PAGES MISSING WITHIN THE BOOK ONLY

(1199,1200)

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY
OU_170711
UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY

INTERNATIONAL INDEX TO PERIODICALS

DEVOTED CHIEFLY TO THE HUMANITIES AND SCIENCE

VOLUME IV

1924-1927

A CUMULATION OF ANNUAL VOLUMES 12-15
AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX TO A SELECTED
LIST OF THE PERIODICALS OF THE WORLD

EDITED BY
ALICE F. MUENCH AND BEA JOSEPH

ASSISTED BY
MARY D. WYSCHOGROD AND RAE LEVINSON



THE H. W. WILSON COMPANY
NEW YORK CITY
1929

PRINTED IN U. S. A.

PREFACE

With its fourth permanent cumulation the International Index to Periodicals arrives at the respectable age of fifteen years. Originally it had a different name—Readers' Guide Supplement—but its character was always the same. From the beginning it has included periodicals of a scholarly nature, those devoted to special subjects and those published in other countries. The name was changed from Readers' Guide Supplement to International Index in 1920 because that name better expresses its scope.

In its beginning, in 1913, it included only 36 publications. This number was gradually increased until, in 1922, 170 were on the list. In 1923 a large number were added, bringing the total up to about 300. The large number of magazines added in 1923 were indexed for a part of one year only in the cumulation of 1920-1923; while in this volume they are included for the whole four years. This means, of course, that this volume gives a much larger indexing service than the earlier numbers and accounts for its increased size.

The list of periodicals indexed for this cumulation includes 46 periodicals in the German language, 43 French, 6 Italian, 2 Spanish, 1 Dutch, 1 Scandinavian. It may be of interest to know the range of subjects covered and their relative weight in the Index. The following table indicates roughly the number of publications in each group:

Science	62	Philosophy and ethics	13
History	43	Art and archeology	11
Philology and literature	36	Psychology	10
Political science and current events	25	Sociology	10
Education	22	Economics	6
Religion	19	Orient	6
		Law	5

besides a number of general interest.

It is practically impossible in an index of the nature of the International Index to keep within the limits of the dates on the cover. It is taken for granted that its subscribers realize that foreign periodicals often arrive several months late and that these later numbers are included in the following cumulation. Society publications, however, frequently are published from 1 to 5 years late. Wherever there has been a marked discrepancy in the dates, this has been brought out in a note in the list of periodicals.

A number of society publications are still being indexed by cooperating libraries and prepared for the Index by Mr. Merrill of the Newberry Library. An effort is being made to have them sent directly to the H. W. Wilson Company, in order to insure greater consistency in headings and form.

According to the regular schedule this cumulation would have appeared in 1928; but the added work and printing entailed by the publication of the new edition of the United States Catalog made it necessary to postpone the begin-

ning of work on the cumulation until the fall of 1928. We regret the delay, and trust that subscribers will pardon it, considering the advantage of having a tool like the United States Catalog.

The editorial and clerical work involved in the preparation of the cumulation requires an enormous amount of time and brain energy; and it must, of course, be carried on at the same time with the preparation of the current numbers. The total number of entries in this cumulation is approximately 150,000. Each one of these has been considered in some way by several workers. In all the mass of necessary detailed work, often difficult and tiresome, the staff has worked with a thoroughness and spirit of whole-hearted service that have been invaluable. Besides those on the title-page, who have carried a great deal of responsibility, faithful and efficient service has been renderd by Miss Sophie Karavia, Miss Elsie Schonholtz, and Miss Ann Tinkel. Miss Bertha Joel, indexer for the Readers' Guide has given valuable help in the indexing when her other duties allowed her time. While the cumulation was in preparation, the current numbers have been edited by Miss Joseph and Miss Levinson.

To all these workers the editor is most grateful, and each has done her share in producing the tool that we now offer to students and research workers.

A. F. M.

Separate Indexes to Individual Periodicals

List compiled by Margaret Roys, Columbia University Library

A short list of indexes to periodicals, compiled by Margaret Roys and Isadore G. Mudge of Columbia University Library, was published tentatively in the International Index, November, 1923, and a longer list in the annual cumulation of the International Index for 1924. Miss Mudge, in her initial statement concerning the preparation and printing of such a list says: "In spite of the constantly increasing service of the general periodical index, the index to the individual periodical remains an important reference tool in any library in which much reference work is done. It presents a different method of approach, a greater completeness of indexing for certain types of material -book reviews, for example- or the possibility of covering a greater span of years in one volume, and for certain kinds of questions has to be used in addition to the general index.

"While the index to a single volume usually forms a part of that volume, the index covering several volumes or years may be issued in various ways—as a separate volume numbered in the set, as an unnumbered volume not included in the subscription, as an entirely separate publication under different auspices, etc. To make sure that all such indexes which should be in a given library are secured promptly and brought out properly in the catalog, care in checking and collating is needed and one of the first requisites for such care is the existence of a convenient current list of such indexes."

Because these earlier lists have proved a convenient tool to librarians, the present list, including 1924 imprints previously listed and also imprints of 1925-1927 inclusive, has been compiled. It has not aimed at completeness, but is based on the accessions of a large library, supplemented by a few additional notes supplied from Library of Congress cards. It does not include government indexes except for regular periodicals like the Experiment station record.

Addisonia
Alphabetic index to volumes 6 to 10 (In v.10, 1925, p.73-74)
—— Taxonomic index . . . (In v.10, 1925, p.69-71)

American association of museums.
Index to publications of the American association of museums. Completed serials: Proceedings of the American association of museums, 1907-1917. Museum work, 1918-1926. Washington, D.C., 1927.
34 p. 25½cm. (Publications of the American association of museums, n.s., no.2)

American association of petroleum geologists. Bulletin.
Index volumes I-X, 1917-1926 by Daisy Winifred Heath, incorporating index volumes I-VI prepared by J. R. Pemberton. Tulsa, Okla., The Association [c1927]
88 p. 24cm.

American association of university professors. Bulletin.
Index July 1915-December 1924 (volumes I-X). (In v.10, 1924, p.639-664)

American chemical society.
Chemical abstracts.
Decennial index, volumes 11-20, 1917-1926. Author index. Easton, American chemical society [1927]
2 v. (paged continuously, 1-1256, 1257-2452) 23½cm. (Issued as Chemical abstracts, v.21, no.21, pt.2, no.22, pt.2)

American electrochemical society.
Transactions.
General index, volumes XXI-XL, 1912-1921. New York City, American electrochemical society, 1927.
168 p. 23½cm.

American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers.
Transactions . . .
General alphabetical and analytical index, vols. LVI-LXXII inclusive (1917-1925). New York, The Institute, 1926.
447 p. 23½cm.

The American journal of physiology.
Index to volumes XXXI to LX. Baltimore, 1924.
148 p.

The American journal of psychology.
Index of volumes I-XXX, ed. by Karl M. Dallenbach. Ithaca, Cornell university, 1926.
200 p. 24cm.

American journal of science.
Index to volumes I-X, (fifth series) 1921-1925. New Haven, 1926. (In 5th ser., v.10, p.583-629)

American oriental society.
Journal.
Index to volumes 21-40 . . . comp. by Royden Keith Yerkes . . . (In v.44, 1924, p. 313-384)

American society of mechanical engineers, N.Y. . . .
Transactions . . .
Transactions index, volumes 1-45, 1880-1923. New York, The Society [1924]
222 p. 23cm.

Annalen der physik.
Register zu band 31-78 (1910-1925) der vierten folge bearb. von dr. J. H. Meerburg. Leipzig, Barth, 1926.
884 p. 23cm.

Annales de chimie.
Neuvième série 1914 à 1924, tomes I à XX. Table des noms d'auteurs et table analytique des matières dressées par . . . Paul Denis. Paris, Masson, 1925.
139 p. 23cm.

Annales de chimie et de physique.
Huitième série 1904 à 1914, tomes I à XXX. Tables des noms d'auteurs et table analytique des matières . . . par Pauline Ramart (et) René Lucas. 1924.
155 p. 23cm.

Annales de physique.
Neuvième série, 1914 à 1923. t.I à XX. Table des noms d'auteurs et table analytique des matières . . . par M. F. Michaud. 1924.
103 p.

L'année psychologique
Table par noms d'auteurs des mémoires originaux et des notes et revues contenus dans les 25 premiers volumes de l'Année psychologique. [1926?]
x p. 22cm.
—— Table analytique . . .
xx p. 22cm.

Archiv fur die gesamte psychologie
. . . Register zu band I-L, bearb. von Cornelie Wirth . . . Leipzig, Akademische verlagsgesellschaft, 1925.
69 p. 24cm.

Archiv fur eisenbahnwesen
Gesamt-inhaltsverzeichnis fur die jahrgange XXXVII bis XLVIII (1914 bis 1925). Bearb. von H. Auerswald . . . Berlin, Springer, 1926.
169 p. 24cm.

Archiv fur entwicklungsmechanik der organismen. Generalregister fur bd. XXVI-LII. Berlin, Springer, 1924
74 p. 23½cm.

Archiv fur protistenkunde.
Generalregister zu band 21 bis 50, 1910-1924 zusammengestellt von dr. K. Belar. Jena, Fischer, 1927.
101 p. 24½cm.

Archiv fur religionswissenschaft.
Systematisches verzeichnis der mitarbeiter und ihrer beitrage in band 1-25 von Otto Weinreich . . . [Leipzig, Teubner, 1927]
iv p., 45 numb. col. 23½cm. (Issued with bd 25)

Archiv fur sozialwissenschaft und sozialpolitik.
Register zu band 1-50, 1888-1923. Tubingen, Mohr, 1925.
iv, 93 p.

Astronomische nachrichten.
General-register der bände 151 bis 170 . . . nr. 3601 bis 4320 . . . hrsg. von . . . H. Kobold. Kiel, 1925.
300 p. 29½cm.

Australasian association for the advancement of science.
Report . . .
Index to volumes I. to XVI., 1888 to 1923. Part I.—Index to authors. Part II.—Index to subjects, prepared by . . . George M. Thomson . . . Sydney, 1925.
95 p.

Bergen. Norway. Museum.
Bergens museums aarbog . . .
Register til Bergens museums aarbok, 1883-1925. Bergen, Griegs, 1926.
24 p. 23cm.
With the Aarbok. 1924-1925.

The Berks, Bucks & Oxon archaeological journal
Index of the Berks, Bucks & Oxon archaeological journal and of the Quarterly journal of the Berks archaeological society; volumes 1-3, 1890-5, Berks archaeological journal; volumes 1-25, 1895-1919, Berks, Bucks and Oxon archaeological journal, comp. by F. M. Bunce . . . Oxford, Berkshire archaeological society [1924]
iii, 24 p. 23cm. (v.28, no.2, autumn,1924)

La Bibliofilia.
Indice quindicennale XI-XXV (1910-1924) a cura di Carlo Frati . . . Firenze, Olschki, 1925.
viii, 400 p. 29cm.

Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indie.
Inhoudsopgave der Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederl.-Indië, deel 51 (1900) tot en met 80 (1924) met alphabetisch register. 's-Gravenhage, M. Nijhoff, 1925.
67 p. 24½cm.

Bijdragen voor vaderlandsche geschiedenis en oudheidkunde.
. . . Registers op de 5e reeks. 's-Gravenhage, Nijhoff, 1924.
32 p. 23cm.

The Biochemical journal.
Index of authors and subjects, vols. XI-XX. London, Cambridge univ. press, 1927.
cover-title, 115 p. 25½cm.

Biochemische zeitschrift.
General-register zu band 121-150, bearb. von Carl Brahm . . . Berlin, Springer, 1925.
379 p. 24cm.

Biometrika
Index to volumes I to XV, prepared by Margaret Moul and J. O. Irwin. Cambridge, University press, 1924.
39 p. 28cm.

Botanical abstracts.
Cumulated author and subject indexes for volumes 1-10, September 1918-February 1922. Baltimore, 1924.
418 p. 27cm.

Bulletin des recherches historiques.
. . . Index du Bulletin des recherches historiques, organe du Bureau des archives, 1895-1925, par Pierre-Georges Roy . . . Beauceville, L' "Eclaireur", limitée, 1925-25½cm. (Half-title: Archives de la province de Québec . . .)

Carlsberg laboratoriet.
Comptes-rendus des travaux du Laboratoire de Carlsberg.
Tables des volumes I à XVI, 1876-1927. Table alphabétique des noms des auteurs, table analytique des matières. Copenhague, H. Hagerup, 1927.
69 p. 24½cm.

Casualty actuarial society.
Proceedings.
Index to Proceedings of Casualty actuarial society, volumes I to X inclusive. New York, 1924.
108 p.
pp. 103-108 are constitution and by-laws and notes regarding examination of candidates.

Chemisches zentralblatt.
Generalregister V uber die jahrgänge 1917-1921, . . . hrsg. von der Deutschen chemischen gesellschaft, bearb. von Ignaz Bloch. Berlin, 1924
2 v. (Paged continuously. 2404 p.) 24½cm.
v.1. Autorenregister: v.2 Sachregister.

The Classical weekly.
Index to volumes I-XVI, October 5, 1907, to May 21, 1923, by Charles Knapp . . . 1923-24.
90 p. 27cm.
Issued as pt. II of the Classical weekly, v.17, nos.9-23, Dec. 10, 1923-Apr.21, 1924.

Colorado. University.
The University of Colorado studies.
Contents and author-index . . . volumes I to XIV inclusive (In v.15, 1925, p.147-168)

Congo; revue générale de la colonie belge.
Tables de Congo . . . (avril 1920 à décembre 1925) par Jules Maton. La Haye, Nijhoff, 1926.
140 p. 24cm.

Deutsche botanische gesellschaft
Berichte.
Registerband zum einundzwanzigsten bis vierzigsten jahrgang (band XXI-XL) zusammengestellt von B. Leisering. Berlin-Dahlem, Deutsche botanische gesellschaft, 1926.
iv, 174 p. 25cm.

Deutsches statistisches zentralblatt.
Gesamt-register fur die jahrgange I bis XVIII, 1909-1920. Leipzig, Teubner [1927]
xxviii p. 28½cm

Economic geology.
General index, volumes I-XX, 1905-1925, comp. by John M. Nickles. [Urbana, Ill.] 1926.
337 p. 25cm.

Englische studien.
Generalregister zu band 26-50, zusammengestellt von dr. Albert Wagner. Leipzig, 1924.
252 p. 23cm.

France Comité des travaux historiques et scientifiques.
Tables générales des Bulletins du Comité . . . II. Bulletin historique et philologique (1882-1915) Paris, Imp. nat., 1925.
ix, 891 p. 34½cm.

France. Ministère de la guerre.
Bulletin officiel du Ministère de la guerre. Éd. méthodique. Table chronologique des textes en vigueur à la date du 1er avril 1922 Suivi de la liste des volumes qui constituent la collection complète du Bulletin officiel. Paris, C.-Lavauzelle & cie. [1926?]
941, [1] p. 21½cm.

French West Africa. Comité d'études historiques et scientifiques.
Bulletin.
Tables décennales (1916-1925) par Henry Hubert . . . Paris, LaRose [1927]
213 p. 25cm.
Includes material in Annuaire, 1916-17.

The Geographical journal.
General index to the second twenty volumes of the Geographical journal, 1903-1912, comp. by the order of the Council. London, The Royal geographical society, 1925.
xxv, 688 p. 24½cm.
Half-title reads: General index to vols. XXI-XL. of the Geographical journal.

Geographisches jahrbuch.
Systematisches gesamtinhaltsverzeichnis zu den ersten vierzig jahrgangen des Geographischen jahrbuches (1866-1925) (In bd.40, p.[ix]-xix)

Geological society of China.
Bulletin.
Index to volumes I-V. (In v.5, Dec.1927, xiii p. at end)

Geologisches zentralblatt.
Generalregister zu band 16-30 Leipzig, Borntraeger, 1927.
iv, 398 p. 26½cm.

Grenoble. Université.
Annales.
Tables alphabétique et analytique des années 1909 à 1923 (tomes XXI-XXXIV de la première série) Grenoble, 1925.
38 p. 24½cm.

Harvard university. Observatory.
Bulletin.
Index to Bulletins 751 to 800. 1924
4 p. 25½cm.

Historische zeitschrift.
. . . Register zu band XCVII-CXXX (dritte folge I-XXXIV) bearb. von Friedrich Schneider. Munchen und Berlin, R. Oldenbourg, 1925.
x, 424 p. 23cm.

Institut international de statistique.
Bulletin.
Tables des matières comprises dans les tomes I à XXI. Bruxelles, 1924.
120 p. 25½cm.

Institut Pasteur, Paris.
Annales.
Table générale alphabétique par noms d'auteurs des tomes XXXVI à XL. (In t.40, 1926, p. [1093]-1109)
—— Table analytique des sujets traités dans les tomes XXXVI à XL. (In t.40, 1926, p.[1111]-1125)

Institute of actuaries, London.
Journal . . .
Index to volumes forty-one to fifty-five . . . London, Layton, 1925.
viii, 93 p. 22cm.

Institute of radio engineers, New York.
Proceedings
Index . . . 1909-1926 inclusive. New York [1927]
32 p. illus. 23cm.
Published as a supplement to the November issue of the Proceedings.

Institution of automobile engineers, Westminster, Eng.
Proceedings
"Consolidated index to vols I to XX". (In v.20, 1925/26, p.[805]-875)

Institution of mechanical engineers.
Proceedings.
Brief subject-index of papers published in the Proceedings 1847-December 1926 . . . [London, 1927]
86 p. 21½cm.

Institution of mining engineers
Transactions.
Indices to names of authors and subjects. vols. LVI. to LXV.—1918-1923 London, Pub. at the offices of the institution, 1924.
32 p 24½cm.

Institution of petroleum technologists, London.
The journal.
Decennial index, vol. 1-10, 1914-1924; comp. by George Sell . . . London, 1926.
116 p. 21½cm.

L'Intermédiaire des chercheurs et curieux.
Table générale . . . (années 1897 à 1920) (t.35-82) Paris, 1925.
viii p., 1198 numb. col. 25cm.

International association of industrial accident boards and commissions.
Proceedings.
Index . . . 1914-1924, by Glenn L. Tibbott. Washington, 1925.
57 p. 23cm.

Italica, bulletin of the American association of teachers of Italian.
Index to the first four volumes (1924-1927) . . comp. by Vito G. Toglia . . . (In v.4, 1927, p.112-116)

Journal für praktische chemie.
Sach- und autorenregister zur neuen folge bd. 51-100, 1895-1920, bearb. von dr. W.v. Heygendorff. Leipzig, 1924.
366 p. 22cm.

The Journal of nervous and mental diseases.
General index of subjects volumes 1-50, 1874-1919, prepared by Smith Ely Jelliffe . . . New York, 1925
194 p. 26cm.

Journal of pharmacology and experimental therapeutics.
Index . . . Volumes I to XX, inclusive. 1910-1923. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1924.
108 p. 26½cm.

Justus Liebig's annalen der chemie.
General-register zu den banden 381-430 (1912-1923) . . . bearb. von dr. Franz Thorle. Leipzig [c 1925]
50 p. 22½cm.

Lund (Sweden) Universitet.
Acta universitatis Lundensis; Lunds univ. arsskrift. n.f.
Andra avdelningen . . . bd.1-20. 1905-1924. (K. Fysiografiska sallskapets i Lund Handlingar. n.f. bd.16-35). Innehallsforteckning, systematisk oversikt och forfattare-register, utarbetade av Pontus Sjobeck. Lund, Gleerup [etc.] [1925]
22 p. 30cm.

Lund (Sweden) Universitet.
Acta universitatis Lundensis. Lunds univ. arsskrift. n.f.
Forsta avdelningen . . . bd 1-20. 1905-1924. Innehallsforteckning, systematisk oversikt och forfattare-register, utarbetade av Pontus Sjobeck. Lund, Gleerup [etc.] [1925]
22 p. 25½cm.

Madagascar.
Bulletin économique.
Tables du Bulletin économique de Madagascar et dépendances, 1901-1925. [Tananarive, 1925]
112 p. 26½cm. (Année 1926, numéro hors série)

The Magazine of history.
Extra numbers.
A general index to the "Extra numbers" of the Magazine of history with notes and queries. Volumes XVI-XXV. Tarrytown, 1924.
11 numb. l. 26½cm.

Mind; a quarterly review of psychology and philosophy.
Index to vols. XIII-XXXII (nos. 49-128), 1904-1923 (n.s.) London, Macmillan [1924]
56 p. 22cm.

The Mineralogical magazine and journal of the mineralogical society.
General index to vols. XI-XX (1895-1925) comp. by L. J. Spencer . . . London, Oxford univ. pr., 1926.
115 p. 22cm.

The Modern language review.
Volumes XI-XX, General index. Cambridge, University press, 1926
76 p. 23cm.

Museo social argentino, Buenos Aires.
Boletin
Indice analitico-alfabetico acumulativo (de autores y de materias) de los anos I a XV (1912 a 1926) . . . por Pedro B. Franco. Buenos Aires, 1927.
iv, 184 p. 25cm.

Music and letters.
Index—vol. I to vol. V. [1920-24]
viii p. (With v.5)

The Musical quarterly.
Index of authors and subjects for vols. I-X, 1915-1924. New York, Schirmer [1924]
40 p. 24½cm.

National academy of sciences, Washington, D.C.
Publications of the National academy of sciences of the United States of America (1915-1926) Part I. Index to the first ten volumes of the Proceedings (1915-1924) Part II. List of other publications of the Academy from 1863-1926. Part III. List of publications of the National research council from 1916-1925. Easton, Pa., 1926.
197 p. 25½cm.

New York state historical association.
Proceedings.
Index to Proceedings, vol. I to XXIII, Quarterly journal, vol. I to VI. 1925. (In Proceedings, v. XXIII, Quarterly journal, v. VI, 1925, p.421-466)

Notes and queries
General index to series the twelfth (1916-1923) vols I to XII. High Wycombe, 1924
178 p. 22cm.

The Philosophical review.
Index, volumes I-XXXV (1892-1926) New York, Longmans [pref.1927]
iv, 200 p. 24½cm.

The Psychoanalytic review.
Subject-author index. Volumes I-XII, 1913-1925. Washington, D.C., [Nervous and mental disease publishing co.] 1926.
4 p. 25cm.

The Quarterly journal of the University of North Dakota.
Index . . . v. 1-15 (Oct. 1910-May 1925) (In v. 16, 1925/26, p.[373]-410)

The Quarterly review.
Index . . . vols. CCXXIII to CCXLII inclusive. London, Murray, 1925.
210 p.
Forms v.243.

Répertoire d'art et d'archéologie.
Index alphabétique 1920-1924. Paris, Champion, 1927.
169 p. 26cm. (Fasc. 29)

Revue d'assyriologie et d'archéologie orientale.
"Table des matières de la première série (volumes I à XX) . . . par Y. Le Gac". (In v.20, 1923. p.[115]-187)

Revue des études rabelaisiennes.
Tables générales par Etienne Clouzot et Henri Marin . . . Préface d'Abel LeFranc. Paris, Champion, 1924.
xi, 244 p.

Revue économique internationale.
Tables . . . (juillet 1914 à décembre 1924) Bruxelles [1924]
57 p. 24cm.
"La Revue a été interrompue par la guerre de juillet 1914 à mars 1920."

Revue générale de l'électricité.
Table générale alphabétique des noms d'auteurs, tomes I-X, 6 janvier 1917-31 décembre 1921. Paris, 1926.
iv, 208 p.
—— Table générale des matières, tomes I-X, 6 janvier 1917-31 décembre 1921. Paris, 1926.
4, xx, 202 p.
Bound with "Table alphabétique".

Revue semestrielle des publications mathématiques.
Tables des matières contenues dans les cinq volumes XXVI-XXX, (1918-1923) suivies d'une table générale par noms d'auteurs. Groningen, 1924.
149 p. 23½cm.

La Riforma sociale.
Indice trentennale, anni I-XXX-1894-1923. Torino [1924]
xvi, 138 p. 25cm.

Royal Asiatic society. North China branch. Journal.
Index to the Journal . . . from vol. 1 to vol. LIV, comp. by Peter Blair Ferguson. 1924.
54 p. 25cm.
Issued as a supplement to v. LV.

Société chimique de France.
Bulletin.
Tables des années 1907 à 1916 . . . Table alphabétique des auteurs, Table analytique, dressées par C. March. Paris, 1924-25.
2 v in 3.
Contents.—fasc 1. Table alphabétique des auteurs. 714 p.—fasc.2. Table analytique des matières. 2234 p. (v.1, A-H, 1152 p.; v.2, I-Z, 1153-2234 p.)

Société de biologie, Paris.
Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des séances et mémoires . . .
Deuxième table générale 1899-1923 de la Société de biologie et de ses filiales . . . Paris, Société de biologie, 1925-
pt.1. 25cm.
Contents:—1. ptie. Table des auteurs, pub. par Auguste Pettit.

Société Jean-Jacques Rousseau, Geneva.
Annales.
"Table générale des tomes I à XV (1905-1923)". (In t.17, 1926, p.246-384)

Society for pure English.
S.P.E. tracts.
Index to tracts I-XIX, with list of members of the Society 31 December 1925, comp. by A. M. Savage. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1926.
25 p. 23cm (Tract no. 20)

South Wales institute of engineers.
Proceedings
Index Volumes I to XLII 1857-1926. London, 1927.
107 p. 24½cm.

Special libraries
Cumulated index . . . volumes 1-13, January, 1910-December, 1922. 1924.
46 p. 25½cm.

Sudan notes and records
Index . . . v. I-VI. Khartoum [1925]
43 p. 25cm.

Surgery, gynecology and obstetrics.
Complete index . . . Volumes I-XL, 1905-1925 I. Subject matter. II Authors, with titles of contributions . . . Chicago, Surgical publishing co. [1927?]
207 p. 27½cm.

Tharandter forstliches jahrbuch.
Gesamt-inhaltsverzeichnis . . . band 51-75, 1901-1924. Aufgestellt von Hildegard Thomas. Berlin, Parey, 1925.
47 p. 23cm.

U.S. Office of experiment stations.
Experiment station record
General index to Experiment station record, vols. XXVI to XL, 1912-1919, prepared by Martha C. Gundlach. Washington, Govt. print. off., 1926.
640 p. 23½cm.

U.S. Interstate commerce commission.
Interstate commerce commission reports. Decisions.
Consolidated index to the Reported decisions of the Interstate commerce commission. Vol. 1 to 85 inclusive (except finance and valuation decisions); comp. by Edwin C. Blanchard and Fred W. Heid . . . Wash., D.C., Capital traffic service bureau, 1925.
292 p. 23½cm.

U.S. Railroad labor board.
Decisions.
Cumulative index to decisions of the United States Railroad labor board, to January 1, 1925, including a cumulative index to regulations of the Railroad labor board, and court and administrative decisions and regulations of the Interstate commerce commission in respect to Title III of the Transportation act, 1920. vols. I-V (inclusive). Decisions nos. 1 to 2773 . . . Washington, Govt. print. off., 1925.
v, 188 p. 23cm.
"Printed as a supplement to vol. V, Railroad labor board decisions, 1924."

Upsala Universitet. Geologiska institutionen. Bulletin.
Index . . . Volumes XI-XX (1912-1927) with an appendix containing list of exchanges, etc. Uppsala, Almqvist, 1927.
43 p. 25½cm.

Washington university studies.
Contents-index, volumes I-X, 1913-1923 . . . St. Louis, 1924.
20 p. 27cm.

World peace foundation, Boston
World peace foundation pamphlets
"Cumulative index, volumes VII-IX, 1924-1926". (In v.9, p.[6551-737)

Zeitschrift fur analytische chemie.
Autoren- und sach-register zu den banden 51-60 (jahrg. 1912-1921) Bearb von Remigius Fresenius unter mitwirkung von Woldemar Dehio. München, Bergmann, 1926
222 p. 21½cm.

Zeitschrift fur anorganische und allgemeine chemie.
Generalregister der bände 101-150 (1917-1925) von Ivan Koppel. Leipzig, Voss, 1926.
viii, 403 p. 24cm.

Zeitschrift fur biologie.
Namen- und sachregister zu den banden 26-75, von dr. H. Rein. Munchen, Lehmann, 1924.
81 p. 24cm.

Zeitschrift fur elektrochemie und angewandte physikalische chemie.
Generalregister . . . bd. 11-30, jahrg. 1905-1924. Namen-verzeichnis bearb. von der Schriftleitung. Hrsg. von der Deutschen Bunsen-gesellschaft für angewandte physikalische chemische E.V. Berlin, Verlag Chemie, 1927.
31 p. 29cm.

Zeitschrift fur induktive abstammungs- und vererbungs-lehre.
Generalregister zu bd. I-XL. Leipzig, Borntraeger, 1927.
56 p. 26cm.

Zeitschrift fur physikalische chemie, stöchiometrie und verwandtschaftslehre.
Namen- und sachregister zu den bänden 76-100 . . . Leipzig, 1926.
v, 595 p. 23½cm.

Zeitschrift fur psychologie und physiologie der sinnesorgane.
Register zu den banden 76-100 (i.e., abt. I, bd. 76-100; abt. II. bd. 50-57) zusammengestellt von . . . dr. Hans Henning . . . Leipzig, Barth, 1927.
216 p. 24cm.

Zeitschrift fur schweizerische statistik und volkswirtschaft.
Systematisches inhaltsverzeichnis. Table systématique des matières, bearb. von . . . F. Mangold 1925.
72 p. 29½cm.
Covers 1864-1924.
Beilage zum jahrg. 1925.

Zeitschrift fur vermessungswesen.
Inhaltsverzeichnis, band XXXIV-LIII, jahrgang 1905-1924, hrsg. von der vorstandschaft des Deutschen vereins für vermessungswesen. Stuttgart, Wittwer, 1927.
iv, 217 p. 24cm.

Zeitschrift fur volkswirtschaft und sozialpolitik.
"General-register über die bände I-XX". (In bd. 20, 1911, p.[730]-781)

Zentralblatt fur bibliothekswesen.
Generalregister zum 21.-40. jahrgange . . . (1904-1923) Leipzig, Harrassowitz, 1925.
313 p.

Zentralblatt für bakteriologie, parasitenkunde und infektionskrankheiten. 1. abt.: Medizinisch-hygienische bakteriologie und tierische parasitenkunde.
General-register für band 61-90 (1911-1924) der Originale, fur band 51-75 (1911-1924) der Referate. Jena, Fischer, 1926.
1235 p. 24½cm.

——2. abt.: Allgemeine landwirtschaftlich-technologische bakteriologie, garungsphysiologie und pflanzenpathologie.
General-register für die bände 41-60 (1914-1924) bearb. von E. und M. Riehm. Jena, Fischer, 1927.
815 p. 24½cm.

A List of Early Serials

Indexed under subjects in the Library of the University of California, Contents-Index. Berkeley, California, 1889-90. (A limited number of this publication are still available at one dollar a copy.)

The following list of eighteen important serials indexed nowhere else for the periods covered was sent to the International Index by Mr Merrill. The indexing of the publications was done by Mr J. C. Rowell, now librarian emeritus of the University of California library. Mr Merrill quotes from Mr Rowell's letter to him, "We have a continuation of this Contents-Index in manuscript thru the year 1899 which includes entries from the last ten years of all of these serials."

Académie des Sciences, Paris.
Mémoires 1816- (n.s. v.1-50) Complete from 1816

Académie des Sciences, Paris.
Mémoires presentées par divers savants, 1827-1888. Complete.

Académie Impériale des Sciences, St. Petersburg.
Mémoires, 1726-1802 [not completely] Not complete—only non-Russian articles.

Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques, Paris.
Séances et travaux, 1837-1888. Leading articles "Travaux" only.

K. Akademie der Wissenschaften, Vienna.
Denkschriften, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, 1850-1888 Complete

Archiv für das Studium der Neueren Sprachen, Brunswick, 1846-1888. Selective articles from whole set

Deutsche Dante-Gesellschaft, Leipzig.
Jahrbuch, 1867-77. Complete for articles *not* relating only to Dante.

Deutsche Rundschau, Berlin, 1874-1888 Complete

Englische Studien, Leipzig, 1877-1888 Complete

Nebraska University, University Studies, 1888-1889. Complete.

Neue Jahrbucher fur Philologie und Paedagogik, Leipzig. 1831-1888. Selective articles from latter portion, vol 100-

K. Preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Abhandlungen, 1788-1888. Complete.

Preussische Jahrbucher, Berlin, 1858-1888. Selective articles from whole set.

Revue des deux mondes, Paris, 1856-1888. Complete. Series II, III.

Revue Scientifique (Revue Rose), Paris, 1872-1874, 1887-1888 Not complete, selected articles.

Rheinisches Museum fur Philologie, Bonn, Frankfurt-a-M, 1827-1888. Complete

Royal Society of London, Philosophical Transactions, 1665-1888 Complete from 1800.

Zeitschrift fur vergleichende Sprachforschung, Berlin, 1852-1888. Selections

List of Periodicals Indexed

Abhandl u Vortr z Gesch Ostfrieslands—Abhandlungen und Vortrage zur Geschichte Ostfrieslands Price varies. D. Friemann, Aurich 1
vol 21-23 1924-1925

Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales—Académie Royale d'Archéologie de Belgique. Annales 40 fr. E Secelle, 35 rue Zirk, Antwerp 20
vol 66, 68-71 1914, 1920-1923

Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém—Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-lettres, Paris Monuments et Mémoires 40 fr. A. Picard et fils, 82 rue Bonaparte, Paris 7
vol 25-27 1921-1924

Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts—Académie Royale de Belgique. Classe des Beaux-Arts Bulletin. 10 fr. M. Lamertin, 58-62 rue Coudenberg, Brussels
vol 5-9 1923-1927

Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Beaux-arts—Académie Royale de Belgique, Classe des Beaux-arts Mémoires Collection in-8° Price varies M Lamertin, 58-62 rue Coudenberg, Brussels
vol 2 1925 1926

Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett—Académie Royale de Belgique Classe des Lettres et des Sciences Morales et Politiques Bulletin 35 fr M Lamertin, 58-62 rue Coudenberg, Brussels
ser 5 vol 9-13 1923-1927

Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Lett—Académie Royale de Belgique Classe des Lettres et des Sciences Morales et Politiques. Mémoires Collection in-4° Price varies. M Lamertin, 58-62 rue Coudenberg, Brussels
ser 2 vol 9 1924-1926

Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett—Académie Royale de Belgique Classe des Lettres et des Sciences Morales et Politiques Mémoires Collection in-8° Price varies. M. Lamertin, 58-62 rue Coudenberg, Brussels

Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci—Académie Royale de Belgique. Classe des Sciences Bulletin 50 fr. M. Lamertin, 58-62 rue Coudenberg, Brussels
ser 5 vol 9-13 1923-1927

Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci—Académie Royale de Belgique Classe des Sciences Mémoires Collection in-4°. Price varies. M Lamertin, 58-62 rue Coudenberg, Brussels

Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci—Académie Royale de Belgique. Classe des Sciences. Mémoires. Collection in-8°. Price varies. M. Lamertin, 58-62 rue Coudenberg, Brussels
ser 2 vol 19-21, 23 1924-1927

Acad Pol Sci Proc—Academy of Political Science. Proceedings $5. Fayerweather Hall, Columbia University, New York

Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans—Academy of Science of St Louis. Transactions. Academy of Science of St. Louis, St Louis
vol 24-25 1923-1927

Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl—Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien. Philosophisch-Historische Klasse. Denkschriften. Sold by vol or single no. Price varies Holder-Pichler-Tempsky, Rotenturmstr. 25, Vienna I
vol 56, 63, 65-66 1922-1925

Akad d Wiss Hist Kom Philos-Hist Kl—Archiv fur Osterreichische Geschichte. See Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte

Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl—Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien. Philosophisch-Historische Klasse. Sitzungsberichte. Sold by vol or single no. Price varies Holder-Pichler-Tempsky, Rotenturmstr 25, Vienna I
vol 198 202 1921 1925

Am Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs—American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Memoirs $10 28 Newbury St, Boston
vol 14-15 1923-1926

Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc—American Academy of Arts and Sciences Proceedings. $5. 28 Newbury St, Boston

Am Anthropol—American Anthropologist. Free to members Subscription $6 G. Banta Publishing Co, 150-454 Ahnaip St., Menasha, Wis.

Am Antiq Soc Proc n s—American Antiquarian Society Proceedings. $1 50 per no Worcester, Mass.
vol 33-37 1923-1927

Am Cath Q—American Catholic Quarterly Review. $4 610 S. Washington Sq., Philadelphia
vol 48-49 1923-Ja 1924
Publication suspended, January, 1924

Am Childhood—American Childhood $2. Milton Bradley Co, 74 Park St, Springfield, Mass.
vol 11-13 Ap 1926-1927
Formerly Kindergarten and First Grade Magazine

Am Federationist—American Federationist. $2 American Federation of Labor, 901 Massachusetts Ave., Washington, D.C.

Am J Archaeol—American Journal of Archaeology. $6. Archaeological Institute of America, R. H Tanner, Sec'y, New York University, University Heights, New York
vol 27-31 1923-1927

Am J Int Law—American Journal of International Law. $5. American Society of International Law, G. A Finch, 2 Jackson Pl, Washington, D.C.
vol 16-21 O 1922-1927

Am J Philol—American Journal of Philology. $5 Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore

Am J Phys Anthropol—American Journal of Physical Anthropology $6 per vol Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St and Woodland Ave, Philadelphia

Am J Psychol—American Journal of Psychology $6 50 D R Knight, Morrill Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

Am J Sem Lang—American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literatures. $5. University of Chicago Press, 5750 Ellis Ave, Chicago

Am Labor Leg R—American Labor Legislation Review $3. American Association for Labor Legislation, 131 E. 23d St., New York

Am Law R—American Law Review $6 Review Publishing Co., 209 N. Third St., St. Louis

Am M Art—American Magazine of Art. $3. American Federation of Arts, Barr Bldg., Farragut Sq, Washington, D C

Am Oriental Soc J—Journal of the American Oriental Society. $6 Yale University Press, New Haven, Conn. 34

Am Philos Soc Proc—American Philosophical Society. Proceedings $3 104 S Fifth St., Philadelphia
vol 62-65 1923-1926

Am Philos Soc Trans—American Philosophical Society. Transactions. $5 104 S Fifth St., Philadelphia 36
n s vol 22 1925

Am Phys Educ R—American Physical Education Review $5. American Physical Education Association, G, Highland Station, Springfield, Mass.

Am Pol Sci R—American Political Science Review. $5 American Political Science Association, 450-458 Ahnaip St, Menasha, Wis

Am R—American Review. $3 500 N East St., Bloomington, Ill.
vol 2-4 1924-1926
Temporarily suspended

Am Scand R—American Scandinavian Review $3 American Scandinavian Foundation, 25 W. 45th St, New York

Am Sch Bd J—American School Board Journal. $3 Bruce Publishing Co., 354 Milwaukee St, Milwaukee, Wis.

Am Soc Int Law Proc—American Society of International Law Proceedings. $1 25 2 Jackson Pl, Washington, D C.
vol 14-21 1920-1927

Am Statis Assn J—American Statistical Association. Journal. $6 Columbia University, New York

Angew Psychol Ztsch. See Ztsch f Angew Psychol

Anglia—Anglia. Zeitschrift fur Englische Philologie. Price not given. M. Niemeyer, Bruderstr. 6, Halle, a.S.

Annales Géog—Annales de Géographie. 30 fr Librairie Armand Colin, 103 boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris
vol 33 Ja 1924

Annales Hist Révolution Fr—Annales Historiques de la Révolution Française. 45 fr. 46 rue Libergier, Reims, France

Annales Polit et Litt—Les Annales Politiques et Littéraires. 90 fr 5 rue La-Bruyère, Paris

Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt—Anthropologische Gesellschaft in Wien Mitteilungen 20m Anthropologische Gesellschaft, Burgring 7, Vienna I 37
vol 48-57 1918-1927

Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt—Antiquarische Gesellschaft in Zurich Mitteilungen Price varies. Antiquarische Gesellschaft im Schweizerischen Landesmuseum in Zurich. Zurich
vol 30 1925-1927

Archiv f Anthrop—Archiv fur Anthropologie. Price not given. F. Vieweg & Sohn, Braunschweig, Germany
vol 18-19 1925 1927

Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte—Archiv fur Österreichische Geschichte. Sold by vol. or single no Price varies Holder-Pichler-Tempsky, Rotenturmstr. 25, Vienna I
vol 107-110 1919-1926

Arts—Arts. $5 Arts Publishing Corp., 139 E 54th St, New York

Asiatic R n s—Asiatic Review £1 East and West, 3 Victoria St, London, S. W. 1

Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans—Asiatic Society of Japan. Transactions. Price varies Keiogijuku, Tokyo 44
ser 2, vol 1-3 and sup 1924-1926

Astrophys J—Astrophysical Journal. $6. University of Chicago Press, 5750 Ellis Ave, Chicago

Bankers M—Bankers Magazine. $5. Bankers Publishing Co., 71-73 Murray St., New York

Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl—Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften Philosophisch-Philologische und Historische Klasse Abhandlungen. Price varies. R. Oldenbourg, Brieffach 32, Munich
vol 32 1925-1927

Beitr z Land u Volk v Elsass-Loth—Beiträge zur Landes- und Volkeskunde von Elsass-Lothringen. Price varies. J. H. E. Heitz, Strassburg 49
vol 53 1918

Bib R—Biblical Review $2 36 Beaver St., P. O. Box 495, Albany, N. Y.

Bib Sac—Bibliotheca Sacra $3. Bibliotheca Sacra Co., 6834 Washington Ave., St. Louis

Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes—Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des Chartes. Revue d'érudition. 40 fr. Société de L'Ecole des Chartes, Librarie A. Picard, 82 rue Bonaparte, Paris (VI°) 53
vol 84-88 1923-1927

Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië—Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indie Price varies Koninklijke Instituut voor de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indie, Nijhoff,'s The Hague 54

Blackw—Blackwood's Magazine. $5 Leonard Scott Publication Co., 249 W. 13th St., New York

Bookm (Lond)—Bookman. £1 4s. Hodder & Stoughton, Warwick Sq, London, E C. 4

Boston Soc of Nat Hist Mem—Boston Society of Natural History. Memoirs Price varies. 234 Berkeley St., Boston 56
vol 5, 8 1923, 1927

Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers—Boston Society of Natural History. Occasional papers. Price varies. 234 Berkeley St., Boston 57

Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc—Boston Society of Natural History Proceedings. Price not given. 234 Berkeley St., Boston 58

Cambridge Philos Soc Trans—Cambridge Philosophical Society. Transactions Price varies Philosophical Library, New Museums, Cambridge, England 61
vol 23 1923-1927

Cath Record Soc Pub—Catholic Record Society Publications 1gn. Privately printed for the Society by J. Whitehead & Son, Ltd, Leeds 62
vol 24-26 1923-1926

Child Health Bul—Child Health Bulletin. Free to members American Child Health Association, 370 Seventh Ave., New York
vol 1-3 1925-1927
Formerly Child Health Magazine

Child Health M—Child Health Magazine. $3. American Child Health Association, 1120 Vermont Court, Washington, D.C
vol 5-6 1924-Ja 1925
Suspended January, 1925 and superseded by Child Health Bulletin

China R—China Review. $2. China Trade Bureau, 1338 Woolworth Bldg., New York
vol 6 Ja-S 1924
Suspended October, 1924

China W R—China Weekly Review. U. S. currency $10 Chinese currency $12 Millard Publishing Co., 4 Ave. Edward VII, Shanghai (World Wide News Association, 11 West 42nd St., New York)
vol 20-43 Je 1924-1927

Christian Cent—Christian Century. $4. Christian Century Press, Inc, 440 S. Dearborn St., Chicago
vol 40-44 Ag 1923-1927

Church Q R—Church Quarterly Review. 20s. Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, Northumberland Ave., London, W. C. 2 (Macmillan Co., 60 Fifth Ave., New York)

Class J—Classical Journal $2 50. W L. Carr. University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Class Philol—Classical Philology $4. University of Chicago Press, 5750 Ellis Ave., Chicago

Class Q—Classical Quarterly. $4. John Murray, 50a Albemarle St., London, W 1 (G. E Stechert & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York)

Class R—Classical Review. $3. J Murray, 50a Albemarle St, London, W. 1 (G. E. Stechert & Co, 31-33 E. 10th St, New York)

Colo Sci Soc Proc—Colorado Scientific Society. Proceedings. Price not given. Denver, Colo
vol 11 Jl-D 1923

Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans—Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences. Transactions Price varies Yale University Press, New Haven, Conn.

Connoisseur—Connoisseur. 20s 1 Duke St., St. James's, London, S W. 1 ($7 50 J. I. Clarke, 18 E. 53d St., New York)

Co-operation—Co-operation $1. Co-operative League, 167 W. 12th St., New York

Cornhill M—Cornhill Magazine. 20s. J. Murray, 50a Albemarle St, London, W. 1

Correspondant—Le Correspondant 130 fr. 31 rue Saint-Guillaume, Paris (VII°)

Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb—Deutsches Archaologisches Institut Jahrbuch. Price not given. W. de Gruyter & Co, Berlin W. 10 100
34-42 + Anzeiger 1919-1927

Deutsche Rundschau—Deutsche Rundschau 21m. (foreign postage extra). Geisbergstr 43, Berlin W. 30

Discovery—Discovery. 12s. 6d. Benn Bros, Ltd, 154 Fleet St, London, E. C 4 (J. D. Hamilton, 50 Church St, New York)

Dublin R—Dublin Review. 25s Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd., 28 Orchard St., London, W. 1

Ecole Polytechnique J—Ecole Polytechnique. Journal. Price not given. Gauthier-Villars, 55 quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris
ser 2 vol 22-23 1922-1923

Econ Geog—Economic Geography. $5. Clark University, Worcester, Mass.
vol 3 1927

Econ J—Economic Journal. 1gn. Macmillan & Co., Ltd, St. Martin's St., London, W. C. 2 (Macmillan & Co., 60 Fifth Ave., New York)

Educ Adm and Sup—Educational Administration and Supervision. $3. Warwick & York, 10 E. Centre St., Baltimore

Educ Rec—Educational Record. $2 American Council on Education, Washington, D C.

Eng Hist R—English Historical Review. 32s Longmans, Green & Co, 39 Paternoster Row, London, E.C. 4 (55 Fifth Ave, New York)

Engl Stud—Englische Studien. Price not given O. R Reisland, Karlstr. 20, Leipzig

English J—English Journal $3 University of Chicago Press, 5750 Ellis Ave, Chicago

English R—English Review. 14s. 4 Dean's Yard, Westminster, London, S.W. 1

Eugenics R—Eugenics Review 12s Macmillan & Co., Ltd, St Martin's St., London, W.C. 2 (Macmillan & Co, 60 Fifth Ave, New York)

Family—Family $1 50 American Association for Organizing Family Social Work, 130 E. 22nd St, New York

Far East R—Far Eastern Review. U.S. currency $5. Chinese currency $12 G. B. Rea, 16 Jinkee Rd, Shanghai, China (J. D Hamilton, 50 Church St, New York)

Foreign Affairs—Foreign Affairs $5. Council on Foreign Relations, Inc, 25 W. 43d St, New York
Transferred to Readers' Guide, October 1927

Frankfurter Hist Forsch—Frankfurter Historische Forschungen Price not given K F. Koehler, Leipzig 75
n s vol 2-3 1919-1921

Geog J—Geographical Journal. 2s. per no. Royal Geographical Society, Kensington Gore, London, S. W. 7 (International News Co., 131 Varick St., New York)

Geog R—Geographical Review $5. American Geographical Society, Broadway and 156th St, New York

Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt—Gesellschaft fur Erdkunde zu Leipzig Mitteilungen. Price varies F. Hirt & Sohn, Salomonstr. 15, Leipzig 76
1917-1925 1919-1926

Gesell f Kieler Stadtgesch Mitt—Gesellschaft fur Kieler Stadtgeschichte. Mitteilungen Kiel 77
vol 31-33 1923-1926

Gesell d Wiss zu Göttingen Phil-Hist Kl Abhandl—Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Gottingen Philologisch Historische Klasse Abhandlungen Price varies. Wiedmannsche Buchhandlung, Berlin 117
n s 1, 1920-1921

H Sch Q—High School Quarterly $1. University of Georgia, Athens, Ga

Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil—Hamburg. Zoologisches Staatsinstitut und Zoologisches Museum. Mitteilungen Price not given. Hamburg, Museum 80
vol 32-37, 39-42 1915-1926
Formerly Hamburg. Naturhistorisches Museum. Mitteilungen

Harv Grad M—Harvard Graduates' Magazine Association $1 H W. Wade, 321 Shawmut Bank Bldg, Boston

Harv Law R—Harvard Law Review. $4 50. Harvard Law Review Association, Gannett House, Cambridge, Mass.

Harv Stud in Class Philol—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology Price not given. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Mass
vol 34-37 1923-1926

Harv Theol R—Harvard Theological Review. $3 Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Mass

Hibbert J—Hibbert Journal $2 50. Constable & Co, Ltd., 10 & 12 Orange St., Leicester Sq, London, W. C. 2

Hispan Am Hist R—Hispanic American Historical Review $3. Duke University Press, Durham, N. C
vol 6-7 1926-1927

Hist Outl—Historical Outlook $2. McKinley Publishing Co, 1023 Ranstead St., Philadelphia

Hist Ver v Oberpfalz u Regensburg Verhandl—Historischer verein von Oberpfalz und Regensburg Verhandlungen Regensburg 86

Hist Ztsch—Historische Zeitschrift. Price varies. R Oldenbourg, Gluckstr. 8, Munich

Homiletic R—Homiletic Review $3 Funk & Wagnalls Co, 354 Fourth Ave, New York

L'Illustration—L'Illustration (including supplements La Petite Illustration and La Petite Illustration Cinématographique). $15. 13 rue Saint-Georges, Paris (IX^e)

Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J—Imperial University. Faculty of Science Journal Price varies. Tokyo (R Friedlander & Sohn, Karlstr. 11, Berlin, N. W. 6)
1925-1927

Int Archiv f Ethnog—Internationales Archiv fur Ethnographie (Organ der Intern Gesellschaft fur Ethnographie). 180 Florins. Buchhandlung und Drukkerei vormals. E. J. Brill, Leiden, Holland, Qude Rijn 33a 93

Int Concil—International Conciliation. 25 cents a year. Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 405 W. 117th St., New York

Int J Ethics—International Journal of Ethics. $3. University of Chicago Press, 5750 Ellis Ave., Chicago

Int R Missions—International Review of Missions. $2.50 Edinburgh House, Eaton Gate, Sloane Sq., London, S. W. 1 (419 Fourth Ave., New York)

J Abnorm Psychol—Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology. $5 Boyd Printing Co., 372-374 Broadway, Albany, New York

J Am Folk-lore—Journal of American Folk-lore. $4. American Folk-lore Society, G E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 E 10th St, New York
vol 36-39 1923-Ap 1926

J Ap Psychol—Journal of Applied Psychology. $5. J. E. Porter, Ohio University, Athens, Ohio

J Ap Sociol—Journal of Applied Sociology. $2.50 Southern California Sociological Society and University of Southern California, 3551 University Ave, Los Angeles
Changed to Sociology and Social Research, September, 1927

J Bib Lit—Journal of Biblical Literature. $5 Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis Drawer 8, Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

J Crim Law—Journal of the American Institute of Criminal Law and Criminology $3.50. American Institute of Criminal Law and Criminology, 357 E Chicago Ave, Chicago

J Débats—Journal des Débats 70 fr. 17 rue des Prêtres-Saint-Germain-l'Auxerrois, Paris (I[er])

J Economistes—Journal des Economistes. 100 fr. Librarie Félix Alcan, 108 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris (VI[e])

J Educ—Journal of Education and School World. 8s W Rice, 3 Ludgate Broadway, London, E. C 4

J Educ Method—Journal of Educational Method $3 National Conference on Educational Method, 525 W 120th St, New York

J Educ Psychol—Journal of Educational Psychology. $4 Warwick & York, 10 E. Centre St., Baltimore

J Educ Research—Journal of Educational Research. $4. Public School Publishing Co, Bloomington, Ill.

J Eng and Germ Philol—Journal of English and Germanic Philology. $3 University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

J Exp Psychol—Journal of Experimental Psychology. $6. (foreign $6.25) Psychological Review Co., Princeton, New Jersey

J Geog—Journal of Geography. $2.50. A. J. Nystrom & Co., 2249 Calumet Ave., Chicago

J Geol—Journal of Geology. $6. University of Chicago Press, 5750 Ellis Ave., Chicago

J H U Studies—Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science Price varies. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore

J Negro Hist—Journal of Negro History. $4. Association for the Study of Negro Life and History, 1538 Ninth St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
vol 8-12 1923-1927

J f Psychol u Neurol—Journal für Psychologie und Neurologie. Price not given. J. A. Barth, Dorrienstr. 16, Leipzig 98
vol 30-35 1923-1927

J Relig—Journal of Religion. $3 University of Chicago Press, 5750 Ellis Ave., Chicago

J Roy Statis Soc n s—Royal Statistical Society Journal £1 11s 9 Adelphi Terrace, Strand, London, W. C. 2

J Rural Educ—Journal of Rural Education. $3 Rural Department of National Education Association, 525 W. 120th St., New York
vol 3-5 1924-Je 1926
Publication suspended, September 1926

J Savants—Journal des Savants, 60 fr Librairie Orientaliste, P. Geuthner, 13 rue Jacob, Paris (VI[e])

J Social Forces—Journal of Social Forces. $2.50. University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, N C.
vol 2-3 1924-My 1925
Changed to Social Forces, September 1925

J Social Hygiene—Journal of Social Hygiene $3 American Social Hygiene Association, 370 Seventh Ave, New York
Formerly Social Hygiene

Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s—Jahrbuch der Kunsthistorischen Sammlungen des Allerhochsten Kaiserhauses. Price not given F. Tempsky, Vienna 95
vol 36 1923 1926

Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml—Jahrbuch der Preussischen Kunstsammlungen 40m G. Grotesche Verlangsbuchhandlung, Dessauer Str. 18, Berlin S. W. 11 94

Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans—Jewish Historical Society of England. Transactions 1½ gn. Mocatta Library and Museum, University College, Gower St, London, W C 1 97
vol 9 10 1918-1923

Kais Akad d Wiss. See Akad d Wiss

Kais-Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb. See Deutsch Archaol Inst Jahrb

Kind and First Grade—Kindergarten and First Grade. $2. Milton Bradley Co, Springfield, Mass.
vol 9-11 1924-Mr 1926
Changed to American Childhood, April, 1926

Kön-Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl. See Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl

Kön-Sächs Gesell d Wiss. See Sachs Akad d Wiss

Labour Monthly—Labour Monthly. 8s. Labour Publishing Co, 79 Warren St., London, W. 1 ($2 P. Novick, 280 Broadway, Room 331, New York)

Lond Mercury—London Mercury. 36s. London Mercury, 229 Strand, London, W C. 2 (75c. per no. International News Co., 131 Varick St, New York)

Lond Q R—London Quarterly Review. 10s J. A. Sharp, 25-35 City Rd., London, E. C. 1

Lond Topog Rec—London Topographical Record. 10s 6d. E. Stanford, Ltd., 12-14 Long Acre, London, W. C 2 124
vol 13 1923

Luth Q—Lutheran Quarterly. $2.50. Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa.

Menorah J—Menorah Journal. $5. Intercollegiate Menorah Association, 63 Fifth Ave., New York

Mental Hygiene—Mental Hygiene. $3. National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 370 Seventh Ave., New York

Mercure Fr—Mercure de France. 105 fr. 26 rue de Condé, Paris (VI')

Meth Q R—Methodist Quarterly Review. $2. Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Lamar & Whitmore, Nashville, Tenn.

Meth R—Methodist Review. $2.50. Methodist Book Concern, 150 Fifth Ave., New York

Mich Hist M—Michigan History Magazine. $1. (free to libraries) Michigan Historical Commission, Lansing
vol 11 1927

Mind—Mind. Review. 16s. Macmillan & Co., Ltd., St. Martin's St., London, W. C. 2 (Macmillan & Co., 60 Fifth Ave., New York)

Minn Hist Bul—Minnesota History Bulletin. Free to members. Minnesota Historical Society, St. Paul, Minn.
vol 5 1924
Changed to Minnesota History, March, 1925

Minn Hist—Minnesota History. Free to members. Minnesota Historical Society, Central Ave. and Cedar St., St. Paul, Minn.
vol 6-8 1925-1927
Formerly Minnesota History Bulletin

Miss Val Hist R—Mississippi Valley Historical Review $5. Mississippi Valley Historical Association, Mrs. C. S. Paine, Sta. A, Lincoln, Neb.

Mitt z Vaterl Gesch St Gall—Mitteilungen zur Vaterlandischen Geschichte, herausgegeben vom Historischen Verein in St. Gallen. Price varies. Fehr'sche Buchhandlung, St. Gall, Switzerland 128
vol 30 1920

Mod Lang Assn Pub—Modern Language Association of America Publications. $5. 100 Washington Sq., E., New York University, New York

Mod Lang Notes—Modern Language Notes. $5. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore

Mod Lang R—Modern Language Review. $6 Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4 130

Mod Philol—Modern Philology. $4. University of Chicago Press, 5750 Ellis Ave., Chicago

Monist—Monist. $3 Open Court Publishing Co., 337 E. Chicago Ave., Chicago

Moslem World—Moslem World. $2. Missionary Review Publishing Co., 156 Fifth Ave, New York

Moyen Age—Le Moyen Age. 62 fr. 50. Librairie Ancienne Honoré Champion, 5 quai Malaquais, Paris (VI^e^)
vol 34-37 1923-1927

Musée Guimet Annales Bibl d'Etudes—Annales du Musée Guimet. Bibliothèque d'Etudes. Price not given. Librairie Orientaliste, Paul Geuthner, 13 rue Jacob, Paris (VI^e^) 131
31, 34-35 1923-1924

Musée Guimet Annales Bibl de Vulg—Annales du Musée Guimet. Bibliothèque de Vulgarisation. Price not given. Hachette et Cie, 79 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris (VI^e^) 132
vol 41-45 1925, 1926

Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales—Museo Nacional de Historia Natural de Buenos Aires Anales. Price varies. Buenos Aires, Museum 134
vol 30-31 1920-1923

Museum Comp Zool Memoirs—Memoirs of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College. Price on application. Cambridge, Mass 137
vol 43, 49-50 1917-1918, 1921, 1927

Nat Acad Sci Proc—National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America. Proceedings. $5. National Research Council, B & 21 Sts, Washington, D. C.

Nat Hist—Natural History. $3. American Museum of Natural History, 77th St. and Central Park West, New York

Nat Munic R—National Municipal Review. $5. National Municipal League, 261 Broadway, New York

Nation (Lond)—The Nation and the Athenæum 30s. Nation, Ltd., 38 Great James St., Holborn, London, W.C. 1

Nature—Nature. £2 17s. Macmillan & Co., Ltd, St Martin's St., London, W. C. 2 ($14. Macmillan & Co., 60 Fifth Ave., New York)

La Nature—La Nature. 110 fr. Masson et Cie., 120 boulevard Saint Germain, Paris (VI^e^)
Changed from weekly to semi-monthly, January, 1927

Nature M—Nature Magazine. $3. American Nature Association, 1214 16th St., Washington, D. C.
vol 3-8 1924-1926
Formerly Nature Study. Transferred to Readers' Guide, January, 1927

Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl—Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Basel. Verhandlungen. Price varies. Georg & Cie., Basle
vol 33-38 1921-1927

Near East—Near East and India. £1 10s. Near East, 170 Strand, London, W. C. 2 (Brentano's, Fifth Ave., and 27th St., New York)

Neue Beitr z Gesch Deutsch Altertums—Neue Beiträge zur Geschichte Deutschen Altertums, herausgegeben von dem Hennebergischen Altertumsforschenden Verein in Meiningen. Price not given. Brückner & Renner, Meiningen 83
vol 30-32 1920-1926

Neujahrsbl Sachs—Neujahrsblatter, herausgegeben von der Historischen Kommission fur die Provinz Sachsen, etc. Price varies. O. Hendel, Halle a. S. 141
vol 44-45 1922-1924

New Statesman—New Statesman. 30s. 10 Great Queen St., Kingsway, London, W. C. 2

New York Acad of Sci Annals—New York Academy of Sciences Annals. Price varies. Central Park West and 77th St., New York
vol 29-30 1923-1927

Norm Instr and Prim Plans—Normal Instructor and Primary Plans $2 F. A. Owen Publishing Co., Dansville, N. Y.

Nuova Antol—Nuova Antologia. L150 Piazza di Spagna (S. Sebastiano, 3) Rome

Open Court—Open Court. $2 Open Court Publishing Co, 337 E Chicago Ave, Chicago

Oregon Hist Q—Oregon Historical Quarterly. $2 B. C. Elliott, Ass't Secretary, Public Auditorium, Third St, Portland, Ore.
vol 28 1927
Formerly Oregon Historical Society Quarterly

Our World—Our World. $3. Houston Publishing Co., Inc., Federal and 10th Sts, Camden, N. J.
vol 1-6 1924
Changed to Our World Weekly

Our World W—Our World Weekly. $3. Houston Publishing Co, 9 E. 37th St, New York
vol 1-3 Ja-N 1925
Combined with World Review, December, 1925

Outlook (Lond)—Outlook $3 New Outlook Co, Ltd, 69 Fleet St, London, E. C. 4 (International News Co, 131 Varick St., New York)

Palaeont—Palaeontographica, Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Vorzeit. Price varies E Schweizbartische Verlagsbuchhandlung (E. Nagele), Johannestr. 3, Stuttgart 145
vol 65, 67 69, sup 5 7 1910-1913, 1924-1927

Peabody J Educ—Peabody Journal of Education. $2. George Peabody College for teachers, Nashville, Tenn
vol 1-5 1927

Pedagog Sem—Pedagogical Seminary (changed to Pedagogical Seminary and Journal of Genetic Psychology D '24). $7. Clark University Press, Worcester, Mass.

La Petite Illustration. See L'Illustration

Phil J Sci—Philippine Journal of Science. $5 Bureau of Science, Manila, P. I (Macmillan Co., 60 Fifth Ave, New York)

Philol Q—Philological Quarterly. $2 H. Craig, University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa

Philologus—Philologus. Zeitschrift fur das Klassische Altertum und sein Nachleben. Price not given. Dieterich'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, Salomonstr. 16, Leipzig

Philologus Suppbd—Philologus. Zeitschrift fur das Klassische Altertum und sein Nachleben. Supplementband. Price not given. Dieterich'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, Salomonstr. 16, Leipzig

Philos R—Philosophical Review. $5. Longmans, Green & Co., 55 Fifth Ave., New York

Pop Astron—Popular astronomy. $4. Goodsell Observatory of Carleton College, Northfield, Minn

Pop Educ—Popular Educator. $2. Educational Publishing Co., 234 Boylston St., Boston
vol 41-43 1924-My 1926
Consolidated to form Primary Education-Popular Educator, June, 1926

Preuss Jahrb—Preussische Jahrbucher. 2 m per no. G. Stilke, Dorotheenstr. 65, Berlin, N. W. 7
vol 197-210 Jl 1924-1927

Prim Educ—Primary Education $2. Educational Publishing Co., 234 Boylston St, Boston
vol 32-34 1924-My 1926
Consolidated to form Primary Education-Popular Educator, June, 1926

Prim Educ-Pop Educ—Primary Education-Popular Educator $2 Educational Publishing Co., 234 Boylston St., Boston
vol 34-45 Je 1926-1927

Princ Theol R—Princeton Theological Review. $2. (foreign postage 50c additional) Princeton University Press, Princeton, N. J.

Print Coll Q—Print-Collector's Quarterly. 17s. 6d J. M Dent & Sons, Ltd, 10-13 Bedford St, London, W C. 2 ($4.50. E. Weyhe, 794 Lexington Ave., New York)

Psychol Clinic—Psychological Clinic $3. Psychological Clinic Press, Woodland Ave. and 36th St., Philadelphia
vol 15-16 1923-1927

Pub Health Nurse—Public Health Nurse. $3 National Organization for Public Health Nursing, 370 Seventh Ave., New York

R Deux Mondes—Revue des Deux Mondes. 160 fr. (foreign postage included) 15 rue de l'Université, Paris (VII°)

R Gén Sci Pures et Ap—Revue Générale des Sciences Pures et Appliquées 85 fr. Librairie Octave Doin, 8 place de l'Odéon, Paris (VI°)

R Hispanique—Revue Hispanique. 20 fr. Hispanic Society of America, Broadway & 156th St., New York (C. Klincksieck, 11 rue de Lille, Paris) 160
vol 56-71 1922-1927

R Hist Relig—Revue de l'Histoire des Religions Annales du Musée Guimet. 85 fr. Librairie Ernest Leroux, 28 rue Bonaparte, Paris (VI°)

R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor—Reale Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere. Classe di Lettere e Scienze Storiche e Morali. Memorie. Sold by vol. or by single no. (foreign postage extra). Price varies. Ulrico Hoepli, Milan 155
vol 24 1917

R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Sci Mat e Nat—Reale Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere. Classe di Scienze Matematiche e Naturali. Memorie. Sold by vol. or by single no. (foreign postage extra). Price varies. Ulrico Hoepli, Milan 156
vol 22 1923

R Istituto Veneto Memorie—Reale Istituto Veneto di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti. Memorie. Price not given. Presso la segreteria del R. Istituto, Venice 157
vol 29 1922

R Lang Rom—Revue des Langues Romanes. 32 fr. Société des Langues Romanes, Montpellier
vol 62-63 1924-1926

R Litt Comp—Revue de Littérature Comparée. $4. Librairie Ancienne Honoré Champion, 5 quai Malaquais, Paris (VI°)

R Philos—Revue Philosophique. 90 fr. Librairie Félix Alcan, 108 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris

R Polit et Litt—Revue Politique et Littéraire (Revue Bleue). 65 fr. (foreign postage included) 280 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris (VII°)

R Sci—Revue Scientifique. 75 fr. (foreign postage included) 280 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris (VII°)

R Sci Polit—Revue des Sciences Politiques. 50 fr. (foreign postage 12 fr.) Librarie Félix Alcan, 108 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris

Ref Church R—Reformed Church Review. $2. Publication Board of the Reformed Church, 15th and Race Sts., Philadelphia
vol 3-5 1924-1926
Ceased publication, October, 1926

Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta—Nova Acta Regiæ Societatis Scientiarum Upsalensis. Price not given. Edv. Berlings Boktryckeri, Upsala 158
ser 4 vol 6 & extra no. 1923-1927

Relig Educ—Religious Education. $5. Religious Education Association, 308 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago

Rice Inst Pam—Rice Institute. Pamphlet. Price not given. Houston, Texas
vol 10-14 Ap 1923-Jl 1927

Rochester Acad of Sci Proc—Rochester Academy of Science. Proceedings. Papers separately priced. Rochester, N. Y.
vol 6 1926

Roman Forsch—Romanische Forschungen. Sold by vol. or single no. Price varies. Junge & Sohn, Bruderstr. 8/10 Erlangen 162
vol 39-41 1925-1927

Romania—Romania. 100 fr. Librairie Ancienne Edouard Champion, 5 quai Malaquais, Paris (VI°)
vol 49-53 O 1923-Jl 1927

Round Tab—Round Table. 20s. Macmillan Co., Ltd., St. Martin's St., London, W. C. 2. ($5. Macmillan Co., 60 Fifth Ave., New York)

Roy Astron Soc Memoirs—Royal Astronomical Society. Memoirs. Parts separately priced. Burlington House, London, W. 1
vol 64 1925-1927

Roy Canad Inst Trans—Royal Canadian Institute Transactions. $2. University of Toronto Press, Toronto
vol 14-16 1923-1927

Roy Hist Soc Trans—Royal Historical Society. Transactions. Subscription. 22 Russell Sq. London, W. C. 1
ser 4 vol 6-10 1923-1927

Roy Soc of Canada Trans—Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and Transactions. Price not given. Royal Society of Canada, Ottawa

Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans—Royal Society of Edinburgh. Transactions. Price varies. R. Grant & Son, 126 Princes St., Edinburgh 172

Roy Soc of London Philos Trans—Royal Society of London. Philosophical Transactions. Sold by vol. or single no. Price varies. Harrison & Sons, Ltd., 45 St. Martin's Lane, London, W. C. 2 169-170

Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc—Royal Society of New South Wales. Journal and Proceedings. £1 1s. 5 Elizabeth St., Sydney (G. Robertson & Co., Proprietary limited, 17 Warwick Sq., Paternoster Row, London)
vol 55 61 1921-1927

Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl—Sachsische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Philologisch-Historische Klasse. Abhandlungen. Price varies. B. G. Teubner, Leipzig 114
vol 37-38 1923-1927

Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl—Sächsische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Philologisch-Historische Klasse. Berichte uber die Verhandlungen. Price varies. B. G. Tuebner, Leipzig 115
vol 68-69 1916-1917, 1925-1926

Sächs Gesell d Wiss Leipzig. See Sächs Akad d Wiss

Sat R—Saturday Review. 30s. 9 King St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2

Schmollers Jahrb—Schmollers Jahrbuch für Gesetzgebung, Verwaltung und Volkswirtschaft im Deutschen Reiche. 7m. Duncker & Humblot, Theresienhohe 3c. Munich W. 12 175

School Sci and Math—School Science and Mathematics. $2.50. 2055 E. 72nd Pl., Chicago

Science Prog—Science Progress. 31s. 2d. J. Murray, 50a Albemarle St., London, W.

Scientia—Scientia. L. 130. Via A. De Togni, 12, Milan ($10. G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York)

Scot Geog M—Scottish Geographical Magazine. 3s. per no. Royal Scottish Geographical Society, Castle Terrace, Edinburgh

Scot Hist R—Scottish Historical Review. 17s. Jackson, Wylie & Co., 73 W. George St., Glasgow

Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl—Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft. Price varies. Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Frankfurt a.M., Viktoria-Allee 9
vol 35-40 1918-1927

Sewanee R—Sewanee Review. $3. University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.

So Atlan Q—South Atlantic Quarterly. $3. Duke University Press, Durham, N. C.

So Workm—Southern Workman. $1. Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Hampton, Va.

Soc d Américanistes J n s—Société des Américanistes de Paris. Journal. 60 fr. 61 rue de Buffon, Paris (V^e^)
vol 15-19 1923-1927

Soc d Archives Hist du Poitu Archives—Société des Archives Historiques du Poitou. Archives. 22 fr. N. Renault et Cie., 15 rue de la Visitation, Poitiers 194
vol 44 1923

Soc Psych Res Proc—Society for Psychical Research. Proceedings. Price varies. R. Maclehose & Co., Ltd. University Press, Glasgow (F. W. Faxon Co., 83 Francis St., Boston)

Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s—Società Reale di Napoli. Accademia di Archeologia, Lettere e Belle Arti. Atti. Price not given. A. Cimmaruta, Naples 178
vol 8-9 1924-1926

Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti—Società Reale di Napoli. Accademia di Scienze Morali e Politiche. Atti. Price not given. F. Sangiovanni & Figlio, 37 Vico Salata ai Ventaglieri, Naples 179
vol 47-50 1921-1927

Soc de Statist de Paris J—Société de Statistique de Paris. Journal. 50 fr. (foreign postage included). Berger-Levrault, 136 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris (VI^e^)

Social Forces—Social Forces. $4. Williams and Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore
vol 4-6 S 1925-1927
Formerly Journal of Social Forces

Social Hygiene. See J Social Hygiene

Sociol R—Sociological Review. £1 1s. Leplay House Press, 65 Belgrave Rd., London, S. W. 1

Sociology and Social Res—Sociology and Social Research. $2.50. University of Southern California, 3551 University Ave., Los Angeles
vol 12 S-N 1927
Consolidation of the Journal of Applied Sociology and the Bulletin of Social Research

Southw Pol and Social Sci Q—Southwestern Political and Social Science Quarterly. $3. Southwestern Political and Social Science Association, University Station, Austin, Tex.

Spec—Spectator. 30s. 99 Gower St., London, W. C. 1

Studies Philol—Studies in Philology. $4. University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, N. C.

Teach Col Rec—Teachers College Record. $2.50. Teachers College, Columbia University, 525 W. 120th St., New York

Trans-Pac—Trans-Pacific. $9.50. B. W. Fleisher, 18 Yamashita-Cho, Kyobashi-Ku, Tokyo (Room 1512, 110 E. 42nd St., New York)

Univ de Grenoble Annales—Annales de l'Université de Grenoble. 15 fr. Gauthier-Villars, Paris 211
vol 31 1923

Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett—Annales de l'Université de Grenoble. Lettres-Droit. 18 fr. M. Esmonin, Treas. Faculté des Lettres de Grenoble, La Tronche, Isère
vol 1-4 1924-Ja 1927

Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci—Annales de l'Université de Grenoble. Sciences-Médecine. 18 fr. M. Esmonin, Treas. Faculté des Lettres de Grenoble, La Tronche, Isère
vol 1-4 1924-Ja 1927

Ver f Gesch Berlins Schr—Verein fur die Geschichte Berlins Schriften. 10 m. E. S. Mittler & Sohn, Kochstr 68-71, Berlin, S. W. 65 241
vol 51-53 1910-1927

Ver f Gesch Dresdens Mitt—Verein fur die Geschichte Dresdens. Mitteilungen. Price not given. Lemannsche Buchdruckerei und Verlagsbuchhandlung, Dresden 216
vol 30 1926

Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s—Verein für Thüringische Geschichte und Altertumskunde. Zeitschrift. 20 m. G. Fischer, Jena 217

Vis Educ—Visual Education. $2. Society for Visual Education, 327 S. La Salle St., Chicago
vol 5 1924
Suspended publication, December, 1924

Voc Educ M—Vocational Education Magazine. $3. J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia
vol 2 Ja-S 1924
Discontinued publication, September, 1924

W R Far East—Weekly Review of the Far East. Changed to China Weekly Review

Wash Acad Sci J—Washington Academy of Sciences. Journal. $6. R. L. Faris, Treas. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D. C.

Wash Hist Q—Washington Historical Quarterly. $2. Washington University State Historical Society, University Station, Seattle, Washington

Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.)—Washington University Studies (Humanistic series). $3. Washington University, St. Louis
vol 11-13 1924-Ap 1926
Ceased to be published as a quarterly

Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.)—Washington University Studies (Scientific series). $3. Washington University, St. Louis
vol 11-13 1924-Ja 1926
Ceased to be published as a quarterly

Westerm M—Westermanns Monatshefte. 2 m. per no. Dornbergstr. 5, Berlin, W. 10

Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch—Westpreussischer Geschichtsverein. Zeitschrift. Price varies. Danziger Verlags-Gesellschaft, Danzig
vol 60-67 1920-1927

Wis M Hist—Wisconsin Magazine of History. $2. State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 116 E. Main St., Evansville, Wis.

World R—World Review. $3. 8 W. 2nd St., Mount Morris, Ill.
vol 1-5 D 7 1925-1927
Formerly Our World Weekly

World Today—World Today. 21s. 99, Gt. Russell St., London, W. C. 1
Formerly World's Work (Lond)

World Tomorrow—World Tomorrow. $2. 52 Vanderbilt Ave., New York

Ztsch f Angew Psychol—Zeitschrift für Angewandte Psychologie und Psychologische Forschung. 25 m. Price of Beihefte varies. J. A. Barth, Leipzig 229

Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr—Zeitschrift für Geschichte der Erziehung und des Unterrichts. No price given. Weidmannsche Buchhandlung, Berlin, S. W. 230
vol 11-15 1923-1927

Ztsch f Westpreuss Geschichtsver. See Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch

Key to Abbreviations

abr	abridged	Jl	July
Ag	August	Mr	March
Ap	April	My	May
arch	architect	n s	new series
bibliog	bibliography	N	November
comp	compiled or compiler	no	number
cond	condensed	O	October
cont	continued	pl	plate
D	December	por	portrait
diag	diagram	pseud	pseudonym
ed	edited or edition or editor	rev	revised
facsim	facsimile	S	September
F	February	sup	supplement
il	illustrations	tab	table
inc	incorporated	tr	translater or transla tion or translator
Ja	January		
Je	June	v	volume

A colon after an initial designates the most usual given names, as A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederick; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; O: Otton; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; V: Victor; W: William

International Index to Periodicals

A cumulative author and subject index

January, 1924—December, 1927

A. E., pseud. See Russell, George William

A. E. F. See United States—Army—Expeditionary force

A. J. C. workers' youth organization. See Youth movement—Holland

A la belle bergère; ou, Quand Gaspard de guerre revint; roman. See Pourrat, Henri

A la Daumont; story. Mariner. Blackw 222:840-5 D '27

A la folie! M. Talmeyr. Correspondant 306:718-29 Mr 10 '27

A l'ombre du mal (drama). See Lenormand, Henri René

α particles. See Alpha rays

A quoi rêvent les jeunes filles (drama). See Musset, Alfred de

A vol d'oiseau (revue). See Revues, Theatrical

AAGE Christian Alexander Robert, prince of Denmark
Prince Aage of Denmark. S. Rose. por Am Scand R 14:350-4 Je '26

AAHMES (Egyptian queen)
La reine Aahmès. E. Naville. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:333-48 '21-22

AAKJÆR, Jeppe
Song of the rye; poem, tr. by R. S. Hillyer. Am Scand R 12:669 N '24
Jeppe Aakjær. W. Westergaard. il por Am Scand R 12:665-9 N '24

AALAND question. See Aland question

AANDALSNESS

Occupations
See Norway—Occupations

AARESTRUP, Emil
(tr.) See Worster, W. W. Holy chimes

AARON, Madeline
God is here; poem. Christian Cent 43:866 Jl 8 '26

AARONSON, L.
Creation; poem. Spec 132:1036 Je 28 '24
Jew; poem. Spec 133:195 Ag 9 '24

AAS, L.
Johannes V. Jensen. Bookm (Lond) 70:192-8 Jl '26
Knut Hamsun. Bookm (Lond) 69:147-51 D '25
Selma Lagerlöf. Bookm (Lond) 73:7-12 O '27

AASEN, Hans
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:413 Jl '25

ABACA. See Manila hemp

ABACIOLOGIO del monasterio cisterciense de Santa Maria de Nogales. E. Díaz-Jiménez y Molleda. R Hispanique 57:1-24 F '23

ABADIE, P.
Télévision. R Sci 65:241-2 Ap 23 '27
III[e] Salon de la T.S.F. R Sci 64:718-21 D 11 '26

ABAILARD, Pierre. See Abélard, Pierre

ABATTOIRS. See Slaughtering and slaughter houses

L'ABBAYE; roman. See Bachelin, Henri

ABBÉMA, Louise
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 85 pt2:137 Ag 6 '27

ABBEN, Frieda Grieder
Jewish mother to her child, Christmas, 4 B.C.; poem. Christian Cent 43:1629 D 30 '26

ABBEVILLE, South Carolina

Public health
Abbeville good health fund. E. Passmore. Pub Health Nurse 19:9-11 Ja '27

ABBEY, Henry
What do we plant when we plant the tree? poem. World R 4:138 Ap 4 '27
Winter days; poem. Nature M 6:327 D '25

ABBEY theatre. See Theater—Ireland

ABBEYS
See also Bec abbey, France; Dunfermline abbey, Scotland; Fleury abbey, France; Montier-en-Der abbey, France; Orval, Abbaye d', Belgium; Port Royal, France; St Albans, England—Abbey; Saint-Bernard sur l'Escaut (abbey), Belgium; Saint-Denis—Abbey

ABBOT, Charles Greeley
Biographical byways; Dr S. P. Langley. Nature 115:455 Mr 28 '25
Radiometer measurements of stellar energy spectra. Astrophys J 60:87-107 S '24
Solar radiation. Geog R Sup 13:669-70 O '23

ABBOT, Julia Wade
Annual convention of the National congress of parents and teachers. Pub Health Nurse 16:353 Jl '24
Call of the north. Kind and First Grade 9:37 Ja '24
Teaching health in Panama. Child Health M 6:1-5 Ja '25

ABBOT, Samuel Leonard
Obituary. A. C. Lane. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no17:630 Ja '25

ABBOT, Willis John
Character building through the press. Relig Educ 22:737-41 S '27

ABBOTS
Les élections abbatiales au moyen âge. U. Berlière. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 20 no3:101p '27

ABBOTT, Allan
Imaginative element in poetry. Teach Col Rec 28:105-16 O '26 (to be cont)
Rhythm in poetry. Teach Col Rec 28:679-89 Mr '27

ABBOTT, Claude Colleer
Greengage branch; poem. Lond Mercury 16:571-2 O '27
Heifer; poem. Nation (Lond) 34:633 F 2 '24
October nightfall; poem. Nation (Lond) 41:114 Ap 30 '27
Reproof; poem. Nation (Lond) 40:856 Mr 19 '27
Seven elms; poem. New Statesman 28:698 Mr 19 '27

ABBOTT, E. C.
Teaching of elementary science. J Educ 56:359-66 Je '24

ABBOTT, E. C—*Continued*
Value of acting in education. J Educ 57:178-80 Mr '25

ABBOTT, Florence L.
Three step method of teaching geometry. School Sci and Math 25:409-11 Ap '25

ABBOTT, Frank Frost
Obituary. Class Philol 19:362 O '21; Class J 20.116-17 N '24

ABBOTT, George, 1844-1925
Obituary. Nature 115:201 F 7 '25

ABBOTT, George. See Dunning, Philip; Gleason, James, jt. auths.

ABBOTT, Grace
Proposed child labor amendment to the constitution. Homiletic R 87:56-8 Ja '24
Reports on the League of nations and child welfare. Child Health Bul 1.71-2 S '25
Trend in juvenile delinquency statistics. J Crim Law 17:167-72 Ag '26
What is the future of the day nursery? Child Health Bul 3:33-6 F '27
Portrait. Our World 5.59 S '24

ABBOTT, Harold H.
Dream-ghost; poem. New Statesman 23:192 My 24 '24

ABBOTT, James Francis
Obituary. Trans-Pac 13:15 Jl 10 '26

ABBOTT, Justin Edwards
Bhikshugita; or, Mendicant's song: the parable of the repentant miser. Am Oriental Soc J 16:289-96 D '26

ABBOTT, Lawrence Fraser
How to tell a classic. World R 5:56 O 10 '27
New York and Astoria. Wash Hist Q 18:21-4 Ja '27

ABBOTT, Mabel
Sea of lost ships. Our World W 2:172-3 Ap 20 '25

ABBOTT, Mary Allen
Study of the motion picture preferences of the Horace Mann high schools. Teach Col Rec 28:819-35 Ap '27

ABBOTT, Raymond B.
Hooke's law and Jolly balance springs. School Sci and Math 27:609-11 Je '27

ABBOTT, W. J. Lewis
Microscopical examination of flint surfaces. Nature 119:747 My 21 '27

ABBOTT, Winifred Buck
Distinguished silhouette cutter; Else Hasselriis. Am M Art 15:578-81 N '24

ABD AL-HAMID II, sultan of the Turks. See Abdul Hamid II, sultan of Turkey

ABD-EL-KADER, amir of Mascara
Une grande famille algérienne en Syrie; les descendants d'Abd-el-Kader. M. Harry. Il Annales Polit et Litt 84:40-1 Ja 11 '25

ABD-EL-KRIM
Abd el Kerim, instrument et profiteur du bolchévisme. J. Ladreit de Lacharrière. R Sci Polit 48:435-50 Jl '25
Abdel Krim. Spec 134:189 F 7 '25
Abd-el-Krim à la Réunion. M. Wattebled. L'Illustration 84 pt2:692-3 D 18 '26
Abd-el-Krim et la guerre sainte. A. Hadj-Hamou. Annales Polit et Litt 84:695 Je 28 '25
Au Maroc. E. Henriot. por Annales Polit et Litt 84:581-3 My 31 '25
Le coup de sonde d'Abd-el-Krim. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt2:160-1 Jl 31 '25
Le départ d'Abd-el-Krim. pors L'Illustration 84 pt2:216 S 4 '26
La fin d'Abd-el-Krim. P. Khorat. Correspondant 304:321-57 Ag 10 '26
Les idées d'Abd-el-Krim et l'évolution de l'Islam. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 85:270-1 S 13 '25
Le Maroc et la question riffaine. Correspondant 300:3-16 Jl 10 '25
Morocco again. Spec 134:797 My 16 '25
Les négociations avec les Rifains. por L'Illustration 84 pt1:409-11 My 1 '26
Portrait. L'Illustration 84 pt1:565 Je 5 '26
Secret of the power of Abd-el-Krim. R. Recouly. por World Today 47:47-54 D '25
Why the Riff fights. B. Cable. Spec 134:961-2 Je 13 '25

ABDALIAN, S.
Le grand tremblement de terre de l'Arménie. La Nature 55 pt2:1-8 Jl 1 '27

ABDALLAH, El-Hadj
Der krieg in Nordafrika. Deutsche Rundschau 204:207-11 S '25

ABDERRAHMAN, Ingénieur d'. See Ingénieur d'Abderrahman, pseud.

ABDUL HAMID II, sultan of Turkey
Library of Sultan Abdul-Hamid; acquired by British museum. Moslem World 16:92-4 Ja '26

ABDUL, Hazara; story. Shahmar. Blackw 222: 320-41 S '27

ABDULLAH, M.
Trust of Empire and Mr Macdonald a trustee. Labour Monthly 7:222-6 Ap '25

ABDULLAH and the government; story. E. A. Newton. English R 41:495-502 Ap '27

'ABDULLAH ibn Muhammad ibn 'Umar. See Āsafī (Abd Allāh Muhammad ibn 'Umar al-Makkī al-)

ABE, Isoo
New Labor party will need time. Trans-Pac 12 15 N 28 '25
Noisy Diet. Trans-Pac 14:5 My 21 '27
Political parties now making drives for national thrift. Trans-Pac 12:20 Jl 11 '25
Red in politics. Trans-Pac 14:6 Ja 1 '27

ABEGHIAN, Artasches
Eurasien und die Eurasier. Deutsche Rundschau 209:86-90 O '26

ABEL, Annie Heloise, and Klingberg, Frank J. (ed.) Tappan papers. bibliog J Negro Hist 12:128-329, 389-554 Ap-Jl '27

ABEL, Henry George
Award of university scholarships. J Educ 57: 652 S '25

ABEL, John Jacob
Crystalline insulin. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:132-6 F '26

ABEL, Morris
Who keepeth a dream in his heart; poem. Homiletic R 93:6 Ja '27

ABEL, Othenio
How Neanderthal man hunted cave bears. Nat Hist 26.252-6 My '26

ABÉLARD, Pierre
Magister historiarum. R. L. Poole. Eng Hist R 40.228-9 Ap '25
La rédemption dans les écrits d'Anselme et d'Abélard. H. Gallerand. R Hist Relig 91: 212-41 My '25

ABELIAN functions. See Functions, Abelian

ABELIAN groups. See Groups, Theory of

ABELL, E. L.
Salary schedule for teachers. Am Sch Bd J 70:44 My '25

ABELL, Harriet
New and old ideas for teaching English literature. English J 16:786-94 D '27

ABELLO, T. P.
Absorption of ultra-sonic waves by hydrogen and carbon dioxide. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 699-701 O '27

ABELOOS, Marcel
Les corrélations organiques et les théories de C. M. Child. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:395-402 Jl 15 '27
(tr.) See Drummond, Jack Cecil. Les points de vue récents sur le problème des vitamines

ABELSON, Alter
Magnate of God; poem. Homiletic R 87:126 F '24

El ABENCERRAJE
Trocho in El Abencerraje. H. A. Deferrari. Mod Lang Notes 42:529-30 D '27

ABENDANA, Isaac
Note on Isaac Abendana. I. Abrahams. bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 10.221-4 '21-23

ABENTEUER in Karelien; erzählung. E. von Kapherr. Westerm M 142:523-4 Jl '27

ABER, L. Louis
Modern program for the one-room Sunday school. Luth Q 57:230-7 Ap '27

ABERCROMBIE, Lascelles
Phoenix; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 53:59 Ja 26 '24
Romanticism. Review by J: Freeman. Bookm (Lond) 71:9-10 O '26

ABERCROMBIE, Leslie Patrick
Planning of a new coalfield in east Kent. Sociol R 18:35-40 Ja '26
Preservation of rural England. Review. Sat R 141:561-2 My 1 '26

ABERCROMBY, John Abercromby, 5th baron
Obituary. Nature 114:617-18 O 25 '24

ABERDEENSHIRE, Scotland
Social effects of the agricultural reforms and enclosure movement in Aberdeenshire. I. F. Grant. bibliog Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):89-116 Ja '26

ABERLY, John
Cooperation among Lutherans in foreign missions. Luth Q 57:408-15 Jl '27
New tasks of the seminary. Luth Q 56:441-51 O '26

ABERNETHY, Ethel M.
Correlations in physical and mental growth. bibliog J Educ Psychol 16.458-66, 539-46 O-N '25

ABERNETHY, Mary Elizabeth
Religious experience in week-day schools of religion. Relig Educ 20:87-92 Ap '25
What has Gary done in ten years? Relig Educ 21:4-9 F '26

ABERNETHY, Robert W.
At last—a Y.M.C.A.! Christian Cent 43: 1081-6 S 2 '26

ABERNETHY, Thomas Perkins
Early development of commerce and banking in Tennessee. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 14: 311-25 D '27
Origin of the Whig party in Tennessee. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:504-22 Mr '26

ABERRATION
L'aberration des fixes et l'aberration planétaire. M. Alliaume. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no5:167-76 '25
Aberration diffraction effects. G. C. Steward. diags Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 225 ser A:131-98 N 5 '25
Aberrations of a symmetrical optical system. G. C. Steward. Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 23:235-63 '26
La déviation des rayons lumineux au voisinage du soleil et la théorie de la relativité; tr. par E. Philippi. A. Kopff. Scientia 35: 397-406 Je '24
On the aberration of light. L. Page. Astrophys J 61:70-2 Ja '25

ABERRATION, Chromatic and spherical. See Lenses

ABERT, Hermann Joseph
C. M. von Weber und seine stellung in der modernen kultur. Deutsche Rundschau 209: 134-43 N '26

ABIE'S Irish Rose (drama). See Nichols, Anne

ABIETINEÆ
Notes pour servir à l'histoire de nos connaissances sur les abiétacées du Québec. Marie-Victorin. bibliog il pls tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:437-60 '26

ABILITY
Interest and ability in educational guidance. D. Fryer. bibliog tabs J Educ Research 16: 27-39 Je '27
Mathematics of intelligence; with reply. C. Spearman. Nature 120:690-2 N 12 '27
Predicting abilities from interests. D. Fryer. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 11:212-25 Je '27
Über lyrische produktivität und lebensablauf. A. Busemann. bibliog tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 26:177-201 N '25
Zur begabungsfrage in der aufbauschule; eine testpsychologische untersuchung. Kraskowski. bibliog diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27.42-79 Ap '26
See also Economy of effort; Musical ability

ABILITY tests
Clinical viewpoint in vocational selection. M. S. Viteles. J Ap Psychol 9:131-8 Je '25
Differences in ability which demand changes in subject-matter and method. E. Chamberlain. English J 13:629-41 N '24
Estimates of amount of work one can do. R. O. Filter. tabs J Ap Psychol 11:58-67 F '27
Grouping by abilities. M. C. Brooke. bibliog Psychol Clinic 16:119-27 Mr '25
Prediction of the reliability of mental tests and tests of special abilities. L. H. Lanier. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 10:69-113 Ap '27
Study of the abilities of vocational school pupils. O. H. Plenzke. J Educ Research 10: 12-8 Je '24
Study of the relation between ability and achievement. J: R. McCrory. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 12:481-90 O '26
Study of writing ability and its relation to other abilities based on repeated tests during a period of 20 months. A. I. Gates and J. Lasalle. J Educ Psychol 15:205-16 Ap '24
Tests for transportation pilots. A. J. Snow. il J Ap Psychol 10:37-51 Mr '26
Trial with criteria of the MacQuarrie test of mechanical ability. M. L. Stein. tab J Ap Psychol 11:391-3 O '27
Value of standard tests. D. C. Rogers. il Am Sch Bd J 75:34 D '27
See also Educational measurements; Intelligence tests; Musical ability tests; Physical ability tests

ABIME Bertarelli. See Bertarelli abyss, Italy

ABLETT, William Albert
D'une beauté féminine nouvelle; dessins de W. Ablett. E. Marsan. L'Illustration 85 pt2: 633-8 D 3 '27

ABNORMAL children. See Children, Abnormal

ABNORMAL psychology. See Psychology, Pathological

ABNORMALITIES
See also Deformities; Monsters

ABNORMALITIES (animals)
Abnormal venous circulation in a frog. F. W. Flattely. Nature 118:50 Jl 10 '26
Congenital absence of both hind legs in an adult pig. M. D. Sumulong. bibliog pls Phil J Sci 31:147-59 O '26
Les déviations de développement et les puissances d'accommodation des organismes. E. Devaux. bibliog il R Sci 64:72-80 F 13 '26
Les malformations des pinces des crustacés. R. Legendre. il La Nature 53 pt2:78-80 Ag 1 '25
Three cases of abnormal anterior abdominal veins in the frog. N. B. Eales. Nature 115: 606 Ap 25 '25
Two-headed snakes. B. T. B. Hyde. il Nat Hist 25:184-7 Mr '25
Überreife der eier als kausaler faktor bei der entstehung von mehrfachbildungen und teratomen. E. Witschi. il pl Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 34:33-40 '22

ABNORMALITIES (plants)
Curieux cas de fasciation. J. Chaine. il La Nature 55 pt1:61 Ja 15 '27
Notes sur quelques cas de tératologie végétale. Marie-Victorin. bibliog il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:427-35 '26
See also Burl

ABOLITION of slavery. See Slavery

ABONNENC, L.
Les phénomènes d'adsorption. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:229-36, 262-8 Ap 30-My 15 '25
Le rôle de l'adsorption dans la chimie des colloïdes. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37: 106-13, 140-5 F 28-Mr 15 '26

ABORIGINES. See Ethnology; also names of aboriginal races, e.g. Indians; also names of countries, subhead Native races, e.g. Australia—Native races

ABORTION
Legalized elimination of the unborn in soviet Russia. H. G. Villard. tab J Social Hygiene 12:294-8 My 26

ABOU'L, Maâll. See Juwaini, 'Abd al- Malik Abû al- Ma 'âlî al-

ABRAHAM, George Dixon
Pioneer of the Pillar rock. Cornhill M 61:190-3 Ag '26

ABRAHAM, James Johnston
New lamps in medicine. World Today 44:223-6 Ag '24

ABRAHAMS, Adolphe
Out-patient physician. English R 38:844-51 Je '24

ABRAHAMS, Israel
Hebrew loyalty under the first four Georges. bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 9: 103-30 '18-20
Jewish war memorial. Menorah J 10:286-92 Je '24
Note on Isaac Abendana. bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 10:221-4 '21-23

ABRAM, Edmund W.
Natural luxuries for industrial workers. Spec 137:371-2 S 11 '26

ABRAMOWITSCH, Solomon Jacob (Mendele Mocher Seforim, pseud.)
Travels of Benjamin III; story, tr. by Y. Gaer. Menorah J 12:384-400, 500-12 Ag-O '26

ABRAMS, Alfred Willis
Cost of visual instruction. Vis Educ 5:111-14 Ap '24

ABRAMS, Armand J. J. See Davis, Tenney L., jt. auth.

ABRAMS, Ray H.
What happened at West Chester. Christian Cent 44:849-51 Jl 14 '27

ABRAMS, Selma
First lessons in continent study. J Geog 26: 190-4 My '27

ABRAMS electronic reactions
Abrams' cult in medicine. Nature 113:809-10; 114:525-6 Je 7, O 11 '24
Dr Abrams and his box. Spec 134:112-13 Ja 24 '25
Electronic reactions of Abrams. T: Horder and others. Nature 115:789-90 My 23 '25
Inquiry into the Abrams dynamiser and similar apparatus; finding of Sir Thomas Horder's committee. diags Discovery 6:107-10 Mr '25

ABRASION (geology). See Erosion

ABRIGHT, Phillips H.
Structure of the atom. School Sci and Math 25:823-7 N '25

ABRUZZI, Luigi Amedeo, duca degli
See also Arctic exploration—Abruzzi expedition

ABRUZZI, Italy
See also Autore, Monte; Parco nazionale d'Abruzzo

ABSALOM, H. W. L.
Magnetic storm of February 23-25, 1926. Nature 117:416-17 Mr 20 '26

ABSCHIED; poem. See Liliencron, Detlev, freiherr von

ABSENCE, Leaves of. See Leaves of absence

ABSENCE from school. See School attendance

ABSENT voting. See Voting, Absent

ABSINTHIUM. See Wormwood

ABSOLUTE, The
Bosanquet on mind and the absolute. J: Watson. Philos R 34:427-42 S '25
Conflict of absolutism and realism. J: Watson. Philos R 33:229-44 My '24
Is change ultimate? A. R. Wadia. Philos R 36:338-45 Jl '27
Poetry and the absolute. A. Tate. bibliog Sewanee R 35:41-52 Ja '27
Pragmatic absolute. E. B. Crooks. Monist 35: 405-19 Jl '25
Time and the absolute. J. S. Mackenzie. Mind 36:34-53 Ja '27; Reply. A. R. M. Murray. 36:211-15 Ap '27

ABSOLUTE pitch. See Musical pitch

ABSOLUTION
See also Penance

ABSORPTION
Absorption of vapours of various liquids by cotton. R. C. Brimley. tab Nature 114:432 S 20 '24

ABSORPTION of rays
Absorption and scattering of the γ-rays of radium. J. A. Gray and H. M. Cave. diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:163-71 '27
Absorption des rayons β par la matière; résumé. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:418 Jl 31 '27
Absorption measurements of certain changes in the average wave-length of tertiary X-rays. S: K. Allison and W: Duane. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:196-9 My '24
Absorption of cathode rays in aluminum. B. F. J. Schonland. Nature 115:497 Ap 4 '25
Absorption of X-rays in crystalline compounds. R. J. Havighurst. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:477-9 Ag '26
Absorption of X-rays in various elements. E. Jönsson. Nature 120:695 N 12 '27; Reply. F. K. Richtmyer 120:915-16 D 24 '27
Critical potential of methane and its absorption in the ultra-violet. G: Glocker. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:74-7 Ja '25
Laws of X-ray absorption. J. A. Gray. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:179-84 '27
Note on absorption measurements of the X-rays reflected from a calcite crystal. Y. H. Woo. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:145-8 Ap '24
Radiation and absorption on Schrödinger's theory. J. C. Slater. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:7-12 Ja '27
Temperature coefficient of γ-ray absorption. L. Bastings. Nature 119:51 Ja 8 '27
Theory of the stellar absorption coefficient. S. Rosseland. Astrophys J 61:424-42 Je '25

ABSORPTION spectra. See Spectrum—Absorption spectra

ABSTINENCE. See Fasting

ABSTRACTION
Examination of Külpe's experiments on abstraction. R. W. Wilcocks. tabs Am J Psychol 36:324-41 Jl '25
Das suchen von zahlen im begrenzten ebenen felde und das problem der abstraktion. W. Blumenfeld. bibliog footnotes diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 26:58-107 S '25
Synæsthesia in the development of the concept. R. H. Wheeler and T: D. Cutsforth. J Exp Psychol 8:149-59 Ap '25

ABT, Isaac Arthur
Diet of children beyond infancy. Child Health M 5:29-31 Ja '24

ABÛ al Ma 'âlî al-. See Juwaini, 'Abd al- Malik Abû al- Ma 'âlî al-

ABÛ HÂMID AL Ghazâli. See Ghazâli (Muhammad ibn Muhammad Abû Hâmid al Ghazâli)

ABÛ QURRA, Théodore, bishop of Harran
Théodore Abû Qurra as apologist. A. Guillaume. Moslem World 15:42-51 Ja '25

ABU Telfan (novel). See Raabe, Wilhelm Karl

ABUCARA. See Abû Qurra, Théodore

ABY, Albert B.
Church in rural Ohio. Christian Cent 41:599-602 My 8 '24

ABYSSINIA
Abyssinia. W. A. Forster. Nation (Lond) 39: 668 S 11 '26
Abyssinia and the powers. map Foreign Affairs 5:324-6 Ja '27
Abyssinia and the powers. Near East 30:3, 127 Jl 8, Ag 5 '26
Abyssinia: the next victim of the imperialists J. M. Kenworthy. Nation (Lond) 39:119-20 My 1 '26

ABYSSINIA—*Continued*
Les affaires d'Abyssinie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:103-4 Jl 16 '26
Au pays du roi des rois. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 87:140-1 Ag 8 '26
Can the Ethiopian change his skin? F. S. Joelson. Outlook (Lond) 53:388-9 Je 7 '24
England, Italy, and Abyssinia. J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 58:157-9 Ag 14 '26
Italia, Inghilterra, Francia e Abissinia. Nuova Antol 248:160-5 Jl 16 '26
Outlook in Abyssinia. C. F. Rey. Near East 31:526-8 My 5 '27
La politique coloniale de l'Italie et l'Abyssinie. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt1:652-3 Ap 23 '26
Problem of Abyssinia. Near East 31:552 My 12 '27
La question d'Abyssinie à la Chambre des communes. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:225-6 Ag 6 '26
Ras Tafari and his people. G: F. Lees. il World Today 44:121-9 Jl '24
See also Geology—Abyssinia; Zoology—Abyssinia; also Ethiopians; Tsana, Lake; Tsana dam (proposed)

Antiquities
Les découvertes archéologiques d'un Français en Abyssinie. E. Pottier il maps L'Illustration 83 pt1:542-3; 85 pt1:380-2 My 30 '25, Ap 16 '27
Lalibala. R. McGrath. il Geog J 66:507-18 D '25

Description and travel
A travers l'empire de Ménélik; parmi les derniers hauts barons. J. d'Esme. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:448-53 O 22 '27
Habesch. E. H. Schrenzel. il Westerm M 137: 509-16 Ja '25
On trek in little-known Abyssinia. C. F. Rey. il maps World Today 49:123-33 Ja '27
Recent visit to Gudru and Gojjam; with discussion. C. F. Rey. il map Geog J 67:481-506 Je '26
Through the land of Sheba. B. Brown. il Nat Hist 25:602-17 N '25
See also Adis Ababa

Economic conditions
Economic development of Abyssinia. Near East 31:643 My 26 '27

Foreign relations
Great Britain
Britain and Abyssinia. Near East 25:220 F 28 '24

Religious institutions and affairs
Abyssinia and the holy places. A. Devine. plans Near East 30:331-3, 361-3, 393-4, 420-2, 456-7, 520-1, 548-50 S 23-O 21, N 4-11 '26
Moslem mass movement toward Christianity in Abyssinia. J. Iwarsson. Moslem World 14:286-9 Jl '24

ACACIA verek. See Gum arabic

ACACIAS
Acacia seedlings. R: H. Cambage. il pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 49: 81-121; 50:143-64; 51:389-409; 52:410-34; 53: 144-61; 54:146-62; 55:105-23; 56:130-48; 57: 283-99; 58:213-29; 59:230-48; 60:85-102 '15-24, '26
Descriptions of fifteen new acacias and notes on several other species. J. H. Maiden and W. F. Blakely. pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:171-96 '27

ACADEMIC degrees. See Degrees, Academic

ACADEMIC dissertations. See Dissertations, Academic

ACADEMIC freedom
Academic freedom and university law. W: MacDonald. Am R 3:191-9 Mr '25
American association of university professors. F. Thilly. Am R 3:200-9 Mr '25
Critical-mindedness. S. M. Borchardt. Am Federationist 34:843-6 Jl '27
L'enseignement des langues de terroir. J. Vincent. Correspondant 297:372-85 N 10 '24
Established church of Tennessee. Christian Cent 42:756-7 Je 11 '25
Foreign language teaching in the United States. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 17:507-10 Jl '23
Freedom in teaching. J Educ 57:537-8 Ag '25
Le gouvernement contre l'esprit. J Débats 32 pt1:544-5 Ap 3 '25
La liberta' dell'insegnamento superiore e la riforma gentile. P. del Giudice. Nuova Antol 234:49-57 Mr 1 '24
La liberté d'opinion à la Sorbonne. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 82:256 Mr 9 '24
La liberté scolaire aux Etats-Unis. W: D. Guthrie. Correspondant 297:18-32 O 10 '24
Les libertés de l'Université. J Débats 32 pt1: 589-90 Ap 10 '25
Les libertés universitaires. A. Mestre. L'Illustration 83 pt1:324-5 Ap 11 '25
Il processo di Dayton e la libertà di pensiero. E. Catellani. Nuova Antol 243:63-76 S 1 '25
Sur les lois laïques. D. Cochin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:660-75 O 1 '24
Teacher: goose-stepper or leader? World Tomorrow 10:419-20 O '27
See also Tennessee evolution controversy

ACADÉMIE d'architecture
Les procès-verbaux de l'Académie d'architecture, 1671-1793. C: M. Widor. J Débats 32 pt2:941-4 D 4 '25

ACADÉMIE d'Arras. See Arras, France—Académie des sciences, lettres et arts

ACADÉMIE de Dijon. See Dijon, France—Académie des sciences, arts et belles-lettres

ACADÉMIE de France, Rome
L'Accademia di Francia a Roma; review of Histoire de l'Académie de France à Rome, by H. Lapauze. C. Ricci. il Nuova Antol 239: 21-33 Ja '25
Les ateliers des Prix de Rome à la villa Médicis. R. M. Castaing. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:601-4 Je 12 '26
French academy in Rome. T. Bolton. il Am M Art 17:422-8 Ag '26
L'histoire de l'Académie de France à Rome. F. Fosca. Correspondant 300:90-7 Jl 10 '25
Les origines de l'Académie de France à Rome. H: Lapauze. Correspondant 295:88-101 Ap 10 '24
La villa Médicis. D. Puech. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:594-609 D 1 '26
La villa Médicis, foyer français. F. Porché. L'Illustration 84 pt1:618-19 Je 19 '26

ACADÉMIE des inscriptions et belles-lettres
Un inventaire des antiques, en 1749. F. Renié. J Savants 23:23-33 Ja '25

ACADÉMIE des lettres, sciences et beaux-arts, Marseilles. See Marseilles—Académie des lettres, sciences et beaux-arts

ACADÉMIE des sciences, Paris
Baron de Montyon, F.R.S., 1733-1820, and the Paris academy of sciences. T. E. James. Nature 120:960-1 D 31 '27
Loutreuil foundation grants. Nature 119:178-9 Ja 29 '27
Members and correspondents. Nature 119:459-60 Mr 26 '27
Prize awards for 1925. Nature 117:138-9 Ja 23 '26
Prize awards of the Paris academy of sciences. Nature 115:173-4 Ja 31 '25
Prizes and grants awarded in 1926. Nature 119:141-2 Ja 22 '27

ACADÉMIE des sciences morales et politiques
Revue. (continued) J Economistes 77:327-42; 78:304-16; 79:163-74, 454-67; 80:316-32; 81: 285-98; 82:171-84, 464-76; 83:316-29; 84:348-58; 85:190-9, 458-73; 86:335-60; 87:331-46; 88: 165-81 Mr, Je, O, D '24, Mr, Je, O, D '25, Mr, Je, O, D '26, Mr, Je, N '27

ACADÉMIE du Var, Toulon
Discours d'Eugène Silvain: réponse de François Fabié; extraits. Annales Polit et Litt 86:428 Ap 18 '26

ACADÉMIE française
Deux normaliens entrent ensemble à l'Académie. H. Morand. J Débats 34 pt2:124-6 Jl 15 '27

ACADÉMIE française—*Continued*
Deux nouveaux académiciens. L'Illustration 85 pt2:41 Jl 9 '27
Election de M Emile Picard à l'Académie française. R. d'Adhémar. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:657-8 D 15 '24
Elections de M Louis Bertrand, duc de La Force et Paul Valéry. R. Narsy J Débats 32 pt2:887-8 N 27 '25
M Albert Besnard à l'Académie française. A. Cahuet. por L'Illustration 84 pt1:622 Je 19 '26
M Edouard Estaunié à l'Académie française. A. Cahuet. por L'Illustration 83 pt1 325-6 Ap 11 '25
M Emile Picard à l'Académie française. A. Cahuet. L'Illustration 84 pt1:166 F 20 '26
M Georges Lecomte à l'Académie française. A. Cahuet. L'Illustration 84 pt1:244 Mr 13 '26
M Jonnart à l'Académie française. A. Cahuet. L'Illustration 83 pt1:67 Ja 24 '25
M Louis Bertrand à l'Académie française. A. Cahuet. L'Illustration 84 pt2:559 N 27 '26
Les nouveaux immortels. H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 85:553-4 N 29 '25
M Paul Valéry à l'Académie française. L'Illustration 85 pt1:654 Je 25 '27
La réception académique de M Paul Valéry. F. Vandérem Annales Polit et Litt 89:5-6 Jl 1 '27
Réception de Me Henri-Robert; discours de Me Henri-Robert. J Débats 31 pt1:999-1007 Je 20 '24; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 82:673-6 Je 15 '24
Réception de Me Henri-Robert; réponse de M Barthou. J Débats 31 pt1:1041-8 Je 27 '24; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 82:676-9 Je 15 '24
Réception de M Albert Besnard. H: Bidou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:226-9 Jl 1 '26
Réception de M Albert Besnard; discours de M Besnard. J Débats 33 pt1:988-96 Je 18 '26; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 86:645-8 Je 13 '26
Réception de M Albert Besnard; réponse de M Louis Barthou. J Débats 33 pt2:31-8 Jl 2 '26; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 648-51 Je 13 '26
Réception de M l'abbé Henri Bremond; discours de M Bremond. Annales Polit et Litt 82:585-8 My 25 '24
Réception de M l'abbé Henri-Bremond; réponse de M Henry Bordeaux. Annales Polit et Litt 82:588-91 My 25 '24
Réception de M Camille Jullian; discours de M Jullian. J Débats 31 pt2:890-8 N 21 '24; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 83:531-4 N 16 '24
Réception de M Camille Jullian; réponse de M Brieux. J Débats 31 pt2:944-50 N 28 '24; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 83:534-7 N 16 '24
Réception de M Camille Jullian. H: Bidou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:671-4 D 1 '24
Réception de M Charles Jonnart; discours de M Jonnart. J Débats 32 pt1:142-51, 190-2 Ja 23-30 '25; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 84:71-4 Ja 18 '24
Réception de M Charles Jonnart; réponse de Mgr. Baudrillart. J Débats 32 pt1:192-201 Ja 30 '25; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 74-7 Ja 18 '25
Réception de M Edouard Estaunié; discours de M Estaunié. J Débats 32 pt1:599-605 Ap 10 '25; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 84:363-6 Ap 5 '25
Réception de M Edouard Estaunié; réponse de M le marquis de Flers. J Débats 32 pt1: 648-55, 770-5 Ap 17-24 '25; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 84:366-9 Ap 5 '25
Réception de M Emile Picard. H: Bidou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:208-11 Mr 1 '26
Réception de M Emile Picard; discours de M Picard. J Débats 33 pt1:277-85 F 19 '26; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 86:175-8 F 14 '26
Réception de M Emile Picard; réponse de M Marcel Prévost. J Débats 33 pt1:327-35 F 26 '26; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 178-81 F 14 '26
Réception de M Georges Lecomte. H: Bidou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:465-8 Mr 15 '26
Réception de M Georges Lecomte; discours de M Lecomte. J Débats 33 pt1:411-20 Mr 12 '26
Réception de M Georges Lecomte; réponse de M J. Richepin. J Débats 33 pt1:460-7 Mr 19 '26
Réception de M Jonnart. V: Giraud. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:707-9 F 1 '25
Réception de M le duc de La Force; discours de M de La Force. J Débats 34 pt1:277-85 F 18 '27; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 88:201-3 F 20 '27
Réception de M le duc de La Force; réponse de M Maurice Donnay. J Débats 34 pt1:325-32 F 25 '27; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 88:203-6 F 20 '27
Réception de M Louis Bertrand. H. Bidou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:924-7 D 15 '26
Réception de M Louis Bertrand; discours de M Bertrand. J Débats 33 pt2:923-31 D 3 '26; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 87:565-8 N 28 '26
Réception de M Louis Bertrand; réponse de M Jules Cambon. J Débats 33 pt2:976-82 D 10 '26; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 568-70 N 28 '26
Réception de M Paul Valéry. H: Bidou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:227-9 Jl 1 '27
Réception de M Paul Valéry; discours de M Valéry. J Débats 34 pt2:29-38 Jl 1 '27
Réception de M Paul Valéry; réponse de M Gabriel Hanotaux. J Débats 34 pt2:75-83 Jl 8 '27
Sarcey et l'Académie. Annales Polit et Litt 82:517-18 My 11 '24
Séance publique annuelle, 1927. J Débats 34 pt2:1098-1104 D 30 '27
Trois élections à l'Académie française; Messrs E. Picard, G. Lecomte, A. Besnard. L'Illustration 82 pt2:601 D 13 '24

ACADÉMIE française de Bruxelles
Le centenaire du romantisme. G. Harry. Annales Polit et Litt 87:651 D 12 '26

ACADÉMIE Goncourt
Courteline et les dix. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2:933-4 D 3 '26
M Georges Courteline à l'Académie Goncourt. G. Chérau. L'Illustration 84 pt2:559 N 27 '26
Le plus beau dîner littéraire du monde. L. Descaves. Annales Polit et Litt 87:535 N 21 '26

ACADÉMIE royale de la langue. See Real academia española, Madrid

ACADEMY of floral games, Toulouse
Le VIe centenaire du Gai savoir. A. Praviel. Correspondant 295:59-75 Ap 10 '24

ACADEMY of political science
Meeting, 1924, New York. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:763-7 Ja '24
Meeting, 1924, New York. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:sup5-8 My '24

ACADEMY of sciences, Russian. See Russian academy of sciences

ACADIA (Nouvelle France). See Canada—History—To 1763 (New France)

ACADIANS in Louisiana
Les victimes françaises des inondations du Mississipi. E. Lauvrière. map Mercure Fr 197:615-25 Ag 1 '27

ACANTHACEAE
Notes on the genus Sanchezia. E. C. Leonard. Wash Acad Sci J 16:484-92 N 3 '26

ACANTHOSTICHUS
Una nueva prodorilina acanthostichus afflictus. A. Gallardo. il Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 30:337-42 Jl '19

ACARIDAE
See also Hydracarina

ACARINA. See Mites

ACARINE disease. See Bees—Diseases and pests

ACARTIA. See Copepoda

ACAULIS primarius
Acaulis primarius Stimpson. C. M. Fraser. il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18: 167-74 '24

ACCADEMIA degli Arcadi
Et in Arcadia ego. A. Harrison. Spec 132: 279-80 F 23 '24

ACCADEMIA di scienze morali e politiche, Napies
Relazione dei lavori dell'Accademia di scienze, morale e politiche nell'anno 1925. G. Salvioli. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:257-67 '27

ACCADEMIA fiorentina delle belle arti. See Florence—R Accademia delle belle arti

ACCADIANS (Sumerians). See Sumerians

ACCELERATED classes. See Special classes and special schools

ACCELEROMETER
Jet-wave accelerometer. J. Hartmann. Nature 115:872-3 Je 6 '25

ACCENTS and accentuation
See also names of languages, subhead Accents and accentuation, e.g. English language—Accents and accentuation

ACCEPTANCES
American discount market. J. Thralls. Bankers M 110:621-5 Ap '25
Are bankers making the best use of their acceptance privilege? R. H. Bean. Bankers M 114:5-10 Ja '27
Commodity classification of acceptances. Bankers M 111:340 S '25
Report of the Acceptance committee. Bankers M 109:787-8 O 31 '24
Wanted, a better acceptance market. Bankers M 114:249-51 F '27

ACCESSORIES, Costume. See Costume accessories

ACCIDENT insurance. See Insurance, Accident

ACCIDENTS
Park and playground accidents. O. W. Douglas. Am Sch Bd J 74:56 Je '27

See also Ambulances; Automobile accidents; Aviation—Accidents; Coal mines and mining—Accidents and explosions; Collisions at sea; Disasters; Drowning; First aid in illness and injury; Life saving; Mine accidents and explosions; Shipwrecks; Sports—Accidents and injuries

Prevention

See Aviation—Safety devices and measures; Coal mines and mining—Safety measures; Mining engineering—Safety measures; Safety at sea; Safety devices and measures; Safety movement; Traffic regulations

ACCIDENTS, Industrial
Accident increase due to replacing men with machines. Am Labor Leg R 16:185-6 Je '26
Accident prevention through workmen's compensation laws. J: H. Walker. Am Labor Leg R 17:77-8 Mr '27
Les accidents du travail. V: Brillard. J Economistes 87:471-88 Jl '27
Accidents to illegally employed children. bibliog Am Labor Leg R 16:187-8 Je '26
Are accidents increasing? E. Stewart. tabs Am Labor Leg R 16:161-6 Je '26
Challenge of increased industrial accidents. J. A. Hamilton. Am Labor Leg R 15:259-60 S '25
Intelligence and safety. M. S. Henig. tabs J Educ Research 16:81-7 S '27
Interesting executives in safety. Am Labor Leg R 16:183-4 Je '26
New study to emphasize value of accident prevention. L. A. DeBlois. Am Labor Leg R 17:73-6 Mr '27
Practical applications of the statistics of repeated events, particularly to industrial accidents; with discussion. E. M. Newbold. bibliog tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 90 pt3:487-547 '27; Discussion. Nature 120:786-7 N 26 '27
Progress in accident prevention. L. A. DeBlois. Am Labor Leg R 16:174-7 Je '26
Sur quelques moyens permettant d'atténuer le nombre et la gravité des accidents dans les exploitations agricoles, viticoles et forestières. P. Razous. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:145-60 My '25
What factors offer most promise in organizing for future accident prevention? R: H. Lansburgh. Am Labor Leg R 16:178-82 Je '26
What the accident record shows. L. W. Hatch Am Labor Leg R 16:167-73 Je '26
Why have industrial accidents increased? Am Labor Leg R 14:180-1 Je '24
Women's work accidents. N. Swartz. Am Federationist 33:87-90 Ja '26
Workmen's compensation act—injury to salesman removing shotgun from automobile. Am Law R 59:911-17 N '25

See also Coal mines and mining—Accidents and explosions; Insurance, Accident; Mine accidents and explosions; Workmen's compensation

ACCIDENTS, School
Liability of school authorities for accidents to pupils. T: Diamond. Am Sch Bd J 71:53-4 O '25
Liability of school boards in cases of accidents. R. C. Woellner. Am Sch Bd J 74: 49-50 Ap '27
Personal liability of school board members with reference to hazards to pupils. H. A. Hunter. Am Sch Bd J 68:53-4 F; 48 Mr; 45-6 Ap '24

ACCLIMATIZATION
Acclimatisation to high altitudes. J. S. Haldane. Nature 118:702-3 N 13 '26
Recent thought on the problem of white acclimatization in the wet tropics. G. T. Trewartha. Geog R 16:467-78 Jl '26

ACCOMPLISHMENT tests. See Educational measurements; Intelligence tests

ACCORDING to law; story. F. S. Campbell. Outlook (Lond) 55:327-8 My 16 '25

ACCOUNTANT (periodical)
First half-century of The accountant. W. J. Back. Econ J 35:493-5 S '25

ACCOUNTANTS, Public
Differentiation of certified public accountants from other occupational groups. E: K. Strong, jr. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:227-38 Ap '27

ACCOUNTING
Classifying reserve, surplus, and fund in the general ledger. H. Leach. por Bankers M 113:21-2 Jl '26
Development of accountancy in China. L. Scheng. China W R 32:37 Mr 14 '25
Publicity in industrial accounts, with a comparison of English and American methods; with discussion. A. Lowes-Dickinson. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:391-432 My '24

See also Bank accounting; Cooperative associations--Accounting; Cost accounting; Payrolls

ACCOUNTING, Medieval
Extracts from a fourteenth-century account book. E. Rickert. facsim Mod Philol 24:111-19, 249-56 Ag-N '26
Mediæval bookkeeping. V. Dare. New Statesman 24:444-5 Ja 24 '25
System of account in the Wardrobe of Edward I. C: Johnson. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 6: 50-72 '23

ACCRA, Bishop of. See O'Rorke, Mowbray, Stephen

ACCREDITED colleges. See Colleges and universities—United States

ACCREDITED high schools. See Schools, Accredited

ACCREDITED schools. See Schools, Accredited

L'ACCROCHE-cœur (drama). See Guitry, Sacha

ACCULTURATION. See Culture

ACCUMULATORS, Electric. See Storage batteries

ACCURACY
Do we encourage carelessness? Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:39 N '24
Influence of the press upon the accuracy of report. C: Bird. bibliog tabs J Abnorm Psychol 22:123-9 Jl '27

ACCURACY—*Continued*
On reading a scale. G. U. Yule. diag tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 90 pt3:570-87 '27
Speed and accuracy. J Educ Research 11:292-3 Ap '25
Speed and scholarship vs. arithmetical accuracy. W. W. Ludeman. School Sci and Math 25:522-4 My '25

ACENAPHTHENE
Some derivatives of acenaphthene. F. Lorriman. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:119 '24

ACERBO, Giacomo
Portrait. Nuova Antol 236:101 Jl 16 '24

ACETATE, Cellulose. See Cellulose acetate

ACETIC acid
Decomposition of dimethyl oxalate by acetic acid. E. E. Turner and F. H. H. Wilson. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:63-4 '21

ACETIC acid ester
Essential oil of darwinia grandiflora and the presence of a new acetic acid ester. A. R. Penfold. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:237-48 '23

ACETOACETIC acid
See also Trifluoroacetoacetic acid

ACETONE
Vapour pressure of acetone at low temperatures. E. H. Archibald and W: Ure. bibliog diag tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:133-44 '27

ACETYLENE
L'emploi de l'acétylène comme anesthésique général. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:597 N 15 '25
Mobilities of ions in acetylene hydrogen mixtures. L. B. Loeb and L. Du Sault. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:510-16 Jl '27

Spectra
Infra-red absorption spectra of acetylene (C_2H_2), ethylene (C_2H_4) and ethane (C_2H_6). C: F. Meyer and A. A. Levin. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:298-302 My '27

ACH, Samuel
Shall school costs come down? Am Sch Bd J 71:39-40 Ag '25

ACHAEANS
Achaeans in the Boghaz Keui tablets. A. H. Sayce. Class R 38:164-5 N '24

ACHAICA (poem). See Rhianus

ACHARAN, Armando Quezada
Ministre du Chili en France. Annales Polit et Litt 82:646 Je 8 '24

ACHARD, Emile Charles
Portraits de savants: Paul Broca, 1824-1880. R Sci 63:129-34 Mr 14 '25

ACHARD, Marcel
Guignol. Annales Polit et Litt 86:403-4 Ap 11 '26
Je ne vous aime pas; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 86:393 Ap 11 '26
Je ne vous aime pas; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt1:557-8 Ap 2 '26
Malborough s'en va-t-en guerre; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 31 pt2:1100-2 D 19 '24
Voulez-vos jouer avec moâ; critique. H. Béraud. Mercure Fr 169:475-8 Ja 15 '24

ACHARNIANS (drama). See Aristophanes

ACHATES, pseud.
Whom the cap fits. Outlook (Lond) 60:509, 541, 571, 612-13, 641, 668-9, 696-7, 725, 781, 810, 839 O 15-D 24 '27

ACHELIS, Thomas Otto Hermannus
Die hundert äsopischen fabeln des Rinucci da Castiglione. bibliog Philologus 83 no1:55-88 '27

ACHELOUS
Heracles and Achelous on a cylix in Boston. S. B. Luce. il Am J Archaeol 27:425-37 O '23

ACHENBACH, Robert
Sinn des lebens; gedicht. Westerm M 142:199 Ap '27

ACHESON, Jessie
Sound of many waters. Spec 136:9 Ja 2 '26

ACHIEVEMENT tests. See Educational measurements; Intelligence tests

ACHILLE Ratti. See Pius XI, pope

ACHILLE-DELMAS, F. See Delmas, F. Achille-

ACHIMOTA

Prince of Wales college
See Prince of Wales college, Gold Coast, Africa

ACHMATOV, A. S.
Über die akustische adaptation. (Aus dem physikalischen und biophysikalischen institut in Moskau) bibliog footnotes J f Psychol u Neurol 31:428-42 Ag '25

ACHMET of Anatolia; story. W: R. Berry. Cornhill M 62:209-19 F '27

ACHROMATISM
Choice of wave-lengths for achromatism in telescopes. T. T. Smith. Nature 114:536 O 11 '24; Reply. J. W: Gifford. 114:644-5 N 1 '24

ACHTENHAGEN, Olga
Omar and the new era. English J 16:598-602 O '27
Why is an examination, and what of it? English J 15:285-9 Ap '26

ACIACHNE
Aciachne, a cleistogamous grass of the high Andes. A. Chase. il Wash Acad Sci J 14: 364-6 S 19 '24

ACID, Crotonic. See Crotonic acid

ACIDITY
Comment on définit l'acidité d'un liquide; la concentration en ions hydrogène et l'indice pH. A. Boutaric. La Nature 55 pt2:456-8 N 15 '27

ACIDITY of soils. See Soil acidity

ACIDS
Acidity produced in salt solutions by sphagnum. M. Skene and G. L. Stuart. Nature 115:605-6 Ap 25 '25
Les phénomènes d'hydrolyse; action comparée des acides et des diastases. H. Colin and A. Chaudun. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35: 13-16 Ja 15 '24
See also names of acids, e.g. Formic acid, Glyoxylic acid, Hydrochloric acid, Nucleic acids, Oxalic acid, Terephthalic acid

ACIDS, Fatty
Higher order X-ray reflections from fatty acids. J. A. Prins and D. Coster. diags Nature 118:83-4 Jl 17 '26
Michel-Eugène Chevreul, 1786-1889. H: E. Armstrong. Nature 116:750-4 N 21 '25
Polymorphism of higher fatty acids. J. Thibaud. il tab Nature 119:852-3 Je 11 '27
X-ray diffraction in saturated normal fatty acids. G. W. Stewart. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:787 D '27
X-ray evidence for the existence of different modifications of fatty acids. G. M. de Boer. Nature 119:50 Ja 8 '27
X-ray identification of the higher fatty acids. G. T. Morgan and E. Holmes. Nature 117: 624 My 1 '26
X-ray investigation of the polymorphism of fatty acids. G. M. de Boer. diag tab Nature 119:634-5 Ap 30 '27

ACIDS, Organic
Formation of organic acids from sugars by aspergillus niger. F. Challenger and others. Nature 119:674 My 7 '27

ACKERLEY, J. R.
Prisoners of war; criticism. Nation (Lond) 37:345 Je 13 '25; Spec 135:404 S 12 '25
Prisoners of war; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 140:308-9 S 19 '25
Prisoners of war; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:168 S 12 '25
Prisoners of war; criticism. J: Shand. New Statesman 25:366 Jl 11 '25
Prisoners of war; criticism. J. C. Squire. Lond Mercury 12:421-2 Ag '25

ACKERMANN, Alfred Seabold Ell
Photometric measurements during the total solar eclipse. Nature 120:83 Jl 16 '27

ACKERMANN, Mme Louise Victorine (Choquet)
Journal; pub. par M. Citoleux. Mercure Fr 195:521-75 My 1 '27

ACKERMANN, Richard
Hermann Varnhagen, geb. 10. 8. 1850, gest. 26. 6. 1924. Engl Stud 58 no3:473-9 '24

ACKERSON, John T.
Ex-soldier and war. World Tomorrow 7:189 Je '24

ACKLEY, Annabel
Fragile art that is centuries old. World R 4: 154-5 Ap 11 '27

ACKYMALS; story. H: Williamson. Lond Mercury 15:252-60 Ja '27

ACOMB, Margaret Janet
Founder of Pennsylvania; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35 69 S '26
November; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:71 N '27
November vision; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 N '26
October; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 O '27

ACONCAGUA, Mount, Argentina
Ascension du mont Logan et de l'Aconcagua. G. Regelsperger. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:355-6 Je 30 '26
Ascent of Aconcagua il Geog J 66:11-6 Jl '25

ACOSTA, Mercedes de (Mrs Abram Poole)
Jehanne d'Arc; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:1033-4 Je 19 '25

ACOUSTIC phenomena in nature
See also Barisal guns; Echo; Thunderstorms

ACOUSTICS. See Sound

ACOUSTICS, Architectural
Acoustics of buildings; abstract. G W. C. Kaye. il diag Nature 119:603-6 Ap 23 '27
L'acoustique architecturale. A. Troller. il diags La Nature 55 pt1:210-13 Mr 1 '27
L'acoustique et la musique. J. Brunfaut. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 7 no2-3:20-34 '25
Acoustique et radiophonie. R. Brocard. Annales Polit et Litt 83:274 S 7 '24
Architectural acoustics as applied to auditoriums Am Sch Bd J 73:70 Ag '26
Ear strain. C: W. Carlton. Am Sch Bd J 71: 48 Ag '25
School acoustics. G: P. Little. Am Sch Bd J 74:50 Je '27
La solution française d'un grand problème d'acoustique. F. Honoré. il diags plan L'Illustration 85 pt2:228-31 S 10 '27

ACOUSTICS, Submarine
See also Hydrophone

ACQUAVIVA D'ATRI, Scipione
Un semiavventuriere del seicento; Scipione d'Acquaviva d'Atri. M. Schipa. Nuova Antol 252:38-57 Mr 1 '27

ACQUAVIVA family
Una questione genealogica. M. Schipa. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:351-61 '24

ACQUIRED characteristics, Inheritance of. See Heredity

ACQUITTAL; story. E. G. Lee. New Statesman 29:212-13 My 28 '27

ACREMANT, Albert
La folie du jour. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 498 My 10 '25

ACRIDIDAE
La ventilation trachéenne chez un acridien. Du Buisson. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9:373-86 '24

ACROPOLIS. See Athens—Acropolis

ACROSTICS
Literary acrostics. See monthly numbers of Cornhill magazine for 1924-1926
Say it with flowers; an unnamed variety of acrostic. A. M. Harmon. Class Philol 22:219-20 Ap '27

L'ACTE et la puissance, Théorie de. See Aristotle

ACTING
L'art de faire vivre une chanson. Y. Guilbert. Annales Polit et Litt 89:17-19, 73-5, 127-30, 177-9 Jl 1-Ag 15 '27
L'art du théâtre. S. Bernhardt. Annales Polit et Litt 81:673-5, 706-8, 736-8, 764-6; 82:10-12, 36-8, 68-70, 94-5, 120-2 D 9 '23-F 3 '24
Company of good actors in Playboy of the western world. J: Shand. New Statesman 26:47 O 24 '25
Concerning the actor's art. G. Kingston. Spec 136:314, 360-1 F 20-27 '26
Gentlemen and players. A. Dukes. Lond Mercury 12:632-7 O '25
Great acting. I. Brown. Sat R 137:152-3 F 16 '24
Histrionic nature of teaching. M. Steppat. J Educ 57:294-6 My '25
Le manuel du comédien. S. Guitry. Annales Polit et Litt 83:33-4 Jl 13 '24
Pour être un grand acteur. Talma. Annales Polit et Litt 87:413 O 17 '26
Two artists; Jack Hulbert and Athene Seyler. H. Walpole. Sat R 140:560-1 N 14 '25
See also Actors and actresses; Amateur theatricals; Drama; Moving picture acting; Pageants; Pantomime; Theater; Vaudeville

ACTING in education. See Dramatization in school work

ACTINISM
L'actinisme en cinématographie. L. Didiée and R. Mauge. il diags R Sci 65:682-92 N 26 '27

ACTINIUM
Actinium series and the lead ratios in rocks. T. R. Wilkins. Nature 117:719-20 My 22 '26
Actinium series and the order of stability of radioactive isotopes. A. S. Russell. Nature 120:402-3 S 17 '27

ACTINOGRAVURE
L'actinogravure. G. Lutigneaux. il La Nature 53 pt1:341-3 My 30 '25

ACTION française (newspaper)
Action française. C: Petrie. English R 45: 184-90 Ag '27
Action française and the Vatican. P. Sandys. English R 45:694-9 D '27
French nationalism and the Vatican. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 28:529-31 F 12 '27
M Charles Maurras et le Saint-Office; une lettre de Pie XI au cardinal Andrieu J Débats 34 pt1:55-7 Ja 14 '27
M Daudet's escape E. Dimnet. Sat R 144:8 Jl 2 '27
Rome et l'Action française. L'Illustration 85 pt1:65 Ja 15 '27
Rome looks east. C: Petrie Outlook (Lond) 59:345-6 Ap 2 '27; Reply. 59:412 Ap 16 '27
Vatican and M Maurras. E. Dimnet. Sat R 143:427-8 Mr 19 '27; Discussion 143:467, 595-6, 627 Mr 26, Ap 16-23 '27

ACTION in art
Das motiv des gefallenen: I Die ägyptische kunst. F. Matz. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:1-27 '23-24

ACTIONS and defenses
Lumley v. Gye. Parry. Cornhill M 56:22-30 Ja '24
Rights of action under death and survival statutes. B. E. Schumacher. Am Law R 59:239-65 Mr '25
See also Civil procedure; Code pleading; Equity; Evidence (law); Injunctions; Parties to actions; Pleading; Procedure; Torts; Trespass

ACTIVATED carbon. See Carbon, Activated

ACTIVATION
Activation of gases by adsorption. G: B. Kistiakowsky. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 1-4 Ja '27
Activation of hydrogen by excited mercury atoms. A. C. G. Mitchell. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:458-63 Ag '25

ACTIVATION—*Continued*
Disproof of the radiation theory of chemical activation. G. N. Lewis and J. E. Mayer. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:623-5 Ag '27
On chemical activation by collisions. R: C. Tolman and others. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:188-92 Ap '27
Radiation and collision in gaseous chemical reactions. J. H. Hibben. bibliog diag tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:626-32 Ag '27
Uni-molecular decomposition of azo-methane; the adequacy of activation by collision. B. Lewis. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 546-9 Jl '27

ACTON, Charles Januarius Edward, cardinal
Cardinal Acton and the marriage of the Duke of Sussex. S. Leslie. Dublin R 178:27-41 Ja '26

ACTORS and actresses
Actors' names in basic Shakespearean texts. A. Gaw. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:530-50 S '25
Actors' names in the registers of St Bodolph Aldgate. E. M. Denkinger. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:91-109 Mr '26
L'art du théâtre. S. Bernhardt. Annales Polit et Litt 81:673-5, 706-8, 736-8, 764-6; 82:10-12, 36-8, 68-70, 94-5, 120-2 D 9 '23-F 3 '24
Au fil des jours. M. Moreno. Annales Polit et Litt 83:284-5, 313, 337, 364, 391, 417, 451, 469, 498, 525, 553, 585-6, 662, 687, 719; 84:38, 66, 91, 119, 145, 175, 198, 224, 251, 277 S 14-N 30, D 14-28 '24, Ja 11-Mr 15 '25
Ceux qui tournent M. Moreno. Annales Polit et Litt 86:362-3 Ap 4 '26
Les comédiens au cirque. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:235 Mr 5 '27
Elizabethan players as tradesfolk. T. W. Baldwin. Mod Lang Notes 42:509-10 D '27
Elizabethan players as tradesfolk. W. J. Lawrence. Mod Lang Notes 41:363-4 Je '26
Evolution of the actor in Japan. Santaro. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 S 20 '24
Le foyer de la Comédie-Française; souvenirs et anecdotes, 1877-1885. P. Gaulot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:438-56, 910-23; 30:436-57 S 15, O 15, N 15 '25
Gentlemen and players. A. Dukes. Lond Mercury 12:632-7 O '25
Old age and the actor. W: Farren. Cornhill M 61:580-2 N '26
Playing a part. Outlook (Lond) 60:88 Jl 16 '27
Quelques réflexions sur l'art du comédien; de Garrick à la Duse et aux Guitry. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 199:92-103 O 1 '27
Supplement on strollers. E. Colby. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:642-54 S '24
Travelling theatre. I. Brown. Sat R 139:77-8 Ja 24 '25
Women on the pre-restoration stage. T. S. Graves. Studies Philol 22:184-97 Ap '25

See also Acting; Children as actors; Clowns; Moving picture acting; Moving picture actors and actresses; also names of actors and actresses, e.g. Bernhardt, S.; Copeau, J.; Evans, E.; Lawrence, G.; Lemaître, F:; Mei Lan-Fang; Rachel; Sinclo, J:

Portraits
Theatrical portrait prints. H. Child. il Print Coll Q 14:6-30 Ja '27

ACTORS' association, England. See Theater—England

ACTRESSES. See Actors and actresses

L'ACTRICE reine; drame, tr. par C. G. Bazile. W: B. Yeats. il Annales Polit et Litt 83: 239-42, 269-73 Ag 31-S 7 '24

ACTS of the apostles. See Bible—New Testament—Acts

ACWORTH, B.
Bird-migration. Discovery 8:286-9, 318-20, 362 S-N '27

ACWORTH, Sir William Mitchell
Coventry and Manchester motorway. Nation (Lond) 35:167 My 10 '24
Outlook for Great Britain; railway rates. Nation (Lond) 35:287 My 31 '24
Obituary. G: Paish. J Roy Statis Soc n s 88: 467-70 My '25

ADACHI, Kenzo
Adachi, Kenseikai leader, named to succeed Inukai. por Trans-Pac 12:13 Je 6 '25
God of elections; brief character sketch. T. Katakura. Trans-Pac 12:5 S 12 '25
Portrait. Far East R 23:8 Ja '27

ADACHI, Mine-Ichiro
Portrait. Our World 6:13 N '24

ADAIR, Cornelia S.
Classroom teacher's opportunity. por Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:28 S '27
Portrait. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 S '27

ADAIR, Robert (Robin)
Robin Adair. E. Crosby-Heath. il Connoisseur 71:131-5 Mr '25

ADALBERT, apostle to Kennemerland, fl.740
De kerk te Egmond; with summary in German. J. H. Holwerda. Int Archiv f Ethnog 27:lix-lxviii '26

ADAM, Abel
Book of Mustafa Kemal; extracts. Moslem World 17:242-58 Jl '27

ADAM, Sir Frank Forbes
Obituary. Near East 30:766 D 30 '26

ADAM, George Jefferys
His excellency the bull. Blackw 217:605-15 My '25

ADAM, Hargrave Lee
There is no mystery of crime. World Today 45:485-90 My '25

ADAM, Mme Juliette (Lamber)
Les quatre-vingt-dix ans de Mme Juliette Adam. C. Réal. il pors L'Illustration 84 pt2: 398-9 O 9 '26

ADAM, L.
Bestuur bibliog Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81: 390-423 '25
Zeden en gewoonten en het daarmede samenhangend adatrecht van het Minahassische volk. bibliog Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81: 424-99 '25

ADAM, Michel
Une nouvelle hypothèse scientifique. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:177-9 Mr 31 '27
Nouvelle orientation de la lutte anti-cancéreuse. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:607-12 N 15 '27

ADAM, N. K.
Molecular mechanism of capillary phenomena. Nature 115:512-13; 116:464-5 Ap 4, S 26 '25
Polishing of surfaces. Nature 119:162-3, 279-80 Je 29, F 19 '27
Surface tension. bibliog Science Prog 21:431-47, 621-40 Ja-Ap '27
—and Jessop, G.
Gas laws in surface solutions. Nature 117:484-5 Ap 3 '26

ADAM, Oscar M.
Four men carrying him. Homiletic R 94:236-8 S '27

ADAM, Rudolph
Über eine unter Platos namen erhaltene sammlung von definitionen. Philologus 80 no4:366-76 '25

ADAM, Tassilo
Die tiere im wajang der Javanen. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:164-70 '27

ADAMI, John George
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:103 Jl 18 '25
Obituary. J Educ 58:718 O '26
Obituary. E. Glynn; J. S. Macdonald. Nature 118:453-4 S 25 '26

ADAMS, A. M.
With the prince in South Africa. English R 40:832-40 Je '25

ADAMS, Alice
Apprentice work in the primary grades. Educ Adm and Sup 13:125-7 F '27

ADAMS, Arthur T.
New interpretation of the voyages of Radisson. bibliog Minn Hist 6:317-29 D '25

ADAMS, Brooks
Brooks Adams. W. C. Ford. por Harv Grad M 35:615-27 Je '27

ADAMS, Charles Francis, 1807-1886
From the Diary of Charles Francis Adams; ed. by T. C. Blegen. Minn Hist 8:156-65 Je '27

ADAMS, Charles Francis, 1835-1915
From the Journal of Charles Francis Adams, jr. Minn Hist 8:165-71 Je '27

ADAMS, Charles Magee
Getting off on the right foot. Homiletic R 94:370-3 N '27
When does an illustration illustrate. Homiletic R 94:199-202 S '27

ADAMS, David E.
Three days; story. Homiletic R 90:106-8 Ag '25

ADAMS, E. C. L.
South Carolina folk song. So Workm 54:568 D '25

ADAMS, E. M.
Christmas shops; poem. Am Childhood 13:57 D '27

ADAMS, E. W.
Death of Socrates: a point of contact between two worlds. Hibbert J 22:515-25 Ap '24
Religion and the new psychology. Hibbert J 22:376-7 Ja '24
Translation and the translator. English R 43:413-18 O '26

ADAMS, Edith E.
Health in a kindergarten. Child Health M 5: 337-40 Ag '24

ADAMS, Elbridge L.
Natalie Curtis. So Workm 55:127-40 Mr '26

ADAMS, Elizabeth Kemper
Girl scouts keep house in Washington. Child Health M 5:486-8 N '24

ADAMS, Faith
Distance principle in railroad rate making Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:48-61 Je '25

ADAMS, Frank Dawson, and Graham, Richard Percival Devereux
On some minerals from the ruby mining district of Mogok, Upper Burma. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:113-36 '26

ADAMS, Fred Winslow
Altar of worship. Meth R 109:384-7 My '26

ADAMS, George Burton
Obituary. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:177-8 O '25

ADAMS, George Plimpton
Basis of objective judgments in ethics. Int J Ethics 37:128-37 Ja '27

ADAMS, H. G.
Proto-Zionist mystery. L. Golding. Menorah J 13:457-63 N '27

ADAMS, Henry
Henry Adams. H: Commager. So Atlan Q 26: 252-65 Jl '27
Mediaevalism of Henry Adams. H. L. Creek. So Atlan Q 24:86-97 Ja '25

ADAMS, Henry Foster
Good judge of personality. J Abnorm Psychol 22:172-81 Jl '27
Memory as affected by isolation of material and by repetition. J Ap Psychol 11:25-32 F '27

—and Dandison, Basil
Further experiments on the attention value of size and repetition in advertisements. J Ap Psychol 11:483-9 D '27

ADAMS, Herbert
Care of monumental bronzes. Am M Art 17: 588-9 N '26

ADAMS, Herbert Baxter
Masters of social science. J: M. Vincent. por Social Forces 4:465-79 Mr '26

ADAMS, Jane Elizabeth
Abolition of the Brazilian slave trade. bibliog J Negro Hist 10:607-37 O '25

ADAMS, Jesse E.
High school pupil and his curriculum. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 12:1-13 Ja '26

ADAMS, John
Doubtful ally. English J 14:115-20 F '25

ADAMS, John, 1735-1826
Jefferson and Adams at ease. J. G. de R. Hamilton. So Atlan Q 26:359-72 O '27

ADAMS, John, 1857-
Advancement of education in the United States of America. J Educ 56:237-9 Ap '24
High school newspaper. J Educ 56:686-7 O '24
Labour attitude toward education in England. Am R 2:20-9 Ja '24
Teachers as instruments of the state. Am R 2:372-80 Jl '24

ADAMS, John Quincy
Business of fur hunting in Canada as an example of an extractive industry. bibliog J Geog 25:303-6 N '26

ADAMS, John Quincy, 1767-1848
Wants of man; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 Je '25
Politics during the administration of John Quincy Adams. E. M. Carroll. So Atlan Q 23:141-54 Ap '24

ADAMS, Joseph Quincy. See Bradley, Jesse Franklin, jt. auth.

ADAMS, Leason H.
Chemistry as a branch of mathematics. Wash Acad Sci J 16:266-76 My 19 '26
Note on the change of compressibility with pressure. Wash Acad Sci J 17:529-33 D 19 '27
Physical source of heat in springs. J Geol 32: 191-4 Ap '24
Temperatures at moderate depths within the earth. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 14:459-72 D 4 '24

—and Gibson, R. E.
Compressibilities of dunite and of basalt glass and their bearing on the composition of the earth. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:275-83 My '26

—and Washington, Henry Stephens
Distribution of iron in meteorites and in the earth Wash Acad Sci J 14:333-40 Ag 19 '24

ADAMS, Léonie
Wind of fall; poem. World R 5:11 S 19 '27

ADAMS, Logan Sidney
Methods of selecting and appointing new teachers in Texas. Educ Adm and Sup 13: 85-9 F '27

ADAMS, M. Ray
Use of the Vulgate in Piers Plowman. Studies Philol 24:556-66 O '27

ADAMS, Molly, and Graves, Robert
Kingfisher's return from being stuffed; poem. Spec 132.52 Ja 12 '24

ADAMS, Romanzo
Birth rate of the Hawaiian Japanese. J Ap Sociol 8:206-9 Mr '24
Institute of Pacific relations. J Ap Sociol 10:63-8 S '25

ADAMS, Roxana M.
Geography of Switzerland taught thru creative education. J Geog 23:301-12 N '24
Making a stamp map; a project in the fifth and sixth grades. J Educ Method 4:63-9 O '24

ADAMS, Samuel
Les fondateurs des Etats-Unis: les précurseurs de la nation, Samuel Adams et Benjamin Franklin; first chapter of Building the American nation. N. M. Butler. R Sci Polit 47:481-506 O '24

ADAMS, Samuel Hopkins
Revelry. Review by E. Dimnet. Sat R 142:759 D 18 '26

ADAMS, T. G.
Outlook for Great Britain; national development. Nation (Lond) 35:240-1 My 24 '24
Railway rates. Nation (Lond) 35:349 Je 14 '24

ADAMS, Thomas
Objections to zoning considered. Nat Munic R 14:74-7 F '25
Regional planning in New York. Nat Munic R 14:621-8 O '25
Regional planning in relation to public administration. Nat Munic R 15:35-42 Ja '26
Social objective in regional planning. Nat Munic R 15:79-87 F '26

ADAMS, Thomas Sewall
Economic and social basis of tax reduction. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:24-34 My '24

ADAMS, W. R. C. Coode-. See Coode-Adams, W. R. C.

ADAMS, Walter Sydney
Relativity displacement of the spectral lines in the companion of Sirius. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:382-7 Jl '25
Sun spots and sun-spot cycles. Geog R Sup 13:670-1 O '23
—See St John, Charles Edward, jt. auth.

—and Joy, Alfred Harrison
High-dispersion stellar spectra and some results of a study of γ Cygni. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:393-6 Je '27
Relationship of spectral type to period among variable stars. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:391-3 Je '27

—and St John, Charles Edward
Attempt to detect water-vapor and oxygen lines in the spectrum of Mars with the registering microphotometer. Astrophys J 63: 133-7 Mr '26

—and others
Absolute magnitudes and parallaxes of 410 stars of type M. Astrophys J 64:225-42 N '26

ADAMS, Wayman
The art jury. il Am M Art 18:238-9 My '27

ADAMS, William George Stewart
England after the election. Foreign Affairs 2:351-65 Mr '24

ADAMS Peak, Ceylon
Adam's Peak. I. Sabil. Cornhill M 60:458-68 Ap '26

ADAMSON, A. Q.
Great progress is evident in construction methods in Shanghai; machinery replacing man-power. China W R 39 special sup:21-3 O 4 '26

ADAPTATION (biology)
Animal life at high altitudes; with discussion. R. W. G. Hingston. il Geog J 65:185-98 Mr '25
Blindness of cave-animals. E. R. Lankester. Nature 116:715-6 N 21 '25; Reply. E. W. MacBride. 116:818 D 5 '25
Carabus morbillosus Fabr. und otala tigri Gerv., eine anpassungsstudie. C. R. Boettger. pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt4:319-25 '21
Une conception nouvelle de l'adaptation: l'allélogénèse. A. Labbé. il R Sci 62:295-302 My 24 '24
Les déviations de développement et les puissances d'accommodation des organismes. E. Devaux. bibliog il R Sci 64:72-80 F 13 '26
Formation of calcareous tubes round the siphons of teredo. C. M. Yonge. il Nature 119:11-12 Ja 1 '27
Habit and environment as makers of species. M. A. C. Hinton. Eugenics R 19:109-13 Jl '27
Les mammifères aquatiques et leurs caractères d'adaptation. R. Anthony. bibliog il R Sci 62:324-31 Je 14 '24
Les manifestations finalistes de la vie. E. Rignano. Scientia 38:379-404 D '25
Mechanistic origin of finalism. T. B. Robertson. Scientia 35:93-102 F '24; French tr. H. de Varigny. Scientia 35:sup29-38 F '24
Nature of man's structural imperfections. A. Keith. bibliog Nature 116:821-3, 867-9 D 5-12 '25
Observations on animal life in the thermal waters of Yellowstone park, with a consideration of the thermal environment. C. T. Brues. bibliog il tab Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no15:371-437 N '24
Origin of adaptations. T. D. A. Cockerell. Nature 115:871-2 Je 6 '25
Point de vue sur l'interprétation de l'action du milieu sur les êtres organisés. A. Bacciaion. R Sci 65:678-82 N 26 '27
Selection theory and its alternatives. G. A. K. Marshall. Eugenics R 19:203-13 O '27
See also Acclimatization; Cave fauna; Evolution; Man—Influence of environment

ADBURGHAM, Edmund
April rain; poem. Spec 136:761 Ap 24 '26
From out the mirk; poem. Spec 136:846 My 15 '26

ADCOCK, Arthur St John
A. A. Milne. Bookm (Lond) 69:143-6 D '25
Archibald Marshall. Bookm (Lond) 68:288-90 S '25
Bunyan's Progress. Bookm (Lond) 73:158-9 D '27
Cale Young Rice. Bookm (Lond) 66:99-101 My '24
G. B. S. at home. Bookm (Lond) 67:150-3 D '24
Literary business. Bookm (Lond) 72:206-8 Jl '27
Poet and his patron. Bookm (Lond) 68:192-6 Jl '25
Real Stevenson. Bookm (Lond) 67:12-17 O '24

ADCOCK, F. E.
Exiles of Peisistratus. Class Q 18:174-81 Jl '24

ADCOCK, Frank
High frequency or ironless induction furnaces. bibliog Nature 117:760-2; 118:48 My 29, Jl 10 '26

ADDAMS, Jane
Jane Addams. R. M. Lovett. World Tomorrow 8:345 N '25

ADDENBROOKE, G. L.
Properties of dielectrics. Nature 113:490-1 Ap 5 '24
Rotation of bodies with dielectric surfaces in electrostatic fields. Nature 119:389 Mr 12 '27

ADDERS
Les vipères de France. A. Feuillée-Billot. il La Nature 52 pt1:279-84 My 3 '24

ADDERS' brood; story. T. F. Powys. Nation (Lond) 38:520-2 Ja 9 '26

ADDING machine (drama). See Rice, Elmer L.

ADDINGTON, Marion H.
Her well planned day: a district nurse; poem. Pub Health Nurse 19:381 Ag '27

ADDINGTON, Richard
Last days of Voltaire. Nation (Lond) 36: 442-3 D 20 '24

ADDINSELL, H. M.
Electric light and power bonds. Bankers M 114:396-403 Mr '27

ADDIS, Sir Charles Stewart
Monetary reform. Econ J 34:166-9 Je '24
Gold and Sir Charles Addis Spec 132:78-80 Ja 19 '24

ADDISON, James Thayer
Ancestor worship in Africa. Harv Theol R 17:155-71 Ap '24
Chinese ancestor-worship and Protestant Christianity. J Relig 5:140-9 Mr '25
Modern Chinese cult of ancestors. J Relig 4: 492-503 S '24
Religious life in Japan. bibliog Harv Theol R 18:321-56 O '25
Social service of Japanese Buddhism. Int R Missions 15:704-13 O '26

ADDISON, Joseph, 1672-1719
Another burlesque of Addison's ballad criticism. R. P. McCutcheon. Studies Philol 23: 451-6 O '26

ADDISON, Will
Will Addison's love letters; ed. by C. A. Fowler and L. Huxley. Cornhill M 60:601-17, 694-710 My-Je '26

ADDITION
Adding up or down: a discussion. B. R. Buckingham. tabs J Educ Research 12:251-61; 16:315-22 N '25, D '27
Distributed practice in addition. H. B. Reed. J Educ Psychol 15:248-9 Ap '24
Les lois fondamentales de l'addition arithmétique et le principe de l'induction mathématique. B. Petronievics. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:358-65 Je 30 '24
Overcoming some addition difficulties. H. L. Ballenger. tabs J Educ Research 13:111-17 F '26

ADDITION compounds
Addition compounds 3, 5-dibromo-o-toluidine with metallic salts. R. M. Hann and G. C. Spencer. Wash Acad Sci J 15:163-5 Ap 19 '25

ADDITON, Henrietta S.
Functions of policewomen. J Social Hygiene 10:321-8 Je '24

ADDLESHAW, S.
Modern novels and Christian morals. bibliog Church Q R 105:79-98 O '27

ADÉEM, —
Les serments d'usage; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:681 O 23 '25

ADEL, Edna Perrill
Children and art. Pop Educ 42:336-7 F '25
Golden stairs with children. Pop Educ 43:268 Ja '26
Humanizing Washington. Prim Educ 34:120-1 F '26
Outline by which an elementary school principal might seek to check on the effectiveness of his work as supervisor. J Educ Method 6:174-5 D '26
Seat work for third and fourth grades. Prim Educ 34:127 F '26

ADELBERT, apostle to Kennemerland. See Adalbert, apostle to Kennemerland, fl. 740

ADELPHI (periodical)
Anathema. A. Porter. Spec 132:793-4 My 17 '24
In defence of the Adelphi; reply to A. Porter. Spec 132:785-6 My 17 '24

ADELPHIANS. See Messalians

ADELSVÄRD, Theodor, baron
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:691 N '25

ADEN, Arabia
Cinematograph in Aden. Near East 32:664 N 24 '27

Commerce

Trade developments in Aden. Near East 30: 591, 620 N 18-25 '26

ADEN, Gulf of
Temperature and salinity observations in the Gulf of Aden. D. J. Matthews. diag map Nature 120:512 O 8 '27

ADENOIDS
Mental changes after removing tonsils and adenoids. bibliog tabs Psychol Clinic 15: 92-100 My '23

ADER, Clément
Obituaire. La Nature 53 pt1:333-4 My 23 '25
Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2:375 O 25 '24
Un précurseur de l'aviation. F. Honoré. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:476 My 9 '25

ADÈS, Albert, and Josipovici, Albert
Goha le Simple. Review by A. Février. R Polit et Litt 65:327-9 Je 4 '27

ADGEY-EDGAR, W. H.
Brinjal ware. Connoisseur 70:26-30 S '24
Fact or fiction? Connoisseur 74:28-33 Ja '26
On a Manchu true blue banner. Connoisseur 69:29-30 My '24
Ying-ching ware. Connoisseur 76:20-6 S '26

ADHÉMAR, comtesse d'
L'enseignement supérieur des femmes; un tournant de la route. Correspondant 298:501-16 F 25 '25

ADHESIVES
Animal adhesives. T. W. Jones. Discovery 6: 72-4 F '25
Problems of research on adhesives. Discovery 8:47-9 F '27

ADHIKARY, R. C.
Krishna and Christ. Meth R 110:68-74 Ja '27
Present religious situation in India. J Relig 6:163-73 Mr '26
Vaisnavism; or, The Christianity of India. Meth Q R 76:567-72 O '27

ADICKES, Erich
Kants einfluss auf seine zeit. Westerm M 136:242-51 My '24
Kants erbe. Deutsche Rundschau 199:171-89 My '24

ADIE, David C.
Common good. Family 5:31-3 Ap '24
Relations of public and private case work agencies. Family 5:247-51 F '25
Spirit of Inquiry. Family 8:235-7 N '27
Toward the rediscovery of the individual in industry. Family 8:295-300 D '27

L'ADIEU (drama). See Vaunois, Louis

ADIEU, Manettel (drama). See Davido-Leon, —

Les ADIEUX de Don Juan. See Gobineau, Joseph Arthur, comte de

ADIGE river, Italy
La nuova nomenclatura geografica dell'Alto Adige. R. Garofalo. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:286-94 '25
Per l'italianità dell'Alto Adige. Italicus. Nuova Antol 246:82-90 Mr 1 '26

ADIS ABABA, Abyssinia
Trip to Adis Ababa, Abyssinia. J: C. Young. Moslem World 14:43-8 Ja '24

ADJARIAN, H.
Gyorans et Thoumaris, une religion secrète nouvellement découverte en Perse; tr. par F. Macler. R Hist Relig 93:295-304 My '26

ADKIN, Robert
Dispersal of butterflies and other insects. Nature 116:467 S 26 '25

ADLER, Alfred
Individual psychology. J Abnorm Psychol 22:116-22 Jl '27
Die individualpsychologie. Scientia 39:409-18 Je '26; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. 39: sup115-23 Je '26
Will to power. Review by F. A. Hampton. Discovery 5:74-5 Je '24
Psychology of Alfred Adler. W. F. Vaughan. J Abnorm Psychol 21:358-71 Ja '27

ADLER, Arthur
Was hat's genützt? gedicht. Westerm M 141: 222 O '26

ADLER, Cyrus
East and west; presidential address. Am Oriental Soc J 44:177-85 S '24
Paul Haupt. Am Oriental Soc J 47:1-2 Mr '27

ADLER, Frederick Herbert
Modern science and the rose; poem. English J 13:205 Mr '24
Near Giant's Causeway; poem. English J 13: 136 F '24
Night; poem. English J 14:232 Mr '25
Orchid; poem. English J 14:155 F '25
To Mignon P.; poem. English J 14:481 Je '25
Words and moods; poem. Open Court 38:639-40 O '24

ADLER, Friedrich Wolfgang
Shot worth while hearing; review of Anglo-Russian report, a criticism by F. Adler. H. Lang. Am Federationist 33:209-14 F '26

ADLER, Mrs Hazel
New profession of color psychologist. M. Dorman. World R 5:43 O 3 '27

ADLER, Herman Morris
Program for meeting psychiatric needs in the state of Illinois. Mental Hygiene 10:712-20 O '26
Punishment or treatment? World Tomorrow 8:145-6 My '25

ADLER, S., and Theodor, O.
Behaviour of cultures of Leishmania tropica, L. infantum, and L. braziliense in the sand-fly, phlebotomus papatasii. Nature 119:48-9, 565 Ja 8, Ap 16 '27
Experimental transmission of cutaneous Leishmaniasis to man from phlebotomus papatasii. Nature 116:314-15 Ag 29 '25
Identity of herpetomonas papatasii and Leishmania tropica. Nature 118:85 Jl 17 '26
Transmission of cutaneous Leishmaniasis to man from artificially infected phlebotomus papatasii. Nature 118:692 N 13 '26

ADMINISTRATION of estates
Household administration of Henry Lacy and Thomas of Lancaster. J. F. Baldwin. Eng Hist R 42:180-200 Ap '27

ADMINISTRATION of estates—*Continued*
Your estate: who will administer it? the advantage of banking companies as executors. J. H. Collins. World Today 45:322-7 Mr '25

ADMINISTRATION of justice. See Justice, Administration of

ADMINISTRATIVE and political divisions

France

Deux grandes réformes; la réforme administrative et la réforme judiciaire de la France. maps L'Illustration 84 pt2:378-9 O 9 '26

ADMINISTRATIVE law
Administrative finality. S: C. Wiel. Harv Law R 38:447-81 F '25
Delegation of legislative discretion to administrative agencies. F. H. Guild. Am Pol Sci R 20 143-6 F '26
Legislative and administrative pitfalls. T: I. Parkinson. Am Labor Leg R 15:139-48 Je '25
State as a party litigant. R. D. Watkins. bibliog J H U Studies 45 no1:v-xvii,1-207 '27

See also Institut international de droit public

ADMIRALTY
Admiralty jurisdiction, of late years. C: M. Hough. Harv Law R 37:529-44 Mr '24
K.R. & A.I.: King's regulations and Admiralty instructions. Bartimeus. Blackw 221:801-10 Je '27
Supreme court and the injured longshoremen. B. Smith. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:51-93 O '25

ADNESSE, J. F.
Un précurseur de la Fuite des plombs de Jacques Casanova. Mercure Fr 187:95-106 Ap 1 '26

ADOLESCENCE
Certain aspects of the sex life of the adolescent girl. G. F. Smith. J Ap Psychol 8:347-9 S '24
Personality tests: white and negro adolescents. D. Sunne. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:256-80 S '25
Relation of weight to height during adolescence. D. C. Jones. tabs Nature 117:515-16 Ap 10 '26
Relation of weight to height during adolescence. A. A. Mumford. Nature 117:656-7 My 8 '26
What's happening in the daydreams of the adolescent girl? L. Pruette. J Social Hygiene 10:419-24 O '24
Youth of to-day. N. W. Edson. J Social Hygiene 12:222-5 Ap '26

See also Boys; Girls; Puberty; Youth

ADOLPH, William Henry
Analyses of Chinese food materials. Phil J Sci 30:287-93 Jl '26

ADOLPHE (novel). See Constant de Rebecque, Henri Benjamin

ADOLPHE et Clara; conte. M. Gilbert. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:589-90 N 30 '24

ADOPTION
Adopting a baby; the work of the National children's adoption association. G. B. Crozier. il World Today 45:555-61 Je '25
Evaluation of homes in preparation for child placements. C. Towle. Mental Hygiene 11: 460-81 Jl '27
Study of adoptions in Cuyahoga county, Ohio. L. C. Cole. Family 6:259-64 Ja '26

See also Child placing

L'ADORAZIONE dei Magi; novella. T. F. Coduri. Nuova Antol 243:135-46 S 16 '25

ADRENALIN
Increase of adrenal secretion in fever. W. B. Cannon and J. R. Pereira. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:247-8 Je '24
Rôle of adrenal secretion in the chemical control of body temperature. W. B. Cannon and A. Querido. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10: 245-6 Je '24

ADRENALS. See Suprarenal bodies

ADRIAN IV (Nicholas Breakspear) pope
Northern mission of Pope Adrian IV. E. M. Almedingen. Dublin R 177:61-71 Jl '25

ADRIAN, Karl
Volkstümliche rügegerichte im Salzburgischen. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:282-93 '26

ADRIANI, Nicolaus
De Minahasische talen. bibliog Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81:134-64 '25
Peculiar language of the heavenly powers. Int R Missions 14:59-72 Ja '25

ADRIATIC sea
An der ostküste der Adria; politische reiseeindrücke und reisebetrachtungen. M. Fischer. Deutsche Rundschau 204:1-17, 131-40 Jl-Ag '25

See also Brioni

ADSHEAD, S. D.
Civic sense in England? Spec 132:911-12 Je 7 '24

ADSORPTION
Activation of gases by adsorption. G. B. Kistiakowsky. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:1-4 Ja '27
Adsorption au sein des solutions salines par le bioxyde de manganèse; extrait. Géloso. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:98-9 F 28 '27
Adsorption des corps dissous; résumé. J. Bancelin. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:529-30 O 15 '24
L'adsorption des corps dissous dans les opérations analytiques; résumé. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:418-20 Jl 31 '27
Adsorption isothermals. H. Bradley. Nature 120:82 Jl 16 '27
Adsorption of dyes to silver halides. S. E. Sheppard. Nature 118:913-14; 119:281 D 25 '26, F 19 '27
Adsorption of gases on the surface of mercury. M. L. Oliphant and R. S. Burdon. Nature 120:584-5 O 22 '27
Capillary condensation and adsorption. W: C. Bray and H. D. Draper. bibliog diags tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:295-9 My '26
Early history of gaseous adsorption. J. Larmor. Nature 118:586 O 23 '26
Influence of electrical field on the adsorption of neutral molecules. A. Frumkin and A. Obrutshewa. diag Nature 117:790 Je 5 '26
Les phénomènes d'adsorption. L. Abonnenc. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:229-36, 262-8 Ap 30-My 15 '25
Le rôle de l'adsorption dans la chimie des colloïdes. L. Abonnenc. bibliog diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:106-13, 140-5 F 28-Mr 15 '26
Sorption of water by soda-lime glass. J. W. Rebbeck and J. B. Ferguson. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:122 '24
Sur l'adsorption des électrolytes par les surfaces cristallines. A. Pinkus and L. de Brouckère. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no7:415-40 '27
Theories of adsorption and the technique of its measurement. J. W. McBain. Nature 117:550-1 Ap 17 '26

ADULT education. See Education of adults

ADULT education, British institute of. See British institute of adult education

ADULT recreation. See Recreation

ADVENT, Second. See Second advent

ADVENTURE
Adventure and experience; sermon. L. H. Hough. Christian Cent 44:9-10 Ja 6 '27
Little adventures. J. B. Sterndale Bennett. Nation (Lond) 42:19-20 O 8 '27
Les servantes de l'aventure. P. MacOrlan. Annales Polit et Litt 89:115 Ag 1 '27

ADVENTURE novel. See Fiction

ADVENTURES of a doctor; story. Santaro. Trans-Pac 15:7 N 5 '27

ADVERSARY'S note-book. H. Ben-Shahar. See bi-monthly numbers of the Menorah journal for 1924

ADVERSITY
Storm; sermon. T: Lutman. Homiletic R 87: 149-53 F '24

ADVERTISING
Advertisement. R. Lynd. New Statesman 29: 472-3 Jl 23 '27
Advertisements. R. Dell. New Statesman 24:592-3 F 28 '25
Advertisements. G. Norwood. English R 38: 477-81 Ap '24; Reply. J. M. Allison. 38:727-31 My '24
Advertising in its relation to profits. A. B. Cook. Bankers M 115:213-17 Ag '27
Advertising opens a golden door. W: H. Rankin. il World R 3:30 S 27 '26
Business and advertising. D. Leigh-Bennett. World Today 47:215-19 F '26
Cleaning up health advertising. J Social Hygiene 11:291-3 My '25
Defacing the countryside. Sat R 144:465 O 8 '27
Defence of advertising. B. Rowe. Hibbert J 24:136-42 O '25
Economic and social effects of modern advertising. E. Lyttelton. Hibbert J 23:510-15 Ap '25
Frauds in advertisements in Japan. Santaro. Trans-Pac 11:5 O 4 '24
How to advertise in Korea. Trans-Pac 12:6 Je 13 '25
League for truth in trade. H. S. Houston. il Our World 5:31-9 Jl '21
Looking at Oregon territory through advertisements. E. Dobie. Wash Hist Q 18:103-9 Ap '27
Luring tired eyes at Christmas. E. T. Needham. il Bankers M 109:1099-1100 D '24
Minnesota pioneer life as revealed in newspaper advertisements. T. C. Blegen. Minn Hist 7:99-121 Je '26
Newspaper advertisements and negro culture. G. B. Johnson. tab J Social Forces 3:706-9 My '25
On advertisement. H. Belloc. Sat R 142:761-2 D 18 '26
Phenomena of modern advertising. F. Presbrey. il World Today 48:332-40 S '26
Publicité. Annales Polit et Litt 83:139-40 Ag 10 '24
Putting the advertising faker out of business. O. F. Hevener. Bankers M 112:844-5 Je '26
Refinement of outdoor advertising. I. W. Digges. Nat Munic R 14:613-17 O '25
Reform of outdoor advertising. J. H. McFarland. Nat Munic R 15:20-2 Ja '26
Religion of advertising. Sat R 144:122-3 Jl 23 '27
Salesmanship that isn't! the weak spot of the British motor car business. E. N. Duffield. World Today 45:438-45 Ap '25
Secret remedies and the press. World Today 44:336-9 S '24
Some early advertisers. F. Presbrey. il World Today 48:272-82 Ag '26
Study of certain aspects of advertising in the Saturday evening post. C. J. Warden and others. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:63-6 Mr '26
Survey shows growth of Chinese newspaper advertising. China W R 36:200-1 Ap 24 '26
Tell it in pictures. C. Wilkinson. Outlook (Lond) 59:28 Ja 8 '27
Telling the world; exhibition at Olympia. Spec 139:129 Jl 23 '27
True advertising. H. Belloc. New Statesman 24:77-8 O 25 '24
What advertising might become. N. Angell. Spec 138:935-7, 978-9, 1014-15 My 28-Je 11 '27; Discussion. 138:1066-7; 139:17-18 Je 18, Jl 2 '27
William Wagstaffe, humanitarian. W. J. Boardman. World Today 44:417-20 O '24
Winning ads. H. E. Carlson. Homiletic R 93: 386-7 My '27
Word in season. J. Agate. Sat R 140:761-2 D 26 '25

See also Bank advertising; Billboards; Business; Church advertising; Educational advertising; Posters; Publicity; Railroad advertising; Salesmen and salesmanship; Show windows; Signs and signboards; also Financial advertisers' association; International advertising convention

Psychology

Advertising appeals selected by the method of direct impression. R: B. Franken. J Ap Psychol 8:232-44 Je '24
Commercial advertisement and social pathology. G. B. Hancock. bibliog Social Forces 4:812-19 Je '26
Curve of forgetting for advertising material. H. E. Burtt and E. M. Dobell. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:5-21 Mr '25
Effect of the size of the advertising section upon the value of individual advertisements in it. T: C. Burchard and C. J. Warden. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:162-70 Je '26
Experimentelle untersuchung der verbewirkung von plakatentwürfen. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der Hamburgischen universität) H. P. Roloff. bibliog il tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:1-44 Ja '27
Free association method as a measure of the efficiency of advertising. J. L. Holmes. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:60-5 Mr '25
Further experiments on the attention value of size and repetition in advertisements. H: F. Adams and B. Dandison. tabs J Ap Psychol 11:483-9 D '27
Further study of want versus commodity advertisements. E. K. Strong, jr. and H. R. Laslett. tabs J Ap Psychol 11:8-24 F '27
Minor studies in the psychology of advertising; ratio between size of type in headline and size of advertisement. H. D. Kitson and H. K. Morgan. tab J Ap Psychol 8: 446-9 D '24
Minor studies in the psychology of advertising; the package as a feature in magazine advertising. H. D. Kitson and J. J. Campbell. tab J Ap Psychol 8:444-5 D '24
Philosophy of advertisement. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133:84 Jl 19 '24
Pictures of people in magazine advertising. H. D. Kitson and I. Allen. bibliog tab J Ap Psychol 9:367-70 D '25
Psychological tests in advertising. A. T. Poffenberger. J Exp Psychol 7:312-20 Ag '24
Study of perception of advertisements. H. K. Nixon. tabs J Ap Psychol 11:135-42 Ap '27
Tendencies in the use of headlines in magazine advertising. C. J. Warden and others. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:225-9 S '25
Two studies of attention to advertisements. H. K. Nixon. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:176-87 Je '25
Value of white space in advertising. E: K. Strong, jr. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:107-16 Mr '26
Want and solution advertisements. E: K. Strong, jr. and J. E. Loveless. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:346-66 S '26

Study and teaching

Our advertising booklet. E. Bennett. il Pop Educ 41:256-7 Ja '24

ADVERTISING, Electric. See Electric signs

ADVERTISING, Mail
Direct mail advertising for banks. E. E. McCleish. Bankers M 115:635-7 N '27
Direct mail as part of the trust selling campaign. T. T. Weldon. Bankers M 111:31-4 Jl '25

ADVERTISING art
Advertising. Viscountess Curzon. Outlook (Lond) 60:126 Jl 23 '27
Art and advertising. Outlook (Lond) 53:21-2 Ja 12 '24
Art and commerce. W. McCance. Spec 134: 555 Ap 4 '25
Art in financial advertising. G. P. Knapp. il Bankers M 108:229 F '24
Business and art. D. Leigh-Bennett. World Today 47:123-7 Ja '26
Note on advertising art. L. Goodrich. il Arts 9:338-41 Je '26

See also Posters

ADVERTISING convention, International. See International advertising convention

ADVISERS of girls. See School counselors

ADVISORY commissions
Recent political developments: progress or change? H. A. Garfield. Am Pol Sci R 18: 1-17 F '24

ADVISORY committee of nurses of the Veterans' bureau. See United States—Veterans' bureau—Nurses advisory committee

ADVISORY opinions
Advisory opinions of national and international courts. M. O. Hudson. Harv Law R 37:970-1001 Je '24

Advisory opinions of the Permanent court of international justice. M. O. Hudson. bibliog Int Concil no214:321-75 N '25

Note on advisory opinions. F. Frankfurter. Harv Law R 37:1002-9 Je '24

AEBISCHER, P.
Fragments de moralités, farces et mystères retrouvés à Fribourg; with text. bibliog Romania 51:511-27 O '25

AEGEAN sea
La croisière de deux jeunes Françaises dans l'Archipel grec. M. Oulié and H. de Saussure. il map L'Illustration 83 pt1:125-7 F 7 '25

See also Samos (island)

ÆGIDIUS Romanus. See Colonna, Egidio

ÆGINA
Forschungen auf Ägina. P. H. A. Wolters. diag Deutsch Archaol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 1-12 '25

ÆLFRED. See Alfred the Great

ÆLFRIC, the Grammarian
Abbot Ælfric's rhythmic prose. G. H. Gerould. bibliog Mod Philol 22:353-66 My '25
Ælfric's lives of St Martin of Tours. G. H. Gerould. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 24: 206-10 Ap '25
Unechte Ælfrictexte. K. Jost. Anglia 51:81-103, 177-219 Ag-D '27

AENEAS
Pius Aeneas. N. Moseley. Class J 20:387-400 Ap '25

AENEID. See Virgil

AERIAL defense. See Aeronautics, Military

AERIAL law. See Aeronautics, Military—Laws and regulations

AERIAL lighthouses. See Radio beacons

AERIAL navigation. See Aeronautics

AERIAL photography. See Photography, Aerial

AERIAL postal service. See Air mail service

AERIAL propellers. See Propellers, Aerial

AERIAL routes. See Air routes

AERIAL surveying. See Surveying, Aerial

AERIAL tramways. See Cableways

AERIAL transportation. See Aeronautics, Commercial

AERIAL warfare. See Aeronautics, Military

AERIALS, Radio. See Radio antennas

AERNSBERGEN, A. J. van
De katholieke kerk en hare mis-ie in de Minahasa [and errata]. bibliog Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81:8-60, 613 '25

AERODYNAMICS
Distribution of normal pressures on a prolate spheroid. R. Jones. il Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 226 ser A:231-66 Mr 7 '27
Du vol à voile à la mécanique des fluides. H. Bouché. il diags L'Illustration 84 pt1:310-11 Ap 3 '26

L'énergie interne du vent et le vol à voile. A. Magnan. bibliog diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:101-11 F 28 '25

Forces which lift aeroplanes. V. K. F. Bjerknes. diags Nature 114:472-4, 508-10 S 27-O 4 '24

What determines the resistance and the tilt of an aeroplane? abstract. J. Larmor. Nature 119:798 My 28 '27

See also Aeronautics; Air flow; Air resistance; Flight

AEROFOILS. See Airfoils

AEROLITES. See Meteorites

AERONAUTIC exploration. See Exploration, Aeronautic

AERONAUTIC instruments
Eyes of the aeroplane. J. Mortane. il World Today 50:601-7 N '27
Quelques enseignements d'une mission aérienne au long cours; le navigraphe. Y. Le Prieur. il diags map L'Illustration 83 pt1: 317-19 Ap 4 '25
Le sondage acoustique du sol dans les vols de nuit et au milieu du brouillard. E. de Geoffroy. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:17-18 Ja 1 '27

AERONAUTIC maps
Services de transports réguliers. map L'Illustration 82 pt2:588-9 D 13 '24

AERONAUTIC mechanics
Great experiment; R.A.F. training establishment for air mechanics at Halton. W. Bovey. Spec 138:588-9 Ap 2 '27
Science teaching in the Royal air force schools for aircraft apprentices. I. B. Hart. J Educ 58:160-2 Mr '26

AERONAUTIC research
Aeronautical research in Great Britain. Nature 120:858 D 10 '27
Progress of aeronautical research in Great Britain. H. E. Wimperis. Nature 120:923-5 D 24 '27
Relationship of physics to aeronautical research. H. E. Wimperis. Nature 117:860-2 Je 19 '26

AERONAUTICAL research committee. See Great Britain—Air ministry—Aeronautical research committee

AERONAUTICS
Aviation boom. L. C. Money. Spec 139:464 S 24 '27; Discussion. 139:502-3, 513-4, 607-9, 816, 924 O 1-15, N 12, 26 '27
How men learned to fly in airplanes. H. A. Webb. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:63-5 N '24
La maîtrise de l'air. A. Niessel. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:279-302; 39:130-62; 40:120-43; 41:185-210; 42.183-210 Mr 15, My 1, Jl 1, S 1, N 1 '27
Rotor ship and aeronautics. L. Bairstow. il Nature 115:462-4 Mr 28 '25
Skylarks at Hendon. Spec 137:44-5 Jl 10 '26

See also Aerodynamics; Air mail service; Air routes; Aircraft; Aircraft industry; Airplane carriers; Airplane engines; Airplane stability and stabilizers; Airplanes; Airplanes, Toy; Airports; Airships; Aviation; Aviators; Balloon ascensions; Balloons; Flight; Flying boats; Gliders; Helicopters; Hydroplanes; Kites; Photography, Aerial; Propellers, Aerial; Seaplanes; Surveying, Aerial; Women as aviators

Accidents

See Aviation—Accidents

Exhibitions

La IXe Exposition internationale de l'aéronautique. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:577-9 D 13 '24

Le Xe Salon de l'aéronautique; où en est l'aviation? H. Bouché and others. il diags maps L'Illustration 84 pt2:655-78 D 11 '26
Pour l'avenir de l'aéronautique. G. de Montjou. J Débats 33 pt2:1019-20 D 17 '26
Le Salon de l'aviation. E. Marcotte. il R Sci 63:18-23 Ja 10 '25

History

Coming of age of mechanical flight. Nature 114:867-8 D 13 '24

Les grands voyages aériens, 1924-1927. maps L'Illustration 82 pt2:588-9; 84 pt2:666-7; 85 pt2:754-5 D 13 '24, D 11 '26, D 31 '27

L'homme-oiseau. G. Lenotre. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:664-5 D 14 '24

Le romantisme littéraire né de la conquête de l'air. L. Faure-Favier. Mercure Fr 192: 347-58 D 1 '26

AERONAUTICS—*Continued*

Laws and regulations

Agreement between Norway and Sweden relating to air navigation; text. Am J Int Law 20 special sup:123-33 Jl '26

Agreement between the United Kingdom, Belgium and France relative to customs regulations applicable to air traffic; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup127-30 O '27

L'avion sur la ville. J Débats 31 pt2:403-4 S 5 '24

Convention for the regulation of aerial navigation, Paris, October 13, 1919. Am J Int Law 17:sup195-215 O '23

International regulation of aerial navigation. A. K. Kuhn. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1921: 77-82

Law of aviation. E. F. Trabue. Am Law R 58:65-87 Ja '24

Law of the air. E. F. Allnutt. World Today 49:434-40 Ap '27

See also Aeronautics, Military—Laws and regulations

Passenger service

See Aeronautics, Commercial

Safety measures

See Aviation—Safety devices and measures

Study and teaching

Guaranteed employment for boys; air ministry apprenticeships. W. L. Marsh. English R 42:549-51 Ap '26

Africa

De Paris à Madagascar en avion; le beau voyage du commandant Dagnaux. H. Bouché. il map L'Illustration 85 pt1:184-5 F 19 '27

Africa, West

L'aviation française en Afrique occidentale. H. de La Vaux. il map L'Illustration 84 pt1: 610-12 Je 12 '26

Alps

Sur les Alpes en avionnette. il map L'Illustration 84 pt2:86-7 Jl 24 '26

Arctic regions

See Arctic exploration; Aviation—Arctic expeditions

Bulgaria

Aviation in Bulgaria. Near East 32:151-2 Ag 4 '27

France

Le budget de l'aéronautique. G. de Montjou. J Débats 33 pt2:799-800 N 12 '26

Le débat sur les marchés de l'aviation. G. de Montjou. J Débats 33 pt1:982-3 Je 18 '26

L'organisation de l'aéronautique française. G. de Montjou. J Débats 33 pt2:309-10 Ag 20 '26

Pour une politique aéronautique. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:1052-3 D 23 '27

La revanche de l'aéronautique française. M. Berger. J Débats 34 pt2:1052 D 23 '27

Germany

L'activité de l'aviation allemande. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:174 Ag 20 '27

L'aviation allemande en Allemagne et à l'étranger. J Débats 32 pt1:238 F 6 '25

Great Britain

Aeronautical research in Great Britain. Nature 120:858 D 10 '27

Aeroplane's progress. Sat R 144:690-1 N 19 '27

Is air power a delusion? extracts. A. H. Pollen. Discovery 8:123-7 Ap '27

Nonsense about aircraft; review of Great delusion, by Neon. Sat R 143:460-2 Mr 26 '27

Progress of aeronautical research in Great Britain. H. E. Wimperis. Nature 120:923-5 D 24 '27

Towards an Empire air policy. Lord Thomson. World Today 43:514-17 My '24

See also Great Britain—Air ministry—Aeronautical research committee

Japan

Japan displays its power in air. il Trans-Pac 12:8 Mr 14 '25

United States

America's aviation needs. F: B. Patterson. il map Our World 6:42-8 O '24

AERONAUTICS, Commercial

Air travel. Nation (Lond) 37:27 Travel no '25

Civil aviation spreads its wings. A. E. Blake. il maps Discovery 8:164-7 My '27

Flying ships. O. Stewart. Nation (Lond) 41: 175-6 My 14 '27

Les grands avions et la traversée de l'Atlantique. H. Bouché. il diags L'Illustration 85 pt2:731-3 D 24 '27

International air transport. E: P. Warner. map Foreign Affairs 4:278-93 Ja '26

Les nouveaux avions marchands. J. A. Lefranc. il La Nature 52 pt1:196-200, 209-15 Mr 29-Ap 5 '24

L'organisation aérienne du monde. A. Routier. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:xxvi Ap 16 '27

Reality of air travel. A. G. Linney. J Educ 58:504-5 Jl '26

Revue de géographie économique; les conséquences géographiques des nouveaux moyens de transport: l'automobilisme et l'aéronautique. P. Clerget. maps R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:142-9 Mr 15 '25

Steel age in aviation. H. Harper. il World Today 44:143-8 Jl '24

Sur les routes de l'aviation postale. H. Bouché. il map L'Illustration 85 pt2:473 O 29 '27

Le tour de la Méditerranée en avion de tourisme. L. Hirschauer. il map L'Illustration 84 pt2:437 O 23 '26

Tourisme aérien en montagne. F. Selve. il map L'Illustration 85 pt2:232-7 S 10 '27

Weltpost und luftverkehr in weltanschaulicher beleuchtung. R. Schwellenbach. Deutsche Rundschau 203:259-67 Je '25

See also Air mail service; Air routes; Airplanes, Industrial; also International air navigation convention, 1919

Costs

L'aviation économique pour tous. J. A. Lefranc. il diags La Nature 54 pt2:279-85 O 30 '26

Les transports aériens; possibilités et prix de revient. L: Breguet. il tab R Sci 64:449-61 Ag 14 '26

Canada

L'avion de travail au Canada. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:60-1 Ja 16 '26

China

Development of aviation in China. Z. Y. Lee. China W R 37:109 Jl 3 '26

Europe

Europe by air in a week. C. Simpson. Spec 139:11-13, 89-90 Jl 2, 16 '27

Flying high in Europe. L. D. Gardner. il World Today 49:360-73 Mr '27

Les lignes européennes. J. Mortane. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:663 D 14 '24

To Pisa by air. E. Spooner. Spec 139:600-1 O 15 '27

Un tour de l'Europe en avion. H: de La Vaulx. il map L'Illustration 85 pt2:145-6 Ag 13 '27

France

Le Bourget: aérogare de Paris. L. Hirschauer. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:583-4 D 13 '24

Buenos-Ayres à deux pas d'ici. G. Bruni. J Débats 34 pt2:554-5 S 30 '27

Une croisière aérienne en Corse. P. Comoz. il map L'Illustration 85 pt1:672-5 Je 25 '27

L'équipement hydraérien des ports français. G. G Toudouze. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25: 187-97 Ja 1 '25

Les lignes de transport aérien. J Economistes 82:511-13 D '25

Notre aviation commerciale. A. Routier. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:xi Jl 30 '27

AERONAUTICS, Commercial—France—*Cont.*
Pour l'aviation commerciale. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:968-9 D 9 '27
Le tourisme aérien en France. A. Routier. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:xiii Ag 6 '27
Voyages d'étude en hydravion dans la Méditerranée. H. Bouché. il maps L'Illustration 83 pt2:707-9 D 26 '25

Germany

Aviation commerciale allemande. J Débats 33 pt1:108-9 Ja 22 '26
L'aviation marchande en Allemagne. H. Bouché. il map L'Illustration 84 pt1:584-5 Je 5 '26
Dachshunds and butterflies. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 139:759-60 N 5 '27
Le danger aérien allemand. Fonck. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:37-54 My 1 '24
Deutsche luftfahrt. O. Lehmann. Deutsche Rundschau 204:278-80 S '25
Deutschland und der weltluftverkehr. W. Bley. il Western M 143:43-8 S '27
Deutschlands luftverkehr. J. Poeschel. il Westerm M 134:467-80; 137:257-71 Jl '23, N '24
En hydravion au-dessus de la Baltique. H. Bouché. il maps L'Illustration 84 pt2:275-9 S 18 '26
Entfesselte luftfahrt. O. Lehmann. Deutsche Rundschau 208:64-6 Jl '26
German airships. Outlook (Lond) 58:511 N 27 '26
German flying progress. Outlook (Lond) 58: 469-70, 490-1 N 13-20 '26
Un voyage d'études sur les lignes aériennes allemandes. H. Bouché. il maps L'Illustration 84 pt2:219-21 S 4 '26

Great Britain

Airship or aeroplane? Sat R 143:299 F 26 '27
Croydon, airport of England. Spec 136:859 My 22 '26
Empire air routes. Near East 30:522 N 4 '26
Empire airways: the new Near-Eastern line. A. E. Blake. il map Discovery 7:424-7 D '26
Empire and the air. Outlook (Lond) 58:424 N 6 '26
Flying to Paris. J. B. Sterndale-Bennett. Nation (Lond) 41:773-4 S 17 '27
Great Britain in the air. M. O'Gorman. Spec 139:382 S 10 '27
Imperial air communications. W. L. Marsh. English R 44:422-5 Ap '27
Imperial air routes. J. M. Kenworthy. map Outlook (Lond) 59:300-2 Mr 19 '27

India

Civil aviation in India. Near East 32:370-1 S 22 '27
India's position in the Empire air route. Near East 30:699-700 D 16 '26
To India by air. Near East 30:221, 307-8 Ag 26, S 16 '26

Italy

Italy's aerial effort. L. B. Desbleds. Outlook (Lond) 58:534-5 D 4 '26

Japan

Japanese world aviation. Trans-Pac 12:4 My 16 '25
Japan's place in the race for air supremacy. il Far East R 21:554-7 Ag '25

Russia

Le prolongement en Russie d'une ligne aérienne française. M. Dekeyser. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:609 D 20 '24

United States

Future of air transportation; abridged. W. Beecher. il World R 4:1 F 7 '27

AERONAUTICS, Military
Aerial armament and disarmament. E: P. Warner. Foreign Affairs 4:624-36 Jl '26
L'aéronautique côtière. G. de Montjou. J Débats 31 pt2:595-6 O 3 '24
Air forces. E: P. Warner. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:66-72 Jl '26
Air raid danger. W. L. Marsh. English R 40: 585-9 My '25
L'aviation et la décision de la guerre. A. Niessel. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:183-210 N 1 '27
L'aviation, instrument de guerre totale. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:357-60 Ag 26 '27
Defence in air warfare. O. Stewart. Outlook (Lond) 57:107 F 13 '26
Le tir en avion. G. Guérin. il diags tabs La Nature 52 pt2:405-11 D 27 '24

See also European war, 1914-1918—Aerial operations; Smoke screens

Laws and regulations

Aërial law and war targets. E. Colby. Am J Int Law 19:702-15 O '25
General report of the Commission of jurists at the Hague. Am J Int Law 17:sup242-60 O '23
Laws of war concerning aviation and radio. W: L. Rodgers. Am J Int Law 17:629-40 O '23
Proposed rules for the regulation of aerial warfare. J. W. Garner. bibliog Am J Int Law 18:56-81 Ja '24

France

L'aviation dans la défense nationale. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt1:522-5 Ap 1 '27
L'aviation dans la marine de guerre. F. Sauvaire-Jourdan. il La Nature 54 pt2:170-4 S 11 '26
L'aviation française au Maroc. P. Dumas. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:541-5 N 21 '25
La marine de guerre; l'aéronautique maritime. R Sci 64:616-20 O 23 '26
La pénétration africaine par l'automobile et l'avion. il map L'Illustration 84 pt1:28-32, 130 Ja 9, F 6 '26
Les remparts aériens de la France. G. de Montjou. J Débats 34 pt1:484-5 Mr 25 '27
Trois avions, au fort de l'hiver, vont de Paris à Téhéran et en reviennent. H. Bouché. il map L'Illustration 84 pt1:108 Ja 30 '26

Germany

Aerial security. F. Gribble. English R 40:19-25 Ja '25
Le danger aérien allemand. Fonck. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:37-54 My 1 '24
Danger of aero-chemical attack by Germany. A. Michelin. English R 39:486-94 O '24
Futility of oppression. New Statesman 25: 328-9 Jl 4 '25
War of to-morrow and the aero-chemical menace. J. Brifaut. English R 40:152g-4 F '25

Great Britain

Air defence. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 132:276 F 23 '24
Christian science in Downing Street. Outlook (Lond) 53:120-1 F 23 '24
Conditions precedent to efficient aerial defence. C. D. Burney. Spec 132:990-1 Je 21 '24
La force aéro-navale anglaise et notre sécurité. Degouy. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24: 892-913 D 15 '24
Les forces aériennes britanniques. G. de Montjou. J Débats 31 pt2:409-10 S 5 '24
Lord facing-both-ways. Outlook (Lond) 53: 152-3 Mr 8 '24
Mr Leach's liaison. Outlook (Lond) 53:169-70 Mr 15 '24
Les nouveaux bateaux des travaillistes. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 82:222-3 Mr 2 '24
Si vis pacem, para pacem. New Statesman 22: 560-1 F 23 '24

See also Great Britain—Air force

Italy

Italy's aerial effort. L. B. Desbleds. Outlook (Lond) 58:534-5 D 4 '26

Japan

Flying pioneer. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 14: 10 Ap 2 '27

AERONAUTICS, Military—Japan—*Continued*
Japan's air defense; the argument over more ships or airplanes. H. C. Bywater. Trans-Pac 13:6 O 9 '26
Japan's position in the air. A. Kinnosuke. Trans-Pac 13:3 D 11 '26

AEROPLANES. See Airplanes

AEROPORTS. See Airports

AERY, William Anthony
Adaptations in education. So Workm 54:300-4 Jl '25
Bettis academy and racial goodwill. So Workm 54:394-8 S '25
Hollis Burke Frissell and Penn school. So Workm 54:407-15 S '25
School of education at Hampton institute. So Workm 54:130-6 Mr '25
Teaching high-school pupils to respect authority. So Workm 53:318-22 Jl '24

AESCHYLUS
Aeschylea. D. S. Robertson. Class R 38:109-10 Ag '24
Aeschylus, Agamemnon 1-8. T. L. Agar. Class Q 18:163-4 Jl '24
Aeschylus' Persian trilogy. A. C. Schlesinger. Class Philol 20:274-6 Jl '25
Agamemnon; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 139: 670-1 Je 20 '25
Aristophanes and Aeschylus. M. P. Charlesworth. Class R 40:3-6 F '26
Character of Zeus in Aeschylus' Prometheus bound. O. J. Todd. Class Q 19:61-7 Ap '25
End of the Supplices trilogy of Aeschylus. D. S. Robertson. Class R 38:51-3 My '24
Les fêtes de Delphes. J. Estelrich. R Polit et Litt 65:454-8 Ag 6 '27
Interpretation of Aeschylus' Persae. J. D. Craig. Class R 38:98-101 Ag '24
Metrical arrangement of the κομμός in the Agamemnon of Aeschylus. F. M. B. Anderson. Am J Philol 45:70-1 Ja '24
Moira of Aeschylus and the immanent will of Thomas Hardy. A. P. D. Valakis. Class J 21:431-42 Mr '26
Notes on Æschylus, Prometheus vinctus. H. Rackham. Class R 41:9 F '27
On Aeschylus, Agamemnon, 1148. M. Platnauer. Class R 39:148 N '25
On Agamemnon 108-120. H: S. Dawson. Class R 41:213-14 D '27
Die religion des Aischylos. H. Meyer-Benfey. Preuss Jahrb 209:307-20 S '27
Some notes on Aeschylus, Eumenides. M. E. Hirst. Class R 40:151 N '26
Suggested emendation for Aeschylus, Agamemnon, line 1459. F. M. B. Anderson. Am J Philol 45:72 Ja '24
Über den bau Äschyleischer chorgesänge. N. Wecklein. Philologus 82 no4:467-71 '27

AESOP
Ahikar and Aesop; literary coincidences. W. R. Halliday. Discovery 7:124-6 Ap '26
De agricola et arbore; Greek text. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:79-80 Ja '26
Die hundert äsopischen fabeln des Rinucci da Castiglione. T: O. Achelis. bibliog Philologus 83 no1:55-88 '27
Neolithic saying and an Aesop's fable. L: Cons. Am J Archaeol 28:276-7 Jl '24

AESTHETICS. See Esthetics

AFFAIR of some gravity; story. T. B. Simpson. Blackw 215:758-71 Je '24

L'AFFAIRE la Roncière. G. Lenotre. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:44-5 Ja 13 '24

AFFECK and Seni; an early Nigerian yarn. Selim. Cornhill M 63:432-40 O '27

AFFECTION. See Friendship; Love

AFFECTIVE states. See Emotions

AFFICHES de Rennes
Note sur la presse provinciale à la fin de l'ancien régime: les Affiches de Rennes, 1784-1790. H. Sée. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:18-25 Ja '27

AFFINITY, Chemical. See Chemical affinity

AFFLECK, A. F.
Aquatints and water-colours. A. Bertram. Sat R 138:546 N 29 '24

AFFLECK, George Baird
Coaching soccer. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32: 519-39 S '27
Physical director in relation to health training and instruction. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 30:384-9, 479-82 S, N '25
Selected bibliography of physical training and hygiene. (continued) Am Phys Educ R 29: 114-20, 520-6; 30:119-26, 334-43, 556-66; 31: 885-93, 1064-8, 1138-41; 32:162-8, 432-6, 720-30 Mr, N '24, Mr, Je, D '25, Je, N, D '26, Mr, Je, D '27

AFFLERBACH, Calvin E.
Parent-teacher association work in Delaware. J Rural Educ 4:175-6 D '24

AFFLICTION. See Adversity; Suffering

AFFORESTATION. See Forest planting; Forests and forestry

Les AFFRANCHIS; drame. See Lenéru, Marie

AFGHANI, pseud.
Alchemist in the Pamirs. Discovery 5:249-51 O '24

AFGHANISTAN
Afghanistan as it is. G. K. Nariman. Near East 27:39-40 Ja 8 '25
L'Afghanistan dans la politique internationale. B. Nikitine. R Sci Polit 50:593-611 O '27
L'Afghanistan se modernise. E. d'Arnaville. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:507 My 23 '25
Corner of Afghanistan in the 'nineties. Near East 29:696-7 Je 17 '26
Diplomatic and family life in Afghanistan. J. Van Coover. il World Today 45:328-33 Mr '25
En Afghanistan. M. Pernot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:314-48 Ja 15 '27
Future communications with Afghanistan. G: MacMunn. Near East 30:340-1 S 23 '26
Is Afghanistan closed? Moslem World 17:165-76 Ap '27
New Afghanistan. J. Christensen. Moslem World 16:349-56 O '26
L'œuvre de la France en Afghanistan. M. Pernot. J Débats 32 pt2:87-9 Jl 17 '25
Les réformes en Afghanistan. M. Pernot. J Débats 32 pt2:43-4 Jl 10 '25
See also Kabul; also Bolshevism—Afghanistan; Missions—Afghanistan

Antiquities

Une mission de fouilles françaises. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:490-5 N 29 '24

Description and travel

L'évolution moderne de l'Afghanistan. il maps L'Illustration 82 pt2:462-5 N 22 '24

Economic conditions

Progress in Afghanistan. Near East 31:446 Ap 14 '27

Foreign relations

Mussolini and Afghanistan. F. Vályi. New Statesman 25:307-8 Je 27 '25
Soviet Russia and Afghanistan. A. Lobanow-Rostovsky. Asiatic R n s 22:353-65 Jl '26
See also Turco-Afghan treaty

Social conditions

Kabul night. Ikbal Ali Shah. New Statesman 28:417 Ja 15 '27

AFRAID of love. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

AFRICA
Problem of tropical Africa; review of recent books. H. L. Shantz. bibliog Geog R 16:597-613 O '26
Problems of modern Africa. D. H. Westermann. So Workm 55:466-72 O '26
See also Africa, Central; Africa, East; Africa, North; Africa, Southwest; Africa, West; Liberia; Sahara desert; South Africa; Sudan; Uganda

Aeronautics

See Aeronautics—Africa

AFRICA—*Continued*

Antiquities

See also Africa, North—Antiquities; Africa, North—Antiquities, Greek; Africa, North—Antiquities, Roman; Carthage; Egypt—Antiquities; Inscriptions—Africa; Inscriptions—Sahara desert; Libyan desert—Antiquities; Man, Prehistoric—Africa; Stone age—Africa

Antiquities, Roman

A travers l'Afrique romaine. J. de Bénac. il map L'Illustration 83 pt2:367-74 O 3 '25

Automobile touring

See Automobile touring—Africa

Civilization

Africa's claims and needs. O. Faduma. So Workm 54:221-5 My '25
Leo Frobenius und das Afrika archiv. E. Hahn. Preuss Jahrb 205:205-22 Ag '26
Three elements of African culture. G. B. Hancock. J Negro Hist 8:284-300 Jl '23

Colonization

Afrika in der weltpolitik; unter bevorzugung der geopolitischen seite. K. Hofmann. Deutsche Rundschau 201:119-35 N '24
England und Frankreich in Afrika. T. Seitz. Preuss Jahrb 201:113-24 Ag '25
France wins her way in North Africa. A. Stote. il Our World 5:20-5 Ag '24
German and Italian interests in Africa. E. Lewin. Foreign Affairs 5:472-81 Ap '27
Italian colonial policy in northern Africa. C. Schanzer. map Foreign Affairs 2:446-56 Mr '24

Commerce

African trade. H. K. W. Kumm. bibliog maps tabs J Geog 25:100-9 Mr '26

Description and travel

Arab geographers and Africa. H. K. W. Kumm. bibliog Scot Geog M 41:284-9 S '25
Beira, the ocean gateway to Rhodesia and Nyasaland. G. de H. Larpent. il map Scot Geog M 41:336-46 N '25
D'Algérie au Gabon par le Tibesti. E. L. B. Bruneau de Laborie. il map L'Illustration 84 pt1:524-9, 579-80 My 22, Je 5 '26
De l'Algérie à Madagascar en autochenilles; l'expédition Citroën centre-Afrique. R. de Beauplan. il map L'Illustration 83 pt2:305-12, 412-16, 433-7, 490-3 S 26, O 17-24, N 7 '25
Une traversée de l'Afrique de l'océan Indien à l'océan Atlantique. J. A. Sauzey. il map L'Illustration 84 pt1:371-4 Ap 17 '26
Via Cecil Rhodes's dream route; overland route from Cairo to the Cape. C. Roberts. il maps World Today 50:471-80 O '27

See also Africa, East—Description and travel; Africa, North—Description and travel; Africa, West—Description and travel; Automobile touring—Africa; South Africa—Description and travel; also Eritrea; Victoria falls

Discovery and exploration

La découverte de l'Afrique au moyen âge, de C: de la Roncière. Review. S. Gsell. J Savants 24:22-32 Ja '26

Education

See Education—Africa

Geodesy

See Geodesy—Africa

Historical geography

Africa as known to the Greek and Roman geographers. H. K. W. Kumm. bibliog Scot Geog M 42:11-22 Ja '26
La découverte de l'Afrique au moyen âge, de C: de la Roncière. Review. S. Gsell. J Savants 24:22-32 Ja '26

History

Afrika in der weltpolitik; unter bevorzugung der geopolitischen seite. K. Hofmann. Deutsche Rundschau 201:119-35 N '24

Hunting

See Hunting—Africa

Industries and resources

African trade. H. K. W. Kumm. bibliog maps tabs J Geog 25:100-9 Mr '26
White man's task in tropical Africa. F: D. Lugard. Foreign Affairs 5:57-68 O '26

Lakes

See Lakes—Africa

Languages

Give them English. New Statesman 27:576-7 S 4 '26

See also African languages; Afrikaans language

Maps

See Maps—Africa

Missions

See Missions—Africa

Native races

African natives and European civilisation. Nature 118:289-91 Ag 28 '26
Ancestor worship in Africa. J. T. Addison. Harv Theol R 17:155-71 Ap '24
Black and white in Africa; a French point of view. E. Allégret. Int R Missions 15:327-43 Jl '26
Black cloud in Africa. E. Lewin. Foreign Affairs 4:637-47 Jl '26
Blancs et noirs dans le Sahara. J. Welsch. il La Nature 55 pt1:10-12 Ja 1 '27
La documentation artistique de M Alexandre Iacovleff. R. de Beauplan. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:433-7 O 24 '25
Early development of economic concepts. E. E. Muntz. bibliog Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):1-12 Ja '26
La grand pitié de nos populations africaines. J Débats 31 pt2:459-60, 678-80, 719-21, 759-60 S 12, O 17-31 '24
Mind of the African native. J. W. Gill. Outlook (Lond) 58:234-5 S 4 '26
Preliminary consideration of the culture areas of Africa. M. J. Herskovits. map Am Anthropol 26:50-63 Ja '24
Problem of tropical Africa; review of recent books. H. L. Shantz. bibliog Geog R 16: 597-613 O '26
Les pygmées de l'Afrique centrale. V: Forbin. il La Nature 52 pt1:225-9 Ap 12 '24
Race problems in the new Africa. H. H. Johnston. map Foreign Affairs 2:598-612 Je '24
Relation of missions to native society. M. Schlunk. Int R Missions 16:350-63 Jl '27
Savage as scientist. Fulahn. Blackw 221:577-88 My '27
Sex-ratio in African peoples. L. W. G. Malcolm. bibliog Am Anthropol 26:454-73 O '24
Value of the African's past. D. Westermann. bibliog Int R Missions 15:418-37 Jl '26

See also Africa, East—Native races; Negroes in Africa; Rites and ceremonies—Africa; also Ba-Luba (tribe); Bantus; Bushmen; Lango; Masai (tribe); Niam-Niam; Tuaregs; Yorubas

Population

See Population—Africa

Public health

See Public health—Africa

Race problems

In Africa. B. Pickard. World Tomorrow 8: 333-4 N '25
New problem of Africa. map Round Tab 17: 447-72 Je '27
Race problems in the new Africa. H. H. Johnston. map Foreign Affairs 2:598-612 Je '24

AFRICA—Race problems—*Continued*
Racial conflict in Africa. W. D. Hambly. J Negro Hist 12:577-89 O '27

Railroads

See Railroads—Africa

Religious institutions and affairs

See also Missions—Africa; Mohammedans in Africa

Rivers

See Rivers—Africa

Social conditions

Africa today. J. W. C. Dougall. So Workm 54:167-9 Ap '25
African continent; a survey of ten years. Int R Missions 13:481-99 O '24
Building the African church. W. C. Willoughby; E. F. Spanton. Int R Missions 15: 450-75 Jl '26

Zoology

See Zoology—Africa

AFRICA, Central

Awakening of tropical Africa. R. St B. Baker. English R 39:739-46 N '24
Les conditions de l'ordre sur la frontière franco-libyque. J. Ladreit de Lacharrière. il maps L'Illustration 85 pt2:697-703 D 17 '27
La France noire: l'Afrique équatoriale française. O. Homberg. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:916-28 F 15 '27
In Africa with Akeley. M. H. Bradley. il Nat Hist 27:161-72 Mr '27
La vie moderne dans le Centre-Afrique; une partie de push-ball. il L'Illustration 84 pt2: 696-7 D 18 '26

See also Zweite deutsche Zentral-Afrika-expedition, 1910-1911

Economic conditions

Economic development of tropical Africa and its effect on the native population. W. Ormsby-Gore. Geog J 68:240-53 S '26; Same. Scot Geog M 42:257-72 S '26

Native races

Les pygmées de l'Afrique centrale. V: Forbin. il La Nature 52 pt1:225-9 Ap 12 '24

See also Lokele (tribe)

Natural history

See Natural history—Africa, Central

AFRICA, East

L'Afrique équatoriale convalescente. C Guy. il R Sci 63:417-29 Je 27 '25
Awakening of tropical Africa. R. St B. Baker. English R 39:739-46 N '24
Belgian mandate for East Africa. Am J Int Law 17:sup149-53 Jl '23
Convention between the United States and Great Britain concerning rights in East Africa; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup169-74 O '26
East African research. Nature 118:433-5 S 25 '26
L'extension du territoire italien dans l'Afrique orientale. G. Regelsperger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:421 Jl 30 '24
Highlands of the great craters, with special reference to the vast crater of Ngorongoro. J. L. Clark. il Nat Hist 24:297-311 My '24
Impressions from East Africa. J. H. Dillard. il So Workm 53:353-8 Ag '24
Martin Johnson and his expedition to Lake Paradise. C. E. Akeley. il Nat Hist 24:284-8 My '24
Le Rounda et l'Ouroundi. R. Le Conte. map La Nature 52 pt1:285-6 My 3 '24
Scenes from the plains and jungles of Africa. M. Johnson. il Nat Hist 24:289-96 My '24

See also Cotton—Africa, East; Scientific research—Africa, East; Stone age—Africa, East; also Abyssinia; Beira; British East Africa; Eritrea; Jubaland; Kenya colony; Kilimanjaro, Mount; Portuguese East Africa; Tanganyika territory

Commerce

Empire trade: some openings in East Africa. Outlook (Lond) 59:154-5 F 5 '27

Description and travel

Tembo. W. K. Connell. Spec 137:9-10 Jl 3 '26

See also Kilimanjaro, Mount; Ruwenzori mountains

Native races

Cattle complex in East Africa. M. J. Herskovits. bibliog maps Am Anthropol 28:230-72, 361-88, 494-528, 633-64 Ja-O '26

AFRICA, North

Abdel Krim. Spec 134:189 F 7 '25
L'affaire marocaine et l'Afrique du Nord J Débats 32 pt2:183 Jl 31 '25
Un discours de M Steeg sur l'Afrique du Nord. J Débats 32 pt2:99 Jl 17 '25
La France africaine du Nord. O. Homberg. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:201-11 Ja 1 '27
Italian colonial policy in northern Africa. C. Schanzer. map Foreign Affairs 2:146-56 Mr '24
Le mirage de l'Islam. C: de Saint-Aulaire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:591-2 Je 15 '27
Sciences naturelles dans les possessions françaises de l'Afrique du Nord. E. L. Bouvier. Annales Polit et Litt 82:348-50 Mr 30 '24

See also Bolshevism—Africa, North; Missions—Africa, North; Mohammedans in North Africa; Population—Africa, North; Prisons—Africa, North; also Cyrenaica; Egypt; Libyan desert; Mauretania; Morocco; Sahara desert; Tunis

Antiquities

Ancient trade routes from Carthage into the Sahara. B. K. de Prorok. bibliog il maps Geog R 15:190-205 Ap '25
Le comte de Prorok et la momie de Tin-Hanan. R. Millet. Annales Polit et Litt 85: 671 D 20 '25
L'oasis du Kaouar et la préhistoire du Sahara oriental. L. Mayet and M. Prévost. il map La Nature 53 pt1:161-8 Mr 14 '25
Punic urns from the precinct of Tanit at Carthage. D. B. Harden bibliog il Am J Archaeol 31:297-310 Jl '27

See also Tripoli (Tripolitania)—Antiquities; Tunis (state)—Antiquities

Antiquities, Greek

Gli scavi della Cirenaica nel passato, nel presente e nel futuro. G. Guidi. il Nuova Antol 249:175-94 S 16 '26
Splendeurs de la Grèce antique en Cyrénaïque. T. Vaucher. il L'Illustration 84 pt1: 338-43 Ap 10 '26

Antiquities, Roman

Les édits d'Auguste et les oracles d'Apollon découverts à Cyrène. F. Cumont. J Savants 25:126-30 Mr '27
Les fouilles italiennes en Tripolitaine. R. Cagnat. bibliog plan pls J Savants 24:337-48 Ag '26
Leptis Magna, where modern Romans are rediscovering to the world the buried treasures of their great forbears. H. Graham. il World Today 48:515-22 N '26
Nouvelles découvertes à Cyrène; le temple d'Isis. F. Cumont. il J Savants 25:318-22 Jl '27

Climate

Les chotts algériens et le climat africain. J. Mascart. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:35-7 Ja 31 '26

Description and travel

Ancient trade routes from Carthage into the Sahara. B. K. de Prorok. bibliog il maps Geog R 15:190-205 Ap '25
Dar-el-Jinoun. R. B. Cunninghame Graham. Sat R 142:38-9 Jl 10 '26
Painting trip in North Africa. L. Genth. il Am M Art 18:227-37 My '27

AFRICA, North—*Continued*

History

Inscriptions of the imperial domains of Africa. T. Frank. Am J Philol 47:55-73 Ja '26

Industries and resources

Industrie de l'alfa. G. Durocher. il La Nature 53 pt2:17-21 Jl 11 '25

AFRICA, North East

See also Eritrea

AFRICA, South. See South Africa

AFRICA, Southwest

Heisse Weihnachten; eine erinnerung aus Deutsch-Südwest. M. von Nathusius. il Westerm M 141:397-400 D '26

Sovereignty of South-west Africa. Round Tab 18:217-22 D '27

British mandate

Memorandum respecting Germans in the mandated territory of South-west Africa; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup103-5 Jl '25

AFRICA, West

Bush strategy; a moral from the west coast. R. Baden-Powell. map Cornhill M 56:680-91 Je '24

General of the Sahara; Laperrine. S. Gwynn. Cornhill M 57:719-31 D '24

Self-expression in West Africa. W. Gill. Outlook (Lond) 60:767-8 D 3 '27

West African development. Nature 118:613-16, 649-51 O 30-N 6 '26

See also Aeronautics—Africa, West; Education—Africa, West; Maps—Africa, West; Public health—Africa, West; Railroads—Africa, West, Reptiles—Africa, West; also Algeria; Angola; Ashanti; British West Africa; Dakar; French West Africa; Gold Coast; Guinea, French; Ivory Coast; Kamerun; Nigeria; Senegambia; Sierra Leone; Timbuktu

Commerce

Empire trade: opportunities in West Africa. map Outlook (Lond) 60:40-2 Jl 2 '27

Description and travel

Extracts from an African journal. M. Carney. So Workm 55:325-30, 361-8 Jl-Ag '26

Industries and resources

See also Cotton—Africa, West; Fisheries—Guinea, French

Race problems

Black and white in Africa; a French point of view. E. Allégret. Int R Missions 15:327-43 Jl '26

Social life and customs

Customs of old Dahomey. Captain Luce. Cornhill M 60:72-84 Ja '26

AFRICA conference. See Foreign missions conference of North America

AFRICAN church

Building the African church. W. C. Willoughby; E. F. Spanton. Int R Missions 15:450-75 Jl '26

AFRICAN civilization. See Africa—Civilization

AFRICAN hall expedition. See American museum of natural history—Eastman-Pomeroy-Akeley African hall expedition

AFRICAN languages

Place and function of the vernacular in African education. D. Westermann. Int R Missions 14:25-36 Ja '25

Provision of a Christian literature for Africa. C. E. Wilson. Int R Missions 15:506-14 Jl '26

Soul of an African language. C. Meinhof. Int R Missions 16:76-84 Ja '27

***See also* Afrikaans language**

AFRICAN literature

See also Dutch literature—South African authors

AFRICAN music. See Music, African

AFRICAN tribes. See Africa—Native races

AFRIKA archiv. See Frankfurt university—Afrika archiv

AFRIKAANS language

Rise of Afrikaans poetry. C: Ould. Outlook (Lond) 57:389-90 Je 5 '26

Voorloper group. W. Holtby. New Statesman 29:568-9 Ag 13 '27

AFTER-images

Apparatus for the control of stationary light stimuli. D. B. Judd. diags Am J Psychol 38: 107-12 Ja '27

Die bewegungen und die physiologischen konsequenzen der bewegungen eines zentralen optischen nachbildes in dunklem blickfeld bei postrotatorischer und kalorischer reizung des vestibularapparates. G. F. Göthlin. bibliog diags pls tabs Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 68p '27

Color sequences in the after-image of white light. W: Berry. tabs Am J Psychol 38:584-96 O '27

Colored after images from unperceived weak chromatic stimulation. S. M. Newhall and R. Dodge. diags tabs J Exp Psychol 10:1-17 F '27

Effect of varying periods of adaptation on the flight of colors. A. M. Shuey. tab Am J Psychol 37:528-37 O '26

Experimental study of the visual negative after-image. C. C. Braddock. Am J Psychol 35:157-66 Ap '24

Flight of colors. bibliog Am J Psychol 35:559-82 O '24

Die localisierung der nachbilder in der netzhaut mit hilfe der Purkinje'schen aderfigur (nachbild-aderfigurmethode). R. Bárány. bibliog diags Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 23p '27

Quantitative investigation of the Purkinje after-image. D. B. Judd. bibliog tabs Am J Psychol 38:507-33 O '27

AFTERGLOW; story. M. Hossfeld. World Tomorrow 8:110 Ap '25

AFTERPIECES

Play-lists and afterpieces of the mid-eighteenth century. C: R. Baskervill. bibliog Mod Philol 23:445-64 My '26

AFTERWARDS; story. W. Tasker. Bookm (Lond) 72:101-2 Ap '27

AGA light

Blind Nobel prize winner; Gustaf Dalén and his AGA light. Y. Hedvall. il Am Scand R 12:358-63 Je '24

AGAMEMNON

Atreus and Agamemnon. G. H. Macurdy. Am J Archaeol 29:32-3 Ja '25

AGAMEMNON (drama). See Aeschylus

AGAR, Edith

Francesco Cortesi; story. Cornhill M 58:206-15 F '25

AGAR, T. L.

Aeschylus, Agamemnon 1-8. Class Q 18:163-4 Jl '24

Homeric hymns. Class Q 18:137-41; 19:151-5; 20:82-5; 21:15-9 Jl '24, Jl '25, Ap '26, Ja '27

On Euripides, Medea 214-18. Class Q 19:14-15 Ja '25

AGAR AGAR

Agar agar methods described. Trans-Pac 13: 21 S 11 '26

AGARD, Walter R.

Date of the metopes of the Athenian treasury at Delphi. Am J Archaeol 27:174-83 Ap '23

Metopes of the Athenian treasury as works of art. Am J Archaeol 27:322-33 Jl '23

AGARICACEAE

See also Collybia

AGASSIZ, Louis

Louis Agassiz, who discovered nature's secrets. R. D. Moore. por Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:31 My '27

Mystery of the wandering boulders. D: S. Jordan. World R 3:110-11 N 1 '26

AGASSIZ, Lake

Geology

See Geology—Agassiz, Lake

AGATE, James Evershed
Cruel Mr Cochran? Sat R 137:631-2 Je 21 '24
Forgotten Saturdays. Sat R 139:132-3 F 7 '25
What is wrong with the theatre? por Bookm (Lond) 73:167-8 D '27
What the housemaid thinks. Sat R 139:74-5 Ja 24 '25
Word in season. Sat R 140:761-2 D 26 '25

—and Openshaw, Charles Elton
Blessed are the rich; criticism. Sat R 140: 255-6 S 5 '25
Blessed are the rich; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:152 S 5 '25

AGATHIS. See Kauri (trees)

AGAVES
Les agaves considérés comme plantes textiles et comme source d'alcool. R Sci 62:502 Ag 23 '24
Les alcools coloniaux et leur utilisation comme carburant. H. Boulard. il R Sci 63: 50-4 Ja 24 '25
New species of agave from the republic of Salvador. W: Trelease. il Wash Acad Sci J 15:393-5 O 19 '25

See also Sisal hemp

AGE
Confession d'un quinquagénaire. C. Fischer. Mercure Fr 192:48-67 N 15 '26
Crabbed age. R. Lynd. New Statesman 29:36-7 Ap 23 '27

See also Longevity; Middle age; Old age; Youth

AGE of giants. G. Gould. Sat R 140:590-1 N 21 '25

AGENCIES, Social. See Social agencies

AGENIELLA bombycina
Huntress of spiders, ageniella bombycina. W: M. Savin. il Nat Hist 24:520-2 Jl '24

AGÉNORE MAGNO, G.
Una grande figura dell'indipendenza argentina: Manuel Belgrano. Nuova Antol 256: 77-104 N 1 '27

AGEORGES, Joseph
L'Exposition des missions. Correspondant 300: 33-42 Jl 10 '25
Péguy, berger de son troupeau. Correspondant 303:585-94 My 25 '26

AGGLUTINATION
Agglutinin formation following the use of Castellani's glycero-vaccine. C. Manalang. Phil J Sci 26:317-20 Mr '25
Contribution to the serologic grouping of bacillus dysenteriæ based upon the quality of antigen and normal agglutinins. O. Schöbl and R. Villaamil. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 30:1-38 My '26
Weitere ergebnisse der rassenforschung mittels serologischer methoden. P. Steffan. bibliog maps tab Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:78-109 '26

AGGRESSION
La responsabilité en droit international et le problème de l'agression. R. Erich. Scientia 42:85-92 Ag '27

AGGRESSIVENESS
Revision and some results with the Moore-Gilliland aggressiveness test. A. R. Gilliland. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:143-50 Je '26
Stealing as a form of aggressive behavior. E. M. Riddle. bibliog tabs J Abnorm Psychol 22:40-51 Ap '27

AGGREY, James Emman Kwegyir
Prince of Wales college. So Workm 55:39-42 Ja '26
Great African. H. W. Peet. por So Workm 56:514-17 N '27
Obituary. So Workm 56:393-4 S '27; Christian Cent 44:1051-2 S 8 '27; J Educ 59:816 N '27

AGHA KHAN, Agha Sultan Mohammed Shah
Land of the Aga Khan. P. T. Etherton. World Today 48:251-8 Ag '26

AGHIL mountains, Asia
Shaksgam valley and Aghil range; with discussion. K. Mason. il maps Geog J 69:289-332 Ap '27

AGINCOURT, Battle of, 1415
Field of Agincourt. H. Belloc. Sat R 143:969-71 Je 25 '27

AGITATION vespérale. G. Philippar. R Polit et Litt 62:455-9 Jl 5 '24

AGNES Bernauer (drama). See Hebbel, Christian Friedrich

AGNEW, Ewan
Sanger's circus. Spec 137:470-1 S 25 '26

AGNEW, Frances A. (Call) (Mrs James David Agnew)
Idaho pioneer of 1861. Wash Hist Q 15:44-8 Ja '24

AGNEW, Mrs James David. See Agnew, Frances A.

AGNEW, Walter D.
Duties of the normal school president. Teach Col Rec 27:811-24 My '26

AGNOSTICISM
Agnosticism. W: K. Anderson. Meth R 110: 227-34 Mr '27
Agnostic's insufficiency; Huxley and Descartes contrasted. J: B. Burke. Dublin R 178:13-26 Ja '26
Moral proof of religious claims. V: S. Yarros. Open Court 39:35-42 Ja '25

See also Atheism; Belief and doubt; Positivism; Rationalism; Skepticism

AGORA, pseud.
Strand old and new. Sat R 139:613 Je 6 '25

AGOULT, Marie Catherine Sophie (de Flavigny) comtesse d' (Daniel Stern, pseud.)
Mémoires, 1833-1854. Review by L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 308:425-38 Ag 10 '27
Mes souvenirs; nouvelle série, 1833-1848. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:36-74, 261-93 My 1-15 '27

AGRAM, Croatia
Zagreb d'autrefois et d'aujourd'hui. D. Tomitch. Annales Polit et Litt 84:337 Mr 29 '25

AGRARIAN laws of Rome
Lex Mamilia Roscia Peducaea Alliena Fabia. E. G. Hardy. Class Q 19:185-91 Jl '25

AGRARIAN movement. See Farmers—Political activities

AGREEMENTS. See Contracts

AGREEMENTS, International. See Treaties

AGRICOLA. See Tacitus, Cornelius

AGRICULTURAL agents. See County agents

AGRICULTURAL banks. See Agricultural credit

AGRICULTURAL chemistry

See also Fertilizers and manures; Phosphates; Soil analysis; Soil reaction; Soils

AGRICULTURAL clubs
Recruiting vocational students from boys' clubs. J. D. Pope. Voc Educ M 2:369-70 Ja '24
Vocational guidance through junior projects. J. D. Pope. Voc Educ M 2:454-6 F '24

AGRICULTURAL colleges
England's green and pleasant land. Nation (Lond) 37:199-200 My 16 '25
L'enseignement agricole en France; extrait. G. Wery. il R Sci 65:201-9 Ap 9 '27
Long and the short of it in agriculture. E. G. Campbell. School Sci and Math 27:255-60 Mr '27
University men for Australia; Australian farms training college at Mundford, Norfolk. World Today 47:474-5 Ap '26

See also Agricultural education; also names of agricultural colleges, e.g. Avoncroft college, Offenham, England; Grignon, France—Ecole nationale d'agriculture; Imperial college of tropical agriculture, Trinidad

AGRICULTURAL colonization
Scientific study of settlement. I. Bowman. Geog R 16:647-53 O '26

China
Feng Yu-hsiang, colonist. C: A. Dailey. China W R 32:212-13 Ap 25 '25

England
Land settlement at the public expense: an official apologia. New Statesman 26:264-5 D 12 '25

France
La colonisation rurale par les Français. A. Bouton. J Economistes 81:270-8 Je '25

Germany
Die geschichtliche aufgabe der neuen ostsiedlungsbewegung. E. Rosikat. Deutsche Rundschau 213:199-202 D '27

Palestine
See also Jewish national fund

Russia
Die deutschen bauernkolonien in Südrussland von ihrer gründung bis zur gegenwart. W. Ohnesseit. Preuss Jahrb 206:169-79 N '26
Forward to the soil! L: Fischer. Menorah J 11:172-7 Ap '25

AGRICULTURAL contests
Judging contests in Virginia. D. S. Lancaster. Voc Educ M 2:532-3 Mr '24

AGRICULTURAL cooperation. See Agriculture, Cooperative

AGRICULTURAL credit
Agricultural credit in Yugoslavia. L. Prohaska. Near East 27:683-4 Je 25 '25
Agricultural credit problem. W. F. Gephart. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:543-52 Ja '24
Agricultural department of a bank. E. B. Harshaw. Bankers M 110:21-6, 243-7, 459-68, 627-33, 795-800, 973-8 Ja-Je '25
Community need of bankers' interest in better agriculture. E. B. Harshaw. il Bankers M 110:21-6 Ja '25
Co-operative credit in rural China. L. Impey. il China W R 34:13-16 S 5 '25
Credit. L. F. Easterbrook. Sat R 140:702-4 D 12 '25
Does the farmer need charity? C. P. Fuller. Bankers M 108:705-6 My '24
How the banker can promote closer personal contact with the farmer. E. B. Harshaw. il Bankers M 110:459-68 Mr '25
Irrigation of cheap credit. F. Fox. Spec 137: 1000-1 D 4 '26
New type of farmers' bank; Primary producers' bank of Australia, ltd. F. W. Strack. Bankers M 112:652-4 Ap '26
Le problème du crédit agricole. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 87:316 S 19 '26
Providing capital for agriculture. G. G. Munn. Bankers M 109:649-62 O '24
See also Federal farm loan system; Land banks

AGRICULTURAL economics. See Agriculture—Economic aspects

AGRICULTURAL education
Academy of opportunity. E. M. East. Harv Grad M 32:202-10 D '23; Discussion. Harv Grad M 32.405-10 Mr '24
Agricultural education in north China. C. C. Chen. il China W R 32:135-8 Ap 4 '25
Agricultural education in south China. C. O. Levine. il China W R 29:6-7 Je 7 '24
Agricultural education in Wales. E. T. Davis. J Educ 58:304 My '26
Department of agricultural education. G: A. Works. See monthly numbers of Vocational education magazine from January-September, 1924
Education. L. F. Easterbrook. Sat R 140: 564-5 N 14 '25
Educational training for life overseas; review of British association committee on educational training for boys and girls in secondary schools for overseas life. J Educ 58:559-60 Ag '26
Farm training colony for the unemployable. J. E. C. Welldon. Spec 136:582-3 Mr 27 '26
Growth of agricultural education. New Statesman 24:528-9 F 14 '25
How to make British farming pay; wanted: a bold educational policy. F. Fox. Spec 137: 891-2 N 20 '26
Relationship between the vocational agricultural department of a high school and the school as a whole. J. L. Hypes. J Rural Educ 3:49-58 O '23
Research and education in agriculture. Nature 117:73-5 Ja 16 '26
Rural high schools for farmers; address delivered at the opening of Avoncroft. Lord Bledisloe. World Today 48:69-72 Je '26
Science teaching in a rural secondary school; its bearing on training for life overseas. H. W. Cousins. J Educ 57:764-8 N '25
Suggestion for a graduate school of agriculture at Harvard. E. M. East. Harv Grad M 33:414-19 Mr '25
Training of agricultural workers in Yugoslavia. L. Prohaska. Near East 30:617 N 25 '26
Vocational agriculture revolutionizes a farming community. T. E. Browne. J Rural Educ 4:371-3 Ap '25
Wrens school-community survey. W. W. Reitz. map H Sch Q 13:174-7 Ap '25
See also Agricultural colleges; Agricultural research; Agricultural schools; Agriculture—Study and teaching; School gardens

AGRICULTURAL engineering
Agriculture and mechanical engineering in India. A. Chatterton. Asiatic R n s 21:363-8 Jl '25

AGRICULTURAL exhibitions
Flower show. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 144:328-9 S 10 '27
Jaffa agricultural show. Near East 30:34 Jl 15 '26

AGRICULTURAL experiment stations
See also names of stations, e.g. Java—Agricultural experiment station; Rothamsted experimental station, Harpenden, England

AGRICULTURAL experimentation
Les déconvenues d'un agronome. J. Tremblot. Correspondant 306:909-13 Mr 25 '27
See also Agricultural research; Cattle—Experiments; Wheat—Experiments

AGRICULTURAL fairs. See Fairs

AGRICULTURAL forecasts
Agricultural forecasting. H: C. Taylor. maps Voc Educ M 2:362-9 Ja '24

AGRICULTURAL geography. See Geography, Economic

AGRICULTURAL insurance. See Insurance, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL labor. See Farm labor

AGRICULTURAL laborers. See Farm labor

AGRICULTURAL laws and legislation
Corner in food? Outlook (Lond) 59:204-5 F 26 '27
Legislative interference with agricultural prices; McNary-Haugen bill. B: H. Hibbard. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:184-97 Ja '25
See also Corn laws

AGRICULTURAL machinery
Greek market for agricultural machinery. Near East 27:48 Ja 8 '25
Light and power in farmland. New Statesman 25:417-18 Jl 25 '25
Persian market for agricultural machinery. Near East 32:731-2 D 8 '27
Turkish market for machinery. Near East 29:118 Ja 28 '26
See also Electricity on the farm; Harvesting machinery

AGRICULTURAL pests

Biological control of pest plants. H. H. Wardle. Discovery 8:157-8 My '27

See also Birds, Injurious and beneficial; Flying foxes; Insects, Injurious and beneficial; Locusts; Plant quarantine; Slugs; Trees—Diseases and pests; also names of crops, subhead Diseases and pests, e.g. Cotton—Diseases and pests; Wheat—Diseases and pests

AGRICULTURAL products. See Farm produce

AGRICULTURAL research

Agricultural research. Cantab. Nature 114: 465 S 27 '24; Reply. E: J: Russell. 114:641 N 1 '24

Does agricultural improvement pay? T. F. Tung. Far East R 21:40 Ja '25

L'exploitation des plantes et des animaux; quelques notes d'économie rurale. L. Rigotard. il diag R Sci 63:651-7 O 10 '25

Das Forschungsinstitut für agrar- und siedlungswesen. M. Sering. Schmollers Jahrb 47:73-6 '24

History and agricultural science. G. E. Fussell. Science Prog 19:504-6 Ja '25

Influence of science on the progress of the land industries in Australia. R. D. Watt. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60: 14-37 '26

L'intensification de la production agricole. Queuille. R Sci 65:129-32 Mr 12 '27

La nouvelle organisation de la recherche et de l'enseignement supérieur en Hollande. B. Trouvelot. il R Sci 65:334-8 Je 11 '27

Physics in agriculture. B. A. Keen. il Nature 116:905-7 D 19 '25

Plant, the soil and the climate. J. Riley. diag Discovery 6:148-50 Ap '25

Present-day problems in crop production. E: J: Russell. Nature 114:434-7 S 20 '24

Problèmes agricoles. L. Rigotard. il R Sci 64: 528-34 S 11 '26

Relation of agricultural research to national prosperity. H: C. Wallace. Roy Canad Inst Trans 14:179-96 S '23

Research and education in agriculture. Nature 117:73-5 Ja 16 '26

Research in agriculture. Nature 115:73-5 Ja 17 '25

Science and the humanities; review of Plant nutrition and crop production, by E. J. Russell. Nature 119:454 Mr 26 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. E. J. Russell. 119:636 Ap 30 '27

Science in the crown colonies. P. Haddon. Outlook (Lond) 60:766-7 D 3 '27

La suralimentation des plantes par le gaz carbonique. A. Rolet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:541-6 O 15 '25

See also Agricultural experimentation; Cotton research; Forestry research; Plant breeding; Wheat—Experiments; also Amani research institute; Australia—Council for scientific and industrial research; Grignon, France—Ecole nationale d'agriculture; Imperial agricultural research conference; Imperial college of tropical agriculture, Trinidad; Institut national agronomique, Paris; International institute of agriculture; Laboratoire d'agronomie coloniale; Rothamsted experimental station, Harpenden, England; Rowett research institute in animal nutrition

AGRICULTURAL schools

Rural liberal high schools, and vocational schools of agriculture: their co-ordination. D: Snedden. J Rural Educ 3:337-42 Ap '24

See also Agricultural colleges; also Avoncroft college, Offenham, England; Ferme-école Bugeaud

AGRICULTURAL shows. See Agricultural exhibitions

AGRICULTURAL societies

See also Agriculture, Cooperative; also Farmers' alliance, Florida; Farmers' cooperative associations; Grange

AGRICULTURAL surveys

Le problème de la colonisation franque et du régime agraire en Belgique. G. Des Marez. bibliog maps plans pls tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Lett 2 ser 9 no4:195p '26

AGRICULTURE

Agricultural occupations of the graduates of Pennsylvania colleges. J: C. Hadley. J Rural Educ 5:344-6 Mr '26

Brown furrows and green fields. J. A. Campbell. Hibbert J 23:248-62 Ja '25

Divine craftsmanship: a study in creation, and apprehension. J. A. Campbell. Hibbert J 24:17-31 O '25

Will the American standard of living limit population growth? D. D. Lescohier. Am R 3:690-8 N '25

See also Airplanes in agriculture; Botany, Economic; Cattle; Clearing of land; Country life; Crops; Dairying; Domestic animals; Dry farming; Electricity on the farm; Electrohorticulture; Fairs; Farmers; Feeding and feeding stuffs; Fertilizers and manures; Food supply; Fruit culture; Gardening; Grain; Grasses; Insects, Injurious and beneficial; Irrigation; Land tenure; Live stock; Peasantry; Plant breeding; Poultry; Seeds; Sociology, Rural; Soils; Trees; Viticulture; also International institute of agriculture, Rome; also headings beginning Agricultural, Farm, Soil

Economic aspects

Agrarian policy in soviet Russia. Sociol R 17: 136-9 Ap '25

Agricultural argument. D. H. Macgregor. Econ J 35:389-97 S '25

Agricultural economic trend. C: L. Stewart. Voc Educ M 2:809-16 Je '24

Agricultural policies. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10: 537-84 Ja '24

Agriculture and the disparity in prices. C. A. Wiley. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:336-48 Mr '26

Banker-farmer relations. F. O. Lowden. Bankers M 111:503-6 O '25

Der bauer im zeitalter des kapitalismus. F. Beckmann. Schmollers Jahrb 50:719-48; 51: 49-91 '26-27

Better economic organization of agriculture; symposium, with discussion. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:501-79 Ja '27

Britain's population problem as seen by an American. W. S. Thompson. Econ J 36:177-91 Je '26

Economic lag of agriculture. W. C. D. Whetham. tabs Econ J 35:536-57 D '25

Economics and politics of the agricultural tariff. C. A. Wiley. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:264-78 D '24

Economy (agricultural) of a Norfolk parish in 1783 and at the present time. J. A. Venn. Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):76-88 Ja '26

Die entwicklung der agrarfrage in Sowjetrussland. R: Kaysenbrecht. Schmollers Jahrb 50: 525-38, 749-84 '26

L'évolution future de l'économie rurale. A. Tchayanoff. Scientia 40:239-49 O '26

L'exploitation des plantes et des animaux; quelques notes d'économie rurale. L. Rigotard. il diag R Sci 63:651-7 O 10 '25

How bankers are aiding farmers. W. W. Head. Our World 4.122-6 Mr '24

How the Grove City national helps the farmer. E. B. Harshaw. il Bankers M 108: 187-93 F '24

Human factors in farm prices. W: L. Ransom. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:151-6 Ja '25

Kann die russische konkurrenz der deutschen landwirtschaft gefährlich werden? W. Stieda. Schmollers Jahrb 48:135-58 '24

Die kapitalbildung der deutschen landwirtschaft während der inflation. F. Beckmann. Schmollers Jahrb 48:113-33 '24

On a Hoosier farm. D: E. Lilienthal. Am R 2:39-48 Ja '24

Price balance between agriculture and industry. C: J. Brand. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:157-83 Ja '25

AGRICULTURE—Economic aspects—*Continued*

Private life of Mary Haugen. E. C. Lindeman. World Tomorrow 10:325-8 Ag '27

Problem of rural life in India; with discussion. N. N. Gangulee. tabs Asiatic R n s 21:428-48 Jl '25

Profit cycle in agriculture. H. Belshaw. tabs Econ J 36:29-49 Mr '26

Relation between cultivated area and population. D. Hall. Nature 118:304-7 Ag 28 '26

Square deal for the farmer. A. Capper. Bankers M 108:22-7 Ja '24

Under all—the land. C: L. Stewart. World Tomorrow 10:338-9 Ag '27

Die volk- und betriebwirtschaftliche bedeutung der hauptzweige der deutschen landwirtschaft und ihre entwicklung seit der vorkriegszeit nach der statistik der produktionswerte. W. Claassen. Schmollers Jahrb 51:599-612 '27

Why farmers leave home. H: Israel. World Tomorrow 10:329-32 Ag '27

Die wirtschaftlichen möglichkeiten einer steigerung der landwirtschaftlichen erzeugung. C. Lang. Schmollers Jahrb 48:543-87 '24

See also Agricultural credit; Agricultural laws and legislation; Agriculture—United States—Farm relief; Farm management; Farm produce—Marketing; Geography, Economic; Land tenure; Marketing, Cooperative; Sociology, Rural; Wheat trade; also Institute for research in land economics and public utilities

History

Beginning of agriculture. G. E. Smith. Nature 119:81-2 Ja 15 '27; Discussion. 119:157-9 Ja 29 '27

Beginnings and the early spread of agriculture; abstract. H. J. E. Peake. Nature 119: 894-6 Je 18 '27

How men learned to farm. H. A. Webb. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:58-9 Je '25

See also Agriculture—Mesopotamia (ancient)

Laws and legislation

See Agricultural laws and legislation

Statistics

Agricultural census; with discussion. R. J. Thompson. J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:185-220 Mr '25

Agricultural statistics for 1924 in Jugoslavia. tabs Near East 29:149-50 F 4 '26

Chronique agricole. M. de Ville-Chabrolle. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:322-35, 380-91, 459-73 Jl-O, D '24

See also Farm produce—Statistics

Study and teaching

Agriculture in the schools. R. Rice. il Pop Educ 41:384-7 Mr '24

Agriculture lessons. L. S. Mills. See monthly numbers of Normal instructor and primary plans from January-September, 1924

Elementary agriculture in rural schools from sixth to eighth grades. E. H. Shinn. J Rural Educ 4:59-69 O '24

L'enseignement agronomique et l'enseignement de la recherche scientifique en général; abstract. L. Rigotard. R Sci 62:433-5 Jl 26 '24

Farm home and social experiences of farm boys; guide to the construction of the curriculum in vocational agriculture. C. R. Wiseman. Voc Educ M 2:806-8 Je '24

Suggestions on curriculum making for the Middle West. H. M. Hamlin. Voc Educ M 2:816-18 Je '24

Teaching job in vocational agriculture. B. E. Barringer. J Rural Educ 3:406-13 My '24

Tuskegee's work in agriculture. B: F. Hubert. il So Workm 53:449-55 O '24

Types of public school agriculture. H. M. Hamlin. J Rural Educ 3:231-4 Ja '24

See also Agricultural colleges; Agricultural education; Agricultural research; Agricultural schools; Project teaching—Agriculture; also Hampton normal and agricultural institute

Africa

See also Agriculture—Somaliland

Algeria

La campagne agricole 1925-26 en Algérie. M. Rigotard. tab R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38: 563-4 O 30 '27

Le concours agricole de l'Afrique du Nord. R. Rey. J Débats 34 pt2:27-9 Jl 1 '27

L'utilisation agricole de l'eau en Algérie. il diags maps tabs La Nature 54 pt1:333-6, 369-75, 403-9 My 22, Je 12, 26 '26

Amazon valley

Soils of the Amazon basin in relation to agricultural possibilities. C. F. Marbut and C. B. Manifold. il maps tabs Geog R 16:414-42 Jl '26

Australia

Influence of science on the progress of the land industries in Australia. R. D. Watt. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:14-37 '26

Belgium

Entre Senne et Dendre; contribution à l'étude de la situation des classes agricoles en Belgique pendant le XIX^e siècle. L: Verhulst. bibliog il diag maps plans tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 23 no1: 362p '26

Le problème de la colonisation franque et du régime agraire en Belgique. G. Des Marez. bibliog maps plans pls tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique, Mém 4° Cl d Lett 2 ser 9 no1:195p '26

Canada

Building western Canada. V. Williams. Spec 139:277 Ag 20 '27

Green hand's experience of harvesting in the Canadian west. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 135: 642-3 O 17 '25

Les petites industries féminines à la campagne. G. Bouchard. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:121-37 '26

Chile

Fermes et domaines. M. Auclair. Annales Polit et Litt 84:481 My 3 '25

China

Agricultural policy for China. C. Y. Tang. China W R 32:168-70 Ap 11 '25

Agricultural production in China. A. La Fleur and E. J. Foscue. maps Econ Geog 3:297-308 Jl '27

Better agriculture in China. J. H. Reisner. China W R 35:353 F 27 '26

Boxer indemnity and agricultural science. P. W. Tsou. China W R 30:107-8 S 27 '24

Buying power of China's masses. C: K. Moser. il Far East R 23:301-2 Jl '27

Chinese agriculture under the Republic. Chi Yu Tang. China R 6:170-2 S '24

Co-operative credit in rural China. L. Impey. il China W R 34:13-16 S 5 '25

Does agricultural improvement pay? T. F. Tung. Far East R 21:40 Ja '25

New agriculture and the Chinese farmers. T. F. Tung. China W R 35:304 F 13 '26

Possibilities in plant improvement in north China. C. C. Chen. China W R 31:221-2 Ja 24 '25

Will the Chinese farmers remain financially independent? Y. S. Djang. China W R 30: 362-3 N 22 '21

Denmark

Agricultural production in Denmark; with discussion. H. Faber. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:22-75 Ja '24

Danish crofter. R: Thirsk. English R 41:552-64 O '25

English and Danish agriculture. New Statesman 27:701-2 O 2 '26

Linking the farm and the market. C. L. Christensen. il Am Scand R 15:350-6 Je '27

Productivity of British and Danish farming; with discussion. R. J. Thompson. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:217-55 Mr '26

See also Peasantry—Denmark

AGRICULTURE—*Continued*

Egypt (ancient)

Beginning of agriculture. G. E. Smith. Nature 119:81-2 Ja 15 '27; Discussion. 119:157-9 Ja 29 '27

Egypt, Modern

See also Irrigation—Egypt, Modern

England

Agrarian problem. Nation (Lond) 37:755-6 S 26 '25

Agricultural argument. D. H. Macgregor. Econ J 35:389-97 S '25

Agricultural labourer's strike. New Statesman 26:673-4 Mr 13 '26

Agricultural organization at Wembley and Westminster. Nation (Lond) 35:611-12 Ag 16 '24

Agricultural policies; old and new. L. Robbins. Outlook (Lond) 53:122-3 F 23 '24

Agricultural policy. Outlook (Lond) 56:305-6 N 7 '25

Agricultural policy. C. F. Ryder. Sat R 141: 298-300 Mr 6 '26; Discussion. 141:335-6 Mr 13 '26

Agricultural problem. D. Willoughby. Outlook (Lond) 57:417-18, 438-9, 456-7; 58:7-8 Je 12-Jl 3 '26

Agricultural remedy. Qutlook (Lond) 60:149-50 Jl 30 '27

Agricultural wages. Outlook (Lond) 53:405 Je 14 '24

Agriculture and the state. Outlook (Lond) 60:862-3 D 31 '27

Agriculture as a science. Spec 135:1130-1 D 19 '25

Agriculture: the outlook for 1927. New Statesman 28:410-12 Ja 15 '27

Bankrupt farmers. Spec 139:86-7 Jl 16 '27

Betrayal of the farmers; a Labour diagnosis J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 60:52-3 Jl 9 '27

Britain's clay feet. W. B. Thomas. Outlook (Lond) 56:181, 197-8, 226-7, 242-3, 259-60 S 19-O 17 '25

Can Britain be self-supporting? Sat R 139:545 My 23 '25; Reply. C. F. Ryder. 139:585 My 30 '25

Can farming pay? W. B. Thomas. Spec 136: 857-8, 899-900, 940-1 My 22-Je 5 '26

Case against land nationalisation. L. Robbins. Outlook (Lond) 56:166-7 S 12 '25

Chaos in the countryside. L. F. Easterbrook. Sat R 140:440-1, 473-4, 502-3 O 17-31 '25

Conservative agricultural policy. New Statesman 26:606-7 F 27 '26

Conservatives and agriculture. E. Remnant. English R 45:5-11 Jl '27

County committees for agriculture. New Statesman 23:667-8 S 20 '24

Crisis in corn production. New Statesman 27: 605-6 S 11 '26

Descent to the milk pail. New Statesman 26: 774-5 Ap 3 '26

East Anglian squire. New Statesman 29:473-4 Jl 23 '27

Economy (agricultural) of a Norfolk parish in 1783 and at the present time. J. A. Venn. Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):76-88 Ja '26

English and Danish agriculture. New Statesman 27:701-2 O 2 '26

Farm worker's future. L. F. Easterbrook. Sat R 144:154-5 Jl 30 '27

Farmer in revolt. New Statesman 29:371-2 Jl 2 '27

Final report of the agricultural tribunal of investigation. Review by J. A. Venn. Econ J 34:398-407 S '24

Four elements in agriculture. L. F. Easterbrook. Sat R 140:530-1, 564-5, 625-6, 702-4 N 7-14, 28, D 12 '25

Home first in British agriculture. P. Hurd. English R 44:165-73 F '27

How to make British farming pay. F. Fox. Spec 137:786-7, 845-7, 891-2, 1000-1, 1058-9, 1105-6, 1143-4 N 6-20, D 4-25 '26; Discussion. 137:856, 961-2 N 13, 27 '26

Labour and agriculture. New Statesman 22: 503-4 F 9 '24

Labour party and agriculture. Round Tab 14: 543-52 Je '24

Land and the nation. C. D. Whetham. Econ J 36:11-28 Mr '26

Land and the nation; review of Report of the Liberal land committee. Nation (Lond) 38:106-7 O 17 '25

Liberal and Labour land policies. J: L. Green. English R 44:287-95 Mr '27

Liberal land policy. A. Mond. Sat R 141:55-6 Ja 16 '26; Discussion. 141:92-3 Ja 23 '26

Real liberal land policy; reply to A. Mond. W. M. Eagar. Sat R 141:81-2 Ja 23 '26

Liberal land policy. D. Willoughby. Outlook (Lond) 57:106 F 13 '26

Liberalism and the land policy. W. T. Layton. Nation (Lond) 38:671-2 F 13 '26

Living wage for agriculture and a way to pay it New Statesman 23:402-3 Jl 12 '24

Mr Lloyd George's agricultural policy. Spec 135:477-8 S 26 '25

New intensive cultivation of grassland. New Statesman 29:810-11 O 8 '27

On a marshland farm. New Statesman 25: 469-71 Ag 8 '25

Our waterlogged land. Spec 139:1141 D 31 '27

Passing of the small-holder. New Statesman 25:362-3 Jl 11 '25

Peopling the Empire. D. A. Bailey. Spec 134: 441-2 Mr 21 '25

Plight of British agriculture. Nation (Lond) 41:682-3 Ag 27 '27; Discussion. 41:743, 771-2 S 10-17 '27

Present state of English agriculture. Nation (Lond) 35:683 S 6 '24

Preventable waste in farm land. New Statesman 25:545-6 Ag 29 '25

Productivity of British and Danish farming; with discussion. R. J. Thompson. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:217-55 Mr '26

Promised land. Nation (Lond) 38:41-2 O 10 '25

Reconstruction of rural England; with discussion. M. Fordham. Sociol R 16:47-53 Ja '24

Research in agriculture. Nature 115:73-5 Ja 17 '25

Rooted in the soil. D. Willoughby. Outlook (Lond) 56:403 D 12 '25

Sand land. K. Ashley. English R 44:69-79 Ja '27

La situation de l'agriculture anglaise et les trois partis politiques N. Mondet. J Economistes 79:38-44 Jl '24

Some causes of agricultural depression. New Statesman 30:72-3 O 29 '27

Some farming problems solved. New Statesman 25:193-4 My 30 '25

State and the farm. P. Morrell. Spec 131: 939-40 D 15 '23

Three books on agriculture. Spec 135:328-9 Ag 29 '25

Through agricultural spectacles. L. F. Easterbrook. Sat R 140:256-7, 286, 310-12 S 5-19 '25

Two farm labourers' budgets. G. Weald. New Statesman 27:493-5, 521-2 Ag 14-21 '26; Discussion. 27:550, 580 Ag 28-S 4 '26

Wages in the countryside. New Statesman 23:244-5 Je 7 '24

Weak spot in agriculture. De La Warr. Outlook (Lond) 53:422 Je 21 '24

Week-end thoughts on the Land conference. Nation (Lond) 38:735-6 F 27 '26

What does the farmer want? L. F. Easterbrook. Sat R 143:930-1 Je 18 '27; Discussion. 143:972-4; 144:11-12, 48, 89, 128-9, 160-1 Je 25-Jl 30 '27

See also Agricultural colonization—England; Land tenure—Great Britain; also Imperial agricultural research conference; National farmers' union, England

France

A propos des mutuelles agricoles; synopsis. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 82:498-503 D '25

Les accidents du travail dans les exploitations agricoles. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 79: 26-37 Jl '24

Agriculture et fisc. J Débats 34 pt2:843-4 N 18 '27

AGRICULTURE—France—*Continued*
L'architecture gothique du midi de la France. E. Mâle. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:826-57 F 15 '26
Chronique agricole. M. de Ville-Chabrolle. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:322-35, 380-91, 459-73 Jl-O, D '24
La culture des primeurs de la vallée du Rhône. A. Girard. J Débats 32 pt2:178-9 Jl 31 '25
L'enseignement agricole en France; extrait. G. Wery. il R Sci 65:201-9 Ap 9 '27
Une ferme moderne dans la banlieue de Reims. F. Honoré. il plans L'Illustration 84 pt1:275-6 Mr 20 '26
L'intensification de la production agricole. Queuille. R Sci 65:129-32 Mr 12 '27
Le jeune syndicalisme. R. Morin. Mercure Fr 183:777-82 N 1 '25
Labourage et pâturage. D. Zolla. J Débats 31 pt2:404-5 S 5 '24
Une nécessité immédiate pour la France: le recrutement de la main-d'œuvre agricole. A. Sauzède. R Polit et Litt 63:198-202 Mr 21 '25
Les prix de revient agricoles. D. Zolla. R Sci Polit 47:507-17 O '24
Problèmes agricoles. L. Rigotard. il R Sci 64:528-34 S 11 '26
Un programme agraire. A. Sauzède. Mercure Fr 176:59-88 N 15 '24
Les troubles agraires des Landes en 1791 et 1792. A. Richard. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:564-77 N '27

See also Agricultural colonization—France; Farm produce—France; also Grignon, France—École nationale d'agriculture; Institut national agronomique, Paris; Laboratoire d'agronomie coloniale

Germany

Der bauer im zeitalter des kapitalismus. F. Beckmann. Schmollers Jahrb 50:719-48 '26
Kann die russische konkurrenz der deutschen landwirtschaft gefährlich werden? W. Stieda. Schmollers Jahrb 48:135-58 '24
Die kapitalbildung der deutschen landwirtschaft wahrend der inflation. F. Beckmann. Schmollers Jahrb 48:113-33 '24
Mittelalterliche siedelung und agrarverhältnisse im Posener lande; ein beitrag zur entstehungsgeschichte der gutsherrschaft. H. Bechtel. Schmollers Jahrb 49: 115-45 '25
Die volk- und betriebwirtschaftliche bedeutung der hauptzweige der deutschen landwirtschaft und ihre entwicklung seit der vorkriegszeit nach der statistik der produktionswerte. W. Claassen. Schmollers Jahrb 51:599-612 '27
Die wirtschaftlichen möglichkeiten einer steigerung der landwirtschaftlichen erzeugung. C. Lang. Schmollers Jahrb 48:543-87 '24
Zur rentabilität der landwirtschaft. E. Kalckreuth. Preuss Jahrb 202:31-8 O '25

Great Britain

See Agriculture—England; Agriculture—Scotland

Greece

Greek market for agricultural machinery. Near East 27:48 Ja 8 '25

India

Agriculture and mechanical engineering in India. A. Chatterton. Asiatic R n s 21:363-8 Jl '25
Agriculture in India. Near East 31:474-5; 32: 178-9 Ap 21, Ag 11 '27
Capitalist exploitation in Indian agriculture. C. Dutt. Labour Monthly 9:669-78, 744-53 N-D '27
Indian agricultural practice and research. Nature 120:553-4 O 15 '27
Indian agriculture. Near East 31:693-4 Je 9 '27
Indian peasants and overseas markets. Janus. Near East 32:83-4 Jl 21 '27
Indian rural problem. Round Tab 15:522-40 Je '25
Peasant and viceroy. Janus. Near East 28: 469-70 O 15 '25
Problem of rural life in India; with discussion. N. N. Gangulee. tabs Asiatic R n s 21:428-48 Jl '25
Rural India and the Royal commission. P. Fagan. Asiatic R n s 23:401-9 Jl '27
Two Indian landmarks: suspension of the cotton excise duties; Royal commission on rural India. R. H. Craddock. Asiatic R n s 22.1-6 Ja '26

See also Land tenure—India

Italy

L'incremento agrario nella campagna romana. A. Brizi. il Nuova Antol 246:440-8 Ap 16 '26
Il nuovo ritmo dell'agricoltura italiana. G. Raineri. Nuova Antol 252:58-75 Mr 1 '27

See also Land tenure—Sicily

Japan

Land and population. A. Morimoto. Trans-Pac 13:10 O 9 '26
Land improvement and reclamation in Japan. K. Nachi. il Far East R 23:562-4 D '27
Land problem. Trans-Pac 13:11 N 13 '26
Most important unit. Trans-Pac 13:4 F 13 '26
Problem of the farmer. Trans-Pac 12:5 Mr 14 '25

See also Land tenure—Japan; also National union of farmers of Japan

Java

See also Java—Agricultural experiment station

Korea

See also Irrigation—Korea

Libia

See also Agriculture—Tripolitania

Maine

See Agriculture—United States

Manchuria

Farm crops in Manchuria. Far East R 22:177 Ap '26

Mesopotamia, Ancient

Wheat in 3500 B.C.; samples found in a vase on the site of an ancient Sumerian house. J. Percival. il Nature 119:280 F 19 '27

Mesopotamia, Modern

Agriculture in Iraq. Near East 27:625 Je 11 '25

Mexico

Mexico's agrarian problem. M. Gamio. Foreign Affairs 4:494-8 Ap '26

See also Land tenure—Mexico

Netherlands

La nouvelle organisation de la recherche et de l'enseignement supérieur en Hollande. B. Trouvelot. il R Sci 65:334-8 Je 11 '27

Nova Scotia

Apples in Nova Scotia. P. B. Hall. English R 41:615-18 My '27

Palestine

Jaffa agricultural show. Near East 30:34 Jl 15 '26

Persia

Persian market for agricultural machinery. Near East 32:731-2 D 8 '27
Some Persian products and their commercial value. Near East 27:282-3 Mr 12 '25

Poland

Die agrarreform in Polen. C. H. von Vossberg. Preuss Jahrb 210:321-9 D '27

Rome

Agriculture and country-life in Latin literature. H. E. Wedeck. Class J 21:518-23 Ap '26
In defense of the corn-dole. F. B. Marsh. Class J 22:10-25 O '26

AGRICULTURE—Rome—*Continued*

Vervactum, veteretum. E. I. Robson. Class R 39:69-70 My '25

See also Agrarian laws of Rome

Rumania

Agricultural situation in Roumania. Near East 30:528 N 4 '26

Russia

Agrarian policy in soviet Russia. Sociol R 17: 136-9 Ap '25

Bolsheviks and the peasant. V. Zenzinov. Foreign Affairs 4:134-43 O '25

Die entwicklung der agrarfrage in Sowjetrussland. R: Kaysenbrecht. Schmollers Jahrb 50: 525-38, 749-84 '26

Kann die russische konkurrenz der deutschen landwirtschaft gefährlich werden? W. Stieda. Schmollers Jahrb 48:135-58 '24

Position of Russian agriculture. M. N. Tcherkinsky. Econ J 35:484-90 S '25

See also Agricultural colonization—Russia; Peasantry—Russia

Scotland

Best paid man on the land; is education the reason for the special skill and high wages of Scottish farm workers? J. W. Robertson Scott. World Today 48:445-52 O '26

Cleansing and agriculture profitably combined in Glasgow. W. Greig. Nat Munic R 14:275-8 My '25

Distribution of agriculture in Kintyre. J. M'Clement. maps Scot Geog M 43:20-31 Ja '27

Life in a Highland glen. Sociol R 19:120-9 Ap '27

Ridge-cultivation in Scotland. A. Birnie. diags Scot Hist R 24:194-201 Ap '27

Social effects of the agricultural reforms and enclosure movement in Aberdeenshire. I. F. Grant. bibliog Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):89-116 Ja '26

Somaliland

Agricultural development in Italian Somaliland. Near East 26:559 N 27 '24

Sudan

See also Irrigation—Sudan

Tripoli (Tripolitania)

L'agricoltura in Tripolitania dalla nostra occupazione ad oggi. G. Leone. Nuova Antol 255:99-114 S 1 '27

Tropics

Scientific officers in tropical agriculture. Nature 115:449-50 Mr 28 '25

See also Imperial college of tropical agriculture, Trinidad

Turkey

Turkish market for machinery. Near East 29:118 Ja 28 '26

United States

Agricultural cooperation in Wisconsin. Wis M Hist 10:164-9 D '26

Agricultural policies. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10: 537-84 Ja '24

Agricultural provinces of Illinois. W. O. Blanchard. maps J Geog 23:6-16 Ja '24

Agricultural regions of North America. O. E. Baker. il maps tab Econ Geog 3:50-86, 309-39, 447-65 Ja, Jl-O '27

Agricultural situation. C. P. Fuller. Bankers M 108:882-4 Je '24

Aroostook valley; a study in potatoes. E. M. Wilson. il map Geog R 16:196-205 Ap '26

Better economic organization of agriculture; symposium, with discussion. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:501-79 Ja '27

Beware the desperate farmer! O. D. Jackson. Christian Cent 44:749 Je 16 '27

La crise agricole aux Etats-Unis. Y. Guyot. tabs J Economistes 81:129-46 My '25

Decline in the purchasing power of American farmers since 1900. F. W. Fort. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:689-93 Jl '27

Factors to be considered in the development of a state program of agricultural improvement from the sociological standpoint. C. E. Lively. J Rural Educ 3:289-98 Mr '24

Farmer and Minnesota history. F. E. Balmer. bibliog Minn Hist 7:199:217 S '26

Farmer's place under the sun. W: M. Jardine. il World R 4:99 Mr 21 '27

Farmer's view of agricultural prices; regulation by statute or by economic laws? W: W. Gail. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:206-17 Ja '25

How bankers are aiding farmers. W. W. Head. Our World 4:122-6 Mr '24

Lincoln's 1859 address at Milwaukee; text, ed. by J. Schafer. Wis M Hist 10:243-58 Mr '27

Long time programs for agriculture. C. B. Sherman. So Atlan Q 26:109-23 Ap '27

Middle West looks abroad. A. Capper. Foreign Affairs 5:529-37 Jl '27

Our agrarian crisis. A. E. Holt. Christian Cent 44:237-8 F 24 '27

Relation of agriculture to mining in the upper peninsula of Michigan. J. R. Whitaker. il map J Geog 25:21-30 Ja '26

Roosevelt and agriculture. E. D. Ross. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 14:287-310 D '27

Rural improvement through encouragement. C. B. Sherman. So Atlan Q 24:264-8 Jl '25

Some geographic factors affecting agriculture in Illinois. W. O. Blanchard. maps J Geog 23:1-6 Ja '24

Some social aspects of the farm problem. E. Woollen. Bankers M 113:725-8 N '26

Square deal for the farmer. A. Capper. Bankers M 108:22-7 Ja '24

Under all—the land. C: L. Stewart. World Tomorrow 10:338-9 Ag '27

What is on the farmers' backs? B. Y. Landis. World Tomorrow 10:335-7 Ag '27

Why farmers leave home. H: Israel. World Tomorrow 10:329-32 Ag '27

See also County agents; also Farmers' alliance, Florida; Grange

Farm relief

Federal relief for the farmer's plight. A. Capper. il World R 3:179 D 13 '26

Happier days are dawning for the farmer; interview with W: M. Jardine. L. C. Speers. il World R 5:97 O 31 '27

President and his party. Round Tab 17:514-27 Je '27

Private life of Mary Haugen. E. C. Lindeman. World Tomorrow 10:325-8 Ag '27

South

Agricultural conditions in Florida in 1925. R. M. Harper. il tabs Econ Geog 3:340-53 Jl '27

Georgia diversifying. P. H. Stone. il So Workm 56:549-52 D '27

Rural South. W. Gee. J Social Forces 2:713-17 S '24

Rural standards of living in the South. R. M. Harper. maps J Social Forces 2:253-65 Ja '21

See also Plantation life

Yugoslavia

Agrarian problems in Yugoslavia. Near East 27:361 Ap 2 '25

Agricultural over-production. L. Prohaska. Near East 28:786-7 D 24 '25

Agricultural statistics for 1924. tabs Near East 29:149-50 F 4 '26

Agriculture in Yugoslavia. Near East 27:224-8 F 26 '25

Co-operation in agriculture. L. Prohaska. Near East 29:732-3 Je 24 '26

Economic position of agriculture in Yugoslavia. Near East 29:764 Je 30 '26

Railways and agricultural interests. L. Prohaska. Near East 30:765 D 30 '26

Training of agricultural workers. L. Prohaska. Near East 30:617 N 25 '26

Yugoslavia to-day: the agricultural position. Near East 25:281-2 Mr 13 '24

Yugoslavia's harvest. L. Prohaska. Near East 30:226-7 Ag 26 '26

AGRICULTURE, Ancient. See Agriculture—History

AGRICULTURE, Cooperative

Agrarian movement in North Dakota. P. R. Fossum. tabs J H U Studies 43 no 1:iii-vii,9-183 '25

Agricultural cooperation in Wisconsin. F. G. Swoboda. Wis M Hist 10:164-9 D '26

Agricultural organization at Wembley and Westminster. Nation (Lond) 35:611-12 Ag 16 '24

Cattle eat and are not fed. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 10:55-6 Ap '24

Co-operation among the farmers. A. S. Goss. Co-operation 11:4-6 Ja '25

Co-operation in agriculture. L. Prohaska. Near East 29:732-3 Je 24 '26

Co-operative credit in rural China. L. Impey. il China W R 34:13-16 S 5 '25

Difficulties of agricultural co-operation. New Statesman 22:751-2 Ap 5 '24; Reply. P. Morrell. 23:39 Ap 19 '24

Linking the farm and the market. C. L. Christensen. il Am Scand R 15:350-6 Je '27

Long time programs for agriculture. C. B. Sherman. So Atlan Q 26:109-23 Ap '27

Una promettente esperienza sociale. C. Arena. Nuova Antol 235:385-96 Ja 16 '24

Real first aid for the farmer. J. Warbasse and A. Warbasse. il Our World 5:66-74 Ap '24

See also Farmers' cooperative associations; Marketing, Cooperative; also Llano cooperative colony, Louisiana; National farmers' union

AGRICULTURE, International Institute of. See International institute of agriculture

AGRIPPA von Nettesheim, Heinrich Cornelius

Cornelius Agrippa and Henry Vaughan. A. C. Judson. Mod Lang Notes 41:178-81 Mr '26

AGRONOMIE coloniale, Laboratoire de. See Laboratoire d'agronomie coloniale

AGRONSKY, Gershon

Sir Herbert Samuel's administration. Menorah J 11:361-8 Ag '25

Vogelfrei; anti-Semitism in Rumania. Menorah J 13:198-202 Ap '27

AGUETTANT, Louis

Un fils de Virgile; Louis Mercier. Correspondant 299:191-209 Ap 25 '25

AGUILAR, R. H.

Composition and comparative service value under Philippine conditions of some imported prepared paints. bibliog Phil J Sci 33: 177-97 Je '27

Concrete value of Philippine sand, gravel and crushed stone. Phil J Sci 32:421-505 Ap '27

AGUIRRE, Enrique C.

Report of the first Central American games held in Mexico City, from October 12 to November 2, 1926. Am Phys Educ R 32:542-8 S '27

AH Fong, the communist; story. E. von Salzmann. China W R 42:42 S 10 '27

AHAGGAR, Sahara desert

Ahaggar: heart of the Sahara. E. F. Gautier. bibliog il map Geog R 16:378-94 Jl '26

AHASUERUS. See Wandering Jew

AHIKAR

Ahikar and Aesop; literary coincidences. W. R. Halliday. Discovery 7:124-6 Ap '26

AHIRAM inscription of Byblos. C: C. Torrey. il Am Oriental Soc J 45:269-79 S '25

AHL-I-HAQQ

Sect of Ahl-i-Haqq (Ali Ilahis). Saeed Khan. Moslem World 17:31-42 Ja '27

AHLBERT, G.

Al-Hallaj. Moslem World 15:59-62 Ja '25

AHLERS, Lena Carolyn

Copper, man's first metal. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:52 Mr '26

How rubber is made. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:43 S '25

Iron, the king of metals. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:52 F '26

Just a button. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:28 My '26

Lowly animal, the sponge. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:44 Ja '26

Making of glass. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:52 Ap '26

Scrap of paper. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:32 O '25

Tiny cork stopper. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:44 Je '26

Tiny piece of leather. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:53 N '25

AHMAD, Ghulam. See Ahmadiya movement

AHMAD IBN YAHYĀ, al-Balādhurī. See Balādhurī, Ahmad ibn Yahyā ibn-Jābir, al-

AHMAD KHAN, Shafaat

Hindu-Muslim relations. Asiatic R n s 23:585-92 O '27

AHMADIYA movement

Ahmadiya conference. J. Ali Bakhsh. Moslem World 17:266-8 Jl '27

Ahmadiya movement. H. U. W. Stanton. Moslem World 15:10-20 Ja '25

AHMED, Zia Uddin

Safeguarding of minority rights in India. Asiatic R n s 21:1-8 Ja '25

AHMED MIRZA, shah of Persia (abdicated 1924)

Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 85:516 N 15 '25

AHNFELT, Astrid

Verner von Heidenstam. Nuova Antol 233: 358-69 F 16 '24

(tr.) See Heidenstam, Verner von. Mazeppa e il suo ambasciatore; Stählberg, Ester. Domenica

AHO, Juhani

Au temps où père acheta la lampe; nouvelle, tr. par M. de Coppet. R Polit et Litt 65: 614-20 O 15 '27

AICARD, Jean

L'orthographe de la grand'mère. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:530 N 16 '24

Jean Aicard. A. Lamandé. R Polit et Litt 62: 763-5 N 15 '24

Réception de M Camille Jullian à l'Académie française; discours de M Jullian. Annales Polit et Litt 83:531-4 N 16 '24

Réception de M Camille Jullian à l'Académie française; réponse de M Brieux. Annales Polit et Litt 83:534-7 N 16 '24; Same cond. J Débats 31 pt2:944-50 N 28 '24

AICHELE, Erwin

Vögel in moor und see; mit acht farbigen abbildungen nach originalen von Erwin Aichele. O. Fehringer. Westerm M 143:225-32 O '27

AÏD el Kebir. See Festivals—Morocco

AIDHAB, Nubia

Aidhab. G. W. Murray. map Geog J 68:235-40 S '26

ΑΙΔΩΣ in Hesiod. On. T. A. Sinclair. Class R 39:147-8 N '25

AIGLAT, —

A propos du centenaire de l'Ecole de Saumur. Correspondant 300:351-64 Ag 10 '25

Armements et sécurité. Correspondant 301: 801-11; 302:11-22, 321-31 D 25 '25-Ja 10, F 10 '26

Les grands chefs militaires. Correspondant 298:3-11 Ja 10 '25

AIGLAT, P. Decize-. See Decize-Aiglat, P.

L'AIGLE et la pie; poèmes en prose, tr. par P. Lebesgue. M. Voukassovitch. R Polit et Litt 64:163-4 Mr 20 '26

AIGLER, Ralph William

Rights of holder of bill of exchange against the drawee. Harv Law R 38:857-86 My '25

AIGNER, Walter

Einseitige fossa praenasalis eines erwachsenen. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 51:184-90 '21

AIGUESMORTES, France
Aigues Mortes, the town of the dead waters. E. Shepherd. English R 44:489-94 Ap '27
Procès des évêques de Mende avec la royauté (1336-1369) au sujet de la réparation du port d'Aigues-Mortes. R. Barroux. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:79-109 '24

AIGUILLE de Grépon. See Grépon, Aiguille de

AIKEN, Conrad Potter
And in the hanging gardens; poem. English R 43:355-6 S '26
Emily Dickinson. Bookm (Lond) 67:8-12 O '24
Exile; poem. Nation (Lond) 35:85 Ap 19 '24
Fade, then, —die, depart; poem. Sat R 141: 298 Mr 6 '26
Memory; poem. Nation (Lond) 37:733 S 19 '25
Road; poem. Nation (Lond) 37:136 My 2 '25
Tetélestai; poem. Lond Mercury 10:124-6 Je '24
Wedding; Dead leaf in May; poems. Lond Mercury 14:234-6 Jl '26

AIKEN, John Adams
Obituary. W. Lincoln. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 37:9-10 Ap '27

AIKEN, Mary Pansy
Preventing misfits and failures. Voc Educ M 2:384-5 Ja '24

AIKINS, Herbert Austin
Woman and the masculine protest; abstract. J Abnorm Psychol 22:259-72 O '27

Des AILES. Y. Sarcey. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:344 Ap 4 '26

AILLY, Pierre d'
Un précurseur de la découverte de l'Amérique. U. Rouchon. J Débats 34 pt2:1018-19 D 16 '27

AILRED of Rievaulx. See Ethelred, Saint

AIMÉE Villard, fille de France; roman. See Silvestre, Charles

AIMERI DE PIERREBOURG, Marguerite, baronne. See Ferval, Claude, pseud.

AINO language
Lecture on the Ainu language. J: Batchelor. Trans-Pac 13:5 My 1 '26

AINOA, David Kanuha
Hampton loyalty. J. E. Davis. So Workm 56: 560-2 D '27

AINOS
Les autochtones blancs d'Extrême-Orient. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:3 Jl 2 '27
Echoes of a doomed race; Ainu and Oroks at war J: Batchelor. Trans-Pac 12:5 N 21 '25

AINSLIE, D. S.
Variations in the structure of the lithium red line λ=6708 A. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:137-43 '24

AINSLIE, Douglas Grant Duff
Christopher Marlowe; poem. English R 41: 578 O '25
Their Lord and master; poem. English R 41: 46-7 Jl '25

AINSLIE, Mary
Bound; poem. Christian Cent 44:1098 S 22 '27
Communication; poem. Christian Cent 44:1132 S 29 '27

AINSLIE, Peter
Rapprochement of the churches. Christian Cent 44:1099-1101 S 22 '27
Through Samaria. Christian Cent 41:1300-2 O 9 '24
Doctor Peter Ainslie, the Christian temple, Baltimore, Md. G: T. Wood. por Homiletic R 94:180-3 S '27

AINSWORTH, Oliver M.
Adventure in method. English J 14:209-12 Mr '25

AIR
Air and its dusty freight. G: F. Talman. il Nature M 5:353-6 Je '25
Change in the refractive index of air when an electric glow discharge is passing through it. J. B. Seth. Nature 120:880 D 17 '27
Joule-Thomson effect in air. J. R. Roebuck. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:55-8 Ja '26
See also Aerodynamics; Aeronautics; Air flow; Atmosphere; Fog; Gases, Rare; Humidity; Meteorology; Ozone; Sea air; Ventilation; also headings beginning with word Atmospheric

Analysis

Atmospheric dust and atmospheric ionisation. E. H. Booth. bibliog il Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:173-210 '23
Dust in the atmosphere. J. J. Nolan. il Nature 114:720-2 N 15 '24
How the chemist studies our atmosphere. B. C. Hendricks. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:54-5 Mr '24

Bacteriology

Les microbes de l'air. A. Guillerd. il diag La Nature 52 pt1:357-62 Je 7 '24

AIR, Liquid. See Liquid air

AIR, Moisture of. See Humidity

AIR compressors
Soufflerie aérodynamique à densité variable. A. Toussaint. il diags La Nature 54 pt2:72-4 Jl 31 '26

AIR defense. See Aeronautics, Military

AIR express service
Le ravitaillement aérien du mont Blanc. H. Bouché. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:486-9 N 6 '26

AIR flow
Diffusion of momentum by air currents. A. Mallock. il Nature 115:567-8 Ap 18 '25
Dispersal of butterflies and other insects. E. P. Felt. Nature 116:365-8 S 5 '26; Discussion. 116:543; 117:754-5; 118:50, 118-19, 191-2 O 10 '25, My 29, Jl 10, 24, Ag 7 '26
Energy transformations in an unobstructed air current, in an air current containing a dry obstacle, and in an air current containing an evaporating surface; with applications to an aerodynamic psychrometer and to the measurement of atmospheric humidity. G. P. Paine. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:555-62 S '25
Flow of air and of an inviscid fluid around an elliptic cylinder and an aerofoil of infinite span, especially in the region of the forward stagnation point. A. Fage. diags Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 227 ser A:1-19 Jl 12 '27
Investigation of the air-flow pattern in the wake of an aërofoil of finite span. A. Fage and L. F. G. Simmons. diags tabs Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 225 ser A:303-30 D 7 '25
Investigation of the flow of air around an aërofoil of infinite span, with an appendix; note on the connection between the lift on an aërofoil in a wind and the circulation round it, by G. I. Taylor. L. W. Bryant and D. H. Williams. diags Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 225 ser A:199-245 N 6 '25

AIR force

Great Britain

See Great Britain—Air force

AIR heaters
See also Air preheaters

AIR lines. See Aeronautics, Commercial

AIR mail service
Air mail and the banker. P. Henderson. Bankers M 109:586-7 O '24
Bold epic of the mail planes. H. Mingos. il World R 4:243 My 30 '27
Mr Cobham on his recent flight from the Cape to Cairo. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 136:576-7 Mr 27 '26
Weltpost und luftverkehr in weltanschaulicher beleuchtung. R. Schwellenbach. Deutsche Rundschau 203:259-67 Je '25

Japan

First air mail service started. Trans-Pac 12: 12 Ap 25 '25

United States

Our flying mail. L. S. Lees. il Our World W 3:27-8 O 5 '25

AIR meters
Note on the effect of temperature on the rate of air meters. J. Patterson and A. Steadman. diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:195-6 '24

AIR plants
Les fleurs de l'air. La Nature 53 pt1:307-10 My 16 '25
Flowering plants as epiphytes on willows and alders. H. S. Thompson. Nature 116:710-11 N 14 '25
Les plantes vertes sans racines et la culture par symbiose. R. Dubois. il La Nature 53 pt2:72-4 Ag 1 '25
Les relations des fourmis avec les végétaux épiphytes. B. P. G. Hochreutiner. diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:18-22 Ja 15 '25
Sur la spécificité de quelques hyménoyomycètes épiphytes vis-à-vis de leur support. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:387-8 Jl 15 '26
See also Orchids

AIR pollution
Air and its dusty freight. C: F. Talman. il Nature M 5:353-6 Je '25
Automatic measurement of atmospheric pollution. J. S. Owens. Nature 114:330-2 Ag 30 '24
Sunshine and clean air. J. S. Owens. Spec 134:39-40 Ja 10 '25
See also Dust; Smoke; Ventilation; also International commission for the investigation of the upper air

AIR ports. See Airports

AIR preheaters
Ljungström air preheater. H. Mingos. il Am Scand R 13:475 Ag '25

AIR raids
Air raid danger. W. L. Marsh. English R 40:585-9 My '25
Cuxhaven raid. Blackw 220:107-12 Jl '26
War night. H. Kahan. Nation (Lond) 41:663-4 Ag 20 '27

AIR resistance
Ballistic (air resistance) function. L. Thompson. il Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:279-85 Je '24
Etude sur la résistance de l'air; abstract. R Sci 62:501-2 Ag 23 '24

AIR routes
Air and motor services across the Syrian desert. map Near East 27:279 Mr 12 '25
Air line to India from Egypt. Near East 28:776-7 D 21 '25
Air ports and imperial air routes. L. B. Desbleds. Outlook (Lond) 58:346-7 O 9 '26
L'avion sur la route des Indes. H. Bouché. L'Illustration 85 pt2:503 N 5 '27
Civil aviation spreads its wings. A. E. Blake. il maps Discovery 8:164-7 My '27
De Paris à Madagascar en avion; le beau voyage du commandant Dagnaux. H. Bouché. il map L'Illustration 85 pt1:184-5 F 19 '27
Development of Empire air routes. Near East 29:23 Ja 7 '26
Empire air routes. Near East 30:522 N 4 '26
Empire airways; the new Near-Eastern line. A. E. Blake. il map Discovery 7:424-7 D '26
Flying to Paris. J. B. Sterndale-Bennett. Nation (Lond) 41:773-4 S 17 '27
Imperial air routes. J. M. Kenworthy. map Outlook (Lond) 57:69-71 Ja 30 '26
Imperial air routes. J. M. Kenworthy. map Outlook (Lond) 59:300-2 Mr 19 '27
India's position in the Empire air route. Near East 30:699-700 D 16 '26
Les lignes européennes. J. Mortane. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:663 D 14 '24
Organiser of imperial airways. T. P. O'Connor. World Today 43:517-19 My '24
Proposed aerial route from Europe to Japan outlined by expert. A. F. Schultes. Trans-Pac 12:7 Je 20 '25
Services de transports réguliers. map L'Illustration 82 pt2:588-9 D 13 '24

Lighting
Le vol nocturne dans la brume. E. Marcotte. il diags La Nature 53 pt1:282-6, 296-301 My 2-9 '25

AIR ships. See Airships

AIR transport. See Aeronautics, Commercial

AIRCRAFT
R.A.F. display at Hendon. Spec 139:50-1 Jl 9 '27
See also Aeronautics; Airplanes; Airships; Balloons; Flying boats; Gliders; Helicopters; Hydroplanes; Seaplanes

Manufacture
Les alliages légers et la construction aéronautique. F. Gruson. La Nature 55 pt1:17 Ja 1 '27
La maîtrise de l'air; le matériel. A. Niessel. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:130-62 My 1 '27

AIRCRAFT carriers. See Airplane carriers

AIRCRAFT industry
Chantiers navals; chantiers d'aéronautique. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 34 pt1:363-4 Mr 4 '27

France
Notre industrie aéronautique. A. Routier. il maps L'Illustration 85 pt2:xii-xiii, xv-xviii Jl 30, D 31 '27

AIRCRAFT mechanics. See Aeronautic mechanics

AIRD, Sir John
Portrait. Bankers M 109:733 O 31 '24

AIREDALE terriers
Airedale terrier. A. P. Terhune. il Nature M 6:201-3 O '25

AIRFOILS
Flow of air and of an inviscid fluid around an elliptic cylinder and an aerofoil of infinite span, especially in the region of the forward stagnation point. A. Fage. diags Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 227 ser A:1-19 Jl 12 '27
Investigation of the air-flow pattern in the wake of an aërofoil of finite span. A. Fage and L. F. G. Simmons. diags tabs Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 225 ser A:303-30 D 7 '25
Investigation of the flow of air around an aërofoil of infinite span, with an appendix: note on the connection between the lift on an aërofoil in a wind and the circulation round it, by G. I. Taylor. L. W. Bryant and D. H. Williams. diags Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 225 ser A:199-245 N 6 '25

AIRPLANE ambulances. See Ambulances

AIRPLANE carriers
L'avion à bord des navires marchands. H. Bouché. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:173 Ag 20 '27
Le Béarn. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 34 pt 1:1007 Je 24 '27
Le navire de guerre porte-avions. Sauvaire-Jourdan. il La Nature 52 pt1:185-8 Mr 22 '24
Le porte-avions Béarn en rade de Toulon. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:655 Je 25 '27

AIRPLANE carriers (airships)
Le dirigeable porte-avion. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:709 D 26 '25

AIRPLANE disasters. See Aviation—Accidents

AIRPLANE dusting. See Airplanes in agriculture

AIRPLANE engines
Les accessoires des moteurs d'avions. J. A. Lefranc. il La Nature 52 pt2:275-85 N 1 '24
Des plus petits aux plus grands moteurs d'aviation. Martinot-Lagarde. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:591-4 D 13 '24
Engineering marvel; the 650 h.p. Rolls-Royce aero engine. J. T. Skinner. il Outlook (Lond) 60:233-4 Ag 13 '27
Le moteur dans l'aviation. A. Routier. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:xiv Jl 30 '27
Moteurs à pistons opposés. diags La Nature 55 pt1:416 My 1 '27
Les moteurs d'avions et d'hydravions. E. Marcotte. il diags R Sci 62:492-8 Ag 23 '24

AIRPLANE engines—*Continued*
Les nouveaux moteurs d'aviation. J. A. Lefranc. il La Nature 52 pt2:147-57 S 6 '24
Pour l'endurance des moteurs d'aviation. L'Illustration 84 pt1:132 F 6 '26
La traversée aérienne de l'Atlantique et l'évolution des moteurs d'aéronautique. E. Marcotte. diags R Sci 65:463-70 Ag 13 '27

Cooling

Moteurs d'avions à refroidissement par air ou par eau. J. A. Lefranc. il diags La Nature 54 pt1:262-9; pt2:20-4 Ap 24, Jl 10 '26

AIRPLANE propellers
L'hélice, voile marine et moulin à vent. J. Labadié. il diags L'Illustration 83 pt1:33-4 Ja 10 '25

AIRPLANE races
La coupe Schneider à Venise. H. Bouché. il map L'Illustration 85 pt2:404-6 O 8 '27
Schneider trophy seaplane race. O. Stewart. Outlook (Lond) 60:366-7 S 17 '27

AIRPLANE stability and stabilizers
L'avion automatique et la direction des avions par T. S. F. P. Hémardinquer. il diags La Nature 52 pt1:39-43 Ja 19 '24
Remarks on the stability and spinning of airplanes and parachutes. H. Bateman. School Sci and Math 27:472-80 My '27
Le stabilisateur Savage Bramson pour avions. F. Gruson. diags La Nature 55:119 F 5 '27

AIRPLANE travel. See Aeronautics, Commercial

AIRPLANES
Aeroplane jobs. Spec 139:179-80 Jl 30 '27
Airships v. aeroplanes; do we get value for our money? J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 57:326-8 My 1 '26; Discussion. 57: 402-4 Je 5 '26
Les essais officiels de l'autogire La Cierva. H. Bouché. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:140 F 13 '26
Les grands avions et la traversée de l'Atlantique. H. Bouché. il diags L'Illustration 85 pt2:731-3 D 21 '27
Is the aeroplane failing? F. Tuohy. Outlook (Lond) 55:100-1 F 14 '25
Private aeroplane. G. Weald. New Statesman 29:617-18 Ag 27 '27
What is the use of an airship? C. D. Burney; M. Kerr. Sat R 137:629-30, 657-8 Je 21-28 '24; Discussion. 138:6-8, 66-8, 91-2 Jl 5, 19-26 '24

See also Aerodynamics; Aeronautics; Aeronautics, Commercial; Aircraft; Airships; Aviation; Flying boats; Gliders; Hydroplanes; Seaplanes; also headings beginning Airplane

Control

L'avion automatique et la direction des avions par T. S. F. P. Hémardinquer. il diags La Nature 52 pt1:39-43 Ja 19 '24
Les installations techniques de bord des gros avions modernes. J. A. Lefranc. il diags La Nature 53 pt2:84-91, 106-10 Ag 8-15 '25
La télémécanique; l'avion sans pilote. E. Marcotte. bibliog diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:534-8 O 15 '26

See also Airplane stability and stabilizers

Design

Steel age in aviation. H. Harper. il World Today 44:143-8 Jl '24

Engines

See Airplane engines

Equipment and supplies

Les installations techniques de bord des gros avions modernes. J. A. Lefranc. il diags La Nature 53 pt2:84-91, 106-10 Ag 8-15 '25

See also Aeronautic instruments; Oxygen apparatus

Launching

De l'essor des avions. L: Bréguet. R Sci 65: 357-63 Je 25 '27

Manufacture

La fabrication et le montage des avions à la chaîne. E. H. Weiss. il diag La Nature 54 pt2:313-15 N 13 '26

Marking

L'identification des avions en vol; comment l'assurer? F. Sauvaire-Jourdan. il La Nature 55 pt2:171-3 Ag 15 '27

Safety devices and measures

Le carburateur ininflammable. L'Illustration 82 pt2:597 D 13 '24
L'extincteur automatique Le Prieur. L'Illustration 82 pt2:597 D 13 '24

Speed

La mesure de la vitesse des avions au voisinage du sol. R. Villers il La Nature 53 pt1:119-52 Mr 7 '25

AIRPLANES, Automatic. See Airplane stability and stabilizers

AIRPLANES, Industrial
Un avion transporteur de journaux. C. Schubiger. il diags La Nature 55 pt2:413-14 N 1 '27
Les nouveaux avions marchands. J. A. Lefranc. il La Nature 52 pt1:196-200, 209-15 Mr 29-Ap 5 '24

AIRPLANES, Pilotless. See Airplanes—Control

AIRPLANES, Toy
Les jouets aériens. C: Dollfus and M. Chabonat. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:14 Ja 1 '27

AIRPLANES in agriculture
L'aviation protectrice des forêts. A. Barbey. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:689-91 D 18 '26
Une invasion de fidonie dans les pineraies de Haguenau; épandage d'insecticides au moyen d'un avion. E. Hubault. il diag La Nature 55 pt1:77-80 Ja 15 '27
Pest destruction by aeroplane. A. E. Blake. bibliog Science Prog 21:688-91 Ap '27
Spraying crops from aeroplanes. G. F. Wilson. Nature 118:412 S 18 '26

AIRPORTS
Cleveland's municipal air port. J. Morton. Nat Munic R 15:510-14 S '26
L'équipement hydraérien des ports français. G. G. Toudouze. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25: 187-97 Ja 1 '25
Harbors for aircraft. diags Our World W 2: 197-8 My 4 '25
Le Bourget: aérogare de Paris. L. Hirschauer. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:583-4 D 13 '24
Municipal airports. C: Whitnall. Nat Munic R 15:104-7 F '26
Où placer le véritable aéroport de Paris? J. A. Lefranc. il maps La Nature 54 pt2:392-7 D 18 '26

AIRSHIPS
Airships v. aeroplanes; do we get value for our money? J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 57:326-8 My 1 '26; Discussion. 57: 402-4 Je 5 '26
British dirigible programme. Nature 114:842 D 6 '24
Case for the super-dirigible. P. W. Litchfield. il World Today 47:316-29 Mr '26
Confessions of a Zeppelin raider; tr. by H. Mingos. E. A. Lehmann il World Today 50:571-87; 51:21-35 N-D '27 (to be cont)
Daughter of the stars. E: A. Osse. il Vis Educ 5:253 Ag '24
De nouveaux dirigeables américains. Général de Cugnac. J Débats 33 pt2:195 Jl 30 '26
Dirigeables trop grands et trop inflammables; à propos de la catastrophe du Dixmude. E. de Geoffroy. Correspondant 294:600-12 F 25 '24
Dixmude. J. Norel. Mercure Fr 171:194-6 Ap 1 '24
La faillite des dirigeables. J. Mortane. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:41 Ja 13 '24
Folly of airships. J. M. Kenworthy. Nation (Lond) 37:756-7 S 26 '25
German airships. Outlook (Lond) 58:511 N 27 '26
Helium and airships. R. T. Elsworthy. Nature 115:158 Ja 31 '25

AIRSHIPS—*Continued*
Hellum-filled airships. il Nature 113:313-14 Mr 1 '24
La question des dirigeables. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 32 pt2:139-40 Jl 24 '25
Les traversées aériennes transatlantiques. R. Lestonnat. il map L'Illustration 82 pt2: 402-3 N 1 '24
Very first Zeppelin. F. Gribble. English R 42: 358-62 Mr '26
What is the use of an airship? C. D. Burney; M. Kerr. Sat R 137:629-30, 657-8 Je 21-28 '24; Discussion. 138:6-8, 66-8, 91-2 Jl 5, 19-26 '24
Le Z.-R.-III. G. de Montjou. J Débats 31 pt2: 676-7 O 17 '24

See also Aeronautics; Aircraft; Airplane carriers (airships); Aviation; Balloons; also Shenandoah (dirigible)

AIRSHIPS, Rigid
Bending of a quasi-ellipsoidal shell with special reference to rigid airships. W: Hovgaard. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:256-63 Ap '27
Enveloppe de ballons en métal. tabs R Sci 65:373 Je 25 '27

AISCHYLOS. See Aeschylus

AITCHISON, Alison E., and Uttley, Marguerite
Suggestions on a course of study for third or fourth grade geography. bibliog J Geog 25: 1-7 Ja '26

AITKEN, George G.
Progress of survey and settlement in British Columbia. Geog R 15:399-410 Jl '25

AITON, Arthur Scott
Real hacienda in New Spain under the first viceroy. Hispan Am Hist R 6:232-45 N '26

AIX-EN-PROVENCE, France
Au cœur d'Aix-en-Provence. R. Escholier. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:533-4 My 22 '26
La campagne d'Aix-en-Provence. R. Escholier. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:463-6 My 8 '26
Le charme d'Aix. E. Henriot. Annales Polit et Litt 86:537-8 My 16 '26
Trans-Atlantic chronicle; Aix-en-Provence. V. Barker. il Arts 10:217-27 O '26

AIX-LA-CHAPELLE, Congress of, 1818
Locarno and Aix-la-Chapelle. W. N. Ewer. Labour Monthly 7:729-35 D '25

AIX-LES-BAINS, France
Origine probable des eaux thermales d'Aix-les-Bains, Savoie; abstract. M. W. Kilian. diag map La Nature 53 pt2:10-12 Jl 4 '25
Le rendez-vous des souverains; ou, Aix-les-Bains sous le premier Empire. G. Réval. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:226-7 Ag 30 '25

AJALBERT, Jean
Beauvais, la ville aux mille et un jardins. L'Illustration 84 pt1:519-21 My 22 '26
Les cheminées; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86:95 Ja 24 '26
Le miracle de Beauvais. Annales Polit et Litt 89:79-81 Jl 15 '27
La neige. Annales Polit et Litt 84:258 Mr 8 '25

AKABA, Gulf of, Arabia
L'enchantement du golfe d'Aqabah. R. Gout. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:197-211 Mr 1 '25

AKABORI, Matashiro
Old names. Trans-Pac 14:6 Je 25 '27

AKADEMIE der wissenschaften in Wien
Das kloster am Isisberg; bericht über die grabungen bei El-Kubanieh, winter 1910-1911: III. H. Junker and H. Demel. il plans Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 66 no 1:67p '22

AKALIS. See **Sikhs**

AKAMATSU, Katsumaro
Bureaucrats and labor. Trans-Pac 13:6 O 2; 11 O 9 '26
Proletariat parties in Japan. Trans-Pac 12:6 S 5; 6 S 12 '25

AKELEY, Carl Ethan
Martin Johnson and his expedition to Lake Paradise. Nat Hist 24:284-8 My '24
Akeley memorial number; symposium. il pors Nat Hist 27:114-92 Mr '27
Carl Akeley; sculptor-taxidermist. D. S. Greene. il Am M Art 15:125-30 Mr '24
In the land of his dreams; last chapter of Carl Akeley's 1926 African expedition. M. L. J. Akeley. il Nat Hist 27:525-32 N '27
Story of the hunt is told in bronze; Carl Akeley, sculptor and taxidermist, has prepared groups for the American museum of natural history. il World R 2:182-3 My 10 '26

AKELEY, Mrs Carl Ethan. See Akeley, Mary L.

AKELEY, Mary L. (Jobe) (Mrs Carl Ethan Akeley)
African hall expedition. Nat Hist 27:176-7 Mr '27
In the land of his dreams. Nat Hist 27:525-32 N '27

AKENSIDE, Mark
Mark Akenside, prophet of evolution. G: R. Potter. Mod Philol 24:55-64 Ag '26

AKERS, Elizabeth
Snow; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:389 Ja '27

AKHAITA (poem). See Rhianus

AKHNATON, king of Egypt
Spiritual legacy of Egypt to us; an essay on the spiritual result of the life of Akhn-aton, of the XVIIIth dynasty in Egypt, 1375-1358 B.C. A. Duff. Hibbert J 22:335-49 Ja '24

AKIMOTO, Shunkichi (Santaro, pseud.)
Adventures of a doctor; story. Trans-Pac 15: 7 N 5 '27
American problem. Trans-Pac 10:5 Je 28 '24
Baron Kihachiro Okura. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 O 25 '24
Beneath the Bokuretsu case. Trans-Pac 13:3 O 2 '26
Chrysanthemum flowers. Trans-Pac 11:5 N 1 '24
Evil of national self-praise. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ag 7 '26
Evolution of the actor in Japan. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 S 20 '24
Frauds in advertisements in Japan. Trans-Pac 11:5 O 4 '24
Hero of the Uyeno battle. Trans-Pac 15:6 O 1 '27
House of peers reform. Trans-Pac 12:4 F 7 '25
Japanese superstitions. Trans-Pac 12:6 Ap 11 '25
Night in a Tokyo police cell. Trans-Pac 11: 4-5 N 22 '24
Princess Kazu's marriage. Trans-Pac 13:21 O 23; 5 O 30 '26
Sluggard's dilemma. Trans-Pac 10:5 Ap 12 '24
Strong men of the past. Trans-Pac 13:3 D 4 '26
Tales of Mean street. Trans-Pac 11:5 Ag 23 '24
Waitresses in foreign style restaurants. Trans-Pac 11:5 S 27 '24
Why did Chosen fail? Trans-Pac 12:3 O 17; 5 O 24; 5 O 31 '25

AKKADIAN language. See Sumerian language and literature

AKRON, Ohio

Public health
Reorganization of public health nursing in Akron, Ohio. E. Yost. Pub Health Nurse 17:610-11 D '25

AKURATERS, J.
L'influence de la civilisation française en Latvie. R Polit et Litt 62:233-5 Ap 5 '24

AKUTAGAWA, Ryunosuke
Rashomon; tr. by O. Shimizu. Trans-Pac 15:4 Ag 6 '27

AL-AZHAR university. See Azhar university, Cairo

AL GHAZĀLĪ. See Ghazālī (Muhammad ibn Muhammad Abū Hāmid al Ghazālī)

AL-HALLĀJ. See Hallāj, Abū al Mughīth al Husain ibn Mansūr al-

AL KHANZIR, pseud.
Haphazard hunts; antelope and others. Blackw 217:329-45 Mr '25

AL KHANZIR, pseud.—*Continued*
Mainly about tigers. Blackw 217:63-78 Ja '25
Ten days' casual leave. Blackw 216:471-88 O '24

ALABAMA

Education

See Education—Alabama

Public health

Midwifery in Alabama. J. L. Marriner. il Pub Health Nurse 18:128-31 Mr '26
Pure milk. S. W. Welch. Child Health M 5:115-17 Mr '24

Social conditions

Decade of progress in Alabama. Mrs L. B. Bush. J Social Forces 2:539-45 My '24

ALABAMA claims

Old Beeswax; or, Raphael Semmes, captain of the Alabama. B. Copplestone. Blackw 219: 330-44 Mr '26

ALAI, Mirza Hussein Khan

Present day Persia. por Bankers M 108:83-92 Ja '24

ALAIN de Lille

L'Anticlaudianus d'Alain de Lille; étude de chronologie. C. M. Hutchings. Romania 50: 1-13 Ja '24

ALAIN-FOURNIER, Henri

L'auteur du Grand Meaulnes. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:693-704 Je 1 '24

ALAMO, Siege of, 1836

David Crockett and the fall of the Alamo: being some leaves from his last notebook. J: Durrett. Meth Q R 76:615-24 O '27

ÅLAND question

Convention respecting the non-fortification and neutralization of the Aaland islands; signed, 1921, ratifications exchanged, 1922. Am J Int Law 17:supl-6 Ja '23
Une mission aux îles d'Aland en 1920. E. Beyens. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no5:184-98 '27
Neutralization of the Aaland islands. C: N. Gregory. Am J Int Law 17:63-76 Ja '23

ALANIC, Mathilde

L'étreinte du passé; nouvelle. L'Illustration (Petite) no310:1-23 N 20 '26
Le mariage de Hoche. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:499-534 D 1 '27
La nouvelle géné en province. Annales Polit et Litt 84:87-8 Ja 25 '25

ALANUS de Insulis. See Alain de Lille

ALARET, Maurice

French stay busks. Connoisseur 68:191-9 Ap '24

ALAS, Léopoldo (Clarin, pseud.)

Miroirs; nouvelle, tr. par A. Francastel. R Polit et Litt 65:48-50 Ja 15 '27

ALASKA

Explorations in northwestern Alaska. P. S. Smith. il maps Geog R 15:237-54 Ap '25
Land without a typical climate. il Vis Educ 5:278-82 S '24
Questionnaire on the geography of Alaska. L. W. Mears. bibliog J Geog 24:280-1 O '25
Study of Alaska by the problem method; with outline. H. O. Lathrop. bibliog J Geog 26: 242-5 S '27

See also Earthquakes—Alaska; Eskimos; Geology—Alaska; also Aniakchak crater; Katmai, Mount

Boundaries

Alaska boundary demarcation; with discussion. E. W. Neshman. map Geog J 69:49-61 Ja '27

Description and travel

Following the Trail of '98. A. Paschall. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:26 Je '27
Four men and some dogs; interior department does some valuable work in Alaska. il Our World W 3:118 N 16 '25
Lure of Alaska in summertime. N. W. Donley. il Prim Educ 34:354-6 My '26

See also Katmai, Mount; Lynn Canal

Industries and resources

Value of Alaska. A. H. Brooks. il maps tab Geog R 15:25-50 Ja '25

See also Fisheries—Alaska; Reindeer

Politics and government

Constitutional status and government of Alaska: I Acquisition of Alaska; II Constitutional status of Alaska; III Civil and political rights of inhabitants; IV Alaska judicial system and the administration of justice; V Legislative power in Alaska. G: W. Spicer. bibliog J H U Studies 45 no1:1-121 '27

ALASKA cedar. See Yellow cedar

ALASSIO, Italy

Cynic in the south. E. D. Cuming. Cornhill M 62:598-607 My '27

ALAZARD, Jean

Eugène Delacroix de 1798-1848, d'après un ouvrage récent. Correspondant 309:362-81 N 10 '27
Leptis Magna. J Débats 32 pt1:1069-70 Je 26 '25
Munich en 1927. J Débats 34 pt2:728 O 28 '27
Le musée du Prado. J Débats 34 pt1:976 Je 17 '27
Le peintre Giovanni Fattori. J Débats 33 pt1:164 Ja 29 '26
Pérugin Review by P. Fierens. J Débats 34 pt2:610-12 O 7 '27
La politique fasciste. J Débats 33 pt2:140-1 Jl 23 '26
Victor Hugo artiste. J Débats 33 pt2:364-5 Ag 27 '26

ALBA, Auro d'

Cantilena alpina; poema. Nuova Antol 256:39-40 N 1 '27

ALBA, duke of. See Alva, Fernando Alvarez de Toledo, duke of

ALBA, Macrino d'. See Fava, Giangiacomo

ALBALAT, Antoine

(ed.) Gustave Flaubert et les Goncourt; documents et lettres inédites. Mercure Fr 196:58-67 My 15 '27
Gustave Flaubert et ses amis; extraits, avec lettres inédites. J Débats 34 pt2:726-7 O 28 '27
(ed.) Gustave Flaubert et Théophile Gautier; lettres inédites. R Polit et Litt 65:586-92 O 1 '27
Gustave Flaubert, Villiers de l'Isle-Adam et les bourgeois. Mercure Fr 199:293-302 O 15 '27
Jules Lemaître et Gustave Flaubert. J Débats 34 pt2:726-7 O 28 '27

ALBAN, — Saint-. See Saint-Alban, —

ALBAN hills

In the Alban hills. J: Hoskyn. English R 43: 110-14 Jl '26

ALBANIA

Albania H. F. Armstrong. map Foreign Affairs 3:306-9 D '24
Albania di oggi. Nuova Antol 253:186-93 My 16 '27
Albania; where time has stood still. E. L. Cleveland. il Vis Educ 5:326-30 O '24
Albanie et Albanais. G. Grandidier. J Débats 34 pt1:887-9 Je 3 '27
Après l'insurrection albanaise. A. Mousset. J Débats 31 pt2:13-14 Jl 4 '24
Les troubles d'Albanie. il map L'Illustration 83 pt1:12-15 Ja 3 '25

See also Banks and banking—Albania; Cities and towns—Albania; Education—Albania; Immigration and emigration—Albania; Mohammedans in Albania; Money—Albania; also Tirana

Antiquities

Les fouilles de la Mission archéologique française en Albanie. L. Rey. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:373 Ap 16 '27
Les premiers travaux de la Mission archéologique d'Albanie. L. Rey. il map L'Illustration 84 pt1:13 Ja 2 '26

ALBANIA—Antiquities—*Continued*
Städte und burgen Albaniens hauptsächlich während des mittelalters. M. von Šufflay. bibliog Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 63 no 1:1-81 '24

Boundaries

Serbia

Les alliés et le litige serbo-albanais. R Polit et Litt 62:548-50 Ag 16 '24
La délimitation de la frontière serbo-albanaise. R Polit et Litt 62:340-1 My 17 '24

Constitution

New Albanian constitution. E. B. Christie. Am Pol Sci R 20:120-3 F '26

Description and travel

Reiseeindrücke aus Albanien. H. Schmohl. Preuss Jahrb 205:353-7 S '26
Under escort in Mirdita. A. E. E. Reade. Near East 30:301-2 S 16 '26
Voyage en automobile au pays mérovingien. H. Béraud. L'Illustration 83 pt1:293-4 Mr 28 '25

See also Scutari

Foreign relations

Adriatic imbroglio. Sat R 144:385-6 S 24 '27
L'affaire albanaise. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:509-12, 550-1, 713-14 Ap 1-8, My 6 '27
Albania, Yugoslavia, and Italy. Near East 30:754 D 30 '26
Albanian peril. G. E. R. Gedye. Nation (Lond) 41:71-3 Ap 23 '27
Albanian problem. Near East 31:424 Ap 14 '27
Albanian scare and its motive. Near East 31:487 Ap 28 '27
L'Albanie et la liberté des Balkans. R Polit et Litt 65:361-5 Je 18 '27
Balkan game? Near East 31:328 Mr 24 '27
Balkans again. New Statesman 29:269-70 Je 11 '27
Case for the League. Nation (Lond) 40:882-3 Mr 26 '27
Choses d'Albanie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:661-2 O 21 '27
Le conflit italo-yougoslave. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:292 Mr 26 '27
Crisis in south-eastern Europe. Nation (Lond) 41:327-8 Je 11 '27
L'Italie en Albanie et la clef de la question balkanique. L. Naudeau. map L'Illustration 85 pt1:3-4 Ja 1 '27
L'Italie et l'Albanie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:471-6 Mr 25 '27
Italy and Albania. New Statesman 28:726 Mr 26 '27
Italy and the Balkans. Near East 29:349 Mr 25 '26
Italy and the Balkans. Near East 31:361 Mr 31 '27
Le règlement du différend albano-yougoslave. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:14-15 Jl 1 '27
Yugoslavia and Albania. Near East 31:745 Je 23 '27

History

Revolution, 1914

Pre-war revolution in Albania. A. Walter. Near East 27:9-11 Ja 1 '25

Revolution, 1924

Recent events in Albania. Near East 27:91 Ja 22 '25

Native races

Tribes of northern Albania. M. E. Durham il Discovery 6:63-6 F '25

Politics and government

Albania. Near East 26:117-18 Jl 31 '24; Reply. J. S. Barnes. 26:170-1 Ag 14 '24
Albania. Near East 26:324 S 25 '24
Albanian revolution. Near East 25:662 Je 26 '24
New Albanian government. Near East 26:10 Jl 3 '24
Recent events in Albania. Near East 27:91 Ja 22 '25

See also Albania—Constitution

Treaties

Albania and Italy. Near East 30:659 D 9 '26
Italo-Albanian treaty of alliance. Near East 32:675 D 1 '27
Italy and Albania; text of Treaty. Near East 32:681 D 1 '27
Un second Traité de Tirana. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:907 D 2 '27

See also Tirana, Treaty of

ALBANIAN language

See also Manuscripts, Albanian

ALBANIAN vocational school. See Education—Albania

ALBANY, New York

Public health

Mental hygiene clinic under direction of the Albany guild for public health nursing. Pub Health Nurse 19:411 Ag '27

ALBANY county jail. See New York (state)—Prisons

ALBATROSS (ship)

Passing of the Albatross. il Nat Hist 24:619-20 S '24

ALBATROSSES

Experimental study of the soaring of albatrosses. P. Idrac. Nature 115:532 Ap 11 '25; Reply. S. L. Walkden. 116:132-4 Jl 25 '25
Le vol sans battement des albatros ou comment volent les albatros. M. Idrac. il diags La Nature 53 pt1:241-7 Ap 18 '25

ALBE, Edmund Edward Fournier d'. See Fournier d'Albe Edmund Edward

ALBEE, Ernest

Philosophy of Cudworth. Philos R 33:245-72 My '24

ALBÉRIC de Pisançon

Albéric de Pisançon. J. Ronjat. Romania 53:222-3 Ja '27

ALBERINI, Coriolano

Contemporary philosophic tendencies in South America, with special reference to Argentina. Monist 37:328-34 Jl '27

ALBERT, king of the Belgians

Portrait. L'Illustration 84 pt2:707 D 25 '26
Réception du roi des Belges à l'Institut de France. C. M. Savarit. L'Illustration 84 pt2:734 D 25 '26

ALBERT FREDERICK, duke of York

Portrait. World Today 49:523 My '27; Bookm (Lond) 73:40a O '27

ALBERT-JEAN. See Jean, Albert

ALBERT-PETIT, Armand

A côté de la question. J Débats 34 pt2:967-8 D 9 '27
L'accord commercial franco-allemand. J Débats 34 pt2:341-2 Ag 26 '27
L'affaire Rakowsky. J Débats 34 pt2:589-91 O 7 '27
Anatole France. J Débats 31 pt2:657-8 O 17 '24
L'anniversaire de l'armistice du 11 novembre. J Débats 33 pt2:819-20 N 19 '26
Athènes la morte. J Débats 33 pt2:756-7 N 5 '26
Au conseil supérieur de l'Instruction publique. J Débats 32 pt2:58-9 Jl 10 '25
Aux pays des villes d'or. J Débats 33 pt1:905-6 Je 4 '26
Le bilan du bloc national. J Débats 31 pt2:1074-5 D 19 '24
La Boétie montante. J Débats 31 pt2:631-2 O 10 '24
Le bon sens de la race. J Débats 34 pt2:477-8 S 16 '27
Le budget de l'Instruction publique à la Chambre. J Débats 33 pt2:876-7 N 26 '26
Le budget de 1926. J Débats 32 pt2:423-4, 465-6 S 11-18 '25
Le budget de 1928. J Débats 34 pt2:65-6, 795-6 Jl 8, N 11 '27
Le budget devant le Sénat. J Débats 34 pt2:1049-50 D 23 '27

ALBERT-PETIT, Armand—*Continued*
Le budget entre le Sénat et la Chambre J Débats 32 pt1:510-11 Mr 27 '25
Le budget est prêt. J Débats 33 pt2:793-4 N 12 '26
La campagne contre le Sénat. J Débats 32 pt1:233-4 F 6 '25
Ce que pense l'enseignement secondaire. J Débats 33 pt1:618-20 Ap 16 '26
Ce qui se passe dans l'enseignement secondaire. J Débats 32 pt1:736-7 My 1 '25
Le chômage et le retour à la terre. J Débats 34 pt1:68-9 Ja 14 '27
Chômage et vie chère. J Débats 34 pt1:145-6 Ja 28 '27
Comment se termine l'exercice 1926. J Débats 34 pt1:439-40 Mr 18 '27
Les conclusions du Congrès de la fédération. J Débats 34 pt2:1006-8 D 16 '27
Les conditions préalables de l'assainissement. J Débats 32 pt1:688-9 Ap 24 '25
Le Congrès de la paix en Sorbonne. J Débats 32 pt2:411-13 S 11 '25
Le Conseil national économique. J Débats 34 pt1:262-3 F 18 '27
Le coup de sonde d'Abd-el-Krim. J Débats 32 pt2:160-1 Jl 31 '25
La cour des Borgia. J Débats 32 pt2:981-2 D 11 '25
La crise financière. J Débats 33 pt1:883-4, 923-7 Je 4-11 '26
La crise financière et ses auteurs. J Débats 32 pt1:313-14 F 20 '25
Dans le personnel enseignant. J Débats 33 pt1:66-7 Ja 15 '26
Défendons notre capital intellectuel. J Débats 32 pt1:138-9 Ja 23 '25
Un défenseur non suspect des humanités. J Débats 34 pt2:881-3 N 25 '27
Les déformations d'une idée juste. J Débats 34 pt2:630-2 O 14 '27
Une démonstration inattendue du Premier mai. J Débats 34 pt1:720 My 6 '27
La désertion des campagnes. J Débats 34 pt1:682-3 Ap 29 '27
Deux politiques. J Débats 31 pt2:710-12 O 24 '24
Un document dans un vieux livre. J Débats 34 pt1:854-6 My 27 '27
L'école unique. J Débats 32 pt1:54-5 Ja 9 '25
Economies et réformes à l'Instruction publique. J Débats 33 pt2:588-9 O 8 '26
L'éducation des femmes. J Débats 34 pt1:147-8 Ja 28 '27
L'élection de Belfort. J Débats 33 pt1:265-6 F 19 '26
L'emprunt américain. J Débats 31 pt2:939-41 N 28 '24
L'emprunt du sacrifice. J Débats 32 pt1:594-5 Ap 10 '25
Un emprunt qui est un prélèvement. J Débats 32 pt1:638-9 Ap 17 '25
L'équilibre budgétaire avant tout. J Débats 34 pt2:708-9 O 28 '27
L'esprit international et l'esprit de paix. J Débats 31 pt1:91-2 Ja 21 '27
L'état de santé du budget de 1927. J Débats 34 pt2:922-3 D 2 '27
L'état d'esprit des fonctionnaires. J Débats 33 pt1:187-8 F 5 '26
Etats généraux de la France meurtrie. J Débats 34 pt2:828-30 N 18 '27
Un exemple probant. J Débats 33 pt1:224 F 12 '26
Une face du redressement. J Débats 34 pt1:878-9 Je 3 '27
La fin de l'enseignement secondaire. J Débats 32 pt1:274-6 F 13 '25
La fréquentation scolaire. J Débats 33 pt1:147-8 Ja 29 '26
Un guide à travers la politique du Saint-Siège. J Débats 32 pt1:124-5 Ja 23 '25
La hausse du franc et la résistance des prix. J Débats 34 pt1:105-6 Ja 21 '27
Ils demandent un nouveau monopole. J Débats 34 pt1:1001-2 Je 24 '27
L'Institut international de coopération intellectuelle. J Débats 32 pt2:49-50 Jl 10 '25
Jaurès au Panthéon. J Débats 31 pt2:931-2 N 28 '24
La journée de la Légion. J Débats 34 pt2:499-500 S 23 '27
La laïcité et l'école unique. J Débats 32 pt2:19-20 Jl 3 '25
Léon Bourgeois. J Débats 32 pt2:538-9 O 2 '25
Un lot de documents révolutionnaires. J Débats 31 pt2:1127-9 D 26 '24
Le millénaire de la Normandie; ce qu'on fête à Bayeux. R Polit et Litt 62:367-72 Je 7 '24
M Herriot et l'union sacrée J Débats 31 pt2:452-3 S 12 '24
Le nouveau régime des naturalisations. J Débats 34 pt2:317-18 Ag 19 '27
Les nuées. J Débats 32 pt2:213-14 Ag 7 '25
L'obligation postscolaire. J Débats 33 pt1:316-17 F 26 '26
Une parole autorisée en Alsace. J Débats 33 pt2:583-4 O 8 '26
Pas d'avenir sans berceaux. J Débats 34 pt1:403-4 Mr 11 '27
Pas d'équivoque. J Débats 34 pt2:550-2 S 30 '27
Les patois à l'école. J Débats 32 pt2:504-5 S 25 '25
Le plan de M Caillaux. J Débats 32 pt2:748-9 N 6 '25
Portraits d'écrivains. R Polit et Litt 62:223-6 Ap 5 '24
Pour le grec. J Débats 33 pt2:399-400 S 3 '26
Pourquoi nous payons tant d'impôts. J Débats 33 pt2:625-6 O 15 '26
Les premiers pas de l'école unique. J Débats 33 pt2:1013-14 D 17 '26
Le prix de la vie et les exportations. J Débats 33 pt2:712-13 O 29 '26
Le prochain emprunt. J Débats 31 pt2:754-5 O 31 '24
Les projets de M Caillaux. J Débats 32 pt1:812-14, 891-2 My 15, 29 '25
Les projets de M Doumer. J Débats 33 pt1:16-18 Ja 8 '26
Les projets de M de Monzie. J Débats 32 pt1:1013-14 Je 19 '25
Les projets financiers dont on parle. J Débats 32 pt2:703-4 O 30 '25
La question de la population. J Débats 32 pt1:104 Ja 16 '25
La question du baccalauréat. J Débats 34 pt1:1002-3 Je 24 '27
Qui peut s'y tromper? J Débats 32 pt1:48-9 Ja 9 '25
Qu'on vide la serviette. J Débats 34 pt2:1045-6 D 23 '27
Le recensement et les étrangers. J Débats 33 pt1:318-19 F 26 '26
La réception de M Georges Lecomte. J Débats 33 pt1:420-1 Mr 12 '26
La réforme du baccalauréat. J Débats 34 pt2:315-17 Ag 19 '27
Les résultats du recensement. J Débats 34 pt1:21-2 Ja 7 '27
La sous-préfecture n'est pas l'arrondissement. J Débats 33 pt2:622-3 O 15 '26
Les suggestions de M François Marsal. J Débats 32 pt2:749-50 N 6 '25
Sur le terrain pratique. J Débats 34 pt2:840-1 N 18 '27
Tout le monde n'est pas Mithridate. J Débats 34 pt1:22-3 Ja 7 '27
L'Union républicaine nationale; un discours de M Millerand. J Débats 31 pt2:1107-8 D 26 '24
Le verdict de Saint-Brieuc. J Débats 34 pt1:722-3 My 6 '27
Une visite aux villes d'or. R Polit et Litt 64:434-6 Jl 17 '26
Le vote des femmes. J Débats 34 pt2:1046-7 D 23 '27
Le vote obligatoire. J Débats 34 pt2:879-80 N 25 '27

ALBERTA, Canada (province)
Aux portes du nord-ouest canadien. G. L. Jaray et L. Houticq. Correspondant 294:114-40 Ja 10 '24

See also Geology—Alberta; Paleobotany—Alberta; Paleontology—Alberta

Description and travel
Southesk's journey through the west. J. N. Wallace. map Geog J 66:246-53 S '25

ALBERTAZZI, Adolfo
Adolfo Albertazzi. A. Neppi. bibliog por Nuova Antol 235:295-302 Je 1 '24

ALBERTI, Annibale
Il Parlamento napoletano del 1820-21. Nuova Antol 235:234-42 Je 1 '24
Pietro Edwards e le opere d'arte tolte da Napoleone a Venezia. Nuova Antol 250:325-38 D 1 '26
Il programma dell'unificazione italiana nella rivoluzione napoletana del 1820. Nuova Antol 242:55-66 Jl 1 '25

ALBERTI, Mario
Gli orientamenti del cambio e gli sviluppi demografici. Nuova Antol 255:115-21 S 1 '27

ALBERTINA. See Vienna—Graphische sammlung Albertina

ALBERTOTTI, G.
La vanità della cura. Nuova Antol 242:13-25 Jl 1 '25

ALBERTSON, Sarah M.
Christmas tree candle drill. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:58 D '27
Pay up or quit. Pop Educ 43:348-9 F '26
Trials of splutter-budget; story. Pop Educ 43: 526 My '26

ALBERTSWORTH, E. F.
Current religious thought and modern juristic movements. bibliog Int J Ethics 34:364-84 Jl '24

ALBERTUS, apostle to Kennemerland. See Adalbert, apostle to Kennemerland, fl.740

ALBEST, Julius von Kaan-. See Kaan-Albest, Julius von

ALBI, France
Histoire des Albigeois. J. Ramel-Cals. il Annales Polit et Litt 89:225-9 S 1 '27

ALBIG, W. Espey
School savings banking in the high school. H Sch Q 13:92-5 Ja '25

ALBINI, Giuseppe
Un'Eneide inedita del cinquecento. Nuova Antol 256:21-38 N 1 '27
Nel millenario Virgiliano. Nuova Antol 249: 129-41 S 16 '26
La seconda ode del Carducci alla regina Margherita. Nuova Antol 251:3-14 Ja 1 '27

ALBINO rats. See Rats

ALBINOS and albinism
Origin of an albino mutation in limnaea peregra. A. E. Boycott and C. Diver. tab Nature 119:9 Ja 1 '27
See also Indians, White

ALBION academy, Albion, Wisconsin
Albion academy. J. Q. Emery. il Wis M Hist 7:301-21 Mr '24

ALBIZZATI, Carlo
Il kantharos Disch; with Nachwort signed R. Zahn. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:74-81 '26

ALBJERG, Marguerite Hall
New York press and Andrew Johnson. So Atlan Q 26:401-16 O '27

ALBRECHT, Arthur Emil
Food marketing in the curriculum. Teach Col Rec 28:776-83 Ap '27

ALBRECHT, Eileen M.
Heather moors; poem. English R 38:70 Ja '24

ALBRECHT, Gerhard
Zur lehre vom produktionsfaktor arbeit. Schmollers Jahrb 48:45-72 '24

ALBRECHT, Sebastian
K-term, relativity displacements, and convection currents in B-type stars. Astrophys J 63:277-80 Je '26
Visual observations at the total solar eclipse of January 24, 1925. Pop Astron 33:228-32 Ap '25

ALBRIGHT, Evelyn May
Faerie queene in masque at the Gray's inn revels. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:497-516 S '26
Shakespeare's Richard II and the Essex conspiracy. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:686-720 S '27

ALBRIGHT, Leila R.
Model records for case-work study. J Ap Sociol 8:233-8 Mr '24

ALBRIGHT, R. E.
Court interpretation of federal immigration legislation. J Ap Sociol 11:553-60 Jl '27

ALBRIGHT, William Foxwell
Babylonian antediluvian kings bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 43:323-9 O '23
Babylonian geographical treatise on Sargon of Akkad's empire. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 45:193-245 S '25
Contributions to biblical archaeology and philology. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:363-93 '24
Evolution of the West-Semitic divinity An-Anat-Attâ. Am J Sem Lang 41:73-101 Ja '25
Further observations on the name Anat-Attah. Am J Sem Lang 41:283-5 Jl '25
Further observations on the name Yahweh and its modifications in proper names. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:158-62 '25
Name of Bildad the Shuhite. Am J Sem Lang 44:31-6 O '27
Names Israel and Judah with an excursus on the etymology of tôdâh and tôrâh. J Bib Lit 46 pt3-4 151-85 '27
Note on the goddess Anat. Am J Sem Lang 43:233-6 Ap '27
Notes on Egypto-Semitic etymology: III. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:198-237 S '27
Continuation of two papers which appeared in Am J Sem Lang 34:81-98, 215-55 Ja, Jl '18
Notes on the topography of ancient Mesopotamia. Am Oriental Soc J 46:220-30 S '26
Shinar-Sangar and its monarch Amraphel. Am J Sem Lang 40:125-33 Ja '24
Some notes on the early Babylonian text of the Atrahasis epic. Am J Sem Lang 40:134-5 Ja '24
Some observations favoring the Palestinian origin of the Gospel of John. Harv Theol R 17:189-95 Ap '24
—See Kyle, Melvin Grove, jt. auth.

ALBRIGHT art gallery, Buffalo, New York
Albright art gallery celebrates its twentieth anniversary. il Am M Art 16:296-9 Je '25

ALBUMS
Dora Wordsworth: her book. E. V. Morley. Cornhill M 57:129-45, 257-76, 491-510 Ag-O '24

ALBUQUERQUE, Alfonso, duca d'
Il Marte portoghese. L. Frati. Nuova Antol 240:322-4 Ap 1 '25

ALBURTIS, Susan Sipe
Order of merry men, a nature club of boys. Nature M 3:112-14 F '24

ALCAEUS
How Horace employed Alcaeus. T. Frank. Class Philol 22:291-5 Jl '27

ALCAMO, Sicily
Unvisited city. L: Golding. Nation (Lond) 38:146-7 O 24 '25

ALCAN, Félix
Obituaire. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 80:369-70 Mr '25

ALCESTE (fictitious character). See Molière

L'ALCESTE (opera). See Gluck, Christoph Willibald, ritter von

ALCESTIS
Rôle of Hercules in the resurrection of Alcestis. E. E. Willoughby. Class J 22:380-2 F '27

ALCESTIS (drama). See Euripides

ALCHEMIST in the Himalayas; story. Ikbal Ali Shah. Outlook (Lond) 60:467-8 O 1 '27

ALCHEMY
Alchemist in the Pamirs. Afghani. Discovery 5:249-51 O '24
Alchemistische decknamen, by E. Wiedemann and J. Ruska. Review. Nature 117: 155-6, 174 Ja 30 '26
Alchemy in Islam. E. J. Holmyard. il Discovery 5:212-15 S '24

ALCHEMY—*Continued*
Ancient mystery; review of Secret tradition in alchemy: its development records, by A. E. Waite. A. Machen. Bookm (Lond) 70: 281-2 S '26
Arabic text of Avicenna's Mineralia. E. J. Holmyard. Nature 117:305 F 27 '26
Chaucer and alchemy. S. F. Damon. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:782-8 D '24
Chinese alchemy. J. R. Partington. Nature 119:11; 120:158 Ja 1, Jl 30 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. B. E. Read. 120:877-8 D 17 '27
Relationship between Chinese and Arabic alchemy. J. R. Partington. Nature 120:158 Jl 30 '27

See also Chemistry—History; Transmutation (chemistry)

ALCHUINE. See Alcuin

ALCIETTE, Pierre
Mam'selle Rit-à-tout, Basquaise; roman. Correspondant 304:407-32, 577-600, 714-40, 896-920 Ag 10-S 25 '26

ALCILIA (poem). See C., J.

ALCMAEON (drama). See Euripides

ALCOCK, Frederick J.
Across Gaspé. Geog R 14:197-214 Ap '24

ALCOCK, John, bishop of Ely
Stained-glass panel for Jesus college, Cambridge: Bishop Alcock's coat of arms. R G. Roe. Connoisseur 68:34-5 Ja '24

ALCOCK, Sir Rutherford
Audience with the Shogun. Trans-Pac 15:5 O 8 '27

ALCOFORADO, Marianna, attributed author
Who was the author of the Lettres portugaises? F: C: Green. bibliog Mod Lang R 21: 159-67 Ap '26

ALCOHOL
Alcohol and joy; the effect of alcohol. C. W. Saleeby. Spec 133:539-40 O 18 '24
Le carburant national. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 77:289-98; 78:196-201 Mr, My '24
Dans les griffes de l'état. A. Artaud. J Débats 32 pt1:933-6 Je 5 '25
In praise of alcohol. C. W. Saleeby. Outlook (Lond) 53:123-4 F 23 '24
Power alcohol from root crops. Nature 115: 890 Je 6 '25

See also Alcoholism; Brandy; Distilling industries; Liquor problem; Liquor traffic; Liquors; Prohibition

Manufacture

Les agaves considérés comme plantes textiles et comme source d'alcool. R Sci 62:502 Ag 23 '24
Alcool carburant tiré des broussailles et déchets cellulosiques. E. Marcotte. il plan R Sci 64:110-15 F 27 '26
La fabrication industrielle de l'alcool absolu. X. Lafargue. diags La Nature 53 pt2:154-7 S 5 '25
La fabrication industrielle de l'alcool anhydre. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:257-9 My 15 '24

Physiological effect

Action of dilute alcohol on human subjects. W. R. Miles. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:333-6 Jl '24
Alcohol and mortality. T. Neild. Nation (Lond) 36:180-1 N 1 '24
Les boissons fermentées et la nutrition. E. L. Bouvier. Annales Polit et Litt 83:350-1 S 28 '24
Le conflit américain de la science et de la prohibition. Y. Guyot. tabs J Economistes 81:299-304 Je '25
Effect of alcohol. A. Lane. Spec 133:499-500 O 11 '24; Discussion. 133:544-5, 601, 638-9 O 18-N 1 '24
Influence of alcohol on duration of life. R. Pearl. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:231-7 Je '24
Is alcohol a poison? Life insurance and laboratory evidence. E. L. Fisk. World Tomorrow 8:43-5 F '25
Metabolic effect of enemata of alcohol, dextrose and levulose in humans. T. M. Carpenter. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:415-19 Je '26
Racial effect of alcohol. R. Pearl. tabs Eugenics R 16:8-30 Ap '24

See also Alcoholism

ALCOHOL, Wood. See Methanol

ALCOHOL as fuel
Alcool carburant tiré des broussailles et déchets cellulosiques. E. Marcotte. il plan R Sci 64:110-15 F 27 '26
Les alcools coloniaux et leur utilisation comme carburant. H. Boulard. il R Sci 63:50-4 Ja 24 '25
Pétrole synthétique et carburant national. H. Winkler and L. Jacqué. La Nature 53 pt1: 346-7 My 30 '25
Power alcohol and other petrol substitutes. Nature 118:416-18 S 18 '26
Power alcohol from root crops. Nature 115: 890 Je 6 '25

ALCOHOLISM
Arrests and deaths since 1920 attributable to alcohol. W. F. Willcox. tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:458-65 D '26
Drunken motorist and the law. Sat R 138: 467-8 N 8 '24
Is alcohol a poison? Life insurance and laboratory evidence. E. L. Fisk. World Tomorrow 8:43-5 F '25
Tests for drunkenness. Crusader. Spec 136: 479-80 Mr 13 '26
When is a man intoxicated? H. L. Hollingworth. tab J Ap Psychol 9:122-30 Je '25

See also Insanity, Alcoholic; Liquor problem; Prohibition

Treatment

Une consultation médicale pour alcooliques à Paris. R. Mignot. il R Sci 62:104-9 F 23 '24

ALCOHOLS
Alcohol addition products of the bromo derivative of mixed ethers and bromo derivative of diphenyl-isopropyl ether. D. M. Birosel. bibliog Phil J Sci 34:153-60 O '27
Molecular space array in liquid primary normal alcohols: the cybotactic state. G. W. Stewart and R. M. Morrow. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:222-3 Ap '27
X-ray diffraction in isomers of primary normal alcohols G. W. Stewart. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:787-8 D '27

See also Isopropyl alcohol

ALCOTT, Louisa May
Facts worth knowing about Louisa May Alcott. I. M. Barmore. Pop Educ 43:158 N '25

ALCOVER, Antoine M.
Sur les origines de la race baléare et sa bibliographie historique. bibliog R Lang Rom 62:359-70 '24

ALCOVER, Joan
La relique; poème, tr. par A. Maséras. R Polit et Litt 64:306-7 My 15 '26
Un poète catalan. J. Estelrich. R Polit et Litt 64:302-6 My 15 '26

ALCUIN (Alchuine)
Alcuin and the classics. E. M. Sanford. Class J 20:526-33 Je '25

ALCYONARIA

See also Pennatula

ALDEBARAN (star)
Occultation of Aldebaran, 1924 February 13-14. W: F. Rigge. maps Pop Astron 32:11-12 Ja '24
Occultation of Aldebaran 1924, April 8. W: F. Rigge. diags Pop Astron 32:169-70 Mr '24
Occultation of Aldebaran 1924 June 29. W: F. Rigge. maps Pop Astron 32:287-8 My '24
Occultation of Aldebaran 1924 September 19. W: F. Rigge. maps Pop Astron 32:472-3 O '24
Occultation of Aldebaran, 1924 November 12. W: F. Rigge. map Pop Astron 32:522 N '24

ALDEBARAN (star) *-Continued*
Occultation of Aldebaran 1925 February 2. W: F. Rigge. maps Pop Astron 33:14-15 Ja '25

ALDEHYDES
Condensation of aldehydes with diphenyl isothiohydantoin. R. M. Hann and K. S. Markley. Wash Acad Sci J 16:169-75 Ap 4 '26

ALDEN, Florence D.
New program in physical education J Educ Method 3:270-6 Mr '24

ALDEN, Raymond Macdonald
Punctuation of Shakespeare's printers. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39.557-80 S '24

ALDEN, William Clinton
Autobiography of a rolling stone. Nature M 3:153-8 Mr '24
When the prairies were blistered Nature M 7:84-6 F '26

ALDER
Tannin content of British Columbian alnus rubra R H. Clark and H. R. Offord. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20: 149-52 '26

ALDERMAN, Edwin Anderson
Southern pioneers in social interpretation; Charles Brantley Aycock. J Social Forces 2:487-91 My '24

ALDERMAN, Grover H.
Failures among university freshmen. bibliog J Educ Research 16:254-9 N '27
Improving comprehension ability in silent reading. bibliog J Educ Research 13:11-21 Ja '26

ALDERMANN (word)
Aldermann, a supposed anglicism in German. J: A. Walz. Mod Lang Notes 40:449-61 D '25

ALDERNEY (island)
Village community of Alderney. S Harris. maps plans Sociol R 18:265-78 O '26

ALDGATE
Christchurch (monastery)
See Christchurch (monastery)

ALDHELM, bishop of Sherborne
Aldhelm and the source of Beowulf 2523. A. S. Cook. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 40:137-42 Mr '25
Aldhelm's legal studies. A. S. Cook. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:105-13 Ja '24
Beowulf 1422 A. S. Cook. Mod Lang Notes 39:77-82 F '24
Sources of the biography of Aldhelm. A. S. Cook. bibliog Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 28:273-93 Ap '27

ALDINE press. See Bibliography—Early printed books—16th century

ALDINGTON, Richard
Napoleon. Lond Mercury 16:257-64 Jl '27

ALDINI, Antonio
Il cittadino Antonio Aldini espulso dal senato della Cisalpina. L. Rava. Nuova Antol 245: 121-39 Ja 16 '26

ALDIS, Dorothy Keeley
Brooms; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:558 Mr '27
Let the grass grow long, poem. Am Childhood 13:50 S '27
Tenderness; poem. Kind and First Grade 10: 16 Je '25

ALDIS, James A.
On the vibrations of air in organ-pipes of unusual shapes. Nature 114:309-10 Ag 30 '24

ALDRICH, C. A.
Prevention of poor appetite in children. Mental Hygiene 10:701-11 O '26

ALDRICH, John Merton
Notes on the dexiid genera cordyligaster and eucordyligaster Wash Acad Sci J 17:84-6 F 19 '27

ALDRICH, Mrs Richard
Notes on the Astors. Wash Hist Q 18:25-7 Ja '27

ALDRICH, Thomas Bailey
Frost work; poem. Prim Educ 33:128 F '25
Kriss Kringle; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:44 D '24
New England poet. A. Noyes. por Bookm (Lond) 65:246-9 F '24

ALDUS. See Manuzio, Aldo Pio

ALECSANDRI, Vasile
Un chapitre de l'influence des lettres françaises en Roumanie; review of Basile Alecsandri et les écrivains français, by C: Drouhet. B. Munteano. R Polit et Litt 63: 749-51, 786-8 N 21-D 5 '25
Hora unirei; inno nazionale romeno, tr. di E. Portal. Nuova Antol 234:60-1 Mr 1 '24

ALEKSANDROVICH, J.
State monopolies. Near East 28:384-6 S 24 '25

ALEKSÎEEV, Konstantin Sergîeevich. See Stanislavski, Constantin Sergeievich

ALEKSINSKAÍA, Tat'iana
Krassine. J Débats 31 pt2 966-7 D 5 '24

ALEKSINSKIÍ, Grigoriĭ
Un navire sans capitaine. Mercure Fr 170: 270-5 F 15 '24

ALEMANNI
Der alamannische zentenar und sein gericht. H Glitsch. bibliog Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 69 no2: 156p '17

ALEMBERT, Jean Le Rond d'
Portrait. R Sci 63.316 Special no '25

ALEOCHARINAE
See also Myrmedoniae

ALESSANDRI, Arturo
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 82:613 Je 8 '24
Le président Arturo Alessandri. C. M. Lynch. Annales Polit et Litt 84 391 Ap 12 '25
Président de la République du Chili. M. Auclair. Annales Polit et Litt 82:645-6 Je 8 '24

ALESSANDRI, Gina Giannini
Nicola Pachitch e l'unità jugoslava. Nuova Antol 233:410-13 F 16 '24

ALESSIO, Alberto
Doubts and suggestions on terrestrial isostasy. Geog J 63:33-5 Ja '24

ALESSIO, Giulio
La funzione dell'insegnamento superiore nel moto della società moderna. Nuova Antol 239:152-75 Ja 16 '25

ALEWYN, Richard
Opitz in Thorn, 1635-1636. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 66:171-9 '26

ALEXANDER VI (Rodrigo Borgia) pope
La cour des Borgia; review of Une cour princière au Vatican pendant la renaissance, d'E. Rodocanachi. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt2:981-2 D 11 '25
Der tod des papstes Alexander VI.; eine toxikologische untersuchung. L: Lewin. Preuss Jahrb 206.35-46 O '26

ALEXANDER the Great
Alexander's campaign on the Indian northwest frontier. A. Stein. Geog J 70:417-40, 515-40 N-D '27
Aornos Near East 29:760-1 Je 30 '26
Cult of Alexander at Alexandria. L. R Taylor. bibliog Class Philol 22:162-9 Ap '27
Notes on the march of Alexander the Great from Ecbatana to Hyrcania A. F. von Stahl. Geog J 64 312-29 O '24

Portraits, etc.
Ein idealisiertes porträt Alexanders des Grossen. M. Bieber. bibliog il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:167-82 '25

ALEXANDER I, czar of Russia
Alexandre Ier de Russie, 1801-1825, d'après une récente publication: La Russie il y a cent ans: le règne d'Alexandre Ier, de K. Waliszewski. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 308:518-35 Ag 25 '27
L'énigmatique Féodor Kozmitch. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. por Annales Polit et Litt 86:304-7, 336-8 Mr 21-28 '26

ALEXANDER I, czar of Russia—*Continued*
Kaiser Alexander I, eine geschichtsstudie. G. Roloff. Westerm M 141:530-4 Ja '27

ALEXANDER II, czar of Russia
Charakteristik zweier zaren aus der feder des botschafters von Schweinitz; extracts from Denkwürdigkeiten, ed. by E von Wertheimer. Preuss Jahrb 208:262-79 Je '27

ALEXANDER III, czar of Russia
Charakteristik zweier zaren aus der feder des botschafters von Schweinitz; extracts from Denkwürdigkeiten, ed. by E. von Wertheimer. Preuss Jahrb 208:262-79 Je '27
Deux lettres médites; tr. par J. W. Bienstock. F. Dostoievski. R Polit et Litt 62:829-30 D 20 '24

ALEXANDER I, king of Yugoslavia
Portrait, par I. Vavpotic. Annales Polit et Litt 85:644 D 13 '25

ALEXANDER, Mrs, pseud. See Hector, Mrs Annie

ALEXANDER, Carter
How to equip the school administrator with methods of locating data which will carry over when he is on the job. Teach Col Rec 28:890-9 My '27
School expenditures and the public Teach Co: Rec 26:117-26 O '24
Work of the Educational finance inquiry. bibliog Teach Col Rec 25:212-22 My '24

ALEXANDER, Charles Paul
Crane-flies (tipulidae) of New England; first supplementary list. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:169-74 '25
Crane-flies (tipulidae) of New England: second supplementary list Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:223-31 '27
New or little known crane-flies from New England. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:115-18 '24
New or little known crane flies from northern Japan (tipulidæ, diptera). bibliog Phil J Sci 24:531-611 My '24
New or little-known tipulidæ from eastern Asia (diptera). Phil J Sci 31:363-83 N '26 (to be cont)
New or little-known tipulidæ from the Philippines (diptera). Phil J Sci 21:373-84; 27: 71-81, 28:369-77; 33:291-307 O '22, My, N '25, Jl '27

ALEXANDER, Colin C.
William Alfred Quayle as a man of letters. Meth R 108:702-9 S '25

ALEXANDER, Euphemia H.
Unemployment: its cause and remedy. bibliog Spec 136:411-12 Mr 6 '26

ALEXANDER, George James
Copper at low temperatures. Nature 118:590-1 O 23 '26

ALEXANDER, Hartley Burr
(tr.) Blizzard; Wet grass of morning. World R 5:151 N 21 '27
In the eyes of youth. Monist 36:499-516 Jl '26

ALEXANDER, J. J.
Dates of early county elections. Eng Hist R 10:1-12 Ja '25

ALEXANDER, James M.
Training department which functions in a number of small plants. Voc Educ M 2:949-50 S '24

ALEXANDER, James W.
Example of a simply connected surface bounding a region which is not simply connected Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:8-10 Ja '24
New topological invariants expressible as tensors. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:99-101 Mr '24
Note on a theorem by H. Kneser. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:250-1 My '25
On certain new topological invariants of a manifold. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:101-3 Mr '24
On the intersection invariants of a manifold. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:143-6 F '25
On the subdivision of 3-space by a polyhedron Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:6-8 Ja '24
Remarks on a point set constructed by Antoine. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:10-12 Ja '24
Topological invariants of manifolds. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:493-4 D '24
Ag '25

ALEXANDER, Jerome
Colloids in the cosmos. Pop Astron 33:420-3

ALEXANDER, John
To a Persian rug; poem. English R 40:225 F '25
When I am dead; poem. English R 41:420 S '25

ALEXANDER, John L.
Educational purpose of the older boy and older girl summer camp. Relig Educ 20:200-3 Je '25

ALEXANDER, John Romich
Great adventure in the valley of the Nile. Bib R 10:354-82 Jl '25

ALEXANDER, M.
Winning programme for Unionists. Spec 133: 601-2 O 25 '24

ALEXANDER, Magnus Washington
Relation between industrial management and price levels. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:270-92 Ja '25
Selective immigration and the needs of American basic industries. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:638-51 Ja '24

ALEXANDER, Maitland
Is heaven for a man like me; sermon. Homiletic R 89:150-1 F '25
Is religion a necessity for the man in the street. Homiletic R 88:71-2 Jl '24

ALEXANDER, Norman
Our legislative mills. Nat Munic R 13:306-13 My '24

ALEXANDER, Samuel
Artistry of truth. Hibbert J 23:294-306 Ja '25
Theism and pantheism. Hibbert J 25:251-64 Ja '27
Alexander's metaphysics of space-time. A. E. Murphy. Monist 37:357-83, 624-44 Jl-O '27

ALEXANDER, Sandra (Mrs Frank C. Lewis)
Van Zant dinner; story. Lond Mercury 12: 146-57 Je '25

ALEXANDER, Thomas
Practice-teaching in Germany for elementary and secondary teachers. Educ Adm and Sup 13:289-309 My '27
(tr.) See Becker, Herbert Theodor. Present situation in teacher-training in Germany
—See Rath, Virginia, jt. auth.

ALEXANDER, W. B.
Imperial science services. Nature 120:512-13 O 8 '27

ALEXANDER SEVERUS, Marcus Aurelius
Terminal dates of the reign of Alexander Severus C. E. Van Sickle. Class Philol 22: 315-17 Jl '27

ALEXANDER'S feast (poem). See Dryden, John

ALEXANDERSON, Ernst Fredrik Werner
Giving the radio eyes. por World R 4:83 Mr 11 '27
Swedish-American inventor. J. Liljencrants. por Am Scand R 14:229-32 Ap '26

ALEXANDRA, consort of Edward VII, king of Great Britain
La mort de la reine Alexandra. pors L'Illustration 83 pt2:561 N 28 '25
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 85:555 N 29 '25
Obituary. Spec 135:960 N 28 '25
Portrait World R 1:161 D 7 '25
Queen Alexandra Sat R 140:615-16 N 28 '25
Royal family and Queen Alexandra. New Statesman 26:196-7 N 28 '25
Welcome to Alexandra; poem. A. Tennyson por Am Scand R 14:14-15 Ja '26

ALEXANDRA, consort of Nicholas II, czar of Russia
Philosophie d'une catastrophe. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 83 pt1:204-5 Mr 7 '25

ALEXANDRI, Basile. See Alecsandri, Vasile

ALEXANDRIA, Egypt (ancient)
Cult of Alexander at Alexandria. L. R. Taylor. bibliog Class Philol 22:162-9 Ap '27
Une lettre de l'empereur Claude aux Alexandrins; review of Jews and Christians in Egypt, the Jewish troubles in Alexandria and the Athanasian controversy, by H. I. Bell. P. Jouguet. J Savants 23:5-19 Ja '25
New papyri concerning incidents at Alexandria. R. P. Casey. Harv Theol R 18:285-92 Jl '25
Parteikämpfe im hellenistischen Alexandrien. A. Stein. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 200: 54-73 Ap '25

ALEXEIEV, Constantin Sergelevich. See Stanislavski, Constantin Sergelevich

ALEXINSKAIA, Tatiana. See Aleksinskaĭa, Tat'iana

ALEXINSKY, Gregor. See Aleksinskiĭ, Grigoriĭ

ALEXIS, Greek dramatist
Il Farmacista di Alessi. A. Olivieri. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:463-80 '26

ALEXIUS, Saint
New version of the legend of Saint Alexius. R. Altrocchi. Mod Philol 22:337-52 My '25

ALFA. See Esparto

ALFALFA
Seed inoculation of lucerne (medicago sativa) and its relation to the motility of the nodule organism in soil. H. G. Thornton and N. Gangulee. Nature 114:932-3 D 27 '24

ALFANO, Franco
Résurrection; critique. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:940-3 Je 15 '27
Resurrection; critique. A. Boschot. R Polit et Litt 65:348-9 Je 4 '27

ALFARACHE, Guzman de. See Guzman de Alfarache

ALFARIC, Prosper
Gnostiques et gnosticisme, d'E. de Faye. Review. R Hist Relig 93:108-15 Ja '26
Le Jésus de Paul. R Hist Relig 95:256-86 Mr '27
La préparation évangélique. R Hist Relig 91: 153-74 My '25

ALFAROA. See Juglandaceae

ALFAY, Joseph
Notes on Alfay's Poesias varias de grandes ingenios. J: M. Hill. bibliog R Hispanique 56:423-33 D '22

ALFELD, Germany
Alfeld an der Leine. A. Reuter. il Westerm M 138:237-51 My '25

ALFIERI, Vittorio
Victor Alfieri et ses réclamations, 1792-1796. G. Vauthier. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:154-7 Mr '27

ALFONSO XIII, king of Spain
Don Alfonso and the Directory. por World Today 43:302-4 Mr '24
Ibanez v. Alfonso XIII; review of Alfonso XIII. unmasked, by V. Blasco Ibáñez. Nation (Lond) 36:740-1 F 28 '25
King Alfonso and the parliamentary system. C: Petrie. English R 41:64-70 Jl '25
Note on King Alphonso; review of Alphonso XIII unmasked, by V. Blasco Ibáñez. Dublin R 176:285-91 Ap '25
Pamphlet. Annales Polit et Litt 84:109-10 F 1 '25
Portrait. L'Illustration 83 pt1:477; 84 pt2:237 My 16 '25, S 11 '26

ALFONSO, Nicolo R. d'
Filosofi e psicologi nell'Amleto. Nuova Antol 239:183-94 Ja 16 '25

ALFONSO di Este I, duke of Ferrara and Modena
Portrait, by Titian. B. Burroughs. il Am M Art 18:282-5 Je '27
Titian's portrait of Alfonso d'Este. H. B. Wehle. por Arts 11:222, 224-6 My '27

ALFORD, Henry
Contentment; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:84 F '26

ALFORD, John, and Dale, James C.
(trs.) See Merezhkovski, Dmitri Sergeievich. Paul I

ALFORD, Margaret
Notes on Cicero's Letters to Atticus, book II. Class R 41:215-18 D '27

ALFRED the Great, king of England
King Ælfred's interpretation of Exodus XXII, 18. O. B. Schlutter. Mod Lang Notes 41:177-8 Mr '26
King Alfred as author. R. T. Williamson. Dublin R 179:137-42 Jl '26
King Alfred's Geats. K. Malone. Mod Lang R 20:1-11 Ja '25
König Alfred und Osteuropa. G. Hübener. bibliog Engl Stud 60 no 1:37-57 '25
Maidstone text of the Proverbs of Alfred. C. F. Brown. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:249-60 Jl '26
Nationality of King Alfred's Wulfstan. W. A. Craigie. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:396-7 Jl '25

ALFREDIAN chronicle. See Anglo-Saxon chronicle

ALFRIC. See Ælfric

ALGAE
Alghe di Australia, Tasmania e Nuova Zelanda raccolte dal rev. dott. Giuseppe Capra nel 1900-1909. G. B. de Toni and A. Forti. pl R Istituto Veneto Memorie 29 no3:183p '22
Les algues marines utiles. H. Coupin. il La Nature 52 pt2:49-54 Jl 26 '24
Les algues microscopiques d'eau douce. M. Lefèvre. il diags La Nature 52 pt2:145-7 S 6 '24
Comment on fait une collection d'algues marines. H. Coupin. il La Nature 52 pt2:31-2 Jl 12 '24
Distribution of red algæ in relation to illumination. W. R. G. Atkins and H. H. Poole. Nature 118:155-6 Jl 31 '26
Freshwater algae of central Canada. C. W. Lowe. il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:19-50 '24
Laver. St J: Ervine. Spec 138:238 F 12 '27; Discussion. 138:328 F 26 '27
Pwdre ser, the rot of the stars. H. A. Baylis. Nature 118:552 O 16 '26
Quelques mots sur la chimie des algues marines. L. Leroux. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:471-4 Ag 15 '26
Seasonal alternation of generations of ceramium corticatulum in the Baltic; a contribution to the periodicity and ecology of the marine algae. N. Svedelius. bibliog diag Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 28p '27
Some freshwater algae of southern Quebec. C: W. Lowe. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:291-317 '27
Vast sea weed wealth of Japan. A. Elden. il Far East R 23:309 Jl '27

See also Agar agar; Coelastrum proboscideum; Diatomaceae; Hydrodictyon; Marine flora; Nullipores; Protococcus nivalis; Sargassum; Sargassum bacciferum; Spirogyra; Zooxanthellae; Zostera marina

ALGAE, Fossil
Discovery of life in the Archean. J: W. Gruner. il J Geol 33:151-2 F '25

ALGAN, Laurence
Le jour où l'on m'enterrera. . . ; poème. Mercure Fr 187:562-3 My 1 '26

ALGAR-BAILEY, D.
Peopling Canada. English R 40:417-20 Mr '25
Peopling the Empire. Spec 134:441-2 Mr 21 '25

ALGEBRA
Algebra and excess-profits taxes. R. Moritz. School Sci and Math 26:608-13 Je '26

See also Calculus of differences; Determinants; Equations; Factors (algebra); Forms (mathematics); Functions, Algebraic; Groups, Theory of; Logarithms; Numbers, Theory of; Probabilities; Series

Examinations, questions, etc.

Conducting a semester's review in ninth-year algebra. K. Turley. School Sci and Math 27:827-31 N '27

ALGEBRA—*Continued*

Graphic methods

See also Equations—Numerical solutions; Geometry, Analytic

Study and teaching

Algebra in the junior high school. E. C. Hinkle. School Sci and Math 25:271-86 Mr '25

Class room devices in teaching algebra and geometry. J. A. Nyberg. School Sci and Math 24:345-9 Ap '24

Graphs; the most enlightening topic of elementary algebra. L. Blank. School Sci and Math 27:805-10 N '27

Presentation of the addition of positive and negative numbers by motivations. H. Romberg. School Sci and Math 27:155-8 F '27

Report of one technique of individualized instruction in ninth-year algebra. C. N. Stokes. tabs School Sci and Math 27:129-36 F '27

Scientific psychological principles applied to a typical teaching situation in first year algebra. O. M. Clem. School Sci and Math 26:384-8 Ap '26

Textbook solutions of algebraic problems. P. Ligda. diags School Sci and Math 27:41-55 Ja '27

Using contrast in teaching algebra. J. A. Nyberg. School Sci and Math 27:466-71 My '27

Value of the verbal problem. J. M. Kinney. School Sci and Math 25:267-70 Mr '25

See also Educational measurements—Algebra

ALGEBRA, Universal

Arithmetics of rational division algebras of order 9. F. S. Nowlan. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:185-221 '27

See also Matrices; Vector analysis

ALGEBRAIC functions. See Functions, Algebraic

ALGEBRAIC surfaces. See Surfaces, Algebraic

ALGECIRAS conference

La Conférence d'Algésiras, d'après des documents allemands. E. Laloy. Mercure Fr 192:72-94 N 15 '26

ALGER, Grace Drew

Prayer for Armistice day and every day. Homiletic R 94:378 N '27

ALGERIA

L'Algérie à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. M. Sabin. Mercure Fr 182:533-9 S 1 '25

L'Algérie et les délégations financières. J Débats 33 pt2:29 Jl 2 '26

La France en Algérie; review of L'Algérie dans la littérature française, by C: Tailliart. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. J Débats 33 pt2:390-2 S 3 '26

Gouverneur et délégations. R. Rey. J Débats 34 pt2:118-21 Jl 15 '27

See also Agriculture—Algeria; Cotton—Algeria; Earthquakes—Algeria; Festivals—Algeria; Geology—Algeria; Irrigation—Algeria; National parks and reserves—Algeria; Water supply—Algeria

Antiquities

Une visite aux villes d'or. A. Albert-Petit. R Polit et Litt 64:434-6 Jl 17 '26

Commerce

Le commerce de l'Algérie en 1924. J Débats 32 pt1:400 Mr 6 '25

Description and travel

Glimpse of Algeria. W: Thompson. il So Workm 56:413-17 S '27

Impressions d'Algérie. M. Vernon. R Polit et Litt 65:80-3, 144-6, 176-8 F 5, Mr 5-19 '27

Trip to Tunisia and eastern Algeria. F. W. Wright. Class J 21:260-7 Ja '26

See also Aures mountains; Biskra; Gardens—Algeria; Hodna (plain); M'Zab

Economic conditions

Questions algériennes. J Débats 32 pt1:859-60 My 22 '25

Industries and resources

Les vins d'Algérie; progrès réalisés dans leur préparation. J. H. Fabre. il La Nature 55 pt2:435-8 N 15 '27

See also Cotton—Algeria

Native races

See also Mzabites; Shawia

ALGERIAN literature (French). See French literature—Colonial authors

ALGIERS

Trip to Algiers. Spec 135:981-3 N 28 '25

Description

Letter from Algiers. Spec 138:900 My 21 '27

Harbor

Le port d'Alger. H. Sounes. bibliog il plan La Nature 55 pt1:289-96 Ap 1 '27

ALGOL (star)

Some results of a spectrographic study of the Algol system. B. McLaughlin. Astrophys J 60:22-31 Jl '24

ALGONKIAN period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Algonkian

ALGONQUIAN Indians

Ethnic position of the southeastern Algonkian. F. G. Speck. map Am Anthropol 26:184-200 Ap '24

Piscataway royalty: a study in stone age government and inheritance rulings. W. C. MacLeod. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:301-9 Je 4 '26

Possible pre-Algonkian culture in southeastern Massachusetts. E. B. Delabarre. il tab Am Anthropol 27:359-69 Jl '25

See also Montagnais Indians

ALGONQUIAN languages

Algonkin affinity of Yurok and Wiyot kinship terms. E: Sapir. bibliog map Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:37-74 '23

Fundamental principles of Algonquian languages. T. Michelson. Wash Acad Sci J 16: 369-71 Jl 19 '26

ALGORISMS

Sur des algorithmes stables de probabilité. C. Lurquin. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:287-95 '26

ALGOUD, Albert A.

Les finances des principaux etats depuis la guerre; Japon. R Sci Polit 48:570-82 O '25

ALHAMBRA

L'Alhambra et son état actuel. L. S. de Lucena. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:47 Ja 13 '24

ALI, king of the Hedjaz

Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2:339 O 11 '24

ALI, Amir. See Amir 'Ali, Maulavi Soiyid

ALI BAKHSH, John

Ahmadiya conference. Moslem World 17:266-8 Jl '27

Story of my conversion. Moslem World 16: 79-84 Ja '26

ALI BEY EL ABBASSI, pseud. See Badia y Leblich, Domingo

ALI ILAHIS. See Ahl-i-Haqq

ALI NO ROUZE

(tr.) See Lahouti, —. Aie pitié, ô chasseur

ALI RIZA ABBASI

New manuscript of Ali Riza Abbasi. N. N. Martinovich. pl bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:270-1 S '24

ALIANZA popular revolucionaria americana

What is the A.P.R.A.? Haya de la Torre. Labour Monthly 8:756-9 D '26

ΑΛΙΒΑΝΤΩΝ, περι. J. C. Lawson. Class R 40:52-8, 116-21 My, S '26

ALICANTE, M. M.

Nitrifying power of some Philippine soils. bibliog Phil J Sci 32:1-27 Ja '27

ALICE Brady; story. A. E. Coppard. Sat R 137: 531-2 My 24 '24

ALICE in dreamland; drama. Pop Educ 41:355-7 F '24

ALICE sit-by-the-fire (drama). See Barrie, Sir James Matthew

ALICE W—; story. A. Baker. Blackw 221:567-76 My '27

ALIEN land laws
California land law is assailed. Trans-Pac 10: 15 Mr 29 '24
Japan's alien land law. Far East R 21:148-9 Ap '25
Supreme court decisions in alien land law cases. Am J Int Law 18:125-7 Ja '24

ALIEN property. See Enemy property

ALIENS
Prussianizing America; registration of aliens. S. Eddy. Christian Cent 43:109-10 Ja 28 '26
See also Citizenship; Expatriation; Immigrants in the United States; Immigration and emigration; International law, Private; Naturalization; United States—Foreign population

ALIMENTARY canal
On the alimentary tracts of squirrels with diverse food habits. A. B. Howell. il Wash Acad Sci J 15:145-50 Ap 4 '25

ALIMENTATION. See Nutrition

ALIN, Hans
Swedish stars in New York opera. Am Scand R 12:738-42 D '24

ALINGTON, Cyril Argentine
That something. English R 38:460-4 Ap '24
Work and play out of school. J Educ 59:29-31 Ja '27

ALIOTTA, Antonio
Trois penseurs italiens: Aliotta, Rensi, Manacorda. J. Grenier. bibliog R Philos 100:360-95 My '26

ALIPHATIC compounds
Contribution à l'étude des nitriles non saturés de la série aliphatique. A. Macq. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10. 753-74 '26
Electron displacement versus alternate polarity in aliphatic compounds. G. Berger. Nature 118:734 N 20 '26
Heat capacity of solid aliphatic crystals. E. O. Salant. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:227-31 Ap '25
See also Carbon compounds

ALISON, Alice M.
Condition of Germany. Nation (Lond) 34:600-1 Ja 26 '24

ALIX, —
La psychologie comparée et ses directives rationnelles. R Polit et Litt 64:616-20 O 16 '26

ALKALI halides
Measurement of the compressibility of the alkali halides. J. C. Slater. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no5:135-50 Ap '26
Reflection of X-rays by alkali halide crystals. A. H. Armstrong and others. il Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:218-21 Ap '25

ALKALI metals
Magnetic moment of the orbit of the valency electron of the solid alkali metals. L. C. Jackson Nature 117:419 Mr 27 '26
Normal and selective photo-electric effects in the alkali metals and their alloys. H. E. Ives and A. L. Johnsrud. diag Astrophys J 60:231-42 N '24
Photo-electric properties of thin films of alkali metals. H. E. Ives. diags Astrophys J 60:209-30; 64:128-35 N '24, S '26
Recherches sur la tension superficielle des solutions aqueuses des sels haloïdes des métaux alcalins. F. De Block. bibliog diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:333-52 '25
Substitute for a liquid air trap for mercury vapour in vacuum systems. A. L. Hughes and F. E. Poindexter. Nature 115:979 Je 27 '25
See also **Barium; Cesium; Eka-cesium; Potassium; Rubidium; Sodium**

Spectra
On the extreme ultra-violet spectra of the alkali metals. W. W. Shaver. diag pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:23-34 '24
Rubidium and caesium-like doublets of stripped atoms. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:551-5 S '26

ALKALI soils
Active acidity of soils. E. T. Wherry. Wash Acad Sci J 14:207-11 My 19 '24
Alkali content of soils as related to crop growth. F. T. Shutt and J: M. Macoun. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:75-8 '23

ALKALINE earths
Sur l'électrolyse des composés alcalino-terreux insolubles et du carbonate de baryum en particulier O. Dony and F. Meunier. diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no1:9-27 '27

ALKALOIDS
Alkaloidal content of British Columbian grown hydrastis canadensis and atropa belladonna. R. H. Clark and A. G. Winter. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20: 307-12 '26
L'extraction des alcaloïdes. P. Durocher. il La Nature 54 pt1:37-40 Ja 16 '26

ALKER, Ernst
Neue schwedische erzähler. Westerm M 136: 350-3 Je '24
Schweden in der deutschen dichtung. Westerm M 140:398-400 Je '26
Stockholm. Westerm M 139:566-74 Ja '26

ALKESTIS (opera). See Boughton, Rutland

ALL-America association for the advancement of women
Pan-American problems of women in industry. M. R. Carroll. Am Federationist 32:546-7 Jl '25

ALL God's chillun got wings (drama). See O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone

ALL-in national insurance. See Insurance, Social—Great Britain

ALL-India trade union congress
Meeting, 1926, Madras. Labour Monthly 8:187 Mr '26
Meeting, Delhi, 1927. Labour Monthly 9:443-4 Jl '27

ALL-Russian council of trade unions. See Trade unions—Russia

ALL-Russian union of evangelicals
Russia has conventions, too. K. Borders. Christian Cent 44:175-7 F 10 '27

ALL Saints church, Peterboro, New Hampshire. See Peterboro, New Hampshire—Churches

ALL souls day. E: A. Steiner. Christian Cent 41:1074-6 Ag 21 '24

ALL the king's horses (drama). See Openshaw, Charles Elton

ALL the news. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 144:469-70 O 8 '27

ALL-world Moslem conference
All-world Moslem conference at Mecca. Ikbal Ali Shah. map World Today 48:324-31 S '26
L'entente islamique internationale et les deux congrès musulmans de 1926. L: Massignon. R Sci Polit 49:481-5 O '26
Grand Mecca conference. Ikbal Ali Shah. il Near East 30:98-100 Jl 29 '26

ALL-year schools. See School year

ALLAMUCHY school, New Jersey. See Schools, Experimental

ALLAN, A. W. P.
(tr.) See Flückiger, Otto. Switzerland from the air

ALLAN, David
Prints of David Allan. W. G. B. Murdoch. il Print Coll Q 14:347-61 O '27

ALLAN, Douglas A.
Igneous geology of the Burntisland district. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:479-501 '24
Physiographical evolution of the Midlothian area. bibliog Scot Geog M 41:193-214 Jl '25

ALLAN, F. H.
Scotland, its varied attractions and its banking history and progress. Bankers M 112: 644-52 Ap '26

ALLAN, Frank N. See Macleod, John James Rickard, jt. auth.

ALLAN, G. E.
Tuning-forks with parallel prongs. Nature 119:281 F 19 '27

ALLAN, H. H. See Cockayne, Leonard, jt. auth.

ALLAN, John
Edgar Poe adolescent et John Allan, son père adoptif. A. Fontainas. Mercure Fr 187:324-36 Ap 15 '26

ALLAN, John Andrew
Some problems relating to the cretaceous and Jurassic stratigraphy in Alberta. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:117-25 '23

—and Rutherford, Ralph L.
Paskapoo fossil plant localities of Alberta. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20: 183-7 '26

ALLANITE
Brief notes on fergusonite and allanite from Iyo, Shikoku. D. Satô. pl Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:49-52 '25

ALLANTOIC acid
Sur un nouveau principe azoté des végétaux: l'acide allantoïque. R. Fosse. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:635-9 N 30 '27

ALLARDYCE, William John
Catalytic dehydration of isopropyl alcohol. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21: 315-21 '27
—See Clark, Robert H., jt. auth.

ALLBUTT, Sir Thomas Clifford
Obituary. Class R 39:49 My '25
Obituary. H. Rolleston. Nature 115:387-8 Mr 14 '25

ALLEGORIES
See also Fables; Parables; Symbolism in art; also Four daughters of God (allegory)

ALLEGORY
Beginnings of Greek allegory. J. Tate. Class R 41:214-15 D '27
La clef des allégories peintes et sculptées au XVII^e^ et au XVIII^e^ siécle. E. Mâle. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:106-29, 375-94 My 1-15 '27
Genius as an allegorical figure. E. C. Knowlton. Mod Lang Notes 39:89-95 F '24
Hill of success. S: E. Bassett. Class J 20:414-18 Ap '25
Sulla natura dell'allegoria. B. Croce. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 48:137-45 '23

ALLEGRA; ou, Le clos des loisirs; roman. See Tarde, Alfred de

ALLÉGRET, Elie
Black and white in Africa. Int R Missions 15:327-43 Jl '26

L'ALLEGRO. See Milton, John

ALLEMAN, Herbert Christian
John Alden Singmaster. Luth Q 56:5-8 Ja '26
Old Testament and the new psychology. Luth Q 56:159-69 Ap '26
Origin of biblical traditions: Hebrew legends in Babylonia and Israel, by A. T. Clay. Review Luth Q 54:89-103 Ja '24
Sermon. Luth Q 56:353-61 O '26

ALLEMAN, Jeanne. See Balde, Jean, pseud.

ALLEN, Alice E.
April miracles; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:42 Ap '27
Columbus day exercise. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 O '27
First day; For Labor day; Why summer stays; poems. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 S '26
First red leaf; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72 S '27
In the pine woods; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:75 D '26
Window garden; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 N '25

ALLEN, Anne Elizabeth
Tug that lost her temper; story. Kind and First Grade 11:43 N '25

ALLEN, Arthur D.
Fresh paint; series of questions. Arts 12: 332-3 D '27

ALLEN, B. M.
Continuation schools, evening institutes, and works schools. J Educ 58:579-81 Ag '26

ALLEN, Basil Copleston
Charm of Assam; abstract. Near East 31:599-600, 633-4, 697, 727 My 19-26, Je 9-16 '27

ALLEN, Bernard M.
Accusative and ablative of degree of difference. Class J 23:192-7 D '27
Latin present infinitive. Class J 19:222-5 Ja '24

ALLEN, Beverley Sprague
Minor disciples of radicalism in the revolutionary era. Mod Philol 21:277-301 F '24

ALLEN, Carleton Kemp
Phlegmatic Englishman in the common law. Cornhill M 57:308-17 S '24
Self-interest in law. Hibbert J 23:709-17 Jl '25
That station in life. . . ; story. Cornhill M 63:332-41 S '27

ALLEN, Charles Claflin
Why do courts coddle automobile indemnity companies? Am Law R 61:77-89 Ja '27

ALLEN, Charles Elmer
Direct results of Mendelian segregation. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:2-7 Ja '26
Inheritance by tetrad sibs in sphærocarpos. bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no2:222-35 '24
Transmission of the vegetative character in sphaerocarpos. bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no2:83-9 '26

ALLEN, Charles Ricketson
Foremanship. Voc Educ M 2:429-33 Ja '24
—See Klinefelter, C. F., jt. auth.

ALLEN, Cora
Arbor day exercise; poems. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 Mr '26
Christmas; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 D '25

ALLEN, Cora S.
Itinerant conference as advance agent in developing permanent centers. Pub Health Nurse 19:190-2 Ap '27

ALLEN, Devere
Democracy: an unlearned art. World Tomorrow 7:171-3 Je '24
How to be a conservative. World Tomorrow 7:236-7 Ag '24
Meet the Philippines! World Tomorrow 10: 63-4 F '27
Nature and the radical. World Tomorrow 10: 301-4 Jl '27
New white man. World Tomorrow 10:124-5 Mr '27
Newer ideals of war. Christian Cent 44:1066-8 S 15 '27
On being an ancestor. World Tomorrow 8: 263-5 S '25
Personal decoration. World Tomorrow 8:76-9 Mr '25
Post mortem no. X. World Tomorrow 8:11-13 Ja '25
Substitutes for brotherhood. World Tomorrow 7:74-6 Mr '24
This yellow decade. Christian Cent 44:827-8 Jl 7 '27
Young words; poem. World Tomorrow 8:363 D '25
Youth movements face the future. World Tomorrow 7:147-52 My '24

ALLEN, E. T. See Day, Arthur Louis, jt. auth.

ALLEN, Edgar F.
International society for crippled children. Pub Health Nurse 16:412-13 Ag '24

ALLEN, Edward B.
European imitation of Chinese wall-paper. Am M Art 16:489-93 S '25

ALLEN, Edward Heron-. See Heron-Allen, Edward

ALLEN, Elizabeth
Mental hygiene in two schools. Pub Health Nurse 19:430-4 S '27

ALLEN, Elsa M.
Working day; story. Am R 3:719-21 N '25

ALLEN, Ernest Bourner
Indirect value of children's talks perhaps greater than their direct value. Relig Educ 19:364-5 D '24

ALLEN, Fiske
Mathematics in the senior high school. School Sci and Math 24:716-26 O '24

ALLEN, Florence Ellinwood
Renounce the right to do wrong! Christian Cent 43:1595-6 D 23 '26

ALLEN, Forest
One to blame; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:65 Ja '27
Riddle; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 O '26

ALLEN, Fred W.
Bankers' association for foreign trade. Bankers M 110:705-9 Ap '25

ALLEN, Frederick Baylies
Frederick Baylies Allen. W: Lawrence. Harv Grad M 33:614-17 Je '25

ALLEN, Frederick H.
Psychic factors in juvenile delinquency. bibliog Mental Hygiene 11:764-74 O '27

ALLEN, G. C.
Industrial changes in the Midlands. Nation (Lond) 40:716-17 F 26 '27
Recent currency and exchange policy of Japan. Econ J 35:66-83 Mr '25
Unemployment in Japan. Nation (Lond) 35: 469-70 Jl 12 '24

ALLEN, Gardner Weld
Naval songs and ballads. bibliog Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:64-78 Ap '25

ALLEN, Glover Morrill, and Loveridge, Arthur
Mammals from the Uluguru and Usambara mountains, Tanganyika territory. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 38:413-41 '27

ALLEN, Grace
Mental hygiene. Pub Health Nurse 18:179-80 Ap '26
Reactions of eight San Blas Indians to performance tests. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 9:81-5 Ja '26

ALLEN, H. W.
Notes on miltogramminae with descriptions of two new species. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:89-92 '24

ALLEN, H. Warner
Si lavora e si mangia. Spec 133:285-6 Ag 30 '24

ALLEN, Harbor
Drama: twenty-five hours from Broadway; with reply, by W. P. Eaton. Pop Educ 42: 368-70 Mr '25

ALLEN, Herbert Stanley
Spinning electrons and protons. Nature 119: 237-8 F 12 '27

ALLEN, Hollis P.
Inspection of schoolhouse construction. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 72:65-7 Ja '26
Teacher turnover and the placement problem. Am Sch Bd J 70:45-6 My '25

ALLEN, Irving. See Kitson, Harry Dexter, jt. auth.

ALLEN, J. E.
Road fund and the taxation of motor vehicles. Econ J 36:123-7 Mr '26

ALLEN, J. O.
Seven objectives of education in a representative high school of Georgia, 1924. H Sch Q 13:33-40 O '24

ALLEN, Sir James
What New Zealand does to encourage settlers. World Today 45:161-5 Ja '25

ALLEN, Jane C.
(ed.) Activities of the National organization for public health nursing. See monthly numbers of Public health nurse, beginning May, 1926
Field training for rural public health nurses. Teach Col Rec 26:649-59 Ap '25; Same cond. Pub Health Nurse 17:470-4 S '25
Supervision of field nurses. Pub Health Nurse 19:124-7 Mr '27
Portrait. Pub Health Nurse 18:524 O '26

ALLEN, Jean Gray
Potomac cherry blossoms; poem. Pop Educ 41:438 Ap '24

ALLEN, John
Trust department in a small community. Bankers M 110:641-5 Ap '25

ALLEN, John R.
Paul's Christology. Meth Q R 76:446-53 Jl '27

ALLEN, Mary A.
Training for service in upper grades. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:693 My '27

ALLEN, Mary M.
Health rules in rhyme; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:73 S '25

ALLEN, Mildred
On thermal emission and evaporation from water. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:88-92 Mr '24

ALLEN, Nimrod B.
Interracial relations in Columbus, Ohio. por So Workm 55:161-9 Ap '26

ALLEN, Percival R.
Turret reflector. Pop Astron 35:384-7 Ag '27

ALLEN, Perry Stafford
The great of medieval song. World R 5:122 N 7 '27

ALLEN, Richard D.
Some neglected problems in classifying high-school pupils. J Educ Research 11:351-8 My '25

ALLEN, Roland
Use of the term indigenous. Int R Missions 16:262-70 Ap '27

ALLEN, Thomas George
Middle kingdom Egyptian contact with Asia Minor. bibliog Am J Sem Lang 43:294-6 Jl '27
Unique statue of Senmut. Am J Sem Lang 44:49-55 O '27

ALLEN, Virgil D., jr.
Making a bank opening yield new business. Bankers M 114:471-7 Mr '27

ALLEN, William Edward David
Caucasus in historical literature. Asiatic R n s 23:465-76 Jl '27
Mountain of languages. Asiatic R n s 21:97-112 Ja '25
New political boundaries in the Caucasus. Geog J 69:430-41 My '27
Old places of the Slavs. Near East 25:13-14 Ja 3 '24
Recent Russian archæological exploration. Geog J 69:262-4 Mr '27

ALLEN, William F.
Localization of the cells of the descending visceral tract in the cat and guinea-pig. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 15:373 S 19 '25

ALLEN, William Harvey
Publicity and public education. Am Sch Bd J 72:45-6 My '26

ALLEN, Willis Boyd
Blind; poem. Homiletic R 94:374 N '27
Late afternoon; poem. Homiletic R 88:109 Ag '24

ALLENBY, Edmund Henry Hynman Allenby, 1st viscount
Lord Allenby returns. Spec 134:1001-2 Je 20 '25

ALLENDOERFER, C. W.
Portrait. Bankers M 109:811 O 31 '24

ALLEVIATION; story. M. C. Moore. Outlook (Lond) 55:248 Ap 11 '25

ALLEY, Jean
Parce que . . . ; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 86:32 Ja 10 '26

ALLHUSEN, E. L.
Etchings of Edmund Blampied. Print Coll Q 13:69-96 F '26
Some modern aquatints. Print Coll Q 11:348-74 O '24

ALLIACO, Petrus de. See Ailly, Pierre d'

ALLIANCE, Farmers'. See Farmers' alliance, Florida

ALLIANCE démocratique
Le programme de l'Alliance démocratique. J Débats 34 pt2:963-4 D 9 '27

ALLIANCE française
L'Alliance française aux Etats-Unis. L'Illustration 85 pt1:571 My 28 '27

ALLIANCE of reformed churches holding the Presbyterian system
Meeting, 1925, Cardiff, Wales. Christian Cent 42:1030 Ag 13 '25

ALLIANCES (politics). See Treaties

ALLIAUME, M.
L'aberration des fixes et l'aberration planétaire. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no5:167-76 '25
Le calcul des perturbations planétaires par la méthode de Lagrange. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no4:135-44 '25
Meilleure approximation dans la détermination du pôle terrestre instantané et essai de systématisation des recherches sur la déviation de la verticale. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9:331-5 '24

ALLIED debts. See Debts, Public

ALLIER, Raoul Scipion Philippe
How a French university man was won for missions. Int R Missions 14:321-32 Jl '25
La psychologie de la conversion chez les peuples non-civilisés. Review by H. A. Junod. Int R Missions 15:119-25 Ja '26

ALLIGATOR pears. See Avocados

ALLIGATORS
Ancestry of the alligators. C: C. Mook. il map Nat Hist 25:407-8 Jl '25
Tale of Old fire eyes; encounter with a giant alligator in the swamps of Louisiana. P. Viosca, jr. il Nat Hist 25:400-6 Jl '25
Time of submergence necessary to drown alligators and turtles. G: H. Parker. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:157-9 '25

ALLIN, Elizabeth J.
On the under-water spark spectra of various metals. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:231-5 '27

—and Ireton, Henry John Cunningham
Under-water spark spectra of certain elements. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:127-31 '27

ALLING, Harold Lattimore
Potash-soda feldspars. bibliog J Geol 34 pt1: 591-611 O '26

ALLINGHAM, Mrs Helen (Paterson)
Obituary. Connoisseur 76:188-9 N '26

ALLINGHAM, William
I love you, dear; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:37 F '25
Wishing; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:38 Ap '25

ALLINSON, Brent Dow
Hymn of Halsted street; poem. Christian Cent 43:1547 D 16 '26
Long, long thoughts of youth. World Tomorrow 10:19-20 Ja '27
Nevertheless it moves! Christian Cent 40: 1469-72 N 15 '23
Piper of Chillon; poem. Christian Cent 43: 1291 O 21 '26
Sonnet. Christian Cent 42:116 Ja 22 '25

ALLIS, Oswald T.
Blessing of Abraham. Princ Theol R 25:263-98 Ap '27
Dr Moffatt's new translation of the Old Testament. Princ Theol R 23:267-317 Ap '25
Fall of Nineveh. Princ Theol R 22:465-77 Jl '24
Modernistic view of Jeremiah. Princ Theol R 23:82-132 Ja '25
New standard Bible dictionary. Review. Princ Theol R 24:568-631 O '26
Old Testament emphases and modern thought. bibliog Princ Theol R 23:432-64, 586-636; 24: 252-307 Jl-O '25, Ap '26

ALLISON, Andrew J.
Task of the negro youth. World Tomorrow 7:138 My '24

ALLISON, Fred
Effective wave-length in white-light interferometry. Astrophys J 59:210-27 My '24
Influence of X-rays upon time-lags of the Faraday effect and upon optical rotation in liquids. Nature 120:729 N 19 '27

ALLISON, Ira S.
Giants range batholith of Minnesota. bibliog J Geol 33:488-508 Jl '25
Weathered granite twice metamorphosed. bibliog J Geol 34:281-5 Ap '26

ALLISON, J. H.
Forestry. por Am Scand R 15:109-10 F '27

ALLISON, James Murray
Advertisements. English R 38:727-31 My '24
Hero worship. Sat R 142:252-4 S 4 '26
Mosquito catcher. Sat R 144:215-16 Ag 13 '27
World-wide publicity for the League of nations. Spec 138:7-8 Ja 1 '27

ALLISON, O. E.
Ecclesiastical engineers. Meth R 109:574-80 Jl '26

ALLISON, Samuel K.
Note on the L_{II} L_{III} levels of the atoms, Si, P, S, Cl. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:7-10 Ja 4 '26
Note on the selective reflection of X-rays by crystals of potassium bromide. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:143-4 Mr '26
On the reported $K\beta_4$ line in the X-ray spectra of molybdenum and palladium. Nature 115: 978-9 Je 27 '25

—and Armstrong, Alice H.
Note on the experimental determination of the relative intensities of some of the molybdenum and copper K series lines and the tungsten L series lines. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:563-6 S '25

—and Duane, William
Absorption measurements of certain changes in the average wave-length of tertiary X-rays. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:196-9 My '24
Experimental determination of the critical excitation frequency for the production of fluorescent X-radiation. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:485-9 Ag '25
On scattered radiation due to X-rays from molybdenum and tungsten targets. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:25-7 Ja '25
Reflection of characteristic bromine X-radiation by a crystal of potassium bromide. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:298-302 Jl '24

—and others
Influence on secondary X-ray spectra of placing the tube and radiator in a box. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:379-84 S '24

ALLISON, Tempe Elizabeth
On the body and soul legend. Mod Lang Notes 42:102-6 F '27
Paternoster play and the origin of the vices. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:789-804 D '24

ALLISON, Thomas W.
Population movements in Chicago. J Social Forces 2:529-33 My '24

ALLISON, Vernon C.
Mound builders: whence and when. bibliog Am Anthropol 29:670-88 O '27

—and Randolph, Vance
Prehistoric inhabitants of Crawford county, Kansas. Am Anthropol 29:258a-261a Jl '27

ALLITERATION
Alliteration and assonance in Homer. A: Shewan. Class Philol 20:193-209 Jl '25
Rhyme and alliteration in Carl Spitteler. H. S. Cannon. Mod Philol 23:189-200 N '25

ALLIUM
New acid-soil onion from West Virginia. E. T. Wherry. il Wash Acad Sci J 15:370-2 S 19 '25

ALLIX, André
Avalanches. Geog R 14:519-60 O '24

ALLIX, Georges
Une belle industrie moderne: l'assurance. J Débats 31 pt2:539-41 S 26 '24

ALLIX, Georges—*Continued*
Chronique musicale. J Débats 32 pt1:1032-3 Je 19 '25
L'électrification du P.O. J Débats 33 pt1: 911-2 Je 11 '26
Vieux métiers nantais. J Débats 32 pt2:440-1 S 11 '25

ALLIZÉ, Henry
Ambassadeur de France à Berne. M. Durand. por Annales Polit et Litt 82:450 Ap 20 '24

ALLMAN, Norwood F.
(tr.) Procedure for the provisional registration of patent applications in China. Far East R 23:316 Ag '27
(tr.) Registration of patents in China. China W R 43:100 D 24 '27
Trademark law and extraterritoriality. China W R 38:264 N 6 '26
What the Shanghai mixed court is and what it does. China W R 29:148-9 Jl 5 '24

ALLNUTT, E. Francis
Law of the air. World Today 49:434-40 Ap '27

ALLOCATION committee of the League of nations. See League of nations—Allocation committee

ALLODIUM
Edward I and his tenants-in-chief. E. C. Lodge. Roy Hist Soc Trans 7 ser 4:1-26 '24

ALLOMORPHS (zoology)
Prof. Labbé's copepod allomorphs. R. Gurney. Nature 120:295-6 Ag 27 '27
Prof. Labbé's production of allomorphs by the action of increased hydrogen ion concentration. R. Gurney. Nature 118:336 S 4 '26; Reply. A. G. Lowndes. tab 118:551-2 O 16 '26

ALLORGE, Henri
Alceste neurasthénique. R Polit et Litt 63: 61-5 Ja 17 '25
André Dumas. R Polit et Litt 65:718-21 D 3 '27
Poèmes: Matins; Je ne veux plus rêver. . . , Réconciliation avec la nature. R Polit et Litt 64:432-3 Jl 17 '26

ALLOTMENT; story. R. Webster. English R 45:173-7 O '27

ALLOTROPY
L'allotropie et la dessiccation intensive. A. Smits. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:265-71 My 15 '27
Allotropy. A. Smits. Nature 118:916-20 D 25 '26
Allotropy of chromium. A. J. Bradley and E. F. Ollard. tab Nature 117:122 Ja 23 '26
Further studies on the allotrophy of germanic oxide. J: H. Müller. pl tab Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no3:183-95 '26

ALLOYS
Les alliages légers et la construction aéronautique F Gruson. La Nature 55 pt1:17 Ja 1 '27
Alloys and their importance in engineering. Nature 120:808-9 D 3 '27
De l'influence de la température sur les propriétés des alliages. J. Cournot. diags R Sci 65:589-96 O 8 '27
Hardness of alloys. A. Mallock. diag tab Nature 119:669 My 7 '27
High-frequency induction furnace for making alloys Nature 116:548-9 O 10 '25
L'intérêt des alliages de glucinium pour la construction en mécanique. Bourgoin. tab La Nature 55 pt1:422 My 1 '27
Die schrift des Menelaus über die bestimmung der zusammensetzung von legierungen; with translation of text. J. Würschmidt Philologus 80 no4:377-409 '25
Sur l'emploi de quelques nouveaux alliages. La Nature 53 pt2:380-2 D 12 '25
Sur le pouvoir thermoélectrique des alliages. E van Aubel. diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no8-9:559-66 '26

See also Aluminum alloys; Copper alloys; Iron alloys; Metallurgy; Paktong; Steel alloys

ALLPORT, Floyd Henry
Group fallacy in relation to culture. J Abnorm Psychol 19:185-91 Jl '24
Group fallacy in relation to social science. J Abnorm Psychol 19:60-73 Ap '24
Nature of institutions. bibliog Social Forces 6:167-79 D '27
Present status of social psychology. J Abnorm Psychol 21:372-83 Ja '27
Psychological nature of political structure. Am Pol Sci R 21:611-18 Ag '27
Self-evaluation: a problem in personal development. Mental Hygiene 11:570-83 Jl '27
Social change an analysis of Professor Ogburn's culture theory. J Social Forces 2:671-6 S '24
Discussion of Professor Allport's paper. A. Goldenweiser. J Abnorm Psychol 19:74-6 Ap '24
—and Hartman, D. A.
Measurement and motivation of atypical opinion in a certain group. Am Pol Sci R 19:735-60 N '25

ALLPORT, Gordon W.
Study of the undivided personality. J Abnorm Psychol 19:132-41 Jl '24

ALLTUCKER, Margaret May
How to make a case study. Voc Educ M 2: 656-7 Ap '24
School board's awakening. Am Sch Bd J 69: 38-9 N '24

ALLUVIUM
Rivers and man in the Indus-Ganges alluvial plain. W. H. A. Wood. maps Scot Geog M 10:1-16 Ja '24

ALMA-TADEMA, Laurence
Playgrounds; poem. Kind and First Grade 10: 40 N '24; Same cond. Prim Educ 34:402 Je '26
Strange lands; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:751 My '27

ALMACK, John Conrad
Building surveys and building measurement. Am Sch Bd J 70:52-4 Ja '25
Efficiency of the platoon school. Am Sch Bd J 68:13-4 F '24
Issue in teacher-training. Educ Adm and Sup 11:267-75 Ap '25
Literature and problems of school buildings. bibliog J Educ Research 12:228-35, 301-10 O-N '25
Maintenance of school buildings. Am Sch Bd J 71:45-7 Jl '25
Shibboleth of the frontier. bibliog Hist Outl 16:197-202 My '25
—and Bormose, Ruth
How France trains for citizenship. bibliog Hist Outl 16:25-7 Ja '25
—and Carr, William G.
Principle of the nomograph in education. bibliog J Educ Research 14:340-55 D '26

ALMADÉN, Spain
Die calymene tristani-stufe (mittleres untersilur) bei Almaden, ihre fauna, gliederung und verbreitung. A. Born. pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt3:309-58 '18

ALMAGIÀ, Roberto
Gli indirizzi attuali della geografia e il decimo Congresso geografico nazionale. Nuova Antol 254:54 Jl 16 '27
Note on a map of the British Isles by Pietro Coppo. Geog J 69:441-4 My '27

L'ALMANACH de mon quartier. R. Benjamin. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:533-4, 559, 641, 668-9, 708-9; 86:11, 36, 65-6, 89, 125 N 22-29, D 13 '25-Ja 31 '26

ALMANACS, American
Exhibition of American almanacs, October, 1925. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:210-18 O '25

ALMEDINGEN, Martha Edith von
Hamlet of ghosts. English R 43:348-52 S '26
Ladislas Reymont, peasant and writer. English R 42:119-22 Ja '26
Northern mission of Pope Adrian IV. Dublin R 177:61-71 Jl '25

ALMEDINGEN, Martha Edith von—*Continued*
Russian princess at the papal court. Dublin R 174:98-109 Ja '24
Vikings and Christ's men. Am Scand R 14:524-31 S '26

ALMEIDA, Juan de (el Sabio)
Francisco de la Torre and Juan de Almeida. J. P. W. Crawford. Mod Lang Notes 42:365-71 Je '27

ALMÉRAS, Henri d'
Nouveaux riches et nouveaux pauvres sous le Directoire. R Polit et Litt 65:621-5 O 15 '27
Les premiers romans de Balzac, 1822. R Polit et Litt 62:86-90 F 2 '24

ALMOND trees
Almond tree and its crop. D. Phillips. il Nature M 4:243-4 O '24

ALMORADIE, Pedro R., and West, Augustus Price
Salts of linolenic hexabromide (calcium, magnesium, strontium, and nickel) from Philippine lumbang oil. Phil J Sci 33:257-63 Jl '27

ALMS. See Gifts and giving

ALMSHOUSES and workhouses
High cost of poorhouses. E. C. Potter. Am Labor Leg R 14:305 D '24
Miners' committee finds poorhouse system costly and inhuman. Am Labor Leg R 14: 306 D '24
Old age assistance law superior to almshouse system. J. Workman. Am Labor Leg R 14: 302-4 D '24
Poorhouses: the shame of the States. Am Labor Leg R 16:244-5 S '26
Shameful waste and inhumanity of American poorhouses shown in government report. Am Labor Leg R 15:360-1 D '25
Where loafers are turned into workers. E. Sellers. Cornhill M 61:338-48 S '26
See also Poor

ALMY, Doris E.
Civics problem for a junior high school seventh grade; naturalization. Prim Educ 34:432 Je '26

ALNUS rubra. See Alder

ALOIN
Aloinae; a cytological study, with especial reference to the form and size of the chromosomes. N. Ferguson. bibliog pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 215 ser B:225-53 N '26

ALOL, Makol
Malwal. Blackw 220:561-4 O '26

ALOMA (drama). See Hymer, John B., and Clemens, Le Roy

ALOMA of the South seas. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

ALONG bay, Indo-China
La baie d'Along, perle de l'Indochine. V: Forbin. il La Nature 52 pt2:230-4 O 11 '24

ALOPECIA areata
La pelade et le carcan. P. Farez. J Débats 34 pt1:410-12 Mr 11 '27

ALPATOFF, Michael, and Lasareff, Victor
Ein byzantinisches tafelwerk aus der Komnenenepoche. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:140-55 '25

ALPERN, Hymen
Note on Guillén de Castro. Mod Lang Notes 41:391-2 Je '26

ALPHA, pseud. See Auld, George P.

ALPHA intelligence tests. See Intelligence tests

ALPHA of the plough, pseud. See Gardiner, Alfred George

ALPHA rays
Anomalous emission of α-particles from polonium; abstract. R. W. Lawson. Nature 114:121-2 Jl 26 '24
Capture of electrons by α-particles in hydrogen. J. C. Jacobsen. Nature 117:858 Je 19 '26
La cinétique de l'ozonisation sous l'action des particules α. W. Mund and J. d'Olieslager. diags tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:309-26 '26
La destinée d'une particule alpha. S. Veil. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:166-70 Mr 30 '24
Mounting of thin glass windows. C: T. Knipp. il Nature 120:156 Jl 30 '27
On the tracks of α-rays in helium and other gases. W. C. McQuarrie. il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:111-18 '23
Passage of α-rays and β-rays through matter. E. J. Williams. diag Nature 119:489-90 Ap 2 '27
Sur la formation de l'ozone sous l'action des particules α. J. d'Olieslager. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12: 711-24 '25

ALPHABET
See also Alphabet, Prehistoric; Cuneiform writing; Runes; Writing; also Batak—Language—Alphabet; Chinese language—Alphabet; Greek language—Alphabet; Phenician language—Alphabet; Semitic language—Alphabet

ALPHABET, Prehistoric
L'alphabet néolithique de Glozel et ses ascendances. A. Morlet. il Mercure Fr 189:79-93 Jl 1 '26
Au sujet des inscriptions de Glozel. F. Butavand. il La Nature 54 pt2:327-9 N 20 '26
Chronique de Glozel. Mercure Fr 191:193-203 O 1 '26
Découverte en France d'un alphabet préhistorique. A. Morlet. bibliog il La Nature 54 pt2:49-52 Jl 24 '26
Formation indigène de l'alphabet de Glozel. A. Morlet. il Mercure Fr 195:362-75 Ap 15 '27
Invention et diffusion de l'alphabet néolithique. A. Morlet. bibliog il Mercure Fr 187:35-50 Ap 1 '26
Origine néolithique des alphabets méditerranéens. A. Morlet. Mercure Fr 192:563-73 D 15 '26

ALPHEGE, Saint
First Benedictine abbot of Bath; Saint Alphege, bishop and martyr. F. W. Grey. Dublin R 178:183-9 Ap '26

ALPHONSO XIII, king of Spain. See Alfonso

ALPINE accident; story. Cornhill M 57:672-85 D '24

ALPINE plants
Alpine wild flowers of arctic Lapland; impressions gathered in the course of the expeditions of the American museum to that region. G. C. Fisher. il Nat Hist 24:659-64 N '24
Die berücksichtigung der lichenen in der soziologischen pflanzengeographie, speziell in den Alpen. E. Frey. bibliog diag Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:303-20 '23
L'endémisme alpin et les réimmigrations postglaciaires. R. Chodat. il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:69-82 '23
Flora of the Serra da Bocaina; with list of species. B. Lutz. tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no5sup:27-43 '26
La flore des monts de Bretagne. E. Gadeceau. il La Nature 53 pt1:233-7 Ap 11 '25
Les jardins alpins; l'Institut de botanique alpine du Lautaret. L. Rigotard. il R Sci 64:372-3 Je 26 '26
Über die genesis der alpenflora. J. Braun-Blanquet. map Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:243-61 '23

ALPINUS, pseud. See Faige-Blanc, Henry Frédéric

ALPS
Alps and Wegener's theory; with discussion. L. W. Collet. diags Geog J 67:301-12 Ap '26
Camera on the Alps. C. B. Waterlow. il World Today 46:788-92 Ag '25
La description géométrique détaillée des Alpes françaises. P. Helbronner. il map R Sci 63:453-61 Jl 11 '25
Glaciers of Dauphiné. A. E. H. Tutton. Nature 120:844-5 D 10 '27

ALPS—*Continued*
Hochalpenbilder; mit neun farbigen abbildungen nach gemälden von Prof. Eberhard Ege. H. W. Singer. Westerm M 140:517-24 Jl '26
In the Austrian Alps. C. B. D. Ryder. Sat R 141:396-7 Mr 27 '26
Jungfraujoch. M. Widmer. il Pop Educ 43: 374-5 Mr '26
Mountain structure and geographical relations of south-eastern Asia. J. W. Gregory. Nature 115:464-5 Mr 28 '25
Science and the alpine snows. C: W. Domville-Fife. il Discovery 6:443-7 D '25
Le tourisme automobile et la route des Alpes. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:360-1 O 3 '25
Whitsuntide longings; the Alps and Italy. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 134:854-5 My 23 '25

See also Aeronautics—Alps; Birds—Alps; Botany—Alps; Electric plants (central stations)—Alps; Geology—Alps; Paleontology—Alps; Population—Alps; Roman roads—Alps; Zoology—Alps; also Arlberg; Bec d'Oiseau, Chamonix; Blanc, Mont; Brenner pass; Cenis, Mont; Davos; Dolomites; Engadine; Grépon, Aiguille de; Julian Alps

Historical geography

Hannibal's passage of the Alps. C. D. Preller. il map tabs Scot Geog M 42:350-9 N '26
Où Annibal a-t-il passé les Alpes? J. Leclercq. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no5:175-9 '25

ALRUTZ, Sydney Gustaf Louis Reinhold
Mechanism of the so-called mediumistic trance. Soc Psych Res Proc 34:166-80 Jl '24
Report of a demonstration of experiments on hypnotism by Mr Gustaf Wallenius (Phil. mag., Upsala), at the VIIIth International psychological congress at Groningen (Sept. 1926). F. H. G. Van Loon and R. H. Thouless. Soc Psych Res Proc 36: 437-54 Je '27

ALSACE-LORRAINE
L'Alsace et les lois laïques. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 31 pt2:91-4, 142-4 Jl 18-25 '24
L'Alsace et l'opinion allemande. J Débats 34 pt1:670-1 Ap 29 '27
Alsace-Lorraine. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 40: 136-7 O 30 '26; Discussion. 40:213-14, 297, 381-2, 587 N 13, 27, D 11 '26, Ja 29 '27
Alsace-Lorraine since the war. H. Callender. map Foreign Affairs 5:427-37 Ap '27
Alsace under the tricolour. B. Dennison. Outlook (Lond) 54:27-9 Jl 12 '24
Après le procès de Colmar. P. de Quirielle. Correspondant 307:321-39 My 10 '27
Le commissariat général en Alsace et en Lorraine. J Débats 31 pt2:142 Jl 25 '24
Les discours d'Alsace. J Débats 32 pt1:919-20 Je 5 '25
Der elsässische kulturkampf. Deutsche Rundschau 200:307-10 S '24
Les fêtes de Strasbourg. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:552-3 Je 6 '25
Free Alsace. B. S. Townroe. English R 41:393-6 S '25
Le Heimatbund et son manifeste. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 86:686-7 Je 27 '26
In redeemed Alsace-Lorraine. World Today 44:68-72 Je '24
La lettre de M Poincaré et la question des langues en Alsace. P. Bourson. J Débats **33 pt2:704-6 O 29 '26**
Le malaise alsacien. A. de Pouydraguin. Correspondant 301:161-72 O 25 '25
Malaise of Madame Alsace. R. Donald. Spec 137:337-8 S 4 '26; Discussion. 137:517-18 O 2 '26
Le manifeste autonomiste et le Heimatbund; with text. A. de Pouydraguin. Correspondant 304:187-200 Jl 25 '26
M Herriot's difficulties. Sat R 138:37-8 Jl 12 '24
Le mouvement autonomiste en Alsace. A. de Pouydraguin. Correspondant 303:75-86 Ap 10 '26
Le mouvement autonomiste en Alsace et la propagande allemande. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 33(!)pt1:1107-8 Ja 1 '26
New Zabern. R. Donald. Nation (Lond) 39: 756-7 O 2 '26; Discussion. 40:16-17 O 9 '26
L'œuvre du prix de français en Alsace. A. Vély. Annales Polit et Litt 87:94 Jl 25 '26
Une parole autorisée en Alsace. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt2:583-4 O 8 '26
La politique alsacienne et lorraine du gouvernement. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 33 pt2: 623-4 O 15 '26
Poursuites contre les menées autonomistes en Alsace et en Lorraine. J Débats 33 pt1: 978-9 Je 18 '26
La presse autonomiste alsacienne. P. Bourson. J Débats 34 pt2:842-3 N 18 '27
Das problem Elsass-Lothringen, von einem Elsässer. Deutsche Rundschau 208:24-6 Jl '26
Le problème alsacien. A. E. Kuhlmann. Mercure Fr 171:317-53 Ap 15 '24
Le procès de Colmar. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt1:593-4 Ap 15 '27
Promenades d'un curieux en Alsace. E. Henriot. Annales Polit et Litt 87:122-3, 201-2 Ag 1, 22 '26
La protestation contre les lois laïques. A. Hallays. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:890-908 Ag 15 '24
Revolt of Alsace-Lorraine. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 23:514-15 Ag 9 '24
Le Saint-Siège, Mgr Ruch et l'autonomisme alsacien. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt1: 57-8 Ja 14 '27
La situation en Alsace et en Lorraine. P. de Quirielle. Correspondant 307:838-54; 308:641-60 Je 25, S 10 '27 (to be cont)
La situation en Alsace et en Lorraine. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 33 pt2:266-7 Ag 13 '26
La situation politique en Alsace et en Lorraine. R Sci Polit 49:415-55 Jl '26
Les soirées de Saverne. J. de Pange. Correspondant 305:653-83, 816-38 D 10-25 '26
Les suites d'un procès alsacien et la question des langues. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt1:748-9 My 13 '27
Veillons, agissons, espérons. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:528-9 N 22 '25
Vive la France! Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 88:438 My 1 '27

See also Canals—Alsace-Lorraine; Education—Alsace-Lorraine; Railroads—Alsace-Lorraine; also Lorraine [for early history]; Ribeauvillé

Industries and resources

Der französische kohlenbergbau und der wiederaufbau der gruben im französischen reparationsgebiet. H. von Lowick. diag Deutsche Rundschau 201:258-63 D '24
La pâte de bois, sa fabrication et son utilisation. G. Lanorville. il La Nature 52 pt2:113-17 Ag 23 '24
La situation de l'Alsace en 1925. J Economistes 84:60-3 Ap '26

ALSATIAN dogs. See Police dogs

ALSBERG, Henry G.
Bourgwis and communist Jews. Menorah J 10:164-71 Ap '24

ALSBERG, Julia
Log in the district. Family 6:238-9 D '25

ALSBERG, Max
Das schund- und schmutzgesetz. Preuss Jahrb 207:86-93 Ja '27

ALSHULER, Rose H.
Nursery school conference. Child Health Bul 3:109-11 Je '27

ALSTON, Bessie
Health fairies at school; playlet. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:198-9 N '27

ALSTON, George
Chang Tso-lin and Fengtien party rule Shantung with powerful military grip. China W R 34 special no:51-2 N 1 '25

ALSTON, Leonard
Our heritage from the age of abundance. Nation (Lond) 37:670-1 S 5 '25

ALSTON, R. W.
Old English landscape painters, by M. H. Grant. Review. Lond Mercury 17:169-78 D '27

ALSTON, Mrs Theodosia (Burr)
Portrait, by Saint Memin. Connoisseur 75:148 Jl '26

ALSTONIA scholaris
Histological study of the bark of alstonia scholaris R. Brown from the Philippines. J. K. Santos. bibliog pls Phil J Sci 31:415-29 N '26

ALT, Harold L.
Pros and cons of school ventilation. Am Sch Bd J 74:63-4 Ja; 49-50 F '27

ALTAIC languages
Comparison of the Altaic languages with Japanese. G. J: Ramstedt. Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 1:41-54 D '24

ALTAMIRA, Mexico
Bull of Altamira. E. Candler. Cornhill M 58: 216-21 F '25

ALTAMIRA (cave)
In the caves of Altamira. J. Gordon. Blackw 221:824-31 Je '27

ALTARPIECES
Crucifixion. E: A. Steiner. Christian Cent 44: 427-8 Ap 7 '27
L'envoi à l'étranger du polyptyque l'Adoration de l'agneau des frères van Eyck. P. Bergmans. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8 no10-12:77-81 '26
Un retable anversois du commencement de XVI^e siècle. J. Destrée. pl Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 70:407-15 '22
Le retable d'Hackendover. R. Maere. pl Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 68:70-97 '20
Le retour de l'Agneau mystique en 1815. Van den Gheyn. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 68:205-39 '20
Le Sinte Elisabethsvloed près Dordrecht en 1421; volets de retable vers 1470-1480. J. Casier. bibliog pl Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 71:1-12 '23

ALTARS
Altar restored. V. Vogt. Christian Cent 44:45-7 Ja 13 '27
Christian altar. W. H. Frere. Church Q R 103:1-19 O '26
Protestantism and the altar. R: Roberts. Christian Cent 43:1518-20 D 9 '26

Der ALTE zauberer findet den graudorn; erzählung. H. F. Blunck. Westerm M 141: 19-20 S '26

ALTENBURG, Edgar
Animal behavior and the physiology of the nervous system. Rice Inst Pam 11:29-47 Ja '24

ALTER, Dinsmore
Herbert Alonzo Howe. Pop Astron 35:191-2 Ap '27
New piece of demonstration apparatus for descriptive astronomy classes. Pop Astron 33:575-6 N '25

Ein ALTER mann; erzählung. H. Reiser. Deutsche Rundschau 209:268-72 D '26

ALTERNATING current motors. See Electric motors, Alternating current

ALTERNATING currents. See Electric currents, Alternating

ALTERNATIVE generation; story. G. E. Mitton. Cornhill M 58:314-25 Mr '25

ALTERNATIVE vote. See Voting

ALTHAM, Edward
Ethics of war. English R 40:36-42 Ja '25

ALTHAUS, Heda Heilborn-. See Heilborn-Althaus, Heda

ALTHAUS, Jessie
Does it pay? Prim Educ 33:371 Je '25

ALTIMETERS
Altimeter; a simple instrument for measuring the altitude of a heavenly body. J. A. Pearce. diags Pop Astron 32:487-9 O '24

ALTITUDE, Influence of
Acclimatisation to high altitudes. J. S. Haldane. Nature 118:702-3 N 13 '26
Animal life at high altitudes; with discussion. R. W. G. Hingston. il Geog J 65:185-98 Mr '25
Le climat des hautes altitudes. R. Baudet. Annales Polit et Litt 89:303-4 S 15 '27
Kilimanjaro and some observations on the physiology of high altitudes in the tropics; with discussion. D. V. Latham. bibliog il Geog J 68:492-505 D '26
Le mal des montagnes. H. Vigneron. La Nature 52 pt2:77-8 Ag 2 '24
Les montres et la montagne. L. Reverchon. il La Nature 52 pt1:373-9 Je 14 '24
Mountain sickness. J. Barcroft. Nature 114: 90-2 Jl 19 '24
Physiological difficulties in the ascent of Mount Everest; with discussion. R. W. G. Hingston. Geog J 65:4-23 Ja '25
See also Man—Influence of environment; Plants, Effect of altitude on

ALTITUDES

Measurement

Beziehungen zwischen meereshöhen, nivellementshöhen und schwerewerten. T. Niethammer. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:201-12 '26-27

ALTMAN, Nathan
Art of Nathan Altman; with reproductions from his work. L: Lozowick. il Menorah J 12:61-4 F '26

ALTMANN, Robert J.
Das scheue lied; gedicht. Westerm M 140:30 Mr '26

ALTMEYER, A. J.
Good report marred by inaccuracy. Am Labor Leg R 16:291-2 D '26

ALTROCCHI, Rudolph
New version of the legend of Saint Alexius. Mod Philol 22:337-52 My '25
Scott, Manzoni, Rovani. Mod Lang Notes 41: 175-6 Mr '26

ALTRUISM
L'altruismo nelle azioni economiche. C. Supino. Nuova Antol 240:61-71 Mr 1 '25

ALUM
Identity of alumen in Pliny's natural history. K. C. Bailey. Nature 115:764 My 16 '25

ALUMEN. See Alum

ALUMINIUM. See Aluminum

ALUMINUM
A propos du centenaire de l'aluminium; l'outillage chimique en métal léger et les laques protectrices. A. Matagrin. il La Nature 55 pt2:241-7 S 15 '27
Absorption of cathode rays in aluminium. B. F. J. Schonland. Nature 115:497 Ap 4 '25
Aluminum, the wizard metal. B. C. Hendricks. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:53-4 My '24
Banded structure in aluminium and copper. C. F. Elam. Nature 120:259 Ag 20 '27
Behavior of single crystals of aluminium under static and repeated stresses. H. J. Gough. il pl Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 226 ser A:1-30 Ap 28 '26
Le siècle de l'aluminium. C. Grard. il maps R Sci 65:4-12, 41-8 Ja 8-22 '27
Surface film of aluminium. H. Sutton and J. W. W. Willstrop. Nature 119:673-4 My 7 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. W. H. Withey. 119:923-4 Je 25 '27
See also Bauxite

Spectrum

Die bandenspektren des aluminiums. W. Mörikofer. bibliog tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:35-110 '24-25
On the absorption spectrum of aluminium. K. Majumder and N. K. Swe. Nature 115:459 Mr 28 '25
Series in the spectra of aluminum and magnesium in the extreme ultra-violet. T. Lyman. Nature 114:641-2 N 1 '24
Singlet series in the spark spectrum of aluminium. H: N. Russell. Nature 113:163 F 2 '24

ALUMINUM alloys
Alloys of aluminium and silicon. il Nature 118:498-9 O 2 '26
Undercooling of some aluminium alloys. il diag Nature 120:969-71 D 31 '27

ALUMINUM chloride
Reaction of aromatic monobasic anhydrides with benzene and aluminum chloride. J. Cryer. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:119-20 '24

ALUMINUM industry
Aluminum's opportunity in China. G: W. Missemer. China W R 39:94-6 D 25 '26

ALUN, Yale, pseud.
Future of the caliphate. Moslem World 14:342-52 O '24

ALUSCHA; novelle. L. Schrickel. Westerm M 140:653-7 Ag '26

ALVA, pseud.
Experts in Berlin. Outlook (Lond) 53:109 F 16 '24
German elections. Outlook (Lond) 53:296-7 My 3 '24
Germany and the experts' report. Outlook (Lond) 53:332-3 My 17 '24
Germany; monarchy or republic. Outlook (Lond) 55:214-15 Mr 28 '25
Present politics of Germany. Outlook (Lond) 55:138-9 F 28 '25
Triumph of German reaction. Outlook (Lond) 53:6-8 Ja 5 '24

ALVA, Fernando Alvarez de Toledo, duke of
Un projet d'impôt au temps du duc d'Albe. J. Cuvelier. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no2:57-75 '25

ALVAREZ, Alejandro
La V^e^ conférence panaméricaine et la Société des nations. R Sci Polit 47:25-51, 232-54 Ja-Ap '24
Les Etats-Unis d'Europe et l'Amérique. J Débats 33 pt1:138-40 Ja 29 '26

ALVAREZ, Concepcion
Our adventurers in the Philippines. Pub Health Nurse 17:428-9 Ag '25

ALVAREZ DE TOLEDO, M. F.
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 82:616 Je 1 '24

ALVAREZ GAMERO, Santiago
Libelos del tiempo de Napoleón; colección formada por Santiago Alvarez Gamero I-XXII. R Hispanique 39:391-582; 45:274-348; 59:301-58 Ap '17, F '19, D '23

ALVAREZ QUINTERO, Joaquin. See Alvarez Quintero, Serafín, jt. auth.

ALVAREZ QUINTERO, Serafín, and Alvarez Quintero, Joaquin
L'amour qui passe; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 84:456 Ap 26 '25

ALVARO, Corrado
Il paese di Kafalea; novella. Nuova Antol 255: 447-57 O 16 '27

ALVEAR, Carlos María de
L'inauguration de la statue du général Carlos de Alvear. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 87:571-2 N 28 '26

ALVERNO, Mount
Le 11 septembre au mont Alverne. E. Schneider. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:267-9 S 17 '27

ALVIELLA, comte, Eugène Goblet d'. See Goblet d'Alviella, Eugène, comte

ALVORD, Clarence Walworth
When Minnesota was a pawn of international politics. Minn Hist Bul 4:309-30 Ag '22

ALVORD, Emory D.
Great hunger; story. So Workm 55:509-21 N '26

ALY Bey el Abbassi. See Badia y Leblich, Domingo

ALYPE, Pierre
La politique du Nil. L'Illustration 83 pt1:2-3 Ja 3 '25

ALYTES
Kammerer's alytes G. K. Noble; H. Przibram. Nature 118:209-11 Ag 7 '26; Discussion. 118:264, 518, 661 Ag 21, O 9, N 6 '26 M 141:313-21 N '26
Nuptial pad of Kammerer's water-bred alytes. W. C. Kiplinger; H. Przibram. Nature 119:635-6 Ap 30 '27; Reply. E. W. MacBride. 119:707 My 14 '27

ALZIRETTE (parody)
Alzirette: an unpublished parody of Voltaire's Alzire. G. L. van Roosbroeck. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:955-70 D '26

AM strom; erzählung, übers. von G. Haupt-Placzek. J. Hilditch. Westerm M 141:333-6 N '26

AMADIS de Gaula
Les Trésors d'Amadis; essai de bibliographie. H. Vaganay. R Hispanique 57:115-26 F '23

AMALASUNTHA
Justinian and Amalasuntha; chronology of the years 533 and 534. N. H. Baynes. Eng Hist R 40:71-3 Ja '25

AMALFI, Italy
A propos de la catastrophe d'Amalfi; le danger des roches calcaires. E. A. Martel. il La Nature 52 pt1:269-72 Ap 26 '24

AMALGAMATION, Racial. See Miscegenation

AMALGAMATION of the six true religions. See China—Religious institutions and affairs

AMANI research institute, Tanganyika territory
Amani research institute. Nature 115:933-4 Je 20 '25
Amani research institute. A. Leechman. Nature 116:47 Jl 11 '25

Les AMANTS de Teruel; conte. L. Berthaut. R Polit et Litt 62:837-41 D 20 '24

Les AMANTS du lac; roman. See Cahuet, Albéric

AMANULLAH KHAN, amir of Afghanistan
Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2:457 N 22 '24

AMAR, Jules
Physiologie des spectacles. R Polit et Litt 64:587-93 O 2 '26

AMARAL, Afranio do
New genus and species of South American snakes contained in the United States national museum. Wash Acad Sci J 14:200-2 My 4 '24
—See Barbour, Thomas, jt. auth.

AMARO, Luigi
La brigata bergamo (25° e 26° fanteria) nell' eroica difesa di Pozzuolo del Friuli il 30 ottobro 1917. Nuova Antol 254:343-51 Ag 1 '27

'AMAPTIA (word)
'Αμαρτία; zur bedeutungsgeschichte des wortes. O. Hey. Philologus 83 no1:1-17; no2: 137-63 '27

AMARYLLIS; roman. See Drossinis, Georges

AMATEIS, Edmond R.
Edmond R. Amateis, sculptor. il Am M Art 17:529-33 O '26

AMATEUR theatricals
Choosing the school play; extract. M. M. Smith. il World R 4:12-13 F 7 '27
For the fun of the thing. I. Brown. Sat R 144:618-19 N 5 '27
Play-acting and education. New Statesman 27:518-20 Ag 21 '26
See also Children's plays; School plays; Tableaux; Theater, Little

AMAUROSIS
Contribution à l'étude anatomo-clinique et à la pathogénie de la forme tardive de l'idiotie amaurotique infantile. G. Marinescu. bibliog footnotes tabs J f Psychol u Neurol 31:210-32 F '25

AMAZING revelation of Mr Brown; story. L. Halliday. Blackw 221:329-35 Mr '27

AMAZON river
Le bassin moyen du fleuve des Amazones. G. Grandidier. J Débats 32 pt2:933-5 D 4 '25
Bericht über eine im jahre 1912 gemeinsam mit Dr Bernhard Peyer durchgeführte zoologische forschungsreise nach Südamerika, insbesondere nach dem gebiet des Amazonenstromes. H. Bluntschli. il map Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt1:49-104 '23

AMAZON river. *Continued*
De la côte péruvienne à l'Amazone navigable. il map L'Illustration 83 pt2:112-15 Ag 1 '25
Lure of the Amazon. C: W. Domville-Fife. il World Today 43:343-53 Mr '24
River of mystery; secrets and wonders of the Amazon. C: W. Domville-Fife. il Discovery 6:23-6 Ja '25
Thousand miles up the river Amazon. il Discovery 5:220-1 S '24

AMAZON valley
Scientific problems of the Amazon valley. C: W. Domville-Fife. il Discovery 7:394-6 N '26; Reply. C. Britton. 7:423 D '26
Topography of the Amazon valley. C. F. Marbut and C. B. Manifold. il maps Geog R 15:617-42 O '25
Where the jungle ends. C: W. Domville-Fife. il World Today 44:377-85 O '24

See also Agriculture—Amazon valley; Population—Amazon valley

AMBASSADORS
La Maison de France à Tokio S. Lévi. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:485 N 29 '24

See also Oslo—American legation

AMBER
Prehistoric routes between northern Europe and Italy defined by the amber trade; with discussion. J. M de Navarro. bibliog maps Geog J 66:481-507 D '25
Sea gold and overland spices. il Our World W 3:123 N 16 '25

AMBERG, Julius Houseman
Retroactive excise taxation. Harv Law R 37: 691-701 Ap '24

AMBERGER, Heinz
Ein spätlatènezeitlicher fund vom Attersee. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57: 206-9 '27.

AMBITION; story. V. Bartlett. Outlook (Lond) 55:375-6 Je 6 '25

AMBLAIRS, Michel
La vallée à l'abri des vents; roman. Correspondant 295:262-89, 459-94, 654-84, 872-94, 1031-61 Ap 25-Je 25 '24

AMBLYOPONE. See Ants

AMBOYNA massacre, 1623
Amboyna D: Hannay. Blackw 219:189-202 F '26

AMBRA, Lucio d', pseud. See Manganella, Renato

AMBROSE, Saint, bishop of Milan
Saint Ambrose and Chaucer's Life of St Cecilia. O. F. Emerson. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:252-61 Je '26

AMBROSE, Charles
On choosing a golf club. World Today 13:237-41 F '24

AMBROSIA
Ambrosian mangers. P. Haupt. Am J Philol 45:17-8 Ja '24
Le festin d'immortalité; étude de mythologie comparée indo-européenne. G Dumézil. Musée Guimet Annales Bibl d'Etudes 34: 318p '24

AMBROSIO, D. M.
Filipinos pray for liberty. Christian Cent 43: 616-17 My 13 '26

AMBULANCES
Ambulance airplane. diag Pub Health Nurse 18:10 Ja '26
Ambulance airplane. Pub Health Nurse 19: 87-8 F '27
Le side-car pour le transport des blessés. P Maréchal il La Nature 53 pt2:31-2 Jl 11 '25

L'AME en peine (drama). See Bernard, Jean Jacques

AMEBA
Classification of amœbæ. Nature 118:536 O 9 '26
Effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on locomotion and other life-processes in amœba proteus. D. L. Hopkins. bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:311-15 My '26
Life-history of amœba. M. Taylor. Nature 115:606-7 Ap 25 '25

See also Endamoeba histolytica

AMÉDÉE, duc des Pouilles
Le mariage de la princesse Anne de France. pors L'Illustration 85 pt2:521-4 N 12 '27

AMEGHINO, Carlos, and Kraglievich, Lucas
Descripción del megatherium Gallardoi C. Ameg. Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:135-56 S '21

AMEGHINO, Florentino
Le diprothomo d'après Schwalbe et d'après moi. Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:1-24 Je '21

AMELANCHIER. See Shadbush

AMELIA; or, The distressed wife (novel)
Amelia; or, The distressed wife. R. P. McCutcheon. Mod Lang Notes 42:32-3 Ja '27

AMELIO, Mariano d'
Un codice unico delle obbligazioni per l'Italia e la Francia. Nuova Antol 255:77-89 S 1 '27
La corte d'assise. bibliog Nuova Antol 248: 443-53 Ag 16 '26

AMELUNG, Walther Oskar Ernst
Archaischer jünglingskopf in Hannover. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 35:49-59 '20
Kolossalstatue einer göttin aus Ariccia. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37:112-37 '22
Der Meister des Apollon auf dem omphalos und seine schule. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:247-87 '26
Notes on representations of Socrates and of Diogenes and other Cynics. Am J Archaeol 31:281-96 Jl '27

AMEMIYA, Ikusaku
Hermaphroditism in the Portuguese oyster. Nature 116:698 O 24 '25

AMEND, Katharine H.
In the old country. Pub Health Nurse 18:61-4 F '26

AMENDMENTS, Constitutional. See United States—Constitution—Amendments

AMENEMHAT I, king of Egypt
Was King Amenemhet I assassinated? H. F. Lutz. Am J Sem Lang 41:192-3 Ap '25
Wisdom of Amen-em-ope and the proverbs of Solomon. L. Keimer. bibliog Am J Sem Lang 43:8-21 O '26

AMEN-EM-OPE. See Amenemhat I, king of Egypt

AMENOPHIS IV, king of Egypt. See Akhnaton

AMENTS. See Feeble-minded

AMERICA

Bibliography
Americana. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 9: 617-27; 10:44-54 Ap-My '24
Possibilities in Americana collecting, and the vanished Poe editions. M. Waldman. il Connoisseur 69:23-8 My '24

See also Indians—Bibliography

Description and travel
America revisited. J. S. Huxley. Spec 134:147-8 Ja 31 '24
De l'Alaska à la Terre de Feu; peintures de M. Hubert-Robert. R. Callaud-Belisle. map L'Illustration 84 pt2:247-50, 271-4 S 11-18 '26

Discovery and exploration
First explorer; extracts from the log of the sailing ship Petrel, as written by Captain John Hale, in the year A.D. 1580. F. Dickie. So Workm 56:401-4 S '27
Who really discovered America? B. Kline. World Today 47:273-80 F '26

See also Canada—Discovery and exploration; Louisiana (province); Voyages to the Pacific coast

AMERICA—Discovery and exploration—*Cont.*

Basque

Precolumbian discovery by Basques. L: D. Scisco. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 18:51-61 '24

Norse

La découverte de l'Amérique, vingt ans avant Christophe Colomb. S. Larsen. Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:75-89 '26

Wineland voyages. H. Hermannsson. bibliog map Geog R 17:107-14 Ja '27

Russian

Russian plans for American dominion. C. L. Andrews. Wash Hist Q 18:83-92 Ap '27

Pre-Columbian

La découverte de l'Amérique. . . par les Océaniens. R. Merle. La Nature 53 pt1: 106-9 F 14 '25

Fortunate isles; a first chapter in American history. A. Bugge. il Am Scand R 13:290-300 My '25

Gibt es normannische einflüsse auf den mythos der nordamerikanischen Indianer? R: Dangel. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:44-50 '27

Le peuplement de l'Amérique précolombienne. P. Rivet. Scientia 40:89-100 Ag '26

Preaching of the crusades in America. L. Spence. il maps Discovery 7:386-8 N '26

History

Study and teaching

Introductory course in the history of the Americas at the University of California. J. Ellison. Hist Outl 17:30-3 Ja '26

Religious institutions and affairs

America at her best. A. C. Shuman. Ref Church R 3:193-201 Ap '24

AMERICA-JAPAN society

Meeting, 1926, Tokyo. Trans-Pac 13:12 S 25 '26

L'AMÉRICAIN dans le théâtre français. M. Baudin. Philol Q 4:75-90 Ja '25

AMERICAN aborigines. See Eskimos; Indians

AMERICAN academy in Rome

American classical schools in Rome and Athens. W. B. McDaniel. Class J 19:438-41 Ap '24

Fellowships in the school of classical studies. Class J 19:324-5 F '24

School of classical studies; program of fifth summer session. Class J 22:225 D '26

Summer session in Rome. G. Showerman. Class J 21:215-16 D '25

AMERICAN academy of arts and letters

Gold medal for good diction on the stage presented to Walter Hampden. il Our World W 2:69 Mr 2 '25

AMERICAN academy of arts and sciences

Records of meetings, 1923-26; list of officers and members; statutes, etc. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no17:607-28; 60 no14: 597-710; 61 no12:525-610 Ja, D '25, N '26

AMERICAN and continental corporation

Corporation organized to finance industrial enterprises in Europe. Bankers M 109:939-40 N '24

AMERICAN anthropological association

Meeting, 1924, Ann Arbor, Michigan; proceedings. Am Anthropol 26:301-3 Ap '24

Meeting, 1924, New York. Am Anthropol 26: 121-30 Ja '24

Meeting, 1925, Washington. Am Anthropol 27: 174-83 Ja '25

Meeting, 1925, Yale university. Am Anthropol 28:314-23 Ja '26

Meeting, 1926, Columbus, Ohio. G: R. Fox. Am Anthropol 28:665-73 O '26

AMERICAN antiquarian society

List of newspapers of the West Indies and Bermuda in the library of the American antiquarian society; comp. by W. Lincoln. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36:130-55 Ap '26

AMERICAN architects. See Architects, American

AMERICAN art. See Art, American

AMERICAN association for labor legislation

Meeting, 1924, Chicago; reports. Am Labor Leg R 15:65-8 Mr '25

Report of work. Am Labor Leg R 16:105-6 Mr '26

Report of work. J: B. Andrews. Am Labor Leg R 17:95-8 Mr '27

AMERICAN association for organizing family social work

Meeting, 1927, Buffalo; program. Family 8: 80-1 My '27

AMERICAN association for the advancement of science

Meeting, 1924, Cincinnati. S. F. Trelease. Nature 113:288-9 F 23 '24

Meeting, Washington, 1924-25. Nature 115: 586-7 Ap 18 '25

Meeting, 1925-26, Kansas City, Mo. F. Thone. Nature 117:286 F 20 '26

AMERICAN association of international law

Report of subcommittee no. 4; offenses which may be characterized as international crimes and procedure for their prevention. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1922:69-71

AMERICAN association of museums

Activities of the American association of museums. Am M Art 16:448-50 Ag '25

AMERICAN association of psychiatric social workers

Annual address. M. H. Solomon. J Abnorm Psychol 21:422-33 Ja '27

AMERICAN association of university professors

American association of university professors. F. Thilly. Am R 3:200-9 Mr '25

AMERICAN association of university women

Educational program of the American association of university women. F. F. Bernard. J Social Forces 2:279-81 Ja '24

Study program for college women. L. Meek. Child Health Bul 3:87-8 Ap '27

AMERICAN association of variable star observers

Amateur's work in astronomy. L. Campbell. Discovery 7:322-4 S '26

Reports. See monthly numbers of Popular astronomy for 1924-1927

AMERICAN astronomical society

Meeting, 1923, Pasadena. Pop Astron 31:563-79, 642-61; 32:20-37 N '23-Ja '24 (to be cont)

Meeting, 1923, Vassar college, Poughkeepsie. Pop Astron 32:167-9, 218-34 Mr-Ap '24

Meeting, 1924, Hanover, N. H. Pop Astron 32:453-61 O '24

Meeting, 1924, Hanover, N. H.; abstracts of papers. Pop Astron 32:542-64, 612 N-D '24

Meeting, 1924-1925, Washington; with abstracts of papers. Pop Astron 33:158-68, 246-55, 292-306 Mr-My '25

Meeting, 1925, Northfield, Minn. Pop Astron 33:533-8, 588-600 O-N '25

Meeting, 1926, Nantucket, Mass. il tabs Pop Astron 34:545-58, 619-38; 35:20-7 N '26-Ja '27

Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia. il Pop Astron 35: 133-43, 207-13 Mr-Ap '27

Meeting, 1926, Rochester, N.Y. il Pop Astron 34:173-90, 239-50 Mr-Ap '26

Meeting, 1927, Madison, Wis. Pop Astron 35: 481-500 N '27

AMERICAN authors. See Authors, American

AMERICAN bakers association

Work of the American bakers association. H. E. Barnard. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:644-51 Ja '26

AMERICAN ballads. See Ballads, American

AMERICAN bankers association

Golden anniversary foundation scholarships. Bankers M 111:485-90 O '25

Meeting, 1924, Chicago. Bankers M 109:729-860 O 31 '24

Meeting, 1925, Atlantic City. Bankers M 111: 475-83 O '25

Meeting, 1926, Los Angeles. Bankers M 113: 529-31, 605-7 O-N '26

Meeting, 1927, Houston. Bankers M 115:569-87 N '27

AMERICAN bankers association—*Continued*
Meeting of Executive council, 1927, Hot Springs, Ark. Bankers M 114:842-8 Je '27
President's address. O. Wells. Bankers M 113:633-45 N '26
State bank division meeting; outline of a uniform code of state banking law described. Bankers M 111:550-3 O '25

Acceptance committee

Report of the Acceptance committee. Bankers M 109:787-8 O 31 '24

Clearing house section

Meeting of the Clearing house section of the American bankers assn. Bankers M 109:810-19; 111:523-9; 113:647-52; 115:620-4 O 31 '24, O '25, N '26, N '27

AMERICAN bar association
See also National conference of commissioners on uniform state laws

AMERICAN Bible society
Bible society report shows steady progress in Japan. Trans-Pac 15:14 O 29 '27

AMERICAN bison. See Buffaloes

AMERICAN chamber of commerce, Hankow. See Chambers of commerce

AMERICAN chamber of commerce, Shanghai. See Chambers of commerce

AMERICAN chemical society
Half century of chemistry in America: 1876-1926. H: E. Armstrong. Nature 118:806-8 D 4 '26

AMERICAN child health association
American child health association. C. Dinwiddie. Am R 2:198-207 Mr '24
Child health program must be approached from every angle. C. Dinwiddie. Child Health M 5:89-92 Mr '24
Meeting, 1924, Kansas City, Mo.; announcement. Child Health M 5:369-71 S '24
Meeting, 1924, Kansas City, Mo. H: L. Sorden. Child Health M 5:457-63 N '24
Meeting, 1927, Washington, D.C.; announcement. Child Health Bul 3:42-3 F '27
Meeting, 1927, Washington, D.C. Child Health Bul 3:117-18 Je '27
Meeting, 1927, Washington, D.C. Pub Health Nurse 19:372 Jl '27
Our plans for future work; policies and services. Child Health M 5:301-4 Jl '24
Summary of activities. See monthly numbers of Child health magazine for 1924
See also Health education conference

Medical service division

Aims. Child Health Bul 3:134-8 S '27

AMERICAN chronology. See Chronology, American

AMERICAN civilization. See United States—Civilization

AMERICAN classical league
Classical investigation; general report. Review. P. Smith. Class J 20:220-2 Ja '25
On a recommendation by the committee reporting the classical investigation. D. S. White. Class J 20:223-5 Ja '25
Reflections on the League report. H. C. Nutting. Class J 20:211-19 Ja '25

Service bureau

Some questions and answers about the Service bureau for classical teachers. F. E. Sabin. Class J 20:423-5 Ap '25

AMERICAN colonization society
Letters of negroes addressed to the American colonization society. J Negro Hist 10:154-311 Ap '25

AMERICAN council of learned societies
Aids to research. G: G. Wilson. Am J Int Law 20:130 Ja '26
American council of learned societies. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:supIxxxiv-lxxxvi D '24
Annual report. Am Pol Sci R 20:189-92 F '26
Annual report. Am Pol Sci R 21:157-9 F '27

AMERICAN council on education
Accredited higher institutions; list compiled by the council. Educ Rec 6:151-66 Ap '25
Constitution. Educ Rec 8:238-40 Jl '27
Job specifications. Educ Rec 8:sup3-40 O '27
Meeting, 1924, Washington, D.C.; reports ed. by C. R. Mann. Educ Rec 5:121-214 Jl '24
Meeting, 1925, Washington, D.C.; reports. Educ Rec 6:169-274 Jl '25
Meeting, 1926, Washington; reports. Educ Rec 7:131-240 Jl '26
Meeting, 1927, Washington, D.C.; reports. Educ Rec 8:185-201 Jl '27
Personnel methods in college. D: A. Robertson. Educ Rec 8:310-21 O '27

College and university personnel, Division of

Personnel division. L. M. Sargent. Educ Rec 5:67-71 Ja '24
Personnel division. L. M. Sargent. Educ Rec 6:295-7 O '25
Personnel register. L. M. Sargent. Educ Rec 6:48-50 Ja '25

AMERICAN council on education tests. See Intelligence tests

AMERICAN country life association
Conference viewpoint on religion in country life; American country life association discussion. S. H. Hobbs, jr. J Social Forces 3:304-7 Ja '25
Meeting, 1924, Columbus, Ohio. Christian Cent 41:1530-1 N 27 '24

AMERICAN dittany. See Cunila

AMERICAN drama
American plays in London. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 55:249 Ap 11 '25
Das amerikanische bühnendrama. K. Arns. Engl Stud 59 no3:361-415 '25
Modern American drama. A. H. Quinn. bibliog English J 12:653-62; 13:1-10 D '23-Ja '24
Our new American folk drama. B. H. Clark. English J 16:759-70 D '27
Le renouveau dramatique dans l'Amérique d'aujourd'hui. L. Villard. Mercure Fr 185: 5-54 Ja 1 '26
See also Theater—United States; also Carolina playmakers

AMERICAN education week
American education program. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:208 N '27
American education week. Relig Educ 20:494-5 D '25
American education week, November 17-23, 1924; tentative program. Am Phys Educ R 29:492-3 O '24
American education week, Nov. 16 to 22, 1925. J Rural Educ 5:84-5 S '25
Another and a better education-week program. G: A. Coe. Relig Educ 21:538-9 O '26
Educate for the future. il Nature M 4:296 N '24
Education week in America. J: K. Norton. J Educ 56:283-4 My '24
Program for American education week. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:19-20 N '25
Program for 1924. Vis Educ 5:381 N '24

AMERICAN expeditionary force. See United States—Army—Expeditionary force

AMERICAN federation of arts
A. F. A. circuit exhibitions. Am M Art 16: 261 My '25
A. F. A. circuit exhibitions. Am M Art 16: 496-7 S '25
A.F.A. news. Am M Art 18:257-9, 333-4 My-Je '27
A. F. A. traveling exhibitions. il Am M Art 16:606-7 N '25
Invitation to all members. C. Lee. Am M Art 16:376-7 Jl '25
Meeting, 1924, Washington. Am M Art 15: 356-61 Jl '24
Meeting, 1925, Cleveland. il Am M Art 16:348-72 Jl '25
Meeting, 1926, Washington, D.C. Am M Art 17:350-60 Jl '26

AMERICAN federation of arts *Continued*
Meeting, 1927, Boston. Am M Art 18:356-69 Jl '27
Meeting of the board of directors and other A.F.A. news. Am M Art 16:25-7 Ja '25

AMERICAN federation of labor
The A.F. of L. and the I.F.T.U. J. Sassenbach. Am Federationist 33:1340-2 N '26
A. F. of L. and the strike at Passaic. Christian Cent 43:982-4 Ag 5 '26
A. F. of L. doesn't fly kites. C: E: Russell. Am Federationist 31:55 Ja '24
American labor and the World court. M. O Hudson. Am Federationist 33:70-3 Ja '26
American labor in peace, war and international relations. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:385-91 My '24
Atlantic City convention and workers' education. S. Miller. Am Federationist 32:1159-63 D '25
Attitude of American labor toward the anti-trust laws. M. Woll. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:660-5 Ja '26
Bankruptcy of American trade unionism; the forty-seventh convention of the American federation of labour. E. Browder. Labour Monthly 9:754-64 D '27
Battle of Detroit. Christian Cent 43:1287-9 O 21 '26
Business cracks the whip! H. C. Herring. Christian Cent 43:1292-4 O 21 '26
Contribution of labor unions in solving social problems. W: Green. Am Labor Leg R 16:88-94 Mr '26
Establishment of local committees on education. Am Federationist 32:336-8 My '25
Executive council meeting, 1925, Washington. Am Federationist 32:433-40 Je '25
Executive council meeting, 1926, Washington, D.C. Am Federationist 33:588-92 My '26
Executive council of American federation of labor adopts findings of non-partisan political campaign committee. Am Federationist 31:705-11 S '24
In memoriam; resolutions adopted by the executive council in commemoration of Samuel Gompers. Am Federationist 32:24 Ja '25
Index numbers; American federation of labor research report. tabs Am Federationist 34:578-84 My '27
Keep in touch with union progress; literature published by the American federation of labor. bibliog Am Federationist 34:1386-7 N '27
Labor has words with the church. H. C. Herring. World Tomorrow 9:216-18 N '26
Meeting, 1923, Portland, Oregon. Am Federationist 31:91-2 Ja '24
Meeting, 1924, El Paso; recommendations of Executive council. Am Federationist 31:949-82 D '24
Meeting, 1924, El Paso, Texas; action and review. W. Green. Am Federationist 32: 116-19 F '25
Meeting, 1924, El Paso, Texas; reports. il Am Federationist 32:44-63 Ja '25
Meeting, 1926, Detroit. Am Federationist 33: 1297-1307 N '26
Mexico—U. S. immigration conference. Am Federationist 32:921-5 O '25
Modern wage policy of the American federation of labor. Am Federationist 34:919-24 Ag '27
Organization—education; labor movie, Labor's reward. J: J. Manning. il Am Federationist 32:1167-8 D '25
Practical and abiding activities. J. Duncan. Am Federationist 31:42-3 Ja '24
Report of legislative committee of the American federation of labor on the 69th Congress. Am Federationist 32:1200-2 D '25
Research report; instalment buying. Am Federationist 34:476-83 Ap '27
Significance of labor's wage statement. E. Gluck. Am Federationist 34:214-20 F '27
Steps in the light. Am Federationist 33:1224-5 O '26
Twenty-five years of labor. F. Duffy. Am Federationist 34:185-7 F '27
Workers' education and the Los Angeles convention. S. Miller, jr. Am Federationist 34: 1369-74 N '27

AMERICAN fiction
Crowbar in literature. R. M. Fox. New Statesman 29:112-13 My 7 '27
L'esprit nouveau du roman américain. F. Roz. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:878-900 O 15 '25
Negro in the southern novel prior to 1850. T. McDowell. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:455-73 O '26
Note on the modern American novel. H. Walpole. Nation (Lond) 38:113-14 O 17 '25
Racial bar sinister in American romance. F. P. Gaines. So Atlan Q 25:396-402 O '26
Reticence of recent American fiction as to religion. W: H. Norton. Meth R 108:442-50 My '25
Sensibility in the eighteenth-century American novel. T. McDowell. bibliog Studies Philol 24:383-402 Jl '27
Spirit of revolt in current fiction. J. C. Harris. J Social Forces 3:427-31 Mr '25
See also Indians of North America—Fiction; Novelists, American

AMERICAN folk dance society
Reviving the American folk dances. il World R 2:69-70 Mr 15 '26

AMERICAN folk-lore society
Meeting, 1922, Cambridge. J Am Folk-lore 36: 196-204 Ap '23

AMERICAN fur company
American fur company's fishing enterprises on Lake Superior. G. L. Nute. Miss Val Hist R 12:483-503 Mr '26

AMERICAN furniture. See Furniture, American

AMERICAN geographical society
Meeting, 1924, New York. Geog R 15:130-3 Ja '25

AMERICAN geophysical union
Scientific papers and discussions at the 1925 meeting of the Section of volcanology. Wash Acad Sci J 15:413-25 N '25

AMERICAN health congress
How I met my expenses at the American health congress. Pub Health Nurse 18:400-1 Jl '26
Meeting, 1926, Atlantic City; announcements and program. il Pub Health Nurse 18:191-201 Ap '26

AMERICAN heart association
Meeting, 1926, New York. Pub Health Nurse 18:123 Mr '26

AMERICAN historical association
American historical association. Am Law R 60:431-6 My '26
American historical association. J Ap Psychol 10:284-5 Je '26
American historical association endowment. G: G. Wilson. Am J Int Law 20:533-4 Jl '26
American historical association endowment fund. Class Philol 21:250 Jl '26
Meeting, 1923, Columbus, Ohio. N. C. Goodman. Hist Outl 15:63-6 F '24
Meeting, 1924, Richmond. Hist Outl 16:51-5 F '25
Meeting, 1925, Ann Arbor. R: H. Shryock. Hist Outl 17:57-62 F '26
Meeting, 1926, Rochester, N. Y. R: H. Shryock. Hist Outl 18:57-62 F '27
National historical endowment. Social Forces 4:740 Je '26
Promotion of American history and of history in America. S. J. Buck. Minn Hist 7: 122-6 Je '26

AMERICAN hospital, France. See Reims—Hospitals

AMERICAN institute of architects
Meeting, 1925, New York. il Am M Art 16: 319-22 Je '25

AMERICAN institute of banking
Meeting, 1925, Kansas City. D. R: Young. il Bankers M 111:249-60 Ag '25
Meeting, 1926, Dallas. I. F. Reed. il Bankers M 113:228-42 Ag '26

AMERICAN institute of banking—*Continued*
Meeting, 1927, Detroit. Bankers M 115:201-12 Ag '27

AMERICAN institute of co-operation
American institute of co-operation. G. H. Ward. Co-operation 12:171-2 S '26

AMERICAN institute of criminal law and criminology
Meeting, 1924, Detroit; proceedings. J Crim Law 14:482-523 F '24
Meeting, 1925, Chicago. J Crim Law 15:509-11 F '25

AMERICAN institute of international law
Projects 18-20, 26-30 of the American institute of international law; analysis. Am J Int Law 21:118-46 Ja '27
Projects of conventions submitted to the governing board of Pan American union, 1925. Am J Int Law 20 special sup:279-406 O '26
Projects of the American institute of international law on treaties, diplomatic agents, and consuls. E. C. Stowell. Am J Int Law 21:313-16 Ap '27

AMERICAN intervention in European affairs. See United States—Foreign relations—Europe

AMERICAN-Jewish relief. See Jews—Charities

AMERICAN joint distribution committee. See Jews—Charities

AMERICAN language. See Americanisms (speech)

AMERICAN legion
American legion in Paris. New Statesman 29:670-2 S 10 '27
Ce qu'est l'American legion. L'Illustration 85 pt2:275-7 S 24 '27
Chateau Thierry of child welfare; an offensive by the American legion. J. P. Murphy. il Child Health M 5:396-401 S '24
Dix ans après. . . R. Millet. Annales Polit et Litt 89:275 S 15 '27
La journée de la Légion. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:499-500 S 23 '27
Letter from Paris. Spec 139:459 S 24 '27
Le salut de la France à la Légion américaine. A. Tardieu. L'Illustration 85 pt2:274-5 S 24 '27
What the war veterans want. R. M. Field. il Our World 4:27-38 Ja '24

AMERICAN library in Paris

Reference service on international affairs
Reference service on international affairs of the American library in Paris, inc. Am J Int Law 19:175 Ja '25

AMERICAN literature
American literature in the seventeenth century. C. Clemens. Nation (Lond) 41:801 S 24 '27
American literature moves on M. Austin. World Tomorrow 10:502-6 D '27
American tomorrows. C. Dane. World Today 45:290-4 Mr '25
Americanism in literature. E. L. Bradsher. Sewanee R 35:94-102 Ja '27
Backward glance; looking over American literature of last year. G. H. Grubb. Bookm (Lond) 65:205-6 Ja '24
Contemporary American letters. H. Walpole. Nation (Lond) 41:302-3 Je 4 '27
Contemporary American writers and the American tradition. C. H. Grattan. Am R 3:310-16 My '25
Decay of the provinces: a study of nationalism and sectionalism in American literature. J. B. Hubbell. Sewanee R 35:473-87 O '27
English criticism and American letters. H. Walpole. Nation (Lond) 37:673-4 S 5 '25
French forecast of American literature. K. Harrison. So Atlan Q 25:350-60 O '26
Gothic element in American literature before 1835. O. S. Coad. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:72-93 Ja '25
Influence of the Puritan on American literature. L. H. Harris. Meth R 107:907-16 N '24
Literature since the war; America. H. Miles. Outlook (Lond) 59:524-5 My 7 '27
Lurid literature in the United States. F. R. Kent. Spec 135:9-10 Jl 4 '25
New American literature. R. McAlmon. Outlook (Lond) 58:191-2 Ag 28 '26
On a certain condescension. New Statesman 25:566-8 S 5 '25
Points of contact between history and literature in the Mississippi valley. D. Dondore. Miss Val Hist R 11:227-36 S '24
Slavery and Southern literature. W. T. Hale. Meth Q R 74:762-3 O '25
South speaks out. A. C. M. Frazier. Sewanee R 35:313-24 Jl '27
Status of American criticism. H: S. Canby. English J 13:705-9 D '24
What is American literature? F. B. Snyder. Sewanee R 35:206-15 Ap '27

See also American drama; American fiction; American poetry; Authors, American; Ballads, American; Canadian literature; Periodicals—United States; Spanish American literature; also Literature, Comparative, with language subheads, e.g. Literature, Comparative—American and Italian

Bibliography
American bibliography for 1923-1926: American literature; comp. by N. Foerster. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:22-8; 40:21-4; 41:23-30; 42:39-50 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27
Materials for investigations in American literature; comp. by E. E. Leisy. Studies Philol 23:90-115; 24:480-3 Ja '26, Jl '27

Jewish authors
Notes on American Jewish writers. I. Paterson. Menorah J 10:33-7 F '24

Study and teaching
Lesson on Mark Twain. R. B. Inglis. English J 14:221-32 Mr '25
Method in American literature. J: B. Moore. English J 16:294-302 Ap '27
On the use of contemporary literature. L. Drage. English J 15:539-41 S '26
Rapid-reading course in American literature. A. E. McNelly. tabs English J 14:297-303 Ap '25

AMERICAN loyalists
Rehabilitation of Crèvecoeur. J: B. Moore. Sewanee R 35:216-30 Ap '27

AMERICAN merchants' association of Tokyo
Summary of achievements. Trans-Pac 11:18 N 1 '24

AMERICAN mercury (periodical)
At the sign of the basilisk; criticism of Mencken and the American mercury. W. V. Kelley. Meth R 108:518-27 Jl '25

AMERICAN meteor society
Report, 1923-1924. C. P. Olivier. Pop Astron 33:240-3 Ap '25
Report of the American meteor society for 1925. C: P. Olivier. tabs Pop Astron 34: 165-9 Mr '26

AMERICAN museum of natural history, New York
Amateur entomologists and the museum. F. E. Lutz. il Nat Hist 24:337-46 My '24
Animals of the seashore as illustrated by invertebrate groups in Darwin hall. R. W. Miner. il Nat Hist 25:240a-240k My '25
Art at the Museum of natural history. H. E. Schnakenberg. il Arts 7:247-64 My '25
Australia, the land of living fossils, as exemplified in the proposed Australian exhibition, American museum. W: K. Gregory il Nat Hist 24:4-15 Ja '24
Department of reptiles and amphibians in the American museum. G. K. Noble. il pls Nat Hist 25:381-4 Jl '25
European prehistory. N. C. Nelson. il Nat Hist 24:665-72 N '24
New insect groups in the American museum Nat Hist 25:126-35 Mr '25
Seal collection; a feature of the hall of ocean life, American museum. F. A. Lucas. il Nat Hist 24:589-93 S '24

AMERICAN museum of natural history, N.Y. —*Continued*
Story of the hunt is told in bronze; Carl Akeley, sculptor and taxidermist, has prepared groups for the American museum of natural history. il World R 2:182-3 My 10 '26
Story of the museum's service to the schools. G: H. Sherwood. il diag Nat Hist 27:315-50 Jl '27
Work of the American museum. il Nature 113:141-2 Ja 26 '24

African hall expedition

See American museum of natural history —Eastman-Pomeroy-Akeley African hall expedition

Asiatic expeditions

American discoveries in the Gobi desert. il Discovery 7:344-6 O '26
Discoveries in the Gobi desert by the American museum expeditions. H: F. Osborn. maps Nature 118:418-20 S 18 '26
L'endurance et la vitesse d'un âne sauvage. V. Forbin. il La Nature 53 pt2:111-12 Ag 15 '25
Explorations in Mongolia: a review of the Central Asiatic expeditions of the American museum of natural history; with discussion. R. C. Andrews. il map Geog J 69:1-23 Ja '27
Important results of the Central Asiatic expeditions; symposium. il diags map pls Nat Hist 26:527-34 S '26
Methods and results of the American museum expeditions in the Gobi desert, 1922-25. H: F. Osborn. tab Nature 118:198-9 Ag 7 '26

Asiatic expedition, Third

American men of the dragon bones; personal impressions of a field trip to Mongolia with the Third Asiatic expedition. H: F. Osborn. il map Nat Hist 24:350-65 My '24
Asiatic expeditions of the American museum of natural history. H: F. Osborn. il diag map Nature 114:504-7 O 4 '24
Chinese fresh-water fishes; some interesting forms from the collections of the Third Asiatic expedition. J: T. Nichols. il diags Nat Hist 25:346-52 Jl '25
Cretaceous mammal skulls from Mongolia. W: K. Gregory and G. G. Simpson. bibliog il Nature 118:698-9 N 13 '26
Des Mongols vieux de vingt mille ans. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:97-100 Ja 30 '26
Discoveries during the season of 1923 by the Third Asiatic expedition in Mongolia. H: F. Osborn. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:23-4 Ja '24
Discovery of an unknown continent. H: F. Osborn. il maps Nat Hist 24:132-48 Mr '24
Haman. C. H. Pope. il Nat Hist 24:215-23 Mr '24
New discoveries in the Gobi desert; third Asiatic expedition. R. C. Andrews. il World Today 47:407-22 Ap '26
Third Asiatic expedition. Nat Hist 25:622-3 N '25

Astronomical hall

Ideal astronomic hall. H. R. Butler. il plans Nat Hist 26:392-8 Jl '26

Australian expedition, First

Glimpses of mammalian life in Australia and Tasmania; work of the first Australian expedition of the American museum. il Nat Hist 24:16-28 Ja '24

Bernheimer expeditions to the Southwest

Fifth Bernheimer expedition to the Southwest. C: L. Bernheimer. il Nat Hist 27:248-56 My '27

Eastman-Pomeroy-Akeley African hall expedition

African hall expedition. M. L. J. Akeley. Nat Hist 27:176-7 Mr '27
In the land of his dreams; last chapter of Carl Akeley's 1926 African expedition. M. L. J. Akeley. il Nat Hist 27:525-32 N '27
Safari in Africa. G: Eastman and A. D. Stewart. il Nat Hist 27:533-8 N '27
Vanishing wild life of Africa. H: F. Osborn. bibliog il map Nat Hist 27:515-24 N '27

Mrs William Boyce Thompson expedition

Mrs William Boyce Thompson expedition. E. F. Schmidt. il Nat Hist 26:635-44 N '26

Ogden Mills archæological survey of the Southwest

Museum's expeditions to Cañon de Chelly and Cañon del Muerto, Arizona. A. V. Kidder. il Nat Hist 27:202-9 My '27

Siwalik Hills Indian expedition

Glimpses of India; including an account of the field experiences of the Siwalik Hills Indian expedition of the American museum. B. Brown. il map Nat Hist 25:108-25 Mr '25

Taylor Sudan expedition

With the Fuzzies after ibex. H. E. Anthony. il Nat Hist 27:600-14 N '27

Vernay-Angola expedition

Vernay-Angola expedition. il Nat Hist 25:623-5 N '25

AMERICAN museum of safety
American museum of safety. Child Health M 5:78-80 F '24

AMERICAN music. See Music, American

AMERICAN names, Geographical. See Names, Geographical—United States

AMERICAN national characteristics. See National characteristics, American

AMERICAN national Red cross. See Red cross

AMERICAN nature association
Report, 1925. Nature M 6:366-7 D '25

AMERICAN nurses association

Middle Atlantic division

Meeting, 1925, Washington, D. C. Pub Health Nurse 18:28-9 Ja '26

AMERICAN oriental society
Index to the Journal of the American oriental society, v. 1-20; 21-40. R. K. Yerkes. Am Oriental Soc J 21 pt1:viii,149p; 44:313-84 '02, D '24

AMERICAN ornithologists' union
Meeting, 1925, New York. Nature M 7:55-6 Ja '26

AMERICAN painters. See Painting, American

AMERICAN painting. See Painting, American

AMERICAN party
Aspect of Know-nothingism; the immigrant and slavery. W: G. Bean. So Atlan Q 23: 319-34 O '24
Know-nothingism in Wisconsin. J. Schafer. Wis M Hist 8:3-21 S '24

AMERICAN peace award. See Bok, Edward William, peace prize

AMERICAN periodicals. See Periodicals—United States

AMERICAN philological association
Meeting, 1925, Chicago. Class J 20:257-60 F '25
Meeting, 1926, Cambridge, Mass. J. W. Hewitt. Class J 22:321-4 F '27

AMERICAN philosophical association
First twenty-five years. H. N. Gardiner. Philos R 35:145-58 Mr '26
Meeting, 1923, Brown university. Philos R 33:171-88 Mr '24
Meeting, 1925, Swarthmore college: proceedings. Philos R 34:165-84 Mr '25

Eastern division

Meeting, 1925, Smith college; proceedings. C. I. Lewis. Philos R 35:159-72 Mr '26

Pacific division

Meeting, 1925, Stanford university; proceedings. C. J. Ducasse. Philos R 35:173-5 Mr '26

AMERICAN philosophical society
Minutes of the meetings during 1926. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no5:v-xv '26

AMERICAN philosophy. See Philosophy, American

AMERICAN physical education association
Meeting, 1923, Springfield, Mass. il Am Phys Educ R 28:309-27, 355-65, 401-20, 451-71; 29: 1-12, 47-63 S '23-F '24
Meeting, 1924, Kansas City, Mo; proceedings. il Am Phys Educ R 29:275-360 Je '24
Meeting, 1926, New York. tab Am Phys Educ R 31:822-32 My '26
Meeting, 1926, Newark; selected papers. Am Phys Educ R 32:3-21 Ja '27
Meeting of the council, 1924, New York city. Am Phys Educ R 29:76-7 F '24
Meeting of the council, 1925, Los Angeles. Am Phys Educ R 30:450-1 O '25
Meeting of the executive committee, 1924, New York city. Am Phys Educ R 29:73-5 F '24
Minutes of the meeting of National council, 1926, New York. Am Phys Educ R 32:184-95, 262-74 Mr-Ap '27
Papers presented at 34th annual convention, Des Moines, 1927. Am Phys Educ R 32:411-13, 491-9 Je-S '27
Report of meeting of national council, 1925, New York. Am Phys Educ R 30:131-47 Mr '25
Selected papers from the eastern district convention. Am Phys Educ R 32:584-92 O '27
Selected papers from the thirty-third annual convention. bibliog il Am Phys Educ R 31: 979-95, 1043-64, 1154-60 O-D '26
Summary of Rochester convention. C. L. Schrader. Am Phys Educ R 30:359-62 Je '25

AMERICAN poetry
American public: poet. A. B. Wesenberg. English J 16:212-18 Mr '27
Charles Erskine Scott Wood—poet. G. Taggard. Am R 3:415-17 Jl '25
Finding America in American poetry. J: Macy. il World R 2:149-50 Ap 26 '26
Free-verse movement in America. H. Monroe. English J 13:691-705 D '24
In the camps of the poets. H. Jacobsohn. Open Court 38:120-8 F '24
Magazine verse in eighteenth-century America. J. H. Smith. Sewanee R 34:89-98 Ja '26
Poetry of to-morrow. C. F. Babcock. Sewanee R 35:305-12 Jl '27
Poetry takes up a palm leaf fan. S. N. Cleghorn. il World Tomorrow 10:364-6 S '27
Present-day poets of America. il World R 3:92-3 O 25 '26
Shades and shadows. E. F. Wells. English J 13:245-55 Ap '24
Spirit of modern American poetry. L: Untermeyer. English J 13:89-99 F '24
Unpublished bit of Jeffersonian verse. E. M. Clark. So Atlan Q 26:76-82 Ja '27

See also Ballads, American; Folksongs, American; French-Canadian poetry; Negro poetry; Poets, American; Songs, American

Negro authors

See Negro poetry

AMERICAN political science association
Legislation relating to teaching the constitution; report of the Committee on instruction of the American political science association. Hist Outl 16:207-11 My '25
Meeting, 1923, Columbus, Ohio. Am Pol Sci R 18:171-7 F '24
Meeting, 1924, Washington. Am Pol Sci R 19:165-70 F '25
Meeting, 1925, New York. Am Pol Sci R 20: 175-81 F '26
Meeting, 1926, St Louis. J. R. Hayden. Am Pol Sci R 21:150-6 F '27
Meeting, 1926, St Louis; reports of round table conferences. Am Pol Sci R 21:389-409 My '27

Committee on political research

Report. Am Pol Sci R 18:574-600 Ag '24

AMERICAN political science review
American political science review. Am Pol Sci R 20:181-3 F '26

AMERICAN primitive Methodist church
Quadrennial conference, 1925, Kewanee, Ill. Christian Cent 42:1316 O 22 '25

AMERICAN prison association
Ideals of the American prison association. F. E. Lyon. J Crim Law 18:327-30 N '27
Meeting, 1925, Jackson, Mississippi. F. E. Lyon. J Crim Law 16:473-6 F '26
Meeting, 1926, Pittsburgh. F. E. Lyon. J Crim Law 17:487-9 F '27
Prison congress; national and international. F. E. Lyon. J Crim Law 16:5-8 My '25

Committee on criminal law and statistics

Information concerning adult male criminals which should be published by reformatories, penitentiaries and state prisons; report. S. B. Warner and S. Bates. J Crim Law 15:177-238 Ag '24

AMERICAN propaganda. See Propaganda, American

AMERICAN psychological association
Meeting, 1925, Ithaca, N.Y. H. S. Langfeld. Am J Psychol 37:310-11 Ap '26
Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia. H. S. Langfeld. Am J Psychol 38:312-13 Ap '27

AMERICAN public health association
American public health association establishes two new sections. Am Phys Educ R 29:134 Mr '24
Meeting, 1924, Detroit, Michigan. R. Houlton. Pub Health Nurse 16:645 D '24
Meeting, 1925, St Louis. Child Health Bul 1: 105 N '25
Meetings of the public health nursing section. Pub Health Nurse 18:646-7 D '26
Public health nurse at annual meeting of the American public health association. A. E. Dines. Pub Health Nurse 17:622-3 D '25
Public health nursing and health education sections of the A.P.H.A. Child Health M 5:32-3 Ja '24

AMERICAN radio conference. See National radio conference

AMERICAN Red cross. See Red cross

AMERICAN Red cross museum
Additions to the American Red cross museum. I. M. Givenwilson. il Pub Health Nurse 16: 333-6 Jl '24
Growth of the American Red cross museum. I. G. Kilner. il Pub Health Nurse 17:367-9 Jl '25
Nurse in the Red cross museum. I. M. G. Kilner. il Pub Health Nurse 19:392-3 Ag '27

AMERICAN reparations claims. See Germany—Reparations—American claims

AMERICAN revolution. See United States—History—Revolution

AMERICAN satire. See Satire, American

AMERICAN-Scandinavian foundation
American-Scandinavian foundation. See monthly numbers of American-Scandinavian review for 1924

AMERICAN schools. See Schools, American

AMERICAN school of classical studies, Athens
American classical schools in Rome and Athens. W. B. McDaniel. Class J 19:438-41 Ap '24
American school of classical studies at Athens. W. Miller. il Class J 20:419-22 Ap '25
Excavations at Corinth, 1925, by the American school of classical studies; preliminary report. B. H. Hill; O. Broneer. il pl Am J Archaeol 30:44-57 Ja '26
Excavations at Corinth 1926. B. H. Hill. il Am J Archaeol 31:70-9 Ja '27
First summer session. W. Miller. Class J 21: 217-18 D '25

Gennadius library

Dedication of the Gennadeion at Athens. il Am J Archaeol 30:203-4 Ap '26
Dedication of the Gennadius library. L. E. Smith. il Am M Art 17:346-7 Jl '26
New Carnegie library in Athens. il World R 3:125 N 8 '26

AMERICAN school of oriental research, Jerusalem
Excavations at Kirjath Sepher. M. G. Kyle. Bib Sac 83:378-402 O '26

AMERICAN seminar in Europe. See Travel-study courses

AMERICAN social hygiene association
American social hygiene association; reprint. C: W. Eliot. J Social Hygiene 12:463-7 N '26
Association's tenth year; 1914-1924. J Social Hygiene 11:283-90 My '25
Meeting, 1926, Atlanta, Ga. J Social Hygiene 12:567-70 D '26
Meeting, 1927, Chautauqua, N.Y.; program. J Social Hygiene 13:313-14 My '27
Papers read before the annual meeting, 1923, St Louis. J Social Hygiene 10:1-40 Ja '24
Summary of the more important achievements of 1926. Am Phys Educ R 32:222-6 Mr '27
What to read on social hygiene. Am Phys Educ R 29:465-6 O '24

AMERICAN society of international law
Annual meeting, 1927, Washington. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1927:1-154
Constitution. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1923:vii-x
Constitution; revision of April 25, 1925. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1925:vii-x; Same. 1926: vii-x
Declaration by the council upon the subject of international law. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1919:13-21
List of members. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1924: 197-214; 1925:177-94; 1926:186-203, 1927:155-73
Meeting, 1924, Washington, D.C.; proceedings. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1924:1-218
Meeting, 1924, Washington, D.C.; report. G: A. Finch. Am J Int Law 18:507-18 Jl '24
Meeting, 1925, Washington. G: A. Finch. Am J Int Law 19:530-4 Jl '25
Meeting, 1926, Washington. Am J Int Law 20: front Ap '26
Meeting, 1926, Washington. Am J Int Law 20:550-2 Jl '26
Meeting, 1926, Washington. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1926:1-185
Meeting, 1927, Washington. Am J Int Law 21:537-9 Jl '27
Permanent court of international justice; a discussion. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1920:26-35
Report of sub-committee no. 1; visit, search and capture. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1922:49-61
Report of sub-committee no. 2; status of government vessels. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1922:62-6
Report of subcommittee no. 3; problems of maritime warfare. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1922:66-8
Report of subcommittee no. 4; offenses which may be characterized as international crimes and procedure for their prevention. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1922:69-73
Reports of subcommittees no. 1-4; rules of international law, especially in the fields affected by the events of the recent war. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1921:102-25

AMERICAN society of mammalogists, New York
Meeting, 1926, New York. Nature M 7:378-9 Je '26

AMERICAN sociological society
Meeting, 1924, Chicago; program. J Social Forces 3:76-7 N '24

AMERICAN songs. See Songs, American

AMERICAN speech week. See Speech

AMERICAN statesmen. See Statesmen, American

AMERICAN statistical association
Annual report of the committee of the American statistical association on governmental labor statistics. Am Statis Assn J 19 76-9 Mr '24
Classification of members on basis of duties and interests. W. I. King. tabs Am Statis Assn J 22:224-6 Je '27
Handbook of the American statistical association, 1926. Am Statis Assn J Sup 21:3-65 D '26
Joint meeting, 1927, New York. Am Statis Assn J 22:231-4 Je '27
Meeting, 1923, Washington, D.C. Am Statis Assn J 19:86-95 Mr '24
Meeting, 1924, Chicago; program. J Social Forces 3:77-8 N '24
Meeting, 1925, New York; proceedings. Am Statis Assn J 21:78-93 Mr '26
Meeting, 1926, St Louis, Mo.; proceedings. Am Statis Assn J 22:89-108 Mr '27
Meeting on the measurement of seasonal variations. Am Statis Assn J 20:426-34 S '25
Meeting on the problem of forecasting city populations with special reference to New York city. Am Statis Assn J 20:596-73 D '25
Meeting on ways of using recorded data to estimate future trends. Am Statis Assn J 20:565-8 D '25

AMERICAN students. See Students, American

AMERICAN telephone and telegraph company
Development of the ownership of the Bell system. F. L. Devereux. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:417-23 Ap '25

AMERICAN Unitarian association
Meeting, 1925, Cleveland. Christian Cent 42: 1349 O 29 '25

AMERICAN university union
Annual report of the British division. C. M. Gayley. Educ Rec 6:311-38 O '25
Annual report of the Continental division of the American university union. H. C. Lancaster. Educ Rec 6:298-310 O '25
Annual report of the director of the Continental division. A. Coleman. Educ Rec 5:217-29 O '24
British division of the American university union. C. A. Duniway. Educ Rec 6:26-30 Ja '25
Report, 1926. H: P. Judson. Educ Rec 7:226-9 Jl '26

AMERICAN wood engravers. See Wood engravers, American

AMERICANA. See America—Bibliography; Canada—Bibliography

L'AMÉRICANISATION de Hänk Stebbin; nouvelle. B. Faÿ. Correspondant 307:855-66 Je 25 '27

AMERICANISM
Americanism. G: H. Putnam. Spec 137:176-7 Jl 31 '26
Measuring Americanism. C. M. Rosenquist. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:349-62 Mr '26
Ruling ideas in America. C: F. Thwing. Hibbert J 23:263-82 Ja '25
What is 100 per cent Americanism. G. G. Atkins. Christian Cent 42:791-3 Je 18 '25

AMERICANISMS (speech)
American English. M. J. C. Meiklejohn. Spec 139:212-13 Ag 6 '27
American language crucible. H. E. Moore. English R 40:226-32 F '25
American tomorrows. C. Dane. World Today 45:290-4 Mr '25
English in first place. H. L. Mencken. il World R 3:144 N 15 '26
Growth of language. J. L. T. E. Jones. Discovery 8:191-3 Je '27
Historical dictionary of American English. W. A. Craigie. English J 15:13-23 Ja '26
Reading for the Historical dictionary of American English. F. E. Barns. English J 16:624-32 O '27
Shooting-the-chutes with English. H. L. Mencken. il World R 3:175 D 6 '26
Yep! St J: Ervine. Spec 137:790-1 N 6 '26; Reply. F. Venning. 137:858 N 13 '26; Rejoinder 137:902 N 20 '26

AMERICANIZATION
Americanization and high-school literature. J. E. Luck. English J 13:114-20 F '24
Americanization through the art museum. C. S. Bailey. il Kind and First Grade 10:5-9 F '25

AMERICANIZATION—*Continued*
Americanizing the teacher of English. H. B. Poole. English J 16:705-10 N '27
Americans all; an Americanization pageant. A. C. Gilmore. Pop Educ 41:577-8 Je '24
Are we Americanizing the immigrant? H. Fields. So Atlan Q 26:330-45 O '27
Basis of Americanization. C. M. Rosenquist. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:372-80 Mr '27
Greatest of our problems. J: P. Gavit. il Our World 4:103-7 Ja '24
Immigrant community and immigrant press. R. E. Park. Am R 3:143-52 Mr '25
Measuring Americanism. C. M. Rosenquist. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:349-62 Mr '26
Moving pictures in business; how pictures aid the Americanization of foreign born employes on the Pennsylvania. il Vis Educ 5:104-5 Ap '24
Plea for Americanization. E. Bennett. Pop Educ 42:67 O '24
Practical versus academic Americanization. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:76-7 Ja '24
Why the Americanization movement? S. Bell. Harv Grad M 33:81-5 S '24
See also Immigrants in the United States—Education; Naturalization

AMERICANS
O liberty, what crimes—! New Statesman 25: 388-9 Jl 18 '25
Percentage of Anglo-Saxons in the United States. Spec 134:153 Ja 31 '25
Use and abuse of conservatism. H: R. Mussey. World Tomorrow 7:231-3 Ag '24
Whitman in Whitmans land. H. G: Scheffauer. Deutsche Rundschau 200:255-62 S '24
See also National characteristics, American; Woman—United States

AMERICANS in China
Protection of American lives and properties in China. G: B. Rea. Far East R 23:285-9 Jl '27
Stranded missionaries bitter against panicky U.S. officials. R. Gould. Trans-Pac 14:14 My 21 '27
Strong Yangtsze policy brings peace. China W R 29:393-4 Ag 23 '24
Year of China politics and American policy. China W R 30:37-40 S 13 '24

AMERICANS in England
American tourist in England. New Statesman 29:401-2 Jl 9 '27
Early American travelers to England. G: H. Orians. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:569-81 O '27

AMERICANS in Europe
American notes. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 141: 645-6 My 29 '26; Discussion. 141:714, 746; 142: 435-6, 464-5 Je 12-19, O 16-23 '26
Ce que les Américains cherchent en Europe. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 83 pt1:610-11 Je 20 '25
International relations. D: A. Robertson. Educ Rec 6:13-19 Ja '25
Junior year abroad. D. A. Robertson. Educ Rec 7:98-113 Ap '26
See also American students in Europe

AMERICANS in the Far East
Nordic snob. G: B. Rea. il Far East R 23: 481-2 N '27

AMERICANS in France
America in Paris. E. Dimnet. Sat R 144:156 Jl 30 '27
Hospitalité. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 85:506 N 15 '25

AMERICANS in Mesopotamia
Mesopotamia mandate. J: Van Ess. Moslem World 14:54-7 Ja '24

AMERICANS in Mexico
Yanqui alien. F. Tannenbaum. World Tomorrow 7:339-40 N '24

AMERICANS in the Philippine Islands
Americans in the easy-going tropics. P. A. Hill. China W R 38:322 N 20 '26

AMERY, Leopold Charles Maurice Stennett
Imperial stock-taking. Spec 133:45-6 Jl 12 '24
Mr L. S. Amery on Iraq. Near East 28:48-9 Jl 9 '25
Studies in statesmen. E. C. Roberto. Outlook (Lond) 59:187-8 F 19 '27
Triumph of Mr Amery. Outlook (Lond) 59:606-7 My 21 '27

AMES, E. G.
Port Gamble, Washington. Wash Hist Q 16: 17-19 Ja '25

AMES, Edward Scribner
Character through a cause; baccalaureate sermon. Rice Inst Pam 11:181-95 Jl '24
Definition of religion. J Relig 7:294-300 My '27
Religion of Immanuel Kant. J Relig 5:172-7 Mr '25; Same. Monist 35:241-7 Ap '25
Vital church. Christian Cent 43:218-21 F 18 '26

AMES, Fisher
India ventures of Fisher Ames, 1794-1804. S: E. Morison. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 37:14-23 Ap '27

AMES, Herman Vandenburg
Amending provision of the federal constitution in practice. bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:62-75 '24

AMES, Joseph Sweetman
Recollections of a university professor. Rice Inst Pam 13:209-25 Jl '26

AMES, Miriam A.
Maternity service of the Community health association, Boston. Pub Health Nurse 16: 75-9 F '24

AMES en dérive; nouvelle, C: Géniaux. R Polit et Litt 65:711-18 D 3 '27

AMGUEDDFA genedlaethol Cymru. See National museum of Wales, Cardiff

AMHERSTBURG, Canada
Amherstburg, terminus of the underground railroad. F. Landon. J Negro Hist 10:1-9 Ja '25

AMI, Henri Marc
Canadian school of prehistory in France. Nature 118:626 O 30 '26
Some prehistoric sites of France. Nature 113: 129-31 Ja 26 '24

AMIABILITY
L'amabilité. S. Herscher. Annales Polit et Litt 88:469-70 My 1 '27

AMIANTHUS. See Asbestos

AMICK, Chester A.
Necessity of chemistry in high school training. School Sci and Math 25:385-9 Ap '25

AMID, John
Teaching in terms of the individual child. J Rural Educ 3:206-13 Ja '24

AMIDES
Transformation of nitriles into acid amides by hydrogen peroxide. L. McMaster and C. R. Noller. bibliog tabs Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 13:23-44 Jl '25

AMIEL, Denys
L'image; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt2: 1068-9 D 23 '27
Monsieur et Madame Un Tel; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:680-1 O 23 '25

—and Lafaurie, Ch.
L'homme d'un soir; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:680 O 23 '25

—and Obey, André
La carcasse; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt1: 405 Ap 24 '26
La carcasse; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt1:677-8 Ap 23 '26
La carcasse; critique. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 188:157-60 My 15 '26

AMIEL, Henri Frédéric
H.-F. Amiel traducteur de Schiller. H. Perrochon. R Litt Comp 5:677-81 O '25

AMIENS cathedral
La cathédrale d'Amiens. J Débats 32 pt1:951 Je 5 '25

AMIG, Margaret C.
Kant's empty moral law. Int J Ethics 37:94-100 O '26

AMIGO, J.
Egypt and the Sudan. Near East 25:664 Je 26 '24

AMINO acids
L'action des amino-acides sur la germination de phycomyces nitens Kunze et Schmidt. D. Tits. bibliog il Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:545-54 '26

AMINOBENZOATES
Chaulmoogryl amino benzoic acids and chaulmoogra anilides. S. Santiago and A. P. West. Phil J Sci 33:265-9 Jl '27

AMINTA. See Tasso, Torquato

AMIR 'ALI, Maulavi Soiyid
Adaptability of the Islamic laws. Near East 25:403 Ap 17 '24
Islam in Trinidad. Moslem World 15:72-3 Ja '25

AMIRKHANJANZ, Abraham
Two pioneer missionaries in Bulgaria. bibliog Moslem World 17:375-82 O '27

AMIRTHALINGAM, C.
Structure of pearls. Nature 119:854-5 Je 11 '27

AMIS de la constitution, Société des. See France—History—Revolution—Clubs

'AMLET; story. C. G. Chenevix Trench. Blackw 219:755-68 Je '26

AMMAN, Matthes
Matthes Amman von Ammansegg, ein innerösterreichischer staatsmann des XVI. jahrhunderts. J. Loserth. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 108:1-68 '20

AMMONIA
Compressibility of five gases to high pressures. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog diag Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59:190-3 Ja '24
Decomposition of ammonia by optically excited mercury atoms. R. G. Dickinson and A. C. G. Mitchell. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:692-6 D '26
Heterogeneous thermal decomposition of ammonia in strong electric fields. R. E. Burk. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:719-20 O '27
Ionic mobilities in ammonia-hydrogen mixtures and an anomalous effect of ammonia. L. B. Loeb. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 677-84 D '26
Losses of ammonia from soil by volatilisation. G. R. Clarke and C. G. T. Morison. Nature 115:423-4 Mr 21 '25
Oxidation of ammonia. J. R. Partington. Nature 117:590, 756-7 Ap 24, My 29 '26
La structure de l'ammoniaque solide, analysée par les rayons X. J. De Smedt. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:655-60 '25
Thermal decomposition of ammonia upon the surface of a molybdenum wire. R. E. Burk. bibliog diag tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:67-74 F '27

Manufacture

L'ammoniac synthétique des fours à coke et le procédé Claude. A. Troller. il La Nature 54 pt2:28-32 Jl 10 '26
La synthèse de l'ammoniaque par les procédés Casale et Fauser. diags La Nature 53 pt2:114-18 Ag 22 '25

AMMONITES
Note sur une faune d'ammonites de Nouvelle-Zélande, découverte par M. Marshall. W. Kilian. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:227-9 '23
Studies in the ammonites of the family of echioceratidæ. A. E. Trueman and D. M. Williams. bibliog diags pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:699-739 '25
Sur les ammonites recueillies par le Pourquoi-pas? W. Kilian and F. Blanchet. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:231-3 '23

AMMONITES, Fossil
Acanthoceras rhotomagense fauna in the cretaceous of the western interior. J: B. Reeside, jr. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 17:453-4 O 19 '27
Die ammoniten der jurassischen fleckenmergel in den bayrischen Alpen. J. Schröder. pls Palaeont 68:111-232; 69:1-110 '27
Neue griechische trias-ammoniten. C. Renz. il pls Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 33:218-55 '21
Paroniceraten, frechiellen und leukadiellen der österreichischen und bayerischen Alpen, nebst schwäbischen und französischen vergleichsstücken. C. Renz. bibliog il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:200-19 '24-25
Sur un groupe d'ammonites écrétacées dérivées des cosmoceras. F. Blanchet. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:235-7 '23

See also Clymenia

AMMONIUM compounds

Spectra

Spectra of NH compounds. E. Hulthén and S. Nakamura. diag Nature 119:235-6 F 12 '27

AMMONIUM salts
Further study of the neutral ammonium salts of some organic acids and their substituted derivatives. L. McMaster and P. K. Pratte. Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 11:183-201 Ja '24

AMMOPHILA. See Wasps

AMMUNITION
Who sells the guns to China's war leaders? P: S. Jowe. China W R 32:192-8 Ap 18 '25

AMMURAPI. See Hammurabi, king of Babylonia

AMNESTY
Nevertheless it moves! B. D. Allinson. Christian Cent 40:1469-72 N 15 '23

AMNION
Abnormalities produced by amniotic pressure, and their relation to heredity. J. T. Cunningham. Nature 117:417 Mr 20 '26

AMOEBA. See Ameba

AMŒNITATES Belgicæ. See Baudelaire, Charles Pierre

AMONN, Alfred
Der begriff der sozialpolitik. Schmollers Jahrb 48:159-99 '24
Sozialpolitik als wissenschaft. Schmollers Jahrb 50:417-58 '26

AMORÉ, Gustave Fuss-. See Fuss-Amoré, Gustave

L'AMORE dei tre re (opera). See Montemezzi, Italo

AMORE non invecchia; novella, tr. di M. Campanari. E. Zahn. Nuova Antol 246:45-8 Mr 1 '26

AMORE; romanzo. See Ferraris, Maria

AMORITES
Place of the Amorites in the civilization of western Asia. G: A. Barton. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 45:1-38 Mr '25

See also Shechem

AMORPHOPHALLUS
Les amorphophalles; les plus grandes fleurs du monde. J. Boyer. il La Nature 53 pt1: 15-16 Ja 3 '25

AMORTIZATION. See Debts, Public

AMOS, Sir Maurice Sheldon
Back numbers. Lond Mercury 15:261-7 Ja '27
William Hickey. Lond Mercury 14:390-9 Ag '26

AMOS, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Amos

L'AMOUR (drama). See Kistemaeckers, Henry Hubert Alexandre

L'AMOUR magicien (drama). See Lenormand, Henri René

L'AMOUR plus fort que la mort; conte, tr. par M. D. de Gramont. D. Merejkovsky. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:296-300 S 14 '24

L'AMOUR qui passe (drama). See Alvarez Quintero, Serafín, and Alvarez Quintero, Joaquín

L'AMOUR vaincu (drama). See Boussac de Saint-Marc, André

AMOY (Chinese junk)
Adventures of the junk Amoy. Chao-Ying Shill. China W R 39:226-9 Ja 29 '27

AMPÈRE, André Marie
Une gloire de la science française. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 302:431-50 F 10 '26
Sesquicentennial of Ampère. M. Shipley. por Open Court 39:257-8 My '25
Les trois Ampère, d'après leurs papiers inédits. L: de Launay. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:786-821; 21:385-411 Ap 15, My 15 '24

AMPÈRE, Jean Jacques, 1733-1793
Les trois Ampère, d'après leurs papiers inédits. L: de Launay. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:583-615, 786-821 Ap 1-15 '24

AMPÈRE, Jean Jacques Antoine, 1800-1864
Les trois Ampère, d'après leurs papiers inédits. L: de Launay. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:595-624 Je 1 '24

AMPHIBIA
Department of reptiles and amphibians in the American museum. G. K. Noble. il pls Nat Hist 25:381-4 Jl '25
Evolution and origin of the amphibia (Croonian lecture). D: M. S. Watson. bibliog il Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 214 ser B:189-257 Mr 4 '26
Mittellung über den entwicklungsmodus hemisphärisch deformierter amphibieneier. E. Witschi. diags Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:367-71 '26-27
New amphibia. T: Barbour. pl Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:191-4 '26
Die reptilien und amphibien der Hanseatischen Südsee-expedition. R: Sternfeld. pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt 4:385-436 '20
Value of life history data in the study of the evolution of the amphibia. G. K. Noble. bibliog il pl New York Acad of Sci Annals 30:31-128 '27

See also Batrachia; Lizards; Nervous system—Amphibia; Reptiles; Respiratory organs—Amphibia; Salamanders; Toads

Anatomy
Contributions to the comparative anatomy of the reptilian and the amphibian eye, chiefly based on ophthalmological examination. G: L. Johnson. il pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 215 ser B:315-53 F 15 '27
Detailed anatomy of triturus torosus. G. M. Smith. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:451-84 '27

Brazil
Amphibien und reptilien der ausbeute Prof. Bresslaus in Brasilien 1913-1914. L. Müller. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:257-304 '27

Panama
In Darien jungles; reptile and amphibian life in a little-known part of Panama. C. M. Breder, jr. il map Nat Hist 25:324-37 Jl '25
New amphibians from Panama. E. R. Dunn. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:93-5 '24

Spain
Amphibien und reptilien aus dem nördlichen und östlichen Spanien gesammelt von Dr F. Haas. R. Mertens. bibliog pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt1:27-129 '25

AMPHIBIA, Fossil
Permian amphibian and reptilian remains described as Stephanospondylus. A. S. Romer. diags J Geol 33:447-63 My '25
Trematops Thomasi, a new amphibian species from the Permian of Oklahoma. M. G. Mehl. bibliog il J Geol 34:466-74 Jl '26

AMPHICTYONIC league
Affair of Amphissa. M. Cary. Class Q 20: 187-8 Jl '26
Philip and Thermopylae. M. Cary. Class Q 20:188-90 Jl '26
Un premier essai de Société des nations. C: Delvert. R Polit et Litt 64:556-8 S 18 '26

AMPHICTYONIES
Calaurian amphictyony. J. P. Harland. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:160-71 Ap '25

AMPHION
Legend of Amphion. A. H. Krappe. bibliog Class J 21:21-8 O '25

AMPHIPODA, Fossil
Sur un amphipode des terrains pétrolifères de Pechelbronn, Alsace. V: Van Straelen. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no4:201-18 '23-24

AMPHISTOMATA. See Trematoda

AMPHITRYON (drama). See Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin

AMPHORAE. See Vases, Greek

AMPLIFIERS
Les amplificateurs à résonance. P. Hémardinquer. il diags La Nature 52 pt1:257-63 Ap 26 '24

AMRITSAR murder case. See Trials (murder)

AMSCHLER, Johann Wolfgang
Die pelztierzucht in Deutschland. Westerm M 142:69-75 Mr '27

Die AMSEL; erzählung. G. Busch. Westerm M 140:136-8 Ap '26

AMSTEL, Cornelis Ploos van
Ploos van Amstel. A. E. Bye. il Print Coll Q 13:305-21 D '26

AMSTERDAM

Banks
See Banks and banking—Netherlands

Commerce
Amsterdam as an international financial center. G. Verwey. Bankers M 112:681-2 My '26

AMSTERDAM trade union internationale. See International federation of trade unions

AMULETS
Notes sur les amulettes siamoises. P. Lefèvre-Pontalis. pl Musée Guimet Annales Bibl de Vulg 45:49p '26
Sumerische gottersymbole auf dem goldfisch von Vettersfelde. R. Eisler. bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 12-22 '25

AMUNDSEN, Gerhard
Hans Poelzig und sein werk. Westerm M 142: 253-64 My '27

AMUNDSEN, Roald Engelbregt Gravning
En avion vers le pôle; extrait, tr. par C: Rabot. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:536-40, 567-71, 667-72 N 21-28, D 12 '25
Amundsen. J Débats 32 pt1:898-9 My 29 '25
Amundsen's polar flight. Geog J 66:48-53 Jl '25
Captain Roald Amundsen and the Society. Geog J 70:572-5 D '27
Le départ d'Amundsen. C: Rabot. map L'Illustration 83 pt1:548 My 30 '25
La grande aventure d'Amundsen. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:638-9 Je 27 '25
New Vikings; Amundsen and Ellsworth visit the arctic by airplane. por Our World W 3:73-4 O 26 '25
Portrait. Am Scand R 14:400 Jl '26; World Today 48:200 Ag '26; Trans-Pac 14:13 Je 25 '27
To Roald Amundsen; poem. Fionnlaoch. por Am Scand R 13:494 Ag '25
Visit to Japan. Trans-Pac 14:4 Je 25 '27

—and Ellsworth, Lincoln
D'Europe en Amérique par le pôle nord; adapté d'après l'édition norvégienne par C: Rabot. pors L'Illustration 85 pt1:396-401, 419-23 Ap 23-30 '27

See also Arctic exploration—Amundsen expeditions; Arctic exploration—Amundsen-Ellsworth-Nobile expedition

AMURRU
Amurru and the Genesis stories. H. M. Du Bose. Bib R 11:508-22 O '26

AMUSEMENT parks
A travers le parc des attractions. R. de Beauplan. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:145-7 Ag 8 '25

AMUSEMENTS
Cult of brightness. J: E. Bourne. Outlook (Lond) 56:198-9 S 26 '25

See also Amateur theatricals; Children's amusements; Circus; Conjuring; Dancing; Entertaining; Games; Moving pictures; Night clubs; Play; Puzzles; Recreation; Sports; Theater; Toys; Vaudeville; Winter sports

AN himmlischem ort; novelle. H. Sauer. Western M 136:473-84, 576-85 Jl-Ag '24

L'AN prochain (drama). See Wisner, René

ANABIOSIS
Etude cytologique et histologique de la reviviscence chez les mousses. J. Terby. bibliog pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no10:67p '24

ANABLEPS
L'œil de l'anableps tétrophtalmus. La Nature 52 pt1:189-90 Mr 22 '24

ANACONDA; novella, tr. di A. Manzi. O. Quiroga. Nuova Antol 251:49-63, 173-86 Ja 1-16 '27

ANAGĀRIKA Dharmapala
Idea of reincarnation. Spec 139:598-9 O 15 '27

ANAGLYPHS
Villes, paysages et monuments de France. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:72-6 Ja 24 '25

ANAGRAMS
Anagrams. J. F. Dobson. Class R 40:12-13 F '26

ANALCITE
Analcite-rich rock from the Deccan traps of India N. L. Bowen. Wash Acad Sci J 17: 57-9 F 3 '27

ANALOGY
Analogy; dancing, poetry and music. A. H Fox Strangways. Lond Mercury 15:188-90 D '26

Is analogical thinking characteristic of children? E: P. St John. Relig Educ 19:390-2 D '24

Les trois modes du raisonnement annalogique. J. Picard. bibliog R Philos 104:242-82 S '27

What does one learn from analogy, and under what conditions? G. B. Watson. Relig Educ 19:384-90 D '24

ANALYSIS (mathematics). See Functions

ANALYSIS, Sōil. See Soil analysis

ANALYSIS of food. See Food—Analysis

ANALYSIS situs
Analysis and analysis situs of regular n-spreads in $(n + r)$ - space. M. Morse. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:813-17 D '27

L'analysis situs. G. Fano. il diags Scientia 36: 217-30, 289-300 O-N '24; French tr. P. Van Tieghem. 36:sup59-71, sup81-92 O-N '24

Concerning paths that do not separate a given continuous curve. R. L. Moore. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:745-53 D '27

Concerning the division of the plane by continua. J: R. Kline. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:176-7 My '24

Concerning the prime parts of certain continua which separate the plane. R. L. Moore. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:170-5 My '24

Concerning upper semi-continuous collections of continua which do not separate a given continuum R. L. Moore bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:356-60 Ag '24

Example of a simply connected surface bounding a region which is not simply connected. J. W. Alexander. diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:8-10 Ja '24

Extension of the theorem that no countable point set is perfect. R. L. Moore. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:168-70 My '24

New topological invariants expressible as tensors. J. W. Alexander. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:99-101 Mr '24

On certain new topological invariants of a manifold J. W Alexander. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10.101-3 Mr '24

On parametric representations of continuous surfaces. B. de Kerékjártó. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:267-71 Je '24

On the intersection invariants of a manifold. J. W. Alexander. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:143-6 F '25

On the subdivision of 3-space by a polyhedron. J. W. Alexander. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:6-8 Ja '24

Principal directions in an affine-connected manifold of two dimensions. J. L. Synge. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:127-9 Ap '24

Remarks on a point set constructed by Antoine. J. W. Alexander. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:10-12 Ja '24

Topological invariants of manifolds. J. W. Alexander. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:493-4 D '24

ANALYTIC chemistry. See Chemistry, Analytic

ANALYTIC geometry. See Geometry, Analytic

ANAM, Indo-China
La cité sainte de Mi-Son, en Annam. P. Viennot. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:164 Ag 15 '25

En panne dans le Tam Diêp. R. Dorgelès. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:407-10 Ap 19 '25

Gentlemen adventurers in Annam. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 54:140-1 Ag 23 '24

Motor-bus in southern Annam. S. Benson. Nation (Lond) 35:507-8 Jl 19 '24

See also Bao-Dai, emperor of Anam; Khai-dinh, emperor of Anam

Social life and customs

Les funérailles du roi d'Annam Khaï-dinh. A. Meynard. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:59-62 Jl 17 '26

ANANIKIAN, M. H.
Tahrif; or, The alteration of the Bible according to the Moslems. Moslem World 14:61-81 Ja '24

ANAPHYLAXIS
Anaphylaxis and louse infestation. A. D. Peacock. Nature 118:696 N 13 '26

Reaction to flea bites. A. E. Boycott. Nature 118:591 O 23 '26; Reply. E. I. Robson. 118: 843 D 11 '26

ANARCHISM and anarchists
Anarchy of Sister Claudia W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 53:24-5 Ja 12 '24

Bengal anarchists. Near East 28:749 D 17 '25

Political and social theory of Michael Bakunin S: Rezneck. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 21: 270-96 My '27

Why co-operation is not enough; from the anarchists' viewpoint. H. Kelly. Co-operation 11:47-8 Mr '25

See also Radicals and radicalism

ANASPIDA

See also Lasanius

ANASTASIA, grand duchess of Russia
L'affaire Tchaikowsky. L'Illustration 85 pt2: 704 D 17 '27

La prétendue survivance d'une fille de Nicolas II. P. Gilliard. il pors L'Illustration 85 pt1:661-3 Je 25 '27

ANASTASIA, la pre-donna; novella. G. Milanesi. Nuova Antol 252:26-37 Mr 1 '27

ANASTASIA, Saint, Church of. See Rome (city)—Churches

ANAT (deity)
Evolution of the West-Semitic divinity, An-Anat-Attâ. W: F. Albright. Am J Sem Lang 41:73-101 Ja '25

Further observations on the name Anat-Attah. W. F. Albright. Am J Sem Lang 41:283-35 Jl '25

Note on the goddess Anat. W. F. Albright. Am J Sem Lang 43:233-6 Ap '27

ANATANARIVO, Madagascar
L'Ile rouge; aquarelles de J. Ramanakamonjy. J. d'Esme. L'Illustration 85 pt1:351-4 Ap 9 '27

ANATOMICAL specimens

Collection and preservation

La conservation à sec des organismes vivants. A. Gradenwitz. il La Nature 55 pt2: 294-5 O 1 '27

ANATOMICAL specimens—Collection and preservation—*Continued*
La conservation à sec des organismes vivants. A. Pannetier. La Nature 55 pt2:467-8 N 15 '27

ANATOMY

See also Dissection; Histology; Muscles; Nervous system; Physiology; Proportion (anthropometry); also names of organs and regions of the body, e.g. Arteries, Brain, Femur, Foot, Heart, Stomach, Teeth

Nomenclature

Misleading and picturesque in anatomy. F. Harris. Science Prog 21:83-6 Jl '26

Study and teaching

See also Dissection

ANATOMY, Artistic
La géométrie des visages d'après Albert Dürer. H: Meige. il La Nature 55 pt2:481-5 D 1 '27

ANATOMY, Comparative
Der allocortex bei tier und mensch. Die sog. reichrinde beim menschen und beim affen. il diags 65 double pl J f Psychol u Neurol 34:1-111, 261-401 Je '26, Ap '27
Development of the human foot and its phylogenetic significance. W: L. Straus, jr. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:427-38 O '26
Evolution of the human foot. J. P. McMurrich. bibliog diags tab Am J Phys Anthropol 10:165-71 Ap '27
Formprobleme des gehirns; zweite mitteilung: über die hirnrinde der wale; ein beitrag zum forschungsproblem. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) W. Riese. bibliog pl J f Psychol u Neurol 31:275-80 Je '25
Der grundplan der cortextektonik beim delphin (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung in Berlin) M. Rose. pls J f Psychol u Neurol 32:161-9 Mr '26
Gyrus limbicus anterior und regio retrosplenialis (cortex holoprotoptychos quinquestratificatus); vergleichende architektonik bei tier und mensch. M. Rose. bibliog il 21 double pl J f Psychol u Neurol 35:65-173 '27
Human origin; correlation of previous studies of primate feet and posture with other morphologic evidence. D. J. Morton. bibliog il diag Am J Phys Anthropol 10:173-203 Ap '27
Konvergenzerscheinungen am gehirn, nebst bemerkungen zu der arbeit von Rose: Der grundplan der cortextektonik beim delphin in band 32 dieser zeitschrift. W. Riese. bibliog il J f Psychol u Neurol 33:84-99 Jl '27
Studien über den feineren bau der regionalen rinde bei den nagetieren: I Suboccipitale rinde. (Brodmannsche retrospleniale rinde) S. Ramon y Cajal. bibliog il 4 pl J f Psychol u Neurol 30:1-28 Jl '23
Über anatomische und funktionelle differenzen im optischen system: 1. Über die optischen endigungen der wassersäuger; 2. Über die strukturdifferenzen innerhalb der retinalen hirnschicht. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) W. Riese. bibliog pl J f Psychol u Neurol 32:281-90 My '26
Über das stummorgan der primaten. H. Bernstein. bibliog pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt1:105-28 '23
Über den aufbau der walrinde. W. Riese and Fünfgeld. J f Psychol u Neurol 33:89-96 Jl '27
Über den bau und die leistungen des akustischen systems der wale. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) W. Riese. bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 34:194-201 O '26
Über die stammganglien der wale; ein beitrag zum problem der beziehung zwischen ausbildung und funktion eines hirnteiles. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) W. Riese. bibliog pls J f Psychol u Neurol 32:21-8 D '25
Über ein bisher unbeachtetes gebilde im gehirn einiger säugetiere: das subfornicale organ des III. ventrikels. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung und dem Neuro-biologischen institut der Universität, Berlin) J. L. J. Pines. pls J f Psychol u Neurol 34:186-93 O '26
Untersuchungen am oktavussystem der säugetiere und an den mit diesem koordinierten motorischen apparaten des hirnstammes; eine morphologisch-biologische studie. (Aus dem laboratorium des Department of anatomy (Prof. G. Elliott Smith) University college, London) S. Poljak bibliog il diags pls J f Psychol u Neurol 32:170-231 Mr '26
Vergleichende messungen im allocortex bei tier und mensch. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung) S. Rose. tabs J f Psychol u Neurol 34:250-5 F '27

See also Amphibia—Anatomy; Birds—Anatomy; Evolution; Fishes—Anatomy; Man—Origin and antiquity; Morphology; Vascular system; also names of organs and regions of the body, e.g. Lymphatics, Suprarenal bodies

ANATOMY, Human
Composite study of weight of vital organs in man. R. B. Bean. tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:293-319 Jl '26
Nature of man's structural imperfections. A. Keith. bibliog Nature 116:821-3, 867-9 D 5-12 '25

See also Woman—Physiology; also names of organs and regions of the body, e.g. Brain, Femur, Generative organs, Hand, Heart, Spleen, Stomach

ANATOMY, Microscopic. See Histology

ANATOMY of plants. See Botany—Anatomy

ANAXAGORAS
Anaxagoras and the parts. A. L. Peck. Class Q 20:57-71 Ap '26
Homoiomeries of Anaxagoras. P. Leon. Class Q 21:133-41 Jl '27

ANCELOT, Mme Marguerite Louise Virginie (Chardon)
Cinquantième anniversaire de la mort de Mme Ancelot. Mercure Fr 179:278-9 Ap 1 '25
Le salon de Charles Nodier; souvenirs. Annales Polit et Litt 87:597-8 D 5 '26

ANCESTOR, Looking for an. R. Lynd. New Statesman 22:389-90 Ja 12 '24

ANCESTOR worship
Ancestor worship in Africa. J. T. Addison. Harv Theol R 17:155-71 Ap '24
Chinese ancestor-worship and Protestant Christianity. J. T. Addison. J Relig 5:140-9 Mr '25
Modern Chinese cult of ancestors. J. T. Addison. J Relig 4:492-503 S '24
Religious life in Japan. J. T. Addison. bibliog Harv Theol R 18:321-56 O '25
Retarding force of ancestor worship in Chinese life. C. Fisk. China W R 35:162-6 Ja 9 '26

See also Funeral rites and ceremonies; Shinto

ANCESTRY. See Genealogy; Heredity

Les ANCÊTRES (drama). See Cortambert, L.

ANCEY, Georges, pseud. of Georges de Curnieu
La dupe; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 86:663 Je 20 '26
La dupe; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt1:957-8 Je 11 '26
La dupe; critique. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 189:163-8 Jl 1 '26

ANCHISES (legendary character)
Anchises and Aphrodite. H. J. Rose. Class Q 18:11-16 Ja '24

ANCIENS combattants, Association d'. See Soldiers, Discharged—France

ANCIENT architecture. See Architecture, Ancient

ANCIENT art. See Art, Ancient

ANCIENT buildings, Society for the protection of. See Society for the protection of ancient buildings

ANCIENT cities and towns. See Cities and towns, Ancient

ANCIENT civilization. See Civilization, Ancient

ANCIENT geography. See Geography, Ancient

ANCIENT history. See History, Ancient

ANCIENT portraits. See Portraits, Ancient

ANCIENT sculpture. See Sculpture, Ancient

ANCONA, Alessandro d'
Alessandro d'Ancona. F. Torraca. Nuova Antol 247:388-98 Je 16 '26

ANCYLIDAE
New species of ferrissia from Lower California. B. Walker. il Wash Acad Sci J 14:430-2 N 4 '24

AND so to bed (drama). See Fagan, James Bernard

AND that's the truth (if you think it is) (drama). See Pirandello, Luigi

ANDAKI. See Andaquies

ANDALUSIA, Spain
La alegria andalouse. H. de Montherlant. Annales Polit et Litt 86:587 My 30 '26

ANDAQUIES
La langue andaki. P. Rivet. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:99-110 '24

ANDAYA, Jose. See Schöbl, Otto, jt. auth.

ANDÉ, Jeanne
Les sacrifiées; roman. Correspondant 300:879-902; 301:91-120, 237-60, 380-402 S 25-N 10 '25

ANDERSEN, Carl Norman. See Bogert, Marston Taylor, jt. auth.

ANDERSEN, Hans, of Kongsbjerg
Portrait. Am Scand R 15:429 Jl '27

ANDERSEN, Hans Christian
How to tell a true princess. Pop Educ 42:275 Ja '25
King, queen and knave; tr. by A. Fausböll. Am Scand R 14:99-102 F '26
König, dame und bube; ein märchen, übers. von I. Hyltén. Deutsche Rundschau 206:188-91 Mr '26
Travelling; fragment. por Am Scand R 14:98-9 F '26
H. C. Andersen comes to Gadshill. L. M. Shortt. por Am Scand R 13:595-8 O '25
H. C. Andersens Märchen in europäischer beleuchtung. V. Vedel. Deutsche Rundschau 208:5-17 Jl '26
Hans Christian Andersen manuscript. por Am Scand R 14:97-102 F '26
Odense, the city of Hans Christian Andersen. Am Scand R 14:663-9 N '26

ANDERSEN, Holger
Slesvig again. Am Scand R 15:407-11 Jl '27

ANDERSON, A. C., and Bolton, F. J.
Inhibition of the unpleasant. J Abnorm Psychol 20:300-2 O '25

ANDERSON, A. S. Moore
Chinese diaspora. Int R Missions 16:103-8 Ja '27

ANDERSON, Alder
Cinema and its detractors. English R 38:593-8 Ap '24

ANDERSON, Benjamin McAlester, Jr.
Balance of trade myth. Bankers M 111:467 S '25
Effects of our immigration policy on the labor situation. Bankers M 108:852 My '24
Gold standard versus a managed currency. Bankers M 110:626 Ap '25
Relation of international debt payments to domestic purchasing power. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:722-31 Jl '27
State and municipal borrowing in relation to the business cycle. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:767-74 Jl '27
Tariff in relation to agriculture and foreign trade. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:604-16 Ja '24

ANDERSON, C. A.
Problem of classroom seating. Am Sch Bd J 70:87-9 Ja '25
Tentative score card for elementary school desks and seats. Am Sch Bd J 69:46-7 Jl '24

ANDERSON, C. Arnold. See Zimmerman, Carle Clark, jt. auth.

ANDERSON, C. Joanna
Correlating American history with other subjects. Prim Educ 34:134 F '26

ANDERSON, Chandler Parsons
Basis of the law against confiscating foreign-owned property; with extracts from constitutions and laws. Am J Int Law 21:525-33 Jl '27
Central American policy of non-recognition. Am J Int Law 19:164-6 Ja '25
Exploitation of the products of the sea. Am J Int Law 20:752-3 O '26
International control and distribution of raw materials. Am J Int Law 19:739-42 O '25
Projects for the codification of American international law. Am J Int Law 21:306-12 Ap '27
Title to confiscated foreign property. Am J Int Law 20:528-30 Jl '26

ANDERSON, Charles
Mr Charles Hedley. Nature 118:811-12 D 4 '26

ANDERSON, Clara Julia, and Bush, Maybell Grace
Supervisor at work. J Educ Method 3:136-44, 181-7, 238-42, 276-82 D '23-Mr '24

—and others
Wisconsin standards for supervising teachers for 1923-24. J Rural Educ 3:273-4 F '24

ANDERSON, Dorothy R.
Adventures in New Mexico. por Pub Health Nurse 19:346-7 Jl '27

ANDERSON, Edward
Canada and the United States. Spec 136:485 Mr 13 '26

ANDERSON, Mrs Elizabeth Milbank
Portrait. Pub Health Nurse 19:211 My '27

ANDERSON, Ethel
Australian landscape. Spec 138:939 My 28 '27

ANDERSON, Florence M. B.
Metrical arrangement of the κομμός in the Agamemnon of Aeschylus. Am J Philol 45: 70-1 Ja '24
Suggested emendation for Aeschylus, Agamemnon, line 1459. Am J Philol 45:72 Ja '24

ANDERSON, Mrs G. A.
Edward White of the India house, and a new portrait of Lamb. Bookm (Lond) 66: 18-19 Ap '24
Lamb and the two G.D.'s. Lond Mercury 11: 371-87 F '25

ANDERSON, Grace L.
Relation of the nurse and nutritionist in a nursing and health demonstration. Pub Health Nurse 16:59-62 F '24

ANDERSON, Gust
Portland labor temple. Am Federationist 34: 575-7 My '27

ANDERSON, Gustavus Edwin
Experiments on the rate of wear of sand grains. bibliog J Geol 34:144-58 F '26

ANDERSON, Harold C. See Barker, Thomas A., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, Herbert
Prospects of prohibition in India. Asiatic R n s 23:235-9 Ap '27

ANDERSON, Hilma. See Rainey, Homer Price, jt. auth.

ANDERSON, Homer W.
Building schools in Denver. Am Sch Bd J 74: 43-4 Ja '27
Problem of school supplies and equipment. Am Sch Bd J 69:45 Jl '24
Types of Denver school buildings. Am Sch Bd J 72:73-6 Ja '26

ANDERSON, Howard Elmer
Inspiration and Islam. Princ Theol R 25:103-7 Ja '27

ANDERSON, J. Arlington
Biological chemistry. por Am Scand R 15: 105-6 F '27
Vacuum spark spectrum of calcium. Astrophys J 59:76-96 Mr '24

ANDERSON, J. Arlington—*Continued*
—and Smith, Sinclair
General characteristics of electrically exploded wires. Astrophys J 64:295-314 D '26

ANDERSON, J. Lillian
Health alphabet. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:61 S '26

ANDERSON, John
Propositions and judgments. Mind 35:237-41, 466-72 Ap, O '26

ANDERSON, John
Review in physics; theory vs. practice. School Sci and Math 25:26-8 Ja '25

ANDERSON, John (founder of Skandinaven)
Portrait. Our World 4:65 Mr '24

ANDERSON, John E.
Community and the child; abstract. Pub Health Nurse 19:409-10 Ag '27
Dream as a re-conditioning process. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 22:21-5 Ap '27

ANDERSON, Kate Peel
Rio Grande green jay. il Nature M 8:275-6 N '26
Texas bird of paradise. Nature M 4:229-31 O '24

ANDERSON, Mrs Lily (Strickland)
Folk-music of the Khasis of Assam. Open Court 40:497-503 Ag '26
In praise of heathenism. Open Court 40:340-51 Je '26

ANDERSON, Louise C.
Why do we teach school? Pop Educ 43:46-7 S '25

ANDERSON, Mary
Federal government recognizes the problems of women in industry. Am Federationist 32:452-4 Je '25
Hours of work. Am Federationist 32:769-72 S '25
Industrial standards for women. Am Federationist 32:564-6 Jl '25
Women in industry. Am Federationist 32:333-5 My '25
Women workers. Am Federationist 32:1073-6 N '25
Women's wages. Am Federationist 32:681-3 Ag '25
Working conditions. Am Federationist 32:946-9 O '25

ANDERSON, Mrs Mary (MacArthur)
Woman and genius. M. S. Jones. Outlook (Lond) 58:174-5 Ag 21 '26

ANDERSON, Maxwell
Outside looking in; criticism. C. B. Taylor. World Tomorrow 8:310 O '25
Saturday's children; criticism. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 17:91-3 N '27
—and Stallings, Laurence
What price glory; criticism. T: H. Dickinson. Am R 3:220 Mr '25
What price glory; criticism. C. Taylor. World Tomorrow 7:309-10 O '24

ANDERSON, O. J.
Wig-wag of the soul; story. Meth R 110:587-96 Jl '27

ANDERSON, Oskar
On the logic of the decomposition of statistical series into separate components. J Roy Statis Soc n s 90 pt3:548-69 '27

ANDERSON, Paul E.
China faces the future. China R 6:68-9 Mr '24

ANDERSON, Phoebe King. See Kline, Linus W., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, R. M.
Present status and future prospects of the larger mammals of Canada. Scot Geog M 40:321-31 N '24

ANDERSON, Rasmus Björn
Restaurationen; the Norse Mayflower. Am Scand R 13:348-60 Je '25

ANDERSON, Rose Gustava
Problem of the dull-normal child. bibliog Mental Hygiene 11:272-86 Ap '27

ANDERSON, Ruth L.
French source for John Davies of Hereford's system of psychology. bibliog Philol Q 6:57-66 Ja '27

ANDERSON, Samuel MacFarlane
Religious education in the Dutch East Indies. Moslem World 15:345-8 O '25

ANDERSON, Sherwood
Sherwood Anderson. R. M. Lovett. English J 13:531-9 O '24
Sherwood Anderson: the liberator of our short story. N. B. Fagin. English J 16:271-9 Ap '27

ANDERSON, Stonewall
Expectancy of college men. Meth Q R 73:413-23 Jl '24

ANDERSON, Thelma Hill. See Lehman, Harvey C., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, Viola Russell
Midwifery: a résumé. Pub Health Nurse 18:173-6 Ap '26

ANDERSON, W. A.
Occupational attitudes and choices of a group of college men. Social Forces 6:278-83 D '27
Play in rural life. Social Forces 4:113-15 S '25

ANDERSON, William
Extraterritorial powers of cities. bibliog Am Law R 61:641-93 S '27
Federal government and the cities. Nat Munic R 13:288-93 My '24
The Twin cities lose control of rates and also the five-cent fare. Nat Munic R 15:644-50 N '26
Zoning in Minnesota; eminent domain vs. police power. Nat Munic R 16:624-9 O '27

ANDERSON, William Blair
Statius' Thebaid, book II. Class Q 18:203-8 Jl '24
Virgilian reminiscence in Apollinaris Sidonius. Class R 41:124-5 S '27

ANDERSON, William Gilbert
Cultural considerations. Am Phys Educ R 31:697-701 Mr '26
Fifty and efficiency. Am Phys Educ R 29:511-16 N '24

ANDERSON, William Hamilton
Anderson aftermath. H: C. Foster. Christian Cent 41:503-5 Ap 17 '24

ANDERSON, William K.
Agnosticism. Meth R 110:227-34 Mr '27
Athletics as an undergraduate religion. Meth R 108:591-602 Jl '25
Revival of mysticism. Meth R 109:702-12 S '26
What England is thinking about. Meth R 107:427-34 My '24

ANDERSON, William Niclaus
Grading and promotion of pupils. Am Sch Bd J 68:40-1 F '24

ANDERSON case. See Trials

ANDERSSEN, Walter
Die verfassung von China. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 202:287-95 D '25

ANDERSSON, Johan Gunnar
Archäologische studien in China. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 54:60-82 '24

ANDERTON, Amy
Nursery school in child happiness. Kind and First Grade 10:38-40 Je '25

ANDES (homoptera)
Genus andes Stål (cixiidæ: homoptera). F. Muir. pls Phil J Sci 27:201-26 Je '25

ANDES mountains
Andes; a new world. F. M. Chapman. il Nat Hist 24:420-8 Jl '24
Frederic E. Church, painter of the Andes. H. F. Schwarz. il Nat Hist 24:442-8 Jl '24
High Andes of Ecuador. H. E. Anthony. il Nat Hist 24:429-41 Jl '24
See also Botany—Andes mountains; Geology—Andes mountains; Physical geography—Andes mountains

ANDESITE
Hypersthene-andesite of Blair Duguid, near Allandale, N.S. Wales. W. R. Browne and H. P. White. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:372-87 '27

ANDLER, Charles
La chaire de langues et littératures d'origine germanique au Collège de France. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:201-38 Ap '27
J.-J. Bachofen, son œuvre et sa méthode. R Hist Relig 93:224-41 My '26
La poésie lyrique autrichienne du temps présent. R Polit et Litt 65:257-63 My 7 '27

ANDOCIDES
Die zeit der friedensrede des Andokides. W. Judeich. bibliog Philologus 81 no2:141-54 '25

ANDOVER theological seminary
Andover and the dead hand. Christian Cent 43:703-4 Je 3 '26

ANDRADE, B. J. del, and La Touche, H. N. D.
Civilisation and the savagery myth. Sociol R 17:301-6 O '25

ANDRADE, Edward Neville da Costa
Happiness; poem. Lond Mercury 13:237 Ja '26
Song. Sat R 141:90 Ja 23 '26
Two poems. Lond Mercury 13:348-9 F '26

ANDRADE, Jules
Causerie chronométrique. R Sci 64:143-6, 173-8 Mr 13-27 '26

ANDRAE, Walter
Neue funde aus Susa. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger:col 95-106 '23-24

ANDRÉ, Gustave
Obituaire. C: Barrois. La Nature 55 pt1:567-8 Je 15 '27; Same. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:322-3 Je 15 '27

ANDRÉ, John
Major André, silhouettist. Mrs F. N. Jackson. il facsim Connoisseur 76:209-18 D '26

ANDRÉ, Pierre J.
L'Islam et les races. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 46:88-90 Mr '26

ANDREA DEL SARTO
Andrea and Lucrezia del Sarto. M. B. Whiting. Sewanee R 33:308-17 Jl '25
Artists every child should know. il Am Childhood 13:36-7 D '27

ANDREADÈS, Andreas M.
Les finances des états européens depuis la guerre; Grèce. R Sci Polit 48:321-47 Jl '25
Great Britain and Greece; summary of three lectures delivered at the London university. Near East 29:166 F 11 '26
Les théâtres à Londres. Annales Polit et Litt 88:314 Mr 20 '27

ANDREAS, Willy
Kiderlen-Wächter. Hist Ztsch 132 no2:247-76 '25

ANDREAU, —
Le moteur Andreau. E. H. Weiss. La Nature 53 pt1:55-9 Ja 24 '25

ANDREE, Julius
Neue cavicornier aus dem pliocän von Samos. Palaeont 67:135-75 '26

ANDRÉE, Karl
Weiteres über das carbonische arthrostrakengenus arthropleura Jordan. Palaeont sup VI:295-310 '13

ANDREEV, Leonid Nikolaevich
He who gets slapped; criticism. W: Nathanson. Open Court 39:7-20 Ja '25
He who gets slapped; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 45:728-30. D '27
Katerina; criticism. Spec 136:666-7 Ap 10 '26
Katerina; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 141:472-3 Ap 10 '26
Katerina; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 57:281 Ap 10 '26
Katerina; criticism. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 14:78 My '26
Katerina; criticism. R. Wright. New Statesman 26:806 Ap 10 '26
Il libro; novella, tr. di O. Tonelli. Nuova Antol 253:316-19 Je 1 '27
Red laugh. Review. G: MacAdam. Meth R 108:875-89 N '25
Leonid Andreyev. W: Orton. Am R 3:317-22 My '25

ANDRESS, Mary Vail
Portrait. Bankers M 109:991 N '24

ANDREWES, H. E.
Catalogue of Philippine carabidæ. Phil J Sci 31:345-61 N '26

ANDREWES, M.
Euripides and Menander. Class Q 18:1-10 Ja '24

ANDREWS, Albert Le Roy
Criteria for dating the Eddic poems. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:1044-54 D '27
Studies in the Fornaldarsǫgur Nordrlanda. (continued) Mod Philol 25:149-61 N '27

ANDREWS, Benjamin Richard
Cost of going to college. bibliog Teach Col Rec 27:129-41 O '25
Education and the home. Teach Col Rec 25: 15-25 Ja '24
Housing and education. bibliog Teach Col Rec 26:881-91 Je '25

ANDREWS, C. F.
Agreement between India and South Africa. Int R Missions 16:339-49 Jl '27
Influence of Mahatma Gandhi. World Tomorrow 7:365-6 D '24
Leader of the non-cooperation movement in India. Int R Missions 13:190-201 Ap '24

ANDREWS, Charles William
Obituary. Nature 113:827-8 Je 7 '24

ANDREWS, Clarence Leroy
Reindeer in the arctic. bibliog Wash Hist Q 17:14-17 Ja '26
Russian plans for American dominion. bibliog Wash Hist Q 18:83-92 Ap '27

ANDREWS, Ernest Clayton
Presidential address; a contribution to the hypothesis of coral reef formations. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:1-38 '22

ANDREWS, Ethan Allen
Ants and the community idea. Nature M 6: 217-20 O '25
Great water beetle; a suggestion for aquarium study. bibliog School Sci and Math 25: 345-62 Ap '25

ANDREWS, Mrs Fannie Fern (Phillips)
Day dedicated to good will. Our World 5:97-9 Je '24
What the public schools are doing to educate for world peace and how the teaching of patriotism is related thereto. Relig Educ 19:312-18 O '24

ANDREWS, George Gordon
Double representation and vote by head before the French revolution. bibliog So Atlan Q 26:373-91 O '27

ANDREWS, George Reid
Educational use of drama and pageantry. Relig Educ 22:1029-32 D '27

ANDREWS, Harry D.
Selecting a textbook. Am Sch Bd J 73:67 S '26

ANDREWS, Mrs Irene (Osgood)
Status of minimum wage legislation in the United States. Am Labor Leg R 15:298-302 D '25

ANDREWS, John Bertram
Accident compensation for harbor workers urgently awaits action by Congress. Am Labor Leg R 16:13-16 Mr '26
Compensate all occupational diseases. bibliog Am Labor Leg R 17:261-5 D '27
Complete the circle of compensation. Am Labor Leg R 15:285-8 D '25
Function of labor legislation in solving social problems. Am Labor Leg R 16:95-101 Mr '26
Legislative progress in 1927. Am Labor Leg R 17:107-8 Je '27
Needless coal mine accidents. Am Labor Leg R 14:22-34 Mr '24
Report of work; American association for labor legislation. Am Labor Leg R 17:95-8 Mr '27
Social insurance re-examined. Am Labor Leg R 15:189-94 S '25

ANDREWS, John Bertram—*Continued*
Workmen's compensation for convicts. Am Labor Leg R 15:132-4 Je '25

ANDREWS, Lillian E.
Fat of the land; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:30 Je '24

ANDREWS, Michael C.
British Isles in the nautical charts of the XIVth and XVth centuries. bibliog Geog J 68:474-81 D '26
Scotland in the portolan charts. bibliog Scot Geog M 42:129-53, 193-213, 293-306 My-S '26

ANDREWS, Roy Chapman
Exploration in Mongolia: a review of the Central Asiatic expeditions of the American museum of natural history. Geog J 69:1-19 Ja '27
Living animals of the Gobi desert. Nat Hist 24:150-9 Mr '24
New animals from the dead ages. World Today 48:149-61 Jl '26
New discoveries in the Gobi desert. World Today 47:407-22 Ap '26
On the trail of ancient man. World Today 47: 511-31 My '26
Portrait. World Today 47:394 Ap '26; Bookm (Lond) 71:sup102 D '26

ANDREYEV, Leonid. See Andreev, Leonid Nikolaevich

ANDRICEVIC, D. F.
Jugoslavia in 1923. Bankers M 109:60-3 Jl '24

ANDRISSI, Giovanni L.
La migrazione del polo terrestre e la Regia stazione astronomica di Carloforte, Sardegna. Nuova Antol 254:352-63 Ag 1 '27

ANDROCLES and the lion (story)
Grateful lion; a study in the development of medieval narrative. A. G. Broder. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:185-524 S '24

ANDROMEDA (constellation)
Apparition dates of the Andromede (or Bielid) meteor swarms. W. J. Fisher. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:728-34 D '26

ANDROMÈDE (drama). See Corneille, Pierre

ANROS island (Bahamas)
Hunting corals in the Bahamas. R. W. Miner. il Nat Hist 24:594-600 S '24

ANECDOTES
Just for fun. Our World W 2:252, 284 My 25, Je 8 '25
See also Facetiae

ANECDOTES dramatiques
Collé identified as a collaborator on the Anecdotes dramatiques. O. K. Lundeberg. Philol Q 5:276-8 Jl '26

ANÉLY, Max, pseud. of Victor Ségalen
Résolution; poème. Mercure Fr 184:231 N 15 '25

ANEMIA
Minot and Murphy dietary treatment of pernicious anemia. il Pub Health Nurse 19: 278-9 Je '27
Monilia psilosis Ashford in severe anæmia associated with the sprue syndrome. L. W. Smith. bibliog il tabs Phil J Sci 24:447-65 Ap '24
See also Blood

ANEMOMETER
Un anémomètre à maximum simple. P. L. Mercanton. il diag La Nature 52 pt1:124-6 F 23 '24
Cup anemometer. J. Patterson. bibliog il diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:1-54 '26

ANEMONES
Anemone alpina und deren varietät sulfurea in Arosa. W. Knoll. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:351-5 '23
Documents systématiques relatifs à la connaissance phylogénétique des genres pulsatilla et erythronium. G. Beauverd. il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:208-27 '23

ANEMONES, Sea. See Sea anemones

ANENCEPHALY. See Monsters

ANESTHETICS
L'emploi de l'acétylène comme anesthésique général. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:597 N 15 '25
Un nouveau traitement de la douleur. R. Baudet. diag Annales Polit et Litt 88:417-18 Ap 15 '27
See also Ethyl ether

ANET, Henri K.
Note on the Belgian point of view. Int R Missions 15:584-8 Jl '26

ANEZAKI, Masaharu
What are the religions of Japan? World Tomorrow 8:171 Je '25

ANGAT river irrigation system. See Irrigation—Philippine Islands

ANGEL-dust; story. F. H Dorset. Cornhill M 63:300-18 S '27

ANGEL of Vimy; story Sat R 137:431-2 Ap 26 '24

ANGELESCU, I. N.
La politica monetaria della Romania. Nuova Antol 242:270-8 Ag 1 '25

ANGELICA
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales; angélique officinale. A. Truelle. La Nature 54 pt1:sup125-6 Ap 17 '26

ANGELICO, Fra
Fra Angelico. H. Nasse. il Westerm M 137: 365-74 D '24

ANGELL, Charles H.
Obituary. Am Statis Assn J 22:240 Je '27

ANGELL, George Thorndike
George Thorndike Angell, who loved animals. R. D. Moore. por Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:39 Ap '27

ANGELL, Henrik
Un ami norvégien de la France. J. Lescoffler. R Polit et Litt 64:600-3 O 2 '26

ANGELL, James Waterhouse
Economic problems of France. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:316-18 Jl '26
Payment of reparations and inter-ally debts. Foreign Affairs 4:85-96 O '25

ANGELL, Norman, pseud. of Ralph Norman Angell Lane
Daily blackmail; how much longer? Nation (Lond) 35:681 S 6 '24
Homecrofting and the middle classes. Spec 135:411-2 S 19 '25
Lord Cecil's treaty. Nation (Lond) 34:883-4 Mr 22 '24
Must Britain travel the Moscow road? Review. Spec 137:81 Jl 17 '26
National development: the psychological problem. Nation (Lond) 35:135-6 My 3 '24
Paris: an unrecorded revolution in manners. Spec 136:162-3 Ja 30 '26
Picture of the public mind; excerpts. World Tomorrow 10:162-4 Ap '27
Public and the Geneva minimum. Nation (Lond) 37:259-60 My 30 '25
Public mind. Review by G. Wallas. Nation (Lond) 40:171-2 N 6 '26
What advertising might become. Spec 138: 935-7, 978-9, 1014-15 My 28-Je 11 '27
What Britain might learn from the new America. Spec 134:1000-1, 1040-1 Je 20-27 '25

ANGELO, Ruth V.
Between-recitations period. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:32 N '24
Doll house activity. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:52 S '26
Some school lessons learned from playing baker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:49-50 Ja '26

ANGELS
Attendants of Yahveh. H. M. Selby. il Open Court 39:1-6 Ja '25
Names of the archangels. E. C. McCaffery. Open Court 41:278-87 My '27
Spirit world of Milton and More. M. H. Nicolson. Studies Philol 22:433-52 O '25

ANGELUS; sermon. G. S. Lloyd. il Homiletic R 88:184-6 D '24

ANGELUS Silesius (Johann Scheffler)
Angelus Silesius. G. Ellinger. por Westerm M 137:288-92 N '24

ANGER,—
La flotte que nous devons avoir. Mercure Fr 175:610-29 N 1 '24

ANGER, Jacques
Le pendu dépendu se repent; comédie en un acte. Annales Polit et Litt 85:231-3 Ag 30 '25

ANGER
Observational study of anger. G. S. Gates. tabs J Exp Psychol 9:325-36 Ag '26

ANGERSBACH, Arthur L.
Startling gospel; sermon. Homiletic R 91:498-500 Je '26

ANGERT, Eugene H.
Law is not a jealous mistress. Am Law R 60: 865-85 N '26

ANGIOSPERMS
See also Caytoniales; Sararanga

ANGKOR, Cambodia
Les bas-reliefs d'Angkor-Vat. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:632-4 Je 19 '26
Mystery of Angkor. D: Williamson. il Our World W 1:182-3 Ja 19 '25
Mystery of Angkor. D: Williamson. il Our World 5:72-83 Je '24
Night and day in Angkor. S. Benson. Nation (Lond) 36:150-1 O 25 '24

ANGLADE, Joseph Antoine François
Chansonniers provençaux en Espagne. Romania 53:223-5 Ja '27
Jaurès et le félibrige. Mercure Fr 185:88-100 Ja 1 '26
Les Leys d'amors et Giraut de Borneil. Romania 53:381-3 Jl '27
Les miniatures des chansonniers provençaux. Romania 50:593-604 O '24
Onomastique des Leys d'amors. bibliog R Lang Rom 63:69-82 Ja '25
Une strophe de Peire Vidal. Romania 52:361-4 Jl '26
Le troubadour N'At de Mons et les Leys d'amors. bibliog Romania 51:414-22 Jl '25

—and Salvat, J.
A propos d'une strophe de N'At de Mons. Romania 52:508-10 O '26

ANGLADE, M. Dedieu-. See Dedieu-Anglade, M.

ANGLER fish. See Lophius

ANGLES
Visual estimation of angles. M. B. Pratt. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 9:132-40 Ap '26

ANGLICA: untersuchungen zur englischen philologie, Alois Brandl zum siebzigsten geburtstage überreicht. Review. Mod Lang R 21:216-19 Ap '26

ANGLICAN church. See Church of England

ANGLING. See Fishing

ANGLIVIEL DE LA BEAUMELLE, R.
Le régime douanier colonial. J Débats 32 pt2: 508-10 S 25 '25

ANGLO-AUSTRIAN agreement, 1878
Anglo-Austrian agreement of 1878. W: A. Gauld. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:108-12 Ja '26

ANGLO-CATHOLIC movement
Anglican and orthodox. A. Riley. bibliog Church Q R 101:124-35 O '25
An Anglo-Catholic looks at the prayer book. Outlook (Lond) 59:651-2 My 28 '27
Anglo-Catholic movement today, by C: Gore. Review. Nation (Lond) 37:596 Ag 15 '25
Canterbury or Rome? H: J. Nash. Sat R 140: 41 Jl 11 '25; Discussion. 140:70-1, 132-4, 163, 288-9, 337-8 Jl 18, Ag 1-8, S 12, 26 '25
Catholic, but not Roman. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:1322-4 O 28 '26
Christianity and Catholicism; report of a sermon by the Rt. Rev. W. E. Barnes. Homiletic R 90:196-7 S '25
Crisis in the Anglican church. P. W. Wilson. Bib R 11:76-93 Ja '26
Crisis in the church. Spec 135:5-6 Jl 4 '25; Reply. C: Gore. 135:44-5 Jl 11 '25; Discussion. 135:103, 186-7 Jl 18, Ag 1 '25
Dean Inge rejects Catholic theory. Christian Cent 41:1279 O 2 '24
Lutheran review of Anglo-Catholicism. F. Heiler. bibliog Church Q R 105:1-49 O '27
Methodism and Anglo-Catholicism. A. W. Harrison. Lond Q R 141:10-22 Ja '24
M Portal. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 33 pt2: 112-14 Jl 16 '26
Problem of Anglo-Catholicism. Spec 134:356-7 Mr 7 '25; Discussion. 134:445-6, 499 Mr 21-28 '25
Reservation and public opinion. H. B. Chapman. English R 44:693-7 Je '27
Roots of Anglo-Catholicism. H. C. Corrance. Hibbert J 24:143-59 O '25
Sees Anglicanism on way to Rome. P. W. Wilson. Christian Cent 42:1160 S 17 '25
Terminus ad quem of Anglo-Catholicism. J: C. Petrie. Christian Cent 43:1357-9 N 4 '26

ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Sudan. See Sudan

ANGLO-HIJAZI treaty. See Jidda, Treaty of, 1927

ANGLO-INDIAN literature
Die schönliteratur von Britisch-Indien. G. Langenfelt. bibliog Engl Stud 61 no2:255-60 '27
See also Bell, E. M.

ANGLO-INDIANS
Anglo-Indian problem. O. G. Lewis. Lond Q R 144:248-50 O '25
Anglo-Indian question. G. B. Scott. Near East 29:80-1 Ja 21 '26; Discussion. 29:109, 174-5, 207, 210-11 Ja 28, F 11-18 '26
Status of the Anglo-Indian community under the reforms scheme in India. H. Gidney. Asiatic R n s 21:657-62 O '25

ANGLO-ISRAELISM
Craze of British-Israelism. Homiletic R 87: 112-13 F '24

ANGLO-NORMAN dialect
Rare or unexplained words in the Anglo-Norman Voyage of St Brendan; a contribution to French lexicography. E. G. R. Waters. Mod Lang R 21:390-403; 22:28-43 O '26, Ja '27
Remarques sur l'anglo-normand. O. H. Prior. Romania 49:161-85 Ap '23

ANGLO-NORMAN literature
Thirteenth-century manuscript (A 13) at Maidstone. C. Brown. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:1-12 Ja '26 (to be cont)
See also Wace, R.

ANGLO-NORMAN manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Anglo-Norman

ANGLO-NORMAN poetry
See also Thomas (author of Tristan)

ANGLO-PERSIAN oil company
Anglo-Persian oil fields. Near East 29:200 F 18 '26
Closing of a famous oil well. Near East 31:161-2 F 10 '27
Empire and the oil age. J: Cadman. Near East 31:97-8 Ja 27 '27

ANGLO-SAXON antiquities. See England—Antiquities

ANGLO-SAXON cathedrals. See Cathedrals—England

ANGLO-SAXON chronicle
Beginning of the year in the English chronicle. R. H. Hodgkin. Eng Hist R 39:497-510 O '24

ANGLO-SAXON language. See English language (Old English)

ANGLO-SAXON law. See Law, Anglo-Saxon

ANGLO-SAXON meter. See English language (Old English)—Versification

ANGLO-SAXON pottery. See Pottery, Anglo-Saxon

ANGLO-SAXON race
Who are the English? B. Holland. Dublin R 178:254-70 Ap '26
See also Anglo-Israelism

ANGLO-SOVIET treaty. See Great Britain—Foreign relations—Russia

ANGOLA, West Africa
Buschmänner von Angola. D. Bleek. Archiv f Anthrop 49:47-56 '27
From Mossamedes to the Victoria falls. J. C. B. Statham. il map Geog J 63:1-25 Ja '24
Geographic provinces of Angola; an outline based on recent sources. D. S. Whittlesey. bibliog map Geog R 14:113-26 Ja '24
Vers une entente luso-belge. P. Osorio. Annales Polit et Litt 86:334-5 Mr 28 '26

See also Hunting—Angola; Zoology—Angola

ANGOPHORAS
Secretary epidermal cells of certain eucalypts and angophoras. M. B. Welch. bibliog il Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:218-26 '23

ANGORA, Turkey
Angora. P. Gentizon. il L'Illustration 84 pt2: 711-14 D 25 '26
Angora: city of prejudice. H. T. M. Bell. il Near East 27:65-7 Ja 15 '25
Constantinople et Angora. R. Blanchard. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:442-4 N 15 '24
Impressions d'Angora. M. Pernot. J Débats 32 pt2:921-2 D 4 '25
Journey to Angora. D. Heathcote. Spec 136: 693-4 Ap 17 '26
Letter from Angora. Spec 139:14 Jl 2 '27
New Angora. M. de Perrot. English R 44:610-14 My '27
When Mustapha Kemal dances; the social flowering of the Republican capital at Angora. R. Lee. World Today 49:451-7 Ap '27

ANGOT, Alfred
L'éruption de l'Etna de mai-juin 1923. Annales Géog 33:66-8 Ja '24
Obituary. N. Shaw. Nature 113:793-4 My 31 '24

ANGOT DES ROTOURS, baron
Dix députés béatifiés. Correspondant 306:606-11 F 25 '27
L'inorganisation provinciale et les décrets de septembre 1926. Correspondant 305:262-70 O 25 '26

ANGUILLA
Notes on the igneous rocks of the northeast West Indies and on the geology of the island of Anguilla. T: W. Vaughan. Wash Acad Sci J 16:345-58 Jl 19 '26

ANGUISH. See Sorrow; Suffering

ANGULO, Jaime de
Background of the religious feeling in a primitive tribe. Am Anthropol 28:352-60 Ap '26
L'emploi de la notion d'*être* dans la langue mixe. Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:1-7 '26
Kinship terms in some languages of southern Mexico. Am Anthropol 27:103-7 Ja '25
Texte en langue pomo (Californie). Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:129-44 '27
Two parallel modes of conjugation in the Pit River language. Am Anthropol 28:273-4 Ja '26

ANGUS, Frances R.
In New England; poem. English J 16:721 N '27
Storm; poem. English J 16:806 D '27

ANGUS, T. C.
Aims and practice of factory ventilation. bibliog Discovery 7:204-8 Je '26

ANGUS, William
Records of the burgh of Edinburgh, 1589-1603. Scot Hist R 25:41-4 O '27

ANHALONIUM. See Peyote

ANHYDRIDES
Les anhydrides des sucres et la synthèse des disaccharides. A. Pictet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:668-75 D 15 '24
Reaction of aromatic monobasic anhydrides with benzene and aluminium chloride. J. Cryer. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:119-20 '24

ANIAKCHAK crater, Alaska
Extinct volcano on Alaska peninsula. School Sci and Math 25:747-8 O '25

ANIBAL, Claude E.
Mira de Amescua and La ventura de la fea. Mod Lang Notes 42:106 F '27

ANIBEL, Fred G.
Comparative effectiveness of the lecture-demonstration and individual laboratory method. J Educ Research 13:355-65 My '26

ANIDO, Severiano Martinez. See Martinez Anido, Severiano

ANILE, Antonino
L'arte nella nuova vita d'Italia. Nuova Antol 240:38-45 Mr 1 '25
Che cos'è la vita? Nuova Antol 254:312-19 Ag 1 '27
Federico Delpino e gli orti botanici. Nuova Antol 251:64-9 Ja 1 '27
L'ora del cattolicismo; dopo il Congresso eucaristico di Chicago. Nuova Antol 248:435-42 Ag 16 '26
Il valore delle scienze. Nuova Antol 248:47-52 Jl 1 '26

ANILIDES
Chaulmoogryl amino benzoic acids and chaulmoogra anilides. S. Santiago and A. P. West. Phil J Sci 33:265-9 Jl '27

ANIMAL coloration. See Color of animals

ANIMAL ecology. See Zoology—Ecology

ANIMAL electricity. See Electrophysiology

ANIMAL experimentation
Experimental pneumonia in monkeys. O. Schöbl. bibliog diags pls tabs Phil J Sci 31:1-32 S '26
Intrahepatic administration of drugs. F. A. Fidelino and P. A. Pañgan. pls Phil J Sci 32:557-61 Ap '27
Le laboratoire Pasteur de Kindia, Guinée française; l'utilisation des singes en médecine expérimentale. A. Calmette; R. Le Conte. il map La Nature 52 pt2:257-62 O 25 '24
Use of the albino rat in insulin standardization II; the blood sugar following insulin injection. A. D. Barbour and M. D. Orr. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:377-81 '26

See also Dissection; Monkey farming; Vivisection

ANIMAL extracts
La dessiccation des produits opothérapiques; résumé. R. Lequeux. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:259-60 My 15 '27

See also names of special extracts, e.g. Adrenalin

ANIMAL food
Health and diet. R. S. Paget. English R 42: 389-95 Mr '26

See also Animals—Food

ANIMAL heat
Un laboratoire de recherches sur la chaleur vitale, la machine animale et le moteur humain. J. Lefèvre. il diags La Nature 55 pt2:356-9 O 15 '27

See also Temperature, Animal and human

ANIMAL hypnosis. See Death feigning (animals)

ANIMAL instinct. See Instinct

ANIMAL intelligence
Behavior of sheep and goats in learning a simple maze. H. S. Liddell. bibliog tabs Am J Psychol 36:544-52 O '25
Food vs. sex as incentives for male rats on the maze-learning problem. C. P. Stone and M. Sturman-Huble. bibliog diags tabs Am J Psychol 38:403-8 Jl '27
Further data on the auditory sensitivity of the white rat. W. S. Hunter. bibliog diag tabs Pedagog Sem 34:177-86 Je '27
Insight in the white rat. H. Helson. diags J Exp Psychol 10:378-96 O '27
L'instinct et l'intelligence chez les hyménoptères; le problème du retour au nid et de la reconnaissance du nid; vespa vulgaris Linn., bombus lapidarius Linn. et b. hortorum Linn. L: Verlaine. bibliog diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no2:77p '24

ANIMAL intelligence —*Continued*
Note on the reliability of the maze as a method of learning in the Angora goat. V. Randolph and W. S. Hunter. bibliog il plan tabs Pedagog Sem 33:3-8 Mr '26
Visual perception in the white rat. G. D. Higginson. J Exp Psychol 9:337-47 Ag '26

See also Animals—Habits and behavior; Birds—Habits and behavior; Instinct; Psychology, Comparative; Sound production by animals

ANIMAL light. See Luminescence

ANIMAL locomotion
Locomotion of the sunfish. G. C. C. Damant. il diags Nature 116:543 O 10 '25
Motion of whales during swimming. C. G. J. Petersen. bibliog diags Nature 116:327-9 Ag 29 '25; Reply. W. Galloway. 116:431 S 19 '25

ANIMAL lore
Daniel and Androcles. N. Schmidt. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 46:1-7 Mr '26
Mares' nests and pigeon's milk. F. L. Lucas. New Statesman 24:169-71 N 15 '24
Outline of unnatural history. D. McCowan. il Nature M 6:291-5 N '25
Reptile lore of the Northern Indians. F. G. Speck. J Am Folk-lore 36:273-80 Jl '23
Weasel in religion, myth and superstition. T. S. Duncan. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12: 33-66 O '24
Year of the tiger; some of the lore clinging to the beast which governs the fortunes of the new year. E. W. Clement. Trans-Pac 13:3 Ja 9 '26

See also Animal worship; Animals—Legends and stories; Bear (in mythology and folklore); Dragons; Folklore; Folklore of birds; Unicorn; Vampires

ANIMAL nutrition. See Animals—Food; Nutrition

ANIMAL nutrition institute, Cambridge university. See Cambridge university—Animal nutrition institute

ANIMAL painting and illustration
Animal painter who looks backward on evolution; the work of Charles R. Knight. E. Middleton. il World Today 45:381-5 Ap '25
Bruno Liljefors, greatest of wild life painters. H. Blauvelt. il Am M Art 17:505-12 O '26
Etching wild life. W. Simmons. il Am M Art 16:185-90 Ap '25
Nature leaflets. R. Bruce and C. E. Horsfall. il Nature M 8:288a-288d N '26

See also Animals in art; also Bonheur, R.

ANIMAL photography. See Animals—Photographs and photography

ANIMAL power. See Muscular power

ANIMAL psychology. See Psychology, Comparative

ANIMAL stories. See Animals—Legends and stories

ANIMAL tracks and trails
Animal trails and trailing. L. W. Brownell. il Nature M 3:11-16 Ja '24
Pistes d'animaux. A. Mercier. il La Nature 54 pt2:337-40 N 27 '26

ANIMAL training. See Animals—Training

ANIMAL worship
Sur le dieu cavalier des Carthaginois. E. Vassel. il R Hist Relig 92:30-2 Jl '25

See also Serpent-worship; Totemism

ANIMALCULES

See also Microscope and microscopy; Paramecia

ANIMALS
Animals and the spread of disease. Discovery 7:170-2 My '26
La chance des animaux. M. Maeterlinck. Annales Polit et Litt 82:493-4 My 4 '24
How children may study animals. E. K. Peeples. il Nature M 3:108-11 F '24
Seltene tiere in zoologischen gärten. A. Heilborn. il Westerm M 142:621-8 Ag '27
Vanishing wild life of Africa. H. Lang. il Nat Hist 24:312-27 My '24
Wild animal friends of Yosemite. E. R. Michael. il Nature M 8:9-12 Jl '26
Wild animals. O. Ryan. il Pop Educ 42:314-15 F '25

See also Color of animals; Domestic animals; Hunting; Pets; Taxidermy; Zoology; also names of classes of animals, e.g. Birds, Insects, Reptiles, and names of special animals, e.g. Beavers, Buffaloes, Deer, Foxes, etc; also headings beginning Animal, Animals

Abnormalities

See Abnormalities (animals)

Breeding

See Breeding

Capture

See Animals, Capture of

Collection and preservation

See Zoological specimens—Collection and preservation

Color

See Color of animals

Deformities

See Abnormalities (animals)

Diseases and pests

See also Infectious diseases in animals; also names of animals, subhead Diseases and pests, e.g. Sheep Diseases and pests

Ecology

See Zoology—Ecology

Food

L'alimentation des animaux sauvages en liberté et en captivité. A. Mouquet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:643-6 N 30 '25
Mineral elements in animal nutrition. J. B. Orr. tabs Nature 116:500-3 O 3 '25
Nutrition of cattle. Nature 116:175-7 Ag 1 '25
On the alimentary tracts of squirrels with diverse food habits. A. B. Howell. il Wash Acad Sci J 15:145-50 Ap 4 '25
Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature. tabs Science Prog 20: 429-35; 21:423-30; 22:218-24 Ja '26, Ja, O '27
Studies in irregular nutrition: I. The parasitism of cuscuta reflexa (Roxb.). J. Thomson. pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:313-56 '25

Food habits

Les animaux avalés vivants. P. E. Morhardt. La Nature 53 pt2:83-4 Ag 8 '25

Geographical distribution

See Animals, Geographical distribution of

Habits and behavior

Comment on nourrit les mirmes dans un jardin zoologique. V. Forbin. il La Nature 53 pt2:382-4 D 12 '25
Jaguar and the jungle. H. E. Anthony. il Nature M 6:15-18 Jl '25
Jungle life in India, Burma, and Nepal. J. C. Faunthorpe. il map Nat Hist 24:174-98 Mr '24
Lives of game animals, by E. T. Seton. Review of volume I. H. E. Anthony. Nat Hist 25:579-82 N '25
Lives of game animals; excerpts from volume 2. E. T. Seton. il Nat Hist 25:583-92 N '25
Nos maîtres, les animaux. P. Farez. J Débats 33 pt1:324-7 F 26 '26
Psychology of sport. D. Gordon. Cornhill M 56:191-9 F '24
Some tropical pets. T. S. Hargreaves. Cornhill M 61:315-21 S '26
Study of animal drives. F. A. Moss. bibliog diag J Exp Psychol 7:165-85 Je '24

ANIMALS—Habits and behavior—*Continued*

Vie et mort d'un chamois; conte. H: Bordeaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:5-31 N 1 '24

See also Animal hypnosis; Animal intelligence; Animals—Food habits; Animals—Legends and stories; Birds—Habits and behavior; Death feigning (animals); Insects—Habits and behavior; Instinct; Nature study; Orientation; Psychology, Comparative; Tropism; also names of individual animals, e.g. Ants, Butterflies

Identification

See Live stock, Identification of

Instinct

See Instinct

Legends and stories

A propos de papillons; récit. H. Wild. R Polit et Litt 65:689-91 N 19 '27

Der bau in der heide. E. von Kapherr. Westerm M 140:665-8 Ag '26

Bob. B. Taylour. Blackw 217:787-96 Je '25

Bumblefoot. H. Jordan. Cornhill M 61:217-42 Ag '26

Chronicle of Obadiah. K. F. Bascom. il Nature M 8:201-4 O '26

La domestication de la race bovine; essai de reconstitution d'un mythe chaldéen. R. Dussaud. il R Hist Relig 95:6-18 Ja '27

Excommunicated jackdaw. F. Behrend. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:94-101 Ja '25

Lady; story of a red fox. E. B. Pack. il Nature M 8:161-3 S '26

Leopards and Ajala. B. R. M. Glossop. Cornhill M 59 712-22 D '25

Mungroo, Indian sloth bear; animal story of Indian jungle life. E. H. N. Gill. Cornhill M 60:194-202 F '26

Nocturnal visitors: a story of the arctic, tr. by J. Muir. M. Fönhus Am Scand R 13:40-3 Ja '25

Otters in winter. H: Williamson. Lond Mercury 13:261-71 Ja '26

Raven of the mountains; story. L. Golding. English R 45:330-6 S '27

Rotbalg und Mordfang; zwei tiergeschichten. W. Hochgreve. Westerm M 140:416-21 Je '26

Scourge of a district. Pardesi. Blackw 217: 843-52 Je '25

Shaitan; story of an elephant. Fundi. Blackw 222:378-90 S '27

Spider cycle; ed. by W. D. Wallis. J Am Folk-lore 36:57-98 Ja '23

Story of Eenie, Meenie, Minie Mo. M. Shanafelt il Nature M 8:233-4 O '26

Le théâtre des bêtes, de Rachilde. Review. G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 190-1 F 20 '27

Why the beaver has a flat tail. W. L. Bennet. Am Childhood 12:50 My '27

See also Animal lore; Animals—Habits and behavior; Bear (in mythology and folklore); Birds—Legends and stories; Dogs—Legends and stories; Fables; Folklore of birds

Migration

Elephants and mastodons arrive in America. H: F. Osborn. il maps Nat Hist 25:3-23 Ja '25

Migration of a Red Sea crab through the Suez canal. H. M. Fox Nature 113:714-15 My 17 '24

See also Animals, Geographical distribution of; Birds—Migration; Fishes—Migration; Insects—Migration

Mortality

Differential death-rate of the sexes among animals, with a suggested explanation. S: W. Geiser. bibliog Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:73-96 Jl '24

Suggestions sur la multiplication et la dépopulation de certaines espèces. F. Braconier. J Economistes 80:214-20 F '25

Motor power

See Muscular power

Nutrition

See Nutrition

Orientation

See Orientation

Parasites

See Parasites—Animals

Photographs and photography

Aiming a camera at a wild mountain goat. W: T. Shaw. il Nat Hist 24:381-7 My '24

Black-headed gulls in London. A. H. Hall. il Discovery 7:3-5 Ja '26

Extracts from the diary of Martin Johnson. il Nat Hist 25:571-8 N '25

Filming of untouched Africa. M. Johnson. il World Today 43:143-53 Ja '24

Les grands éléphants africains devant l'objectif photographique. E. Gromier. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:251-4 S 12 '25

Hunting lions with a flashlight. M. Johnson. il World Today 48:120-36 Jl '26

Martin Johnson and his expedition to Lake Paradise. C. E. Akeley. il Nat Hist 24:284-8 My '24

Martin Johnson of wild life of the West. B. Millard. il World Today 49:67-78 D '26

Martin Johnson's new African diary. il World Today 47:200-14, 335-48 F-Mr '26

Martin Johnson's story and his new pictures of wild animals in Africa. M. Johnson. il map World Today 45:584-604 Je '25

La photographie sous-marine. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:306 S 20 '25

Photographing wild elephants in equatorial Africa; review of Stalking big game with a camera in equatorial Africa, by M. Maxwell. il Discovery 5:206-7 S '24

Picturing Africa. M. Johnson. il Nat Hist 27: 539-60 N '27

Scenes from the plains and jungles of Africa. M. Johnson il Nat Hist 24:289-96 My '24

Setting the captives free. H. T. Middleton. il Nature M 7:45 Ja '26

Shooting rhinos with a flashlight. M. Johnson. il World Today 48:219-34 Ag '26

Snow time in nature land. H. T. Middleton. il Nature M 3:36-9 Ja '24

Stalking elephants to get close-up pictures. M. Johnson. il map World Today 46:704-13 Jl '25

Taking pictures of moose and deer. C: M. Whitney. il Nature M 3:325-31 Je '24

Trailing a cougar to get his photograph. W. L. Finley and I. Finley. il Nature M 4:69-72 Ag '24

Zoo photography. A. H. Hall. il Discovery 6:383-6 O '25

See also Animals in moving pictures; Birds—Photographs and photography; Fishes—Photographs and photography

Protection

Disappearance of wild life in India. J. C. Faunthorpe. il Nat Hist 24:204-7 Mr '24

Protection of wild life by law. Nature 113: 311-2 Mr 8 '24

Réglementation de la chasse et institution de parcs nationaux en Afrique occidentale française. G. Regelsperger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:227 Ap 30 '25

See also Animals—Treatment; Birds—Protection; Game protection

Sight

See Sight

Stories

See Animals—Legends and stories

Tracks

See Animal tracks and trails

Training

Animal actors on the English stage before 1642. L: B. Wright. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:656-69 S '27

Un appareil mécanique à dresser les animaux. R. J. Rousseau. diags La Nature 55 pt1:455-6 My 15 '27

ANIMALS—Training—*Continued*
Le dressage d'un aigle. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:452-3 My 7 '27
From alley goats to jungle cats. A. Williams. il World R 3:256 Ja 24 '27
Human traits in quadruped actors. T. S. Graves. So Atlan Q 25:383-95 O '26
See also Animals in moving pictures

Treatment
Be kind to animals week. R. H. Carter. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:643 Ap '27
Case for certain cruelties. S. Gwynn. Spec 132:912-13 Je 7 '24
Christian fingers. L. Powys. Nation (Lond) 39:174-5 My 22 '26
Cruelty, cent, and cowboys. Outlook (Lond) 54:26 Jl 12 '24
Cruelty in sport. Spec 132:496-8 Mr 29 '24
Huntsman. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28:233-5 D 4 '26
Our animal friends: an English project. M. C. Jones. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:621 Ap '27
Rodeo and the law. G: Greenwood. Nation (Lond) 35:618-19 Ag 16 '24
Saint of the animals. R. Lynd. New Statesman 27:734-5 O 9 '26
Unenglish traffic. Spec 135:923 N 21 '25
See also Animal experimentation; Animals—Protection; Animals in moving pictures; Hunting; Slaughtering and slaughter houses; Trapping; Vivisection

ANIMALS, Abnormalities of. See Abnormalities (animals)

ANIMALS, Aquatic. See Marine fauna

ANIMALS, Capture of
Eine abessinische tierfangreise für den Berliner Zoologischen garten. L. Heck. il Westerm M 139:98-106 S '25
Capturing wild beasts in the jungle. C: Mayer. il World Today 45:241-9 F '25
See also Animals in captivity

ANIMALS, Cave. See Cave fauna

ANIMALS, Color of. See Color of animals

ANIMALS, Cruelty to. See Animals—Treatment

ANIMALS, Effect of temperature on. See Temperature—Physiological effect

ANIMALS, Extinct. See Paleontology

ANIMALS, Fossil. See Paleontology

ANIMALS, Geographical distribution of
L'histoire biogéographique de l'Amérique et la théorie de Wegener. L. Joleaud. maps Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:325-60 '24
L'histoire biogéographique de Madagascar, d'après des découvertes récentes. L. Joleaud. maps R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:389-97 Jl 15 '24
La réduction actuelle des aires d'habitat de mammifères; abstract. L. Joleaud. map R Sci 62:373-4 Je 28 '24
Wegener's hypothesis and the distribution of the micro-lepidoptera. A: Meyrick. Nature 115:834-5 My 30 '25
Zur tiergeographie Papuasiens und der pazifischen inselwelt. R: Sternfeld. pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt4:373-436 '20
See also Fishes—Geographical distribution; Insects, Geographical distribution of; also Société de biogéographie, Paris

ANIMALS, Injurious and beneficial. See Zoology, Economic

ANIMALS, Intelligence of. See Animal intelligence

ANIMALS, Mythical
See also Animal lore; Dragons; Unicorn

ANIMALS, Orientation of. See Orientation

ANIMALS, Prehistoric. See Paleontology

ANIMALS, Sound production by. See Sound production by animals

ANIMALS as actors. See Animals—Training; Animals in moving pictures

ANIMALS in art
Het adelaar-motief in de egyptisch-voor-aziatische cultuurwereld; with summary in French. W. D. van Wijngaarden. il Int Archiv f Ethnog 27:clxxi-clxxxiv '27
Collecting pottery and porcelain sheep and cows. K. V. Clive. il Connoisseur 68:24-9 Ja '24
Elephants in American art; review of Elephants and ethnologists, by G. E. Smith. il Nature 114:923-5 D 27 '24
Géricault et la découverte du cheval. R. de La Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21: 189-208 My 1 '24
Ein motiv aus dem skythischen tierstil. K. Malkina. pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:176-83 '26
Pre-Columbian representations of the elephant in America. H: O. Forbes. Nature 114:174-8 Ag 2 '24; Reply. G. C. Robson. 114: 381-2 S 13 '24; Rejoinder. 114:716-17 N 15 '24
Der skythische tierstil. G. O. Borovka. il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41 Archäol Anzeiger:col 369-86 '26
Das tier in der porzellanplastik. J. Eifler. il Westerm M 135:375-80 D '23
See also Animal painting and illustration

ANIMALS in captivity
On the growth, care and behavior of loggerhead turtles in captivity. S: F. Hildebrand and C: Hatsel. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:374-7 Je '27
See also Cage birds; Zoological gardens

ANIMALS in drama
Die tiere im wajang der Javanen. T. Adam. il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:164-70 '27

ANIMALS in literature
Le naturalisme anglais. J. Aynard. J Débats 32 pt1:825-7 My 15 '25
Ox in Japan's poetry. E. W. Clement. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ja 17 '25

ANIMALS in moving pictures
Une collaboration artistique imprévue. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:456 N 15 '24

L'ANIMATEUR (drama). See Bataille, Henry

ANIMISM
Fossils of the mind. O. L. Reiser. Monist 35: 94-109 Ja '25
Future life among animistic peoples. J. Cannon, 3rd. Meth Q R 74:611-25 O '25

ANISE, pseud. See Strong, Anna Louise

ANISOCARA
Die tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indo-malayischen gebietes, unter beruecksichtigung der benachbarten faunen; die gattungen anisocara, spiloscapha, menimus, labidocera, und pentaphyllus. H. Gebien. pl Phil J Sci 28:101-29 S '25

ANISOTROPY
Scattering of light by anisotropic liquids. W. H. Martin. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:36-8 '25
Structure of benzene and cyclohexane and their optical anisotropy. K. R. Ramanathan. Nature 116:279-80 Ag 22 '25

ANITCHKOF, Eugène
Le Galaad du Lancelot-Graal et les Galaads de la Bible. Romania 53:388-91 Jl '27

ANJA und Esther (drama). See Mann, Klaus

ANJUSCHKA; novelle. K. E. Hirt. Westerm M 142:501-8 Jl '27

ANKENEY, J. V.
A B C of graphing. Vis Educ 5:190-1, 238-9 Jl-Ag '24

ANKER, Johan
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:692 N '25

ANKWICZ von Kleehoven, Hans. See Kleehoven, Hans Ankwicz von

ANKYLOSTOMIASIS. See Hookworm disease

ANN Lee's; story. E. Bowen. Spec 133:10-12 Jl 5 '24

ANN Penn; story. Viscountess Cave. Cornhill M 56:733-45 Je '24

ANNA COMNENA
Una principessa bizantina femminista. H. M. Festa. Nuova Antol 243:296-311 O 16 '25

ANNA Karenina. See Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaievich, count

ANNALES politiques et littéraires
Mouvement . . . Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 88:188 F 20 '27

ANNALS of eugenics
National eugenics. Nature 117:645-6 My 8 '26

ANNAM. See Anam

ANNANDALE, (Thomas) Nelson
Obituary. C. Dover. Nature 113:615 Ap 26 '24

ANNE, queen of Great Britain
Some attempts at imperial co-operation during the reign of Queen Anne. W. T. Morgan. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 10:171-94 '27

ANNE of Austria, consort of Louis XIII, king of France
Anne d'Autriche au château du Louvre. L: Hautecœur. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:400-25 Mr 15 '26

ANNE, duc de Joyeuse
Portrait. L'Illustration 83 pt1:27 Ja 10 '25

ANNE Hélène Marie, princesse de France
Le mariage de la princesse Anne de France. pors L'Illustration 85 pt2:521-4 N 12 '27

ANNE ARUNDEL county, Maryland

Education

See Education—Maryland

ANNÉE sociologique (periodical)
Greeting to l'Année sociologique, n.s. Vol. I. R. R. Marett. Sociol R 18:89-90 Ap '26

ANNELIDAE
Blood-vessels of annelids. H: Federighi. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:639-41 S '27
Recherches sur la morphologie du système nerveux des annélides. A. Binard and R. Jeener. bibliog diags pl Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6:437-48 '26
See also Polychaeta

ANNENKOV, ataman
Opposing the soviet. G. Lamb. Trans-Pac 12: 11 Je 6 '25

ANNETT, Edith M.
Story-telling as a factor in missionary work. Int R Missions 14:230-6 Ap '25

ANNETT, Henry Edward
Influence of weather conditions on sap and latex flows. Nature 113:821 Je 7 '24

ANNIE Laurie (song)
Bonnie Annie Laurie. D. Cook. Bookm (Lond) 66:205-8 Jl '24

ANNIS, Stanley E.
Adverse conditions cause slump in Chungking's trade. China W R 34 special no:80 N 1 '25

ANNO santo. See Holy year

L'ANNONCE faite à Marie (drama). See Claudel, Paul Louis Charles

ANNULMENT of marriage. See Marriage—Annulment

ANNUNCIATION. See Mary, Virgin

ANNUNZIO, Gabriele d', prince of Montenevoso
La torche sous le boisseau; drame, tr. par A. Doderet. por L'Illustration (Petite) no363: 1-30 D 31 '27
La torche sous le boisseau; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt2:1027-8 D 16 '27
La torche sous le boisseau; critique. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:946-7 D 15 '27
La torche sous le boisseau; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 65:763-4 D 17 '27
Le trésor des pauvres; conte, tr. par E. de Saint-Segond. Correspondant 297:888-90 D 25 '24
D'Annunzio's hermitage. M. Barilli. Outlook (Lond) 55:23-4 Ja 10 '25
Come conobbi d'Annunzio; con lettre inedite del poeta. I. Rubinstein. Nuova Antol 252: 427-40 Ap 16 '27
L'ermitage de Cargnacco. M. Barilli. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:564-5 Je 6 '25
Un essai de Jean Dornis sur Gabriele d'Annunzio. L. Thévenin. R Polit et Litt 63:715-17 N 7 '25
Maupassant, source de Gabriele d'Annunzio. L. Duplessy. Mercure Fr 200:345-76 D 1 '27
Poet and the seaman. J. M. Hone. New Statesman 23:40-1 Ap 19 '24
Le poète aveugle; extract. J. Dornis. Annales Polit et Litt 85:88-9 Jl 26 '25
Portrait. L'Illustration 83 pt1:549 Je 6 '25
La sensitiva; tr. into Italian by A. de Bosis; with introduction by G. d'Annunzio. P. B. Shelley. Nuova Antol 247:117-28 My 16 '26
Significance of d'Annunzio's Outa occidentale. W: L. Schwartz. Mod Lang Notes 42: 325-6 My '27
La vanità della cura. G. Albertotti. Nuova Antol 242:13-25 Jl 1 '25
La visite de Benito Mussolini à Gabriele d'Annunzio. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:563-4 Je 6 '25

ANOBIUM striatum. See Borers (insects)

ANODE rays
Les rayons anodiques accélérés et leur emploi à l'analyse spectrale de masse; abstract. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:449-50 Ag 15 '24

ANOLIS
New Cuban anolis. T: Barbour. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:167-8 '25

ANOMALA
Einige neue anomala-arten der Philippinen. F. von Ohaus. Phil J Sci 24:53-5 Ja '24
Zwei neue anomala-arten der Philippinen (coleoptera, lamellicornia, ruteliden). F. Ohaus. diags Phil J Sci 32:61-3 Ja '27

ANOMALY (astronomy)
Method of computing the true anomaly in an elliptical orbit from values of the mean anomaly. C. J. Merfield. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:233-6 '23

ANOMALY, Magnetic. See Magnetism, Terrestrial

ANONYMS and pseudonyms
Sous le masque; anciens pseudonymes. L. Roux. Mercure Fr 175:240-8 O 1 '24

ANOPLURA. See Lice

ANORTHITE
La synthèse de l'anorthite; abstract. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:164-5 Mr 31 '26

ANORTHOSITES
Discussion of N. L. Bowen's paper The problem of the anorthosites. W. N. Lodochnikow. tab J Geol 33:153-72 F '25

ANOSMIA. See Smell

ANQUETIL, Georges
Satan conduit le bal. Review by L. Thévenin. Correspondant 302:358-9 F 10 '26

ANREP, Boris
Mosaic ikone of the blessed Oliver Plunkett. C. Bell. Nation (Lond) 35:565 Ag 2 '24

ANSCHLUSS (politics). See Germany—Foreign relations—Austria

ANSCHUTZ, R. P.
New Zealand and the Empire. Labour Monthly 9:238-40 Ap '27

ANSEL, Franz
L'école de Werther; comédie en un acte. Annales Polit et Litt 88:281-6, 307-10 Mr 13-20 '27
L'heure virgilienne; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:125 F 1 '25

ANSELM, Saint, archbishop of Canterbury
La rédemption dans les écrits d'Anselme et d'Abélard. H. Gallerand. R Hist Relig 91: 212-41 My '25
Theistic philosophy of Erigena and Anselm. L. J. Walker. Dublin R 179:256-79 O '26

ANSIAUX, Maurice
Les crises économiques et la concentration industrielle. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no5:240-54 '25

ANSKY, S. A., pseud. See Rappoport, Solomon

ANSON, Harold
Spiritual healing; what is it? Hibbert J 24: 101-11 O '25

Der **ANSPRUCHSVOLLE** gast; erzählung, übers. von H. Goebel. P. Lagerkvist. Deutsche Rundschau 212:193-8 S '27

ANSTADT, Henry
Of rights and usages; Augsburg confession, article XV. Luth Q 56:134-52 Ap '26

ANSTED, Harry B.
Auto-camp community; a new type of social institution. J Ap Sociol 9:136-42 N '24

ANSTEY, F., pseud. See Guthrie, Thomas Anstey

ANSTRUTHER, C.
Iraq and its future. Outlook (Lond) 58:572-3 D 4 '26

ANT bear. See Anteaters

ANT-lions. See Antlions

ANT-plants. See Myrmecophytes

ANTAL, Friedrich
Studien zur gotik im quattrocento; einige italienische bilder des Kaiser-Friedrich-museums. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46: 3-32 '25

ANTARCTIC exploration
First sighting of the antarctic continent. R. T. Gould. map Geog J 65:220-5 Mr '25; Reply. E. S. Balch. map Geog R 15:650-3 O '25
Motor tractors for antarctic exploration. Skelton. Geog J 66:442-5 N '25

Scott expedition

Scott tragedy; review of Scott's polar journey and the weather, by G. C. Simpson. R. E. Priestley. Geog J 68:340-2 O '26
Surveying in the Antarctic; review of British (Terra Nova) antarctic expedition, 1910-1913; report on the maps and surveys, by F. Debenham. Scot Geog M 40:213-18 Jl '24

See also Cambridge university—Captain Scott polar research institute

ANTARCTIC ocean
Ross deep. R. T. Gould. Geog J 63:237-41 Mr '24

ANTARCTIC regions
National rights in the antarctic. D: H. Miller. map Foreign Affairs 5:508-10 Ap '27
Some problems of polar geography. R. N. R. Brown. bibliog Scot Geog M 43:257-81 S '27; Same cond. Nature 120:407-10 S 17 '27
Two-way communication with the antarctic. W. H. Brown. Nature 119:228 F 12 '27

See also Glaciers—Antarctic region; also Peter I. island

Climate

Antarctic weather. Nature 118:488-90 O 2 '26

ANTEATERS
Great anteater. E: A. Preble. il Nature M 4: 158 S '24

ANTEFIXES. See Decoration and ornament, Architectural

ANTELOPES
Aiming a camera at a wild mountain goat. W: T. Shaw. il Nat Hist 24:381-7 My '24
Can the antelope and sage grouse be saved? W: L. Finley and I. Finley il Nature M 3: 68-72 F '24
Haphazard hunts; antelopes and others. Al Khanzir. Blackw 217:329-45 Mr '25
Saving the big game of Mexico. W: T. Hornaday. il map Nature M 4:213-19 O '24

ANTENNARIA
Sur quelques composées nouvelles, rares ou critiques du Québec oriental; genre antennaria. Frère Marie-Victorin. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:95-6 '25

ANTENOR
Tradition of Antenor and its historical possibility. I. C. Thallon. map Am J Archaeol 28:17-65 Ja '24

ANTEVS, Ernst
Cycles in glacial and postglacial deposits. Geog R Sup 13:664-5 O '23
Swedish late-quaternary geochronologies. bibliog Geog R 15:280-4 Ap '25

ANTHEIL, George
Antheil episode. E: Cushing. Arts 11:271-2 My '27

ANTHES, Otto Wilhelm Johann Eugen
Die reise in den himmel; erzählung Westerm M 137:185-94 O '24

ANTHICIDAE
Anthicidæ of the Philippines. H. Krekich-Strassoldo. pls Phil J Sci 27:515-36 Ag '25

ANTHOLOGIES
Best anthologies: that is the best for me. C. L. Hind. Bookm (Lond) 69:249-52 F '26
Every man (or woman) his own anthologist. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133:390-1 S 20 '24
Pure poetry. C: Whibley. English R 39:495-9 O '24

See also Poetry—Collections

ANTHOLOGY, Greek
Lydian words in the Anthology and Hesychius. A. H. Sayce. Class R 39:159 N '25
Some more epigrams from the Anthology. J Educ 59:420 Je '27
Twenty epitaphs from the Anthology; tr. from the Greek. J Educ 59:814 N '27

ANTHOMEDUSAE. See Gymnoblastea

ANTHONY, Alfred Williams
If Jesus came again in the flesh. Christian Cent 40:1431-3 N 8 '23
Pastor's relation to the making of wills. Homiletic R 92:107-8 Ag '26
Slow retreat of sectarianism. Christian Cent 41:628-30 My 15 '24

ANTHONY, George Wilfred (Gabriel Tinto, pseud.)
Gabriel Tinto (G. W. Anthony). F. M. Carpenter. il Connoisseur 69:90-5 Je '24

ANTHONY, Harold Elmer
Bat. il Nat Hist 25:561-70 N '25
Collector's impressions of the Quichua Indian. Nat Hist 26:614-25 N '26
High Andes of Ecuador. Nat Hist 24:429-41 Jl '24
Jaguar and the jungle. Nature M 6:15-18 Jl '25
Lives of game animals. Nat Hist 25:579-82 N '25
With the Fuzzies after ibex. Nat Hist 27: 600-14 N '27

ANTHONY, Mrs James
Defense of church bazaars Homiletic R 88: 380-1 N '24

ANTHONY, Katherine M.
Harrisonburg unit lesson plan. Educ Adm and Sup 12:319-25 My '26

ANTHONY, Philip Arnold
Foresight in railway construction. Far East R 21:190-1 Ap '25

ANTHONY, R.
Enseignement universitaire et enseignement supra-universitaire. R Sci 65:161-7 Mr 26 '27
Les mammifères aquatiques et leurs caractères d'adaptation. bibliog R Sci 62:324-31 Je 14 '24
Une récente critique de l'évolutionnisme. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:38-42 Ja 30 '24

ANTHONY and Cleopatra. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Anthony and Cleopatra

ANTHOPHYLLITE
Cordierite-anthophyllite mineralization at Blue Hill, Maine, and its relation to similar occurrences. W. Lindgren. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:1-4 Ja '25

ANTHOZOA
Nature of the association between anthozoa and zooxanthellae. H. Boschma. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:65-7 Ja '25

ANTHOZOA, Fossil
Die fossilen anthozoen aus der umgegend von Trinil. J. Felix. il pl Palaeont supVI:311-65 '13

ANTHRACITE certificate law. See Mining law

ANTHRACITE coal
Les petites mines d'anthracite du Briançonnais. L. Rigotard. il map La Nature 54 pt2: 159-60 S 4 '26

ANTHRACITE strike. See Coal strike (United States) 1925-1926

ANTHRAQUINONE

Formation of anthraquinone by vapour-phase oxidation of toluene, and toluene-containing petroleum distillates. A. R. Bowen and A. W. Nash. Nature 120:621 O 29 '27

ANTHRAX

Incidence of anthrax in stock in Australia. M. Henry. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:44-61 '22

See also Carbuncles

ANTHROPOGEOGRAPHY

Bounds of racial geography. J Geog 23:41-8 F '24

Centres of world power. C. B. Fawcett. map tab Sociol R 18:91-9 Ap '26

Les conceptions géographiques de M Jean Brunhes. A. Dauzat. La Nature 53 pt2:270-1 O 24 '25

La dispersion de l'homme sur la surface terrestre. A. A. Mendes-Corrêa. bibliog Scientia 42:201-14 O '27

Geographical environment and culture. W. D. Wallis. Social Forces 4:702-8 Je '26

La géographie humaine, de J. Brunhes. Review. P. Feyel. R Polit et Litt 64:20-4 Ja 2 '26

La géographie humaine, de J. Brunhes. Review. G. Grandidier. J Débats 32 pt2:430-2 S 11 '25

Human geography of Lewis. A. Stevens. il map Scot Geog M 41:75-88 Mr '25

Human significance of maturity of a plains region. R. Peattie. diags J Geog 25:176-83 My '26

Die menschlichen sexualorgane in entwicklungsgeschichtlicher und anthropologischer beziehung; mit allgemeinen betrachtungen über die phylogenie und die geographische verbreitung des genus homo. P. Sarasin. bibliog il pls Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:235-375 '25-26

Pleistocene changes of sea-level and the distribution of man. J. V. Daneš. bibliog Scot Geog M 41:289-98 S '25

Principes de géographie humaine, de Vidal de la Blache Review. C. Jullian. J Savants 24: 145-57, 289-302 Ap, Jl '26

Subdivisions of the human race and their distribution. T. T. Waterman. maps Am Anthropol 26:474-90 O '24

See also Man—Influence of environment; Migrations of man

France

La géographie humaine de la France, de J. Brunhes et d'autres. Review. A. Dauzat. il maps La Nature 55 pt1:354-6 Ap 15 '27

La géographie humaine de la France, de J. Brunhes et d'autres. Review. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. J Débats 33 pt2:1058-61 D 24 '26

ANTHROPOLOGICAL research

Diffusionism with a difference. S. H. Hooke. Am Anthropol 29:615-24 O '27

ANTHROPOLOGY

Anthropological work of museums and other institutions during 1924. A. V. Kidder. Am Anthropol 27:587-97 O '25

Anthropology, a natural science? R. Redfield. bibliog Social Forces 4:715-21 Je '26

Anthropology and administration. Nature 115: 666-7 My 9 '25

Anthropology and administration. B. Malinowski. Nature 118:768 N 27 '26

Anthropology and medicine. A. Hrdlička. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 10:1-9 Ja '27

Anthropology and the social worker's perspective. A. I. Hallowell. Family 5:88-92 Je '24

Anthropology, race, psychology, and culture. J. R. Kantor. Am Anthropol 27:267-83 Ap '25

Cinematograph in anthropology. Nature 114: 807 N 29 '24

Contributions to anthropological splanchnology. E: L. Miloslavich. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 8:11-22 Ja '25

Crisis in anthropological research; review of Crime and custom in savage society, by B. Malinowski. C. M. Case. Sociology and Social Res 12:26-34 S '27

Egypt, Israel and the Christ in the light of the new anthropology. J. P. Milum. Lond Q R 145:206-17 Ap '26

Galton lecture. G. Elliot-Smith. Eugenics R 16:1-8 Ap '24

Huxley as anthropologist. A. Keith. Nature 115:719-23 My 9 '25

Odontologische befunde und probleme in ihrer bedeutung für die anthropologie. H. Sicher. il diags Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53: 203-21 '23

Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature; ed. by A. G. Thacker. See quarterly numbers of Science progress for 1924

Regional balance of racial evolution. H. J. Fleure. Nature 118:380-3 S 11 '26

Skulls and prehistory. Spec 135:585-6 O 10 '25

Some contributions of anthropology to history. H. E. Barnes. J Social Forces 2:362-73 Mr '24

Sumerian and anthropology. H: F. Lutz. Am Anthropol 29:202-9 Ap '27

Trend of anthropology. F. C. Cole. J Ap Sociol 9:351-5 My '25

Über die neue richtung in der anthropologie. J. Paulsen. il Archiv f Anthrop 49:57-69 '27

See also Anthropogeography; Anthropometry; Archeology; Color of man; Craniology; Ethnology; Ethnopsychology; Eugenics; Man; Man—Origin and antiquity; Man, Prehistoric; Migrations of man; Miscegenation; Races of man; Society, Primitive; Woman; also names of races, tribes, etc. e.g. Negroes, Eskimos, Mayas; also American anthropological association

Study and teaching

Anthropology as an element of rational education. J. E. Pearce. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:253-71 D '27

Teaching of anthropology. W. D. Wallis. Am Anthropol 26:283-9 Ap '24

ANTHROPOLOGY, Prehistoric

See also Man, Prehistoric

ANTHROPOMETRY

Angle of gait. S. Dougan. tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 7:275-9 Ap '24

Angle of gait in women. S. D. Patek. bibliog il tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:273-91 Jl '26

Anthropological studies of children. R. M. Fleming. Eugenics R 18:294-301 Ja '27

Composite study of weight of vital organs in man. R. B. Bean. tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:293-319 Jl '26

Do height and weight tables identify undernourished children? L: I. Dublin and J: C. Gebhart Am Phys Educ R 29:116-50 Mr '24

Die korrelationsrechnung als kriterium und als hilfsmittel der analysis. R. Routil. bibliog diags tabs Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57: 171-85 '27

Measurement of men. C. B. Davenport. Am J Phys Anthropol 10:65-70 Ja '27

Measurements of the brachial and lumbosacral plexuses in man. T. W. Todd and others. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 8:281-92 Jl '25

La mesure de la surface du corps humain ou pelliplanimétrie. B. Roussy. bibliog il diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:427-36 Jl 30 '25

New measuring board for babies. il Child Health M 5:54 F '24

On the chest index. C. H. McCloy and W. T. Tsong. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 31:1130-8 D '26

Racial differences in the papillary lines of the palm. H. H. Keith. bibliog il tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 7:165-206 Ap '24

Relation between physique and performance. G: J. Mohr and R. H. Gundlach. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 10:117-57 Ap '27

Relation of vital capacity to other physical measurements in women. E. E. Pasmore and F. W. Weymouth. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 29:166-75 Ap '24

ANTHROPOMETRY—*Continued*
Relation of weight to height during adolescence. D. C. Jones. tabs Nature 117:515-16 Ap 10 '26
Relation of weight to height during adolescence. A. A. Mumford. Nature 117:656-7 My 8 '26
Relations between stature and chest-girth formula of normality and normal values. F. Frassetto. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:583-7 O '26
Reliability of measurements based upon subcutaneous bony points. T. W. Todd. tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 8:275-9 Jl '25
Die schaftkrümmung des menschlichen femur. H. A. Reid. bibliog il tabs Archiv f Anthrop 49:1-30 '27
Some physiometric observations on a remarkable distance runner. V. D. Collins and E. C. Howe. Am Phys Educ R 30:20-2 Ja '25
Statistical study of the relationship between mental or athletic activity and physical or respiratory development. D. C. Jones. tabs Science Prog 21:260-9 O '26
Studies on the femur. N. W. Ingalls. bibliog il diags tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 7:207-55; 9:355-74; 10:393-405 Ap '24, Jl '26, Jl '27
Über den abstand der brustwarzen voneinander und die sinusbreite beim weiblichen geschlechte. M. Holl. bibliog footnotes il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 50:11-22 '20
Weight standards for the individual. C. H. McCloy. il tabs Am Phys Educ R 31:919-26 S '26

See also Craniometry; Identification; Indians of Central America—Anthropometry; Indians of North America—Anthropometry; Measurements, Physical; Proportion (anthropometry)

Australia

Notes on physical anthropology of Australian aborigines and black-white hybrids. C. B. Davenport. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 8:73-94 Ja '25

Austria

Bericht über die von der Wiener anthropologischen gesellschaft in der k.u.k kriegsgefangenenlagern veranlassten studien. R. Pöch. il tabs Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 48-49:146-61 '18-19

Balkan states

Beiträge zur physischen anthropologie der Balkanhalbinsel: I. Zur physischen anthropologie der Südslawen. V. Lebzelter. bibliog footnotes tabs Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:1-48 '23

China

Height, weight, and chest measurements of Mongolian peoples, with especial reference to southern Chinese. W. W. Cadbury. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 25:733-59 D '24

See also Chinese—Anthropometry

Egypt, Ancient

Movable segments of the vertebral column in old Egyptians. M. Trotter. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:457-66 O '26

England

Englishman of the future. F. G. Parsons. tabs Nature 120:482-4 O 1 '27
Unpopular aspect of national health. E. Moore. Spec 139:340-1 S 3 '27

Japan

On the cephalic index and stature of the Japanese and their local differences; a contribution to the physical anthropology of Japan. A. Matsumura. bibliog maps tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 5 sec 1 pt1:1-312 '25

Kamerun

Notes on the physical anthropology of certain west African tribes, 2: The tribes of the grassland area, central Cameroon. L. W. G. Malcolm. bibliog footnotes diags tabs Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:7-45 '25
Pt 1 published in Man 20:116-21 '20

Patagonia

Nuevas investigaciones biométricas sobre las primitivas poblaciones de la Patagonia. C. A. Marelli. diag tab Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 30:197-236 Jl '19

Philippine Islands

Vital capacity and physical standards of students of the University of the Philippines. J. S. Nañagas and L. C. Santiago. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 32:325-59 Mr '27

Sweden

Über die zunahme der körpergrösse in Schweden in den jahren 1840-1926. J. V. Hultkrantz. bibliog diags (1 fold) tabs Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 54p '27

United States

Bodily proportions of women in the United States; based upon measurements taken from one hundred Smith college students. H. H. Wilder and M. W. Pfeiffer. bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59:441-603 D '24
Weight-height-age standards in metric units for American-born children. B. T. Baldwin. tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 8:1-10 Ja '25

ANTHROPONOMY. See Behaviorism

ANTHROPOSOPHY
Anthroposophy. C. Clemen. J Relig 4:281-92 My '24

ANTHURIUM
Chromosome numbers and species characters in anthurium. L. O. Gaiser. bibliog diags pls tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:1-137 '27

ANTIAE. J. W. Pirie. Class Q 19:195-6 Jl '25

ANTIBODIES. See Antigens and antibodies

ANTICLAUDIANUS (poem). See Alain de Lille

ANTICOSTI island, Canada
Hunting fossils on Anticosti island. W. H. Twenhofel. il map Nat Hist 26:515-24 S '26

ANTI-EVOLUTION controversy. See Tennessee evolution controversy

ANTIGENS and antibodies
Cholera vaccination; its effectiveness as evidenced by the presence of antibodies in the blood of vaccinated persons. O. Schöbl and J. Andaya. tabs Phil J Sci 26:311-16 Mr '25
Contribution to the serologic grouping of bacillus dysenteriæ based upon the quality of antigen and normal agglutinins. O. Schöbl and R. Villaamil. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 30: 1-38 My '26
Inquiry into the serologic side-effects of the antirabic preventive treatment. K. Yasuyama. tabs Phil J Sci 33:233-48 Jl '27

ANTIGONE (drama). See Sophocles

ANTI-JAPANESE propaganda. See Propaganda, Anti-Japanese

ANTI-KNOCK and anti-knock mixtures. See Gasoline—Anti-knock and anti-knock mixtures

ANTILLES. See West Indies

ANTI-MEXICAN propaganda. See Propaganda, Anti-Mexican

ANTIMONY
Antimonial analogues of the cacodyl series. G. T. Morgan and G. R. Davies. Nature 116:499 O 3 '25
Antimony in the Far East. B. P. Torgasheff. tabs China W R 42:158-60, 186 O 8-15 '27
Certain physical properties of single crystals of tungsten, antimony, bismuth, tellurium, cadmium, zinc, and tin. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no6:305-83 O '25
Determination of antimony with titanous chloride. T. R. Ball and M. E. Hopper. bibliog tabs Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 13:1-7 Jl '25
Post-Kantian antinomy. E. T. Paine. Open Court 41:129-38 Mr '27

ANTIMONY compounds
Quelques composés de l'antimoine employés en émaillerie. A. Hutin. La Nature 53 pt2:sup 193 D 19 '25

ANTIOCH, Chalice of. See Chalices

ANTIOCH, Syria
Antioch. N. Bentwich. Near East 30:186 Ag 19 '26

ANTIOCH in Pisidia
L. Antistius Rusticus. S. E. Stout. Class Philol 21:43-51 Ja '26
Latin inscription from Antioch. G. A. Harrer. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:429-33 O '25
Marks of quantity in the Monumentum Antiochenum. J: C. Rolfe. Am J Philol 48:1-9 Ja '27
New procurator in the Latin inscription from Antioch. D: M. Robinson. Am J Archaeol 30:79 Ja '26
Preliminary report on the excavations at Pisidian Antioch and at Sizma. D: M. Robinson. il Am J Archaeol 28:435-44 O '24
Res gestae divi Augusti as recorded on the Monumentum Antiochenum; with text. D: M. Robinson. pls Am J Philol 47:1-54 Ja '26

ANTIQUARY (novel). See Scott, Sir Walter

ANTIQUE flowers. See Flowers

ANTIQUES
Tottenham court road. A. Bertram. Sat R 144:426 O 1 '27
Trade in antiques. Lond Mercury 13:543-5 Mr '26

See also Collectors and collecting; also British antique dealers' association

ANTIQUITIES
Erwerbungen der antiken-sammlungen in Deutschland: Dresden. W. Müller. il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 96-161 '25
Un inventaire des antiques de l'Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres en 1749. F. Renié. J Savants 23:23-33 Ja '25

See also Archeology; Man, Prehistoric; also names of countries, states and cities, subhead Antiquities

ANTIQUITIES, Christian. See Christian antiquities

ANTIQUITIES, Classical. See Classical antiquities

ANTIQUITIES, Coptic. See Coptic antiquities

ANTIQUITIES, Germanic. See Germanic antiquities

ANTIQUITIES, Greco-Sarmatian. See Greco-Sarmatian antiquities

ANTIQUITIES, Roman. See Classical antiquities; also names of countries, subhead Antiquities, Roman, e.g. Great Britain—Antiquities, Roman

ANTIQUITY of man. See Man—Origin and antiquity

ANTIRACHITIC vitamin D. See Vitamins

ANTI-SALOON league
Anderson aftermath. H: C. Foster. Christian Cent 41:503-5 Ap 17 '24
Anti-saloon league money. Christian Cent 43: 885-6 Jl 15 '26
C. M. Sheldon demands league accounting in Kansas. Christian Cent 43:23-4 Ja 7 '26
Does the Anti-saloon league represent the churches? Christian Cent 44:1416-17 D 1 '27
League betrays its own cause. Christian Cent 43:1318-19 O 28 '26
Let the issue come! Christian Cent 44:1255-6 O 27 '27
Meeting, 1925, Chicago. Christian Cent 42: 1433-5 N 19 '25
Pinchot arouses Anti-saloon convention. Christian Cent 42:1452 N 19 '25; Reply. T: Nicholson. 42:1579-80 D 17 '25
What must the Anti-saloon league do to be saved? Christian Cent 43:1285-7 O 21 '26

ANTI-SEMITISM. See Jews—Persecution; Jews—Political and social conditions

ANTISEPTICS
Lister's methods in surgery. W. W. Cheyne. Nature 120:161-2 Jl 30 '27
Quelques considérations pratiques. P. Farez. J Débats 32 pt2:186-8 Jl 31 '25
Semiselective antiseptic effect of the vapors of vegetable oils, essential oils, their constituents, and similar compounds. O. Schöbl. pl Phil J Sci 26:501-6 Ap '25
Some laboratory tests to determine the bactericidal effect of an antiseptic when added to cutting oil and cutting compound. D. T. Fraser. pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:347-9 '26

See also Disinfection and disinfectants

ANTISLAVERY. See Slavery

ANTITOXINS. See Toxins and antitoxins

ANTI-TRUST laws. See Trusts, Industrial—Law

ANTLIONS
Antlions. S. Benson. Nation (Lond) 39:582-3 Ag 21 '26
Un geste de chasse du fourmilion. J. G. Millet. il La Nature 54 pt2:415-16 D 25 '26

ANTOINE, André Léonard
Notre oncle. Annales Polit et Litt 89:329-31 O 1 '27
André Antoine. A. Lang. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:12 Jl 6 '24

ANTOINE, Caesar Confucius
Sketch. J Negro Hist 8:84-5 Ja '23

ANTOINE, M.
Le mouvement séparatiste catalan. Correspondant 305:577-81 N 25 '26
Quatorze mois de dictature en Espagne. Correspondant 297:721-47 D 10 '24

ANTOINE de Bourgogne
Déchiffrement de l'ex-libris du Grand Bâtard de Bourgogne. P. Lauer. facsim Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 84:298-305 '23

ANTONELLI, Etienne
La Société des nations et la politique des mandats. Scientia 35:427-36 Je '24

ANTONIADI, E. M.
Planet Mars. Nature 118:841-2 D 11 '26
Size of the southern snow cap of Mars in 1924. Pop Astron 33:659-60 D '25

ANTONINUS PIUS, emperor of Rome
Some Programme coin-types of Antoninus Pius. J. Toynbee. Class R 39:170-3 N '25

ANTS
Der ameisenstaat. H. Merton. il Westerm M 139:437-47 D '25
Ants and the community idea. E. A. Andrews. il Nature M 6:217-20 O '25
Ants as a factor in human life. F. B. Browne. diags Discovery 8:19-22 Ja '27
Ants of Lord Howe island and Norfolk island. W: M. Wheeler. bibliog diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 62 no4:121-53 My '27
Ants of the Canary islands. W: M. Wheeler. bibliog pls tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 62 no3:93-120 Ap '27
Ants of the genus amblyopone Erichson. W: M. Wheeler. diags Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 62 no1:1-29 F '27
Ants of the Philippine Islands. W: M. Wheeler and J. W. Chapman. il Phil J Sci 28:47-73 S '25
Faits nouveaux ou peu connus concernant les fourmis. L. Bertin. il La Nature 53 pt1: 43-8 Ja 17 '25
L'histoire des fourmis de Réaumur; mémoire inédit, éd. par W: M. Wheeler. M. Caullery. il R Sci 65:65-70 F 12 '27
Las hormigas de la Republica Argentina: subfamilia ponerinas; subfamilia dorilinas. A. Gallardo. bibliog il 3 map Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 30:1-111, 281-410 D '18-F '20
Hormigas del Neuquén y Río Negro. A. Gallardo. il Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 30:243-54 Ag '19
Instinct and culture in human and animal societies; review of Le monde social des fourmis, comparé à celui de l'homme, by A. Forel. B. Malinowski. Nature 114:79-82 Jl 19 '24

ANTS—*Continued*
Intimate glimpse of an ant colony. F. E. Austin. il Nature M 7:342 Je '26
Note on the thermokinetics of dolichoderine ants. H. Shapley. tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:436-9 O '24
Nouvelles fourmis des Philippines. C. Menozzi. pl Phil J Sci 28:439-51 N '25
See also Acanthostichus; Argentine ants; Hymenoptera; Myrmecophila; Myrmecophytes; Termites

ANTS, White. See Termites

ANTWERP
Harbor
Le mouvement du port d'Anvers. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 31 pt2:634 O 10 '24
Museum Plantin-Moretus
Le musée Plantin à Anvers. L. Pichon. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:196-8 F 27 '26
Zoological garden
Au Jardin zoologique d'Anvers. A. Mercier. il La Nature 55 pt2:510-12 D 1 '27

ANURAS
Modifications of nerve centers due to the transplantation of the eye and olfactory organ in anuran embryos. R. M. May. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:372-4 Je '27

ANVERS. See Antwerp

ANXIETY. See Fear

ANYHOUSE (drama). See Jesse, Fryniwyd Tennyson

ANZILLOTTI, Eugenio
Le attuali direttive della politica doganale estera in rapporto agli interessi italiani. Nuova Antol 248:304-11 Ag 1 '26

AOKI, Tetsutuo
Japanese finance and trade. Far East R 21: 733 D '25

AORNOS
Aornos. Near East 29:760-1 Je 30 '26

APARTMENT houses
L'art moderne de l'habitation; le Résidence palace de Bruxelles. F. Bernier. il plan L'Illustration 85 pt1:xxxiii-xxxiv My 14 '27
First apartment house in Tokyo opened to public. Trans-Pac 13:16 Ja 16 '26
Les immeubles à loyers modérés de la ville de Paris. F. Honoré. il L'Illustration 84 pt2: 727-9 D 25 '26
Cooperative ownership
Co-operative housing de luxe. il Co-operation 12:221-4 D '26
When is a co-operative house not a co-operative? F. Dunn. Co-operation 11:117-18 Je '25

APASTAMBA
Das Śrāuta-sūtra des Āpastamba, aus dem Sanskrit; übers. von W. Caland. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 44:139-40 Je '24

APE-man of Java. See Pithecanthropus erectus

APERT, Eugène Charles
La mort recule. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:121-18 My 1 '25

APES
Le gibbon à favoris blancs. M. Debeaupuis. il La Nature 52 pt1:137-8 Mr 1 '24
Pterion in primates. H: B. Collins, jr. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 8:261-71 Jl '25
See also Chimpanzees; Gorillas; Monkeys

APES, Fossil
See also Australopithecus africanus

APEX, Solar. See Solar system—Motion in space

APHASIA
Brain and speech; review of Speech and cerebral localisation, by H: Head. T. Jones. Nature 113:498-500 Ap 5 '24

APHIDIDAE. See Plant lice

APHRODITE
Anchises and Aphrodite. H. J. Rose. Class Q 18:11-16 Ja '24
L'Aphrodite à la tortue de Doura-Europos. F. Cumont. il Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 27:31-43 '24
Aphrodite worship on a Minoan gem. K. M. Elderkin. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 29:53-8 Ja '25
Deux nouvelles statues d'Aphrodite. S. Reinach. il pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 27:119-39 '24
Origin of the conical cap of Cyprian Aphrodite worship. W. S. Fox. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:77-81 25
See also Venus

APHTHAE. See Foot-and-mouth disease

APICOTERMES occultus. See Termites

APIDAE
See also Psænythia

APLOCHEILUS latipes
Development of Mendelian characters in aplocheilus latipes. H. B. Goodrich. tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:649-52 N '26

APOCALYPSE. See Bible—New Testament—Revelation

APOCALYPSE of Moses. See Bible—Old Testament—Apocrypha

APOCALYPSE of Peter. See Bible—New Testament—Apocrypha

APOCALYPTIC literature
Hebrew and Egyptian apocalyptic literature. C. C. McCown. bibliog Harv Theol R 18:357-411 O '25
Jesus and apocalypticism. A. R. King Meth R 110:37-46 Ja '27
Layman's protest against a form of clerical illiteracy. E: C. Baldwin. Homiletic R 89: 362-4 My '25
Modern values in apocalyptic. C. T. Craig. Meth R 110:28-36 Ja '27
Pagan millennium. A. H. Godbey. Meth R 109:581-601, 755-73 Jl-S '26
Physical basis of apocalypticism. D. W. Riddle. bibliog J Relig 4:174-91 Mr '24
Prophecy and apocalypticism. A. R. King. bibliog Meth R 107:852-66 N '24
Socialism and apocalyptic literature. C. T. Craig. Meth R 107:867-73 N '24
See also Bible—New Testament—Revelation; Hermas, Shepherd of

APOCRYPHAL books. See Bible—Old Testament—Apocrypha; Bible—New Testament—Apocrypha

APOCYNACEÆ
See also Alstonia scholaris

APOLLINAIRE, Guillaume (Guillaume de Kostrowisky)
Adieux; poème. Mercure Fr 180:70-2 My 15 '25
Chameleon man; story, tr. by M. McLaren. Outlook (Lond) 56:327-8 N 14 '25
Guillaume Apollinaire. P. Léautaud. Mercure Fr 197:230-7 Jl 1 '27

APOLLINARIANISM
Apollinarianism. C: Gore. Church Q R 98: 120-34 Ap '24

APOLLINARIS SIDONIUS, Caius Sollius
Virgilian reminiscence in Apollinaris Sidonius. W. B. Anderson. Class R 41:124-5 S '27

APOLLO
Delos. T. Däubler. Deutsche Rundschau 202: 178-229, 310-50 F-Mr '25; Reply. R. Pannwitz. 205:67-71 O '25
Der Meister des Apollon auf dem omphalos und seine schule. W. O. E. Amelung. bibliog il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:247-87 '26

APOLLO of Tenea (statue)
Proportions of the Apollo of Tenea. L. D. Caskey. diags Am J Archaeol 28:358-67 O '24

APOLLODORUS, of Athens
Apollodorus and Homer. J: A. Scott. Class J 23:211-13 D '27

APOLLONIUS of Rhodes (Rhodius)
Apollonius Rhodius III. 616-832. M. M. Gillies. Class R 39:115-16 Ag '25
Ball of Eros (Ap. Rhod. III. 135 ff.). M. M. Gillies. Class R 38:50-1 My '24
Euripides' Alcmaeon and the Apollonius romance. A. H. Krappe. Class Q 18:57-8 Ap '24
Kustos-wiederholungen in den Apolloniosscholien. C. Wendel. Philologus 81 no1:18-25 '25
Μέσσαυλος. M. M. Gillies. Class R 41:9-10 F '27

APOLLOS (Apollonius)
Some influences of Apollos in the New Testament. G: A. Barton. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:207-23 '24

APOLOGETICS
Apologetic interpretation of scripture in Islam and in Christianity. H: P. Smith. J Relig 4:361-71 Jl '24
Can psychical research contribute to religious apologetics? E. Fielding. Dublin R 176:161-71 Ap '25
Jews: Christian apologists in Spain in the thirteenth century. A. L. Williams. bibliog Church Q R 102:98-115 Ap '26
See also Christian literature, Early; Christianity—Evidences; also Aristides (Christian apologist); Minucius Felix, Marcus

APOLOGETICUM. See Tertullianus, Quintus Septimius Florens

APOPLEXY
Studien zur morphologie und genese der apoplektischen hirninsulte erwachsener: I. Anatomische und klinische beiträge zur embolischen striatum-apoplexie; II. Die putamen-claustrum-apoplexie. Anatomische untersuchungen. P. Schwartz and K. Goldstein. bibliog pls J f Psychol u Neurol 32: 312-39 My '26

APOSTASY
Law of Apostasy. S: M. Zwemer. Moslem World 14:373-91 O '24

Das **APOSTELSPIEL (drama).** See Mell, Max

APOSTLES, Acts of the. See Bible—New Testament—Acts

APOSTLES' creed
Apostles' creed. K. Lake. Harv Theol R 17: 173-83 Ap '24
Bishops and the Apostles' creed. Christian Cent 40:1608-10 D 13 '23

APOSTOL, P.
L'U.R.S.S. d'après les données soviétiques. J Economistes 84:210-13 My '26

APOSTOLIC succession
Why is the Episcopal church? Q. Ewing. Christian Cent 44:1227-30 O 20 '27
See also Episcopacy

APPALACHIAN trail
Long trail from Maine to Georgia. il map Nature M 3:105-6 F '24

APPALACHIAN valley
Appalachian valley. A. P. Brigham. bibliog Scot Geog M 40:218-30 Jl '24

APPARATUS, Scientific. See Scientific apparatus and instruments

L'APPARITION; conte. P. Cazin. R Polit et Litt 63:192-4 Mr 21 '25

APPARITIONS
Human survival after death. A. W. Tilby. Outlook (Lond) 54:425-6, 441-2, 456-7; 55:5-6 D 13 '24-Ja 3 '25
See also Ghosts

APPEAL. See Appellate procedure

APPEL, Livia. See Carney, Mary Vance, jt. comp.

L'APPEL de la mer (lyrical drama). See Rabaud, Henri

APPELL, Paul Emile
Le cinquantenaire scientifique de M Paul Appell. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:353 Je 30 '27

APPELL, Pierre
Les économies de combustibles dans les usines. La Nature 52 pt1:290-4 My 10 '24
Le problème des combustibles. La Nature 52 pt1:12-14 Ja 5 '24

APPELLATE procedure
Right of appeal in naturalization cases in the federal courts. H: B. Hazard. Am J Int Law 21:40-52 Ja '27

APPELMANN, —
Longfellow's Evangeline und Tegnér's Frithiof-saga. Anglia 49:153-72 My '25

APPELMANN, Anton Hermann
Die Amerikaner am Rhein. Deutsche Rundschau 201:81-8 O '24

APPENZELL, Switzerland
History
Historische gänge durch die kantone St Gallen und Appenzell, 1854-1917. H. Wartmann. Mitt z Vaterl Gesch St Gall 36:137-206 '20

APPERCEPTION
Die entwicklung der teilinhaltlichen beachtung von farbe und form im vorschulpflichtigen kindesalter. H. Tobie. bibliog diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte 38: 103p '27

APPETITE
Prevention of poor appetite in children. C. A. Aldrich. tabs Mental Hygiene 10:701-11 O '26

APPIAN
Three notes on Appian. M. N. Tod. Class Q 18:99-104 Ap '24

APPIAN, Adolphe
Adolphe Appian. H. H. Jennings. il Print Coll Q 12:94-117 F '25

APPIUS and Virginia (drama). See Webster, John, and Heywood, Thomas

APPLAUSE
In defence of the audience. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28:440-1 Ja 22 '27

APPLE mouse. See Mice

APPLE scab
Some relations of environment to the epidemiology and control of apple scab. G. W. Keitt. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 68-74 F '26

APPLEBEE, Blanche
Efficiency in teaching spelling. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:55 D '27

APPLEBY, John Francis
Early life of John Francis Appleby. K. Grecning. Wis M Hist 10:310-14 Mr '27
Invention of the twine binder. F. B. Swingle. por Wis M Hist 10:35-41 S '26

APPLEBY school, Leicestershire, England
Appleby school: an extra-illustration to Boswell. A. Gissing. Cornhill M 60:404-14 Ap '26

APPLES
Apples. T. M. Pope. Sat R 141:644 My 29 '26
Apples in Nova Scotia. P. B. Hall. English R 44:615-18 My '27
Blooming records of the apple. C. S. Crandall. School Sci and Math 24:277-83 Mr '24

APPLETON, Edward Victor
Existence of more than one ionised layer in the upper atmosphere. Nature 120:330 S 3 '27
Kerr effect in wireless transmission. Nature 118:514 O 9 '26
Propagation of radio waves over the earth. Nature 115:382 Mr 14 '25
—**and Barnett, M. A. F.**
Local reflection of wireless waves from the upper atmosphere. Nature 115:333-4 Mr 7 '25
—**and others**
Rapid variations of the earth's potential gradient. Nature 113:237-8 F 16 '24

APPLETON, Everard Jack
Hold fast; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:77 My '26

APPLETON, Vivia Belle
Children of China. Child Health M 5:23-5 Ja '24

APPLETON, Vivia Belle—*Continued*
Growth of Chinese children in Hawaii and in China. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 10:237-52 Ap '27

APPLETON, William Archibald
British trade unionism. Am Federationist 33: 793-7 Jl '26
Derelict of the war, the neurasthenic; poem. Spec 131:354 S 15 '23; Same. Am Federationist 31:138 F '24
Neglected centenary. Am Federationist 31: 876-7 N '24

APPLETREEWICK, Yorkshire, England
Favoured vale. H. Sutcliffe. English R 42: 776-86 Je '26

APPLEYARD, E. T. S.
Action of magnetic fields on the refractive index of carbon dioxide gas. Nature 119: 353 Mr 5 '27

APPLEYARD, Rollo
Depth-recording with plankton-nets. Nature 115:870-1 Je 6 '25

APPLICATIONS for positions
Why Jean got the job. M. Capron. il World R 3:11 S 20 '26

APPLIED art. See Industrial arts

APPLIED biology, Bussey institution for. See Harvard university—Bussey institution for applied biology

APPLIED psychology. See Psychology—Industrial applications

APPOINTMENT bureaus in colleges. See College appointment bureaus

APPOINTMENT of teachers. See Teachers—Appointment

APPOINTMENT service in schools. See Vocational guidance

APPONYI, Albert, graf
Une lettre du comte Apponyi. J Débats 33 pt1:261 F 19 '26

APPRECIATION of art. See Art—Appreciation

APPRECIATION of music. See Music—Appreciation

APPRENTICES
Advantages of controlled apprenticeship. H. Weinberger. Am Federationist 33:712-14 Je '26
Apprentice or binding biscuits. W. W. Tasker. il Connoisseur 72:164-6 Jl '25
Apprentice training. L. Odell. Am Federationist 34:41-6 Ja '27
Apprentice training in New York. H. Frayne. Am Federationist 33:603-4 My '26
Apprentice training in sheet metal work. W: L. Sullivan. Am Federationist 33:431-4 Ap '26
Apprentice training on the Baltimore and Ohio. C. N. Fullerton. Am Federationist 34:937-45 Ag '27
Apprenticeship for the building trades. J. W. Cowper. Voc Educ M 2:478-81 F '24
Apprenticeship system of the New York central railroad company. C. W. Cross. Voc Educ M 2:696-9 Ap '24
Apprenticeship training in Cleveland. W. P. Carroll. Am Federationist 32:932-4 O '25
Coöperative plan for apprenticeship in Milwaukee. F. Cushman. Voc Educ M 2:950-2 S '24
Les écoles d'apprentissage de la S. T. C. R. P. J. Boyer. il La Nature 53 pt2:177-80 S 19 '25
Educating the apprentice. P. Umstadter. Am Federationist 33:1370-2 N '26
Education of our apprentices. R. H. Clinton. Am Federationist 33:970-3 Ag '26
Educational plan for apprentice printers. H. H. Davis. Am Federationist 33:1238-9 O '26
Experiment in apprentice education. F. W. Williams. Am Federationist 34:439-41 Ap '27
New apprenticeship. L. T. Hawkins. Voc Educ M 2:760-1 My '24
Pioneering in apprentice training. E: J. Evans. Am Federationist 32:692-6 Ag '25
Recent legislation concerning apprenticeship and vocational guidance in New Zealand. A. F. Payne. Voc Educ M 2:800-2 Je '24
Some problems in apprenticeship training. C. F. Klinefelter and C: R. Allen. Voc Educ M 2:604-7, 694-6 Mr-Ap '24
Training tile-setting apprentices. L. S. Hawkins. tab J Educ Research 14:133-41 S '26

APPROXIMATION of functions. See Functions

APPULSES, Lunar. See Eclipses, Lunar

APRÈS l'amour; drame. See Duvernois, Henri, and Wolf, Pierre

APRIL fool's day
Who started April fool's day? il World R 4: 145-6 Ap 4 '27

A-PRIORISM. See Intuition

APTERA
See also Mallophaga

APTERYX
Introducing the kiwi or apteryx. E: A. Preble. il Nature M 8:54-5 Jl '26

APULEIUS, Lucius
Manuscripts of the Metamorphoses of Apuleius. D. S. Robertson. Class Q 18:27-42, 85-99 Ja-Ap '24
Notes on Apuleius. E. T. Sage. Class Philol 22:311-13 Jl '27
On Apuleius' Hermagoras. B. E. Perry. bibliog Am J Philol 48:263-6 Jl '27
On Apuleius' Metamorphoses II, 31-III, 20. B. E. Perry. Am J Philol 46:253-62 Jl '25

APULIA, Italy
Water supply
L'acquedotto pugliese. G. Vigoni. Nuova Antol 238:320-32 D 1 '24

AQUARIUMS
L'aquarium de la Société zoologique de Londres. T. Monod. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:420-1 Jl 30 '24
Aquarium fishes and their care. W: T. Innes. il Nature M 3:343-51 Je '24
L'aquarium marin du jardin zoologique de Londres. R. Merle. il La Nature 53 pt2:216-19 O 3 '25
Aquarium venture. H. Maclaren. Spec 138: 321-2 F 26 '27; Discussion. 138:364 Mr 5 '27
London zoological society's aquarium. il Nature 113:571-2 Ap 19 '24
Micro-aquaria. Sister M. Taylor. il Discovery 7:11-15 Ja '26
Pond life in the schoolroom. F. L. DuMond. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:33 S '27
Private sea-water aquaria. T. A. Stephenson and W. E. Evans. il diags Discovery 7:51-7 F '26
Der see im glase. P. Unger. il Westerm M 141: 33-7 S '26
Some advice on the home aquarium. F. B. Zerbee. il Nature M 8:270-4 N '26
Success with your aquarium. I. M. Mellen. il Kind and First Grade 10:22-4 F '25
See also Vivariums

AQUATIC animals. See Fresh water fauna; Marine fauna

AQUATIC birds. See Water birds

AQUATIC gardening. See Garden pools

AQUATIC insects. See Insects, Aquatic

AQUATIC plants
See also Algae; Ruppia; Marine flora; Seashore vegetation

AQUATIC sports
See also Fishing; Rowing; Swimming; Yachts and yachting

AQUATINTS
Some modern aquatints. E. L. Allhusen. il Print Coll Q 11:348-74 O '24
Topographical drawings and prints in the Westminster public libraries. F. Pacy. il Print Coll Q 12:369-92 D '25

AQUEDUCTS
L'acquedotto pugliese. G. Vigoni. Nuova Antol 238:320-32 D 1 '24

AQUINAS, Thomas. See Thomas Aquinas, Saint

AQUITAINE, France
Interview between Philip V and Edward II at Amiens in 1320; with text, ed. by E. P. Stuart. Eng Hist R 41:412-15 Jl '26

ARAB, Emile
Les troubles de Syrie. L'Illustration 83 pt2: 688-90 D 19 '25

ARAB, Bahr-el-, Africa. See Bahr-el-Arab

ARABIA
Arabia and Islam. Near East 30:93 Jl 29 '26
Arabia felix in pace. Near East 29:33 Ja 14 '26
Frontier changes in Arabia. map Foreign Affairs 4:680-1 Jl '26
Future of Arabia. Near East 30:475 O 28 '26
In unknown Arabia, by R. E. Cheesman. Review. H. St J: B. Philby. Near East 30:483-5 O 28 '26
Suspicion in Arabia. Near East 31:488 Ap 28 '27
War alarums in Arabia. Near East 31:104 F 3 '27

See also Aden; Asir; Jidda; Muscat; Nejd; —Transjordania; Yemen; also Arabs

Antiquities

L'Arabie Pétrée; la Transjordanie. G. Grandidier. J Débats 32 pt1:1059-61 Je 26 '25
Petra. H. J. Shepstone. il Discovery 7:39-42 F '26
Rocks and monuments of Petra; with discussion. A. Kennedy. bibliog il map Geog J 63:273-301 Ap '24
Vanished cities of Arabia, by Steuart-Erskine. Review. Lord Raglan. English R 40: 392-5 Mr '25

See also Inscriptions, Sabaean; Man, Prehistoric—Arabia

Commerce

Arabian trade resources. C. Craufurd. Near East 31:624-5 My 26 '27

See also Aden, Arabia—Commerce

Description and travel

From the Batinah to Trucial coast. Near East 32:329-30 S 15 '27
Gertrude Bell's journey to Hayil; with discussion. D. G. Hogarth. il map Geog J 70: 1-21 Jl '27
Northern Arabia; the explorations of Alois Musil. J: K. Wright. bibliog il maps Geog R 17:177-206 Ap '27

See also Akaba, Gulf of; Hasa; Jafura desert; Jidda; Nejd; Oman; Trucial coast; Yemen

Economic conditions

Economic and social conditions in east Arabia. P. W. Harrison. Moslem World 14: 163-71 Ap '24

History

Arabia to-day; an essay in contemporary history. J. A. Montgomery. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:97-132 Je '27

European war, 1914-1918

See European war, 1914-1918—Arabia

Politics and government

Amman conference. Near East 25:116 Ja 31 '24
Arab problem. Near East 25:610 Je 12 '24
Arabian upheaval. Near East 27:168-9 F 12 '25
Britain and Arabia. Near East 26:377-8 O 9 '24
Britain and the Arabs. Near East 26:325-6 S 25 '24
Peacemakers in Arabia. Near East 26:506-7 N 13 '24

Social conditions

Economic and social conditions in east Arabia. P. W. Harrison. Moslem World 14: 163-71 Ap '24

ARABIA and Italy. See Italy and Arabia

ARABIAN sea

See also Aden, Gulf of

ARABIC history of Gujarat. See Asafi

ARABIC language
Formation of Arabic broken plurals. W: H. Worrell. Am J Sem Lang 41:179-82 Ap '25

ARABIC literature
Immanuel of Rome and the Jew as middleman in literature. H. H: Gowen. Sewanee R 33:266-83 Jl '25

See also Kalila wa Dimnah

ARABOGLOU, Constantin
L'expulsion du patriarche. R. Puaux. R Polit et Litt 63:141-3 F 21 '25

ARABS
Africa, the Arabs, and France. M. G. Chadwick. bibliog Dublin R 181:71-92 Jl '27
Arab and Jew. R. Levy. Menorah J 11:570-9 D '25
Arab geographers and Africa. H. K. W. Kumm. bibliog Scot Geog M 41:284-9 S '25
Arab world today. D: G. Hogarth. Foreign Affairs 4:406-14 Ap '26
Charm of the Arab. P. W. Harrison. Int R Missions 13:436-41 Jl '24
Night with an Arab farmer in Transjordania. Raglan. English R 38:47-51 Ja '24
Notes on the Marsh Arabs of lower Iraq. R. Levy. Am Oriental Soc J 44:130-3 Je '24
People of the Arabian desert. M. Hildreth. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:36 N '27

See also Bedouins; Druses; Wahabees

ARABS in Palestine
Arab report on Palestine. Near East 26:556 N 27 '24
British policy in Palestine and the mandate. E. Richmond. Near East 27:329-31, 350-2, 381-2 Mr 26-Ap 9 '25; Reply. L. Stein. 27: 377-8 Ap 19 '25
New Palestine. Near East 27:484 My 7 '25
Zionism and Arabia. Nation (Lond) 37:66-7 Ap 18 '25; Reply. J. M. N. Jeffries. 37:132-3 My 2 '25

ARACHNIDA
Arachnida from Panama. A. Petrunkevitch. il Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 27:51-248 Jl '25

See also Garypus; Mites; Phalangida; Scorpions; Spiders

Brazil

Brasilianische opilioniden, gesammelt von Herrn Prof. Bresslau im jahre 1914. C. F. Roewer. il Seckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:331-52 '27
Über einige skorpione aus Brasilien. F. Werner. diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:353-8 '27

ARAGONITE
Aragonite concretions from the Kettleman Hills, California. R. D. Reed. il J Geol 34: 829-33 N '26

ARAGUAYA river, Brazil
Notes on Bananal and the Araguaya valley. R. B. Clark. Geog J 64:403-6 N '24
Tocantins and Araguaya rivers, Brazil. S. C. Bullock. il map Geog J 63:369-91 My '24

ARAKAWA river, Japan
Arakawa flood prevention works. il diag plans Far East R 21:319-22 Je '25

ARAM, Kurt, pseud. See Fischer, Hans

ARAMAIC inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Aramaic

ARAMAIC language
Aramaic language. G. R. Driver. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:323-5 '26
Aramaic of the Book of Daniel. G. R. Driver. bibliog J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:110-19 '26
Aramaisms in the Old Testament. R. D. Wilson. bibliog Princ Theol R 23:234-66 Ap '25
On the anticipatory pronominal suffix before the genitive in Aramaic and Akkadian. G: A. Barton. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:260-2 S '27

ARAMAIC language—*Continued*
Some Aramaisms in the Gospels and Acts. J. A. Montgomery. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:69-73 '27
See also Lydian language

Texts

Specimen of old Aramaic verse. C: C. Torrey. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 46:241-7 S '26

ARAMAIC manuscripts (papyri). See Manuscripts, Aramaic (papyri)

ARAN islands
See also Inishmore (island)

ARANEIDA. See Spiders

ARAPAHO Indians
Methodological considerations in primitive art. S. Hook. Open Court 40:328-39 Je '26

ARATA, Oliver S.
Fire-dancers of the moon; poem. Open Court 40.251-6 Ap '26

ARAUCARIA
La coopération et le conflit des réflexes qui déterminent la forme du corps chez araucaria excelsa R. BR. J. Massart. bibliog pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no8:33p '24
See also Bunya bunya

ARAVIS mountains, France
Les familles nombreuses au pays des avalanches. H: Bordeaux. L'Illustration 82 pt2: 606-7 D 20 '24

ARAWAK Indians
Coast and crest in Colombia; example of contrast in American Indian culture. J. A. Mason. il Nat Hist 26:31-43 Ja '26

ARAZAS valley, Spain
La vallée d'Arazas; parc national espagnol. A. Dauzat. il La Nature 53 pt2:158-60 S 5 '25

ARBACIA. See Sea-urchins

ARBAUGH, Margaret M.
Stars of December; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 D '25

ARBEITER gewerkschaften. See Trade unions —Germany

ARBEITSSCHULE. See Educational methods

ARBELLOT, Simon
Un peintre hollandais contemporain; Antoon van Welie. Correspondant 298:289-90 Ja 25 '25

ARBETARNES bildningforbund
Workers' education in Sweden. C. Schleef. Am Federationist 34:469-72 Ap '27

ARBITRATION, Commercial
La création d'une Chambre d'arbitrage à Marseille. J Economistes 86:213-16 F '27
Two views of commercial arbitration. N. Isaacs. Harv Law R 40:929-42 My '27

ARBITRATION, Compulsory. See Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial

ARBITRATION, Industrial. See Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial

ARBITRATION, International
America's part in advancing the administration of international justice. E. B. Parker. Int Concil no203:449-80 O '24
L'arbitrage anglo-américain de 1925 à Washington. A. Nerincx. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12 no10:217-35 '26
L'arbitrage et les zones. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:707-8 O 24 '24
L'arbitrage obligatoire et la répression des agressions. J Débats 31 pt2:435-7 S 12 '24
L'arbitrage obligatoire et l'assistance mutuelle. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:383-7 S 5 '24
Arbitration and outlawry. Christian Cent 42: 145-8 Ja 29 '25
Arbitration as a cure for war. D: Keppel. Meth R 110:552-9 Jl '27
L'arbitrato internazionale alla Conferenza di Locarno. G. Diena. Nuova Antol 247:399-404 Je 16 '26
Les commissions internationales de conciliation, d'après les récents traités conclus par la Suisse. A. Mercier. Scientia 39:273-85 Ap '26
Competence of the mixed arbitral courts of the Treaty of Versailles. K: Strupp. Am J Int Law 17:661-90 O '23
La crise de l'arbitrage obligatoire. C: Dupuis. R Polit et Litt 65:97-100 F 19 '27; Reply. A. Millerand. 65:129 Mr 5 '27; Rejoinder. 65: 161-2 Mr 19 '27
Le discours de M Politis; la résolution du 6 septembre. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:437-8 S 12 '24
Elimination of the loopholes in arbitration treaties. C. G. Fenwick. Am J Int Law 21: 499-503 Jl '27
Enforcing economic sanctions. J. P. Chamberlain. Int Concil no220:287-91 My '26
L'évangile de M MacDonald. J Débats 31 pt2: 433-5 S 12 '24
Fifth assembly: security, disarmament, arbitration C. K. Webster. Nation (Lond) 35: 711-13 S 13 '24
Future of international arbitration. L. H. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 21:111-17 Ja '27
Interim policy for peace. J. T. Shotwell. World Tomorrow 9:208-9 N '26
Judicial decisions involving questions of international law. See quarterly numbers of American journal of international law
National security and international arbitration. C. G. Fenwick. Am J Int Law 18:777-81 O '24
New arrangements in Europe. F. Schotthoefer. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:41-4 Jl '26
Les progrès des institutions pacifiques dans de récents traités bilatéraux; tr. par P. Van Tieghem. G. Diena. Scientia 38:99-106 Ag '25
Project no. 27, Pacific settlement, and project no. 28, Pan American court of justice, of the American institute of international law. W: C. Dennis. Am J Int Law 21:137-44 Ja '27
Le projet de la Société des nations. J Débats 31 pt2:440-1 S 12 '24
Protocol on arbitration clauses in commercial matters. Am J Int Law 20 sup:194-8 O '26
La Société des nations et les tribunaux arbitraux mixtes. N. Politis. R Polit et Litt 65: 675-80 N 19 '27
Some observations on recent events. C: E. Hughes. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1926:1-14
There shall be no war? English R 39:466-71 O '24
Treaty of arbitration between Sweden and Belgium. W. Boström. Am Scand R 15:283-5 My '27
Who is on our side, who? review of Personal service for peace, by D: A. Peat. G. L. Dickinson. Nation (Lond) 39:605 Ag 28 '26; Discussion. 39:636, 695-6, 729 S 4, 18-25 '26
See also Courts, International; Disarmament; International law and relations; Peace; also Hague permanent court of arbitration; League of nations; League of nations—Protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes; Permanent court of international justice; War, Outlawry of

ARBITRATION and conciliation, Industrial
Arbitral procedure for electrical builders. C: P. Ford. Am Federationist 34:178-81 F '27
Arbitration in wage disputes. H: Clay. Discovery 5:7-10 Ap '24
La C.G.T. et la conciliation dans les conflits du travail. J Débats 31 pt2:1026-7 D 12 '24
Conciliation in industry. Spec 139:372 S 10 '27
Conciliation in industry. Spec 139:965 D 3 '27
Constitutional limitations on compulsory industrial arbitration. S. P. Simpson. Harv Law R 38:753-92 Ap '25
Way to industrial peace; appeal for a truce in labour disputes R. Hadfield. World Today 45:30-3 D '24
See also Courts, Industrial; Strikes

Australia
Failure of compulsory arbitration in Australia. G. A. W. Gisborne. English R 45:525-35 N '27

ARBITRATION and conciliation, Industrial —*Continued*

Great Britain

Compulsory arbitration. Sat R 142:368-9 O 2 '26

United States

See also Railroad labor board

ARBLAY, Mme Frances (Burney) d'
Frances Burney's Evelina (1778) und das aufkommen der frauenromane. K: Danz. Anglia 48:358-74 O '24
Little Miss Burney. M. Webb. por Bookm (Lond) 72:163-4 Je '27

ARBOGAST, Louise, and Morgan, Mildred
Fairy garden; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62-4 My '27

ARBOR day
Why we need our tree friends. M. W. Henry. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:660 Ap '27

Plays, pageants, etc.

Arbor day fantasy. L. Maher. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:654 Ap '27
Dryad of the oak. M. J. Trachsel. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76-8 Mr '27
Rustling leaves. E. Kunz. Pop Educ 42:462 Ap '25
We plant a tree! E. D. Yale. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 Mr '27

Poetry

Arbor and Bird day program. M. M. Walker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 Mr '26
Arbor day. Prim Educ 33:239 Ap '25
Arbor day. M. W. Martin. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 Mr '25
Arbor day anthem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Mr '24
Arbor day exercise. C. Allen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 Mr '26
Arbor day plans. B. A. Steinhover. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 Mr '26
Arbor day program. M. Bryan. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 Mr '25
Arbor day riddle. G: Macdonald. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Mr '24
Arbor day song. M. B. Bryant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 Mr '27
Arbor day tree. Prim Educ 34:276 Ap '26; Same Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:642 Ap '27; Same. World R 4:139 Ap 4 '27
Choosing a tree. G. V. R. Wolf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:79 Mr '26
Gift of trees. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 Mr '26
Hill-side tree. M. Bodenheim. World R 4:138 Ap 4 '27
I'll plant a tree. M. B. Carpenter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Mr '27
Oh, fair to see. C. G. Rossetti. World R 4: 138 Ap 4 '27
Pear tree. E. St V. Millay. World R 4:138 Ap 4 '27
Pussy-willows. A. Guiterman. World R 4:139 Ap 4 '27
Salute to the trees. H: Van Dyke. World R 4:138 Ap 4 '27
Spirit of the birch. A. Ketchum. World R 4: 139 Ap 4 '27
This is Arbor day. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Mr '24
This is Arbor day. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 Ap '25
Three little trees. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 642 Ap '27
Three trees. C. Morley. World R 4:139 Ap 4 '27
Tree planting. World R 4:139 Ap 4 '27
Tree planting. S: F. Smith. World R 4:139 Ap 4 '27
Tree we plant to-day. E. Macbeth. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:73 Mr '27
Tree's friends. J. Gaynor. Prim Educ 32:223 Ap '24
Trees to let. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33: 68 Ap '24
What do we plant when we plant the tree? H: Abbey. World R 4:138 Ap 4 '27

Songs

Thought for Arbor day. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 Mr '27

ARBORETUMS

See also Arnold arboretum

ARBORICULTURE. See Forest planting; Forests and forestry; Trees

ARBORVITAE
Seeds of the arbor-vitae. R. S. Walker. il Nature M 6:344 D '25

ARBOUSSE-BASTIDE, M.
Word from France. Relig Educ 19:299-300 O '24

ARBUCKLE mountains, Oklahoma
Fossil collector's happy hunting ground. C. A. Reeds. bibliog il map tab Nat Hist 26: 462-74 S '26

ARBUTHNOT, John
Fortunes and misfortunes of Three hours after marriage. G: Sherburn. Mod Philol 24: 91-109 Ag '26

ARBUTHNOT, Mabel F.
Song. Christian Cent 41:1043 Ag 14 '24

ARBUTUS
Arbutus. A. A. Hansen. il Nature M 3:229 Ap '24

ARC, Electric. See Electric arc

ARC welding. See Electric welding, Arc

ARCA regulator
Swedish inventions. H. Mingos. il Am Scand R 13:169-70 Mr '25

ARCADES
Les arcades des Champs-Elysées. R. de Beauplan. il plan L'Illustration 84 pt2:307 S 25 '26

ARCADIA (romance). See Sidney, Sir Philip

ARCADIAN academy. See Accademia degli Arcadi

ARCADIAN dialect. See Greek language—Dialects

ARCADIAN league
Arcadian league and Aristodemos. W. W. Tarn. Class R 39:104-7 Ag '25

ARCADIAN sculpture. See Sculpture, Greek

ARCANGELI, Alceste
Isopodi terrestri della Spagna settentrionale ed orientale, raccolti dal Dr F. Hass negli anni 1914-1919. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt2:131-7 '26

ARCH of Constantine, Rome. See Rome (city)—Arch of Constantine

ARCHAEAN period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Archaean; Paleontology—Archaean

ARCHAEOLOGICAL Institute of America
Meeting, 1922, Yale university. Am J Archaeol 27:57-71 Ja '23
Meeting, 1923, Princeton university. Am J Archaeol 28:67-80 Ja '24
Meeting, 1924, Chicago. Am J Archaeol 29:84-92 Ja '25
Meeting, 1925, Ithaca. Am J Archaeol 30:80-9 Ja '26
Meeting, 1926, Cambridge. Am J Archaeol 31:83-98 Ja '27

ARCHÆOLOGY. See Archeology

ARCHAMBAULT, Paul
Jacques Maritain ou l'antimoderne. Correspondant 303:835-55 Je 25 '26

L'ARCHANGE (drama). See Rostand, Maurice

ARCHANGELS. See Angels

ARCHBISHOPRICS. See Bishoprics

ARCHDALE, Helen Alexander
St Leonard's, 1877-1927. Spec 138:1077 Je 18 '27

ARCHEOLOGICAL museums and collections
Oudheidkundige mededeelingen, Leyden Rijksmuseum van oudheiden; nieuwe reeks I-V. pl Int Archiv f Ethnog 25:i-cxxxi; 26:i-clxxi, 40p; 27:i-lxxvi '20-26

See also Royal Ontario museum of archaeology, Toronto

ARCHEOLOGY
Ancient caravan trade routes. H. E. Phillips. English R 42:381-8, 509-18 Mr-Ap '26
Anthropological work of museums and other institutions during 1924. A. V. Kidder. Am Anthropol 27:587-97 O '25
Archaeological discussions; summaries of original articles chiefly in current publications. S. N. Deane. il Am J Archaeol 27:189-233, 461-98; 28:171-208 Ap, O '23, Ap '24
Archaeological field work in North America during 1926. Am Anthropol 29:313-37 Ap '27
Archaeological news; notes on recent excavations and discoveries. il Am J Archaeol 27: 73-129, 341-80; 28:81-116, 327-55; 29:93-104; 30:96-117, 338-66; 31:99-127 Ja, Jl '23, Ja, Jl '24, Ja '25, Ja, Jl '26, Ja '27
Archaeological work by state agencies in 1925. Am Anthropol 28:679-94 O '26
Archæologist in the field. W: R. Berry. Near East 29:354-5 Mr 25 '26
Archæology and architecture. A. R. Powys. Lond Mercury 9:538-40 Mr '24
Archæology from the air. O. G. S. Crawford. bibliog il Nature 114:580-2 O 18 '24
L'archéologie funeste. C: H. Besnard. J Débats 34 pt2:568-70 S 30 '27
In praise of archæology. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 58:536-7 D 4 '26
Modes of thought and æsthetic expression. E. Dulac. il Discovery 6:88-92 Mr '25
Die neueste archäologische tätigkeit in Spanien; übers. von G. Richert. P. Bosch-Gimpera. bibliog il diags maps Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger:col 172-262 '23-24
Popular archæology. A. Ponsonby. Nation (Lond) 37:265-6 My 30 '25
Préhistoire et archéologie. A. Rutot. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no3: 81-6 '25
Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature, ed. by J. R. Moir. Science Prog 20:586-8; 21:222-4, 417-18 Ap, O '26, Ja '27
Strzygowski in English; review of Origin of Christian church art, by J. Strzygowski. A. K. Porter. Arts 7:139-40 Mr '25
Ways and means in archæological research. E. N. Fallaize. Discovery 5:55-7 My '24
Wonders of the past; review of Romance of antiquity and its splendours; ed. by J. A. Hammerton. il Homiletic R 88:444-9 D '24
Zusammenhänge und konvergenz. F. von Luschan. il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 48-49:1-117 '18-19

See also Amulets; Architecture, Ancient; Art, Primitive; Bible—Antiquities; Bronze age; Bronzes; Cairns; Christian antiquities; Christian art and symbolism; Classical antiquities; Cliff dwellings; Coins; Costume; Dolmens; Earthworks (archeology); Ethnology; Excavations (archeology); Funeral rites and ceremonies; Gems; Heraldry; History, Ancient; Imagines; Indians of Mexico—Antiquities; Indians of North America—Antiquities; Indians of South America—Antiquities; Industries, Primitive; Inscriptions; Iron age; Jewelry, Ancient; Lake dwellers and lake dwellings; Man—Origin and antiquity; Man, Prehistoric; Megalithic monuments; Mounds and mound builders; Mythology; Obelisks; Picture-writing, Indian; Pottery; Pyramids; Sculpture, Primitive; Stele (archeology); Stone age; Stone implements and weapons; Temples; Tombs; also American museum of natural history, New York—Asiatic expedition, Third; Archaeological institute of America; British school at Athens; Royal Ontario museum of archaeology, Toronto; also names of countries, states and cities, subhead Antiquities

Bibliography

Bibliographie zum Jahrbuch 1920/'22, '23/'24, '25, '26. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 35-41: '20-26
Bibliography of archeological books. See April numbers of the American journal of archaeology
Some recent books on archæology. W. R. Dawson. Asiatic R n s 23:657-70 O '27

Study and teaching

See also Jerusalem—Ecole biblique et Ecole archéologique française

ARCHEOLOGY, Christian. See Christian antiquities

ARCHEOLOGY, Medieval
Medieval iconography and the question of Arthurian origins. R. S. Loomis. Mod Lang Notes 40:65-70 F '25

See also Art, Medieval; Christian antiquities; Christian art and symbolism; Heraldry

ARCHER, A. B.
Efficiency and the individual pupil. J Educ 59: sup139-41 F '27

ARCHER, Ella V.
Primary spelling games. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:395 Ja '27

ARCHER, Ethel
Vision; poem. English R 39:401 S '24

ARCHER, Hester Smith
December language lesson; Christmas in many lands. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:324 D '27

ARCHER, John Clark
Missionary education and the local parish. Int R Missions 14:333-43 Jl '25

ARCHER, William
Green goddess; kritik. K. Arns. Engl Stud 59 no 1:63-5 '25
Old drama and the new. Review. Mod Lang R 20:147-57 Ap '25
Psychology of G. B. S. Bookm (Lond) 67:139-41 D '24
Christmas holiday; Archer's work as critic. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 55:9 Ja 3 '25
William Archer. W: W. Lawrence. por Am Scand R 13:228-30 Ap '25
William Archer; a last tribute. G: Sampson. por Bookm (Lond) 67:255 F '25

ARCHERY
Archery. G: A. Cooper. Am Phys Educ R 32: 738-40 D '27

See also Bows and arrows

ARCHIBALD, Ebenezer Henry, and Ure, William
Vapour pressure of acetone at low temperatures. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:133-44 '27

ARCHIBALD, Raymond Clare
Abraham de Moivre. Nature 117:551, 894 Ap 17, Je 26 '26

ARCHILOCHUS
Archilochus and Catullus. G. L. Hendrickson. Class Philol 20:155-7 Ap '25
Archilochus and the victims of his iambics. G. L. Hendrickson. Am J Philol 46:101-27 Ap '25

ARCHIMBAUD, Mme Mathilde Démians d'. See Démians d'Archimbaud, Mme Mathilde

ARCHIMEDES
Loculus of Archimedes. R. D. Oldham. diags Nature 117:337-8 Mr 6 '26

ARCHINARD, Louis
Le chemin de fer transsaharien. Mercure Fr 171:409-21 Ap 15 '24

ARCHIPELAGO, The. See Aegean sea

ARCHIPENKO, Alexander
Nature the point of departure. il Arts 5:31-6 Ja '24

ARCHITECTS
L'architecte autrefois et aujourd'hui. A. Fabre. Correspondant 299:853-71 Je 25 '25
Architects' code of ethics. Am Sch Bd J 75: 52-3 N '27
Early day architects in Milwaukee. A. C. Guth. Wis M Hist 10:17-28 S '26
Employment of an architect a serious matter. Am Sch Bd J 73:102-5 Ag '26
Functions of the architect in the development of school building programs. J. O. Betelle. il plans Am Sch Bd J 68:59-62 F '24

ARCHITECTS—*Continued*
How to choose an architect. J. C. Llewellyn. Am Sch Bd J 72:41-2 Ja '26
Let the architect beware! Am Sch Bd J 70:49-50 Ja; 51-2 F; 55-6 Mr '25
Securing school architectural service. W: G: Bruce. Am Sch Bd J 68:80-8 Ja '24

ARCHITECTS, American
Les architectes américains. G. Wybo. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:287-8 S 24 '27

ARCHITECTURAL acoustics. See Acoustics, Architectural

ARCHITECTURAL decoration and ornament. See Decoration and ornament, Architectural

ARCHITECTURAL league, New York
Architectural league exhibition. H. Sterner. Arts 9:156-7 Mr '26
Architectural league inhibition. H. Lippman. il Arts 5:132-7 Mr '24

ARCHITECTURAL plans. See Blueprints

ARCHITECTURE
Archæology and architecture. A. R. Powys. Lond Mercury 9:538-40 Mr '24
Architectural development of modern cities. G. T. Forrest. il World Today 46:760-70 Ag '25
L'architecture et ce qui s'y rattache à l'Exposition de 1925. Vanderpyl. Mercure Fr 181:235-8 Jl 1 '25
L'architecture vivante à l'Exposition internationale des arts décoratifs et industriels modernes. P. Géraldy. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:371-7 Ap 25 '25
Art and the modern city. J. A. Morris. Hibbert J 25:318-34 Ja '27
L'enseignement architectural et l'architecture moderne. V: Horta. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 7 no10-12:139-77 '25
Fashions in stone. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 55:344 My 23 '25
Good taste is not enough. R. Mortimer. bibliog New Statesman 25:103-4 My 9 '25
New architecture. M. Robertson. Lond Mercury 13:608-13 Ap '26
New conventions in architecture. M. Robertson. Spec 139:916-17 N 26 '27
What architecture can give to the layman. H. S. Goodhart-Rendel. Lond Mercury 9: 628-37 Ap '24

See also Acoustics, Architectural; Arcades; Architects; Auditoriums; Bank buildings; Basilicas; Bridges; Building; Building materials; Castles; Cathedrals; Church architecture; Concrete construction; Cottages; Decoration and ornament, Architectural; Design, Decorative—Plant forms; Factories; Floors; Indians of North America—Architecture; Landscape gardening; Library architecture; Memorials, monuments, etc.; Military architecture; Mosques; Mural painting and decoration; Naval architecture; Office buildings; Orientation (architecture); Palaces; Public buildings; Roofs; Schoolhouses; Skyscrapers; Spires; Strains and stresses; Temples; Theater buildings; Tombs; Vaults; also Académie d'architecture; American institute of architects; Architectural league, New York; also names of cities, subhead Architecture

Composition, proportion, etc.

De l'harmonie. P. Jaspar. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8 no10-12: 97-116 '26

Conservation and restoration

La collégiale de Saint-Quentin; les procédés modernes de construction appliqués à la restauration des anciens édifices. E. Brunet. il plans La Nature 55:257-63 Mr 15 '27

Decoration and ornament

See Decoration and ornament, Architectural

Exhibitions

Academy and other architecture. Lond Mercury 14:204-6 Je '26
Architectural league inhibition. H. Lippman. il Arts 5:132-7 Mr '24
Dans la cité des architectes. J. Lambert. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:417-23 Ap 19 '25
Third exhibition of the Architecture club. Lond Mercury 13:197-9 D '25

Restoration

Wren's restoration of Westminster abbey. E. B. Chancellor; L. E. Tanner. il plans Connoisseur 78:145-52 Jl '27

Study and teaching

L'enseignement architectural et l'architecture moderne. V: Horta. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 7 no10-12:139-77 '25
School visits to parish churches. P. G. Bales. J Educ 57:258-60 Ap '25

Alsace-Lorraine

See also Architecture, Domestic—Alsace-Lorraine

Belgium

See Architecture, Domestic—Belgium; Architecture, Walloon

England

Architecture: an art or a profession? M. Robertson. Outlook (Lond) 53:94 F 9 '24
Architecture and the English renaissance. M. Marx. Sewanee R 34:143-55 Ap '26
Recent architecture. A. Bertram. Sat R 140: 533-4 N 7 '25

See also Architecture, Domestic—England; London—Architecture; also British Empire exhibition

France

Le village français à l'Exposition. L. Vaillat. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:129-34 Ag 8 '25

See also Architecture, Domestic—France; Architecture, French; Architecture, Gothic

Germany

Die stadtkirche in Meiningen. E. Fritze. il Neue Beitr z Gesch Deutsch Altertums 31: 96p ['24?]

See also Architecture, Domestic—Germany; Hamburg—Architecture; also Dessau, Germany—Bauhaus

Greece

Das unklassische Griechenland. G. F. Hartlaub. Deutsche Rundschau 213:140-6 N '27

See also Architecture, Greek

Italy

L'architettura italiana ai nostri giorni. C. Martinez. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:499-518 '26

See also Florence—Palaces

Japan

Tendencies in literature and in architecture. Trans-Pac 13:10 F 27 '26

Netherlands

Le visage moderne de la Hollande. L. Vaillat. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:420-3 N 8 '24

Scotland

See also Edinburgh—Architecture

Spain

Vom geist der spanischen kunst im zeitalter der gegenreformation. O. Grautoff. Preuss Jahrb 204:144-61 My '26

United States

America revisited; architecture in America. J. S. Huxley. Spec 133:1017-18; 134:8-10 D 27 '24-Ja 3 '25
American architecture in the vernacular. A. R. Powys. Arts 7:33-5 Ja '25
Architectural notes. H. R. Shurtleff. Arts 11: 41-2, 93-4 Ja-F '27
L'architecture américaine. R. Boutet de Monvel. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:642-3 Je 13 '26

ARCHITECTURE—United States —*Continued*
Architecture of Charles Bulfinch. M. A. S. Shannon. il Am M Art 16:431-7 Ag '25

See also Architecture, Colonial; Architecture, Domestic—United States; Skyscrapers; also American institute of architects; also Hunt, M.; Lindeberg, H. T.

ARCHITECTURE, Ancient
Die baugeschichte von Sendschirli (Šamal). F. Wachtsmuth. bibliog footnotes plans Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:158-69 '23-24
Vitruvius' definition of architecture. F. Granger. Class R 39:67-9 My '25
Zur baugeschichte von Sendschirli. F. Oelmann. bibliog footnotes plans Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36:85-98 '21

See also Archeology; Basilicas; Cliff dwellers and cliff dwellings; Pyramids; Temples; also Architecture, Domestic—Rome; Architecture, Egyptian; Architecture, Greek; Architecture, Maya; Architecture, Sumerian; also names of countries, subhead Antiquities

ARCHITECTURE, Assyro-Babylonian

See also Architecture, Sumerian

ARCHITECTURE, Bank. See Bank buildings

ARCHITECTURE, Baroque
Lecce, the capital of the baroque. R. Roeder. il Arts 12:99-102 Ag '27

ARCHITECTURE, Church. See Church architecture

ARCHITECTURE, Colonial
Un home américain modèle offert à un Français. il plans L'Illustration 83 pt2:691; 84 pt1:88 D 19 '25, Ja 23 '26

See also Historic houses

ARCHITECTURE, Domestic
Unity between the garden and the house. E. Rehmann. il Am M Art 18:471-5 S '27

See also Apartment houses; Architecture, Colonial; Concrete houses; Cottages; Country houses; Houses; Houses, Remodeled; Manor houses; Steel houses

Alsace-Lorraine

La restauration architecturale et décorative d'une vieille maison alsacienne. A. Dorlan. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:75-8 Ja 23 '26

Austria

Das Salzburger grabendach. F. Martin. bibliog il diags Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:308-19 '26
Über primitive schutz- und wohnbauten unserer niederösterreichischen Alpen. A. Hrodegh. diags Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56: 184-91 '26

Belgium

Etude des façades des maisons avec pignons à gradins, bâties à Anvers au XVI^e^ et au XVII^e^ siècles. E. Geefs. pl Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 71:13-28 '23
Quelques réflexions à propos du dernier concours annuel; les caractères de l'architecture de la région wallonne. P. Jaspar. bibliog il plans Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8 no1-3:10-23 '26

England

Folk architecture. il Lond Mercury 14:525-8 S '26
House to live in. H. Maclaren. Spec 138:416-17 Mr 12 '27
Houses. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 143:897-9 Je 11 '27
Spoiling the countryside. E. G. Dawber. Spec 136:337-8 F 27 '26

France

Les anciens types d'habitation rurale en France. A. Dauzat. il map La Nature 52 pt1: 53-60 Ja 26 '24
Chaumières normandes. L. Le Clerc. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:471-8 My 8 '26
La maison de Mme Jane Renouardt. L. Vaillat. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:76-9 Ja 22 '27
Une maison tournante. Sergine. il diag plan L'Illustration 85 pt1:230 Mr 5 '27
Manoirs normands. L. Le Clerc. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:347-54 O 2 '26

Germany

Das bauernhaus und das industriehaus im kreise herrschaft Schmalkalden. W. Möller. il Neue Beitr z Gesch Deutsch Altertums 30:51p '20
Die bauherrin und der architekt. E. Högg and R. Müller. il Westerm M 143:241-53 N '27
Seelenvolle wohnhäuser; gedanken zu den bauschöpfungen von Prof. Dr h. c Paul Schultze-Naumburg B. von Münchhausen. il Westerm M 143:85-96 S '27
Das westfälisch-lippische bauern- und ackerbürgerhaus. F. Böse. il plans Westerm M 141:421-30 D '26
Wohnungsgesinnung. E. Kromer. Westerm M 143:198-200 O '27

Norway

Peasant house at Loen, Nordfiord. plan Sociol R 16:241-2 Jl '24

Rome

Opgraving van een Romeinsche villa in het Ravensbosch (L.); with a summary in French. A. E. Remouchamps. il plans Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:cxvii-clv '27
Sulla facciata della villa antica di Iusso e sulla villa detta di Diomede in Pompei. A. Sogliano. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:123-48 '24
Villas of Pliny the Younger, by H. H. Tanzer. Review. R. Cagnat. bibliog plans J Savants 24:49-58 F '26
Where the Romans lived in the first century B.C. R. Witherstine. plan Class J 21: 566-79 My '26

See also Architecture, Roman

Scotland

Recent ecclesiastical and domestic architecture in Edinburgh, Scotland. W. G. B. Murdoch. il Am M Art 17:9-19 Ja '26

United States

American architecture. L. Mumford. Am Federationist 34:1479-84 D '27
Jardins et palais d'Amérique. L: Thomas. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:298-304 S 24 '27

See also Architecture, Colonial

ARCHITECTURE, Ecclesiastical. See Church architecture

ARCHITECTURE, English
Model Tudor house. Mrs F. N. Jackson. il Connoisseur 79:151-7 N '27

See also Architecture—England; Architecture, Domestic—France

ARCHITECTURE, French
A. G. Perret et l'architecture au béton armé, de P. Jamot. Review. P. Fierens. J Débats 34 pt2:647-9 O 14 '27

See also Architecture—France; Architecture, Domestic—France

ARCHITECTURE, German

See also Architecture—Germany; Architecture, Domestic—Germany; Hamburg—Architecture; also Poelzig, H.

ARCHITECTURE, Gothic
L'architecture gothique du midi de la France. E. Mâle. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:826-57 F 15 '26
English Gothic and Elizabethan poetry. H: W. Wells. Sewanee R 34:269-77 Jl '26
On the Gothic and other nuisances. D. S. MacColl. Sat R 144:617-18 N 5 '27

See also Cathedrals

ARCHITECTURE, Greek
Aeolic capitals of Delphi. W: B. Dinsmoor. bibliog il diag Am J Archaeol 27:164-73 Ap '23

ARCHITECTURE, Greek—*Continued*
Harmony in the theatre at Epidauros. A. Fossum. bibliog plan Am J Archaeol 30:70-5 Ja '26
Der kernbau der tholos von Epidauros. F. Noack. plans Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42:75-9 '27
See also Architecture—Greece; Columns, Ionic; also Athens—Acropolis; Erechtheum; Parthenon

ARCHITECTURE, Italian
See also Pisano, G.

ARCHITECTURE, Landscape. See Landscape gardening

ARCHITECTURE, Maya
Maya architecture; review of some recent publications. H. J. Spinden. il Arts 10:270-7 N '26

ARCHITECTURE, Medieval
Curiosités d'architecture médiévale. P. Jaspar. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 6 no10-12:144-55 '24
See also Architecture, Gothic; Castles; Cathedrals

ARCHITECTURE, Military. See Military architecture

ARCHITECTURE, Modern
Architectural revival? C. W: Ellis and A. W: Ellis. Hibbert J 22:327-34 Ja '24

ARCHITECTURE, Mohammedan
Design of a Saracenic house. Near East 29: 355-6 Mr 25 '26
La mosquée à Paris. N. George. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:518-20 N 14 '25

ARCHITECTURE, Oriental
Concrete and ideas retain old beauty of Orient and add strength of west. il Far East R 22: 238-40 My '26

ARCHITECTURE, Renaissance
Architecture and the English renaissance. M. Marx. Sewanee R 34:143-55 Ap '26

ARCHITECTURE, Roman
See also Architecture, Domestic—Rome

ARCHITECTURE, Romanesque
St Martin's of Chadenac. G: Boas. il Arts 9. 331-7 Je '26

ARCHITECTURE, Rural. See Architecture, Domestic

ARCHITECTURE, Saracenic. See Architecture, Mohammedan

ARCHITECTURE, School. See Schoolhouses

ARCHITECTURE, Sumerian
Survivals of Sumerian types of architecture. R. P. Dougherty. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 31:153-9 Ap '27

ARCHITECTURE, Tudor. See Architecture, English

ARCHITECTURE, Turkish
Osmanische kunst. H. Much. Deutsche Rundschau 209:176-84 N '26

ARCHITECTURE, Walloon
A propos de quelques vieilles briques. P. Jaspar. il Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8 no7-9:60-4 '26
Quelques réflexions à propos du dernier concours annuel; les caractères de l'architecture de la région wallonne. P. Jaspar. bibliog il plans Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8 no1-3:10-23 '26

ARCHITECTURE club
Third exhibition of the Architecture club. Lond Mercury 13:197-9 D '25

ARCHIULUS
Myriopoden aus dem nördlichen und östlichen Spanien, gesammelt von Dr F. Haas in den jahren 1914-1919; nebst beiträgen zur kenntnis der lithobiiden, glomeriden, sowie der gattungen brachydesmus und archiulus. C. Attems. diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt3:235-89 '27

ARCHIVES

Canada
See also Canada—History—Sources

France
Contribution à l'étude des sources de l'histoire des tribunaux révolutionnaires aux Archives nationales. G. Bourgin. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:536-54 N '26
Les lettres closes au début de XIV^e siècle. P. Deschamps. il Moyen Age 36:333-47 S '26

Germany
Das kriegsgeschichtliche werk des Reichsarchivs; review of Der Weltkrieg, 1914-1918. W. Groener. Preuss Jahrb 199:47-56; 205: 129-57 Ja '25, Ag '26
Die notwendigkeit eines preussischen archivgesetzes. E. Müller. Preuss Jahrb 201:315-25 S '25

Italy
Documenti degli archivi di Mantova asportati dagli Austriaci. A. Luzio. R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor 24:1-19 '17

Scotland
National records of Scotland. J. R. N. Macphail. Scot Hist R 24:202-11 Ap '27
Records of the burgh of Edinburgh, 1589-1603. W: Angus. Scot Hist R 25:41-4 O '27
Scottish local records, and the report of the departmental committee of 1925 on sheriff court records. D: Murray. Scot Hist R 24: 81-111 Ja '27
Two papers from the Argyll charter chest. Argyll. Scot Hist R 21:140-3 Ja '24

ARCHIVES of the Indies. See Spain—Archivo general de Indias

ARCITE. See Pavements

L'ARCOLAIO; romanzo; extract. V. Brocchi. Nuova Antol 235:166-71 My 16 '24

ARCOS raid. See Great Britain—Foreign relations—Russia

ARCTIC Christmas. K. Rasmussen. il Am Scand R 14:717-23 D '26

ARCTIC exploration
Arctic adventures and hopes. W. Davis. il World R 2:113-14 Ap 12 '26
Arctic exploration by air. W. L. Marsh. English R 42:270-3 F '26
Le centenaire du lieutenant Bellot. E. Doublet. La Nature 54 pt1:166-8 Mr 13 '26
La course au pôle. C: Rabot. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:575-8 Je 5 '26
Du Groenland à l'Alaska; une expédition danoise en Amérique boréale. C: Rabot. il map L'Illustration 83 pt1:355-61 Ap 18 '25
Un émule de Bellot: Emile de Bray. E. Doublet. La Nature 54 pt2:190-2 S 18 '26
From cow-puncher to arctic explorer; V. Stefansson. D. M. Le Bourdais. il Our World 5:78-85 S '24
Häuser in Thule. L. Heinemann. Westerm M 142:553-6 Jl '27
Une île arctique revue et occupée; la Terre de Giles. G. Regelsperger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:68-9 F 15 '26
Little problem of the arctic; account of leather pouch found on Pim island. il Geog J 66: 539-42 D '25
New arctic expeditions. R. N. R. Brown. Nature 117:696 My 15 '26
Northward, ho! il World R 2:166 My 3 '26
Le pôle nord, de J. Rouch. Review. H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 82:330-1 Mr 30 '24
Some humours of arctic exploration. D. B Macmillan. il World Today 44:250-5 Ag '24
See also Greenland—Discovery and explorations; also Cambridge university—Captain Scott polar research institute; Russian hydrographical expedition to the arctic

Abruzzi expedition
Nel 25° anniversario della Spedizione al polo duca degli Abruzzi; lettere inedite, ed. per C. Pagani. F. Querini. Nuova Antol 240: 243-62 Ap 1 '25

Aerial expeditions
See Aviation—Arctic expeditions

ARCTIC exploration—*Continued*

Amundsen expedition, 1918-1925 (Maud expedition)

Amundsen. J Débats 32 pt1:898-9 My 29 '25

La dérive du Maud à travers l'océan glacial de Sibérie et le nouveau projet pour la traversée du bassin polaire en avion. C. Rabot. map La Nature 52 pt1:326-9 My 24 '24

L'épilogue de l'expédition d'Amundsen. C: Rabot. map La Nature 53 pt1:41-3 Ja 17 '25

Six ans dans les glaces du pôle. C: Rabot. il map L'Illustration 84 pt1:548-9 My 29 '26

Amundsen-Ellsworth expedition, 1925

Amundsen's polar flight. Geog J 66:48-53 Jl '25

Amundsen's polar flight. G: Binney. Geog J 67:253-9 Mr '26

En avion vers le pôle; récit de l'expédition; extrait, tr. par C: Rabot. R. Amundsen. il map L'Illustration 83 pt2:535-40, 567-71, 667-72 N 21-28, D 12 '25

L'expédition Amundsen vers le pôle nord. G. Regelsperger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36: 389 Jl 15 '25

La grande aventure d'Amundsen. C: Rabot. il maps L'Illustration 83 pt1:638-9 Je 27 '25

New Vikings; Amundsen and Ellsworth visit the arctic by airplane. il Our World W 3:73-4 O 26 '25

Amundsen-Ellsworth-Nobile expedition, 1926

A la conquête du pôle par la voie des airs. C: Rabot. il map L'Illustration 84 pt1:356 Ap 17 '26

D'Europe en Amérique par le pôle nord; adapté d'après l'édition norvégienne par C: Rabot. R. Amundsen and L. Ellsworth. il maps L'Illustration 85 pt1:396-401, 419-23 Ap 23-30 '27

Du Spitzberg à l'Alaska par le pôle; le voyage du Norge. C: Rabot. map L'Illustration 84 pt1:532 My 22 '26

Flight of the Norge; dispatches to the New York times and the St Louis globe-democrat. F. Ramm; R. D. Owen. il map Am Scand R 14:398-411 Jl '26

North to 88 and the first crossing of the polar sea. L. Ellsworth. il maps Nat Hist 27:275-89 My '27

Polar flights. Geog J 68:62-72 Jl '26

Les premières photographies du pôle nord. C: Rabot. il map L'Illustration 84 pt1:644-5 Je 26 '26

What Amundsen has proved; the earth is a sphere not a cylinder. V. Stefansson. maps World Today 48:242-50 Ag '26

Wissenschaft und polartrieb. K. Haushofer. Deutsche Rundschau 208:62-4 Jl '26

Aviation

See Aviation—Arctic expeditions

Byrd expedition, 1926

Polar flights. Geog J 68:62-72 Jl '26

Canadian arctic expedition

Geographical work of the Canadian arctic expedition. J. White. Geog J 63:508-11 Je '24; Reply. F. A. McDiarmid. 63:511-13 Je '24

Geographical work of the Canadian arctic expedition; memorandum on the discoveries. maps Geog J 63:513-25 Je '24

Macmillan expedition, 1925

Macmillan's route and program. Pop Educ 43:80 O '25

Perils of arctic flying; an article on north polar exploration by air. R: E. Byrd, jr. il map World Today 48:15-30 Je '26

Merton college expedition, 1923

Central Spitsbergen and North-east Land. R. A. Frazer. il maps Geog J 64:193-213 S '24

Oxford university expedition, 1924

Aerial navigation in the arctic; Oxford university arctic expedition, 1924. F. Tymms. Geog J 66:126-9 Ag '25

Oxford university arctic expedition, 1924. F. G. Binney and others. il maps Geog J 66: 9-40, 111-34 Jl-Ag '25

Rasmussen expedition, 1921

Le passage du Nord-ouest par terre. C: Rabot. La Nature 52 pt2:230 O 11 '24

Stefansson expedition

See Arctic exploration—Canadian arctic expedition

Thule expedition, Second

Outposts of vegetation; account of a collection of flowering plants made by T. Wulff on the second Thule expedition. A. C. Seward. il Nature 113:823-5 Je 7 '24

Thule expedition, Fifth

Danish ethnographic and geographic expedition to arctic America; preliminary report. K. Rasmussen and others. bibliog il maps tab Geog R 15:521-62 O '25

Fifth Thule expedition, 1921-24; with discussion. K. Rasmussen. il maps Geog J 67:123-42 F '26

From Greenland to the Pacific; the fifth Thule expedition. K. Birket-Smith. il map Am Scand R 13:536-44 S '25

New Eskimo culture in Hudson bay. D. Jenness. il map Geog R 15:428-37 Jl '25

ARCTIC flora. See Botany—Arctic regions

ARCTIC ocean

Tides on the north Siberian shelf: their bearing on the existence of land in the Arctic sea, and their dynamics. H. U. Sverdrup. diags map Wash Acad Sci J 16:529-40 D 3 '26

See also Jan Mayen (island)

ARCTIC regions

A la conquête des terres polaires. C. Rabot. il maps L'Illustration 83 pt1:71-2 Ja 24 '25

Booming arctic. F. Dickie. il World Today 50:364-72 S '27

Hypothetical north polar land. L. Hawkes. Nature 113:275 F 23 '24

Land of the great stillness. J. Menander. il Nature M 7:76-8 F '26

Nouvelles annexions de terres polaires. C: Rabot. map L'Illustration 84 pt2:185 Ag 21 '26

Political rights in the arctic. D: H. Miller. map Foreign Affairs 4:47-60 O '25

Question of Peary channel. L. Koch. maps Geog R 15:643-9 O '25

Some problems of polar geography. R. N. R. Brown. bibliog Scot Geog M 43:257-81 S '27; Same cond. Nature 120:407-10 S 17 '27

See also Aviation—Arctic expeditions; Birds—Arctic regions; Eskimos; Greenland—Description and travel; Mollusks—Arctic regions

Industries and resources

Reindeer in the arctic. C. L. Andrews. bibliog Wash Hist Q 17:14-17 Ja '26

ARCTOWSKI, Henryk

Geothermic researches made at Boryslaw. Geog J 66:422-7 N '25

ARDAGH, E. G. R., and Williams, J. G.

Accurate general iodometric method for the quantitative determination of the carbonyl group in organic compounds. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:73-4 '25

Investigation of some properties of phenylhydrazine and factors affecting hydrazone formation. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:75 '25

ARDAN, N. J.

Health problems in industry. Pub Health Nurse 16:67-71 F '24

ARDÈCHE river, France

Le barrage du cañon de l'Ardèche. E. A. Martel. il map La Nature 52 pt1:401-5 Je 28 '24

ARDEN, Jeremy
Jeremy Arden; story of government service in Egypt. G. Dean. Blackw 219:403-21 Mr '26

ARDEN-WOOD, William Henry Heton
Rivers and man in the Indus-Ganges alluvial plain. Scot Geog M 40:1-16 Ja '24

ARDENNE DE TIZAC, Jean Henri d' (Jean Viollis, pseud.)
Découverte de céramiques peintes datant de cinq mille ans. L'Illustration 85 pt2:124 Ag 6 '27
Jades et pierres dures de la Chine. L'Illustration 85 pt1:426-7 Ap 30 '27
Le vin de Cahors; conte. R Polit et Litt 63: 11-13 Ja 3 '25

ARDHAMAGADHI dialect. See Prakrit languages—Dialects

ARENA, Celestino
La Conferenza internazionale di Roma per l'emigrazione e l'immigrazione. Nuova Antol 236:226-42 Ag 1 '24
Una promettente esperienza sociale. Nuova Antol 235:385-96 Je 16 '24

ARENAS, M. Nuñez de. See Nuñez de Arenas, M.

ARENDZEN, John P.
Fixed Easter. Dublin R 174:176-90 Ap '24
Pagan contemporary of St Paul. Dublin R 175: 247-62 O '24
Russian Josephus. Dublin R 179:86-106 Jl '26

ARENS, Franz
Ein englischer philosoph in Ostasien. Preuss Jahrb 199:296-305 Mr '25
Karl Lamprecht. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 203: 191-213, 306-28 F-Mr '26
Religiöse probleme im tschechoslowakischen staate. Preuss Jahrb 197:13-30 Jl '24
Die Tschechen und der Weltkrieg. Preuss Jahrb 198:292-8 D '24

AREOPAGITICA. See Milton, John

AREOPAGUS (literary society)
Note on the Areopagus. F. E. Faverty. Philol Q 5:278-80 Jl '26

AREOPAGUS, Council of. See Greece—Government

ARETZ, Frau Gertrude (Kuntze-Dolton)
(ed.) Memoiren der graefin Kielmannsegge ueber Napoleon I. Review by L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:933-44 Ag 15 '27

ARGAND, Emile
La tectonique de l'Asie. Review by E. B. Bailey. Nature 117:863-4 Je 19 '26

ARGANIA
Le domaine naturel de l'arganier; abstract. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:131-2 Mr 15 '26

ARGENSON, Maurice Charles Marc René de Voyer de Paulmy, marquis d'
(ed.) Lettres à Maurice de Saxe. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:804-42; 37:104-28, 349-71 D 15 '26-Ja 15 '27

ARGENTINA
Geographic provinces of Argentina. O. W. Freeman. bibliog tabs J Geog 24:300-13 N '25
Prince and the Argentine. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 135:292 Ag 22 '25
Quebracho region of Argentina. W: D. Durland. maps Geog R 14:227-41 Ap '24
Types du pays. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 88:47, 100 Ja 9, 23 '27

See also Birds—Argentina; Education—Argentina; Finance—Argentina; Geology—Argentina; Immigration and emigration—Argentina; Insects—Argentina; Mollusks—Argentina; Population—Argentina; Tariff—Argentina; also Buenos Aires; Horcones valley

Antiquities

Sobre un instrumento óseo del pampeano medio del arroyo Cululú; alrededores de Esperanza, provincia de Santa Fe. A. Castellanos. pls Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:465-9 Je '22

See also **Mendoza—Antiquities**

Description and travel

With the prince in Argentina. R. Croft-Cooke. il World Today 46:746-53 Ag '25

See also Aconcagua, Mount; Buenos Aires; Mar del Plata

Economic conditions

Argentina today. O. Roberts. Bankers M 109: 1124-8 D '24

Foreign relations

Vatican

L'Argentine et le Saint-Siège. J Débats 31 pt 2:797-8 N 7 '24

History

Una grande figura dell'indipendenza argentina: Manuel Belgrano. G. Agénore Magno. Nuova Antol 256:77-104 N 1 '27

Intellectual life

Contemporary philosophic tendencies in South America, with special reference to Argentina. C. Alberini. Monist 37:328-34 Jl '27
Development and present tendencies of sociology in Argentina; cond. L. L. Bernard. Social Forces 6:13-27 S '27

Nationality

Un triomphe de la diplomatie. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 88:207 F 20 '27

Race problems

See also Jews in Argentina

ARGENTINA and France. See France and Argentina

ARGENTINA and Great Britain. See Great Britain and Argentina

ARGENTINE ants
Argentine ant. S. S. Light and F. G. S. Whitfield. il Discovery 6:171-5 My '25

ARGENTINE literature
Books and authors in Argentine. Sat R 141: 441-2 Ap 3 '26

ARGIVE Heraeum. See Argos—Heraeum

ARGON
Compressibility of five gases to high pressures. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog diag Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59:195-7 Ja '24
Distribution of the active deposit of radium in helium and argon in an electric field. G. H. Briggs. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:249-55 '23
Geissler discharge in argon. K. G. Emeléus and N. L. Harris. Nature 119:602 Ap 23 '27

Spectrum

Fine structure of the X-ray absorption edge in the K-series of argon and its possible interpretation. D. Coster and J. H. van der Tuuk. Nature 117:586-7 Ap 24 '26
Intensities in the argon spectrum. P. Lowe and D. C. Rose. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:313-23 '24
Luminescence of solid nitrogen and the auroral spectrum. L. Vegard. Nature 114: 715 N 15 '24
On the luminescence of solid nitrogen and argon; reply to L. Vegard. J. C. McLennan. Nature 115:46-7 Ja 10 '25
On a connexion between the spectra of argon and ionised potassium. T. L. De Bruin and P. Zeeman. Nature 115:116-17 Ja 24 '25
On the spectra of neon and argon in the extreme ultra-violet. T. Lyman and F. A. Saunders. Nature 116:358 S 5 '25
On the spectrum of argon. F. A. Saunders. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:556-60 S '26
On the spectrum of argon in the extreme ultra-violet. F. A. Saunders. bibliog pl tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:596-600 Ag '27
On the spectrum of ionised potassium in connexion with the red and blue spectrum of argon. T. L. de Bruin and P. Zeeman. Nature 114:352 S 6 '24
Possibility of reproducing the electrical conditions of the nitrogen afterglow. W. H. B. Cameron. Nature 115:122 Ja 24 '25

ARGONAUTICA (epic). See Apollonius of Rhodes

ARGONAUTS
Argonautic associations of the Bosporus. H: B. Dewing. Class J 19:468-83 My '24

ARGOS
Heraeum
Excavations at the Argive Heraeum 1925. C. W. Blegen. il Am J Archaeol 29:413-28 O '25

ARGUELLES, M. V.
Kahn test in leprosy. bibliog Phil J Sci 30: 275-86 Jl '26

ARGUELLO, Santiago
Eagle and leaf; poem, tr. by M. Lee. World Tomorrow 9:117 Ap '26

ARGUS, pseud.
Una politica di pace europea. Nuova Antol 253:332-8 Je 1 '27

ARGYLL, Niall Diarmid Campbell, 10th duke of
Two papers from the Argyll charter chest. Scot Hist R 21:140-3 Ja '24

ARGYROPOULO, P. A.
Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne; Grèce. R Sci Polit 49:28-34 Ja '26
La XI^e assemblée de l'Union internationale des associations pour la Société des nations. R Sci Polit 50:340-8 Jl '27

ARHUACOS. See Arawak Indians

ARIADNE
Der frauenkopf vom südabhang der burg in Athen. F. Studniczka. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archaol Inst Jahrb 34:107-44 '19

ARIADNE (drama). See Milne, Alan Alexander

ARIANE; nouvelle, tr. par D. Roche. A. Tchekhov. R Polit et Litt 62:583-7, 616-23 S 6-20 '24

ARIAS, Gino
La riforma sindacale e corporatica. Nuova Antol 247:443-54 Je 16 '26

ARICA-Tacna question. See Tacna-Arica question

ARICCIA
Kolossalstatue einer göttin aus Ariccia. W. Amelung. bibliog footnotes il plan 4 pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37:112-37 '22

ARIEL (drama). See Marx, Henri

ARIENZO, Renato d'
Il canto del vagabondo; poema. Nuova Antol 237:148 S 16 '24
Di pensiero in pensier di monte in monte; poema. Nuova Antol 237:148-9 S 16 '24
Tantalo; poema. Nuova Antol 237:147 S 16 '24

ARIMATSU, Hideyoshi
Obituary. Trans-Pac 15:12 O 29 '27

ARIOCARPUS
See also Roseocactus

ARIOSTO, Lodovico
Orlando Furioso and its predecessors, by E W. Edwards. Review. Mod Lang R 20:356-7 Jl '25
L'Orlando Furioso et la Princesse de Babylone de Voltaire. R. P. Legros. Mod Lang R 22:155-61 Ap '27

ARISTIDES (Christian apologist)
Apology of Aristides. P. P. Flournoy. Bib R 12:567-75 O '27
Gap in the recently discovered Greek of the Apology of Aristides 16,1. J. de Zwaan. Harv Theol R 18:109-11 Ja '25

ARISTOCRACY
Adel eine politische forderung. H. von Gleichen-Russwurm. Preuss Jahrb 197:131-45 Ag '24
Der schrei nach führung; reply to H. von Gleichen-Russwurm. Konopacki-Konopath. Preuss Jahrb 198:319-51 D '24
Industrial aristocracy. A. Hopkinson. English R 43:155-8 Ag '26
Roman aristocracy and the death of Caesar. F. B. Marsh. Class J 20:451-64 My '25
See also Class distinction; Democracy; Germany—Nobility; Nobility; Society; Titles of honor and nobility

ARISTODEMUS
Arcadian league and Aristodemos. W. W. Tarn. Class R 39:104-7 Ag '25

ARISTOPHANES
Aristophanes, Acharnians 399 f. A. C. Pearson. Class R 40:183-4 D '26
Aristophanes and Aeschylus. M. P. Charlesworth. Class R 40:3-6 F '26
Aristophanes' Frösche; einleitung, text und kommentar. (M.) L. Radermacher. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 198 pt4: 364p '22
Aristophanes Ran. 55. F. E. Robbins. Class Philol 20:344-5 O '25
Die aristophanische anklage in Platons Apologie. R. Frese. Philologus 81 no4:377-90 '26
Astropha bei Euripides und Aristophanes in neuer beleuchtung. O. Schroeder. Philologus 83 no1:106-10 '27
Βρεκεκεκεξ κοαξ κοα (Aristoph. ran. 209-68) O. Schroeder. Philologus 83 no1:111-12 '27
Further attestation of a reading of Zenodotus and Aristophanes in the Odyssey. W. A. Oldfather. Class Philol 22:99-100 Ja '27
Ornithiaka. C. Bonner. Class Philol 20:210-15 Jl '25; Reply. H. J. Rose. 21:257 Jl '26
Technical terms in the Frogs of Aristophanes. J. D. Denniston. Class Q 21:113-21 Jl '27

ARISTOTLE
Ἁμαρτια; zur bedeutungsgeschichte des wortes. O. Hey. Philologus 83 no1:1-17; no2:137-63 '27
Aristotelian categories. C. M. Gillespie. Class Q 19:75-84 Ap '25
Aristotelian catharsis. A. H. Gilbert. Philos R 35:301-14 Jl '26
Aristotle and the χωρισμός of Plato. J. D. Mabbott. Class Q 20:72-9 Ap '26
Aristotle, Poetics, c. XVI., § 10. J. A. Smith. Class Q 18:165-8 Jl '24
Aristotle's Metaphysics; by W. D. Ross. Review. A. E. Taylor. Mind 34:351-61 Jl '25
Aristotle's Politics; tr. by J. L. Stocks. W. Jaeger. Hibbert J 25:335-46 Ja '27
Aristotle's verses in praise of Plato. W. Jaeger. Class Q 21:13-17 Ja '27
Composition of Aristotle's Politics. J. L. Stocks. Class Q 21:177-87 Jl '27
Confucius and Aristotle. C: A. Gimblett. Lond Q R 146:244-6 O '26
Development of Aristotle. T. Case. Mind 34: 80-6 Ja '25
Die drei aristotelischen ethiken. H. von Arnim. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 202 no2:142p '24
Early history of Aristotle's Rhetoric in England. M. T. Herrick. Philol Q 5:242-57 Jl '26
Emendation of Aristotle Metaphysics 1075 B 7. P. Shorey. Class Philol 19:369-70 O '24
Emendation of Aristotle's Metaphysics 1079 B 2-6. P. Shorey. Class Philol 20:271-3 Jl '25
Faerie queene and the mediæval Aristotelian tradition. H. S. V. Jones. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:283-98 Jl '26
Heliaia; untersuchungen zur verfassung und prozessordnung des athenischen volksgerichts, insbesondere zum schlussteil der Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία des Aristoteles. H. Hommel. Philologus Suppbd 19 no2:v-viii,1-149 '27
Joseph Trapp and the Aristotelian catharsis. M. T. Herrick. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41: 158-63 Mr '26
Meaning of katharsis; a study in Aristotle's canons of tragedy. M. J. H. Myers. Sewanee R 34:278-90 Jl '26
La modernité d'une vieille théorie. A. Robert. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:151-64 '23
More notes on the text of the Nicomachean ethics. H. Rackham. Class R 40:189-92 D '26
Note on Socrates and Aristotle. A. K Rogers. Mind 34:471-5 O '25
Note on the Evolution of Aristotle, of Prof. Jaeger and Calogero's I fondamenti della logica Aristotelica. P. Shorey. Class Philol 22:420-3 O '27
Notes on Aristotle's Rhetoric. W. R. Roberts Am J Philol 45:351-61 O '24

ARISTOTLE—*Continued*
Notes on the Αθηναιων πολιτεια. A. W. Gomme. Class R 39:152-4; 40:8-12 N '25-F '26
Notes on the legend of Aristotle. C. M. Mulvany. Class Q 20:155-67 Jl '26
Notes on the text of the Nicomachean ethics. H. Rackham. Class R 39:157-9 N '25
Origin of the syllogism. P Shorey. Class Philol 19:1-19 Ja '24
References to Plato in Aristotle's Rhetoric. W. R. Roberts. Class Philol 19:342-6 O '24
Remarques sur la notion de temps d'après Aristote. H. Carteron. R Philos 98:67-81 Jl '24
Rhetorica ad Alexandrum, C. 30. W. R. Roberts. Class R 38:11-12 F '24
Une théorie chimique d'Aristote; contact et affinité. M. Stéphanidès. R Sci 62:626-7 O 25 '24
Theories of the origin of the state in classical political philosophy. H. E. Barnes. Monist 34:32-9 Ja '24
Zur entstehungsgeschichte der aristotelischen Politik. H. von Arnim. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 200 no1:130p '24

ARITHMETIC
Ancient and modern arithmetic. Nature 114: 296-7 Ag 23 '24
General arithmetic. M. Ward. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:748-9 N '27

See also Addition; Average; Decimal system; Division; Fractions; Metric system; Multiplication; Numerals; Numeration; Percentage; Ratio and proporation; Square root; Subtraction

Study and teaching
Acquiring accuracy in arithmetic. A. Stevenson. Prim Educ 33:384-5 Je '25
Activity problems in third grade number. M. Gugle and M. Perrill. Am Childhood 12:34-6 S '26
Arithmetic helps for first and second grades. K Stocking. Prim Educ 33:492 S '25
Arithmetic in the first grade. A. Driscoll. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:102-3 O '26
Arithmetic in the home. M. E. Thomas. Pop Educ 41:261-3 Ja '24
Arithmetic in the intermediate grades. B. R. McFarland. Prim Educ 33:488, 560, 630, 701-2; 34:49-50, 122, 192-3, 272, 350, 436 S '25-Je '26
Arithmetic in the junior high school. L. W. Colwell. School Sci and Math 25:171-8, 363-70 F, Ap '25
Arithmetic problems of the home and school. J. F. Tyrrell. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:24 Je; 46 S '25
Building arithmetic on the child's experiences. M. Gugle and M. Perrill. Kind and First Grade 10:14-17 F '25
Changing the curriculum in arithmetic. C. B. Upton. Teach Col Rec 28:341-59 D '26
Children's games in first grade arithmetic. M. Gugle and M. Perrill. Kind and First Grade 10:19-21 My '25
Common sense arithmetic method. A. E. Sample. Prim Educ 32:134 F '24
Counting games for the little ones. G: G. Lewis. il Am Childhood 12:20-2 Ap '27
Criteria for judging problems in arithmetic. E. J. Bonner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:19 Je '27
Cross-number arithmetic puzzles. E Culver. Pop Educ 43:372-3 Mr '26
Day by day lesson plans for arithmetic and correlated seat-work in the first grade. M. E. Cawood. il diags Prim Educ 33:472-4, 544-6, 618-20, 694-6; 34:40-3, 112-15, 184-8, 264-7, 338-45, 406-9 S '25-Je '26
Development of technic in arithmetic. L. W. Colwell. Am Childhood 12:27-8 My '27
Difficulties in problem solving. P. R. Stevenson. J Educ Research 11:95-103 F '25
Difficulty of the number combinations. J Educ Research 12:387-91 D '25
Directed drill in the comprehension of verbal problems in arithmetic. H. A. Greene. tabs J Educ Research 11:33-40 Ja '25
Does ft. x ft. = sq. ft.? G. W. Myers. School Sci and Math 27:69-74 Ja '27
Down with dictation. G. C. Myers. J Educ Method 7:134-6 D '27
Effective drill exercises in arithmetic. R. S. Newcomb. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:127-31 F '25
Five months' course in third grade arithmetic and responsibility. F. Russel. Prim Educ 32:428-9 S '24
Foundations of rational number work. E. J. Bonner. diags Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:38 O '26
Going into business; an arithmetic project. K. E. Manning. J Educ Method 3:348-50 Ap '24
Harnessing the play instinct to arithmetic. J: F. Cowan. il Prim Educ 32:216-17 Ap '24
High fifth mathematics: projects tested in teaching denominate numbers. J. L. Green. School Sci and Math 24:366-9 Ap '24
Higher-decade addition in some recent drill devices. R. L. Morton. tabs J Educ Research 15:104-10 F '27
How some pupils solve problems in arithmetic. E. M. Buell. Prim Educ 34:394-5 Je '26
How to put pep into arithmetic drill periods. J. Monroe. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:122 O '27
Insight and skill in arithmetic. E. R. Hamilton. J Educ Research 12:136-44 S '25
Language of arithmetic problems. W: A. Smith. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:27 Ap '24
Lesson in first grade arithmetic B. E. Shattuck. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:15 S '27
Lesson plans in sixth grade arithmetic. H. C. Thayer. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:298 D '27
Living arithmetic; games and play in second grade number. M. Gugle and M. Perrill. Am Childhood 11:28-32 My '26
Living arithmetic in the first grade. M. Gugle and M. Perrill. Kind and First Grade 10:17-19 Mr '25
Making arithmetic interesting. P. McCoy. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:86 Ap '25
Making number a need of childhood. M. Gugle and M. Perrill. Kind and First Grade 11:21-3 S '25
Mathematics. R. A. Taylor. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:36-8 S '27
Meaning of the fundamental processes in arithmetic. E. J. Bonner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:22 Ja '27
Measuring games in teaching arithmetic. G: G. Lewis. il Am Childhood 12:19-21 Je '27
Method of teaching arithmetic. A. Driscoll. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:24-5, 102-3, 202-3, 286, 365-6, 456-7, 538-9, 624-5, 696-7, 792-3 S '26-Je '27
Newer methods in arithmetic in junior high schools. Mrs J. C. De Pue. Pop Educ 43: 274-5, 334-5 Ja-F '26
Number and experience. L. W. Colwell. Am Childhood 12:21-2 Mr '27
Number combinations as specific acts of learning. A. H. Douglass. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:832 Je '27
Number in the child's everyday life. M. Gugle and M. Perrill. Kind and First Grade 11:30-1 O '25
Number lessons for little people. A. R. Stanley. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:48-9 Ja; 59-60 F; 58-9 Mr; 46-7 Ap; 48 My; 41-2 Je '26
Number plans. S. Sexauer Prim Educ 32:291-5 My '24
Number relations in problem-solving. E. J. Bonner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:31 Mr '27
Number rhymes. R. M Kelly. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:15 S '27
Oral arithmetic versus written arithmetic. J. H. Mould. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33: 35 Je '24
Oral two-step problems E. J. Bonner Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:32 N '27
Our Ford sedan; a third grade arithmetic idea. C. L. Granger. Prim Educ 34:234, 331 Ap-My '26
Personal arithmetic book. V. Weightman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:63-4 O '27

ARITHMETIC—Study and teaching—*Continued*
Practical arithmetic. A. Earley. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:66 Ap '27
Practice and seatwork in second year number. M. Gugle and M. Perrill. Am Childhood 11:23-5 Je '26
Practice in the fundamentals of arithmetic. W. J. Osburn. J Educ Research 10:356-63 D '24
Professionalized subject matter in arithmetic for normal schools. C. B. Upton. Teach Col Rec 27:192-204, 416-28 N '25, Ja '26
Psychology and arithmetic. R. S. Newcomb. Pop Educ 41:572-3 Je '24
Question that arithmetic is facing and its answer. F. M. McMurry. Teach Col Rec 27:873-81 Je '26
Reading difficulties in arithmetical computation. W. E. Lessenger. tabs J Educ Research 11:287-91 Ap '25
Seat work in arithmetic. L. S. Mills. Pop Educ 43:216-18 D '25
Seat work in beginners' arithmetic. M. Gugle and M. Perrill. Kind and First Grade 11:28-9 F '26
Seat work in first grade number. M. Gugle and M. Perrill. Kind and First Grade 10: 24-5 Ap '25
Selling arithmetic. A. G. Fisher. J Educ Method 5:441-2 Je '26
Slogans in the teaching of arithmetic. G. W. Myers. School Sci and Math 27:144-8 F '27
Solution of arithmetic problems. E. S. Jones. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:34 O '25
Some practical arithmetic charts. W: T. Miller. Pop Educ 42:322-3 F '25
Speed and scholarship vs. arithmetical accuracy. W. W. Ludeman. School Sci and Math 25:522-4 My '25
Standards and problems in third grade number. M. Gugle and M. Perrill. Am Childhood 12:36-8 Ja '27
Study of variability in arithmetic. J: R. Clark and E. L. Vincent. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:267-74 Ap '25
Superiority of distributed practice in drill in arithmetic. F. B. Knight. tabs J Educ Research 15:157-65 Mr '27
Supplementary arithmetic. E. Culver. Pop Educ 41:16-17, 80, 136-7, 215-16, 277, 316-17, 460, 494-5; 42:406; 43:96-7 S '23-F, Ap-My '24, Mr, O '25
Supplementary number problems. L. A. Peckinpaugh. Prim Educ 33:48, 115 Ja-F '25
Teachers' course in arithmetic in the normal school. C. B. Upton. bibliog Teach Col Rec 27:93-103 O '25
Teachers' shop talk. W: McAndrew. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:20 D '27
Teaching number concepts. E. J. Bonner. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:35 N '26
Teaching of arithmetic. R. Pulliam. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:34 My '26
Teaching partial payments. J. C. Colley. Pop Educ 43:296 Ja '26
Teaching pupils how to figure their electric light and gas bills. M. M. Richards. il Pop Educ 41:392-3 Mr '24
Teaching pupils to subtract. T: B. Stoel. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:33 Je '26
Teaching subtraction by building. L. W. Colwell. Am Childhood 13:24-6 S '27
Teaching the elementary number facts. E. J. Bonner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 32 D '26
Third and fourth grade arithmetic for the Christmas season. M. Perrill. Am Childhood 12:17-20 D '26
Thought questions in arithmetic. E. J. Bonner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:29 Ap '27
Thought versus symbolism in arithmetic. E. J. Bonner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 44 S '26
Use of the calculating machine in arithmetic. H. B. Loomis. Voc Educ M 2:467-8 F '24
Why and how. F. B. Riggs. School Sci and Math 26:613-16 Je '26

See also Educational measurements—Arithmetic; Project teaching—Arithmetic

ARITHMETIC, Mechanical. See Calculating machines

ARITHMETIC mean. See Average; Statistical methods

ARITHMETIZATION. See Numeration

ARIYOSHI, Akira
Control of China. Trans-Pac 12:5 My 2 '25

ARIZMENDI, Cl. Sanz
Indice del Tumbo de los reyes católicos. R Hispanique 62:1-376 O-D '24

ARIZONA
Sujuaro desert in Arizona. D. Verplanck. il Nat Hist 25:282-93 My '25

Antiquities
Sandal from northeastern Arizona. A. V. Kidder. il diags Am Anthropol 28:618-32 O '26
Stratigraphic study in the Gila-salt region, Arizona. E. F. Schmidt. diags tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:291-8 My '27

See also American museum of natural history—Ogden Mills archæological survey of the Southwest; Navajo national monument, Arizona

Description and travel
Beside the desert trail. A. N. Pack. il Nature M 6:351-6 D '25
Camino del Diablo; with notes on a journey in 1925. G. Sykes. il map Geog R 17:62-74 Ja '27
Christmas day on the Apache trail. G. Lansing. il Our World 6:106-7 D '24

See also Grand canyon of the Colorado

Workmen's compensation
See Workmen's compensation—United States

ARJUNA-wiwāha
Arjuna-wiwāha; tekst en vertaling, door R. N. Poerbatjaraka (Lesya). Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82:181-305 '26

ARKAD'EVA, Aleksandra Andreevna Glagoleva-. See Glagoleva-Arkad'eva, Aleksandra Andreevna

ARKANSAS

Antiquities
Ozark bluff-dwellers M. R. Harrington. Am Anthropol 26:1-26 Ja '24

Banks and banking
See Banks and banking—United States

Botany
See Botany—United States

Crime and criminals
See Crime and criminals—United States

Education
See Education—Arkansas

History
Calling the secession convention in Arkansas. D. Y. Thomas. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:246-54 D '24

Law
Arkansas legislation, 1925. J. S. Watterman. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:192-5 S '25

Legislature
Arkansas note; trial of Speaker Hill. W. B. Hesseltine. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:276-7 D '25

Politics and government
Constitutional amendments in Arkansas. D: Y. Thomas. Am Pol Sci R 18:107-8 F '24
State governmental and political developments in 1924; Arkansas. D: Y. Thomas. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:353-6 Mr '25

ARKANSAS state fair. See Fairs

ARKELL, W. J.
Corallian rocks of Oxford, Berks and North Wilts. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 216 ser B:67-181 S 27 '27

ARKENU (oasis), Egypt
Oases of Arkenu and Owenat. Geog J 64:382-4 N '24

ARLBERG
Der weisse Arlberg. R. Betsch. il Westerm M 138:61-9 Mr '25

ARLEN, Michael, pseud. of Dikrān Kuyumjian
Green hat; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 140: 284-5 S 12 '25
Green hat; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:168 S 12 '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:199 Ja '24

L'ARLEQUIN (opera). See Sarment, Jean, and Ollone, Max d'

ARLES, Synod of, 314
British bishops at the Council of Arles, 314. S. N. Miller. Eng Hist R 42:79-80 Ja '27

ARLÉSIENNES. T. Martel. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:446 Ap 20 '24

ARLETT, Vera I.
Prayer for joy; poem. Am Federationist 34: 428 Ap '27

ARLINGTON Heights, Illinois
Education
Arlington Heights township high school building. J. N. Coleman. il plans Am Sch Bd J 69:63-5 Jl '24

ARLISS, George
Portrait. Vis Educ 5:21 Ja '24

ARLITT, Ada Hart. See Dowd, Constance E., jt. auth

ARMADA, 1588
Lope de Vega en la Armada invencible. J. Millé y Giménez. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 56:356-95 D '22

ARMADILLOS
Armadillo, the armored grave digger. W: L. Findley and I. Finley. il Nature M 5:361-3 Je '25

ARMAGH, Charles Frederick D'Arcy, archbishop of. See D'Arcy, Charles Frederick, archbishop of Armagh

ARMAGH, Michael Logue, cardinal. See Logue, Michael, cardinal

ARMAGH, Patrick O'Donnell, archbishop of. See O'Donnell, Patrick, archbishop

ARMAGNAC. See Brandy

ARMAMENTS
L'annuaire militaire de la S.D.N. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:676-9 O 21 '27
Arms and a Moor. Mrs E. Dugdale. Sat R 139:526-7 My 16 '25
Burden of armaments. G: W. Hinman, jr. Am R 3:520-6 S '25
Comparative tables of armaments. Foreign Affairs 4:158-9 O '25
Menace of armaments. P. J. Baker. Nation (Lond) 35:613-14 Ag 16 '24
Stand und bewegung der internationalen rüstungen. H. Port. Deutsche Rundschau 207:48-51 Ap '26
See also Aeronautics, Military; Armies; Disarmament; Navies; also Conference on the limitation of armaments, Washington, D.C., 1921; Conference on the reduction and limitation of armaments (proposed); also names of countries, subhead Defenses, e.g. Great Britain—Defenses

ARMAN DE CAILLAVET, Mme Léontine (Lippmann)
Lettres à Madame A. de Caillavet. H. Rivière. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:618-33 F 1 '26
Making of Anatole France. F. Gribble. English R 43:288-95 S '26

ARMAND, Aven, Lozère
Aménagement de l'aven Armand, Lozère. E. A. Martel. il La Nature 55 pt1:551-2 Je 15 '27
Au pays des causses. F. Honoré. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:676 Je 25 '27
Une merveille naturelle. E. Borel. il R Sci 65: 371-2 Je 25 '27
Une merveille souterraine: les stalagmites de l'aven Armand. E. A. Martel; F. Honoré. il diags map L'Illustration 85 pt1:582-3 Je 4 '27

ARMAU DE POUYDRAGUIN, d'. See Pouydraguin, — d'Armau de

ARMAUER HANSEN expeditions
Cruises of the Armauer Hansen in the eastern North Atlantic. diag Nature 119:18-20 Ja 1 '27

Der ARME Heinrich (drama). See Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert

ARMELLINI, Giuseppe
Progressi e stasi degli studi astronomici sopra la costituzione dell'universo. Scientia 38:219-28 O '25; French tr. A. Salvati. 38: sup89-97 O '25
Il sole è una stella pulsante? Scientia 39:1-8 Ja '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 39:sup1-8 Ja '26

ARMENDARIZ, Julian de
Some unpublished verse of Armendariz. Philol Q 3:192-6 Jl '24

ARMENIA
Armenian question. Asiatic R n s 23:364-8 Jl '27
Cause of Armenia; abstract. A. Wilson. Near East 31:751-3 Je 23 '27
Future of the Armenians. G. Michaelian. Asiatic R n s 20:421-7 Jl '24
Present aspect of the Armenian question. H. A. Gibbons. Moslem World 15:260-8 Jl '25
See also Earthquakes—Armenia; Mines and mineral resources—Armenia

Antiquities
Archæological discovery in Armenia. Near East 27:254 Mr 5 '25

Industries and resources
Turkish-Armenia and its resources. Near East 31:449 Ap 14 '27

ARMENIAN church
Archbishop Tirayre, primate of the church of Armenia. F. S. Dean. Homiletic R 92:175-8 S '26
De erroribus Armenorum; simple esquisse bibliographique. F. Macler. R Hist Relig 89: 61-76 Ja '24

ARMENIAN manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Armenian

ARMENIANS in India
Armenians in southern India. S. M. Gregory. Asiatic R n s 21:113-23 Ja '25

ARMENIANS in Syria
Armenians in Syria. E. W. P. Newman. Near East 32:488-9 O 20 '27

ARMENTROUT, Winfield D.
Comparison of the time allotments of subjects in elementary training schools and elementary public schools. Educ Adm and Sup 13:625-7 D '27
Four major problems in the professional preparation of teachers. Educ Adm and Sup 10: 568-73 D '24
Making observation effective for teachers in training. Educ Adm and Sup 10:287-93 My '24
Optimism in Dewey's philosophy of education. J Educ Method 6:236-9 F '27

ARMER Heinrich (Middle High German epic). See Hartmann von Aue

ARMES, Henry P. See Parker, Matthew A., jt. auth.

ARMFELT, Roger
Star-gazing in Piccadilly; poem. New Statesman 23:704 S 27 '24

ARMFIELD, Mrs Anne Constance (Smedley)
Undiscovered heroine. Bookm (Lond) 72:210-12 Jl '27

ARMIES
Armies of Europe in 1925. F: Maurice. Foreign Affairs 3:611-23 Jl '25
Burden of armaments. G: W. Hinman, jr. Am R 3:520-6 S '25
Land forces. J: F. O'Ryan. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:54-6 Jl '26
Objects and extent of peace-time military organization. T. H. Bliss. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:13-21 Jl '26

ARMIES—*Continued*
Police versus army. L. Richards. World Tomorrow 8:99-100 Ap '25
Soldier discovers industrial life. A. A. Hanbury-Sparrow. Discovery 7:286-8 Ag '26
World still under arms. H: J. Reilly. il tab World Today 50:27-37 Je '27

See also Disarmament; Mercenary troops; Military art and science; Military service, Compulsory; Navies; Soldiers; also names of countries, subhead Army, e g. France—Army

ARMIN, Robert
Robert Armine, the Foole. A. K. Gray. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:673-85 S '27
Shakespeare's jester: the dates of Much ado and As you like it. T. W. Baldwin. Mod Lang Notes 39:447-55 D '24

ARMINGTON, Mrs Caroline Helena (Wilkinson)
Caroline Armington, etcher. L. G. Cann. il Am M Art 18.492-5 S '27

ARMINJON, Pierre
Lettre d'Egypte. J Débats 33 pt1:396-7, 445-6 Mr 12-19 '26

ARMISTICE day
America acrostic. V. R. Grundy. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 N '26
L'anniversaire de l'armistice du 11 novembre. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt2:819-20 N 19 '26
Armistice day. L G. Wentworth. Homiletic R 94:407 N '27
Armistice day; a musical league. J. E. Russell Homiletic R 90:380-1 N '25
Armistice day acrostic. G. V. R. Wolf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:74 N '27
Armistice day in the Balkans. Near East 28: 581 N 12 '25
Armistice day: November 11, 1918-1927; poem. J. Normand. World R 5:117 N 7 '27
Armistice day; poem. E. Norton. Outlook (Lond) 60:647 N 12 '27
Armistice day program—Lest we forget. B. L. Thompson. Hist Outl 18:277-9 O '27
Cenotaph or cabaret? Sat R 140:495-6 O 31 '25
Cenotaphs and cabarets Sat R 138:465-6 N 8 '24
Keeping faith; pageant. B. Vollmer. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 N '25
Month of November; play. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 N '26
November 11, 1918; poem. A. Lee. World R 3: 122 N 8 '26
Onze novembre. R. Dorgelès. Annales Polit et Litt 85:512 N 15 '25
Order of service, Armistice day. Homiletic R 94:410-11 N '27
Prayer for Armistice day and every day. G. D. Alger. Homiletic R 94:378 N '27
Le wagon de l'Armistice à Rethondes. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:539 N 19 '27
We have with us today—. G: M. Gibson, jr. Christian Cent 42:1505-6 D 3 '25
Ye must be born again! sermon for Armistice day. C: C. Morrison. Christian Cent 44:1261-4 O 27 '27

ARMISTICES

See also European war—Armistices

ARMITAGE, Clyde F.
World-mindedness contributions of Near East relief. 'Relig Educ 21:212-14 Ap '26

ARMONT, P., and Gerbidon, M.
L'Ecole des cocottes; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 57:57 Ja 23 '26
Jeunes filles de palace; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:834-5 My 15 '25
Le monsieur de Cléopâtre; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2:1077-8 D 24 '26
Une petite sans importance; critique L'Illustration 84 pt1:376 Ap 17 '26

ARMONVILLE, Jean Baptiste
Un conventionnel ouvrier. G. Laurent. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:217-49, 315-55 My-Jl '24
Figures révolutionnaires champenoises; la descendance du conventionnel Armonville. G. Laurent. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3: 456-73 S '26

ARMONVILLE family
Figures révolutionnaires champenoises; la descendance du conventionnel Armonville. G. Laurent. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3: 456-73 S '26

ARMOR. See Arms and armor

ARMORED cars. See Motor trucks, Armored

ARMORIAL bearings. See Heraldry

ARMOUR, W. S.
Northern Ireland. J Educ 57:759-61 N '25

ARMS, Coats of. See Heraldry

ARMS and armor
Armes avec motifs astrologiques et talismaniques. W. Deonna. il R Hist Relig 90: 39-97 Jl '24
Armourer's receipt. C: R. Beard. il facsims Connoisseur 77:18-20 Ja '27
On a Greenwich armour in the Redfern collection at Hintlesham Hall, the seat of Sir Gerald Ryan, Bart. C: R. Beard. il Connoisseur 72:10-17 My '25

See also Armaments; Bayonets; Firearms; Gauntlets; Spears; Swords; also Cleveland museum of art—Severance armoury

ARMS and armor, Greek
Griechische dolch- und schwertformen; ein beitrag zur chronologie der europäischen bronzezeit. A. E. Remouchamps. bibliog il 2 fold tabs Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:xx-lxxvi '27

ARMS and armor, Roman
Les armes romaines; essai sur les origines et l'évolution des armes individuelles du légionnaire romain, de P. Couissin. Review. A. Blanchet. il J Savants 25:5-13 Ja '27

ARMS and the man (drama). See Shaw, George Bernard

ARMSTRONG, A. J.
New poetry. English J 14:120-5 F '25

ARMSTRONG, A. Leslie
Cave dwellers of Creswell Crags. Discovery 6:265-9, 361-5; 7:6-10 Jl, O '25, Ja '26
Excavations at Cresswell Crags, Derbyshire. Nature 115:658-9; 116:48 My 2, Jl 11 '25

ARMSTRONG, Alice H., and others
Influence on secondary X-ray spectra of placing the tube and radiator in a box. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:374-9 S '24
Reflection of X-rays by alkali halide crystals. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:218-21 Ap '25
—See Allison, Samuel K., jt. auth.

ARMSTRONG, Andrew Campbell
New age. Meth R 109:416-24 My '26
Reason and unreason. Meth R 107:754-64 S '24

ARMSTRONG, Claude Blakeley
Polyphemus. English R 45:466-72 O '27

ARMSTRONG, C. W.
Progress in West Africa. So Workm 55:215-17 My '26

ARMSTRONG, F. L.
Truth about insurance protecting against fraudulent alteration of checks. Bankers M 109:215-18 Ag '24

ARMSTRONG, Franklin G.
Socializing the physical education program. Am Phys Educ R 31:1083-4 N '26

ARMSTRONG, Hamilton Fish
Bulgaria and the Aegean. Foreign Affairs 5: 148-51 O '26
Hungary's access to the sea. Foreign Affairs 5:675-7 Jl '27
Jugoslavia in the making. Am Pol Sci R 19: 600-6 Ag '25
New Balkans. Foreign Affairs 3:293-312 D '24
Political outlook in Turkey. Our World 6:14-19 O '24
Saloniki dispute. Foreign Affairs 4:489-93 Ap '26
Soviet foreign policy. Trans-Pac 12:5 S 12 '25
Three days in Belgrade; July, 1914. Foreign Affairs 5:267-75 Ja '27
Unredeemed isles of Greece. Foreign Affairs 4:154-7 O '25

ARMSTRONG, Hannibal
How I hid a union spy. J Negro Hist 9:34-40 Ja '24

ARMSTRONG, Henry Edward
Arthur Walton Rowe. Nature 118:561-2 O 16 '26
Bigamous hydrogen; a protest. Nature 117: 553-4; 118:13 Ap 17, Jl 3 '26
Carbon monoxide poisoning in the absence of hæmoglobin. Nature 119:460 Mr 26 '27
Catalysis and oxidation. Nature 116:294-7 Ag 22 '25
Conditions of chemical change. Nature 116: 537 O 10 '25
Course of Faraday. Nature 115:568-9 Ap 18 '25
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:172 Ag 1 '25
Faraday benzene centenary. Nature 115:1010-13 Je 27 '25
Flame and combustion. Nature 120:806-7 D 3 '27
Future science of the schools. J Educ 57:482-8 Jl '25
Half-century of chemistry in America: 1876-1926. Nature 118:806-8 D 4 '26
Huxley's message in education. Nature 115: 743-7 My 9 '25
Marcelin Berthelot. Nature 120:659-63 N 5 '27
Michel-Eugène Chevreul, 1786-1889. Nature 116:750-4 N 21 '25
Oxygen=17. Ø. Nature 119:51 Ja 8 '27
Problems of hydrone and water. Nature 112: 537-8, 827; 113:124-6, 163 O 13, D 8 '23, Ja 26-F 2 '24
Prof. E. H. Rennie. Nature 119:431-2 Mr 19 '27
Prof. Ira Remsen. Nature 119:608-9 Ap 23 '27
Reduction of carbonic oxide. Nature 118:265 Ag 21 '26
Scientific worthies; Richard Willstätter. Nature 120:1-5 Jl 2 '27
Wasteful research? Nature 117:823-4 Je 12 '26
Portrait, by T. C. Dugdale. Nature 120:379 S 10 '27

ARMSTRONG, James W., and Eliot, Thomas Dawes
External conditioning factors in public behavior. Social Forces 5:583-90 Je '27

ARMSTRONG, Leroy E.
Supervised study period. Voc Educ M 2:722-3 My '24

ARMSTRONG, Martin Donisthorpe
Big game-hunter. Bookm (Lond) 67:244-5 F '25
Blue Peter at the Princes. Spec 133:599 O 25 '24
Cathedral at night; poem Lond Mercury 10: 123-4 Je '24
Critical egotist. Bookm (Lond) 66:208-10 Jl '24
Duenna and The pelican. Spec 133:637-8 N 1 '24
Flame at Wyndham's. Spec 132:122 Ja 26 '24
Godwin. Bookm (Lond) 70:13-14 Ap '26
Human critic. Bookm (Lond) 68:145-6 Je '25
Immortals; poem. Sat R 143:195 F 5 '27
John Drinkwater as poet. Bookm (Lond) 66:151-2 Je '24
Joseph Conrad. Bookm (Lond) 65:237-9 F '24
Lyceum pantomime. Spec 132:10 Ja 5 '24
Methuselah and Mr Shaw. Spec 132:320-1 Mr 1 '24
Mrs Lovelace; story. Lond Mercury 9:464-9 Mr '24
Naiad; poem Lond Mercury 13:236 Ja '26
Nanny; story. Sat R 139:583-5 My 30 '25
Rhapsody on a pink-iced cake; poem. Sat R 144:194 Ag 6 '27
River of life, by J: St L. Strachey. Review. Bookm (Lond) 67:154-5 D '24
Sherry vintage; poem. Lond Mercury 16:569-70 O '27
To Helen, with a bottle of scent; poem. Sat R 142:681 D 4 '26
Two poems: Narrow room; On the marsh. Sat R 144:428 O 1 '27
Two poems: Organist; Frost in Lincoln's Inn fields. Lond Mercury 12:571-3 O '25
Two poems: Serenade; Cage. Lond Mercury 15:232-3 Ja '27
Two poems: To hate; A song. Lond Mercury 11:458 Mr '25
Walter de la Mare. Bookm (Lond) 65:291-2 Mr '24

ARMSTRONG, R. Fraser
Toronto municipal transportation system. Nat Munic R 13:78-84 F '24

ARMSTRONG, Ramsey Clarke
Post-earthquake Christianity in Japan. Christian Cent 41:109-11 Ja 24 '24

ARMSTRONG, Robert Grenville
Organizing the rural county. Homiletic R 94: 223-6 S '27
Pastor talks with the organist. Homiletic R 92:271-3 O '26

ARMSTRONG, Samuel Chapman
Armstrong pilgrimage. J. E. Davis. pors So Workm 56:453-60 O '27
Formative days of Armstrong's life. O. P. Emerson. So Workm 54:170-4 Ap '25
General Armstrong's grave; poem. H. W. Ludlow. So Workm 56:460 O '27
Influence of Armstrong in Rhodesia. H. S. Keigwin. So Workm 55:54-8 F '26
Spirit of Armstrong. J: H. Denison. por So Workm 54:97-108 Mr '25

ARMSTRONG, W. E.
Rossel island money; a unique monetary system. Econ J 34:423-9 S '24

ARMSTRONG, Whitworth & company, limited
Activities of a great British firm. il Far East R 20:240-2 My '24

ARMSTRONG association of Philadelphia
Philadelphia Armstrong association. J: T. Emlen. So Workm 53:412-13 S '24

ARMY. See Armies

ARMY chaplains. See Chaplains, Army

ARMY medical library. See United States—Medical department, Army—Library

ARMY officers
Science and the army officer. Nature 113:413-15 Mr 22 '24
See also France—Army—Officers; Generals; Great Britain—Army—Officers

ARMY relics. See Military museums

ARMY worms
About the army-worm of the North. H. Wilbur. Am Cath Q 48:153-8 Ap '23

ARNAULT, Auguste
Portrait, by E. A. Bourdelle. Arts 8:218 O '25

ARNAUNÉ, Auguste
Obituaire. J Débats 34 pt1:23 Ja 7 '27
Obituaire. C: Dupuis. R Sci Polit 50:5-10 Ja '27

ARNAUTOVIĆ, Alexandre
Henri Becque. Review by P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt2:362-5 Ag 26 '27

ARNAVILLE, Emile d'
Les fêtes tunisiennes en l'honneur de Lavigerie. L'Illustration 83 pt2:673 D 12 '25

ARNDT, W.
What the Missouri synod stands for. Luth Q 57:387-96 Jl '27

ARNDT, Walter Tallmadge
American type of investment trust. Bankers M 115:151-64 Ag '27

ARNE, Thomas Augustine. See Bickerstaffe, Isaac, jt. auth.

ARNELL, O. R.
Black man's burden. New Statesman 24:743 Ap 4 '25

ARNER, George Byron Louis
Index number of net foreign trade in foodstuffs. Am Statis Assn J 20:537-42 D '25

ARNESON, Ben Albert
Do representatives represent? Nat Munic R 16:751-4 D '27
Improving the petition. Nat Munic R 14:137-9 Mr '25
Is it easy to amend the constitution? Am Law R 60:600-5 Jl '26
More flexible constitution. Am Law R 61:99-102 Ja '27
Non-voting in a typical Ohio community. Am Pol Sci R 19:816-25 N '25

ARNIM, Hans von
Die drei aristotelischen ethiken. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 202 no2: 142p '24
Zur entstehungsgeschichte der aristotelischen Politik. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 200 no1:130p '24

ARNOBAT, Charles Pierre Coste d'. See Coste d'Arnobat, Charles Pierre

ARNOBIUS (called Afer)
Zu Arnobius und Lactantius. H. Koch. Philologus 80 no4:467-72 '25

ARNOLD, Benjamin Walworth, and Clark, Hubert Lyman
Jamaican fossil echini; with descriptions of new species of cainozoic echinoidea, by H. L. Hawkins. Museum Comp Zool Memoirs 50:1-84 '27

ARNOLD, Benjamin William, jr.
British and American statesmen. Meth Q R 75:633-41 O '26

ARNOLD, Edward Vernon
Development of Plautine anapaestics. Class R 39:160 N '25
Obituary. Class Q 20:208 Jl '26

ARNOLD, Sir Edwin
My guests; poem. Am Childhood 12:25 Ap '27
Swallows; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:739 My '27

ARNOLD, Ernest Hermann
Athletics for women. Am Phys Educ R 29: 452-7 O '24
Bad posture or deformity? Am Phys Educ R 31:1058-64 N '26
Jumping rope. Am Phys Educ R 30:215-20, 274-6 Ap-My '25
Proper weight carrying on and by the foot. Am Phys Educ R 32:665-7 N '27

ARNOLD, Frida
Old age; poem. Nation (Lond) 40:662 F 12 '27.

ARNOLD, H. L.
Analysis of discrepancies between true-false and simple recall examinations. bibliog J Educ Psychol 18:414-20 S '27

ARNOLD, Henry J.
What parts of elementary psychology are most interesting to students? Pedagog Sem 33:729-35 D '26

ARNOLD, Jane
Christmas wreath; story. Kind and First Grade 11:44-5 D '25
Nature study. Kind and First Grade 11:15 Ja; 25 F; 33 Mr '26

ARNOLD, John H.
Correlating the school bank with other activities. Pop Educ 43:78 O '25
Educational value of the school bank. Pop Educ 42:278 Ja '25
Progress in education during 1925-26. J Educ 59:521-6 Jl '27

ARNOLD, Julean Herbert
Chinese tung oil in the United States. China W R 35:40 D 12 '25
Comparison of American and Chinese economic development. China W R 36:284-5 My 15 '26
Educating Chinese students abroad. China W R 37:266 Ag 14 '26
Educating the east to know the west, nothing to train the west to know the east. China W R 31:218-19 Ja 24 '25
Railways, China's greatest need. China W R 30:308-10 N 8 '24
Schools for American children in China and Japan. China W R 37:207-8 Jl 31 '26
Viewing China from America. China W R 36: 163-4 Ap 17 '26
Mr Julean Arnold and conditions in China. China W R 36:188-9 Ap 24 '26

ARNOLD, Matthew
Matthew Arnold at Oxford. W: S. Knickerbocker. Sewanee R 35:399-418 O '27
Matthew Arnold's theory of poetry. W: S. Knickerbocker. Sewanee R 33:440-50 O '25
Modernism of Arnold. P. H. Houston. Sewanee R 35:187-97 Ap '27
Newman and Matthew Arnold. H: Tristram. Cornhill M 60:309-19 Mr '26
Stuart P. Sherman: the Illinois Arnold. G: E. DeMille. Sewanee R 35:78-93 Ja '27

ARNOLD, Paul Johs.
Der freund. Westerm M 142:76 Mr '27

ARNOLD, Reuben R.
Some observations on the progress of law and lawyers. Am Law R 60:689-718 S '26

ARNOLD, Richard
Beiträge zur eignungsprüfung für das tischlergewerbe. (Aus dem Psychologischen institut der Universität Leipzig) bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol 25:88-116 Ja '25

ARNOLD, Robert Franz
(ed.) Das deutsche drama. Review. Mod Lang R 20:492-3 O '25

ARNOLD, Sir Thomas Walker
(tr.) See Shakir, Muhammad. On the translation of the Koran into foreign languages

ARNOLD-FORSTER, Forster Delafield
South Africa and irrigation. English R 44: 734-43 Je '27

ARNOLD-FORSTER, W.
Security and disarmament. Nation (Lond) 41: 742 S 10 '27

ARNOLD arboretum
Charles Sprague Sargent; creator of Arnold arboretum. E. H. Wilson. Harv Grad M 35: 605-15 Je '27

ARNOLD of Brescia
Zur geschichte Arnolds von Brescia. K. Hampe. Hist Ztsch 130 no1:58-69 '24

ARNOT, R. Page
Anglo-American rivalry. Labour Monthly 9: 579-88 O '27
Capitalist offensive and the mining crisis. Labour Monthly 7:530-7 S '25
Far Eastern tangle. Labour Monthly 7:617-21 O '25
Introduction to the study of the general strike. Labour Monthly 8:337-51 Je '26
Labour tastes power. Labour Monthly 6:171-6 Mr '24
Miners' struggle and international unity. Labour Monthly 9:36-45 Ja '27
Miners' struggle in midsummer, 1926. Labour Monthly 8:402-14 Jl '26
Russian revolution. Labour Monthly 9:645-8 N '27
Shooting Niagara. Labour Monthly 8:284-7 My '26

ARNOULD, Jean Baptiste Louis
La femme française chez La Fontaine. Correspondant 298:110-19 Ja 10 '25

ARNOUX, Alexandre
Le chiffre. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 64:505-8 Ag 21 '26
Demain. . . por Annales Polit et Litt 83:643-4 D 7 '24
Le fauteuil; conte. Mercure Fr 176:340-73 D 1 '24
Images de Provence. Mercure Fr 186:537-56 Mr 15 '26
Ma première rencontre avec Richard Wagner; roman. Annales Polit et Litt 89:35-43 Jl 1 '27
Le règne du bonheur; roman. Mercure Fr 169:693-727; 170:130-63, 399-435, 717-41 F 1-Mr 15 '24

ARNOUX, Jacques d'
Paroles d'un revenant. Review. Annales Polit et Litt 85:135-6 Ag 9 '25
Paroles d'un revenant. Review by M. Barré. R Polit et Litt 64:219-21 Ap 3 '26

ARNS, Karl
Das amerikanische bühnendrama. Engl Stud 59 no3:361-415 '25
Maurice Baring. Engl Stud 61 no3:393-414 '27
Neue englische dramen. Engl Stud 59 no1:62-77 '25

ARO arii te tara: légende tahitienne, tr. par la princesse Takau;, illustrations de L. Carré. Queen Marautaaroa. L'Illustration 85 pt2:609-16 D 3 '27

AROMATIC compounds
Reaction of aromatic monobasic anhydrides with benzene and aluminium chloride. J. Cryer. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:119-20 '24

Replaceability of nitro groups from the nucleus of various aromatic compounds. R. H. Clark and N. M. Carter. bibliog tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:323-38 '27

Replacement of halogens from aromatic compounds. R. H. Clark and R. N. Crozier. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19: 153-6 '25

See also Cacodyl; Hydrocarbons, Aromatic; Mercaptans, Aromatic

ARON, Albert William
Some tendencies in the modern German ballad. Philol Q 6:270-6 Jl '27

ARON, Max
Initiation biologique; la cellule. La Nature 54 pt1:54-6, 212-17, 241-3; pt2:91-5, 148-51, 203-6, 381-4; 55 pt1:200-3, 395-8; pt2:166-9, 445-50 Ja 23, Ap 3, 17, Ag 7, S 4, 25, D 11 '26, Mr 1, My 1, Ag 15, N 15 '27

ARONSBERG, Emanuel
Russian Jews and bolshevism. Our World 5: 48-53 Jl '24

ARPINUM
Site of Cicero's villa at Arpinum. G. A. Harrer. Studies Philol 21:541-70 O '24

ARRACACIA glaucescens. See Myrrhidendron

ARRAIGNMENT of Paris (pastoral drama). See Peele, George

ARRAN, Arthur Jocelyn Charles Gore, 6th earl of
In a Welsh village. English R 38:828-36 Je '24

ARRAN, James Hamilton, 2d earl of
Imprisonment of the Earl of Arran. M. Wood. Scot Hist R 24:116-22 Ja '27

ARRANGEMENT of flowers. See Flowers, Arrangement of

ARRAS, France
Les habitants d'Evreux et le repeuplement d'Arras en 1479. H. Stein. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 84:284-97 '23

Académie des sciences, lettres et arts
Célébration du cent cinquantième anniversaire de l'Académie d'Arras. M. J. Brunfaut. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 5 no7-10:50-4 '23

ARRHÉNIUS, Svante August
Obituaire. C: Barrois. La Nature 55 pt2:428 N 1 '27; Same. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38: 593-4 N 15 '27

Obituary. Nature 120:592-3 O 22 '27; Am Scand R 15:689 N '27

Obituary. C. Fisher. por Nat Hist 27:493-4 S '27

Svante Arrhenius. V. Laurent. por Am Scand R 13:204-11 Ap '25

ARRIGON, Louis Jules
Les débuts littéraires d'Honoré de Balzac; extrait. Annales Polit et Litt 82:331-2 Mr 30 '24

ARROW that flieth; story. Bombardier. Blackw 222:313-19 S '27

ARROWS. See Bows and arrows

ARROWSMITH, Mary Noel
Making safety interesting. Vis Educ 5: 3-5 Ja '24

ARS, France
A la recherche du curé d'Ars. A. Cahuet. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:622-5 Je 20 '25

ARS poetica. See Horace (Quintus Horatius Flaccus)

ARSANDAUX, H., and Rivet, Paul
L'orfèvrerie du Chiriquí et de Colombie. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:169-82 '23

ARSENALS
La concentration des arsenaux. J Débats 33 pt1:364 Mr 5 '26

France
La faillite des arsenaux. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 32 pt2:97 Jl 17 '25
Fermons l'arsenal de Lorient. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 33 pt1:190-1 F 5 '26
Flotte ou arsenaux? R. La Bruyère. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:353-65 My 15 '26
L'héritage de l'arsenal de Rochefort. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 34 pt1:227-8 F 11 '27

Japan
Yokosuka arsenal; when Okuma borrowed money to pay France. S. Nakano. Trans Pac 13:10 F 6 '26

ARSENIC
Arsenic mining in Queensland; solving the problem of the spread of prickley pear. T: J. McMahon. il Far East R 23:132-4 Mr '27

ARSENIC poisoning
Der tod des papstes Alexander VI.; eine toxikologische untersuchung. L: Lewin. Preuss Jahrb 206:35-46 O '26

ART
A la recherche de l'art. E. Bernard. Mercure Fr 170:5-21 F 15 '24
Allkunst. E. Kickton. Westerm M 137:319-20 N '24
Apology for trash. H. Miller. Nation (Lond) 38:679-80 F 13 '26
Art a tryst. B: I. Gilman. il Arts 6:14-17 Jl '24
Art and co-operation Co-operation 10:91-2 Je '24
Art in everyday life. R. W. De Forest. Am M Art 17:127-9 Mr '26
Art to art talk. G. Gould. Sat R 140:398 O 10 '25
Artist and world friendship. R. Kent. World Tomorrow 7:47-8 F '24
Artistic experience. L: A. Reid. Mind 35:181-203 Ap '26
City of God in literature and art. W. Wood. Lond Q R 144:226-32 O '25
Creative expression. D. Loeb. World Tomorrow 8:67-8 Mr '25
Du goût et des couleurs. A. Basler. il Annales Polit et Litt 89:131-3 Ag 1 '27
Emerson on the organic principle in art. N. Foerster. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:193-208 Mr '26
L'erreur de Cézanne. E. Bernard. Mercure Fr 187:513-28 My 1 '26
From a Mexican painter's notebook; tr. by K. A. Porter. D. Rivera. Arts 7:21-3 Ja '25
Good drawing. C: D. Lay. il Arts 5:316-21 Je '24
Greatest service to art. Am M Art 15:430-3 Ag '24
Highest art. W. M. Thomas, jr. Meth R 110: 247-50 Mr '27
Horizon of art. V. Miserendino. Am M Art 16:411-13 Ag '25
Internationalism; friend or foe of art? A. Locke. World Tomorrow 8:75-6 Mr '25
Landmarks in modern art. C. Bell. Nation (Lond) 36:182-3, 493-4, 713-14, 885-6; 37:266-7, 541-3 N 1 '24, Ja 3, F 21, Mr 28, My 30, Ag 1 '25
Letting in light: in reply to The north window; letter from F. Watson to L. Mechlin. Arts 7:303-4 Je '25
Magic in pictures and words. J: Ross. English R 41:97-100 Jl '25
Modes of thought and æsthetic expression. E. Dulac. il Discovery 6:88-92 Mr '25
Natural resources in relation to the arts. C. E. N. Bromehead. Geog J 63:479-91 Je '24
Note on aesthetic theory. W. M. Ivins, jr. Arts 8:303-10 D '25
Soul of art. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 41:115-24, 177-92, 314-20 F-Mr, My '27
Synthetic art; an exposition of the aesthetic of Havelock Ellis. A. Gingrich. Open Court 39:338-49 Je '25
Theory of art versus æsthetics. E. Wind. Philos R 34:350-9 Jl '25
Tradition and art. L. Stein. il Arts 7:265-9 My '25
Traveler's notes on art. V. Barker. il Arts 11:301-5; 12:45-9 Je-Jl '27

ART—*Continued*

Value of art to the people. O. H. Kahn. Am M Art 15:335-7 Jl '24

Vergleichende kunst- und musikwissenschaft. R. Lach. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 201 no3:33p '25

See also Action in art; Advertising art; Anatomy, Artistic; Animal painting and illustration; Animals in art; Archeology; Architecture; Art objects; Artists; Arts and crafts; Brasses; Bronzes; Caricatures and cartoons; Carving (art industries); Children in art; Children's art; Christian art and symbolism; Collectors and collecting; Color prints; Composition (art); Costume; Cubism; Decoration and ornament; Design, Decorative; Engraving; Engravings; Esthetics; Etchings; Expressionism (art); Gems; Glass painting and staining; House decoration; Idealism in art; Illumination of manuscripts and books; Illustration of books and periodicals; Impressionism (art); Indians in art; Industrial arts; Lithographs; Mary, Virgin—Art; Miniature painting; Mosaics; Mural painting and decoration; Music; Nude in art; Painting; Pastel painting; Photography, Artistic; Pictures; Portraits; Posters; Pottery; Preraphaelitism; Sculpture; Silhouettes; Symbolism in art; Terracottas; Water color painting; Women in art; also Community arts association, Santa Barbara, California; International art congress, Paris, 1925; also headings beginning Art; also names of cities, subhead Art, e.g. Paris—Art

Appreciation

Art a factor in the progress of humanity; excerpts. C. Coolidge. Am M Art 18:649-50 D '27

Art and the Miracle. R. A. Parker. Arts 5: 138-9 Mr '24

Die betrachtung von kunstwerken. A. Mayer. Deutsche Rundschau 208:150-5 Ag '26

Bran-pie and eclecticism. C. Bell. Nation (Lond) 35:376-8 Je 21 '24

Children and art. E. P. Adel. Pop Educ 43: 336-7 F '25

Cultivating an appreciation of art. M. Stafford. il Vis Educ 5:188-9 Jl '24

How an interest in art is being developed in New Mexico. Mrs J. G. Osburn. Am M Art 15:409-13 Ag '24

Indiana university and T. C. Steele. M. Q. Burnet. il Am M Art 15:587-91 N '24

Magic of art in Utah. G. W. Curran. Am M Art 16:204-5 Ap '25

Making the visible arts visible in North Carolina. W: Polk. Social Forces 4:535-8 Mr '26

Note on painting and sculpture. H. Elliott. Relig Educ 22:997-9 D '27

Receptivity or discovery? R. A. Parker. il Arts 5:267-9 My '24

School children and the art museum. A. C. Chandler. il Am M Art 15:508-13 O '24

Skylight; complete gide fer thee siteseer and visitorr intoo R midst. Arts 5:207-8 Ap '24

Bibliography

Survey of recent books on art. V. Barker. Arts 12:335-43 D '27

Collections

See Art—Exhibitions; Art—Private collections; Art museums

Copyright

See Copyright

Criticism

See Art criticism

Curiosa and miscellany

Divertissements d'artistes. V: Forbin. il La Nature 55 pt2:175-6 Ag 15 '27

Exhibitions

A. F. A. circuit exhibitions. Am M Art 16: 261 My '25

A. F. A. circuit exhibitions. il Am M Art 16: 496-7 S '25

A. F. A. traveling exhibitions. il Am M Art 16:606-7 N '25

The academy; New English art club. W. McCance. Spec 134:771-2 My 9 '25

American art in Paris. il Arts 6:102-7 Ag '24

American month in the galleries. T: Craven. il Arts 11:151-9 Mr '27

American paintings and sculpture at the Art institute. K. Fiske. il Am M Art 15:643-7 D '24

Arts club of Chicago. F. Watson. il Arts 6: 340-9 D '24

Aus dem Berliner kunstleben. A. Dresdner Deutsche Rundschau 204:283-91 S '25

Back to the land. A. Bertram. Sat R 141:648-9 My 29 '26

Ein Berliner kunstjahr. A. Dresdner. Deutsche Rundschau 200:328-43 S '24

Bloomsbury and Parnassus. P. Hendy. New Statesman 26:677-8 Mr 13 '26

British exhibition in the Grand Central art galleries, New York. il Am M Art 16:122-6 Mr '25

British handcraft in Detroit. F. Davies. il Am M Art 15:72-6 F '24

Chicago artists' annual exhibition. K. Fisk. il Am M Art 15:138-40 Mr '24

Cinquante ans de peinture française. E. Sarradin. J Débats 32 pt1:949 Je 5 '25

Contemporary American painting. il Am M Art 15:67-72 F '24

Contemporary art and the National academy. il Am M Art 15:715-22 Ja '24

Contemporary French art. A. Bertram. Sat R 138:515-16 N 22 '24

Current exhibitions. Arts 7:39-49 Ja '25

Current exhibitions. D. Poore. il Arts 7:111-17 F '25

1886-1924: New English art club. W. McCance. Spec 134:41-2 Ja 10 '25

English wood engraving society. W. McCance. Spec 135:1085 D 12 '25

Exhibition devoted principally to foreign paintings. Lond Mercury 13:308-9 Ja '26

Exhibition idea in Germany. H. A. Read. il Arts 10:201-16 O '26

Exhibition of Italian art of the 17th century, Burlington fine arts club. Connoisseur 72: 246-8 Ag '25

Exhibition of Society of parson painters at Walker's galleries. Connoisseur 72:251 Ag '25

Exhibitions in New York. Arts 11:262-70, 327-9; 12:275-80, 319-30 My, Je, N, D '27

Une exposition à Vienne; les maîtres de la peinture française du dix-neuvième siècle. M. Dunan. L'Illustration 83 pt1:475 My 9 '25

L'exposition des arts au théâtre. L. Plée. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:565 N 29 '25

La XV biennale: forestieri a Venezia. M. G. Sarfatti. Nuova Antol 247:160-4 My 16 '26

Fine arts. H. Hannay. Lond Mercury 13:94-6 N '25

Fine craftmanship is shown at Uyeno; Nippon fine art association opens 67th annual exhibition. Trans-Pac 12:15 Ap 25 '25

Flowers and a moral. C. Bell. Nation (Lond) 41:303-4 Je 4 '27

Form and colour at the Leicester galleries and Twenty One gallery. A. Bertram. Sat R 140:700-1 D 12 '25

French pictures at the Lefèvre galleries. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 36:329-30 N 29 '24

Holy land in water-colour; exhibition of water-colours, by Mrs P. A. F. Stephenson. Near East 28:553 N 5 '25

Imperial gallery of art exhibition. L. Grey. Spec 138:685-6 Ap 16 '27

Important Paris exhibition. T. Borenius. Sat R 139:488-90 My 9 '25

Les impressionnistes. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:55 Ja 17 '25

In the midwinter exhibitions. L: Lozowick. il Menorah J 13:48h-50 F '27

International exhibition at Pittsburgh: the foreign sections. E. L. Cary. il Am M Art 17:608-20 D '26

International exhibition at the Carnegie institute. F Watson. il Arts 8:266-85 N '25

June pot-pourri. O. Sitwell. New Statesman 25:337-8 Jl 4 '25

ART—Exhibitions—*Continued*

Loan exhibition of 17th century Dutch paintings, Detroit institute of arts. W. R. Valentiner. il Am M Art 16:126-34 Mr '25

London group at the R. W. S. galleries. W. McCance. Spec 134:968-9 Je 13 '25

London group exhibition. Nation (Lond) 37: 323 Je 13 '25

London group exhibition. O. Sitwell. New Statesman 24:110 N 1 '24

Magnasco and others. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 38:319-20 N 28 '25

Magnasco society. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 36: 365 N 15 '24

Masterpieces of old world art in Detroit. C. H. Burroughs. Am M Art 17:234-6 My '26

Mayor and Claridge galleries. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 39:126-7 My 1 '26

Mr Sickert and the newer English. T. W. Earp. New Statesman 27:139-40 My 22 '26

Modern foreign gallery. H. Hannay. Lond Mercury 14:426-8 Ag '26

Moderns of Paris and Japan vie in Tokyo art exhibits. Trans-Pac 12:14 S 12 '25

Multi-national. F. Watson. il Arts 11:198-202 Ap '27

Multi-national exhibition. A. Bertram. Sat R 142:768 D 18 '26

New Chenil gallery and another. A. Bertram. Sat R 139:641-2 Je 13 '25

New galleries and other notes. il Arts 6:225-33 O '24

New York exhibitions. See occasional numbers of Arts

Norwich castle centenary. A. Bertram. Sat R 140:500-1 O 31 '25

Notes on an exhibition of Greek art at the Whitney studio galleries. C: Sheeler. il Arts 7:153-7 Mr '25

Notes on the exhibitions. V. Barker. il Arts 5:37-41, 110-13, 160-5, 212-26, 289-92, 334-49 Ja-Je '24

Œuvres d'art et de charité. P. Fierens. J Débats 32 pt1:1067-8 Je 26 '25

Old masters. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 40:536-7 Ja 15 '27

Painting from Dan to Beersheba; Reinhardt galleries current loan exhibition. F. J. Mather, jr. il Arts 11:71-9 F '27

Pan-American exhibition. M. M. Buff. il Am M Art 17:73-80 F '26

Paris chronicle. J. Mauny. il Arts 8:96-112 Ag '25

Les peintres étrangers au musée du Jeu de Paume. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 84 pt1: 72-4 Ja 23 '26

Pictures, pleasant and unpleasant. Z. K. Pennington. Trans-Pac 13:3 O 30 '26

Proprieties and experiments. F. Watson. il Arts 9:202-10 Ap '26

Remarkable exhibition of Italian paintings. R: Offner. il Arts 5:240-66 My '24

Roman international. H. Gerard. il Am M Art 15:315-52 Jl '24

Royal academy, 1924. W. McCance. Spec 132: 750-1 My 10 '24

Royal society of portrait painters. W. McCance. Spec 134:151-2 Ja 31 '25

La sculpture. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:513-15 My 23 '25

Second exhibition of Magnasco society at Messrs Agnews' gallery. R. Mortimer. New Statesman 26:79 O 31 '25

La seconda biennale d'arte a Roma. F. Sapori. Nuova Antol 233:389-405 F 16 '24

Settecentismo. S. Sitwell. New Statesman 24: 47-8 O 18 '24

Spring salon. F. Watson. il Arts 11:259-61 My '27

Third Roman biennial. H. Gerard. il Am M Art 16:591-6 N '25

Three exhibitions. A. Bertram. Sat R 139:183-4 F 21 '25

Three shows. R. Mortimer. New Statesman 26:13-14 O 17 '25

Tri-national art. W. McCance. Spec 135:646 O 17 '25

Twenty-third annual international exhibition. Am M Art 15:306-11 Je '24

Washington Independent. P. Mangravite. Arts 11:258-9 My '27

Who shall pick our pictures? F. Osborn. Arts 8:48-50 Jl '25

See also Architecture—Exhibitions; Art—Private collections; Paintings—Exhibitions; Salons, Art (Paris); also Albright art gallery; Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh; Chenil galleries, London; Chicago art institute; Chicago galleries association; Corcoran gallery of art; Detroit institute of arts; Durand-Ruel galleries Paris; Freer gallery of art, Washington, D.C.; Göteborg art museum; Grand Central art gallery, New York; Harvard university—Fogg art museum; International exhibition of art, Venice; International exhibition of paintings, Pittsburgh; International exposition of modern decorative and industrial art, Paris; International exposition of modern engraving, Florence; London artists' association; Louvre, Paris; Magnasco society; Metropolitan museum of art, New York; National academy of design; National gallery of art; National portrait gallery, London; New English art club; Norwich museum; Nottingham art museum; Pennsylvania academy of the fine arts; Philadelphia art alliance; Royal academy of arts, London; Royal amateur art society; Royal institute of painters in water-colours; Royal society of painters in water-colours; Société des indépendants, Paris; Tate gallery, London; Vassar college—Taylor art gallery; also names of individual artists

Galleries and museums

Municipal gallery of modern art, Dublin. W. G. B. Murdoch. il Am M Art 17:464-71 S '26

Museum of art, how to use and enjoy it. F. N. Levy. Am M Art 16:425-8 Ag '25

National art-collections fund comes of age. G. B. Crozier. il World Today 43:423-32 Ap '24

New galleries and other notes. il Arts 6:225-33 O '24

Service of the museum of art to the community. F. N. Levy. Am M Art 15:581-7 N '24

Where are museum bulletins? K. Gibson. il Arts 12:317-18 D '27

Who shall pick our pictures? F. Osborn. Arts 8:48-50 Jl '25

See also Art—Exhibitions; Museums and schools; also Albright art gallery, Buffalo; Atlanta, Georgia—High museum of art, Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh; Chicago art institute; Copenhagen—Ny Carlsberg Glyptothek; Corcoran gallery of art, Washington, D.C.; Detroit institute of arts; Freer gallery of art, Washington, D.C.; Göteborg art museum; Grand Central art gallery, New York; Harvard university—Fogg art museum; Huntington, Henry E., library and art gallery, San Gabriel, California; Isabella Stewart Gardner museum in the Fenway, Boston; Jewish museum of religious art, Danzig; Johnson gallery, Philadelphia; Louvre, Paris; Lyons—Musée des beaux-arts; Metropolitan museum of art, New York; Minneapolis institute of arts; Montclair art museum; Montpellier, France—Musée Fabre; Mulvane art museum, Topeka; National gallery, London; National gallery of art, Washington, D.C.; National gallery of Canada; National portrait gallery, London; Norwich museum; Nottingham art museum; Philadelphia museum of art; Phillips memorial gallery, Washington, D.C.; Rhode Island school of design, Providence; Royal academy of arts, London; Tate gallery, London; Vassar college—Taylor art gallery; also names of cities, subhead Galleries and museums; also Royal commission on the national museums and galleries

History

Academic point-of-view. C. R. Morey. Arts 11: 283-7; 12:40-4 Je-Jl '27

ART—History—*Continued*

Eduard v. Gebhardt über kunst, künstler und kunstkritik; hrsg. von H. Brauweiler. Deutsche Rundschau 212:207-13 S '27

Philosophy

Artiste ou philosophe? P. Perrier. Mercure Fr 170:577-600 Mr 15 '24

Benedetto Croce, philosopher of art. J: M. Warbeke. Am M Art 17:638-41 D '26

Croce's theory of art. H. R. Williams. Dublin R 178:55-73 Ja '26

Plato's philosophy of art. R. G. Collingwood. Mind 34:154-72 Ap '25

See also Esthetics

Private collections

Alnwick collection of miniatures. J. J. Foster. il Connoisseur 73:209-17 D '25

La collection Du Teil-Chaix-d'Est-Ange au musée de Saint-Omer. L. Plée. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:488-9 N 8 '25

La collection Ernest Cognacq. por L'Illustration 84 pt2:601-14 D 4 '26

La collection Ernest Cognacq. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:601-14 D 4 '26

Corcoran gallery of art and the W. A. Clark collection. L. Mechlin. il plan Am M Art 18:286-93 Je '27

Les dessins de la collection Walter Gay. L: Hautecœur. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:617-24 D 3 '27

Indo-Persian miniatures; the John Frederick Lewis collection. D. R. Miller. il Am M Art 15:514-17 O '24

La maison d'un amateur. F. Bac. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:621-9 D 5 '25

Some textiles and furnishings belonging to Mr John Girdwood, of Edinburgh. W. W. Watts. il Connoisseur 72:219-25 Ag '25

Thayer memorial collection at Kansas university M. E. Whittemore. il Am M Art 18:249-51 My '27

See also Art objects—Private collections; Collectors and collecting; Paintings—Private collections; also names of collections, e.g. Stransky collection

Psychology

Die betrachtung von kunstwerken. A. Mayer. Deutsche Rundschau 208:150-5 Ag '26

Dr Freud on art. C. Bell. Nation (Lond) 35: 690-1 S 6 '24

Gestaltgesetzlichkeit und ornamententstehung. F. Kainz. bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:267-327 F '27

Kinderzeichnen, vom ersten strich bis zu den farbenzeichnungen des achtjährigen. H. K. Eng. bibliog 147 pl incl 8 col pl Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte 39:198p '27

Psychological approach to esthetics. C: E. Whitmore. bibliog Am J Psychol 38:21-38 Ja '27

Schools

See Art schools

Study and teaching

Art and the races. D. E. Schenck. J Ap Sociol 10:570-6 Jl '26

Art in a graded school; symposium by teachers in Montpelier, Ohio. il Prim Educ 33: 461-2, 532-3, 606 S-N '25

Art in the New York city schools. C. A. Glassgold. Arts 12:167-71 S '27

Art program in the public school. A. W. Barker. Educ Adm and Sup 11:57-61 Ja '25

Carnegie corporation's inquiries concerning the place of art in our American life and a resulting program. Am M Art 17:71-2 F '26

Creative art teaching. B. Boas. Teach Col Rec 28:723-8 Mr '27

Finding art expression through the senses. E. M. Brooks. il Kind and First Grade 11: 11-14 N '25

Is our art education wrong? F. M. Wilson. il Our World 4:95-7 F '24

Laboratory collections of art. Am M Art 18: 29-31 Ja '27

Making art live in the rural school. L. D. Tessin. il Kind and First Grade 11:9-15 O '25

Place of art in education. R. G. Collingwood. Hibbert J 24:434-48 Ap '26

School art. Why? How? L. D. Tessin. Am Childhood 13:43 D '27

Significance of art as a junior high school subject. L. L. Winslow. Educ Adm and Sup 10:495-503 N '24

Why teach art in the public schools. M. Marquart. il Am Childhood 12:11-15 S '26

See also Art education; Art schools; Educational measurements—Art; Pictures, Study of; Project teaching—Art; also American academy in Rome; Chicago art institute; Indiana university—Fine arts department; International art congress, Paris, 1925

Technique

See also Painting—Technique

Austria

Une exposition autrichienne au Jeu de Paume; l'époque de Maximilien Ier. P. Zifferer. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:618-19 Je 11 '27

Les trésors de Maximilien. P. Fierens. J Débats 34 pt1:1016-17 Je 24 '27

Germany

See also Berlin—Art

ART, Advertising. See Advertising art

ART, American

American art in Paris. il Arts 6:102-7 Ag '24

American art in the making. R: C. Schiedt. Open Court 40:304-20, 365-78 My-Je '26

American art in the Paris salon. il Am M Art 15:420-9 Ag '24

American heritage in art. H: W. Kent. il Am M Art 17:331-4 Jl '26

Early American portraits, miniatures and silver at the National gallery of art. il Am M Art 17:64-71 F '26

Early American silver. S: W. Woodhouse, jr. il Am M Art 17:122-7 Mr '26

Early American silver illustrated by the Clearwater collection. C. L. Avery. il Connoisseur 74:131-4, 201-8 Mr-Ap '26

Our debt to the past. R. Cortissoz. Am M Art 18:347-50 Jl '27

Paris and the creation of an American art. O. H. Peets. Am M Art 15:118-20 Ag '24

Tinkham bill (to establish United States department of fine arts). F. Watson. Arts 5: 123 Mr '24

See also Art, Negro; Indians of North America—Art; Painting, American; Southwest—Art; Sculpture, American; Wood engravers, American; also American federation of arts; Art students' league of New York; National academy of design, New York; National gallery of art, Washington, D.C.; Society of independent artists; Taos society of artists; also Moran, T:; Pennell, J.

ART, Ancient

Archäologische funde in den jahren 1921-1926: Italien. K. Lehmann-Hartleben; G. Kaschnitz-Weinberg. il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41-42 Archäol Anzeiger: col 11-235, 83-161 '26, '27

See also Archeology; also Architecture, Ancient; Art, Classical; Art, Cretan; Art, Cyprian; Art, Egyptian; Art, Greek; Art, Hittite; Art, Khmer; Art, Mycenæn; Art, Parthian; Art, Phenician; Art, Primitive; Art, Roman; Art, Scythian; Art, Sumerian; Sculpture, Ancient

ART, Australian

See also Etching, Australian

ART, Austrian

See also Art—Austria; Sculpture, Austrian

ART, Baroque

Barock und rokoko in Süddeutschland. A. E. Brinckmann. Hist Ztsch 136 no2:253-65 '27

Baroque art. H. S. Squirrell. bibliog Dublin R 180:40-52 Ja '27

Baroque drawings. R. Hinks. New Statesman 29:446 Jl 16 '27

See also Painting, Baroque

ART, Belgian
L'art ancien au pays de Liége. L. Plée. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:639 Je 8 '24
La renaissance de la gravure sur bois en Belgique. R. van Bastelaer. pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 7 no1:9-16 '25
Le Salon belge. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:198-9 F 26 '27

See also Art, Flemish; Painting, Belgian

ART, British
Nationalism and art. T. W. Earp. New Statesman 29:813 O 8 '27
Trans-Atlantic chronicle; visitor's notes on art in Great Britain. V. Barker. il Arts 8:222-7 O '25
Traveler's notes on art. V. Barker. il Arts 11:301-5 Je '27

See also Painting, British; Pottery, English; Sculpture, British; also Art lovers' league; Imperial three arts club; New English art club; Royal academy of arts, London; Royal commission on the national museums and galleries; also Fletcher, H.

ART, Buddhist
Buddhist paintings; free thoughts on the exhibition at Ueno. E. Blunden. Trans-Pac 12:10 N 7 '25

See also Art, Greco-Buddhist

ART, Bulgarian
L'ancien art bulgare. S. Rocheblave. J Débats 32 pt1:613-14 Ap 10 '25

ART, Byzantine
Alexandrian carved casket of the fourth century. K. M. Elderkin. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 30:150-7 Ap '26
In spite of curators; Byzantine ivory casket, XI-XII centuries. K. Gibson. Am M Arts 17: 565-8 N '26
Russia's unknown art; important discoveries of a great and ancient culture. L. Lawton. World Today 45:270-8 Mr '25

See also Painting, Byzantine; Sculpture, Byzantine

ART, Canadian
Exposition d'art canadien, musée du Jeu de Paume. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 195:692-4 My 1 '27

ART, Catalonian
Les Catalans à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. R Polit et Litt 63:557-9 Ag 15 '25

ART, Celtic
Silver cauldron of Gundestrup. G. R. B. Spain. Cornhill M 58:170-9 F '25

ART, Chinese
Aesthetic value of Far Eastern works of art. F: W: Gookin. Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 2:55-65 D '25
Art and medicine in China. E. V. Cowdry. Science Prog 74:275-95 O '24
Charles L. Freer collection. A. E. Meyer. il Arts 12:64-82 Ag '27
Chinese bronzes at Messrs Yamanaka's. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 38:494-5 Ja 2 '26
Chino-Irish seals: a minor mystery. G. R. B. Spain. Cornhill M 57:195-205 Ag '24
Collection of Far Eastern art; Fogg art museum. L. Warner. il Arts 12:20-5 Jl '27
Les collections chinoises du Louvre. R. Kœchlin. J Débats 32 pt2:230-1 Ag 7 '25
Jades et pierres dures de la Chine. H. d'Ardenne de Tizac. il L'Illustration 85 pt1: 426-7 Ap 30 '27

See also Art, Indo-Chinese; Painting, Chinese; Pottery, Chinese; Sculpture, Chinese

ART, Christian. See Christian art and symbolism

ART, Classical
Art décoratif et art classique; essai sur la stylisation dans l'art. L: Fouret. Mercure Fr 180:5-25 My 15 '25
Rom und Weimar. P. F. Schmidt. il Westerm M 140:91-8 Mr '26

See also Art, Greek; Art, Roman

ART, Commercial

See also Advertising art

ART, Coptic
Sur quelques étoffes coptes du musée du Louvre. C. Diehl. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:105-12 '21-22

ART, Cretan
Das formprinzip der kretisch-mykenischen kunst. O. Waser. il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 253-62 '25
Studien zur kretisch-mykenischen kunst, I-II. V. K. Müller. bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:85-120; 42:1-29 '25, '27

ART, Cyprian
Cyprische kunst. J. P. J. Brants. il Int Archiv f Ethnog 27:lxxvii-lxxxviii '26

ART, Decorative. See Decoration and ornament; Design, Decorative

ART, Dutch

See also Painting, Dutch

ART, Egyptian
Dessins égyptiens. G. Bénédite. J Débats 33 pt1:121-3 Ja 22 '26
Egyptian artists' signatures. E. W. Ware. Am J Sem Lang 43:185-207 Ap '27
Egyptian formal bouquets; bouquets montés. L. Keimer. il Am J Sem Lang 41:145-61; 42:205-8 Ap '25, Ap '26
Middle kingdom Egyptian contact with Asia Minor. T. G: Allen. bibliog il Am J Sem Lang 43:294-6 Jl '27
Das motiv des gefallenen: I Die ägyptische kunst. F. Matz. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:1-27 '23-24

See also Painting, Egyptian; Sculpture, Egyptian

ART, Egyptian (modern)
Modern pioneers in Egypt. W. B. Palmer. Arts 12:314 D '27

ART, English. See Art, British

ART, Flemish
Flemings in Spain. S. Sitwell. New Statesman 25:196-8 My 30 '25
Flemish art at the Royal academy. H. Wellington. Spec 138:75 Ja 15 '27
Flemish art in London. R. Cortissoz. il Arts 11:115-33 Mr '27

See also Painting, Flemish

ART, French
L'art chrétien en France au XX^e^ siècle; à propos du livre de M. Brillant. F. Fosca. Correspondant 308:120-2 Jl 10 '27
L'art français du dix-huitième siècle à Bruxelles. P. Fierens. J Débats 32 pt1:614-15 Ap 10 '25
L'art français en Pologne et en Russie; review of Histoire de l'expansion de l'art français moderne, by L: Réau. H: Lemonnier. J Savants 23:145-54 Jl '25
L'art français en Suède. R. Kœchlin. J Débats 32 pt2:678-80 O 23 '25
La clef des allégories peintes et sculptées au XVII^e^ et au XVIII^e^ siècle; en France. E. Mâle. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:375-94 My 15 '27
Fifty years of French art. W: M. Milliken. il Arts 10:336-8 D '26
French art at Ueno. Trans-Pac 14:11 Ap 2 '27
Greeks and the Romans. C. Bell. Nation (Lond) 36:182-3 N 1 '24
Nos trésors d'art. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35: 866-80; 37:769-90 O 15 '26, F 15 '27
Les origines de l'art décoratif en France. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 182:362-80 S 1 '25
Le pillage de nos trésors d'art; l'elginisme. De Trévise. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:247-8 Mr 12 '27
Trans-Atlantic chronicle. V. Barker. il Arts 8:311-20; 9:241-50; 10:217-27 D '25, My, O '26

See also Engraving, French; France—Direction des beaux-arts; Illustrators, French; Louis XIV period (art); Painting, French; Salons, Art (Paris); Sculpture, French; also Académie de France, Rome; Sauvegarde de l'art français; Société des artistes français; Société des indépendants, Paris

ART, German
Barock und rokoko in Süddeutschland. A. E. Brinckmann. Hist Ztsch 136 no2:253-65 '27
Berlin notes. C. A. Glassgold. Arts 9:289-92 My '26
Ein Berliner kunstjahr. A. Dresdner. Deutsche Rundschau 200:328-43 S '24
Grundzüge in der entwickelung der heutigen kunst. E. Redslob. Preuss Jahrb 202:73-80 O '25
Letter from Berlin. Sat R 142:62-3 Jl 17 '26
Neue schmuck und gebrauchsdinge für die frau. J. Jessen. il Westerm M 137:66-72 S '24
Rom und Weimar. P. F. Schmidt. il Westerm M 140:91-8 Mr '26
Von kunst und künstlern. F. Düsel. Westerm M 140:449-51 Je '26

See also Berlin—Art; Painting, German; Pottery, German; Sculpture, German; also Gross, G:

ART, Gothic
Lukas Zeiner und die spätgotische glasmalerei in Zürich. H. Lehmann. il pls Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt 30 pt2:3-71 '26
Some old English misericords. F. Roe. il Connoisseur 76:81-9; 77:77-80, 78:18-24 O '26, F, My '27

See also Architecture, Gothic

ART, Greco-Buddhist
Cradle of Græco-Buddhist art. A. C: A. Foucher. Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 3:5-14 D '26

ART, Greek
Attische und jonische kunst des fünften jahrhunderts. E. Pfuhl. bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:129-75 '26
Excavations in the theatre district of Corinth in 1926. T. L. Shear. il Am J Archaeol 30:444-63 O '26
I giochi della giovinetta greca nell'arte. T. Pera. il Nuova Antol 249:41-8 S 1 '26
Greek athletics in Greek art. il World R 2:40-1 Mr 1 '26
Greek or Roman? E. Jonson. Open Court 41:11-13 Ja '27
Imagines illustrium. F. Studniczka. bibliog footnotes il 2 pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:57-128 '23-24
Rendering of nature in early Greek art. M. Schapiro. Arts 8:170-2 S '25
Die söhne des Praxiteles. M. Bieber. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:212-75 '23-24
Zur griechischen künstlergeschichte. G. Lippold. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:150-8 '23-24

See also Architecture, Greek; Art, Byzantine; Art, Cretan; Art, Mycenæan; Greece—Antiquities; Pottery, Greek; Sculpture, Greek; Terra-cottas, Greek; Vase-painting, Greek; Vases, Greek

ART, Hindu. See Art, Indian (East Indian)

ART, Hittite
Snake symbol and the Hittite twist. H. H. von der Osten. il Am J Archaeol 30:405-17 O '26

ART, Indian (East Indian)
Art in India. B. K. Sinha. Am M Art 17:267-8 My '26
Beauties of Indian embroideries. B. K. Sinha. Am M Art 17:586-7 N '26
Continuity in Indian art; with discussion. J. C. French. Asiatic R n s 20:257-71 Ap '24
Indian bronzes. K. N. Sitaram. il Connoisseur 69:65-73 Je '24
Some reflections on an Indian renaissance. Ronaldshay. Asiatic R n s 20:487-96 Jl '24

See also Painting, Indian (East Indian)

ART, Indo-Chinese
L'apport artistique de l'Indochine. L: Finot. bibliog Correspondant 308:368-75 Ag 10 '27

ART, Indo-Persian
Indo-Persian miniatures; the John Frederick Lewis collection. D. R. Miller. il Am M Art 15:514-17 O '24

ART, Italian
L'art italien à la Bibliothèque nationale. J Débats 33 pt1:915 Je 4 '26
L'arte nella nuova vita d'Italia. A. Anile. Nuova Antol 240:38-45 Mr 1 '25
L'arte neo-classica al principio del secolo XIX. V. Pitini. Nuova Antol 246:296-309 Ap 1 '26
La clef des allégories peintes et sculptées au XVII[e] et au XVIII[e] siècle; en Italie. E. Mâle. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:106-29 My 1 '27
L'Exposition du livre italien à la Bibliothèque nationale. P. R. Roland-Marcel. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:583 Je 5 '26
L'Italia, l'arte e la critica. R. Papini. bibliog Nuova Antol 251:142-68 Ja 16 '27
Italians and some others in the Venetian biennial. H. Gerard. il Am M Art 15:528-36 O '24
Le livre italien au pavillon de Marsan. H. Morand. J Débats 33 pt1:1003-4 Je 18 '26
Modern Italian exhibition. E. L. Cary. il Am M Art 17:174-81 Ap '26
Per l'avvenire dell'arte italiana nell'America latina. G. A. Sartorio. Nuova Antol 238:228-56 D 1 '24
Pietro Edwards e le opere d'arte tolte da Napoleone a Venezia. A. Alberti. Nuova Antol 250:325-38 D 1 '26
San Francesco e l'arte. A. Chiappelli. bibliog Nuova Antol 246:3-26 Mr 1 '26

See also Painting, Italian; Painting, Venetian; Pottery, Italian; Sculpture, Italian; also Florence—R Accademia delle belle arti

ART, Japanese
Aesthetic value of Far Eastern works of art. F: W: Gookin. Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 2:55-65 D '25
Arts and crafts of Kyoto. Trans-Pac 13:5 My 15 '26
Japan of the present; looking westward in art and in music. Trans-Pac 13:5 F 20 '26
Japanese art today. I. Dan. Trans-Pac 15:7 N 12; 5 N 19 '27
Japanese art today. S Washio. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 N 1 '24
Japan's attitude toward fine art. N. Masaki. Trans-Pac 10.4 My 24 '24
Japan's present art tendencies. Y. Kazuuji. Trans-Pac 13:3 Ja 30 '26
Japan's stone lantern. S. Uenoda. Trans-Pac 13:7 O 9 '26
Old and new art in Japan. Trans-Pac 14:6 Jl 2 '27
Pictures, pleasant and unpleasant. Z. K. Penlington. Trans-Pac 13:3 O 30 '26
Priority of the Goncourts' discovery of Japanese art. W. L. Schwartz. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:798-806 S '27

See also Color prints, Japanese; Lacquer and lacquering; Netsuke; Pottery, Japanese; Sculpture, Japanese; Swords

ART, Javanese
Artist in Java. J Poortenaar. il Asiatic R n s 23:488-93 Jl '27

See also Sculpture, Javanese

ART, Jewish
L'art grec et le spiritualisme hébreu: à propos de la peinture juive. P. Jaccard. Mercure Fr 182:80-93 Ag 15 '25
Jewish art school. L: Lozowick. il Menorah J 10:465-6 N '24
Jewish artists of the season. L: Lozowick. il Menorah J 10:282-5 Je '24
Jewish arts and crafts in North Africa. A. Van Gennep. Menorah J 12:43-8 F '26
Some artists of last season. L: Lozowick. Menorah J 12:401-5 Ag '26
These Assyrians. L: Golding. Menorah J 10:71-4 F '24
What of Jewish art? P: Krasnow. Menorah J 11:535-43 D '25

See also Painting, Jewish; also Jewish museum of religious art, Danzig; also Epstein, J.

ART, Khmer
Sur les origines de l'art khmer. G: Groslier. bibliog map Mercure Fr 176:382-406 D 1 '24

ART, Latin-American
Per l'avvenire dell'arte italiana nell'America latina. G. A. Sartorio. Nuova Antol 238:228-56 D 1 '24

ART, Medieval
A l'Exposition du moyen âge. H. Morand. J Débats 33 pt1:200-1 F 5 '26
Ancient reduplication and mass production of works of art. J: A. Knowles. il Connoisseur 76:133-42 N '26
Discoverer of landscape. B. Burroughs. il Arts 12:124-66 S '27
L'Exposition du moyen âge. L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:943-6 F 15 '26
L'Exposition du moyen âge à la Bibliothèque nationale. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:171 F 14 '26
L'Exposition du moyen âge à la Bibliothèque nationale. A. Marguillier. Mercure Fr 186: 222-9 F 15 '26
L'Exposition du moyen âge à la Bibliothèque nationale. P. R. Roland-Marcel. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:102-3 Ja 30 '26
Mediaeval exhibition in Paris. J. Mauny. il Arts 9:212-21 Ap '26
La miniature au moyen âge. C. Couderc. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:587-94 D 4 '26

See also Architecture, Medieval; Art, Byzantine; Art, Gothic; Art, Renaissance; Christian art and symbolism; Illumination of manuscripts and books; Painting, Medieval; Sculpture, Medieval; also Metropolitan museum of art—Cloisters

ART, Mexican
Mexican open air art schools. E. K. James. il Arts 11:306-9 Je '27
Mexican renascence. A. Brenner. il Arts 8: 127-50 S '25

ART, Modernist
Anarchy in art and letters. S. Coleridge. English R 41:44-5 Jl '25; Reply. T. Gray. 41:252-3 Ag '25
Creed of abstract art. O. S. Tonks. il Arts 7:215-18 Ap '25
Fresh paint; series of questions. A. D. Allen. Arts 12:332-3 D '27
How it strikes me... but why? (the newer art). F. A. Clement. Outlook (Lond) 58:209-10 S 4 '26
Modern decorative style. E. S. Siple. il Arts 12:109-12 Ag '27
Museums of modern art in Moscow. H. Barnes. il Arts 12:103-5 Ag '27
Of gains tossed aside. A. Adams. Am M Art 17:488-90 S '26
Réflexions sur l'exotisme. P. Fierens. J Débats 33 pt2:769-71 N 5 '26
Social significance of modern art. H. Sahler. Am R 3:186-90 Mr '25

See also Painting, Modernist

ART, Mohammedan

See also Architecture, Mohammedan; Architecture, Turkish

ART, Mycenæan
Das formprinzip der kretisch-mykenischen kunst. O. Waser. il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 253-62 '25
Studien zur kretisch-mykenischen kunst, I-II. V. K. Müller. bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:85-120; 42:1-29 '25, '27

ART, Negro
L'art et la vie en pays nègre. F. Aupiais. L'Illustration 85 pt1:636-7 Je 18 '27
Collection of Congo art. A. Locke. il Arts 11:60-70 F '27
Negro art: African and American. M. J. Herskovits. Social Forces 5:291-8 D '26
Wood carvings from the Congo. R. Henderson. il So Workm 56:501-7 N '27

See also Scott, W: E.

ART, Oriental
Une exposition d'art oriental. R. Kœchlin. J Débats 32 pt1:789-90 My 8 '25
L'Exposition orientale à la Bibliothèque nationale. F. Mazerolle. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:557-8 Je 6 '25
L'Exposition orientale à la Bibliothèque nationale. G. Deschamps. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:428-52 My 15 '25
Les influences orientales dans la peinture toscane, de G. Soulier. Review. L: Hourticq. J Savants 24:58-70 F '26
Objets d'art d'Asie. F. Macler. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:581-2 Je 5 '26
L'Orient à la Bibliothèque nationale. P. de Loubeau. J Débats 32 pt1:907-9 My 29 '25

See also Architecture, Turkish; Art, Buddhist; Art, Chinese; Art, Indian (East Indian); Art, Japanese; Art, Javanese; Rugs, Oriental

ART, Parthian
Graeco-Parthian portrait head of Mithradates I. D: M. Robinson. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 31:338-44 Jl '27

ART, Peasant
Some old Swedish peasant painters. J. Gordon. il Arts 6:256-63 N '24

ART, Persian
Art persan. A. Bonnard. J Débats 32 pt1:949-50 Je 5 '25

See also Art, Indo-Persian

ART, Phenician
L'art phénicien au XVIII[e] siècle avant J.-C. d'après les récentes trouvailles de Byblos. P. Montet. il Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 27:1-29 '24

ART, Prehistoric. See Art, Primitive

ART, Primitive
Alcune considerazioni sull'arte paleolitica europea. G. Vinaccia. il Nuova Antol 252: 312-28 Ap 1 '27
Art at the Museum of natural history. H. E. Schnakenberg. il Arts 7:247-64 My '25
Collection of Congo art. A. Locke. il Arts 11: 60-70 F '27
Historical succession of cultural impacts upon South Africa. R. A. Dart. il map Nature 115:425-9 Mr 21 '25; Reply. F. Petrie. 115: 534 Ap 11 '25
Kinderzeichnen, vom ersten strich bis zu den farbenzeichnungen des achtjährigen. H. K. Eng. bibliog 147 il incl 8 col pl Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte 39:198p '27
Methodological considerations in primitive art. S. Hook. Open Court 40:328-39 Je '26
Pierres-figures, avec peintures des côtes de Vendée. M. Baudouin. il La Nature 55:225 Mr 1 '27
Prehistoric art in Norfolk. J. R. Moir. Connoisseur 76:40 S '26
Quelques réflexions sur le symbolisme en particulier dans l'art préhistorique. W. Deonna. bibliog R Hist Relig 89:1-60 Ja '24
Unique prehistoric carvings from near Vancouver, B. C. H. I. Smith. il Am Anthropol 27:315-18 Ap '25
Value of primitive art in modern decoration. il So Workm 53:455-60 O '24

See also Art, Negro; Cave drawings; Eskimos—Art; Glozel, France; Indians of Central America—Art; Indians of North America—Art; Indians of South America—Art; Petroglyphs; Pottery, Primitive; Sculpture, Primitive; South Sea islands—Art

ART, Religious. See Art, Buddhist; Art and religion; Christian art and symbolism

ART, Renaissance
Die medaillen der italienischen renaissance. P. J. Meier. il Westerm M 137:180-4 O '24

See also Sculpture, Renaissance

ART, Roman
Les études d'art romain et madame Eugénie Strong. A. Lion. Correspondant 308:413-24 Ag 10 '27

See also Painting, Roman; Pottery, Roman; Roman emperors—Iconography; Sculpture, Roman; Terra-cottas, Roman

ART, Rumanian
L'art roumain ancien et moderne. P. Fierens. J Débats 32 pt1:950-1 Je 5 '25
L'exposition d'art roumain. H. Focillon. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:16 Jl 4 '25

ART, Rumanian—*Continued*
Exposition d'art roumain ancien et moderne. L. Hlée. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:634 Je 14 '25
L'exposition d'art roumain au Jeu de Paume. H. Focillon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:164-81 Jl 1 '25

ART, Russian
L'art en Russie révolutionnaire. G. Loukomski. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:626-9 Je 20 '25
Bulletin no. 10: a significant document; art in present-day Russia; activities of the Russian academy of artistic science. Am M Art 16:493-6 S '25
Russian art at the Claridge gallery. Near East 29:69 Ja 21 '26
Russia's unknown art; important discoveries of a great and ancient culture. L. Lawton. World Today 45:270-8 Mr '25

ART, Scythian
Ein motiv aus dem skythischen tierstil. K. Malkina. pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:176-83 '26
Der skythische tierstil. G. O. Borovka. il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41 Archäol Anzeiger:col 369-86 '26

ART, Serbian
See also Mestrovic, I.; Sava, A. B.

ART, Spanish
A travers l'Espagne moderne: la renaissance artistique, tr. par M. Daireaux. J. Francès. Annales Polit et Litt 86:383-5 Ap 4 '26
Splendid Spain. E. Emerson. il Am M Art 15: 113-22 Mr '24
Vom geist der spanischen kunst im zeitalter der gegenreformation. O. Grautoff. Preuss Jahrb 204:144-61 My '26
See also Art, Catalonian; Art, Latin-American; Art, Mexican; Painting, Spanish

ART, Spanish-American. See Art, Latin-American

ART, Sumerian
L'art sumérien. V: Forbin. il La Nature 55 pt1:433-6 My 15 '27

ART, Swedish
Art born of fire. E. Wettergren. il Am Scand R 14:33-40 Ja '26
L'art français en Suède. R. Kœchlin. J Débats 32 pt2:678-80 O 23 '25
New spirit in decorative art; Swedish exhibition at the Metropolitan museum. M. F. Roberts. il Am Scand R 15:287-97 My '27
See also Painting, Swedish

ART, Swiss
Swiss coloured prints of the 18th century. R. Bernoulli. il Print Coll Q 13:104-35 Ap '26

ART, Theater. See Theater art

ART, Venetian
See also Painting, Venetian

ART, Yugoslav
See also Sava, A. B.

ART and industry
Kunstgeschichte als erkenntnisquelle für den wirtschaftsgeist des spätmittelalters. H. Bechtel. Schmollers Jahrb 51:217-40 '27

ART and labor
Art and the labour movement. H. Carter. Labour Monthly 7:420-5 Jl '25

ART and nature. See Nature (esthetics)

ART and religion
Art and religion. D. Bethurum. Meth Q R 73: 469-74 Jl '24
Confucian and Taoist influence in Chinese painting. A. E. Meyer. il China R 5:165-8; 6:10-12 D '23-Ja '24
Flemish painting and religion. T. H. Wright. Bib R 10:383-400 Jl '25
Relation of art to religion. A. J. Bucher. Meth R 108:370-4 My '25
Religion and beauty. J. E. Park; E. R. Shippen. World Tomorrow 8:73-4 Mr '25
See also Art, Buddhist; Christian art and symbolism; Sculpture, Buddhist

ART and science
Art and scientific education. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 38:689-95 N '24
Relation of music to mathematics. D: E. Smith. Teach Col Rec 28:664-8 Mr '27
Science and art. C: D. Lay. Arts 9:272-3 My '26

ART and state
Democracy and the arts W. J. Turner. New Statesman 22:572-3 F 23 '24
State and the artist. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 34:731-2, 762-3, 885-7 F 23-Mr 1, 22 '24
Tinkham bill (to establish United States department of fine arts). F. Watson. Arts 5: 123 Mr '24

ART censorship
Letting in light: in reply to The north window; letter from F. Watson to L. Mechlin. Arts 7:303-4 Je '25

ART clubs
See also Art lovers' league; Burlington fine arts club; California art club; Chicago arts club; Graphic sketch club, Philadelphia; New English art club; Society of parson painters

ART collections. See Art—Galleries and museums; Art—Private collections

ART criticism
L'arte illustrata nel 1925. F. Sapori. Nuova Antol 244:328-37 D 16 '25
Eduard v. Gebhardt über kunst, künstler und kunstkritik; hrsg. von H. Brauweiler. Deutsche Rundschau 212:207-13 S '27
Hazlitt as a critic of art. S. P. Chase. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:179-202 Mr '24
L'Italia, l'arte e la critica. R. Papini. bibliog Nuova Antol 251:142-68 Ja 16 '27
New lamps for old; Charles Dickens on art. E. Walmsley. Cornhill M 60:203-12 F '26
Ruskin was right. Merevale. English R 43:301-8 S '26
Some real and imaginery obligations of criticism. E. Johnson. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:233-53 Ap '25

ART education
Americanization through the art museum. C. S. Bailey. il Kind and First Grade 10:5-9 F '25
Art and the child. A. M. Hess. Prim Educ 32:21-2 Ja '24
Arts and crafts in European schools; some comments on the International exposition in Paris. G: J. Cox. Teach Col Rec 27:617-24 Mr '26
Children and art. E. P. Adel. Pop Educ 42: 336-7 F '25
Cost and direction of art education in rural schools. M. McAdory. J Rural Educ 5:451-4 My '26
Making art work a pleasure. G J. Whiteside. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:41 D '24
Problems in art education. S. B. Tannahill. Teach Col Rec 28:696-706 Mr '27
Scope of art instruction. L. L. Winslow. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:31 N '26
Service of the museum of art to the community. F. N. Levy. il Am M Art 15:581-7 N '24
Teaching children to value pretty things in their homes. F. J. Koch. Pop Educ 43:132-3 N '25
Why not a public school art society? il Our World W 2:280-1 Je 8 '25
See also Art—Appreciation; Art—Study and teaching; Art schools; Industrial arts—Study and teaching; Pictures, Study of; School museums

ART forgeries
Detection of forgeries of old glass. J: A. Knowles. il Connoisseur 69:201-8 Ag '24
Le falsificazioni nell'arte; ricordi di un Restauratore e considerazioni di un amatore. S. Bargellini. Nuova Antol 244:259-69 D 1 '25
Forgeries and the collector. L. E. Rowe. Am M Art 18:183-6 Ap '27
Forgeries in stained glass. J: A. Knowles. il Connoisseur 75:207-14 Ag '26

ART forgeries—*Continued*
Moderne fälschungen; with reply by M. Mayer. H. Degering. il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger:col 13-24 '23-24
Réflexions sur les faux en art, 1495-1927. R. de La Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42: 376-91 N 15 '27
Study of X-rays at the Museum. E: W. Forbes. il Arts 12:19-20 Jl '27
See also Paintings—Identification; Pasticcios (art)

ART galleries. See Art—Galleries and museums

ART industries and trade
Neue schmuck und gebrauchsdinge für die frau. J. Jessen. il Westerm M 137:66-72 S '24

ART institute, Chicago. See Chicago art institute

ART lovers' league
Art lovers' league. C. R. Grundy. Connoisseur 68.189-90 Ap '24

ART museums. See Art—Galleries and museums

ART objects
Archäologische funde in den jahren 1916-1925: Griechenland. B. Schweitzer; G. Welter; W. Wrede. il diags plans Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37, 40-41 Archäol Anzeiger: col 238-345, 308-42, 399-439 '22, '25, '26
Bibelots, futilités à l'Exposition internationale des arts décoratifs et industriels modernes. L. Vaillat. il L'Illustration 83 pt1: 387-91 Ap 25 '25
Funde und forschungen Italien 1914-1920. F. K. von Duhn. il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36 Archäol Anzeiger:col 34-230 '21
Jades et pierres dures de la Chine. H. d'Ardenne de Tizac. il L'Illustration 85 pt1: 426-7 Ap 30 '27
Neuerwerbungen der sammlung C. W. Lunsingh Scheurleer im Haag. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37 Archäol Anzeiger:col 202-38 '22
Ravalement des édifices et œuvres d'art par jet de vapeur. M. Bousquet. il diag La Nature 53 pt2:129-30 Ag 29 '25
See also Antiques; Collectors and collecting; Doorstops; Fans; Figurines; Tobacco jars; Tobacco pipe cases

Collectors and collecting

American collectors. C. R. Grundy. Connoisseur 76:131-2 N '26

Bibelotage et collections. M. Boulenger. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:911-21 D 15 '25
Collecting pottery and porcelain sheep and cows K. V. Clive. il Connoisseur 68:24-9 Ja '24

Private collections

Some artistic treasures of Mr John Girdwood, of Edinburgh. W. W. Watts. il Connoisseur 69:214-21; 70:84-92 Ag, O '24

ART patronage
Millionaires and masterpieces. Lady Burghclere. Spec 135:259-60 S 5 '25
Problem of the patron. O. Sitwell. New Statesman 24:472-4 Ja 31 '25

ART sales
Michelham sale. S. Brinton. il Am M Art 17: 641-3 D '26
Remember the National gallery. C. R. Grundy. il Connoisseur 79:3-6 S '27
Sale at Christie's. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 39: 556-7 Ag 14 '26
Sargent sale. Connoisseur 73:52 S '25

ART schools
National schools of art. A. F. R. Fowkes. J Educ 57:168-9, 223-4 Mr-Ap '25
New York university's summer school in Paris. Am M Art 17:151-2 Mr '26
See also Académie de France, Rome; American academy in Rome; Art students' league of New York; Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh; Escuelas de pintura al aire libre, Mexico; Graphic sketch club, Philadelphia; Jewish educational alliance art school; National academy of design; Rhode Island school of design, Providence; Woodstock school of landscape painting, Woodstock, N.Y

ART societies
See also Académie de France, Rome; American federation of arts; California art club; Imperial three arts club; International society of sculptors, painters and gravers; Magnasco society, Santa Barbara—Community arts association

ART students' league of New York
Art students' league; an experiment in democracy. A. Tucker. Arts 6:261-6 N '24
See also Woodstock school of landscape painting, Woodstock, N.Y.

ART week
Community and art; art week in Dayton. M. K. Schauer. Am M Art 18:252-4 My '27

ARTAUD, Adrien Jean Marie
Bénéfices exagérés. J Débats 32 pt1:183-6 Ja 30 '25
Cherté de la vie. J Débats 31 pt2:1028-31, 1125-7 D 12, 26 '24
Les colonies et la réforme du tarif douanier. J Débats 32 pt2:427-9 S 11 '25
Le commerce et l'opinion. J Débats 31 pt2: 671-3 O 17 '24
La concurrence. J Débats 32 pt2:91-3 Jl 17 '25
Le crédit. J Débats 32 pt2:56-8 Jl 10 '25
Dans les griffes de l'état. J Débats 32 pt1: 933-6 Je 5 '25
Les intermédiaires. J Débats 32 pt1:272-4 F 13 '25
Remèdes à la cherté. J Débats 32 pt1:51-4 Ja 9 '25
Sollicitude écrasante. J Débats 31 pt2:937-9 N 28 '24
Le sourire. J Débats 32 pt1:591-3 Ap 10 '25
Le spéculateur. J Débats 32 pt1:547-9 Ap 3 '25
La spéculation. J Débats 32 pt1:349-51 F 27 '25

ARTEMIDORUS Daldianus
On the theories of dream interpretation in Artemidorus. R. M. Geer. Class J 22:663-70 Je '27

ARTEMIS
L'Artémis d'Ephèse. G. Radet. bibliog J Savants 25:14-22 Ja '27
Hochzeit und opferkorb. L. A. Deubner. bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:210-23 '25
Un mythe de sacrifice. S. Reinach. R Hist Relig 91:137-52 My '25

ARTEMISIA absinthium. See Wormwood

ARTERIES
Patterns of branching of the subclavian artery in white and negro stocks. C: F. DeGaris. bibliog il Am J Phys Anthropol 7:95-107 Ja '24

ARTERIES, Hardening of the. See Arteriosclerosis

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
Artériosclérose, athérome, cholestérine. R. Baudet. Annales Polit et Litt 84:46-7 Ja 11 '25
See also Ayerza's disease

ARTESIAN wells
Le forage des puits artésiens. il diags La Nature 52 pt1:308-13 My 17 '24

ARTHAUD, Gabriel
Les Etrusques. Mercure Fr 181:633-64 Ag 1 '25

ARTHROPLEURA
Weiteres über das carbonische arthrostraken-genus arthropleura Jordan. K. Andrée. pl Palaeont supVI:295-310 '13

ARTHROPODA
Numerical reduction of instars in the metamorphosis of euphausids. R. Macdonald. Nature 117:894 Je 26 '26
Yolk formation in some arthropods. M. T. Husain. Nature 119:817 Je 4 '27
See also Crustacea; Insects; Myriapoda; Peripatus

ARTHUR, king
Arthur's Round table. L. H. Loomis. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:771-84 D '26
Artorius; etymology of the name Arthur. K. Malone. Mod Philol 22:367-74 My '25
Five immortals of literature. A. B. Maurice. World R 4:186-7 My 2 '27
Historicity of Arthur. K. Malone. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:463-91 O '24

See also Arthurian romances

ARTHUR, Grace
Attempt to sort children with specific reading disability from other non-readers. J Ap Psychol 11:251-63 Ag '27
Group point scale for the measurement of intelligence. bibliog J Ap Psychol 10:228-44 Je '26
New point performance scale. bibliog J Ap Psychol 9:390-416 D '25
Quantitative study of the results of grouping first-grade classes according to mental age. J Educ Research 12:173-85 O '25
Relation of IQ to position in family. J Educ Psychol 17:541-50 N '26

ARTHUR, Joseph Charles
Grass rusts of South America; based on the Holway collections. bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no2:131-223 '25

ARTHURIAN romances
Arthurian matter in the Mare amoroso. E. G. Gardner. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:329-33 Jl '25
Arthurian parallel. J: J. Parry. Mod Lang Notes 39:307-9 My '24
Grail and the English Sir Perceval. A. C: L. Brown. Mod Philol 16:553-68; 17:361-82; 18: 201-28, 661-73; 22:79-96, 113-32 Mr, N '19, Ag '20, Ap '21, Ag, N '24
Medieval iconography and the question of Arthurian origins. R. S. Loomis. Mod Lang Notes 40:65-70 F '25
Some new Arthurian manuscripts in the Bodleian library. E. S. Murrell. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:87-90 Ja '27

See also Arthur, king; Gawain; Grail; Lancelot; Merlin; Perlesvaus; Tristan

ARTICHOKES
Artichaut (cynara scolymus, L.) synathérées. A. Truelle. La Nature 55 pt2:322-3 O 1 '27

ARTICULATION (education). See Correlation (education)

ARTIFICIAL daylight. See Daylight, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL pearls. See Pearls, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL silk. See Silk, Artificial

ARTIFICIAL sunlight. See Sunlight, Artificial

ARTILLERY
Comment on règle et on conduit le tir de l'artillerie navale; le fire-director. F. Sauvaire-Jourdan. il diags La Nature 55 pt1:12-17 Ja 1 '27

See also Ballistics; Guns (ordnance)

ARTIOLI, Romolo
Giacomo Boni. Nuova Antol 242:243-58 Ag 1 '25

ARTISTIC ironwork. See Ironwork, Artistic

ARTISTIC photography. See Photography, Artistic

ARTISTIC property. See Copyright

ARTISTS
The artist. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 144:189-90 Ag 6 '27
Artists every child should know. See monthly numbers of American childhood, beginning April, 1926
Artist's impulse. L. Oppenheimer. Hibbert J 25:131-9 O '26
Arts and the unions. T: H. Dickinson. Am R 2:610-19 N '24
Modern artist. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 53:249-50 Ap 12 '24
Pavement artist. H. Belloc. New Statesman 26:644-5 Mr 6 '26
Portrait of the artist as a business man. G. Gould. Sat R 142:721-2 D 11 '26
What is an artist? L. W. Smith. So Atlan Q 25:65-75 Ja '26

See also Architects; Art; Bohemianism; Illustrators; Women as artists; also names of individual artists, e.g. Hervier, A.

ARTISTS, Egyptian
Egyptian artists' signatures. E. W. Ware. Am J Sem Lang 43:185-207 Ap '27

ARTISTS, Flemish
Note sur les élèves flamands inscrits à l'Ecole académique de Paris entre les années 1765 et 1812. S. Rocheblave. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 70:146-79 '22

ARTISTS, Women

See also Women as artists

ARTISTS' colonies

See also Old Lyme, Connecticut; Woodstock, New York; also Taos society of artists

ARTISTS' materials

See also Linseed oil

ARTIST'S notebooks, Extracts from an. H. Baird. Cornhill M 62:663-70 Je '27

ARTMAN, Joseph Manson
Education for world-mindedness in Chicago. Relig Educ 21:204-7 Ap '26
Factors underlying the curriculum. Relig Educ 21:584-8 D '26

—and Jacobs, J. A.
Survey of recent tendencies in adult education in the United States and their significance for religious education. bibliog Relig Educ 22:962-71 N '27

—and Shonle, Ruth
Primary grouping as problem and asset to religious education. bibliog Relig Educ 22:153-60 F '27

ARTORIUS CASTUS, Lucius
Artorius; etymology of the name Arthur. K. Malone. Mod Philol 22:367-74 My '25

ARTS (periodical)
Our fifth birthday. F. Watson. Arts 12:293-4 D '27

ARTS, Decorative. See Decoration and ornament

ARTS, Industrial. See Industrial arts

ARTS and crafts
L'artisanat français. A. Pawlowski. il La Nature 52 pt2:165-7 S 13 '24
Arts and crafts of Palestine. Near East 31: supxvii-xix Ja 20 '27
British handcraft in Detroit. F. Davies. il Am M Art 15:72-6 F '24
Craftmanship in the mission field. E: Shillito. Int R Missions 15:279-86 Ap '26
Crafts and craftsmen in America. A. W. Karnaghan. il Am M Art 18:187-93 Ap '27
Handicrafts. H. Elliott. Am M Art 16:596-8 N '25
How Oregon is honoring her craftsmen. A. R. Nichols. Voc Educ M 2:578-80 Mr '24
Jewish arts and crafts in North Africa. A. Van Gennep. Menorah J 12:43-8 F '26

See also Brasses; Carving (art industries); Decoration and ornament; Design, Decorative; Embroidery; Enamel and enameling; Furniture; Glass painting and staining; Goldsmithing; Handicraft; Illumination of manuscripts and books; Industrial arts; Ironwork, Artistic; Jewelry; Lace and lacemaking; Lacquer and lacquering; Manual training; Metal work; Modeling; Mosaics; Mural painting and decoration; Needlework; Papier mâché; Pewter; Pottery; Repoussé work; Rugs; Silversmithing; Silverware; Tapestry; Weaving; Wood carving; also Guild of arts and crafts, Philadelphia; Rhode Island school of design, Providence

ARTS league of service
Pilgrims of the drama; the achievements of the A.L.S. travelling theatre and the countryside concert scheme. G. B. Crozier. il World Today 43:273-9 F '24

ARTS theatre club. See London—Theaters

ARTUR Obigkeit; erzählung. W. Harich. Deutsche Rundschau 207:8-20 Ap '26

ARTUS, Louis
La chercheuse d'amour. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 64:572-4 S 18 '26

ARTZYBASHEV, Mikhail Petrovich
Bolshevism on trial; tr. by I. Rachmaninoff. English R 43:45-55 Jl '26
Sous le soleil; nouvelle, tr. par L: Durieux. Mercure Fr 191:546-64 N 1 '26

ARU islands
Zoology
See Zoology—Aru islands

ARUNDEL castle, England
Some historical portraits in the collection of the Duke of Norfolk. V. Manners. il Connoisseur 70:3-14; 72:67-73; 75:74-9 S '24, Je '25, Je '26

ARVIC, pseud.
Alien immigration to Canada. English R 45: 412-16 O '27

ARVIDSON, Josephine H.
Socialized recitation. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:36 My '26

ARVIEUX, Laurent d', 1635-1702
French mission to Tunis in the seventeenth century. A. C. Wratislaw. Blackw 219:111-30 Ja '26

ARVIN, Neil Cole
Some unpublished letters to Eugène Scribe. Sewanee R 33:259-65 Jl '25

ARVIN, Newton
Swinburne as a critic. Sewanee R 32:405-12 O '24

ARYA Samaj
Brahmo and Arya Samaj; abstracts of papers read at the Conference on living religions within the Empire. Open Court 38:737-9 D '24

ARYAN languages. See Indo-Germanic languages

ARYANS
Le invasioni indoeuropee dell'Asia. V. Pisani. Nuova Antol 254:504-12 Ag 16 '27

L'AS du volant (drama). See Gorsse, Henry Joseph Auguste de

AS I see it; odd notes from some recent addresses. G. C. Morgan. Homiletic R 93:145-7 F '27

AS-tu du cœur? drame. See Sarment, Jean

ASABJE, Juana de. See Cruz, Sister Juana Inès de la

ASAFI (Abd Allāh Muhammad ibn 'Umar al-Makki al-)
Arabic history of Gujarat; the story of a lost manuscript. E. D. Ross. Near East 31: 216-18, 251-2, 282-3 F 24-Mr 10 '27

ASANO, Ryozo
Submarine not evil in self, says Asano. Trans-Pac 12:15 N 28 '25

ASANO cement company, ltd. See Cement industry and trade—Japan

ASBESTOS
L'amiante industriel. E. H. Weiss. il La Nature 55 pt2:362-3 O 15 '27
Asbestos in the Philippines. maps Far East R 21:672 O '25
Asbestos manufacture in Tientsin. Far East R 23:181 Ap '27

ASBJÖRNSEN, Peter Christen
Portrait. Am Scand R 12:656 N '24

ASBOE, Walter
Kingdom of heaven on the roof of the world. Bib Sac 84:272-8 Jl '27

ASBURY, Francis
Achievements of an invalid prophet. H. H. Smith. Meth Q R 73:659-70 O '24
Francis Asbury, the outbound preacher. F. G. Porter. Meth R 109:555-67 Jl '26
Wesley and Asbury: new estimates as world leaders G: Eayrs. Meth R 107:20-34 Ja '24
Why not Francis Asbury? A. W. Nagler. Meth Q R 76:592-606 O '27

ASCARIS
Observations on the development of ascaris ova. C. Manalang. Phil J Sci 33:249-55 Jl '27

ASCENSION island
Specimen day; a day in H.M.S. Ascension island. A. C. H. Rice. Spec 137:273 Ag 21 '26
Geology
See Geology—Ascension island

ASCH, Sholom. See Ash, Sholom

ASCHE, Oscar, and Fletcher, Percy
Good old days; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:311 N 7 '25

ASCHEMEIER, C. R.
Four-footed demon. Nature M 5:111-12 F '25

ASCHOFF, Ludwig
At the grave of Confucius. China W R 34: 83-4 S 26 '25

ASCIDIACEA
Breeding experiments on the inheritance of acquired characters. P. Kammerer. Nature 111:637-40 My 12 '23; Discussion. 111:702, 841-2; 112:653-4, 759-60, 826-7, 864-5; 113: 14, 84 My 26, Je 23, N 3, 24, D 8-15 '23, Ja 5, 19 '24
Genera of simple ascidians of Savigny and Fleming, with remarks on nomenclature. A. G. Huntsman. bibliog Roy Canad Inst Trans 14:197-205 S '23
Instance where evolution has turned backward; the ascidians, degenerate relatives of the vertebrates. W. G. Van Name. il diags Nat Hist 25:241-9 My '25
Die krikobranchen ascidien des westlichen Indischen ozeans. J. W. Michaelsen. bibliog il pls Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 36:71-104; 37:74p '19-20
Neue und altbekannte ascidien aus dem Reichsmuseum zu Stockholm. J. W. Michaelsen. bibliog il Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 40:1-60 '23
Die ptychobranchen und diktyobranchen ascidien des westlichen Indischen ozeans. J. W. Michaelsen. bibliog diags pl Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 35:1-74 '18
Validity of molgula robusta (Van Name) as a species distinct from molgula manhattensis (De Kay). A. M. Lucas. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:243-6 '27

ASCIDIANS. See Ascidiacea

ASEA. See Electric industries—Sweden

ASH, Edward Cecil
Wolf in the Alsatian. Spec 139:415-16 S 17 '27

ASH, Sholom
Le dieu de vengeance: tr. par L. Blumenfeld; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:754 My 1 '25

ASH, Australian. See Eucalyptus

ASH trees
Glucoside occurring in the timber of the red ash, alphitonia excelsa, Reiss. H: G: Smith and J: Read. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:253-9 '22

ASHANTI, Africa
Ambuscade. R. Baden-Powell. Cornhill M 57:400-8 O '24
Ashanti at Wembley. S. Gwynn. Cornhill M 57:146-54 Ag '24

ASHANTIS
Wembley idol; story of an Ashanti princess potteress. R. S. Rattray. Blackw 219:395-402 Mr '26

ASHBAUGH, Ernest James
Bibliography of research articles published in 1924. bibliog J Educ Research 11:368-79 My '25
Homogeneous or non-homogeneous grouping. J Educ Research 9:241-5 Mr '24
Non-school English of high-school students. J Educ Research 15:307-13 My '27
Professional training. J Educ Research 13: 138-40 F '26
Reducing the variability in teachers' marks. J Educ Research 9:185-98 Mr '24
Senior high-school English as revealed by a standard test. J Educ Research 13:249-58 Ap '26
Value and significance of research in rural education. J Rural Educ 3:449-55 My '24

ASHBEE, Charles Robert
Palestine problem. English R 38:804-7 Je '24
Political Zionism without the rose-coloured glasses. English R 38:212-20 F '24

ASHBY, Arthur W., and Jones, J. Morgan
Social origin of farmers in Wales. bibliog Sociol R 18:131-8 Ap '26

ASHBY, Eric
Biological fact and theory. Nature 119:457 Mr 26 '27

ASHBY, Isabel
(tr.) See Liebe, Hans. War resisters' movement

ASHBY, Mrs Margery (Corbett)
Le féminisme en Europe. R Polit et Litt 64: 333-4 Je 5 '26

ASHBY, Thomas
Practical engineering in ancient Rome. Nature 116:576-80 O 17 '25

ASHDOWN, Margaret
Elizabeth Elstob, the learned Saxonist. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:125-46 Ap '25

ASHDOWN, William
Man without a country. Bankers M 109:15-18 Jl '24
Psychology of embezzlement. Bankers M 112: 519-25 Ap '26

ASHE, Thomas
Thomas Ashe and the authenticity of his Travels in America. F. H. Herrick. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 13:50-7 Je '26

ASHENDENE press. See Printing—Private presses

ASHERTON, Bert
Rev Dr Asherton. G: M. Gibson, jr. Christian Cent 42:440-1 Ap 2 '25

ASHES
Les cendres. H. Lavedan. Annales Polit et Litt 84:228 Mr 1 '25

ASHES (drama). See Cathcart, Vera (Fraser) countess

ASHESHOV, Igor N.
Bacteriophage. Discovery 5:182-4 Ag '24

ASHEVILLE normal school, Asheville, N.C.
Mountain school teaches all year. Christian Cent 42:1650 D 31 '25

ASHLEY, Alice M.
Ostia, Rome's ancient port. Discovery 7:88-92 Mr '26

ASHLEY, Kenneth H.
Betrayed; poem. Spec 133:882 D 6 '24
Day's end; poem. Lond Mercury 16:10 My '27
Inland gull; poem. Lond Mercury 15:125-6 D '26
Points of view; poem. English R 40:103-4 Ja '25
Sand land. English R 44:69-79 Ja '27
Shadow in the shine; poem. English R 45:233 Ag '27
Summer air; poem. English R 42:243 F '26
Three poems: Church lane; Lark tinkle; Capitulation. Lond Mercury 13:123-5 D '25
Worlds; poem. Lond Mercury 11:460 Mr '25

ASHLEY, M. F. See Loeb, Leonard Benedict, jt. auth.

ASHLEY, Roscoe Lewis
Comments and criticisms upon the history inquiry; the survey shows chaotic conditions. Hist Outl 15:314 O '24
Twelfth year course in social science. Hist Outl 17:179-80 Ap '26
What American citizenship means. World R 2:105-6, 120-1 Mr 29-Ap 12 '26

ASHLEY, Wilfrid William
Menace of communism. English R 40:628-34 My '25

ASHLEY, Sir William (James)
Retrospect of free-trade doctrine. Econ J 34: 501-39 D '24
Obituary. Spec 139:175 Jl 30 '27; Christian Cent 44:999 Ag 25 '27
Obituary. W. R. Scott. Nature 120:233-4 Ag 13 '27

ASHOKAN reservoir. See New York (city)—Water supply

ASHTABULA, Ohio
Elections
Ashtabula's ten years' trial of P. R. R. Moley and C: A. Bloomfield. tabs Nat Munic R 15: 651-60 N '26

ASHTON, Arthur J.
Sir Thomas Browne en famille. English R 43: 693-707; 44:59-68 D '26-Ja '27

ASHTON, Bessie L.
Geography in the interpretation of history. Hist Outl 15:111-14 Mr '24
Some contrasts in the geography of the Virginia Piedmont and the Illinois plain. School Sci and Math 24:273-6 Mr '24
Trade of the United States with Latin America. bibliog School Sci and Math 24:834-40; 25:49-52 N '24, Ja '25

ASHTON, Florence Huber
Revision of the folio text of the Taming of the shrew. bibliog Philol Q 6:151-60 Ap '27

ASHTON, Harry
Molière and the family. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 20:89-101 '26

ASHTON, John
Evolution as a theory of ascent. Dublin R 180:53-72 Ja '27
Modern science and the theory of continuity. Dublin R 178:89-107 Ja '26

ASHTON, Thomas S.
Domestic system in the early Lancashire tool trade. Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):131-40 Ja '26
Growth of textile business in the Oldham district, 1884-1924. J Roy Statis Soc n s 89: 567-83 My '26

ASHTON, Winifred. See Dane, Clemence, pseud.

ASHUR texts. See Cuneiform inscriptions

ASHWORTH, J. R.
Formula for the specific heat of ferromagnetic substances and its discontinuity at the critical temperature. Nature 113:13-14 Ja 5 '24
Intrinsic field of a magnet. Nature 120:477 O 1 '27
Some simple characteristic relationships among the ferromagnetics. Nature 116:397 S 12 '25

ASHWORTH, James Hartley
On rhinosporidium seeberi (Wernicke, 1903), with special reference to its sporulation and affinities. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:301-42 '23

—and Bannerman, Janet C. W.
On a tetracotyle (T. phoxini) in the brain of the minnow. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:159-72 '27

ASHWORTH, Robert Archibald
Fundamentalist movement among the Baptists. J Relig 4:611-31 N '24

ASIA
Ascending Islam. English R 40:282-6 Mr '25
Asia in revolt. Durbin. English R 44:537-47 My '27
Asia the victor of the world. T. Murobuse. Trans-Pac 13:5 Je 19; 5 Je 26 '26
Does Asia need us? H: Barnett. Meth Q R 75: 36-55 Ja '26
Les légions en marche. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:674-5 Je 28 '25
Nationalist upheaval in Asia. St N. Singh. So Workm 56:420-6 S '27
Some present-day trends in the life of the Orient. J: R. Mott. Int R Missions 16:3-13 Ja '27

See also Automobile touring—Asia; Bolshevism—Asia; Botany—Asia; China; East and west; Far East; India; Insects—Asia; Japan; Labor and laboring classes—Asia; Maps—Asia; Middle East; Missions—Asia; Mongolia; Near East; Paleontology—Asia; Palestine; Physical geography—Asia; Rivers—Asia; Siberia; Stone age—Asia; Syria; Zoology—Asia; also Pan Asiatic movement; Pan Asiatic society

ASIA—*Continued*

Commerce

Decade's growth of Asia's trade. Trans-Pac 11-18 S 20 '24

Description and travel

Innermost Asia; its geography as a factor in history; with discussion. A. Stein. il map Geog J 65:377-403, 473-501 My-Je '25

Treize ans au cœur de l'Asie. M. Thiébaut. J Débats 32 pt1:238-9 F 6 '25

Trip through eastern Asia; a comprehensive but condensed itinerary for a business trip through the Far East. Trans-Pac 12:6 My 2 '25

See also Automobile touring—Asia

Historical geography

Innermost Asia; its geography as a factor in history; with discussion. A. Stein. il map Geog J 65:377-403, 473-501 My-Je '25

History

Study and teaching

Should we study the history of Asia? H. H. Gowen. Wash Hist Q 17:114-24 Ap '26

Teaching of Asiatic history to undergraduates. E. Griffin. Hist Outl 16:257-61 O '25

Industries and resources

See also Tea

Paleogeography

See also Gobia (hypothetical continent)

Politics

Asia for the Asiatics. Chuan-hwa Lowe. China R 6:5-6 Ja '21

China faces the future; reply to Chuan-hwa Lowe. P. E. Anderson. China R 6:68-9 Mr '24

Where the next world war will start. U. Close. il World Today 50:47-57 Je '27

ASIA, Central

Central Asia; yesterday and to-day. Curzon of Kedleston. Near East 26:39-41 Jl 10 '24

Innermost Asia: its geography as a factor in history. Nature 114:805-6 N 29 '24

Serindia, detailed report of explorations in Central Asia and westernmost China, by A. Stein. Review. H. Cordier. bibliog J Savants 24:114-16 Mr '26

Why Central Asia? H: F. Osborn. diag map Nat Hist 26:263-9 My '26

See also Shakgsgam valley; Turkestan, East; also Central Asian society

History

Innermost Asia: its geography as a factor in history; abstract. A. Stein. Nature 115:588 Ap 18 '25

ASIA and Europe. See Europe and Asia

ASIA and Russia. See Russia and Asia

ASIA and the United States

Asiatic culture study; why America should learn about the Far East. H. F. Macnair. Trans-Pac 13:6 Jl 31 '26

ASIA MINOR

Les contrastes du Proche-Orient. R. Blanchard. L'Illustration 83 pt1:338-9 Ap 11 '25

L'Italie et l'Asie-Mineure. R. Labonne. Correspondant 306:3-11 Ja 10 '27

See also Gordium, Phrygia

Antiquities

Ancient settlement at Kürigin Kaleh in Asia Minor. H. H. von der Osten. il map plan Am J Sem Lang 43:288-94 Jl '27

L'Artémis d'Ephèse. G. Radet. bibliog J Savants 25:14-22 Ja '27

Decipherment of the Lydian language. A. H. Sayce. Am J Philol 46:29-51 Ja '25

Discovery of a prehistoric site at Sizma. D: M. Robinson. il Am J Archaeol 31:26-50 Ja '27

Explorations in Hittite Asia Minor. H. H. von der Osten. il maps Am J Sem Lang 43:73-176 Ja '27

Marks of quantity in the Monumentum Antiochenum. J: C. Rolfe. Am J Philol 48:1-9 Ja '27

Middle kingdom Egyptian contact with Asia Minor. T. G: Allen. bibliog il Am J Sem Lang 43:294-6 Jl '27

New light on the ruins of Troy. S. Casson. bibliog il map Discovery 5:14-19 Ja '24

Les peintures chrétiennes de la Cappedoce; review of Les églises rupestres de Cappadoce, by G. de Jerphanion. C: Diehl. il J Savants 25:97-109 Mr '27

Preliminary report on the excavations at Pisidian Antioch and at Sizma. D: M. Robinson. il Am J Archaeol 28:435-44 O '24

Progress of Hittite studies. J. Garstang. Nature 119:819-20, 860-2 Je 4-11 '27

Recent excavations in Ephesus. A. Deissmann. Christian Cent 44:400-1 Mr 31 '27

Roman chamber-tomb at Sardis. T. L. Shear. il plan pls Am J Archaeol 31:19-25 Ja '27

Die römische bühnenfront zu Ephesos. H. Hörmann. bibliog footnotes il plans tab Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:275-345 '23-24

Selected Kirkuk [ancient Nuzi] documents. E. Chiera and E. A. Speiser. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:36-60 Mr '27

Terra-cotta relief from Sardes. T. L. Shear. il Am J Archaeol 27:131-50 Ap '23

Tradition of Antenor and its historical possibility. I. C. Thallon. map Am J Archaeol 28:47-65 Ja '24

See also Inscriptions—Asia Minor

Description and travel

Journey in Anatolia. J. H. M. Cornwall. il Geog J 64:213-22 S '24

See also Angora; Brusa, Turkey

History

Etudes sur l'Asie Mineure; review of Anatolian studies. B. Haussoullier. J Savants 23:119-33 My '25

Native races

Wild tribes of Asia Minor. L. Morton. Near East 27:429-30 Ap 23 '25; Discussion. 27: 486, 507 My 7-14 '25

Religion

Deities of the sacred axe. M. C. Waites. il Am J Archaeol 27:25-56 Ja '23

ASIATIC expedition, Third. See American museum of natural history, New York—Asiatic expedition, Third

ASIATIC society of Japan

Dr Solf is named by Asiatic society. Trans-Pac 13:13 Ja 30 '26

ASIATICS in the United States. See Orientals in the United States

ASILIDAE. See Robber-flies

ASIN PALACIOS, Miguel

Un discours de M D. Miguel Asin Palacios à la Real académia de la historia A. Bel. bibliog R Hist Relig 90:98-107 Jl '24

L'influence musulmane dans la Divine comédie; tr. par M. Ottavi. R Litt Comp 4: 169-98, 369-407, 537-56 Ap-O '24

More sayings of Jesus. R. Dunkerley. Nation (Lond) 42:218-19 N 12 '27

ASINUS (satire)

On the authenticity of Lucius sive Asinus. B. E. Perry. Class Philol 21:225-34 Jl '26

ASIR, Arabia

Une visite au territoire de l'Idrisi dans l'Asir et le Yémen; tr. par G. Salmon. R. Forbes. il R Sci 62:136-41 Mr 8 '24

Treaties

See also Mecca, Treaty of

ASK Beccles (drama). See Campion, Cyril, and Dignon, Edward

ASK me another (questionnaires). See Information tests

ASKAR, pseud.
Lions of the Masai reserve. Cornhill M 58: 689-700 Je '25

ASKE, Robert
Pilgrimage of Grace. R. C. Wilton. Dublin R 176:59-80 Ja '25

ASKER, William
Reliability of tests requiring alternative responses. J Educ Research 9:234-40 Mr '24

ASKINS, M. E.
Earth and her daughter; poem. Spec 138:16 Ja 1 '27

ASKOV folk high school, Denmark
Five weeks at Askov. O. D. Campbell. il Am Scand R 15:79-87 F '27

ASKWITH, Lady (Ellen) (Peel)
Mentality of a woman voter and the danger from feminine extremists. World Today 45: 16-18 D '24
Sex jealousy in politics. por World Today 44: 285-6 S '24

ASKWITH, Betty
Might-have-been; poem. Spec 136:900 Je 12 '26
Nursery on a wet day; poem. Spec 138:186 F 5 '27
Purple and gold; poem. Spec 138:1023 Je 11 '27
To Theodora; poem. Spec 137:957 N 27 '26

ASKWITH, George Ranken Askwith, 1st baron
How to avert strikes and lockouts. por World Today 43:501-4 My '24

ASKWITH, Herbert
Locarno: a Christmas gift to civilization. World R 1:193 D 21 '25
Middle West on tiptoe. Our World W 1:181 Ja 19 '25

ASLEEP (drama). See Campion, Cyril

"ΑΣΜΕΝΟΣ or ἄσμενος? R. McKenzie. Class Q 20:193-4 Jl '26

ASMONAEANS. See Maccabees

ASMUS, Johann Rudolf
Julians invektiven gegen Neilos und ihre hauptquelle. Philologus 80 no3:342-5 Ja '25

ASOKA, emperor of India
Asoka: the peerless monarch of India. G. B. Kirby and F. M. Rich. Open Court 40: 577-95 O '26

ASPARAGUS
Asperge. A. Truelle. La Nature 55 pt2:83-4 Jl 15 '27

ASPEGREN, John
Portrait. Am Scand R 14:306 My '26

ASPERGILLUS niger
Formation of organic acids from sugars by aspergillus niger. F. Challenger and others. Nature 119:674 My 7 '27

ASPHALT
Pitch lake, Trinidad. P. E. James. il map J Geog 24:212-20 S '25
Sur l'origine des asphaltes du Jura méridional et sur les migrations descendantes des hydrocarbures. M. Gignoux and L. Moret. bibliog diag Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:311-21 '26

ASPHALT pavements. See Pavements, Asphalt

ASPHYXIA
Effect of asphyxia on blood chemistry. J. B. Collip. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:151 '27

ASPIDERETES
New species of aspideretes from the Belly River cretaceous of Alberta, Canada. C. W. Gilmore. il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:1-12 '23

ASPINALL, A.
Coalition ministries of 1827. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:201-26, 533-59 Ap, O '27
English party organization in the early nineteenth century. Eng Hist R 41:389-411 Jl '26
Westminster election of 1814. Eng Hist R 40: 562-9 O '25

ASPIRATION and aspirators
Uses of the aspirator. H. J. Wing. diags School Sci and Math 24:627-30 Je '24

ASPIRATION as an artificial attitude. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 38:563-73 S '24

ASPLUND, Karl
Karl Nordström; a leader of the opponents. Am Scand R 14:103-8 F '26
Portrait. Am Scand R 12:488 Ag '24

ASPREMONT (chanson de geste)
La chanson d'Aspremont, d'après un poème du XIII[e] siècle, de L: Brandin. Review. Mod Lang R 20:479-80 O '25

ASQUITH, Anthony
Some recent films. New Statesman 25:629-30 S 19 '25
Tendencies in the cinema. New Statesman 24: 717 Mr 28 '25

ASQUITH, Herbert Henry, earl of Oxford. See Oxford and Asquith, Herbert Henry Asquith, 1st earl of

ASSAL, Lake
La genèse des gisements de potasse d'après les conditions géologiques du lac Assal, Somalie française. L. Joleaud. R Sci 65:274-5 My 14 '27

ASSAM
Among the head-hunters of Assam; interview with J. P. Mills. H. J. Shepstone. il maps World Today 49:169-77 Ja '27
Among the Nagas. A. Vickers. Blackw 216: 121-9 Jl '24
See also Khasi tribe

Antiquities
Die sammlungen aus Hinterindien und Assam im besitze des Museums für völkerkunde in München. R. Heine-Geldern. il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:114-25 '27

Description and travel
Assam-Burma frontier; with discussion. J. P. Mills. il map Geog J 67:289-301 Ap '26
Charm of Assam; abstract. B. C. Allen. Near East 31:599-600, 633-4, 697, 727 My 19-26, Je 9-16 '27

Rites and ceremonies
See Rites and ceremonies—Assam

ASSASSINATION
L'école du meurtre en Allemagne; review of Vier jahre politischer mord, by E. J. Gumbel. L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21: 919-31 Je 15 '24
See also Anarchism and anarchists; Murder

ASSASSINS (Isma'ilites)
See also Isma'ilites

ASSELINE, Michel
Conception; en lisant Maeterlinck; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:281 Mr 16 '24

ASSEMBLÉE nationale. See France—National assembly

ASSEMBLY, Right of
La proposition de loi Groussau et le Congrès de la liberté d'association. H. Toussaint. Correspondant 308:321-36 Ag 10 '27

ASSEMBLY programs. See School programs

ASSEMBLY talks. L. E. Schneider. Prim Educ 34:85-6, 157 F-Mr '26

ASSES and mules
L'endurance et la vitesse d'un âne sauvage. V: Forbin. il La Nature 53 pt2:111-12 Ag 15 '25

ASSESSMENT
Aerial photographs aid tax assessors. S. M. Fairchild. Nat Munic R 15:403-6 Jl '26
Assessor's record card. L. Gulick. Nat Munic R 13:355-8 Jl '24
New York city's assessed valuations. W: Turn. Nat Munic R 15:631-2 N '26

ASSIGNATION; or, Love in a nunnery (drama). See Dryden, John

ASSIMILATION, Animal
Finalisme des phénomènes physiologiques les plus élémentaires; assimilation et métabolisme. E. Rignano. Scientia 38:229-48 O '25

ASSINIBOIN Indians
Stoney Indians of the Bow river, Alberta, Canada. L. H. D. Buxton. il Discovery 6: 259-64 Jl '25

ASSISI, Giovanni Francisco Bernardone. See Francis of Assisi, Saint

ASSISI, Italy
Assise; sépias d'A. Maire. J. L: Vaudoyer. L'Illustration 85 pt2:669-72 D 10 '27
Dans la cité de saint François. E. Schneider. il map L'Illustration 84 pt2:385-9 O 9 '26
Les fêtes du 4 octobre à Assise. E. Schneider. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:425 O 16 '26
Spirit of Assisi. Spec 137:564-5 O 9 '26
Sur les pas de saint François d'Assise; Assise. L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34: 578-603 Ag 1 '26

ASSIZES of Jerusalem
Les Assises de Jérusalem; à propos d'un livre récent. G. Recoura. bibliog Moyen Age 35: 151-66 My '24-25

ASSOCIATION, Molecular. See Molecular association

ASSOCIATION and associations
Une discussion italienne sur les associations. P. Matter. R Sci Polit 47:321-5 Jl '24
La proposition de loi Groussau et le Congrès de la liberté d'association. H. Toussaint Correspondant 308:321-36 Ag 10 '27
La riforma sindacale e corporativa. G. Arias. Nuova Antol 247:443-54 Je 16 '26
Über illusionsgemeinschaften; zu Ferdinand Tönnies' 70. geburtstage. M. Rumpf. Schmollers Jahrb 49:517-31 '25

See also Assembly, Right of; Cooperation; Corporations; Educational associations; Gilds; Groups (sociology); Secret societies; Trade unions; also Union des intérêts économiques

ASSOCIATION bourguignonne des sociétés savantes
Le Congrès de Dijon. E. Estaunié. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:466-8 Jl 15 '27

ASSOCIATION catholique de la jeunesse française
L'Association catholique de la jeunesse française; un effort national d'éducation populaire et d'action religieuse. C: Flory. Correspondant 303:39-54 Ap 10 '26

ASSOCIATION d'anciens combattants. See Soldiers, Discharged—France

ASSOCIATION for the study of negro life and history
Annual report of the director. C. G. Woodson. See October numbers of the Journal of negro history
Meeting, 1924, Philadelphia; proceedings. J Negro Hist 9:375-80 Jl '24
Meeting, 1925, Washington, D.C.; proceedings. J Negro Hist 10:583-9 O '25
Meeting, 1926, Baltimore. J Negro Hist 12: 1-4 Ja '27
Meeting, 1926, Petersburg, Va. J Negro Hist 11:229-37 Ap '26
Meeting, 1927, Jacksonville, Fla. J Negro Hist 12:359-64 Jl '27
Negro research. So Workm 53:227-9 My '24
Spring conference. 1925, Durham, N. C. J Negro Hist 10:576-81 Jl '25
Ten years of collecting and publishing the records of the negro. C. G. Woodson. J Negro Hist 10:598-606 O '25

ASSOCIATION française pour l'avancement des sciences
Meeting, 1924, Liége. L. Joleaud. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:492 S 15 '24

ASSOCIATION Guillaume Budé
Classical movement in France. R. G. Kent. Class J 20:356-8 Mr '25

ASSOCIATION internationale du droit pénal. See International association of penal law

ASSOCIATION littéraire et artistique internationale
Le 35e congrès, Varsovie. S. Posener. Mercure Fr 191:451-3 O 15 '26

ASSOCIATION of American geographers
Meeting, 1923, Cincinnati. Geog R 14:293-5 Ap '24
Meeting, 1925-26, Madison, Wisconsin. Geog R 16:330-2 Ap '26
Twenty-third annual meeting, 1926, Philadelphia. Geog R 17:309-12 Ap '27

ASSOCIATION of bank women
Association of bank women. L. Backus. Bankers M 109:852-5 O 31 '24
Convention of Association of bank women. Bankers M 111:567-70 O '25
Convention of the Association of bank women. Bankers M 113:684-7 N '26

ASSOCIATION of colleges and secondary schools of the southern states
Association resolutions concerning athletics. H Sch Q 15:98-9 Ja '27
Committee report, college marking system. S. Phelps. H Sch Q 15:80-5 Ja '27
Meeting, 1925, Charleston, S. C.; announcement. J. D. Fulp. H Sch Q 14:56-8 O '25
Meeting, 1926, Jackson, Mississippi. H Sch Q 15:13-14 O '26
Problems confronting the Commission. J. Roemer. H Sch Q 15:30-3 O '26
Report of Committee on high school athletics. H Sch Q 14:93-4 Ja '26
Report of the Commission on accredited schools of the Association of colleges and secondary schools of southern states. J. Roemer. H Sch Q 12:109-27; 13:101-20; 14: 97-118; 15:99-121 Ja '24, Ja '25, Ja '26, Ja '27
Report of the Committee on the junior high school. W. L. Spencer. H Sch Q 14:88-93 Ja '26
Report of the fraternal delegate from the North central association. C. O. Davis. H Sch Q 13:140-2 Ap '25
Report on college entrance requirements. E. R. Ensley. H Sch Q 15:76-9 Ja '27
Report on college freshmen grades. J. Roemer. H Sch Q 15:138-41 Ap '27
Suggested standards for high school libraries. H Sch Q 15:93-7 Ja '27
Unit courses of study defined; a committee report. H Sch Q 15:86-92 Ja '27

ASSOCIATION of directors and ministers of religious education
Meeting, 1925, Milwaukee. E. L. Acheson. Relig Educ 20:311-13 Ag '25

ASSOCIATION of headmistresses
Meeting, 1924, Putney, England. G. McCroben. J Educ 56:446-8 Jl '24
Meeting, 1925, Cheltenham. E. M. Fox. J Educ 57:524-6 Jl '25
Meeting, 1926, Acton. E. M. Fox. J Educ 58:490-2 Jl '26
Meeting, 1927, Oxford. E. M. Fox. J Educ 59: 585-6 Ag '27

ASSOCIATION of ideas
Association test as a method of defining religious concepts. L. Spier. Am Anthropol 29:267-70 Ap '27
Comparison of sophisticated and naive subjects by the association-reaction method. D. Stumberg. tab Am J Psychol 36:88-95 Ja '25
Complex signs in diagnostic free association. L. M. Hubbard. J Exp Psychol 7:342-57 O '24
Concept of backward association. H. Cason. Am J Psychol 35:217-21 Ap '24
Effect of serial position upon memorization. E: S. Robinson and M. A. Brown. tabs Am J Psychol 37:538-52 O '26
Enquiry into the nature of colour associations. T. K. Slade. tabs Mind 34:455-70 O '25
Free association method as a measure of the efficiency of advertising. J. L. Holmes. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:60-5 Mr '25
Further data for an associative limen. J. L. Ernst and others. Am J Psychol 35:255-61 Ap '24
Influence of primacy. E: L. Thorndike. tabs J Exp Psychol 10:18-29 F '27

ASSOCIATION of ideas—*Continued*
Is primacy a factor in association-formation. G. B. Welch and C. T. Burnett. Am J Psychol 35:396-401 Jl '24
Nähe und ferne in den sozialen beziehungen (assoziation und dissoziation). W. Stok. bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:235-66 F '27
Psychological study of linguistic abilities with reference to the results of word association tests. V. R. McClatchy and M. Cooper. bibliog J Exp Psychol 7:371-81 O '24
Rôle of practice in speed of association. F: H. Lund. bibliog J Exp Psychol 10:424-33 O '27
Specific serial learning; a study of backward association. H. Cason. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 9:195-227 Je '26
Talkativeness about, in relation to knowledge of, social concepts in children. H. Meltzer. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:497-507 S '26
See also Associationism (psychology); Learning, Psychology of; Memory; Thought and thinking

ASSOCIATION of reserve city bankers
Meeting, 1927, Pittsburgh. Bankers M 114:859-62 Je '27

ASSOCIATION of science teachers of the middle states and Maryland
Report of the Committee on chemistry. School Sci and Math 27:183-9 F '27
Science courses in secondary schools; report of the Committee on biology. E: E. Wildman. bibliog School Sci and Math 27:299-307 Mr '27

ASSOCIATION of special libraries and information bureaux
Conference, 1925, Oxford. Nature 116:557-8 O 10 '25
Meeting, 1926, Oxford. Nature 118:541-3 O 16 '26

ASSOCIATION of teacher training institutions, Southern. See Southern association of teacher training institutions

ASSOCIATION of technical institutions
Meeting, 1926, London. Nature 117:433-4 Mr 20 '26

ASSOCIATION of training schools for professional social work
List of colleges and schools offering professional training for social work. J Social Forces 3:388-9 Ja '25

ASSOCIATIONISM (psychology)
La teoria della forma della nuova scuola psicologica tedesca contrapposta all'associazionismo della scuola psicologica inglese. E. Rignano. bibliog Scientia 42:145-58, 215-28, 281-90 S-N '27; French tr. bibliog 42:sup65-80, sup99-114, sup133-43 S-N '27
Thomas Brown: associationist (?). M. W. Landes. Philos R 35:447-64 S '26

ASSOCIATIONS, Educational. See Educational associations

ASSOCIATIONS, Trade. See Trade associations

ASSOCIATIONS internationales, Union des. See Union des associations internationales

ASSOCIAZIONE di diritto internazionale. See International law association

L'ASSOIFFÉ (drama). See Déréra, pseud.

ASSOLLANT, Georges
Une aventure marocaine. R Polit et Litt 62: 166-8 Mr 1 '24

ASSUMPTION of the Virgin Mary. See Mary, Virgin

ASSURANCE. See Insurance

ASSYRIA

Antiquities

Assyria and Egypt. W. R. Dawson. il Asiatic R n s 21:669-75 O '25

History

Notes on the Assyrian historical texts. D. D. Luckenbill. Am J Sem Lang 43:208-25 Ap '27 (to be cont)
What one Babylonian tablet has done. Homiletic R 91:135 F '26
See also Nineveh

Kings and rulers

Kingship in Babylonia, Assyria, and Egypt. H. F. Lutz. Am Anthropol 26:435-53 O '24

ASSYRIAN language. See Assyro-Babylonian language

ASSYRIAN letter-writing. See Letter-writing, Assyro-Babylonian

ASSYRIAN mythology. See Mythology, Assyro-Babylonian

ASSYRIANS
Assyrians. G: MacMunn. Spec 135:479-80 S 26 '25

ASSYRO-BABYLONIAN folklore. See Folklore, Assyro-Babylonian

ASSYRO-BABYLONIAN language
Abbreviated ideograms in the Assyrian letter-literature. L. Waterman. Am J Sem Lang 41:17-23 O '24
Liqûm, portion. S. Feigin. Am J Sem Lang 43:301-4 Jl '27
Migration of Assyrian plant-names into the west. R. C. Thompson. Class R 38:148-9 N '24
Notes on Cappadocian tablets. F. J. Stephens. Am Oriental Soc J 46:179-81 Je '26
See also Cuneiform inscriptions

Texts

Assyrian deeds and documents. C. H. W. Johns. Am J Sem Lang 42:170-204, 228-75 Ap-Jl '26
A Babylonian omen text. F. W. Geers. Am J Sem Lang 43:22-41 O '26
Calendars of liturgies and prayers. S. Langdon. bibliog Am J Sem Lang 42:110-27 Ja '26
L'exploitation du domaine royal au temps de Hammurapi; review of La correspondance de Hammurapi: avec Samaš-Hâsir, by F. Thureau-Dangin. E. Cuq. J Savants 23: 49-61 Mr '25
Notes on the Assyrian historical texts. D. D. Luckenbill. Am J Sem Lang 43:208-25 Ap '27

ASSYRO-BABYLONIAN literature
See also Gilgamesh, Epic of

ASTARTELLA. See Lamellibranchiata, Fossil

ASTBURY, W. T.
Problem of complex structures from the point of view of crystallography and X-rays. Science Prog 21:448-56 Ja '27

—and Yardley, Kathleen
Tabulated data for the examination of the 230 space-groups by homogeneous X-rays. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 224 ser A:221-57 O '24

ASTELL, Louis A.
Ritual and other devices for high school science clubs. bibliog School Sci and Math 27:952-5 D '27

ASTER, Ernst von
Geschichtsphilosophische lehren der Französischen revolution. Deutsche Rundschau 213: 103-13 N '27

ASTERACEAE
New asteraceae from Costa Rica. S. F. Blake. il Wash Acad Sci J 17:59-65 F 3 '27
See also Melampodiinae

ASTEROIDS
Asteroid-hunting; Dr Baade's new capture and its possible significance. Discovery 5: 342-3 D '24
Les astéroïdes. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:458-68 Mr 15 '25
Comet and asteroid notes. See monthly numbers of Popular astronomy
Découverte et observations de petites planètes faites à l'Observatoire royal d'Uccle. P. Stroobant. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:661-3 '26
Explanation of the gaps in the distribution of the asteroids according to their periods of revolution. E. W. Brown. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:248-53 Je '24

ASTEROIDS—*Continued*
Note sur la découverte de deux nouvelles petites planètes à l'Observatoire royal, à Uccle. P. Stroobant. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:218-19 '26
Petites planètes découvertes à l'Observatoire royal de Belgique, à Uccle. E. Delporte. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-2:38-41 '26
Procédé d'identification rapide des petites planètes. J. F. Cox. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no3:75p '26
Sur l'anneau des astéroïdes. A. Auric. tabs R Sci 62:371-3 Je 28 '24
Telegraphic and published positions of comets and asteroids. L. J. Comrie. Pop Astron 33: 382-7 Je '25

ASTON, C. T. See Boulnois, P. K., jt. auth.

ASTON, Francis William
Atomic species and their abundance on the earth. Nature 113:393-5 Mr 15 '24
Atoms and their packing fractions. Nature 120:956-9 D 31 '27
Atoms and X-rays. Nature 116:902-4 D 19 '25
Constitution of mercury derived from coal tar. Nature 119:489 Ap 2 '27
Constitution of ordinary lead. Nature 120:224 Ag 13 '27
Isotopes of mercury. Nature 116:208 Ag 8 '25
Isotopes of sulphur. Nature 117:893-4 Je 26 '26
Mass-spectra of cadmium, tellurium, and bismuth. Nature 114:717 N 15 '24
Rarity of the inert gases on the earth. Nature 114:786 N 29 '24

ASTON, Sir George (Grey) (George Southcote, pseud.)
Amateur strategy. English R 42:768-71 Je '26
Filming fly-fishing. Cornhill M 56:401-8 Ap '24
Great word-war. Spec 138:637-8 Ap 9 '27
Guards division. English R 40:175-7 F '25
Wellington. English R 42:116-18 Ja '26

ASTOR, John Jacob
John Jacob's Independence day. C. S. Bailey. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:25 Je '24

ASTOR, Nancy Witcher (Langhorne), viscountess
Epitaph on the first woman M.P. Outlook (Lond) 55:248 Ap 11 '25
Politics and drink. Spec 131:937-8; 132:12 D 15 '23, Ja 5 '24

ASTOR, Waldorf Astor, 2d viscount
Local option. English R 38:528-38 Ap '24

ASTOR family
Notes on the Astors. Mrs R: Aldrich. Wash Hist Q 18:25-7 Ja '27

ASTORIA, Oregon
New York and Astoria. L. F. Abbott. Wash Hist Q 18:21-4 Ja '27
Washington Irving and Astoria; extracts from letters, ed. by J. N. Barry. Wash Hist Q 18:132-9 Ap '27

L'ASTREÉ (novel). See Urfé, Honoré d'

L'ASTRÉE (pastoral romance). See Urfé, Honoré d'

ASTRID, duchess of Brabant
L'arrivée de la princesse Astrid en Belgique. J. Clair-Guyot. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:526-7 N 13 '26
Idylle princière, mariage royal. S. de Chessin. por L'Illustration 84 pt2:510-11 N 13 '26
Portrait. L'Illustration 84 pt2:408 O 16 '26; Am Scand R 15:46 Ja '27
La princesse Astrid, duchesse de Brabant. J. de Coussange. J Débats 33 pt2:788-9 N 12 '26

ASTROGRAPHIC catalog and chart
Un grande esempio di collaborazione scientifica internazionale: il catalogo e la carta fotografica del cielo. G. A. Favaro. Scientia 41:173-80 Mr '27; French tr. H. Grouiller and C. Lombardi. 41:sup71-8 Mr '27

ASTROLABES
Astrolabe: its uses and derivatives. R. T. Gunther. il diags Scot Geog M 43:135-47 My '27
Gordon of Straloch's astrolabe. A. S. Cumming. il diag Scot Geog M 42:79-82 Mr '26

ASTRÓLOGO fingido (drama). See Calderón de la Barca, Pedro

ASTROLOGY
L'astrologie ressuscite. C: Nordmann. Annales Polit et Litt 88:363-4 Mr 30 '27
Astrology. J. M. Synnerdahl. Pop Astron 34: 506-15 O '26
Astrology and providence. E. König. Meth R 107:233-7 Mr '24
Astrology in the Book of revelation. J. E. Carpenter. Hibbert J 23:733-46 Jl '25
Chaucer's Doctor of phisyk. W. C. Curry. Philol Q 4:1-24 Ja '25
Goethe und die astrologie. J. Schiff. Preuss Jahrb 210:86-96 O '27
Michigan astrological papyrus. A. E. Housman. Class Philol 22:257-63 Jl '27
Nachdenkliches über astrologie. E. Schellenberg. Westerm M 137:308-11 My '25
New astrological treatise: Michigan papyrus No. 1. F. R. Robbins. Class Philol 22:1-45 Ja '27
New astrology; planets, sun-spots, weather, health and happiness. E. Huntington. World Today 48:235-41 Ag '26
Nicholas Oresme's Livre de divinacion. G. W. Coopland. Monist 37:578-600 O '27
Shakespeare and the influence of the stars. D. Fraser-Harris. Discovery 8:365-6 N '27
Stars and Mars. R: Church. Spec 137:789-90 N 6 '26
See also Moon—Influence on man

ASTROLOGY, Hebrew
Fragment on astrology from the Genizah. R: J. H. Gottheil. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:302-10 D '27

ASTRONOMERS
Astronomical fraternity of the world. D: B. Pickering. il Pop Astron 35:157-69, 258-65, 435-48, 550-61 Mr, My, O, D '27
See also Cassini, J. D.

ASTRONOMICAL clocks
Astronomical clock in Lund cathedral. T. Wåhlin. il Am Scand R 15:25-31 Ja '27

ASTRONOMICAL day. See Time measurements

ASTRONOMICAL distances. See Astronomical measurements

ASTRONOMICAL hall. See American museum of natural history, New York—Astronomical hall

ASTRONOMICAL instruments
New piece of demonstration apparatus for descriptive astronomy classes. D. Alter. il Pop Astron 33:575-6 N '25
Two new pieces of demonstration apparatus for teachers of astronomy. H. T. Stetson. il pl Pop Astron 35:373-8 Ag '27
See also Altimeter; Astronomical models; Astrolabes; Astronomical photography; Interferometer; Microphotometers; Photochronograph; Spectrograph; Spectroheliograph; Spectrohelioscope; Telescopes

ASTRONOMICAL measurements
Application of calculating machines to astronomical computing. L. J. Comrie. Pop Astron 33:243-6 Ap '25
Astronomy and graphics. F. R. Honey. diags pl Pop Astron 34:307-9 My '26
Changes in the length of the day. E. W. Brown. diags Nature 119:200-2 F 5 '27; Reply. J. K. Fotheringham. 119:318-19 F 26 '27
Die fehler der sinneswahrnehmung, ihr ursprung und ihre praktische anwendung. A. Marcuse. Westerm M 139:234-6 O '25
New measurements of planetary radiation and planetary temperatures. W. W. Coblentz and C. O. Lampland. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:34-6 Ja '25
Statistical discussion of sets of precise astronomical measurements. E. B. Wilson and W. J. Luyten. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10: 129-32, 228-31, 394-8, 433-5 Ap, Je, S-O '24
Three-place computation of zenith distances. W. J. Fisher. Pop Astron 32:515-16 N '24

ASTRONOMICAL measurements—*Continued*
Where is the horizon on your sky map? G. B. Blair. tab Pop Astron 35:249-52 My '27

See also Anomaly (astronomy); Parallax, Stellar; Photometry, Astronomical

ASTRONOMICAL models
Use of models in an astronomical museum. H: N. Russell. Nat Hist 26:399-401 Jl '26

See also Planetariums

ASTRONOMICAL observatories
Apartment house observatory. W: B. White. il Pop Astron 34:500-5 O '26
Reports of observatories, 1923-1927. Pop Astron 33:18-35, 98-121, 661-9; 34:24-37, 99-122; 35:27-35, 88-114, 561-71 Ja-F, D '25-F '26, Ja-F, D '27 (to be cont)

See also Meteorological observatories; also Cornell university—Fuertes astronomical observatory; Elgin observatory; Meudon, France—Observatoire d'astronomie physique; Observatoire astronomique; Observatoire de Paris; Royal observatory, Greenwich; Strasbourg—Observatoire astronomique; United States naval observatory; Yale observatory, Johannesburg, South Africa; Yerkes observatory

France

L'Observatoire de Paris et les observatoires français. B. Baillaud. il R Sci 65:257-67, 293-302 My 14-28 '27

Italy

Astronomical fraternity of the world. D: B. Pickering. il Pop Astron 35:157-69 Mr '27

ASTRONOMICAL photography
Astronomical photographs. il Nature 113:496-8 Ap 5 '24
Le ciel devant les photographes. L. Rudaux. il pls L'Illustration 85 pt2:8-9 Jl 2 '27
Distortions on spotted photographic plates. F. E. Ross. Pop Astron 32:619-20 D '24
Eclipse of January 24, 1925. E. A. Fath. maps Pop Astron 32:298-302 My '24
Eclipse photography. C. P. Butler. Nature 119:sup82-5 Je 18 '27
International co-operation for the photographic study of Cepheids. F. C. Henroteau. diags map pl tabs Pop Astron 34:493-9 O '26
John W. Draper's position in science. P. B. McDonald. Nature 120:953-4 D 31 '27
Notes on plate exposures and the subsequent treatment adopted by the Sydney university eclipse expedition. E. H. Booth. pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:185-92 '22
On the accurate adjustment of stationary coronagraphs with despatch. Pop Astron 35:267-70 My '27
Photographic studies of solar prominences; review of Forms and motions of the solar prominences, by E. Pettit. J. Evershed. il Nature 116:30-1 Jl 4 '25
Photographic study of long period variable stars. H. Shapley and W. F. H. Waterfield. Pop Astron 35:505-10 N '27
Photographing a total solar eclipse with a motion picture camera. B. Harris. Pop Astron 33:361-2 Je '25
Photographing Jupiter. L. J. Wilson. pl Pop Astron 35:359-60 Ag '27
Photographs of Mars, 1926. F. E. Ross. pl Astrophys J 64:243-9 N '26; Reply, with rejoinder. W. H. Wright. 65:266-70 My '27
Photographs with a reflector. L. J. Wilson. il Pop Astron 34:309-11 My '26
Photography of the moon with small lenses. J. H. Worthington. il Pop Astron 32:284-5 My '24
Projects for meteor photography. W. J. Fisher. Pop Astron 35:511-13 N '27
Report of the Committee on physical observations of the planets of the American section of the International astronomical union. Pop Astron 32:349-60 Je '24
Shadow pictures of waves in the atmosphere; some new phenomena related to eclipse shadow bands. J: E. Willis. Pop Astron 33: 359-61 Je '25
Telescopic camera. R. Ellms. il diag Pop Astron 34:69-71 Ja '26
Total solar eclipse of January 24, 1925. E. A. Lamson. il pls Pop Astron 33:523-7 O '25
Les travaux de photographie stellaire et planétaire de l'Observatoire royal. P. Stroobant. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no4:151-74 '27

See also Astrographic catalog and chart; Spectograph

ASTRONOMICAL photometry. See Photometry, Astronomical

ASTRONOMICAL physics. See Astrophysics

ASTRONOMICAL refraction. See Refraction, Astronomical

ASTRONOMICAL societies
See also American association of variable star observers; American astronomical society; International astronomical union

ASTRONOMICAL symbols
Notations et unités adoptées par l'Union astronomique internationale. P. Stroobant. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:609-16 '25

ASTRONOMY
Amateur's work in astronomy. L. Campbell. Discovery 7:322-4 S '26
Application of calculating machines to astronomical computing. L. J. Comrie. Pop Astron 33:243-6 Ap '25
Astronomical fraternity of the world. D: B. Pickering. il Pop Astron 35:157-69, 258-65, 435-48, 550-61 Mr, My, O, D '27
Astronomy of the twentieth century. J: C. Dean. Pop Astron 32:524-32 N '24
Les curiosités astronomiques de l'année 1924. C. Flammarion. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 171-2 F 17 '24
Les curiosités astronomiques de l'année 1925. C. Flammarion. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 60-1 Ja 18 '25
Draco and September's evening skies. I. M. Lewis. il map Nature M 8:175-6 S '26
Influence of astronomy upon modern thought. H. D. Curtis. Pop Astron 32:4-11 Ja '24
Journey through space; review of The heavens, by Fabre. R: Church. Spec 137: 374-5 S 11 '26
New astrology; planets, sun-spots, weather, health and happiness. E. Huntington. World Today 48:235-41 Ag '26
Newtonian time essential to astronomy. J. Larmor. Nature 119:sup49-60; 120:333 Ap 9, S 3 '27
Pegasus and the October skies. I. M. Lewis. il Nature M 8:243-4 O '26
Poetry of astronomy. C. N. Bartlett. Bib Sac 82:13-22 Ja '25
Progressi e stasi degli studi astronomici sopra la costituzione dell'universo. G. Armellini. Scientia 38:219-28 O '25; French tr. A. Salvati. 38:sup89-97 O '25
La psychologie d'un astronome. J. Boccardi. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:494-500 S 15 '26
Real uses of astronomy, sidereal and planetary. W: H. Pickering. Pop Astron 32:134-6 Mr '24
Recent advancement in astronomical theory. J. D. Boon. Pop Astron 35:360-4 Ag '27
Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature, ed. by W. M. H. Greaves. Science Prog 19:12-16, 365-70; 20: 565-8; 21:573-5 Jl '24, Ja '25, Ap '26, Ap '27
Strindberg und die astronomie. E. Barthel. Deutsche Rundschau 202:286-91 Mr '25
Le temps en astronomie. J. Boccardi. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:270-2 My 15 '26
Les travaux d'un observatoire. E. Doublet. il diag La Nature 54 pt1:129-34 F 27 '26

See also Anomaly (astronomy); Asteroids; Astrology; Astrophysics; Bible—Astronomy; Calendar; Chronology; Comets; Constellations; Cosmogony; Earth; Eclipses; Ether (of space); Geodesy; Longitude; Mars (planet); Mechanics, Celestial; Meteorites; Meteors; Milky way; Moon; Nautical astronomy; Nebulae; Nebular hypothesis; Nutation; Observatories; Occultations; Orbits; Parallax, Stellar; Perturbation; Planetesimal hypothesis; Planets; Popular

ASTRONOMY—*Continued*
astronomy (periodical); Relativity (physics); Satellites; Solar spectrum; Solar system; Spectrum analysis; Stars; Sun; Telescopes; Tides; Universe; Zodiacal light; also American astronomical society; American museum of natural history, New York—Astronomical hall; International astronomical union; also headings beginning Astronomical

Charts, diagrams, etc.

Morning and evening stars for 1927. F: R. Honey. Pop Astron 35:12-15 Ja '27
Stars and constellations of a Pawnee sky map. R. N. Buckstaff. diags pls Am Anthropol 29:279-85 Ap '27

See also Astrographic catalog and chart; Astronomical models

History

Isaac Newton and his work in astronomy and optics. R. H. Curtiss. il diags Pop Astron 35:303-13, 364-73 Je-Ag '27
Newton's objections to Descartes's astronomy. A. J. Snow. bibliog Monist 34:543-57 O '24

See also Astronomy, Ancient

Newton's work in astronomy. F. Dyson. Nature 119:sup30-3 Mr 26 '27; Same. Pop Astron 35:271-6 My '27
Tycho Brahe. H. Mortensen. il map Am Scand R 14:76-83 F '26

Observations

Among the stars. il See monthly numbers of Discovery for 1927
Celestial phenomena in 1924. diags maps Pop Astron 32:38-44 Ja '24
Observation of the heavens. F. R. Honey. il diags Pop Astron 31:522-6; 32:170-4, 347-9, 412-14 O '23, Mr, Je-Ag '24
Phenomena for 1925. il Pop Astron 33:36-42 Ja '25
Phenomena for 1926. diags Pop Astron 34: 38-45 Ja '26
Phenomena for 1927. maps Pop Astron 35: 39-45 Ja '27
La valeur des anciennes observations dans l'astronomie. J. Boccardi. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:699-702 D 31 '27

Photography

See Astronomical photography

Study and teaching

Curriculum study in astronomy. E. M. Krank. tab School Sci and Math 26:952-6 D '26
Recent textbooks and relativity. J. G. Porter. Pop Astron 35:193-4 Ap '27
Teaching of astronomy. O. L. Dustheimer Pop Astron 32:582-4 N '24
Teaching of astronomy; symposium. Pop Astron 35:423-33, 513-17 O-N '27

ASTRONOMY, Ancient
Ancient concepts of the universe. il Nat Hist 26:383-5 Jl '26
La valeur des anciennes observations dans l'astronomie. J. Boccardi. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:699-702 D 31 '27

ASTRONOMY, Assyro-Babylonian
Ein babylonisches kompendium der himmelskunde. E. F. Weidner. il Am J Sem Lang 40:186-208 Ap '24

ASTRONOMY, Hindu
Hindu astronomy, by G. R. Kaye. Review. Nature 115:770-1 My 16 '25

ASTRONOMY, Nautical. See Nautical astronomy

ASTRONOMY, Spherical and practical

See also Aberration; Azimuth; Eclipses; Latitude; Longitude; Nautical astronomy; Navigation; Nutation; Occultations; Precession; Refraction, Astronomical; Time

ASTROPHYSICS
Application of subatomic thermodynamics to astrophysics; summary and excerpts. M. N. Saha. Nature 117:672-4 My 8 '26
Astrophysics: the riddle of star distances. A. V. Douglas. bibliog Discovery 7:175-8 My '26
Immensities of time and space. A. V. Douglas. bibliog diags Discovery 6:300-4 Ag '25
Recent developments of cosmical physics. J. H. Jeans. tabs Nature 118:sup29-40 D 4 '26
Some recent advances in astrophysics. E. A. Milne. Nature 118:738-40 N 20 '26

See also Spectrum analysis; Stars—Density; Stars—Spectra

ASYLUM, Right of
Refuge for American criminals. M. G. Heintz. J Crim Law 18:331-6 N '27

ASYLUMS

See also Almshouses and workhouses; Children—Hospitals and asylums; Insane hospitals; Orphans and orphan asylums

ASYLUMS for the poor. See Almshouses and workhouses

ASYMPTOTES
Certain scrolls whose asymptotic curves are cubics. C: T. Sullivan. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:89-97 '24

AT de Mons. See N'At de Mons

AT Dzuma-mah; story. S: Hoare. Lond Mercury 11:355-63 F '25

AT Kelly's. A. Ritchie. Nation (Lond) 40:660-1 F 12 '27

ATACAMA, Chile (province)
Out-of-the-world villages of Atacama. E. Hanson. il Geog R 16:365-77 Jl '26

ATACAMA desert
Iquique and the Atacama desert. P. E. James. bibliog map tab Scot Geog M 43:203-15 Jl '27

ATALA (novel). See Chateaubriand, François Auguste René, vicomte de

ATALANTIS. See Atlantis

ATALIE, —
How the seasons came; a Cherokee legend. Am Childhood 12:49-50 Ja '27

ATANUM valley, Washington
Atanum valley fifty-four years ago. A. J. Thompson. Wash Hist Q 15:93-105 Ap '24

ATASTHALUS. See Tenebrionidae

ATCHISON, Hugh D.
More adequate service of worship in Methodist Episcopal churches. Meth R 110:359-63 My '27

ATENSTÄDT, F.
Ein beitrag zu Stephanos von Byzanz. bibliog Philologus 80 no3:312-30 '25

ATESINO. See Tyrol

ATHANASIAN creed
How we got the old creed. J: H. Willey. Meth R 109:540-54 Jl '26

ATHANASIU, Ion
Obituaire. G. Marinesco. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:625-6 N 30 '26

ATHANASIUS
Text of the De incarnatione of Athanasius. K. Lake and R. P. Casey. Harv Theol R 19:259-70 Jl '26
Text of the De virginitate of Athanasius; with a discussion of von der Goltz's edition. K. Lake and R. P. Casey. Harv Theol R 19:173-90 Ap '26

ATHAPASCAN Indians
Village sites in Tolowa and neighboring areas in northwestern California. T. T. Waterman. map Am Anthropol 27:528-43 O '25

ATHAPASCAN languages

See also Sarsi language

ATHARVAVEDA. See Vedas—Atharvaveda

ATHEARN, Walter Scott
Correlation of the educational programs of the church and state. Relig Educ 22:758-64 S '27

ATHEISM
Deismus und atheismus in der englischen renaissance. F. Brie. bibliog Anglia 48:54-98, 105-68 Mr-Je '24

See also Agnosticism; Deism; Rationalism; Skepticism; Theism

ATHENA Nike, Temple of. See Athens—Temple of Athena Nike

ATHENA Parthenos
Marble copy of Athena Parthenos in Princeton. T. L. Shear. il Am J Archaeol 28:117-19 Ap '24

ATHENAISE (ship)
Wreck of the Athenaise. G. J. Hony. Lond Mercury 13:596-607 Ap '26

ATHENIAN theoria. See Theoria (embassy)

ATHENS

Acropolis

Les récents travaux de l'Acropole. P. Francastel. J Débats 32 pt2:68-9 Jl 10 '25
See also Athens—Temple of Athena Nike

Antiquities

Aristidean tribute in the assessment of 421 B.C. A. B. West. bibliog tabs Am J Archaeol 29:135-51 Ap '25
Athenian naval catalogue. B: D. Meritt. il Am J Archaeol 31:462-70 O '27
Athlete relief from the Themistoklean wall, Athens L. Van Hook. il Am J Archaeol 30: 283-7 Jl '26
Note on the new bases at Athens. W: B Dinsmoor. il Am J Archaeol 27:23-4 Ja '23
Notes on payments made by the treasurers of Athena in 416-5 B.C. A. B. West. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:3-16 Ja '25
See also Ceramicus (cemetery); Erechtheum; Parthenon

Banks

Progress of the Anglo-American bank of Greece. il Bankers M 111:777 N '25
Heliaia; untersuchungen zur verfassung und prozessordnung des athenischen volksgerichts, insbesondere zum schlussteil der Αθηναίων πολιτεία des Aristoteles. H. Hommel. Philologus Suppbd 19 no2:v-viii,1-149 '27
Poetry in Athenian courts. A. P. Dorjahn. Class Philol 22:85-93 Ja '27

Description

Letter from Athens. Spec 139:1044 D 10 '27

Erechtheum

See Erechtheum

History

Administration of justice under Athenian oligarchies. R. J. Bonner. Class Philol 21:209-17 Jl '26
Απραγμοσύνη. W. Nestle. Philologus 81 no2:129-40 '25
Aristidean tribute in the assessment of 421 B.C. A. B. West. bibliog tabs Am J Archaeol 29:135-51 Ap '25
Athenian hoplite force in 431 B.C. A. W. Gomme. Class Q 21:142-50 Jl '27
Athenian quota list I.G. I², 216. A. B. West and B: D. Meritt. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:434-9 O '25
Attische urkunden. A. Wilhelm. il pls Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 165 pt6: 55p; 180 pt2:37p; 202 pt5:64p '11, '16, '25
Constitution of Theramenes. W. S. Ferguson. Class Philol 21:72-5 Ja '26
Date of the Athenian Ephebeia. J. O. Lofberg. Class Philol 20:330-5 O '25
Democracy in the ancient Greek world. T. R. Glover. Rice Inst Pam 12:195-293 O '25
Dicasts in the ephetic courts. G. Smith. Class Philol 19:353-8 O '24
Exiles of Peisistratus. F. E. Adcock. Class Q 18:174-81 Jl '24
Fragments of the Attic tribute lists. A. B. West and B: D. Meritt. il Am J Archaeol 30:137-49 Ap '26
Freedom of speech in ancient Athens. M. Radin. Am J Philol 48:215-30 Jl '27
Hellenica oxyrhynchia and the devastation of Attica. W. G. Hardy. Class Philol 21:346-55 O '26
Methone and the assessment of 430. A. B. West. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:440-4 O '25
Notes on Athenian chronology. A. C. Johnson. Class Philol 19:67-71 Ja '24
Notes on the tribute lists of the Athenian empire. B: D. Merritt. Am J Archaeol 29: 321-4 Jl '25
Peace between Athens and Bottice. B: D. Meritt. Am J Archaeol 29:29-31 Ja '25
Pericles' political heirs. A. B. West. Class Philol 19:124-46, 201-28 Ap-Jl '24
Reassessment of tribute in 438/7 in the Athenian empire. B: D. Meritt. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:292-8 Jl '25
Restoration in I.G. I, 37. B: D. Meritt. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:26-8 Ja '25
Restoration in I.G. I², 213. B: D. Meritt. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:445-7 O '25
Revision of Athenian tribute lists. B: D. Meritt and A. B. West. bibliog pls Harv Stud in Class Philol 37:55-98 '26
Revision of I.G. I², 216. B. D. Merritt. Am J Archaeol 31:180-5 Ap '27
Supplementary notes on the place of I.G. I, 256. A. B. West. Class Philol 21:250-4 Jl '26
Tribute assessments in the Athenian empire from 454 to 440 B.C. B: D. Meritt. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:247-73 Jl '25
Two Attic decrees of the fifth century. P. H. Davis. il Am J Archaeol 30:177-88 Ap '26
Υπεράκριοι and Διάκριοι. S. Casson. Class R 39:5-7 F '25; Reply. P. N. Ure. 39:155-6 N '25
See also Strategi, Athenian

Parthenon

See Parthenon

School of religion

Fundamental oneness of the Near East. E. Pye. Moslem World 17:383-6 O '27

Schools

See also American school of classical studies, Athens; British school of Athens; Ecole française d'Athènes

Temple of Athena Nike

Sculptured parapet of Athena Nike; preliminary study. W: B. Dinsmoor. bibliog il diags pl Am J Archaeol 30:1-31 Ja '26

ATHERTON, Sadie C.
Growth and development of the trade extension high school, Los Angeles, California. Voc Educ M 2:873-6 Je '24

ATHLETES
Intelligence of varsity athletes. H. E. Burtt and J. H. Nichols. Am Phys Educ R 29: 125-8 Mr '24
Mental ability of athletes in comparison with non-athletes in high school. F. A. Beu. tab Am Sch Bd J 73:45 Ag '26
Prevention and treatment of athletic injuries. G: E. Bennett. Am Phys Educ R 30:251-6 My '25
Some unsolved problems in the nutrition of athletes. J: R. Murlin. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 31:814-21 My '26
Treatment of muscle injuries in athletes. H. E. Stewart. Am Phys Educ R 30:259-61 My '25
See also Women as athletes

ATHLETICS
Amateur standing of industrial athletics. P. P. Sheeks. Am Phys Educ R 29:11-12 Ja '24
L'antiquité contre les sports; review of Anthologie des textes sportifs de l'antiquité, ed. by M. Berger and E. Moussat. H. Morand. J Débats 34 pt1:970-2 Je 17 '27
Athletic accomplishments among 10-15 year old boys. R. O. Dunbar. tabs Am Phys Educ R 31:759-66 Ap '26
Athletic contests vs. heart disease. Am Phys Educ R 30:518-20 N '25
Athletics. H. J. Selby. J Educ 59:259-62 Ap '27
Athletics bright spot on cloudy horizon of China during past year. K. S. Chang. Am Phys Educ R 32:305-6 Ap '27
Athletics for all. G: Swift. il World R 2:213-14 My 24 '26
Comic aspect of the Greek athletic meet. J. W: Hewitt. Class J 21:643-53 Je '26

ATHLETICS—*Continued*
Common sense applied to sports. G: Swift. il World R 2:247 Je 7 '26
Community athletic recreation for the employees and their families. L. C. Gardner. Am Phys Educ R 29:4-7 Ja '24
First report of the sub-committee on track and field athletics, April 15, 1924. K. Sibley. Am Phys Educ R 29:461-2 O '24
Greek athletics in Greek art. il World R 2: 40-1 Mr 1 '26
Health and athletics: a case for inquiry. C. W. Saleeby. Spec 133:48-9 Jl 12 '24; Discussion. 133:91-3, 125, 159 Jl 19-Ag 2 '24
Medical and surgical supervision of competitive athletics. R. J. Cook. Am Phys Educ R 29:400-7 S '24
Municipal sports in the United States. W. Pangburn. Nat Munic R 14:651-8 N '25
Olympic decadence. A. H. Gilbert. Class J 21:587-98 My '26
Physiological basis of athletic records. A. V. Hill. Nature 116:544-8 O 10 '25
Physiology and athletics. Nature 116:525-6 O 10 '25
Science explains athletic records; abstract. W. Davis. Am Phys Educ R 31:616 Ja '26
Tuskegee bowl. B: F. Hubert. il So Workm 55:113-16 Mr '26
Vacances et cure de sports. M. Boigey. il La Nature 52 pt2:1-4 Jl 5 '24
Who will make good in athletics? effect of underweight on motor efficiency. R. K. Atkinson. Child Health M 5:193-5 My '24

See also Athletes; Baseball; Basketball; Boxing; College athletics; Field days; Football; Games; Gymnastics; Hockey; Olympic games; Physical ability tests; Physical education and training; Rowing; Running; School athletics; Skating; Sports; Sports for women; Sportsmanship; Stadiums; Swimming; Track athletics; Walking; Winter sports; Women as athletes; Wrestling; also National amateur athletic federation

Scoring tables

Method for constructing athletic scoring tables. D: K. Brace. Am Phys Educ R 29:155-8 Ap '24

ATHLETICS for girls. See Physical education and training for women; Sports for women; Women as athletes

ATHOLL, John George Stewart Murray, 8th duke of
Steel house. Spec 136:355-6 F 27 '26

ATHOLL, Katherine Marjory (Ramsay) Murray, duchess of
Broadening of the outlook in education; abridged. J Educ 59:730-6 O '27
Women's party in Parliament? Spec 132:403-4 Mr 15 '24

ATHOS, Mount

Monasteries

See also Laura (monastery)

ATKIN, Ernest George
Supernaturalism of Maupassant. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:185-220 Mr '27

ATKIN, H. R.
Problems that should be included in our courses in high school civics and citizenship. bibliog J Educ Method 6:175-7 D '26

ATKINS, D.
On nocturnal colour change in the pea-crab (pinnotheres veterum). Nature 117:415-16 Mr 20 '26

ATKINS, D.
Unification of the Methodist Episcopal church and the Methodist Episcopal church, South. Meth Q R 73:276-99 Ap '24

ATKINS, Elizabeth
Points of contact between Byron and Socrates. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:402-23 Je '26

ATKINS, Frederick A.
British churches and war. Christian Cent 41:820-2 Je 26 '24

ATKINS, Gaius Glenn
Concerning baggage. Christian Cent 42:10-12 Ja 1 '25
Creative use of the imagination. Christian Cent 42:410-13 Mr 26 '25
Dialogue with an angel. Christian Cent 43: 12-14 Ja 7 '26
Enter Elmer Gantry. Homiletic R 93:363-7 My '27
Fallacy of the short cut. Christian Cent 41: 202-4 F 14 '24
Irrepressible conflict. Christian Cent 41:852-5 Jl 3 '24
Living past sits in. Christian Cent 44:1550-2 D 29 '27
Our debt to the exile. Christian Cent 41:74-7 Ja 17 '24
St Peter carries on. Christian Cent 44:523-5 Ap 28 '27
Socrates obliges. Christian Cent 43:1167-70 S 23 '26
What is 100 per cent Americanism? Christian Cent 42:791-3 Je 18 '25
Gaius Glenn Atkins, D.D., L.H.D., First congregational church, Detroit. G: T. Wood. il por Homiletic R 91:89-94 F '26

ATKINS, James
James Atkins: Christian leader and seer. E. B. Chappell. Meth Q R 73:215-31 Ap '24

ATKINS, Mary G.
Proved at last; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:64 D '27

ATKINS, Paul Moody
Analysis and control of bank operating expenses. Bankers M 114:393-5 Mr '27
Constant drain of credit losses. Bankers M 115:423-9 O '27
Factors underlying the purchase of foreign securities. Bankers M 114:23-7, 275-82 Ja-F '27
Stability of European exchange. Bankers M 113:903-6 D '26

ATKINS, W. C., and Bagley, William Chandler
Attitude of teacher-training institutions toward moral education in the lower schools. Relig Educ 22:939-41 N '27

ATKINS, Willard Earl
Group organization. J Social Forces 2:193-9 Ja '24

ATKINS, William Ringrose Gelston
Preservation of fishing-nets, mosquito-nets, and tent fabrics. Nature 115:761-2 My 16 '25

—and Harvey, H. W.
Variation with depth of certain salts utilised in plant growth in the sea. Nature 116:784-5 N 28 '25

—and Poole, Horace H.
Distribution of red algæ in relation to illumination. Nature 118:155-6 Jl 31 '26

ATKINSON, Christopher Thomas
Lowland division (fifty-second). Scot Hist R 21:133-9 Ja '24

ATKINSON, Curtis
Emigration to Australia. Outlook (Lond) 54: 101-3 Ag 9 '24
Melbourne police strike. Labour Monthly 6: 301-4 My '24

ATKINSON, Donald
Civitas Cornoviorum. Class R 38:146-8 N '24
Imperial estate in Germania superior. Class R 38:55-8 My '24

ATKINSON, Edna F.
Teaching of description in English composition in the junior high school. Pop Educ 43: 75 O '25

ATKINSON, Francis Blake
Habits of some harmful insects. Nature M 4: 163-5 S '24

ATKINSON, Geo. E.
God's sculptors; poem. Homiletic R 92:244 S '26

ATKINSON, Henry Avery
Relation of state schools to religion in France, Germany, England and Canada. Relig Educ 22:241-7 Mr '27
World alliance and peace. Christian Cent 43: 1592-3 D 23 '26

ATKINSON, John
Pioneer of the Pillar rock, 1826-1926. G: D. Abraham. Cornhill M 61:190-3 Ag '26

ATKINSON, Llewelyn B.
Scientific principles of artificial incubation; abstract. Nature 115:282-3 F 21 '25

ATKINSON, Mary Irene
Problems of admission and discharge. J Social Forces 3:277-80 Ja '25

ATKINSON, Meredith
Red cross of peace. World Today 47:476-9 Ap '26

ATKINSON, Robert K.
Motor efficiency study of 8,000 New York city high school boys. Am Phys Educ R 29:56-9 F '24
State home for boys. J Social Forces 2:382-4 Mr '24
Study of athletic ability of high school girls. Am Phys Educ R 30:389-99 S '25
Who will make good in athletics? Child Health M 5:193-5 My '24

ATKINSON, Theodore
Portrait, by J. Blackburn. Connoisseur 68:128 Mr '24

ATKINSON, Thomas E.
Prohibition and the doctrine of the Weeks case. Am Law R 59:728-54 S '25

ATKINSON, William
Hernán Pérez de Oliva; a biographical and critical study. bibliog R Hispanique 71:309-484 D '27
(ed.) Hernán Pérez de Oliva. Teatro. (A critical ed.) R Hispanique 69:521-659 Ap '27

ATLANTA, Georgia

Education
Atlanta public school exhibit. M. W. Postell. J Educ Method 3:404-11 Je '24

High museum of art
New art shrine in the new South. E: S. Shorter. il Am M Art 18:431-4 Ag '27

ATLANTIC CITY

Education
Visual instruction program at Atlantic City. il Vis Educ 5:436-7 D '24

Moral conditions
Policy of business folly. J Social Hygiene 10: 104-6 F '24
Vice in Atlantic City. G: E. Worthington. Nat Munic R 13:515-22 S '24

ATLANTIC Neptune
Joseph Frederick Wallet Des Barres and the Atlantic Neptune. J: C. Webster. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21: 21-40 '27

ATLANTIC ocean
Deep-sea deposits of the Atlantic ocean. J: Murray and J. Chumley. tabs Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:1-252 '24
Hydrography of the Dana expedition. J. N. Nielson. diags Nature 115:529-30 Ap 11 '25
Sea level along the Atlantic coast of the United States and its fluctuations. H. A. Marmer. diags Geog R 15:438-48 Jl '25
See also Meteor expedition, 1925

ATLANTIS
A la recherche de l'Atlantide. P. Le Cour. il map Annales Polit et Litt 87:336-7 S 26 '26
A la recherche d'un monde perdu; l'Atlantide et ses traditions. P. Le Cour. il map Mercure Fr 184:332-82 D 1 '25
L'Atlantide. L: Germain. il R Sci 62:453-62, 488-91 Ag 9-23 '24
Atlantis. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 144:271-2 Ag 27 '27
Le mythe de l'Atlantide. P. Coulssin. Mercure Fr 194:29-71 F 15 '27; Discussion. 194: 727-31; 195:227-9, 725-34; 196:209-25, 484-7; 197:204-14 Mr 15-Ap 1, My 1-Je 1, Jl 1 '27
Le problème de l'Atlantide et les Allemands. A. Delvaux. Mercure Fr 185:258-62; 191:458-63 Ja 1, O 15 '26
Récentes publications sur l'Atlantide. P. Le Cour. map Mercure Fr 183:826-30 N 1 '25
La résurrection d'Atlantis. P: Le Cour. bibliog Mercure Fr 179:654-65 My 1 '25
Wo lag Platons Atlantis? ein bericht über neue forschungen. R. Stübe. Deutsche Rundschau 211:161-4 My '27

ATLAS (bone)
Atlas in whites and negroes. W: F. Ossenfort. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 9:439-43 O '26

ATLAS mountains
Au Maroc et dans le grand Atlas avec le Club alpin. R. Perret. Correspondant 295: 1062-83 Je 25 '24
Syrian arc. J. W. Gregory. Nature 115:514 Ap 4 '25

ATLASES
Agricultural atlas of England and Wales; comp. by J. P. Howell. Review. Geog J 68: 343-5 O '26
On making a missionary atlas; review of World missionary atlas. C: H. Fahs. Int R Missions 14:260-73 Ap '25

ATMOSPHERE
How the chemist studies our atmosphere. B. C. Hendricks. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:54-5 Mr '24
Innere bewegungen in den zwischenschichten des meeres und der atmosphäre. O. Pettersson. bibliog footnotes il diags maps Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser 6 no2:43p '23
Instability of viscous fluid motion; application in meteorology. D. Brunt. Nature 115:300-1 F 28 '25
See also Air; Fog; Gases, Rare; Meteorology; Psychrometer; Wind

Temperature
See Atmospheric temperature

ATMOSPHERE, Lunar
Lunar atmosphere. W: H: Pickering. Pop Astron 32:281-4 My '24

ATMOSPHERE, Solar
Atmosphere of the sun and relativity C: E St John Pop Astron 32:23-5 Ja '24
Fields of force in the atmosphere of the sun. G: E. Hale. il diags tab Nature 119:708-14 My 14 '27; Discussion. 119:780-1; 120: 510-11, 693-4 My 28, O 8, N 12 '27
Note on the pressure and currents in the sun's atmosphere. C: E. St John and H. D. Babcock. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:389-91 S '24
Pressure and circulation in the reversing-layer of the sun's atmosphere. C: E. St John and H. D. Babcock. Astrophys J 60: 32-42 Jl '24
Pressures at the sun's surface. H: N. Russell and J: Q. Stewart. Astrophys J 59:197-209 My '24
Visual observations of the solar atmosphere. G: E. Hale. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 286-95 My '26
See also Sun—Corona

ATMOSPHERE, Stellar
Atmospheric pulsation of the Cepheid variable, η Aquilae. W. C. Rufus. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:264-7 Je '24
Convection currents in stellar atmospheres. C: E. St John and W. S. Adams. Astrophys J 60:43-9 Jl '24

ATMOSPHERE, Upper
Audibility of explosions and the constitution of the upper atmosphere. F. J. W. Whipple. diags Nature 118:309-13 Ag 28 '26
Auroral spectrum and the upper atmosphere. L. Vegard. il Nature 113:716-17 My 17 '24
Composition of the upper air. C. Britton. Discovery 7:317-19 S '26
La constitution des couches supérieures de l'atmosphère. L. Bruninghaus. R Sci 62:310-12 My 24 '24
Le bleu du ciel; reply to L. Bruninghaus. J. Cabannes. R Sci 62:469-70 Ag 9 '24
Constitution of the Heaviside layer. T. L. Eckersley. Nature 117:380-1 Mr 13 '26
Electrical constitution of the upper atmosphere. T. L. Eckersley. Nature 117:321 Je 12 '26

ATMOSPHERE, Upper—*Continued*
Electrical state of the upper atmosphere. Nature 117:385-6 Mr 13 '26
Electrical state of the upper atmosphere. S. Chapman. Nature 117:454 Mr 27 '26
Existence of more than one ionised layer in the upper atmosphere. E. V. Appleton. Nature 120:330 S 3 '27
Ionisation in the upper atmosphere. E. O. Hulburt. Nature 120:187 Ag 6 '27
Local reflection of wireless waves from the upper atmosphere. E. V. Appleton and M. A. F. Barnett. Nature 115:333-4 Mr 7 '25
Meteors and the constitution of the upper air. F. A. Lindemann. diags Nature 118:195-8 Ag 7 '26
Plotting upper air temperatures. J. S. Dines. Nature 116:709 N 14 '25
Sun, the earth's atmosphere, and radio transmission. S. Chapman. Nature 119:428-9 Mr 19 '27
Theory of the upper atmosphere and meteors. H. B. Maris. Nature 120:839 D 10 '27; Reply. Berkeley. 120:954 D 31 '27
Thermodynamic diagrams in the study of the upper air. N. Shaw. Nature 119:118 Ja 22 '27
Upper air temperatures and thunderstorms. J. S. Dines. Nature 117:822-3 Je 12 '26
Upper stories of the atmosphere. C: T. Talman. il Nature M 8:340-3 D '26
Wireless and the upper atmosphere. R. H. Barfield. Discovery 7:62-4 F '26
Wireless communication and terrestrial magnetism. C. Chree. Nature 119:82-3 Ja 15 '27; Reply. W. H. Eccles. 119:157 Ja 29 '27

See also International commission for the investigation of the upper air

ATMOSPHERIC dust. See Air—Analysis; Dust

ATMOSPHERIC electricity
Application of radio transmission phenomena to the problems of atmospheric electricity. J. H. Dellinger. tab Wash Acad Sci J 16:162-7 Mr 19 '26
Atmospheric electricity. C. Chree. tab Nature 118:894-5 D 18 '26; Reply, with rejoinder. L: A. Bauer. 119:457-8 Mr 26 '27
Le ballon libre et l'électricité atmosphérique. A. Baldit. il diags La Nature 52 pt2:209-13, 225-8, 241-6 O 4-18 '24
Distribution of the two electrical zones in the atmosphere. W: C. Reynolds. Nature 116: 394-5 S 12 '25
Electrical state of the upper atmosphere. Nature 117:385-6 Mr 13 '26
L'électricité atmosphérique dans les régions polaires. J. Rouch. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:242-4 Ap 30 '27
Die elektrische leitfähigkeit der atmosphäre und ihre ursachen, by V: F. Hess. Review. C. Chree. Nature 119:sup6 Mr 5 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. V: F. Hess. 120:263 Ag 20 '27
L'exploration magnétique et électrique de la terre: ses aspects physiques et cosmiques, et ses progrès. J. A. Fleming. maps tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:454-67 Ag 15 '26
Further evidence regarding the correlation between solar activity and atmospheric electricity. L: A. Bauer. tabs Nature 115: 537-40 Ap 11 '25
Les parasites atmosphériques et la météorologie. J. Lacoste. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:209-12 Ap 15 '24
Positive electrical drift in the air; with reply, by C. Chree. W: C. Reynolds. Nature 115: 531-2 Ap 11 '25; Rejoinder. 115:836-7 My 30 '25
Rapid variations of the earth's potential gradient. E. V. Appleton and others. Nature 113:237-8 F 16 '24
Relations between sunspots, terrestrial magnetism, and atmospheric electricity. C. Chree. Nature 115:982-5 Je 27 '25
Sur l'électricité atmosphérique. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:695-705 Ap 1 '26

See also Auroras; Ionization, Gaseous; Lightning; Thunderstorms

ATMOSPHERIC nitrogen fixation. See Nitrogen fixation

ATMOSPHERIC pollution. See Air pollution

ATMOSPHERIC pressure
Ionic mobilities in ether as a function of pressure. L. B. Loeb. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:428-35 Jl '25
Mathematical proof versus observation. W: H. Hobbs. Nature 118:915 D 25 '26; Discussion. 119:124, 194 Ja 22, F 5 '27
Monthly normal isobars at 1000 and 2000 metre levels over Japan and neighbouring districts. A. Okazaki and H. Tubota. pls tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt10:371-80 '27
Monthly normal isobars at 4000 and 6000 metre levels over Japan and its vicinity. K. Sinoda. pls tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt8:313-37 '27
Monthly normals of isobars in Japan at the height of 3000 meters. U. Nakaya. pls tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt8:301-11 '27
On the correlation between the weather and the trend of upper isobars. T. Tsutsui and C. Tsuboi. tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt10:381-9 '27
Phénomène de dépression atmosphérique créée localement par un obstacle observé à l'île Jan Mayen pendant la campagne du Pourquoi-pas? J. B. Charcot and P. Idrac. il maps La Nature 55 pt1:73-4 Ja 15 '27
Pressures in planetary atmospheres. P. G. Nutting. tab Wash Acad Sci J 16:254-8 My 4 '26
Source of the cold air of the north polar front. W. H. Hobbs. tab Nature 116:519-21 O 3 '25; Reply. L. C. W. Bonacina. 116:748 N 21 '25
Thermodynamic diagrams in the study of the upper air. N. Shaw. Nature 119:118 Ja 22 '27

ATMOSPHERIC temperature
Actual temperatures of South America. M. Jefferson. maps tabs Geog R 16:443-66 Jl '26
Basis of physical comfort in relation to air temperature. E. V. Hill. il Am Sch Bd J 71:43-4 Jl '25
Expression analytique des variations de la température de l'air. H. Philippot. maps tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 6 no2:48p '24
Maximum recorded temperature of the air and its circumstances. L. C. W. Bonacina. Nature 114:294-5 Ag 23 '24
Past climates; abridged. G. S. Simpson. map tabs Nature 120:192-4 Ag 6 '27
Plotting upper air temperatures. J. S. Dines. Nature 116:709 N 14 '25
Thermodynamic diagrams in the study of the upper air. N. Shaw. Nature 119:118 Ja 22 '27
Upper air temperatures and thunderstorms. J. S. Dines. Nature 117:822-3 Je 12 '26

ATMOSPHERICS. See Radio communication—Interference

ATOLLS. See Coral reefs and islands

ATOMIC forces. See Atoms

ATOMIC models. See Atoms—Models

ATOMIC structure. See Atoms

ATOMIC theory
Atomic theory and mechanics. N. Bohr. Nature 116:845-52; 117:265 D 5 '25, F 20 '26
Indivisibles and Ghosts of departed quantities in the history of mathematics. F. Cajori. Scientia 37:301-6 My '25; French tr. E. Philippi. 37:sup93-8 My '25

ATOMIC weights
Atomic weight of silver; abstract. H. L. Riley and H. B. Baker. Nature 118:857 D 11 '26; Discussion. diag 119:348-9, 526, 703 Mr 5, Ap 9, My 14 '27
Atomic weights of zirconium and hafnium. G Hevesy. Nature 115:335-6 Mr 7 '25
Constancy of atomic weights. H. V. A. Briscoe and P. L. Robinson. tab Nature 117. 377-8 Mr 13 '26

ATOMIC weights—*Continued*
Density and atomic weight of helium. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather. diag tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:231-4; 12:20-2 Ap '25, Ja '26
Density, compressibility and atomic weight of nitrogen. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather. bibliog diag tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:703-7 D '26
Isotopic composition and the atomic weight of chlorine in meteorites. W: D. Harkins and S. B. Stone. Nature 116:426 S 19 '25; Reply. A. W. C. Menzies. 116:643-4 O 31 '25
Isotopic composition of the element chlorine in the meteorites: the atomic weight of meteoric and terrestrial chlorine. W: D. Harkins and S. B. Stone. tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:643-5 O '25
Need for the redetermination of the atomic weights of uranium, thorium, and radium. A. S Russell. Nature 114:717-18 N 15 '24
Nouvelles déterminations du poids atomique du sélénium. P. Bruylants and others. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no1:31p '24
Revision of the atomic weight of germanium. G. P. Baxter and W: C: Cooper, jr. diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no10:235-55; 60 no3:217-37 My '24, O '25
Separation of chlorine into isotopes (isotopic elements) and the whole number rule for atomic weights. W: D. Harkins. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:624-8 O '25
La table internationale des poids atomiques pour 1925. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:322 Je 15 '25; Same. R Sci 63:498-9 Jl 25 '25
See also Molecular weights

ATOMISM
Aspect of the history of atomism. J. C. Gregory. bibliog Science Prog 22:293-304 O '27
L'atomisme indien. M. Masson-Oursel. bibliog R Philos 99:342-68 My '25

ATOMS
Action of radiation and perturbations on atoms. J. C. Slater. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:104-11 Mr '27
Activated fluorescence and Doppler effect. F. Rasetti. Nature 118:47 Jl 10 '26
Astronomy of the atom. R. A. Millikan. School Sci and Math 24:810-14 N '24
Les atomes dans la molécule. F. Swarts. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12:795-818 '25
Atomes et noyaux atomiques. N. Parravano. R Sci 64:609-16 O 23 '26
Atomic lattices and atomic dimensions. J. K. Morse. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 227-32 Ap '27
Atomic species and their abundance on the earth. F. W. Aston. Nature 113:393-5 Mr 15 '24
Atomic structure and quantisation. W. C. M. Lewis. Scientia 35:169-78 Mr '24; French tr. E. Philippi. 35:sup39-46 Mr '24
Atomic structure and the quantum theory. Nature 116:809-10 D 5 '25
Atomicity of electricity as a quantum theory law. O. Klein. Nature 118:516 O 9 '26
Atoms and ethereal radiations; abstract. Nature 114:141-3 Jl 26 '24
Atoms and their packing fractions. F. W. Aston. diags tabs Nature 120:956-9 D 31 '27
Atoms and X-rays. F. W. Aston. tab Nature 116:902-4 D 19 '25
Attempt to break down the structure of the atom. T. F. Wall. diags Discovery 5:289-92 N '24
Carbon atom in crystalline structure. W: Bragg. Nature 114:862-5 D 13 '24
La chimie sub-atomique et l'atome moderne. G. Urbain. R Philos 103:161-77 Mr '27
Classification of atoms. A. W. Stewart. tabs Scientia 37:373-82 Je '25; French tr. E. Philippi. 37:sup117-24 Je '25
La crise de la physique moderne. L. Brillouin. tabs R Philos 98:11-66 Jl '24
Dielectric constant of atomic hydrogen from the point of view of Bohr's quantum theory. E. F. Aylesworth. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:438-45 Je '27
Dielectric constant of atomic hydrogen in undulatory mechanics. P. S. Epstein. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:432-8 Je '27
Disintegration of atomic nuclei. E. Rutherford. Nature 115:493-4 Ap 4 '25
Doublets of stripped atoms of the potassium type. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:448-51 Jl '26
Effect of intense light on the energy levels of atoms. A. E. Ruark. Nature 119:389-90 Mr 12 '27
Effect of pressure on excitation of the hydrogen spectrum by electron impact. P. Lowe. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:217-28 '26
Effect of velocity distribution on the deflection of atoms in an inhomogenous magnetic field. W. H. Rodebush. bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:50-2 F '27
Electrical atom. J: Mills. Scientia 39:233-42 Ap '26; French tr. E. Philippi. 39:sup79-88 Ap '26
Electrical view of matter. H. A. Wilson. Rice Inst Pam 11:1-6 Ja '24
Electron as a key to atomic structure. A. C. Davies. Science Prog 19:586-602 Ap '25
Electrons, atoms and molecules. T. M. Lowry. diags tabs Nature 117:sup33-40 My 29 '26
Energy relationships and ionization potentials of atoms of the first row of the periodic table in all stages of ionization. R. A. Millikan and I. S. Bowen. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:531-5 Jl '27
Evolution of the atom, the spiritual urge to further scientific discovery. W. D. Verschoyle. World Today 45:491-2 My '25
Expert on the infinitesimal atom; sketch of Professor Theodore William Richards. E. Hendrick. World Today 48:145-8 Jl '26
Hydrogen atom and the Balmer formula. G: D. Birkhoff. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:165-9 Mr '27
Hydrogen atom with a spinning electron in wave mechanics. C. F. Richter. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:476-9 Je '27
Kinetic atom. O. Lodge. diags Nature 113:15-17 Ja 5 '24
Magnetic hydrogen atoms and non-magnetic molecules. W: A. Noyes. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:377-8 Je '27
Maxwell's equations and atomic dynamics. A. Bramley. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:653-7 D '26
Metastable $2p_3$-state of mercury atoms. S. Loria. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:673-9 N '25
New light on two electron jumps. R. A. Millikan and I. S. Bowen. bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:329-34 Je '25
Note on the L_{II} L_{III} levels of the atoms Si, P, S, Cl. S: K. Allison. bibliog tabs Wash Acad Sci J 16:7-10 Ja 4 '26
Nucleus of the atom. J. A. Crowther. Scientia 39:163-72 Mr '26; French tr. H. Grouiller. 39: sup61-9 Mr '26
Paramagnetism and the electronic configuration of the atom. L. C. Jackson. Nature 115: 981 Je 27 '25; Discussion. tab 116:359-60, 606-7 S 5, O 24 '25
Passages of α-rays and β-rays through matter. E. J. Williams. diag Nature 119:489-90 Ap 2 '27
Periodic system, chemical bonds, and crystal structure. A. Sommerfeld. tabs Nature 117: 793-5 Je 5 '26
Periodic table of the structure of atoms and its relation to ion formation and valence. A. A. Noyes and A. O. Beckman. tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:737-43 N '27
Perturbations produites sur les atomes par le choc d'un électron et par l'absorption d'une radiation. R Sci 62:310 My 24 '24
Photosensitized decompositions by excited mercury atoms. H. S. Taylor and J: R. Bates. bibliog diag tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:714-17 D '26
Les planètes atomiques. C: Nordmann. Annales Polit et Litt 85:653-4 D 13 '25

ATOMS—*Continued*
Possible mechanism of atomic disintegration. G. Piccardi. Nature 120:442-3 S 24 '27
Problemas de la física del átomo. B. Cabrera. Scientia 37:307-18 My '25; French tr. B. Sanvisenti. 37:sup99-108 My '25
Quantum mechanics and the magnetic moment of atoms. E. Fermi. Nature 118:876 D 18 '26
Radiation and the disintegration and aggregation of atoms. G. E. M. Jauncey and A. L. Hughes. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:169-73 Mr '26
Rarity of the inert gases on the earth. F. W. Aston. Nature 114:786 N 29 '24
Le rayonnement des atomes dans les champs magnétiques; tr. par A. Boutaric. P. Zeeman. il diag R Sci 64:97-102 F 27 '26
Relative sizes of the kernels of ten electrons of *Na*, *Mg*, *Al*, and *Si* derived from the homologous spectra, and their relation to the *L* X-ray levels of the light atoms. L: A. Turner. Astrophys J 60:81-6 S '24
Rubidium and caesium-like doublets of stripped atoms. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 551-5 S '26
Series spectra of two-valence-electron systems and of three-valence-electron systems. I. S. Bowen and R. A. Millikan. Nature 115:422-3 Mr 21 '25
Some experiments on collisions of the second kind. H. D. Smyth. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:679-82 N '25
Source of stellar energy. A. S. Eddington. tabs Nature 117:sup25-32 My 1 '26; Reply. J. H. Jeans. 117:689-90 My 15 '26
Spectra and the structure of the atom. R. W. James. Discovery 5:64-7 Mr '24
Stripped atoms of the first long period. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:598-601 O '26
La structure des noyaux atomiques et le mécanisme des transformations radioactives. A. Lepape. R Sci 64:33-7 Ja 23 '26
Structure of the atom. P. H. Abright. School Sci and Math 25:823-7 N '25
Structure of the helium atom. J. C. Slater. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:423-30 Je '27
Synthesis and disintegration of atoms as revealed by the photography of Wilson cloud tracks. W: D. Harkins and H. A. Shadduck. bibliog il tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:707-14 D '26
Synthesis and disintegration of atoms as revealed by the photography of Wilson cloud tracks. W: D. Harkins and H. A. Shadduck. il diag Nature 118:875-6 D 8 '26; Discussion. 119:51 Ja 8 '27
Le système spectral des rayons Röntgen et la structure atomique. A. Dauvillier. il diags tabs R Sci 65:705-16 D 10 '27
Transfer of energy from electrons to atoms. F. Zwicky. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:466-70 Jl '26
Ueber die grundlagen der naturwissenschaften. L. Zehnder. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:84-100 '26-27
Ueber die letzten fortschritte der atomphysik. A. Sommerfeld. Scientia 39:9-18 Ja '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 39:sup9-17 Ja '26
Les unités ultimes et la notion de l'infini. C. D. Zenghélis. R Sci 64:129-35 Mr 13 '26
Universal atomic volcanism and the Millikan cosmic rays. M. B. Snyder. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no3:161-9 '26
Universal atomic volcanism and the ultimate atom. M. B. Snyder. bibliog tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no3:170-82 '26

See also Atomic theory; Atomic weights; Electrons; Matter; Molecules; Photon (term); Protons; Radiation; Spectrum; Stereochemistry; Valence (chemistry)

Models

Note on pendulum orbits in atomic models. R. B. Lindsay. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 413-19 Je '27

Space arrangement

See Stereochemistry

ATONEMENT
Cross as a personal experience and a standard of daily conduct in personal and group relations. T: B. Roberts. Meth R 108:222-8 Mr '25
Death of Jesus. E. M. Poteat. bibliog Bib R 10:11-45; 11:188-212 Ja '25, Ap '26
Human nature and the Christian redemption. E. Lewis. Meth Q R 73:29-42 Ja '24
Message of the cross. I. G. Whitchurch. Meth R 108:209-21 Mr '25
Moral influence. J: A. Faulkner. Meth Q R 75:181-4 Ja '26
Resurrection and our redemption; sermon. W. E. Orchard. Christian Cent 43:1010-13 Ag 12 '26

See also Kapporoth; Salvation; Scape goat

ATONEMENT, Day of
Three who ate. D: Frischman. Menorah J 12: 415-18 Ag '26

ATRAHASIS. See Deluge

ATREUS
Atreus and Agamemnon. G. A. Macurdy. Am J Archaeol 29:32-3 Ja '25

ATRI, Scipione Acquaviva d'. See Acquaviva d'Atri, Scipione

ATRIPALDA

Santuario del martiri

Di alcuni oggetti liturgici ritrovati nel Santuario dei martiri in Atripalda. G. A. Galante. pl Soc R d Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:307-13 '24

ATROCITIES of warfare. See War—Atrocities

ATROPA

See also Belladonna

ATTACHMENT and garnishment
La saisie-arrêt des salaires et des traitements. tabs J Débats 34 pt1:479-80 Mr 25 '27

L'ATTAQUE de la tour; conte. P. Dominique. R Polit et Litt 62:259-63 Ap 19 '24

ATTAR of roses
Bulgarian attar of roses industry. Near East 26:122-3 Jl 31 '24

ATTEBERRY, J. W.
Getting ready for Children's day. Homiletic R 91:481 Je '26
What happened to Linn Branch Sunday-school. Homiletic R 93:133-5 F '27

ATTEMS, C.
Myriopoden aus dem nördlichen und östlichen Spanien, gesammelt von Dr F. Haas in den jahren 1914-1919. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt3:235-89 '27

ATTENDANCE (school). See School attendance

ATTENTION
Changes in auditory acuity during the performance of certain mental tasks. L. E: Travis. bibliog tabs Am J Psychol 37:139-42 Ja '26
Daydreams: a cause of mind wandering and inferior scholarship. G. L. Brown. J Educ Research 15:276-9 Ap '27
Definition and measurement of attention. H. M. Johnson. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:601-14 O '25; Reply. K. M. Dallenbach. 37:149-54 Ja '26
Fluctuations of attention with weak visual stimuli. J. P Guilford. bibliog pl tabs Am J Psychol 38:534-83 O '27
Listening. F. J. O'Reilly. English J 16:548-50 S '27
Preliminary study of the range of attention. N. F. Gill and K. M. Dallenbach. bibliog tabs Am J Psychol 37:247-56 Ap '26
Range for visual attention, cognition and apprehension. H. S. Oberly. Am J Psychol 35:332-52 Jl '24; Reply. K. M. Dallenbach. 36:154-6 Ja '25; Rejoinder. 37:132-8 Ja '26
Relation between the Traube-Hering and attention rhythms. C. H. Griffitts and E. I. Gordon. bibliog J Exp Psychol 7:117-34 Ap '24
Über die sog. verteilung der aufmerksamkeit. O. Sterzinger. bibliog diag tab Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:177-96 '27

ATTENTION—*Continued*
Zur prüfung und untersuchung der abstrakten aufmerksamkeit. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der Universität in Graz) O. Sterzinger. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol 23:121-61 Ja '24

ATTER SEE, Austria
Ein spätlatènezeitlicher fund vom Attersee. H. Amberger. bibliog il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:206-9 '27

L'ATTESA; racconto. A. Pettini. Nuova Antol 233:255-82 F 1 '24

ATTICUS, Titus Pomponius
Notes on Cicero's Letters to Atticus, book II. M. Alford. Class R 41:215-18 D '27

ATTILA, king of the Huns
Attila's and Beowulf's funeral. F: Klaeber. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:255-67 Je '27

L'ATTILA du foyer; comédie en un acte. C: Clerc. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:173-6 F 13 '27

ATTIS (deity)
Atys et Osiris; étude de religions orientales comparées; tr. par H. Peyre. J. G: Frazer. Musée Guimet Annales Bibl d'Etudes 35: 305p '26
Korybas of the Haemonians. A. D. Nock. Class Q 20:41-2 Ja '26

ATTORNEYS. See Lawyers

ATTWELL, Ernest T.
Community recreation school. So Workm 53: 249-51 Je '24

ATWOOD, Mrs Mary J.
J. Stephens Tripp. Wis M Hist 10:304-9 Mr '27
John Wilson, a Sauk county pioneer. Wis M Hist 8:67-70 S '24

ATWOOD, Wallace R. See Atwood, Wallace Walter, jt. auth.

ATWOOD, Wallace Walter
In the background of the turmoil in China. J Geog 26:247-54 O '27
Utilization of the rugged San Juans. Econ Geog 3:193-209 Ap '27

—and Atwood, Wallace R.
Gunnison tillite of eocene age. J Geol 34 pt1: 612-22 O '26

ATYPICAL children. See Children, Abnormal

ATYS. See Attis

AU, David
Shanghai department stores have unique history of their founding. China W R 39 special sup:41-3 D 4 '26

AU grand large (Outward bound). See Vane, Sutton

AU soir de la pensée. See Clemenceau, Georges Eugène Benjamin

AU temps où j'allais en classe; nouvelle, tr. par A. Schneeberger. S. Russinyol. R Polit et Litt 64:137-41 Mr 6 '26

AU temps où père acheta la lampe; nouvelle, tr. par M. de Coppet. J. Aho. R Polit et Litt 65:614-20 O 15 '27

AUBAC, Stéphane
Les bibliothèques polonaises se reconstituent. Annales Polit et Litt 82:209-10 F 24 '24
La collaboration militaire germano-soviétique. J Débats 34 pt2:182-3 Jl 29 '27
La faillite du régime actuel à Dantzig. Annales Polit et Litt 84:233 Mr 1 '25
La fête nationale polonaise en France. Annales Polit et Litt 82:613-14 Je 1 '24
Le ministère Skrzynski. Annales Polit et Litt 86:20-1, 45-6 Ja 3-10 '26
L'œuvre de M Thadée Grabowski. Annales Polit et Litt 85:546-7 N 22 '25

AUBEL, Edmond van
Sur la viscosité des sels fondus. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6: 374-80 '26
Sur la viscosité du chlore liquide. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6: 369-73 '26
Sur le calcul des indices de réfraction des mélanges et les formules de Dieterici et Lichtenecker. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:476-80 '26
Sur le pouvoir thermoélectrique des alliages. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no8-9:559-66 '26

AUBEL, René van
La genèse des gîtes de fer sédimentaires. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:14-22 Ja 15 '27
Genèse et classification des gîtes magmatiques. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37: 234-46 Ap 30 '26
Le rôle des solutions colloïdales dans la formation des gîtes minéraux et métallifères. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:671-80 D 15 '25
La tectonique du granite. bibliog R Sci 65: 394-8 Jl 9 '27

AUBERGÉ, André
Le sphinx; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86:92 Ja 24 '26

AUBERT, Georges
Les billets de confiance à Douai. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:161-2 Mr '24

AUBERT, Louis
La forêt bleue; critique. A. Boschot. R Polit et Litt 62:488-9 Jl 19 '24

AUBERT, Louis F.
France and the League of nations. Foreign Affairs 3:637-52 Jl '25

AUBERT, Marcel
Le Palais des papes d'Avignon. J Savants 25: 76-83 F '27
La sculpture française du moyen âge et de la renaissance. Review by C. Enlart. bibliog J Savants 25:145-52 Ap '27

AUBERT, Théodore William
Crusade against bolshevism. English R 44: 159-64 F '27

AUBIER, A.
La prise de Tananarive, 1er octobre 1895. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:643-60 O 1 '25

AUBIN, Augustin de Saint-. See Saint-Aubin, Augustin de

AUBIN, Camille de Saint-. See Saint-Aubin, Camille de

AUBIN, Hermann
Küsten- und binnenkultur im altertum; ein beitrag zur wirtschaftsgeschichte Galliens und Germaniens. Schmollers Jahrb 49:407-30 '25
Scharnhorst. Deutsche Rundschau 203:215-26 Je '25

AUBOURG, G.
La petite reine chez les incroyants. Correspondant 303:184-207 Ap 25 '26

AUBRAC mountains, France
Curé d'Aubrac. M. Sutherland. Outlook (Lond) 54:139-40 Ag 23 '24

AUBREY, Edwin Ewart
Nature of religion. J Relig 5:187-91 Mr '25
Social approach to religion as a method of college teaching. J Relig 6:78-88 Ja '26

AUBREY, John
Additions to Aubrey: some notes of 1685; ed. by W. H. Hutton. Cornhill M 61:666-70 D '26

AUBRY, Georges Jean
Le centenaire d'un peintre; Eugène Boudin, 1824-1898. Correspondant 296:144-55 Jl 10 '24
Images anglaises; poèmes. Mercure Fr 171: 354-63 Ap 15 '24
Joseph Conrad au Congo; d'après des documents inédits. Mercure Fr 183:289-338 O 15 '25
Joseph Conrad: life and letters. Review by E. Blunden. Lond Mercury 17:179-86 D '27
Un peintre du ciel et de la mer; Bonington. Correspondant 302:117-26 Ja 10 '26
(tr.) See Conrad, Joseph. Des souvenirs; La flèche d'or; Initiation

AUBURN, England
Invaded village. D. Willoughby. Outlook (Lond) 59:262 Mr 12 '27

AUCASSIN et Nicolette (Old French romance)
Si m'ait Dieus et l'ordre des mots. L. Foulet. Romania 53:301-24 Jl '27
Two ancient parallels to Aucassin et Nicolette, VI, 34-40. A. H. Krappe. Philol Q 4:180-1 Ap '25

AUCLAIR, Elie J.
Les origines des Cèdres, 1702-1767. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:63-78 '26
Le troisième centenaire de Mgr de Laval en France. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:103-13 '24

AUCLAIR, Marcelle
Arturo Alessandri, président de la République du Chili. Annales Polit et Litt 82:645-6 Je 8 '24
Le Chili pittoresque. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 308 Mr 21 '26
Comment le Chili a stabilisé sa monnaie. Annales Polit et Litt 88:47 Ja 9 '27
Fermes et domaines. Annales Polit et Litt 84:481 My 3 '25
L'influence française dans le domaine scientifique. Annales Polit et Litt 85:649 D 13 '25
Intérêts français au Chili. Annales Polit et Litt 85:151-2 Ag 9 '25
La race chilienne. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 463 Ap 25 '26
Ricardo Guiraldes. Annales Polit et Litt 89: 457-8 N 1 '27
Le roman chilien. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 125-6 F 1 '25
Santiago: jardins. Annales Polit et Litt 87:133-4 Ag 1 '26
Le testament d'un Chilien. Annales Polit et Litt 86:596 My 30 '26
L'université de Concepcion. Annales Polit et Litt 88:166 F 13 '27

AUCTION bridge
Auction bridge rumpus. Full House. New Statesman 29:180-1 My 21 '27
British and American bridge. Spec 137:205 Ag 7 '26

AUCTIONS
Autour de la curiosité; l'Hôtel des ventes. L. Larguier. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:524-5 N 13 '26

AUCUY, Marc
Organisons la production et le travail. J Economistes 77:192-208 F '24

AUDERGHEM, Belgium
Sainte Anne chapel
La chapelle Sainte-Anne à Auderghem. V: Tahon. pl Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 68:194-204 '20

AUDET, Francis J.
L'honorable Pierre-Stanislas Bédard. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:35-41 '26
Joseph Le Vasseur-Borgia. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:65-78 '25
Louis Bourdages. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:73-101 '24
Progrès du Canada français depuis la Confédération. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:1-7 '27
Sir Frédéric Haldimand. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:127-49 '23

AUDIENCES
Effect of an audience upon performance. G. S. Gates and others. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 18:334-44 Ja '24
External conditioning factors in public behavior. J. W. Armstrong and T: D. Eliot. diags Social Forces 5:583-90 Je '27
On audiences. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 54: 265 O 11 '24

AUDITING
Audited statements and auditors' certificates. Bankers M 111:779-85 N '25
Bank auditing and the auditing department. G. G. Munn. Bankers M 108:603-11 Ap '24
See also Accounting

AUDITION. See Hearing

AUDITORIUM period in education. See School programs

AUDITORIUMS
Architectural acoustics as applied to auditoriums. Am Sch Bd J 73:70 Ag '26

AUDOLLENT, Aug.
L'énigme de Glozel. bibliog Correspondant 309:440-62 N 10 '27

AUDOUIN, Edouard
Recueil de documents concernant la commune et la ville de Poitiers: I. de 1063 à 1327. Soc d Archives Hist du Poitou Archives 44:xi-lxxxviii,388p '23

AUDUBON, John James
John James Audubon. por Pop Educ 42:493 My '25
John James Audubon, bird lover. R. D. Moore. por Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 49 Ap '26

AUER, Grethe
Der dorfbann; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 209:143-64 N '26

AUERNHEIMER, Raoul
Il Viennese Auernheimer. L. Gigli. Nuova Antol 252:364-72 Ap 1 '27

AUERSWALD, Rudolf von
Bismarcks briefe an Rudolf v. Auerswald; hrsg. von H. von Petersdorff. Deutsche Rundschau 209:60-70 O '26

AUF der terrasse; erzählung. L. Wenck Westerm M 138:183-6 Ap '25

AUF nächtlichem meer; erzählung, übers. von K. Rosenberg. I. Bunin. Deutsche Rundschau 119:189-94 My '24

AUFKLARUNG. See Enlightenment

Der **AUFRUHR um den Junker Ernst (novel).** See Wassermann, Jakob

AUGÉ, Claude
L'homme des dictionnaires. por L'Illustration 82 pt2:366 O 18 '24

AUGÉ, Xavier
Le Congo: de Banane à Matadi. La Nature 52 pt2:273-5 N 1 '24

AUGENER, Hermann
Die polychaeten der Südsee-expedition der Hamburgischen wissenschaftlichen stiftung 1908-1909. Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 41:53-70 '25

AUGER, Victor
Les rayons β de collision; résumé. R Sci 65: 402-3 Jl 9 '27

AUGIER, (Guillaume Victor) Emile
Hints of the social drama of Dumas fils and Augier in the plays of Scribe. C: E. Young. Philol Q 3:18-50 Ja '24

AUGOUARD, Prosper
Monseigneur Augouard et la France au Congo. Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 294:1108-11 Mr 25 '24
Monseigneur Augouard, explorateur et missionnaire. G. Goyau. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:54-85, 355-90 Jl 1-15 '26

AUGSBURG confession
Article XI of the Augsburg confession. M. J. Kline. Luth Q 54:1-33 Ja '24
Article XIV of the Augsburg confession; the call to the ministry. G: A. Getty. Luth Q 54:281-99 Jl '24
Of faith and good works. W. E. Rohnert. Luth Q 57:14-26 Ja '27
Of rights and usages; Augsburg confession, article XV. H: Anstadt. Luth Q 56:134-52 Ap '26
Sacramental negotiations at the Diet of Augsburg, 1530. H. Eells. Princ Theol R 23:213-33 Ap '25
Use of the sacraments; Augsburg confession: article XIII. S. Billheimer. bibliog Luth Q 55:245-72 Jl '25

AUGUR, pseud. See Poliakov, Vladimir

AUGUSTAN history
Date of the composition of the Historia Augusta. N. H. Baynes. Class R 38:165-9 N '24
Zu den Scriptores historiae Augustae. F. Pichlmayr. Philologus 80 no3:345-50 '25

AUGUSTANA synod, Lutheran church. See Lutheran church in the United States—Augustana synod

AUGUSTIN-THIERRY, A. See Thierry, Augustin

AUGUSTINE, Saint, bishop of Hippo
L'influence augustinienne au XVII[e] siècle, spécialement à l'Oratoire. L. Barbedette. bibliog R Hist Relig 93:279-93 My '26
L'influence augustinienne dans la philosophie de Malebranche. L. Barbedette. R Hist Relig 95:60-79 Ja '27
Manichaeism and Augustine's idea of Massa perditionis. E. Buonaiuti. Harv Theol R 20: 117-27 Ap '27
St Augustine's attitude to psychic phenomena W. Montgomery. Hibbert J 25:92-102 O '26

AUGUSTINE, William F.
Portrait. Bankers M 109:859 O 31 '24

AUGUSTINIAN canons. See Order of canons regular

AUGUSTINIANS in Mexico
Un document inédit sur les Augustins de la province du Mexique en 1563. R. Ricard. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:21-49 '26

AUGUSTUS, emperor of Rome
Atrox Fortuna. M. Kretschmer. Class J 22: 267-75 Ja '27
Les édits d'Auguste et les oracles d'Apollon découverts à Cyrène. F. Cumont. J Savants 25:126-30 Mr '27
Note on Tacitus' summary of the reign of Augustus. L: E. Lord. Class R 41:121-2 S '27
Notes on the Augustan deities. W. M. Green. bibliog Class J 23:86-93 N '27
On Augustus' references to Horace. T. Frank. Class Philol 20:26-30 Ja '25
La politica di Augusto e il suo mausoleo. E. Pais. il Nuova Antol 246:365-71 Ap 16 '26
Res gestae divi Augusti. G. A. Harrer. bibliog Studies Philol 23:387-403 Jl '26
Res gestae divi Augusti as recorded on the monumentum Antiochenum; with text. D: M. Robinson. pls Am J Philol 47:1-54 Ja '26
Two new heads of Augustus. D: M. Robinson. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 30:125-36 Ap '26

AUGUSTUS, N. G.
In re Einstein. Meth Q R 73:475-94 Jl '24

AUGUSTUS (word)
Significance of *augustior* as applied to Hercules and to Romulus: a note on Livy 1, 7, 9 and 1, 8, 9. G. Hirst. Am J Philol 47:347-57 O '26

AUGUSTUS, Mausoleum of
La sorte di due mausolei imperiali. A. Parisotti. Nuova Antol 244:58-62 N 1 '25

AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, duke of Sussex. See Sussex, Augustus Frederick, duke of

AUKS
Les oiseaux qui changent de masque; les macareux. A. Feuillée-Billot. il La Nature 52 pt2:8-12 Jl 5 '24
Der riesenalk. L. Franck. il Westerm M 142: 266-8 My '27
See also Murres

AULAIRE, Auguste Félix Charles, comte de Saint-. See Saint-Aulaire, Auguste Félix Charles, comte de

AULAIRE, Louis Clair de Beaupoil, comte de Sainte-. See Sainte-Aulaire, Louis Clair de Beaupoil, comte de

AULARD, François Victor Alphonse
La patrie et les patries. Annales Polit et Litt 83:552 N 23 '24

AULD, George P. (Alpha, pseud.)
Reparation problem today. Foreign Affairs 2:supi-xviii Mr '24

AULD, L.
Pine lumber operation in the Philippines. Far East R 22:74 F '26

AULÉN, Gustaf Emanuel Hildebrand
Recent tendencies of theology as seen from a Swedish standpoint. Hibbert J 25:43-52 O '26

AULNEAU, Joseph
Les élections allemandes du 7 décembre 1924. R Polit et Litt 63:51-6 Ja 17 '25
La politique extérieure de l'Espagne et les relations avec la France. Annales Polit et Litt 86:677-9 Je 20 '26
Que fera l'Allemagne. R Polit et Litt 62: 451-5 Jl 5 '24
La situation économique et la prospérité générale. J Débats 32 pt1:678-80 Ap 24 '25
La situation financière des pays occupés. R Polit et Litt 62:228-33 Ap 5 '24

AULNOY, Marie Catherine Jumelle de Berneville, comtesse d'
Relation du voyage d'Espagne; éd. par R. Foulché-Delbosc. bibliog R Hispanique 67: 153-570 Je-Ag '26
Madame d'Aulnoy et l'Espagne:-I Madame d'Aulnoy.-II Les mémoires de la cour d'Espagne.-III Les mémoires de Villars.-IV La relation du voyage d'Espagne.-V Conclusion. Appendices: A. Les enfants de Madame d'Aulnoy.-B. Bibliographie.-C. Sources des Mémoires de la cour d'Espagne. R. Foulché-Delbosc. bibliog por R Hispanique 67:1-152 Je '26
Mme d'Aulnoy n'aurait-elle pas été en Espagne? à propos du livre de M Foulché-Delbosc. J. Mazon. R Litt Comp 7:724-36 O '27

AUMONIER, Stacy
Everlasting club; story. Lond Mercury 11: 463-71 Mr '25
Value of criticism. por Bookm (Lond) 71:13 O '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:180a D '24

AUN (Icelandic king). See Snorri Sturlason

AUNGERVILLE, Richard. See Bury, Richard de

AUNT Julia; story. T. F. Powys. Nation (Lond) 39:527-8 Ag 7 '26

AUPIAIS, F.
L'art et la vie en pays nègre. L'Illustration 85 pt1:636-7 Je 18 '27

AURACHER, C. E.
Educating the savings prospect. Bankers M 112:256-7 F '26

AURELIANUS, Cælius. See Cælius Aurelianus

AURELIUS ANTONINUS, Marcus, emperor of Rome
Hypothèses sur les Pensées de Marc-Aurèle. A. I. Trannoy. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 1:127-30 '24
Meditation from Marcus Aurelius: The citadel, IV, 3; Exiles, IV, 23; poems. B. Solomon. English R 42:400, 562 Mr-Ap '26
Stoic vision of a living universe. G. M. Sargeaunt. Hibbert J 22:561-73 Ap '24

AURES mountains, Algeria
People of the Aures massif; abstract, with discussion. M. W. Hilton-Simpson. Geog J 65:24-31 Ja '25

AUREVILLY, Jules Amédée Barbey d'. See Barbey d'Aurevilly, Jules Amédée

AURIANT, L.
L'Angleterre et le canal de Suez, 1854-1855. Mercure Fr 169:646-67 F 1 '24
Bonaparte et les Ouahabis. Mercure Fr 185: 509-13 Ja 15 '26
Le contre-amiral Gantheaume et l'Egypte. R Polit et Litt 63:647-52 O 3 '25
La déchéance du khalifat ottoman. Mercure Fr 171:79-90 Ap 1 '24
Du siège à la bataille de Navarin, 21 février 1825-20 octobre 1827. Mercure Fr 199:305-26 O 15 '27
En marge des découvertes de la vallée des rois; autour d'une stèle, 1822-1829. Correspondant 294:808-32 Mr 10 '24
Ismaïl Gibraltar, amiral égyptien, 1810-1826. R Polit et Litt 64:626-30 O 16 '26
Les origines de l'Institut égyptien, la Société égyptienne, 1836-1859. J Savants 24:217-27 My '26
Rothschild et Méhémet-Ali. R Polit et Litt 65:556-60 S 17 '27
La véritable histoire du chevalier de Lascaris. Mercure Fr 172:577-607 Je 15 '24
Le voyage politique du colonel Boutin en Orient, 1811-1816. R Polit et Litt 62:594-8 S 6 '24

AURIC, A.
Sur l'anneau des astéroïdes. R Sci 62:371-3 Je 28 '24

AURIGNACIAN man. See Man, Prehistoric—Aurignacian

AURIGNY. See Alderney

AURIOL, George
Rodolphe Salis et les deux Chat noir. Mercure Fr 190:315-32 S 1 '26

AURIVILLIUS, Chr.
Revision of the Philippine species of the gleneini (coleoptera, longicornia). Phil J Sci 30:89-115 My '26

AURNER, Mrs Nellie Slayton
Bede and Pausanias. Mod Lang Notes 41:535-6 D '26

AUROCHS
Une espèce qui se meurt: le bison d'Europe. P. A. Remy. il La Nature 53 pt1:317-20 My 16 '25

AURORA borealis. See Auroras

AURORAS
Aurora of October 15, 1926, in Norway and sounds associated with it. H. S. Jelstrup; C. Stormer. il Nature 119:45-6 Ja 8 '27
Aurora, potential gradient and magnetic disturbance. C. S. Wright. Nature 114:466-7 S 27 '24
Auroral spectrum and the upper atmosphere. L. Vegard. il Nature 113:716-17 My 17 '24
Les aurores boréales. H. Vigneron. il La Nature 52 pt1:85-7 F 9 '24
Aurores boréales et activité solaire. J. Mascart. La Nature 52 pt2:76-7 Ag 2 '24
Un curieux message du soleil à la terre. G. C. Flammarion. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:88-9 Ja 22 '27
Effect of sunlight on the altitude of aurora rays. C. Stromer. diag Nature 120:329-30 S 3 '27
Light emitted from solidified gases and its relation to cosmic phenomena. L. Vegard. Nature 114:357-9 S 6 '24
Luminescence of solid nitrogen and the auroral spectrum. L. Vegard. Nature 114:715 N 15 '24; Reply. J. C. McLennan. 115:46-7 Ja 10 '25; Rejoinder. 115:837-8 My 30 '25
Magnetic storm and aurora of October 14-15, and associated solar activity. il Nature 118:679-80 N 6 '26
Northern lights study may solve radio mystery. J. Stokley. School Sci and Math 25: 977-8 D '25
Norwegian discovery; frozen air, the secret of the aurora borealis. H. C. S. Colborne. Science Prog 19:117-18 Jl '24
Notes on auroras and magnetic disturbances; posthumous paper; ed. by M. Weil. C. C. Trowbridge. bibliog Pop Astron 32:78-87 F '24
On the oxygen spectral line λ=5577·35 A.U. J. C. McLennan and others. Nature 118: 441 S 25 '26
Luminescence from solid nitrogen, and the auroral spectrum; reply to J. C. McLennan. L. Vegard. Nature 118:801 D 4 '26
Photograms of auroræ in southern Norway. C. Størmer. il Nature 117:855-6 Je 19 '26
Problems of the northern lights; tr. by E. O. Ellingson. C. Störmer. il Am Scand R 12: 602-12 O '24
Le soleil et les aurores polaires. E. Touchet. il diags La Nature 54 pt2:178-83, 195-203, 222-4 S 18-O 2 '26
Spectrographic observations of the second green line of the auroral spectrum. L. Vegard. il Nature 119:349-50 Mr 5 '27; Reply. Rayleigh. 119:525 Ap 9 '27

AUROUSSEAU, M.
Recent contributions to urban geography. Geog R 14:444-55 Jl '24

AUS Allmutters garten. P. Steinmüller. Westerm M 137:410-12 D '24

AUS Peter Brindeiseners jugend; erzählung. H. Stehr. Deutsche Rundschau 198:162-9 F '24

AUSCULTATION
See also Stethoscopes

AUSLANDDEUTSCHTUM. See Germans in foreign countries

AUSLANDER, Joseph
Sand crickets; poem. World Tomorrow 10:84 F '27
Two poems on youth. World Tomorrow 10:93 F '27
Zangwill's Ibn Gabirol; a poet's view. Menorah J 10:136-8 Ap '24

AUSONIUS, Decimus Magnus
Die literarische stellung von Ausons Mosellied. C. Hosius. bibliog Philologus 81 no2: 192-201 '25

AUSTEN, Henry Haversham Godwin-. See Godwin-Austen, Henry Haversham

AUSTEN, Jane
Date of The Watsons. E. C. Brown. Spec 138: 1016-17 Je 11 '27
Houses in Jane Austen's novels. G. Welleley. Spec 136:524-5 Mr 20 '26
Jane Austen. M. Byrde. Sewanee R 32:280-94, 420-33 Jl-O '24
Jane Austen. G: Sampson. pors Bookm (Lond) 65:191-3 Ja '24
Jane Austen at Bath. Mrs Strachey. English R 38:423-7 Mr '24
Jane Austen the critic. A. B. Hopkins. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:398-425 Je '25
Jane Austen's Love and freindship: a study in literary relations. A. B. Hopkins. So Atlan Q 24:34-49 Ja '25
Jane, how shall we ever recollect. . . E. M. Forster. Nation (Lond) 34:512-14 Ja 5 '24
On re-reading Jane Austen. L. P. Smith. New Statesman 22:542-3 F 16 '24
Our immortal Jane; review of Novels of Jane Austen. M. Webb. pors Bookm (Lond) 71: 256-8 F '27
Rival to Jane Austen. J: Gore. Lond Mercury 9:495-501 Mr '24
Topography and travel in Jane Austen's novels. F. D. MacKinnon. Cornhill M 59:184-99 Ag '25

AUSTEN, Leo
Recent explorations in the north-west district of Papua. Geog J 67:434-41 My '26

AUSTEN, Nancy Virginia
Japanese children's red-letter days. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:46 My '24

AUSTIN, A. Everett, jr.
Study of technique; Fogg art museum. Arts 12:20 Jl '27

AUSTIN, Alice May. See Bush, Arthur Dermont, jt. auth.

AUSTIN, Edgar H. S. Barnes-. See Barnes-Austin, Edgar H. S.

AUSTIN, F. E.
Intimate glimpse of an ant colony. Nature M 7:342 Je '26

AUSTIN, Herbert Douglas
Dante notes. Mod Lang Notes 37:36-9; 38: 140-8; 39:338-45; 40:339-42; 41:364-70; 42:305-10 Ja '22, Mr '23, Je '24, Je '25, Je '26, My '27

AUSTIN, Herbert Henry
Lost train; story. Cornhill M 60:577-84 My '26
Night affair; story. Cornhill M 63:173-8 Ag '27
Tales from the Persian gulf. Cornhill M 58: 290-8, 417-25, 581-9, 678-87; 59:36-43 Mr-Jl '25

AUSTIN, Louis Winslow
Direction determinations of atmospheric disturbances on the Isthmus of Panama. Wash Acad Sci J 16:457-60 O 18 '26
Long distance radio receiving measurements and atmospheric disturbances at the Bureau of standards in 1925. Wash Acad Sci J 16: 398-408 Ag 19 '26
Long distance radio receiving measurements in 1924. Wash Acad Sci J 15:227-34 Je 4 '25
New phenomenon in sunset radio direction variations. Wash Acad Sci J 15:317-19 Ag 19 '25
Preliminary note on proposed changes in the constants of the Austin-Cohen transmission formula. Wash Acad Sci J 16:228-31 Ap 19 '26

AUSTIN, Louis Winslow—*Continued*
Present status of radio atmospheric disturbances. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:41-6 Ja 19 '26
Some transpacific radio field intensity measurements. Wash Acad Sci J 15:139-45 Ap 4 '25

AUSTIN, Mary (Hunter)
American literature moves on. World Tomorrow 10:502-6 D '27

AUSTIN, Oscar Phelps
Changing economic position of the United States. Bankers M 110:443-8 Mr '25

AUSTIN, Percy Corlett. See Lowry, Thomas Martin, jt. auth.

AUSTIN, Roland G.
Ovid, Metamorphoses VII. 268. Class Q 19:93 Ap '25
Prudentius, Apotheosis 895. Class Q 20:46-8 Ja '26
Terence, Adelphi 350. Class Q 19:104-6 Ap '25
Virgil and the sibyl. Class Q 21:100-5 Ap '27

AUSTIN, Stephen Finis
Some Texas correspondence. Miss Val Hist R 11:99-127 Je '24

AUSTIN, William A.
Geometry a laboratory science. School Sci and Math 24:58-71 Ja '24

AUSTIN, Minnesota
Problem and its solution. R. S. Peterson. Am Sch Bd J 68:55 F '24

AUSTRALASIAN association for the advancement of science
Meeting, 1924, Adelaide. Nature 114:877 D 13 '24
Meeting, 1926, Perth. Nature 119:28-9 Ja 1 '27

AUSTRALIA
Australia. See quarterly numbers of Round table, for current events
Australia, the land of living fossils. W: K. Gregory. il Nat Hist 24:4-15 Ja '24
Australian nationalism. New Statesman 29: 702-4 S 17 '27
L'Australie moderne. H: A. Tardent. L'Illustration 85 pt2:225 S 10 '27
Bush fire in Australia. Spec 136:577-8 Mr 27 '26
Fine, free spirit of Australia. C. Roberts. World Today 49:543-6 My '27
Frontiers of settlement in Australia. G. Taylor. bibliog il maps tabs Geog R 16:1-25 Ja '26
Land of the waiting springtime; random thoughts and recollections of Australia. L. R. Freeman. World Today 47:463-73 Ap '26
Learning to be an Australian. T. Clarke. World Today 45:334-42 Mr '25
Tropical colonisation and the future of Australia. J. W. Gregory. Nature 114:314-17 Ag 30 '24
What Australia needs and what she offers. J. Cook. il World Today 44:227-31 Ag '24

See also Canberra; Great Barrier reef; Irwin River valley; New South Wales; New Zealand; Queensland; Tasmania

Anthropometry

See Anthropometry—Australia

Antiquities

Les figures sans bouche de Glozel et des temps préhistoriques. P. H. Boussac. bibliog il La Nature 55 pt2:543-5 D 15 '27

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—Australia

Birth rate

See Birth rate—Australia

Botany

See Botany—Australia

Child welfare

See Child welfare—Australia

Climate

Australia as a field for settlement. G. Taylor. maps Foreign Affairs 5:679-81 Jl '27
White women in the Australian tropics. C. Elkington. Spec 137:370-1 S 11 '26
White women in the Australian tropics. F. Sternberg. Spec 134:277-8 F 21 '25

Colonization

Australia as a field for settlement. G. Taylor. maps Foreign Affairs 5:679-81 Jl '27
Imperial migration; from an Australian point of view. F. A. W. Gisborne. English R 44: 49-55, 192-8 Ja-F '27
Is white Australia possible?—No. E. F. Chidell. Outlook (Lond) 58:337-8, 455-7 O 2, N 6 '26
Is white Australia possible?—Yes. M. Terry. Outlook (Lond) 58:335-6 O 2 '26
Labour and the dominions: a constructive policy. F. Chidell. World Today 48:512-14 N '26

See also Immigration and emigration—Australia

Commerce

Empire trade: opportunities in Australia. map Outlook (Lond) 58:454-6 Ap 30 '27

Constitution

Working and development of the Australian constitution. Round Tab 17:816-26 S '27

Council for scientific and industrial research

Science and industry in Australia. J: Read. Nature 120:520-2 O 8 '27

Defenses

Australian naval defence. Round Tab 14:824-30 S '24
Watch the Pacific!—Defenceless Australia, by E. G: Marks. Review. China W R 30:231-3 O 25 '24

Description and travel

Australian landscape. E. Anderson. Spec 138:939 My 28 '27
Una corsa attraverso l'Australia. A. Barela. il Nuova Antol 234:246-61 Ap 1 '24
Extracts from the diary of Michael Terry. Spec 133:253-4 Ag 23 '24
From east to west across northern Australia. M. Terry. il map Geog J 64:21-43 Jl '24
In the heart of Australia; story. R. M. Macdonald. Cornhill M 59:452-64 O '25
In the northwest of the Australian desert. F: G. Clapp. bibliog il diags maps Geog R 16: 206-31 Ap '26
School tour to Australia. G. H. Woolley. Spec 138:105-6 Ja 22 '27
Through northern Australia: a report of the Terry Australian expedition. M. Terry. il map Geog J 68:302-25 O '26
Voyage of no importance. M. I. Brady. Spec 135:965-7 N 28 '25
Where remotest past meets pulsing present. il Vis Educ 5:140-1 Je '24

See also Canberra; Great Barrier reef

Discovery and exploration

Discovery of the Great Barrier reef. C: Hedley. bibliog maps Scot Geog M 42:154-9 My '26

Earthquakes

See Earthquakes—Australia

Economic conditions

Australasia and the Orient. B. Helms. Far East R 23:491 N '27
Economic situation in Australia, 1918-23. D. B. Copland. Econ J 34:32-51 Mr '24
Southern aspirations; the hopes and aims of Australia and New Zealand. G. Innes. World Today 48:406-8 O '26

See also Banks and banking—Australia; Finance—Australia; Money—Australia

Education

See Education—Australia

Finance

See Finance—Australia

AUSTRALIA—*Continued*

Foreign relations

Japan

Japan and Australia. E. L. Piesse. Foreign Affairs 4:475-88 Ap '26

Geology

See Geology—Australia

Immigration and emigration

See Immigration and emigration—Australia

Industries and resources

Australia; the land of opportunities. il Bankers M 110:1011-20 Je '25

Australian resources of liquid fuels. R: H. Cambage. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:15-60 '24

John Bull's vineyard; notes on the wine industry in Australia. A. Orton. il World Today 47:79-84 D '25

Le ricchezze dell'Australia. A. Barela. il Nuova Antol 236:262-77 Ag 1 '24

See also Sugar industry and trade—Australia; Wool industry and trade—Australia

Intellectual life

Letter from Australia. H. Dinning. Lond Mercury 10:86-8 My '24

Languages

Relationship of the Australian languages. A. L. Kroeber. bibliog maps pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:101-17 '23

Learned institutions and societies

See also Australasian association for the advancement of science

Nationality

Australian nationalism. New Statesman 29: 702-4 S 17 '27

Native races

Basis of social organization in Australia. D. S. Davidson. map Am Anthropol 28:529-48 Jl '26

Kamilaroi and white; study of racial mixture in New South Wales. G. Taylor and F. Jardine. maps pls tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:268-94 '24

Notes on physical anthropology of Australian aborigines and black-white hybrids. C: B. Davenport. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 8:73-94 Ja '25

Une population paléolithique actuelle;: les Australiens. R. Verneau. il R Sci 62:353-60 Je 28 '24

Sacred dance; corroboree of natives of northwest Australia. E. L. G. Watson. English R 38:817-27 Je '24

New Guinea mandate

See New Guinea—Australian mandate

Politics and government

Australian state governors. E. Scott. Outlook (Lond) 59:47-8 Ja 8 '27

Lord Forster as governor general of Australia. Spec 135:921 N 21 '25

New state movement in Australia. M. Terry. Outlook (Lond) 59:247-8 Mr 5 '27

Problem of Imperial federation; from an Australian point of view. F. A. W. Gisborne. English R 40:129-40 Ja '25

Top-heavy government in Australia. J. C. Pearce. Outlook (Lond) 57:224-5 Mr 27 '26

See also Australia—Constitution; Labor party (Australia); Political parties—Australia; Socialism—Australia

Race problems

Is white Australia possible?—No. E. F. Chidell. Outlook (Lond) 58:337-8, 455-7 O 2, N 6 '26

Is white Australia possible?—Yes. M. Terry. Outlook (Lond) 58:335-6 O 2 '26

White Australia policy. Sydney. Foreign Affairs 4:97-111 O '25

White Australia policy and its critics. F. W. Eggleston. English R 39:159-74 Jl '24; Discussion. 40:409-16; 41:457-8 Mr, S '25

See also Australia and Japan

Railroads

See Railroads—Australia

Social life and customs

Die psychologische bedeutung des gruppentotemismus in Australien. A. W. Nieuwenhuis. Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:43-92 '27

Woman

See Woman—Australia

Zoology

See Zoology—Australia

AUSTRALIA and Italy. See Italy and Australia

AUSTRALIA and Japan. See Japan and Australia

AUSTRALIAN bear. See Koala

AUSTRALIAN farms training college. See Agricultural colleges

AUSTRALIAN laughing jackass. See Kingfishers

AUSTRALIAN literature

Letter from Australia. H. Dinning. Lond Mercury 13:638-41 Ap '26

Die literatur Australiens. G. Langenfelt. bibliog Engl Stud 61 no2:261-80 '27

AUSTRALIAN mythology. See Mythology, Australian

AUSTRALOL

Constitution of australol. J. C. Earl and V. M. Trikojus. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:301-5 '26

AUSTRALOPITHECUS (word)

Word australopithecus and others. F. A. Bather. Nature 115:947 Je 20 '25

Word australopithecus and others. R. A. Dart. Nature 115:875 Je 6 '25

AUSTRALOPITHECUS africanus

Australopithecus africanus: the man-ape of South Africa. R. A. Dart. il diags Nature 115:195-9; 116:462 F 7, S 26 '25; Discussion. 115:234-6, 569-71; 116:11, 462-3 F 14, Ap 18, Jl 4, S 26 '25

L'homme-singe du sud de l'Afrique. M. Boule. il diag La Nature 53 pt1:353-5 Je 6 '25

Ein neuer fund eines fossilen menschenaffen: australopithecus africanus, Dart. O. Reche. il tab Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:121-7 '26

Newly-discovered fossil ape-man of South Africa. E. N. Fallaize. il Discovery 6:96-8 Mr '25

On the newly discovered South African man-ape. R. Broom. il diags Nat Hist 25:409-18 Jl '25

Taungs and its significance. R. A. Dart. il diags Nat Hist 26:315-27 My '26

Taungs ape. A. Hrdlička. bibliog il diag Am J Phys Anthropol 8:379-92 O '25

Taungs skull. W. J. Sollas. diags Nature 115: 908-9 Je 13 '25

AUSTRIA

L'avenir de l'Autriche. I. Seipel. R Polit et Litt 64:453-4 Ag 7 '26

Future of Austria. New Statesman 29:468-9 Jl 23 '27

New Austria, political, economic, religious. G. J. Haberl. Homiletic R 90:453-7 D '25

Republic of Austria. A. M. Krackowizer. J Geog 26:175-90 My '27

La tentative de paix séparée de l'Autriche et le Journal des débats. C. Sforza. J Débats 34 pt2:431 S 9 '27

See also Burgenland; Danube river; Tyrol; Vienna

Anthropometry

See Anthropometry—Austria

AUSTRIA—*Continued*

Antiquities

Das frühhallstättische urnengrabfeld von Stillfried, Nied.-Österr. J. Tomschik. il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:53-65 '26

Kleine beiträge zur urgeschichtlichen archäologie Niederösterreichs. L. Franz. il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:220-4 '26

Neue beiträge zur vor- und frühgeschichte des Dürrnberges bei Hallein. M. Hell. bibliog il map Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56: 320-45 '26

Retzer funde. L. Franz. il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:200-5 '27

See also Bronze age—Austria; Man, Prehistoric—Austria; Mounds and mound builders—Austria; Stone age—Austria; also Salzburg (city)—Antiquities

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—Austria

Church history

See also Church and state in Austria

Commercial treaties

Le nouveau traité de commerce entre le royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes et l'Autriche. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 87:162 Ag 8 '26

Treaty of commerce between the Republic of China and the Republic of Austria; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup53-8 Jl '27

Constitution

Die finanzielle rechtsstellung der länder nach der österreichischen verfassung. O. Wittschieben. Schmollers Jahrb 50:785-805 '26

Description and travel

Die österreichische landschaft und ihr maler. F. Servaes. il Westerm M 136:433-9 Jl '24

See also Carinthia; Friesach; Salzburg; Vienna

Economic conditions

Beiträge zur neueren österreichischen wirtschaftsgeschichte. V. Hofmann. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 108:345-778; 110:417-742 '20, '26

Business combinations and economic conditions in Hungary and neighboring states. G. Gratz. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:726-32 Ja '26

Conditions of Austria. Sat R 139:180 F 21 '25

Economic outlook in Austria. E. Lengyel. Bankers M 110:283-97 F '25

Economic prospects of Austria; with remarks by H. W. Harris. L. Mises. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:271-5 Jl '26

Economic situation in Austria. L. B. Namier. Nation (Lond) 38:7-8 O 3 '25

Les événements de Vienne. J. Seydoux. Annales Polit et Litt 89:105 Ag 1 '27

Österreich am scheidewege; betrachtungen über Österreichs wirtschaft und politik. O. von Zwiedineck-Südenhorst. Schmollers Jahrb 50:497-523 '26

Österreichs wirtschaftsmöglichkeiten. C. Trosset. Deutsche Rundschau 210:213-22 Mr '27

Post-war Austria and its problems. N. F. Grant. Dublin R 180:108-21 Ja '27

La reconstitution financière et économique de l'Autriche. M. Dunan. J Débats 31 pt2:489-91 S 19 '24

Reconstruction of Austria. A. Salter. Foreign Affairs 2:630-43 Je '24

La sistemazione dell'Austria. Victor. Nuova Antol 237:383-90 O 16 '24

La situation économique actuelle du bassin du Danube; le point de vue de Vienne. R. Ramek. Correspondant 308:4-17 Jl 10 '27

Stabilisation. G. Schütz. Labour Monthly 6: 498-502 Ag '24

Die wirtschaftliche seite der deutsch-österreichischen anschlussfrage. A. Günther. Schmollers Jahrb 50:183-217 '26

See also Banks and banking—Austria; Cooperation—Austria; Finance—Austria; Money—Austria

Education

See Education—Austria

Finance

See Finance—Austria

Foreign relations

Les événements de Vienne. J. Seydoux. Annales Polit et Litt 89:105 Ag 1 '27

Ein slowenischer Kuffner. M. Wutte. map Deutsche Rundschau 210:314-18 Mr '27

See also Triple alliance, 1882

France

Un ambassadeur de Louis-Philippe à Vienne. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 307:38-54 Ap 10 '27

Germany

L'Anschluss. L. Naudeau. map L'Illustration 85 pt2:250-2 S 17 '27

L'Autriche et la question du pacte. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:363-4 S 4 '25

Contre l'Anschluss. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:622-3 Je 14 '25

Le devoir des Allemands. L. Naudeau. L'Illustration 85 pt2:440-2 O 22 '27

Discours de M Lœbe. P. Bernus. J Débats 32: pt2:413-14 S 11 '25

Le gouvernement autrichien et l'Anschluss. M. Dunan. J Débats 33 pt1:615-16 Ap 16 '26

Les inquiétudes de l'Europe centrale. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:15-17 Ja 2 '26

La question d'Autriche. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:645-7 O 3 '25

Le rattachement de l'Autriche à l'Allemagne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:290-313 Mr 15 '26

Le Reich, dans ses relations avec la République autrichienne. L. Naudeau. il map L'Illustration 85 pt2:395-6 O 8 '27

Die soziale seite der deutsch-österreichischen anschlussfrage. A. Günther. Schmollers Jahrb 50:459-74 '26

Truth about the Anschluss. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 29:734-6 S 24 '27

Vom sinne der deutschen geschichte. H. Eibl. Deutsche Rundschau 213:3-16 O '27

Le voyage du chancelier Rameck. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:532-3 Ap 2 '26

Die wirtschaftliche seite der deutsch-österreichischen anschlussfrage. A. Günther. Schmollers Jahrb 50:183-217 '26

See also Germany and Austria

Great Britain

See also Anglo-Austrian agreement, 1878

Turkey

Die kleineren angestellten kaiser Leopolds I. in der Turkei. K. von Peez. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 105:211-27 '17

History

Die berichte der erzählenden quellen über die schlacht bei Mühldorf. W. Erben. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 105:229-516 '17

Finis Austriae. H. Bahr. Preuss Jahrb 208: 133-42 My '27

Princess Lieven and the Protocol of 4 April 1826. H. Temperley. Eng Hist R 39:55-78 Ja '24

1519-1740

Die religionsreformation K. Rudolfs II. in Oberösterreich. V. Bibl. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 109:373-446 '21

Die Wiener akademische legion und ihr anteil an den verfassungskämpfen des jahres 1848, nebst einer besprechung der übrigen 1848er studentenlegionen. P. Molisch. bibliog Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 110 no 1:1-207 '24

See also Seven years' war, 1756-1763; also Metternich-Winneburg, Clemens Lothar Wenzel, fürst von

AUSTRIA—*Continued*

Industries and resources

Beiträge zur neueren österreichischen wirtschaftsgeschichte. V. Hofmann. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 108:345-778; 110:417-742 '20, '26

Land tenure

See Land tenure—Austria

Law

See Law—Austria

Learned institutions and societies

See also Akademie der wissenschaften in Wien

Names, Geographical

See Names, Geographical—Austria

Politics and government

Les affaires d'Autriche. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:183-4 Jl 29 '27

Le changement de ministère en Autriche. M. Dunan. J Débats 31 pt2:927 N 28 '24

Le cinquième cabinet Seipel. M. Dunan. J Débats 34 pt1:837-8 My 27 '27

La grève des cheminots et la crise gouvernementale en Autriche. M. Dunan. J Débats 31 pt2:874-5 N 21 '24

Die innerösterreichische zentralverwaltung, 1564-1749: I Die hof- und zentralbehörden Innerösterreichs 1564-1625. V. Thiel. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 105:1-210 '17 (to be cont)

Notre enquête en Europe centrale. L. Naudeau. il map L'Illustration 85 pt2:120-1, 180-2, 207-11, 250-2, 395-6, 440-2 Ag 6, 27-S 3, 17, O 8, 22 '27

Le nouveau ministère en Autriche. M. Dunan. J Débats 31 pt2:969-70 D 5 '24

Österreich am scheidewege; betrachtungen über Österreichs wirtschaft und politik. O. von Zwiedineck-Südenhorst. Schmollers Jahrb 50:497-523 '26

Priest and prime minister; passages from the life of monsignor Seipel. F: Funder. Dublin R 174:161-75 Ap '24

Le relèvement autrichien et les socialistes. M. Dunan. J Débats 34 pt2:912-13 D 2 '27

Two historical examples, Austria and Hungary. O. Jászi. Am Federationist 33:985-8 Ag '26

La vie politique autrichienne. M. Dunan. J Débats 33 pt2:297-8 Ag 20 '26

See also Austria—Foreign relations; Elections—Austria; Socialist party (Austria); Vienna riots, 1927

Public lands

Die finanzielle rechtsstellung der länder nach der österreichischen verfassung. O. Wittschieben. Schmollers Jahrb 50:785-805 '26

Race problems

See also Jews in Austria

Reparations

Agreement between the United States and Austria and Hungary for the determination of the amounts to be paid by Austria and by Hungary; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup51-3 Ap '26

Social conditions

Letter from Vienna. Spec 137:1108-9 D 18 '26

Die soziale seite der deutsch-österreichischen anschlussfrage. A. Günther. Schmollers Jahrb 50:459-74 '26

Statistics, Vital

See also Salzburg, Austria—Statistics, Vital

Trade unions

See Trade unions—Austria

Treaties

United States

Agreement between the United States and Austria and Hungary for the determination of the amounts to be paid by Austria and by Hungary. Am J Int Law 20:sup51-3 Ap '26

Rules of practice and procedure of the tripartite claims commission (United States, Austria, and Hungary); text. Am J Int Law 21:sup119-26 Jl '27

AUSTRIA and Germany. See Germany and Austria

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY

Hungary in the new Europe. S. Bethlen. Foreign Affairs 3:445-58 Ap '25

Foreign relations

Italy

Guglielmo Oberdan e l'alleanza italo-austriaca; review of Guglielmo Oberdan, by F. Salata. S. Barzilai. Nuova Antol 240:92-7 Mr 1 '25

Serbia

See also Serajevo incident

History

See also Trautenau, Battle of, 1866

Race problems

Das tschechisch-deutsche problem einst und jetzt. J. Urzidil. Preuss Jahrb 200:1-12 Ap '25

AUSTRIAN child health demonstration. See Child welfare—Austria

AUSTRIAN discount company. See Banks and banking—Austria

AUSTRIAN folklore. See Folklore—Austria

AUSTRIAN literature (German)

Deutsch-österreichische literaturgeschichte; ed. by J. W. Nagl and others. Review. Mod Lang R 22:481-5 O '27

AUSTRIAN names, Geographical. See Names, Geographical—Austria

AUSTRIAN Netherlands. See Belgium

AUSTRIAN poetry (German)

La poésie lyrique autrichienne du temps présent. C: Andler. R Polit et Litt 65:257-63 My 7 '27

AUSTRIAN sculpture. See Sculpture, Austrian

AUSTRIAN students. See Students, Austrian

AUSTRIAN succession, War of the. See Seven years' war, 1756-1763

AUSTRO-GERMAN alliance, 1879

Birth of the European system of alliances; new light derived from the recently published German documents. E. N. Johnson. bibliog Hist Outl 16:152-6 Ap '25

AUSTRO-PRUSSIAN war, 1866

See also Trautenau, Battle of, 1866

AUTEN, J. T.

Chemistry and the forest. Nature M 8:168-70 S '26; Same cond. World R 4:169 Ap 25 '27

AUTHORITY

As one having authority. R. M. Jones. Homiletic R 87:89-90 F '24

Authority in politics; review of Public mind, by N. Angell. G. Wallas. Nation (Lond) 40: 171-2 N 6 '26; Reply. C: F. G. Masterman. 40:212 N 13 '26

On the decline of authority. R. Demos. Int J Ethics 36:247-62 Ap '26

Problem of authority. A. Lobanow-Rostovsky. Hibbert J 25:577-82 Jl '27

AUTHORITY (in religion)

Experience of authority. L. T. Guild. Meth Q R 76:367-80 Jl '27

Freedom and authority. R: J. Cooke. Meth R 109:242-59 Mr '26

Reformed principle of authority, by G. H. Hospers. Review. C. W. Hodge. Princ Theol R 23:465-75 Jl '25

AUTHORITY (in religion)—*Continued*
Roman church and freedom. S. B. James. Christian Cent 44:1356-8 N 17 '27; Reply. M. S. Everett. 44:1519-21 D 22 '27

See also Bible—Evidences, authority, etc.

AUTHORS
Has the new writer any chance? C. Dane and others. Bookm (Lond) 67:17-20 O '24
On the process of becoming forgotten. A. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 42:17-19 O 8 '27
Twelve immortals. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:1129-30 S 16 '26

See also Authorship; Bohemianism; Copyright; Dramatists; Literature; Poets; Publishers and publishing; also names of authors

AUTHORS, American
Contemporary American authors; symposium. Lond Mercury 13:52-61, 176-87, 273-81, 401-12, 516-24; 14:61-70, 283-91 N '25-Mr, My, Jl '26
Hosea before the Rotary club. C. Wood. World Tomorrow 8:209-10 Jl '25
Robert Frost and other Green Mountain writers. J: Farrar. English J 16:581-7 O '27

See also American literature; Novelists, American

AUTHORS, Belgian
Les écrivains belges en France. A. Cahuet. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:573-5 Je 13 '25

See also Poets, Belgian

AUTHORS, English
Contemporary writers. E. Muir. Nation (Lond) 37:102-4, 425-7, 644-6; 38:743-4; 39: 70-2, 554-5, 698-700 Ap 25, Jl 4, Ag 29 '25, F 27, Ap 17, Ag 14, S 18 '26
Silver pin for modesty. H. Walpole. Sat R 140:647-8 D 5 '25
Some literary memories. A. P. Graves. Bookm (Lond) 68:101-4 My '25
Unpublished literary correspondence; W. F. Watson collection. W. F. Gray. Cornhill M 61:77-93 Jl '26

See also Humorists, English; Novelists, English; Poets, English

AUTHORS, French
A la mémoire des écrivains morts pour la France. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:439, 442-3 O 22 '27
Aînés et cadets; lettre. P. Bourget. Annales Polit et Litt 88:321-2 Mr 30 '27
Années de jeunesse; M Victor Hugo et ses amis. A. Hugo. il Annales Polit et Litt 87: 589-90 D 5 '26
L'écrivain dans la société d'après-guerre. G. Lecomte. J Débats 33 pt2:761-3 N 5 '26
Le plus grand prosateur français vivant; résultats du referendum. Annales Polit et Litt 86:494 My 2 '26
Pour les écrivains français; le droit de vivre. G. Lecomte. L'Illustration 83 pt2:218-19 S 5 '25
Sous le masque; anciens pseudonymes. L. Roux. Mercure Fr 175:240-8 O 1 '24
Le statut de l'écrivain. A. Cahuet. L'Illustration 85 pt2:536-8 N 19 '27
Le statut de l'écrivain; le point de vue des éditeurs. L'Illustration 85 pt2:717-18 D 24 '27

See also Novelists, French; Poets, French

AUTHORS, Insane
Littérature et folie; une lettre inédite de J. K. Huysmans. L. Naudeau. facsim Annales Polit et Litt 88:554 Je 1 '27

AUTHORS, Jewish

See also American literature—Jewish authors; French literature—Jewish authors; German literature—Jewish authors; Poets, Jewish; Russian literature—Jewish authors

AUTHORS, Women
Frances Burney's Evelina, (1778) und das aufkommen der frauenromane. K. Danz. Anglia 48:358-74 O '24
Die französische literatur der gegenwart; der frauenroman. E. Dujardin. Deutsche Rundschau 206:61-5 Ja '26
Japan's literary women. W: A. Drake. Trans-Pac 12:6 Jl 4 '25
Quelques romancières anglaises contemporaines. M. Logé. R Polit et Litt 63:753-6 N 21 '25

See also Poets, Women

AUTHORS and patrons
Crumpy. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 142:508-10 O 30 '26
Literary patronage in the middle ages, by K. J. Holzknecht. Mod Lang R 20:478-9 O '25
Patron and the crocus. V. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 35:46-7 Ap 12 '24

AUTHORS and publishers
Literary business. St J: Adcock. Bookm (Lond) 72:206-8 Jl '27

AUTHORSHIP
L'art d'écrire. A. Hermant. Annales Polit et Litt 87:278-80, 303-5, 332-4, 365-8 S 12-O 3 '26
Art of authorship among the ancients. C. E. Boyd. Meth Q R 76:99-118 Ja '27
Art of writing a novel. A. Marshall. il World R 3:108-9 N 1 '26
Books and bookmen. I. Hay. Bookm (Lond) 67:289-93 Mr '25
Comment on fait un roman; tr. par J. Cassou. M. de Unamuno. Mercure Fr 188:13-39 My 15 '26
The editor regrets—. R. Burgess. English R 41:544-51 O '25
Happy essayist. G. Gould. Sat R 139:549 My 23 '25
How to become an author; symposium. World R 4:104-5 Mr 21 '27
Human side of four great books. Christian Cent 41:1596-1600 D 11 '24
Monologue on a blunderer; warning to young writers. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 141:86-7 Ja 23 '26
On becoming a writer. S. S. McClure. Our World W 2:61 F 23 '25
Open letter to a young writer. New Statesman 30:8-9 O 15 '27
A point of authorship. H. Belloc. New Statesman 24:715-16 Mr 28 '25
Present state of literature. A. Porter. Spec 133:685-6, 829-30, 933-4 N 8, 29, D 13 '24
Über lyrische produktivität und lebensablauf. A. Busemann. bibliog tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 26:177-201 N '25
Writing as a career; abridged. M. R. Rinehart. il World R 4:88-9 Mr 14 '27
Young man of promise. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 141:444-5 Ap 3 '26

See also Authors; Autobiography; Copyright; Creative ability; Drama—Technique; Fiction—Technique; Imitation (in literature); Journalism; Literary forgeries and mystifications; Plagiarism; Plots (dramas, novels, etc.); Short stories; Style, Literary; Versification

AUTO buses. See Motor buses

AUTO-TOURISTS camps. See Camps, Tourists'

AUTO tramps
Automobile migrants. A. A. Buffington. Family 6:149-53 Jl '25

AUTOBIOGRAPHY
Ego in the cosmos. G. Gould. Sat R 140:282-3 S 12 '25
Lives of the obscure. V. Woolf. Lond Mercury 9:261-8 Ja '24
Le memorie autobiografiche di Marco Besso e la Fondazione Besso. L. Rava. Nuova Antol 239:202-10 Ja 16 '25
Nature of life histories. O. F. Hoffman. J Ap Sociol 11:147-59 N '26
Technique of securing life history documents. E. T. Krueger. J Ap Sociol 9:290-8 Mr '25
Value of life history documents for social research. E. T. Krueger. J Ap Sociol 9:196-201 Ja '25

See also Biography; Diaries

AUTOCRACY
Resurgence of autocracy. W: B. Munro. Foreign Affairs 5:605-16 Jl '27

AUTODROMES
L'autodrome de Linas. G. Lanorville. il La Nature 53 pt1:49-54 Ja 24 '25

AUTOGIROS. See Helicopters

AUTOGRAPHS

Autographes et copies d'écrits de Torquato Tasso. F. Castets. R Lang Rom 62:225-82 '24

Confessions of an autograph hunter; with sidelights on many celebrities. D. A. Jones. il World Today 47:220-31 F '26

Un curieux recueil d'autographes des députés à la Constituante. H. Chobaut. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:386-7 Jl '26

Le Grand siècle à la Bibliothèque nationale. J Débats 34 pt1:370-1 Mr 4 '27

Great George Washington fraud, and other adventures with a bundle of autographs. D. Rider. Blackw 222:230-8 Ag '27

Le manuscrit autographe. R. Narsy. J Débats 33 pt2:596-7 O 8 '26

Mediaeval autograph book. H. Littlehales. il Connoisseur 72:226-9 Ag '25

See also Manuscripts; Marginalia

AUTOLYCUS again. J: B. Priestley. Sat R 141: 742-3 Je 19 '26

AUTOMATIC elevators. See Elevators

AUTOMATIC school banks. See School savings banks

AUTOMATIC stop

Railroads

See Railroads—Automatic stop

AUTOMATIC telephone lines. See Telephone, Automatic

AUTOMATIC writing

Automatic writing combined with crystal gazing. M. Prince. J Abnorm Psychol 20:34-42 Ap '25

Automatic writing combined with crystal gazing as a means of recalling forgotten incidents. A. M. Mühl. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 19:264-73 O '24

Experiment in pseudo-scripts. W. H. Salter. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:525-54 N '27

Master builder. J. G. Piddington. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:477-505 Je '27

One crowded hour of glorious life. J. G. Piddington. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:345-75 D '26

One crowded hour of glorious life; reply, with rejoinder. A. F. Hall. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:455-76 Je '27

Oscar Wilde script. E. M. Sidgwick. Soc Psych Res Proc 34:186-96 Jl '24

See also One-horse dawn experiment

AUTOMOBILE accessories. See Automobiles—Equipment and supplies

AUTOMOBILE accessories industry

La fabrication des accessoires du cycle et de l'automobile. A. Ferrant. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:sup21 Jl 3 '26

AUTOMOBILE accidents

Les accidents d'automobiles. L: Baudry de Saunier. tab L'Illustration 85 pt2:563-4 N 26 '27

Analysis of St Louis traffic accidents. T. C. Holy. tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:66-70 N '27

Compulsory compensation insurance. R. S. Marx. Am Law R 59:200-38 Mr '25

Going by road. Sat R 144:296-7 S 3 '27

Growth of mortality due to motor vehicles in England and Wales, 1904-23; with discussion. P. G. Edge. bibliog tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:405-51 My '26

Have our cities fallen down on their traffic job? H. S. Buttenheim. tabs Nat Munic R 16:755-61 D '27

Liability for negligent use of family automobile. Am Law R 60:97-9 Ja '26

Liability of husband for injury to wife due to husband falling asleep while driving automobile. Am Law R 60:607-10 Jl '26

La piétaille de France. H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 85:527-8 N 22 '25

Rights of the pedestrian. Spec 139:453 S 24 '27

Run of the road. E. N. Duffield. il World Today 47:281-90 F '26

Wrongful death, railroads, automobile passenger held negligent. Am Law R 60:103-10 Ja '26

See also Automobile driving; Automobile laws and regulations; Insurance, Automobile; Safety movement; Traffic regulations; Traffic signals; also National conference on street and highway safety

AUTOMOBILE camp sites. See Camps, Tourists'

AUTOMOBILE driving

American women as motor drivers. I. T. McDougall. Spec 137:85-6 Jl 17 '26

Art of driving. E. T. Brown. Spec 135:754-5 O 31 '25

Comment j'ai obtenu deux fois mon permis de conduire. H. Lauwick. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:20 Jl 2 '27

Drunken motorist and the law. Sat R 138: 467-8 N 8 '24

How America is dealing with the careless driver. I. T. McDougall. Spec 134:584-5 Ap 11 '25

Le laboratoire psychotechnique de la Société des transports en commun de la région parisienne. J. Boyer. il La Nature 53 pt1: 69-75 Ja 31 '25

Motoring; tests for drivers. H. T. Rutter. Sat R 138:339-40 O 4 '24

Motorist and the road. Spec 135:263 Ag 15 '25

Perils of the roads. Spec 135:483-4 S 26 '25

Problem of the motorist. H. Cox. Spec 135: 750-1 O 31 '25

Problem of the roads. R. E. Davidson. New Statesman 26:202-4 N 28 '25

Reckless motor driver; how are we to deal with him? E. Wrench. Spec 133:450-1 O 4 '24

Risks of winter driving. E. T. Brown. Spec 135:871 N 14 '25

Run of the road. E. N. Duffield. World Today 46:802-8 Ag '25

Testing the student and the chauffeur. W. Davis. il World R 2:177-8 My 10 '26

Tests for transportation pilots. A. J. Snow. il J Ap Psychol 10:37-51 Mr '26

Women as motorists. New Statesman 30:39-40 O 22 '27

See also Automobile accidents; Automobile touring; Motor bus drivers; Traffic regulations

AUTOMOBILE engines

La fréquence des coups moteurs. L: Baudry de Saunier. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:325-6 O 3 '25

Le moteur d'automobile moderne. H. Petit. il diags La Nature 55 pt1:171-6, 507-12; pt2: 68-72 F 19, Je 1, Jl 15 '27

La recherche du rendement. L: Baudry de Saunier. diags L'Illustration 83 pt2:322-3 O 3 '25

Detonation

L'importante question des antidétonnants. L: Baudry de Saunier. il diags L'Illustration 83 pt2:323-4 O 3 '25

Fuel

A la recherche du carburant national; les fours à carboniser et les gazogènes. P. Buffault. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:109-12 F 28 '27

L'automobile à charbon de bois. A. Troller. il La Nature 52 pt1:94-6 F 9 '24

Les camions à gaz pauvre. E. Weiss. il diags La Nature 52 pt2:214-21 O 4 '24

Les carburants. E. Marcotte. il diags R Sci 62:517-22, 551-7 S 13-27 '24

Driving a car on waste wood. Nednats. Spec 136:900-1 My 29 '26

L'emploi des gaz comprimés pour l'alimentation des automobiles. La Nature 55 pt2:295 O 1 '27

L'importante question des antidétonnants. L: Baudry de Saunier. il L'Illustration 83 pt2: 323-4 O 3 '25

Les moteurs à huile lourde. L: Baudry de Saunier. il tab L'Illustration 83 pt2:335-6 O 3 '25

Motor fuels. Nature 117:31-2 Ja 2 '26

Power alcohol and other petrol substitutes. Nature 118:416-18 S 18 '26

AUTOMOBILE engines—Fuel—*Continued*
Production of motor spirit from heavy oils. A. E. Dunstan. Nature 117:163-4 Ja 30 '26
Les véhicules à charbon de bois. L: Baudry de Saunier. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:336-9 O 3 '25

Fuel feeding

L'alimentation sous pression. L: Baudry de Saunier. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:326-7 O 3 '25
L'épuration intégrale. L: Baudry de Saunier. il diags L'Illustration 85 pt2:362-4 O 1 '27

Starting

See Automobiles—Starting

Superchargers

Supercharged racing car. H. O. D. Segrave. Spec 138:590-1 Ap 2 '27

AUTOMOBILE gas poisoning. See Carbon monoxide

AUTOMOBILE headlights. See Automobiles—Lighting

AUTOMOBILE industry and trade
Motor import duties and patriotism; some reflections upon the budget of 1925. E. N. Duffield. il World Today 45:620-7 Je '25
La normalisation. L: Baudry de Saunier. il diag L'Illustration 85 pt2:377-8 O 1 '27
Some automobiles that have passed me. W. Marshall. Bankers M 113:589-93 N '26

See also Automobile accessories industry; Automobiles—Exhibitions; Automobiles—Manufacture; also General motors corporation

Finance

Financing the purchase of automobiles. C. H. Getz. Bankers M 108:869-72 Je '24
Foresight or folly in automobile financing? H. B. Lewis. Bankers M 111:413-18 S '25
Instalment facts refute instalment fancies. H. B. Lewis. Bankers M 113:167-70 Ag '26
Part of the automobile financing company in our credit structure. E. S. Hare. Bankers M 108:43-8 Ja '24
Should banks attempt to regulate automobile financing? W: Hayes. Bankers M 112:238-40 F '26
Should the automobile dealer finance his own sales? E. S. Hare. Bankers M 110:253-5 F '25

Statistics

American statistics. H. T. Rutter. Sat R 139: 111-12 Ja 31 '25

France

Après le XX^e^ Salon de l'automobile; résultats acquis et progrès espérés. R. de Vogüé. Correspondant 305:426-31 N 10 '26
La fabrication des automobiles en grande série. L: Baudry de Saunier. il plan L'Illustration 84 pt2:565-72 N 27 '26

Great Britain

British motor trade in the East. Spec 135:16 Jl 4 '25
Car equipment overseas. J. T. Skinner. Outlook (Lond) 58:31-3 Jl 3 '26
Economics of British motoring with a final word on the Olympia show of 1924. E. N. Duffield. World Today 45:79-86 D '24
Empire as a car mart. J. T. Skinner. Outlook (Lond) 57:xxvi-xxx Je 5 '26
Future of the British motor-car industry. F. W. Norman. il World Today 44:176-81 Jl '24
Imported capital for British motor-car manufacturers. E. N. Duffield. il World Today 47:179-88 Ja '26
McKenna duties. Nation (Lond) 35:195-6 My 17 '24
Man behind Morris motors. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 137:272-3 Ag 21 '26
Motoring in 1925: an essay into prophecy; more and better cars and improved highways. E. N. Duffield. il World Today 45: 169-76 Ja '25
Motoring outlook for 1924. F. W. Norman. il World Today 43:192-6 Ja '24
Motors and motoring. Near East 28:571-2 N 5 '25
1926 motor car. E. T. Brown. Spec 135:535-6 O 3 '25
Roumania as a market for British cars. Near East 28:629 N 19 '25
Run of the road. E. N. Duffield. il World Today 47:85-93, 281-90 D '25, F '26
Salesmanship that isn't! the weak spot of the British motor car business. E. N. Duffield. World Today 45:438-45 Ap '25
Some makers of the British motoring industry. F. W. Norman. World Today 44:354-9, 436-40 S-O '24

Rumania

Roumania as a market for British cars. Near East 28:629 N 19 '25
Roumanian motor market expansion. Near East 32:413-14 S 29 '27

United States

Civilization and the motor car. J. H. Pound. Rice Inst Pam 11:48-73 Ja '24
New light on American prosperity; wealth from motor cars. W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. World Today 49:293-300 F '27
Tendencies in the automotive industry. W. P. Chrysler. Bankers M 109:11-14 Jl '24
Wages in the automobile industry. M. Scattergood. tabs Am Federationist 34:818-23, 966-71 Jl-Ag '27

See also Dodge brothers, inc.

Yugoslavia

Liubliana samples fair. Near East 32:155 Ag 4 '27
Yugoslav market for motor cars. Near East 31:287-8 Mr 10 '27

AUTOMOBILE insurance. See Insurance, Automobile

AUTOMOBILE laws and regulations
Automobiles and crime. J. P. Chamberlain. J Crim Law 17:297-302 Ag '26
Automobiles and vicarious liability. Am Law R 59:451-6 My '25
Constitutional law; validity of compulsory motor vehicle insurance act. Am Law R 60: 110-14 Ja '26
Jurisdiction over nonresident motorists. A. W. Scott. bibliog Harv Law R 39:563-86 Mr '26; Same. bibliog Am Law R 60:403-28 My '26
Motoring and legislation. E. N. Duffield. il World Today 45:257-63 F '25
La réglementation de la circulation des automobiles. L: Baudry de Saunier. L'Illustration 85 pt2:720 D 24 '27

See also Automobile parking

AUTOMOBILE lighting. See Automobiles—Lighting

AUTOMOBILE parking
Parking auto without lights. Am Law R 60: 761-5 S '26
Parking of motors in towns. Lord Montagu of Beaulieu. Spec 134:965-6 Je 13 '25
Parkings; garages publics pour automobiles. P. Bourdeix. il diag plan La Nature 54 pt1: 125-8 F 20 '26

AUTOMOBILE race tracks
See also Autodromes

AUTOMOBILE racing
Automobiles; records. A. E. Kennelly. bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no11:515-23 Ag '26
Les courses d'automobiles; succès des conceptions et fabrications françaises à Linas et à Saint-Sébastien. E. Marcotte. il diag La Nature 53 pt2:311-16 N 14 '25
Les enseignements du grand prix de vitesse de l'Automobile-club de France en 1925. E. Marcotte. R Sci 63:620-4 S 26 '25
Le grand prix de l'Automobile club de France. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:106 Ag 1 '25
Liubelye races. il Near East 30:379-80 S 30 '26
Run of the road; a motoring causerie. E. N Duffield. il World Today 46:715-21 Jl '25

AUTOMOBILE roads. See Roads, Automobile

AUTOMOBILE service stations
Co-operative gas and oil stations in Minnesota. Co-operation 13:166-7 S '27
Service à la carte; story. E. Johnston. Am R 4:528-35 D '26

AUTOMOBILE shows. See Automobiles—Exhibitions

AUTOMOBILE tires. See Tires, Automobile

AUTOMOBILE touring
La première épreuve féminine de grand tourisme automobile. J. Clair-Guyot. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:358-9 O 3 '25
Le tourisme automobile et la route des Alpes. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:360-1 O 3 '25
Vanner's day. New Statesman 29:705-6 S 17 '27
Wander-birds. A. Huxley. Nation (Lond) 37:512-14 Jl 25 '25

See also Camps, Tourists'

Africa

De l'Algérie à Madagascar en autochenilles; l'expédition Citroën centre-Afrique. R. de Beauplan. il map L'Illustration 83 pt2:305-12, 412-16, 433-7, 490-3 S 26, O 17-24, N 7 '25
De Tunis à Kotonou par le Tchad; journal de la mission Courtot. C: Géniaux. map R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:857-80 Ag 15 '25
Motor conquest of Africa; remarkable highways in equatorial France. J. Vassal. il map World Today 46:941-6 O '25
La pénétration africaine par l'automobile et l'avion. map L'Illustration 84 pt1:28-32 Ja 9 '26

See also Automobile touring—Sahara desert

Asia

By car to India. F. A. C. Forbes-Leith. English R 40:375-8 Mr '25
Damascus-Baghdad motor route. E. H. Keeling. Geog J 63:150-3 F '24
De la Syrie aux Indes en automobile. il map L'Illustration 85 pt2:42-3 Jl 9 '27
De l'Inde à Téhéran en automobile par l'Afghanistan. il map L'Illustration 84 pt1:4-7 Ja 2 '26
Une nouvelle route des Indes. R. Blanchard. il map L'Illustration 83 pt1:411-13 Ap 25 '25

Australia

Through northern Australia. Spec 137:240-1 Ag 14 '26

Belgium

Belgium as the crow flies. E. Dimnet. Sat R 144:327-8 S 10 '27
New Belgium. J. T. Skinner. Outlook (Lond) 56:63-4 Jl 25 '25

China

See also Automobile touring—Manchuria

England

Charm of South Devon. map Spec 138:499 Mr 19 '27
Cost of motoring. E. T. Brown. Spec 135:61 Jl 11 '25
Motoring in south-west Berkshire. H. Goodhart. map Spec 138:496 Mr 19 '27
Motoring through England. Spec 135:60-1 Jl 11 '25
Petrol gypsies. J. T. Skinner. Outlook (Lond) 59:490-2 My 7 '27
Roads and the rural revolution. Spec 138:473-4 Mr 19 '27
Seen at leisure. E. T. Brown. Outlook (Lond) 60:307-8 S 3 '27
Spring holiday in the New Forest. map Spec 138:501 Mr 19 '27

Europe

Les grandes routes automobiles internationales. map L'Illustration 83 pt1:162-3 F 21 '25
Motoring holidays. Spec 136:556 Mr 20 '26
La traversée de l'Europe en automobile. P. Gentizon. il map L'Illustration 85 pt2:351-8 O 1 '27

France

La deuxième croisade du Touring club. F. Honoré. il map L'Illustration 85 pt2:14-18 Jl 2 '27
Nos dimanches au pays de Paris. Franc-Nohain. il maps L'Illustration 82 pt2:288-310 O 4 '24
Pannes in France. F. Gregg. Lond Mercury 16:485-9 S '27
Paris-Poitiers en automobile. H: Kistemaeckers. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:373-6 O 2 '26
Road to the Riviera. E. Barrett. Spec 136:551 Mr 20 '26
Sur les routes. M. Boulenger. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:928-37 Ap 15 '26

Great Britain

Britain as a motorist's touring ground. E. N. Duffield. World Today 45:346-51 Mr '25

See also Automobile touring—England; Automobile touring—Scotland; Automobile touring—Wales

Manchuria

Trip by automobile into the interior of Kirin province, Manchuria. H. Y. McCartney. China W R 35:113-16 D 26 '25

Middle East

See also Transportation—Middle East

Sahara desert

Among the Senussi at Siwa; a motor journey of a thousand miles across the Sahara. W. T. Blake. il World Today 43:225-36 F '24
L'automobile au Sahara. F. Demoulin. il La Nature 54 pt2:305-13 N 13 '26

Scotland

Motorist in Scotland. Spec 138:1037 Je 11 '27

United States

American motor mania. M. Balderston. Outlook (Lond) 60:837-8 D 24 '27
Motoring on the Pacific coast. Nomad. Outlook (Lond) 59:357-8 Ap 2 '27
Rural America succumbs to the motor age. F. Ware. il World R 5:12-13 S 19 '27

Wales

Across Wales. map Spec 138:492-3 Mr 19 '27

Yugoslavia

German motorists' visit to Yugoslavia. Near East 31:607-8 My 19 '27
Motoring in the Yugoslav Alps. J. Mantuani. il Near East 30:285-6 S 9 '26

AUTOMOBILES
American glimpses. W: A. Robson. English R 40:814-15 Je '25
L'automobile pratique. L. Picard. il La Nature 55 pt1:43-4, 278-9 Ja 1, Mr 15 '27
Car of the future. H. O. D. Segrave. Spec 138:491 Mr 19 '27
Comfort v. speed. Montagu of Beaulieu. Spec 138:1035 Je 11 '27
Les courses d'automobiles; succès des conceptions et fabrications françaises à Linas et à Saint-Sébastien. E. Marcotte. il diag La Nature 53 pt2:311-16 N 14 '25
En regardant passer les autos. R. de Beauplan. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:321-6 O 1 '27
Motoring. J. T. Skinner. See weekly numbers of Outlook (Lond), beginning April 4, 1925
Une nouvelle conception de la voiture automobile, la voiture Sensaud de Lavaud. E. H. Weiss. il diags La Nature 55 pt2:394-401 N 1 '27
Our motorized society. Christian Cent 41: 1298-9 O 9 '24
Remarques sur l'automobile et son évolution. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19: 546-76 F 1 '24
Revue de géographie économique; les conséquences géographiques des nouveaux moyens de transport: l'automobilisme et l'aéronautique. P. Clerget. maps R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:142-9 Mr 15 '25
Some motoring posers. E. N. Duffield. World Today 45:526-33 My '25

AUTOMOBILES—*Continued*
Twenty-three years of the motor car in Shanghai. V. Dyson. il China W R 39 special sup:31-2 D 4 '26
Undergraduates and motors. Spec 134:920-1 Je 6 '25
La vibration des immeubles au passage des véhicules. J. Labadié. il tab L'Illustration 83 pt2:342-4 O 3 '25

See also Electric vehicles; Garages; Motor buses; Motor cycles; Motor trucks; Railroads—Motor vehicle competition; Speedways; Taxicabs; Tires, Automobile; also headings beginning Automobile

Accidents

See Automobile accidents

Bodies

Les belles voitures. R. de Beauplan. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:331-42 O 2 '26
Coachwork changes. H. T. Rutter. Sat R 138:453 N 1 '24

Care

How one organization solved its automobile problem. Pub Health Nurse 17:80-2 F '25
Motoring; winter preparations. H. T. Rutter. Sat R 138:293-4 S 20 '24

See also Automobiles—Repair; Garages

Design

Les belles voitures. il L'Illustration 85 pt2: xlix-lii bis O 1 '27
La mode nouvelle en carrosserie. L: Baudry de Saunier. il diags L'Illustration 85 pt2: 370-2 O 1 '27

Driving

See Automobile driving

Electric equipment

L'équipment électrique moderne des automobiles; les magnétos. il diags La Nature 52 pt2:390-7 D 20 '24
Modifications considérables dans l'équipement électrique. L: Baudry de Saunier. il diag L'Illustration 83 pt2:327-9 O 3 '25

See also Automobiles—Lighting

Engines

See Automobile engines

Equipment and supplies

L'automobile pratique. L. Picard. il diags La Nature 55 pt1:43-4, 278-9, 420-2; pt2:85-7, 180-2, 228-30, 324-6, 564-6 Ja 1, Mr 15, My 1, Jl 15, Ag 15-S 1, O 1, D 15 '27
Car equipment overseas. J. T. Skinner. Outlook (Lond) 58:31-3 Jl 3 '26
Woman driver. H. Goodhart. Spec 138:493 Mr 19 '27

See also Automobile accessories industry; Automobile engines; Automobiles—Electric equipment; Spark plugs; Tires, Automobile

Exhibitions

Après le XX[e] Salon de l'automobile; résultats acquis et progrès espérés. R. de Vogüé. Correspondant 305:426-31 N 10 '26
Autour du Salon de l'automobile. R. Viterbo. Annales Polit et Litt 87:441 O 24 '26
Causerie sur le Salon de 1924. L: Baudry de Saunier. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:272-85 O 4 '24
Causerie sur le Salon de 1926. L: Baudry de Saunier. il diags L'Illustration 84 pt2:312-29 O 2 '26
Causerie sur le Salon de 1927. L: Baudry de Saunier. il diags L'Illustration 85 pt2:359-78 O 1 '27
Looking at motor cars. R. Lynd. New Statesman 26:39-40 O 24 '25
Motor show. Spec 135:590-1 O 10 '25
Motoring, motorists and the Olympia motor-car exhibition. E. N. Duffield. il World Today 46:895-903 S '25
Motoring exhibits at Wembley. F. W. Norman. il World Today 43:561-7; 44:86-91 My-Je '24
Les nouveautés au dernier Salon de l'automobile, octobre 1924. E. Marcotte. il R Sci 62:717-21 D 13 '24
Novelties at Olympia. H. T. Rutter. Sat R 138:400-4 O 18 '24
Olympia motor show. R. E. Davidson. New Statesman 30:9-11 O 15 '27
Olympia motor show. J. T. Skinner. Outlook (Lond) 58:378-9, 397-9, 417-18 O 16-30 '26
Post-impressions of Olympia, 1925. E. N. Duffield. il World Today 46:1077-89 N '25
Pounds, shillings and pence at the motor show. E. N. Duffield. il World Today 44: 523-30 N '24
Promises of the motor show. J: Prioleau. Spec 137:685 O 23 '26
Religion of the motor-car; French automobile salon. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 54:312 N 1 '24
Shanghai auto show. il Far East R 23:497-8 N '27
Show at Olympia. E. T. Brown. Spec 137:687 O 23 '26
Twentieth annual Olympia motor exhibition. E. N. Duffield. il World Today 48:583-97 N '26
La voiture automobile moderne. H. Petit. il La Nature 55 pt1:25-32 Ja 1 '27
World today at the Olympia motor exhibition. E. N. Duffield. il World Today 46:980-93 O '25

Laws and regulations

See Automobile laws and regulations

Lighting

La difficile question de l'éclairage. L: Baudry de Saunier. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:332 O 3 '25
Dorénavant, allumerons-nous par magnéto ou par batterie? L: Baudry de Saunier. il diag L'Illustration 85 pt2:366-9 O 1 '27
Les étapes de la mise au point d'un phare non éblouissant pour automobiles. J. L. Pech. il diags La Nature 55 pt2:101-4 Ag 1 '27
Headlight problem. E. T. Brown. Spec 135: 645 O 17 '25

Lubrication

Le graissage centralisé. L: Baudry de Saunier. diags L'Illustration 83 pt2:330-1 O 3 '25
Les problèmes du graissage. L: Baudry de Saunier. diags L'Illustration 85 pt2:365-6 O 1 '27

Manufacture

La fabrication des automobiles en grande série. L: Baudry de Saunier. il plan L'Illustration 84 pt2:565-72 N 27 '26

Number plates

Perceptibility of automobile license numbers. J. D. Weinland. bibliog il J Ap Psychol 10: 277-83 Je '26

Painting

Une belle surprise dans la carrosserie. L: Baudry de Saunier. il L'Illustration 83 pt2: 332-5 O 3 '25

Parking

See Automobile parking

Repair

Motor-car service and disservice depots. F. W. Norman. il World Today 43:476-81 Ap '24

Shows

See Automobiles—Exhibitions

Springs and suspension

Springs and springing. Spec 137:691 O 23 '26

Starting

Comment démarrerons-nous? L: Baudry de Saunier. il diags L'Illustration 85 pt2:369-70 O 1 '27

Statistics

Form of saturation curve. L. J. Reed. bibliog tabs Am Statis Assn J 20:390-6 S '25

Taxation

State taxation of passenger automobiles. H. A. Barth. Nat Munic R 13:641-51 N '24

AUTOMOBILES—*Continued*

Wheel shimmying

La danse des pneus. L: Baudry de Saunier. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:331 O 3 '25

AUTOMOBILES, Electric. See Electric vehicles

AUTOMOBILES in postal service

Overland mail to Bagdad. A. G. N. Belfield. English R 40:91-100 Ja '25

AUTOMOBILING. See Automobile driving

AUTO-OXIDATION. See Oxidation

AUTOPSIE; nouvelle. P. Dominique. Mercure Fr 181:619-32 Ag 1 '25

AUTORE, Monte

Un pèlerinage dans les Abruzzes. J. Odier. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:737-9 D 24 '27

L'AUTORITAIRE (drama). See Clerc, Henri

AUTOS sacramentales

Los Autos sacramentales de Calderón (clasificación y análisis). A. V. Prat. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 61:302p Je '24

Bibliografía: Teatro litúrgico medioeval.—Siglo XVI en España.—Obras de conjunto.—Calderón, p. 252-8

AUTOSUGGESTION. See Suggestion

L'AUTOTROPHIE de l'humanité. W. Vernadsky. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:495-502 S 15 '25

AUTRAN, C.

L'Inde aurait-elle connu, au III^e^ millénaire av. J.-C., des colons venus d'Asie Mineure et de l'Egée. L'Illustration 83 pt1:289 Mr 28 '25

Introduction à l'étude critique du nom propre grec. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 46:249-52 S '26

AUTRAN, Joseph

Le cinquantenaire de Joseph Autran. E. Ripert. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:858-75 Ap 15 '27

AUTUMN

Autumn in musical mood; poems. World R 5: 11 S 19 '27

Poems for harvest days; ed. by J. Bouton. Am Childhood 13:51 O '27

Reds, yellows and greens. R: W. Westwood. Nature M 6:245 O '25

Symphony of autumn woods. W: L. Stidger. Meth R 109:744-9 S '26

AUTUMN fire (drama). See Murray, T. C.

AUTUMN on the downs. H. Maclaren. Spec 139:601-2 O 15 '27

AUTUMN shooting; story. G. H. Gandy. Blackw 215.75-90 Ja '24

AUTUN, France

Cathedral

Un fragment du tombeau de saint Lazare d'Autun au musée du Louvre. P. Vitry. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 26:165-80 '23

AUVERGNE, Edmund B. d'

Dutch empire. Outlook (Lond) 60:326-7 S 3 '27

First sea-bathing. English R 43:222-6 Ag '26

Other people's empires; the Portuguese empire. Outlook (Lond) 60:469-70 O 1 '27

Press and crime; punishment by publicity. English R 40:65-8 Ja '25

Spanish empire. Outlook (Lond) 60:204-6 Ag 6 '27

AUVERGNE, France

Les Entrées. H. Pourrat. R Polit et Litt 65: 201-6 Ap 2 '27

Les moulins à papier d'Auvergne. J. Lichnerowicz. Mercure Fr 181:397-409 Jl 15 '25

Provincial opinion. E. Dimnet. Sat R 142:93-4 Jl 24 '26

La tour de Maurifolet et la Loubière de Pardines. J. Chataing. il La Nature 52 pt1: 383-4 Je 14 '24

AUVERGNE mountains

A travers les monts Dôme et Dore. A. Sauzède. Mercure Fr 198:469-73 S 1 '27

AUX champs; nouvelle. C: Silvestre. Correspondant 307:718-36 Je 10 '27

AUXERRE, France

Magic of Auxerre. A. Symons. English R 40: 635-8 My '25

AUXERRE, Club d'. See France—History—Revolution—Clubs

AUXION DE RUFFÉ, R. d'

Les grands problèmes actuels de politique en Chine. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:110-19 Ap '27

Le problème chinois. Mercure Fr 195:45-67, 257-83 Ap 1-15 '27

AVALANCHE; story. F. Elliott. Cornhill M 59: 236-42 Ag '25

AVALANCHES

Adventure with an avalanche. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 138:35-6 Ja 8 '27

Avalanches. A. Allix. bibliog il maps Geog R 14:519-60 O '24

Les familles nombreuses au pays des avalanches H: Bordeaux. L'Illustration 82 pt2: 606-7 D 20 '24

AVANT et. . . après; nouvelle. S. Rafalo. Mercure Fr 184:308-25 D 1 '25

AVANT la garden-party; tr. par E. R. Blanchet. W. S. Maugham. il Annales Polit et Litt 89:345-52 O 1 '27

AVANTIUS of Verona

New approach to the text of Pliny's Letters. E: K. Rand. Harv Stud in Class Philol 35: 137-69 '24

AVANZI, Girolamo. See Avantius of Verona

AVELINE, Claude

Le Sanatorium universitaire de Leysin. L'Illustration 85 pt2:430-1 O 15 '27

AVEN Armand. See Armand, Aven

AVENA. See Oats

AVENANT, Sir William d'. See Davenant, Sir William

AVENARIUS, Ferdinand

Drei gedichte. Westerm M 135:386 D '23

AVENEL, Georges, comte d'

Les accessoires de toilette. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:335-60; 7 per 15:384-401; 21:412-39 My 15 '19, My 15 '23, My 15 '24

Les conséquences sociales de la guerre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:307-28 N 15 '24

Le coût de l'ameublement depuis sept siècles. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:398-428 My 15 '26

AVENS. See Geum

L'AVENTURE de Barbara; conte, tr. par L. Bocquet. S. E: White. Correspondant 300: 742-54 S 10 '25

Les AVENTURES de Joseph Pignata (roman)

Un précurseur de la Fuite des plombs de Jacques Casanova. J. F. Adnesse. Mercure Fr 187:95-106 Ap 1 '26

Les AVENTURES du dernier Abencérage. See Chateaubriand, François Auguste René, vicomte de

AVERAGE

On the analytical and graphical representation of the arithmetic, geometric and other means. C. E. Van Orstrand. Wash Acad Sci J 17:357-62 Ag 19 '27

AVERAGE deviation. See Statistical methods

AVERCHENKO, Arkadii

Charming child; story, tr. by V. Dewey. Nation (Lond) 34:794-5 Mr 8 '24

Decrepit corners; story. Nation (Lond) 37:47-9 Ap 11 '25

Ride to the theatre; story. Nation (Lond) 37: 762-3 S 26 '25

AVERILL, A. S.

How to become a Canadian. World Today 46: 874-9 S '25

AVERILL, Lawrence Augustus, and Mueller, Alfred D.

Normal school students in two-year and four-year courses. Educ Adm and Sup 11:52-5 Ja '25

Physical and mental measurements of fraternal twins. bibliog Pedagog Sem 32:612-27 D '25

AVERILL, L. A., and Mueller, A. D.—*Cont.*
Some results of intelligence tests and achievement tests in English given to entering normal school students. Educ Adm and Sup 13:20-5 Ja '27

AVERILL, May. See Johns, Lina M., jt. auth.

AVERY, C. Louise
Early American silver illustrated by the Clearwater collection. Connoisseur 74:131-4, 201-8 Mr-Ap '26
Early American silver shown at the National gallery of art, Washington, D.C. Connoisseur 75:30-8 My '26

AVERY, Claribel Weeks
Old moon; poem. Prim Educ 32:449 S '24
Star thoughts; poem. Prim Educ 34:139 F '26
Strangers; poem. Christian Cent 44:1065 S 15 '27
Weather house; poem. Prim Educ 33:641 N '25

AVERY, George T.
Comparison of Stanford and Herring Binet revisions given to first grade children. J Educ Psychol 15:224-8 Ap '24

AVERY, Oliver Perry
Attaching the friendly citizen. Homiletic R 90:362-3 N '25

AVESNES. pseud. See Blois, Louis Albert Aymar Léon Marie, comte de

AVESTA
Beiträge zur metrik des Awestas und des Rigvedas. J. Hertel. Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl 38 no3:98p '27
Etude historique sur la transmission de l'Avesta et sur l'époque probable de sa dernière rédaction. F. Nau. R Hist Relig 95:149-99 Mr '27
List of the divine and demonic epithets in the Avesta. L: H. Gray. Am Oriental Soc J 46: 97-153 Je '26

Gathas
Trois conférences sur les Gâthâ de l'Avesta faites à l'Université d'Upsal pour la Fondation Olaus Petri. A. Meillet. Musée Guimet Annales Bibl de Vulg 44:72p '25

AVESTA language
List of the divine and demonic epithets in the Avesta. L: H. Gray. Am Oriental Soc J 46: 97-153 Je '26

AVIANUS
Fleury text of Avianus. W. A. Oldfather. bibliog Philol Q 5:20-8 Ja '26

AVIATION
L'aviation triomphante. C: Richet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:525-61 Ap 1 '26
Le X^e^ Salon de l'aéronautique; où en est l'aviation? H. Bouché and others. il diags maps L'Illustration 84 pt2:655-78 D 11 '26
Un grand exploit de l'aviation maritime française. H. Bouché. il map L'Illustration 85 pt1:74-5 Ja 22 '27
Has man learnt to fly? R. Bishop. Outlook (Lond) 56:242 O 10 '25
Le invenzioni di Leonardo da Vinci; opere idrauliche-aviazione. R. Marcolongo. Scientia 41:245-54 Ap '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup99-106 Ap '27
Une journée de tourisme aérien; le rallye-Champagne. C: Dollfus. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:8-10 Jl 3 '26
Par-dessus les routes. . . H: Bidou. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:355-6 Ap 4 '26
Samuel Pierpont Langley and modern aviation. C: D. Walcott. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no2:79-82 '26

See also Aerodynamics; Aeronautics; Aeronautics, Commercial; Air routes; Airplane races; Airplanes; Airports; Airships; Aviators; Balloons; Flight; Flying boats; Gliders; Parachutes; Photography, Aerial; Seaplanes; Women as aviators

Accidents
L'accident de Fonck. G. de Montjou. J Débats 33 pt2:547-8 O 1 '26
L'accident de Pelletier d'Oisy. G. de Montjou. J Débats 34 pt1:1006-7 Je 24 '27
Les accidents d'aviation au cours des grands raids et le moyen de les éviter. L. Constantin. La Nature 55 pt2:34-5 Jl 1 '27
Air facts and fallacies. Outlook (Lond) 60: 337-8 S 10 '27
Le bilan des traversées aériennes de l'année. J. Mortane. Annales Polit et Litt 89:455 N 1 '27
Conquest of the air. Outlook (Lond) 59:650 My 28 '27
Faut-il faire des raids? à propos de la mission aérienne du Tchad. H. de Kérillis. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:164-5 F 21 '25
Le feu à bord des avions. L'Illustration 84 pt2: 441 O 23 '26
La fin d'un grand aviateur, Jacques de Lesseps. por L'Illustration 85 pt2:714 D 17 '27
Liberty to risk one's life. Spec 139:410-11 S 17 '27
La lutte contre les incendies de l'air. J. A. Lefranc. il La Nature 55 pt1:218-24 Mr 1 '27
La traversée aérienne de l'Atlantique; le Sikorsky. J. A. Lefranc. il diags La Nature 54 pt2:216-19 O 2 '26

Altitude records
Le pilote et le faïencier. J. Mortane. Annales Polit et Litt 89:299 S 15 '27
Vingt-quatre records du monde deviennent français. H. Bouché. il tab L'Illustration 83 pt2:576-7 N 28 '25

Arctic expeditions
Arctic adventures and hopes. W. Davis. il World R 2:113-14 Ap 12 '26
Arctic exploration by air. W. L. Marsh. English R 42:270-3 F '26
La conquête aérienne du pôle. J. Rouch. R Sci 64:684-8 N 27 '26
Perils of arctic flying; an article on north polar exploration by air. R: E. Byrd, jr. il map World Today 48:15-30 Je '26
Research in the polar regions. R. W. James. maps Discovery 7:245-8 Jl '26
Il viaggio aereo al Polo. G. Douhet. Nuova Antol 247:332-40 Je 1 '26
What Amundsen has proved; the earth is a sphere not a cylinder. V. Stefansson. World Today 48:242-50 Ag '26
Who will fly across the arctic? V. Stefansson. Spec 135:753 O 31 '25

See also Arctic exploration—Amundsen-Ellsworth expedition; Arctic exploration—Amundsen-Ellsworth-Nobile expedition, 1926; Arctic exploration—Byrd expedition, 1926; Arctic exploration—Macmillan expedition, 1925

Endurance records
Long-distance flight fallacies. F. T. Courtney. Sat R 143:859 Je 4 '27

Fires and fire prevention
See Aviation—Accidents

History
See Aeronautics—History

Law
See Aeronautics—Laws and regulations

Records
Les records en aviation. P. Renard. il R Sci 62:417-23 Jl 26 '24

Safety devices and measures
Un appareil de sécurité pour l'aviation. J. Labadié. diags L'Illustration 82 pt2:612 D 20 '24
Le guidage des avions dans la brume. R. Lestonnat. L'Illustration 82 pt2:586 D 13 '24
Sondages sonores; à propos de récents accidents d'aviation à l'atterrissage. E. de Geoffroy. Correspondant 300:301-3 Jl 25 '25

See also Air routes—Lighting; Airplanes—Safety devices and measures; Loth guide cable; Parachutes; Radio beacons

Signals
L'identification des avions en vol; comment l'assurer? F. Sauvaire-Jourdan. il La Nature 55 pt2:171-3 Ag 15 '27

AVIATION—*Continued*

Speed records

Le record de la vitesse en avion. L'Illustration 82 pt2:633 D 27 '24
Le record du monde de vitesse depuis vingt ans. L. Hirschauer. il diag map plan L'Illustration 83 pt2:181-6 Ag 22 '25
6.000 kilomètres en 42 heures; P. Doisy. il map L'Illustration 84 pt2:217 S 4 '26
Vingt-quatre records du monde deviennent français. H. Bouché. il tab L'Illustration 83 pt2:576-7 N 28 '25

Stunt flying

Value of stunt flying; pioneer spectacular flights. R: E. Byrd. World Today 49:285-92 F '27

Transatlantic flights

Après le raid de Chamberlin. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt1:962-3 Je 17 '27
L'Atlantique à nouveau traversé en avion; Chamberlin-Levine. H. Bouché. il map L'Illustration 85 pt1:608-9 Je 11 '27
Les avions sur l'Atlantique. H. Bouché. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:226 S 10 '27
Le bilan des traversées aériennes de l'année. J. Mortane. Annales Polit et Litt 89:155 N 1 '27
De New-York à Paris sans escale; une consécration triomphale de l'effort aéronautique américain. H. Bouché. il map L'Illustration 85 pt1:559-62 My 28 '27
L'exploit de Lindbergh et sa signification. M. Berger. J Débats 34 pt1:827-8 My 27 '27
Les grands voyages aériens. H. Bouché. il map L'Illustration 85 pt2:147 O 22 '27
L'incroyable aventure. J. Mortane. Annales Polit et Litt 88:580 Je 1 '27
Lost White bird. il World R 4:245 My 30 '27
Le merveilleux triplé de l'Atlantique. J. Mortane. Annales Polit et Litt 89:95 Jl 15 '27
Note d'un témoin du grand départ; l'Oiseau blanc. C: Dollfus. il L'Illustration 85 pt1: 526-7 My 21 '27
Le sort de Nungesser et de Coli. G. de Montjou. J Débats 34 pt1:790-1 My 20 '27
Sur les raids transatlantiques. J. A. Lefranc. La Nature 55 pt1:486-7 Je 1 '27
Transatlantic aviation. J. Pennington-Gardiner. Spec 139:1123-4 D 24 '27
Trans-Atlantic flight. map World R 4:260-1 Je 6 '27
La traversée aérienne de l'Atlantique et l'évolution des moteurs d'aéronautique. E. Marcotte. diags R Sci 65:463-70 Ag 13 '27
La traversée aérienne de l'Atlantique; le Sikorsky. J. A. Lefranc. il diags La Nature 54 pt2:216-19 O 2 '26
La traversée aérienne Paris-New-York; Coli et Nungesser. H. Bouché. il map L'Illustration 85 pt1:525-6 My 21 '27
La traversée de l'Atlantique sud en hydravion. H. Bouché. il diag map L'Illustration 85 pt1:246 Mr 12 '27
Les traversées aériennes transatlantiques. R. Lestonnat. il map L'Illustration 82 pt2:402-3 N 1 '24
Les traversées de l'Atlantique. F. Gruson. La Nature 55 pt1:416 My 1 '27
Le vol transatlantique. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:289-91 My 31 '27
Le voyage de l'America. G. de Montjou. J Débats 34 pt2:70-1 Jl 8 '27
Le voyage dramatique de l'America. H. Bouché. il map L'Illustration 85 pt2:25, 29-32 Jl 9 '27

World flights

Aerial circumnavigation of the earth has been completed. China W R 29:82 Je 21 '24
Circumnavigation of the earth by aeroplane. Nature 114:439-40 S 20 '24
Pride of Detroit welcomed in Shanghai. China W R 42:60-1 S 17 '27
Story of their trip. E: F. Schlee and W: S. Brock. Trans-Pac 15:12 S 17 '27

AVIATION, Commercial. See Aeronautics, Commercial

AVIATION in literature

Aviation et littérature. L. Faure-Favier. Mercure Fr 199:330-7 O 15 '27

AVIATORS

Erinnerungen an Otto Lilienthal zu seinem 30. todestage. A. Lilienthal. Westerm M 140: 677-9 Ag '26
L'examen des pilotes d'avions et le service médical de la navigation aérienne. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:165 Mr 30 '24
La maîtrise de l'air; le personnel. A. Niessel. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:120-43 Jl 1 '27
Salute to adventurers. Sat R 137:318-19 Mr 29 '24

See also Women as aviators; also names of aviators, e.g. Lindbergh, C: A.

Diseases and hygiene

See also Oxygen apparatus

AVICENNA, 980-1037

Arabic text of Avicenna's Mineralia. E. J. Holmyard. Nature 117:305 F 27 '26

AVICEBRON. See Ibn Gabirol, Solomon ben Judah

AVIGNON, France

Avignon. E. Henriot. Annales Polit et Litt 86:191-2 F 21 '26
Trans-Atlantic chronicle; Avignon. V. Barker. il Arts 9:241-50 My '26

Palace of the popes

Avignon et le Palais des papes. G. Mollat. bibliog Correspondant 303:899-905 Je 25 '26
Le Palais des papes et les monuments d'Avignon au XIVe siècle, de L. H. Labande. Review. M. Aubert. il plan J Savants 25:76-83 F '27

AVKSENTIEV, Nikolai D.

How America dealt with Russia; tr. by M. W. Davis. Our World 6:51-9 N '24
Russia and the allies; tr. by M. W. Davis. Our World 6:33-41 O '24

AVOCADOS

L'arbre qui produit du beurre. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:16 Ja 6 '24

AVOCETS

Avocet at home. E. L. Turner. il Discovery 5:151-4 Ag '24
La récurvirostre avocette. L. Coopman. il La Nature 54 pt1:145-9 Mr 6 '26

AVONCROFT college, Offenham, England

Rural high schools for farmers; address delivered at the opening of Avoncroft. Lord Bledisloe. World Today 48:69-72 Je '26

AVRIL, René d'

La ferronnerie et le maître Edgar Brandt. L'Illustration 83 pt2:467-71 O 31 '25

L'AVVENTURA terrestre; commedia. See San Secondo, Rosso di

AWAD, M.

Geographical aspects of the Mosul question. Scot Geog M 43:1-20, 65-78 Ja-Mr '27

AWARDS. See Rewards, prizes, etc.

AWA-TSIREH

Awa-Tsireh. M. D. Luhan. il Arts 11:298-300 Je '27

AWETERANIAN, Johannes (originally **Mehmed Schükri**)

Two pioneer missionaries in Bulgaria. bibliog Moslem World 17:375-82 O '27

AXE, Sacred. See Symbolism

AXES

Fifteenth-century pole-axe in the Redfern collection. C: R. Beard. il Connoisseur 70: 93-4 O '24

AXHAM, F. W.

Case of Dr Axham. New Statesman 26:474-5 Ja 30 '26
Dr F. W. Axham. Lens. New Statesman 27: 9-10 Ap 17 '26
Medical profession and the public. Spec 135: 745-6 O 31 '25; Discussion. 135:816, 872-3, 925-7, 970 N 7-28 '25

AXLING, William

Plain words to Christians; by an American. World Tomorrow 8:179-80 Je '25
Unfinished task in Japan. Int R Missions 16: 14-23 Ja '27

AXSON, Stockton
Francis Bacon as a man of letters. Rice Inst Pam 13:93-112 Ja '26
Rice and its graduates. Rice Inst Pam 12:183-94 Jl '25

AXTELL, Harold Lucius
Some human traits of the scholar Pliny. Class J 22:104-13 N '26

AYACUCHO, Battle of. See Peru—History—War of independence, 1820-1829; South America—History—Wars of independence, 1806-1830

AYALA, Eligio
Président de la République du Paraguay. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:265-6 S 7 '24

AYALA, Giuseppe
Weitere untersuchungen über den nucleus subputaminalis. bibliog footnotes J f Psychol u Neurol 30:285-95 Jl '24

AYALA, Ramón Pérez de. See Pérez de Ayala, Ramón

AYARS, May
Wail of the well; poem. Eugenics R 17:122 Jl '25

AYCOCK, Charles Brantley
Southern pioneers in social interpretation. E. A. Alderman. J Social Forces 2:487-91 My '24

AYDILLO, Eugenio López-. Se López-Aydillo, Eugenio

AYDON, H. E.
Catching a shark. Spec 135:534 O 3 '25

AYER, Adelaide M.
Study of rural school attendance. J Rural Educ 4:385-98 My '25

AYER, Anna C.
June; poem. Prim Educ 34:403 Je '26

AYER, Fred Carleton
Problems in rural school administration. Educ Adm and Sup 13:377-80 S '27
Study of efficiency in different types of school organization. J Educ Research 11:104-12 F '25

AYERS, Stuart
Jennifer; poem. Bookm (Lond) 71:309 Mr '27

AYERZA'S disease
Ayerza's disease associated with primary carcinoma of the lung. W: Boyd. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:383-4 '27

AYLES, Walter H.
Friendship policy for Great Britain. World Tomorrow 7:117-18 Ap '24

AYLESFORD, Heneage Finch, 4th earl of
Fourth earl of Aylesford. A. P. Oppé. il Print Coll Q 11:262-92 O '24

AYLESWORTH, Evelyn F.
Dielectric constant of atomic hydrogen from the point of view of Bohr's quantum theory. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:438-45 Je '27

AYLING, A. F. G.
At the colonel's; poem. Lond Mercury 16:12-18 My '27

AYMARD, Pierre
Les jeux de la course landaise. L'Illustration 83 pt1:451 My 9 '25

AYNARD, Joseph
L'abbé Prévost en Angleterre. J Débats 34 pt2:893-4 N 25 '27
L'âme anglaise. J Débats 34 pt2:449-51 S 9 '27
Antoine et Cléopâtre. J Débats 34 pt2:287-8 Ag 12 '27
L'art du roman d'après Mrs Wharton. J Débats 33 pt1:119-21 Ja 22 '26
Boileau en Angleterre. J Débats 32 pt2:901-2 N 27 '25
Comment définir le romantisme? bibliog R Litt Comp 5:641-58 O '25
Le dernier roman de Joseph Conrad. J Débats 33 pt2:121-2 Jl 16 '26
L'Egoiste de Meredith. J Débats 32 pt1:204-6 Ja 30 '25
La France et les Français jugés par un Anglais. J Débats 33(!)pt1:1124-6 Ja 1 '26
Hamlet et les commentateurs. J Débats 32 pt1:324-6 F 20 '25
Mme de Staël et la France. J Débats 32 pt2:720-2 O 30 '25
Le naturalisme anglais. J Débats 32 pt1:825-7 My 15 '25
Le naturalisme français en Angleterre. J Débats 32 pt2:386-8 S 4 '25
Nos hôtes anglo-saxons. J Débats 33 pt2:442-4 S 10 '26
Une préface d'Anatole France. J Débats 31 pt2:775-6 O 31 '24
Le propriétaire. J Débats 32 pt2:227-9 Ag 7 '25
Shakespeare en France. J Débats 32 pt2:553-5 O 2 '25
Thomas Gainsborough. J Débats 34 pt2:895-6 N 25 '27
Les variations du goût: Werther. J Débats 33 pt1:631-2 Ap 16 '26

AYRENHOFF, Cornelius Hermann von
Lessing's Set of horses identified. W. C. Decker. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:343-5 Je '24

AYRENS, Jacques
Le petit Chaperon rouge; poème. R Polit et Litt 65:175-6 Mr 19 '27
Poème. R Polit et Litt 64:275-7 My 1 '26
Le réveil de la Belle au bois dormant; poème. R Polit et Litt 64:509 Ag 21 '26
Riquet à la houppe; poème. R Polit et Litt 65:655 N 5 '27

AYRES, Leonard Porter
Dilemma of the new statistics. Am Statis Assn J 22:1-8 Mr '27
Navigating the business ship. A. R. Burnet. por Bankers M 109:567-73 O '24

AYRES, Philip
Deux thèmes de la poésie lyrique au XVII• siècle; La plainte escrite de sang et La belle gueuse. P. Legouis. R Litt Comp 5:139-52 Ja '25
Stanley, Sherburne and Ayres as translators and imitators of Italian, Spanish and French poets. M. Praz. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:280-94, 419-31 Jl-O '25

AYRES, W. L.
On the structure of a plane continuous curve. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:749-54 N '27

AYRTON, Mrs Hertha (Marks)
Mrs Ayrton's work on the electric arc. A. P. Trotter. Nature 113:48-9 Ja 12 '24
Obituaire. S. Veil. R Sci 62:117 F 23 '24

AYSCOUGH, Mrs Florence
Amy Lowell and the Far East. por Bookm (Lond) 70:107-9 My '26

—and Lowell, Amy
(trs.) See Liang T'ung-Shu. Calligraphy

AZAÏS (drama). See Berr, Georges, and Verneuil, Louis

AZALEAS
American azaleas. S. F. Hamblin. il Nature M 5:289-90 My '25

A-ZANDEH. See Niam-Niam (tribe)

AZARIAH (son of Amaziah). See Uzziah

AZEGLIO, Massimo Taparelli, marchese d'
Genesi e vicende del primo scritto politico di Massimo d'Azeglio. M. de Rubris. Nuova Antol 251:187-204, 293-313 Ja 16-F 1 '27

AZERBAIJAN, Persia
Western Elburz and Persian Azerbaijan; with discussion. L. S. Fortescue. il map Geog J 63:301-18 Ap '24

Industries and resources
Commercial possibilities of Azerbaijan. Near East 27:595 Je 4 '25

AZEREDO, Carlos Magalhaes de. See Magalhaes de Azeredo, Carlos

AZHAR university, Cairo
Al-Azhar university. Near East 30:9 Jl 8 '26
El Azhar today and tomorrow. S. A. Morrison. Moslem World 16:131-7 Ap '26

AZIMUTH
Détermination d'un azimut par des observations de passage dans le premier vertical à l'équateur. M. Dehalu and L. Hermans. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no6:222-31 '25

Observations astronomiques faites à l'occasion de la mesure d'un arc équatorial de méridien en Afrique. M. Dehalu and L. Hermans. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no4:314p '26

AZIZ, —
From the outposts; stories. Blackw 220:98-106 Jl '26

AZO compounds
Thermal and photochemical decomposition of azo compounds and the problem of reaction rates. H. C. Ramsperger. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:849-53 D '27

AZOMETHANE
Uni-molecular decomposition of azo-methane; the adequacy of activation by collision. B. Lewis. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:546-9 Jl '27

AZORES
Die erreichung der Azoren-gruppe durch die Karthager. R: Hennig. bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42 Archäol Anzeiger: col 12-19 '27

Islands of the mid-Atlantic; the Canaries, the Azores, and the Falklands. R. Croft-Cooke. World Today 49:345-51 Mr '27

Earthquakes
See Earthquakes—Azores

AZOTE. See Nitrogen

AZTALAN, Wisconsin
Historic spots in Wisconsin; Aztalan, a monument to aboriginal effort. W: A. Titus. Wis M Hist 8:186-92 D '24

AZTEC ruin national monument
Aztec ruin national monument. C. Wissler. il plan Nat Hist 27:195-201 My '27

AZTECS
Aztecs and their predecessors in the valley of Mexico. Z. Nuttall. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no4:245-55 '26

Metal industry of the Aztecs. G: B. Phillips. Am Anthropol 27:550-7 O '25

See also Toltecs

B

BAADER, Franz Xaver von
Ein unbekanntes dokument zur kirchenpolitik der deutschen romantik; ein bisher völlig unbekannter brief Franz von Baaders. D: Baumgardt. Hist Ztsch 136 no3:514-17 '27

BAALBEK, Syria
Baalbeck. T. Däubler. Preuss Jahrb 205:158-79 Ag '26

BABA, Tsunego
Mr Wakatsuki and Mr Hara. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ap 3 '26

Organizing a proletariat party. Trans-Pac 12: 7 S 26 '25

BABB, James Elisha
While Idaho was a part of Washington. Wash Hist Q 15:285-8 O '24

BABBITT, Catherine Frances
Jesuit influence in the development of Michigan. Mich Hist M 11:570-80 O '27

BABBITT, Frank Cole
Plato and the movies. Harv Grad M 35:20-5 S '26

BABBITT, Irving
Dr Babbitt and vital control. L. H. Hough. Lond Q R 147:1-15 Ja '27

Humanism of Irving Babbitt. R. P. Boas. Am R 3:391-9 Jl '25

Irving Babbitt and the Emperor Shun. N. S. Maddox. Am R 4:74-80 Ja '26

BABCOCK, Charles E.
Newspaper files in the library of the Pan American union. Hispan Am Hist R 6:288-91 N '26

BABCOCK, Charlotte Farrington
Ballade: America to Oxford. Sewanee R 35:1 Ja '27

Lost art: Chartres; poem. Sewanee R 34:257-8 Jl '26

Pæstum; three sonnets. Sewanee R 35:385-6 O '27

Poetry of to-morrow. Sewanee R 35:305-12 Jl '27

Rome; Sphinx; Tourist; poems. Sewanee R 35:352 Jl '27

Spring in Canterbury; poem. Sewanee R 35: 129 Ap '27

BABCOCK, Harold Delos
Secondary standards of wave-length; interferometer measurements of iron and neon lines. Astrophys J 66:256-82 N '27

Study of the infra-red solar spectrum with the interferometer. Astrophys J 65:140-62 Ap '27

—See Dieke, G. H.; St John, Charles Edward, jt. auths.

BABCOCK, Katherine M.
Project work as an aid in teaching English. Pop Educ 42:327 F '25

BABCOCK, Robert Weston
Inception and reception of Byron's Cain. So Atlan Q 26:178-88 Ap '27

Introduction to the study of the text of Richard III. Studies Philol 24:243-60 Ap '27

Modern sceptical criticism of Shakespeare: Elmer Edgar Stoll. bibliog Sewanee R 35: 15-31 Ja '27

BABCOCK, Willoughby Maynard, jr.
Major Lawrence Taliaferro, Indian agent. Miss Val Hist R 11:358-75 D '24

Minnesota banner stone. Minn Hist 7:152-3 Je '26

Radiograms of Minnesota history; Sioux versus Chippewa. Minn Hist 6:41-5 Mr '25

School museum. Minn Hist 6:375-7 D '25

State fair exhibit. Minn Hist 7:342-4 D '26

(ed.) Steamboat travel on the upper Mississippi in 1849. Minn Hist 7:54-61 Mr '26

BABEL, Isaak
Rasskazy (Tales). Review by D. S. Mirsky. Nation (Lond) 38:581-2 Ja 23 '26

BABEL, Tower of
Der babylonische turm. T. Dombart. bibliog footnotes il plan Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 34:40-64 '19

BABELON, Ernest Charles François
Notice sur la vie et les travaux de M Ernest Babelon. R. L: V: Cagnat. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 87:1-19 '26

Obituaire. A. Blanchet. J Savants 22:31-2 Ja '24

L'œuvre d'Ernest Babelon. C. Jullian. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:795-806 F 15 '24

BABETTE; story. K. Macnichol. Blackw 217: 630-46 My '25

BABIES. See Infants

BABISM
See also Bahaism

BABOU DE LA BOURDAISIÈRE, Françoise
Portrait. L'Illustration 83 pt1:27 Ja 10 '25

BABOUN; conte. P. Villetard. R Polit et Litt 63:43-6 Ja 17 '25

BABSON, Roger Ward
Fundamental balance sheet. Bankers M 108: 523-6 Ap '24

BABUJI bahadur! story. A. Gordon. Blackw 217:35-42 Ja '25

BABY clinics. See Infants—Care and hygiene

BABY week. See Infants—Care and hygiene

BABYLONIA
On binding-reeds, bitumen, and other commodities in ancient Babylonia. G: A. Barton. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 46:297-302 D '26

See also Cuneiform inscriptions; Tell el Obeid; Ur

Description, geography

Babylonian geographical treatise on Sargon of Akkad's empire. W: F. Albright. bibliog map Am Oriental Soc J 45:193-245 S '25

History

Babylonian antediluvian kings. W. F. Albright. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 43:323-9 O '23
Nabopolassar chronicle. I. M. Price. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:122-9 Je '24
What one Babylonian tablet has done. Homiletic R 91:135 F '26

See also Civilization, Assyro-Babylonian

Kings and rulers

Babylonian antediluvian kings. W. F. Albright. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 43:323-9 O '23
Kingship in Babylonia, Assyria, and Egypt. H. F. Lutz. Am Anthropol 26:435-53 O '24

See also Hammurabi, king of Babylonia; Sargon I, of Akkad

Religion

Babylone. C. Virolleaud. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:535-41 O 15 '27
Babylonian dragon myth in Habakkuk 3. F. J. Stephens. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:290-3 '24
Babylonian parallels to the Song of songs. T. J. Meek. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:245-52 '24
Problem of the origin and early history of the deity Nin-1b (Nin-urta, Nin-urash). bibliog G: A. Barton. Am Oriental Soc J 46:231-6 S '26
Tak-ku a female deity. E: Chiera. Am Oriental Soc J 44:54-60 Mr '24

See also Rites and ceremonies—Babylonia

Trusts and trustees

See Trusts and trustees—Babylonia

BABYLONIAN astronomy. See Astronomy, Assyro-Babylonian

BABYLONIAN civilization. See Civilization, Assyro-Babylonian

BABYLONIAN folklore. See Folklore, Assyro-Babylonian

BABYLONIAN inscriptions. See Cuneiform inscriptions

BABYLONIAN language. See Assyro-Babylonian language

BABYLONIAN mythology. See Mythology, Assyro-Babylonian

BABYLONIAN reading society. G: Sale. English R 44:228-34 F '27

BABYLONIAN sculpture. See Sculpture, Babylonian

BAC, Ferdinand
L'ancien Hôtel des relations extérieures à Compiègne. L'Illustration 84 pt1:571-3 Je 5 '26
L'art des jardins. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29: 380-97 S 15 '25
L'art des jardins à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. L'Illustration 83 pt2:135-8 Ag 8 '25
La maison d'un amateur. L'Illustration 83 pt2: 621-9 D 5 '25

BACA, Emilie M.
Pachita; story. Family 8:44-5 Ap '27

BACCALAUREATE addresses
Pattern on the mount; abstract of a baccalaureate sermon to a high school graduating class. Meth R 109:288-93 Mr '26

BACCELLI, Alfredo
Clio in socco: La casa di Publicola; Il figlio di Fabio Massimo; La risposta di Glicera; Il rifiuto di Focione; Fra Cesare e Catone; Il dono del povero; poemi. Nuova Antol 239: 266-9 F 1 '25
Pietro Cossa. Nuova Antol 249:273-82 O 1 '26
Seicentismo e futurismo. Nuova Antol 236:36-46 Jl 1 '24
Un vecchio campanile; poema. Nuova Antol 233:75-7 Ja 1 '24

BACCHUS

See also Dionysus (god)

BACCIALON, Alexis
Point de vue sur l'interprétation de l'action du milieu sur les êtres organisés. R Sci 65: 678-82 N 26 '27

BACH, August
Die englisch-russischen verhandlungen von 1914 über den abschluss einer marinekonvention. Preuss Jahrb 197:183-94 Ag '24

BACH, Johann Sebastian
Bach and Beethoven in Jerusalem. M. Y. Gavriel. Menorah J 13:424-6 Ag '27
Bach and Handel. C. Howard-Jones. English R 43:241-2 Ag '26
Great John Sebastian. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 25:165-6, 254-5 My 23, Je 13 '25
Musiques éternelles. M. Lacloche. R Polit et Litt 63:29-30 Ja 3 '25
World's greatest composer. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 24:332-3 D 20 '24

BACHELET, Alfred
Scemo; critique. A. Boschot. R Polit et Litt 64:347-8 Je 5 '26

BACHELIN, Henri
L'abbaye; roman. Mercure Fr 190:30-78, 333-95, 611-62; 191:128-52, 347-79 Ag 15-O 15 '26
Art et critique. Mercure Fr 173:577-97 Ag 1 '24
Un éditeur romantique, Eugène Renduel, 18 novembre 1798-19 octobre 1874. bibliog Mercure Fr 197:41-65 Jl 1 '27
Noël et ses coutumes. Mercure Fr 184:617-44 D 15 '25
Les noëls. Mercure Fr 176:617-37 D 15 '24
Les paysans; critique du texte de Balzac. Mercure Fr 170:642-71 Mr 15 '24

BACHELOR'S degree. See Degrees, Academic

BACHMANN, Hans
Charakterisierung der planktonvegetation des Vierwaldstättersees mittels netzfängen und zentrifugenproben. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:148-67 '23

BACHMANN, Nicolaus
Aus Schleswig-Holsteins dichtermarschen; mit vier farbigen abbildungen. Westerm M 137:93-6 S '24

BACHOFEN, Johann Jakob
J.-J. Bachofen, son œuvre et sa méthode. C. Andler. R Hist Relig 93:224-41 My '26
Der kampf um Johann Jakob Bachofen. W. Deubel. Preuss Jahrb 209:66-75 Jl '27

BACHOKO. See BaJok (tribe)

BACIGALUPI, James Augustus
Building a career. por Bankers M 115:202-6 Ag '27

BACILLUS coli
Fallacy of the test for lactose fermenters as an indicator of fæcal pollution of waters. O. Schöbl and J. Ramirez. Phil J Sci 27:317-24 Jl '25

BACILLUS diphtheriæ. See Diphtheria bacillus

BACILLUS dysenteriæ. See Dysentery bacillus

BACILLUS prodigiosus. See Serratia marcescens

BACK, W. J.
First half-century of The accountant. Econ J 35:493-5 S '25

BACK to Methuselah (drama). See Shaw, George Bernard

BACKER, Harriet
Norway's great woman artist. K. Haug. il Am Scand R 13:735-40 D '25

BACKES, F.
Etude de quelques transformations des courbes et des surfaces. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no8:72p '23

BACKHOUSE, J. C.
Gold position. Spec 139:142-5 Jl 23 '27

BACKHOUSIA angustifolia
Essential oil of backhousia angustifolia. A. R. Penfold. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:300-12 '23

BACKHOUSIA myrtifolia
Essential oil of backhousia myrtifolia; pt 1. A. R. Penfold. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:125-9 '22

BACKHOUSIA sciadophora
Essential oil of backhousia sciadophora (N.O. myrtaceæ). A. R. Penfold. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:113-16 '24

BACKSLIDER; story. J: Metcalfe. Outlook (Lond) 55:263-4 Ap 18 '25

BACKUS, Bertie
Supervision of instruction in the high school. Educ Adm and Sup 11:112-17 F '25

BACKUS, Lillian
Association of bank women. Bankers M 109: 852-5 O 31 '24

BACKWARD children. See Children, Backward

BACON, Alice Mabel
Dixie hospital at Hampton in the beginning and its founder. C. M. Folsom. por So Workm 55:121-6 Mr '26

BACON, Allen
Immortality? Meth R 110:201-14 Mr '27

BACON, Anthony
Who wrote the Shakespeare sonnets? W. H. Denning. English R 40:766-8 Je '25

BACON, Bayard
Still little lady of dreams; poem. Prim Educ 33:496 S '25

BACON, Benjamin Wisner
Elder of Ephesus and the elder John. Hibbert J 26:112-34 O '27
Matthean discourse in parables, Mt. 13 1-52. J Bib Lit 46 pt3-4:237-65 '27
Nature and design of Q, the second synoptic source. bibliog Hibbert J 22:674-88 Jl '24
New Testament method of differences. Hibbert J 23:436-53 Ap '25
Punctuation, translation, interpretation. J Relig 4:243-60 My '24
Q section on John the Baptist and the Shemoneh Esreh. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:23-56 '26
Redaction of Matthew 12. bibliog J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:20-49 '27
Sources and method of fourth evangelist. Hibbert J 25:115-30 O '26

BACON, Francis, viscount St Albans
Bacon and his legacy. H. B. C. Pollard. por Discovery 7:159-62 My '26; Discussion. 7:212, 255 Je-Jl '26
Bacon tercentenary. Sat R 141:468-9 Ap 10 '26
Bacon's influence on John Hall. E. L. Freeman. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:385-99 Je '27
Francis Bacon. C: Singer. Nation (Lond) 39: 41-3 Ap 10 '26
Francis Bacon, 1561-1626. R. L. Mégroz. por Bookm (Lond) 70:112-15 My '26
Francis Bacon and scientific method. C. D. Broad. Nature 118:487-8, 523-4 O 2-9 '26
Lectures on Francis Bacon. R. A. Tsanoff and others. Rice Inst Pam 13:1-112 Ja '26
Les méthodes de cryptographie de Francis Bacon. H. A. W. Speckman. Mercure Fr 174:80-111 Ag 15 '24
Note on Bacon's influence. E. L. Freeman. Mod Lang Notes 42:239-40 Ap '27
Sprachphilosophische probleme bei Bacon. O. Funke. Engl Stud 61 no1:24-56 '26

BACON, Frank. See Smith, Winchell, jt. auth.

BACON, Henry
Henry Bacon, 1856-1924. por Am M Art 15: 190-3 Ap '24

BACON, John
Portrait, by J: Russell. Connoisseur 71:194 Ap '25
Rodney memorial in Jamaica. F. Cundall. il Connoisseur 76:34-7 S '26

BACON, Leonard
Mound-builders; poem. Harv Grad M 35:268-90 D '26

BACON, N. T.
Homeric suggestions. Class J 21:372-4 F '26

BACON
Bacon concession. Near East 30:52 Jl 15 '26
Facts about food; problem of bacon. Sat R 139:4-5 Ja 3 '25
Farmers' bacon factories; review of Co-operative bacon factory industry. L. F. Easterbrook. Sat R 142:575-6 N 13 '26

BACON collection of glasses. See Glassware

BACON-SHAKESPEARE controversy. See Shakespeare-Bacon controversy

BACOT, D. Huger
Constitutional progress and the struggle for democracy in South Carolina following the revolution. So Atlan Q 24:61-72 Ja '25
South Carolina middle country at the end of the eighteenth century. So Atlan Q 23:50-60 Ja '24

BACTERIA
Relative effectiveness of bacteria as agents of chemical denudation. G: A. Thiel. bibliog tabs J Geol 35:647-52 O '27
See also Agglutination; Micro-organisms; Viruses

BACTERIA, Nitrifying
Soil bacteria and nitrogen fixation. P. H. H. Gray. diags Discovery 7:109-12 Mr '26

BACTERIA, Pathogenic
Le bacille tétanique; sa diffusion dans la nature; abstract. La Nature 55 pt2:179 Ag 15 '27
Viability of intestinal pathogenic bacteria in fruits and Philippine foods eaten raw. A. Vasquez-Colet. Phil J Sci 24:35-9 Ja '24
See also Bacillus coli; Diphtheria bacillus; Dysentery bacillus; Pneumococcus; Tubercle bacilli

BACTERIOLOGY
Effects of polarised light on bacterial growth. S. S. Bhatnagar and R. B. Lal. tab Nature 117:302 F 27 '26
Leçon inaugurale du cours de bactériologie et pathologie expérimentale. H. Boucher. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:101-28 '24
Life without oxygen. W. M. Clark. Wash Acad Sci J 14:123-38 Mr 19 '24
See also Air—Bacteriology; Antiseptics; Bacteriophage; Butter—Bacteriology; Cheese—Bacteriology; Disinfection and disinfectants; Germ theory of disease; Immunity; Infection and infectious diseases; Intestines—Bacteriology; Iron bacteria; Medical research; Micro-organisms; Milk—Bacteriology; Serratia marcescens; Sewage disposal; Soil bacteriology; Veterinary bacteriology; Viruses; Water—Analysis; Water—Bacteriology

BACTERIOLOGY, Agricultural
Les maladies bactériennes des plantes. E. F. Smith. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:134-9 Mr 15 '25
See also Cheese—Bacteriology; Milk—Bacteriology; Nitrification; Plants—Diseases and pests; Root tubercles; Soil bacteriology; Soil inoculation; *also* names of crops, etc., subhead Diseases and pests, e.g. Fruit—Diseases and pests

BACTERIOLYSIS
La lyse microbienne et la variabilité. J. Bordet. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12:818-35 '25

BACTERIOPHAGE
Bacteriophage. I. N. Asheshov. il Discovery 5:182-4 Ag '24
Le bactériophage. E. L. Bouvier. Annales Polit et Litt 84:487-8 My 3 '25
Le bactériophage chez les végétaux. L. Leroux. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:67-8 F 15 '27

BADAREN, Dan
Sur la nature des images. R Philos 99:118-38 Jl '25

BADE, E.
Life among the coral reefs. Nature M 7:149-52 Mr '26

BADE, E.—*Continued*
Parrots from here and there. Nature M 7:91-3 F '26
Sea-shore life and how to find it. Nature M 4:17-22 Jl '24

BADÉ, William Frederic
Nature and religion in the thought of John Muir. Homiletic R 88:10-14 Jl '24
Outdoor liturgy; poem. Homiletic R 88:70 Jl '24

BADEN
L'état de Bade et le Reich. M. Pernot. J Débats 34 pt2:57-8 Jl 8 '27

BADEN-BADEN
Baden-Baden. H. Grussendorf. il Westerm M 140:549-60 Jl '26

BADEN-POWELL, Sir Robert Stephenson Smyth
Ambuscade. Cornhill M 57:400-8 O '24
Bush strategy; a moral from the west coast. Cornhill M 56:680-91 Je '24
Health and athletics. Spec 133:91-2 Jl 19 '24

BADER, Louis
British colonial competition for the American cotton belt. Econ Geog 3:210-31 Ap '27

BADGER, Richard M.
Absolute intensities in the hydrogen-chloride rotation spectrum. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:408-13 Je '27
—See Tolman, Richard Chace, jt. auth.

BADGERS
Badger; a creature of the night. F. Pitt. Nation (Lond) 38:179-80 O 31 '25
Billy, the badger. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. il Nature M 4:284-8 N '24

BADIA Y LEBLICH, Domingo
Aly Bey el Abbassi; ou, Un projet espagnol de conquête du Maroc en 1803. Auriant. R Polit et Litt 62:519-22 Ag 2 '24

BADON Hill, Battle of, 520
Gildas De excidio Britanniae, chapter 26. G. H. Wheeler. Eng Hist R 41:497-503 O '26

BADT-STRAUSS, Bertha
Conrad Ferdinand Meyer und die bildende kunst. Westerm M 139:170-2 O '25

BAECKEA
Essential oil of baeckea gunniana var. latifolia (F.v.M.). A. R. Penfold. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:351-5 '26
Essential oils of two species of baeckea. A. R. Penfold. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:285-95 '27

BÆDA. See Bede, the Venerable

BAEDEKER, Fritz
Late Dr Fritz Baedeker. Spec 134:681 Ap 25 '25

BAEDEKER-MAHLOW, Walter
Hermann Widmer und sein ornamentales werk. Westerm M 135:583-9 F '24

BAEDEKER family
Baedeker at home. S. Griffith. Outlook (Lond) 60:54 Jl 9 '27

BAEHRENS, Willem Adolf
Zum prooemium des Culex. Philologus 81 no3: 364-75 '26

BAELEN, Jean
Le Directoire militaire en Espagne. R Sci Polit 47:105-34 Ja '24
Notes sur le caractère espagnol. Mercure Fr 178:577-93 Mr 15 '25
Politique et polémiques espagnoles. R Sci Polit 48:282-94 Ap '25

BAENSCH, Emil
(ed.) Civil war diary of Herman Salomon; tr. by A. B. Ernst. Wis M Hist 10:205-10 D '26
(tr.) See Diederichs, J. F. Letters and diary

BAER, Albert
Eltern und kinder im bürgerlichen gesetzbuch. Westerm M 142:650-2 Ag '27

BAER, Gertrud
Pacifists in turbulent Germany. World Tomorrow 7:206-7 Jl '24
Weighing compromises. World Tomorrow 7: 139 My '24

BAER, Jean G.
Die cestoden der säugetiere Brasiliens. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:375-86 '27

BAER, Joseph A.
How to raise the standards of county supervision through a research department. J Rural Educ 4:81-6 O '24
Transportation of pupils in Cuyahoga county, Ohio. J Rural Educ 5:16-21 S '25

BAERLEIN, Henry Philip Bernard
Hugo von Hofmannsthal. Bookm (Lond) 68: 238-9 Ag '25
Situation in the Balkans. Menorah J 11:607-12 D '25

BAERTING, Mathias
Über haartrachten verschiedener völker und zeiten. Deutsche Rundschau 206:240-6 Mr '26

BAETHGEN, Friedrich
Franziskanische studien. Hist Ztsch 131 no3: 421-71 '25

BAFFIN Land
Carrying white man's justice to the Eskimo. G: MacAdam. il map World Today 46:929-40 O '25

BAFFIN Land, Messiah of. H. P. Lee. Blackw 220:386-96 S '26

BAGARIA, Luis
Cartoonist. H. C. Engelbrecht. il World Tomorrow 9:222-3 N '26

BAGBY, English
Compulsion and its motivation. J Abnorm Psychol 22:8-11 Ap '27
Field of social psychology. J Abnorm Psychol 20:384-90 Ja '26

BAGBY, James T.
Study of the Epistle to the Colossians. Meth Q R 75:500-3 Jl '26
What is the mission of the United States? Meth Q R 76:289-94 Ap '27

BAGDAD
Baghdad flood. Near East 29:501 Ap 29 '26
Baghdad today. C. K. Staudt. Moslem World 15:361-6 O '25
Letter from Bagdad. Spec 139:215 Ag 6 '27
Overland mail to Baghdad. A. G. N. Belfield. English R 40:91-100 Ja '25

BAGEHOT, Walter
Walter Bagehot, 1826-1926. G: Sampson. por Bookm (Lond) 69:243-6 F '26

BAGGAGE
Jewelry as baggage; recent court decision. Am Law R 61:777-8 S '27

BAGGALLAY, Olive
Battersea cleansing station. Pub Health Nurse 17:405-7 Ag '25

BAGGOTT, Mary
Epitaph; poem. Outlook (Lond) 55:104 F 14 '25
Sparrow in the tree; poem. Outlook (Lond) 56:24 Jl 11 '25

BAGHDAD. See Bagdad

BAGLEY, William Chandler
On the possibility of securing moral ratings for the several states. Educ Adm and Sup 11:289-306 My '25
Professionalism in education. Teach Col Rec 26:1-12 S '24
—See Atkins, W. C., jt. auth.

BAGNALL, A. Gordon
American opinion and the League. Nation (Lond) 38:427-8 D 19 '25

BAGNELL, Robert
Science and theology. Meth R 108:561-9 Jl '25

BAGNI, Dora Daniele di. See Daniele di Bagni, Dora

BAGS
School and shopping bags of black oilcloth. M. B. Grubb. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:51 O '25

BAGUIO school, Luzon
Address of welcome to the New England classical association. R. B. Ogilby. Class J 22:165-9 D '26

BAHADUR, Mohinder, maharajah of Patiala. See Patiala, Mohinder Bahadur, maharajah dhiraja of

BAHAISM
Baha'i cause; abstracts of papers read at the Conference on living religions within the Empire. Open Court 38:735-7 D '24
Baha'i persecution in Persia. Near East 30: 517 N 4 '26
Bahaism and Buddhism. R. Masujima. Trans-Pac 13:3 Jl 3 '26
Religions within the Empire. Near East 26: 431-2 O 23 '24

BAHAMA islands
Bahamas in sunshine and storm. R. W. Miner. il Nat Hist 26:588-604 N '26
Folklore from Eleuthera, Bahamas. H. H. Finlay. J Am Folk-lore 38:293-9 Ap '25
Landfall of Columbus: an old problem restated; with discussion. R: T. Gould. maps Geog J 69:403-29 My '27

See also Andros island; Nassau; San Salvador or Watlings island

Zoology

See Zoology—Bahama islands

BAHDER, Karl von
Die neuhochdeutsche sprachforschung, ihre ergebnisse und ziele. Philol Q 4:61-70 Ja '25

BAHR, Hermann
Finis Austriae. Preuss Jahrb 208:133-42 My '27
Letter from Germany. Lond Mercury 10:201-3; 12:647-9; 14:641-3 Je '24, O '25, O '26
Marcel Proust. Preuss Jahrb 204:25-36, 278-87 Ap, Je '26
Notizen zur neueren spanischen literatur. Preuss Jahrb 200:13-22, 136-67 Ap-My '25

BAHR, Richard
Weltpolitik und politische weltbetrachtung. Deutsche Rundschau 200:235-9 S '24

BAHR-EL-ARAB, Africa
Bahr-el-Arab. M. J. Wheatley. Geog J 64:329-31 O '24

BAHRA agreement. See Mesopotamia, Modern—Boundaries

BAIAE
Sulla facciata della villa antica di lusso e sulla villa detta di Diomede in Pompei. A. Sogliano. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:123-48 '24

BAIEVSKY, Boris
Siberia: the storehouse of the future. Econ Geog 3:167-92 Ap '27

BAIG, Sir Abbas Ali
Khilafat. Asiatic R n s 20:225-30 Ap '24

BAILEY, Alfred M.
Iguanas of Bitter Guana Cay. il Nat Hist 25: 390-3 Jl '25
Snowy owl in its northern home. Nat Hist 25:65-9 Ja '25

BAILEY, C. T. P.
Treasure chests. Connoisseur 75:16-18 My '26

BAILEY, Carolyn Sherwin
Americanization through the art museum. Kind and First Grade 10:5-9 F '25
Ann's thankful Thanksgiving. Am Childhood 12:50 N '26
Boy who found the stars; story. Kind and First Grade 11:47 Ja '26
Christmas tree that would not die; story. Am Childhood 12:51 D '26
Clock that would not strike; story. Kind and First Grade 11:45-6 Ja '26
Country of carousels; story. Am Childhood 11: 43-4 Je '26
Dog who kept May day; story. Am Childhood 11:49-50 My '26
Easter rabbits alive. Am Childhood 12:51-2 Ap '27
Eyes of the king, from Story telling time, by F. W. Danielson. Prim Educ 34:104-5 F '26
Fairy who lived in a sugar egg; story. Am Childhood 11:57 Ap '26
George Washington's cherry trees; story. Kind and First Grade 11:41 F '26
Helping children to visualize history. Am Childhood 12:12-16 F '27
How George Washington celebrated his birthday; story. Am Childhood 12:52-4 F '27
In the children's book shop. Am Childhood 12:9-12 N '26
Nursery school in the new education. Am Childhood 11:10-12 My '26
On the trail of the children's special. il Am Childhood 11:8-11 Je '26
Pearl; story. Pop Educ 43:406 Mr '26
Rabbit who wanted red wings; play. Am Childhood 12:35-8 Ap '27
Search for Santa Claus. Am Childhood 12:26-8 D '26
Toy soldier keeps Christmas; story. Kind and First Grade 10:39-40 D '24
Why Jack-o'-lantern keeps Hallowe'en; play. Am Childhood 13:34-5 O '27

BAILEY, Charles William
Northern universities. J Educ 57:305-7 My '25
Overlapping in school and university. J Educ 59:603-4 Ag '27

BAILEY, Clara E.
Biological courses sponsored by Cass technical high school science group. School Sci and Math 24:145-50, 370-5 F, Ap '24

BAILEY, Clarissa M.
When June holds court; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:38 Je '27

BAILEY, D. Algar-. See Algar-Bailey, D.

BAILEY, Edna W.
Scientific background in teacher-training for health education. J Educ Method 4:10-15 S '24

BAILEY, Edward Battersby
Across Canada with Princeton. Nature 120: 673-5 N 5 '27
James Hutton: father of modern geology, 1726-1797; abstract. Nature 119:582 Ap 16 '27
Perthshire tectonics: Loch Tummel, Blair Atholl, and Glen Shee. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:671-98 '25
Structural features of the earth. Nature 117: 863-4 Je 19 '26

BAILEY, Mrs Florence Augusta (Merriam)
Some plays and dances of the Taos Indians. Nat Hist 24:85-95 Ja '24

BAILEY, Frederick Marshman
Note on a portion of the Tsangpo. Geog J 66:519-22 D '25
Through Bhutan and southern Tibet. Geog J 64:291-7 O '24

BAILEY, G. H.
Obituary. Nature 113:865 Je 14 '24

BAILEY, Harry Lee
New light on the problem of evil. Open Court 38:574-6 S '24

BAILEY, Herbert
Britain's lost prestige. Outlook (Lond) 53:39-40 Ja 19 '24

BAILEY, John
What the nineteenth century misses in the twentieth. Lond Mercury 15:594-600 Ap '27

BAILEY, Kenneth C.
Identity of alumen in Pliny's natural history. Nature 115:764 My 16 '25

BAILEY, Liberty Hyde
Miracle; poem. Nature M 7:135 Mr '26

BAILEY, Loring Woart
Obituary. por Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 19:XIV-XVII '25

BAILEY, Margaret
Relation of the family welfare agency and the Christian church in a congested district. Family 6:231-5 D '25

BAILEY, Margaret
Romance and adventure of scientific travel. bibliog J Geog 24:150-7 Ap '25

BAILEY, Moses
Levitical legend from the Persian period. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:132-8 '27

BAILEY, Percival, and Cushing, Harvey (Williams)
Microchemical color reactions as an aid to the identification and classification of brain tumors. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:82-4 Ja '25

BAILEY, Philip James
Victorian Faust. A. D. McKillop. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:743-68 S '25

BAILEY, Solon Irving
Joel Hastings Metcalf. Pop Astron 33:493-5 O '25

BAILEY, Vernon
Apple mouse. Nature M 4:51-3 Jl '24
Carolina gray squirrel. Nature M 5:303-6 My '25
Furry muskrat. Nature M 6:29-31 Jl '25
How to become a naturalist. Nature M 3:361-3 Je '24
Mammals of the vicinity of Washington. Wash Acad Sci J 16:441-5 O 4 '26
Mountain whistler. Nature M 7:355 Je '26
Otter. Nature M 4:237-8 O '24

BAILEY, Vernon Howe
Aspects de New York. il L'Illustration 85 pt2: 289-92 S 24 '27

BAILEY, William Louis
As a little child. Meth R 108:944-8 N '25
Gospel of country life. Meth R 107:927-33 N '24
Neglected aspect of the resurrection. Meth R 108:570-5 Jl '25
What the rural church may learn of the California missions. Meth R 108:798-800 S '25

BAILIE, Joseph
Henry Ford and the Chinese students. China W R 36:344 My 29 '26

BAILLAUD, Benjamin
L'Observatoire de Paris et les observatoires français. R Sci 65:257-67, 293-302 My 14-28 '27

BAILLAUD, J.
(tr.) See Cau, Giovanni. Alessandro Volta et son temps

BAILLET, Jules
Inscriptions grecques et latines des tombeaux des rois ou syringes, à Thèbes. Review by G. Seure. J Savants 25:168-78, 262-71, 307-18 Ap, Je-Jl '27

BAILLEU, Paul J. H.
Auf den spuren der Rosenkreuzer mit Paul Bailleu. S. K. von Stradonitz. Deutsche Rundschau 211:266-70 Je '27

BAILLIE, John
Happiness once more. Hibbert J 26:69-83 O '27
Idea of orthodoxy. Hibbert J 24:232-49 Ja '26
Meaning of duty. Hibbert J 24:718-30 Jl '26

BAILLOT, Leopold
Leopold Baillot, wood carver. F. L. Sutherland. il Am M Art 16:552-3 O '25

BAILLY, Jeanne Th.
San Remo Città Vecchia. L'Illustration 84 pt1:265-9 Mr 20 '26

BAILLY, Louis, and Haffner, L.
Hélène; ou, La sirène mutilée; roman. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:665-7, 691-3; 85: 19-21 Je 21-Jl 5 '25

BAIN, A. Watson
Poetry books for schools. J Educ 57:620-1 S '25
Poetry books for teachers. J Educ 58:234-8 Ap '26

BAIN, Edgar C. See Grossmann, Marcus A., jt. auth.

BAIN, George William
Amount of assimilation by the Sudbury norite sheet. J Geol 33:509-25 Jl '25
Evidence of assimilation and assimilation processes. J Geol 34 pt1:657-70 O '26
Pre-Keewatin sediments of the upper Harricana basin, Quebec. J Geol 33:728-43 O '25

BAIN, Harry Foster
Ores and industry in the Far East. Review. por Far East R 23:493-5 N '27
What the federal government is doing toward combating mine accidents. Am Labor Leg R 14:51-3 Mr '24

BAIN, James Watson
Double salts formed by sodium and potassium carbonates. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:273-4 '24
Study of chrome yellow. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:83-91 '23

—and Chute, G. M.
Effect of heat upon cellulose. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:189-91 '26

—and Kay, George Frederick
Effect of heat upon cellulose. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:269-72 '24

BAIN, Read
Impersonal confession and social research. J Ap Sociol 9:356-61 My '25
Poetry and social research. bibliog Sociology and Social Res 12:35-49 S '27
Reactions of college students to elementary sociology. Social Forces 5:66-9 S '26
Scientific viewpoint in sociology. J Ap Sociol 11:38-49 S '26
Study of sociology in high schools. Hist Outl 18:377-83 D '27
Trends in American sociology. Social Forces 5:413-22 Mr '27
Two philosophic sociological theorists. Social Forces 6:216-20 D '27

BAIN, Read
Cleo; poem. Am R 4:441 Jl '26
In winter; poem. Am R 4:494 D '26
Linotype; poem. Am R 4:323 My '26

BAIN, Walter G.
Science and the treatment of human ailments. bibliog School Sci and Math 25:905-10 D '25

BAINE, André
Le continent nocturne; poème. Mercure Fr 182:78-9 Ag 15 '25

BAINES, Sir Jervoise Athelstane
Census of India. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:595-8 Jl '24
International statistical institute and its fifteenth session; with discussion. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:1-21 Ja '24
Obituary. J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:182-3 Ja '26

BAINTON, Roland H.
What is Calvinism? Christian Cent 42:351-2 Mr 12 '25

BAINVILLE, Jacques
Jaco et Lori. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 65:375-7 Je 18 '27

BAIRD, Eula M., and Lofgren, Mabel T.
Leisure time project. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:352-3 Ja '27

BAIRD, Mrs Eva R.
Chinese missions at the cross roads. Homiletic R 93:184-6 Mr '27

BAIRD, Helen
Extracts from an artist's notebooks. Cornhill M 62:663-70 Je '27

BAIRD, Jesse H.
Venture in Christian cooperation in Idaho. Christian Cent 43:677-8 My 27 '26

BAIRD, John L.
Television. Nature 119:73-4, 161-2 Ja 15, 29 '27
Television, or seeing by wireless. Discovery 6:142-3 Ap '25
Conquest of television. R. F. Tiltman. pors World Today 49:273-8 F '27
Seeing in darkness. R. F. Tiltman. pors World Today 50:462-6 O '27

BAIRSTOW, Leonard
Cierva auto-gyro. Nature 116:649-50, 900 O 31, D 19 '25
Rotor ship and aeronautics. Nature 115:462-4 Mr 28 '25

Les BAISERS de Panurge (drama). See Coolus, Romain, and Rivoire, André

BAITSELL, George Alfred
Additional evidence as to the intercellular formation of connective tissue. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:481-4 Jl '27

BAJOK (tribe)
Circumcision rites among the BaJok. C. P. Holdredge and K. Young. Am Anthropol 29: 661-9 O '27

BAKELITE
La bakelite; ses emplois comme matière plastique et comme vernis. E. H. Weiss. il La Nature 55 pt2:73-6 Jl 15 '27

BAKER, Archibald Gillies
Afterthoughts on the Washington conference. J Relig 5:288-99 My '25
Enlisting the missionary in research work. J Relig 4:372-82 Jl '24
Factors and stages in the development of the church in China. Relig Educ 20:462-5 D '25
Religious ideals of the Student volunteer movement. J Relig 4:192-202 Mr '24
Twenty-five years of thought concerning Protestant foreign missions. bibliog J Relig 6: 384-402 Jl '26

BAKER, Arthur
Alice W—; story. Blackw 221:567-76 My '27

BAKER, Arthur Challen
Entomological taxonomy: its aims and failures; from an economic viewpoint. Wash Acad Sci J 16:58-63 F 4 '26

BAKER, B. K.
Water that appears to flow up-hill. School Sci and Math 26:24-5 Ja '26

BAKER, B. R.
Lack of tenure of office a factor in school expenses. Am Sch Bd J 72:48 My '26

BAKER, Barney K.
Correlation of city superintendents' authority with training, experience, tenure, and size of city. Am Sch Bd J 74:46 Je '27
Objective measurement of teacher-traits. Am Sch Bd J 75:43 D '27

BAKER, Charles Fuller
Braconidæ-cheloninæ of the Philippines, Malaya, and Australia. Phil J Sci 31:451-89 D '26
Genus makilingia (jassoidea) in the Philippines. Phil J Sci 24:57-72 Ja '24
Nomenclatorial notes on the jassoidea. bibliog Phil J Sci 27:159-60, 537; 30:347 My, Ag '25, Jl '26
Remarks on certain Indo-Malayan fulgora, with special reference to Philippine species. Phil J Sci 28:313-64 N '25
Remarks on the tettigimetridæ; fulgoroidea. Phil J Sci 24:91-102 Ja '24
Some Philippine and Malaysian machærotidæ (cercopioidea). Phil J Sci 32:529-47 Ap '27
Study of the buprestidæ, collected by Charles Fuller Baker in Singapore, Borneo, and the Philippine Islands. J. Obenberger. Phil J Sci 25:539-660 N '24

—and Kloss, C. Boden
Spolia Mentawiensia: homoptera-fulgoroidea. Phil J Sci 32:391-411 Mr '27

BAKER, Charles Henry Collins
Nebot and Boitard: notes on two early topographical painters. Connoisseur 75:3-6 My '26
Notes on two mid eighteenth-century portrait painters. Connoisseur 68:11-16 Ja '24
Some drawings by Jonathan Richardson in the Witt collection. Connoisseur 73:195-202 D '25
Some eighteenth-century drawings in the Witt collection. Connoisseur 74:3-10 Ja '26

BAKER, Charles Minton
Autobiography. Wis M Hist 8:445-53 Je '25

BAKER, Clifton A.
Beginnings of Christian education in Brazil. Relig Educ 21:29-32 F '26

BAKER, E. A.
Measurement of radiation intensity by photographic methods. Nature 119:707 My 14 '27
Variation of intensity ratios of optically excited spectrum lines with the intensity of the exciting light. Nature 120:917-18 D 24 '27

BAKER, Edith M.
Fundamentals of hospital social service and its relation to other agencies. Family 6:244-8 D '25
Social case work in hospital and clinic. J Social Hygiene 13:477-91 N '27

BAKER, Edna Dean
Home as a laboratory for the child's religious nurture and development. Relig Educ 19: 127-35 Ap '24

BAKER, Elizabeth
Bert's girl; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143: 559 Ap 9 '27
Bert's girl; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 59:383 Ap 9 '27
Bert's girl; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 138: 638-9 Ap 9 '27
Bert's girl; criticism. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 41:16 Ap 9 '27
Brighter football. Spec 136:752-3 Ap 24 '26
Thorns on the hibiscus. Spec 136:211-12, 266-8 F 6-13 '26

BAKER, Elsa Gorham
Fairest gift; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45: 66 S '27
Freckles; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:59 S '27
Hard-working toad; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:59 S '27
Month of roses; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:73 Je '26

BAKER, Ernest Albert
Light literature in public libraries. Hibbert J 25:641-53 Jl '27

BAKER, Franklin Thomas
Studies in appreciation. Teach Col Rec 28: 117-45 O '26

BAKER, George
Cats' meat and kings; story. Lond Mercury 11:255-67 Ja '25

BAKER, George Fisher
George F. Baker, benefactor of business. J: W. Harrington. por Bankers M 109:185-92 Ag '24
Portrait. Bankers M 115:3 Jl '27

BAKER, George Merrick
Reflections on the American college. Sewanee R 35:419-30 O '27

BAKER, George Pierce
Harvard and the drama. Harv Grad M 33:473-6 Mr '25

BAKER, Gertrude M.
Supervision of practice teaching. Am Phys Educ R 32:275-81 Ap '27

BAKER, H.
Mechanical killer. English R 38:440-3 Mr '24

BAKER, Harry Torsey
Fair Cassio. Philol Q 6:89-90 Ja '27
Jonathan Swift. Sewanee R 34:1-11 Ja '26
Literature and the emotions. English J 16: 772-7 D '27
Poetry of Emerson. Meth R 109:732-6 S '26
Problem of II Henry IV. English J 15:289-94 Ap '26
Shakespeare misquoted. Mod Lang Notes 42: 87-94 F '27

BAKER, Herbert Brereton, and Riley, H. L.
Atomic weight of silver. Nature 119:348-9, 703 Mr 5, My 14 '27
—See Riley, H. L., jt. auth.

BAKER, Hugh Potter
Practical problems of trade associations. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:629-43 Ja '26

BAKER, Humphrey
Devil's dyke; story. Lond Mercury 11:367-70 F '25

BAKER, I. F.
Electrical development in Tokyo. Far East R 22:302 Jl '26
Pivots in the superpower system of Japan. Far East R 22:89-90 F '26
Tokyo electric light company. Far East R 23: 509 N '27

BAKER, Mrs Isabelle W.
Group teaching. Pub Health Nurse 16:241-2 My '24
Home hygiene classes for boys. Pub Health Nurse 16:633-5 D '24
Home hygiene in a public health nursing program. Pub Health Nurse 17:556-9 N '25
Summer courses; an experiment. Pub Health Nurse 18:350-1 Je '26

BAKER, John Earl
Chinese military rail transport. China W R 31:73 D 20 '24
Economic value of railway transport. China W R 32:43-50 Mr 14 '25
Educative qualities of railways. China W R 32:276-8 My 9 '25
Future construction prospects on Chinese railways. China W R 34 special no:23-4 N 1 '25
Saving China's famine sufferers for a better day. por China W R 31:15-17 D 6 '24

BAKER, Joseph E.
Plato as a contemporary essayist. Class J 22:210-20 D '26

BAKER, Mrs Karle Wilson (Charlotte Wilson, pseud.)
Lord speaks; poem. Homiletic R 88:180 S '24

BAKER, Leigh K.
Use of visual methods in high school instruction. Vis Educ 5:37-9, 82-3 F-Mr '24

BAKER, Margaret
Pageant of Troy; excerpts. World R 1:170-1 D 7 '25

BAKER, Mary Francis
Cherokee beans. Nature M 8:52 Jl '26
Florida wild flowers. Nature M 7:141-3 Mr '26

BAKER, Moses Nelson
Garbage and refuse disposal a matter of cleansing rather than health. Nat Munic R 13:675-8 D '24

BAKER, Newman Freese
Zoning held constitutional in Illinois. Nat Munic R 15:145-7 Mr '26

BAKER, Oliver Edwin
Agricultural regions of North America. Econ Geog 3:50-86, 309-39, 447-65 Ja, Jl-O '27

BAKER, Paul E.
Growth toward project education at Fisk university. Relig Educ 21:504-9 O '26
Religious education in its most favorable environment. Relig Educ 19:252-5 Ag '24

BAKER, Philip John Noel
Controversy about the Olympic games. Nation (Lond) 35:560-1 Ag 2 '24
Disarmament. Review. Nation (Lond) 39:200-1 My 29 '26
Further powers to the International court. Nation (Lond) 35:638-9 Ag 23 '24
Menace of armaments. Nation (Lond) 35:613-14 Ag 16 '24
Olympic games. Nation (Lond) 35:474-5 Jl 12 '24
Real plan to outlaw war. Our World 5:19-25 Je '24
United States and the Permanent court. Nation (Lond) 39:631-2 S 4 '26

BAKER, R. A.
Teaching temperature effects to elementary students. School Sci and Math 25:628-30 Je '25

BAKER, Ray Stannard (David Grayson, pseud.)
David Grayson. C. Metcalfe. por Bookm (Lond) 67:287-9 Mr '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 69:221 Ja '26

BAKER, Richard E. St Barbe
Awakening of tropical Africa. English R 39:739-46 N '24
Mahogany forests of Nigeria. World Today 49:390-9 Mr '27
Men of the trees. por Nature M 3:353-6 Je '24
Men of the trees. por World Today 44:59-67 Je '24
Wireless for brighter Africa. World Today 45:26-9 D '24

BAKER, Richard Thomas, and Smith, Henry George
On the Australian melaleucas and their essential oils. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 40:60-9; 41:196-210; 44:592-615; 45:365-78; 47:193-214; 56:115-24 '06, '07, '10, '11, '13, '22

BAKER, Sara Josephine
Problems in connection with the administration of well baby clinics. Pub Health Nurse 18:329-32 Je '26

BAKER, Thomas Thorne
Estimating the qualities of a photographic plate. Nature 115:264-5 F 21 '25
Present paths of progress along which photography is struggling. Discovery 6:46-8 F '25
Radio telegraphy of photographs. Discovery 7:252-5 Jl '26
Sensitivity of selenium cells. Nature 117:858-9 Je 19 '26
Unknown powers of light. Discovery 6:352-3 S '25

BAKER, Virginia
Christmastide; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 D '25
January exercise. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:47-8 Ja '26
Nature lesson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:49 Mr; 50 Ap; 49 My; 52 Je '25; 35:60 Mr; 46 Ap; 48 My; 41 Je '26
Painted trillium; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:46 Ap '26
Pussy willow; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 Mr '26
Teaching school; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:69 S '26

BAKERS and bakeries
Une industrie persécutée: la boulangerie. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 82:504-9 D '25
Une usine à pain; la boulangerie de l'Assistance publique. J. Boyer. il diag La Nature 55 pt1:481-5 Je 1 '27

See also American bakers association; International union of bakery and confectionary workers of America

Employees

Bakehouse vanman's week. G. Weald. New Statesman 30:169-70 N 19 '27

BAKERS and bakeries, Cooperative
Co-operative bakery in Syracuse. Co-operation 10:12 Ja '24
Co-operative baking of the daily loaf. il Co-operation 11:141-3 Ag '25
How the Brownsville bakery grew. il Co-operation 12:61-4 Ap '26
Lynn co-operative bakery buys new building. M. Goldberg. Co-operation 10:8 Ja '24

BAKER'S cart; story. G. Bullett. Sat R 137:234-6 Mr 8 '24

BAKERY and confectionery workers of America, International union of. See International union of bakery and confectionery workers of America

BAKHMETEV, Boris
Russia at the cross-roads. Foreign Affairs 2:421-35 Mr '24

BAKHSH, John Ali. See Ali Bakhsh, John

BAKHTIARI
Bakhtiari tribes. Near East 29:297 Mr 11 '26
Migration. V. Sackville-West. Nation (Lond) 41:411-12 Je 25 '27

BAKING
Scientific background of baking. C. B. Morison. School Sci and Math 26:79-85 Ja '26

See also Bakers and bakeries

BAKST, Léon
L'exposition Léon Bakst. J. Baschet. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:549 N 21 '25
Léon Bakst dans le ballet russe. J. E. Blanche. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:599-606 D 3 '27
Private theatre by Bakst. H: McBride. il Arts 11:248-51 My '27
Un rénovateur de la décoration théâtrale. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:20 Ja 3 '25

BAKU, Russia
La région pétrolifère de Bakou. G. Durocher. il La Nature 54 pt1:209-12 Ap 3 '26

BAKUNIN, Mikhail Aleksandrovich
Political and social theory of Michael Bakunin. S: Rezneck. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 21:270-96 My '27

BAL costumé (drama). See Lavedan, Henri

BALAAM
Story of Eriphyle in Arabic legend. A. H. Krappe. Am J Sem Lang 41:194-7 Ap '25

BALĀDHURI, Ahmad ibn Yahyā ibn-Jābir, al-
Origins of the Islamic state. Review by P. K. Hitti. Am Oriental Soc J 46:274-84 S '26

BALAKLAVA, Battle of, 1854
Last of the world-renowned light brigade. S. M. Emery. il map World R 5:134-5 N 14 '27

BALANCE of nature. See Natural selection

BALANCE of power
British policy and the balance of power. E. Howard. Am Pol Sci R 19:261-7 My '25
See also Little entente

BALANCE of trade
New York exchange; a reply to Professor Cassel. N. Crump. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:428-32 My '25
See also Free trade and protection; Tariff

BALANCE sheets
Balance sheet items. Bankers M 111:81-9, 237-47, 401-11 Jl-S '25
Banker's balance sheets. N. Crump. Spec 139: 721-3 O 29 '27
Fundamental balance sheet. R. W. Babson. Bankers M 108:523-6 Ap '24
How consolidated balance sheets are prepared. M. E. Robertson. Bankers M 113:65 Jl '26
Seasonal variations of business in the balance sheet. M. E. Robertson. Bankers M 112: 692-4 My '26
Statement analysis and preparation of statements. Bankers M 110:1047-53; 111:81-9 Je-Jl '25

BALANCES
La microbalance; pesant le millième de milligramme. il diags La Nature 53 pt1:202-4 Mr 28 '25

BALASSE, G.
Etude de la luminescence de la vapeur de potassium dans la décharge sans électrodes. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no3:193-201 '26
Spectres continus d'émission obtenus par la décharge sans électrodes. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no8-9: 543-6 '27

—and Goche, O.
Etude de la luminescence de la vapeur de césium dans la décharge sans électrodes. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:835-9 '26
Le spectre de la luminescence du césium produite dans la décharge sans électrode. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no8-9:621-30 '26

BALBILLA, Julia
Epigrams of Balbilla. J. M. Edmonds. Class R 39:107-10 Ag '25

BALBO, Cesare, conte
Documenti di Cesare Balbo, Pietro Santa Rosa ed altri patrioti. M. Mazziotti. por Nuova Antol 242:289-93 Ag 16 '25

BALBO, Italo
Portrait. World Today 50:117 Jl '27

BALCH, Edwin Swift
First sighting of west Antarctica. Geog R 15: 650-3 O '25
Prehistoric terminology. Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no1:83-8 '25

BALCH, Emily Greene
Myth of military security. World Tomorrow 10:496-7 D '27
Why cooperation is not enough. Co-operation 11:208-10 N '25

BALCH, Frederick Homer
Frederick Homer Balch. D. M. Coon. Wash Hist Q 15:32-43 Ja '24

BALCH, Thomas Willing
Trend toward centralization. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:253-71 O '25

BALCH, Walter B.
House plants in winter quarters. Nature M 4:359-61 D '24

BALCH, William Monroe
Peace, pacifism, and Christianity. Meth R 107:874-9 N '24

BALCHEN, Bernt
With Commander Byrd. por Am Scand R 15: 492-3 Ag '27

BALCOM, Arthur Grant
Noted eastern school man. por Vis Educ 5: 422 D '24
Preparation of teachers in the use of visual aids. Vis Educ 5:300-1 S '24

BALCONY (drama). See Royde-Smith, Naomi Gwladys

BALD, Marjory Amelia
Anglicisation of Scottish printing. Scot Hist R 23.107-15 Ja '26
James Melvill; an obscured man of letters. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:261-8 Jl '26
Pioneers of Anglicised speech in Scotland. Scot Hist R 24:179-93 Ap '27
Vernacular books imported into Scotland: 1500-1625. Scot Hist R 23:254-67 Jl '26

BALDASS, Ludwig von
Betrachtungen zum werke des Hieronymus Bosch. Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:103-22 '26
Eine reliefbüste von Tullio Lombardi. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:109-11 '26
Sittenbild und stilleben im rahmen des niederländischen romanismus. Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses 36:15-46 '23

BALDE, Jean, pseud. of Jeanne Alleman
Le Goéland. Review by F. Jammes. Correspondant 303:856-60 Je 25 '26
Heures d'été; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:274 S 12 '26

BALDENNE, Fernand, pseud. See Baldensperger, Fernand

BALDENSPERGER, Fernand (Fernand Baldenne, pseud.)
A l'Université de Californie. R Polit et Litt 64:70-2 F 6 '26
L'appel goethéen chez Maurice Barrès. R Litt Comp 5:103-38 Ja '25
Arthur Chuquet, 1853-1925. R Litt Comp 5:682-3 O '25
(ed.) Un billet inédit de Tieck à Louis Robert [?]. R Litt Comp 7:178 Ja '27
Une confession poétique de l'Ouest-américain. Correspondant 297:833-47 D 25 '24
Dans l'intimité d'Elléonore. R Litt Comp 6:79-114 Ja '26
Les émigrés: leurs sentiments et leurs idées; review of Le mouvement des idées dans l'émigration française. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:212-23 Mr 1 '25
Georg Brandes, 1842-1927. R Litt Comp 7:368-71 Ap '27
La grande communion romantique de 1827: sous le signe de Walter Scott. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:47-86 Ja '27
(ed.) Lettres inédites d'Alfred de Vigny à Henry Reeve. R Litt Comp 4:496-503 Jl '24
Le mouvement des idées dans l'émigration française, 1789-1815. Review. Mod Lang R 20:484-7 O '25
Note sur un projet de traduction allemande du Stello d'Alfred de Vigny. R Litt Comp 6: 507-9 Jl '26
(ed.) Quelques lettres inédites d'Alfred de Vigny. Correspondant 303:676-89 Je 10 '26
Un romancier américain d'aujourd'hui; Sinclair Lewis. Correspondant 301:835-54 D 25 '25
(ed.) Romantisme et légitimité: documents officiels sur Victor Hugo, chantre du sacre de Charles X. R Litt Comp 7:164-77 Ja '27
Le thème chinois de la Musique de perdition dans le Mystère en pleine lumière de Maurice Barrès. R Litt Comp 7:549-52 Jl '27

BALDERSTON, John Lloyd, and Squire, John Collings (Solomon Eagle, pseud.)
Berkeley Square; criticism. Spec 137:673 O 23 '26
Berkeley Square; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 142:405-6 O 9 '26
Berkeley Square; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 28:45-6 O 23 '26
Berkeley Square; criticism. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 40:84 O 16 '26

BALDERSTON, J. L., and Squire, J. C.—*Cont.*
Berkeley Square; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 58:370 O 16 '26
Berkeley Square; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 43:590-1 N '26

BALDERSTON, Katherine Canby
Goldsmith's supposed attack on Fielding Letter LXXXIII of the Citizen of the world. Mod Lang Notes 42:165-8 Mr '27

BALDERSTON, Marion
American motor mania. Outlook (Lond) 60: 837-8 D 24 '27
New York days. Outlook (Lond) 59:666-8, 709-11 My 28-Je 4 '27
New York nights. Outlook (Lond) 59:504-8, 576-8 My 7-14 '27

BALDET, F.
Band spectra associated with carbon. Nature 116:360 S 5 '25

BALDIE Pit; story. Blackw 220:615-24 N '26

BALDIT, Albert
Un aspect de la météorologie moderne. La Nature 53 pt2:6-10 Jl 4 '25
Le ballon libre et l'électricité atmosphérique. La Nature 52 pt2:209-13, 225-8, 241-6 O 4-18 '24
Les cartes magnétiques de France et leur revision actuelle. La Nature 54 pt2:124-8 Ag 21 '26

BALDNESS
See also Alopecia areata

BALDUF, W. V.
Plea for the study of insects in secondary schools. School Sci and Math 24:845-8 N '24

BALDUNG, Hans, called Grien
Engravings of Hans Baldung Grien. K. T. Parker. bibliog pls Print Coll Q 12:419-34 D '25

BALDWIN, Arthur Charles
Modernist and his honesty. Homiletic R 87: 91-3 F '24
Our rock; hymn. Homiletic R 94:359 N '27

BALDWIN, Bird Thomas
Weight-height-age standards in metric units for American-born children. Am J Phys Anthropol 8:1-10 Ja '25

BALDWIN, C. L.
Chance teachers. Am Sch Bd J 70:50 F '25

BALDWIN, Charles Sears
Cicero on Parnassus. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:106-12 Mr '27

BALDWIN, Charlotte
Visits; poem. Family 5:151 O '24

BALDWIN, Edward Chauncey
Layman's protest against a form of clerical illiteracy. Homiletic R 89:362-4 My '25
Paradise lost and the Apocalypse of Moses. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:383-6 Jl '25

BALDWIN, Elizabeth G.
Teachers' college library; Russell Hall, the new library building. Teach Col Rec 26:498-510 F '25
Obituary. por Teach Col Rec 29:252 D '27

BALDWIN, Faith
Cross-roads; poem. Am Federationist 32:243 Ap '25

BALDWIN, Frances Elizabeth
Sumptuary legislation and personal regulation in England. bibliog J H U Studies 44 no1:vii, 91-282 '26

BALDWIN, Howard M.
English phonetics for foreign students. English J 16:632-41 O '27

BALDWIN, James Fosdick
Household administration of Henry Lacy and Thomas of Lancaster. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:180-200 Ap '27

BALDWIN, Mary R.
Note of the symphony; poem. Christian Cent 43:1138 S 16 '26

BALDWIN, Robert Dodge
Brief sketch of the problem of public-school finance. Am Sch Bd J 75:61-3 D '27
Problem of the state in providing aid for rural supervision. Educ Adm and Sup 13: 411-22 S '27
Starting something. Am Sch Bd J 69:55-6 S '24
State school-building aid programs. Am Sch Bd J 75:45-7 Ag '27

BALDWIN, Roger Nash
Inside or outside? World Tomorrow 7:202-3 Jl '24
Why co-operation is not enough. Co-operation 11:168-9 S '25

BALDWIN, Simeon Eben
Obituary. M. Conover. Am Pol Sci R 21:419-21 My '27
Obituary. W. Lincoln. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 37:10-12 Ap '27

BALDWIN, Stanley
Armour and the battle-cry. C. F. G. Masterman. Nation (Lond) 35:403-4 Je 28 '24
Le cabinet Baldwin. J Débats 32 pt2:832-3 N 14 '24
La défaite de Stanley Baldwin. J. Bardoux. Correspondant 294:71-98 Ja 10 '24
Disraeli and Mr Baldwin. Spec 134:392-3 Mr 14 '25
Dry rot. New Statesman 25:188-9 My 30 '25
Fall of Mr Baldwin. Outlook (Lond) 53:344 My 24 '24
Lord Beaverbrook, the censor. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 132:781-2 My 17 '24
Man of peace. Sat R 139:296 Mr 21 '25
Mr Baldwin. Spec 136:855 My 22 '26
Mr Baldwin. E. C. Roberto. Outlook (Lond) 59:325-6 Mr 26 '27
Mr Baldwin: a character study. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 134:620-1, 672 Ap 18-25 '25
Mr Baldwin and his fortunes. Round Tab 18: 120-6 D '27
Mr Baldwin and his ministry. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133:728-9 N 15 '24
Mr Baldwin and his task. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133:672-3 N 8 '24
Mr Baldwin and Mr Churchill. Nation (Lond) 37:194 My 16 '25
Mr Baldwin and the government. Sat R 141: 3-4 Ja 2 '26
Mr Baldwin and the nation's confidence. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 134:352-3 Mr 7 '25
Mr Baldwin on the Roman empire. E. Remnant. English R 42:159c-159f F '26
Mr Baldwin, the bishops and the bludgeon. New Statesman 27:432-3 Jl 31 '26
Mr Baldwin's appeal. Nation (Lond) 36:802-3 Mr 14 '25
Mr Baldwin's blunder. New Statesman 27:664-5 S 25 '26
Mr Baldwin's election programme. Nation (Lond) 42:74-5 O 15 '27
Mr Baldwin's leadership is socialism's opportunity. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 132:148 F 2 '24; Discussion. 132:198-9 F 9 '24
On England and other addresses. Review. Sat R 141:562 My 1 '26
On England, and other addresses. Review by A. A. Milne. Nation (Lond) 39:167-8 My 22 '26
Our scholar prime minister. Spec 136:72 Ja 16 '26
Peace and good will in industry. New Statesman 25:67-9 My 2 '25
Portrait. World Today 46:994 N '25; Bankers M 112:829 Je '26
Press attacks on Mr Baldwin. Spec 132:745 My 10 '24
Prime minister and his critics. Spec 135:580-1 O 10 '25
Prime minister and his critics in the Conservative party. C. Headlam. English R 41: 623-30 N '25
Prime minister and the country. Sat R 141: 148 F 6 '26
Prime minister on the classics. Sat R 141:52-3 Ja 16 '26
Le second ministère Baldwin. A. Leger. R Polit et Litt 63:9-11 Ja 3 '25
Should Mr Baldwin resign? J: St L. Strachey. Spec 132:828-9 My 24 '24
Stanley Baldwin; cabinet maker. P: Ibbetson. Nation (Lond) 36:208-9 N 8 '24
Test of Baldwin. New Statesman 27:516-17 Ag 12 '26

BALDWIN, Stanley—*Continued*
Virginibus puerisque. New Statesman 23:116-17 My 10 '24
Why we blame Mr Baldwin. New Statesman 28:228-9 D 4 '26

BALDWIN, Thomas Whitefield
Elizabethan players as tradesfolk. Mod Lang Notes 42:509-10 D '27
Nathaniel Field and Robert Wilson. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:32-4 Ja '26
On the chronology of Thomas Kyd's plays. Mod Lang Notes 40:343-9 Je '25
Posting Henslowe's accounts. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:42-90 Ja '27
Shakespeare's jester: the dates of Much ado and As you like it. Mod Lang Notes 39:447-55 D '24
Sir John Denham and Paradise lost. Mod Lang Notes 42:508-9 D '27
Three Francis Beaumonts. Mod Lang Notes 39:505-7 D '24
Thomas Kyd's early company connections. Philol Q 6:311-13 Jl '27

—and Linthicum, Marie Lucile Channing
Date of Ralph Roister Doister. bibliog Philol Q 6:379-95 O '27

BALDWIN, William
William Baldwin. E. I. Feasey. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:407-18 O '25

BALE, Florence Gratiot
Packet of old letters. Wis M Hist 11:153-68 D '27

BALEARIC islands
See also Iviza; Majorca

History
Sur les origines de la race baléare et sa bibliographie historique. A. M. Alcover. bibliog R Lang Rom 62:359-70 '24

BALES, P. G.
School visits to parish churches. J Educ 57: 258-60 Ap '25

BALET, J. C.
Le mikado et le loyalisme japonais. L'Illustration 84 pt2:723-4 D 25 '26

BALFOUR, Andrew
Historical aspects of malaria. Nature 115: 17-20 Ja 3 '25

BALFOUR, Arthur James Balfour, 1st earl
Report of Inter-imperial relations committee; text. Round Tab 17:430-45 Mr '27
Balfour note and inter-allied debts. J: M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 36:575-6 Ja 24 '25
Epitaph on a Christian prime minister. Outlook (Lond) 55:280 Ap 25 '25
Imperial conference; the Balfour report. Round Tab 17:225-41 Mr '27
Lord Balfour en Orient. J Débats 32 pt1:634-6 Ap 17 '25
Lord Balfour in Palestine. Lord Raglan. English R 40:581-4 My '25; Reply. I. Cohen. 40:810-13 Je '25
Portrait. World Today 51:15 D '27

BALFOUR, Henry
Archæology in South Africa. Nature 119:226-8, 490-1 F 12, Ap 2 '27

BALFOUR-BROWNE, Frank
Ants as a factor in human life. Discovery 8: 19-22 Ja '27

BALFOUR-MELVILLE, E. W. M.
Later captivity and release of James I. Scot Hist R 21:89-100 Ja '24
Provision and consecration of Bishop Cameron. Scot Hist R 23:191-8 Ap '26

BALFOUR of Burleigh, Dorothy (Dove) Bruce, baroness
Licensed vice at Singapore. Spec 134:927; 135: 144 Je 6, Jl 25 '25

BALI island, Dutch East Indies
Bali. G. Ferrand. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:167-71 F 20 '26
Bali 1800-1814. C Lekkerkerker. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82:315-38 '26
In a Hindu paradise; rhapsody about the isle of Bali. G. Ferrand. Trans-Pac 13:6 My 22 '26

BALINESE
Folkways of the Balinese. A. S. Lewerenz. Sociology and Social Res 12:65-72 S '27

BALKAN states
Albania, Yugoslavia, and Italy. Near East 30: 754 D 30 '26
Armistice day in the Balkans. Near East 28: 581 N 12 '25
Balkan allies' démarche. Near East 30:212-13 Ag 26 '26
Balkan brothers in law. O. M. Hueffer. English R 43:284-7 S '26
Balkan house of glass. Near East 26:220 Ag 28 '24
Balkan peace maze. Near East 30:209 Ag 26 '26
Balkan security and arbitration pact. Near East 29:100 Ja 28 '26
Balkan year. Near East 30:749 D 30 '26
Balkans as an element of European peace. A. T. Polyzoides. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12: 287-94 Jl '26
Balkans et balkanisme; impressions de voyage. M. Muret. R Polit et Litt 64:749-51; 65:17-19 D 18 '26-Ja 1 '27
Balkans in 1924. Near East 27:12-13 Ja 1 '25
Balkans in 1925. Near East 29:3 Ja 7 '26
Bulgaria and the Collective note. Near East 30:296-7 S 16 '26
Central Europe and the Balkans. Z. Fierlinger. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:276-81 Jl '26
Choses d'Albanie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:661-2 O 21 '27
Danger in the Balkans. Spec 138:532 Mr 26 '27
La démission de M Nintchitch et la politique balkanique de l'Italie. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:957-8 D 10 '26
Die irredenta des Balkans. E. von Massow. Deutsche Rundschau 202:40-3 Ja '25
L'Italie en Albanie et la clef de la question balkanique. L. Naudeau. map L'Illustration 85 pt1:3-4 Ja 1 '27
Italy and the Balkans. Near East 30:325 S 23 '26
Little entente: the parting of the ways. Near East 25:38 Ja 10 '24
New Balkans. H. F. Armstrong. maps Foreign Affairs 3:293-312 D '24
Peace and the treaties. Near East 32:196 Ag 18 '27
Peace in the Balkans; extract. V. Popovitch. Near East 26:143-4 Ag 7 '24
Politics in the Balkans. Near East 28:187 Ag 13 '25
Possibility of a Balkan Locarno. D: Mitrany. bibliog Int Concil no229:162-76 Ap '27
Problems of eastern and southeastern Europe; with remarks by H. W. Harris. E: M. Earle. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:265-70 Jl '26
Thunder from the south-east. Sat R 141:51-2 Ja 16 '26
Towards a Balkan pact. Near East 29:161, 379 F 11, Ap 1 '26
See also Anthropology—Balkan states; Communism—Balkan states; Ethnology—Balkan states; Missions—Balkan states; Trade unions—Balkan states; also Albania; Bessarabia; Bosnia; Bulgaria; Macedonia; Near East; Rumania; Yugoslavia

Civilization
Von der erforschung des deutschen kultureinflusses im südöstlichen Europa. J. Bleyer. Deutsche Rundschau 209:123-33 N '26

Description and travel
From Venice to Scutari. A. E. Reade. Near East 31:304-5, 336-7 Mr 17-24 '27

History
See also Berlin, Congress of, 1878

Politics
See also Little entente; Tirana, Treaty of

Race problems
Minorities in the Balkans. Near East 28:93 Jl 23 '25

Social life and customs
Chiflik. M. Burr. Near East 28:368-9 S 24 '25

BALKAN war, 1912-1913
Kiderlen-Wächter und die Balkanwirren; ein beitrag zur vorbereitung des Weltkrieges. E. von Massow. Deutsche Rundschau 201:1-7 O '24
Lo scoppio della guerra balcanica visto da Sofia. A. de Bosdari. Nuova Antol 255:90-8 S 1 '27

BALL, Charles James
Obituary. Nature 113:397 Mr 15 '24

BALL, Elmer Darwin
Entomological taxonomy: its aims and failures; from an educational viewpoint. Wash Acad Sci J 16:64-7 F 4 '26
Some new species of North American treehoppers (membracidae, hemiptera). Wash Acad Sci J 15:200-5 My 4 '25

BALL, I. B.
Farm mechanics in Utah high schools. Voc Educ M 2:723-4 My '24

BALL, J. Evelyn
Dr Johnson: died December 13, 1784; poem. Cornhill M 61:665 D '26

BALL, John
Note on the cartographical results of Hassanein bey's journey. Geog J 64:367-86 N '24
Problems of the Libyan desert. Geog J 70: 21-38, 105-28, 209-24 Jl-S '27

BALL, John R. See Flint, Richard Foster, jt. auth.

BALL, Mary Washington
Ye divines of olde New England. Meth Q R 73:257-64 Ap '24

BALL, Nigel G.
Transmission of stimuli in plants. Nature 118:589-90; 119:638 O 23 '26, Ap 30 '27

BALL, R. H. See Clark, R. H., jt. auth.

BALL, R. W. See Seyer, William F., jt. auth.

BALL, Theodore Rolly, and Hopper, Mary Ellen
Determination of antimony with titanous chloride. bibliog Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 13:1-7 Jl '25

—and Noller, Carl Robert
Preparation of titanic chloride solutions from titanic oxide. Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 11: 203-12 Ja '24

BALL, Walter William Rouse
Obituary. Nature 115:808-9 My 23 '25

BALL
See also Baseball; Basketball; Block ball; Cricket (game); Dodge bat ball; Field ball; Football; Hand baseball; Long ball; Pass ball; Speedball; Volley ball

BALL bearings
Ball bearings. N. Hedin. il Am Scand R 14: 419-21 Jl '26

BALL lightning. See Lightning

BALLAD of Reading gaol. See Wilde, Oscar

BALLADS
Another burlesque of Addison's ballad criticism. R. P. McCutcheon. Studies Philol 23: 451-6 O '26
Mary Hamilton; the group authorship of ballads. A. H. Tolman. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:422-32 Je '27
Modern girls and ballad ladies. W. Holtby. Nation (Lond) 40:923-4 Ap 2 '27
See also Folk songs

Indexes

Analytical index to the ballad-entries in the registers of the Company of stationers of London; comp. by H. E. Rollins. bibliog Studies Philol 21:1-324 Ja '24

BALLADS, American
American survivals of an old English ballad, Barbara Allen; text, ed. by M. E. Henry. J Am Folk-lore 39:211-12 Ap '26
Ballad of The Jew's daughter; version from Huntingdon county, Pennsylvania, text with music, ed. by B. F. Rinker. J Am Folk-lore 39:212-13 Ap '26
Ballads and songs from Mississippi; text, ed. by A. P. Hudson. J Am Folk-lore 39:93-194 Ap '26
Isaiah Thomas collection of ballads. W. C. Ford. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 33:34-112 Ap '23
Jew's daughter and the myth of Zagreus. H. M. Belden. Mod Lang Notes 39:161-2 Mr '24
Minstrel. E. Minor. Sewanee R 35:296-304 Jl '27
Naval songs and ballads. G. W. Allen. bibliog Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:64-78 Ap '25
Note on a lying song. G. L. Kittredge. bibliog J Am Folk-lore 39:195-9 Ap '26

BALLADS, Danish
Fru Ingelil's daughters; text in English. il Am Scand R 12:753-60 D '24
Group of ballads: Lave and John; Wooing of Esbern Snare; Maiden at the ting; Elfin shaft; Dagmar and Strange; text in English. Am Scand R 12:764-8 D '24
Spirit of the ballad. H. Brix. Am Scand R 12: 761-4 D '24

BALLADS, English
American survivals of an old English ballad, Barbara Allen; text, ed. by M. E. Henry. J Am Folk-lore 39:211-12 Ap '26
Analytical index to the ballad-entries in the registers of the Company of stationers of London; comp. by H. E. Rollins. bibliog Studies Philol 2:1-324 Ja '24
Ballad of Lord Randal; version, collected at East Northport, Waldo county, Maine, by Mr Bartlett J. Whiting. J Am Folk-lore 39: 81-2 Ja '26
Ballad of The Jew's daughter; version from Huntingdon county, Pennsylvania, text with music, ed. by B. F. Rinker. J Am Folk-lore 39:212-13 Ap '26
English ballad in Jamaica: a note upon the origin of the ballad form; with music and texts. M. W. Beckwith. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:455-83 Je '24
Meter of the popular ballad. G. R. Stewart, jr. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:933-62 D '25
Robber maid, copy of The undaunted female; text. J Am Folk-lore 39:214-15 Ap '26
Tinker and Staffordshire maid; text, ed. by G. L. Kittredge. J Am Folk-lore 39:216-17 Ap '26
Zur geschichte der Black-letter broadside ballad. E. von Schaubert. bibliog Anglia 50:1-61 Ap '26

BALLADS, French
Une ballade morale et François Villon; with text. L. Karl. bibliog Moyen Age 36:214-32 My '26
Das lied vom Marlborough. M. Friedlaender. Deutsche Rundschau 199:46-65 Ap '24

BALLADS, German
Das schloss in österreich. A. Taylor. Mod Lang Notes 42:222-8 Ap '27
Some tendencies in the modern German ballad. A. W. Aron. Philol Q 6:270-6 Jl '27

BALLADS, Irish
Irish broadsheets for collectors. P. Shanahan. il Connoisseur 76:27-33 S '26

BALLADS, Mexican
Texas-Mexican border broadsides. J. F. Dobie. J Am Folk-lore 36:185-91 Ap '23
See also Songs, Mexican

BALLADS, Russian
Legend of Kostryuk. C. A. Manning. Am Oriental Soc J 46:23-33 Mr '26

BALLADS, Scottish
Ballads. L. Stack. English R 45:191-201 Ag '27
Popular ballads and songs, with some examples of the music. J. Mark. Lond Mercury 13:624-36; 14:50-60, 147-55 Ap-Je '26
See also Mary Hamilton (ballad)

BALLADS, Spanish
Romancerillo de Entrepeñas y Villar de los Pisones. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 57: 286-314 F '23
Traducciones inglesas de romances en el primer tercio del siglo XIX; notas acerca de la difusión del Hispanismo en la Gran Bretaña y en los Estados Unidos. E. Buceta. bibliog R Hispanique 62:459-555 D '24

BALLADS, Spanish—*Continued*

Bibliography

Neglected chapter in the history of the Spanish romance. J. E. Gillet. bibliog R Hispanique 56:434-57 D '22

Neglected chapter in the history of the Spanish romance; postscript. J. E. Gillet. R Hispanique 60:37-9 F '24

BALLADS, Tyrolese

Eine tiroler liederhandschrift aus dem 18. jahrhundert; with music. R. Lach. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 198 pt5:62p '23

BALLAGH, James H.

Tree as monument to James Ballagh. Trans-Pac 12:16 Ap 18 '25

BALLAGUY, Paul

La généalogie de Stendhal; le côté paternel. Mercure Fr 180:675-82 Je 15 '25

Quelques précisions nouvelles sur la généalogie de Stendhal. Mercure Fr 189:336-54 Jl 15 '26

BALLAIGUE, Camille

La musique qui pleure. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:454-7 Ja 15 '24

BALLANCHE, Pierre Simon

Un prophète de l'avenir. F. Pascal. Correspondant 306:264-74 Ja 25 '27

BALLANTINE, Henry Winthrop

Separate entity of parent and subsidiary corporations. bibliog Am Law R 60:19-30 Ja '26

BALLANTINE, J. W.

Development and character of Japanese business. Far East R 22:271-4 Je '26

BALLANTYNE, Frances M.

Continuity of the vertebrate nervous system; studies on lepidosiren paradoxa. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:663-70 '25

BALLARD, Charles Clear

Seventeen; poem. English J 13:416 Je '24

To the girl of today; poem. English J 15:535-6 S '26

BALLARD, Frank

Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:77-8 Jl 11 '25

Modernism as a refuge and dynamic. Lond Q R 145:166-76 Ap '26

Mystery of painlessness. Lond Q R 144:175-90 O '25

Revision of hymnology. Hibbert J 26:153-70 O '27

BALLARD, Philip Boswood

Primary schools. J Educ 58:99-101 F '26

BALLENGER, H. L.

Overcoming some addition difficulties. J Educ Research 13:111-17 F '26

BALLET

Ballet season. P. Flinders. Nation (Lond) 37:543-4 Ag 1 '25

Cat; music by H. Sauguet. New Statesman 29:407 Jl 9 '27

Les cours de danse de l'Opéra. A. Rigaud. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:124-5 F 3 '24

Diaghileff ballet; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 55:377 Je 6 '25

English ballet. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 28:274-5 D 11 '26

Franco-British ballet. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 58:589 D 11 '26

In tranquillity; being some reflections on Diageliv's ballet. R. Herring. Lond Mercury 14:506-17 S '26

Léon Bakst dans le ballet russe. J. E. Blanche. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:599-606 D 3 '27

Les matelots. R. Mortimer. New Statesman 25:338 Jl 4 '25

Mercury and the Nightingale. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 29:478-9 Jl 23 '27

Mr Diaghilev's latest. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 60:128 Jl 23 '27

La nuit du Grand Palais. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:649 Je 27 '25

Le pas d'acier; music by Prokoviev. New Statesman 29:406-7 Jl 9 '27

Popularity of the ballet; Diaghileff ballet. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 24:445-6 Ja 24 '25

La prêtresse de Korydwen, de P. Ladmirault. R Polit et Litt 65:27-8 Ja 1 '27

Russian ballet. Sat R 142:11 Jl 3 '26

Russian ballet. D. Hussey. Sat R 140:35-6 Jl 11 '25

Something for the sightseer. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 27:384-5 Jl 17 '26

BALLEW, Amer M.

How to make high school zoology more attractive to the student. School Sci and Math 26:941-4 D '26

BALLIET, Thomas Minard

Religious education; abstract. Ref Church R 5:40-50 Ja '26

BALLIN, Albert

Ballin, de P. F. Stubmann. Review. M. Muret. J Débats 34 pt2:854-6 N 18 '27

BALLISTIC pendulum

Ballistic pendulum: a simple apparatus for studying momentum and energy relation. P. E. Klopsteg. il diags School Sci and Math 25:694-9 O '25

New term of ballistic pendulum. O. Blackwood. diags School Sci and Math 24:159-61 F '24

BALLISTICS

Ballistic (air resistance) function. L. Thompson. il Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:279-85 Je '24

Single spark photography and its application to some problems in ballistics. P. P. Quayle. bibliog il diag Nature 115:765-70 My 16 '25

Sur les principes de la balistique intérieure. H. C. F. F. Gossot and D. J. L: L. R. Liouville. bibliog diags tabs Ecole Polytechnique J 2 ser 23:141-235 '23

Velocity of a rifle bullet. N. F. Smith. diag School Sci and Math 26:988-90 D '26

See also Photography of projectiles; Projectiles

BALLISTICUS, pseud.

High-velocity photography of bullets. Discovery 6:420-1 N '25

BALLOON ascensions

De Marseille en Corse en ballon il y a trente-neuf ans. H. Ghilini. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:521 N 14 '25

BALLOON jumping

Un nouveau sport: le ballon sautant. il La Nature 55 pt2:224 S 1 '27

BALLOONS

Le ballon libre et l'électricité atmosphérique. A. Baldit. il diags La Nature 52 pt2:209-13, 225-8, 241-6 O 4-18 '24

First naval kite-balloon. J: Mackworth. Blackw 221:464-80 Ap '27

Kite balloons with the fleet. J: Mackworth. Blackw 222:43-56 Jl '27

Perfectionnement au ballon sphérique. La Nature 55 pt1:454 My 15 '27

Un rallye-ballon féminin. J. Clair-Guyot. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:560-1 My 29 '26

Very first Zeppelin. F. Gribble. English R 42:358-62 Mr '26

See also Aeronautics; Airships; Aviation—History

BALLOONS, Toy

Les jouets aériens. C: Dollfus and M. Chabonat. diags L'Illustration 85 pt1:14 Ja 1 '27

BALLORE, Vicomte Robert Fernand Bernard de Montessus de. See Montessus de Ballore, Robert Fernand Bernard, vicomte de

BALLOT

See also Elections; Suffrage; Voting machines

BALLOU, Frank Washington

Portrait. Am Sch Bd J 70:51 Ap '25

BALLS, William Lawrence

Classification of research work. Nature 118:298-9 Ag 28 '26

Green flash at sunrise. Nature 120:728-9 N 19 '27

State and industrial research associations. Nature 118:770 N 27 '26

BALLS, Tennis. See Tennis balls

BALLYBUNION, Ireland

Railroads

See Railroads—Ireland

BALME, Harold
Future of Christian education in China. Int R Missions 14:344-58 Jl '25
Trend of medical mission policy in China. Int R Missions 13:217-57 Ap '24

BALMER, Frank E.
Farmer and Minnesota history. bibliog Minn Hist 7:199-217 S '26

BALMER, W. T.
Text-books. Int R Missions 14:37-44 Ja '25

BALMER'S law. See Spectrum

BALMONT, Konstantin Dmitrievich
Images de femme dans la poésie et dans la vie. Mercure Fr 172:30-66 My 15 '24

BALOGH, Josef
Voces pagimarum. Philologus 82 no1:84-109; no2:202-40 '26

BALSA trees
Lightest wood in the world. R. N. Davis. il Nature M 4:166-7 S '24

BALTHASAR, Floris, 1562?-1616
Floris Balthasar, Dutch map-maker, and his sons. E. Lynam. Geog J 67:158-61 F '26

BALTIC sea
En hydravion au-dessus de la Baltique. H. Bouché. il maps L'Illustration 84 pt2:275-9 S 18 '26

See also Öre Sund

BALTIC states
La Baltic conference. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 34 pt1:766-7 My 13 '27
Baltic league. R. Machray. Nation (Lond) 36:674-5 F 14 '25
Baltic states. G. E. O. Knight. New Statesman 26:268 D 12 '25; Discussion. 26:299-300 D 19 '25
La conférence des états Baltes. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:128-9 Ja 23 '25
Die lage in den russischen randländern zu anfang 1918. A. Waldersee. Preuss Jahrb 209:188-95 Ag '27
Il problema scandinavo e baltico: Nuova Antol 254:380-92 Ag 1 '27
Les soviets et les états Baltes. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:790-1, 1082 N 11, D 30 '27

See also Estonia

Economic conditions

Some economic problems in the Baltic republics; a review of recent literature. E. Van Cleef. bibliog il map Geog R 17:434-47 Jl '27

BALTIMORE
Beginnings of English Lutheranism in Baltimore. C: J. Hines. Luth Q 56:287-303 Jl '26

Education

Opportunity for service in our public schools. F. M. Wood. So Workm 55:176-8 Ap '26

Health department

Public health nurses of the Baltimore city health department. J. B. Newman. il Pub Health Nurse 16:339-41 Jl '24

Housing

Wiping out the Lung block. R. M. Moss. il So Workm 55:551-7 D '26

Public health

See also Instructive visiting nurse association, Baltimore

BALTIMORE and Ohio railroad
Apprentice training on the Baltimore and Ohio. C. N. Fullerton. Am Federationist 34:937-45 Ag '27

BALTIMORE federation of labor
Baltimore labor begins education. R. E. Machin. Am Federationist 34:429-30 Ap '27

BALTIMORE orioles. See Orioles

BALTISTAN, India
Racial and economic conditions of Trans-Himalaya (Upper Indus basin; Ladàk and Baltistan); review of Le condizioni delle genti, by G. Dainelli. C. D. R. Preller. map Scot Geog M 40:334-44 N '24

BALTUS le Lorrain; roman. See Bazin, René

BALTZER, Franz Adolf Wilhelm
Der kampf um den Katangaverkehr. Preuss Jahrb 204:57-66 Ap '26

BA-LUBA (tribe)
Country of the Baluba in central Katanga; with discussion. W. F. P. Burton. il map Geog J 70:321-42 O '27

BALUCHITHERIUM
Un rhinocéros géant: le baluchithère. L. Mayet. bibliog il diags map La Nature 52 pt1:1-3 Ja 5 '24

BALY, Edward Charles Cyril
Absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Rice Inst Pam 12:1-34 Ja '25
Photosynthesis of naturally occurring compounds. Rice Inst Pam 12:65-104 Ja '25
Theory of chemical reaction and reactivity. Rice Inst Pam 12:35-64 Ja '25
Sugar made in the laboratory. T. W. Jones. por Discovery 6:21-2 Ja '25

—and Riding, R. W.
Occurrence of helium and neon in vacuum tubes. Nature 118:625-6 O 30 '26

—and Semmens, Elizabeth Sidney
Selective action of polarised light upon starch grains. Nature 116:817 D 5 '25

BALZ, Albert George Adam
Characterization of moral evolution. Int J Ethics 37:403-18 Jl '27

BALZAC, Honoré de
Itinéraire de Paris à Wierzchownia. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:650-84 O 1 '27
Les litanies romantiques. Annales Polit et Litt 87:594-6 D 5 '26
Une page d'album inconnue de Balzac; éd. par F. Baldensperger. R Litt Comp 7:746-7 O '27
Unpublished correspondence of Honoré de Balzac. W. S. Hastings. Mod Lang Notes 39:65-77 F '24
Apologie pour Madame Hanska. M. Bouteron. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:811-29 D 15 '24
L'art du roman chez Balzac; review of La prodigieuse vie d'Honoré de Balzac, de R. Benjamin. P. Bourget. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:931-42 F 15 '26
Autour de Balzac; quelques noms propres. M. Serval. R Polit et Litt 64:235-40 Ap 17 '26
Balzac à Chaillot et à Passy. P. Jarry. Mercure Fr 170:372-90 Mr 1 '24
Balzac and the fantastic. M. Rudwin. Sewanee R 33:2-24 Ja '25
Balzac as a printer. E. B. Chancellor. il Connoisseur 73:138-43 N '25
Balzac et la musique. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:682-97 O 1 '24
Balzac et ses petites inconnues; abstract. E. Henriot. Annales Polit et Litt 85:34 Jl 12 '25
Balzac, von E. R. Curtius. Review. W. Heynen. Preuss Jahrb 201:329-34 S '25
Balzac's interior descriptions as an element in characterization. R. P. Bowen. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:289-301 Je '25
Balzac's rate of production. N. S. Bement. Mod Lang Notes 39:26-30 Ja '24
Bedouck; ou, Le talisman de Balzac. M. Bouteron. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:943-7 D 15 '25
Beethoven symphony in Balzac's César Birotteau. H. S. Worthington. Mod Lang Notes 39:414-19 N '24
Les cadeaux de Balzac. P. Mille. Annales Polit et Litt 84:280 Mr 15 '25
Le culte de Balzac. M. Bouteron. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:440-56 My 15 '24
Dating Balzac's adoption of the title of La comédie humaine. J. F. Jackson. Mod Lang Notes 42:525-6 D '27
Les débuts littéraires d'Honoré de Balzac, de L. J. Arrigon. Review. H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 82:523-4 My 11 '24
Dostoievski et Balzac. J. W. Bienstock. Mercure Fr 176:418-25 D 1 '24

BALZAC, Honoré de—*Continued*
Honoré de Balzac et la Comédie humaine; a course of three public lectures delivered at the Rice institute. A. L. Guérard. Rice Inst Pam 10:35-105 Ap '23
Is René Boylesve a disciple of Balzac? A. Schaffer. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:488-96 Je '26
Une lettre inédite de Balzac. Mercure Fr 170:498-9 Mr 1 '24
Note sur la géographie de Balzac; l'île de Cadzant. E. Pons. R Litt Comp 4:124 Ja '24
Les nuits de Balzac; extract from Les débuts littéraires d'Honoré de Balzac. L. J. Arrigon. Annales Polit et Litt 82:331-2 Mr 30 '24
Parmi la descendance de Balzac dans la vie et dans la fiction. E. P. Dargan. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:480-92 Jl '27
Les paysans; critique du texte de Balzac. H. Bachelin. Mercure Fr 170:642-71 Mr 15 '24
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 87:585 D 5 '26
Les premiers romans de Balzac, 1822. H. d'Almeras. R Polit et Litt 62:86-90 F 2 '24
La prodigieuse vie d'Honoré de Balzac, de R. Benjamin. Review. G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 86:112-14 Ja 31 '26
Le prototype du Grandet de Balzac. M. Curnonsky and J. W. Bienstock. R Polit et Litt 63:37-8 Ja 17 '25
Un dernier mot sur le Grandet de Balzac; reply to M. Curnonsky and J. W. Bienstock. M. Serval. R Polit et Litt 63:163-4 Mr 7 '25
Le roman d'une grande existence; review of La prodigieuse vie d'Honoré de Balzac, by R. Benjamin. F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 64:114-16 F 20 '26
Variations between the first and the final edition of Balzac's Les employés. M. W. Scott. Mod Philol 23:315-36 F '26

BALZAC, Mme Honoré de. See Hanska, Evelina, comtesse

BALZER, Jacob F.
Teaching the Bible to freshmen: shall we or shall we not? Relig Educ 19:256-61 Ag '24

BAMBERG, Eduard von
Die gründung Neuweimars. Deutsche Rundschau 208:27-39 Jl '26

BAMBOO
Many uses of Chinese bamboo. China W R 37:324-6 Ag 28 '26

BAMBOO steel. See Steel

BAMFORD, Edwin Fitton
Mexican casual problem in the Southwest. J Ap Sociol 8:363-71 Jl '24
Social disservice. J Ap Sociol 10:435-46 My '26

BANANAL island. See Santa Anna (Bananal) island, Brazil

BANANAS
Banana; a new source of vitamins. Pub Health Nurse 19:366 Jl '27
Banana in America. R. H. Lowie. Nature 117:517-18 Ap 10 '26
Banana; its history, cultivation, and use. P. K. Reynolds. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:14 Je '27
On the nutritive quality of the banana. New Statesman 27:668-70 S 25 '26
Original home of the banana. A. W. Hill. Nature 117:757 My 29 '26
Species of musa in the tertiary of South America. E: W. Berry. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 298-9 Je '25
Yes, we have some bananas. N. C. McLoud. il Nature M 3:29-35 Ja '24

BANAT (region), Rumania
Conditions in the Banat in 1925. Near East 30:168 Ag 12 '26

BANCA d'Italia. See Bank of Italy

BANCA Marmorosch, Blank and company. See Banks and banking—Rumania

BANCELS, Jean Larguier des. See Larguier des Bancels, Jean

BANCO de Caldas, Manizales, Colombia. See Manizales, Colombia—Banks

BANCROFT, Edgar Addison
American ambassador is given great reception at Shimoda. Trans-Pac 12:12 Ap 25 '25
Americans in Kobe greet ambassador. Trans-Pac 12:13 Ja 24 '25
Japanese tribute to Mr Bancroft. J. G. Kasai. Trans-Pac 12:6 Ag 15 '25
Obituary. Am J Int Law 19:776-7 O '25
Passing of the American ambassador; his work in Japan. por Trans-Pac 12:3 Ag 1 '25
Portrait. Our World 6:2 O '24; Trans-Pac 11: 4 O 11; 4 N 22 '24; Far East 21:12 Ja '25

BANCROFT, Esther Dunn
Way of salvation. Christian Cent 43:1520 D 9 '26

BANCROFT, Joseph Austen, and Howard, Waldorf Vivian
Essexites of Mount Royal, Montreal, P.Q. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:13-44 '23

BANCROFT, Jessie Hubbell
Jessie H. Bancroft, educator, author, pioneer, philanthropist. G: J. Fisher. Am Phys Educ R 29:476-80 O '24
Presentation of Gulick medal. A. K. Aldinger. Am Phys Educ R 29:540-3 N '24

BANCROFT, Sir Squire Bancroft
Obituary. Lond Mercury 14:5 My '26

BAND, Max
Art of Max Band. M. Osborn. il Menorah J 12:591-592h D '26

BAND, William
Prof. Lewis's light corpuscles. Nature 120: 405-6 S 17 '27

BAND fishes. See Cepolidæ

BAND spectra. See Spectrum

BANDA islands

Fishes
See Fishes—Banda islands

BANDAGES and bandaging
Pansements spécifiques; la troisième étape dans la lutte contre l'infection. E. Epstein. La Nature 55 pt2:514-17 D 1 '27

BANDELLO, Matteo
Real source of a novella by Bandello (I,41) on the loves of Sophonisba and Masinissa. L. di Francia. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:195-9 Ap '26

BANDEMER, von, family
Bismarcks und Bandemers. H. von Petersdorff. Preuss Jahrb 198:193-200 N '24

BANDFISHES See Cepolidæ

BANDITS
Italian banditti in 1820. G: Griffith. Cornhill M 59:498-510, 557-67 O-N '25
Where bandits still flourish. Outlook (Lond) 58:368-9 O 16 '26
See also Bulaibil; China—Bandit raids; Pirates

BANDON, Oregon
History of Bandon and the Coquille river. G: Bennett. Oregon Hist Q 28:311-57 D '27 (to be cont)

BANERJEA, Sir Surendranath
Indian orator. New Statesman 25:495-6 Ag 15 '25

BANERJI, B. N.
Electric discharge in gases at low pressure. Nature 116:429-30 S 19 '25

BANERJI, D. See Ghosh, P. N., jt. auth.

BANERJI, S. K.
Microseisms and the Indian monsoon. Nature 116:866 D 12 '25

BANFIELD, Edith Colby
To a portrait of Lincoln; poem. World R 4: 25 F 14 '27

BANG, Herman
Pastor; story, tr. from the Danish, by H: Commager. Am Scand R 15:749-53 D '27

BANG, Mrs Nina
Fru Nina Bang. S. Toksvig. por Am Scand R 12:620-3 O '24

BANGALORE, India

Indian institute of science

See Indian institute of science, Bangalore

BANGE, Ernst Friedrich

Das Reiterdenkmal kaiser Maximilians und die statuette eines pferdes im Kaiser-Friedrich museum. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:212-13 '24

BANGHAM, D. H., and Stafford, J.

Velocity of oxidation of the metals and the structure of coloured oxide films. Nature 115:83-4 Ja 17 '25

BANGKOK, Siam

Bangkok's tramways and lighting. il Far East R 21:43-4 Ja '25

Nog eens de Hindu-javaansche beelden te Bangkok. Th. van Erp. pls Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 83:503-13 '27

Bridges

Le nouveau pont de Bangkok. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:184 F 19 '27

Rama VI bridge over the Chow Phya river at Bangkok. il diags map plans Far East R 23:167-77 Ap '27

Rama VI bridge over the Menam at Bangkok. L. Prakob. il diag plan Far East R 20:446-8 S '24

BANGS, Mrs Janet Norris

Blossoms now; poem. Christian Cent 44:459 Ap 14 '27

Reply; poem. Christian Cent 44:108 Ja 27 '27; Same. 44:1323 N 10 '27

BANGS, John Kendrick

Kingdom of men; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:81 D '25

When spring days come; poem. Homiletic R 93:340 Ap '27

BANGS, Outram, and Penard, Thomas E.

Identity of Trochilus Ruckeri Bourcier. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:77-8 '24

New blue water-thrush from China. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:147 '25

—and **Peters, James L.**

Birds from Maratua island, off the east coast of Borneo. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:235-42 '27

—and **Phillips, John Charles**

New race of Pelzeln's weaver-finch. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:177 '25

BANGUEY Island

Flora of Banguey island. E. D. Merrill. map Phil J Sci 29:311-427 Mr '26

BANISTER, H.

Auditory theory: a criticism of Prof. Boring's hypothesis. bibliog Am J Psychol 38:436-40 Jl '27

BANJOEASIN

Iets over het dobbelen in de onderafdeeling Banjoeasin en Koeboestreken der residentie Palembang. H. de Santy. diag Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81:382-9 '25

BANK acceptances. See Acceptances

BANK accounting

Analysis and control of bank operating expenses. P. M. Atkins. Bankers M 114:393-5 Mr '27

Bank auditing and the auditing department. G. G. Munn. Bankers M 108:603-11 Ap '24

Bank bookkeeping and accounting. G. G. Munn. Bankers M 108:435-43 Mr '24

What value do you place on accrual accounting. P. S. Wiseman. Bankers M 114:389-91 Mr '27

See also Financial statements

BANK accounts. See Bank deposits

BANK advertising

Advertising the foreign banking department of a large bank. A. M. DeBebian. il Bankers M 114:821-5 Je '27

American bank advertising. Bankers M 108: 182-3 F '24

Art in financial advertising. G. P. Knapp. Bankers M 108:229 F '24

Banking publicity. See monthly numbers of Bankers magazine for 1924-May, 1926

Banks should advertise for business; not merely good will. W. E. Devlin. Bankers M 110:1002-3 Je '25

Budget, before investing in advertising. E. B. Wilson. Bankers M 109:1031 N '24

Business building advertising stressed at financial advertisers' meeting. B. C. Clarke. Bankers M 113:162-4 Ag '26

Complete campaign for new trust business. T. T. Weldon. il Bankers M 110:267-71, 663-8; 111:31-4, 571-5, 905-10 F, Ap, Jl, O, D '25

Developing the savings business through cultivation of the existing customer. G. P. Knapp. Bankers M 110:635-40 Ap '25

Direct mail advertising for banks. E. E. McCleish. Bankers M 115:635-7 N '27

Educating the savings prospects. C. E. Auracher. Bankers M 112:256-7 F '26

Financial advertising. G. S. Morse. Bankers M 109:95-7 Jl '24

Getting ahead with headlines. H. B. Winsor. Bankers M 109:593 O '24

How banks are advertising. See monthly numbers of Bankers magazine beginning June, 1926

How Massachusetts savings banks cooperate to get new deposits. A. F. Wright. il Bankers M 110:45-7 Ja '25

How we made a long story short. F. Fuchs. Bankers M 111:312 S '25

Knowing their stuff. H. V. Prochnow. Bankers M 111:352-4 S '25

Largest gathering of financial advertisers on record hears splendid program at Columbus. R: F. Durham. Bankers M 111:729-44 N '25

Luring tired eyes at Christmas. E. T. Needham. il Bankers M 109:1099-1100 D '24

Making a bank opening yield new business. V. D. Allen, jr. il Bankers M 114:471-7 Mr '27

Making type alone tell the story. A. A. Shields. Bankers M 112:253-6 F '26

Oh, mercy no! Bankers M 111:349-51 S '25

Poster idea for selling bank advertising literature. J. T. Bartlett. il Bankers M 111: 356-7 S '25

Report of Special committee on advertising by banks and trust companies, of the Massachusetts bar association. P: Nichols. Am Law R 60:264-73 My '26

Savings banks and advertising. W: E. Knox. Bankers M 109:1071-4 D '24

What counts most in attracting new customers? A. F. Wright. Bankers M 113:468-70 O '26

What gets financial advertising copy read? R: F. Durham. il Bankers M 113:833-8 D '26

What makes bank publicity good? G. P. Knapp. Bankers M 112:685-6 My '26

What questions make good headlines? H. B. Winsor. Bankers M 113:378-82 S '26

Where does the bank advertising manager fit? Bankers M 113:37-8 Jl '26

Where premiums may be at a discount. E. B. Wilson. Bankers M 109:410 S '24

See also Bank employees—Contests; Banks and banking—Show windows; also Financial advertisers' association

BANK architecture. See Bank buildings

BANK auditing. See Bank accounting

BANK books. See Bank deposits

BANK buildings

American trust and New York title and mortgage companies' new midtown office. il Bankers M 109:1231-6 D '24

Bank of Coney Island solves an interesting building problem. il Bankers M 110:413-16 F '25

Bankers and the fine arts. A. C. Bossom. il Bankers M 112:297-300 F '26

Bankers trust company of Hartford selects a residential type of building. il Bankers M 115:387-94 S '27

Banque de commerce, Antwerp, remodels building. il Bankers M 115:116-18 Jl '27

Barnett national, Jacksonville, Fla. opens new building. il Bankers M 114:958-61 Je '27

BANK buildings—*Continued*
Bristol trust company remodels its banking home. il Bankers M 111:667-72 O '25
Building a bank on an odd shaped plot; Citizens trust co., Harrisburg, Pa. il Bankers M 111:841-3 N '25
Examples of recent bank building operations. See monthly numbers of Bankers magazine for 1927
First national bank of Boston, Buenos Aires branch. il Bankers M 111:450-4 S '25
First national, Tampa, gets finest bank quarters in Florida. il Bankers M 111:303-4 Ag '25
Hamilton bank opens university office. il Bankers M 114:314-17 F '27
Homewood peoples bank of Pittsburgh. il Bankers M 110:417-20 F '25
How should the bank building be designed? C: C. Morgan. il Bankers M 109:517-22 S '24
Imposing new building for Bank of Canton. il Bankers M 110:193-8 Ja '25
Imposing new head office for Midland bank. il Bankers M 111:295 Ag '25
Imposing new home of Republic national bank of Dallas. il Bankers M 112:629-32 Ap '26
Industrial bank of Japan. il Far East R 21: 458-9 Je '25
Largest day and night bank opens new 20 story building; Franklin trust company, Philadelphia. il Bankers M 109:337-44 Ag '24
Mariners savings bank, New London, Conn. il Bankers M 114:949-54 Je '27
Millville National rebuilt while occupied. il Bankers M 111:825-7 N '25
Mitsubishi bank, Tokyo. il Far East R 21: 453-7 Je '25
New bank building planned for New York's financial district. il Bankers M 110:403-8 F '25
New building of National bank of the republic of Chicago with which National city is merged. pors Bankers M 110:205-7 Ja '25
New building of the Federal-American national building, Washington, D.C. il Bankers M 113:415-26 S '26
New building of the First national bank of Boston. il Bankers M 109:1221-4 D '24
New building of the Netherlands trading society at The Hague. il Bankers M 110: 939-45 My '25
New building of the Phoenix national bank. il Bankers M 110:771-4 Ap '25
New building of the Putnam trust company of Greenwich, Conn. il Bankers M 114:943-8 Je '27
New building of the Union savings bank of Westchester county, Mamaroneck, New York. il Bankers M 111:296-302 Ag '25
New building to mark the Chase national bank's fiftieth anniversary. il Bankers M 115:88-9 Jl '27
New Commonwealth bank office. il Bankers M 110:199-202 Ja '25
New home of the Liberty bank of Buffalo, N.Y. il Bankers M 111:995-1008 D '25
New home of Trenton trust company opened. il Bankers M 111:455-9 S '25
New quarters for two Mechanics and metal branches, New York city. il Bankers M 110:946-50 My '25
New uptown office of the Seaboard national bank of New York. il Bankers M 110:933-8 My '25
New York's oldest bank in new quarters. il Bankers M 110:393-402 F '25
Packard building; the new home of the Pennsylvania company. il Bankers M 110: 761-70 Ap '25
Palatial executive office of the Yokohama specie bank at Tokyo. il Far East R 21: 448-52 Je '25
Peoples national bank and trust company of Lynbrook, L.I. il Bankers M 115:381-6 S '27
Royal bank of Canada to erect tallest office building. il Bankers M 114:914-15 Je '27
Selecting the bank's architect. L. L. Baxter. Bankers M 114:905-7 Je '27
Slater branch of the Industrial trust company of Providence, R.I. il Bankers M 111:835-6 N '25
Some recent bank building operations. See monthly numbers of Bankers magazine for 1924-1927
State bank of Chicago begins work on new $15,000,000 home. il Bankers M 114:109-11 Ja '27
Unique new banking house of the State street trust company, Boston. il Bankers M 111: 1009-12 D '25
United States national bank, Galveston, Texas. il Bankers M 111:288-94 Ag '25
Yokohama specie bank opens new quarters for Shanghai branch. il Far East R 20:420-3 S '24

See also Vaults; also Bank of England

BANK consolidations
How far will the bank merger movement go? G: W. Edwards. Bankers M 112:815-18 Je '26

BANK credit. See Credit

BANK defalcations. See Embezzlement

BANK deposits
Deposit for special purpose. Bankers M 111: 343-5 S '25
On pass-books. G. Howard. Cornhill M 56: 378-82 Mr '24
Survivor entitled to amount deposited in joint account. Bankers M 110:993-5 Je '25

See also Banks and banking—Depositors; Banks and banking—Guaranty of deposits; Overdrafts; Savings deposits

BANK employees
Bank club co-operation with employees. Bankers M 109:1085-6 D '24
Employees to be given control of Bank of Italy. Bankers M 109:982-3 N '24
How bank employees can gain business and good will. A. C. Bossom. Bankers M 111:260-1 Ag '25
National city bank lets employees share in stock. Bankers M 110:111 Ja '25
Opportunities for the American bank clerk. A. W. Loasby. Bankers M 109:605-8 O '24
Reducing the labor costs in banks. E: P. Vollersten. Bankers M 111:15-18 Jl '25
Reference bureaus for bank employees. M. D. Miller. Bankers M 108:873-4 Je '24
What's wrong with our banks as employment centers? A. F. Wright. Bankers M 112: 526-32 Ap '26

Contests
Getting $1,120,483 in new business at a cost of $3087. M. D. Miller. Bankers M 112:589-94 Ap '26
Making salesmen out of bank employees. W. B. Weisenburger. il Bankers M 110:997-1001 Je '25
Successful campaign brings $12,000,000 in new deposits. Bankers M 111:893-7 D '25

BANK examination
Bank examinations G. G. Munn. Bankers M 108:775-85 My '24

BANK failures
Can banking be made safer? A. L. Willouer. Bankers M 112:511-19 Ap '26
Does branch banking check bank failures? J: M. Chapman. Bankers M 113:594-600 N '26
Person permitting shares of bank stock to stand in his name liable as stockholder on bank's failure. Bankers M 112:396-8 Mr '26

BANK libraries. See Business libraries

BANK loans. See Loans, Bank

BANK notes
Italienisch-französische bankozettelfälschungen. J. Raudnitz. map Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 108:69-213 '20
National bank notes depict the nation's history. W. E. Chapin. Bankers M 115:165-8 Ag '27

BANK of America, New York
Bank of America in New York. il Bankers M 113:920-1 D '26
Bank of America to be housed in monumental building. il Bankers M 108:487-91 Mr '24

BANK of America, New York—*Continued*
Finance and politics in early New York; Bank of America and the War of 1812. Bankers M 112:957-9 Je '26

BANK of England
L'accord entre la Banque de France et la Banque d'Angleterre. J Débats 34 pt1:595 Ap 15 '27
Bank nationalisation. A. S. Wade. Outlook (Lond) 56:288-9 O 31 '25
Bank of England and European reconstruction. P. Snowden. Bankers M 115:796-8 D '27
Mr Snowden on the Bank of England. Spec 138:837 My 14 '27
Policy of the Bank of England. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 35:500-1 Jl 19 '24; Reply, with rejoinder. Nation (Lond) 35:533 Jl 26 '24
Rebuilding of the Bank of England. G. Wellesley. Spec 134:882-3 My 30 '25

BANK of France
A propos du rapport de la Banque de France. Y. Guyot. tab J Economistes 83:129-41 F '26
L'accord entre la Banque de France et la Banque d'Angleterre. J Débats 34 pt1:595 Ap 15 '27
Les achats d'or et de devises par la Banque de France. M. Cavelier. J Economistes 85:209-15 O '26
Aperçus historiques sur les rapports de la Banque de France et de l'Etat. Y. Guyot. tab J Economistes 82:289-301 N '25
La Banque de France. Criton. Annales Polit et Litt 86:184b F 14 '26
La Banque de France en 1924. P. Ricard. tab Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:247-9 Jl '25
La Banque de France et les partis au pouvoir. J Débats 32 pt2:799-800 N 13 '25
France's gold reserves. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 27:161-2 My 29 '26
Le rapport du gouverneur de la Banque de France. tabs J Economistes 77:181-91; 80: 160-73; 83:142-56; 86:175-86 F '24, F '25, F '26, F '27
Le vote du budget de 1927 et les remboursements à la Banque de France. N. Mondet. J Economistes 85:489-94 D '26

BANK of Italy, San Francisco
Bank of Italy group plans record capital. Bankers M 115:711 N '27
Branch banking and the Bank of Italy. A. P. Giannini. Bankers M 114:813-16 Je '27
Employees to be given control of Bank of Italy. Bankers M 109:982-3 N '24

BANK of New York and trust company. See New York (city)—Banks

BANK of the Manhattan company
Bank of the Manhattan company opens new uptown office. il Bankers M 108:663-70 Ap '24
First federal; Manhattan bank merger. Bankers M 108:620-1 Ap '24
How New York state has profited as stockholder in New York bank. Bankers M 115: 707-11 N '27

BANK reserves
Bank reserves. G. G. Munn. Bankers M 108: 951-9 Je '24

BANK vaults. See Vaults

BANK vole. See Voles

BANKER, Howard James
Age distribution in the grades as a measure of mentality. bibliog J Educ Research 13: 155-70 Mr '26
Competitive factor in skewness. Am Statis Assn J 22:9-21 Mr '27
Significance of teachers' marks. bibliog J Educ Research 16:159-71, 271-84 O-N '27

BANKERS
Banker and the community. L. F. Gregory. Spec 135:770 O 31 '25
Bankers' and the brokers' privilege. H. R. Limburg. Am Law R 59:826-40 N '25
Bankers' responsibility. M. A. Traylor. Bankers M 109:205-7 Ag '24
La banque et les hommes. P. Cauboue. J Economistes 87:302-23 Je '27
Being the other fellow. A. H. Lewis. Bankers M 110:979-80 Je '25
Demands of a banking career. C: E. Mitchell. Bankers M 109:1157-8 D '24
Doubting Thomas. R: W. Saunders. Bankers M 114:14 Ja '27
Duties and responsibilities of the banker. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 139:719-20 O 29 '27
High points; bankers and morals. R: W. Saunders. Bankers M 108:560 Ap '24
Six days in a bank. B. W. Griffin. Bankers M 109:871-2 N '24
That hard-boiled banker. Bankers M 113:828-32 D '26

See also Banking ethics; also Institute of bankers; also Gage, L. J.

BANKERS association, American. See American bankers association

BANKERS' association for foreign trade
Brief survey of purposes and activities. F. W. Allen. Bankers M 110:705-9 Ap '25
Meeting, 1925, Cincinnati. Bankers M 110: 801-6 My '25

BANKES, Walter Joseph
Professional school in modern university ideals. Educ Adm and Sup 11:228-30 Ap '25

BANKING. See Banks and banking

BANKING by mail. See Banks and banking—Mail system

BANKING education. See Banks and banking—Study and teaching

BANKING ethics
Code of ethics established by Illinois bankers association. Bankers M 113:901 D '26
Ethics of the safe deposit business. H. T. Magruder. Bankers M 115:415-21 O '27

BANKING law
Bank compelled to disclose information as to depositor's income. Bankers M 108:893-5 Je '24
Bank not liable on note indorsed by president without authority. Bankers M 111:723-4 N '25
Bankers' liability for deposits of a fiduciary to his personal account. M. H. Merrill. bibliog Harv Law R 40:1077-1109 Je '27
Banking and commercial law. See monthly numbers of Bankers magazine for 1924-1927
Banking bills at Washington. Bankers M 112: 250-1 F '26
Contract against responsibility for failure or delay in collecting or remitting. Bankers M 110:825-6 My '25
Excellent co-operative banking law passed in Iowa. Co-operation 13:108-9 Je '27
Liability of person introducing depositor to bank. Bankers M 110:658-61 Ap '25
New bank law; text. Trans-Pac 14:18 Ap 2 '27
Note given by director to conceal excessive loan. Bankers M 109:399-402 S '24
Plea for bank reform. J. T. Peddie. Outlook (Lond) 59:607-9, 653-5 My 21-28 '27
Safe deposit companies and the law. H. S. Fraser. Bankers M 110:819-21 My '25
State bank division meeting; outline of a uniform code of state banking law described. Bankers M 111:550-3 O '25
Why America was financially prepared for the war. R. D. Kent. Bankers M 114:909-11 Je '27

See also Banks and banking—Guaranty of deposits

McFadden act
Advertising advantages of the McFadden act to national banks. C. H. Wetterau. Bankers M 114:559-64 Ap '27
Branch banking debate. Bankers M 113:621-31 N '26
Is the new McFadden bill fair to state banks? J. F. Sartori. Bankers M 112:293-5 F '26
McFadden bill and branch banking. T: B. Paton. Bankers M 111:563-5 O '25
National bank bill; with text. L: T. McFadden. Bankers M 111:865-75 D '25

BANKING law—McFadden act—*Continued*
Proposed amendment to the Federal reserve act; criticism by a financial expert of the McFadden bill, and the text of the proposed bill. Bankers M 111:151-7 Ag '25
Text of the McFadden law. Bankers M 114: 484-93 Mr '27
Will the McFadden act encourage non-commercial loans? E. A. Bradford. Bankers M 114:655-7 My '27

BANKING publicity. See Bank advertising

BANKÓ, Julius
Porträtkopf der Heiligen Helena. Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:10-14 '26

BANKRUPTCY
Amendment of the Bankruptcy act. J. A. McLaughlin. Harv Law R 40:341-91, 583-617 Ja-F '27
Discharge in bankruptcy of a partnership as affecting the liability of the partners. Harv Law R 37:614-16 Mr '24
Federal taxes and preferred ship mortgages; Ship mortgage act of 1920. H. M. Fridlund. Harv Law R 38:1060-73 Je '25
Rights and obligations of customers in stock-brokerage bankruptcies. R. Oppenheimer. Harv Law R 37:860-87 My '24
See also Receivers

BANKRUPTCY, National. See State bankruptcy

BANKS, Anna Decosta
Dixie nurses in Charleston. So Workm 55: 180-3 Ap '26

BANKS, Edgar James
Greek myths in motion pictures. Vis Educ 5:258-9 Ag '24

BANKS, Emma Dunning
Flying Jim's last leap; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:70 Je '24

BANKS, Frances. See Norris, Esther, jt. auth.

BANKS, Miriam A.
Survival of the Euthymidean tradition in later Greek vase-painting. bibliog Am J Archaeol 30:58-69 Ja '26

BANKS, Nathaniel Prentice
Opening the Mississippi; a Civil war drama. C: Kassel. Open Court 40:145-54 Mr '26

BANKS, Theodore Howard, jr.
Denham's supposed authorship of Directions to a painter, 1667. Mod Lang Notes 41:502-5 D '26
Miltonic rhythm; a study of the relation of the full stops to the rhythm of Paradise lost. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:140-5 Mr '27
Personal relations between Denham and Waller. Mod Lang Notes 42:372-8 Je '27
Sir John Denham and Paradise lost. Mod Lang Notes 41:51-4 Ja '26
Sir John Denham's Cooper's hill. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:269-77 Jl '26

BANKS (money boxes). See Money boxes

BANKS, Labor. See Banks and banking, Trade union

BANKS and banking
Banker and romance. R: W. Saunders. Bankers M 109:1087-8 D '24
Banker in business. R: W. Saunders. Bankers M 113:473 O '26
Banking and its critics. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 133: sup3-4 Jl 26 '24
Banking; from below. F. C. Perry. il Bankers M 108:207-14, 373-8 F-Mr '24
Banks and the building and loan associations. Bankers M 114:167-70 F '27
Les banques et l'inflation. P. Cauboue. J Economistes 85:21-41 Jl '26
Border lines in bank competition. O. F. Hevener. Bankers M 108:194-7 F '24
Dilemma of diminishing bank profits and the way out. H. A. Blodgett. Bankers M 115: 799-803 D '27
Friendly banking. F. R. Kerman. Bankers M 108:71 Ja '24
High lights in deposit building. W. R. Morehouse. Bankers M 110:815-17 My '25
Insurance company methods applied to banking. M. S. Wyche. Bankers M 112:235-7 F '26
Le mouvement des banques françaises et étrangères à la Chambre de compensation de Paris. L. Janrot. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:306-7 N '25
Old-time banking practice. Bankers M 110: 337-9 F '25
President's address. O. Wells. Bankers M 113: 633-45 N '26
Scientific management applied to banking. Bankers M 114:34-6 Ja '27
Stock exchange and the banker. S. L. Cromwell. Bankers M 108:49-54 Ja '24
La technique bancaire. P. Cauboue. J Economistes 85:429-46 D '26
Time-saving system for handling notes. Bankers M 109:563-6 O '24
La trésorerie des banques. P. Cauboue. J Economistes 88:290-313 D '27
What a depositor owes his bank. Bankers M 108:71 Ja '24
Young man in banking. G: J. Scott. Bankers M 108:710-11 My '24
See also Acceptances; Agricultural credit; Balance sheets; Bankers; Building and loan associations; Checks; Christmas clubs; Clearing houses; Credit; Discount; Drafts; Exchange; Foreign exchange; Forgery; Interest; Investment; Investment banking; Investment trust companies; Investments; Land banks; Letters of credit; Loans; Loans, Bank; Money; Negotiable instruments; Overdrafts; Pawnbroking; Safe deposit companies; Safe deposit management; Safe deposits; Savings banks; School savings banks; Trust companies; Vaults; Women as bank employees; also Investment bankers association; also headings beginning Bank, Banking; also names of cities, subhead Banks, e.g. London—Banks

Advertising
See Bank advertising

Auditing
See Bank accounting

Bibliography
Banking literature and the banker of the future. Spec 135:151-5 Jl 25 '25

Branch banking
Branch banking and the Bank of Italy, San Francisco. A. P. Giannini. Bankers M 114: 813-16 Je '27
Branch banking and the small borrower. M. D. Miller. Bankers M 109:19-22 Jl '24
Branch banking battle. W: Hayes. Bankers M 114:37-9 Ja '27
Branch banking debate. Bankers M 113:621-31 N '26
Branch banking profits; a discussion of methods and policies. P. S. Wiseman. Bankers M 113:820-7 D '26
Branch banking within given areas. G: S. Mumford. Bankers M 108:193 F '24
Comptroller's defense of the national banking system. Bankers M 108:177-9 F '24
Development of branch banking in Sweden. H. Melin. Bankers M 109:417-25 S '24
Does branch banking check bank failures? J: M. Chapman. Bankers M 113:594-600 N '26
Harmony on branch banking. Bankers M 109: 767-75 O 31 '24
How 3,000 banks voted on branch banking. Bankers M 110:9-12 Ja '25
Impending changes in American banking. Bankers M 109:1053-5 D '24
Independent vs. branch banks. O. F. Hevener. Bankers M 113:459-60 O '26
What about branch banking? D. C. Elliott. Bankers M 112:67-74 Ja '26
See also Banking law—McFadden act; Banks and banking—Foreign branches; Banks and banking—Unit banking

Checking accounts
Co-operative campaign to solve the small accounts problem. T. D. MacGregor. Bankers M 112:439-41 Mr '26

BANKS and banking—Checking accounts—*Cont.*
Crusade against losing bank accounts. O. H. Wolfe. Bankers M 110:1045 Je '25
Expense of handling small checking accounts. D. A. Mullen. Bankers M 109:291-2 Ag '24
How long will we tolerate $30 balances? A. F. Wright. Bankers M 109:559-62 O '24
Our friend, the customer. D. Graham. Bankers M 112:385-8 Mr '26
Problem of the service charge. M. R. Sturdevant. Bankers M 111:18 Jl '25
Small checking accounts and the service charge. D. R. Hanson. Bankers M 109:201-3 Ag '24

Country banks

Extension of credit to country banks. E. B. Schwulst. Bankers M 114:161-6 F '27
In defense of the country banker. R: W. Saunders. Bankers M 109:589-91 O '24
On what should a country bank extend credit? F. S. Wettack. Bankers M 110:965-71; 111: 19-23, 171-4, 323-5, 705-8 Je-S, N '25
Some aspects of collateral in country bank credits. F. S. Wettack. Bankers M 111:705-8 N '25

Depositors

Strangers as future depositors. W. R. Morehouse. Bankers M 115:400, 554-5, 815-16 O-D '27

Finance

Budgetary control of the bank's expenses. H. Leach. Bankers M 113:295-8 S '26
De l'évolution des sources de bénéfice des banques. P. Cauboue. J Economistes 82:327-36 N '25
Where the money goes. Bankers M 114:811-12 Je '27

Foreign banking departments

Advertising the foreign banking department of a large bank. A. M. DeBebian. il Bankers M 114:821-5 Je '27
Foreign banking business in America. H. G. P. Deans. Bankers M 110:67-76 Ja '25

Foreign branches

American banks in competition abroad. S: T. Bitting. Bankers M 111:857-64 D '25
German banks in Amsterdam and the Dutch discount market. G. Verwey. Bankers M 113:305-8 S '26

Forms, blanks, etc.

Banking by mail without a pass book. G. King. Bankers M 112:231-3 F '26
New form of signature card. Bankers M 111: 713-14 N '25

Guaranty of deposits

Certificate of deposit not protected by guaranty fund. Bankers M 112:246-8 F '26
Deposit guarantee; its operation, results, lessons. V. Rosewater. Bankers M 112:373-8 Mr '26
Deposit guaranty in Kansas. F. S. Wettack. Bankers M 113:291-4 S '26
Savings deposit credited with interest in excess of prescribed rate not protected by guaranty fund. Bankers M 110:992-3 Je '25

History

Finance and politics in early New York; Bank of America and the War of 1812. Bankers M 112:957-9 Je '26
How New York state has profited as stockholder in New York bank. Bankers M 115: 707-11 N '27

Investments

Bank's long-term investments. G. G. Munn. Bankers M 108:277-85 F '24
Changing investment policy of American banks. G: W. Edwards. Bankers M 114:155-9 F '27
Commercial banker's responsibilities for his investment account. H. H. Saxon. Bankers M 115:600-5 N '27
How should a bank use its funds? W. F. Mitchell. Bankers M 113:155-8 Ag '26
Problem of surplus money. J: McHugh. Bankers M 115:561-2 N '27
Railroad securities as bank investments. F. W. Mundy. Bankers M 114:537-41 Ap '27
Rotation of maturities in the bank's bond account. J: J. English. Bankers M 115:7-8 Jl '27
What is a marketable real estate security? L. B. Elliman. Bankers M 114:817-20 Je '27
Why banks have been increasing their bond accounts. E. M. Stevens. Bankers M 115: 259-62 S '27

See also Loans, Bank; Investment bankers association

Law

See Banking law

Mail system

Banking by mail without a pass book. G. King. Bankers M 112:231-3 F '26

Protection

New bank counter proof against hold-ups. il Bankers M 111:1017-19 D '25

Public relations

Helping the public to understand banks. W: Hayes. Bankers M 110:985-6 Je '25
Why the banker is misunderstood. F. W. Ellsworth. Bankers M 113:15-18 Jl '26

Records

Bank filing. L. L. Davis. Bankers M 110: 646-8 Ap '25
Have you a picture of your bank in graphic records? S. F. Clabaugh. Bankers M 112: 503-9 Ap '26
Planning the credit file. M. E. Robertson. Bankers M 113:463-7 O '26
Safe-guarding the signature card. H. P. Marston. Bankers M 115:230-1 Ag '27

Reports

New plan for presenting reports to a board of directors. J: T. Bartlett. Bankers M 112: 687-8 My '26

Savings departments

Don't let the bond salesman get 'em! Bankers M 115:25-7 Jl '27
Three hundred million dollar idea. H. F. Rawll. Bankers M 111:883-7 D '25
Unit plan for savings departments. H. C. Hausman. Bankers M 108:707-10 My '24

Service

Are banks giving too much for free service? J. D. Yerkes. Bankers M 109:363-6 S '24
Banker as trade counselor. Bankers M 113:832 D '26
Better banking service for industry. H. E. Martin. Bankers M 108:697-704 My '24
Carrying away the steel grill between the banker and his customer. J: K. Fitch. Bankers M 109:1033-6 N '24
Community development phase of bank agricultural work. E. B. Harshaw. Bankers M 110:795-800 My '25
Does it pay banks to help farmers? E. B. Harshaw. Bankers M 110:973-8 Je '25
Foreign trade helps by banks. Bankers M 113: 36 Jl '26
Fur storage as a bank service. A. C. Bossom and A. W. W. Marshall. il Bankers M 111:419-21 S '25
Good will or good bye! A. B. Cook. Bankers M 111:877-82 D '25
How the banks are serving American foreign trade. J. G. Geddes. Bankers M 112:821-2 Je '26
Humanizing of banking. R. Parlette. Bankers M 110:311-12 F '25
Industrial service department. A. H. Garside. Bankers M 108:215-17 F '24

See also Banks and banking—Travel bureaus

Show windows

Bank windows of the South and West. M. E. Chase. il Bankers M 112:101-7 Ja '26

BANKS and banking—Show windows—*Cont.*
Financial windows of the Mid-West. M. E. Chase. il Bankers M 111:191-7 Ag '25
Right person for your window displays. M. E. Chase. il Bankers M 114:29-33 Ja '27

Statements

See Financial statements

Statistics

Chronique des banques et questions monétaires. P. Ricard. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:114-18, 163-6, 246-50, 430-4; 66:60-4, 242-51, 307-11; 67:109-12, 230-3, 398-401; 68:33-6, 97-101, 267-72 Mr-Ap, Je, N '24, F, Jl, N '25, Mr, Je, N '26, Ja, Mr, O '27
Submerged information; banking. H: W. Macrosty. J Roy Statis Soc n s 90:365-71 Mr '27
Use of statistics in banking. W. F. Gephart. Bankers M 108:372 Mr '24
Variation and correlation within the credit structure. H. D. Falkner. tabs Am Statis Assn J 20:496-511 D '25

Stockholders

Securing co-operation of stockholders. C. F. Hamsher. Bankers M 113:461-2 O '26

Study and teaching

Banker of the future. F. E. Steele. Spec 137: 811-13 N 6 '26
Benjamin Franklin institute merged with Columbia university. Bankers M 109:837-40 O 31 '24
Civics and banking; an experiment. F. C. Elmer. Hist Outl 16:229 My '25
Foundation's foreign service: banking. P. Glindemann. Am Scand R 15:114-15 F '27
How British bankers are trained. H. A. Williams. Bankers M 113:360-4 S '26
Reading course in banking. G. G. Munn. See monthly numbers of Bankers magazine from April, 1923-May, 1925

See also Nebraska state agricultural college—Bankers' short course

Taxation

Bank and corporation taxes in Massachusetts. H: F. Long. Nat Munic R 14:470-3 Ag '25
Threatened discrimination in banking taxation. M. Saxe. Bankers M 115:784-95 D '27

Travel bureaus

Does the travel bureau pay? il Bankers M 113:302-4 S '26

Trust departments

Complete campaign for new trust business. T. T. Weldon. il Bankers M 110:267-71, 663-8; 111:31-4, 571-5, 905-10 F, Ap, Jl, O, D '25
Trust department in a small community. J: Allen. Bankers M 110:641-5 Ap '25
Trust departments of national banks. N. Dosker. Bankers M 110:807-8 My '25

Unit banking

Unit banking, what it is and how it operates. H: A. Von Elm. Bankers M 114:19-21 Ja '27
Unit plan for savings departments. H. C. Hausman. Bankers M 108:707-10 My '24

Albania

National bank of Albania. Near East 31:703 Je 9 '27

Australia

Commonwealth bank of Australia. D. B. Copland. Econ J 35:145-8 Mr '25
New type of farmers' bank; Primary producers' bank of Australia, ltd. F. W. Strack. Bankers M 112:652-4 Ap '26
Trading banks in Australia. R. H. Simpson. Bankers M 113:603-4 N '26

Austria

Austrian discount company. il Bankers M 109: 937-9 N '24
Why Europe's banks survived the war. B. F. Castle. Bankers M 109:1122-4 D '24

See also Vienna—Banks

Bulgaria

New statutes of the national bank. Near East 30:740-1 D 23 '26

China

Banking institutions in China. China W R 35:248-56, 288-90, 309-14, 334 Ja 30-F 20 '26
Canton unrest forces Chinese to Shanghai. Hin Wong. China W R 33:252 Ag 22 '25
Chinese banks should hold the customs deposits. T. C. Wei. China W R 34 special no: 25-6 N 1 '25
Imposing new building for Bank of Canton. il Bankers M 110:193-8 Ja '25
Modern banking institutions in China. tabs China W R 29:431-2; 30:64-5 Ag 30, S 13 '24
Move toward Sino-foreign banking cooperation. T. Doyle. China W R 36:192-3 Ap 24 '26
Native banks still powerful in Chinese trade. B. Y. Lee. China W R 39:146-7 Ja 8 '27
Passing of European financial dominance in China. China W R 38:173-4 O 16 '26
Work of British banks in China. E. M. Gull. Far East R 23:438-9 O '27

See also Shanghai—Banks

Colombia

See also Manizales—Banks

Denmark

See also Danish co-operative bank

Egypt

Une grande institution égyptienne. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:xlii S 24 '27
Meeting of National bank of Egypt shareholders, 1925, Cairo. Near East 27:340-1 Mr 26 '25
Report of Land bank of Egypt, 1924. Near East 27:23 Ja 1 '25

England

See Banks and banking—Great Britain

Europe

Du caractère des opérations de banque dans les principaux pays européens. P. Cauboue. bibliog J Economistes 83:292-310 Mr '26

Far East

Some aspects of Eastern banking. W: F. Spalding. Spec 136:supvii-viii Mr 6 '26

Finland

Aktiebolaget unionbanken. il Bankers M 110: 580-2 Mr '25
Important factor in Finland's economic life. il Bankers M 110:596-8 Mr '25

Florence

History

See also Compagnia dei Bardi

France

New business in the French capital. A. Seward. Bankers M 109:873-6 N '24
Le rôle des banques de dépôts dans l'économie nationale. P. Leclercq. Correspondant 302:376-83 F 10 '26

See also Bank of France; Banque nationale de crédit, Paris

Germany

German banks show large gross profits. S. Griffith. Bankers M 110:1027-30 Je '25
Recent economic recovery of Germany and its effects on the German banks. E. Schwarzenbach. Bankers M 114:711-23 My '27
Why Europe's banks survived the war. B: F. Castle. Bankers M 109:1122-4 D '24

Great Britain

Alarming position abroad of Russian corporations of the old régime. Harv Law R 37: 606-11 Mr '24
Bankers and the coming trade revival. A. W. Kiddy. tabs Spec 135:147-8, 171-2 Jl 25 '25
Bankers and trade depression. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 137:133, 806-9 Jl 24, N 6 '26

BANKS and banking—Great Britain—*Continued*
Bankers explain. New Statesman 28:496-7 F 5 '27
Banking; a survey. Sat R 141:426-8 Mr 27 '26
Banking and currency. tabs New Statesman 25:iv-v; 26:iv-v Jl 25 '25, F 6 '26
Banking in 1925. A. W. Kiddy. tabs Spec 136: supiii-vii Mr 6 '26
Banking in 1926. A. W. Kiddy. tabs Spec 138: 369-73 Mr 5 '27
Banking octopus. A. Kitson. Outlook (Lond) 56:258-9 O 17 '25
Banking position; growth in deposits and loans. Scrutator. tabs Spec 139:145-7 Jl 23 '27
Banking profits and bank shares. A. W. Kiddy. tabs Spec 136:435-6; 138:390 Mr 6 '26, Mr 5 '27
Banks and the nation. S. Brooks. Sat R 139: 336-8 Mr 28 '25
Big banks and the small man. F. E. Steele. Spec 137:137-8 Jl 24 '26
Effect of English bank amalgamations on working expenses and profits. J. Sykes. tabs Econ J 35:583-9 D '25
Empire banking development. Outlook (Lond) 58:29-30 Jl 3 '26
Freedom and progress in banking. H. Withers. Spec 133:sup6-10 Jl 26 '24
Gold standard. Round Tab 15:242-72 Mr '25
Growth in banking loans. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 137:138-41 Jl 24 '26
Nationalizing craze. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 133: sup24-8 O 25 '24
Plea for bank reform. J. T. Peddie. Outlook (Lond) 59:607-9, 653-5 My 21-28 '27
Speeches of the bank chairman. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 34:724-5 F 23 '24
Tea merchants and bankers; Twining and co. A. C. Blackall. Bankers M 111:1027 D '25
Ten years of British banking. D. D. Fraser. Spec 133:sup20-4 O 25 '24
Tests of a bank's strength. F. E. Steele. Spec 135:149-51 Jl 25 '25
See also London—Banks; also Bank of England; Barclay's bank, London; Glyn, Mills & co., London; Lloyd's, London; also Institute of bankers

Greece, Ancient

First financial advertisement. R: W. Saunders. Bankers M 115:556 N '27

Greece, Modern

History of the Ionian bank limited. Bankers M 112:643 Ap '26
Ionian bank, limited. Near East 32:500 O 20 '27
See also Athens, Greece—Banks

India

Business and politics. Near East 32:303-4 S 8 '27
Difficulties of banking in India. B. B. Das Gupta. Asiatic R n s 20:513-21 Jl '24
Indian banking. Near East 31:342-3; 32:815-16 Mr 24, D 29 '27
Indian reserve bank. Round Tab 18:105-16 D '27
Indigenous banking. Near East 29:388-9 Ap 1 '26
Meeting of National bank of India shareholders, 1925, London; conditions in India. Near East 27:365-6 Ap 2 '25
Reserve bank bill. Near East 32:143-4 Ag 4 '27

Ireland

See also Belfast, Ireland—Banks

Italy

Banking growth in Italy. R. E. Lang. Bankers M 115:746-52 N '27

Japan

After the banking crisis. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:6 Je 25 '27
Banking failures in Japan. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 14:5 My 14 '27
Banking in Japan; review of Colonial and foreign banking systems, by K. Le Cheminant. Far East R 21:542-3 Ag '25
Closed bank case worries officials. Trans-Pac 15:13 N 26 '27
Consequences of the crisis. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:7 D 24 '27
Earthquake bills; with text. Trans-Pac 14:19 Ap 2 '27
Financial outlook; lower bank rate. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:5 O 22 '27
Financial world meets hard blow. Trans-Pac 14:18 Ap 23 '27
First savings bank in Japan founded in 1876. M. Maruyama. Trans-Pac 12:19 Ag 22 '25
Five more banking institutions close. Trans-Pac 14:15 Mr 26 '27
Gain in deposits is help to banks. Trans-Pac 14:20 My 21 '27
Government opens purse in aid of victims of earthquake in Tajima. Trans-Pac 12:17 Je 6 '25
History of Bank of Japan reveals its rapid growth. M. Maruyama. Trans-Pac 12:18 Ag 15 '25
How semi-government banks originated in Japan. M. Maruyama. Trans-Pac 12:20 Ag 29 '25
New bank law; text. Trans-Pac 14:18 Ap 2 '27
Politics and the banking crisis. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:3 Je 11 '27
Proposed banking rules. Trans-Pac 13:19 O 23 '26
Reform in Japanese banking proposed. E. E. Groseclose. Far East R 22:414-15 S '26
Samurai bankers; the origin and peculiar importance of the fifteenth bank. A. B. Lowndes. Trans-Pac 15:5 S 3 '27
Story of growth of Japan's clearing house is retold. M. Maruyama. Trans-Pac 12:20 S 5 '25
Would alter bank system of Empire. Trans-Pac 13:21 Mr 27 '26
Year-end finance and politics. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:7 D 3 '27
Yokohama specie bank annual report. K. Kodama. Far East R 22:553-4 D '26

Madagascar

La Banque d'émission de Madagascar. J Débats 32 pt1:740-2 My 1 '25
Création d'une banque d'émission à Madagascar. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:109-10 Mr '26

Netherlands

Amsterdam money market. G. Verwey. Bankers M 113:66-7 Jl '26
Bank concentration in Holland. A. C. Leeuwenburgh. Bankers M 115:854-7 D '27
German banks in Amsterdam and the Dutch discount market. G. Verwey. Bankers M 113:305-8 S '26
History of the Incasso-bank, Amsterdam. il map Bankers M 112:637-42 Ap '26

Norway

Long established Norwegian bank. il Bankers M 110:599-601 Mr '25

Rumania

Three quarters of a century of success. il Bankers M 108:251-4 F '24

Russia

Alarming position abroad of Russian corporations of the old régime. Harv Law R 37: 606-11 Mr '24

Scotland

Royal bank of Scotland; a notable bi-centenary. Bankers M 115:753-60 N '27
Scotland, its varied attractions and its banking history and progress. F. H. Allan. il Bankers M 112:644-52 Ap '26
Scottish banking. Spec 135:765-70 O 31 '25

South Africa

Kemmerer-Vissering report and the position of the Reserve bank of the Union of South Africa. C. S. Richards. Econ J 35:558-67 D '25
See also Standard bank of South Africa

BANKS and banking—*Continued*

Sweden

Development of branch banking in Sweden. H. Melin. Bankers M 109:417-25 S '24

Leading Swedish bank; Skandinaviska kreditaktiebolaget at Gothenburg, Stockholm and Malmö. il Bankers M 112:199-204 Ja '26

Sweden's financial and economic structure. O. Rydbeck. Bankers M 115:431-42 O '27

Switzerland

Union bank of Switzerland. il Bankers M 110: 591-5 Mr '25

See also Basel, Switzerland—Banks

United States

American bankers association; president's address. M. A. Traylor. Bankers M 115:587-99 N '27

American banking and world rehabilitation. H: M. Robinson. Bankers M 111:205-17 Ag '25

Are national banks doomed? interview with George E. Roberts of the National city bank of New York. J. M. Head. Bankers M 111:313-16 S '25

Banking and financial notes. See monthly numbers of Bankers magazine for 1924

Banking bills at Washington. Bankers M 112: 250-1 F '26

Banking practice in Arkansas. J. E. Hogue. Co-operation 11:25-6 F '25

Comptroller's defense of the national banking system. Bankers M 108:177-9 F '24

Condition of national banks. Bankers M 110: 972 Je '25

County deposits used to finance speculative bank; Bell fiasco in Allegheny county, Pennsylvania. M. L. Faust. Nat Munic R 15:14-20 Ja '26

Early development of commerce and banking in Tennessee. T: P. Abernethy. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 14:311-25 D '27

Evolution of our banking system. Bankers M 108:179-81 F '24

Example of negro banking. W: M. Rich. So Workm 56:461-7 O '27

Facts and views about banking. H: M. Dawes. Bankers M 108:55-62 Ja '24

Fiftieth and seventy-fifth anniversaries celebrated by banks during year. Bankers M 111:957 D '25

Fifty years of American banking. L. E. Pierson. Bankers M 111:513-19 O '25

How our modern system of banking grew up. J Educ Psychol 18:363-71 S '27

How the Grove City national helps the farmer. E. B. Harshaw. il Bankers M 108:187-93 F '24

Labor banks in Amerika. P. Drey. Schmollers Jahrb 51:575-98 '27

National bank branches. Bankers M 108:343-4 Mr '24

National bank division meeting. Bankers M 111:555-61; 113:653-6 O '25, N '26

President's address at 50th annual convention of American bankers. W. W. Head. il Bankers M 109:751-67 O 31 '24

Proposed amendments to the Federal reserve act; criticism by a financial expert of the McFadden bill, and the text of the proposed bill. Bankers M 111:151-7 Ag '25

Recent changes in the Texas banking system. F. Weaver. tabs Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:75-87 Je '27

Review of the month. See monthly numbers of Bankers magazine for 1924

Tariff in relation to agriculture and foreign trade. B. M. Anderson, jr. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:604-16 Ja '24

What's the matter with American banking? Bankers M 113:289-90 S '26

See also Banking law—McFadden act; Federal reserve system; Land banks; also American bankers association; American institute of banking; Association of bank women; Association of reserve city bankers; Brotherhood of locomotive engineers' cooperative trust company; Investment bankers association; also names of cities, subhead Banks, e.g. Houston—Banks; New York (city)—Banks; also names of individual banks, e.g. Bank of America

Yugoslavia

Banking conditions in Yugoslavia. M. Nedeljkovitch. Near East 30:377 S 30 '26

Banking in Yugoslavia. Near East 26:199 Ag 21 '24

La Banque des artisans. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 86:152-3 F 7 '26

La Banque nationale du royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes. J Economistes 84:96-8 Ap '26

Belgrade banks in 1925. Near East 30:115-16 Jl 29 '26

Foreign capital in Yugoslavia; the legal position. D. Mishitch. Near East 29:276-8 Mr 4 '26

National bank of Yugoslavia. Near East 29: 397-8 Ap 1 '26

BANKS and banking, Cooperative

Best statutory form for co-operative banks. R. Ingalls. Co-operation 11:26-7 F '25

Co-operative banking; a development of the building and loan idea. E. A. Hale. Bankers M 110:235-41 F '25

Co-operative banking legislation; why we need it. S. W. Brookhart. Co-operation 11:24-5 F '25

Co-operative commercial banking. Bankers M 108.181-2 F '24

Excellent co-operative banking law passed in Iowa. Co-operation 13:108-9 Je '27

Present co-operative banking laws. J. P: Warbasse. Co-operation 11:144 Ag '25

Receivership for so-called co-operative bank. Co-operation 11:131 Jl '25

Why don't the public officials like co-operative banks? Co-operation 12:74 Ap '26

See also Banks and banking, Trade union; Credit unions; also Brotherhood of locomotive engineers' cooperative trust company; Ocean association of marine engineers credit union

BANKS and banking, International

Central banking co-operation; its advantages and its drawbacks. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 139:141-2 Jl 23 '27

Foreign exchange and international banking. G. G. Munn. bibliog Bankers M 109:279-88, 455-65 Ag-S '24

International bank and world currency, particularly in its relation to the debt and reparations questions. G: P. Montague. Am Law R 58:872-83 N '24

BANKS and banking, Municipal

Interest aroused in municipal banking. Bankers M 115:483 O '27

BANKS and banking, State

Is the new McFadden bill fair to state banks? J. F. Sartori. Bankers M 112:293-5 F '26

State bank division meeting. Bankers M 113: 661-8 N '26

State bank division meeting; outline of a uniform code of state banking law described. Bankers M 111:550-3 O '25

BANKS and banking, Trade union

Developments in the labor bank field. G: Grimstead. Bankers M 109:1067-70 D '24

Future of labor banking. W: B. Prenter. Am Federationist 32:905-6 O '25

Labor bank movement. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 41:48-9 Ja 10 '24

Labor banking; its social significance. H. W. Laidler. Am R 4:16-26 Ja '26

Labor banking movement in the United States; with table showing resources of 29 labor banks. S. Hillman. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:463-72 Ap '25

Labor banks in Amerika. P. Drey. Schmollers Jahrb 51:575-98 '27

Labor enters field of finance. P: J. Brady. Am Federationist 32:775-9 S '25

Labour organisations as capitalists. P. Snowden. World Today 45:89-93 Ja '25

Labour's money, by R: Boeckel. Review. A. H. Douglas-Hamilton. English R 40:516-21 Ap '25

BANKS and banking, Trade union—*Continued*
Leading bankers encourage labor banks. Bankers M 108:203-5 F '24
Producers and consumers in the co-operative movement from the viewpoint of the labor banker. P. J. Brady. Co-operation 12:27-8 F '26
Seven years of labor banking. J. D. Brown. Am Federationist 34:1178-81 O '27
Trade unions as bankers; growth of a remarkable movement. W. S. Stone. World Today 45:72-5 D '24

See also Brotherhood of locomotive engineers' cooperative trust company

BANNER, Hubert S.
Bond; story. English R 44:744-51 Je '27
Gamellan; story. English R 45:202-10 Ag '27
Java's shadow-shows and the Kawi epics. Lond Mercury 16:389-99 Ag '27

BANNER stones
Minnesota banner stone. W. M. Babcock. Minn Hist 7:152-3 Je '26

BANNER tails. See Kangaroo rats

BANNERMAN, Sir Henry Campbell-. See Campbell-Bannerman, Sir Henry

BANNERMAN, Janet C. W. See Ashworth, James Hartley, jt. auth.

BANNIER, Wilhelm
Ein papyrusfragment aus der Chronik des Hippolytos. Philologus 81 no1:123-7 '25

BANNISTER, Arthur Thomas
Origin and growth of the cathedral system. bibliog Church Q R 104:86-96 Ap '27

BANNISTER, Charles Olden, and Newcombe, J. A.
Examination of bronze implements. Nature 116:786-9 N 28 '25

BANQUE de France. See Bank of France

BANQUE Misr, Cairo. See Banks and banking—Egypt

BANQUE nationale de crédit, Paris
Banque nationale de crédit, Paris, France. Bankers M 109:647 O '24

BANSE, Ewald
Das gespensterhaus; erzählung. Westerm M 142:309-16 My '27
Die lebensgemeinschaften der erde. Westerm M 143:194-7 O '27
Raoul Francé, ein deutscher denker. Westerm M 136:385-6 Je '24
Ewald Banse. R: Uhden. por Westerm M 138: 73-6 Mr '25

BANTIN

See also Tsine

BANTING, Frederick Grant
Portrait. Our World 4:75 Mr '24
Story of insulin and the Nobel prize men in medicine for 1923. J. P. McMurrick. por Science Prog 18:609-15 Ap '24

BANTOCK, Raymond
Streaks of youth; poem. Trans-Pac 12:7 N 7 '25

BANTON, O. T.
End of the trail. World R 2:250 Je 7 '26

BANTU languages
Bantu notes. E. H. Tuttle. Am J Philol 45: 76-7 Ja '24

BANTUS
Cusp development on the second lower molars in the Bantu and Bushmen. J. C. M. Shaw. bibliog tab Am J Phys Anthropol 11:97-100 O '27
Customs of Gazaland women in relation to the African church. E. D. Earthy. Int R Missions 15:662-74 O '26
Moral sense among the Bantu. H. A. Junod. Int R Missions 16:85-90 Ja '27

BANVILLE, Théodore de
Etudiants d'hier et de jadis. Annales Polit et Litt 86:562-3 My 23 '26
Les fleurs du mal. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 254 Mr 8 '25
Font-Georges; poem, tr. from the French by H. W. Garrod. Spec 139:285 Ag 20 '27
Banville inspiré par Shelley. M. Fuchs. R Litt Comp 6:132-9 Ja '26
Edgar Poe et Théodore de Banville. L. Lemonnier. R Litt Comp 6:688-90 O '26
Théodore de Banville as a poet of revolt. E. M. Grant. Philol Q 4:373-80 O '25

BANYON, Walter E.
Mrs James H. Campbell: an appreciation. Mich Hist M 11:49-60 Ja '27

BAO-DAI, emperor of Anam
L'enfant-roi. pors L'Illustration 84 pt1:326 Ap 3 '26

BAPTISM
Baptism on the front page. Christian Cent 42:691-2 My 28 '25
Baptists and Disciples and baptism. Christian Cent 43:247-9 F 25 '26
Detheologizing Christianity: baptism. T. F. Opie. Homiletic R 92:283 O '26
Meaning of Jesus' baptism. W. E. Bundy. J Relig 7:56-71 Ja '27
Some notes on early Christian baptism. F. S. B. Gavin. Am Oriental Soc J 46:15-22 Mr '26

BAPTISM of a battery; story. C. Stewart. Blackw 220:587-614 N '26

BAPTISMAL registers. See Registers of births, etc.

BAPTISTS
Baptist experiment in democracy. Christian Cent 41:782-3 Je 19 '24
Baptists and Disciples and baptism. Christian Cent 43:247-9 F 25 '26
Baptists and fundamentalism. E: B. Pollard. Homiletic R 87:265-7 Ap '24
Fundamentalist movement among the Baptists. R. A. Ashworth. J Relig 4:611-31 N '24
Pioneer period of Baptist history in Missouri, 1796-1834. R. P. Rider. J Relig 7:387-95 Jl '27
Tension among Baptists. Christian Cent 42: 947-8 Jl 23 '25
What is a Baptist church? Christian Cent 43:70-2 Ja 21 '26
What is a Baptist church? E. W: Powell. Christian Cent 43:446-7 Ap 8 '26
What is disturbing the Baptists? Christian Cent 43:576-8 My 6 '26
Would change Baptist order, warns Mathews. Christian Cent 43:563 Ap 29 '26

See also Free Baptists; also Northern Baptist convention

Der BÄR, der frieden in die wildnis bringen wollte; erzählung, übers. von E. Magnus. O. L. Singdahlsen. Westerm M 135:381-5 D '23

BAR HEBRAEUS
Harvard codices of the scholia of Bar Hebraeus. W. C. Graham. bibliog Am J Sem Lang 41:102-35; 42:26-63 Ja, O '25

BARADES, J.
Le percement du lac de la Girotte. L'Illustration 84 pt1:400-1 Ap 24 '26
Le ski, moyen de transport. L'Illustration 83 pt2:711-13 D 26 '25

BARAFF, Charles
Transformations associated with the Lorentz group. Wash Acad Sci J 16:81-7 F 19 '26
Transformations associated with the Lorentz group and their invariants. Wash Acad Sci J 16:377-87 Ag 19 '26

BARANY, Robert
Ist die zweiteilung der innern körnerschicht (Brodmann) der anatomische ausdruck der gesonderten repräsentation der monokularen gesichtsfelder in der hirnrinde? bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 31:289-94 Je '25
Die localisierung der nachbilder in der netzhaut mit hilfe der Purkinje'schen aderfigur (nachbild-aderfigurmethode). bibliog Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 23p '27

—and others
Zur reizphysiologischen analyse der kortikalen augenbewegungen. bibliog footnotes J f Psychol u Neurol 30:87-121 Jl '23

BARAQUE MICHEL, Belgium

Station scientifique

La station scientifique de la Baraque Michel (point culminant de l'Ardenne). M. Dehalu. bibliog il map plan Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:447-55 '24

BARASH, M.

Sex life of the workers of Moscow. J Social Hygiene 12:274-88 My '26

BARATIER, Antonin

Fachoda; souvenirs de la mission Marchand. Correspondant 295:816-56, 961-97 Je 10-25 '24

BARBADOS

Barbados folklore. E. C. Parsons. J Am Folk-lore 38:267-92 Ap '25

Letters from the West Indies. Bartimeus. Blackw 222:528-34 O '27

Tercentenary of Barbados. J. A. Williamson. Blackw 221:186-203 F '27

See also Codrington college

BARBAGALLO, Corrado

Le déclin d'une civilisation. Review by G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 85 pt2:388-9 O 8 '27

BARBARI, Jacopo de

Friedrich der Weise und Jacopo de' Barbari. P. Kirn. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46: 130-4 '25

BARBARIAN invasions of Rome

Les invasions barbares (V^e^-XI^e^ siècles); review of Les barbares, des grandes invasions aux conquêtes turques du XI^e^ siècle, by L: Halphen. L: Bréhier. bibliog J Savants 25:442-55 D '27

BARBARICH, Eugenio

La Carsia Giulia nella geografia, nella storia e nell'arte militare; excerpt. Nuova Antol 237:166-75 S 16 '24

Per la storia di Francia e d'Italia. Nuova Antol 244:204-12 D 1 '25

Per l'ingranamento degli studi militari negli universitari. bibliog Nuova Antol 241:139-61 My 16 '25

BARBARY corsairs. See Pirates

BARBAUDY, Jean

La concentration des milieux en ions-H. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:5-17, 694-704 Ja 15, D 30 '25

L'effet Joule-Thomson dans la détente des gaz. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:325-32 Je 15 '26

BARBE, A.

Etude de quelques piles de concentration. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:213-18 '25

BARBÉ, J. J.

Le théâtre à Metz pendant la Révolution, 1790-an II. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:359-88 Jl '27

BARBE, Waitman

Seeing things. English J 14:389-94 My '25

BARBEAU, Charles Marius

Native races of Canada. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:41-53 '27

BARBEDETTE, L.

L'influence augustinienne au XVII^e^ siècle spécialement à l'Oratoire. bibliog R Hist Relig 93:279-93 My '26

L'influence augustinienne dans la philosophie de Malebranche. bibliog R Hist Relig 95:60-79 Ja '27

Les **BARBEN** de Barben-Lacy; conte, tr. par Niétifeu. H. A. Vachell. Annales Polit et Litt 85:406-8, 433-4 O 18-25 '25

BARBER, D. R.

New type of primary cell. Nature 119:892 Je 18 '27

BARBER, Maude E.

Avenue of approach to the study of South America. J Geog 23:238-44 S '24

BARBER, William Theodore Aquila

Youth in China. Lond Q R 144:42-52 Jl '25

BARBERS and barber shops

Die bader, barbiere und wundärzte im alten Zürich. G. A. Wehrli. il plan Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt 30 pt3:5-100 '27

Best barber shop in America. W. W. Snypp. il So Workm 56:119-22 Mr '27

No. 7 and no. 6. Outlook (Lond) 59:754-5 Je 11 '27

See also Shaving; also Exposition française des arts de la coiffure et de la parfumerie

BARBET, Emile

Contre les crises viticoles. J Economistes 83: 164-76 F '26

BARBEY, Auguste

L'aviation protectrice des forêts. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:689-91 D 18 '26

BARBEY D'AUREVILLY, Jules Amédée

Barbey d'Aurevilly. A. Beauchesne. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:67-82 '27

Barbey d'Aurevilly intime; extract. C. Coppée. Annales Polit et Litt 84:696 Je 28 '25

Le dernier roman de Barbey d'Aurevilly; un pèlerinage littéraire. H: Bordeaux. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:43-4 Jl 11 '25

Le musée Barbey-d'Aurevilly à Saint-Sauveur-le-Vicomte J Débats 32 pt2:66-7 Jl 10 '25

BARBIER, Henri Auguste

Don Quichotte et la Maison du berger. M. Jouglard. R Litt Comp 7:548-9 Jl '27

BARBIER, Jean Emile

La paille, appoint de l'agriculture à la papeterie. La Nature 53 pt1:87-92 F 7 '25

BARBIER, Paul

Latin *pardus* and *leopardus* in the popular nomenclature of fish. Mod Lang R 19:214-17 Ap '24

Noms de poissons. R Lang Rom 51:385-406; 52:97-129; 53:26-57; 54:149-90; 56:172-247; 57: 295-342; 58:270-329; 63:1-68 S '08, Mr '09, Ja '10, Ap '11, Ap '13, Je '14, My '15, Ja '25 (to be cont)

BARBILLION, Louis

Equation caractéristique de fonctionnement au cours d'une perturbation d'un groupe électrogène pourvu d'un régulateur à pression d'huile. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:3-20 '24

Note sur un nouveau type de régulateur à vitesse de manœuvre de vannage proportionnelle à l'écart instantané de vitesse. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:1-21 '26

Régulation des groupes électrogènes: sur la nécessité dans l'intérêt même du progrès de la science, de la réduction au minimum des modes d'exposition et des méthodes de recherches relatives à certains problèmes particulièrement délicats: application à la régulation des groupes électrogènes. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:1-11 '23

Le BARBON; un type de l'ancienne comédie. L. Saisset and F. Saisset. Mercure Fr 183: 401-18 O 15 '25

BARBOR, H. R.

War in the theatre. Nation (Lond) 36:110-11 O 18 '24

BARBOSA, Ruy

Obituary. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 17: 541-2 Jl '23

La BARBOTINIÈRE: les élections aux champs; conte. Avesnes. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26: 866-89 Ap 15 '25

BARBOUR, A. D., and Orr, M. D.

Use of the albino rat in insulin standardization II; the blood sugar following insulin injection. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:377-81 '26

BARBOUR, Mrs Dorothy (Dickinson)

Has missionary training missed the mark? Relig Educ 22:23-7 Ja '27

BARBOUR, George B.

Cretaceous beds in north China. Nature 113: 194-5 F 9 '24

BARBOUR, George Freeland

Infinite in religious experience. Hibbert J 25:12-25 O '26

BARBOUR, George Freeland—*Continued*
Religious revival in Scotland. Outlook (Lond) 59:205-6 F 26 '27
Security and disarmament. Nation (Lond) 41: 770-1 S 17 '27

BARBOUR, Thomas
Biology at Harvard. Harv Grad M 33:94-7 S '24
New amphibia. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:191-4 '26
New Cuban anolis. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:167-8 '25
New frog and a new snake from Panama. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:155-6 '25
Yunnan gecko. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:133-5 '24
—and Amaral, Afranio do
Notes on some Central American snakes. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:129-32 '24

BARBUSSE, Henri
Anatole France and the revolutionary idea. Labour Monthly 6:720-4 D '24
Roy case: a protest. Labour Monthly 7:294-5 My '25

BARCELONA
Letter from Barcelona. Spec 139:764 N 5 '27

Education
Municipal school for the deaf in Barcelona. Child Health M 5:37-8 Ja '24

Exhibitions
L'Exposition de Barcelone. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 89:201-2 Ag 15 '27

BARCHAN, Pawel
(tr.) See Tolstoi, Alexei N. Zwei freunde

BARCLAY, Mrs Florence Louisa (Charlesworth)
Le rosaire; dramatization. See Bisson, André

BARCLAY, John, 1734-1798
Original of Burns's song The battle of Sherra-moor believed to be by J. Barclay. F. Miller. Scot Hist R 23:158-9 Ja '26

BARCLAY, Thomas Swain
Proposed changes in the initiative and referendum in Missouri. Nat Munic R 13:194-7 Ap '24

BARCLAY, Wade Crawford
Evangelical religious education in South America. Relig Educ 22:908-16 N '27

BARCLAY'S bank, London
The Barclays bank nel 1924. Nuova Antol 242:92-3 Jl 1 '25
History of Barclays bank, limited. P. W. Matthews, comp, 441p Blades, East and Blades, ltd., London '26; Review. H. S. Foxwell. Econ J 37:411-17 S '27

BARCROFT, Joseph
Mountain sickness. Nature 114:90-2 Jl 19 '24
Pigmentation of animals. Nature 115:679-81 My 9 '25
Prof. J. N. Langley. Nature 116:872-3 D 12 '25
Spleen and its functions. Discovery 7:326-7 S '26

BARCROFT, T. A.
My best soccer stories. por World Today 48: 563-8 N '26

BARD, Albert Sprague
Tall taxes for tall buildings. Nat Munic R 16:234-41 Ap '27

BARDEEN, Charles William
Obituary. Am Sch Bd J 69:111 O '24

BARDEEN, John. See Ingersoll, Leonard Rose, jt. auth

BARDEN, Carrie
More experiments with scales. English J 13: 648-53 N '24

BARDI, Compagnia del. See Compagnia del Bardi

BARDOUX, Jacques
La diplomatie française doit-elle regretter le cabinet travailliste? Correspondant 298: 399-430 F 10 '25
Lloyd George et la France. Review by A. Leger. Correspondant 294:526-31 F 10 '24
La poussée démocratique dans l'Angleterre contemporaine. Correspondant 294:71-98; 295:30-58; 296:3-36, 545-78 Ja 10, Ap 10, Jl 10, Ag 25 '24
Rupture with Russia and the rôle of France. English R 45:17-26 Jl '27
Un théoricien de la bonne république, nationale et sociale; review of Hors du marais, la route de France. R. Gillouin. R Polit et Litt 64:17-20 Ja 2 '26
Jacques Bardoux. P. Rain. R Polit et Litt 63:49-51 Ja 17 '25

BARDWELL, Bertha M.
Ideas for the English lesson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62-3 O '27

BARDY, Gustave
Paul de Samosate. Review by P. Monceaux. J Savants 25:49-62 F '27

BAREILLES, Bertrand
Lettre de Tunisie. J Débats 32 pt1:19-20 Ja 3 '25
Les origines d'André Chénier. Mercure Fr 171:91-101 Ap 1 '24

BARELA, Attilio
Cecoslovacchia e Italia. Nuova Antol 246:69-81 Mr 1 '26
Una corsa attraverso l'Australia. Nuova Antol 234:246-61 Ap 1 '24
Cronache di viaggio; un giorno a Colombo. Nuova Antol 248:333-41 Ag 1 '26
Per la nostra espansione in Australia. Nuova Antol 237:375-82 O 16 '24
Le ricchezze dell'Australia. Nuova Antol 236: 262-77 Ag 1 '24

BARENIUS, Tancred
National gallery. Sat R 137:346 Ap 5 '24
Steer exhibition. Sat R 137:296-7 Mr 22 '24

BARÈRE DE VIEUZAC, Bertrand
Barère, Anacreon of the guillotine. L. Gershoy. bibliog So Atlan Q 26:266-79 Jl '27
Bertrand Barère et la Société des nations. R. Launay. Correspondant 304:448-52 Ag 10 '26

BARFIELD, Owen
Metaphor. New Statesman 26:708-10 Mr 20 '26
Ophelia; poem. Lond Mercury 16:121 Je '27
Two poems: On reading an Elizabethan lyric in the British museum reading room; Ritual. Lond Mercury 15:463-4 Mr '27
Words and music; In the garden; Bliss; poems. Lond Mercury 14:352-3 Ag '26

BARFIELD, R. H.
Coastal refraction of wireless waves. Nature 116:498-9 O 3 '25
Effect of a large number of receiving aerials on the propagation of wireless waves. Nature 119:195-6 F 5 '27
Wireless and the upper atmosphere. Discovery 7:62-4 F '26

BARFOED, Per
Historic pageants at Elsinore. Am Scand R 15:37-41 Ja '27

BARGELLINI, Sante
Le falsificazioni nell'arte; ricordi di un Restauratore e considerazioni di un amatore. Nuova Antol 244:259-69 D 1 '25

BARGONE, Frédéric Charles Pierre Edouard. See Farrère, Claude, pseud.

BARI university
Le Regia università di Bari. V. Dentamaro. Nuova Antol 240:190-4 Mr 16 '25

BARILLI, Manlio
D'Annunzio's hermitage. Outlook (Lond) 55: 23-4 Ja 10 '25
L'ermitage de Cargnacco. L'Illustration 83 pt1:564-5 Je 6 '25

BARINCOU, Marcel
Chronique des transports. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:197-209; 67:29-39 My '24, Ja '26

BARING, Maurice
La Fontaine's Fables. Lond Mercury 10:261-72 Jl '24
Maurice Baring. K. Arns. Engl Stud 61 no3: 393-414 '27

BARING-GOULD, Sabine
Seventy years an author: Sabine Baring-Gould. W. Jerrold. por Bookm (Lond) 65: 206-8 Ja '24

BARISAL guns
Les mistpoeffers. E. Marcotte. R Sci 63:183-4 Mr 28 '25

BARITE
L'industrie du sulfate de baryte. il La Nature 54 pt2:235-7 O 9 '26

BARIUM
Spectrum
New regularities in the spectra of the alkaline earths. H. N. Russell and F. A. Saunders. bibliog il tabs Astrophys J 61:38-69 Ja '25

BARIUM carbonate
Sur l'électrolyse des composés alcalino-terreux insolubles et du carbonate de baryum en particulier. O. Dony and F. Meunier. diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no1:9-27 '27

BARIUM sulfate
See also Barite

BARK
See also Wattle bark

BARK beetles
Neue indo-malayische borkenkaefer (ipidæ). H. Eggers. Phil J Sci 33:67-108 My '27
Le scolyte du grain de café au Brésil et la production du café dans les colonies françaises. P. Vayssière. bibliog il map R Sci 63:241-8 Ap 25 '25
Le scolyte du grain de café (stéphanoderes coffeae, Hag). R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35: 130-1 Mr 15 '24

BARKAS, B. W.
Ways and means committee. Am Federationist 34:1325-30 N '27

BARKER, A. R. V.
Backbone of cricket. World Today 48:180-4 Jl '26
Canberra, city of dreams. World Today 49: 547-52 My '27
English and American varsities at play. World Today 50:188-92 Jl '27
Epic of the desert war. World Today 49:445-50 Ap '27
L.C.C. school for butchers. World Today 48: 439-44 O '26
Revolt of youth. World Today 50:452-6 O '27
Wimbledon's dilemma. World Today 50:85-7 Je '27

BARKER, Ada M.
Budgets for dependent families. Family 7:290-2 Ja '27

BARKER, Albert W.
Art program in the public school. Educ Adm and Sup 11:57-61 Ja '25
Costume of the servant on the grave-relief of Hegeso. Am J Archaeol 28:290-2 Jl '24
Creation of spontaneous interest. Educ Adm and Sup 12:204-8 Mr '26
Social pressure as a factor in education. Educ Adm and Sup 10:109-13 F '24

BARKER, Alfred Farrer
Touch and sight v. the microscope in wool classing and sorting. Nature 115:226-8 F 14 '25

BARKER, Charles H.
Examination blight. Nation (Lond) 39:577-8 Ag 21 '26

BARKER, Ernest
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:79 Jl 11 '25

BARKER, Eugene Campbell
Influence of slavery in the colonization of Texas. Miss Val Hist R 11:3-36 Je '24

BARKER, Francis E.
Shakespeare's observation of nature. bibliog Church Q R 97:201-17 Ja '24

BARKER, Frederick F.
New laws and nationalism in Mexico. Foreign Affairs 5:589-604 Jl '27

BARKER, Gertrude L.
New triumvirate. Child Health M 5:436-7 O '24

BARKER, Harley Granville Granville-. See Granville-Barker, Harley Granville

BARKER, Mrs Helen Manchester Granville-. See Granville-Barker, Mrs Helen Manchester

BARKER, Howard H.
Radium and the ray-gentor. School Sci and Math 26:974-80 D '26

BARKER, J. Ellis
Cancer problem. English R 39:317-18 S '24
Cancer problem. Spec 133:186-7, 288-9, 319-20 Ag 9, 30-S 6 '24
Cancer research. Nation (Lond) 36:579 Ja 24 '25
Cancer: the result of wrong living. World Today 44:299-303 S '24
Causation of cancer. New Statesman 23:732 O 4 '24
New science of nutrition. English R 39:822-8 D '24
Position in the coal industry. English R 38: 539-44 Ap '24

BARKER, James L.
Accessory vowels. Mod Lang Notes 40:162-4 Mr '25
Neutral or supporting vowels in French and English. Mod Philol 22:273-81 F '25

BARKER, Lewellys Franklin
Nature, causes and prevention of nervous breakdowns. Roy Canad Inst Trans 15:135-50 My '26

BARKER, Lilian
Health and athletics. Spec 133:125 Jl 26 '24

BARKER, Marie L.
Joshua Steele on speech-melody, 1779. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:169-74 Ap '24

BARKER, Thomas A., and Anderson, Harold C.
Free-hand exercises. Am Phys Educ R 31:668 F '26

BARKER, Virgil
Art of old Peru. Arts 6:26-54 Jl '24
Etchings of Edward Hopper. Arts 5:323-7 Je '24
Eugene Speicher; painter and artist. Arts 6: 314-27 D '24
Farnese palace at Caprarola. Arts 12:216-18 O '27
Henry Varnum Poor. Arts 5:12-17 Ja '24
John Neagle. Arts 8:7-23 Jl '25
New York exhibitions. Arts 7:276-87, 333-43 My-Je '25
Notes on the exhibition. Arts 5:37-41, 110-13, 160-5, 212-26, 289-92, 334-49 Ja-Je '24
Paris letter. Arts 9:167 Mr '26
Pieter Bruegel the Elder; a study of his paintings. bibliog Arts 10:129-85 S '26
Survey of recent books on art. Arts 12:335-43 D '27
Trans-Atlantic chronicle. Arts 8:222-7, 311-20; 9:241-50; 10:217-27 O, D '25, My, O '26
Traveler's notes on art. Arts 11:301-5; 12:45-9, 83-98 Je-Ag '27
Water colors of John Marin. Arts 5:64-83 F '24

BARKER, Wilberforce Ross
Les pensions des veuves, orphelins et vieillards dans la Grande-Bretagne. J Economistes 85:324-38 N '26

BARKER, William Henry
Teaching of geography. J Educ 56:448-53 Jl '24

BARKHAUSEN, Heinrich
Über Barkhausens geräuschmesser und die schalleinheit. H. Zickendraht. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:213-18 '26-27

BARKLA, Charles Glover
Light quanta and photo-electric emission. Nature 117:448 Mr 27 '26
Modified scattered X-radiation due to superposition. Nature 119:778-9 My 28 '27
Some recent researches on X-rays: the J-phenomenon; abstract. Nature 114:753-5 N 22 '24

BARKLA, Charles Glover—*Continued*
—and Khastgir, S. R.
Modified scattered X-radiation. Nature 117: 228-9 F 13 '26
—and Mackenzie, Gladys I.
Coherence of superposed X-radiations. Nature 115:942 Je 20 '25

BARKUDA (island), India
Insect fauna of an Indian island (Barkuda). C. Dover. Nature 114:351-2 S 6 '24

BARLACH, Ernst
Der blaue Boll; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 142:444-5 Je '27
Die sündflut; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 138:432-7 Je '25

BARLETTA, Colossus of
Colossus of Barletta. F. P. Johnson. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 29:20-5 Ja '25

BARLEY
Beginning of agriculture. G. E. Smith. Nature 119:81-2 Ja 15 '27; Discussion. 119:157-9 Ja 29 '27

Diseases and pests
Studies in the inheritance of resistance to leaf rust, puccinia anomala rostr., in crosses of barley. W. L. Waterhouse. bibliog pls tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:218-47 '27

BARLOW, John
Our sons of the manse. Homiletic R 94:459-63 D '27
Preachers of to-day and to-morrow. Homiletic R 89:374-8 My '25
Sermons and how to make them; bibliography. Homiletic R 94:342-4 O '27

BARLOW, Peter
Barlow's tables. J: Wishart. Nature 117:856-7 Je 19 '26

BARLOW, Walter
When is preaching practical. Homiletic R 93:26-9 Ja '27

BARMAN, Christian
Fall of the second temple. Lond Mercury 12: 511-23 S '25
Two weathers; poem. Lond Mercury 13:455 Mr '26
Upon re-reading Hamlet; poem. Lond Mercury 11:571 Ap '25

BARMORE, Irene M.
Facts worth knowing about Horace Mann. Pop Educ 43:502 My '26
Facts worth knowing about Louisa May Alcott. Pop Educ 43:158 N '25
Facts worth knowing about Luther Burbank. Pop Educ 43:387 Mr '26
Facts worth knowing about Robert E. Lee. Pop Educ 43:267 Ja '26
Facts worth knowing about Thomas A. Edison. Pop Educ 43:327 F '26
Facts worth knowing about Thomas Jefferson. Pop Educ 43:450-1 Ap '26
Facts worth knowing about Woodrow Wilson. Pop Educ 43:202 D '25

BARN swallows. See Swallows

BARNABITES
Déclarations de Barnabites en 1790. A. Richard. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:78 Ja '26

BARNACLE geese
Barnakles whole fabulous breed; with excerpt from Gerarde's Herball published in London in 1636. E. Snow. il Nature M 7:42-3 Ja '26
Mystery of the barnacle. New Statesman 28: 600-2 F 26 '27

BARNACLES
Baffling barnacle. H: A. Gardner and H: Williams. il Nature M 8:299-302 N '26
Encore la phylogénie des cirripèdes. T. Monod. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:133 Mr 15 '26
See also Thyrostraca

BARNARD, A. S. C.
Beginnings of Latin. J Educ 58:512-14 Jl '26

BARNARD, Cyril C.
Wordsworth and the Ancient mariner. bibliog Engl Stud 60 no2-3:262-71 '26

BARNARD, Edward Emerson
Obituary. E. B. Frost. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no17:630-3 Ja '25

BARNARD, Eunice Fuller
Black gold. World R 5:65 O 17 '27

BARNARD, G. C.
Mathematics on the direct method. J Educ 57:699-700 O '25

BARNARD, Harry Everett
Work of the American bakers association. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:644-51 Ja '26

BARNARD, Howard Clive
French tradition in education. Review. Mod Lang R 19:120-4 Ja 4 '24

BARNARD, Mary A. See Garth, Thomas Russell, jt. auth.

BARNARD cloisters. See Metropolitan museum of art, New York—Cloisters

BARNARD college
Summer school for women workers in industry
Barnard summer school for women workers in industry. E. L. Friedmann. Am Federationist 34:1376-80 N '27

BARNARDO homes. See Homes, Institutional

BARNES, Alexander
Capture and training of African elephants. World Today 44:215-22 Ag '24

BARNES, Archibald
John Sargent. Discovery 6:209-10 Je '25

BARNES, Arthur Stapylton
Knights of Malta. Dublin R 178:108-16 Ja '26
Lost apostolic sanctuary. Dublin R 175:1-20 Jl '24

BARNES, B. de S.
Raw silk and textile testing. China W R 28: 495-505 My 31 '24

BARNES, B. T.
Interferometer measurements of the pressure-shift of lines in the arc spectrum of nickel. Astrophys J 63:127-32 Mr '26

BARNES, Bess
English project as worked out by a 4A class. Prim Educ 33:476-8 S '25

BARNES, Dora M.
Interracial co-operation through the churches. So Workm 54:68-9 F '25

BARNES, E. C.
Science builds humanism. Christian Cent 43: 189 F 11 '26

BARNES, Ernest William, bishop of Birmingham
Apparent helplessness of God; sermon. Christian Cent 43:580-1 My 6 '26
Bicentenary of Newton's death. Nature 119: sup21-4 Mr 26 '27
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:74 Jl 11 '25
Faith and the future. Christian Cent 41:1234-6 S 25 '24
Science is making religion new! Christian Cent 40:1290-1 O 11 '23
Some reflections on eugenics and religion. Eugenics R 18:7-14 Ap '26
Bishop of Birmingham. Sat R 144:572-3 O 29 '27
Bishop of Birmingham and his critics. Spec 139:645-6 O 22 '27
Brawlers and Bishop Barnes. J. C. Hardwick. Outlook (Lond) 60:611-12 N 5 '27
Canon and the bishop. Nation (Lond) 42:143-4 O 29 '27
Egregious bishop. Sat R 143:425-6 Mr 19 '27
Evolution and theology. Nature 120:717-18 N 19 '27

BARNES, George Nicoll
British labour turns to cooperations. Am Federationist 34:165-70 F '27
Madness of industrial warfare. por World Today 44:7-8 Je '24

BARNES, Gertrude
Superstitions and maxims from Dutchess county, New York. J Am Folk-lore 36:16-22 Ja '23

BARNES, Harry
Housing snares. Nation (Lond) 35:316-17 Je 7 '24

BARNES, Harry Elmer
Clark university: an adventure in American educational history. Am R 3:271-88 My '25
Dynamic politics and the new history. Monist 35:110-60 Ja '25
Economic science and dynamic history. J Social Forces 3:37-56 N '24
Essentials of the new history. bibliog Hist Outl 18:201-10 My '27
History and social intelligence. J Social Forces 2:151-64 Ja '24
How prisons punish the human mind. World Tomorrow 8:133-6 My '25
Personality and career of Woodrow Wilson Am R 2:529-42 S '24
Representative biological theories of society. bibliog Sociol R 17:120-30, 182-94, 294-300; 18: 100-5, 231-43, 306-14 Ap-O '25, Ap-O '26 (to be cont)
Sanity in social psychology. J Ap Sociol 11: 240-6 Ja '27
Social and political philosophy of Ludwig Stein. Open Court 38:269-87 My '24
Sociology and ethics: a genetic view of the theory of conduct. bibliog J Social Forces 3:212-31 Ja '25
Some contributions of American psychological sociology to social and political theory. Sociol R 14:202-12; 15:35-40, 120-31, 194-205, 286-95; 16:19-26 Jl '22, Ja '23-Ja '24
Some contributions of anthropology to history. J Social Forces 2:362-73 Mr '24
(ed.) Some recent books on international affairs. See quarterly numbers of Foreign affairs for 1924
Theories of the origin of the state in classical political philosophy. Monist 31:15-62 Ja '24
Was America deluded by the war? Christian Cent 42:1238-42, 1271-4, 1304-6, 1341-3, 1370-5, 1410-12, 1441-4, 1476-8, 1506-10, 1541-7, 1571-4 O 8-D 17 '25

BARNES, Horace R.
Post-war labor problems. Ref Church R 3: 250-66 Jl '24

BARNES, Howard
Museums of modern art in Moscow. Arts 12: 103-5 Ag '27

BARNES, Ina G.
Obituary. J Rural Educ 3:281 F '24

BARNES, J. S.
Albania. Near East 26:170-1 Ag 14 '24
Hungary and Roumania. Near East 32:425-6 O 6 '27
Italo-Yugoslav treaty. Near East 25:195-6 F 21 '24

BARNES, James
Fascism and the Catholic church. Dublin R 175:93-101 Jl '24

BARNES, Leland S.
Total eclipse of the sun, Sept. 10, 1923. por Pop Astron 32:121-3 F '24

BARNES, Phillip
Progressive colored farmer. J. P. Waller. pors So Workm 55:497-9 N '26

BARNES, W.
Design and applications of power shovels and draglines. Far East R 21:658-65 O '25

BARNES, Walter
How to lead the double life. English J 16:25-31 Ja '27
—and others
Symposium: stimulating pupils to image vividly as they read. English J 13:733-7 D '24

BARNES, Walter Carl
History of Europe, 1871-1914. Hist Outl 16: 104-5 Mr '25

BARNES, William Emery
Christianity and Catholicism; report of a sermon. Homiletic R 90:196-7 S '25

BARNES-AUSTIN, Edgar H. S.
Rents restriction act. Spec 132:367 Mr 8 '24

BARNETT, Mme Anna
Les rapports antiques de l'Amérique avec l'Océanie: similitude de quelques figures caraïbes ou arawaks avec celles des îles Marquises. Soc d Américanistes J n s 17: 298-300 '25

BARNETT, Carl H.
Church bulletin board. Homiletic R 88:186-91 S '24
Church calendar. Homiletic R 87:293-5 Ap '24
Parish paper. Homiletic R 87:439-43 Je '24

BARNETT, Mrs Henrietta Octavia (Rowland)
Ethics of housing. Cornhill M 59:661-72 D '25

BARNETT, Henry
Beauty of God. Meth R 109:24-34 Ja '26
Daisies; poem. Sewanee R 32:412 O '24
Does Asia need us? Meth Q R 75:36-55 Ja '26
Rams; poem. Christian Cent 43:137 F 4 '26

BARNETT, James Duff
External evidence of the constitutionality of statutes. Am Law R 58:88-99 Ja '24
Grounds of pardon. bibliog J Crim Law 17: 490-530 F '27; Same revised. Am Law R 61:694-750 S '27
One house of Congress as two. Am Pol Sci R 19:82-3 F '25
Public agencies and private agencies. Am Pol Sci R 18:34-48 F '24
Referendum on war. Open Court 39.109-14 F '25

BARNETT, John
John Barnett, musician. H: M. Rogers. Harv Grad M 33:595-605 Je '25

BARNETT, L. J. H. See Barnett, Samuel Jackson, jt. auth.

BARNETT, Leon H.
Chemistry of the earth's core. J Geol 32:615-35 O '24

BARNETT, Lionel David
First record of the Hebra Guemilut Hasadim, London, 1678. Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 10:258-60 '21-23

BARNETT, M. A. F. See Appleton, E. V., jt. auth.

BARNETT, Mary
Within a china-cabinet; poem. English R 40: 798 Je '25

BARNETT, Mavis Clare
Song. Christian Cent 41:824 Je 26 '24

BARNETT, Samuel Jackson, and Barnett, L. J. H.
New researches on the magnetization of ferromagnetic substances by rotation and the nature of the elementary magnet. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no2:127-216 Jl '25

BARNETT, Tom P.
Tom P. Barnett, architect and painter. P. W. Brown. il Am M Art 17:472-4 S '26

BARNEY, Joshua
Joshua Barney brings in his ship. R. D. Paine. por World R 1:245 Ja 25 '26

BARNHART, John D.
Rainfall and the Populist party in Nebraska. Am Pol Sci R 19:527-40 Ag '25

BARNHART, John L.
Project method of religious education. Ref Church R 4:131-41 Ap '25

BARNHILL, O. H.
Los Angeles school-bond campaign. Am Sch Bd J 74:70-80 My '27
Los Angeles schools' business department. Am Sch Bd J 74:51-3 F '27
Rosewood elementary school, Los Angeles. Am Sch Bd J 74:80-2 Ja '27
Seattle N. E. A. convention. Am Sch Bd J 75:56 Ag '27

BARNS, Burton A.
Challenge of visual education. Vis Educ 5:293 S '24
Use of cartoons in visual education. por Vis Educ 5:99-100 Ap '24

BARNS, Florence Elberta
Reading for the Historical dictionary of American English. English J 16:624-32 O '27

BARNSTON, Henry
Our debt to Rome, Greece, and Judea. Rice Inst Pam 13:197-208 Jl '26

BARNUM, Mary A.
Suggestions for exercises in silent reading. Prim Educ 32:96, 186, 248-50, 320 F-My '24

BARNWELL, Charles Heyward
Report of fraternal delegate to the North central association. H Sch Q 16:196-8 Jl '27

BARO-BUDUR
Het Borobudurprobleem. R. N. Poerbatjaraka. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81:523-37 '25

BARODA (native state), India
Baroda, capital of the Gaekwars. M. J. Meade. Asiatic R n s 23:42-8, 225-34 Ja-Ap '27
Baroda jubilee. Near East 29:170 F 11 '26

BAROMETERS
New mercurial barometer, of unique design. E. S. Russell. il diag School Sci and Math 27:631-3 Je '27

BARON, Mme Clotilde Chivas-. See Chivas-Baron, Mme Clotilde

BARON, Hans
Christliches naturrecht und ewiges recht. Hist Ztsch 133 no3:413-32 '26
Justus Mösers individualitätsprinzip in seiner geistesgeschichtlichen bedeutung. Hist Ztsch 130 no1:31-57 '24
Zur frage des ursprungs des deutschen humanismus und seiner religiösen reformbestrebungen. Hist Ztsch 132 no3:413-46 '25

BARON, W. R. N.
Country parson of the fifteenth century. Lond Q R 141:198-204 Ap '24

BARONIUS, Cesare, cardinal
Historian of the church. E. Beck. bibliog Dublin R 179:12-31 Jl '26
Les relations de Baronius et de Papire Masson, d'après leur correspondance et des documents inédits, 1591-1607. P. Ronzy. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:265-306 '23

La BARONNE a le mal de mer; drame. G. G. Toudouze. Annales Polit et Litt 85:205-8 Ag 23 '25

BARONS, English. See Great Britain—Peerage

BARONY. See Land tenure—Great Britain

BAROQUE architecture. See Architecture, Baroque

BAROQUE art. See Art, Baroque

BAROQUE literature. See Literature, Baroque

BAROQUE painting. See Painting, Baroque

BARR, Amelia J.
Rain in the night; poem. Prim Educ 34:249 Ap '26

BARR, Arvil S.
Making the course of study. bibliog J Educ Method 3:371-8, 427-36 My-Je '24
Measurements in civics. bibliog Hist Outl 17: 24-6 Ja '26
Principles underlying the organization of health education in elementary schools. J Educ Method 5:16-18 S '25
Scientific analyses of teaching procedures. J Educ Method 4:360-71 My '25
Scientific supervision. J Educ Method 6:190-201 Ja '27
Some problems ahead in the scientific study of classroom supervision. bibliog J Educ Method 7:64-70 N '27
Critical study of the results of the Barr's diagnostic tests in American history. H. M. Wessel. Hist Outl 17:230-1 My '26

BARR, James
Malayan collieries ltd. il Far East R 21:46-8 Ja '25

BARR, Percy Munson
One who talked and the one who worked Nature M 6:170-1 S '25

BARRABÉ, Louis, and Viennot, Pierre
Découverte d'un gisement pétrolifère à Gabian, Hérault. La Nature 52 pt2:385-7 D 20 '24

BARRACUDAS
La sphyrène de la mer des Antilles. V: Forbin. il La Nature 52 pt1:47-8 Ja 19 '24

BARRADALE, V. A.
In the South Pacific. Int R Missions 16:592-6 O '27

Le BARRAGE; roman. See Bordeaux, Henry

BARRAGES
Note sur le calcul des murs de barrage. A. Merten. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9:355-60 '24
Sukkur barrage. il Far East R 22:570-2 D '26
Sukkur barrage. Near East 31:409-10 Ap 7 '27
See also Dams

BARRAN, Auriol
Will the Purdah system survive? Spec 135: 481-2 S 26 '25

BARRATT, Alfred
Christian joy; sermon. Homiletic R 92:239-40 S '26

BARRAU DE LORDE, P.
Les plus vieilles statues du monde. La Nature 52 pt1:158-60 Mr 8 '24

BARRÉ, Madeleine
Emile Ollivier et Michel-Ange. Correspondant 309:124-8 O 10 '27
Paroles d'un revenant. R Polit et Litt 64:219-21 Ap 3 '26

BARRÈRE, Camille Eugène Pierre
La retraite de M Barrère. J Débats 31 pt2: 488 S 19 '24
La retraite de M Barrère P. de Quirielle. J Débats 31 pt2:965-6 D 5 '24

BARRÈS, Maurice
L'automne à Charmes avec Claude Gellée. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:837-59 Je 15 '25
La grâce de l'artiste; Anatole France. Annales Polit et Litt 83:420 O 19 '24
Les liens spirituels de la France et de l'Espagne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:913-18 Je 15 '24
Le verbe de Jaurès. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 551-2 N 23 '24
L'appel goethéen chez Maurice Barrès. F. Baldensperger. R Litt Comp 5:103-38 Ja '25
Le discours de M Poincaré. J Débats 31 pt2:401 S 5 '24
L'hommage de Pau à Maurice Barrès. R. Ritter. L'Illustration 84 pt2:706 D 18 '26
L'hommage de Tolède à Maurice Barrès. M. Legendre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:905-12 Je 15 '24
Un livre allemand sur Maurice Barrès. L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:921-32 F 15 '24
Maurice Barrès. A. B. Bateman. Lond Q R 141:158-66 Ap '24
Maurice Barrès. J. Dietz. J Débats 34 pt2:765 N 4 '27
Maurice Barrès. W: H. Scheifley. Sewanee R 32:464-73 O '24
Maurice Barrès à l'Action française. R. Launay. Mercure Fr 169:668-78 F 1 '24
Maurice Barrès as a romanticist. F. D. Cheydleur. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:462-87 Je '26
Maurice Barrès au Quartier latin. P. Dufay. Mercure Fr 169:92-9 Ja 1 '24
Maurice Barrès; avant l'aube. J. Munier-Jolain. R Polit et Litt 62:4-5 Ja 5 '24
Maurice Barrès en Orient. H: Bordeaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:531-60 Ap 1 '25
Maurice Barrès et Jules Soury. C. Vettard. Mercure Fr 170:685-95 Mr 15 '24
Maurice Barrès et la recherche scientifique. C: Moureu. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:376-92, 666-86 Jl 15-Ag 1 '24
Maurice Barrès et la science française. C: Moureu. R Polit et Litt 62:37-46 Ja 19 '24
Maurice Barrès et M Brémond à Athènes en 1900. J. Seydoux. Annales Polit et Litt 89: 281-3 S 15 '27
Maurice Barrès intime: quelques souvenirs. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:5-9 Ja 5 '24
La musique qui pleure. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:151-7 Ja 15 '24

BARRÈS, Maurice—*Continued*
Réception de M Louis Bertrand à l'Académie française; discours de M Bertrand. J Débats 33 pt2:923-31 D 3 '26; Same cond. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:565-8 N 28 '26
Le retour de Barrès à sa terre et à ses morts. H: Bordeaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:118-41 Ja 1 '24
Une retraite de Maurice Barrès à Pau. H: Bordeaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:913-23 D 15 '26
Il rinnovamento della Francia e i suoi maestri; Maurice Barrès e Paul Bourget. E. Fedelini. por Nuova Antol 239:288-96 F 1 '25
Le souvenir de Maurice Barrès et de Colette Baudoche à Metz. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 31 pt2:400-1 S 5 '24
Le thème chinois de la Musique de perdition dans le Mystère en pleine lumière de Maurice Barrès. F. Baldensperger. R Litt Comp 7:549-52 Jl '27
Three French writers; Pierre Loti, Maurice Barrès, Anatole France. R. J. Dingle. Lond Mercury 12:627-31 O '25

BARRET, Leroy Carr
Contents of the Kashmirian Atharva-Veda; Books 1-12. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 46: 8-14 Mr '26
(ed.) Kashmirian Atharva Veda, book one, two, three, five, ed. with critical notes by L. C. Barret; book six, ed. by F. Edgerton; book seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve, fourteen, ed. by L. C. Barret. Am Oriental Soc J 26:197-295; 30:187-258; 32:343-90; 34: 374-411; 37:257-308; 40:145-69; 41:264-89; 42: 105-46; 43:96-115; 44:258-69; 46:34-48; 47: 238-49 Jl '05, Je '10, D '12, Mr '15, D '17, Je '20, O '21, '22, Je '23, S '24, Mr '26, S '27 (to be cont)

BARRET, Pringle
Hint to the wise; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:46 S '25

BARRETT, Sir Arthur (Arnold)
Obituary. Near East 30:488-9 O 28 '26

BARRETT, B. H. See Gregory, John Walter, jt. auth.

BARRETT, Charles
Reptile life in Australia. il Nat Hist 24:42-59 Ja '24

BARRETT, Evelyn
Road to the Riviera. Spec 136:551 Mr 20 '26

BARRETT, Mrs Janie Porter
Virginia industrial school. So Workm 55:353-61 Ag '26

BARRETT, R. T.
China like a walled city sacked. World Today 51:69-73 D '27
China: the unwelcome truth. World Today 50:145-9 Jl '27

BARRETT, Rebecca. See Zigler, M. J., jt. auth.

BARRETT, Robert South
Hard times ahead for Japanese silk. Trans-Pac 13:14 F 13 '26

BARRETT, Storrs Barrows
John A. Parkhurst. Pop Astron 33:281-4 My '25

BARRETT, Sir William Fletcher
Some reminiscences of fifty years' psychical research. Soc Psych Res Proc 34:275-97 D '24
Obituary. O. Lodge. Nature 115:880-1 Je 6 '25
Obituary. E. M. Sidgwick. por Soc Psych Res Proc 35:413-18 Jl '25

—and Besterman, Theodore
Divining-rod. Review by H. R. Mill. Nature 119:310-12 F 26 '27

BARRETT, Wilton Agnew
Photo plays for young Americans. Am Childhood 12:37-9 F '27

BARRICADES (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

BARRIE, Sir James Matthew, bart.
Alice sit-by-the-fire; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 137:103 F 2 '24
Alice sit by the fire; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 53:76 F 2 '24
Alice sit by the fire; criticism. R. Wright. New Statesman 22:480 F 2 '24
Truth about the Russian dancers; criticism. Spec 137:307 Ag 28 '26
Barrie. S. Gwynn. Spec 134:38-9 Ja 10 '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:170 D '24; World Today 51:17 D '27
Sir James Barrie. J. B. Priestley. Lond Mercury 10:624-33 O '24

BARRIER reef, Australian. See Great Barrier reef, Australia

BARRIER reefs. See Coral reefs and islands

BARRINGER, Benton E.
Teaching job in vocational agriculture. J Rural Educ 3:406-13 My '24

BARRINGTON, E., pseud. See Beck, Mrs Lily Adams

BARRIOL, Alfred Alphonse
L'enquête monétaire suisse du 23 février 1926. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:37 Ja '27
Miranda Malzac, 1850-1925. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:204-5 Je '25

—and Brochu, I.
Bons du trésor 1924. J Economistes 79:335-8 N '24
Emission du crédit national. J Economistes 77:351-60 Mr '24

—and others
L'emprunt du Crédit foncier de France. J Economistes 85:42-50 Jl '26
L'emprunt du Crédit foncier de France, juin 1927. J Economistes 87:374-7 Je '27
Obligations amortissables 6 p. 100 1927 du Trésor public. J Economistes 87:450-2 Jl '27
Rente 6 p. 100 amortissable 1927. J Economistes 87:170-5 My '27

BARRIS, Amanda
Said a pumpkin; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:43 O '25

BARRISTERS. See Lawyers

BARRITT, N. W.
Occurrence of ranched lint hairs in Egyptian cotton. Nature 119:392 Mr 12 '27

BARRO COLORADO (island)
Island in the tropics. C: W. Townsend. Harv Grad M 34:36-45 S '25
Island sanctuary: an unusual wild life refuge near Panama. F. M. Chapman. il World Today 49:250-63 F '27

BARROIS, Charles
Charles Graebe. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38: 165 Mr 31 '27
Daniel Berthelot. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38: 162-4 Mr 31 '27
Emile Haug. La Nature 55 pt2:330-1 O 1 '27; Same. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:532-4 O 15 '27
Mittag-Leffler. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:417 Jl 31 '27
Svante Arrhénius. La Nature 55 pt2:428 N 1 '27; Same. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:593-4 N 15 '27

BARRON, J. B.
Financial and economic problems in Palestine. Near East 27:143-5, 377 F 5, Ap 9 '25

BARROS, João de
Le jardin des rossignols; tr. par M. Gahisto. Annales Polit et Litt 83:671-2 D 14 '24

BARROT, Camille Hyacinthe Odilon
La vie et les travaux d'Odilon Barrot. C: Lyon-Caen. J Débats 34 pt2:1020-2 D 16 '27

BARROUX, Robert
Procès des évêques de Mende avec la royauté (1336-1369) au sujet de la réparation du port d'Aigues-Mortes. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:79-109 '24

BARROW, A. Mabel
Public defender. J Crim Law 14:556-72 F '24

BARROW, David Crenshaw
Success; a talk to high school pupils. H Sch Q 13:11-14 O '24

BARROW, William Hulbert
General athletic ability test. Am Phys Educ R 29:506-10 N '24

BARROWS, B. E. See Poffenberger, Albert Theodore, jt. auth.

BARROWS, David Prescott
(tr.) See Cazalas, M. Alfred. Prehistoric stations in the Ivory Coast, French West Africa

BARROWS, Marjorie
Christmas fun; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:290 D '26
Long ago rag doll; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:45 S '26

BARROWS, Rena P.
Intelligent after-care a vital need. Child Health M 5:517-19 D '24

BARRY, Frank Russell
Educational opportunity. Sat R 141:117-18 Ja 30 '26
New Testament interpretation. Church Q R 98:318-30 Jl '24
Things or persons? Sat R 140:469-70 O 24 '25

BARRY, Gerald Reid
Day at Wembley. il Sat R 137:502-3 My 17 '24
Old soldiers; poem. Sat R 142:582 N 13 '26

BARRY, Iris
American prestige and British films. Spec 135: 51-2 Jl 11 '25
British film situation. Spec 136:43, 123-4 Ja 9, 23 '26
Films for the Empire. Spec 137:736-7 O 30 '26
Five Brontës. Spec 133:688-90 N 8 '24
Guide to new films. Spec 134:804-5 My 16 '25
It talks and moves. Spec 132:915-16 Je 7 '24
Laughter-makers. Spec 135:444-5 S 19 '25
Necessity for good films. Spec 135:692 O 24 '25
New projects of the cinema. Spec 135:362-3 S 5 '25
Of British films. Spec 135:870-1 N 14 '25
Sublimity versus vulgarity. Spec 133:501-2 O 11 '24
Warning shadows. Spec 133:734-5 N 15 '24

BARRY, J. Neilson
Indians in Washington, their distribution by languages. Oregon Hist Q 28:147-62 Je '27
Indians of Oregon; geographic distribution of linguistic families. Oregon Hist Q 28:49-61 Mr '27
(ed.) Washington Irving and Astoria; extracts from letters. Wash Hist Q 18:132-9 Ap '27

BARRY, James
Self-portrait. Connoisseur 75:130 Jl '26

BARRY, William Francis
Edmund Burke of ours. Dublin R 180:197-206 Ap '27
English preaching in 1350-1450. Bookm (Lond) 71:10-11 O '26
Passing of Herbert Spencer. Bookm (Lond) 72:255-6 Ag '27
Platonist and Christian. Bookm (Lond) 72: 205-6 Jl '27
St Francis of Assisi. Bookm (Lond) 71:151-3 D '26

BARRYMAINE, Norman
Development of industry in China. China W R 39:7-10 D 4 '26
Historical background for present China conditions. China W R 38:261-2 N 6 '26
Problem of republican government in China. China W R 38:350 N 27 '26

BARRYMORE, John
New Hamlet with John Barrymore. D. McCarthy. New Statesman 24:626-7 Mr 7 '25
Portrait as Hamlet. Bookm (Lond) 71:259 F '27
Two paths in theater; Barrymore's Hamlet. H. Shipp. English R 40:537-9 Ap '25

BARSANTEE, Harry
History and development of the telephone in Wisconsin. Wis M Hist 10:150-63 D '26

BARSANTI, Eugenio
Tre grandi inventori italiani misconosciuti. F. Savorgnan di Brazzà. Nuova Antol 255: 235-43 S 16 '27

BARSETSHIRE novels. See Trollope, Anthony

BARSHOTT humours them; story. Blackw 221: 143-57 F '27

BARSOTTI, Carlo
Portrait. Our World 4:67 Mr '24

BARSTOW, Henry Hayden
Angel of brotherhood; hymn. Homiletic R 92: 443 D '26
Pastor of a church or minister of the kingdom. Homiletic R 91:103-6 F '26
Soul's sure defenses; poem. Homiletic R 87: 411 My '24
Toward the sunset; poem. Homiletic R 93: 118 F '27

BART, Jean
Squall; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 42:317 N 26 '27

BARTAS, Guillaume de Salluste du, seigneur. See Du Bartas, Guillaume de Salluste, seigneur

BARTELME, Phyllis. See Levy, David M., jt. auth.

BARTER
Early development of economic concepts among the native tribes of Africa. E. E. Muntz. bibliog Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):1-12 Ja '26

BARTH, Evelyn L.
Chicago's time consumed by details. Nat Munic R 14:550-4 S '25

BARTH, Harry Alvin
County government in the Southwest, illustrated by Centre county, Oklahoma. Nat Munic R 14:140-4 Mr '25
Free cities in Oklahoma. bibliog Nat Munic R 16:708-14 N '27
Indeterminate permit for utilities serving municipalities. Nat Munic R 14:738-45 D '25
Municipal taxation of billboards. Nat Munic R 15:147-50 Mr '26
Oklahoma adopts preferential voting in the primary. Nat Munic R 14:410-13 Jl '25
Our city councils. Nat Munic R 13:294-9 My '24
Politics in Southeast county, Pennsylvania. Nat Munic R 13:360-6 Jl '24
State governmental and political development in 1921; Oklahoma. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:366-80 Mr '25
State taxation of passenger automobiles. Nat Munic R 13:641-51 N '24

BARTH, Karl
Germany's new paradox theology. F. D. Jenkins. Bib Sac 83:427-62 O '26
Teaching of Karl Barth: a new positive movement in German theology. J: McConnachie. Hibbert J 25:385-400 Ap '27
Theology of crisis; remarks on a recent movement in German theology. G. Krüger. bibliog Harv Theol R 19:227-58 Jl '26

BARTHEL, Ernst
Gibt es fiktionsfreie erkenntnis? Preuss Jahrb 207:61-79 Ja '27
Strindberg und die astronomie. Deutsche Rundschau 202:286-91 Mr '25

BARTHÉLEMY, Joseph
Joseph Barthélemy. R. Gillouin. R Polit et Litt 65:653-4 N 5 '27

BARTHOLDY, Gottfried
Die verschwörung des Danziger gymnasiasten Bartholdy im jahre 1797. E. Keyser. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 62:73-86 '22

BARTHOLOMEW, bishop of Exeter
Levenoth and the Grateful dead. J: S. P. Tatlock. Mod Philol 22:211-14 N '24

BARTHOLOMEW, Evelyn Margery, and Burrows, George Joseph
Preparation of certain iodo-bismuthites. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:208-10 '27

—and Wark, Ian William
Cooling curves in the binary systems, (a) *p*-toluidine—salicylic acid, (b) *p*-toluidine—benzoic acid. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:388-91 '27

BARTHOLOMEW, Harland
Canberra, a federal capital planned from the ground up. Nat Munic R 16:157-9 Mr '27
Present status of zoning in Missouri. Nat Munic R 13:672-4 D '24

BARTHOLOMEW, Marshall
Your own music. So Workm 56:398-401 S '27

BARTHOU, Louis
Anatole France. Nuova Antol 247:237-51 Je 1 '26
(ed.) Lettres inédites d'Alfred de Vigny à Victor Hugo, 1820-1831. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:513-37 F 1 '25
Pierre Loti; sa vie et son œuvre. Annales Polit et Litt 82:603 Je 1 '24
Quand Lyautey parle. . . R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:241-63 My 15 '27
Réception de M Albert Besnard à l'Académie française; réponse de M Louis Barthou. J Débats 33 pt2:31-8 Jl 2 '26; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 86:648-51 Je 13 '26
Réception de Me Henri-Robert à l'Académie française; réponse de M Louis Barthou. Annales Polit et Litt 82:676-9 Je 15 '24
Richard et Minna. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 633 Je 14 '25
La vie artistique de Rachel. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:93-113, 371-90 Ja 1-15 '26
Le Neuf thermidor de M Barthou. A. Mathiez. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:1-17 Ja '27
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 82:672 Je 15 '24; L'Illustration 84 pt2:97 Jl 31 '26

BARTIMEUS, pseud. See Ricci, Lewis Anselm da Costa

BARTKY, John, and Bartky, Walter
Adjustment of grades to fit classification of students according to I.Q. School Sci and Math 26:569-77 Je '26

BARTKY, Walter. See Bartky, John, jt. auth.

BARTLETT, C. Norman
Poetry of astronomy. Bib Sac 82:13-22 Ja '25
Romance of the invisible. Bib Sac 84:33-9 Ja '27

BARTLETT, Frederick Charles
Group organization and social behavior. Int J Ethics 35:346-67 Jl '25
James Ward, 1843-1925. Am J Psychol 36:449-53 Jl '25

BARTLETT, John T.
New plan for presenting reports to a board of directors. Bankers M 112:687-8 My '26
Poster idea for selling bank advertising literature. Bankers M 111:356-7 S '25

BARTLETT, Margaret A.
Co-operation in stamping out tardiness. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:809 Je '27
Cure for tardiness. Prim Educ 33:550 O '25
Writing handicap. Prim Educ 34:431 Je '26

BARTLETT, Paul Wayland
Bartlett, 1865-1925. C: V. Wheeler. il por Am M Art 16:572-85 N '25

BARTLETT, Robert Merrill
Intellectual leaders of the Chinese revolution. China W R 42:291-6 N 19 '27

BARTLETT, Mrs Ruth Fitch
Can we defend the high-school newspaper? English J 14:645-8 O '25

BARTLETT, Vernon
Ambition; story. Outlook (Lond) 55:375-6 Je 6 '25
Christmas in the snow. Sat R 141:5-6 Ja 2 '26

BARTOLINI, Louisa Grace
L'amicizia tra G. Carducci ed una poetessa; da lettere inedite. G. Lesca. Nuova Antol 253:3-16; 255:40-57 My 1, S 1 '27

BARTOLOMMEO Veneto
Labyrinth man. C: R. Beard. il Connoisseur 79:232-4 D '27

BARTOLOZZI, Francesco
Francesco Bartolozzi. A. Calabi. il Print Coll Q 14:137-62 Ap '27

BARTOLOZZI, Teresa
La Gegia di Silvio Pellico e il suo patriottismo. G. Deabate. Nuova Antol 238:171-6 N 16 '24

BARTON, Albert Olaus
Many Napoleonic veterans came to Wisconsin. Wis M Hist 10:221-2 D '26
More Napoleonic soldiers buried in Wisconsin. Wis M Hist 9:180-7 D '25
Ole Bull and his Wisconsin contacts. Wis M Hist 7:417-44 Je '24
Some experiences of a soldier-railroader. Wis M Hist 11:50-7 S '27

BARTON, Bruce
What can a man believe? Review. Christian Cent 44:1014-15 S 1 '27

BARTON, Edwin Henry
Obituary. Nature 116:685 N 7 '25

BARTON, Elizabeth
Holy maid of Kent. B. Whelan. Dublin R 179:182-94 O '26

BARTON, George Aaron
Comparison of some features of Hebrew and Babylonian ritual. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:79-89 '27
New inscription of Libit-Ishtar. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 45:154-5 Je '25
On binding-reeds, bitumen, and other commodities in ancient Babylonia. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 46:297-302 D '26
On the anticipatory pronominal suffix before the genitive in Aramaic and Akkadian. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:260-2 S '27
On the significance of compound post-positives in early Sumerian. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 43:317-22 O '23
Origin of the discrepancy between the synoptists and the Fourth gospel as to the date and character of Christ's last supper with His disciples. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:28-31 '24
Place of the Amorites in the civilization of western Asia. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 45:1-38 Mr '25
Present status of the Hittite problem. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no3:232-43 '26
Problem of the origin and early history of the deity Nin-Ib (Nin-urta, Nin-urash). bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 46:231-6 S '26
Rejoinder to Professor George A. Barton. A. T. Clay. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 45:119-51 Je '25
Some influences of Apollos in the New Testament. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:207-23 '24

BARTON, George L., jr.
Terence Phormio V. 8.3 (Elmer's text). Class J 22 297-8 Ja '27

BARTON, Helen
Generalization of Kronecker's relation among the minors of a symmetric determinant. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:393-7 Je '26

BARTON, Helen M.
Clog pageant for high school girls. Am Phys Educ R 30:510-12 N '25

BARTON, Henry Askew
Ionisation in hydrogen chloride vapour. Nature 119:197-8 F 5 '27

BARTON, James Levi
Missionary problems in Turkey. Int R Missions 16:481-94 O '27
Present status of missionary and educational work in Turkey. Homiletic R 87:17-20 Ja '24
Some missionary activities in relation to governments. Int R Missions 13:340-59 Jl '24

BARTON, John W.
Business as a profession. Meth Q R 74:640-55 O '25
Negro migration. Meth Q R 74:84-101 Ja '25

BARTON, Ruth
Silent reading cards. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 546 Mr '27

BARTON, W. A., jr.
Effect of group activity and individual effort in developing ability to solve problems in first year algebra. Educ Adm and Sup 12:512-18 N '26
Importance of extra-curricula activities in junior and senior high schools. H Sch Q 13: 238-42 Jl '25
Liberalizing education in the modern high school. H Sch Q 14:11-21 O '25
Popularizing poetry in the high school. J Educ Method 4:70-3 O '24

BARTON, William Eleazar
Balanced homiletic ration. Homiletic R 88: 200-3 S '24
Common sense view of the Virgin birth. Christian Cent 41:265-7 F 28 '24
Continuous Christification of Christianity. Christian Cent 42:1071-3 Ag 27 '25
Let those unite who will unite! Christian Cent 44:1324-6 N 10 '27
Lickin' and larnin' in Lincoln's education. World R 1:273 F 8 '26
Missionary motive and message. Christian Cent 42:758-60 Je 11 '25
Mord Lincoln, the woman-hater. Open Court 38:288-303 My '24
Ordinations and church union. Christian Cent 41:724-7 Je 5 '24
Psychology of poetry. Christian Cent 40:1473-6 N 15 '24
Rev. John Bunyan and his lady parishioner. Christian Cent 41:432-5 Ap 3 '24
Where are we in religious thinking. Christian Cent 41:658-60 My 22 '24

BARTON'S folly (drama). See Parrish, Gladys

BARTOW, Harry Edwards
Unemployment in Philadelphia and vicinity. Am Federationist 34:1058-62 S '27

BARTRUM, C. O.
Double rainbows. Nature 115:16 Ja 3 '25

BARTRUM, J. A.
Abnormal shore platforms. J Geol 34:793-806 N '26

BARTSCH, Karl
Ein unveroeffentlichtes (?) gedicht. J. F. L. Raschen. Philol Q 5:182-3 Ap '26

BARTSCH, Paul
Pearls, jewels of antiquity. Nature M 7:213-16 Ap '26
Some new intermediate hosts of the Asiatic human blood fluke. Wash Acad Sci J 15: 71-3 F 19 '25

BARUCH, Bernard Mannes
Take the profits out of war. por Our World 6:10-13 D '24

BARUCH, Simon
Quest of a Jewish intellectual. Menorah J 12:449-58 O '26

BARUS, Carl
Acoustic pressure in tubes capped by high resistance telephones, vibrating in different phases. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:581-4 S '25
Acoustic pressure promoted by coöperating quill tubes without pinholes. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:482-6 Ag '26
Acoustic pressures in case of soap bubbles. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:480-2 Ag '26
Density and diffusion of gases measured by displacement interferometry. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:153-5, 349-51 Ap, Ag '24
Diffusion of hydrogen into air, measured by the interferometer U-gauge. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:447-52 N '24
Effect of commutation of impedances on the acoustic pressure produced by paired telephonic systems. diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:494-8 Ag '25
Exhibit of telephonic excitation of acoustic pressure. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:96-9 Mr '24
Inductance treated acoustically by differential telephones. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:408-12 Jl '25
Linear elements of the electromagnetic pinhole graphs. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:313-15 My '27
Mucronate electrode with micrometer. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:457-60 Je '27
Mutually counteracting pinhole probes. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:223-7 Ap '26
Pinhole probe experiments with massive air columns. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:87-91 Mr '27
Pinhole probe measurements of the phase change of the telephonic end plates, acting on a closed cylindrical air column in longitudinal acoustic vibration. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:260-4 My '25
Pinhole probe measurements with massive cylindrical air columns Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:223-7 Ap '27
Pinhole probe record of the closed organ pipe. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:52-6 F '27
Pressure phenomena of the mucronate anode. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:503-5 Jl '27
Reciprocating acoustic vibration on opposite sides of the pinhole, in long quill tubes. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:579-83 Ag '27
Resonant acoustic and electric oscillations released by the relatively slow spring break. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:137-40 Mr '26
Telephonic coupling of acoustic and electrical oscillations evidenced by the pinhole probe. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:728-32 D '25
Vibration in spark-blown closed quill tubes. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:1-3 Ja '24

BARWICK, George Frederick
Side-light on the mystery of Mary Stuart. Scot Hist R 21:115-27 Ja '24

BARWICK, Karl
Ovids erzählung vom raub der Proserpina und Nikanders Ἑτεροιούμενα. Philologus 80 no4:454-66 '25

BARY, Anna de
Returned soldier to his comrade; poem. English R 45:603 N '27

BARZILAI, Salvatore
Guglielmo Oberdan e l'alleanza italo-austriaca. Nuova Antol 240:92-7 Mr 1 '25

BARZILAI-GENTILLI, Enrica
Ferruccio Benini. Nuova Antol 246:49-56 Mr 1 '26
Jean François Regnard e il suo teatro. Nuova Antol 241:55-63 My 1 '25
Il patriottismo nel teatro. Nuova Antol 244: 338-46 D 16 '25
Salotti letterari. Nuova Antol 255:370-84 O 1 '27
Un salotto letterario del secolo XIX; i Parnassiani e Nina de Villard. Nuova Antol 237:365-74 O 16 '24

BARZIN, M., and Errera, A.
Sur la logique de M Brouwer. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no1:56-71 '27

BAS-relief
Athlete relief from the Themistoklean wall, Athens. L. Van Hook. il Am J Archaeol 30:283-7 Jl '26
Un bas-relief grec dans un tombeau égyptien. G. Lefebvre. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:211-27 '21-22
La cueillette du lis et le Lirinon à propos d'un bas-relief et d'un fragment de bas-relief au musée du Louvre. G. Bénédite. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:1-28 '21-22
Doppelseitiges relief in Barcelona. G. Lippold. bibliog footnotes il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36:33-44 '21
Isis, Horus et Séraphis accompagnés de Dionysos; bas-relief du musée du Louvre. E. Michon. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:229-36 '21-22
Ludovisi throne and Boston relief once more. H. Goldman. Am J Archaeol 30:464-8 O '26
Reliefs von attischen statuenbasen; beilage II-IV. A. Philadelpheus. bibliog footnotes 3 pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37 Archäol Anzeiger col 56-9 '22
Τύπος and Timotheos. G. M. A. Richter. Am J Archaeol 31:80-2 Ja '27

BASACA, M. See Schöbl, Otto, jt. auth.

BASALT
Analcite-rich rock from the Deccan traps of India. N. L. Bowen. Wash Acad Sci J 17: 57-9 F 3 '27
Lapiés in Hawaiian basalts. H. S. Palmer. il Geog R 17:627-31 O '27
Melilite and nephelite basalt in Hawaii. N. E. A. Hinds. J Geol 33:526-39 Jl '25
Some inclusions in basalts. S. Richarz. J Geol 32:685-9 N '24
Das vorkommen tellurischen eisens im basalte des Bühls bei Kassel, seine begleitmineralien und genesis, nach material der sammlung von F. Hornstein. W. Eitel and others. bibliog il pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt2:83-175 '20
See also Tachylite

BASCHET, Jacques
Adolphe Willette. L'Illustration 84 pt1:150-1 F 13 '26
Chez Mlle Cécile Sorel. L'Illustration 84 pt1:191-4 F 27 '26
La collection Ernest Cognacq. L'Illustration 84 pt2:601-14 D 4 '26
La décoration de la salle d'honneur des Invalides. L'Illustration 83 pt1:119-22 F 7 '25
Une demeure ancienne à Versailles. L'Illustration 85 pt1:255-7 Mr 12 '27
Devambez humoriste. L'Illustration 82 pt2:569-72 D 6 '24
Les dinanderies et les laques de Jean Dunand. L'Illustration 85 pt2:425-8 O 15 '27
L'exposition Georges Victor-Hugo. L'Illustration 85 pt1:554 My 28 '27
L'exposition Léon Bakst. L'Illustration 83 pt2:549 N 21 '25
Les expositions. L'Illustration 83 pt2:701; 84 pt1:279 D 19 '25, Mr 20 '26
Houlgate. L'Illustration 82 pt2:325-8 O 4 '24
Intérieurs anciens; peintures de P. Hugues. L'Illustration 84 pt1:335-6 Ap 10 '26
Intérieurs modernes. L'Illustration 83 pt1:285-8 Mr 28 '25
J. Gabriel Domergue. L'Illustration 84 pt1:404 Ap 24 '26
La maison d'un artiste. L'Illustration 85 pt1:151-4 F 12 '27
Les opérations des jurys au Salon des artistes français. L'Illustration 85 pt1:637-40 Je 18 '27
Pastels des XVII[e] et XVIII[e] siècles. L'Illustration 85 pt1:578-80 Je 4 '27
La reconstruction d'un village dans la zone dévastée. L'Illustration 85 pt2:243-4 S 10 '27
La rétrospective Georges Michel. L'Illustration 85 pt1:359 Ap 9 '27
Les retrospectives Charles Cottet. L'Illustration 84 pt1:562 My 29 '26
Saint Cirq-la-Popie; peintures de H. Martin. L'Illustration 84 pt2:549-50 N 20 '26
Le Salon. L'Illustration 83 pt1:453-66, 510-15 My 9, 23 '25
Le Salon. L'Illustration 84 pt1:432-58 My 8 '26
Le Salon des artistes décorateurs. L'Illustration 84 pt1:598-600 Je 12 '26
Le Salon belge. L'Illustration 85 pt1:198-9 F 26 '27
Le Salon des Tuileries. L'Illustration 84 pt1:625-7 Je 19 '26
Les Salons de 1927. L'Illustration 85 pt1:461-87 My 14 '27
La sculpture au Salon. L'Illustration 84 pt1:537-40 My 22 '26

BASCHET, René
Adolphe Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 85:275 S 13 '25
Adolphe Brisson intime. L'Illustration 83 pt2:221 S 5 '25

BASCOM, Florence
University in 1874-1887. Wis M Hist 8:300-8 Mr '25

BASCOM, Kellogg Finley
Chronicle of Obadiah. Nature M 8:201-4 O '26

BASDEN, George Thomas
Notes on the Ibo country, southern Nigeria. Geog J 65:32-41 Ja '25

BASEBALL
Le base-ball en France. J. Séraphin. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:480 N 22 '24
Fiftieth birthday of baseball. il World R 2:12 F 15 '26
Save baseball for the youth of America. Am Phys Educ R 30:572 D '25
See also Hand baseball

BASEL, Switzerland
See also Basler museum für völkerkunde; Basler naturhistorisches museum

Banks
Banque commerciale de Bâle. il Bankers M 110:775-6 Ap '25

Botany
See Botany—Switzerland

Naturforschende gesellschaft
Verzeichnis der mitglieder. tab Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:472-84 '25-26

BASES (chemistry)
Behavior of organic bases toward soluble tungstates. E. F. Smith. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no5sup:10-17 '26
See also Schiff's bases

BASHFORD, Henry Howarth
Stranger; poem. Nation (Lond) 35:643 Ag 23 '24
Task; poem. New Statesman 23:438 Jl 19 '24

BASHKIRTSEVA, Maria Konstantinovna
Les confessions de Marie Bashkirtseff. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 86:111 Ja 31 '26
Marie Bashkirtseff. F. Gribble. English R 42:800-7 Je '26
Moussia; ou, La vie et la mort de Marie Bashkirtseff, d'A. Cahuet. Review. J. J. Brousson. por L'Illustration 84 pt1:152 F 13 '26
Profili femminili. H. M. Festa. Nuova Antol 249:318-32 O 1 '26
Real Marie Bashkirtseff: review of her Diary, ed. by P. Borel. E. Dimnet. Sat R 140:89-90 Jl 25 '25

BASIL III, Greek patriarch
Basil and the Greek church. G: Stewart. Christian Cent 43:284-6 Mr 4 '26

BASILDON, George
Divorce or annulment? World Today 49:178-9 Ja '27

BASILICAS
La basilique de la Porte Majeure. J. Carcopino. il plans R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:781-810; 36:170-201, 393-425 O 15-N 15 '26
See also St Paul-without-the-walls, Rome; Vézelay, France—La Madeleine (church)

BASIN, Thomas, bishop of Lisieux
Une page inédite de L'histoire de Louis XI par Thomas Basin. C: Samaran. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:302-9 '24

BASIN drainage. See Drainage

BASIN ranges. See Great Basin

BASKERVILL, Charles Read
Conventional features of Medwall's Fulgens and Lucres. bibliog Mod Philol 24:419-42 My '27
Mummers' wooing plays in England. Mod Philol 21:225-72 F '24
Play-lists and afterpieces of the mid-eighteenth century. bibliog Mod Philol 23:445-64 My '26

BASKET making
See also Indians of North America—Basket making

BASKETBALL
America's new national game. H. Fullerton. il World R 4:47 F 21 '27
Basket ball drill. A. L. Strum. Am Phys Educ R 31:840-2 My '26
Basketball for girls; symposium. H Sch Q 14:94-6 Ja '26
Dangers in basket ball. J. A. Norris. Child Health M 5:512-14 D '24
Standardized scheme for scoring in basket ball. J. W. Carow. tab Am Phys Educ R 32:616-25 O '27
Tabulation of replies to questionnaire on girls' basket ball. W. W. Mustaine. Am Phys Educ R 32:41-5 Ja '27
Testing basketball technique. D: K. Brace. Am Phys Educ R 29:159-65 Ap '24
Use of ideas in teaching the elements of technique. O. R. Chamberlain. Am Phys Educ R 32:291-2 Ap '27

BASKETS
See also Canephores

BASKETT Bible. See Bible—Versions

BASKING sharks. See Sharks

BASLER, Adolf
Bronzezeitliche gräber in Rheinsheim. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:261-6 '25

BASLER, Adolf, 1878-
Proper weight carrying on and by the foot. E. H. Arnold. Am Phys Educ R 32:665-7 N '27

BASLER, Adolphe
Le dernier bulletin de santé de la peinture. Mercure Fr 187:579-96 My 1 '26
Du goût et des couleurs. Annales Polit et Litt 89:131-3 Ag 1 '27
Recollections of Henri Rousseau. Arts 11:313-19 Je '27
Y a-t-il une peinture juive? Mercure Fr 184: 111-18 N 15 '25

BASLER museum für völkerkunde
Bericht, 1924. F. Sarasin. il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:337-60 '24-25
Bericht, 1925. F. Sarasin. il pl Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:438-59 '25-26

BASLER naturhistorisches museum
Bericht, 1924. H. G. Stehlin. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:312-36 '24-25
Bericht, 1925. H. G. Stehlin. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:415-37 '25-26
Bericht über das Basler naturhistorische museum H G. Stehlin. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 33:281-308; 34:297-319 '21-22
Notice historique sur la collection erpétologique du Muséum d'histoire naturelle de Bâle. J. Roux. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no2:60-70 '23-'24

BASQUE language
Das baskische und die sprachwissenschaft. H. Schuchardt. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 202 no4:34p '25

BASQUE literature
Pastorale basque. C. P. Hawkes. Cornhill M 59:324-31 S '25
Les pastorales basques et la tradition théâtrale. G. Maillet. Correspondant 295: 324-30 Ap 25 '24

BASQUE provinces
Basque notes. E. D. Cuming. Cornhill M 63: 572-80 N '27
La Corniche basque. A. Geiger. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:517-20 My 14 '27
See also Isturitz, Caverne de

Antiquities

Au pays des discoïdales. C. M. Savarit. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:503-4 N 6 '26

Paleontology

See Paleontology—Basque provinces

BASS, M. R.
Business management of vocational schools. Voc Educ M 2:664-7 Ap '24

BASS, Reginald Howard
Pitchers, trumpets, and lamps; sermon. Homiletic R 91:65-7 Ja '26

BASSE, —, Martin-. See Martin-Basse, —

BASSENNE, Marthe
Aurélie Tedjani, princesse des Sables. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:162-86, 353-81, 573-97, 880-98 Ja 1-F 15 '25

BASSERMANN, Ernst
Ernst Bassermann, 1854-1917. A. V. Harnack. Hist Ztsch 133 no3:465-7 '26

BASSET, Peter, and Hanson, Christopher
Contemporary account of the Hundred years' war from 1415-1429. B. J. H. Rowe. Eng Hist R 41:504-13 O '26

BASSETT, Edward Murray
Constitutionality of zoning in the light of recent court decisions. Nat Munic R 13:492-7 S '24
New court decisions on zoning. Nat Munic R 14:346-9 Je '25

—and Williams, Frank Backus
Preservation of the integrity of the city plan. Nat Munic R 14:162-8 Mr '25

BASSETT, John Spencer
Major Lewis on the nomination of Andrew Jackson. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 33.12-33 Ap '23

BASSETT, Preston R.
Shadow bands and searchlights. Pop Astron 33:232-6 Ap '25

BASSETT, Samuel Eliot
Hill of success. Class J 20:414-18 Ap '25
Laocoon episode in Quintus Smyrnaeus. Am J Philol 46:243-52 Jl '25
Single combat between Hector and Aias. Am J Philol 48:148-56 Ap '27

BASSFORD, Ida B.
Frost king's carnival; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 O '25

BASSI, Agostino
Un precursore italiano di Luigi Pasteur. G. Franceschini. por Nuova Antol 243:163-71 S 16 '25

BASSLER, Ray Smith
New early Ordovician sponge fauna. Wash Acad Sci J 17:390-4 S 19 '27

BASSO, Louis
La demi-science. R Philos 103:213-54 Mr '27
L'évolution récente du paquebot rapide. R Sci 65:653-61 N 12 '27
Induction technique et science expérimentale. R Philos 99:41-76 Ja '25
Le problème de la vulgarisation scientifique. R Philos 97:104-39, 268-305 Ja-Mr '24

BAST, Anton, bishop
Danish Methodist bishop sent to prison. Christian Cent 43:458 Ap 8 '26

BASTARDY. See Illegitimacy

BASTELAER, René van
Un incunable de la lithographie belge. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 9 no6-8:51-3 '27

BASTERRÈCHE, Jean Pierre
Un homme d'affaires bayonnais dans la politique. A. Richard. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:427-39 S '24

BASTIA, Jean
Evangile de l'étoile de Noël; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:691 D 27 '25

—and Lang, André
Odé-honnête revue; scènes de la Revue de l'Odéon. Annales Polit et Litt 87:17-22 Jl 4 '26

BASTIDE, Charles
Un secrétaire d'ambassade anglais à Paris sous Louis XIV. bibliog R Sci Polit 48:231-48 Ap '25
Les vins de France en Angleterre sous l'ancien régime. R Sci Polit 50:555-78 O '27
(tr.) See Finer, Herman. Le service civil en Angleterre; Morison, Samuel Eliot. Les origines de la doctrine de Monroë, 1775-1823; Morris, H. P. La situation dans l'Inde; esquisse rétrospective; Ogg, Frederic Austin. Les élections américaines de novembre 1924; Sharp, Walter Rice. Le développement de la bureaucratie aux Etats-Unis

BASTIDE, M. Arbousse-. See Arbousse-Bastide, M.

BASTILLE, Capture of, 1789. See France—History—Revolution, 1789

BASTILLE day. See Fourteenth of July

BASTIN, Edson Sunderland
Hypothesis of bacterial influence in the genesis of certain sulphide ores. J Geol 34: 773-92 N '26

BASTIN, J.
La vie de saint Eleuthère, évêque de Tournai; poème anonyme du XVIII^e^ siècle. R Lang Rom 62:306-58 '24

BASTINGS, L.
Temperature coefficient of γ-ray absorption. Nature 119:51 Ja 8 '27

BATAILLE, Henry
L'animateur; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt1:165 Ja 29 '26

—and Flament, Albert
Manon, fille galante; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 83:334 S 28 '24

BATAK

Language

Alphabet

Phoenician alphabet on Sumatra. E. E. W. G. Schröder. bibliog pls (1 fold) Am Oriental Soc J 47:25-35 Mr '27

BATAKS (tribe)
See also Karo-Bataks

BATAN language
Batán texts with notes. O. Scheerer. Phil J Sci 31:301-41 N '26

BATAULT, Georges
Démosthène et Clemenceau. Mercure Fr 186: 5-26 F 15 '26
Nausicaa; nouvelle. Mercure Fr 185:55-71 Ja 1 '26
Saint François d'Assise. Mercure Fr 191:5-69 O 1 '26
Sibyl; roman. Mercure Fr 178:134-70, 408-49, 701-41; 179:120-65 F 15-Ap 1 '25

BATAVORUM oppidum
De Batavenburcht en de vesting der Legio X te Nijmegen; with summary in Latin at end. J. H. Holwerda. pl plans Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:1-xxii '24

BATCHELDER, Charles Clarence
China's industrial revolution. China W R 34: 208-10 O 31 '25
Economic resources and conflicts in the Far East. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:245-50 Jl '26
Philippine independence. Foreign Affairs 2: 488-99 Mr '24
Some constructive suggestions for the rehabilitation of China. China W R 35:208-9 Ja 23 '26

BATCHELDER, Nathaniel Horton
Coöperative school government. Harv Grad M 32:371-82 Mr '24

BATCHELOR, D. S.
Lost lady; poem. New Statesman 26:45-6 O 24 '25

BATCHELOR, H. Crouch. See Sydenham of Combe George Sydenham Clarke, 1st baron, jt. auth.

BATCHELOR, John
Echoes of a doomed race. Trans-Pac 12:5 N 21 '25
Lecture on the Ainu language. Trans-Pac 13:5 My 1 '26

BATCHOKWE. See BaJok (tribe)

BATE, Herbert Newell
World conference on faith and order. Church Q R 104:262-74 Jl '27

BATE, Ludwig
Der alte kantor; gedicht. Westerm M 136: 592 Ag '24
Eine deutsche kleinstadt, Melle in Hannover. Westerm M 136:169-74 Ap '24

BATEMAN, Arthur B.
Maurice Barrès. Lond Q R 141:158-66 Ap '24
Spiritual genius of William Blake. Lond Q R 148:34-45 Jl '27

BATEMAN, Cephas C.
Soldier's sermon; men and guns. Homiletic R 91:324-6 Ap '26

BATEMAN, Harry
Collisions between light-quanta. Nature 113: 924 Je 28 '24
Lagrangian functions and Schrödinger's rule. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:326-30 My '27
Possible connexion between the wave-theory of matter and electro-magnetism. Nature 118:839-40 D 11 '26
Remarks on the stability and spinning of airplanes and parachutes. School Sci and Math 27:472-80 My '27
Symmetry of the stress-tensor obtained by Schroedinger's rule. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 771-4 N '27

—and Ehrenfest, P.
Derivation of electromagnetic fields from a basic wave-function. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10: 369-74 S '24

BATEMAN, J. E.
Medical evangelism in Cairo. Moslem World 15:370-3 O '25

BATEMAN, May Geraldine Frances
Henri Ghéon. Dublin R 180:73-85 Ja '27

BATERDEN, James Rae
(ed.) Catholic registers kept by Fr. Peter Antoninus Thompson, O.P., at Stonecroft, as chaplain to the Gibson family, from 1715; at Hexham and Stonecroft, Northumberland, conjointly, from 1721; at Hexham alone from 1734, and by other Dominicans from 1754 to 1826. (Miscellanea XIII) Cath Record Soc Pub 26:131-79 '26
(ed.) Catholic registers of Stonecroft, Northumberland, kept by the Dominicans after its separation from Hexham, from 1737 to 1821. (Miscellanea XIII) Cath Record Soc Pub 26:180-203 '26
(ed.) Catholic registers of the secular mission of Hexham at Cockshaw, Northumberland, 1753 to 1832; ed. by J. R. Baterden; with historical notes. (Miscellanea XIII) Cath Record Soc Pub 26:204-57 '26

BATES, Mrs Clara (Doty)
Who likes the rain? poem. Am Childhood 12: 54 Ap '27

BATES, Esther Willard
Writing of religious plays. bibliog Relig Educ 22:993-6 D '27

BATES, Frank Greene
State control of local finance in Indiana. Am Pol Sci R 20:352-60 My '26

BATES, Guy
Functions of the elementary school principal. J Educ Method 4:178-84 Ja '25

BATES, H. C.
On the compressibility of solids by an interferometer method. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:93-101 '23

BATES, H. E.
Birthday; story. Nation (Lond) 40:144-5 O 30 '26
Blossoms; story. Nation (Lond) 42:511-13 D 31 '27
Fear; story. Nation (Lond) 40:891-2 Mr 26 '27
Flame; story. Nation (Lond) 38:892-3 Mr 27 '26
Holiday; story. New Statesman 28:363-4 Ja 1 '27
Idiot; story. New Statesman 28:43-4 O 23 '26
Never; story. New Statesman 27:291-3 Je 26 '26
Shepherd; story. Nation (Lond) 41:691-3 Ag 27 '27

BATES, Herbert
King's English; phantasy in one act. Our World W 1:197-9; 2:13-14 Ja 26-F 2 '25

BATES, John Reginald. See Taylor, Hugh Stott, jt. auth.

BATES, Katherine Lee
Alone into the mountain; poem. Christian Cent 42:1340 O 29 '25; Same. Homiletic R 91:189 Mr '26
America the beautiful; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:43 F '26
Despised and rejected; poem. Christian Cent 43:345 Mr 18 '26
New crusade; poem. World R 3:123 N 8 '26
One of the multitude; poem. Christian Cent 42:278 F 26 '25
Tempted; poem. Christian Cent 43:1166 S 23 '26

BATES, L. F.
(ed.) Physics. See quarterly numbers of Science progress, beginning October, 1925

—and Rogers, J. Stanley
Long-range particles from radium-active deposit. Nature 113:641-2 My 3 '24

BATES, Sanford
Care of defective delinquents at Bridgewater, Massachusetts. Mental Hygiene 8:530-4 Ap '24
Massachusetts' department of correction. Am R 4:544-9 D '26
What may be done to forward the judicious application of the principle of individualization of punishment? bibliog J Crim Law 16:477-94 F '26
—See Warner, Sam B., jt. auth.

BATES, William Nickerson
E of the temple at Delphi. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:239-46 Jl '25
My enemy; poem, tr. from the Greek. Harv Grad M 34:576-7 Je '26
Notes on the dating of the Homeric poems. Am J Philol 46:263-7 Jl '25

BATESON, F. W.
Narcissus; poem. Spec 133:739 N 15 '24
Orpheus in Thrace; poem. Spec 133:506 O 11 '24

BATESON, Hartley
Three notes on the Middle English Cleanness. Mod Lang R 19:95-101 Ja '24

BATESON, William
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:78 Jl 11 '25
Huxley and evolution. Nature 115:715-17 My 9 '25
Progress in biology. Nature 113:644-6, 681-2 My 3-10 '24
Science in Russia. Nature 116:681-3 N 7 '25
Obituaire. L. Cuénot. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:194-5 Ap 15 '26
Obituary. Nature 117:312-13 F 27 '26
Obituary. R. D. Watt. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:2-4 '26
William Bateson J. B. S. Haldane. Nation (Lond) 38:713 F 20 '26

BATH, England
Jane Austen at Bath. Mrs Strachey. English R 38:423-7 Mr '24

BATHE; story. E. B. C. Jones. Nation (Lond) 42:391-3 D 10 '27

BATHER, Francis Arthur
Deinosaur eggs. Nature 116:441-2 S 19 '25
Development of natural history museums. Nature 119:639 Ap 30 '27
Dr W. E. Hoyle. Nature 117:277 F 20 '26
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:77 Jl 11 '25
Field museum of natural history, Chicago. Nature 116:185-6 Ag 1 '25
Fossils and strata. Nature 113:37-8 Ja 12 '24
Hungarian biological research institute. Nature 120:968-9 D 31 '27
Word australopithecus and others. Nature 115: 947 Je 20 '25

BATHOLITHS
Fundamental problems of the batholiths and methods for their attack. F. F. Grout. diag J Geol 35:311-18 My '27
Giants range batholith of Minnesota. I. S. Allison. bibliog il map J Geol 33:488-508 Jl '25
Theory of laterally spreading batholiths. R. T. Chamberlin and T. A. Link. bibliog il diags tabs J Geol 35:319-52 My '27
Vermilion batholith of Minnesota. F. F. Grout. bibliog il map J Geol 33:467-87 Jl '25

BATHS
Die bader, barbiere und wundärzte im alten Zürich. G. A. Wehrli. il plan Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt 30 pt3:5-100 '27
Neutral bath and its relation to body heat. F. G. Benedict and C. G. Benedict. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:495-8 D '24

BATHS, Public
Farthing baths; life in a Roman public bath. S. W. Keyte. English R 44:472-88 Ap '27
Tokyo's bath clubs. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 13: 22 O 30 '26

BATHS, Sea
Action de la mer sur l'organisme humain. G. Baudouin. il R Sci 64:385-93 Jl 10 '26
First sea-bathing. E. B. d'Auvergne. English R 43:222-6 Ag '26
Thalassothérapie; cure marine. R. Baudet. Annales Polit et Litt 87:146-7 Ag 8 '26

BATHS of Diocletian. See Museo nazionale romano (Terme di Diocleziano) Rome

BATHURST, Effie
Alumni evaluation of training. Educ Adm and and Sup 13:485-8 O '27

BATHURST, J. E.
Partial correlation schema. J Ap Psychol 11: 155-64 Ap '27

BATIFFOL, Pierre
La papauté au IVe et au Ve siècles. Correspondant 295:385-403 My 10 '24

BATILLIAT, Marcel
Léon Thévenin. R Polit et Litt 63:472-3 Jl 18 '25

BATINEH, Arabia
From the Batinah to the Trucial coast. Near East 32:329-30 S 15 '27

BATJAN Island, Molucca Islands
Mededeelingen betreffende de onderafdeeling Batjan. W. P. Coolhaas. bibliog diags maps (fold) tabs (fold) Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82:403-84 '26

BATMAN, Nancy Miles
Making history real by dramatization. Hist Outl 18:332-4 N '27

BATONS (music)
Le bâton de rythme; contribution à l'étude de la distribution géographique des éléments de culture d'origine mélanésienne en Amérique du Sud. A. Métraux. bibliog il map Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:117-22 '27

BATRACHIA
La longévité chez les poissons et batraciens en captivité. J. Pellegrin. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:510-12 S 15 '25
Reptiles et batraciens. L. Bertin. maps R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:73-84 F 15 '24
See also Frogs; Labyrinthodontia; Newts; Salamanders; Toads

Bibliography
Revue de zoologie; reptiles et batraciens. L. Bertin. il diags maps tab R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:497-508 S 15 '27

BATS
Bat. H. E. Anthony. il Nat Hist 25:561-70 N '25
Beiträge zur biologie des milchgebisses der chiropteren. F. Spillmann. bibliog diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:249-55 '27
Les chéiroptères de France. A. Feuillée-Billot. il diags La Nature 53 pt2:333-6; 54 pt2:401-7 N 21 '25, D 25 '26
Elf of the twilight. F. Pitt. Nation (Lond) 35:691-2 S 6 '24
I pipistrelli nella lotta antimalarica; review of Bats, mosquitos and dollars, by C. A. Campbell. L. Luiggi. Nuova Antol 246:91-3 Mr 1 '26
Taxonomic value of hair in chiroptera. H. I. Cole. il Phil J Sci 24:117-22 Ja '24
L'utilisation des chauves-souris. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:169 F 13 '27
See also Flying foxes

BATSCHELET, Clarence Edmund
Picture of the distribution of population in Pennsylvania. Geog R 17:429-33 Jl '27

BATSCHINSKI, A.
New pressure-temperature formula for vapours. Nature 119:198 F 5 '27

BATSELL, Walter Russell
Summary of the work of the sessions of the Permanent mandates commission. Int Concil no213:301-15 O '25

BATSON, William H.
Reliability of the true-false form of examination. Educ Adm and Sup 10:95-102 F '24

—and Combellick, Olin E.
Relative difficulty of number combinations in addition and multiplication. bibliog J Educ Psychol 16:467-81 O '25

—and Shedd, Clarence L.
What types of students enter teaching? Am Sch Bd J 75:40 S '27

BATTAILE of Agincourt. See Drayton, Michael

BATTEKE, Pilar Herrera-. See Herrera-Batteke, Pilar

BATTEN, H. Mortimer
Bird-watching through binoculars. Discovery 6:39-42 F '25
Long chances in nature photography. Discovery 6:159-62 My '25

BATTEN, Samuel Zane
Why not try Christianity? Christian Cent 40:1130-3 S 6 '23

BATTENHOUSE, Henry Martin
Creed, controversy, or Christ. Meth R 110:94-102 Ja '27

BATTERSEA enamels. See Enamels and enameling

BATTEY, Cornelius M.
Obituary. So Workm 56:204 My '27

BATTLE, Florence
Library project. Prim Educ 34:161 Mr '26

BATTLE, Helen I.
Effects of extreme temperatures on muscle and nerve tissue in marine fishes. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:127-44 '26

BATTLE of Maldon (poem). See Maldon (Anglo-Saxon poem)

BATTLE of the Somme (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

BATU ARANG colliery. See Coal mines and mining—Federated Malay States

BATY, Thomas
First ministers of Great Britain whom death has overtaken while serving at their posts. Trans-Pac 13:3 F 27 '26

BATZ, — (Philipp Mainländer, pseud.)
Gespräche mit meinem dämon; mit einleitung von W. Rauschenberger. Preuss Jahrb 198: 269-78 D '24

Der **BAU** in der heide; ein bild aus dem tierleben. E. von Kapherr. Westerm M 140:665-8 Ag '26

BAUBÔ, L'épisode de, dans les mystères d'Eleusis. C: Picard. R Hist Relig 95:220-55 Mr '27

BAUCH, Bruno
Development of ethical problems in German thought since the war; tr. by E. A. Burtt. bibliog Int J Ethics 36:113-36 Ja '26

BAUCH, Kurt
Beiträge zur Rubensforschung. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:185-90 '24
Zur kenntnis von Rembrandts frühwerken. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:277-80 '24

BAUCHLE, May L.
Shopiere shrine. Wis M Hist 10:29-34 S '26

BAUD, Marcelle
Dessins égyptiens. G. Bénédite. J Débats 33 pt1:121-3 Ja 22 '26
Une égyptologue. Y. Ostroga. Annales Polit et Litt 88:300 Mr 20 '27

BAUD, Paul
Les récentes applications du gaz hydrogène. La Nature 52 pt2:106-10 Ag 16 '24
L'utilisation des gaz de fours à coke. La Nature 52 pt2:236-40 O 11 '24

BAUD-BOVY, Daniel
Le haut Olympe. L'Illustration 85 pt2:478-81 O 29 '27

BAUDELAIRE, Charles Pierre
Au concert, à Bruxelles; poème. Mercure Fr 187:360 Ap 15 '26
Le flacon; poem, tr. by A. Symons. World R 5:123 N 7 '27
La propreté belge; poème. Mercure Fr 187: 360 Ap 15 '26
Spleen; poème, with English translation. Sat R 144:699 N 19 '27
Les Amœnitates Belgicæ. M. Coulon. Mercure Fr 194:413-19 Mr 1 '27
Baudelaire à la Salle des ventes. P. Dufay. bibliog Mercure Fr 187:337-61 Ap 15 '26
Baudelaire and the aesthetics of the sensations. S. A. Rhodes. bibliog Philol Q 6:351-61 O '27
Baudelaire and the arts. L. P. Shanks. Mod Lang Notes 41:439-43 N '26
Baudelaire; ou, La vie d'un mauvais sujet. F. Vandérem. Annales Polit et Litt 89:315-16 O 1 '27
Beaudelaire, Verlaine and Verhaeren. P. M. Jones. Mod Lang R 21:288-99 Jl '26
Les fleurs du mal. T. de Banville. por Annales Polit et Litt 84:254 Mr 8 '25
Portrait. L'Illustration 85 pt1:623 Je 11 '27
Stèle pour Charles Baudelaire; poème. A. Godoy. Mercure Fr 191:302-5 O 15 '26

—attributed author
Le raccommodeur de fontaines; sonnet inédit. Mercure Fr 192:417 D 1 '26

BAUDET, Philippe
Situation actuelle du commerce d'exportation de la France vers le Japon. R Sci Polit 49: 593-606 O '26

BAUDET, Raoul
A propos du centenaire de Jean-Martin Charcot. Annales Polit et Litt 84:668-70 Je 21 '25
L'âme du chirurgien; extrait. Annales Polit et Litt 84:186-7 F 15 '25
Anthrax et chirurgie. Annales Polit et Litt 83:135-6 Ag 3 '24
Artériosclérose, athérome, cholestérine. Annales Polit et Litt 84.46-7 Ja 11 '25
Le centenaire de J.-A. Villemin. Annales Polit et Litt 89:505-6 N 15 '27
Un centenaire médical: Laënnec, 1781-1826. Annales Polit et Litt 87:50-1 Jl 11 '26
Ceux qui nous jugent: V. Saint-Simon. Annales Polit et Litt 83:287-8 S 14 '24
Claude Bernard et la médecine d'aujourd'hui. Annales Polit et Litt 82:242-3 Mr 2 '24
Le climat des hautes altitudes. Annales Polit et Litt 89:303-4 S 15 '27
Les colloïdes. Annales Polit et Litt 84:279-80 Mr 15 '25
La constipation. Annales Polit et Litt 85:445-6 O 25 '25
Etat colloïdal chez les êtres vivants. Annales Polit et Litt 84:617-18 Je 7 '25
L'examen médical avant le mariage. Annales Polit et Litt 88:579-80 Je 1 '27
Fugueurs et vagabonds; automatisme ambulatoire. Annales Polit et Litt 82:133-4 F 3 '24
La gastro-entérostomie ou anastomose gastro-intestinale. Annales Polit et Litt 87:264-5 S 5 '26
Glandes endocrines, opothérapie, greffes. Annales Polit et Litt 82:486-7 Ap 27 '24
Hydropisies et ascite. Annales Polit et Litt 86:258-9 Mr 7 '26
Inoculation cancéreuse? Annales Polit et Litt 88:37-8 Ja 9 '27
L'insuline. Annales Polit et Litt 82:727-8 Je 29 '24
Les jumeaux. Annales Polit et Litt 86:624-5 Je 6 '26
La maladie de Pascal. Annales Polit et Litt 85:169-70 Ag 16 '25
Nos grands médecins: Fagon. Annales Polit et Litt 83:565-6 N 23 '24
Un nouveau traitement de la douleur. Annales Polit et Litt 88:417-18 Ap 15 '27
Les petites tumeurs du sein. Annales Polit et Litt 86:22-3 Ja 3 '26
Thalassothérapie; cure marine. Annales Polit et Litt 87:146-7 Ag 8 '26
La transfusion du sang. Annales Polit et Litt 84:431-2 Ap 19 '25
La vésicule biliaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 423-4 O 17 '26
Vieillir. Annales Polit et Litt 83:392-3 O 12 '24

BAUDIN, Georges
Les îles merveilleuses: compositions de G. Baudin; poème. Comtesse de Noailles. L'Illustration 85 pt2:595-8 D 3 '27

BAUDIN, Louis
Le gold-exchange standard. R Sci Polit 47: 255-74 Ap '24
Le régime des terres au Maroc et la colonisation française. R Sci Polit 49:194-207 Ap '26

BAUDIN, Maurice Camille
L'Américain dans le théâtre français. Philol Q 4:75-90 Ja '25
L'Américaine au théâtre. bibliog Philol Q 5:131-51 Ap '26
L'homme politique dans le théâtre français contemporain. Philol Q 6:282-90 Jl '27
Le suicide dans le drame français contemporain. Philol Q 3:132-8 Ap '24

BAUDISCH, Oskar. See Welo, Lars A., jt. auth.

BAUDISSIN, Klaus, graf von
Ossian in der bildenden kunst. Westerm M 136:273-7 My '24
Wilhelm Steinhausen zum gedächtnis. Westerm M 136:44-5 Mr '24

BAUDISSIN, Wolf Wilhelm Hugo Emil, graf von
Baudissins vermächtnis. K. Budde. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:139-43 '27

BAUDOIN, Jean
Notes sur Jean Baudoin et sur ses traductions de l'anglais, 1619, 1624-1625, 1626, 1648. H. W. Lawton. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:673-81 O '26

BAUDOT, Jean Maurice Emile
Le cinquantenaire du télégraphe Baudot. F. Honoré. por L'Illustration 85 pt2:519-20 N 12 '27

BAUDOT, Marcel
La Clausula de unctione Pippini est-elle un faux du IX^e siècle? bibliog Moyen Age 37: 170-81 My '27

BAUDOUIN, Georges
Action de la mer sur l'organisme humain. R Sci 64:385-93 Jl 10 '26

BAUDOUIN, Marcel
L'action des raz de marée sur les falaises dunaires en Vendée. La Nature 53 pt1:158-60 Mr 7 '25
Un bel exemple de marmites des géants sur les bords de l'océan. La Nature 54 pt2:329-31 N 20 '26
Echouage d'un baleinoptère. La Nature 53 pt1:415-16 Je 27 '25
Pierres-figures, avec peintures des côtes de Vendée. La Nature 55 pt1:225 Mr 1 '27
La tempête du 26 février 1925. La Nature 53 pt1:271-2 Ap 25 '25

BAUDRILLART, Henri Marie Alfred
Le cardinal Mercier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:755-66 F 15 '26
Le Chili. Annales Polit et Litt 82:643-5 Je 8 '24
Le duc de Beauvillier: les méditations d'un ministre de Louis XIV. Correspondant 301: 30-6 O 10 '25
Réception de M Charles Jonnart à l'Académie française; réponse de Mgr. Baudrillart. J Débats 32 pt1:192-201 Ja 30 '25; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 84:74-7 Ja 18 '25
Une visite au Chili en 1922. Correspondant 294:385-405, 613-35, 836-58 F 10-Mr 10 '24

BAUDRY DE SAUNIER, Louis
Les accidents d'automobiles. L'Illustration 85 pt2:563-4 N 26 '27
Causerie sur l'automobile en 1925. L'Illustration 83 pt2:322-41 O 3 '25
Causerie sur le Salon de 1924. L'Illustration 82 pt2:272-85 O 4 '24
Causerie sur le Salon de 1926. L'Illustration 84 pt2:312-29 O 2 '26
Causerie sur le Salon de 1927. L'Illustration 85 pt2:359-78 O 1 '27
La circulation dans Paris. L'Illustration 83 pt1:112-9 F 14 '25
Esthétique et philatélie. L'Illustration 83 pt1: 314-15 Ap 1 '25
La fabrication des automobiles en grande série. L'Illustration 84 pt2:565-72 N 27 '26
Le Musée de la voiture et du tourisme. L'Illustration 85 pt2:45 Jl 9 '27
Le Musée de la voiture et du tourisme à Compiègne. L'Illustration 85 pt2:379-86 O 1 '27
La réglementation de la circulation des automobiles. L'Illustration 85 pt2:720 D 24 '27
Les vernis à la cellulose. L'Illustration 83 pt2: 726 D 26 '25

BAUER, Constantin Hermann Sigismund
Auf weisser wolke; song with music. W. Jansen. Westerm M 135:392-5 D '23

BAUER, Curt
Römische pilgerstätten. Westerm M 138:377-86 Je '25

BAUER, Gérard
L'embarquement pour New-York. L'Illustration 83 pt2:656-7 D 12 '25
Il faut parler le premier; drame. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:319-31 S 15 '24
Lucien Guitry. Annales Polit et Litt 84:635-6 Je 14 '25
Parisiennes en voyage. Annales Polit et Litt 86:347-9 Ap 4 '26
Les salons de ce temps-ci. Annales Polit et Litt 85:588-90 D 6 '25

BAUER, John
Chief elements of controversy in public utility rate making. Nat Munic R 14:215-20, 284-7, 506-11, 749-53 Ap-My, Ag, D '25
Drive by public service corporations against depreciation provisions. Nat Munic R 13: 444-9 Ag '24
Interstate commerce commission adopts actual investment at cost basis. Nat Munic R 16:454-9 Jl '27
More about public utility depreciation. Nat Munic R 14:5-7 Ja '25
New York's transit control is reorganized. Nat Munic R 13:542-5 O '24
(ed.) Public utilities. See monthly numbers of National municipal review, beginning April, 1926
Supreme court speaks again on fair value. Nat Munic R 16:106-10 F '27
Transit programs proposed for New York city. Nat Munic R 16:745-8 D '27

BAUER, Louis Agricola
Atmospheric electricity. Nature 119:457 Mr 26 '27
Further evidence regarding the correlation between solar activity and atmospheric electricity. Nature 115:537-40 Ap 11 '25

BAUER, Marius A. J.
Etched work of M. A. J. Bauer. W. Bloemkolk. il Print Coll Q 12:393-418 D '25

BAUER, Oscar H.
Annals of a country tradesman. Wis M Hist 8:321-7 Mr '25

BAUER, Mrs Otto R.
April flowers; playlet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 Ap '26

BAUER, Yetta Abrams
February project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:32 F '26
Killing word demons with fun. Prim Educ 34:100 F '26
November project and a little play. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:194-5 N '26

Der BAUER; erzählung. I. Faber du Faur. Deutsche Rundschau 210:15-26 Ja '27

BAUERNBLUMEN. B. Flemes. Westerm M 136:430-2 Jl '24

BAUGH, Albert Croll
(comp.) English language and literature. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:1-22; 40:1-20; 41:1-23; 42:2-39 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27

BAUHAUS, Dessau. See Dessau, Germany—Bauhaus

BAULA, Abdul Kadir
End of the Bawla case. Near East 29:364-5 Mr 25 '26
Story of Mumtaz begum. New Statesman 25: 220-1 Je 6 '25

BAULE, A.
Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2:337 O 11 '24

BAULE apparatus. See Nautical instruments

BAUM, Oskar
Die feindin; erzählung. Westerm M 141:698-700 F '27
Die welt des blinden. Westerm M 136:257-60 My '24

BAUM, Paull Franklin
Canon's yeoman's tale. Mod Lang Notes 40: 152-4 Mr '25
Fewness and truth. Sewanee R 33:318-22 Jl '25
More about truth. Sewanee R 32:199-205 Ap '24

BAUMAL, Francis
Interview de M Kornel Stodola, député slovaque. Annales Polit et Litt 86:309-10 Mr 21 '26
Soleil couchant; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:331 S 26 '26

BAUMANN, Arthur Anthony
Lords and ladies. English R 45:509-14 N '27

BAUMANN, Emile
L'esquisse d'un beau visage; Léonard Constant. Correspondant 294:859-65 Mr 10 '24

BAUMANN, Emile—*Continued*
Le signe sur les mains. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 87: 223-4 Ag 29 '26
Le signe sur les mains. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 64:699-702 N 20 '26
Le Turc et l'étranger. Correspondant 295:251-61 Ap 25 '24

BAUMBERGER, E.
Die fauna der silvanaschichten im Tafeljura der kantone Baselland und Solothurn. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:147-63 '26-27

BAUMGARDT, David
Ein unbekanntes dokument zur kirchenpolitik der deutschen romantik. Hist Ztsch 136 no3:514-17 '27

BAUMGARTEN, Franziszka
Zur frage der elektrodiagnose seelischer eigenschaften. Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27:80-91 Ap '26
Zur psychologie und psychotechnik des versicherungsagenten. Ztsch f Angew Psychol 23:21-80 Ja '24
Zur psychotechnik und charakterologie des regulierungsbeamten. (Beiträge zur berufskunde des versicherungswesens. II) bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol 23:21-80; 25:1-64 Ja '24, Ja '25

BAUMGARTEN, N. de
Le cause storiche della rivoluzione russa. Nuova Antol 252:343-55 Ap 1 '27

BAUMGARTNER, Wilfred
Finances des principaux états depuis la guerre; Allemagne. R Sci Polit 49:83-107 Ja '26

BAUMGARTNER, William Jacob
Foetal pig; a mammalian type. School Sci and Math 25:300-1 Mr '25

BAUMHOFF, Richard G.
Victor J. Miller of St Louis. Nat Munic R 16 164-70 Mr '27

BAUMWOLLE; erzählung. F. Müller. Westerm M 137:523-5 Ja '25

BAUS, Mary
Story tellers; poem. Pop Educ 43:511 My '26

BAUTIER, Pierre
Les peintres batailliste̊s Pierre et Jean-Pierre Verdussen. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 69:289-92 '21

BAUTY, Ed.
L'administration française du Togo et du Cameroun. J Débats 32 pt2:98 Jl 17 '25
L'admission de l'Allemagne dans la S.D.N. J Débats 33 pt1:255-6 F 19 '26
Au conseil de la Société des nations. J Débats 31 pt2:1062-5 D 19 '24
Le Brésil et la S.D.N. J Débats 34 pt1:311 F 25 '27
La Conférence navale de Genève. J Débats 34 pt1:991-2; pt2:12 Je 24, Jl 1 '27
La Grande-Bretagne, les dominions et la S. D. N. J Débats 31 pt2:921-2 N 28 '24
L'Institut international de coopération intellectuelle. J Débats 32 pt2:221-2 Ag 7 '25
Le malaise économique de l'Europe. J Débats 34 pt2:713-14 O 28 '27
Le monopole du blé rejeté en Suisse. J Débats 33 pt2:957 D 10 '26
Où sera convoquée la Commission du désarmement. J Débats 33 pt1:99 Ja 22 '26
La prochaine session du Conseil de la S.D.N. J Débats 32 pt1:336 F 27 '25
La question de Mossoul. J Débats 31 pt2:703 O 24 '24
La question des écoles minoritaires allemandes en Haute-Silésie. J Débats 34 pt1: 307-8 F 25 '27
La question des zones et le compromis d'arbitrage. J Débats 31 pt2:89-90 Jl 18 '24
Société des nations; la session du Conseil. J Débats 32 pt2:968-70 D 11 '25
Les zones démilitarisées et la S.D.N. J Débats 32 pt1:50-1 Ja 9 '25

BAUXITE, Arkansas
Adventure in citizenship; boy police force. G. H. Stewart. il World R 3:53 O 11 '26

BAUXITE
La bauxite; son importance industrielle, ses applications nouvelles. A. Hutin. La Nature 53 pt1:204-6 Mr 28 '25

BAVA l'Africain (drama). See Zimmer, Bernard

BAVARIA
See also Munich; Palatinate

Antiquities
See also Bronze age—Bavaria; Stone age —Bavaria

Commerce
See also Nuremberg, Bavaria—Commerce

Description and travel
Rudolf Sieck, der maler der bayrischen vorberge. P. F. Schmidt. il Westerm M 141:145-8 O '26
See also Böhmerwald; Mittenwald; Walchensee; Zugspitze

Education
See Education—Bavaria

Ethnology
See Ethnology—Bavaria

History
Sources
Berthold von Tuttlingen, registrator und notar in der kanzlei Kaiser Ludwigs des Baiern; nach seinen werken dargestellt. W. Erben. bibliog Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 66 no2:175p '23

Politics and government
La Bavière et le Reich. M. Pernot. J Débats 34 pt1:992-3 Je 24 '27
Plots and plotters of Bavaria. J. Truman. il World Today 43:136-42 Ja '24

Verwaltung der wissenschaftlichen sammlungen des staates
Museum für volkerkunde
See Munich—Museum für völkerkunde

BAVARIAN pottery. See Pottery, German

BAVIER, Charles Eugen Edward de
Obituary. Trans-Pac 13:7 Jl 24 '26

BAVIN, Cyril
Problem of the oversea settlement in Australia. Spec 136:941-2 Je 5 '26

BAVIN, J. T.
First ideas on musical notation. English R 41: 579-82 O '25

BAWDWIN mine, Burma. See Mines and mineral resources—Burma

BAWERK, Eugen von Böhm, ritter. See Böhm von Bawerk, Eugen, ritter

BAWLA, Abdul Kadir. See Baula, Abdul Kadir

BAX, Clifford
Flirt; poem. Bookm (Lond) 72:123 My '27
Mr Pepys; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 141:223-4 F 20 '26
Mr Pepys; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 42: 414-15 Mr '26
Night of splendour; story. Lond Mercury 16: 577-86 O '27
Clifford Bax. E. Evans. por Bookm (Lond) 72:121-4 My '27

BAXANDALL, Frank E.
Nitrogen in the sun and stars. Nature 117:483-4 Ap 3 '26

BAXENDALE, A. S.
Adequate and inadequate currency in practice. Spec 132:42-3 Ja 12 '24

BAXTER, Albert
Little journeys in journalism. E. A. Stowe. Mich Hist M 11:37-40 Ja '27

BAXTER, George
Baxter print collecting. C. T. C. Lewis. Connoisseur 70:17-25 S '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:299 Mr '24

BAXTER, Grace
Modernizing health conditions in Venice. il Pub Health Nurse 17:189-90 Ap '25

—and Turner, Juliet
Some prejudices and superstitions of the Italian people. Pub Health Nurse 16:521-3 O '24

BAXTER, Gregory Paul
Early days of chemistry at Harvard. Harv Grad M 32:589-97 Je '24

—and Cooper, William Charles, jr.
Revision of the atomic weight of germanium. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no10:235-55; 60 no3:217-37 My '24, O '25

—and Starkweather, Howard Warner
Density and atomic weight of helium. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:231-4; 12:20-2 Ap '25, Ja '26
Density, compressibility and atomic weight of nitrogen. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 703-7 D '26
Density of oxygen. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:479-83 D '24
Density of oxygen and its compressibility below one atmosphere. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:699-703 D '26

BAXTER, James Houston
Scots college at Douai. bibliog Scot Hist R 24:251-7 Jl '27
Unrecorded portrait of George Buchanan. Scot Hist R 23:157-8 Ja '26

BAXTER, Lewis L.
Selecting the bank's architect. por Bankers M 114:905-7 Je '27

BAXTER, Mildred Frances
Experimental study of the differentiation of temperaments on a basis of rate and strength. bibliog Am J Psychol 38:59-96 Ja '27

BAXTER, Richard
Portrait. Discovery 6:391 O '25
Richard Baxter. L. Keast. Meth R 108:269-73 Mr '25

BAY, Jens Christian
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:436 Jl '25

BAY of Fundy. See Fundy, Bay of

BAYARD, George R.
The why of the bond circular. Bankers M 115: 443-7 O '27

BAYER, Josef
Das Aurignac- alter der artefakte und menschlichen skelettreste aus der Fürst Johanns-Höhle bei Lautsch in Mähren. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:173-85 '22
Gross-Weikersdorf, eine neue paläolithstation in Niederösterreich. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:270-4 '22
Die kulturzugehörigkeit und geologische zeitstellung des plateaulehmpaläolithikums des n.-ö. Waldviertels. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 50:51-2 '20
Lössmagdalénien, warmes Moustérien und entstehungszeit der hoch- und niederterrasse. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 51:25-30 '21
Erwiderung auf Bayer "Lössmagdalénien". V. Hilber. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:186-9 '22
Ein sicherer fall von prähistorischem kannibalismus bei Hankenfeld, G.-B. Atzenbrugg, Niederösterreich. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:83-4 '23
Spaniens bedeutung für die diluvialchronologie. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 51:48-63 '21
Zur frage des alters von Taubach und Markkleeberg. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:85-7 '23
Zwei begräbnisstätten der jüngeren bronzezeit bei Zwentendorf an der Donau im Tullnerfelde (Niederösterreich); vorläufiger bericht. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:275-8 '22

BAYER 205
Cinématographie des formules des réactions chimiques. il La Nature 52 pt2:207-8 S 27 '24

BAYERISCHE akademie der wissenschaften

Museum für völkerkunde
See Munich—Museum für völkerkunde

BAYEUX tapestry
Bayeux tapestry. H. W. Henderson. il Arts 6:301-13 D '24

BAYLE, Emile Joseph
Waste in estates. Bankers M 114:667-75 My '27

BAYLEY, Nancy
Performance tests for three, four, and five year old children. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33: 435-54 S '26

BAYLIS, H. A.
Pwdre ser, the rot of the stars. Nature 118:552 O 16 '26
Worms as friends and foes. Discovery 6:309-11 Ag '25

BAYLISS, Sir William Maddock
Obituary. J. Barcroft. Nature 114:474-6 S 27 '24
William Maddock Bayliss. Lens. New Statesman 3:642-3 S 13 '24

BAYLOR, Adelaide Steele
Development in vocational education in home economics, 1923. por Voc Educ M 2:391-8 Ja '24

BAYLY, Hugh Wansey
Professional and business women and health insurance. New Statesman 26:643 Mr 6 '26; Discussion. 26:708, 744 Mr 20-27 '26

BAYNE, Georgia
Girl in the business world. World R 3:126-7 N 8 '26

BAYNE, J. N.
Saskatchewan's centralized supervision of municipalities gives satisfaction. Nat Munic R 15:689-93 D '26

BAYNE, Samuel Gamble
Passing of a stalwart old time banker. por Bankers M 108:787-8 My '24

BAYNE, Thomas L., jr.
Effectiveness of vocational education in agriculture. Voc Educ M 2:818-21 Je '24

BAYNES, Ernest Harold
Actæon; a white tailed deer. Nature M 4:79-83 Ag '24
Breaking of a buffalo team. Nature M 3:267-70 My '24
Points about porcupines. Nature M 5:25-8 Ja '25
Obituary. F. A. Lucas. Nat Hist 25:202 Mr '25

BAYNES, Norman Hepburn
Date of the composition of the Historia Augusta. Class R 38:165-9 N '24
Justinian and Amalasuntha. Eng Hist R 40: 71-3 Ja '25
Two notes on the great persecution. Class Q 18:189-94 Jl '24
Vita S Danielis Stylitae. Eng Hist R 40:397-402 Jl '25

BAYOGOULA Indians
Extrait d'un journal de voyage en Louisiane du père Paul du Ru, 1700; éd. par M. de Villiers. Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:119-35 '25

BAYONET plants. See Sisal hemp

BAYONETS
Three bayonets of the late seventeenth century. W. B. Redfern. il Connoisseur 68:160-1 Mr '24

BAYONNE, France

City planning
Les projets d'embellissement de Bayonne. H. Morand. il plan L'Illustration 84 pt2:209 Ag 28 '26

BAYOT, Alphonse
Sur Gormont et Isembart. bibliog Romania 51: 273-90 Ap '25

BAYREUTH
Aurore et crépuscule au pays des géants; Bayreuth. G. de Pourtalès. il Annales Polit et Litt 89:337-40, 378-9 O 1-15 '27
Bayreuth 1876 bis 1926; ein rückblick auf das lebenswerk Richard Wagners. O. Daube. il Westerm M 142:185-90 Ap '27
Bayreuth, 1924. M. Gravina. Nuova Antol 237: 184-6 S 16 '24
Bayreuth, 1924: an impression. H. Walpole. Nation (Lond) 35:640-1 Ag 23 '24
Bayreuth nella vita e nell'arte; impressioni di viaggio. G. Michelli. Nuova Antol 244: 63-6 N 1 '25
Ist eine weiterentwicklung im stile der Wagnerschen dramenaufführung möglich? D. Schultze Naumburg. Deutsche Rundschau 201:140-9 N '24

Das **BAYRISCHE handwerk.** See Munich—Exhibitions

BAYSSE, Jean Valmy-. See Valmy-Baysse, Jean

BAYTOP, Ada C.
Just a girl; poem. So Workm 53:286 Je '24

BAZAARS
See also Church fairs

BAZ. . . ARS décoratifs; revuette de paravent. L. Michel. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:49-54 Jl 12 '25

BAZETT, Henry Cuthbert
Temperature sensations. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no2:131-5 '26

BAZILE, Cecil Georges
(tr.) See Yeats, William Butler. L'actrice reine

BAZIN, René
L'attrait de l'antique discipline. Correspondant 305:491-520 N 25 '26
Baltus le Lorrain; roman. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:721-65; 31:5-49, 241-86, 481-511 D 15 '25-F 1 '26
Charles de Foucauld. Review by M. Kent. Hibbert J 24:674-86 Jl '26
Charles de Foucauld et les Musulmans. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:481-506 D 1 '24
L'enfance de Millet. Annales Polit et Litt 84:146 F 8 '25
L'exposition Le Sidaner. J Débats 34 pt2:895 N 25 '27
J.-B. de La Salle et les frères des écoles chrétiennes. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:796-810 F 15 '25
Les enfants de province. Annales Polit et Litt 83:630 D 7 '24
La Loire des châteaux. L'Illustration 82 pt2: 317-22 O 4 '25
Paul Bourget, romancier. J Débats 33 pt2:844-6 N 19 '26
Le retour en Espagne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:481-512 O 1 '24
Une visite à la National gallery. Annales Polit et Litt 82:338-9 Mr 30 '24

BAZZERO, Ambrogio
Un epigono della scapigliatura. M. Puccini. Nuova Antol 234:262-8 Ap 1 '24

BE kind to animals week. See Animals—Treatment

BEACH, Mrs Hicks
Diana of Hainfeld. Blackw 216:832-53 D '24

BEACH, Joseph Warren
Expostulation and reply. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:346-61 Je '25

BEACH, King D.
God's desire for our worship. Meth R 110: 353-6 My '27
Leadership in a democracy. Meth R 107:413-20 My '24

BEACH, Ruth E.
Leaders' clubs in the girls' high school physical education department of Pittsburg, Pa. Am Phys Educ R 32:614-16 O '27

BEACH, Sylvester Woodbridge
General assemblies of Scotland. Princ Theol R 22:638-55 O '24
Present status and outlook of Protestantism in Europe. Princ Theol R 25:240-62 Ap '27

BEACH, Walter Greenwood
Facts about San Francisco's alien population as gleaned from the poll tax registration of 1921. J Social Forces 3:321-5 Ja '25
Levels of immigrant assimilation and the community. Social Forces 4:373-5 D '25

BEACH plants. See Seashore vegetation

BEACHES
Toll of the waves. R. S. Patton. il World Today 49:17-29 D '26

BEACONSFIELD, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st earl of
Disraeli and Mr Baldwin. Spec 134:392-3 Mr 14 '25
Disraeli as novelist. F. Swinnerton. pors Bookm (Lond) 72:1-3 Ap '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 69:85 O '25
Recollections of Disraeli. G: O. Trevelyan. Sat R 143:515-16 Ap 2 '27
Short life of Disraeli; review of Benjamin Disraeli, by E: Clarke. Sat R 142:37-8 Jl 10 '26
Tragedy of Disraeli; review of Disraeli; the alien patriot, by E. T. Raymond. E. Shanks. Sat R 140:591-2 N 21 '25
Two lost leaders; review of the biographies of Disraeli, by A. Maurois and W. Meynell. F. Swinnerton. por Bookm (Lond) 73:160-2 D '27
Yet another Disraeli; review of Disraeli, by D. L. Murray. Sat R 143:383 Mr 12 '27

BEADLE, Charles
Englishman in Minnesota, 1887. Minn Hist 6:46-9 Mr '25
Le médaillon; nouvelle, tr. par C. Polack. R Polit et Litt 64:266-73 My 1 '26
N Q O; nouvelle, tr. par C. Polack. R Polit et Litt 65:418-25 Jl 16 '27

BEADNELL, Hugh John Llewellyn
Central Sinai. Geog J 67:385-98 My '26

BEADS
Beads: a telling of the ages. V. M. Methley. il Discovery 8:332-6 O '27
Job's tears and other beads. S. C. Miller. il Nature M 6:240 O '25

BEAL, Alvin Casey
Roses for all and all for roses. Nature M 7: 207-10 Ap '26

BEAL, Thomas Prince
Obituary. F. G. Peabody. Harv Grad M 32: 429-31 Mr '24

BEALE, Joseph Henry
Haddock revisited. bibliog Harv Law R 39: 417-30 F '26
Jurisdiction over title of absent owner in a chattel. Harv Law R 40:805-12 Ap '27
Progress of the law, 1923-1924; taxation. Harv Law R 38:281-95 Ja '25

BEALS, C. S.
On some triboluminescence spectra. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:125-30 '23

BEALS, Carleton
Guadalupe Hidalgo. So Atlan Q 24:385-97 O '25

BEALS, Frank Lee
Educational value of the summer camp. Relig Educ 20:204-9 Je '25

BEAMAN, Ardern Arthur Hulme
Sermon in the abbey. Blackw 215:869-76 Je '24

BEAMAN, Florence
Dramatics in the exceptional class. J Educ Method 5:170-1 D '25

BEAMS, J. W., and Lawrence, Ernest Orlando
On the lag of the Kerr effect. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:505-10 Jl '27
—See Lawrence, Ernest Orlando, jt. auth.

BEAMS. See Girders

BEAN, Charles Homer
Job-analyzing athletics. J Ap Psychol 11:369-80 O '27

BEAN, Joseph Herbert
Christian thanksgiving; poem. Homiletic R 94:426 N '27
Crumbling throne; poem. Meth Q R 76:614 O '27

BEAN, L. H., and Stine, Oscar C.
Four types of index numbers of farm prices. Am Statis Assn J 19:30-5 Mr '24

BEAN, Robert Bennett
Composite study of weight of vital organs in man. Am J Phys Anthropol 9:293-319 Jl '26

BEAN, Robert H.
Are bankers making the best use of their acceptance privilege? Bankers M 114:5-10 Ja '27

BEAN, William G.
Aspect of Know nothingism; the immigrant and slavery. So Atlan Q 23:319-34 O '24

BEAN oil industry
Dairen bean oil industry. il Far East R 21: 666-7 O '25

BEANS, Edith M.
Gratitude; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:70 N '27

BEANS
Cherokee beans. M. F. Baker. il Nature M 8: 52 Jl '26
Haricot commun (phaseolus vulgaris L.) légumineuses. A. Truelle. La Nature 55 pt2: 177-8 Ag 15 '27
See also Soy-beans

BEAR, E. A.
Safety's victory; playlet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 Ap '26

BEAR, Robert M.
Predictive value of the Iowa physics aptitude placement test. J Ap Psychol 11:381-4 O '27

BEAR. See Bears

BEAR (drama). See Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich

BEAR (in mythology and folklore)
Bear ceremonialism in the northern hemisphere. A. I. Hallowell. bibliog Am Anthropol 28:1-175 Ja '26

BEAR-baiting
Bear gardens and bear-baiting during the commonwealth. J. L. Hotson. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:276-88 Je '25

BEARD, Charles Austin
American influence on municipal government in the Orient. Nat Munic R 14:7-11 Ja '25
Goto and the rebuilding of Tokyo. Our World 5:11-21 Ap '24
Memorandum relative to the reconstruction of Tokyo. por Far East R 21:252-6 Je '25
Municipal research abroad and at home. J Social Forces 3:495-7 Mr '25
Recent gains in government. World Tomorrow 10:438-42 N '27
Some aspects of regional planning. Am Pol Sci R 20:273-83 My '26
Time technology, and the creative spirit in political science. Am Pol Sci R 21:1-11 F '27
World bureau of municipal research. Nat Munic R 14:1-2 Ja '25
—See Sawada, Ken, jt. auth.

BEARD, Charles R.
Armourer's receipt. Connoisseur 77:18-20 Ja '27
Base-metal tobacco jars in Mr Reginald Myer's collection. Connoisseur 78:211-19; 79: 144-8 Ag, N '27
Close-gauntlet in the Redfern collection at Hintlesham hall. Connoisseur 70:15-16 S '24
Early Stewart portraits; a discovery. Connoisseur 71:5-15 Ja '25
Fifteenth-century pole-axe in the Redfern collection. Connoisseur 70:93-4 O '24
Forgotten incident of the Great rebellion. Connoisseur 76:148-53 N '26
John Long Severance armoury. Connoisseur 73:23-7 S '25
Labyrinth man. Connoisseur 79:232-4 D '27
On a Greenwich armour in the Redfern collection at Hintlesham Hall, the seat of Sir Gerald Ryan, Bart. Connoisseur 72:10-17 My '25
Redfern collection of keys. Connoisseur 70: 230-6 D '24
Relics of St Pierre de Luxembourg at Avignon. Connoisseur 75:157-62 Jl '26
Sword by Thomas Gill of Birmingham. Connoisseur 78:161-4 Jl '27

BEARD, Donald P.
Limelight of the moon; an alternative theory. Pop Astron 32:325-34 Je '24

BEARD, John
Obituary. Nature 114:904 D 20 '24

BEARD, Leslie C.
Novae; poem. Pop Astron 33:17 Ja '25

BEARD, Mary
Midwifery in England. Pub Health Nurse 18: 631-40; 19:15-20 D '26-Ja '27

BEARD; story. R. B. Ince. English R 43:195-206 Ag '26

BEARDEN, J. A. See Compton, Arthur Holly, jt. auth.

BEARDS
Der ägyptische königsbart. H. Möteſindt. bibliog footnotes il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 50:133-40 '20
La barbe et les ongles. P. Farez. J Débats 32 pt2:666-9 O 23 '25

BEARDS and angels. J. Crofts. Lond Mercury 14:134-6 Je '26

BEARDSLEE, Martin
Where do we go from here? World Tomorrow 7:135 My '24

BEARDSLEY, Aubrey Vincent
The Valiant, poem. Bookm (Lond) 71:306 Mr '27
Aubrey Beardsley's school days. R. T. Hopkins. por Bookm (Lond) 71:305-7 Mr '27

BEARDSLEY, Herbert
King of all crabs. Nature M 7:16 Ja '26

BEARDSLEY, Wilfred Attwood
What part in the educational triangle are you playing? Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:186 N '26

BEARE, W.
Plautus Miles gloriosus 786. Class R 41:10-11 F '27
Sophocles, Electra, LL. 17-19. Class R 41:111-12 Jl '27

BEARINGS, Ball. See Ball bearings

Le BÉARN. See Airplane carriers

BÉARN (ancient province), France
L'hommage du Béarn à l'Angleterre, XIII^e-XIV^e siècles. A. Blanchet. Moyen Age 35: 44-62 Ja '24-25

BEARS, Elmira W.
Present objectives, scope of work and methods in school nursing. Pub Health Nurse 18:77-9 F '26
Presentation of problems that concern the school nurse. Pub Health Nurse 16:116-18 Mr '24
School nurse and the school teacher. Child Health M 5:25-8 Ja '24

BEARS
Avalanche Lily and her cubs. F. W. Schmoe. il Nature M 5:347-50 Je '25
Great Alaskan brown bear. H. McCracken. il Nature M 6:212-16 O '25
In the realm of the Kamchatka black bear. W. Jochelson. il Nat Hist 24:236-40 Mr '24
Mind of a bear. Spec 134:554-5 Ap 4 '25
Mungroo, Indian sloth bear; animal story of Indian jungle life. E. H. N. Gill. Cornhill M 60:194-202 F '26
White bruin of the north. J. Menander. il Nature M 7:288-92 My '26
See also Bear-baiting; Cave bears; Koala

BEARS (in mythology and folklore). See Bear (in mythology and folklore)

BEARSTED, Marcus Samuel, 1st baron
Shipbuilding and private enterprise. Spec 134:583-4 Ap 11 '25

BEARTOOTH mountains

Geology
See Geology—Montana

BÉASLAÍ, Piaras
Michael Collins and the making of New Ireland. Review by J. A. Strahan. English R 45:42-7 Jl '27

BEAST epics
See also Ecbasis captivi (epic)

BEATITUDES
Beatitudes in the light of ancient ideals. C. C. McCown. bibliog J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:50-61 '27
Darwin or beatitude? J. C. Hardwick. Outlook (Lond) 51:137-8 Ag 23 '24
Die erste seligpreisung. J. Boehmer. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:298-304 '26

BEATTIE, Anna B.
Drama reading list. bibliog Family 6:273-4 Ja '26

BEATTY, Arthur
William Wordsworth, his doctrine and art. Review. Mod Lang R 19:113-17 Ja '24

BEATTY, David Beatty, 1st earl
Jutland scandal, by R. Bacon. Review. J: H. Pollen. English R 40:163-6 F '25

BEATTY, F. E.
Strawberries. Nature M 7:98-100 F '26

BEATTY, Francis J.
Safety. Am Federationist 33:865-6 Jl '26

BEATTY, Helen M.
Two distinguished visitors from France. Am M Art 15.303-6 Je '24

BEATTY, John Wesley
Obituary. Am M Art 15:591-2 N '24

BEATTY, Joseph Moorhead, jr.
Arthur Hugh Clough as revealed in his prose. So Atlan Q 25:168-80 Ap '26
Churchill's influence on minor eighteenth century satirists. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:162-76 Mr '27
Doctor Johnson and Mur. Mod Lang Notes 39.82-8 F '24
Mrs Montagu, Churchill, and Miss Cheere. Mod Lang Notes 41:384-6 Je '26

BEATTY, Pakenham
To live; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:765 Je '27

BEATTY, Samuel
Application of the cross ratio of six elements. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21: 11-18 '27
Arcs of regularity. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:245-7 '27
On a classification of integral functions. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:459-67 '26
On cross ratio in space. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:477-87 '26
On the inversion and nature of the mapping of the Legendre elliptic integral of the first kind. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:217-25 '24
On the maximum modulus of an analytic function. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:177-80 '26
Some Tauberian theorems. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:1-10 '27

BEAU DE LOMÉNIE, Emmanuel
Chateaubriand et le Literary fund. R Litt Comp 5:486-90 Jl '25

BEAU of Bath; little play. See MacKay, Constance D'Arcy

BEAU Sabreur (novel). See Wren, Percival Christopher

BEAUCAIRE, France
Fairs
La foire de Beaucaire. J Débats 33 pt2:190-1 Jl 30 '26

BEAUCHAMP, Robert O., and Webb, Hanor A.
Resourcefulness, an unmeasured ability. School Sci and Math 27:457-65 My '27

BEAUCHAMP, William Lygon, 7th earl
Earl Beauchamp. E. C. Roberto. Outlook (Lond) 59:257-8 Mr 12 '27

BEAUCHESNE, Arthur
Barbey d'Aurevilly. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:67-82 '27
Edmond et Jules de Goncourt. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:79-91 '26
Napoléon journaliste. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:35-52 '25

BEAUCLERK, Helen deVere
Mah jongg and the imaginative mind. Sat R 137:320 Mr 29 '24

BEAUCLERK, Topham
Eighteenth-century gentleman: the honorable Topham Beauclerk. F: M. Smith. Sewanee R 34:205-19 Ap '26

BEAUDOIN, René J.
La basilique; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 548 N 23 '24

BEAUFRÈRE, Adolphe
Adolphe Beaufrère. C. Dodgson. il Print Coll Q 13:156-75 Ap '26

BEAUGÉ, Charles
Evaluation rétrospective des dépenses et des salaires de la classe ouvrière en France en 1840. J Economistes 77:361-4 Mr '24

BEAUGRAND-CHAMPAGNE, A.
Le chemin d'Hochelaga. map Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:17-24 '23

BEAULIEU, Heloise von
Frühling; gedicht. Westerm M 136:251 My '24
Das herz in der buche; erzählung. Westerm M 138:233-6 My '25

BEAUMANOIR, Philippe de Rémi de
Beaumanoir and fifteenth-century political ethics. M. E. Temple. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:491-506 S '25

BEAUMARCHAIS, Pierre Augustin Caron de
La première version du monologue de Figaro; avec le texte d'un fragment manuscrit. P. Francastel. J Débats 34 pt1:932-5 Je 10 '27

BEAUME, Guillaume Marie Georges
A la fontaine de Vaucluse. R Polit et Litt 63: 448-53 Jl 4 '25

BEAUMONT, comte de
L'histoire de la mission de l'U. I. J. Cambon. por Annales Polit et Litt 85:39-41 Jl 12 '25
L'organisation du cercle de l'U. I. Annales Polit et Litt 85:41 Jl 12 '25

BEAUMONT, Christophe de
Voltaire et Christophe de Beaumont. J. H. Pillionnel. Mod Lang Notes 41:467 N '26

BEAUMONT, Francis, and Fletcher, John
Beaumont and Fletcher. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 37:205 My 16 '25
F.S., which is to say. . ., the first act of The knight of the burning pestle. R. Withington. Studies Philol 22:226-33 Ap '25
First song in The beggar's bush. W. D. Briggs. Mod Lang Notes 39:379-80 Je '24
Hungry knave in the Beaumont and Fletcher plays. B. Maxwell. Philol Q 5:299-305 O '26
Probable source of Beaumont and Fletcher's Philaster. T. P. Harrison, jr. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:294-303 Je '26

BEAUMONT, Sir John
Poem by Sir John Beaumont, wrongly attributed to Drummond of Hawthornden. J. Hutton. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:368-72 O '26

BEAUMONT, W. M.
Pedigree of blue-dash chargers. Connoisseur 73:3-8 S '25

BEAUNE, France
Hospice
Every picture tells a story. S. Sitwell. New Statesman 24:389-90 Ja 10 '25
La vente des vins des hospices de Beaune; Beaune and its wine sale. Cornhill M 59: 423-9 O '25

BEAUNIER, André
Anatole France. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:218-29 N 1 '24
L'auteur du Grand Meaulnes. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:693-704 Je 1 '24
De nouveaux Caractères. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:685-96 D 1 '24
Les dernières années de Madame de La Fayette. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:364-407 S 15 '24
Diderot et Sophie Volland. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:217-28 N 1 '25
Un écrivain à idées: M Jules Romains. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:688-99 F 1 '24
Les émigrés: leurs sentiments et leurs idées. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:212-23 Mr 1 '25

BEAUNIER, André—*Continued*
Jeunes filles d'autrefois. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:211-22 Jl 1 '25
Un lettré: M Maurice Brillant. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:698-709 O 1 '24
Le maître de Mélisande. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:698-709 O 1 '25
M Marcel Boulenger, historien. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:213-24 Ja 1 '26
M Raymond Escholier, romancier de l'Ariège. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:693-704 D 1 '25
M Roland Dorgelès. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:218-29 S 1 '25
Nouveaux romans de M Boylesve. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:691-702 Ap 1 '25
Une nouvelle défense du romantisme. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:214-25 My 1 '24
Paysages. Annales Polit et Litt 82:450-1 Ap 20 '24
Petites études de psychologie comparée. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:214-25 Ja 1 '25
Un romancier: M Jacques de Lacretelle. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:698-709 Ag 1 '25
André Beaunier. P. Bourget. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:209-12 Ja 1 '26
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 85:667 D 20 '25
Obituaire. R. Narsy. J Débats 32 pt2:1031-2 D 18 '25

BEAUPIN, Eugène, abbé
Une collaboration catholique aux travaux de la Société des nations. Correspondant 298: 765-72 Mr 10 '25
Les nouvelles conditions de l'apostolat missionnaire et de la civilisation. Correspondant 302:650-64 Mr 10 '26

BEAUPLAN, Robert de
A la découverte de Paris. L'Illustration 83 pt2:98-100 Ag 1 '25
Adolphe Brisson; le journaliste et le critique. L'Illustration 83 pt2:221 S 5 '25
Les arcades des Champs-Elysées. L'Illustration 84 pt2:307 S 25 '26
Au Paris du dollar. L'Illustration 84 pt2:443-6 O 23 '26
Les belles voitures. L'Illustration 84 pt2:331-42 O 2 '26
De Charlot à Charlie Chaplin. La Petite Illustration Cinématographique no9:3-12 My 21 '27
De l'Algérie à Madagascar en autochenilles. L'Illustration 83 pt2:305-12, 412-16, 433-7, 490-3 S 26, O 17-24, N 7 '25
Elégances parisiennes de 1926. L'Illustration 84 pt2:11-14 Jl 3 '26
En regardant passer les autos. L'Illustration 85 pt2:321-6 O 1 '27
L'envers du music-hall. L'Illustration 85 pt1: 313-15 Mr 26 '27
La féerie des mannequins de cire. L'Illustration 83 pt1:222-3 Mr 7 '25
Frénésie américaine. L'Illustration 84 pt2:256-7 S 11 '26
Une grande famille parlementaire. L'Illustration 85 pt1:671 Je 25 '27
Hollywood, capitale du cinéma. La Petite Illustration Cinématographique no7:12-16 Ag 7 '26
Lucien Guitry. L'Illustration 83 pt1:567 Je 6 '25
La mort de M Robert de Flers. L'Illustration 85 pt2:135 Ag 6 '27
Le Musée du cinéma. L'Illustration 85 pt1: 260-1 Mr 12 '27
Napoléon à l'écran. L'Illustration 85 pt1:327-30 Ap 2 '27
La réforme du costume masculin. L'Illustration 85 pt1:456 My 7 '27
La reprise de Chantecler. L'Illustration 85 pt2:444-5 O 22 '27
Le roi Fouad, hôte de la France. L'Illustration 85 pt2:463-5 O 29 '27
Silhouettes de dancings. L'Illustration 83 pt1: 52-3 Ja 17 '25
Silhouettes et modes d'aujourd'hui. L'Illustration 85 pt1:249-50 Mr 12 '27
Le théâtre de H.-R. Lenormand. L'Illustration 84 pt1:152 F 13 '26
Les théâtres. L'Illustration 82 pt2:407 N 1 '24

BEAURAIN, Georges
Mission du vidame d'Amiens au duché d'Aquitaine, 10 septembre 1303. Moyen Age 37:182-4 My '27

La BEAUTÉ du diable (drama). See Deval, Jacques

BEAUTY. See Esthetics

BEAUTY, Personal
Beauté. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 251-2 S 7 '24
D'une beauté féminine nouvelle; dessins de W: Ablett. E. Marsan. L'Illustration 85 pt2: 633-8 D 3 '27
Esthétique faciale. P. Farez. J Débats 32 pt1:280-2 F 13 '25
How we became good looking. W. Black. il Pop Educ 41:436-7 Ap '24
Personal decoration; some aspects of the evolution of adornment. D. Allen. World Tomorrow 8:76-9 Mr '25
See also Cosmetics; Costume; Hair

BEAUTY contests
Une Joconde française; Mlle Roberte Cusey. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:294 Mr 26 '27
La plus belle femme du monde? M. de Waleffe. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:664-6 Je 25 '27

BEAUTY spots
Une mode qui tend à renaître; les mouches vont-elles revenir en honneur? A. Cabanès. La Nature 55 pt2:129-30 Ag 1 '27

BEAUVAIS, France
Beauvais, la ville aux mille et un jardins. J. Ajalbert. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:519-21 My 22 '26
Le symbolisme et le prosélytisme révolutionnaires à Beauvais et dans l'Oise. M. Dommanget. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3: 47-58, 345-62 Ja, Jl '26

BEAUVAIS tapestry
Le miracle de Beauvais. J. Ajalbert. il Annales Polit et Litt 89:79-81 Jl 15 '27

BEAUVERD, Gustave
Documents systématiques relatifs à la connaissance phylogénétique des genres pulsatilla et erythronium. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:208-27 '23

BEAUVERIE, J.
Le blé dans le monde. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:454-62, 493-505 Ag 15-S 15 '24

BEAUVILLIER, Paul de, duc de Saint-Aignan
Le duc de Beauvillier: les méditations d'un ministre de Louis XIV. A. Baudrillart. Correspondant 301:30-6 O 10 '25

BEAUX, Cecilia
Self-portrait. Am M Art 17:166 Ap '26

BEAUX-arts, Direction des. See France—Direction des beaux-arts

Les BEAUX soirs. H: Bidou. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:96-7 Jl 27 '24

BEAUX' stratagem (drama). See Farquhar, George

BEAVAN, Margaret
Some of our conquerors. J: Brophy. Outlook (Lond) 60:619 N 5 '27

BEAVEN, Albert William
Capturing the home. Relig Educ 22:830-6 O '27

BEAVER (ship)
Hudson's Bay company's steamer Beaver. Wash Hist Q 16:135-6 Ap '25

BEAVER Islands, Lake Michigan
Romantic chain of islands. M. M. Davis. il map Mich Hist M 11:342-80 Jl '27

BEAVERBROOK, William Maxwell Aitken, 1st baron
Boom! Sat R 142:461-2 O 23 '26
Challenge to Lord Beaverbrook. Outlook (Lond) 55:388-9 Je 13 '25
Lord Beaverbrook again. Sat R 142:541-2 N 6 '26
Reply to Lord Beaverbrook. Outlook (Lond) 55:425-6 Je 27 '25

BEAVERS
American beaver. G: C. Goodwin. il Nature M 5:217-19 Ap '25
Beaver colony of Yellowstone park. M. P. Skinner. il Nat Hist 24:347-9 My '24
Beaver in western Canada. D. McCowan. il Discovery 8:368-9 N '27
Beaver that is not a beaver. T. H. Scheffer. il Nature M 8:165-7 S '26
Unusually fine example of beaver industry. I. A. Williams. il Nat Hist 25:593-601 N '25

BEAZELL, William Preston
Rise of the Ku Klux klan. World Tomorrow 7:71-3 Mr '24

BEAZLEY, Charles Raymond
Great reversal. Christian Cent 44:805-6 Je 30 '27

BEAZLEY, John Davidson
Some inscriptions on vases. Am J Archaeol 31:345-53 Jl '27

BEC, Lucien
Ou-tomo, écrivain maori. Mercure Fr 179: 381-9 Ap 15 '25

BEC abbey
Two deeds about the Abbey of Bec. Eng Hist R 40:73-8 Ja '25

BEC D'OISEAU, Chamonix
La première ascension du Bec d'Oiseau. H: de Ségogne. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:479-83 My 8 '26

BECCARIA-BONESANA, Cesare, marchese de
Beccaria and punishment. W. C. de Pauley. Int J Ethics 35:404-12 Jl '25

BECHER, Edmund T.
Shall the audience decide? English J 16:203-12 Mr '27

BECHER, Johann Joachim
Johann Joachim Becher als wirtschafts- und sozialpolitiker. E. Kauder. Schmollers Jahrb 48:811-41 '24

BECHERER, A.
Über eine sundgauische fazies in der Basler ackerflora. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:372-85 '26-27
Zur pflanzengeographie des nordschweizerischen Rheingebietes. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:112-19 '25-26

—and others
Die flora des naturschutzreservates an der Rheinhalde oberhalb Basel. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 33:127-217 '21

BECHSTEIN, Konrad
Die öffentliche meinung in Thüringen und die deutsche frage, 1864-66: I-II. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 25:138-93; 26: 65-139 '24-25

BECHTEL, Heinrich
Kunstgeschichte als erkenntnisquelle für den wirtschaftsgeist des spätmittelalters. Schmollers Jahrb 51:217-40 '27
Mittelalterliche siedelung und agrarverhältnisse im Posener lande; ein beitrag zur entstehungsgeschichte der gutsherrschaft. Schmollers Jahrb 49:115-45 '25

BECHTEL, Helen W.
Experimentation with a kindergarten course of study. J Educ Method 5:8-15 S '25

BECHTEREV, Vladimir Michailovich
Principes de réflexologie pathologique. Scientia 37:391-402 Je '25

—and Lange, M. de
Die ergebnisse des experiments auf dem gebiete der kollektiven reflexologie. (Aus dem Institut für gehirnforschung in Leningrad) bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol 24: 305-44 N '24

BECHUANALAND, South Africa
See also Botletle river; Ghanzi; Ngami, Lake

Botany
See Botany—South Africa

BECK, Conrad
Metallurgical photomicrographic apparatus. Nature 120:655 N 5 '27

BECK, Dwight M.
Paul as a mystic. Meth R 108:431-41 My '25

BECK, Eduard
Zur exaktheit der myeloarchitektonischen felderung des cortex cerebri. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung) bibliog footnotes J f Psychol u Neurol 31: 281-8 Je '25

BECK, Egerton
Bishop Ullathorne. Dublin R 178:172-82 Ap '26
Cardinal Wolsey's Winchester register. bibliog Dublin R 180:230-41 Ap '27
Historian of the church. bibliog Dublin R 179: 12-31 Jl '26
Persecution in the seventeenth century. Dublin R 174:237-51 Ap '24
Some dukes and prelates of Lorraine. Dublin R 177:237-48 O '25

BECK, James Montgomery
Origins of the constitution. Our World W 2:133 Mr 30 '25
Preamble of the constitution. Am Law R 60: 771-82 S '26
What is the constitution? Our World W 2:102-3 Mr 16 '25

BECK, Mrs Lily (Moresby) Adams (E. Barrington, Louis Moresby, pseuds.)
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:29 O '26

BECK, Walter
Tempera painting of Walter Beck. R. V. S. Berry. il Am M Art 16:237-45 My '25

BECKER, Allen O.
Democracy of Christian missions. Luth Q 54:193-219 Ap '24

BECKER, Eduard Edwin
Die tochter des freiherrn vom Stein. Deutsche Rundschau 209:282-93 D '26

BECKER, Herbert Theodor
Present situation in teacher-training in Germany; tr. by T: Alexander. Educ Adm and Sup 12:441-57 O '26

BECKER, Howard
Monuments. World Tomorrow 10:510-11 D '27

BECKER, Joseph Adam
Compton and Duane effects. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:342-6 Ag '24
Cotton crop reports of the United States department of agriculture. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:116-36 S '26

BECKER, Mrs May Lamberton
Adventures in word hunting. World R 5:106 O 31 '27

BECKER, Philipp August
Bonaventure des Periers als dichter und erzähler. bibliog Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 200 no3:99p '24
Mellin de Saint-Gelais; eine kritische studie. bibliog Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 200 no4:101p '24

BECKER, Rudolf
Abend; gedicht. Westerm M 140:336 My '26
Bei dem kranken kinde; gedicht. Westerm M 140:668 Ag '26
Der ring; aus dem tagebuche eines schulmeisters. Westerm M 135:609-13 F '24

BECKER, Sir Walter (Frederick)
Obituary. Near East 31:530 My 5 '27

BECKERATH, Erwin von
Spengler als staats- und wirtschafts-philosoph. Schmollers Jahrb 47:33-47 '24

BECKERATH, Herbert von
Schutzzoll und freihandel. Schmollers Jahrb 50:219-48 '26

BECKERS, —
Kort verslag van het opgraven eener Romeinsche begraafplaats te Stein (L.). Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:x-xix '27

BECKETT, R. B.
Eclogue; poem. New Statesman 25:13 Ap 13 '25
Sin's antidote; poem. Spec 134:157 Ja 31 '25

BECKFORD, William
William Beckford's minor works. H. B. Grimsditch. Lond Mercury 14:599-605 O '26

BECKINGTON, Lulu B.
Experiences with a vocations program in home room organization. Teach Col Rec 28:563-79 F '27

BECKMAN, Arnold O. See Noyes, Arthur Amos, jt. auth.

BECKMANN, Fritz
Der bauer im zeitalter des kapitalismus. Schmollers Jahrb 50:719-48; 51:49-91 '26-27
Inlandpreis und weltmarktpreis für getreide; getreideeinfuhr und mehleinfuhr. Schmollers Jahrb 48:871-96 '24
Interessengemeinschaft und gemischtes unternehmen. Schmollers Jahrb 48:589-615 '24
Die kapitalbildung der deutschen landwirtschaft während der inflation. Schmollers Jahrb 49:113-33 '24

BECKMANN, Max
Max Beckmann. C. A. Glassgold. il por Arts 11:241-7 My '27

BECKMANN transformation. See Molecular rearrangements

BECKWITH, Clarence Augustine
Fifth-century orthodoxy. Homiletic R 94:17-18 Jl '27
Germany's great philosopher: Kant. Homiletic R 87:261-4 Ap '24
Mysticism, an appreciation and a criticism. Homiletic R 90:450-2 D '25
Present-day philosophy. Homiletic R 90:266-9 O '25
Theology and Christian life. bibliog Homiletic R 91:20-3, 95-7 Ja-F '26

BECKWITH, Elizabeth A.
On the chronology of Shakespeare's sonnets. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:227-42 Ap '26
On the Hall-Marston controversy. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:84-9 Ja '26

BECKWITH, Martha Warren
English ballad in Jamaica. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:455-83 Je '24
Signs and superstitions collected from American college girls. J Am Folk-lore 36: 1-15 Ja '23
—See Green, Laura S., jt. auth.

BECQUE, Henry
Les corbeaux; comment la pièce fut écrite. por Annales Polit et Litt 84:176 F 15 '25
Les corbeaux; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:408-9 Mr 6 '25
Henri Becque, d'A. Arnaoutovitch. Review. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt2:362-5 Ag 26 '27
Henry Becque et la Comédie-Française. J Débats 32 pt1:283-6 F 13 '25

La BECQUÉE (novel). See Boylesve, René

BECQUEREL, Jean
La radioactivité. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35: 565-72, 597-605 O 30-N 15 '24

BED. See Beds

BED-KNOBS. R. Lynd. New Statesman 21:197-9 N 22 '24

BED-wetting. See Urine—Incontinence

BÉDARD, Pierre Stanislas
L'honorable Pierre-Stanislas Bédard. F. J. Audet. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:35-41 '26

BÉDARIDA, Henri
Condillac à Parme; quelques lettres inédites. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 1:231-44 '24
Hommage à Pétrarque. J Débats 33 pt1:160-1 Ja 29 '26

BEDDARD, Frank Evers
Obituary. Nature 116:215-16 Ag 8 '25

BEDDOES, Thomas
Thomas Beddoes, M.D.; a neglected chemist. T. W. Jones. bibliog por Science Prog 19: 628-39 Ap '25

BEDDOES, Thomas Lovell
Beddoes and continental romanticists. F: E. Pierce. Philol Q 6:123-32 Ap '27

BEDE, the Venerable
Bede and Gregory of Tours. A. S. Cook. Philol Q 6:315-16 Jl '27
Bede and Pausanias. N. S. Aurner. Mod Lang Notes 41:535-6 D '26
Latin parallel for part of the later Genesis? S. J. Crawford. Anglia 48:99-100 Mr '24
New manuscript fragment of Bede's Historia ecclesiastica. E. A. Lowe. Eng Hist R 41: 244-6 Ap '26

BÉDÉ, Albert
Le Dernier Abencerage en Italie. R Litt Comp 6:504-7 Jl '26

BEDE, Cuthbert, pseud. of Edward Bradley
Twin centenary. S. M. Ellis. por Bookm (Lond) 72:10-14 Ap '27

BEDEL, Maurice
Jérôme 60° latitude nord. Review by A. Bellessort. J Débats 34 pt2:1060-3 D 23 '27
Jérôme 60° latitude nord. Review by B: Crémieux. por Annales Polit et Litt 89:581-2 D 15 '27

BEDFORD, Caroline
Daily log. Family 4:239-44 F '24

BEDFORD, Mary
Social service work in a rural health department. Pub Health Nurse 19:556-7 N '27

BEDFORD, Ruth M.
New Year prayer; poem. Pub Health Nurse 16:2 Ja '24

BEDFORD, Scott Elias William
Types of people who apply for charity. J Ap Sociol 11:453-60 My '27

BEDFORD-HARINGTON, Lucy Russell, countess of. See Russell, Lucy, countess of Bedford-Harington

BÉDIER, Charles Marie Joseph
Pour le 5e centenaire de l'Université de Louvain. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:204-8 Jl 1 '27
Die Chanson d'Isembart und Joseph Bédiers epentheorie. R. Zenker. Roman Forsch 39: 433-80 D '25
M Joseph Bédier et les prix de vertu. H: Bidou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:926-8 D 15 '24
Nos professeurs en action. M. Frantel. por Annales Polit et Litt 88:193 F 20 '27

BEDOUCK; ou, Le talisman de Balzac. M. Bouteron. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:943-7 D 15 '25

BEDOUINS
Les Bédouins d'Egypte. J Débats 31 pt1:903 Je 6 '24
Genesis: the book of the Bedouin. I. Sabil. Church Q R 100:81-95 Ap '25

BEDROOMS
Modernised bedroom. C. W. Saleeby. Outlook (Lond) 56:134-5 Ag 29 '25

BEDS
Home-made babies' beds. il Pub Health Nurse 19:274 Je '27

BEEARE, Henry
Ctesiphon; poem. Lond Mercury 12:126 Je '25

BEEBE, Albert Edward
Certain young man; sermon. Homiletic R 88: 233-6 S '24

BEEBE, Charles William
Birth of a volcano. por World Today 47:243-57 F '26
Jungle sluggard. Cornhill M 59:226-35 Ag '25
Life of death. Cornhill M 59:368-82 S '25
Where currents rip. por World Today 47:27-40 D '25
With helmet and hose. pors World Today 47:163-74 Ja '26

BEEBE, Elinor Lee
Contribution of home hygiene and care of the sick classes to a public health nursing program. Pub Health Nurse 18:96-7 F '26

BEEBE, James Albert
Some reflections on public worship. bibliog Meth R 110:341-51 My '27

BEEBE expedition, 1925. See New York zoological society—Beebe expedition, 1925

BEECHAM, Sir Thomas
Beecham, or the future of opera. Sat R 144: 734-5 N 26 '27

BEECHAM, Sir Thomas—*Continued*
Beecham's career. Sat R 141:296-7 Mr 6 '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:232 Ja '24
Sir Thomas Beecham's scheme. B. Maine. Spec 139:498 O 1 '27
Wanted—a musical Cecil Rhodes. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 30:355-6 D 24 '27

BEECHEL, Edith E.
Supervisory conference. bibliog J Educ Method 5:21-4 S '25
—See Myers, Alonzo F., jt. auth.

BEECHER, Warren
Future of air transportation; abridged. World R 4:1 F 7 '27

BEEF
Business aspect of the cow-killing agitation. G: MacMunn. Near East 29:454 Ap 15 '26
Will America eat China beef? T. Doyle. China W R 36:227-9 My 1 '26

BEEKMAN, A. A.
Dutch geography in an English text-book. Geog J 68:48-58 Jl '26

BEELAERTS, W. A.
Rijn en Linge; with summary in French. Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:cl-clvii '26

BEEMAN, Norvil. See Harkins, William Draper, jt. auth.

BEER, E. S. de
Charles II and Louis XIV in 1683. Eng Hist R 39:86-9 Ja '24

BEER, Mme Guillaume. See Dornis, Jean, pseud.

BEER, William
Obituaire. M. de Villiers. Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:379 '27
Obituary. W. Lincoln. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 37:12 Ap '27

BEER
Bitter beer-drinking. A. S. Cook. Mod Lang Notes 40:285-8 My '25
Conquest of beer. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 12: 6 N 14 '25

BEERBLOCK, Maurice
Prodromes du printemps. Annales Polit et Litt 84:273 Mr 15 '25
(tr.) See Jacobs, William Wymark. Le figurant

BEERBOHM, Max
Epitaph on a literary caricaturist; poem. Outlook (Lond) 55:232 Ap 4 '25
Letter. Sat R 140:ix N 7 '25
Not that I would boast. Lond Mercury 16: 24-43 My '27
Max's caricatures. B. Lynch. por Sat R 139:408-10 Ap 18 '25
Mr Max Beerbohm. J. F. Holms. New Statesman 25:42 Ap 25 '25
New caricatures by Mr Max Beerbohm at the Leicester gallery. W. McCance. Spec 134:678 Ap 25 '25
Note upon an early essay by Max Beerbohm. B. Lynch. Lond Mercury 13:282-4 Ja '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:1 O '24
Villino chiaro; a visit to Max. A. S. Frere-Reeves. Sat R 142:799-801 D 25 '26

BEERS, C. Dale
Encystment and the life cycle in the ciliate didinium nasutum. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:523-8 S '25

BEERS, Ethel Lynn
Picket-guard; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 D '25

BEES
Apparently non-selective characters and combinations of characters. F. E. Lutz. diags pls New York Acad of Sci Annals 29:181-232 '24
Bee as an individual. C. Burghes. Discovery 7:179-82 My '26
Bees from Samar, Philippine Islands. T. D. A. Cockerell and N. LeVeque. Phil J Sci 27:169-75 Je '25
Honeybee. F. C. Pellett. il Nature M 8:39-41 Jl '26
Honey-sense of bees. Nature 115:692 My 9 '25
How bees come home. C. Haldane. Discovery 8:80-4 Mr '27
Humble bees: their nests and cuckoos. R. S. MacDougall. il Discovery 6:415-19 N '25
Hunting stingless bees. F. E. Lutz. il Nat Hist 24:494-508 Jl '24
Language of the bees. C. Burghes. il diags Discovery 6:79-82 Mr '25
Methods of locating beehives. E. S. McCartney. Class J 21:454-5 Mr '26
Some interesting habits of our native bees. H. F. Schwarz. il Nat Hist 26:159-63 Mr '26
Some Philippine bees. T. D. A. Cockerell Phil J Sci 26:53-5 Ja '25
Springtime in beeland. New Statesman 23: 248-9 Je 7 '24
Tailor in the garden. B. H. Lampman. il Nature M 7:350 Je '26

See also Honey; Honey guides; also Bumblebees; Parevaspis

Diseases and pests

Acarine disease and the muscles of the honey bee. G. D. Morison. Nature 120:259-60 Ag 20 '27

See also Foul brood

BEESE, Norman C. See Sawyer, Ralph Alanson, jt. auth.

BEESON, Charles Henry
Lost ms. of Cicero's De amicitia. Class Philol 21:120-31 Ap '26

BEESON, Marvin F.
Psychology and history. Educ Adm and Sup 13:117-19 F '27

—and Tope, Richard E.
Educational and accomplishment quotients as an aid in the classification of pupils. J Educ Research 9:281-92 Ap '24

BEET, William Ernest
Light and shade in the religious history of Britain. Lond Q R 147:193-204 Ap '27
Pilgrim's progress as a source book of English history. Lond Q R 141:167-76 Ap '24

BEET sugar. See Beets and beet sugar

BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van
Bach and Beethoven in Jerusalem. M. Y. Gavriel. Menorah J 13:424-6 Ag '27
Beethoven. Sat R 141:400 Mr 27 '26
Beethoven. Sat R 143:468-70 Mr 26 '27
Beethoven. S. Goddard. Lond Mercury 15: 584-93 Ap '27
Beethoven. J. Marnold. Mercure Fr 195:5-21 Ap 1 '27
Beethoven: a study in personality. M. Byron. por Bookm (Lond) 71:334-8 Mr '27
Beethoven and Napoleon. E. M. G. Reed. por World R 3:112 N 1 '26
Beethoven: conscious and unconscious, reviews. H. Ould. pors Bookm (Lond) 72:35-6 Ap '27
Beethoven, 1827-1927. J. Lambkin. Dublin R 180:242-52 Ap '27
Beethoven en France J. G. Prod'homme. Mercure Fr 194:589-626 Mr 15 '27
Beethoven et nous. A. Honegger. Correspondant 306:861-72 Mr 25 '27
Beethoven; gedicht. H. Hango. Westerm M 142:168 Ap '27
Beethoven the man. Spec 138:536-7 Mr 26 '27
Beethovens lebensbejahung. W. Kleefeld. Westerm M 142:29-33 Mr '27
Beethoven's quartets. B. Bunting. Outlook (Lond) 60:786 D 10 '27
Beethoven's songs Sat R 143:351-2 Mr 5 '27
Le centenaire de Beethoven. C. Mauclair. por Annales Polit et Litt 88:303 Mr 20 '27
Les débuts de Beethoven à Paris. G. Huisman. Annales Polit et Litt 88:306 Mr 20 '27
Une fête européenne; le centenaire de Beethoven à Vienne J. Romains. L'Illustration 85 pt1:366-7 Ap 16 '27
Les fêtes du centenaire. por L'Illustration 85 pt1:331 Ap 2 '27
Fidelio; criticism. Sat R 143:824-5 My 28 '27
Fidelio; criticism. E. Smyth. Lond Mercury 17: 41-6 N '27
Fidelio; criticism. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 28:475 Ja 29 '27

BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van—*Continued*
Hommage à L. van Beethoven. J. Jongen. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 9 no3-5:29-33 '27
Impressions of Vienna; Beethoven festival. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 29:41-2 Ap 23 '27; Discussion. 29:178-9 My 21 '27
Interpretazione dell'Eroica. F. Liuzzi. Nuova Antol 252:190-202 Mr 16 '27
Ludwig van Beethoven, died March 26th, 1827. C. Gray. Nation (Lond) 40:890-1 Mr 26 '27
Ludwig van Beethoven; ethos und religiosität. O. S. Trygophorus. Preuss Jahrb 207:340-60 Mr '27
Man Beethoven; bibliography. L. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 40:894 Mr 26 '27
Il mondo spirituale di Beethoven. A. Farinelli. Nuova Antol 255:273-91 O 1 '27
Der morgen; eine Beethoven-novelle. H. Raff. Westerm M 142:77-81 Mr '27
Les origines belges de Beethoven. P. Bergmans. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 9 no3-5:33-41 '27
Le piano de voyage de Beethoven. H. d'Almeras. J Débats 34 pt1:760 My 13 '27
Pour le centenaire de Beethoven. H. von Hofmannsthal. R Polit et Litt 65:481-3 Ag 20 '27
Revised Beethoven? E. Bryson. Outlook (Lond) 59:305-6 Mr 19 '27
Robert Schumann, Richard Wagner und die Neunte symphonie. K. Huschke. Westerm M 140:207-11 Ap '26
Souvenirs de contemporains sur Beethoven; tr. par G. Khnopff. A. Hüttenbrenner. R Polit et Litt 65:196-9, 236-40 Ap 2-16 '27
Unimportance of being earnest; performance of Beethoven's Fidelio by the Carl Rosa opera company. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 23:286 Je 14 '24
La vie amoureuse de Beethoven. H: Bordeaux. pors Annales Polit et Litt 88:304-5 Mr 20 '27
Was bedeutet uns Beethoven? A. Mayer. Deutsche Rundschau 210:235-8 Mr '27
World's greatest composer. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 24:332-3 D 20 '24

BEETHOVEN festival. See Musical festivals

BEETLES
Death-watch and furniture beetles. H. M. Lefroy. bibliog il Discovery 6:270-2 Jl '25
Insect metal workers. T: E. Snyder. il Nature M 8:277-80 N '26
Insects and forest trees. T. E. Snyder. il Nature M 5:311-14 My '25
Eine neue philippinische euchlora-art; coleoptera-rutelidæ. F. von Ohaus. il Phil J Sci 24:103-5 Ja '24
Revision of the Philippine species of the gleneini (coleoptera, longicornia). C. Aurivillius. Phil J Sci 30:89-115 My '26
Die sandalidae (Col.) des Zoologischer staatsinstituts und zoologischen museums zu Hamburg. (Zur kenntnis der sandalidae IV) F. van Emden. pl Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 42:30-6 '26

See also Anomala; Anthicidae; Bark beetles; Buprestidae; Carabidae; Cassididae; Ceutorhynchus; Cicindelidae; Cleridae; Colorado potato beetles; Diocalandra taitensis; Dytiscidae; Fireflies; Gallerucidae; Gyrinidae; Hydrophilidae; Japanese beetles; Ladybirds; Luciola; Melolonthinae; Myrmecophila; Myrmedoniae; Onthophagus; Prioptera; Rose-chafer; Soldier beetles; Staphylinids; Tenebrionidae; Weevils

BEETS and beet sugar
Beet sugar development in Manchuria. S. G. Ruegg. il Far East R 23:214-15 My '27
Beet sugar to restore rural England. Earl of Denbigh. World Today 44:496-500 N '24
English beet sugar: the trials of a new industry. New Statesman 22:415-16 Ja 19 '24
Home grown sugar. Spec 134:193 F 7 '25
Incursions dans le domaine agricole. E. L. Bouvier. Annales Polit et Litt 84:23-4 Ja 4 '25
Manchurian beet sugar industry. il Far East R 20:281-3 Je '24
Michigan sugar beet industry. F. A. Stilgenbauer. bibliog il maps tabs Econ Geog 3: 486-506 O '27
Our home grown sugar. New Statesman 28: 566-7 F 19 '27

BEFORE I was born; story, tr. by L: Berg. J. Cotler. Menorah J 13:84-7 F '27

BEFORE the wedding bells; story, tr. by O. Shimizu. T. Okuno. Trans-Pac 15:6 Ag 13; 6 Ag 20 '27

BEGBIE, Janet
Dr Sleep; poem. Pop Educ 43:52 S '25

BEGEGNUNG; erzählung. H. F. Blunck. Deutsche Rundschau 205:137-44 N '25

BEGEGNUNG; erzählung. T. N. Haken. Westerm M 136:79 Mr '24

BEGGAR on horseback (drama). See Kaufman, George S., and Connelly, Marc

BEGGARS. See Begging and beggars

BEGGARS and vagabonds: the blind beggar; story. B. Wood. Cornhill M 63:199-211 Ag '27

BEGGARS both; story. E. E. Mannin. English R 40:371-4 Mr '25

BEGGAR'S bush (drama). See Beaumont, Francis, and Fletcher, John

BEGGING and beggars
Attempt to eliminate street-begging. S. Raymond. Family 6:81-3 My '25
B.B.G. H. Belloc. New Statesman 23:409-10 Jl 12 '24
Busking. O. Warner. Outlook (Lond) 60:156 Jl 30 '27
Homes for beggars and outcasts in Ningpo. Liang Shao Yuen. China W R 30:82 S 20 '24
I don't beg, no'm. Family 6:105-6 Je '25
Pardon-me. W. M. Letts. Spec 139:49 Jl 9 '27
Some social and mental aspects of mendicancy. A. Morris. bibliog Social Forces 4: 605-13 Je '27
Tokyo beggars refuse to quit because it's paying profession. Trans-Pac 15:12 Ag 13 '27
Tokyo's beg chit 18,000 yen a month. Trans-Pac 13:16 Mr 20 '26
Two beggars. F. W. Chardin. Near East 27: 453 Ap 30 '25
What to do with the down-and-outer. R. C. Francis. Homiletic R 93:18-20 Ja '27

See also Vagrancy

BEGINNINGS. A. Y. Campbell. New Statesman 25:40-2 Ap 25 '25

BÉGOUËN, Henri, comte
A propos des fouilles de Glozel. J Débats 34 pt2:523-4 S 23 '27
Un entretien avec M Raditch. J Débats 31 pt2:705-6 O 24 '24
Les fouilles de Glozel. J Débats 34 pt2:444 S 9 '27
Les fouilles de Saint-Bertrand de Comminges. J Débats 33 pt2:204-6 Jl 30 '26
La mystification de Glozel. J Débats 34 pt2: 1096-8 D 30 '27
L'ossuaire de mammouths de Vistonitzé en Moravie. J Débats 33 pt2:552-4 O 1 '26
Une scène de chasse préhistorique dans la caverne de Montespan, Haute-Garonne. J Débats 33 pt2:673-4 O 22 '26
Les souvenirs de la comtesse de Castelbajac, l'Occitanienne de Chateaubriand. J Débats 31 pt2:1000-1 D 5 '24

BÉHAINE, René
La conquête de la vie. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 63:202-4 Mr 21 '25

BEHAISM. See Bahaism

BEHAULT DE DORNON, Armand de
Le château de Vilvorde, la maison de correction, et leurs prisonniers célèbres, 1375-1918. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 68:176-93; 70:67-108, 236-336 '20, '22

BEHAVIOR. See Conduct of life

BEHAVIORISM
Approach to the psychology of motives. A. J. Snow. bibliog Am J Psychol 37:129-31 Ja '26
Behaviorism and its cure. H. A. Youtz. bibliog Christian Cent 41:463-4 Ap 10 '24

BEHAVIORISM—*Continued*
Behaviorism as a monism of action. O. L. Reiser. Am J Psychol 35:545-58 O '24
Behavioristic propaganda. K. R. Stolz. Meth R 110:436-43 My '27
Biological determinism and human freedom. C. J. Herrick. Int J Ethics 37:36-52 O '26
Certain behavior responses in early infancy. H. S. Lippman. bibliog Pedagog Sem 34: 424-40 S '27
Complacency, a point of view in education. R. B. Raup. bibliog Teach Col Rec 28:867-83 My '27
Critical remarks on some modern types of psychology. H. Driesch. Pedagog Sem 34:3-13 Mr '27
Does behaviorism imply mechanism? W. D. Wallis. Am J Psychol 35:387-95 Jl '24
Does the behaviorist have a mind? W: H. Johnson. Princ Theol R 25:40-58 Ja '27
General anthroponomy and its systematic problems. W. S. Hunter. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:286-302 Ap '25
Genesis of the self and social control. G: H. Mead. Int J Ethics 35:251-77 Ap '25
Growth of functional neurones and its relation to the development of behavior. G. E. Coghill. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no1:51-5 '26
Intelligence and the height-weight ratio. E. Heidbreder. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 10: 52-62 Mr '26
Justification of the concept of instinct. R. S. Woodworth. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 22: 3-7 Ap '27
Les manifestations finalistes de la vie. E. Rignano. Scientia 39:19-38 Ja '26
Mechanism, meaning and telcology in behavior. A. E. Davies. Am J Psychol 37:2-24 Ja '26; Reply. A. P. Weiss. 37:450-9 Jl '26; Rejoinder. 37:622-8 O '26
Men or robots? Powell lecture in psychological theory at Clark university. W: McDougall. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:71-102 Mr '26
Play as collective behavior. C. E. Rainwater. bibliog J Ap Sociol 8:217-22 Mr '24
Principle of integration in objective psychology. J. L. Mursell. Am J Psychol 35:1-15 Ja '24
Problem of meaning in behaviorism. C. Rosenow. Am J Psychol 36:233-48 Ap '25
Psychology and anthroponomy. W. S. Hunter. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:322-46 Je '26
Purposive experience. W: McDougall. Pedagog Sem 33:353-64 S '26
Reactions of a religionist to behaviorism. D. L. Evans. J Relig 4:347-60 Jl '24
Some notes on behaviorism. E. P. Farrow. Am J Psychol 38:660-3 O '27
Three fundamental errors of the behaviorists and the reconciliation of the purposive and mechanistic concepts. M. Prince. Pedagog Sem 32:143-65 Mr '25
Tropismes et comportement. E. Rabaud. bibliog R Philos 101:5-30, 239-68 Jl-S '26
See also Psychology, Physiological

BEHMEN, Jakob. See Boehme, Jakob

BEHN, Mrs Aphra (Amis)
Aphra Behn's Oroonoko. E. D. Johnson. J Negro Hist 10:334-42 Jl '25

BEHN, Friedrich Carl Emil Gustav
Zwei panathenäische preisamphoren des Hildesheimer Pelizäus-museums. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 34 Archäol Anzeiger:col 77-89 '19

BEHNSEN, Henry
Industriezölle und ihre wirkungen. Preuss Jahrb 206:204-15 N '26

BEHR, Anna K.
Just to be more definite. Pub Health Nurse 16:81-5 F '24
Publicity, an essential part of the public health nursing program. Pub Health Nurse 16:21-6 Ja '24

BEHRE, Charles H., jr.
Observations on structures in the slates of Northampton county, Pennsylvania. J Geol 34:481-506 Ag '26

BEHREND, Fritz
Excommunicated jackdaw. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:94-101 Ja '25
Der Tunnel über der Spree. Ver f d Gesch Berlins Schr 51:151p '19

BEHREND-ROSENFELD, Elsbeth
Die politischen ideen Oskar v. Wydenbrugks nach seinen schriften und nach seiner tätigkeit. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 25:105-37; 26:140-72, 185-225 '24-26

BEHRENDS, Ernst
Du aber; gedicht. Westerm M 138:352 Je '25
Mein tag; gedicht. Westerm M 136:124 Ap '24
Muhle am abend; gedicht. Westerm M 143:224 O '27
Nein; erzahlung. Westerm M 135:590-2 F '24
Singt, ihr winde! gedicht. Westerm M 138:271 My '25
Wanderers morgen; gedicht. Westerm M 142: 366 Je '27

BEHRENS, Lilian Boys
Under thirty-seven kings. Review by F. G. Roe. Connoisseur 76:229-31 D '26

BEHRENS, Otto
An der geburtsstätte des films. Westerm M 141:177-88 O '26
Mensch und maschine. Westerm M 140:680-3 Ag '26

BEHRENS, W. H.
W. H. Behrens collection. B. S. Long. Connoisseur 69:190-7 Ag '24

BEHRMAN, Samuel Nathaniel
Second man; criticism. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 17:91-3 N '27

BEI BAO-SAN
Portrait. China W R 39:244 Ja 29 '27

BEI TSUNG-HSI
Nationalist revolutionary movement of China. por China W R 42 special no:72-3 O 29 '27

BEIBITZ, Joseph Hugh
New Testament doctrine of the Christ, by A. E. J. Rawlinson. Review. Church Q R 104: 44-57 Ap '27

BEIDELLITE
Beidellite, a new mineral name. E. S. Larsen and E. T. Wherry. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 15:465-6 D 19 '25
Chemical composition and optical properties of beidellite. C. S. Ross and E. V. Shannon. tabs Wash Acad Sci J 15:467-8 D 19 '25

BEILBY, Sir George Thomas
Obituary. Nature 114:361-4 S 6 '24

BEILER, Irwin Ross
Genesis III in the light of modern knowledge. Meth R 107:587-600 Jl '24
Pauline criteria of the spiritual. Meth R 110: 418-26 My '27
Sinner and his clothes. Meth R 108:247-54 Mr '25

BEING. See Ontology

BEIRA, East Africa
Beira, the ocean gateway to Rhodesia and Nyasaland. G. de H. Larpent. il map Scot Geog M 41:336-46 N '25

BEIRUT, Syria
Les troubles de Beyrouth. J Débats 32 pt2:172 Jl 31 '25

BEITH, John Hay (Ian Hay, and Junior Sub, pseuds.)
Books and bookmen. por Bookm (Lond) 67: 289-93 Mr '25
Modern Egypt: every man's land. Cornhill M 63:484-95 O '27
Reducing one's golf handicap. Spec 134:713-14 My 2 '25
Sport of kings; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 138:260-1 S 13 '24

BEITRÄGE zur germanischen sprachwissenschaft; festschrift für Otto Behaghel. Review. Mod Lang R 20:366-70 Jl '25

BEKÈS, Homère
Triboulet; poème, tr. du grec par J. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 87:108 Jl 25 '26

BEKTASHISM
Nonconformist Moslems of Albania. M. Hasluck. Moslem World 15:388-98 O '25

BEL, Alfred
Un discours de M D Miguel Asin Palacios à la Real académia de la historia. bibliog R Hist Relig 90:98-107 Jl '24

Le **BEL amour (drama).** See Sée, Edmond

Die **BELAGERUNG** von Torreviglia; erzählung. C. Brachvogel. Westerm M 139:91-7 S '25

BELAIEW-EXEMPLARSKY, Sophie. See Bĕlăev-Exemplarskiĭ, Sophie

BELALCAÇAR, Francisco de Sotomayor, 5. conde de
Grant of Spanish mining rights in 1521. E. V. Moffett. R Hispanique 71:157-75 O '27

BELASCO, David
Long summer vacation; how to get the most out of it. Our World W 2:261 Je 1 '25

BELAUNDE, Victor Andrés
Hispanic America. Rice Inst Pam 10:165-244 O '23

BÉLAVAL, Yvon
Art moderne; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:169-70 F 17 '24

BELCHER, Donald R.
Standards and requirements in statistics. Am Statis Assn J 21:424-30 D '26
Supervising or staff statisticians. Am Statis Assn J 19:61-5 Mr '24

BELCHER, Sir Edward
Illeanon pirates; an early Victorian wangle. W Senior Cornhill M 56:342-9 Mr '24

BELDEN, Albert David
Angel before God's face. Meth Q R 75:79-87 Ja '26
Christian responsibility in the acquirement and use of money. Meth Q R 76:119-27 Ja '27
Golden hour of life; sermon. Homiletic R 89: 483-6 Je '25

BELDEN, Henry Marvin
Jew's daughter and the myth of Zagreus. Mod Lang Notes 39:161-6 Mr '24

BĚLEHRÁDEK, J.
Influence of temperature on biological processes. bibliog Nature 118:117-18 Jl 24 '26
Protoplasmic viscosity as determined by a temperature coefficient of biological reactions. bibliog Nature 118:478-80 O 2 '26

BELFAST, Ireland
Ireland after six years; Belfast. Spec 134: 837-8 My 23 '25

Banks
Century of achievement; the Northern banking company of Belfast celebrates its 100th anniversary. Bankers M 109:941-4 N '24

BELFIELD, A. G. N.
Overland mail to Baghdad. English R 40: 91-100 Ja '25

BELFIELD, Algernon H.
Obituary. C. A. Sussmilch. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:8 '23

BELFRAGE, Sydney Henning
Preventive medicine and the individual. English R 42:842-5 Je '26

BELGES, Jean Lemaire de. See Lemaire de Belges, Jean

BELGIAN art. See Art, Belgian

BELGIAN colonial congress
Meeting, 1926, Brussels. H. Anet. Int R Missions 15:584-8 Jl '26

BELGIAN fiction
Le roman belge. G. Harry. Annales Polit et Litt 85:706 D 27 '25

BELGIAN Kongo. See Kongo, Belgian

BELGIAN labor college
Workers' education in Belgium. L. Delsinne. Am Federationist 34:153-8 Ap '27

BELGIAN labor education committee
Labor education in Belgium. H. de Man. Am Federationist 32:1021-8 N '25

BELGIAN legends. See Legends, Belgian

BELGIAN literature
Les récentes publications littéraires. G. Harry Annales Polit et Litt 88:22 Ja 2 '27
See also Authors, Belgian; Belgian poetry

BELGIAN literature (Walloon). See Walloon literature

BELGIAN painters. See Painters, Belgian

BELGIAN painting. See Painting, Belgian

BELGIAN poetry
Les poètes belges. A. Praviel. Correspondant 297:577-85 N 25 '24
See also Poets, Belgian

BELGIAN wood engraving. See Wood engraving, Belgian

BELGIANS in the United States
Historical associations of Belgium and Texas. De Cartier de Marchienne. Rice Inst Pam 14:212-24 Jl '27

BELGIOJOSO, Christine Trivulzio, princesse
La princesse Belgiojoso et Augustin Thierry: lettres inédites; éd. par A. Augustin-Thierry. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:70-111, 338-79, 661-85, 846-77 S 1-O 15 '25

BELGION, Montgomery
How Sinclair Lewis works. Bookm (Lond) 65: 195-6 Ja '24

BELGIUM
Belgium today. G. Theunis. Foreign Affairs 4:264-77 Ja '26
Le milieu belge. H Davignon. Correspondant 300:210-19 Jl 25 '25
See also Brussels; Eupen; Flanders; Tournay

Agriculture
See Agriculture—Belgium

Antiquities
A propos des découvertes de Spiennes. A. Rutot. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:946-52 '26
La nécropole à incinération de Ryckevorsel, Anvers. L: Stroobant. pl Acad l'Archéol de Belgique Annales 69:75-118 '21
Note préliminaire sur la découverte faite à Spiennes dans les galeries souterraines d'objets façonnés en craie, inconnus jusqu'ici. A. Rutot. il Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no10:34p '26
Note sur les fouilles de Spiennes. J. Capart. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:890-1 '26

Architecture, Domestic
See Architecture, Domestic—Belgium

Army
La réorganisation de l'armée en Belgique. J Débats 34 pt2:715-16 O 28 '27

Boundaries
Germany
Eupen et Malmédy. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:334-7 Ag 27 '26

Church history
Les décimes pontificales dans les anciens diocèses belges aux XIII^e^ et XIV^e^ siècles. U. Berlière. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no3:99-125 '25
Notes et documents sur l'histoire religieuse des Pays-Bas autrichiens au XVIII^e^ siècle. E. Hubert. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Lett 2 ser 9 no3:1-142 '24
See also Jesuits in Belgium

Colonies
Problem of native labour in the Belgian Congo. Int R Missions 14:537-44 O '25
See also Belgian colonial congress

Commercial treaties
Agreement between the United Kingdom, Belgium and France relative to customs regulations applicable to air traffic; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup127-30 O '27

BELGIUM—*Continued*

Constitution

L'article 68 de la constitution belge. M. Vauthier. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12 no1-2:19-36 '26

I poteri finanziari dei due rami del Parlamento e la riforma costituzionale belga del 1921. T. Tittoni. Nuova Antol 233:3-22 Ja 1 '24

Cooperation

See Cooperation—Belgium

Debts, Public

See Debts, Public—Belgium

Description and travel

Belgium. Il Nation (Lond) 37:41-2 Travel no '25

Treasure house of Belgium. J: Telford. Lond Q R 143:236-45 Ap '25

Le voyage du cardinal Rossetti en Belgique, 1641; manuscrit qui a pour auteur le docteur Domenico Fantozzi Parma. J. Cuvelier. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no1:13-38 '27

Une voyageuse écossaise en Belgique, 1756 L. Leclère. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no7-9:357-69 '25

See also Bruges; Gheel

Economic conditions

Les gains économiques de la Belgique et du Luxembourg d'après le Traité de Versailles. E. Lémonon. J Economistes 86:34-44 Ja '27

Finance

See Finance—Belgium

Flags

See Flags—Belgium

Foreign relations

La Belgique et l'Europe. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:871-2 N 21 '24

La Belgique et les soviets. J Débats 32 pt1:93-4 Ja 16 '25

Dutch-Belgian relations. P. Geyl. Nation (Lond) 41:253-4 My 28 '27

L'entrevue de Bruxelles. F. de Brinon. J Débats 31 pt1:1025-8 Je 27 '24

Holland and Belgium. P. Geyl. Nation (Lond) 37:43-4 Ap 11 '25

M Vandervelde et les soviets. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:126-7 Jl 24 '25

Les négociations économiques de la Belgique. J Débats 31 pt2:1020-1 D 12 '24

Les relations belgo-luxembourgeoises. C. Breisdorff. J Débats 32 pt1:629-30 Ap 17 '25

Vers une entente luso-belge. P. Osorio. Annales Polit et Litt 86:334-5 Mr 28 '26

See also Belgium—Treaties

Geology

See Geology—Belgium

German occupation

See European war, 1914-1918—Belgium—German occupation and withdrawal

History

Bismarck et la Belgique, 1866-1867, d'après une récente publication allemande; Die Rheinpolitik kaisers Napoleons III, von 1863 bis 1870 und der ursprung des krieges von 1870-1871, d'H. Oncken. L. Leclère. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no4:165-73 '27

See also Belgium—Church history

To 1555

Le problème de la colonisation franque et du régime agraire en Belgique. G. Des Marez. bibliog maps plans pls tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Lett 2 ser 9 no4:195p '26

1555-1648

Un projet d'impôt au temps du duc d'Albe. J. Cuvelier. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no2:57-75 '25

Van Stralen, commissaire des Etats généraux, et l'union des provinces belges au début du règne de Philippe II. H. Vander Linden. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 10 no 10-12:305-25 '24

1830-

A propos du rôle de la Garde bourgeoise dans les événements de 1830. H. Carton de Wiart. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no3:120-30 '27

La question belge sous le second Empire: Léopold Ier et Napoléon III; review of Le second Empire vu par un diplomate belge, by Baron Beyens. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 301:895-903 D 25 '25

European war, 1914-1918

See European war, 1914-1918—Belgium

Intellectual life

Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne; Belgique. P. Struye. R Sci Polit 50:75-97 Ja '27

Kings and rulers

La Belgique et ses rois. H. Davignon. Correspondant 305:641-52 D 10 '26

Languages

Le péril flamingant. H. Dumont. R Polit et Litt 62:297-300 My 3 '24

Learned institutions and societies

See also Académie française de Bruxelles; Société géologique de Belgique; Société royale belge de géographie, Brussels

Meteorology

See Meteorology—Belgium

Paleobotany

See Paleobotany—Belgium

Paleontology

See Paleontology—Belgium

Parliament

I poteri finanziari dei due rami del Parlamento e la riforma costituzionale belga del 1921. T. Tittoni. Nuova Antol 233:3-22 Ja 1 '24

Politics and government

A propos de la loi dite des pleins pouvoirs. L: Wodon. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no6:268-97 '27

Le cabinet Poullet. J Débats 32 pt1:1048 Je 26 '25

Le cabinet Van de Vyvere. J Débats 32 pt1:843-4 My 22 '25

La crise J Débats 32 pt1:1001-2 Je 19 '25

La crise belge. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:201-4 Mr 15 '24

La crise ministérielle belge. J Débats 34 pt2:871-2 N 25 '27

La dissolution du Parlement belge et les prochaines élections législatives. H. Davignon. Correspondant 298:749-56 Mr 10 '25

Les élections belges et la crise du parlementarisme. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:317-20 My 2 '25

Les élections législatives. J Débats 32 pt1:539-40 Ap 3 '25

Les mesures extensives du pouvoir exécutif en Belgique et en France H. Berthélemy. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no6:333-9 '27

Le nouveau cabinet Jaspar. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:910-11 D 2 '27

Un ouvrage américain sur les institutions politiques de la Belgique; review of Government and politics of Belgium, by T: H. Reed. M. Vauthier. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 10 no5-9:245-58 '24

La situation du cabinet Theunis. J Débats 31 pt2:792 N 7 '24

See also Political parties—Belgium

Population

See Population—Belgium

BELGIUM—*Continued*

Prisons

See Prisons—Belgium

Race problems

See also Flemish, The; Walloons

Reconstruction

Resurrection of Belgium. St N. Singh. il So Workm 55:170-6 Ap '26

Social life and customs

Treasure house of Belgium. J: Telford. Lond Q R 143:236-45 Ap '25

Socialism

See Socialism—Belgium

Strikes

See Strikes—Belgium

Suffrage

See Suffrage—Belgium

Surveys

Nivellement de haute précision d'une partie de l'Ourthe supérieure et étude de son creusement. L. Pauwen. il diags pls tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no2:56p '26

Taxation

See Taxation—Belgium

Textile industry

See Textile industry—Belgium

Treaties

Dutch-Belgian treaty. Diplomaticus. map English R 44:548-57 My '27

Treaty between the United States and Belgium concerning the mandate over the territory of Ruanda-Urundi, with protocol; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup89-94 Jl '25

Treaty of arbitration between Sweden and Belgium. W. Boström. Am Scand R 15:283-5 My '27

See also Belgium—Commercial treaties

BELGIUM and France. See France and Belgium

BELGIUM and the United States

Historical associations of Belgium and Texas. De Cartier de Marchienne. Rice Inst Pam 14:212-24 Jl '27

BELGRADE

Belgrade. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 86:654 Je 13 '26

Belgrade and Sofia in the spring of 1923. L. E. Textor. Hist Outl 15:66-9 F '24

Belgrade to-day. P. H. Sitters. Near East 32: 792 D 22 '27

Belgrade's future as a port. Panitch. Near East 26:149-50 Ag 7 '24

Letter from Belgrade. Spec 137:88-9 Jl 17 '26

BELGRADE-Sarayevo-Split railway. See Railroads—Yugoslavia

BELGRAND, Eugène

Portrait. R Sci 63:352 Special no '25

BELGRANO, Manuel

Una grande figura dell'indipendenza argentina. G. Agénore Magno. Nuova Antol 256: 77-104 N 1 '27

BELIDOR, Bernard Forest de

Portrait. R Sci 63:351 Special no '25

BELIEF, Religious. See Faith

BELIEF and doubt

Psychology of belief; a study of its emotional and volitional determinants. F: H. Lund. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 20:63-81, 174-96 Ap-Jl '25

Something to tie to. F: S. Hammett. Open Court 41:47-50 Ja '27

Wishful thinking. Christian Cent 43:471-2 Ap 15 '26

See also Agnosticism; Rationalism; Skepticism; Truth

BELIEVE as you list (drama). See Massinger, Philip

BELISLE, Régine Callaud-. See Callaud-Belisle, Régine

BELITCH, Alexandre

De quoi est faite la Yougoslavie. Annales Polit et Litt 82:342 Mr 30 '24

BELKNAP, William B.

State and federal policies of inheritance or death taxation. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:85-9 My '24

BELKNAP, William Worth

Belknap impeachment trial. Wis M Hist 10: 211-18 D '26

BELL, A. H.

School finance accounting in the United States. Am Sch Bd J 69:47 O '24

BELL, Acton, pseud. See Brontë, Anne

BELL, Agnes Doty

Grade school principal as seen from the teacher's desk. Pop Educ 42:12-13 S '24

BELL, Albert

Religious trend of the times. Luth Q 55:185-93 Ap '25

BELL, Alexander Graham

Electrical brains in the telephone. E. E. Free. por World Today 49:581-90 My '27

Portrait. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:64 Ja '25

BELL, Alexander James Montgomerie

(ed.) Le lai d'Haveloc and Gaimar's Haveloc episode. Review. Mod Lang R 22:476-8 O '27

BELL, Alfred

Gaimar and the Edgar-Ælfdryð story. Mod Lang R 21:278-87 Jl '26

Obituary. G. Maynard. Nature 117:130 Ja 23 '26

BELL, Aubrey Fitz Gerald

Author of La Estrella de Sevilla. R Hispanique 59:296-300 O '23

Cetina's madrigal. Mod Lang R 20:179-83 Ap '25

James Fitzmaurice-Kelly. R Hispanique 60: 12-16 F '24

Luis de Leon; a study of the Spanish renaissance. Review. Mod Lang R 21:96-100 Ja '26

Notes on Luis de Leon's lyrics. Mod Lang R 21:168-77 Ap '26

BELL, Sir Charles

Bell and Winchell: reflections after a century. M. Shipley. Monist 34:475-7 Jl '24

BELL, Sir Charles Alfred

Year in Lhasa. Geog J 63:89-101 F '24

BELL, Charles Carlyle

York minster. Spec 139:9-10 Jl 2 '27

BELL, Clair Hayden

Helmbrecht, 1251. Mod Lang Notes 39:372-6 Je '24

Middle High German *zitari, zitterie.* Mod Lang Notes 41:43-4 Ja '26

BELL, Clive

Anatole France: a recollection. Nation (Lond) 36:109-10 O 18 '24

Anonymous master. Nation (Lond) 38:114-15 O 17 '25

Bran-pie and eclecticism. Nation (Lond) 35: 376-8 Je 21 '24

Dr Freud on art. Nation (Lond) 35:690-1 S 6 '24

Flowers and a moral. Nation (Lond) 41:303-4 Je 4 '27

Jean Cocteau. Nation (Lond) 35:13-14 Ap 5 '24

Landmarks in modern art. Nation (Lond) 36:182-3, 493-4, 713-14, 885-6; 37:266-7, 541-3 N 1 '24, Ja 3, F 21, Mr 28, My 30, Ag 1 '25

Pre-Raphaelites. Nation (Lond) 38:433-5 D 19 '25

Realist. Nation (Lond) 38:857-9 Mr 20 '26

Turner. Nation (Lond) 39:498-500 Jl 31 '26

Two Corots. Nation (Lond) 40:18-20 '26

Two impressionisms. Nation (Lond) 40:505-7 Ja 8 '27

BELL, Currer, pseud. See Brontë, Charlotte

BELL, Edward

Obituary. Trans-Pac 11:14 N 1 '24

BELL, Edward Price
America and Japan brothers in trust. Trans-Pac 12:16 My 30 '25
Press and social safety. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:460-70 Jl '26

BELL, Elizabeth Garrett
Not unblessed pilgrimage, the Carlyles' married life. Cornhill M 57:51-78 Jl '24

BELL, Ellis, pseud. See Brontë, Emily Jane

BELL, Eric Temple
On the arithmetic of Abelian functions. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:754-8 N '27

BELL, Mrs Eva Mary (John Travers, pseud.)
John Travers (Mrs Bell). L: J. McQuilland. por Bookm (Lond) 66:259-61 Ag '24

BELL, Francis Jeffery
Obituary. Nature 113:541 Ap 12 '24

BELL, G. H.
Gunga Din; story. Blackw 220:499-517 O '26

BELL, Gertrude Margaret Lowthian
Letters of Gertrude Bell. Review by C. Roberts. Bookm (Lond) 73:111-12 N '27
Letters of Gertrude Bell; ed. by Lady Bell. Review. E. N. Fallaize. por Discovery 8: 321-4 O '27
Letters of Gertrude Bell; ed. by Lady Bell. Review. Near East 32:396-7 S 29 '27
Gertrude Bell and T. E. Lawrence. G: MacMunn. World Today 50:559-64; 51:36-40 N-D '27
Gertrude Bell in Bagdad. V. Sackville-West. Nation (Lond) 39:469-70 Jl 24 '26
Gertrude Bell's journey to Hayil; with discussion. D. G. Hogarth. Geog J 70:1-21 Jl '27
Obituaire. G. Ducrocq. J Débats 33 pt2:145 Jl 23 '26
Obituary. Near East 30:71, 131 Jl 22, Ag 5 '26; Spec 137:127 Jl 24 '26; Nature 118:165 Jl 31 '26; Lond Mercury 14:341-2 Ag '26; por Geog J 68:363-8 O '26; Geog R 16:674-5 O '26; Am J Archaeol 31:351 Jl '27

BELL, H. Alfred
Can British subjects abroad expect protection? English R 39:28-39 Jl '24

BELL, H. K.
Charlotte Brontë's husband. Cornhill M 62:42-6 Ja '27

BELL, Henry Thorburn Montague
Angora: city of prejudice. Near East 27:65-7 Ja 15 '25

BELL, Hamilton
Japanese sculpture of the Suiko period. Am M Art 15:141-5 Mr '24

BELL, Herman
Source for Tartuffe, 1067-1070. Mod Lang Notes 41:396 Je '26

BELL, J. W.
Teaching of negro history. J Negro Hist 8: 123-7 Ap '23

BELL, James Mackintosh, and O'Heir, H. B.
Structural control of the location of ore deposits, with especial reference to Cobalt, South Lorrain and Porcupine. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:227-36 '26

BELL, John A.
County deposits used to finance speculative bank; Bell fiasco in Allegheny county, Pennsylvania. M. L. Faust. Nat Munic R 15:14-20 Ja '26

BELL, John Joy
Jacobites; story. Cornhill M 58:732-50 Je '25
Wee Macgreegor twenty-five; an appreciation of J. J. Bell. D: Hodge. por Bookm (Lond) 73:106-8 N '27

BELL, John Keble (Keble Howard, pseud.)
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 69:167 D '25

BELL, Louis
Obituary. A. E. Kennelly. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no17:633-9 Ja '25

BELL, Maud
Portrait. World Today 43:279 F '24

BELL, Richard
Origin of Islam in its Christian environment. Review. Near East 29:561 My 13 '26

BELL, Robert
Blake: a centenary note; poem. Nation (Lond) 41:777 S 17 '27

BELL, Saxon
Phantom city; Yucatan experience. Blackw 220:647-53 N '26

BELL, Stoughton
Why the Americanization movement? Harv Grad M 33:81-5 S '24

BELL, Violet Colquhoun
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:308 Mr '24

BELL, Walter Andrew
Outline of carboniferous stratigraphy and geologic history of the maritime provinces of Canada. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:75-108 '27

BELL, William C.
Christian civilization in Africa. So Workm 54: 504-11 N '25

BELL; story. R: Pryce. Lond Mercury 15:20-31 N '26

BELL-animalcules. See Vorticella

BELL of Atri (story). See Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth

BELL-ringer. R. Lynd. New Statesman 25:625-6 S 19 '25

BELL telephone laboratories, Inc.
Electrical brains in the telephone. E. E. Free. il World Today 49:581-90 My '27

BELLACOOLA Indians
Entomology among the Bellacoola and Carrier Indians. H. I. Smith. Am Anthropol 27:436-40 Jl '25
Sympathetic magic and witchcraft among the Bellacoola. H. I. Smith. Am Anthropol 27:116-21 Ja '25

BELLADONNA
Alkaloidal content of British Columbian grown hydrastis canadensis and atropa belladonna. R. H. Clark and A. G. Winter. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:307-12 '26

BELLAIGUE, Camille
Balzac et la musique. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:682-97 O 1 '24
Gluck et la France. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24: 914-25 D 15 '24
Iopas à la longue chevelure. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:457-68 S 15 '27
Musique sur l'eau. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24: 675-84 D 1 '24
Paladilhe. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:690-8 F 1 '26
Première communion. Annales Polit et Litt 83:620 D 7 '24
Rome et la musique. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:213-26 N 1 '26

BELLAMY, Frank Arthur
International phenology. Nature 117:658 My 8 '26

BELLAMY, George A.
Effect of play upon the minds of people of various nations. Kind and First Grade 9: 1-5 Ja '24

BELLAMY, Raymond R.
M'Lamblo's study of American religion. Meth Q R 76:432-44 Jl '27

BELLARDI, Paul
Görlitz. Westerm M 135:502-8 Ja '24

BELLAVIN, Vasili Ivanovich. See Tikhon, patriarch of Moscow and all Russia

BELLAY, H. Sarrot du. See Sarrot du Bellay, H.

BELLAY, Joachim du
Sources of the ninth sonnet of Les regrets. W: A. Nitze. Mod Lang Notes 39:216-19 Ap '24

BELLER, E. A.
Mission of Sir Thomas Roe to the conference at Hamburg, 1638-40. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:61-77 Ja '26
Negotiations of Sir Stephen Le Sieur, 1584-1613. Eng Hist R 40:22-33 Ja '25

BELLERBY, John Rotherford
Control of credit as a remedy for unemployment. Review. New Statesman 22:470-1 F 2 '24
Monetary policy of the future. Econ J 34:177-87 Je '24

BELLEROCHE, Albert
Lithographs of Sargent. il pors Print Coll Q 13:30-45 F '26

BELLEROPHON
Bellerophontes; Walter Amelung zum 60. geburtstag, 15. oktober, 1925. L. Malten. bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:121-60 '25

BELLESSORT, André
L'abbé Trublet, de J. Jacquart. Review. J Débats 34 pt2:203-6 Jl 29 '27
Un amour de Mme de Staël. J Débats 33 pt1: 508-11 Mr 26 '26
Arthur Rimbaud. J Débats 33 pt2:439-42 S 10 '26
Les biographies romanesques. J Débats 32 pt2: 1079-81 D 25 '25
Camille Mayran. J Débats 33 pt1:422-4 Mr 12 '26
Chateaubriand et l'amour. J Débats 34 pt2: 324-7 Ag 19 '27
La doctrine classique. J Débats 34 pt2:563-5 S 30 '27
Essai sur Voltaire. Review by H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 85:116-17 Ag 2 '25
Henry de Montherlant. J Débats 33 pt2:239-42 Ag 6 '26
Le Journal de Jules Renard. Review. J Débats 34 pt2:1023-5 D 16 '27
M Paul Valéry. J Débats 34 pt2:84-7 Jl 8 '27
La Norvège et le prix Goncourt. J Débats 34 pt2:1060-3 D 23 '27
Les nouvelles d'Edouard Estaunié. J Débats 33 pt1:32-5 Ja 8 '26
Occident et Orient. J Débats 34 pt2:243-6 Ag 5 '27
Portraits d'écrivains: Eugène Hollande. R Polit et Litt 62:474-8 Jl 19 '24
Un roman de Clémence Dane. R Polit et Litt 64:87-91 F 6 '26
Le romancier de la Norvège; Johan Bojer. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:771-91 Je 15 '25
Sur les prix littéraires. J Débats 32 pt2:986-8 D 11 '25
La vie de Stendhal, de P. Hazard. Review. J Débats 34 pt2:525-7 S 23 '27
La vieillesse de Lamartine. J Débats 32 pt2: 898-900 N 27 '25
Villon. J Débats 34 pt2:613-5 O 14 '27
M André Bellessort. P. A. Muenier. Correspondant 299:360-74 My 10 '25
M André Bellessort. F. Roz. J Débats 32 pt2: 848-51 N 20 '25
Portraits d'écrivains. P. Moreau. R Polit et Litt 65.298-300 My 21 '27
Silhouettes contemporaines: M André Bellessort. Fidus. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:323-41 Ja 15 '24

BELLIGERENCY
See also Aggression

BELLING, John
Attraction between homologous chromosomes. Nature 116:244 Ag 15 '25
Attractions of the ends of chromosomes in trivalents and quadrivalents. Nature 118:227-8 Ag 14 '26
Diminution in number of the nodes in the bivalents of lilium. Nature 120:549 O 15 '27
Multiple chromosomes and reduction division in flowering plants. Nature 119:122 Ja 22 '27
Nodes at the reduction division in bivalents of hyacinthus. Nature 119:527-8 Ap 9 '27
Nomenclature of chromosome groups. Nature 119:926 Je 25 '27
On the advancement of science by published papers. Nature 116:539 O 10 '25
On the occurrence of $2n + 1$ and other chromosomal mutants. Nature 117:693 My 15 '26
On the origin of species in flowering plants. Nature 116:279 Ag 22 '25
Working hypothesis for segmental interchange between homologous chromosomes. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:717-18 O '27

—and Blakeslee, Albert Francis
Configurations and sizes of the chromosomes in the trivalents of 25-chromosome daturas. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:116-20 Mr '24
On the attachment of non-homologous chromosomes at the reduction division in certain 25-chromosome daturas. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:7-11 Ja '26

BELLINI, Giovanni
Über eine Madonnenkomposition von Giovanni Bellini. G. Gronau. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:38-42 '24
Ein verschollenes altarbild des Giovanni Bellini. D. von Hadeln. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:206-11 '24

BELLMAN, Karl Mikael
Bellman the incomparable. C: W. Stork. por Am Scand R 15:220-30 Ap '27

BELLMANN, Hans Olaf
Max Brüning. Westerm M 140:139-49 Ap '26

BELLO, Joaquín Edwards
Valparaiso. Annales Polit et Litt 84:533 My 17 '25

BELLOC, Hilaire
B.B.G. New Statesman 23:409-10 Jl 12 '24
Books that change the world. Sat R 144:656-7 N 12 '27
Le château enchanté; conte, tr. par J. Fournier-Pargoire. R Polit et Litt 64:389-91 Jl 3 '26
Chinese Litany of odd numbers; poem. New Statesman 24:471-2 Ja 31 '25
Coastguard; or, The balm of the salt. New Statesman 25:448-9 Ag 1 '25
Conversation with a reader. New Statesman 25:392-3 Jl 18 '25
Conversation with an angel. New Statesman 26:745-6 Mr 27 '26
Creative muse. New Statesman 27:12-13 Ap 17 '26
Dickens revisited. New Statesman 28:444-5 Ja 22 '27
Differences in language. Sat R 144:729-30 N 26 '27
Drama and dream. Sat R 140:63-4 Jl 18 '25
Fate of a word. New Statesman 24:623-5 Mr 7 '25
Field of Agincourt. Sat R 143:969-71 Je 25 '27
Fossilisation. New Statesman 30:76-7 O 29 '27
Further note on Ebion. Dublin R 181:93-100 Jl '27
Good poet and the bad poet. New Statesman 23:313-15 Je 21 '24
If. Sat R 144:45-6 Jl 9 '27
Macaulay revisited. Sat R 144:878-9 D 24 '27
Man who lashed out. Sat R 143:817-18 My 28 '27
Miss Clare Leighton's woodcuts. Lond Mercury 12:406-10 Ag '25
Mrs Markham on. . . Sat R 143:513-14, 592-3; 144:187-8, 298-9, 359-60, 500-1, 814-15 Ap 2, 16, Ag 6, S 3, 17, O 15, D 10 '27
Mrs Piozzi's Rasselas. New Statesman 26:173-4 N 21 '25
New lie. Sat R 143:660-2 Ap 30 '27
Nordic man; with reply to correspondents. New Statesman 24:416-17, 534-5 Ja 17, F 14 '25
On a bit of digging and a point of view. New Statesman 26:580-1 F 20 '26
On advertisement. Sat R 142:761-2 D 18 '26
On bad verse. New Statesman 24:565-6 F 21 '25
On Byron. New Statesman 23:222-3 My 31 '24
On certain diseases affecting academic history. Lond Mercury 13:62-71 N '25
On certain evils. New Statesman 29:40-1 Ap 23 '27
On charlatans. New Statesman 26:444-5 Ja 23 '26
On criticism. Sat R 144:242-4 Ag 20 '27
On Domesday. New Statesman 25:71-2 My 2 '25
On eclipses and what not. New Statesman 25: 12-13 Ap 18 '25
On epigram. Sat R 144:421-2 O 1 '27
On epitaphs. New Statesman 23:544-6 Ag 16 '24
On fakes. New Statesman 25:660-1 S 26 '25

BELLOC, Hilaire—*Continued*
On fools. New Statesman 25:101-3 My 9 '25
On getting rid of people. New Statesman 27: 106-7 My 8 '26
On labels. New Statesman 27:167-9 My 29 '26
On laughter. Sat R 141:125-6 Jl 23 '27
On Livy. New Statesman 23:702-3 S 27 '24
On not knowing where one is going. New Statesman 26:355-6 Ja 2 '26
On not reading books. New Statesman 28: 273-4 D 11 '26
On Rasselas. New Statesman 25:571-2 S 5 '25
On speeches. Sat R 144:575-6 O 29 '27
On the craze for old-fashioned things. New Statesman 26:140-1 N 14 '25
On the effect of time. New Statesman 28:173-4 N 20 '26
On the survival of the literary gent. New Statesman 26:109-10 N 7 '25
On the tears of great men. Sat R 143:187-8 F 5 '27
On translation. Lond Mercury 10:150-6 Je '24
Opportunity; story. New Statesman 24:136-8 N 8 '24
Pavement artist. New Statesman 26:644-5 Mr 6 '26
A point of authorship. New Statesman 24:715-16 Mr 28 '25
Prophets (or, more accurately, the nincompoops). Sat R 143:739-40 My 14 '27
Questionnaire. Sat R 143:300-1 F 26 '27
Roman roads. New Statesman 24:200-2 N 22 '24
Second George. Sat R 143:896 Je 11 '27
Short talks with the dead. New Statesman 26:44-5 O 24 '25
Thoughts on poverty. New Statesman 23: 645-6 S 13 '24
True advertising. New Statesman 24:77-8 O 25 '24
XXVI epigrams. Lond Mercury 15:568-72 Ap '27
Two sides of the sea. New Statesman 25: 548-9 Ag 29 '25
Two songs. Lond Mercury 9:239 Ja '24
Venice. New Statesman 23:733-4 O 4 '24
We are seven. New Statesman 25:500-1 Ag 15 '25
William the Conqueror. New Statesman 26: 512-14 F 6 '26
Caricature by R Nelson. Bookm (Lond) 72: 32b Ap '27
Cartoon, by P. Evans. Bookm (Lond) 73:64a O '27
Human pedigree D. Willoughby. Outlook (Lond) 58:512-13 N 27 '26
Mr Wells v. Mr Belloc. L. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 39:735 S 25 '26; Discussion. 40:17-18 O 9 '26
Notable controversy New Statesman 27:202-4 N 27 '26

BELLOC, Peter
Three sonnets. Lond Mercury 11:239-40 Ja '25

BELLONCI, Goffredo
Il ritorno di Giulio Cesare. Nuova Antol 248: 75-80 Jl 1 '26

BELLOT, Joseph René
Le centenaire du lieutenant Bellot. E. Doublet. il La Nature 54 pt1:166-8 Mr 13 '26
Portrait La Nature 54 pt2:192 S 18 '26

BELLOWS, George Wesley
Art of George Bellows. C. G. B. Knauff. il Our World W 2:101 Mr 16 '25
Bellows and his critics. Arts 8:291-5 N '25
Bellows memorial exhibition, Metropolitan museum of art. il Am M Art 16:652-7 D '25
George Bellows, 1882-1925. L: Thomas. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:308-10 S 24 '27
Sketch. F. Watson. Arts 7:4 Ja '25

BELLOWS, Henry Adams
Fredrika Bremer and America. Am Scand R 12:671-7 N '24

BELLOWS, Mabel Hutchings
Experiment with an activity curriculum. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:29 S '27
Handicaps in teaching with an activity curriculum. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:29 N '27
Health pageants and plays. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:37 S '26
How do you evaluate your teaching? Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:21 D '27

BELLS
Beating cannon into church bells in Slesvig. G. Nygaard. il Am Scand R 15:231-4 Ap '27
Microscopical investigation of a bell from Mexico. A. Hultgren. pl Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:207-10 '25
See also Carillons

Inscriptions
A propos de cloches avec inscriptions flamandes à l'étranger. J. Vercoullie. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12 no11-12:338-41 '27
Encore une cloche avec inscription flamande à l'étranger. J. Vercoullie. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no2:64 '27

BELLUZZO, Giuseppe
Per il miglioramento della bilancia commerciale italiana. Nuova Antol 249:195-208 S 16 '26

BELMONT, August, 1816-1890
August Belmont, banker in politics. L. M. Sears Hist Outl 15:151-4 Ap '24

BELNI, Jacques
Histoire de l'inflation, de R: Lewinsohn. Review. R Polit et Litt 64:318-20 My 15 '26

BELOT, Emile
Les actions de la pression de radiation. R Sci 62:277 My 10 '24
Au sujet de l'evolution des idées cosmogoniques modernes. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38: 33-4 Ja 31 '27
L'évolution et les résultats de la cosmogonie dualiste et tourbillonnaire. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:463-7 Ag 15 '24
L'origine cosmique de l'architecture profonde de la terre. La Nature 52 pt2:397-400 D 20 '24

BELOW, Georg von
Deutsches städtewesen in älterer zeit, von G. Schmoller. Review. Hist Ztsch 129 no2: 318-24 '24
Die unfreie herkunft des niederen adels und ihre beurteilung. Hist Ztsch 135 no3:415-22 '27

BELSHAW, Horace
Dairying industry of New Zealand. Econ Geog 3:281-96 Jl '27
Profit cycle in agriculture. Econ J 36:29-49 Mr '26

BELUGAS. See Cetaceae

BEMAN, Lamar Taney
Shall cities be governed by the city-manager plan? an outline for debate. bibliog World R 2:152-4 Ap 26 '26

BEMBO, Pietro, cardinal
Comment on criticism in the cinquecento. W. L. Bullock. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42: 1057-60 D '27

BEMENT, Newton S.
Balzac's rate of production. Mod Lang Notes 39:26-30 Ja '24

BEMMELS, Violet. See Woodrow, Herbert Hollingsworth, jt. auth.

BEN AVI, Ittamar
Hebrew in Latin characters. H. Danby. Near East 31:528 My 5 '27

BEN-GAVRIEL, M. Y., pseud. See Hoeflich, Eugen

BEN HUR (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

BEN HUR (novel). See Wallace, Lewis

BENAC, Jaubert de
A travers l'Afrique romaine. L'Illustration 83 pt2:367-74 O 3 '25

BENARIO, Michael Smlig-. See Smlig-Benario, Michael

BENAVENTE Y MARTINEZ, Jacinto
Passion flower; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 57:226 Mr 20 '26
La virtud sospechosa; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:713-14 Ap 24 '25

BENBOW, Alice E.
Public school writing. J Educ Method 5:52-6 O '25

BENCRAFT, Sir Russell
Gas industry; extracts. World Today 51:85-7 D '27

BENDA, Julien
Le maître de Mélisande; review of Lettres à Mélisande, pour son éducation philosophique. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:698-709 O 1 '25
Le point de vue de Sirius. C. Bourquin. Mercure Fr 177:353-77 Ja 15 '25; Reply. C: Maurras 178:279-81 F 15 '25; Rejoinder. 178:564-6 Mr 1 '25

BENDAHAN, Blanche
Mon rêve; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 501 My 10 '25

BENDANDI, Raphael
Quakes increasing. Trans-Pac 13:11 N 20 '26

BENDER, Clifford A.
Another forgotten novel. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:319-22 My '26

BENDER, Harold Herman, and Herben, Stephen Joseph, jr.
English *spuck*, *speck*, *spitchcock*, and *spike*. Am J Philol 48:258-62 Jl '27

BENDER, John F.
Enforcement of compulsory attendance laws by local officers. Am Sch Bd J 75:57-8 N '27
Irregular attendance; its effect and reduction. Am Sch Bd J 75:45-6 D '27

BENDIX, Jörgen
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:29 Ja '25

BENEDETTI, Anna
Il problema psicologico di Amleto. Nuova Antol 255:346-64 O 1 '27

BENEDETTI, Michele de
Michelangiolo e Canova. Nuova Antol 235: 271-7 Je 1 '24

BENEDETTI, Piero
L'indirizzo odierno della medicina clinica: lo studio dell'individualità. Scientia 39:173-82 Mr '26; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. 39:sup 70-8 Mr '26

BENEDICK (character). See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Much ado about nothing

BENEDICKS, Carl Axel Fredrik
On the hardness of manganese steel. Nature 115:230 F 14 '25

—and Sederholm, Per
Anomalous dilatation of invar. Nature 118:842 D 11 '26

BENEDICT, Bertram
Socialist movement in Great Britain and the United States. Am Pol Sci R 18:276-84 My '24

BENEDICT, Cornelia Golay, and others
Human metabolism in an environment of heated air. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:371-3 Jl '25
—See Benedict, Francis Gano, jt. auth.

BENEDICT, Francis Gano
Physical factors in predicting the basal metabolism of girls. bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:25-56 '24
Skin temperature and heat loss. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:549-52 S '25

—and Benedict, Cornelia Golay
Body posture and minor muscular movements as affecting heat production. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:498-500 D '24
Nature of the insensible perspiration. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:364-9 Je '27
Neutral bath and its relation to body heat. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:495-8 D '24

—and Crofts, Elizabeth E.
Fixity of basal metabolism. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:585-8 O '25

—and Ritzman, Ernest George
Basal metabolism of steers. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:132-6 Mr '27
Fasting of large ruminants. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:125-31 Mr '27
Metabolic stimulus of food in the case of steers. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:136-40 Mr '27

BENEDICT, Ruth Fulton
Brief sketch of Serrano culture. Am Anthropol 26:366-92 Jl '24
Serrano tales. J Am Folk-lore 39:1-17 Ja '26

BENEDICTINES
Les heures bénédictines, d'E. Schneider. Review. G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 85:402-3 O 18 '25

BENEDICTINES in England
Benedictines back in England in 1792. Sister Mary Rosalie Dublin R 174:83 Ja '24
General and provincial chapters of the English Black monks, 1215-1540. W. A. Pantin. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 10:195-263 '27

BENEDICTINES in the United States
See also St John's university, Collegeville, Minnesota

BÉNÉDITE, Georges
La cueillette du lis et le lirinon à propos d'un bas-relief et d'un fragment de bas-relief au musée du Louvre. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:1-28 '21-22
Dessins égyptiens. J Débats 33 pt1:121-3 Ja 22 '26
Georges Schweinfurth. J Débats 32 pt2:556-7 O 2 '25
Lettres de Louqsor. J Débats 32 pt1:710-12 Ap 24 '25
Retour en Egypte. J Débats 32 pt1:564-5 Ap 3 '25
Sur une tête de princesse de la famille d'Akhounaten. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 27:113-18 '24
Vallée des rois. J Débats 32 pt2:889-94, 936-40 N 27-D 4 '25
Obituaire. J Débats 33 pt1:514 Mr 26 '26
Obituaire. P. Jamot. J Débats 33 pt1:552-4 Ap 2 '26
Obituaire. A. Marguillier. Mercure Fr 187: 718-20 My 1 '26
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 31:99 Ja '27

BÉNÉDITE, Léonce
Ramon and Valentin de Zubiaurre. Am M Art 15:726-31 Ja '24
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:497 My 16 '25
Obituaire. E. Sarradin. J Débats 32 pt1:871 My 22 '25

BENEFICIAL insects. See Insects, Injurious and beneficial

BENEFIELD, Barry
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:188 D '26

BENEFIT of clergy
Documents and comments on benefit of clergy as applied to slaves. W: K. Boyd. J Negro Hist 8:443-7 O '23

BENEFIT societies
Les sociétés de secours mutuels en 1922. G. de Nouvion. tabs J Economistes 81:56-67 Ap '25
Les sociétés de secours mutuels et le projet de loi sur les assurances sociales. M. Vanlaer. Correspondant 305:376-84 N 10 '26

BENEKER, Gerrit Albertus
Interpreter of the day's work. Am Federationist 33:1221-3 O '26

BENEŠ, Edvard
After Locarno: the problem of security today. Foreign Affairs 4:195-210 Ja '26
Diplomatic struggle for European security and the stabilisation of peace. Int Concil no212:225-44 S '25
Dr Benes and his policy. Nation (Lond) 37: 196-7 My 16 '25; Reply. H. D. Harris. 37:232 My 23 '25; Rejoinder. 37:262-3 My 30 '25
Portrait. Bankers M 108:917 Je '24; Our World 6:98 O; 3 N '24; Our World W 2:129 Mr 30 '25; Nuova Antol 246:74 Mr 1 '26
Portrait intime de M Bénès. F. de Méans. Annales Polit et Litt 83:152-3 O 26 '24

BENESCH, Otto
Seicentostudien. Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:245-68 '26

BENESCH, Otto—*Continued*
Über einige handzeichnungen des XV. jahrhunderts. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:181-90 '25

BENÉT, Stephen Vincent
Hands; poem. World Tomorrow 10:304 Jl '27

BENÉT, Mrs William Rose. See Wylie, Elinor

BENEVENTO, Italy
Der Trajansbogen in Benevent. G. A. S. Snijder. bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:94-128 '26

BÉNÉZÉ, G.
Note sur le hasard. R Philos 99:280-8 S '25

BENFEY, Heinrich Meyer-. See Meyer-Benfey, Heinrich

BENGAL
Mohammedans of Bengal. D. A. Chowdhury. Moslem World 15:135-9 Ap '25
Western influence on Bengal life; with discussion. S. N. Mallik. Asiatic R n s 23: 417-48 Jl '27
Year of Bengal. Near East 32:79-80 Jl 21 '27

Politics and government

Bengal ministry. Near East 31:181 F 17 '27

BENGTSON, Nels August
Economic geography of Norway. J Geog 24: 243-59 O '25
Notes on the physiography of Honduras. Geog R 16:403-13 Jl '26
Resources of Honduras. J Geog 24:125-39 Ap '25

BENHAM, Allen Rogers
Renewal of the Hundred years' war in Shakespeare. Philol Q 6:303-6 Jl '27

BENIGHTED on the moor of Rannoch; story. Blackw 222:342-53 S '27

BENI-MZAB. See Mzabites

BENINGER, Eduard
Eine darstellung eines mondkalenders der germanischen bronzezeit. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:115-20 '26

BENINI, Ferruccio
Ferruccio Benini. E. Barzilai-Gentilli. por Nuova Antol 246:49-56 Mr 1 '26

BENJAMIN, Abram Cornelius
Science, existential and non-existential. Philos R 36:346-56 Jl '27
To exist or not to exist. Monist 36:326-39 Ap '26

BENJAMIN, Charles Dow
Collation of Holmes-Parsons 23(Venetus)-62-147 in Daniel from photographic copies. J Bib Lit 44 pt3-4:303-26 '25

BENJAMIN, Harold
Subject and grade costs in Oregon high schools. Educ Adm and Sup 11:231-7 Ap '25
Why study history? pupil test upon objectives. Hist Outl 17:133 Mr '26

BENJAMIN, Judah Philip
Success of Judah P. Benjamin. H. R. Harrison. Am Law R 59:620-6 Jl '25

BENJAMIN, Lewis S. (Lewis Melville, pseud.)
Grey of Fallodon. Bookm (Lond) 69:99-100 N '25
Life and letters of Tobias Smollett. Review by A. T. Sheppard. Bookm (Lond) 71:220 Ja '27
Rafael Sabatini. Bookm (Lond) 66:307-8 S '24

BENJAMIN, M. S.
Note on the rate of decomposition of commercial calcium cyanide. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:38-44 '26

BENJAMIN, Paul Lyman
Individualizing the group approach. Family 8: 199-201 O '27

BENJAMIN, René
L'almanach de mon quartier. Annales Polit et Litt 85:533-4, 559, 641, 668-9, 708-9; 86:11, 36, 65-6, 89, 125 N 22-29, D 13 '25-Ja 31 '26
Il faut que chacun soit à sa place; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 62:280-1 Ap 19 '24
Le pacha; comédie. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 129-34, 160-5 Ag 3-10 '24
La prodigieuse vie d'Honoré de Balzac. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 86:112-14 Ja 31 '26
La prodigieuse vie d'Honoré de Balzac. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 64:114-16 F 20 '26

BENJAMIN Franklin Institute
Benjamin Franklin institute merged with Columbia university. Bankers M 109:837-40 O 31 '24

BENJAMIN P. Cheney academy. See Normal schools and teachers' colleges

BENLOWES, Edward, attributed author
Midnights meditations, 1646; a bibliographical puzzle. C. A. Moore. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:220-6 Ap '26

BENN, John A.
Appreciation of Sir Arthur Shipley. Discovery 8:366-8 N '27

BENN, T. Vincent
Holcroft en France. bibliog R Litt Comp 6: 331-7 Ap '26
Notes sur la fortune du George Barnwell de Lillo en France. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:682-7 O '26

BENN, William Wedgwood
Three Liberal stalwarts. R. Berkeley. Spec 132:238-9 F 16 '24

BENNER, Thomas E.
Training and experience of the New England school superintendent. Am Sch Bd J 68:55 Mr '24

BENNERS, William J., Jr.
Old letters; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 My '26

BENNET, Abraham
Abraham Bennet, F. R. S., 1750-1799. F. W. Shurlock. Science Prog 19:452-64 Ja '25

BENNET, W. Launtis
Why the beaver has a flat tail; story. Am Childhood 12:50 My '27

BENNETT, A. L.
Fireballs of December 9, 1926. Pop Astron 35:204-7 Ap '27

BENNETT, A. L.
One hundred and five years in the classroom. So Workm 56:542-4 D '27

BENNETT, Arnold
Bright island; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 139: 185 F 21 '25
Bright island; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 55:125 F 21 '25
Champs Elysées. New Statesman 28:238-9 D 4 '26
Great adventure; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 23:380 Jl 5 '24
Newest French play. New Statesman 27:45-6 Ap 24 '26
Rain. New Statesman 25:164-5 My 23 '25
Reek. New Statesman 27:736-7 O 9 '26
About Arnold Bennett and the World today. C. Roberts. por (front) World Today 50:440-2 O '27
Arnold Bennett. G. Gould. Bookm (Lond) 66: 23-4 Ap '24
Arnold Bennett and another. H. Shipp. English R 39:140-3 Jl '24
Arnold Bennett, showman. G: B. Dutton. Sewanee R 33:64-72 Ja '25
Mr Arnold Bennett. J. B. Priestley. Lond Mercury 9:394-406 F '24
Mr Bennett as playwright. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 54:73 Jl 26 '24
Modern English novelists. J. B. Priestley. English J 14:261-8 Ap '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:9 O '24
Proportion and incident in Joseph Conrad and Arnold Bennett. R: Hoffmann. Sewanee R 32:79-92 Ja '24

—and Knoblock, Edward
London life; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 35:352-3 Je 14 '24
London life; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 53:411 Je 14 '24
Mr Prohack; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 42:317-18 N 26 '27

BENNETT, Arnold, and Knoblock, Edward —*Continued*
Mr Prohack; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 144:733-4 N 26 '27
Mr Prohack; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 60:702 N 26 '27
Mr Prohack; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 139: 918-19 N 26 '27
Mr Prohack; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 30:284-5 D 10 '27

BENNETT, C. Ralph
Where there is life. English J 15:758-64 D '26

BENNETT, Charles
Return; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 59:810-11 Je 18 '27

BENNETT, Charles Andrew Armstrong
Worship and theism. J Relig 6:570-85 N '26
Worship in its philosophical meaning. J Relig 6:486-503 S '26

BENNETT, Mrs Dorothy Leigh-. See Leigh-Bennett, Mrs Dorothy

BENNETT, Edmonds
Happiest couple I ever knew; story. Homiletic R 92:353-4 N '26

BENNETT, Emily W.
Midwife work in Virginia. Pub Health Nurse 17:523-6 O '25

BENNETT, Emmett L.
Fixed quota for use in proportional representation. Nat Munic R 13:668-9 D '24
Ohio by-passes the Smith law. Nat Munic R 14:480-2 Ag '25

BENNETT, Ernest
Cafeteria English. English J 16:642-4 O '27
Dealing with the newspapers. Am Sch Bd J 72:47 My '26

BENNETT, Ernestine
Good English week in grade seven. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:66 F '27

BENNETT, Estelle
Plea for Americanization. Pop Educ 42:67 O '24

BENNETT, F. M.
Adventure of faith. Open Court 39:371-6 Je '25

BENNETT, George
History of Bandon and the Coquille river. por (front) Oregon Hist Q 28:311-57 D '27 (to be cont)

BENNETT, George E.
Prevention and treatment of athletic injuries. Am Phys Educ R 30:251-6 My '25

BENNETT, George Macdonald
Lengthened chain compounds of sulphur. Nature 118:555 O 16 '26

BENNETT, Grace Ryder
Barbara; poem. Sewanee R 35:459 O '27

BENNETT, H. Arnold
Social side of machinery. World R 4:76-7 Mr 7 '27

BENNETT, Henry Stanley
Manor court. New Statesman 26:509-10 F 6 '26
Reeve and the manor in the fourteenth century. Eng Hist R 41:358-65 Jl '26

BENNETT, Henry Eastman
Buying of school equipment. Am Sch Bd J 74: 90-1 Ja '27
Height of kindergarten chairs. Am Sch Bd J 73:77-8 Ag '26
School seats too high. Am Sch Bd J 71:100-3 Ag '25; Same. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:11 S '25
Seating arrangements in the classroom. Am Sch Bd J 73:45-6 Jl '26
Why tables and chairs in the classroom? Am Sch Bd J 74:53-4 My '27

BENNETT, Henry Holcomb
Flag goes by; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:37 F '25; Same. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:19 Je '25

BENNETT, J. B. Sterndale-. See Sterndale-Bennett, J. B.

BENNETT, J. C.
Study of pupil errors in chemistry. J Educ Research 14:275-83 N '26

BENNETT, James W.
Close-up view of Feng. Trans-Pac 15:5 O 22 '27

BENNETT, Jesse Lee
Science, the enduring internationalism. Our World 4:71-8 Mr '24

BENNETT, Ralph D.
Attempt to test the quantum theory of X-ray scattering. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:601-2 O '25

BENNETT, Richard Bedford
Canadian conservative leader. Spec 139:876 N 19 '27

BENNETT, Rodney
Alec Rowley. Bookm (Lond) 68:228-31 Jl '25
Gerrard Williams. Bookm (Lond) 68:182-5 Je '25
Is English singable? Bookm (Lond) 70:320-2 S '26
Romance in music. Bookm (Lond) 71:248-50 Ja '27
Rutland Boughton. Bookm (Lond) 69:238-40 Ja '26
Samuel Coleridge-Taylor. Bookm (Lond) 72: 64-5 Ap '27

BENNETT, Rolf
Bishop's ring; story. English R 38:319-24 Mr '24
Sleeping partner. English R 41:672-80 N '25
Unbeliever; story. English R 39:541-5 O '24
Wickedness of Wang-hi; story. English R 38: 32-7 Ja '24

BENNETT, Mrs T. O.
Mail transportation in the early days: a trip overland from the Cliff mine to Appleton. Wis M Hist 8:317-20 Mr '25

BENNETT, Sir Thomas Jewell
Revision of the Indian reform act. Asiatic R n s 20:203-11 Ap '24

BENNETT, William Cox
Winter song; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:41 Ja '25

BENNETT college, Greensboro, North Carolina
Bennett college. F. Trigg. So Workm 55:84-5 F '26

BENNETT law. See Education—Wisconsin

BENNING, Simon
Une œuvre authentique de Simon Benning. G. Hulin de Loo. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 7 no6-9:104-5 '25

BENNION, Milton
Ethics as a high school study. Hist Outl 17: 129-30 Mr '26
History of the movement for character and citizenship training in the schools. Hist Outl 15:204-6 My '24
Teacher-training for character education. Relig Educ 22:932-8 N '27

BENNOT, Maude
Orbit of β GC 1036=β 513. Pop Astron 33:306-7 My '25

BENOIST, Charles
L'esprit de Machiavel et les méthodes politiques. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:375-400 S 15 '26
Le gonfalonier perpétuel, Piero Soderini. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:120-50 My 1 '24
Les maladies de la démocratie. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:761-74; 27:540-60; 30:801-18; 37:572-87 Ap 15, Je 1, D 15 '25, F 1 '27

BENOIST, Charles, baronne de
Avant la gloire, lorsque Napoléon n'était que Bonaparte. Annales Polit et Litt 89:251-2 S 1 '27
Le collier des ans. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 14 Ja 6 '24
Les fils de la victoire. R Polit et Litt 62: 591-4 S 6 '24

BENOIST, Jacques
La guerre au désert. R Sci Polit 49:224-45 Ap '26
La politique allemande aux frontières. R Sci Polit 50:515-38 O '27 (to be cont)

BENOIT, Pierre
Alberte. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 86:295-6 Mr 21 '26
La capture d'un fantôme. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:202-12 N 1 '26

BENOIT, Pierre—*Continued*
La châtelaine du Liban; roman. Review by G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 365-6 O 5 '24
La chaussée des géants; film, d'après son roman. La Petite Illustration Cinématographique no5:3-12 F 20 '26
Circassiennes; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:502 My 4 '24
L'offrande; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 199 Ag 24 '24
Le puits de Jacob. Review by G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 84:300-1 Mr 22 '25
Le puits de Jacob. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 63:273-5 Ap 18 '25
Le Roi lépreux. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 88:269-70 Mr 13 '27
Les tambours chinois; conte. Annales Polit et Litt 87:382-3 O 10 '26

BENOIT-LÉVY, Georges
Architecture allemande moderne; la Chile haus de Hambourg. L'Illustration 85 pt2: 694-5 D 17 '27
Le drapeau, la constitution et la capitale des Etats-Unis. L'Illustration 85 pt2:281-6 S 24 '27
Une exposition et un congrès urbains à New-York. L'Illustration 83 pt2:385-9 O 10 '25
La poste rurale aux Etats-Unis. L'Illustration 85 pt2:765 D 31 '27
Les villes instantanées. L'Illustration 83 pt2:438 O 24 '25

BENRIMO, Paul J.
Private secondary school and the classics. Class J 21:651-61 Je '26

BENRUBI, Isaak
Ve congrès international de philosophie. R Philos 98:308-12 S '24

BENSERADE, Isaac de
Les oubliés; Benserade, auteur tragique. A. Rigaud. Correspondant 300:268-85 Jl 25 '25

BEN-SHAHAR, H.
Adversary's note-book. See bi-monthly numbers of Menorah journal

BENSION, Ariel
Sephardic Chassidim of Beth-El. Menorah J 13:269-81 Je '27

BENSON, Adolph Burnett
Eleven unpublished letters by Friedrich Theodor Vischer. Philol Q 3:32-47 Ja '24
Essays on Fredrika Bremer in the North American review. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:747-55 S '26
Skald Taylor's visit to Iceland. Am Scand R 12:678-84 N '24

BENSON, Arthur Christopher (Christopher Carr, pseud.)
Diary of Arthur Christopher Benson; ed. by P. Lubbock Review. J: Telford. Lond Q R 147:233-44 Ap '27
Verse translation. Cornhill M 57:586-98 N '24
Arthur Benson's notebooks G. Madan. Cornhill M 62:149-60 F '27
Arthur Christopher Benson. J P. Collins. por Bookm (Lond) 68:237-8 Ag '25
Arthur Christopher Benson. H Macnaghten. Spec 134:1046 Je 27 '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:279 F '27

BENSON, Charles Emil
Weak spot in teacher training. Educ Adm and Sup 10:169-72 Mr '24

BENSON, Claude E.
Horror of darkness; story. Cornhill M 59: 430-51 O '25
Jackimo; story. Cornhill M 59:92-115 Jl '25
Pilgrims astray. Cornhill M 62:359-70 Mr '27
Poker work; story. Cornhill M 56:409-27 Ap '24

BENSON, E.
Pre-digestion. J Educ 59:424-6 Je '27

BENSON, Edward Frederic
Myth of Robert Louis Stevenson Lond Mercury 12:268-83, 372-84 Jl-Ag '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:201; 71:10a Ja '24, O '26

BENSON, Mary
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 69:91 O '25

BENSON, Stella
Antlions. Nation (Lond) 39:582-3 Ag 21 '26
Borderland. Nation (Lond) 35:317-18 Je 7 '24
Cigarette; story. Nation (Lond) 38:742-3 F 27 '26
Circus in Manchuria. Trans-Pac 13:22 N 20 '26
Crusaders in the Far East. Far East R 22: 339-40 Ag '26
Democracy; poem. Nation (Lond) 38:716 F 20 '26
Experiment; poem. Nation (Lond) 37:75 Ap 18 '25
In the silk shop. Trans-Pac 15:4 Ag 6 '27
Motor-bus in southern Annam. Nation (Lond) 35:507-8 Jl 19 '24
Night and day in Angkor. Nation (Lond) 36:150-1 O 25 '24
Safety; poem. Nation (Lond) 37:75 Ap 18 '25
Storm in a Manchurian teacup. Nation (Lond) 41:686-7 Ag 27 '27
Temples. Nation (Lond) 37:134-5 My 2 '25
Travellers. Nation (Lond) 34:698-9 F 16 '24
Verses in a forest; poem. Nation (Lond) 39: 354 Je 26 '26

BENTINCK, Charlotte Sophie (von Aldenburg) countess
Mont Cenis pass in the eighteenth century; letter, tr. by Mrs A. Le Blond. English R 43:673-80 D '26

BENTINCK, Lord William
Lord William Bentinck in Sicily, 1811-12. H. M Lackland. Eng Hist R 42:371-96 Jl '27

BENTINCK family
Voltaire, Rousseau et les Bentinck; lettres, éd. par M. Paquot. bibliog tab R Litt Comp 6:293-320 Ap '26

BENTIVOGLIO, Marie
Notes on cassiterite crystals from the New England district, New South Wales, and Stanthorpe, Queensland. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:65-82 '21

BENTLEY, Henry
Cincinnati's right about face in government Nat Munic R 15:465-71 Ag '26
Why Cincinnati voted for P. R. and a city manager. Nat Munic R 14:69-74 F '25

BENTLEY, M. Julia
Readings from Cicero and Sallust. Class J 19:230-2 Ja '24

BENTLEY, Madison
Psychological organism. Pedagog Sem 33:314-21 Je '26
Psychologies called structural historical derivation. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:293-303 Je '26
Work of the structuralists. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:304-13 Je '26
Portrait. Pedagog Sem 33:front II Je '26

BENTLEY, Richard
Bentley's collation of Codex Bezae. R. P. Casey. Harv Theol R 19:213-14 Ap '26

BENTLEY, Wilson Alwyn
Four thousand photographs of snowflakes show no two crystals alike. R. H. Moulton Vis Educ 5:6-7 Ja '24

BENTON, Barbara
Little red handkerchief; story. Am Childhood 13:46-7 N '27

BENTON, Jesse F.
Are the criticisms just? Meth Q R 74:753-8 O '25
Evolution. Meth Q R 75:369-71 Ap '26

BENTON, Thomas H.
Form and the subject. Il Arts 5:302-8 Je '24
In Missoura. L. Goodrich. Il Arts 6:338 D '24
Mechanics of form organization in painting. Arts 10:285-9, 340-2; 11:43-4, 95-6, 145-8 N '26-Mr '27

BENTON, W. A.
Invention as a remedy for unemployment. Nature 118:731-2 N 20 '26

BENTON, W. E.
Organ pipes of unusual shapes. Nature 114: 573-4, 787-8 O 18, N 29 '24

BENTONITE
Origin and occurrence in Rockbridge county, Virginia, of so-called bentonite. A. W. Giles. bibliog tab J Geol 35:527-41 Ag '27

BENTWICH, Herbert
Anti-Zionism and the British Palestine mandate. English R 38:555-65 Ap '24
England and the foundations of political Zionism. English R 38:52-65 Ja '24
Judicial link of Empire. English R 43:393-8 O '26

BENTWICH, Norman
Antioch. Near East 30:186 Ag 19 '26
Internationalism at The Hague. English R 40:380-2 Mr '25

BENTZ, M. S.
Superintendent's relation to his directors. J Rural Educ 3:429-33 My '24

BENVENUTA, Sister Mary
Juliana of Norwich. Dublin R 176:81-94 Ja '25

BENVENUTO Cellini (drama). See Caprin, Giulio

BENYON, William
(tr.) See Dickie, Francis. First fort in America

BENZENE
Benzene, 1825-1925. A. T. de Mouilpied. Discovery 6:223-4 Je '25
Le centenaire du benzol. H: de Varigny. J Débats 32 pt1:1023 Je 19 '25
Centenary of the discovery of benzene. Nature 115:1001 Je 27 '25
Discovery of benzene. J. F. Thorpe. Nature 115:915-17 Je 13 '25
Discovery of benzene. E. H. Tripp. Nature 115 909 Je 13 '25
Faraday benzene centenary. H. E. Armstrong. Nature 115:1010-13 Je 27 '25
La polarisation d'un milieu et sa structure moléculaire; cas du benzène et du cyclohexane. J. Errera. bibliog diag tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5: 327-39 '26
Reaction of aromatic monobasic anhydrides with benzene and aluminium chloride. J. Cryer. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:119-20 '24
Structure of benzene and cyclohexane and their optical anisotropy. K. R. Ramanathan. Nature 116.279-80 Ag 22 '25

See also Benzol (commercial benzene)

Spectrum

Spectres d'absorption ultra-violets de quelques substances à deux noyaux benzène. A. Castille. bibliog diag tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:498-519 '26

BENZENE ring
Contribution à l'étude de la nitration des dérivés dihalogénés mixtes du benzène. T. van Hove. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:801-35 '26
Structure and dimensions of the benzene ring. J. K. Morse. diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:789-93 D '27

BEN-ZEVIL, I.
Organized labor in Palestine. Am Federationist 32:181-3 Mr '25

BENZIGER, Auguste
In Switzerland. S. Gwynn. Spec 133:384-5 S 20 '24

BENZOIC acid
Cooling curves in the binary systems, (a) *p*-toluidine—salicylic acid, (b) *p*-toluidine—benzoic acid. E. M. Bartholomew and I. W: Wark. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:388-91 '27

BENZOL (commercial benzene)
Le benzol, carburant national. La Nature 55 pt2:156 Ag 15 '27
La question du benzol. G. Kimpflin. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:433-7 Jl 31 '27

BENZOSELENAZOLES
Researches on selenium organic compounds; simple method for the synthesis of 2-substituted benzoselenazoles. M. T. Bogert and C. N. Anderson. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:217-18 Ap '25

BEONIO-BROCCHIERI, V.
Giovanni Milton; dramma individuale e problemi universali. Nuova Antol 248:388-400 Ag 16 '26
Tristano et Isotta; dalla leggenda medioevale alla tragedia germanica. Nuova Antol 244: 38-50 N 1 '25

BEOWULF
Aldhelm and the source of Beowulf 2523. A. S. Cook. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 40:137-42 Mr '25
Attila's and Beowulf's funeral. F: Klaeber. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:255-67 Je '27
Beowulf; tr. into modern English rhyming verse; with introduction and notes by Archibald Strong. Review. Mod Lang R 22:325-7 Jl '27
Beowulf, 11. 223-4. A. C. Dunstan. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:317-18 Jl '25
Beowulf, 159-163. A. S. Cook. Mod Lang Notes 40:352-4 Je '25
Beowulf, ll. 1086-1088. R. A. Williams. Mod Lang R 22:310-13 Jl '27
Beowulf 1422. A. S. Cook. Mod Lang Notes 39:77-82 F '24
Beowulfian and Odyssean voyages. A. S. Cook. Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 28: 1-20 F '26
Beowulfian mathelode. A. S. Cook. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 25:1-6 Ja '26
Beowulfiana. F. Klaeber. Anglia 50:107-22, 195-244 My-Ag '26
Burning of Heorot: an illustrative note. F. P. Magoun, jr. Mod Lang Notes 42:173-4 Mr '27
Cynewulf's part in our Beowulf. A. S. Cook. Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 27:385-406 Ag '25
Finn episode in Beowulf. K. Malone. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:157-72 Ap '26
Finn episode in Beowulf, by R. A. Williams. Review. Mod Lang R 20:338-9 Jl '25
Further notes on Beowulf. P. G. Thomas. Mod Lang R 22:70-3 Ja '27
Greek parallels to certain features of the Beowulf. A. S. Cook. Philol Q 5:226-34 Jl '26
Hellenic and Beowulfian shields and spears. A. S. Cook. Mod Lang Notes 41:360-3 Je '26
Hrethric. K. Malone. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42: 268-313 Je '27
Note on Beowulf 1231. K. Malone. Mod Lang Notes 41:466-7 N '26
Punctuation of Beowulf and literary interpretation. O. F. Emerson. bibliog Mod Philol 23:393-405 My '26

BEQUAERT, Joseph
Insects and man in tropical America. Nat Hist 26:133-46 Mr '26

BÉRANGER, Pierre Jean de
My coat; poem, tr. by H. Hodge. Sat R 143: 593 Ap 16 '27
Béranger's *Bon Dieu* and *bon diable*. M. J. Rudwin. Open Court 38:170-7 Mr '24
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 87:590 D 5 '26

BÉRARD, Léon
Ce que j'ai voulu faire. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:513-26 O 1 '24

BÉRARD, Victor
Une dette interalliée. Correspondant 309:801-22 D 25 '27 (to be cont)
Le nom des Phéniciens. R Hist Relig 93:187-223 My '26
Nouvelles études sur l'Odyssée. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:585-612; 23:67-94 Ag 1, S 1 '24
Pour les amis d'Homère. J Débats 32 pt2:149-50 Jl 24 '25

BÉRARDI, Gaston
Le petit étang; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:92 Jl 27 '24
La veuve du capitaine; galéjade. Annales Polit et Litt 83:160 Ag 10 '24

BERARDIUS
Revisión osteológica de berardius arnouxii duv. C. A. Marelli. bibliog pls Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 30:411-44 S '20

BÉRAUD, Henri
Au Capucin gourmand. Review by G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 85:139-40 Ag 9 '25
Le bois du templier pendu. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:33-4 Jl 11 '26
Ce que j'ai vu à Berlin. Review by L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 64:730-3 D 4 '26
Demain. . . por Annales Polit et Litt 83:644-5 D 7 '24
La gerbe d'or; souvenirs. Annales Polit et Litt 89:365-71; 417-22, 467-71, 517-24, 569-74 O 15-D 15 '27
Grandeur et servitude des flâneurs salariés. Annales Polit et Litt 88:537-8 Je 1 '27
Lazare; roman. Review by G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 82:400-1 Ap 6 '24
La nuit fantasque de Jean Lubin; conte de Noël. L'Illustration 84 pt2:699-701 D 18 '26
Voyage en automobile au pays mérovingien. L'Illustration 83 pt1:293-4 Mr 28 '25

BERBERS
Die befriedung der Berbern und der Rifkrieg. E. Pröbster. Preuss Jahrb 202:147-64 N '25
Les Berbères marocains et leur sol; un peuple gagné à la France. Vincent. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:855-72 Ag 15 '24
La question berbère au Maroc. L. de Jurquet de la Salle. Correspondant 301:62-73 O 10 '25
See also Hoggar; Kabyles; Mzabites; Rif; Tuaregs

BERCHEM, Belgium
Le Papen moer à Berchem. F. Donnet Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 69:121-61 '21

BERCHET SORANZO, R.
(tr.) See Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich. Fango

BERCKENRODE, Balthasar Floriszoon van, 1591?-1644
Floris Balthasar, Dutch map-maker, and his sons. E. Lynam. Geog J 67:158-61 F '26

BERDAHL, Clarence Arthur
(comp.) Recent publications of political interest. See quarterly numbers of the American political science review

BERDAN, John Milton
Marlow's Edward II. Philol Q 3:197-207 Jl '24

BERDIAEV, Nikolai A.
Die läuterung des russischen nationalismus. O. von Taube. Preuss Jahrb 210:198-202 N '27

BERDING, Andrew H.
English hospitals as municipal groups. Nat Munic R 16:496-8 Ag '27
Town planning in the city of spires. Nat Munic R 16:101-5 F '27

BEREA college
College course as a project in building Christian character. A. S. Sherwood. Relig Educ 21:510-13 O '26

BERENBERG, David P.
Pilate and Jesus; poem. World Tomorrow 7: 55 F '24
Song of Abraham; poem. Menorah J 13:316 Je '27

BEREND, Eduard
Die historische grundlage von Theodor Fontanes erzählung Schach von Wuthenow. Deutsche Rundschau 200:168-82 Ag '24
Jean Paul zu seinem hundertsten todestag, 14. november 1925. Deutsche Rundschau 205: 158-62 N '25

BERENGUER, Frédéric
La condamnation du général Berenguer. M. Legendre. J Débats 31 pt2:48 Jl 11 '24
Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2:384 O 25 '24

BERENS, Conrad
Importance of the public health nurse in the prevention of blindness. Pub Health Nurse 19:182-3 Ap '27

BERENSON, Bernhard
Les peintres italiens de la renaissance. Review by P. Fierens. J Débats 34 pt1:577-9, 616-18, 935-7 Ap 8-15, Je 10 '27

BERESFORD, John
One impulse from a vernal wood. Nation (Lond) 41:182-3 My 14 '27
Parliamentary scenes 250 years ago. Nation (Lond) 37:322-3 Je 13 '25
Paths of glory: 1782. Nation (Lond) 38:13-15 O 3 '25
Successor of the sword. Nation (Lond) 39: 383-4 Jl 3 '26
Wesley and Judith Beresford, 1734-1756. Lond Q R 147:35-50 Ja '27

BERESFORD, John Davys
Common-sense of the book trade. Nation (Lond) 35:775-6 S 27 '24
Le déclin de l'influence de la psycho-analyse sur le roman anglais; tr. par M. Vernon. Mercure Fr 190:257-66 S 1 '26
Marionettes. Lond Mercury 15:490-2 Mr '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 68:11 Ap '25

BERESFORD, Judith
Wesley and Judith Beresford, 1734-1756. J: Beresford. Lond Q R 147:35-50 Ja '27

BERG, C. C.
(ed.) Kidung Sunda; inleiding, tekst, vertaling en aanteekeningen, door C. C. Berg. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 83:1-161 '27

BERG, F. Friis
Share of Scandinavia in Christian missions to Moslems. Moslem World 14:30-6 Ja '24

BERG, Leo S.
Nomogenesis. Review by E. W. MacBride. Eugenics R 19:32-7 Ap '27

BERG, Louis
Holy writ. Menorah J 12:424-8 Ag '26
New blood. Menorah J 13:40-8 F '27
Poor Friedman; story. Menorah J 12.639-42 D '26
Under the head of kindness; story. Menorah J 13:212-14 Ap '27
(tr.) See Cotler, Joseph. Before I was born

BERG, Mary Kirkpatrick
Vacation book shelf. Homiletic R 91:414-8 Je '26

BERG, Paul A.
Creation; poem. Pop Astron 33:669 D '25

BERGALONNE, Mme J. Muller. See Hentsch, —, jt. tr.

BERGBO, Skogekar, pseud. See Rosenhane, Gustaf

BERGE, André
Un humoriste poète: Franc-Nohain. Correspondant 294:636-56 F 25 '24

BERGEIM, Frank H. See Bogert, Marston Taylor, jt. auth.

BERGEN, Harold B.
Social status of the clerical worker and his permanence on the job. J Ap Psychol 11: 42-6 F '27

BERGEN, Norway
De Newcastle à Bergen. A. Borchard il Annales Polit et Litt 82:343 Mr 30 '24

BERGEN museum
Bergens museum. Nature 116:592 O 17 '25

BERGENGREN, Roy Frederick
Credit union niche. Co-operation 11:161-4 S '25

BERGENGRUEN, Werner
Das brauthemd; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 204:212-20 S '25

BERGER, Alwin
New South American species of rubus. Wash Acad Sci J 16:160-1 Mr 19 '26
Roseocactus, a new genus of cactaceae. Wash Acad Sci J 15 13-8 F 4 '25

BERGER, Elie
Notice sur la vie et les travaux de M Elie Berger. R. L; V: Cagnat. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 88:5-19 '27
Notice sur la vie et les travaux d'Elie Berger. R. Cagnat. J Débats 33 pt2:885-6 N 26 '26
Obituaire. H. F. Delaborde. J Savants 23:133-6 My '25

BERGER, Ernst
Eine neue sächsische künstlergruppe. W. Schumann. il Westerm M 138:417-18 Je '25

BERGER, François
Vieux canons marocains. L'Illustration 85 pt2:264-5 S 17 '27

BERGER, Franz Alfred
More exact and rational analysis for modern clutch design. Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12: 31-44 Jl '24

BERGER, G.
Electron displacement versus alternate polarity in aliphatic compounds. Nature 118: 734 N 20 '26

BERGER, Ludwig
Königin Luise; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 140:221-3 Ap '26
Kronprinzessin Luise; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 140:106-8 Mr '26

BERGER, Lya
Quelques souvenirs de Sully-Prudhomme. J Débats 34 pt2:483-5 S 16 '27

BERGER, Marcel
L'exploit de Lindbergh et sa signification. J Débats 34 pt1:827-8 My 27 '27
Quarante de fièvre. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 65:628-31 O 15 '27
La revanche de l'aéronautique française. J Débats 34 pt2:1052 D 23 '27

—and Moussat, Emile
(eds.) Anthologie des textes sportifs de l'antiquité. Review by H. Morand. J Débats 34 pt1:970-2 Je 17 '27

BERGER, Pierre
William Blake. Mercure Fr 198:5-27 Ag 15 '27

BERGERAC, Savinien Cyrano de. See Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien

BERGERAT, Emile
E. Bergerat's Ramouki le casseur de pierres. W: L. Schwartz. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41.185-8 Mr '26

BERGÈS, Aristide
L'apôtre de la houille blanche. E. H. Weiss. Annales Polit et Litt 86:338 Mr 28 '26

BERGET, Alphonse
Le réfractomètre différentiel à double déviation. La Nature 53 pt1:287-8 My 2 '25

BERGGREN, John P.
Improvement in the film camera. H. Westerberg Am Scand R 14:569-70 S '26

BERGH, Beatrice A.
European geography lessons. bibliog Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 D '25; 56 Ja '26

BERGHE, L. van den
Note préliminaire sur l'excitation du tissu cardiaque des poissons par des extensions momentanées. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no4:225-33 '27

BERGIUS process
Le procédé Bergius. R Sci 62:470-2 Ag 9 '24

BERGLAR-SCHRÖER, Paul
La Madonna curiosa; erzählung. Westerm M 143:417-24 D '27

BERGMANN, Hilda
So standen die anemonen . . . ; gedicht. Westerm M 139:114 S '25

BERGMANN, Hjalmar
Un humoriste suédois. L. Pineau. J Débats 32 pt1:404-6 Mr 6 '25
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:673 N '25

BERGMANN, Hugo
Trade unions of Palestine. Am Federationist 33:180-1 Ap '26

BERGMANS, Paul
De l'histoire de la musique. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8 no10-12:87-96 '26

L'envoi à l'étranger du polyptyque l'Adoration de l'agneau des frères van Eyck. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8 no10-12:77-81 '26

Les origines belges de Beethoven. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 9 no3-5: 33-41 '27

Rapport sur les travaux de la commission de la Biographie nationale pendant l'année 1924-1925. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 7 no5:68-79 '25

BERGONIÉ, Jean
Les martyrs de la science. M. Martin. por L'Illustration 82 pt2:601 D 13 '24
Obituaire. A. Broca. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36,35-6 Ja 30 '25
Obituary. Nature 115:93 Ja 17 '25

BERGOTTE, —
Un psychologue du péché; Marcel Proust. Mercure Fr 173:307-24 Jl 15 '24

BERGSMARK, Daniel R.
Geographic provinces of Costa Rica. J Geog 26:307-13 N '27
Geography of Imerina, Madagascar. bibliog J Geog 26:22-31 Ja '27
Minneapolis, the mill city. Econ Geog 3:391-6 Jl '27

BERGSON, Henri Louis
L'âme immortelle, M Bergson et la biologie. C: Nordmann. bibliog L'Illustration 85 pt2: 416-18 O 15 '27
Bergson's critique of scientific psychology. H. Hausheer. Philos R 36:450-61 S '27
Deux philosophes de la vie; Bergson, Guyau. V. Jankelevitch. R Philos 97:402-49 My '24
La personnalité d'Henri Bergson et l'Angleterre. F. Delattre. bibliog R Litt Comp 7: 300-15 Ap '27
Le rationalisme de Bergson. J. Segond. R Polit et Litt 62:263-6 Ap 19 '24
Religious bearing of Bergson's philosophy. E. Williams. Hibbert J 24:264-9 Ja '26
Suggested interpretation of Bergson's doctrine of intuition. M. W. Landes. Philos R 33:450-62 S '24
Bergson's doctrine of intuition; reply to M. W. Landes. G. W. Cunningham. Philos R 33: 604-6 N '24

BERGSTRAESSER, Arnold
Neuere literatur zum gedanken des berufsständischen staates. Schmollers Jahrb 47: 283 99 '24

Das **BERGWECK**; erzählung. E. A. Mayer. Westerm M 138:618-29 Ag '25

BERIBERI
Le béri-béri aux Indes anglaises. R Sci 62: 401 Jl 12 '24
Laryngeal symptoms in beriberi. A. S. Fernando Phil J Sci 24:41-3 Ja '24

BERINGER, Vera
Painted lady; criticism F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 34:573 Ja 19 '24

BERINUS
Roman en prose; ms. du xv^e^ siècle; with text. C. Samaran. bibliog Romania 51: 163-6 Ap '25

BERITAŠVILI, Ivan S.
Über die bildung der sukzessiven individuellen reflexe auf zwei aufeinanderfolgende reize bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 32:253-61 Mr '26
Über die entstehung der verspätenden individuellen reflexe. bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 32:262-8 Mr '26
Über die individuell-erworbene tätigkeit des zentralnervensystems. bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 33:113-335 S '27
Über die neuro-psychische tätigkeit der grosshirnrinde: I Mitteilung. Physiologie der individuell-erworbenen reflexe; II Mitteilung. Physiologie der psychischen prozesse. bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 30:217-56; 31:46-80 Jl-Ag '24
Über die sukzessiven individuellen reflexe. bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 32:29-56 D '25

BERITOFF, J. See Beritašvili, Ivan S.

BERITOV, I. See Beritašvili, Ivan S.

BERKELEY, C. J.
Crystalline style and anaerobic respiration. Nature 117:518 Ap 10 '26
Hard seeds in leguminosæ. Nature 119:198 F 5 '27

BERKELEY, G. H.
Studies on botrytis. bibliog Roy Canad Inst Trans 15 pt1:83-128 D '24

BERKELEY, Genevieve
Sculpture of Gaetano Cecere. Am M Art 18: 540-3 O '27

BERKELEY, George, bishop of Cloyne
Berkeley in Italy. J. M. Hone. New Statesman 27:703-4 O 2 '26

BERKELEY, James Percival
Criticisms and comments on Professor Cole's article. Relig Educ 22:120-2 F '27

BERKELEY, Lancelot Minor
Reading the time from the stars. Pop Astron 35:15-17 Ja '27

BERKELEY, Randal Thomas Mowbray Rawdon Berkeley, 8th earl of
Association in liquids. Nature 120:840-1 D 10 '27
Theory of the upper atmosphere and meteors. Nature 120:954 D 31 '27

BERKELEY, Reginald Cheyne
Armaments and unemployment. Outlook (Lond) 53:138-9 Mr 1 '24
Camorra in Whitehall. Outlook (Lond) 54: 171-2 S 6 '24
Ex-service and civil service. Sat R 140:90-1 Jl 25 '25
Five cruisers. Outlook (Lond) 53:198 Mr 22 '24
Future of liberalism. Outlook (Lond) 54:217-19, 245-6, 262-3, 278-9 S 27-O 18 '24
Liberal imperial policy. New Statesman 53: 315-7 My 24 '24
Liberal imperialism. Outlook (Lond) 53:423-4 Je 21 '24
Lily, mapleleaf and rose. Spec 133:676-7 N 8 '24
Mr Macdonald and France. Outlook (Lond) 53:70-1 F 2 '24
On the high seas; story. Lond Mercury 12:129-39 Je '25
Party co-operation or competition? Outlook (Lond) 53:278-9 Ap 26 '24
Revival of parliamentary control. Outlook (Lond) 53:38-9 Ja 19 '24
Signs of disruption. Outlook (Lond) 53:230-1 Ap 5 '24
Socialist bogey. Outlook (Lond) 53:54-5 Ja 26 '24
Some young Conservatives. Spec 133 282-3 Ag 30 '24
Three leaders of Labour. Spec 132.117-18 Ja 26 '24
Three Liberal stalwarts. Spec 132:237-9 F 16 '24
White château; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143:520 Ap 2 '27
White château; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 59:383 Ap 9 '27
World's end; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:345 N 21 '25
Youth and politics. Spec 132:535-6 Ap 5 '24

BERKELEY Square (drama). See Balderston, John Lloyd, and Squire, John Collings

BERKELMAN, Robert G.
Chaucer and Masefield. English J 16:698-705 N '27

BERKENMEYER, Wilhelm Christopher
Berkenmeyer library; a 200 years' old church library found at Wittenberg college. J: O. Evjen. Luth Q 55:132-47 Ap '25

BERKEY, Charles Peter
Early history of the earth. Nat Hist 26:375-82 Jl '26
Geological reconnaissance in central Mongolia. Nat Hist 24:160-73 Mr '24

BERKHOF, Louis
Christ in the light of eschatology. Princ Theol R 25:83-102 Ja '27

BERLAND, Lucien
L'instinct maternel chez les araignées. R Sci 63:161-6 Mr 28 '25
Le venin des araignées. R Sci 65:267-71 My 14 '27

BERLE, Adolf A., jr.
Non-voting stock and bankers' control. Harv Law R 39:673-93 Ap '26

BERLET, Eduard
Die pädagogik Friedrichs des Grossen in seinen politischen testamenten von 1752 und 1768. bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 15:102-8 '27

BERLIÈRE, Ursmer
Les décimes pontificales dans les anciens diocèses belges aux XIII[e] et XIV[e] siècles. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no3:99-125 '25
Les élections abbatiales au moyen âge. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 20 no3:101p '27
La réaction wesleyenne dans l'évolution protestante, de M. Piette. Review. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no10:374-6 '25

BERLIN
Berlin and Frankfurt. R. Dell. New Statesman 24:196-7 N 22 '24
Letter from Berlin. Sat R 143:590-1, 774-5 Ap 16, My 21 '27
See also Pfaueninsel

Art
Aus dem Berliner kunstleben. A. Dresdner. Deutsche Rundschau 204:78-83, 283-91; 207: 74-85; 209:209-16; 212:146-58 Jl, S '25, Ap, N '26, Ag '27
Ein Berliner kunstjahr. A. Dresdner. Deutsche Rundschau 200:328-43 S '24

Description
A travers l'Europe centrale. L. Pierre-Quint. il Annales Polit et Litt 89:231-4 S 1 '27

Education
See also Gymnasium zum Grauen kloster

Galleries and museums
Das schicksal der Berliner museen. J. Strzygowski. Preuss Jahrb 203:163-90 F '26

History
Das stadtbuch des alten Köln an der Spree aus dem jahre 1442. P. Clauswitz. Ver f Gesch Berlins Schr 52:84p '21

Museum für völkerkunde
Transformation of a museum. H. A. Read. il Arts 11:81-5 F '27

Music
Letter from Berlin. Sat R 142:720 D 11 '26

Opera
Letters from Berlin. Sat R 141:611-12 My 22 '26

Poor
Wilful waste on poor relief. E. Sellers. Cornhill M 57:318-28 S '24

Theaters
Berliner theater. Deutsche Rundschau 205: 88-91, 264-6 O, D '25
Great co-operative theatre. Co-operation 12: 191-2 O '26
Menschen und bücher; jugenderinnerungen aus Alt-Berlin. O. F. Gensichen. Westerm M 142:517-22 Jl '27
Theater. H. Knudsen. Preuss Jahrb 198:212-16 N '24

Zoological garden
Eine abessinische tierfangreise für den Berliner Zoologischen garten. L. Heck il Westerm M 139:98-106 S '25

BERLIN, Congress of, 1878
Il conte Corti al Congresso di Berlino; secondo documenti inediti. E. C. Corti. Nuova Antol 240:351-61 Ap 16 '25
See also Anglo-Austrian agreement, 1878

BERLIN, Treaty of, 1921
Private claims under the Treaties of Berlin and Versailles. B. M. Komar. Am Law R 58:884-916 N '24
Relation of the Treaty of Berlin to the Treaty of Versailles. J. C. Wise. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1923:97-106
Sequestrated private property and American claims; the Treaties of Versailles and Berlin. E. M Borchard. Am J Int Law 19:355-9 Ap '25

BERLIN; erzählung P Gurk. Deutsche Rundschau 203.267-79 Je '25

BERLIN municipal electric light company. See Electric plants, Municipal

BERLIN university
Die sammlung der gipsabgüsse nach werken griechischer und römischer skulptur in der Universität Berlin. F. Noack. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36 Archäol Anzeiger:col 15-34 '21

BERLINER, Emile
Concerning social relations. Menorah J 10: 179-83 Ap '24

BERLIOZ, J.
Les tendances actuelles de l'ornithologie. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:401-4 Jl 15 '26

BERLIOZ, Louis Hector
Quelques lettres inédites; éd. par S. Dupuis. facsim Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 9 no1-2:10-17 '27
Berlioz, student and master. Sat R 143:154-5 Ja 29 '27
Berlioz, the fantastic. D. Hussey. Sat R 138: 390-1 O 18 '24
Comment fut exécuté pour la première fois le Requiem. P. Hallynck. por Annales Polit et Litt 85:537 N 22 '25
La damnation de Faust; extrait. A. Boschot. R Polit et Litt 65:162-7 Mr 19 '27
Musical cataclysm; criticism of Berlioz's Requiem. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 26: 174-5 N 21 '25
Note on Berlioz. C. Gray. Nation (Lond) 41: 260-1 My 28 '27
Problem of Berlioz. W J. Turner. New Statesman 24:78-9, 138-9 O 25, N 8 '24
Le Requiem de Berlioz. A. Jullien. J Débats 32 pt2:952-3 D 4 '25

BERLIOZ; drame. See Méré, Charles

BERMAN, Edward
Labor and production. Am Federationist 33: 964-9 Ag '26
Paternalism and the wage earner. Am Federationist 32:355-61 My '25

BERMAN, Hannah
Horse thief; story. English R 42:396-400 Mr '26
Tribute; story. English R 45:228-32 Ag '27

BERMAN, Harold
Criminality among the Jewish youth. Open Court 38:46-53 Ja '24
Dr Kaufmann Kohler; at his eightieth birthday. Open Court 38:508-12 Ag '24
Gilbert K. Chesterton, master paradoxist. Open Court 40:418-23 Jl '26

BERMAN, L. E.
Napoleon of Notting Hill, dramatization; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 141:333 Mr 13 '26

BERMAN, Mrs R. M. See Scherman, Rita

BERMINGHAM, M. Thérèse de
(comp.) Current bibliography. See quarterly numbers of Mental hygiene, beginning April, 1926

BERMUDA
Education abroad; in 8 days. J. A. Wales. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:49 Ap '24
How Bermuda killed the billboard blight. W. H. Chamberlain. Am M Art 18:592-3 N '27
See also Folklore—Bermuda; Water supply —Bermuda

Religious institutions and affairs

Bishop in Bermuda. J. E. McAfee. Christian Cent 42:1307-8 O 22 '25

BERMUDA biological station. See Biological station, Bermuda

BERN convention, 1887. See Copyright

BERNACLE geese. See Barnacle geese

BERNADOTTE, Jean Baptiste Jules. See Charles XIV, king of Sweden and Norway

BERNANOS, Georges
Sous le soleil de Satan. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 64:380-3 Je 19 '26
Sous le soleil de Satan. Review by J. de Tonquédec. Correspondant 304:201-8 Jl 25 '26

BERNARD, André
Observations sur le projet de loi sur les assurances sociales, projet Chauveau. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:373-91 N '26

BERNARD, Augustin
Les populations de la Syrie et de la Palestine, d'après les derniers recensements. Annales Géog 33:73-9 Ja '24

BERNARD, Charles de
Un ami de Balzac. Annales Polit et Litt 85: 319 S 27 '25

BERNARD, Claude
Claude Bernard. S. O'Brien. J Débats 32 pt1:940-2 Je 5 '25
Claude Bernard et la médecine d'aujourd'hui. R. Baudet. Annales Polit et Litt 82:242-3 Mr 2 '24

BERNARD, Emile
A la recherche de l'art. Mercure Fr 170:5-21 F 15 '24
Considérations sur l'art classique. Mercure Fr 178.289-309 Mr 1 '25
L'économie politique, base fondamentale de toute morale. J Economistes 85:93-5 Jl '26
L'erreur de Cézanne. Mercure Fr 187:513-28 My 1 '26

BERNARD, Frances Fenton (Mrs Luther Lee Bernard)
Educational program of the American association of university women. J Social Forces 2:279-81 Ja '24

BERNARD, Jean Frédéric
Persian letters before Montesquieu. G. L. Van Roosbroeck. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:132-42 O '25

BERNARD, Jean Jacques
L'âme en peine; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 86:393 Ap 11 '26
L'Âme en peine; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt1:558 Ap 2 '26
Denise Marette; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 85:558 N 29 '25
Denise Marette; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:905-6 N 27 '25
L'invitation au voyage; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 82:229 Mr 2 '24
L'invitation au voyage; critique. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:466-9 Mr 15 '24
Le printemps des autres; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 82:333 Mr 30 '24
Le secret d'Arvers; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no296:8p Jl 31 '26
Le secret d'Arvers; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt1:638 Je 19 '26
Sulky fire; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 141:776 Je 26 '26
Sulky fire; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 57:461 Je 26 '26
Years between; criticism. Sat R 141:744-5 Je 19 '26; Spec 137:12 Jl 3 '26
Years between; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 57:461 Je 26 '26

BERNARD, Mme Jean Jacques
(tr.) See Lodovici, Cesare Vico. Les yeux mi-clos

BERNARD, John Henry
Obituary. Spec 139:335 S 3 '27; J Educ 59:736 O '27

BERNARD, Léon
L'hygiène et la défense de la santé publique. R Sci 63:737-43 N 28 '25
L'œuvre de Villemin. R Sci 65:741-8 D 24 '27

BERNARD, Luther Lee
Development and present tendencies of sociology in Argentina; cond. Social Forces 6:13-27 S '27
Development of the concept of progress. J Social Forces 3:207-12, 617-22; 4:36-43 Ja, My-S '25
Discussion of Professor McDougall's paper. J Abnorm Psychol 19:42-5 Ap '24
Hereditary and environmental factors in human behavior. Monist 37:161-82 Ap '27
Introduction to social psychology. Review by F. J. Bruno. Family 8:58-60 Ap '27
Population and social progress. J Social Forces 3:21-30 N '24
Research problems in the psychology of rural life; with discussion. J Social Forces 3:446-58 Mr '25

BERNARD, Mrs Luther Lee. See Bernard, Frances Fenton

BERNARD, Pierre
Une courte histoire des rois de France de Charles le Chauve à Louis V. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 84:257-64 '23

BERNARD, Tristan
Décadence et grandeur; conte. L'Illustration 83 pt2:631-44 D 5 '25
L'école des quinquagénaires; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no246:8p Je 20 '25
Mon ami Toulouse-Lautrec. por Annales Polit et Litt 88:349-50 Mr 30 '27
Un perdreau de l'année; comédie. L'Illustration (Petite) no290:1-18 Je 19 '26
Un perdreau de l'année; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 86:555 My 23 '26
Un perdreau de l'année; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt1:717-18 Ap 30 '26
Un perdreau de l'année; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 64:320-2 My 15 '26
Le sexe fort; ou, La volonté de l'homme; critique. L'Illustration 85 pt1:90 Ja 22 '27
M Tristan Bernard, auteur-acteur. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 84:114 F 1 '25

BERNARD DE CLAIRVAUX, Saint, 1091-1153
On the fast of Lent. Homiletic R 91:143-4 F '26
Our Lord's nativity; Christmas homily. Homiletic R 90:497-9 D '25
Bernard de Clairvaux; review of Saint Bernard, by G. Goyau. E. Seillière. J Débats 34 pt2:719-22 O 28 '27
Un portrait de saint Bernard; à propos du congrès de Dijon. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 308:93-7 Jl 10 '27

BERNARD of Menthon, Saint
L'œuvre de saint Bernard de Menthon. H. Morand. J Débats 31 pt2:602-4 O 3 '24

BERNARDES, Arthuro da Silva
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 83:694 D 21 '24

BERNARDIN DE SAINT-PIERRE, Jacques Henri. See Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin de

BERNART Marti
Le troubadour Bernart Marti. E. Hoepffner. Romania 53:103-50 Ja '27

BERNATZKY, M. V.
La circulation monétaire de la Russie des soviets. J Economistes 77:220-36 F 15 '24

BERNAY, Henri
Le renflouement de la Liberté. La Nature 53 pt1:182-6 Mr 21 '25

BERNBAUM, Ernest
Recent works on prose fiction before 1800. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 42:281-93 My '27
Views of the great critics on the historical novel. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:424-41 Je '26

BERNBURG, Germany
St Johannes-asyl
Eine fürsorge-erziehungsanstalt im herzen Deutschlands. M. Martin. il Westerm M 137: 637-43 F '25

BERND, Florence
Lesson in integration. J Educ Method 7:96-7 N '27
Music in the history course. bibliog Hist Outl 17:327-33 N '26
Opportunities for teaching civics in early European history. Hist Outl 18:325-7 N '27

BERNER, Karl
Bunte fenster; gedicht. Westerm M 138:69 Mr '25
Meeresgruss; gedicht. Westerm M 139:574 Ja '26

BERNER taschenbuch
Le Berner taschenbuch comme source de l'histoire de l'époque révolutionnaire et impériale; liste complète des volumes composant le Taschenbuch. O. Karmin. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:502-4 S '27

BERNÈS, Henri Pierre
A propos de l'école unique. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:574-96 O 1 '25

BERNEY, Arnold
August Ludwig von Schlözers staatsauffassung. Hist Ztsch 132 no1:43-67 '25

BERNHARD, Oscar
Heliotherapy and phototherapy. W. Cramer. Nature 113:80 Ja 19 '24

BERNHARDT, Sarah
L'art du théâtre. Annales Polit et Litt 81: 673-5, 706-8, 736-8, 764-6; 82:10-12, 36-8, 68-70, 94-5, 120-2 D 9 '23-F 3 '24
Au fil des jours. M. Moreno. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:284-5, 313 S 14-21 '24
Le conseiller. Annales Polit et Litt 83:61 Jl 20 '24
Duse and Bernhardt. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 23:65 Ap 26 '24
Le monument de Sarah Bernhardt. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:622 Je 19 '26
Sarah Bernhardt and Aimée Desclée. Sigma. Cornhill M 56:61-73 Ja '24
Souvenirs de police; Sarah Bernhardt et la Duse. E. Raynaud. Mercure Fr 182:381-98 S 1 '25

BERNHARDT, William H.
Was John Wesley a pacifist? Meth R 108:551-60 Jl '25

BERNHAUER, Max
Die staphyliniden der Philippinen. Phil J Sci 31:245-63; 34:399-401 O '26, D '27

BERNHEIMER, Charles Leopold
Fifth Bernheimer expedition to the Southwest. Nat Hist 27:248-56 My '27
Une région mystérieuse des Etats-Unis. V: Forbin. Annales Polit et Litt 82:98-9 Ja 27 '24

BERNHEIMER, Charles Seligman
Jewish community studies. J Social Forces 3:677-80 My '25

BERNIER, Fernand
L'art moderne de l'habitation. L'Illustration 85 pt1:xxxiii-xxxiv My 14 '27

BERNINI, Giovanni Lorenzo
St Peter's, the Holy year, and Bernini. E. Strong. Dublin R 177:100-9 Jl '25

BERNIS, Francisco
Die entwicklungsgeschichte der spanischen wirtschaft. Schmollers Jahrb 49:329-54 '25

BERNONVILLE, L. Dugé de. See Dugé de Bernonville, L.

BERNOULLI, Jean
De calculo differentialium; ed by P. Schafheitlin. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 34:3-32 '22

BERNOULLI, Karl Albrecht
La quatrième édition allemande du Manuel de Chantepie de la Saussaye. R Hist Relig 90: 241-54 N '24
Récentes contributions de langue allemande à l'histoire des religions. R Hist Relig 93:129-37 Ja '26

BERNOULLI, Rudolf
Swiss coloured prints of the 18th century. Print Coll Q 13:104-35 Ap '26

BERNSTEIN, Henry
Félix; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt1:303 Mr 27 '26
Félix; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 86:320 Mr 28 '26
Félix; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt1: 516-18 Mr 26 '26
Félix; critique. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:706-8 Ap 1 '26
Félix; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 64:221-3 Ap 3 '26
La galerie des glaces; critique. R. de Beauplan. L'Illustration 82 pt2:407 N 1 '24
La galerie des glaces; critique. H: Béraud. Mercure Fr 176:181-3 N 15 '24
La galerie des glaces; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 31 pt2:780-2 O 31 '24
La galerie des glaces; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 83:491-2 N 9 '24
La galerie des glaces; critique. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:463-7 N 15 '24
La galerie des glaces; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 62:787-9 N 15 '24
La galerie des glaces; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no236:1-32 Mr 28 '25
La griffe; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 87:689 D 26 '26

BERNSTEIN, Henry—*Continued*
La griffe; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2:1076-7 D 24 '26
Israel; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 57:297 Ap 17 '26
Le venin; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:335 Mr 30 '27
Le venin; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt1:500-2, 540-1 Mr 25-Ap 1 '27
Le venin; critique. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38 706-9 Ap 1 '27; Reply to R. Doumic. 39:944-7 Je 15 '27
Le venin; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 65:216-18 Ap 2 '27
Le venin; critique. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 195:422-9 Ap 15 '27
La Judith de Hebbel et la Judith de M Bernstein, de 1840 à 1922. L: Fouret. Mercure Fr 186:513-36 Mr 15 '26
Progress of M Bernstein. J: Palmer. Sat R 143:659-60 Ap 30 '27

BERNSTEIN, Heschel
Über das stimmorgan der primaten. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt1:105-28 '23

BERNSTEIN, Morris, and Robertson, Sylvan
Racial and sexual differences in hair weight. Am J Phys Anthropol 10:379-85 Jl '27

BERNSTEIN, Theresa F.
Eight paintings. il por Menorah J 13:486a-486h N '27

BERNSTORFF, Johann Heinrich Andreas Hermann Albrecht, graf von
Germany and the League. Foreign Affairs 2.390-6 Mr '24

BERNUS, Pierre
L'affaire de Landau. J Débats 33 pt2:1083-5 D 31 '26
L'affaire du Lotus. J Débats 33 pt2:463-4 S 17 '26
Les affaires d'Autriche. J Débats 34 pt2:183-4 Jl 29 '27
Les affaires de Syrie. J Débats 32 pt2:241-3 Ag 14 '25
L'Allemagne et la conférence. J Débats 32 pt2:455-6 S 18 '25
L'Allemagne et la Russie. J Débats 33 pt1:654-5 Ap 23 '26
L'Allemagne et la S.D.N. J Débats 33 pt1:653-4 Ap 23 '26
L'Allemagne et la Société des nations. J Débats 33 pt2:372-4 S 3 '26
L'Allemagne et le pacte. J Débats 32 pt2:120-2 Jl 24 '25
L'Allemagne et l'esprit de Locarno. J Débats 34 pt2:181-2 Jl 29 '27
L'Allemagne et l'occupation rhénane. J Débats 33 pt2:259-60 Ag 13 '26
Ambitions allemandes. J Débats 34 pt2:220-1, 266-7 Ag 5-12 '27
L'amitié franco-anglaise. J Débats 34 pt2:426-7 S 9 '27
Les armements allemands. J Débats 34 pt2:147-8 Jl 22 '27
Les armements allemands de l'est. J Débats 33 pt2:1089-90 D 31 '26
L'Assemblée espagnole. J Débats 34 pt2:469 S 16 '27
L'attentat de Rome et la campagne contre la France. J Débats 33 pt2:460-2 S 17 '26
Au Parlement roumain. J Débats 34 pt2:184-5 Jl 29 '27
L'Autriche et la question du pacte. J Débats 32 pt2:363-4 S 4 '25
La Belgique et l'enquête sur les francs-tireurs. J Débats 34 pt2:427-8 S 9 '27
La campagne allemande au sujet de la Guerre. J Débats 34 pt2:345-6 Ag 26 '27
Le cas de Sacco et de Vanzetti. J Débats 34 pt2:180 Jl 29 '27
La Conférence de Londres. J Débats 31 pt2:215-21 Ag 8 '24
La Conférence de Londres au Reichstag. J Débats 31 pt2:388-9 S 5 '24
La Conférence navale. J Débats 34 pt2:139-40, 222-3, 259-60 Jl 22, Ag 5-12 '27
Le conflit entre le maréchal Pilsudski et le Parlement polonais. J Débats 34 pt2:546 S 30 '27
Le Conseil de la S.D.N. J Débats 33 pt2:949-52, 995-7 D 10-17 '26
Le coup d'état lithuanien. J Débats 33 pt2:1049 D 24 '26
La crise grecque. J Débats 34 pt2:307-8 Ag 19 '27
Les déclarations de M Briand. J Débats 34 pt1:9-11 Ja 7 '27
La démission de M Nintchitch et la politique balkanique de l'Italie. J Débats 33 pt2:957-8 D 10 '26
Le désarmement de l'Allemagne. J Débats 34 pt1:92-3 Ja 21 '27
Le désarmement du Danemark. J Débats 31 pt2:533-4 S 26 '24
Les dettes et les armements. J Débats 32 pt2:287-8 Ag 21 '25
Discours de M Lœbe. J Débats 32 pt2:413-14 S 11 '25
Les dissentions bolchévistes. J Débats 34 pt2:348-9 Ag 26 '27
Les effectifs de Rhénanie. J Débats 34 pt2:344-5 Ag 26 '27
L'Espagne et Tanger. J Débats 33 pt2:1095-6 D 31 '26
Les Etats-Unis et l'Amérique centrale. J Débats 33 pt2:1090-1 D 31 '26
Eupen et Malmédy. J Débats 33 pt2:334-7 Ag 27 '26
Les événements d'Autriche. J Débats 34 pt2:143-5 Jl 22 '27
Les événements de Syrie. J Débats 32 pt2:323-4 Ag 28 '25
Les événements du Portugal. J Débats 34 pt2:304-5 Ag 19 '27
L'évolution de la politique intérieure en Tchécoslovaquie. J Débats 33 pt2:299-300 Ag 20 '26
L'évolution du fascisme. J Débats 32 pt2:84-5 Jl 17 '25
L'évolution politique du Japon. J Débats 32 pt2:209-10 Ag 7 '25
L'exécution de Sacco et de Vanzetti. J Débats 34 pt2:339-40 Ag 26 '27
L'exemple belge. J Débats 33 pt2:180-1 Jl 30 '26
Les facéties de M Krassine. J Débats 32 pt2:246-7 Ag 14 '25
Le fascisme et ses adversaires. J Débats 31 pt2:446-7 S 12 '24
Les forteresses de l'est et la politique de Locarno. J Débats 34 pt1:58-60 Ja 14 '27
France et Allemagne. J Débats 34 pt2:342-4 Ag 26 '27
La France et les affaires de Chine. J Débats 32 pt2:48-9 Jl 10 '25
La France et les dettes interalliées. J Débats 32 pt2:52-3 Jl 10 '25
La France et les soviets. J Débats 34 pt2:224-5, 430 Ag 5, S 9 '27
Le gouvernement tchécoslovaque et le Vatican. J Débats 32 pt2:130-2 Jl 24 '25
La guerre civile en Chine. J Débats 31 pt2:450-1 S 12 '24
La guerre religieuse au Mexique. J Débats 33 pt2:224-5 Ag 6 '26
L'initiative de M Vandervelde. J Débats 34 pt2:346-8 Ag 26 '27
Les lois fiscales et la politique. J Débats 32 pt2:248-9 Ag 14 '25
Lord Curzon. J Débats 32 pt1:498-9 Mr 27 '25
La manœuvre du désarmement général. J Débats 32 pt2:162-4 Jl 31 '25
Le Maroc et la dictature militaire. J Débats 31 pt2:492-3 S 19 '24
Le memorandum anglais sur la Chine. J Débats 33 pt2:1093-4 D 31 '26
M Coolidge et la présidence. J Débats 34 pt2:268-9 Ag 12 '27
M Pachitch et les Croates. J Débats 32 pt2:129-30 Jl 24 '25
La négociation de Washington. J Débats 32 pt2:195-6 S 25 '25
La négociation financière de Londres. J Débats 32 pt2:319-20, 365-6 Ag 28-S 4 '25
Les négociations franco-espagnoles. J Débats 32 pt2:40-1 Jl 10 '25
Le nouveau cabinet grec. J Débats 34 pt2:351-2 Ag 26 '27
Un nouvel avertissement allemand. J Débats 34 pt2:302-4 Ag 19 '27
L'occupation rhénane. J Débats 34 pt2:384-5 S 2 '27
Le pacte de sécurité. J Débats 32 pt2:359-62 S 4 '25

BERNUS, Pierre—*Continued*
La politique coloniale de l'Italie et l'Abyssinie. J Débats 33 pt1:652-3 Ap 23 '26
La politique de la France à l'égard de l'Allemagne. J Débats 32 pt2:164-5 Jl 31 '25
La politique extérieure de la France. J Débats 33 pt2:176-7 Jl 30 '26
La politique extérieure de la Pologne. J Débats 34 pt1:99-100 Ja 21 '27
La politique française en Syrie. J Débats 33 pt2:375-6 S 3 '26
La politique internationale et la Société des nations. J Débats 34 pt2:270-2 Ag 12 '27
La politique irlandaise. J Débats 34 pt2:301-2 Ag 19 '27
La politique yougoslave. J Débats 34 pt1:11-12 Ja 7 '27
Le problème franco-allemand. J Débats 32 pt2: 202-4 Ag 7 '25
Les propositions des soviets. J Débats 32 pt2: 201-2 Ag 7 '25
La question d'Abyssinie à la Chambre des communes. J Débats 33 pt2:225-6 Ag 6 '26
La question de Tanger. J Débats 33 pt2:302-3 Ag 20 '26
La question du pacte. J Débats 32 pt2:165-6 Jl 31 '25
Le rapport de la commission de Mossoul. J Débats 32 pt2:240-1 Ag 14 '25
Les relations gréco-yougoslaves. J Débats 34 pt2:388-9 S 2 '27
Les résultats de Londres. J Débats 32 pt2: 279-80 Ag 21 '25
Sacco et Vanzetti. J Débats 34 pt2:300-1 Ag 19 '27
Sécurité et désarmement. J Débats 34 pt2: 508-9 S 23 '27
La Société des nations. J Débats 31 pt2:519-23 S 26 '24
Le statut territorial de l'Europe et la paix. J Débats 34 pt2:424-5 S 9 '27
Les suites du memorandum britannique. J Débats 31 pt1:64-5 Ja 14 '27
Tanger. J Débats 33 pt2:376-8 S 3 '26
Le traité franco-roumain. J Débats 33 pt2: 293-4 Ag 20 '26
Le traité italo-allemand. J Débats 33 pt2:1002-3; 34 pt1:13-14 D 17 '26, Ja 7 '27
Le traité italo-espagnol. J Débats 33 pt2:298-9 Ag 20 '26
Zaghloul pacha et la politique égyptienne. J Débats 34 pt2:389-90 S 2 '27

BERR, Georges
J'aime Frédéric; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:617-18 Ap 10 '25
L'art de dire. H: Bidou. J Débats 31 pt2:425-7 S 5 '24

—and Verneuil, Louis
Azaïs; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2: 993-4 D 11 '25
Lady in law; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 144: 474 O 8 '27
Lady in law; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 60:488 O 8 '27
Maître Bolbec et son mari; comédie. L'Illustration (Petite) no355:1-38 O 29 '27
Maître Bolbec et son mari; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2:685-6 O 22 '26
Maître Bolbec et son mari; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 64:666 N 6 '26

BERRER, Alfred
Theoretical research to the stability of quay walls in the port of Shanghai. Far East R 23:219-20 My '27

BERRES, Albert Julius
Metal trades. Am Federationist 32:313-15 My '25
Report on tetra-ethyl. Am Federationist 33: 348-51 Mr '26

BERRETTA, Alfio
La casa fredda; novella. Nuova Antol 243:317-26 O 16 '25

BERRICHON, Paterne, pseud. of Pierre Eugène Dufour
L'union dans la mystique rimbaldienne; Paterne Berrichon et Isabelle Rimbaud. M. Y. Méléra. Mercure Fr 194:314-39 Mr 1 '27

BERRIEN, James G.
Making health literature hit the public. Child Health M 5:383-9 S '24

BERRIEN, John Macpherson
Portrait. Mich Hist M 11:157 Ja '27

BERRIES
See also names of various berries, e.g. Cranberries, Strawberries

BERRILL, N. J.
Control of the beat of the fan segments in chætopterus variopedatus. Nature 119:564-5 Ap 16 '27

BERRY, Charles Scott
Case for the mentally retarded. Mental Hygiene 9:725-34 O '25

BERRY, Edward Robie
Quartz glass in quantity. Discovery 6:217 Je '25

BERRY, Edward Wilber
Age and affinities of the tertiary flora of western Canada. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:671-3 N '25
Age of certain mesozoic geological formations in western Canada. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:201-6 '26
Cycads in the Shinarump conglomerate of southern Utah. Wash Acad Sci J 17:303-7 Je 4 '27
Fossil plants and unios in the red beds of Wyoming. bibliog J Geol 32:488-97 Ag '24
Fossil plants from the tertiary of Patagonia and their significance. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 404-5 Jl '25
On fossil plants from the Paskapoo formation of Alberta. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:189-200 '26
Organic remains, other than diatoms, from the excavation of Walker hotel, Washington, D.C. Wash Acad Sci J 14:12-25 Ja 4 '24
Romance of collecting fossil plants. Nat Hist 26:475-85 S '26
Species of musa in the tertiary of South America. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:298-9 Je '25

BERRY, Elmer
Physical education and character. Am Phys Educ R 29:232-6 My '24

BERRY, George Ricker
Messianic predictions. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:232-7 '26
Ritual decalogue. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:39-43 '25

BERRY (Gilles Le Bouvier). See Le Bouvier, Gilles

BERRY, Marian
Sally Lunn; story. Kind and First Grade 10: 18 Ja '25

BERRY, Mary
Mary Berry; review of Reminiscences, written by Mr Horace Walpole in 1788, for the amusement of Miss Mary and Miss Agnes Berry, ed. by P. Toynbee. L. Strachey. Nation (Lond) 36:856-8 Mr 21 '25; Reply. C. Leslie. 37:12 Ap 4 '25

BERRY, Richard James Arthur
State's duty to mental derelicts. World Today 45:362-5 Ap '25

BERRY, Rose V. S.
California and some California painters. Am M Art 15:279-91 Je '24
Jonas Lie: the man and his art. Am M Art 16:58-66 F '25
Lilian Westcott Hale, her art. Am M Art 18:58-70 F '27
Tempera painting of Walter Beck. Am M Art 16.237-45 My '25

BERRY, Sidney Malcolm
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:83 Jl 11 '25
Imperfect church; sermon. Christian Cent 43: 1389-91 N 11 '26

BERRY, Walter
Obituaire. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 88:66-7 O '27

BERRY, William
Color sequences in the after-image of white light. Am J Psychol 38:584-96 O '27

BERRY, William J.
Motor bus driver's contract. Am Sch Bd J 71:96-8 S '25

BERRY, William J.—*Continued*
Use of dot maps for showing distribution of population. School Sci and Math 27:814-16 N '27

BERRY, William Ransted
Achmet of Anatolia; story. Cornhill M 62: 209-19 F '27
Archæologist in the field. Near East 29:354-5 Mr 25 '26

BERRY-HART, Alice
Festival time in the Malayan rubber. Blackw 222:354-65 S '27

BERRYMAN, Florence Seville
Kenmore, an example of early American art. Am M Art 16:301-6 Je '25
Renaissance England and colonial America in Philadelphia. Am M Art 17:524-6 O '26

BERSAQUES-WILLEM, L. de. See Willem, Victor, jt. auth.

BERSCH, M. Clarice
Making an English course of study in Anne Arundel county, Maryland. bibliog J Educ Method 6:381-6 My '27

BERSTL, Julius
Dein auge; gedicht. Westerm M 138:282 My '25
Die fahrt ins rosenrote; roman. Westerm M 139:593-612; 140:1-18, 117-35 F-Ap '26
Die nähmaschine; gedicht. Westerm M 137: 575 F '25
Wodjanka. Westerm M 139:536-42 Ja '26

BERTACCHI, Cosimo
Corrado Corradino e la sua Buona novella. Nuova Antol 253:138-53 My 16 '27
La Terra del Fuoco nel libro di un missionario italiano. Nuova Antol 237:32-45 S 1 '24

BERTALANFFY, Ludwig von
Die klassische utopie. Preuss Jahrb 210:341-57 D '27
Das problem des lebens. Scientia 41:265-74 Ap '27; French tr. M. Y. Le Lay. 41:sup117-25 Ap '27

BERTARELLI abyss, Italy
Le drame du gouffre Bertarelli. E. A. Martel. La Nature 54 pt1:68-9 Ja 30 '26
Le record des gouffres; l'abîme Bertarelli, Istrie et le Chourun Martin, Dévoluy. E. A. Martel. il diags plan La Nature 53 pt1: 141-4 F 28 '25

BERTAULT, Philippe
A la table de M de Meaux. Correspondant 298:603-12 F 25 '25

BERTAUT, François
François Bertaut et les conceptions dramatiques de Calderon. L. P. Thomas. R Litt Comp 4:199-221 Ap '24

BERTAUT, Joseph Henri Jules
Les dernières victimes d'Haussmann; l'ancien Opéra de la rue Le Peletier. Correspondant 300:610-21 Ag 25 '25
Les nouveaux académiciens: M le duc de La Force. R Polit et Litt 64:102-5 F 20 '26

BERTAUX, Félix
L'influence de Zola en Allemagne. R Litt Comp 4:73-91 Ja '24

BERTELSSON, Alexander
Malerfahrt in den Böhmerwald. Westerm M 139:493-500 Ja '26

BERTHA Greatfoot. See Berthe aux grands pieds

BERTHASON, C. A.
Why foreigners are necessary in the administration of the Chinese maritime customs. China W R 34 special no:17-18 N 1 '25

BERTHAULT, François
Le héros automnal; poème. Mercure Fr 195: 576-7 My 1 '27

BERTHAULT, Léon
Le charme de Rabat. R Polit et Litt 63:469-71 Jl 18 '25
Fez l'ardente. R Polit et Litt 63:435-6 Jl 4 '25

BERTHAUT, Léon
Les amants de Teruel; conte. R Polit et Litt 62:837-41 D 20 '24

BERTHE aux grands pieds
Berthe au grand pied, d'après deux romans en vers du XIII[e] siècle, de L. Brandin. Review. Mod Lang R 20:479-80 O '25

BERTHEAU, Elisabeth Wilhelmine (Traub) Nuys
Carolinens rivalin. J. Körner. Preuss Jahrb 198:27-52 O '24

BERTHEAUME, Marthe
Le sport dans l'éducation des femmes. Correspondant 303:906-14 Je 25 '26

BERTHÉLEMY, Louis Jean Baptiste Henry
L'Ecole de droit. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36: 303-33 N 15 '26
Les mesures extensives du pouvoir exécutif en Belgique et en France. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no6:333-9 '27
Portrait. L'Illustration 83 pt1:303 Ap 4 '25
Silhouettes contemporaines; le doyen Berthélemy. Fidus. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28: 99-114 Jl 1 '25

BERTHELOT, Albert Charles Marie
Les doses massives de ferments lactiques dans le traitement des entérites. R Sci 63:790-1 D 12 '25

BERTHELOT, Daniel
Sadi Carnot et la thermodynamique. R Sci 64:65-71 F 13 '26
Daniel Berthelot. A. Boutaric. R Sci 65:353-7 Je 25 '27
Obituaire. R Sci 65:157 Mr 12 '27; La Nature 55 pt1:376-7 Ap 15 '27
Obituaire. C: Barrois. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:162-4 Mr 31 '27
Obituaire. F. Honoré. por L'Illustration 85 pt1:286 Mr 19 '27
Obituary. Nature 119:645 Ap 30 '27

BERTHELOT, Marcellin Pierre Eugène
A la mémoire d'un savant génial; la Maison de la chimie. F. Honoré. por L'Illustration 85 pt2:476-8 O 29 '27
A propos du centenaire de Berthelot. G. Cadoux. J Economistes 87:347-51 Je '27
Le centenaire de la naissance de Marcelin Berthelot. M. Boll. Mercure Fr 199:409-15 O 15 '27
Le centenaire de Marcelin Berthelot. G. Lecomte. R Polit et Litt 65:673-5 N 19 '27
Le centenaire de Marcelin Berthelot, 1827-1907. A. Ranc. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:529-32 O 15 '27
Le centenaire de Marcelin Berthelot et la Maison de la chimie. C: Moureu. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:912-34 O 15 '27; Same cond. por R Sci 65:641-5 N 12 '27
Centenary. Nature 120:676 N 5 '27
Centenary of Marcelin Berthelot. Nature 120: 522 O 8 '27
La cérémonie Berthelot. J Débats 34 pt1:750-1 My 13 '27
Marcelin Berthelot. H: E. Armstrong. por Nature 120:659-63 N 5 '27
Marcelin Berthelot, 1827-1907. A. Ranc. pors La Nature 55 pt1:337-41 Ap 15 '27

BERTHEROY, Jean, pseud. See Le Barillier, Mme Berthe

BERTHOIN, Angèle Maraval-. See Maraval-Berthoin, Angèle

BERTIE, Ellen Monroe
Helping Mildred; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70-2 S '27

BERTIE of Thame, Francis Leveson Bertie, 1st viscount
His excellency the bull. G: Adam. Blackw 217:605-15 My '25
Lord Bertie; review of The diary of Lord Bertie, 1914-1918; ed. by Lady A. Gordon-Lennox. Sat R 138:489-90 N 15 '24
Portrait of an ambassador; review of The diary of Lord Bertie, 1914-1918; ed. by Lady A. Gordon-Lennox. A. G. Gardiner. Nation (Lond) 36:323-4 N 29 '24

BERTILLON, Jacqueline
Les femmes grecques. L'Illustration 84 pt1: 312-15 Ap 3 '26
Olympie, ville d'Elide. Annales Polit et Litt 83:124 Ag 3 '24

BERTIN, A.
La forêt coloniale et les bois coloniaux. R Sci 64:11-17, 45-52 Ja 9-23 '26

BERTIN, Léon
A propos de quelques tortues des nouvelles collections herpétologiques du Muséum. La Nature 53 pt2:229-35 O 10 '25
L'anguille en eau douce. La Nature 54 pt2: 323-7 N 20 '26
Les cirripèdes. La Nature 52 pt2:198-202 S 27 '24
Crapauds, grenouilles et rainettes. La Nature 53 pt1:177-81 Mr 21 '25
Deux crustacés excentriques; le crabe géant à échasses et l'écrevisse fouisseuse. La Nature 52 pt1:76-8 F 2 '24
L'étude biométrique des races locales et de l'hérédité des caractères chez un poisson téléostéen: zoarces viviparus L. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:358-65 Je 30 '25
Faits nouveaux ou peu connus concernant les fourmis. La Nature 53 pt1:43-8 Ja 17 '25
La pisciculture dans le lac Léman. La Nature 54 pt1:177-82 Mr 20 '26
Poissons. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:237-47, 365-75 Ap 30, Je 30 '24
Les poissons et la pêche dans le lac Léman. La Nature 53 pt2:385-90 D 19 '25
Quelques animaux du Sahara. La Nature 54 pt2:353-6 D 4 '26
Reptiles et batraciens. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:73-84 F 15 '24
Revue de zoologie; reptiles et batraciens. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:497-508 S 15 '27
Les terriers des araignées. La Nature 52 pt1: 330-4 My 24 '24

BERTIN, Louis Emile
Obituaire. E. Fichot. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:33-5 Ja 30 '25
Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2:412 N 1 '24

BERTOLDI, Alfonso
Vincenzo Monti e il principe di Carignano. Nuova Antol 234:40-8 Mr 1 '24

BERTOLDO DI GIOVANNI
Die Mehemmed-medaille des Bertoldo. E. Jacobs. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:1-17 '27

BERTON, Germaine
L'acquittée. . . Annales Polit et Litt 82:1-2 Ja 6 '24
Anarchy of Sister Claudia. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 53:24-5 Ja 12 '24

BERTRAM, Anthony
Back to the land. Sat R 141:648-9 My 29 '26
Bruges-la-Bruyante. Sat R 141:443 Ap 3 '26
Cargoes and cabarets. Sat R 142:376 O 2 '26
Contemporary French art. Sat R 138:515-16 N 22 '24
English genius. Sat R 141:157 F 6 '26
Epstein at the Leicester galleries. Spec 132: 153-4 F 2 '24
Fallen among guides. Sat R 140:185-6 Ag 15 '25
Flemish exhibition. Sat R 143:47, 82-3 Ja 8-15 '27
For none but nobodies. Sat R 142:95-6 Jl 24 '26
Form and colour. Sat R 140:700-1 D 12 '25
Hail, Victoria! Sat R 144:848-9 D 17 '27
Here a little and there a little. Sat R 141:567 My 1 '26
The Johns. Sat R 141:676-7 Je 5 '26
Love locked in. Sat R 140:332-4 S 26 '25
Men of renown. Sat R 139:131 F 7 '25
Mr Walter Sickert. Sat R 139:53-4 Ja 17 '25
Modern water-colour. Sat R 139:358 Ap 4 '25
Multi-national exhibition. Sat R 142:768 D 18 '26
Nativity in art. Sat R 140:767 D 26 '25
New Chenil gallery and another. Sat R 139: 641-2 Je 13 '25
New galleries at Millbank. Sat R 142:174-5 Ag 14 '26
Norwich castle centenary. Sat R 140:500-1 O 31 '25
Our solitary ways. Sat R 140:283 S 12 '25
Palace of arts: Wembley. Sat R 137:582-3 Je 7 '24
Patterns. Sat R 143:194-5 F 5 '27
Pictorial aspect of the kinema. Sat R 143:306-7 F 26 '27
Pool; criticism. Nation (Lond) 40:696 F 19 '27
Pool; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143:230-1 F 12 '27
Recent acquisitions at the National gallery. Sat R 142:226-7 Ag 28 '26
Recent architecture. Sat R 140:533-4 N 7 '25
Royal academy. Sat R 141:615-16; 143:703-4 My 22 '26, My 7 '27
Sculpture of Carl Milles. Sat R 143:391 Mr 12 '27
Sporting journalese. Sat R 137:660-1 Je 28 '24
Tottenham court road. Sat R 144:426 O 1 '27
Tragedy of Van Gogh. Sat R 144:508 O 15 '27
Unfemale feminine. Sat R 138:628-9 D 20 '24
Walter Sickert, A.R.A. Sat R 141:297-8 Mr 6 '26
What is beauty? Sat R 143:905-6 Je 11 '27

BERTRAN de Born, seigneur de Hautfort
Bertran de Born et le jeune roi. O. H. Moore. Romania 51:46-75 Ja '25
Cleavage in Bertran de Born and Dante. H. Boyers. Mod Philol 24:1-3 Ag '26

BERTRAND, Charles
Portrait. Our World 4:104 Mr '24

BERTRAND, Jacques Joseph Alexandre (Jean Box, pseud.)
Camoëns en Allemagne. bibliog R Litt Comp 5:246-63 Ap '25

BERTRAND, Jean
Le franc français et le commerce argentin. Annales Polit et Litt 82:263-4 Mr 9 '24

BERTRAND, Joseph
Obituaire. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:958 D 15 '25

BERTRAND, Louis Jacques Napoléon (called Aloïsius)
L'automne dans les bois; pièce inédite. Mercure Fr 178:313 Mr 1 '25
L'heure du sabbat; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:616 D 5 '26
Notes sur Aloysius Bertrand; documents inédits. J. Marsan. Mercure Fr 178:310-38 Mr 1 '25

BERTRAND, Louis Marie Emile
Le centenaire du cardinal Lavigerie à la Sorbonne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:578-608 D 1 '25
Les foules de Lisieux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:901-9 O 15 '25
Jean Perbal; roman. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:5-56, 241-97, 481-530, 721-60 Mr 1-Ap 15 '25
Jean Perbal. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 63:487-90 Jl 18 '25
Ma grand'mère. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 602-3 D 7 '24
Une manifestation littéraire: Notre Afrique. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:289-319 My 15 '25
La nouvelle éducation sentimentale; roman. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:753-80 D 15 '27 (to be cont)
La psychologie amoureuse de Louis XIV. R Polit et Litt 62:541-6 Ag 16 '24
Quelques images françaises. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:824-41 Ap 15 '26
Réception à l'Académie française: discours de M Bertrand. J Débats 33 pt2:923-31 D 8 '26; Same cond. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:565-8 N 28 '26
Réponse de M Jules Cambon. J Débats 33 pt2: 976-82 D 10 '26; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 87:568-70 N 28 '26
Sainte Thérèse. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:481-528, 721-63; 37:45-83, 281-313, 515-36, 791-836 D 1 '26-F 15 '27
Saragosse. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:763-94 F 15 '24
Elections de M Louis Bertrand, duc de La Force et Paul Valéry. R. Narsy. J Débats 32 pt2:887-8 N 27 '25
M Louis Bertrand à l'Académie française. A. Cahuet. por L'Illustration 84 pt2:559 N 27 '26
Les nouveaux académiciens. P. Moreau. R Polit et Litt 63:771-6 D 5 '25

BERTRAND, Louis Marie Emile—*Continued*
Réception à l'Académie française. H: Bidou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:924-7 D 15 '26
Trois nouveaux académiciens. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:566 N 28 '25

BERTRAND, Paul
Empédocle, Plutarque et Ou-tomo. Mercure Fr 181:257-9 Jl 1 '25

BERT'S girl (drama). See Baker, Elizabeth

BERVEILLER, Michel
Lux; poème. Mercure Fr 184:614-16 D 15 '25

BERYLLIUM
Le glucinium, métal léger. diag La Nature 55 pt1:251 Mr 15 '27
L'intérêt des alliages de glucinium pour la construction en mécanique. Bourgoin. tab La Nature 55 pt1:422 My 1 '27

Spectrum

Assignment of lines and term values in beryllium II and carbon IV. R. A. Millikan and I. S. Bowen. tabs Nature 114:380 S 13 '24

BERZEVICZY, Alberto
Nel centenario della nascita di Maurizio Jókai. Nuova Antol 243:193-201 O 1 '25

BESANÇON, France
Un bastion de France: Besançon; sépias par Decaris. G. Rémond. L'Illustration 85 pt2: 333-6 O 1 '27

BESANT, Mrs Annie (Wood)
Idea of reincarnation. Spec 139:704-5 O 29 '27
Annie Besant at eighty. S. K. Ratcliffe. New Statesman 29:771-3 O 1 '27
Dr Annie Besant's occult propaganda. Near East 30:44-5 Jl 15 '26
Mrs Besant at eighty. Spec 139:536 O 8 '27
Mrs Besant's Messiah. New Statesman 27:255-6 Je 19 '26; Reply. A. Besant. 27:355-6 Jl 10 '26; Rejoinder. 27:383-4 Jl 17 '26
Some of our conquerors. G. West. Outlook (Lond) 60:869-70 D 31 '27

BESELER, Hans von
Deutsche schicksalswende in Polen; erinnerungen aus der zeit des zusammenbruchs. A. Eichler. Deutsche Rundschau 203:115-38 My '25

BESNARD, Charles Henri
L'archéologie funeste. J Débats 34 pt2:568-70 S 30 '27
Les tissus d'ameublement. J Débats 32 pt1: 206-8 Ja 30 '25
Le verre. J Débats 32 pt1:326-8 F 20 '25
Le vêtement. J Débats 32 pt1:71-2 Ja 9 '25

BESNARD, Charlotte Gabrielle (Vital-Dubray) (Mme Paul Albert Besnard)
Two distinguished visitors from France. H. M. Beatty. por Am M Art 15:303-6 Je '24

BESNARD, Lucien
Le cœur partagé; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no316:1-26 Ja 8 '27
Le cœur partagé; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt2:705 D 18 '26; R Polit et Litt 64:765-7 D 18 '26
Le cœur partagé; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 87.663 D 19 '26
Le cœur partagé; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2:1037-8 D 17 '26
Le cœur partagé; critique. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 193:417-22 Ja 15 '27
Dans l'ombre du harem; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no335a:1-26 Je 11 '27
Le maître coq; critique P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 82:521 My 11 '24

BESNARD, Paul Albert
Le cardinal Mercier. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 115 Ja 31 '26
Réception à l'Académie française; discours de M Besnard. J Débats 33 pt1:988-96 Je 18 '26; Same cond. por Annales Polit et Litt 86:645-8 Je 13 '26
Réponse de M Louis Barthou. J Débats 33 pt2:31-8 Jl 2 '26; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 86:648-51 Je 13 '26
Albert Besnard C: Saunier. R Polit et Litt 65:380 Je 18 '27
M Albert Besnard à l'Académie française. A. Cahuet. por L'Illustration 84 pt1:622 Je 19 '26
Portrait. L'Illustration 82:601 D 13 '24
Réception à l'Académie française. H. Bidou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:226-9 Jl 1 '26
Two distinguished visitors from France. H. M. Beatty. por Am M Art 15:303-6 Je '24

BESNARD, Mme Paul Albert. See Besnard, Charlotte Gabrielle

BESNARD, René
Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2:393 N 1 '24

BESNIER, Maurice
La Basse-Provence dans l'antiquité. bibliog J Savants 24:361-6 Ag '26

BESREDKA, Alexandre
Les nouvelles méthodes de vaccination. A. Joubert. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:576 N 28 '25

BESS, Demaree C.
Extraterritoriality. Trans-Pac 12:10 N 28 '25
Peking conference. Trans-Pac 12:7 N 21 '25

BESSARABIA
Bessarabia. Near East 31:296 Mr 17 '27
Bessarabia and Russia. Near East 25:322 Mr 27 '24
La Bessarabia, la Romania e l'Italia. T. Tittoni. Nuova Antol 252:257-77 Ap 1 '27
Bessarabian dispute. map Foreign Affairs 2: 662-7 Je '24
La frontiera orientale della Latinità; la Romania e la Bessarabia. E. Panaitescu. bibliog il map Nuova Antol 237:150-65 S 16 '24
Treaty between the principal allied powers and Roumania respecting Bessarabia; signed at Paris, 1920; text. Am J Int Law 17:sup7-11 Ja '23

Industries and resources

Bessarabia vegetable oil industry. Near East 29:120 Ja 28 '26

BESSARION, Johannes (Basilius)
Cardinal of the renaissance. J. Collier. Hibbert J 22:350-9 Ja '24

BESSE, René
Les grandes journées olympiques. Mercure Fr 173:753-7 Ag 1 '24
La leçon des jeux olympiques. Mercure Fr 174:311-26 S 1 '24

BESSE-EN-CHANDESSE

Station de limnologie

La station biologique de Besse, Puy-de-Dôme. F. Moreau. il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:613-14 N 15 '26

BESSELIEVRE, W. C.
Dramatic sense in the pulpit. Homiletic R 87: 179-81 Mr '24
Minister's danger year. Homiletic R 91:278-81 Ap '26
Shall I bury a suicide. Homiletic R 93:300 Ap '27

BESSELL, Georg
Nietzsche und das deutsche schicksal. Preuss Jahrb 201:158-77 Ag '25

BESSELL, Gertraud Haase-. See Haase-Bessell, Gertraud

BESSEMER, Louis
Appreciation; poem. Am R 2:347 Jl '24

BESSER als früher (drama). See Pirandello, Luigi

BESSIGER, Curt
Lustige vogelkunde; mit vierzehn originalzeichnungen von C. Bessiger. C. Floericke. Westerm M 141:297-304 N '26

BESSO, Marco
Le memorie autobiografiche di Marco Besso e la Fondazione Besso. L. Rava. por Nuova Antol 239:202-10 Ja 16 '25

BESSON, Louis
Des particularités remarquables de la température dans la région de Paris, d'après les travaux des météorologistes E. Renou et L. Besson. E. Roger. La Nature 55 pt1: 370-1 Ap 15 '27

BESSON, Paul
Discours prononcé au nom de la Faculté des lettres et de l'Université de Grenoble sur la tombe du professeur Paul Besson. S: Chabert. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:iii-iv '23

BEST, A. J.
Mystery play in a Leeds church Spec 132:80 Ja 19 '24

BEST, Charles Herbert, and Scott, D. A.
Insulin-like substance in plants. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:87-8 '23
—See Scott, D. A., jt. auth.

—and others
Insulin in blood. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:81-5 '23

BEST, Everett J.
One-teacher school buildings. J Rural Educ 5:113-19 N '25

BEST, M. G. S.
Bird watching amongst sea and shore birds. il Discovery 5:132-5 Jl '24
Bird-watching in autumn and winter. il Discovery 5:331-4 D '24
Bird-watching in the Shetlands. Discovery 8:260-2 Ag '27
Tweed, sheep and tartans. Discovery 7:93-6 Mr '26

BEST, Nolan Rice
Here liberalism stands or falls. Christian Cent 42:567-9 Ap 30 '25
Preaching that people can't stay away from. Homiletic R 93:202-6 Mr '27
Who are the meek? sermon. Homiletic R 89: 55-8 Ja '25
Who is the gentleman. Homiletic R 90:156 Ag '25

BEST, Silas
Roosevelt expedition. Trans-Pac 12:10 Jl 25 '25

BEST, Susie M.
Mr Dilly-Dally; poem. Pop Educ 42:176 N '24
Snow; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 24 Ja '27

BEST books. See Bibliography—Best books

BEST hand; one act play. J. C. Squire. Lond Mercury 13:251-4 Ja '26

BEST people (drama). See Hopwood, Avery, and Gray, David

BEST sellers
Best—and worst—sellers. Outlook (Lond) 59: 699-700 Je 4 '27

BESTE, Theodor
Wandlungen im verwaltungsaufbau der aktiengesellschaft durch die finanzierungsmethoden der nachkriegszeit. Schmollers Jahrb 49:441-56 '25

BESTERMAN, Theodore
(comp.) Library catalogue of the Society for psychical research. Soc Psych Res Proc 37:i-vii,1-367 D '27
—See Barrett, Sir William Fletcher, jt. auth.

BESTIARIES
Un fragment du Bestiaire d'amour de Richard de Fournival. G. Lozinski bibliog Romania 51:561-8 O '25

BÈSZE, Théodore de. See Bèze, Théodore de

BETA Lyrae
On the detection of an effect of rotation during eclipse in the velocity of the brighter component of Beta Lyrae, and on the constancy of velocity of this system. R. A. Rossiter. Astrophys J 60:15-21 Jl '24

BETA rays
Absorption des rayons β par la matière; résumé. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:418 Jl 31 '27
Continuous spectrum of β-rays. C. D. Ellis and W. A. Wooster. Nature 119:563-4 Ap 16 '27
Passage of α-rays and β-rays through matter. E. J. Williams. diag Nature 119:489-90 Ap 2 '27
Les rayons β de collision; résumé. Auger. R Sci 65:402-3 Jl 9 '27
Relative ranges of β-rays. J. A. Gray and B. W. Sargent. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canad Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:173-8 '27

BETELGEUSE
Star Betelgeux. H. Macpherson. Discovery 5: 53 F '24

BETELLE, James O.
Functions of the architect in the development of school building programs. Am Sch Bd J 68:59-62 F '24
New grade school buildings of South Orange and Maplewood, N.J. Am Sch Bd J 72:56-7 Ja '26
Normal schools. Am Sch Bd J 70:66-71 Ja '25

BETHEL, J. P.
Influence of certain weather conditions upon short periods of mental work. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:102-12 Ja '25

BETH-EL, Jerusalem (synagogue)
Sephardic Chassidim of Beth-El. A. Benslon. Menorah J 13:269-81 Je '27

BETHEL (word)
Der gott Bet'el. R. Kittel. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2: 123-53 '25

BÉTHENCOURT, Jorge Cardozo de
Le recensement général du Portugal en 1920. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:279-86 O '25

BETH-HORON, Battle of
Battle of Beth-Horon. A. L. Shute Bib Sac 84:411-31 O '27

BETHLEHEM
Christmas in Bethlehem. W: C. Carl. Homiletic R 88:495 D '24

BETHLEHEM, Pennsylvania

Moravian church
Easter morning Moravian service at Bethlehem. W. N. Schwarze. il Homiletic R 89: 261-6 Ap '25

BETHLEHEM center, Nashville, Tennessee
Bethlehem center, Nashville, Tennessee. M. Nutt. il So Workm 53:401-4 S '24

BETHLEHEM steel corporation
Bethlehem steel corporation. Bankers M 108: 618-19 Ap '24
Bethlehem steel corporation's twentieth birthday. Bankers M 110:88-9 Ja '25

BETHLEN, Stephen, count
Hungary in the new Europe. Foreign Affairs 3:445-58 Ap '25

BETHURUM, Dorothy
Art and religion. Meth Q R 73:469-74 Jl '24

BETSCH, Roland
Sonnige Pfalz am Rhein. Westerm M 137: 57-65 S '24
Sport und landschaft. Westerm M 142:405-16 Je '27
Vom sieghaften muskelspiel; mit neun abbildungen aus der Ago-Glucker-schule in Stuttgart. Westerm M 143:109-15 S '27
Der weisse Arlberg. Westerm M 138:61-9 Mr '25

BETT, Henry
Problem of prayer. Lond Q R 146:26-37 Jl '26
Resurrection of the body. Lond Q R 148:46-56 Jl '27
Theology and progress. Lond Q R 142:230-7 O '24
Theory of miracle. Lond Q R 145:90-101 Ja '26

BETTANY, Frederick George
Anatole France. Bookm (Lond) 67:95-6 N '24
Sir Sidney Lee. Bookm (Lond) 70:23 Ap '26

BETTELHEIM, Anton
Hundertundfünfzig jahre Burgtheater. Deutsche Rundschau 207:157-9 My '26

BETTER-be-'alf; story. A. Ollivant. Cornhill M 57:286-307 S '24

BETTER government association, Chicago
Church and reform. Christian Cent 43:342-3 Mr 18 '26. Reply. T: E. D. Bradley. 43:451 Ap 8 '26; Rejoinder. 43:439-40 Ap 8 '26

BETTER homes week. See Negroes in the United States—Housing

BETTER part; story, tr. by V. Watson. P. Bourget. Our World 5:29-34; 6:78-85 S-O '24

BETTER speech week. See Speech

BETTES, Addie E.
Project for an assembly. J Educ Method 5: 145-6 D '25; Same cond. English J 14:323-4 Ap '25

BETTI, Ugo
Il mercante di frottole. Nuova Antol 253:156-74 My 16 '27
Il re pensieroso. Review by M. de Sensi. Nuova Antol 242:182-7 Jl 16 '25
Versi: Mattutino; Ganzonetti degli amanti adormentati; Canto' di Stellina sul prato; Ninna Nanna; Canzone dell'allegro giramondo. Nuova Antol 238:284-8 D 1 '24

BETTIGNIES, Louise de
Alice, O.B.E. B. S. Townroe. Blackw 220: 481-98 O '26
Comment Louise de Bettignies passait la frontière. A. Redier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:105-16 N 1 '27
Une héroïne. Annales Polit et Litt 87:526 N 21 '26
Inauguration, à Lille, du monument glorifiant Louise de Bettignies morte en captivité. L'Illustration 85 pt2:541 N 19 '27

BETTING
Alternative to the dogs. Sat R 144:904-5 D 31 '27
Apology for punters. G. Gould. Sat R 141:564 My 1 '26
Betting and the law. Spec 139:757 N 5 '27
Betting muddle. Sat R 144:384-5 S 24 '27
Betting tax. Sat R 143:733-4 My 14 '27
Betting tax. Spec 137:785 N 6 '26
Betting tax in South Africa. R. S. Wakefield. Spec 137:127-8 Jl 24 '26
Coming of the totalisator. Spec 138:934-5 My 28 '27; Discussion. 138:985, 1020-1, 1066, 1121-2 Je 4-25 '27
Need for a tax on betting. Spec 135:1172 D 26 '25
Next budget and a betting tax. Spec 136:117 Ja 23 '26
Racing versus work. L. Chiozza Money. Spec 133:249-51 Ag 23 '24; Discussion. Spec 133:419-20, 603 S 27, O 25 '24
Statistics of betting. P. Green. Spec 136:74-5 Ja 16 '26
Tax on betting. Spec 135:1076-7; 136:4 D 12 '25, Ja 2 '26; Discussion. 136:12-13, 45-6, 84, 127-8, 168, 216, 319 Ja 2-F 6, 20 '26
Totalisator. Sat R 144:609-10 N 5 '27

BETTIS academy, South Carolina
Bettis academy and racial goodwill; survey of an undenominational preachers' institute. W: A. Aery. So Workm 54:394-8 S '25

BETTMAN, Alfred
Constitutionality of zoning. Harv Law R 37: 834-59 My '24

BETTS, Mrs Anna M. (Freelove)
Little child's friendship with God. Relig Educ 20:5-9 F '25

BETTS, Ernest
Film as literature. Sat R 144:905-6 D 31 '27

BETTS, George Herbert
Comparison of church school with public school standards. Relig Educ 22:61-4 Ja '27
Give us the facts. Relig Educ 22:180-2 F '27
If the Sunday school falls. Christian Cent 42: 154-5 Ja 29 '25
Let religious education beware! Christian Cent 44:495-7 Ap 21 '27
Principles of curriculum making. Relig Educ 21:574-81 D '26

BETTS, M. R.
Post mortem; poem. New Statesman 27:469 Ag 7 '26
Week-ends; poem. English R 41:722 N '25
Wind; poem. English R 45:356 S '27

BETZ, Gottlieb A.
Lichtenberg as a critic of the English stage. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:270-88 Ap '24

BEU, F. A.
Mental ability of athletes in comparison with non-athletes in high school. Am Sch Bd J 73:45 Ag '26

BEUCKELAER, Joachim
Ein stilleben des Bueckelaer; oder, Betrachtungen über die entstehung der neuzeitigen kabinettmalerei. M. Dvorák. il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses 36:1-14 '23

BEUICK, Marshall D.
Declining immigrant press. Social Forces 6:257-63 D '27
Social tendency in newspaper editorials. Social Forces 4:156-62 S '25

BEUTEL, Georg
Dresdner bürgersoldaten des 19. jahrhunderts. Ver f Gesch Dresdens Mitt 30:88p '26

BEUVE, Charles Augustin Sainte-. See Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin

BEUZEVILLE, W. A. W. de, and Welch, Marcus Baldwin
Description of a new species of eucalyptus from southern New South Wales. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:177-81 '24

BEVAN, Arthur
Rocky Mountain peneplains northeast of Yellowstone park. bibliog J Geol 33:563-87 Ag '25

BEVAN, John
Liquor curses England. Christian Cent 43: 425 Ap 1 '26

BEVAN, Robert
Robert Bevan; memorial exhibition at the Goupil gallery. P. Hendy. New Statesman 26.545-6 F 13 '26

BEVAN, William
Cyprus. Near East 31:432-3; 32:12 Ap 14, Jl 7 '27

BÉVENOT, Clovis Maurice Camille
Obituary. Near East 27:280 Mr 12 '25

BÉVENOT, Hugh Gaston
Ancient Lebanon and Byblos. Bib Sac 84: 203-24 Ap '27
Primitive book of Tobit. bibliog Bib Sac 83: 55-84 Ja '26
Prolegomena to the Maccabees. Bib Sac 81: 480-92 O '24

BEVER, Adolphe van
Adolphe van Bever. P. Léautaud. Mercure Fr 193:743-9 F 1 '27

BEVER, Jean Marc van
(tr.) See Verlaine, Paul Marie. Notes sur l'Angleterre

BEVERAGES
Illicit beverages. R. T. Feliciano. pls tabs Phil J Sci 29:465-73 Ap '26
See also Beer; Brandy; Cider; Coffee; Fruit wines; Liquors; Mead; Tea; Wines and wine making

BEVERIDGE, Albert Jeremiah
Art of public speaking. World R 4:234 My 23 '27
Development of the American constitution under John Marshall. Am Law R 61:449-77 My '27
Marshall, the man. Am Law R 61:134-40 Ja '27

BEVERIDGE, Alice M.
March; song, with music. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 Mr '26
Minuet; Washington pageant, with music. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72-4 F '26

BEVERIDGE, John Harrie
Developing your own personality. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:26 Ja '25

BEVERIDGE, Sir William Henry
Bill to complete social insurance. Nation (Lond) 35:467-8 Jl 12 '24
Economic general staff. Nation (Lond) 34:485-6, 509-10 D 29 '23-Ja 5 '24
Insurance scheme. Nation (Lond) 37:168-9 My 9 '25
Outlook for Great Britain. Nation (Lond) 35: 74-5 Ap 19 '24
Social insurance extension bill; memorandum. Nation (Lond) 35:477-80 Jl 12 '24

BEVERLEY, Mrs F. C.
Find yourself week. J Rural Educ 4:56-8 O '24

BEVERLEY, England

St Mary's church

Collection in the Priest's rooms, St Mary's church, Beverley. W. Gaunt. il Connoisseur 68:209-12 Ap '24

BEVERLY, Bert I. See Sherman, Mandel, jt. auth.

BEWER, Julius August

Hellenistic mystery religion and the Old Testament. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:1-13 '26

Henry Preserved Smith. Am J Sem Lang 43:249-54 Jl '27

On the text of Ezekiel 7 5-14. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:223-31 '26

Translations of the Bible; Dr Moffatt's Old Testament. Homiletic R 89:471-4 Je '25

BEWICK, Thomas

Bewick the wood engraver. S. Image. il por Print Coll Q 12:183-202 Ap '25

BEWSHER, Paul

Nox mortis; poem. Hibbert J 23:703 Jl '25

BEYEN, H. G.

Über ein fragment einer wanddekoration mit stilleben aus Pompeji. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42:41-62 '27

BEYENS, Eugène baron de

Le conclave: l'avènement de Pie XI. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:172-200 Ja 1 '27

Une mission aux îles d'Aland en 1920. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no5: 184-98 '27

La mort de Benoît XV. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:853-74 D 15 '26

BEYER, Otto Sternoff, jr.

How as well as what. Am Federationist 33: 938-46 Ag '26

Railroad union-management cooperation. Am Federationist 32:645-53 Ag '25

BEYER, Thomas P.

China and the United States. Am R 4:157-66 Mr '26

BEYER, William C.

Municipal salaries under the changing price level. Nat Munic R 15:sup187-200 Mr '26

BEYERHAUS, Gisbert

Abbé de Pauw und Friedrich der Grosse, eine abrechnung mit Voltaire. Hist Ztsch 134 no3:465-93 '26

Ludolf Camphausen staat und wirtschaft 1848. Deutsche Rundschau 205:24-36 O '25

Ein mitarbeiter an Janssens Geschichte des deutschen volkes. Hist Ztsch 132 no3:465-71 '25

BEYLE, Marie Henri (Stendhal, pseud.)

Philibert Lescale. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 601-2 D 5 '26

A propos de Le rouge et le noir, la réalité de la fiction; review of La véridique histoire du roman de Stendhal, by Bouchardon. H: Bousquet. J Débats 32 pt1:241-2 F 6 '25

Bibliothèques stendhaliennes à Civita-Vecchia et à Rome. F. Boyer. bibliog R Litt Comp 5:313-33 Ap '25

Donato Bucci et les dernières volontés de Stendhal. F. Boyer. bibliog R Litt Comp 4: 674-83 O '24

Un ennemi intime du consul Stendhal; lettres inédites. M. J. Durry. Correspondant 295: 1084-1101 Je 25 '24

Le gagne-pain de Stendhal, 1830-1842. F. Boyer. Mercure Fr 173:383-409 Jl 15 '24

La généalogie de Stendhal; le côté paternel. P. Ballaguy. Mercure Fr 180:675-82 Je 15 '25

Les lectures de Stendhal. F. Boyer. Mercure Fr 184:383-404 D 1 '25

Une lettre inédite de Stendhal. M. J. Durry. R Litt Comp 4:120-2 Ja '24

Logements de Stendhal à Rome, 1831-1842. F. Boyer. R Litt Comp 4:329-31 Ap '24

Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 87:583 D 5 '26

Quelques précisions nouvelles sur la généalogie de Stendhal. P. Ballaguy. Mercure Fr 189:336-54 Jl 15 '26

Rossini et Stendhal. A. Jullien. J Débats 32 pt2:70-2 Jl 10 '25

Le sillage de Stendhal en Allemagne. C: Simon. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:608-37 O '26

Stendhal. por Nuova Antol 236:193-212 Ag 1 '24

Stendhal: à propos de Lucien Leuwen. P. Valéry. R Polit et Litt 65:193-6 Ap 2 '27

Stendhal à Venise. R. Dollot. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:667-99 O '27

Stendhal e Trieste. C. Curto. Nuova Antol 246:291-5 Ap 1 '26

Stendhal et De Potter. J. Deschamps. R Litt Comp 5:673-7 O '25

Stendhal et l'Italie. P. Hazard. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:673-92, 889-912; 37: 406-29 D 1-15 '26, Ja 15 '27

Stendhal et son travail consulaire; un échantillon inédit. M. J. Durry. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 2:85-93 '25

Stendhal inspiré par Destutt de Tracy. P. Jourda. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 1:203-9 '24

Stendhal théoricien de l'histoire. A. Caraccio. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 2:1-11 '25

Stendhal traducteur de Goldoni; d'après les papiers inédits de la Bibliothèque municipale de Grenoble. M. D. Busnelli. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 3:37-50 '26

La vie de Stendhal, de P. Hazard. Review. A. Bellessort. J Débats 34 pt2:525-7 S 23 '27

BEYNON, Erdmann D.

Country church and the foreigner. Meth R 110:81-93 Ja '27

Flood peril in Hungary. Foreign Affairs 4: 682-5 Jl '26

Isolated racial groups of Hungary. bibliog Geog R 17:586-604 O '27

BEYOND the door; story. H. H. Ross and V. T. Croker. English R 43:296-300 S '26

BEYOND the horizon (drama). See O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone

BEYROUTH. See Beirut

BEZANSON-GUILLAUME, Pierre Marie

Deux ancêtres maternels de Taine, le maire jacobin Hurtault-Pinchart et le septembriseur Bezanson-Guillaume. G. Laurent. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:481-92 S '27

BEZARD-FALGAS, Joseph

Les lois fiscales sur les successions. Correspondant 306:830-48 Mr 25 '27

BÈZE, Théodore de, 1519-1605

Grimald's translations from Beza. H. H. Hudson. Mod Lang Notes 39:388-94 N '24

BÉZIERS, Matfré Ermengan di. See Ermengan di Béziers

BEZOAR stone

De samenstelling van bezoarsteenen. J. C. van Eerde. bibliog Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82: 306-9 '26

BEZOLD, Friedrich von

Kaiserin Judith und ihr dichter Walahfrid Strabo. bibliog Hist Ztsch 130 no3:377-439 '24

BEZRUC, Pierre

Lettre de Prague. F. de Méans. Annales Polit et Litt 89:458 N 1 '27

BEZSONOV, N. See Truffaut, Georges, jt. auth.

BEZZANT, J. S.

Where the shoe pinches. Hibbert J 24:617-25 Jl '26

BHADURI, A. N.

British war preparations in India. Labour Monthly 9:537-45 S '27

BHAGAVADGITĀ. See Mahābhārata—Bhagavadgītā

BHĀGAVATA purāna. See Purānas—Bhāgavatapurāna

BHANDARKAR, Devadatta Ramkrishna

Asoka. Review by A. C. Woolner. Am Oriental Soc J 46:256-64 S '26

BHARATPUR, India

Two sieges of Bhurtpur, 1805 and 1826. G: Macmunn. Cornhill M 61:474-87 O '26

BHATNAGAR, S. S., and Lal, R. B.
Effects of polarised light on bacterial growth. Nature 117:302 F 27 '26

—and others
Effect of polarised radiations on animal metabolism. Nature 118:11-12 Jl 3 '26

BHATTACHARYYA, Benoytosh
Indian Buddhist iconography, mainly based on the Sadhanamala and other cognate Tantric texts of rituals. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 46:187-9 Je '26

BHIKSHUGITA. See Purānas—Bhāgavatapurāna

BHOPAL, Jahān Begam, nawāb sultān, begum of
Begum of Bhopal. S. Reed. Spec 135:528-9 O 3 '25
Her highness the Begum of Bhopal. M. J. Meade. Asiatic R n s 22:33-6 Ja '26

BHOPAL, India
Begum of Bhopal. S. Reed. Spec 135:528-9 O 3 '25

BHUPINDER SINGH. See Patiala, Mohinder Bahadur, maharajah dhiraja of

BHURTPUR. See Bharatpur, India

BHUTAN, India
Through Bhutan and southern Tibet. F. M. Bailey. il Geog J 64:291-7 O '24

BIAFO glacier, Kashmir
Biafo glacier. B. K. Featherstone. Geog J 67: 351-4 Ap '26

BIAGI, Guido
Edward III. and the Florentine bankers. Sat R 137:78-9 Ja 26 '24
Guido Biagi. B. Willson. por Bookm (Lond) 68:244 Ag '25
In memoria, 1855-1925. G. Fornaciari. por Nuova Antol 242:73-7 Jl 1 '25

BIALOBRZESKI, Cheslas
Radiation of stars and thermodynamical fluctuations. Nature 120:154-5 Jl 30 '27

BIALOWICE. See Bvelovitsa forest

BIANCHI, Joao Antonio de
Portrait. China W R 37 special sup:20 Je 19 '26

BIANCHI, Leonardo
L'area corticale della lettura. Scientia 40:17-26 Jl '26; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. 40:sup9-16 Jl '26
E necessario coordinare la riforma del nostro sistema penitenziario con quella del codice penale. Nuova Antol 239:270-87 F 1 '25

BIANCHI, Lorenzo
(tr.) See Hölderlin, Johann Christopher Friedrich. Pane e vino

BIANCHINI, Giuseppe
I prestiti all'estero dei comuni e il controllo governativo in Germania. Nuova Antol 252: 356-63 Ap 1 '27

BIANCO, Massimo Zanotti
Edgar Varèse and the geometry of sound. Arts 7:35-6 Ja '25

BIANCO, Pamela
Pamela Bianco and the art of lithography. C Davied. por World R 3:206-7 D 20 '26

BIANCO, U. Zanotti
Political conflict in Italy. Nation (Lond) 35: 740-2 S 20 '24

BIANCOLELLI, Niccolò
Earl of Essex on the stage. W. Smith. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:147-73 Mr '24

BIBBYSWORTH, Walter de. See Walter of Biblesworth

BIBESCO, Antoine, prince
Laquelle? critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt2: 573-4 S 30 '27

BIBESCO, Elizabeth (Asquith) princess
Letter; poem. Sat R 143:265 F 19 '27
O, I will shut my eyes; poem. New Statesman 23:66 Ap 26 '24
Painted swan; criticism. Spec 134:495 Mr 28 '25
Painted swan; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 36:888 Mr 28 '25
Painted swan; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 139: 300-1 Mr 21 '25
Painted swan; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 24:688-9 Mr 21 '25
Painted swan; criticism. J. C. Squire. Lond Mercury 11:648-50 Ap '25
Poem. Sat R 140:508 O 31 '25
Poem. Sat R 143:75 Ja 15 '27
Puju. Nation (Lond) 35:508-9 Jl 19 '24
Sight; poem. Nation (Lond) 39:529 Ag 7 '26
Sky's too full; poem. Sat R 142.469 O 23 '26
Vision; poem. Sat R 139:485 My 9 '25
Portrait, by A. John. Am M Art 17:463 S '26

BIBESCO, Georges V., princess. See Bibesco, Marthe Lucie

BIBESCO, Marthe Lucie (Lahovary) (Princess Georges V. Bibesco)
Une victime royale: Ferdinand de Roumanie. por L'Illustration 85 pt2:98-103 Jl 30 '27

BIBL, Viktor
Zur frage der religiösen haltung K. Maximilians II. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 106: 289-425 '18

BIBLE
Broadcast Bible. W. E. Tilroe. Meth R 108: 858-66 N '25
Give the Bible a chance. E. B. Hatcher. Homiletic R 89:206-7 Mr '25
Grave of fame. W: E. Tilroe. Meth R 109: 903-16 N '26
Holy scriptures. Christian Cent 43:1542-3 D 16 '26
New approach to the Bible. H. E. Fosdick. Christian Cent 41:1136-8 S 4 '24
Problem of the Bible; the fate of the fetish; sermon. L. Parks. Homiletic R 89:63-7 Ja '25
Read the Bible. G. T. Rowe. Meth Q R 76: 470-80 Jl '27
Smaller Bible. Christian Cent 43:670-2 My 27 '26

See also Bible—Old Testament; Bible—New Testament; Christianity; Church history; Commandments, Ten; Creation; Deluge; Fall of man; God; Jesus Christ; Jews; Miracles, Parables; Prophets; Religion and science; Revelation; Sermon on the mount

Antiquities

Archaeology and the Old Testament during the first quarter of the twentieth century. J. M. P. Smith J Relig 6:284-301 My '26
La Cité de David à Jérusalem. R. Weill. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:20-1 Ja 1 '27
Contributions to biblical archaeology and philology. W: F. Albright. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:363-93 '24
Egypt, Israel, and the Christ in the light of the new anthropology. J. P. Milum. Lond Q R 145:206-17 Ap '26
Laws of deposit in early Babylonia and the Old Testament. I. M. Price. Am Oriental Soc J 47:250-5 S '27
New era of biblical research. Christian Cent 43:734-5 Je 10 '26
Shinar-Sangar and its monarch Amraphel. W. F. Albright. Am J Sem Lang 40:125-33 Ja '24
Statements concerning the Hittites affirmed by the Scriptures confirmed by the monuments. W: W. Everts. bibliog Bib Sac 81: 18-27 Ja '24
Story of ancient Sodom in the light of modern science. Bib Sac 81:262-91 Jl '24
They went forth . . . from Ur of the Chaldees. il Homiletic R 88:102-4 Ag '24

See also Amurru; Bible—History; Christian antiquities; Gerar, Palestine; Jews—Antiquities; Jews—History; Kiriath-Sepher, Palestine; Lebanon, Syria; Palestine—Antiquities; Shechem; Ur

Archeology

See Bible—Antiquities

Astronomy

Bible's astronomy. P: J. Popoff. Open Court 40:363-4 Je '26

Authenticity

***See* Bible—Evidences, authority, etc.**

BIBLE—*Continued*

Biography

Early leaders of Israel: from Moses to Samuel. J: E. McFadyen. Homiletic R 92:41-5, 128-33, 217-20 Jl-S '26

See also Joseph; Samson

Chronology

Coincidences between the Old Hebrew and other literatures. W: W. Evarts. bibliog Bib Sac 83:463-75 O '26

See also Bible—History

Colportage

See Bible—Publication and distribution

Commentaries

Commentator's temptation. H: P. Smith. Homiletic R 90:44-7 Jl '25

See also Catenae

Criticism, interpretation, etc.

Antécédents et parallèles de traits bibliques. C. Piepenbring. R Hist Relig 89:210-35 My '24

Apologetic interpretation of scripture in Islam and in Christianity. H: P. Smith. J Relig 4:361-71 Jl '24

Bible and Christianity. W: J. Lhamon. Christian Cent 41:653-5 My 26 '27

Bible once more. E. Mims. So Atlan Q 23: 97-112 Ap '24

Biblical research. See bimonthly numbers of Methodist review

Constructive Bible science. H. M. Du Bose. Bib R 10:491-512 O '25

Creed in harmony with modern thought. L. P. Jacks. Hibbert J 23:577-87 Jl '25

Faith once delivered to the saints; a theological symposium. Meth R 107:238-73 Mr '24

For modernists and fundamentalists; review of Les livres du Nouveau Testament, by A Loisy. W. C. Dreher. Open Court 40:204-10 Ap '26

Fundamentalism, modernism and the Bible. Christian Cent 41:424-5 Ap 3 '24

Gospel-story and the higher criticism of today. C. J. Cadoux. Hibbert J 23:611-21 Jl '25

Historical method in the study of the Old Testament. E. Naville. Princ Theol R 22: 353-76 Jl '24

Holy Scriptures and imaginal contexts. G: Johnson. Princ Theol R 25:59-82 Ja '27

Interpretation of Scriptures. F. Eakin. J Relig 7:596-611 O '27

Larger Bible. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 43:513-14 Ap 22 '26

Linguistic argument for the late date of Canticles. J. Cannon. Meth Q R 74:337-8 Ap '25

Losses and gains in the critical text of the New Testament. A. T. Robertson. Homiletic R 89:18-23 Ja '25

Mediating ministry. W. P. King. Meth Q R 74:66-72 Ja '25

Metrum als mittel der textkritit in der althebräischen poesie. E. König. J Bib Lit 46 pt3-4:331-43 '27

Modern use of the Bible, by H. E. Fosdick. Review. J. G. Machen. Princ Theol R 23: 66-81 Ja '25

New Testament interpretation. F. R. Barry. Church Q R 98:318-30 Jl '24

New Testament method of differences. B. W. Bacon. Hibbert J 23:436-53 Ap '25

Newer Testament. W: B: Smith. Hibbert J 23:588-610 Jl '25

Une nouvelle école de critique évangélique; la Form- und traditionsgeschichtliche schule. M. Goguel. bibliog R Hist Relig 94: 114-60 Jl '26

Objective of exegetical theology. K. J. Ernst. Ref Church R 5:375-96 O '26

Old Testament emphases and modern thought. O. T. Allis. bibliog tab Princ Theol R 23:432-64, 586-636; 24:252-307 Jl-O '25, Ap '26

Origin of the term gospel. M. Burrows. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:21-33 '25

Our own future; a forecast and a programme. M. L. Margolis. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:1-8 '24

Perfection of Scripture. G: Johnson. Princ Theol R 23:529-43 O '25

Person of Jesus in recent criticism. W. F. Howard. Lond Q R 143:14-25 Ja '25

Plea for the revision of the Massoretic text. M. Scott. Church Q R 104:15-26 Ap '27

Points overlooked by radical criticism. H. M. Du Bose. Meth Q R 76:179-92 Ap '27

Problem of teaching the Bible to undergraduates. S. J. Case. J Relig 6:151-62 Mr '26

Punctuation, translation, interpretation. B: W. Bacon. J Relig 4:243-60 My '24

Recent French discussions of Christianity; review of the series Christianisme, ed. by P. L. Couchoud. M. Goguel. Harv Theol R 20:63-104 Ja '27

Right of modernism to criticise the Bible. E: S. Guilbert. Meth R 109:298-300 Mr '26

Search for reality. Christian Cent 41:1102-3 Ag 28 '24

Some recent contributions to Old Testament studies. G. H. Box. bibliog Church Q R 100: 288-329 Jl '25

Study of the New Testament: retrospect and prospect. W. F. Howard. Lond Q R 148:67-80 Jl '27

Synoptic problem. J. F. Springer. Bib Sac 80:539-58; 81:59-88, 201-39, 323-54, 493-514; 82:89-113, 210-37, 321-53, 472-500 O '23-O '25 (to be cont)

Tahrif, or, The alteration of the Bible according to the Moslems. M. H. Ananikian. Moslem World 14:61-84 Ja '24

Testimony of the Scriptures to their own trustworthiness. S. G. Craig. Princ Theol R 22:303-25 Ap '24

Textual notes on the Hebrew Bible. I. Efros. Am Oriental Soc J 45:152-5 Je '25

Tour de force in New Testament criticism. W. D. Mackenzie. Christian Cent 41:111-12 Ja 24 '24

Trend in biblical scholarship. W. L. Willett. bibliog Christian Cent 40:1299-1300 O 11 '23

What does biblical criticism contribute to the modern preacher? G. B. Smith. J Relig 5: 178-86 Mr '25

Why textual criticism. A. T. Robertson. Homiletic R 88:89-92 Ag '24

See also Bible—Antiquities; Bible—Language; Catenae; Fundamentalist controversy; Jews—History; Modernism; Religion and science; Spirit (term); also Society of biblical literature and exegesis; also names of parts of the Bible and of individual books, e.g. Bible—Old Testament; Bible—New Testament—Galatians

Dictionaries

New standard Bible dictionary. Review by O. T. Allis. Princ Theol R 24:568-631 O '26

Editions

See Bible—Versions

Etymology

See Bible—Language

Evidences, authority, etc.

Authenticity, authority, authoritativeness. G: F. A. MacNaughton. Hibbert J 25:347-58 Ja '27

Authenticity of St John's gospel. J. M. Hantz. Bib Sac 82:63-76 Ja '25

Authority of biblical truth; an irenicon. S. D. Chown. Bib R 12:189-98 Ap '27

Authority of the Holy Scriptures. C. E: Macartney. Princ Theol R 23:389-96 Jl '25

Reformed principle of authority, by G. H. Hospers. Review. C. W. Hodge. Princ Theol R 23:465-75 Jl '25

Testimony of the Scriptures to their own trustworthiness. S. G. Craig. Princ Theol R 22:303-25 Ap '24

Why lose the apostle Matthew as a witness? J. F. Springer. Luth Q 54:419-37 O '24

See also Bible—Inspiration

Folklore

Le déluge universel et le folklore; review of Folklore in the Old Testament, by Sir J. Frazer. J Débats 31 pt2:552-4 S 26 '24

BIBLE—Folklore—*Continued*
Frazer's Folk-lore in the Old Testament. H: P. Smith. Harv Theol R 17:63-82 Ja '24
Old Testament folk-lore and fact. H. F. B. Compston. bibliog Church Q R 97:255-73 Ja '24

Geography

Geography of Palestine and Egypt thru the story of Joseph. L. Foust. J Geog 23:350-5 D '24
Make the Bible lands a classroom. W: T. Ellis. Christian Cent 43:1422-3 N 18 '26

See also Ophir; Palestine—Historical geography; Sepphoris; Shechem

Hermeneutics

See Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.

History

Historical situation in Zech. 9:1-10. E. G. H. Kraeling. Am J Sem Lang 41:24-33 O '24
Isaiah's attitude in the Sennacherib campaign. K. Fullerton. bibliog Am J Sem Lang 42:1-25 O '25
Outline of Old Testament history. A. R. Gordon. See monthly numbers of Homiletic review for 1924
Shinar-Sangar and its monarch Amraphel. Am J Sem Lang 40:125-33 Ja '24
Sources of the Old Testament historical books; tr. by J: Hauptmann. E. Koenig. bibliog Luth Q 55:425-39 O '25

See also Beth-Horon, Battle of; Bible—Biography; Jews—History; Shechem; Sodom; for history of editions and versions see Bible—Versions

Inspiration

Bishop Manning rejects verbal inspiration. Christian Cent 43:424 Ap 1 '26
Inspiration and Islam. H. E. Anderson. Princ Theol R 25:103-7 Ja '27
Inspiration of Scripture. A. Ryland. Am Cath Q 48:118-29 Ap '23
Inspiration of the Bible. W: B. Greene, jr. Princ Theol R 22:236-76 Ap '24
Inspiration of the Bible. W. D. Schermerhorn. Meth R 107:711-22 S '24
Question of inspiration. G. N. Gibson. Moslem World 16:138-43 Ap '26
Testimony of the Holy Spirit: its nature and bearings. G. H. Hospers. Bib Sac 84:439-61 O '27
Where the shoe pinches for credal and dogmatic churches. J. S. Bezzant. Hibbert J 24: 617-25 Jl '26
Why I believe in the whole Bible as the inspired word of God. J: A. Rice. Meth Q R 73:247-56 Ap '24

See also Bible—Evidences and authority

Interpretation

See Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.

Language

Aramaic of the Book of Daniel. G. R. Driver. bibliog J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:110-19 '26
Aramaisms in the Old Testament. R. D. Wilson. bibliog Princ Theol R 23:234-66 Ap '25
Beauty of holiness. P. Haupt. Am J Philol 46:202-5 Jl '25
Belial in the Old Testament. J. E: Hogg. Am J Sem Lang 44:56-8 O '27
Blessing of Abraham; use of the Hithpael stem in Hebrew. O. T. Allis. Princ Theol R 25:263-98 Ap '27
Contributions to biblical archaeology and philology. W: F. Albright. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4: 363-93 '24
Dieses volk. J. Boehmer. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2: 134-18 '26
ἐφοβοῦντο γάρ, Mark 16 8. M. S. Enslin. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:62-8 '27
Etymological notes. S: Feigin. Am J Sem Lang 43:53-60 O '26
L'évangile de Marc a-t-il été écrit en latin? P. L: Couchoud. bibliog R Hist Relig 94: 161-92 Jl '26
Evidence in Hebrew diction for the dates of documents. R. D. Wilson. Princ Theol R 25:353-88 Jl '27
Hebrew *mālētz*. M. A. Canney. Am J Sem Lang 40:135-7 Ja '24
Johannine prologue as Aramaic verse. M. Burrows. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:57-69 '26
Lexical notes on Luke-Acts. H: J. Cadbury. J Bib Lit 44 pt3-4:214-27; 45 pt1-2:190-209; pt3-4:305-22 '25-26
Linguistic argument for the late date of Canticles. J. Cannon. Meth Q R 74:337-8 Ap '25
Living water; water of life. J. E: Hogg. Am J Sem Lang 42:131-3 Ja '26
Marc latin et Marc grec. P. L: Couchoud. R Hist Relig 95:287-301 Mr '27
Meaning of המשפתים in Gen. 49:14 and Judg. 5:16. J. E. Hogg. Am J Sem Lang 43.299-301 Jl '27
Men of a name. A. H. Godbey. Am J Sem Lang 43:42-4 O '26
Names Israel and Judah with an excursus on the etymology of tôdâh and tôrâh. W. F. Albright. J Bib Lit 46 pt3-4:151-85 '27
Notes on the Persian words in the Book of Esther. H: S. Gehman. J Bib Lit 43:321-8 '24
On the Hebrew of Daniel. R. D. Wilson. Princ Theol R 25:177-99 Ap '27
Paratactic *kai* in the New Testament. M. Gonzaga. Class J 21:580-6 My '26
Peter and some prepositions; study in the Greek. T: R. Reeves. Meth Q R 75:310-15 Ap '26
Philological and archeological studies. P. Haupt. Am J Philol 45:238-59 Jl '24
Philological note on Mark 16 8. C. H. Kraeling. J Bib Lit 14 pt3-4.357-8 '25
Some Aramaisms in the Gospels and Acts. J. A. Montgomery. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:69-73 '27
Text of Matthew 1:16. A. T. Robertson. Bib R 11:345-55 Jl '26
True and truth in the Johannine writings. G. Vos. Bib R 12:507-20 O '27
Two compound technical terms in biblical Hebrew. J. Morgenstern. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4: 311-20 '24
Universal and provincial figures of speech in the Old Testament. N. E. Stevens. Meth R 110:427-35 My '27
Voice of one crying in the wilderness. W. Caspari. J Bib Lit 46 pt3-4:266-78 '27
Vox clamantis in deserto. P. Haupt. Am J Philol 46:199-202 Jl '25
Word studies. S: Feigin. Am J Sem Lang 41: 271-8; 43 11-53 Jl '25, O '26
Words for Kingdom in the Old Testament. R. D. Wilson. Princ Theol R 23:133-7 Ja '25

See also Bible—Names; Bible—Versions

Literary character

Apocalypse as a poem. F. C. Kolbe. Dublin R 174:219-36 Ap '24
Bible as literature. J: Drinkwater. il Our World W 2:230-1 My 18 '25
Ecclesiastes and the poetry of disillusionment. O. Williams. Cornhill M 62:446-61 Ap '27
Education of the seer of the Apocalypse. J. A. Montgomery. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:70-80 '26
Das Lukasevangelium als kunstwerk. H. Peters. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 201:39-55 Jl '25
Macaulay and the authorized version. E. E. Kellett. Lond Q R 148:196-208 O '27
Metrum als mittel der textkritik in der althebräischen poesie. E. König. J Bib Lit 46 pt3-4:331-43 '27
Something old and something new. M. E. Clay. English J 16:373-80 My '27
Structure and literary character of the Gospels. M. Dibelius. Harv Theol R 20:151-70 Jl '27
Style and language of Saint Paul in his first letter to the Corinthians. T: S. Duncan. Bib Sac 83:129-43 Ap '26

Manuscripts

America's oldest manuscript; Washington manuscript. W. H. Raney. Homiletic R 94: 101-3 Ag '27
Autographs of the New Testament. A. T. Robertson. Bib R 10:66-76 Ja '25
Bentley's collation of Codex Bezae. R. P. Casey. Harv Theol R 19:213-14 Ap '26

BIBLE—Manuscripts—*Continued*
Collation of Holmes-Parsons 23(Venetus)-62-147 in Daniel from photographic copies. C: D. Benjamin. J Bib Lit 44 pt3-4:303-26 '25
Hexaplaric strata in the Greek texts of Daniel. J. A. Montgomery. J Bib Lit 44 pt 3-4:289-302 '25
No Coptic in the Koridethi codex; reply to K. Lake and R. P. Blake, with rejoinder. J. de Zwaan. Harv Theol R 18:112-14 Ja '25
Notices prefixed to codex 773 of the Gospels. E. von Dobschütz. Harv Theol R 18:280-4 Jl '25
Papyrus fragment of Acts in the Michigan collection; with text. H: A. Sanders. pls Harv Theol R 20:1-19 Ja '27
Subscription of the Freer papyrus of the minor prophets. H: A. Sanders. Philol Q 3:161-7 Jl '24
Washington ms. of the Gospels. B. H. Streeter. Harv Theol R 19:165-72 Ap '26
Why textual criticism. A. T. Robertson. Homiletic R 88:89-92 Ag '24

Medicine, hygiene, etc.

Recent arguments for medical language in Luke. H: J. Cadbury. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2: 190-209 '26

Names

Les explications des noms de personnes dans l'Ancien Testament. M. Ginsburger. bibliog R Hist Relig 92:1-7 Jl '25
Name of Bildad the Shuhite. W. F. Albright. Am J Sem Lang 44:31-6 O '27
Names Israel and Judah with an excursus on the etymology of tôdâh and tôrâh. W. F. Albright. J Bib Lit 46 pt3-4:151-85 '27

Natural history

Gardens of the Bible. E. S. Rohde. Spec 138: 798-9, 842-3 My 7-14 '27
See also Cedars of Lebanon

Paraphrases

Milton and his paraphrases of the Psalms. M. H. Studley. bibliog Philol Q 4:364-72 O '25

Philology

See Bible—Language

Picture Bibles

Skovgaard frescos at Viborg; a picture Bible on the walls of a cathedral. T. Faaborg. il Am Scand R 13:720-9 D '25

Poetry

See Bible—Literary character

Prophecies

Davidic covenant: the oracle. J. C. Boyd. Princ Theol R 25:417-43 Jl '27
Jesus and the prophets. H: J. Cadbury. bibliog J Relig 5:607-22 N '25
La préparation évangélique. P. Alfaric. R Hist Relig 91:153-74 My '25
Prophecy and apocalypticism. A. R. King. bibliog Meth R 107:852-66 N '24
See also Bible—Old Testament—Prophetical books; Prophets

Psychology

Hosea's motives. O. R. Sellers. Am J Sem Lang 41:243-7 Jl '25
Old Testament and the new psychology. H. C. Alleman. Luth Q 56:159-69 Ap '26
Old Testament emphases and modern thought. O. T. Allis. tab Princ Theol R 23:432-64, 586-636 Jl-O '25 (to be cont)
Problem of suffering in the Old Testament. J. O. Leath. Meth Q R 73:300-7 Ap '24

Publication and distribution

Bible and Islam in Bulgaria. I. Gantcheff. Moslem World 17:391-3 O '27
Every missionary a colporteur. A. O. Neve. Moslem World 14:290-5 Jl '24
Gospel and language study in the eastern Sudan. C. Meinhof. Moslem World 17:177-83 Ap '27
Prison Sunday; Bibles for men in prison. Homiletic R 94:326 O '27

Stories

Joseph's brethren come to buy corn. L. Evans. Kind and First Grade 10:34-5 N '24
See also Cain

Study

See Bible study

Textual criticism

See Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.; Bible—Language

Translations

See Bible—Versions

Versions

Abomination of desolation; review of The Old Testament: a new translation, by J. Moffat. N. Davey. Sat R 138:604-5 D 13 '24
Ancient Georgian versions of the Old Testament. R. P. Blake. Harv Theol R 19:271-97 Jl '26
Bibel-uebersetzung. A. Schaeffer. Preuss Jahrb 205:58-82; 206:47-62 Jl, O '26
La Bible castillane; Biblia (Antiguo Testamento) traducida de hebreo al castellano por rabi Mose Arragel de Guadalfarara, (1422-1433?). A. Morel-Fatio. J Savants 22: 5-16 Ja '24
Bibles, ancient and modern. Christian Cent 40:1126-8 S 6 '23
Book in the Greek. J: V. Brown. Bib Sac 84:255-71 Jl '27
Boston edition of the Baskett Bible. C: L. Nicholas. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 37:24-42 Ap '27
Do we need a new Bible? Christian Cent 40: 1157-8 S 13 '23
Doctor Moffatt's new translation of the Bible. P. P. Flourney. Bib Sac 82:462-71 O '25
Dr Moffatt's new translation of the Old Testament; criticism. O. T. Allis. Princ Theol R 23:267-317 Ap '25
Dr Moffatt's translation of the Old Testament. J. B. Remensnyder. Luth Q 56:304-6 Jl '26
Dom Quentin's memoir on the text of the Vulgate. E: K. Rand. Harv Theol R 17: 197-264 Jl '24
English Bible translations. J: A. Faulkner. Bib R 9:199-231 Ap '24
First modern New Testament. Christian Cent 42:499-500 Ap 16 '25
Hebrew of the Septuagint. W. E. Staples. Am J Sem Lang 44:6-30 O '27
Hexaplaric strata in the Greek texts of Daniel. J. A. Montgomery. J Bib Lit 44 pt 3-4:289-302 '25
Holy Bible in verse. C: L. Nichols. bibliog Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36:71-82 Ap '26
Homiletic values of comparison of versions. L. A. Parr. Homiletic R 87:435-8 Je '24
How the Textus receptus won its place of authority. A. T. Robertson. Meth Q R 73:404-12 Jl '24
John Wesley's revised version of the New Testament. T: F. Lockyer. Lond Q R 143:55-62 Ja '25
Latest theories concerning the Septuagint version. E. König. Meth R 109:302-6 Mr '26
Latin Bible. H. J: Chapman. Dublin R 180:1-18, 161-72 Ja-Ap '27
Marc latin et Marc grec. P. L: Couchoud. R Hist Relig 95:287-301 Mr '27
Medina and πόλις, and Luke i. 39. C: C. Torrey. Harv Theol R 17:83-91 Ja '24
New Bibles. Christian Cent 40:1423-4 N 8 '23
New translations. G. N. Luccock. Bib R 11: 11-28 Ja '26
New translations of the New Testament. F. Eakin. J Relig 4:133-46 Mr '24
Newer Testament. W: B: Smith. Hibbert J 23:588-610 Jl '25
Old Testament: a new translation, by J. Moffatt. Review. J. A. Bewer. Homiletic R 89: 471-4 Je '25
Old Testament: a new translation, by J. Moffatt. Review. H. F. B. Compston. Church Q R 100:220-41 Jl '25

BIBLE—Versions—*Continued*

Old Testament: a new translation, by J. Moffatt; with particular reference to Isaiah 52. P. P. Flournoy. Bib Sac 83:229-32 Ap '26

On the use of the word Jehovah in translating the Old Testament. F. B. Denio. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:146-9 '27

Les parlers judéo-romans et la Vetus latina. D: S. Blondheim. bibliog Romania 50:541-81 O '24

Plea for the revision of the Massoretic text. M. Scott. Church Q R 104:15-26 Ap '27

Polyglot Arabic text of Daniel and its affinities. H: S. Gehman. bibliog J Bib Lit 44 pt3-4:327-52 '25

Un prétendu original latin de l'Evangile de Marc. H. Pernot. R Hist Relig 95:43-59 Ja '27

Punctuation, translation, interpretation. B: W. Bacon. J Relig 4:243-60 My '24

Sahidic and the Bohairic versions of the Book of Daniel. H: S. Gehman. bibliog J Bib Lit 46 pt3-4:279-330 '27

Some difficulties of a translator. J. M. P. Smith. J Relig 5:163-71 Mr '25

Spell of the archaic. Christian Cent 43:1103-4 S 9 '26

Textual notes on the Hebrew Bible. I. Efros. Am Oriental Soc J 45:152-5 Je '25

Translation of Jhvh. J. E: Hogg. Am J Sem Lang 41:272-4 Jl '25

Translation of the New Testament. G. W. Butterworth. bibliog Church Q R 98:247-65 Jl '24

Tyndale's translation of the New Testament 400 years ago. E. E. Flack. Luth Q 55:403-24 O '25

Use of the Vulgate in Piers Plowman. M. R. Adams. Studies Philol 24:556-66 O '27

Was the Diatessaron anti-Judaic? J. R. Harris. Harv Theol R 18:103-9 Ja '25

What version in the pulpit? C: L. Goodell. Bib R 12:242-50 Ap '27

William Tindale. W. B. Cooper. Princ Theol R 23:569-85 O '25

William Tyndale and the English New Testament. E. J. Goodspeed. Homiletic R 90: 347-51 N '25

William Tyndale: father of the King James version. H. C. Howard. Meth Q R 74:195-217 Ap '25

See also Bible—Manuscripts

Bibliography

English versions of the New Testament; a bibliographical list. J: V. Madison. J Bib Lit 44 pt3-4:261-88 '25

BIBLE

Old Testament

Ancient Georgian versions of the Old Testament. R. P. Blake. Harv Theol R 19:271-97 Jl '26

Aramaisms in the Old Testament. R. D. Wilson. bibliog Princ Theol R 23:234-66 Ap '25

Archaeology and the Old Testament during the first quarter of the twentieth century. J. M. P. Smith. J Relig 6:284-301 My '26

Belial in the Old Testament. J. E: Hogg. Am J Sem Lang 44:56-8 O '27

Book with everything in it. M. Lowenthal. Menorah J 12:235-45 Je '26

Certain similarities in the fundamental thought of the early Hebrews and the Homeric Greeks. C: N. Smiley. Class J 21: 325-36 F '26

Conception of education in the Old Testament. M. Waxman. Open Court 41:220-31 Ap '27

Covenant meal in the Old Testament. W. T. McCree. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:120-8 '26

Davidic dynasty. J. O. Boyd. Princ Theol R 25:215-39 Ap '27

Dr Moffatt's new translation of the Old Testament; criticism. O. T. Allis. Princ Theol R 23:267-317 Ap '25

Dr Moffatt's translation of the Old Testament. J. B. Remensnyder. Luth Q 56:304-6 Jl '26

Early leaders of Israel: from Moses to Samuel. J: E. McFadyen. Homiletic R 92:41-5, 128-33, 217-20, 300-4, 390-4, 474-8 Jl-D '26

Evidence in Hebrew diction for the dates of documents. R. D. Wilson. Princ Theol R 25:353-88 Jl '27

Les explications des noms de personnes dans l'Ancien Testament. M. Ginsburger. bibliog R Hist Relig 92:1-7 Jl '26

Frazer's Folk-lore in the Old Testament. H: P. Smith. Harv Theol R 17:683-2 Ja '24

Hellenistic mystery religion and the Old Testament. J. A. Bewer. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:1-13 '26

Historical method in the study of the Old Testament. E. Naville. Princ Theol R 22: 353-76 Jl '24

Interpenetration of cultures as illustrated by the character of the Old Testament literature. T. J. Meek. bibliog J Relig 7:241-62 My '27

Jesus and the Old Testament. R. D. Wilson. Princ Theol R 24:632-61 O '26

Laws of deposit in early Babylonia and the Old Testament. I. M. Price. Am Oriental Soc J 47:250-5 S '27

Messianic predictions. G: R. Berry. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:232-7 '26

Old Testament and the new psychology. H. C. Alleman. Luth Q 56:159-69 Ap '26

Old Testament emphases and modern thought. O. T. Allis. bibliog tab Princ Theol R 23: 432-64, 586-636; 24:252-307 Jl-O '25, Ap '26

Old Testament folk-lore and fact. H. F. B. Compston. bibliog Church Q R 97:255-73 Ja '24

Origin of biblical traditions: Hebrew legends in Babylonia and Israel, by A. T. Clay. Review. H. C. Alleman. Luth Q 54:89-103 Ja '24

Outline of Old Testament history. A. R. Gordon. See monthly numbers of Homiletic review for 1924

Plea for the revision of the Massoretic text. M. Scott. Church Q R 104:15-26 Ap '27

Recent history of Old Testament interpretation. J. M. P. Smith. bibliog J Relig 6:403-24 Jl '26

Some recent contributions to Old Testament studies. G. H. Box. bibliog Church Q R 100: 288-329 Jl '25

Sources of the Old Testament historical books; tr. by J: Hauptmann. E. Koenig. bibliog Luth Q 55:425-39 O '25

Study of the Old Testament. J. B. Matthews. bibliog Meth Q R 75:247-60 Ap '26

Swine in Old Testament taboo. I. M. Price. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:154-7 '25

Three major themes of the Old Testament. J. L. Kelso. Bib Sac 82:164-8 Ap '25

Universal and provincial figures of speech in the Old Testament. N. E. Stevens. Meth R 110:427-35 My '27

Value of the Old Testament for the modern preacher. E. A. Leslie. Meth R 110:13-27 Ja '27

Words for Kingdom in the Old Testament. R. D. Wilson. Princ Theol R 23:133-7 Ja '25

See also Jews—History; Shechem; Sodom

Pentateuch

Constructive Bible science. H. M. Du Bose. Bib R 10:491-512 O '25

Moslem Torah from India; with translation of the introduction and first five Suras. A. Jeffery. Moslem World 15:232-9 Jl '25

Prophetical books

Echoes of the covenant with David. J. O. Boyd. Princ Theol R 25:587-609 O '27

Problem of suffering in the pre-exilic prophets. L. B. Paton. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:111-31 '27

Seventh-century prophets. T. H. Robinson. bibliog Church Q R 104:324-53 Jl '27

Genesis

Amurru and the Genesis stories. H. M. Du Bose. Bib R 11:508-22 O '26

Chaos and the origin of light in Genesis I. W: F. Albright. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:363-9 '24

BIBLE—Old Testament—Genesis—*Continued*
Cosmogonic affinities in Genesis 1:2. L. Waterman. Am J Sem Lang 43 pt1-2:177-84 Ap '27
Creation of woman: Genesis II. 8-18, 20b-24. W: W. Martin. Meth Q R 75:315-17 Ap '26
Creation versus evolution. L. S. Keyser. bibliog Bib Sac 82:276-98 Jl '25
Evolution and revelation. J: C. Montgomery. Meth Q R 75:171-3 Ja '26
Four facts of Genesis I-III. A. Zimmerman. Ref Church R 4:311-25 Jl '25
Genesis chapters 1-3 and modern thought. A. Zimmerman. Homiletic R 90:92-7 Ag '25
Genesis I. to XI. J: M'Carthy. Meth Q R 75:109-11 Ja '26
Genesis, the book of beginnings. W: S. Bishop. Bib Sac 82:185-202 Ap '25
Genesis: the book of the Bedouin. I. Sabil. Church Q R 100:81-95 Ap '25
Gen. 16:2. Am J Sem Lang 41:271-2 Jl '25
Hebrew *mālētz*. M. A. Canney. Am J Sem Lang 40:135-7 Ja '24
Holds Genesis evolutionary document. L. H. Hough. Christian Cent 42:1103 S 3 '25
John I: 1-18, and Genesis I. A. Zimmerman. Ref Church R 5:265-75 Jl '26
Meaning of המשפתים in Gen. 49:14 and Judg. 5:16. J. E: Hogg. Am J Sem Lang 43: 299-301 Jl '27
Messages from Genesis. J: E. McFadyen. Homiletic R 91:299-302, 388-93, 474-7 Ap-Je '26
New light on Genesis XIV. G. B. Michell. Bib Sac 83:190-201 Ap '26
Numen of Penuel. N. Schmidt. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:260-79 '26
Tenses in Gen. 17:20. Am J Sem Lang 41: 271 Jl '25
Tenth chapter of Genesis. A. H. Sayce. J Bib Lit 44 pt3-4:193-202 '25
See also Deluge; Sodom

Exodus
Critical note on Exodus vi. 3. R. D. Wilson Princ Theol R 22:108-19 Ja '24
Exod. 1:21: He made them houses. Am J Sem Lang 41:267-70 Jl '25
Exod. 22:23 (Nocturnal thief and restitution). J. E: Hogg. Am J Sem Lang 44:58-61 O '27
King Ælfred's interpretation of Exodus XXII, 18. O. B. Schlutter. Mod Lang Notes 41: 177-8 Mr '26
New version of Exod. 1:19. J. E: Hogg. Am J Sem Lang 43:297-9 Jl '27
Oldest decalogue. R. H. Pfeiffer. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:294-310 '24
See also Haggadah; Passover

Deuteronomy
Das Deuteronomium. K. Galling. bibliog Hist Ztsch 135 no3:413-15 '27
Deuteronomy; tr. by J: H. De Vries. A. Troelstra. Bib Sac 81:393-409 O '24
Modern controversy about Deuteronomy. W: C. Graham. J Relig 7:396-418 Jl '27
Polemic against idolatry in the Old Testament. R. H. Pfeiffer. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4: 229-40 '24

Joshua
Joshua and the sun. R. Eisler. Am J Sem Lang 42:73-85 Ja '26

Judges
Meaning of המשפתים in Gen. 49:14 and Judg. 5:16. J. E: Hogg. Am J Sem Lang 43: 299-301 Jl '27
Mother of Sisera. E: Shillito. Christian Cent 42:476-7 Ap 9 '25
Sin and salvation of Israel: a study of Judges and Ruth. J: C. Montgomery. Meth Q R 74:119-27 Ja '25
See also Samson

Ruth
Boaz makes up his mind; modernized version. I. Fineman. Menorah J 12:309-13 Je '26
Book of Ruth. C: E: Smith. Bib Sac 82:177-84 Ap '25
Enlarging spiritual horizon of Judaism as seen in the books of Ruth and Jonah. J Bowden. Meth Q R 73:684-90 O '24
Sin and salvation of Israel: a study of Judges and Ruth. J: C. Montgomery. Meth Q R 74: 119-27 Ja '25

Samuel
Davidic covenant: the oracle. J. C. Boyd. Princ Theol R 25:417-43 Jl '27
Deal gently with the young man: 2 Samuel 18 5. P. Haupt. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:357 '26
Early kings and prophets of Israel; from Samuel to Isaiah. J: E. McFadyen. Homiletic R 94:42-6, 124-8, 300-4 Jl-Ag, O '27

Kings
Fall of Nineveh. Princ Theol R 22.465-77 Jl '24
Original text of 2 K. 20 7-11 = I.38 7, 8, 21 f. K. Fullerton. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:44-62 '25
See also Jezebel

Chronicles, 1, 2
בכלי עז ליהוה 2 Chronicles 30 21; a perfect text. M. Buttenwieser. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2: 156-8 '26

Ezra
Founding of the Second temple. W. E. Hogg. Princ Theol R 25:457-61 Jl '27
Levitical legend from the Persian period. M. Bailey. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:132-8 '27

Nehemiah
Levitical legend from the Persian period. M. Bailey J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2.132-8 '27
See also Geshem, the Arabian

Esther
Book of Esther. C: E: Smith. Bib Sac 82: 397-402 O '25
Notes on the Persian words in the Book of Esther. H. S. Gehman. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4: 321-8 '24

Job
Book of Job, a revised text and version. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 45:177-9 Je '25
Integrity of Job's three friends. E. B. Dodd. Meth Q R 74:127-30 Ja '25
Modern Job; an essay on the problem of evil, by E. Giran. Review. J V. Nash. Open Court 40:424-31 Jl '26
Problem of suffering and the Book of Job. E. König. Meth R 110:582-6 Jl '27

Psalms
Archetype of Psalms 14 and 53. C: C. Torrey. J Bib Lit 46 pt3-4:186-92 '27
Bible as the grand prayer-book of pre-reformation laity. J: M. Lenhart. Am Cath Q 48:247-71 O '23
Book of Psalms. M. Luce. Church Q R 99: 306-9 Ja '25
Egyptian prototype of Ps. 104. P. Haupt. Am J Philol 45:51-3 Ja '24
Headings of the Psalms. R. D. Wilson. bibliog Princ Theol R 24:1-37, 353-95 Ja, Jl '26
Interpretation of Psalm 74. N. Liebschutz. Am J Sem Lang 40:284-7 Jl '24
Milton and his paraphrases of the Psalms. M. H. Studley. bibliog Philol Q 4:364-72 O '25
Names of God in the Psalms. R. D. Wilson. Princ Theol R 25:1-39 Ja '27
On Psalm 74. N. Liebschutz. Am J Sem Lang 41:279 Jl '25
Psalms: a new version; review of Psalms, tr. by J. M. P. Smith. Christian Cent 43:1255-6 O 14 '26
Psalms in public worship. A. H. Kelk. Church Q R 102:30-44 Ap '26
Psalms in school. Pop Educ 41:291 Ja '24
Recent misinterpretations of the Psalter. E. König. Meth R 109:737-43 S '26
Recherches récentes sur le Livre des psaumes; les idées de M Mowinckel. A. Lods. bibliog R Hist Relig 91:15-34 Ja '25

BIBLE—Old Testament—Psalms—*Continued*
Revise the Psalter as included in the Methodist hymnal. S: W. Marble. Meth R 109: 112-17 Ja '26
Thirty-third psalm as an alphabetical psalm: a reconstruction. W: W. Martin. Am J Sem Lang 41:248-52 Jl '25

Proverbs

Crux in Prov. 7:22. I. Eitan. Am J Sem Lang 43:60-3 O '26
Egyptian and Hebrew proverbs. Meth R 109: 462-4 My '26
Egyptian contribution to the Book of proverbs. M. H. Dunsmore. J Relig 5:300-8 My '25
Egyptian literature and the Bible. Homiletic R 94:305 O '27
Four strutters: Prov. 30 29-31. P. Haupt. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:350-4 '26
Mistranslated lines in Proverbs. P. Haupt. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:354-6 '26
Proverbios del rey Salamon; tentativa di ricostruzione critica per P. Mazzei. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 57:25-35 F '23
Wisdom of Amen-em-ope and the Proverbs of Solomon. L. Keimer. bibliog Am J Sem Lang 43:8-21 O '26

Ecclesiastes

Ecclesiastes and the poetry of disillusionment. O. Williams. Cornhill M 62:446-61 Ap '27
Kuhn and Koheleth. M. Burrows. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:90-7 '27
Notes on Ecclesiastes. J. A. Montgomery. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:241-4 '24

Song of Solomon

Babylonian parallels to the Song of songs. T. J. Meek. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:245-52 '24
Is Canticles an Adonis litany? N. Schmidt. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 46:154-64 Je '26
Linguistic argument for the late date of Canticles. J. Cannon. Meth Q R 74:337-8 Ap '25
Rôle of Solomon in the Song of songs. L. Waterman. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:171-87 '25

Isaiah

Dieses volk. J. Boehmer. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:134-48 '26
Einige keilschriftliche parallelen zu Jes. 40—66. F. Stummer. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:171-89 '26
Interpretation of Isaiah 8:5-10. K. Fullerton. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:253-89 '24
Isaiah and the future. J: M. P. Smith. Am J Sem Lang 40:252-8 Jl '24
Isaiah 6 1-11. M. M. Kaplan. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:251-9 '26
Isaiah 14:28-32. K. Fullerton. Am J Sem Lang 42:86-109 Ja '26
Isaiah's attitude in the Sennacherib campaign. K. Fullerton. bibliog Am J Sem Lang 42:1-25 O '25
Ladies' finery in Isaiah III 18-23. H. F. B. Compston. Church Q R 103:316-30 Ja '27
Meaning of Alma (A.V. Virgin) in Isaiah VII. 14. R. D. Wilson. Princ Theol R 24: 308-16 Ap '26
Old Testament: a new translation, by J. Moffatt; with particular reference to Isaiah 52. P. P. Flournoy. Bib Sac 83:229-32 Ap '26
Original text of 2 K. 20 7-11 = I.38 7, 8, 21 f. K. Fullerton. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:44-62 '25
Poems of Isaiah. P. Haupt. Am J Philol 45: 59-61 Ja '24
Servant poems in Isaiah. E. L. Peerman. Meth Q R 76:285-9 Ap '27
Word Virgin in Isaiah VII. 14. A. H. Godbey. Meth Q R 73:513-22 Jl '24

Jeremiah

Babylonian officials in Jeremiah 39 3, 13. S: Feigin. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:149-55 '26
God and the world in the religious faith of Jeremiah. J. Hempel. J Relig 4:32-45 Ja '24
Idea of individualism in Jeremiah and Ezekiel. T. W. Noon. Meth Q R 75:659-65 O '26
Kindly deed of Ebed-Melech. N. M. Cale. Homiletic R 87:157-60 F '24
Modernistic view of Jeremiah; review of Jeremiah, by G: A. Smith. O. T. Allis. Princ Theol R 23:82-132 Ja '25
Preacher's use of Jeremiah. J: E. McFadyen. Homiletic R 88:361-5 N '24
Religious consciousness of Jeremiah. A. P. Kelso. Am J Sem Lang 41:233-42 Jl '25
Text and interpretation of Jer. 11:18—12:6. H. H. Rowley. Am J Sem Lang 42:217-27 Jl '26

Lamentations

Authorship of Lamentations. W: W. Cannon. Bib Sac 81:42-58 Ja '24

Ezekiel

Date of Ezekiel 40-43. J. E. Dean. Am J Sem Lang 43:231-3 Ap '27
Ezek. 18:10. I. W. Slotki. Am J Sem Lang 43:63-6 O '26
Ezekiel's division of Palestine among the tribes. C. M. Mackay. map Princ Theol R 22:27-45 Ja '24
Ezekiel's Song of the sword. P. Haupt. Am J Philol 47:315 O '26
Idea of individualism in Jeremiah and Ezekiel. T. W. Noon. Meth Q R 75:659-65 O '26
On the text of Ezekiel 7 5-14. J. A. Bewer. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:223-31 '26
Spirit in Ezekiel's writings and experience. R. B. Hoyle. Bib R 10:46-65 Ja '25

Daniel

Aramaic of the Book of Daniel. G. R. Driver. bibliog J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:110-19 '26
Background of Daniel. R. D. Wilson. Princ Theol R 22:1-26 Ja '24
Collation of Holmes-Parsons 23(Venetus)-62-147 in Daniel from photographic copies. C: D. Benjamin. J Bib Lit 44 pt3-4:303-26 '25
Daniel and Androcles. N. Schmidt. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 46:1-7 Mr '26
Hexaplaric strata in the Greek texts of Daniel. J. A. Montgomery. J Bib Lit 44 pt 3-4:289-302 '25
L'homme sur la nue. P. L: Couchoud. Mercure Fr 182:313-28 S 1 '25
On the Hebrew of Daniel. R. D. Wilson. Princ Theol R 25:177-99 Ap '27
Polyglot Arabic text of Daniel and its affinities. H: S. Gehman. bibliog J Bib Lit 44 pt3-4:327-52 '25
Prophecies of Daniel. R. D. Wilson. Princ Theol R 22:377-401 Jl '24
Sahidic and the Bohairic versions of the Book of Daniel. H: S. Gehman. bibliog J Bib Lit 46 pt3-4:279-330 '27

See also Apocalyptic literature

Hosea

Hosea's motives. O. R. Sellers. Am J Sem Lang 41:243-7 Jl '25
V'amcho kimrivei kohen Hos. 4:4b. S: Feigin. Am J Sem Lang 42:64-8 O '25
Zu text und auslegung des Buches Hosea. K. Budde. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:280-97 '26

Joel

Day of the Lord in Joel. W. W. Cannon. Church Q R 103:32-63 O '26

Amos

Amos: the preacher of the gospel of law. L. O. Luneberger. Bib Sac 84:402-10 O '27
Experience underlying the social philosophy of Amos. D. E. Thomas. J Relig 7:136-45 Mr '27
Zu text und auslegung des Buches Amos. K. Budde. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:46-131; 44 pt1-2: 63-122 '24-25

Jonah

Book of Jonah. F. J. Lamb. Bib Sac 81:152-69 Ap '24
Enlarging spiritual horizon of Judaism as seen in the books of Ruth and Jonah. J. Bowden. Meth Q R 73:684-90 O '24
How God looks at cities. E: Shillito. Christian Cent 41:1501-2 N 20 '24

BIBLE—Old Testament—Jonah—*Continued*
Message of the Book of Jonah. W. A. Wright. Meth Q R 75:654-9 O '26
Proof of the historical truth of the Book of Jonah. F. W. Mozley. Bib Sac 81:170-200 Ap '24
Sign of the prophet Jonah and its modern confirmations. A. J: Wilson. Princ Theol R 25:630-42 O '27

Micah

Micah 6 and 7 a northern prophecy. F. C. Burkitt. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:159-61 '26

Nahum

Interpretation of Nahum 1:9—2:3. W: C. Graham. Am J Sem Lang 44:37-48 O '27

Habakkuk

Babylonian dragon myth in Habakkuk 3. F. J. Stephens. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:290-3 '24
Note on Habakkuk 2:4-5. W: C. Graham. Am J Sem Lang 42:128-9 Ja '26

Zechariah

Historical situation in Zech. 9:1-10. E. G. H. Kraeling. Am J Sem Lang 41:24-33 O '24
Onias and Alcimus. P. Haupt. Am J Philol 47:312-15 O '26
Some notes on Zechariah 11 4-17. S: Feigin. bibliog J Bib Lit 44 pt3-4:203-13 '25

Apocrypha

Georgian version of Fourth Esdras from the Jerusalem manuscript; text, with Latin translation. R. P. Blake. Harv Theol R 19:299-375 O '26
La Judith de Hebbel et la Judith de M Bernstein, de 1840 à 1922. L: Fouret. Mercure Fr 186:513-36 Mr 15 '26
Larger Bible. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 43:513-14 Ap 22 '26
Paradise lost and the Apocalypse of Moses. E: C. Baldwin. J Eng and Germ Philol 24: 383-6 Jl '25
Primitive Book of Tobit; essay in textual reconstruction. H. G. Bevenot. bibliog Bib Sac 83:55-84 Ja '26

Apocrypha—Maccabees 1,2,3,4

Griechische urkunden in der jüdisch-hellenistischen litteratur. R. Laqueur. bibliog Hist Ztsch 136 no2:229-52 '27
Hasmonaeans and Herod the Idumaean. E. G. Sihler. Bib R 10:197-222 Ap '25
Integrity of I Maccabees. H. W. Ettelson. bibliog Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 27:249-384 Ag '25
Prolegomena to the Maccabees. H. G. Bevenot. Bib Sac 81:480-92 O '24

BIBLE

New Testament

Book in the Greek. J: V. Brown. Bib Sac 84:255-71 Jl '27
Challenge of New Testament study. E. J. Goodspeed. J Relig 6:561-9 N '26
Creed in harmony with modern thought. L. P. Jacks. Hibbert J 23:577-87 Jl '25
English versions of the New Testament; bibliographical list. J: V. Madison. J Bib Lit 44 pt3-4:261-88 '25
First modern New Testament. Christian Cent 42:499-500 Ap 16 '25
For modernists and fundamentalists; review of Les livres du Nouveau Testament, by A. Loisy. W: C. Dreher. Open Court 40:204-10 Ap '26
How not to treat New Testament history; review of the Outline of Christianity. J: A. Faulkner. Bib R 12:391-401 Jl '27
Interpretation of the New Testament as a record of life. R. T. Stamm. Luth Q 56: 426-40 O '26
John Wesley's revised version of the New Testament. T: F. Lockyer. Lond Q R 143:55-62 Ja '25
Lexical notes on Luke-Acts. H: J. Cadbury. J Bib Lit 44 pt3-4:214-27 '25
Losses and gains in the critical text of the New Testament. A. T. Robertson. Homiletic R 89:18-23 Ja '25
New Testament interpretation. F. R. Barry. Church Q R 98:318-30 Jl '24
New Testament meaning of heresy. J: W. Frazer. Meth Q R 73:495-500 Jl '24
New Testament method of differences. B. W. Bacon. Hibbert J 23:436-53 Ap '25
Newer Testament. W: B: Smith. Hibbert J 23:588-610 Jl '25
Une nouvelle école de critique évangélique; la Form- und traditionsgeschichtliche schule. M. Goguel. bibliog R Hist Relig 94: 114-60 Jl '26
Paratactic *kai* in the New Testament. M. Gonzaga. Class J 21:580-6 My '26
Riddle of the New Testament; tr. from the Swedish and revised. D. Strömholm. Hibbert J 24:626-44; 25:53-69 Jl-O '26; Discussion. 25:285-98, 540-9 Ja-Ap '27
Some influences of Apollos in the New Testament. G: A. Barton. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2: 207-23 '24
Soul of the New Testament. W. E. Havighurst. Meth R 109:890-6 N '26
Study of the New Testament: retrospect and prospect. W. F. Howard. Lond Q R 148: 67-80 Jl '27
Tour de force in New Testament criticism. W. D. Mackenzie. Christian Cent 41:111-12 Ja 24 '24
Tyndale's translation of the New Testament 400 years ago. E. E. Flack. Luth Q 55:403-24 O '25
What do we mean by the Holy Spirit? G: Jackson. Hibbert J 24:499-512 Ap '26
What is the essence of the Christian gospel? H. C. Howard Meth Q R 75:212-30 Ap '26
William Tyndale and the English New Testament. E. J. Goodspeed. Homiletic R 90:347-51 N '25
William Tyndale and the English New Testament. M. G. Pearse. Lond Q R 145:177-85 Ap '26

See also Church history—Primitive and early church; Jesus Christ

Bibliography

Literature on the New Testament in Germany, Holland, and the Scandinavian countries, 1921-1924. H. Windisch and A. Fridrichsen. Harv Theol R 19:1-114 Ja '26

Study and teaching

See Bible study

Gospels

Alleged neglect of M Alfred Loisy. V. Taylor. Hibbert J 24:563-72 Ap '26
Document Q. J. M. C. Crum. Hibbert J 24: 346-9, 537-62 Ja-Ap '26; Discussion. E. W. Lummis. 24:755-65 Jl '26
Earliest Gospel writings as political documents. W: W. Martin. Open Court 39:424-32 Jl '25
Der echte Tatiantext; review of A primitive text of the Diatessaron, by D. Plooij. A. Jülicher. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:132-71 '24
Faust-books and the synoptic gospels. J. T. Hatfield. Open Court 39:464-72 Ag '25
Four document hypothesis. V. Taylor. Lond Q R 146:48-62 Jl '26
Four gospels. A. C. Headlam. bibliog Church Q R 100:1-26; 101:136-64 Ap, O '25
Gospel-story and the higher criticism of today. C. J. Cadoux. Hibbert J 23:611-21 Jl '25
Historical view of the synoptic gospels. J. M. Hawley. Meth Q R 75:231-46 Ap '26
Interpretative value of the synoptic source analysis. A. G. Sellen. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2: 34-8 '25
Jesus Barabbas. P. L. Couchoud and R. Stahl. Hibbert J 25:26-42 O '26
Matthean discourse in parables, Mt. 13 1-52. B: W. Bacon. J Bib Lit 46 pt3-4:237-65 '27
New approach to the synoptic problem. R. Bultmann. bibliog J Relig 6:337-62 Jl '26
New criticism of the Gospels. E. F. Scott. Harv Theol R 19:143-63 Ap '26
New Testament method of differences. B. W. Bacon. Hibbert J 23:436-53 Ap '25
Note on the synoptic problem. F. Torm. bibliog Church Q R 104:354-60 Jl '27

BIBLE—New Testament—Gospels—*Continued*
Origin of the discrepancy between the synoptists and the Fourth gospel as to the date and character of Christ's last supper with His disciples. G: A. Barton. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:28-31 '24
Origin of the term gospel. M. Burrows. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:21-33 '25
Person of Jesus in recent criticism. W. F. Howard. Lond Q R 143:14-25 Ja '25
Perspective in the narratives of the passion. L. P. Jacks. Hibbert J 23:418-35 Ap '25
La préparation évangélique. P. Alfaric. R Hist Relig 91:153-74 My '25
Q section on John the Baptist and the Shemoneh Esreh. B: W. Bacon. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:23-56 '26
Quintilian, the Gospels and Christianity. F. H. Colson. Class R 39:166-70 N '25
Quintilian, the Gospels and comedy. H. J. Rose. Class R 39:17 F '25
Some Aramaisms in the Gospels and Acts. J. A. Montgomery. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2: 69-73 '27
Structure and literary character of the Gospels. M. Dibelius. Harv Theol R 20:151-70 Jl '27
Synoptic problem. J. F. Springer. Bib Sac 80:539-58; 81:59-88, 201-39, 323-54, 493-514; 82:89-113, 210-37, 321-53, 472-500; 83:85-103, 213-28, 335-54; 84:75-102, 312-57 O '23-Jl '26, Ja, Jl '27
Synoptic question in recent Catholic scholarship. P. Boylan. bibliog Dublin R 178:42-54 Ja '26
Was the Diatessaron anti-Judaic? J. R. Harris Harv Theol R 18:103-9 Ja '25
Was the Gospel narrative known to the authors of the Epistles? D. Strömholm. Hibbert J 26:31-42 O '27
Washington ms. of the Gospels. B. H. Streeter. Harv Theol R 19:165-72 Ap '26

See also Bible—New Testament—Matthew; Jesus Christ—Teaching; Tatian

Gospels—Harmonies

Gospel harmony of Clement of Llanthony. J. R. Harris. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:349-62 '24
Some notes on the gospel-harmony of Zacharias Chrysopolitanus. J. R. Harris. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:32-45 '24

Epistles

L'anti-Judaisme dans la pensée paulinienne. L: Dallière. R Hist Relig 93:264-78 My '26
Autographs of the New Testament. A. T. Robertson. Bib R 10:66-76 Ja '25
Greek Catena to the Catholic epistles. J. H. Ropes. Harv Theol R 19:383-8 O '26
Le Jésus de Paul. P. Alfaric. R Hist Relig 95:256-86 Mr '27
Nouvel examen des épîtres pauliniennes. H. Delafosse. R Hist Relig 90:193-224 N '24
Pelagius' commentary on St Paul; review of Pelagius's expositions of thirteen epistles of St Paul, by A. Souter. Church Q R 102:152-8 Ap '26
La première édition de saint Paul. P. L: Couchoud. R Hist Relig 93:242-63 My '26
Style and language of Saint Paul in his first letter to the Corinthians. T: S. Duncan. Bib Sac 83:129-43 Ap '26
Was the Gospel narrative known to the authors of the Epistles? D. Strömholm. Hibbert J 26:31-42 O '27

Matthew

Apostolic authorship of the First gospel. J. F. Springer. Luth Q 51:49-88 Ja '24
Early papyrus fragment of the Gospel of Matthew in the Michigan collection; with text. H: A. Sanders. Harv Theol R 19:215-26 Jl '26
Evolution of St Peter's keys. A. Kampmeier. Open Court 40:490-6 Ag '26
Matthean discourse in parables, Mt. 13 1-52. B: W. Bacon. J Bib Lit 46 pt3-4:237-65 '27
Mote and the beam G: B. King. Harv Theol R 17:393-404 O '24
Ninth-century commentator on the Gospel according to Matthew. M. L. W. Laistner. bibliog Harv Theol R 20:129-49 Ap '27
Parable of the talents; St Matthew xxv. 14. E. Littelton. Lond Q R 147:28-34 Ja '27
Parthenogenetic problem of Christianity; the nativity narrative in Matthew. Meth R 107: 955-8 N '24
Rapports de Matthieu et de Luc. H. Delafosse. R Hist Relig 90:1-38 Jl '24
Redaction of Matthew 12. B: W. Bacon. bibliog J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:20-49 '27
La relation des Evangiles de Matthieu et de Luc; examen de la théorie de M H. Delafosse. M. Goguel. bibliog R Hist Relig 91: 175-99 My '25
Saint Mathieu; ou, Christianisme et judaïsme, à propos du livre Etudes bibliques; Evangile selon saint Mathieu, par M. J. Lagrange. E. Magnin. Correspondant 309:734-42 D 10 '27
Text of Matthew 1:16. A. T. Robertson. Bib R 11:345-55 Jl '26
Why lose the apostle Matthew as a witness? J. F. Springer. Luth Q 54:419-37 O '24

See also Logia, The; Sermon on the mount

Mark

ἐφοβοῦντο γάρ, Mark 16 8. M. S. Enslin. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:62-8 '27
L'évangile de Marc a-t-il été écrit en latin? P. L. Couchoud. bibliog R Hist Relig 94:161-92 Jl '26
Lost ending of the Gospel according to Mark: a criticism and a reconstruction. R. O. Kevin. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:81-103 '26
Marc latin et Marc grec. P. L: Couchoud. R Hist Relig 95:287-301 Mr '27
Mark as a source for the Fourth gospel. H. J. Flowers. J Bib Lit 46 pt3-4:207-36 '27
Mark 16 8. H: J. Cadbury. J Bib Lit 46 pt3-4:344-5 '27
Martyr motif in the Gospel according to Mark. D. W. Riddle. J Relig 4:397-410 Jl '24
Philological note on Mark 16 8. C. H. Kraeling. J Bib Lit 44 pt3-4:357-8 '25
Un prétendu original latin de l'Evangile de Marc. H. Pernot. R Hist Relig 95:43-59 Ja '27

Luke

Drama of the parables; the Pharisee and the publican—Luke 18:9-14. H. Jeffs. Homiletic R 94:47-8 Jl '27
Integrity of the Lucan narrative of the annunciation. J. G. Machen. Princ Theol R 25:529-86 O '27
Judaean narratives in the Third gospel. H. B. Salmon. bibliog Church Q R 99:59-68 O '24
Lexical notes on Luke-Acts. H: J. Cadbury. J Bib Lit 44 pt3-4:214-27; 45 pt1-2:190-209; pt3-4:305-22 '25-26
Lucan account of the Last supper. G: G. Monks. J Bib Lit 44 pt3-4:228-60 '25
Das Lukasevangelium als kunstwerk. H. Peters. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 201:39-55 Jl '25
Medina and πόλις, and Luke i. 39. C: C. Torrey. Harv Theol R 17:83-91 Ja '24
Parable of the unjust steward. A. M. Shaw. Meth Q R 75:93-104 Ja '26
Rapports de Matthieu et de Luc. H. Delafosse. R Hist Relig 90:1-38 Jl '24
Rendering of Luke 11:14. T: S. Duncan. Bib Sac 84:340-1 Jl '27

John

According to Saint John, by Lord Charnwood. Review. A. Noyes. Bookm (Lond) 69:217-9 F '26
Authenticity of St John's gospel. J. M. Hantz. Bib Sac 82:63-76 Ja '25
Blood and water. P. Haupt. Am J Philol 45: 53-5 Ja '24
Burial of Jesus. W. Weber. Open Court 41: 754-60 D '27
Elder of Ephesus and the elder John. B: W. Bacon. Hibbert J 26:112-34 O '27
Exegesis of John 19: 26, 27. W: W. Martin. Meth Q R 76:415-6 Jl '27
Fourth gospel and Mandaean Gnosticism. W. F. Howard. Lond Q R 147:72-85 Ja '27
Fourth gospel and some recent criticism. V. Taylor. Hibbert J 25:725-43 Jl '27

BIBLE—New Testament—John—*Continued*
Genuineness of St John's gospel. L. A. Fox. Luth Q 54:323-33 Jl '24
Gospel of life. W. Richmond. Church Q R 103: 20-31 O '26
Important new Gospel manuscript; review of Gospel of St John according to the earliest Coptic manuscript, ed. with translation, by H. Thompson. il Homiletic R 91:219-20 Mr '26
Jesus of the Fourth gospel. E: Day. Open Court 38:76-83 F '24
Johannine prologue as Aramaic verse. M. Burrows. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:57-69 '26
John I: 1-18, and Genesis I. A. Zimmerman. Ref Church R 5:265-75 Jl '26
John's gospel in church history. J: A. Faulkner. Bib R 11:331-44 Jl '26
Lord's supper in the Fourth gospel. W. E. Sullens. Meth Q R 73:690-5 O '24
Mark as a source for the Fourth gospel. H. J. Flowers. J Bib Lit 46 pt3-4:207-36 '27
Marriage at Cana. H. P. Patten. Meth R 110: 597-602 Jl '27
Meaning of John 1:13. A. T. Robertson. Bib R 10:569-79 O '25
Message of the Gospel according to St John. A. C. Zenos. Homiletic R 91:42-6, 131-5, 215-18 Ja-Mr '26
Note on the Greek text of St John XII 7. J. A. Kleist. Class J 21:46-8 O '25
Notes on the Fourth gospel. C. R. Bowen. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:22-7 '24
Origin of the discrepancy between the synoptists and the Fourth gospel as to the date and character of Christ's last supper with His disciples. G: A. Barton. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:28-31 '24
Personality of John the Apostle and the Fourth gospel. W. H. Rigg. bibliog Church Q R 99:231-58 Ja '25
Problem of the Fourth gospel again. A. T. Robertson. Bib R 9:65-75 Ja '24
Saint Jean; ou, Christianisme et hellénisme; à propos du livre Etudes bibliques; Evangile selon saint Jean, par M. J. Lagrange. E. Magnin. Correspondant 309:742-53 D 10 '27
Some observations favoring the Palestinian origin of the Gospel of John. W. F. Albright. Harv Theol R 17:189-95 Ap '24
Sources and method of the fourth evangelist. B: W. Bacon. Hibbert J 25:115-30 O '26
True and truth in the Johannine writings. G. Vos. Bib R 12:507-20 O '27
Unity of the Fourth gospel. F. P. Cheetham. bibliog Church Q R 98:14-35 Ap '24
Who was the loved disciple? W. K. Fleming. Spec 137:201-3 Ag 7 '26; Discussion. 137:245, 276-7, 310-11, 347-8, 379, 474 Ag 14-S 11, 25 '26

See also Bible—New Testament—Epistles of John

Acts

La lettre de Claude aux Alexandrins et les Actes des apôtres. F. Cumont. R Hist Relig 91:3-6 Ja '25
Neo-Tübingenism and the Acts of the apostles. C. E. Wager. Church Q R 99:145-58 O '24
Papyrus fragment of Acts in the Michigan collection; with text. H: A. Sanders. pls Harv Theol R 20.1-19 Ja '27
Paul and Gamaliel. M. S. Enslin. J Relig 7: 360-75 Jl '27
Some Aramaisms in the Gospels and Acts. J. A. Montgomery. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:69-73 '27
Spread of Christianity; studies in the Acts and the Epistles. A. C. Zenos. Homiletic R 89:306-10, 388-92, 466-70; 90:39-43, 128-32, 217-21, 303-7, 389-94, 477-80 Ap-D '25
Tour de force in New Testament criticism. Christian Cent 41:111-12 Ja 24 '24
Was the Book of acts a posthumous edition? J. de Zwaan. Harv Theol R 17:95-153 Ap '24

Romans

Sin and the mind of to-day; a comparison of Romans VII. with some of the findings of the new psychology. V. Taylor. Lond Q R 143:100-4 Ja '25

Corinthians, 1, 2

Meaning of 1 Cor. 15$_{52}$. C. P. Coffin. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:172-6 '24
Quotation from Euripides; Evil communications corrupt good manners. P. H. Ling. Class Q 19:22-7 Ja '25; Discussion. 19:92-3, 164 Ap-Jl '25

Galatians

Study in Galatians 2:15-21. G. G. Warren. Bib R 11:356-67 Jl '26

Ephesians

Did Saint Paul write Ephesians? N. B. Harmon, jr. Meth Q R 75:492-500 Jl '26

Philippians

Kenosis of our Lord. W. W. Martin. Meth Q R 73:695-7 O '24

Colossians

Original form of Paul's letter to the Colossians. C. R. Bowen. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:177-206 '24
Study of the Epistle to the Colossians. J. T. Bagby. Meth Q R 75:500-3 Jl '26

Thessalonians

Second coming of Christ in the Thessalonian epistles. E. M. Wilson. Princ Theol R 25: 414-56 Jl '27

Timothy 2

Foundation and the seal; 2 Timothy 2:19. P. Mauro. Bib R 12:521-39 O '27

Hebrews

Epistle of eternal realities. W. T. Davison. Lond Q R 142:145-60 O '24
Hebrews, first Clement, and the persecution of Domitian. D. W. Riddle. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:329-48 '24
Symbol and reality in the Epistle to the Hebrews. J. Gamble. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:162-70 '26

Peter 1, 2

Diligence in the cultivation of Christian character; 2 Peter 1:1-11. W. G. Scroggie. Bib R 12:348-60 Jl '27
Letter from Babylon. E. R. Smothers. Class J 22:202-9, 418-26 D '26, Mr '27

Epistles of John

Contribution à l'étude des problèmes johanniques: les petites épîtres II et III Jean. J. Marty. R Hist Relig 91:200-11 My '25

Revelation

Apocalypse as a poem. F. C. Kolbe. Dublin R 174:219-36 Ap '24
Astrology in the Book of revelation. J. E. Carpenter. Hibbert J 23:733-46 Jl '25
Beatitudes of the Revelation of John. J. L. Campbell. Homiletic R 94:327 O '27
Education of the seer of the Apocalypse. J. A. Montgomery. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:70-80 '26
Interpretation of the Apocalypse. W: S. Bishop. bibliog Bib Sac 83:144-73 Ap '26
Die Johannesapokalypse klanglich untersucht und herausgegeben. E. Sievers. Sachs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl 38 no1:64p '25
Sir Isaac Newton's early study of the Apocalypse. F. Cajori. Pop Astron 34:75-8 F '26
Le symbolisme ritualiste de l'Apocalypse. A. van Gennep. R Hist Relig 89:163-82 My '24

Apocrypha

A propos du texte nouveau de l'Apocalypse de Pierre. M Goguel. R Hist Relig 89:191-209 My '24
Jesus the great teacher; His debt to the wisdom books in Hebrew literature. R. D. Sawyer. Open Court 39:617-20 O '25
Larger Bible. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 43:513-14 Ap 22 '26

BIBLE, Castilian. See Bible—Versions

BIBLE as literature. See Bible—Literary character

BIBLE in literature
Milton's use of biblical quotations. H. Fletcher. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:145-65 Ap '27
Use of the Vulgate in Piers Plowman. M. R. Adams. Studies Philol 24:556-66 O '27

BIBLE in the schools
State laws relative to use of the Bible in or by the public schools; comp. by O. E. Tiffany. Relig Educ 21:76-80 F '26
William Penn Lyon and the Edgerton Bible case, 1890; editorial comment. J. Schafer. Wis M Hist 9:347-57 Mr '26

BIBLE institutes
Bible institutes of the United States. D: R. Breed. Bib R 12:372-8 Jl '27

BIBLE study
Bible in the religious education of Africa. E. W. Thompson. Int R Missions 16:394-404 Jl '27
Bible-marking plan. H. E. Zimmerman. Homiletic R 89:116-17 F '25
Bible week. A. G. Lucas. J Educ 56:219-22 Ap '24
Early leaders of Israel: from Moses to Samuel. J: E. McFadyen. Homiletic R 92:41-5, 128-33, 217-20, 300-4, 390-4, 474-8 Jl-D '26
Experiment at the Union school of religion. Relig Educ 20:71-2 F '25
Laycock test of biblical information. S: R. Laycock. J Educ Psychol 16:329-34 My '25
Marginal learnings in Bible study. P. F. Laubenstein. Relig Educ 22:771-4 S '27
Message of the Gospel according to St John. A. C. Zenos. Homiletic R 91:42-6, 131-5, 215-18 Ja-Mr '26
Messages from Genesis. J: E. McFadyen. Homiletic R 91:299-302, 388-93, 474-7 Ap-Je '26
One way. E. B. Hatcher. Homiletic R 88: 459-60 D '24
Problem of teaching the Bible to undergraduates. S. J. Case. J Relig 6:154-62 Mr '26
Project teaching in a high school credit class. A. T. McEntire. Relig Educ 21:513-18 O '26
Some suggested methods for a class in Old Testament criticism. J. N. Budlong. Relig Educ 21:378-82 Ag '26
Something old and something new. M. E. Clay. English J 16:373-80 My '27
Spread of Christianity; studies in the Acts and the Epistles. A. C. Zenos. Homiletic R 89:306-10, 388-92, 466-70; 90:39-43, 128-32, 217-21, 303-7, 389-94, 477-80 Ap-D '25
Sunday in the men's class. Christian Cent 43:841-2 Jl 1 '26
Teaching the Bible to freshmen: shall we or shall we not? J. F. Balzer. Relig Educ 19: 256-61 Ag '24
Teaching the Bible with the purpose of clearing the student's mind for an understanding of the religion of the scientist. M. A. Rolfe. Relig Educ 21:371-7 Ag '26
What 1000 high school students think of biblical literature. P. Little. Homiletic R 94:310 O '27

See also Bible in the schools; Bible institutes; Educational measurements—Bible; Sunday school lessons; Sunday schools

BIBLESWORTH, Walter of. See Walter of Biblesworth

BIBLICAL archaeology. See Bible—Antiquities

BIBLICAL criticism. See Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.

BIBLICAL drama. See Religious drama

BIBLICAL etymology. See Bible—Language

BIBLICAL names. See Bible—Names

BIBLICAL philology. See Bible—Language

BIBLIOFILO, pseud.
La crisi del lavoro intellettuale; il libro nel dopo guerra. Nuova Antol 244:173-80 N 16 '25

BIBLIOGRAPHY
Note on the legibility of items in a bibliography. C. C. Pratt. tab J Ap Psychol 8:362-4 S '24

See also Anonyms and pseudonyms archives; Book collecting; Books: Books and reading; Cataloging; Classification—Books; Incunabula; Libraries; Library schools and training; Literary forgeries and mystifications; Manuscripts; Printing; also Association of special libraries and information bureaux; International institute of bibliography, Brussels; also subhead Bibliography under subjects, e.g. Science—Bibliography

Best books
L'art de former une bibliothèque. E. Henriot. tabs Annales Polit et Litt 87:510, 666-8; 88:8-9, 62-4, 140-2, 219-21, 271-3; 89:198, 261-2 N 14, D 19 '26, Ja 2, 16, F 6, 27, Mr 13, Ag 15, S 15 '27
Comment lire? E. Henriot. Annales Polit et Litt 89:161-2 Ag 15 '27
Noble century; review of One hundred best books, by C. L. Hind. G: Sampson. Bookm (Lond) 72:110-11 My '27
Standards of book selection in science and technology. R: Gregory. Nature 120:518-20 O 8 '27

Bibliography
English literature
Recent literature of the English renaissance; books, articles, and reviews which appeared 1923-1926. Studies Philol 21:403-65; 22:272-346; 23:200-325; 24:290-382 Ap '24, Ap '25, Ap '26, Ap '27

Early printed books
15th century
See Incunabula

16th century
Ein Danziger einblattdruck aus dem jahre 1506. I. Collijn. il Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 64:73-7 '23
On the 1508 Aldine Pliny. B. B. Boyer and A. P. Dorjahn. Class Philol 20:50-61 Ja '25

Rare books
See Book rarities

BIBLIOMANIA. See Book collecting

BIBLIOTHECA philologica classica; beiblatt. See Jahresbericht über die fortschritte der classischen altertumswissenschaft (periodical)

BIBLIOTHÈQUE de l'Arsenal, Paris
La Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal, berceau du romantisme et sanctuaire du théâtre. P. Deslandres. Correspondant 307:737-43 Je 10 '27

BIBLIOTHÈQUE nationale
Au cœur du Paris intellectuel. P. Roland-Marcel. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:12-13 Jl 2 '27
La collection Moreau-Nélaton. P. Troyon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:216-22 N 1 '27
Nos trésors d'art; la Bibliothèque nationale. P. R. Roland-Marcel. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:866-80 O 15 '26

Exhibitions
A l'Exposition du moyen âge. H. Morand. J Débats 33 pt1:200-1 F 5 '26
L'art italien à la Bibliothèque nationale. J Débats 33 pt1:915 Je 4 '26
Une exposition à la Bibliothèque nationale. A. Boschot. R Polit et Litt 62:422-4 Je 21 '24
L'Exposition du livre italien à la Bibliothèque nationale. P. R. Roland-Marcel. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:583 Je 5 '26
L'Exposition du moyen âge. L: Gillet. R. Deux Mondes 7 per 31:943-6 F 15 '26
L'Exposition du moyen âge à la Bibliothèque nationale. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:171 F 14 '26
L'Exposition du moyen âge à la Bibliothèque nationale. A. Marguillier. Mercure Fr 186: 222-9 F 15 '26

BIBLIOTHÈQUE nationale—Exhibitions—*Cont.*
L'Exposition du moyen âge à la Bibliothèque nationale. P. R. Roland-Marcel. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:102-3 Ja 30 '26
L'Exposition du siècle de Louis XIV à la Bibliothèque nationale. G. Deschamps. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:164-82 Mr 1 '27
L'Exposition du siècle de Louis XIV à la Bibliothèque nationale. A. Marguillier. Mercure Fr 194:708-15 Mr 15 '27
L'Exposition orientale à la Bibliothèque nationale. G. Deschamps. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:428-52 My 15 '25
L'Exposition orientale à la Bibliothèque nationale. F. Mazerolle. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:557-8 My 30 '25
Le Grand siècle à la Bibliothèque nationale. J Débats 34 pt1:370-1 Mr 4 '27
Le livre italien au pavillon de Marsan. H. Morand. J Débats 33 pt1:1003-4 Je 18 '26
Louis XIV exhibition in Paris. J. Mauny. il Arts 11:252-5 My '27
Mediaeval exhibition in Paris. J. Mauny. il Arts 9:212-21 Ap '26
L'Orient à la Bibliothèque nationale. P. de Loubeau. J Débats 32 pt1:907-9 My 29 '25
Le Siècle de Louis XIV à la Bibliothèque nationale. G. Huisman. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:224-5 F 27 '27
Le Siècle de Louis XIV à la Bibliothèque nationale. P. R. Roland-Marcel. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:222-5 Mr 5 '27

Manuscripts

Die altenglischen texte der Pariser Nationalbibliothek. M. Förster. bibliog Engl Stud 62 no1-2:113-31 '27
Nouvelles acquisitions du Département des manuscrits de la Bibliothèque nationale pendant les années 1921-1923. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:5-57 '24

BIBLIOTHÈQUE Ste Geneviève, Paris
Middle English ms in the Bibliothèque Ste Geneviève, Paris. W: P. Cumming. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:862-4 D '27

BICAMERAL system. See Legislative bodies

BICHOWSKY, F. Russell
Electromagnetic theory of quanta. Wash Acad Sci J 15:187-95 My 4 '25
Mechanism of consciousness. Am J Psychol 36:588-96; 37:382-90, 557-64 O '25, Jl-O '26

—and Copeland, L. C.
Active form of oxygen. Nature 120:729 N 19 '27

—and Urey, Harold C.
Possible explanation of the relativity doublets and anomalous Zeeman effect by means of magnetic electron. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:80-5 F '26

BICKEL, Karl August
Oil is big factor in soviet destiny. Trans-Pac 15:15 N 19 '27

BICKERDIKE, C. F.
Individual and social interests in relation to saving. Econ J 34:408-22 S '24
Saving and the monetary system. Econ J 35:366-78 S '25

BICKERS, D. G.
A creed; poem. H Sch Q 13:139 Ap '25
School and teacher; Sane body; Community day; Illiterates; Go to school! poems. H Sch Q 14:75-6 Ja '26
These three; poem. H Sch Q 15:67 Ja '27
The world owes me a living; poem. H Sch Q 13:139 Ap '25

BICKERSTAFFE, Isaac
Plays of Isaac Bickerstaff in America. E. MacMillan. bibliog Philol Q 5:58-69 Ja '26

—and Arne, Thomas Augustine
Love in a village; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 34:515-16 Ja 5 '24
Love in a village; criticism. R. Wright. New Statesman 22:366 Ja 5 '24

—and Dibdin, Charles
Lionel and Clarissa; criticism. D. Hussey. Sat R 140:563-4 N 14 '25

BICKERSTAPH, G. Luverno
Spiritism in its Latin variant. Bib R 9:245-55 Ap '24
Use of images in worship. Bib R 12:70-8 Ja '27

BICKHAM, Martin Hayes
Religious education and social work. Relig Educ 21:303-4 Je '26
Social workers hold largest convention. Christian Cent 43:816 Je 24 '26
Social worker's religious experience. Relig Educ 20:42-6 F '25
Tendencies in project teaching in religious education. Relig Educ 21:292-5 Je '26
What university presidents think of university education. Relig Educ 21:406-9 Ag '26

BICKLEY, Francis Lawrance
John Freeman. Bookm (Lond) 71:265-6 F '27

BICKLEY, George Harvey, bishop
Obituary. G. B. Burns. por Meth R 109:507-11 Jl '26

BICKMORE, Albert Smith
Portrait. Nat Hist 27:316 Jl '27

BICKNER, H. B.
Washington's defaulted bonds not to be redeemed. Nat Munic R 16:493-5 Ag '27

BICYCLE racing
Spokes of the wheel. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 54:9 Jl 5 '24

BICYCLES
Two-wheeled assistant of a famous coach. K. Rockne. il World R 4:266 Je 6 '27

BICYCLING. See Cycling

BIDAULT DE L'ISLE, Antonin Augustin Georges
La lumière zodiacale. La Nature 54 pt2:79-80 Jl 31 '26
La pluie de sang du 30 octobre 1926. La Nature 54 pt2.sup169 N 27 '26; Same. R Sci 64:753-4 D 25 '26
—Une richesse nationale naturelle; le ciment de Vassy. La Nature 53 pt2:182-7 S 19 '25
La surface de Mercure et sa rotation lente. La Nature 55 pt2:170 Ag 15 '27

BIDDER, George P.
Ancient history of sponges and animals. Nature 120:450-2 S 24 '27
Constant differential growth-ratios and their significance. Nature 115:155-6 Ja 31 '25
Mortality of plaice. Nature 115:495-6 Ap 4 '25
Origin of sponge spicules. Nature 115:298-9 F 28 '25

BIDDLE, George
Some memories of Mary Cassatt. Arts 10:107-11 Ag '26

BIDFORD-on-Avon, England
Excavation of an Anglo-Saxon cemetery at Bidford on Avon, 1922-23. F: C. Wellstood. il Discovery 5:111-15 Jl '24

BIDOU, Henry
L'art de dire. J Débats 31 pt2:425-7 S 5 '24
L'art de vieillir. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 389-90 Ap 11 '26
Au milieu des sorciers. Annales Polit et Litt 86:55-6 Ja 17 '26
Les beaux soirs. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 96-7 Jl 27 '24
Bernard Shaw. J Débats 33 pt2:848 N 19 '26
La carrière dramatique d'Antonin Liais. J Débats 34 pt2:412-13, 453-5, 492-4 S 2-16 '27
La carrière d'un écrivain. Annales Polit et Litt 86:81-2 Ja 24 '26
Ce que nous sommes... Annales Polit et Litt 85:580 D 6 '25
Chronique dramatique. See weekly numbers of Journal des débats
Claude Monet; ou, La montée vers la lumière. J Débats 33 pt2:1032-3 D 17 '26
Courteline et les dix. J Débats 33 pt2:933-4 D 3 '26
Le cube et la palette. Annales Polit et Litt 87:501-2 N 14 '26
Deux angoisses, de J. Rostand. Review. Annales Polit et Litt 82:167-8 F 17 '24
La disgrâce des patentés. Annales Polit et Litt 86:107-8 Ja 31 '26

BIDOU, Henry—*Continued*
Education et mathématiques. Annales Polit et Litt 86:185-6 F 21 '26
Enfants et parents. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 639 D 7 '24
Eugène Delacroix. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 63 Ja 20 '24
La fête des Sokols. J Débats 33 pt2:101-3, 142-3 Jl 16-23 '26
La fièvre de Venise; ou, Le faux magicien; conte. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:150-65 S 1 '24
La fin de l'Exposition. Annales Polit et Litt 85:501-2 N 15 '25
La fin de Pierrot. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 159-60 F 14 '26
La fondation Rondel. J Débats 32 pt2:442-3 S 11 '25
Initiation musicale, de C. M. Widor. Review. Annales Polit et Litt 82:5-6 Ja 6 '24
Les jardins bleus. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 289-90 Mr 21 '26
Joujoux. Annales Polit et Litt 86:1-2 Ja 3 '26
Lettre de Florence. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 417-18 Ap 18 '26
La ménagerie. Annales Polit et Litt 82:370 Ap 6 '24
Le miroir aux silhouettes. See semi-monthly numbers of Annales politiques et littéraires, beginning March 30, 1927
M Joseph Bédier et les prix de vertu. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:926-8 D 15 '24
Le monument de Sarcey. J Débats 34 pt2: 1063 D 23 '27
Les nouveaux immortels. Annales Polit et Litt 85:553-4 N 29 '25
Les nouveaux problèmes marocains. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:538-54 F 1 '25
L'œuvre de Robert de Flers. J Débats 34 pt2:253 Ag 5 '27
Par-dessus les routes. . . Annales Polit et Litt 86:355-6 Ap 4 '26
Phèdre et l'article 64. J Débats 34 pt1:969 Je 17 '27
La piétaille de France. Annales Polit et Litt 85:527-8 N 22 '25
Le pôle nord. Annales Polit et Litt 82:330-1 Mr 30 '24
Le procès de Phèdre. J Débats 34 pt2:45-7 Jl 1 '27
Les quatre phases de l'opinion. Annales Polit et Litt 86:211-12 F 28 '26
Réception de M Albert Besnard à l'Académie française. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:226-9 Jl 1 '26
Réception de M Camille Jullian à l'Académie française. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:671-4 D 1 '24
Réception de M Emile Picard à l'Académie française. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:208-11 Mr 1 '26
Réception de M Georges Lecomte à l'Académie française. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32: 465-8 Mr 15 '26
Réception de M le duc de la Force à l'Académie française. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38: 225-8 Mr 1 '27
Réception de M Louis Bertrand à l'Académie française. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:924-7 D 15 '26
Réception de M Paul Valéry à l'Académie française. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:227-9 Jl 1 '27
La reine, de L. Strachey. Review. Annales Polit et Litt 82:115-16 F 3 '24
Le rêve d'Eleonora Duse. J Débats 32 pt2: 314-16 Ag 21 '25
Le rire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:191-2 Ag 22 '26
Le siècle des héros. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 549-50 My 23 '26
Le théâtre des Jeunes auteurs. L'Illustration 84 pt1:240 Mr 13 '26
La vocation de Conrad. J Débats 34 pt1:615 Ap 15 '27
Henry Bidou. A. Lang. por Annales Polit et Litt 82:444 Ap 20 '24

BIDWELL, David L.
Fixational pause of the eyes. bibliog J Exp Psychol 10:62-3 F '27

BIEBER, Margarete
Ein idealisiertes porträt Alexanders des Grossen. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40: 167-82 '25
Die söhne des Praxiteles. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:242-75 '23-24

BIEBER, Ralph Paul
(ed.) Diary of a journey to the Pike's Peak gold mines in 1859, by G. M. Willing. Miss Val Hist R 14:360-78 D '27
Papers of James J. Webb, Santa Fé merchant, 1844-1861. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 11:255-305 Ap '24
Plantation councils of 1670-4. Eng Hist R 40:93-106 Ja '25
Southwestern trails to California in 1849. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:342-75 D '25

BIELA comet. See Comets

BIELER, Etienne Samuel
Band spectra of lead isotopes. Nature 115: 980 Je 27 '25
Calculation of the magnetic susceptibility of NaCl from data on the intensities of X-ray reflections. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:489-95 '26

BIELFIELD, Jacques Frédéric, baron de
Informateur des historiens de Frédéric II. D: G. Larg. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:650-66 O '27

BIELIAEV-EXEMPLARSKIĬ, Sophie
Das musikalische empfinden im vorschulalter. (Aus dem Staatsinstitut für musikwissenschaft Moskau) bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27:177-216 My '26

BIELIDS. See Meteors

BIELSCHOWSKY, Franz
Die bedeutung des infektes für die diffuse sklerose; zugleich ein beitrag zur klinik und pathologie der diffusen sklerose. bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 33:12-30 Jl '27

BIELSCHOWSKY, Max
Das multiple ganglioneuron des gehirns und seine entstehung. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung und dem Pathol. institut des städt. krankenhauses im Friedrichshain-Berlin) bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 32:1-20 D '25
Neue versuche mit ammoniakalischer silberlösung für neurohistologische zwecke. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung) J f Psychol u Neurol 31:295-300 Je '25
Über den status marmoratus des striatums und atypische markfasergeflechte der hirnrinde. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung) bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 31:125-51 F '25
Über die oberflächengestaltung des grosshirnmantels bei pachygyrie, mikrogyrie und bei normaler entwicklung. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung) bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 30:29-76 Jl '23
Zur histopathologie und pathogenese der tuberösen sklerose; neue beiträge. (Aus dem K. Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung) bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 30:167-200 Mr '24

—and Cobb, Stanley
Method for intra-vital staining with silver ammonium oxide solution. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung, Berlin) bibliog footnotes J f Psychol u Neurol 31: 301-4 Je '25

—and Rose, Maximilian
Die bedeutung des nachweises oxydierender und reduzierender gewebsfermente für lokalisationsfragen des gehirns. bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 33:73-83 Jl '27
Zur kenntnis der zentralen veränderungen bei Recklinghausenscher krankheit. J f Psychol u Neurol 35:42-63 O '27

—and Valentin, Bruno
Über das verhalten der distalen nervenstrecke des hypoglossus nach örtlicher durchfrierung seines stammes. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung, Berlin und der chir. Univ.-klinik, Heidelberg) J f Psychol u Neurol 31:419-27 Ag '25

BIELSCHOWSKY, Max, and Valentin, Bruno
—Continued
Über ein lipom am rückenmark mit hydrosyringomyelie und anderen missbildungen. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung in Berlin und der Kröppelheilanstalt annastift Hannover-Kleefeld) J f Psychol u Neurol 34:225-33 F '27

BIENAIMÉ, Georges
L'enseignement français en Roumanie. R Polit et Litt 62:54-7 Ja 19 '24

BIENENSTEIN, Karl
Friesach in Kärnten. Westerm M 140:173-80 Ap '26
Herz in der nacht; gedicht. Westerm M 143: 56 S '27
Die wunderschuhe; gedicht. Westerm M 138: 564 Ag '25

BIENSTOCK, J. W.
Les amis du livre russe. Mercure Fr 183:531-8 O 15 '25
Les arts et les lettres dans la Russie soviétique. Mercure Fr 181:311-30 Jl 15 '25
Dostoievski et Balzac. Mercure Fr 176:418-25 D 1 '24
(tr.) Dostoïevsky: Lettres à sa femme. Review by M. Muret. J Débats 34 pt2:528-30 S 23 '27
Les lettres de Nicolas II à sa femme. Mercure Fr 169:679-92 F 1 '24
(tr.) See Dostoievski, Feodor Mikhailovich. Crime et châtiment; Deux lettres inédites; Une page inédite de Dostoievski; Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaievich, count. Sur le mariage et la vocation de la femme
—See Curnonsky, M.; Nozière, pseud., jt. auths.

BIER, Anna
Autumn modeling for little folks. Am Childhood 13:29-30 O '27
Child's first modeling should be a happy free expression. Kind and First Grade 11:12-14 Ja '26
Modeling from children's interests. Am Childhood 12:9-11 O '26

BIERCE, Ambrose
Ambrose Bierce. E. Partridge. Lond Mercury 16:625-38 O '27
Ambrose Bierce; ein amerikanischer satiriker, übers. von W. Söder. H. G. Scheffauer. Preuss Jahrb 205:329-37 S '26
Ambrose Bierce: the gray wolf of American letters. L. J. Nations. So Atlan Q 25:253-68 Jl '26

BIERRY, H.
Le diabète sucré, ses causes, son traitement. R Sci 62:129-36, 171-5 Mr 8-22 '24

BIERSTADT, Edward Hale
Dailies for new Americans. Our World 4:62-70 Mr '24

BIERVILLE peace congress. See International democratic congress for peace

BIERVLIET, J. J. van
A propos des innombrables variétés d'imaginations. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 10 no5-9:184-92 '24
De la genèse des variétés psychologiques. R Philos 104:161-203 S '27

BIESE, Alfred
Eine lyrische dichterin in Pommerland. Westerm M 139:518-20 Ja '26
Suomi. Westerm M 136:261-72 My '24

BIG business. See Business; Capitalism; Corporations; Trusts, Industrial

BIG Dipper. See Ursa major (constellation)

BIG-horns. See Mountain sheep

BIG parade. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

BIG Thompson river, Colorado
General features of pre-Cambrian structure along the Big Thompson river in Colorado. M. B. Fuller. il diags J Geol 32:49-63 Ja '24

BIGBEE, Eleanor
Value of games in social development. Prim Educ 32:246-7, 322 Ap-My '24

BIGELOW, Edward Fuller
Best of the camp. Nature M 5:244-6 Ap '25

BIGELOW, Emilie
Travelling theatre. English R 39:429-32 S '24

BIGELOW, Frank Hagar
Obituary. Nature 113:721 My 17 '24

BIGELOW, Harry Augustus, and Madden, J. W.
Exception and reservation of easements. Harv Law R 38:180-201 D '24

BIGELOW, Maurice Alpheus
Established points in social hygiene education, 1905-1924. J Social Hygiene 10:2-11 Ja '24; Same. Pub Health Nurse 16:131-4 Mr '24
Thirty years of practical arts in Teachers college. Teach Col Rec 28:765-75 Ap '27

BIGGS, —
Fascismo. English R 43:399-402 O '26

BIGLER, Blaine C.
School bell; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 S '25

BIGONGIARI, Dino
(tr.) See Rocco, Alfredo. Political doctrine of fascism

BIGOUDENS
Au pays des Bigoudens, Penmarc'h. A. Masseron. Correspondant 308:337-54 Ag 10 '27
Les Bigoudens sont-ils des Mongols? A. Legendre. il La Nature 55 pt1:97-9 F 5 '27

BIGUET, J. N. Faure-. See Faure-Biguet, J. N.

BIJOU-de-ceinture, acteur-actrice; roman. See Morant, George Soulié de

BIKLÉ, Henry Wolf
Judicial determination of questions of fact affecting the constitutional validity of legislative action. Harv Law R 38:6-27 N '24
Silence of Congress bibliog Harv Law R 41: 200-24 D '27

BILABEL, Friedrich
Fragmente aus der Heidelberger papyrussammlung. Philologus 80 no3:331-41 '25

Le **BILAN**; tr. of Mother's recompense. See Wharton, Mrs Edith Newbold

BILANCIONI, Guglielmo
Nel centenario voltiano; Alessandro Volta e Antonia Scarpa. Nuova Antol 255:29-39 S 1 '27
Il virilismo di Cristina di Svezia. Nuova Antol 249:59-69 S 1 '26

BILDERSEE, Dorothy
Who should be responsible for the health training and instruction program in elementary schools, the room teacher, the school nurse, or the physical education teacher? Am Phys Educ R 31:1024-6 O '26

BILE
L'écoulement de la bile; abstract. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:261 My 15 '26

BILGRAMI, Saiyid Husain
Obituary Near East 29:693 Je 17 '26
Sayyid Husayn Bilgrami; review of his collected writings. W. Haig. Asiatic R n s 22:209-14 Ap '26

BILHUBER, Gertrude
Functional periodicity and motor ability in sports. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:22-5 Ja '27
Recreational leadership course for college women. Am Phys Educ R 30:365-8 Je '25

BILIARY calculi. See Calculi, Biliary

BILIBINE, —
Images de Judée; aquarelles de Bilibine. J. Tharaud and J. Tharaud. L'Illustration 84 pt2:493-6 N 6 '26

BILKERT, H. A.
New Mesopotamia. Moslem World 14:397-404 O '24

BILL, Clarence Powers
Bosporous and Phanagoria. Class Philol 21: 251-6 Jl '26
Reading the classics. Class J 22:88-96 N '26

BILLARD, G.
Une histoire de sourcier: souvenir de vacances; le mystère de la baguette de coudrier. R Sci 63:584-92 S 12 '25

BILLBOARDS
Billboards and the landscape in the U.S.A. il Am M Art 18:590-1, 593-4 N '27
Billboards and the motorist. H. James. Nat Munic R 13:345-7 Jl '24
Billboards versus beauty. A. N. Pack. il Nature M 8:21-2 Jl '26
Country billboards. Am M Art 15:243-5 My '24
How America is eliminating the hoarding. I. T. MacDougall. Spec 135:440-1 S 19 '25
How Bermuda killed the billboard blight. W. H. Chamberlain. Am M Art 18:592-3 N '27
Municipal taxation of billboards. H. Barth. Nat Munic R 15:147-50 Mr '26
Proposal to control billboards. J. H. McFarland. Nat Munic R 14:337-8 Je '25
Taxation of billboards. M. Newcomer. Nat Munic R 13:349-51 Jl '24

Les **BILLETS**; fantaisie en trois scènes. X. de Courville. Correspondant 304:531-53 Ag 25 '26

Les **BILLETS** d'Egérie. Laure. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:529, 565, 612, 636, 666, 696; 87: 9, 35, 65, 93-4 My 16-23 Je 6-Jl 25 '26

BILLETT, R. O.
Another principal's views on intelligence tests. Am Sch Bd J 74:47-8 F '27
Scientific supervision of teachers' marks. Am Sch Bd J 74:53-4 Je '27

BILLHEIMER, Albert
Classical background. Class J 21:212-14 D '25

BILLHEIMER, Stanley
Use of the sacraments; Augsburg confession: article XIII. Luth Q 55:245-72 Jl '25

BILLIÈRES, Paul
Coup d'œil rétrospectif sur l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. Mercure Fr 184:645-56 D 15 '25

BILLINGS, Celia Madeline
My kittens; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Ap '27

BILLINGS, Frederick M.
Passion and the cross. Meth R 110:215-18 Mr '27

BILLINGS, John Shaw
John Shaw Billings and federal vital statistics. W. F. Willcox. Am Statis Assn J 21: 257-66 S '26

BILLINGS, M. P.
On the mechanics of dike intrusion. J Geol 33:140-50 F '25

BILLINGS, Mary Charlotte
April fool; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 Ap '26
Good cheer; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 N '25
March; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 46 Mr '27
Memories; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:76 N '27
Old year; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:65 Ja '27
Thanksgiving; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:73 N '25
Wood folk; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35.58 Ja '26

BILLINGS, Mrs S. M.
Angels' message; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 D '26

BILLOT, Alexandre Feuillée-. See Feuillée-Billot, Alexandre

BILLOTEY, Pierre
Le miroir aux alouettes; roman. Annales Polit et Litt 89:85-93, 137-46, 189-96, 241-50, 293-7 Jl 15-S 15 '27

BILLS, Arthur Gilbert
Influence of muscular tension on the efficiency of mental work. bibliog Am J Psychol 38: 227-51 Ap '27
—See Robinson, Edward Stevens, jt. auth.

BILLS, Marion Almira
Social status of the clerical worker and his permanence on the job. J Ap Psychol 9: 424-7 D '25

BILLS (legislation). See Legislation

BILLS (zoology)
Le bec dans la série animale. J. Chaine. il La Nature 55 pt2:118-22 Ag 1 '27

BILLS and notes. See Negotiable instruments

BILLS of exchange
Rights of holder of bill of exchange against the drawee. R. W. Aigler. Harv Law R 38:857-86 My '25
See also Checks

BILLY, André, and Piot, Jean
Comment se fait un journal. Mercure Fr 171: 630-66 My 1 '24

BILLY, Robert Jules Daniel
New French ambassador to Japan. Trans-Pac 14:16 Ap 30 '27
Portrait. Trans-Pac 14:16 My 21 '27

BIN YUAN CHU. See Chu Bin Yuan

BINARD, A., and Jeener, R.
Recherches sur la morphologie du système nerveux des annélides. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6:437-48 '26

BINARY mixtures. See Mixtures

BINARY quantics. See Forms (mathematics)

BINARY stars. See Stars—Double

BINCHOIS, Gilles (Egide)
Compositions inédites de Guillaume Dufay et de Gilles Binchois. C. van den Borren. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 70:109-20 '22

BINDER, Carroll
Third party Baedeker. Christian Cent 41:949-52 Jl 24 '24

BINDER, Gottlieb
Rapperswil. Westerm M 138:421-7 Je '25

BINET tests. See Intelligence tests

BING, Alexander M.
Sunnyside gardens. Nat Munic R 15:330-6 Je '26

BINGHAM, Anne T.
Application of psychiatry to high-school problems. Mental Hygiene 9:1-27 Ja '25

BINGHAM, Clifton
When; poem. Prim Educ 33:497 S '25

BINGHAM, Hiram
Old days gone forever, America should revise China treaties immediately. China W R 41:134-5 Jl 9 '27
Senator Bingham hits Nordic snobbery. por China W R 42:267-8 N 12 '27
Portrait. Far East R 23:483 N '27

BINGHAM, Joseph Walter
Function and scope of codification in international law. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1926: 32-7

BINGHAM, Walter Van Dyke, and Davis, W. T.
Intelligence test scores and business success. J Ap Psychol 8:1-22 Mr '24

BINI, Alberto Calza-. See Calza-Bini, Alberto

BINKERD, Robert Studebaker
Increase in popular ownership since the World war. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:386-92 Ap '25

BINKLEY, Harold C.
Essays and letter-writing. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:312-61 Je '26

BINNEWIES, W. G.
Method of studying rural social distance. J Ap Sociol 10:239-42 Ja '26

BINNEY, Cecil
Hope of immortality. Cornhill M 62:89-93 Ja '27
Nisi Dominus; story. Cornhill M 63:441-6 O '27

BINNEY, F. G., and others
Oxford university arctic expedition, 1924. Geog J 66:9-40, 111-34 Jl-Ag '25

BINNEY, George
Amundsen's polar flight. Geog J 67:253-9 Mr '26

BINOCULARS. See Field glasses

BINYON, Laurence
Study of Donne. Bookm (Lond) 67:201-2 Ja '25

BINZ, A.
Biographisches über E. Suter. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:111-15, 122-3 '24-25
Ergänzungen zur flora von Basel. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 33:256-80 '21

BINZEL, Alma Louise
Universities and parental education. Am R 3:329-35 My '25

BIOCHE, Charles
Les aventures scientifiques de madame du Châtelet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:687-97 D 1 '27
Madame du Châtelet et la querelle des forces vives. La Nature 54 pt1:332-3 My 22 '26

BIOCHEMISTRY. See Biological chemistry

BIOGEN. See Bios

BIOGEOGRAPHY. See Animals, Geographical distribution of; Anthropogeography; Plants, Geographical distribution of

BIOGRAPHIE nationale
Rapport sur les travaux de la commission de la Biographie nationale pendant l'année 1924-1925. P. Bergmans. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 7 no5:68-79 '25

BIOGRAPHISCHES jahrbuch für altertumskunde; beiblatt. See Jahresbericht über die fortschritte der classischen altertumswissenschaft

BIOGRAPHY
Les biographies romanesques. A. Bellessort. J Débats 32 pt2:1079-81 D 25 '25
Biography. W. Chance. Sat R 141:474-6 Ap 10 '26
Biography: life or bow? E. M. Root. World Tomorrow 10:361-3 S '27
Fascination of biography; extract. il World R 4:28-9 F 14 '27
Goldsmith and Johnson on biography. J. E. Brown. Mod Lang Notes 42:168-71 Mr '27
Le goût des biographies. A. Chaumeix. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:698-708 D 1 '27
Handful of biographies. H. C. Wallerstein. Family 5:39-41 Ap '24
Indiscretions of biography. C: Whibley. English R 39:769-72 D '24
Looking backwards. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 25:661-2 S 26 '25
M André Maurois, biographe; review of La vie de Disraëli, by A. Maurois. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 65:408-11 Jl 2 '27
Le retour de Plutarque. B: Crémieux. Annales Polit et Litt 88:601-2 Je 15 '27
Romance of reality. J. F. Newton. Homiletic R 90:427-30 N '25
This yellow decade. D. Allen. Christian Cent 44:827-8 Jl 7 '27
Verbosity in biography. G. H. Mair. Sat R 139:212 F 28 '25

See also Actors and actresses; Authors; Autobiography; Educators; Great men; Iconismos; Inventors; Scientists; also subhead Biography under China, England, Great Britain, Italy, United States

Study and teaching

Biography: the case method in history. R. F. Nichols. Hist Outl 17:270-2 O '26
Introduction to biography for young children who test above 150 IQ. bibliog Teach Col Rec 26:277-87 D '24

BIOGRAPHY, Classical. See Classical biography

BIOLOGICAL chemistry
Action of Na, K and Ca chlorides on the egg of fundulus. J. H. Bodine. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:698-9 O '27
Amphoteric substance in the radula of the whelk (buccinum undatum). C. F. A. Pantin and T. H. Rogers. Nature 115:639-40 My 2 '25
Antagonistic action of electrolytes and permeability of membranes. K. C. Sen. Nature 118:481-2 O 2 '26
Aspect of the biochemistry of the sugars. R. Robinson. Nature 120:44 Jl 9 '27
Bio-chemistry of muscle contraction. W. E. Garner. Nature 115:532-3 Ap 11 '25
Chemistry of embryonic development. J. Needham. bibliog Science Prog 19:70-85 Jl '24
Chemistry of spring. Lens. New Statesman 22:753-5 Ap 5 '24
Chemistry of the adrenal cortex. A. von Szent-Gyorgyi. Nature 119:782-3 My 28 '27
Glucokinin. J. B. Collip. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:39-43 '23
Human personality and biochemistry. W: E. Ritter. Nature 116:898-9 D 19 '25
Life as a form of chemical behavior. bibliog O. L. Reiser. Monist 34:150-60 Ja '24
Manoilov and other chemical sex reactions. bibliog Nature 120:654-5 N 5 '27
Mechanism of oxidation in living tissues. Nature 117:910-11 Je 26 '26
Philosophical basis of biochemistry. J. Needham. Monist 35:27-48 Ja '25
Physico-chemical theory of titration and its application to bio-chemical problems. L. J. Harris. tab Science Prog 19:251-6 O '24
Possibility of identifying chemical processes in living matter. W. J. Crozier. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:461-4 N '24
Problèmes de la vie et de la mort; les colloïdes. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:657-88 F 1 '25
Problèmes pigmentaires actuels. J. Verne. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:631-43, 705-11 N 30, D 30 '25
Protoplasmic action of copper and gold. C. Voegtlin and others. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 344-5 Je '25
Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature, ed. by R. K. Cannan. Science Prog 18:371-5; 19:377-82; 20:405-8; 21:30-5, 386-91 Ja '24, Ja '25, Ja, Jl '26, Ja '27
Recent developments in biochemistry. J. Needham. Outlook (Lond) 58:84-5 Jl 24 '26
Le silicium et la matière vivante. P. Lemay and L. Jaloustre. La Nature 53 pt2:180-2 S 19 '25
Studies on biochemical differences between (+) and (—) sexes in mucors. S. Satina and A. F. Blakeslee. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:528-34 S '25
Summary of the recent work on the biochemistry of the pneumococcus. M. H. Finkelstein. bibliog Science Prog 21:74-82 Jl '26
Transformations of energy in the contraction of striated muscle. A. V. Hill. Scientia 36: 317-22 N '24

See also Blood—Analysis and chemistry; Botanical chemistry; Cells; Diastase; Hemoglobin; Hormones; Immunity; Insulin; Luminescence; Metabolism; Nucleic acids; Nutrition; Oxidation, Physiological; Parathyroid hormone; Physiological chemistry; Plants—Chemical analysis; Porphyrins; Proteins; Proteolysis; Soil microbiology; Thyroid preparations; also Cambridge university—Sir William Dunn institute of biochemistry; Oxford university—School of biochemistry

BIOLOGICAL laboratories

See also Besse-en-Chandesse—Station de limnologie; Laboratoire de calorimétrie animale, Paris; Stazione zoologica di Napoli

BIOLOGICAL physics
Physical basis of life. D. T. MacDougal. il Roy Canad Inst Trans 15 pt1:35-48 D '24
Thermodynamics in physiology; extracts from the third Joule memorial lecture of the Manchester literary and philosophical society. A. V. Hill. Nature 113:859-62 Je 14 '24

See also Cells; Evolution; Fatigue; Heredity; Life (biology)

BIOLOGICAL research
Biological research in the tropics. J. S. Dunkerly. Nature 118:662 N 6 '26
Biological work in Russia, Siberia, and Turkestan. T. D. A. Cockerell. Nature 120:725-6 N 19 '27
Science and human life. Nature 119:449-51 Mr 26 '27

BIOLOGICAL research—*Continued*

Towards a perfected posterity; achievements and promises of contemporary biological research. J. B. S. Haldane. World Today 45: 1-6 D '24

See also Hungarian institute for biological research, Tihany; Institut Edmond de Rothschild; Laboratoire de calorimétrie animale, Paris

BIOLOGICAL station, Bermuda

Proposed new biological station in Bermuda. Nature 119:143 Ja 22 '27

BIOLOGY

Gli albori della biologia moderna; Francesco Redi. M. Cardini. Scientia 41:25-34 Ja '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup23-31 Ja '27

Biological laws and human welfare. G: B. Rigg. Am R 3:585-92 S '25

Biological memory as a new theory of life. E. W. MacBride. Scientia 38:153-64 S '25; French tr. L. Moulin. 38:sup59-68 S '25

Biological significance of pathological changes. G. W. Nicholson. bibliog Science Prog 18:578-86 Ap '24

Biology and human life. J. S. Huxley. Nature 118:844-6 D 11 '26

Biology and human progress. T: Stephenson. Lond Q R 144:216-25 O '25

Biology and religion. J. S. Haldane. Nature 114:468-71 S 27 '24

Les corrélations organiques et les théories de C. M. Child. M. Abeloos. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:395-402 Jl 15 '27

Ecology and the partition of biology. A. Willey. bibliog il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:1-9 '23

Heredity and environment: are they antithetical? L. Carmichael. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 20:245-60 O '25

L'histoire naturelle du monde; réflexions sur la valeur et l'avenir de la systématique. P. Teilhard de Chardin. Scientia 37:15-24 Ja '25

Instinct and culture in human and animal societies; review of Le monde social des fourmis, comparé à celui de l'homme, by A. Forel. B. Malinowski. Nature 114:79-82 Jl 19 '24

Biology and sociology; reply to B. Malinowski, with rejoinder. C. W. Soal. Nature 114: 273-5 Ag 23 '24

Introduction to biology. L. C. Wooster. School Sci and Math 27:280-6 Mr '27

Logic and law in biology; abstract. P. C. Mitchell. Nature 119:718-50 My 21 '27

Outlook in biology. J. S. Huxley. Rice Inst Pam 11:241-338 O '24

Physical and biological science at Wembley. J Educ 57:400 Je '25

Progress in biology. W. Bateson. Nature 113: 644-6, 681-2 My 3-10 '24

Psychological dissociation as a biological process. W. H. R. Rivers. Scientia 35:331-8 My '24; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. 35:sup 77-84 My '24

Question of vitalism; psychobiology. E. S. Russell. Scientia 36:169-76 S '24; French tr. H: de Varigny. 36:sup51-8 S '24

Representative biological theories of society. H. E. Barnes. bibliog Sociol R 17:120-30, 182-94, 294-300; 18:100-5, 231-43, 306-14 Ap-O '25, Ap-O '26 (to be cont)

S. T. Coleridge as a philosophical biologist. J. Needham. Science Prog 20:692-702 Ap '26

Social implications of biology. Nature 118: 325-8 S 4 '26

Social organism. C. Warburton. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:169-77 S '27

Taxonomy in biology. Nature 118:901-2 D 25 '26

Volvocinae. A. E. Shipley. il Discovery 6:392-5 O '25

See also Adaptation (biology); Anatomy; Biological chemistry; Biological physics; Biological research; Botany; Cells; Chromosomes; Color of animals; Convergence (biology); Death; Differentiation (biology); Ecology; Electrophysiology; Embryology; Eugenics; Evolution; Fresh-water biology; Genetics; Growth; Heredity; Hybridization; Individuality (biology); Karyokinesis; Life (biology); Longevity; Marine biology; Mechanical theory of life; Metabolism; Microorganisms; Microscope and microscopy; Mimicry (biology); Morphology; Mutation (biology); Natural history; Natural selection; Parasites; Parthenogenesis; Phylogeny; Physiology; Plants; Protoplasm; Regeneration (biology); Reproduction; Sex (biology); Sexual selection; Species; Symbiosis; Variation (biology); Vitalism; Zoology

Bibliography

Revue de biologie générale. G. Bohn. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:605-16 N 15 '24

Examinations, questions, etc.

General biology in the general school examination of the University of London. O. H. Latter. bibliog J Educ 57:748 N '25

History

Pure biology. J. S. Huxley. Rice Inst Pam 11:241-73 O '24

Nomenclature

Note on the nomenclature of the proteoclastic enzymes. E. A. Fisher. Science Prog 19:427-30 Ja '25

See also Botany—Nomenclature; Zoology—Nomenclature

Statistics

Une application nouvelle des mathématiques à la biologie: la théorie des associations biologiques, d'après les travaux de M Vito Volterra. J. Pérès. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:295-300, 337-41 My 31-Je 15 '27

Study and teaching

Beginnings of instruction in general biology. S. H. Vines. Nature 115:714-15 My 9 '25

Biological courses sponsored by Cass technical high school science group. C. E. Bailey. School Sci and Math 24:145-50, 370-5 F, Ap '24

Biology and the race. Nature 120:353-5 S 10 '27

Biology and the training of the citizen. J. G. Kerr. Nature 118:229-33 Ag 14 '26

Biology teaching and the rural school. T: W. Turner. So Workm 55:349-52 Ag '26

Critical rating of biology text-books based upon the cardinal aims of education. R. E. Klingensmith and G. I. Giardini. School Sci and Math 24:578-84 Je '24

Curriculum and aims in biological teaching. T: W. Turner. School Sci and Math 27:681-90 O '27

Gifts of spring; an experiment in social hygiene. M. E. Reeve. J Social Hygiene 12: 137-43 Mr '26

Helps for biology teachers. W. C. Croxton. School Sci and Math 25:597-9 Je '25

Interesting pupils in plants and animals. W. C. Croxton. bibliog School Sci and Math 24: 402-6 Ap '24

Lecture, demonstration, recitation technique in biology teaching. J. Isenbarger. School Sci and Math 25:618-22 Je '25

Methods in teaching biology. A. G. Clement. School Sci and Math 25:634-9 Je '25

Preparation of teachers for high school biology. J. M. Shaver. School Sci and Math 24: 174-81 F '24

Problem of method in elementary biology. G. W. Hunter. bibliog diags School Sci and Math 27:594-605 Je '27

Problem solving, applied to field work in biology. W. P. Porter. School Sci and Math 26:278-82 Mr '26

Pupil opinion of biology after two months attendance. M. E. Pape. School Sci and Math 26:371-3 Ap '26

Report of the Committee on reorganization of the biological sciences, appointed by the Cleveland biology teachers club. School Sci and Math 24:211-6 Mr '24

Science courses in secondary schools; report of the committee on biology, Association of science teachers of the middle states and Maryland. E: E. Wildman. bibliog School Sci and Math 27:299-307 Mr '27

BIOLOGY—Study and teaching—*Continued*
Selection and organization of the material and activities for a definite unit of work in general biology. J: M. Presson. bibliog School Sci and Math 24:841-4 N '24
Shall the drawing be inked? J. L. Cooprider. tabs School Sci and Math 25:62-73 Ja '25
Should biology be included in the training of every teacher? if so, what should be the nature of the course? O. E. Frazee. School Sci and Math 26:816-23 N '26
Some aims and methods of the teaching of secondary school biology. J. Isenbarger. School Sci and Math 25:239-44 Mr '25
Some comparisons of biological science teaching in the secondary schools of Illinois and the United States as a whole. G: W. Hunter. School Sci and Math 25:844-53 N '25
Some desirable practices in high-school biology. J. M. Shaver. Peabody J Educ 4:272-5 Mr '27
Some laboratory practices in biology in secondary schools. M. E. Pape. bibliog School Sci and Math 26:274-7 Mr '26
Some radical departures on the teaching of biology. E. R. Downing. School Sci and Math 24:743-5 O '24
Status of biology in the secondary schools of Oregon. V. Holt. School Sci and Math 27: 121-8 F '27
Status of the biological sciences in the accredited high schools of the state of Washington. F. K. Foster. School Sci and Math 24:407-23 Ap '24
Study of the illustrative material found in ten biology texts. G. Stiles. School Sci and Math 24:511-12 My '24
Teacher versus student demonstrations in high school biology. J. L. Cooprider. tabs School Sci and Math 26:147-55 F '26
Teaching of biological science. F. O. Bower. Nature 115:712-14 My 9 '25
Tentative curriculum for a teacher-training course in high school biology. F: H. Blodgett. bibliog School Sci and Math 26:482-94 My '26
Try-out of the unit plan in teaching biology. W. P. Porter. J Educ Method 7:137-41 D '27
Value of surveys in biological science. G: W. Hunter. School Sci and Math 24:823-8 N '24
Year in biology. H. A. Cunningham. School Sci and Math 25:688-93, 923-7; 26:267-71, 710-16 O, D '25, Mr, O '26

See also Educational measurements—Biology; Nature study; Project teaching—Biology; Sex instruction; also Harvard university—Bussey institution for applied biology

BIOLOGY, Marine. See Marine biology

BIOLUMINESCENCE. See Luminescence

BIOMETRY
Competitive factor in skewness. H. J. Banker. tabs Am Statis Assn J 22:9-21 Mr '27
Una teoria matematica sulla lotta per l'esistenza. V. Volterra. diags Scientia 41:85-102 F '27; French tr. M. Thiers. diags 41:sup33-48 F '27

BIONDOLILLO, Francesco
Nel centenario di Ugo Foscolo; Ugo Foscolo e l'immortalità della poesia. Nuova Antol 253:285-93 Je 1 '27

BIOS
Biogens, inactive mother-substances of the two bioses. E. V. Eastcott. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:21-4 25
Chemical study of bios. G. H. W. Lucas. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17: 157 '23
Formation of bios in infusions. E. V. Eastcott. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:117-18 '24
Natural distribution of bios I and bios II. E. V. Eastcott. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:157-8 '23
Preparation and purification of bios. H. des B. Sims. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:116 '24
Reproduction of yeast in solutions in which no bios had been added. D. Whiteman. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:24-5 '25

BIOSCA, Joachim
Catalan painter, Joachim Biosca. K. Parkes. il Am M Art 16:418-21 Ag '25

BIOT, Jean Baptiste
Optical rotatory dispersion; a tribute to the memory of Biot, 1774-1862. T. M. Lowry. Nature 117:271-5 F 20 '26
La vie et l'œuvre de Jean Baptiste Biot. E. Picard. J Débats 34 pt2:1057-60 D 23 '27

BIRABEAU, André
Bonne-maman; conte. L'Illustration 82 pt2: 561-6 D 6 '24
Le chemin des écoliers; comédie. L'Illustration (Petite) no350:1-30 S 17 '27
Le chemin des écoliers; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 82:496-7 My 4 '24
Chifforton; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no231:1-24 F 21 '25
Chifforton; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 31 pt2:1143 D 26 '24
Côte à côte; roman. L'Illustration 84 pt2:645-50 D 4 '26
La femme fatale; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt1:502 Mr 25 '27
Petit péché; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt2:403 O 9 '26
Un petit péché; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 87:379 O 10 '26
Un petit péché; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2:565-7 O 1 '26

—and Wachthausen, R.
Plaire, critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt1: 165-7 Ja 29 '26

BIRAN, Maine de. See Maine de Biran

BIRCH, Frank
Liberal party. Nation (Lond) 36:261 N 15 '24
Mountebanks; criticism. Nation (Lond) 37: 345-6 Je 13 '25
Pirandello at Cambridge. Nation (Lond) 35: 407-8 Je 28 '24

BIRCH, Herbert
Canada and her pulp-wood industry. English R 38:771-4 My '24

BIRCH, John J.
A-priorism and empiricism. Monist 34:131-49 Ja '24
Fatigue and its relation to school work. Am Sch Bd J 71:55 S '25
—See Duvernois, Henri, jt. auth.
Glimpse at spiritualism. Open Court 39:161-9 Mr '25
Meaning of the junior high school. Pop Educ 42:552-3 Je '25
Origin and development of instincts. Open Court 38:595-604 O '24
Our public schools and training in thrift. Pop Educ 43:394-5 Mr '26

BIRCH, Thomas Bruce
Epochs in religious culture. Luth Q 54:241-58 Ap '24
Luther and religious experience. Luth Q 55: 170-84 Ap '25

BIRCH, Walter de Gray
Obituary. Nature 113:468 Mr 29 '24

BIRCH-BARTLETT collection. See Chicago art institute

BIRCHBY, W. N.
White-light interference fringes with a thick glass plate in one path. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:452-7; 13:216-21 N '24, Ap '27

BIRCK, Laurits Vilhelm
Theories of over-production. Econ J 37:19-32 Mr '27

BIRD, Charles
Effect of maturation upon the pecking instinct of chicks. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33: 212-34 Je '26
Influence of the press upon the accuracy of report. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 22:123-9 Jl '27
Relative importance of maturation and habit in the development of an instinct. Pedagog Sem 32:68-91 Mr '25

BIRD, Cyril Kenneth (Fougasse, pseud.)
Fougasse. G. Dearmer. Sat R 138:391 O 18 '24
BIRD, Grace Electa
Value of mental hygiene in the secondary school. Mental Hygiene 11:253-60 Ap '27
BIRD, Mary Virginia
Day's work in a mountain school. por Pub Health Nurse 19:439-40 S '27
BIRD banding
Bird banding. M. S. Crosby. il Nat Hist 24: 605-17 S '24
Bird-marking: its prospects and results. E. M. Nicholson. il maps Discovery 8:159-63 My '27
Interesting results from bird-banding activities. F. Smith. School Sci and Math 25:569-73 Je '25
Wanderers of the air lanes. B. East. il Nature M 7:351-4 Je '26
BIRD clubs
Organization of a science club. R. Lussenhop. School Sci and Math 24:727-30 O '24
School bird club. M. G. Masson. il Nature M 3:303 My '24
BIRD dogs. See Setters
BIRD feathers. See Feathers
BIRD houses
Homemade bird houses. F. I. Solar. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:37 F '27
Something new in bird houses. M. Dickoré. il Nature M 7:284 My '26
BIRD migration. See Birds—Migration
BIRD nests. See Nests
BIRD of paradise flower
Bird of paradise flower. E: A. Preble. il Nature M 7:152 Mr '26
BIRD sanctuaries. See Birds—Protection
BIRD song. See Birds—Song
BIRD stories. See Birds—Legends and stories
BIRD study
About Christmas and Christmas birds. H. Nelson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 51 D '25
Baltimore oriole; primary story. L. M. Johns and M. Averill. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:52 S '27
Bird day program. M. B. Moore. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:719 My '27
Bird drummers and some tiny acrobats. S. V. Prueser. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:27 Ja '27
Bird neighboring. J. Bouton. il Kind and First Grade 10:16 Mr '25
Bird project. C. Edmiston. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:42 F '26
Bird project. H. Voight. bibliog il Prim Educ 34:252-5 Ap '26
Bird spelling project. A. Knight. Prim Educ 34:256 Ap '26
Bird study in high school biology. J. Isenbarger. School Sci and Math 25:685-7 O '25
Bird study in Honolulu. A. B. Comstock. Nature M 6:52-3 Jl '25
Bird-watching in autumn and winter. M. G. S. Best. il Discovery 5:331-4 D '24
Birdwatching in the rain. F. Pitt. Nation (Lond) 37:646-7 Ag 29 '25
Bird-watching through binoculars. H. M. Batten. il Discovery 6:39-42 F '25
Five interesting birds. S. V. Prueser. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:37 Mr '27
Getting acquainted with the birds. M. D English. il Vis Educ 5:286-7 S '24
Giving a bird show. N. A. Holt. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:787 Je '27
Giving the birds a Christmas party. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:37 D '25
Holiday bird party. M. W. Henry. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:282 D '27
Interesting children in birds. A. M. Peterson. il Nature M 3:236-8 Ap '24
New method of bird study. W: I. Lyon. School Sci and Math 24:501-3 My '24
Some marsh and shore birds. S. V. Prueser. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:33 F '27
Transparent tubes for exhibiting bird skins. R. C. Ross. il School Sci and Math 26:408-11 Ap '26
When the birds go to school. M. B. Norman. Kind and First Grade 11:26-7 S '25
Wild wings. W. H. Hudson. English R 41:229-41 Ag '25
Year's study of birds. K. Franken. J Rural Educ 3:79-87 O '23
See also Bird banding; Bird clubs; also American ornithologists' union
BIRD watching. See Bird study
BIRDNO, Ethel Grace
Creating pupil interest in a reading program for civics. Hist Outl 17:18-20 Ja '26
BIRDS
Bird portraits at the zoo. World Today 44: 401-6 O '24
Bird program. M. B. Moore. Prim Educ 33: 265-6 Ap '25
Birds and flowers that keep Easter with us. M. B. Norman. Kind and First Grade 10: 22-3 Ap '25
Country. R. Lynd. New Statesman 25:544-5 Ag 29 '25
Feathered guests of the winter snows. R. B. Horsfall. il Nature M 7:7-9 Ja '26
Life histories of some common birds. Nature M 7:306 My '26
Lustige vogelkunde; mit vierzehn originalzeichnungen von C. Bessiger. C. Floericke. Westerm M 141:297-304 N '26
Mediaeval birds. L. F. Salzman. Cornhill M 57:35-40 Jl '24
Our bird calendar. A. M. Petersen. Pop Educ 41:394-5 Mr '24
Our birds. O. Ryan. il diags Pop Educ 42:496-501 My '25
Les progrès de l'ornithologie. M. Boubier. il maps R Sci 64:135-43 Mr 13 '26
Return of the birds. A. S. Corneveaux. il Prim Educ 32:228-9 Ap '24
Some curious birds. H. C. Oberholser. il Nature M 4:31-5 Jl '24
Les tendances actuelles de l'ornithologie. J. Berlioz. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:401-4 Jl 15 '26
Wild bird pets. L. S. Crandall. il Nature M 4:347-9 D '24
See also Bird houses; Bird study; Birds, Fossil; Cage birds; Flight; Folklore of birds; Nests; Water birds; also American ornithologists' union; International ornithological congress; also names of individual birds, e.g. Avocets, Bluebirds, Bobolinks, Bramblings, Cassowaries, Chickadees, Condors, Crows, Eagles, Grouse, Gulls, Hawks, Hummingbirds, Jays, Martins, Nightingales, Orioles, Owls, Pelicans, Phainopepla, Pheasants, Pigeons, Plovers, Quails, Shrikes, Starlings, Swallows, Swans, Swifts, Terns, Warblers, Wax-wings, Woodcocks, Woodpeckers, Wrens

Anatomy

Parabasal canal and nerve foramina and canals in the bird skull. H. L. Kesteven. bibliog il Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:108-23 '25
See also Bills (zoology); Feathers

Collection and preservation

Transparent tubes for exhibiting bird skins. R. C. Ross. il School Sci and Math 26:408-11 Ap '26

Diseases

Grouse disease in Norway; coccidiosis in the willow grouse. Nature 120:567-8 O 15 '27
Periodicity of reproduction, infection and resistance in bird malaria. L. G. Taliaferro. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:348-52 Je '25

Economic value

See Birds, Injurious and beneficial

Eggs

See Birds' eggs

Flight

Experimental study of the soaring of albatrosses. P. Idrac. Nature 115:532 Ap 11 '25; Reply. S. L. Walkden. 116:132-4 Jl 25 '25

BIRDS—Flight—*Continued*
Researches on the flight factor in birds. C. J. Patten. il Discovery 7:377-80 N '26; Discussion. 8:286-91, 318-20, 340-1, 362 S-N '27
Sur le problème de l'ornithoptère. M. Boel. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no6:249-53 '25
Le vol à voile des oiseaux et leurs caractéristiques. A. Magnan. il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:169-77 Mr 30 '25
Le vol sans battement des albatros ou comment volent les albatros. M. Idrac. il diags La Nature 53 pt1:241-7 Ap 18 '25
Le vol sans battement ou vol à voile des oiseaux. P. Idrac. il diags tab L'Illustration 85 pt2:504-7 N 5 '27
Way of a bird. W. B. Thomas. Outlook (Lond) 55:360 My 30 '25

Folklore

See Folklore of birds

Food and feeding

Bird guests in the winter. E. Keil. il Nature M 5:75-8 F '25
Bringing up bluebirds. M. W. Daley. il Nature M 6:45-6 Jl '25
Feeding birds in winter. F. L. DuMond. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:38 D '27
Running a bird hotel. L. Fenner. il Nature M 8:329-31 D '26

Geographical distribution

Notes on systematics and distribution of certain palaearctic birds. P: P. Sushkin. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 38 no 1:1-55 '25

Habits and behavior

Agua Caliente. W. L. Finley and I. Finley. il Nature M 7:339-41 Je '26
Bird foes of birds. E. M. Nicholson. Cornhill M 57:577-85 N '24
Bird trickster outwitted; how the yellow warbler circumvents the cowbird. C: Macnamara. il Nat Hist 25:54-7 Ja '25
Birds in the frost. Spec 138:73-4 Ja 15 '27
Birds' play and pleasure. J. S. Huxley. New Statesman 22:417-19 Ja 19 '24
Courtship of birds. Nature 117:571 Ap 17 '26
Fly-lines over London. E. M. Nicholson. diag New Statesman 26:777-8 Ap 3 '26
Mœurs de la poule d'eau. L. Coopman. il La Nature 53 pt2:166-70 S 12 '25
Researches on the breeding factor in birds. C. J. Patten. il Discovery 7:163-6 My '26
Researches on the mental factor in birds. C. J. Patten. il Discovery 8:71-4 Mr '27
Some queer cousins. S. V. Prueser. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:38 My '27
Star singers of birdland. S. V. Prueser. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:39 O '26
Things seldom seen and facts disputed. C. E. Green Blackw 220:124-31 Jl '26
Told in the garden. B. H. Lampman. il Nature M 8:217 O '26
Winged David. M. Gascoyen. Nation (Lond) 41:444 Jl 2 '27

Legends and stories

Barnakles whole fabulous breed; with excerpt from Gerarde's Herball published in London in 1636. E. Snow. il Nature M 7:42-3 Ja '26
Bird's nest. B. McAlpine. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:785 Je '27
Blackbird. L. O'Flaherty. Nation (Lond) 35: 563-4 Ag 2 '24
La légende du martin-pêcheur; poème. R. Gérard. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:615-20 D 4 '26
Little wren's thank you song. A. Knight. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:726 My '27
Sultan in bronze. B. H. Lampman. il Nature M 6:332-5 D '25
Under the hammer and sickle. E. R. R. Linklater. Blackw 222:289-312 S '27
Unknown bird. Spec 135:49-50 Jl 11 '25
Wounded cormorant. L. O'Flaherty. Nation (Lond) 38:317-18 N 28 '25

See also Folklore of birds

Migration

Les ailes d'automne. G. Clemenceau. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:432-3 O 23 '26
Bird migration in Egypt. R. E. Moreau. il map Discovery 7:83-7 Mr '26
Bird migration in relation to foot-and-mouth disease. A. L. Thomson. Nature 113:52-4 Ja 12 '24
Migration and reproductive rhythm in birds. W. Rowan. Nature 119:351-2 Mr 5 '27
Migration mysteries. Spec 134:716-17 My 2 '25
Les migrations des oiseaux. M. Thomas. Correspondant 305:432-47 N 10 '26
Mit den zugvögeln nach Afrika, by B. Berg. Review. E. Herms. il Westerm M 137:375-80 D '24
Mystery of bird migration. B. M. White. il World R 2:81 Mr 22 '26
On photoperiodism, reproductive periodicity, and the annual migrations of birds and certain fishes. W: Rowan. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 38:146-89 '26
Par quelles routes émigrent les bécasses. A. Mercier. il map La Nature 53 pt1:212-14 Ap 4 '25
Relation of light to bird migration and developmental changes. W: Rowan. Nature 115:494-5 Ap 4 '25
Researches on the flight factor in birds C. J. Patten. il Discovery 7:377-80 N '26; Discussion. 8:286-91, 318-20, 340-1, 362 S-N '27
Researches on the laws and general principles of bird-migration. C. J. Patten. il Discovery 6:218-22 Je '25
Le retour des oiseaux migrateurs. A. Mercier. La Nature 52 pt1:107-9 F 16 '24
Routes migratoires de la cigogne blanche. A. Mercier. il map La Nature 53 pt1:65-7 Ja 31 '25
Sidelight on bird migration. F. S. Briggs. Nature 114:574 O 18 '24
Le temps influence-t-il la migration des oiseaux? A. Mercier. maps tab La Nature 54 pt2:266-9 O 23 '26
Trouvailles d'oiseaux bagués. A. Mercier. il map La Nature 54 pt1:12-13 Ja 2 '26
Vers quels pays et par quelles routes émigrent les mouettes. A. Mercier. maps La Nature 52 pt2:387-90 D 20 '24
Winged wanderers. Spec 138:145-6 Ja 29 '27

See also Bird banding; Orientation

Nests

See Nests

Nomenclature

Ciris. W. M. Lindsay. Class Q 19:103-4 Ap '25
Ciris. D. W. Thompson. Class Q 19:155-8 Jl '25

Parasites

See Parasites—Birds

Photographs and photography

Catbirds in the orchard. H. T. Middleton. il Nature M 4:155-7 S '24
Dad goes a'birding. L. Squire. il Nature M 8:205-8 O '26
Hell-diver; agile U-boat of the birdland navy. H. T. Middleton. il Nature M 3:138-40 Mr '24
Wild bird photography. G. A. Metcalfe. il Discovery 5:16-19 Ap '24

Physiology

Early embryonic differentiation. J. S. Huxley. bibliog Nature 113:276-8 F 23 '24
Golgi apparatus in the avian oocyte. F. W. R. Brambell. Nature 113:493-4 Ap 5 '24
Migration and reproductive rhythm in birds. W: Rowan. Nature 119:351-2 Mr 5 '27
Sex-determination in birds. F. W. R. Brambell. bibliog il Science Prog 19:257-65 O '24
Sex in the right and left sides of the bird's body. O. Riddle. tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:152-61 '24
Sex-limited characters in birds and their bearing on Lamarckian theory, with new suggestions concerning the genetics and origin of hen-feathering. J. T. Cunningham. Science Prog 19:431-42 Ja '25

BIRDS—*Continued*

Plumage

See Color of birds; Feathers

Poetry

Birds. J: Drinkwater. World R 4:144 Ap 4 '27
Birds of a feather. H. Powell. Outlook (Lond) 55:88 F 7 '25
Bird's winter. M. Stanley. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:70 N '27
In apple-tree town. C. S. Rice. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:788 Je '27
Of a little bird. W. Thorley. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:788 Je '27
Shall my dream come true? H. W. Ludlow. il So Workm 54:154-6 Ap '25
Snowbird. C: G. Girelius. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:71 S '27
Swallows. E. Arnold. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:739 My '27

Protection

Bird protection in Great Britain. J. Ritchie. Nature 118:73-4 Jl 17 '26
Bird protection in the United States. R. W. Shufeldt. il Pop Educ 42:491-3 My '25
Birds and man. Spec 133:773-4 N 22 '24
Birds' petition; to the children of Arkansas from the birds of Arkansas. Peabody J Educ 4:370 My '27
Birds' songs and sanctuaries. il Our World W 2:285 Je 8 '25
Cages and snarers. Spec 134:803-4 My 16 '25
Le château de Clères; un grand domaine affecté à l'élevage des oiseaux exotiques. G. Chérau. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:497-8 My 14 '27
Great Rainey bird sanctuary. T. G. Pearson. il Nature M 5:307-10 My '25
Harvard's sanctuary for birds; abridged. M. Lee. il World R 3:192 D 13 '26
Protection of nature in Britain. Nature 113: 557-8 Ap 19 '24
Protection of wild birds. Nature 115:934-5 Je 20 '25
Town forests as game and bird sanctuaries. H. A. Reynolds. il Nature M 5:241-3 Ap '25
Valeur économique des oiseaux, protégés par la Convention internationale de 1902. A. Mercier. La Nature 52 pt2:332-4, 354-6 N 22, D 6 '24
Wild bird protection. J: M. Crosthwaite. Spec 138:1066 Je 18 '27
Wild birds' protection bill. H. J. Massingham. Spec 138:636 Ap 9 '27
Wild life and the politician. Sat R 142:90-1 Jl 24 '26
World on trust. P. Gosse. Lond Mercury 10: 55-62 My '24

See also Bird clubs

Song

Bird-song and sub-song. E. M. Nicholson. New Statesman 27:230-1 Je 12 '26
How to know bird songs. A. A. Saunders. Nature M 7:365-6 Je '26
Joy of renting houses for songs. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. il Nature M 3:261-5 My '24
Researches on the song factor in birds. C. J. Patten. il Discovery 7:43-6 F '26
Return of the feathered choir. World R 4: 144 Ap 4 '27
Songsters of solitude. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. il Nature M 4:333-6 D '24

Stories

See Birds—Legends and stories

Africa

Three new African birds. H. Friedmann. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:217-19 '26

See also Honey guides

Africa, Central

Ueber eine vogelsammlung vom oberen Kongo und eine neue würgerart von der insel Nossibé. A. Reichenow. Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 40:61-5 '23

Alps

Bird census in the French Alps. E. M. Nicholson. il maps tab Discovery 8:357-9, 400-4 N-D '27

Antarctic region

See also Penguins

Arctic regions

Snowy owl in its northern home. A. M. Bailey. il Nat Hist 25:65-9 Ja '25

Argentina

Las especies y subespecies Argentinas de los genéros geositta Swainson y cinclodes Gray. R. Dabbene. il maps Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 30:113-95 Je '19
Two new birds from Argentina. J. L. Peters. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:195-6 '26

Australia

Bird personalities of the Australian bush. R. T. Littlejohns. il Nat Hist 24:29-41 Ja '24
Some Australian birds. W. H. Ogilvie. Spec 135:99-100, 136 Jl 18-25 '25

See also Bower birds

Borneo

Birds from Maratua island, off the east coast of Borneo. O. Bangs and J. L. Peters. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:235-42 '27

Canada

New marsh wren from Alberta. F. Harper. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:221-2 '26
Songsters of solitude. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. il Nature M 4:333-6 D '24

East Indies

Descriptions of new treronidae and other non-passerine birds from the East Indies. H. C. Oberholser. Wash Acad Sci J 14:294-303 Jl 19 '24
Descriptions of nineteen new East Indian passerine birds. H. C. Oberholser. Wash Acad Sci J 16:515-22 N 18 '26

Ecuador

Distribution of bird-life in Ecuador. W. Stone. il map Nat Hist 26:644-9 N '26

Egypt

Bird migration in Egypt. R. E. Moreau. il map Discovery 7:83-7 Mr '26

England

Balance of birds. E. M. Nicholson. Cornhill M 56:521-33 My '24
Bird census of Kensington gardens. E. M. Nicholson. Discovery 7:281-5 Ag '26
Birds and civilization; review of Birds in England, by E. M. Nicholson. H. J. Massingham. Sat R 141:294-5 Mr 6 '26
Birds in midwinter. E. M. Nicholson. Sat R 141:6-7 Ja 2 '26
Carrion crows in London, 1927. M. Gascoyen. Nation (Lond) 42:83 O 15 '27
February on the Thames. Spec 134:318-19 F 28 '25
Fly-lines over London. E. M. Nicholson. diag New Statesman 26:777-8 Ap 3 '26
News of the Dartford warbler. E. M. Nicholson New Statesman 26:544 F 13 '26
On the saltings. Spec 138:981-2 Je 4 '27
Protection of wild birds. Nature 115:934-5 Je 20 '25
Some excitements of a bird-watcher. E. W. Hendy. Spec 139:50 Jl 9 '27
Starlings in London. E. Parker. Spec 136:412 Mr 6 '26
Swallows, cuckoos, and nightingales. Spec 134:588-9 Ap 11 '25

BIRDS—England—*Continued*
W. H. Hudson's Birds in a village. E. M. Nicholson. Cornhill M 59:24-35 Jl '25
Wild life in the Thetford forest. E. M. Nicholson. New Statesman 29:278 Je 11 '27
Wychwood starlings. Lord Olivier. Spec 136: 698-9 Ap 17 '26

Europe

Feathered foreigners; extract. D: S. Jordan and K. D. Cather. il World R 4:235 My 23 '27

France

Bird census in the French Alps. E. M. Nicholson. il maps tab Discovery 8:357-9, 400-4 N-D '27
Qui nous envoie les corbeaux d'automne? A. Feuillée-Billot. il La Nature 54 pt2:293-5 N 6 '26
Suggestions sur la multiplication et la dépopulation de certaines espèces. F. Braconier. J Economistes 80:214-20 F '25

Hawaiian Islands

Bird study in Honolulu. A. B. Comstock. Nature M 6:52-3 Jl '25

Japan

Tokyo's bird sanctuaries. Z. Kincaid. Trans-Pac 14:3 My 7 '27

Norway

Brambling. F. Pitt. Nation (Lond) 34:572-3 Ja 19 '24

Panama

Bird hunting among the wild Indians of western Panama. L. Griscom. il map Nat Hist 24:509-19 Jl '24

Philippine Islands

Birds of Ilocos Norte province, Luzon. R: C. McGregor. Phil J Sci 24:111-21 Ag '24
New or noteworthy Philippine birds. R: C. McGregor. (continued) il pls tab Phil J Sci 32:513-27 Ap '27

Polynesia

Whitney South Sea expedition; sketch of the bird life of Polynesia. R. C. Murphy. il Nat Hist 24:539-53 S '24

Scotland

Golden eagle. S. Gordon. il Nature 118:377-9 S 11 '26

Shetland Islands

Bird-watching in the Shetlands. M. G. S. Best. il Discovery 8:260-2 Ag '27

United States

Agua Caliente. W. L. Finley and I. Finley. il Nature M 7:339-41 Je '26
Bird-hunting in Central park, New York. L. Griscom. il Nat Hist 25:470-9 S '25
Coastal prairies of southern Texas; an ornithologist's paradise. L. Griscom. il Nat Hist 25:70-5 Ja '25
Colored illustrations; with text. Nature M 8: 160a-160d S '26
Summer birds of northern New Jersey. W. D. Miller. il Nat Hist 25:451-8 S '25
Winter bird group in the Yosemite. E. Michael. il Nature M 7:162-3 Mr '26

West Indies

New grackle from St Vincent, Lesser Antilles. J. L. Peters. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:175-6 '25

BIRDS (drama). See Aristophanes

BIRDS, Aquatic. See Water birds

BIRDS, Fossil
Fossil birds of North America. A. Wetmore. Nat Hist 26:525-6 S '26
Mammals and birds of the California tar pools. H: F. Osborn. il Nat Hist 25:527-43 N '25

BIRDS, Injurious and beneficial
Birds, crops and insects. H. H. Wardle. Discovery 7:215-16 Je '26
Sea-birds: their relation to the fisheries and agriculture. W. E. Collinge. Nature 118:920-1 D 25 '26
Valeur économique des oiseaux, protégés par la Convention internationale de 1902. A. Mercier. La Nature 52 pt2:332-4, 354-6 N 22, D 6 '24

BIRDS, Symbolism of. See Symbolism

BIRDS and agriculture. See Birds, Injurious and beneficial

BIRDS' eggs
Les œufs des petits oiseaux. L. Coopman. il La Nature 54 pt1:366-8 Je 5 '26
Œufs et nids d'oiseaux. A. Mercier. il diag La Nature 53 pt1:321-5 My 23 '25
Shapes of birds' eggs. A. Mallock. il diags tab Nature 116:311-12 Ag 29 '25

BIRDS in folklore. See Folklore of birds

BIRDS of prey
Le cannibalisme chez les oiseaux de proie. L. Coopman. La Nature 54 pt1:sup93-4 Mr 20 '26

See also Eagles; Hawks; Owls

BIRDSEYE, Claude H., and Moore, Raymond Cecil
Boat voyage through the Grand canyon of the Colorado. Geog R 14:177-96 Ap '24

BIRDSEYE, Miriam
What standards for optimal health? Pub Health Nurse 17:527-9 O '25

BIRDSONG at evening; story. N. M. Gunn. Cornhill M 61:298-314 S '26

BIRDWELL, A. W.
Appraising the work of a college. Peabody J Educ 5:81-5 S '27

BIRGE, Edward Asahel, and Juday, Chancey
Organic content of lake water. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:515-19 Ag '26

BIRGE, Raymond Thayer
Active nitrogen. Nature 114:642-3; 117:81 N 1 '24, Ja 16 '26
Band spectra associated with carbon. Nature 116:170-1, 207 Ag 1-8 '25
Energy levels of the carbon monoxide molecule. Nature 117:229-30 F 13 '26
Law of force and the size of diatomic molecules, as determined by their band spectra. Nature 116:783-4 N 28 '25
Structure of molecules. Nature 117:300-2 F 27 '26
3883 cyanogen band in the solar spectrum. Astrophys J 59:45-60 Ja '24

—and Hopfield, J. J.
Quantum analysis of new nitrogen bands in the ultra-violet. Nature 116.15 Jl 4 '25

BIRGITTA, Saint. See Bridget of Sweden, Saint

BIRKBECK, George
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 66:82 Ap '24

BIRKELO, Carl P.
What are the responsibilities of the normal school teacher? Educ Adm and Sup 12:289-97 My '26

BIRKENHEAD, Frederick Edwin Smith, 1st earl of
By-product of the woolsack; review of Fourteen English judges. Sat R 141:115-16 Ja 30 '26
Chuck it, Smith! Sat R 140:251-2 S 5 '25
Law, life and letters. Review. Sat R 144:465-6 O 8 '27
Lord Birkenhead. C: J. Sheridan. Outlook (Lond) 54:351-2 N 15 '24
Lord Birkenhead on India. Near East 30:135-6 Ag 5 '26
Lord Birkenhead on India. New Statesman 25:360-1 Jl 11 '25
Lord Birkenhead's statement. Near East 28: 75-6 Jl 16 '25
Mr Das and Lord Birkenhead. Nation (Lond) 37:39-40 Ap 11 '25
Secretary of state on India. Near East 31: 405-6 Ap 7 '27

BIRKENIIDAE

See also Lasanius

BIRKET-SMITH, Kaj
From Greenland to the Pacific; the fifth Thule expedition. Am Scand R 13:536-44 S '25
Physical anthropology, linguistics, and material culture of the Eskimos of the Hudson Bay region. Geog R 15:535-44 O '25

BIRKHÄUSER, Max
Geologie des Kettenjura der umgebung von Undervelier. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:234-97 '24-25

BIRKHEAD, Cecil N.
Geography project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 S '27

BIRKHEAD, Edith
Memoirs of a gentlewoman of the old school. Mod Lang R 20:25-31 Ja '25

BIRKHOFF, George David
Beyond Einstein. School Sci and Math 27: 444 Ap '27
Hydrogen atom and the Balmer formula. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:165-9 Mr '27
Theory of matter and electricity. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:160-5 Mr '27

BIRMINGHAM, Bishop of. See Barnes, Ernest William

BIRMINGHAM, George A., pseud. See Hannay, James Owen

BIRMINGHAM, Alabama

Politics and government

Birmingham's struggle with commission government H. A. Trexler. Nat Munic R 14: 661-3 N '25

BIRMINGHAM, England
Civic sense in England. A. Williams-Ellis. Spec 132:401-2 Mr 15 '24

Churches

Leyton Richards. Christian Cent 42:531-2 Ap 23 '25

BIRMINGHAM (England) university
New biological buildings. Nature 120:635-6 O 29 '27
Report of the Mining research laboratory, 1921-1924. Nature 115:477 Mr 28 '25

BIRNAM Wood. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Macbeth

BIRNBAUM, Martin
Elie Nadelman: sculptor. Menorah J 11:484-8 O '25

BIRNIE, Arthur
Ridge-cultivation in Scotland. Scot Hist R 24: 194-201 Ap '27

BIRNIE, C. W.
Education of the negro in Charleston, South Carolina, prior to the Civil war. J Negro Hist 12:13-21 Ja '27

BIRON, Sir (Henry) Chartres
Diary habit. English R 38:177-83 F '24

BIRON, comte Roger de Gontaut-. See Gontaut-Biron, Roger de, comte

BIROSEL, D. M.
Alcohol addition products of the bromo derivative of mixed ethers and bromo derivative of diphenyl-isopropyl ether. bibliog Phil J Sci 34:153-60 O '27

BIRRELL, Augustine
Abraham Lincoln. Nation (Lond) 38:287-9 N 21 '25
Charles Lamb's benchers of the Inner Temple. Nation (Lond) 41:690-1 Ag 27 '27
Church unchurched. Nation (Lond) 42:476-7 D 24 '27
Consecrated novels. Nation (Lond) 40:143 O 30 '26
Daniel Defoe. Nation (Lond) 41:147-8 My 7 '27
John Bunyan. Bookm (Lond) 73:147-50 D '27
On the process of becoming forgotten. Nation (Lond) 42:17-19 O 8 '27
Present for grandfathers. Nation (Lond) 40: 334-5 D 4 '26
Prophets on the wane. Nation (Lond) 40: 793-4 Mr 12 '27
Queen Elizabeth. bibliog Nation (Lond) 39: 125-6 My 1 '26
Sir Hugh Lane's pictures. Nation (Lond) 39: 526-7 Ag 7 '26
That fantastic old man. Nation (Lond) 38: 678-9 F 13 '26
Augustine Birrell. J: Freeman. pors Bookm (Lond) 66:253-6 Ag '24
Portrait, by P. Evans. Lond Mercury 16:7 My '27

BIRRELL, Francis F. L.
Duchess of Malfi at Cambridge. Nation (Lond) 34:832-3 Mr 15 '24
Eighteenth century undiluted. Nation (Lond) 34:515-16 Ja 5 '24
Farquhar at Cambridge. Nation (Lond) 37: 368 Je 20 '25
Gipsy Smith. Nation (Lond) 36:412-13 D 13 '24
Last theatrical season. Nation (Lond) 37: 514-15 Jl 25 '25
Manly Wycherley. Nation (Lond) 40:421-2 D 18 '26
Mr Ernest Thesiger. Nation (Lond) 34:573 Ja 19 '24
On comedy. Nation (Lond) 35:776 S 27 '24
Pirandello. Nation (Lond) 34:634 F 2 '24
Pirandello at Cambridge. Nation (Lond) 35: 379-80 Je 21 '24
Revues. Nation (Lond) 36:52 O 11 '24

BIRT, Theodor
Marginalien zu lateinischen prosaikern. Philologus 83 no1:31-54; no2:164-82 '27

BIRTH (folklore, customs, etc.)
Hawaiian customs and beliefs relating to birth and infancy. L. S. Green and M. W. Beckwith. Am Anthropol 26:230-46 Ap '24
Maternal impression. P. Fijn van Draat. Anglia 50:287-90 Ag '26
Which are the norns who take children from mothers? C. N. Gould. Mod Lang Notes 42: 218-21 Ap '27

BIRTH, Multiple
Multiple births, their characteristics and laws mathematically considered. G: Knibbs. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:128-45 '25
Note on the occurrence of triplets among multiple births. G: H. Knibbs. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:278-82 '27
Rigorous analysis of the phenomena of multiple births. G: H. Knibbs. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:190-217 '27

BIRTH certificates
Birth certificate of a Roman citizen. H: A. Sanders. Class Philol 22:409-13 O '27

BIRTH control
Birth and death-control in France. Lens. New Statesman 25:161-2 My 23 '25
Birth control. Christian Cent 42:1066-7 Ag 27 '25
Birth-control: a national issue. E. Gönczi. Nation (Lond) 41:300-1 Je 4 '27
Birth control and democracy. R. S. Yarros. World Tomorrow 8:271-2 S '25
Birth control and hypocrisy. J. Huxley. Spec 132:630-1 Ap 19 '24
Birth control in its relation to religion. S. A. Knopf. World Tomorrow 8:273-5 S '25
Birth control in Japan. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:4 N 5 '27
Birth control in old Japan. T. Kayahara. Trans-Pac 15:5 O 22 '27
Birth control in old Japan. K. Yamamoto. Trans-Pac 14:6 Ap 2 '27
Birth control: individual and social ethics; review of Ethics of birth-control, by National council of public morals. J. S. Huxley. Nature 116:455-7 S 26 '25; Discussion. 116:575, 674-5, 747-8 O 17, N 7, 21 '25
Birth control killing French church. Christian Cent 43:592 My 6 '26
Birth control progress in Japan. World Tomorrow 8:173 Je '25
Birth control question. J. Ramsay. Spec 139: 607 O 15 '27
Conscious limitation of the birth-rate. E. V. Lindsay and A. D. Lindsay. Hibbert J 22: 294-310 Ja '24
Control of population. Sat R 139:616-17, 642-3, 671-2, 707; 140:11, 40-1, 69-70 Je 6-Jl 18 '25; Discussion. 140:12, 98, 160-2, 188, 236-7 Jl 4, 25, Ag 8-15, 29 '25

BIRTH control—*Continued*
Educators debate on birth control. Trans-Pac 15:14 N 26 '27
Ethics of birth control. T: D. Eliot. Sociol R 19:239-50 Jl '27
Eugenic aspects of the Walworth women's welfare centre. E: Fuller. Eugenics R 15: 597-9 Ja '24
Le malthusianisme et l'eugénisme en Grande-Bretagne. M. Devaldès. Mercure Fr 186:257-79 Mr 1 '26
Menace of birth control. Co-operation 11:125-6 Jl '25
Multiplying the unfit. H. Cox. Outlook (Lond) 56:69-70 Ag 1 '25
Neo-Malthusianism and the working class; tr. from Russian. N. Lenin. Labour Monthly 9: 597-9 O '27
Our Malthusian middle classes. V. Brittain. Nation (Lond) 41:140-1 My 7 '27
I pericoli del neo-maltusianismo veduti da Ginevra. Nuova Antol 250:93-106 N 1 '26
Policies of the neo-Malthusian movement: criticisms and appraisals. T: D. Eliot. bibliog J Social Hygiene 13:129-38 Mr '27
Population and patriotism. H. Cox. Outlook (Lond) 56:5-6 Jl 4 '25
Population question. Inge. Spec 132:239-40 F 16 '24; Discussion. 132:285-6, 324, 366 F 23-Mr 8 '24
Prevention of misery. H. Cox. Nation (Lond) 36:771-2 Mr 7 '25; Discussion. 36:884; 37:11-12, 44-5 Mr 28-Ap 11 '25
Problem of the family. F. A. Mackenzie. Spec 137:730-2, 787-8, 848-9, 893-4, 952-3, 1060-1, 1103-4 O 30-N 27, D 11-18 '26; Discussion. 137:855-6, 901-2, 1068-9 N 13-20, D 11 '26
Problems of birth-control. Nation (Lond) 37: 287-8 Je 6 '25
Renews attack on birth control. Christian Cent 42:711 My 28 '25
Right to parenthood. C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 55:343 My 23 '25
Says birth control would ruin Japan. T. Namae. Trans-Pac 13:15 F 27 '26
Shaw versus Roosevelt on birth control; unpublished letters. World Today 46:845-50 S '25
Social biology and birth-control. Nature 113: 773-5 My 31 '24
Technique of contraception, by M. C. Stopes. Review. C. A. Reid. Nature 114:601-2 O 25 '24

See also Malthusianism

BIRTH rate
Actuarial treatment of official birth records. R. A. Fisher. Eugenics R 19:103-8 Jl '27
Birth rate of the Hawaiian Japanese. R. Adams. J Ap Sociol 8:206-9 Mr '24
Decline in the birth-rate and the fecundability of woman. C. Gini. bibliog tabs Eugenics R 17:258-74 Ja '26
Fécondabilité des femmes. H. Bunle. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:315-16 N '25
Fertility of marriage and population growth. L. R. Connor. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:553-66 My '26
Geburtenrückgang und sexualmoral. J. Wolf. Schmollers Jahrb 51:93-102 '27
Les illusions sur le problème de la natalité. G. Le Bon. R Polit et Litt 64:261-4 My 1 '26
Local variations in the birth-rate. C. T. Brunner. tab Econ J 35:60-5 Mr '25
Le mouvement de la population en Europe au XIX^{e} siècle. J. Bourdon. Mercure Fr 169: 100-13 Ja 1 '24
Neglected factors in the differential birth rate problem; study in artificial populations. R. R. Willoughby and M. Goodrie. tabs Pedagog Sem 34:373-93 S '27
Success and the birth-rate. J: C. Phillips. tab Harv Grad M 35:565-70 Je '27
Survey of birth-rates of the world H. W. Methorst. tabs Eugenics R 19:116-27 Jl '27

See also Birth control; Family, Size of; Infant mortality; Population; Race suicide; Sex ratio; Vital statistics

Australia
Protogenesis and ex-nuptial natality in Australia. G: H. Knibbs. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:73-114 '27

Egypt
Birthrate in Egypt. A. S. Parker. Outlook (Lond) 57:457-8 Je 26 '26

France
La crise de la natalité; le mal et les remèdes. V: Giraud. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:369-99 Mr 15 '24
Un exemple probant; la natalité. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt1:224 F 12 '26
Le nombre ou la technique. L. Naudeau. L'Illustration 85 pt1:652-3 Je 25 '27
Papa, maman et bébé. G. Gould. Sat R 140: 254-5 S 5 '25
Pas d'avenir sans berceaux. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt1:403-4 Mr 11 '27

See also Population—France

Germany
Der einfluss des geburtenrückgangs auf die familiengrösse in Zürich und Berlin. Ehrler. Schmollers Jahrb 49:939-47 '25
Inflation et natalité: l'expérience allemande. G. Ichok. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 67: 177-85 My '26

Great Britain
Birth control and population. M. Booth. Nation (Lond) 41:544 Jl 23 '27
Present tendencies of population in Great Britain with respect to quantity and quality. J: Brownlee. Eugenics R 17:73-6 Jl '25

New Zealand
New Zealand study in natality. E: P. Neal. Am Statis Assn J 19:454-67 D '24

Norway
La statistique des familles norvégiennes au recensement de 1920. J. Bourdon. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:296-300, 322-6; 67: 9-15 N '25-Ja '26

Switzerland
Der einfluss des geburtenrückganges auf die familiengrösse in Zürich und Berlin. Ehrler. Schmollers Jahrb 49:939-47 '25

United States
Further studies of the Harvard birth-rate; classes 1891-1900. J: C. Phillips. diags tabs Harv Grad M 34:385-94 Mr '26
Immigration and the American birth rate. E. B. Reuter. bibliog J Ap Sociol 8:274-82 My '24
Immigration and the increase of population in the United States. J. M. Gillette. tabs Social Forces 5:37-51 S '26
Interesting boyhoods with December birthdays. C. E. C. Longyear. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:268-9 D '27

BIRTH records. See Registers of births, etc.

BIRTHDAY; story. H. E. Bates. Nation (Lond) 40:144-5 O 30 '26

BIRTHDAY; story. J. H. Findlater. English R 45:445-56 O '27

BIRTHDAY of the Infanta; children's play. See Walker, Stuart

BIRTHRIGHT of Angela; story. E. C. Stone. il Our World 4:46-55 Ja '24

BIRTHS, Illegitimate. See Illegitimacy

BISBEE, Mrs Ruth C. (Bamber)
Apparent connexion between braxy and thyroid activity. Nature 113:161-2 F 2 '24

BISBY, Grace Griswold
History rhymes. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:65 Ja '27
May day; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64 My '26

BISCARA. See Biskra

BISCHOFF, Ernst
Die bedeutung des Skagerrak-tages. Deutsche Rundschau 199:323-4 Je '24

BISCHOFF, Fritz Walther
Jairuan, der mörder; erzahlung. Deutsche Rundschau 203:164-7 My '25
Schneesturm in Alaska; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 213:100-3 N '27

BISCOE, Cecil Earle Tyndale-. See Tyndale-Biscoe, Cecil Earle

BISCUITS, Apprentice or binding. W. W. Tasker. il Connoisseur 72:164-6 Jl '25

BISHOP, Charles
Journal of the ship Ruby. T. C. Elliott. Oregon Hist Q 28:258-80 S '27

BISHOP, Crawford Morrison
American extraterritorial jurisdiction in China. Am J Int Law 20:281-99 Ap '26

BISHOP, Homer Guy
Improved heat grill. Am J Psychol 38:648-9 O '27

BISHOP, Merrill
Method to obtain literature appreciation. English J 16:199-203 Mr '27

BISHOP, Omen
What is measured by intelligence tests? J Educ Research 9:29-38 Ja '24

BISHOP, Richard E.
New etcher. Mrs A. W. Crawford. il Am M Art 15:375 Jl '24

BISHOP, Roy
Art critic; poem. Outlook (Lond) 60:246 Ag 20 '27
Cannibals; poem. Outlook (Lond) 59:8 Ja 1 '27
Case against Singapore. Outlook (Lond) 54: 6-7 Jl 5 '24
Friend; poem. Outlook (Lond) 54:264 O 11 '24
Futuristic phantasy; poem. Outlook (Lond) 54:402 D 6 '24
Has man learnt to fly? Outlook (Lond) 56:242 O 10 '25
House of evil dreams; poem. Outlook (Lond) 57:109 F 13 '26
In a suburban train; poem. Outlook (Lond) 55:71 Ja 31 '25
Inefficacious egg; poem. Outlook (Lond) 54: 352 N 15 '24
Rubaiyat of a Londoner; poem. Outlook (Lond) 57:264 Ap 3 '26
Stages of crook advertising; poem. Outlook (Lond) 55:140 F 28 '25
Theme (with variations); poem. Outlook (Lond) 58:160 Ag 14 '26
Tiny porter; poem. Outlook (Lond) 54:158 Ag 30 '24
Trade dispute; poem. Outlook (Lond) 59:700 Je 4 '27
Triolet; poem. Outlook (Lond) 59:756 Je 11 '27

BISHOP, Sherman Chancey
Life of the red salamander. Nat Hist 25:385-9 Jl '25

BISHOP, William Samuel
Bishop Gore, a leader of religious thought. Sewanee R 32:413-19 O '24
Genesis, the book of beginnings. Bib Sac 82: 185-202 Ap '25
Interpretation of the Apocalypse. bibliog Bib Sac 83:144-73 Ap '26
Sin, righteousness and life. Bib Sac 84:317-39 Jl '27

BISHOPRICS
Das erzstift Magdeburg und der osten. W. Hoppe. Hist Ztsch 135 no3:369-81 '27

BISHOPS
Bishops and efficiency. English R 38:886-92 Je '24
Robot bishops. Outlook (Lond) 53.217-18 Mr 29 '24
See also Episcopacy

BISHOP'S ring; story. R. Bennett. English R 38:319-24 Mr '24

BISIO, Francesco
Aquile e rondini nel turbine. Review by S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 243:186-9 S 16 '25

BISKRA, Algeria
Desert festival. C. P. Hawkes. il World Today 44:304-9 S '24
La reine des Zibans. G. Réval. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:122-3 Ag 2 '25

BISMARCK, Otto, fürst von
Die mission des prinzen Wilhelm nach dem frieden von Tilsit. Preuss Jahrb 210:58-85, 180-97 O-N '27
Bismarck, d'E. Ludwig. Review. M. Muret. J Débats 34 pt2:246-8 Ag 5 '27
Bismarck at home, 1885. Archdeacon of St Albans. Cornhill M 57:1-6 Jl '24
Bismarck-briefe aus den jahren 1861 und 1862. L. von Schlözer. Preuss Jahrb 202:1-10 O '25
Bismarck et la Belgique, 1866-1867, d'après une récente publication allemande; Die Rheinpolitik kaisers Napoleons III, von 1863 bis 1870 und der ursprung des krieges von 1870-1871, d'H. Oncken. L. Leclère. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no4: 165-73 '27
Bismarck the father in Sudermann's Heimat? A. E. Zucker. Mod Lang Notes 42:522 D '27
Bismarck und die nordschleswigsche frage 1864-1879. V. Pauls. Hist Ztsch 133 no 1:94-107 '25
Bismarck und Schuwalow im jahre 1875; aktenstücke zur geschichte der deutsch-russischen beziehungen. H. Holborn. Hist Ztsch 130 no2:256-77 '24
Bismarcks briefe an Rudolf v. Auerswald; hrsg. von H. von Petersdorff. Deutsche Rundschau 209:60-70 O '26
Bismarcks dank für den Sachsenwald; ein unbekannter brief des fürsten an kaiser Wilhelm I. H. O. Meisner. Preuss Jahrb 202: 11-13 O '25
Bismarcks und Bandemers. H. von Petersdorff. Preuss Jahrb 198:193-200 N '24
Gräfin Sophie von Hatzfeldt, Bismarck und das duell Lassalle-Racowitza. G. Mayer. bibliog Hist Ztsch 134 no1:47-56 '26
Die maximen von Bismarcks innerer politik. H. Rosenberg. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 202:193-218 N '25
Les mots de Bismarck, 1851-1871. A. Chuquet. R Sci Polit 47:161-76 Ap '24
Neues zur geschichte der letzten jahre Bismarcks, 1890-1898; nach ungedruckten akten. E. von Wertheimer. bibliog Hist Ztsch 133 no2:220-57 '25
Two lost leaders; review of Bismarck, the story of a fighter, by E. Ludwig. F. Swinnerton. por Bookm (Lond) 73:160-2 D '27
Von der Bismarck-legende. H. Delbrück. Hist Ztsch 133 no 1:69-82 '25

BISMUTH
Certain physical properties of single crystals of tungsten, antimony, bismuth, tellurium, cadmium, zinc, and tin. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no6:305-83 O '25
Viscosity of metals. G. Subrahmaniam. Nature 120:770 N 26 '27

Spectrum
Isotopes of mercury and bismuth revealed in the satellites of their spectral lines. H. Nagaoka and others. Nature 113:459-60, 567-8 Mr 29, Ap 19 '24; Discussion. 113:820 Je 7 '24
Mass-spectra of cadmium, tellurium, and bismuth. F. W. Aston. Nature 114:717 N 15 '24

BISMUTH compounds
See also Iodobismuthites

BISMUTH trihydride
Bismuth trihydride and silver bismuthide. E: J. Weeks and J. G. F. Druce. Nature 116: 710 N 14 '25

BISON, American. See Buffaloes

BISON, European. See Aurochs

BISSING, Friedrich Wilhelm, freiherr von
Erinnerungen an Lettland. Preuss Jahrb 209: 343-51 S '27
Untersuchungen über die phoinikischen metallschalen. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:180-241 '23-24
Zur geschichte der antiken rhyta. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger: col 106-9 '23-24

BISSON, André
Le rosaire; drame, d'après le roman de F. L. Barclay. L'Illustration (Petite) no273:1-26 Ja 30 '26

BISSONNETTE, Wesley Smith
Call to the young men; poem. Meth R 107:507-10 Jl '24

BISWAS, S. C.
Ionisation potential of hydrogen fluoride. Nature 119:707 My 14 '27

BIT of land; story. S. Stokes. Bookm (Lond) 72:100-1 Ap '27

BI-TERNARY forms. See Forms, Ternary

BITES, Venomous. See Venom—Physiological effect

BITHELL, J.
(tr.) See Braun, Thomas. Le livre des bénédictions

BITHYNIA
Paleontology
See Paleontology—Bithynia

BITTERMAN, Theodore. See Callender, George R., jt. auth.

BITTERSWEET
Bittersweet, most decorative of wild fruits. A. A. Hansen. il Nature M 4:283 N '24

BITTING, Samuel T.
American banks in competition abroad. Bankers M 111:857-64 D '25

BITTNER, Van A.
Federal safety council for coal mines urged by miners. Am Labor Leg R 14:61-2 Mr '24

BITTNER, Walton Simon
What good from state departments and universities? J Social Forces 3:94-6 N '24

BITTRICH, Max
Frühlingsflöte; gedicht. Westerm M 142:292 My '27
Geschenk der nacht; gedicht. Westerm M 137:300 N '24
Grossvater; gedicht. Westerm M 141:546 Ja '27
Der kleine trommler; gedicht. Westerm M 141:420 D '26
Madchen, nimm den büschel flachs; gedicht. Westerm M 140:292 My '26
Neujahrsnacht im bauerngarten; gedicht. Westerm M 139:550 Ja '26
Die osternacht der Madlena Welan; erzählung. Westerm M 136:68-72 Mr '24
Raschos treffen; ballade. Westerm M 140:658 Ag '26
Schnee; gedicht. Westerm M 135:501 Ja '24
Schneeschuhläuferin; gedicht. Westerm M 143:398 D '27
Vertrauen in die sterne; gedicht. Westerm M 138:150 Ap '25
Vorfrühling; gedicht. Westerm M 136:34 Mr '24
Wandernde sonne; gedicht. Westerm M 136:86 Mr '24
Zwei gedichte: Wunsch; Gesegnetes land Westerm M 138:572 Ag '25

BITUMEN. See Asphalt

BIVALENTS. See Chromosomes

BIWA-KO (lake), Japan
Japan's largest lake; fact and legend dealing with Biwa-ko. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 12:6 O 17 '25

BIXLER, Julius Seelye
Mysticism and the philosophy of William James. Int J Ethics 36:71-85 O '25
William James and immortality. J Relig 5:378-96 Jl '25

BIXLER, Lena May
Independent occupation. Pop Educ 43:285 Ja '26

BIZARD, Léon
Souvenirs d'un médecin des prisons de Paris. Mercure Fr 179:60-89, 666-86 Ap 1, My 1 '25

BIZARI, Pietro
Side-light on the mystery of Mary Stuart; Pietro Bizari's contemporary account of the murders of Riccio and Darnley. G. F. Barwick. Scot Hist R 21:115-27 Ja '24

BIZET, Georges
Cinquante ans après la mort de Bizet. C. Laforet. Mercure Fr 180:375-90 Je 1 '25
Le cinquantenaire de Carmen. C. Saint-Saëns por Annales Polit et Litt 84:229 Mr 1 '25

BIZET, René
Le cinéma et les mœurs Annales Polit et Litt 88:67, 117, 113 Ja 16, 30-F 6 '27

BIZOT, J. J.
Les finances des Etats européens depuis la guerre; Tchécoslovaquie. R Sci Polit 48.377-92 Jl '25

BIZZELL, William Bennett
Pathology of progress. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:1-13 Je '26

BJERKNES, Carl Anton
Carl Anton Bjerknes; chapter in modern Norwegian science. S. Sæland. por Am Scand R 14:81-90 F '26

BJERKNES, Vilhelm Friman Koren
Forces which lift aeroplanes. Nature 114:472-4, 508-10 S 27-O 4 '24
Solar hydrodynamics. Astrophys J 64:93-121 S '26
Portrait Am Scand R 14:89 F '26

BJERRUM, H.
Moslem literature in Tamil. Moslem World 15:115-18 Ap '25

BJORK, David K.
(tr. and ed.) Documents regarding Indian affairs in the lower Mississippi valley, 1771-1772. Miss Val Hist R 13:398-410 D '26
(ed.) Spanish documents relating to the establishment of schools in Louisiana, 1771. Miss Val Hist R 11:561-9 Mr '25

BJÖRKESON, Albert
X-ray radiation from hot sparks. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:413-15 Jl '25
—See Pauling, Linus, jt. auth.

BJORKLUND, (Johan) Gustaf
Sweden's contribution to philosophy. A. Lundeberg. Open Court 41:410-23 Jl '27

BJÖRKMAN, Edwin (August)
City of ruins and roses. Am Scand R 12:146-57 Mr '24
Fame of a dead man's deeds. Am Scand R 12:401-10 Jl '24

BJÖRKÖ, Treaty of. See Russia—Foreign relations—Germany

BJÖRNSON, Björn
Björn Björnson and the Norwegian stage. A. Orbeck. por Am Scand R 12:340-5 Je '24

BJÖRNSON, Björnstjerne
Tree; poem. Pop Educ 43:468 Ap '26; Same. Prim Educ 34:269 Ap '26
Bjœrnstjerne-Bjœrnson d'après la correspondance d'Ibsen. L. Pineau. J Débats 32 pt2:597-9 O 9 '25
Message of Bjornson. G: B. Foster. por Open Court 38:321-31 Je '24
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:89 F '25

BLACHE, Jules
L'essartage, ancienne pratique culturale dans les Alpes dauphinoises. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:13-35 '23

BLACHLY, Frederick Frank, and Oatman, Miriam Eulalie
Hugo Preuss talks on the Weimar constitution. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:252-5 D '25
Judicial review of legislative acts in Germany. Am Pol Sci R 21:113-19 F '27
Methods by which the administration influences the legislature. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:160-77 S '24
Position of the state in Germany. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:401-30 Mr '27

BLACK, Anna M.
Teaching the presidential campaign in junior high school; a study of party platforms. Hist Outl 15:302-3 O '24

BLACK, Binney S.
Child evangelism. Bib R 9:399-410 Jl '24

BLACK, Davidson
Further hominid remains of lower quaternary age from the Chou Kou Tien deposit. Nature 120:954 D 31 '27
Tertiary man in Asia: the Chou Kou Tien discovery. Nature 118:733-4 N 20 '26

BLACK, Ethel
Modern theatre project. Prim Educ 33:158-9 Mr '25

BLACK, Forrest Revere
Conscription for foreign service. bibliog Am Law R 60:206-31 Mr '26
Declaration of war. Am Law R 61:410-28 My '27
How far is the theory of trust regulation applicable to labor unions? Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 11:347-408 Ap '24
Theory of the war power under the constitution. bibliog Am Law R 60:31-66 Ja '26
Vanishing bill of rights. Am Law R 61:227-45 Mr '27

BLACK, James
The smith at his forge. Homiletic R 88:27-30 Jl '24

BLACK, Laura E.
Nurse in a tobacco factory. Pub Health Nurse 16:398-400 Ag '24

BLACK, MacKnight
Statue of liberty; poem. World Tomorrow 7: 86 Mr '24

BLACK, Marvin McKendree, jr.
Killing the goose with the golden eggs. So Atlan Q 26:321-9 O '27

BLACK, Newton Henry
Fads and fancies in physics teaching. School Sci and Math 24:184-90 F '24
Some new and old types of physics tests. School Sci and Math 26:272-4 Mr '26

BLACK beetle. See Cockroaches

BLACK canons. See Order of canons regular

BLACK death
See also Plague

BLACK death; a play. C: Reznikoff. Menorah J 10:381-5 Ag '24

BLACK desert. See Kara-Kum, Turkestan

BLACK dot disease. See Potatoes—Diseases and pests

BLACK Hawk war, 1832
Journals and reports of the Black Hawk war; ed. by M M. Quaife. Miss Val Hist R 12: 392-409 D '25

BLACK jacks (jugs). See Drinking vessels

BLACK lightning. See Lightning

BLACK magic; story. P. Traill. Outlook (Lond) 59:381-2 Ap 9 '27

BLACK pirate. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

BLACK sea
Oceanographical expeditions to the Black sea in 1924 and 1925. J. Schokalsky. Nature 116: 863 D 12 '25
Les récentes recherches océanographiques dans la mer Noire. G. Regelsperger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:197-8 Ap 15 '26

BLACK sheep's home-coming; story. H. Graham. Blackw 220:158-68 Ag '26

BLACKADDER, Rosemary
Bulls and lemonade. Sat R 143:697-8 My 7 '27
Le cœur content; story. Sat R 142:798-9 D 25 '26
Fiesta de la paz. Sat R 144:692-3 N 19 '27
The lake. Sat R 144:186-7 Ag 6 '27
Mackerel and the moon; story. Sat R 144: 542-3 O 22 '27
Mountains move. Sat R 143:776 My 21 '27
Thick or clear? Sat R 143:344-5 Mr 5 '27
Warning to festival-goers. Sat R 143:932-3 Je 18 '27

BLACKALL, A. C.
Banking in old London. Bankers M 109:247-51 Ag '24

BLACKBIRD; story. L. O'Flaherty. Nation (Lond) 35:563-4 Ag 2 '24

BLACKBIRDS (revue). See Revues, Theatrical

BLACKBOARDS
Economies in schoolhousing. F. W. Hart and L. H. Peterson. tabs Am Sch Bd J 73:42 Jl '26; 74:65-6 My '27
Through the window; a plan for blackboard decoration. E. M. Irwin. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:32 S '27
Your blackboard is a mirror of your teaching. M. Blosser. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:44 O '24

BLACKBURN, Burr
Health education and welfare agencies in Georgia counties. Social Forces 6:61-6 S '26

BLACKBURN, Charles M.
Application of the quantum theory of band spectra to the first negative Deslandres group of carbon. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:28-34 Ja '25
—See Lemon, Harvey B., jt. auth.

BLACKBURN, Kathleen Bever
Polyploidy within a species. Nature 120:157-8 Jl 30 '27

BLACKBURN, Laura, pseud. See Blanden, Charles Granger

BLACKER, Stewart (Stor Løb, pseud.)
Pulowania. Blackw 221:76-88 Ja '27

BLACKET, John
Joseph Blacket and his links to Byron. Lond Q R 143:26-40 Ja '25

BLACKET, Joseph
Joseph Blacket and his links to Byron. J. Blacket. Lond Q R 143:26-40 Ja '25
Poet and his patron. St J: Adcock. por Bookm (Lond) 68.192-6 Jl '25

BLACKFOOT Indians. See Siksika Indians

BLACKHURST, James Herbert
Aims of modern-language instruction. Educ Adm and Sup 12:625-9 D '26
Supervision of observation and student-teaching at Purdue university. Educ Adm and Sup 12:105-9 F '26

BLACKING, Elizabeth
Standardization of a bead-stringing test. Pedagog Sem 31:620-33 D '27

BLACKMAIL
Art of blackmail. Nation (Lond) 36:488-9 Ja 3 '25
Blackmail. Outlook (Lond) 55:7 Ja 3 '25
Blackmail. R. Lynd. New Statesman 29:773-4 O 1 '27
Blackmail within the law. Outlook (Lond) 55:196-8, 212-14, 230-1 Mr 21-Ap 4 '25
Blackmailer. R. Lynd. New Statesman 24: 653-4 Mr 14 '25

BLACKMAN, Elinor
Some tests for the evaluation of case work methods. Family 6:132-7 Jl '25

BLACKMAN, Winifred S.
Moslim saints in modern Egypt. Discovery 4: 283-7; 5:67-71 N '23, Mr '24

BLACKMAR, Frank Wilson
Diffusion of culture. J Ap Sociol 11:503-9 Jl '27
Is prohibition a failure? J Ap Sociol 8:156-9 Ja '24
Methods of teaching sociology. J Ap Sociol 10:308-15 Mr '26
Mutations of progress. J Ap Sociol 9:83-90 N '24
Sociology complex. J Ap Sociol 10:203-12 Ja '26

BLACKMORE, Josiah T. C.
France: a disintegrator of Islam. Moslem World 14:136-9 Ap '24

BLACKMORE, Richard Doddridge
Lorna Doone. Spec 134:964-5 Je 13 '25
Richard Doddridge Blackmore. W. H. Dunn. Lond Q R 145:44-57 Ja '26
R. D. Blackmore; centenary. Sat R 139:638-9 Je 13 '25
R. D. Blackmore: the man and his work. S. M. Ellis. pors Bookm (Lond) 68:141-5 Je '25

BLACKNELL, Phyllis
Miniature republic. J Educ 57:749 N '25

BLACKSMITHING
Master of his craft. Spec 135:262-3 Ag 15 '25

BLACKSMITHS, drop forgers and helpers, international brotherhood of. See International brotherhood of blacksmiths, drop forgers and helpers

BLACKSTOCK, Barbara
Part board members should take in the work of a family welfare society. Family 5:167-72 N '24

BLACKSTONE, Sir William
Blackstone and America. Sat R 138:84-5 Jl 26 '24

BLACKWELDER, Eliot
Exfoliation as a phase of rock weathering. J Geol 33:793-806 N '25

Fire as an agent in rock weathering. J Geol 35:134-40 F '27

Photography for the field geologist. Wash Acad Sci J 16:93-7 F 19 '26

BLACKWELL, Alice Stone
(tr.) See Chocano, José Santos. Archaeology

BLACKWELL, Basil
Mass-suggestion and the book trade. Nation (Lond) 41:73 Ap 23 '27

BLACKWELL, Thomas
Thomas Blackwell, a disciple of Shaftesbury. L. Whitney. Philol Q 5:196-211 Jl '26

BLACKWOOD, Algernon
Full circle; story. English R 40:612-21 My '25

Jack-of-the-inkpot; poem. Am Childhood 13: 50 S '27

Ski-ing in Switzerland. Spec 138:277-8 F 19 '27

Spring in Switzerland. Spec 138:616 Ap 2 '27

BLACKWOOD, Beatrice
Anthropologist among the Navaho. Nat Hist 27:222-8 My '27

BLACKWOOD, H. F.
Municipal corporations: separation of powers; charitable enterprise; defective swing on public playground. Am Law R 60:615-19 Jl '26

BLACKWOOD, Oswald
New form of ballistic pendulum. School Sci and Math 24:159-61 F '24

BLADDER; story. L. O'Flaherty. Nation (Lond) 34:887 Mr 22 '24

BLADDERWORTS
Bladderworts (utricularia). R. Gurney. diags Discovery 7:97-9 Mr '26

BLADEN, V. W.
Potteries in the industrial revolution. Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):117-30 Ja '26

BLAESE, Berthold
Vilm-legende; mit acht farbigen abbildungen nach ölstudien von C. Topel. Westerm M 142:633-40 Ag '27

BLAIKIE, Walter Biggar
First news that reached Edinburgh of the landing of Prince Charles, 1745. Scot Hist R 23:161-70 Ap '26

BLAIKIE-MURDOCH, W. G. See Murdoch, W. G. Blaikie

BLAINE, John J.
Why Governor Blaine signed the old age pension bill; extract from remarks. Am Labor Leg R 15:264 S '25

BLAIR, Francis Grant
Portrait. Am Sch Bd J 73:54 Ag '26; Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 S '26

BLAIR, G. B.
Where is the horizon on your sky map? Pop Astron 35:249-52 My '27

BLAIR, Hugh
Wordsworth and Hugh Blair. E. C. Knowlton. Philol Q 6:277-81 Jl '27

BLAIR, Joseph Paxton
Allocation of after-acquired mortgaged property among rival claimants. Harv Law R 40:222-47 D '26

Federal condemnation proceedings and the Seventh amendment. bibliog Harv Law R 41:29-50 N '27

Priority of the United States in equity receiverships. Harv Law R 39:1-34 N '25

BLAIR, Mirpah G.
Some early libraries of Oregon. Wash Hist Q 17:259-70 O '26

BLAIR, Sir Robert
Circular 1371. Sat R 140:729-30 D 19 '25

BLAIR, Samuel
Value of vision. Homiletic R 93:12-13 Ja '27

BLAISDELL, Marion S.
Thanksgiving, past and present. World R 3: 152-3 N 22 '26

BLAISON, Louis
La messe; conte. R Polit et Litt 62:734-6 N 1 '24

L'or du Rhin. R Sci 62:746-51 D 27 '24

Les routiers; nouvelle. R Polit et Litt 63:603-6 S 19 '25

BLAKE, A. E.
Civil aviation spreads its wings. Discovery 8:164-7 My '27

Empire airways: the new Near-Eastern line. Discovery 7:424-7 D '26

Pest destruction by aeroplane. bibliog Science Prog 21:688-91 Ap '27

BLAKE, Edward
Blake, Chapleau, Laurier. R. Lemieux. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:51-65 '27

BLAKE, Eleanor
Zona Gale; a study of three moods. World R 2:133 Ap 19 '26

BLAKE, Ernest, pseud. See **Hendy, E. W.**

BLAKE, Francis Gilman
Portrait. World Today 46:682 Jl '25

BLAKE, Frank Ringgold
Aaron Ember. Am Oriental Soc J 46:182-4 Je '26

BLAKE, G. G.
Hot-wire microphone and audio-resonant selection. Nature 120:366-7 S 10 '27

BLAKE, James
Poor man's oyster. Nation (Lond) 40:724-5 F 26 '27

Salmon and the eel. Nation (Lond) 41:15-16 Ap 9 '27

BLAKE, Maurice B.
The scorpion bena. Cornhill M 59:169-73 Ag '25

BLAKE, Ralph Mason
Identity of indiscernibles and the principle of individuation. Philos R 36:44-57 Ja '27

On Mr Broad's theory of time. Mind 34:418-35 O '25

On natural rights. Int J Ethics 36:86-96 O '25

Why not hedonism? a protest. Int J Ethics 37:1-18 O '26

BLAKE, Robert Pierpont
Ancient Georgian versions of the Old Testament. Harv Theol R 19:271-97 Jl '26

Georgian version of Fourth Esdras from the Jerusalem manuscript; text, with Latin translation. Harv Theol R 19:299-375 O '26

BLAKE, Sidney Fay
Five new American melampodiinae. Wash Acad Sci J 16:418-22 S 19 '26

Five new plants from Venezuela. Wash Acad Sci J 14:452-6 N 19 '24

New asteraceae from Costa Rica. Wash Acad Sci J 17:59-65 F 3 '27

New plants from Central and South America. Wash Acad Sci J 14:284-93 Jl 19 '24

New South American species of Iiabum. Wash Acad Sci J 17:288-303 Je 4 '27

New South American verbesininae. Wash Acad Sci J 16:215-27 Ap 19 '26

Notes on disterigma. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:361-5 Jl 19 '26

BLAKE, Vernon
Paul Blanc: the story of a master etcher. Connoisseur 69:127-32 Jl '24

BLAKE, W. T.
Among the Senussi at Siwa. il World Today 43:225-36 F '24

BLAKE, Warren E.
De Menandri ironia. Harv Stud in Class Philol 35:171-2 '24

BLAKE, William
Bard; poem. Meth R 110:693 S '27
Divine image; poem. Meth R 110:767 S '27
Echoing green; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:552 Mr '27
England! awake! poem. Meth R 110:767 S '27
Lamb; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:326 D '26; Same. Meth R 110:766 S '27
Laughing song; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:43 O '25; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45: 77 S '27
New Jersusalem; poem. Meth R 110:684 S '27
Shepherd; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:309 D '27
To winter; poem. World R 3:272 Ja 31 '27
Blake. G: Saintsbury. Nation (Lond) 41:634-5 Ag 13 '27
Blake and Browning. R. D. Havens. Mod Lang Notes 41:464-6 N '26
Blake and seventeenth century authors. F: E Pierce. Mod Lang Notes 39:150-3 Mr '24
Blake as an art critic. T. W. Earp. New Statesman 29:597 Ag 20 '27
Blake et les celtomanes. D. Saurat. Mod Philol 23:175-88 N '25
Blakes in the Tate gallery. V. Barker il Arts 12:83-98 Ag '27
Followers of Blake. D. S Meldrum. por Bookm (Lond) 69:159-60 D '25
Genesis and general meaning of Blake's Milton. F: E Pierce. Mod Philol 25:165-78 N '27
Henry Crabb Robinson's Essay on Blake; including German text. H. G. Wright. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:137-54 Ap '27
Intimate glimpse of William Blake. W. M. Rossetti. por World R 3:273 Ja 31 '27
Pictorial art of William Blake. F. Rutter. il Bookm (Lond) 72:253-5 Ag '27
Religion of William Blake. C: Gardner. Church Q R 105:141-8 O '27
Spiritual genius of William Blake. A. B. Bateman. Lond Q R 148:34-45 Jl '27
Two notes on Blake. F: E. Pierce. Mod Lang Notes 41:169-70 Mr '26
William Blake. P. Berger. Mercure Fr 198: 5-27 Ag 15 '27
William Blake. J: Freeman. il pors Bookm (Lond) 72:249-53 Ag '27
William Blake. C: Gardner. Spec 139:246-7 Ag 13 '27
William Blake. C. H. Herford. Hibbert J 26: 15-30 O '27
William Blake, by O. Burdett. Review by G: Sampson. Bookm (Lond) 71:170 D '26
William Blake and Gilchrist's remarkable coterie of advanced thinkers. H. L. Bruce. Mod Philol 23:285-92 F '26
William Blake and his companions from 1818 to 1827. H. Bruce. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:358-67 Je '24
William Blake and the century test. O. E. Winslow. bibliog So Atlan Q 25:25-44 Ja '26
William Blake centenary exhibition. Connoisseur 78:180-3 Jl '27
William Blake centenary exhibition at the Burlington fine arts club. L. Grey. Spec 138: 899 My 21 '27
William Blake comes back. R: Roberts. por Meth R 110:673-84 S '27
William Blake in The city of assassinations. H. Bruce. il pors Arts 7:141-52 Mr '25

BLAKEBOROUGH, John Fairfax-
Bobbed hair and bulldogs; story. English R 40:106-13 Ja '25
Later-day squirearchy. English R 42:825-9 Je '26
Vicar's holiday supply; a village sketch. English R 41:259-66 Ag '25

BLAKELOCK, Mildred P.
Home counties of England. Homiletic R 94: 13-16 Jl '27
Old buildings of London. Homiletic R 91:270-3 Ap '26

BLAKELY, W. F.
Descriptions of nine new species of eucalyptus. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:149-78 '27
—See Maiden, Joseph Henry, jt. auth.

BLAKENEY, Edward Henry
Some thoughts on the classics. Class R 41: 105-10 Jl '27

BLAKESLEE, Albert Francis
Chromosomal constitution of nubbin, a compound (2n + 1) type in datura. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:79-85 F '27
Distinction between primary and secondary chromosomal mutants in datura. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:109-16 Mr '24
Nubbin, a compound chromosomal type in datura bibliog New York Acad of Sci Annals 30:1-29 '27
—See Belling, John; Buchholz, John Theodore; Gager, Charles Stuart; Satina, Sophia, jt. auths.

—and Cartledge, J. L.
Pollen abortion in chromosomal types of datura. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:315-23 My '26

BLALOCK, Mrs B. H.
Fight for health; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 S '25

BLAMPIED, Edmund
Etchings of Edmund Blampied. E. L. Allhusen. il Print Coll Q 13:69-96 F '26

BLANC, Edouard
Une enquête sur les classes moyennes. J Débats 32 pt1:436-7 Mr 13 '25
Les petits commerçants. J Débats 32 pt1:475-6 Mr 20 '25

BLANC, Elie, abbé
Mgr Elie Blanc et son Dictionnaire. E. Tavernier. bibliog Correspondant 308:287-9 Jl 25 '27

BLANC, Henry Frédéric Faige-. See Faige-Blanc, Henry Frédéric

BLANC, Paul
Paul Blanc: the story of a master etcher. V. Blake. il Connoisseur 69:127-32 Jl '24

BLANC, Mont
Un funiculaire aérien dans les Alpes françaises. J. Clair-Guyot. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:148-9 Ag 13 '27
Les portraits du Mont Blanc. H: Bordeaux. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:345-9 O 3 '25
Le ravitaillement aérien du Mont Blanc. H. Bouché. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:486-9 N 6 '26
Story of the Mont Blanc observatories. A. E. H. Tutton. Nature 115:803-5 My 23 '25

BLANCHARD, Ferdinand Quincy
Why church union doesn't come. Christian Cent 43:805-6 Je 24 '26

BLANCHARD, Harold H.
Imitations from Tasso in the Faerie queene. Studies Philol 22:198-221 Ap '25
Spenser and Boiardo. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:828-51 D '25

BLANCHARD, Phyllis Mary
Family situation and personality development. Mental Hygiene 11:15-22 Ja '27
Flapper and social evolution. J Ap Sociol 11: 440-5 My '27
Study of subject matter and motivation of children's dreams. J Abnorm Psychol 21:24-37 Ap '26

—and Paynter, Richard H., jr.
Changing the child's behavior by direct methods. bibliog J Ap Sociol 9:425-36 Jl '25
Changing the child's behavior by indirect methods. J Ap Sociol 9:338-50 My '25
Problem child. Mental Hygiene 8:26-51 Ja '24
Socio-psychological status of children from marginal families. bibliog Family 8:3-10 Mr '27

BLANCHARD, Ralph Harrub
Rates for unemployment insurance. Am Labor Leg R 16:57-60 Mr '26

BLANCHARD, Raoul
Constantinople et Angora. L'Illustration 82 pt2: 442-4 N 15 '24

BLANCHARD, Raoul—*Continued*
Les contrastes du Proche-Orient. L'Illustration 83 pt1:338-9 Ap 11 '25
Exchange of populations between Greece and Turkey. Geog R 15:449-56 Jl '25
Geographical conditions of water power development Geog R 14:88-100 Ja '24
Une nouvelle route des Indes. L'Illustration 83 pt1:411-13 Ap 25 '25

BLANCHARD, Vaughn S.
Cooperative competition in athletics. Am Phys Educ R 32:8-11 Ja '27

BLANCHARD, William Oscar
Agricultural provinces of Illinois. J Geog 23: 6-16 Ja '24
Cork oak. bibliog J Geog 25:241-9 O '26
Some geographic factors affecting agriculture in Illinois. J Geog 23:1-6 Ja '24
Spanish ore for European steel. bibliog J Geog 26:254-62 O '27

BLANCHE, Jacques Emile
L'exposition de Jacques Emile Blanche. L. Plée. Annales Polit et Litt 82:285 Mr 16 '24
Léon Bakst dans le ballet russe. L'Illustration 85 pt2:599-606 D 3 '27

BLANCHESTOR, Lord
Perfect host. O. Burdett. Outlook (Lond) 54: 444 D 20 '24

BLANCHET, Adrien
Les armes romaines. J Savants 25:5-13 Ja '27
Une Faustine à Rome au milieu du XVI^e siècle. J Débats 31 pt2:993-6 D 5 '24
La glyptique antique au Musée britannique. J Savants 25:133-42 D '27
Un grand Français oublié; Jean-Baptiste-Joseph Gentil. J Débats 34 pt1:112-14 Ja 21 '27
L'hommage du Béarn à l'Angleterre, XIII^e-XIV^e siècles. Moyen Age 35:44-62 Ja '24-25
Les mosaïques chrétiennes de l'Italie. J Savants 23:154-63 Jl '25

BLANCHET, Mme E. R.
(tr.) See Maugham, William Somerset. Avant la garden-party; Le poste dans la brousse

BLANCHET, Fernand
Sur la structure des chaînes subalpines aux environs de Grenoble. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:239-43 '23
Sur un groupe d'ammonites crétacées dérivées des cosmoceras. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:235-7 '23
—See Kilian, Wilfrid, jt. auth.

BLANCHON, Jean
Le bourgeois romanesque; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 86:138 F 7 '26

BLANCK, —. See Déréra, pseud.

BLANCKENHORN, Max
Die fossilen gastropoden und scaphopoden der kreide von Syrien-Palästina. Palaeont 69: 111-86 '27
Die seeigelfauna der kreide Palästinas. Palaeont 67:83-114 '25

BLANCKENSEE, Muriel D.
Flies; story. Cornhill M 59:485-97 O '25
Vision; poem. Bookm (Lond) 71:20 O '26

BLANCO, Antonio Guzman
Appreciation. F. B. Simkins. So Atlan Q 23: 310-18 O '24

BLAND, John Otway Percy
American policy in China. English R 41:334-41 S '25
Art of the Japanese stage. Outlook (Lond) 56:376 D 5 '25
At the sign of the laughing gods. Blackw 215:847-56 Je '24
Chasseurs of Provence. Blackw 222:835-9 D '27
China. English R 43:56-62 Jl '26
China: a diehard delusion. English R 44:661-7 Je '27
Disorders in China. English R 41:23-7 Jl '25
Education in China. Trans-Pac 12:4 Je 20 '25
Lines written, on reflection, at Geneva. English R 45:536-41 N '27
Memories of M'Quigg. Blackw 214:581-602, 725-37; 215:1-17, 230-43, 295-307; 216:263-77 N '23-Mr, Ag '24
Plain truths about China. English R 44:145-54 F '27
More plain truths about China. English R 44:277-86 Mr '27
Some plain truths about China. Outlook (Lond) 56:54-5 Jl 25 '25
Sowing the wind in China; the missionary in politics. English R 41:651-6 N '25
Things they don't do better in France. English R 41 805-11 D '25
Wanted; an independent policy in China. English R 42:335-9 Mr '26
Western Ireland revisited. English R 44:587-91 My '27
Who is to blame for China? Outlook (Lond) 56:165-6 S 12 '25
War in China; with apologies to J. P. O. Bland. Far East R 20:415-17 S '24

BLAND, Salem G.
Tragedy of Dr Jowett. Christian Cent 42: 408-9 Mr 26 '25

BLANDEN, Charles Granger (Laura Blackburn, pseud.)
Anonymous; poem. Christian Cent 40:1370 O 25 '23
Babylon; poem Christian Cent 44:265 Mr 3 '27
Before music; poem. Christian Cent 42:1141 S 17 '25
Deserts; poem. Christian Cent 41:1593 D 11 '24
Evolution, poem. Christian Cent 43:643 My 20 '26
Fool; poem. Christian Cent 43:1515 D 9 '26
From matin song to vesper bell; poem. Christian Cent 40:1169 S 13 '23
Invisible singer; poem. Christian Cent 40:1228 S 27 '23
Lincoln; poem. Christian Cent 41:662 My 22 '24
Oasis; poem. Christian Cent 41:1265 O 2 '24
Octave (Hope dwells and dreams increase). Christian Cent 44:75 Ja 20 '27
Octave (How wide the world is, mother). Christian Cent 44:393 Mr 31 '27
Octave (I do not ask you, Life, for gold) Christian Cent 43:1418 N 18 '26
Octave (I never thought to question). Christian Cent 44.1513 D 22 '27
Octave (The little things of living). Christian Cent 42.855 Jl 2 '25
Octave (Upon an old and sullen grief). Christian Cent 42 888 Jl 9 '25
Prayer; poem. Christian Cent 41:785 Je 19 '24
Prayer; poem Christian Cent 42:278 F 26 '25
Quatrain. Christain Cent 41:945 Jl 24 '24
Quatrains. Christain Cent 43:217 F 18 '26
Retrospect; poem. Christian Cent 44:13 Ja 6 '27
Secret; poem. Christian Cent 44:108 Ja 27 '27
Shepherd; poem. Christian Cent 42:566 Ap 30 '25
Song. Christian Cent 40:1336 O 18 '23
Song. Christian Cent 43 1547 D 16 '26
Trails; poem. Christian Cent 44:42 Ja 13 '27
Where Charon waits; poem. Christian Cent 43:1456 N 25 '26
Wings; poem. Christian Cent 43:1321 O 28 '26; Same Am Federationist 34:690 Je '27

BLANK, Laura
Graphs; the most enlightening topic of elementary algebra. School Sci and Math 27: 805-10 N '27

BLANK, Mauriciu
Three quarters of a century of success. por Bankers M 108:251-4 F '24

BLANKENAGEL, John Carl
Alfred Zimmermann as a source of Hauptmann's Weber. Mod Lang Notes 41:242-8 Ap '26
Carlyle as a critic of Grillparzer. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:1027-35 D '27
Goethe, Madame de Staël and Weltliteratur. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 40:143-8 Mr '25
Heinrich von Kleist and Wieland. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:54-65 Ja '26
Island scene in Wieland's Oberon. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:161-6 Mr '26

BLANKENAGEL, John Carl—*Continued*
Mob in Zola's Germinal and in Hauptmann's Weavers. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:705-21 S '24
Nature in Heinrich von Kleist's letters. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:63-77 Ja '24
Shaw's Saint Joan and Schiller's Jungfrau von Orleans. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:379-92 Jl '26
Titus in Hebbel's Herodes und Mariamne. Mod Lang Notes 42:451-7 N '27

BLANKENHORN, Heber
American farmer revolts. Outlook (Lond) 53: 447-8 Je 28 '24
American presidential campaign. Nation (Lond) 35:532-3 Jl 26 '24

BLANKENSHIP, Albert Silvanus
Civic horticulture in the rural schools. J Rural Educ 5:446-50 My '26
County teachers institute. J Rural Educ 4: 358-62 Ap '25

BLANPIED, Charles W.
How the separation of religion from the taxing power has worked. Relig Educ 22:256-67 Mr '27

BLANQUET, J. Braun-. See Braun-Blanquet, J.

BLANSHARD, Paul
Coöperating for the common good. World Tomorrow 7:240-1 Ag '24
Difference between missionaries. Christian Cent 42:1095-6 S 3 '25
Future of the Chinese revolution. China W R 42:182-4 O 15 '27
Great Shanghai strike. World Tomorrow 8:247 Ag '25
Lock-step education. Christian Cent 42:636-7 My 14 '25
Women of new China loose their age-old shackles. China W R 43:72-4 D 17 '27

BLANTON, Smiley
Mental-hygiene program for colleges. Mental Hygiene 9:478-88 Jl '25

BLARINGHEM, L.
Les problèmes de la biologie florale. R Sci 62: 161-71 Mr 22 '24

BLASCO IBAÑEZ, Vicente
Pierre de Lune; nouvelle, tr. par J. Cassou. Mercure Fr 190:528-59 S 15 '26
Ibanez v. Alfonso XIII; review of Alfonso XIII. unmasked. Nation (Lond) 36:740-1 F 28 '25
L'affaire Blasco Ibanez et le retrait de la plainte du roi d'Espagne. J. Théry. Mercure Fr 178:536-8 Mr 1 '25
Blasco Ibáñez en France. L'Illustration 83 pt1: 132 F 7 '25
Pamphlet. Annales Polit et Litt 84:109-10 F 1 '25
Politique et polémiques espagnoles. J. Baelen. R Sci Polit 48:282-91 Ap '25
Les poursuites contre M Blasco Ibanez et les relations franco-espagnoles. M. Legendre. J Débats 32 pt1:129 Ja 23 '25

BLASHFIELD, Edwin Howland
Blashfield mosaic murals in St Matthew's church. il Am M Art 17:182-4 Ap '26

BLASHFIELD, Herbert W.
Religion and the public school. Relig Educ 21:290-2 Je '26

BLAST furnaces
Linings
Note on the microscopic relations of sulphides and silica in blast-furnace and converter linings. T. C. Phemister. diags J Geol 33: 278-85 Ap '25

BLATCHFORD, John A. See Phillips, Edward C., jt. auth.

BLATTIDÆ
Malayan and East Indian blattidæ, introduction and subfamily panesthinæ. A. N. Caudell. il Phil J Sci 24:641-67 Je '24
See also Cockroaches

BLATZ, W. E.
Behavior of public school children. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 34:556-82 D '27
Cardiac, respiratory, and electrical phenomena involved in the emotion of fear. J Exp Psychol 8:109-32 Ap '25

—and Heron, William Thomas
Effect of endocrine feeding upon the learning performance of white rats. bibliog J Exp Psychol 7:291-311 Ag '24

BLAU, Joel
Case of Jewish education. Menorah J 11:1-13 F '25
Mediterranean religion. Menorah J 12:259-72 Je '26
My uncertain God. Menorah J 10:467-80 N '24

Der BLAUE Boll (drama). See Barlach, Ernst

BLAUVELT, Anna LaTourette
Industrial arts co-operative service, inc. Co-operation 12:69-70 Ap '26

BLAUVELT, Hiram Bellis
Bruno Liljefors, greatest of wild life painters. Am M Art 17:505-12 O '26
Zorn's finger tips. Am M Art 16:87-90 F '25

BLAVATSKII, V.
Eine neue amphora des Polygnotos. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42 Archäol Anzeiger: col 75-7 '27

BLAZONRY. See Heraldry

BLEDHERICUS. See Bleheris

BLEDISLOE, Charles Bathurst, 1st baron
Rural high schools for farmers. World Today 48.69-72 Je '26

BLEEK, Dorothea
Buschmänner von Angola. Archiv f Anthrop 49:47-56 '27

BLEGEN, Carl W.
Corinth in prehistoric times. Am J Archaeol 27:156-63 Ap '23
Excavations at Nemea 1926. Am J Archaeol 31:421-40 O '27
Excavations at the Argive Heraeum 1925. Am J Archaeol 29:413-28 O '25
Site of Opous. Am J Archaeol 30:401-4 O '26

BLEGEN, Theodore Christian
(ed.) Campaigning with Seward in 1860; from the diaries of Charles Francis Adams and Charles Francis Adams, jr. Minn Hist 8: 150-71 Je '27
Kensington rune stone discussion and early settlement in western Minnesota. bibliog Minn Hist 6:370-4 D '25
Minnesota pioneer life as revealed in newspaper advertisements. Minn Hist 7:99-121 Je '26
Norwegian government and the early Norwegian emigration. Minn Hist 6:115-40 Je '25
(tr.) Peter Testman's account of his experiences in North America. Minn Hist 6:91-114 Je '25
State historical convention at St Cloud and Willmar. Minn Hist 8:260-77 S '27
(ed.) Unfinished autobiography of Henry Hastings Sibley Minn Hist 8:329-62 D '27

BLEHERIS
Bleheris and the Tristram story. R. S. Loomis. Mod Lang Notes 39:319-29 Je '24
Encore Bleheri-Breri. F. Lot. bibliog Romania 51:397-408 Jl '25
Problems of the Tristan legend: Bleheris; the Diarmaid parallel; Thomas's date. R. S. Loomis. bibliog Romania 53:82-102 Ja '27

BLEIMOR. See Calloch, J. P.

BLÉMONT, Emile
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:158 F 13 '27

BLES, Edward J.
Obituary. F. G. Hopkins. Nature 118:90-1 Jl 17 '26

BLESSED are the rich (drama). See Agate, James Evershed, and Openshaw, C. E.

BLESSEDNESS of little. A. Patri. Family 5: 229 Ja '25

BLESSINGS of Abraham; use of the Hithpael stem in Hebrew. O. T. Allis. Princ Theol R 25:263-98 Ap '27

BLESSINGTON, Marguerite, countess of
Blessingtonian idyll. J: Kendal. Cornhill M 60:473-83 Ap '26

BLESSUM, Ben
Cathedrals of the sea. Am Scand R 13:160-7 Mr '25
Hasty glance at Norway. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:566-8 Mr '27
Nordland. Am Scand R 15:536-48 S '27
Norse fairy tale. Am Scand R 12:655-64 N '24
Norway, the youthful ancient. Vis Educ 5: 426-9 D '24
Triangular pilgrimage. Am Scand R 12:158-68 Mr '24
Vacationing in Vikingland. Bankers M 110: 777-82 Ap '25

BLEVIN, W. P.
Theory of sensa: an aspect of current realism. Monist 37:50-76 Ja '27

BLEY, Wulf
Deutschland und der weltluftverkehr. Westerm M 143:43-8 S '27
Winternacht; gedicht. Westerm M 141:529 Ja '27

BLEYER, Jakob
Von der erforschung des deutschen kultureinflusses im südöstlichen Europa. Deutsche Rundschau 209:123-33 N '26

BLICHER, Steen Steensen
Gypsy life; story, tr. by H: Commager. Am Scand R 15:602-6 O '27
Steen Steensen Blicher. H. Brix. pors Am Scand R 15:595-601 O '27

BLIDMONDE; novella, tr. di. G. Prampolini. A. van Schendel. Nuova Antol 243:25-38 S 1 '25

BLIGH, N. M.
Recent discoveries of missing elements Science Prog 21:109-14 Jl '26; French tr. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:106-9 F 28 '27
Recent researches and the ether drift problem. Science Prog 22:96-104 Jl '27

BLIGH, William
Boat voyage of Bounty Bligh. B. Copplestone. Blackw 218:762-75 D '25

BLIN, Henri
La carpiculture intensive. La Nature 54 pt2: sup21-2 Jl 17 '26
La culture rationnelle et intensive de la vigne. La Nature 53 pt1:385-91 Je 20 '25
De la chicorée barbe-de-capucin. La Nature 55 pt2:418-19 N 1 '27
La farine de bois. La Nature 55 pt1:256 Mr 15 '27
L'industrie des marrons glacés. La Nature 54 pt2:sup173-4 N 27 '26
La lutte contre les campagnols. La Nature 52 pt1:266-9 Ap 26 '24
La mise à fruit des arbres improductifs. La Nature 54 pt2:sup93-4 S 18 '26
La nicotine et les insecticides en horticulture. La Nature 54 pt2:sup109-10 O 2 '26

BLIND
Blind babies' home and kindergarten of the International sunshine society. Homiletic R 94:214 S '27
Comparative study of stylus maze learning by blind and seeing subjects. H. L. Koch and J. Ufkess. tabs J Exp Psychol 9:118-31 Ap '26
Spatial threshold of touch in blind and in seeing children. M. S. Brown and G: M. Stratton. tabs J Exp Psychol 8:434-42 D '25
Die welt des blinden. O. Baum. Westerm M 136:257-60 My '24
See also National committee for the prevention of blindness

Education

Question of higher education for the blind. C: B. Minner. bibliog Pedagog Sem 31:359-87 D '24
Training blind or deaf children towards independence. Pub Health Nurse 19:277 Je '27
Yokohama school is haven for blind. Trans-Pac 15:12 N 5 '27

Printing and writing systems

Une imprimerie d'aveugles: l'American Braille press. J. Boyer. il La Nature 54 pt2:161-5 S 11 '26
La multiplication des livres pour les aveugles. J. Clair-Guyot. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:238-9 Mr 13 '26

BLIND, Games for the
Un jeu de Mah-jong en relief à l'usage des aveugles. D. M. Landolt. il La Nature 52 pt2:319-20 N 15 '24

BLIND, Music for the
See also Braille music notation

BLIND alley (drama). See Brandon, Dorothy

BLIND Anders; story, tr. by P. D. Carleton. O. Duun. Am Scand R 15:467-75 Ag '27

BLIND beggars' guild. See Begging and beggars

BLIND snakes
Typhlops lumbricalis and related forms. D. M. Cochran. Wash Acad Sci J 14:174-7 Ap 19 '24

BLINDERS. See Harness

BLINDNESS
Blindness of cave-animals. J. T. Cunningham. Nature 117:50 Ja 9 '26
Importance of the public health nurse in the prevention of blindness. C. Berens. Pub Health Nurse 19:182-3 Ap '27
On the occurrence in the house mouse of a Mendelizing structural defect of the retina producing blindness. C. E. Keeler. il Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:255-8 Ap '26
See also Blind; Color blindness

BLINN, Mrs L. M.
Little Mary's wish; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:82 N '24

BLISS, Gordon
Intimations; poem. Christian Cent 41:695 My 29 '24

BLISS, Howard Hamilton
Junior college cooperates with industry. Voc Educ M 2:692-4 Ap '24

BLISS, James G.
Study of progression based on age, sex, and individual differences in strength and skill. Am Phys Educ R 32:11-21, 85-99 Ja-F '27
Validity of the medical examiner's rating in the administration of physical education. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:707-17 D '27

BLISS, Tasker Howard
Armistices. Am J Int Law 16:509-22 O '22
Disarmament. Am J Int Law 21:36-9 Ja '27
Objects and extent of peace-time military organization. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:13-21 Jl '26
What is disarmament? Foreign Affairs 4:353-68 Ap '26; Same. Int Concil no220:263-79 My '26

BLISS, Zenas W.
Inheritance taxation; state and federal policies. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:71-84 My '24

BLIVEN, Bruce Ormsby
Let's have more propaganda! World Tomorrow 9:254-5 D '26

BLIZZARDS. See Storms

BLOC, André
L'Exposition de la houille blanche à Grenoble. R Sci 63:323-5 Special no '25

BLOCH, André
Brocéliande; critique A. Dayrolles. Annales Polit et Litt 85:651 D 13 '25
Brocéliande; critique. J. Marnold. Mercure Fr 186:443-5 Mr 1 '26

BLOCH, Eugène
Conductibilité électrique des gaz, étincelles électriques et autres formes de la décharge dans les gaz. R Sci 65:321-5 Je 11 '27

BLOCH, Hermann Reincke-. See Reincke-Bloch, Hermann

BLOCH, Jean Richard
Le dernier empereur; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no326:1-46 Mr 26 '27
Le dernier empereur; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 87:633 D 12 '26

BLOCH, Jean Richard—*Continued*
Le dernier empereur; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2:895-6 N 26 '26
Notre conscience et l'Orient. R Polit et Litt 64:363-5 Je 19 '26
Les jeunes. G. Lavaud. R Polit et Litt 64:361-3 Je 19 '26

BLOCH, Marc
La popularité du toucher des écrouelles. Moyen Age 37:34-41 Ja '27
Les rois thaumaturges. Review by C. Pfister. J Savants 23:109-19 My '25
La société du haut moyen âge et ses origines. bibliog J Savants 24:403-20 N '26
Unknown testimony on the history of coronation in Scotland. Scot Hist R 23:105-6 Ja '26

BLOCH, Richard
Les batailles du blé, du lait. J Débats 33 pt2: 105-7, 117-9 Jl 16-23 '26
Contre la cherté croissante de la vie. J Débats 33 pt1:224-8, 267-70 F 12-19 '26
Encore les Halles de Paris. J Débats 31 pt 2:714-15 O 24 '24
Les habitations à bon marché et les familles nombreuses. J Débats 34 pt2:396-8, 436-8 S 2-9 '27
La vie chère. J Débats 32 pt1:970-3, 1014-16, 1055-8; 32 pt2:583-4, 625-6 Je 12-26, O 9-16 '25
Le vin. J Débats 34 pt2:880-1, 925-6 N 25-D 2 '27

BLOCH, Werner
Wie misst man den durchmesser der sterne. Westerm M 136:291-4 My '24

BLOCK, Sir Adam Samuel James
Ottoman public debt. Near East 25:539-40 My 22 '24

BLOCK, F. de. See De Block, F.

BLOCK ball
Block ball, lead-up game to soccer. R. Neirtt. Am Phys Educ R 30:567-8 D '25

BLOCK signals. See Railroads—Signals

BLOCKADE
Le blocus, arme de guerre. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt1:225-7 F 11 '27
Sea power and submarines. J. H. Kimball. English R 42:340-4 Mr '26

See also Continuous voyages (international law); United States—History—Civil war—Blockade

BLOCKHOUSES. See Fortification

BLOCQ-SERRUYS, Yvonne
La question flamande-wallonne. R Sci Polit 50:481-514 O '27

BLOCS, Political. See Legislative bodies

BLODGETT, Frederick Harvey
Tentative curriculum for a teacher-training course in high school biology. bibliog School Sci and Math 26:482-94 My '26

BLODGETT, Harriet Fairchild
December; poem Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:28 S '26

BLODGETT, Harvey Alvaro
Dilemma of diminishing bank profits and the way out. Bankers M 115:799-803 D '27

BLODGETT, Warren K.
Hampton demonstrations. So Workm 53:77-80 F '24

BLOEM, Walter
Gruft in Nikko; gedicht. Westerm M 143:332 N '27
Nachtsang; gedicht. Westerm M 140:98 Mr '26

BLOEMKOLK, W.
Etched work of M. A. J. Bauer. Print Coll Q 12:393-418 D '25

BLOIS, Jean, vicomte de
L'action individuelle de l'élite. Correspondant 299:161-70 Ap 25 '25
Les mirages de la dépréciation monétaire et la détresse de l'épargne. Correspondant 303: 664-75 Je 10 '26

BLOIS, Louis Albert Aymar Léon Marie, comte de (Avesnes, pseud.)
La Barbotinière; conte R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:866-89 Ap 15 '25
Can France have a king? Outlook (Lond) 58: 489-90 N 20 '26
La marque; nouvelle. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:721-54 F 15 '26
Le comte Louis de Blois [Avesnes]. A. Poizat. Correspondant 304:358-70 Ag 10 '26

BLOIS, Peter of. See Peter of Blois

BLOIS, Vital de
Early edition of the Geta of Vital de Blois. R. E. Turner. Mod Lang Notes 42:459-64 N '27

BLOKZEYL, K. R. F.
Tea industry in the Dutch Indies. Far East R 20:31-8 Ja '24

BLOM, Eric
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:295 Mr '25

BLOM, Frans Ferdinand
Notes from the Maya area. Am Anthropol 26: 403-13 Jl '24

BLOMFIELD, Frances M.
Church schools tested. Relig Educ 22:471-6 My '27

BLOMFIELD, Sir Reginald Theodore
Cul-de-sac. Lond Mercury 15:497-506 Mr '27

BLOMQUIST, Mattie Crabtree
Enchanted summer. Prim Educ 33:410 Je '25
How to teach silent reading. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:545 Mr '27
Queen of the year; playlet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66-7 Je '26
When parents visit school. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:767 Je '27

BLOMSHIELD, John
Margaritone of Arezzo. Arts 5:7-11 Ja '24
Wherein we discover Pisa. Arts 8:28-33 Jl '25

BLON, John L. von. See Von Blon, John L.

BLONDAT, Max
Obituaire. L'Illustration 83 pt2:581 N 28 '25; Annales Polit et Litt 85:555 N 29 '25

BLONDEL, Georges
Au pays des comitadjis. J Débats 34 pt2:961-3 D 9 '27
Les grands problèmes actuels de politique en Europe envisagés au point de vue démographique. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68: 150-7 My '27
La situation économique de l'Allemagne en 1925 R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:865-79 F 15 '25

BLONDEL, Maurice
Maurice Blondel's philosophy of action. K. Gilbert. Philos R 33:273-85 My '24

BLONDHEIM, David Simon
Essai d'un vocabulaire comparatif des parlers romans des juifs au moyen âge. bibliog Romania 49:1-47, 343-88, 526-69; 50:582-90 Ja, Jl-O '23, O '24
Les parlers judéo-romans et la Vetus latina. bibliog Romania 50:541-81 O '24
(ed.) Poésies judéo-françaises; pièces de vers inédites. Romania 52:17-36 Ja '26

BLOOD

See also Bacteriolysis; Hemocyanins; Hemoglobin; Hemolysis

Analysis and chemistry

Blood changes and their significance in exercise and training. E. C. Schneider. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:178-83, 250-3 Mr-Ap '27; Discussion. 32:362-4 My '27
Blood-chemistry studies in leprosy. E. M. Parás. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 30:219-34; 33: 155-67 Je '26, Je '27
Blood: species reaction. E. O. Manoiloff. tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 10:323-8 Jl '27
Effect of asphyxia on blood chemistry. J. B. Collip. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:151 '27
L'érythrocytine, nouveau principe phosphoorganique isolé des hématies. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:196-7 Ap 15 '26
L'insuffisance du calcium dans le règne animal. L. Leroux. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:260-1 My 15 '25

BLOOD—Analysis and chemistry—*Continued*
Note on the calcium content of the blood serum of the rat. A. T. Cameron and J. E. Williamson. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:139-45 '27
Some observations on the composition of the blood and tissues of the foetal calf. J. B. Collip. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:147-50 '27
See also Globulin; Hemometer

Circulation

Die ersten stadien des blutkreislaufs bei teleostierembryonen und die ausbildung der dottersackzirkulation. A. Portmann. bibliog diags Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:416-26 '26-27
Un grand chapitre de physiologie; l'exploration des capillaires. A. C. Guillaume. il diag La Nature 52 pt2:401-5 D 27 '24
L'influence des mouvements respiratoires sur la pulsation cardiaque chez les poissons téléostéens. V: Willem and L. Willem. bibliog diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 nos8-9:573-607 '26
Maladies nouvelles et remèdes nouveaux: troubles circulatoires et insuline. P. E. Morhardt. La Nature 55 pt2:226-7 S 1 '27
Nerves and muscles. A. V. Hill. Nation (Lond) 41:546-7 Jl 23 '27
On the mechanics of blood flow, with special reference to the influence of change of posture. D. W. Richards, jr. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:354-64 Je '27
Physiological principle of minimum work. C. D. Murray. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:207-14, 299-304 Mr, My '26
Some peculiarities of the blood-vascular system of the porbeagle shark (lamna cornubica). R. H. Burne. bibliog pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 212 ser B:209-57 D 3 '23
See also Arteries; Blood vessels; Heart; Pulse; Sphygmograph; Vascular system; Veins

Corpuscles and platelets

L'érythrocytine, nouveau principe phosphoorganique isolé des hématies. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:196-7 Ap 15 '26
How blood breathes. E. Ponder. il Discovery 6:285-9 Ag '25
See also Hemolysis

Diseases

See also Anemia

Parasites

See also Trypanosomes

Pressure

On the alterations in blood-pressure and pulse rate induced by moderate cycling. E. F. Cyriax. tabs Am Phys Educ R 31: 616-51 F '26
Relationship between viscosity of the blood and shock. R. A. Waud. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:247-8 '26
Theory of emotions and affection based upon systolic blood pressure studies. W: M. Marston. bibliog Am J Psychol 35:469-506 O '24

Transfusion

La transfusion du sang. R. Baudet. Annales Polit et Litt 84:431-2 Ap 19 '25
La transfusion du sang. F. Honoré. il tab L'Illustration 84 pt2:171-2 Ag 21 '26
La transfusion du sang. H: de Varigny. J Débats 32 pt2:304-5 Ag 21 '25
See also Rejuvenation

Viscosity

Relationship between viscosity of the blood and shock. R. A. Waud. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:247-8 '26

BLOOD-brothers; story. W. J. Harsha. So Workm 54:464-70 O '25

BLOOD cells. See Blood—Corpuscles and platelets

BLOOD groups
Discernment of human races by blood, particularly of Russians from Jews. E. O. Manoiloff. Am J Phys Anthropol 10:11-21 Ja '27
Ethno-anthropologische betrachtungen über die blutgruppen. S. Wellisch. diag map tab Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:159-63 '27
Human blood groups and their bearing on racial relationships. L. H. Snyder. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:406-7 Jl '25
Human blood groups: their inheritance and racial significance. L. H. Snyder. bibliog diags map tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:233-63 Ap '26
Manoiloff's race reaction and its application to the determination of paternity. A. T. Poliakowa tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 10: 23-9 Ja '27
Relationship of races as shown by blood characteristics. R. Ottenberg. map tab Nat Hist 26:80-4 Ja '26
Weitere ergebnisse der rassenforschung mittels serologischer methoden. P. Steffan. bibliog maps tab Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:78-109 '26

BLOOD pressure. See Blood—Pressure

BLOOD revenge
Blood debts of savage New Guinea. L. R. Freeman. il World Today 43:533-42 My '24
Blood revenge and trial by jury. S U Turnipseed. Meth Q R 73:103-10 Ja '24

BLOOD transfusion. See Blood—Transfusion

BLOOD vessels
Blood-vessels of annelids. H: Federighi. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:639-41 S '27

BLOODHOUNDS
Les chiens détectives. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:126 Ag 3 '24
Dog detectives and army aids; the breeding and training of bloodhounds and police dogs. H. T. Wilkins. il World Today 48:53-9 Je '26

BLOODROOT
Bloodroot. A. A. Hansen. il Nature M 5:282 My '25

BLOODY bread (miracle). See Serratia marcescens

BLOOM, Charles Haddon
Spiritual riches in a Quaker's hymn. Homiletic R 89:409-11 My '25

BLOOM, Ella C.
Our country; song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 F '27

BLOOM, Gladys. See Oldfather, William Abbott, jt. auth.

BLOOM, Solomon
America's place in the China struggle. China W R 41:7 Je 4 '27

BLOOMFIELD, Charles A. See Moley, Raymond jt. auth.

BLOOMFIELD, Leonard
On recent work in general linguistics. bibliog Mod Philol 25:211-30 N '27

BLOOMFIELD, Maurice
On false ascetics and nuns in Hindu fiction. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:202-42 S '24
On organized brigandage in Hindu fiction. Am J Philol 47:205-33 Jl '26
On some rules of Pāṇini. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:61-70 Mr '27
On Vedic *dhénā*, prayer, song. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 46 303-8 D '26
Sālibhadra Carita; a story of conversion to Jaina monkhood. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 43:257-316 O '23

BLOOMGARDEN, Solomon. See Yehoash, pseud.

BLOOMHARDT, Paul F.
Zionism in the sixth century B.C. Luth Q 55:13-38 Ja '25

BLOOMINGTON co-operative society
How private business in one town lost $50,000.00. A. W. Warinner. il Co-operation 13:82-4 My '27

BLOOMSBURY, London
Bloomsbury. Sat R 142:757-8 D 18 '26

BLOSSER, Mary
Socialized dramatization of The bluebird. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:36-7 Ja '24
Your blackboard is a mirror of your teaching. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:44 O '24

BLOSSOMS; story. H. E. Bates. Nation (Lond) 42:511-13 D 31 '27

BLOUNT, Teresa
Teresa Blount and Alexis. J. T. Hillhouse. Mod Lang Notes 40:88-91 F '25

BLOWFLIES
Diptera of medical and veterinary importance; the more important blowflies, calliphorinæ. W. S. Patton. Phil J Sci 27:397-411 Jl '25

BLOXOM, H. Lynn
On making sound waves visible. School Sci and Math 27:800-4 N '27

BLOXSOME, H. E.
Dr Johnson and the medical profession. Cornhill M 58:455-71 Ap '25

BLOY, Léon
Deux lettres inédites de Léon Bloy. Mercure Fr 180:254-60 My 15 '25
Léon Bloy. R. Narsy. J Débats 32 pt1:785-6 My 8 '25
Léon Bloy; l'homme. L: Gatumeau. Mercure Fr 179.577-90 My 1 '25
Work of Leon Bloy. E. Dimnet. Sat R 138: 468 N 8 '24

BLÜCHER, prince
(tr.) See Reischach, Hugo, baron von. Under three emperors

BLUDWORTH, G. T.
Three-thousandth Rosenwald building. So Workm 55:159-60 Ap '26

BLUE
Das rätsel der blauen farbe. T. Volbehr. Westerm M 137:485-6 Ja '25

BLUE comet (drama). See Phillpotts, Eden

BLUE grass region. See Kentucky

BLUE herons. See Herons

BLUE laws
Blue laws, old and new; extract. L. Goodman. Am Law R 16:311-16 Mr '27

BLUE Peter (drama). See Thurston, Ernest Temple

BLUE prints. See Blueprints

BLUE spot
Sacral pigment spots; a record of seven hundred cases with a genetic theory to explain its occurrence. N. P. Larsen and L. S. Godfrey. bibliog il tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 10:253-74 Ap '27

BLUE waves of Tory; story. D. Byrne. Cornhill M 59:174-83 Ag '25

BLUEBIRDS
Bluebird. M. E. Hegler. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:41 Mr '24
Bringing up bluebirds. M. W. Daley. il Nature M 6:45-6 Jl '25
Mountain blue bird. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. il Nature M 5:287-8 My '25

BLUEPRINTS
Blueprint reading for evening school students. C. E. Parsil. diags Voc Educ M 2:481-5 F '24
Teaching elementary botany by means of blue prints and smoke prints. il Vis Educ 5:323 O '24

BLUES (songs). See Negro songs

BLUETS. See Houstonia cerulea

BLUETT, C. G.
Concrete method for a local financial and building survey. Am Sch Bd 75:59-60 O '27

BLUHM, Solomon
Putting the public school on the defensive. Relig Educ 22:861-3 O '27

BLUM, André
Abraham Bosse and classical engraving in France in the XVIIth century. Print Coll Q 11:382-408 D '24
Les origines de la gravure en France. Review by H: Lemonnier. bibliog J Savants 25:289-93 Jl '27

BLUM, Edgar
Le fonctionnement du bref de fief lai et d'aumône en tant qu'appel comme d'abus du droit normand. Moyen Age 35:118-50 My '24-25

BLUM-PICARD, —
L'industrie houillère: son développement; ses rapports avec l'industrie électrique. R Sci 63:264-74, 300-5 My 9-23 '25

BLÜMEL, Rudolf
Mata vita tau bei Petronius 62. Philologus 82 no4:471-2 '27

BLUMENAU, Lenid Vasilfeevich
Über den ursprung der herzvagusfasern. bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 34:202-3 O '26
Versuch einer physiologischen auffassung der hysterie. bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 34: 243-9 F '27

BLUMENFELD, L.
(tr.) See Ash, Sholom. Le dieu de vengeance

BLUMENFELD, Walter
Das suchen von zahlen im begrenzten ebenen felde und das problem der abstraktion. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol 26:58-107 S '25

BLUMENTHAL, Albrecht von
Der Apollontempel des Trophonios und Agamedes in Delphi. Philologus 83 no2:220-4 '27

BLUMENTHAL, Frances
New method for approximating the homogeneous grouping of school children. Educ Adm and Sup 10:321-9 My '24

BLUNCK, A. C.
Religious denominationalism in the light of modern thought. Bib R 9:387-98 Jl '24

BLUNCK, Hans Friedrich
Der alte zauberer findet den graudorn; erzählung. Westerm M 141:19-20 S '26
Begegnung; erzahlung. Deutsche Rundschau 205:137-44 N '25
Gesichter; erzahlung. Deutsche Rundschau 203:29-35 Ap '25
Snusseke und Duweke; erzählung. Westerm M 138:641-2 Ag '25
Weinmonat, Einem freund; Herbst; Erinnerung; gedichte. Westerm M 138:593 Ag '25
Hans Friedrich Blunck. G. Pogge. por Westerm M 138:590-3 Ag '25

BLUNDELL, E. W. Moss-. See Moss-Blundell, E. W.

BLUNDEN, Edmund Charles
Ancre at Hamel; poem. New Statesman 23: 410 Jl 12 '24
Augury; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:551 Mr '27
Buddhist paintings. Trans-Pac 12:10 N 7 '25
Conrad repository. Lond Mercury 17:179-86 D '27
Correct solution; poem. Nation (Lond) 38:681 F 13 '26
Counter attack on Mencken. Trans-Pac 13:5 Jl 3 '26
Daimyo's pond; poem. Lond Mercury 10:574-5 O '24
Elegy. Nation (Lond) 35:777 S 27 '24
English in Japan. Trans-Pac 13:7 N 6 '26
Far East; Complaint; Triune; Voices by a river; Together; Superstition revisited; Prelusion; poems. Lond Mercury 14:122-8 Je '26
First impression: Tokyo; poem. Lond Mercury 10:575-6 O '24
Ghosts—grotesques. Trans-Pac 13:10 O 23 '26
Nightwind; poem. Spec 136:455 Mr 13 '26
1919; poem. Nation (Lond) 37:570 Ag 8 '25
On Japanese English. Trans-Pac 12:4 N 21 '25
On the poems of Henry Vaughan. Lond Mercury 15:59-75 N '26
Puzzle; poem. Sat R 139:711 Je 27 '25
Ruin; poem. Nation (Lond) 41:306 Je 4 '27

BLUNDEN, Edmund Charles—*Continued*
Three poems; Flower-gatherers; Embryo; Deeps. Lond Mercury 12:463-4 S '25
Transcription; poem. Nation (Lond) 34:797 Mr 8 '24
Two poems. Lond Mercury 12:119-21 Je '25
Unteachable; poem. Nation (Lond) 36:53 O 11 '24
Village; poem. Nation (Lond) 34:606 Ja 26 '24
War and peace. Nation (Lond) 40:181-2 N 6 '26
Would you return? poem. Nation (Lond) 40: 387 D 11 '26
Poetry of Edmund Blunden. E. G. Twitchett. Lond Mercury 14:621-31 O '26

BLUNDEN, Mary
Local patriot; poem. Lond Mercury 13:570-1 Ap '26

BLUNT, Bruce
First mercy; poem. Lond Mercury 17:128 D '27

BLUNTSCHLI, Hans
Bericht über eine im jahre 1912 gemeinsam mit Dr Bernhard Peyer durchgeführte zoologische forschungsreise nach Südamerika, insbesondere nach dem gebiet des Amazonenstromes. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt1:49-104 '23

BLÜTHGEN, Clara A. C.
Der mittler; gedicht. Westerm M 142:482 Jl '27
Resignation; gedicht. Westerm M 139:542 Ja '26

BLUYSEN, Paul (Luc Olivier, and Henri Thellier, pseuds.)
Sur le front hispano-marocain. Correspondant 298:361-72 F 10 '25

BLYD, Cornelius Winst
First negro presbyter in Surinam. A. P. Vrede. J Negro Hist 8:448-53 O '23

BLYTH, E. M. E.
Practical idealist. English R 42:648-56 My '26

BLYTH, Estelle
Egyptian picture-goers. Near East 30:254 S 2 '26

BLYTH, J. S. S. See Greenwood, A. W., jt. auth.

BLYTH, R. H.
Two poems: Mortality; Snow in moonlight. Lond Mercury 16:348-9 Ag '27

BLYTHITE. See Garnet

BLYTON, Enid
Lovely smells; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:487 F '27
Wind flowers; poem. Prim Educ 34:403 Je '26

Bo, Jon. See Mjoen, Jon Alfred, jt. auth.

BOAK, Arthur Edward Romilly
Irrigation and population in the Faiyûm, the garden of Egypt. bibliog Geog R 16:353-64 Jl '26

BOAR hunting
Death of the devil. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 138: 717 Ap 23 '27
Great boar of Birkatheli. Blackw 217:97-108 Ja '25
Mots se rapportant au sanglier dans les livres de chasse du moyen âge. G. Tilander. Romania 51:253-65 Ap '25

BOARDING schools
Imperial school, Berlin. A. Waller. Cornhill M 61:158-77 Ag '26
National boarding schools; the fount of health. E. Remnant. English R 38:407-15 Mr '24
See also Private schools; Public schools (endowed)—England

BOARDMAN, Charles W.
Work of the Committee of seven. Educ Rec 7: sup21-32 Jl '26

BOARDMAN, Norman
Ethics of the problem. Int J Ethics 34:385-96 Jl '24
Science, philosophy, and religion. Open Court 40:469-83 Ag '26

BOARDMAN, William J.
William Wagstaffe, humanitarian. World Today 44:417-20 O '24

BOARDS of education. See School boards

BOARDS of trade. See Chambers of commerce

BOAS, Belle
Creative art teaching. Teach Col Rec 28:723-8 Mr '27

BOAS, Franz
Evolution or diffusion? Am Anthropol 26:340-4 Jl '24
James A. Teit. bibliog J Am Folk-lore 36: 102-3 Ja '23
Social organization of the tribes of the North Pacific coast. bibliog Am Anthropol 26:323-32 Jl '24
Stylistic aspects of primitive literature. J Am Folk-lore 38:329-39 Je '25
Teton Sioux music. J Am Folk-lore 38:319-24 Ap '25

—and Haeberlin, Herman K.
Ten folktales in modern Nahuatl. J Am Folk-lore 37:345-70 Jl '24

BOAS, Frederick Samuel
Two unpublished poems by Michael Field. Lond Mercury 12:295-6 Jl '25

BOAS, George
French philosophies of the romantic period. Review. Mod Lang R 21:453-4 O '26
Maine de Biran. Philos R 34:477-90 S '25
St Martin's of Chadenac. Arts 9:334-7 Je '26

BOAS, Ralph Philip
Humanism of Irving Babbitt. Am R 3:391-9 Jl '25

BOASTING
Boasting as a provocation of the divine powers; parallels. E. S. McCartney. Class J 19:382-3 Mr '24

BOAT races. See Rowing; Yachts and yachting

BOATE, Gerald A.
Employment in the building trades. Voc Educ M 2:403-8 Ja '24

BOATS and boating
See also Canal boats; Canoes and canoeing; Ferryboats; Flying boats; House boats; Motor boat touring; Motor boats; Rafts; Rowboats; Rowing; Sailing; Ships; Submarine boats; Torpedo boats; Yachts and yachting

BOB-whites. See Quails

BOBBED hair. See Hairdressing

BOBBED hair and bulldogs; story. J. Fairfax-Blakeborough. English R 40:106-13 Ja '25

BOBBITT, Franklin. See Bobbitt, John Franklin

BOBBITT, John Franklin
Character-building and the new curriculum. Relig Educ 21:472-6 O '26
Discovering and formulating the objectives of teacher-training institutions. J Educ Research 10:187-96 O '24

BOBCATS. See Lynxes

BOBERFELD, Martin Opitz von. See Opitz von Boberfeld, Martin

BOBERG, Anna
Les paysages arctiques d'Anna Boberg. G. Mourey. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:59-62 Jl 16 '27

BOBERG, Ferdinand
Old Stockholm; drawings. Am Scand R 14: 739-43 D '26
(il.) Pictures of the Sweden that passes. Y. Hedvall. Am Scand R 13:552-4 S '25

BOBOLINKS
Bobolink; a bird of the fields. M. E. Hegler. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:48 Ap '24

BOBROVNIKOFF, Nicholas T.
Note on the spectrum of the periodic comet temple-2 (1925d). Pop Astron 33:638 D '25
On the spectra of comets. Astrophys J 66: 439-64 D '27
On the spectrum of Halley's comet. bibliog Astrophys J 66:145-69 O '27

BOBROVNIKOFF, Nicholas, T.—*Continued*
Spectrum of comet *c* 1925 (Orkisz). Pop Astron 33:417-18 Ag '25
—See Lemon, Harvey B.; Struve, Otto, jt. auths.

BOCA. See Buenos Aires

BOCCACCIO, Giovanni
Active Arcite, contemplative Palamon. H. N. Fairchild. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:285-93 Jl '27
Boccaccio's acquaintance with Homer. C. C. Coulter. bibliog Philol Q 5:44-53 Ja '26
Decameron, VIII, 2; earliest French imitations. C: H. Livingston. Mod Philol 22:35-43 Ag '24
England's discovery of the Decameron. W Farnham. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:123-39 Mr '24
Genealogy of the genealogical trees of the Genealogia deorum. E. H. Wilkins. bibliog Mod Philol 23:61-5 Ag '25

Bibliography
Introductory Boccaccio bibliography. E. H. Wilkins. Philol Q 6:111-22 Ap '27

BOCCALINI, Trajano
Traiano Boccalini. E. G. Gardner. Dublin R 179:236-55 O '26

BOCCARDI, Jean
Un coup d'œil sur l'évolution de la géodésie. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:390-7 Jl 15 '25
Les déplacements des pôles. R Sci 64:225-34 Ap 24 '26
La figure de la terre. La Nature 54 pt1:83-5 F 6 '26
La mécanique céleste et la géologie. R Sci 63: 236-41 Ap 25 '25
Le problème lunaire. La Nature 53 pt1:129-34 F 28 '25
La psychologie d'un astronome. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:494-500 S 15 '26
Les récents catalogues fondamentaux d'étoiles. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:606-8 N 15 '25
La spirale M-33 appartient-elle à notre univers? R Sci 65:21-2 Ja 8 '27
Le temps en astronomie. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:270-2 My 15 '26
L'univers est-il stable? La Nature 53 pt1:327-33 My 23 '25
La valeur des anciennes observations dans l'astronomie. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:699-702 D 31 '27
Les variations dans la rotation de la terre. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:76-82 F 15 '27

BÖCHER, August
Der maler August Böcher. G. Schmitz. Il Westerm M 135:317-28 D '23

BOCHET, P.
Une application du gaz pauvre à la navigation maritime. La Nature 55 pt2:123-6 Ag 1 '27

BOCK, Elfried
Eine bildniszeichnung Grünewalds in Weimar. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:156-7 '25

BÖCKLIN, Arnold
Arnold Böcklin. H. Corrodi. Deutsche Rundschau 213:45-54 O '27

BOCKSTAHLER, L. I. See Smith, K. K., jt. auth.

BOCQUET, Léon
Albert Samain aux Jeux floraux. Mercure Fr 180:806-16 Je 15 '25
Albert Samain fonctionnaire. Mercure Fr 182: 106-28 Ag 15 '25
Les débuts de Louis Pergaud. Mercure Fr 177:687-707 F 1 '25
(tr.) See White, Stewart Edward. L'aventure de Barbara; La fille en rouge

BOCQUILLON-WILHEM, Guillaume Louis
Le créateur des orphéons; buste. L'Illustration 82 pt2:476 N 22 '24

BODAMIALISADE, M. Nejmi
Cyprus and Great Britain. Near East 32:138-9 Ag 4 '27

BODE, Boyd Henry
Democracy and education. Educ Adm and Sup 10:193-9 Ap '24
Determining principles of curriculum construction. Educ Adm and Sup 12:217-28 Ap '26
Humanizing of education. Am R 4:507-15 D '26
Need of a new program in education. Am R 3:527-36 S '25
Why educational objectives? J Educ Research 10:175-86 O '24

BODE, Maria
Friedrich Fröbels erziehungsidee und ihre grundlage. bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 15:118-82 '27

BODE, Wilhelm von
Der hl. Hieronymus in hügliger landschaft von Piero della Francesca, neuerwerbung des Kaiser-Friedrich-museums. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:202-5 '24
Ein neu aufgetauchtes bildnis von Botticellis hand und die abhängigkeit des künstlers als porträtmaler von Fra Filippo Lippi. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:113-16 '24
Die neuerworbene bronzegruppe des Herkules und Triton im Kaiser Friedrich-museum. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 44:178-83 '23
Rembrandts Landschaft mit der brücke. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:159-63 '25
Wilhelm von Bode; zum achtzigsten geburtstag am 10. dezember 1925. F. Knapp. Preuss Jahrb 202:296-303 D '25

BODEL, Jean
Réminiscences de Fierabras dans le Jeu de saint Nicolas de Jean Bodel. A. Jeanroy. Romania 50:435-8 Jl '24

BODEN, J. Worsley
Christian socialism exposed. English R 40: 387-91 Mr '25
Folly of the Fool. English R 39:855-60 D '24

BODENHAFER, Walter Blaine
Comte's theory of language. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:138-47 S '24
Group as a valid concept. J Ap Sociol 8:160-3 Ja '24
Some aspects of Small's sociological theories. J Ap Sociol 11:203-15 Ja '27

BODENHEIM, Georg
Vöglein; gedicht. Westerm M 142:316 My '27

BODENHEIM, Maxwell
Hill-side tree; poem. World R 4:138 Ap 4 '27

BODENSEE. See Constance, Lake

BODENSTEIN, Andreas Rudolf. See Karlstadt, Andreas Rudolf Bodenstein

BODENSTEIN, Antonius
Antonius Bodenstein; ein theologenleben aus dem jahrhundert der reformation. H. Freytag. bibliog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 65:5-70 '25

BÖDEWADT, Jacob
Timm Kröger der lebendige. Westerm M 137: 405-9 D '24

BODGENER, J. H.
Harnessing the dramatic instinct of the young. Homiletic R 89:441-3 Je '25
Making men pull their weight in the church. Homiletic R 94:481-3 D '27
Russian novelists. Lond Q R 146:210-18 O '26

BODIAM castle, England
Bodiam and Curzon; review of Bodiam castle, Sussex, by Marquess Curzon of Kedleston. C. L. Hind. Bookm (Lond) 70:14-15 Ap '26

BODIE, William B.
Motor insurance. Nation (Lond) 39:222-4 My 29 '26

BODIN, Jean
Milton and Bodin's Heptaplomeres. L: I. Bredvold. Studies Philol 21:399-402 Ap '24

BODINE, Joseph Hall
Action of Na, K and Ca chlorides on the egg of fundulus. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 698-9 O '27

BODINGTON, Oliver E.
League of nations. English R 40:639-50 My '25

BODISCO, Theophile von
Die lebende puppe; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 207:131-9 My '26

BODKIN, Maude
Literary criticism and the study of the unconscious. bibliog Monist 37:445-68 Jl '27

BODLE, Frank H.
Calling of the sea; poem. English R 39:546-8 O '24
Change of ends; story. English R 44:366-74 Mr '27

BODLEIAN library
Friends of the Bodleian. Spec 134:1046-7 Je 27 '25

Manuscripts
Some new Arthurian manuscripts in the Bodleian library. E. S. Murrell. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:87-90 Ja '27

BODLEY, A. C.
Twentieth-century French novelists. Nation (Lond) 35:248 My 24 '24

BODLEY, John Edward Courtenay
Obituary. Spec 134:970 Je 13 '25

BODLEY, Temple
National significance of George Rogers Clark. Miss Val Hist R 11:165-89 S '24

BODMER, Johann Jakob
Another French source of Bodmer. C. H. Ibershoff. Mod Lang Notes 39:434-6 N '24
Bodmer and Klopstock once more. C. H. Ibershoff. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:112-23 Ja '27
Bodmer and Newton. C. H: Ibershoff. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:192-5 Ap '26
Bodmer and Thomson's Seasons. C. H. Ibershoff. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:29-32 Ja '26
Bodmer and Young. C. H. Ibershoff. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 24:211-18 Ap '25
Bodmer indebted to Dante. C. H. Ibershoff. Mod Lang Notes 39:247-8 Ap '24
Bodmer's borrowings from an Italian poet. C. H. Ibershoff. Mod Lang Notes 40:80-4 F '25
Bodmer's indebtedness to Klopstock. C. H. Ibershoff. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41: 151-60 Mr '26
Bodmer's indebtedness to Voltaire. C. H. Ibershoff. Mod Philol 23:83-7 Ag '25
French source of Bodmer's Noah. C. H. Ibershoff. Philol Q 3:168-71 Jl '24
Whiston as a source of Bodmer's Noah. C. H. Ibershoff. Studies Philol 22:522-8 O '25

BODY and soul legend. See Literature—Themes

BODY temperature. See Temperature, Animal and human

BOECK, Christopher Nyholm
White Christmas; tr. by J. Stockholm. Am Scand R 13:741-6 D '25

BOECK, William Charles, and Drbohlav, Jaroslav
Cultivation of endamoeba histolytica. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:235-8 My '25

BŒCKEL, Jules
Obituaire. E. Gley. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:257-8 My 15 '27

BOEHM, Max Hildebert
Staatstheorien und deutsche lebenswirklichkeit. Deutsche Rundschau 211:172-7 My '27

BOEHM, Richard C.
Relay waits; poem. Pop Educ 43:203 D '25
Toast; poem. Pop Educ 43:292 Ja '26

BOEHME, Jakob
Jacob Boehme on the divine nature. G. E. Hiller. Meth R 109:724-31 S '26
Jacob Boehme: shoemaker and philosopher. J. G. Tasker. Lond Q R 143:249-52 Ap '25
La littérature récente sur Jacob Boehme. A. Koyré. R Hist Relig 93:116-28 Ja '26

BOEHMER, (Arthur) Heinrich
Luthers erste vorlesung. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 75 no 1:58p '23

BOEHMER, Julius
Dieses volk. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:134-48 '26
Die erste seligpreisung. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4: 298-304 '26

BOEHN, Max von. See Fischel, Oskar, jt. auth.

BOEL, M.
Sur le problème de l'ornithoptère. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no6:249-53 '25

BOELITZ, Otto
Die behandlung der fragen des Grenz- und Auslanddeutschtums auf unseren höheren schulen. bibliog Deutsche Rundschau 210: 190-3 F '27
Zur problematik des Reichsschulgesetzes. Preuss Jahrb 209:273-92 S '27

BOEOTIA
Age of Hesiod: a study in economic history. A. A. Trever. Class Philol 19:157-68 Ap '24

BOER, Cornelis de
L'évolution des formes de l'interrogation en français. Romania 52:307-27 Jl '26

BOER, G. M. de
X-ray evidence for the existence of different modifications of fatty acids. Nature 119:50 Ja 8 '27
X-ray investigation of the polymorphism of fatty acids. Nature 119:634-5 Ap 30 '27

BOERNER, Theodore A.
Pioneer educator of Ozaukee county. Wis M Hist 11:190-6 D '27

BOESE, Gustav
Das Memelland; mit zehn farbigen abbildungen nach ölgemälden von G. Boese. R. Schierenberg. Westerm M 143:425-32 D '27

BOETHIUS, Anicius Manlius Severinus
Boethius and scholasticism. G: D. Smith. Dublin R 176:253-65 Ap '25
Boethius; Chaucer; Walton; Lydgate. E. P. Hammond. Mod Lang Notes 41:531-5 D '26
De consolatione philosophiae, traduction anonyme en vers ms. du XV^e siècle; with text. C Samaran. bibliog Romania 51: 166-73 Ap '25
Did Caxton translate the De consolatione philosophiae of Boethius? G. B. Dolson. Am J Philol 47:83-6 Ja '26

BOETTGER, Caesar R.
Carabus morbillosus Fabr. und otala tigri Gerv., eine anpassungsstudie. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt4:319-25 '21
Die landschneckenfauna der Aru- und der Keiinseln. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt4:354-417 '23
Die molluskenausbeute der Hanseatischen Südsee-expedition 1909. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt3:285-308 '18
Die von der Zweiten deutschen Zentral-Afrika-expedition 1910-1911 mitgebrachten land- und süsswasserschnecken. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt4:349-62 '27
Die von Dr Merton auf den Aru- und Keiinseln gesammelten wassermollusken Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt2: 124-47 '18

BOETTIGER, Louis Angelo
Missions and the mores. J Relig 7:164-85 Mr '27
Organic theory of social reform movements. J Social Forces 3:60-4 N '24
Wisconsin better cities contest. Social Forces 5:436-46 Mr '27

BOËX, Joseph Henri Honoré. See Rosny, J. H., aîné, pseud.

BOFFI, Ferruccio E.
La riforma scolastica al Senato. Nuova Antol 242:259-69 Ag 1 '25

BOG lime. See Marl

BOGARDUS, Emory Stephen
Analyzing changes in public opinion. J Ap Sociol 9:372-81 My '25
Boy in the city. J Ap Sociol 10:175-81 D '25
Community life histories. J Ap Sociol 11:370-8 Mr '27
Exploring for the causes of crime. J Social Forces 3:464-6 Mr '25
Group interview J Ap Sociol 10:372-82 Mr '26
Leadership and social distance. Sociology and Social Res 12:172-8 N '27

BOGARDUS, Emory Stephen—*Continued*
Leadership and the boy. J Ap Sociol 10:577-86 Jl '26
Measuring social distances. J Ap Sociol 9: 299-308 Mr '25
Methods of interviewing. J Ap Sociol 9:457-67 Jl '25
Mexican immigrant. J Ap Sociol 11:470-88 My '27
Mutations of social distance. J Ap Sociol 11:77-84 S '26
Occupational attitude. J Ap Sociol 8:171-7 Ja '24
Personal experiences and social research. J Ap Sociol 8:294-303 My '24
Personality and occupational attitudes. Sociology and Social Res 12:73-9 S '27
Personality clash and social distance. J Ap Sociol 11:166-74 N '26
Race friendliness and social distance. J Ap Sociol 11:272-87 Ja '27
Research clinic. J Ap Sociol 10:275-8 Ja '26
Social distance and its origins. J Ap Sociol 9:216-26 Ja '25
Social distances between groups. J Ap Sociol 10:473-9 My '26
Social explorer. J Ap Sociol 9:143-7 N '24
Social psychology of fads. J Ap Sociol 8:239-43 Mr '24
Social research interview. J Ap Sociol 10: 69-82 S '25
Static social distance. J Ap Sociol 11:579-83 Jl '27
What is sociology? J Ap Sociol 9:57-62 S '24
Will democracy survive? J Ap Sociol 8:372-6 Jl '24

BOGART, Ernest Ludlow
Must the flag follow the dollar? Christian Cent 44:331-3 Mr 17 '27

BOGDANOV, A.
Religion, art and Marxism. Labour Monthly 6:489-97 Ag '24
Workers' artistic inheritance. Labour Monthly 6:549-56 S '24

BÖGE, Kurt
Eine untersuchung über praktische intelligenz. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der Hamburgischen universität) bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:85-139 Ja '27

BOGEN, Hellmuth
Bemerkungen zu der arbeit von P. Puppe, über die beziehung zwischen einer arbeitsleistung der hand und geistigen arbeitsleistungen. Ztsch f Angew Psychol 25:385-90 Ag '25
Berufstauglichkeit. Westerm M 141:417-20 D '26

BOGERT, Marston Taylor, and Andersen, Carl Norman
Researches on selenium organic compounds; simple method for the synthesis of 2-substituted benzoselenazoles. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:217-18 Ap '25

—and Bergeim, Frank H.
Constitution of Columbia yellow (chloramine yellow). Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:318-22 Jl '24

—and Chertcoff, Moses
New group of dyes from poison gases through the 2-aminothiazoles as intermediates. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:418-20 O '24

—and Corbitt, Hugh Blake
Researches on thiazoles; the synthesis of some 2-phenyl-benzothiazole arsonic acids. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:768-72 D '25

—and Nisson, Philip Samuel
Further experiments in the field of the terephthalic acid derivatives. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:426-33 O '24
Synthesis of terephthal green and terephthal brilliant green from cymene. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:421-6 O '24

—and Ritter, John J.
Constitution of the so-called Pechmann dyes and the mechanism of their formation from beta-benzoylacrylic acid. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:363-7 Ag '24

BOGGIO, Raoul
La douleur; poème. Mercure Fr 192:68-71 N 15 '26

BOGOSLAVLENSKIĬ, L. N., and Lomakin, A. A.
Experiments on highly penetrating radiation from the earth. Nature 119:525 Ap 9 '27

BOGORAS, Waldemar. See Bogoraz, Vladimir Germanovich

BOGORAZ, Vladimir Germanovich
Ideas of space and time in the conception of primitive religion. Am Anthropol 27:205-66 Ap '25

BOHAIRIC Bible. See Bible—Versions

BOHANNON, F. C.
Timber preservation; a form of forest conservation. School Sci and Math 25:395-400 Ap '25

BOHEMIA
See also Czechoslovakia

Church history
Le hussitisme; mouvement national tchèque. H. Jélinek. R Polit et Litt 63:540-4 Ag 15 '25
See also Hussites

Description and travel
See also Böhmerwald

History
Neuere geschichte Böhmens, von B. Bretholz. Review. R. F. Kaindl. Hist Ztsch 130 no3: 560-4 '24

BOHEMIAN brethren
See also Moravians

BOHEMIANISM
Lost land. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 143:226-7 F 12 '27
See also Chat noir (cabaret)

BOHEMIANS in the United States
Experiences of a Bohemian emigrant family. F. F. Doubrava. Wis M Hist 8:393-406 Je '25

BÖHL DE FABER, Cecilia. See Caballero, Fernán, pseud.

BOHLEN, Francis Hermann
Incomplete privilege to inflict intentional invasions of interests of property and personality. Harv Law R 39:307-24 Ja '26
Liability in tort of infants and insane persons. Am Law R 59:864-94 N '25

BÖHM, Johannes
Beitrag zur kenntnis der senonfauna der bithynischen halbinsel. Palaeont 69:187-222 '27

BÖHM von Bawerk, Eugen, ritter
Zur kritik des Böhm-Bawerkschen wertbegriffs und seiner lehre von der messbarkeit des wertes. E. Slutsky. Schmollers Jahrb 51:545-60 '27

BÖHME, Walther. See Demmler, Theodor, jt. auth.

BÖHMEL, Hans
Lebensalter; gedicht. Westerm M 136:272 My '24

BÖHMERWALD
Malerfahrt in den Böhmerwald. A. Bertelsson. il Westerm M 139:493-500 Ja '26

BOHN, Frank
White coal as a maker of history. World R 4: 67 Mr 17 '27

BOHN, Georges
Revue de biologie générale. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:605-16 N 15 '24

BOHN-DRZEWINA, Mme A.
Au sujet du nombre des descendants mâles dans l'espèce humaine. R Sci 63:729 N 14 '25

BOHNER, Theodor
Gottesfriede; gedicht. Westerm M 135:397 D '23

BOHR, Niels
Atomic theory and mechanics. Nature 116: 845-52; 117:265 D 5 '25, F 20 '26
Sir Ernest Rutherford. Nature 118:sup51-2 D 18 '26
Spectra of the lighter elements. Nature 113: 223-4 F 9 '24

BOHR, Niels—*Continued*
Portrait. Our World 4:78 Mr '24
Sur une façon simple de retrouver les orbites stationnaires de Bohr dans le spectre de l'hydrogène. E. Herzen. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:358-60 '23

BOIARDO, Matteo Maria, conte. See Bojardo, Matteo Maria, conte di Scandiano

BOIE, Heinrich Christian
Der schuhknecht; gedicht. Anglia 49:347, 349 Ja '26
Wie ein volkslied wird; with text of Sally in our alley and Der schuhknecht. K. Nagel. Anglia 49:345-52 Ja '26

BOIELDIEU, François Adrien
Le centenaire de la Dame blanche. L: Schneider. Annales Polit et Litt 85:651 D 13 '25
La Dame blanche; critique. A. Jullien. J Débats 33 pt1:123-5 Ja 22 '26
La Dame blanche; critique. J. Marnold. Mercure Fr 186:704-6 Mr 15 '26
L'Opéra-Comique; à propos du centenaire de la Dame blanche. R. Brancour. Correspondant 301:749-56 D 10 '25

BOIGEY, Maurice Auguste Joseph
La culture physique et les femmes. Mercure Fr 180:202-5 My 15 '25
L'hygiène des eaux thermales et des villes d'eaux. Mercure Fr 181:186-90 Jl 1 '25
Les jeux olympiques; ce qu'ils étaient, ce qu'ils sont. Mercure Fr 171:23-38 Ap 1 '24
Quelques préceptes d'hygiène gastronomique. Mercure Fr 177:184-7 Ja 1 '25
Vacances et cure de sports. La Nature 52 pt2: 1-4 Jl 5 '24

BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX, Nicolas
Boileau. G: Saintsbury. por Bookm (Lond) 69:1-2 O '25
Boileau en Angleterre; review of Boileau and the French classical critics in England, by Clark. J. Aynard. J Débats 32 pt2:901-2 N 27 '25
Les injustices de Boileau. E. Rodocanachi. R Polit et Litt 64:744-9 D 18 '26
Pope traducteur de Boileau. L. Lemonnier. R Litt Comp 4:323-6 Ap '24

BOILER plants
Modern boiler-house. E. C. Smith. Nature 117:488-9 Ap 3 '26

BOILERS
High-pressure steam convention of the Institute of German engineers. Far East R 20:265-6 Je '24

Pulverized coal firing
Le chauffage des chaudières au charbon pulvérisé. Sohm. il diags R Sci 63:203-9 Ap 11 '25

BOILERS, Marine
New heat recovery plant for boilers. il Far East R 22:181-2 Ap '26

Oil firing
Sea change. New Statesman 24:593-5 F 28 '25

BOILING points
Experiment: the boiling point of water. C. J. Peters. diag School Sci and Math 27:642-3 Je '27

BOINET, Amédée Charles Léon
Sacramentaires et missels manuscrits des bibliothèques de France. J Débats 32 pt1: 202-3 Ja 30 '25

BOIS, Désiré Georges Jean Marie
Les plantes alimentaires chez tous les peuples et à travers les âges. Review by H: de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt2:122-4 Jl 15 '27

BOIS-PRÉAU (château)
Le domaine de Bois-Préau rattaché à Malmaison. J. Bourguignon. il plan L'Illustration 84 pt2:537-40 N 20 '26

BOIS-REYMOND, Lili du
Luxustelegramme. Westerm M 141:101-4 S '26

BOISANGER, Y. de
Les finances des principaux Etats depuis la guerre; Bulgarie. R Sci Polit 48:559-69 O '25

BOISCHOT, Pierre
Les échanges de bases dans la terre arable. bibliog R Sci 65:302-6 My 28 '27

BOISEN, Anton T.
Evangelism in the light of psychiatry. J Relig 7:76-80 Ja '27

BOISSARD, Henri
Un mirage; la vente du monopole des tabacs. Correspondant 302:186-94 Ja 25 '26

BOISSEVAIN, Mrs Eugen Jan. See Millay, Edna St Vincent

BOISSONNADE, Prosper
Du nouveau sur la Chanson de Roland. Review. Mod Lang R 19:235-40 Ap '24

BOISSOUDY, Antoine Philippe Thomas de Baucheron de
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 86:577 My 30 '26

BOISSOUDY, J. de
La périodicité des valences positives et négatives. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:77-82 F 15 '26

BOISSY, Gabriel
La résurrection du théâtre et du stade de Delphes. L'Illustration 85 pt1:566-9 My 28 '27

BOITARD, Louis Pierre
Nebot and Boitard: notes on two early topographical painters. C. H. C. Baker. il Connoisseur 75:3-6 My '26

BOITO, Arrigo
Nerone; critique. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:217-26 Jl 1 '24
Arrigo Boito poeta e il Nerone. A. Vicinelli. Nuova Antol 234:226-37 Ap 1 '24
Impressioni sul Nerone, di A. Boito. G. Monaldi. Nuova Antol 235:281-6 Je 1 '24

BOJANOWSKI, Eleonore von
Grossherzogin Sophie von Sachsen-Weimar; zum 100. geburtstage, 8. april 1924. Deutsche Rund chau 199:82-7 Ap '24

BOJARDO, Matteo Maria, conte di Scandiano
Matteo Maria Bojardo a Roma e le ultime rime del suo canzoniere, Amorum liber tertius. O. Salvadori. bibliog Nuova Antol 245: 49-56 Ja 1 '26
Spenser and Boiardo. H. H. Blanchard. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:828-51 D '25

BOJE, Heinrich Christian. See Boie, Heinrich Christian

BOJER, Johan
Les émigrants; roman, tr. par P. G. La Chesnais. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:795-836; 28:5-36, 241-75, 503-35, 729-64 Je 15-Ag 15 '25
Trondhjem and Trøndelagen. Am Scand R 14.16-25 Ja '26
Johan Bojer. H P. Lödrup. pors Am Scand R 14:207-17 Ap '26
Le romancier de la Norvège. A. Bellessort. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:771-94 Je 15 '25

BOK, Edward William
American people's first step toward world peace. por Our World 4:3-5 Ja '24
When money is no longer king. World Today 44:465-9 N '24

BOK, Edward William, peace prize
American people's first step toward world peace. E: W: Bok. Our World 4:3-5 Ja '24
Bok's League of nations. C. M. Wright. Am Federationist 31:153-4 F '24
Peace prize humbug: how to have peace. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 10:22-4 F '24
Winning plan selected by the jury of the American peace award; text. Int Concil no195:55-71 F '24

Bibliography
Bok peace plan. Our World 4:120-1 Mr '24

BOKE named the Governour. See Elyot, Sir Thomas

BOKER, George Henry
Newly discovered American sonnet sequence. E: S. Bradley. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:910-20 D '25

BOKHARA, West Turkestan
Revolution in central Asia; the struggle for power in holy Bokhara. E. Roy. Labour Monthly 6:403-8, 557-65 Jl, S '24
Unhappy Bokhara. A. Rawson. Asiatic R n s 20:34-41, 219-24 Ja-Ap '24

Treaties

Copy of treaty between Great Britain and the deposed amir of Bokhara. Labour Monthly 6:408-10 Jl '24

BOKKENHEUSER, Knud
Öresund. Am Scand R 13:151-9 Mr '25
Student life in Denmark. Am Scand R 12:83-9 F '24
Where to be happy though old. Am Scand R 14:26-32 Ja '26

BOL, Ferdinand
Ferdinand Bol als monumentalmaler im Amsterdamer stadthaus. H. Schneider. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:73-86 '26

BOLAFFI, E.
Le civiltà del mondo antico. Review by I. Balducci. Nuova Antol 243:286-7 O 1 '25

BOLANDER, Knud G.
Schools in Sweden. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 686-7 My '27

BOLBACH, Ludwig
Zur tektonik des nördlichen bergsträsser Odenwaldes. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt2:91-112 '27

BOLBEHR, Theodor
Der porträtkünstler und sein modell. Westerm M 142:65-8 Mr '27

BOLDE, W.
Eine reise nach Wisby. Westerm M 137:397-404 D '24

BOLENBAUGH, Lawrence, and Proctor, William Martin
Relation of the subjects taken in high school to success in college. J Educ Research 15: 87-92 F '27

BOLIN, Luis A.
New Spain; King Alfonso and Primo de Rivera. English R 40:309-15 Mr '25

BOLINGBROKE, Henry Saint John, viscount
Bolingbroke and Voltaire; a fictitious influence. N. L. Torrey. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:788-97 S '27

BOLITHO, Hector
Antipodean authors. Bookm (Lond) 66:155-6 Je '24
Impression of Wembley. Near East 26:253 S 4 '24

BOLITHO, William
Anarchy of Sister Claudia. Outlook (Lond) 53:21-5 Ja 12 '24
Battle of the barons. Outlook (Lond) 53:71-2 F 2 '24
Carnival of the falling franc. Outlook (Lond) 55:427-8 Je 27 '25
Challenge to Anglo-Saxondom. Outlook (Lond) 53:347-8 My 24 '24
Clowns at a French fair. Outlook (Lond) 54: 29-30 Jl 12 '24
Destiny changes horses. Outlook (Lond) 53: 366-7 My 31 '24
Empire in a park. Outlook (Lond) 53:262-3 Ap 19 '24
Enchantment that is France. Outlook (Lond) 54:50-1 Jl 19 '24
End of a torture house. Outlook (Lond) 54: 280-1 O 18 '24
English dancing girls. Outlook (Lond) 53:334 My 17 '24
English emigrés in France. Outlook (Lond) 55:7-8 Ja 3 '25
Fall of M Herriot. Outlook (Lond) 55:261 Ap 18 '25
Famine; new style. Outlook (Lond) 55:154-5 Mr 7 '25
Fascist internationale. Outlook (Lond) 55: 244-5 Ap 11 '25
Fashions in stone. Outlook (Lond) 55:344 My 23 '25
First farmer. Outlook (Lond) 54:204-5 S 20 '24
France's bankrupt budget. Outlook (Lond) 54: 350-1 N 15 '24
France's Ireland. Outlook (Lond) 54:248 O 4 '24
France's threat to foreigners. Outlook (Lond) 54:398-9 D 6 '24
Gentlemen adventurers in Annam. Outlook (Lond) 54:140-1 Ag 23 '24
Glasgow: the cancer of Empire. Outlook (Lond) 53:155-6, 171-2, 199-200, 215-16 Mr 8-29 '24
Grave under the arch. Outlook (Lond) 54:172-3 S 6 '24
Huckstering of Hugo Stinnes. Outlook (Lond) 56:199-200 S 26 '25
Humorous and the terrible. Outlook (Lond) 53:110 F 16 '24
Irony of Morocco. Outlook (Lond) 55:409-10 Je 20 '25
Montmartre nights. Outlook (Lond) 54:426-7 D 13 '24
Mussolini's opposition. Outlook (Lond) 55: 103-4 F 14 '25
New Bastille. Outlook (Lond) 54:89 Ag 2 '24
Old China. Outlook (Lond) 53:450-1 Je 28 '24
Peace greeters and M Herriot. Outlook (Lond) 54:154-5 Ag 30 '24
Procession of the Pan-Celts. Outlook (Lond) 54:224-5 S 27 '24
Religion of the motor-car. Outlook (Lond) 54: 312 N 1 '24
Return of M Caillaux. Outlook (Lond) 55:293-4 My 2 '25
Rome's anthology of faces. Outlook (Lond) 55:39-40 Ja 17 '25
Song of the saxophone. Outlook (Lond) 53: 57-8 Ja 26 '24
Soul-doctors of Nice. Outlook (Lond) 55:200 Mr 21 '25
Spokes of the wheel. Outlook (Lond) 54:9 Jl 5 '24
Treachery behind M Herriot. Outlook (Lond) 54:66 Jl 26 '24
Twenty millions too many. Outlook (Lond) 53:280-1 Ap 26 '24
Uplifters of Geneva. Outlook (Lond) 58:192 Ag 28 '26
War of fashions. Outlook (Lond) 56:104 Ag 15 '25
Wheels of the fascist machine. Outlook (Lond) 55:86-7 F 7 '25
Will M Herriot fall? Outlook (Lond) 54:186 S 13 '24

BOLITONAEUS. See Tenebrionidae

BOLIVAR, Simón
Simón Bolívar's project for a League of nations. G. H. Stuart. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:238-52 D '26

BOLIVARIAN congress. See Pan American conference, 1926

BOLIVIA
See also Deserts—Bolivia; Mineralogy—Bolivia; Tin mines and mining—Bolivia

Description and travel

Expedition to the Laguna Colorada, southern Bolivia. F. C. Walcott. il diag maps tab Geog R 15:345-66 Jl '25
Life on the Bolivian tableland. C: W. Domville-Fife. il map World Today 48:31-8 Je '26

Foreign relations

See also Tacna-Arica question

BOLL, Marcel
Le centenaire de la mort de Fresnel. Mercure Fr 198:164-9 Ag 15 '27
Le centenaire de la naissance de Marcelin Berthelot. Mercure Fr 199:409-15 O 15 '27
La crise de la physique moderne et la mécanique ondulatoire. Mercure Fr 196:152-5 My 15 '27
La crise de la physique moderne et les quanta. Mercure Fr 178:777-9 Mr 15 '25
Grandeur et décadence de l'hypnotisme. Mercure Fr 180:73-103 My 15 '25
La lamentable histoire de la métapsychique. Mercure Fr 170:112-29 F 15 '24
Les miracles de la suggestion. Mercure Fr 178:59-93 F 15 '25

BOLL, Marcel—*Continued*
Le premier centenaire de la mort de Laplace. Mercure Fr 200:644-9 D 15 '27
Le système du docteur Freud. Mercure Fr 173:5-54 Jl 1 '24
—See Delmas, F. Achille, jt. auth.

BOLLER, Paul F.
Church program for the community. Homiletic R 90:215-16 S '25
What is a good sermon. Homiletic R 90:289-91 O '25

BOLLING, George Melville
Homeric ἔχηα: κείαντες. Class Philol 20:157-9 Ap '25

BOLLWORMS, Pink
Control of the pink boll-worm on cotton. C. M. Taylor. Nature 113:745-6 My 24 '24

BOLOGNA, Giovanni da
Ein bronzepaliotto von Giovanni da Bologna in Jerusalem. F. Kriegbaum. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:43-52 '27
Jean Bologne. G. Vanzype. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 6 no10-12: 125-41 '24

BOLPUR school. See Shantineketan, Bolpur, India

BOLSHEVIKI. See Russia—History—Bolshevist revolution

BOLSHEVISM
Les agressions bolchévistes. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:970-1 D 5 '24
Après la reconnaissance des soviets. V. G. Cadere. Mercure Fr 177:708-18 F 1 '25
Le blocus des bolchévistes. Degouy. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:369-93 Jl 15 '25
Le bolchévisme a-t-il évolué? F. de Brinon. J Débats 34 pt2:998-1000 D 16 '27
Le bolchévisme chez lui. Verax. J Débats 33 pt1:534-6 Ap 2 '26
Bolschevismus und geisteskultur. G. Wlassow. Deutsche Rundschau 202:17-32 Ja '25
Bolshevik romance and reality. V: Chernov. Foreign Affairs 5:307-20 Ja '27
Bolshevism after ten years. Spec 139:804 N 12 '27
Bolshevism on trial; tr. by I. Rachmaninoff. M. P. Artzybasheff. English R 43:45-55 Jl '26
Communist at close range. A. Yarmolinsky. il World Today 47:106-10 Ja '26
Le coup de Reval et les soviets. J Débats 31 pt2:1019-20 D 12 '24
Crusade against bolshevism. T. Aubert. English R 44:159-64 F '27
La défense contre le bolchévisme. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:275-305 N 15 '27
Dix ans de bolchévisme. J Débats 34 pt1:433-4 Mr 18 '27
Gli effetti della dittatura bolscevica. R. Garofalo. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:147-54 '25
Les éléments du bolchévisme et la mentalité bolchéviste. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 85:697-8 D 27 '25
La faillite de la métaphysique bolchéviste. S. de Chessin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:811-37; 26:107-21 F 15-Mr 1 '25
Forme nouvelle d'une vieille idée. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt1:69-72 Ja 15 '26
La France et les soviets. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:224-5 Ag 5 '27
L'héritage romain et le bolchévisme. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:752-68 Ap 15 '27
Les idées et les faits sociaux. M. Turmann. bibliog Correspondant 302:763-74 Mr 10 '26
Impressions of soviet Russia, by C: Sarolea. Review. English R 39:283-6 Ag '24
Islam and the League of nations. A. J. Toynbee. Moslem World 17:116-22 Ap '27
Labour and bolshevism; review of The official report of the British trade union delegation to Russia in November and December, 1924. Nation (Lond) 36:766-7 Mr 7 '25
La lutte contre le bolchévisme et la défense de l'Occident. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:274-6 My 7 '27
Moscou. J Economistes 87:360-2 Je '27
On the road to insurrection. V. I. Lenin. Labour Monthly 6:678-88, 732-9; 7:35-7, 157-71, 210-21, 296-303, 426-35 N '24-Ja, Mr-My, Jl '25
Opportunistes et révolutionnaires bolchéviks. J. Bourdeau. J Débats 33 pt2:828-9 N 19 '26
Pacifism and bolshevism. H. W. White. China W R 33:131 Jl 25 '25
Possessed and bolshevism. A. McDowall. Lond Mercury 17:52-61 N '27
Proletarische literatur; aus dem kulturleben Sowjetrusslands G. Wlassow. Preuss Jahrb 204:318-38 Je '26
Querschnitt durch Sowjetrussland. H. Stegemann. Deutsche Rundschau 207:185-201 Je '26
Questions bolchéviks. N. Mondet. bibliog tab J Economistes 87:69-75 Ap '27
Resurrection of Russia and the prospects of a monarchist restoration. C: Sarolea. English R 40:298-308 Mr '25
Russian Jews and bolshevism. E. Aronsberg. il Our World 5:48-53 Jl '24
Russia's dark heritage. J: R. Voris. Christian Cent 43:583-5 My 6 '26
Silly scheme. Outlook (Lond) 59:344-5 Ap 2 '27; Discussion. 59:390, 432, 463-4 Ap 9, 23-30 '27
Der sinn des bolschewismus. H. Stegemann. Deutsche Rundschau 212:72-5 Jl '27
Sir William Joynson-Hicks. Nation (Lond) 41:466-7 Jl 9 '27
Sixième année de dictature bolchévique. W. Bokovtzoff. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:807-35 F 15 '24
Soviet foreign policy. H. F. Armstrong. Trans-Pac 12:5 S 12 '25
Soviet infamy in the open. C. M. Wright. Am Federationist 31:149-50 F '24
Le soviétisme en contradiction fondamentale avec le socialisme. P. Struve. Correspondant 302:641-9 Mr 10 '26
La technique révolutionnaire du bolchévisme. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:271-99 Jl 15 '27
Ten years of bolshevism. New Statesman 30: 100-1 N 5 '27; Discussion 30:202 N 26 '27
Their friends the Bolshevists. Sat R 138:387-8 O 18 '24
Un tournant dans la question des soviets; la solution qui s'impose. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:602-15 Ag 1 '27
Was Tolstoy the spiritual father of bolshevism? C: Sarolea. English R 40:155-62 F '25
World revolution. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ag 1 '25
See also Communism; Russia—History—Bolshevist revolution; Social revolution; Soviet government

Afghanistan
Problem of Afghanistan. Near East 29:325 Mr 18 '26
Red propaganda in the Middle East. Said Ali Khan. Outlook (Lond) 59:346-7 Ap 2 '27

Africa, North
Moscou et l'Afrique du Nord. S. M. Godchot. J Economistes 84:196-204, 328-41; 85:51-62 My-Jl '26

Asia
L'avance des soviets en Asie. J. A. Legros. J Economistes 77:50-2 Ja '24
L'encerclement bolchévik en Asie et en Afrique. Y. Guyot. tabs J Economistes 83: 1-24 Ja '26
In the heart of Asia, by Etherton. Review. M. F. O'Dwyer. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ap 17 '26
La menace russo-asiatique par les routes de l'Islam. J. Leune. map L'Illustration 83 pt2: 685-7 D 19 '25
La mobilisation de l'Asie. S. de Chessin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:661-84 F 1 '26
Red menace in Asia. New Statesman 27:666-7 S 25 '26
Red menace to Asia. M. Saunders. Far East R 22:412-14 S '26
Red spectre in the East. Outlook (Lond) 58: 244-5 S 11 '26
See also Bolshevism—Far East

BOLSHEVISM—*Continued*

Belgium

La Belgique et les soviets. J Débats 32 pt1: 93-4 Ja 16 '25

China

L'action soviétique en Chine. J Débats 32 pt2:83-4 Jl 17 '25
Analysis of Canton bolshevism. S. H. Chang. China W R 36:116-20 Ap 3 '26
Asia questions Europe. A. Sarraut. Trans-Pac 12:11 S 19 '25
Le bolchévisme en Chine; Sun-Yat-sen, fondateur de la République chinoise. M. Lewandowski. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:800-23 Ap 15 '26
Bolsheviks and China. New Statesman 25:356-7 Jl 11 '25
Bolshevism and its influence in China. H. K. Kuo. China W R 36:139-40 Ap 10 '26
Bolshevism in China. Outlook (Lond) 56:37, 148-9 Jl 18, S 5 '25
Bolshevism in China. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 12:4 Ja 10 '25
Canton Bolshevists to retain Kuomintang name. Hin Wong. China W R 34:62 S 19 '25
Canton coup against the Bolsheviks. H. Wong. China W R 36:136-8 Ap 10 '26
Case against Chinese nationalism. Spec 136: 38-9 Ja 9 '26
China urged to drive out soviet influence. Trans-Pac 12:10 Ag 15 '25
Combatting bolshevism in China. China W R 35:149-51 Ja 9 '26
Dangerous thinking in China. China W R 40: 67 Mr 19 '27
Downfall of bolshevism in China. Spec 139: 1113-14 D 24 '27
Economic reasons for soviet interest in China. R. T. Rich. China W R 33:267-8 Ag 29 '25
Les événements de Chine; la situation véritable. F. Borrey. J Débats 32 pt2:15-17 Jl 3 '25
La faillite du bolchévisme en Chine. J. Maxe. Mercure Fr 197:538-70 Ag 1 '27
Great Britain and China. Sat R 140:228 Ag 29 '25
Growth of bolshevism in China. Trans-Pac 12:10 D 26 '25
How Canton and the soviet got together. F. M. Witkowski. China W R 39:145-6 Ja 8 '27
How the reds drove American missionaries from Wuchow. T. Dailey. China W R 37: 156-8 Jl 17 '26
L'impérialisme soviet en Chine. J. Bouchot. Correspondant 300:641-65 S 10 '25; Same cond. and tr. China W R 35:66-71 D 19 '25; Same. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ja 16; 5 Ja 23 '26
L'Indochine et le péril chinois. E. Leturc. map Annales Polit et Litt 87:239 Ag 29 '26
Innen- und aussenpolitische probleme Chinas. F. W. Mohr. Preuss Jahrb 204:181-95 My '26
Is China turning red. Far East R 21:8-9 Ja '25
Is the labor strike economic or bolshevik? B. Y. Lee. China W R 34:8-10 S 5 '25
Ist China durch den bolschewismus gefährdet? L. von Ungern-Sternberg. Preuss Jahrb 209:133-46 Ag '27
Japan and east Asia. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ag 15 '25
League between Canton and the Bolsheviks. Hin Wong. China W R 34:12 S 5 '25
Mainmise du bolchévisme sur la Chine. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 86:3-20 Ja '27
La menace bolchéviste en Chine. M. Lewandowski. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:629-49 Je 1 '25
Red wave on the Yangtze. C: Dailey. China W R 38:344-6 N 27 '26
Red, white and yellow. New Statesman 26: 468-9 Ja 30 '26
Russians use Chinese agents to carry on plots in China. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 12: 13 Jl 18 '25
Russia's defeat in China. Far East R 22:146-7 Ap '26
Shall Japan lead the powers in China? Far East R 21:679-80 N '25
Situation becomes easier in Peking. L. Impey. China W R 33:104-6 Jl 11 '25
Soviet imperialism in China. J. Bouchot. China W R 35:66-71 D 19 '25; Same. Trans-Pac 13: 6 Ja 16; 5 Ja 23 '26
Soviet in Peking. R. Gilbert. Trans-Pac 13: 10 Ja 9 '26
Soviet is losing prestige in China. H. G. W. Woodhead. Trans-Pac 13:16 F 13 '26
Soviet menace in China overrated. Tong Shao Yi. Trans-Pac 13:13 Mr 27 '26
Soviet Russia's penetration in China. Trans-Pac 13:10 Ja 30 '26
Soviet seeks to embroil China. C: Dailey. China W R 33:46-52 Je 13 '25
Soviet set-back. Trans-Pac 14:4 Ap 30 '27
Soviet versus the powers in China. Mencius Junior. English R 44:34-45 Ja '27
Students and communism. Trans-Pac 12:10 Je 6 '25
Tokyo-Mukden-Moscow. Trans-Pac 13:10 Mr 6 '26
What is the game? why has soviet Russia spent so many millions on the Christian general? tab Far East R 23:239-41 Je '27
What the Cantonese have gotten out of Russia! F. M. Witkowski. China W R 39:173-4 Ja 15 '27
Why Canton is radical center of Asia. L. S. Gannett. China W R 37:29-31 Je 12 '26

See also Communism—China

Far East

Is there a Russo-Japanese-Chinese compact vs the west? H. W. White. China W R 34: 80-1 S 26 '25
Some aspects of bolshevism in the Far East. L. Impey. China W R 36:162 Ap 17 '26

France

La conspiration communiste. F. de Brinon. J Débats 32 pt1:1053-4 Je 26 '25
Is France going red? M. W. Davis. il Our World W 2:6-7 F 2 '25
Les soviets, les Etats-Unis et la France. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:119-20 Ja 23 '25
La IIIe Internationale contre la France et ses colonies. Correspondant 299:321-39 My 10 '25

See also Communism—France; France—Colonies—Bolshevism

Great Britain

L'Angleterre, les soviets et la propagande bolchévique. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2: 922-3 N 28 '24
Bolshevism and fascism. A. Shadwell. Sat R 137:100-1 F 2 '24
Le gouvernement britannique et le mouvement bolchéviste. J Débats 32 pt1:928-9 Je 5 '25
Ourselves and Russia. Sat R 140:61 Jl 18 '25
Red plots. W. N. Ewer. Labour Monthly 7: 347-53 Je '25
Les relations avec les soviets. J Débats 32 pt2:42-3 Jl 10 '25
True-blue fugleman. New Statesman 25:717-18 O 10 '25

See also Communism—Great Britain

India

Bolshevism in India. Near East 28:171 Ag 6 '25
Bolshevist menace to India. Sat R 142:249-50 S 4 '26
Bolshevist menace to India's eastern frontier. G: MacMunn. Near East 31:116 F 3 '27

Japan

Soviet agitation in Japanese mills seen as violation of Russian treaty. Trans-Pac 12:11 Ap 25 '25
Soviet propaganda in Japan; attack on M. Kopp, new ambassador. Trans-Pac 12:10 Je 6 '25

See also Communism—Japan

Manchuria

Recent soviet activities in northern Manchuria. A. Y. Hugh. China W R 42:151-2 O 8 '27

BOLSHEVISM—*Continued*

Mongolia

Conquest of Mongolia; how the soviet has strangled a people. Trans-Pac 12:10 O 10 '25
Mongolia under Russian rule. Trans-Pac 14: 6 Ja 8 '27
Red invasion of Mongolia. Far East R 21:631-3 O '25
Reddening Mongolia. Trans-Pac 12:10 O 3 '25

Near East

Moscow and the Middle East. Nazir. English R 45:517-24 N '27
Turkey, Russia and Persia. Near East 28:427 O 8 '25

Persia

Red propaganda in the Middle East. Said Ali Khan. Outlook (Lond) 59:346-7 Ap 2 '27
Soviets and Persia. Near East 28:432-3 O 8 '25

Turkestan

Le vicende del Turchestan e la rivoluzione russa. M. Guidi. map Nuova Antol 250:185-201, 339-49 N 16-D 1 '26

United States

Les soviets, les Etats-Unis et la France. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:119-20 Ja 23 '25

BOLSHEVIST government. See Soviet government

BOLSHEVIST propaganda. See Bolshevism

BOLSHEVIST revolution. See Russia—History—Bolshevist revolution

BOLSO (island), Norway
Island of Bolsö; study of Norwegian life. B. T. Hebert. maps Sociol R 17:307-13 O '25

BOLT, Richard Arthur
Problems in connection with the administration of well baby clinics. Pub Health Nurse 17:378-9 Jl '25

BOLTON, Arthur Thomas
The Pantheon in the Oxford road; James Wyatt, architect, 1770-2. Lond Topog Rec 13:55-67 '23

BOLTON, Euri Belle
Adult education. J Rural Educ 4:221-4 Ja '25

BOLTON, F. J. See Anderson, A. C., jt. auth.

BOLTON, Guy
Dark angel; criticism. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 38:259 N 14 '25
Dark angel; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:329 N 14 '25

BOLTON, Herbert Eugene
Introductory course in American history. bibliog Hist Outl 15:17-20 Ja '24

BOLTON, John
Obituary. Nature 115:345 Mr 7 '25

BOLTON, Joseph Shaw
Psycho-analysis. English R 34:556-66 N '26

BOLTON, Theodore
French academy in Rome. il Am M Art 17: 422-8 Ag '26

BOLTON, W. H.
Brush manufacturing. China W R 30:279-84 N 1 '24

BOLTZMANN, Ludwig
Biographical byways. A. Schuster. Nature 115:161-3 Ja 31 '25
Sur un théorème de Boltzmann relatif aux systèmes mécaniques. T. De Donder. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:504-18; 5 ser 11 no2:28-36 '24-25

BOLTZMANN equation
On the Boltzmann equation $\rho = \rho_0 \exp(-w/kt)$. E. B. Wilson. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 264-6 My '25

BOMAN, Eric
Cementerio indigena en Viluco (Mendoza) posterior á la conquista. bibliog footnotes Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 30:501-59 S '20
Obituaire et bibliographie. E. Nordenskiöld. Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:317-19 '25

BOMBACACEAE
On gyranthera and bombacopsis, with a key to the American genera of bombacaceae. H. Pittier. bibliog il Wash Acad Sci J 16:207-14 Ap 19 '26
See also Hampea

BOMBARDIER, pseud.
Arrow that flieth; story. Blackw 222:313-19 S '27
Lesson well learnt. Blackw 216:91-104 Jl '24

BOMBARDMENT
Bombardment of Damascus. Q. Wright. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:263-80 Ap '26

BOMBAY
Back bay inquiry. Near East 31:87-8 Ja 27 '27
Bombay development scheme. G: MacMunn. Near East 29:392 Ap 1 '26
Bombay reclamation scheme. Near East 30: 459-60 O 21 '26
Some facts about the Bombay strike. E. Roy. Labour Monthly 6:293-300 My '24

Housing

Industrial Bombay. New Statesman 25:655-7 S 26 '25

BOMBAY (presidency)

Finance

Bombay budget. Near East 31:345-7 Mr 24 '27
Bombay notes. Near East 31:347-8 Mr 24 '27

BOMBE, Walter
Rund um die Gesolei. Westerm M 140:629-37 Ag '26

BOMBON, Lake. See Taal, Lake, Luzon

BOMBON affair. See Mesmin, Marie

BOMFORD, Trevor
Mohammedan's knowledge of the Koran. Moslem World 14:58-60 Ja '24

BOMPARD, Jacques
(ed.) Lettres de Ferdinand Brunetière à Pierre Loti. Correspondant 303:509-23 My 25 '26

Le BON maître; nouvelle, tr. par T. Lourié. A. Remisov. R Polit et Litt 64:5-9 Ja 2 '26

BON ODORI. See Festivals—Japan

Le BON roi Dagobert (opera). See Samuel-Rousseau, Marcel

BONACINA, L. C. W.
Geographical distribution of snowfall. Nature 113:210 F 9 '24
Greenland or polar front? Nature 116:748; 117: 451-2 N 21 '25, Mr 27 '26
Maximum recorded temperature of the air and its circumstances. Nature 114:294-5 Ag 23 '24
Meteorology in the republic of Columbia. Nature 116:115, 675-6 Jl 18, N 7 '25
Polar pressures. Nature 119:124 Ja 22 '27
Real meaning of the new conception of time. Nature 117:556 Ap 17 '26
Seasonal sunshine in Great Britain. Nature 118:194 Ag 7 '26
Wordsworth's interpretation of nature. Nature 117:304-5 F 27 '26

BONALD, Louis Gabriel Ambroise, vicomte de
Relativism in Bonald's literary doctrine. H. E. Smith. Mod Philol 22:193-210 N '24

BONAPARTE, Julie Charlotte, princesse. See Roccagiovine, Julie Charlotte, marquise de

BONAPARTE, Marie, princess
Givre de février. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 124 F 1 '25
Pluie printanière. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 451 Ap 26 '25

BONAPARTE, Mathilde Lætitia Wilhelmine, princess
Souvenirs des années d'exil. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:721-52 D 15 '27 (to be cont)
Lettres à la princesse Mathilde. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:610-18 Ap 1 '25
La princesse Mathilde et Théophile Gautier. J. N. Primoli. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:47-86, 329-66 N 1-15 '25

BONAPARTE, Napoléon Eugène. See Napoléon, Eugène Louis Jean Joseph Bonaparte, prince imperial

BONAPARTE, Napoléon Joseph Charles Paul. See Napoléon, Joseph Charles Paul Bonaparte, prince

BONAPARTE, Roland Napoléon, prince
Les livres du prince Roland Bonaparte. H. Morand. J Débats 32 pt1:239-40 F 6 '25
Obituaire. R. Verneau. Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:389-94 '24
Obituary. G. Grandidier. Nature 113:755 My 24 '24

BONAPARTE family
Historical problem; heir of Napoleon III. M. I. Loveday. Cornhill M 58:334-40 Mr '25
Un musée napoléonien à Rome. T. Vaucher. L'Illustration 85 pt2:575 N 26 '27

BONAPARTE (drama). See Unruh, Fritz von

BONAR, James
James Mavor, 1854-1925. Econ J 36:154-6 Mr '26

BONARDI, Pierre
La révolte dans la république des enfants. Annales Polit et Litt 88:92-3 Ja 23 '27

BONAVENTURE, Saint, Monastery of, Douai. See Douai—Monastery of St Bonaventure

BONAVENTURE des Periers. See Periers, Bonaventure des

BONBRIGHT, James Cummings
Dangers of shares without par value. Am Law R 59:502-26 Jl '25

BONCOUR, Joseph Paul-. See Paul-Boncour, Joseph

BONCOUR law. See France—Defenses

BOND, Albert
Obituary. C. A. Sussmilch. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:9 '23

BOND, Beverley Waugh, jr.
(ed.) Captivity of Charles Stuart, 1755-57. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 13:58-81 Je '26
William Henry Harrison in the War of 1812. Miss Val Hist R 13:499-516 Mr '27

BOND, Charles M.
College department of religious education. Relig Educ 22:901-7 N '27

BOND, Christiana
Recollections of General Robert E. Lee. So Atlan Q 24:333-48 O '25

BOND, Elsie M.
Education in institutions for children in Russia. Family 5:10-11 Mr '24

BOND, Freda C.
Relativity; poem. Nation (Lond) 40:759 Mr 5 '27
Similarity; poem. Nation (Lond) 41:370 Je 18 '27
Witness; poem. Nation (Lond) 41:579 Jl 30 '27

BOND, Frederick Drew
Huxley, theologian. Christian Cent 43:250-2 F 25 '26

BOND, Helen E.
Health program adopted by a state farm women's club. Pub Health Nurse 18:132 Mr '26
Questions. Pub Health Nurse 19:180-1 Ap '27

BOND, Horace M.
Investigation of the nonintellectual traits of a group of negro adults. J Abnorm Psychol 21:267-76 O '26
Negro leadership since Washington. So Atlan Q 24:115-30 Ap '25

BOND, James
Interracial work in Kentucky. So Workm 54: 254-6 Je '25
Louisville negroes and the public library. So Workm 56:378-9 Ag '27

BOND, Nathaniel Batson
Physician and mental ills in Mississippi. Social Forces 4:325-30 D '25

BOND, Richard
School lunches that nourish. Pop Educ 43:70 O '25

BOND, W. G.
Race rivalry. English R 43:74-9 Jl '26

BOND; story. H. S. Banner. English R 44:744-51 Je '27

BONDFIELD, Margaret Grace
Can the strike be replaced? World Tomorrow 10:105-6 Mr '27
Public opinion; women in industry. Am Federationist 34:836-8 Jl '27
Women in industry in Great Britain. Am Federationist 34:567-70 My '27
Women within the trade union. Am Federationist 34:1340-2 N '27

BONDOIS, Paul M.
La question des horaires de classe et des vacances universitaires dans les collèges parisiens au XVIII[e] siècle. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:67-71 Ja '25

BONDS
American study of shares versus bonds as permanent investments; review of Common stocks as long-term investments, by E. L. Smith. J: M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 37: 157-8 My 2 '25
Appraisals of property put up as bond issue collateral. F. Mead. Bankers M 109:98-9 Jl '24
Construction of an index number of bond yields in the United States, 1859 to 1926. F. R. Macaulay. Am Statis Assn J 21:27-39 Mr '26
Stocks and bonds. G. G. Munn. Bankers M 109:951-66 N '24
Who buys foreign bonds? D. W. Morrow. tabs Foreign Affairs 5:219-32 Ja '27
Why banks have been increasing their bond accounts. E. M. Stevens. Bankers M 115: 259-62 S '27
The why of the bond circular. G: R. Bayard. Bankers M 115:443-7 O '27

See also Investments; Municipal bonds; Public utilities—Securities; Securities; Railroads—Securities; Stock exchange; Stocks

Marketing

How the machinery of bond distribution operates. W. F. Brown. Bankers M 114:677-82 My '27

Prices

Major trends of bond prices. M. H. Wilson. tabs Am Statis Assn J 20:65-74 Mr '25

BONDS, Government
Corporation of foreign bondholders report, 1924. Near East 27:334-6 Mr 26 '25

China

British holders of Chinese government bonds. China W R 39:225-6 Ja 29 '27
List of Chinese internal loans outstanding on January 1, 1926. E. Kann. tab China W R 35:226 Ja 23 '26
List of Chinese internal loans outstanding on January 1, 1927; comp. by E. Kann. China W R 39:149 Ja 8 '27
List of Chinese internal loans outstanding on May 1, 1927; comp. by E. Kann. tab China W R 40:225 Ap 30 '27; Same. Far East R 23:203 My '27
Review of Chinese domestic bond market in 1925. China W R 36:124-5 Ap 3 '26

France

Bons du trésor 1924. A. Barriol and I. Brochu. J Economistes 79:335-8 N '24
La conversion des bons de la Défense. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 82:50-8 Jl '25
Emission du crédit national. A. Barriol et I. Brochu. J Economistes 77:354-60 Mr '27
L'emprunt du Crédit foncier de France. A. Barriol and others. J Economistes 85:42-50 Jl '26
L'emprunt du Crédit foncier de France, juin 1927. A. Barriol and others. J Economistes 87:374-7 Je '27
Obligations amortissables 6 p. 100 1927 du Trésor public. A. Barriol and others. J Economistes 87:450-2 Jl '27

BONDS, Government—France—*Continued*
Rente 6 p. 100 amortissable 1927. A. Barriol and others. tab J Economistes 87:170-5 My '27

United States

Secretary Mellon's refunding policy. E. M. Friedman. Bankers M 115:262-6 S '27

BONDS, Municipal. See Municipal bonds

BONDS, Real estate
Realty financing in 1926 will set new record. Bankers M 113:844-5 D '26
Safe mortgage banking. Bankers M 114:578 Ap '27

BONDURANT, Alexander Lee
Amphitruo of Plautus, Molière's Amphitryon, and the Amphitryon of Dryden. Sewanee R 33:455-68 O '25
Disputed line in the Aeneid—I, 426. Class J 20:534-40 Je '25

BONE, Henry Pierce
Enamels, by H. P. Bone. F. Milton. il Connoisseur 68:154 Mr '24

BONE, J. M.
Preaching to conscience. Meth Q R 76:458-69 Jl '27

BONE, Muirhead
Portrait, by P. Evans. Lond Mercury 9:567 Ap '24

BONE, William Arthur
Centenary of the friction match. Nature 119: 495-6 Ap 2 '27
Supposed law of flame speeds. Nature 118:837; 119:922-3 D 11 '26, Je 25 '27

BONE carving
Alexandrian carved casket of the fourth century. K. M. Elderkin. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 30:150-7 Ap '26
New type of carving from the Columbia valley. J. H. Steward. bibliog il Am Anthropol 29:255-61 Ap '27

BONE implements
Le travail de l'os à Glozel. A. Morlet. il Mercure Fr 197:66-79 Jl 1 '27

BONENFANT, Paul
La suppression de la Compagnie de Jésus dans les Pays-Bas autrichiens, 1773. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 19 no3:262p '25

BONES
L'emploi des rayons X à la détermination de la substance minérale des os. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:450 Ag 15 '26
Revisión osteológica de berardius arnouxii duv. C. A. Marelli. bibliog 5 pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 30: 411-44 S '20
Time of ossification of the bones of the hand of the male and female and union of epiphyses with the diaphyses. J. W. Pryor. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 8:401-10 O '25

See also Atlas (bone); Epiphysis; Femur; Ilium; Sacrum (bone); Skull

BONES, Fossil
Fossil bones. J. R. Moir. Science Prog 21: 678-81 Ap '27

BONESANA, Cesare Beccaria-. See Beccaria-Bonesana, Cesare, marchese de

BONETTI, Pascal
A une enfant de Corse; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:318 S 21 '24
Etoiles filantes; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:101 Jl 27 '24

BONFANTE, Pietro
Rome et Amérique; tr. par Caraccio. Scientia 35:351-66 My '24

BONGA, George
Letters of George Bonga. J Negro Hist 12: 41-54 Ja '27

BONGHI, Ruggiero
I fatti miei e i miei pensieri; dal diario inedito di Ruggiero Bonghi, pub. da F. Piccolo. Nuova Antol 252:278-92, 413-26 Ap 1-16 '27

BONGRAND, J. Ch.
Le caoutchouc. La Nature 55 pt1:153-9, 206-9, 297-300 F 19-Mr 1, Ap 1 '27

BONHAM, Mary
Attendance devices. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:304 D '27

BONHAM, Milledge L., jr.
Chaos of Congress. So Atlan Q 24:269-77 Jl '25
Some reasons for teaching the history of Canada in the colleges of the United States. Hist Outl 15:70-1 F '24

BONHEUR, (Marie Rosalie) Rosa
Artists every child should know. il Kind and First Grade 11:35-6 Mr '26
Greatest woman painter of animals. il World R 4:113-14 Mr 21 '27
Rosa Bonheur and The horse fair. il por Pop Educ 43:262-3 Ja '26

Le **BONHEUR (drama).** See Veber, Pierre Eugène

Le **BONHEUR du jour (drama).** See Guiraud, Edmond

BONI, Giacomo
Giacomo Boni. R. Artioli. pors Nuova Antol 242:243-58 Ag 1 '25
Un grand archéologue italien. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:95 Jl 25 '25

BONIFACE VIII (Benedetto Gaetano) pope
Bonifacio VIII e la crisi del papato nel medioevo. G. Volpe. Nuova Antol 248:13-22 Jl 1 '26

La **BONIFAS (novel).** See Lacretelle, Jacques de

BONIFICA di Burana. See Drainage—Italy

BONILLA Y SAN MARTÍN, Adolfo
Angel Ganivet. bibliog R Hispanique 56: 530-40 D '22
Las bacantes o del origen del teatro. Review. J. E. Gillet. Mod Lang Notes 40:98-105 F '25

BONIN, E. Reynaud-. See Reynaud-Bonin, E.

BONIN, Elsa von
Der ritt nach Souvenir; erzählung. Westerm M 139:229-33 O '25
Die wandlung in schloss Buchen; roman. Westerm M 142:117-36, 233-52, 422-36 Ap-Je '27

BONIN-LONGARE, Lelio, conte
Le difficoltà della Lega delle nazioni nell'Assemblea di marzo. Nuova Antol 247:165-79 My 16 '26
Disarmo. Nuova Antol 249:257-72 O 1 '26
Un familiare dell'imperatore Napoleone III. Nuova Antol 243:97-104 S 16 '25
Psicologia interalleata del dopo guerra. Nuova Antol 237:97-123 S 16 '24

BONINGTON, Richard Parkes
Un peintre du ciel et de la mer; review of Richard Parkes Bonington, his life and work, by A. Dubuisson. G. Jean-Aubry. Correspondant 302:117-26 Ja 10 '26

BONIS, H.
Synchronous rectifier for the secondary currents of an induction coil. Roy Canad Inst Trans 16:13 My '27

BONJEAN, Jacques
Ouverture; poème. Mercure Fr 171:626-9 My 1 '24

BONN, Germany
Bonn am Rhein. H. Zerkaulen. il Westerm M 135:593-601 F '24

BONNARD, Abel
A propos de Tite-Live. J Débats 31 pt2:468 S 12 '24
L'art de traduire. J Débats 31 pt2:1137-8 D 26 '24
Art persan. J Débats 32 pt1:949-50 Je 5 '25
Au pays de saint François. Annales Polit et Litt 87:361-2 O 3 '26
Le bon conseil; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:199 F 22 '25
Le cabinet de Georges Courteline. Annales Polit et Litt 89:596-7 D 15 '27
Le Cahier de Sainte-Beuve. J Débats 33 pt1: 158 Ja 29 '26

BONNARD, Abel—*Continued*
La campagne. Annales Polit et Litt 83:232-3 Ag 31 '24
Le destin de la poésie. J Débats 32 pt2:106 Jl 17 '25
XVIIème Salon des artistes décorateurs. Annales Polit et Litt 88:617-18 Je 15 '27
Du bon usage de la campagne. Annales Polit et Litt 86:345-6 Ap 4 '26
En l'honneur de Ronsard. J Débats 32 pt1: 107-8 Ja 16 '25
L'éveil. Annales Polit et Litt 83:597-8 D 7 '24
L'exemple de Spinoza. J Débats 34 pt1:371-2 Mr 4 '27
Les grands prix de l'Académie française. A. Praviel. Correspondant 296:258-60 Jl 25 '24
Inscription pour une fontaine; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:196 F 24 '24
Les lettres à Mélisande. J Débats 32 pt1:944 Je 5 '25
Le mauvais ami; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:382 Ap 12 '25
Les morts. Annales Polit et Litt 83:475 N 2 '24
Paul Guigou; le peintre de la Provence. Annales Polit et Litt 89:27-9 Jl 1 '27
La peinture moderne. Annales Polit et Litt 88:347-8 Mr 30 '27
Plaisir des lacs. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 696-7 Je 22 '24
Le prince de Ligne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:666-84 Ag 1 '26
Raguse. L'Illustration 84 pt1:391-4 Ap 24 '26
Réflexions sur la longévité. J Débats 33 pt2: 199-200 Jl 30 '26
Réflexions sur l'esprit J Débats 32 pt1:321-2 F 20 '25
René Boylesve. J Débats 33 pt1:116-17 Ja 22 '26
Renoir. Annales Polit et Litt 88:455-6 My 1 '27
Romans chinois. J Débats 32 pt2:555-6 O 2 '25
La route. Annales Polit et Litt 82:610 Je 1 '24
Le Salon d'automne. Annales Polit et Litt 89:541-4 D 1 '27
Les Salons. Annales Polit et Litt 88:503-9 My 15 '27
Venise. L'Illustration 84 pt2:637-42 D 4 '26
Victor Hugo. J Débats 33 pt1:370-1 Mr 5 '26
Le voyageur; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:502 My 4 '24

BONNAUD, Dominique
La fin du Chat-noir; ou, Les derniers Mohicans de la Butte. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:304-5, 330-1, 356-7, 385-6, 411-12, 449-50, 474-6, 499-501, 526-7, 553-4, 579-80, 603-5, 630-1, 656-8, 683-4; 85:12 Mr 22-Jl 5 '25
Montmartre. Annales Polit et Litt 85:617-19 D 6 '25

BONNE-maman; conte. A. Birabeau. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:561-6 D 6 '24

BONNELL, Clarence
Mistaken notions of scientific phenomena as they now exist among average citizens. School Sci and Math 25:737-9 O '25

BONNELL, John Kester
Cain's jaw bone. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39: 140-6 Mr '24

BONNER, Campbell
New fragment of the Shepherd of Hermas (Michigan papyrus 44-H). Harv Theol R 20: 105-16 Ap '27
Ornithiaka. Class Philol 20:210-15 Jl '25
Papyrus codex of the Shepherd of Hermas. Harv Theol R 18:115-27 Ap '25
Traces of thaumaturgic technique in the miracles. Harv Theol R 20:171-81 Jl '27

BONNER, E. J.
Criteria for judging problems in arithmetic. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:19 Je '27
Empirical and intuitive fraction work. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:31 F '27
Foundations of rational number work. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:38 O '26
Meaning of the fundamental processes in arithmetic. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 22 Ja '27
New tool in the teaching of arithmetic. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:26 My '27
Number relations in problem-solving. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:31 Mr '27
Oral two-step problems. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:32 N '27
Teaching number concepts. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:35 N '26
Teaching the elementary number facts. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:32 D '26
Thought questions in arithmetic. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:29 Ap '27
Thought versus symbolism in arithmetic. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:44 S '26

BONNER, Mary Graham (Mrs Eugene Edward Early)
Christmas cockles; story. Am Childhood 13: 54-5 D '27

BONNER, Miriam
An imaginary conversation of a Victorian and three moderns. So Atlan Q 24:363-72 O '25

BONNER, Robert Johnson
Administration of justice under Athenian oligarchies. Class Philol 21:209-17 Jl '26
Administration of justice under Pisistratus. Class Philol 19:359-61 O '24
Greek colonies and the hinterland. Class J 20:359-62 Mr '25

BONNET, Charles
Quelques épisodes de la propagande illuminée au XVIII[e] siècle. A. Viatte. R Litt Comp 4:653-70 O '24

BONNET, Georges Etienne. See Painlevé, Paul, jt. auth.

BONNETT, Dessie Marie
Paul's plan; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 S '25

BONNEVAL, de
Un parc national des cèdres en Algérie. L'Illustration 85 pt2:66-9 Jl 16 '27

BONNEVIE, Kristine Elisabeth Heuch
Portrait. Our World 5:58 S '24

BONNEVILLE, Benjamin L. E.
General B. L. E. Bonneville. Wash Hist Q 18: 59-65, 207-30 Ja, Jl '27

BONNEY, Thomas George
Obituary. Nature 113:201-2 F 9 '24
Obituary. P. Lake. Geog J 63:366-8 Ap '24

BONNEY, W. P.
Lewis county's early history. Wash Hist Q 18:187-90 Jl '27
Monument unveiled in Puyallup. Wash Hist Q 17:36-8 Ja '26

BONNIN, Alfred
Paktong. Connoisseur 76:98-100 O '26

BONNIOT, A.
Traitement de la hernie diaphragmatique étranglée et sphacélée. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:135-47 '25

BONOMELLI, Geremia, bishop
Un jubilé: le passé et l'avenir de l'Œuvre d'assistance aux émigrants italiens d'Europe; Œuvre Bonomelli. M. Vaussard. Correspondant 301:883-94 D 25 '25

BONPLAND, Aimé Jacques Alexandre Goujaud
Les Français au Rio de la Plata. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 84:233 Mr 1 '25

BONSELS, Waldemar
Marios und Dommelfels fahrt ins moor; aus einem noch unveröffentlichten buch betitelt Mario und die tiere. Westerm M 143:29-32 S '27

BONSEN, Friedrich zur
Kabinettsjustiz in Preussen 1805. Deutsche Rundschau 204:268-71 S '25

BONSER, Frederick Gordon
Activity curricula and industrial arts. J Educ Method 6:387-91 My '27
Meanings and moods in music. Teach Col Rec 28:668-71 Mr '27
Reasons for my objections to the platoon plan. Teach Col Rec 27:306-10 D '25

BONTEMPS, Arna
Black man talks of reaping; poem. World Tomorrow 10:300 Jl '27
Here is the sea; poem. Pub Health Nurse 18:191 Ap '26

BONUS system
Meaning of bonus. Nation (Lond) 35:218-19 My 17 '24
See also Premiums

BONUSES, Soldiers'. See Soldiers' bonuses

BÖÖK, Fredrik
Esaias Tegnér. Am Scand R 14:653-9 N '26

BOOK, William Frederick
How to develop an interest in one's tasks and work. J Educ Psychol 18:1-10 Ja '27
Voluntary motor ability of the world's champion typists. J Ap Psychol 8:283-308 S '24

BOOK boxes
Book-boxes. F. G. Roe. il Connoisseur 70:136-7 N '24

BOOK collecting
Bibliophiles. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 142:609-11 N 20 '26; Reply. P. H. Muir. 142:676 D 4 '26
Compleat book-buyer. J. G. Wilson. Bookm (Lond) 73:174 D '27
Les livres d'étrennes et les éditions de bibliophile. A. Gavoty. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:936-42 D 15 '27
See also Book rarities; Libraries, Private

BOOK illustration. See Illustration of books and periodicals

BOOK industry and trade
See also Books—Prices; Booksellers and bookselling; Printing industry; Publishers and publishing

France

Le livre aux Etats-Unis; le livre français. E. Champion. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:628-46 Je 1 '27

Germany

See also Börsenverein der deutschen buchhändler

Great Britain

Books and the public; symposium. J. M. Keynes; L. Woolf; M. Sadleir; C. Young; B. Blackwell; J. E. Jeffery; S. Unwin; H: B. Saxton. Nation (Lond) 40:714-15, 786-8, 848-9, 917-19; 41:10-11, 43-4, 73, 105, 143, 210-11 F 26, Mr 12-19, Ap 2-My 7, 21 '27; Discussion. 40:849-50, 889, 921-2; 41:77, 109, 441 Mr 19-Ap 2, 23-30, Jl 2 '27
Over-production of books. S. Unwin. Nation (Lond) 36:359-61 D 6 '24
Country readers; reply to S. Unwin. Nation (Lond) 36:409 D 13 '24

Japan

Two Tokyo sensations; dishonest milkmen and a plague of book salesmen. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:5 Je 18 '27

United States

Le livre aux Etats-Unis. E. Champion. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:420-34, 628-46 My 15-Je 1 '27

BOOK of common prayer
After the adverse vote. Sat R 144:875-6 D 24 '27
Alternative prayer book. New Statesman 28: 563-5 F 19 '27
An Anglo-Catholic looks at the prayer book. Outlook (Lond) 59:651-2 My 28 '27
Bishops' problem. Spec 135:133-4 Jl 25 '25
Book of common prayer. H: W: Massingham. Spec 132:632-3 Ap 19 '24
Changes in the prayer-book. Christian Cent 44:230-1 F 24 '27
Church of England and the prayer book. Christian Cent 44:1542-3 D 29 '27
Communion controversy. J. C. Hardwick. Outlook (Lond) 55:123-4 F 21 '25
Crisis in the church. Spec 138:101 Ja 22 '27; Discussion. 138:188-9, 243, 761-2, 893-4 F 5-12, Ap 30, My 21 '27
Crisis in the church. O. E. Seyd. World Today 50:171-7 Jl '27
Distrusting the bishops. Outlook (Lond) 60: 834-5 D 24 '27
Englishman's prayer-book. Bishop of Norwich. Spec 132:149-50, 193-4 F 2-9 '24; Discussion. Spec 132:243, 286-7, 325, 365-6, 458-9 F 16-Mr 8, 22 '24
Evangelical looks at the prayer book. T. J. Pulvertaft. Outlook (Lond) 60:176-7 Ag 6 '27
First Book of common prayer and the Windsor commission. W: Page. bibliog Church Q R 98:51-64 Ap '24
Free churchman on prayer book revision. H. E. Brierley. Spec 138:276-7 F 19 '27; Reply. E. A. Knox. 138:363 Mr 5 '27; Rejoinder. 138:424 Mr 12 '27
In defence of the new prayer book. A. C. Headlam. bibliog Church Q R 104:199-218 Jl '27
Justice for the church. Sat R 144:844-5 D 17 '27
Modernist view of the prayer book. J. C. Hardwick. Outlook (Lond) 60:85-6 Jl 16 '27
Neglected point in prayer book revision; the openings of Epistles and Gospels. H. Marriott. Church Q R 101:36-49 O '25
New prayer book. Nation (Lond) 40:653-4 F 12 '27; Discussion. 40:791-2 Mr 12 '27
New prayer book. F. R. Barry. Sat R 143: 221-2 F 12 '27
New prayer book examined. P. E. Brightman. bibliog Church Q R 104:219-52 Jl '27
New proposals for occasional prayers and thanksgivings. H. Marriott. Church Q R 98: 298-317 Jl '24
Le nouveau rituel de l'Eglise anglicane. J Débats 34 pt2:1042-3 D 23 '27
Parliament and the prayer book. Spec 139:700-1 O 29 '27
Parliament and the prayer book. Spec 139: 1112-13 D 24 '27
Prayer book and reservation. T: Inskip. English R 44:447-50 Ap '27
Prayer book controversy. Sat R 143:510-11 Ap 2 '27
Prayer book controversy. H. M. Relton. Spec 139:253-4 Ag 13 '27; Discussion. 139:281, 315-16, 347 Ag 20-S 3 '27
Prayer book controversy. E. M. Venables. Spec 139:711 O 29 '27
Prayer book revision. J. C. Hardwick. Outlook (Lond) 54:382-3 N 29 '24
Prayer book revision and Anglican unity. Sat R 143:73-4 Ja 15 '27
Prayer book revision and peace in the church. Sat R 142:665-6 D 4 '26
Revised prayer book. Outlook (Lond) 59:160-1 F 12 '27
Revised prayer book. Spec 138:232 F 12 '27; Discussion. 138:284 F 19 '27
Revised prayer book. D. Swift, jr. Outlook (Lond) 59:189 F 19 '27
Sir William Joynson-Hicks's memorandum on the prayer book. H. M. Relton. Spec 139: 923 N 26 '27; Reply. C. S. Carter. 139: 1048-9 D 10 '27
Stages of prayer book revision. P. Dearmer. Spec 139:1048 D 10 '27
Voting on the revised prayer book. P. Dearmer. Spec 139:881 N 19 '27; Discussion. 139: 923-4, 975-6, 1049 N 26-D 10 '27

BOOK of concord. See Lutheran church

BOOK ornamentation
Bookplate in relation to the book-arts. J. Guthrie. Lond Mercury 12:69-72 My '25

BOOK plates. See Bookplates

BOOK prices. See Books—Prices

BOOK rarities
A l'Exposition du livre italien. L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:935-8 Je 15 '26
L'art italien à la Bibliothèque nationale. J Débats 33 pt1:915 Je 4 '26

BOOK rarities—*Continued*
Book exhibit as a project. H. L. Drew. Peabody J Educ 4:234-9 Ja '27
Boston edition of the Baskett Bible. C: L. Nichols. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 37:24-42 Ap '27
Une exposition de livres à Colmar. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:457 O 23 '26
L'Exposition du livre italien à la Bibliothèque nationale. P. R. Roland-Marcel. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:583 Je 5 '26
Le Grand siècle à la Bibliothèque nationale. J Débats 34 pt1:370-1 Mr 4 '27
Le livre italien au pavillon de Marsan. H. Morand. J Débats 33 pt1:1003-4 Je 18 '26
Les livres d'étrennes et les éditions de bibliophile. A. Gavoty. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:936-42 D 15 '27
Plaidoyer d'un bibliophile. E. Henriot. Annales Polit et Litt 86:91-2 Ja 24 '26
Promenades d'un curieux; conversation chez le libraire. E. Henriot. Annales Polit et Litt 85:669-70 D 20 '25
Le Ronsard de Victor Hugo. A. Chesnier du Chesne. Mercure Fr 174:346-71 S 1 '24
Some old books. W. K. L. Clarke. Church Q R 104:148-51, 365-8; 105:132-40 Ap-O '27

See also Bibliography—Early printed books—16th century; Book collecting; Incunabula; also Huntington, Henry E., library and art gallery, San Gabriel, California

BOOK reviews
Book reports, a bane or blessing? H. M. Francis. English J 15:304-7 Ap '26
Children's books reviewed by children. il Spec 137:1012-14 D 4 '26
Ethics of book reviewing. G: A. Coe. Relig Educ 21:632-4 D '26
Good word for the reviewer. J. S. van Pletsen. Bookm (Lond) 70:285-7 S '26
Reviewing history books. J. Schafer. Wis M Hist 9:448-52 Jl '26

BOOK shops. See Booksellers and bookselling

BOOK week
Book week in a third grade. M. B. Moore. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:183 N '26
Feast for book week. il Prim Educ 33:622-3 N '25
One act play for Book week. M. E. Daley. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:182-3 N '27
Play for good book week. R. Carter. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:230 N '26

BOOKER, F. W.
Internal structures of some of the pentameridae of New South Wales. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:130-46 '26

BOOKER T. Washington high school, Norfolk, Virginia
Booker T. Washington high school. C. W. Mason. So Workm 53:313-17 Jl '24

BOOKER Washington community center, Rockford, Illinois
Booker Washington community center. J. A. C. Wrenn. il So Workm 53:173-7 Ap '24

BOOKKEEPING
Machine bookkeeping; its development and future. G. M. Kennedy. Voc Educ M 2:917-19 S '24
Present-day trends in bookkeeping and how the school can meet them. L. L. Jones. Voc Educ M 2:544-8 Mr '24

See also Accounting; Calculating machines

BOOKPLATES
Bookplate in relation to the book-arts. J. Guthrie. Lond Mercury 12:69-72 My '25
Concerning book-plates. J. W. Wolfe. Pop Educ 43:307 F '26
Tales a bookplate tells. R. S. Halle. il World R 5:38-9 O 3 '27
Two Copley book-plates. L. Burton. il Connoisseur 78:102-3 Je '27

BOOKS
Books; paper read at dedication service of Colorado scientific and engineering library, April 7th, 1923. T. A. Rickard. Colo Sci Soc Proc 11:367-80 Jl '23
La crisi del lavoro intellettuale; il libro nel dopo guerra. Bibliofilo. Nuova Antol 244:173-80 N 16 '25
Les deux vertus d'un livre. P. Valéry. L'Illustration 85 pt2:224-5 S 10 '27
Making of books. G. Chapman. Outlook (Lond) 59:532 My 7 '27
Réflexions sur l'art du livre. E. Souriau. Mercure Fr 190:82-112 Ag 15 '26

See also Authors; Bibliography; Illumination of manuscripts and books; Illustration of books and periodicals; Libraries; Literature; Manuscripts; Prohibited books; Publishers and publishing

Conservation and restoration
Book-pests. L. A. Pavey. Outlook (Lond) 59:380-1 Ap 9 '27
Posters teach respect for books. S. A. Maxwell. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:180-2 N '26

Exhibitions
See also International book art exhibition, Leipzig, 1927

History
Antiquity and middle ages
Wie die schriften des alterthums an uns gelangt sind. J. L. Heiberg. Scientia 39:81-8, 153-62 F-Mr '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 39: sup29-36, sup53-60 F-Mr '26

See also Incunabula; Manuscripts; Paleography

Prices
Price of books. S. Unwin. Nation (Lond) 36: 294-5 N 22 '24

BOOKS, Care of. See Books—Conservation and restoration

BOOKS, Censorship of. See Censorship

BOOKS, Prohibited. See Prohibited books

BOOKS and reading
Adventures among the minds of men. L. H. Hough. Meth R 108:74-80 Ja '25
Are books a necessity? S. Unwin. Nation (Lond) 41:143 My 7 '27
L'art de former une bibliothèque. E. Henriot. Annales Polit et Litt 87:510, 666-8; 88:8-9, 62-4, 140-2, 219-21, 271-3; 89:198, 261-2 N 14, D 19 '26, Ja 2, 16, F 6, 27, Mr 13, Ag 15, S 15 '27
Art of creative reading; abridged. il World R 3:250-1 Ja 24 '27
Back numbers. M. Amos. Lond Mercury 15 261-7 Ja '27
Book week: a project. E. L. Moore. English J 14:553-6 S '25
Books across the sea. G. H. Grubb. Outlook (Lond) 54:222-3 S 27 '24
Books and bookmen. I. Hay. Bookm (Lond) 67:289-93 Mr '25
Books and people. E. O. Grover. World R 2 262 Je 14 '26
Books and reading. F. H. Doughty. biblio J Educ 59:323-6 My '27
Books for the journey. A. Huxley. Sat R 139 154-5 F 14 '25
Books in inns. J: F. Fraser. Outlook (Lond) 60:667-8 N 19 '27
Books that change the world. H. Belloc. Sa R 144:656-7 N 12 '27
Books that have helped great men. Spec 139 649-50, 1042 O 22, D 10 '27
Books that have helped the younger generation. Spec 139:1082 D 17 '27
Books that have influenced me. J. B. Remensnyder. Homiletic R 87:451-2 Je '24
Bookworms versus movie-morons. B. J Thompson. bibliog J Educ Method 5:166-D '25
British museum's vacation; scene in the reading room. W. R. H. Trowbridge. Cornhill M 58:195-205 F '25
Broadcasting and books. G. H. Grubb. Outlook (Lond) 53:217 Mr 29 '24
Checking up on outside reading. M. W. Moe English J 15:464-7 Je '26
Christmas books, 1925. bibliog J Educ 57:830 4 D '25

BOOKS and reading—*Continued*

College student and literature. C. E. Lauterbach. English J 13:209-10 Mr '24

Craving for books. Christian Cent 41:1358-9 O 23 '24

Creating pupil interest in a reading program for civics. E. G. Birdno Hist Outl 17:18-20 Ja '26

Current reading as a stimulus. I. E. Melson. English J 13:389-96 Je '24

Directing students' future leisure reading; with course of training. M. M. Skinner. bibliog Peabody J Educ 5:86-98 S '27

Eighth grade reading that is worth while. F. Russel. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34: 66 F '25

Enlivening book reports. I. Cordy. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:212 N '26

Fascination of bookland. A. E. James. Prim Educ 34:390-1 Je '26

Fun of reading books. E. O. Grover. World R 2:245-6 Je 7 '26

Helping children to make friends of books. M. D. Fink. il Kind and First Grade 11:22-3 N '25

High school's personal reading. H. R. Fulton. English J 14:126-9 F '25

How to make book week interesting. M. A. Laselle. Pop Educ 42:156-7 N '24

How to read, and why. D. A. Laird. World R 5:154 N 21 '27

Ideas in April. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 141:533-4 Ap 24 '26

Les jeunes filles peuvent-elles tout lire? Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 84:326 Mr 29 '25

Making a mental environment. L. H. Hough Homiletic R 87:255-6 Mr '24

Mœurs du jour; des livres pour l'été. M. Boulenger. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:360-8 Jl 15 '25

Of human futility. G. West. Outlook (Lond) 59:567-8 My 14 '27

On building a library. R: W. Saunders. Bankers M 114:654 My '27

On not reading books. H. Belloc. New Statesman 28:273-4 D 11 '26

On reading books. B. C. Steiner. So Atlan Q 23:347-55 O '24

On reading in bed. V. Rendall. Sat R 140:697-8 D 12 '25

On reading in bed; extract. A. G. Gardiner. il World R 4:61 F 28 '27

On summer reading. K. M. Digney. Pop Educ 42:592 Je '25

On the art of reading. Mrs H. Sandwith. English R 39:549-57 O '24

One hundred best books. J: C. Powys. il World R 3:120-1 N 8 '26

Our library project. B. I. Kern. J Educ Method 3:389-92 My '24

Out of nothing into somewhere. Z. Gale. English J 13:176-9 Mr '24

Over-production of books. S. Unwin. Nation (Lond) 36:359-61 D 6 '24

Country readers; reply to S. Unwin. Nation (Lond) 36:409 D 13 '24

Problem of managing outside reading in the high school. K. I. Coleman. English J 15: 528-35 S '26

Readers and librarians. B. Bunting. Outlook (Lond) 60:87-8 Jl 16 '27

Reading for fun; abridged. H. Walpole. World R 4:5 F 7 '27

Reading for love; abridged. H. Walpole. il World R 5:7 S 19 '27

Reading habit, a school aim. M. W. Stanton. J Educ Method 5:29-31 S '25

Reading interests of alpha class, Irving school, St Paul. E. I. MacNaughton. Pop Educ 42:318-21 F '25

Rousing books that stir. E. C. Hassold. World Tomorrow 10:357-61 S '27

Run of luck. J: Strachey. Spec 137:1001 D 4 '26

Settled with thanks. D. Johnson. Outlook (Lond) 60:62 Jl 9 '27

Simple notes on the use of books. C. W. Herbert. Am Federationist 33:815-17 Jl '26

Social value of community reading. H. H. Daniels. J Ap Sociol 10:141-54 N '25

Some books of yesterday as antidotes for some books of to-day. W: L. Stidger. Homiletic R 89:93-5 F '25

Some books that have influenced me. J. A. L. Derby. Homiletic R 87:25-7 Ja '24

Some travel books. Nation (Lond) 37:54-6 Travel no '25

Summer adventuring; selections from our late books. H. D. Roberts. English J 16:456-9 Je '27

Supplementary reading in high school English courses. Pop Educ 42:520-2 My '25

Three tests of a good book. L. Jones. il World R 3:9 S 20 '26

Too many books? G. H. Grubb. Outlook (Lond) 54:189 S 13 '24

Travellers' joy. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 132: 1038-9 Je 28 '24

Turning the captives loose. C: H. Raymond. English J 14:129-34 F '25

Use of supplementary readings and fact tests. S. W. Ralston. Hist Outl 15:410-14 D '24

Vacation reading; an unbalanced diet of late books. H. D. Roberts. English J 15:462-4 Je '26

Virtues of the second-rate. W: L. Phelps. English J 16:10-14 Ja '27

Vitalizing the book report. B. S. Genn. English J 15:622-3 O '26

Voces paginarum; beiträge zur geschichte des lauten lesens und schreibens. J. Balogh. Philologus 82 no1:84-109; no2:202-40 '26

Ways to arouse interest in books and outside reading. N. M. Campbell. Pop Educ 43: 138-9 N '25

What college students read. World R 2:30 F 22 '26

What does a bishop read? C: E: Locke. Meth R 109:404-15 My '26

What to read in bed. B. Digby. Outlook (Lond) 56:403-4 D 12 '25

When we gave a book party; prize winning stories. World R 1:189-90 D 14 '25

Where is the reading public? B. I. Evans. Sat R 141:501 Ap 17 '26

Young China is deeply interested in foreign books on biography, history and science. V. S. Cowper. China W R 39 special sup:57-8 D 4 '26

Zeitungslesen in preussischen schulen. P. Schwartz. bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 15:109-17 '27

See also Anthologies; Bibliography; Biography; Book reviews; Book selection; Books; Children's literature; Children's reading; Fiction; Immoral literature and pictures; Libraries; Literary criticism; Literature; Periodicals; Reading circles; Reading lists; Textbooks; also National book council

BOOKSELLERS and bookselling

Distribution of books. G. B. Bowes. Nation (Lond) 26:610-11 Ja 31 '25

In the children's book shop. C. S. Bailey. il Am Childhood 12:9-12 N '26

Nation's newsmen and bookmen. A. Bott. il World Today 43:378-85 Mr '24

Promenades d'un curieux; conversation chez le libraire. E. Henriot. Annales Polit et Litt 85:669-70 D 20 '25

Queer customers in a book shop. Spec 139: 1080-1 D 17 '27

See also Book industry and trade; Catalogs, Booksellers'; Copyright; Publishers and publishing

France

Old booksellers of the Seine. L. A. M. Jones. Spec 137:8-9 Jl 3 '26

Vieilles pierres et vieux livres; quai de Conti. L. Larquier. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:541-5 My 30 '25

Germany

See also Börsenverein der deutschen buchhändler

Great Britain

Books and the public; the bookseller's point of view. C: Young. Nation (Lond) 41:43-4 Ap 16 '27

BOOKSELLERS' catalogs. See Catalogs, Booksellers'

BOOLE, Mary Everest
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:299 Mr '24

BOOMER, E. H.
Chemical combination of helium. Nature 115: 16 Ja 3 '25

BOOMER, R. de F.
Englishmen and America. Sat R 140:764-5 D 26 '25

BOON, J. D.
Recent advancement in astronomical theory. Pop Astron 35:360-4 Ag '27

BOONE, Daniel
Portrait. Arts 7:89 F '25
Thrilling days as a wilderness scout. World R 3:184-5 D 13 '26

BOOT and shoe workers' union
Year of achievement. C. Lovely. Am Federationist 31:56-7 Ja '24

BOOTAN. See Bhutan

BOOTH, Bramwell
Confession of sin; sermon. Christian Cent 43:444-5 Ap 8 '26
Portrait. Trans-Pac 13:15 O 16 '26

BOOTH, Edgar Harold
Atmospheric dust and atmospheric ionisation. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:173-210 '23
Microphone as a detector of small vibrations. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:305-17 '27
Notes on plate exposures and the subsequent treatment adopted by the Sydney university eclipse expedition. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:185-92 '22
Surface waves due to small artificial disturbances of the ground. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:318-30 '27

BOOTH, Edmund Wood
Obituary. Mich Hist M 11:301-2 Ap '27

BOOTH, Edward Charles
Edward C. Booth; the musician-novelist. L: J. McQuilland. por Bookm (Lond) 66:203-5 Jl '24

BOOTH, Eva Gore-. See Gore-Booth, Eva

BOOTH, George William
Standards of adequate fire protection. Nat Munic R 16:223-6 Ap '27

BOOTH, Meyrick
Birth control and population. Nation (Lond) 41:544 Jl 23 '27
German youth movement. Hibbert J 22:468-78 Ap '24
Germany and the peace of Europe. Nation (Lond) 35:44-5 Ap 12 '24
Myth of the modern woman. English R 45: 705-9 D '27
Revolt of youth in Germany. Nation (Lond) 34:564-5 Ja 19 '24
Woman in rebellion. Hibbert J 24:112-22 O '25

BOOTH, Willis H.
Business replaces politics in Europe's new program. por Our World 5:3-12 S '24

BOOTH TUCKER, Frederick St George de Lautour
Criminal tribes of India. Asiatic R n s 22: 417-27 Jl '26

BOOTHBY, Grace
Putting kindergarten spirit into our projects. Kind and First Grade 10:9-11 N '24

BOOTHBY, Robert John Graham
Conservatism to-day and to-morrow. Sat R 141:359 Mr 20 '26
Imperial trade. Spec 138:71-2, 103-4 Ja 15-22 '27
My visit to Russia. Spec 137:5-6, 42-3, 83-4 Jl 3-17 '26

BOOTHE, Stella
Museum of hygiene. Child Health M 5:161-3 Ap '21

BOOTHROYD, Samuel Latimer
Dedication of the Irving Porter Church memorial telescope. Pop Astron 32:1-3 Ja '24
Teaching of astronomy. Pop Astron 35:513-17 N '27
—See Pendleton, C. M., jt. auth.

BOOTLEGGING
Is the crime of piracy obsolete? hi-jackers, the new buccaneers. E. D. Dickinson. Harv Law R 38:334-60 Ja '25
Un métier menacé; les bootleggers. P. Mac Orlan. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:538 N 21 '26

BOOTS, Ralph Simpson
Fragments from the governors' messages. Nat Munic R 16:360-2 Je '27
Governors' messages, 1924-1927. Am Pol Sci R 18:296-305; 19:309-24; 20:330-9; 21:318-35 My '24, My '25, My '26, My '27
Initiative and the referendum in 1923 and 1924. bibliog Nat Munic R 15:42-65 Ja '26
Initiative and the referendum in 1925 and 1926. Nat Munic R 16:642-61 O '27
Nebraska. Nat Munic R 13:111-19 F '24
Use of the direct primary. Am Federationist 33:1436-45 D '26

BOOTY, Edward
Bootys of Brighton. F. G. Roe. Connoisseur 71:227-8 Ap '25

BORAGINACEAE
See also Cordia

BORAH, Grace Frances
New field conquered. Pub Health Nurse 19: 403 Ag '27

BORAH, William Edgar
Appeal for justice for China; report of an address. China W R 39:120-2 Ja 1 '27
Law must displace war! Christian Cent 42: 8-9 Ja 1 '25
Outlawry of war. Hist Outl 16:58-60 F '25
Plan for the outlawry of war. Christian Cent 41:919 Jl 17 '24
Resolution toward the outlawry of war; introduced in the United States Senate, December 9, 1926. Christian Cent 43:1580 D 23 '26
Senator Borah on the World court. Christian Cent 42:186-8 F 5 '25
War and the World court. Christian Cent 43: 194-7 F 11 '26
Concerning Senator Borah. W. Lippmann. Foreign Affairs 4:211-22 Ja '26
Drawing the battlelines. Christian Cent 44: 231-2 F 24 '27
Paradox of Senator Borah. V. Brittain. Outlook (Lond) 58:103-4 Jl 31 '26
Portrait. Our World 4:11 Mr '24; Am M Art 18:95 F '27
President, the Secretary of state and Senator Borah. Round Tab 15:309-24 Mr '25
Senator Borah. J. F. Essary. Spec 136:979-80 Je 12 '26; Discussion. 137:14, 48, 210-11, 248 Jl 3-10, Ag 7-14 '26
Understanding Senator Borah. C: C. Morrison. Christian Cent 43:15-17 Ja 7 '26
Where does prohibition go from here? Christian Cent 44:488-9 Ap 21 '27

BORAX
Visit to the borax plant of the American Trona corporation at Searles lake, California. W. Segerblom. School Sci and Math 26:578-82 Je '26
Volatility and dissociation of borax. H. V. A. Briscoe and P. L. Robinson. Nature 118:374 S 11 '26; Reply. I. M. Kolthoff. 119:425-6 Mr 19 '27

BORCHARD, Adolphe
De Newcastle à Bergen. Annales Polit et Litt 83:343 Mr 30 '24

BORCHARD, Edwin Montefiore
Alien property and American claims. Am J Int Law 20:526-8 Jl '26
Citizen abroad. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1927: 23-7
Decisions of the Claims commissions, United States and Mexico. Am J Int Law 20:536-42 Jl '26
Distinction between legal and political questions. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1924:50-7
Enemy private property. Am J Int Law 18: 523-32 Jl '24
From Monroe to Coolidge. World Tomorrow 10:218-20 My '27
Government liability in tort. Am Law R 59: 393-445, 527-91 My-Jl '25

BORCHARD, Edwin Montefiore—*Continued*
Important decisions of the Mixed claims commission, United States and Mexico. Am J Int Law 21:516-22 Jl '27
Limitations on coercive protection. Am J Int Law 21:303-6 Ap '27
Mavrommatis concessions cases. Am J Int Law 19:728-38 O '25
Neutrality claims against Great Britain. Am J Int Law 21:764-8 O '27
Opinions of the Mixed claims commission, United States and Germany. Am J Int Law 19:133-43; 20:69-80 Ja '25, Ja '26
Projects of the American institute of international law. Am J Int Law 21:118-23 Ja '27
Responsibility of states for damage done in their territories to the person or property of foreigners. Am J Int Law 20:738-47 O '26
Resurrection of international law. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1923:61-74
Sequestrated private property and American claims; the Treaties of Versailles and Berlin. Am J Int Law 19:355-9 Ap '25
State legislation on declaratory judgments. Am Pol Sci R 18:305-12 My '24

BORCHARDT, Rudolf
Hartmans Armer Heinrich. Preuss Jahrb 201:246-63 S '25

BORCHARDT, Selma Minter
Critical-mindedness. Am Federationist 34: 843-6 Jl '27
World federation of education associations. Am Federationist 32:1062-4 N '25

BORDA, Jean Charles
Portrait. R Sci 63:348 Special no '25

BORDAGE, Edmond
Obituaire. E. L. Bouvier. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:193-4 Ap 15 '24

BORDEAUX, duc de. See Chambord, Henri Charles Ferdinand Marie Dieudonné d'Artois, duc de Bordeaux

BORDEAUX, Henry
Le barrage; roman. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:5-41, 241-80, 481-514, 721-52; 38:5-42 Ja 1-Mr 1 '27
Le barrage. Review by B: Crémieux. Annales Polit et Litt 88:440 My 1 '27
La boule de cire; conte. Annales Polit et Litt 83:256-7 S 7 '24
Le bouquet rouge; nouvelle. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:511-44 O 1 '26
Le chamois couleur de neige; nouvelle. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:481-511 D 1 '25
La chartreuse du reposoir; roman. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:241-87, 481-518, 721-62; 20: 5-43, 241-80 Ja 15-Mr 15 '24
Christine de Suède à l'Académie française. L'Illustration 85 pt1:438-9 My 7 '27
Le cœur et le sang; roman. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:5-38, 241-71, 481-512, 721-48 Ja 1-F 15 '25
Le cœur et le sang. Review by G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 84:678-9 Je 28 '25
Discours prononcé au cinquième dîner de la Revue des deux mondes. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:sup1-5 Ja 1 '26
Un écrivain régionaliste; Amélie Gex. Correspondant 296:894-915 S 25 '24
Ecrivains régionalistes; Alpinus. Correspondant 299:664-70 Je 10 '25
Les environs de Chambéry; peintures de J. Communal. L'Illustration 85 pt2:337-40 O 1 '27
Les familles nombreuses au pays des avalanches. L'Illustration 82 pt2:606-7 D 20 '24
La Fête des vignerons à Vevey. L'Illustration 85 pt2:125-31 Ag 6 '27
(ed.) La fin du voyage de Lamartine en Orient; lettres inédites. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:347-60 Ja 15 '26
Jérusalem. L'Illustration 82 pt2:539-44 D 6 '24
Les jeux dangereux; roman. L'Illustration (Petite) no268:1-32; no269:33-64; no270:65-88; no271:89-112 D 26 '25-Ja 16 '26
Les jeux dangereux. Review by A. Cahuet. L'Illustration 83 pt2:710 D 26 '25
Joseph Michaud, historien des croisades. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:59-90 S 1 '26
Lamartine en Orient. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:742-70; 28:66-98 Je 15-Jl 1 '25
Maurice Barrès en Orient. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:531-60 Ap 1 '25
Un nouveau Xavier de Maistre; Emmanuel Denarié, 1857-1926. bibliog Correspondant 305:23-43 O 10 '26
L'Orient en marche; dans la montagne des Druses. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:241-61, 481-502 S 15-O 1 '25
Paulette; conte. Annales Polit et Litt 83:622-3 D 7 '24
Un pèlerinage littéraire. L'Illustration 83 pt2: 43-4 Jl 11 '25
Le plantier de Costabelle; extract. Annales Polit et Litt 84:35-6 Ja 11 '25
Les portraits du mont Blanc. L'Illustration 83 pt2:345-9 O 3 '25
Pour l'Alsace; la vie et la mort du général Serret. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:537-64, 819-54; 40:57-91 Je 1-Jl 1 '27
Pure Helvétie. Annales Polit et Litt 82:449-50 Ap 20 '24
René Boylesve. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31: 685-9 F 1 '26
Réception de M l'abbé Henri Bremond à l'Académie française; réponse de M Henry Bordeaux. por Annales Polit et Litt 82:588-91 My 25 '24
Le retour de Barrès à sa terre et à ses morts. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:118-41 Ja 1 '24
Une retraite de Maurice Barrès à Pau. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:913-23 D 15 '26
Ronsard et le pays vendômois. Annales Polit et Litt 82:636-7 Je 8 '24
Le second mariage de Michelet. Annales Polit et Litt 82:152 F 10 '24
Le souverain devoir. Annales Polit et Litt 82:301 Mr 23 '24
Verdun. L'Illustration 84 pt1:158-60 F 20 '26
La vie amoureuse de Beethoven. Annales Polit et Litt 88:304-5 Mr 20 '27
Vie et mort d'un chamois; conte. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:5-31 N 1 '24
Voyageurs d'Orient. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:314-43, 562-94; 33:141-66, 366-89, 598-631 Mr 15-Ap 1, My 1-Je 1 '26
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 82:584 My 25 '24

BORDEAUX, Paul Emile Joseph
Les missions en Orient. J Débats 34 pt1:98-9 Ja 21 '27
Navarin et le centenaire de l'indépendance grecque. Correspondant 309:9-28 O 10 '27

BORDEAUX, Paule Henry-
La Circé du désert, la sorcière de Djoun. Review by P. Benoit. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:202-12 N 1 '26
Le poète chez la sorcière. bibliog Correspondant 302:96-116 Ja 10 '26

BORDEAUX, France

Harbor
L'avant-port de Bordeaux. F. Honoré. il diag maps L'Illustration 85 pt1:29-30 Ja 8 '27

History
La situation à Bordeaux en octobre 1793, d'après une lettre inédite de Tallien à Pache; avec texte de la lettre; éd. par G. Vauthier. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:505-7 S '27

Industries
Bordeaux and its wines. S. Gwynn. Blackw 221:54-61 Ja '27
Le vignoble bordelais. P. Marsais. il map tab R Sci 63:170-82 Mr 28 '25

BORDEN, A. Ethel
How an early introduction to classical antiquity may prove a basis for later study. Class J 19:282-90 F '24

BORDEN, Mary (Mrs Edward Lewis Spears) (Bridget MacLagan, pseud.)
American wives and English husbands. por World Today 44:106-8 Jl '24
Value of criticism. por Bookm (Lond) 71:106-7 N '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 66:111 My '24

BORDEN, W. W.
Buildings and equipment for junior high schools. Am Sch Bd J 68:47-8 Ap '24
Southeast junior high school, South Bend, Ind. Am Sch Bd J 72:63-4 Ja '26

BORDEN-TURNER, D.
International relations and the League of nations. Int J Ethics 34:105-11 Ja '24

BORDENTOWN vocational school. See State of New Jersey manual training and industrial school

BORDER brigands; story. Near East 32:519-20 O 27 '27

BORDERS, Karl
Church and the radical. Christian Cent 43: 1626-7 D 30 '26
Modernism in Maslov Kut. Christian Cent 43: 74-6 Ja 21 '26
Russia has conventions, too. Christian Cent 44:175-7 F 10 '27

BORDERS, Garden. See Garden borders

BORDET, Jules
La lyse microbienne et la variabilité. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12: 818-35 '25

BORDEU, Charles de
L'homme des rêves; nouvelle. R Polit et Litt 63:534-40 Ag 15 '25
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:297 S 19 '26
Obituaire. R. Ritter. por L'Illustration 84 pt2: 283 S 18 '26

BORDWELL, Walter Percy
Repeal of the statute of uses. bibliog Harv Law R 39:466-84 F '26

BORE from within (term). See Slang

BOREHAM, Frank William
F. W. Boreham of the antipodes. J. S. A. Worboys. Homiletic R 93:7-11 Ja '27

BOREL, Emile
A propos d'un traité de probabilités. R Philos 98:321-36 N '24
Henri Poincaré. R Sci 62:321-4 Je 14 '24
Les lois physiques et les probabilités. R Sci 65:225-8 Ap 23 '27
Une merveille naturelle, l'aven Armand. R Sci 65:371-2 Je 25 '27
L'organisation de la recherche scientifique. por R Sci 63:545-8 Ag 22 '25

BOREL, Eugène
United States and the Permanent court of international justice. Am J Int Law 17:429-37 Jl '23

BOREL, Pierre
Jules Chéret, peintre de la joie. L'Illustration 84 pt1:551-4 My 29 '26

BORELIUS, H.
Un sonnettiste suédois du XVII[e] siècle. R Litt Comp 5:416-30 Jl '25

BOREL'S method. See Integrals

BORENIUS, Tancred
Important Paris exhibition. Sat R 139:488-90 My 9 '25
Italian cassone paintings. Sat R 138:237-8 S 6 '24
Later Italian painters. Sat R 138:441-2 N 1 '24
Mond collection. Sat R 138:570 D 6 '24

BORERS (insects)
Death-watch and furniture beetles. H. M. Lefroy. bibliog il Discovery 6:270-2 Jl '25
Note on the effect of temperature on borers attacking seasoned and unseasoned timber; with special reference to the furniture beetle, anobium striatum. M. B. Welch. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:227-30 '23

See also Marine borers; Teredos

BORES
Short way with bores. N. Davey. Sat R 138: 567 D 6 '24
Taken as read. Spec 132:832-3 My 24 '24

BOREUX, Charles
Etudes de nautique égyptienne, l'art de la navigation en Egypte jusqu'à la fin de L'Ancien Empire. Review by Carlini and Vivielle. J Savants 25:385-93 N '27
La stèle-table d'offrandes de Senpou, et les fausses portes et stèles votives à représentations en relief. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:29-51 '21-22

BORG, Carl Oscar
Art of Carl Oscar Borg. J. A. Selkinghaus. il Am M Art 18:144-7 Mr '27

BORG, Mrs Sidney C.
Volunteer in the present field of social work. Family 7:311-13 F '27

BORGBJERG, Frederik
Portrait. Am Scand R 12:427 Jl '24

BORGHESANI, Guido
Per una politica annonaria razionale e nazionale. Nuova Antol 251:68-80 Jl 1 '27

BORGIA, Joseph. See Le Vasseur-Borgia, Joseph

BORGIA, Rodrigo. See Alexander VI, pope

BORGIA libel suit. Great. S. Leslie. Outlook (Lond) 59:165 F 12 '27

BORGSTEADT, F. A.
Some ideas on school building construction suggested by the tornado of March, 1925. Am Sch Bd J 71:124-31 S '25

BORING, Edwin Garrigues
Auditory theory with special reference to intensity, volume, and localization. bibliog Am J Psychol 37:157-88 Ap '26
Construction and calibration of Koenig cylinders. Am J Psychol 38:125-7 Ja '27
Edward Bradford Titchener, 1867-1927. Am J Psychol 38:489-506 O '27
Is there a generalized psychometric function? Am J Psychol 35:75-8 Ja '24
Scientific induction and statistics. Am J Psychol 37:303-7 Ap '26
When and how to reply to a questionary. Am J Psychol 37:632-3 O '26
—See Peak, Helen, jt. auth.

BORING. See Drilling and boring

BORIS III, king of Bulgaria
Portrait. L'Illustration 83 pt1:419 My 2 '25

BORISSOV, A.
Construction of the Chinese eastern railway company; Russian view. Far East R 22:205-9 My '26

BORJA, Luis J.
Philippine coconut industry. Econ Geog 3: 382-90 Jl '27

BORKENHAGEN, Helene
Ostfriesland unter der hannoverschen herrschaft, 1815-1866. Abhandl u Vortr z Gesch Ostfrieslands 21:132p '24

BORLAND, Mary
In autumn; poem. English R 39:548 O '24

BORMOSE, Ruth. See Almack, John C., jt. auth.

BORMS, August
Dr Borms. New Statesman 27:667-8 S 25 '26; Reply. H. Vos. 27:702-3 O 2 '26

BORN, Axel
Die calymene tristani-stufe (mittleres untersilur) bei Almadén, ihre fauna, gliederung und verbreitung. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt3:309-58 '18
Isostasie und schweremessung: ihre bedeutung für geologische vorgänge. Review by C. R. Longwell. Geog R 15:123-9 Ja '25
Palaeontologisch-stratigraphischer beitrag. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt2:199-204 '26
Schwerezustand und geologische struktur der Iberischen halbinsel. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt1:1-25 '25
Über jungpaläozoische kontinentale geosynklinalen Mitteleuropas. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt4:505-83 '21

BORN, Bertran de. See Bertran de Born, seigneur de Hautfort

BORN, Lester K.
Caesar: the art of command. bibliog Class J 23:94-106 N '27
What is the podestà? bibliog Am Pol Sci R 21: 863-71 N '27

BORN, Max
Physical aspects of quantum mechanics; tr. by R. Oppenheimer. Nature 119:354-7 Mr 5 '27

Recherches récentes sur la théorie de l'affinité chimique; tr. par E. Philippi. Scientia 36: 155-68 S '24

BORNAND, Louis. See Martinet, Jh., jt. auth.

BORNEIL, Giraud de
Les Leys d'amors et Giraut de Borneil. J. Anglade. Romania 53:381-3 Jl '27

BORNEO

See also Birds—Borneo; Botany—Borneo; Insects—Borneo; Sarawak

Industries and resources

See also Petroleum—Sarawak

BORNETINA corium
La coopération scientifique; le dactylopius vitis et le bornetina corium. P. Viala. R Sci 62:513-17 S 13 '24

BORNHAUSEN, D. Karl
Crisis in German Protestantism, 1925. Homiletic R 89:450-2 Je '25

BORNIER, Henri, vicomte de
A propos du centenaire de sa naissance. A. Praviel. bibliog Correspondant 301:660-75 D 10 '25

BORODIN, Alexander Porphyrievich
Le prince Igor; critique. A. Jullien. J Débats 33 pt2:82 Jl 9 '26

BORODIN, Mikhail Markovich
Borodin and his methods. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 14:5 Ap 9 '27

Borodin opposed expedition from Canton as premature. R. Gould. Trans-Pac 14:15 Ap 9 '27

Borodin's work. K. Furuso. Trans-Pac 14:5 Mr 19 '27

China's big test lies with Canton, says soviet aide, Borodin. R. Gould. Trans-Pac 13:14 Mr 27 '26

Cleverest revolutionist in the world today! J. B. Powell. China W R 41:159-61 Jl 16 '27

Portrait. China W R 42 special no:60 O 29 '27

BORODIN, Mme
Madame Borodin released. China W R 41:199 Jl 23 '27

BOROFFKA, G. O. See Borovka, G. O.

BORON

Spectrum

Series spectra of the stripped boron atom (BIII). I. S. Bowen and R. A. Millikan. bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:199-203 My '24

BORON oxides

Spectrum

Isotope effects in the band spectra of boron monoxide and silicon nitride. R. S. Mulliken. Nature 113:423-4 Mr 22 '24

Structure of certain bands in the visible spectrum of boron monoxide. F. A. Jenkins. bibliog il tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:496-503 Jl '27

BORONIA
Essential oil of boronia citriodora and the occurrence of citronellol. A. R. Penfold. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:35-40 '25

Essential oil of boronia safrolifera (Cheel). A. R. Penfold. tab Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:230-3 '24

Notes on boronia in the pinnatae section, with a description of a new species. E. Cheel. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:145-9 '24

Occurrence of rutin in the leaves of the boronia (N. O. rutaceæ). F. R. Morrison. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55: 210-14 '21

Two pinnate leaf boronias and their essential oils. M. B. Welch and A. B. Penfold. pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:196-209 '21

BORORO Indians
South America's vanishing Indians; visit to the semi-civilized Bororos. F. G. Smith. il map World Today 48:539-49 N '26

BOROUGHS
Early burgh organization; review of Early burgh organization in Scotland, by D. Murray. W: S. McKechnie. Scot Hist R 21:283-7 Jl '24

Firma burgi and the commune in England, 1066-1191. J. Tait. bibliog tab Eng Hist R 42:321-60 Jl '27

See also Local government

BOROVIKOVSKI, Vladimir Lukich
Russian portrait painting in the eighteenth century. N. Wolkoff. il Connoisseur 79:69-77 O '27

BOROVKA, G. O.
Die funde der Expedition Koslow in der Mongolei, 1924/25. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41 Archäol Anzeiger:col 341-68 '26

Der skythische tierstil. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41 Archäol Anzeiger:col 369-86 '26

BORRADALE, Alfred
Lure of winter sports. World Today 46:1073-6 N '25

BORREN, Charles van den
Compositions inédites de Guillaume Dufay et de Gilles Binchois. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 70:109-20 '22

Guillaume Dufay; son importance dans l'évolution de la musique au XV^e^ siècle. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Beaux-arts 2 no3:371p '26

Le manuscrit musical M.222C.22 de la Bibliothèque de Strasbourg, XV^e^ siècle, brûlé en 1870, et reconstitué d'après une copie partielle d'Edmond de Coussemaker. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 71:343-74 '23 (to be cont)

BORREY, Francis
Les accords sino-russe et sino-allemand. J Débats 31 pt2:90-1 Jl 18 '24

Une belle figure chinoise. J Débats 31 pt2: 397-9 S 5 '24

Coup d'œil militaire rétrospectif; la situation politique présente. J Débats 32 pt1:177-9 Ja 30 '25

Les événements de Chine; la situation véritable. J Débats 32 pt2:15-17 Jl 3 '25

La guerre civile en Chine. J Débats 31 pt2: 534-6 S 26 '24

Une interview de M Karakhan. J Débats 31 pt2:972-3 D 5 '24

Le maréchal Tchang-Tso-Ling. J Débats 31 pt2:929-30 N 28 '24

Le musée Hoang Ho Pai Ho de Tientsin. J Débats 31 pt2:596-8 O 3 '24

Une œuvre scolaire sino-française et franco-chinoise. J Débats 32 pt2:923-6 D 4 '25

Le paradis des journalistes. J Débats 33 pt2: 664 O 22 '26

Politique chinoise. J Débats 32 pt1:587-8 Ap 10 '25

La révolution chinoise. J Débats 32 pt1:130-2 Ja 23 '25

La Société des missions étrangères en Chine. J Débats 33 pt2:422-4 S 10 '26

Le synode général catholique. J Débats 31 pt1:949 Je 13 '24

Les trois grands rivaux. J Débats 32 pt1:686-7 Ap 24 '25

Le Yunnan. J Débats 33 pt2:343 Ag 27 '26

BORRIELLO, Biagio
Dalle camere di commercio e industria ai Consigli provinciali dell'economia. Nuova Antol 248:81-4 Jl 1 '26

BORROW, George Henry
George Borrow and Goethe's Faust. W: A. Speck. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:167-78 Mr '26

BÖRSENVEREIN der deutschen buchhändler
Ein gedenkblatt zu seinem 100 jährigen jubiläum. R. Möhring. Westerm M 138:403-4 Je '25

Zum 100. jubiläum des Börsenvereins der deutschen buchhändler. Deutsche Rundschau 203:300-1 Je '25

BORSI, Umberto
Le pacte de la Société des nations et le projet de Traité d'assistance mutuelle entre les états; tr. par M. G. Salvati. Scientia 36:177-86 S '24

BORSODI, Ralph
Power; the trend toward consolidation. World Tomorrow 10:398-400 O '27

BORST, Homer W.
Reciprocal obligations of community funds and member organizations. Family 8:126-8 Je '27

BORST, Richard Warner
Mob; poem. Christian Cent 42:1149 S 17 '25
Traffic warning; poem. Christian Cent 42:996 Ag 6 '25

BORSTAL institutions
Borstal system. H. L. Witmer. J Crim Law 18:43-4 My '27

BORTHWICK, Margaret Graham. See Case, Clarence Marsh, jt. tr.

BORUP, Charles Wulff
Dr Charles W. Borup: an up-to-date wilderness physician. G. L. Nute. Minn Hist 7: 150-1 Je '26

BORYSLAW
Geothermic researches made at Boryslaw. H. Arctowski. diags Geog J 66:422-7 N '25

BOSANQUET, Bernard
Bosanquet on mind and the absolute. J: Watson. Philos R 34:427-42 S '25
Bosanquet on philosophic method. G. W. Cunningham. Philos R 35:315-27 Jl '26

BOSC, Louis Augustin Guillaume
Le roman d'un Girondin, de C. Perroud. Review. C. de Larivière. R Polit et Litt 62: 124-5 F 16 '24

BOSCÁN ALMOGAVER, Juan
Notes on the chronology of Boscán's verses. J. P. W. Crawford. Mod Philol 25:29-36 Ag '27
Notes on three sonnets of Boscán; imitations of Petrarch. J. P. W. Crawford. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:102-5 F '26

BOSCH, Hieronymus
Betrachtungen zum werke des Hieronymus Bosch. L. von Baldass. il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:103-22 '26

BOSCH GIMPERA, Pedro
Die neueste archäologische tätigkeit in Spanien; übers. von G. Richert. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger: col 172-262 '23-24
Die vorgeschichte der Iberer. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:69-116 '25

BOSCHMA, H.
Nature of the association between anthozoa and zooxanthellae. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 65-7 Ja '25
On the symbiosis of certain Bermuda coelenterates and zooxanthellae. bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no9:451-60 N '25

BOSCHOT, Adolphe
Chez les musiciens; extraits. R Polit et Litt 64:164-8 Mr 20 '26
Chez nos poètes. Review by A. Dumas. R Polit et Litt 63:783-5 D 5 '25
Le cloître. R Polit et Litt 65:28-9 Ja 1 '27
La damnation de Faust; extrait. R Polit et Litt 65:162-7 Mr 19 '27
L'éloge académique d'André Michel. J Débats 33 pt1:1042-3 Je 25 '26
Evidences pour les bons lecteurs. Correspondant 303:110-22 Ap 10 '26
Gabriel Fauré. R Polit et Litt 62:808-9 D 6 '24
Ingres; ou, La passion du style. R Polit et Litt 65:577-84 O 1 '27
La prêtresse de Korydwen. R Polit et Litt 65:27-8 Ja 1 '27
Sainte-Beuve, initiateur à la critique moderne. R Polit et Litt 65:680-7 N 19 '27
Adolphe Boschot. J. N. Faure-Biguet. R Polit et Litt 63:338-40 My 16 '25

BOSCO, Henri
L'exhumation d'Herculanum. L'Illustration 85 pt1:590-3 Je 4 '27
La Villa des mystères à Pompéi. L'Illustration 83 pt2:104-5 Ag 1 '25

BOSCOVICH, Ruggiero Giuseppe
Jesuit pioneer of relativity. H. V. Gill. Dublin R 179:73-85 Jl '26

BOSCOWICH, Roger Joseph. See Boscovich, Ruggiero Giuseppe

BOSDARI, Alessandro, conte de
Aus der geschichte der Universität Neapel; übers. von W. Heynen. Preuss Jahrb 198: 241-58 D '24
Della Scuola della saggezza in Darmstadt. Nuova Antol 240:337-50 Ap 16 '25
Gerhart Hauptmann nel suo sessantesimo anno. Nuova Antol 248:53-66 Jl 1 '26
Lettera da Berlino. Nuova Antol 233:23-37 Ja 1 '24
Lo scoppio della guerra balcanica visto da Sofia. Nuova Antol 255:90-8 S 1 '27

BOSE, D. M.
Valence theories and the magnetic properties of complex salts. Nature 117:84 Ja 16 '26

BÖSE, Fritz
Das westfälisch-lippische bauern- und ackerbürgerhaus. Westerm M 141:421-30 D '26

BOSE, Sir Jagadis Chunder
Ascent of sap in plants. Scientia 36:81-8 Ag '24; French tr. E. Philippi. 36:sup33-40 Ag '24
Carbon assimilation by plants. Scientia 40:143-52 S '26; French tr. L. Moulin. 40:sup51-60 S '26
Transmission of excitation in plants. Nature 119:48 Ja 8 '27
Transmission of stimuli in plants. Nature 115: 49, 457 Ja 10, Mr 28 '25
Meaning of life. J. K. Majumdar. Open Court 41:306-13 My '27
Wreath of jasmine. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 136:982 Je 12 '26; Reply. 137:17 Jl 3 '26

BOSE, S. R.
Golgi apparatus in higher fungi. Nature 120: 805-6 D 3 '27
Luminous leaves and stalks from Bengal. Nature 117:156-7 Ja 30 '26

BOSE research institute, Calcutta
Bose research institute. Nature 118:158-60 Jl 31 '26

BOSELLI, Paolo
Carlo Alberto. Nuova Antol 238:337-54 D 16 '24
Nel centenario di un grande Italiano; Roma e Quintino Sella. Nuova Antol 255:137-55 S 16 '27
Per la Dante e per l'ideale. Nuova Antol 243: 289-95 O 16 '25
La Sala Mazzini nel Museo del risorgimento italiano. Nuova Antol 236:82-4 Jl 1 '24
Santorre di Santarosa. Nuova Antol 241:289-303 Je 16 '25
L'eloquenza di P. Boselli per la Dante e per la vittoria. G. Lesca. por Nuova Antol 239: 141-51 Ja 16 '25

BOSIS, Adolfo de
(tr.) La sensitiva; with introduction by G. d'Annunzio. P. B. Shelley. Nuova Antol 247: 117-28 My 16 '26
Adolfo de Bosis. L. Valli. Nuova Antol 250: 290-9 D 1 '26

BOSKOP skull. See Man, Prehistoric—Africa

BOSLAND, C. C.
Forecasting the price of wheat. Am Statis Assn J 21:149-61 Je '26

BOSNER, Frederick G.
Platoon school and the superintendent; criticism of Dr Bosner. C: L. Spain. Teach Col Rec 27:293-305 D '25

BOSNIA
An der ostküste der Adria; politische reiseeindrücke und reisebetrachtungen. M. Fisher. Deutsche Rundschau 204:1-17 Jl '25
See also Mohammedans in Bosnia

BOSPORUS
Argonautic associations of the Bosporus. H: B. Dewing. Class J 19:468-83 My '24

BOSPORUS Cimmerius
Bosporus and Phanagoria. C. P. Bill. Class Philol 21:254-6 Jl '26

BOSS, Lewis J., and Mowry, Chester A.
Seagrave observatory eclipse expedition. Pop Astron 33:349-55 Je '25

BOSS rule
Boss behind the ballot. W: B. Munro. il World R 3:104-5 N 1 '26
Dethroning a notorious boss with cartoons. il World R 3:105 N 1 '26

BOSSE, Abraham
Abraham Bosse and classical engraving in France in the XVIIth century. A. Blum. il Print Coll Q 11:382-408 D '24
Abraham Bosse; ou, Le frondeur. G. Hanotaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:109-19 My 1 '24

BOSSI, Marco Enrico
Carte e memorie d'un musicista. C. Linati. Nuova Antol 253:466-74 Je 16 '27

BOSSIER CITY, Louisiana
Southern high school. R. V. Kerr. il plans Am Sch Bd J 68:61 Ja '24

BOSSIÈRE, Claude Georges
Le téléphone automatique à Paris. La Nature 55 pt1:491-8 Je 1 '27

BOSSOM, Alfred Charles
Appreciation of Nicholas Roerich. Am M Art 18:198-201 Ap '27
Bankers and the fine arts. Bankers M 112: 297-300 F '26
From Babel to modern skyscraper. Bankers M 110:341-5 F '25
How bank employees can gain business and good will. Bankers M 111:260-1 Ag '25
London in 1950. Spec 134:398-9 Mr 14 '25
Secret of the coal situation. Spec 136:75-6 Ja 16 '26
Portrait. Bankers M 108:145 Ja '24

—and Marshall, A. W. W.
Fur storage as a bank service. Bankers M 111:419-21 S '25

BOSSON, Albert D.
Obituary. Am Statis Assn J 22:240 Je '27

Le BOSSU. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

BOSSUET, Mme Alice
(tr.) See Panzini, Alfredo. Les huîtres de la Saint-Damien

BOSSUET, Jacques Bénigne
A la table de M de Meaux. P. Bertault. Correspondant 298:603-12 F 25 '25
Bossuet. G. Brunet. Mercure Fr 199:58-91 O 1 '27
Bossuet et les débuts de Louis XIV. A. Rébelliau. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 41: 826-59; 42:117-41, 306-28 O 15-N 15 '27
Bossuet peint par Rigaud. H. Morand. J Débats 34 pt2:1025-6 D 16 '27
L'esprit de charité dans la politique de Bossuet. A. Cherel. Correspondant 309:42-51 O 10 '27
L'évêché de Bossuet. A. Hallays. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:104-5 Jl 30 '27
Les sermons de Bossuet selon son temps et le nôtre. F. Klein. Correspondant 309: 411-19 N 10 '27
Le troisième centenaire de sa naissance, 27 septembre, 1927. E. L: Julien. Correspondant 309:161-87 O 25 '27

BOSSUT, Charles, abbé
Portrait. R Sci 63:348 Special no '25

BOST, Pierre
L'imbécile; comédie. Annales Polit et Litt 82:632-4, 666-8, 692-4, 730-1 Je 8-29 '24

BOSTOCK, John Knight
Brentano's Legende der heiligen Marina. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:195-9 Ap '24
Maid of Orleans in German literature. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:298-309 Jl '27

BOSTON
Boston now zoned. L. G. Hall. Nat Munic R 13:485-8 S '24

Antiquities
Ancient Indian fish-weir. C: C. Willoughby. il Am Anthropol 29:105-8 Ja '27

Art
Boston notes. H. Perkins. il Arts 11:89-90, 256-7 F, My '27

Banks
Industrial service department. A. H. Garside. Bankers M 108:215-17 F '24
New Arlington street office of the National Shawmut bank. il Bankers M 109:1037-41 N '24

Charities
See also Boston associated charities

Charters
Boston charter referendum. G: H. McCaffrey. Nat Munic R 13:413-15 Ag '24
Boston looks over its charter. G: H. McCaffrey. Nat Munic R 13:131-3 Mr '24
How the theory of the Boston charter falls short. R: S. Childs. Nat Munic R 14:3-4 Ja '25
Soundness of Boston charter demonstrated by fifteen years' experience. N. Matthews. Nat Munic R 14:663-7 N '25

Churches
Morgan memorial church of Boston. C. Holliday. Am R 4:70-3 Ja '26
World do move! New pastor at Old South church. Christian Cent 44:1321-2 N 10 '27

Elections
Permanent registration system of Boston. J. P. Harris. Nat Munic R 15:537-41 S '26

Elevated railway
Boston elevated program awaits further diagnosis. B. Wiesman. Nat Munic R 16: 445-50 Jl '27

Fisheries
See Fisheries—United States

Galleries and museums
See also Isabella Stewart Gardner museum

Politics and government
James M. Curley of Boston. T. G. Goos. Nat Munic R 15:253-9 My '26
Some problems facing Boston's new mayor. G: H. McCaffrey. Nat Munic R 15:143-5 Mr '26

Public health
Dedication of the North end health unit, Boston. C: F. Wilinsky. il Pub Health Nurse 16:648-9 D '24
See also Boston community health association

Welfare work
Description and analysis of Dorchester school center, Boston. E. T. Glueck. J Social Forces 3:468-73 Mr '25
East Boston school center. A. W. Remer. Social Forces 5:97-102 S '26
Public welfare! whose responsibility? how city and private agencies share it in Boston. R. W. Kelso. Nat Munic R 14:233-9 Ap '25

BOSTON (ship)
Early account of the loss of the Boston in 1803; ed. by F. W. Howay. bibliog Wash Hist Q 17:280-8 O '26

BOSTON associated charities
Modern spirit of earlier days. M. E. Rich. Family 4:215-21 Ja '24

BOSTON better business commission, Inc.
Checkmating the get-rich-quick promoters. B. G. Priestley. Bankers M 111:317-23 S '25

BOSTON chess club
Morphy dinner, May 31, 1859; a Harvard tribute. H. S. White. Harv Grad M 33:365-86 Mr '25

BOSTON community health association
Maternity service of the Community health association, Boston. M. A. Ames. il Pub Health Nurse 16:75-9 F '24
Mental hygiene program of the Boston community health association. M. L. Donohoe. Pub Health Nurse 18:547-50 O '26

BOSTON terriers
Boston terrier, made in America. A. P. Terhune. il Nature M 7:334-7 Je '26

BOSTON trade union college
First trade union college. J: Van Vaerenewyck. Am Federationist 33:598-600 My '26

BOSTON university
Military drill at Boston university. Relig Educ 22:74-5 Ja '27

BOSTRÖM, Christoffer Jacob
Sweden's contribution to philosophy. A. Lundeberg. Open Court 41:410-23 Jl '27

BOSTROM, Wollmar Filip
Treaty of arbitration between Sweden and Belgium. por Am Scand R 15:283-5 My '27
Portrait. Am Scand R 14:241 Ap '26

BOSTWICK, Arthur Elmore
Public library in China. China W R 34:273-5 N 21 '25
Spatial and time relations in dreams. Nature 118:627 O 30 '26

BOSTWICK, Molly
Pack up your troubles and sing. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:485 F '27

BO'SUN; story. A. Mason. English R 38:232-40 F '24

BOSWELL, James
Lurgan Clanbrassil; poem. Cornhill M 63:664 D '27
Appleby school: an extra-illustration to Boswell. A. Gissing. Cornhill M 60:404-14 Ap '26
Big game-hunter; review of Letters of James Boswell. M. Armstrong. por Bookm (Lond) 67:244-5 F '25
Boswell without Johnson. L. Whibley. Blackw 217:250-70 F '25
Boswell's proof-sheets. R. W. Chapman. Lond Mercury 15:50-8, 171-80 N-D '26
Bozzy and Yorick. F: A. Pottle. Blackw 217:297-313 Mr '25
Incredible Boswell. F: A. Pottle. Blackw 218: 149-65 Ag '25
James Boswell, esq. J. R. Macphail. Cornhill M 63:31-43 Jl '27
James Boswell; review of Letters of James Boswell, ed. by C. R. Tinker. L. Strachey. Nation (Lond) 36:609-10 Ja 31 '25; Reply. G. M. Robertson. 36:744 F 28 '25
Part played by Horace Walpole and James Boswell in the quarrel between Rousseau and Hume. F: A. Pottle. Philol Q 4:351-63 O '25

BOSWELL, Maitland Crease, and McLaughlin, R. R.
Mechanism of catalysis by platinum. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:1-20 '23

BOSWELL, Percy George Hamnall
Geology of the new Mersey tunnel. Nature 116:907 D 19 '25

BOSWORTH, Edward Increase
Historic Jesus in our present religious experience. Relig Educ 20:24-7 F '25

BOSWORTH, William Welles
Rockefeller donation for the restoration of Versailles, Fontainebleau and Rheims. Am M Art 16:586-90 N '25

BOTANICAL chemistry
L'action des amino-acides sur la germination de phycomyces nitens Kunze et Schmidt. D. Tits. bibliog il Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:515-54 '26
Arrangement and action of material in the plasmatic layers and cell-walls of plants. D. T. MacDougal. diags tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:76-93 '24
Biochemical differences between sexes in green plants. S. Satina and A. F. Blakeslee. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:197-202 Mr '26
Biochemical study of resistance to mildew in oenothera. J. M. Marañon. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 24:369-441 Ap '24
Phosphormangel als ursache von störungen im leben der pflanze. M. Henrici. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:316-26 '26-27
Quelques mots sur la chimie des algues marines. L. Leroux. bibliog R Gén Pures et Ap 37:471-4 Ag 15 '26
Le rôle des glucosides dans les plantes. M. Bridel. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37: 134-9 Mr 15 '26
Studies on biochemical differences between (+) and (—) sexes in mucors. S. Satina and A. F. Blakeslee. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:528-34; 12:191-6; 13:115-22 S '25, Mr '26, Mr '27
La synthèse organique dans le monde végétal. M. Polonovski. La Nature 53 pt1:147-8 Mr 7 '25

See also Biological chemistry; Chlorocruorin; Chlorophyll; Photosynthesis; Plants—Chemical analysis; Plants, Effect of chemicals on

BOTANICAL gardens
See also Jardin des plantes; Leningrad—Botanical garden; Royal botanic gardens, Kew

BOTANICAL research
L'Institut botanique alpin du Lautaret. A. Guillaume. il map La Nature 54 pt2:257-60 O 23 '26

BOTANISTS, Australian
Records of Australian botanists; second supplement. J. H: Maiden. pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:150-69 '21
First supplement is in Report Australian association for the advancement of science. XIII. p. 224, 1911

BOTANY
Imperial botanical conference. F. T. Brooks. Nature 114:293-4 Ag 23 '24
Landslides near Picton and notes on the local vegetation. R: H. Cambage. pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:207-12 '24
Modern botany and the theory of organic evolution. G: M. Price. bibliog Princ Theol R 23:51-65 Ja '25
Plant biology in the 'seventies. W: T. Thiselton-Dyer. Nature 115:709-12 My 9 '25
Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature, ed. by E. J. Salisbury. Science Prog 19:570-3; 20:588-91; 22:36-40 Ap '25, Ap '26, Jl '27
Seven decades of botany. F. O. Bower. Nature 118:413-16 S 18 '26
Unification of pure botany. A. G. Tansley. Nature 113:85-8 Ja 19 '24

See also Alpine plants; Buds; Bulbs; Chromosomes; Climbing plants; Color of flowers; Colors of plants; Desert flora; Fertilization of plants; Flowers; Fresh-water flora; Fruit; Fungi; Gardening; Growth (plants); Hybridization, Vegetable; Leaves; Marine flora; Paleobotany; Parasitic plants; Phylogeny (botany); Plants; Plants, Geographical distribution of; Poisonous plants; Seedlings; Seeds; Shrubs; Symbiosis; Trees; Variation (biology); Vegetables; Weeds; also International congress of plant sciences; also divisions, classes, etc. of the vegetable kingdom, e.g. Algae, Ferns; also headings beginning Botanical, Plant, and names of plants

Anatomy

Anatomie du cocos botryophora Mart. A. Monoyer. bibliog pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no7:64p '25
Comparative anatomy of Japanese cyatheaceae. Y. Ogura. bibliog il diags Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 3 sec 1 pt2:141-350 '27
Contribution à l'anatomie comparée des pipéracées. D. Rousseau. bibliog pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no6:45p '27
Ecological-anatomical study of beach vegetation in the Philippines. R. Kienholz. bibliog pls tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no5sup: 58-100 '26
Observations nouvelles sur la structure anatomique de quelques végétaux du houiller belge. S. Leclercq. il Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9:352-4 '24
On the structure and affinities of some fossil tree-ferns from Japan. Y. Ogura. bibliog diags pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 3 sec 1 pt3:351-80 '27

BOTANY—Anatomy—*Continued*

Origin of parenchyma in geological time. E: C. Jeffrey. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:106-10 Ja '25

Probleme der pathologischen pflanzenanatomie. E. Küster. Scientia 40:297-308 N '26; French tr. E. Raviez. 40:sup111-20 N '26

Resin canals in the evolution of the conifers. E: C. Jeffrey. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:101-5 Ja '25

La structure des tiges grimpantes comparée à celle des tiges dressées. A. Roskam. il tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no9:53p '26

Value of certain anatomical characters in classifying the hibisceae. F: L. Lewton. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 15:165-72 Ap 19 '25

See also Botany—Morphology; Plant cells and tissues; Roots (botany); Trichomes

Catalogs

Supplement to the catalogue of Arkansas plants. J. T. Buchholz and E. J. Palmer. bibliog pls Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 25 no6:91-155 '26

Classification

Comment on reconnaît les arbres et les arbustes. H. Coupin. il La Nature 54 pt1:316-20 My 15 '26

Critical examination of the vittarieae with a view to their systematic comparison. S. Williams. bibliog il pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:173-217 '27

Natural classification of ferns as a study in evolutionary methods. F. O. Bower. Nature 116:136-8 Jl 25 '25

Phylogenetic classification of flowering plants. J: Parkin. Nature 115:340-2, 385-7 Mr 7-14 '25

Taxonomy in biology. Nature 118:901-2 D 25 '26

Value of certain anatomical characters in classifying the hibisceae. F: L. Lewton. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 15:165-72 Ap 19 '25

Ecology

Die berücksichtigung der lichenen in der soziologischen pflanzengeographie, speziell in den Alpen. E. Frey. bibliog diag Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:303-20 '23

Ecological-anatomical study of beach vegetation in the Philippines. R. Kienholz. bibliog pls tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no5sup: 58-100 '26

Ecology of moorland plants. J. H. Priestley. Nature 114:698 N 8 '24; Reply, with rejoinder. E. M. Delf. 115:380-1 Mr 14 '25

Ecotypes of plants. T. D. A. Cockerell. Nature 117:588 Ap 24 '26

Le lac de Grand-Lieu. E. Gadeceau. il map La Nature 52 pt1:65-9 F 2 '24

Note sur une florule halophytique-côtière reliquale dans le bassin du lac Saint-Jean. Frère Marie-Victorin. bibliog tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:97-108 '25

Persistence of plants in unglaciated areas of boreal America. M. L. Fernald. maps tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs 15:237-342 '25

Le peuplement végétal des sables de la Loire à Nantes. E. Gadeceau. il maps La Nature 53 pt2:241-4 O 17 '25

Plant as a measure of the habitat. J: Phillips. Nature 117:16-17 Ja 2 '26

Plants as indicators of ground water. O. E: Meinzer. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:553-64 D 18 '26

Study of vegetation. E. P. Farrow. il Discovery 6:346-51 S '25

Transformations of the plant world in geological time. D. H. Scott. Nature 116:645-7 O 31 '25

Über eine sundgauische fazies in der Basler ackerflora. A. Becherer. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:372-85 '26-27

Die untersuchung und gliederung der sukzessionsvorgänge in unserer vegetation. W. Lüdi. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:277-302 '23

See also Desert flora; Parasitic plants; Phenology; Plants, Effect of altitude on; Plants, Effect of climate on; Plants, Geographical distribution of; Saprophytism; Seashore vegetation; Symbiosis; Tropical plants

Embryology

See also Germination; Seeds

Histology

See Botany—Anatomy; Plant cells and tissues

Morphology

La coopération et le conflit des réflexes qui déterminent la forme du corps chez araucaria excelsa R. BR. J. Massart. bibliog pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no8:33p '24

Mathematical principle of the gill form of mushrooms. C. D. Miller. diags Roy Canad Inst Trans 15 pt1:49-56 D '24

Size in relation to internal morphology: I. Distribution of the xylem in the vascular system of psilotum, tmesipteris, and lycopodium; II. The vascular system of selaginella. C. W. Wardlaw. bibliog il tabs Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:503-32; 54:281-308 '24-25

See also Botany—Anatomy; Fascicles (botany); Heterophylly; Leaves—Morphology; Roots (botany)—Morphology; Spores (botany); Trichomes

Nomenclature

German *trespe*. E: H. Sehrt. Mod Lang Notes 42:38-9 Ja '27

Immortal name. A. A. Milne. Nation (Lond) 40:266-7 N 20 '26

Migration of Assyrian plant-names into the west. R. C. Thompson. Class R 38:148-9 N '24

Names of flowers. G. Dearmer. Spec 136:629-30 Ap 3 '26

Naming of wild hybrid swarms. L. Cockayne and H. H. Allan. tab Nature 118:623-4 O 30 '26

Shall we use scientific names? A. B. Comstock. Nature M 5:51 Ja '25

What is a hypocotyl? O. Raber. School Sci and Math 26:643-8 Je '26

See also Plant names, Popular

Organography

Organography of plants. bibliog Nature 119: 931-2 Je 25 '27

Pathology

See Plants—Diseases and pests

Physiology

Ascent of sap in plants. J. C. Bose. Scientia 36:81-8 Ag '24; French tr. E. Philippi. 36:sup33-40 Ag '24

Developmental studies in the genus collybia. bibliog Roy Canad Inst Trans 14:321-35 S '23

Federico Delpino e gli orti botanici. A. Anile. Nuova Antol 251:64-9 Ja 1 '27

Passive resisters; some aspects of the struggle between animals and plants. H. Mace. Science Prog 74:321-4 O '24

Plant commonwealth and its mode of government. F: Keeble. Nature 114:13-15, 55-7 Jl 5-12 '24

Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature. (continued) Science Prog 18:386-92; 19:392-7; 20:417-23; 21:39-44, 418-23; 22:40-5 Ja '24, Ja '25, Ja, Jl '26 Ja, Jl '27

Some poetic allusions to phenomena of plant biology. W. R. G. Atkins. Nature 114:158 Ag 2 '24

Stephen Hales: physiologist and botanist, 1677-1761. A. E. Clark-Kennedy. Nature 120: 228-31 Ag 13 '27

BOTANY—Physiology—*Continued*
Tar, smoke, and coal gas as factors inimical to vegetation. J. H. Priestley. bibliog il Science Prog 18:587-96 Ap '24

See also Botany—Anatomy; Chromosomes; Color of flowers; Color of plants; Fertilization of plants; Germination; Growth (plants); Photosynthesis; Plant cells and tissues; Plants—Assimilation; Plants—Chemical analysis; Plants—Nutrition; Plants—Reproduction; Plants—Respiration; Plants—Transpiration; Plants, Irritability and movements of; Plants, Motion of fluids in; Plants, Sex in; Saprophytism; Sterility in plants; Symbiosis

Pictorial works

Otto Brunfels und seine Herbarum vivæ eicones; ein botanischer reformator des XVI. jahrhunderts. H. Christ. il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:1-11 '26-27

Les richesses d'art du Muséum; la collection des vélins. L. Bultingaire. il R Sci 64:545-53 S 25 '26

Pre-Linnean works

Otto Brunfels und seine Herbarum vivæ eicones; ein botanischer reformator des XVI. jahrhunderts. H. Christ. il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:1-11 '26-27

Study and teaching

Botany in high school and college. J. E. Kirkwood. School Sci and Math 27:913-18 D '27

Comment on étudie les plantes. M. Larbaud. il La Nature 52 pt1:236-40 Ap 12 '24

Cross-word puzzle in botany. O. Raber. School Sci and Math 26:284-96 Mr '26

Teaching elementary botany by means of blue prints and smoke prints. il Vis Educ 5:323 O '24

Teaching of osmosis and its physiological functions. C: J. Lyon. School Sci and Math 25:400-6 Ap '25

See also School gardens; also Sydney university, New South Wales—Botany school

Variation

See Variation (biology)

Alps

L'Institut botanique alpin du Lautaret. A. Guillaume. il map La Nature 54 pt2:257-60 O 23 '26

See also Botany—Switzerland

Andes mountains

Aciachne, a cleistogamous grass of the high Andes. A. Chase. il Wash Acad Sci J 14: 364-6 S 19 '24

Arctic regions

Eskimos and plants. A. V. Kidder. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:74-5 F '27

Persistence of plants in unglaciated areas of boreal America. M. L. Fernald. maps tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs 15:237-342 '25

See also Botany—Greenland; Botany—Lapland; Botany—Norway; Botany—Spitzbergen

Asia

Sino-Himalaya. F. K. Ward. Nature 116:282-4 Ag 22 '25

See also Botany—Burma; Botany—China; Botany—India; Botany—Japan; Botany—Mongolia

Australia

Essential oil of backhousia angustifolia. A. R. Penfold. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:300-12 '23

Essential oils of leptosperum lanigerum (Smith). A. R. Penfold. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:73-84 '26

Notes on the principal indigenous timbers of the natural order saxifrageæ. M. B. Welch. pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:276-92 '26

Pseudochaetochloa, a new genus of grasses from Australia. A. S. Hitchcock. Wash Acad Sci J 14:491-2 D 19 '24

Two additional species of leptospermums. E. Cheel. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:126-30 '23

See also Botany—New South Wales; Bottle brush plants; Melaleucas

Banguey Island

See Botany—Malay archipelago

Bechuanaland

Die transpiration einiger gräser in Bechuanaland. M. Henrici. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:356-73 '23

Borneo

Additions to our knowledge of the Bornean flora. E. D. Merrill. Phil J Sci 21:515-34; 30: 79-87 D '22, My '26

Brazil

Flora of the Serra da Bocaina; with list of species. B. Lutz. tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no5sup:27-43 '26

Les orchidées au Brésil; la forêt. A. Mercier. il R Sci 64:244-7 Ap 24 '26

Burma

Notes on the vegetation of Burma. L. D. Stamp. map Geog J 64:231-7 S '24

See also Forests and forestry—Burma

Canada

Note sur une florule halophytique côtière reliquale dans le bassin du lac Saint-Jean. Frère Marie-Victorin. bibliog tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:97-108 '25

Nouvelles études sur les composées du Québec. Marie-Victorin. bibliog maps pls tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20: 461-82 '26

Some freshwater algae of southern Quebec. C: W. Lowe. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:291-317 '27

Sur quelques composées nouvelles, rares ou critiques du Québec oriental. Frère Marie-Victorin. il maps pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:79-96 '25

See also Trees—Canada

Central America

Central American species of hydrocotyle. J. N. Rose and P. C. Standley. Wash Acad Sci J 17:194-7 Ap 19 '27

New plants from Central America. P. C. Standley. Wash Acad Sci J 15:3-9, 101-7, 285-9, 457-62, 472-81; 17:7-16, 159-71, 245-54, 309-17, 520-8 Ja 4, Mr 4, Jl 19, D 4, 19 '25, Ja 3, Ap 4, My 19, Je 19, D 4 '27

New plants from Central and South America. S. F. Blake. Wash Acad Sci J 14:284-93 Jl 19 '24

See also Botany—Costa Rica; Botany—Salvador

Chile

Two new grasses, psammochloa mongolica from Mongolia and orthachne breviseta from Chile. A. S. Hitchcock. il Wash Acad Sci J 17:140-7 Mr 19 '27

China

Five new species of Chinese plants. E. D. Merrill. Phil J Sci 27:161-6 Je '25

On a small collection of pteridophytes from the province of Kansu, China. C. Christensen. Wash Acad Sci J 17:497-501 N 19 '27

Corsica

Über die sommervegetation von Korsika. M. Rikli and E. Rübel. bibliog il pls Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:186-207 '23

Costa Rica

Costa Rican species of ilex. P. C. Standley. Wash Acad Sci J 16:481-4 N 3 '26

New asteraceae from Costa Rica. S. F. Blake. il Wash Acad Sci J 17:59-65 F 3 '27

See also Trees—Costa Rica

Cumbrae islands

See Botany—Scotland

BOTANY—*Continued*

Dominican Republic

See Botany—Haiti

Ecuador

Mosses from Ecuador, collected in 1918 by Dr J. N. Rose. R. S. Williams. diags Wash Acad Sci J 17:491-7 N 19 '27

England

Botany of our coasts. S. M. Wadham. il diag Discovery 5:199-203 S '24

Flowering plants as epiphytes on willows and alders. H. S. Thompson. Nature 116:710-11 N 14 '25

History of oenothera biennis Linnaeus, oenothera grandiflora Solander, and oenothera Lamarckiana of De Vries in England. B. M. Davis. bibliog pls Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no4:349-78 '26

France

La flore des marais tourbeux de l'Erdre, à Nantes. E. Gadeceau. il La Nature 52 pt2: 129-32 Ag 30 '24

La flore des monts de Bretagne. E. Gadeceau. il La Nature 53 pt1:233-7 Ap 11 '25

Les limites de végétation dans le nord et l'est de la France. A. Guillaume. maps La Nature 53 pt1:348-50 My 30 '25

Le peuplement végétal des sables de la Loire à Nantes. E. Gadeceau. La Nature 53 pt2:241-4 O 17 '25

See also Botany—Riviera; also Lautaret, France—Institut alpin

Greenland

Outposts of vegetation; account of a collection of flowering plants made by T. Wulff on the second Thule expedition. A. C. Seward. Nature 113:823-5 Je 7 '24

Haiti

Fourteen new species of plants from Hispaniola. E. C. Leonard. il Wash Acad Sci J 17: 65-73 F 3 '27

Further notes on hispaniola ferns. W: R. Maxon. Wash Acad Sci J 14:195-9 My 4 '24

New or critical ferns from Haiti. W: R Maxon. Wash Acad Sci J 14:86-92 F 19 '24

New plants from the Dominican Republic. E. C. Leonard. Wash Acad Sci J 14:413-17 O 19 '24

Some mimosaceae from Hispaniola. J. N. Rose and E. C. Leonard. Wash Acad Sci J 17: 254-9 My 19 '27

Hawaiian Islands

Hibiscus, Hawaii's flower. L. T. Gill. il Nature M 8:289-91 N '26

India

Märchenhafte indische früchte. E. Carthaus. il Westerm M 141:645-52 F '27

Italy

See also Botany—Riviera

Japan

Comparative anatomy of Japanese cyatheaceae. Y. Ogura. bibliog il diags Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 3 sec 1 pt2:141-350 '27

Lapland

Alpine wild flowers of arctic Lapland; impressions gathered in the course of the expeditions of the American museum to that region. G. C. Fisher. il Nat Hist 24:659-64 N '24

Madagascar

Les toxiques végétaux de Madagascar. H. Jumelle. il La Nature 54 pt2:385-90 D 18 '26

Malay archipelago

Flora of Banguey island. E. D. Merrill. map Phil J Sci 29:341-427 Mr '26

Genus calymmodon. E. B. Copeland. pls Phil J Sci 34:259-71 N '27

Plants from Banguey island. E. D. Merrill. Phil J Sci 24:113-16 Ja '24

Mexico

New passionflowers from South America and Mexico. E. P. Killip. Wash Acad Sci J 17: 423-31 O 4 '27

New plants from Chiapas collected by C. A. Purpus. P. C. Standley. Wash Acad Sci J 16:14-18 Ja 4 '26

New tropical American species of urticaceae. E. P. Killip. Wash Acad Sci J 15:289-99 Jl 19 '25

Some rubiaceae collected in Mexico in 1841-43 by Frederik M. Liebmann. P. C. Standley. Wash Acad Sci J 17:335-43 Jl 19 '27

Mongolia

Two new grasses, psammochloa mongolica from Mongolia and orthachne breviseta from Chile. A. S. Hitchcock. il Wash Acad Sci J 17:140-7 Mr 19 '27

Morocco

Le régime des pluies et les zones de végétation du Maroc. L. Joleaud. il maps La Nature 53 pt2:293-301 N 7 '25

New South Wales

Descriptions of nine new species of eucalyptus. W. F. Blakely. pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:149-78 '27

Norway

Botanische notizen aus Spitzbergen und aus dem arktischen Norwegen. F. Zschokke. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36: 124-32 '24-25

Notes on Norwegian vegetation. G: Morris. il map Sociol R 16:144-9 Ap '24

Panama

New or little known melastomataceae from Venezuela and Panama. H. Pittier. Wash Acad Sci J 13:384-92; 14:447-51 O 19 '23, N 19 '24

Paraguay

Fungi paraguayenses. S. Spegazzini. pls Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:355-450 F '22

Philippine Islands

Additions to our knowledge of the Philippine flora. E. D. Merrill. pl Phil J Sci 26:447-96; 29:475-97; 30:389-430 Ap '25, Ap, Ag '26

Bitter principle of makabuhay, tinospora rumphii boerlage. J. Marañon. bibliog Phil J Sci 33:357-61 Ag '27

Contributions to the bryological flora of the Philippines. V. F. Brotherus. Phil J Sci 31: 277-300 N '26

Ecological-anatomical study of beach vegetation in the Philippines. R. Kienholz. bibliog pls tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no5sup: 58-100 '26

New species of Philippine plants collected by A. Loher. E. D. Merrill. Phil J Sci 27:21-59 My '25

Pharmacognostical study of chenopodium ambrosioides Linnæus from the Philippines. J. K. Santos. bibliog pls Phil J Sci 28:529-47 D '25

Pharmacognostical study on datura alba Nees and datura fastuosa Linnæus from the Philippines. J. K. Santos. bibliog pls Phil J Sci 32:275-96 Mr '27

Philippine citrus fruits. A. H. Wells and others. pls tabs Phil J Sci 28:453-527 D '25

Philippine species of nepenthes. J. M. Macfarlane. Phil J Sci 33:127-40 Je '27

Plant names in Iloko. M. Vanoverbergh. Am Oriental Soc J 47:133-73 Je '27

See also Trees—Philippine Islands

Portugal

Notes on the Portuguese insectivorous plant, drosophyllum lusitanicum. J: W. Harshberger. il Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no1:51-4 '25

BOTANY—*Continued*

Riviera

Mediterranean garigue and macchia. J: W. Harshberger. bibliog map pls Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no1:56-63 '26

Salvador

New species of agave from the republic of Salvador. W: Trelease. il Wash Acad Sci J 15:393-5 O 19 '25

New species of plants from Salvador. P. C. Standley. il Wash Acad Sci J 14:93-9, 238-47 F 19, Je 4 '24

Scotland

Shore vegetation of Wigtownshire. D. Sutherland. il maps Scot Geog M 41:1-23 Ja '25

Vegetation of the Cumbrae islands and of south Bute. D. Sutherland. maps pls Scot Geog M 42:272-86, 321-8 S-N '26

South Africa

Sir William Thiselton-Dyer and the Flora capensis. Nature 116:474-5 S 26 '25

See also Botany—Bechuanaland

South America

Grass rusts of South America; based on the Holway collections. J. C. Arthur. bibliog il Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no2:131-223 '25

New passionflowers from South America and Mexico. E. P. Killip. Wash Acad Sci J 17: 423-31 O 4 '27

New plants from Central and South America. S. F. Blake. Wash Acad Sci J 14:284-93 Jl 19 '24

New plants mainly from western South America. E. P. Killip. Wash Acad Sci J 16:565-73 D 18 '26

New South American species of liabum. S. F. Blake Wash Acad Sci J 17:288-303 Je 4 '27

New South American species of rubus. A. Berger. Wash Acad Sci J 16:160-1 Mr 19 '26

New South American verbesininae. S. F. Blake. Wash Acad Sci J 16:215-27 Ap 19 '26

New species of cordia and tournefortia from northwestern South America. E. P. Killip. Wash Acad Sci J 17.327-35 Jl 19 '27

New tropical American species of urticaceae. E. P. Killip. Wash Acad Sci J 15:289-99 Jl 19 '25

Notes on disterigma. S. F. Blake. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:361-5 Jl 19 '26

Twelve new species of valeriana from the Andes of South America. E. P. Killip. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 15:450-6 D 4 '25

Two new grasses from South America. A. S. Hitchcock. il Wash Acad Sci J 17:215-17 My 4 '27

See also Botany—Andes mountains; Botany—Brazil; Botany—Chile; Botany—Ecuador; Botany—Paraguay; Botany—Salvador; Botany—Venezuela

Spitzbergen

Botanische notizen aus Spitzbergen und aus dem arktischen Norwegen. F. Zschokke. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36: 124-32 '24-25

Oxford university arctic expedition, 1924. F. G. Binney and others. il maps Geog J 66:9-40, 111-34 Jl-Ag '25

Switzerland

L'endémisme alpin et les réimmigrations post-glaciaires. R. Chodat. il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no 1:69-82 '23

Erganzungen zur flora von Basel. A. Binz. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 33: 256-80 '21

Die flora des naturschutzreservates an der Rheinhalde oberhalb Basel. A. Becherer and others. bibliog pl Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 33:127-217 '21

Floristische beobachtungen aus dem Basler Jura. F. Heinis. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no 1:336-50 '23

La part du Valais dans l'oeuvre du Dr H. Christ. P. Farquet. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:19-26 '23

Über die genesis der alpenflora. J. Braun-Blanquet. map Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no 1:243-61 '23

Über eine sundgauische fazies in der Basler ackerflora. A. Becherer. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:372-85 '26-27

Die untersuchung und gliederung der sukzessionsvorgänge in unserer vegetation. W. Lüdi. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no 1:277-302 '23

Die verbreitung von peucedanum carvifolia Vill. in der Schweiz, mit besonderer berücksichtigung der umgebung von Dornach; mit einer biographischen einleitung und einer ergänzung von A. Binz. E. Suter. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:111-23 '24-25

Zur pflanzengeographie des nordschweizerischen Rheingebietes. A. Becherer. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37: 112-19 '25-26

Tropics

See also Tropical plants

United States

Florida flowers and insects. C: Robertson. bibliog Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 25 no8:277-324 '27

New acid-soil onion from West Virginia. E. T. Wherry. il Wash Acad Sci J 15:370-2 S 19 '25

New circumneutral soil prickly-pear from the Middle Atlantic states. E. T. Wherry. il Wash Acad Sci J 16:11-14 Ja 4 '26

Supplement to the catalogue of Arkansas plants. J. T. Buchholz and E. J. Palmer. bibliog pls Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 25 no6:91-155 '26

Vascular flora of the Coös county, New Hampshire. A. S. Pease. pl Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 37:39-388 '24

Uruguay

Les fleurs de l'air. R. Dubois. il diags La Nature 53 pt1:307-10 My 16 '25

Valais (canton)

See Botany—Switzerland

Venezuela

Five new plants from Venezuela. S. F. Blake. Wash Acad Sci J 14:452-6 N 19 '24

New or little known melastomataceae from Venezuela and Panama. H. Pittier. Wash Acad Sci J 13:384-92; 14:447-51 O 19 '23, N 19 '24

Six new convolvulaceae from Venezuela. H. Pittier. Wash Acad Sci J 17:284-8 Je 4 '27

Venezuelan species of valeriana, section Porteria. H. Pittier and E. P. Killip. il Wash Acad Sci J 16:422-8 S 19 '26

West Indies

New West Indian ferns. W: R. Maxon. Wash Acad Sci J 14:139-45 Mr 19 '24

See also Botany—Haiti

BOTANY, Economic

• Classification biogéographique des systèmes de culture pratiqués à la surface du globe. D. Claude. La Nature 53 pt2:364-6 D 5 '25

Ethnobotanical garden. M. R. Gilmore. il So Workm 55:220-3 My '26

See also Botany, Medical; Forest products; Grain; Grasses; Poisonous plants; Textile fibers; Weeds

BOTANY, Medical

Alkaloidal content of British Columbian datura stramonium and conium maculatum. R. H. Clark and H. R. Offord. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:153-5 '26

Bitter principle of makabuhay, tinospora rumphii boerlage. J. Marañon. bibliog Phil J Sci 33:357-61 Ag '27

How grandmother kept well. B. L. Putnam. il Nature M 5:42-4 Ja '25

BOTANY, Medical—*Continued*
Insulin-like substance in plants. C. H. Best and D. A. Scott. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:87-8 '23
Les jardins familiaux de plantes médicinales. A. Truelle. La Nature 53 pt1:sup77-8, sup 101-2, sup117-18, sup141-2, sup149-50, sup 189-90; pt2:sup5-6, sup21-2, sup45-6, sup61, sup77-8, sup85, sup109-10, sup149-50, sup181-2; 54 pt1:sup5, sup21, sup53-4, sup85-6, sup 109-10, sup125-6, sup149-50, sup165-6, sup197-8; pt2:sup13-14, sup45-6, sup62-3, sup85-6, sup101-2, sup125-6, sup157-8, sup165-6, sup 181-2, sup206-7; 55 pt1:178-9, 322-3, 418-19 Mr 7, 28, Ap 11, My 2-9, Je 13, Jl 4, 18, Ag 8, 22, S 5-12, O 3, N 7, D 5 '25, Ja 2, 16, F 13, Mr 13, Ap 3, 17, My 8, 22, Je 19, Jl 10, Ag 7, 21, S 11, 25, O 16, N 13-20, D 4, 25 '26, F 19, Ap 1, My 1 '27
Medicinal plants. M. Pilja. Near East 28: 531-2 O 29 '25
Pharmacognostical study on datura alba Nees and datura fastuosa Linnæus from the Philippines. J. K. Santos. bibliog pls Phil J Sci 32:275-96 Mr '27

See also Lovage; Strophanthus

BOTANY, Systematic. See Botany—Classification

BOTHA, Louis
Great South African premier; review of General Botha, by E. Buxton. Lond Q R 142: 19-28 Jl '24

BOTHAM, Mark E.
Chinese Islam as an organism. Moslem World 14:261-8 Jl '24
Mark Botham of China. M. Broomhall. Moslem World 14:269-72 Jl '24

BOTHAM, Olive M.
Moslem women in China. Moslem World 16: 172-5 Ap '26

BOTHNE, Gisle (Christian Johnson)
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:347 Je '25

BOTHWELL, James Hepburn, 4th earl of
Earl Bothwell rests at Faarevejle. S. Toksvig. Am Scand R 13:274-8 My '25

BOTLETLE river, Bechuanaland
Botletle river. E. H. L. Schwarz. il map Geog J 67:528-35 Je '26

BOTREL, Théodore Jean Marie
Berceuse; song with music. Annales Polit et Litt 85:158 Ag 9 '25
Les glas; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:468 N 2 '24
Lorsque l'heure viendra. . .; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:119 F 1 '25
Trois par trois; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:351 Ap 5 '25
Botrel. Y. Sarcey. por Annales Polit et Litt 85:158 Ag 9 '25
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:120 Ag 1 '25; Annales Polit et Litt 85:111 Ag 2 '25

BOTRYCHIUM
Sur un botrychium nouveau de la flore américaine et ses rapports avec le B. lunaria et le B. simplex. Frère Marie-Victorin. bibliog il map pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:319-40 '27

BOTRYTIS
Studies on botrytis. G. H. Berkeley. bibliog pls tabs Roy Canad Inst Trans 15 pt1:83-128 D '24

Die **BOTSCHAFT** vom Mars; erzählung. A. L. von Rennenkampff. Westerm M 138:445-56 Jl '25

BOTT, Alan (Contact, pseud.)
Nation's newsmen and bookmen. World Today 43:378-85 Mr '24
Soviet farce in London. World Today 44:100-5 Jl '24

BOTT, Edward Alexander
Law of orientation in stereoscopy. J Exp Psychol 8:278-96 Ag '25
Predictive value of college marks in medical subjects. J Educ Research 12:214-27 O '25
Studies in mental hygiene of children; introduction. Pedagog Sem 34:552-6 D '27

—and Chant, S. N. F.
New method of projection stereoscopy. J Exp Psychol 8:133-48 Ap '25

BOTTICE, Greece
Peace between Athens and Bottice. B: D. Meritt. Am J Archaeol 29:29-31 Ja '25

BOTTICELLI, Sandro (Alessandro di Mariano dei Filipepi)
Ein neu aufgetauchtes bildnis von Botticellis hand und die abhängigkeit des künstlers als porträtmaler von Fra Filippo Lippi. W. Bode. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45: 113-16 '24

BOTTLE brush plants
Essential oils of callistemon lanceolatus and C. viminalis. A. R. Penfold. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:131-9 '23

BOTTLE making machinery
Remarkable glass bottle making machines. il Far East R 23:565-7 D '27

BOTTOMLEY, A. M. See Storey, H. H., jt. auth.

BOTTOMLEY, Gordon
End of the world; poem. English J 15:177-8 Mr '26
Prologue to The locked chest, by J. Masefield; poem. Lond Mercury 11:11-12 N '24
Contemporary English poets. D: A. Robertson. bibliog English J 15:177-81 Mr '26
Grunch; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 53:59 Ja 26 '24

BOTTOMLEY, James Thomson
Obituary. Nature 117:830 Je 12 '26

BOTTS, John M.
Better schools on the way. So Workm 56:474-8 O '27

BOUARD, A. de
Diplôme de Philippe Auguste instituant deux chapellenies pour l'âme de Geoffroy, comte de Bretagne. Moyen Age 35:63-70 Ja '24-25
Leçon d'ouverture du cours de paléographie à l'Ecole des Chartes, 3 novembre 1923. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:129-47 '24

BOUASSE, Henri
Séismes et sismographes. Review by H: de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt2:322-3 Ag 19 '27

BOUBÉE, F. de
Finances et bon sens. Mercure Fr 186:99-116 F 15 '26

BOUBIER, Maurice
Les progrès de l'ornithologie. R Sci 64:135-43 Mr 13 '26

BOUCHARD, Georges
Les petites industries féminines à la campagne. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:121-37 '26

BOUCHARDON, Edme
Deux recueils de dessins de Louis II Boulogne et de Bouchardon, conservés à la bibliothèque de l'Institut. A. Blanchet. J Savants 22:64-76 Mr '24

BOUCHÉ, Henri
L'Atlantique à nouveau traversé en avion. L'Illustration 85 pt1:608-9 Je 11 '27
L'autogire; avion à voilure tournante. L'Illustration 82 pt2:633 D 27 '24
L'aviation marchande en Allemagne. L'Illustration 84 pt1:584-5 Je 5 '26
L'avion à bord des navires marchands. L'Illustration 85 pt2:173 Ag 20 '27
L'avion sur la route des Indes. L'Illustration 85 pt2:503 N 5 '27
Les avions sur l'Atlantique. L'Illustration 85 pt2:226 S 10 '27
La coupe Schneider à Venise. L'Illustration 85 pt2:404-6 O 8 '27
De New-York à Paris sans escale. L'Illustration 85 pt1:559-62 My 28 '27
De Paris à Madagascar en avion. L'Illustration 85 pt1:184-5 F 19 '27
Du vol à voile à la mécanique des fluides. il diag L'Illustration 84 pt1:310-11 Ap 3 '26
En hydravion au-dessus de la Baltique. L'Illustration 84 pt2:275-9 S 18 '26

BOUCHÉ, Henri—*Continued*
Une entreprise de cartographie par avion aux Etats-Unis. L'Illustration 84 pt2:180-3 Ag 21 '26
Les essais officiels de l'autogire La Cierva. L'Illustration 84 pt1:140 F 13 '26
Un grand exploit de l'aviation maritime française. L'Illustration 85 pt1:74-5 Ja 22 '27
Les grands avions et la traversée de l'Atlantique. L'Illustration 85 pt2:731-3 D 24 '27
Les grands voyages aériens. L'Illustration 85 pt2:447 O 22 '27
Jouets aériens d'autrefois; jeux aériens d'aujourd'hui. L'Illustration 85 pt1:12-13 Ja 1 '27
Lindbergh en Europe. L'Illustration 85 pt1: 575-7 Je 4 '27
Le ravitaillement aérien du mont Blanc. L'Illustration 84 pt2:486-9 N 6 '26
Sur les routes de l'aviation postale. L'Illustration 85 pt2:473 O 29 '27
La traversée aérienne Paris-New-York. L'Illustration 85 pt1:525-6 My 21 '27
La traversée de l'Atlantique sud en hydravion. L'Illustration 85 pt1:246 Mr 12 '27
Trois avions, au fort de l'hiver, vont de Paris à Téhéran et en reviennent. L'Illustration 84 pt1:108 Ja 30 '26
Vingt-quatre records du monde deviennent français. L'Illustration 83 pt2:576-7 N 28 '25
Un voyage d'études sur les lignes aériennes allemandes. L'Illustration 84 pt2:219-21 S 4 '26
Le voyage dramatique de l'America. L'Illustration 85 pt2:25, 29-32 Jl 9 '27
Voyages d'étude en hydravion dans la Méditerranée. L'Illustration 83 pt2:707-9 D 26 '25

—and others
Où en est l'aviation? L'Illustration 84 pt2:655-78 D 11 '26

BOUCHER, Humbert
Leçon inaugurale du cours de bactériologie et pathologie expérimentale. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:101-28 '24

BOUCHEROT, Paul, and Claude, Georges
L'utilisation de l'énergie thermique des mers. La Nature 54 pt2:357-9 D 4 '26

BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE, France
La Basse-Provence dans l'antiquité. M. Besnier. bibliog J Savants 24:361-6 Ag '26

BOUCHOT, Jean
L'impérialisme soviet en Chine. Correspondant 300:641-65 S 10 '25; Same cond. and tr. China W R 35:66-71 D 19 '25; Same. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ja 16; 5 Ja 23 '26

BOUCHOTTE, Jean Baptiste Noël
Les collaborateurs de Bouchotte aux bureaux de la guerre. Herlaut. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:462-75 S '27

BOUCHOUD, Maurice
Jacques Saly. J Débats 33 pt2:937-8 D 3 '26

BOUCOMONT, A.
Les onthophagus (coleoptera, scarabæidæ) des Iles Philippines. Phil J Sci 24:669-81 Je '24

BOUDEVILLE, Charles de
Une épitaphe de Ronsard sur la mort de Charles de Boudeville, enfant de Vaulx. J Débats 32 pt2:935 D 4 '25

BOUDIN, Eugène
Notes d'un voyage en Bretagne. Mercure Fr 173:325-53 Jl 15 '24
Boudin et la vie des plages. C. Roger-Marx. il Annales Polit et Litt 89:185-7 Ag 15 '27
Le centenaire d'un peintre. G. J. Aubry. Correspondant 296:144-55 Jl 10 '24

BOUDREAU, Frank G.
International health work. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:379-93 Jl '26
Practical aspects of international health problems. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:394-8 Jl '26

BOUGAINVILLE, Louis Antoine de
Bougainville à l'escadre du C^te^ d'Estaing, guerre d'Amérique, 1778-1779; avec extraits des journaux de Bougainville. R. de Kerallain. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 19: 155-206 '27

BOUGHTON, Rutland
How come these traitors? Labour Monthly 8:691-6 N '26

BOUGHTON, Rutland, 1878-
Alkestis; opera; criticism. E: J. Dent. Nation (Lond) 34:631-2 F 2 '24
Rutland Boughton. R. Bennett. por Bookm (Lond) 69:238-40 Ja '26

BOUGLÉ, Camille
Le spiritualisme d'Emile Durkheim. R Polit et Litt 62:550-3 Ag 16 '24

BOUGLÉ, Célestin Charles Alfred
Célestin Bouglé; sociologist. R. Messenger. Social Forces 5:8-18 S '26

BOUGUEREAU, Adolphe William
Artists every child should know. il Am Childhood 12:36-7 O '26

BOUHÉLIER, Saint-Georges de. See Saint-Georges de Bouhélier

BOUILHET, Louis Hyacinthe
Precursor of Louis Bouilhet. E. M. Grant. Mod Lang Notes 40:249-51 Ap '25

BOUILLENNE, Ray.
Les racines-échasses de Iriartea exorrhiza Mart. (palmiers et de pandanus div. **sp.** (pandanacées). Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no5:46p '25

BOUILLIER, Victor
Baltasar Gracián et Nietzsche. R Litt Comp 6:381-401 Jl '26
Montaigne et Gœthe. R Litt Comp 5:572-93 O '25

BOUKONETZKAIA, Marie
Les derniers ouvrages des historiens russes sur la Révolution française. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:225-32 My '26

BOULANGER, Auguste Henri Léon
Mémoire sur la transformation des équations de la dynamique. bibliog Ecole Polytechnique J 2 ser 22:109-210 '22 (to be cont)

BOULANGER, Nadia
Lectures on modern music. Rice Inst Pam 13: 113-95 Ap '26

BOULANGERITE
Boulangerite from the Cleveland mine, Stevens county, Washington. E. V. Shannon. tab Wash Acad Sci J 15:195-7 My 4 '25

BOULARD, H.
Les alcools coloniaux et leur utilisation comme carburant. R Sci 63:50-4 Ja 24 '25

BOULAY DE LA MEURTHE, Alfred, comte
Obituaire. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. J Débats 33 pt2:515 S 24 '26

BOULDER, Colorado
Elections
Eight years of proportional representation in Boulder, Colorado. A. J. Lien. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:247-66 O '25

BOULDERS
Mystery of the wandering boulders. D: S. Jordan. il World R 3:110-11 N 1 '26
See also Glaciers; Moraines

BOULE, Marcellin
L'homme-singe du sud de l'Afrique. La Nature 53 pt1:353-5 Je 6 '25

La **BOULE** de cire; conte. H: Bordeaux.. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:256-7 S 7 '24

BOULENGER, Jacques
La femme moderne. L'Illustration 82 pt2:511-14 D 6 '24

BOULENGER, Marcel
Mœurs du jour. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27: 187-95, 896-905; 28:360-8, 824-34; 29:398-408; 30:113-52, 911-21; 31:361-70; 32:106-14, 928-37; 33:925-34 My 1, Je 15, Jl 15, Ag 15, S 15, N 1, D 15 '25, Ja 15, Mr 1, Ap 15, Je 15 '26
On joue Prométhée à Delphes. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:416-40 Jl 15 '27
M Marcel Boulenger, historien; review of Le duc de Morny, prince français. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:213-24 Ja 1 '26

BOULEVARD Haussmann. See Paris—Streets

BOULGER, Demetrius Charles
Barrier state in history. English R 38:681-6 My '24
BOULIGAND, Georges
Aperçus intuitifs sur les mathématiques usuelles. R Sci 65:132-6 Mr 12 '27
Sur l'évolution des idées géométriques. bibliog R Sci 65:586-9 O 8 '27
BOULLONGNE, Jean. See Bologna, Giovanni da
BOULNOIS, P. K.
On the western frontier of the Sudan. Geog J 63:465-79 Je '24
—and Aston, C. T.
Field-longitudes by wireless. Geog J 63:318-31 Ap '24
BOULOGNE, Louis de, le jeune
Deux recueils de dessins de Louis II Boulogne et de Bouchardon, conservés à la bibliothèque de l'Institut. A. Blanchet. J Savants 22:61-76 Mr '24
BOULOGNE-SUR-MER, France
Reflections on a holiday. Mrs E. Dugdale. Sat R 140:155-6 Ag 8 '25

Harbor

Les travaux du port de Boulogne-sur-Mer. il map L'Illustration 85 pt2:446 O 22 '27
BOULT, Adrian Cedric
Concerts for children. F. Toye. Outlook (Lond) 53:266 Ap 19 '24
BOUMA, Clarence
Finitistic and pragmatistic theology. bibliog Princ Theol R 22:447-64 Jl '24
Hegelianism and theism. Princ Theol R 25: 200-14 Ap '27
BOUNCING Bet
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales; saponaire officinale. A. Truelle. La Nature 55 pt1:178-9 F 19 '27
BOUNDARIES
European political boundaries. S. C. Gilfillan. map Hist Outl 16:65-75 F '25
Guarantee of existing frontiers; with reply. H. M. Swanwick. Nation (Lond) 37:43 Ap 11 '25
Nouveaux aspects du problème des frontières. C. Vallaux. Scientia 36:323-31 N '24
Das wissen von der grenze und die grenzen des deutschen volkes. K. Haushofer. Deutsche Rundschau 198:233-9 Mr '24

See also names of countries, subhead Boundaries, e.g. Germany—Boundaries; India—Boundaries; Ireland—Boundaries; Poland—Boundaries; Turkey—Boundaries; United States—Boundaries
BOUNDARIES, State

See also Michigan—Boundaries—Wisconsin
BOUNIOLS, Gaston
Les assurances sociales. J Débats 33 pt2:899-903 D 3 '26
Idées courantes en matière financière. J Débats 33 pt1:763-5, 803-6 My 14-21 '26
Le plan Dawes. J Débats 33 pt2:779-82 N 12 '26
Une politique des prestations en nature. J Débats 34 pt1:907-9 Je 10 '27
BOUNTIES
American subsidy system. A. F. Macdonald. Nat Munic R 14:692-701 N '25
Why complain of Japanese subsidies? il Far East R 22:391-5 S '26
BOUNTY (ship). See Pitcairn island
Le BOUQUET rouge; nouvelle. H: Bordeaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:511-44 O 1 '26
BOUQUETS. See Flowers, Arrangement of
BOUQUINISTES. See Booksellers and bookselling—France
BOURBON, House of
Gli ultimi Borbonici. B. Croce. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:177-97 '27
BOURBON-PARMA, Prince Sixte of. See Sixte, prince of Bourbon-Parma
BOURBONS

See also Spain—History—Bourbons, 1700-
BOURCART, Jacques
(tr.) See Sayles, Robert W. Les problèmes de la paléoclimatologie
BOURCHIER, M. H.
Airman's love song. English R 39:87 Jl '24
BOURCIER, Emmanuel
La confrérie des trafiquants d'or. Annales Polit et Litt 86:232 F 28 '26
Du crime à la tour pointue. Annales Polit et Litt 86:584 My 30 '26
Le reporter et le policier. Annales Polit et Litt 86:398 Ap 11 '26
BOURDAGES, Louis
Louis Bourdages. F. J. Audet. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:73-101 '24
BOURDAIS, D. M. Le. See Le Bourdais, D. M.
BOURDEAU, Jean
Antoine-Augustin Cournot. J Débats 34 pt1: 572-3 Ap 8 '27
Arthur Chuquet. J Débats 33 pt2:397-9 S 3 '26
Un aspect religieux du XVIII[e] siècle. J Débats 32 pt1:24-6 Ja 3 '25
Autour d'Emerson. J Débats 32 pt1:443-5 Mr 13 '25
Le comte de Saint-Simon. J Débats 32 pt1: 860-2 My 22 '25
Les doctrines socialistes. J Débats 32 pt2:435-7, 513-16, 593-5, 632-4 S 11, 25, O 9-16 '25
Fichte et Mme de Staël. J Débats 31 pt2:1096-8 D 19 '24
Le mythe de la grève générale. bibliog J Débats 33 pt1:909-11 Je 4 '26
Opportunistes et révolutionnaires bolchéviks. J Débats 33 pt2:828-9 N 19 '26
Paysans de France. J Débats 32 pt2:347-9 Ag 28 '25
La philosophie de M Clemenceau. J Débats 34 pt2:164-6 Jl 22 '27
Une psychologie de l'amour et de la jalousie. J Débats 32 pt1:480-2 Mr 20 '25
Socialistes et communistes. J Débats 34 pt1: 918-19 Je 10 '27
Travaillistes et communistes. J Débats 31 pt2: 549-52 S 26 '24
BOURDEIX, Pierre
Parkings; garages publics pour automobiles. La Nature 54 pt1:125-8 F 20 '26
BOURDELLE, Antoine. See Bourdelle, Emile Antoine
BOURDELLE, E.
La chaire de mammalogie et d'ornithologie au Muséum national d'histoire naturelle de Paris. R Sci 65:577-86 O 8 '27
BOURDELLE, Emile Antoine
Bourdelle speaks to his pupils; from a Paris diary; ed. by A. Ronnebeck. il Arts 8:206-21 O '25
Emile Antoine Bourdelle. H. A. Read. il por Arts 8:184-205 O '25
Portraits d'artistes: Antoine Bourdelle. E. F. Julia. R Polit et Litt 62:300-3 My 3 '24
BOURDET, Edouard
La prisonnière; criticism. A. Bennett. New Statesman 27:45-6 Ap 24 '26
La prisonnière; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt1: 279 Mr 20 '26
La prisonnière; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt1:477-8 Mr 19 '26
La prisonnière; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 64:186-7 Mr 20 '26
Vient de paraître; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 89:576 D 15 '27
Vient de paraître; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt2:948-50 D 2 '27
Vient de paraître; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 65:731-3 D 3 '27
BOURDIN, Henry Louis, and Williams, Stanley Thomas
(eds.) Hospitals [during the revolution]: an unpublished essay by J. Hector St John de Crèvecoeur. Philol Q 5:157-65 Ap '26
Unpublished manuscripts of Crèvecoeur. Studies Philol 22:425-32 Jl '25
BOURDON, Jean
Le Congrès mondial de la population. Mercure Fr 199:591-605 N 1 '27
L'immigration étrangère en France. R Sci Polit 50:273-83 Ap '27
Le mouvement de la population en Europe au XIX[e] siècle. Mercure Fr 169:100-13 Ja 1 '24
Les professions en France. R Polit et Litt 65: 605-6 O 1 '27

BOURDON, Jean —*Continued*
La statistique des familles norvégiennes au recensement de 1920. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:296-300, 322-6; 67:9-15 N '25-Ja '26

BOURDON illusion. See Movement, Psychology of

BOURGAIN, André
Les agrandisseurs photographiques. La Nature 55 pt2:499-505 D 1 '27
L'attelage automatique des vagons. La Nature 53 pt2:257-61, 321-7 O 24, N 21 '25
Les automotrices et locomotives à combustion interne. La Nature 54 pt1:200-5, 217-21 Mr 27-Ap 3 '26
Le Block system automatique. La Nature 52 pt2:262-7, 293-8 O 25, N 8 '24
Le chemin de fer de Paris à Saint-Germain. La Nature 55 pt1:309-15 Ap 1 '27
La construction et le réglage des appareils photographiques. La Nature 53 pt2:54-60 Jl 25 '25
Le contrôle de la marche des trains. La Nature 53 pt1:119-23, 225-31, 257-64 F 21, Ap 11, 25 '25
L'électricité dans l'aiguillage et la signalisation. La Nature 54 pt2:209-15, 359-65; 55 pt 1:537-43 O 2, D 4 '26, Je 15 '27
L'électrification des lignes de la banlieue Etat rive droite. La Nature 52 pt1:406-13 Je 28 '24
Le funiculaire aérien de l'Aiguille du Midi. La Nature 53 pt2:373-80 D 12 '25
Les plaques photographiques. La Nature 55 pt1:67-72 Ja 15 '27

BOURGEOIS, Albéric
Le pont d'Longueuil; chanson. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:193-4 '27

BOURGEOIS, Emile
L'Allemagne et la France au printemps de 1887; d'après des documents nouveaux. R Sci Polit 47:5-17 Ja '24
La mission de lord Haldane à Berlin, février 1912. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:881-910 O 15 '26
La paix française de 1875 à 1925. R Polit et Litt 63:465-9 Jl 18 '25

BOURGEOIS, Léon Victor Auguste
Un organisateur de la paix. pors L'Illustration 83 pt2:383 O 10 '25
La paix est-elle possible par la Société des nations? por Annales Polit et Litt 83:289 S 14 '24
Un apôtre. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 85:375 O 11 '25
Léon Bourgeois, 1851-1925. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 19:774-6 O '25
Obituaire. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt2: 538-9 O 2 '25
Obituaire. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 82:247-9 O '25
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 85:386 O 11 '25

BOURGEOIS, P.
Recherche sur le mouvement d'étoiles voisines du soleil. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 1° Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no3:46p '26

—and others
Sur la détermination des différences de longitudes en campagne. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no7:459-60 '27

Le BOURGEOIS gentilhomme (drama). See Molière

Le BOURGEOIS romanesque (drama). See Blanchon, Jean

Une BOURGEOISE (drama). See Francen, —

BOURGEOISIE. See Middle classes

BOURGES, Elémir
Bourges et La nef; quelques lettres de Bourges, éd. par L: Thomas. Mercure Fr 200:294-308 D 1 '27
Elémir Bourges. M. Revon. Mercure Fr 184: 577-92 D 15 '25
Obituaire. J Débats 32 pt2:851-2 N 20 '25; por L'Illustration 83 pt2:549 N 21 '25
Obituaire. P. Bourget. por Annales Polit et Litt 85:534 N 22 '25

BOURGET, Jean M.
A propos de Liége, août 1914. J Débats 31 pt2: 543-5 S 26 '24
L'affaire marocaine. J Débats 33 pt1:643-4 Ap 23 '26
Les affaires marocaines. J Débats 33 pt1:683-4 Ap 30 '26
Les Allemands en Belgique, août 1914. J Débats 32 pt2:883-5 N 27 '25
Un an ou dix-huit mois. J Débats 32 pt1:815-17 My 15 '25
L'annuaire militaire de la S.D.N. J Débats 34 pt2:676-9 O 21 '27
L'armée d'Afrique. J Débats 32 pt2:137-9 Jl 24 '25
L'armée de la paix. J Débats 31 pt2:1081 D 19 '24
L'aviation dans la défense nationale. J Débats 34 pt1:522-5 Ap 1 '27
L'aviation, instrument de guerre totale. J Débats 34 pt2:357-60 Ag 26 '27
Les bases du désarmement. J Débats 33 pt2: 966-9 D 10 '26
Le blocus, arme de guerre. J Débats 34 pt1: 225-7 F 11 '27
Le budget de la guerre. J Débats 31 pt2: 1031-3; 34 pt2:927-8 D 12 '24, D 2 '27
Budget et organisation militaire. J Débats 32 pt2:1066-7 D 25 '25
Les cadres de l'armée. J Débats 32 pt2:805 N 13 '25
La campagne du Maroc. J Débats 32 pt2:456-8 S 18 '25
Les chars de combat. J Débats 33 pt2:1017-19 D 17 '26
Les chemins de fer et la mobilisation. J Débats 34 pt1:443-5 Mr 18 '27
Le cheval et la chenille. J Débats 31 pt2:500-2 S 19 '24
Le commandement au Maroc. J Débats 32 pt2: 377-9 S 4 '25
La concentration allemande en 1914. J Débats 32 pt1:976-8 Je 12 '25
Les conditions morales du service d'un an. J Débats 33 pt2:796-8 N 12 '26
Le contre-projet socialiste. J Débats 34 pt1: 148-51 Ja 28 '27
Controverses allemandes. J Débats 32 pt2:751-3 N 6 '25
Convocation de réservistes. J Débats 32 pt2: 661-5 O 23 '25
Les convocations des réservistes. J Débats 33 pt1:363-4 Mr 5 '26
Le débat militaire à la Chambre. J Débats 34 pt1:924-5 Je 10 '27
La défense de nos frontières. J Débats 34 pt1: 348-9 Mr 4 '27
La démagogie et l'armée. J Débats 33 pt2: 1055-6 D 24 '26
Le départ du maréchal Lyautey. J Débats 32 pt2:537-8 O 2 '25
Le désarmement à Genève. J Débats 33 pt2: 229-31 Ag 6 '26
Le discours du maréchal Foch. J Débats 33 pt2:193-4 Jl 30 '26
La discussion des lois militaires. J Débats 34 pt1:846-9 My 27 '27
Les effectifs de l'armée du Rhin. J Débats 33 pt1:107 Ja 22 '26
L'encadrement et le moral de l'armée. J Débats 34 pt2:195-6 Jl 29 '27
L'énigme du 16 avril 1917. Correspondant 307: 3-25 Ap 10 '27
L'esprit de Verdun. J Débats 34 pt2:500-1 S 23 '27
L'état intellectuel de l'armée. J Débats 33 pt2:836-8 N 19 '26
Les événements du Maroc. J Débats 33 pt1: 886-8 Je 4 '26
La fin d'une légende allemande. J Débats 32 pt2:1067-70 D 25 '25
La formation de l'officier. J Débats 34 pt1: 724-6 My 6 '27
Forme nouvelle d'une vieille idée. J Débats 33 pt1:69-72 Ja 15 '26
Les forteresses allemandes de l'est. J Débats 34 pt1:213-15 F 11 '27
Les forteresses de Prusse orientale. J Débats 34 pt1:93-5 Ja 21 '27
Le gouvernement et la réforme de l'armée. J Débats 33 pt1:740-2, 781-4, 861-3 My 7-14, 28 '26

BOURGET, Jean M.—*Continued*
La guerre du Maroc. J Débats 33 pt1:766-7 My 14 '26
L'histoire officielle allemande de la Guerre mondiale. J Débats 32 pt1:55-8 Ja 9 '25
Idées allemandes sur le désarmement. J Débats 33 pt1:321-4 F 26 '26
L'indécision de la Commission de l'armée. J Débats 34 pt1:800-2 My 20 '27
L'industrie chimique et la défense nationale. J Débats 34 pt1:644-7 Ap 22 '27
L'instruction des réserves. J Débats 34 pt2: 440-3 S 9 '27
L'inventaire des ressources. J Débats 31 pt1: 992-5 Je 20 '24
La limitation des armements. J Débats 34 pt2:633-5 O 14 '27
Lois, principes et doctrines de guerre. J Débats 32 pt1:776-9 My 8 '25
Les magisters ignorants. J Débats 34 pt2: 1002-4 D 16 '27
Le malaise de l'armée. J Débats 32 pt2:931 D 4 '25
Le maréchal French. J Débats 32 pt1:895-6 My 29 '25
La méthode l'étain au Maroc. J Débats 33 pt1:271-3 F 19 '26
La motorisation de l'armée. J Débats 33 pt2: 110-12 Jl 16 '26
Nationalisme historique. J Débats 32 pt1:550-2 Ap 3 '25
Les négociations riffaines. J Débats 33 pt1:577-8 Ap 9 '26
Notre futur statut militaire. J Débats 33 pt1: 662-4 Ap 23 '26
Notre statut militaire: quantité ou qualité. J Débats 34 pt2:969-72 D 9 '27
Le nouveau statut militaire. J Débats 33 pt1: 500-2 Mr 26 '26
Les nouveaux projets militaires. J Débats 34 pt1:24-8, 69-72, 109-12 Ja 7-21 '27
L'officier de réserve. J Débats 33 pt2:350-2 Ag 27 '26
Les opérations contre la Turquie. J Débats 33 pt2:667-70 O 22 '26
Les opérations des armées russes, août-novembre 1914. J Débats 33 pt2:270-2 Ag 13 '26
L'organisation de l'armée. J Débats 32 pt2:544-6 O 2 '25
L'organisation défensive des frontières. J Débats 34 pt1:266-7 F 18 '27
L'organisation du pays pour le temps de guerre. J Débats 34 pt1:405-9 Mr 11 '27
Les périodes d'instruction en 1928. J Débats 34 pt2:928-9 D 2 '27
Les possibilités d'action en Orient pendant la Guerre. J Débats 31 pt2:318-20 Ag 19 '27
Pour l'aviation commerciale. J Débats 34 pt2: 968-9 D 9 '27
Pour une politique aéronautique. J Débats 34 pt2:1052-3 D 23 '27
Un projet français de violation de la neutralité suisse en 1914. J Débats 34 pt2:884-6 N 25 '27
Les projets d'assistance mutuelle. J Débats 31 pt2:405-7 S 5 '24
Les projets militaires du gouvernement. J Débats 31 pt2:981-2 D 5 '24
La proposition de loi Fabry. J Débats 33 pt2: 499-32, 510-12 S 10, 24 '26
Quelques tendances britanniques. J Débats 32 pt1:642-5 Ap 17 '25
La question du Maroc. J Débats 33 pt1:603-6 Ap 16 '26
Le recrutement de l'armée. J Débats 34 pt2: 1092-3 D 30 '27
Le recrutement des militaires de carrière. J Débats 34 pt1:1003-5 Je 24 '27
Le recrutement des militaires de carrière. J Débats 34 pt2:847-8 N 18 '27
Réflexions sur la couverture. J Débats 32 pt2: 705-7 O 30 '25
Réflexions sur le désarmement. J Débats 32 pt2:978-80 D 11 '25
La revision périodique des lois militaires. J Débats 33 pt2:589-92 O 8 '26
Schlieffen et Moltke. J Débats 32 pt2:299-301 Ag 21 '25
Le sens et la portée de la loi d'organisation générale du pays pour le temps de guerre. J Débats 34 pt2:557-9 S 30 '27
Les solutions du moindre effort. J Débats 34 pt1:882-3 Je 3 '27
Le sport et l'armée. J Débats 32 pt1:315-17 F 20 '25
Les sports et l'armée. J Débats 34 pt2:755-7 N 4 '27
Stratégie et politique. J Débats 34 pt2:1010-13 D 16 '27
La structure des armées modernes. J Débats 34 pt2:237-9 Ag 5 '27
Le théâtre d'opérations serbe dans la Guerre mondiale. J Débats 33 pt1:581-3 Ap 9 '26
L'unité-cadre. J Débats 34 pt1:188-90 F 4 '27
La valeur stratégique des accords de Locarno. J Débats 32 pt2:1018-20 D 18 '25
La victoire allemande de la Marne. J Débats 33 pt2:25-8 Jl 2 '26
Les vrais caractères de l'armée allemande. J Débats 34 pt2:278-80 Ag 12 '27

BOURGET, Paul Charles Joseph
A Chantilly. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:211-15 N 1 '27
A propos d'un centenaire; Paul de Saint-Victor. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:721-8 Ag 15 '25
L'actualité de Sainte-Beuve. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:926-36 Je 15 '27
Aînés et cadets. Annales Polit et Litt 88:321-2 Mr 30 '27
André Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31: 209-12 Ja 1 '26
L'art du roman chez Balzac. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:931-42 F 15 '26
Le beau rôle; extrait. Annales Polit et Litt 84:276 Mr 15 '25
Better part; story, tr. by V. Watson. por Our World 5:29-34; 6:78-85 S-O '24
Le causeur. Annales Polit et Litt 83:61 Jl 20 '24
Le chapiteau roman; conte. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:721-67 D 15 '24
Cœur pensif ne sait où il va; roman. R Deux Mondes 7 per 18:241-73, 481-516, 721-62; 19:5-50 N 15 '23-Ja 1 '24
Crépuscule. Annales Polit et Litt 84:138 F 8 '25
Le danseur mondain; roman. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:5-38, 241-76, 481-524 Mr 1-Ap 1 '26
Elémir Bourges. Annales Polit et Litt 85:534 N 22 '25
L'enfance et la jeunesse de Michelet. Annales Polit et Litt 82:150-1 F 10 '24
Jean Richepin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:212-16 Ja 1 '27
Louis XVIII, de M de La Gorce. Review. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:217-28 S 1 '26
Lucien Guitry. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27: 925-9 Je 15 '25
Le musée Condé en 1923. J Savants 22:263-7 N '24
Le musée Condé en 1924. J Savants 23:76-80 Mr '25
Le musée Condé en 1926. J Savants 25:34-7 Ja '27
Nos actes nous suivent; roman. L'Illustration (Petite) no313:1-32; no314:33-64; no315:65-96; no317:97-120; no318:121-44; no319:145-72 D 18 '26-Ja 1, 15-29 '27
Nos actes nous suivent. Review by B: Crémieux. Annales Polit et Litt 88:439-40 My 1 '27
Nos actes nous suivent. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 65:310-12 My 21 '27
Pensées. Annales Polit et Litt 82:630, 713 Je 8, 29 '24
Réflexions sur Anatole France. L'Illustration 82 pt2:370-2 O 25 '24
Le tapin; conte. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42: 481-98 D 1 '27
Trop de remède est un poison; drame. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:721-44 O 15 '27
Unfriendly friend; story, tr. by V. Watson. por Our World 5:32-40 Je '24
Lettres d'E. M. de Vogüé à M Paul Bourget. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:166-78 Ja 1 '24
Paul Bourget, romancier. R. Bazin. J Débats 33 pt2:844-6 N 19 '26
Le plantier de Costebelle; extract. H: Bordeaux. Annales Polit et Litt 84:35-6 Ja 11 '25
Portrait. L'Illustration 84 pt2:683 D 18 '26

BOURGET, Paul Charles Joseph—*Continued*
Il rinnovamento della Francia e i suoi maestri; Maurice Barrès e Paul Bourget. E. Fedelini. por Nuova Antol 239:288-96 F 1 '25

—and others
Micheline et l'amour; roman. Annales Polit et Litt 85:465-9, 491-3, 517-19, 543-5, 569-71, 624-6, 647-8, 675-7, 703-5; 86:17-19, 43-4, 71-3, 97-8, 123-4, 149-51, 167-8 N 1 '25-F 14 '26

BOURGET, Le, France
Le Bourget: aérogare de Paris. L. Hirschauer. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:583-4 D 13 '24

BOURGIN, D. G. See Kemble, Edwin Crawford, jt. auth.

BOURGIN, Georges
Contribution à l'étude des sources de l'histoire des tribunaux révolutionnaires aux Archives nationales. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:536-54 N '26
(tr.) See Loria, Gino. Psicologia dei matematici

BOURGIN, Hubert
Remarques sur l'utilisation des statistiques sidérurgiques nationales et régionales, 1789-1835. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:108-13, 133-46 Mr-Ap '24

BOURGINE, Edouard
Lune en mer; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:375 O 11 '25
Mer en deuil; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:454 O 31 '26

BOURGOGNE, Le Bâtard de. See Antoine de Bourgogne

BOURGOIN, Louis
L'intérêt des alliages de glucinium pour la construction en mécanique. La Nature 55 pt1:422 My 1 '27

BOURGUÈS, Lucien
Un grand poète de la douleur et de l'amour. R Polit et Litt 62:657-60 O 4 '24
Les Mémoires de Jean-Chrysostome Pasek. R Polit et Litt 62:164-6 Mr 1 '24
La vie des alliances. Annales Polit et Litt 82:289 Mr 16 '24

BOURGUIGNON, Jean
Le domaine de Bois-Préau rattaché à Malmaison. por L'Illustration 84 pt2:537-40 N 20 '26

BOURNAC, Olivier. See Hella, Alzir, jt. tr.

BOURNE, Ella
Mediæval wanderings of a Greek myth. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 24:184-94 Ap '25

BOURNE, John E.
Cult of brightness. Outlook (Lond) 56:198-9 S 26 '25

BOURNE, Randolph Silliman
Randolph Bourne. W. Frank. World Tomorrow 8:199 Jl '25

BOURNE, Robert Croft
Parliament and the national finances. English R 42:319-25 Mr '26
Some impressions of soviet Moscow. English R 43:38-44 Jl '26

BOURQUIN, Constant
Le point de vue de Sirius. Mercure Fr 177: 353-77; 178:564-6 Ja 15, Mr 1 '25

BOURQUIN, Mabel J.
Junior high school chapel as a social force. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:60-1 S '27

BOURSE. See Paris—Bourse

BOURSEUL, Charles
Un monument à l'inventeur français du téléphone. A. de Monzie. L'Illustration 82 pt2: 357 O 18 '24

BOURSON, Paul
Comment Guillaume II mentait. J Débats 31 pt2:601-2 O 3 '24
La lettre de M Poincaré et la question des langues en Alsace. J Débats 33 pt2:704-6 O 29 '26
Mort du chanoine Delsor. J Débats 34 pt2: 1084-5 D 30 '27
La presse autonomiste alsacienne. J Débats 34 pt2:842-3 N 18 '27
La question des troupes dans la Sarre. J Débats 34 pt1:884-5 Je 3 '27

BOUSCARBIÈS, François
Priape; poème. Mercure Fr 176:232 N 15 '24

Le BOUSCATIÉ; nouvelle. V. Bouyer-Karr. Correspondant 301:527-45 N 25 '25

BOUSFIELD, William Robert
Human survival. Hibbert J 22:501-14 Ap '24

BOUSQUET, M.
Les canalisations d'eau sous pression en acier. La Nature 53 pt1:124-30 Ja 10 '25
Chaussées urbaines modernes. La Nature 54 pt1:5-10, 168-72 Ja 2, Mr 13 '26
Constructions isothermiques en solomite. La Nature 54 pt1:40-2 Ja 16 '26
La cure marine. La Nature 55 pt2:132 Ag 1 '27
L'incinération des ordures ménagères. La Nature 52 pt2:344-50 N 29 '24
Les meubles rustiques de France. bibliog La Nature 54 pt2:113-16 Ag 21 '26
Les procédés d'épuration des eaux de surface destinées à la boisson. bibliog La Nature 54 pt1:326-8 My 22 '26
Ravalement des édifices et œuvres d'art par jet de vapeur. La Nature 53 pt2:129-30 Ag 29 '25
La salubrité des villes de moyenne importance. La Nature 52 pt2:81-4 Ag 9 '24
La signalisation électrique de l'incendie. La Nature 54 pt2:87-90 Ag 7 '26
Les tuyaux en ciment armé pour conduites d'eau sous pression. La Nature 52 pt2:21-4 Jl 12 '24

BOUSQUET, Paul Henri Jacques
A propos de Le rouge et le noir, la réalité de la fiction. J Débats 32 pt1:241-2 F 6 '25

BOUSSAC, P. Hippolyte
Le canis Typhonicus. La Nature 54 pt2:65-7 Jl 31 '26
Les figures sans bouche de Glozel et des temps préhistoriques. bibliog La Nature 55 pt2: 543-5 D 15 '27
Les galets coloriés du Mas-d'Azil. La Nature 55 pt1:385-90 My 1 '27

BOUSSAC DE SAINT-MARC, André
L'amour vaincu; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:904-5 N 27 '25
Sardanapale; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2:644-5 O 15 '26

BOUSSINGAULT, Jean Baptiste Joseph Dieudonné
Jean-Baptiste Boussingault. A. Lacroix. por R Sci 64:737-48 D 25 '26; Same cond. J Débats 33 pt2:1063-7 D 24 '26

BOUSTEAD, Hugh
Adventure to Kangchenjunga. Geog J 69:344-50 Ap '27

Un BOUT de fil coupé en deux (drama). See Passeur, Steve

BOUTARIC, Augustin Marius Arsène
Les actions chimiques de la lumière. La Nature 53 pt1:115-19 F 21 '25
Comment on définit l'acidité d'un liquide; la concentration en ions hydrogène et l'indice pH. La Nature 55 pt2:456-8 N 15 '27
La cosmogonie dualiste et tourbillonnaire. Scientia 40:345-56 D '26
Daniel Berthelot. R Sci 65:353-7 Je 25 '27
Les dimensions et la structure de l'électron d'après les théories modernes. R Sci 65:114-17 F 26 '27
Distributeurs électro-magnétiques Gourdon. La Nature 54 pt1:289-91 My 8 '26
La lumière du ciel nocturne. La Nature 52 pt2:309-10 N 15 '24
La nature de la chaleur. R Sci 64:486-91 Ag 28 '26
L'ozone dans l'atmosphère. La Nature 55 pt2: 360-1 O 15 '27
La préparation industrielle du fluor. La Nature 55 pt1:505-6 Je 1 '27
La présence du corps humain peut-elle influencer la conductibilité électrique de certaines substances? La Nature 55 pt1:414-15 My 1 '27
Propagation des explosions. R Sci 63:660-1 O 10 '25

BOUTARIC, Augustin Marius Arsène—*Cont.*
La propagation des ondes hertziennes. La Nature 55 pt2:77-9 Jl 15 '27
Quelques aspects de nos connaissances sur la lumière. R Sci 62:199-207 Ap 12 '24
Le rayonnement nocturne. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:693-8 D 31 '27
Rayons cosmiques. La Nature 55 pt2:306-7 O 1 '27
Les sources d'électrons. R Sci 64:641-9 N 13 '26
Supra conductibilité. R Sci 63:662-3 O 10 '25
Sur la floculation des solutions colloïdales. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:560-70 '24
Sur la possibilité de modifier à volonté le signe électrique des colloïdes. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:258-9 My 15 '27
Sur les relations entre les perturbations magnétiques terrestres et l'activité solaire. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:594-6 N 15 '27
Sur l'origine des spectres de bandes; résumé. R Sci 63:690-1 O 24 '25
Sur l'utilisation de l'énergie thermique des mers. bibliog R Sci 65:519-24 S 10 '27
Sur quelques propriétés physico-chimiques des substances en lames minces. R Sci 62:577-84 O 11 '24
Les taches solaires. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:225-6 Ap 30 '27
Variation des longueurs d'onde dans les spectres d'émission. R Sci 63:661-2 O 10 '25
La vitesse de la lumière et les théories de l'éther. R Sci 63:135-41 Mr 14 '25
(tr.) See Rayleigh, Robert John Strutt, 4th baron. La luminescence du phosphore; Zeeman, P. Le rayonnement des atomes dans les champs magnétiques

—and Boutaric, Mme M.
(trs.) See Millikan, Robert Andrews. High frequency rays of cosmic origin

—and Manière, Mme Y.
Influence des radiations sur la floculation des solutions colloïdales. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:571-7 '24
Quelques mesures photométriques du rayonnement solaire. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no3:121-4 '25

BOUTARIC, Mme M. See Boutaric, A., jt. tr.

BOUTERON, Marcel
Apologie pour Madame Hanska. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:811-29 D 15 '24
Bedouck; ou, Le talisman de Balzac. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:943-7 D 15 '25
Le culte de Balzac. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:140-56 My 15 '24

BOUTET DE MONVEL, Roger
L'architecture américaine. Annales Polit et Litt 86:642-3 Je 13 '26

BOUTIN, Vincent Yves
Lady Stanhope et le colonel Boutin; lettres inédites. G. Montorgueil. Mercure Fr 174:661-85 S 15 '24
Le voyage politique du colonel Boutin en Orient, 1811-1816. Auriant. R Polit et Litt 62:594-8 S 6 '24

BOUTON, André
La colonisation rurale par les Français. J Economistes 81:270-8 Je '25
L'évolution foncière dans la Sarthe. J Economistes 79:45-51 Jl '24

BOUTON, Josephine
Bird neighboring. Kind and First Grade 10:16 Mr '25
Engine who wanted to be a train; story. Am Childhood 13:56 D '27
In the meadow community. Kind and First Grade 10:18 My '25
(ed.) October poems for children. Am Childhood 12:54 O '26
(ed.) Outdoor poems children love. Am Childhood 11:48 Je '26
(ed.) Poems for harvest days. Am Childhood 13:51 O '27
(ed.) Poems for the Christmas party. Am Childhood 12:52 D '26
(ed.) Poems to read or learn for Memorial day. Am Childhood 11:52 My '26
Taking care of pets. Kind and First Grade 10:17 Ap '25

BOUTROUX, Etienne Emile (Marie)
Emile Boutroux. R. Thamin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:372-401 My 15 '25

BOUTWELL, Alfred Hubbard
Ahabitis, an old disease; sermon. Homiletic R 92:149-50 Ag '26

BOUVÉ, Clement Lincoln
Confiscation of alien property. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1926:14-26

BOUVÉ, Mrs Pauline Carrington (Rust)
Bethlehem; poem. Meth R 108:948 N '25

BOUVELET, Jehan, and Bradby, Ed. J.
Ma chère amie; critique. L'Illustration 85 pt1:163 F 12 '27
Ma chère amie; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt1:244 F 11 '27

BOUVET Island
Le roman géographique de l'île Bouvet. C. Vallaux. Mercure Fr 193:85-100 Ja 1 '27

BOUVIER, Claude
L'abbé Claude Bouvier. F. Klein. Correspondant 306:288-9 Ja 25 '27
Un prêtre éducateur. J Débats 34 pt1:322-3 F 25 '27

BOUVIER, Eugène Louis
Un cas extraordinaire de parasitisme. Annales Polit et Litt 85:79-80 Jl 19 '25
Charles Oberthür. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:489-90 S 15 '24
Incursions dans le domaine agricole. Annales Polit et Litt 84:23-4 Ja 4 '25
La mémoire chez les insectes. Scientia 35:103-16 F '24
La philosophie scientifique de Fabre. Annales Polit et Litt 83:105-6 Jl 27 '24
Les progrès récents de la paléontologie humaine. Annales Polit et Litt 82:155-7 F 10 '24
Réactions vitales. Annales Polit et Litt 84:487-8 My 3 '25
Le rôle de Fabre dans la science. Annales Polit et Litt 82:699-700 Je 22 '24
Sciences naturelles dans les possessions françaises de l'Afrique du Nord. Annales Polit et Litt 82:348-50 Mr 30 '24
Sur la parthénogénèse et son rôle dans la formation des espèces. Annales Polit et Litt 84:372-3 Ap 5 '25
Sur les latérites. Annales Polit et Litt 84:104-5 Ja 25 '25
La vie et la mort des organismes. Annales Polit et Litt 84:591-2 My 31 '25

BOUVILLE, Raoul de Drouin de. See Drouin de Bouville, Raoul de

BOUVY, A. C. N.
De Minahassa en de geneeskunst. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:364-96 '24

BOUYER-KARR, V.
Le bouscatié; nouvelle. Correspondant 301:527-45 N 25 '25
Titan Sigaloux; nouvelle. Correspondant 304:225-41 Jl 25 '26

BOUYGES, P. M.
Notes sur les philosophes arabes connus des Latins au moyen âge. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 45:329-31 D '25

BOUYSSONIE, A.
Préhistorien et apologiste; review of Les batailles d'idées. H. Bremond. Correspondant 295:636-53 My 25 '24

BOVE, Emmanuel
Le retour de l'enfant; conte. Annales Polit et Litt 87:43-6 Jl 11 '26

BOVÉE, Arthur Gibbon
Grammatical knowledge and reading ability in French. J Educ Research 11:204-12 Mr '25

BOVENSCHEN, Albert
Hundert jahre deutscher sekt. Westerm M 141:653-62 F '27

BOVENSIEPEN, S.
Main tendencies in contemporary legal and political philosophy in Germany; tr. by E: L. Schaub. Monist 36:311-25 Ap '26

BOVET, Pierre
Education as viewed by the Phelps-Stokes commissions. Int R Missions 15:483-92 Jl '26

BOVEY, Wilfrid
Great experiment. Spec 138:588-9 Ap 2 '27

BOVIS, R. de
L'exil d'Ovide et la thèse de M Massé. Mercure Fr 179:537-41 Ap 15 '25

BOVY, Daniel Baud-. See Baud-Bovy, Daniel

BOWDEN, Aberdeen Orlando
Some causes of the bread line. Social Forces 5:507-9 Mr '27
Study of the personality of student leaders in colleges in the United States. J Abnorm Psychol 21:149-60 Jl '26
Training of critic teachers in the United States. J Educ Research 15:118-25 F '27

BOWDEN, Garfield A.
Vitalizing the problems of good citizenship by means of the general science course. School Sci and Math 24:394-401 Ap '24

BOWDEN, Jalmar
Enlarging spiritual horizon of Judaism as seen in the books of Ruth and Jonah. Meth Q R 73:684-90 O '24

BOWDLEAR, Charles L.
Experiment in kinesthetic learning. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:100-5 F '27

—and Van Buskirk, Luther
Analysis of the aims of physical education. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 31:592-5 Ja '26

BOWDOIN, James
Portrait, by B. Feke. Connoisseur 68:128 Mr '24

BOWDOIN, William Goodrich
George Elmer Browne and his art. Am M Art 17:569-76 N '26

BOWDOIN college
Class of '25 of Bowdoin college. Our World W 2:245 My 25 '25

BOWEN, A. R., and Nash, A. W.
Formation of anthraquinone by vapour-phase oxidation of toluene, and toluene-containing petroleum distillates. Nature 120:621 O 29 '27

BOWEN, C. M.
As others see us. Lond Mercury 13:135-44 D '25
Experiment in internationalism. J Educ 57: 224-6 Ap '25
Manzoni and Scott. Dublin R 176:239-52 Ap '25

BOWEN, Clarence Winthrop
Samuel Dexter, councilor, and his son, Hon. Samuel Dexter. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35: 23-7 Ap '25

BOWEN, Clayton Raymond
Notes on the Fourth gospel. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:22-7 '24
Original form of Paul's letter to the Colossians. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:177-206 '24
Why eschatology? J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:1-9 '25

BOWEN, Edwin Winfield
Ghost story. Meth Q R 75:642-53 O '26

BOWEN, Elizabeth
Ann Lee; story. Spec 133:10-12 Jl 5 '24
Parrot; story. Lond Mercury 12:242-52 Jl '25

BOWEN, Ezra
Dynastic Delaware. Hist Outl 16:11-12 Ja '25
March of power. J Social Forces 3:732-4 My '25

BOWEN, Frank C.
Electric wind-jammer. Discovery 5:335 D '24

BOWEN, Helen M.
Grandma's room; poem. Prim Educ 33:310-11 My '25

BOWEN, I. S.
Origin of the nebulium spectrum. Nature 120: 473 O 1 '27
—See Millikan, Robert Andrews, jt. auth.

—and Millikan, Robert Andrews
Ionisation potential of OII. Nature 118:410 S 18 '26
Series spectra of the stripped boron atom (BIII). bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:199-203 My '24
Series spectra of two-valence-electron systems and of three-valence-electron systems. Nature 115:422-3 Mr 21 '25

BOWEN, Marjorie, pseud. See Long, Gabrielle Margaret

BOWEN, Norman Levi
Amount of assimilation by the Sudbury norite sheet. J Geol 33:825-9 N '25
Analcite-rich rock from the Deccan traps of India. Wash Acad Sci J 17:57-9 F 3 '27
Evidence of liquid immiscibility in a silicate magma, Agate Point, Ontario. J Geol 34: 71-3 Ja '26
Mineralogical phase rule. Wash Acad Sci J 15:280-4 Jl 19 '25

—and Wyckoff, Ralph Walter Graystone
Petrographic and X-ray study of the thermal dissociation of dumortierite. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:178-89 Ap 4 '26

—and others
Mullite, a silicate of alumina. Wash Acad Sci J 14:183-91 My 4 '24

BOWEN, Ray Preston
Balzac's interior descriptions as an element in characterization. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:289-301 Je '25
Edouard Estaunié; novelist of loneliness. Sewanee R 35:32-40 Ja '27

BOWEN-ROWLANDS, Ernest (Brown)
Death as a punishment. English R 41:134-40 Jl '25

BOWEN bird boosters. See School clubs

BOWENIA. See Cycadaceae

BOWER, Frederick Orpen
Natural classification of ferns as a study in evolutionary methods. Nature 116:136-8 Jl 25 '25
Present outlook on descent. Nature 113:356-8 Mr 8 '24
Seven decades of botany. Nature 118:413-16 S 18 '26
Teaching of biological science. Nature 115: 712-14 My 9 '25

BOWER, Sir Graham John
Britain and the union of Central Europe. Outlook (Lond) 57.372-3 My 29 '26
Le Comité maritime international. Am J Int Law 19:573-7 Jl '25
Unionist party and the League of nations. Spec 139:504-5 O 1 '27

BOWER, S. Morris
Winter thunderstorms in the British Islands. Nature 119:123; 120:842 Ja 22, D 10 '27

BOWER, T. Bowyer-. See Bowyer-Bower, T.

BOWER, W. G. Nott-. See Nott-Bower, W. G.

BOWER, William Clayton
Church as educator. Relig Educ 22:368-416 Ap '27
Conflict of educational ideals. Relig Educ 22: 598-9 Je '27
Curriculum as enriched and controlled experience. J Relig 7:505-19 O '27
Curriculum of religious education; research in progress. Relig Educ 22:646-9 Je '27
Problem of cooperation between state and church. Relig Educ 22:624-6 Je '27
Project principle from the standpoint of the curriculum. Relig Educ 21:466-71 O '26
Responsible co-operative thinking: an experiment in teaching technique. Relig Educ 22:123-9 F '27
What state and church are doing for character education. Relig Educ 22:579-81 Je '27

BOWER birds
Funny feathered fellows. D. C Retsloff. il Nature M 3:116 F '24

BOWERMAN, George Franklin
(ed.) Can Japan and America work together? bibliog Our World 5:124-6 Ap '24
Free public library. Am Federationist 33:578-84 My '26
(ed.) How break Europe's deadlock? bibliog Our World 5:125-6 My '24
What about the World court? bibliog Our World 4:119-20 Mr '24

BOWERS, Blanche Carter
Little folks from far away; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Mr '27
Wonder trip; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 Ap '26

BOWERS, Dorothy
Spy at Château Bas; story. English R 44: 619-27 My '27

BOWERS, George Ballard
America in the Philippines. So Workm 56:161-8 Ap '27
California mission Indians. So Workm 54: 15-20 Ja '25
Chinese shrines of healing. Open Court 41: 575-6 S '27
Crocodiles of Tubigan. Open Court 40:573-6 S '26
In defiance of the gods. Open Court 39:319-20 My '25
Indian martyr to science. por So Workm 54: 145-53 Ap '25
Lost souls of Lobo. Open Court 40:379-81 Je '26
Wise locusts. Open Court 38:190-2 Mr '24

BOWERS, Marie W.
Classical itinerary as a background for teaching the classics. Class J 19:418-31 Ap '24

BOWERS, William Gray
Character of laboratory work for students of elementary chemistry. School Sci and Math 25:711-20 O '25
Conduct of laboratory work in elementary chemistry. School Sci and Math 25:828-32 N '25
How to tell the students how to study chemistry. School Sci and Math 27:585-9 Je '27
Importance of laboratory work as compared with text book work, etc., in the study of chemistry. School Sci and Math 24:606-13 Je '24
Why use textbooks in teaching elementary chemistry. School Sci and Math 27:961-8 D '27

—and Brown, A. E.
Status of laboratory work in the high schools of the country. School Sci and Math 24:815-22 N '24

BOWES, G. B.
Distribution of books. Nation (Lond) 36: 610-11 Ja 31 '25

BOWES, Julian
Sculpture of Stirling Calder. Am M Art 16: 228-37 My '25

BOWIE, Donald James
Pancreatic fragments in so-called totally depancreatised dogs. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:19-25 '26

BOWIE, H. M.
Education and the state. English R 43:316-7 S '26

BOWIE, James A.
Miner's mind. English R 40:178-90 F '25
New method of wage adjustment in the light of the recent history of wage methods in the British coal industry. Econ J 37:384-94 S '27

BOWIE, Walter Russell
Goodwill in race relations. So Workm 55:103-12 Mr '26
New rector of Grace church. C: W. Gilkey. Christian Cent 40:1486 N 15 '23

BOWIE, William
Abnormal densities in the earth's crust disclosed by analysis of geodetic data. Geog J 63:26-33 Ja '24
Deflection of the vertical in Porto Rico. Wash Acad Sci J 16:29-31 Ja 19 '26
Gravity observations on the Indian ocean and the results of their isostatic reduction. Nature 114:930-1 D 27 '24
Isostasy in the southern Pacific. Wash Acad Sci J 15:445-50 D 4 '25
Long lines of triangulation. Geog R 16:638-41 O '26
Measurement of length of line used in determination of velocity of light. Astrophys J 65:14-22 Ja '27
On the size of the block of the earth's crust which may be independently in isostatic equilibrium. Wash Acad Sci J 14:355-62 S 19 '24
Part played by isostasy in geophysics and geology. Wash Acad Sci J 17:101-17 Mr 4 '27
Results of the meeting of the section of geodesy of the International geodetic and geophysical union of interest to astronomers. Pop Astron 33:423-30 Ag '25

BOWKER, Elmer R.
Fourth proportional and similarity in construction work. School Sci and Math 27:527-33 My '27

BOWKLEY, I. M.
Woman's thoughts on the strike. English R 43:30-7 Jl '26

BOWLES, Clyde
Co-operative song. Co-operation 13:197 O '27

BOWLES, Ella Shannon
Evening at Mount Vernon. Pop Educ 42:338 F '25
Making hooked rugs. Pop Educ 43 318 F '26
Sugar house party Pop Educ 43:388 Mr '26

BOWLEY, Arthur Lyon
Births and population in Great Britain. Econ J 34:188-92 Je '24
Facts of the case Nation (Lond) 35:75-6 Ap 19 '24
Influence on the precision of index-numbers of correlation between the prices of commodities. J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:300-19 Mr '26

BOWLIN, William Ray
English usage. See weekly numbers of World review for 1926, beginning with April 19
? ? What they ask me? ? World R 2:117 Ap 12 '26

BOWLING, Gertrude H.
Organization and plan of work. Child Health Bul 3:71-3 Ap '27

BOWLING, William Glasgow
Wild prince Hal in legend and literature. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:305-34 Ap '26

BOWLING
Bowling as an organizer and health builder. E. W. Sieck. Am Federationist 34:1473-4 D '27

BOWLING Green neighborhood association
Some difficulties in democratic neighborhood organization as illustrated in Bowling Green, New York city. L. E. Bowman. J Social Forces 3:473-6 Mr '25

BOWLS, Wooden. See Woodenware

BOWMAN, Edgar Lee
With the trade papers. Voc Educ M 2:851-4 Je '24

BOWMAN, Helen L., and Green, Betty L.
Dutch project in grade V. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:532-5 Mr '27

BOWMAN, Isaiah
Analysis of land forms; Walther Penck on the topographic cycle. bibliog Geog R 16: 122-32 Ja '26
Commercial geography as a science; reflections on some recent books. bibliog Geog R 15:285-94 Ap '25
Concentration of population and the distribution of raw materials. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:145-52 Jl '26
Mohammedan world. Geog R 14:62-74 Ja '24
Note on Tangier and the Spanish zones in Africa. Foreign Affairs 2:500-3 Mr '24
Scientific study of settlement. Geog R 16:647-53 O '26

BOWMAN, LeRoy E.
Approach to the study of leadership. J Ap Sociol 11:315-21 Mr '27
Community progress: developments in community organization. Social Forces 5:91-4 S '26
Notes and news on community interests. Social Forces 4:360-3 D '25
Notes on the annual community conference Social Forces 4:576-7 Mr '26

BOWMAN, LeRoy E.—*Continued*
Public and private provision for social service in New York city. Nat Munic R 14: 483-90 Ag '25
Rural and urban community at the National conference of social work. J Social Forces 3:687 My '25
Social workers broaden their conception of community. Social Forces 4:103-4 S '25
Some difficulties in democratic neighborhood organization as illustrated in Bowling Green, New York city. J Social Forces 3: 473-6 Mr '25
Tangible results of coordination of health and family welfare work in a defined city area. Social Forces 4:339-45 D '25

—and Lambin, Maria Ward
Evidences of social relations as seen in types of New York city dance halls. J Social Forces 3:286-91 Ja '25

BOWMAN, Mary Rives
Dunlap and the Theatrical register of the New-York magazine. Studies Philol 24:413-25 Jl '27

BOWMAN, Phila Butler
Their secret; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:70 N '27

BOWMAN, Thomas Sutton
Some curious markings in mud at Ruafa, North Sinai. Geog J 68:147-9 Ag '26

BOWNS, W. E.
Canadian immigration. Outlook (Lond) 60:38-9 Jl 2 '27

BOWRA, C. M.
Homeric words in Arcadian inscriptions. Class Q 20:168-76 Jl '26
Two Chinese figurines. Discovery 7:57-8 F '26

BOWS and arrows
Des flèches à trois plumes d'empenne en Amérique du Sud. E. Nordenskiöld. il Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:195-6 '24
Yew and the bow. H. Hutchinson. Cornhill M 62:99-109 Ja '27

BOWYER-BOWER, T.
Thorianite and plumbago. Discovery 5:23-6 Ja '24

BOX, George Herbert
Some recent contributions to Old Testament studies. bibliog Church Q R 100:288-329 Jl '25

BOX, Jean, pseud. See Bertrand, Jacques Joseph Alexandre

BOX cars. See Freight cars

BOX huckleberries. See Huckleberries

BOX trees
Contribution à la géographie et à la biologie du buis (buxus sempervirens). H. Spinner. bibliog pls Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:129-47 '23

BOXER indemnities
Americans in China oppose U.S. using Boxer indemnity to help students. China R 6:157 My '24
Board will decide Boxer fund plans. Trans-Pac 11:13 O 4 '24
Boxer funds for conservation of water supplies. W. C. Lowdermilk. China W R 33: 116-20 Jl 18 '25
Boxer indemnity. Far East R 20:61 F '24
Boxer indemnity and agricultural science. P. W. Tsou. China W R 30:107-8 S 27 '24
Boxer indemnity and Chinese education. Nature 114:777-9 N 29 '24
Boxer indemnity committee. Y. P. Tsai. Nation (Lond) 36:607-8 Ja 31 '25
Boxer indemnity fund. China R 6:148 My '24
Boxer plan and China's troubles. A. A. Young. English R 44:436-9 Ap '27
Build China's railways; a practical use for the Boxer indemnity. G: B. Rea. Far East R 20:303-7 Jl '24
China and the British Boxer indemnity. G. Z. Wood. China W R 36:220-6, 247-9 My 1-8 '26
China indemnity. Nature 118:829-30 D 11 '26
China indemnity bill. Nature 114:301-2 Ag 30 '24
Chinese Boxer indemnity. F: W. Stevens. China R 6:44-6 F '24
Commission appointed for U.S. Boxer indemnity fund. China W R 30:178-9 O 11 '24
Full rice bowl; common sense, humanity and practical Christianity applied to the Boxer indemnity. Far East R 20:459-61 O '24
Further ideas on methods of using Boxer money. China W R 29:177-9 Jl 12 '24
How should the United States Boxer indemnity be used? China W R 29:77-81 Je 21 '24
Is the British Boxer indemnity to be wasted? Far East R 22:103-4 Mr '26
Japanese Boxer funds. Trans-Pac 12:5 Jl 25 '25
Memorandum concerning the disposal of the Boxer indemnity fund. Y. P. Tsai. Asiatic R n s 20:497-8 Jl '24
Remission of the Chinese indemnity. G: A. Finch. Am J Int Law 18:544-8 Jl '24
Return of earlier indemnity funds to China. China W R 29:146-7 Jl 5 '24
Soviet protest against illegal appropriation of Russian share of Boxer indemnity by Peking government. China R 6:62-3 F '24
Spending the Boxer money. C: Dailey. China W R 29:363-4 Ag 16 '24
Urge remission of Boxer fund to China. China R 6:156-7 My '24
What to do with America's remitted Boxer fund. China R 6:163-4 S '24

BOXES
Painted papier-maché boxes. il Connoisseur 71:38-40 Ja '25

BOXING
Japan's judo experts. D. Compton-James. Trans-Pac 13:6 Mr 20 '26
See also Prize fighting

BOY rangers of America
Boy rangers of America; pastor and the younger boy problem. Homiletic R 90:125 Ag '25

BOY scouts
Boy scouts of America opening training schools for paid leaders. Am Phys Educ R 31:618-19 Ja '26
Double-barrelled social agency. E. S. Martin. Social Forces 4:94-7 S '25
His gift, tale of boy scouts; abridged. R. Kipling. il World R 4:108-9 Mr 21 '27
Pictures play part in scoutcraft. il Vis Educ 5:40-1 F '24
Scout lore and military training. J Educ 58: 701-2 O '26
Scouting and the universities. J Educ 58:70 Ja '26
300 boy scouts get MacVeagh's medals. Trans-Pac 15:12 D 24 '27

BOYAKIN, Eleanor E.
Survey of the field of clinical psychology in New York state. J Educ Psychol 17:402-7 S '26

BOYCE, Ada M.
How to teach the flowers. Nature M 3:368-9 Je '24

BOYCE, Mrs Arthur C.
Persian Christian literature. bibliog Moslem World 17:76-80 Ja '27

BOYCE, William A., Jr.
Women as lobbyists. Nat Munic R 16:571-6 S '27

BOYCOTT, Arthur Edwin
Problems of river pollution. Nature 113:817 Je 7 '24
Reaction to flea bites. Nature 118:591 O 23 '26

—and Diver, C.
Origin of an albino mutation in limnaea peregra. Nature 119:9 Ja 1 '27

BOYCOTT
Anti-Japan boycott is boomerang for Shanghai populace. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 14:14 Jl 2 '27
Does the boycott work? Chinese maritime customs report for 1925 shows increased trade returns. Far East R 22:296 Jl '26
Last stage of the boycott in Hongkong. Hin Wong. China W R 34:232-6 N 7 '25

BOYCOTT—*Continued*
Shanghai is scene of many meetings to boycott Japan. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 14: 16 Je 25 '27
Strike and boycott plans find Chinese weary of agitation. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 14: 18 Jl 9 '27

BOYD, A.
When essentials counted. Am Sch Bd J 74:55 My '27

BOYD, Arnold R.
Liability of safe deposit companies. Bankers M 115:557-61, 805-11 N-D '27 (to be cont)

BOYD, Charles Newell
Sunday school orchestra. Meth R 109:380-3 My '26

BOYD, Clarence Eugene
Art of authorship among the ancients. Meth Q R 76:99-118 Ja '27

BOYD, Donald
Racehorses. Sat R 143:299-300 F 26 '27

BOYD, Ellen
Twilight; poem. Bookm (Lond) 73:109 N '27

BOYD, Ernest
Cosas de España. bibliog Foreign Affairs 4: 321-9 Ja '26
Guy de Maupassant. Review by A. T. Sheppard. Bookm (Lond) 71:307-8 Mr '27
Guy de Maupassant. Review by T. E. Welby. Sat R 143:113-14 Ja 22 '27
(tr.) See Spire, André. Jews in French literature

BOYD, Irene
To a pair of old shoes; poem. Bookm (Lond) 72:301 S '27

BOYD, James Oscar
Davidic covenant: the oracle. Princ Theol R 25:417-43 Jl '27
Davidic dynasty. Princ Theol R 25:215-39 Ap '27
Echoes of the covenant with David. Princ Theol R 25:587-609 O '27

BOYD, Joseph Hyatt
Reminiscences; ed. by W: S. Lewis. Wash Hist Q 15:243-62 O '24

BOYD, Nancy, pseud. See Millay, Edna St Vincent

BOYD, William
Ayerza's disease associated with primary carcinoma of the lung. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:383-4 '27

BOYD, William Kenneth
Documents and comments on benefit of clergy as applied to slaves. J Negro Hist 8:443-7 O '23

BOYDEN, Mrs Carrie Belle
Hoppywood quarrelers; story. Prim Educ 33: 527-8 O '25
Moving day; story. Prim Educ 34:330 My '26
Old Mr Woodchuck chuckles; story. Prim Educ 33:388 Je '25

BOYDEN, Roland W.
Dawes report. Foreign Affairs 2:583-97 Je '24
United States and the Dawes plan. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:343-53 Ja '25

BOYÉ, Jean Auguste. See Boyer d'Agen, Augustin

BOYER, Blanche B., and Dorjahn, Alfred P.
On the 1508 Aldine Pliny. Class Philol 20:50-61 Ja '25

BOYER, C. E.
Old method for the apportionment of school funds applied in a new way in Minnesota. Am Sch Bd J 72:58-9 Je '26

BOYER, Edward Sterling
Change from the religious to the secular aim in higher education. bibliog Relig Educ 22: 237-40 Mr '27
Student church-grouping in higher institutions with relation to religious education. Relig Educ 22:76-9 Ja '27

BOYER, Ferdinand
Bibliothèques stendhaliennes à Civita-Vecchia et à Rome. bibliog R Litt Comp 5: 313-33 Ap '25
(ed.) Chateaubriand et le cardinal Consalvi; lettres inédites. Correspondant 300:941-4 S 25 '25
Le gagne-pain de Stendhal, 1830-1842. Mercure Fr 173:383-409 Jl 15 '24
Les lectures de Stendhal. Mercure Fr 184:383-404 D 1 '25

BOYER, Hayden
Cleavage in Bertran de Born and Dante. Mod Philol 24:1-3 Ag '26

BOYER, Jacques
Les amorphophalles. La Nature 53 pt1:15-16 Ja 3 '25
L'analyse des laits au Laboratoire municipal de Paris. La Nature 55 pt2:343-5 O 15 '27
Cactus mexicain qui provoque des rêves visuels merveilleux. La Nature 55 pt1:403-6 My 1 '27
La carbonisation du bois en forêt. La Nature 53 pt2:65-9 Ag 1 '25
Le centenaire de l'École nationale d'agriculture de Grignon. La Nature 54 pt2:81-6 Ag 7 '26
Le centenaire du chemin de fer de Saint-Etienne à Lyon. La Nature 55 pt1:553-6 Je 15 '27
Charles Henry. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:1-2 Ja 15 '27
La Cité universitaire de Paris. La Nature 53 pt1:239-40 Ap 11 '25
Les cités-jardins de la Compagnie du chemin de fer du Nord. La Nature 52 pt2:310-16 N 15 '24
Le congrès national de l'étang. La Nature 52 pt1:193-6 Mr 29 '24
La cuisine électrique au restaurant. La Nature 52 pt2:360-3 D 6 '24
Une curieuse industrie parisienne. La Nature 53 pt2:1-4 Jl 4 '25
Des pendules qui marchent 1000 ans. La Nature 52 pt1:110-12 F 16 '24
La désodorisation des tunnels du Métropolitain par l'ozone. La Nature 53 pt2:97-9 Ag 15 '25
L'école française de meunerie. La Nature 53 pt2:317-20 N 14 '25
Les écoles d'apprentissage de la S. T. C. R. P. La Nature 53 pt2:177-80 S 19 '25
L'enseignement de la géologie au Muséum d'histoire naturelle de Paris. La Nature 54 pt2:398-400 D 18 '26
L'enseignement pratique du soufflage du verre à la Faculté des sciences de Paris. La Nature 54 pt1:328-32 My 22 '26
Les étincelles d'acier. La Nature 52 pt2:42-6 Jl 19 '24
L'Exposition internationale des arts décoratifs. La Nature 53 pt1:145-7 Mr 7 '25
La fabrication des allumettes dans les manufactures de l'état français. La Nature 52 pt2:180-6 S 20 '24
La ferronnerie d'art et sa technique actuelle. La Nature 54 pt1:23-8 Ja 9 '26
Les fontaines lumineuses de l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. La Nature 53 pt2:150-4 S 5 '25
Les fourrages verts. La Nature 55 pt2:308-12 O 1 '27
Le grand barrage et l'usine hydroélectrique d'Eguzon sur la Creuse. La Nature 54 pt2: 8-15 Jl 3 '26
L'impression des tissus à la main et sa renaissance actuelle. La Nature 54 pt2:39-44 Jl 17 '26
Une imprimerie d'aveugles: l'American Braille press. La Nature 54 pt2:161-5 S 11 '26
L'industrie des papiers peints. La Nature 54 pt2:151-9 S 4 '26
L'industrie galvanoplastique actuelle. La Nature 54 pt1:119-24 F 20 '26
L'Institut de phonétique de Paris. La Nature 55 pt2:64-7 Jl 15 '27
L'Institut du radium et la Foundation Curie. La Nature 52 pt1:17-24 Ja 12 '24
Le laboratoire psychotechnique. La Nature 53 pt1:69-75 Ja 31 '25
La lampe d'éclairage thermionique et les tubes fluorescents de Risler. La Nature 53 pt1:278-82 My 2 '25

BOYER, Jacques—*Continued*
La manufacture nationale de Sèvres. La Nature 53 pt2:133-8 Ag 29 '25
La meunerie française et son outillage actuel. La Nature 54 pt1:85-91, 100-6 F 6-13 '26
Nouveau générateur à courant continu de 600,000 volts. La Nature 53 pt1:305-7 My 16 '25
Nouveau système de protection des gratte-ciel contre l'incendie. La Nature 53 pt1:110-12 F 14 '25
Les nouveaux journaux lumineux de Paris. La Nature 55 pt1:268-9 Mr 15 '27
Nouveaux trottoirs-roulants pour Paris. La Nature 53 pt2:289-91 N 7 '25
Nouvel accumulateur insulfatable. La Nature 53 pt1:64 Ja 24 '25
Nouvelles machines à peler les pommes de terre. La Nature 52 pt2:68-9 Ag 2 '24
Nouvelles méthodes d'expertise optique des tableaux. La Nature 52 pt1:150-6 Mr 8 '24
Une originale décoration lumineuse. La Nature 53 pt1:191-2 Mr 21 '25
Les origines de la photographie. La Nature 53 pt1:401-7 Je 27 '25
Les perceurs de coffres-forts et leur outillage perfectionné. La Nature 53 pt1:391-6 Je 20 '25
Le pneumo-ventilateur Jean Camus-Piketty. La Nature 52 pt1:141-2 Mr 1 '24
Radiotélégraphie et radiotéléphonie secrètes au moyen des rayons infra-rouges. La Nature 52 pt1:216-19 Ap 5 '24
Récents progrès dans la fabrication des coffres-forts. La Nature 54 pt1:135-42 F 27 '26
La remise à neuf des pneumatiques. La Nature 55 pt1:361-5 Ap 15 '27
La renaissance du métal repoussé. La Nature 52 pt1:81-5 F 9 '24
Une révolution dans l'imprimerie. La Nature 54 pt1:182-5 Mr 20 '26
La sélection scientifique du blé. La Nature 55 pt2:254-60 S 15 '27
La stéréotopographie et ses récents progrès. La Nature 52 pt1:299-304 My 10 '24
Le stroborama. La Nature 53 pt2:397-400 D 19 '25
Turpin, inventeur de la mélinite. La Nature 55 pt1:186-7 F 19 '27
L'ultracinéma Noguès. La Nature 55 pt1:452-4 My 15 '27
Une usine à pain; la boulangerie de l'Assistance publique. La Nature 55 pt1:481-5 Je 1 '27
Le violonista pneumatique. La Nature 54 pt1: 375-8 Je 12 '26
Une visite à l'Institut de papyrologie. La Nature 52 pt2:87-92 Ag 9 '24
Le vivarium de Paris. La Nature 55 pt2:553-5 D 15 '27

BOYER D'AGEN, Jean Auguste Boyé, called Augustin
(ed.) Un album inédit d'Ingres. L'Illustration 84 pt1:623-4 Je 19 '26
Où est la tête de Goya? L'Illustration 85 pt2: 763 D 31 '27

BOYER MONTÉGUT, Robert de
La crise du blé est-elle terminée? R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:624-45 Ag 1 '25
Une date dans l'histoire sociale, le Ier septembre 1924. Correspondant 296:821-37 S 10 '24

BOYES, Walter F.
Child labor and rural school attendance. J Rural Educ 5:66-70 S '25

BOYLAN, Patrick
Synoptic question in recent Catholic scholarship. bibliog Dublin R 178:42-54 Ja '26

BOYLE, David
Passing of China. Discovery 6:279-82 Ag '25

BOYLE, James Ernest
Farmers and the grain trade in the United States. Econ J 35:11-25 Mr '25

BOYLE, Robert
Obscure analogue of the Compleat angler. C. Lloyd. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:400-3 Je '27

BOYLE, Robert William
Ultrasonic stationary waves. Nature 120:476-7 O 1 '27

—and Lehmann, J. F.
New photographic method to demonstrate the interference of longitudinal wave trains. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:159-65 '25
Passage of acoustic waves through materials. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21: 115-25 '27

—and Reid, C. D.
Practical experiments on the detection of icebergs and on sounding by means of an ultra-sonic beam. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:233-43 '26
Reflection of ultra-sonic beams. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:190-6 '25

—and Taylor, G. B.
Constancy of ultrasonic velocity in liquids with increasing frequency. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:79-83 '27
Reflecting powers of various materials for ultrasonic waves. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:245-57 '26
Small effect of high frequency on the velocity of longitudinal waves in liquids. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:197-203 '25

—and others
Audible sonic beats from inaudible sources. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17: 141-5 '23
Torsion pendulum method of measuring the intensity of ultra-sonic radiation. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:179-90 '25
Visualization and energy survey of a high frequency diffraction beam. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:167-79 '25

BOYLE, Sarah Roberts
Voice of the grass; poem. Am Childhood 11: 58 Ap '26

BOYLE, V. C.
Real mirage. Near East 26:65-6 Jl 17 '24

BOYLE'S law
New design of Boyle's law apparatus and of an apparatus for the measurement of the temperature coefficient of gases. R. O. Hutchinson. diags School Sci and Math 25: 911-17 D '25

BOYLESVE, René
Le cadran solaire. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 604-5 D 7 '24
Les jeunes filles au jardin; conte. Annales Polit et Litt 85:341 S 27 '25
Oh! ne chante pas; conte. Annales Polit et Litt 83:65-6 Jl 20 '24
Afternoon with an academician; interview. A. Schaffer. Sewanee R 35:198-205 Ap '27
La carrière d'un écrivain. H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 86:81-2 Ja 24 '26
Is René Boylesve a disciple of Balzac? A. Schaffer. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:488-96 Je '26
Note on René Boylesve's La becquée. A. Schaffer. Mod Lang Notes 42:112-13 F '27
Nouveaux romans. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:691-702 Ap 1 '25
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 84 pt1:82 Ja 23 '26; Mercure Fr 185:788-90 F 1 '26
Obituaire. A. Bonnard. J Débats 33 pt1:116-17 Ja 22 '26
Obituaire. H: Bordeaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:685-9 F 1 '26
Le romancier et l'écrivain. H. de Régnier. por Annales Polit et Litt 86:88 Ja 24 '26

BOYNTON, Frank David
Open door in education. Am Sch Bd J 71: 68 S '25
Responsibilities and opportunities of school boards; abstract. Am Sch Bd J 73:41-2 N '26
Single, continuous, or double session for high schools—which? Am Sch Bd J 73:47-8 Jl '26

BOYNTON, Percy Holmes
Joseph Hergesheimer. English J 16:335-45 My '27
Sinclair Lewis. English J 16:251-60 Ap '27
Willa Cather. English J 13:373-80 Je '24

BOYNTON, Ruth E.
Midwife survey in Minnesota. Child Health M 5:164-5 Ap '24
Nursing service in Minnesota among Chippewa Indians. Child Health Bul 2:19-22 Ja '26

BOYS, Charles Vernon
Liveing's fire-damp indicator. Nature 118:626-7 O 30 '26
Progressive lightning. Nature 118:749-50; 119: 279, 816 N 20 '26, F 19, Je 4 '27
Spiral springs of quartz. Nature 115:944 Je 20 '25

BOYS family
Thackeray, Dickens, and the Boys family; review of Under thirty-seven kings: legends of Kent and records of the family of Boys, by L. B. Behrens. F. G. Roe. il Connoisseur 76:229-31 D '26

BOYS
American boy. T. Roosevelt. Our World W 2:181-2 Ap 27 '25
Boy in the city. E. S. Bogardus. J Ap Sociol 10:175-81 D '25
Experiments in creating world-mindedness in Canadian boys. T. Statten. Relig Educ 21:214-15 Ap '26
Gang as a symptom of community disorganization. F. M. Thrasher. J Ap Sociol 11: 3-20 S '26
Home hygiene classes for boys. I. W. Baker. il Pub Health Nurse 16:633-5 D '24
Housemaster's belief. A. H. Trelawny-Ross. English R 38:38-46 Ja '24
How one fellowship works three ways. Z. M. Carruthers. il Child Health M 5:55-9 F '24
Leadership and the boy. E. S. Bogardus. J Ap Sociol 10:577-86 Jl '26
One hundred non-conformed boys. S. McCauley. tabs Psychol Clinic 16:141-66 My '25
Our boys E. Miller. Pop Educ 41:265 Ja '24
Sex experiences of boyhood; abstract. W. L. Hughes. tabs J Social Hygiene 12:262-73 My '26
Some factors influencing the selection of boys' chums. P. H. Furfey. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 11:47-51 F '27
Some findings in reference to the gang instinct. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. tabs H Sch Q 15:15-21 O '26
When boys will be men. E: A. Steiner. Christian Cent 41:722-3 Je 5 '24
Witness for the defense; poem. F. Van Cleve. Kind and First Grade 10:5 F '25

See also Adolescence; Boy scouts; Boys' camps; Juvenile delinquency; Newsboys; Young men; Youth

BOYS, Delinquent. See Juvenile delinquency

BOYS' books. See Children's literature

BOYS' camps
Boys' and girls' camps and the pursuit of health. H. E. Bond. Pub Health Nurse 17:163-4 Mr '25
Camping. E. Major. J Educ 59:807-9 N '27
Camping out and camping in. Spec 135:403-4 S 12 '25
General objectives of a summer camp, other than recreational. J. E. Brockway. il Am Phys Educ R 30:29-32 Ja '25
Ken goes to camp. J: B. Cuno. il Nature M 7: 231-4 Ap '26
School visits to France. S. W. Wells. J Educ 57:862-4 D '25
Term-time camp on Romney marsh. S. Elford J Educ 58:90-2 F '26
Y.M.C.A. boys camp; some educational problems and values. A. R. Klemer. Relig Educ 20:196-200 Je '25

See also Camp counselors

BOYS' clubs
Boys' day in Macon county. M. G. Moore. So Workm 54:311-14 Jl '25
Order of merry men, a nature club of boys. S. S. Alburtis. il Nature M 3:112-14 F '24
Young America in action. il Our World W 3: 12-13 S 28 '25

BOYVE, de
Chasses à courre au buffle et au bœuf sauvage. L'Illustration 85 pt2:758-9 D 31 '27

BOZI, Alfred
Der einfluss der juristischen methodenreform auf die ausbildung der juristen. Preuss Jahrb 197:316-25 S '24

BRABANT, Astrid, duchess of. See Astrid, duchess of Brabant

BRABANT, Belgium
Le Brabant protohistorique et légendaire. L: Stroobant. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 70:489-520 '22 (to be cont)

Templars

See Templars in Belgium

BRABAZON, John Theodore Cuthbert Moore
London's traffic chaos. Sat R 138:85-7 Jl 26 '24

BRACE, David Kingsley
Classification of tests in physical education. Am Phys Educ R 31:1115-18 D '26
Measurement of achievement in physical education. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:563-8 O '27
Method for constructing athletic scoring tables. Am Phys Educ R 29:155-8 Ap '24
Natural program of physical education for colleges. Am Phys Educ R 30:202-7 Ap '25
Possibilities of tests in physical education. Am Phys Educ R 32:506-13 S '27
Testing basketball technique. Am Phys Educ R 29:159-65 Ap '24

BRACE, George Marshall
St Paul vocational school. Voc Educ M 2: 667-9 Ap '24

BRACH, Paul
Vigny écolier; fragment de La destinée du comte Alfred de Vigny. Annales Polit et Litt 89:456 N 1 '27

BRACHIOPODA

See also Pentameridae

BRACHIOPODA, Fossil
Magellania Dickersoni, a new species of brachiopod. I. Hayasaka. map pl Phil J Sci 27:61-8 My '25
Occurrence of the genus leptodus in the anthracolithic fauna of British Columbia. E. M. Kindle. il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:109-11 '26

BRACHVOGEL, Carry
Die belagerung von Torreviglia; erzählung. Westerm M 139:91-7 S '25
Das verschollene ich; novelle. Westerm M 141:91-6 S '26

BRACHYCERATOPS. See Dinosauria

BRACHYDESMUS
Myriopoden aus dem nördlichen und östlichen Spanien, gesammelt von Dr F. Haas in den jahren 1914-1919; nebst beiträgen zur kenntnis der lithobiiden, glomeriden, sowie der gattungen brachydesmus und archiulus. C. Attems. diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt3:235-89 '27

BRACHYMYRMEX
Revue des fourmis du genre brachymyrmex Mayr. F. Santschi. 4 pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:650-78 Ap '23

BRACKE, Alexandre Marie (known as Desrousseaux)
Un socialiste helléniste. J. Véran. R Polit et Litt 63:128-9 F 21 '25

BRACKET fungi. See Polyporeae

BRACKETT, Constance E.
Count your calories. bibliog Pop Educ 43:442-3 Ap '26
Junior American medical association. bibliog Pop Educ 43:320-1 F '26
Let's make health fashionable. Pop Educ 43: 490 My '26
Little child shall lead Pop Educ 43:196-7 D '25
What shall we have for dinner? Pop Educ 43:389-1 Mr '26

BRACKETT, Haven D.
Comparative statistics of Greek and Latin in the New England colleges, 1919-20, 1924-25. Class J 21:662-70 Je '26

BRACKMANN, Albert
Die ostpolitik Ottos des Grossen. Hist Ztsch 134 no2:242-56 '26

BRACONIDÆ. See Ichneumon flies

BRACONIER, Frédéric
L'élément confiance dans la politique d'assainissement financier. J Economistes 84:205-9 My '26

Suggestions sur la multiplication et la dépopulation de certaines espèces. J Economistes 80:214-20 F '25

BRAD, M. See Hill, Leonard Erskine, jt. auth.

BRADBURY, Sir John Swanwick
Portrait. Our World 5:8 S '24

BRADBY, Ed. J. See Bouvelet, Jehan, jt. auth.

BRADDOCK, Catherine C.
Experimental study of the visual negative after-image. Am J Psychol 35:157-66 Ap '24

BRADEN, George W.
Work of the National physical education service. Am Phys Educ R 30:447-9 O '25

BRADESTRETE. See London—Streets

BRADFIELD, William Walter
Obituary. Nature 115:502 Ap 4 '25

BRADFORD, E. A.
Will the McFadden act encourage non-commercial loans? Bankers M 114:655-7 My '27

BRADFORD, Edgar J.
Great reaction. Lond Q R 141:1-9 Ja '24
(tr.) See Ferreri, Giovanni. Opportunity of Methodism in Italy

BRADFORD, Edward Hickling
Edward Hickling Bradford, 1848-1926. F: C. Shattuck; A. Thorndike. por (front) Harv Grad M 35:66-73 S '26

BRADFORD, Gamaliel
Women of Dekker. Sewanee R 33:284-90 Jl '25

BRADFORD, George G.
Guarding America's wealth. Bankers M 114: 367-81 Mr '27

BRADFORD, S. C.
Decimal classification of Melvil Dewey and its extension by the Brussels institute of bibliography. Nature 119:429-31 Mr 19 '27

National bureau of information. Nature 120: 231-2 Ag 13 '27

BRADFORD, William
Plymouth harvest; poem. Am Childhood 12:52 N '26

BRADFORD girls' grammar school
Jubilee of the Bradford girls' grammar school. J Educ 57:546 Ag '25

BRADI, Lorenzi de
La politique en Corse. R Polit et Litt 65: 646-50 N 5 '27

La superstition corse de Napoléon. R Polit et Litt 63:570-2 S 5 '25

La vie de Sampiero de Corso. R Polit et Litt 64:620-3 O 16 '26

La vraie figure de Bonaparte en Corse. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:171-2 Ag 15 '26

BRADLEY, A. J., and Ollard, E. F.
Allotropy of chromium. Nature 117:122 Ja 23 '26

BRADLEY, Arthur Granville
Demon dog of Ennerdale; story. English R 42:836-41 Je '26

French Canadians. English R 40:698-700 My '25

Little England beyond Wales. Cornhill M 62: 190-201 F '27

Sandwich, to-day and yesterday. Cornhill M 56:704-15 Je '24

BRADLEY, Cornelius Beach
Some features of the Siamese speech and writing. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:11-23 Mr '24

BRADLEY, Dwight
Disciple; poem. Christian Cent 44:896 Jl 28 '27; Same. 44:1323 N 10 '27

BRADLEY, E. Maude
Paper folding. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:115, 200 O-N '26

Pentagonal candy box. Pop Educ 43:207 D '25

Symbols of days. Pop Educ 43:207, 209, 269-70, 329-30, 389-90, 447-8, 507-8 D '25-My '26

Thanksgiving day. il Pop Educ 43:150-1 N '25

BRADLEY, Edward. See Bede, Cuthbert, pseud.

BRADLEY, Edward S.
Newly discovered American sonnet sequence. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:910-20 D '25

BRADLEY, Frances Sage
Chillen what is chillen. Pub Health Nurse 18: 333-6 Je '26

Devious devices of the rural worker. Pub Health Nurse 17:248-9 My '25

Out hog thief trail; story. Am R 4:418-28 Jl '26

Problems of mountain workers. por Pub Health Nurse 19:367-8 Jl '27

Reduction of infant mortality in a rural state. Pub Health Nurse 16:86-9 F '24

Sins of the fathers; story. Am R 3:683-9 N '25

Worth of an education. Am R 3:36-42 Ja '25

BRADLEY, Francis Herbert
Appearances and reality. Review by G. Hurel. R Polit et Litt 65:631-5 O 15 '27

Bradley on truth and falsity. G. F. Stout. Mind 34:39-54 Ja '25

Bradley's doctrine of experience. J. Ward. Mind 34:13-38 Ja '25

Bradley's place in philosophy. J. H. Muirhead. Mind 34:173-84 Ap '25

F. H. Bradley. J. D. Mabbott. New Statesman 23:284-5 Je 14 '24

F. H. Bradley. A. E. Taylor. Mind 34:1-12 Ja '25

F. H. Bradley and his work. E. G. Braham. Lond Q R 143:94-6 Ja '25

Last of the philosophers. C. E. M. Joad. Spec 133:500-1 O 11 '24

La métaphysique de Bradley. E. Duprat. bibliog R Philos 101:31-69 Jl '26

Mr Bradley's treatment of nature. G. D. Hicks. Mind 34:55-69 Ja '25

Obituary. Near East 26:341-2 O 2 '24

Obituary. J. H. Muirhead. Nature 114:546 O 11 '24

Origin of Bradley's scepticism. F. C. S. Schiller. Mind 34:217-23 Ap '25

Passing of a great English idealistic philosopher. Homiletic R 88:455 D '24

System of Bradley. W: C. Swabey. Monist 37: 226-37 Ap '27

Three philosophers on religion. W. R. Matthews. bibliog Church Q R 100:122-38 Ap '25

BRADLEY, H.
Adsorption isothermals. Nature 120:82 Jl 16 '27

BRADLEY, James
Le problème lunaire; comment se pose ce problème? J. Boccardi. por La Nature 53 pt1:129-34 F 28 '25

BRADLEY, Jesse Franklin, and Adams, Joseph Quincy
Jonson allusion-book, a collection of allusions to Ben Jonson from 1597 to 1700. Review. Mod Lang R 19:111-13 Ja '24

BRADLEY, John H., jr.
Stratigraphy of the Kimmswick limestone of Missouri and Illinois. J Geol 33:49-74 Ja '25

BRADLEY, John W.
If we only understood; poem. Am Federationist 34:314 Mr '27

BRADLEY, Katherine Harris. See Field, Michael, pseud.

BRADLEY, Mrs Mary (Hastings)
In Africa with Akeley. Nat Hist 27:161-72 Mr '27

BRADLEY, Mrs Mary Emily (Neeley)
Chrysalis; poem. Pop Educ 43:474 Ap '26

BRADLEY, Phillips
Aftermath of violence. World Tomorrow 7: 204-5 Jl '24
Barriers to common action. J Social Forces 2:187-93 Ja '24
Farm bloc. J Social Forces 3:714-18 My '25
Learning while you play; another venture in workers' education. Social Forces 6:287-90 D '27
Our bankrupt conventions. Am R 3:153-62 Mr '25
Trend of local government. Am R 3:563-70 S '25
Workers' education; whither bound? J Social Forces 3:734-7 My '25

BRADLEY, Richards M.
Britain and America and the rubber problem. Spec 136:417-18 Mr 6 '26

BRADLEY, Shelland
Calcutta's Chinatown. Cornhill M 57:277-85 S '24
Cliff of the Pungo Nari; story. Cornhill M 58: 222-38 F '25
Concerning elephants. Cornhill M 62:586-97 My '27
Episode in Mespot. Blackw 215:496-509 Ap '24
Fury of Asaf Khan; story. Cornhill M 61: 732-49 D '26
Marriage of Peter Khan; story. Cornhill M 60: 585-600 My '26

BRADLEY, Stella L.
Old garden; poem. Prim Educ 32:432 S '24

BRADLEY, Mrs Susan H.
Susan H. Bradley. L. E. Richards. il Am M Art 15:370-4 Jl '24

BRADNER, Leicester
Play of Marcus Geminus and its source. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:314-17 Jl '27
Test for Udall's authorship. Mod Lang Notes 42:378-80 Je '27

BRADSHAW, A. Eloise
Chinese tests in Christian schools. Peabody J Educ 5:102-8 S '27

BRADSHAW, C. R.
Financing the school movie. il Vis Educ 5: 333 O '24

BRADSHAW, Emerson O.
Correlating church and home. Relig Educ 22:148-53 F '27
Origin of projects. Relig Educ 21:453-8 O '26

BRADSHAW, Francis Foster
Report of the Committee on physical education to the president, University of North-Carolina. Am Phys Educ R 31:775-80 Ap '26

BRADSHAW'S Overland guide to India, Egypt, and China. See India—Description and travel

BRADSHER, Earl Lockridge
Americanism in literature. Sewanee R 35:94-102 Ja '27

BRADSTREET, Annabel
Health problem in secondary schools. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 30:65-70 F '25

BRADY, Alexander
Canadian economic problems. Outlook (Lond) 59:737-9 Je 4 '27

BRADY, M. I.
Voyage of no importance. Spec 135:965-7 N 28 '25

BRADY, Mary Beattie
Planting your playfields. Kind and First Grade 10:5-7 Mr '25

BRADY, O. L.
(ed.) Organic chemistry. Science Prog 18:530-5; 19:559-63 Ap '24, Ap '25

BRADY, Peter J.
Interests of labor in the reduction of taxes. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:105-15 My '24
Labor enters field of finance. Am Federationist 32:775-9 S '25
Producers and consumers in the co-operative movement. Co-operation 12:27-8 F '26

BRADYMERUS
Die tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indo-malayischen gebietes, unter berueecksichtigung der benachbarten faunen; die gattungen bradymerus, chaetopsia, danodema, und dicraeosis. H. Gebien. pl Phil J Sci 26:535-78 Ap '25

BRADYSCOPE
Bradyscope; an apparatus for the automatic presentation of visual stimuli at a constant slow rate. E. A. Esper. diag J Exp Psychol 9:56-9 F '26

BRAGAGLIA, Anton Giulio
Theatre in a Roman bath. H: Furst. Spec 139:496-7 O 1 '27

BRAGG, Sir William Henry
Analysis of crystal structure by X-rays; abstract. Nature 114:248-9 Ag 16 '24
Carbon atom in crystalline structure. Nature 114:862-5 D 13 '24
Imperfect crystallisation of common things. Nature 118:120-2 Jl 24 '26
Investigation of the properties of thin films by means of X-rays. Nature 115:266-9 F 21 '25
Research work and its applications. Nature 113:311-12 Mr 1 '24
Tyndall's experiments on magne-crystallic action. Nature 119:sup61-72 My 7 '27
X-ray examination of metal films. Nature 113: 639 My 3 '24

BRAGG, William Lawrence
Crystalline structure of inorganic salts. Nature 116:249-51 Ag 15 '25
Structure of silicates. Nature 120:410-14 S 17 '27

BRAGINTON, Mary V.
Two notes on Senecan tragedy. Mod Lang Notes 41:468-9 N '26

BRAHAM, Ernest G.
F. H. Bradley and his work. Lond Q R 143:94-6 Ja '25
Individuality, personality, and God. Lond Q R 148:103-6 Jl '27
Kantian ethic. Lond Q R 146:69-78 Jl '26
Philosophy of Sir Henry Jones. Lond Q R 144:70-81 Jl '25
Spinoza and immortality. Open Court 41:577-82 O '27

BRAHE, Tycho
Tycho Brahe. H. Mortensen. il pors Am Scand R 14:76-83 F '26

BRAHMA Samaj
Brahmo and Arya Samaj; abstracts of papers read at the Conference on living religions within the Empire. Open Court 38:737-9 D '24

BRAHMANISM
Brahmans. S. Rice. Asiatic R n s 21:609-17 O '25
Schopenhauer et l'Inde. J. C. Grenier. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 2:141-53 '25
See also Hinduism; Jains

BRAHMS, Caryl
Kettle on the hob; poem. Outlook (Lond) 60: 669 N 19 '27
Still life; poem. Spec 139:604 O 15 '27

BRAHMS, Johannes
Nightingale; song. Kind and First Grade 10: 21 Je '25
Difficulty of being great. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 30:205-6 N 26 '27

BRAILLE music notation
La pédagogie musicale chez les aveugles. E. Vuillermoz. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:208-9 Ag 29 '25

BRAILLE system. See Blind—Printing and writing systems

BRAILSFORD, Henry Noel
Imperialism in the balance. World Tomorrow 10:69-70 F '27
Other side; the Spectator's Unionist policy. Spec 133:599-600 O 25 '24

BRAIN
I. Der allocortex bei tier and mensch. II. Die sog. reichrinde beim menschen und beim affen. il diags 65 double pl J f Psychol u Neurol 34:1-111, 261-401 Je '26, Ap '27
Ein beitrag zur kenntnis der gefässverteilung in der hirnrinde. R. Lorente de Nô. bibliog pls J f Psychol u Neurol 35:19-27 O '27

BRAIN—*Continued*

Brain of Helen H. Gardener. J. W. Papez. bibliog diags pls Am J Phys Anthropol 11: 29-88 O '27

Casts obtained from the brain cases of fossil men. G. E. Smith. il Nat Hist 26:294-9 My '26

Les causes physiologiques de la prééminence du cerveau chez l'homme. E. Devaux. il R Sci 62:481-8 Ag 23 '24

Le choc émotionnel. G. Dumas. diags R Philos 103:337-94 My '27 (to be cont)

Decerebrate rigidity in young mammals. N. B. Laughton. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:95-7 '25

Le développement comparé du cerveau chez l'homme et chez les singes. F. Coupin. il diags R Sci 63:743-8 N 28 '25

Formprobleme des gehirns; erste vorläufige mitteilung: körperform und hirnform. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) W. Riese. diags J f Psychol u Neurol 31:233-7 F '25

Formprobleme des gehirns; zweite mitteilung: über die hirnrinde der wale; ein beitrag zum forschungsproblem. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) W. Riese. bibliog pl J f Psychol u Neurol 31:275-80 Je '25

Der grundplan der cortextektonik beim delphin. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung in Berlin) M. Rose. pls J f Psychol u Neurol 32:161-9 Mr '26

Gyrus limbicus anterior und regio retrosplenialis (cortex holoprotoptychos quinquestratificatus); vergleichende architektonik bei tier und mensch. M. Rose. bibliog il 21 double pl J f Psychol u Neurol 35:65-173 '27

Human brain. G. E. Smith. Nature 113:390-3 Mr 15 '24

Konvergenzerscheinungen am gehirn, nebst bemerkungen zu der arbeit von Rose: Der grundplan der cortextektonik beim delphin in band 32 dieser zeitschrift. W. Riese. bibliog il J f Psychol u Neurol 33:84-99 Jl '27

Method for intra-vital staining with silver ammonium oxide solution. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung, Berlin) M. Bielschowsky and S. Cobb. bibliog footnotes il J f Psychol u Neurol 31:301-4 Je '25

Das multiple ganglioneuron des gehirns und seine entstehung. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung und dem Pathol. institut des städt. krankenhauses im Friedrichshain-Berlin) M. Bielschowsky. bibliog pls J f Psychol u Neurol 32:1-20 D '25

On a tetracotyle (T. phoxini) in the brain of the minnow. J. H. Ashworth and J. C W. Bannerman. bibliog il pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:159-72 '27

On the application of micrometry to the study of the area striata. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung und dem Neurobiologischen institut der Universität Berlin) S Cobb. bibliog il diags tabs J f Psychol u Neurol 31:261-71 Je '25

Parabasal canal and nerve foramina and canals in the bird skull. H. L Kesteven. bibliog il Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:108-23 '25

Pourquoi les vertébrés supérieurs sont des arriérés psychiques. E. Devaux. il R Sci 65:36-41 Ja 22 '27

Recent studies on the skull and brain of pithecanthropus. J. H. McGregor. il Nat Hist 25:544-59 N '25

Studien über den feineren bau der regionalen rinde bei den nagetieren: I Suboccipitale rinde. (Brodmannsche retrosplenialе rinde) S. Ramon y Cajal. bibliog il 4 pl J f Psychol u Neurol 30:1-28 Jl '23

Third contribution on the homologies of the parasphenoid, ectopterygoid and pterygoid bones and of the metapterygoid. H. L. Kesteven. bibliog diags Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:41-107 '25

Über das histogenetische prinzip der einteilung der grosshirnrinde. (Aus der Neurologischen abteilung des Anatomischen instituts der Jagellonischen universität in Krakau und dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung in Berlin) M. Rose. bibliog pls J f Psychol u Neurol 32:97-160 F '26

Über den aufbau der walrinde. W. Riese and Fünfgeld. J f Psychol u Neurol 33:89-96 Jl '27

Über die individuell-erworbene tätigkeit des zentralnervensystems. I. S. Beritašvili. bibliog diags J f Psychol u Neurol 33:113-335 S '27

Über die oberflächengestaltung des grosshirnmantels bei pachygyrie, mikrogyrie und bei normaler entwicklung. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung) M. M. Bielschowsky. bibliog il 3 fold pl J f Psychol u Neurol 30:29-76 Jl '23

Über ein bisher unbeachtetes gebilde im gehirn einiger säugetiere: das subfornicale organ des III. ventrikels. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung und dem Neuro-biologischen institut der Universität, Berlin) J. L. J. Pines. pls J f Psychol u Neurol 34:186-93 O '26

Untersuchungen am oktavussystem der säugetiere und an den mit diesem koordinierten motorischen apparaten des hirnstammes; eine morphologisch-biologische studie. (Aus dem laboratorium des Department of anatomy (Prof. G. Elliott Smith) University college, London) S. Poljak. bibliog il diags pls J f Psychol u Neurol 32:170-231 Mr '26

Vergleichende messungen im allocortex bei tier und mensch. S. Rose. tabs J f Psychol u Neurol 34:250-5 F '27

Weitere untersuchungen über den nucleus subputaminalis. G. Ayala. bibliog footnotes 4 pl J f Psychol u Neurol 30:285-95 Jl '24

Zur frage der hirnforschung. E. Landau. bibliog footnote il J f Psychol u Neurol 30: 201-7 Mr '24

Zur kenntnis der grösse der area striata und die methodik ihrer ausmessung. N. M. Popov. diags J f Psychol u Neurol 34:238-42 F '27

See also Cerebellum; Dreams; Memory; Mind and body; Nervous system; Optic thalamus; Phrenology; Pituitary body; Psychology; Sleep

Blood vessels

Einleitung in die kenntnisse über hämohydraulische enzephalo-medullare erscheinungen und insbesondere über commotio. (Aus dem Institut für pathologische anatomie, Ospedale Maggiore, Institut für experimentelle physiologie, Mailand) F. Pedrazzini. bibliog footnotes J f Psychol u Neurol 30:129-61 Mr '24

Diseases

Die bedeutung des infektes für die diffuse sklerose: zugleich ein beitrag zur klinik und pathologie der diffusen sklerose. F. Bielschowsky. bibliog pl J f Psychol u Neurol 33:12-30 Jl '27

Beitrag zur klinik und chirurgischen behandlung von gehirngeschwülsten. J. Hertle and H. Zingerle. bibliog pls J f Psychol u Neurol 31:152-209 F '25

Schlaf und stupor; ein hirnpathologischer versuch. (Aus der Klinik für psych. und nerv. krankheiten zu Giessen) E. Leyser. bibliog footnotes J f Psychol u Neurol 30: 257-69 Jl '24

Sur l'état marbré du striatum. C. Vogt. bibliog footnotes J f Psychol u Neurol 31:256-60 Je '25

Über den status marmoratus des striatums und atypische markfasergeflechte der hirnrinde. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung) M. Bielschowsky. bibliog 3 fold pl J f Psychol u Neurol 31:125-51 F '25

Zur frage der zentren des vegetativen nervensystems. S. A. Sarkissow. J f Psychol u Neurol 35:28-41 O '27

BRAIN—Diseases—*Continued*

Zur histopathologie und pathogenese der tuberösen sklerose; neue beiträge. (Aus dem K. Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung) M. Bielschowsky. bibliog 2 double pl J f Psychol u Neurol 30:167-200 Mr '24

Zur kenntnis der zentralen veränderungen bei Recklinghausenscher krankheit. M. Bielschowsky and M. Rose. pls J f Psychol u Neurol 35:42-63 O '27

See also Aphasia; Apoplexy; Encephalitis lethargica; Fatigue, Mental; Insanity; Mental diseases; Nervous system—Diseases; Psychology, Pathological

Inflammation

De l'ataxie dysmétrique des yeux; remarques sur l'ataxie des yeux dite myoclonique (opsoclonie, opsochorie). C. Orzechowski. bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 35:1-18 O '27

Ein fall von eunuchofeminismus mit Parkinsonismus und psychischen alterationen nach epidemischer encephalitis. (Aus der Nervenabteilung des Moskauer Psychoneurologischen staatsinstituts) L. Korst. J f Psychol u Neurol 32:57-63 D '25

See also Encephalitis lethargica

Localization of functions

L'area corticale della lettura. L. Bianchi. Scientia 40:17-26 Jl '26; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. 40:sup9-16 Jl '26

Die bedeutung des nachweises oxydierender und reduzierender gewebsfermente für lokalisationsfragen des gehirns. M. Bielschowsky and M. Rose. bibliog il J f Psychol u Neurol 33:73-83 Jl '27

Ist die zweiteilung der innern körnerschicht (Brodmann) der anatomische ausdruck der gesonderten repräsentation der monokularen gesichtsfelder in der hirnrinde? R. Bárány. bibliog il diags pl J f Psychol u Neurol 31:289-94 Je '25

Klinische und anatomische beobachtungen an einem vierjährigen riechhirnlosen kinde; zugleich ein beitrag zur kenntnis des zentralen riechapparats des menschen, insbesondere des riechhirnanteils der stammganglien, sowie zur lehre von der kompensatorischen hypertrophie der stammteile des gehirns bei vorderhirndefekten. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) K. Goldstein and W. Riese. bibliog diags pls J f Psychol u Neurol 32: 291-311 My '26

One hundred and sixteen verified intracranial lesions with report of vestibular test findings; their value in localization. (From the Neuro-surgical service of Doctor Charles H. Frazier, University hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.) F. C. Grant and L. Fisher. J f Psychol u Neurol 34:113-85 O '26

Über anatomische und funktionelle differenzen im optischen system: 1. Über die optischen endigungen der wassersauger; 2. Über die strukturdifferenzen innerhalb der retinalen hirnschicht. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) W. Riese. bibliog pl J f Psychol u Neurol 32:281-90 My '26

Über die neuro-psychische tätigkeit der grosshirnrinde: I Mitteilung. Physiologie der individuell-erworbenen reflexe; II Mitteilung. Physiologie der psychischen prozesse. J. Beritoff. bibliog diags J f Psychol u Neurol 30:217-56; 31:46-80 Jl-Ag '24

Über die stammganglien der wale; ein beitrag zum problem der beziehung zwischen ausbildung und funktion eines hirnteiles. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) W. Riese. bibliog pls J f Psychol u Neurol 32:21-8 D '25

Tumors

Beitrag zur klinik und chirurgischen behandlung von gehirngeschwülsten. J. Hertle and H. Zingerle. bibliog pls J f Psychol u Neurol 31:152-209 F '25

Microchemical color reactions as an aid to the identification and classification of brain tumors. P. Bailey and H. Cushing. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:82-4 Ja '25

One hundred and sixteen verified intracranial lesions with report of vestibular test findings; their value in localization. (From the Neuro-surgical service of Doctor Charles H. Frazier, University hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.) F. C. Grant and L. Fisher. J f Psychol u Neurol 34:113-85 O '26

Weight

Weight of the brain and of the internal organs in American monkeys; with data on brain weight in other apes. A. Hrdlička. Am J Phys Anthropol 8:201-11 Ap '25

BRAINARD, D. S.

General principles governing the construction of a syllabus for high school history in Minnesota. Hist Outl 17:233-4 My '26

BRAINARD, Eveline W.

Sixth annual meeting of the National league of women voters. Nat Munic R 14:398-400 Je '25

BRAINARD, P. P.

Some observations of infant learning and instincts. Pedagog Sem 34:231-54 Je '27

BRAINARD, Vinta D.

Geography project. Pop Educ 42:222-3 D '24

BRAINE, C. Dimond H.

Homeric defence; incident in real life. Spec 135:135-6 Jl 25 '25

BRAINERD, Heloise

Why study Latin-American history? bibliog Hist Outl 17:120-2 Mr '26

BRAITHWAITE, R. B.

Belief in a life force. Nation (Lond) 40:756-7 Mr 5 '27

Idea of necessary connexion. bibliog Mind 36: 467-77 O '27 (to be cont)

BRAKES

Freinages trop brusques; à propos de deux récents accidents de chemins de fer. E. de Geoffroy. Correspondant 300:460-2 Ag 10 '25

Nouveaux essais de freinage continu des trains de marchandises. J. Netter. il La Nature 54 pt1:343-6 My 29 '26

BRAKESPERE. See Adrian IV (Nicholas Breakspear) pope

BRALEY, Berton

For into each plow and saber; poem. Am Federationist 33:440 Ap '26

BRAMAH, Ernest

Chou, the Alluring; story. Lond Mercury 16: 353-69 Ag '27

Story of Kin Weng and the miraculous tusk. Lond Mercury 16:136-52 Je '27

Wan and the remarkable shrub; story. Lond Mercury 16:465-84 S '27

BRAMBELL, F. W. Rogers

Oogenesis of the fowl (gallus bankiva). bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 214 ser B: 113-51 D 5 '25

Sex-determination in birds. bibliog Science Prog 19:257-65 O '24

(ed.) Zoology. Science Prog 22:213-17 O '27

BRAMBLINGS

Brambling. F. Pitt. Nation (Lond) 34:572-3 Ja 19 '24

BRÄMER, Charlotte

Die entwicklung der Danziger reederei im mittelalter. bibliog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 63:33-95 '22

BRAMHALL, Edith C.

National economic council of France. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:623-30 Ag '26

BRAMIDAE

Un poisson nouveau en Bretagne; la castagnole (brama rail). D. Claude. il La Nature 53 pt1:123-6 F 21 '25

BRAMLEY, Arthur

Condition that an electron describe a geodesic. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:103-7 Mr '24

Maxwell's equations and atomic dynamics. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:653-7 D '26

BRAMPTON, Sir Edward
Perkin Warbeck and his Jewish master. C. Roth. bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 9:143-62 '18-20

BRAMSON, Fru Karen (Adler)
Enchantress; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 57:297 Ap 17 '26
Parmi les hommes. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 88:58-9 Ja 16 '27
Tiger-cats; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 23:673-4 S 20 '24
Tiger cats; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 54:13 Jl 5 '24

BRAMWELL, Ruby Phillips
Magic thrift lamp; play, with music. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:59 Ja '26

BRANCACCIO, Nicola
In Francia durante la guerra. Review. Correspondant 308:862-6 S 25 '27

BRANCH, E. E.
New era life association. Co-operation 13: 202-4 N '27

BRANCH banking. See Banks and banking—Branch banking

BRANCHIURA
Note sur deux stations nouvelles de branchiures en Savoie et en Dauphiné. L: Léger. il Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:197-200 '23
Sur la présence de branchiura sowerbyi (Bedd), oligochète limicole, dans le département de la Côte d'Or. E. Hesse and P. Paris. bibliog pl Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:193-7 '23

BRANCO, Camilo Castelo
Un grand romantique portugais. P. Osorio. Annales Polit et Litt 89:254 S 1 '27

BRANCO river
See also Rice expedition to South America

BRANCOUR, Félix René
Ecoute la mer . . . ; Diptyque; poèmes. Correspondant 300:769-70 S 10 '25
L'Opéra-Comique; à propos du centenaire de la Dame blanche. Correspondant 301:749-56 D 10 '25

BRANCUSI, Constantin
Sculpture of Constantin Brancusi. W: Zorach. il Arts 9:143-50 Mr '26

BRAND, Charles John
How seasonal requirements of agriculture affect dependent industries. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:555-63 Ja '27
Price balance between agriculture and industry. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:157-83 Ja '25

BRAND, Robert Henry
Britain as a rentier. Nation (Lond) 41:573 Jl 30 '27
Liberal party and private enterprise. Nation (Lond) 36:147 O 25 '24
Public and private enterprise. Nation (Lond) 35:284-5 My 31 '24

BRAND, Lady Rosabelle
Desert entente; story. Outlook (Lond) 60: 646-7 N 12 '27
Parents' responsibilities. Outlook (Lond) 60: 223 Ag 13 '27

BRANDEIS, Alice G.
Town forests of Massachusetts: a record of community achievement. J Social Forces 3:476-8 Mr '25

BRANDENBURG, Albert Jacques (Albert Erlande, pseud.)
Le crime et son excuse; roman. Mercure Fr 176:661-90; 177:118-59, 410-58, 719-46 D 15 '24-F 1 '25
Le crime et son excuse. Review by J: Charpentier. Mercure Fr 184:459-61 D 1 '25

BRANDENBURG, George C.
Analyzing personality. J Ap Psychol 9:139-55 Je '25
Personality and vocational achievement. J Ap Psychol 9:281-92 S '25
—See Remmers, Herman H., jt. auth.

—and Remmers, Herman H.
Rating scales for instructors. Educ Adm and Sup 13:399-406 S '27

BRANDENBURG, Hans
Was ist eigentlich das kino? Deutsche Rundschau 208:54-7 Jl '26
Zu Thomas Manns 50. geburtstag. Deutsche Rundschau 203:254-9 Je '25

BRANDES, Georg Morris Cohen
Danish wit and wisdom in later days. J. Clausen. por Am Scand R 15:366-8 Je '27
Georg Brandes. A. Clyne. por Bookm (Lond) 72:7-9 Ap '27
Georg Brandes. A. Dresdner. Deutsche Rundschau 211:47-58 Ap '27
Georg Brandes. P. G. La Chesnais. Mercure Fr 194:739-44 Mr 15 '27
Georg Brandes's last birthday. J. H. Jackson. pors Am Scand R 15:215-19 Ap '27
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:213 F 27 '27
Obituaire. F. Baldensperger. R Litt Comp 7: 368-71 Ap '27
Obituaire. J. de Coussange. J Débats 34 pt1: 335-6 F 25 '27
Obituary. Outlook (Lond) 59:203 F 26 '27; Spec 138:315 F 26 '27
Portrait, by O. Gulbransson. Westerm M 139: 680 F '26
Souvenirs de mon commerce; Georges Brandès parmi nous. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 194: 568-88 Mr 15 '27
Souvenirs sur Georg Brandès. E. Séménoff. Mercure Fr 194:721-6 Mr 15 '27

BRANDI, Karl
Hrotsvit von Gandersheim. Deutsche Rundschau 209:247-60 D '26
Renaissance und reformation. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 200:120-35 My '25

BRANDIN, Louis
Berthe au grand pied, d'après deux romans en vers du XIII^e^ siècle. Review. Mod Lang R 20:479-80 O '25
La chanson d'Aspremont, d'après un poème du XIII^e^ siècle. Review. Mod Lang R 20:479-80 O '25

BRANDL, Alois
Neues über Shakespeare. Deutsche Rundschau 201:282-92 D '24

BRANDON, Dorothy
Blind alley; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 38:645-6 F 6 '26

BRANDON, England
Oldest industry in the world. S. Rogerson. Blackw 221:525-34 Ap '27

BRANDS, W. J.
Linking up in Mexico. Blackw 222:642-58 N '27

BRANDSCH, Rudolf
Politische ernüchterung in Romänien. Deutsche Rundschau 204:46-51 Jl '25

BRANDSMARK, Mrs M. L.
Assignment of the reading lesson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:51-2 Je '27
Written composition in sixth grade. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:65 Mr '27

BRÄNDSTRÖM, Elsa
Elsa Brändströms liebeswerk. L. von Koerber. Westerm M 142:437-40 Je '27

BRANDT, Edgar
La ferronnerie et le maître Edgar Brandt. R. d'Avril. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:467-71 O 31 '25

BRANDY
Vieillissement artificiel des eaux-de-vie. A. Willemart. diags La Nature 52 pt1:44-6 Ja 19 '24
Des vignes aux chênes de l'Armagnac noir. J. de Pesquidoux. il L'Illustration 85 pt1: 564-5 My 28 '27

BRANDZEN, —
Le centenaire de Brandzen. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 87:679 D 19 '26

BRANFORD, Frederick Victor
Dying airman to nature; poem. Sat R 139:75 Ja 24 '25
Gleeman; poem. Sat R 138:605 D 13 '24
Magic of nothing. English R 39:103-8 Jl '24
Siren rocks; poem. Lond Mercury 13:455 Mr '26

BRANFORD, Sybella (Gurney) (Mrs Victor V. Branford)
Communal control of credit. Sociol R 17:141-3 Ap '25
Posthumous papers. Sociol R 19:223-38 Jl '27
Science and sanctity, by V: V. Branford. Review. Sociol R 19:335-49 O '27
Social credit. Sociol R 16:126-30 Ap '24
In memoriam, V: Branford and others. Sociol R 19:134-52 Ap '27
Obituary. Sociol R 18:253 Jl '26

BRANFORD, Victor V.
Background of survival and tendency exposed in an exhibition of modern ideas. Sociol R 18:207-30 Jl '26
Conditions of Eutopian repair and reconstruction. Sociol R 18:41-83 Ja '26
Economic roots of evils and ideals. Sociol R 17:204-19 Jl '25
Essentials of the religious process. Sociol R 17:288-93 O '25
Hall of vision. Sociol R 17:264-88 O '25
James Sully. Sociol R 16:141 Ja '24
Rome: past, present, possible. Sociol R 19:163-7 Ap '27
Some friendly criticisms of the League. Sociol R 16:42-6 Ja '24
Survey of recent and contemporary sociology. Sociol R 18:315-22 O '26
Switzerland: an interpretation. Sociol R 19: 304-17 O '27
Towards a theory of sacrifice. Sociol R 17: 18-30 Ja '25
Underlying issue of the Occident. Sociol R 16:102-16, 203-15, 300-16 Ap-O '24

—and others
In memoriam: Mrs Branford (Sybella Gurney). Sociol R 19:134-52 Ap '27

BRANGWYN, Frank
Art of Frank Brangwyn. S. Sherwood. English R 39:109-11 Jl '24
Frank Brangwyn, R. A., master craftsman. A. Defries. il Am M Art 15:558-66 N '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:206c D '26

BRANHAM, V. C.
Classification and treatment of the defective delinquent. bibliog J Crim Law 17:183-217 Ag '26
Reconciliation of the legal and psychiatric viewpoints of delinquency. J Crim Law 17: 173-82 Ag '26

BRANLY, Edouard
Origine de la radiotélégraphie. Annales Polit et Litt 83:509 N 9 '24

BRANN, Hellmut Walther
Rousseaus einfluss auf die Hegelsche staatsphilosophie in ihrer entwicklung und vollendung. Schmollers Jahrb 50:807-32 '26

BRANNER, John Casper
Obituary. J. P. Smith. J Geol 32:240-1 Ap '24

BRANNIN, James
Alfred Housman. Sewanee R 33:191-8 Ap '25
Endymion; poem. Sewanee R 33:385 O '25

BRANOM, Frederick Kenneth
Fishing industry at Boston. J Geol 23:195-200 My '24
Maps and how to use them. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:47 S '27
Scandinavian peninsula. J Geog 24:52-65 F '25

BRANOM, Mendel Everett
Geography and the social sciences. J Geog 25: 161-8 My '26
Objective measurement of problem geography. bibliog J Geog 25:52-9 F '26

BRANSCOMB, Harvie
As a matter of honesty. Meth Q R 75:379-89 Jl '26

BRANSFIELD, Edward
First sighting of the antarctic continent. R. T. Gould. map Geog J 65:220-5 Mr '25; Reply. E. S. Balch. map Geog R 15:650-3 O '25

BRANSILVA, Johannes de. See Johannes de Bransilva

BRANSON, Edwin Bayer
Triassic-Jurassic red beds of the Rocky Mountain region. J Geol 35:607-30 O '27

BRANSON, Eugene Cunningham
Farm women of France. J Social Forces 2: 724-8 S '24
Peasant women of Denmark and Germany. J Social Forces 2:276-8 Ja '24

BRANT, Sebastian
Notes on the influence of Brant's Narrenschiff outside Germany. D. O'Connor. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:64-70 Ja '25

BRANTE, Olivier
L'expérience de Françoise Ilmert; roman. Correspondant 306:393-417, 550-72, 730-49, 873-96 F 10-Mr 25 '27

BRANTING, (Karl) Hjalmar
Hjalmar Branting. V. Spångberg. il Am Scand R 13:283-4 My '25
Hjalmar Branting A. Waltz. R Polit et Litt 62:13-15 Ja 5 '24
Nachruf Deutsche Rundschau 203:103 Ap '25
Obituaire. J. de Coussange. J Débats 32 pt1: 340-1 F 27 '25
Portrait. Our World W 2:98 Mr 16 '25
Premier Branting on an American Labor party. World Tomorrow 8:13 Ja '25
La retraite de M Branting. J. de Coussange. J Débats 32 pt1:176 Ja 30 '25

BRANTOME, France
Brantôme. P. Gaultier. R Polit et Litt 64: 502-3 Ag 21 '26

BRANTS, Joh. P. J.
Een beeld uit Eleusis. Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:lxxxiv-lxxxix '27
Cyprische kunst. Int Archiv f Ethnog 27: lxxvii-lxxxviii '26

BRASEFIELD, C. J. See Smyth, H. D., jt. auth.

BRASOL, Boris Leo
Foundations of criminology. J Crim Law 17: 13-39 My '26

BRASS founders' ague. See Diseases, Industrial

BRASSES
Les dinanderies et les laques de Jean Dunand. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 85 pt2: 425-8 O 15 '27
Free miner brass at Newland church, Gloucestershire. B. C. Clayton. il Connoisseur 78:34 My '27

BRATIANO, Ion C.
Une figure historique: Jean Bratiano. H. Vacaresco. Annales Polit et Litt 89:611 D 15 '27
Mort de M Jean Bratiano. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:909-10 D 2 '27
La mort de M Jean Bratiano et les difficultés de la Roumanie. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:755-7 D 17 '27
Obituaire. G. London. por L'Illustration 85 pt2:657-8 D 10 '27
Obituary. Near East 32:674, 682, 711 D 1-8 '27
Study in dictatorship. New Statesman 29: 807-8 O 8 '27; Discussion. 30:43-4 O 22 '27

BRATIANU, G. I.
Noms romans dans les registres des notaires génois de Crimée à la fin du XIII• siècle. bibliog Romania 51:268-72 Ap '25
Les Normands au service de Byzance dans la Chanson de Roland. Romania 51:265-8 Ap '25

BRATISLAVA (Pressburg), Czechoslovakia
La situation économique actuelle du bassin du Danube. K. Stodola. Correspondant 308:18-22 Jl 10 '27

BRATTER, H. M.
Cotton industry in China. China R 6:48-9 F '24
Poo Too, China's sacred island. China R 6: 7-10 Ja '24

BRATTON, Rufus
Kidnapping of Dr Rufus Bratton. F. Landon. J Negro Hist 10:330-3 Jl '25

BRATTON, Samuel Tilden
Field geography: a usable plan. J Geog 26:36-8 Ja '27
Natural grouping of population density J Geog 23:32-6 Ja '24

BRAUBACH, Bernhard
Stoa und demokratie in der ideenwelt der Französischen revolution (Condorcet). Schmollers Jahrb 48:637-57 '24
Zum einfluss der Stoa auf die französische staatslehre bis zur Revolution. Schmollers Jahrb 48:219-42 '24

BRAUN, Felix
Die geistigen grundlagen des lebens. Preuss Jahrb 197:195-201 Ag '24
Ueber religiöse erziehung. Preuss Jahrb 206: 159-68 N '26

BRAUN, Otto
Otto Braun, whom the gods loved. J. H. Preston. Sewanee R 34:50-61 Ja '26

BRAUN, P.
After the Labour party conference. Labour Monthly 6:664-72 N '24
Labour party's alternative. Labour Monthly 6:591-601 O '24
Problems of the labour movement. Labour Monthly 7:332-46 Je '25
Scarborough and Liverpool. Labour Monthly 7:667-78 N '25

BRAUN, Thomas
Le livre des bénédictions; poem, tr. by J. Bithell. World R 5:123 N 7 '27

BRAUN-BLANQUET, J.
Über die genesis der alpenflora. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:243-61 '23

BRAUN-VOGELSTEIN, Julie
Die ionische säule. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 35:1-48 '20

BRAUNE, Theod. Wilhelm
Die neudrucke deutscher literaturwerke. Mod Lang Notes 39:212-16 Ap '24

BRAUNER, Bohuslav
Atomic weight of silver. Nature 119:348, 526 Mr 5, Ap 9 '27
New element of atomic number 61: illinium. Nature 118:84-5 Jl 17 '26
Oxide of fluorine or fluoride of oxygen? Nature 120:842 D 10 '27
Prof. K. Lhoták. Nature 117:561 Ap 17 '26
Prof. Bohuslav Brauner, director of the Chemical institute of the Charles university of Prague. J. G. F. Druce. Science Prog 20:308-10 O '25

BRAUNGART, Richard
Fritz Erler. Westerm M 138:125-36 Ap '25
Heinrich Hönich. Westerm M 136:21-9 Mr '24
Max Rabes. Westerm M 137:19-32 S '24
Siegmund Lipinsky. Westerm M 140:541-8 Jl '26

BRÄUNING-OKTAVIO, Hermann
Damals in Weimar. Deutsche Rundschau 207: 139-51 My '26

BRAUNLICH, Alice Freda
High noon; poem. Sewanee R 35:398 O '27
Morning crystal-clear; poem. Sewanee R 35: 295 Jl '27
Wounded; poem. Sewanee R 35:197 Ap '27

BRAUNSCHVIG, Marcel
Un coin de France aux Etats-Unis. R Polit et Litt 64:424-9 Jl 17 '26

BRAUNSCHWEIG. See Brunswick

BRAUNSTEIN, Leon. See Trotzky, Leon Davidovich

Die **BRAUT von Korinth (poem).** See Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von

Das BRAUTHEMD; erzählung. W. Bergengruen. Deutsche Rundschau 204:212-20 S '25

BRAUWEILER, Heinz
(ed.) Eduard v. Gebhardt über kunst, künstler und kunstkritik. Deutsche Rundschau 212:207-13 S '27
Handelsverträge und wirtschaftspolitik. Preuss Jahrb 198:217-20 N '24
Parlamentarismus und berufsständische verfassungsreform. Preuss Jahrb 202:58-72 O '25

BRAVE, Book of the. See Jashar, Book of

BRAWLEY, Benjamin Griffith
History in the high school. So Workm 53:545-9 D '24
Negro literary renaissance. So Workm 56:177-84 Ap '27
Not in the textbook. So Workm 54:558-62 D '25
On the teaching of English. So Workm 53: 298-304 Jl '24
Our religious readjustment. Meth R 107:889-92 N '24
Teacher faces the student. So Workm 55: 320-5 Jl '26

BRAXY
Apparent connexion between braxy and thyroid activity. R. C. Bamber. Nature 113: 161-2 F 2 '24

BRAY, A. H.
Future of Christianity in China. Int R Missions 16:331-8 Jl '27

BRAY, Adelaide
Flags of many nations. J Educ Method 6:315-16 Mr '27

BRAY, Emile de
Un émule de Bel'ot. E. Doublet. pors La Nature 54 pt2:190-2 S 18 '26

BRAY, M. Gheury de. See Gheury de Bray, M.

BRAY, René
La formation de la doctrine classique en France. Review by A. Bellessort. J Débats 34 pt2:563-5 S 30 '27

BRAY, William Crowell, and Draper, Hal D.
Capillary condensation and adsorption. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:295-9 My '26

BRAYTON, Frances, and Clarke, Helen
Experiment in training for students and staff. Family 6:275-6 Ja '26

BRAZER, Clarence Wilson
Architecture of mutual savings banks. Bankers M 109:350-3 Ag '24

BRAZIL, Tom
My friends, the deer. Nature M 5:5-10 Ja '25

BRAZIL
Brazil's new day. H. M. Dobbs. Meth Q R 75:3-17 Ja '26
Le Brésil. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:694-6 D 21 '24
New capital for Brazil. I. Phayre. il World R 3:160 N 22 '26
See also Counani

Botany

See Botany—Brazil

Boundaries

Colombia

Settlement of boundary controversies between Brazil, Colombia and Peru. Am J Int Law 19:579-81 Jl '25

Climate

New rainfall maps of Brazil. M. Jefferson. maps Geog R 14:127-35 Ja '24
Le Nordeste du Brésil; sa sécheresse, son irrigation. L. Martin. il maps La Nature 55 pt1:439-42 My 15 '27

Commerce

Population et commerce du Brésil. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:40-1 Ja '26

Commercial treaties

Agreement between Brazil and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1923; text. Am J Int Law 19:supl19 O '25

Description and travel

Discoveries on the River of Death. F. G. Smith. il map World Today 46:1036-46 N '25
Experiences of a fish collector in Brazil. E. C. Starks. il Nat Hist 25:357-70 Jl '25
Pictures from southern Brazil. M. Jefferson. il map Geog R 16:521-47 O '26
Some impressions of Brazil. D. Miall and R. Croft-Cooke. il World Today 48:345-52 S '26
Studies in the geography of Brazil. W: H. Haas. il J Geog 22:285-317, 325-35; 23:161-80; 24:83-93, 165-83 N-D '23, My '24, Mr, My '25

BRAZIL—Description and travel—*Continued*
Voyage to Brazil. A. Mills. English R 39:409-12 S '24

See also Araguaya river; Maranhão (state); Petropolis; Rio de Janeiro; Rondonia; Santa Anna (Bananal island); Tocantins river

Discovery and exploration

Flying over the Brazilian jungles. W. Hinton. il maps World Today 47:55-68, 134-46 D '25-Ja '26
Note on the progress of Dr Hamilton Rice's South American expedition. Geog R 15: 264-6 Ap '25
Plans for exploration at the headwaters of the Branco and Orinoco. A. H. Rice. map Geog R 15:115-22 Ja '25
Résultats géographiques des explorations du colonel Rondon au Matto Grosso. P. Denis. map Annales Géog 33:16-65 Ja '24
Roosevelt's co-explorer in Brazil. R. Verne. il map Our World 5:62-6 Ag '24

Economic conditions

Le Brésil moderne. R. J. Pierre. tabs J Economistes 88:47-64 O '27

See also Money—Brazil

Education

See Education—Brazil

Foreign relations

See also Brazil—Commercial treatics; League of nations—Brazil

Great Britain

Abolition of the Brazilian slave trade; Great Britain's efforts to suppress it. J. E. Adams. bibliog tabs J Negro Hist 10:607-37 O '25

United States

Diplomatic relations between the United States and Brazil during the naval revolt of 1893. C: A. Timm. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:119-37 S '24

History

Making of a nation. H. G. James. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:264-304 D '26

Immigration and emigration

See Immigration and emigration—Brazil

Indians

See Indians of South America—Brazil

Missions

See Missions—Brazil

Money

See Money—Brazil

Politics and government

See also São Paulo insurrection

Population

See Population—Brazil

Seropathic institute

See Instituto sôrotherapico do estado de São Paulo, Butantan

Slave trade

See Slave trade—Brazil

Tariff

See Tariff—Brazil

Zoology

See Zoology—Brazil

BRAZIL and the League of nations. See League of nations—Brazil

BRAZILIAN literature
Les origines du romantisme au Brésil. P. Hazard. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:111-28 Ja '27

BRAZZÀ, Francesco Savorgnan di. See Savorgnan di Brazzà, Francesco

BRCIN, John David
John David Brcin. il por Am M Art 18:476-8 S '27

BREACH of promise
Breach of promise of marriage. Outlook (Lond) 55:196-8 Mr 21 '25

BREAD
L'alto prezzo del pane e il deprezzamento della moneta cartacea. Mercator. Nuova Antol 238:219-24 N 16 '24
Battle of the breads. Hygea. Sat R 144:577-8 O 29 '27
Bread and other things. New Statesman 26: 4-5 O 17 '25; Discussion. 26:42-3, 75, 107 O 24-N 7 '25
Brown v. white bread. V. H. Mottram. Nation (Lond) 42:81-2 O 15 '27
Eat English bread. F. F. Somerville. Spec 138: 756-7 Ap 30 '27
New bread. Spec 134:72 Ja 17 '25; Discussion. 134:117, 154-5, 198, 283-4, 362-3, 447 Ja 24-F 7, 21, Mr 7, 21 '25
Le pain gris. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 84 pt2:262-3 S 18 '26
Pupil project studies; our wheat bread. B. B. McFarland. Prim Educ 33:26-7, 118-19 Ja-F '25
Une usine à pain; la boulangerie de l'Assistance publique. J. Boyer. il diag La Nature 55 pt1:481-5 Je 1 '27
What makes bread rise? B. C. Hendricks. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:52-3 Je '24

Prices

Le blé et le pain chers. A. Pavie. L'Illustration 83 pt1:185 F 28 '25
Le pain à 1 fr 80 le kilogramme. J Débats 33 pt1:317-18 F 26 '26
Price of bread. Sat R 138:648-9 D 27 '24
Il rincaro del pane. Mercator. il Nuova Antol 239:323-30 F 1 '25
La vie chère; le blé, le pain. R. Bloch. J Débats 32 pt2:583-4, 625-6 O 9-16 '25

BREAKING it gently; story. F. A. Clement. Outlook (Lond) 58:314 O 2 '26

BREAKSPEAR, Nicholas. See Adrian IV (Nicholas Breakspear) pope

BREAKWATERS
L'avant-port de Bordeaux. F. Honoré. il diag maps L'Illustration 85 pt1:29-30 Ja 8 '27

BREAMS

See also Bramidae

BREAST
Über den abstand der brustwarzen voneinander und die sinusbreite beim weiblichen geschlechte. M. Holl. bibliog footnotes il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 50:11-22 '20
Über ein merkwürdiges verhalten der brüste bei einer buschmannfrau. M. Holl. bibliog footnotes il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 50: 7-10 '20

Tumors

Les petites tumeurs du sein. R. Baudet. Annales Polit et Litt 86:22-3 Ja 3 '26

BREASTED, James Henry
Historical tradition and oriental research. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:289-94 Jl '24; Same. Nature 114:755-7 N 22 '24

BREATHING. See Respiration

BREBEUF, Jean de
Jesuits' mill or mortar; the great dispersion of the Hurons, 1649-1651. J. H. Coyne. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 20:9-14 '26

BRECCIA
Rock of unknown origin from glacial gravel at Ipswich. J. R. Moir. Nature 119:50 Ja 8 '27
Some breccias of the St Louis formation in the St Louis, Missouri, region. O. R. Grawe. bibliog pls Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 13:45-62 Jl '25

BRECHT, Walter
Conrad Ferdinand Meyer. Deutsche Rundschau 205:1-9 O '25

BRECK, Charles A.
Fitting the misfits; an experiment in education. So Workm 56:64-71 F '27
Open book So Workm 54:29-34 Ja '25

BRECK, Edward
Cruelty of the fur trade. Spec 137:408-9; 138: 911-5 S 18 '26, My 28 '27

BRECK, Joseph
Acquisition of George Grey Barnard's cloisters and Gothic collections by the Metropolitan museum of art. Am M Art 16:438-41 Ag '25

BRECKINRIDGE, Sophonisba Preston
Family and the law. J Social Hygiene 11:385-95 O '25

BREDEMERS, Herry
Herry Bredemers, organiste et maître de musique, 1472-1522. G. van Doorslaer. bibliog Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 66:209-56 '14

BREDER, Charles M., Jr.
In Darien jungles. Nat Hist 25:324-37 Jl '25

BREDIUS, Abraham
Der gottlose maler Johannes Torrentius; ein ketzer- und hexenprozess des siebzehnten jahrhunderts; übers. von F. Dülberg. Deutsche Rundschau 203:35-52 Ap '25

BREDT, E. Wilhelm
Ferdinand Max Bredt. Westerm M 136:599-608 Ag '24

BREDT, Ferdinand Max
Ferdinand Max Bredt. E. W. Bredt. il por Westerm M 136:599-608 Ag '24

BREDT, Joh. Victor
Die belgischen dokumente zur vorgeschichte des Weltkrieges. Preuss Jahrb 209:356-8 S '27
Deutschtum und Völkerbund. Preuss Jahrb 204:305-17 Je '26
Der geplante flottenvorstoss ende 1918. Preuss Jahrb 208:189-206 My '27
Locarno. Preuss Jahrb 203:1-12 Ja '26
Die marineunruhen 1917. Preuss Jahrb 208:1-17 Ap '27
Michaelis und Kühlmann. Preuss Jahrb 207: 1-18 Ja '27
Reichskanzler Michaelis und die päpstliche friedensaktion. Preuss Jahrb 206:180-203 N '26
Revision der reichsverfassung. Preuss Jahrb 202:14-22 O '25
Die deutsche flamenpolitik und das gutachten von Prof. Bredt vom parlamentarischen untersuchungsausschuss. R. P. Oszwald. Hist Ztsch 136 no3:518-25 '27

BREDVOLD, Louis Ignatius
Milton and Bodin's Heptaplomeres. Studies Philol 21:399-402 Ap '24

BREED, David Riddle
Bible institutes of the United States. Bib R 12:372-8 Jl '27
Way to the truth. Bib R 10:401-7 Jl '25

BREED, Frederick Stephen
Factors contributing to success in college teaching. bibliog J Educ Research 16:247-53 N '27
How to teach spelling. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:31 O; 37:30 N; 22 D '27

BREED, L. C.
Shakespeare's allusions to teachers and teaching. Am Sch Bd J 75:112-14 D '27

BREEDING
Inbreeding in cattle and horses. A. D. B. Smith. bibliog tabs Eugenics R 18:189-204 O '26
See also Cattle breeding; Eugenics; Horse breeding; Plant breeding; Swine breeding

BREEDLOVE, L. B.
Electric utility financing. Bankers M 109: 367-73 S '24

BREESE, Mrs W. L. See Gale, Zona

BREF de fief lai et d'aumône. See Law, Norman

BREFELD, Oscar
Obituary. Nature 116:369 S 5 '25

BREGER, Johannes
Die wirtschaftliche bedeutung der öffentlichen gesundheitspflege. Deutsche Rundschau 203: 159-64 My '25

BREGMAN, Elsie Oschrin. See Thorndike, Edward Lee, jt. auth.

BREGUET, Louis Charles
De l'essor des avions. R Sci 65:357-63 Je 25 '27
Les transports aériens; possibilités et prix de revient. R Sci 64:449-61 Ag 14 '26

BRÉGY, Katherine Marie Cornelia
Paul Claudel, mystic and dramatist. Dublin R 175:54-66 Jl '24

BRÉHIER, Emile
Hellénisme et christianisme aux premiers siècles de notre ère; extrait de l'Histoire de la philosophie. R Philos 103:5-35 Ja '27
Les postulats de l'histoire de la philosophie. R Philos 99:48-78 Jl '25

BRÉHIER, Louis
A propos du groupe du Trépas de la Vierge, de Fécamp. J Savants 24:77-8 F '26
Le Congrès des études byzantines à Belgrade. J Savants 25:272-3 Je '27
Les églises d'Aquitaine à coupoles et l'origine de leur architecture. J Savants 25:241-51 Je '27
Une forteresse de l'Orient latin. J Savants 22:169-77, 212-23 Jl-S '24
Les invasions barbares (Ve-XIe siècles). bibliog J Savants 25:442-55 D '27
Le trésor d'Etienne le Grand au monastère de Poutna, Moldavie. bibliog J Savants 24: 208-16, 260-8 My-Je '26

BREISDORFF, C.
La princesse Charlotte de Belgique. J Débats 34 pt1:138-40 Ja 28 '27
Les relations belgo-luxembourgeoises. J Débats 32 pt1:629-30 Ap 17 '25

BREIT, Gregory
Diffraction by a grating. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:201-4 Ap 19 '26
Electromagnetic mass and momentum of a spinning electron. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:451-61 Jl '26
Glaser's experiments and the orientation of molecules in a magnetic field. Wash Acad Sci J 15:429-34 N 19 '25
Length of light quanta. Nature 119:280-1 F 19 '27
Note on the theory of optical dispersion. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 15:34-8 Ja 19 '25
Some remarks on two-coupled multiply periodic systems, the statistics of quantum theory, and the theory of dispersion. Wash Acad Sci J 15:269-78 Jl 19 '25

—and Tuve, Merle Anthony
Radio method of estimating the height of the conducting layer. Nature 116:357 S 5 '25

BREITENBECHER, Joseph Kumler
Fecundity of mutations in bruchus quadrimaculatus, Fab. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 scr 5 sec 20:269-75 '26

BREITHAUPT, Rudolf Maria
Rudolf Maria Breithaupt und seine natürliche klaviertechnik. L. Lederer-Eben. por Westerm M 140:31-5 Mr '26

BREITSCHEID, Rudolf
Un entretien avec M. Breitscheid. F. de Brinon. J Débats 33 pt2:1043-5 D 24 '26

BREITTMAYER, Georges
Obituary. Annales Polit et Litt 82:137-8 F 10 '24

BREITWIESER, Joseph Valentine
Adult immigrant education. Am R 3:60-3 Ja '25

BREMEN
Der Bremer ratskeller in neuem künstlerischem schmuck. F. Meyer-Schönbrunn. il Westerm M 143:317-22 N '27

BREMER, Anne M.
Anne Bremer: an appreciation. S. Mardfin. il Menorah J 10:155-6 Ap '24

BREMER, Fredrika
Essays on Fredrika Bremer in the North American review. A. B. Benson. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:747-55 S '26
Fredrika Bremer and America; review of America of the fifties, by F. Bremer. H: A. Bellows. Am Scand R 12:671-7 N '24

BREMIDÆ
See also Bumblebees

BRÉMOND, Henri
Un bel écrivain oublié; le père Hercule, 1603-1659. Correspondant 309:507-25 N 25 '27
Le classicisme et l'idée traditionnelle de poésie. Correspondant 304:814-33 S 25 '26
Les deux musiques de la prose. Correspondant 295:404-25 My 10 '24
La littérature catholique et la tradition. Correspondant 298:227-41, 344-60, 684-703 Ja 25-F 10, Mr 10 '25
Les pères du désert. Correspondant 306:43-59 Ja 10 '27
La poésie pure. J Débats 32 pt2:765-7 N 6 '25
Pour le romantisme. Review by A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:214-25 My 1 '24
Préhistorien et apologiste. Correspondant 295: 636-53 My 25 '24
Réception à l'Académie française; discours de M l'abbé Henri Bremond. por Annales Polit et Litt 82:585-8 My 25 '24
Réponse de M Henry Bordeaux. por Annales Polit et Litt 82:588-91 My 25 '24
Ulric Guttinguer et le roman de Sainte-Beuve R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:177-96 N 1 '25
Abbé Henri Bremond. E. Dimnet. Sat R 137: 661-2 Je 28 '24
Henri Bremond et la poésie. J. Soulairol. Correspondant 307:611-21 My 25 '27
Maurice Barrès et M Brémond à Athènes en 1900. J. Seydoux. Annales Polit et Litt 89:281-3 S 15 '27
Une philosophie du mystère. J. de Gaultier. Mercure Fr 194:280-302 Mr 1 '27
Portraits d'écrivains. A. Lamandé. R Polit et Litt 65:429-32 Jl 16 '27
Réception de M Henri Bremond à l'Académie française. G. Bauer. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:705-8 Je 1 '24
Vagabondages autour de deux livres d'Henri Bremond; Prière et poésie et La poésie pure. A. Poizat. Correspondant 305:731-41 D 10 '26

BRENCHLEY, George. See Sullivan, Vere, jt. auth.

BRENDAN, Saint, of Ardfert and Clonfert
Rare or unexplained words in the Anglo-Norman Voyage of St Brendan; a contribution to French lexicography. E. G. R. Waters. Mod Lang R 21:390-403; 22:28-43 O '26, Ja '27

BRENDEL, Albert
Albert Brendel. W. Unus. il por Westerm M 138:19-32 Mr '25

BRENDLE, Thomas R.
Falckner Swamp, 1725-1925. Ref Church R 4: 326-40 Jl '25
Skippack Reformed church. Ref Church R 4: 367-82 O '25

BRENIER, Henri
Le Congrès de la population mondiale à Genève et la conspiration néo-malthusienne. Correspondant 309:96-111 O 10 '27
Visions d'Extrême Orient; Le fakir; Naginah masjid; Orchestre annamite; L'incrusteur; Les geishas; Neige à Nikko; Le daibutsu; poèmes. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:454-7 Mr 15 '25

BRENNER, Anita
Mexican rebel. Arts 12:201-9 O '27
Mexican renascence. Arts 8:127-50 S '25
Yankele's kaleh; story. Menorah J 13:426-9 Ag '27

BRENNER pass, Alps
Brenner region. J. Sölch. il maps Sociol R 19:318-34 O '27
Italy and the historic Brenner pass. il World R 2:33 Mr 1 '26

BRENT, Charles Henry, bishop
Bishop Charles H. Brent sees hope in Chinese revolt. China W R 41:200-1 Jl 23 '27
Creeds vital for unity. Christian Cent 43:454 Ap 8 '26

BRENTANO, Clemens Maria
Brentano's Legende der heiligen Marina. J. K. Bostock. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:195-9 Ap '24
Die drei nüsse, von Clemens Brentano und eine gleichnamige in den Frankfurter Didaskalia von 1823 erschienene; die zwei fassungen nebeneinander, hrsg. von R. Imelmann. Engl Stud 62 no1-2:265-92 '27

BRENTANO, Frantz Funck-. See Funck-Brentano, Frantz

BRENTANO, Franz
Franz Brentano: a biographical sketch. M. Puglisi. bibliog Am J Psychol 35:414-19 Jl '24
Portrait. Am J Psychol 36:front O '25

BRENTANO, J.
Polarisation effects in measuring electrostatic fields. Nature 120:807 D 3 '27

BRENTHIDAE. See Weevils

BRERETON, Cloudesley Shovell Henry
Democratic element in French education. J Educ 56:95-8 F '24
L'enfant français à la maison et à l'école. R Polit et Litt 64:229-35 Ap 17 '26
La génération présente en Angleterre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:761-93 Ag 15 '27
La grève générale et l'école anglaise. R Polit et Litt 64:357-61 Je 19 '26
Relation of literature to religion. Hibbert J 25:535-9 Ap '27

BRERETON, Geoffrey
Cross-roads. English R 42:543-8 Ap '26

BRERETON, John Le Gay
L'Allegro 15-48 Mod Lang Notes 41:533 D '26

BRERI. See Bleheris

BRESCH, Jean
Some Germans visit devastated France. World Tomorrow 7:118-19 Ap '24

BRESCIA, Italy
Garibaldi a Brescia nel 1866. G. Zoppi. Nuova Antol 252:225-32 Mr 16 '27
La repubblica bresciana. L. Rava. Nuova Antol 249:70-80 S 1 '26

BRESDIN, Rodolphe called **Chien Caillou**
Rodolphe Bresdin, called Chien-Caillou. C. Roger-Marx. il Print Coll Q 14:251-70 Jl '27

BRESHKO-BRESHKOVSKAIA, Ekaterina Konstantinovna (Verigo)
Grandmother of the revolution in exile at eighty. C. M. Oberoutcheff. por Our World 5:76-83 Ag '24

BRESLAU, Louise Catherine
Les expositions. por L'Illustration 84 pt1:252 Mr 13 '26
Louise Catherine Breslau. E. Sarradin. J Débats 33 pt1.427-8 Mr 12 '26

BRESLICH, Ernst Rudolph, and others
Supervision and administration of practice-teaching. Educ Adm and Sup 11:1-12 Ja '25

BRESSLAU, E.
Amphibien und reptilien der ausbeute Prof. Bresslaus in Brasilien 1913-1914. L. Müller, Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:257-304 '27
Über die von Prof. Bresslau in Brasilien gesammelten säugetiere (ausser den nagetieren). H. Pohle, Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:237-47 '27

—and others
Ergebnisse einer zoologischen forschungsreise in Brasilien 1913-1914; reisebericht. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3: 181-408 '27

BRESSLAU, Harry
Harry Bresslau H. Reincke-Bloch. Hist Ztsch 136 no1 58-66 '27

BREST, France
Harbor
Brest, porte atlantique couronnée de lumière. G. G. Toudouze. il map plan L'Illustration 85 pt2:721-5 D 24 '27

BRETAGNE. See Brittany

BRETHERTON, Ralph Harold
Brave swans and timid gulls. Spec 138:418 Mr 12 '27
Rotors in the scene. Spec 134:770 My 9 '25

BRETHREN of the Christian schools. See Brothers of the Christian schools, Institute of

BRETON, Jules Louis
Machine à laver, stériliser et sécher la vaisselle. La Nature 52 pt2:412-16 D 27 '24
Nouvelle machine à laver, stériliser et sécher la vaisselle. La Nature 53 pt1:206-8 Mr 28 '25

BRETON language
Le breton et le français. A. Dauzat. bibliog maps La Nature 54 pt1:273-8 My 1 '26
Le breton, langue vivante. A. du Scorff. Mercure Fr 184:88-110 N 15 '25

BRETON poetry
M Charles Le Goffic et la poésie bretonne. A. Dumas. R Polit et Litt 65:313-15 My 21 '27

BRETONS
See also Bigoudens

BRETT, Cyril
Notes on Old and Middle English. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:257-64 Jl '27
Two newly found middle English texts. Mod Lang R 22:73-5 Ja '27

BRETT, F. Henrietta
Analysis of the homemaker's job: with suggestions as to its use as a basis for courses of study. Voc Educ M 2:657-8 Ap '24

BRETT, George Sidney
History of science as a factor in modern education. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:39-46 '25

BRETT, Helen K.
Project in geography. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:52-3 D '27

BRETTLE, R. E.
John Marston, dramatist; some new facts about his life. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:7-14 Ja '27
Marston born in Oxfordshire. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:317-19 Jl '27

BRETTSPIEL des lebens; roman. See Zahn, Ernst

BRETZ, J. Harlen
Dalles type of river channel. J Geol 32:139-49 F '24
Spokane flood beyond the channeled scablands. J Geol 33:97-115, 236-59; 35:461-8 F-Ap '25, Jl '27

BRETZ, Julian P.
Early land communication with the lower Mississippi valley. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 13:3-29 Je '26

BREUGHEL, Pieter, the Elder
Adoration of the Magi. A. E. Bye. il Connoisseur 73:9-14 S '25
Genius of Peter Breughel. L. Powys. Lond Mercury 15:41-5 N '26
Pieter Bruegel the Elder; a study of his paintings. V. Barker. bibliog il Arts 10:129-85 S '26

BREUGHEL family
Notes on the Bruegel at Hampton Court. E. K. Cole. Connoisseur 68:30-3 Ja '24

BREUIL, Henri
Cavern of Les Combarelles; tr. by C. D. Matthew. Nat Hist 26:227-37 My '26
Une scène de chasse inédite de la grotte de Ganties, Montespan, Haute-Garonne. por La Nature 55 pt1:308 Ap 1 '27

BREUNING, Margaret
Anton Schutz, etcher. Am M Art 18:136-42 Mr '27

BREVARD, Caroline M.
High school morality code. H Sch Q 14:118-21 Ja '26

BREVIARI d'amor. See Ermengau di Béziers, Matfré

BREWER, A. Keith
Ionization in reacting gases. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:560-4 S '26
Ionization produced in gaseous reactions. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:512-14 Ag '25
Relation between temperature and work function in thermionic emission. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:592-6 Ag '27
Some factors influencing the ignition of carbon monoxide and oxygen. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:689-94 S '27

BREWER, Anthony
Edmond Ironside and Brewer's The love-sick king. M. H. Dodds. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:158-68 Ap '24

BREWER, Edward V.
Lessing and The corrective virtue in comedy. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:1-23 Ja '27

BREWER, George
Christian ministry. Bib R 12:379-90 Jl '27

BREWER, Helen D.
My first year as a principal. Pop Educ 42: 130-1 N '24

BREWER, Wilmon
Two Athenian models for Samson Agonistes. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:910-20 D '27

BREWERY workers, International union of. See International union of united brewery, flour, cereal and soft drink workers

BREWSTER, Edwin Tenney
Essay on non-miracles. Open Court 40:484-9 Ag '26
Ministers' sons. So Atlan Q 24:243-51 Jl '25
Uniformities of religious experience. Harv Grad M 33:216-22 D '24

BREWSTER, Frank
Asteris and Dulichium: a reply. Class Philol 22:378-90 O '27
Ithaca, Dulichium, Same and wooded Zacynthus. bibliog Harv Stud in Class Philol 36: 43-90 '25
Raft of Odysseus. Harv Stud in Class Philol 37:49-53 '26
Υποζώματα of ancient ships. Harv Stud in Class Philol 34:63-77 '23

BREWSTER, William
Obituary. H. V. Neal. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no17:639 Ja '25

BREWSTER'S millions (drama). See Ongley, Byron, and Smith, Winchell

BREYER, Robert
Robert Breyer. F. Düsel. il por Westerm M 143:57-68 S '27

BREYNE, Marc. R.
Südafrikanische probleme. Preuss Jahrb 202:344-56 D '25

BREZINA, Elsa
Musikalische radierungen von Hildegard Koegler. Westerm M 143:411-16 D '27

BRIAN des Illes. See Fitzcount, Brian

BRIAND, Aristide
Discours. J Débats 31 pt2:616-17 O 10 '24
Autour d'un jubilé. J Débats 34 pt1:718-20 My 6 '27
Briand opens a door. Christian Cent 44:646-7 My 26 '27
Briandissimo. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 26:702-4 Mr 20 '26
Conversations of Thoiry. New Statesman 27: 665-6 S 25 '26
Les déclarations de M Briand. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt1:9-11 Ja 7 '27
Menaced by its friends; Briand proposal. Christian Cent 44:1064-5 S 15 '27
M Briand and the next election. Sat R 137:228 Mr 8 '24
M Briand's battle. Sat R 143:147-8 Ja 29 '27
M Briand's foreign policy. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 25:66-7 My 2 '25
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 83:289 S 14 '24; Our World 6:10 N '24; World Today 44: 457 N '24; L'Illustration 83 pt2:423; 84 pt1: 231; pt2:97 O 24 '25, Mr 13, Jl 31 '26
Portrait, by E. L: Gillot. Our World W 3: 49 O 19 '25
La question de confiance. J Débats 33 pt1: 132-3 Ja 29 '26
Réflexions sur la politique de M Aristide Briand. R. Chabrié. R Polit et Litt 63:266-8 Ap 18 '25

BRIBERY, Commercial
Bribery and its prevention. C: Bright. Spec 138:537 Mr 26 '27

BRIC-A-BRAC. See Art objects

BRICHAUX, A. See Lucion, R., jt. auth.

BRICK and clay workers of America, United. See United brick and clay workers of America

BRICKELL, Herschel
San Juan de Dios finds followers. Mental Hygiene 10:362-6 Ap '26

BRICKLAYERS, masons and plasterers' international union
Bricklayers' old-age benefits. J: J. Gleeson. Am Federationist 33:435-9 Ap '26

BRICKMAKING
See also United brick and clay workers of America

BRICKNER, Barnett R.
Races, nations and religions; how can they be reconciled? Relig Educ 21:155-60 Ap '26

BRICKS
Accélération de la cuisson des briques. L. Franchet. R Sci 64:501 Ag 28 '26
La fabrication des carrelages en grès cérame. E. H. Weiss. il La Nature 53 pt2:369-71 D 12 '25
Modern Chinese ceramic works. H. F. Wilkins. il Far East R 23:510-13 N '27
Un nouveau matériau: la brique armée. E. Weiss. diags La Nature 55 pt1:92-3 Ja 15 '27
Tai Shan brick and tile co., ltd., is first to adopt American process of manufacture. il China W R 39 special sup:55-6 D 4 '26
See also Tiles; also International brick and tile company, El Paso, Texas

BRIDAL customs. See Marriage customs and rites

BRIDE of the barbarian; legend from the Chinese. G. B. Wimsatt. il Our World 6:43-7 D '24; Same. China W R 31:249-50 Ja 31 '25

BRIDEL, Marc
Le rôle des glucosides dans les plantes. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:134-9 Mr 15 '26

BRIDGE, G. F.
Consultative committee on the teaching of French. J Educ 59:332 My '27
Then and now. J Educ 59:796-8 N '27
Towards spelling reform. J Educ 57:154-5 Mr '25
What should we teach about war? J Educ 58: 162-6 Mr '26

BRIDGE-builders. Fundi. Blackw 221:116-30 Ja '27

BRIDGE whist
See also Auction bridge

BRIDGEPORT, Connecticut
Education
Bridgeport salary schedule. Am Sch Bd J 75: 119-20 D '27

BRIDGES, Calvin Blackman
Elimination of chromosomes due to a mutant (minute-n) in drosophila melanogaster. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:701-6 N '25
Haploidy in drosophila melanogaster. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:706-10 N '25

BRIDGES, James Winifred
Emotional instability of college students. J Abnorm Psychol 22:227-34 O '27
Reconciliation of current theories of emotion. J Abnorm Psychol 19:333-40 Ja '25
Study of a group of delinquent girls. Pedagog Sem 34:187-204 Je '27
Theory of personality. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 20:362-70 Ja '26

BRIDGES, John Affleck
Last smock of the parish; poem. Spec 134: 888 My 30 '25

BRIDGES, John Henry
Essay on England and China; adaptation. Sociol R 19:89-105 Ap '27

BRIDGES, K. M. Banham
Critical notes on mental tests for children of pre-school age. Pedagog Sem 34:38-44 Mr '27
Factors contributing to juvenile delinquency. bibliog J Crim Law 17:531-80 F '27
Form of psychogenic tiredness. Mental Hygiene 10:90-101 Ja '26
Occupational interests of three-year-old children. Pedagog Sem 34:415-23 S '27
Some observations on contrariness or negativism. Mental Hygiene 9:521-8 Jl '25

BRIDGES, Madeline, pseud. See De Vere, Mary Ainge

BRIDGES, Robert
Come si quando; poem. Lond Mercury 11:12-19 N '24
Prosody and the poet laureate; on new poem, Come si quando. R. C. Trevelyan. New Statesman 24:296-8 D 13 '24
Robert Bridges, poet laureate of England. E: Davison. English J 14:749-60 D '25

BRIDGES
New bridges. il Lond Mercury 9:311-13 Ja '24
See also Culverts; also Waterloo bridge, London; also names of cities, subhead Bridges, e.g., Bangkok, Siam—Bridges; Buffalo, New York—Bridges; Calcutta—Bridges; London—Bridges; Tientsin—Bridges

Repairs
Principal witness. S. S. Steeple. New Statesman 27:466-7 Ag 7 '26

Tolls
Toll-bridge possibilities in Tientsin and in China. Far East R 22:5-6 Ja '26

China
Building bridges under traffic on the Kiaotsi line. F. K. Sah. il diags plans Far East R 23:42-4 Ja '27

Federated Malay States
Guillemard bridge over the Kelantan river. il Far East R 21:192 Ap '25

France
Le plus grand pont suspendu de France. F. Honoré. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:138 Ag 6 '27
Les vieux ponts de France: aquarelles de Vignal; eaux-fortes de Gobo. A. Hallays. L'Illustration 85 pt2:327-32 O 1 '27

Japan
Construction of the Yodo-gawa ohashi. E. Kusano. il Far East R 22:361-6 Ag '26

BRIDGES, Railroad
Rama VI bridge over the Chow Phya river at Bangkok. il diags map plans Far East R 23: 167-77 Ap '27
Rama VI bridge over the Menam at Bangkok. L. Prakob. il diag plan Far East R 20: 446-8 S '24
Reconstruction of the Kiaochow-Tsinan railway bridges. F. K. Sah. il Far East R 21: 228 My '25

BRIDGES, Suspension
Le plus grand pont suspendu de France. F. Honoré. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:138 Ag 6 '27

BRIDGET of Sweden, Saint
Saint Bridget of Vadstena; a discovery in the Metropolitan museum. J. Roosval. Am Scand R 12:532-4 S '24

BRIDGEWATER, Massachusetts
State farm
Care of defective delinquents at Bridgewater, Massachusetts. S. Bates. Mental Hygiene 8:530-4 Ap '24

BRIDGMAN, F. B.
Social conditions in Johannesburg. Int R Missions 15:569-83 Jl '26

BRIDGMAN, Percy Williams
Certain physical properties of single crystals of tungsten, antimony, bismuth, tellurium, cadmium, zinc, and tin. bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no6:305-83 O '25
Compressibility and pressure coefficient of resistance of ten elements. bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 62 no8:207-26 D '27
Compressibility of five gases to high pressures. bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59:173-211 Ja '24

BRIDGMAN, Percy Williams—*Continued*
Effect of pressure on the viscosity of forty-three pure liquids. bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no3:57-99 F '26
Effect of tension on the transverse and longitudinal resistance of metals. bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no8:423-49 O '25
Some properties of single metal crystals. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:411-15 O '24
Thermal conductivity and thermal E.M.F. of single crystals of several non-cubic metals. bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no4:101-34 F '26
Thermal conductivity and thermo-electromotive force of single metal crystals. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:608-12 O '25
Transverse thermo-electric effect in metal crystals. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:46-50 F '27
Various physical properties of rubidium and caesium and the resistance of potassium under pressure. bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no7:385-421 O '25
Viscosity of liquids under pressure. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:603-6 O '25
Viscosity of mercury under pressure. bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 62 no7:187-206 D '27

BRIDGMAN, Ralph P.
Changes in relationship between teachers and pupils necessitated by a new emphasis in religious education. Relig Educ 20:289-91 Ag '25

—and Fahs, Sophie Lyon
Religious experience of pupils in the experimental school of religion. Relig Educ 20: 101-6 A '25

BRIDIE, James
Clergyman; poem. New Statesman 24:505 F 7 '25

BRIDLEGOOSE, Judge (fictitious character). See Rabelais, François

BRIDSTON, Olga Albertine
When teacher and girl scout pull together. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:31-2 O '24

BRIE, Friedrich
Deismus und atheismus in der englischen renaissance. bibliog Anglia 48:54-98, 105-68 Mr-Je '24

BRIEDÉ, Freda
Die psychologie der mediziner. Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27:131-43 Ap '26

Der **BRIEF**; erzählung. L. Schrickel. Westerm M 142:541-6 Jl '27

BRIEF-deferred; poem. Outlook (Lond) 55:376 Je 6 '25

BRIEF lives. See Aubrey, John

BRIEFS, Goetz
Proletarischer sozialismus; eine auseinandersetzung mit Werner Sombart. Schmollers Jahrb 50:1-29 '26

BRIEGER, Friedrich G., and Mangelsdorf, A. J.
Linkage between a flower color factor and self-sterility factors. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:248-55 Ap '26

BRIEN, Paul
Le bourgeonnement chez aplidium zostericola. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:603-10 '24

BRIERLEY, Harold E.
Free churchman on prayer book revision. Spec 138:276-7, 424 F 19, Mr 12 '27

BRIERLEY, William B. See Roach, W. A., jt. auth.

BRIESEN, Fritz von
Gottheit und menschheit; gedicht. Westerm M 140:434 Je '26

BRIEUX, Eugène
La famille Lavolette; comédie. L'Illustration (Petite) no304:1-30 O 9 '26
La famille Lavolette; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt2:283 S 18 '26
La famille Lavolette; critique. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:704-7 O 1 '26
La famille Lavolette; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 64:634 O 16 '26
Réception de M Camille Jullian à l'Académie française; réponse de M Eugène Brieux. J Débats 31 pt2:944-50 N 28 '24; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 83:534-7 N 16 '24
La régence; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt1:661-3 Ap 22 '27

BRIEY, Renaud, comte de
Le sphinx noir. Review by G. Grandidier. J Débats 34 pt1:486-8 Mr 25 '27

BRIFAUT, J.
War of to-morrow and the aero-chemical menace. English R 40:152g-4 F '25

BRIFFAULT, Robert
Evolution of the human species. Scientia 41: 403-12 Je '27; French tr. H: de Varigny. 41: sup168-75 Je '27
Mothers. Review by A. Harrison. Hibbert J 25:654-61 Jl '27
Mothers: a study of the origins of sentiments and institutions. Review by A. M. Ludovici. English R 45:597-602 N '27
Mothers, a study of the origins of sentiments and institutions. Review by H: de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt2:201-3, 281-3 Jl 29, Ag 12 '27

BRIGANCE, William Norwood
What's in our schoolbooks? Christian Cent 43:382-4 Mr 25 '26

BRIGANDS and robbers
On organized brigandage in Hindu fiction. M. Bloomfield. Am J Philol 47:205-33 Jl '26

BRIGGS, F. S.
Sidelight on bird migration. Nature 114:574 O 18 '24

BRIGGS, G. H.
Distribution of the active deposit of radium in helium and argon in an electric field. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:249-55 '23
Measurement of the intensity of the light of the corona at the eclipse of September 21, 1922. Astrophys J 60:273-81 D '24

BRIGGS, Harold
House of lords reform. English R 45:252-5 S '27

BRIGGS, Henry
Liquid oxygen and its uses. Nature 113:166-8 F 2 '24

BRIGGS, Herbert Whittaker
Doctrine of continuous voyage. bibliog J H U Studies 44 no2:x, 11-266 '26

BRIGGS, Howard L.
What is education? Voc Educ M 2:525-7 Mr '24

BRIGGS, Le Baron Russell
C. W. E., 1834-1924; poem. Harv Grad M 32:311 Mr '24

BRIGGS, Thomas Henry
Classification of educational material. J Educ Research 12:248-50 O '25
Music for the amateur. Teach Col Rec 27: 376-81 Ja '26
Music memory contents. Teach Col Rec 26: 184-96 N '24
Partial bibliography on curricula. Teach Col Rec 27:205-23 N '25
Some comments on Professor Nutting's Taking the measure of Latin; reply, with rejoinder. Class J 19:297-302 F '24
What becomes of high school principals? Teach Col Rec 26:846-55 Je '25

BRIGGS, William Dinsmore
First song in the Beggar's bush. Mod Lang Notes 39:379-80 Je '24
On the meaning of the word Lake in Marlowe's Edward II. Mod Lang Notes 39:437-8 N '24

BRIGHAM, Albert Perry
American dependence on foreign products. Geog J 63:412-25 My '24
Appalachian valley. bibliog Scot Geog M 40: 218-30 Jl '24
Contribution of geography in senior high grades. J Geog 26:165-74 My '27

BRIGHAM, Carl Campbell
American intelligence. Review by M. B. Hexter and A. Myerson. Mental Hygiene 8: 69-82 Ja '24

BRIGHAM, Clarence Saunders
(comp.) Bibliography of American newspapers, 1690-1820. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 23:247-403; 24:363-449; 25:128-293, 396-501; 26:80-184, 413-60; 27:177-274, 375-513; 28:63-133, 291-322; 29:129-80; 30:81-150; 32:81-214; 34:79-127, 259-300; 35:79-160; 37:63-162 O '13, O '14, Ap-O '15, Ap-O '16, Ap-O '17, Ap-O '18, Ap '19, Ap '20, Ap '22, Ap-O '24, Ap '25, Ap '27

BRIGHT, Charles
Bribery and its prevention. Spec 138:537 Mr 26 '27

BRIGHT, Mrs Claytie Thornton
My first year of rural supervision. J Rural Educ 5:385-94 My '26

BRIGHT, James Wilson
Obituary. G: P. Krapp. Mod Philol 24:351-2 F '27

BRIGHT, M. Aline
Pupil participation in theme correction. English J 15:358-67 My '26

BRIGHT, Timothy
Hamlet and Dr Timothy Bright. M. I. O'Sullivan. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:667-79 S '26

BRIGHT, Verne
Revelation; poem. Christian Cent 42:629 My 14 '25

BRIGHT island (drama). See Bennett, Arnold

BRIGHT pupils. See Children, Gifted

BRIGHTER London; story. L. Kirk. Cornhill M 60:741-8 Je '26

BRIGHTMAN, Edgar Sheffield
Definition of religion. J Relig 7:113-16 Mr '27
What constitutes a scientific interpretation of religion? J Relig 6:250-8 My '26

BRIGHTMAN, Frank Edward
New prayer book examined. bibliog Church Q R 104:219-52 Jl '27

BRIGHTNESS of color. See Color

BRIGHTON, England
Brighton. Mrs Strachey. English R 39:829-36 D '24

BRIGHTWELL, Joseph N.
Mail ministry. Homiletic R 87:300 Ap '24

BRIGIT of Sweden. See Bridget of Sweden, Saint

BRILL, J.
Mathematical theory of relativity. Nature 120: 917 D 24 '27

BRILLANT, Maurice
Le masque et le visage de Paul-Louis Courier. Correspondant 299:61-75 Ap 10 '25
Les œuvres et les hommes. Correspondant 302:935-47 Mr 25 '26
Le paysage français de Poussin à Corot. Correspondant 299:938-47 Je 25 '25
Le retour au foyer. Correspondant 303:296-301 Ap 25 '26
Un lettré. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:698-709 O 1 '24
Portraits d'écrivains. F. R. de Montmorillon. R Polit et Litt 65:497-500 Ag 20 '27

BRILLARD, Victor
Les accidents du travail. J Economistes 87: 471-88 Jl '27
Une enquête démographique au chemin de fer du Nord. J Economistes 86:76-83 Ja '27
Le problème du logement. J Economistes 85: 200-8 O '26

BRILLAT-SAVARIN, Jean Anthelme
Brillat-Savarin, mort à Paris le 1er février 1826. M. Rouff. Mercure Fr 185:545-75 F 1 '26
In Brillat-Savarin's country. S. Gwynn. Blackw 217:43-62 Ja '25
Physiology of taste. Review by O Burdett. Outlook (Lond) 57:71-2 Ja 30 '26

BRILLOUIN, Léon
Le cinquantenaire de la thèse de H. A. Lorentz. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:1-2 Ja 15 '26
La crise de la physique moderne. R Philos 98:11-66 Jl '24
Progrès récents en physique. R Philos 103: 75-92 Ja '27

BRILLOUIN, Louis Marcel
Méthode directe pour obtenir le ds^2 de Schwarzschild et Brillouin. H: Janne. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:478-82 '24

BRIM, Orville Gilbert
Intelligent use of the textbook. J Rural Educ 5:304-10 Mr '26
Making the curriculum a stimulus rather than a milestone to educational progress. J Rural Educ 5:465-8 My '26
Nature of aim and its bearing upon supervision. J Educ Method 6:2-8 S '26
Rural schools and the Winnetka plan. J Rural Educ 4:398-406 My '25
Supervising principal as trouble-fixer or educational leader. Educ Adm and Sup 12: 413-19 S '26

BRINCKERHOFF, A. F.
Landscape development of school grounds. Am Sch Bd J 70:57-9 Ap '25

BRINCKERHOFF, Theodore
Denominational temper. Christian Cent 42:894 Jl 9 '25

BRINCKMANN, Albert Erich
Barock und rokoko in Süddeutschland. Hist Ztsch 136 no2:253-65 '27
Ein unbekanntes relief des Georg Rafael Donner. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:81-4 '24

BRINCKMANN, Marie. See Voigt, Frau Marie

BRINDEJONT-OFFENBACH, Jacques
Sonnet sur l'eau. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 549 N 23 '24

BRINDIAN; story. Blackw 221:744-65 Je '27

BRINDLEY, Mrs H.
Aphides and their parasites. Discovery 6:207-9 Je '25

BRINELL, J. A.
Obituaire. La Nature 54 pt1:sup89 Mr 20 '26

BRINJAL ware. See Pottery, Chinese

BRINK, Royal Alexander, and Burnham, Charles Russell
Nucleus and cytoplasm in relation to differential pollen-tube growth. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:238-42 Ap '27

BRINKERHOFF, George I.
Adaptation of the intensive plan of elementary school organization to meet present day aims. J Educ Method 6:109-14 N '26
Intensive plan of elementary school organization. J Educ Method 6:49-52 O '26

BRINKERHOFF, Lucy. See Stewart, Isabel Maitland, jt. auth.

BRINKLEY, R. Florence
Nathan and Nathaniel Field. Mod Lang Notes 42:10-15 Ja '27

BRINKLEY, Sterling Gardner
Relative value of different types of questions in reading tests. School Sci and Math 25: 703-8 O '25

BRINON, Fernand de
Allemagne et Pologne; Allemagne et plan Dawes. J Débats 33 pt2:999-1000 D 17 '26
Anticipations allemandes. J Débats 33 pt2: 1085-7 D 31 '26
Le bolchévisme a-t-il évolué? J Débats 34 pt2:998-1000 D 16 '27
La collaboration franco-espagnole. J Débats 33 pt1:685-9 Ap 30 '26
Le Congrès de Bordeaux. J Débats 33 pt2:651-8 O 22 '26
Enquête sur une dictature. J Débats 32 pt1: 218-22, 259-62, 307-10, 342-5, 387-90, 426-9, 466-8, 505-7 F 6-Mr 27 '25
Un entretien avec M Breitscheid. J Débats 33 pt2:1043-5 D 24 '26
L'entrevue de Bruxelles. J Débats 31 pt1: 1025-8 Je 27 '24
La grande vogue du Comité financier de Genève. J Débats 34 pt2:1035-7 D 23 '27
Idées et projets de M Mahraun chef du Jungdo. J Débats 33 pt2:1007-9 D 17 '26
Les incidents franco-italiens. J Débats 34 pt1:173-8 F 4 '27

BRINON, Fernand de—*Continued*
Leçons pratiques des troubles communistes. J Débats 34 pt2:390-2 S 2 '27
Les origines de la conférence de Madrid. J Débats 33 pt1:650-1 Ap 23 '26
Perspectives prochaines. J Débats 34 pt2:997-8 D 16 '27
La politique du directoire et les embarras du général Primo de Rivera. J Débats 33 pt2: 418-19 S 10 '26
Le relèvement de l'Allemagne. J Débats 34 pt1:61-4 Ja 14 '27
Les vraies origines de la guerre du Riff. J Débats 33 pt1:648-50 Ap 23 '26

BRINON, Jean
Ronsard chez Jean Brinon, à Médan. E. Houth. Mercure Fr 179:532-7 Ap 15 '25

BRINTNALL, B. W.
Saving Seattle school money. Am Sch Bd J 70:42 Mr '25

BRINTON, Anna Shipley Cox
Vergilian allusions in the New England poets. Class J 21:29-39, 85-99 O-N '25

BRINTON, Jasper Yeates
Mixed courts of Egypt. Am J Int Law 20: 670-88 O '26

BRINTON, Selwyn John Curwen
Italian notes; the Palazzo Horne, Florence. Am M Art 15:77-8 F '24
Michelham sale. Am M Art 17:641-3 D '26
Palazzo Davanzati at Florence. Am M Art 15:254-7 My '24

BRIONI
Brioni; mit neun mehrfarbigen abbildungen nach aquarellen des verfassers. H. Ebers. Westerm M 139:49-56 S '25

BRIQUET, John
Le capsella procumbens (L.) Fries dans les Alpes lémaniennes, avec quelques observations nouvelles sur l'organisation et les affinités des genres capsella, hutchinsia et hornungia. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:321-35 '23

BRISAY, Richard de. See De Brisay, Richard

BRISBANE, Arthur
Do the Chinese hate the Japanese? criticism of Arthur Brisbane's opinion. Far East R 21:680-1 N '25

BRISCOE, Henry Vincent Aird, and Robinson, Percy Lucock
Constancy of atomic weights. Nature 117:377-8 Mr 13 '26
Volatility and dissociation of borax. Nature 118:374 S 11 '26

BRISCOE, Walter Alwyn
Sorrows of Byron. Bookm (Lond)) 66:5-7 Ap '24

BRISE, Sir Evelyn Ruggles-. See Ruggles-Brise, Sir Evelyn (John)

BRISLEY, Mary S.
Attempt to articulate processes. Family 5: 157-61 O '24
Meaning of social equality. Family 7:35-9 Ap '26

BRISLINGTON pottery. See Pottery, English

BRISSON, Adolphe
Bal d'enfants. Annales Polit et Litt 83:631 D 7 '24
Camille Flammarion. Annales Polit et Litt 84:632 Je 14 '25
Le centenaire de Charles Garnier et le cinquantenaire de l'Opéra. Annales Polit et Litt 84:14-15 Ja 4 '25
Des champs à l'atelier. Annales Polit et Litt 83:396 O 12 '24
La destinée de Dumas fils. Annales Polit et Litt 83:60 Jl 20 '24
La destinée de Victorien Sardou. Annales Polit et Litt 82:577 My 25 '24
La jeune muse de Jean Jaurès. Annales Polit et Litt 83:552 N 23 '24
Le passé et le présent du Paraguay. Annales Polit et Litt 83:265 S 7 '24
Le paysan en littérature. Annales Polit et Litt 83:283 S 14 '24
Sous le talon prussien. Annales Polit et Litt 82:379 Ap 6 '24
Souvenirs. Annales Polit et Litt 85:243-4 S 6 '25
La Suisse qui chante. Annales Polit et Litt 82:451-2 Ap 20 '24
Xavier Privas. Annales Polit et Litt 88:159 F 13 '27
A mon ami Adolphe Brisson; poème. F. Fablé. Annales Polit et Litt 85:247 S 6 '25
Adolphe Brisson. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 85:265-6 S 13 '25
Adolphe Brisson intime. R. Baschet. L'Illustration 83 pt2:221 S 5 '25
Adolphe Brisson; symposium. pors Annales Polit et Litt 85:239-43, 275-7 S 6-13 '25
Adolphe Willette et Adolphe Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 86:161-2 F 14 '26
Anniversaire. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 87:221-2 Ag 29 '26
Le journaliste et le critique. R. de Beauplan. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:221 S 5 '25
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 85:251 S 6 '25

BRISSON, Mme Adolphe. See Sarcey, Yvonne

BRISSON, Alexandre
Madame X; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143: 391 Mr 12 '27

BRISSON, Pierre
Comédie Française: la question du comité de lecture. Annales Polit et Litt 83:5 Jl 6 '24
De Paris au cap Nord. Annales Polit et Litt 87:70-1 Jl 18 '26
Le théâtre. See weekly numbers of Les annales politiques et littéraires for 1924-1925

BRISSON, Pierre Raymond de
Au Maroc en 1789. J. Borély. Mercure Fr 172: 373-94 Je 1 '24

BRISTER, John Willard
Age and origin of high school students and size of classes in county high schools of Tennessee. H Sch Q 12:80-3 Ja '24

BRISTOL, Mark Lambert
Admiral Bristol comes to China. W. S. Hiatt. por China W R 41:40-1 Je 11 '27
Another big job for Admiral Bristol. C. Price. China W R 42:121-2 O 1 '27
Discovering Admiral Bristol. por Far East R 23:486-7 N '27
Mark L. Bristol—admiral—diplomat. J. B. Powell. por China W R 42:30-2 S 10 '27

BRISTOL, Connecticut

Banks
Bristol trust company remodels its banking home. il Bankers M 111:667-72 O '25

BRISTOL pottery
Early Bristol soft-paste porcelain. W. Elliot. bibliog il Connoisseur 73:153-8 N '25

BRISTOL (England) university
New buildings at Bristol university. J: Gloag. il Discovery 8:292-4 S '27
School examinations and the universities. A. Smith. J Educ 57:479-82 Jl '25
University of Bristol. il Nature 115:913-14 Je 13 '25

Henry Herbert Wills physics laboratory
New physics laboratory. il Nature 120:601-2 O 22 '27

BRISTOWE, Marie
College mother looks at children's books. bibliog Am Childhood 13:11-13 N '27

BRISTOWE, W. S.
Sound production by insects. Nature 115:640-1 My 2 '25

BRITANNIA (steamship). See Steamships and steamboats

BRITISH, The. See English, The

BRITISH antarctic expedition, 1910-1913. See Antarctic exploration—Scott expedition

BRITISH antique dealers' association
Annual banquet, 1927, London. Connoisseur 78:sup192a-193a Jl '27
Annual meeting, 1927, London. Connoisseur 78:188 Jl '27

BRITISH art. See Art, British

BRITISH association for the advancement of science
British association. Spec 139:373 S 10 '27; Reply. T. C. Skinner. 139:814-15 N 12 '27
British association. J. Huxley. Spec 137:237 Ag 14 '26
British association: connexion with Oxford. T. E. James. Nature 116:402-3 S 12 '25
Development of British scientific research; summary of address by H. R. H. the Prince of Wales. Discovery 7:309-11 S '26
Interpretation of science. Nature 120:501-3 O 8 '27
Meeting, 1923, Liverpool. Scot Geog M 40:27-9 Ja '24
Meeting, 1924, Toronto. Nature 114:247-50 Ag 16 '24
Meeting, 1924, Toronto. il Scot Geog M 40: 345-56 N '24
Meeting, 1924, Toronto. O. J. R. Howarth. il Discovery 5:316-19 D '24
Meeting, 1924, Toronto; abstracts of addresses of presidents of sections. Nature 114:227-32 Ag 9 '24
Meeting, 1924, Toronto, Canada; section of education. J Educ 56:670-3 O '24
Meeting, 1925, Southampton; geography section. Scot Geog M 42:25-30 Ja '26
Meeting, 1925, Southampton; section of education. J Educ 57:696-9 O '25
Meeting, 1926, Oxford. J Educ 58:613-14, 620-8 S '26
Meeting, 1926, Oxford. Nature 118:123-4 Jl 24 '26
Meeting, 1926, Oxford. J. Huxley. Spec 137: 237 Ag 14 '26
Meeting, 1926, Oxford. Prince of Wales. Science Prog 21:311-22 O '26
Meeting, 1926, Oxford; summaries of addresses of presidents of sections. Nature 118:sup15-20 Ag 7 '26
Meeting, 1927, Leeds. Discovery 8:325-9 O '27
Meeting, 1927, Leeds. Nature 120:373-6 S 10 '27
Meeting, 1927, Leeds; addresses. Nature 120: sup13-28 S 3 '27
Meeting, 1927, Leeds; geography section. Scot Geog M 43:345-50 N '27
92nd annual meeting held at Toronto, 1924. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 19:XX-XXIV '25
Reminiscences of the last British association meeting in Oxford, 1894. O. Lodge. Discovery 7:263-6 Ag '26
Scientific problems and progress; summaries of addresses of presidents of sections. Nature 116:339-44 Ap 29 '25
Worth of knowledge. Nature 116:381-3 S 12 '25; Reply. W. F. F. Shearcroft. 116:541-2 O 10 '25

BRITISH association of Japan
British association again is organized. Trans-Pac 12:14 Ja 10 '25

BRITISH Canadian co-operative society
Co-operating miners of Nova Scotia. Co-operation 11:82 My '25

BRITISH chamber of commerce of Turkey. See Chambers of commerce

BRITISH chemical abstracts
British chemical abstracts. Nature 119:805-6 Je 4 '27

BRITISH classical association
Meeting, 1927, Manchester. N. Martinelli. Nuova Antol 252:329-42 Ap 1 '27

BRITISH coal strike, 1926. See Coal strike (Great Britain) 1926

BRITISH COLUMBIA
Canada on the Pacific: 1866-1925. W. N. Sage. Wash Hist Q 17:91-104 Ap '26
See also Geology—British Columbia; Paleontology—British Columbia

Antiquities
List of petroglyphs in British Columbia. H I. Smith. bibliog Am Anthropol 29:605-10 O '27
Les mâts totémiques de la Colombie britannique. V: Forbin. il La Nature 55 pt2:49-52 Jl 15 '27
Pictograph on the lower Skeena river, British Columbia. H. I. Smith. il Am Anthropol 29:611-14 O '27
Prehistoric earthwork in the Haida Indian area. H. I. Smith. diag Am Anthropol 29: 109-11 Ja '27
Saving the Indian totem poles. H. I. Smith. il Discovery 8:144-7 My '27

Description and travel
Progress of survey and settlement in British Columbia. G: G. Aitken. il map Geog R 15:399-410 Jl '25
Upper country; the lure of the mountains, the forests, the lakes and rivers of British Columbia. F: Niven. il World Today 48:365-73 S '26

History
Annexationist movement in British Columbia. W. N. Sage. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:97-110 '27

Industries and resources
See also Salmon

Libraries
See Libraries—Canada

Zoology
See Zoology—Canada

BRITISH commonwealth. See Great Britain; Great Britain—Colonies and dominions

BRITISH commonwealth labour conference, 1925
Labour and the Empire. Round Tab 16:115-25 D '25

BRITISH cooperative wholesale society. See Co-operative associations

BRITISH cotton growing association
British cotton growing association. Near East 31:513-15 Ap 28 '27

BRITISH dyestuffs corporation
Un exemple instructif. J Débats 33 pt1:27 Ja 8 '26

BRITISH EAST AFRICA
East African development and what it means to us. G. H. Lepper. English R 42:481-90 Ap '26
Inter-relations of East African territories; work of the East African commission; with discussion. A. G. Church. map Geog J 67: 213-33 Mr '26
Problem of East Africa. W. S. de Ropp. Outlook (Lond) 58:140-2 Ag 7 '26
Wisdom from British East. Olivier. New Statesman 29:304-6 Je 18 '27
See also Hunting—British East Africa; Missions—British East Africa; also Jubaland; Kenya colony; Tanganyika territory

BRITISH Empire. See Great Britain; Great Britain—Colonies and dominions

BRITISH Empire exhibition
A l'exposition de Wembley. A. de Tarlé. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:165-82 Jl 1 '24
Afterthoughts on the opening of the British empire exhibition; poem. Nation (Lond) 35: 145 My 3 '24
Architecture at Wembley. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 35:242-3 My 24 '24
Art in the Empire. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 53:426-7 Je 21 '24
Bad fairies. E. M. Forster. Nation (Lond) 35:562-3 Ag 2 '24
Birth of an empire. E. M. Forster. Nation (Lond) 35:110-11 Ap 26 '24
British Empire exhibition. il Far East R 20: 369-72 Ag '24
British Empire exhibition. Nature 113:648-9 My 3 '24
British Empire exhibition and somewhere to sleep. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 132:281 F 23 '24
British Empire exhibition, Wembley. G. Wellesley. Spec 132:668, 835-6, 994-5 Ap 26, My 24, Je 21 '24
British world at Wembley. R. Wilberforce. il Our World 5:9-24 Jl '24

BRITISH Empire exhibition—*Continued*
Canada's part in the exhibition. English R 38:579-81 Ap '24
Chemistry at the British Empire exhibition. Nature 113:678-81, 719-20 My 10-17 '24
Civis Britannicus sum: England faces the Empire and the Empire faces the world. il World Today 43:491-500 My '24
Day at Wembley. G. Barry. Sat R 137:502-3 My 17 '24
Electrical exhibits at the British Empire exhibition. Nature 113:788-91 My 31 '24
L'Empire exhibition. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 82:492-3 My 4 '24
Empire in a park. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 53:262-3 Ap 19 '24
Empire of man. Nature 113:629-31 My 3 '24
Empires and exhibitions. Outlook (Lond) 53: 276 Ap 26 '24
Engineering at the British Empire exhibition. Nature 113:825-7 Je 7 '24
Exhibition of Empire. Spec 132:660 Ap 26 '24
Exhibition of pure science arranged by the Royal society. Nature 113:863-4, 894-6 Je 14-21 '24
Gedanken über Wembley. W. Schumann. Westerm M 137:386-8 D '24
Impression of Wembley. H. Bolitho. Near East 26:253 S 4 '24
India and the Near East at Wembley. il Near East 25:432-4 Ap 24 '24
India at the Exhibition. Near East 25:589-90 Je 5 '24
India's part in the British Empire exhibition. A. Kendall. Asiatic R n s 20:212-18 Ap '24
Industrial chemistry at Wembley. Nature 116: 139-40 Jl 25 '25
Labour and Empire. Spec 134:673-4 Ap 25 '25
Madras at Wembley: a triumph of co-operation. S. K. Sundaracharlu. il Asiatic R n s 20:601-8 O '24
Meaning of Wembley. Sat R 137:428 Ap 26 '24
Museums and the British empire. Nature 114: 149-50 Ag 2 '24
1924 as Empire year. T. Clarke. il World Today 43:182-8 Ja '24
New Wembley. Sat R 139:480-1 My 9 '25
Pageant of Empire at Wembley. G. B. Crozier. il World Today 44:109-16 Jl '24
Palace of arts: Wembley. A. Bertram. Sat R 137:582-3 Je 7 '24
Patiala state at the Exhibition. il Near East 26:68-70 Jl 17 '24
Physical and biological science at Wembley. J Educ 57:400 Je '25
Primitive races within the British empire: a problem in adaptation. Nature 113:845-7 Je 14 '24
Radiation and wave motion: experiments demonstrated at the Royal society's exhibit at Wembley. T: Martin. il Discovery 6:331-3 S '25
Reflections on Wembley. E: Shanks. Sat R 140:36-7 Jl 11 '25
Royal society's demonstrations of pure science at the British Empire exhibition. H. Pollard. Discovery 5:53-4 My '24
Royal visit to the Palestine & Cyprus pavilion, Wembley, 1924. il Near East 25:635-46 Je 19 '24
Science exhibition at Wembley. Nature 116: 50-2 Jl 11 '25
Some exhibits at the British Empire exhibition. il Far East R 20:243-5 My '24
Some geographical aspects of the British Empire exhibition. Nature 114:128-9 Jl 26 '24
Some humours of Wembley. E. V. Knox. il World Today 41:38-43 Je '24
Study of Empire. J Educ 56:81-2 F '24
Sudan at the Exhibition. il Near East 26:16-18 Jl 3 '24
Thunder at Wembley. V. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 35:409-10 Je 28 '24
Travancore state at the Exhibition. il Near East 26:120-2 Jl 31 '24
Wembley. C. Wilkinson. Lond Mercury 10:179-88 Je '24
Wembley and its future. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133:46-8 Jl 12 '24
Wembley's second edition. E: Salmon. Outlook (Lond) 55:169-70 Mr 14 '25
Wembley's second year. J. Wright. il World Today 45:461-5 My '25
Where shall they sleep? Outlook (Lond) 53: 105 F 16 '24
See also Fellowship of the British Empire exhibition

BRITISH Empire league
British Empire league. J: Cockburn. Outlook (Lond) 57:xviii-xx Je 5 '26

BRITISH Empire leprosy relief association. See Leprosy and lepers

BRITISH federation of musical competition festivals
National art of choral singing. G. B. Crozier. il World Today 46:793-801 Ag '25

BRITISH gazette
How the attempt to suppress the press was defeated in strike. Far East R 22:297-8 Jl '26

BRITISH general strike, 1926. See Strikes—Great Britain

BRITISH GUIANA
Human geography of British Guiana. O. Gillham. J Geog 25:146-52 Ap '26
Making of a crown colony: British Guiana, 1803-33. L. M. Penson. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 9:107-34 '26

Description and travel
Hunting diamonds in British Guiana. W: La Varre. il Our World 4:77-86 Ja; 53-62 F '24
Into the interior of British Guiana. H. Lang. il Nat Hist 24:467-78 Jl '24

History
Relations of Great Britain with Guiana. G. C. Edmundson. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 6:1-21 '23

Industries and resources
See also Diamond mines and mining—British Guiana

BRITISH HONDURAS
See also Cockscomb mountains; Lubaantun

BRITISH housewives' association
British housewives' association. A. Pope. Spec 135:689-90 O 24 '25

BRITISH industries fair
British industries fair. Nature 119:371-2 Mr 5 '27
British industries fair. Near East 29:244 F 25 '26
British industries fair. Near East 31:227-8 F 24 '27
British industries fair: some impressions. Near East 25:460-1, 487 My 1-8 '24

BRITISH institute of adult education
Meeting, 1927, Oxford. Nature 120:496-7 O 1 '27

BRITISH institute of radiology
British institute of radiology. S. Russ. Nature 114:770-1 N 22 '24

BRITISH-Israelism. See Anglo-Israelism

BRITISH literature. See English literature

BRITISH meteorological society. See Royal meteorological society

BRITISH mosquito control institute, Hayling island. See Hayling island—British mosquito control institute

BRITISH museum
La glyptique antique au Musée britannique; review of Catalogue of the engraved gems and cameos, Greek, Etruscan and Roman, in the British museum, by H. B. Walters. A. Blanchet. J Savants 25:433-42 D '27

East Africa expedition
British museum East Africa expedition, 1924. L. S. B. Leakey. il Science Prog 19:640-2 Ap '25
Dinosaurs of Tendaguru. F. W. H. Migeod. il Nature 119:320-2 F 26 '27

BRITISH museum library
Twenty years at the B. M. J: Gibbons. Cornhill M 61:66-76 Jl '26

BRITISH museum of natural history
Future of the Natural history museum, South Kensington. E. R. Lankester. Nature 119: 314-15 F 26 '27

BRITISH museum's vacation; scene in the reading room. W. R. H. Trowbridge. Cornhill M 58:195-205 F '25

BRITISH music. See Music, English

BRITISH national trust. See National trust for places of historic interest and natural beauty

BRITISH optical convention, London
Meeting, 1926, London. Nature 117:637-8 My 1 '26
Optical exhibition arranged by the Optical convention at South Kensington. Spec 136: 696-7 Ap 17 '26
Report. Science Prog 21:691-3 Ap '27

BRITISH painting. See Painting, British

BRITISH pioneers (labor movement)
British pioneers: a new labour movement. F. Kirkley. Spec 136:118-19 Ja 23 '26

BRITISH radio service. See Radio broadcasting—Great Britain

BRITISH school at Athens
British school of archaeology at Athens. Near East 29:260 Mr 4 '26
L'Ecole britannique d'Athènes en 1920 et en 1921. A. Merlin. J Savants 22:125-8 My '24
L'Ecole britannique d'Athènes en 1924 et 1925. A. Merlin. J Savants 25:219-22 My '27
Mycènes d'après les fouilles anglaises récentes; review of Annual of the British school at Athens, v. 25. A. Merlin. J Savants 24:97-104 Mr '26

BRITISH science guild
Meeting, 1925, London. Nature 115:658 My 2 '25
Meeting, 1926, London. Nature 117:675-6 My 8 '26

BRITISH sculpture. See Sculpture, British

BRITISH social hygiene council
Continence in relation to social hygiene; statement prepared by the British social hygiene committee and adopted by the British social hygiene council. J Social Hygiene 13:513-24 D '27

BRITISH statesmen. See Statesmen, English

BRITISH WEST AFRICA
British West Africa. Sat R 140:713-14 D 12 '25

See also Gold Coast; Sierra Leone

BRITISH WEST INDIES. See West Indies

BRITSCH, Amédée
L'anglomanie de Philippe-Egalité, d'après sa correspondance autographe, 1778-1785. Correspondant 303:280-95 Ap 25 '26
(ed.) La jeunesse de Philippe Egalité, 1747-1785, d'après des documents inédits. Review by L. de Lanzac de Laborie. J Débats 33 pt2:472-4 S 17 '26
Une nouvelle histoire de France. Correspondant 297:88-97 O 10 '24

BRITTAIN, Sir Harry E.
Lithuania. English R 38:249-55 F '24

BRITTAIN, Vera M.
City of Holy Stephen. Nation (Lond) 37:761-2 S 26 '25
Our Malthusian middle classes. Nation (Lond) 41:140-1 My 7 '27
Paradox of Senator Borah. Outlook (Lond) 58: 103-4 Jl 31 '26
Prospects in women's employment. Outlook (Lond) 59:347-8, 379-80, 403-4, 422-3, 444-5, 476-7 Ap 2-My 7 '27
Society and the suicide. Nation (Lond) 41: 469-70 Jl 9 '27
Transformation of Krupps'. Nation (Lond) 36:491 Ja 3 '25

BRITTAIN, William J.
Television on the continent. Discovery 8:283-5 S '27

BRITTANY
Au pays breton. A. Chevrillon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 58:41-73, 556-70, 753-80; 60: 383-400, 575-97; 7 per 8:817-36; 9:582-602; 10: 583-600; 21:786-809; 22:111-31, 393-424 Jl 1, Ag 1-15, N 15-D 1 '20, Ap 15, Je 1, Ag 1 '22, Je 15-Jl 15 '24
La Bretagne, musée des religions. A. Chaboseau. Mercure Fr 177:86-105 Ja 1 '25
Les catholiques bretons à Landerneau. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:209 Mr 6 '26
Derniers reflets sur l'occident. A. Chevrillon. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:199 Ag 23 '25
Dinard and the Malouin coast. Lord Killanin. English R 39:78-83 Jl '24
En Bretagne. C: Géniaux. R Polit et Litt 63: 253-9 Ap 18 '25
France's Ireland. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 54:248 O 4 '24
Les hommes de la mer. P. Mac Orlan. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:269-70 Mr 14 '26
Notes d'un voyage en Bretagne. E. Boudin. Mercure Fr 173:325-53 Jl 15 '24
Sur le littoral breton; eaux-fortes d'A. Dauchez. A. Dupouy. L'Illustration 85 pt2:341-4 O 1 '27

See also Bigoudens, Penmarc'h

Botany

See Botany—France

Fishes

See Fishes—France

BRITTEN, James
Linnæus and his collections. Dublin R 175: 207-21 O '24
Obituary. Nature 114.583 O 18 '24

BRITTING, Georg
Michael und das fräulein; novelle. Deutsche Rundschau 208:18-24 Jl '26
Monika; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 204: 127-31 Ag '25

BRITTON, C E.
Composition of the upper air. Discovery 7: 317-19 S '26

BRITTON, William Everett
Negligence in the law of bills and notes. Am Law R 59:334-60 My '25

BRIX, Hans
Spirit of the ballad. Am Scand R 12:761-4 D '24
Steen Steensen Blicher. Am Scand R 15:595-601 O '27

BRIZI, Alessandro
L'incremento agrario nella campagna romana. Nuova Antol 246:440-8 Ap 16 '26

BROAD, Charlie Dunbar
Francis Bacon and scientific method. Nature 118:487-8, 523-4 O 2-9 '26
Validity of belief in a personal god. Hibbert J 24:32-48 O '25
On Mr Broad's theory of time. R. M. Blake. Mind 34:418-35 O '25

BROAD, T. T.
All-in insurance. Spec 134:46, 236-7 Ja 10, F 14 '25
Mr Churchill and All-in insurance. Spec 134: 770-1 My 9 '25

BROAD beans
Über die wirkung des destillierten wassers auf die wurzelspitzenzellen von vicia faba bei verschiedenen temperaturen. G. Yamaha. bibliog pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 3 sec 2 pt2:215-96 '27

BROADCASTING, Radio. See Radio broadcasting

BROADHURST, Jean, and Van Arsdale, May Belle
Food in the house refrigerator. Teach Col Rec 26:230-45 N '24

BROADHURST, Jean, and others
Hand brush suggestions for visiting nurses. Pub Health Nurse 19:487-9 O '27

BROADSHEETS. See Broadsides

BROADSIDES
Irish broadsheets for collectors. P. Shanahan. il Connoisseur 76:27-33 S '26

BROADWAY (drama). See Dunning, Philip, and Abbott, George

BROADWAY (New York city). See New York (city)—Description

BROCA, André
Montage rationnel des instruments à corde. La Nature 53 pt1:335-6 My 23 '25
Obituaire. por La Nature 53 pt1:182-6 Mr 21 '25
Obituaire. C. E. Guillaume. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:354-6 Je 30 '25

BROCA, (Pierre) Paul
Portrait. R Sci 63:129 Mr 14 '25
Portraits de savants: Paul Broca, 1824-1880. C. Achard. por R Sci 63:129-34 Mr 14 '25

BROCADE
Velvet from Ispahan. J. N. North. il Am M Art 16:190-1 Ap '25

BROCARD, René
Acoustique et radiophonie. Annales Polit et Litt 83:274 S 7 '24
Le chauffage domestique par l'électricité. Annales Polit et Litt 82:107-8 Ja 27 '24
Ecouteurs téléphoniques et haut-parleurs. Annales Polit et Litt 82:269-70 Mr 9 '24
Georges Claude. Annales Polit et Litt 84:36 Ja 11 '25
Le pétrole synthétique. Annales Polit et Litt 83:431 O 19 '24
Pour accroître la sécurité des navires en mer. Annales Polit et Litt 82:217-18 F 24 '24
Pour toujours faire du bon café. Annales Polit et Litt 82:80 Ja 20 '24
La publicité lumineuse aux Etats-Unis. Annales Polit et Litt 82:512-13 My 4 '24
Une science nouvelle: la psychotechnie. Annales Polit et Litt 84:131-2 F 1 '25
Le synchronisme cinématique. Annales Polit et Litt 83:79 Jl 20 '24

BROCCHI, Virgilio
L'arcolaio; romanzo; extract. Nuova Antol 235:166-71 My 16 '24
Nétty; extract. Nuova Antol 238:69-80 N 1 '24
Nétty. Review by G. Cornali. Nuova Antol 243:59-62 S 1 '25
Nétty. Review by M. Muret. J Débats 32 pt2: 29-31 Jl 3 '25
Il poco lume ed il gran cerchio d'ombra; excerpt. Nuova Antol 244:322-7 D 16 '25
M Virgilio Brocchi. L: Gillet. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:452-63 N 15 '27

BROCCHIERI, V. Beonio-. See Beonio-Brocchieri, V.

BROCÉLIANDE (opera). See Bloch, André

BROCH, Olaf
La dictature du prolétariat; tr. par P. G. La Chesnais. Correspondant 298:801-22; 299:99-117, 340-59 Mr 25-Ap 10, My 10 '25

BRÖCHNER, Henning
Tranquebar faience. Am Scand R 12:293-5 My '24

BROCHU, I. See Barriol, Alfred, jt. auth.

BROCK, Mrs Addie I.
Arithmetic and life. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:55-6 '26

BROCK, Arthur Clutton-. See Clutton-Brock, Arthur

BROCK, ARTHUR J.
Dreams, folklore, and our present spiritual distress. bibliog. Hibbert J 22:487-500 Ap '24

BROCK, Henry Irving
Theatre guild's Americanization problem. Arts 7:270-2 My '25

BROCK, Reginald Walter
Sketch of the geology of Viti Levu, Great Fiji. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 18:63-83 '24

BROCK, Rosalie, and Graves, Reva
Geography of southern Europe and northern Africa. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:63-4 F '27

BROCK, William
Pride of Detroit welcomed in Shanghai. por China W R 42:60-1 S 17 '27
—See Schlee, Edward F., jt. auth.

BROCKELBANK, William John
Vilna dispute. Am J Int Law 20:483-501 Jl '26

BROCKETT, Frances Halley
Harmony; poem. Christian Cent 43:1081 S 2 '26

BROCKETT, Paul
National academy of sciences. Open Court 40:193-203 Ap '26

BROCKHURST, Gerald Leslie
Etchings of G. L. Brockhurst. il Print Coll Q 11:409-43 D '24

BROCKMAN, Clark
Volunteer movement against illiteracy in China. Our World W 2:92-3 Mr 9 '25

BROCKMANN-JEROSCH, Heinrich, and Brockmann-Jerosch, Marie Charlotte
Betrachtungen über pflanzenausbreitung. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:382-404 '23

BROCKMANN-JEROSCH, Marie Charlotte. See Brockmann-Jerosch, Heinrich, jt. auth.

BROCKMÜLLER, Friedrich Franz
Friedrich Franz Brockmüller. H. Schliepmann. il por Westerm M 138:534-40 Jl '25

BROCKWAY, A. Fenner
Does non-cooperation succeed? World Tomorrow 7:375-6 D '24

BROCKWAY, James E.
General objectives of a summer camp, other than recreational. Am Phys Educ R 30: 29-32 Ja '25

BROD, Max
Waxened ears; a story of medieval Prague. Menorah J 10:111-18 Ap '24

BRODA, R.
Move at Geneva in favor of minimum wage legislation. Am Labor Leg R 17:365-7 D '27

BRODERICK, Winifred D.
Contest in locational geography. J Geog 23: 192-5 My '24
Forestry; an eighth grade project. bibliog J Geog 26:86-93 Mr '27

BRODETSKY, Selig
Bicentenary of the death of Sir Isaac Newton. Science Prog 22:106-14 Jl '27
Some difficulties in relativity. Nature 120:86-9 Jl 16 '27
—See White, F. Puryer, jt. ed.

BRODEUR, Arthur Gilchrist
Grateful lion. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:485-524 S '24

BRODIE, Donald M.
Essentials to friendly relations with China. China W R 42:94-5 S 24 '27

BRODIE, Frederick J.
Obituary. Nature 116:584 O 17 '25

BRODSKY, J.
Die heteroplastik der endokrinen drüsen bei erkrankungen des nervensystems. (Aus der physio-therap. abteilung des Moskauer psychoneurolog. staatsinstituts) bibliog footnote J f Psychol u Neurol 30:77-86 Jl '23

BRODY, Alter
Portrait of the artist as a ghost; poem. Menorah J 12:49-52 F '26

BROENING, Angela M.
Laboratory plan of teaching geography. J Geog 26:99-104 Mr '27

BROGAN, Albert Perley
Ethics as method. bibliog Int J Ethics 36: 263-70 Ap '26
Group estimates of frequency of misconduct. Int J Ethics 34:254-71 Ap '24
Moral valuations about men and women. Int J Ethics 35:105-24 Ja '25
—See Slavens, G. S., jt. auth.

BROGAN, Joseph L.
Lesson; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:529 Mr '27

BROGLIE, Jacques Victor Albert, duc de
Mémoires. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:768-95; 25:55-78, 328-52, 598-630; 26:122-57, 398-423; 27:402-27, 594-628; 30:118-42, 408-26 D 15 '24-F 1, Mr 1-15, My 15-Je 1, N 1-15 '25
Mémoires, 1851-1860. Correspondant 299:817-29; 300:17-32 Je 25-Jl 10 '25

BROGLIE, Louis, duc de
Deux conceptions adverses sur la nature de la lumière et leur synthèse possible. Scientia 42:128-34 S '27
Interference and corpuscular light. Nature 118:441-2 S 25 '26
La théorie des quanta; synthèse de la dynamique et de l'optique. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:629-33 N 30 '24

BROGNOLI, Luigi
Relazione della consulta straordinaria in Lione. Review by U. Da Como. Nuova Antol 240:3-15 Mr 1 '25

BROKAW, A. C.
Diary of a high school boy. Hist Outl 16:80-3 F '25

BROKENBROW (drama). See Toller, Ernst

BROKERS
Brokers loan figures to be published. Bankers M 112:295 F '26
Les marchés de contrat direct au regard de la loi et de la jurisprudence. P. Saint-Marc. J Economistes 86:329-34 Mr '27
Rights and obligations of customers in stock-brokerage bankruptcies. R. Oppenheimer. Harv Law R 37:860-87 My '24

BROMEHEAD, C. E. N.
Natural resources in relation to the arts. Geog J 63:479-91 Je '24

BROMFIELD, Louis
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:270 F '27

BROMIDES
See also Cyanogen bromide; Halides; Potassium bromide

BROMINATION
Reduction of linolenic and linolic bromides and rebromination of the free acids. F. L. Smith, 2d, and A. P. West. diag Phil J Sci 32:297-313 Mr '27

BROMINE
L'action du brome sur le chloro-iodo-éthylène. H. Van de Walle and A. Henne. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12:781-93 '25
Modified combustion method for the determination of bromine in organic compounds. F. L. Smith, 2d. diags Phil J Sci 32:315-23 Mr '27

BROMINE compounds
Alcohol addition products of the bromo derivative of mixed ethers and bromo derivative of diphenyl-isopropyl ether. D. M. Birosel. bibliog Phil J Sci 34:153-60 O '27

BROMLEY, Henry Walter
Influence of religion upon education in the United States. Meth Q R 75:584-94 O '26

BROMLEY, John
Towards a new policy. Labour Monthly 6: 421-5 Jl '24
Battle of the barons. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 53:71-2 F 2 '24
Portrait. Am Federationist 33:1296 N '26

BROMLEY, Stanley W.
New robber-flies (asilidae, diptera). Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:125-7 '24

BROMOHYDRIN
See also Ethylene bromohydrin

BRONDITI. See Barisal guns

BRONEER, Oscar
Excavations at Corinth 1925; area north of Basilica. Am J Archaeol 30:49-57 Ja '26
Late type of wheel-made lamps from Corinth. bibliog Am J Archaeol 31:329-37 Jl '27

BRONGERSMA, Titia
Frisian poems in Titia Brongersma's Bronswaan. W. E. Collinson. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:84-94 Ja '24

BRONIKOWSKI, Friedrich von Oppeln-. See Oppeln-Bronikowski, Friedrich von

BRONK, Detlev W. See Meyer, Charles F., jt. auth.

BRONK, Mitchell
Woman and the mercy of God. Christian Cent 42:279-80 F 26 '25

BRONNEN, Arnolt
Ostpolzug; kritik. Deutsche Rundschau 206: 255-6 Mr '26
Rheinische rebellen; kritik. Deutsche Rundschau 203:302-3 Je '25

BRONNER, Augusta Fox
Thorndike's contributions to individual differences. Teach Col Rec 27:532-6 F '26

BRONNER, Leonard, jr.
Invocation; poem. Am R 3:347 My '25

BRONSHTEIN, Lev Davidovich. See Trotzky, Leon

BRONTË, Anne (Acton Bell, pseud.)
Brontë manuscripts in the law collection. D. Cook. Bookm (Lond) 69:100-4 N '25
Spell of the Brontës. A. Dickinson. Lond Q R 143:256-9 Ap '25

BRONTË, Charlotte (Mrs Arthur B. Nicolls) (Currer Bell, pseud.)
Conversations: a dialogue playlet in prose and verse; never before printed. Bookm (Lond) 69:155-6 D '25
Miniature magazines of Charlotte Brontë, with unpublished poems from an original ms. in Ashley library. D. Cook. por Bookm (Lond) 71:162-5 D '26
On seeing an ancient dirk in the armoury of the Tower of all nations bloodstained with three distinct spots, of which marks none have yet been able to erase, by the M. Douro; poem. Bookm (Lond) 69:102-3 N '25
Bernardin de Saint Pierre and Charlotte Brontë. J. N. Ware. Mod Lang Notes 40: 381-2 Je '25
Brontë manuscripts in the law collection. D. Cook. por Bookm (Lond) 69:100-4 N '25
Charlotte Brontë; review of her Twelve adventurers and other stories. L. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 38:260 N 14 '25
Charlotte Brontë's husband. H. K. Bell. Cornhill M 62:42-6 Ja '27
Five Brontës. I. Barry. Spec 133:688-90 N 8 '24
Jane Eyre's Iron shroud. J. M. S. Tompkins. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:195-7 Ap '27
Poems of the Brontës. K. Tynan. por Bookm (Lond) 65:239-40 F '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:261 F '25
Spell of the Brontës. A. Dickinson. Lond Q R 143:256-9 Ap '25

BRONTË, Emily Jane (Ellis Bell, pseud.)
Brontë manuscripts in the law collection. D. Cook. Bookm (Lond) 69:100-4 N '25
Five Brontës. I. Barry. Spec 133:688-90 N 8 '24
Poems of the Brontës. K. Tynan. por Bookm (Lond) 65:239-40 F '24
Second visit to Gondaliand. M. H. Dodds. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:373-9 O '26
Spell of the Brontës. A. Dickinson. Lond Q R 143:256-9 Ap '25
Who wrote Wuthering heights? M. Sinclair. Bookm (Lond) 66:97-8 My '24
Wuthering Heights; review of Emily Brontë and the authorship of Wuthering Heights, by A. Law. Mrs E. Chadwick. Bookm (Lond) 69:246 F '26

BRONTË, Patrick Branwell
Branwell Brontës novel. A. Law. Bookm (Lond) 68:4-6 Ap '25
Who wrote Wuthering heights? M. Sinclair. por Bookm (Lond) 66:97-8 My '24

BRONZE age
Austria
Eine bronzezeitliche höhensiedlung bei St Johann i. P. in Salzburg und ihre beziehungen zum alpinen kupferbergbau. M. Hell. bibliog footnotes il map Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 51:194-202 '21
Zwei begräbnisstätten der jüngeren bronzezeit bei Zwentendorf an der Donau im Tullnerfelde (Niederösterreich); vorläufiger bericht. J. Bayer. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:275-8 '22

BRONZE age—*Continued*

Bavaria

Kulturverhältnisse am ende der stein- und anfang der bronzezeit in Südbayern. J. von Trauwitz-Hellwig. bibliog il map Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 54:99-119 '24

Rassenverhältnisse am ende der stein- und anfang der bronzezeit in Südbayern. J. von Trauwitz-Hellwig. bibliog il diags Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:251-65 '23

Germany

Eine darstellung eines mondkalenders der germanischen bronzezeit. E. Beninger. il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:115-20 '26

Greece

Peloponnesos in the Bronze age. J. P. Harland. Harv Stud in Class Philol 34:1-62 '23

BRONZES

Bronze statuette in the Metropolitan museum of art. C. H. Young. il Am J Archaeol 30: 427-31 O '26

Care of monumental bronzes. H. Adams. Am M Art 17:588-9 N '26

Chemical composition of the prehistoric bronzes. J: Sebelien. Nature 113:109-1 Ja 19 '24

Nickel in ancient bronzes; reply to J: Sebelien. R. A. Dart. Nature 113:888 Je 21 '24

Chinese bronzes at Messrs Yamanaka's. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 38:494-5 Ja 2 '26

Examination of bronze implements. C. O. Bannister and J. A. Newcombe. il Nature 116:786-9 N 28 '25

Hellenistic ruler of the Terme museum. R. Carpenter. bibliog il pls Am J Archaeol 31: 160-8 Ap '27

Indian bronzes. K. N. Sitaram. il Connoisseur 69:65-73 Je '24

Inscribed hydria in Aegina. J. P. Harland il Am J Archaeol 29:76-8 Ja '25

Die neuerworbene bronzegruppe des Herkules und Triton im Kaiser-Friedrich-museum. W. von Bode. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 44:173-83 '23

Tarentiner bronzegelasse. E. Pernice. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archaol Inst Jahrb 35: 83-96 '20

BROOCHES

See also Fibula (archeology)

BROOK, Alexander

Andrew Dasburg. Arts 6:18-26 Jl '24

Hermine David. Arts 5:151-4 Mr '24

Yasuo Kuniyoshi. Arts 5:22-7 Ja '24

BROOKE, Margaret C.

Another Mary. Psychol Clinic 16:197-8 My '25

Grouping by abilities. bibliog Psychol Clinic 16:119-27 Mr '25

Interrogation mark. Psychol Clinic 16:193-6 My '25

BROOKE, Rupert

Dead; poem. World R 3:122 N 8 '26

Where Rupert Brooke is buried. W. L. Cuttle. Spec 135:299 Ag 22 '25

BROOKE, Stopford Augustus

A little sun, a little rain; poem. Pop Educ 43:440 Ap '26

BROOKE, Tucker

Shakespeare's moiety of the Stratford tithes. Mod Lang Notes 40:462-9 D '25

BROOKE, Walter L.

Deodorization of coconut oil. Phil J Sci 30: 201-12 Je '26

Detection of traces of alkali or soap in refined coconut oil. Phil J Sci 24:151-3 Ag '24

Essential oil of calantas wood. Phil J Sci 26:1-7 Ja '25

Mineral cordage oils. Phil J Sci 30:213-18 Je '26

Nicotine content of Philippine tobacco stems. Phil J Sci 26:497-9 Ap '25

Note on the problem of painting ipil wood. Phil J Sci 30:303-6 Jl '26

BROOKES, Edgar H.

Britain, the dominions, and the League. Outlook (Lond) 59:736-7 Je 4 '27

Economic aspects of the South African native problem. Outlook (Lond) 58:142-3 Ag 7 '26

Native and coloured franchise problem in South Africa. Outlook (Lond) 58:453-5 N 6 '26

South African race problem in the light of General Hertzog's proposed legislation. Int R Missions 16:182-91 Ap '27

BROOKFIELD, William Henry

Melancholy humourist and his friends; a Victorian scrap book. C. B. Thackeray. Lond Mercury 11:486-95, 612-23; 12:54-66 Mr-My '25

BROOKHART, Smith Wildman

Co-operative banking legislation; why we need it. Co-operation 11:24-5 F '25

Co-operative economics. Co-operation 12.89-90 My '26

Governmental aid for cooperative marketing. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:569-80 Ja '24

BROOKINGS, Robert Somers

Relation of raw materials to peace and prosperity. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:113-15 Jl '26

Stabilization versus competition in business practice. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:592-7 Ja '26

BROOKLAND speedway. See Speedways

BROOKS, Alfred Hulse

Value of Alaska. Geog R 15:25-50 Ja '25

Obituary. Wash Acad Sci J 14:498 D 19 '24; Geog R 15:153-4 Ja '25

BROOKS, Charles Ernest Pelham

Climate through the ages. Review by J. W. Gregory. Nature 120:221 Ag 13 '27

Climatic changes during geological times. bibliog Nature 118:15-17, 53-5 Jl 3-10 '26

Climatic changes: their causes and influences. Nature 120:445 S 24 '27

From the ice age to the iron age. bibliog Discovery 6:470-4 D '25

BROOKS, Charles Franklin

Climates of physiographic regions. J Geog 23:326-8 N '24

BROOKS, Charles L.

Doctrine of the talents. Meth Q R 75:484-92 Jl '26

Love that is lost. Meth Q 76:630-8 O '27

Search for God. Meth Q R 74:218-34 Ap '25

BROOKS, Charles Stephen

Ballot of bookish persons. World R 4:168 Ap 25 '27

BROOKS, E. J.

Directa methodus. Class R 41:209-11 D '27

BROOKS, Edward

Be a woman; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 D '25

BROOKS, Elbridge Streeter

Thrilling adventures of a boy viking. World R 5:172-3, 189 D 5-12 '27

BROOKS, Erica M.

Correlation of drawing and English. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:100-1 O '26

Correlation of drawing with other school subjects. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:16-18 S '26

Finding art expression through the senses. Kind and First Grade 11:11-14 N '25

Teaching drawing through the five senses. Prim Educ 34:310-13 My '26

BROOKS, Frederick Tom

Imperial botanical conference. Nature 114: 293-4 Ag 23 '24

BROOKS, F. W.

William de Wrotham and the office of Keeper of the king's ports and galleys. Eng Hist R 40:570-9 O '25

BROOKS, Fowler Dell

Accuracy of intelligence quotients from pairs of group tests in the junior high school. bibliog J Educ Psychol 18:173-86 Mr '27

Learning in the case of three dissimilar mental functions. J Exp Psychol 7:462-8 D '24

Sectioning junior high-school pupils by tests and school marks. J Educ Research 12:359-69 D '25

Transfer of training in relation to intelligence. bibliog J Educ Psychol 15:413-22 O '24

BROOKS, Fred Emerson
Watchin' the sparkin'; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:66 Ja '27

BROOKS, Fred Ernest
Of one mind. il Nature M 8:229-32 O '26

BROOKS, George Sprague, and Lister, Walter B.
Spread eagle; criticism. A. A. Sharp. World Tomorrow 10:229 My '27

BROOKS, Marjorie M.
Brown creeper; poem. Prim Educ 34:132 F '26

BROOKS, Mrs Matilda (Moldenhauer)
Penetration of methylene blue into living cells. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:821-3 D '27

BROOKS, Neil Conwell
Notes on performances of French mystery plays. Mod Lang Notes 39:276-81 My '24
Rheinau Easter play of the late sixteenth century; with text. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:226-36 Ap '27
Schrecke läuten. Mod Lang Notes 40:76-9 F '25

BROOKS, Phillips, bishop
Christmas; poem. Am Childhood 12:4 D '26
Christmas carol. Am Childhood 12:52 D '26
Everywhere, everywhere Christmas to-night. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:38 D '24
Portrait statue. Homiletic R 87:front Mr '24

BROOKS, Robert Clarkson
Les affiches électorales. Nat Munic R 14:525-31 S '25
London county council election of last March. Nat Munic R 14:343-5 Je '25

BROOKS, Sydney
Banks and the nation. Sat R 139:336-8 Mr 28 '25
Britain and South America. Sat R 141:53-4 Ja 16 '26
Ireland and drink. Sat R 141:182-3 F 13 '26
Mr Churchill in his element. Sat R 139:519-20 My 16 '25
Mr Hughes and Mr Kellogg. Sat R 139:73-4 Ja 24 '25
Rings in British industry. Sat R 143:658-9 Ap 30 '27

BROOKS, Thomas Joseph
Agricultural production and potential resources of Florida. Bankers M 112:56 Ja '26

BROOKS, Vera H.
Place of the school nurse in the school health education program. Pub Health Nurse 17:458-60 S '25

BROOKS, Wendell Stanton
Student publications at Northwestern. Educ Adm and Sup 10:533-41 N '24

BROOKS, Winthrop Sprague
In the trades. Harv Grad M 36:211-17 D '27

BROOKSBANK, J. H.
Worcester porcelain. Connoisseur 68:77-85 F '24

BROOKWOOD labor institute, Katonah, New York
Brookwood labor institute. A. J. Muste. Am Federationist 32:939-42 O '25
Railroad labor institute of 1925. B. M. Jewell. Am Federationist 32:935-8 O '25

BROOM, Eustace
Experiment in the teaching of physics. bibliog School Sci and Math 26:506-9 My '26
Silent reading test in Spanish. J Educ Research 16:357-64 D '27

BROOM, Mybert E.
Curriculum in general science. School Sci and Math 24:594-7 Je '24
Parent-teacher associations and rural schools. J Rural Educ 5:441-6 My '26
Things are what they seem. Pop Educ 43:71 O '25

BROOM, Robert
Boskop skull. Nature 116:897; 117:589 D 19 '25, Ap 24 '26
Fossil hunting in the South African Karroo. Nat Hist 27:72-6 Ja '27
On the newly discovered South African manape. Nat Hist 25:409-18 Jl '25
Some notes on the Taungs skull. Nature 115:569-71 Ap 18 '25

BROOM (plant)
Shady broom-plants. P. Haupt. Am J Philol 45:50-1 Ja '24

BROOMFIELD, G. W.
Psychology of Mohammed. Moslem World 16:37-58 Ja '26

BROOMHALL, Marshall
Mark Botham of China. Moslem World 14:269-72 Jl '24

BROOMSTICKS; story. W. De La Mare. Lond Mercury 12:598-613 O '25

BROPHY, John
Can the strike be replaced? World Tomorrow 10:104 Mr '27
Education in our days. Outlook (Lond) 59:655-6 My 28 '27
Romance begins abroad; story. Outlook (Lond) 60:733-4 D 3 '27
Some of our conquerors; Margaret Beavan. Outlook (Lond) 60:619 N 5 '27

BROSIUS, S. M.
Indian right of franchise. So Workm 56:351-2 Ag '27
Industrious Blackfeet. So Workm 54:165-6 Ap '25

BROSSES, Charles de
Trois voyages d'Italie. H: Massoul. Mercure Fr 173:96-129 Jl 1 '24

BROSTRÖM, Dan
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:567 S '25

BROTEMARKLE, Robert Archibald
College student personnel problems. bibliog J Ap Psychol 11:415-36 D '27
Some memory span test problems. bibliog Psychol Clinic 15:229-58 N '24

BROTHER Death; story. K. Macnichol. Blackw 221:398-410 Mr '27

BROTHERHOOD of locomotive engineers
Adventure in labor capitalism. Christian Cent 44:965-7 Ag 18 '27

BROTHERHOOD of locomotive engineers' co-operative trust company
Labor opens another bank in New York. Co-operation 10:31-2 F '24

BROTHERHOOD of locomotive firemen and enginemen
Pension for workers' widows. J. F. McNamee. tab Am Federationist 34:1335-6 N '27

BROTHERHOOD of man
Brotherhood; proverbs. Homiletic R 94:20 Jl '27
What brotherhood demands. P. Jones. World Tomorrow 7:82-3 Mr '24
See also Christian socialism

BROTHERHOOD of painters, decorators and paper hangers of America
How trade unionism wins. G: F. Hedrick. Am Federationist 31:57-8 Ja '24
Inspiring achievement! G: F. Hedrick. Am Federationist 31:729-30 S '24

BROTHERHOOD of Pullman porters. See Pullman porters' brotherhood

BROTHERHOOD of railway and steamship clerks, freight handlers, express and station employes
Clerks forging ahead. E. H. Fitzgerald. Am Federationist 31:60 Ja '24

BROTHERHOOD of the commonwealth
Unique co-operative pension plan. Co-operation 11:212-13 N '25

BROTHERS of the Christian schools, Institute of
J.-B. de la Salle et les frères des écoles chrétiennes. R. Bazin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:796-810 F 15 '25

BROTHERSTON, Bruce W.
Moral origins and the nub of ethics. bibliog Open Court 41:735-44 D '27
Religion and instinct. J Relig 4:504-21 S '24
Society, an original fact. Int J Ethics 35:24-40 O '24

BROTHERTON, Blanche
Catullus' Carmen II. Class Philol 21:361-3 O '26
On eating bear meat. Class J 21:458 Mr '26

BROTHERUS, Victor Ferdinand
Contributions to the bryological flora of the Philippines. Phil J Sci 31:277-300 N '26

BROUCKÈRE, L. de. See Pinkus, A., jt. auth.

BROUGH, Joseph
Obituary. Mind 35:271 Ap '26

BROUGHALL, Marjorie S.
Two experiments in elementary education. J Educ 58:781-2 N '26

BROUGHAM, Eleanor Mabel Valentine
On epitaphs. New Statesman 26:331-2 D 26 '25
Sir Thomas Urquhart. New Statesman 28: 569-70 F 19 '27
Wills and testaments. New Statesman 27:639-41 S 18 '26

BROUGHAM, Herbert B.
Is the American people prosperous? Am Federationist 34:1309-18 N '27

BROUGHTON, John Cam Hobhouse, 1st baron
In memoriam; poem. Lond Mercury 10:5 My '24
Ein briefwechsel Hobhouses und Stratford Cannings betreffend das denkmal Byrons. A. Stern. Anglia 49:181-2 My '25

BROUGHTON, R. A.
Young conservatism; some further doubts. English R 41:397-9 S '25

BROUILLARD, G. d'Houville. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:96-7 Ja 25 '25

Le BROUILLARD; conte. F. Hellens. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:261-3 Mr 8 '25

BROUN, Heywood Campbell
Fifty-first dragon; allegorical essay. por World R 4:202-3 My 9 '27

—and Leech, Margaret
Anthony Comstock. Review. Christian Cent 44:390-1 Mr 31 '27

BROUSSA. See Brusa, Turkey

BROUSSE, Emmanuel
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:550 N 28 '26

BROUSSEAU, Georges
La terre en pleine floraison et la lune morte. R Sci 62:711-17 D 13 '24

BROUSSON, Jean Jacques
Anatole France et Leconte de L'Isle. L'Illustration 82 pt2:455 N 15 '24
(ed.) Dans le champ de la déesse silencieuse, par A. France. L'Illustration 82 pt2:353-4 O 18 '24
Moussia; ou, La vie et la mort de Marie Bashkirtseff, d'A. Cahuet. Review. L'Illustration 84 pt1:152 F 13 '26

BROUWER, L. E. J.
Logique classique, logique brouwerienne et logique mixte. P. Lévy. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no5:256-66 '27
Sur la logique de M Brouwer. M. Barzin and A. Errera. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no1:56-71 '27

BROWDER, Earl R.
Bankruptcy of American trade unionism. Labour Monthly 9:754-64 D '27
Chinese revolution turns left. Labour Monthly 9:415-25 Jl '27
Course of economic development in the United States. Labour Monthly 8:559-68 S '26
Historical sketch of the Chinese labor movement. China W R 40:294-6 My 14 '27
Wages and working conditions in China. Labour Monthly 9:546-55 S '27
Why co-operation is not enough. Co-operation 11:90-1 My '25

BROWN, A. E.
What research has done for secondary education. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 73:41-3 O '26
—See Bowers, W. G., jt. auth.

BROWN, A. J. C.
Beethoven deaf; poem. Lond Mercury 9:344 F '24
Two poems: Searched one found; School. Lond Mercury 13:456 Mr '26

BROWN, A. Ten Eyck
Modern school planning. H Sch Q 12:222-8 Jl '24

BROWN, Abbie Farwell
Guide; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:4 Mr '26
Path; story. Pop Educ 43:433 Ap '26
Trees; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 83 Mr '26
Wonderful arrow; story. Kind and First Grade 11:47-8 Mr '26

BROWN, Al.
Sur un nouveau champion de couleur. J. Natanson. Annales Polit et Litt 88:346 Mr 30 '27

BROWN, Anne Taylor
New lustre ware made by Anne Taylor Brown. F. L. Sutherland. il Am M Art 16:32-5 Ja '25

BROWN, Arthur Charles Lewis
Did Chrétien identify the Grail with the mass? Mod Lang Notes 41:226-33 Ap '26
Grail and the English Sir Perceval. Mod Philol 16:553-68; 17:361-82; 18:201-28, 661-73; 22:79-96, 113-32 Mr, N '19, Ag '20, Ap '21, Ag, N '24
Grail and the English Sir Perceval. Review. Mod Lang R 21:78-80 Ja '26

BROWN, Barnum
Byways and highways in Burma. Nat Hist 25:294-308 My '25
Glimpses of India. por Nat Hist 25:108-25 Mr '25
Is this the earliest known fossil collected by man? the Cos Island elephant tooth. Nat Hist 26:535 S '26
Luminous spider. Nature 115:981 Je 27 '25
Samos, romantic isle of the Ægan. Nat Hist 27:19-32 Ja '27
Through the land of Sheba. Nat Hist 25:602-17 N '25

BROWN, Beatrice Daw
Robert of Gloucester's Chronicle and the Life of St Kenelm. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41: 13-23 Ja '26
Study of the M E. poem known as the Southern Passion. Review. Mod Lang R 22:449-51 O '27

BROWN, Carleton Fairchild
Holy medytacion, by Lydgate? Mod Lang Notes 40:282-5 My '25
Maidstone text of the Proverbs of Alfred. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:249-60 Jl '26
Thirteenth-century manuscript (A 13) at Maidstone. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:1-12 Ja '26 (to be cont)

BROWN, Charles Edward
Springs of Lake Wingra. Wis M Hist 10:298-303 Mr '27

BROWN, Charles Reynolds
Sense of hearing; sermon. Christian Cent 42:1209-12 O 1 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Dean Brown, on The sense of hearing. Christian Cent 42: 1236-7 O 8 '25

BROWN, Charles S.
Old problem and a new experiment. Christian Cent 44:77-9 Ja 20 '27

BROWN, Cimabue
Academy comes to life. Outlook (Lond) 59: 566-7 My 14 '27

BROWN, Clara M.
Analysis of the responsibilities of the teacher-trainer in home economics. Educ Adm and Sup 12:519-28 N '26
Results of tests in home economics. Voc Educ M 2:836-40 Je '24

BROWN, D., and Whiddington, Richard
Election reflection in vacuo. Nature 119:427 Mr 19 '27

BROWN, D. A.
White Salmon and the old blockhouse. Wash Hist Q 18:110-21 Ap '27

BROWN, Mrs Demetra (Vaka)
Daughter of a Turk; story. English R 41:843-56 D '25

BROWN, E. R.
π and James Smith. Discovery 5:58-60 My '24

BROWN, Edward Thomas
Art of driving. Spec 135:754-5 O 31 '25
Beautifying our towns. Outlook (Lond) 59: 840-2 Je 25 '27
Garden in autumn. Outlook (Lond) 60:375 S 17 '27
Headlight problem. Spec 135:645 O 17 '25
Herbaceous border. Outlook (Lond) 60:811 D 17 '27
1926 motor car. Spec 135:535-6 O 3 '25
Railways versus roads. Outlook (Lond) 60: 394-6 S 24 '27
Risks of winter driving. Spec 135:871 N 14 '25
Rose garden in spring. Outlook (Lond) 59: 610-11 My 21 '27
Seen at leisure. Outlook (Lond) 60:307-8 S 3 '27
Signs and signboards. Outlook (Lond) 60:150 Jl 30 '27
Smoke. Outlook (Lond) 60:514-15 O 15 '27
Some Christmas customs. Spec 137:1145-6 D 25 '26

BROWN, Earl Bigelow
My window; poem. World Tomorrow 9:45 F '26
Temple doors; poem. Christian Cent 44:75 Ja 20 '27

BROWN, Edith C.
Date of The Watsons. Spec 138:1016-17 Je 11 '27

BROWN, Edwin A.
Colonel goes to conference. Christian Cent 43: 1262-3 O 14 '26

BROWN, Eleanor P., and Royer, Jessie Ross
Should the eyes of little children be tested? Pub Health Nurse 19:259-62 Je '27

BROWN, Elmer Ellsworth
Honor societies in Oklahoma high schools. H Sch Q 14:140-6 Ap '26

BROWN, Elwood S.
Obituary. Am Phys Educ R 29:243-5 My '24

BROWN, Emily Sophie
County jail in Connecticut. J Crim Law 17: 369-74 N '26

BROWN, Eric
Adventures in museum buying. Arts 9:63-72 F '26

BROWN, Ernest William
Changes in the length of the day. Nature 119:200-2 F 5 '27
Eclipse observations at the Yale observatory. Pop Astron 33:180-2 Mr '25
Effect of varying mass on a binary system. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:274-9; 12:1-2 My '25, Ja '26
Evidence for changes in the rate of rotation of the earth and their geophysical consequences. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:406-13 Je '26
Explanation of the gaps in the distribution of the asteroids according to their periods of revolution, bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:248-53 Je '24
Gravitational forces in spiral nebulae. Astrophys J 61:97-113 Mr '25
International astronomical union at Cambridge. Pop Astron 33:569-74 N '25
Request for more observations of occultations Pop Astron 35:17-20 Ja '27

BROWN, Eva
Charm of dramatization for primary pupils. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:60 N '24

BROWN, Evelyn
My poem. Pop Educ 43:162 N '25

BROWN, Evelyn S.
Distinguished achievement recognized. So Workm 56:83-8 F '27

BROWN, Everett Somerville
(ed.) Letters from Louisiana, 1813-1814. Miss Val Hist R 11:570-9 Mr '25

BROWN, F. H.
Indian students in Great Britain. Asiatic R n s 21:401-16 Jl '25

BROWN, Forman George
Mr Yeats and the supernatural. Sewanee R 33:323-30 Jl '25

BROWN, Francis Charles Claypon Yeats-. See Yeats-Brown, Francis Charles Claypon

BROWN, Frank Chouteau
Standardization and prosperity. Am R 2:396-402 Jl '24

BROWN, Frank James
Broadcasting in Britain. Lond Q R 145:27-43 Ja '26

BROWN, Geoffrey C.
New science of management. Am Federation ist 32:754-63 S '25
Reorganization of a small factory. Am Federationist 32:887-97 O '25
Scientific management and organized labor today. Am R 4:324-34 My '26
Workers' participation in job study. Am Federationist 32:1029-38; 34:702-10 N '25, Je '27

BROWN, George Eustace Riou Grant
Burma as I saw it. Review by T. S. Ko. Asiatic R n s 22:570-7 O '26

BROWN, George M.
Gleanings from the story of our Oregon pioneers. Oregon Hist Q 28:232-8 S '27

BROWN, George William
Haiti and the United States. J Negro Hist 8. 134-52 Ap '23

BROWN, Gilbert L.
Daydreams: a cause of mind wandering and inferior scholarship. J Educ Research 15: 276-9 Ap '27

BROWN, Glenn
Choice location of the Lincoln memorial. Am M Art 17:275-81 Je '26
Lost vistas. Am M Art 17:115-20 Mr '26

BROWN, Mrs H. M.
Portrait. Bankers M 109:859 O 31 '24

BROWN, Harriet Grant
Little tempting path; poem. Prim Educ 33: 527 O '25

BROWN, Harry Alvin
What should Wisconsin normal schools do before they grant degrees? Educ Adm and Sup 12:393-412 S '26

BROWN, Henry Stuart
Chronological list of the etchings and drypoints of Henry Stuart Brown. H. J. L. Wright. il Print Coll Q 14:380-92 O '27
Etchings of Henry Stuart Brown. R. A. Walker. il Print Coll Q 14:362-80 O '27

BROWN, Hilton
Call it murder; story. Cornhill M 58:180-94 F '25
Coronach for a mountaineer; poem. Spec 138: 1068 Je 18 '27
Fladda light; story. Cornhill M 56:209-29 F '24
Hearts of oak; story. Cornhill M 63:468-83 O '27
Mugs' Mahal; story. Cornhill M 57:206-25 Ag '24

BROWN, Horace T.
Obituary. H: E. Armstrong. Nature 115:307-8 F 28 '25

BROWN, Howard P.
United States government life insurance. Am Federationist 32:794-6 S '25

BROWN, Howell C.
Eighth international print makers exhibition. Am M Art 18:254-7 My '27
Roi Partridge; etcher. Am M Art 15:352-4 Jl '24
Seventh international print makers exhibition. Am M Art 17:251-3 My '26
Sixth international print makers exhibition. Am M Art 16:245-9 My '25

BROWN, Hugh V.
Pro and con of negro migration in America. So Workm 53:348-52 Ag '24

BROWN, Ida A.
Notes on hornblende and bytownite from hypersthene gabbro, Black Bluff, near Broken Hill. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:210-18 '22
Some tertiary formations on the south coast of New South Wales. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:387-99 '26

BROWN, Ivor John Carnegie
African flotation. Sat R 139:615 Je 6 '25
All boys together. Sat R 142:6-7 Jl 3 '26
An innings by Hobbes. Sat R 141:674-5 Je 5 '26
Another chance for Adam. Sat R 144:419-20 O 1 '27
Another she-shanty. Sat R 142:377-8 O 2 '26
Art in search of its youth. Sat R 137:56-7 Ja 19 '24
At Twickenham. Sat R 143:112-13 Ja 22 '27
Bard again. Sat R 143:902-3 Je 11 '27
Bark and bite. Sat R 138:307-8 S 27 '24
Best game to watch. Sat R 140:562-3 N 14 '25
Bill of health. Sat R 140:734-5 D 19 '25
Carlists in action. Sat R 140:209-10 Ag 22 '25
Citizen Shaw. Sat R 142:91-2 Jl 24 '26
Down on the farm; criticism. Sat R 141:744 Je 19 '26
Farewell to size. Sat R 142:333-4 S 25 '26
For the fun of the thing. Sat R 144:618-19 N 5 '27
Formal cut. Sat R 140:95-6 Jl 25 '25
From Greece to Rome. Sat R 139:670-1 Je 20 '25
Funny fellows. Sat R 142:65-6 Jl 17 '26
Genius of Tilden. Sat R 143:968-9 Je 25 '27
Gloom of games. Sat R 143:696 My 7 '27
Grave and would-be-gay. Sat R 138:627-8 D 20 '24
Great acting. Sat R 137:152-3 F 16 '24
King and commoner. Sat R 138:332-4 O 4 '24
Lark and mocking-bird. Sat R 138:212-13 Ag 30 '24
Less than justice. Sat R 142:200-1 Ag 21 '26
Life by the Liffey. Sat R 140:594 N 21 '25
Love and war. Sat R 138:605-6 D 13 '24
Masque of misrule. Sat R 144:880-1 D 24 '27
Mind, body, and estate. Sat R 138:283-4 S 20 '24
Mr Fagan's Mr Pepys. Sat R 142:282-3 S 11 '26
Mon ami Pierrot. Sat R 142:121-2 Jl 31 '26
No more parades. Sat R 140:525-6 N 7 '25
North v. south. Sat R 142:547 N 6 '26
Old and bold. Sat R 138:444-6 N 1 '24
On not going. Sat R 141:709-10 Je 12 '26
On Shakespeare's birthday. Sat R 137:429-30 Ap 26 '24
Pair of couples. Sat R 138:422 O 25 '24
Pantomemories. Sat R 142:678-9 D 4 '26
Panto's progress. Sat R 141:33 Ja 9 '26
Prologue to his Smithfield preserv'd; or, The divill a vegetarian. Sat R 140:8 Jl 4 '25
Radio reviewed. Sat R 141:124-5 Jl 23 '27
Rewards and fair-ways. Sat R 141:152-3 F 6 '26
Riders to the snow. Sat R 141:87-8 Ja 23 '26
Savoury and two sweets. Sat R 138:650-1 D 27 '24
Scene shanties and verses: Runnable play; Blow a man down; Men, women, and manners; Leader of men; Sufferings. Sat R 142: 801-2 D 25 '26
Sentimental journey. Sat R 140:66 Jl 18 '25
Sinbad the seller. Sat R 140:763-4 D 26 '25
Smithfield preserv'd; or, The divill a vegetarian. Lond Mercury 12:477-91 S '25
Smithfield preserv'd; or The divill a vegetarian; criticism. G. Gould. Sat R 140:7 Jl 4 '25
Stratford, London, Coketown. Sat R 141:445-6 Ap 3 '26
Those purple hours. Sat R 140:184-5 Ag 15 '25
To breech or not to breech? Sat R 140:232-3 Ag 29 '25
Too rare Ben Jonson. Sat R 138:518-19 N 22 '24
Touchy husband. Sat R 142:254-5 S 4 '26
Two trips north. Sat R 138:494 N 15 '24
When brow meets brow. Sat R 143:463-4 Mr 26 '27
Within the walls of cities. Sat R 141:363-4 Mr 20 '26

BROWN, J. Douglas
Seven years of labor banking. Am Federationist 34:1178-81 O '27

BROWN, J. F.
Orbits asymptotic to the straight line equilibrium points in the problem of three bodies in which the finite bodies are oblate spheroids. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:69-88 '26

BROWN, John R.
Publicity versus propaganda in family work. Family 7:75-9 My '26

BROWN, John Stafford
Hot springs of the Republic of Haiti. J Geol 32:384-99 Jl '24

BROWN, John T. T.
In memoriam; George Neilson. Scot Hist R 21:144-5 Ja '24
Origin of the House of Stewart. Scot Hist R 24:265-79 Jl '27
Royal burgh of Rutherglen. Scot Hist R 23: 42-57 O '25

BROWN, John Vallance
Book in the Greek. Bib Sac 84:255-71 Jl '27

BROWN, John W.
Causes of Chinese disturbances. Am Federationist 32:806-7 S '25

BROWN, Joseph Epes, jr.
Goldsmith and Johnson on biography. Mod Lang Notes 42:168-71 Mr '27
Goldsmith's indebtedness to Voltaire and Justus van Effen. bibliog Mod Philol 23:273-84 F '26

BROWN, Lilian Rowland-. See Rowland-Brown, Lilian

BROWN, Lloyd T.
Recognition of faulty posture. Pub Health Nurse 17:7-11 Ja '25

BROWN, M. Ethel
Christmas sale project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:34 N '26
Formulating questions to test silent reading. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:30 D '26
High school camera club. H Sch Q 14:180-1 Ap '26
Informal testing in the primary grades. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:23 Ja '27
Natural approach to learning to read. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:34 S; 49 O '26
Written composition in the primary grades. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:36 N; 38 D '24

BROWN, Mabel C.
Art at the cross-roads. Am M Art 15:472-4 S '24

BROWN, Margaret Duncan
Intermediate grade reading. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:63-4 O '24

BROWN, Margaret S., and Stratton, George Malcolm
Spatial threshold of touch in blind and in seeing children. J Exp Psychol 8:434-42 D '25

BROWN, Margot K. Mackillop
Old age; poem. Bookm (Lond) 73:109 N '27
The young; poem. Bookm (Lond) 71:20 O '26

BROWN, Mark W.
Economical, political, and educational conditions in eastern Chihli pronounced favorable. China W R 34 special no:78 N 1 '25
General Feng, the man of mystery. China W R 37:31-2 Je 12 '26

BROWN, Martha A. See Robinson, Edward Stevens, jt. auth.

BROWN, Martin
Cobra; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:137 Ag 29 '25

BROWN, Maud Anna
Class-room teacher's part in health education. Child Health Bul 1:89-93 N '25

BROWN, Miriam
Rondeau in a classroom. English J 14:486 Je '25

BROWN, Nelson Courtlandt
Pine nuts for food. Nature M 5:148-9 Mr '25
Where the bottle stoppers come from. Nature M 5:297-8 My '25

BROWN, Olympia
Obituary. Wis M Hist 10:341 Mr '27

BROWN, Oswald Eugene
Modernism: a calm survey. bibliog Meth Q R 74:387-412 Jl '25
Religion of Christ. Meth Q R 75:187-202 Ap '26

BROWN, Paul E.
Socializing geography; a project. J Geog 23: 152-7 Ap '24

BROWN, Paul W.
Tom P. Barnett, architect and painter. Am M Art 17:472-4 S '26

BROWN, Philip Marshall
American intervention in Haiti. Am J Int Law 16:607-10 O '22
Defense of American foreign policy. World Tomorrow 10:456-9 N '27
From Sèvres to Lausanne. Am J Int Law 18: 113-16 Ja '24
Geneva protocol. Am J Int Law 19:338-40 Ap '25
Individual and international law. Am J Int Law 18:532-6 Jl '24
Lausanne conference. Am J Int Law 17:290-6 Ap '23
Lausanne treaty. Am J Int Law 21:503-5 Jl '27
Law of territorial waters. bibliog Am J Int Law 21:101-5 Ja '27
Marginal sea. Am J Int Law 17:89-95 Ja '23
Mexican land laws. Am J Int Law 20:519-26; 21:294-8 Jl '26, Ap '27
Ottoman public debt arbitration. Am J Int Law 20:135-9 Ja '26
Protective jurisdiction over marginal waters. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1923:15-31

BROWN, R. N.
Attempt to solve some rural school problems in Harwinton, Connecticut. J Rural Educ 3:253-60 F '24

BROWN, R. P.
Devil take the hindmost; story. Nation (Lond) 36:549-50 Ja 17 '25

BROWN, R. Stewart-. See Stewart-Brown, R.

BROWN, Ralph Henry
Method of teaching regional geography. J Geog 26:270-6 O '27
Muscle Shoals; a study in the utilization of resources. J Geog 24:30-4 Ja '25

BROWN, Rawdon Lubbock
Giustiani memoirs: letters from John Ruskin and others; ed. by P. Dearmer. Lond Mercury 16:593-606 O '27

BROWN, Ray Andrews
Due process of law, police power, and the Supreme court. Harv Law R 40:943-68 My '27
Functions of courts and commissions in public utility rate regulation. Harv Law R 38: 141-79 D '24

BROWN, Riou Grant. See Brown, George Eustace Riou Grant

BROWN, Robert Marshall
Bounds of racial geography. J Geog 23:41-8 F '24
Utilization of the Colorado river. Geog R 17:453-66 Jl '27

BROWN, Robert Neal Rudmose
Dug-out canoe in Algoa bay. Nature 119: 856 Je 11 '27
New arctic expeditions. Nature 117:696 My 15 '26
Preservation of wild life in Spitsbergen. Scot Geog M 43:167-70 My '27
Some problems of polar geography. bibliog Scot Geog M 43:257-81 S '27; Same cond. Nature 120:407-10 S 17 '27
Sovereignty of polar lands. Discovery 5:77-81 Je '24
Whaling in the Southern ocean. bibliog Discovery 6:42-5 F '25

BROWN, Sallie
Jack-o'-lantern; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:207 N '26

BROWN, Sonia Gordon
Sonia Gordon Brown. il Arts 6:336-7 D '24

BROWN, Theodore H.
Law of demand and the theory of probability. Am Statis Assn J 20:223-30 Je '25

BROWN, Thomas, 1778-1820
Thomas Brown: associationist (?). M. W. Landes. Philos R 35:447-64 S '26

BROWN, V. I.
Handling the money from student activities. Am Sch Bd J 75:112 D '27

BROWN, W. Alden
H. Anthony Dyer. Am M Art 15:474-80 S '24

BROWN, W. F.
How the machinery of bond distribution operates. Bankers M 114:677-82 My '27

BROWN, W. Horatio
Probable fossil glacier. J Geol 33:464-6 My '25
Two-way communication with the antarctic. Nature 119:238 F 12 '27

BROWN, W. J.
Civil servants and the T. U. bill. Labour Monthly 9:280-1 My '27

BROWN, W. Rolfe
Gorgo; a great historical novel. So Atlan Q 24:179-90 Ap '25

BROWN, W. W.
Possibilities of administrative organization of the junior high school under a six-year organization. Educ Adm and Sup 10:409-13 O '24

BROWN, Warner
Effects of interval on recall. J Exp Psychol 7:469-74 D '24
Whole and part methods in learning. bibliog J Educ Psychol 15:229-33 Ap '24

BROWN, William
Religion and psychology. Hibbert J 23:402-17 Ap '25

BROWN, William Adams
Century of theological education and after. Ref Church R 5:18-38 Ja '26; Same. J Relig 6:363-83 Jl '26
Criticisms and comments on Professor Cole's article. Relig Educ 22:117-18 F '27
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:70-1 Jl 11 '25
Homeless liberal. Relig Educ 22:12-18 Ja '27
Sidelights from the history of worship. Relig Educ 20:337-41 O '25
Stockholm conference. So Workm 55:439-48 O '26
World's churches and the League. por Our World 4:56-62 Ja '24

BROWN, William F., bishop
Bishop Ullathorne. Dublin R 178:161-71 Ap '26

BROWN, William Henry., and Kienholz, Raymond
Cycas Chamberlaini, a new species. Phil J Sci 26:47-51 Ja '25

BROWN, William Howard
Value of cold storage for intelligence data. Am Sch Bd J 72:48 Je '26

BROWN, William Montgomery, bishop
Bishop Jones protests Brown deposition. Christian Cent 42:1156 S 17 '25
Brown case absorbs council's first week. Christian Cent 42:1321 O 22 '25
Riddles in Bishop Brown's heresy case. T. Schroeder. Open Court 39:526-38 S '25
Supper with a heretic. P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 42:1338-40 O 29 '25
Trial of Bishop Brown. J: R. Scotford. Christian Cent 41:758-9 Je 12 '24
What did Bishop Brown's trial prove? C: W. Wood. Christian Cent 41:1304-7 O 9 '24

BROWN, William Moseley
Study of the caution factor and its importance in intelligence test performance. Am J Psychol 35:368-86 Jl '24
Study of the predictive value of certain kinds of scores in intelligence tests. J Educ Psychol 15:448-61 O '24

BROWN, William Norman
Change of sex as a Hindu story motif. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:3-24 Mr '27

BROWN, Zena
Use of the slide rule in mercantile establishments. School Sci and Math 27:390-6 Ap '27

BROWN county, Minnesota
Boundaries of Brown county. map Minn Hist Bul 5:485-9 Ag '24

BROWN rot
Note on the occurrence in New South Wales, Australia, of the perfect stage of a sclerotinia causing brown rot of fruits. T. H. Harrison. bibliog pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:215-19 '21

BROWN thrashers. See Thrashers

BROWNBILL, J.
Tribal hidage. Eng Hist R 40:497-503 O '25

BROWNE, Amy. See Rand, Herbert Wilbur, jt. auth.

BROWNE, Douglas G.
Uncle William; story. Blackw 222:600-26 N '27

BROWNE, Edward Granville
Obituary. Lond Mercury 13:341 F '26

BROWNE, Frank Balfour-. See Balfour-Browne, Frank

BROWNE, Geoffrey Henry Browne and Oranmore, 3d baron. See Oranmore and Browne, Geoffrey Henry Browne Browne, 3d baron

BROWNE, George Elmer
George Elmer Browne and his art. W. G. Bowdoin. il por Am M Art 17:569-76 N '26

BROWNE, H. C.
Lightning-conductors. Nature 116:242-3 Ag 15 '25

BROWNE, Lewis
Religion of childhood. Am Childhood 13:13 D '27

BROWNE, Mabel Montgomery
Spring morning; playlet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:68-70 Ap '26

BROWNE, Margaret Fitzhugh
Margaret Fitzhugh Browne. F. N. Price. il Am M Art 16:408-11 Ag '25

BROWNE, P. A.
Pianola and duo-art in schools. J Educ 59: 868 D '27

BROWNE, T. E.
Vocational agriculture revolutionizes a farming community. J Rural Educ 4:371-3 Ap '25

BROWNE, Sir Thomas
Note on Sir Thomas Browne's knowledge of languages. A. C. Howell. Studies Philol 22: 412-17 Jl '25
Sir Thomas Browne. F. Olivero. Nuova Antol 240:406-22 Ap 16 '25
Sir Thomas Browne and seventeenth-century scientific thought. A. C. Howell. Studies Philol 22:61-80 Ja '25
Sir Thomas Browne en famille. A. J. Ashton. English R 43:693-707; 44:59-68 D '26-Ja '27
Whether, all said, the goose-quill be not preferred to other pens. E. P. White. Lond Mercury 14:241-2 Jl '26

BROWNE, William Rowan
Geology of the Gosforth district, N.S.W. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:213-77 '27
Note on the occurrence of calcite in a basalt from the Maitland district, N. S. W. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:278-84 '22
Note on the relation of streams to geological structure, with special reference to boat-hook bends. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:52-62 '21
Notes on the petrology of the prospect intrusion, with special reference to the genesis of the so-called secondary minerals. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:240-54 '24
Notes on the physiography and geology of the upper Hunter river. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:128-44 '24

—**and Dun, William S.**
On the stratigraphy of the basal portions of the permo-carboniferous system in the Hunter River district. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:198-206 '24

—**and Greig, William Arthur**
On an olivine-bearing quartz-monzonite from Kiandra, N. S. W. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:260-77 '22

—**and White, H. P.**
Hypersthene-andesite of Blair Duguid, near Allandale, N.S. Wales. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:372-87 '27

BROWNELL, Herbert
Psychology of high school sciences and the making of science teachers. School Sci and Math 26:528-34 My '26
Some comments on physics teaching. School Sci and Math 25:801-6 N '25

BROWNELL, L. W.
Animal trails and trailing. Nature M 3:11-16 Ja '24
Heron colonies in the North. il Nature M 4:279-82 N '24
How a feathered architect works. il Nature M 7:271-4 My '26
Life story of a frog. Nature M 3:274-8 My '24
Mushrooms edible and otherwise. Nature M 4:143-9 S '24
Native North American orchids. Nature M 4: 97-100 Ag '24
Nature's rosettes of winter green. il Nature M 7:13-16 Ja '26
Our midsummer orchestra. il Nature M 8:77-80 Ag '26
Our white pine. Nature M 3:297-9 My '24
Poison sumac, beware! Nature M 8:237-8 O '26
Red maple, a popular tree. Nature M 4:173-5 S '24

BROWNING, Mrs Elizabeth (Barrett)
North and the south; poem. Am Scand R 13: 598 O '25
Visitor to the Brownings at Casa Guidi; letters of Walter Richard Cassels; ed. by L. Huxley. Cornhill M 56:96-112 Ja '24
Woman and genius. M. S. Jones. Outlook (Lond) 58:284-5 S 25 '26
Zu den Casa Guidi windows der dichterin E. Barrett-Browning. M. J. Minckwitz. Anglia 50:179-94 My '26

BROWNING, Robert
Grow old with me; poem. Am Federationist 32:683 Ag '25
Home thoughts, from abroad; poem. Am Federationist 33:427 Ap '26
Song from Pippa passes. Kind and First Grade 10:40 Mr '25
Alloy and gold; metaphor used at the beginning of The ring and the book. A. G. Drachmann. Studies Philol 22:418-24 Jl '25
Art and thought of Robert Browning. P. de Reul. Rice Inst Pam 13:227-304 O '26
Blake and Browning. R. D. Havens. Mod Lang Notes 41:464-6 N '26
Browning's Childe Roland. H. Golder. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:963-78 D '24
Browning's Christmas eve. A. W. Crawford. bibliog Meth R 110:379-82 My '27
Browning's Cleon. A. W. Crawford. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:485-90 O '27
Browning's condemnation of Roman Catholicism. H. C. Stuntz. Meth R 107:683-94 S '24
Browning's source for The pied piper of Hamelin. A. Dickson. bibliog Studies Philol 23:327-36 Jl '26
Classical poems of Robert Browning. E. D. Cressman. Class J 23:198-207 D '27
Donna Angelicata in the Ring and the book. J. E. Shaw. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:55-81 Mr '26

BROWNING, Robert—*Continued*
Early Victorian tragedy; Browning's Strafford. D. C. Somervell. Lond Mercury 16: 170-8 Je '27
Epilogue to Dramatis personae. W. Kirkconnell. Mod Lang Notes 41:213-19 Ap '26
French text-book by Robert Browning. L. Stevenson. Mod Lang Notes 42:299-305 My '27
Gold and alloy: juxtaposition of 'The old yellow book and the Ring and the book. F. T. Russell. Studies Philol 21:467-79 Jl '24
Landscape of Browning's Childe Roland. W: C. De Vane, jr. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:426-32 Je '25
Pessimism of Robert Browning. F. T. Russell. Sewanee R 32:69-77 Ja '24
Robert Browning. E: Shanks. Lond Mercury 12:180-9 Je '25
Robert Browning. H. Stannard. por Outlook (Lond) 60:370 S 17 '27
Robert Browning as an exponent of research. G. W. Lamplugh. Nature 115:298 F 28 '25; Discussion. 115:424, 607 Mr 21, Ap 25 '25
Robert Browning et Gobineau. A. H. Rowbotham. R Litt Comp 6:509-12 Jl '26
Visitor to the Brownings at Casa Guidi; letters of Walter Richard Cassels; ed. by L. Huxley Cornhill M 56:96-112 Ja '24

Characters

Browning stock company. F. T. Russell. English J 14:175-82 Mr '25

BROWNING, Mrs Robert. See Browning, Elizabeth

BROWNING, Robert H. K.
Golf as a game for youth. World Today 45: 147-9 Ja '25

BROWNLEE, Aleta
Relation of physical education and social agencies. Am Phys Educ R 29:599-601 D '24

BROWNLEE, Fred Leslie
Church and the family. Relig Educ 19:121-6 Ap '24

BROWNLEE, I. J.
Social welfare. Homiletic R 94:308-9 O '27

BROWNLEE, John
On the error in the correlation due to random sampling when proportionate mortalities are used. J Roy Statis Soc n s 88: 105-6 Ja '25
Present tendencies of population in Great Britain with respect to quantity and quality. Eugenics R 17:73-6 Jl '25
Some experiments to test the theory of goodness of fit. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:76-82 Ja '24
Test of periodogram analysis. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:83-8 Ja '24
Obituary. Nature 119:573 Ap 16 '27
Obituary. M. Greenwood. J Roy Statis Soc n s 90:405-7 Mr '27

BROWNLIE, David
Coal into oil. Spec 134:969 Je 13 '25
Facts about smoke prevention. Spec 133:923-4 D 13 '24
Fuel economy. Spec 135:226 Ag 8 '25
Use of steam. Discovery 5:216-19 S '24

BROWNLOW, Elizabeth Sims
Co-ordination of social work in Knoxville. Nat Munic R 14:300-6 My '25

BROWNLOW, Louis
Policewoman and the woman criminal. Nat Munic R 16:467-8 Jl '27

BROWNSVILLE bakery, Brooklyn, N.Y. See Bakers and bakeries, Cooperative

BROYLER, Cecil R., and others
Second study of mental discipline in high school studies. J Educ Psychol 18:377-404 S '27

BRUANT, Aristide
Bucolique; poème. Mercure Fr 180:652-3 Je 15 '25
Les loupiots; poème. Mercure Fr 180:644 Je 15 '25
Profession de foi; poème. Mercure Fr 180: 651-2 Je 15 '25
Aristide Bruant. P. Dufay. bibliog Mercure Fr 180:621-58 Je 15 '25
Aristide Bruant et la librairie Rey. Mercure Fr 178:566-7 Mr 1 '25
Chez Aristide Bruant. G. Courteline. por Annales Polit et Litt 84:202 F 22 '25
Obituaire. R. Narsy. J Débats 32 pt1:323 F 20 '25

BRUBAKER, Howard
Service of criticism. World Tomorrow 7:238-9 Ag '24

BRUCE, Aubert Edgar
Provincialism; poem. Christian Cent 42:790 Je 18 '25

BRUCE, Brian
Trees; poem. English R 40:536 Ap '25

BRUCE, Chas. E. R., and Whitney, W. Bevan
Convenient and rapid method of sampling. Nature 119:892-3 Je 18 '27

BRUCE, Charles Granville
Nepal. Geog J 65:281-92 Ap '25
Organization and start of the expedition to Mount Everest. Geog J 64:434-6 D '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:205 Ja '25

BRUCE, Clarence Dalrymple
America, Japan, and the new immigration law. Asiatic R n s 20:401-7 Jl '24
Chinese problem. Asiatic R n s 23:529-32 O '27
Growth of a military spirit in China. Cornhill M 58:73-83 Ja '25

BRUCE, Sir David
Prevention of disease; inaugural address delivered to the British association for the advancement of science. Nature 114:213-27 Ag 9 '24

BRUCE, Edward
Edward Bruce. H. A. Read. il Arts 7:273-5 My '25

BRUCE, Everend Lester
Coutchiching rocks of the Bear's Pass section, Rainy lake. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:43-6 '25

BRUCE, G. L.
New parliament and education. New Statesman 22:392-3 Ja 12 '24

BRUCE, Geoffrey
Journey through Tibet and the establishment of the high camps of the Mount Everest expedition. Geog J 64:443-50 D '24

BRUCE, Harold Lawton
William Blake and Gilchrist's remarkable coterie of advanced thinkers. Mod Philol 23:285-92 F '26
William Blake and his companions from 1818 to 1827. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:358-67 Je '24
William Blake in The city of assassinations. Arts 7:141-52 Mr '25

BRUCE, James Douglas
Evolution of Arthurian romance from the beginning down to the year 1300. Review. Mod Lang R 20:209-12 Ap '25

BRUCE, Joseph Percy
Education in China. Hibbert J 23:679-94 Jl '25

BRUCE, Robert the. See Robert I (Robert the Bruce) king of Scotland

BRUCE, Stanley Melbourne
Conference and dominion status. English R 43:631-4 D '26
La Conférence impériale et le statut des dominions. R Polit et Litt 65:199-201 Ap 2 '27

BRUCE, William George
Modern tendencies in school administration. Am Sch Bd J 72:64 Je '26
Securing school architectural service. Am Sch Bd J 68:80-8 Ja '24
State taxation and school support. Am Sch Bd J 69:43-4 N; 39-40 D '24
(tr.) See Roesberg, Anna. German school situation

BRUCE, William Speirs
Bruce of the Scotia; review of The life, work and voyages of Dr W. S. Bruce, by R. N. R. Brown. Scot Geog M 40:99-100 Mr '24

BRUCHUS. See Weevils

BRUCKER, Herbert
Keeping the world alive. World Today 49:400-2 Mr '27

BRÜCKNER, Eduard
Obituary. Nature 119:862 Je 11 '27; Geog R 17:684-5 O '27

BRUECKNER, Leo J.
Status of certain basic Latin skills. J Educ Research 9:390-402 My '24
Study of time allotments in the Minneapolis elementary schools. J Educ Method 6:282-7 Mr '27
Use of free activity periods in determining errors in oral speech. J Educ Method 4: 248-53 F '25

—and Cutright, Prudence
Technique for measuring the efficiency of supervision. J Educ Research 16:323-31 D '27

BRUEGEL the Elder. See Breughel, Pieter, the Elder

BRUEGGEMAN, Bessie Parker
Victory for effective compensation law administration. Am Labor Leg R 14:313-18 D '24

BRUÈRE, Henry Jaromir
Controlling an increasing accident toll. Nat Munic R 16:155-6 Mr '27

BRUÈRE, Mrs Martha (Bensley)
Does prohibition work? Pub Health Nurse 19: 115-16 Mr '27

BRUÈRE, Robert Walter
Propaganda methods of opponents of protective labor legislation; some general observations. Am Labor Leg R 15:106-10 Je '25
Where violence has not occurred. World Tomorrow 10:117-19 Mr '27

BRUES, Austin M.
Fusion of non-musical intervals. Am J Psychol 38:624-38 O '27

BRUES, Charles Thomas
Observations on animal life in the thermal waters of Yellowstone park, with a consideration of the thermal environment. bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no 15:371-437 N '24
Observations on the fauna of thermal waters. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:481-6 D '24
Studies on Ethiopian braconidæ, with a catalogue of the African species. bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no8:205-436 Jl '26

BRUETTE, Marie
Donald Shaw MacLaughlan. Arts 8:230-8 O '25

BRUGES, Belgium
Bruges-la-Bruyante. A. Bertram. Sat R 141: 443 Ap 3 '26

BRUGGER, Ernst
Huon de Bordeaux and Fergus. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:158-73 Ap '25
Loenois as Tristan's home. Mod Philol 22: 159-91 N '24

BRUGMANN, Karl
Der ursprung des scheinsubjekts *es* in den germanischen und den romanischen sprachen. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 69 no5:57p '17
Verschiedenheiten der satzgestaltung nach massgabe der seelischen grundfunktionen in den indogermanischen sprachen. Review. W. Franz. Engl Stud 59 no 1:78-80 '25
Worte zum gedächtnis an August Leskien. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 68 no6:16-30 '16
Zu den wörtern für *heute, gestern, morgen* in den indogermanischen sprachen. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 69 no 1:34p '17

BRUGUIÈRE DE SORSUM, —
Autour de Bruguière de Sorsum; lettres inédites de Chênedollé, Southey, Fontanes, Vigny, etc., éd. par A. Cherel. R Litt Comp 7:146-64 Ja '27

BRÜHL, Franziska Maria Anna (von Kolowrat-Krakowski) gräfin
Friedrich der Grosse und die gräfin Brühl. N. Rehbinder. por Westerm M 141:435-8 D '26

BRUIN, T. L. de
Double normal state of the arc spectrum of fluorine. Nature 118:804 D 4 '26
Spectrum of ionised neon (Ne II). Nature 119: 925-6 Je 25 '27

—and Zeeman, L.
On a connexion between the spectra of argon and ionised potassium. Nature 115:116-17 Ja 24 '25

BRUMBAUGH, Florence Newell
Improving reading without books. Prim Educ 34:89-91 F '26
Let's play store. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:360 Ja '27
Local history as a reading project in the primary grades. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:267-9 D '26
Map study in primary geography. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:528-9 Mr '27
Reading and more reading. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:453-4 F '27
Reading in grade two. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:38-9, 121 S-O '26
Second-grade food project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:41 Ja '26
Silent reading in grade I. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:610-11 Ap '27
Teaching manuscript writing to beginners. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:698 My '27

BRUMBAUGH, Thoburn T.
When Japanese students discuss Korea. Christian Cent 44:998-9 Ag 25 '27

BRUMBIES. See Horses

BRUN, Conrad Malte-. See Malte-Brun, Conrad

BRUN, Constantin award. See Rewards, prizes, etc.

BRUN, J. Lyder
Christmas in the North. por Am Scand R 13:717-19 D '25
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:715 D '25

BRUNA, J.
Les vieux de la montagne et le culte sexuel des Ismaïliehs de Syrie. Mercure Fr 175:364-89 O 15 '24

BRUNACCI, Gilberto
Le opere pie in Italia dal 1862 ad oggi. Nuova Antol 236:74-81 Jl 1 '24

BRUNEAU, Alfred
Portrait. L'Illustration 83 pt1:84 Ja 24 '25

BRUNEAU, Pierre
La répartition de l'armée et de la police allemandes. L'Illustration 84 pt1:344-5 F 13 '26

BRUNEAU DE LABORIE, Emile Louis Bruno
D'Algérie au Gabon par le Tibesti. L'Illustration 84 pt1:524-9, 579-80 My 22, Je 5 '26

BRUNEL, Clovis
Un plan de sermon de saint Vincent Ferrer. facsim Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:110-17 '24
Provençal *manhes, marves.* Romania 51:557-60 O '25
Remarques sur la paléographie des chartes provençales du XII[e] siècle. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 87:347-58 '26
Les troubadours Azémar Jordan et Uc Brunenc. Romania 52:505-8 O '26

BRUNEL, Geo
Une exposition d'art décoratif à New York. L'Illustration 85 pt2:xi Ag 20 '27

BRUNENC, Uc
Les troubadours Azémar Jordan et Uc Brunenc. C. Brunel. Romania 52:505-8 O '26

BRUNER, R. E.
Class project in poultry husbandry. Voc Educ M 2:906-8 S '24

BRUNER, Stephen C.
Man-o'-war birds. Nature M 6:283-6 N '25

BRUNET, Auguste
Japan and Indo-China. Asiatic R n s 21:32-6 Ja '25

BRUNET, Emile
La collégiale de Saint-Quentin. La Nature 55 pt1:257-63 Mr 15 '27

BRUNET, Gabriel
Bossuet. Mercure Fr 199:58-91 O 1 '27
Création et critique. Mercure Fr 172:5-29 My 15 '24
Machiavel. Mercure Fr 196:579-618 Je 15 '27
Madame de Sévigné. Mercure Fr 186:51-98 F 15 '26
Regard sur Sainte-Beuve. Mercure Fr 189:5-50 Jl 1 '26
Ronsard. Mercure Fr 174:599-644 S 15 '24
Samain poète. Mercure Fr 180:289-317 Je 1 '25
Verhaeren, poète dionysien. Mercure Fr 192:5-47 N 15 '26

BRUNET, L.
L'utilisation technique des recherches récentes sur la vapeur d'eau. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:596 N 15 '27

BRUNET, Walter Minson, and Edwards, Mary S.
Follow-up problem of venereal disease in private practice. J Social Hygiene 12:212-22 Ap '26

BRUNETIÈRE, (Marie) Ferdinand
Hippolyte Taine. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:150-61 Ja 1 '25
Lettres à Pierre Loti; éd. par J. Bompard. Correspondant 303:509-23 My 25 '26
Lettres de Ferdinand Brunetière et E.-M. de Vogüé, 1892-1906. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:763-94 Ag 15 '24

BRUNFAUT, Jules
L'acoustique et la musique. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 7 no2-3:20-34 '25
Célébration du cent cinquantième anniversaire de l'Académie d'Arras. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 5 no7-10:50-4 '23
Les fouilles de Volubilis. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 6 no10-12:155-9 '24
L'urbanisme au Maroc. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 6 no10-12:91-7 '24

BRUNFELS, Otto
Otto Brunfels und seine Herbarum vivæ icones; ein botanischer reformator des XVI. jahrhunderts. H. Christ. il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:1-11 '26-27

BRUNHES, Jean
La débâcle du Saint-Laurent. L'Illustration 85 pt1:454-5 My 7 '27
La géographie humaine. Review by P. Feyel. R Polit et Litt 64:20-4 Ja 2 '26
Le jubilé du Canada, 1867-1927. L'Illustration 85 pt2:174-5 Ag 20 '27
Un plan nouveau de la géographie de la France. L'Illustration 84 pt2:517-20 N 13 '26
La structure nouvelle de l'Empire britannique. L'Illustration 85 pt2:560-2 N 26 '27
Les conceptions géographiques de M Jean Brunhes. A. Dauzat. La Nature 53 pt2:270-1 O 24 '25

—and others
La géographie humaine de la France. Review by A. Dauzat. La Nature 55 pt1:354-6 Ap 15 '27
Géographie humaine de la France. Review by L. de Lanzac de Laborie. J Débats 33 pt2:1058-61 D 24 '26

BRUNHES, Mariel Jean-. See Oulié, Marthe, jt. auth.

BRUNI, Bruno
L'apostolo francescano della Cina; Giovanni da Montecorvino. Nuova Antol 252:233-8 Mr 16 '27

BRUNI, Georges
Buenos-Ayres à deux pas d'ici. J Débats 34 pt2:554-5 S 30 '27

BRUNI, Mme Laure
Exposition Laure Bruni. R Polit et Litt 63:789 D 5 '25

BRÜNING, Max
Max Brüning. H. O. Bellmann. il Westerm M 140:139-49 Ap '26

BRÜNINGHAUS, L.
Nouvelles réactions de catalyse photochimique. R Sci 64:53-4 Ja 23 '26
La structure des lames minces. R Sci 63:624-8 S 26 '25

BRUNNER, A.
Le centenaire d'un patriote hongrois; Maurice Jókaï, 1825-1904. Correspondant 302:127-32 Ja 10 '26

BRUNNER, Arnold William
Obituary. F. N. Levy. il por Am M Art 16:253-9 My '25

BRUNNER, C. T.
Local variations in the birth-rate. Econ J 35:60-5 Mr '25

BRUNNER, Edmund de Schweinitz
Notes on some of the uses for the statistical method in social investigation. J Social Forces 3:256-9 Ja '25

BRUNNER, Karl
Die schreibtradition der dialekt-schriftsteller von Lancashire. Engl Stud 60 no 1:158-79 '25

BRUNNSVIK folkhögskola, Sweden
Brunnsvik. C. Schleef. Am Federationist 34:857-61 Jl '27

BRUNO, Arvid
Gibeon. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 45:181-2 Je '25

BRUNO, Frank J.
Family social work. Family 6:141-5 Jl '25
Integration of effort in theory and practice by private and public agencies. Family 8:160-4 Jl '27
Meaning of the conference. Family 8:261-9 D '27
Objective tests in case work. Family 7:183-6 O '26
Understanding human nature. Family 8:58-60 Ap '27

BRUNO, Giordano
Coleridge on Giordano Bruno. A. D. Snyder. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 42:427-36 N '27

BRUNOT, Ferdinand Eugène
Le culte catholique en français sous la Révolution. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:209-27, 325-44 My-Jl '25
Comment un grammairien français a rénové la grammaire. S. Grébaut. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 2:96-119 '25
Nos professeurs en action. M. Frantel. por Annales Polit et Litt 88:88 Ja 23 '27

BRUNS, Marianne
Alter und jugend; gedicht. Westerm M 137:525 Ja '25

BRUNSCHVICG, Léon
Pascal savant. R Philos 97:5-27 Ja '24
Nos professeurs en action. M. Frantel. por Annales Polit et Litt 88:4-5 Ja 2 '27
Le progrès de la conscience dans la philosophie occidentale. Review by E. Seillière. J Débats 34 pt2:284-6 Ag 12 '27

BRUNSWICK, Germany
Ieri ed oggi in terra d'Allemagna. R. C. Pansa. Nuova Antol 256:221-30 N 16 '27

BRUNT, David
Climatic continentality and oceanity. Geog J 64:43-56 Jl '24
Instability of viscous fluid motion. Nature 115:300-1 F 28 '25
Periodicities in European weather. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 225 ser A:247-302 N 12 '25

BRUNTON, Chisholm Dunbar
Eagle's tower; story. English R 42:668-75 My '26

BRUNTON, David William
Engineering features of the Moffat tunnel. Colo Sci Soc Proc 11:381-98 O '23

BRUNTON, John
Our export trade. Spec 137:134-7 Jl 24 '26

BRUSA, Turkey
Brussa: la città dell'eterna preghiera. R. La Valle. Nuova Antol 235:172-89 My 16 '24

BRUSENDORFF, Aage
Zu Chaucers traumgedichten und deren auffassung durch. A. Brusendorff. V. Langhans. Anglia 51:323-53 D '27

BRUSH, Charles Francis
Discussion of a kinetic theory of gravitation and some new experiments in gravitation. Am Philos Soc Proc 60 no2:43-61; 61 no3: 167-83; 62 no3:75-89; 63 no1:57-61; 64 no1:36-50; 65 no3:207-31 '21-26

BRUSH, Edward Hale
Art of Paul King. Am M Art 15:59-63 F '24

BRUSH, George de Forest
Mother and child. J. Gant. Kind and First Grade 11:32 O '25

BRUSH, William Whitlock
Has the Catskill water supply system of the city of New York fulfilled expectations? Nat Munic R 16:159-63 Mr '27

BRUSHES
Brush manufacturing. W. H. Bolton. il China W R 30:279-84 N 1 '24

BRUSIUS, Petrus de. See Bruys, Pierre de

BRUSSA. See Brusa, Turkey

BRUSSEL, Robert
Le théâtre. Annales Polit et Litt 84:425-6 Ap 19 '25

BRUSSELS

Académie française

See Académie française de Bruxelles

Architecture

L'art moderne de l'habitation; le Résidence palace de Bruxelles. F. Bernier. il plan L'Illustration 85 pt1:xxxiii-xxxiv My 14 '27

Description

La Porte de Hal à Bruxelles. P. Jaspar. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8 no4-6:42-3 '26

Paleontology

See Paleontology—Belgium

Palaces

La gouvernance générale de l'archiduchesse Marie-Elisabeth d'Autriche, et l'incendie du palais de Charles-Quint à Bruxelles en 1731. P. Saintenoy. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 69:192-219 '21

BRUSSELS institute of bibliography. See International institute of bibliography, Brussels

BRUTAILS, Jean Auguste
L'origine de l'iconographie du moyen âge, à propos d'un livre récent [Emile Mâle; l'art religieux du XII^e siècle en France; étude sur les origines de l'iconographie du moyen âge]. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:148-63 '24

Robert de Lasteyrie, collaborateur et directeur des Monuments et Mémoires, 1894-1921. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 26:xvp '23

Obituaire. H: Jaudon. J Débats 33 pt1:41 Ja 8 '26

Obituary. Am J Archaeol 31:99 Ja '27

BRUTUS, Marcus Junius
Cicero's correspondence with Brutus and Calvus on oratorical style. G. L. Hendrickson. Am J Philol 47:231-58 Jl '26

BRUUN, A. G.
Une traduction anglaise du faux rapport de Saint-Just rédigé par d'Antraigues. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:275-7 My '27

BRUUN, Malthe Conrad. See Malte-Brun, Conrad

BRÜX race. See Man, Prehistoric

BRUYÈRE, Marcel
Un poète chrétien au XIX^e siècle: Jean Reboul de Nimes, 1796-1864; sa vie et ses œuvres. Review by Pitollet. R Lang Rom 63:342-9 My '26

BRUYEZ, René
Le conditionnel passé; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt1:980-1 Je 17 '27

La puissance des mots; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt1:85-6 Ja 14 '27

BRUYLANTS, P.
Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:261-80 '25

Les phénomènes d'isomérisation dans les composés oléfiniques. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:492-503 '24

Le symbolisme en chimie organique. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12: 680-97 '24

—and Castille, A.
Spectres d'absorption ultra-violets des butènes-nitriles et des butènoïques. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no3:1-30 '25

—and Christiaen, A.
Thermochimie des butènes-nitriles. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no3: 31-40 '25

—and Dewael, A.
Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; le nitrile glutarique et le benzyl-chlorure de magnésium. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:464-76 '26

—and Mathus, L.
Sur le trimère du nitrile crotonique. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:636-53 '25

—and others
Contribution à l'étude des butènes et des pentènes nitriles. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no1:42p '27

Nouvelles déterminations du poids atomique du sélénium. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no1:31p '24

BRUYR, José
A propos du centenaire de Ch. de Coster; les origines de l'Ulenspiegel. Mercure Fr 198:70-5 Ag 15 '27

BRUYS, Pierre de
Did the Petrobrusians teach salvation by faith alone? J. C. Reagan. bibliog J Relig 7:81-91 Ja '27

BRUŽS, Boris
Thermodynamic derivation of a black body radiation isotherm. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 233-8 Ap '26

BRYAN, Charles Wayland
Portrait. Our World 5:8 Ag '24; Vis Educ 5: 219 Ag '24

BRYAN, George Hartley
Diatoms and flocculent matter. Nature 117:519 Ap 10 '26

Mathematical tripos. Nature 117:198 F 6 '26

BRYAN, Kirk
Hot Springs of Arkansas. J Geol 32:449-59 Ag '24

—and La Rue, Eugene C.
Persistence of features in an arid landscape. Geog R 17:251-7 Ap '27

BRYAN, Robert T., Jr.
Extrality and the Mixed court at Shanghai. China W R 37 special sup:15 Je 19 '26

BRYAN, William Frank
Late eighteenth-century purist. bibliog Studies Philol 23:358-70 Jl '26

BRYAN, William Jennings
Bryan. New Statesman 25:141-2 Ag 1 '25

Bryan and fundamentalism. Nation (Lond) 37:538-9 Ag 1 '25

Bryan's place in history. Bankers M 111:691-3 N '25

Bryan's political theories. A. Vandenbosch. Am R 4:297-305 My '26

In defense of Mr Bryan; personal confession by a liberal clergyman. Am R 3:323-8 My '25

Mr Bryan's last word. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 42:1048-50 Ag 20 '25

Mr Shaw and Mr Bryan. G. Gould. Sat R 140:65 Jl 18 '25

Mr W. J. Bryan on English public speaking. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 135:188-9 Ag 1 '25

William Jennings Bryan. Sat R 140:124-5 Ag 1 '25

BRYAN, William Jennings—*Continued*
William Jennings Bryan, March 19, 1860-July 26, 1925. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 19:772-4 O '25
William Jennings Bryan as a social force. M. M. Willey and S. A. Rice. J Social Forces 2:338-44 Mr '24

BRYAN, William Lowe
Schools and the building of character. Relig Educ 22:726-9 S '27

BRYANT, Alice
Marionette comes to school. Am Childhood 13: 19-20 N '27

BRYANT, Alice G.
Health work at the Whittier training school. So Workm 56:418-19 S '27

BRYANT, George R.
Experience or guesswork? Am Sch Bd J 75: 42 O '27

BRYANT, H. S.
Crocodile lizard, a rare specimen. Nature M 7:169 Mr '26
Feathered buccaneer. Nature M 5:151-2 Mr '25
Shoe bill. Nature M 3:115 F '24

BRYANT, Harold Child
Nature guiding. Nature M 6:47-9 Jl '25

BRYANT, Katherine G.
Ovis poli. Nature M 6:208 O '25
St Francis d'Assisi, patron of the birds. Nature M 6:364-5 D '25

BRYANT, L. W., and Williams, D. H.
Investigation of the flow of air around an aërofoil of infinite span, with an appendix: note on the connection between the lift on an aërofoil in a wind and the circulation round it, by G. I. Taylor. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 225 ser A:199-245 N 6 '25

BRYANT, May B.
Arbor day song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 Mr '27
Thanksgiving song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:70 N '27

BRYANT, William Cullen
March; poem. Prim Educ 34:193 Mr '26
Snow-shower; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 332 D '26
Waiting by the gate; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:70 S '24; Same. 36:80 Mr '27
William Tell; poem. Pop Educ 43:9 S '25
Winter; poem. Pop Educ 43:309 F '26

BRYANT, William Letchworth
On the structure of palaeaspis and on the occurrence in the United States of fossil fishes belonging to the family pteraspidæ. bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no4:256-71 '26

BRYANT-JONES, Mildred
Music in the public schools. So Workm 54: 64-7 F '25

BRYCE, James Bryce, 1st viscount
Citizen of the world; review of James Bryce, viscount Bryce of Dechmont, O.M., by H. A. L. Fisher. J: Telford. Lond Q R 148:1-12 Jl '27
Notice sur la vie et les travaux de Lord Bryce, 1838-1922. C: Lyon-Caen. J Débats 33(!)pt1:1114-17 Ja 1 '26
Obituary. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 17:539-40 Jl '23

BRYCE, Thomas Hastie
Observations on the early development of the human embryo. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:533-67 '24
Skull of King Robert the Bruce. Scot Hist R 23:81-91 Ja '26

BRYCE canyon national monument
Mukuntuweap; the place where God dwells. E. T. East. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:54-5 Ap '25

BRYDEN, H. A.
Some Stuart medals. Connoisseur 76:154-6 N '26

BRYDEN, Henry Anderson
Giraffes. Spec 137:340-1 S 4 '26
Vision of springbuck. Spec 138:590 Ap 2 '27

BRYDON, Mary Evelyn
Virginia plan for health education in the schools. Pub Health Nurse 16:182-6 Ap '24

BRYHER, —
Children and the cinema. Outlook (Lond) 58: 173-4 Ag 21 '26

BRYN, Helmer Halvorsen
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:492 Ag '25

BRYN-JONES, David
Can the nations be Christian toward China? World Tomorrow 10:310-11 Jl '27

BRYN MAWR
Unemployment conference
See Conference on unemployment

BRYN MAWR college
Summer school for women workers in industry
Bryn Mawr summer school. A. Hewes. il Am Federationist 32:654-8 Ag '25
Bryn Mawr summer school of 1927. H. W. Smith. Am Federationist 34:1217-23 O '27

BRYOLOGY. See Mosses

BRYOPHYTA
Collection of bryophytes by scientific expeditions. H. N. Dixon. Nature 116:820 D 5 '25
See also Mosses; Sphaerocarpus

BRYOZOA. See Polyzoa

BRYSON, Cora L.
Students' attitude toward Latin. Class J 20: 288-92 F '25

BRYSON, Ernest
Churches and their music. Outlook (Lond) 58: 105-6 Jl 31 '26
Criticism of music. Outlook (Lond) 60:120 Jl 23 '27
Eye and ear in music. Outlook (Lond) 58:246-7, 349 S 11, O 9 '26
Half a ton of music. Outlook (Lond) 59:64-5 Ja 15 '27
Music for the organ. Outlook (Lond) 57: 245-6 Mr 27 '26
Musical life. Outlook (Lond) 57:316-17 Ap 24 '26
Playing music from memory. Outlook (Lond) 59:404-5 Ap 16 '27
Revised Beethoven? Outlook (Lond) 59:305-6 Mr 19 '27
Some modern music. Outlook (Lond) 57:373-4 My 29 '26
Why opera languishes. Outlook (Lond) 57:439-40 Je 19 '26
Words and music. Outlook (Lond) 58:627-8 D 24 '26
—See Colvin, Ian D., jt. auth.

BUAT, Edmond
Un grand officier d'état-major, Thomasson. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:197-211 Mr 1 '24

BUBB, Frank W.
Quantum theory of the photoelectric effect. Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 11:161-82 Ja '24
Vector quantum. Nature 113:237 F 16 '24

BUBBLES
Study of films of oil inside a small bubble of gas in water. H. A. McTaggart. diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21: 249-54 '27

BUBER, Martin
Martin Buber. L. Lewisohn. Menorah J 12: 65-70 F '26

BUBNOFF, Sergius
Die architektur und die baugesetze der erdrinde. Scientia 41:181-92 Mr '27; French tr. M. Thiers 41:sup79-89 Mr '27

BUCAILLE, Victor
Le comte d'Haussonville. Correspondant 296: 877-93 S 25 '24
Une grande figure de l'église de France; Monseigneur Chapon, évêque de Nice. Correspondant 302:23-39 Ja 10 '26

BUCCANEERS
Bad buccaneers. C. Wilkinson. Outlook (Lond) 53:41-2 Ja 19 '24
See also Filibusters; Pirates

BUCCI, Donato
Donato Bucci et les dernières volontés de Stendhal. F. Boyer. bibliog R Litt Comp 4 671-83 O '24

BUCCINUM *undatum*. See Whelks

BUCER, Martin (Martin Butzer)
Genesis of Martin Bucer's doctrine of the Lord's supper. H. Eells. bibliog Princ Theol R 24:225-51 Ap '26
Hoen's letter on the eucharist and its influence upon Carlstadt, Bucer and Zwingli. A. Hyma. bibliog Princ Theol R 24:124-31 Ja '26
Martin Bucer and the conversion of John Calvin. H. Eells. Princ Theol R 22:402-19 Jl '24
Sacramental negotiations at the Diet of Augsburg, 1530. H. Eells. Princ Theol R 23:213-33 Ap '25

BUCETA, Erasmo
El latín de Lope de Vega. R Hispanique 56: 403-4 D '22
Traducciones inglesas de romances en el primo tercio del siglo XIX. R Hispanique 68:216-19 O '26
Traducciones inglesas de romances en el primer tercio del siglo XIX; notas acerca de la difusión del Hispanismo en la Gran Bretaña y en los Estados Unidos. bibliog R Hispanique 62:459-555 D '24

BUCHAN, Anna (Olive Douglas, pseud.)
Value of criticism. por Bookm (Lond) 71:107 N '26
Olive Douglas. W. A. Fox. por Bookm (Lond) 67:20-2 O '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 72:24a Ap '27

BUCHAN, John
Liberties of the air. Spec 136:407-8, 476-7, 518-19, 575-6 Mr 6-27 '26
Muse of history; extract. World R 4:156 Ap 11 '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 68:298; 71:178a S '25, D '26

BUCHANAN, C. M.
Children of the street. Moslem World 15:282-8 Jl '25

BUCHANAN, Daniel
Isosceles-triangle orbits of the second genus. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:275-99 '26
Oscillating and asymptotic satellites near the straight-line equilibrium points in the problem of three bodies when two bodies are oblate spheroids. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:119-42 '25

BUCHANAN, Douglass
Unusual evening service. Homiletic R 90:466-8 D '25

BUCHANAN, Fannie R.
For the music hour. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:36 S; 38 O; 37:34 N; 25 D '27

BUCHANAN, George
Lake by moonlight; poem. Nation (Lond) 41: 217 My 21 '27
Motors; poem. Outlook (Lond) 60:734 D 3 '27

BUCHANAN, George, 1506-1582
George Buchanan. J. A. Nairn. Blackw 218: 373-84 S '25
Unrecorded portrait of George Buchanan. J. H. Baxter. Scot Hist R 23:157-8 Ja '26

BUCHANAN, James
Buchanan memorial. W: S. Rusk. Am M Art 15:711-14 Ja '24

BUCHANAN, John Grier
Ohio Valley water company case and the valuation of railroads. bibliog Harv Law R 40: 1033-76 Je '27

BUCHANAN, John Young
Obituary. H. R. Mill. Nature 116:719-20 N 14 '25
Obituary. A. E. Shipley. Science Prog 20:497-9 Ja '26

BUCHANAN, Milton Alexander
Further notes on Pan y toros. Mod Lang Notes 40:30-2 Ja '25
Modern foreign language study in Canada; report. Educ Rec 8:266-76 O '27
Notes on the life and works of Bartolomé José Gallardo. R Hispanique 57:160-201 F '23

BUCHARIN, Nikolai
World revolution and the U.S.S.R Labour Monthly 9:652-9 N '27

BUCHEM, H. J. H. van
Family coats of arms in Greece? Class R 40:181-3 D '26

BUCHER, August Johannes
Relation of art to religion. Meth R 108:370-4 My '25

BUCHER, H. M.
Keeping the faith. Am Sch Bd J 75:42 D '27
School-bond problems. Am Sch Bd J 74:51 Ap '27
School bonds. Am Sch Bd J 74:46 Ja '27

BUCHER, Walter H.
Pattern of the earth's mobile belts. bibliog J Geol 32:265-90 My '24

BUCHHOLZ, John Theodore, and Blakeslee, Albert Francis
Abnormalities in pollen-tube growth in datura due to the gene tricarpel. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:242-9 Ap '27

—and Palmer, E. J.
Supplement to the catalogue of Arkansas plants. bibliog Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 25 no6:91-155 '26

BUCHKUNST-ausstellung, Leipzig. See International book art exhibition, Leipzig, 1927

BUCHLER, Walter
China as a market for machinery. Far East R 23:395-6 S '27
Japan's coal industry. Far East R 23:413-14 S '27

BÜCHNER, Fritz
Goethes Suleika-lieder. Preuss Jahrb 209:352-5 S '27

BUCHNER, Max
La Clausula de unctione Pippini est-elle un faux du IX^e siecle? M. Baudot. bibliog Moyen Age 37:170-81 My '27

BUCK, Arthur Eugene
Budget in the communes of France. Nat Munic R 16:177-80 Mr '27
Measuring the results of government. Nat Munic R 13:152-7 Mr '24
Progress in state budget making. Nat Munic R 13:19-25 Ja '24
Recent steps toward administrative consolidation in state governments. Nat Munic R 14:672-80 N '25

BUCK, Carl Darling
Epigraphical notes. Class Philol 20:133-44 Ap '25
Language situation in and about Greece in the second millennium B.C. Class Philol 21: 1-26 Ja '26

BUCK, E. L.
Novel reading project. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:543 Mr '27

BUCK, Ella E.
Bad boy problem and how it was met. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:180 N '27

BUCK, F. E.
(tr.) See Müller, Wilhelm. Deutsche lyrik

BUCK, Florence
Obituary. E. L. Cabot. Relig Educ 21:262-4 Je '26

BUCK, George B.
Baltimore's new retirement system. Nat Munic R 15:454-8 Ag '26
Municipal pensions in Chicago. Nat Munic R 16:450-3 Jl '27

BUCK, J. L. Blair
Virginia Rosenwald school. So Workm 53:122-4 Mr '24

BUCK, J. Lossing
Price changes in China. Am Statis Assn J 20: 238-41 Je '25

BUCK, Myra A.
Santa's trials; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:66 D '26

BUCK, Oscar MacMillan
Some backgrounds of Indian nationalism. Meth R 108:57-73 Ja '25

BUCK, Pearl S.
China the eternal. Int R Missions 13:573-84 O '24; Same. China W R 32:162-4 Ap 11 '25
Emotional Chinese. Trans-Pac 13:3 O 30 '26

BUCK, Solon Justus
Promotion of American history and of history in America. Minn Hist 7:122-6 Je '26
Radiograms of Minnesota history. Minn Hist 6:355-61 D '25
Upper Missouri historical expedition. Miss Val Hist R 12:385-91 D '25

BUCKALEW, Harry L.
Purchase of school supplies. Am Sch Bd J 75: 66-7 Jl '27

BUCKAU (ship). See Rotor ships

BUCKHAM, John Wright
Centripetal realism. Hibbert J 25:148-58 O '26
Christian Platonism of Dean Inge. J Relig 4:77-88 Ja '24
Dedication hymn. Homiletic R 93:246 Mr '27
Evolving evolution. Meth R 108:240-6 Mr '25
Spiritual conservation; a study of the parable of the tares. Homiletic R 90:3-5 Jl '25
What can we say about sex? Christian Cent 41:790-2 Je 19 '24
What the theologian has to say to the preacher. Homiletic R 92:449-52 D '26

BUCKINGHAM, Burdette Ross
Adding up or down; a discussion. J Educ Research 12:251-61; 16:315-22 N '25, D '27
Annual and semi-annual promotion. J Educ Research 9:69-72 Ja '24
Law of supply and demand. J Educ Research 13:53-6 Ja '26
Leadership in educational research. J Educ Research 15:239-45 Ap '27
Opportunity for supervision. J Educ Research 11:213-16 Mr '25
Pre-school child. J Educ Research 11:380-3 My '25
Public-school teacher as a research worker. J Educ Research 11:235-43 Ap '25
Questionnaire. J Educ Research 14:54-8 Je '26
Record making in the schools. J Educ Research 10:154-9 S '24
Standards in education. J Educ Research 10: 1-18 Je '24
Textbook and its vocabulary. J Educ Research 14:142-5 S '26
What should children read in school? J Educ Research 9:13-21, 109-16 Ja-F '24

BUCKLAND, C. S. B.
English estimate of Metternich, February 1813. Eng Hist R 39:256-8 Ap '24
Richard Belgrave Hoppner. Eng Hist R 39: 373-85 Jl '24

BUCKLER, Edward, attributed author
Midnights meditations, 1646; a bibliographical puzzle. C. A. Moore. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:220-6 Ap '26

BUCKLER, F. W.
Egypt under the Turks and beys, 1517-1811. Near East 26:403-4, 429-30, 483-4 O 16-23, N 6 '24

BUCKLER, W. H.
Epigraphic contribution to letters. Class R 41:119-21 S '27

BUCKLER against fear of death (poem)
Midnights meditations, 1646; a bibliographical puzzle. C A. Moore. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:220-6 Ap '26

BUCKLEY, George Truett
Indebtedness of Sir John Davies' Nosce teipsum to Philip Mornay's Trunesse of the Christian religion. Mod Philol 25:67-78 Ag '27

BUCKLEY, H.
Sir Thomas Gresham and the foreign exchanges. Econ J 31:589-601 D '24

BUCKNAM, Annebelle R.
Christmas carnival in California. Prim Educ 33:699 D '25
First lessons in health. Prim Educ 33:550-1 O '25
Safety first project. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 390 Ja '27

BUCKNAM, Marjorie
County health camp. Child Health M 5:298-300 Jl '24

BUCKNELL, Howard, jr.
Portrait. China W R 39:350 F 26 '27

BUCKNER, Gladys
Health program for the second grade. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:187 N '27

BUCKNER, Thomas B.
Personal liberty. Am Law R 58:781-94 S '24

BUCKSTAFF, Ralph N.
Stars and constellations of Pawnee sky map. Am Anthropol 29:279-85 Ap '27

BUCKTHORN
Nerprun cathartique; rhamnus catharticus L. A. Truelle. La Nature 53 pt2:sup 109-10 O 3 '25

BUDÆUS. See Budé, Guillaume

BUDAPEST
Budapest. R. Redslob. Correspondant 306: 755-62 Mr 10 '27
Le cinquantenaire de la ville de Budapest: son développement de 1873 à 1923; d'après l'ouvrage de M Gustave Thirring. E. Horn. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:25-32 Ja '27
Letter from Budapest. Spec 139:764 N 5 '27

Festivals
St Stephen's day in Budapest, Aug. 20. E. de Szász. Cornhill M 63:147-50 Ag '27

BUDD, F. E.
Minor Italian critic of the sixteenth century: Jason Denores. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:421-34 O '27

BUDD, Ralph
Olin Dunbar Wheeler. Minn Hist 7:307-10 D '26

BUDDE, Fritz
Marburg. Westerm M 142:293-308 My '27

BUDDE, Karl F. R.
Baudissins vermächtnis. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2: 139-43 '27
Zu text und auslegung des Buches Amos. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:46-131; 44 pt1-2:63-122 '24-25
Zu text und auslegung des Buches Amos. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:280-97 '26

BUDDEMEYER, Lillian
Health activities. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 392 Ja '27

BUDDHA and Buddhism
Asoka: the peerless monarch of India. G. B. Kirby and F. M. Rich. il Open Court 40: 577-95 O '26
Bahaism and Buddhism. R. Masujima. Trans-Pac 13:3 Jl 3 '26
Bêtes, hommes et dieux. M. Hélys. Correspondant 294:1073-94 Mr 25 '24
Birth and early history of Sakyamuni as told in the Pali scriptures. H. W. Outerbridge. Open Court 41:619-27 O '27
Buddhism and tea in Japan. Trans-Pac 13:5 Jl 17; 5 Jl 24 '26
Buddhism in America. S. Otani. Trans-Pac 13:4 My 22 '26
Buddhism in Japanese literature W. G Blaikie Murdoch. Open Court 39:641-9 N '25
Buddhism urged for all people. Trans-Pac 12: 15 N 7 '25
Buddhist in Bayswater. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 136:160-1 Ja 30 '26
Die buddhistische überlieferung. J. Nobel. Deutsche Rundschau 207:152-7 My '26
Buddhists outline world-wide drive. Trans-Pac 12:15 N 14 '25
Ceremony to celebrate Buddha's birthday. Trans-Pac 14:16 Ap 16 '27
Diary of a Chinese Buddhist nun; tr. by Y. Y. Tsu. T'ze Kuang. J Relig 7:612-18 O '27
Formation of the early Buddhist scriptures. H. W. Outerbridge. bibliog Open Court 41: 449-65 Ag '27
Future possibilities of Buddhism. D. S. Sadharia. Open Court 41:493-8 Ag '27

BUDDHA and Buddhism—*Continued*
Historicity of Sakyamuni. H. W. Outerbridge. Open Court 41:520-6 S '27
Indian origin of the Buddha image. A. K. Coomaraswamy. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 46:165-70 Je '26
Japanese Buddhism. W. G. Blaikie Murdoch. Open Court 39:385-95 Jl '25
Later ministry of Sakyamuni. H. W. Outerbridge. bibliog Open Court 41:745-53 D '27
Legends concerning the birth of the Buddha in non-canonical literature. H. W. Outerbridge. Open Court 41:684-97 N '27
Life and a way of life; Memoirs of Ashikaga Yoshimasa. W. G. B. Murdoch. il Open Court 40:513-21 S '26
Modern Burmese primer of Buddhism. J. E. Underwood. Lond Q R 143:108-11 Ja '25
Notes bouddhiques. L: de La Vallée Poussin. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 10 no10-12:281-96; 5 ser 11 no1:15-34 '24-25
Our debt to the ancient wisdom of India. E. Holmes. Hibbert J 23:72-84, 207-17 O '24-Ja '25
Religious life in Japan. J. T. Addison. bibliog Harv Theol R 18:321-56 O '25
Remarkable porcelain face of Buddha in curio shop near Tokyo. Trans-Pac 13:15 O 9 '26
Schopenhauer et l'Inde. J. C. Grenier. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 2:141-53 '25
Social service of Japanese Buddhism. J. T. Addison. Int R Missions 15:704-13 O '26

See also Brahmanism; Canton—Temple of five hundred gods; Christianity and other religions—Buddhism; Higan; Jains; Lamaism; Missions—Buddhists (missions to Buddhists); Monasteries—Turkestan; Peta-Vatthu; Zen (sect); also Eastern Asia Buddhist convention

Bibliography

Selected bibliography for Japanese Buddhism; comp. by J. T. Addison. Harv Theol R 18: 351-6 O '25

BUDDHISM. See Buddha and Buddhism

BUDDHIST art. See Art, Buddhist

BUDDHIST sculpture. See Sculpture, Buddhist

BUDDINGTON, Arthur Francis
Coast range intrusives of southeastern Alaska. J Geol 35:224-46 Ap '27
Submarine pillow lavas of southeastern Alaska. J Geol 34:824-8 N '26

BUDÉ, Guillaume
New approach to the text of Pliny's Letters. E: K. Rand. Harv Stud in Class Philol 35: 137-69 '24

BUDÉ, Association. See Association Guillaume Budé

BUDGE, Sir Ernest Alfred Thompson Wallis
Prevailing prayer of an Egyptian queen: parallel translations of the legend of Ra and Isis by W. Budge and W: W. Martin. Meth Q R 74:494-504 Jl '25

BUDGET

Bombay (presidency)

See Bombay (presidency)—Finance

Bulgaria

Statement by the minister of finance. Near East 29:361 Mr 25 '26

China

1927 budget. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:4 N 20 '26

France

Le budget au Sénat. J Economistes 81:68-77 Ap '25
Le budget au Sénat. N. Mondet. J Economistes 80:347-51 Mr '25
Le budget de 1925. J Débats 31 pt2:803-4 N 7 '24
Le budget de 1925. J Débats 32 pt1:936 Je 5 '25
Le budget de 1926. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt2:423-4, 465-6 S 11-18 '25
Le budget de 1927. J Débats 33 pt2:665-6 O 22 '26
Le budget de 1927 et la stabilisation. J Economistes 85:355-9 N '26
Le budget de 1928. J Débats 34 pt1:641 Ap 22 '27
Le budget de 1928. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:65-6 Jl 8 '27
Le budget de 1928. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:795-6 N 11 '27
Le budget de 1928 et la dette. tabs J Economistes 88:214-24 N '27
Le budget de la marine. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 32 pt1:237, 277-8 F 6-13 '25
Le budget de l'Office national des mutilés et réformés de la guerre. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 80:211-13 F '25
Le budget devant le Sénat. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:1049-50 D 23 '27
Le budget du carnaval. J Débats 32 pt1:395-6 Mr 6 '25
Le budget enchanté. J Débats 31 pt2:713-14 O 24 '24
Le budget entre le Sénat et la Chambre. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1:510-11 Mr 27 '25
Le budget est prêt. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt2:793-4 N 12 '26
Le budget et les élections. J Débats 34 pt2: 839-40 N 18 '27
Le budget sans adjectif. H: de Jouvenel. R Polit et Litt 62:200-1 Mr 15 '24
La comédie des fonds secrets. J Débats 31 pt2:879-80 N 21 '24
Comment se termine l'exercice 1926. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt1:439-40 Mr 18 '27
Les crédits pour le Maroc et la Syrie. J Débats 33 pt1:351-2 Mr 5 '26
Les ennemis du budget. J Débats 31 pt2:627-8 O 10 '24
L'état de santé du budget de 1927. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:922-3 D 2 '27
France's bankrupt budget. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 54:350-1 N 15 '24
France's 1925 budget. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 24:102-4 N 1 '24
French budget. Sat R 138:356 O 11 '24
French budget problem. H. G. Moulton. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:323-31 Jl '26
Modifications au projet de budget de 1925 et l'emprunt. N. Mondet. J Economistes 79: 339-48 N '24
M Caillaux's budget. Politicus. English R 41: 642-6 N '25
Notes sur le budget. J Economistes 82:73-86 Jl '25
Notes sur le budget de M Caillaux. N. Mondet. J Economistes 81:320-32 Je '25
Politique et finances. J Débats 34 pt2:1047-8 D 23 '27
Le projet de budget de 1925. N. Mondet. J Economistes 79:204-12 O '24
Le projet du budget pour 1928. J Economistes 87:464-6 Jl '27
La question financière. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 31 pt1:1039-40 Je 27 '24
Questions budgétaires. J Economistes 79:479-93 D '24
Situation de l'exercice 1925; le budget de M Doumer, etc. J Economistes 83:110-18 Ja '26
La situation du budget et du trésor. J Débats 33 pt2:584-5 O 8 '26
Socialists and the budget. Labour Monthly 6:754-5 D '24
Le vote du budget de 1927 et les remboursements à la Banque de France. N. Mondet. J Economistes 85:489-94 D '26
Le vote du budget. J Débats 34 pt2:1008-10, 1086-8 D 16, 30 '27

See also Finance—France; France—Appropriations and expenditures

Great Britain

Afterthoughts on the budget. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 134:779-80 My 9 '25
Autolycus his budget. New Statesman 29:5-6 Ap 16 '27
Le British annual finance act, 1924. W. M. J. Williams. J Economistes 79:145-53 O '24
Budget. Sat R 139:456 My 2 '25
Budget. Sat R 141:560-1 My 1 '26
Budget. Spec 136:788-9 My 1 '26

BUDGET—Great Britain—*Continued*
Budget. Spec 138:680 Ap 16 '27
Budget. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 136:773-4 Ap 24 '26
Budget. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 134:708-9 My 2 '25
Budget and economy. Sat R 143:588-9 Ap 16 '27
Budget and the debt. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 132:700-1 My 3 '24
Budget and the post office. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 134:188-9 F 7 '25
Le budget anglais 1925-1926. **J Economistes** 81:159-60 My '25
Le budget britannique. W. M. J. Williams. J Economistes 78:142-9, 292-303 My-Je '24
Le budget britannique 1925-1926. W. M. J. Williams. tabs J Economistes 82:14-24 Jl '25
Budget discord. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 134: 764-5 My 9 '25
Le budget et la situation industrielle. J Débats 32 pt1:680-1 Ap 24 '25
Budget: first impressions; the return to gold. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 134:733-4 My 2 '25
Budget of illusion. T. H. Wintringham. Labour Monthly 6:216-25 Ap '24
Budget scene. Spec 134:717 My 2 '25
Budgeting without tears. Round Tab 17:562-5 Je '27
Cant of economy. Nation (Lond) 41:70-1 Ap 23 '27
Challenge to Lord Beaverbrook. Outlook (Lond) 55:388-9 Je 13 '25
Chancellor's opportunities; the labour and liberal attitude towards the budget. J. M. Kenworthy. World Today 47:506-10 My '26
Combination budget. Nation (Lond) 37:126-7 My 2 '25
Coming budget. Outlook (Lond) 57:105-6 F 13 '26
Coming budget. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 138:569-70 Mr 26 '27
Control of public expenditure. Round Tab 16:290-309 Mr '26
Deficit and budget prospects. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 138:666-9 Ap 9 '27
Depository of power. E. Harmsworth. English R 42:458-65 Ap '26
Diagnosis and remedy. Nation (Lond) 37: 166-7 My 9 '25
Economy and the electorate. English R 44: 531-6 My '27
Election budget. Sat R 137:452 My 3 '24
How to economize. Spec 138:713 Ap 23 '27
Ingenious budget. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 138:703 Ap 16 '27
Last liberal budget. Outlook (Lond) 53:292-3 My 3 '24
Mr Churchill at bay. Nation (Lond) 37:198-9 My 16 '25
Mr Churchill in his element. S. Brooks. Sat R 139:519-20 My 16 '25
Mr Churchill's chance. Sat R 139:380 Ap 11 '25
Mr Churchill's first budget. Outlook (Lond) 55:291-2 My 2 '25
Mr Churchill's Gallipoli. Nation (Lond) 37: 170-2 My 9 '25
Mr Churchill's ingenuity. Nation (Lond) 41: 38-9 Ap 16 '27
Mr Snowden's budget: the scene in the House. Spec 132:703-4 My 3 '24
More economic consequences of Mr Churchill. New Statesman 27:72-3 My 1 '26
Next budget and a betting tax. Spec 136:117 Ja 23 '26
Optional or obligatory taxes. Outlook (Lond) 57:325 My 1 '26
Le problème budgétaire. J Débats 34 pt1:552-3 Ap 8 '27
Les problèmes posés par le budget. J Débats 32 pt1:767-8 My 8 '25
Reply to Lord Beaverbrook. Outlook (Lond) 55:425-6 Je 27 '25
Salvation by book-keeping. Outlook (Lond) 59:400 Ap 16 '27
Transition budget. New Statesman 23:85-7 My 3 '24
Umph! New Statesman 25:65-6 My 2 '25
United Kingdom: a mixed budget. Round Tab 15:541-51 Je '25
Whose budget? H. P. Rathbone. tabs Labour Monthly 6:342-54 Je '24

India
Budget. Near East 29:300 Mr 11 '26
Budget. Near East 31:278-9 Mr 10 '27
Budget debate. Near East 31:309-10 Mr 17 '27
Indian budget. Near East 25:270 Mr 13 '24
Indian budget. Near East 27:277 Mr 12 '25
Indian budget, 1924-25. Asiatic R n s 20:193-202 Ap '24
Indian budget of 1925-26. Asiatic R n s 21: 209-19 Ap '25
See also Bombay (presidency)—Finance

Indo-China, French
Le budget de l'Indochine. J Débats 34 pt2: 718-19, 761-2, 803-4 O 28-N 11 '27

Italy
Dal disavanzo all'avanzo. Victor. Nuova Antol 239:107-10 Ja 1 '25
Pareggio e ricostruzione. M. Ferraris. Nuova Antol 237:391-9 O 16 '24

Japan
Budget 59,000,000 yen above last year's. Trans-Pac 13:18 Ap 3 '26
Budget is passed as Seiyukai gives up in final fight. Trans-Pac 13:12 F 27 '26
Cabinet gathering approves biggest budget in history. Trans-Pac 13:14 N 13 '26
Details of budget for 1924-25. Trans-Pac 10: 13 Ap 5 '24
Fight over the budget. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:5 N 12 '27
Japan's budget system was started as early as 1873. M. Maruyama. Trans-Pac 12:18 S 19 '25
New budget items presented by Kato. Trans-Pac 12:13 D 26 '25
Party chiefs see completed budget. Trans-Pac 15:14 D 24 '27
Reconstruction budget. tab Far East R 21: 247-51 Je '25

Rumania
Roumanian budget for 1926. Near East 28: 727-8 D 10 '25

United States
Budgetary legislation of 1923. R. Montgomery. Am Pol Sci R 18:102-6 F '24
Czaristic tendencies of the national budget system. C. O. Sherrill. Nat Munic R 15:141-2 Mr '26
Federal budget becomes news. L. Gulick. il Nat Munic R 13:1-3 Ja '24
National budget for 1926-27. Nat Munic R 15:1-2 Ja '26
See also United States—Appropriations and expenditures

Yugoslavia
Budget problems in Yugoslavia. Near East 29:179 F 11 '26
New budget. Near East 29:278 Mr 4 '26
1927-1928 budget. Near East 30:763-4 D 30 '26
Yugoslav budget. il Near East 27:459-62 Ap 30 '25
Yugoslav budget. Near East 29:219 F 18 '26
Yugoslav budget. M. Stoyadinovitch. Near East 29:519-23 Ap 29 '26

BUDGET, Business
Budgetary control of the bank's expenses. H. Leach. Bankers M 113:295-8 S '26

BUDGET, Household. See Domestic finance

BUDGET, Municipal
Budget in the communes of France. A. E. Buck. Nat Munic R 16:177-80 Mr '27
How Detroit's ten-year financial program was prepared. C. E. Rightor. tabs Nat Munic R 15:108-14 F '26
Milwaukee proposes a bond budget. H. L. Henderson. Nat Munic R 13:415-18 Ag '24

BUDGET, School. See School finance

BUDGET, State
Executive budget wins in California. E. A. Walcott. Nat Munic R 13:134-7 Mr '24
Item veto and state budget reform. R. H. Wells. Am Pol Sci R 18:782-91 N '24
Progress in state budget making. A. E. Buck. Nat Munic R 13:19-25 Ja '24
Rising cost of state government; popular theories versus fiscal facts. C. Heer. Nat Munic R 15:277-82 My '26
State expenditures; has their upward climb been justified? C. Heer. tabs Nat Munic R 16:322-8 My '27

BUDINI (people)
Land of the Budini; a problem in ancient geography. G. F. Hudson. Class R 38:158-62 N '24

BUDISH, J. M.
Progress of unemployment insurance in the cloth hat and cap industry. Am Labor Leg R 14:311-12 D '24

BUDLONG, Julia N.
Some suggested methods for a class in Old Testament criticism. Relig Educ 21:378-82 Ag '26

BUDLONG, M.
Old Glory's message; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 S '27

BUDOVEC, Wenceslas
Venceslaus Budovetz de Budov, first Protestant missionary to the Mohammedans. J. Soucek. Moslem World 17:401-4 O '27

BUDS
Tree buds, their story. M. F. Robinson. il Nature M 7:219-22 Ap '26

BUDWORMS, Spruce. See Spruce budworms

BUECHEL, F. A.
Types of cooperatives. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:242-51 D '25

BUELL, Edith M.
Arithmetic in the introductory year. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 41:24-5 S '26
How some pupils solve problems in arithmetic. Prim Educ 34:394-5 Je '26

BUELL, Josiah Bradley
Interviews, interviewers and interviewing. Family 6:86-90 My '25
Organizing the community for immigrant education. Family 6:175-81 O '25
Some responsibilities of the professional social worker. Social Forces 4:741-5 Je '26

BUELL, Katharine Loving
American and British household management. Spec 137:345-6 S 4 '26

BUELL, Raymond Leslie
Opium conferences. Foreign Affairs 3:567-83 Jl '25
Problems of the Pacific; bibliography. Int Concil no218:147-71 Mr '26
Protection of minorities. bibliog Int Concil no222:348-66 S '26
Some legal aspects of the Japanese question. Am J Int Law 17:29-49 Ja '23
Termination of unequal treaties. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1927:90-3

BUEN, Odón de
La oceanografía en la vida internacional. Scientia 39:89-94 F '26. French tr. M. Thiers. 39:sup37-42 F '26

BUEN, Rafael de
Le détroit de Gibraltar. R Sci 65:716-23 D 10 '27

BUENO, Manuel
De l'Espagne contemporaine; son évolution politique. Annales Polit et Litt 85:572 N 29 '25

BUENO DE MESQUITA, David
Historical associations of the ancient burial-ground of the Sephardi Jews. bibliog footnotes Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 10: 225-51 '21-23

BUENOS AIRES, Argentina
Buenos-Aires, seconde capitale latine. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 85:546 N 22 '25
Tales of the Boca; grim secrets of the dock-side slums of Buenos Aires. R. Croft-Cooke. World Today 50:486-91 O '27

Opera
Théâtres et cinémas argentins. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 87:396 O 10 '26

BUENZOD, Emmanuel
Eté sur mon pays; poème. Mercure Fr 179: 611-14 My 1 '25

BUER, Mabel Craven
Health, wealth and population in the early days of the industrial revolution; Review. Nature 119:379-81 Mr 12 '27; Reply. M. C Buer. 119:671 My 7 '27

BUFANO, Remo
Young America. M. Gorelik. il por Arts 9:29-32 Ja '26

BUFF, Mary M.
Pan-American exhibition. Am M Art 17.73-80 F '26

BUFFALO, New York
Bridges
Peace bridge. Sat R 144:211-12 Ag 13 '27

Foreign population
Cultural adjustment of the Polish group in the city of Buffalo: an experiment in the technique of social investigation. N. Carpenter and D. Katz. Social Forces 6:76-85 S '27

Galleries and museums
See also Albright art gallery

Public health
Baby clinics in Buffalo. A. L. Hansen. Child Health M 5:16-18 Ja '24
Intelligent after-care a vital need; the work of the convalescent fund of Buffalo, New York. R. P. Barrows. Child Health M 5:517-19 D '24

Recreation facilities
Buffalo's recreation survey: a digest of the studies conducted under the Buffalo city planning association, inc. maps Social Forces 4:566-75 Mr '26

BUFFALO hunting
Chasses à courre au buffle et au bœuf sauvage. De Boyve. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:758-9 D 31 '27

BUFFALO society of natural sciences
Buffalo's new museum dedicated to natural sciences. R. V. Weierheiser. il Nat Munic R 16:93-4 F '27

BUFFALOES
American bison: a questionable experiment. J. Ritchie. Nature 117:275 F 20 '26
Breaking of a buffalo team. E. H. Baynes. il Nature M 3:267-70 My '24
Four-footed demon. C. R. Aschemeier. il Nature M 5:111-12 F '25
Survival of the American bison in Canada. F. H Kitto. il maps Geog J 63:431-7 My '24

BUFFAM, Mary C. W., and Ireton, Henry John Cunningham
Under water spark spectrum of a number of elements. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:113-18 '25

BUFFAULT, Paul
A la recherche du carburant national. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:109-12 F 28 '27
L'avenir de la houille blanche R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:43-6 Ja 30 '24
L'influence de la forêt sur le régime des eaux. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:261-5 My 15 '24

BUFFENOIR, Maximilien
Gérard de Nerval et ses derniers biographes. R Polit et Litt 62:558-64 Ag 16 '24

BUFFINGTON, Adaline A.
Automobile migrants. Family 6:149-53 Jl '25

BUFFON, Georges Louis Leclerc, comte de
Monsieur de Buffon sur ses terrasses. J. des Gachons. por L'Illustration (Petite) no359: 1-20 N 26 '27

BUFO vulgaris. See Toads

BUGEAUD, Ferme-école. See Ferme-école Bugeaud

BUGGE, Alexander
Empire of the sea. Am Scand R 14:724-38 D '26
Fortunate isles. Am Scand R 13:290-300 My '25

BUGGE, Sten
Students and statesmen. China W R 34:110-12 O 3 '25

BUGGE-WICKSELL, Mrs Anna
Portrait. Our World 5:56 S '24

BUGS. See Heteroptera; Insects

BÜHLER, Hans Adolf
Hans Adolf Bühler; ein deutscher meister. C. Faisst. il por Westerm M 137:457-69 Ja '25

BÜHLER, Wilhelm
Adam Elsheimers Contento als Jakob in Agypten. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:103-8 '26

BUILDING
Advice to those who are going to build a new house. Lond Mercury 11:204-6 D '24
Boy-built houses. B. Halbert. Am Federationist 34:599-602 My '27
Building without bricks. B. S. Townroe. English R 40:84-8 Ja '25
Buildings should be constructed safe. F. Duffy. Am Federationist 32:691-2 Ag '25
Realty financing in 1926 will set new record. Bankers M 113:844-5 D '26

See also Acoustics, Architectural; Architects; Architecture; Concrete construction; Earthquakes and building; Folklore of dwellings; Steel houses; Strains and stresses; also International building workers' union

Cost

Emergency houses. Spec 133:819-20 N 29 '24

Materials

See Building materials

Study and teaching

See also London county council school of building

China

Great progress is evident in construction methods in Shanghai; machinery replacing man-power. A. Q. Adamson. il China W R 39 special sup:21-3 O 4 '26
Need for testing materials of construction used in the Far East. C. A. M. Smith. il Far East R 21:700-3 N '25

Great Britain

Trade unionism at its worst; Weir house. Outlook (Lond) 55:51-2 Ja 24 '25

See also National federation of building trades operatives

Japan

How I built a house in Tokyo. S. Uenoda. Trans-Pac 14:6 Je 18 '27
On building in Japan. J. S. Ruble. Trans-Pac 12:21 My 23 '25
Sumitomo building at Osaka. il Far East R 22:563-4 D '26

BUILDING, Cooperative

See also Apartment houses—Cooperative ownership; Cooperative building associations

BUILDING and earthquakes. See Earthquakes and building

BUILDING and loan associations
Balance like rent. E. A. Roe. tab School Sci and Math 25:952-61 D '25
Banks and the building and loan associations. Bankers M 114:167-70 F '27
Building societies. Spec 136:388 F 27 '26
Financial relationship between banks and building and loan associations in Pennsylvania. S: M. Perry. Bankers M 115:9-13, 147-50 Jl-Ag '27
Helping the small property owners to rebuild in Tokyo. il plans Far East R 21:465-7 Je '25

See also People's building and loan association, Hampton, Va.

BUILDING codes. See Building laws and regulations

BUILDING failures
Need for testing materials of construction used in the Far East. C. A. M. Smith. il Far East R 21:700-3 N '25

BUILDING industry. See Building trades

BUILDING laws and regulations
What a modern building code should contain. W. L. Snook. Nat Munic R 15:471-9 Ag '26

See also City planning—Zone system

BUILDING materials
Chinese engineering materials. J. H. Ehlers. il Far East R 20:177-81 Ap '24
Constructions isothermiques en solomite. M. Bousquet. il tab La Nature 54 pt1:40-2 Ja 16 '26
Plaster builders. H: S. Churchill. Arts 6:153-4 S '24

See also Bricks; Building stone; Concrete; Concrete houses; Steel houses; Wood

Testing

Need for testing materials of construction used in the Far East. C. A. M. Smith. il Far East R 21:700-3 N '25

BUILDING sites
Foresight in school sites. B. A. Tripp. il plans Am Sch Bd J 68:45-8 Ja '24
Purchase of school sites. V. J. Gregory. Am Sch Bd J 71:44 S '25
Score card for selecting the site for a consolidated school. L. W. Reese. Am Sch Bd J 70:79-80 Ja '25

BUILDING stone
Pigments, varnishes, and building stones; abstract. A. P. Laurie. Nature 114:769-74 N 22 '24

Cleaning

Ravalement des édifices et œuvres d'art par jet de vapeur. M. Bousquet. il diag La Nature 53 pt2:129-30 Ag 29 '25

BUILDING surveys
Building surveys and building measurement. J. A. Almack. Am Sch Bd J 70:52-4 Ja '25
Cooperative school building survey in a small city. C. M. Reinoehl. Am Sch Bd J 72:45-6 Ja '26

BUILDING trade parliament of Great Britain. See Industrial relations—Great Britain

BUILDING trades
Guiding principles. D: Snedden. Voc Educ M 2:897-8 S '24

Statistics

Measuring the fluctuations of employment in the Ohio construction industry. R. J. Watkins. tabs Am Statis Assn J 22:40-8 Mr '27

France

Aperçus sur l'organisation moderne des chantiers du bâtiment. P. Razous. diags R Sci 62: 145-50 Mr 8 '24

Germany

Wohnungsgesinnung. E. Kromer. Westerm M 143:198-200 O '27

Great Britain

Attack on the building trade; the operatives' reply. R. Coppock. Labour Monthly 8:242-8 Ap '26
Government's housing policy. New Statesman 24:325-6 D 20 '24

United States

Apprenticeship for the building trades. J. W. Cowper. Voc Educ M 2:478-81 F '24
Building boom. W. Thomas. Am Federationist 33:314-16 Mr '26
Building trades. W: J. Tracy. Am Federationist 34:39-40 Ja '27

BUILDING trades—United States—*Continued*
Craftsmanship in building. W: G. Haber. Am Federationist 33:1446-51 D '26
Employment in construction industries can be stabilized; official committee recommends measures to prevent seasonal idleness in building trades and urges long-range planning of public works. Am Labor Leg R 14:241-3 S '24
Employment in the building trades. G. A. Boate. Voc Educ M 2:103-8 Ja '24
Federal expenditures and the construction industry. W. L. Jones. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:735-47 Jl '27
Population growth and the volume of building. W. I. King. Am Statis Assn J 19:9-13 Mr '24

BUILDINGS, High. See Skyscrapers

BUILDINGS, Restoration of. See Architecture—Conservation and restoration

BUKDAHL, Jörgen
Hans E. Kinck, 1865-1926. Am Scand R 15: 589-94 O '27

BUKH, Niels Ebbisen
Danish gymnastics. D. Sumption. Am Phys Educ R 31:1089-94 N '26
Gymnastic school at Ollerup, Denmark. L: C. Schroeder. por Am Phys Educ R 32:54-62 Ja '27
Niels Bukh demonstration. R. D. Warden. Am Phys Educ R 29:82-6 F '24

BUKHARA. See Bokhara

BUKHARIN, Nikolai
Tasks of the Russian communist party. Labour Monthly 8:18-31 Ja '26

BUKHSH, S. Khuda. See Khudā Bakhsh, shaikh

BUKOVINA (province), Rumania
Bukovina: land of beeches. E. C. Davies. Near East 25:247 Mr 6 '24

BULACH, François Zorn de
Obituaire. J Débats 32 pt1:91 Ja 16 '25

BULAIBIL
Little nightingale. F. W. Chardin. Near East 27:195-6 F 19 '25

BULBS
Bulb quarantine. Nature M 7:123-5 F '26
Bulbs. Spec 139:650 O 22 '27
See also Narcissus

BULBS, Electric light. See Electric lamps

BULFINCH, Charles
Architecture of Charles Bulfinch. M. A. S. Shannon. il por Am M Art 16:431-7 Ag '25

BULGARIA
British consular reports: Bulgaria. Near East 30:25-6, 87 Jl 8, 22 '26
Bulgaria. H. F. Armstrong. map Foreign Affairs 3:304-6 D '24
Bulgaria turns a new leaf. R. H. Markham. Christian Cent 43:939-40 Jl 29 '26
Dalla Bulgaria di ieri a quella d'oggi. V. Mantegazza. Nuova Antol 241:363-70 Je 16 '25
Problems of Bulgaria. N. Stancioff. Near East 25:117-19 Ja 31 '24
Three autumns in Bulgaria. L. Villari. Spec 139:705-6 O 29 '27
See also Aeronautics—Bulgaria; Banks and banking—Bulgaria; Budget—Bulgaria; Communism—Bulgaria; Cooperation—Bulgaria; Education—Bulgaria; Finance—Bulgaria; Law—Bulgaria; Missions—Bulgaria; Mohammedans in Bulgaria; Ports—Bulgaria; Railroads—Bulgaria

Antiquities
Zum kultus des thrakischen reiters in Bulgarien. G. J. Kazarov. bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41 Archäol Anzeiger: col 1-10 '26

Army
Army and politics. Near East 29:713-14 Je 24 '26

Boundaries
Economic frontiers in Thrace. S. Radeff. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:282-6 Jl '26

Commerce
Bulgaria's trade by countries. tab Near East 31:637-8 My 26 '27

Description and travel
La Bulgarie pittoresque. L: Thévenin. R Polit et Litt 64:375-7 Je 19 '26
Le monastère de Rilo. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:515 N 15 '25
See also Sofia

Economic conditions
British consular reports. Near East 25:515-16 My 15 '24
Bulgarian notes. Near East 30:344-5 S 23 '26
Condition of Bulgaria. G. C. Logio. Near East 27:507-8 My 14 '25
Economic outlook. Near East 30:198-9 Ag 19 '26
Situation in Bulgaria. Near East 32:765-6 D 15 '27

Foreign relations
Bulgaria and Balkan rumours. Near East 25: 224 F 28 '24
Bulgaria and the Balkan peace. New Statesman 26:234-5 D 5 '25
Bulgaria and the Collective note. Near East 30:296-7 S 16 '26
Foreign policy. Near East 32:773 D 22 '27
Les intrigues bulgaro-macédoniennes. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:660-1 O 21 '27

Greece
Græco-Bulgarian relations. Near East 30:476 O 28 '26
Settlement of the Graeco-Bulgarian dispute. J. W. Garner. Am J Int Law 20:337-9 Ap '26
See also Greco-Bulgarian incident, 1925

Rumania
Bulgarian-Roumanian relations. Near East 29:684 Je 17 '26
Bulgaro-Roumanian relations. il Near East 31:460 Ap 21 '27
Roumanie et Bulgarie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:92-3 Jl 16 '26

Serbia
La Bulgarie incendiaire. R Polit et Litt 62: 181-4 Mr 15 '24
Le danger bulgare; reply to La Bulgarie incendiaire. R. Puaux. R Polit et Litt 62:574-5 Ag 16 '24

Yugoslavia
Bulgaro-Yugoslav relations. Near East 31: 205-6 F 24 '27
Jugo-Slav friendship with Bulgaria. E: B. Haskell. Lond Q R 148:91-5 Jl '27
Macedonian cauldron. Near East 30:153 Ag 12 '26
La tension bulgaro-yougoslave. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:622-5 O 14 '27

History
Revolution, 1925
Bulgarian outrage. New Statesman 25:32-3 Ap 25 '25
Les dernières épreuves bulgares. Correspondant 299:671-81 Je 10 '25
Outbreak in Bulgaria. Sat R 139:428-9 Ap 25 '25
Les Pâques sanglantes de Sofia. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:422 My 2 '25

Industries and resources
Bacon concession. Near East 30:52 Jl 15 '26
Bulgarian attar of roses industry. Near East 26:122-3 Jl 31 '24

Nationality
Analysis of the Bulgarian nationality law. T. Geshkoff. Am J Int Law 21:534-7 Jl '27

Politics and government
Au pays des comitadjis. G. Blondel. J Débats 34 pt2:961-3 D 9 '27
Bulgarian crisis. Near East 27:614 Je 11 '25
La Bulgarie incendiaire. R Polit et Litt 62: 181-4 Mr 15 '24

BULGARIA—Politics and government—*Cont.*
Le danger bulgare; reply to La Bulgarie incendiaire. R. Puaux. R Polit et Litt 62:574-5 Ag 16 '24
Government, the opposition, and the king. Near East 31:36-7 Ja 13 '27
Political outlook. Near East 29:351 Mr 25 '26
Situation in Bulgaria. Nation (Lond) 37: 128-9 My 2 '25
Situation in Bulgaria. Near East 27:276-7 Mr 12 '25
Trouble in Bulgaria. Near East 27:222 F 26 '25
Worst government in the world. S. Eddy. Christian Cent 42:1302-4 O 22 '25
See also Elections—Bulgaria; Political parties—Bulgaria

Social conditions
Bulgaria's grave crisis. Near East 27:432-3 Ap 23 '25
Bulgaria's refugee problem. Near East 28: 303 S 10 '25
Bulgaria's refugee problem. Near East 29: 681 Je 17 '26
Meeting of the Near and Middle East association to discuss the outlook in Bulgaria. Near East 29:292-3 Mr 11 '26
Refugee problem in Bulgaria. Near East 28: 280-1 S 3 '25
Relief missions for Bulgarian refugees. Near East 31:478 Ap 21 '27
Situation in Bulgaria. Nation (Lond) 37: 128-9 My 2 '25
So this is missions! H. C. Herring. Christian Cent 43:742-3 Je 10 '26

Treaties
Extradition treaty between the United States of America and Bulgaria. Am J Int Law 18:sup181-6 O '24

Vital statistics
Longevity in Bulgaria. Near East 32:364 S 22 '27

BULGARIAN art. See Art, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN poetry
La poésie bulgare T. Guénov. Mercure Fr 188:751-6 Je 15 '26
See also Folk songs, Bulgarian

BULL, Arthur Seymour
Obituary. Near East 31:220 F 24 '27

BULL, Jacob Breda
Coffee-Kari; story, tr. by S. B. Hustvedt. Am Scand R 12:463-75 Ag '24
Österdalen. Am Scand R 14:142-55 Mr '26
Village genius; story, tr. by A. Orbeck. Am Scand R 14:545-52 S '26

BULL, Olaf Jacob Martin Luther
Tilbakekomsten; poem. Am Scand R 13:661-2 N '25; English tr. 13:664-5 N '25
Olaf Bull. K. Elster. por Am Scand R 13:660-3 N '25

BULL, Ole Bornemann
Ole Bull and his Wisconsin contacts. A. O Barton. por Wis M Hist 7:417-44 Je '24

BULL, Sir William
No-licence or nationalization? English R 44:174-7 F '27

BULL; story. P. Mègroz. New Statesman 25: 693-4 O 3 '25

BULL-roarer; story. E. Vale. Blackw 218:531-57 O '25

BULLARD, Arthur (Albert Edwards, pseud.)
American way in Europe. Our World 5:3-6 Je '24
Are statesmen human? Our World 4:47-55 Mr '24
Breakdown of Europe's news services. Our World 5:15-21 My '24
Europe stacks arms. Our World 5:5-8 Jl '24
Foreign affairs and the three parties. Our World 5:3-13 Ag '24
How Europe looks to Washington. Our World 4:12-16 Ja '24
Reparations. Our World 5:110-17 My '24

BULLARD, Washington Irving
What the banker wants to know about the textile industry. por Bankers M 112:361-4 Mr '26

BULLE, Heinrich
Ein jagddenkmal des kaisers Hadrian. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 34: 144-72 '19

BULLE-clock. See Clocks, Electric

BULLEN, Arthur Henry
Elizabethans. Review. Mod Lang R 20:88-90 Ja '25

BULLER, Arthur Henry Reginald
Experiments on sex in mushrooms and toadstools. bibliog Nature 114:826 D 6 '24

—and **Vanterpool, T. C.**
Violent spore discharge in Tilletia tritici. bibliog Nature 116:934-5 D 26 '25

BULLETS. See Projectiles

BULLETT, Gerald William
Baker's cart; story. Sat R 137:234-6 Mr 8 '24
Carol. Sat R 142:679 D 4 '26
Child sleeping; poem. Sat R 143:150 Ja 29 '27
Hypothetical John. Sat R 139:242-4 Mr 7 '25
Last days of Binnacle; story. Lond Mercury 11:600-11 Ap '25
Mr Godley beside himself; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 57:170 Mr 6 '26
Mousetrap; story. Sat R 140:565-8 N 14 '25
Renewal of youth; story. Lond Mercury 10: 360-6 Ag '24
Ride with an ancestor. Sat R 144:813-14 D 10 '27

BULLFIGHTS
Bulls and lemonade. R. Blackadder. Sat R 143:697-8 My 7 '27
Hero worship. J. M. Allison. Sat R 142:252-4 S 4 '26
Horse, the man and the bull. New Statesman 27:323-4 Jl 3 '26
Les jeux de la course landaise. P. Aymard. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:451 My 9 '25
Reformed bull-fights. S. Leslie. Outlook (Lond) 59:445 Ap 30 '27

BULLFROGS. See Frogs

BULLINGTON, John P.
Problems of international law in the Mexican constitution of 1917. bibliog Am J Int Law 21:685-705 O '27

BULLION. See Money

BULLIS, Bessie M.
Training school history project. Prim Educ 33:538-9 O '25

BULLIVANT, Rupert
Abolition of jury trial in civil cases. Am Law R 60:938-52 N '26

BULLOCH, James Dunwoody
James Dunwoody Bulloch. V. B. Willis. Sewanee R 34:386-401 O '26

BULLOCH, John Malcolm
Truth about Gordon tartan. Scot Hist R 21: 169-77 Ap '24

BULLOCH, William
Recent researches on the causation of tumours. Nature 116:141-3 Jl 25 '25
Some aspects of Lister's scientific work. Nature 119:531-3 Ap 9 '27

BULLOCK, Augustus George
Obituary. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36:175-6 O '26

BULLOCK, Emmarene
Weather maps and forecasts. J Geog 24: 23-6 Ja '25

BULLOCK, Helene B.
Denial of our teaching. English J 13:715-20 D '24
Thomas Middleton and the fashion in playmaking. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:766-76 S '27

BULLOCK, S. C.
Tocantins and Araguaya rivers, Brazil. Geog J 63:369-91 My '24

BULLOCK, Walter L.
Comment on criticism in the cinquecento. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:1057-60 D '27
First French sonnets Mod Lang Notes 39: 475-8 D '24
Italian sixteenth-century criticism bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41 254-63 Ap '26
Lyric innovations of Giovanni Della Casa bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 11 82-90 Mr '26
Sources of Othello. Mod Lang Notes 40:226-8 Ap '25

BULLS
Statistical study of the head length variability of bovine spermatozoa and its application to the determination of fertility A. Savage and others. bibliog diag pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21.425-50 '27

BULLS, Papal
Date of the Filia specialis bull R K Hannay Scot Hist R 23.171-7 Ap '26
Some papal bulls among the Hamilton papers. R K Hannay. Scot Hist R 22:25-41 O '24

BULLWINKLE, Christine Wood
Night; poem Kind and First Grade 11 48 Ja '26

BÜLOW, Bernhard Heinrich Martin Karl, fürst von
Bülow et Rouvier après la chute de Delcassé, d'après les documents allemands. E Laloy Mercure Fr 190 568-94 S 15 '26

BÜLOW, Hans Guido von
Hans de Bülow. H. Lichtenberger. R Polit et Litt 63 561-5 S 5 '25
Lettres à Hans de Bülow; tr par Khnopff. R: Wagner R Polit et Litt 63:565-70, 593-7, 625-9 S 5-O 3 '25

BULOZ, François
L'anniversaire de François Buloz. J Débats 34 pt1 122 Ja 21 '27
Discours prononcé au cinquième dîner de la Revue des deux mondes H: Bordeaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:sup1-5 Ja 1 '26
In memoriam M L. Pailleron R Deux Mondes 7 per 37 691-7 F 1 '27

BULTINGAIRE, Léon
Un essai de catalogue collectif des bibliothèques de Paris. La Nature 53 pt1:78-9 Ja 31 '25
Les richesses d'art du Muséum; la collection des vélins. R Sci 64 545-53 S 25 '26
Les vélins du Muséum La Nature 54 pt1 70-4 Ja 30 '26

BULTMANN, Rudolf
New approach to the synoptic problem. bibliog J Relig 6 337-62 Jl '26

BULWER-LYTTON, Edward George Earle Lytton, 1st baron Lytton. See Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron

BUMANN, S. R.
Clerical help in the high-school principal's office Am Sch Bd J 75 90-4 Jl '27
Introducing supervised study into a high school. Am Sch Bd J 73.44 N '26

BUMBLEBEES
Bumblebees of the Philippine Islands (bremidæ, hymenoptera). T H Frison. bibliog pl Phil J Sci 27 113-24 My '25

BUMBLEFOOT; story. H. Jordan. Cornhill M 61 217-42 Ag '26

BUMP, Gardiner
When nature turns Santa Claus Nature M 6: 368-9 D '25

BUMSTEAD, Eudora S.
The quest, poem Prim Educ 34 325 My '26

BUNAU-VARILLA, Philippe Jean
How a postage stamp changed history. World R 5.111 O 31 '27
La verdunisation des eaux ou autojavellisation imperceptible R Sci 65 167-75 Mr 26 '27

BUNCH, Sterling
Star-dust and clay; poem. Pop Astron 33:506 O '25
To mathematics; poem. Pop Astron 33:316 My '25

BUNCH of balloons, story B E. Todd. Cornhill M 60 518-57 My '26

BUNCOMBE, Marjorie
Pudding Stone climb at Myogi. por Trans-Pac 15-16 S 3 '27

BUND entschiedener schulreformer
Meeting, 1924, Berlin J Educ 56:782-3 N '24

BUNDY, Alice
Project for the study of home geography. J Geog 24 358-9 D '25
Study of Siberia J Geog 25 156-8 Ap '26
With the Spanish aviators J Geog 26:116-17 Mr '27

BUNDY, Murray W.
Shakespeare and Elizabethan psychology bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 23:516-49 O '24

BUNDY, Sarah Elizabeth
Bettering their own English English J 15: 521-8 S '26

BUNDY, Walter Ernest
Meaning of Jesus' baptism J Relig 7:56-71 Ja '27

BUNIN, Ivan Alekseevich
Auf nachtlichem meer; erzahlung, ubers. von K. Rosenberg Deutsche Rundschau 199: 189-94 My '24

BUNKER, Dorothy
April, poem Am Federationist 34:418 Ap '27

BUNKER, Fred R.
Hampton in Africa; shall it be? So Workm 56.213-23 My '27

BUNKER, John
Old woman; poem Am Federationist 34:83 Ja '27

BUNKHOLDT, Bjoern
How prohibition works in Norway World To-day 47 309-12 Mr '26

BUNLE, Henri
Chronique de démographie. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:209-14; 66:19-25, 161-6, 312-16; 67:185-9, 392-7; 68:289-94 My '24, Ja, My, N '25, My, N '26, N '27
Démographie de l'Afrique française du Nord au début du vingtième siècle Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:278-96, 317-64 Jl-O '24

BUNN, Dorothy M.
Before Christmas; poem Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:329 D '26

BUNNER, Henry Cuyler
Man in the moon; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:41 Ja '25

BUNSEN, Christian Karl Josias, freiherr von
Rumohrs briefe an Bunsen uber erwerbungen für das Berliner museum F Stock il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46,beiheft:76p '25

BUNSEN, E. H. de
Formosa. Geog J 70 266-84 S '27

BUNSEN, Robert Wilhelm von
Biographical byways A Schuster. Nature 115 126-7 Ja 24 '25

Das **BUNTE buch.** See Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert

BUNTING, Basil
Alas! the coster's end Outlook (Lond) 59: 328-9 Mr 26 '27
Beethoven's quartets. Outlook (Lond) 60:786 D 10 '27
Liszt. Outlook (Lond) 60.701 N 26 '27
Opera question. Outlook (Lond) 60:735 D 3 '27
Readers and librarians Outlook (Lond) 60: 87-8 Jl 16 '27
Some of our conquerors. Outlook (Lond) 60: 126-7, 407 Jl 23, S 24 '27
Throb an inquiry. Outlook (Lond) 59 188-9 F 19 '27

BUNTY pulls the strings (drama). See Moffat, Graham

BUNYA bunya
Chemical examination of the seeds of the bunya bunya (araucaria Bidwilli Hooker). F. R Morrison. pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:234-9 '24

BUNYAN, John
Pilgrim, poem. Kind and First Grade 10.13 N '24
Shepherd boy's song. Kind and First Grade **11:45 N '25**
Bernard Shaw and John Bunyan. por Bookm (Lond) 73:155-7 D '27
Bunyan and his times. R E Roberts. pors Bookm (Lond) 73:152-5 D '27
Bunyan's Mr Ignorance J W: Draper bibliog Mod Lang R 22:15-21 Ja '27
Bunyan's Progress. St J: Adcock. il pors Bookm (Lond) 73:158-9 D '27
Devotional possibilities in Pilgrim's progress W: H Leach Homiletic R 89.109-10 F '25
Five immortals of literature, Pilgrim's progress A B Maurice World R 4 186-7 My 2 '27
John Bunyan A. Birrell. pors Bookm (Lond) 73:147-50 D '27
John Bunyan to-day R Lynd por Bookm (Lond) 73:151-2 D '27
Pilgrim's progress as a source book of English history W. E Beet. Lond Q R 141. 167-76 Ap '24
Rev John Bunyan and his lady persbioner. W E Barton Christian Cent 41·432-5 Ap 3 '24

BUONAIUTI, Ernesto
Lutero e la riforma in Germania Review by A. Gabrielli Nuova Antol 253 357-67 Je 1 '27
Manichaeism and Augustine's idea of Massa perditionis Harv Theol R 20 117-27 Ap '27
La condamnation du professeur Buonaiuti. J Débats 33 pt1 186 F 5 '26
Ernesto Buonaiuti and his recent excommunication; tr by P H Wicksteed R. Murri Hibbert J 24 660-73 Jl '26

BUONAPARTE. See Bonaparte

BUONARROTI, Michel Angelo. See Michelangelo Buonarroti

BUOYS
Method of measuring deep sea tides. R. W Wood. Nature 115·497-8 Ap 4 '25; Reply. H. Pettersson 115·639 My 2 '25

BUPRESTIDÆ
Fauna Samarensis coleoptera, buprestidæ W S Fisher Phil J Sci 31.235-44 O '26
New buprestid beetles from the Philippine Islands W S Fisher Phil J Sci 24 45-52 Ja '24
New species of sambus from Manila (coleoptera, buprestidæ). W S Fisher Phil J Sci 28 45-6 S '25
Study of the buprestidæ, collected by Charles Fuller Baker in Singapore, Borneo, and the Philippine Islands J Obenberger il Phil J Sci 25 539-660 N '24

BURBANK, Luther
Facts worth knowing about Luther Burbank. I. M Barmore Pop Educ 43 387 Mr '26
Luther Burbank, social hygienist J Social Hygiene 12 299-301 My '26

BURBRIDGE, Mrs Juanita Cassil
Miss Congo por Nature M 8 113-15 Ag '26

BURCH, C. R., and Davis, N. Ryland
Magnetic induction in continuous media Nature 119 353 Mr 5 '27
See Davis, N Ryland, jt auth

BURCH, Henry Reed
Social science in the twelfth year Hist Outl 17 180-1 Ap '26

BURCHARD, Arthur
Mixed claims commission and German property in the United States of America Am J Int Law 21 172-80 Jl '27

BURCHARD, Edward L.
Public school community library Social Forces 6·237-42 D '27

BURCHARD, Ludwig
Der landschaftsmaler Cornelis Van Dalem Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:66-71 '24
Zwei papstbildnisse Tizians Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46 121-9 '25

BURCHARD, Thomas C., and Warden, Carl John
Effect of the size of the advertising section upon the value of individual advertisements in it J Ap Psychol 10 162-70 Je '26

BURCHELL, J. P T., and Moir, J. Reid
Discovery of stone implements of lower palæolithic age in Ireland Nature 120 260-1, 443-4, 768 Ag 20, S 24, N 26 '27

BURCKHALTER, Charles
Dedication of the 20-inch equatorial telescope of the Chabot observatory to Charles Burckhalter, May 18, 1924 Pop Astron 32. 404-6 Ag '24

BURCKHARDT, Jakob
Der junge Jacob Burckhardt C Neumann Hist Ztsch 134 no3·191-533 '26

BURDACH, Konrad
Dante und das problem der renaissance. Deutsche Rundschau 198 129-54, 260-77 F-Mr '24
Vom mittelalter zur reformation J Eng and Germ Philol 24:1-32 Ja '25

BURDEN, William Douglas
Islands of the East Nat Hist 27 18a-18h Ja '27
Niznaz Boko: the great hole in the ground. Nat Hist 26·626-34 N '26
Quest for the dragon of Komodo Nat Hist 27 3-18 Ja '27

BURDETT, Osbert
Contemporary American authors Lond Mercury 13 52-61 N '25
Interview with Mussolini. Outlook (Lond) 55·68-9 Ja 31 '25
Perfect gastrosoph Outlook (Lond) 57.71-2 Ja 30 '26
Perfect host Outlook (Lond) 54·444 D 20 '24
The Sitwells Lond Mercury 15·515-25 Mr '27
Thomas Carlyle Outlook (Lond) 60·342 S 10 '27
Two disciples. Outlook (Lond) 54·157-8 Ag 30 '24
Verdict on Byron Outlook (Lond) 53 261-5 Ap 19 '24
Vision of Dones, story. Outlook (Lond) 54: 328-30 N 8 '24
W E Gladstone Review. Sat R 144·655-6 N 12 '27
William Blake Review by G Sampson. Bookm (Lond) 71 170 D '26

BURDICK, William
Printed matter used in promoting a girls' winter carnival, Baltimore, Md. Am Phys Educ R 32 672-86 **N '27**
Safeguarding the athletic competition of girls and women Am Phys Educ R 32 367 My '27

BURDOCK
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: bardane A Truelle. La Nature 54 pt1 sup 149-50 My 8 '26

BURDON, R S See Oliphant, M. L., jt auth.

BUREAU, Robert
Les atmosphériques de la T S F La Nature 52 pt2 301-3 N 8 '24

BUREAU international des poids et mesures
See also Convention internationale du mètre

BUREAU of elementary curriculum research. See Teachers college, Columbia university—Bureau of elementary curriculum research

BUREAU of standards. See United States—Standards, Bureau of

BUREAUCRACY
Autocratic bureaucracy J: Saxon Outlook (Lond) 55·136-7 F 28 '25
Le développement de la bureaucratie aux Etats-Unis: tr par C Bastide W. R. Sharp R Sci Polit 50·393-415, 539-54 Jl-O '27

BUREAUCRAT Minor, pseud
This freedom J Educ 56·738-40 N '24

BURFIELD, Helen. See Murchison, Carl Allanmore, jt auth

BURG, Nelle
Use of the library and supplementary books in second grade. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45: 21 S '27

BURG EL ARAB, Egypt
Birth in the desert. E. M. Forster. Nation (Lond) 36:210-11 N 8 '24

BURGENLAND, Hungary
Burgenland; a trouble spot of Central Europe. S. Wambaugh. il map Our World 5:74-80 My '24
Les incidents du Burgenland. M. Dunan. J Débats 34 pt1:308-9 F 25 '27
National lehrreiches aus dem Burgenland. R. Sieger. Deutsche Rundschau 198:299-303 Mr '24

BURGERS, W. G.
Imperfect crystallisation of common camphor. Nature 118:116-17 Jl 24 '26

BURGESS, Edward G., jr.
Mathematics. School Sci and Math 24:264-72 Mr '24

BURGESS, Ernest Watson
Contribution of sociology to family social work. Family 8:191-3 O '27
Family as a unity of interacting personalities. bibliog Family 7:3-9 Mr '26
Statistics and case studies as methods of sociological research. bibliog Sociology and Social Res 12:103-20 N '27
Trend of sociological research. J Ap Sociol 8:131-40 Ja '24

BURGESS, H. O., and others
Story of Georgia, empire state of the South. World R 4:250-1 My 30 '27

BURGESS, John Stewart
China's introduction of foreign institutions: a comment. China W R 32:10 Mr 7 '25

BURGESS, Kenneth Farwell
Federal regulation of railway management and finance. bibliog Harv Law R 37:705-43 Ap '24

BURGESS, May Ayres
Official program of the Grading committee. Pub Health Nurse 19:7-8 Ja '27

BURGESS, Robert Louis
Immortal; poem. Open Court 39:256 Ap '25

BURGESS, Rowland
Divining rod. Cornhill M 58:726-31 Je '25
The editor regrets—. English R 41:544-51 O '25
Language of flowers. Cornhill M 59:687-92 D '25
Rods in retrospect. Cornhill M 58:163-9 F '25
Village wireless. English R 39:816-21 D '24

BURGESS, Stella Fisher
The call; poem. Christian Cent 44:1385 N 24 '27
I believe in the life everlasting; poem. Christian Cent 42:470 Ap 9 '25
Of F. G. H.; poem. Christian Cent 41:1265 O 2 '24
One there was; poem. Christian Cent 42:566 Ap 30 '25
Stars; poem. Christian Cent 43:169 F 11 '26
—See Li An Che, jt. tr.

BURGESS, Thornton Waldo
Children love facts. por Kind and First Grade 10:12-13 N '24
Nature study the key to knowledge. Nature M 3:47-9 Ja '24

BURGESS, Warren Randolph
Factors affecting changes in short term interest rates. Am Statis Assn J 22:195-201 Je '27
What the federal reserve system is doing to promote business stability. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:785-93 Jl '27

BURGHCLERE, Winifred Anne Henrietta Christine (Herbert) Gardner, baroness
Civil war in the fens. Spec 139:180-1 Jl 30 '27
(ed.) A great man's friendship: letters of the Duke of Wellington to Mary, marchioness of Salisbury. Review by A. Noyes. Bookm (Lond) 72:208-10 Jl '27
High mass at the pope's accession day. Spec 136:552-3 Mr 20 '26
Millionaires and masterpieces. Spec 135:359-60 S 5 '25
Old dominion of the New world. Spec 135: 752-3 O 31 '25
St Patrick's day in Rome. Spec 134:442-3 Mr 21 '25

BURGHES, Charlotte
Bee as an individual. Discovery 7:179-82 My '26
Great Britain's medical research institute. Discovery 6:461-3 D '25
Language of the bees. Discovery 6:79-82 Mr '25
New commandments. World Today 44:24-8 Je '24

BURGHS. See Boroughs

Das **BURGKLEINOD**; erzählung. W. Fischer. Westerm M 136:209-21 My '24

BURGKMAIR, Hans, 1473-1531
Burgkmairs hl. Georg von 1508; bemerkungen zu dem anfängen des deutschen tonschnittes. M. J. Friedländer. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:1-2 '25

BURGLARY and burglars
New bank counter proof against hold-ups. il Bankers M 111:1017-19 D '25
Les perceurs de coffres-forts et leur outillage perfectionné. J. Boyer. il La Nature 53 pt1: 391-6 Je 20 '25
See also Thieves

BURGLARY insurance. See Insurance, Burglary

BURGOMASTER of Stilemonde (drama). See Maeterlinck, Maurice

BURGOYNE, John
Lieutenant-General John Burgoyne. P. Guedalla. Cornhill M 59:243-54 Ag '25

Les **BURGRAVES (opera).** See Sachs, Léo

BURGSDORF, Konrad Alexander Magnus von
Konrad von Burgsdorff, der freund des grossen kurfürsten; aus dem leben eines vielverkannten. N. Rehbinder. por Westerm M 139: 629-34 F '26

BURGTHEATER, Vienna. See Vienna—Theaters

BURGUNDER, Ben
Recollections; ed. by J. O. Oliphant. Wash Hist Q 17:190-210 Jl '26

BURGUNDY, France

History

La cour des Valois de Bourgogne; review of Am hofe der herzöge von Burgund, by O. Cartellieri. J. Calmette. J Savants 25:203-12 My '27
Die ritterliche gesellschaft am burgundischen hofe. O. Cartellieri. Hist Ztsch 132 no1:1-28 '25

Industries and resources

Burgundy and its wines. S. Gwynn. Blackw 222:668-77 N '27
Wines of Burgundy. P. M. Shand. Outlook (Lond) 54:427-8 D 13 '24

BURGUNDY, Upper
Denkmäler des königreichs Hochburgund vornehmlich in der Westschweiz, 888-1032. E. A. Stückelberg. il Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt 30 no 1:1-45 '25

BURIAL
Begraven op Soemba. il pl Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82:576-82 '26
Cremation and inhumation in the Aeneid. C. Saunders. Am J Philol 46:352-8 O '25
Possible origin of contracted burials. H: O. Forbes. Nature 114:535-6 O 11 '24
Red paint. C: Peabody. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:207-44 '27
See also Catacombs; Cemeteries; Cremation; Epitaphs; Funeral rites and ceremonies; Indians of Central America—Mortuary customs; Indians of North America—Mortuary customs; Sarcophagi; Tombs

BURIOT-DARSILES, H.
Dante et la censure russe. R Litt Comp 4: 109-11 Ja '24
Notes sur la littérature dantesque récente en Italie, en Allemagne et en France. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:493-520 Jl '27
(tr.) See Fanno, Marco. Problèmes fondamentaux de politique douanière; Fubini, Guido. Sul valore della teoria di Einstein; Horten, Max. Der geistige Orient; La Rosa, Michele. Prove astronomiche contrarie alla relativita; Loria, Gino. Un periodo di storia delle scienze: da Galileo a Newton; Pizzagalli, Angelo Maria. La lingua sacra dell'-India; Stepanow, G. Une interprétation économique de la révolution russe

BURK, Frederic Lister
Desire to know; educational dynamo. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:30 D '24

BURK, Robert E.
Heterogeneous thermal decomposition of ammonia in strong electric fields. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:719-20 O '27
Thermal decomposition of ammonia upon the surface of a molybdenum wire. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:67-74 F '27

BURKE, B. U.
Morel. Open Court 39:436-9 Jl '25

BURKE, Edmund
Edmund Burke. C: Petrie. por Outlook (Lond) 60:613-14 N 5 '27
Edmund Burke of ours; review of Edmund Burke as an Irishman, by W: O'Brien. W: Barry. Dublin R 180:197-206 Ap '27
Edmund Burke und sein politisches arbeitsfeld in den jahren 1760 bis 1790, von R. Lennox. Review by O. Hintze. Hist Ztsch 131 no1:120-4 '25
Mr Burke and the grand manner. P. Guedalla. Nation (Lond) 38:610-12, 644-5 Ja 30-F 6 '26

BURKE, John Benjamin Butler
Agnostic's insufficiency. Dublin R 178:13-26 Ja '26

BURKE, John F.
New dominion: the Irish Free State. Outlook (Lond) 58:224-5 S 4 '26

BURKE, Katharine Alice
Obituary. Nature 114:250-1 Ag 16 '24

BURKE, Margaret Mary
Leadership and Tennyson. J Ap Sociol 11: 344-50 Mr '27

BURKE, Ruth S. See Gilliland, Adam Raymond, jt. auth.

BURKE, Thomas
London lackpenny. Bookm (Lond) 66:104-5 My '24
Obituary. E. S. Meany. Wash Hist Q 17:3-4 Ja '26

BURKE, William
Sir Walter Scott and the West Port atrocities. D. Fraser-Harris. Cornhill M 62:23-32 Ja '27

BURKHARDT, J. B.
Eternal sin; sermon. Homiletic R 91:241-2 Mr '26

BURKHARDT, W.
Surinam. Int R Missions 16:415-24 Jl '27

BURKHART, J. B.
Spirit and the spirits. Homiletic R 94:220-2 S '27

BURKITT, Francis Crawford
Micah 6 and 7 a northern prophecy. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:159-61 '26
On the name Yahweh. J Bib Lit 44 pt3-4: 353-6 '25

BURKS, Barbara Stoddard
Foster parent-foster child comparisons as evidence upon the nature-nurture problem. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:846-8 D '27
On the inadequacy of the partial and multiple correlation technique. bibliog J Educ Psychol 17:532-40, 625-30 N-D '26
Scale of promise, and its application to 71 nine-year-old gifted children. Pedagog Sem 32:389-413 S '25

BURL
Whence comes the burl. M. Macbeth. il Nature M 6:335 D '25

BURLAMACCHI, Francesco
Francesco Burlamacchi e la politica imperiale. M. Rosi. Nuova Antol 254:495-503 Ag 16 '27

BURLAND, Elmer Granville
Trend of economic restoration since the Dawes reparation settlement. bibliog Int Concil no215:381-412 D '25

BURLEIGH, Edith N.
What is parole? Mental Hygiene 8:769-77 Jl '24

BURLESON, F. E.
Community chests in small cities. Social Forces 5:85-90 S '26

BURLIN, Mrs Natalie (Curtis)
Natalie Curtis; memorial service at Hampton, with letters from K. Schindler and W. Douglas. E. L. Adams. por So Workm 55:127-40 Mr '26

BURLINGTON fine arts club
Exhibition of Italian art of the 17th century. Connoisseur 72:246-8 Ag '25

BURMA
Assam-Burma frontier; with discussion. J. P. Mills. il map Geog J 67:289-301 Ap '26
Burma: an attractive province; review of Burma as I saw it, by R. G. Brown. T. S. Ko. Asiatic R n s 22:570-7 O '26
Byways and highways in Burma. B. Brown. il map Nat Hist 25:294-308 My '25
Destiny of Burma. map Near East 28:7-8 Jl 2 '25
India and Burma: some contrasts; with discussion. R. H. Craddock. Asiatic R n s 21: 49-70 Ja '25
See also Botany—Burma; Forests and forestry—Burma; Mines and mineral resources—Burma; Petroleum—Burma; Zoology—Burma

Native races

See also Karens

Politics and government

Governorship of Burma. Near East 31:17-18 Ja 6 '27

Religious institutions and affairs

Modern Burmese primer of Buddhism. J. E. Underwood. Lond Q R 143:108-11 Ja '25

BURMAH oil company
Meeting, 1925, Glasgow. Near East 27:655-9 Je 18 '25

BURMEISTER, Agnes
Seventh grade house project. J Educ Method 7:142-5 D '27

BURNE, Richard Higgins
Contribution to the anatomy of the ductless glands and lymphatic system of the angler fish (lophius piscatorius). bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 215 ser B:1-56 Je 1 '26
Some peculiarities of the blood-vascular system of the porbeagle shark (lamna cornubica). bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 212 ser B:209-57 D 3 '23

BURNE-JONES, Sir Philip
Obituary. Lond Mercury 14:230 Jl '26

BURNELL, Fanny Newcomb
Pioneer of the kindergarten in the West. A. E. Fitts. por Kind and First Grade 10:18 F '25

BURNET, Arthur R.
Navigating the business ship. Bankers M 109: 567-73 O '24

BURNET, Mrs Mary (Quick)
Indiana university and T. C. Steele. Am M Art 15:587-91 N '24

BURNETT, Charles Theodore. See Welch, G. B., jt. auth.

BURNETT, J. G.
Election of a schoolmaster by A comparative trial in 1713. Scot Hist R 24:48-55 O '26

BURNETT, John Chaplyn
Bordered squares of fifth order and their magic derivatives. Nature 116:573-4 O 17 '25

BURNETT, L. R.
City's responsibility for the leisure time of the industrial men. Am Phys Educ R 29: 1-4 Ja '24

BURNETT, Newton C., and Dallenbach, Karl M.
Experience of heat. bibliog Am J Psychol 38: 418-31 Jl '27

BURNEY, Charles Denniston
Conditions precedent to efficient aerial defence. Spec 132:990-1 Je 21 '24
What is the use of an airship? Sat R 137:629-30 Je 21 '24

BURNEY, Fanny. See Arblay, Mme Frances (Burney) d'

BURNHAM, Archer L.
Suggested curriculum for small high schools. H Sch Q 15:40-1 O '26

BURNHAM, Charles Russel. See Brink, Royal Alexander, jt. auth.

BURNHAM, Ernest L.
Social problems of farmers. J Rural Educ 3: 241-6 F '24

BURNHAM, George, jr.
Obituary. Am Pol Sci R 20:377 My '26

BURNHAM, William Henry
Edmund Clark Sanford. Pedagog Sem 32:3-7 Mr '25
G. Stanley Hall. Pedagog Sem 31:105-7 Je '24

BURNING mirrors
Miroirs convexes et concaves en Amérique. E. Nordenskiöld. Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:103-10 '26

BURNS, Cecil Delisle
Labor and the League. Int J Ethics 34:339-50 Jl '24
Making the international mind. Int J Ethics 36:137-46 Ja '26
Old religion and the new. Int J Ethics 35:82-92 O '24
Progressive morality. Int J Ethics 37:225-38 Ap '27
Tendencies toward peace. Am R 2:603-9 N '24

BURNS, Emile
Are we nearing revolution? Labour Monthly 8:429-34 Jl '26
Congress of workers' delegations in Moscow. Labour Monthly 9:728-33 D '27
I. L. P. programme. Labour Monthly 8:99-107 F '26
Outlook for British capitalism. Labour Monthly 9:490-5 Ag '27

BURNS, G. Bickley
Bishop George Harvey Bickley. Meth R 109: 507-11 Jl '26

BURNS, G. Frank
Attraction that attracts. Homiletic R 93:398-9 My '27
Community service. Homiletic R 93:49-51 Ja '27

BURNS, Kelvin, and Meggers, William Frederick
Lines of the solar spectrum; abstract. Nature 117:287-8 F 20 '26

BURNS, Millard S.
France and peace; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:77 N '26

BURNS, Robert
My heart's in the Highlands; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 Je '25
To a mountain daisy; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 Ja '25
To a mouse; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 D '26
Burns and his first biographer, James Currie. J. M. Dixon. Meth Q R 75:621-32 O '26
Burns's Old Bacchanal found at last. D. Cook. por Bookm (Lond) 67:202-4 Ja '25
Cutty stool, 1784; scene in Alloway kirk with Robert Burns. L. Housman. Cornhill M 60:100-10 Ja '26
Original of Burns's song The battle of Sherra-moor. F. Miller. Scot Hist R 23:158-9 Ja '26
Robert Burns. H. Raithel. por Westerm M 140:537-40 Jl '26
Robert Burns; a play, abridged. J: Drinkwater. por World R 3:252-3 Ja 24 '27
Robert Burns; a reconsideration. E: Davison. Lond Mercury 13:163-74 D '25
Robert Burns: a revaluation. O. Heller. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:171-99 Ap '25

BURNS, Vincent Godfrey
For youth's sake. Homiletic R 89:447-9 Je '25

BURNS, William John
Burns' idea passes. W: Green. Am Federationist 32:33 Ja '25

BURNSIDE, William
Obituary. Nature 120:555-7 O 15 '27

BURONZO, Vincenzo
Una grande riforma sociale; Aspetti morali di uno storico documento. Nuova Antol 253: 182-5 My 16 '27

BURPEE, Lawrence Johnston
Parkman centenary. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 18:XVIII-XIX '24
Presidential address. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:1-7 '25
Quebec in books. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 18:75-85 '24

BURQUEST, William Hamilton
So this is fundamentalism! Open Court 39: 676-84 N '25

BURR, Almon W.
Latin section programs and Latin teaching. Class J 19:499-500 My '24
Vitalizing the teaching of history. Hist Outl 17:291-3 O '26

BURR, Amelia Josephine
Reality; poem. Christian Cent 42:470 Ap 9 '25; Same. Homiletic R 93:319 Ap '27
Wings; poem. Christian Cent 41:81 Ja 17 '24

BURR, Charles Walts
Crime from a psychiatrist's point of view. J Crim Law 16:519-36 F '26

BURR, Dorothy
Primitive statue from Arkadia. bibliog Am J Archaeol 31:169-76 Ap '27

BURR, George O. See Evans, Herbert McLean, jt. auth.

BURR, Malcolm
Chiflik. Near East 28:368-9 S 24 '25
Drive to the station. Blackw 219:808-24 Je '26
Tribes of the Caucasus. Near East 27:563-4 My 28 '25
Wild tribes of Asia Minor. Near East 27:507 My 14 '25

BURR, Theodosia. See Alston, Mrs Theodosia

BURR, Walter
Those damn foreigners. World Tomorrow 10: 172-4 Ap '27

BURRAGE, Elizabeth
Teachers' library in Boston. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:96 O '26

BURRARD, Sir Sidney Gerald
Prof. John Fillmore Hayford. bibliog Geog J 66:82-6 Jl '25

BURRELL, Harry
Mud-sucking platypus: a brief history; poem. Nat Hist 25:621 N '25

BURRIS, Carl
Accounting for student funds. Am Sch Bd J 72:130-3 F '26

BURRISS, Eli Edward
Cicero and the religion of his day. Class J 21: 524-32 Ap '26
Classical culture of Percy Bysshe Shelley. bibliog Class J 21:344-54 F '26
Classical culture of Robert Louis Stevenson. Class J 20:271-9 F '25
Martial and the religion of his day. Class J 21:679-80 Je '26

BURRITT, Elihu
Dutch Boor and his horse; story. Pop Educ 43:253 Ja '26; Same. Prim Educ 34:23 Ja '26

BURRITT, Elihu--*Continued*
Elihu Burritt, friend of mankind. R. K. Shaw. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36:24-37 Ap '26

BURROUGHS, A. M.
Patient lover; story. Outlook (Lond) 54:205 S 20 '24

BURROUGHS, Alan
Catalogue of work by Thomas Eakins, 1869-1916. Arts 5:328-33 Je '24
Unique collection of printed cloths at the Minneapolis institute of arts. Am M Art 16: 178-9 Ap '25
X-raying the truth about old masters. Arts 9:325-33 Je '26
Young America; Molly Luce. Arts 8:114-17 Ag '25
Solving the problems of art by X-ray. M. Todd. Am M Art 17:578-80 N '26

BURROUGHS, Bryson
Discoverer of landscape. Arts 12:124-66 S '27
Portrait of Alfonso d'Este by Titian. Am M Art 18:282-5 Je '27

BURROUGHS, Clyde Huntley
Masterpieces of old world art in Detroit. Am M Art 17:234-6 My '26
New home of the Detroit institute of arts. Am M Art 18:544-54 O '27

BURROUGHS, John
My own shall come to me; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:90 Ap '26
Corner on Burroughs. F. D. Elmer. Christian Cent 41:1371-2 O 23 '24
John Burroughs. H. Garland. por World R 4:265 Je 6 '27

BURROUGHS, Nannie Helen
With all thy getting. So Workm 56:299-301 Jl '27

BURROW, James A.
Church. Meth Q R 76:638-45 O '27
Little child and the kingdom. Meth Q R 75: 433-9 Jl '26

BURROW, Trigant
Ethnic aspect of consciousness. Sociol R 19:69-76 Ja '27
Social images versus reality. J Abnorm Psychol 19:230-5 O '24

BURROWES, Elisabeth Havens
Sand castle; poem. Prim Educ 33:375 Je '25

BURROWS, Elizabeth
Eskimo tales; abstracted from stories collected at Old Hamilton, Lower Yukon. J Am Folk-lore 39:79-81 Ja '26

BURROWS, George Joseph
Note on the salinity of the water of the Gulf of Carpentaria. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:211-12 '27
Solution volume of a solute in liquid mixtures. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:197-207 '27
—See Bartholomew, Evelyn Margery; Read, John, jt. auths.

—and Eastwood, F.
Molecular solution volumes in ethyl alcohol. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:118-25 '23

—and James, A. E.
Molecular solution volumes and association. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:223-9 '26

—and Turner, Eustace Ebenezer
Preparation of certain ferrioxalates. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:263-5 '21

BURROWS, Millar
Anent the scientific interpretation of religion. J Relig 6:625-8 N '26
Johannine prologue as Aramaic verse. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:57-69 '26
Kuhn and Koheleth. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:90-7 '27
Origin of the term gospel. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2: 21-33 '25

BURSA
Le capsella procumbens (L.) Fries dans les Alpes lémaniennes, avec quelques observations nouvelles sur l'organisation et les affinités des genres capsella hutchinsia et hornungia. J: Briquet. bibliog diags Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:321-35 '23

BURSIANS Jahresbericht. See Jahresbericht über die fortschritte der klassischen altertumswissenschaft (periodical)

BURSTALL, Sara Annie
Public schools for girls. J Educ 58:501-3 Jl '26

BURT, Cyril Lodowic
Recent progress in educational psychology. J Educ 58:708-10 O '26
Interpretation of Burt's regression equation. K. J. Holzinger and F. N. Freeman. J Educ Psychol 16:577-82 D '25; Reply. G. H. Thomson. 17:301-8 My '26; Rejoinder. 17: 384-6 S '26

BURT, Frederick A.
Quicksands of Brazos county, Texas. J Geol 35:663-9 O '27

BURT, H. T.
Joseph Conrad: an appreciation. Hibbert J 23: 141-57 O '24

BURT, Olive F. Woolley
King winter; play. Pop Educ 42:228-31 D '24
Song of states; poem. Pop Educ 43:497 My '26

BURTON, Mrs Cassie B.
County program of investigation in reading. Peabody J Educ 4:225-33 Ja '27

BURTON, Effie M.
Gardening for school children. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:36 Mr; 32 Ap '26

BURTON, Eli Franklin
Surface tension and fine particles. Nature 114: 502 O 4 '24

BURTON, Ernest DeWitt
Religion and education. J Relig 4:561-75 N '24
'Thou art the way; poem. Christian Cent 44: 587 My 12 '27
Obituary. Christian Cent 42:723-4 Je 4 '25; J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:v-vii '26

BURTON, John W.
Australia and New Guinea. Int R Missions 15:685-91 O '26

BURTON, Latham
Furniture and woodcarving in Mr Fred Roe's collection. Connoisseur 68:144-51 Mr '24
Some fine carved fragments. Connoisseur 69: 198 Ag '24
Two Copley book-plates. Connoisseur 78:102-3 Je '27

BURTON, Philip
Seagull; story. Lond Mercury 12:465-70 S '25

BURTON, R. W. B.
Cathedral; a sonnet. English R 44:245 F '27

BURTON, Richard Eugene
Carpenter lad; poem. Christian Cent 41:754 Je 12 '24
Columbus; poem. World R 5:54 O 10 '27
Shakespere reads the King James version; poem. Christian Cent 41:1168 S 11 '24

BURTON, Robert
Burton on Spenser. M. Y. Hughes. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:545-67 S '26
That fantastic old great man; review of Nonesuch Burton. A. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 38:678-9 F 13 '26

BURTON, Theodore Elijah
American foreign policy; a republican view. Foreign Affairs 3:35-48 S '24

BURTON, W. F. P.
Country of the Baluba in central Katanga. Geog J 70:321-38 O '27

BURTON, Wilbur
Summary of Chinese chaos. China W R 41: 272-3 Ag 13 '27

BURTON, William Henry
Evaluating the efficiency of supervisory programs. J Educ Method 5:371-5 My '26
Some principles of method and their application to physical education; abbreviated account. Am Phys Educ R 32:413-16 Je '27

BURTT, Edwin Arthur
(tr.) See Bauch, Bruno. Development of ethical problems in German thought since the war

BURTT, Harold Ernest, and Dobell, E. M.
Curve of forgetting for advertising material. J Ap Psychol 9:5-21 Mr '25

—and Nichols, John H.
Intelligence of varsity athletes. Am Phys Educ R 29:125-8 Mr '24

—and Tuttle, Waid Wright
Patellar tendon reflex and affective tone. Am J Psychol 36:553-61 O '25

BURWASH, England
Rudyard Kipling and Burwash. R. T. Hopkins. il Bookm (Lond) 67:6-8 O '24

BURY, John Bagnell
Obituary. Nature 119:897 Je 18 '27; Lond Mercury 16:341 Ag '27

BURY, Richard de
Fourteenth-century book lover. C. H. Lea. English R 44:714-19 Je '27

BURY ST EDMUNDS abbey
Bury St Edmunds manuscripts; a list. M. R. James. Eng Hist R 41:251-60 Ap '26
East Anglian see and the Abbey of Bury St Edmunds; with 12th century Latin document. V. H. Galbraith. Eng Hist R 40:222-8 Ap '25

BUS drivers' strike, London. See Strikes—Great Britain

BUS lines. See Motor bus lines

BUSBY, Emily
Worker; poem. New Statesman 29:479 Jl 23 '27

BUSCEMI, Philip A.
Sicilian immigrant and his language problems. Sociology and Social Res 12:137-43 N '27

BUSCH, Gertrud
Die amsel; erzählung. Westerm M 140:136-8 Ap '26

BUSCH, Henry M.
Race attitudes of children. Relig Educ 21:277-81 Je '26

BUSCH, Wilhelm
An Fritz August und Minna Kaulbach. Westerm M 141:677-82 F '27

BUSCHOR, Ernst
Das schirmfest. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39.128-32 '23-24

BUSCO, Pierre
A propos de la philosophie de M Meyerson. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:101-5 F 28 '27
Kant et Laplace. R Philos 99:235-79 S '25
Le problème cosmogonique; son origine, son évolution, sa valeur. R Philos 99:283-303 Mr '25

BUSEMANN, A.
Über die freude der kinder am besonders grossen und kleinen (megalophilie und leptophilie). bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol 24:345-62 N '24
Über lyrische produktivität und lebensablauf. bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 26:177-201 N '25

BUSES, Motor. See Motor buses

BUSH, Arthur Dermont, and Austin, Alice May
Weber's law as tested by flowing increments. Am J Psychol 35:230-4 Ap '24

BUSH, Douglas
Classical lives in the Mirror for magistrates. Studies Philol 22:256-66 Ap '25
Classical tales in Painter's Palace of pleasure. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:331-41 Jl '24

BUSH, Edward
Last letters of a frontiersman in search of a fortune; ed. by D. L. McMurray. Miss Val Hist R 13:545-9 Mr '27

BUSH, Emma Florence
Child's thoughts of the flag; poem. Prim Educ 32:350 Je '24
Geographical hour glass puzzles. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:130 O '27
When Skip was happy; story. Kind and First Grade 11:41 O '25

BUSH, George
Negro pioneer in the West. J Negro Hist 8: 333-5 Jl '23

BUSH, Irving T.
Relation of taxation to business prosperity. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:101-4 My '24

BUSH, Jocelyn
Little red sled; poem. Am Childhood 12:55 Ja '27

BUSH, John Nash Douglas
Classic myths in English verse, 1557-89. bibliog Mod Philol 25:37-47 Ag '27
English translations of Homer; bibliography. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:335-41 Je '26
Influence of Marlowe's Hero and Leander on early mythological poems. Mod Lang Notes 42:211-17 Ap '27
Martin Parkers Philomela. Mod Lang Notes 40:486-8 D '25
Notes on Shakespeare's classical mythology. Philol Q 6:295-302 Jl '27
Pettie's petty pilfering from poets. Philol Q 5:325-9 O '26
Some allusions to Spenser. Mod Lang Notes 42:314-16 My '27
Two poems by Henry Reynolds. Mod Lang Notes 41:510-13 D '26

BUSH, Mrs Loraine B.
Decade of progress in Alabama. J Social Forces 2:539-45 My '24

BUSH, Maybell Grace. See Anderson, Clara Julia, jt. auth.

BUSH gipsies; stories. See Fundi, pseud.

BUSHKOV, Ivan
Forests of the Russian Far East. Far East R 21:217-19 My '25

BUSHKOVITCH, V. J.
Automatic apparatus for the measurement of cranial capacity. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 10:355-63 Jl '27

BUSHMEN
Buschmänner von Angola. D. Bleek. Archiv f Anthrop 49:47-56 '27
Bushmen of the Kalahari. E. H. L. Schwarz. il Science Prog 21:87-91 Jl '26
Curvature of the Bushman calvarium. D. Slome. bibliog diag tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 10:365-78 Jl '27
Cusp development on the second lower molars in the Bantu and Bushmen. J. C. M. Shaw. bibliog tab Am J Phys Anthropol 11:97-100 O '27
Historical succession of cultural impacts upon South Africa; influence of Bushmen painting. R. A. Dart. il map Nature 115: 425-9 Mr 21 '25; Reply. F. Petrie. 115:534 Ap 11 '25
Über ein merkwürdiges verhalten der brüste bei einer buschmannfrau. M. Holl. bibliog footnotes il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 50: 7-10 '20

BUSHNELL, Charles Joseph
Coming of democracy. bibliog Am R 4:27-35 Ja '26

BUSHNELL, David Ives, jr.
Ancient soapstone quarry in Albemarle county, Virginia. Wash Acad Sci J 16:525-8 N 18 '26

BUSHNELL, Faith
This way gets results. Relig Educ 20:369-70 O '25

BUSHNELL, Horace
Christian ideal of family life as expounded in Horace Bushnell's Christian nurture. L. A. Weigle. Relig Educ 19:47-57 F '24

BUSHONG, Eugene M.
Family estrangement and juvenile delinquency. Social Forces 5:79-83 S '26

BUSHVELD complex. See Geology—Transvaal

BUSINESS
Business and philanthropy. J. E. McAfee. Christian Cent 43:414-16 Ap 1 '26
Business and the individual. D. Leigh-Bennett. World Today 47:330-4 Mr '26
Business as a profession. J. W. Barton. Meth Q R 74:640-55 O '25

BUSINESS—*Continued*
Business as service. D. Leigh-Bennett. World Today 47:12-16 D '25
Business man's opinion of the law. E. B. McNaughton. Am Law R 61:780-92 S '27
Outlook for invisible government of Big business. W. J. Lauck. World Tomorrow 10: 404-5 O '27
Stabilization versus competition in business practice. R. S. Brookings. tab Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:592-7 Ja '26
Stabilizing business: a series of addresses and papers; ed. by P. T: Moon. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:v-xi, 649-798 Jl '27
Use of industrial statistics. M. B. Lane. Am Federationist 33:49-52, 185-8 Ja-F '26
What does it mean—Business is business? E. A. Ross. il World R 1 283-4 F 8 '26
Die zwei wirtschaftspolitischen weltprobleme. A. Fraenkel. Schmollers Jahrb 49:355-80, 653-706 '25

See also Accounting; Advertising; Applications for positions; Auditing; Bookkeeping; Budget, Business; Chambers of commerce; Commerce; Commercial law; Competition; Cooperation; Cooperative stores; Corporations; Credit; Delivery systems; Department stores; Discount; Efficiency, Industrial; Employment management; Export trade; Finance; Financial statements; Goodwill (in business); Government regulation of industry; Industry; Instalment plan; Insurance; Interest; Laissez-faire; Manufactures; Marketing; Merchandizing; Merchants; Money; Occupations; Office management; Partnership; Prices; Profession, Choice of; Profit; Project teaching—Business; Prosperity; Purchasing; Retail trade; Salesmen and salesmanship; Secretaries, Private; Show windows; Stores (retail trade); Success; Trade marks; Trust companies; Wealth; also International chamber of commerce; also headings beginning with the word Business

BUSINESS activity. See Business conditions

BUSINESS administration, Graduate school of, Harvard. See Harvard university—Graduate school of business administration

BUSINESS and war. See War and business

BUSINESS budget. See Budget, Business

BUSINESS cards
Pewterers' trade-cards. H. H. Cotterell and A. Heal. il Connoisseur 76:221-6 D '26
Trade-cards of engravers. A. Heal. il Print Coll Q 14:218-50 Jl '27

BUSINESS centers. See Business districts

BUSINESS charts
Have you a picture of your bank in graphic records? S. F. Clabaugh. Bankers M 112:503-9 Ap '26

BUSINESS conditions
How bankers view prospects for 1925. Bankers M 110:137-9 Ja '25
New index of business activity. C. Snyder. Am Statis Assn J 19:36-41 Mr '24
Prévisions pour 1925; review of The business prospects year book, by D. W. Lloyd and A. P. Barnett. N. Mondet. J Economistes 80:39-46 Ja '25
Relation of taxation to business prosperity. I. T. Bush. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:101-4 My '24
Some possible effects of taxation on business. W: T. Foster. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:39-50 My '24
Swing of the industrial pendulum. A. S. Dewing. Bankers M 109:289-90 Ag '24

See also Business cycles; Business failures; Business forecasting; Index numbers (economics); Inflation (finance); Prices; Production; Prosperity; Unemployment; also subdivision Economic conditions under names of countries, e.g. Turkey—Economic conditions; United States—Economic conditions

Canada

Business improvement continues in Canada. J. W. Tyson. Bankers M 113:352-6 S '26
Conditions in Canada show improvement for first half of 1926. Bankers M 113:221-5 Ag '26

China

British merchant on China. China W R 35: 126-30 Ja 2 '26
China's business barometer. See monthly numbers of China review for 1924
Economic effect of the Shanghai strikes. China W R 34:253-4 N 14 '25
Future of the foreign business man in China. China W R 30:300-2 N 8 '24

Europe

Financial and economic situation abroad. W: Hayes. See monthly numbers of Bankers magazine for 1926

Germany

Decline of German business morality. Schaffrath. Outlook (Lond) 58:386-7 O 23 '26

Great Britain

Adopt, adapt, and improve. T. E. Jackson. Spec 139:209-10, 246, 276-7 Ag 6-20 '27; Reply. W: T. Moss. 139:346 S 3 '27
Bankers and trade depression. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 137:133, 806-9 Jl 24, N 6 '26
Financing a trade revival; are we prepared? A. W. Kiddy. Spec 137:809 N 6 '26
Grande-Bretagne: situation et prévisions. tabs J Economistes 83.71-7 Ja '26
Living on other people's money. Spec 136:749 Ap 24 '26
Present state of trade. Outlook (Lond) 56: 324 N 14 '25

Japan

Development and character of Japanese business. J. W. Ballantine. il Far East R 22: 271-4 Je '26
Figures indicate improved business conditions for 1926. Trans-Pac 13:18 Ja 23 '26
Japan bank leader sounds thrift note in annual message. O. Ichiki. Trans-Pac 13:20 Mr 6 '26
Japan's election. S. Muto. Trans-Pac 14:6 Je 25 '27
Methods of foreign business men in Japan defended. Trans-Pac 12:18 Ag 29 '25

United States

American prosperity and American policy. Round Tab 16:274-89 Mr '26
Business forecasts for 1926. W. Thomas. Am Federationist 33:424-7 Ap '26
Business in New York. New Statesman 24:viii F 14 '25
Les Etats-Unis: situation et prévisions. J Economistes 83:78-82 Ja '26
Outlook for 1924. W. W. Head. Bankers M 108:62 Ja '24
Review of the month. See monthly numbers of Bankers magazine for 1924
Revised index of the volume of trade, United States. C. Snyder. diag tab Am Statis Assn J 20:397-404 S '25
Secretary Hoover's annual report. Bankers M 108:15-19 Ja '24
Why American industry is uneasy; capitalists and workers alike anxious for the future. W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. World Today 48:423-30 O '26

BUSINESS consolidations
Power; the trend toward consolidation. R. Borsodi. World Tomorrow 10:398-400 O '27

BUSINESS correspondence. See Commercial correspondence

BUSINESS cycles
Business barometers and the business cycle. G. G. Munn. Bankers M 110:711-21 Ap '25
Business cycles occur at same rate under both political parties. Am Labor Leg R 15:50 Mr '25
Les crises économiques et la concentration industrielle. M. Ansiaux. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no5:240-54 '25

BUSINESS cycles—*Continued*
La cyclicité de la vie économique et de la politique économique éclairée par l'exemple de l'évolution japonaise de 1868 à 1925 dans ses rapports avec l'étranger. T. Fukuda. bibliog tabs J Economistes 84:3-45 Ap '26
Economic cycles. H. L. Moore. Geog R Sup 13:662 O '23
Effects of the trade cycle in New Zealand. A. H. Tocker. Econ J 34:128-34 Mr '24
How seasonal requirements of agriculture affect dependent industries. C: J. Brand. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:555-63 Ja '27
Hypothesis concerning the duration of business cycles. F: C. Mills. tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:447-57 D '26
Index of British business cycles. D. S. Thomas. tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:60-3 Mr '26
Is unemployment inevitable? by J: St L. Strachey. Review. Spec 133:314-16 S 6 '24
Our unstable dollar and the so-called business cycle. I. Fisher. Am Statis Assn J 20: 179-202 Je '25
Periodicities and predictions. A. F. Enström. Nature 115:926 Je 13 '25
La prévision des crises commerciales; application à la dépression légère de 1923 aux Etats-Unis. Mourre. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:26-35, 75-82 Ja-F '24
Profit cycle in agriculture. H. Belshaw. tabs Econ J 36:29-49 Mr '26
Prosperity and political parties. R. C. White. diags Social Forces 6:105-11 S '27
La théorie des crises et l'anarchie économique contemporaine. J. Lescure. Scientia 36:253-60 O '24
Theory of quadrature in economics K. G. Karsten. Am Statis Assn J 19:14-29 Mr '24
There is a tide in the affairs of men. E. V. Wilcox. Harv Grad M 35:37-48 S '26
Two views of the business cycle. C. P Fuller. Bankers M 110:27-8 Ja '25
Wages and business cycles. J. Kuczynski. tabs Am Federationist 34:1095-9 S '27

See also Business forecasting

BUSINESS depression

See also Bankruptcy; Business cycles

BUSINESS districts
Business center as an institution. E. H. Shideler. J Ap Sociol 9:269-75 Mr '25

BUSINESS education
Department of commercial education. See monthly numbers of Vocational education magazine for 1924
English of commerce. J: B. Opdycke. English J 16:101-13 F '27
Place of sociology in the curriculum of the modern school of commerce. A. J. Todd. J Social Forces 2:202-3 Ja '24
What college man is wanted? W. J. Donald. Educ Rec 8:277-94 O '27

See also Apprentices; Bookkeeping; Case system (in education); Corporation schools; Geography, Commercial—Study and teaching; Penmanship—Study and teaching; Shorthand—Study and teaching; Typewriting—Study and teaching; also Harvard university—Graduate school of business administration

BUSINESS English. See English language—Business English

BUSINESS ethics
Business ideals, old and new. J. F. Rippy. So Atlan Q 26:290-8 Jl '27
Business management and the professions. H: S. Dennison. Harv Grad M 33:409-14 Mr '25
Business or politics: which is the more ethical? C. R. Woodruff. So Atlan Q 25:107-17 Ap '26
Codes of ethics for business and commercial organization. W. B. Graves. Int J Ethics 35: 41-59 O '24
Ethical bases for economic reward. E. N. Henderson. Int J Ethics 37:349-61 Jl '27
Ethical concepts vital to market research. W: J. Reilly. Int J Ethics 37:88-90 O '26
Ethical movement in business. E. L. Heermance. Am R 4:488-94 D '26
Judge Gary and Christian ideals in business. Christian Cent 44:1039-40 S 8 '27
Paganism of little business. C. W. Quimby. Christian Cent 41:1110-12 Ag 28 '24
Values of a promise. R: W. Saunders. Bankers M 115:257-8 S '27

See also Banking ethics; Bribery, Commercial; Competition; Discount, Trade; Fraud; Legal ethics; Speculation; Success

BUSINESS failures

See also Bankruptcy

BUSINESS forecasting
Business barometers and the business cycle. G. G. Munn. Bankers M 110:711-21 Ap '25
Forecasting a line by itself. H. D. Comer and R. J. Watkins. Am Statis Assn J 22: 505-7 D '27
Foreign trade and shipbuilding; with discussion. R. Y. Sanders. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:220-55 Mr '24
Harvard business indexes, a new interpretation. K. G. Karsten. tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:399-418 D '26
Some observations on trade forecasting and prices; with discussion. E. C. Snow. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:635-79 Jl '26
Trend of business. Bankers M 114:21-2 Ja '27

See also Budget, Business; Prices—Forecasting; Seasonal variation (statistics)

BUSINESS law. See Commercial law

BUSINESS letters. See Commercial correspondence

BUSINESS libraries
Bank library. Bankers M 111:875-6 D '25
Books a bank library should contain. E. Gilbert. Bankers M 108:885-8 Je '24
How financial libraries serve banks. M. Reynolds. il Bankers M 109:1075-9 D '24

See also Technical libraries

BUSINESS management and organization
Business management and the professions. H: S. Dennison. Harv Grad M 33:409-14 Mr '25
Different forms of business organization. Bankers M 110:723-5 Ap '25
Service of modern business management in solving social problems. E. C. Draper. Am Labor Leg R 16:86-7 Mr '26

See also Budget, Business; Business charts; Business forecasting; Cost accounting; Executives; Factory management; Files and filing (documents); Good will (in business); Office management; Merchandizing; also Harvard university—Graduate school of business administration

BUSINESS men
Business men and missionaries. W. H. M. Walton. Trans-Pac 14:6 Mr 5 '27
Intelligence test scores and business success. W. V. Bingham and W. T. Davis. J Ap Psychol 8:1-22 Mr '24
Man of affairs. Spec 137:303-4 Ag 28 '26
Portrait of the artist as a business man. G. Gould. Sat R 142:721-2 D 11 '26

BUSINESS research
Bureaux for economic and business research in American universities. Z. C. Dickinson. Econ J 35:398-415 S '25
Business research; significance and technique. T. L. Kibler. Social Forces 4:722-9 Je '26

See also Business statistics; also Harvard university—Graduate school of business administration

BUSINESS risks. See Risk

BUSINESS statistics
Business statistics as a means of stabilizing business. F. D. Jones. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:598-608 Ja '26
Government's function in collecting business information. F. Walker. bibliog Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:609-28 Ja '26
Index of British business cycles. D. S. Thomas. tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:60-3 Mr '26
New clearings index of business for fifty years. C. Snyder. Am Statis Assn J 19:329-35 S '24
Statistics in administration. Nature 117:37-8 Ja 9 '26

BUSINESS statistics—*Continued*
Ten years' experience in business statistics. H. P. Willis. Am Statis Assn J 19:206-17 Je '24
Three years' progress in current business statistics. M. B. Lane. Am Statis Assn J 19: 508-15 D '24
Trade association statistics; with discussion. E. T. Elbourne. bibliog tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 90 pt4:637-84 '27
See also Business charts; Business research; Index numbers; Industrial statistics; Sales statistics

BUSINESS women
Attitudes of young business women toward home and married life. R. S. Cavan and J. T. Cavan. Relig Educ 22:817-20 O '27
Girl in the business world. G. Bayne. il World R 3:126-7 N 8 '26
Negro women and business. A. L. Holsey. So Workm 56:343-9 Ag '27

BUSKS
French stay busks. M. Alaret. il Connoisseur 68:191-9 Ap '24

BUSNELLI, Manlio D.
Les relations de fra Paolo Sarpi et du président. J. A. de Thou. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 3:173-200 '26
Stendhal traducteur de Goldoni. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 3:37-50 '26

BUSONI, Ferruccio Benvenuto
Busonis Doctor Faust; uraufführung Dresden, 21. mai. L. Thurneiser. Deutsche Rundschau 204:83-6 Jl '25
Ferruccio Busoni. T. Mantovani. por Nuova Antol 236:370-2 Ag 16 '24
Puccini and Busoni. Lond Mercury 11:307-9 Ja '25

BUSRAWI of many wiles. C. L. Woolley. Blackw 222:766-82 D '27

BUSS, Albert Alfred
Persistent solar prominences. Nature 118:412 S 18 '26
Spectrohelioscope and direct telescopic view of solar prominences. Nature 119:780-1; 120:693-4 My 28, N 12 '27

BUSSARD, Claude
Le rat: sa destruction. La Nature 55 pt2:82-3 Jl 15 '27

BUSSE, Hans Heinrich
Das literarische verständnis der werktätigen jugend zwischen 14 und 18; eine entwicklungs- und sozialpsychologische studie. bibliog Ztsch f Agnew Psychol Beihefte 32: 289p '22

BUSSE, Kurt
Albrecht Schaeffer. Preuss Jahrb 202:357-70 D '25
Klopstock zum gedächtnis. Preuss Jahrb 197: 82-9 Jl '24
Pro et contra; ein wort der erinnerung zu Hermann Sudermanns 70. geburtstage, 30. 9. 1927. Preuss Jahrb 210:53-7 O '27
Rainer Maria Rilkes vermächtnis. Preuss Jahrb 207:361-73 Mr '27
Theodor Däubler. Preuss Jahrb 205:232-4 Ag '26

BUSSELBERG, H. Friedrich Wilhelm
Die energiequellen des kosmos und der erde im dienste des menschen. Deutsche Rundschau 198:1-18, 155-61, 292-9; 199:87-100 Ja-Ap '24

BUSSEY, Gertrude Carman
(tr.) See Lalande, Pierre André. Logic and methodology of the sciences; Parodi, Dominique. General philosophy

BUSSEY, Gilbert
Corner of the Belgian Congo. Blackw 219: 548-61 Ap '26

BUSSEY institution for applied biology. See Harvard university—Bussey institution for applied biology

BUSSOM, Thomas Wainwright
Mme de Sévigné and La Fontaine. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:239-42 Ap '26
Pierre Loti and the Roman d'un spahi. So Atlan Q 26:40-9 Ja '27

BUSTAMENTE Y SIRVÉN, Antonio Sánchez de
Progress of codification under the auspices of the Pan American union. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1926:108-21

BUSTICO, Guido
Carlo Negroni e l'Italia del Montanelli. Nuova Antol 250:56-64 N 1 '26
Gioacchina Murat nelle memorie inedite del generale Rossetti. Nuova Antol 253:129-37, 320-31, 433-52 My 16-Je 16 '27

BUSTILL family
Bustill family. A. B. Smith. J Negro Hist 10: 638-47 O '25

BUSTS
Japanese inventor completes machine to manufacture busts. Trans-Pac 15:14 S 3 '27
See also Roman emperors—Iconography

BUSWELL, James Oliver, jr.
Nature of eternal punishment. Bib Sac 82:403-61 O '25
Notes and reflections on the alleged genetic relationship between Christianity and ancient contemporaneous religions. Bib Sac 81:418-39 O '24

BUSY work. See Seat work

BUTANOL. See Butyl alcohol

BUTANTAN, Instituto sôrotherapico do estado de São Paulo. See Instituto sôrotherapico do estado de São Paulo, Butantan

BUTAVAND, F.
Au sujet des inscriptions de Glozel. La Nature 54 pt2:327-9 N 20 '26

BUTCHART, Reuben
In April; poem. Christian Cent 44:459 Ap 14 '27
In rocky mountain land; poem. Christian Cent 40:1169 S 13 '23

BUTCHER, George L.
Art. J Educ 59:875-6 D '27

BUTCHER of Berinnis; story. Blackw 222:31-42 Jl '27

BUTCHER shops. See Meat markets

BUTE House, London. See London—Historic houses

BUTENES
Contribution à l'étude des butènes et des pentènes nitriles. P. Bruylants and others. diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no1:42p '27

BUTLER, Amos William
County jail and the misdemeanant prisoner. J Social Forces 2:220-5 Ja '24
Ninth international prison congress. J Crim Law 16:602-9 F '26

BUTLER, Anthony
Some Texas correspondence. Miss Val Hist R 11:99-127 Je '24

BUTLER, C. P.
Eclipse photography. Nature 119:sup82-5 Je 18 '27

BUTLER, Charles Henry
Problems in the teaching of junior high school mathematics. School Sci and Math 26:497-9 My '26

BUTLER, Cora C.
Red fir lifts a noble anthem; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:687 My '27

BUTLER, Cuthbert. See Butler, Edward Cuthbert

BUTLER, Eliza Marian
Persecution of the Young Germans. bibliog Mod Lang R 19:63-83 Ja '24

BUTLER, Edward Cuthbert
Life and times of Bishop Ullathorne. Review by W. F. Brown; E. Beck. Dublin R 178: 161-82 Ap '26

BUTLER, Lady Eleanor
Ladies of Llangollen. J. Gore. Lond Mercury 16:19-23 My '27

BUTLER, F. G.
Some points of difference in the criminal law of England and India. Asiatic R n s 22: 605-25 O '26

BUTLER, F. H. C.
Research spirit in education. J Educ 59:393-8 Je '27

BUTLER, Fred Clayton
Guaranteed employment in the Cleveland garment industry. Am Labor Leg R 14:137-42 Je '24

BUTLER, Frederick William James
Pathway to Christian thought. bibliog Church Q R 103:216-32 Ja '27

BUTLER, Howard Russell
Ideal astronomic hall. Nat Hist 26:392-8 Jl '26
Painting eclipses and lunar landscapes. Nat Hist 26:356-62 Jl '26
Painting the moon by shorthand. il World R 3:42-3 O 4 '26
Thomas Moran, N. A., an appreciation. il Am M Art 17:558-60 N '26

BUTLER, J.
Portrait. Trans-Pac 11:7 Ag 23 '24

BUTLER, J. A. V.
Carnot's cycle and the efficiency of heat engines. Nature 116:607-8 O 24 '25

BUTLER, J. H.
Industrial traffic manager. World R 5:181 D 12 '27

BUTLER, James Ramsay Montagu
League in the development of political institutions. Int J Ethics 34:121-6 Ja '24

BUTLER, John H.
Injustice of inexperience. Am Sch Bd J 70:51-2 Je '25

BUTLER, Joseph, bishop of Durham, 1692-1752
Some features of Butler's ethics. A. E: Taylor. Mind 35:273-300 Jl '26
Synthetic principle in Butler's ethics. H. G. Townsend. Int J Ethics 37:81-7 O '26

BUTLER, K. H., and McIntosh, D.
Molecular weight determinations and solubilities in liquid chlorine. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:19-26 '27

BUTLER, Lelia H.
Sight-saving classes. Am Phys Educ R 32: 284-6 Ap '27

BUTLER, Lewis
Late Lord Grenfell. Spec 134:198-9 F 7 '25

BUTLER, Mary
Mary Butler, painter of mountains and sea. D. Grafly. il Am M Art 16:192-7 Ap '25

BUTLER, Mary S.
Spring's awakening. Prim Educ 33:332-3 My '25

BUTLER, Nicholas Murray
A de nouveaux Américains; allocution adressée aux citoyens américains récemment naturalisés. R Sci Polit 47:135-8 Ja '24
Constitution of the United States. Teach Col Rec 26:357-67 Ja '25
(ed.) Final protocol of the Locarno conference, 1925 and treaties between France and Poland and France and Czechoslovakia; in French and English. bibliog Int Concil no216: 3-93 Ja '26
Un fondateur des Etats-Unis; Thomas Jefferson, représentant de l'esprit démocratique. Correspondant 299:23-42 Ap 10 '25
Les fondateurs des Etats-Unis. R Sci Polit 47:481-506 O '24
Percy Haughton at Columbia. Harv Grad M 33:472 Mr '25
Significance of the National conference on international problems and relations. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:491-4 Jl '26
Tendances nouvelles de l'esprit public aux Etats-Unis; tr. par M. Camerlynck. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:189-202 S 1 '25
Drawing the battlelines. Christian Cent 44: 231-2 F 24 '27
Menaced by its friends; Briand proposal. Christian Cent 44:1064-5 S 15 '27
M Nicholas Murray Butler et la Dotation Carnegie. J Débats 33 pt2:220-1 Ag 6 '26
Nicholas Murray Butler; un néo-Aristotélicien. Liber. Correspondant 295:426-37 My 10 '24
Portrait. Am Sch Bd J 73:90 N '26
Portrait, by I. G. Olinsky. Am Sch Bd J 75:86 S '27
Where does prohibition go from here? Christian Cent 44:488-9 Ap 21 '27

BÜTLER, Placid
Geschichte des St Gallischen Rheintals bis zum jahre 1500. Mitt z Vaterl Gesch St Gall 36:205-84 '20
Der Historische verein des kantons St Gallen; rückblick und ausblick. Mitt z Vaterl Gesch St Gall 36:285-99 '20

BUTLER, R. P.
Popular long-range weather forecasts. Nature 119:164-7 Ja 29 '27

BUTLER, Rush Clark
Amending the anti-trust laws. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:655-9 Ja '26

BUTLER, S. B.
Completing the pattern in social sciences. Hist Outl 17:175-7 Ap '26

BUTLER, Samuel
Farewell to Butler; review of Note books of Samuel Butler. G. Sampson. Bookm (Lond) 70:148-9 Je '26
Samuel Butler, art student and art critic. R. A. Parker. il Arts 5:192-5 Ap '24
Vindication of Samuel Butler. C. E. M. Joad. Spec 136:311-12, 358-9 F 20-27 '26

BUTLER, Samuel, 1835-1902
Fair haven. Review by L. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 34:735 F 23 '24
George Bernard Shaw's beziehungen zu Samuel Butler dem Jüngeren. E. Peper. bibliog Anglia 50:295-316 D '26
Samuel Butler: of The way of all flesh. M. P. Willcocks. English R 39:524-40 O '24

BUTLER, Smedley Darling
General Butler cleans up. A. F. Macdonald. Nat Munic R 13:367-73 Jl '24

BUTLER, Sylvester B.
Public school possibilities. World Tomorrow 7:264-7 S '24

BUTLER, Thomas S.
Where the Arms conference failed. World Today 50:58-66 Je '27

BUTLER, William
Portrait. So Workm 53:72-6 F '24

BUTTENHEIM, Harold Sinley
Have our cities fallen down on their traffic job? Nat Munic R 16:755-61 D '27
Hoover conference spurs local efforts for traffic control and facilitation. Nat Munic R 15:336-42 Je '26

BUTTENWIESER, Moses
בכלי עז ליהוה 2 Chronicles 30 *21*. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:156-8 '26

BUTTER
La stérilisation du lait et du beurre par l'électricité. A. Rolet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:273-8 My 15 '26

See also Peanut butter

Bacteriology

Bacterial content of graded butter. W. Sadler and R. L. Vollum. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:105-10 '23

BUTTER and egg man (drama). See Kaufman, George S.

BUTTERCUPS: memories; story. S. Ohya. Trans-Pac 13:3 Jl 17 '26

BUTTERFIELD, Ernest W.
New Hampshire code of ethics. Am Sch Bd J 70:40 Mr '25
Supervision of rural schools in New Hampshire. J Rural Educ 3:350-1 Ap '24
Why New England retains its leadership; extracts from a letter to W. C. Bagley. Educ Adm and Sup 12:229-32 Ap '26

BUTTERFIELD, G. B.
Employers now given insurance credit for rock dusting to prevent coal mine explosions. Am Labor Leg R 14:276-7 D '24

BUTTERFIELD, Ira H., Jr.
Michigan to California in 1861. Mich Hist M 11:392-423 Jl '27

BUTTERFISH. See Gunnel

BUTTERFLIES
A propos de papillons; récit. H. Wild. R Polit et Litt 65:689-91 N 19 '27
Black swallowtail butterfly; primary story. L. M. Johns and M. Averill. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:49 F '27
Blue and copper. N. M. Pairpoint. il Nature M 5:291-3 My '25
Blumen, falter und kolibris, ein schöpfungszauber der urwelt. H. Weigold. Westerm M 138:405-8 Je '25
Cabbage butterfly; primary story. L. M. Johns and M. Averill. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:49 N '26
Color dust of the butterfly. V. Kellogg. il Nat Hist 26:152-8 Mr '26
Comma butterfly; primary story. L. M. Johns and M. Averill. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:25 Je '27
Dispersal of butterflies and other insects. E. P. Felt. Nature 116:365-8 S 5 '25; Discussion. 116:467, 543 S 26, O 10 '25
Great spangled fritillary; primary story. L. M. Johns and M. Averill. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:40 My '27
How butterflies pass the winter. A. B. Champlain. il Nature M 3:223-4 Ap '24
Lindbergh of butterflies. World R 5:47 O 3 '27
May butterflies. Spec 134:841-2 My 23 '25
Migrations of the painted lady butterfly. C. B. Williams. il maps Nature 115:535-7 Ap 11 '25; Discussion. 116:365-8, 467, 543; 117:754-5; 118:50, 118-19, 191-2 S 5, 25, O 10 '25, My 29, Jl 10, 24, Ag 7 '26
Monarch butterfly; primary story. L. M. Johns and M. Averill. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:41 S '26
Mourning cloak butterfly; primary story. L. M. Johns and M. Averill. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:37 Ja '27
Our common butterflies. F. E. Watson and F. E. Lutz. il tabs Nat Hist 26:165-83 Mr '26
Red admiral; primary story. L. M. Johns and M. Averill. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:43 Ap '27
Schoolboy episodes: butterfly hunting, with digressions. G: R. Hamilton. Lond Mercury 17:148-55 D '27
Sulphur butterfly; primary story. L. M. Johns and M. Averill. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:55 Mr '27
Text and colored illustrations. Nature M 8: 32a-32d Jl '26
Tiger swallowtail; primary story. L. M. Johns and M. Averill. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:55 O '26
Yellow swallow-tailed butterfly. E: A. Preble. il Nature M 6:31 Jl '25

See also Caterpillars; Larvae; Lepidoptera; Moths

BUTTERFLY-fish
Philippine butterfly fishes and their allies. A. W. Herre and H. R. Montalban. pls Phil J Sci 34:1-113 S '27

BUTTERSACK, F.
Störe die genesung nicht! Westerm M 140: 482-4 Jl '26

BUTTERWORTH, George William
Translation of the New Testament. bibliog Church Q R 98:247-65 Jl '24

BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah
Immortal morn; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:73 O '25
Snowbird; poem. Kind and First Grade 10: 41 Ja '25

BUTTERWORTH, Julian Edward
Defining the local rural school unit in terms of its objectives. Educ Adm and Sup 11:145-56 Mr '25
Educational resources of country life. J Rural Educ 4:6-13 S '24
Leadership as a means of improving rural education. J Rural Educ 5:193-203, 314-20 Ja-Mr '26
Types of county educational control in the United States. J Educ Research 15:349-56 My '27

BUTTERWORTH, S.
Distribution of the magnetic field and return current round a submarine cable carrying alternating current: pt 2. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 224 ser A:141-84 Ap 4 '24

BUTTGENBACH, H.
Description d'un minéral du Katanga: la kipushite. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:905-13 '26
Notes sur la phénacite et l'euclase. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:456-64 '24

BUTTONS
Just a button. L. C. Ahlers. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:28 My '26
Later buttons of the British army. H. G. Parkyn. il Connoisseur 68:17-23 Ja '24
Some early English sea service buttons. A. Rowand. il Connoisseur 79:90-100 O '27

BUTTRICK, George A.
Refiner's fire; sermon. Homiletic R 92:482-5 D '26
Rev. George A. Buttrick, First Presbyterian church, Buffalo, N.Y. G: T. Wood. por (front) Homiletic R 92:433-7 D '26

BUTTRICK, Wallace
Appreciation. H Sch Q 12:149-50 Ap '24
Education the discipline of one's powers by one's self. So Workm 54:541-4 D '25
Obituary. So Workm 55:291-4 Jl '26; H Sch Q 15:10-11 O '26

BUTTS, Alfred Benjamin
County board in Mississippi. Nat Munic R 13:554-9 O '24

BUTTS, Mary F.
Keeping store; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:46 S '25

BUTYL alcohol
L'industrie du butanol aux Etats-Unis et la fabrication des peintures nitrocellulosiques. La Nature 55 pt2:141 Ag 1 '27

BUTZER, Martin. See Bucer, Martin

BUTZERIN, Eula B.
How the student nurse gets the public health point of view; as planned in Minnesota. Pub Health Nurse 19:389-90 Ag '27
What should the educated person know about health? Pub Health Nurse 18:457 Ag '26

BUTZLER, Edward W. See Warner, Frances Lester, jt. auth.

BUVIG, S. Sievertsen
Midwives in Holland. Pub Health Nurse 19: 512-14 O '27

BUX, Isabella
Social idealism of Rabindranath Tagore. Am R 4:81-8 Ja '26

BUXTON, Esther W.
Putting the world to bed; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:309 D '26

BUXTON, Leonard Halford Dudley
Indian trails in the south-western states. Discovery 6:403-7 N '25
Journey in inner Mongolia. Discovery 6:183-7 My '25
Malta: an anthropogeographical study. Geog R 14:75-87 Ja '24
Periodic fluctuations in the natural increase of man. bibliog Eugenics R 17:147-68 O '25
Pre-Sumerian man: new evidence from Arabia. Discovery 8:105-9 Ap '27
Stoney Indians of the Bow river, Alberta, Canada. Discovery 6:259-64 Jl '25
Visit to the excavations at Kish, Mesopotamia. Discovery 7:134-8 Ap '26

BUXTON, Patrick Alfred
Applied entomology. Nature 117:623-4 My 1 '26

BUXTON, Richard
New religion: a speculation. Sat R 141:31-2 Ja 9 '26

BUXUS sempervirens. See Box trees

BUYING. See Purchasing

BUYING, Household. See Purchasing, Household

BUYTEWECH, Willem Pietersz
Beiträge zur kunst des Willem Buytewech. G. Poensgen. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:87-102 '26

BUZBY, Dallas E.
Interpretation of facial expression. Am J Psychol 35:602-4 O '24

BUZZARD, Edward Farquhar
Traumatic neurasthenia. Mental Hygiene 8: 425-37 Ap '24

BUZZINI, Louis
Le centenaire de Talma. L'Illustration 84 pt2:110-11 O 16 '26

BY Belsby wood; stories. See Foster, Catherine Storr

BY candlelight; story. A. Lowther. Cornhill M 58:701-14 Je '25

BYAS, Hugh
Abolition of submarines discussed in London. Trans-Pac 12:7 D 26 '25
British press views. Trans-Pac 11:7 Jl 26 '24
British traders hope closed port will end boycott. Trans-Pac 13:12 F 27 '26
Editorial fire directed for and against Churchill's tariff on silk. Trans-Pac 12:7 Je 13 '25
England told Japan has no offensive plans in building up its navy. Trans-Pac 12:7 Jl 4 '25
History of the Tokugawa epoch. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ag 14 '26
Japan is accused of being chief distributor of opium. Trans-Pac 12:7 Mr 7 '25
Japanese alarm at Singapore base. Trans-Pac 12:7 Ap 18 '25
Japanese-American dispute. Trans Pac 11:7 Jl 19 '24
Singapore base viewed as no violation of Washington arms conference. Trans-Pac 12:7 My 9 '25
Suggestion of world boycott on Japanese goods made because of labor conditions. Trans-Pac 12:7 My 16 '25
Sun Yat-sen, a revolutionary. Trans-Pac 12:7 Ap 25 '25
Swatow merchant asks questions about Britain's future in China. Trans-Pac 13:7 Ap 10 '26

BYBLUS, Phoenicia
Ahirām inscription of Byblos. C: C. Torrey. il Am Oriental Soc J 45:269-79 S '25
Ancient Lebanon and Byblos. H. G. Bevénot. Bib Sac 84:203-24 Ap '27
Les Égyptiens à Byblos. P. Montet. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:237-72 '21-'22
Die neuen funde von Byblos. K. Galling. bibliog Hist Ztsch 133 no 1:67-8 '25

BYE, Arthur Edwin
Adoration of the Magi, by Pieter Bruegel. Connoisseur 73:9-14 S '25
Ploos van Amstel. Print Coll Q 13:305-21 D '26

BYE, Raymond Taylor
Recent history and present status of capital punishment in the United States. J Crim Law 17:234-45 Ag '26; Same. Am Law R 60: 905-20 N '26
Shall we put them to death? World Tomorrow 10:248-50 Je '27

BYELOVITSA forest

Insects

See Insects—Byelovitsa forest

Zoology

See Zoology—Byelovitsa forest

BYERS, J. Edward
Prayer. Luth Q 56:362-3 O '26

BYINGTON, Edwin Hallock
Attaining maximum pulpit power. Homiletic R 91:116-19, 202-5, 285-8, 459-63 F-Ap, Je '26
Pulpit mirrors. Homiletic R 88:286-7, 372-3, 458-9; 89:32-3 O '24-Ja '25
Seven last words; sermon. Homiletic R 89: 324-8 Ap '25
Strategy in the ministry. Homiletic R 90:102-5 Ag '25

BYNNER, Witter (Emanuel Morgan, pseud.)
Reveille; poem. World Tomorrow 8:13 Ja '25
She showed me a painting once of a tree. . . ; poem. Menorah J 10:154a Ap '24

—and Kiang Kang-hu
(trs.) At Ch'u-Chou on the western stream; poem. World R 5:71 O 17 '27
(trs.) Farewell to Li Ts'ao in the evening rain; poem. World R 5:71 O 17 '27
(trs.) In the autumn night; poem. World R 5:71 O 17 '27
(trs.) Old song. World R 5:71 O 17 '27
(trs.) See Ch'ang Chien. Buddhist cloister; Li Po. Ching-Ting mountain; Lu Lun. Border song; Po Chu-i. Song of unending sorrow; Ts'uêi Hao. Passing through Hua-Yin; Ts'uêi T'u. On New Year's eve; Tu Mu. Night at an inn

BYRAM, Katherine E.
Museum and the school. Wis M Hist 9:340-4 Mr '26

BYRD, Richard Evelyn, jr.
Perils of arctic flying. World Today 48:15-30 Je '26
Value of stunt flying. World Today 49:285-92 F '27
Le voyage dramatique de l'America. H. Bouché, pors L'Illustration 85 pt2:25, 29-32 Jl 9 '27

BYRD expedition, 1926. See Arctic exploration —Byrd expedition, 1926

BYRDE, Margaretta B.
Acceptance; poem. Sewanee R 33:48 Ja '25
Jane Austen. Sewanee R 32:280-94, 420-33 Jl-O '24
Summer night in Wales; poem. Sewanee R 33:257-8 Jl '25

BYRNE, Donn, pseud. of Brian Oswald Donn-Byrne
Blue waves of Tory; story. Cornhill M 59: 171-83 Ag '25
Donn Byrne. C. Metcalfe. por Bookm (Lond) 71:101-3 N '26
Marco Polo and Golden Bells; playlet based on Messer Marco Polo. L. Harley. World R 4:74-5 Mr 7 '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:32a O '27

BYRNES, John E.
Relation of the business manager to his board and his city. Am Sch Bd J 75:70 Jl '27

BYRON, George Gordon Noel Byron, 6th baron
Apostrophe to the ocean; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 Mr '25
Ein ungedruckter brief von Byron. M. Eimer. Engl Stud 58 no2:228-9 '24
Assignment lesson: On the castle of Chillon. W. N. Otto. English J 15:367-72 My '26
Author of two Byron apocrypha. H. M. Jones. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:129-31 F '26
Ein briefwechsel Hobhouses und Stratford Cannings betreffend das denkmal Byrons. A. Stern. Anglia 49:181-2 My '25
Byron. D. S. Mirsky. Lond Mercury 9:603-16 Ap '24
Byron. R. E. Roberts. pors Bookm (Lond) 66:1-5 Ap '24
Byron; after one hundred years. J. V. Nash. por (front) Open Court 38:395-405 Jl '24
Byron and the comic spirit. G. R. Elliott. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:897-909 D '24
Byron and Westminster abbey. C: Whibley. English R 39:216-20 Ag '24
Byron centenary celebrations. Near East 25: 481-2 My 8 '24
Byron e il byronismo; sei discorsi, by A. Farinelli. Review. Mod Lang R 20:349-50 Jl '25
Byron et Medora. R. Puaux. R Polit et Litt 65:10-14 Ja 1 '27
Byron exhibition. G: C. Williamson. Spec 133: 681-2 N 8 '24
Byron in London. E. B. Chancellor. English R 38:465-71 Ap '24
Byron international memorial fund. Lond Mercury 12:413-14 Ag '25
Byron; klassizismus und romantik. Anglia 48: 209-57 Ag '24
Byron redivivus. V. Rendall. Sat R 137:406-8 Ap 19 '24

BYRON, George Gordon Noel Byron—*Continued*
Le byronisme de Leconte de Lisle. E. Estève. R Litt Comp 5:264-97 Ap '25
Byron's biographer. J. A. Strahan. Blackw 215:574-82 Ap '24
Byron's borrowings. G: T. Hammond. Spec 139:924-5 N 26 '27
Byron's first printers. W. A. Briscoe. Bookm (Lond) 66:101 My '24
Byrons vorfahren und kindheit; aus einer nachgelassenen unvollendenten Byron-biographie. H. Conrad. Anglia 51:164-73, 372-83 Ag-D '27
Caïn et le problème du mal dans Voltaire, Byron et Leconte de Lisle. R. Messac. R Litt Comp 4:620-52 O '24
Friend of Byron. L. Trilling. Menorah J 12: 371-83 Ag '26
Imagined Byrons. R. Grey. Cornhill M 56: 392-400 Ap '24
In memoriam; poem. J: C. Hobhouse. Lond Mercury 10:5 My '24
Inception and reception of Byron's Cain. R. W. Babcock. So Atlan Q 26:178-88 Ap '27
Irving's version of Byron's The isles of Greece. E. H. Hespelt. Mod Lang Notes 42: 111 F '27
Joseph Blacket and his links to Byron. J. Blacket. Lond Q R 143:26-40 Ja '25
Lord Byron. H. J. C. Grierson. Nation (Lond) 35:81-3 Ap 19 '24
Lord Byron; ou, Le romantique flamboyant. J: Charpentier. Mercure Fr 171:289-316 Ap 15 '24
Lord Byrons nachlass. K. Federn. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 210:22-33 O '27
La mort de Byron, 19 avril 1824. E. Pilon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:682-97 Ap 1 '24
Napoleone i e Lord Byron. M. Foresi. Nuova Antol 241:371-5 Je 16 '25
Note on the versification of Childe Harold. H. Stein. Mod Lang Notes 42:34-5 Ja '27
On Byron. H. Belloc. New Statesman 23:222-3 My 31 '24
Pilgrimage to Hucknall Torkard. Sat R 137: 408-9 Ap 19 '24
Poem attributed to Byron. H. W. Crundell. Lond Mercury 10:409-10 Ag '24
Points of contact between Byron and Socrates. E. Atkins. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41: 402-23 Je '26
Popularity of Byron. J: Murray. Cornhill M 56:385-91 Ap '24
Portraits. Bookm (Lond) 69:12-13 O '25
Le secret du poète; Médora Leigh, la fille de lord Byron? R. de Vivie de Régie. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:610-53 D 1 '26
Sorrows of Byron. W. A. Briscoe. pors Bookm (Lond) 66:5-7 Ap '24
Un témoignage inconnu sur Byron dans une revue française de 1821. R Litt Comp 4:326-9 Ap '24
La Venise de Byron et la Venise des romantiques français. L. Cattan. R Litt Comp 5:89-102 Ja '25
Verdict on Byron. O. Burdett. Outlook (Lond) 53:264-5 Ap 19 '24

BYRON, Mrs May
Beethoven: a study in personality. Bookm (Lond) 71:334-8 Mr '27

BYRSAX. See Tenebrionidae

BYTOWN. See Ottawa, Ontario

BYTOWNITE
Notes on hornblende and bytownite from hypersthene gabbro, Black Bluff, near Broken Hill. I. A. Brown. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:210-18 '22

BYWATER, Hector Charles
Navies and nations. Review. Trans-Pac 15:3 S 3 '27

BYZANTINE art. See Art, Byzantine

BYZANTINE empire
Kaiser, Basileus und papst in der zeit der Ottonen. P. E. Schramm. bibliog Hist Ztsch 129 no3:424-75 '24
Das problem der renaissance in Byzanz. A. Heisenberg. bibliog Hist Ztsch 133 no3:393-412 '26

BYZANTINE painting. See Painting, Byzantine

BYZANTINE sculpture. See Sculpture, Byzantine

BYZANTINE studies
Le Congrès des études byzantines de Belgrade. L: Bréhier. J Savants 25:272-3 Je '27
En Yougoslavie; le Congrès international d'études byzantines. J. Zeiller. Correspondant 308:98-105 Jl 10 '27
Le IIe Congrès international d'études byzantines, 1927, Belgrade. J. Zeiller. J Débats 34 pt1:777-8 My 13 '27

BYZAS, —
Balkan spring song; poem. Nation (Lond) 40:926 Ap 2 '27

C

C. G. L. See Confederazione generale del lavoro

C. G. T. See Confédération générale du travail

C., J.
Encore un imitateur de Desportes. J. G. Scott. R Litt Comp 5:471-3 Jl '25

CABALA
Jewish cabala. J. E. Godbey. Meth Q R 76: 193-201 Ap '27
Milton and the Conjectura cabbalistica. M. H. Nicolson. Philol Q 6:1-18 Ja '27
La Sapience de Spenser, et la Schekhina de la Cabale. D. Saurat. R Litt Comp 6:5-15 Ja '26
See also Chasidim

CABALLERO, Fernán, pseud. of Cecilia Böhl de Faber
Second pseudonym of Cecilia Böhl de Arrom. E. H. Hespelt. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41: 123-5 F '26

CABALLERO DE BEDOYA, Ramon V.
Chargé d'affaires du Paraguay en France. J. Thouvenin. por Annales Polit et Litt 83: 266 S 7 '24

CABANÈS, Augustin
Autour d'un centenaire. La Nature 54 pt2: 365-6 D 4 '26
Une heure avec les sorciers. bibliog R Sci 65: 228-39 Ap 23 '27
Légendes, mots et curiosités de la science. bibliog La Nature 55 pt1:177-8, 321-2, 417-18, 516-17; pt2:33-4, 129-30, 225-6, 321-2, 417-18, 513-14 F 19, Ap 1, My 1, Je 1, Jl 1, Ag 1, S 1, O 1, N 1, D 1 '27
Pinel, libérateur des aliénés. L'Illustration 84 pt2:453 O 23 '26

CABARETS
See also Chat noir

CABBALA. See Cabala

CABINET officers
Au service de la pensée française. L. Bérard. Annales Polit et Litt 84:59-60 Ja 18 '25
Ministry of state in Latin America. J. L. Mecham. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:143-68 S '27

CABINET work
Eighteenth century Philadelphia cabinetmakers. S. W. Woodhouse, jr. il Am M Art 18:535-9 O '27

CABINETS (government). See names of countries, subhead Cabinet, e.g. Germany—Cabinet; Yugoslavia—Cabinet

CABLE, Boyd
Tuan Can-do; story. Cornhill M 57:17-34, 173-86 Jl-Ag '24
Why the Riff fights. Spec 134:961-2 Je 13 '25

CABLE, Ernest Cable, 1st baron
Obituary. Near East 31:410 Ap 7 '27

CABLE act. See Citizenship

CABLER, Cleveland
Marriage and divorce. Am Law R 59:462-70 My '25

CABLES, Electric. See Electric cables

CABLES, Submarine
American capital shies at trans-Pacific cable. Trans-Pac 11:18 N 22 '24
Distribution of the magnetic field and return current round a submarine cable carrying alternating current: pt 1, by C. V. Drysdale; pt 2, by S. Butterworth. il Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 224 ser A:95-184 Ap 4 '24
Map showing transfer of German cables. Int Concil no198:132 My '24
Need for a new Pacific cable. J. J. Underwood. China W R 32:128 Ap 4 '25
New Shisakajima submarine cable. K. Kawakami and K. Shimizu. il diag Far East R 20:451-2 S '24
Pacific communication problem. W. S. Rogers. China W R 35:210-16 Ja 23 '26
Status of international cables in peace and war. E. Root. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1921: 70-6

CABLES, Telephone. See Telephone cables

CABLEWAYS
L'aérocar de Paris à Saint-Denis. F. Honoré. diags map L'Illustration 82 pt2:496-7 N 29 '24
Die erstürmung der Zugspitze. F. Langheinrich. il diag Westerm M 141:223-8 O '26
Un funiculaire aérien dans les Alpes françaises. J. Clair-Guyot. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:148-9 Ag 13 '27
Le funiculaire aérien de l'Aiguille du Midi. A. Bourgain. il diags map La Nature 53 pt2: 373-80 D 12 '25
Die Zugspitzbahn. P. Schultze-Naumburg. Deutsche Rundschau 209:171-6 N '26

CARBORNE, Warren Frederick
Obituary. Nature 113:933 Je 28 '24

CABOT, Mrs Ella (Lyman)
Dr Florence Buck. Relig Educ 21:262-4 Je '26
Unsectarian religion for our schools. Relig Educ 19:39-44 F '24

CABOT, Philip
How I came to write Except ye be born again. Christian Cent 41:1598 D 11 '24

CABOT, Richard Clarke
Inter-relation of social work and the spiritual life. Family 8:211-17 N '27

CABOT, Mrs Richard Clarke. See Cabot, Ella

CABRERA, B.
Problemas de la física del átomo. Scientia 37: 307-10 My '25; French tr. B. Sanvisenti. 37:sup99-108 My '25

CA'CANNY. See Production

CACAO
Economic survey of the cacao industry of Trinidad, British West Indies. C. Y. Shepard. il maps plan Econ Geog 3:239-58 Ap '27
Origin of the chocolate bar. il World R 4: 177-8 Ap 25 '27
Tree that gives the chocolate. O. Wilson. il Nature M 8:177-9 S '26
See also Cocoa

Le CACHEMIRE écarlate; roman. J de Lacretelle. Annales Polit et Litt 88:569-77, 623-32 Je 1-15 '27

CACODYL
Antimonial analogues of the cacodyl series. G. T. Morgan and G. R. Davies. Nature 116: 499 O 3 '25

CACTUS
Cholla, the pest of the desert. il Nature M 4: 45-6 Jl '24
Giant and the elf. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. il Nature M 7:17-18 Ja '26
Giant cactus or suharo. A. B. Comstock. il Nature M 3:364-5 Je '24
Kakteen. E. W. Grashoff. il Westerm M 141: 573-80 Ja '27
Sujuaro desert in Arizona. D. Verplanck. il Nat Hist 25:282-93 My '25
See also Peyote; Prickly-pear; Roseocactus

Diseases and pests
Campaign against prickly-pear in Australia; work of the Commonwealth prickly-pear board. A. P. Dodd. Nature 117:625-6 My 1 '26
New cactus weevil from Texas. W. S. Fisher. Wash Acad Sci J 15:425-6 N 4 '25

CADBURY, Henry Joel
David's defense test. Christian Cent 41:1302-4 O 9 '24
Inadequate pacifism. Christian Cent 41:9-11 Ja 3 '24
Jesus and the prophets. bibliog J Relig 5:607-22 N '25
Lexical notes on Luke-Acts. J Bib Lit 44 pt3-4:214-27; 45 pt1-2:190-209; pt3-4:305-22 '25-26
Mark 16 8. J Bib Lit 46 pt3-4:344-5 '27
Norwegian Quakers of 1825. Harv Theol R 18: 293-319 O '25

CADBURY, William W.
Height, weight, and chest measurements of Mongolian peoples, with especial reference to southern Chinese. bibliog Phil J Sci 25: 733-59 D '24

CADDO Indians
Wichita and Caddo relationship terms. L. Spier. Am Anthropol 26:258-63 Ap '24

CADDOAN Indians
See also Pawnee Indians; Wichita Indians

CADELL, Henry Moubray
Face of Egypt: a review. il Scot Geog M 42: 170-3 My '26
Origin of continents and oceans. Scot Geog M 41:23-7 Ja '25
Surface of the earth. Scot Geog M 42:82-4 Mr '26

CADELL, Patrick Robert
Indian navy. Asiatic R n s 23:605-17 O '27

CADERE, Victor G.
Après la reconnaissance des soviets. Mercure Fr 177:708-18 F 1 '25

CADES, Elliot
Textile industry in Philadelphia. Psychol Clinic 15:203-28 My '24

CADI, pseud.
Vazir of the pir; story. Blackw 220:799-813 D '26

CADIGNAN, Jean Baptiste Dupleix de. See Dupleix de Cadignan, Jean Baptiste

CADIX, Jean Pernoux-. See Pernoux-Cadix, Jean

CADIZ, Spain
El Leveche. R. B. Cunninghame Graham. Sat R 141:220-1 F 20 '26

CADMAN, Sir John
Empire and the oil age. Near East 31:97-8 Ja 27 '27

CADMAN, Samuel Parkes
Character and work; sermon. Christian Cent 42:997-1000 Ag 6 '25
Future of the American churches. Spec 137: 270-1 Ag 21 '26
George Washington. Homiletic R 93:143-4 F '27
Personality of Doctor Kelley. Meth R 108:24-8 Ja '25
Dr Cadman celebrates 25-year pastorate. Christian Cent 43:326 Mr 11 '26
Dr Cadman on military training in the schools. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:578-9 My 6 '26
Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Cadman on Character and work. Christian Cent 42: 1020-1 Ag 13 '25

CADMIUM
Certain physical properties of single crystals of tungsten, antimony, bismuth, tellurium, cadmium, zinc, and tin. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no6:305-83 O '25
Fluorescence of cadmium vapour. W. Kapuscinski. tab Nature 116:170, 863-4 Ag 1, D 12 '25
Intensification of the metallic image in Gerlach and Stern's magnetic experiments. J. H. J. Poole. Nature 117:451 Mr 27 '26

CADMIUM—*Continued*

Spectrum

Fine structure of certain lines and energy levels of cadmium. W. A. McNair. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:555-6 S '26

Mass-spectra of cadmium, tellurium, and bismuth. F. W. Aston. Nature 114:717 N 15 '24

Some relations between the band spectra of zinc, cadmium and mercury and their atomic spectra. E. Hulthèn. tabs Nature 116: 642 O 31 '25

CADMIUM compounds

Some heavy-metal salts of disubstituted dithiocarbamic acids. G. S. Whitby and G. L. Matheson. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:111-14 '24

CADMON. See Cædmon

CADOUX, Cecil John

Gospel-story and the higher criticism of today. Hibbert J 23:611-21 Jl '25

CADOUX, Gaston

A propos du centenaire de Berthelot. J Economistes 87:347-51 Je '27

L'avenir économique de nos colonies. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:247-61 O '27

Nos pertes de guerre, leurs réparations et nos dettes de guerre. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:326-33; 67:15-29 D '25-Ja '26

Statistique et paix sociale. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:419-30 N '24

CADWALADER, Thomas Francis

Amendment of the federal constitution. Am Law R 60:389-402 My '26

CADY, Mrs Bertha Louise (Chapman)

Story of life. J Social Hygiene 11:65-72 F '25

CADY, Elizabeth

Rainbow party; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:216 N '27

Wee elfin; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:201 N '27

CADY, Lee D., and Francis, Byron F.

Supracondyloid process in the feebleminded. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 10:387-91 Jl '27

CÆDMON

Analogues of the story of Cædmon. F. Klaeber. Mod Lang Notes 42:390 Je '27

Cadmon's hymn. M. G. Frampton. Mod Philol 22:1-15 Ag '24

Caedmon poems. S. J. Crawford. Anglia 49: 279-84 O '25

Latin parallel for part of the later Genesis? S. J. Crawford. Anglia 48:99-100 Mr '24

CÆLIUS AURELIANUS

Vorläufiges zu Caelius Aurelianus. J. Ilberg. Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 77 no 1:18p '25

CAEN, Charles Léon Lyon-. See Lyon-Caen, Charles Léon

CAENOZOIC paleontology. See Paleontology—Cenozoic

CAERLEON, Monmouthshire, England

Excavations at Caerleon. Discovery 7:138 Ap '26

CAESAR, Gaius Julius

Apparatus of Caesar's triumphs. M. E. Deutsch. Philol Q 3:257-66 O '24

Caesar B. G. i. 40, 5. H. C. Nutting. Class J 22:616-18 My '27

Caesar B. G. VII, 41, 1: a defence of the mss. S. G. Oliphant. tabs Am J Philol 48: 122-36 Ap '27

Caesar: the art of command. L. K. Born. bibliog Class J 23:94-106 N '27

Caesar's grammatical theories and his own practice. W. A. Oldfather and G. Bloom. Class J 22:584-602 My '27

Caesar's thrasonical boast. H. W. Gilmer. Philol Q 4:157 Ap '25

Capture of Julius Caesar by pirates H: Gilbert. World R 5:88-9, 108-9 O 24-31 '27

Chronology of Caesar's consulship. F. B. Marsh. bibliog Class J 22:504-24 Ap '27

Domitianae cohortes. W. W. How. Class Q 18:65-6 Ap '24

Nervii and the Pilgrim fathers. W: E. Soule. Class J 21:534-5 Ap '26

Policy of Clodius from 58 to 56 B. C. F. B. Marsh. Class Q 21:30-6 Ja '27

Professor Petrie's Tysilio; a suggestion for teachers of Caesar. Class J 19:342-55 Mr '24

Publius Clodius and the acts of Caesar. L. G. Pocock. Class Q 18:59-65 Ap '24; Reply. F. B. Marsh. 21:30-6 Ja '27; Rejoinder. Class Philol 22:301-6 Jl '27

Readings from Caesar and Nepos. M. V. Clarke. Class J 19:233-5 Ja '24

Roman aristocracy and the death of Caesar. F. B. Marsh. Class J 20:451-64 My '25

Veni, vidi, vici. M. E. Deutsch. Philol Q 4:151-6 Ap '25

Woodrow Wilson on the teaching of Caesar; letter to Professor M. S. Slaughter. Class J 21:3-4 O '25

CÆSAR and Cleopatra (drama). See Shaw, George Bernard

CAESAREA, Colonia. See Antioch in Pisidia

CAESARIUS of Arles, Saint

Vercelli homily VIII and the Christ; with text of homily. R. Willard. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:311-30 Je '27

CAESIUM. See Cesium

CAESURA, Doctrine of, a philological ghost. E. H. Sturtevant. Am J Philol 45:329-50 O '24

Les CAFARDS; roman. See Gorky, Maxim, pseud.

Le CAFÉ du commerce; roman. See Curnonsky, M., and Bienstock, J. W.

CAFÉS. See Restaurants

CAFETERIAS

Baltimore public school cafeterias. C: W. Sylvester. il plan Am Sch Bd J 73:67-8 Jl '26

Cafeterias, their management and equipment. W. A. Hart. Am Sch Bd J 75:54-5 Ag '27

CAFETERIAS, Cooperative

Cafeterias in New York. Co-operation 11:92-3 My '25

Co-operative restaurants. Co-operation 11:201-4 N '25

CAGE, J. M. See Simon, Alfred W., jt. auth.

CAGE (drama). See Temple, Joan

CAGE birds

Cage bird cult. H. Maclaren Spec 138:238-9 F 12 '27; Discussion. 138:326-7, 364, 425, 487 F 26-Mr 19 '27

CAGES as prisons

La torre della gabbia. C. Ricci. il Nuova Antol 254:150-65 Jl 16 '27

CAGLIARI, Paolo. See Veronese, Paolo Cagliari

CAGNAT, René Louis Victor

Deux diplômes militaires du musée de Sofia. J Savants 23:62-6 Mr '25

Extraits de naissance égyptiens. J Savants 25:193-202 My '27

Les fouilles en Tripolitaine. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:807-23 Ag 15 '26

Les fouilles italiennes en Tripolitaine. bibliog J Savants 24:337-48 Ag '26

Notice sur la vie et les travaux de M Elie Berger. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 88:5-19 '27

Notice sur la vie et les travaux de M Ernest Babelon. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 87:1-19 '26

Notice sur la vie et les travaux d'Elie Berger. J Débats 33 pt2:885-6 N 26 '26

Nouveau papyrus latin d'Egypte. J Savants 24:268-70 Je '26

La véritable Carthage. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:754-70 O 15 '24

La vie et les travaux de M Théophile Homolle. J Débats 34 pt2:940-1 D 2 '27

Les villas de Pline le Jeune. bibliog J Savants 24:49-58 F '26

CAGNETTA, Luigi

La nuova imposta complementare progressiva sul reddito. Nuova Antol 242:78-87 Jl 1 '25

CAGNEUL, R. See Forestier, Hub., jt. auth.

CAHAN, Abraham
Portrait. Our World 4:64 Mr '24

CAHEN, Edward
How new flowers are made. Discovery 5:136-9 Jl '24
Monazite sand industry and its possible by-products. Discovery 6:67-70 F '25
Radium extraction in Cornwall. Discovery 5: 77-9 Mr '24

CAHEN, Maurice
L'étude du paganisme scandinave au XX• siècle. R Hist Relig 92:33-107 Jl '25

CAHILL, Alice M.
Special classes as is and as might be. Prim Educ 33:155 Mr '25

CAHUET, Albéric
A la recherche du curé d'Ars. L'Illustration 83 pt1:622-5 Je 20 '25
A qui le prix de français? L'Illustration 83 pt2:73-6 Jl 25 '25
L'affaire de Bombon. L'Illustration 84 pt1: 49-50 Ja 16 '26
M Albert Besnard à l'Académie française. L'Illustration 84 pt1:622 Je 19 '26
Les amants du lac; roman. L'Illustration (Petite) no322:1-28; no323:29-52; no324:53-80; no325:81-100 F 26-Mr 19 '27
Les amants du lac. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 65:251 Ap 16 '27
Amour, musique et poésie. L'Illustration 85 pt1:622-3 Je 11 '27
Anatole France. L'Illustration 82 pt2:351-2 O 18 '24
Au château de Villarceaux. L'Illustration 82 pt2:503 N 29 '24
Les cendres de Jean-Jacques Rousseau. L'Illustration 85 pt2:467-72 O 29 '27
Le château de Laurence et la tombe de Jocelyn. L'Illustration 85 pt2:202-5 S 3 '27
Dordogne et Sarladais; peintures de M. Hubert-Robert. L'Illustration 85 pt2:345-50 O 1 '27
Les écrivains belges en France. L'Illustration 83 pt1:573-5 Je 13 '25
M Edouard Estaunié à l'Académie française. L'Illustration 83 pt1:325-6 Ap 11 '25
M Emile Picard à l'Académie française. L'Illustration 84 pt1:166 F 20 '26
Le fantôme d'une impératrice. L'Illustration 83 pt2:71 Jl 18 '25
Les funérailles d'un grand écrivain. L'Illustration 82 pt2:372-3 O 25 '24
M Georges Lecomte à l'Académie française. L'Illustration 84 pt1:244 Mr 13 '26
Jeunesse romantique. L'Illustration 85 pt1: 602-5 Je 11 '27
Les jeux dangereux, d'H: Bordeaux. Review. L'Illustration 83 pt2:710 D 26 '25
M Jonnart à l'Académie française. L'Illustration 83 pt1:67 Ja 24 '25
M Louis Bertrand à l'Académie française. L'Illustration 84 pt2:559 N 27 '26
La mort du prince Napoléon. L'Illustration 84 pt1:494-5 My 15 '26
La nuit d'émeraude; conte romantique. L'Illustration 83 pt2:599-602 D 5 '25
Pierre Decourcelle, collectionneur. L'Illustration 84 pt1:596-7 Je 12 '26
La promenade à Gien. L'Illustration 84 pt2: 193-7 Ag 28 '26
Régime Romani; roman. L'Illustration (Petite) no228:1-24; no229:25-48; no230:49-72 Ja 31-F 14 '25
Régime Romani. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 63:346 My 16 '25
La réunion d'Angers. L'Illustration 83 pt1: 237-40 Mr 14 '25
Le saut dans l'inconnu, de P. Zifferer. Review. L'Illustration 85 pt2:161 Ag 20 '27
Le statut de l'écrivain. L'Illustration 85 pt2: 536-8 N 19 '27

CAHUN, Claude
Ephémérides. Mercure Fr 193:65-84 Ja 1 '27
Héroïnes. Mercure Fr 177:622-43 F 1 '25

CAIANI-CAILLOT, Mme Charlotte
(tr.) See Garlanda, Ada. Etoile du matin

CAIE, Norman MacLeod
Kindly deed of Ebed-Melech. Homiletic R 87:157-60 F '24

CAILLAUX, Joseph
Economics and finance in France and Europe. English R 42:160-74 F '26
Un article de M Caillaux. J Débats 32 pt2:135-6 Jl 24 '25
Le contrôleur des finances A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1:773-4 My 8 '25
Down the bay to meet Caillaux. H. S. Houston. por Our World W 3:23 O 5 '25
Fall of M Caillaux. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 38:172-4 O 31 '25
M Caillaux frappe à la porte. J Débats 31 pt2:316-17 Ag 22 '24
M Caillaux's budget. Politicus. English R 41: 642-6 N '25
M Caillaux's inflationist plans. Sat R 139:548 My 23 '25
M Caillaux's return. Spec 134:313 F 28 '25
Ordeal of Joseph Caillaux; the dramatic return of the famous ex-premier. G: Dudley. por World Today 45:366-72 Ap '25
Portrait. Our World W 2:210 My 11 '25
Le retour de M Caillaux. J Débats 32 pt1:347-8 F 27 '25
Return of M Caillaux. Sat R 139:210 F 28 '25
Return of M Caillaux. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 55:293-4 My 2 '25
Return of M Caillaux. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 23:341-2 Je 28 '24
Security, Caillaux and French finance. New Statesman 24:649-50 Mr 14 '25
Will Caillaux succeed? S. Huddleston. New Statesman 25:358-60 Jl 11 '25
Will M Caillaux come back to power? S. Lauzanne. English R 40:468-74 Ap '25

CAILLAVET, Gaston Armand de. See Flers, Robert de La Motte Ango, marquis de, jt. auth.

CAILLAVET, Mme Léontine Arman de. See Arman de Caillavet, Mme Léontine

CAILLAVET, Simone de
Souvenirs sur Robert de Flers. Annales Polit et Litt 89:601-2 D 15 '27

CAILLÉ, René
René Caillié. E. Doublet. La Nature 53 pt 2:276-7 O 31 '25

CAILLOT, Mme Charlotte Caiani-. See Caiani-Caillot, Mme Charlotte

CAILLOUX, Pousse, pseud. See Pousse Cailloux, pseud.

CAIN, Charles W.
Etchings of Iraq. il Near East 31:656-8 Je 2 '27

CAIN
Cain's jaw bone. J: K. Bonnell. il Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:140-6 Mr '24
Where did Cain get his wife? F. R. Shipman. Christian Cent 41:1333-4 O 16 '24

CAIN (drama). See Byron, George Gordon Noel Byron, 6th baron

CAINE, Sir Hall
Sir Hall Caine and the greatest public. P. M. Shand. Lond Mercury 14:156-69 Je '26

CAINOZOIC paleontology. See Paleontology—Cenozoic

CAIRNS, J. E. I.
Experimental confirmation of the influence of a low-resistivity layer subsoil on the forward inclination of radio waves. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 17:264-9 My 19 '27

CAIRNS, Laura
Health instruction by means of committees. Educ Adm and Sup 13:407-10 S '27

CAIRNS
Sun-symbols of the tomb-sculptures at Loughcrew, Ireland, illustrated by similar figures in Scandinavian rock-tracings. G: T. Flom. il Am Anthropol 26:139-59 Ap '24

CAIRO
Cairo thirty years ago; reminiscences of a diplomat's wife. Lady Rodd. English R 39. 660-9 N '24

Azhar university
See Azhar university, Cairo

CAISSON disease
L'emploi de mélanges d'oxygène et d'hélium pour atténuer la maladie des caissons. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:323-4 Je 15 '25

CAISSONS
Respirera-t-on l'hélium pour les travaux dans l'air comprimé? E. H. Weiss. il La Nature 55 pt1:248-50 Mr 15 '27

CAISTER, Hugh
Right people. Outlook (Lond) 53:10-1 Ja 19 '24

CAIX DE SAINT-AYMOUR, Robert, comte de
L'esprit des derniers accords franco-siamois. J Débats 32 pt1:296-8 F 20 '25

CAJAL, Santiago Ramón y. See Ramón y Cajal, Santiago

CAJORI, Florian
Growth of legend about Sir Isaac Newton. Pop Astron 32:482-6 O '24
Indivisibles and Ghosts of departed quantities in the history of mathematics. Scientia 37:301-6 My '25; French tr. E. Philippi. 37:sup93-8 My '25
Sir Isaac Newton's early study of the Apocalypse. Pop Astron 34:75-8 F '26

CAKE
Les gâteaux homicides. P. Farez. J Débats 32 pt2:144-6 Jl 24 '25

CALABI, Augusto
Castiglione's monotypes. Print Coll Q 12:435-42 D '25
Etchings of Giulio Carpioni. Print Coll Q 11: 133-61 Ap '24
Francesco Bartolozzi. Print Coll Q 14:137-62 Ap '27
Monotypes of Glo. Benedetto Castiglione. Print Coll Q 10:222-53 O '23

CALABRESE, Mattia Preti
Mattia Preti, il cavaliere Calabrese. A. Venturi. Nuova Antol 239:231-42 F 1 '25

CALAIS
History
Les bourgeois de Calais. Froissart. Annales Polit et Litt 82:332 Mr 30 '24

CALAMIS
Der Meister des Apollon auf dem omphalos und seine schule. W. O. E. Amelung. bibliog il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:247-87 '26

CALAMOICHTHYS calabaricus. See Polypteridae

CALAN, Ch., comte de
La franc-maçonnerie et la Révolution. R Sci Polit 49:623-30 O '26

CALANDRINÆ. See Weevils

CALANTAS trees
Essential oil of calantas wood. W. L. Brooke. pl tabs Phil J Sci 26:1-7 Ja '25

CALATOLAS
Genus calatola. P. C. Standley. il Wash Acad Sci J 16:413-18 S 19 '26

CALAURIA, Greece (ancient)
Calaurian amphictyony. J. P. Harland. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:160-71 Ap '25

CALCITE
Note on the occurrence of calcite in a basalt from the Maitland district, N.S.W. W: R. Browne. pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:278-84 '22
On the force of crystallization of calcite. E. P. Rothrock. il J Geol 33:80-3 Ja '25
Relation of composition, color and radiation to luminescence in calcites. W: P. Headden. Colo Sci Soc Proc 11:399-434 D '23

CALCIUM
Calcium therapy. Nature 120:423 S 17 '27
Note on the calcium content of the blood serum of the rat. A. T. Cameron and J. E. Williamson. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:139-45 '27

Spectrum
Infra-red spectrum of the calcium arc in vacuo. O. Sandvik and B. J. Spence. tabs Astrophys J 62:265-9 N '25
Interstellar calcium. O. Struve. bibliog maps tabs Astrophys J 65:163-99 Ap '27
New regularities in the spectra of the alkaline earths. H. N. Russell and F. A. Saunders. bibliog il tabs Astrophys J 61:38-69 Ja '25
New terms in the spectrum of calcium. R. J. Lang. tabs Astrophys J 64:167-71 O '26
On the spectrum of ionized calcium (*Ca* II). F. A. Saunders and H. N. Russell. il tabs Astrophys J 62:1-7 Jl '25
Pole-effects and pressure-shifts in the lines of the spectra of zinc and calcium. R. E. Harris. diags Astrophys J 59:261-73 Je '24
Vacuum spark spectrum of calcium. J. A. Anderson. diags Astrophys J 59:76-96 Mr '24

CALCIUM chloride
Temperature coefficients of electrical conductivity for concentrated solutions of calcium chloride with precision measurements of conductivity for the higher concentrations. M. Crowe. diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:145-56 '27

CALCIUM cyanamide
La cyanamide calcique; son importance dans l'industrie et en agriculture. M. Remy. La Nature 53 pt1:218-22 Ap 4 '25

CALCIUM cyanide
Note on the rate of decomposition of commercial calcium cyanide. M. S. Benjamin. diag Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:38-44 '26

CALCIUM fluorides
See also Fluorspar

CALCIUM sulfate
Recherches sur le sulfate de chaux; extrait. Chassevent. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38: 66-7 F 15 '27

CALCULATING machines
Application of calculating machines to astronomical computing. L. J. Comrie. Pop Astron 33:243-6 Ap '25
Automatic correlation calculating machine. C. L. Hull. il tab Am Statis Assn J 20:522-31 D '25
Automatic machine for making multiple aptitude forecasts. C. L. Hull. J Educ Psychol 16:593-8 D '25
Les calculs qui se font tout seuls. M. d'Ocagne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:447-56 S 15 '27
Petite machine à calcul économique. E. Weiss. il diags La Nature 53 pt2:255-6 O 17 '25
Two devices for aiding calculation. H. A. Toops. il tab J Exp Psychol 9:60-6 F '26
Use of the calculating machine in arithmetic. H. B. Loomis. Voc Educ M 2:167-8 F '24

CALCULI, Biliary
La vésicule biliaire. R. Baudet. diag Annales Polit et Litt 87:423-4 O 17 '26

CALCULUS
Mechanical processes in introductory calculus and analytical geometry. B. C. Couillard. School Sci and Math 26:921-30 D '26
On the theorems of Pappus. R. Garver. School Sci and Math 27:937-40 D '27
See also Differential equations; Fourier's series; Functions

CALCULUS, Differential
De calculo differentialium; ed. by P. Schafheitlin. J. Bernoulli. pls Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 34:3-32 '22
See also Series, Taylor's

Bibliography
Bibliography on general, or fractional differentiation. E. Stephens. Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:149-52 Ja '25

CALCULUS, Integral
See also Integrals

CALCULUS, Symbolic. See Calculus of operations

CALCULUS of differences
Method for checking measurements of spectral lines. C. Runge. tabs Astrophys J 64: 315-20 D '26

CALCULUS of operations
Matrix and wave mechanics. R. H. Fowler. Nature 119:239-41 F 12 '27
Symbolic calculus. E. Stephens. bibliog Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:137-48 Ja '25 (to be cont)

CALCULUS of variations
Economics and the calculus of variations. G. C. Evans. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:90-5 Ja '25

CALCUTTA, India
Calcutta: city of contrasts. A. Shepperd. Outlook (Lond) 60:207 Ag 6 '27
Calcutta's Chinatown. S. Bradley. Cornhill M 57:277-85 S '24

Bridges
Bridge building in Bengal. Near East 32:463 O 13 '27

CALDECOTT community. See Schools, Experimental

CALDER, Alexander Stirling
Sculpture of Stirling Calder. J. Bowes. il Am M Art 16:228-37 My '25

CALDER, William Moir
Diounsis, guardian of the dithrera, and Dionysos dithyrambos. Class R 41:161-3 N '27
Royal road in Herodotus. Class R 39:7-11 F '25

CALDERÓN, Francisco García. See García Calderón, Francisco

CALDERÓN, Ventura García. See García Calderón, Ventura

CALDERÓN DE LA BARCA, Pedro
Los Autos sacramentales de Calderón (clasificación y análisis). A. V. Prat. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 61:302p Je '24
Bibliografía: Teatro litúrgico medioeval.—Siglo XVI en España.—Obras de conjunto.—Calderón, p252-8
Calderón's Astrólogo fingido in France. A. Steiner. Mod Philol 24:27-30 Ag '26
Corneille's Andromède and Calderon's Las fortunas de Perseo. H. M. Martin. bibliog Mod Philol 23:407-15 My '26
Corneilles Heraclius und Calderons En esta vida todo es verdad y todo mentira; ein beitrag zur geschichte der literarischen beziehungen zwischen Frankreich und Spanien im. 17. jahrhundert. E. Schramm. bibliog R Hispanique 71:225-308 O '27
François Bertaut et les conceptions dramatiques de Calderon. L. P. Thomas. R Litt Comp 4:199-221 Ap '24
Das kunstwerk Pedro Calderon de la Barcas. E. Gürster. Deutsche Rundschau 212:62-6 Jl '27
Observaciones a la crítica de un libro; Calderón's El Alcalde de Zalamea. S. Cornejo. R Hispanique 60:532-45 Ap '24

CALDERWOOD, Mrs Margaret (Steuart)
Une voyageuse écossaise en Belgique, 1756. L. Leclère. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 scr 11 no7-9:357-69 '25

CALDERWOOD, William Leadbeater
Leaping salmon. Nature 117:418 Mr 20 '26

CALDWELL, Albert F.
Ten little smiles; poem. Homiletic R 91:73 Ja '26

CALDWELL, F. C.
Light and progress. Am R 3:464-73 Jl '25

CALDWELL, Guy C.
To a timberline tree; poem. Nature M 7:164 Mr '26
Portrait. Nature M 5:181 Mr '25

CALDWELL, James Ralston
Dating a Spenser-Harvey letter. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:568-74 S '26

CALDWELL, John
Unusual case of a natural graft. Nature 120: 513-14 O 8 '27

CALDWELL, Otis William
Mooring the home. por Am Childhood 12: 5-6 My '27
Scientific study of the curriculum. School Sci and Math 27:233-44 Mr '27
What now and what next in theory and practice? Teach Col Rec 26:547-56 Mr '25

—and Wellman, Beth
Characteristics of school leaders. J Educ Research 14:1-13 Je '26

CALDWELL-JOHNSTON, John. See Johnston, John Caldwell

CALENDAR
Date of Easter. G: A. Knapp. Pop Astron 32:193-5 Mr '24
End of the Julian calendar and the new calendar of the Eastern churches; tr. by M. N. Shields. M. Milankovitch. Pop Astron 32:407-11 Ag '24
Method of determining the calendar date of the current day. C. E. White. Pop Astron 35:36-7 Ja '27
Method of finding the date of Easter without using a table. C. E. White. Pop Astron 35: 37-9 Ja '27
New world calendar? T: L. Masson. il World R 3:216-17 Ja 10 '27
Reform of the calendar. Nature 118:776 N 27 '26
Reform of the calendar. Nature 120:919-20 D 24 '27
Reform of the calendar. J. Legard. Cornhill M 62:578-85 My '27
Reform of the present calendar begun. W: F. Rigge. Pop Astron 32:129-33 Mr '24
Reform of the present calendar; reply. H. Jameson. Pop Astron 32:416-17 Ag '24
Second stage in the reform of the present calendar. W: F. Rigge. Pop Astron 33:511-14 O '25
Les tribulations du calendrier. C. Flammarion. Annales Polit et Litt 83:10-11 Jl 6 '24
Week or month as an intermediate time-unit for statistical purposes; with discussion. N. Shaw. J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:489-512 Jl '25

See also Chronology; Day; Quipus

CALENDAR, Celtic
Le calendrier celtique de Coligny. S. de Ricci. pl J Savants 24:448-9 D '26

CALENDAR, Germanic
Eine darstellung eines mondkalenders der germanischen bronzezeit. E. Beninger. il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:115-20 '26

CALENDAR, Gothic
Notes on the Gothic calendar (Cod. Ambros. A). G. Friedrichsen. Mod Lang R 22:90-3 Ja '27

CALENDAR, Gregorian
Improving the Gregorian calendar. Nature 116:695 N 7 '25
Vendredi 13. C. Raveau. La Nature 53 pt1: 294-5 My 9 '25

CALENDAR, Mexican
Kalender, sternglaube und weltbilder der Tolteken als zeugen verschollener kulturbeziehungen zur Alten welt. F. Röck. bibliog footnotes chart il pl tab Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:43-136 '22

CALENDAR, Mohammedan
Persian calendar. Moslem World 17:81-4 Ja '27

CALENDAR, Roman
Roman calendar and the regifugium. E. T. Merrill. Class Philol 19:20-39 Ja '24

CALENDAR, Toltec. See Calendar, Mexican

CALÈS, Grottes de, Provence
Les grottes de Calès en Provence. M. R. Savoye. il map L'Illustration 85 pt1:611-14 Je 11 '27

CALHOUN, Arthur Wallace
Essays in the economic interpretation of history. J Social Forces 3:431-42; 4:43-56 Mr, S '25
Functional democracy. J Social Forces 2:501-5 My '24
Moral challenge of sociology. J Social Forces 2:680-1 S '24

CALHOUN, Lucy Meriwether
Introducing the new speaker. World R 1:177 D 14 '25

CALIBRATION
Measurement of radiation intensities by photographic methods. F. C. Toy. Nature 117:83-4 Ja 16 '26; Discussion. 119:707, 925 My 14, Je 25 '27

CALICO printing. See Textile printing

CALIFATE. See Caliphate

CALIFORNIA

See also Los Angeles; San Francisco; Red Rock canyon

Art

Three California painters; Armin Hansen, Gottardo Piazzoni, and Maynard Dixon. H. N. Pratt. il Am M Art 16:198-204 Ap '25

See also California art club

Climate

Comparison between the Mediterranean climates of Eurasia and the Americas. H. A. Matthews. Scot Geog M 40:150-9 My '24

Description and travel

California and some California painters. R. V. S. Berry. il Am M Art 15:279-91 Je '24
Kalifornien in bildern von Detlef Sammann. K. G. Rendtorff. il Westerm M 138:55-60 Mr '25
Two incidents in California. W: A. Robson. English R 41:436 S '25

See also Hollywood; Imperial valley; Lassen national park; Yosemite national park

Economic conditions

Facts vs. fiction about business in southern California. J. F. Sartori. Bankers M 110: 124-8 Ja '25

Education

See Education—California

Finance

Executive budget wins in California. E. A. Walcott. Nat Munic R 13:134-7 Mr '24

Foreign population

Pacific problems; Japanese in California. T. Komatsu. Trans-Pac 14:15 Mr 19 '27

Geology

See Geology—California

History

California. D. E. McDowell. il Our World W 3:92-3 N 2 '25
Some imaginary California geography. H. R. Wagner. maps Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36: 83-129 Ap '26

Indians

See Indians of North America

Libraries

Following the desert story trail; children's librarian's trip over the Tehachapi mountains and through the Mojave desert. W. Harper. bibliog il Kind and First Grade 10:8-11 Je '25

Missions

What the rural church may learn of the California missions. W: L. Bailey. Meth R 108:798-800 S '25

Paleontology

See Paleontology—California

Public health

Eugenic sterilization in California. P. Popenoe. tabs J Social Hygiene 13:257-68, 321-30, 468-77 My-Je, N '27

See also San Francisco—Public health

Social conditions

California's reasonable minimum wage. R. M. Miller. tab J Ap Sociol 11:541-52 Jl '27

Theaters

See Theater—United States

CALIFORNIA, Lower

Description and travel

See also Carriso gorge

CALIFORNIA art club
California art club's new home. B. Morgan. il Arts 12:113-14 Ag '27
California art club's new home. F. W: Vreeland. il Am M Art 18:312-14 Je '27

CALIFORNIA congress of religious education, San Francisco
California congress of religious education. J. L. Corley. Relig Educ 21:299-302 Je '26
Week-day religious training debated. J. L. Corley. Christian Cent 43:394 Mr 25 '26

CALIFORNIA kindergarten-primary association
Meeting, 1925, San Francisco. J Educ Method 5:362-3 Ap '26

CALIFORNIA kindergarten training school for teachers
Glorious days. N. A. Smith. Kind and First Grade 10:5-7 Je '25

CALIFORNIA university
A l'Université de Californie. F. Baldensperger. R Polit et Litt 64:70-2 F 6 '26

Extension division

California's experiment in workers' education. J. L. Kerchen. Am Federationist 33: 989-93 Ag '26

CALIFORNIA university at Los Angeles

Institute of public affairs

Meeting, 1926. O. Rockey. Am Pol Sci R 20: 866-9 N '26
Meeting, 1927. O. Rockey. Am Pol Sci R 21: 879-81 N '27

CALIGULA. See Gaius Caesar (Caligula)

CALIPHATE
Caliph takes a journey. Outlook (Lond) 53:170 Mr 15 '24
Caliphate conference, Cairo. F. W. Chardin. Lond Q R 146:102-6 Jl '26
La crise de l'autorité religieuse et le califat en Islam. L: Massignon. R Sci Polit 48: 74-85 Ja '25
La déchéance du khalifat ottoman. Auriant. Mercure Fr 171:79-90 Ap 1 '24
Downfall of the khalifate. V. Chirol. map Foreign Affairs 2:571-82 Je '24
Future of the caliphate. A. Yale. Moslem World 14:342-52 O '24
Islam and Turkish nationalism. S. Nurgronje. Foreign Affairs 3:61-77 S '24
Khalifate and protectorate in Morocco. V. Chirol. Near East 25:325-6 Mr 27 '24; Reply. L. L. Downes. 25:503 My 15 '24
Khilafat. A. A. Baig. Asiatic R n s 20:225-30 Ap '24
Latest developments of the caliphate question D. S. Margoliouth. Moslem World 14: 334-41 O '24
New Islam? T: Lyell. Near East 25:377-8 Ap 10 '24
New Islam and Britain. Ikbal Ali Shah. Outlook (Lond) 58:227-9 S 4 '26
Othman and Kemal. Near East 25:246-7 Mr 6 '24
Panislamism. Asiatic R n s 23:209-15 Ap '27
Question of the caliphate. Ekrem of Topouli. Near East 29:384-5 Ap 1 '26
Turkey, the khalifate, and Islam. Near East 25:299-300 Mr 20 '24
La Turquie laïque. R. Labonne. Correspondant 286:705-28 S 10 '24
Why Turkey deposed the caliph. M. Z. K. Zia. Our World 5:84-5 Je '24

CALISSE, Carlo
Le allegoriche vigne di S Caterina da Siena. Nuova Antol 256:308-16 D 1 '27
Il dizionario del latino medievale. Nuova Antol 249:108-9 S 1 '26
Il papa. Nuova Antol 237:356-64 O 16 '24
Studi storici. Nuova Antol 249:108-12 S 1 '26

CALKINS, Harvey Reeves
Saving of a prophetic movement. Meth R 107: 563-9 Jl '24

CALL it murder; story. H. Brown. Cornhill M 58:180-94 F '25

CALL of the past; story. G. S. Street. Lond Mercury 10:489-94 S '24

CALLAGHAN, Edward F.
Organization. Am Federationist 33:205-7 F '26

CALLAGHAN, Gertrude
Sorrow's ladder; poem. Am Federationist 32: 1016 N '25

CALLAHAN, Patrick Henry
Make war a crime! Christian Cent 43:1598 D 23 '26

CALLANDER, T.
Inscriptions from Isauria. Am J Philol 48:235-46 Jl '27

CALLAUD-BELISLE, Régine (Mme Marius Hubert-Robert)
De l'Alaska à la Terre de Feu. L'Illustration 84 pt2:247-50, 271-4 S 11-18 '26

CALLAWAY, G.
Manners and race relationships. Int R Missions 15:390-401 Jl '26

CALLAWAY, Morgan, jr.
Concerning the number of cases in modern English. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:238-54 Mr '27

CALLEN, Maude Daniels
Rural nursing in the Black belt. So Workm 56:512-14 N '27

CALLENDER, Geoffrey Arthur Romaine
Geographical lore of the time of the crusades, by J. K. Wright. Review. Geog J 67:441-8 My '26

CALLENDER, George R., and Bitterman, Theodore
Epidemiological study in leprosy. bibliog Phil J Sci 27:9-19 My '25

CALLENDER, Harold
Alsace-Lorraine since the war. Foreign Affairs 5:427-37 Ap '27

CALLENFELS, P. V. van Stein
Javaansche folklore. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81:538-42 '25

CALLERS; story. B. E. Todd. Bookm (Lond) 72:105-6 Ap '27

CALLES, Plutarco Elias
Policies of Mexico today. Foreign Affairs 5: 1-5 O '26
Mexico's president-elect in Washington. C. M. Wright. por Am Federationist 31:983-6 D '24
Politics and revolution in Mexico. New Statesman 30:38-9 O 22 '27
Portrait. Our World 5:18 S '24; L'Illustration 82 pt2:629 D 27 '24
Viva Obregon! Viva Calles! A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 42:13-15 Ja 1 '25

CALLIAS, Suzanne de
L'étrange passion de Junot, duc d'Abrantès. Mercure Fr 192:527-60; 193:101-31 D 15 '26-Ja 1 '27

CALLIGRAPHY. See Penmanship

CALLIMACHUS, 310-240 B.C.
Herodes and Callimachus. A. D. Knox. Philologus 81 no3:241-55 '26

CALLING on the vicar. J: B. Priestley. Sat R 142:120-1 Jl 31 '26

CALLIPHORINÆ. See Blowflies

CALLISTEMON. See Bottle brush plants

CALLISTHENICS
See also Gymnastics; Physical education and training

CALLITRIS calcarata. See Cypress

CALLIZO, Jean
Le pilote et faïencier. J. Mortane. Annales Polit et Litt 89:299 S 15 '27

CALLOCH, J. P. (called Bleimor)
La vie et la mort d'un barde. R. Villard. Correspondant 302:267-76 Ja 25 '26

CALLOT, Jacques
Jacques Callot painting. P. G. Konody. il Connoisseur 70:68-75 O '24

CALMAN, William Thomas
Chimæras dire. Nature 114:11-12, 467 Jl 5, S 27 '24
Rev. T. R. R. Stebbing. Nature 118:201 Ag 7 '26
Rhynie crustacean. Nature 118:89-90 Jl 17 '26
Shipworm. Nature 117:795-7 Je 5 '26

CALMENSON, Abe M.
Spying out the land. Menorah J 10:389-97 Ag '24

CALMETTE, Joseph Louis Antoine
(ed.) Correspondance de la ville de Perpignan. (end of series beginning 1905) R Lang Rom 63:83-100 Ja '25
La cour des Valois de Bourgogne. J Savants 25:203-12 My '27

CALMETTE, Léon Charles Albert
Le laboratoire Pasteur de Kindia, Guinée française. La Nature 52 pt2:257-62 O 25 '24

CALNE, Martin
Through the railings; story. Cornhill M 63: 99-115 Jl '27

CALÒ, Giovanni
Luigi Rasi. Nuova Antol 238:315-20 D 1 '24
L'Università di Napoli e il suo settecentenario. bibliog Nuova Antol 235:69-90 My 1 '24

CALOGERO, Guido
Note on the Evolution of Aristotle, of Prof. Jaeger and Calogero's I fondamenti della logica Aristotelica. P. Shorey. Class Philol 22:420-3 O '27

CALON-arang
De Calon-arang, door R. N. Poerbatjaraka. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82:110-80 '26

CALONDER, Felix Ludwig
Portrait. Our World 5:19 Ag '24

CALONNE, Berthe Galeron de. See Galeron de Calonne, Berthe

CALONNE, Charles Alexandre de
Lisons l'histoire; le ministère de Monsieur de Calonne. C. Vallaux. Mercure Fr 180:104-22 My 15 '25

CALORIMETERS and calorimetry
La bombe calorimétrique de Berthelot et la nouvelle bombe Moureu-Landrieu. C. Moureu. il La Nature 53 pt1:231-3 Ap 11 '25
Developments in gas calorimetry. J. S. G. Thomas. il Nature 116:375-6 S 5 '25
Recent measurements of the Joule effect for CO_2. F: G. Keyes and F. W. Sears. diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:38-41 Ja '25

CALS, Jeanne Ramel-. See Ramel-Cals, Jeanne

CALUMET, Wisconsin
Calumet, on the old fort Dearborn trail. W: A. Titus. il Wis M Hist 7:445-58 Je '24

CALVARY. See Jesus Christ—Crucifixion

CALVERLEY, Edwin Elliott
Mysteries and essentials of the worship; analysis of al-Ghazzali's Book of the mysteries and essentials of the worship. Moslem World 14:10-22 Ja '24

CALVERTON, Victor Francis (George Goetz)
Social forces and the evolution of literature. Social Forces 4:519-22 Mr '26

CALVES
Some observations on the composition of the blood and tissues of the foetal calf. J. B. Collip. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:147-50 '27

CALVI, Gerolamo
I manoscritti di Leonardo da Vinci, dal punto di vista cronologico, storico e biografico. Review by H: Lemonnier. J Savants 24:5-15 Ja '26

CALVIN, John
Martin Bucer and the conversion of John Calvin. H. Eells. Princ Theol R 22:402-19 Jl '24
Permanent contributions of Geneva and John Calvin to church and state in America. C: S. MacFarland. Ref Church R 4:439-55 O '25

CALVIN college, Grand Rapids, Michigan
Calvin college, Grand Rapids, 1894-1927. A. J. Rooks. il Mich Hist M 11:532-53 O '27

CALVINISM
Calvinistic view of church and state. A. V. C. P. Huizinga. Bib Sac 83:174-89 Ap '26
Christliches naturrecht und ewiges recht; reply to criticism of Calvins staatsanschauung und das konfessionelle zeitalter. H. Baron. Hist Ztsch 133 no3:413-32 '26
Insecure foundations for faith. G: Y. Rusk. Meth R 108:603-17 Jl '25
Kalvinismus und kapitalismus am Rhein. J. Hashagen. Schmollers Jahrb 47:49-72 '24
What is Calvinism? Christian Cent 42:247-8 F 19 '25; Reply. R. H. Bainton. 42:351-2 Mr 12 '25

CALVUS, Caius Licinius Macer
Cicero's correspondence with Brutus and Calvus on oratorical style. G. L. Hendrickson. Am J Philol 47:234-58 Jl '26

CALYMENE. See Trilobites

CALYMMODON
Genus calymmodon. E. B. Copeland. pls Phil J Sci 34:259-71 N '27

CALZA-BINI, Alberto
I problemi dell'abitazione e quelli dell'estetica. Nuova Antol 248:93-8 Jl 1 '26

CAM, Helen M.
General eyres of 1329-30. Eng Hist R 39:241-52 Ap '24
Some early inquests before Custodes pacis. Eng Hist R 40:411-15 Jl '25

CAMBACÉRÈS, Jean Jacques de
Lecture sur Cambacérès. C: L. Lyon-Caen. J Débats 33 pt2:1023-7 D 17 '26

CAMBAGE, Richard Hind
Acacia seedlings. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 49:81-121; 50:143-64; 51: 389-409; 52:410-34; 53:144-61; 54:146-62; 55: 105-23; 56:130-48; 57:283-99; 58:213-29; 59: 230-48; 60:85-102 '15-24, '26
Australian resources of liquid fuels. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:15-60 '24
Landslides near Picton and notes on the local vegetation. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:207-12 '24
Mr J. H. Maiden. Nature 117:57-8 Ja 9 '26
Plant invasion of a denuded area. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:334-6 '23
Vertical growth of trees; no. II. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:279-84 '27

CAMBARUS. See Crayfish

CAMBI, Mario
Gli albori della televisione. Nuova Antol 249: 346-55 O 1 '26
Il sistema nervoso del mondo. Nuova Antol 254:81-98 Jl 1 '27

CAMBLON, Ruth S.
Mexicans in Chicago. Family 7:207-11 N '26

CAMBO, Francesc
Les causes et les remèdes du discrédit parlementaire. R Polit et Litt 63:181-3 Mr 21 '25

CAMBODIA
See also Angkor

Antiquities
See also Art, Khmer

Industries and resources
Les industries du Cambodge. R Sci 62:534 S 13 '24

CAMBON, Jules Martin
L'histoire et la mission de l'U. I. Annales Polit et Litt 85:39-41 Jl 12 '25
Réception de M Louis Bertrand à l'Académie française; réponse de M Jules Cambon. J Débats 33 pt2:976-82 D 10 '26; Same cond. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:568-70 N 28 '26
La Roumanie et la question agraire en Transylvanie. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:614-23 D 1 '27
Souvenirs sur le cardinal Lavigerie. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:277-89 Mr 15 '26
Le diplomate, d'après Jules Cambon. R. Recouly. por L'Illustration 84 pt1:331-2 Ap 10 '26
Fin d'ambassade à Berlin, 1912-1914. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:760-93 Je 15 '27

CAMBON, Paul
Obituaire. J Débats 31 pt1:895-6 Je 6 '24; Annales Polit et Litt 82:629 Je 8 '24

CAMBRIDGE, Richard
Education and employment. Outlook (Lond) 60:479 O 8 '27

CAMBRIDGE, England

Education
See also Perse school

CAMBRIDGE ancient history
L'empire perse et l'Occident; review of Cambridge ancient history: volume IV: The Persian empire and the West, ed. by J. B. Bury and others. J. Charbonneaux. J Savants 25:294-307 Jl '27

CAMBRIDGE Anglo-Norman texts. Review. Mod Lang R 21:91-3 Ja '26

CAMBRIDGE institute of animal nutrition. See Cambridge university—Animal nutrition institute

CAMBRIDGE museum for children. See Museums and schools

CAMBRIDGE Platonists
Cambridge Platonists. J. H. Muirhead. bibliog Mind 36:158-78, 326-41 Ap-Jl '27
Cambridge Platonists. A. Nairne. Church Q R 101:209-29 Ja '26
Innate ideas in the Cambridge Platonists. S. P. Lamprecht. Philos R 35:553-73 N '26

CAMBRIDGE university
A Cam ripis. Spec 138:1072-3 Je 18 '27
American undergraduate at Harvard and Cambridge. M. Forbes. Discovery 7:419-22 D '26
Cambridge and overseas universities. Nature 113:517-18 Ap 12 '24
Cambridge under the new statutes. Nature 120:539-40 O 15 '27
Cambridge university and national examinations. E. S. Smith. J Educ 57:165-7 Mr '25
English teacher's summer at Cambridge. S. B. Finney. English J 14:443-51 Je '25
Jubilee at Pembroke Hall in 1743. L. Whibley. Blackw 221:104-15 Ja '27
Mathematical tripos. G. H. Bryan. Nature 117: 198 F 6 '26
Of egoism. L. Powys. New Statesman 28: 108-10 N 6 '26

Administration
Faculty organisation at Cambridge. Nature 115:971 Je 27 '25

Animal nutrition institute
Cambridge institute of animal nutrition. New Statesman 27:438-9 Jl 31 '26
Science of stock feeding. New Statesman 26: 442-3 Ja 23 '26

Captain Scott polar research institute
Cambridge expedition to east Greenland in 1926; with appendices by G. Manley and others. J. M. Wordie. diags maps pls Geog J 70:225-62 S '27; Discussion. 70:262-5 S '27
Captain Scott polar research institute. F. Debenham. Geog J 68:43-8 Jl '26
Research in the polar regions. R. W. James. maps Discovery 7:245-8 Jl '26
Scott polar research institute, Cambridge. Nature 117:771-2 My 29 '26

Cavendish laboratory
Cavendish laboratory as a factor in a counter-revolution. N. Shaw. Nature 118:885-7 D 18 '26
Clerk Maxwell and the Cavendish laboratory. O. Lodge. Nature 119:46 Ja 8 '27
Une école de physique au XX^e siècle; le laboratoire Cavendish et l'école de Cambridge. G. Lazerges. bibliog diag R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:5-15 Ja 15 '26
Retrospect; symposium. J. J. Thomson and others. il Nature 118:sup41-60 D 18 '26

CAMBRIDGE university—*Continued*

Festival theatre

Cambridge lead in theatre-craft. H: C. Shelley. il Bookm (Lond) 71:250-2 Ja '27

From Æschylus to Terence Gray. H: C. Shelley. il Bookm (Lond) 72:246-7 Jl '27

Sir William Dunn institute of biochemistry

Sir William Dunn institute of biochemistry, Cambridge. Nature 113:731-2 My 17 '24

CAMELS

Le rôle économique et social du chameau. P. Clerget. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:692-3 D 30 '25

Le Sahara et le chameau. G. Grandidier. J Débats 32 pt1:818-20 My 15 '25

CAMEL'S back (drama). See Maugham, William Somerset

CAMENISCH, Sophia Catherine

Procedure for remedial work in the mechanics of English. English J 15:515-20 S '26

Representative courses of study in English. English J 16:279-94 Ap '27

Some recent tendencies in the minimum-essentials movement in English. English J 15:181-90 Mr '26

CAMEOS

Der Adler-cameo in Wien. F. Eichler. il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:1-9 '26

Der Belgrader kameo. G. Rodenwaldt. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37: 17-38 '22

La glyptique antique au Musée britannique; review of Catalogue of the engraved gems and cameos, Greek, Etruscan and Roman, in the British museum, by H. B. Walters. A. Blanchet. J Savants 25:433-42 D '27

Eine Kertscher kamee mit dem bildnis Drusus des Jüngeren. N. Garschin- von Engelhardt. bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:239-46 '26

Zwei hellenistische kameen. O. Rossbach. il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 76-80 '25

CAMERAS

Boys' camera club. E. H. Thomas. Prim Educ 34:391 Je '26

See also Lenses, Photographic; Moving picture photography; Photography

CAMERLYNCK, —

(tr.) See Butler, Nicholas Murray. Tendances nouvelles de l'esprit public aux Etats-Unis; Morgan, John Hartman. Le problème de la sécurité

CAMERON, Mrs

Victorian photographs of famous men and fair women. Review by A. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 40:334-5 D 4 '26

CAMERON, A.

Letter of Claudius to the Alexandrines. Class Q 20:45 Ja '26

Notes on Juvenal. Class R 40:62-3 My '26

CAMERON, A. E.

Soil insects. bibliog Science Prog 20:92-108 Jl '25

CAMERON, Alexander Thomas

Designation of thyroxine. Nature 119:925 Je 25 '27

—See Ingvaldsen, Thorsten; White, F. D., jt. auths.

—and Carmichael, J.

After effects of feeding thyroid to young rats. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18: 105-14 '24

Attempt to evaluate thyroid preparations, utilizing their effect on growth-rate and production of organ-hypertrophy in the young white rat. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:1-17 '26

Note on tetany in thyroid-fed rats and the supposed antagonism between thymus and parathyroid. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:53-6 '25

Relative activity of thyroid fractions and derivatives. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:307-19 '26

Sudden atmospheric changes as contributory factors in the production of tetany. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:277-96 '26

—and McCullagh, D. Roy

Excretion of water and of gas by frogs submerged in water. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:99-106 '25

—and Moorhouse, V. H. K.

Action of Collip's parathyroid extract on blood and cerebrospinal fluid calcium. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:39-43 '25

—and Williamson, Jessie E.

Note on the calcium content of the blood serum of the rat. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:139-45 '27

CAMERON, Arnold Guyot

Observations d'un Américain sur la dette française aux Etats-Unis. S. M. Godchot. J Economistes 82:185-98 O '25

CAMERON, D. A.

Portrait. Bankers M 109:1028 N '24

CAMERON, Sir David Young

Cameron etchings. F. Rinder. il Print Coll Q 11:44-56 F '24

List of etchings and dry-points. il Print Coll Q 11:56-68 F '24

CAMERON, Duncan P.

Doves on the housetops; sermon. Homiletic R 91:319-23 Ap '26

CAMERON, J. F.

Beloit system of school accounting. Am Sch Bd J 71:44-5 O '25

CAMERON, John, bishop of Glasgow, d. 1446

Provision and consecration of Bishop Cameron. E. W. M. Balfour-Melville. Scot Hist R 23:191-8 Ap '26

CAMERON, John

Cranio-facial axis of Huxley. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:115-23; 19:129-36 '21-25

Craniometric studies. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 8:143-7; 9:329-42; 10:275-95 Ap '25, Jl '26, Ap '27

Prosphenion. Am J Phys Anthropol 7:281-2 Ap '24

Researches in craniometry. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:255-67; 21: 395-419 '26-27

CAMERON, W. H.

Educating the workmen in safety. Voc Educ M 2:689-92 Ap '24

CAMERON, W. H. B.

Possibility of reproducing the electrical conditions of the nitrogen afterglow. Nature 115:122 Ja 24 '25

CAMEROON. See Kamerun, West Africa

CAMINO del Diablo. See Arizona—Description and travel

CAMMAERTS, Emile

Mistress of the beeches; criticism. G. Sutton. Bookm (Lond) 72:248 Jl '27

CAMMETT, Elaine

Books for the children's Christmas; bibliography. Homiletic R 94:381-3 N '27

CAMOËNS, Luis Vas de. See Camões, Luiz de

CAMÕES, Luiz de

Jacob et Rachel. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 671 Je 15 '24

Les tumultes du cœur. Annales Polit et Litt 82:671 Je 15 '24

Camoëns en Allemagne. J. J. A. Bertrand. bibliog R Litt Comp 5:246-63 Ap '25

Louis de Camoëns; gloire portugaise. P. Osorio. il por Annales Polit et Litt 82:671 Je 15 '24

CAMP, Marjorie

Course for camp councilors at Goucher college, Baltimore, Md., 1922-23. Am Phys Educ R 29:70-2 F '24

CAMP, Walter Chauncey

Under forty too young for golf. World Today 44:481-3 N '24

CAMP, William R.
Agricultural pools in relation to regulating the movement and price of commodities. bibliog Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:735-88 Ja '26

CAMP counselors
Counselor and the camp. W: G. Vinal. il Nature M 5:379-80 Je '25
Course for camp councilors at Goucher college, Baltimore, Md., 1922-23. M. Camp. Am Phys Educ R 29:70-2 F '24

Le CAMP du drap d'or; drame. See Fort, Paul

CAMP fires
Camper's fire. il Our World W 2:278-9 Je 8 '25

CAMPAGNA di Roma
L'incremento agrario nella campagna romana. A. Brizi. il Nuova Antol 246:440-8 Ap 16 '26

CAMPAGNAC, E. T.
Modern universities. J Educ 58:791-3 N '26

CAMPAGNAC, Edmond
Une cause de perturbation des appareils de T. S. F. La Nature 52 pt1:335-6 My 24 '24

La CAMPAGNE. A. Bonnard. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:232-3 Ag 31 '24

CAMPAIGN against tuberculosis. See Tuberculosis, Campaign against

CAMPAIGN funds
Governmental regulation of campaign contributions and expenditures. E. R. Sikes. So Atlan Q 26:221-35 Jl '27
Honours and party funds. Sat R 144:239-40 Ag 20 '27
Report of the Borah committee on campaign expenditures. J. K. Pollock, jr. Am Pol Sci R 19:560-4 Ag '25

CAMPAIGNS, Political. See Political campaigns

CAMPANARI, Maria
(tr.) See Zahn, Ernst. Amore non invecchia

CAMPBELL, A. C.
Child labor amendment. Am Law R 60:254-64 Mr '26

CAMPBELL, A. N.
Occurrence of dwi-manganese (at. no. 75) in mangancse salts. Nature 116:866 D 12 '25

CAMPBELL, Alan D.
Role of sequences in our search for truth. Monist 34:638-40 O '24

CAMPBELL, Alan Gray M.
Thanksgiving thoughts; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:70 N '27

Campbell, Archibald
Little Lyttelton. R. C. Whitford. Philol Q 3: 302-8 O '24

CAMPBELL, Archibald Young
Basis of Greek tragedy. Hibbert J 23:307-23 Ja '25
Beginnings. New Statesman 25:40-2 Ap 25 '25
Enchanted toad; poem. Lond Mercury 11:232 Ja '25
Four poems: Nocturne; Lover of nature; Epitaph on a disused sundial; Sonnet. Lond Mercury 13:121-2 D '25
Some story. Lond Mercury 14:580-4 O '26
Spring and poetry; poem. Lond Mercury 14: 8-9 My '26
Sundial; poem. Lond Mercury 9:457 Mr '24
Two birthsongs. Lond Mercury 9:458-9 Mr '24
Uses and beauties of plain verse. Lond Mercury 11:624-31 Ap '25
World's most famous poetess. bibliog Lond Mercury 15:612-25 Ap '27

CAMPBELL, Charles Macfie
Walter E. Fernald, 1859-1924. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no14:624-6 D '25

CAMPBELL, Mrs Caroline (Portman)
Mrs James H. Campbell: an appreciation. W. E. Banyon. por Mich Hist M 11:49-60 Ja '27

CAMPBELL, Charles A. R.
Bats, mosquitos and dollars. Review by L. Luiggi. Nuova Antol 246:91-3 Mr 1 '26

CAMPBELL, Charles William
Obituary. Geog J 70:189-90 Ag '27

CAMPBELL, Constance
House of lords and money bills. English R 45:515-16 N '27
What are conservative principles? English R 41:857-8 D '25

CAMPBELL, Cyril
South Africa before the elections. Foreign Affairs 2:622-9 Je '24

CAMPBELL, D. R.
Pros and cons of education. Pop Educ 43:286 Ja '26

CAMPBELL, Douglas Houghton
Embryology of equisetum debile Roxb. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:554-5 Jl '27

CAMPBELL, E. Thurston
Cross and the crown. Homiletic R 93:320-1 Ap '27

CAMPBELL, Eleanor
Subnormal child in the day nursery. Child Health M 5:59-63 F '24

CAMPBELL, Elmer Grant
Long and the short of it in agriculture. School Sci and Math 27:255-60 Mr '27
Problem method of teaching and student dishonesty. School Sci and Math 24:385-8 Ap '24

CAMPBELL, Florence S.
According to law; story. Outlook (Lond) 55: 327-8 My 16 '25

CAMPBELL, George
Late eighteenth-century purist. W. F. Bryan. bibliog Studies Philol 23:358-70 Jl '26

CAMPBELL, Gerald R.
Singapore and imperial defence. Spec 133:16-17 Jl 5 '24

CAMPBELL, Gladys
Training high school students to visualize descriptive literature. English J 13:642-8 N '24

CAMPBELL, J. C. L.
Unemployment. English R 39:175-6 Ag '24

CAMPBELL, J. L.
Beatitudes of the Revelation of John. Homiletic R 94:327 O '27

CAMPBELL, J. R.
Campbell case. Labour Monthly 6:673-7 N '24
Left wing Labour. Labour Monthly 6:472-80 Ag '24
Possibilities of 1928. Labour Monthly 9:734-43 D '27
Test of Bournemouth. Labour Monthly 8:525-33 S '26
Trade union bill and the break with Russia. Labour Monthly 9:405-10 Jl '27
Were the miners let down? Labour Monthly 8:463-70 Ag '26

CAMPBELL, James A.
Brown furrows and green fields. Hibbert J 23:248-62 Ja '25
Divine craftsmanship. Hibbert J 24:17-31 O '25

CAMPBELL, James Mann
Beneath the surface. Homiletic R 87:182-3 Mr '24
Broadcasting. Homiletic R 87:357-9 My '24
Church and the kingdom. Homiletic R 89:356-8 My '25
Glory of the commonplace. Homiletic R 87: 97-8 F '24
Heavenly vision. Homiletic R 91:266-9 Ap '26
Listening in. Homiletic R 87:447-8 Je '24
Never despair; poem. Homiletic R 91:184 Mr '26
Next great revival. Meth R 109:187-99 Mr '26
Present truth. Homiletic R 87:279-80 Ap '24
Seeing the invisible. Homiletic R 87:15-16 Ja '24
What Christ means to me; poem. Homiletic R 89:280 Ap '25

CAMPBELL, Janet
Health of children from one to five years. Child Health Bul 2:107-10 S '26

CAMPBELL, John
Opium question and America. Asiatic R n s 20:135-44 Ja '24

CAMPBELL, John Edward
Obituary. Nature 114:651 N 1 '24

CAMPBELL, Joseph
New Year's, 1923; poem. World R 1:213 Ja 11 '26

CAMPBELL, Joseph J. See Kitson, Harry Dexter, jt. auth.

CAMPBELL, Killis
Marginalia on Longfellow, Lowell, and Poe. Mod Lang Notes 42:516-21 D '27
Recent books about Poe. bibliog Studies Philol 24:474-9 Jl '27

CAMPBELL, Leon
Amateur's work in astronomy. Discovery 7: 322-4 S '26

CAMPBELL, Macy
Intensive study of transportation in thirty-seven typical Iowa consolidated schools. J Rural Educ 3:246-53 F '24
Obituary. M. Carney. J Rural Educ 5:469 My '26

CAMPBELL, Nellie M.
Ways to arouse interest in books and outside reading. Pop Educ 43:138-9 N '25

CAMPBELL, Niall Diarmid. See Argyll, Niall Diarmid Campbell, 10th duke of

CAMPBELL, Norman Robert
Need for a universal language. Nature 115:381 Mr 14 '25
Philosophical foundations of quantum theory. Nature 119:779 My 28 '27
Science and intellectual freedom. Nature 116: 208 Ag 8 '25
Word scientist or its substitute. Nature 114: 788 N 29 '24

CAMPBELL, Mrs Olive A. (Dame)
Danish people's colleges and their relation to southern mountain problems. Pub Health Nurse 16:391-6 Ag '24
Five weeks at Askov. il Am Scand R 15:79-87 F '27

CAMPBELL, Olwen W.
Four poems: Eclipse (Nov. 1925); Fog; Heaven's ghost; Endurance. Lond Mercury 17: 9-10 N '27

CAMPBELL, Oscar James, 1879-
Introductory course in literature. English J 14:369-76 My '25
Value of the Ph.D. to teachers of English. English J 15:190-202 Mr '26

—and Mueschke, Paul
Borderers as a document in the history of Wordsworth's aesthetic development. Mod Philol 23:465-82 My '26
Guilt and sorrow: a study in the genesis of Wordsworth's aesthetic. bibliog Mod Philol 23:293-306 F '26

CAMPBELL, Percy Gerald Cadogan
Christine de Pisan en Angleterre. bibliog R Litt Comp 5:659-70 O '25

CAMPBELL, R. M.
Family allowances in New Zealand. Econ J 37:369-83 S '27

CAMPBELL, Reginald John
Era of the Spirit. Christian Cent 42:662-4 My 21 '25
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:104 Jl 18 '25
Fact of deliverance; sermon. Homiletic R 90:143-6 Ag '25
God and the suffering servant; sermon. Homiletic R 91:149-52 F '26
Would there were prophets! sermon. Christian Cent 43:170-2 F 11 '26

CAMPBELL, Robert
Rocks of West Lothian. Scot Geog M 42:94-7 Mr '26

CAMPBELL, Roy
African moonrise; poem. New Statesman 29: 679 S 10 '27
Making of a poet; poem. New Statesman 29: 597 Ag 20 '27
Serf; poem. Nation (Lond) 40:183 N 6 '26
Sisters; poem. New Statesman 29:619 Ag 27 '27
Tristan da Cunha; poem. New Statesman 30:14 O 15 '27
Zulu girl; poem. New Statesman 28:206 N 27 '26

CAMPBELL, Stewart F.
Wanted: an international mind. World Today 47:298-300 Mr '26

CAMPBELL, Susan F.
Different days; poem. Am Federationist 34: 1186 O '27

CAMPBELL, Susan Williams
Snowflakes; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Ja '27

CAMPBELL, Thomas
Phases of the picturesque. Am Cath Q 48: 83-94 Ap '23

CAMPBELL, Thomas, 1777-1844
Une lettre du poète Campbell à son traducteur français. R Litt Comp 4:122-3 Ja '24

CAMPBELL, Thomas Moody
Friedrich Schlegel's apostasy and the Europa. Mod Lang Notes 41:86-96 F '26
History as costume in Hebbel's dramas. Mod Lang Notes 41:489-95 D '26

CAMPBELL, W. E.
Dialogue of blessed Thomas More. Dublin R 179:216-35 O '26

CAMPBELL, Walter Stanley. See Vestal, Stanley

CAMPBELL, William Wallace
Do we live in a spiral nebula? Pop Astron 34: 174-81 Mr '26

CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, Sir Henry
Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman. J: Telford. Lond Q R 141:47-56 Ja '24

CAMPBELL case (British politics)
Campbell case. J. R. Campbell. Labour Monthly 6:673-7 N '24
Defeat of the government. Sat R 138:351-2 O 11 '24
Finis. Nation (Lond) 36:106-7 O 18 '24
Government and the law. Sat R 138:625-6 D 20 '24
How labour fell. Sat R 138:353-4 O 11 '24
How labour governs. Sat R 138:329-30 O 4 '24

CAMPE, Joachim Heinrich
Le Robinson suisse. P. Dottin. Mercure Fr 169:114-26 Ja 1 '24

CAMPE, Rudolf von
Ein staatspräsident für Preussen? Preuss Jahrb 203:141-62 F '26

CAMPHAUSEN, Ludolf
Ludolf Camphausen staat und wirtschaft 1848. G. Beyerhaus. Deutsche Rundschau 205:24-36 O '25

CAMPHOR
China and Japan's camphor monopoly threatened; a new synthetic camphor process. il Far East R 20:197 Ap '24
Imperfect crystallisation of common camphor. W. G. Burgers. Nature 118:116-17 Jl 24 '26
Ueber einen phenylcampher. H. Rupe and A. Wirz. tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:164-87 '26-27

CAMPIN, Robert
Une copie de la Descente de croix du présumé Robert Campin à Ségovie. G. Hulin de Loo. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 7 no6-9:106 '25

CAMPING
Camping out: tent or teepee. Spec 135:67 Jl 11 '25
When the red gods call. B. H. Lampman. il Nature M 7:356-61 Je '26
See also Camp counselors; Camp fires; Camps

CAMPION, Cyril
Asleep; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 138:940 My 28 '27
Asleep; criticism. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 41:261 My 28 '27

—and Dignon, Edward
Ask Beccles; criticism. Spec 137:207 Ag 7 '26

CAMPION, G.
Pour une réforme du statut des sociétés anonymes. bibliog R Sci Polit 47:415-37 Jl '24

CAMPION, Thomas, attributed author
Two unpublished poems by Thomas Campion? ed. by P. Heseltine. Lond Mercury 13:413-14 F '26; Discussion. B. W. A. Massey. 14:634 O '26

CAMPS
Best of the camp. E: F. Bigelow. il Nature M 5:244-6 Ap '25
Camp Christmas seal. E. Yost. il Pub Health Nurse 16:306-8 Je '24
Camp nature and nature camps. A. T. Washburn. il Nature M 3:225-6 Ap '24
Camp services. W: B. Forbush. il Homiletic R 94:49-52 Jl '27
County health camp. M. Bucknam. il Child Health M 5:298-300 Jl '24
Educational aspects of summer camps. D. B. Reed. Am Phys Educ R 31:807-12 My '26
On to camp. W. Pangburn. il Homiletic R 91: 436-43 Je '26
Pioneer youth of America. F. M. Cohn. il Am Federationist 32:789-93 S '25
Some attempts to measure results of summer camps. G. B. Watson. Relig Educ 22:650-1 Je '27
Summer camp as a project in teaching religion. G. H. Roehrig. Relig Educ 21:492-6 O '26
Summer camp as an agency of education; symposium. Relig Educ 20:178-218 Je '25
Vacation camp as a factor in education. P. M. Dawson. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:237-48 Ap '27
Value of nature study in camps. E. P. Holt. il Nature M 5:283-4 My '25

See also Boys' camps; Camp counselors; Camping; Girls' camps; Shelter camps

CAMPS, Cooperative
Co-operative camp. Co-operation 12:173 S '26

CAMPS, Military
Romeinsche legerplaats bij Ermelo; with summary in French. J. H. Holwerda. pl Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:cxxxiv-cxxxviii '25

CAMPS, Tourists'
Auto-camp community. H. B. Ansted. J Ap Sociol 9:136-42 N '24
Religion in municipal camping grounds, particularly in the Denver tourist camp. J. G. McElhinney. Homiletic R 91:365-6 My '26

CAMRANH (ship). See Motor ships

CAMUS, José S.
Para rubber. Far East R 22:443-7 S '26

CAMUS-Piketty apparatus. See Respiratory apparatus

CANA, Frank Richardson
Sir Harry H. Johnston. Geog J 70:414-16 O '27

CANADA
Canada. See quarterly numbers of Round table
Canada and the British navy. Round Tab 16: 748-56 S '26
Canada as the future centre of the Empire. R: de Brisay. Spec 136:1033-4 Je 19 '26
Canada's part in the exhibition. English R 38: 579-81 Ap '24
Canadian achievement. A. MacMechan. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 20:1-8 '26
Canadian nation. T. B. Trappes-Lomax. English R 43:540-6, 661-6 N-D '26
Go west, young man! Arvic. English R 43:332-45 S '26
Le jubilé du Canada, 1867-1927. J. Brunhes. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:174-5 Ag 20 '27
On the authorship of the anonymous pamphlet published in London in 1760 entitled The interest of Great Britain considered with regard to her colonies and the acquisition of Canada and Guadaloupe. I. M. Hays. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:1-9 '24
Opinion in Canada. G: M. Wrong. New Statesman 25:330-2 Jl 4 '25; Discussion. 25:391-2, 471-2 Jl 18, Ag 8 '25
Sixty eventful years; presidential address. J. H. Coyne. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 21:XLVII-LXIII '27
Sixty years a dominion. Spec 139:209 Ag 6 '27

See also Alberta (province); British Columbia; Quebec (city)

Aeronautics, Commercial

See Aeronautics, Commercial—Canada

Agriculture

See Agriculture—Canada

Antiquities

See also British Columbia—Antiquities; Nova Scotia—Antiquities; Ontario, Canada—Antiquities

Bibliography

Early literature of the northwest coast. F. W. Howay. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 18:1-31 '24

Botany

See Botany—Canada

Boundaries

Alaska boundary demarcation; with discussion. E. W. Neshman. map Geog J 69:49-61 Ja '27
Boundary treaty between Canada and the United States, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup122-8 O '25
When Minnesota was a pawn of international politics. C. W. Alvord. Minn Hist Bul 4:309-30 Ag '22

Business conditions

See Business conditions—Canada

Church history

See also Missions—Canada

Colonization

Beginnings of white settlement in northern Saskatchewan; study of the growth of settlement in the provisional district, 1870-1891. E. H. Oliver. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:83-129 '25
Un projet de colonisation de Vauban. A. D. DeCelles. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:193-6 '23
Three men in old Canada West. R. K. Gordon. Blackw 219:682-91 My '26

Commerce

Canada's relation to the United States. G. F. Towers. Bankers M 112:827 Je '26
Empire trade: some openings in Canada. map Outlook (Lond) 59:248-50 Mr 5 '27

Constitution

Responsible government and its corollaries in the Canadian constitution. C. Martin. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 17: 41-56 '23

Costume

See Costume—Canada

Description and travel

Aux portes du Nord-ouest canadien. G. L: Jaray and L: Hourticq. Correspondant 294: 114-40 Ja 10 '24
Avec la Liaison française au Canada. V: Forbin. map R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:329-55, 640-60, 916-35 N 15-D 15 '27
Canadà; impressioni di viaggio. G. Muzi. il map Nuova Antol 240:159-85 Mr 19 '25
Chez nos frères du Canada. F. Porché. L'Illustration 83 pt1:550-1 Je 6 '25
De Paris au lac Ouinipègue en 1837; manuscript inédit de P. L. Morin d'Equilly, éd. par P. Marin. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:9-27 '27
Sunshine, scenery and sport in Canada. Spec 136:558-9 Mr 20 '26
Travel in Canada. K. Morris. Spec 135:62 Jl 11 '25
Who knows Canada? O. A. M. Hawkes. World Today 47:567-73 My '26

See also Alberta (province)—Description and travel; Cobalt; Freshfield glacier; Gaspé peninsula; Jasper national park; Kootenay (district); Logan, Mount; Rocky mountains—Canadian Rockies

CANADA—*Continued*

Discovery and exploration

Le chemin d'Hochelaga. A. Beaugrand-Champagne. map Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:17-24 '23

Hochelaga and The hill of Hochelaga. W. D. Lighthall. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 18:91-106 '24

Sir Alexander Mackenzie; explorer and imperialist. J: Nelson. Blackw 217:149-66 F '25

Economic conditions

Canada als einwanderungsland. L: Hamilton. tab Preuss Jahrb 199:335-43 Mr '25

Canada, sixty years after confederation. Bankers M 115:291-9 S '27

Canadian economic problems. A. Brady. Outlook (Lond) 59:737-9 Je 4 '27

Economic conditions in Canada. J. W. Tyson. See monthly numbers of Bankers magazine for 1924-1925

Gold standard presages era of development in Canada. J. W. Tyson. Bankers M 113: 84 Jl '26

Grievances of the Canadian maritimes. Outlook (Lond) 58:338-9 O 2 '26

How Canada rewards enterprise and hard work. P. C. Larkin. il World Today 44:331-5 S '24

Labour situation in western Canada. S. Nearing. Labour Monthly 7:288-93 My '25

Past month in Canada. J. W. Tyson. See monthly numbers of Bankers magazine, beginning January, 1926

Recovery of Canada. M. Howley. Outlook (Lond) 56:183-4 S 19 '25

Truth about Canada. G. E. O. Knight. New Statesman 30:139-40 N 12 '27; Discussion. 30:170-1, 323-4, 353-4 N 19, D 17-24 '27

See also Business conditions—Canada; Canada—Industries and resources; Labor and laboring classes—Canada; Money—Canada

Education

See Education—Canada

Elections

See Elections—Canada

Folklore

See Folklore—Canada

Foreign relations

Canada and Locarno. New Statesman 26:798-800 Ap 10 '26

Lausanne and its aftermath. Round Tab 14: 805-14 S '24

See also Canada—Treaties

United States

American civil war and Canadian confederation. F. Landon. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:55-62 '27

Geology

See Geology—Canada

Historic sites

Identification of the site near Port Dover of the wintering place of Dollier de Casson and Bréhant de Galinée, 1669-1670. J. H. Coyne. il map Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:67-75 '25

Historical geography

Historical geography of early Canada; review of Canada: the great river, the lands, and the men, by M. I. Newbigin. W. R. Kermack. Scot Geog M 43:98-100 Mr '27

History

American civil war and Canadian confederation. F. Landon. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:55-62 '27

Canada's diamond jubilee of confederation. C. Wittke. Hist Outl 18:260-3 O '27

Dominion's diamond jubilee. E: Salmon. Outlook (Lond) 60:35-6 Jl 2 '27

What is implied in the term Canadian? R. Falconer. English R 41:595-604 O '25

See also British Columbia—History; Quebec (city)—History

Sources

Preservation of historical documents in Canada. A. G. Doughty. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 18:63-73 '24

Study and teaching

History without books. il map Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:56-8, 138 S-O '26

Some reasons for teaching the history of Canada in the colleges of the United States. M. L. Bonham, jr. Hist Outl 15:70-1 F '24

Why Americans and Canadians should each study the history of the other country. W: Smith. Hist Outl 17:119-20 Mr '26

To 1763 (New France)

Une épopée mystique; les origines religieuses du Canada. G. Goyau. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:44-78, 400-30, 836-65; 21:353-84 Mr 1-15, Ap 15, My 15 '24

Lily, mapleleaf and rose. R. Berkeley. Spec 133:676-7 N 8 '24

Olivier Letardif juge-prévôt de Beaupré. A. Gosselin. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:1-16 '23

Les origines de la seigneurie de Saurel: M Pierre de Saurel, seigneur de Saurel, et ses premiers censitaires. A. Couillard-Després. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:183-91 '23

Les origines des Cèdres, 1702-1767. E. J. Auclair. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:63-78 '26

Pilots of Wolfe's expedition, 1759. W: R. Riddell. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:81-2 '27

Some attempts at imperial co-operation during the reign of Queen Anne. W. T. Morgan. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 10:171-94 '27

See also Carillon, Fort, New York; Missions—Canada

1755-1763

Achievement of Durell in 1759; facts relating to Admiral Phillip Durell and the St Lawrence expedition. E. A. Smillie. map Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:131-51 '25

See also Quebec (city)—History—French and Indian war, 1755-1763

1763-1791

Sir Frédéric Haldimand. F. J. Audet. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:127-49 '23

1791-1841

Taxation without representation: an echo of July 4, 1776. W: R. Riddell. Mich Hist M 11: 429-35 Jl '27

Rebellion, 1837-1838

Political prisoners in Upper Canada, 1837-8. R. C. Watt. Eng Hist R 41:526-55 O '26

Une société secrète dans le Bas-Canada en 1838: l'association des Frères chasseurs. I. Caron. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:17-34 '26

1867

Contest between lieutenant-governor royal and the legislative assembly of the north west territories, 1888-1893. E. H. Oliver. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 17:81-118 '23

Jubilee of Canada. New Statesman 29:368-70 Jl 2 '27

Le premier Parlement de Manitoba, 1870-1874. L. A. Prud'homme. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:165-82 '23

Le 60e anniversaire de la Confédération canadienne. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:54-5 Jl 8 '27

CANADA—History—*Continued*

Rebellion, 1869-1875

See Red River rebellion

Housing

See Housing—Canada

Hunting

See Hunting—Canada

Immigration and emigration

See Immigration and emigration—Canada

Indians

See Indians of North America—Canada

Industries and resources

Aus dem pelzlande Kanada. L. Heck. il Westerm M 136:30-4 Mr '24

Canada and her pulp-wood industry. H. Birch. English R 38:771-4 My '24

Le Canada, grenier du monde. V: Forbin. il La Nature 54 pt2:166-9 S 11 '26

Canadà; impressioni di viaggio. G. Muzi. il map Nuova Antol 240:159-85 Mr 16 '25

Canada's need of population. V: Cazalet. Sat R 141:32-3 Ja 9 '26

Canadian dominance in the wheat-market of the world; abstract. L. W. Lyde. Scot Geog M 43:287-91 S '27

See also Agriculture—Canada; Coal industry—Canada; Gold mines and mining—Canada; Hydroelectric plants—Canada; Mines and mineral resources—Canada; Trapping; Water power—Canada

Insurance, Workmen's compensation

See Insurance, Workmen's compensation—Canada

Intellectual life

Progrès du Canada français depuis la Confédération; discours du président. F. J. Audet. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:1-7 '27

Spiritual conditions in Canada. C. W. Stanley. Hibbert J 21:276-86 Ja '23; Discussion. Hibbert J 21:579-84, 773-85; 22:360-74 Ap-Jl '23, Ja '24

See also Colleges and universities—Canada

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—Canada

Labor laws and legislation

See Labor laws and legislation—Canada

Liquor problem

See Liquor problem—Canada

Missions

See Missions—Canada

Money

See Money—Canada

Paleobotany

See Paleobotany—Canada

Paleontology

See Paleontology—Canada

Periodicals

See Periodicals—Canada

Physical geography

See Physical geography—Canada

Politics and government

As you were at Ottawa. F. S. Peterson. English R 42:331-4 Mr '26

Byng-King controversy. New Statesman 28: 659-60 Mr 12 '27

Canada and Locarno. New Statesman 26:798-800 Ap 10 '26

Canada and the Empire. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 53:446 Je 28 '24

Canada and the Imperial problem. W. P. M. Kennedy. Outlook (Lond) 58:27-9 Jl 3 '26

Canadian crisis. Nation (Lond) 39:407-8 Jl 10 '26

Canadian election and after. New Statesman 26:166-8 N 21 '25

Canadian election and the Imperial conference. New Statesman 27:732-4 O 9 '26

Canadian Nationalists. J: S. Ewart. Outlook (Lond) 58:34-5 Jl 3 '26

Canadian problems. Spec 137:4-5 Jl 3 '26

Canadian view. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 58: 143-4 Ag 7 '26

Constitutional crisis in Canada. Spec 137:40-1 Jl 10 '26

Constitutional issue in Canada. New Statesman 27:435-6 Jl 31 '26

Contest between lieutenant-governor royal and the legislative assembly of the north west territories, 1888-1893. E. H. Oliver. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 17:81-118 '23

Election issues in Canada. New Statesman 25: 688-9 O 3 '25

Elections in Canada. J. A. Stevenson. Nation (Lond) 38:141-3 O 24 '25

Future of Canada. Spec 134:801-2 My 16 '25; Reply. B. Russell. 134:970-1 Je 13 '25

Old new world and political morality. H. A. Smith. Spec 135:863-5 N 14 '25

Political and constitutional crisis. Round Tab 16:824-36 S '26

La politique du Canada; les liens avec la Grande-Bretagne. P. Denoyer. J Débats 33 pt2:743-4 N 5 '26

Results of the elections in Canada. S. Smith. Labour Monthly 8:697-701 N '26

Strange mystery. New Statesman 23:215-17 My 31 '24

Viceroy or governor? C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 58:330-2 O 2 '26

Western attitude towards defence, trade and emigration; the aims and reservations of British North America. P. McGrath. World Today 48:401-5 O '26

Where is Canada heading for? M. Spector. Labour Monthly 8:621-8 O '26

See also Canada—Constitution; Conservative party (Canada); Elections—Canada; Political parties—Canada

Population

See Population—Canada

Prohibition

See Prohibition—Canada

Public health

See Public health—Canada

Religious institutions and affairs

Church union in Canada. J. E. McAfee. Christian Cent 41:428-9 Ap 3 '24

See also Roman Catholic church in Canada; Tuxis mouvement; United church of Canada

Royal society

See Royal society of Canada

Slavery

See Slavery—Canada

Social conditions

Spiritual conditions in Canada. C. W. Stanley. Hibbert J 21:276-86 Ja '23; Discussion. Hibbert J 21:579-84, 773-85; 22:360-74 Ap-Jl '23, Ja '24

Social life and customs

Une noce populaire il y a cinquante ans. E. Z. Massicotte. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:25-31 '23

Quaker marriages in upper Canada. W: R. Riddell. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:91-6 '27

Société du parler français

See Société du parler français au Canada

Surveys

Oblique aerial surveying in Canada. G. H. Matthes. il diag maps Geog R 16:568-82 O '26

CANADA—Surveys—*Continued*
Operations of the geodetic survey of Canada. N. Ogilvie. il diags Scot Geog M 41:142-57 My '25
Surveys of Canada; with discussion. H. S. L. Winterbotham. il maps Geog J 67:403-21 My '26
Work of the topographical survey of Canada. E. M. Dennis. Scot Geog M 41:89-97 Mr '25

Tariff

See Tariff—Canada

Trade unions

See Trade unions—Canada

Treaties

Treaty making power in Canada. N. A. M. Mackenzie. Am J Int Law 19:489-504 Jl '25

United States

Boundary treaty between Canada and the United States, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup122-8 O '25
Convention between Canada and the United States to suppress smuggling, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup120-2 O '25
Treaty and protocol between Canada and the United States to regulate the level of the Lake of the Woods, 1925, text. Am J Int Law 19:sup128-33 O '25

Water power

See Water power—Canada

Zoology

See Zoology—Canada

CANADA, Royal society of. See Royal society of Canada

CANADA and France. See France and Canada

CANADA and Great Britain. See Great Britain and Canada

CANADA and the United States
Address. V. Massey. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1927:128-34
Canada and the United States. Spec 136:206-7, 263-4 F 6-13 '26; Reply. E: Anderson. 136: 485 Mr 13 '26
Canadian-American problems. J. A. Stevenson. Outlook (Lond) 60:36-8 Jl 2 '27
History texts and American-Canadian amity. T: J. Malone. Hist Outl 18:373-7 D '27
How American is Canada? D. Mackay. il World Today 49:238-42 F '27
Imperial struggle for Canada. S. Nearing. Labour Monthly 6:286-92 My '24
Is Canada friend or enemy? Christian Cent 41:559-60 My 1 '24
Peace bridge. Sat R 144:211-12 Ag 13 '27

CANADIAN arctic expedition. See Arctic exploration—Canadian arctic expedition

CANADIAN dialect (French). See French-Canadian dialect

CANADIAN folklore. See Folklore—Canada

CANADIAN literature
European seeds in the Canadian garden. J: M. Gibbon. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 17:119-29 '23
Kanadas schönliteratur. G. Langenfelt. bibliog Engl Stud 61 no2:221-45 '27
Overseas literature; from a Canadian point of view. L. Stevenson. English R 39: 876-86 D '24

CANADIAN names. See Names, Geographical—Canada; Names, Personal—Canadian

CANADIAN Northwest. See Northwest, Canadian

CANADIAN poetry
See also French-Canadian ballads and songs; French-Canadian poetry

CANADIAN Rockies. See Rocky mountains—Canadian Rockies

CANADIAN school of prehistoric research in France
Canadian school of prehistory in France. H. M. Ami. Nature 118:626 O 30 '26

CANADIANS, French. See French-Canadians

CANAL, Séverin
Les fonctionnaires et la natalité. Mercure Fr 176:407-17 D 1 '24

CANAL boats

Electric traction

Les progrès de la traction sur les voies navigables. A. Pawlowski. il La Nature 53 pt1:209-12 Ap 4 '25

CANAL rays. See Rays, Positive

CANAL zone. See Panama Canal zone

CANALS, Salvador
L'Espagne, la monarchie et la constitution. Correspondant 298:209-26 Ja 25 '25

CANALS
Moor, kanal und neuland. H. Schoenfeld. il map Westerm M 135:493-9 Ja '24
Transportation by water in early Babylonia. I. M. Price. Am J Sem Lang 40:111-16 Ja '24

See also Aqueducts; also names of canals, e.g. Chicago drainage canal; Nicaraguan canal (proposed); Panama canal; St Lawrence River canal; Suez canal

Alsace-Lorraine
Le grand canal d'Alsace. P. Clerget. map R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:34-5 Ja 31 '26
Le grand canal d'Alsace et le nouveau port de Strasbourg. F. Honoré. il diags map L'Illustration 83 pt2:63-7 Jl 18 '25

France

See also Rhône-Marseilles canal and tunnel

Germany
Das Leipziger kanalproblem. H. Walter. Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt 1923-25:138-53 '26
Neckar und Neckarkanal. H. Werner. il Westerm M 140:150-6 Ap '26

India
Grand Trunk canal. Near East 30:310-11 S 16 '26

Japan

See also Yokohama-Tokyo canal

Yugoslavia
Important waterway in Yugoslavia: King Peter I. canal. Near East 26:617, 643 D 11-18 '24

CANALS, Interoceanic

See also Nicaraguan canal (proposed)

CANARY islands
Chronique des îles Canaries. L. Doreste. Annales Polit et Litt 87:533 N 21 '26
Islands of the mid-Atlantic; the Canaries, the Azores, and the Falklands. R. Croft-Cooke. World Today 49:345-51 Mr '27

See also Insects—Canary islands

CANBERRA, Australia
Australia's capital a single tax city. W: E. Hicks. Open Court 41:727-34 D '27
Canberra. Spec 138:838-9 My 14 '27
Canberra. F. Fox. Sat R 143:695 My 7 '27
Canberra, a federal capital planned from the ground up. H. Bartholomew. il Nat Munic R 16:157-9 Mr '27
Canberra, city of dreams. A. R. V. Barker. il World Today 49:547-52 My '27
Canberra, nouvelle métropole de l'Australie. H: A. Tardent. il maps L'Illustration 85 pt1: 550-3 My 28 '27

CANBY, Henry Seidel
Status of American criticism. English J 13: 705-9 D '24

CANCER
Ayerza's disease associated with primary carcinoma of the lung. W: Boyd. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:383-4 '27
Cancer. Lens. New Statesman 29:645-6, 774-5 S 3, O 1 '27; Discussion. 30:75-6, 108-9 O 29-N 5 '27

CANCER—*Continued*
Cancer and diet. P. R. Gordon. Nation (Lond) 37:72 Ap 18 '25
Cancer and diet. Lens. New Statesman 23: 489-90 Ag 2 '24
Cancer and diet. C. W. Saleeby. Outlook (Lond) 53:55-7 Ja 26 '24
Cancer and the public. Lens. New Statesman 22:662-3 Mr 15 '24
Cancer and the public. C. W. Saleeby. bibliog Outlook (Lond) 55:247-8 Ap 11 '25; Reply. M. C. Moore. 55:271-2 Ap 18 '25
Le cancer des plantes. J. Magrou. bibliog il R Sci 63:33-43 Ja 24 '25
Cancer discovery. C. W. Saleeby. Outlook (Lond) 56:53-4 Jl 25 '25
Cancer et diastases. P. Lemay. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:177-80 Mr 31 '26
Le cancer et la race. N. Roger. maps L'Illustration 85 pt1:556-7 My 28 '27
Cancer of the ear of sheep: a contribution to the knowledge of chronic irritation as a secondary factor in the causation of cancer in the lower animals. S. Dodd. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:139-56 '23
Cancer problem. J. E. Barker. Spec 133:186-7, 288-9 Ag 9, 30 '24
Causation of cancer; reply to J. E. Barker, with rejoinder. W. A. Lane. Spec 133:319-20 S 6 '24
Cancer problem. L. Hill. English R 39:269-78 Ag '24; Reply. J. E. Barker. 39:317-18 S '24
Cancer research. J. B. S. Haldane. Nation (Lond) 36:550-2 Ja 17 '25; Discussion. 36: 579, 608 Je 24-31 '25
Le cancer: statistiques comparées. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:227-9 Ap 30 '27
Cancer studies in Massachusetts. H. L. Lombard and C. R. Doering. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:728-35 O '27
Cancer: the result of wrong living. J. E. Barker. World Today 44:299-303 S '24
Catalysis and cancer: a hint to pathologists. O. Lodge. Discovery 8:141-4 My '27
Causation of cancer. Spec 135:129-30 Jl 25 '25
Discoveries in cancer research. Spec 135:96-7 Jl 18 '25
Est-ce lui? H: de Varigny. J Débats 32 pt2: 147 Jl 24 '25
Goitre and cancer. Spec 135:225-6 Ag 8 '25
Influence de l'alimentation sur le développement du diabète et du cancer. R. Lecoq. L'Illustration 85 pt1:205 F 26 '27
Inoculation cancéreuse? R. Baudet. Annales Polit et Litt 88:37-8 Ja 9 '27
Iodine and cancer. Lens. New Statesman 25: 97-8 My 9 '25
Knowledge against cancer. Lens. New Statesman 24:386-7 Ja 10 '25
Life history of a micro-parasite isolated from carcinomatous growths. E. W. Stearn and others. bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:662-9 O '25
Mohonk cancer symposium. Pub Health Nurse 18:596-7 N '26
New cancer discoveries. Discovery 6:290-2 Ag '25
New studies of cancer. Lens. New Statesman 23:698-9 S 27 '24
Causation of cancer; reply to Lens. J. E. Barker. New Statesman 23:732 O 4 '24
Nouvelle orientation de la lutte anti-cancéreuse. M. Adam. tab R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:607-12 N 15 '27
Nurse's part in the control of cancer. W: F. Wild. Pub Health Nurse 16:576-80 N '24
Le problème du cancer. R. Proust. il R Sci 64:257-64, 295-304 My 8-22 '26
La question du cancer. H: de Varigny. bibliog J Débats 32 pt2:265-6 Ag 14 '25
Recent discoveries concerning the origin of cancer. English R 41:667-71 N '25
Recent research into the mystery of life: new outlook in medicine that co-ordinates body and spirit. World Today 43:543-8 My '24
La répartition du cancer selon les races humaines en France. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:4 Ja 15 '27
Some present-day conceptions of cancer. W. Dickson. English R 41:267-70 Ag '25
Statistics of cancer. Lens. New Statesman 30:40-2 O 22 '27
Studies on the effect of potassium alum-hydrochloric acid solutions on the growth and fate of neoplastic tissue. L. C. Strong. tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:141-5, 823-7 Mr, D '27
Twenty-four years of cancer research. Sat R 137:658-9 Je 28 '24
Unsolved problems of cancer. Lens. New Statesman 25:445-6 Ag 1 '25
Wert und wichtigkeit der heutigen krebswissenschaft für den laien. R: Milner. Westerm M 141:329-32 N '26
Wrong way with cancer. Outlook (Lond) 54: 308-9 N 1 '24

See also Pondville hospital for cancer, Norfolk, Mass.

CANCER, Plant. See Crown gall

CANDIA (town). See Herakleion, Crete

CANDIDA, Jean de
Jean de Candida, historien. C. Couderc. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:323-41 '24

CANDIDA, Riccardo Filangieri di. See Filangieri di Candida, Riccardo

CANDLE nut oil. See Lumbang oil

CANDLE nut tree. See Lumbang trees

CANDLEFISH. See Eulachon

CANDLER, Beatrice Post
The test; poem. Am Federationist 33:453 Ap '26

CANDLER, Edmund
Bull of Altamira. Cornhill M 58:216-21 F '25
Castle in Spain. Blackw 215:96-104 Ja '24
Dinosaur's egg; story. Blackw 217:585-604, 763-86; 218:40-60, 166-98, 297-327, 477-504 My-O '25
Lawrence and the Hejaz. Blackw 218:733-61 D '25
Edmund Candler: an appreciation. Spec 136: 79-80 Ja 16 '26
Obituary. Lond Mercury 13:341 F '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:217 Ja '25

CANDY, A. M.
Arc welding successfully applied to building operations. Far East R 22:586-7 D '26

CANDY
Sweetest job in the United States. World R 5:107 O 31 '27

CANE, Florence
Teaching children to paint. Arts 6:95-101 Ag '24

CANE, Melville
At Chartres; poem. Sewanee R 35:205 Ap '27
May song; poem. Sewanee R 35:186 Ap '27
On barren rocks I poured my blood; poem. Sewanee R 35:312 Jl '27
Uffizi; poem. Sewanee R 35:142 Ap '27

CANE sugar. See Sugar cane

CANEDA, Domingo Figarola
Obituary. Hispan Am Hist R 7:227 My '27

CANEPHORES
Basket of the kanephoroi. G. M. A. Richter. il Am J Archaeol 30:422-6 O '26

CANES. See Walking sticks

CANFIELD, Dorothy. See Fisher, Mrs Dorothea Frances (Canfield)

CANIGOU. See Pyrenees

CANINA, Attilio Garino-. See Garino-Canina, Attilio

CANN, Louise Gebhard
Caroline Armington, etcher. Am M Art 18: 492-5 S '27
Othon Friesz. Arts 10:278-84 N '26

CANNADAY, Isaac
Gossner church. Luth Q 55:323-7 Jl '25

CANNAE, Battle of, B.C. 216
Cannae. W. Judeich. maps Hist Ztsch 136 no 1:1-21 '27

CANNAN, Edwin
Limitation of currency or limitation of credit. Econ J 34:52-64 Mr '24
Monetary reform. Econ J 34:155-62 Je '24

—and others
Annual meeting of the Royal economic society. Econ J 34:155-76 Je '24

CANNAN, Gilbert
All eyes on the theatre. Sewanee R 32:130-8 Ap '24

CANNAN, R. Keith
(ed.) Biochemistry. Science Prog 18:371-5; 19: 377-82; 20:405-8; 21:30-5, 386-91 Ja '24, Ja '25, Ja, Jl '26, Ja '27

CANNES, France
Au pays du doux hiver. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:xxiii D 24 '27

CANNEY, A. Wallace
Awakening; poem. Am Federationist 33:937 Ag '26

CANNEY, Maurice Arthur
Hebrew *mālēts*. Am J Sem Lang 40:135-7 Ja '24
Religion: call or profession? Outlook (Lond) 54:135-6 Ag 23 '24
Sand in magical and other ceremonies. Discovery 7:59-61 F '26

CANNIBAL king; story. J: S. Erskine. Lond Mercury 17:17-25 N '27

CANNIBALISM
Ein sicherer fall von prähistorischem kannibalismus bei Hankenfeld, G.-B. Atzenbrugg, Niederösterreich. J. Bayer. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:83-4 '23

CANNING, George
Coalition ministries of 1827. A. Aspinall. Eng Hist R 42:201-26 Ap '27 (to be cont)

CANNING, John Bennet
Formation of frequency distributions. Am Statis Assn J 21:133-48 Je '26

CANNING, R. Gordon
Egypt and England, 1927. Near East 31:748-50 Je 23 '27

CANNING, Stratford. See Stratford de Redcliffe, Stratford Canning, viscount

CANNING and preserving
Bouchage sous le vide. il La Nature 55 pt2: 79-80 Jl 15 '27
Discoloration, smut, or blackening of canned lobster. F. C. Harrison and E. G. Hood. bibliog il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:145-90 '23

See also Fishery products—Preservation; Jam; Jelly; Pectins

Apparatus and supplies

Appareil pour le revêtement intérieur des boîtes de conserves. il La Nature 53 pt1: 255-6 Ap 18 '25

CANNON, Annie E.
Plan for teaching a course in civics on the unit basis. bibliog Hist Outl 16:28-35 Ja '25

CANNON, Annie J.
Sarah Frances Whiting. Pop Astron 35:539-45 D '27

—See Shapley, Harlow, jt. auth.

CANNON, Harry Sharp
Rhyme and alliteration in Carl Spitteler. Mod Philol 23:189-200 N '25

CANNON, Herbert Graham
Ectodermal muscles in a crustacean. Nature 115:458-9 Mr 28 '25
On the development of an estherid crustacean. bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 212 ser B:395-430 Mr 25 '24
On the segmental excretory organs of certain fresh-water ostracods. bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 214 ser B:1-27 Ag 5 '25
Oogenesis of lumbricus. Nature 116:97 Jl 18 '25

—and Manton, S. M.
On the feeding mechanism of a mysid crustacean, hemimysis lamornae. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:219-53 '27

CANNON, James, bishop, 1864-
Cecil Rhodes and religious education. Meth Q R 73:634-47 O '24
Conflict between Romanism and the Mexican government. Meth Q R 76:219-41 Ap '27
Future life among animistic peoples. Meth Q R 74:611-25 O '25
Japanese indigenous Christianity. So Atlan Q 24:252-63 Jl '25
Linguistic argument for the late date of Canticles. Meth Q R 74:337-8 Ap '25
Missionary work in Mexico. Meth Q R 75:279-99 Ap '26

CANNON, James, 3rd.
Witness of the Roman catacombs to early Christianity. Meth R 109:9-23 Ja '26

CANNON, Lee E.
Trend in fiction. Christian Cent 40:1304-5 O 11 '23

CANNON, Mary Antoinette
History and development of hospital social work. Family 4:250-5 F '24

CANNON, Walter Bradford, and Pereira, Jayme R.
Increase of adrenal secretion in fever. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:247-8 Je '24

—and Querido, A.
Rôle of adrenal secretion in the chemical control of body temperature. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:245-6 Je '24

CANNON, William Walter
Authorship of Lamentations. Bib Sac 81:42-58 Ja '24
Day of the Lord in Joel. Church Q R 103: 32-63 O '26

CANNONS. See Guns (ordnance)

CANOEIROS
Les Indiens Canoeiros. P. Rivet. bibliog map Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:169-81 '24

CANOES and canoeing
Mawken canoe in Algoa bay. F. W. Fitz-Simons. il Nature 119:746-7 My 21 '27; Discussion. 119:856; 120:227, 621 Je 11, Ag 13, O 29 '27

CANON law
Law of the League of nations. H. E. Ford. Dublin R 174:28-52 Ja '24
Mete o calmieri in diritto canonico. D. Schiappoli. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 47:45-62 '21

See also Interdict (canon law)

CANONGE, Frédéric
Le doyen des Publicistes chrétiens. G. Goyau. Correspondant 309:614-16 N 25 '27

CANONIZATION

See also Saints; also Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus; Vianney, J. B. M., Saint

CANONS (clerics)
Secular and regular canons during the middle ages. L. C. MacKinney. Princ Theol R 22:589-613 O '24

CANONS of the Lateran. See Order of canons regular

CANOVA, Antonio
Michelangiolo e Canova. M. de Benedetti. Nuova Antol 235:271-7 Je 1 '24
Il primo viaggio di Antonio Canova da Venezia a Roma. A. Munoz. Nuova Antol 241: 255-62 Je 1 '25
L'ultima dimora a Parigi di A. Canova e l'ultima sua grande opera di scultura. F. P. Luiso. Nuova Antol 248:420-34 Ag 16 '26

CANTAB, pseud.
Agricultural research. Nature 114:465 S 27 '24
English cricket; what is the matter? English R 42:821-4 Je '26

CANTACUZÈNE, Charles Adolphe
Brusque réveil; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:618 Je 1 '24
Sonnet, 1780. Annales Polit et Litt 82:618 Je 1 '24
Vérité rose; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:618 Je 1 '24

CANTALUPO, Roberto
Fascism in Italian history. Foreign Affairs 4: 61-71 O '25
La nuova Eritrea. Nuova Antol 255:331-45 O 1 '27

CANTATAS
Patriotic cantata. K. L. Carver. Prim Educ 32:114-17 F '24

CANTEL, André
La lyre merveilleuse; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86:87 Ja 24 '26

CANTERBURY, R. T. Davidson, archbishop of. See Davidson, Randall Thomas

CANTERBURY, See of
Archdeacons of Canterbury under Archbishop Ceolnoth, 833-870. M. Deanesly. Eng Hist R 42:1-11 Ja '27

CANTERBURY, Connecticut
Prudence Crandall. G. S. Wormley. J Negro Hist 8:72-80 Ja '23

CANTERBURY tales. See Chaucer, Geoffrey

CANTHOCAMPTIDAE
Northern cyclopidae and canthocamptidae. A. Willey. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:137-58 '25

CANTICLES. See Bible—Old Testament—Song of Solomon

CANTLIE, Sir James
Obituary. Nature 117:832 Je 12 '26

CANTON, William
Tithonus to Aurora; poem. Bookm (Lond) 71: 26 O '26
William Canton. K. Tynan. por Bookm (Lond) 69:10-11 O '25

CANTON, China
Can the Bible be driven out of Canton? H. Wong. China W R 33:94-8 Jl 11 '25
Canton. C. L. Malone. Labour Monthly 8:484-91 Ag '26
Canton and Dr Sun. O. M. Green. China R 6:12-3 F '24
Canton of today. S. J. R. Ensign. Trans-Pac 13:11 Mr 27 '26
Canton's part in the China war. H. Wong. China W R 30:235-6 O 25 '24
China's big test lies with Canton, says soviet aide, Borodin. R. Gould. Trans-Pac 13:14 Mr 27 '26
China's reds turning pink. Christian Cent 44: 6-7 Ja 6 '27
Failure of the labor-peasant uprising at Canton. H. Wong. il China W R 43:119-21 D 31 '27
Finding a lesson in the recent Canton incidents. il China W R 43:116-18 D 31 '27
How labor rules Canton. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:3 F 5 '27
If Canton should win. R. Gould. Trans-Pac 13:22 O 9 '26
Is Canton planning another Nationalist government. J. B. Powell. China W R 42: 248-50 N 5 '27
Letter from Canton. Trans-Pac 13:22 O 16 '26
Making Canton independent of Hongkong. R T. Rich. China W R 33:210-11 Ag 15 '25
Mission lands and double taxes at Canton. H Wong. China W R 33:58-60 Je 20 '25
Patriotic movement and Christian work in Canton. Y. L. Lee. China W R 35:10-12 D 5 '25
Red sun over Canton. H Wong. il China W R 30:269-70 N 1 '24
What if Canton should win out? R. Gould. China W R 38:149-50 O 9 '26
Why Canton is radical center of Asia. L. S. Gannett. China W R 37:29-31 Je 12 '26

Harbor

Chinese in Canton take steps to rival Hongkong as south China seaport. Hin Wong. China W R 34 special no:29-30 N 1 '25
Deep water port for Canton. diags Far East R 20:486-7 O '24
Preliminary project for Canton outer harbor. G. W. Olivecrona. il Far East R 22:353-6 Ag '26

Politics and government

Analysis of Canton bolshevism. S. H. Chang. China W R 36:116-20 Ap 3 '26
Canton coup against the Bolsheviks. H. Wong. China W R 36:136-8 Ap 10 '26

Temple of the five hundred gods

Le monastère des saints de bois. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:734-6 D 24 '27

CANTUAR, Randall. See Davidson, Randall Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury

CANTWELL, James William. See Ittner, William Butts, jt. auth.

CANTY, Margaret
Kindergarten activities. Am Childhood 13:16-20 D '27

CANVASSING
House to house canvasser in interstate commerce. J: Hemphill. Am Law R 60:641-8 S '26

CANZONIERE. See Petrarca, Francesco

CAPART, Jean
L'art égyptien et la loi de frontalité, à propos d'une statuette du Cabinet des médailles. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 26:47-65 '23
Un fragment de Naos Saïte. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 19 no1:26p '24
Note sur les fouilles de Spiennes. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:890-1 '26

CAPAZZA, Louis
De Marseille en Corse en ballon il y a trente-neuf ans. H. Ghilini. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:521 N 14 '25

CAPE ANN, Massachusetts
Granites and pegmatites of Cape Ann, Massachusetts. C: H. Warren and H. E. McKinstry. bibliog il maps Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no14:315-57 S '24

CAPE COD, Massachusetts
Merchant marine of Cape Cod. H. C. Kittredge. Harv Grad M 34:331-47 Mr '26
See also Provincetown, Massachusetts

CAPE COLONY
See also Tsitsa falls

CAPE Malays. See Malay race

CAPE Orlando, Battle of, 1299. See Sicily—History

CAPE-to-Cairo railroad. See Railroads—Africa

CAPECE MINUTOLO, Antonio, principe di Canosa
La giovinezza del principe di Canosa. B. Croce. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:79-106 '27

ČAPEK, Josef. See Čapek, Karel, jt. auth.

ČAPEK, Karel
English theatre. Sat R 138:115-16 Ag 2 '24
Une conversation avec M Karel Tchapek. F. Baumal. Annales Polit et Litt 89:44-5 Jl 1 '27
Karel Capek. C. A. D. Scott. por Bookm (Lond) 66:256-8 Ag '24
Lettre de Prague. F. de Méans. Annales Polit et Litt 84:689 Je 28 '25

—and Čapek, Josef
Insect play; criticism Spec 136:579 Mr 27 '26

ČAPEK-CHOD, K. M.
La promotion de M Chalvoy; conte, tr. par G. Tilsec R Polit et Litt 62:188-94 Mr 15 '24
K. M. Capek-Chod H. Jelinek R Polit et Litt 62:187-8 Mr 15 '24

CAPEN, E. Rubie
Dutch song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 70 Mr '27

CAPEN, Samuel Paul
Tendencies in professional education. Educ Rec 5:13-27 Ja '24

CAPEWELL, Edward R.
Vacation school as a project in right living. Relig Educ 21:523-6 O '26

CAPILLARITY
Capillary condensation and adsorption. W: C. Bray and H. D. Draper. bibliog diags tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:295-9 My '26
External capillary action. W. Galloway. diag Nature 118:300-1 Ag 28 '26
Molecular mechanism of capillary phenomena. N. K. Adam. Nature 115:512-13 Ap 4 '25; Discussion. 116:463-5, 643 S 26, O 31 '25

See also Surface tension

CAPITAL
Are we short of capital? New Statesman 30: 349-51 D 24 '27
Bankers and Christians in debate; reduction of taxes on large incomes. Co-operation 12: 45-6 Mr '26
Capitale e interesse. A. Graziani. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:33-92 '25
Export of capital. Nation (Lond) 37:95-6 Ap 25 '25
Individual and social interests in relation to saving. C. F. Bickerdike. Econ J 34:408-22 S '24
International free trade in capital. J. Viner. Scientia 39:39-48 Ja '26; French tr. L. Moulin. 39:sup18-27 Ja '26
Is European capital international? S. Griffith. World Tomorrow 7:110-12 Ap '24
Labor banks on over capitalization. Bankers M 110:54 Ja '25
La répartition des capitaux. tab J Economistes 83:200-1 F '26
Zwei ungarische kapitaltheorien. S. Varga. Schmollers Jahrb 49:835-62 '25

See also Banks and banking; Capitalism; Economics; Interest; Investments; Labor and laboring classes; Monopolies; Profit; Trusts, Industrial; Wealth

Taxation

Capital gains and how they should be taxed. R. M. Haig. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:131-42 My '24
L'esperimento italiano dell'imposta sul capitale. M. Soleri. Nuova Antol 246:275-90 Ap 1 '26
Les illusions relatives à l'impôt sur le capital; philosophie de la monnaie. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 85:485-6 N 8 '25
L'impôt sur le capital. R. G. Lévy. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:320-34 My 15 '25
Les impôts sur le revenu et le capital en Suisse. R. Théry. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:199-202 My '26
M MacKenna et le prélèvement sur le capital. J Débats 32 pt1:581-2 Ap 10 '25
Le prélèvement sur le capital. C: Dupuis. Correspondant 301:502-17 N 25 '25
Le prélèvement sur le capital pendant la Révolution. M. Marion. J Débats 33(!)pt1: 1109-10 Ja 1 '26
Que faut-il penser d'un prélèvement sur le capital? H. Ghilini. L'Illustration 84 pt1:81-2 Ja 23 '26

CAPITAL and labor. See Labor and capital

CAPITAL levy. See Capital—Taxation

CAPITAL punishment
Capital punishment; an outline for debate. bibliog il World R 5:72-5 O 17 '27
Capital punishment, 1910-1925; selected bibliography. M. L. Henderson. J Crim Law 17: 117-27 My '26
Death as a punishment. E. Bowen-Rowlands. English R 41:134-40 Jl '25
Extradition treaties and the death penalty. J. S. Reeves. Am J Int Law 18:298-300 Ap '24
Murder and the death penalty. E. H. Sutherland. J Crim Law 15:522-9 F '25
Recent death-orgies; study of capital punishment. C: Kassel. So Atlan Q 23:295-309 O '24
Recent history and present status of capital punishment in the United States. R. T. Bye. tabs J Crim Law 17:234-45 Ag '26; Same. Am Law R 60:905-20 N '26
Shall we put them to death? R. T. Bye. World Tomorrow 10:248-50 Je '27

See also Executions and executioners; Lynching

CAPITALISM
Are we nearing revolution? E. Burns. Labour Monthly 8:429-34 Jl '26
Capitalism and the novel. M. Lopez. Labour Monthly 9:562-6 S '27
Capitalism or communism. H. Cox. Sat R 140: 392-3 O 10 '25
Capitalism—or what? symposium. Bankers M 112:679-80; 113:9-10, 159-61, 309-11 My, Jl-S '26
Capitalism; Protestant offspring. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 42:600-1 My 7 '25
Competition and economic equilibrium. Nature 120:569 O 15 '27
Democratized capitalism. H. I. Cohn. Co-operation 10:209 D '24
Diddling them with Dawes. J. T. W. Newbold. Labour Monthly 7:118-20 F '25
In the light of Marxism. Labour Monthly 7: 482-8 Ag '25
Kalvinismus und kapitalismus am Rhein. J. Hashagen. Schmollers Jahrb 47:49-72 '24
Outlook for British capitalism. E. Burns. Labour Monthly 9:490-5 Ag '27
Ploutocratie internationale. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 84 pt2:684-5 D 18 '26

See also Labor and capital

CAPITALISTS and financiers
Le financier dans la cité, d'O. Homberg. Review. A. Pavie. R Polit et Litt 65:119-21 F 19 '27

See also Millionaires

CAPITALIZATION

See also English language—Capitalization

CAPITALS (architecture)
Aeolic capitals of Delphi. W: B. Dinsmoor. il Am J Archaeol 27:161-73 Ap '23
Untersuchungen zum korinthischen kapitell: 1 Das korinthische kapitell von Phigalia. M. Gütschow. bibliog footnotes il 2 pl Deutsch Archaol Inst Jahrb 36:44-83 '21

CAPITALS (cities)
Seven southern state capitals. H. James. Social Forces 4:386-94 D '25

See also Canberra, Australia

CAPITAN, Louis
Contribution à l'étude des rapports de l'Amérique avec l'Océanie: les bois parlants et les pierres taillées de l'île de Pâques. Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:300-4 '25
Un manuscrit judiciaire de 1534 nahuatl-espagnol pls Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:75-81 '23
La 21e session du Congrès international des Américanistes; compte rendu. Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:261-6 '25

CAPITOLS

See also Pennsylvania—Capitol

CAPITULATIONS. See Exterritoriality

CAPLET, André Léon
Obituaire. G. Allix. J Débats 32 pt1:751-2 My 1 '25

CAPÓ-RODRIGUEZ, Pedro
Platt amendment. Am J Int Law 17:761-5 O '23

CAPONS and caponizing
Le déterminisme des caractères sexuels secondaires chez les gallinacés. A. Pézard. il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:693-703 D 30 '24

CAPPADOCIA
Les peintures chrétiennes de la Cappadoce; review of Les églises rupestres de Cappadoce, by G. de Jerphanion. C: Diehl. il J Savants 25:97-109 Mr '27

CAPPER, Arthur
Federal relief for the farmer's plight. World R 3:179 D 13 '26
Middle West looks abroad. Foreign Affairs 5:529-37 Jl '27
Square deal for the farmer. por Bankers M 108:22-7 Ja '24

CAPPER, David Sing
Obituary. Nature 117:387-8 Mr 13 '26

CAPRARA, Jean Baptiste
Les prêtres révolutionnaires devant le cardinal Caprara. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:1-15 Ja '26

CAPRAROLA, Italy

Farnese palace
Farnese palace at Caprarola. V. Barker. il Arts 12:216-18 O '27

CAPRI
Peasant wedding in Capri. C. Hamilton. Cornhill M 56:71-9 Ja '24

CAPRIN, Giulio
Benvenuto Cellini; critique M. Muret. J Débats 33 pt2:361-3 Ag 27 '26

CAPRON, Marjorie
All-American Thanksgiving dinner. World R 3: 151 N 22 '26
Delicate art of etching. World R 3:222-3 Ja 10 '27
Digging up ancient history. World R 3:70-1 O 18 '26
Glory that is glass. World R 5:202-3 D 19 '27
He gets things done. World R 5:12-3 O 3 '27
In tribute to the pioneer woman. World R 5: 8-9 S 19 '27
Lyric of the lake. World R 5:140 N 14 '27
Nation's market basket on wheels. World R 5:145 N 21 '27
Quaint history of the Christmas card custom. World R 3:199 D 20 '26
Shadow of the White House falls on the sidewalks of New York. World R 5:102-3 O 31 '27
Why Jean got the job. World R 3:11 S 20 '26
Wonders of the water world. World R 2:199 My 17 '26

CAPTAIN Scott polar research institute. See Cambridge university—Captain Scott polar research institute

CAPTAIN'S daughter (novel). See Pushkin, Alexander Sergeievich

Les **CAPTIFS;** roman. See Kessel, J.

CAPTIVE (La prisonnière). See Bourdet, Edouard

CAPTIVE Israel; drama C: Reznikoff. Menorah J 10:38-45 F '24

CAPTURE at sea
Sea power and submarines. J. H. Kimball. English R 42:340-4 Mr '26

See also Prizes (international law)

CAPTURE of animals. See Animals, Capture of

CAPUS, (Vincent Marie) Alfred
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 84:362 Ap 5 '25
Réception de M Edouard Estaunié à l'Académie française; discours de M Estaunié. J Débats 32 pt1:599-605 Ap 10 '25; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 84:363-6 Ap 5 '25
Réception de M Edouard Estaunié à l'Académie française; réponse de M R. de Flers. J Débats 32 pt1:648-55, 700-5 Ap 17-24 '25; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 84:366-9 Ap 5 '25

CAPUS, Guillaume
Les huîtres nacrières. R Sci 64:166-73 Mr 27 '26

CAR and the level-crossing; story. W. H. Jacques English R 43:717-20 D '26

CAR cleaning
Lavage automatique des wagons. P. Maréchal. il La Nature 55 pt2:214-15 S 1 '27

CAR couplings
L'attelage automatique des vagons. A. Bourgain. il diags La Nature 53 pt2:257-61, 321-7 O 24, N 21 '25

CAR ferries. See Train ferries

CAR loading statistics. See Railroads—Freight

CAR ventilation
Cooling power of the air in trains, trams, and buses. L. Hill and M. Brad Nature 111:246-7 Ag 16 '24

CARABIDÆ
Carabus morbillosus Fabr. und otala tigri Gerv., eine anpassungsstudie. C. R. Boettger. pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt4:319-25 '21
Catalogue of Philippine carabidæ. H. E. Andrewes. Phil J Sci 31:345-61 N '26

CARABUS. See Carabidae

CARACCIO, —
(tr.) See Bonfante, Pietro. Rome et Amérique; Gemma, Scipione. Difetti costituzionali emendabili della Società delle nazioni

CARACCIO, Armand
Stendhal théoricien de l'histoire. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 2:1-11 '25

CARACCIOLO, Giovanni Battista
Neues zum schaffen des Giovanni Battista Caracciolo. H. Voss. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:131-8 '27

CARACORUM. See Karakoram mountains

CARAFFA, Antonio
La Vita di Antonio Carafa, scritta da G. B. Vico. B. Croce. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:15-32 '25

CARAGHER, Mary E.
Experiment with a school paper. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:36 D '26

CARAJA Indians
Discoveries on the River of Death. F. G. Smith. il map World Today 46:1036-46 N '25

CAR'AMIGA douss'e franca. See Vidal, Peire

CARANGIDAE
Review of the carangoid fishes found in the waters of Formosa. M. Oshima. il Phil J Sci 26:345-413 Mr '25

CARAPANOS, Alexandre
L'affaire gréco-bulgare. Annales Polit et Litt 85:494 N 8 '25

CARAPUS dubius. See Fierasfer

CARAVANS
Ancient caravan trade routes H. E. Phillips. English R 42:381-8, 509-18 Mr-Ap '26
Caravan and car in the Middle East. Dürbin. Asiatic R n s 21:313-15 Ap '25
Caravan travel across Mongolia. V. P. Copping. il map Far East R 23:130-1 Mr '27
De la Tunisie au Tchad. E Combe. J Débats 34 pt1:728-9 My 6 '27
How American flour gets to Gobi. il Far East R 23:131 Mr '27

CARBINOLS
Sur les dialcoyl-éthinyl-carbinols et les composés qui en dérivent. R. Locquin bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:170-82 Mr 30 '24

CARBOHYDRATES
Carbohydrate metabolism. Nature 115:137 Ja 24 '25
Mechanism of carbohydrate utilization A. L. Raymond. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 622-4 O '25
Post-mortem changes in the free sugar, glycogen, phosphates and lactic acid in mammalian muscle W. W. Simpson and J. J. R. Macleod. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:371-5 '26

See also Cellulose; Dextrose; Glucosides; Levulose; Polyoses, Sugars

CARBOLIC acid. See Phenol

CARBON
Atomic volumes of carbon and hydrogen. W. F. Short Nature 118:145 S 25 '26
Carbon atom in crystalline structure. W: Bragg. Nature 111:862-5 D 13 '24
Graphitic conduction in conjugated chains of carbon atoms: a contribution to Armstrong's theory of chemical change. T. M. Lowry. Nature 115:376-7 Mr 14 '25
Sources of carbon in the pre-Cambrian formations. E. S. Moore. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:21-7 '25

See also Charcoal; Coke; Graphite

Spectrum
Application of the quantum theory of band spectra to the first negative Deslandres group of carbon C: M. Blackburn. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:28-34 Ja '25

CARBON—Spectrum—*Continued*
Assignment of lines and terms values in beryllium II and carbon IV. R. A. Millikan and I. S. Bowen. tabs Nature 114:380 S 13 '24
Band spectra associated with carbon. R. T Birge. Nature 116:170-1, 207 Ag 1-8 '25. Discussion. 116:360, 539-40 S 5, O 10 '25
Doublet separation in C II and Si IV. R. J. Lang and S. Smith. Nature 116:244 Ag 15 '25
Energy levels of the carbon monoxide molecule. R. T. Birge. Nature 117:229-30 F 13 '26
H and K bands of carbon. A. S. Ganesan. tab Nature 118:842 D 11 '26
Molecular spectrum of carbon dioxide. J. W. Ellis. tabs Nature 118:82-3 Jl 17 '26
Note on the extreme ultraviolet spectrum of the carbon arc. W. W. Shaver. il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:131-6 '23
On the structure of the arc spectrum of germanium with a note on that of carbon. J. C. McLennan and A. B. McLay. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20: 355-63 '26
Spectra of the neutral carbon monoxide molecule. R. C. Johnson. tabs Nature 117:376-7 Mr 13 '26; Reply. O. S. Duffendack and G. W. Fox. 118:12-13 Jl 3 '26; Rejoinder. 118:50 Jl 10 '26
Structure and origin of the Swan band spectrum of carbon. R. C. Johnson. bibliog il pl tabs Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 226 ser A:157-230 Ja 25 '27
Wave-lengths of carbon, oxygen, and nitrogen in the extreme ultra-violet with a concave grating at grazing incidence. J. B. Hoag. diag pl tabs Astrophys J 66:225-32 N '27

CARBON, Activated
Charbons actifs. A. Boutaric. tabs R Sci 64. 370-2 Je 26 '26
Les charbons actifs d'Edouard Urbain. H. Chaumat. il diags tabs La Nature 54 pt1: 149-55 Mr 6 '26

CARBON compounds
Electronic states of the CN molecule. R. S. Mulliken. Nature 114:858-9 D 13 '24
Influence of general electron displacement on the reactivity of conjugated systems in the molecules of carbon compounds. R. Robinson. Nature 118:627 O 30 '26

See also Aliphatic compounds; Carbohydrates; Carbonates; Hydrocarbons

CARBON dioxide
Action of magnetic fields on the refractive index of carbon dioxide gas. P. N. Ghosh and P. C. Mahanti. diag Nature 118:734 N 20 '26; Reply. E. T. S. Appleyard. 119:353 Mr 5 '27
L'anhydride carbonique, succédané de la glace hydrique. R. Villers. il diag La Nature 55 pt1:458-60 My 15 '27
Carbon assimilation by plants. J. C. Bose. Scientia 40:143-52 S '26; French tr. L. Moulin. 40:sup51-60 S '26
Crystal structure of carbon dioxide. J. C. McLennan and J. O. Wilhelm. diags pl tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:51-6 '25
Dissociation of carbon dioxide at high temperatures. W. T. David. Nature 120:157 Jl 30 '27
L'équilibre acide carbonique-carbonates des trois phases air-eau-terre du globe. R. Legendre. diag La Nature 53 pt2:138-42 Ag 29 '25
L'expérience de Garreau et la fin du monde; assimilation du carbon de l'acide carbonique dans l'air par les plantes vertes. L. Maquenne. bibliog R Sci 62:641-8 N 8 '24
Modern views of the mechanism of carbon assimilation. W. Stiles. Scientia 41:117-26 F '27; French tr. H: de Varigny. 41:sup62-70 F '27
Molecular spectrum of carbon dioxide J. W. Ellis. tabs Nature 118:82-3 Jl 17 '26
Recent measurements of the Joule effect for CO_2. F: G. Keyes and F. W. Sears. diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:38-41 Ja '25
La suralimentation des plantes par le gaz carbonique. A. Rolet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:541-6 O 15 '25
Use of carbon dioxide in a mercury interrupter. G. R. Paranjpe and H. D. Tendulkar. Nature 120:117-18 Jl 23 '27

Spectrum
Spectrum of CO_2. G. W. Fox and others. diag pl tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:302-7 My '27

CARBON monoxide
Burning of carbonic oxide. Nature 118:932 D 25 '26
Carbon monoxide poisoning. Pub Health Nurse 19:568 N '27
Carbon monoxide poisoning in the absence of hæmoglobin. J. B. S. Haldane. Nature 119: 352 Mr 5 '27; Discussion. 119:460, 491-2 Mr 26-Ap 2 '27
Energy levels of the carbon monoxide molecule. R. T. Birge. Nature 117:229-30 F 13 '26
Flame spectra of carbon monoxide and water gas. Nature 116:837 D 5 '25
Gaseous combustion at medium pressures: pt I. Carbon monoxide-air explosions in a closed vessel; pt II. Methane-air explosions in a closed vessel. R. W. Fenning. il Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 225 ser A:331-56 Ja 5 '26
Influence of carbon monoxide and light on indophenol oxidase of yeast cells. D. Keilin. tab Nature 119:670-1 My 7 '27
Reduction of carbon monoxide. O. C. Elvins and A. W. Nash. Nature 118:154 Jl 31 '26
Reduction of carbonic oxide. H: E. Armstrong. Nature 118:265 Ag 21 '26
Spectra of the neutral carbon monoxide molecule. R. C. Johnson. tabs Nature 117:376-7 Mr 13 '26; Reply O. S. Duffendack and G. W. Fox. 118:12-13 Jl 3 '26; Rejoinder. 118: 50 Jl 10 '26
Toxicologie automobile. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:930-41 Je 15 '25

Spectrum
Excitation of the spectra of carbon monoxide by electronic impacts. O. S. Duffendack and G. W. Fox. diags pl tabs Astrophys J 65: 214-37 My '27
Infra-red spectra of certain elements. J. C. McLennan and others. pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:39-50 '25

CARBONATES
Carbonate dikes of the Premier diamond mine, Transvaal. R A. Daly. diags pls tabs J Geol 33:659-84 O '25
Function of gels in the formation of quartz and carbonate veins. C. A. Merritt. il tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 18:85-90 '24

CARBONIC acid. See Carbon dioxide

CARBONIC anhydride. See Carbon dioxide

CARBONIC oxide. See Carbon monoxide

CARBONIFEROUS period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Carboniferous; Paleobotany—Carboniferous; Paleontology—Carboniferous

CARBONIZATION of coal. See Coal distillation

CARBONIZATION of wood. See Wood distillation

CARBONYL compounds
Accurate general iodometric method for the quantitative determination of the carbonyl group in organic compounds. E. G. R. Ardagh and J. G. Williams. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:73-4 '25

CARBOSCOPE
X-ray examination of coal. C. N. Kemp and J. L. Thomson. bibliog il Discovery 6:211-14 Je '25

CARBUNCLES
Anthrax et chirurgie. R. Baudet. Annales Polit et Litt 83:135-6 Ag 3 '24

La CARCASSE (drama). See Amiel, Denys, and Obey, André

CARCHARODON. See Sharks

CARCINOMA. See Cancer

CARCO, Francis, originally Francis Carcopino
Compagnons; Le doux caboulot; poèmes. Annales Polit et Litt 89:274 S 15 '27
De Montmartre au Quartier latin. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 88:296 Mr 20 '27
Nuits de Paris. R Polit et Litt 64:171-3 Mr 20 '26
Paname; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:833-4 My 15 '25
Paysages français; Des saules et des peupliers; Prière; Le vent du soir; poèmes. Annales Polit et Litt 87:206 Ag 22 '26
Perversité; roman. Mercure Fr 182:619-59; 183:34-97, 419-52 S 15-O 15 '25
Réflexions. Annales Polit et Litt 88:401-2 Ap 15 '27
Rue Pigalle; roman. Mercure Fr 196:26-55, 353-86 My 15-Je 1 '27
Le souvenir. Annales Polit et Litt 86:147 F 7 '26
Francis Carco. A. Lang. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:178 Ag 17 '24
Francis Carco. R. de la Vaissière. R Polit et Litt 64:168-71 Mr 20 '26
François Villon et Francis Carco. J. Dorsenne. J Débats 33 pt2:359-61 Ag 27 '26

CARCOPINO, Francis. See Carco, Francis

CARCOPINO, Jérôme
La basilique de la Porte Majeure. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:781-810; 36:170-201, 393-425 O 15-N 15 '26
Les fouilles de Doura. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:935-46 O 15 '27

CARD, John H.
Chemical theories concerning ions and electrons. bibliog School Sci and Math 24:350-60 Ap '24

CARDEN, Godfrey L.
Dawes plan and Europe's factory fires. Our World 6:3-13 O '24

CARDENAL, L. de
La fondation des clubs dans les départements au début de la Révolution. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:439-49 S '26

CÁRDENAS Y ANGULO, Pedro de, attributed author
Author of La Estrella de Sevilla. A. F. G. Bell. R Hispanique 59:296-300 O '23

CARDENIO, pseud.
Cinco poesías de Cardenio. R Hispanique 56: 405-22 D '22

CARDEW, Sir Alexander Gordon
Indian prisons and the Indian prison committee. Asiatic R n s 20:49-61 Ja '24

CARDIAC diseases. See Heart—Diseases

CARDIGAN Chaucer. See Manuscripts, English

CARDILLAC (opera). See Hindemith, Paul

CARDINAL fishes
New species of cardinal fish from the Philippines. A. W. C. T. Herre. il Phil J Sci 26: 341-3 Mr '25

CARDINAL flowers
Cardinal flower, a vanishing species. A. A. Hansen. il Nature M 4:224 O '24

CARDINAL Gibbons institute, Ridge, Maryland
Cardinal Gibbons institute. T: W. Turner. So Workm 53:557-9 D '24

CARDINI, Massimiliano
Gli albori della biologia moderna; Francesco Redi Scientia 41:25-34 Ja '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup23-31 Ja '27

CARDIUM. See Cockles

CARDOSO, Paul W. O.
Bridging the gulf between America and Nigeria. So Workm 54:471-3 O '25

CARDOT, Henry, and Laugier, Henri
L'éclairage des lampes à vide par friction. La Nature 52 pt1:207-8 Mr 29 '24

CARDS
Cards. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 143:265-6 F 19 '27
See also Auction bridge

CARDUCCI, Giosuè
L'amicizia tra G. Carducci ed una poetessa; da lettere inedite. G. Lesca. Nuova Antol 253:3-16; 255:40-57; 256:409-31 My 1, S 1, D 16 '27
Dopo venti anni. M. Saponaro. bibliog Nuova Antol 251:392-7 F 16 '27
Giosuè Carducci; ricordando. V. Cian. por Nuova Antol 239:3-20 Ja 1 '25
Processi penali e disciplinari contro Giosuè Carducci; con lettere inedite del poeta. F. Salata. Nuova Antol 238:382-97 D 16 '24
Ricordi carducciani di un discepolo; Giosuè Carducci e l'ottavo centenario dello studio di Bologna. F. Pellegrini. Nuova Antol 244: 153-72 N 16 '25
La seconda ode del Carducci alla regina Margherita. G. Albini. Nuova Antol 251:3-14 Ja 1 '27

CARDUS, Neville
Cricket season. Sat R 138:259-60 S 13 '24
Finish. Sat R 142:198-9 Ag 21 '26
Neville Cardus. T: Moult. por Bookm (Lond) 67:22-4 O '24

CARELIA, See Karelia

CARENA, Maria
Maria Carena. G. Monaldi. Nuova Antol 240:318-19 Ap 1 '25

CARETAKER within. N. Price. Cornhill M 56: 188-90 F '24

CAREW, Dudley
Escape; poem. Lond Mercury 9:462 Mr '24
Two poems; Retrospect; Epilogue. Lond Mercury 13:577 Ap '26
Virginia Woolf. Lond Mercury 14:40-9 My '26

CAREW, Elizabeth, lady
True greatness; poem. Pop Educ 43:278 Ja '26

CAREW manuscripts. See Manuscripts—Great Britain

CAREY, Charles Henry
Gateway of the Oregon country. Wash Hist Q 18:5-10 Ja '27

CAREY, Frederick Mason
De scriptura Floriacensi. Harv Stud in Class Philol 34:193-5 '23

CARGILL, Oscar
Authorship of the Secunda pastorum. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:810-31 D '26

CARGNACCO, L'ermitage de. M. Barilli. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:564-5 Je 6 '25

CARGOES and cabarets. A. Bertram. Sat R 142: 376 O 2 '26

CARIB Indians
Last of the Caribs. E. S. Whitman. il Our World 6:35-9 N '24

CARIBBEAN region
American imperialism in the Caribbean. S. Nearing. map Labour Monthly 9:163-74 Mr '27
At the crossroads in the Caribbean. Christian Cent 44:263-4 Mr 3 '27
Caribbean. World Tomorrow 10:214-28 My '27
Note on political sovereignty and administration in the Caribbean. R. R. Platt. maps Geog R 16:623-37 O '26
What's ahead in the Caribbean? S. Nearing. Labour Monthly 9:496-505 Ag '27
See also West Indies

CARIBOO range, British Columbia
Pleistocene of Cariboo and Cassiar districts, British Columbia, Canada. W. A. Johnston. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20: 137-47 '26

CARIBOU
Caribou of the arctic. E: A. Preble. il Nature M 8:218-22 O '26

CARICATURES and cartoons
Cartoons. W. Dyson. Lond Mercury 8:239-42, 355-8, 455-8, 574-7; 9:16-19, 126-9, 351-4, 576-9 Jl-D '23, F, Ap '24
Celebrities in caricature by Edmond Kapp. F. Allen. il Our World 5:22-9 My '24
Dighton caricatures; with list of portrait caricatures by Robert, Denis and Richard Dighton. H: M. Hake. il Print Coll Q 13: 136-55, 237-47 Ap, O '26

CARICATURES and cartoons—*Continued*
Max's caricatures. B. Lynch. Sat R 139:408-10 Ap 18 '25
Navy in caricature: satire and comedy. C: N. Robinson. il Print Coll Q 14:300-23 O '27
New caricatures by Mr Max Beerbohm at the Leicester gallery. W. McCance. Spec 134: 678 Ap 25 '25
Note on Crummles; caricature in Nicholas Nickleby. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 144:126-7 Jl 23 '27
Understanding childhood through the cartoon. E. Harrison. il Kind and First Grade 10:5-8 My '25
What caricaturists see; recent cartoons. World Today 50:639-41 N '27
See also Newspapers—Comic supplements

CARIGNANO, Carlo Alberto, king of. See Charles Albert (Carlo Alberto), king of Sardinia (Piedmont)

CARILLON, Fort, New York
La restauration d'un fort français aux Etats-Unis. L: Thomas. il map L'Illustration 85 pt2:312 S 24 '27

CARILLONS
Une école originale; l'école de carillonnage. L. Reverchon. il La Nature 53 pt2:113-14 Ag 22 '25

CARINTHIA
Dans les Alpes carinthiennes. N. Melin. Correspondant 300:913-32 S 25 '25
Ein slowenischer Kuffner. M. Wutte. map Deutsche Rundschau 210:314-18 Mr '27
See also Friesach, Austria

CARINTHIA (steamship). See Steamships and steamboats

CARIVENC, L. P.
La pointe orientale de la Cité. L'Illustration 85 pt1:32-5 Ja 8 '27

CARL, William Crane
Christmas in Bethlehem. Homiletic R 88: 495 D '24

CARLE, G.
Observations faites à l'occasion du cyclone qui dévasta la ville de Tamatave, le 3 mars 1927. La Nature 55 pt1:426 My 1 '27

CARLE, Louis
Les progrès dans l'affranchissement postal. L'Illustration 82 pt2:sup9 O 11 '24

CARLETON, Emma
Green gates; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 642 Ap '27

CARLETON, H. M.
Growth, phagocytosis, and other phenomena in tissue cultures of fœtal and adult lung; a report to the Medical research council. bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 213 ser B:365-95 Mr 17 '25

CARLETON, Phillips Dean
National literature. por Am Scand R 15:101-3 F '27
(tr.) See Dunn, Olav. Blind Anders; Örjasæter, Tore. Yule

CARLETON, Will
Betsey and I are out; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 Je '25
Farmer Stebbins at football; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 Ap '26
Gone with a handsomer man; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:80 D '24

CARLI, Filippo
Capitale e gerarchia nelle grandi esperienze del dopo guerra. Nuova Antol 250:350-61 D 1 '26
Classicismo romanticismo e fascimo. Nuova Antol 256:161-72 N 16 '27

CARLIER, André
La photographie aérienne. L'Illustration 82 pt2:585-6 D 13 '24

CARLILE, J. C.
C. H. Spurgeon and his college. Hibbert J 24: 160-70 O '25

CARLIN, George W.
In Palestine; poem. Christian Cent 44:896 Jl 28 '27

CARLINI, — and Vivielle, —
La navigation dans l'Egypte antique. J Savants 25:385-93 N '27

CARLISLE, England
Carlisle experiment. J. Clare. Outlook (Lond) 60:682-3 N 19 '27; Discussion. 60:746-8, 823 D 3, 17 '27
Ordinary man's thoughts on the drink question. Spec 138:475-6 Mr 19 '27

CARLO Alberto, king of Sardinia (Piedmont). See Charles Albert (Carlo Alberto), king of Sardinia (Piedmont)

CARLOTTA, empress of Mexico. See Charlotte

CARLQUIST, Gunnar
Eight hundred years in Lund cathedral. Am Scand R 12:284-92 My '24

CARLSBAD cavern
Un-damable river led to cavern find. School Sci and Math 24:856-7 N '24

CARLSON, Avery L.
Oklahoma bank failures and agricultural prices. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:71-8 Je '24

CARLSON, C. Edward
Portrait. Bankers M 109:773 O 31 '24

CARLSON, Fred Albert
Agricultural geography. J Geog 25:313-14 N '26

CARLSON, Harold E.
Winning ads. Homiletic R 93:386-7 My '27

CARLSON, Samuel Augustus
Representation for minority groups. Nat Munic R 16:699-700 N '27

CARLSSON, Victoria
Comparative study of jellies and jams made with and without an extracted pectin. Teach Col Rec 28:784-94 Ap '27
Food changes in an ice refrigerator and an electrically controlled refrigerator. Teach Col Rec 27:643-55 Mr '26

CARLSTADT, Andreas Rudolf Bodenstein. See Karlstadt

CARLTON, Ada
Legend of the Bluebonnet; story. Prim Educ-l'op Educ 41:381 Ja '27
Old sheep knows more than a little lamb; story. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:722 My '27

CARLTON, H. A.
George R. Stuart. Meth Q R 75:611-20 O '26

CARLYLE, Jane Baillie (Welsh) (Mrs Thomas Carlyle)
Family letters of Jane Welsh Carlyle; ed. by L. Huxley. Cornhill M 56.1-21, 129-50 Ja-F '24
Jane Welsh Carlyle: letters to her family, 1839-1863. Review by L. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 35:206 My 17 '24
Sheaf of letters from Jane Welsh Carlyle; ed. by L. Huxley. Cornhill M 61:493-510, 622-38 O-N '26
Jane Welsh Carlyle. W. P. Ryan. por Bookm (Lond) 66:149-51 Je '24
More about the Carlyles. F: W. Roe. Sewanee R 33:233-6 Ap '25
Not unblessed pilgrimage, the Carlyles' married life. E. G. Bell. Cornhill M 57:51-78 Jl '24
Opinions of Jane Welsh Carlyle. H. L Creek. Sewanee R 34:156-68 Ap '26
Record of a broken friendship; Jane W. Carlyle and Dr John Carlyle. M. Davidson. So Atlan Q 24:278-92 Jl '25
Religion of Mrs Carlyle. M. Davidson. Sewanee R 35:448-59 O '27

CARLYLE, John Aitken
Record of a broken friendship; Jane W. Carlyle and Dr John Carlyle. M. Davidson. So Atlan Q 24:278-92 Jl '25

CARLYLE, Thomas
Lettres inédites de Carlyle et de George Eliot à Emile Montégut; éd. par P. A. Muenier. R Litt Comp 5:499-505 Jl '25
Past and present. Review by L. H. Chrisman. Meth R 110:713-27 S '27
To-day; poem. Pop Educ 13:290 Ja '26; Same. Prim Educ 34:23 Ja '26

CARLYLE, Thomas—*Continued*
Carlyle, and Goethe's Symbolum; including poem with English translation by Carlyle. K. Francke. Philol Q 6:97-101 Ap '27
Carlyle and Jean Paul Friederich Richter. T. Geissendoerfer. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:540-53 O '26
Carlyle as a critic of Grillparzer. J: C. Blankenagel. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:1027-35 D '27
Carlyle's American public. F. L. Mott. Philol Q 4:245-64 Jl '25
Emerson and Carlyle. F. T. Thompson. bibliog Studies Philol 24:438-53 Jl '27
More about the Carlyles. F: W. Roe. Sewanee R 33:233-6 Ap '25
Mother of dead dogs. F: W. Hilles. Mod Lang Notes 42:506-8 D '27
New lights on Carlyle. F: W. Roe. Sewanee R 32:357-61 Jl '24
Not unblessed pilgrimage, the Carlyles' married life. E. G. Bell. Cornhill M 57:51-78 Jl '24
On a re-reading of Carlyle's Cromwell. B. Holland. Dublin R 174:260-78 Ap '24
Phase of Carlyle's relation to Fraser's magazine. M. M. Thrall. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:919-31 D '24
Portrait, by D. Maclise. Connoisseur 75:181 Jl '26
Sartor resartus. L. H. Chrisman. Meth R 108: 193-208 Mr '25
Thomas Carlyle. O. Burdett. por Outlook (Lond) 60:342 S 10 '27

CARLYLE, Mrs Thomas. See Carlyle, Jane Baillie

CARMAGNOLE (song). See France—History—Revolution—Poetry and songs

CARMAN, (William) Bliss
Joys of the road; poem. World R 4:267 Je 6 '27
Roadside flowers; poem. Prim Educ 33:572 O '25
Vagabond song. World R 5:11 S 19 '27
Within my heart; poem. Homiletic R 93:63 Ja '27
Poetry of Bliss Carman; review of Bliss Carman, by O. Shepard. R. H. Hathaway. Sewanee R 33:469-83 O '25

CARMAN, Harry James, and Mueller, Charles H.
Contract and finance company and the Central Pacific railroad. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 14:326-41 D '27

CARMAN, Joel Ernest
Monroe division of rocks in Ohio. J Geol 35: 481-506 Ag '27

CARMELITES
See also Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus, Saint

CARMEN (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

CARMEN (opera). See Bizet, Georges

CARMEN Sylva, pseud. See Elisabeth, queen consort of Charles I, king of Rumania

CARMICHAEL, F. L.
Methods of computing seasonal indexes: constant and progressive. Am Statis Assn J 22:339-54 S '27

CARMICHAEL, J. See Cameron, Alexander Thomas, jt. auth.

CARMICHAEL, Leonard
Device for the demonstration of apparent movement. Am J Psychol 36:446-8 Jl '25
Eidetic imagery and the Binet test. J Educ Psychol 16:251-2 Ap '25
Heredity and environment: are they antithetical? J Abnorm Psychol 20:245-60 O '25
History of mirror drawing as a laboratory method. bibliog Pedagog Sem 34:90-1 Mr '27
What is empirical psychology? Am J Psychol 37:521-7 O '26

CARMICHAEL, Montgomery
Works of St John of the Cross. Dublin R 174:84-97 Ja '24

CARMICHAEL, Norman
Arizona garden. Sat R 137:430-1, 455-6 Ap 26-My 3 '24

CARMICHAEL, Robert Daniel
Concerning the postulational treatment of empirical truth. Monist 33:513-55; 35:496-7 O '23, Jl '25
Meaning in the case of mathematical postulates. Monist 35:372-404 Jl '25
Structure of exact thought. Monist 34:63-95 Ja '24

CARNATHAN, W. J.
Proposal to reopen the African slave trade in the South, 1854-1860. bibliog So Atlan Q 25: 410-29 O '26

CARNATIC, India
Warren Hastings and the assignment of the Carnatic. H. Dodwell. Eng Hist R 40:375-96 Jl '25

CARNAVAL dans le ciel; conte. L. Faure-Favier. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:248-50 Mr 6 '27

CARNAVALET, Musée. See Musée Carnavalet, Paris

CARNE, Joseph Edmund
Obituary. C. A. Sussmilch. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:6-8 '23

CARNÉ, Louis Marcien, comte de
Lamartine et le comte de Carné, d'après des documents inédits; éd. par J. des Cognets. Correspondant 299:830-52 Je 25 '25

CARNE, William Lindsay
Sketch of the history of the High court of chancery from its origin to the chancellorship of Wolsey. Am Law R 61:535-70 Jl '27

CARNEGIE, Andrew
Andrew Carnegie. E. Root. Int Concil no200: 176-82 Jl '24
Andrew Carnegie et son œuvre. G. Lechartier. Correspondant 300:199-209 Jl 25 '25
Schwab's story of Carnegie; ed. by J. C. Young. C: M. Schwab. World Today 50: 608-15; 51:80-4 N-D '27

CARNEGIE corporation
Carnegie corporation's inquiries concerning the place of art in our American life and a resulting program. Am M Art 17:71-2 F '26
Laboratory collections of art. Am M Art 18: 29-31 Ja '27
M Nicholas Murray Butler et la Dotation Carnegie. J Débats 33 pt2:220-1 Ag 6 '26

CARNEGIE endowment for international peace
Andrew Carnegie et son œuvre. G. Lechartier. Correspondant 300:199-209 Jl 25 '25
Carnegie endowment for international peace; organization and work. A. H. Jones. Int Concil no200:167-305 Jl '24

CARNEGIE institute, Pittsburgh
Awards in the International at Pittsburgh. il Am M Art 16:642-5 D '25
Carnegie international. F. Watson. il Arts 10: 250-69; 12:256-70 N '26, N '27
International exhibition at Pittsburgh: the foreign sections. E. L. Cary. il Am M Art 17:608-20 D '26
International exhibition at the Carnegie institute. F. Watson. il Arts 8:266-85 N '25
Twenty-third annual international exhibition. Am M Art 15:306-11 Je '24
Twenty-sixth International exhibition of paintings. H. Saint-Gaudens. il Am M Art 18:629-48 D '27

CARNEY, Mabel
Extracts from African letters. So Workm 56: 327-32, 380-1, 523-6 Jl-Ag, N '27
Extracts from an African journal. So Workm 55:325-30, 361-8 Jl-Ag '26
Practical standards for departments of rural education in normal schools and teachers colleges. J Rural Educ 3:398-406 My '24
Rural influence and possibilities of junior high school organization. J Rural Educ 3:65-71 O '23
Seen in Mansfield; an interview. Z. M. Carruthers. Child Health M 5:417-20 O '24

CARNEY, Mary Vance, and Appel, Livia
(comps.) Some recent suggestive and helpful supplementary works on American history. Hist Outl 17:123-4 Mr '26

CARNIVAL (drama). See Molnar, Ferenc

CARNIVAL plays
Structure of Hans Sachs' Fastnachtspiele in relation to their place of performance. G. F. Lussky. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 26:521-63 O '27

CARNOT, Nicolas Léonard Sadi
Le centenaire de Sadi Carnot. J Débats 33 pt1:156-7 Ja 29 '26
Sadi Carnot et la thermodynamique. D. Berthelot. R Sci 64:65-71 F 13 '26

CARNOT'S principle
Carnot's cycle and efficiency of heat-engines. J. S. Haldane. Nature 116:326-7 Ag 29 '25; Discussion. il 116:497, 607-8, 818-19; 117:266-7 O 3, 24, D 5 '25, F 20 '26
Les moteurs à combustion interne et le principe de Carnot. E. Marcotte. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:70-6 F 15 '26
La résurrection du monde et le calcul des probabilités. C: Nordmann. Annales Polit et Litt 89:403-4 O 15 '27

CAROL, formerly crown prince of Rumania. See Charles

CAROLI, Luigi
Italian tragedy in Siberia; Luigi Caroli. M. Gardner. Sewanee R 34:329-38 Jl '26

CAROLINA (province)
Early maps of Carolina. W. C. Ford. maps Geog R 16:264-73 Ap '26

CAROLINA playmakers
Native American drama. il Our World W 2: 138-9 Mr 30 '25

CAROLINE (drama). See Maugham, William Somerset

CAROLS, Christmas. See Christmas carols

CARON, Ivanhoe
La capitulation de Québec, 18 septembre 1759. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18: 15-32 '24
Une société secrète dans le Bas-Canada en 1838: l'association des Frères chasseurs. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:17-34 '26

CARON, Jacques
La fin d'une rose; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:21 Jl 5 '25

CAROW, J. W.
Standardized scheme for scoring in basket ball. Am Phys Educ R 32:616-25 O '27

CARP
L'alimentation naturelle de la carpe et le rendement rational des étangs. L: Léger. bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1: 69-81 '24
L'appréciation de la productivité des étangs. R. de Drouin de Bouville. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:578-80 O 30 '25
La carpiculture intensive. H. Blin. La Nature 54 pt2:sup21-2 Jl 17 '26

CARPAL bones
New measure of the development of the carpal bones and its relation to physical and mental development. F. N. Freeman and T. M. Carter. J Educ Psychol 15:257-70 My '24
Technique and devices used in radiographic study of the wrist bones of children. T: M. Carter. il tab J Educ Psychol 17:237-47 Ap '26

CARPE diem: story. C. Romer. Outlook (Lond) 58:160 Ag 14 '26

CARPEAUX, Jean Baptiste
Un amour de Carpeaux. A. M. de Poncheville. Correspondant 309:285-8 O 25 '27
Les carnets de Carpeaux. A. M. de Poncheville. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:794-818 Je 15 '27
Carpeaux. P. Flerens. J Débats 34 pt2:489-92 S 16 '27
Carpeaux chez lui. L. Jonas. il por L'Illustration 85 pt2:218-19 S 3 '27
Carpeaux; extract. G. Geffroy. Annales Polit et Litt 85:408 O 18 '25
La rétrospective Carpeaux au Salon. il por Annales Polit et Litt 88:457 My 1 '27

CARPENETTO, Daisy di
Un venerdi santo a Subiaco. Nuova Antol 253:427-32 Je 16 '27

CARPENTARIA, Gulf of
Note on the salinity of the water of the Gulf of Carpentaria. G. J. Burrows. diag Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:211-12 '27

CARPENTER, Charles E.
Constitutionality of the Tennessee anti-evolution law. Am Law R 61:276-93 Mr '27

CARPENTER, D. F.
Study of rural school achievement in a Massachusetts supervisory district. J Rural Educ 4:34-40 S '24

CARPENTER, Edward
At the very edge of death; poem. English R 38.655 My '24
Broken tool; poem. Nation (Lond) 35:205 My 17 '24
Eminent Victorian. New Statesman 23:591-2 Ag 30 '24

CARPENTER, Mrs Elbert L.
Volunteers and the community. Family 7:23-5 Mr '26

CARPENTER, F. M.
Gabriel Tinto (G. W. Anthony). Connoisseur 69:90-5 Je '24

CARPENTER, Florence L. See Poffenberger, Albert Theodore, jt. auth.

CARPENTER, Frederic Ives
G. W. Senior and G. W. I. Mod Philol 22:67-8 Ag '24
Marriages of Edmund Spenser. Mod Philol 22:97-8 Ag '24
Frederic Ives Carpenter, November 29, 1861—January 28, 1925. J: M. Manly. bibliog Mod Philol 22:421-9 My '25

CARPENTER, Gladys Cleone
Enchanted forest of give-all; story. Am Childhood 12:47-8 My '27
Museum nature room for children. Am Childhood 12:10-12 Ap '27

CARPENTER, H. C. Harold
Production of single crystals of metals and some of their properties. Nature 118:266-9 Ag 21 '26
Some recent services of metallurgy to engineering; abstract. bibliog Nature 119:927-31 Je 25 '27
Tarnishing and fogging of metals. Nature 113: 178-9 F 2 '24

—and Tamura, S.
Formation of twin metallic crystals. Nature 119:121 Ja 22 '27

CARPENTER, Joseph Estlin
Astrology in the Book of revelation. Hibbert J 23:733-46 Jl '25
Hermetica. Hibbert J 25:523-34 Ap '27
(tr.) See Weinel, Heinrich. Present state of religious life in Germany and its most important tendencies

CARPENTER, Kathleen E.
Problems of river pollution. Nature 113:385-6 Mr 15 '24

CARPENTER, Mary E.
Hans who made the princess laugh. Am Childhood 12:21-2 My '27
Poor little Turkey maiden. Am Childhood 13:27-30 N '27

CARPENTER, Myrtle Barber
Ben Franklin's thrift; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Ja '27
Billy's awakening; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72-3 Ap '27
Christopher Columbus; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 O '26
I'd like to be like Roosevelt; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 O '26
I'll plant a tree; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Mr '27
My pearls; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 S '27
Origin of St Valentine's day; Grammar; poems. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 F '27

CARPENTER, Myrtle Barber—*Continued*
September; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 S '25
Valentine for father; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 F '26
Valentine for mother; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 F '26

CARPENTER, Niles
Sociological approach to the study of problems of labor and wage relations. Social Forces 4:820-4 Je '26

—and Katz, Daniel
Cultural adjustment of the Polish group in the city of Buffalo: an experiment in the technique of social investigation. Social Forces 6:76-85 S '27

—and Wagner, M. E.
Relation of nationality and religion to income of women clerical workers in Buffalo. Social Forces 5:140-6 S '26

CARPENTER, Rhys
Fates of the Madrid Puteal. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:117-34 Ap '25
Hellenistic ruler of the Terme museum. bibliog Am J Archaeol 31:160-8 Ap '27
Vitruvius and the Ionic order. Am J Archaeol 30:259-69 Jl '26

CARPENTER, Smith W.
Origin of species. Open Court 39:621-36 O '25
Sphinx. Open Court 38:59-62 Ja '24
Tennessee's aid to education. Open Court 39: 685-95 N '25

CARPENTER, Thorne Martin
Metabolic effect of enemata of alcohol, dextrose and levulose in humans. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:415-19 Je '26
Prolonged fasting as affecting the composition of steers' urine. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:155-60 F '25

CARPENTER, W. Clayton
Red River boundary dispute. Am J Int Law 19:517-29 Jl '25

CARPENTER, W. R.
Experiments on the comic. Am J Psychol 36: 309-10 Ap '25

CARPENTER, Weston William
Certification requirements of teachers of secondary school science in certain southern and border states. School Sci and Math 27:929-36 D '27

CARPENTERS
Beiträge zur eignungsprüfung für das tischlergewerbe. (Aus dem Psychologischen institut der Universität Leipzig) R: Arnold. bibliog footnotes il diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 25:88-116 Ja '25

CARPENTERS' company of Philadelphia
Short history of the Carpenters' company of Philadelphia and Carpenters' hall. F. Duffy. il Am Federationist 31:801-3 O '24

CARPENTERS' square
Lo squadro degli antichi agrimensori scoperto a Pompei. E. Mancini. il Nuova Antol 233:225-34 F 1 '24

CARPENTERSVILLE, Illinois

Education

Dundee community high school. il plans Am Sch Bd J 68:69-70 Ja '24

CARPENTIER, Alfred
Deux découvertes remarquables en paléontologie végétale. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36: 305-8 My 30 '25
Les progrès de la paléobotanique. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:272-5, 305-8 My 15-31 '27

CARPET bag rule. See Reconstruction (Civil war)

CARPETS
Carpet industry in China. Far East R 20:132 Mr '24
Carpet-making in the Punjab. B. K. Sinha. Am M Art 17:485-7 S '26
Greece's new carpet industry. Near East 27: 367 Ap 2 '25

See also Rugs

CARPINUS betulus. See Hornbeam

CARPIO, Lope Félix de Vega. See Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de

CARPIONI, Giulio
Etchings of Giulio Carpioni. A. Calabi. il Print Coll Q 11:133-61 Ap '24

CARR, Ada M.
Development of public health nursing literature. bibliog Pub Health Nurse 18:83-90 F '26

CARR, Arthur
Middle Eastern tour. por Near East 27:169-72, 200-1, 219, 251-2, 303-5 F 12-Mr 5, 19 '25

CARR, Charlotte E.
Pennsylvania's regulation of home work. Am Federationist 33:585-7 My '26

CARR, Christopher, pseud. See Benson, Arthur Christopher

CARR, Elma B.
Cost of living statistics of U. S. bureau of labor statistics and the National industrial conference board. Am Statis Assn J 19: 484-507 D '24

CARR, F. M.
Magic of the dunes of Lake Michigan. World R 2:101 Mr 29 '26

CARR, Harvey A. See Chen, L. K.; Kelley, Chalice M., jt. auths.

CARR, Herbert Wildon
Crucial problem in monadology. Monist 34: 599-614 O '24
Relativity and the observer. Nature 119:199 F 5 '27
Science and philosophy. Nature 113:612-13, 646-7 Ap 26-My 3 '24
Truth and tradition. Nature 118:109-11 Jl 24 '26

CARR, John Wesley, jr.
Criticism of the standards for elementary schools of North Carolina in light of conditions in the rural districts. J Rural Educ 1:241-55 F '25

CARR, Lola R.
Mushroom rocks. Nature M 7:287 My '26

CARR, Philip
Salzburg festival. New Statesman 29:647-8 S 3 '27

CARR, V. E.
Carl R. Krafft. Am M Art 17:475-80 S '26

CARR, William G.
Evolution of the junior high school textbook in English. bibliog English J 16:119-28 F '27
—See Almack, John Conrad, jt. auth.

CARR-SAUNDERS, A. M.
Migration in relation to racial problems. Eugenics R 18:302-11 Ja '27
Population problem. Review by J. L. Tayler. Sociol R 16:153-6 Ap '24

CARRA, Jean Louis
La mission des conventionnels Prieur (de la Marne) Sillery et Carra après Valmy, 24 septembre-1er novembre 1792. G. Laurent. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:538-70 N '25

CARRA DE VAUX, Bernard, baron
(ed.) Les lettres inédites de Madame de Lamartine. R Polit et Litt 64:459-62 Ag 7 '26

CARRACHE, Annibal
Les Carrache. P. Fierens. bibliog J Débats 32 pt2:271-3 Ag 14 '25

CARRACHE, Augustin
Les Carrache. P. Fierens. bibliog J Débats 32 pt2:271-3 Ag 14 '25

CARRACHE, Louis
Les Carrache. P. Fierens. bibliog J Débats 32 pt2:271-3 Ag 14 '25

CARRACIDO, José R.
La físico-química y el vitalismo. Scientia 40: 231-8 O '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 40:sup 85-92 O '26

CARRAGAN, G. Howard
Zeeman effect for the spectrum of fluorine. Astrophys J 63:145-59 Ap '26

CARRÉ, Henri
Comment fut sauvé le Maroc au mois d'août 1914. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:536-58 Ag 1 '25

CARRÉ, Henri—*Continued*
Les mots historiques de Jehanne. Annales Polit et Litt 82:527-8 My 11 '24

CARRÉ, Jean Marie
(ed.) Un article inconnu de Rimbaud sur son voyage en Abyssinie. Mercure Fr 200: 558-74 D 15 '27
(ed.) Lamartine et Michelet, d'après leur correspondance inédite. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:182-211 S 1 '26
Maeterlinck et les littératures étrangères. R Litt Comp 6:449-501 Jl '26
Michelet et la guerre de 1870; d'après des documents inédits. bibliog Mercure Fr 180: 123-34 My 15 '25
Michelet et l'Angleterre. R Litt Comp 4:270-322 Ap '24
(ed.) Michelet et Montalembert; d'après leur correspondance inédite. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:170-89 N 1 '24
(ed.) Les souvenirs d'un ami de Rimbaud. Mercure Fr 171:577-97 My 1 '24
Sur une lettre inédite de Michelet à Taine. Mercure Fr 178:529-32 Mr 1 '25
Vie aventureuse de Jean-Arthur Rimbaud. Review by A. Bellessort. J Débats 33 pt2: 439-42 S 10 '26

CARRÉ, Léon
Aro arü te tara; légende tahitienne, tr. par la princesse Takau; illustrations de L. Carré. Queen Marautaaroa. L'Illustration 85 pt2:609-16 D 3 '27

CARRELLI, Antonio
Spinning electron in wave mechanics. Nature 119:492-3 Ap 2 '27

CARRIER, E. H.
Conurbations: a study of the modern industrial cities. Lond Q R 143:252-5 Ap '25
Evolution of primitive societies. Lond Q R 144:233-9 O '25
Zones of progress. Lond Q R 146:201-9 O '26

CARRIER, Jean Baptiste
Les amours de Carrier. A. Velasque. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:149-60 Mr '24
Les procès de Carrier et du Comité révolutionnaire de Nantes. A. Velasque. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:545-57 N '24

CARRIER, Paul
Le secrétariat général de la Chambre. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:480 O 31 '25

CARRIER Indians. See Takulli Indians

CARRIER pigeons. See Pigeons

CARRIERS
Common carriers; taxicab company. Am Law R 61:112-15 Ja '27
Relation of common carrier of goods and shipper, and its incidents of liability. G: J. Thompson. Harv Law R 38:28-63 N '24
See also Communication and traffic; Electric railroads; Interstate commerce; Negligence; Postal service; Railroads; Shipping; Steamship lines; Street railroads; Transportation; also Interstate commerce commission

CARRIERS of infection. See Disease carriers

CARRIGAN, Kathryn E. C.
Practical experiences in twelfth grade work in the social sciences. Hist Outl 17:172-5 Ap '26

CARRIGAN, Rose A.
Meetings of teachers in a school district. bibliog J Educ Method 4:91-3, 152-6, 185-9 N '24-Ja '25

CARRINGTON, James Beebee
American wood-engravers. Am M Art 18:414-23 Ag '27

CARRISO gorge
Where the gods smile; Carriso gorge. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:44 Je '24

CARRITT, Edgar Frederick
American professor's reflections on Oxford. Spec 136:120-1 Ja 23 '26
Sources and effects in England of Kant's philosophy of beauty. Monist 35:315-28 Ap '25

CARROBIO, V. di
La bonifica di Burana e la battaglia del grano. Nuova Antol 251:358-63 F 1 '27

CARROLL, Charles
Legal limits of the school yard. Am Sch Bd J 69:42 O '24
Malapportionment: its symptoms and causes, and the remedy. Am Sch Bd J 70:37-9 F '25
Supreme court and compulsory education. Am Sch Bd J 68:47-8 My '24

CARROLL, Eber M.
Politics during the administration of John Quincy Adams. So Atlan Q 23:141-54 Ap '24

CARROLL, Henry King
Annual church figures. Christian Cent 43: 487 Ap 15 '26
New study of the beginnings of New York Methodism. Meth R 108:97-104 Ja '25

CARROLL, J. A.
How and where to observe the total eclipse. Discovery 8:153-7 My '27
Vacuum spark spectra of some of the heavier elements, and series classification in the spectra of ionised atoms homologous with copper, silver and gold. pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 225 ser A:357-420 Ja 9 '26

CARROLL, Joseph C.
Race problem. J Ap Sociol 11:266-71 Ja '27

CARROLL, K. M.
Pirate to the captive slave, poem. Spec 139: 467 S 24 '27

CARROLL, Lewis, pseud. of Charles Lutwidge Dodgson
Early writings of Lewis Carroll. Parry. Cornhill M 56:455-68 Ap '24
Sanity of Wonderland. G: S. Hubbell. Sewanee R 35:387-98 O '27

CARROLL, Marie J.
Source material. Foreign Affairs 2:675-9 Je '24

CARROLL, Mollie Ray
Centrifugal and centripetal forces in social case work. J Social Forces 2:515-18 My '24
Developing economic tendencies. Am Federationist 32:907-8 O '25
Pan-American problems of women in industry. Am Federationist 32:546-7 Jl '25
Right of the worker to education. Am Federationist 33:810-14 Jl '26
Women workers and the minimum wage. Am Federationist 32:1155-8 D '25

CARROLL, W. P.
Apprenticeship training in Cleveland. Am Federationist 32:932-4 O '25

CARRON, J.
A propos de l'inauguration de la maison de Lamartine à Aix-les-Bains. R Polit et Litt 64:497-9 Ag 21 '26

CARROTHERS, George E.
Health and physical efficiency of city teachers. J Educ Research 16:184-97 O '27

CARRS Lane congregational church. See Birmingham, England—Churches

CARRUS, Sauveur
Sur les systèmes triples orthogonaux Ecole Polytechnique J 2 ser 22:91-108 '22

CARRUTH, William Herbert
Each in his own tongue; poem. Am Federationist 32:881 O '25
Evolution or God; poem Pop Educ 43:432 Ap '26

CARRUTHERS, Isabelle E.
Health education institute for rural teachers. Pub Health Nurse 17:572-7 N '25

CARRUTHERS, J. N.
New drift indicator. Nature 114:718-19 N 15 '24

CARRUTHERS, Zilpha Mary
Adventures in health education. Child Health M 5.4-7, 55-9 Ja-F '24
Factory workers like milk and demand more at home. Child Health M 5:350-1 Ag '24
Our immaculate canal zone. Child Health M 5:141-6 Ap '24

CARRUTHERS, Zilpha Mary—*Continued*
Seen in Mansfield. Child Health M 5:417-20 O '24
Technique of poster-making. Child Health M 5:110-14 Mr '24

CARRYING water for the elephant. E: A. Steiner. Christian Cent 41:1405-7 O 30 '24

CARS
British-built coaching stock for imperial and foreign railways. G. G. Jackson. il Far East R 23:514-16 N '27

See also Automobiles; Car couplings; Electric vehicles; Freight cars; Motor cars (railroad); Refrigerator cars; Sleeping cars

CARS, Steel
Three-cylinder locos and all-steel cars for the South Manchurian railway. il Far East R 20:495 O '24

CARSLAW, Horatio Scott
Gibbs' phenomenon in Fourier's integrals. Nature 116:312-13 Ag 29 '25

CARSON, A. L.
Weihsien district, Shantung, shows promise of industrial activity. China W R 34 special no:64 N 1 '25

CARSON, Clara L.
Madison's contribution to the constitution. bibliog World R 4:119 Mr 28 '27

CARSON, Hampton Lawrence
Common origin of the Middle colonies. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 37:43-62 Ap '27
Obituary notice of I. Minis Hays. Am Philos Soc Proc 65:no1:x-xxxii '26

CARSTENS, Christian Carl
Guiding the dead hand. Homiletic R 92.395-6 N '26

CARTA de un español a Bonaparte en la que le pide una conferencia verbal en qualquier parte de la Europa. (Libelos del tiempo de Napoleón, XVIII) R Hispanique 59:331-7 D '23

CARTA fotografica del cielo. See Astrographic catalog and chart

CARTE du ciel. See Astrographic catalog and chart

CARTE internationale du monde au millionième. See Maps

CARTELLIERI, Otto Ernst Wilhelm
Am hofe der herzöge von Burgund. Review by J. Calmette. J Savants 25:203-12 My '27
Die ritterliche gesellschaft am burgundischen hofe. Hist Ztsch 132 no1:1-28 '25

CARTELLIERI, Phil. Walther
Die römischen Alpenstrassen über den Brenner Reschen-Scheideck und Plöckenpass mit ihren nebenlinien. bibliog Philologus Suppbd no1.1-186 '26

CARTELLIERI-SCHRÖTER, Eva
Der diskuswerfer; gedicht. Westerm M 141: 353 N '26
Der märchenstein; erzählung. Westerm M 136:35-43 Mr '24
Der schwimmer; gedicht. Westerm M 141:233 O '26
Das stilleben. Westerm M 140:194-201 Ap '26

CARTELS (industry). See Trusts, Industrial

CARTER, Alice E.
Activities connected with the buying of a picture of Columbus. J Educ Method 7:93-6 N '27

CARTER, Allan L.
Did Lessing say the final word on description? English J 13:396-401 Je '24
Nietzsche on the art of writing. Mod Lang Notes 39:98-102 F '24

CARTER, Barbara Barclay
Fascism and youth. Outlook (Lond) 59:164-5 F 12 '27

CARTER, Burnham
Banker and the railroad; methods in railroad financing. Bankers M 113:601-2 N '26

CARTER, C. Sydney
Anglican via media: a study in the Elizabethan religious settlement. Church Q R 97 233-54 Ja '24
Puritanism: its history, spirit, and influence. Lond Q R 142:79-90 Jl '24
Sir W. Joynson-Hicks's memorandum on the deposited prayer book. Spec 139:1048-9 D 10 '27

CARTER, Calvin Brooks
Feuds in Nicaragua. World Today 50:499-509 O '27

CARTER, David
Circus day, 2500 years ago. World R 4:158-9 Ap 11 '27

CARTER, E. A.
U. S. negro evangelist holds meetings here. por China W R 43:42-4 D 10 '27

CARTER, Edna. See King, Arthur Scott, jt. auth.

CARTER, Fred Lee
Lost art of sand painting. Connoisseur 77: 215-21 Ap '27
Marriage registers and certificates of Gretna Green. Connoisseur 70:33-9 S '24

CARTER, Henry Child
Christianity and revolution; sermon. Christian Cent 43:1259-62 O 14 '26
Two census books; sermon. Homiletic R 92: 486-9 D '26

CARTER, Hugh
Research interests of American sociologists. Social Forces 6 .209-12 D '27

CARTER, Huntly
Art and the labour movement. Labour Monthly 7.420-5 Jl '25
Bolshevik theatre. Spec 133:161-2 Ag 2 '24
Chesterton on the Moscow stage. Outlook (Lond) 53:156-7 Mr 8 '24
Language and the labour movement. Labour Monthly 7:622-7 O '25
Moscow's House of science. Sociol R 19:168-71 Ap '27
Tendencies in the theatre today. World Today 51:48-58 D '27
Two red Russias. Outlook (Lond) 53:23-4 Ja 12 '24
What the theatre could do for the English labour movement. Labour Monthly 7:38-43 Ja '25

CARTER, Isabel Gordon
Mountain white folk-lore: tales from the southern Blue Ridge. J Am Folk-lore 38: 340-74 Je '25

CARTER, Neal M. See Clark, Robert H., jt. auth.

CARTER, Nina Y.
Portrait. Bankers M 109:852 O 31 '24

CARTER, R. A.
What the negro church has done. J Negro Hist 11:1-7 Ja '26

CARTER, Russell Gordon
Some dogs of war; story. Harv Grad M 36: 222-6 D '27
Welcome winter; poem. Am Childhood 13:57 D '27

CARTER, Ruth H.
Be kind to animals week; play. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 11:613 Ap '27
Play for good book week. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:230 N '26

CARTER, Thomas
Comment of an unlearned man. Hibbert J 24: 766-70 Jl '26

CARTER, Thomas Francis
Invention of printing in China and its spread westward. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 47:71-6 Mr '27
Three dimensions of a Christian civilization in China. Int R Missions 13:555-64 O '24

CARTER, Thomas M.
Technique and devices used in radiographic study of the wrist bones of children. J Educ Psychol 17:237-47 Ap '26
—See Freeman, Frank Nugent, jt. auth.

CARTER, W. E.
How the county credit bureau works. Bankers M 109:835-7 O 31 '24

CARTER, William Elmer
Physical findings in problem children. Mental Hygiene 10:75-84 Ja '26

CARTER, William Harding
Progress of education in Spain. J Educ 58: 18-22 Ja '26

CARTERON, Henri
Remarques sur la notion de temps d'après Aristote. R Philos 98:67-81 Jl '24

CARTHAGE
Archeological possibilities at Carthage. Homiletic R 87:52 Ja '24
Les mosaïques de la Maison d'Ariadne à Carthage. L. Poinssot and R. Lantier. il Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 27:69-86 '24
Punic urns from the precinct of Tanit at Carthage. D. B. Harden. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 31:297-310 Jl '27
Recent researches on the peninsula of Carthage; with discussion. B. K. de Prorok. il map Geog J 63:177-89 Mr '24
Sur le dieu cavalier des Carthaginois. E. Vassel. il R Hist Relig 92:30-2 Jl '25
Le taureau sur les stèles de Carthage. E. Vassel. R Hist Relig 91:7-14 Ja '25
La véritable Carthage. R. Cagnat. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:754-70 O 15 '24

Army

Sacred band of the Carthaginians. M. Cary. Class Q 20:190-1 Jl '26

History

Lo svolgersi della costituzione e delle attività politiche a Cartagine ed in Roma. E. Pais. Nuova Antol 252:16-25 Mr 1 '27

CARTHAGINIANS in the Azores
Die erreichung der Azoren-gruppe durch die Karthager. R: Hennig. bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42 Archäol Anzeiger: col 12-19 '27

CARTHAUS, Emil
Aus der wunderwelt der fische. Westerm M 139:553-9 Ja '26
Märchenhafte indische früchte. Westerm M 141:645-52 F '27

CARTHAY Circle theatre. See Los Angeles—Theaters

CARTIER, Georges Etienne
O Canada mon pays mes amours; chanson. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:196-7 '27

CARTIER, Jacques
Le chemin d'Hochelaga. A. Beaugrand-Champagne. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:17-24 '23
Hochelaga and The hill of Hochelaga. W. D. Lighthall. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 18:91-106 '24

CARTIER DE MARCHIENNE, Emile, baron de
Akeley, the conservationist. Nat Hist 27:115-17 Mr '27
Historical associations of Belgium and Texas. Rice Inst Pam 14:212-24 Jl '27

CARTILLON, A., and Zimmer, Bernard
La danse de vie; adaptation. See Ould, Hermon

CARTLEDGE, J. L. See Blakeslee, Albert Francis, jt. auth.

CARTOGRAPHY
Une entreprise de cartographie par avion aux Etats-Unis. H. Bouché. il diags maps L'Illustration 84 pt2:180-3 Ag 21 '26
Making a map of China. Lady Hosie. Trans-Pac 12:7 Ag 15 '25
Methods of making maps. J. E. Coleclough and H. S. Toy. il Science Prog 21:292-306 O '26
Michigan family of mapmakers. W: L. Jenks. Mich Hist M 11:242-50 Ap '27
Science and art of map-making. A. R. Hinks. Scot Geog M 41:321-36 N '25; Same cond. Nature 116:715-19 N 14 '25

See also Charts; Maps; Portolano maps; also Military geographical institute, Prague

CARTON, Louis Benjamin Charles
Le fervent archéologue de Carthage et de Bulla Regia. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:20 Ja 3 '25
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 30:338 Jl '26

CARTON DE WIART, Henry, comte
A propos du rôle de la Garde bourgeoise dans les événements de 1830. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no3:120-30 '27
Belgique—France—Allemagne. R Polit et Litt 65:263-4 My 7 '27
Le comte Charles de Cobenzl, ministre plénipotentiaire aux Pays-Bas, de C. de Villermont. Review. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12 no1-2:8-14 '26
Le désarmement international; les espérances, les réalités. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:36-56 Jl 1 '27
La stabilisation monétaire en Belgique et ses conséquences. R Polit et Litt 64:723-5 D 4 '26

CARTOONS. See Caricatures and cartoons

CARTWRIGHT, Frank T.
Shall color rule? Meth R 107:137-42 Ja '24

CARTWRIGHT, Peter
Peter Cartwright and his compeers. W. S. Matthew. por Meth R 109:673-83 S '26

CARUANA, Vincent R.
Sun love, Maltese smart set. Review by W. M. Eagar. Lond Mercury 14:383-9 Ag '26

CARUSO, Enrico
Portrait. World R 3:170 D 6 '26

CARVER, Rena Idella
In pursuit of ideals. Pop Educ 43:487 My '26
That Irish affair. Pop Educ 43:410 Mr '26

CARVER, Thomas Nixon
Diffusion of ownership of industries in the United States. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:393-400 Ap '25
Great educational need. Harv Grad M 32:407-10 Mr '24
Incidence of costs. Econ J 34:576-88 D '24
Supposed necessity for an industrial reserve army. Social Forces 5:369-86 Mr '27
Why co-operation is not enough. Co-operation 11:146-7 Ag '25

CARVILLE, Louisiana

United States marine hospital

See United States marine hospital, Carville, Louisiana

CARVING (art industries)
Carved nuts and fruit stones. Mrs F. N. Jackson. il Connoisseur 75:19-29 My '26
Tortoiseshell carving in Jamaica. F. Cundall. il Connoisseur 72:154-63 Jl '25

See also Bone carving; Wood carving; also Netsuke

CARY, A. P., and Rideal, Eric Keightley
Behaviour of crystals and lenses of fats on the surface of water. Nature 115:457-8 Mr 28 '25

CARY, Alice
Fairy folk; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45: 75 S '27
Recipe for an appetite; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:73 S '25
Three bugs; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:82 N '24

CARY, Elisabeth Luther
International exhibition at Pittsburgh: the foreign sections. Am M Art 17:608-20 D '26
Joseph Pennell: a note. Print Coll Q 14:46-68 Ja '27
Mr Pennell's new Brooklyn etchings. Am M Art 16:75-8 F '25
Modern Italian exhibition. Am M Art 17:174-81 Ap '26
Primitive prints: a note. Arts 11:184-6 Ap '27

CARY, Fernand Louis Armand Marie de Langle de. See Langle de Cary, Fernand Louis Armand Marie de

CARY, Henry Francis
Translator of Dante; the life, work and friendships of Henry Francis Cary, 1772-1844, by R. W. King. Review. Mod Lang R 21:94-5 Ja '26

CARY, John
Work of John Cary and his successors. G: Fordham. Geog J 63:438-40 My '24

CARY, M.
Alleged Achaean arbitration after Leuctra. Class Q 19:165-6 Jl '25
Euboean colony in Corcyra? Class R 40:148-9 N '26
Is it the Lex Gabinia? Class R 38:60 My '24
Lex Gabinia once more. Class R 38:162-4 N '24
Notes on the history of the fourth century. Class Q 20:186-91 Jl '26
Trial of Epaminondas. Class Q 18:182-4 Jl '24

—and Nock, Arthur Darby
Magic spears. Class Q 21:122-7 Jl '27

CARY, Phoebe
Don't give up; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:37 F '25
He never wrote again; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 Mr '27
I ask not for wealth; poem. Prim Educ 32:38 Ja '24

CARYATIDS
Die karyatiden des Erechtheion. (Zur frage über perspektivische ausdrucksmittel) K. Ronczewski. il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37 Archäol Anzeiger:col 174-84 '22

CARYOCINESIS. See Karyokinesis

CARYOPHYLLENE
Caryophyllene alcohols and their occurrence in nature. J. M. Robertson. Nature 118:156 Jl 31 '26

CARYOPHYLLENE nitrosite
Thermal and photochemical decomposition of caryophyllene nitrosite. P. Valenzuela and F. Daniels. diag tabs Phil J Sci 34:187-97 O '27

CASA dei nonni; romanzo. See Sapori, Francesco

La CASA fredda; novella. A. Berretta. Nuova Antol 243:317-26 O 16 '25

CASA VÉLASQUEZ, Madrid. See Madrid—Casa Velasquez

CASABIANCA, Jean
Ipora et ivai; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:352 S 28 '24

CASALE MONFERRATO, Italy
Casale Monferrato e la sua industria del cemento. L. Gabotto. il Nuova Antol 236: 338-51 Ag 16 '24

CASALE process. See Ammonia—Manufacture

CASAMAJOR, Jean
Le mystérieux sens de l'espace. R Sci 65: 554-65 S 24 '27
Le mystérieux sens de l'espace chez les pigeons voyageurs. La Nature 54 pt2:366-7 D 4 '26

CASAMICHELA, Giovanni di
Il movimento intellettuale dell'Olanda. Nuova Antol 246:198-210 Mr 16 '26

CASANOVA, Paul
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 31:99 Ja '27

CASANOVA DE SEINGALT, Giovanni Jacopo
Le centenaire de Casanova. E. Maynial. R Polit et Litt 63:327-31 My 16 '25
De la lecture des mémoires. E. Henriot. Annales Polit et Litt 86:637-8 Je 13 '26
Un ouvrage inconnu de Casanova; Correspondance avec J.-F. Opiz. H. Jelinek. Mercure Fr 187:468-75 Ap 15 '26
Un précurseur de la Fuite des plombs. J. F. Adnesse. Mercure Fr 187:95-106 Ap 1 '26

CASARETTO, Francesco
L'imposta sugli utili delle società anonime con esenzione delle riserve. Nuova Antol 241:273-8 Je 1 '25
La situazione delle finanze e l'imposta complementare sul reddito. Nuova Antol 244:270-8 D 1 '25

CASARTELLI, Laura Cabrini
Italian woman labor and wages. Am Federationist 33:960-3, 1068-73, 1218-20 Ag-O '26

CASARTELLI, Louis Charles, bishop of Salford
Obituary. Near East 27:88 Ja 22 '25

CASATI, Alessandro
Portrait. Our World 6:63 O '24

CASAURANC, José Manuel Puig
Public education in Mexico. Teach Col Rec 27:865-72 Je '26

CASAZZA, Giulio Gatti-. See Gatti-Casazza, Giulio

CASCIA, Italy
Notes of a pilgrim to Cascia. C. Fanning. Am Cath Q 48:103-17 Ap '23

CASE, Arthur Ellicott
Aaron Hill and Thomson's Sophonisba. Mod Lang Notes 42:175-6 Mr '27
Notes on the bibliography of Pope. Mod Philol 24:297-313 F '27
Some new poems by Pope? Lond Mercury 10: 614-23 O '24
Some stage-directions in All's well that ends well. Mod Lang Notes 42:79-83 F '27

CASE, Clarence Marsh
Conflict and cooperation in social progress. J Ap Sociol 9:179-86 Ja '25
Crisis in anthropological research. Sociology and Social Res 12:26-34 S '27
Culture concept in social science. J Ap Sociol 8.146-55 Ja '24
Method in the social sciences. J Ap Sociol 11: 255-65 Ja '27
Sociology of Clarence E. Rainwater. J Ap Sociol 10:507-16 Jl '26
Sumner of Yale. J Ap Sociol 10:418-21 My '26
What is a social problem? J Ap Sociol 8:268-73 My '24
What is social progress? J Ap Sociol 10:109-19 N '25
What is social research? Sociology and Social Res 12:132-6 N '27

—and Borthwick, Margaret Graham
(trs.) See Walther, Andreas. Present position of sociology in Germany

CASE, Ermine Cowles
Coral seas of Michigan. Nat Hist 27:420-9 S '27

CASE, George S.
Geographic regions of the Philippine Islands. J Geog 26:41-52 F '27

CASE, J. Herbert
Income tax payments and the stability of the money market. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12: 794-8 Jl '27

CASE, Lambert
Eta sigma phi. Class J 22:45-9 O '26

CASE, Lizzie York
Faith and reason; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 Ap '26

CASE, Lucy A.
Finickiness and food; suggestions for training children to good food habits. Child Health M 6:5-7 Ja '25
Valley of Chin Lee. J Geog 23:22-8 Ja '24

CASE, Shirley Jackson
Alleged Messianic consciousness of Jesus. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:1-19 '27
Jesus and Sepphoris. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:14-22 '26
Josephus' anticipation of a Domitianic persecution. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:10-20 '25
Life of Jesus during the last quarter-century. bibliog J Relig 5:561-75 N '25
Problem of teaching the Bible to undergraduates. J Relig 6:154-62 Mr '26
Rehabilitation of church history in ministerial education. J Relig 4:225-42 My '24
Religious meaning of the past. J Relig 4: 576-91 N '24

CASE, Thomas
Development of Aristotle. Mind 34:80-6 Ja '25

CASE hardening
La cémentation métallique et ses applications industrielles. P. Henry. bibliog tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:431-8 Jl 31 '26

CASE system (in education)
Case system of instruction in business management. M. T. Copeland. Harv Grad M 32:598-602 Je '24
How to make a case study. M. M. Alltucker. Voc Educ M 2:656-7 Ap '24

CASE work. See Social work—Case work

CASEIN
Quelques emplois peu connus du lait écrémé et de la caséine. A. Rolet. La Nature 54 pt1: sup205-6 Je 26 '26

CASELLA, Alfredo
Stravinsky's Noces villageoises. Arts 9:73-5 F '26

CASER, Ettore
Caser. F. N. Price. il Am M Art 15:145-9 Mr '24

CASERA, Luis
El misterio de un poeta; Gaspar Núñez de Arce. R Hispanique 57:202-6 F '23

CASERTANO, Antonio
Sull'autore delle costituzioni di Melfi. Nuova Antol 239:195-201 Ja 16 '25

CASEVITZ, Thérèse
Le 10e congrès de l'Alliance internationale pour le suffrage des femmes. R Polit et Litt 64:371-3 Je 19 '26
Mademoiselle de Gournay et le féminisme. R Polit et Litt 63:768-71 D 5 '25
Poésies. Rendez-vous d'hiver; Grisaille. R Polit et Litt 63:313-14 My 2 '25

CASEY, Eve
Kerry cows. Nation (Lond) 35:665-6 Ag 30 '24

CASEY, Robert Pierce
Bentley's collation of Codex Bezae. Harv Theol R 19:213-14 Ap '26
Clement of Alexandria and the beginnings of Christian Platonism. bibliog Harv Theol R 18.39-101 Ja '25
Julian of Halicarnassus. Harv Theol R 19: 206-13 Ap '26
New papyri concerning incidents at Alexandria. Harv Theol R 18:285-92 Jl '25
—See Lake, Kirsopp, jt. auth.

CASEY, William Francis
Confession; criticism. J: Shand New Statesman 27:413-14 Jl 24 '26
Confession; criticism M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 14:422 Ag '26

CASH, L. S., and Fawsitt, Charles Edward
Estimation of cineol in essential oils by the Cocking process. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:157-9 '23

CASH discount. See Discount, Trade

CASHEN, T. C.
Switchmen's union headquarters. Am Federationist 34:1119-22 S '27

CASIER, Joseph
Notes au sujet du mobilier de l'ancienne abbaye cistercienne de Saint-Bernard sur l'Escaut. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 69:162-91 '21
Le Sinte Elisabethsvloed près Dordrecht en 1421; volets de retable vers 1470-1480. bibliog Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 71:1-12 '23

CASKEY, John Homer
Tracing an epigram. Mod Lang Notes 42:323 My '27
Two notes on uncle Toby. Mod Lang Notes 42:321-3 My '27

CASKEY, Lacey D.
Metopes of the Sicyonian treasury at Delphi. Am J Archaeol 29:17-19 Ja '25
Proportions of the Apollo of Tenea. Am J Archaeol 28:358-67 O '24

CASON, Clarence E.
Luxury: poem. Am R 4:267 My '26

CASON, Eloise Boeker. See Cason, Hulsey, jt. auth

CASON, Hulsey
Concept of backward association. Am J Psychol 35:217-21 Ap '24
Gregariousness considered as a common habit. J Abnorm Psychol 19:96-105 Ap '24
Influence of suggestion on imagery in a group situation. J Abnorm Psychol 20:294-9 O '25
Physical basis of the conditioned response. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:371-93 Jl '25
Specific serial learning; a study of backward association. bibliog J Exp Psychol 9:195-227 Je '26
Specific serial learning; a study of remote forward association. bibliog J Exp Psychol 9:299-324 Ag '26

—and Cason, Eloise Boeker
Association tendencies and learning ability. J Exp Psychol 8:167-89 Je '25

CASON, J. C.
How shall the spiritual view be taught? Meth Q R 76:393-400 Jl '27

CASPAR, Erich
Gregor VII. in seinen briefen. Hist Ztsch 130 no1:1-30 '24

CASPARI, Wilhelm
Voice of one crying in the wilderness. J Bib Lit 46 pt3-4:266-78 '27

CASPIAN sea
See also Fisheries—Caspian sea

CASQUE d'acier. See Stahlhelm (society)

CASS, E. R.
Legislation in 1926 J Crim Law 18:92-9 My '27

CASS county, Minnesota
Variations of the boundary between Cass and Crow Wing counties, 1887-98. map Minn Hist Bul 5:489-91 Ag '24

CASS technical high school. See Detroit, Michigan—Education

CASSAGNAC, Jean Granier de. See Saint-Granier, pseud.

CASSAGNAC, P. A. de
L'aube; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:195 Ag 23 '25

CASSAGNAC, Paul J. de
La libellule; conte. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 321-2 S 21 '24

CASSATT, Mary
Artists every child should know. il Am Childhood 12:40-1 Ap '27
In retrospect—Mary Cassatt. D. Grafly. il Am M Art 18:305-12 Je '27
Obituaire. J Débats 33 pt2:84 Jl 9 '26
Obituary F. Watson. il Arts 10:2-3 Jl '26
Philadelphia pays tribute to Mary Cassatt. F. Watson. il por Arts 11:288-97 Je '27
Some memories of Mary Cassatt. G: Biddle. il Arts 10:107-11 Ag '26

CASSEL, Adolf Müller-. See Müller-Cassel, Adolf

CASSELLA, Edgar Schmidt-. See Schmidt-Cassella, Edgar

CASSELS, Walter Richard
Visitor to the Brownings at Casa Guidi; letters of Walter Richard Cassels; ed. by L. Huxley. Cornhill M 56:96-112 Ja '24

CASSIAR mountains, British Columbia
Pleistocene of Cariboo and Cassiar districts, British Columbia, Canada. W. A. Johnston. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20: 137-47 '26

CASSIDAE. See Cassididae

CASSIDIDAE
Zwei neue cassida-arten aus den Phillipinen. F. Spaeth. Phil J Sci 27:125-9 My '25
See also Prioptera

CASSIDY, Rosalind
How college girls make a May pageant. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:746-55 D '27
Relating hygiene and physical education to the life of the student. Am Phys Educ R 32: 357-8 My '27

CASSINI, Jean Dominique, comte de
Le tricentenaire de Cassini. E. Doublet. por La Nature 53 pt1:75-8 Ja 31 '24

CASSIODORUS, Senator Flavius Magnus Aurelius
Cassiodors Encyclopädie eine quelle Isidors. T: Stettner. Philologus 82 no2:241-2 '26
Cassiodors name. T: Stettner. Philologus 81 no2:233-6 '25

CASSIOPEIA (constellation)
Cassiopeia and December's skies. I. M. Lewis. il map Nature M 8:365-6 D '26

CASSITERITE
Notes on cassiterite crystals from the New England district, New South Wales, and Stanthorpe, Queensland. M. Bentivoglio. il pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:65-82 '21

CASSON, Stanley
Capture of Greece by Greeks. Spec 135:749-50 O 31 '25
New light on the ruins of Troy. bibliog Discovery 5:14-19 Ja '24
Travellers in Greece. Spec 136:630-1 Ap 3 '26
Υπερόχριοι and Διάχριοι. Class R 39:5-7 F '25

CASSONI
Italian cassone paintings. T. Borenius. Sat R 138:237-8 S 6 '24

CASSOU, Jean
Portrait d'Unamuno. Mercure Fr 188:5-12 My 15 '26
Portraits d'écrivains étrangers; Alfonso Reyes. R Polit et Litt 64:423-4 Jl 17 '26
(tr.) See Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente. Pierre de Lune; Gomez de la Serna, Ramon. L'Espagne est riche de réalité; Reyes, Alfonso. La première confession; Unamuno, Miguel de. Comment on fait un roman

CASSOUTE, Paul
Les accords commerciaux. J Economistes 80: 22-8 Ja '25

CASSOWARIES
How the cassowary (casuarius Bennettii) goes a-fishing. E. W. Gudger. il map Nat Hist 27:485-8 S '27

CAST iron
New theory of the cast irons. diags Nature 120:857-8 D 10 '27
Phosphide eutectic in cast iron. F. Rogers. il Nature 114:275-6 Ag 23 '24

CASTAGNA, Luigi
Economia e marina. Nuova Antol 248:67-74 Jl 1 '26
L'epopea dei 400 M. A. S. Nuova Antol 249: 333-45 O 1 '26

CASTAGNOU, André
Poésies: Guirlande pour un vers d'Anna de Noailles; Henry Charpentier; Louis Le Cardonnel; Nervi. Mercure Fr 199:303-4 O 15 '27
Les quatre saisons; poème. Mercure Fr 195: 38-41 Ap 1 '27

CASTAING, René Marie
Les ateliers des Prix de Rome à la villa Médicis. L'Illustration 84 pt1:601-4 Je 12 '26

CASTBERG, Johan
Obituary. Am Scand R 15:171 Mr '27

CASTE
Colour, caste and democracy. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 55:277-8 Ap 25 '25
Gandhi and the untouchables. V. I. Cooper. Open Court 40:382-4 Je '26

CASTE (drama). See Robertson, Thomas William

CASTEL Sant'Angelo. See Hadrian, Mausoleum of

CASTELBAJAC, Léontine (de Villeneuve) comtesse de
Chateaubriand et l'Occitanienne. V: Giraud. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:272-303 Ja 15 '25
L'Occitanienne de Chateaubriand. por L'Illustration 82 pt2:484 N 29 '24
Les souvenirs de la comtesse de Castelbajac, l'Occitanienne de Chateaubriand. Bégouën. J Débats 31 pt2:1000-1 D 5 '24

CASTELL of Perseverance (morality play)
On the body and soul legend. T. E. Allison. Mod Lang Notes 42:102-6 F '27

Un **CASTELLANO** viejo de gracias al héroe de Zaragoza. (Libelos del tiempo de Napoleón, XXI) R Hispanique 59:349-54 D '23

CASTELLANOS, Alfredo
Sobre un instrumento óseo del pampeano medio del arroyo Cululú (alrededores de Esperanza, provincia de Santa Fe). Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:465-9 Je '22

CASTELNAU, F. de
Trois mois de dictature militaire; l'oeuvre du général von Seeckt. Correspondant 294: 980-1007 Mr 25 '24

CASTELNAU, Noël Marie Joseph Edouard, vicomte de Curières de
Ecole unique. L'Illustration 84 pt1:256-8 Mr 20 '26

CASTERET, Norbert
Une glacière souterraine dans les Pyrénées. por L'Illustration 85 pt2:575-80 N 26 '27
La glacière souterraine perforée du Marboré. La Nature 55 pt1:108-10 F 5 '27
Les plus vieilles statues du monde. P. Barrau de Lorde. il La Nature 52 pt1:158-60 Mr 8 '24

CASTETS, Ferdinand
Autographes et copies d'écrits de Torquato Tasso. R Lang Rom 62:225-82 '24

CASTIGLIONE, G. E. di Palma. See Palma Castiglione, G. E. di

CASTIGLIONE, Gio Benedetto
Castiglione's monotypes. A. Calabi. Print Coll Q 12:435-42 D '25
Monotypes of Gio. Benedetto Castiglione. A. Calabi. il Print Coll Q 10:222-53 O '23

CASTIGLIONE, Rinucci da. See Rinucci da Castiglione

CASTILE
History
Los cancioneros gallego-portugueses como fuentes históricas. E. López-Aydillo. bibliog R Hispanique 57:315-623 Ap '23
Le conseil d'Etat espagnol et son prédécesseur le conseil de Castille. H: Puget. R Sci Polit 48:535-58 O '25

CASTILIAN Bible. See Bible—Versions

CASTILIAN songs. See Songs, Castilian

CASTILLE, A.
Spectres d'absorption ultra-violets de quelques substances à deux noyaux benzène. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:498-519 '26
—See Bruylants, P., jt. auth

CASTILLEJO, Cristóbal del
El diálogo entre el autor y su pluma von Cristóbal de Castillejo; nach einer Wiener handschrift neu hrsg. von E. Werner. R Hispanique 71:555-85 D '27
Ein unbekannter Castillejo-druck. L. Pfandl. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 56:350-5 D '22

CASTLE, Albert Harlen
October; poem. Nature M 8:200 O '26

CASTLE, Benjamin F.
Why Europe's banks survived the war. Bankers M 109:1122-4 D '24

CASTLE, C. F.
Greek literature and the modern world. Open Court 40:705-18 D '26
Only a teacher. Open Court 41:14-24 Ja '27

CASTLE, D. W.
Mechanical drawing tests. Voc Educ M 2:756-8 My '24

CASTLE, E. B.
Schools of the future. Hibbert J 25:716-24 Jl '27

CASTLE, E. S.
Interrelation of the eyes of palaemonetes as concerns retinal pigment migration. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:637-9 S '27

CASTLE, William Ernest
Are the various parts of the body genetically independent in size? Nat Acad Sci Proc 10: 181-2 My '24
Biological and social consequences of race-crossing. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 9: 145-56 Ap '26
Does the inheritance of differences in general size depend upon general or special size factors? Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:19-22 Ja '24
Explanation of hybrid vigor. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:16-19 Ja '26
Japanese rabbit and gametic purity. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:222-4 Je '24

CASTLE, William Ernest—*Continued*
Linkage of Dutch, English, and Angora in rabbits. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:107-8 Mr '24
On the occurrence in rabbits of linkage in inheritance between albinism and brown pigmentation. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:486-8 D '24

CASTLEMAN, David R.
Louisville election frauds in court and out. Nat Munic R 16:761-9 D '27

CASTLEMAN, R. A., jr.
Influence of the degree of instability on the phenomena of round liquid columns. Nature 114:857-8 D 13 '24

CASTLES
See also Palaces

Albania
Städte und burgen Albaniens hauptsächlich während des mittelalters. M. von Šufflay. bibliog Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 63 no 1:1-81 '24

Belgium
See also Tervueren, Belgium—Château

Denmark
See also Kristiansborg; Kronborg

England
See also Arundel castle; Bodiam castle; Chequers Court

France
La Loire des châteaux. R. Bazin. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:317-22 O 4 '24
See also Avignon—Palace of the popes; Chinon castle; Clères, Château de; Ermenonville, Château d'; Grenoble—Vizille castle; Guise, Château de; La Muette (castle); Lourmarin, Château de; O, Château d'; Ricquebourg, Château de; Saint-Germain-en-Laye, Château de; Vaux-le Vicomte, Château de

Germany
See also Coburg, Castle of

Poland
See also Warsaw—Royal castle

Spain
See also Simancas—Castle

Syria
L'architecture militaire franque en Syrie. J Débats 31 pt2:763-7 O 31 '24

CASTLETON, Vermont

Education
More school improvement in Castleton. A. M. Morrill. J Rural Educ 4:445-8 My '25

CASTRATION
Effect of castration upon pulling power and endurance in guinea pigs. M. D. Sumulong. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 29:327-39 Mr '26
Effects of castration on immature guinea pigs. M. D. Sumulong. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 27: 325-49 Jl '25

CASTRIES, Charles Eugène Gabriel de La Croix, marquis de
Pitt et les projects de l'émigration en 1793; lettre inédite de Cazalès, éd. par G. Laurent. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:164-8 Mr '25

CASTRIES, Henry, comte de
Tanger devant l'histoire. J Débats 34 pt1:310-11 F 25 '27

CASTRO, Inez de
Iñès de Castro; la belle au port de Héron. G. Réval. Annales Polit et Litt 82:722-4 Je 29 '24

CASTRO Y BELLVIS, Guillem de
Note on Guillén de Castro. H. Alpern. Mod Lang Notes 41:391-2 Je '26

CASUAL labor. See Labor, Casual

CASUAL observations. A. Ponsonby. Lond Mercury 16:587-92 O '27

CASUALS of the city. R. M. Fox. New Statesman 29:12-13 Ap 16 '27

CASUARINA
Casuarinas of America identified by branchlets and seeds. D. C. Peattie. Wash Acad Sci J 15:345-6 Ag 19 '25

CASUARIUS. See Cassowaries

CAT. See Cats

CAT (ballet). See Ballet

CAT and mouse; story. E. Fagan. Outlook (Lond) 59:510-14 My 7 '27

CAT in the bus. V. Rendall. Sat R 143:777-8 My 21 '27

CAT island
Landfall of Columbus. Geog J 68:338-9 O '26

CATACOMBS
Message of the catacombs. C: F. Deininger Princ Theol R 22:79-95 Ja '24
Witness of the Roman catacombs to early Christianity. J. Cannon, 3rd. Meth R 109: 9-23 Ja '26
See also Paris—Catacombs

CATALAN manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Catalan

CATALOGING
Katalogprobleme des deutschen bibliothekswesens. P. Gehring. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 201:192-205 Ag '25

CATALOGO astrofotografico internazionale. See Astrographic catalog and chart

CATALOGS
See also Botany—Catalogs

CATALOGS, Booksellers'
Old catalogue. J. Searight. English R 44:358-65 Mr '27

CATALOGS, Seed. See Seed catalogs

CATALONIA
End of a democracy. J: Langdon-Davies. Nation (Lond) 35:661-2 Ag 30 '24; Reply. J. B. Trend. 35:716 S 13 '24
L'épilogue d'une conjuration. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:116 Ja 29 '27
Le mouvement séparatiste catalan. M. Antoine. Correspondant 305:577-81 N 25 '26
L'œuvre de la mancomunitat. R Polit et Litt 63:250-1 Ap 4 '25
Le problème catalan. P. de Serbas. Correspondant 309:573-85 N 25 '27
Troubles in Spain. Spec 133:729-30 N 15 '24
Une des sources du malaise espagnol. F. Maspons. R Polit et Litt 62:440-3 Jl 5 '24

Theater
See Theater—Catalonia

CATALONIAN art. See Art, Catalonian

CATALYSIS
L'autoxydation catalytique. La Nature 55 pt2: 451-3, 545-8 N 15, D 15 '27
Case of negative catalysis in a homogeneous system. A. C. Robertson. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:192-7 Ap '27
Catalysis and cancer: a hint to pathologists. O. Lodge. Discovery 8:141-4 My '27
Catalysis and oxidation. II: E. Armstrong. Nature 116:294-7 Ag 22 '25; Reply. S. E. Sheppard. 116:608-9 O 24 '25
Catalysis; the miracle worker of chemistry. il World R 1:165 D 7 '25
Catalytic dehydration of isopropyl alcohol. W: J: Allardyce. diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:315-21 '27
Contact catalysis and the mechanism of chemical reactions. W: Foster. Discovery 7:233-5 Jl '26
Dynamics of surface action in closed vessels. F. H. Constable. Nature 117:230-1 F 13 '26
Effect of diluents on the initial stages of catalytic action. F. H. Constable. tab Nature 116:278-9 Ag 22 '25
Effect of X-rays on the platinum catalyst in the contact sulfuric acid reaction. G: L. Clark and others. diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:646-51 O '25
Empêchement stérique et hydrogénation catalytique. G. Vavon. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:505-17 S 15 '24

CATALYSIS—*Continued*
Heterogeneous catalysis. W. E. Garner. Nature 111:932 D 27 '24
High pressures and catalysts in modern industry. A. C. Hopper. Discovery 7:131-3 Ap '26
Mechanism of catalysis by platinum. M. C. Boswell and R. R. McLaughlin. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:1-20 '23
New method of measuring the absolute surface area of a metallic catalyst. F. H. Constable. Nature 119:349 Mr 5 '27
Notes on Meulen's catalytic method for the determination of nitrogen in organic compounds. F. L. Smith, 2d, and A. P. West. diags tabs Phil J Sci 31:265-73 N '26
Pathology of lamp filaments. O. Lodge. Nature 119:387-8 Mr 12 '27
Le phénomène de l'autoxydation; la catalyse dans l'autoxydation; abstract. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:595-6, 626-7 N 15-30 '25
Recent advances in catalysis. H. A. Neville School Sci and Math 24:72-8 Ja '24
Structure of catalytically active copper. F. H. Constable. diag Nature 118:730 N 20 '26
Studies in catalysis. H. W. Underwood, jr. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:78-80 Ja '25
Sur l'hydrogénation catalytique des dérivés organiques fluorés; hydrogénation du métatrifluorcrésol. F. Swarts. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:346-57 '23
Surface catalysis in photochemical processes. H. S. Hirst and E. K. Rideal. Nature 116: 899-900 D 19 '25; Discussion. 117:267, 449-50 F 20, Mr 27 '26
Transformation of nitriles into acid amides by hydrogen peroxide. L. McMaster and C. R. Noller. bibliog tabs Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 13:23-44 Jl '25

CATANZARO, Luigi of. See Luigi of Catanzaro

CATAPHORESIS. See Electrophoresis

CATARACT
Opération de la cataracte avec lambeau adhérent supéro-externe. G. Salva. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:219-23 '25

CATASTROPHES, Cosmical
Katastrophen im weltall. J. Weber. Westerm M 141:693-7 F '27

CATBIRDS
Catbirds in the orchard. H. T. Middleton. il Nature M 4:155-7 S '24

CATCHINGS, Waddill. See Foster, William Trufant, jt. auth.

CATECHU. See Gambier

CATEGORIES
Aristotelian categories. C. M. Gillespie. Class Q 19:75-84 Ap '25
La doctrine des catégories; tr. par J. de Coussange. H. Höffding. R Philos 97:321-50 My '24
Space-time and the categories. A. E. Murphy. Monist 37:624-44 O '27

CATEL, Jean
Mort d'Amy Lowell. Mercure Fr 181:826-31 Ag 1 '25

CATELLANI, Enrico
Guerra terrestre e proprietà privata nemica. Nuova Antol 252:468-88 Ap 16 '27
Possibilità di avvenire della Società delle nazioni. Nuova Antol 242:367-72 Ag 16 '25
Il processo di Dayton e la libertà di pensiero. Nuova Antol 243:63-76 S 1 '25
Lo statuto di Tangeri e l'Italia. Nuova Antol 233:206-14 Ja 16 '24

CATENAE
Greek Catena to the Catholic epistles. J. H. Ropes. Harv Theol R 19:383-8 O '26

CATERINI, Odoacre
Da Posillipo; quattro sonetti. Nuova Antol 234:58-9 Mr 1 '24

CATERPILLAR tractors. See Tanks, Military

CATERPILLARS
Adventures of ctenucha; a meadow caterpillar. E. M. Patch. il Nat Hist 26:200-5 Mr '26
Curious life of a caterpillar. J. H. Fabre. il World R 3:172-3 D 6 '26
See also Butterflies; Tent-caterpillars

CATFISH, In praise of the. L. C. Haworth. Christian Cent 44:557-8 My 5 '27

CATFISHES
Crucifix in the catfish skull. E. W. Gudger. il Nat Hist 25:371-80 Jl '25
Distribution of true fresh-water fishes in the Philippines; the Philippine labyrinthici, clariidæ, and siluridæ. A. W. C. T. Herre. il Phil J Sci 24:697-709 Je '24
Summary of the Philippine catfishes, order nematognathi. A. W. Herre. pl Phil J Sci 31:385-413 N '26
See also Clarias; Doradidae

CATHARSIS. See Katharsis

CATHAY. See China

CATHCART, Edward Provan
Efficiency or effectivity? Nature 119:599 Ap 23 '27

CATHCART, Vera (Fraser) countess
Ashes; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 57:247 Mr 27 '26

CATHEDRAL of St John the Divine. See St John the Divine, Cathedral of

La CATHÉDRALE engloutie; nouvelle. R. Stéphan. R Polit et Litt 64:658-9 N 6 '26

CATHEDRALS

Alsace-Lorraine
See also Strasbourg cathedral

England
English cathedrals. Spec 139:805 N 12 '27
North Elmham: a Saxon cathedral. A. W. Clapham. il plan Discovery 8:351-4 N '27
See also Durham cathedral; Liverpool cathedral; St Paul's cathedral, London; Westminster abbey; York cathedral

France
L'architecture gothique du midi de la France. E. Mâle. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:826-57 F 15 '26
La restauration des vitraux de la cathédrale d'Auxerre et de l'église de Saint-Bris. il L'Illustration 82 pt2 618 D 20 '24
Three famous French cathedrals: Chartres, Notre Dame de Paris, Amiens. M. Shawne. il Our World W 3:85-6 N 2 '25
See also Autun, France—Cathedral; Chartres cathedral; Notre Dame cathedral, Paris; Reims cathedral

French West Africa
See also Dakar, French West Africa—Cathedral

Germany
See also Halberstadt—Cathedral; Lübeck—Cathedral; Magdeburg—Cathedral

Italy
See also Florence—Cathedral; St Peter's cathedral, Rome

Spain
Spanische kathedralen. E. Lucka. Preuss Jahrb 204:67-76 Ap '26
See also Toledo, Spain—Cathedral

Sweden
See also Lund, Sweden—Cathedrals

CATHEDRALS, Anglo-Saxon. See Cathedrals—England

CATHELIN, Fernand
La doctrine de la circulation du liquide céphalo-rachidien. R Sci 64:679-84 N 27 '26

CATHER, Katherine Dunlop. See Jordan, David Starr, jt. auth.

CATHER, Marcia Ney
To the builders; poem. Am Federationist 34: 307 Mr '27

CATHER, Willa Sibert
Novelist of today: Willa Cather; abridged. E. S. Sergeant. por World R 3:140-1 N 15 '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:28; 69:258 O '24, F '26
Willa Cather. P. H. Boynton. English J 13: 373-80 Je '24
Willa Cather. A. Porterfield. Lond Mercury 13:516-24 Mr '26

CATHERINE, Sister. See Martha, Sister, jt. auth.

CATHERINE of Siena, Saint
Le allegoriche vigne di S Caterina da Siena. C. Calisse. Nuova Antol 256:308-16 D 1 '27
Woman and genius. M. S. Jones. Outlook (Lond) 58:262-4 S 18 '26

CATHERINETTES. See Spinsters

CATHODE-ray tube
Cathode-rays: a new American tube. W. D. Coolidge. il Discovery 8:59-62 F '27
Un nouveau tube à rayons cathodiques. R. Villers. il diags La Nature 55 pt1:122-4 F 5 '27

CATHODE rays
Absorption of cathode rays in aluminium. B. F. J. Schonland. Nature 115:497 Ap 4 '25
Amazing cathode ray. J. Stokley. il World R 3:142-3 N 15 '26
Diffraction of cathode rays by a thin film. G. P. Thomson and A. Reid. il Nature 119: 890 Je 18 '27
Diffraction of cathode rays by thin films of platinum. G. P. Thomson. il Nature 120: 802 D 3 '27
Problems of the northern lights; tr. by E. O. Ellingson. C. Störmer. il Am Scand R 12: 602-12 O '24
Les rayons magnéto-cathodiques produits à partir d'une cathode incandescente. E. Henriot and R. Moens. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no6:328-33 '27

CATHODES
Polarization and concentration changes at the cathode during electrolysis of copper salts. A. R. Gordon. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:116-17 '24

CATHOLIC authors
See also French literature—Catholic authors

CATHOLIC church. See Roman Catholic church

CATHOLIC conference on international relations. See Oxford Catholic conference on international relations

CATHOLIC literature
La littérature catholique et la tradition. H. Bremond. Correspondant 298:227-41, 344-60, 681-703 Ja 25-F 10, Mr 10 '25
Pour un renouveau du théâtre; catholicisme et tragique. H. Daniel-Rops. Correspondant 307:867-77 Je 25 '27
See also Irish literature—Catholic authors

CATHOLIC party (Belgium)
Le parti catholique. P. Francastel. J Débats 32 pt1:726-7 My 1 '25

CATHOLICISM. See Roman Catholic church

CATHOLICS, Old. See Old Catholics

CATILINA (drama). See Ibsen, Henrik

CATKINS
Catkins of the spring. S. F. Hamblin. il Nature M 5:182-4 Mr '25

CATLIN, George B.
Biography and romance in Detroit's street names. Mich Hist M 11:601-20 O '27

CATLIN, George E. G.
Benito Mussolini: guild socialist. Outlook (Lond) 60:397-8 S 24 '27
Delimitation and mensurability of political phenomena. Am Pol Sci R 21:255-69 My '27
Doctrine of power and party conflict. Am Pol Sci R 19:718-34 N '25
Is politics a branch of ethics? bibliog Monist 37:384-403 Jl '27
Like-minded group. Philos R 36:237-52 My '27
Moral offences and the criminal law. Outlook (Lond) 60:807-9 D 17 '27

CATNACH, Agnes
Second school examination. J Educ 56:535-7 Ag '24

CATNIP
Call of the catnip. B. H. Lampman. il Nature M 8:347 D '26

CATO, Marcus Porcius, called the Censor, 234-149 B.C.
Cato and Wotton. J: D. Rea. Class J 21:537 Ap '26

CATO, Publius Valerius
Horace's description of a scene in Lucilius. T. Frank. Am J Philol 46:72-4 Ja '25

CATON-THOMPSON, Gertrude, and Gardner, E. W.
Early Egypt and the Caucasus. Nature 118: 624-5 O 30 '26

CATS
Cat. K. M. Wilson. Lond Mercury 14:256-61 Jl '26
Cats and dogs. C. Wilkinson. Outlook (Lond) 58:86 Jl 24 '26
Cats and motherhood. Nature M 6:338 D '25
Cats as fishermen. E. W. Gudger. bibliog il Nat Hist 25:143-55 Mr '25
Jake, a cat. M. Gascoyen. Nation (Lond) 40: 335-6 D 4 '26
New cat. R. Lynd. New Statesman 23:343-5 Je 28 '24
Proud cats and double tulips. Spec 136:794-5 My 1 '26
Some cats of ours. B. H. Lampman. il Nature M 7:19-22 Ja '26
This kitten. R. Lynd. New Statesman 26:265-6 D 12 '25
Why a cat falls on its feet. J. C. Chaston. il Discovery 5:235-6 O '24

CATS' meat and kings; story. G: Baker. Lond Mercury 11:255-67 Ja '25

CATSKILL water supply system. See New York (city)—Water supply

CATT, Mrs Carrie (Lane) Chapman
Outgrown doctrine of Monroe. World Tomorrow 9:193-4 N '26

CATTAN, Lucien
La Venise de Byron et la Venise des romantiques français. R Litt Comp 5:89-102 Ja '25

CATTARAUGUS county, New York
Cattaraugus county and our rural health. J: A. Kingsbury. il map Nat Munic R 16:363-9 Je '27

CATTAUI, Adolphe, bey
Obituary. Geog J 66:179 Ag '25

CATTELL, James McKeen
Aptitude and achievement. Nature 117:87-90 Ja 16 '26
Science and intellectual freedom. Nature 116: 358 S 5 '25
Thorndike as colleague and friend. Teach Col Rec 27:461-5 F '26

CATTLE
Cattle. P. A. Rollins. il Nature M 3:213-19 Ap '24
Cattle complex in East Africa. M. J. Herskovits. bibliog maps Am Anthropol 28:230-72, 361-88, 494-528, 633-64 Ja-O '26
Cattlemen's commonwealth on the Western range. L: Pelzer. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 13:30-49 Je '26
Movements of the lower jaw of cattle during mastication. P. Jordan and R. de L. Kronig. Nature 120:807 D 3 '27
Relation of taurine cattle to climate. F. A. Davidson. il diags maps tabs Econ Geog 3: 466-85 O '27
See also Beef; Cowboys; Cows; Dairying

Breeding
See Cattle breeding

Breeds
La harde. J de Pesquidoux. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:449-51 My 9 '25
See also Guernseys

CATTLE—*Continued*

Diseases and pests

See also Veterinary bacteriology; also Anthrax; Foot-and-mouth disease; Tuberculosis in cattle; Warble flies

Feeding

Nutrition of cattle. Nature 116:175-7; 118:713-14 Ag 1 '25, N 13 '26

Le rôle du phosphore dans l'alimentation du bétail. L. Leroux. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:4 Ja 15 '26

Experiments

Basal metabolism of steers. F. G. Benedict and E. G. Ritzman. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:132-6 Mr '27

Fasting of large ruminants. F. G. Benedict and E. G. Ritzman. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:125-31 Mr '27

Metabolic stimulus of food in the case of steers. F. G. Benedict and E. G. Ritzman. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:136-40 Mr '27

Transportation

Cattle transit in Ireland. Spec 136:321-2 F 20 '26

France

Les prix du bétail en France, chez le producteur, au cours des années 1914 à 1925. M. de Ville-Chabrolle. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:337-9 D '25

CATTLE, Weight and measurement of

Fat. New Statesman 30:241-3 D 3 '27

CATTLE breeding

Scottish cattle breeding conference. F. A. E. Crew. Nature 114:206-7 Ag 9 '24

CATTLE industry

Cattle trade between Wales and England from the fifteenth to the nineteenth centuries. C. Skeel. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 9:135-58 '26

CATULLE-MENDÈS, Mme Jane. See Mendès, Mme Jane Catulle-

CATULLUS, Gaius Valerius

Archilochus and Catullus. G. L. Hendrickson. Class Philol 20:155-7 Ap '25

Catull und Caelius Rufus. M. Rothstein. Philologus 81 no4:472-3 '26

Catullus' Carmen II. B. Brotherton. Class Philol 21:361-3 O '26

Catullus VI. 1 sqq. H. C. Nutting. Class Q 20:86-8 Ap '26

Catullus lxiii. T: Means. Class Philol 22:101-2 Ja '27

Catullus CVII. D. A. Slater. Class R 38:150-1 N '24

Imprints of Sappho on Catullus. W. Connely. Class J 20:408-13 Ap '25

Notes on Catullus. T. Frank. Class Q 20:201-3 Jl '26

On some fragments of Catullus. T. Frank. Class Philol 22:413-14 O '27

CAU, Giovanni

Alessandro Volta et son temps; tr. par J. Baillaud R Sci 65:481-7 Ag 27 '27

CAUBOUE, Pierre

La banque et les hommes. J Economistes 87:302-23 Je '27

Les banques et l'inflation. J Economistes 85:21-41 Jl '26

De l'évolution des sources de bénéfice des banques. J Economistes 82:327-36 N '25

Du caractère des opérations de banque dans les principaux pays européens. bibliog J Economistes 83:292-310 Mr '26

La technique bancaire. J Economistes 85:429-46 D '26

La trésorerie des banques. J Economistes 88:290-313 D '27

CAUCASIC race

L'expansion de la race blanche. J. Legendre. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:136-9 Mr 15 '24

CAUCASUS

Early Egypt and the Caucasus. Nature 118:463-4 S 25 '26; Discussion. 118:514-15, 624-5 O 9, 30 '26

Mountain of languages. W. E. D. Allen. bibliog Asiatic R n s 21:97-112 Ja '25

New political boundaries in the Caucasus. W. E. D. Allen. map (fold) Geog J 69:430-41 My '27

Tribes of the Caucasus. M. Burr. Near East 27:563-4 My 28 '25

See also Georgia (republic); Transcaucasia

Antiquities

Archäologische nachrichten aus dem Kaukasus. O. G. von Wesendonk. Deutsche Archäol Inst Jahrb 41 Archäol Anzeiger: col 393-9 '26

Archäologisches aus dem Kaukasus. O. G. von Wesendonk. bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 43-76 '25

History

Bibliography

Caucasus in historical literature. W. E. D. Allen. Asiatic R n s 23:465-76 Jl '27

Mines and mineral resources

See Mines and mineral resources—Caucasus

CAUCHY, Augustin Louis, baron

Portrait. R Sci 63:351 Special no '25

Sur la loi de probabilité. C. Lurquin. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:856-70 '26

CAUDEL, Maurice

La crise du parlementarisme. R Sci Polit 49:372-90 Jl '26

Un ministre de Louis XVIII; le comte Molé dans le premier cabinet Richelieu, 1817-1818. R Sci Polit 47:438-45 Jl '24

Pages de guerre, de politique et d'amour du temps de Napoléon. Correspondant 301:518-26 N 25 '25

Political science in Great Britain and France. Am Pol Sci R 19:99-103 F '25

Le secret du coup d'état du deux décembre. Correspondant 299:512-22 My 25 '25

CAUDELL, Andrew Nelson Azerbaijan

Malayan and East Indian blattidæ, introduction and subfamily panesthinæ. Phil J Sci 24:611-67 Je '24

Notes on grylloblatta with description of a new species. Wash Acad Sci J 14:369-71 S 19 '24

CAUGHEY, Sarah Elizabeth

Banner of the princess; story. Pop Educ 43:377 Mr '26

CAULLERY, Maurice

Autour de deux Congrès biologiques internationaux: zoologie, (Budapesth, 10-4 sept.), génétique, (Berlin, 11-17 sept.). R Sci 65:646-53 N 12 '27

Les études zoologiques; critiques et desiderata. R Sci 63:801-3 D 26 '25

L'histoire des fourmis de Réaumur; mémoire inédit, éd. par W. M. Wheeler. R Sci 65:65-70 F 12 '27

CAUMONT LA FORCE. See La Force, Jacques-Nompar de Caumont, duc de

CAUSALITY. See Causation

CAUSATION

Idea of necessary connexion. R. B. Braithwaite. bibliog Mind 36:467-77 O '27 (to be cont)

Intervention of consciousness in mechanics. A. J. Lotka. Science Prog 18:407-19 Ja '24

Les manifestations finalistes de la vie. E. Rignano. Scientia 38:229-48, 315-28, 379-404; 39:19-38, 95-110 O '25-F '26

Naturalisme et vie; tr. par S. Jankélévitch. C. L. Morgan. Scientia 38:7-18 Jl '25

Une nouvelle philosophie des sciences; le causalisme, de M Emile Meyerson. A. Metz. Correspondant 308:844-57 S 25 '27

CAUSATION—*Continued*
Philosophical foundations of quantum theory; tr. by R. Oppenheimer. P. Jordan. Nature 119:566-9 Ap 16 '27
La vie dans son aspect finaliste. E. Rignano. R Philos 100:190-222 Mr '26

CAUSE (law)
Proximate cause. J. A. McLaughlin. Harv Law R 39:149-99 D '25

CAUSE and effect. See Causation

CAUSES célèbres. See Trials, Famous

CAUSEWAYS
Johore causeway. il diags plans Far East R 20:88-91 F '24

CAUSSE, A.
Quelques remarques sur les origines de la diaspora et son rôle dans la formation du judaïsme. R Hist Relig 90:225-40 N '24

CAUSSES (region), France
Causses majeurs et Cévennes. E. A. Martel. il La Nature 55 pt1:20-4 Ja 1 '27
Une croisade touristique au pays des causses. F. Honoré. il map L'Illustration 84 pt2:38-41 Jl 10 '26

CAUSSIN DE PERCEVAL, Armand Pierre
La jeunesse de l'orientaliste Caussin de Perceval. H. Dehérain. J Savants 24:117-27 Mr '26

CAUTION
Study of the caution factor and its importance in intelligence test performance. W: M. Brown. Am J Psychol 35:368-86 Jl '24

CAUZIQUE, A.
Le vendredi-saint à Fontarabie. Correspondant 302:924-6 Mr 25 '26

CAVAFY, C. P.
City; poem, tr. by G. Valassopoulo. Nation (Lond) 35:16 Ap 5 '24
Theodotus; poem. Nation (Lond) 35:380 Je 21 '24

CAVAIGNAC, Eugène
Calendriers et fêtes religieuses. R Hist Relig 92:8-11 Jl '25

CAVAILLE, Henri
Le cuir de reptile dans l'ameublement. L'Illustration 85 pt1:xxvi Je 25 '27

La CAVALIÈRE Elsa; drame. See Demasy, Paul

CAVALIERI, Giovambattista. See Cavalieriis, Giovanni Battista de

CAVALLERIIS, Giovanni Battista de
Zu Cavalleriis. G. Lippold. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:161-6 '25

CAVALLERO, Ugo
Come vincemmo al Piave. Nuova Antol 248:1-12 Jl 1 '26
Intorno all'ordinamento dell'esercito; una questione fondamentale. Nuova Antol 238: 437-44 D 16 '24

CAVALRY
Mediæval cavalry and modern tanks. B. H. L. Hart. English R 41:83-96 Jl '25
See also France—Army—Cavalry

CAVAN, Jordan True. See Cavan, Ruth Shonle, jt. auth.

CAVAN, Ruth Shonle
Character education in public schools. bibliog Relig Educ 22:917-25 N '27
—and Cavan, Jordan True
Attitudes of young business women toward home and married life. Relig Educ 22:817-20 O '27

CAVANAUGH, F. J. See Miller, E. M., jt. auth.

CAVE, A. J.
Common objections to the study of mathematics. School Sci and Math 24:376-81 Ap '24

CAVE, Charles John Philip
Cirrus at a lower level than alto-cumulus. Nature 117:199 F 6 '26
Green flash. Nature 120:876 D 17 '27
International survey of the sky. Nature 113: 279-80 F 23 '24
Physical basis of insect drift. Nature 118:50 Jl 10 '26
Pinholes in photographic negatives. Nature 119:852 Je 11 '27
Popular long-range weather forecasts. Nature 119:52-5, 167 Ja 8, 29 '27
Very rare halo. Nature 117:791 Je 5 '26
Weather prediction from observations of cloudlets. Nature 116:749; 117:48 N 21 '25, Ja 9 '26
—and Jones, T. Vernon
Artificial incubation. Nature 115:498 Ap 4 '25

CAVE, Estella Penfold (Mathews) Cave, viscountess
Ann Penn; story. Cornhill M 56:733-45 Je '24

CAVE, H. M.
Distribution of characteristic X-radiation at small angles. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:187-8 '26
—See Gray, J. A., jt. auth.

CAVE bears
How Neanderthal man hunted cave bears in the Dragon's cave near Mixnitz, Austria. O. Abel. il Nat Hist 26:252-6 My '26

CAVE crickets. See Locusts

CAVE drawings
Bull of Altamira. E. Candler. Cornhill M 58: 216-21 F '25
Cave painting from Griqualand East. S. H. Haughton. il Nature 120:485 O 1 '27
Cavern of Les Combarelles; tr. by C. D. Matthew. H. Breuil. il Nat Hist 26:227-37 My '26
Les découvertes de la caverne d'Isturitz, Basses-Pyrénées. E. Passemard. il La Nature 52 pt2:62-4 Jl 26 '24
Field of paleolithic art. G: G. MacCurdy. Am Anthropol 26:27-49 Ja '24
Les gravures préhistoriques de Limeuil. L. Franchet. il R Sci 63:692-5 O 24 '25
In the caves of Altamira. J. Gordon. Blackw 221:824-31 Je '27
Un nouveau témoignage de l'art préhistorique; la grotte de Niaux. V: Forbin. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:170-1 F 21 '25
Une scène de chasse préhistorique dans la caverne de Montespan, Haute-Garonne. Comte Begouen. J Débats 33 pt2:673-4 O 22 '26

CAVE dwellings
Loess and rock dwellings of Shensi, China. M. L. Fuller and F: G. Clapp. il plans Geog R 14:215-26 Ap '24

CAVE fauna
Blindness of cave-animals. E. R. Lankester. Nature 116:745-6 N 21 '25; Reply. E. W. MacBride. 116:818 D 5 '25
Blindness of cave-animals. J. T. Cunningham. Nature 117:50 Ja 9 '26
Creatures of perpetual night; an account of the American museum's expedition to the caves of the Ozarks in search of the blind salamander. G. K. Noble. il Nat Hist 27:404-19 S '27
Les poissons cavernicoles aveugles. J. Pellegrin. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:641-3 N 30 '26
Die welt der augenlosen. A. Francé-Harrar. Westerm M 140:593-6 Ag '26

CAVELIER, Marcel
Les achats d'or et de devises par la Banque de France. J Economistes 85:209-15 O '26

CAVENDISH, G. B.
Somerset strikes oil. World Today 43:315-20 Mr '24

CAVENDISH, Lucy Caroline Lyttelton, lady
Gladstone's set. Sat R 143:897 Je 11 '27

CAVENDISH laboratory. See Cambridge university—Cavendish laboratory

CAVERLY, Ernest R.
Fundamental principles underlying the preparation of a score card for textbooks in English. English J 15:267-75 Ap '26

CAVERT, Samuel McCrea
Protestantism and the state: some current comments. Relig Educ 22:340-4 Ap '27
What is Christian work? Christian Cent 42: 1174-6 S 24 '25

CAVES
La France ignorée, d'E. A. Martel. Review. G. Grandidier. J Débats 34 pt2:1094-6 D 30 '27
Une glacière souterraine dans les Pyrénées. N. Casteret. il diag map L'Illustration 85 pt2:576-80 N 26 '27
How caves are formed. R. T. Neville. il Nature M 8:103-4 Ag '26
Some notes on dry rock shelters in western Texas. V: J. Smith. il pls Am Anthropol 29:286-90 Ap '27

See also Armand aven, Lòzere; Bertarelli abyss, Italy; Calès, Grottes de, Provence; Carlsbad cavern; Combarelles, Les, France; Drachenhöhle, Styria; Kent's cavern; Torquay, England

CAVICORNIA, Fossil
Neue cavicornier aus dem pliocän von Samos. J. Andree. il pls Palaeont 67:135-75 '26

CAVIGLIA, Enrico
Del comando supremo nelle coalizioni. Nuova Antol 238:377-81 D 16 '24

CAVINA, Luigi
Il congo nazionale di Niccolo Macchiavelli in Romagna e il governo di Francesco Guicciardini. Nuova Antol 254:472-94 Ag 16 '27

CAVINS, Lorimer Victor
Experiment with standardized tests in a state teachers' examination. J Educ Research 14: 206-12 O '26

CAVOUR, Camillo Benso, conte di
Cavour e l'incognita; corrispondenza inedita d'amore, ed. di H. N. Gay. bibliog por Nuova Antol 245:289-311; 246:27-44 F 16-Mr 1 '26
Un grand réaliste. M. Paléologue. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:759-87; 30:153-76, 631-61, 894-910; 31:634-60; 32:115-32, 670-94, 913-27 O 15-N 1, D 1-15 '25, F 1, Mr 1, Ap 1-15 '26
Nuovi anedotti sulla vita di Cavour; lettera ad Ugo Ojetti. F. Crispolti. Nuova Antol 248:291-303 Ag 1 '26
Sur quatre lettres de Cavour. P. Matter. R Polit et Litt 62:613-16 S 20 '24

CAWLEY, F. Stanton
Ovidian prototype of a character in Wilhelm Meister. Mod Lang Notes 40:288-92 My '25

CAWLEY, Robert Ralston
Areytos in Sidney's Defence of poesy. Mod Lang Notes 39:121-3 F '24
Chaucerian echo in Spenser. Mod Lang Notes 4:313-14 My '26
Drayton's use of Welsh history. Studies Philol 22:234-55 Ap '25
Make rope's in such a scarre. Philol Q 5:183-4 Ap '26
Shakspere's use of the voyagers in the Tempest. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41: 688-726 S '26

CAWOOD, Myrta Ethel
Day by day lesson plans. Prim Educ 33:472-4, 544-6, 618-20, 694-6; 34:40-3, 112-15, 184-8, 264-7, 338-45, 406-9 S '25-Je '26

CAXTON, William, c. 1422-1491
Did Caxton translate the De consolatione philosophiae of Boethius? G. B. Dolson. Am J Philol 47:83-6 Ja '26

CAYLA, France
Les paysages d'Eugénie de Guérin. C. Géniaux and C: Géniaux. R Polit et Litt 63:79-87 F 7 '25

CAYTONIALES
Caytoniales, a new group of angiospermous plants from the Jurassic rocks of Yorkshire. H. H. Thomas. bibliog il pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 213 ser B:299-363 F 21 '25
Les caytoniales H. Hamshaw Thomas. A. Carpentier. bibliog il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:307-8 My 30 '25
Winged pollen-grains and flowering plants (angiosperms). J. Parkin. Nature 117:269 F 20 '26

CAZALAS, M. Alfred
Prehistoric stations in the Ivory Coast, French West Africa; tr. by D: P. Barrows. Am Anthropol 29:142-5 Ja '27

CAZALÈS, Jacques Antoine Marie de
Pitt et les projets de l'émigration en 1793; lettre inédite au maréchal de Castries; éd. par G. Laurent. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:164-8 Mr '25

CAZALET, M. L. H.
Best touring company. Sat R 144:157 Jl 30 '27

CAZALET, Victor
Canada's need of population. Sat R 141:32-3 Ja 9 '26
What is a Conservative? English R 42:262-4 F '26
Who are the young men of to-day? por World Today 43:264-6 F '24

CAZAMIAN, André
La chambre close; poème. R Polit et Litt 62: 414 Je 21 '24
Espoir; poème. R Polit et Litt 62:414 Je 21 '24

CAZAMIAN, Louis
Ce qu'il faut connaître de l'âme anglaise. Review by J. Aynard. J Débats 34 pt2:449-51 S 9 '27
Method of discontinuity in recent art and literature. Rice Inst Pam 11:154-67 Ap '24
Possibilities of the near future in English letters Rice Inst Pam 11:168-80 Ap '24
La psychanalyse et la critique littéraire. R Litt Comp 4:449-75 Jl '24
Psycho-analysis and literary criticism. Rice Inst Pam 11:139-53 Ap '24
—See Legouis, Pierre, jt. auth.

CAZENAVE, Jean
Un drame religieux de George Sand. R Litt Comp 7:535-48 Jl '27
Le roman hispano-mauresque en France. R Litt Comp 5.594-640 O '25
Une tragédie mauresque de Voltaire; Zulime. bibliog R Litt Comp 5:239-45 Ap '25

CAZENOVE, Edith Thomson-. See Thomson-Cazenove, Edith

CAZES, Blanche
La maison fleurie; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:92 Jl 26 '25

CAZIN, Paul
L'apparition; conte. R Polit et Litt 63:192-4 Mr 21 '25
Cendrillon à la crèche; conte de Noël. Correspondant 305:898-908 D 25 '26
M Ladislas Reymont. R Polit et Litt 62: 846-7 D 20 '24
Epître à l'auteur des Lubies. P. Renaudin. R Polit et Litt 65:442-4 Jl 16 '27
Portraits d'écrivains: Paul Cazin. Montmorillon. R Polit et Litt 62:516-19 Ag 2 '24
(tr.) See Reymont, Wladyslaw Stanislaw. Lili; L'oie de Noël

CE que coûte la bonté; nouvelle, tr. par J. Fournier-Pargoire. J. K. Jérome. R Polit et Litt 65:399-402 Jl 2 '27

CE que vit Vasili, le soldat; conte. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:241-52 S 15 '24

CÉARD, Henry
Henry Céard. J Débats 31 pt2:332 Ag 22 '24
Portraits d'écrivains. G. Tersane and J. Tersane. R Polit et Litt 64:499-502 Ag 21 '26

CEBU island
Hookworm campaign in Cebu. C. Manalang. tabs Phil J Sci 27:483-94 Ag '25

CECCHI, Emilio
Grazia Deledda. Nuova Antol 256:46-50 N 1 '27
Pentimenti d'un socialista intellettuale: H. G. Wells. Nuova Antol 250:318-24 D 1 '26

CECERE, Gaetano
Sculpture of Gaetano Cecere. G. Berkeley. il Am M Art 18:510-3 O '27

CECIL, Edgar Algernon Robert Cecil, 1st viscount
On League publicity. Spec 138:143 Ja 29 '27
Will Europe disarm? por World R 3:21 S 27 '26
British foreign secretaries, 1807-1916. Review by J: Telford. Lond Q R 148:171-9 O '27
Lord Cecil on the League assembly. Spec 139: 344 S 3 '27

CECIL, Edgar Algernon Robert Cecil, 1st viscount—*Continued*
Lord Cecil's crusade. Nation (Lond) 41:710-11 S 3 '27
Lord Cecil's resignation. Spec 139:337-8 S 3 '27
Lord Robert Cecil's fight for disarmament W. Harris. por Our World 4:16-21 F '24
Portrait. World Today 50:445 O '27; Our World W 3:42 O 12 '25
Woodrow Wilson prize. por World Today 45: 101-2 Ja '25

CECIL, Lord Hugh (Richard Heathcote)
Currency reform. Spec 134:71-2, 110 Ja 17-24 '25
Riddle of the Cecils: study of Lord Hugh. J. Johnston. English R 43:509-18 N '26

CECIL, Robert, 1st earl of Salisbury. See Salisbury, Robert Cecil, 1st earl of

CECIL, Russell
Practical value of love. Homiletic R 90:151-2 Ag '25

CECILIA, Saint
Cecilia Secondina e Santa Cecilia. A. Parisotti. Nuova Antol 254:235-45 Jl 16 '27

CECYL, —
Bal; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86:91 Ja 24 '26

CEDAR
Un parc national des cèdres en Algérie. De Bonneval. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:66-9 Jl 16 '27
See also Yellow cedar

CEDAR oil
Essential oil content of chamaecyparis nootkatensis. R. H. Clark and C. C. Lucas. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20: 423-8 '26

CEDARS of Lebanon
Devant les cèdres du Liban. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:561-5 N 28 '25

CEDMON. See Cædmon

CÈDRES, Les. See Les Cèdres (parish) Quebec

CEIBA pentandra. See Kapok

CEILIDH; story. D: C. Thomson. New Statesman 22:478-9 F 2 '24

CEJADOR Y FRAUCA, Julio
El condenado por desconfiado. R Hispanique 57:127-59 F '23
El madrigal de Cetina. R Hispanique 57:108-14 F '23

CEKHANOVSKI, E.
(tr.) See Kuprin, Aleksandr Ivanovich. Les villas désertées

CELARIÉ, Mme Henriette
Le dragon des Hespérides; roman. Correspondant 300:58-89, 238-67, 380-402, 575-97 Jl 10-Ag 25 '25
Pages de gloire au Maroc. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:241-72; 34:156-77; 35:458-69; 38:183-201; 41:115-40 My 15, Jl 1, S 15 '26, Mr 1, S 15 '27

CELEBES (island)
See also Education—Celebes; Missions—Celebes; also Minahassa; Tinombo

Antiquities
Stone images and vats of central Celebes. H. C. Raven. il diags map Nat Hist 26:272-82 My '26

Religion
Peculiar language of the heavenly powers. N. Adriani. Int R Missions 14:59-72 Ja '25

Social life and customs
Zeden en gewoonten en het daarmede samenhangend adatrecht van het Minahassische volk. L. Adam. bibliog Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81:424-99 '25

CELEBRATED cases. See Trials, Famous

CELEBRITIES
Confessions of an autograph hunter; with sidelights on many celebrities. D. A. Jones. il World Today 47:220-31 F '26
On labels. H. Belloc. New Statesman 27:167-9 My 29 '26
Sutcliffe and I. J: B. Priestley. Sat R 142: 94-5 Jl 24 '26

CELESTIAL mechanics. See Mechanics, Celestial

CELESTIAL photography. See Astronomical photography

La CELESTINA (drama)
Notes on the authorship of the Celestina. R. E. House and others. Philol Q 3:81-91 Ap '24

CELIBACY
Celibacy of the clergy. J. S. Vaughan. Dublin R 176:120-9 Ja '25

CELL, George Croft
Decay of religion. Meth R 107:64-78, 207-19 Ja-Mr '24
Influence of religion upon its subjects as economic agents. Meth R 107:380-400 My '24

CELLE qui m'aime; story of reconstruction. G. B. Stuart. English R 42:787-99 Je '26

CELLÉRIER, L.
Les éléments de la vie affective. bibliog R Philos 100:260-80, 426-51 Mr-My '26
La vie affective secondaire. R Philos 104:335-69 N '27

CELLS
L'activité vivante et la structure cellulaire. J. van Mollé. Scientia 42:273-80 N '27
Adhesion of protoplasm to cell wall and the agents which cause it. G. W. Scarth. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:137-43 '23
Biological relationships of the mathematical series 1, 2, 4, etc., with a description of a new nema, tylenchus cancellatus. N. A. Cobb. il diags Wash Acad Sci J 15:235-8 Je 4 '25
Les caractères physicochimiques de la sexualité et les problèmes de la multiplication cellulaire. P. Joyet-Lavergne. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:141-3 Mr 15 '27
Cell-wall formation. R. R. Gates. Nature 114:788-9 N 29 '24
Cytology and evolution; abstract. J. G. Kerr. Nature 114:949 D 27 '24
De la structure et de l'évolution de la matière vivante. E. Retterer. il diags R Sci 63:577-84, 609-13 S 12-26 '25
Initiation biologique; la cellule. M. Aron. il diags La Nature 54 pt1:54-6, 212-17, 241-3; pt2:91-5, 148-51, 203-6, 381-4; 55 pt1:200-3, 395-8; pt2:166-9, 445-50 Ja 23, Ap 3, 17, Ag 7, S 4, 25, D 11 '26, Mr 1, My 1, Ag 15, N 15 '27
Limbs and pigment cells. J. G. Kerr. Nature 115:154 Ja 31 '25
Localization of the cells of the descending visceral tract in the cat and guinea-pig. W. F. Allen. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 15: 373 S 19 '25
Mass relations of cytoplasm and chromatin and their bearing on nuclear division and growth. R. W. Hegner. diags Scientia 35:407-14 Je '24; French tr. E. Philippi. 35:sup85-92 Je '24
Mechanism of cell growth. Nature 114:258-9 Ag 16 '24
Microchemical color reactions as an aid to the identification and classification of brain tumors. P. Bailey and H. Cushing. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:82-4 Ja '25
Nature of the cell membrane; is there a semi-permeable membrane to the cell? Nature 116:150-1 Jl 25 '25
Nuclear division in the trophozoites of endamoeba histolytica. C. Uribe. pls Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:305-11 My '26
Le pH et le rH des cellules animales. A. Bohn-Drzewina. R Sci 63:692 O 24 '25
Rôle of the wall in the living cell as studied by the auxographic method. F. E. Lloyd and V. Úlehla. bibliog diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:45-73 '26
See also Chromatin; Chromosomes; Embryology; Golgi apparatus; Histology; Karyokinesis; Nucleic acids; Pathology, Cellular; Plant cells and tissues; Protoplasm; Protozoa; Regeneration (biology); Vacuoles

CELLS—*Continued*

Pathology

See Pathology, Cellular

CELLS, Electric. See Electric batteries; Photoelectric cells; Storage batteries

CELLULASE. See Enzymes

CELLULOSE

Cellulose space lattice of plant fibres. O. L. Sponsler. bibliog diag Nature 120:767 N 26 '27

Digestion of cellulose by invertebrates. C. M. Yonge. Science Prog 20:242-8 O '25

Effect of heat upon cellulose. J. W. Bain and G. M. Chute. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:189-91 '26

Effect of heat upon cellulose. J. W. Bain and G. F. Kay. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:269-72 '24

Produits de déversement des usines de cellulose et de soie artificielle; études de l'action nocive sur les poissons des produits de déversements industriels chimiques dans les eaux douces; pub. par l'Institut de pisciculture de l'Université de Grenoble 3. série. M. Dodero. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:159-83 '24

Soil bacteria and cellulose. P. H. H. Gray. il Discovery 6:56-9 F '25

Les vernis à la cellulose. L: Baudry de Saunier. il diag L'Illustration 83 pt2:726 D 26 '25

CELLULOSE acetate

Enduits et vernis à l'acétate de cellulose. M. Deschiens. La Nature 54 pt2:sup53-4, sup 61-2, sup69-70 Ag 14-28 '26

CELNART, Mme

Manuel complet de la bonne compagnie; ou, Le guide de la politesse et de la biensćance. Annales Polit et Litt 87:621-3 D 5 '26

CELSUS

Die Gottes- und weltanschauung des Celsus. O. Glöckner. Philologus 82 no3:329-52 '27

CELTIC calendar. See Calendar, Celtic

CELTIC languages

See also Breton language; Gaelic language; Gallo-Italian dialects; Gaulish language; Irish language; Welsh language

CELTIC literature

See also Breton poetry; Gaelic poetry; Irish literature; Legends, Celtic; Welsh literature

CELTIC mythology. See Mythology, Celtic

CELTIS

Les industries du micocoulier. A. Rolet. il La Nature 54 pt2:145-7 S 4 '26

CELTS

Celtic Ireland; review of History of the Irish State to 1014, by A. S. Green. R. Dunlop. Scot Hist R 23:178-90 Ap '26

Procession of the Pan-Celts. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 54:224-5 S 27 '24

Silver cauldron of Gundestrup. G. R. B. Spain. Cornhill M 58:170-9 F '25

See also Druids and druidism

CELUI qui n'a pas tué; nouvelle. M. Renard. il L'Illustration (Petite) no361:3-20 D 17 '27

CELUI qui voit; roman. See Roger, Noëlle

CEMENT

Action of sulphates on the components of Portland cement. T. Thorvaldson and others. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:295-310 '27

Le ciment fondu. I. Lazennec. La Nature 53 pt1:101 F 14 '25

L'emploi des fluosilicates pour le durcissement et l'imperméabilisation des calcaires et des ciments. J. Lazennec. La Nature 53 pt1:154-5 Mr 7 '25

See also Concrete

Manufacture

Chemical notes on Portland cement manufacture. D. I. Elder. School Sci and Math 26: 374-9 Ap '26

CEMENT industry and trade

International trade in cement. R. M. Santmyers. il plan Far East R 21:647-54 O '25

Statistique sur le ciment. J. Girard. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:336-43 Jl '24

China

Cement manufacturing in China. il China W R 32:251-4 My 2 '25

Shanghai Portland cement works. il Far East R 20:246-50 My '24

France

Une richesse nationale naturelle: le ciment de Vassy. G. Bidaut de l'Isle. il diags map La Nature 53 pt2:182-7 S 19 '25

Italy

Casale Monferrato e la sua industria del cemento. L. Gabotto. il Nuova Antol 236: 338-51 Ag 16 '24

Japan

Modern Japanese cement plant; Kawasaki works of the Asano cement company, ltd. il plans Far East R 21:82-9 F '25

Siam

Siam cement works. il Far East R 21:189 Ap '25

CEMENTATION (metallurgy). See Case hardening

CEMETERIES

Le décor de la mort. L. Vaillat. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:501-3 N 7 '25

Little cemeteries. S. King-Hall. Spec 139:497-8 O 1 '27

See also Catacombs; Epitaphs; Soldiers' graves; Tombs; also Civaux, France—Merovingian cemetery; Paris—Catacombs; Paris—Cemeteries; Rome (city)—Cemeteries

China

Eunuchs' graveyard. E. Hillier. English R 44: 219-27 F '27

Dardanelles

Le cimetière français des Dardanelles. il map L'Illustration 85 pt1:293 Mr 26 '27

England

Historical associations of the ancient burial-ground of the Sephardi Jews. D: Bueno de Mesquita. bibliog pls Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 10:225-54 '21-23

Germany

Friedhofsgestaltung und friedhofskunst. Erbe. il Westerm M 139:329-39 N '25

Greece

See also Ceramicus

CENA, Giovanni

Nel X anniversario della morte di Giovanni Cena. M. Ferraris; F. Sacchetti Parvis. Nuova Antol 256:438-56 D 16 '27

CENCI, Beatrice

I documenti su Beatrice Cenci e il libro di Corrado Ricci. G. Rosadi. Nuova Antol 234:3-17 Mr 1 '24

La revision d'un grand procès. M. Hélys. Correspondant 301:103-23 N 10 '25

CENCI (drama). See Shelley, Percy Bysshe

CENDRARS, Blaise

Moravagine. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 86:664-5 Je 20 '26

CENDRÉE, Claude

Du vert et du bleu; roman. Mercure Fr 181: 410-34, 703-24; 182.142-68 Jl 15-Ag 15 '25

CENDRILLON à la crèche; conte de Noël. P. Cazin. Correspondant 305:898-908 D 25 '26

CENIS, Mont

Mont Cenis pass in the eighteenth century; letter, tr. by Mrs A. Le Blond. Comtesse de Bentinck. English R 43:673-80 D '26

CENOTAPHS

See also War memorials

CENOZOIC paleontology. See Paleontology—Cenozoic

CENSORSHIP
Cable censorship causes stir here. Trans-Pac 13:13 Ja 16 '26
Irrungen und wirrungen. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 207:97-9 Ja '27
Literature and the policeman. A. Harrison. English R 38:358-65 Mr '24
Prudes in council. Sat R 142:605-6 N 20 '26; Discussion. 142:642-3 N 27 '26
Roundsman of the Lord; review of Anthony Comstock, by H. Broun and M. Leech. Christian Cent 44:390-1 Mr 31 '27
Das schund- und schmutzgesetz. M. Alsberg. Preuss Jahrb 207:86-93 Ja '27
Singeing the beard of the Spanish censor. H. C. Engelbrecht. il World Tomorrow 9:222-3 N '26
Der staat als zensor. H. Meydenbauer. Preuss Jahrb 207:94-6 Ja '27
Tout le monde n'est pas Mithridate. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt1:22-3 Ja 7 '27

See also Dramatic censorship; Immoral literature and pictures; Literature and morals; Moving picture censorship

CENSORSHIP of the press. See Freedom of the press

CENSURE (canon law)
Ecclesiastical censure at the end of the fifteenth century. W. K. Gotwald. bibliog J H U Studies 45 no3:v-vii,1-87 '27

CENSUS
See also Statistics

France
Le recensement dans les régions libérées. J Débats 32 pt2:1064-5 D 25 '25
Recensement de la population française. tabs J Economistes 86:93-6 Ja '27
Les résultats du recensement. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt1:21-2 Ja 7 '27

Germany
Le recensement allemand du 16 juin 1925. H. Bunle. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:314-15 N '25

Great Britain
Census and human stocktaking; letter to minister of health. L. Darwin. Eugenics R 19:137-40 Jl '27
Lessons of the census. Spec 138:714-15 Ap 23 '27

India
Census of India, by J. T. Marten. Review. J. A. Baines. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:595-8 Jl '24

Norway
La statistique des familles norvégiennes au recensement de 1920. J. Bourdon. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:296-300, 322-6; 67:9-15 N '25-Ja '26

Portugal
Le recensement général du Portugal en 1920. J. de Béthencourt. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:279-86 O '25

Rome
Roman census statistics from 225 to 28 B.C. T. Frank. Class Philol 19:329-41 O '24

Turkey
See also Constantinople—Census

United States
See also Detroit—Census; Population—United States

CENSUS, Agricultural. See Agriculture—Statistics

Le CENT mètres. L: H: Destel. Mercure Fr 173:357-60 Jl 15 '24

CENT nouvelles nouvelles
Antoine de La Sale, le duc de Bourgogne et les Cent nouvelles nouvelles. C: Knudson, jr. Romania 53:365-73 Jl '27

CENTAURY
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: centaurée (petite). A. Truelle. La Nature 54 pt1:sup165-6 My 22 '26

CENTENNIAL exhibition, Philadelphia. See Philadelphia—Centennial exhibition

CENTER of mass
Center of mass, a simple automobile problem. W: S. Franklin. School Sci and Math 26:948-51 D '26

CENTRAL AFRICA. See Africa, Central

CENTRAL AMERICA
See also Botany—Central America; Folklore—Central America; Geology—Central America; Rain and rainfall—Central America; also Costa Rica; Honduras; Mosquito coast; also Conference on Central American affairs, Washington, D.C., 1922

Antiquities
Excavations at Lubaantun, British Honduras. T. A. Joyce. il Discovery 8:3-6 Ja '27
Lubaantun. il Geog J 68:506-9 D '26
Time and American archæology. A. M. Tozzer. bibliog il maps Nat Hist 27:210-21 My '27

See also Honduras—Antiquities; Indians of Central America—Art; Panama—Antiquities

Colonization
Une vente de terrain; ou, Gregor Mac Gregor, Cacique des Poyais. M. de Villiers. il Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:197-200 '24

Foreign relations
Central American policy of non-recognition. C. P. Anderson. Am J Int Law 19:164-6 Ja '25

Indians
See Indians of Central America

CENTRAL AMERICAN union
Central American experiment in international peace and co-operation. R. B. Mowat. Discovery 6:86-7 Mr '25

CENTRAL Asia. See Asia, Central

CENTRAL Asian society
Central Asian society. Near East 30:7-8 Jl 8 '26

CENTRAL Asiatic expeditions of the American museum of natural history. See American museum of natural history—Asiatic expeditions

CENTRAL association of science and mathematics teachers
Meeting, 1923, Indianapolis. School Sci and Math 24:197-206 F '24
Meeting, 1924, Chicago. School Sci and Math 25:182-7 F '25
Meeting, 1925, Chicago. A. L. Weckel. School Sci and Math 26:196-206 F '26
Meeting, 1926, Chicago. School Sci and Math 27:197-212 F '27
Meeting, 1926, Chicago; program. School Sci and Math 26:882-3 N '26
Quarter-centennial meeting, 1925, Chicago; program. School Sci and Math 25:876-7 N '25

CENTRAL EUROPE
Britain and the union of Central Europe. G. Bower. Outlook (Lond) 57:372-3 My 29 '26
Devant la statue de Strossmayer. C. Loiseau. Correspondant 305:878-97 D 25 '26
L'Europa centrale e gli interessi italiani dal punto di vista inglese. Augur. Nuova Antol 255:502-11 O 16 '27
L'Europe centrale hier et aujourd'hui; review of A travers la nouvelle Europe; hier—aujourd'hui, by A. Soulange-Bodin. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. J Débats 33 pt1:365-7 Mr 5 '26
Peace and the treaties. Near East 32:196 Ag 18 '27
Le problème de l'Europe centrale. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:52-5 Ja 15 '27
Rights of minorities in Central Europe. L: Eisenmann. Int Concil no222:315-29 S '26
Trianon and try anon. Near East 32:292 S 8 '27

CENTRAL EUROPE—*Continued*

Economic conditions

Central Europe and the Balkans. Z. Fierlinger. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:276-81 Jl '26

La coopération économique en Europe centrale. E. Hantos. J Economistes 85:317-23 N '26

La situation économique actuelle du bassin du Danube; éd. par E. Garry. Correspondant 308:3-31 Jl 10 '27

See also Congrès économique de l'Europe centrale

Politics

L'affaire Rothermere. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:585-7 O 7 '27

Lord Rothermere in Central Europe. New Statesman 29:334-5 Je 25 '27

La politique tchécoslovaque et la stabilisation de l'Europe centrale. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt2:305-7 Ag 19 '27

CENTRAL labor union of Salem. See Trade unions—United States

CENTRAL Pacific railroad

Contract and finance company and the Central Pacific railroad. H. J. Carman and C: H. Mueller. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 14:326-41 D '27

CENTRAL states co-operative league

Meeting, 1927, Bloomington, Illinois. Co-operation 13:130-3 Jl '27

CENTRALIZATION

La démocratie suisse d'après-guerre; problèmes intérieurs; referendum et centralisation. C. G. Picavet. R Sci Polit 47:518-41 O '24

Position of the state in Germany. F: F. Blachy and M. E. Oatman. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:401-30 Mr '27

Proposed twentieth amendment to the federal constitution; a vicious step toward centralization of power. E. F. Trabue. Am Law R 61:205-16 Mr '27

Tendances nouvelles de l'esprit public aux Etats-Unis; tr. par M. Camerlynck. N. M. Butler. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:189-202 S 1 '25

Trend toward centralization. T: W. Balch. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:253-71 O '25

CENTRE d'études, Toulon

Le Centre d'études de Toulon. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 34 pt2:399 S 2 '27

CENTRIFUGAL force

Apparatus for studying centrifugal force. L. E. Hunt. diags School Sci and Math 27:589-93 Je '27

New form of centrifugal force apparatus for the study of rotational forces. P. E. Klopsteg. il School Sci and Math 26:423-30 Ap '26

CENTRIFUGAL machines

Ultracentrifuge of oil turbine type for the determination of molecular weights. T. Svedberg and A. Lysholm. il diags tab Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 24p '27

CENTROSOYUS. See Cooperative associations

CENTURION, pseud. See Morgan, John Hartman

CENTURY plants See Sisal hemp

CEPHALIC index. See Craniometry

CEPHALOPODA

Light-organs in littoral cephalopoda. G. C. Robson. Nature 118:554-5 O 16 '26

CEPHALOPODA, Fossil

See also Ammonites

CEPHALORACHIDIAN fluid

La doctrine de la circulation du liquide céphalo-rachidien. Cathelin. diags R Sci 64: 679-84 N 27 '26

CEPHEIDS. See Stars—Variable

CEPOLIDÆ

Philippine band fishes. A. W. Herre. pl Phil J Sci 34:281-5 N '27

CERAMBYCIDAE

See also Lamiinæ

CERAMICS. See Pottery

CERAMICUS (cemetery), Athens

Corps glorieux. C: Maurras. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:595-600 D 4 '26

CERAMIUM corticatulum

Seasonal alternation of generations of ceramium corticatulum in the Baltic; a contribution to the periodicity and ecology of the marine algae. N. Svedelius. bibliog diag Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 28p '27

CERATIIDAE

Des poissons extraordinaires; les cératioidés. R. Merle. il La Nature 55 pt1:214-15 Mr 1 '27

Remarkable suborder of fishes. il Nature 118: 774-5 N 27 '26

CERATOPSIA

Homologies of certain bones of the ceratopsion skull. C. M. Sternberg. pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:135-44 '27

CERATOSAURUS. See Dinosauria

CERCLE national des armées de terre et de mer

Le nouveau Cercle militaire. F. Honoré. il plans L'Illustration 85 pt2:58 Jl 16 '27

CERCLE sportif français. See Shanghai, China—Clubs

CERCOPIOIDEA

Some Philippine and Malaysian machærotidæ (cercopioidea). C. F. Baker. pls Phil J Sci 32:529-47 Ap '27

CÈRE, Emile

Femmes du monde. Mercure Fr 189:604-20 Ag 1 '26

CEREAL workers, International union of. See International union of united brewery, flour, cereal and soft drink workers

CEREBELLUM

Action of strychnine on the cerebellar cortex. F: R. Miller. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:239-40 '26

Functions of the cerebellar nuclei as determined by faradic stimulation. F: R. Miller and N. B. Laughton. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:381-2 '27

Klinische und anatomische beobachtungen an einem vierjährigen riechhirnlosen kinde; zugleich ein beitrag zur kenntnis des zentralen riechapparats des menschen, insbesondere des riechhirnanteils der stammganglien, sowie zur lehre von der kompensatorischen hypertrophie der stammteile des gehirns bei vorderhirndefekten (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) K. Goldstein and W. Riese. bibliog diags pls J f Psychol u Neurol 32: 291-311 My '26

Ein myeloarchitektonischer felderungsversuch. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung und dem Neurobiologischen institut der Universität, Berlin) W. Krahmer. bibliog diags J f Psychol u Neurol 32: 89-92 D '25

Reflexes in the decerebrate cat after cerebellar ablations. F: R. Miller and others. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:241-2 '26

Rôle of the cerebellum in the co-ordination of animal movement. F: R. Miller and N. B. Laughton. Nature 118:516-17 O 9 '26

Zur exaktheit der myeloarchitektonischen felderung des cortex cerebri. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung) E. Beck. bibliog footnotes diags J f Psychol u Neurol 31.281-8 Je '25

CEREMONIES. See Rites and ceremonies

CEREMONY; story. G. Manning-Sanders. English R 41:403-7 S '25

CERESOLE, E.

Le onoranze a Santarosa in Grecia. Nuova Antol 241:279-83 Je 1 '25

CERETTI, Bonaventure

Le cardinal Ceretti et la reprise des rapports entre la France et le Saint-Siège. R. Chabrié. R Polit et Litt 64:9-11 Ja 2 '26

Le **CERF.** J. Giraudoux. Annales Polit et Litt 86:279-82 Mr 14 '26

CERF, Barry
Anatole France, the degeneration of a great artist. Review by L. P. Shanks. Open Court 41:634-8 O '27

CERIGO (island)
Cérigo; ou, Un épisode de l'hellénisme en France. P. Maury. Mercure Fr 183:392-400 O 15 '25

CERIO, Edwin
Reformers; story. Lond Mercury 11:241-5 Ja '25

CERIOIDINAE. See Syrphidae

CEROPRIA
Tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indo-malayischen gebietes, unter beruecksichtigung der benachbarten faunen; die gattung ceropria. H. Gebien. pl Phil J Sci 27:257-89 Je '25

CERTAINTY
Des conditions de la certitude. C: Richet. Soc Psych Res Proc 35:422-44 Jl '25

CERTIFICATES of birth. See Birth certificates

CERTIFICATION of teachers. See Teachers—Certification

CERTOSA, Italy
Certosa. S. Norman. Nation (Lond) 39:671-2 S 11 '26

CERULLI, Vincenzo
La nebulosità generale del cielo. Scientia 40: 133-42 S '26; French tr. 40:sup43-50 S '26

CERUSE. See White lead

CERUTTI-SIMMONS, Mme Teresa (Mrs Will Simmons)
Dancing among the arts. il Am M Art 18:479-83 S '27

CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de
Cervantes' attitude toward honor. G. T. Northup. Mod Philol 21:397-421 My '24

La criminologia de el Quijote (notas para un estudio). Q. Saldana y García Rubio. bibliog R Hispanique 68:552-81 D '26

Don Quichotte et la Maison du berger. M. Jouglard. R Litt Comp 7:548-9 Jl '27

Le portrait authentique de Cervantès. C. Pitollet. Mercure Fr 184:533-9 D 1 '25

CERVIN, Olof Z.
Sweden: its education and schoolhouses. Am Sch Bd J 71:49-51 N '25

CERVUS giganteus. See Irish elk

CESAL, Blanche
Reading Mother Goose. Prim Educ 34:309 My '26

Spring seat work in the rural school. Am Childhood 11:45 My '26

CÉSAR Birotteau (novel). See Balzac, Honoré de

CÉSAR Casteldor; roman. See Montfort, Eugène

CESARE, Oscar
Firebrands of fascismo. il World Today 50: 116-21 Jl '27

CESAREO, Giovanni Alfredo
I due Manzoni. Nuova Antol 235:222-33 Je 1 '24

La poesia dell'azione. Nuova Antol 245:193-204 F 1 '26

CESARO, Giuseppe
Action du biseau de quartz sur une lame normale à la bissectrice obtuse, en lumière convergente. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no6:204-21 '25

Limites entre lesquelles peuvent se mouvoir les éléments de certains triangles sphériques caractérisés par une ou plusieurs relations entre leurs angles. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no6:101p '25

Sur la division de la circonférence en neuf parties égales. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no4:126-30 '25

Sur la formule à attribuer à quelques silicates vésuviens. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6:350-68 '26

Sur l'ellipsoïde de Steiner du tétraèdre et sur les groupes de tétraèdres ayant leur ellipsoïde de Steiner commun. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no9:58p '27

Sur quelques lieux géométriques relatifs aux triangles ayant leur ellipse de Steiner commune. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no5:36p '23

La valentinite accompagnant la nadorite à Djebel-Nador; étude des formes de la valentinite des autres localités. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no4:57p '25

CESIUM
Various physical properties of rubidium and caesium and the resistance of potassium under pressure. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no7:385-421 O '25

See also Eka-cesium

Spectrum

Etude de la luminescence de la vapeur de césium dans la décharge sans électrodes. G. Balasse and O. Goche. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:835-9 '26

Le spectre de la luminescence du césium produite dans le décharge sans électrode. G. Balasse and O. Goche. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no8-9:621-30 '26

CESIUM iodide
On the magnetic susceptibility of rubidium bromide, caesium iodide, krypton and xenon. L. Crow. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:63-70 '25

CESIUM sulfate
Space group of potassium, rubidium and caesium sulphates. F. P. Goeder. bibliog il tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:793-7 D '27

C'EST votre histoire; roman. See Perdriel-Vaissière, Jeanne

CESTODA
Brasilianische cestoden aus reptilien und vögeln. O. Fuhrmann. diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:387-401 '27

Die cestoden der säugetiere Brasiliens. J. G. Baer. bibliog diags tab Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:375-86 '27

CETACEAE
Les cétacés de nos côtes. R. Legendre. il La Nature 54 pt1:337-42 My 29 '26

La chasse aux bélugas et l'utilisation des petits cétacés. R. Legendre. il La Nature 54 pt1:380-4 Je 12 '26

La chasse aux cétacés dans le monde; son avenir dans les colonies françaises. A. Gruvel. il R Sci 63:65-71 F 14 '25

See also Dolphins; Narwhals; Whales and whaling

CETENE
Mutual solubilities of cetene (hexadecene) and liquid sulphur dioxide. W. F. Seyer and J. L. Hugget. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:213-16 '24

CETI o. See Stars—Variable

CETINA, Gutierre de
Cetina's madrigal. A. F. G. Bell. Mod Lang R 20:179-83 Ap '25

El madrigal de Cetina. J. Cejador y Frauco. R Hispanique 57:108-14 F '23

CETONIINAE

See also Rose-chafer

CETORHINUS. See Sharks

CETYL alcohol
Solubility of cetyl alcohol in liquid sulphur dioxide. W. F. Seyer and R. W. Ball. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:149-51 '25

CEUTORHYNCHUS
Contribution à l'étude des ceuthorhynchini. A. Hustache. Phil J Sci 26:333-9 Mr '25

CEVA, Thomas
Bodmer's borrowings from an Italian poet. C. H. Doershoff. Mod Lang Notes 40:80-4 F '25

CÉVENNES (mountains), France
Causses majeurs et Cévennes. E. A. Martel. il La Nature 55 pt1:20-4 Ja 1 '27

CEYLON
De Ceylan à Golconde. M. Pernot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:298-312 Jl 15 '26

See also Mohammedans in Ceylon; Roman Catholic church in Ceylon

Antiquities
Prehistoric man in Ceylon. J: Still. Am J Phys Anthropol 8:393-400 O '25

See also Stone age—Ceylon

Commerce
Empire trade: some opportunities in Ceylon. Outlook (Lond) 60:770-1 D 3 '27

Description and travel
A travers Ceylan pittoresque. M. Gallaud. il map L'Illustration 85 pt1:594-7 Je 4 '27
Claims of Ceylon as a tourist resort. C. A. Hewavitarne. Asiatic R n s 20:691-7 O '24
Impressions cinghalaises. F. de Croisset. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:595-620 Ap 1 '26

See also Adam's Peak; Colombo

Mines and mineral resources
See Mines and mineral resources—Ceylon

Missions
See Missions—Ceylon

CÉZANNE, Paul
Cézanne and technique. W. McCance. Spec 135:101 Jl 18 '25
Cézanne at the Leicester galleries. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 37:458-9 Jl 11 '25
Cézanne at the Leicester galleries. V. Goldsmith. New Statesman 25:421 Jl 25 '25
Cézanne collégien. M. Provence. Mercure Fr 177:823-7 F 1 '25
Cézanne collégien; les prix de Cézanne. M. Provence. il Mercure Fr 181:820-2 Ag 1 '25
Cézanne et ses amis; Numa Coste. M. Provence. Mercure Fr 187:54-81 Ap 1 '26
Cézanne exhibition at the Leicester galleries. A. Bertram Sat R 140:96-8 Jl 25 '25
L'erreur de Cézanne. E. Bernard. Mercure Fr 187:513-28 My 1 '26
Exhibition at the Leicester galleries. Connoisseur 72:251 Ag '25
France erects a monument to Cézanne. H. L. Van Doren. il por Arts 5:309-15 Je '24
Paul Cézanne: le peintre de paysages; poème. J. L. Vaudoyer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:616 Je 15 '27
Souvenirs sur Cézanne. L. Larguier. J Débats 33 pt1:472-4; pt2:243-5 Mr 19, Ag 6 '26

CÉZILLY, Maurice
Le professeur Samuel Chabert, directeur d'excursions archéologiques. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 1:xliii-xlviii '24

CHABERT, Samuel
Discours prononcé au nom de la Faculté des lettres et de l'Université de Grenoble sur la tombe du professeur Paul Besson. Univ de Grenoble Annales 31:iii-iv '23
Le professeur Samuel Chabert, directeur d'excursions archéologiques. M. Cézilly. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 1:xliii-xlviii '24
Samuel Chabert, 1868-1924, professeur et doyen. P. Morillot. por Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 1:xix-xli '24

Bibliography
Publications de M Chabert. Grenoble university, France. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 1:xlix-liii '24

CHABHAM, Thomas de, subdean of Salisbury
Chabham's Penitential and its influence in the thirteenth century. H. F. Rubel. Mod Lang Assn Pub 10:225-39 Je '25

CHABONAT, Marcel. See Dollfus, Charles, jt. auth.

CHABOSEAU, A.
La Bretagne, musée des religions. Mercure Fr 177:86-105 Ja 1 '25
Un document médico-diplomatique; la thèse du camarade Rakowsky. Mercure Fr 185:253-8 Ja 1 '26
Garibaldi et les Etats-Unis. Mercure Fr 192:574-83 D 15 '26
Un grand méconnu; Henri de Latouche. Mercure Fr 170:37-58 F 15 '24
L'histoire dans l'enseignement. Mercure Fr 184:5-22 N 15 '25
Paul-Louis Courier. Mercure Fr 179:5-21 Ap 1 '25
Les premières relations diplomatiques entre les Etats-Unis et la Russie, 1776-1809. R Polit et Litt 64:491-5 Ag 21 '26

CHABOT observatory, Oakland, California
Dedication of the 20-inch equatorial telescope of the Chabot observatory to Charles Burckhalter, May 18, 1924. il Pop Astron 32:404-6 Ag '24

CHABRIÉ, C.
La formation d'une nouvelle grande puissance. R Polit et Litt 62:650-3 O 4 '24

CHABRIÉ, Robert
Le cardinal Ceretti et la reprise des rapports entre la France et le Saint-Siège. R Polit et Litt 64:9-11 Ja 2 '26
Réflexions sur la politique de M Aristide Briand. R Polit et Litt 63:266-8 Ap 18 '25

CHABRIER, pseud. See Reibrach, Jean

CHABROL, Guillaume de, comte
Un penseur catholique. G. Goyau. Correspondant 296:400-20, 619-36 Ag 10-25 '24

CHABROLLE, Marcel de Ville-. See Ville-Chabrolle, Marcel de

CHABRUN, César
La question douanière et l'avenir politique de l'Europe. R Polit et Litt 65:705-7 D 3 '27

CHACHALACA
Chachalaca. il Nature M 5:293 My '25

CHACHRYLION
Chachrylion and his vases. K. M. Elderkin. bibliog Harv Stud in Class Philol 35:75-136 '24

CHACK, Paul
A la manière de Surcouf, 7-11 novembre 1915. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:288-328 N 15 '25
L'attaque et la défense du canal de Suez, février 1915 R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:867-93; 31:146-79, 391-418 D 15 '25-Ja 15 '26
Sur les bancs de Flandre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:100-25, 335-61, 588-613, 797-823; 39:163-92 Mr 1-My 1 '27
—See Farrère, Claude, pseud. of Frédéric Charles Pierre Edouard Bargone, jt. auth.

CHACTOO Indians
Notes sur les Chactas d'après les journaux de voyage de Regis du Roullet. M. de Villiers. bibliog diags Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:223-50 '23

CHACUN sa vérité (drama). See Pirandello, Luigi

CHAD, Lake
Les caractères géographiques du lac Tchad; études faites par le lieutenant-colonel Tilho. G. Regelsperger. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:165-7 Mr 31 '26
Devons-nous sauver le lac Tchad? J. Tilho. il diag maps R Sci 65:454-63, 487-98 Ag 13-27 '27
Du lac Tchad aux montagnes du Tibesti. G. Regelsperger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:491-2 S 15 '27
L'existence du Tchad menacée. G. Grandidier. map J Débats 33 pt2:150-3 Jl 23 '26
Menace de dessèchement du lac Tchad. G. Regelsperger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:596-7 N 15 '26

CHADBOURNE, Thomas Lincoln
Harbor workers' compensation bill an emergency measure. Am Labor Leg R 16:262-4 D '26

CHADDOCK, Robert Edmund
Function of statistics in undergraduate training. Am Statis Assn J 21:1-8, 350 Mr, S '26

CHADOURNE, Louis
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:297 Mr 28 '25; Mercure Fr 179:565-6 Ap 15 '25

CHADOURNE, Marc
Vasco. Review by B: Crémieux. Annales Polit et Litt 89:527-8 D 1 '27

CHADWICK, Mrs Esther Alice
Wuthering Heights; review of Emily Brontë and the authorship of Wuthering Heights, by A. Law. Bookm (Lond) 69:246 F '26

CHADWICK, J. See Rutherford, Sir Ernest, jt. auth.

CHADWICK, J. A.
Logical constants. Mind 36:1-11, 347-53 Ja, Jl '27

CHADWICK, John White
Another year; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ja '24

CHADWICK, Mary G.
Africa, the Arabs, and France. bibliog Dublin R 181:71-92 Jl '27

CHADWICK, Samuel
Pentecost and personality. Homiletic R 91: 406-9 My '26

CHAETODONTIDÆ
See also Butterfly-fish; Moorish idols

CHAETOGNATHA
Nervous system
See Nervous system—Chaetognatha

CHAETOPSIA
Die tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indo-malayischen gebietes, unter berucksichtigung der benachbarten faunen; die gattungen bradymerus, chaetopsia, danodema, und dicraeosis. H. Gebien. pl Phil J Sci 26:535-78 Ap '25

CHÆTOPTERUS variopedatus. See Polychaeta

CHAFEE, George D.
Old times at Michigan. pors Mich Hist M 11: 22-36 Ja '27

CHAFFEE, Allen
Fleet Foot's winter race; story. Kind and First Grade 10:41-2 D '24

CHAFFEE, Edmund B.
Are religious liberals destructive? World Tomorrow 8:366-7 D '25

CHAFFEE, Eleanor A.
Remainder; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 403 Ja '27

CHAGALL, Marc
Marc Chagall. L: Lozowick. il Menorah J 10: 343-6 Ag '24

CHAGAS, Joao
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 84:663 Je 21 '25

CHAIKOFF, I. L.
Insulin and glycogenolysis. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:83-90 '25
Supposed influence of insulin on sugar formation in the liver. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:27-31 '26

—and others
Time relationship of the changes which occur in the blood as the result of the injection of insulin in depancreatized animals. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:63-9 '25

CHAIN stores
Chain stores. J. M. Fly. Am Federationist 34: 182-4 F '27
Folly among Canadian farmers. Co-operation 10:15-16 Ja '24
How the chain stores multiply. Co-operation 13:33 F '27
Non-profit sales by chain stores. Co-operation 13:167 S '27

CHAINAYE, René
Monographie du soliva anthemidifolia R. Br. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no12:33p '26

CHAINE, J.
Le bec dans la série animale. La Nature 55 pt2:118-22 Ag 1 '27

CHAINS. Chemical
Anomalies in the properties of long-chain compounds. W. B. Lee. Nature 120:48 Jl 9 '27

CHAINS; relating an incident in the life of George Keppel. Fulanain. Blackw 218:1-16 Jl '25

CHAIRS
Ancient church chests and chairs round greater London. F. Roe. il Connoisseur 71:67-72, 136-45; 72:29-34, 146-53; 73:15-20; 74:13-17, 211-19; 75:151-6 F-Mr, My, Jl, S '25, Ja, Ap, Jl '26

CHALANDON, Ferdinand
Histoire de la première croisade jusqu'à l'élection de Godefroi de Bouillon. Review by H. F. Delaborde. J Savants 23:193-8 S '25

CHALCEDON, Council of, 451
Aus den Akten des Concils von Chalkedon. E. Schwartz. Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl 32 no2:1-46 '25
Plea for the Chalcedonian Christology. J. S. MacArthur. bibliog Church Q R 100:242-66 Jl '25

CHALCID flies
Four new chalcid flies from the Philippines. A. A. Girault. Phil J Sci 32:553-5 Ap '27

CHALCOMYIA
Genus chalcomyia (diptera: syrphidae). R. C. Shannon. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:151-3 '25

CHALDEA
See also Ur

CHALDEAN mythology. See Mythology, Chaldean

CHALENDAR, A. de
Les finances des Etats européens depuis la guerre; Pologne. R Sci Polit 48:28-45 Ja '25

CHALIAPIN, Feodor Ivanovich
Great actor. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 30:13 O 15 '27

CHALICES
Cup of crystal and silver gilt, at Yateley church, Hampshire. W. N. Watts. Connoisseur 79:30-5 S '27
Eagle and the basket on the chalice of Antioch. W: R. Newbold. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 29:357-80 O '25
Great chalice of Antioch. G. A. Eisen. Bib R 11:40-75 Ja '26

CHALK, M. Laura. See Foster, John Stuart, jt. auth.

CHALK
See also Limestone

CHALKHILL, John, fl 1600. See C., J.

CHALLENGER, F., and others
Formation of organic acids from sugars by aspergillus niger. Nature 119:674 My 7 '27

CHALLMAN, Samuel Andrew
Enlarging the school building. Am Sch Bd J 74:74-6 Ja '27
Important developments affecting the planning of school buildings. Am Sch Bd J 68: 68-70 My '24
Inquiry into the utilization and the cost of a modern school. Am Sch Bd J 72:60-3 Ja '26
Lower construction costs. Am Sch Bd J 70: 51-2 Ja '25
Lymanhurst, a new type of health center. Am Sch Bd J 73:46-8 Ag '26
Rooms and equipment for industrial arts. Am Sch Bd J 68:71-5 Ja '24

CHALMERS, Gordon Keith
Youth and religion. Relig Educ 19:171-4 Je '24

CHALMERS, Kathryn H.
Grammar problems. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45: 197 N '27
Wild flower project. Pop Educ 42:568-9 Je '25

CHALMERS, Thomas. See Spence, James Lewis

CHALMERS, William. See Seyer, William F., jt. auth.

CHAMAECYPARIS nootkatensis. See Yellow cedar

CHAMBER music
Troisième festival de musique de chambre donné, à Venise, par la Société internationale pour la musique contemporaine. Mercure Fr 183:246-51 O 1 '25

CHAMBER of commerce, International. See International chamber of commerce

CHAMBER of deputies. See France—National assembly—Chamber of deputies

CHAMBERLAIN, Arthur
Preacher and the procession. Homiletic R 88:439-43 D '24

CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen
British and American friendly gestures to China. China W R 42 special no:54-7 O 29 '27
British empire and the Protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes. Int Concil no212:245-55 S '25
League. New Statesman 26:700-1 Mr 20 '26
La conversation Chamberlain-Herriot. J Débats 31 pt2:1013-15 D 12 '24
L'entrevue Mussolini-Chamberlain. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:574-5 O 8 '26
Geneva aftermath. Nation (Lond) 38:882 Mr 27 '26
Herriot, Luther, Chamberlain, Kellogg. Nation (Lond) 36:638-9 F 7 '25
League's folly. Outlook (Lond) 60:365-6 S 17 '27
M Austen Chamberlain. A. Leger. R Polit et Litt 63:374-6 Je 6 '25
Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2:573; 84 pt2:377 D 13 '24, O 9 '26; Our World W 2:114 Mr 23 '25
Sir Austen Chamberlain. A. P. Nicholson. Outlook (Lond) 60:778-80 D 10 '27
Sir Austen explains; an imaginary interview. P: Ibbetson. Nation (Lond) 38:769-70 Mr 6 '26
Sir Austen's dilemma. Sat R 141:248-9 F 27 '26
Sir Austen's inaction. Sat R 141:528-9 Ap 24 '26
Sir Austen s stand. Sat R 144:355-6 S 17 '27
Whitewashing Sir Austen. New Statesman 26:736-7 Mr 27 '26

CHAMBERLAIN, Basil Hall
Lettres choisies à Basil Hall Chamberlain; tr. par M. Logé. L. Hearn. R Polit et Litt 63:145-51, 183-7, 228-35 Mr 7-Ap 7 '25

CHAMBERLAIN, Carl G.
Relief drills and scholastic achievement. Am Phys Educ R 30:488-90 N '25

CHAMBERLAIN, Essie
Curriculum building in English. English J 14:1-12 Ja '25
Differences in ability which demand changes in subject-matter and method. English J 13:629-41 N '24
Stevenson essay in a junior class. English J 14:790-5 D '25

CHAMBERLAIN, George Ashton
Rock; sermon. Homiletic R 90:227-9 S '25

CHAMBERLAIN, Houston Stewart
Houston Stewart Chamberlain als verkündiger und begründer einer deutschen zukunft, von A. Rosenberg. Review. J. von Uexküll. Deutsche Rundschau 211:183-4 My '27
Obituary. Spec 138:67 Ja 15 '27; Lond Mercury 15:342 F '27

CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph P.
Automobiles and crime. J Crim Law 17:297-302 Ag '26
Enforcing economic sanctions. Int Concil no220:287-91 My '26
Injured longshoremen finally denied state compensation benefits. Am Labor Leg R 14: 13-16 Mr '24
United States and the International labor organization. Am Labor Leg R 17:171-5 Je '27

CHAMBERLAIN, Katherine
Fine structure of X-ray absorption edges. Nature 114:500-1 O 4 '24

CHAMBERLAIN, Montague
College office in the nineties. Harv Grad M 32:389-98 Mr '24

CHAMBERLAIN, (Arthur) Neville
Honour of ministers. New Statesman 27:376-7 Jl 17 '26
Minister of health. New Statesman 27:460-1 Ag 7 '26
Mr Neville Chamberlain. E. C. Roberto. Outlook (Lond) 59:226-8 Mr 5 '27

CHAMBERLAIN, Orlo R.
The football as an object around which to solve problems and to develop technique. Am Phys Educ R 30:356-8 Je '25
Use of ideas in teaching the elements of technique. Am Phys Educ R 32:291-2 Ap '27

CHAMBERLAIN, W. H.
How Bermuda killed the billboard blight. Am M Art 18:592-3 N '27

CHAMBERLAIN, Will
Line of peace; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 My '26

CHAMBERLIN, Joseph Conrad
Giant garypus of the Gulf of California. Nature M 4:171-2 S '24

CHAMBERLIN, Rollin Thomas
Significance of the framework of the continents. J Geol 32:545-74 O '24
Wedge theory of diastrophism. bibliog J Geol 33:755-92 N '25

—and Link, Theodore August
Theory of laterally spreading batholiths. bibliog J Geol 35:319-52 My '27

CHAMBERLIN, Thomas Chrowder
Certain phases of megatectonic geology. J Geol 34:1-28 Ja '26
Growth of the earth. Scientia 42:117-27, 181-92 S-O '27; French tr. H. Grouiller. 42:sup 47-57, sup81-91 S-O '27
Intrageology; elastasy vs. isostasy. J Geol 35: 89-94 Ja '27

CHAMBERLIN, William Henry
Why Russia loves Lenin. World Tomorrow 7: 207-10 Jl '24

CHAMBERMAIDS
Chambermaids in New York hotels. R. Schneidermann. Am Federationist 32:579 Jl '25

CHAMBERS, Cyril B. G.
Frontiers of Afghanistan. Moslem World 15: 240-53 Jl '25

CHAMBERS, Sir Edmund Kerchever
Disintegration of Shakespeare. Review. Mod Lang R 21:86-9 Ja '26
Elizabethan stage. Review. Mod Lang R 19:474-6 O '24

CHAMBERS, Edward V.
Study of dishonesty among the students of a parochial secondary school. Pedagog Sem 33:717-28 D '26

CHAMBERS, F. W.
Roman converts. Dublin R 176:31-5 Ja '25

CHAMBERS, L. P.
Knowledge and truth. Philos R 34:389-96 Jl '25
Universe and the real world. Philos R 33:360-78 Jl '24

CHAMBERS, Othniel R.
Character trait tests and the prognosis of college achievement. J Abnorm Psychol 20:303-11 O '25
Method of measuring the emotional maturity of children. bibliog Pedagog Sem 32:637-47 D '25

CHAMBERS, P. G. N.
Stiletto; poem. Lond Mercury 12:241 Jl '25

CHAMBERS, Robert William
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:78 O '27

CHAMBERS of commerce
American business in Shanghai; annual report. Trans-Pac 12:6-7 My 9 '25
American chamber of commerce and its views on American policy. J. B. Powell. China W R 40:218-9 My 7 '27
American chamber of commerce and the China weekly review. China W R 40:220:1, 244-7 Ap 30-My 7 '27
Annual general meeting, 1926, Constantinople. Near East 29:248 F 25 '26

CHAMBERS of commerce—*Continued*
Annual general meeting, 1927. Constantinople. Near East 31:354-5 Mr 24 '27
Les Chambres de commerce. E. Payen. J Débats 34 pt2:1089-90 D 30 '27
Chinese chambers of commerce and guilds in Shanghai. China W R 30:180 O 11 '24
Curious case of Mr J. B. Powell. Far East R 23:193-4 My '27
Is it the Chinese view? Far East R 23:381-2 S '27
Kobe foreign trade board in review of fiscal year. Trans-Pac 12:20 My 9 '25
Meeting, 1926. China W R 37:10 Je 5 '26
Meeting, 1925, Constantinople. Near East 27:337-8 Mr 26 '25
Nationalist government would halt American chamber's intervention propaganda. China W R 42:5-6 S 3 '27
Le nouvel hôtel de la Chambre de commerce. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:753 D 31 '27
Power and politics of the Chinese chamber. China W R 37:188-90 Jl 24 '26
Some thoughts on the matter of entertaining senators! J. B. Powell. China W R 41:212-14 Jl 30 '27
Truth must win. China W R 41:216 Jl 30 '27; Same. Far East R 23:314 Ag '27
U.S chamber at Hankow shows more wisdom! J. B. Powell. China W R 41:3-4 Je 4 '27

See also International chamber of commerce

CHAMBÉRY, France
Les environs de Chambéry; peintures de J. Communal. H: Bordeaux. L'Illustration 85 pt2:337-40 O 1 '27

CHAMBORD, Henri Charles Ferdinand Marie Dieudonné d'Artois, duc de Bordeaux, comte de
Le voyage à Rome du duc de Bordeaux; extraits du Journal du comte de Montbel; éd. par G. de Montbel. Correspondant 304:503-30; 305:64-94 Ag 25, O 10 '26

CHAMBRE arbitrale de Marseille. See Marseilles, France—Chambre arbitrale

La **CHAMBRE** de Jacob; nouvelle, tr. par C. Dravaine et M. Kieffer. V. Woolf. R Polit et Litt 65:462-5 Ag 6 '27

CHAMBRUN, Charles Pinéton, comte de
Ministre de France à Athènes. M. Durand. por Annales Polit et Litt 84:151-3 F 8 '25

CHAMBRUN, Clara (Longworth), comtesse de
Influences françaises dans la Tempête de Shakespeare. R Litt Comp 5:37-59 Ja '25

CHAMELEON man; story, tr. by M. McLaren. G. Appolinaire. Outlook (Lond) 56:327-8 N 14 '25

CHAMISSO, Adelbert von
Chamisso as a social poet. S. Liptzin. Philol Q 5:235-41 Jl '26

CHAMOIS
Alpine shoot. A. D. Greenhill-Gardyne. Cornhill M 56:281-94 Mr '24
Le Chamois couleur de neige; nouvelle. H: Bordeaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:481-511 D 1 '25
Vie et mort d'un chamois; conte. H: Bordeaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:5-31 N 1 '24

CHAMOIS leather
La technique de la chamoiserie. La Nature 54 pt1:318-50 My 29 '26

CHAMONIX

See also Bec d'Oiseau; Blanc, Mont

CHAMPAGNE, A. Beaugrand-. See Beaugrand-Champagne, A.

CHAMPAGNE
Hundert jahr deutscher sekt. A. Bovenschen. il Westerm M 141:653 62 F '27

CHAMPAGNE (wine)
Le vin de Champagne. F. Dalpin. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:xix S 17 '27

CHAMPEAUX, François Prosper Palasne de. See Palasne de Champeaux, François Prosper

CHAMPION, Edouard
Le livre aux Etats-Unis. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:420-34, 628-46 My 15-Je 1 '27

CHAMPION, George Charles
Obituary. Nature 120:415 S 17 '27

CHAMPION, Pierre
A l'exposition Ronsard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:645-56 F 1 '25
A propos de Charles d'Orléans. Romania 49: 580-7 O '23
La dauphine mélancolique. Review by W. S. Whale. Bookm (Lond) 73:12 O '27
Histoire poétique du quinzième siècle. Review by G. Doutrepont. J Savants 24:303-9 Jl '26

CHAMPIONS
How athletic champs are made. H. G. Salsinger. il World R 4:254 My 30 '27

CHAMPLAIN, A. B.
Insects that go armed. Nature M 6:37-40 Jl '25
Japanese beetles. Nature M 4:297-9 N '24
Tent caterpillars and their control. Nature M 7:211-12 Ap '26

CHAMPLAIN, Samuel de
Samuele Champlain e il suo viaggio nelle Indie occidentali. L. Frati. Nuova Antol 236:63-73 Jl 1 '24

CHAMPOLLION, Jean François, 1790-1832
Lettre à M Dacier, secrétaire perpétuel de l'Académie royale des inscriptions et belles-lettres, relative à l'alphabet des hiéroglyphes phonétiques employés par les Egyptiens. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:1-xxviii '21-22

CHAMPRIS, Henry Gaillard de. See Gaillard de Champris, Henry

CHAMPS-ELYSÉES. See Paris—Streets

CHAMSON, André
L'esprit de la Provence. Annales Polit et Litt 87:674 D 19 '26
Les hommes de la route. Review by B: Crémieux. Annales Polit et Litt 89:528 D 1 '27

CHAN-CHAN. See Peru—Antiquities

CHANCAS. See Chimus

CHANCE, J. F.
(ed.) William Duncombe's summary report of his mission to Sweden, 1689-92. Eng Hist R 39:571-3 O '24

CHANCE, W. H. S., and Hampton, W. M.
Recent developments in the production of optical glass; abstract. Discovery 7:217-19 Je '26

CHANCE, Wade
Biography. Sat R 141:474-6 Ap 10 '26
The god in the machine. English R 42:475-80 Ap '26
Henry Ford: industrial philosopher. English R 43:592-601 N '26
Wilson and Lodge. English R 42:195-202 F '26

CHANCE
Chance as a discipline. T: Stephenson. Lond Q R 147:86-91 Ja '27
Fortune as a sociological factor. P. J. Hughesdon. Sociol R 18:153-4 Ap '26
If. H. Belloc. Sat R 144:45-6 Jl 9 '27
Note sur le hasard. G. Bénézé. R Philos 99: 280-8 S '25
Reality of chances. C. O. Weber. Am J Psychol 36:66-72 Ja '25

See also Luck; Probabilities

CHANCE aquaintance (drama). See Van Douten, John

CHANCELLOR, Edwin Beresford
Balzac as a printer. Connoisseur 73:138-43 N '25
Byron in London. English R 38:465-71 Ap '24
Elizabeth Chudleigh, duchess of Kingston. English R 41:812-21 D '25
Manuscript account book of Drury Lane theatre for 1746-48. Connoisseur 75:217-21; 76: 90-4 Ag, O '26
Mrs Delany. English R 40:504-15 Ap '25
Original elevations of Pall Mall. Connoisseur 75:94-100 Je '26

CHANCELLOR, Edwin Beresford—*Continued*
Some private presses of the past. Connoisseur 71:201-9 Ap '25
Wren's restoration of Westminster abbey; the drawings. Connoisseur 78:145-51 Jl '27

CHANCELLOR, William Estabrook
Banker Hazzard follows through. Am Sch Bd J 70:55-6 Ap '25
Complexity and multiplicity of rules. Am Sch Bd J 69:38-9 O '24
On selecting school superintendents. Am Sch Bd J 71:37-8 Jl '25
Soldier teaches school; story. Am Sch Bd J 73:57-8 D '26
Teachers' wages from the viewpoint of economics. Am Sch Bd J 71:37-9 N; 39-41 D '25

CHANCELS
Simplified chancel. W. M. Tippy. il Homiletic R 94:7-10 Jl '27

CHANCEREL, Léon
La mission théâtrale de Wilhelm Meister. Annales Polit et Litt 88:262 Mr 6 '27

CHANCERY. See Equity

CHANCERY, Court of
Sketch of the history of the High court of chancery from its origin to the chancellorship of Wolsey. W: L. Carne. Am Law R 61:535-70 Jl '27

CHANDLER, Anna Curtis
School children and the art museum. Am M Art 15:508-13 O '24

CHANDLER, Arthur
Christian experience. bibliog Church Q R 104: 275-89 Jl '27

CHANDLER, Farris Carter
Project in improvement of community cotton production. Voc Educ M 2:372-4 Ja '24

CHANDLER, John Scudder
Forthcoming Tamil lexicon. Am Oriental Soc J 44:134-7 Je '24
Names of God in the Tamil language which denote his oneness. Am Oriental Soc J 45: 115-18 Je '25

CHANDLER, Josephine Craven
Nellie Verne Walker; an appreciation. Am M Art 15:366-70 Jl '24

CHANEL, Gabrielle
Young men and the mode. Outlook (Lond) 60:725 D 3 '27

CHANG, C. H.
Portrait. China W R 39:161 Ja 8 '27

CHANG, Jameson Y.
Chinese farmers discover the modern pump. China W R 39:38 D 11 '26
Material testing laboratories in China. China W R 39:232 Ja 29 '27

CHANG, K. S.
Athletics bright spot on cloudy horizon of China during past year. Am Phys Educ R 32:305-6 Ap '27

CHANG, M.
Confession of a Chinese student. China W R 38.178 O 16 '26

CHANG, Samuel H.
Analysis of Canton bolshevism. China W R 36:116-20 Ap 3 '26
Chinese side of the court issue. China W R 40:223-4 Ap 30 '27
Provisional court agreement. China W R 40: 249-51 My 7 '27
Significance of the Kuomintang crisis. China W R 40:177-8 Ap 16 '27
Sunyatsenism vs. communism. China W R 40:344 My 28 '27

CHANG. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

CHANG CHANG-SUNG
What happened in Chapei. China W R 40:129-30 Ap 2 '27

CH'ANG CHIEN
Buddhist cloister; poem, tr. from Chinese, by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. World R 5:71 O 17 '27

CHANG CHUNG-CHANG
Portrait. China W R 39:136; 40:52 Ja 1, Mr 12 '27

CHANG KEN-NIEN
Defence of the Chinese family system. China W R 33:184 Ag 8 '25

CHANG TING-FAN
New mayor discusses the Shanghai problem. por China W R 42 special no:40 O 29 '27

CHANG TSO-LIN
Aims of the Ankuochun. China W R 42:36-7 S 10 '27
Chang the victor. Trans-Pac 13:4 Ja 2 '26
Chang Tso-lin's unique opportunity. A. G. Melvin. China W R 40:286-8 My 14 '27
Manchurian tiger's new role. C: Dailey. China W R 41:107-8 Jl 2 '27
Le maréchal Tchang-Tso-Ling. F. Borrey. J Débats 31 pt2:929-30 N 28 '24
On Chang Tso-lin, Manchuria's mysterious man of might. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 11:5 N 15 '24
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 83:424 O 19 '24; L'Illustration 82:405 N 1 '24; Our World 6.19 N '24; China W R 39:216 Ja 22 '27; Far East R 23:65, 152 F, Ap '27
Une visite à Tchang Tso Lin. S. Kand. por il L'Illustration 85 pt2:748-9 D 31 '27
What of Chang Tso-lin? Trans-Pac 12:5 D 5 '25
Who rules the realm of Chang Tso-lin? G. Huldschiner. China W R 34:310-12 N 28 '25

CHANG YUAN-SHAN
Will the Chinese farmers remain financially independent? China W R 30:362-3 N 22 '24

CHANGE
Is change ultimate? A. R. Wadia. Philos R 36:338-45 Jl '27
Radicalism that means real progress. C. M Ripley. Prim Educ 32:132-3 F '24
Value of change. F. A. Hampton. Discovery 6:257 Jl '25

CHANGE. R. Lynd. New Statesman 22:660-1 Mr 15 '24

CHANGE of ends; story. F. H. Bodle. English R 44:366-74 Mr '27

CHANGELING; story, tr. by K. M. Knudsen. S. Lagerlof. il Our World W 2:85-6, 108-9 Mr 9-16 '25

CHANGING faces. J. B. Priestley. Spec 135: 1135-6 D 19 '25

CHANNA makes her bed; story. G. Diamant. Menorah J 11:59-61 F '25

CHANNEL islands

Antiquities

Archæology of the Channel islands. R. R. Marett. Nature 119.20-2 Ja 1 '27

CHANSON de Roland. See Roland, Chanson de

CHANSON triste; story. A. W. Wells. English R 39:677-85 N '24

CHANSONS. See Songs, French

CHANSONS de geste
Le rôle du surnaturel dans les Chansons de geste. A. J. Dickman. Philol Q 5:29-34 Ja '26

See also Aspremont; Fierabras; Garin le Lorrain; Girard de Roussillon; Girbert de Metz; Gormont et Isembart; Mainet; Raoul de Cambrai et Bernier; Roland, Chanson de

CHANT, S. N. F. See Bott, Edward Alexander, jt. auth.

CHANT (plain, Gregorian, etc.)
Etude sur l'influence musicale de l'abbaye de Saint-Gall, VIII[e] au XI[e] siècle. R. Van Doren. bibliog pls Acad d Sci de Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Beaux-arts 2 no3:160p '25

Le CHANT du cygne; étude dramatique en un acte; tr. par D. Roche. A. Tchekoff. R Polit et Litt 63:397-400 Je 20 '25

Le CHANT du souvenir; conte, tr. par M. J. Voilquin. M. Sadoveano. R Polit et Litt 63: 88-91 F 7 '25

CHANTARI di Lancellotto; ed. by E. T. Griffiths. Review. Mod Lang R 20:214-16 Ap '25

CHANTECLER (drama). See Rostand, Edmond

CHANTEL, Lucien
Le silence; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt1:19 Ja 2 '26
Le silence; critique. H. Bidou. J Débats 33(!)pt1:1129-30 Ja 1 '26
Le silence; critique. A. Billy. Mercure Fr 185:454-5 Ja 15 '26

CHANTELOUP, J. C. Hervieux de. See Hervieux de Chanteloup, J. C.

CHANTEPIE DE LA SAUSSAYE, Pierre Daniel
La quatrième édition allemande du Manuel de Chantepie de la Saussaye. C. A. Bernoulli. R Hist Relig 90:241-54 N '24

CHANTILLY, France
Musée Condé
See Musée Condé

CHANTITCH, Alexa
Jamais; poème, tr. par M. Milinkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 82:481 Ap 27 '24
Ne crois pas; L'automne; poèmes, tr. par B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 84:481 My 3 '25
Restez donc au pays! poème, tr. par G. de Krivochapkine. Annales Polit et Litt 82:481 Ap 27 '24
Alexa Chantitch. D. Tomitch. por Annales Polit et Litt 82:481 Ap 27 '24

CHANTRE, Ernest
Un maître de l'anthropologie française. por L'Illustration 82 pt2:626 D 20 '24
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 30:338 Jl '26

Les CHANTS modernes. See Du Champ, Maxime

CHAO, T. C.
Is Chinese culture a world concern? World Tomorrow 9:17-19 Ja '26

CHAO, Thomas Ming-heng
Japan in Manchuria. China W R 42:236-7 N 5 '27
President Coolidge and a U.S. China policy. China W R 32:80-2 Mr 21 '25

CHAO CHI
Portrait. China W R 34 special no:99 N 1 '25

CHAP-books
Merchant's tale in Chaucer junior. W. Farnham. Mod Lang Notes 41:392-6 Je '26
Two Wordsworthian chapbooks. H. S. Hughes. Mod Philol 25:207-10 N '27

CHAPAIS, Thomas
La science et l'art dans l'histoire; presidential address. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 18:LV-LXXI '24

CHAPEL services. See Church services

CHAPELAIN décoiffé. See Parodies, French

La CHAPELLE ardente; drame. See Marcel, Gabriel

La CHAPELLE des morts; roman. See Denarié, Emmanuel

CHAPELLE expiatoire. See Paris—Chapelle expiatoire

CHAPELS
Saint Elizabeth's chapel, Whitehall, Sudbury, Mass. A. C. Lyseth. il Am M Art 16:547-52 O '25

CHAPIN, Albert F.
Cash discount, is it a premium or a penalty? Bankers M 114:481-3 Mr '27

CHAPIN, Charles Value
Science and public health; extracts. Child Health Bul 3:170-2 N '27

CHAPIN, Edward A.
Classification of the Philippine components of the coleopterous family cleridæ. il Phil J Sci 24:159-286 Ag '24

CHAPIN, Francis Stuart
Dependency indexes for Minneapolis: a new method in seasonal and cyclical analysis. Social Forces 5:215-24 D '26
Lag of family mores in social culture. J Ap Sociol 9:241-9 Mr '25
Leadership and group activity. J Ap Sociol 8:141-5 Ja '24
Measuring the volume of social stimuli: a study in social psychology. Social Forces 4:479-95 Mr '26
Socialized leadership. J Social Forces 3:57-60 N '24
Sociologists and sociology I. J Ap Sociol 10:416-17 My '26
Theory of synchronous culture cycles. bibliog J Social Forces 3:596-604 My '25

CHAPIN, Henry
New England sentiment; poem. Lond Mercury 13:574-6 Ap '26
Orchard law; poem. Lond Mercury 14:354 Ag '26

CHAPIN, James Paul
Crowned eagle, ogre of Africa's monkeys. Nat Hist 25:459-69 S '25
Profiteers of the busy bee. Nat Hist 24:328-36 My '24
Ruwenzori from the west. Nat Hist 27:615-27 N '27

CHAPIN, John B.
Abolition of mechanical restraint at the Willard state hospital. Mental Hygiene 10:143-8 Ja '26

CHAPIN, Will E.
National bank notes depict the nation's history. Bankers M 115:165-8 Ag '27

Le CHAPITEAU roman; conte. P. Bourget. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:721-67 D 15 '24

CHAPLAINS, Army
Federal council and the chaplaincy. Christian Cent 42:1403-4 N 12 '25
Get the churches out of the chaplaincy business! Christian Cent 41:1493-5 N 20 '24

CHAPLAINS, Navy
Navy as a parish. H. H. Lippincott. Meth R 107:570-9 Jl '24

CHAPLEAU, Sir Joseph Adolphe
Blake, Chapleau, Laurier. R. Lemieux. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:51-65 '27

CHAPLIN, Charles Spencer
Charles Chaplin in The gold rush; poem. M. Gibbon. Lond Mercury 17:14 N '27
Charlot, auteur et acteur. Sergines. Annales Polit et Litt 83:143 Ag 10 '24
De Charlot à Charlie Chaplin. R. de Beauplan. pors La Petite Illustration Cinématographique no9:3-12 My 21 '27

CHAPLIN, George P.
Distribution of petroleum in Burma. Far East R 21:95-6 F '25

CHAPLIN, Hugh
Hospital out-patient department in the community nutrition program. Pub Health Nurse 16:625-7 D '24

CHAPMAN, A. Chaston
Yeasts; a chapter in microscopical science. Nature 115:839-41 My 30 '25

CHAPMAN, Arthur
Wonder tales of the West. World R 3:136-7 N 15 '26

CHAPMAN, Charles Edward
(comp.) Bibliographical list. Hispan Am Hist R 7:394-400 Ag '27
Development of the intervention in Haiti. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 7:299-319 Ag '27
United States and the Dominican Republic. Hispan Am Hist R 7:84-91 F '27

CHAPMAN, Coolidge Otis
Pardoner's tale: a mediæval sermon. Mod Lang Notes 41:506-9 D '26

CHAPMAN, David Leonard, and Davies, L. J.
Phosphorescence of fused transparent silica. Nature 113:309 Mr 1 '24

CHAPMAN, Edward Mortimer
Preacher and his books. Homiletic R 93:95-9, 179-83 F-Mr '27

CHAPMAN, Emmett A.
Oriental cottage industries employ large numbers. Far East R 22:235-6 My '26

CHAPMAN, Frank Michler
Andes; a new world. il Nat Hist 24:420-8 Jl '24

CHAPMAN, Frank Michler—*Continued*
Bird that burrows. World Today 45:215-19 F '25
Darwin's Chile. Geog J 68:369-81 N '26
European starling as an American citizen Nat Hist 25:480-5 S '25
Island sanctuary. World Today 49:250-63 F '27

CHAPMAN, Sir Frederick Revans
Australian fossil jelly-fish. Nature 117:344 Mr 6 '26

CHAPMAN, George
More concerning Chapman's Homer and Keats. G. W. Landrum. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:986-1009 D '27

CHAPMAN, Guy
Making of books. Outlook (Lond) 59:532 My 7 '27

CHAPMAN, Mrs Guy. See Jameson, Storm

CHAPMAN, H. John
Latin Bible. Dublin R 180:1-18, 161-72 Ja-Ap '27

CHAPMAN, Hugh Boswell
Reservation and public opinion. English R 44:693-7 Je '27

CHAPMAN, J. B.
A. E. Coppard. Bookm (Lond) 71:267-8 F '27
Beatrice Kean Seymour. Bookm (Lond) 70: 20-2 Ap '26
Cecil Roberts. Bookm (Lond) 70:242-4 Ag '26

CHAPMAN, James Crosby
Group intelligence examination without prepared blanks. J Educ Research 11:269-79 Ap '25
Persistence, success and speed in a mental task. Pedagog Sem 31:276-84 S '24

—and Sims, Verner Martin
Quantitative measurement of certain aspects of socio-economic status. J Educ Psychol 16:380-90 S '25

—and Wiggins, D. M.
Relation of family size to intelligence of offspring and socio-economic status of family. Pedagog Sem 32:414-21 S '25

CHAPMAN, James W. See Wheeler, William Morton, jt. auth.

CHAPMAN, John Jay
Harvard and business. Harv Grad M 33:37-45 S '24
Osborne's place in historic criminology. Harv Grad M 35:599-605 Je '27
Thomas Mott Osborne. Harv Grad M 35:465-76 Mr '27

CHAPMAN, John Martin
Does branch banking check bank failures? Bankers M 113:594-600 N '26

CHAPMAN, Mathilde Meyer
One shooter a ride; story. Kind and First Grade 10:18 Ja '25

CHAPMAN, Moses
Moses Chapman: a forgotten American silhouettist. Mrs F. N. Jackson. il facsim Connoisseur 77:89-90 F '27

CHAPMAN, P. B.
Our unprofessional journalists. Sat R 140:42 Jl 11 '25

CHAPMAN, Paul W.
Selling the high school to the community. H Sch Q 12:76-80 Ja '24

CHAPMAN, Philip
Trade with Egypt; abstract. Near East 30: 499-500, 529-30 O 28-N 4 '26

CHAPMAN, Robert William, 1881-
Boswell's proof-sheets. Lond Mercury 15:50-8, 171-80 N-D '26

CHAPMAN, Sydney
Electrical state of the upper atmosphere. Nature 117:454 Mr 27 '26
Lunar diurnal magnetic variation at Greenwich and other observatories. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 225 ser A:49-91 Ap 4 '25
Sun, the earth's atmosphere, and radio transmission. Nature 119:428-9 Mr 19 '27

CHAPMAN-HUSTON, Desmond (Desmond Mountjoy, pseud.)
Dishonouring the fountain of honour. Sat R 139:581-2 My 30 '25
Son of England: the late Lord Willoughby de Broke. Cornhill M 58:407-16 Ap '25

CHAPON, Henri Louis
Une grande figure de l'église de France. V: Bucaille. Correspondant 302:23-39 Ja 10 '26

CHAPPELEAR, Claude S. See Huber, Miriam Blanton, jt. auth.

CHAPPELL, Edwin Barfield
James Atkins: Christian leader and seer. Meth Q R 73:215-31 Ap '24

CHAPPELL, Winifred L.
Can we keep great words alive? Christian Cent 44:1130-1 S 29 '27
Growth of a soul. Christian Cent 44:269-71, 303-5, 337-9, 366-8, 398-9, 465-6, 492-4 Mr 3-31, Ap 14-21 '27
Instead of a hermit's cell. Christian Cent 43: 286-8 Mr 4 '26
Women of Passaic. Christian Cent 43.582-3 My 6 '26

CHAPPELOW, Eric B. W.
Ave, frater immortalis! poem. English R 41:279-80 Ag '25
Glory of song; poem. English R 38:370 Mr '24

CHAPPEY, Marcel
Les finances des principaux états depuis la guerre; Allemagne. R Sci Polit 49:56-82 Ja '26

CHAPTAL, L.
Un congrès d'infirmiers. J Débats 32 pt2:338-9 Ag 28 '25
La profession d'infirmière. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:381-400 Ja 15 '24

CHAPTAL, Raphaël Emmanuel Anatole, comte
Les évêques français en Pologne. Annales Polit et Litt 83:182-3 Ag 17 '24

CHARACINIDAE
American characidae. C. H. Eigenmann. pl Museum Comp Zool Memoirs 13:1-428 '17, '18, '21, '27 (to be cont)
New genus of Brazilian characin fishes allied to bivibranchia. C. H. Eigenmann and G. S. Myers. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:565-6 Ag '27

CHARACTER
Character and abnormal psychology. W. S. Taylor. J Abnorm Psychol 21:85-6 Ap '26
Character and work; sermon. S. P. Cadman. Christian Cent 42:997-1000 Ag 6 '25
Character through a cause; baccalaureate sermon E: S. Ames. Rice Inst Pam 11:181-95 Jl '24
De nouveaux Caractères; review of Les défauts, réactions de défense, by C. Fiessinger. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:685-96 D 1 '24
Environment and character. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 40:567-72 S '26
Five tests of life. J. N. Pierce. Homiletic R 88:325-7 O '24
Influence of family life upon character development. E. B. Harper. Relig Educ 22: 840-5 O '27
Liberty education and the making of character. J. W. Scott. Int J Ethics 35:150-63 Ja '25
Validity of self-estimate. E. Shen. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:104-7 F '25
Who are the meek? sermon. N. R. Best. Homiletic R 89:55-8 Ja '25
Wonder of old faithful; sermon. M. R. Reed. Homiletic R 92:64-6 Jl '26
See also Character tests; Christian ethics; Conduct of life; Graphology; Human nature; Ideals; Individuality; Moral education; Personality; Phrenology; Physiognomy; Temperament

CHARACTER education. See Moral education

CHARACTER reading. See Phrenology

CHARACTER tests
Army rating scale method in the kindergarten. C. F. Chassell. J Educ Psychol 15: 43-52 Ja '24

CHARACTER tests—*Continued*
Character tests. G. B. Watson. bibliog Relig Educ 22:500-4 My '27
Character trait tests and the prognosis of college achievement. O. R. Chambers. J Abnorm Psychol 20:303-11 O '25
Character traits in school success. A. T. Poffenberger and F. L. Carpenter. J Exp Psychol 7:67-74 F '24
Emotional reactions of delinquent boys of superior intelligence compared with those of college students. J: C. Tjaden. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 21:192-202 Jl '26
First steps toward a scale for measuring attitudes. M. A. May and H. Hartshorne. tabs J Educ Psychol 17:145-62 Mr '26
General principles and results of rating trait characteristics. W. H. Hughes. tabs J Educ Method 4:421-31 Je '25
Innate factors in radicalism and conservatism. H: T. Moore. J Abnorm Psychol 20: 234-44 O '25
Investigation of character traits in delinquent girls. H. M. Cushing and G. M. Ruch. tabs J Ap Psychol 11:1-7 F '27
Measurement of fundamental character traits by a new diagnostic test. R. C. Travis. J Abnorm Psychol 19:400-20 Ja '25
Measurement of persistence. J: J. B. Morgan and H. L. Hull. diag tab J Ap Psychol 10: 180-7 Je '26
Methods of a science of character. E. D. Starbuck. Relig Educ 22:715-19 S '27
Moral judgment in female delinquents. C. O. Weber tabs J Ap Psychol 10:89-91 Mr '26
Objective methods of measuring character. M. A. May and H. Hartshorne. bibliog Pedagog Sem 32:45-67 Mr '25
On the loss of reliability in ratings due to coarseness of the scale. P. M. Symonds. bibliog J Exp Psychol 7:456-61 D '24
Organized personnel research and its bearing on high-school problems. W. H. Hughes. J Educ Research 10:386-98 D '24
Overstatement as a test of general character in pre-school children. H. Woodrow and V. Bemmels. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 18:239-46 Ap '27
Personal estimates of character traits. R: S. Uhrbrock. tabs Pedagog Sem 33:491-6 S '26
Picture-preference character test. H. Woodrow. il tabs J Educ Psychol 17:519-31 N '26
Present status of character measurement. P. M. Symonds. bibliog J Educ Psychol 15: 484-98 N '24
Relation of intelligence to trait characteristics. W. H. Hughes. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 17:482-94 O '26
Self-evaluation: a problem in personal development. F. H. Allport. Mental Hygiene 11:570-83 Jl '27
Slang as an indication of character. G. C. Schwesinger. J Ap Psychol 10:245-63 Je '26
Study of dishonesty among the students of a parochial secondary school. E: V. Chambers. Pedagog Sem 33:717-28 D '26
Study of self-ratings by children. E. B. Hurlock. tabs J Ap Psychol 11:490-502 D '27
Supplementary review of measures of personality traits. G. B. Watson. J Educ Psychol 18:73-87 F '27
Technique for trait analysis. W. W. Charters. J Educ Research 10:95-100 S '24
Test of ability to weigh foreseen consequences. C. F. Chassell and others. Teach Col Rec 25: 39-50 Ja '24
Testing the knowledge of right and wrong. H. Hartshorne and others. tabs Relig Educ 21:63-76, 239-52, 413-21, 539-54, 621-32; 22: 523-32 F-Ap, Ag-D '26, My '27
Variable factors encountered in the rating of students. J. V. Hanna. tabs School Sci and Math 25:481-8 My '25

See also Rating scales

Bibliography

Bibliography of character tests and measurements; comp. by A. H. Froemming. J Educ Research 16:223-6 O '27

CHARACTER training. See Moral education

CHARACTERS (in literature)
Characters in medieval literature. H. R. Patch. Mod Lang Notes 40:1-14 Ja '25
Lessons in character study. R. K. Keyes. English J 14:394-403 My '25
Rôle of confident (e) in the renaissance epic. L: Wann. Anglia 51:63-74 Ja '27

See also Browning, Robert—Characters; Shakespeare, William—Characters

CHARACTERS and characteristics
Typologische und statistische methode innerhalb der speziellen psychologie. G. Heymans. bibliog Scientia 42:77-84 Ag '27; French tr. Y. Le Lay. bibliog 42:sup39-45 Ag '27

CHARAIBES. See Carib Indians

CHARASSON, Henriette (Mme René Johannet)
Dialogue de la mère et du petit enfant mort. Correspondant 302:604-7 F 25 '26

CHARAVEL, —, and others
Le village moderne. il plan Annales Polit et Litt 85:603-6 D 6 '25

CHARBONNEAUX, J.
L'empire perse et l'Occident. J Savants 25: 294-307 Jl '27

CHARCOAL
A la recherche du carburant national; les fours à carboniser et les gazogènes. P. Buffault. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:109-12 F 28 '27
La carbonisation du bois en forêt. J. Boyer. il diags La Nature 53 pt2:65-9 Ag 1 '25
Le charbon de bois; les différentes méthodes de fabrication. il La Nature 52 pt2:193-5 S 27 '24
Driving a car on waste wood. Nednats. Spec 136:900-1 My 29 '26
Fuel's progress; changes in Japan's demands for coal. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 14:22 Ja 1 '27
Les véhicules à charbon de bois. L: Baudry de Saunier. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:336-9 O 3 '25

See also Wood distillation

CHARCOT, Jean Baptiste Etienne Auguste, and Idrac, P.
Phénomène de dépression atmosphérique. La Nature 55 pt1:73-4 Ja 15 '27

CHARCOT, Jean Martin
A propos du centenaire de Charcot. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:451-61 Jl 15 '25
A propos du centenaire de Jean-Martin Charcot. R. Baudet. por Annales Polit et Litt 84:668-70 Je 21 '25
Charcot et l'Ecole de la Salpêtrière. C: Lallemand. R Polit et Litt 63:497-9 Ag 1 '25
J. M. Charcot. H: de Varigny. J Débats 32 pt1:943 Je 5 '25
Menus échos d'un glorieux centenaire. P. Farez. J Débats 32 pt1:1020-3 Je 19 '25
Le professeur Charcot. F. Honoré. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:540-1 My 30 '25

CHARDIN, F. W.
Al maghrib: hour of sunset. Near East 26: 533 N 20 '24
Caliphate conference. Lond Q R 146:102-6 Jl '26
Future of Islam. Lond Q R 145:58-69 Ja '26
Iraq, Mosul. English R 41:484-93 O '25
Little nightingale. Near East 27:195-6 F 19 '25
Orphan. Near East 27:589-90 Je 4 '25
Petition-writer. Near East 28:494-5 O 22 '25
Qadi. Near East 28:614-15 N 19 '25
Tribes of Asia Minor. Near East 27:486 My 7 '25
Two beggars. Near East 27:453 Ap 30 '25
Water carrier. Near East 28:220-1 Ag 20 '25

CHARDIN, Jean Baptiste Siméon
Chardin exhibition. H. E. Schnakenberg. il Arts 10:321-6 D '26

CHARDIN, Pierre Teilhard de. See Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre

CHARDONNET, Hilaire de, comte
Obituary. Nature 113:501-2 Ap 5 '24

CHARENSOL, —
Etat du cinéma. Mercure Fr 195:586-604 My 1 '27

CHARENTON

Maison des frères de la charité

La maison de Charenton en 1790. G. Vauthier. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:264-74 My '26

CHARETTE DE LA CONTRIE, François Athanase

Les colonnes infernales. G. Lenotre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:281-302, 567-89 S 15-O 1 '24

CHARING CROSS bridge, London. See London—Bridges

CHARING CROSS hospital. See London—Hospitals

CHARITÉ; conte arabe. E. Rhaïs. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:229-30 Ag 31 '24

CHARITES. See Graces, The

CHARITIES

Humanitarianism in the light of biology. F. H. Hankins. Am R 4:52-60 Ja '26

See also Almshouses and workhouses; Child placing; Children—Charities, protection, etc.; Children—Hospitals and asylums; Feeble-minded—Education; Gifts and giving; Hospitals; Insane hospitals; Jews—Charities; Orphans and orphan asylums; Pensions for mothers; Philanthropy; Poor; Poor laws; Salvation army; Social workers; also Boston associated charities; Red cross; Travellers' aid society; also names of cities, subhead Benevolent and moral institutions and societies, Charities, and Poor, e.g. Cleveland—Charities; New York (city)—Charities; Rome (city)—Charities; London—Poor

France

Rapport sur les prix de vertu. G. Goyau. J Débats 34 pt1:32-9 Ja 7 '27

Italy

Le opere pie in Italia dal 1862 ad oggi. G. Brunacci. Nuova Antol 236:74-81 Jl 1 '24

United States

Les œuvres catholiques de charité aux Etats-Unis. M. Lewandowski. Correspondant 295: 895-907 Je 10 '24

See also names of states, subhead Charities

CHARITIES, Public

Le opere pie in Italia dal 1862 ad oggi. G. Brunacci. Nuova Antol 236:74-81 Jl 1 '24

Public outdoor relief. F. Hutsinpillar. Family 8:193-9 O '27

CHARITON

Drei konjekturen zum Chariton-roman. F. Zimmermann. Philologus 80 no4:472-4 '25

Ein korrupter medizinerausdruck bei Charlton. F. Zimmermann. Philologus 83 no2: 218-20 '27

CHARITY

Christmas argument. Nation (Lond) 42:450-1 D 17 '27

Eight degrees of charity. Pop Educ 43:292 Ja '26

On charity. P: Ibbetson. Nation (Lond) 40: 385-6 D 11 '26

Where charity begins. R: W. Saunders. Bankers M 113:878-9 D '26

See also Gifts and giving; Humanity; Kindness; Philanthropy

CHARITY organization

Social welfare. I. J. Brownlee. Homiletic R 94:308-9 O '27

CHARITY organization society

Charity organization society and Poor law reform. J. C. Pringle. Spec 135:138 Jl 25 '25

CHARLATANRY. See Impostors and imposture

CHARLEMAGNE (Charles the Great)

Ingelheim; légende du Rhin. C. Gailly de Taurines. R Polit et Litt 65:744-9 D 17 '27

CHARLES I, emperor of Austria (abdicated 1918)

La tragique histoire de Charles I; première tentative en Hongrie. Testis. Correspondant 298:675-83 Mr 10 '25

CHARLES V, king of France

Fragments d'un nouveau manuscrit de la bibliothèque de Charles V. S. Solente. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 88:43-9 '27

Un miroir aux dames portant la signature grattée de Charles V. C. Samaran. bibliog Romania 53:299-300 Jl '27

CHARLES I, king of Great Britain

Charles I and the stigma of the Glamorgan commission. C. A. Mitchell. bibliog Discovery 7:276-80 Ag '26

CHARLES II, king of Great Britain

Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:198a D '26

CHARLES V, emperor of the Holy Roman empire

King who over-ate. New Statesman 28:765-6 Ap 2 '27

CHARLES XII, king of Sweden

Career of Charles XII; national film drama. il por Am Scand R 14:45-8 Ja '26

Charles XII en 1812. A. Chuquet. R Sci Polit 47:18-24 Ja '24

Swedish Charles; unconquered lord of pleasure and pain; poem. S: Johnson. Am Scand R 14:44 Ja '26

CHARLES XIV, king of Sweden and Norway

Bernadotte: a Gascon king; review of Bernadotte: prince and king, 1810-1844, by D. P. Barton. A. T. Sheppard. Bookm (Lond) 69:262 F '26

La maison du grand-père de mon grand-père; tr. par K Dubois-Heyman. Prince William of Sweden. por L'Illustration 85 pt2:659-64 D 10 '27

CHARLES ALBERT (Carlo Alberto), king of Carignano. See Charles Albert (Carlo Alberto), king of Sardinia (Piedmont)

CHARLES ALBERT (Carlo Alberto) king of Sardinia (Piedmont)

Carlo Alberto. P. Boselli. Nuova Antol 238: 337-54 D 16 '24

Una supplica de Carlo Alberto a Pio VII. E. Michel. Nuova Antol 243:349-56 O 16 '25

Vincenzo Monti e il principe di Carignano. A. Bertoldi. Nuova Antol 234:40-8 Mr 1 '24

CHARLES MARTEL, king of the Franks

El Rafsat; the recoil of Islam. C. P. Hawkes. Cornhill M 56:650-62 Je '24

CHARLES, formerly crown prince of Rumania

Le cas du prince Carol. L'Illustration 85 pt2: 744-6 D 31 '27

Prince Carol's renunciation. Near East 29:163 F 11 '26

La question dynastique en Roumanie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:739 N 4 '27

La renonciation au trône du prince Charles de Roumanie. por L'Illustration 84 pt1:23 Ja 9 '26

CHARLES D'ORLÉANS. See Orléans, Charles, duc d'

CHARLES, Mabel Munns

Living tithe; poem. Christian Cent 43:643 My 20 '26

To Martha; poem. Christian Cent 43:914 Jl 22 '26

CHARLES-ROUX, François Jules

Veillée d'armes à Londres, 22 juin-4 août 1914. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:721-45 Ag 15 '26

CHARLES; story. L. Kirk. Cornhill M 60:299-308 Mr '26

CHARLESTON, South Carolina

Charleston breaks with the past in public welfare work. C. E. McCombs. Nat Munic R 13:341-9 Je '24

Education

Education of the negro in Charleston, South Carolina, prior to the Civil war. C. W. Birnie. J Negro Hist 12:13-21 Ja '27

CHARLESTON, South Carolina—*Continued*

Public health

Dixie nurses in Charleston. A. D. Banks. So Workm 55:180-3 Ap '26

CHARLESTON, West Virginia

High school stadium of Charleston, West Virginia. H. E. Weber. il Am Sch Bd J 72: 55-6 F '26

Public health

Reorganization of the Charleston, West Virginia, public health nursing service. M. J. Clancy. il Pub Health Nurse 18:80-2 F '26

CHARLESWORTH, John Kaye

Glacial geology of the southern uplands of Scotland, west of Annandale and upper Clydesdale. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:1-23 '27

Readvance, marginal kame-moraine of the south of Scotland, and some later stages of retreat. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:25-50 '27

CHARLESWORTH, Martin Percival

Aristophanes and Aeschylus. Class R 40:3-6 F '26

Deus noster Caesar. Class R 39:113-15 Ag '25

Livia and Tanaquil. Class R 41:55-7 My '27

CHARLESWORTH, Mrs Mildred

Are you wasting your child's pre-school years; suggestive discussion for a parent-teacher meeting. Prim Educ 32:558-9 N '24

CHARLÉTY, Sébastien

M Sébastien Charléty. C. Guy. R Polit et Litt 65:111-13 F 19 '27

CHARLEY, Irene H.

Mothercraft training society. Pub Health Nurse 18:117-19 Mr '26

CHARLEY horse. See Muscles—Wounds and injuries

CHARLIER, Carl Vilhelm Ludvig

Studies in stellar statistics; III. Distances and distribution of the stars of the spectral type B. IV. On the galaxy of the B-stars. Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser 4 no7: 108p; vol extra ord edit 1927 33p '16, '26

CHARLIEU, France

Benedictine abbey

Les trésors d'art et d'histoire de l'abbaye de Charlieu. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:36-8 Ja 8 '27

CHARLOTTE, consort of Maximilian, emperor of Mexico

L'impératrice Charlotte et l'aventure mexicaine; lettres inédites; éd. par Comtesse de Reinach Foussemagne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:749-84 F 15 '25

Le fantôme d'une impératrice. A. Cahuet. L'Illustration 83 pt2:71 Jl 18 '25

Kaiserin Charlotte und die mexikanische kaisertragödie. T. von Sosnosky. por Westerm M 138:585-9 Ag '25

La mort de l'impératrice Charlotte. pors L'Illustration 85 pt1:80-1 Ja 22 '27

Obituary. World R 4:3 F 7 '27

La princesse Charlotte de Belgique. C. Breisdorff. J Débats 34 pt1:138-40 Ja 28 '27

Le roman de l'impératrice Charlotte. P. Doyon. R Polit et Litt 65:76-80 F 5 '27

Sur la vie et la mort de Charlotte, ex-impératrice du Mexique. G. Harry. Annales Polit et Litt 88:116 Ja 30 '27

CHARLOTTE Elizabeth, princess Palatine, duchess of Orleans

Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 66:77 Ap '24

CHARLOTTE, North Carolina

Public health

Coöperative nursing in Charlotte, N.C., and Mecklenburg county. C. Ross. Pub Health Nurse 18:599-600 N '26

CHARLTON, John E.

Reflections of Grub Street. Meth R 107:723-7 S '24

Une **CHARMANTE fille (drama).** See Lang, André

CHARMES, France

L'automne à Charmes avec Claude Gellée; fragments. M. Barrès. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:837-59 Je 15 '25

CHARMING child; story, tr. by V. Dewey. A. Averchenko. Nation (Lond) 34:794-5 Mr 8 '24

CHARMS

See also Amulets; Evil eye; Incantations; Talismans

CHARNEL houses

Le charnier de Bordeaux chez Victor Hugo et Théophile Gautier. R. Jasinski. R Polit et Litt 64:264-6 My 1 '26

CHARNWOOD, Dorothea Mary Roby (Thorpe) baroness

Habitation's memories. Cornhill M 63:535-47, 664-77 N-D '27

CHARNWOOD, Godfrey Rathbone Benson, 1st baron

According to Saint John. Review by A Noyes. por Bookm (Lond) 69:247-9 F '26

CHAROPSINAE. See Ichneumon flies

CHAROUX, Clément

Maurice; ancienne île de France. Annales Polit et Litt 84:232 Mr 1 '25

CHARPENTIER, Henry

L'antiquaire; poème. R Polit et Litt 63:202 Mr 21 '25

Quatre sonnets. Mercure Fr 173:74-6 Jl 1 '24

CHARPENTIER, John

Anatole France. Mercure Fr 175:577-609 N 1 '24

Coleridge, père du romantisme anglais. Mercure Fr 198:556-89 S 15 '27

Considérations sur le roman. Mercure Fr 183: 577-615 N 1 '25

Léon Cladel. Mercure Fr 196:5-25 My 15 '27

Lord Byron; ou, Le romantique flamboyant. Mercure Fr 171:289-316 Ap 15 '24

La réaction parnassienne et le renouveau de la fantaisie. bibliog Mercure Fr 178:594-633 Mr 15 '25

CHARQUES, R. D.

Limitations of political activity. Outlook (Lond) 53:107 F 16 '24

CHARRIER, J., abbé

Histoire religieuse du département de la Nièvre pendant la Révolution. Review by N. de Clazan. Correspondant 309:424-39 N 10 '27

CHARRON, Pierre

Montaigne et Charron. A. Lamandé. R Polit et Litt 65:551-4 S 17 '27

CHARTERS, Jessie Allen

How two hundred and fifty-eight junior college women study. J Educ Research 11: 41-8 Ja '25

Methods of study used by college women. J Educ Research 10:344-55 D '24

Some contributions of the sciences to the training of children. Relig Educ 22:821-6 O '27

CHARTERS, Werrett Wallace

Developing traits of character in life situations. Relig Educ 22:753-7 S '27

Functional analysis as the basis for curriculum construction. J Educ Research 10:214-21 O '24

Principles of curriculum making. Relig Educ 21:581-3 D '26

Principles underlying the making of the curriculum of teacher-training institutions. Educ Adm and Sup 10:337-42 S '24

Pure research and practical research. J Educ Research 12:95-101 S '25

Success, personality, and intelligence. J Educ Research 11:169-76 Mr '25

Technique for the construction of a teacher-training curriculum. J Educ Research 15: 176-80 Mr '27

Technique for trait analysis. J Educ Research 10:95-100 S '24

CHARTERS

Yell chartour in 1639. Scot Hist R 21:128-32 Ja '24

See also Great Britain—Charters, grants, privileges, etc; London—Charters; Magna charta

CHARTERS, Municipal. See Municipal charters

CHARTIER, Emile
Dickens étudié par un Français. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:109-16 '25
Le récent mouvement des idées au Canada français, 1910-1925. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:109-19 '26

CHARTIER, Jean
La chronique latine inédite de Jean Chartier, 1422-1450, et les derniers livres du religieux de Saint-Denis. C: Samaran. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 87:142-63 '26

CHARTRES, duc de. See Orléans, Louis Philippe Joseph (Philippe Egalité) duc d'

CHARTRES, Françoise Amélie (d'Orléans) duchesse de
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:500 N 7 '25

CHARTRES cathedral
Day in the cathedral city of Chartres. K. Morse. Sewanee R 34:259-68 Jl '26
Lost art; poem. C. F. Babcock. Sewanee R 34:257-8 Jl '26
Notre-Dame de Chartres. P. Lesourd. Correspondant 307:596-603 My 25 '27
Window from Chartres. W. F: Stohlman. bibliog il Arts 12:271-4 N '27

La **CHARTREUSE** du reposoir; roman. See Bordeaux, Henry

CHARTS
New use for the geography chart. J Geog 23:241-5 S '24
See also Business charts; Cartography; Chronology, Historical—Charts; Graphic methods; Maps; Portolano maps

CHASE, Mrs Agnes
Aciachne, a cleistogamous grass of the high Andes. Wash Acad Sci J 14:364-6 S 19 '24
New species of panicum found in alfalfa seed. Wash Acad Sci J 14:343-5 Ag 19 '24

CHASE, Carl T.
Frictional forces in liquid surfaces. Nature 117:724 My 22 '26
Temperature of Mars. Nature 114:934 D 27 '24

CHASE, Charles Henry
Employment stabilization through consolidated national industrial budgeting. Am Federationist 34:1068-77 S '27

CHASE, Daniel
Farm boys and girls at a state fair. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:41 Je '24

CHASE, Eleanor Sawyer
Song of the road; poem. Pop Educ 43:511 My '26

CHASE, Esther Hemke. See Gates, Arthur Irving, jt. auth.

CHASE, Jessie
When Kate Douglas Wiggin was Rebecca. Kind and First Grade 10:18-19 Je '25

CHASE, M. E.
Bank windows of the South and West. Bankers M 112:101-7 Ja '26
Financial windows of the East. Bankers M 111:910-11 D '25
Financial windows of the Mid-West. Bankers M 111:191-7 Ag '25
Right person for your window displays. Bankers M 114:29-33 Ja '27

CHASE, R. T.
Proper conception of a normal force. School Sci and Math 25:578-89 Je '25

CHASE, Reginald Melville
De spectaculis. Class J 23:107-20 N '27

CHASE, Sara E.
Some questions raised by the project method Prim Educ 32:10, 80, 148, 211, 349 Ja-Ap. Je '24
Start on a school library. Prim Educ 34:346-8 My '26
—See Hosic, James Fleming, jt. auth

CHASE, Stanley Perkins
Hazlitt as a critic of art. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:179-202 Mr '24
Mr John Masefield: a biographical note. Mod Lang Notes 40:84-7 F '25

CHASE, Stuart
Channels of waste. Am Labor Leg R 16:323-32 D '26
Does the world need employers? World Tomorrow 8:231-2 Ag '25
Hurrah boys' Co-operation 10:76-7 My '24
Salesmanship and consumption. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:694-7 Jl '27
Violence in labor conflicts World Tomorrow 10:108-11 Mr '27
What I dislike in radicals. World Tomorrow 7:242-3 Ag '24

CHASE, Wilfrid Earl
Man of leisure; poem. Am R 2:675 N '24

CHASE. See Hunting

CHASE national bank
Merger of Mutual follows Chase bank's fiftieth anniversary. Bankers M 115:505-6 O '27

CHASEN, Simon
(tr.) See Steinberg, Judah. Zaddik of Sosov

CHASEUIL, Jean de
Au pays des Hongrois qui se réveillent. Correspondant 304:110-21 Jl 10 '26

CHASIDIM
Sephardic Chassidim of Beth-El. A. Benson. Menorah J 13:269-81 Je '27

CHASLES, Philarète
La chaire de langues et littératures d'origine germanique au Collège de France; Philarète Chasles, Guillaume Guizot, Arthur Chuquet. C: Audler bibliog R Litt Comp 7:201-38 Ap '27

CHASSÉ, Charles
Georges Eekhoud, Anversois Mercure Fr 197: 5-16 Jl 1 '27
Lettres de Mallarmé à Mistral. Mercure Fr 171:397-408, 677-88 Ap 15-My 1 '24
Van Gogh et Gauguin, héros de romans Mercure Fr 190:5-29 Ag 15 '26

CHASSELL, Clara Frances
Army rating scale method in the kindergarten. J Educ Psychol 15:43-52 Ja '24
—See Chassell, Laura Merrill, jt. auth.

—and Chassell, Ella Buckingham
Test and teaching device in citizenship for use with junior high school pupils Educ Adm and Sup 10:7-29 Ja '24

—and others
Test of ability to weigh foreseen consequences Teach Col Rec 25:39-50 Ja '24

CHASSELL, Ella Buckingham. See Chassell, Clara Frances, jt. auth.

CHASSELL, Joseph O.
Criteria for improving the educative process. J Educ Method 4:333-5 Ap '25

CHASSELL, Laura Merrill
Three children of superior intelligence and inferior motor achievement. J Ap Psychol 8:128-39 Mr '24

—and Chassell, Clara Frances
Restatement of important educational conceptions of Dewey in the terminology of Thorndike J Educ Method 3:286-98 Mr '24

CHASSÉRIAU, Théodore
Syncretism. C. Bell. Nation (Lond) 37:541-3 Ag 1 '25

Le **CHASSEUR** (drama). See Mortier, Pierre

CHASSEURS, Frères, Société des. See Frères chasseurs, Société des

CHASSINAT, Emile Gaston
A propos d'une tête en grès rouge du roi Didoufri, IVe dynastie, conservée au musée du Louvre. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:53-75 '21-22
Un papyrus médical copte. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 45:76-82 Mr '25

CHASTELARD, Pierre de Boscosel de
Un disciple de Ronsard. Mercure Fr 176: 257-61 N 15 '24

CHASTON, J. C.
Why a cat falls on its feet. Discovery 5:235-6 O '24

CHAT noir (cabaret)
La fin du Chat-noir; ou, Les derniers Mohicans de la Butte. D. Bonnaud. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:304-5, 330-1, 356-7, 385-6, 411-12, 449-50, 474-6, 499-501, 526-7, 553-4, 579-80, 603-5, 630-1, 656-8, 683-4; 85:12 Mr 22-Jl 5 '25

Rodolphe Salis et les deux Chat noir. G: Auriol. Mercure Fr 190:315-32 S 1 '26

CHATAING, J.
Pompes primitives en usage en Auvergne. La Nature 54 pt2:sup126-7 O 16 '26

La tour de Maurifolet et la Loubière de Pardines. La Nature 52 pt1:383-4 Je 14 '24

Le **CHATEAU** enchanté; conte, tr. par J. Fournier-Pargoire. H. Belloc. R Polit et Litt 64.389-91 Jl 3 '26

CHATEAUBRIAND, François Auguste René, vicomte de
Au soir de la restauration; M de Chateaubriand, chef de l'opposition libérale contre le ministère de M de Villèle. Montmorillon. R Polit et Litt 63:600-3 S 19 '25

L'autre Occitanienne. U. Rouchon. J Débats 31 pt2:1045-6 D 12 '24

Chateaubriand. M Paléologue. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:55-82 My 1 '24

Chateaubriand écrivain. P. Moreau. Correspondant 306:813-29 Mr 25 '27

Chateaubriand et l'amour. A. Bellessort. J Débats 34 pt2:321-7 Ag 19 '27

Chateaubriand et le cardinal Consalvi; lettres inédites, éd. par F. Boyer. Correspondant 300:941-4 S 25 '25

Chateaubriand et le Génie du christianisme V: Giraud. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 35: 811-46; 36:65-95, 361-92 O 15-N 15 '26

Chateaubriand et le Literary fund. E. Beau de Loménie. R Litt Comp 5:486-90 Jl '25

Chateaubriand et l'Occitanienne. V: Giraud. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:272-303 Ja 15 '25

Chateaubriand, explorateur polaire. J. Rouch. R Polit et Litt 63:309-12 My 2 '25

Chateaubriand sous l'Empire. V: Giraud. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:585-613 D 1 '27 (to be cont)

Chateaubriand's reading during his emigration. A. Schaffer. bibliog Philol Q 5:258-72 Jl '26

Comment Chateaubriand enleva sa femme. T. Herpin. por Annales Polit et Litt 89:593-4 D 15 '27

Une correspondance inédite de Chateaubriand. J Débats 32 pt2:226-7 Ag 7 '25

Le Dernier Abencerage en Italie. A. Bédé. R Litt Comp 6:504-7 Jl '26

Les enseignements d'un manuscrit inédit; Les aventures du dernier des Abencérages. P. Hazard. J Savants 23:203-23 S '25

La fin du ministère de Chateaubriand; review of Correspondance générale. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 297:288-96 O 25 '24

Une lettre de recommandation de Choiseul-Gouffier pour Chateaubriand à Athènes; éd. par A. Poirier. R Litt Comp 7:349-51 Ap '27

Une lettre inédite. Correspondant 291:141-5 Ja 10 '24

Lettres inédites à M de Baudus, 1798-1799. H. Morand. J Débats 32 pt1:609-12 Ap 10 '25

La Louisiane de Chateaubriand. M. de Villiers. bibliog maps Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:125-67 '24

Le mariage de Chateaubriand. R. Fouré. Mod Lang Notes 40:476-80 D '25

Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:38 O '26; Annales Polit et Litt 87:583 D 5 '26

Pour que Chateaubriand ait une statue à Paris. H. Morand. J Débats 34 pt2:327-8 Ag 19 '27

Quelques admirateurs italiens de Chateaubriand. M. J. Durry. R Litt Comp 5:490-9 Jl '25

Les souvenirs de la comtesse de Castelbajac, l'Occitanienne de Chateaubriand. Bégouën. J Débats 31 pt2:1000-1 D 5 '24

Sur quelques citations de Chateaubriand. G. Charlier. Philol Q 6:314-15 Jl '27

Le tombeau de Chateaubriand. Annales Polit et Litt 82:494 My 4 '24

CHATEAUBRIAND, Lucile de
Sœurs de grands hommes. V. Giraud. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:50-82 My 1 '25

CHATEAUBRIANT, Alphonse de
Demain. . . por Annales Polit et Litt 83: 645-6 D 7 '24

CHATEAUVILLAIN, Counts of
Una questione genealogica. M. Schipa. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:351-61 '24

CHATEAUX. See Castles—France

CHATELET, Gabrielle Emilie Le Tonnelier de Breteuil, marquise du
Les aventures scientifiques de madame du Châtelet. C: Bioche. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:687-97 D 1 '27

Madame du Châtelet et la querelle des forces vives. C: Bioche. La Nature 54 pt1:332-3 My 22 '26

CHATELGUYON, France
Health and pleasure: cure at Chatel Guyon. H. C: Woods. Near East 26:319-20 S 25 '24

CHATENET, André
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 84 pt1:615 Je 12 '26

CHATER, Ellen
Mahatma Gandhi; poem. World Tomorrow 9: 147 O '26

CHATHAIN, Nora Ni
River; poem. Am Federationist 34:1057 S '27

CHATHAM, William Pitt, 1st earl of
Independence day: a sketch-book. P. Guedalla. Cornhill M 58:755-66 Je '25

CHATHAM and Phenix national bank and trust company, New York
Chatham and Phenix merger. pors Bankers M 110:134-5 Ja '25

Un **CHÂTIMENT**; nouvelle. F. Hellens. R Polit et Litt 63:662-8 O 17 '25

CHATTELS. See Personal property

CHATTERERS. Sat R 138:308-9 S 27 '24

CHATTERJEE, Lady
Labour legislation in India. Asiatic R n s 21:534-45 O '25

CHATTERJEE, M. N.
Library without books; a community workshop. Am R 4:193-6 Mr '26

CHATTERTON, Sir Alfred
Agriculture and mechanical engineering in India. Asiatic R n s 21:363-8 Jl '25

Utilization of the underground water of India; with discussion. Asiatic R n s 20:272-98 Ap '24

CHATTERTON, C. K.
C. K. Chatterton. O. S. Tonks. il Am M Art 16:308-10 Je '25

CHATTERTON, Thomas
Elegy Oct 29. Mod Lang Notes 39:227 Ap '24

New poem by Thomas Chatterton. T: O. Mabbott. Mod Lang Notes 39:226-9 Ap '24

Thomas Chatterton's Epistle to the Reverend Mr Catcott. G. R. Potter. Mod Lang Notes 39:336-8 Je '24

CHATTOCK, Arthur Prince
On the physics of incubation. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 213 ser B:397-450 Mr 18 '25

CHATTON, Edouard
Pour la réforme de la licence ès-sciences naturelles R Sci 64:577-81 O 9 '26

CHATTOPADHYAYA, Harindranath
Divine dark; poem. World Tomorrow 7:374 D '24

Noon; poem. World Tomorrow 7:374 D '24

Rescue; poem. Am Federationist 34:1461 D '27

CHAUCER, Geoffrey
Active Arcite, contemplative Palamon. H. N. Fairchild. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:285-93 Jl '27

Boethius; Chaucer; Walton; Lydgate. E. P. Hammond. Mod Lang Notes 41:534-5 D '26

Canon's yeoman's tale. P. F. Baum. Mod Lang Notes 40:152-4 Mr '25

CHAUCER, Geoffrey—*Continued*
Chaucer and alchemy. S. F. Damon. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:782-8 D '24
Chaucer and Aldgate. E. P. Kuhl. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:101-22 Mr '24
Chaucer and Lady Fortune. H. R. Patch. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:377-88 O '27
Chaucer and Masefield. R: G. Berkelman. English J 16:698-705 N '27
Chaucer and oral reading. G: P. Wilson. bibliog So Atlan Q 25:283-99 Jl '26
Chaucer and reason. R. C. Goffin. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:13-18 Ja '26
Chaucer and religious reform. E. K. Maxfield. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:61-71 Mr '24
Chaucer and the church. E. P. Kuhl. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 40:321-38 Je '25
Chaucer and Venantius Fortunatus. A. S. Cook. Mod Lang Notes 39:376-8 Je '24
Chaucer as a literary critic. W. H. Wells Mod Lang Notes 39:255-68 My '24
Chaucer et Dante. C. Looten. bibliog R Litt Comp 5:545-71 O '25
Chaucer of Spenser and Milton. F. P. Magoun, jr. Mod Philol 25:129-36 N '27
Chaucerian echo in Spenser. R. R. Cawley. Mod Lang Notes 41:313-14 My '26
Chauceriana. E. B. Place. Philol Q 6:313-14 Jl '27
Chaucer's Colle Tregetour. J. F. Royster. bibliog Studies Philol 23:380-4 Jl '26
Chaucer's Doctor of phisyk. W. C. Curry. Philol Q 4:1-24 Ja '25
Chaucer's lady of the daisies? J: M. Manly. Mod Philol 24:257-9 F '27
Chaucer's Man of law. E. C. Knowlton. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:83-93 Ja '24
Chaucer's pardoner of Rouncival. S: Moore. bibliog Mod Philol 25:59-66 Ag '27
Chaucer's renunciation of love in Troilus. K. Young. Mod Lang Notes 40:270-6 My '25
Chaucer's use of the Vulgate. G. W. Landrum. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:75-100 Mr '24
Chaucer's *wardrobe*. J. W. Draper. bibliog Engl Stud 60 no2-3:238-51 '26
Chaunteclеer and Pertelote on dreams. W. C. Curry. bibliog Engl Stud 58 no1:24-60 '24
Cicero on Parnassus. C: S. Baldwin. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:106-12 Mr '27
Colfox vs. Chaunteclеer. J. L. Hotson. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:762-81 D '24
Conjecture on the Wife of Bath's prologue. R: F. Jones. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:512-47 O '25
Doctor-Pardoner Link. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:236-51 Je '26
Early printed editions of the Canterbury tales. W. W. Greg. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:737-61 D '24
Examination of Professor Cowling's new metrical test. J. E. Lineberger. Mod Lang Notes 42:229-31 Ap '27
Der gegenwärtige stand der Chaucer-forschung. J. Koch. Anglia 49:193-243 O '25
Zu John Kochs artikel in Anglia neue folge 37, 193. V. Langhans. Anglia 49:356-60 Ja '26
Nachtrag zu meinem letzten aufsatz über Chaucers legendenprolog. J. Koch. Anglia 50:104-5 Ap '26
Geoffrey Chaucer. I. Colvin. por Outlook (Lond) 60:542 O 22 '27
Goode lief, my wyf. E. Rickert. Mod Philol 25:79-82 Ag '27
Horoscope in Chaucer's Man of law's tale. J. T. Curtiss. J Eng and Germ Philol 26: 24-32 Ja '27
Lenvoy de Chaucer a Scogan. R. C. Goffin. Mod Lang R 20:318-21 Jl '25
Miniatures of the Ellesmere Chaucer. E. F. Piper. il Philol Q 3:241-56 O '24
Neue beiträge zu einer endgültigen lösung der legendenprologfrage bei Chaucer. H. Lange. Anglia 49:173-80, 267-78 My-O '25; Reply. V. Langhans. 50:70-103 Ap '26; Rejoinder. 51: 128-35 Ag '27
Nochmals zur frage des prologs in Chaucers Legend of good women. J. Koch. Anglia 50: 62-9 Ap '26
New Chaucer items. E. Kuhl. Mod Lang Notes 40:511-13 D '25
New Chaucer items. S: Moore. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:435-8 O '27
Nine-syllabled pentameter line in some post-Chaucerian manuscripts. E. P. Hammond. Mod Philol 23:129-52 N '25
Notes on the Cardigan Chaucer manuscript. C. Marburg. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:229-51 Je '26
Notes on The knightes tale. P. E. Dustoor. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:438-41 O '27
Oswald the Reeve. H. Y. Moffett. bibliog Philol Q 4:208-23 Jl '25
Pardoner's tale: a mediaeval sermon. C. O. Chapman Mod Lang Notes 41:506-9 D '26
Pilgrims' way. C. H: Warren. Spec 137:513 O 2 '26
Planetary date for Chaucer's Troilus. R. K. Root and H: N. Russell. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:48-63 Mr '24
Les portraits dans Chaucer: leurs origines. C. Looten. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:397-437 Jl '27
Rhetorical balance in Chaucer's poetry. M. A. Hill. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:845-61 D '27
Royal boar and the Ellesmere Chaucer; with text scribblings on end-leaves and margins of Rotheley's poem. E. F. Piper. Philol Q 5:330-40 O '26
Saint Ambrose and Chaucer's Life of St Cecilia. O. F. Emerson. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:252-61 Je '26; Discussion. R. D. Cornelius. 42:1055-7 O '27
Scottish Canterbury pilgrims. S. C. Wilson. Scot Hist R 24:258-64 Jl '27
Social status of Chaucer's franklin. G. H. Gerould. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41: 262-79 Je '26
Source of Chaucer's Rime of Sir Thopas. F. P. Magoun, jr. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:833-44 D '27
Zu Chaucers traumgedichten und deren auffassung durch A. Brusendorff. V. Langhans. Anglia 51:323-53 D '27

CHAUCER junior, pseud.
Merchant's tale in Chaucer junior. W. Farnham. Mod Lang Notes 41:392-6 Je '26

CHAUDUN, A. See Colin, H., jt. auth.

CHAUFFEURS
Peking chauffeur China W R 43:80 D 17 '27; Same. Trans-Pac 15 4 D 31 '27

See also Automobile driving

CHAULIEU, Guillaume Amfrye, abbé de
Neglected verse by the abbé de Chaulieu. G. L. van Roosbroeck. Mod Lang Notes 41:105-7 F '26

CHAULMOOGRA
L'arbre qui guérit la lèpre. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:149 F 8 '25
Les précieuses noix de chaulmoogra. V: Forbin. il La Nature 53 pt1:198-202 Mr 28 '25
A propos de la noix de chaulmoogra et de la lèpre; reply to V: Forbin. Palasne de Champeaux. La Nature 53 pt1:286-7 My 2 '25

CHAULMOOGRA oil
Chaulmoogra ethyl, propyl, butyl, and amyl esters. G. A. Perkins. il tabs Phil J Sci 24:621-39 My '24
Chemotherapeutic experiments with chaulmoogra and allied preparations. O. Schöbl. tabs Phil J Sci 23:533-42; 24:23-7; 25:123-50 D '23-Ja '24, Ag '24
Chemotherapeutic experiments with chaulmoogra and allied preparations. O. Schöbl and H. Kusama. tab Phil J Sci 24:443-5 Ap '24

CHAULMOOGRIC acid
Anilides and toluides of chaulmoogric acid. P. Herrera-Batteke. Phil J Sci 32:35-40 Ja '27
Chaulmoogryl amino benzoic acids and chaulmoogra anilides. S. Santiago and A. P. West. Phil J Sci 33:265-9 Jl '27
Esters of chaulmoogric acid (capryl, allyl, phenyl, ortho cresol, meta cresol, para cresol). P. P. Herrera-Batteke and A. P. West. Phil J Sci 31:161-8 O '26

CHAUMAT, Henri Jules Eugène
Les charbons actifs d'Edouard Urbain. La Nature 54 pt1:149-55 Mr 6 '26

CHAUMEIX, Jean Henri André
La comédie-proverbe. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:698-708 Ag 1 '27
Le comte Primoli. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40: 223-6 Jl 1 '27
Le goût des biographies. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 42.698-708 D 1 '27
Les jeunes et l'exotisme. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:699-709 Je 1 '27
Le monde des images et la jeune littérature. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:698-709 F 1 '27
Les nouveaux enfants du siècle. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:693-704 D 1 '26
Le tragique et le comique dans la jeune littérature. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:694-705 Ap 1 '27

CHAUMET, —
L'éternelle chanson; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 63:100-2 F 7 '25

CHAUMIÉ, Emmanuel
La vraie figure de la guerre. R Polit et Litt 62:255-9 Ap 19 '24

CHAUMONT, Marie Céline
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 86:162 F 14 '26

CHAUNCE of the dyse; Middle English poem Engl Stud 59 no1:5-16 '25

La **CHAUSSÉE** des géants; moving picture play. See Benoit, Pierre

CHAUTAUQUA assemblies
One-night stands with the Swarthmore Chautauqua. R: H. Paterson. il Am M Art 18: 585-7 N '27

CHAUVE-SOURIS
La Chauve-Souris. I. Brown. Sat R 140:399 O 10 '25

CHAUVEAU, Jean Baptiste Auguste
En l'honneur de Chauveau H: de Varigny. J Débats 33 pt2 1006 D 17 '26

CHAUVEAU, Paul
Notes sur Alfred Jarry. Mercure Fr 191:581-99 N 1 '26

CHAUVELOT, Robert
La Roumanie en fête acclame ses sœurs latines. L'Illustration 85 pt2:454-5 O 22 '27

CHAUVENET, William
William Chauvenet. W: H. Roever. por Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:97-117 Ja '25

CHAUVET, Stéphen
Glozel, constatations, réflexions et hypothèses après avoir vu et fouillé. La Nature 55 pt2 389-93 N 1 '27

CHAUVIN, Jeanne
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:376 O 10 '26

CHAVANNE, Georges
La stéréoisomérie éthylénique. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:299-310, 333-42 My 30-Je 15 '24
Sur un diméthyl 1.3 cyclopentane inactif. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-2:105-22 '26

CHAVANNES, Mme Alice (Dor)
La laudeur; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 686 D 21 '24

CHAVANNES, Pierre Cécile Puvis de. See Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre Cécile

CHAVE, Ernest J.
Some problems of adjustment in the life situations of children nine to eleven years of age. Relig Educ 19:218-32 Ag '24

CHAVE, Penrhyn
Function of words. English R 42:374-80 Mr '26

CHAYANOV, Aleksandr Vasil'yevich
L'évolution future de l'économie rurale. Scientia 40:239-49 O '26

CHAYER, Mary Ella
Analysis of some of the methods of establishing health habits. Pub Health Nurse 19:444-7 S '27
Council of parent-teachers in Saginaw. Pub Health Nurse 16:351-5 Jl '24
Goiter survey. Pub Health Nurse 16:397 Ag '24

CHAYTOR, Henry John
La biographie de Perdigon; à propos de la notice biographique placée en tête de l'édition d' H. J. Chaytor. E. Hoepffner. Romania 53:343-64 Jl '27

CHE, Tang Chin
Sun Yat Sen's life and work. Labour Monthly 7:283-7 My '25

CHE TSING
La poésie du XVIII[e] au VI[e] siècle avant J.-C. G: S. de Morant. Mercure Fr 178:257-62 F 15 '25

CHEAPSIDE, London
Cheapside in its relation to the trades and crafts of London. H. L. Hopkinson. Lond Topog Rec 13:29-32 '23

CHEATERS' holiday (drama). See Drinking academy (drama)

CHEATHAM, Catherine Smiley (Kitty Cheatham)
Welcome return. Spec 135:137 Jl 25 '25

CHECKING accounts. See Banks and banking —Checking accounts

CHECKS
Agreement to charge back overdraft check. Bankers M 111:725-7 N '25
Bank allowed to recover money paid on check after payment stopped. Bankers M 111:183-5 Ag '25
Bank collections: par clearance. D. A. Macpherson, jr. Am Law R 61:917-27 N '27
Bank liable for nominal damages only in returning check for insufficient funds through mistake. Bankers M 111:345-7 S '25
Bank liable in collecting checks on agents unauthorized indorsements. Bankers M 113: 369 S '26
Bank liable to depositor in paying fraudulent checks. Bankers M 111:185-7 Ag '25
Bank paying check on unauthorized indorsement liable to payee. Bankers M 110:481-5 Mr '25
Check payable after drawer's death. Bankers M 109:221-3 Ag '24
Checks payable to corporation deposited in officer's account. Bankers M 108:891-3 Je '24
Le chèque; nœud vital des finances et du crédit publics. J. Labadié L'Illustration 83 pt1:182-4 F 28 '25
Collecting bank may send check direct to drawee. Bankers M 113:703-5 N '26
Depositing overdraft checks in drawee bank, Gruber v. Bank of America. Bankers M 113: 53-4 Jl '26
Depositor's duty to examine canceled checks for forged signatures. Bankers M 111:27-8 Jl '25
Drawee bank liable on check certified by telegram. Bankers M 112:544-7 Ap '26
Drawer discharged by delay in presentment of check. Bankers M 113:196-201 Ag '26
Drawer liable to purchaser of check signed in blank and wrongfully transferred. Bankers M 110:827-31 My '25
Drawer of check discharged by the delay of presentment. Bankers M 113:313 S '26
Holder in due course of altered check may enforce payment according to original tenor. Bankers M 110:657-8 Ap '25
Indorsements on checks forged by payee's agent. Bankers M 109:27-30 Jl '24
Is our new collection system making progress? W. E. Spahr. Bankers M 114:553-7 Ap '27
Liability of collecting bank for negligence of correspondent. Bankers M 112:97-9 Ja '26
Liability of negligent drawer of check. M. T. Van Hecke. Am Law R 60:114-21 Ja '26
Liability on check given for another person's debt. Bankers M 112:96-7 Ja '26
Notifying bank as to payment of forged check. Bankers M 111:901-3 D '25
Novel check adopted by New York bank. il Bankers M 108:559 Ap '24
Out-of-town checks. Bankers M 113:315-17 S '26
Pass book notice relative to out of town collection items. Bankers M 111:587-9 O '25

CHECKS—*Continued*
Payment of check drawn to the order of two persons. Bankers M 113:201-3 Ag '26
Payment of check to impostor. Bankers M 110:479-81 Mr '25
Payment of fraudulently raised check Bankers M 110:259-62 F '25
Payment of tax with check. Bankers M 113: 87-91 Jl '26
Presentment of check for payment, Maronde v. Vollenweider. Bankers M 112:847-50 Je '26
Rights of collecting bank where drawee bank fails before check is collected. Bankers M 112:393-4 Mr '26
Statute against overdraft checks does not apply to postdated checks. Bankers M 113:331-6 S '26
Stopping payment of a certified check Bankers M 110:39-43 Ja '25
Telegram agreeing to pay check makes bank liable. Bankers M 111:899-901 D '25
Victimizing lawyers; fraud scheme involving the use of worthless checks. Am Law R 60: 155-6 Ja '26

See also Forgery

CHECKS, Insured. See Insurance, Forgery

CHÉDEVILLE, Pierre Fabre-. See Fabre-Chédeville, Pierre

CHEEL, Edwin
Notes on boronia in the pinnatae section, with a description of a new species. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:145-9 '24
Notes on melaleuca linarifolia sm. and m. trichostachya Lindl. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:78-81 '22
Notes on melaleuca, with descriptions of two new species and a new variety. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:189-97 '24
Notes on the genera Darwinia homoranthus and rylstonea in N. S. Wales, Queensland and South Australia. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:62-77 '22
Two additional species of leptospermums. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:126-30 '23

CHEEL, Mabel W.
Co-operative contrasts. Co-operation 12:147-9 Ag '26

CHEERFULNESS
Homespun virtue. H. C. Minchin. Sat R 141: 594-5 My 15 '26

CHEESE
Le fromage de gruyère et son évolution. L. Reverchon. il La Nature 55 pt2:202-8 S 1 '27
Swiss cheese industry in Wisconsin. J. Q. Emery. Wis M Hist 10:42-52 S '26

Bacteriology
Bacterial flora of the Kingston cheese as shown by micro-photographs. W. Sadler bibliog pls tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:411-18 '26
Bacteriology of the Kingston cheese. C. D. Kelly. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:51-9 '24
Cheese torulae. F. C. Harrison bibliog pls tab (fold) Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:341-80 '27
Note on the isolation of a Z. zopfii strain from cheese. C. D. Kelly. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:103-4 '23
Notes on the bacteriological aspect of pasteurisation of milk for cheddar cheese-making. J. K. Murray. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:285-98 '22
Study of the molds in blue veined cheese. N. S. Golding. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:67-74 '24

CHEESMAN, R. E.
Deserts of Jafura and Jabrin. Geog J 65:112-37 F '25
In unknown Arabia. Review by H. St J: B. Philby. Near East 30:483-5 O 28 '26

CHEETHAM, F. P.
Unity of the Fourth gospel. bibliog Church Q R 98:14-35 Ap '24

CHEFOO, China

Harbor
Harbor improvement at Chefoo. il Far East R 22:328 Jl '26

CHEKHOV, Anton Pavlovich
Ariane; nouvelle, tr. par D. Roche. R Polit et Litt 62.583-7, 616-23 S 6-20 '24
Bear; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith Outlook (Lond) 57.393 Je 5 '26
Le chant du cygne; étude dramatique en un acte, tr. par D. Roche. R Polit et Litt 63: 397-400 Je 20 '25
Chekhov's letters. Review by L. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 36:717 F 21 '25
Cherry orchard; criticism. Spec 134:924-5 Je 6 '25
Cherry orchard; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 37:267-8 My 30 '25
Cherry orchard; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 139:582-3 My 30 '25
Cherry orchard; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 25:253-4 Je 13 '25
Cherry orchard; criticism. D. McCarthy. New Statesman 27:706 O 2 '26
Le conseiller privé; nouvelle, tr. par D. Roche R Polit et Litt 63:573-81 S 5 '25
Fango; novella, tr. di R. Berchet Soranzo Nuova Antol 256:457-73 D 16 '27
Das glück der damen; erzählung. Westerm M 141:683-4 F '27
Ivanoff; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 140:698-9 D 12 '25
Ivanoff; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 26:301 D 19 '25
Ivanoff; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith Outlook (Lond) 56.605 D 12 '25
Sang froid; conte, tr. par D. Roche. R Polit et Litt 62:793-801 D 6 '24
Seagull; criticism. Spec 135:753-4 O 31 '25
Seagull; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 38:180 O 31 '25
Seagull; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 140:472-3 O 24 '25
Seagull; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 26:143 N 14 '25
Seagull; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 41: 879-80 D '25
Sea-gull; criticism. J. C. Squire. Lond Mercury 13:200-1 D '25
La steppe; roman, tr. par D. Roche. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:916-41; 26:158-76, 424-53 F 15-Mr 15 '25
Tatyana Riepin; drama, tr. by S. S. Kotelliansky. Lond Mercury 12:579-97 O '25
Three sisters; criticism. Spec 136:363-4 F 27 '26
Three sisters, criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 141: 257-8 F 27 '26
Three sisters; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 57:150 F 27 '26
Uncle Vanya; criticism. Spec 136:124-5 Ja 23 '26
Uncle Vanya, criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 38.583-4 Ja 23 '26
Uncle Vanya, criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith Outlook (Lond) 57:150 F 27 '26
Volodia le grand et Volodia le petit; nouvelle inédite, tr. par D. Roche R Polit et Litt 65: 545-51 S 17 '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 68:35 Ap '25
Reminiscences of Tchekhov by actors of the Moscow art theatre; tr. by S. S. Kotelliansky. Spec 135:701-2, 821-3, 1029-32 O 24, N 7, D 5 '25
Tchehov. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 26: 615-6 Mr 6 '26
Tchekov. G. Sutton. Bookm (Lond) 70:66-7 Ap '26
Triumph of Tchehov. H. Shipp. English R 42:563-5 Ap '26

CHEKIANG (province) China
Fortune smiles on Chekiang province despite wars and bandits and politics. E. Q. Turner. China W R 34 special no:54 N 1 '25

Courts
Chekiang judges hesitate when first foreigner comes up for trial. E. H. Turner. il China W R 37 special sup:25-8 Je 19 '26

CHELMSFORD, Frederic John Napier Thesiger, 3d baron
Referendum. Spec 132:11 Ja 5 '24

CHELONIA
See also Tortoises

CHELONINÆ. See Ichneumon flies

CHELSEA, London. See London

CHELSEA pottery
Chelsea moulds. F. Stoner. il Connoisseur 69: 3-11 My '24
Chelsea porcelain: the first period, 1745-1750. B. Gardner. il Connoisseur 76:232-9 D '26
Chelsea porcelain tureens. B. Gardner. il Connoisseur 70:224-9 D '24
Four rare Chelsea figures. B. Gardner. il Connoisseur 73.232-5 D '25
John Niglett. G. Mellor. il Connoisseur 72: 18-28 My '25
Two Chelsea-Derby groups and their prototypes. W: King. il Connoisseur 69:211-13 Ag '24

CHEMICAL abstracts
See also British chemical abstracts

CHEMICAL activation. See Activation

CHEMICAL affinity
L'affinité. T. De Donder. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no7:94p '27
L'application de la théorie des niveaux d'énergie de Bohr aux phénomènes chimiques et son extension aux changements d'état et aux dilatations. M. Sauger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35.133-6 Mr 15 '24
Les différents types de liaisons chimiques. R Sci 63:754-5 N 28 '25
Recherches récentes sur la théorie de l'affinité chimique; tr. par E. Philippi. M. Born. Scientia 36:155-68 S '24
See also Chemical reaction—Velocity; Valence (chemistry)

CHEMICAL analysis. See Chemistry, Analytic

CHEMICAL apparatus
A propos du centenaire de l'aluminium; l'outillage chimique en métal léger et les laques protectrices. A. Matagrin. il La Nature 55 pt2:241-7 S 15 '27

Cleaning
Note on removing carbon from test tubes. E. V. Miller. diags School Sci and Math 25: 770-2 O '25

CHEMICAL chains. See Chains, Chemical

CHEMICAL denudation
Relative effectiveness of bacteria as agents of chemical denudation. G: A. Thiel. bibliog tabs J Geol 35:647-52 O '27

CHEMICAL elements
Astrophysical data bearing on the relative abundance of the elements. C. H. Payne. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:192-8 Mr '25
Atomic species and their abundance on the earth. F. W. Aston. Nature 113:393-5 Mr 15 '24
Concentration and identification of the element of atomic number 61. J. M. Cork and others. il Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:696-9 D '26
Element mosandrum of J. Lawrence Smith. R. C. Wells. Wash Acad Sci J 17:385-8 S 19 '27
Elements whose existence has been announced, but which are not recognised. J: G. F: Druce. bibliog Science Prog 21:479-91 Ja '27
Explanation of the spectra of metals of the second group. M. Saha. Nature 118:695 N 13 '26
Foreshadowing elements of atomic numbers 75, 85, 87, and 93 by means of X-rays. F. H. Loring. Nature 117:153 Ja 30 '26
New elements. L. F. Yntema. School Sci and Math 26:707-9 O '26
Recent discoveries of missing elements. N. M. Bligh Science Prog 21:109-14 Jl '26; French tr. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:106-9 F 28 '27
Secondary and tertiary rays from chemical elements of small atomic number due to primary X-rays from a molybdenum target. G: L. Clark and others. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:148-52 Ap '24
Some remarks on primed terms in the spectra of the lighter elements. O. Laporte. tab Wash Acad Sci J 15:409-13 N 4 '25
Sur la dispersion des éléments chimiques. W. Vernadsky. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:366-72 Je 30 '27
Teaching the periodic classification of elements. R. H. LeRoy. tab School Sci and Math 27:793-9 N '27
See also Atomic weights; Atoms; Isotopes; Earths, Rare; Periodic law; Transmutation (chemistry); Valence (chemistry); also names of individual elements, e.g. Carbon, Germanium, Hafnium, Helium, Illinium, Masurium, Nitrogen, Oxygen, Radium, Rhenium, Scandium, Sulfur, Thorium, Uranium

CHEMICAL engineering
See also Chemistry, Technical; Sewage disposal; Water purification; also University college, London—Chemical engineering laboratory

Study and teaching
L'enseignement de la chimie appliquée et le placement des ingénieurs chimistes. A. Rane La Nature 53 pt2:41-6 Jl 18 '25

CHEMICAL engineers
L'enseignement de la chimie appliquée et le placement des ingénieurs-chimistes. A Rane La Nature 53 pt2.41-6 Jl 18 '25

CHEMICAL equilibrium
Acid-base titrations and equilibria of weak bases and acids. L. J. Harris. Nature 115:119-20 Ja 24 '25
De l'équilibre stable des systèmes physico-chimiques. G. Homès. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12:724-31; 5 ser 12 no1-2:20-4 '25, '26
Equation for the Haber equilibrium. L: J. Gillespie. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:73-4 Ja '25
L'équilibre acide carbonique-carbonates des trois phases air-eau-terre du globe. R. Legendre. diag La Nature 53 pt2:138-42 Ag 29 '25
Heterogeneous equilibria. Nature 115:354 Mr 7 '25
Influence of radiation on ionisation equilibrium. M. Saha and R. K. Swe. Nature 115:377-8 Mr 14 '25; Reply. J. Woltjer, jr. 115:531 Ap 11 '25
New principle of equilibrium. G. N. Lewis. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:179-83 Mr '25
Note on the principle of detailed balancing. R. H. Fowler and E. A. Milne. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:400-2 Jl '25
See also Phase rule

CHEMICAL geology. See Geochemistry

CHEMICAL industries
Une évolution nouvelle de l'industrie chimique. La Nature 55 pt1:127-30 F 5 '27
Industria senza carbone. U. Pomilio. tab Nuova Antol 250:202-26 N 16 '26
See also Chemistry, Technical; Dyes and dyeing; also National exposition of the chemical industries; also Société de chimie industrielle; Society of chemical industry

Far East
Chemical trade of the Far East. Far East R 21:78-9 F '25

Japan
Heavy chemical industry in Japan. Far East R 22:45-7 Ja '26
Japan's chemical industry. Far East R 20:149 Mr '24
Second chemical industrial exhibition of Tokyo. E. Kusano. il Far East R 22:158-9 Ap '26

Manchuria
Chemical manufacture in Manchuria. il Far East R 20:576-7 D '24

CHEMICAL industries—*Continued*

United States

See also Dow chemical company, Midland, Michigan

CHEMICAL laboratories

First public chemical laboratory in England. R. T. Gunther. Nature 119:492 Ap 2 '27

New chemistry department, University of Edinburgh. il plan Nature 114:875-6 D 13 '24

See also University college, London—Chemical engineering laboratory

CHEMICAL reaction

Les actions chimiques de la lumière. A. Boutaric. La Nature 53 pt1:115-19 F 21 '25

Conditions of chemical change. H: E. Armstrong. Nature 116:537 O 10 '25

Contact catalysis and the mechanism of chemical reactions. W: Foster. Discovery 7:233-5 Jl '26

Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles. P. Bruylants. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:261-80 '25

Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; le cyanure de benzoyle. A. De Coster. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:661-5 '25

Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; les cyanhydrines cétoniques. J. Geurden. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12:701-10 '25

Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; les nitriles α aminés. M. Velghe. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9: 301-8 '25

Influence of a magnetic field on certain chemical reactions. M. A. Parker and H: P. Armes. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:203-7 '24

Mechanism of chemical reactions H. S. Taylor tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no2:90-8 '26

Preparation of salts. J: M. Michener. School Sci and Math 25:975-6 D '25

Reactions chimiques aux basses températures. A. Boutaric. R Sci 64:600 O 9 '26

Le rendement maximum des réactions chimiques des systèmes gazeux. T. De Donder and G. van Lerberghe. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no3:151-62 '26

Sur un mode d'application de la méthode d'analyse thermique de Tammann à l'étude des réactions entre phases solides. J. Guillissen dugs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no4:233-8 '27

Theory of chemical reaction and reactivity. E. C. C. Baly. Rice Inst Pam 12:35-64 Ja '25

See also Catalysis, Condensation, Chemical; Decomposition; Electrolysis; Hydrolysis; Oxidation; Photochemistry; Reduction, Chemical; Substitution (chemistry)

Velocity

L'affinité et les vitesses réactionnelles des gaz parfaits et des vapeurs. G. van Lerberghe. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no6:241-8 '25

Radiation and collision in gaseous chemical reactions. J. H. Hibben. bibliog diag tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:626-32 Ag '27

Thermal and photochemical decomposition of azo compounds and the problem of reaction rates. H. C. Ramsperger. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:849-53 D '27

La vitesse des transformations physico-chimiques. G. van Lerberghe. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:520-6 '26

CHEMICAL reduction. See Reduction, Chemical

CHEMICAL research

Chemical research in India. J. F. Thorpe. Nature 113:928-9 Je 28 '24

Chemistry and the state. R. Robertson. Nature 114:383-6 S 13 '24

Indian institute of science; reply to J. F. Thorpe. M W. Travers Nature 114:156-7 Ag 2 '24

Michel-Eugène Chevreul, 1786-1889. H: E Armstrong. Nature 116:750-4 N 21 '25

Theoretical chemistry; biological chemistry. C. V. King; J. A. Anderson. Am Scand R 15:103-6 F '27

Universities as centres of chemical research. W. P. Wynne. Nature 116:193-5 Ag 8 '25

Wasteful research? H: E. Armstrong. Nature 117:823-4 Je 12 '26

X-ray crystal analysis as an auxiliary in organic chemical re earch. R. Robinson. Nature 116:45 Jl 11 '25

See also Chemical laboratories; Chemists; also Maison de la chimie, Paris; National research council

CHEMICAL societies

Organisation in chemical societies. M. W. Travers. Nature 114:501-2 O 4 '24; Reply. J. C. Philip 114:609 O 25 '24

See also American chemical society; Société de chimie industrielle

CHEMICAL warfare

Chemical and industrial mobilization. E. E. Slosson. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:73-8 Jl '26

La chimica a la difesa nazionale. E. Mameli. Nuova Antol 234:269-74 Ap 1 '24

Danger of aero-chemical attack by Germany. A. Michelin. English R 39:486-94 O '24

La guerre chimique; entre le passé et l'avenir. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 83 pt1:42-3 Ja 17 '25

La guerre chimique; les enseignements de Washington et de Genève. L'Illustration 83 pt1:110-11 F 7 '25

La guerre chimique; résumé. A. Michelin. L'Illustration 85 pt1:206 F 26 '27

L'industrie chimique et la défense nationale; review of La guerre chimique, de D. P Bloch. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt1:644-7 Ap 22 '27

Legality of chemical warfare. R H. Ewing. Am Law R 61:58-76 Ja '27

War of to-morrow and the aero-chemical menace. J. Brifaut. English R 40:152g-4 F '25

See also Gases in warfare; Smoke screens

Le **CHEMIN** des écoliers; drame See Birabeau, André

CHEMINAL, Ch.

Détermination du foyer profond du séisme du 22 mars 1925 Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:323-36 '26

Le **CHEMINEAU** couché; nouvelle. C: F. Ramuz. R Polit et Litt 63:631-3 O 3 '25

CHEMISTRY

Chemistry as a branch of mathematics. L. H. Adams. Wash Acad Sci J 16:266-76 My 19 '26

Course of Faraday. H: E. Armstrong. Nature 115:568-9 Ap 18 '25

Discipline of chemistry. C. H. Desch. Nature 116:504-5 O 3 '25

La matière vivante et la chimie de la mer. W. Vernadsky R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:5-13, 46-54 Ja 15-30 '24

Remarks at the breaking of ground for the new Rice laboratory for chemistry; with text of a letter from J. Priestley to S: L. Mitchill. E. F. Smith Rice Inst Pam 11: 206-11 Jl '24

Some aspects of Russia's contribution to chemistry. Nature 114:662-3 N 1 '24

See also Acids; Alchemy; Atoms; Biological chemistry; Botanical chemistry; Catalysis; Chemical elements; Chemical reaction; Chemical research; Colloids; Color; Combustion; Condensation, Chemical; Crystallization; Crystallography; Dissociation; Electrochemistry; Electrolytes; Electrons; Evaporation; Gases; Geochemistry; Halogens; Hydrolysis; Ions; Liquids; Metals; Mineralogical chemistry; Mixtures; Molecules; Oxidation; Passivity (chemistry); Periodic law; Photochemistry; Photographic chemistry; Physiological chemistry; Poisons;

CHEMISTRY—*Continued*

Reduction, Chemical; Salts; Soil analysis; Solids, Solution (chemistry); Solvents; Spectrum analysis, Stereochemistry; Thermochemistry; Transmutation (chemistry); Valence (chemistry); also American chemical society, Institut international de chimie Solvay; Institute of chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland, International conference of pure and applied chemistry; also headings beginning Chemical

Bibliography

Chemistry books for the high school library. J. H. Walton. School Sci and Math 25:390-4 Ap '25

See also British chemical abstracts

Examinations, questions, etc.

Study of chemistry examination questions E. Garner. tabs School Sci and Math 27 140-3 F '27

Exhibitions

Chemistry at the British Empire exhibition. Nature 113:678-81, 719-20 My 10-17 '24

History

Chemistry in Islam E. J. Holmyard Scientia 40:287-96 N '26; French tr M. Thiers. 40: sup102-10 N '26

Half-century of chemistry in America: 1876-1926 H. E. Armstrong. Nature 118:806-8 D 4 '26

Marcelin Berthelot. H: E. Armstrong. por Nature 120.659-63 N 5 '27

Priestley and the discovery of oxygen. H. B. Weiser. Rice Inst Pam 11:118-38 Ja '24

Le rôle de Van Helmont, 1679-1740, dans l'histoire des sciences. M. Delacre. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:703-8 D 30 '24

Nomenclature

Alchemistische decknamen, by E Wiedmann and J. Ruska Review. Nature 117:155-6, 174 Ja 30 '26

Notation

Chemical formulæ of mineral compounds; with reply. L. W. Tilyrica. Nature 119:815-16 Je 4 '27

Le symbolisme en chimie organique. P. Bruylants. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:680-97 '24

Study and teaching

Aim and content of chemistry laboratory manuals. C. M. Pruitt. tabs School Sci and Math 27:507-11 My '27

Around the chemist's table. B C Hendricks. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 32:56 S, 57 O; 33:54-5 N; 46 D '23, 57-8 Ja; 54-5 F, 54-5 Mr; 56-7 Ap; 53-4 My; 52-3 Je '24

Aspects of practice-teaching in the preparation of chemistry teachers in a state normal school. J. O. Frank. Educ Adm and Sup 11: 157-66 Mr '25

Character of laboratory work for students of elementary chemistry W G Bowers. School Sci and Math 25.711-20 O '25

Chemical theories concerning ions and electrons. J: H. Card. bibliog diags School Sci and Math 24:350-60 Ap '24

Classroom demonstrations with hydrogen. L. C. Cooke. diags School Sci and Math 24: 250-4 Mr '24

Commercial processes in high school chemistry; a qualitative analysis. J. N. Nathanson. tabs School Sci and Math 26:628-33 Je '26

Conduct of laboratory work in elementary chemistry. W. G. Bowers. School Sci and Math 25:828-32 N '25

Early days of chemistry at Harvard. G. P Baxter. Harv Grad M 32:589-97 Je '24

Effectiveness in laboratory work in chemistry. H. R. Smith School Sci and Math 27: 267-71 Mr '27

Experimental study of methods for recording laboratory notes in high school chemistry. M. F. Stubbs. School Sci and Math 26:233-9 Mr '26

First year chemistry and the use of the periodic law. P. M. Glasoe. School Sci and Math 24.291-5 Mr '24

High school chemistry and the periodic system. P. M. Glasoe. School Sci and Math 24: 700-8 O '24

How to get a closer relationship between the chemistry of the high school and college. E H. Westlund. School Sci and Math 26: 44-9 Ja '26

How to tell students how to study chemistry. W. G. Bowers. School Sci and Math 27: 585-9 Je '27

I ask the student; the report of an investigation. P. Q. Freeman. School Sci and Math 26:624-8 Je '26

Importance of laboratory work as compared with text book work, etc., in the study of chemistry. W. G Bowers. School Sci and Math 24:606-13 Je '24

Laboratory unknowns in general chemistry. L. J. Wood and S. E. Owen. tabs School Sci and Math 27:919-25 D '27

Lesson planning in chemistry. J. A. E. Zimmerman. School Sci and Math 27:293-7 Mr '27

Methods and helps in teaching high school chemistry. W. Segerblom. School Sci and Math 21:167-80 My '21

Modern methods in teaching industrial chemistry. J N Nathanson. School Sci and Math 24:217-9 Mr '24

National standard minimum course in chemistry B. S. Hopkins. School Sci and Math 24:233-7 Mr '24

Necessity of chemistry in high school training. C. A. Amick. School Sci and Math 25: 385-9 Ap '25

Objectives of high school chemistry. S. R. Powers. School Sci and Math 25:832-3 N '25

Overlapping in high school and college. L. V. Koos. J Educ Research 11:323-30 My '25

Place and problems of chemistry in the high school curriculum. M F. Stubbs. School Sci and Math 27:741-8 O '27

Practice study in paragraph summarizing in chemistry. K. M. Persing. School Sci and Math 24:598-604 Je '24

Problem and some unexpected answers. W. Segerblom. School Sci and Math 26:945-7 D '26

Pure chemistry; a report and its implications. Nature 120:141-3 Jl 30 '27

Quantitative analysis of aims in teaching high school chemistry. J. Gornog and J. C. Colbert School Sci and Math 24:168-73 Ja '24

Report of the Committee on chemistry, Association of science teachers of the middle states and Maryland. School Sci and Math 27:183-9 F '27

Social values of high school chemistry. T. D. Kelsey. School Sci and Math 25:378-84 Ap '25

Some of the factors determining the common content of high school chemistry. H: L. Gerry. School Sci and Math 24:457-66 My '24

Status of laboratory work in the high schools of the country. W. G. Bowers and A. E. Brown. School Sci and Math 24:815-22 N '24

Study of the relative value of three methods of teaching high-school chemistry. H. B. Nash and M. J. W. Phillips. tabs J Educ Research 15:371-9 My '27

Teaching chemistry to beginners along historical lines. R. Stern. J Educ 57:472 Jl '25

Teaching the periodic classification of elements. R. H. LeRoy. tab School Sci and Math 27:793-9 N '27

Training of chemistry teachers. L. W. Williams. School Sci and Math 24:51-7 Ja '24

Training of chemistry teachers, prospective and in service. B. S. Hopkins. School Sci and Math 25:233-8 Mr '25

What are we teaching in chemistry? H: L. Gerry School Sci and Math 24:361-6 Ap '24

Why study chemistry? C: E. Munroe. School Sci and Math 24:134-44 F '24

CHEMISTRY—Study and teaching—*Continued*
Why use textbooks in teaching elementary chemistry? W. G. Bowers. School Sci and Math 27:961-8 D '27

See also Chemical laboratories; Educational measurements—Chemistry; Project teaching—Chemistry; also Edinburgh university—Chemistry, Department of; New England association of chemistry teachers

Bibliography

Teaching of chemistry; bibliography (limited). School Sci and Math 26:26-8 Ja '26

CHEMISTRY, Analytic
Les méthodes d'étude expérimentale des systèmes solides. R. Dubrisay. il R Sci 64:161-6 Mr 27 '26
Quelques idées sur l'avenir de la chimie analytique. A. Lassieur. R Sci 63:613-16 S 26 '25

See also Colorimetric analysis; Gas analysis, Iodometry; Plants—Chemical analysis; Soil analysis; Spectrum analysis; Volumetric analysis; also subdivision Analysis under special subjects, e.g. Air—Analysis; Food—Analysis; Petroleum—Analysis; Water—Analysis

Bibliography

Revue de chimie analytique. J. A. Labat. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:576-80 O 30 '27

Quantitative

La micro-analyse organique quantitative. M. Nicloux. il R Sci 62:360-4 Je 28 '24
Quantitative determination of selenium and tellurium. V: Lenher. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no1:33-50 '26

CHEMISTRY, Applied. See Chemistry, Technical

CHEMISTRY, Biological. See Biological chemistry

CHEMISTRY, Industrial. See Chemistry, Technical

CHEMISTRY, Medical and pharmaceutical

See also Antiseptics; Botany, Medical; Disinfection and disinfectants; Poisonous plants

CHEMISTRY, Organic
Chimie organique et rayons X. S. Veil. il diags tab R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:535-41 O 15 '25
Modified combustion method for the determination of bromine in organic compounds. F. L. Smith, 2d. diags Phil J Sci 32:315-23 Mr '27
Organic content of lake water. E: A. Birge and C. Juday. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:515-19 Ag '26
Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature. Science Prog 18:530-5; 19:559-63; 21:25-30, 210-13, 575-81; 22:201-6 Ap '24, Ap '25, Jl-O '26, Ap, O '27
Scope of organic chemistry. J. F. Thorpe. Nature 118:483-6 O 2 '26
Le symbolisme en chimie organique. P. Bruylants. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:680-97 '24
X-ray analysis of organic compounds. G. Shearer. Science Prog 20:450-60 Ja '26

See also Acids, Fatty; Alcohols; Aldehydes; Alkaloids; Carbohydrates; Carbon; Carbon compounds; Cellulose; Diazosulfonates; Essential oils; Esters; Ethers; Food—Analysis; Glucosides; Grignard reagent; Hydrocarbons; Ketones; Proteins; Sugars; also names of classes of organic substances, e.g. Benzene

CHEMISTRY, Photographic. See Photographic chemistry

CHEMISTRY, Physical and theoretical
L'application de la théorie des niveaux d'énergie de Bohr aux phénomènes chimiques et son extension aux changements d'état et aux dilatations. M. Sauger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:133-6 Mr 15 '24
Chemistry of solids. C. H. Desch. Nature 116: 610-13 O 24 '25
La físico-química y el vitalismo. J. R. Carracido. Scientia 40:231-8 O '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 40:sup85-92 O '26
Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature. Science Prog 18:365-71; 19:382-6; 20:100-5; 21:35-9, 391-7 Ja '24, Ja '25, Ja, Jl '26, Ja '27

See also Absorption; Activation; Addition compounds; Adsorption; Allotropy; Atomic theory; Atomic weights; Atoms; Catalysis; Chemical equilibrium; Chemical reaction; Chemical reaction—Velocity; Colloids; Compressibility; Condensation, Chemical; Crystallization; Crystallography; Dissociation; Electrochemistry; Electrolysis; Electrolytes; Electrons; Emulsions; Flocculation; Fluorescence; Free energy; Gases; Ionization; Ions; Isomerism; Isotopes; Liquids; Luminescence; Molecular rearrangements; Molecular weights; Molecules; Optical rotation; Osmosis; Particles; Periodic law; Phase rule; Photochemistry; Solids; Solubility; Solution (chemistry); Specific gravity; Stereochemistry; Substitution (chemistry); Surface phenomena; Surface tension; Thermochemistry; Thermodynamics; Transmutation (chemistry); Valence (chemistry); Vapor pressure

CHEMISTRY, Physiological. See Physiological chemistry

CHEMISTRY, Technical
Applied chemistry in peace and war. Nature 114:113-14 Jl 26 '24
Constitution chimique des combustibles minéraux. R. d'Orceau. La Nature 53 pt1:31-2 Ja 10 '25
Die deutsche chemie in den letzten 10 Jahren. F. Haber. Deutsche Rundschau 199:14-22 Ap '24
High pressures and catalysts in modern industry. A. C. Hopper. Discovery 7:131-3 Ap '26
Industrial chemistry at Wembley. Nature 116: 139-40 Jl 25 '25
Modern methods in teaching industrial chemistry. J. N. Nathanson. School Sci and Math 24:247-9 Mr '24

See also Adhesives; Alcohol; Alloys; Ammonia; Canning and preserving; Cellulose; Cement; Chemical industries; Clay; Coal distillation; Coal-tar products; Coke-oven gas; Corrosion and anti-corrosives; Dehydration; Distillation; Dyes and dyeing; Electrochemistry; Emulsions; Food—Analysis; Food preservation and preservatives; Fuel; Glass manufacture; Gums and resins; Leather; Oils and fats; Petroleum; Petroleum distillation; Petroleum refining; Rubber; Soap; Starch; Sugar; Tanning; Vulcanization; Wood distillation; Wood preservation; also Société de chimie industrielle

CHEMISTS
Ion visits the realm of air; play. J. A. Shelton. School Sci and Math 26:960-5 D '26

See also Chemical engineers; Chemistry—Study and teaching; also names of chemists, e.g. Beddoes, T.; Brauner, B.; Faraday, M.; Geber (Jabir ibn Hayyan); Willstätter, R:

CHEMOTAXIS
Chemotaxis of spermatozoa and its questioned occurrence in the animal kingdom. J. B. Gatenby. Nature 113:275 F 23 '24

CHEMOTHERAPY
Progress and prospects in chemotherapy; abstract. Nature 114:230-1 Ag 9 '24

CHEN, Chuen-lin
Kienningfu district of Fukien. China W R 29: 190-1 Jl 12 '24

CHEN, Chunjen C.
Agricultural education in north China. China W R 32:135-8 Ap 4 '25
Possibilities in plant improvement in north China. China W R 31:221-2 Ja 24 '25

CHEN, Eugene
Sun Yat Sen; some memories. China W R 43:76-8 D 17 '27
Eugene Chen. Trans-Pac 14:11 Mr 26 '27
Interview. A. Ransome. Trans-Pac 14:5 Je 25 '27

CHEN, Eugene—*Continued*
Mr Chen's message. Spec 138:141-2 Ja 29 '27
Mr Eugene Chen when he was an editor. E. M. Gull. China W R 40:157-8 Ap 9 '27
Portrait. China W R 41:178 Jl 16 '27

CHEN, Kung-po
Portrait. Far East R 23:64 F '27

CHEN, Kwei
Evening-red clouds; poem. English J 15:727 D '26
Friends; Solitary pine tree; poems. Christian Cent 44:265 Mr 3 '27
Let each compose a poem; poem Christian Cent 44:617 My 19 '27
Let nature have her way; poem. Christian Cent 44:489 Ap 21 '27
Life; poem. Christian Cent 44:522 Ap 28 '27
Lonely; Pines; poems. English J 16:91-2 F '27
My heavenly lady at her seven-string harp; poem. World Tomorrow 10:207 My '27
Stranger; poem. World Tomorrow 10:33 Ja '27

CHEN, L. K., and Carr, Harvey A.
Ability of Chinese students to read in vertical and horizontal directions. J Exp Psychol 9:110-17 Ap '26

CHEN, P. H.
Proposed train-ferry schemes for Nanking-Pukow and Wuchang-Hankow. Far East R 21:716-18 N '25

CHEN, Russell B. S.
International mixed court is a Chinese tribunal. China W R 37 special sup:15 Je 19 '26

CHEN CHIA-MO
Two militarists on trial by the Chinese people. por China W R 39:336-42 F 26 '27

CHEN CHIEH
Views on the Hankow mixed court situation; interview. P: S. Jowe. China W R 37 special sup:23-4 Je 19 '26

CH'EN HUNG-SHOU
On seeing the portrait of Manshu; poem, tr. from the Chinese, by A. Lowell. World R 5:71 O 17 '27

CH'EN KUO. See Kuo Ch'en

CHEN TA
Labor's part in the new nationalism. World Tomorrow 9:11-13 Ja '26; Same. China W R 36:6-8 Mr 6 '26

CHEN TSUNG-HSI
Haichow, the rival of Shanghai, Tsingtao and Tientsin. China W R 31:115-19 O 3 '25

CHEN TU-HSIN
Communist leader. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:11 Jl 18 '25

CHENAY, Arthur A.
Amar method of approaching vocational readjustment of the disabled. Voc Educ M 2:803-4 Je '24

CHENEVIÈRE, Jacques
Après avoir lu Les confessions; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:452 Ap 20 '24

CHENEVIX-TRENCH, C. G.
'Amlet; story. Blackw 219:755-68 Je '26
Chong and Chang; story. Cornhill M 63:731-8 D '27
Quia incredibile; story. Blackw 222:391-402 S '27

CHENEY, Charles Henry
Work of Myron Hunt, architect. Am M Art 15:292-6 Je '24

CHENEY, G. W.
Training of vocational teachers in service Voc Educ M 2:772-5 My '24

CHENEY, John Vance
Kitchen clock; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:70 Mr '24

CHENEY, Monona L.
Ideal history teacher. bibliog Hist Outl 15: 395-7 D '24

CHENEY, Orion H.
Portrait. Bankers M 109:972 N '24

CHENEY normal school. See Normal schools and teachers colleges

CHENG, C. Y.
As a Chinese sees Christianity. China W R 40:350 My 28 '27

CHENG CHIEN
Portrait. Far East R 23:142 Ap '27

CHENG TIEN-KU
Portrait. China W R 41:339 Ag 27 '27

CHÉNIER, André Marie de
Hymne à Versailles; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:388 Ap 6 '24
Anatole France et la mémoire d'André Chénier. H. Morand. J Débats 31 pt2:729-30 O 24 '24
André Chénier en Angleterre. R. P. Legros. Mod Lang R 19:424-34 O '24
Les origines d'André Chénier. B. Bareilles. Mercure Fr 171:91-101 Ap 1 '24; Reply. J. Depaule. 174:820-4 S 15 '24

CHENIL galleries, London
New Chenil gallery and another. A. Bertram. Sat R 139:641-2 Je 13 '25
Tri-national art. W. McCance. Spec 135:646 O 17 '25

CHENOPODIACEAE
Pharmacognostical study of chenopodium ambrosioides Linnæus from the Philippines. J. K. Santos. bibliog pls Phil J Sci 28:529-47 D '25

CHEQUER-board; novel. See Clay, Robert

CHEQUERS Court, England
Le château de Chequers. P. Millet. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:721 Je 29 '24

CHÉRADAME, André
Why should not Germany pay? English R 38: 167-76 F '24

CHÉRAMY, H.
L'Exposition des missions catholiques au Vatican. J Débats 32 pt1:8-9 Ja 3 '25
Les transformations de Rome. J Débats 33 pt1:496-7 Mr 26 '26

CHÉRAU, Gaston
Le château de Clères. L'Illustration 85 pt1: 497-8 My 14 '27
George Sand et ses portraits littéraires. L'Illustration 84 pt1:412-16 My 1 '26
Le Mans. L'Illustration 85 pt1:669-70 Je 25 '27
M Georges Courteline à l'Académie Goncourt. L'Illustration 84 pt2:559 N 27 '26
Les palombières de Sare. L'Illustration 84 pt2:541-3 N 20 '26
Pierre Louys. L'Illustration 83 pt1:575 Je 13 '25
Les Sokols. L'Illustration 84 pt2:51-3 Jl 17 '26
Gaston Chérau à l'Académie Goncourt. por L'Illustration 84 pt1:498 My 15 '26

CHERBONNEL, Mlle A. (Jean de la Brète, pseud.)
La source enchantée; roman. Correspondant 308:66-92, 227-55, 376-99, 536-65 Jl 10-Ag 25 '27

CHERBULIEZ, Victor
Une allocution inédite à la Réunion des voyageurs français. J Débats 32 pt2:590-2 O 9 '25

CHÉREL, Albert
(ed.) Autour de Bruguière de Sorsum: lettres inédites de Chênedollé, Southey, Fontanes, Vigny, etc. R Litt Comp 7:146-64 Ja '27
L'esprit de charité dans la politique de Bossuet. Correspondant 309:42-51 O 10 '27
Témoignages littéraires sur la famille française. Correspondant 307:26-37 Ap 10 '27

CHÉRET, Jules
Jules Chéret. C. Mauclair. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:76 Ja 17 '26
Jules Chéret, peintre de la joie. P. Borel. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:551-4 My 29 '26
Le musée Jules Chéret. J. Saqui L'Illustration 85 pt2:750 D 31 '27

CHERKINSKII, M.
Position of Russian agriculture. Econ J 35: 484-90 S '25

CHERNOV, Victor
Bolshevik romance and reality. Foreign Affairs 5:307-20 Ja '27
Lenin. Foreign Affairs 2:366-72 Mr '24

CHERRIES
See also Cherry blossoms; Japanese flowering cherries

CHERRY, Annie M.
Year's work in supervision. J Rural Educ 4:14-23 S '24

CHERRY, Leeta McCully
Welcome; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:62 D '27

CHERRY, Thomas Macfarland
On the form of the solution of the equations of dynamics. Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 23:43-70 My '24
Some examples of trajectories defined by differential equations of a generalised dynamical type. Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 23:169-200 '24

CHERRY blossoms
Cherry tree. H. Maclaren. Spec 138:718-19 Ap 23 '27

CHERRY orchard (drama). See Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich

CHERSONESO, De. See Demosthenes

CHERTCOFF, Moses. See Bogert, Marston Taylor, jt. auth.

CHERVANTES Indians
Discoveries on the River of Death. F. G. Smith. il map World Today 46:1036-46 N '25

CHESLEY, Charles H.
Balancing the school budget. Am Sch Bd J 75:46 Jl '27
How many points for character? Am Sch Bd J 74:67 Je '27
Meeting the criticisms of parents. Am Sch Bd J 74:68 Ap '27
Where shall the teacher board? Am Sch Bd J 72:48 My '26

CHESNE, A. Chesnier du. See Chesnier du Chesne, A.

CHESNIER DU CHESNE, A.
Le Ronsard de Victor Hugo. Mercure Fr 174: 346-71 S 1 '24

CHESS
Reform of chess. Near East 30:200, 234-5 Ag 19-26 '26

CHESSER, Mrs Elizabeth (Sloan)
Where are women going to? Spec 138:321 F 26 '27

CHESSIN, Serge de
Existe-t-il une poésie prolétarienne? R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:254-84 S 15 '27
La faillite de la métaphysique bolchéviste. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:811-37; 26:107-21 F 15-Mr 1 '25
Les fêtes du printemps en Suède. L'Illustration 83 pt1:506-7 My 23 '25
Idylle princière, mariage royal. L'Illustration 84 pt2.510-11 N 13 '26
La mobilisation de l'Asie. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:661-84 F 1 '26

CHESSON, W. H.
V. Sackville-West. Bookm (Lond) 65:243-4 F '24

CHEST
On the chest index. C. H. McCloy and W. T. Tsong. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 31:1130-8 D '26

CHESTER, Anson G.
Tapestry weavers; poem. Pop Educ 43:162 N '25

CHESTER, Harry S.
When the light goes out; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:62 F '24

CHESTERFIELD, E. H.
Valentine; memory and sense training game; with music. Prim Educ 34:124 F '26

CHESTERTON, Mrs Cecil Edward. See Chesterton, E. A.

CHESTERTON, E. A. (Jones) (Mrs Cecil Edward Chesterton) (John Keith Prothero, pseud.)
Mental deficiency. Outlook (Lond) 53:387-8 Je 7 '24
Official intelligence tests. Outlook (Lond) 54: 67 Jl 26 '24
Wolves; dramatization. See Toudouze, Georges G.

CHESTERTON, Gilbert Keith
La cause de l'émancipation féminine a-t-elle fait faillite? R Polit et Litt 64:558-60 S 18 '26
Everlasting man. Review by L. Ward. Dublin R 178:1-12 Ja '26
La femme oisive et la société moderne: débat; extrait, tr. par A. Chevalley. Mercure Fr 195:284-300 Ap 15 '27
House of Christmas; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:4 D '24
Looking forward to old Europe. por Our World 4:23-6 Ja '24
Magic; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 139:552 My 23 '25
Man who was Thursday; criticism. H. Carter. Outlook (Lond) 53:156-7 Mr 8 '24
Napoleon of Notting Hill; dramatization. See Berman, L. E.
Roman converts. Dublin R 176:1-21 Ja '25
St Francis of Assisi. Review by L. Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:200-12 N 1 '25
Savage as a poet. Lond Mercury 10:288-98 Jl '24
Gilbert K. Chesterton, master paradoxist. H. Berman. Open Court 40:418-23 Jl '26
Mr Chesterton as novelist. L. C. Cornford. Outlook (Lond) 59:698-9 Je 4 '27
Mr G. K. Chesterton. C: J. Sheridan. Outlook (Lond) 54:87-9 Ag 2 '24
Offener brief an den verfasser von Orthodoxie. A. Schaeffer. Preuss Jahrb 203:297-305 Mr '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:154a; 72:273; 73:25 D '26, Ag, O '27

CHESTNUT trees

Diseases and pests
La maladie de l'encre des châtaigniers. J. Dufrénoy. diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37: 507-10 S 15 '26

CHESTNUTS
L'industrie des marrons glacés. H. Blin. La Nature 54 pt2:sup173-4 N 27 '26

CHESTOV, Léon
Memento mori (à propos de la théorie de la connaissance d'Edmond Husserl); tr. par B. de Schloezer. R Philos 100:5-62 Ja '26
Qu'est-ce que la vérité? ontologie et éthique; tr. par B. de Schloezer. R Philos 103:36-74 Ja '27

CHESTS
Ancient church chests and chairs round greater London. F. Roe. il Connoisseur 71: 67-72, 136-45; 72:29-34, 146-53; 73:15-20; 74: 13-17, 211-19; 75:151-6 F-Mr, My, Jl, S '25, Ja, Ap, Jl '26
Rheinische minnekästchen des mittelalters. H. Kohlhaussen. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:203-47 '25
Treasure chests. C. T. P. Bailey. il Connoisseur 75:16-18 My '26

CHESTS, Community. See Community chests

CHETTLE, Henry
Trial of chivalry, a Chettle play. F. L. Jones. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:304-24 Je '26

CHETWOOD, T. B.
Dialogue. Class J 21:191-203 D '25

CHEU, B. L.
Why Sun Chuan-fang is losing out. China W R 39:59-60 D 18 '26

CHEVAILLIER, Lucien. See Normandin, —, jt. auth.

Le CHEVAL blanc et les cinq chevaux marrons. H. Lauwick. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:607-9 D 6 '25

Le CHEVAL de fer. See Moving picture plays —Criticisms, plots, etc.

CHEVALIER, Auguste
La plante la plus rare de la flore française; le narcisse des Glénans. La Nature 52 pt2: 246-8 O 18 '24
Le problème de la culture du cotonnier dans nos colonies et la nécessité d'une organisation scientifique pour le résoudre. R Sci 63: 75-84, 107-12, 142-9 F 14-Mr 14 '25
Classification biogéographique des systèmes de culture pratiqués à la surface du globe. D. Claude. La Nature 53 pt2:364-6 D 5 '25

CHEVALIER, J.
Le pyrèthre insecticide. La Nature 55 pt2: 561-2 D 15 '27

CHEVALIER, Jacques
Le continu et le discontinu; avec discussion du problème. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 2:13-39; 3:113-27 '25, '26
L'idéalisme français au XVII[e] siècle. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:307-28 '23

Le CHEVALIER à la rose (Rosenkavalier). See Strauss, Richard

CHEVALIER au lion (poem). See Chrétien de Troyes

CHEVALLEY, Abel
(tr.) La femme oisive et la société moderne; extrait. Mercure Fr 195:284-300 Ap 15 '27

CHEVALLIER, Jean Jacques
Les Etats-Unis, l'Europe et la doctrine de Monroe. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 4:113-37 '27

CHEVALLIER, R.
Les coulées anciennes de l'Etna. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:230-6, 267-80 Ap 30-My 15 '24

Les CHEVAUX du char (drama). See Zogheb, Jacques de, and Zogheb, Mme Jacques de

CHEVRÉ, Charlotte Pitou-. See Pitou-Chevré, Charlotte

Le CHÈVREFEUILLE (novel). See Sandre, Thierry

CHÈVREMONT, Paul de
(tr.) See Kuprin, Aleksandr Ivanovich. L'épouvante

CHEVREUL, Michel Eugène
La cérémonie au Muséum; discours de M Yvon Delbos. J Débats 32 pt2:631 O 16 '25
Chevreul. L: J. Simon. pors La Nature 53 pt2:235-8 O 10 '25
Chevreul, H: de Varigny. J Débats 32 pt2:630-1 O 16 '25
Chevreul, 1786-1889; allocution à l'occasion du centenaire de la découverte de la constitution des corps gras. L: Mangin. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:629-30 N 30 '25
Michel-Eugène Chevreul, 1786-1889. H: E. Armstrong. Nature 116:750-4 N 21 '25

CHEVRILLON, André Louis
Au pays breton. R Deux Mondes 6 per 58:41-73, 556-70, 753-80; 60:383-400, 575-97; 7 per 8:817-36; 9:582-602; 10:583-600; 21:786-809; 22:111-31, 393-424 Jl 1, Ag 1-15, N 15-D 1 '20, Ap 15, Je 1, Ag 1 '22, Je 15-Jl 15 '24
Derniers reflets sur l'occident. Annales Polit et Litt 85:199 Ag 23 '25
Les puritains du désert. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:72-99, 385-409, 614-30, 876-906 Mr 1-Ap 15 '27

CHEW, Helena M.
Ecclesiastical tenants-in-chief and writs of military summons. Eng Hist R 41:161-9 Ap '26

CHEYDLEUR, Frederic D.
Maurice Barrès as a romanticist. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:462-87 Je '26

CHEYNE, Sir William Watson
Lister's methods in surgery. Nature 120:161-2 Jl 30 '27

CHEYNEY, Alice Squires
Paying the international war debts. World R 4:179 My 2 '27
Who is to blame for the troubles of the coal mines? Am Federationist 33:947-9, 1085-8, 1226-9, 1366-9 Ag-N '26

CHEYNEY, E. Ralph
Comrade Jesus; poem. World Tomorrow 10: 33 Ja '27
Cynics; poem. World Tomorrow 10:372 S '27
Dark encounter; poem. World Tomorrow 8: 210-11 Jl '25
Woods retreat; poem. World Tomorrow 8:171 Je '25

CHI FUNG LUI. See Lui, Chi Fung

CHI HSIEH-YUAN
Marshal Chi arrives in Shanghai. China W R 31:145-8 Ja 3 '25
Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2:364 O 18 '24; Our World 6:15 N '24

CHI-SUN YEH. See Yeh, Chi-sun

CHI YU TANG. See Tang, Chi Yu

CHIANG, S. F.
Rat as a possible carrier of the dysentery amoeba. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:239-46 My '25

CHIANG KAI-SHEK
Can Chiang come back? S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:8 D 31 '27
Chiang Kai-shek: a character sketch; tr. by K. Furuso. Trans-Pac 14:22 My 7 '27
Chiang Kai-shek and Feng Yu-hsiang. J. B. Powell. por China W R 41:126 Jl 2 '27
Chiang Kai-shek at home. China W R 42:64 S 17 '27
Chiang Kai-shek resumes political activities; Canton goes red! por China W R 43:82 D 17 '27
Chiang outlines policy on Russia. Trans-Pac 14:15 Ap 9 '27
Chiang's next step. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14: 6 Ap 23 '27
China like a walled city sacked; the significance of Chiang Kai-shek's resignation. R. T. Barrett. World Today 51:69-73 D '27
Courtship of Chiang. China W R 42:337 N 26 '27
Dramatic gesture of General Chiang Kai-shek. J. B. Powell. por China W R 41:318 Ag 20 '27
Elimination of General Chiang Kai-shek. G: E. Sokolsky. por Far East R 23:342-3 Ag '27
Interview with General Chiang Kai-shek. H: F. Misselwitz. por China W R 42 special no:42-5 O 29 '27
New strong man of China. L. S. Gannett. por China W R 39:90-1 D 25 '26
Ningpo Napoleon's fall. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:5 Ag 27 '27
Portrait. Far East R 23:64, 153 F, Ap '27; China W R 40:177 Ap 16 '27
Why Chiang Kai-shek has come back. C. Y W. Meng. China W R 43:9-10 D 3 '27
Why Chiang Kai-shek retired. C. Y. W. Meng. China W R 41:328-9 Ag 27 '27

CHIANG LIU. See Liu, Chiang

CHIANG TENG-SIEN
Portrait. China W R 32:222-3 Ap 25 '25

CHIAPAS

Antiquities

See Mexico—Antiquities

CHIAPPELLI, Alessandro
Confessioni di un moderno idealista. Nuova Antol 233:50-65 Ja 1 '24
Giotto poeta; testo critico della canzone sulla povertà. Nuova Antol 252:129-45 Mr 16 '27
Nuovi studi su Cimabue e la sua opera pittorica. Nuova Antol 235:321-33 Je 16 '24
Il pensiero moderno e il nuova teismo. bibliog Nuova Antol 240:113-38 Mr 16 '25
La piccola trilogia dell'anima; poema. Nuova Antol 239:176-7 Ja 16 '25
La propaganda dell'orientalismo in Europa e i suoi pericoli. Nuova Antol 249:209-16 S 16 '26
San Francisco e l'arte. bibliog Nuova Antol 246:3-26 Mr 1 '26

CHIBA Shusaku
Adventures of Chiba Shusaku; tr. by O. R Shimizu. Trans-Pac 13:5 D 11; 5 D 18; 5 D 25 '26; 14:5 Ja 1; 5 Ja 8; 5 Ja 15; 6 Ja 29; 6 F 5 '27

CHICAGO

Art

See also Chicago art institute; Chicago arts club; Chicago galleries association

Banks

New building of National bank of the republic of Chicago with which National city is merged. pors Bankers M 110:205-7 Ja '25

Better government association

See Better government association, Chicago

CHICAGO—*Continued*

Charities

Cause of some failures in the work of the United charities of Chicago. F. Nesbitt. Social Forces 5:258-68 D '26

Churches

Community-serving church; Olivet Baptist church. S. A. Houser. il So Workm 54:58-64 F '25

University church, Disciples of Christ, Chicago. il Homiletic R 90:6-10 Jl '25

Crime

Crime and political corruption in Chicago. V: S. Yarros. Nat Munic R 15:317-20 Je '26

Why the crime wave waves. J. A. Wise. Am Federationist 32:103-4 F '25

Description

L'embellissement de Chicago. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:408-9 O 8 '27

Education

Big Bill's bunkum balls up Chicago's schools. Nat Munic R 16:688-95 N '27

Chicago continuation school for girls. M. G. Rodgers. il Voc Educ M 2:498-506 F '24

Chicago correspondence. Am Sch Bd J 75:75-8 O '27

Chicago: where education has a civic motive. M. F. Jay. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:52-3 O; 37:38-9 N '27

Plan for rating schools on the basis of efficiency. E. E. Keener. tab J Educ Research 15:190-7 Mr '27

Sandcraft in education; work of the Chicago public school playgrounds. F. J. Wolfson. il Kind and First Grade 11:17-20 Mr '26

School center history in Chicago. C. A. Perry. J Social Forces 3:291-3 Ja '25

Study of pupil failures and subject failures in Chicago. D. C. Rogers. tabs J Educ Research 14:247-55 N '26

Superintendent McAndrew goes to Chicago. Am Sch Bd J 68:50 F '24

See also Chicago university; Northwestern university

Elections

Chicago primaries of 1926. C. H. Wooddy. Nat Munic R 15:572-4 O '26

Electoral administration in Chicago. J. G. Kerwin. Am Pol Sci R 21:830-4 N '27

Fire, 1871

Chicago fire: an experience. W: J. Leonard. Wis M Hist 11:2-25 S '27

Foreign population

Community in flux; the Chicago ghetto resurveyed. M. H. Krout. Social Forces 5: 273-82 D '26

Mexicans in Chicago. R. S. Camblon. Family 7:207-11 N '26

Fountains

Lyric of the lake; a colossal illuminated fountain. M. Capron. il World R 5:140 N 14 '27

Galleries and museums

See also Chicago art institute; Chicago galleries association; Field museum of natural history

Music

Letter from Chicago. Spec 139:215 Ag 6 '27

Newspapers

See Newspapers—United States; also Chicago daily news; Chicago tribune

Politics and government

Chicago election; how Big Bill (Thompson) was elected mayor of Chicago. H. Gosnell. Nat Munic R 16:357-9 Je '27

Chicago election, the American ambassador's speech, and Mr Eastman's gift. Spec 138: 753-4 Ap 30 '27

Chicago threatens to revolt. C. M. Kneier. Nat Munic R 14:600-3 O '25

Chicago's mayoralty primary. Nat Munic R 16:221-2 Ap '27

Chicago's time consumed by details. E. L. Barth. Nat Munic R 14:550-4 S '25

Conditions of municipal employment in Chicago. L. D. White. Nat Munic R 14:629-36 O '25

Crime and political corruption in Chicago. V: S. Yarros. Nat Munic R 15:317-20 Je '26

King George in Chicago. S. K. Ratcliffe. New Statesman 29:34-6 Ap 23 '27

William E. Dever of Chicago. V: S. Yarros. Nat Munic R 15:390-4 Jl '26

See also Better government association, Chicago

Population

Population movements in Chicago. T: W. Allison. J Social Forces 2:529-33 My '24

Public health

See also Chicago social hygiene council; Infant welfare society of Chicago

Rapid transit

Defeat of Mayor Dever's traction ordinance. C: K. Mohler. Nat Munic R 14:353-9 Je '25

Fate of the five-cent fare; check up on Chicago. C: K. Mohler. Nat Munic R 15:595-601 O '26

Social conditions

Education for world-mindedness in Chicago. J. M. Artman. Relig Educ 21:204-7 Ap '26

Street traffic

Chicago's disposition of street traffic violations. G. G. Hulse. tabs Nat Munic R 16: 498-502 Ag '27

Streets

Wacker drive; Chicago's new two-level highway. H. E. Young. il Nat Munic R 16:10-15 Ja '27

CHICAGO art institute

American paintings and sculpture at the art institute. K. Fiske. il Am M Art 15:643-7 D '24

Annual American exhibition at the Art institute of Chicago. K. Fisk. il Am M Art 16: 646-52; 17:621-5 D '25, D '26

At the Art institute of Chicago. il Am M Art 16:444 Ag '25

Chicago artists' exhibition at the Art institute. R. M. Fischkin. il Am M Art 17:131-5 Mr '26

Decorative arts in Chicago. J. MacDonald. il Am M Art 16:139-42 Mr '25

Fortieth annual American exhibition. D. C. Rich. il Am M Art 18:658-62 D '27

Note on the Birch-Bartlett collection. F. Watson. il Arts 9:302-13 Je '26

Twenty-ninth annual exhibition by Chicago artists at the Art institute. K. Fisk. il Am M Art 16:137-9 Mr '25

CHICAGO arts club

Arts club of Chicago. F. Watson. il Arts 6:340-9 D '24

CHICAGO crime commission. See Chicago—Crime

CHICAGO daily news

Can a trust company successfully administer a great newspaper? W: Hayes. Bankers M 111:709-13 N '25

Mr Lawson's will. Christian Cent 42:1140-1 S 17 '25

CHICAGO drainage canal

Waterways problems on the Canadian boundary. H: Lawrence. map Foreign Affairs 4: 556-73 Jl '26

CHICAGO federation of labor

WCFL—Chicago labor broadcasting station. J: Fitzpatrick. Am Federationist 34:449-52 Ap '27

CHICAGO galleries association

Municipal art league plan. Am M Art 16:443-4 Ag '25

CHICAGO Heights, Illinois

Decreasing retardation in elementary schools. F. T. Goodier. Am Sch Bd J 68:68-70 F '24

CHICAGO infant welfare society. See Infant welfare society of Chicago

CHICAGO milk drivers' union
Chicago milk drivers' union. W. A. Neer. Am Federationist 34:834-5 Jl '27

CHICAGO post office employees' loan association
Credit unions as an organization asset. G: L. McDonald. Am Federationist 34:1249-50 O '27

CHICAGO social hygiene council
Conference, 1924. C. C. Pierce. J Social Hygiene 10:284-94 My '24

CHICAGO tribune
Americans talk to a newspaper. Christian Cent 42:123-6 Ja 22 '25
Chicago tribune as a breeder of anarchy. Christian Cent 40:1424-6 N 8 '23
Newspaper talks to Americans. Christian Cent 42:122 Ja 22 '25

CHICAGO university
Attendance and scholarship records of a class at the University of Chicago. E: F. Potthoff and G: R. Moon. Educ Adm and Sup 12:549-60 N '26

Institute of social research
Trend of sociological research. E. W. Burgess. J Ap Sociol 8:131-40 Ja '24

CHICANOT, E. L.
University on wheels. Pop Educ 41:496-8 My '24

CHICHERIN, Georgii Vasilievich
Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2:573 D 13 '24
Qui peut s'y tromper? A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1:48-9 Ja 9 '25

CHICHIBU-NO-MIYA, prince. See Yasuhito, Chichibu-no-miya, prince of Japan

CHICKADEES
Black-capped chickadee; primary story. L. M. Johns and M. Averill. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:44 N '27

CHICKENS. See Poultry

CHICORY
De la chicorée barbe-de-capucin. H. Blin. La Nature 55 pt2:418-19 N 1 '27
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: chicorée sauvage. A. Truelle. La Nature 54 pt1:sup197 Je 19 '26

CHIDELL, E. F.
Is white Australia possible?—No. Outlook (Lond) 58:337-8, 455-7 O 2, N 6 '26

CHIDELL, Fleetwood
Labour and the dominions: a constructive policy. World Today 48:512-14 N '26

CHIEH, Chang
Obituary. por China W R 37:336 Ag 28 '26
What a college education has done for China. China W R 35:98-102 D 26 '25

CHIEN-CAILLOU. See Bresdin, Rodolphe

CHIEN CH'ANG. See Ch'ang Chien

CHIEN CHENG. See Cheng Chien

CHIEN HSU. See Hsu Chien

CHIEN PEI-YU
Chinese railways recovering from war effects in north. China W R 31:194-5 Ja 17 '25
Financial situation at the end of the year, 1925. China W R 35:277-80 F 6 '26
Passing of the Kuominchun. China W R 36: 250-4 My 8 '26

CHIERA, Edward
Notes on Langdon's Sumerian and Semitic religious and historical texts. Am J Sem Lang 40:259-68 Jl '24
Tak-ku a female deity. Am Oriental Soc J 44:54-60 Mr '24

—and Speiser, Ephraim Avigdor
Selected Kirkuk [ancient Nuzi] documents. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:36-60 Mr '27

CHIESA, Francesco
L'inconsolable; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:320 S 21 '24
Racconti del mio orto. Nuova Antol 256:279-93 D 1 '27
Tempo di marzo; romanzo. Nuova Antol 237: 193-220, 323-47; 238:15-42, 131-54, 257-83, 355-74 O 1-D 16 '24
Versi: Humanus ab humo; Il melo illuso; La pervinca; Vigilia di Pasqua; La strada maestra; Il falciatore; Parole postume. Nuova Antol 245:34-41 Ja 1 '26
Versi: La morte della primula; Stella mattutina; Vigilia di pioggia; Il bianco e il bruno. Nuova Antol 252:441-5 Ap 16 '27
Le poète du Tessin. H. de Ziegler. Annales Polit et Litt 83:319-20 S 21 '24

CHIESA, Mary Tibaldi
La tragedia greca e la tragedia inglese; Sofocle e Shakespeare. Nuova Antol 244:123-52 N 16 '25

CHIFFORTON (drama). See Birabeau, André

CHIGGERS. See Chigoes

CHIGOES
Chigger or harvest mite. E: A. Preble. il Nature M 4:232 O '24
Family history of the chigger. School Sci and Math 27:804 N '27

CHIHLI (province) China
Economical, political, and educational conditions in eastern Chihli pronounced favorable. M. W. Brown. China W R 34 special no:78 N 1 '25
Extra-mural Chihli and the Mongolian frontier. L. Impey. China W R 28:181-2 My 31 '24
Report of the improvement of the river system of Chihli. China W R 30:402 N 29 '24

CHI-JUI, Tuan. See Tuan, Chi-jui

CHIKAMATSU, Shuko
Excessive land price. Trans-Pac 13:11 S 11 '26
In memory of a death. Trans-Pac 13:5 S 4 '26
In the Boshu peninsula. Trans-Pac 15:4 N 19 '27
Japan's dramatist. Trans-Pac 13:3 D 25 '26

CHIKAMATSU MONZAEMON
Gonzo the Lancer; extracts, tr. by S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:5 S 3; 5 S 10; 5 S 17 '27
Japanese Shakespeare; review of Miyamori's translation of the masterpieces of Chikamatsu. E. Gosse. Trans-Pac 14:5 Ap 23 '27
Sonezaki Shinju; new translation of a famous scene from Chikamatsu. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:4 Ag 27 '27

CHILBLAINS
Le fléau des engelures. P. Farez. J Débats 34 pt1:193-6 F 4 '27

CHILD, Charles Manning
Les corrélations organiques et les théories de C. M. Child. M. Abeloos. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:395-402 Jl 15 '27

CHILD, Harold Hannyngton
Theatrical portrait prints. Print Coll Q 14: 6-30 Ja '27

CHILD; story, tr. by V. Dewey. V. Ivanov. Nation (Lond) 37:396-8, 427-8 Je 27-Jl 4 '25

CHILD evangelists. See Evangelistic work

CHILD guidance clinics
Child guidance clinics. R. P. Truitt. Pub Health Nurse 18:320-3 Je '26
Community aspects of child guidance. R. P. Truitt. Mental Hygiene 10:294-9 Ap '26
Program for meeting psychiatric needs in the city; aims and problems of the Cleveland plan. L. G. Lowrey. Mental Hygiene 10:464-79 Jl '26
Small city mental health clinic cooperates with Institute for juvenile research in Champaign-Urbana, Illinois. L. L. Craig. Family 6:268-70 Ja '26

CHILD health. See Children—Care and hygiene

CHILD health association, American. See American child health association

CHILD health day
Account of the actual accomplishments of May day, 1924. H. L. Sorden. il Child Health M 5:256-61 Je '24
May day—Child health day—1925. H. Hoover. Child Health M 6:26 Ja '25

CHILD health day—*Continued*
May day, child health day, 1927. Child Health Bul 3:40-2 F '27
May day for child health. Child Health M 5: 102-3 Mr '24
May day processional. G. T. Hallock. il Child Health M 5:138-40 Ap '24
National child health day. A. de A. Root. Pub Health Nurse 18:511 S '26

CHILD health demonstrations. See Health demonstrations

CHILD health organization of America. See American child health association

CHILD hygiene. See Children—Care and hygiene

CHILD labor
Canned childhood; poem. S. N. Cleghorn. Am Federationist 31:575 Jl '24
Child labor and the community; note on new procedures for social research. E. C. Lindeman. Social Forces 4:774-5 Je '26
Child labor research. R. G. Fuller. J Ap Sociol 9:410-21 Jl '25
Man's inhumanity to children. L. G. Wentworth. Am Federationist 33:1113-15 S '26
Mill or meadow, which shall it be? il Nature M 4:104 Ag '24
Moral hazards of child labor. F. E. Johnson J Social Hygiene 10:329-34 Je '24
Shall vacation mean child labor? E. T. Marsh. Kind and First Grade 10:14-16 Je '25

China
Child labour in Shanghai. H: T. Hodgkin. Spec 135:257-8 Ag 15 '25
Child slaves of China. New Statesman 24:557-8 F 21 '25
China's child slaves. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ap 18 '25
Lack of a quorum and civic responsibility. China W R 32:210-12 Ap 25 '25
One hundred and twenty-five years. A. Harrison. Am Federationist 33:1060-7 S '26
Problem for Shanghai. Trans-Pac 12:4 Ap 25 '25
Shanghai child labor and civic responsibility. China W R 32:154-7 Ap 11 '25
Shanghai child labor commission reports. China W R 29:261-3 Jl 26 '24
Shanghai child slaves. Trans-Pac 12:5 Mr 2 '25

Japan
Tokyo bicycle riders; exploiting juvenile labor in an objectionable form. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:7 Ja 30 '26

United States
Child labor. Am Federationist 33:1348-51 N '26
Child labor. C: P. Neill. Am Federationist 32: 786-9 S '25
Child labor and rural school attendance. W. F. Boyes. J Rural Educ 5:66-70 S '25
Greater Cornelia and her myriad jewels. D. W. Clark. bibliog Meth R 107:435-41 My '24
Past, the present and the future of the effort to free American childhood. Am Federationist 31:541-53 Jl '24
That children may know how. S. Raushenbush. Am Federationist 32:1051-5 N '25
Young working person. N. Swartz. Am Federationist 32:1169-71 D '25

Constitutional amendment
Advisory referendum in Massachusetts on the child labor amendment. W. A. Robinson. Am Pol Sci R 19:69-73 F '25
Child labor a live issue. Am Federationist 32: 785-6 S '25
Child labor amendment. A. C. Campbell. Am Law R 60:254-64 Mr '26
Child labor amendment; up-to-date facts. F. Kelley. Pub Health Nurse 17:117 Mr '25
Child labor constitutional amendment. Am Federationist 31:952-6 D '24
Children's amendment. Homiletic R 89:31 Ja '25
Children's amendment. E. N. Matthews. Pub Health Nurse 17:3-6 Ja '25
Essential aspects of the child labor amendment. W. M. Tippy. Homiletic R 88:461-3 D '24
Federal child labor amendment. F. Kelley. Pub Health Nurse 18:391-2 Jl '26
Interlocking machinery spreads misrepresentations. E. Christman. Am Labor Leg R 15: 119-21 Je '25
Is the child labor amendment properly drawn? M. O. Hudson. J Rural Educ 4: 128-30 N '24
Offending the little ones. Christian Cent 41: 455-6 Ap 10 '24
Opposition tactics against the child labor amendment. E: W. Macy. Am Labor Leg R 15:110-14 Je '25
Proposed child labor amendment to the constitution. G. Abbott. Homiletic R 87:56-8 Ja '24
Proposed twentieth amendment to the federal constitution; a vicious step toward centralization of power. E. F. Trabue. Am Law R 61:205-16 Mr '27
Ratify the amendment. W: Green. Am Federationist 32:110-11 F '25
Senator Walsh scores propaganda against child labor amendment. Am Labor Leg R 15:123-4 Je '25
Shame of Massachusetts. H. C. Herring. Christian Cent 41:1594-5 D 11 '24
States' rights and child labor. R. L. Finney. Christian Cent 42:343-4 Mr 12 '25
What is behind child labor opposition? R. L. Finney. Christian Cent 42:88-90 Ja 15 '25
Who shall regulate child labor? outline for debate. J. E. Johnsen. bibliog il map Our World W 2:187-9 Ap 27 '25

CHILD labor amendment. See Child labor—United States—Constitutional amendment

CHILD labor day
Child labor day in 1927. W. H. Swift. Am Labor Leg R 17:87-8 Mr '27

CHILD labor laws

United States
Accidents to illegally employed children. bibliog Am Labor Leg R 16:187-8 Je '26
Child labor and school attendance. Christian Cent 42:115-16 Ja 22 '25
Children's compensation for industrial injuries. F. Kelley. Pub Health Nurse 19:263 Je '27
Progress in compensation for children injured while illegally employed. Am Labor Leg R 16:280-1 D '26
Shall vacation mean child labor? E. T. Marsh. Kind and First Grade 10:14-16 Je '25

See also Child labor—United States—Constitutional amendment

CHILD marriage. See Marriage, Child

CHILD of light; story. M. Puich. Cornhill M 58: 612-26 My '25

CHILD placing
Child care through family agencies. I. M. Rubinow. J Social Forces 3:459-64 Mr '25
Experimental policy on intake between a family and a children's agency. L. Clow and J. Halverson. Family 7:241-3 D '26
Formulating the problem in social case-work with children. E. L. Richards. Mental Hygiene 11:688-702 O '27
Platform receptions. Family 7:30-1 Mr '26
Problems of admission and discharge. M. I. Atkinson. J Social Forces 3:277-80 Ja '25
Sociology as an aid to social work; a study of foster care in urban and rural environments. M. H. Krout. J Ap Sociol 10:258-63 Ja '26
Where shall children be brought up? L. Merrill. Family 5:224-7 Ja '25

See also Adoption; Homes, Institutional

CHILD psychology. See Child study

CHILD study
Arbeitspsychologische feststellungen bei kindern und jugendlichen. T. Valentiner. bibliog diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29: 337-74 '27

CHILD study—*Continued*
Behavior difficulties of children. I. S. Wile. Mental Hygiene 11:38-52 Ja '27
Certain behavior responses in early infancy. H. S. Lippman. bibliog Pedagog Sem 34: 424-40 S '27
Changing the child's behavior by direct methods. P. Blanchard and R: H. Paynter, jr. bibliog J Ap Sociol 9:425-36 Jl '25
Changing the child's behavior by indirect methods. P. Blanchard and R: H. Paynter, jr. J Ap Sociol 9:338-50 My '25
Child that was I. A. E. Fitts. Kind and First Grade 10:13-15 Mr '25
Children's relations to themselves. S. M. Studencki. tab Pedagog Sem 33:61-70 Mr '26
Critical notes on mental tests for children of pre-school age. K. M. B. Bridges. Pedagog Sem 34:38-44 Mr '27
Development of early behavior patterns in young children. M. C. Jones. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 33:537-85 D '26
Development of number concept in children of pre-school and kindergarten ages. H. R. Douglass. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 8:443-70 D '25
Diagnostic significance of children's wishes. F. L. Goodenough. Mental Hygiene 9:340-5 Ap '25
Do you understand your child's emotions? E. H. Doolittle. Kind and First Grade 11:40-1 N '25
Effect of certain family relationships upon the development of personality. F. L. Goodenough and A. M. Leahy. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 34:45-71 Mr '27
Einfluss der übung auf die wurfleistung von kindern. W. Cohnen. bibliog diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:369-438 '27
Elimination of children's fears. M. C. Jones. J Exp Psychol 7:382-90 O '24
Emotional disorders in children. E. A. Doll. Am R 4.61-9 Ja '26
Die entwicklung der teilinhaltlichen beachtung von farbe und form im vorschulpflichtigen kindesalter. H. Tobie. bibliog diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte 38:103p '27
Evaluation of certain incentives used in school work. E. B. Hurlock. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:145-59 Mr '25
Experimental-psychologische untersuchung über rhythmische leistungsfähigkeit von kindern. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der Hamburgischen universität) F. Prager. bibliog footnotes diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 26:1-42 S '25
Experimental studies on the growth of the emotions. J: B. Watson. Pedagog Sem 32: 328-48 Je '25
Family situation and personality development. P. Blanchard. Mental Hygiene 11:15-22 Ja '27
Formation of life patterns. L. B. Hohman. Mental Hygiene 11:23-37 Ja '27
Importance of both health and happiness for children. D. A. Thom. Am R 3:348-55 My '25
Kinderzeichnen, vom ersten strich bis zu den farbenzeichnungen des achtjährigen. H. K. Eng. bibliog 147 il incl 8 col pl Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte 39:198p '27
Kindliche selbstbeobachtung und theoriebildung. (Aus dem Psychologischen institut der Universität Rostock) C. Raspe. bibliog footnotes tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 23:302-28 Ap '24
Laboratory study of fear: the case of Peter. M. C. Jones. Pedagog Sem 31:308-15 D '24
Little angel. R. Lynd. New Statesman 27: 352-4 Jl 10 '26
Mental health in childhood. M. E. Kenworthy. Mental Hygiene 10:242-52 Ap '26
Mental hygiene and the public schools. R. P. Truitt. Mental Hygiene 11:261-71 Ap '27
Mental hygiene work with the preschool child. H. C. Peck. Pub Health Nurse 18: 406-8 Jl '26
Monthly increments of development in infancy. A. Gesell. Pedagog Sem 32:203-8 Je '25
Moral and social development of the six-year-old child. E. A. Maher. bibliog Pedagog Sem 31:268-75 S '24
Das musikalische empfinden im vorschulalter. (Aus dem Staatsinstitut für musikwissenschaft Moskau) S. Bfelfaev-Exemplarskïi. bibliog il tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27: 177-216 My '26
New approach to the measurement of the intelligence of young children. F. L. Goodenough. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 33:185-211 Je '26
New values for teacher and parent. B. M. Hinkle. Am Childhood 12:5-7 S '26
Newer discipline. W. B. Mahan. Am R 4:89-96 Ja '26
Note on building likes and dislikes in children. F. A. Moss. J Exp Psychol 7:475-8 D '24
Observations on a visually preoccupied child. J. E. Downey. il J Ap Psychol 11:52-7 F '27
Observations on the development of the mental faculties of children; translation of Beobachtungen über die entwickelung der seelenfähigkeiten bei kindern, by D. Tiedemann. C. Murchison and S. Langer. Pedagog Sem 34:205-30 Je '27
Occupational interests of three-year-old children. K. M. B. Bridges. tabs Pedagog Sem 34:415-23 S '27
Parents et enfants; review of Eltern und kinder, psychologische bemerkungen zum konflickt der generationen, by P. Haeberlin. A. Ferrière. R Philos 98:130-42 Jl '24
Performance tests for three, four, and five year old children. N. Bayley. bibliog il tabs Pedagog Sem 33:435-54 S '26
Pintner-Cunningham primary test. R. Pintner. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:52-8 Ja '27
Practical aspects of parental love. E. L. Richards. Mental Hygiene 10:225-41 Ap '26
Problem of psycho-physical fitness. L. MacKenzie. Child Health Bul 2:4-7 Ja '26
Project record in child study. M. P. Stevens. Kind and First Grade 10:18-21 Ap '25
Psychoanalytic concepts in mental hygiene. M. E. Kenworthy. Family 7:213-23 N '26
Psychological comparison of nursery school children from homes of low and high economic status. A. Gesell and E. E. Lord. tabs Pedagog Sem 34:339-56 S '27
Psychologische untersuchungen an kindern im alter von 4 bis 8 jahren. A. Netschayeff. diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:375-92 '27
Psychology of the child at Geneva and the J. J. Rousseau institute. E: Claparede. bibliog Pedagog Sem 32:92-104 Mr '25
Le réalisme nominal chez l'enfant. J. Piaget. bibliog R Philos 99:189-234 Mr '25
Recent experiments on how we lose and change our emotional equipment. J: B. Watson. Pedagog Sem 32:349-71 Je '25
Resistance of infants and children during mental tests. D: M. Levy and S. H. Tulchin. tabs J Exp Psychol 6:304-22; 8:209-24 Ag '23, Je '25
Socio-psychological status of children from marginal families. P. Blanchard and R: H. Paynter. bibliog tabs Family 8:3-10 Mr '27
Some observations of infant learning and instincts. P. P. Brainard. diags Pedagog Sem 34:231-54 Je '27
Studies in mental hygiene of children. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 34:552-82 D '27
Study of personality in pre-school play groups. E. E. Verry. J Social Forces 3:645-8 My '25
Study of subject matter and motivation of children's dreams. P. Blanchard. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 21:24-37 Ap '26
Thorndike's contributions to child psychology. L. S. Hollingworth. Teach Col Rec 27:531-2 F '26
Ueber geistige leistungen des landkindes und des stadtkindes; vergleichend-psychologische untersuchungen (Hamburger arbeiten zur begabungsforschung, nr. 8). R. Sassenhagen. bibliog il diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte 37:198p '26

CHILD study—*Continued*
Über die entwicklung der technischen begabung bei kindern. V. E. Neubauer. bibliog diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:289-336 '27
Über die freude der kinder am besonders grossen und kleinen (megalophilie und leptophilie). A. Busemann. bibliog footnotes tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 24:345-62 N '24
Über die lallsprache eines kindes. A. E. Hoyer and G. Hoyer. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol 24:363-84 N '24
Untersuchungen über die entwicklung des tonalitätsgefühls im laufe der schulzeit. O. Reimers. bibliog il (music) diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:193-234 F '27
Versuche über die einwirkung von motiven auf körperliche und geistige leistungen bei schulkindern. (Aus dem Psychologischen institut der Universität Köln) J. Müller. bibliog footnotes diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 24:81-128 Jl '24
Die welt des kindes. M. Vrieslander. Westerm M 140:687-8 Ag '26
What has mental hygiene to offer childhood at the end of 1926? E. L. Richard. Mental Hygiene 11:1-14 Ja '27
What the nursery has to say about instincts. J: B. Watson. diag Pedagog Sem 32:293-327 Je '25
Why the kindergarten. E. E. Cortright. Kind and First Grade 10:9-10 D '24

See also Adolescence; Child guidance clinics; Children—Growth and development; Children—Management and training; Children, Abnormal; Children, Gifted; Education of children; Intelligence tests; Juvenile delinquency; Kindergarten; Parenthood, Training for; Play; Precocity; Psychology, Educational; Parents and teachers associations; also Federation for child study

Clinical cases

Agnes; a dominant personality in the making. H. T. Woolley. il Pedagog Sem 32:569-98 D '25
Albert; picture of inactivity. N. W. Brown. Psychol Clinic 15:59-60 Mr '23
Another Mary. M. C. Brooke. Psychol Clinic 16:197-8 My '25
Downey will-temperament profile in personality studies of juvenile delinquents. E. Wires. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 20:416-40 Ja '26
Gladys; product of her environment. B. M. McCully. Psychol Clinic 15:56-8 Mr '23
Interrogation mark. M. C. Brooke. Psychol Clinic 16:193-6 My '25
James; study of a post-encephalitic child. R. Wimenitz. Psychol Clinic 15:144-8 Ja '24
Maurice; case of suspected mental deficiency. C. Riggs. Psychol Clinic 15:52-5 Mr '23
Mental differences in children referred to a psychological clinic. M. A. Merrill. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:470-86 D '26
Mental tests for pre-school children. D. K. Hallowell. bibliog tabs Psychol Clinic 16: 235-76 N '27
Peter; the beginnings of the juvenile court problem. H. T. Woolley. diag Pedagog Sem 33:9-29 Mr '26
Physical findings in problem children. W: E Carter. Mental Hygiene 10:75-81 Ja '26
Psychiatric phases in vocational guidance. H. M Tiebout. Mental Hygiene 10:102-12 Ja '26
Reginald; case of disorganized nervous system. R. D. Murphy. Psychol Clinic 15:154-6 Ja '24
Significance of physical disease in relation to behavior problems. E. R. Eisler. Mental Hygiene 10:85-9 Ja '26
Spotless child. B. Green. Psychol Clinic 15: 149-53 Ja '24
Study of the personality make-up and social setting of fifty jealous children. S. Foster. bibliog tabs Mental Hygiene 11:53-77 Ja '27
What are little boys made of? E. M. Jarden. Psychol Clinic 15:138-43 Ja '24

See also Child guidance clinics; Children, Abnormal; Juvenile delinquency

CHILD study association of America
Meeting, 1925, New York. Kind and First Grade 11:50 D '25
CHILD that was I. A. E. Fitts. Kind and First Grade 10:13-15 Mr '25
CHILD training. See Children—Management and training
CHILD welfare
Hospital out-patient department in the community nutrition program. H. Chaplin. Pub Health Nurse 16:625-7 D '24
May day for child health. A. Prince. il Child Health M 5:102-3 Mr '24
Mind and body problems of the growing child. W: P. Lucas. Child Health M 5:262-8, 309-13, 315-9, 390-5 Je-S '24
Miss Abbott reports on the League of nations and child welfare. Child Health Bul 1:71-2 S '25
On the trail of the children's special C. S. Bailey. il Am Childhood 11:8-11 Je '26
Pre-school age and school entrance. A. Gesell. Child Health M 6:36-7 Ja '25
Progress in child health. C. Dinwiddie. Child Health M 5:464-78 N '24
Recent progress in child health. C. Dinwiddie. Child Health M 6:27-34 Ja '25

See also Child placing; Children—Care and hygiene; Children—Charities, protection, etc.; Day nurseries; Homes, Institutional; Infants—Care and hygiene, Juvenile courts; Nursery schools; Pensions for mothers; also American child health association; English-speaking conference on maternity and child welfare; Infant welfare society of Chicago; International child welfare congress; League of nations—Advisory commission for the protection and welfare of children and young people—Child welfare committee; League of nations—Advisory commission for the protection and welfare of children and young people—Traffic in women and children committee; Pan-American child welfare congress, Southern regional child welfare conference; Teachers college, Columbia university—Institute of child welfare research

Asia Minor

Child welfare in a ruined city, Smyrna. M. K. Nelson. il Pub Health Nurse 19:551-4 N '27

Australia

Child welfare work in Australia; girls' welfare home in Parramatta. P. B. Prior. Homiletic R 92:281-2 O '26

Austria

Austrian child health demonstration. A. C. Haupt. il Pub Health Nurse 19:158-64 Ap '27

Canada

See also Thetford mines

China

Children of China. V. B. Appleton. il Child Health M 5:23-5 Ja '24

Denmark

For England's sake and the children's. E. Sellers. Cornhill M 62:220-31 F '27

England

See also Children's country holidays fund; also National baby week council; National playing fields association

Germany

Unification of child welfare in Germany. B. Lasker. Family 8:225-8 N '27
Youth at the Gesolei exhibition. N. Hill. Child Health Bul 3:55-6 F '27

Great Britain

Conference on infant welfare. Child Health M 5:447-8 O '24

Hungary

What Hungary is doing for child health. P. J. Zentay. il Child Health M 5:289-94 Jl '24

CHILD welfare—*Continued*

Kongo, Belgian

Baby station. Child Health M 5:85 F '24

Near East

World-mindedness contributions of Near East relief. C. F. Armitage. Relig Educ 21:212-14 Ap '26

See also Near East relief

Nova Scotia

How some little bluenoses find health; an account of the Massachusetts-Halifax health commission. Child Health M 5:489-92 N '24

Palestine

Noël; Anna Spofford baby home. M. K. Nelson il Pub Health Nurse 19:619 D '27

Women's Zionist organization. B. Landsman il Pub Health Nurse 16:528-30 O '24

Panama Canal zone

Child health conservation in the tropics. K. F. Luby. il Pub Health Nurse 17:307-10 Je '25

Russia

Babyhood survey in new Russia. V. Fediaevsky. il Am Childhood 13:7-11 D '27

Russian pedology and health conditions. P. P. Tutyshkin. Pub Health Nurse 16:299-301 Je '24

South Africa

Child welfare work in Johannesburg. C. Morisse. Pub Health Nurse 17:553-5 N '25

United States

Château Thierry of child welfare; an offensive by the American legion. J. P. Murphy. il Child Health M 5:396-401 S '24

Children's welfare league of Meriden, Conn. A. R. Pender. Am Sch Bd J 68:36 F '24

Maternity and child welfare in the United States. E. M. Watters. Child Health M 5:104-9 Mr '24

Results of the survey of 86 cities. S: J. Crumbine. Child Health Bul 3:73-9 Ap '27

See also **Child health day; also Health education conference; Child welfare league of America; Infant welfare society, Minneapolis; Infant welfare society of Chicago; Kansas City, Missouri—Children's bureau; Sheppard-Tower act**

CHILD welfare league of America
Creed. Homiletic R 93:473 Je '27

CHILDBIRTH

High cost of babies. H. Davies. Spec 135:48-9 Jl 11 '25; Reply. H. Scott. 135:140 Jl 25 '25

Maternity death-rate. E. Pritchard. Sat R 142:6 Jl 3 '26

See also Midwives; Pregnancy; also English-speaking conference on maternity and child welfare

CHILDE, V. Gordon
Labour premier meets his masters. Labour Monthly 6:282-5 My '24

CHILDE Harold. See Byron, George Gordon Noel Byron, 6th baron

CHILDE Roland (poem). See Browning, Robert

La CHILDEBERT; roman. See Kahn, Gustave

CHILDREN

Chez la nouvelle géné. Y. Sarcey Annales Polit et Litt 81:527-8, 699-700, 760; 82:33-4, 89-90, 141-2 N 11, D 16, 30 '23, Ja 13, 27, F 10 '24

Child in front; sermon. W. C. Rose. Homiletic R 91:487-8 Je '26

Child in the midst; sermon. H. M. Wyrick. il Homiletic R 93:484-6 Je '27

Children. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 142:146-7 Ag 7 '26

Child's play at Christmas. J: Moore. Homiletic R 90:439-40 D '25

L'enfance. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:595-648 D 7 '24

Parent-child relationship: projection of ambition. K. Young. Family 8:67-73 My '27

Prayer of appreciation of little children. Homiletic R 93:433 Je '27

Relation of temperament to size of family. M. Freeman. tabs Eugenics R 17:169-73 O '25

Seeking sparks. H. W. Correll. Pop Educ 41: 427 Ap '24

Some problems of adjustment in the life situations of children nine to eleven years of age. E. J. Chave. Relig Educ 19:218-32 Ag '24

See also Adolescence; Adoption; Birth rate; Boys; Child welfare; Education of children; Family; Fathers; Filial piety; Girls, Home; Illegitimacy; Infants; Juvenile delinquency; Kindergarten; Mothers; Nursery schools; Orphans and orphan asylums; Parents; Play; Playgrounds; School children; Twins; Youth; also headings beginning Child, Children's

Care and hygiene

Analyses of child-care teaching in mothers' classes and little mothers' classes. A. K. Hanna. Child Health Bul 3:101-9 Je '27

Best products. M. C. Benson. Pub Health Nurse 19:81-2 F '27

Child guidance. L. Pruette. Am R 3:210-15 Mr '25

Child health conservation in the tropics. K. F. Luby. il Pub Health Nurse 17:307-10 Je '25

Child hygiene and public health nursing in Hungary. P. J. Zentay. il Pub Health Nurse 16:171-6 Ap '24

Child hygiene in New Hampshire a permanent program foundation. E. M. Crough. Child Health Bul 3:50-5 F '27

Child hygiene on a state-wide basis. Pub Health Nurse 19:229-30 My '27

Chillen what is chillen. F. S. Bradley. il Pub Health Nurse 18:333-6 Je '26

City gardening for health. H. L. Sorden. il Child Health M 5:314-18 Jl '24

Classes for big and little mothers. D. Rood. bibliog Pub Health Nurse 17:456-7 S '25

Commonwealth fund child health demonstrations; abstract. Pub Health Nurse 19:63-6 F '27

Commonwealth fund child health program. Child Health Bul 1:44-5 Je '25

Community and the child; abstract. J: E. Anderson. Pub Health Nurse 19:409-10 Ag '27

Constructive possibilities of a mental hygiene of childhood. B. Glueck. Mental Hygiene 8:649-67 Jl '24

Does the long school day menace child health? F. H. Richardson. Kind and First Grade 11: 10-11 Ja '26

Finickiness and food; suggestions for training children to good food habits. L. A. Case. Child Health M 6:5-7 Ja '25

Food, rest and play in child health. K. Crowley. il Am Childhood 12:10-12 Je '27

Getting ready for school; California begins to examine her rural pre-school children. E. S. Stadtmuller. il Child Health M 5:424-6 O '24

Health in a kindergarten; reaching the children, their parents, and our future teachers. E. E. Adams. il Child Health M 5:337-40 Ag '24

Health of children from one to five years. J. Campbell. Child Health Bul 2:107-10 S '26

Health training of the preschool child. S. M. Gruenberg. Kind and First Grade 11:9-10 Mr '26

Home demonstration agent; how extension work helps the entire farm family. F. E. Ward. il Child Health M 5:426-8 O '24

Home economics teaching in a health program. G. Schermerhorn. Voc Educ M 2:649-52 Ap '24

Madison and its pre-school day; results of a study under parent-teacher auspices. D. R. Mendenhall. Child Health M 6:20-3 Ja '25

CHILDREN—Care and hygiene—*Continued*

Medical clinic for dependent children; objects and results of five years work. H. H. Jenks and J: D. Donnelly. Child Health Bul 2:68-75 My '26

Mind and body problems of the growing child. W: P. Lucas. Child Health M 5:262-8, 309-13, 345-9, 390-5 Je-S '24

Normal development of the child; how public health nursing may contribute to it. W. Rand. Pub Health Nurse 18:458-61 Ag '26

Pre-school child. B. R. Buckingham. J Educ Research 11:380-3 My '25

Pre-school child's mental health. A. Gesell. Child Health Bul 1:95-7 N '25

Pre-school program of the Infant welfare society of Chicago. S. B. Place. il Pub Health Nurse 19:588-91 D '27

Present status of preschool hygiene in the United States; extracts. F. M. Hollingshead. Child Health Bul 3:173-5 N '27

Prevention of poor appetite in children. C. A. Aldrich. tabs Mental Hygiene 10:701-11 O '26

Preventive and corrective gymnastics for preschool children. E. Seiler. il Am Childhood 12:6-10 My '27

Progress in child health. C. Dinwiddie. Child Health M 5:464-78 N '24

Recent progress in child health. C. Dinwiddie. Child Health M 6:27-34 Ja '25

Relation of health to the behavior of children I. S. Wile. Am Childhood 11:15-17 Ap '26

Service for the preschool child; study by statistical department, N.O.P.H.N. Pub Health Nurse 19:282 Je '27

Surgical problems and convalescent care of crippled children. R. B. Osgood. Child Health M 5:7-11 Ja '24

Teaching of mothercraft in a secondary school. E. A. Lennard. J Educ 56:538-9 Ag '24

Tired child. S: M. Hamill. Child Health Bul 3:129-34 S '27

Tired child. M. Seham. tab Pub Health Nurse 17:286-91 Je '25

Universities discover the child; courses in child health offered in doctors, nurses and teachers. Child Health M 5:172-3 Ap '24

What is child health? L. A. Wilkes. Child Health M 6:24-5 Ja '25

See also Child guidance clinics; Child health day; Child study—Clinical cases; Child welfare; Children—Diseases; Children—Growth and development; Children—Nutrition; Day nurseries; Gymnastics; Health education; Infant mortality; Infants—Care and hygiene; Nursery schools; Parenthood, Training for; School children—Food; School children—Medical inspection; School hygiene; School nurses; also American child health association; Manhattan health society; Michigan—Child hygiene and public health nursing, Bureau of; Philadelphia child health society

Bibliography

Bibliography for school nurses. Pub Health Nurse 19:170-4 S '27

Child health literature. See monthly numbers of Child health bulletin

Charities, protection, etc.

Assistenza minorile in Roma. E. C. Giolitti. Nuova Antol 241:334-43 Je 16 '25

Children of London. Nation (Lond) 40:173-4 N 6 '26

Health and education as the concern of public relief officers. W. V. McCarthy. Family 6:48-51 Ap '25

London squares in summer time. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 135:4 Jl 4 '25; Discussion. 135:12, 53, 103-4, 139-40 Jl 4-25 '25

Medical clinic for dependent children; objects and results of five years work. H. H. Jenks and J: D. Donnelly. Child Health Bul 2:68-75 My '26

Socio-psychological status of children from marginal families. P. Blanchard and R: H. Paynter. bibliog tabs Family 8:3-10 Mr '27

See also Adoption; Child labor laws; Child placing; Child welfare; Day nurseries; Homes, Institutional; Open-air schools; Orphans and orphan asylums; Pensions for mothers; Playgrounds; also Institute for workers in children's institutions; United States—Children's bureau

Delinquency

See Juvenile delinquency

Discipline

See Children—Management and training

Diseases

Cardiac disease in children. W: St Lawrence. il Pub Health Nurse 16:639-41 D '24

Problems in childhood tuberculosis. J. A. Myers. Pub Health Nurse 19:108-11 Mr '27

Saving children's hearts. Crusader. Spec 138: 1115-16 Je 25 '27

Saving children's hearts. Lens. New Statesman 29:9-10 Ap 16 '27

Sunlight and childhood. C. W. Saleeby. Kind and First Grade 11:11-12 F '26

See also Children—Care and hygiene; Children—Hospitals and asylums; Infant mortality; also names of diseases, e.g. Diphtheria; Paralysis, Anterior spinal; Rickets; Whooping cough

Education

See Education of children

Employment

See Child labor

Food

See Children—Nutrition

Growth and development

Anthropological studies of children. R. M. Fleming. Eugenics R 18:294-301 Ja '27

Growth of Chinese children in Hawaii and in China. V. B. Appleton. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 10:237-52 Ap '27

Length of sentences as a criterion of a child's progress in speech. M. M. Nice. bibliog J Educ Psychol 16:370-9 S '25

Moral and social development of the six-year-old child. E. A. Maher. bibliog Pedagog Sem 31:268-75 S '24

Notes on the mental development of children exhibiting the somatic signs of puberty praecox. L. Doe-Kulmann and C. P. Stone. bibliog tab J Abnorm Psychol 22:291-324 O '27

Periodicity and growth. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. bibliog tab J Ap Psychol 11: 106-16 Ap '27

Physical development of children of high and low mental ability groups. K. L. Heaton. Am Phys Educ R 30:127-30 Mr '25

Psychological examination of pre-school age children; a demonstration of the classification of children according to ability. D: Mitchell. Pedagog Sem 31:108-46 Je '24

Relation of mental to physical growth. W: F. Lutz. Psychol Clinic 15:125-9 Ja '24

Scales; part they play in a child health program. G: T. Palmer. il Child Health M 5: 186-92 My '24

Some observations on the growth of colored boys. M. J. Herskovits. tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 7:439-46 O '24

See also Child study; Children—Care and hygiene; Infants—Growth and development

Health

See Children—Care and hygiene

Hospitals

Hospital school. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 766 Je '27

Transforming a children's clinic into a place of enchantment. il Child Health M 5:199-202 My '24

CHILDREN—*Continued*

Language

Child who would not talk. M. M. Nice. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 32:105-42 Mr '25

Length of sentences as a criterion of a child's progress in speech. M. M. Nice. bibliog tab J Educ Psychol 16:370-9 S '25

Talkativeness about, in relation to knowledge of social concepts in children. H. Meltzer. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:497-507 S '26

Law

Liability in tort of infants and insane persons. F. H. Bohlen. Am Law R 59:864-94 N '25

Protecting youth in the Dutch East Indies. W. S. de Haas. J Social Hygiene 11:167-74 Mr '25

See also Child labor laws; Illegitimacy; Juvenile delinquency; Juvenile courts; Parent and child; also Child labor—United States—Constitutional amendment

Management and training

Behavior difficulties of children. I. S. Wile. Mental Hygiene 11:38-52 Ja '27

Better behaved parents. E. Shackleton. Sat R 139:431-2 Ap 25 '25

Changing the child's behavior by direct methods. P. Blanchard and R: H. Paynter, jr. bibliog J Ap Sociol 9:425-36 Jl '25

Changing the child's behavior by indirect methods. P. Blanchard and R: H. Paynter, jr. J Ap Sociol 9:338-50 My '25

Child guidance. L. Pruette. Am R 3:210-15 Mr '25

Children's discipline of children. A. C. Ferm. World Tomorrow 7:270-1 S '24

Children's institutions: principles. R. R. Reeder. Social Forces 4:92-3 S '25

Co-operation between mother and child. Mrs N. Noel. Prim Educ 32:129-30 F '24

Cornell's college course in child training Child Health Bul 1:43 Je '25

Diagnostic significance of children's wishes. F. L. Goodenough. Mental Hygiene 9:340-5 Ap '25

Do you understand your child's emotions? E. H. Doolittle. Kind and First Grade 11:40-1 N '25

Enuresis as a psychological problem. H. T. Woolley. Mental Hygiene 10:38-53 Ja '26

Environment in the mental health of the child. D. A. Thom. Kind and First Grade 11:8-9 Ja '26

Ethics between adults and children. R. J. Gale. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:30 F '24

Finickiness and food; suggestions for training children to good food habits. L. A. Case. Child Health M 6:5-7 Ja '25

Formation of life patterns. L. B. Hohman. Mental Hygiene 11:23-37 Ja '27

Homemakers of to-morrow. E. H. Swift. J Social Hygiene 12:257-61 My '26

L'hypnotisme et l'éducation des enfants. S. Herscher. Annales Polit et Litt 84:92 Ja 25 '25

Keeping faith with the child. B. M. Hinkle. World Tomorrow 9:47-9 F '26

Meaning of the habit clinic; making self-expression socially acceptable. A. E. Johnson. Child Health M 5:421-3 O '24

Mind and body problems of the growing child. W: P. Lucas. Child Health M 5:345-9 Ag '24

Misbehaving children; education replaces punishment as the new ideal of treatment. T: D. Eliot. Child Health M 6:11-14 Ja '25

Modern bogey man. C. Wilkinson. Outlook (Lond) 57:280 Ap 10 '26

Not what do they know, but how do they grow. M. Johnson. Am Childhood 13:16 O '27

O Richard! O mon roi! G. Gould. Sat R 140: 330-1 S 26 '25

Old homes for new. F. C. Hoyt. Am Childhood 12:5-6 Mr '27

Parents' responsibilities. R. Brand. Outlook (Lond) 60:223 Ag 13 '27

Patterned for life before he enters school. F. J. Cooke. Am Childhood 12:13-14 Je '27

Personality deviations and their relation to the home. S. Foster. Mental Hygiene 9:735-42 O '25

Prevention of the problem child. H: C. Schumacher. Pub Health Nurse 19:187-9 Ap '27

Les punitions d'enfants. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 89:373 O 15 '27

Rewards and punishments. W. McGregor. Pop Educ 41:370-1 Mr '24

Scientific management in the life of the child. L. M. Gilbreth. Am Childhood 11:5-9 My '26

Some contributions of the sciences to the training of children. J. A. Charters. Relig Educ 22:821-6 O '27

Some whys of whims, a genetic study. G. C. Myers. Pedagog Sem 31:78-83 Mr '24

That one bad boy. R. M. Libby. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:44 N '25

Three childrens' varying viewpoints. L. M. Pittman. Vis Educ 5:134-5 Je '24

See also Child study; Child study—Clinical cases; Children, Abnormal; Honesty; Moral education; Nursery schools; Parenthood, Training for

Mortality

See also Infant mortality

Nutrition

Breakfast round table. M. True. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:144-6 O '26

Diet of children beyond infancy. I: A. Abt. Child Health M 5:29-31 Ja '24

Feeding children in the Merrill-Palmer school. M. E. Sweeny. Pub Health Nurse 19:270-3 Je '27

Home-control a factor in malnutrition. H. Robbins. Child Health M 5:51-3 F '24

How one school improved pupils' nutrition. H. W. Means. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33: 52 O '24

How to choose the best food for the least money. L. H. Gillett. Child Health Bul 1: 60-2 S '25

Malnutrition in childhood. F. H. Richardson. Kind and First Grade 11:23-5 O '25

Study of 106 malnourished children. tabs Pub Health Nurse 18:352-8 Je '26

See also School lunches

Portraits

Visages d'enfants. A. Lichtenberger. il L'Illustration 82-pt2:531-6 D 6 '24

Precocity

See Precocity

Punishment

See Children—Management and training

Religion

Cathedral for children; interview. J. B. Langstaff. il Am Childhood 12:9-12 D '26

Childhood theology. J: A. MacCollum. Meth R 108:541-50 Jl '25

Children and the church. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:1545-6 D 16 '26

Little child and the kingdom. J. A. Burrow. Meth Q R 75:433-9 Jl '26

Mother protests. S. L. Fahs. Christian Cent 44:590-2 My 12 '27

Religion of childhood; symposium. Am Childhood 13:12-15 D '27

Religious experience of the junior child under the conditions of modern life. M. C. Powell. Relig Educ 20:10-16 F '25

What do you think about the child; sermon. A. J. Meyer. Homiletic R 89:502-4 Je '25

See also Bible in the schools; Public schools and religion; Religious education; Sunday schools

Training

See Children—Management and training

China

Fukien province industrial homes. il China W R 31:74-7 D 20 '24

See also Child labor—China; Child welfare—China

CHILDREN—*Continued*

Dutch East Indies

Protecting youth in the Dutch East Indies. W. S. de Haas. J Social Hygiene 11:167-74 Mr '25

Egypt, Modern

Children of the street. C. M. Buchanan. Moslem World 15:282-8 Jl '25

For Egypt's childhood. S. van R. Trowbridge. Moslem World 16:286-96 Jl '26

England

Children of London. Nation (Lond) 40.173-4 N 6 '26

London squares in summer time. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 135:4 Jl 4 '25; Discussion 135:12, 53, 103-4, 139-40 Jl 4-25 '25

France

L'enfant français à la maison et à l'école; étude de psychologie nationale. C. Brereton. R Polit et Litt 64:229-35 Ap 17 '26

Germany

Report upon health, sickness and hunger among German children to the American friends service committee. H. Emerson. Int Concil no196:77-86 Mr '24

Iceland

Some Icelandic children and their ways. H. Little. World Today 48:374-8 S '26

Italy

Of children in Italy. L: Golding. Sat R 137: 380 Ap 12 '24

Japan

Bubbles to sell. Z. Kincaid. Trans-Pac 14:6 My 28 '27

Japanese children's red-letter days. N. V. Austen. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33: 46 My '24

Russia

Le bolchévisme chez lui; comment vivent et meurent les enfants dans la Russie soviétique. Verax. J Débats 32 pt1:771-3 My 8 '25

United States

See also Child labor—United States

CHILDREN (in folklore). See Folklore of children

CHILDREN, Abnormal

Brief educational attainment scale for clinical use. J. E. W. Wallin and M. Gilbert. tabs Pedagog Sem 34:441-89 S '27

Child factor in the teacher-pupil relationship. E. V. N. Emery. bibliog Mental Hygiene 10:285-93 Ap '26

Children in the mental-hygiene clinic of St Elizabeths hospital. W. Richmond. Mental Hygiene 8:106-14 Ja '24

Conference on education for physically defective children. Spec 134:445 Mr 21 '25

Emotional disorders in children. E. A. Doll. Am R 4:61-9 Ja '26

Function of the special class in the public school. E. L. Cornell. Mental Hygiene 9: 556-60 Jl '25

Incidence of undesirable behavior in public-school children. M. E. Haggerty. tabs J Educ Research 12:102-22 S '25

Meaning of the habit clinic; making self-expression socially acceptable. A. E. Johnson. Child Health M 5:421-3 O '24

Problem child. P. Blanchard and R: H. Paynter, jr. Mental Hygiene 8:26-54 Ja '24

Problem of social adjustment following epidemic encephalitis in children. B. E. Cole. bibliog Mental Hygiene 8:977-1023 O '24

Psychiatric examination of a child. Mental Hygiene 10:300-6 Ap '26

School goes half way. S. Leonard. Family 7: 116-19 Je '26

Training atypical children. A. M. Bradley. J Educ Method 3:303-4 Mr '24

Understanding and guidance of the problem child. G. R. Taylor. Child Health M 5:19-21, 65-70 Ja-F '24

Understanding the nervous pupil. M. V. O'Shea. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:26 Ap '24

What can I do with Johnny? need for more adequate provision for the care of the psychopathic child. A. E. Dartt. Mental Hygiene 10:51-61 Ja '26

What does the social worker do? E. V. Trump. J Social Forces 3:268-76 Ja '25

See also Blind; Child guidance clinics; Child study—Clinical cases; Cripples; Feeble-minded; Idiocy; Juvenile delinquency; Special classes and special schools

CHILDREN, Atypical. See Children, Abnormal

CHILDREN, Backward

Application of the Hutt color cube test to a group of subnormal mentality. S: W. Fernberger. tab Psychol Clinic 16:232-3 O '27

Decreasing retardation. F. T. Goodier. Am Sch Bd J 68:68-70 F '24

Educational tests for retarded school children. A. L. Martin and L. A. Pechstein. J Educ Research 9:403-10 My '24

Helping the subnormal child. L. Munsell. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:34 Je '27

Influence of grade progress on achievement of subnormal pupils J. S. Orleans. tabs Teach Col Rec 28:916-27 My '27

Mental age and school attainment of 1007 retarded children in Massachusetts. M. Holt and others. J Educ Psychol 15:297-301 My '24

Opening doors; little book for the mothers of babies who are long in learning to behave like other children of their age, by J: Thompson. Review. S. M. Hamill. Child Health Bul 1:102-3 N '25

Problem child. P. Blanchard and R: H. Paynter, jr. Mental Hygiene 8:26-54 Ja '24

Problem of the dull-normal child. R. G. Anderson. bibliog tabs Mental Hygiene 11:272-86 Ap '27

Retardation in the rural schools of Dorchester county. E. K. Rucker. tabs J Rural Educ 4:205-13 Ja '25

Social adjustment of retarded children; a follow-up study from January to June, 1926, of retarded children seen in the Henry Phipps psychiatric dispensary between January and June, 1921. E. F. Kinder and E. J. Rutherford tabs Mental Hygiene 11: 811-33 O '27

Special training facilities for mentally handicapped children in the public day schools of the United States, 1922-23. T: H. Haines. map tabs Mental Hygiene 8:893-911 O '24

Study of 1000 cases of children who do not conform to school routine. S. McCaulley. tabs Psychol Clinic 15:9-17 Mr '23

Tutor-teaching eliminates failures. Pop Educ 42:203 D '24

See also Child study—Clinical cases; School grading and promotion; Special classes and special schools; Wildings

CHILDREN, Crippled. See Cripples

CHILDREN, Education of. See Education of children

CHILDREN, Gifted

Analytical study of one hundred twenty superior children. A. M. Jones. bibliog Psychol Clinic 21:19-76 Ja '25

Application of two techniques in evaluating some policies of dealing with bright children. V. A. Jones and W: A. McCall. tabs Teach Col Rec 27:825-35 My '26

Concerning the intellectually superior. A. E. Meyer. Am R 4:536-43 D '26

Effect of homogeneous grouping upon the quality of work of superior children. M. J. Van Wagenen. tabs J Educ Method 6:240-7 F '27

Emotional handicaps to intellectual achievement in supernormal children. J. Regensburg. Mental Hygiene 10:480-94 Jl '26

English with a high I.Q. class. C. Lehr. English J 15:742-53 D '26

CHILDREN, Gifted—*Continued*
Gifted child. D. W. Jensen. bibliog tabs J Educ Research 15:34-45, 126-33, 198-206 Ja-Mr '27
Gifted child. E. O. Marsh. Am Sch Bd J 68. 60 Mr '24
Handling the superior child. L: A. Pechstein. Educ Adm and Sup 10:1-6 Ja '24
Individual needs and school adjustments. L. D. Lacey. J Educ Research 13:72-4 Ja '26
Introduction to biography for young children who test above 150 IQ. L. S. Hollingworth. bibliog Teach Col Rec 26:277-87 D '24
Irene; a study of the personality defects of an attractive, superior child of preschool age. R. Stutsman. Pedagog Sem 34:591-614 D '27
Is the bright child getting a square deal? G. L. Pinkerton. Prim Educ 33:81 F '25
Das Mannheimer kombinierte verfahren der begabtenauslese; eine statistische untersuchung über die bewährung an höheren schulen. H. Limmermann. diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte 40:197p '27
Neuro-muscular capacity of children who test above 135 IQ (Stanford-Binet). J. E. Monahan and L. C. Hollingworth. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 18:88-96 F '27
Play behavior of fifty gifted children. P. A. Witty and H. C. Lehman. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 18:259-65 Ap '27
Psychology of superior children. A. A. Richards-Nash. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 31: 209-46 S '24
Scale of promise, and its application to 71 nine-year-old gifted children. B. S. Burks bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 32:389-413 S '25
Subsequent history of E—; ten years after the initial report. L. S. Hollingworth. bibliog tab J Ap Psychol 11:385-90 O '27
Superior child; series of case studies. A. M. Jones. Psychol Clinic 15:1-8, 116-23, 130-7 Mr '23-Ja '24
Tapping-rate of children who test above 135 IQ (Stanford-Binet). L. S. Hollingworth and J. E. Monahan. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 17:505-18 N '26
Three children of superior intelligence and inferior motor achievement. L. M. Chassell. J Ap Psychol 8:128-39 Mr '24
What to do for the bright pupil. B. J. Rohan. J Educ Method 4:15-24 S '24
See also Special classes and special schools

CHILDREN, Handicapped. See Children, Abnormal; Feeble-minded

CHILDREN, Measurements of. See Anthropometry

CHILDREN, Music for. See Music for children

CHILDREN, Nervous. See Children, Abnormal

CHILDREN, Precocious. See Children, Gifted

CHILDREN, Subnormal. See Children, Backward

CHILDREN, Superior. See Children, Gifted

CHILDREN; story. A. Vincent. Asiatic R n s 19:708-16; 20:334-42, 685-90 O '23, Ap, O '24

CHILDREN as actors
Selling entertainment. M. Taylor. Relig Educ 22:172-5 F '27

CHILDREN as artists. See Children's art

CHILDREN as authors
Nathalia Crane and some other child poets. G: S. Hubbell. Sewance R 34:318-28 Jl '26

CHILDREN as poets. See Children as authors; Children's poems (by children)

CHILDREN in art
As I know children from painting them; interview with J. W. Smith. M. F. Nickell. il Am Childhood 13:5-6 D '27

CHILDREN of the moon (drama). See Flavin, Martin

CHILDREN'S amusements
Means for the selection of group projects. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. J Educ Method 6:120-4 N '26
Occupational interests of three-year-old children. K. M. B. Bridges. tabs Pedagog Sem 34:415-23 S '27
See also Games; Play; Playgrounds; Rope jumping; Toys

CHILDREN'S art
Delicate art of children. F. M. Wilson. il Our World W 2:199 My 4 '25
Les petits peintres mexicains. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:177 Ag 15 '26

CHILDREN'S book week. See Book week

CHILDREN'S books. See Children's literature; Children's reading

CHILDREN'S bureau

United States
See United States—Children's bureau

CHILDREN'S cathedral, Walden, New York. See Walden, New York—Churches

CHILDREN'S choirs. See Church music

CHILDREN'S colony, Palestine. See Kfar-Yeladim, Palestine

CHILDREN'S country holidays fund
London child's summer holiday. D. G. Ward Cornhill M 63:1-7 Jl '27

CHILDREN'S courts. See Juvenile courts

CHILDREN'S day
Getting ready for Children's day. J. W. Atteberry. Homiletic R 91:481 Je '26

Poetry
Children's day. F. J. Hadley. Homiletic R 91:511 Je '26

CHILDREN'S diseases. See Children—Diseases

CHILDREN'S food. See Children—Nutrition

CHILDREN'S gardens
School gardens in community welfare. H. Munckwitz. il Am Childhood 12:7-10 Mr '27
Young gardeners make good neighbors. F. S. Howe. il Homiletic R 93:438-43 Je '27
See also School gardens

CHILDREN'S homes. See Homes, Institutional; Orphans and orphan asylums

CHILDREN'S libraries. See Libraries, Children's

CHILDREN'S literature
Bloods and comics. H. Miller. Nation (Lond) 35:378-9 Je 21 '24
Books for boys. Spec 135:1034-6 D 5 '25
Books for girls. Nation (Lond) 38:376-8 D 5 '25
Books for the children's Christmas. bibliog Homiletic R 92:385 N '26
Books for the children's Christmas. E. Cammett. bibliog Homiletic R 94:381-3 N '27
Boys' books. Nation (Lond) 38:374-6 D 5 '25
Children love facts. T. W. Burgess. Kind and First Grade 10:12-13 N '24
Children's books. Outlook (Lond) 56:390-4 D 5 '25
Children's books. A. A. Milne. Spec 137:1011 D 4 '26
Children's stories. K. M. Wilson. Lond Q R 145:82-9 Ja '26
Christmas books mainly for girls. Spec 135: 1032-4 D 5 '25
Father Christmas and the children. M. St J: Webb. il Bookm (Lond) 73:168-71 D '27
Forgotten children's books. G. Dearmer. Sat R 138:516-18 N 22 24
Good old books. il Pop Educ 43:172 N '25
Grade-placement curriculum investigation; Winnetka book list. C. Washburne. tabs J Educ Research 13:284-92 Ap '26
Illustrated books for boys and girls. R. Teuscher. bibliog English J 16:606-13, 716-21, 800-6 O-D '27
In the children's book shop. C. S. Bailey. il Am Childhood 12:9-12 N '26
Das literarische verständnis der werktätigen jugend zwischen 14 und 18; eine entwicklungs- und sozialpsychologische studie. H H. Busse bibliog tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte 32:289p '22
Literature for children and its influence on world-mindedness. A. J. W: Myers. bibliog Relig Educ 21:217-21 Ap '26

CHILDREN'S literature—*Continued*
Les livres d'étrennes. A. Gavoty. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:941-7 D 15 '26
New literature for children. M. Worthington. bibliog World Tomorrow 9:224-5 N '26
Nursery bunch. Spec 135:1036-8 D 5 '25
Psychology of forced reading; a library project in outline form. G. C. Williams. J Educ Method 5:289-94 Mr '26
La Puce et Gredine, d'H. Lavedan. Review by Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 87:632 D 12 '26
Scientific selection of books for the school library; Winnetka graded book list. C. Washburne and M. Vogel. Educ Adm and Sup 12:14-16 Ja '26
Social group story. D. C. Cook, jr. Kind and First Grade 10:14-19 Ja '25
Statistical studies in the judging of the worth of children's character training literatures. F. K. Shuttleworth. Relig Educ 22:643-6 Je '27
Story telling and children's literature. A. L MacKinnon. Prim Educ 32:636-8; 33:186-7 D '24, Mr '25
What children read in grandmamma's time. E. C. Eckersley. Sat R 142:668-9 D 4 '26
What is a good book for a child? G. Faulkner and others. Kind and First Grade 10:7-8 N '24
Winnetka graded book list. C. Washburne Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:97-8 O '26

See also Book week; Children's plays; Children's poetry; Children's reading; Children's songs; Children's stories; Children's verses; Fairy tales; Libraries, Children's; Picture books; Reading lists; Story telling; also Rose-bud (periodical)

Bibliography

Children's interests in books and magazines. A. M. Jordan. tabs Pedagog Sem 32:155-69 S '25
Christmas books for the nursery. Spec 133: 888-92 D 6 '24
Christmas books, 1924. J Educ 56:820-4 D '24
Christmas books, 1927. J Educ 59:878-81 D '27
Library in the rural school; with suggested list of 100 books. E. E. Tilton. J Rural Educ 4:164-70 D '24
Vacation book shelf. M. K. Berg. Homiletic R 91:444-8 Je '26

CHILDREN'S music. See Music for children

CHILDREN'S orchestras. See Orchestras, Children's

CHILDREN'S plays
Alice in dreamland. Pop Educ 41:355-7 F '24
April flowers; a playlet for first grade pupils Mrs O. R. Bauer. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 Ap '26
Arrest of carelessness. E. H. Crosby. Prim Educ 32:192 Mr '24
As Mr Clean sees it. N. Flaurier. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 31:73 S '25
At the sign of the bumblebee. B. J. Thompson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70-2 Ap '27
Autumn. V. R. Tilman. Prim Educ 32:456-8 S '24
Bad molar. Morrey. il Child Health M 5:438-40 O '24
Billy's awakening; play. M. B. Carpenter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72-3 Ap '27
Birthday of the Infanta; founded on Oscar Wilde's story. S. Walker. il Our World W 2:220-1, 229 My 11-18 '25
Bookland; oral language play. Pop Educ 43: 136 N '25
Boy Hiawatha. V. Lehman. Prim Educ 33: 470-1 S '25
Boy who painted cats. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:801 Je '27
Care of the teeth. A. M. Rich. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 S '27
Carelessness. A. H. Grant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:84 O '26
Caunterbury pilgryms; a playlet based on Chaucer's prologue. il Pop Educ 42:280-2 Ja '25
Children of everystreet; safety movement play. A. C. Williams. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:62-3 Ap '24
Coming of spring. A. E. Huffman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76-7 Mr '26
Constitutional convention; a play. E. Lowry. Pop Educ 43:108-9 O '25
Developing a good manners play. G. Frazier. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:54 Ja '26
Dutch family in Holland; play written by grade III pupils, Fiske school, Wellesley Hills, Mass. Prim Educ 34:180-1 Mr '26
Elfin knight of Hallowe'en. Pop Educ 42:108 O '24
Elizabeth, the Quaker maiden. E. J. Fleming. Pop Educ 43:12-13 S '25
English project as worked out by a 4A class; play based on Old pipes and the dryad, by F. R. Stockton. B. Barnes. il Prim Educ 33:476-8 S '25
Evangeline. il Pop Educ 41:396-400 Mr '24
Fight for health. Mrs B. H. Blalock. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 S '25
Flowers' party; a first grade operetta. S. C. Workman and others. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:820 Je '27
Friendly dark. A. P. Hooe. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:288-9 D '27
Frog prince. H. E. Kilian. il Am Childhood 11: 38-41 Ap '26
Giant danger Prim Educ 32:190 Mr '24
Good health; exercise for the primary grades. Mrs J. E. Scott. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:73 S '25
Hans who made the princess laugh. M. E Carpenter. Am Childhood 12:21-2 My '27
Health play. M. Gilchrist. il Prim Educ 32: 606 N '24
Helping Mildred. E. M. Bertie. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70-2 S '27
Hiawatha's childhood E. K. Jelliffe. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:70 O '25
Hiawatha's friends. E. K. Jelliffe. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72-4 O '27
Hiawatha's wedding feast. E. K. Jelliffe. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74-6 O '26
Holland children; an exercise for ten children. A. C. Hoffman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:71 Mr '27
Hope of the nation. N. M. Worden. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:72-4 N '27
Hour with Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. J. M. Vandever. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76-7 F '26
How Prince Joy was saved; health play. E. Kunz. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66-8 S '26
Ichabod Crane; dramatization from The legend of Sleepy Hollow, by W. Irving. K. **A. Jensen. Pop Educ 42:164 N '24**
Japanese play. il Pop Educ 41:514-18 My '24
King winter. O. F. W. Burt. Pop Educ 42:228-31 D '24
King's English H. Bates. il Our World W 1:197-9; 2 13-14 Ja 26-F 2 '25
Land of play. M. Sharpe. il Kind and First Grade 11:21-4 Mr '26
Little half chick. G. Gregory. Prim Educ 34: 181 Mr '26
Little Wolff's wooden shoes. G. C. Eygabroad. Prim Educ 32:668-70 D '24
Lost Proserpine. M. Preston. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:731 My '27
Magic rug. F. Stewart. J Geog 24:94-100 Mr '25
Magic thrift lamp; with music. R. P. Bramwell. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:59 Ja '26
Make-believe Japan. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63-4 My '26
Medieval life; history project play. K. V. Gray. il Prim Educ 34:94-5 F '26
Meeting of the wild flowers. M. M. Walker. diag Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76-8 Ap '27
Mrs Brown's Thanksgiving turkey. K. L. Carver. Prim Educ 32:610 N '24
Month project. M. Buchanan. Prim Educ 32 46-50 Ja '24
Morning-glory; a spring cantata. M. Rogers. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64-5 Ap '26

CHILDREN'S plays—*Continued*
Mother Goose party. M. Liles. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 Je '26
Nathan Hale. E. Brown. Pop Educ 41:340 F '24
Nightingale; an operetta after H. C. Andersen. A. L. Feiner. Prim Educ 34:260-1 Ap '26
Only good children. S. E. Hall. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:70-3 N '24
Our friends in Holland. M. M. Walker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70-2 Mr '27
Pan's birthday party. A. Towle. il Am Childhood 11:26-9 Je '26
Patriotic pageant. A. Leslie. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:74 N '27
Performing dolls. M. E. Kolz. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:58 Je '27
Peter-in-the-pot; a Hallowe'en play. M. H. Kenan. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33: 68-70 O '24
Picnic il Prim Educ 32:42-3 Ja '24
Poor little Turkey maiden. M. E. Carpenter. Am Childhood 13:27-30 N '27
Queen of the year. M. C. Blomquist. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66-7 Je '26
Queens examine Alice; curtain raiser for three girls, suggested by Lewis Carroll's Through the looking glass. M. L. Gill. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 S '25
Rabbit who wanted red wings. C. S. Bailey. Am Childhood 12:35-8 Ap '27
Runaway posies. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 Je '26
Safety's victory. E. A. Bear. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 Ap '26
Secret. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Mr '27
Sleeping beauty. B. J. Thompson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 Mr '26
Spirit of the American constitution. G. L. Ermatinger and A. K. Donaldson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74-6 S '25
Spring morning. M. M. Browne. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:68-70 Ap '26
Spring's awakening. M. S. Butler. Prim Educ 33:332-3 My '25
Three foolish bears. K. L. Carver. Prim Educ 32:454 S '24
Triumph of the birds. O. J. Roberts. il Prim Educ 34:274-5 Ap '26
Unselfish service. M. C. Minard. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:76 N '27
Watch your step; safety first play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:80 O '25
What did the sandman bring? M. F. Kidd. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:70-2 F '24
Who takes the cake? Mrs M. T. Johnson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:68-9 S '26
Yankee Doodle to the rescue; an Americanization playlet. F. R. Buchanan. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:66-7 Je '25

See also Dramatization in school work; Puppets and puppet plays; School plays; Theater, Children's; also names of holidays, subhead Plays, pageants, etc., e.g. Columbus day—Plays, pageants, etc.; Valentine's day—Plays, pageants, etc.

Bibliography

Plays for children. A. I. Hazeltine. Prim Educ 32:561-2 N '24

CHILDREN'S poems (poems by children)
Evening, morning and afternoon; Little wanderer; Wind song. C. Holm. Am Childhood 13:4 S '27
Nathalia Crane and some other child poets. G: S. Hubbell. Sewanee R 34:318-28 Jl '26

CHILDREN'S poetry
Child poetry in English literature. R. L. Mégroz. il Bookm (Lond) 71:165-9 D '26
Children's interests in poetry. M. B. Huber. Teach Col Rec 28:93-104 O '26

CHILDREN'S reading
Are children reading? S. Yowell. tabs J Educ Research 15:1-4 Ja '27
Book lovers' club. I. E. Flanders. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:66 N '26
Children's interests in books and magazines. A. M. Jordan. tabs Pedagog Sem 32:455-69 S '25
Children's magazine reading. M. B. Huber and C. S. Chappelear. tabs J Educ Method 6:145-9 D '26
Child's reading and his emotions. S. M. Gruenberg. World Tomorrow 8:303-4 O '25
College mother looks at children's books. M. Bristowe. bibliog il Am Childhood 13:11-13 N '27
Comment lisent les enfants. P. Hazard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:860-82 D 15 '27
Dramatization in forming the child's literary taste. M. A. Harris. il Am Childhood 13:14-16 N '27
Fifth-grade library project. M. Pitts. Peabody J Educ 4:337-45 My '27
Free reading period in library of an elementary school. W. T. Longshore and W. K. Prout. J Educ Method 5:212-14 Ja '26
Guiding the children's reading. D. Craig. Pop Educ 42:146-7 N '24
Home project in children's literature. Mrs J: A. Wilson J Educ Method 5:265-7 F '26
Home reading problem. Pop Educ 42:210-12 D '24
It makes a great deal of difference what a child reads. K. D. Wiggin. Kind and First Grade 10:5-7 N '24
Library project. F. Battle. Prim Educ 34:161 Mr '26
Promoting the love of good reading. V. Kendrick. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:32 Mr '26
Reading for information in the first grade. M. P. Stevens. Kind and First Grade 10:10-13 Ja '25
Reading in the schools. M. A. Laselle. Pop Educ 43:17, 83 S-O '25
Reading interests of alpha class, Irving school, St Paul. E. I. MacNaughton. Pop Educ 42:318-21 F '25
School project for good book week. J Educ Method 7:41-3 S '27
Study of children's choice of reading materials. E. B. Grant and M. L. White. Teach Col Rec 26:671-8 Ap '25
Study of the reading of rural school children grades IV-VIII in Minnesota. J Rural Educ 5:259-61 Ja '26
Vacation reading clubs. Pop Educ 42:555 Je '25
What are they reading? Pop Educ 41:376-8 Mr '24
What should children read in school? B. R. Buckingham. J Educ Research 9:109-16 F '24

See also Book week; Children's literature; Reading—Study and teaching; Reading lists; School libraries

CHILDREN'S republic, Palestine. See Kfar-Yeladim, Palestine

CHILDREN'S sermons
Children's sermons from beyond seas. Homiletic R 92:72-4 Jl '26
Children's service. See monthly numbers of Homiletic review
Concerning the children's sermonet. F. Smith. Homiletic R 92:116-18 Ag '26
How I hold the children. W. G. Montgomery. Homiletic R 93:444-5 Je '27

CHILDREN'S songs
Action song for rest exercise. Prim Educ 34: 198 Mr '26
April. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:68 Ap '26
Away! away! a skating song. C: E. Boyd. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 F '26
Bedtime. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:25 S '26
Begin at once. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:328 D '27
Berceuse. T. Botrel. Annales Polit et Litt 85:158 Ag 9 '25
Best of all. Prim Educ 32:426 S '24
Billie and me. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:791 Je '27
Blacksmith. A. B. Badlam. Prim Educ 32:576 N '24
Boat song. Pop Educ 42:7 S '24
Bobolink. Pop Educ 41:520 My '24
Boosting for good English. E. Crawford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 F '27

CHILDREN'S songs—*Continued*
Bubbles. Prim Educ 33:414 Je '25
Buttercup fairy. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:70 My '25
Call of the sky. Prim Educ 34:243 Ap '26
Calling the roll. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Ap '27
Chick-a-dee. Prim Educ 33:105 F '25
Child's evening hymn. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:574 Mr '27
Cloudlet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64 My '26
Cock-a-doo-dle-doo! A. K. Lynch. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 Ja '27
Come hither love to me. Pop Educ 42:288 Ja '25
Corn grinding song. Kind and First Grade 11: 29 N '25
Creative music in the kindergarten, by five-year-olds. H. E. Kilian. Am Childhood 12: 43 S '26
Cuckoo. C: E. Boyd. Prim Educ 34:116 F '26
Daisies. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:58 Je '27
Dancing-song; Swabian folk-song. Am Childhood 11:35 My '26
Disappointed snowflakes. Prim Educ 33:13 Ja '25
Dollies' lullaby. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 Ap '25
Down the drops came. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:656 Ap '27
Dutch song. E. R. Capen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70 Mr '27
Easter airplane. C. R Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65 Ap '26
Echo. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:109 O '27
Elf and the toad. Am Childhood 11:32 Je '26
Fairies. Pop Educ 42:402 Mr '25
Fairy washing. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 Je '26
February. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34: 76 F '25
Frisky brown squirrel. Prim Educ 33:200 Mr '25
Funny lizard. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 67 Je '26
Gingerbread lady. Am Childhood 12:39 N '26
Golden balloon. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 F '27
Golden September. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 S '25
Good King Wenceslas. Prim Educ 33:661 D '25
Grandfather clock. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 496 F '27
Grasshopper-green. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:61 Je '27
Grasshoppers' frolic. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 S '25
Grumbly bear. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:60 Ja '27
Gypsy autumn. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:25 S '27
Happy time. Pop Educ 43:147 N '25
Harvest song. E. D. Yale. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 S '27
Harvest time. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 N '24
Hiawatha's song Pop Educ 42:79 O '24
Hiking song. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Ja '27
I heard the bluebird singing. Prim Educ 34: 401 Je '26
I ought to love my country. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:331 D '27
I saw a little bird. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 Mr '26
If I knew. Prim Educ 32:285 My '24
In the wood-yard. Am Childhood 13:31 O '27
Indian song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 74 O '27
Indian wigwam and canoe. V. Baker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:59 N '25
Jack Sprat. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 69 S '26
Jolly old month is March. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 Mr '25
Katydid. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 O '26
Kindergarten children's original songs. Kind and First Grade 11:20 S '25
Knitters. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:106-7 O '26
Last day song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 My '27
Little birds fly over. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35.63 Ap '26
Little boy blue. Pop Educ 42:600 Je '25
Little candle by my bed. Prim Educ 34:262 Ap '26
Little children in Japan. Prim Educ 34:322 My '26
Little froggies' school. Prim Educ 32:291 My '24
Little Miss Echo. Am Childhood 12:33 My '27
Little toy land of the Dutch. K. C. Smith. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72 Mr '27
Little white daisy. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 My '25
Lullaby of an infant chief. Pop Educ 42:153 N '24
March. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:570 Mr '27
March. A. M. Beveridge. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 Mr '26
Marching song. R. L: Stevenson. Kind and First Grade 11:30 F '26
Mayflower. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37: 72 N '27
Meadow lark. Pop Educ 41:439 Ap '24
My rocking horse. E. M. Lee. Am Childhood 13:42 D '27
Nightfall. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:67 Je '25
Nightingale. J. Brahms. Kind and First Grade 10:21 Je '25
O, birds of the woodland. Pop Educ 43:528 My '26
O blue eyes close in slumber. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:821 Je '27
October days. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:118 O '26
Old gray owl. Prim Educ 33:548 O '25
Old Mr Spider. Prim Educ 32:460 S '24
On a frosty morning. Kind and First Grade 11:33 O '25
Our country. E. C. Bloom. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 F '27
Owl and the cat. Prim Educ 33:268 Ap '25
Peddler. Prim Educ 33:313 My '25
Peter, Peter, pumpkin eater. A. Polsgrove. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 F '26
Pussy willow. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34: 76 Mr '25
Put your trust in the girls and boys. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:68 Je '25
Queer little roses. Prim Educ 32:356 Je '24
Rainbow fairies. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70 Ap '27
Raining violets. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65 Ap '26
Robin red-breast Prim Educ 34:404 Je '26
Robin red-breast. E. M. Lee. Am Childhood 13:36 S '27
Safe and sound. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:648 Ap '27
September. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 S '25
September. H. H. Jackson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70 S '27
September calls. Prim Educ 33:441 S '25
September remembers. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:67 S '26
Sing us a song. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:723 My '27
Skating song. Pop Educ 43:319 F '26
Sleighing song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:58 Ja '26
Sleighing song. H. E. Smith. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 Ja '27
Snow. Pop Educ 42:348 F '25
Snow time. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34: 68 Ja '25
Song of the summer winds. Pop Educ 41:557 Je '24
Spring song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34: 72 Ap '25
Spring's fairest flowers. Pop Educ 42:519 My '25
Squirrel. Prim Educ 32:491 O '24
Stars and stripes. A. W. Humphrey. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:71 F '27

CHILDREN'S songs—*Continued*
Summer is I-cumen in. Pop Educ 42:289 Ja '25
Sunny Sou and doleful Lou. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:834 Je '27
Sunshine. Prim Educ 34:33 Ja '26
Swing song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:63 Je '27
Swinging. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:62 Je '24
Teeth. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 S '27
There's no land like our land. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 O '25
This flag of ours. Pop Educ 43:472 Ap '26
Three bears. Kind and First Grade 11:34 Mr '26
To the flag of stars and stripes. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 F '25
Toothbrush drill. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:67 O '24
Train. F. E. Lawrence. Am Childhood 12:32 Je '27
Tree's song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34: 72 Mr '25
Two sleepy eyes. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 Ja '25
We'll fling out Old Glory. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:488 F '27
When spring rides down by the brook. Prim Educ 32:235 Ap '24
Will you plant your seeds with care. Am Childhood 12:39 Ap '27
Wind is my brother. A. A. Keen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 Mr '25
Winter joy. Pop Educ 42:328 F '25
Winter song. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:474 F '27
Ye fairy ship. Prim Educ 33:661 D '25
See also Kindergarten games and songs; Nursery rhymes; also names of holidays, subhead Songs, e.g. New Year—Songs; Thanksgiving day—Songs

CHILDREN'S stories
Araxi's red dress. M. S. C. Smith. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:41 D '25
Artist's secret. O. Schreiner. Prim Educ 32: 637 D '24
Baby bear story. M. C. Potter. Am Childhood 12:56-7 S '26
Banner of the princess. S. E. Caughey. Pop Educ 43:377 Mr '26
Bargain. L. A. Dickey. World Tomorrow 9: 263 D '26
Benny Burrage and the fly paper. A. E. Harris. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:38 Je '24
Billy's bath. L. S. Mitchell. Am Childhood 11: 48-9 My '26
Black Bull, the champion. Pop Educ 42:455-6 Ap '25
Blossom-time stories; list. Am Childhood 11: 48 My '26
Blue cherry blossom; a legend of Japan. C. S. Greene. Am Childhood 12:45 Je '27
Bobby finds the answer. P. E. Knott. Prim Educ 34:330 My '26
Bobtail's prize. M. Marlowe. Am Childhood 12:57 S '26
Boy on the tin bank. V. Straight. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:47 D '26
Boy who changed his home. J. L. Vandevere Prim Educ 33:447 S '25
Boy who found the stars. C. S. Bailey. Kind and First Grade 11:47 Ja '26
Boy who wouldn't go to school. N. G. White. Am Childhood 12:53 O '26
Bright and shining coin. E. Getz. Prim Educ 33:127 F '25
Brothers and the birds; adapted from a Korean folk tale. H. B. Hulbert. Kind and First Grade 11:44-5 S '25
Brownie come out of the kitchen. G. Kimball. Kind and First Grade 11:39-40 F '26
Brownie who wanted the moon. C. S. Bailey. Kind and First Grade 11:42 O '25
Brownie's midsummer night. G. C. Kimball. Am Childhood 12:44-5 Je '27
Bubble and Squeak. H. Friedlander. Kind and First Grade 10:36-8 My '25
Bubby Beaver's bit. V. Straight. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:54 S '25
Child who saw Easter. C. S. Bailey. Kind and First Grade 10:37 Ap '25
Cleaning up for Tiny town. V. Straight. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:45 N '27
Clock that would not strike. C. S. Bailey. Kind and First Grade 11:45-6 Ja '26
Conversion of Saul. D. Derrig. Pop Educ 43: 358 F '26
Country of carousels. C. S. Bailey. Am Childhood 11:43-4 Je '26
Country of the nodding mandarins. Mrs Molesworth. Am Childhood 12:51-4 Ja '27
Creation of woman. Pop Educ 43:520 My '26
Crickets are fiddling; adapted from the Bohemian. J. Kozisek. Am Childhood 12:51 N '26
Discontented ox. M. Spanton. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:328 D '26
Donkey who wanted to be a mule. G. E. Toon. Pop Educ 42:207 D '24
Dosia's Easter roses. A. H. Dounell. Prim Educ 33:236-7 Ap '25
Drought fighter; adapted from A. H. Haywood. Pop Educ 42.273-4 Ja '25
Dutch Boor and his horse. E. Burritt. Pop Educ 43:253 Ja '26; Same. Prim Educ 34:23 Ja '26
Each likes his own home best. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:44 S '26
Earthworm twins. E. M. Donaldson. Kind and First Grade 10:42-3 Je '25
Elaine catches the rhythm. J. L. Vandevere. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:50 D '26
Enchanted forest of give-all. G. C. Carpenter. Am Childhood 12:47-8 My '27
Engine who wanted to be a train. J. Bouton. Am Childhood 13:56 D '27
Eyes of the king; from Story telling time, by F. W. Danielson. C. S. Bailey. Prim Educ 34:105 F '26
Fairy just enough. V. Straight. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:51 Ap '27
Fairy who lived in a sugar egg. C. S. Bailey. Am Childhood 11:57 Ap '26
Falling leaves. Prim Educ 33:530 O '25
Farmer Flyabout's prize pumpkin. V. Straight. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:39 O '27
Fat of the land. L. E. Andrews. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:30 Je '24
Father Domino; adapted from E. Thompson Seton. Pop Educ 42:454 Ap '25
Filipino friends. R. D. Moore. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:44 N '24
Finding Fiammetta. R. D. Moore. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:51 Mr '25
First Easter basket. I. Sullivan. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:656 Ap '27
Five little pigs. Prim Educ 33:527 O '25
Fleet Foot's winter race. A. Chaffee. Kind and First Grade 10:41-2 D '24
Flossie's baby. M. Marlowe. Am Childhood 13: 48-9 S '27
Forty wrestlers. J. Mills. Pop Educ 42:76-7 O '24
Friendly giant. V. Straight. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:31 Ja '27
Frog's treasure; adapted from the Bohemian of J. Kozisek. Am Childhood 11:50-1 My '26
Genevieve's Japanese party. M. M. Grant. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:30-1 My '24
George Washington's cherry trees. C. S. Bailey. Kind and First Grade 11:41 F '26
Giant on the hill. C. S. Bailey. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:46 S '26
Gift book; adapted from E. Poulsson. Prim Educ 33:15 Ja '25
Gift without the giver is bare; retold from The vision of Sir Launfal. M. F. Jay. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:32-3 D '24
Going to the party; adapted from E. Parish, by A. L. MacKinnon. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:789 Je '27
Gray champion. E. Farver. Pop Educ 43:317 F '26; Same. Prim Educ 34:106-7 F '26
Green duck. V. Straight. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:37 Je '27
Grub worm; adapted from Parables of nature, by Mrs Gatty. J. P. Spencer. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:640 Ap '27

CHILDREN'S stories—*Continued*
Hairbrush elf. V. Straight. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:41 Mr '27
Happy Heart family. V. Gerson. Am Childhood 12:51-2 F '27
Happy hollow tales. il See monthly numbers of Normal instructor and primary plans for 1926
He who digs, finds. F. G. Baughman. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:128 O '26
Henny-Penny. D. A. Rogers. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:14 S '27
Hero of Haarlem. M. M. Dodge. Am Childhood 12:54 F '27
Hill-Nanny and her kids; adapted from a Russian folk tale. Kind and First Grade 10: 41-2 Je '25
Hoppywood quarrelers. C. B. R. Boyden. Prim Educ 33:527-8 O '25
Horse-chestnut men. C. Johnson. Am Childhood 13:47-8 O '27
House that wanted a family. H. E. Waite. Kind and First Grade 11:42 F '26
House the children built. G. Turner. il Am Federationist 34:839-42 Jl '27
How Barbara kept the flag. E. F. Pease. Am Childhood 12:43-4 Je '27
How ice cream came. C. S. Bailey. Kind and First Grade 10:39-40 Ja '25
How Panama's gate was unlocked. M. H. Lehman. Pop Educ 43:474 Ap '26
How pussy willows came. E. M. Donaldson. Kind and First Grade 10:36-7 Mr '25
How Ronny Rabbit saved Broony Bear. H. B Hulbert. Kind and First Grade 11:44 N '25
How the animals built a theater; adapted from the Bohemian of J. Kozisek. Kind and First Grade 11:49-50 Mr '26
How the dryad learned to sing. C. S. Bailey Kind and First Grade 10:37-8 Mr '25
How the first bow and arrow was made. A. L. McKinnon. Pop Educ 42:76 O '24
How the first cradle came. C. B. Bailey. Kind and First Grade 10:36 N '24
How the rabbit got its cotton tail. L. B Evans. Kind and First Grade 10:35-6 Ap '25
How the seasons came; a Cherokee legend Princess Atalie. Am Childhood 12:49-50 Ja '27
How the Thanksgiving basket came to the kitchen. C. S. Bailey. Kind and First Grade 11:42-3 N '25
How the turtle came to have a shell; adapted from a Syrian legend. Kind and First Grade 11:46-7 Ja '26
I hear a voice. J. Larson. Prim Educ 34:178 Mr '26
In the big woods. F. B. Graccy. Pop Educ 42: 206-7 D '24
Indian and the lily. M. Baus. Pop Educ 42. 588 Je '25
Information Kewp and the pussy willows. A Simmons. il Pop Educ 42:455 Ap '25
It's a great life, if you don't weaken. B B Gilbert. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:10 Mr '24
Jack and Jill's world wardrobe. R. D. Moore. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:46 O '27
Jade pendant. R. D Moore. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:37 O '24
Johnnie Jones and the hoop-rolling club. C Verhoeff. Kind and First Grade 10:38-9 Mr '25
Joy of obedience. A. Paschall. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:30 Mr '24
Kathleen and Betty Lou protect their dumb friends. A. Paschall. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:31 F '24
Kindness wins. A. Paschall. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:34 Ja '24
King's page; from Story telling time, by F. W. Danielson. Prim Educ 34:104-5 F '26
Kitty's cousins. R. D. Moore. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:28 Ja '25
Land of shouldn't tell. J. Mills. Pop Educ 42:395 Mr '25
Largest apple in the basket. M. L. Johnston. Am Childhood 12:51-2 O '26
Last lady's slipper. V. Straight. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:34 My '27
Legend of the Bluebonnet. A. Carlton. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:381 Ja '27
Little-boy-who-was-too-thin. J. Powell. Kind and First Grade 11:48-9 Mr '26
Little duckling tries his voice. Prim Educ 34: 328-9 My '26
Little girl who gave away her name. L. G. Foster. Am Childhood 12:48-50 My '27
Little Hoosier maid. C. S. Bailey. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:27 F '24
Little June rose. M. C. Potter. Am Childhood 11:46-7 Je '26
Little leftover. G. Milford. Prim Educ 33:312-13 My '25
Little lost girl. M. C. Potter. Am Childhood 11:56-7 Ap '26
Little lost playmate. R. Wilkinson. Pop Educ 42:394-5 Mr '25; Same. 43:406 Mr '26
Little lost song. A. Wetherell. Am Childhood 13:19 S '27
Little mouse pie. Prim Educ 33:188 Mr '25
Little red cap M. Young. Am Childhood 13:50 O '27
Little red handkerchief B. Benton. Am Childhood 13:16-7 N '27
Little red hen. A. Whitaker. Prim Educ 33: 278 Ap '25
Little Winnie Woodmouse. V. Straight. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:57 D '25
Loyalty of several kinds. A. Paschall. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:48 O '24
Magic garden. A. G. Judd. Prim Educ 34: 403-4 Je '26
Magic glasses. V. Flickinger. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:472-3 F '27
Makers of the flag. F. K. Lane. Pop Educ 43: 316 F '26; Same. Prim Educ 34:107 F '26
Making of an organ. M. A. Spanton. Pop Educ 43:376-7 Mr '26; Same. Prim Educ 34:194 Mr '26
Maple leaf stars. Prim Educ 34:248-9 Ap '26
Margery's books. V. Straight. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:54 N '26
Marjorie's birthday party and the music lady. M. O. Wallace. Prim Educ 33:262 Ap '25
Master Knife and Mistress Fork. O. P. Smith. Am Childhood 13:47-8 N '27
Master of all masters; old English fairy tale. J. Jacobs Pop Educ 43:284 Ja '26
Matsuyama mirror; adapted from an old Japanese fairy tale. Pop Educ 43:377 Mr '26; Same. Prim Educ 34:199 Mr '26
Miller's clever daughter. A. L. MacKinnon. Pop Educ 42:143 N '24
Mr Dick and his wordfairies. E. S. Hanly. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:35 S; 45 O; 34:40 N '24; 40 Ja; 47-8 F; 38-9 Mr; 40 Ap; 44-5 My '25
Mr Hare's birthday party; adapted from the Bohemian of J. Kozisek. Am Childhood 11: 54-6 Ap '26
Moon-fairies and Jack Frost. A. G. Judd. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:129-30 O '26
Mountain-with-summer-in-its-heart. E M Donaldson. Kind and First Grade 10:40 My '25
Mouse-bird. C. E. Volkers. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 N '25
Moving day. C. B. Boyden. Prim Educ 34:330 My '26
Mud-pie fairy. V. Straight. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:43 S '26
Muniwa, the rain fairy. H. Daring. Prim Educ 34:249 Ap '26
Nello and Petrasche; adapted from The dog of Flanders. L. De la Ramee. Pop Educ 43:253 Ja '26
Old Mr Woodchuck chuckles. C. B. Boyden. Prim Educ 33:388-9 Je '25
Old sheep knows more than a little lamb. A. Carlton. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:722 My '27
Onatoga's sacrifice. J: Dimitry. Pop Educ 43: 160-1 N '25
One of grandfather Tom's early days. D. Shreve. Pop Educ 42:144 N '24
One shooter a ride. M. M. Chapman. Kind and First Grade 10:18 Ja '25
Parson and the clerk; folk-tale from the Norse. G. Thorne-Thomsen. Pop Educ 43: 284 Ja '26
Path. A. F. Brown. Pop Educ 43:433 Ap '26

CHILDREN'S stories—*Continued*

Paul Revere and son. C. S. Bailey. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:28 Ap '24
Pearl. C. S. Bailey. Pop Educ 43:406 Mr '26
Peddler and the monkeys. Prim Educ 34:402-3 Je '26
Peggy among the pyramids. R. D. Moore. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:49 F '25
Peggy braves the British lion. R. D. Moore. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:37 Je '25
Peggy in Paris. R. D. Moore. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:36 Ap '25
Peggy on the trail. R. D. Moore. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:36 My '25
Peter in the train. E. Verdery. Am Childhood 11:44-6 Je '26
Picture story; the giant of the clouds. L. Cunningham. Prim Educ 33:14 Ja '25
Pinky Porky. V. Straight. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:39 O '25
Pippa passes; adapted from the drama, by R. Browning. D. Derrig. Pop Educ 43:511 My '26
Polly's choose story. E. Cole. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:310 D '27
Pumpkin that laughed. H. E. Waite. Am Childhood 12:52-3 O '26
Pure gold; the Christmas message retold from Silas Marner. M. F. Jay. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:32-3 D '25
Pussy cat, pussy cat; adapted by A. L. MacKinnon. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:790 Je '27
Pussy willow surprise party. L. P. Whinna. Prim Educ 32:164-5 Mr '24
Queer little baker man. Pop Educ 42:78 O '24
Rabbit and the wolf. A. E. Mackenzie. So Workm 54:323-5 Jl '25
Robin family and the twins. G. Turner. Am Federationist 34:985-9 Ag '27
Rosalie and the twin puppies. E. Getz. Prim Educ 33:389 Je '25
Rosebuds and girl scouts. A. Paschall. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:28 Je '24
Roy's lesson; a story for September. C. L. Granger. Prim Educ 32:446-7 S '24
Sally Lunn. M. Berry. Kind and First Grade 10:18 Ja '25
Samantha Ann. M. L. Harris. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:45 S '26
Sandy road. Prim Educ 33:557 O '25
Saul of Tarsus. J. M. Mills. Pop Educ 43:350 F '26
Scout is true to a trust. A. Paschall. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:34 S '24
Scout wastes nothing. A. Paschall. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:32 My '24
Scrapefoot. A. L. MacKinnon. Prim Educ 33: 388 Je '25
Secret of happiness. J. Mills. Pop Educ 42: 314-5 F '25
Sister Pansy. Mrs L. Dales. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:45-6 S '26
Smile of the Great Spirit. E. Beck. Pop Educ 42:586 Je '25
Smiles and a hike. A. Paschall. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:32 Ap '24
Snowman. R. M. Havens. Am Childhood 12: 54 Ja '27
Snowman's way. V. Straight. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:51 F '27
Sonata on one string. M. A. Spanton. Pop Educ 43:433 Ap '26
Song of the pine. M. A. Spanton. Pop Educ 43:432-3 Ap '26; Same. Prim Educ 34:276 Ap '26
Sowers. il Prim Educ 33:528-9 O '25
Splendid pageant. H. Replogle. Prim Educ 34: 437 Je '26
Spot-in-the-wall. Prim Educ 32:638 D '24
Star festival. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:293 D '26
Stories for intermediate and upper grades; comp. by A. L. MacKinnon. il Pop Educ 42: 76-7, 143-4, 206-7, 273-4, 314-5, 394-5, 454-6, 516-17 O '24-My '25
Stories for picnic days; list. Am Childhood 11:43 Je '26
Story correlation for May; Granny's garden. A. L. MacKinnon. Prim Educ 33:310 My '25
Story of a love that lives in deathless melody. Pop Educ 43:518 My '26
Story of a man and his family. A. E. Mackenzie. So Workm 54:320-3 Jl '25
Story of a red apple. F. E. Rogers. Am Childhood 13:49-50 O '27
Story of Johnny Cake. Prim Educ 33:16 Ja '25
Story of Pythagoras; ed. by J. M. Mills. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:558-60 Mr '27
Story of the little brown hen. A. G. Judd. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:722 My '27
Story of the road builders. E. V. Sloan. Am Childhood 12:49-50 Mr '27
Story-telling in the nursery; with list of 100 stories. C. S. Bailey. Kind and First Grade 10:33-5 Mr '25
Strong one; Indian story. Prim Educ 34:176 Mr '26
Sun pays a call. O. Kovalsky. Am Childhood 11:47 Je '26
Tale of a turnip. E. Clarke. Am Childhood 12:50-1 Mr '27
Tale of O Take. R. D. Moore. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:30 S '24
Tale of the porcelain god; adapted from L. Hearn. Pop Educ 42:394 Mr '25
Teacher's pencil. H. A. Waite. Am Childhood 12:58 S '26
Three Indian myths of creation. Pop Educ 42:206 D '24
Three tired squirrels. M. C. Potter. Am Childhood 13:48-9 O '27
Ticking tepee. C. S. Bailey. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:34 Mr '24
Tollgate. M. Marlowe. Am Childhood 12:48 Mr '27
Tree that was lonesome. Prim Educ 32:637-8 D '24
True story. M. M. Prior. Pop Educ 42:77 O '24
Tug that lost her temper. A. E. Allen. Kind and First Grade 11:43 N '25
Twenty-eleven cows. G. Turner. Am Federationist 34:473-5 Ap '27
Victor of Marengo; from the French. Pop Educ 43:350 F '26
Voice of an Indian. M. M. Prior. Pop Educ 42:344 F '25
Wave's adventure. C. S Bailey. Kind and First Grade 11:42-3 S '25
Weasel and the fox. A. E Mackenzie. So Workm 54:319-20 Jl '25
Wee voice. V. Straight. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 O '26
Weensie Wees have a Christmas party. V. Straight. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37: 39 D '27
What it meant to be a knight. L. B. Evans. Kind and First Grade 10:37-9 Ja '25
What's in a name; adapted from a folk tale. Pop Educ 42:273 Ja '25
When I go to sleep. G. Turner. Am Federationist 34:571-2 My '27
When mother quail was brave. E. Culver. Am Childhood 12:52-3 Ap '27
When Skip was happy. E. F. Bush. Kind and First Grade 11:41 O '25
When the arbutus comes; an Indian legend. D. A. Rogers. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:642-3 Ap '27
Where love is, There God is also. L. N. Tolstoi. Pop Educ 42:216-17 D '24
White sea. B. R. Oktaver. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:314 D '26
Why Mr Ground Hog sleeps all winter. Prim Educ 34:104 F '26
Why the beaver has a flat tail. W. L. Bennet. Am Childhood 12:50 My '27
Why the bumble bee wanders; adapted from the Bohemian. J. Kozisek. Am Childhood 13:47-8 S '27
Why the ferns stand guard. E. M. Donaldson. Kind and First Grade 10:36 Ap '25
Why the firefly carries a light; adapted from the Bohemian of J. Kozisek. Am Childhood 12:50-1 Ap '27
Why the Hudson river cut its deep valley. M. H. Lehman. Pop Educ 42:586-8 Je '25
Why the squirrel gave up farming; adapted from an African folk tale. Kind and First Grade 11:43-4 S '25
Why Tony Bear went to bed. A. L. Sykes. Prim Educ 33:599-600 N '25

CHILDREN'S stories—*Continued*
Winnie-the-Pooh; abstracts. A. A. Milne. Am Childhood 12:48-51 O; 48-9 N; 47-50 D '26
Wonderful arrow. A. F. Brown. Kind and First Grade 11:47-8 Mr '26
Wondrous change. M. Stockard. Prim Educ 33:312 My '25
World in the Art museum. R. D. Moore. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:49 N '27
Zip, my dog. L. B. Evans. Kind and First Grade 10:14-16 D '24

See also Bible—Stories; Birds—Legends and stories; Fairy tales; Folklore; Story telling; also names of holidays, subhead Stories, e.g. Christmas—Stories; May day—Stories; Valentine's day—Stories; Washington's birthday—Stories

CHILDREN'S theater. See Theater, Children's

CHILDREN'S verses
About the fairies. J. Ingelow. Am Childhood 13:51 O '27
Acorn. F. G. Sanders. Kind and First Grade 11:43 O '25
Acrostic. A. E. Allen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 S '26
All at once. M. E. Lambert. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ap '24
Alma mater. Pop Educ 41:584 Je '24
Along the trunk line. M. Dillon. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:244 N '26
Ambitious mouse. J: Farrar. Kind and First Grade 10:44 D '24
Apple tree. M. M. Grant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36.76 S '27
April. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:43 Ap '26
April. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:653 Ap '27
April. E. Hammond. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:640 Ap '27
April. S. M. Kane. Prim Educ 34:239 Ap '26
April. M. B. Letford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 Ap '25
April. F. W. Turner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 Ap '26
April. K. Worth. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44.642 Ap '27
April again. L. N. Stratton. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Ap '27
April days. L. R. Smith. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 Ap '25
April fool. M. C. Billings. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 Ap '26
April magic. M. Dillon. Prim Educ 34:269 Ap '26
April's blessing. D. M. Bonnett. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ap '24
April's fairies. S. M. Best. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 Ap '25
Arch Armadillo. C. Wells. Kind and First Grade 11:51 Mr '26
Arches reclaimed. I. E. Roger. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 15:41 S '27
Arctic advantages. M. C. Callan. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:70 Ja '25
Argosy. A. G. Judd. Prim Educ 34:403 Je '26
Around the world. L. B. Leach. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34.77 S '25; Same. 35:74 Je '26
Artist. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:129 O '26
Ash-man. Prim Educ 34:133 F '26
At bedtime. E. Turner. Prim Educ 33:497 S '25
At birthday time. S. Wykoff. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:233 N '26
At the seaside. R. L: Stevenson. Am Childhood 12:46 Je '27
Autumn. E. Dickinson. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:128 O '26
Autumn. A. C. Hoffman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36.76 O '27
Autumn. M. Michelson. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:129 O '26
Autumn elves. M. S. Doyle. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36.74 O '27
Autumn gold. C: R. Rosenberg, jr. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 O '26
Autumn leaves. E. G. Lincoln. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 O '27
Autumn styles. E. C. Dowd. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:76 O '24
Autumn's lullaby. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 O '25
Back along the old trail. H: Pitz. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 S '25
Back door. E. Nelson. Prim Educ 33:193 S '25
Ball. K. Greenaway. Kind and First Grade 11:43 O '25
Battle at the thinking door. M. E. Saal. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:46 S '26
Beautiful rainbow. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44.642 Ap '27
Beautiful things. N. B. Turner. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:250 N '26
Bees. E. Farjeon. Am Childhood 12:46 Je '27
Before grace. M. Wilson. Am Childhood 13:50 N '27
Being a boy. A. S. Rodgers. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Je '27
Ben Franklin's thrift. M. B. Carpenter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Ja '27
Besetting sin. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 N '25
Bird. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:558 Mr '27
Bird architects. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:83 Mr '26
Bird school. E. A. Stewart. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Mr '24
Bird-time. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 Mr '25
Birds. A. Marshall. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:70 Ap '25
Bird's message. L. L. Roberts. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 Mr '27
Bird's music. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:62 Je '24
Blessings. Z. Cocke. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:70 S '24
Blue-jay. Prim Educ 34:132 F '26
Bluebell. Prim Educ 34:403 Je '26
Boatman comes to carry the sheep. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:332 D '26
Bohemian spring song. Am Childhood 12:51 Ap '27
Bonfire song. P. A. Ross. Am Childhood 13:51 O '27
Book fairy. M. P. Judge. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:183 N '26
Book-land. E. Mirick. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:183 N '26
Books in the running brooks. C. Rossetti. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44.723 My '27
Borrowing. M. S. Merrill. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:62 My '26
Boy and squirrel. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:76 N '27
Boy that laughs. G: Cooper. Prim Educ 34:248 Ap '26
Boy's November. F. W. Turner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:36 N '26
Boy's song. J. Hogg. Kind and First Grade 10.11 Je '25
Bring back good English to us. E. Crawford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:79 F '26
Brook. J: B. Tabb. Kind and First Grade 11:51 Mr '26
Brooklet's reply. D. M. Moore. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:75 Je '26
Brooms. D. K. Aldis. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:558 Mr '27
Broomstick nag. N. Van Housen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 S '25
Brown creeper. M. M. Brooks. Prim Educ 34.132 F '26
Brush brigade. J. N. McQuitty. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33.68 Ja '24
Bubbles. G: H. Shorey. Kind and First Grade 11:43 O '25
Busy person. A. Hilton. Kind and First Grade 11:45 N '25
Buttercups. J. Gargan. Prim Educ 34:269 Ap '26
Butterfly song. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:640-2 Ap '27
Calisthenic verses. M. M. Grant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 Ja '27
Call. H. M. Clifgard. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 Je '25
Camping. E. Hart. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 Je '26
Can you guess? Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:722 My '27
Candlemas day. M. E. Hatheway. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:470 F '27

CHILDREN'S verses—*Continued*
Captain Sandman. M. C. Potter. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:407 Ja '27
Cardboard houses A. MacDonald. Am Childhood 12:52 Mr '27
Cardinal. Prim Educ 34:115 F '26
Cardinal's song. R. Graham. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 Je '25
Carelessness. S. C. Coler. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 S '25
Catbird's song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35 13 Ap '26
Cats have come to tea. K. Greenaway Kind and First Grade 10:41 Ja '25
Cedar tree. L. Driscoll. Kind and First Grade 11:10 D '25
Centipede. Kind and First Grade 10:41 My '25
Charles and animals. J. Taylor. Kind and First Grade 11:43 O '25
Chickadee. R. W. Emerson. Prim Educ 34:116 F '26
Child and the birds. M. Sangster. Prim Educ 33:598-9 N '25
Child and the fairies. Kind and First Grade 11:51 Mr '26
Childhood. C. C Kinney. Prim Educ 31:329 My '26
Children of Plymouth town. F. Kirkland. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:80 N '24
Children of the spring. E. E. McGee. Prim Educ 33:261 Ap '25
Children of the year. I. R. Kunes. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:66 Ja '24
Children's bedtime. Am Childhood 12:52 N '26
Children's flower. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:791 Je '27
Child's calendar M W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ja '24
Child's prayer Homiletic R 93:498 Je '27
Child's song. T: Day. Pop Educ 42:178 N '24
Child's song. K. Greenaway. Am Childhood 12:46 Je '27
Chill. C. G. Rosetti. Prim Educ 32:644 D '24
China dishes Mrs T. S. Hartley. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Ja '27
Chirrupy cricket. M B. Thomas. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 F '25; Same. Kind and First Grade 11:46 S '25
Choosing colors. S. A. Ranlett. Prim Educ 31: 451 Je '26
Choral for Calumet ceremony. Am Childhood 13.50 N '27
Circus. F. S Davis. Am Childhood 12:46 Je '27
City mouse and the country mouse. C. Rossetti. Kind and First Grade 10:40 N '24
City sand pile. E Leamy. Prim Educ 34:403 Je '26
Clouds. O. C. Richards Prim Educ 31:249 Ap '26
Clouds. C. G. Rossetti. Am Childhood 12:46 Je '27
Come and tell me. S. G Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72 Mr '27
Come, be free. E. Crawford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 Je '26
Come here, little robin. Kind and First Grade 11:47 D '25
Comin' thro' the rye. L. C. Wiant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 O '25
Conflict of authority. R. M. Rice. World Tomorrow 10:337 Ag '27
Counting out rhyme. Am Childhood 13:50 S '27
Counting-out-rhyme. Kind and First Grade 10:41 My '25
Country girl in the spring. M. B. Carpenter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:77 Ap '25
Courage. G: Herbert. Am Childhood 12:55 F '27
Crow. Mrs Alexander. Am Childhood 13:50 S '27
Crows. Am Childhood 12:51 Mr '27
Curliest thing. Prim Educ 33:529 O '25
Curly locks. Am Childhood 12:55 F '27
Cutting grass. M. L. T. Tufts. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:67 S '27
Dad. A. W. Meek Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 S '25
Dad's schoolmate. M. W. Martin. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 Ap '27
Daffodils over night. D: Morton. Am Childhood 12:54 Ap '27
Daisies. F. D. Sherman. Kind and First Grade 10:41 My '25
Daisy nurses. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:157 O '27
Dance of the leaves. I. P. Richardson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 O '27
Dancing elf. C. Naar. Prim Educ 33:167 Mr '25
Day. E. Dickinson. Prim Educ 32:422 S '24; Same. 34:23 Ja '26; Same. Pop Educ 43:290 Ja '26
Day. E. A. Foster. Prim Educ 34:23 Ja '26
Dead bird. E. Macbeth. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 Ap '26
Dead doll. M. Vandegrift. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 Ap '26
December. H. Blodgett. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:28 S '26
Did you? Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:156 O '27
Different opinions. E. Crawford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 Je '26
Disappointed snowflakes. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ja '24
Discontent in the zoo. F. W. Turner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Je '27
Disobedient mouse. Prim Educ 33:646 N '25
Do your own task. D. M. Moore. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 S '25
Dove says coo. Am Childhood 12:52 Mr '27
Downy woodpecker. Prim Educ 34:132 F '26
Dream days. R. I. Conner. Prim Educ 34:276 Ap '26
Earth's awakening. C. C. Long. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 Ap '27
Easter bunnies. G. V. R. Wolf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 Ap '26
Elf and the dormouse. O. Herford. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:151 O '27
Elfland radio. C. M. V. Preble. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Je '27
Empty house. M. Dillon. Prim Educ 32:298 My '24
Eskimo. V. Baker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 Ja '25
Eskimo and I. H B. Kimball. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:58 Ja '26
Eskimo boy. M. M Grant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 Ja '27
Ex-stream-ly odd. D. D. Stephenson. Prim Educ 33:474 S '25
Fair maid of February. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:470 F '27
Fairest gift. E G. Baker. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:66 S '27
Fairies. F. W. Turner. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:404 Ja '27
Fairies' gifts. C. S. Greene. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Ap '27
Fairy artist. N. M. Garabrant. Am Childhood 12:55 Ja '27
Fairy bread. N. A. Smith. Prim Educ 32:219 Ap '24
Fairy counting. J. Ryder. Prim Educ 33:446 S '25
Fairy folk. A. Cary. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45: 75 S '27
Fairy in armor. J. R. Drake. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:653 Ap '27
Fairy ship. Kind and First Grade 11:47 D '25
Fairyland. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Mr '24
Farmer and the crow. G. V. R. Wolf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ap '24
Farms. E. Farjeon. Am Childhood 12:54 O '26
Father. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:66 S '25
February. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 F '27
February. E. M. Fowler. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72 F '27
February. M. M. Grant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 F '25
February birthdays. L. F. Lewis. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 F '27
Ferry. C. Rossetti. Kind and First Grade 11: 51 Mr '26
Fiddlers three. M. Gibson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 S '27
Field mouse. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:117 O '26
Finger folk. H. M. Tharp. Am Childhood 12: 52 N '26

CHILDREN'S verses—*Continued*
Finger-play. Kind and First Grade 10:41 My '25
First day. A. E. Allen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 S '26
First red leaf. A. E. Allen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72 S '27
First snowstorm. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 N '26
Fishin'. Am Sch Bd J 72:50 My '26
Fishpole and a line. L. B. Leach. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:65 Je '25
Flag salute. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 F '27
Flower chorus. R. W. Emerson. Am Childhood 12:52 Mr '27
Flower dreams. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:81 F '26
Flower friends. C. M. Lindsay. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:68 Je '25
Fly in church. J. C. Lea. Spec 138:247 F 12 '27
Flying kites B. Pownall. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 Mr '25
Foot soldiers. J. B. Tabb. Kind and First Grade 11:43 O '25
For a little miss. Mrs O. King. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:67 Je '26
For good luck. J. H. Ewing. Kind and First Grade 10:41 My '25; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:728 My '27
For Labor day. A. E Allen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35.70 S '26
For my country. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:63 Je '24
Forest trees. M. D. Tolman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Mr '24
Founder of Pennsylvania. M. A Acomb. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:69 S '26
Four things. Am Childhood 12.51 O '26
Freckles. E. G. Baker. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:59 S '27
Friendly book. I. E. Flanders. Pop Educ 43: 522 My '26
Friendly friend. A. Thorn. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:61 Je '27
Frost. H. F. Gould. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 327 D '26
Frost king's carnival. I. B. Bassford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 O '25
Game of tag. Kind and First Grade 10:41 Je '25
Garden. M. Livingstone. il World Tomorrow 10:337 Ag '27
Garden year. S. Coleridge. Kind and First Grade 10:44 D '24
Gardener. H. B. Kimball. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Ap '27
Geography. D. Mack. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 N '25
Ghost-time again. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 O '27
Ghosts. Am Childhood 13:51 O '27
Gift of peace. Am Childhood 13:50 N '27
Gingerbread man. F. W. Turner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:59 S '24
Give ear, o ye heavens. Am Childhood 12:52 N '26
Gnome. A. Robinson. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:410 Ja '27
Goblins' bonfire. J. Walker. Am Childhood 13:4 O '27
God's lights. E. Fowler. Prim Educ 33:496 S '25
Gold fish. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:379 Ja '27
Golden glories. C. G. Rossetti. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:161 O '27
Golden keys. il Prim Educ 34:169 Mr '26
Goldenrod. E. K. Jelliffe. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 S '25
Goldenrod. L. G. Parker. Prim Educ 33:529 O '25
Goldenrod. F. W. Turner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 S '27
Good English on the way. R. M. Snyder. Pop Educ 42:138 N '24
Good fairy. S. T. Snyder. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Ap '27
Good health song. L. R. Smith. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 S '25
Good lesson. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 Ap '27
Good-night. Prim Educ 33:598 N '25
Good-night. F. A. Fiske. Prim Educ 34:143 F '26
Good-night and good-morning. Lord Houghton. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:130 O '27
Good road. M. E. Laing. Prim Educ 34:329 My '26
Goosey gray. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 Ja '25
Grammar. M. B. Carpenter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 F '27
Grandfather's barn. E. E. Rexford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 N '25
Grandma's room. H. M. Bowen. il Prim Educ 33:310-11 My '25
Grandmother dear and me. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:722 My '27
Grandmother's cradle. M. E. N. Hatheway. Prim Educ 32:607 N '24
Grasshopper green. Am Childhood 12:46 Je '27
Greedy bubbles. G: H. Shorey. Am Childhood 12:59 S '26
Green gates. E. Carleton. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:612 Ap '27
Group of snow poems; ed. by A. L. MacKinnon. Prim Educ 34:20-1 Ja '26
Group of star poems; ed. by A. L. MacKinnon. Prim Educ 34:21-2 Ja '26
Grumbler. D. M. Dore. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Mr '24
Guest. Am Childhood 13:50 N '27
Gypsy leaves. C. D'Arcy Mackay. Prim Educ 32:465 S '24
Hail, February. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 F '25
Hail, the glad vacation. E Crawford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:65 Je '25
Happy booklet. A. W. Peach. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 Ja '27
Hard-working toad. E. G. Baker. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:59 S '27
Hasha Kasha. P. M. Stone. Am Childhood 12: 54 O '26
Hayloft. R. L: Stevenson. Am Childhood 12: 59 S '26
Health rhymes. R M. Lewis. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 S '25
Health rules in rhyme. M. M. Allen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:73 S '25
Hear the story. A. J. Cleator. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:73 Je '26
Helping daddy. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 Je '26
Helping mother. H. B. Kimball. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:68 My '26
Her favorites. M. L. Hausgen. Kind and First Grade 10:44 Je '25
Heralds of spring. E. S. Hanly. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:81 Mr '26
Hint to the wise. P. Barret. Kind and First Grade 11:46 S '25
Hints and helps for health and habits. M. R. Dooling. Prim Educ 32:445 S '24
Hippety-hoppety, grasshopper gray. M. L. Upton. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72 S '27
History rhymes G. G. Bisby. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:65 Ja '27
Horse speaks. Am Childhood 13:51 O '27
House builders. M. S. Merrill. Prim Educ 33: 457 S '25
House of health. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 S '27
Housekeeper. M. C. Billings. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Mr '24
How Odin lost his eye. L. G Parker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:65 Ja '27
How they sleep. Prim Educ 33:496 S '25
How they talk; exercise for two boys and two girls. A. J. Cleator. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 Ap '26
Huckster M. L. T. Tufts. Prim Educ 34:368 My '26
Hungry birds. M. W. Henry. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:37 D '25
Hurrah for the flag. M. H. Howliston. Kind and First Grade 11:43 F '26
I called at Jesus' house to-day. H. W. Farrington. Homiletic R 93:512 Je '27
I-can't and I-can. E. Carpenter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 Je '25

CHILDREN'S verses—*Continued*
I wish I lived in Greenland. J. M. McKinley. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:70 Ja '25
I wonder. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 Mr '26
I wonder, don't you? G. C. Roberts. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:81 F '25
I-won't and I-will. E. Carpenter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 Je '25
I'd like to be like Roosevelt. M. B. Carpenter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 O '26
I would like you for a comrade. Parry. Kind and First Grade 11:51 Mr '26
If ever I see Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:244 N '26
If I were a cloud. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Ap '27
If I were a witch. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:128 O '26
If we just h-e-l-p. A. C. Hoffman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 O '25
In church. M. L. T. Tufts. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:71 S '27
In February. L. B. Ellingwood. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:71 F '27
In February. A. J. Flint. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:42 F '27
In Holland. A. Stephens. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Mr '27
In September. C. C. Long. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 S '27
In strict confidence. M. Dillon. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:245 N '26
In the fields. A. Hirsh. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 Je '26
In the heart of a story book, my dears. M. A. Spanton. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:470 F '27
In the meadow. C. G. Rossetti. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:75 S '27
In winter time. E. Christiansen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ja '24
Indian children. A. Wynne. Am Childhood 12:59 S '26
Indian lullaby. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 O '27
Insect orchestra. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 Je '25
Interesting game. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Ja '27
Isn't it? Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:831 Je '27
It's almost spring. L. B. Leach. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 Ap '26
Jack Frost. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:221 N '27
Jack Frost. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:79 Mr '26
Jack Frost. E. F. Evarts. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:73 Ja '25
Jack Frost. L. B. Norwood. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 O '26
Jack Frost's window. C. Trefflinger. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:377 Ja '27
Jack-o'-lantern. S. Brown. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:207 N '26
Jack-of-the-inkpot. A. Blackwood. Am Childhood 13,50 S '27
Jam for supper. M. Dillon. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:500 F '27
January. R. E. Jones. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:70 Ja '25
Japanese finger play. M. N. Drake. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 S '25
John. Kind and First Grade 11:6 S '25
John Wesley's rule. Am Childhood 12:55 F '27
Jolly March. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 Mr '25
Junco. Prim Educ 34:116 F '26
June. A. C. Ayer. Prim Educ 34:403 Je '26
June. C. C. Long. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Je '27
June. A. L. MacKinnon. Prim Educ 34:403 Je '26
June welcome. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:67 Je '26
Junior Red cross. A. D. Matthews. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 Je '25
Just suppose. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 My '27
Kayak. Kind and First Grade 11:48 Ja '26
Keeping store. M. F. Butts. Kind and First Grade 11:46 S '25
Kitchen clock. R. M. Havens. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:838 Je '27
Kitty Clover. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:788-9 Je '27
Laughing song. W: Blake. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:77 S '27
Leather man. Kind and First Grade 11:45 N '25
Length of the months. Am Childhood 12:58 S '26
Lesson in hygiene. L. Z. Warsawer. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:73 Ja '25
Let the grass grow long. D. Aldis. Am Childhood 13:50 S '27
Let's have a picnic out-of-doors. M. C. Davies. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 Je '25
Lige Green. E. F. Guise. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Mr '24
Listen, dollies. D. C. Retsloff. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:76 N '27
Little artist. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:379 Ja '27
Little artist. B. F. Smith. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:79 N '26
Little blue ribbons. A. Dobson. Kind and First Grade 11:6 S '25
Little boy Blue. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:73 S '25
Little breeze. J. Gagran. Prim Educ 32:594 N '24
Little brown baby. Prim Educ 33:529 O '25
Little Eskimo. A. H. Grant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 Ja '27
Little folks from far away. B. C. Bowers. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Mr '27
Little Garame. G. Parker. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:18 S '26
Little gate. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:207 N '26
Little golden crocus. M. L. Upton. Prim Educ 32,116 Mr '24
Little green points. L. B. Ellingwood. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35 66 Ap '26
Little historians. H. B. Packer. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 F '27
Little leaf babies. J. Powell. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 Ap '26
Little Mother Goose. F. M. Fox. Prim Educ 31:133 F '26
Little page's song. W: A. Percy. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:574 Mr '27
Little path. H. C. Crew. Prim Educ 31:329 My '26
Little rain men. R. A. Hussey. Am Childhood 12:46 Je '27
Little red hen. H. M. Stuart. Prim Educ 33:646 N '25
Little red sled. J. Bush. Am Childhood 12:55 Ja '27
Little red stamp. S. W. Foss. Kind and First Grade 10:37 F '25
Little street of homes. Prim Educ 34:106 F '26
Little things. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 O '25
Little turtle. V. Lindsay. Kind and First Grade 10:38 Ap '25
Little white lie. E. Crawford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33.66 Ja '24
Long ago rag doll. M. Barrows. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:45 S '26
Lost Tommy. Mrs J. M. Dana. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:88 S '25
Lovely smells. E. Blyton. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:487 F '27
Lullaby poster. Prim Educ 33:82 F '25
Lure of June. G. V. R. Wolf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:62 Je '24
Lure of the woodland. C. Scollard. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:41 S '27
Lyrics of life. D. Malloch. Prim Educ 33:646 N '25
Mad March wind. N. W. Walter. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:560 Mr '27
Magic age. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:73 S '27
Magic balloons. M. Dillon. Prim Educ 32:608 N '24
Magic word. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:129 O '26
Make-believe game. R. T. Milliken. Am Sch Bd J 71:52 S '25

CHILDREN'S verses—*Continued*

Making tens. M. M. Hutchinson. Am Childhood 13.50 S '27
Man by the gate. M. D. Copeland. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:73 Ja '25
Man in the moon. H. C. Bunner. Kind and First Grade 10:41 Ja '25
Maple leaves. J. Gaynor. Prim Educ 32:223 Ap '24
March. M. C. Billings. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:46 Mr '27
March. L. B. Ellingwood. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Mr '24
March. E. K. Jelliffe. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:81 Mr '26
March. B. Taylor. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 Mr '26
March music. F. W. Turner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 Mr '26
March wind. D. M. Moore. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 Mr '26
March wind is a broom. M. N. Morris. Prim Educ 34:176 Mr '26
Marching song of the shovel brigade. A. Dunbar. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ja '24
Mariposa lilies. A. K. Lynch. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:61 Je '27
Mary at the door. Am Childhood 12:46 Je '27
May's treasures. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 My '25
Meadows E. Farjeon. Am Childhood 13:50 S '27
Memories. M. C. Billings. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:76 N '27
Merry-go-round. J. Gargan. Pop Educ 42:176 N '24
Merry heart. W: Shakespeare. Kind and First Grade 11:46 S '25
Messages of spring. M. J. Acomb. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 Mr '25
Migration. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:84 O '26
Milk below; from old chapbook. Kind and First Grade 11.18 Ja '26
Milkman sounds. M. L. T. Tufts. Prim Educ 31:215 Mr '26
Miss Daffodil. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 Ap '25
Mistake. R. E. Mack. Kind and First Grade 10:41 My '25
Mr Dilly-Dally. S. M. Best. Pop Educ 42:176 N '24
Mr Rain. N. B. Turner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 Ap '25
Mr Story Book. M. E. Saal. Prim Educ 34:402 Je '26
Model stork. N. A Smith. Am Childhood 12: 1 S '26
Modern knight. D. M. Bonnett. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 Je '25
Modern methods. D. Dale. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 N '25
Monday rhyme. M. M. Hutchinson. Am Childhood 12:52 Mr '27
Month of May. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:746 My '27
Month of roses. E. G. Baker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:73 Je '26
Moon. E. Follen. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44 649 Ap '27
Moon. Lord Houghton. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:77 S '27
Moon. V. Hutchinson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:81 N '26
Moonlight artistry. N. W. Walter. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:148 O '27
Moppsikon floppsikon bear. E. Lear. Kind and First Grade 10:37 F '25
Morning? E. Dickinson. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:161 O '26
Morning. H. Oeffinger. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 Je '25
Morning call. L. B. Ellingwood. Prim Educ 34:112 F '26
Mother Nature's children. R. Helman. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:163 O '26
Mother Snow. O. V. Roe. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 Ja '26
Mother understands. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 My '25
Mother's helpers. M. Dillon. Prim Educ 34:143 F '26
Mother's problem. P. M. Wetzel. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 S '26
Mother's room. M. L. T. Tufts. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:670 Ap '27
Mother's soldier boy. E. M. Kunkle. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:107 O '27
Mountain laurel. V. Baker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:41 Je '26
Mouse's lullaby. P. Cox. Kind and First Grade 11:48 Ja '26
Music lesson. R. L: Stevenson. Am Childhood 13.50 S '27
My corduroys. M. N. Morris. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:63 Je '27
My country. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35.77 F '26
My country. M. Zetterberg. Prim Educ 34:106 F '26
My curious cat. M. L. Upton. Prim Educ 33: 572 O '25
My doll-house. K. Harrington. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:663 Ap '27
My father. H. B. Kimball. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 Je '26
My kite. Prim Educ 33:159 Mr '25
My kitten. C: S. Whitney. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 41:379 Ja '27
My kittens. C. M. Billings. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Ap '27
My live dolly B. W. Gue. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 41:217 N '26
My mirror. L L Roberts. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Ja '27
My nurse B. F. Gile. Prim Educ 34.363 My '26
My old doll. L. B. Leach. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 S '25
My own. C. R Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:71 Je '26
My pearls. M. B. Carpenter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 S '27
My pencil. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:128 O '26
My rabbit C. C. Long. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 Ap '26
My shadow. R. L. Stevenson. Prim Educ 33:169 Mr '25
My top. M. D. Thayer. Am Federationist 34: 475 Ap '27
Myself and me. Prim Educ 34:22 Ja '26
Nation's trust. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 Je '25
Nature's summer school. M. W Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Je '27
Neighbor of ours. C. G. Wheeler. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65 Ap '26
Nesting-time. C. Rossetti. Kind and First Grade 11:51 Mr '26
Never mind. March. A. Wynne. Prim Educ 34:176 Mr '26
New fern. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:755 My '27
New house. M. L. T. Tufts. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44.735 My '27
New leaves. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34: 78 Ap '25
New moon. E Follen Prim Educ-Pop Educ 41:28 S '26
New Testament Apochrypha. I. F. Conant. Kind and First Grade 11:9 D '25
New Year. I. P. Richardson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36.64 Ja '27
New Year's child. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36.62 Ja '27
No matter. M. Dillon. Prim Educ 32:614 N '24
Noah. M. L. T. Tufts. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:671 Ap '27
Noblesse oblige. F. H. McLain. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 S '25
Not afraid to try. N. L. Jones. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 Je '25
November. M. J. Acomb. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:74 N '27
Nuts converse. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:76 O '24; Same. 34:78 O '25
Nutting Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 N '26
Nutting time. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 O '25
O for a booke. Am Childhood 12:52 N '26
Oak. H. F. Chorley. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Mr '24

CHILDREN'S verses—*Continued*
October. M. J. Acomb. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 O '27
October. L. C. Mack. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 O '25
October. A. Tennyson. Am Childhood 12:54 O '26
October. F. W. Turner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:76 O '24
October. F. W. Turner. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 41:113 O '26
October days. L. C. Goeres. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:84 O '26
October riddles. Prim Educ 33:529 O '25
Old blind Biddy. B. S. Eason. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 Ap '26
Old clothes mender. N. Von Housen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 Je '26
Old-fashioned. J. J. Montague. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 Ap '25
Old Gaelic lullaby. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 751 My '27
Old garden. S L. Bradley. Prim Educ 32:432 S '24
Old Glory's message. M. Budlong. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 S '27
Old valentine. Kind and First Grade 11:43 F '26
Old woman in the shoe. A. M. Way. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:314 D '26
Old year. M. C. Billings. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:65 Ja '27
On summer nights. M. N. Morris. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Je '27
On thrifty street. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Ja '27
One to blame. F. Allen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:65 Ja '27
Only kid. E. Hart. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:66 Ja '24
Only one mother. G: Cooper. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:66 S '25
Oriole song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 58 Je '27
Our automobile. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:245 N '26
Our flag. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:77 N '26
Our flag. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 N '26
Out where the big ships are. D. Rhinehart. Prim Educ 34:276 Ap '26
Outdoor poems children love; ed. by J. Bouton. Am Childhood 11:48 Je '26
Owl. M. Hill. Prim Educ 32:162 Mr '24
Owner away. Kind and First Grade 11:43 F '26
Painted trillium. V. Baker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:46 Ap '26
Palm Sunday. Am Childhood 12:54 Ap '27
Parade. M. S. Watts. Kind and First Grade 11:43 F '26
Parts of speech in rhyme. A. J. Lawrence. Prim Educ 33:555 O '25
Pass it along. J. Crawford. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:41 S '27
Path to the woods. M. W. Hess. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:67 S '27
Paul's plan. D. M. Bonnett. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 S '25
Penny. M. E. Newell. Am Childhood 12:55 F '27
Perfect bear. E: Thompson. New Statesman 30:379-80 D 31 '27
Picture books in winter. R. L: Stevenson. Am Childhood 12:55 Ja '27
Picture land of play; a story picture for book week. B. C. Bowers and R. J. Best. il Prim Educ 32:560 N '24
Pine tree. C. M. Lindsay. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:59 Ja '27
Pinky wild rose. J. M. Butler. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:63 Je '24
Pinxter flower. V. Baker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:48 My '26
Plan of Polly Pepperpot. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:729 My '27
Playgrounds. L. Alma-Tadema. Kind and First Grade 10:40 N '24; Same cond. Prim Educ 34:402 Je '26
Playhouse under the table. E. R. Dale. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 Ja '26
Playing grandma. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:59 Ja '26
Plea of the new year. J: G. MacKinnon. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:379 Ja '27
Pleasant good morning. A. J. Cleator. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 Ap '26
Plenty of bites. D. M. Moore. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 Je '26
Pockets. M. Dillon. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 751 My '27
Pockets. A. Hirsh. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:77 Mr '26
Pockets. F. W. Turner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 O '25
Popping corn. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:70 Ja '25
Postman. Prim Educ 34:216 Mr '26
Postman. C. G. Rossetti. Kind and First Grade 10:37 F '25
Pot of Holland posies. A. C. Hoffman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Mr '27
Prayers. A. M. Halladay. Prim Educ 33:496 S '25
Proof positive. A. C. Hoffman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 Mr '27
Pumpkins. C. O'Neal. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:76 O '24
Pussy will-o. Prim Educ 34:365 My '26
Pussy willow. V. Baker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 Mr '26
Pussy willow. K. Van Zandt. Prim Educ 34: 173 Mr '26
Pussy willows. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:73 Mr '27
Pussy willows. G. V. R. Wolf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:77 Mr '26
Putting the world to bed. E. W. Buxton. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:309 D '26
Puzzle garden. A. Humphreys. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:689 My '27
Quail. Prim Educ 34:116 F '26
Quarrel. F. W. Turner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 S '25
Queen Mab. T: Hood. Am Childhood 12:55 F '27
Queen winter. L. F. Perkins. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:70 Ja '25
Queer garden-eer. M. Dillon. Prim Educ 34: 363 My '26
Queer pussies. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 Mr '25
Rag doll's advice. R. Saffron. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:45 S '26
Rain. L. A. Garnett. Prim Educ 34:249 Ap '26
Rain. E. M. Knapp. Prim Educ 34:249 Ap '26
Rain fairies. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Ap '27
Rain in April. E. Hammond. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:642 Ap '27
Rain in the night. A. J. Barr. Prim Educ 34: 219 Ap '26
Rainbow. E. Caldwell. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:77 Ap '25
Rainbow fairies. L. M. Hadley. Prim Educ 32:225 Ap '24
Rainbow party. E. Cady. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:216 N '27
Raindrops. E M. Fowler. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 Ap '26
Raindrops. A. W. Peach. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:64 Ap '24
Raindrops. I. P. Richardson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 Ap '26
Raindrops' ride. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:754 My '27
Rainy day poem. M. E. Saal. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:788 Je '27
Real books. P. J. McCann. Am Sch Bd J 71: 41 Ap '27
Real task. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 S '26
Recipe for an appetite. A. Cary. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:73 S '25
Rendezvous. V. A. McCall. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:615 Ap '27
Riddle. Prim Educ 33:529 O '25
Riddle. F. Allen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 O '26
Riddle (a book). H. More. Am Childhood 13:50 N '27

CHILDREN'S verses—*Continued*
Rivulet. L. Larcom. Kind and First Grade 10: 44 Je '25; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 747 My '27
Robin. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:29 S '26
Robin and the grosbeak. A. W. Humphrey. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 Ap '27
Robin Hood. Am Childhood 11:58 Ap '26
Robin Hood. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:49 S '26
Robin is here. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ap '24
Robin snow. S. A. Ranlett. Prim Educ 32:245 Ap '24
Robins' day. M. M. Hodges. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:81 Mr '26
Robin's nest. G: Cooper. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:77 Ap '25
Robin's sermon. A. W. Meek. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 Mr '25
Roosevelt. D. M. Dore. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:72 O '24
S is for shopman. E. Farjeon. Kind and First Grade 11:47 D '25
Safety first. E. L. Stetson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 Ja '27
Said a pumpkin. A. Barris. Kind and First Grade 11:43 O '25
Samuel Snail. H. C. LeCron. Am Childhood 13:50 S '27
Sand castle. E. H. Burrowes. Prim Educ 33: 375 Je '25
Saturday place. M. C. Davies. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 S '25
Saved happiness. L. L. Roberts. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Ja '27
School bell. B. C. Bigler. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 S '25
Screech owl. Prim Educ 34:132 F '26
Sea wishes. B. Erskine. Spec 139:1006 D 3 '27
Secret. P. F. Camp. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 Ap '25
Secrets of success. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 129 O '26
Seed-ships. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 S '25
Seeing eyes. B. A. Pownall. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:73 Je '26
September. M. B. Carpenter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 S '25
September. F. G. Sanders. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 S '27
September. G. V. R. Wolf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 S '26
September bells. G. L. Smalley. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 S '27
September's call. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:59 S '24
September's call. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35.32 S '26
Seven sleepers. S: Scoville, jr. Am Childhood 12:55 Ja '27
She can write. N. L. Harty. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:81 N '26
Sheep and lambs. K. Tynan. Am Childhood 12:53 Ap '27
Shell. J. Gargan. Prim Educ 32:576 N '24
Ship comes in (Salem 1825). O. Jenkins. Am Childhood 12:54 O '26
Sick doll. A. Hirsh. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 Ja '26
Sign of spring. E. Rexford. Am Childhood 12: 54 Ap '27
Signs of autumn. M. E. Sangster. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 S '26
Signs of spring. L. Drew. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 Ap '26
Singing. R. L: Stevenson. Am Childhood 11: 58 Ap '26
Sister seasons. H. M. Thorp. Prim Educ 34: 250-1 Ap '26
Skating. A. W. Peach. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Ja '27
Skating song. C. Morley. Am Childhood 12:55 Ja '27
Sleep, baby, sleep. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 329 D '26
Slumber fog. M. C. Potter. Prim Educ 34:329 My '26
Slumber song. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:496 F '27
Smile. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 Mr '26
Smile. F. H. Jefferson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:80 O '25
Snail. Kind and First Grade 10:41 My '25
Snow. S. M. Best. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:24 Ja '27
Snow. J. Taylor. Kind and First Grade 10: 41 Ja '25
Snow fairies. I. P. Richardson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:59 Ja '27
Snow guard. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 Ja '26
Snow in town. R. Mark. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:327 D '26
Snowflake fairies. E. M. Fowler. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 N '26
Snowflakes. S. W. Campbell. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Ja '27
Snowman. Am Childhood 12:5 D '26
So light, so white. H. W. Gammans. Prim Educ 32:218 Ap '24
So queer. M. L. T. Tufts. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:246 N '26
Somethin' else. E. Hart. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ap '24
Song currency. I. M. Thomas. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:58 Ja '26
Song for the little tree. K. D. Wiggin. Kind and First Grade 10:9 Ap '25
Song of a seed. L. N. Stratton. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 S '26
Song of labor. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 S '25
Song of states. O. F. W. Burt. Pop Educ 43: 497 My '26
Song of summer. B. C. Bigler. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:68 Je '25
Song of the chickadee. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ja '24; Same. 34:72 Ja '25; Same. Kind and First Grade 11:48 Ja '26
Song of the rain. M. Farningham. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ap '24
Song-sparrow. H: Van Dyke. Prim Educ 34: 132 F '26
Special boon. M. Vedder. Kind and First Grade 10:4 Ap '25
Spring. T: Nash. Am Childhood 12:54 Ap '27
Spring fancies. B. H. Pownall. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 Ap '26
Spring music. A. Humphreys. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:693 My '27
Spring snowballs. M. Dillon. Prim Educ 34: 329 My '26
Spring song. B. A. Steinhover. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65 Ap '26
Spring songs. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 My '25
Spring's arrival. E. M. Scharf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:73 Mr '27
Squirrel and the wind; old nursery rhyme. Kind and First Grade 10:15 N '24
Squirrel's arithmetic. Prim Educ 33:529-30 O '25
Station. K. Parsons. Am Childhood 12:46 Je '27
Still little lady of dreams. B. Bacon. Prim Educ 33:496 S '25
Story hour. P. M. Wetzel Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33 68 Ja '24
Strange lands. L. Alma-Tadema. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:751 My '27
Study the birds. Prim Educ 34:132 F '26
Sundial. H. C. Crow. Prim Educ 34:402 Je '26
Sunshine. A. W. Peach. Prim Educ 33:639 N '25
Swan boat. R. P. Utter. Kind and First Grade 10:44 Je '25
Swing time. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34: 72 Je '25; Same. Am Childhood 12:59 S '26
Table manners and Thomas. M. L. Upton. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:61 S '27
Tale of a tadpole. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:70 Ja '24
Teacher's gown. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70 N '26
Teaching school. V. Baker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:69 S '26
Ten little Indian boys. M. M. Hutchinson. Am Childhood 12:59 S '26
Ten little smiles. A. F. Caldwell. Homiletic R 91:73 Ja '26
That's March. M. W. Martin. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 Mr '26

CHILDREN'S verses—*Continued*
There's green and gold. A. J. Cleator. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 Ap '27
These windy days. F. Sykes. Prim Educ 34: 176 Mr '26
Thistle-seed. I. T. Headland. Kind and First Grade 11:46 S '25
Thought. R. L. Stevenson. Kind and First Grade 11:43 F '26
Thoughts. A. W. Peach. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 Ja '26
Three Dutch words. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Mr '27
Three gates. Prim Educ 33:639 N '25
Three magic golden keys. A. C. Hoffman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 Ja '26
Thrift jingles. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:66 Ja '24
Tin gee gee. F. Cape. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:62 F '24
'Tis March. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 57 Mr '26
'Tis the wind. Prim Educ 33:188 Mr '25
To a milkweed seed. M. C. Matson. Prim Educ 34:365 My '26
To a small girl. W. Thorley. Prim Educ 32 197 Mr '24
To the ladybird. Kind and First Grade 11:46 S '25
Toe town. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:722 My '27
Toothbrush song. L. R. Smith. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:73 S '25
Top of the morning to you. F. Gartner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 Ap '27
Toy balloons. J. Gargan. Prim Educ 34:365 My '26
Tree. B. Bjornson. Prim Educ 31:269 Ap '26
Tree-toad. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:788 Je '27
Trees. A. F. Brown. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:83 Mr '26
Trees. A. W. Meek. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 Mr '26
Trees at night. E. Mirick. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:244 N '26
True American. V. Grundy. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:70 Ja '25
True cleanliness. F. H. McLain. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:73 S '25
Twenty froggies. G: Cooper. Kind and First Grade 11:46 S '25
Two brothers. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 N '25
Two little chestnuts. S. G Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 N '26
Two little girls I know. Prim Educ 34:248 Ap '26
Two ways. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34: 71 S '25
Umbrella mender. C. E. Flynn. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:71 S '27
Uncle Sam and his helpers. L. M. Tower. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:75 Je '26
Under the window. K. Greenaway. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:752 My '27
Underbrush. E. Farjeon. Am Childhood 12: 52 Mr '27
Vacation. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:63 Je '24
Vacation. M. B. Cunningham. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Je '27
Vacation. G. V. R. Wolf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:63 Je '24
Vacation days. I. M. Thomas. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:65 Je '25
Vacation is coming. M. A. Buck. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:63 Je '24
Vacation time. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:62 Je '24
Vacation time. F. I. Hope. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 Je '26
Vacation time. B. Sargent. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:58 Je '27
Vacation's teacher. E. M. Fowler. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 Je '26
Violet. L. Larcom. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 29 S '26
Vision of Betsy Ross. C. C. Long. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 F '27
Vowels. J. Swift. Kind and First Grade 11: 41 S '25
Waiting. A. Hirsh. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:70 Ja '25
Waiting to grow. Prim Educ 34:106 F '26
Wasp. W: Sharp. Am Childhood 12:59 S '26
We are but minutes, little things. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:128 O '26
Weather house. C. W. Avery. Prim Educ 33: 641 N '25
Weather rhyme for St Gregory's day. Am Childhood 12:52 Mr '27
Weaver. G: Cooper. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:66 Ja '24
Wedding. Am Childhood 12:55 F '27
Wee elfin. E. Cady. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45: 201 N '27
Welcome. A. C. Hoffman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 Je '26
Welcome, June-time. A. J. Cleator. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Je '27
Welcome September. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 S '26
Were I. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:558 Mr '27
What did you spy? Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 Je '25
What does the seed wait for underground? Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ap '24
What ho. M. Dillon. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 243 N '26
What the choir sang about the new bonnet. M. T. Morrison. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:62 F '24
What they say. E. G. Lincoln. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 Ap '25
What would you see? G: MacDonald. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:657 Ap '27
When. C. Bingham. Prim Educ 33:497 S '25
When father was a boy. M. L. Hemphill. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:59 S '24
When grandma visits us. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 S '25
When grandmother quilts. T. V. Woodson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 N '26
When I speak my piece. C. B. Thurston. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 Je '25
When June holds court. C. M. Bailey. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:38 Je '27
When mother's away. E. F. Guise. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 My '25
When mother's gone away. G. V. R. Wolf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 S '27
When papa was a boy. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:61 Ap '24
When Polly danced the minuet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 F '27
When robin comes. I. B. Bassford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 Ap '25
When some fellow's daddy kills some fellow's dad. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 N '25
When the little ones come home from school. R. T. Milliken. Am Sch Bd J 73:43 O '26
When we hear the school bell ring in the fall. E. Crawford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 S '25
When winter comes. A. W. Peach. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 Ja '27
Where do the old years go? M. E. Sangster. Prim Educ 31:23 Ja '26
Where do you live? M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:77 S '25; Same. 35: 60 Ja '26
Where is the place called morning? Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:379 Ja '27
Where the spunkweed grows. P. West. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 Ap '26
Which general? Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:470 F '27
Whisky-frisky. Am Childhood 13:50 N '27
Whispering pine tree. M. G. Van Rensselaer. Am Childhood 12:59 S '26
Who? E. Macbeth. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 S '26
Who is he? E. Crawford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 F '26
Who is he? S. C. Miller. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:63 Je '27
Who likes the rain? C. D. Bates. Am Childhood 12:54 Ap '27
Who owns the apple tree? Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Mr '24
Why. A. W. McCullough. Prim Educ 34:276 Ap '26; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:642 Ap '27

CHILDREN'S verses—*Continued*
Why summer stays. A. E. Allen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 S '26
Wind. Prim Educ 34:176 Mr '26
Wind. M. S. Doyle. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 Ap '27
Wind. E. A. Foster. Prim Educ 34:176 Mr '26
Wind. J. K. George. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 Mr '26
Wind. L. E. Landon. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:649 Ap '27
Wind and the moon. M. N. Morris. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Mr '27
Wind-flower. L. Larcom. Prim Educ 32:192 Mr '24
Wind flowers. E. Blyton. Prim Educ 34:403 Je '26
Windmills. H. L. Sherwood. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Mr '27
Wind's playmate. E. G. Lincoln. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Mr '24
Winter and summer. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:389 Ja '27
Winter birds. G: Cooper. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:51 D '25
Winter song. W: C. Bennett. Kind and First Grade 10:41 Ja '25
Winter song. E. H. Miller. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:26 Ja '27
Winter song; tr. from the Bohemian. Am Childhood 12:55 Ja '27
Winter sports. J. Gargan. Prim Educ 34:34 Ja '26
Winter woods. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ja '24
Winter's over. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 Mr '25
Wishing. W: Allingham. Kind and First Grade 10:38 Ap '25
Witch's ride. A. Wette. Am Childhood 12:54 O '26
Wizard frost. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:66 Ja '24
Wonder trip. B. C. Bowers. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 Ap '26
Wondertul world. W. B. Rands. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:153 O '27
Wood fairies in October. C. C. Long. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 O '27
Wood folk. M. C. Billings. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:58 Ja '26
Word to the wise. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:83 Mr '26
X is for picking up sticks. E. Farjeon. Kind and First Grade 11:45 N '25
Yellow crocus. A. W. Meek. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Ap '27
Yesterday. M. D. Tolman. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:379 Ja '27
Young fisherman. S. M. Best. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:63 Je '24
Your new dolly. K. Harrington. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:671 Ap '27
Your year. M. C. Davies. Am Childhood 13: 50 S '27

See also Birds—Poetry; Children's poems (poems by children); Mother Goose; Nursery rhymes; Poetry—Collections; also names of holidays, subhead Poetry, e.g. Arbor day—Poetry; Christmas—Poetry; Flag day—Poetry

CHILDREN'S welfare league, Meriden, Connecticut. See Child welfare—United States

CHILDS, Clara
Fifth-grade geography project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 Mr '27

CHILDS, Hubert Guy
Standards applying to college preparatory work versus standards applying to non-college preparatory work. H Sch Q 12:164-73 Ap '24

CHILDS, James Bennett
Hispanic American government documents in the Library of Congress. Hispan Am Hist R 6:134-6 F '26

CHILDS, John L.
Purpose of missionary education in China. Relig Educ 20:429-33 D '25

CHILDS, Richard Spencer
How the theory of the Boston charter falls short. Nat Munic R 14:3-4 Ja '25
New York state reorganizes. Nat Munic R 15:265-9 My '26
Westchester county plans a new government. Nat Munic R 14:349-53 Je '25
What's the matter with Congress? Nat Munic R 13:621-6 N '24

CHILDS, W. H. J.
Peculiarity of some red neon lines. Nature 115:572 Ap 18 '25

CHILE
Le Chili. A. Baudrillart. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:643-5 Je 8 '24

See also Aconcagua, Mount; Horcones valley; Santiago

Agriculture

See Agriculture—Chile

Climate

Comparison between the Mediterranean climates of Eurasia and the Americas. H. A. Matthews. Scot Geog M 40:150-9 My '24

Commerce

Chilean commerce. C. F. Jones. il map Econ Geog 3:139-66 Ap '27

Description and travel

Chile, land of wonder and delight. G. V. Wheeler. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 40-1 Ja '27
Darwin's Chile; with discussion. F. M. Chapman. il Geog J 68:369-85 N '26
Trois mois au Chili. P. Hazard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:841-67 D 15 '24
Une visite au Chili en 1922. A. Baudrillart. Correspondant 291:385-405, 613-35, 836-58, F 10-Mr 10 '24

See also Atacama, desert; Chiloé (island); Loa River valley, Valparaiso

Foreign relations

See also Tacna-Arica question

Industries and resources

Iquique and the Atacama desert; the nitrate industry. P. E James. bibliog map tab Scot Geog M 43:203-15 Jl '27

Money

See Money—Chile

Politics and government

La crise politique. M. Auclair. Annales Polit et Litt 83:482 N 2 '24
Les derniers événements politiques. M Auclair. Annales Polit et Litt 83:563-4 N 25 '24
President of Chile returns. M. Sutherland. Outlook (Lond) 55:390-1 Je 13 '25

Race problems

La race chilienne. M. Auclair. Annales Polit et Litt 86:463 Ap 25 '26

Social life and customs

Le Chili pittoresque. M. Auclair. Annales Polit et Litt 86:308 Mr 21 '26

Statistics, Vital

Renseignements généraux sur la mortalité et le mouvement démographique du Chili en 1926. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 68: 273-5 O '27

CHILE and France. See France and Chile

CHILE saltpeter. See Sodium nitrate

CHILE university, Concepcion
L'université de Concepcion. M. Auclair. Annales Polit et Litt 88:166 F 13 '27

CHILEAN fiction
Le roman chilien. M. Auclair. Annales Polit et Litt 81:125-6 F 1 '25

CHILI. See Chile

CHILLICOTHE, Ohio

Education

Measuring the ability of a community to finance a school building program; financial section of the school building survey of Chillicothe, Ohio. W. G. Reeder. tabs Am Sch Bd J 71:65 N; 65 D '25

CHILLINGWORTH, William

James Chillingworth. P. T: Fenn, jr. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:207-15 O '25

CHILLSON, Etta E.

Health project in the third grade. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:48-9 Mr '27

CHILMAN, Eric

New house; poem. English R 42:700 My '26

Vivian; poem. Spec 137:1071 D 11 '26

CHILOÉ (Island)

Bird that burrows; Antarctica's paradoxical penguin. F. M. Chapman. il World Today 45:215-19 F '25

CHIMES

See also Carillons

CHIMESYAN Indians

First fort in America; folk tale, tr. by W: Benyon. F. Dickie. So Workm 56:34-8 Ja '27

CHIMIE industrielle, Société de. See Société de chimie industrielle

CHIMIENTI, Pietro

Tory democracy, by W: J: Wilkinson. Review. Nuova Antol 251:330-8 F 1 '27

CHIMINELLI, Piero

Mussolini's religion. Christian Cent 41:1042-3 Ag 14 '24

CHIMPANZEES

Cranial characteristics of gorillas and chimpanzees. A. Keith. Nature 120:914-15 D 24 '27

Max et Moritz, chimpanzés modèles. R. Viterbo. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:119 Ja 30 '27

CHIMUS

Chan-Chan: capital of the great Chimu. O. Holstein. bibliog il maps Geog R 17:36-61 Ja '27

City of the Great Chimu. C. W. Domville-Fife. il Discovery 8:231-3 Jl '27

CHIN, Yua-ling

Anecdotes of the last dynasty. Lond Mercury 13:255-60 Ja '26

CHIN CHA'ANG HSI

Spring sigh; poem, tr. from the Chinese, by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. World R 5: 71 O 17 '27

CHIN LEE valley

Valley of Chin Lee. L. A. Case. il J Geog 23:22-8 Ja '24

CHINA

Appraisal of China. C: K. Edmunds. Trans-Pac 12:5 S 5 '25

China: a study in contrasts. H: K. Norton. il World R 4:115 Mr 28 '27

China and the United States. T: P. Beyer. Am R 4:157-66 Mr '26

China the eternal. P. S. Buck. Int R Missions 13:573-81 O '24; Same. China W R 32:162-4 Ap 11 '25

China through the ages. Round Tab 17:720-44 S '27

China und Japan nach dem Weltkriege. W. Oehlke. Westerm M 140:512-16 Jl '26

China's need for prophets: extracts. H: T. Hodgkin. China W R 40:320 My 21 '27

China's new nationalism and the cause. China W R 31:187-9 Ja 17 '25

China's problems internal, not external. S. H. Strawn. China W R 37 special sup:51-3 Je 19 '26

Chinese crisis. P. T. Etherton. Asiatic R n s 21:357-62 Jl '25

Chinese puzzle. S. Strawn. il World R 3:193 D 13 '26

Chinese republican attempt. Trans-Pac 11:10 N 8 '24

Chinese social and political psychology. A. Y. Hugh. China W R 42:91-2 S 24 '27

Choses de Chine. J Economistes 87:76-82 Ap '27

La crise chinoise. A. Legendre. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:704-6 D 26 '25

Dawes plan in China; to take the issues out of politics. Trans-Pac 12:4 O 3 '25

Ein englischer philosoph in Ostasien; review of Problem of China, by B. Russell. F. Arens. Preuss Jahrb 199:296-305 Mr '25

Glimpses of new China. A. Rochester. World Tomorrow 10:79-80 F '27

Historical background for present China conditions. N. Barrymaine. China W R 38: 261-2 N 6 '26

How China loses her friends. S. Strawn. Far East R 23:394 S '27

Impressions of China; experiences gained from contact in diplomacy. K. Komura. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ap 25 '25

In the background of the turmoil in China. W. W. Atwood. il J Geog 26:247-54 O '27

Is China going to the dogs? P. H. Ho. China W R 31:248-9 Ja 31 '25

Is Christianity responsible for China's troubles? C. H. Fenn. Princ Theol R 25:643-63 O '27

Lettres de Chine. C. Sforza. J Débats 34 pt1:673-4, 875-7, 915-17, 955-7, 994-7 Ap 29, Je 3-24 '27

Lloyd George informs us about China. China W R 30:302-4 N 8 '24

Lloyd George on China. Trans-Pac 12:10 Ag 1 '25

Mr Rodney Gilbert writes a book; review of his What's wrong with China. China W R 36:339-40 My 29 '26

New map of China. H: C. Fenn. maps China W R 42:10-12 S 3 '27

On China. W. Rogers. China W R 40:201 Ap 23 '27

Optimist on China. P. W. Kuo. Trans-Pac 12: 4 Ag 15 '25

Passing of China. D: Boyle. il Discovery 6: 279-82 Ag '25

Present day impressions of Japan and China. R. S. Hecht. Bankers M 109:243-7 Ag '24

Problems of east and west similar. A. Rose. China W R 37:109-10 Jl 3 '26

Professor Giles on Chaos in China. China W R 32:159-60 Ap 11 '25

Real progress in spite of floods and civil war. C. C. Wang. China W R 31:370 F 28 '25

La renaissance de la Chine. Y. P. Tsai. R Polit et Litt 62:77-82 F 2 '24

Secretary Kellogg on China. Trans-Pac 12:6 O 3 '25

Shall we force China to arm? H. Kingman. Christian Cent 43:807-8 Je 24 '26

Sidelights on the oldest nation. G: W. Missemer. China W R 37:209-10 Jl 31 '26

Silas Strawn describes China conditions. China W R 39:4-6 D 4 '26

Some conditions in Japan and China. E. R. Johnson. il Far East R 23:151-4 Ap '27

War talk in China. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 42:1438-40 N 19 '25

What China greatly needs; an interpreter. China W R 29:213-14 Jl 19 '24

What is China? Far East R 20:55-6 F '24

What is wrong with China? H. G. W. Woodhead. Trans-Pac 12:6 Ag 8 '25

Will China turn to force? H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 43:1231-3 O 7 '26

Youth in China. W. T. A. Barber. Lond Q R 144:42-52 Jl '25

See also Canton; Chekiang; Chihli; Chungking; Dairen; Fukien; Haichow; Hainan; Heilungkiang; Hofei; Honan; Hongkong; Hunan; Hwai river; Kansu; Kiangsu; Kienning Fu; Kwangtung; Manchuria; Mongolia; Nantungchow; Peking; Shanghai; Shantung; Shensi; Soochow; Sung-ka-hong; Szechwan; Tsingtau; Turkestan, East; Wusih; Yunnan

Aeronautics, Commercial

See Aeronautics, Commercial—China

Agriculture

See Agriculture—China

Anthropometry

See Anthropometry—China

CHINA—*Continued*

Anti-Christian movement

See China—Nationalist movement

Antiquities

Adventuring after art in bandit ridden western China. L. Warner. il maps World Today 45: 473-84, 562-72; 46:690-703, 777-87 My-Ag '25

Archaeological research in north China. N. C. Nelson. bibliog Am Anthropol 29:177-201 Ap '27

Archäologische studien in China. J. G. Andersson. bibliog footnotes il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 54:60-82 '24

Découverte de céramiques peintes datant de cinq mille ans. H. d'Ardenne de Tizac. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:124 Ag 6 '27

Links between ancient China and the West. W. Yetts. maps Geog R 16:614-22 O '26

New lights in Chinese archaeology. R. L. Hobson. il map Discovery 7:405-6 D '26

Old China. W: Boltho. Outlook (Lond) 53: 450-1 Je 28 '24

On a Manchu true blue banner. W. H. Adgey-Edgar. il Connoisseur 69:29-30 My '24

Une stèle chinoise chrétienne du huitième siècle. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:40 Ja 8 '27

Two Chinese figurines. C. M. Bowra. il Discovery 7:57-8 F '26

See also Man, Prehistoric—China; Mongolia—Antiquities; Stone age—China; also Great wall of China

Army

Armies and leaders of rebellious China. H. J. Reilly. map World Today 48:359-64 S '26

Armies of China. Trans-Pac 13:5 Mr 13 '26

Army's mistake in China. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:3 Je 18 '27

As Hankow's mystery man, Gallin, sees it. R. Gould. China W R 41:10 Je 4 '27

China's modern armies. R. Gould. Trans-Pac 13:5 My 29 '26

Is China becoming effective in modern war? R. Raphaelson. China W R 37:60-2 Je 19 '26

Root of all the trouble. il Far East R 21: 6-7 Ja '25

Self-elimination of militarism in China. China W R 30:357-8 N 22 '24

Use of Russian mercenaries in China's armies is deprecated. Trans-Pac 12:10 Mr 7 '25

We must abolish our system of mercenary troops. Tseng Shih-yu. China W R 37:34-5 Je 12 '26

See also Kuominchun

Bandit raids

Among the brigand armies. Mrs M. King. English R 43:403-12 O '26

Bandits and pirates. New Statesman 30:166-8 N 19 '27

Chinese bandits and the United States congressmen. China W R 29:33-4 Je 14 '24

Four brigands of Fukien. W. B. Cole. China W R 34:137-8 O 10 '25

New outrages by bandits are reported from China. Trans-Pac 12:13 Ap 25 '25

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—China

Bibliography

Best books on China. China W R 29:159-60 Jl 5 '24

Reading list on China. World Tomorrow 9:29-30 Ja '26

Biography

Who's who in China. See weekly numbers of China weekly review

Bolshevism

See Bolshevism—China

Botany

See Botany—China

Bridges

See Bridges—China

Budget

See Budget—China

Building

See Building—China

Business conditions

See Business conditions—China

Cemeteries

See Cemeteries—China

Chambers of commerce

See Chambers of commerce

Child labor

See Child labor—China

Children

See Children—China

Civilization

Art and medicine in China. E. V. Cowdry. Science Prog 19:275-95 O '24

Center of Chinese culture in New York city; appointment of Paul Pelliot to Dean Lung chair of Chinese in Columbia university. China W R 36:135-6 Ap 10 '26

Chinese civilization. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:10 Jl 10 '26

Comparison of Chinese and western civilisation; adapted from the Essay on England and China, by J. H. Bridges. Sociol R 19: 89-105 Ap '27

Dr Hu Shih's motor car civilization. G: E. Sokolsky. Far East R 23:242-3 Je '27

East and west in China; family and ethical system. J. W. Slaughter. Rice Inst Pam 14:153-69 Ap '27

Force in Chinese philosophy. A. W. Hummel. World Tomorrow 9:15-17 Ja '26

Foreigners in Japan. Mrs H. A. Wilbur. Trans-Pac 13:10 O 2; 21 O 9 '26

Is Chinese culture a world concern? T. C. Chao. World Tomorrow 9:17-19 Ja '26

Kulturform und staatsgedanke in Ostasien und Europa. F. E. A. Krause. Hist Ztsch 131 no2:197-239 '25

Links between ancient China and the West. W. P. Yetts. map Geog R 16:614-22 O '26

National spirit of China. D. Z. T. Yui. World Tomorrow 9:4-6 Ja '26

La renaissance de la Chine. Y. P. Tsai R Polit et Litt 62:77-82 F 2 '24

Yellow peril. S. Rice. Asiatic R n s 23:305-16 Ap '27

See also China—Intellectual life; Confucius and Confucianism; East and west

Climate

Climatic pulsations during historic time in China. Co-Ching Chu. tabs Geog R 16:274-82 Ap '26

Colleges and universities

See Colleges and universities—China

Commerce

Amendments to the China trade act. China W R 32:104-8 Mr 28 '25

British merchant on China. China W R 35: 126-30 Ja 2 '26

Changing factors in the economic life of China. Far East R 21:149-50 Ap '25

China a growing market for iron and steel. tab Far East R 22:107-8 Mr '26

China trade. K. Kodama. Far East R 23:345 Ag '27

China's 1923 import. Trans-Pac 11:17 S 20 '24

Does the boycott work? Chinese maritime customs report for 1925 shows increased trade returns. Far East R 22:296 Jl '26

Foreign trade of China in 1923. Trans-Pac 11: 17 S 13 '24

Foreign trade of China, 1924. L. de Luca. tabs China W R 33:v Ag 15; v Ag 22; v Ag 29 '25

Future of Chinese trade. Outlook (Lond) 59: 324 Mr 26 '27

CHINA—Commerce—*Continued*
Importance of the chop in selling foreign goods in China. C: K. Moser. China W R 34:303-4 N 28 '25
Industrial machinery market of China. Far East R 23:30-2 Ja '27
De instelling van de Commissie voor den handel der Oost-Indische compagnie op China in 1756. J. de Hullu. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 79:523-45 '23
Mass psychology in the China trade. T. Doyle. diag China W R 36:112-13 Ap 3 '26
1923 customs report. China W R 29:179-81 Jl 12 '24
Oddities of trade in the Hwai river basin. J: K. Davis. il Far East R 23:269-70 Je '27
Political troubles and the maintenance of trade. Far East R 23:65-7 F '27
Revolution in China and in Europe. K. Marx. Labour Monthly 8:145-52 Mr '26
Trade tendencies in China. E. M. Gull. tab Far East R 23:484-5 N '27
Trade with China. Far East R 22:53 F '26

See also Shanghai—Commerce; Tariff—China

Germany

Germans trade on the Yangtse. A. L. Strong. World Tomorrow 10:416-19 O '27

Great Britain

Britain's China trade. Trans-Pac 12 5 My 16 '25
Japanese responsible for decreasing British trade in China. tabs China W R 39:124 Ja 1 '27

Japan

Boycott brings profit to Chinese mills. B. Y. Lee. China W R 41:192 Jl 23 '27
China as Osaka's customer. M. Takayanagi. Far East R 23:440 O '27
China wars hurt Japanese trade. tabs Far East R 23:423 S '27
Japan is not dependent upon China. Far East R 23:290-1 Jl '27
Japanese trade and China Far East R 22:148-9 Ap '26
Japan's present policy toward China. China W R 42:272-4 N 12 '27

Philippine Islands

China's exports to the Philippines. China W R 39:234-6 Ja 29 '27
Chinese commerce in the Philippines. F. V. Conlu. China W R 33:60-4 Je 20 '25

Russia

Sino-Russian trade. China W R 37:88-90 Je 26 '26

United States

America buys more from China than it sells. G: W. Missemer. China W R 40:156-7 Ap 9 '27
America now leads in China trade. China W R 41:170 Jl 16 '27
American business in Shanghai; annual report of the American chamber of commerce of China's chief port city. Trans-Pac 12:6-7 My 9 '25
American-Chinese trade analysed and forecasted. S. Pan. China W R 30:12-14, 48-52 S 6-13 '24
American exports to China and their future prospects. S. Pan. China R 6:75-7, 110-12 Mr-Ap '24
American imports from China and their future prospects. S. Pan. China R 6:75-7 Mr '24
American sales to China increased in 1926. G: W. Missemer. China W R 40:234 Ap 30 '27
As China views her trade with America; review of The trade of the United States with China, by S. Pan. China W R 29:355-6 Ag 16 '24
China exports to America for the month of April, 1925; table. E. S. Cunningham. China W R 32:304 My 16 '25
China exports to U.S.A. for Jan.-July, 1926. China W R 38:12-14 S 4 '26
China exports to U.S. for 1923 show slump. China W R 31:368 F 28 '25
China now purchasing two-thirds of her silver from U.S. E. Kann. tabs China W R 37: 320-6 Ag 28 '26
China trade act; its effect and future. F. R. Eldridge. Trans-Pac 10:17 Ja 26 '24
China's exports to U.S.A. China W R 39:150-2 Ja 8 '27
China's exports to U.S. for first six months, 1925; table. China W R 33:163-4 Ag 1 '25
China's exports to U.S. for half year. China W R 33:132-4 Jl 25 '25
China's exports to United States for 1925. China W R 35:285-6 F 6 '26
China's exports to U.S. for 1926. China W R 39:234 Ja 29 '27
China's exports to U.S. in 1926. tab China W R 40:15-18 Mr 5 '27
China's raw silk and the U.S. market. P. K. Whang. China W R 41:194 Jl 23 '27
China's silk trade with America. bibliog China W R 29:296-304 Ag 2 '24
Chinese war was expensive to U.S. Trans-Pac 11:17 N 22 '24
Commercial developments in the Pacific area. F. L Pierce. China W R 33:224-6 Ag 15 '25
Declared exports to U.S.A. from Shanghai up to Oct. 31; table. E. S. Cunningham. China W R 38:352-5 N 27 '26
Declared exports to U.S. from China to October. tabs China W R 39:14-16 D 4 '26
Decline of China's tea trade with America. S. L. Pan. China W R 29:402-8, 434-6 Ag 23-30 '24
Exports to U.S. from China for quarter ending Mar. 31, 1925; table. E. S. Cunningham. China W R 32:201-2 Ap 18 '25
Problem of developing U.S. trade in China. J. A. Thomas. China W R 37:162-4 Jl 17 '26
Shanghai exports to America show decrease; tables. China W R 29:254-5 Jl 26 '24
Shanghai-U.S. trade for eleven months of 1926. tabs China W R 39:98-102 D 25 '26
Shanghai's exports to U.S. show decrease; tables. China W R 31:252-4 Ja 31 '25
Two amendments to China trade act. Trans-Pac 12:15 Mr 21 '25
U.S. trade with China for 1926 exceeds 1925; statistics. China W R 40:10 Mr 5 '27
Voyages of American ships to China, 1784-1844. K. S Latourette. tabs Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 28:237-71 Ap '27
Why American trade in China will grow. G: W. Missemer. China W R 39:62 D 18 '26

Commercial treaties

Treaties relating to China's customs tariff; texts. China W R 34 special no:55 N 1 '25
Treaty of commerce between the Republic of China and the Republic of Austria; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup53-8 Jl '27

Commission on extraterritoriality

Future of extraterritoriality in China. Wang Chung-hui. China W R 37 special sup:17-18 Je 19 '26

Communication and traffic

See Communication and traffic—China

Communications, Ministry of

Financial independence of the administration of communications of the republic of China. H. E. Yeh Kung-Cho. Far East R 21:638-41 O '25

Communism

See Communism—China

Constitution

China's constitutional problem. H. S. Quigley. China W R 34:106-10 O 3 '25
Constitution of China. H. S. Quigley. Am Pol Sci R 18:346-50 My '24
Constitution of China seen as real cause for troubles of any provisional leader. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 13:12 Ja 16 '26
Criticism of China's new constitution. F. V. Conlu. China W R 29:10-14, 88, 117-18, 258-60, 364-5; 30:15-16 Je 7, 21-28, Jl 26, Ag 16, S 6 '24

CHINA—Constitution—*Continued*
Permanent constitution for China. G. Z. Wood. China W R 34:3-4 S 5 '25
Die verfassung von China. W. Anderssen. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 202:287-95 D '25

Courts

See Courts—China

Debts, Public

See Debts, Public—China

Description and travel

Adventuring after art in bandit-ridden western China. L. Warner. il maps World Today 45:473-84, 562-72; 46:690-703, 777-87 My-Ag '25
From Yunnan-fu to Peking along the Tibetan and Mongolian borders, including the last journey of Brig.-Gen. George E. Pereira; with discussion. H. G. Thompson. il maps Geog J 67:2-27 Ja '26
Die Lorelei in China. A. C. H. Lay. Blackw 217:89-96 Ja '25
Peking to Lhasa; with discussion. C. Pereira. il map Geog J 64:97-120 Ag '24
Travelling third in China today. V. Grubb. World Today 50:150-2 Jl '27
Von Hongkong nach Kanton und Makao. R. Teller-Denhof. il Westerm M 141:305-12 N '26

See also Canton; Kienning Fu; Mongolia; Ningpo; Paotowchen; Poo Too Shan; Shanghai; Shangtu; Shantung (province); Tsingtau; Yangtze river; Yunnan (province); Wan Hsien

Diplomatic and consular service

Break-up of the Peking diplomatic corps. China W R 29:395 Ag 23 '24

Economic conditions

And yet again, the autumn manoeuvres. Far East R 21:633-4 O '25
Buying power of China's masses. C: K. Moser. il Far East R 23:301-2 Jl '27
China, land of primitive cane culture. S. G. Ruegg. il Far East R 23:421-3 S '27
China review business barometer. China R 6:13-15 Ja '24
China's economic future. China W R 41:305-6 Ag 20 '27
China's industrial battlefront. H. F. Ward Christian Cent 43:350-2 Mr 18 '26
China's industrial revolution. C: C. Batchelder. China W R 31:208-10 O 31 '25
China's present day troubles not all due to unequal treaties. S. H. Strawn China W R 35 273-5 F 6 '26
Chinese rural economics and their relation to famines. L. Impey. il China W R 30:245-9 O 25 '24
Collapse of China's capital. L. Impey. China W R 39:224-5 Ja 29 '27
Co-operative credit in rural China. L. Impey. il China W R 34:13-16 S 5 '25
Development of industry in China. N. Barrymaine. China W R 39:7-10 D 4 '26
Distribution of population in China: economic and political significance. P. M. Roxby. bibliog il maps Geog R 15:1-24 Ja '25
Economic background of China's Nationalist movement. R. T. Pollard. Am Pol Sci R 21: 853-7 N '27
Economic value of railway transport. J. E. Baker. China W R 32:43-50 Mr 14 '25
Educative qualities of railways. J. E. Baker. China W R 32:276-8 My 9 '25
Illegal military taxes undermining China's position. P. S. Jowe. China W R 30:391-2 N 29 '24
Industrial, political and educational conditions in central China are disappointing. P. S. Jowe. China W R 34 special no:27-8 N 1 '25
New York chamber of commerce protests against American sentimentalism Far East R 22:2-3 Ja '26
Les physiocrates et la Chine; review of La Chine et le système physiocratique en France, by S. Daszynska-Golinska. J. Lefort. J Economistes 80:77-80 Ja '25
Problems of foreign capital in China. J. V. A. MacMurray Foreign Affairs 3.411-22 Ap '25; Same. China W R 32:185-8 Ap 18 '25
Standard of living in China and its meaning G. W. Sarvis. tabs J Ap Sociol 9:187-95 Ja '25
Strikes economic, then political, now economic again. G: E. Sokolsky. Far East R 21: 510-1 Ag '25
Trade is good but business is bad—why? T. Doyle. China W R 37:184-8 Jl 24 '26
Will the Chinese farmers remain financially independent? Y. S. Djang. China W R 30. 362-3 N 22 '24

See also Banks and banking—China; Business conditions—China; Chinese consortium; Famines—China; Finance—China; Land tenure—China; Money—China; Poor—China; Prices—China; Strikes—China; Wages—China

Education

See Education—China

Electric industries

See Electric industries—China

Electric plants (central stations)

See Electric plants (central stations) China

Famines

See Famines—China

Finance

See Finance—China

Fishes

See Fishes—China

Floods and flood prevention

See Floods and flood prevention—China

Folklore

See Folklore—China

Food supply

See Food supply—China

Foreign concessions

See Exterritoriality

Foreign population

America in China. H. G. Woodhead; C: J. Fox. Trans-Pac 14:15 My 14 '27
Anti-foreign movement in China. J. P. Ross. English R 41:783-96 D '25
La Cina e gli stranieri. bibliog Nuova Antol 248:198-210 Jl 16 '26
Fabled soviet gold in reality is merely dinner set in Peking. R. Gould. Trans-Pac 14:14 Ap 30 '27
Fear and contempt in relations of Chinese and foreigners A. Ransome. China W R 41:256-7 Ag 6 '27
Foreign nationals in China. tabs China W R 41.118-20 Jl 2 '27
Foreign rights and interests in China, vol. 2, by W. W. Willoughby. Review by G: W. Missemer. China W R 40:231-3 Ap 30 '27
German view of the China situation. China W R 34:34-5 S 12 '25
Ostrich policy futile. Trans-Pac 13:5 O 23 '26
Peking fears cry of wolf in frenzied refugee exodus. R. Gould. Trans-Pac 14:16 My 21 '27
Situation in China. R: Dane. Asiatic R n s 23.193-208 Ap '27
Social position of Chinese in foreign circles. R. Gould. Trans-Pac 15:17 Ag 6 '27
Troubles in China. New Statesman 25:245-6 Je 13 '25; Discussion. 25:446, 471, 499, 522-3, 546-7, 599, 659 Ag 1-29, S 12, 26 '25
Who is to blame for China? J. O. P. Bland. Outlook (Lond) 56:165-6 S 12 '25

CHINA—Foreign population—*Continued*
Why the foreign devil? Lowe Chuan-hwa. China W R 33:213 Ag 15 '25

See also China—Nationalist movement; French in China; Nanking incident, 1927; Russians in China; Shanghai—International settlement

Foreign relations

Les accords sino-russe et sino-allemand. F Borrey. J Débats 31 pt2:90-1 Jl 18 '24
American warships and Chinese money. Ma Soo. China R 6:3 Ja '24
Anglo-Japanese alliance. Trans-Pac 14:6 Ap 23 '27
Anti-foreignism in China. Trans-Pac 12:4 Ja 17 '25
Appeal for justice for China; report of an address W. E Borah. China W R 39:120-2 Ja 1 '27
Applying business principles to the China problem. J. A. Thomas. China W R 31:338-40 F 21 '25; Reply. 31:359-61 F 28 '25
Break-up of the Peking diplomatic corps. China W R 29:395 Ag 23 '24
Breaking the treaties by taxation G: E. Sokolsky. Far East R 23:335-41 Ag '27
British and American friendly gestures to China. China W R 39:277-9 F 12 '27
British and American friendly gestures to China F. B. Kellogg; A Chamberlain China W R 42 special no:54-7 O 29 '27
Can the nations be Christian toward China? D: Bryn-Jones. World Tomorrow 10:310-11 Jl '27
Canton's case in customs dispute China R 6:25-8 Ja '24
Il caos cinese e le potenze. G. M. Ferrante Nuova Antol 250:436-45 D 16 '26
Changing Chinese G: E Sokolsky Far East R 20:11-12 Ja '24
China and British labor government. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 10:5 Mr 1 '24
China and foreign nations. P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 44:750-2 Je 16 '27
China and the Far East at Williamstown. C. F. Remer. China W R 29:398-400; 30:154-6, 278, 314-15 Ag 23, O 4, N 1-8 '24
China and the powers. New Statesman 24: 256-7 D 6 '24
China and the powers. Trans-Pac 12:4 Ag 1 '25
China and the powers. G: A. Finch. Am J Int Law 19:748-53 O '25
China and the powers today: what policy? S K. Hornbeck China W R 32:213-17 Ap 25 '25
China and the treaties. Outlook (Lond) 59:100 Ja 29 '27
China and the treaty powers. J. F. Oiesen. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:227-35 Jl '26; Same. China W R 38:289-91 N 13 '26
China and the treaty question with the powers. C: Hodges. China W R 38:318-20 N 20 '26
China, England, and France. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 28:790-1 Ap 9 '27
China in evolution. Round Tab 15:276-97 Mr '25
China learns from the West. H. F. Ward Christian Cent 42:973-5 Jl 30 '25
China protests in vain; objection to Japanese-soviet agreement untenable. Far East R 21:108 Mr '25
China's case at the Institute of politics. C. F. Remer. China W R 38:291-2, 324-7 N 13-20 '26
China's hard luck Far East R 22:297 Jl '26
La Chine et les étrangers. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:181-2 F 4 '27
Chinese crisis. P. T. Etherton. Sat R 139: 704-5 Je 27 '25
Chinese enigma. W. J. Hall. China W R 39: 35-7 D 11 '26
Chinese grievances A. Ransome. Trans-Pac 15:4 Ag 27 '27
Chinese politics and foreign powers; with syllabus. H. S. Quigley. bibliog Int Concil no227:69-105 F '27; Same cond. Far East R 23:97-101 Mr '27
La Cina e gli stranieri. bibliog Nuova Antol 248:198-210 Jl 16 '26
Common sense in China. Sat R 143:5-6 Ja 1 '27
Contacts with China. J: C. Griggs. China R 6:102-4 Ap '24
Contrasts in British and American policy in China. China W R 41:34-5 Je 11 '27
Crisis in China and a policy. Asiatic R n s 22:529-39 O '26
Dangerous days in China. Christian Cent 44: 134-5 F 3 '27
Deluding foreigners; Dr Wellington Koo and his Peking legation pawns. G. E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 13:5 Jl 17 '26
East and west in China; China among the nations. J: W. Slaughter. Rice Inst Pam 14:170-89 Ap '27
England and China. Sat R 142:796-7 D 25 '26
Eternal is Cathay! J: S. Thomson. Am Federationist 34:321-4 Mr '27
Extra-territoriality in China. A. M. Chirgwin. Lond Q R 146:63-8 Jl '26
Extraterritoriality in China. H. S. Quigley. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:46-68 Ja '26
Foreign interests in China. China W R 40: 145-7 Ap 9 '27
Foreign jurisdiction in China. N. W. Mah. Am J Int Law 18:676-95 O '24
Future relations of China with the powers. S A. Sze. China W R 38:180 O 16 '26
Historic Shanghai May 30 affair and what has happened since in international relations. H. F. MacNair. China W R 39 special sup:33-4 D 4 '26
How Russia may be checked. G: B. Rea Far East R 22 289-92 Jl '26
Innen- und aussenpolitische probleme Chinas. F W. Mohr. Preuss Jahrb 204:181-95 My '26
Interplay of rival aims in China. C. Roberts. il World Today 49:532-7 My '27
Is there a Russo-Japanese-Chinese compact vs the west? H. W. White China W R 34: 80-1 S 26 '25
Japan, Russia, and Britain in China. S. Shigeo China W R 41:332-3 Ag 27 '27
Kwangs and three principles; debate between Tai, Fukuda, and Goto. Trans-Pac 14:5 Ap 30 '27
Lest we forget; aus den erinnerungen eines Chinadeutschen. K. N. Matthiessen Deutsche Rundschau 211:243-6 Je '27
Lettres de Chine. Sforza. J Débats 34 pt1:673-4 Ap 29 '27
Menace to Hongkong. map Round Tab 16: 534-53 Je '26
My Lyall's views on Sino-foreign relations. China W R 38:348 N 27 '26
Nanking, a turning point in Far Eastern and world affairs! J. B. Powell. China W R 40: 275-7 My 14 '27
Nanking and after. Sat R 143:508 Ap 2 '27
Nanking educator discusses Republic's foreign relation. P. W. Kuo. Trans-Pac 12:6 Ag 29 '25
Nanking policy proves puzzle for all parties in tangle. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 15: 11 N 5 '27
New deal for China. Christian Cent 44:166-7 F 10 '27
Our Asiatic neighbors. P. J. Treat. Wash Hist Q 17:84-90 Ap '26
Policy for China. Spec 137:508-9 O 2 '26
Powers accept China's invitation. Trans-Pac 12:12 Ag 29 '25
Powers and China. H. C. W. Woodhead. Trans-Pac 12:10 Ag 22 '25
Powers intervene in China; by what treaty right? Ma Soo. China R 6:4 Ja '24
Practical peace plan for China. Fu Hung-chun. China W R 34:4-7 S 5 '25
Le problème chinois. R. d'Auxion de Ruffé. Mercure Fr 195:45-67, 257-83 Ap 1-15 '27
Le problème chinois et la paix du monde. A. Legendre. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:165-8 F 19 '27
Problems of foreign capital in China. J. V. A. MacMurray. Foreign Affairs 3:411-22 Ap '25; Same. China W R 32:185-8 Ap 18 '25
Prospect in China. New Statesman 28:37-8 O 23 '26
Psychology of the Chinese. T. S. Ko. Asiatic R n s 22:21-32 Ja '26

CHINA—Foreign relations—*Continued*
Les puissances et la Chine. A. Duboscq. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:130-1 F 5 '27
La question chinoise et l'intérêt commun. J Economistes 86:300-14 Mr '27
Realities must be faced in China. A. Sze. China W R 40:134-6 Ap 2 '27
Récriminations et réalités chinoises. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 86:145-62 F '27
Regional recognition in China. G: E. Sokolsky. Far East R 23:483 N '27
Russia in the Far East. S. A. Korff. Am J Int Law 17:252-84 Ap '23
Saint George and the dragon. Outlook (Lond) 58:532 D 4 '26
La situation en Chine. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:87-90 F 5 '27
Soviet versus the powers in China. Mencius Junior. English R 44:34-45 Ja '27
Les suites du memorandum britannique. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt1:64-5 Ja 14 '27
Sun and the customs. Far East R 20.9-10 Ja '24
Symposium on China. Asiatic R n s 23:529-50 O '27
Taku affair. Trans-Pac 13:12-13 Mr 20 '26
Those unequal treaties. Far East R 21:52-3 F '25
Trying to play big brother to China. R: V. Oulahan. China W R 33:239-52 Ag 22 '25
Unequal doctrine; the British price in China. G: B. Rea. Far East R 23:49-51 F '27
Unequal treaties as Chinese grievances. A. Ransome. China W R 41:279-80 Ag 13 '27
Unification by means of internal free trade. Far East R 21:9-10 Ja '25
L'unité du monde. G. Ferrero. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:46-7 Ja 15 '27
U.S. effort to re-establish the integrity of China. H: K: Norton. China W R 37:291-4 Ag 21 '26
U.S. saves Europe from gigantic blunder in China. A. W. Fox. China W R 41:8 Je 4 '27
Unknown quantity. F. H. Hedges. Trans-Pac 14:3 Mr 12; 3 Mr 19 '27
Le vicende cinesi ed il giuoco delle potenze. Nuova Antol 251:86-98 Ja 1 '27
What must we do in China? Christian Cent 42: 1041-3 Ag 20 '25
Whither goes China? G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 Ag 30; 4-5 S 6 '24
Why the foreign devil? Lowe Chuan-hwa. China R 6:164-6 S '24; Same. China W R 33:213 Ag 15 '25
Will armed intervention help China? C. H Wang. China R 6:140-1 My '24
Young China. Spec 137:1056 D 11 '26

See also Boxer indemnities; China—Nationalist movement; China—Treaties; Chinese consortium; Exterritoriality; Open door

France

La France et les affaires de Chine. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:48-9 Jl 10 '25

Germany

Zur lage in China. F. W. Mohr. Preuss Jahrb 199:61-91 Ja '25

Great Britain

As Shanghai sees it. Sat R 143:622 Ap 23 '27
Britain and China. Nation (Lond) 40:747-9 Mr 5 '27
Britain's new policy in China. Far East R 23:189-90 My '27
British note on China. Nation (Lond) 40:470-1 Ja 1 '27
British policy and the Chinese. Spec 138:100-1 Ja 22 '27
British proposals for China. Spec 138:176-7 F 5 '27
British proposals in China. A. Ransome. China W R 41:303-4 Ag 20 '27
British relations with China. H. W. Harris. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:236-44 Jl '26
Business and bayonets. New Statesman 28: 464-5 Ja 29 '27
China Spec 137:200-1 Ag 7 '26
China. J. O. P. Bland. English R 43:56-62 Jl '26
China and the British proposals. Round Tab 17:287-95 Mr '27
China and the Pacific. Spec 138:1013-14 Je 11 '27
China: the British case. P. H. B. Kent. English R 45:645-56 D '27
China: the next move. Nation (Lond) 40:293-4 N 27 '26
China, the next step. Spec 138:933-4 My 28 '27; Same. China W R 41:168-9 Jl 16 '27
Chinese puzzle Sat R 142:301-5 S 18 '26
Conciliation or capitulation? E. Remnant. English R 44:392-400 Ap '27
Hopes and fears in China. Spec 138:316 F 26 '27
Kiukiang agreement. China W R 40:70-2 Mr 19 '27
Large policy in China. Spec 138:4-5 Ja 1 '27
MacDonald's folly. Outlook (Lond) 59:204 F 26 '27
Le memorandum anglais sur la Chine. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:1093-4 D 31 '26
Mr Chen's message. Spec 138.141-2 Ja 29 '27
Next stage in China. Nation (Lond) 40:198 Ja 8 '27
Party politics and China. New Statesman 28: 656-7 Mr 12 '27
Pharaoh in Downing Street. W N. Ewer. Labour Monthly 8:673-80 N '26
Plain truths about China. J. O. P. Bland. English R 44:145-54 F '27
Powers and China. Spec 138:584 Ap 2 '27
Prestige and prudence. New Statesman 28: 408-9 Ja 15 '27
Shanghai. Sat R 143:109-10 Ja 29 '27
Shanghai and the new offer. Nation (Lond) 40:614-15 F 5 '27
Sir Austen von Hindenburg. W. N. Ewer. Labour Monthly 9:155-62 Mr '27
Situation in China. R: Dane. Asiatic R n s 23:193-208 Ap '27
Troops for China. Sat R 143:185-6 F 5 '27
Wanhsien incident and intervention. China W R 38:87-9 S 25 '26
Wanted: a Chinese policy. Outlook (Lond) 59:80 Ja 22 '27
What Japan thinks of the British policy. China W R 39:302 F 19 '27

See also Boxer indemnities; Great Britain and China

Japan

Anti-Japanese boycott movement. Far East R 23:242 Je '27
Far Eastern conference. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:5 Jl 9 '27
Intervention in China. S Washio. Trans-Pac 14:3 Mr 5 '27
Japan and China. J. Shinobu. Trans-Pac 14: 3 Mr 26 '27
Japan and the extraterritorial question; review of Why China sees red, by P. Weale. China W R 36:133-5 Ap 10 '26
Japan continues liberal attitude toward China. Shidehara. Far East R 23:19-21 Ja '27
Japan should repent. K. Ukita. Trans-Pac 12:7 D 19 '25
Japanese complications in the Chinese civil war. J. B. Powell. China W R 41:290 Ag 13 '27
Japan's China policy. Trans-Pac 12:4 My 2 '25
Japan's China policy. Trans-Pac 14:22 Ap 2 '27
Japan's policy in China. P. H. Lee. China W R 36.138-9 Ap 10 '26
Japan's policy toward China; Viscount Motono's views in 1916. Far East R 22:251 Je '26
Japan's problem in China. Far East R 23: 237-9 Je '27
Japan's suicidal policy. C. Y. W. Meng. China W R 41:217 Jl 30 '27
Mistaken China policy. N. Washizawa. Trans-Pac 12:3 My 9 '25
Mukden chauvinists. Trans-Pac 13:4 F 20 '26
New Manchurian concessions? Trans-Pac 13:4 Mr 13 '26
New political line-up and its international significance. China W R 30:329-31 N 15 '24
S.M.R. railway in politics. China W R 42: 268-72 N 12 '27

CHINA—Foreign relations—Japan—*Continued*
Soviet hopes fade over Chinese pact. B. G. Kline. Trans-Pac 10:14 Ja 26 '24
Taku affair. Trans-Pac 13:12-13 Mr 20 '26
Tanaka and China policy. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 30 '27
Tanaka's China policy. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ap 25 '25
Time approaching. Trans-Pac 13:4 Mr 20 '26
Tokyo toward Peking; a Shanghai view of Premier Wakatsuki's policy. Trans-Pac 13:6 F 20 '26
Wake up, Japan! K. Kayahara. Trans-Pac 14:22 Ap 30 '27
What will China think of Japan's Manchurian policy? Trans-Pac 12:4 D 26 '25
While Nationalists talk politics, Japan prepares to annex Manchuria! J. B. Powell. China W R 42:76 S 17 '27

See also China and Japan; Manchuria

Russia

Action of Nationalists causes curious situation in Chinese-Russian relations. China W R 43:93-4 D 24 '27
Chiang outlines policy on Russia. Trans-Pac 14:15 Ap 9 '27
China's policy toward Russia. T: Lin. China W R 28:482-3 My 31 '24
Documents concerning the Sino-Russian negotiations. China R 6:132-9 My '24
Feigning ignorance; review of China, yesterday and to-day, by E. T. Williams. G. B. Rea. Far East R 20:53-4 F '24
Imperialistic Russia in China. C. Sforza. Far East R 23:488-90 N '27; Same. China W R 42 special no:58-61 O 29 '27
Nationalist China breaks with soviet Russia. China W R 43:90-2 D 24 '27
Russian in the legation quarter. China R 6:146 My '24
Russia's China policy. Trans-Pac 13:8 Mr 27 '26
Soviet red bear shows his teeth. C: Dailey. China W R 33:4-5 Je 6 '25
Soviet Russia and the Far East. B. G. Kline Trans-Pac 10:5 Ja 26 '24
What soviet Russia thinks of the break. China W R 43:121-2 D 31 '27
Why China has not recognized Russia. N. Peffer China R 6:131-2 My '24

See also Bolshevism—China; China—Treaties—Russia; Russia and China

Turkey

See also China and Turkey

United States

America should clarify her relations with China. China W R 42:124 O 1 '27
American chamber of commerce and its views on American policy. J. B. Powell. China W R 40:218-9 My 7 '27
American government upholds the treaties. Far East R 23:429-30 O '27
American policy in China. J. O. P. Bland. English R 41:334-41 S '25
America's chance in China. N. Peffer. China W R 43:99-100 D 24 '27
America's peril in China. Christian Cent 44: 454-5 Ap 14 '27
Are we slipping into a Chinese war? H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 44:585-7 My 12 '27
Basis of American policy toward China. F. B. Kellogg. China W R 34:135-7 O 10 '25
Chinese doubt of U.S. growing. Trans-Pac 12:12 N 7 '25
Congress provides for a modern Yangtsze patrol. China W R 31:69-70 D 20 '24
Essentials to friendly relations with China. D. M. Brodie. China W R 42:91-5 S 24 '27
Extent of American interests in China. H. C. Lodge, jr. China W R 40:9-10 Mr 5 '27
Has the United States a Chinese policy? S. K. Hornbeck. Foreign Affairs 5:617-32 Jl '27; Same. China W R 41:196-8, 229-31 Jl 23-30 '27
Japanese views on U.S. China policy. China W R 39:302 F 19 '27
Keep the American business man in China. G: B. Rea. Far East R 23:531-2 D '27
Nationalists' reply to U.S. note; text. China W R 40:207 Ap 23 '27
New American secretary of state: will America's Far Eastern policy change? China W R 31:190-1 Ja 17 '25
Old days gone forever, America should revise China treaties immediately. H. Bingham. China W R 41:134-5 Jl 9 '27
Present American feeling about China. G. Clark. China W R 41:80-2 Je 25 '27
Present American policy in China in the light of the past. China W R 41:55-9, 92-4, 122-3 Je 18-Jl 2 '27
President Coolidge and a U.S. China policy T: M. Chao. China W R 32:80-2 Mr 21 '25
President Coolidge's foreign policy. China W R 31:154-6 Ja 10 '25
Problem of an America China policy. China W R 30:1-3 S 6 '24
Three choices for U S. in China policy. E: H. Hume. China W R 41:330-1 Ag 27 '27
Undermining American policy in China. T: F. Millard. China W R 42:229-33 N 5 '27
Whither goes China? America's lack of a consistent policy harmful. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 11:4 O 11 '24

See also Americans in China; Boxer indemnities; China—Treaties—United States; China and the United States, also Conference on American relations with China, Baltimore, 1925, also Shanghai, China—American chamber of commerce

Geology

See Geology—China

Gold mines and mining

See Gold mines and mining—China

Historical geography

Maps

Two oldest maps of China extant; with discussion. W. E. Soothill. maps Geog J 69: 532-55 Je '27

History

Great Britain and China; review of British imperialism in China. R. Fox. Labour Monthly 9:52-7 Ja '27
Growth of a military spirit in China. C. D. Bruce. Cornhill M 58:73-83 Ja '25
Memories of M'Quigg; a coup that failed J. O. P. Bland Blackw 215.1-17 Ja '24
Menace to Hongkong. map Round Tab 16:534-53 Je '26
Psychology of the Chinese. T. S. Ko. Asiatic R n s 22:21-32 Ja '26
Review's record of China's 1924 history. China W R 31:125-8 Ja 3 '25
What and why in China. P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 44:592-4, 623-5, 655-7, 682-5, 720-3, 750-2 My 12-Je 16 '27

See also China—Religious history

War of 1840-1842

Chinese wheel. I. D. Ross. Lond Q R 146:175-89 O '26

1862-1899

Chinese Gordon's prognostics. D. Boulger. English R 44:580-6 My '27

Boxer uprising, 1900

What happened 25 years ago this month! China W R 33:53-4 Je 20 '25

See also Boxer indemnities

Revolution, 1911-1912

Revolution in China and in Europe. K. Marx. Labour Monthly 8:145-52 Mr '26
Two militarists on trial by the Chinese people. China W R 39:336-42 F 26 '27

Republic, 1912-

La révolution chinoise. F. Borrey. J Débats 32 pt1:130-2 Ja 23 '25
Sun Yat-sen revolutionist and patriot. il Far East R 21:99-103 Mr '25
Zur lage in China. F. W. Mohr. Preuss Jahrb 199:61-91 Ja '25

CHINA—History—*Continued*

Civil war, 1924-

Activities of the allies in Hankow. P: S. Jowe. China W R 35:46-7 D 12 '25
Actual warfare begins in China. Trans-Pac 11:12 S 13 '24
Les affaires de Chine; indépendance nationale ou bolchévisme? A. Legendre. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:435-6 O 23 '26
After Peking's capture. C: Dailey. il China W R 30:332-4 N 15 '24
After the siege of Peking. C. Dailey. China W R 36:282-4 My 15 '26
Aims of the Ankuochun. China W R 42:36-7 S 10 '27
Ambitious general Wu is hoping to control all China ultimately. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 13:16 F 13 '26
American opinion on the Wanhsien incident. China W R 38:232-3 O 30 '26
Analysis of the Chinese situation. W. Duranty. China W R 40:315-16 My 21 '27
And yet again, the autumn manoeuvres. Far East R 21:633-4 O '25
Are Nanking and Hankow preparing for a showdown? J. B. Powell. China W R 41:178 Jl 16 '27
Armies and leaders of rebellious China. H. J. Reilly. map World Today 48:359-64 S '26
L'art militaire antique et la guerre en Chine. G: S. de Morant. Mercure Fr 176:28-37 N 15 '24
British policy in China. Asiatic R n s 23: 17-21 Ja '27
Calm before China's next storm. C: Dailey. China W R 31.6-7 D 6 '24
Can Feng be dislodged from his Mongolian stronghold. T. Doyle. China W R 37:107-8 Jl 3 '26
Canton's part in the China war. H. Wong. China W R 30:235-6 O 25 '24
Captured by the Kuominchun; experiences of two American college students. J. W. Matz and A. Karam. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ag 14 '26
Chang Tso-lin's unique opportunity. A. G. Melvin. China W R 40:286-8 My 14 '27
Chapeng is taken by Mukden forces. Trans-Pac 11:11 O 11 '24
China. B. I. Evans. Sat R 140:10 Jl 4 '25
China marks time till Wu succeeds or falls. China W R 30:290-1 N 1 '24
China puzzle. Trans-Pac 11:6 N 1 '24
China: the unwelcome truth; the future favourable for Russia in Asia. R. T. Barrett. World Today 50:145-9 Jl '27
China's complications both north and south of Yangtsze. J. B. Powell. China W R 42:188 O 15 '27
China's perilous hour. Christian Cent 43:1127-9 S 16 '26
China's triple entente. Y. L. Tang. Trans-Pac 13:3 O 16 '26
Chinese civil war provides no worry. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 12:15 O 10 '25
Chinese militarists on road to bankruptcy. C: Dailey. China W R 40:345-6 My 28 '27
Chinese military rail transport. J. E. Baker. China W R 31:73 D 20 '24
Chinese puzzle north of the Yangtsze. J. B. Powell. China W R 41:44 Je 11 '27
Chinese revolution turns left. E. Browder. Labour Monthly 9:415-25 Jl '27
Chinese riddle. Nation (Lond) 40:785-6 Mr 12 '27
Chinese turmoil. Spec 139:274 Ag 20 '27
Chinese war. Spec 136:5 Ja 2 '26
Chinese war zone. E. Malone. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ag 14 '26
Civil war in China; a guide to the labyrinth. Spec 133:382-3 S 20 '24
Coup d'œil militaire rétrospectif; la situation politique présente. F. Borrey. J Débats 32 pt1:177-9 Ja 30 '25
Dramatic story of the capture of Wuchang. China W R 38:204-5 O 23 '26
Drive against Marshal Chang Tso-ling. J. B. Powell. map China W R 42:164-5 O 8 '27
East and west in China; background of the revolution. J: W. Slaughter. Rice Inst Pam 14:61-78 Ap '27
En Chine; seigneurs de guerre et chefs religieux. B. Favre. Correspondant 308:578-86 Ag 25 '27
L'énigme chinoise. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:424 O 19 '24
Face-saving device. Trans-Pac 12:3 N 21 '25
Fall of Wuhan. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:3 My 28 '27
Fengtien opens attack on Chihli forces. China W R 30:164-6 O 4 '24
Fighting at Shanhaikwan; Lu's position critical. China W R 30:192-4 O 11 '24
Fighting at Shanhaikwan, Shanghai at peace. China W R 30:254-6 O 25 '24
Fighting begins between Chekiang and Kiangsu. il map China W R 30:4-8 S 6 '24
Fighting starts in north; Chekiang line holds. China W R 30:77 S 20 '24
Financial leaders differ on China war. Trans-Pac 12:17 D 19 '25
Flood, famine and civil war in north China. L. Impey. il map China W R 30:150-3 O 4 '24
General Feng's coup and what it has produced. China W R 30:267-9 N 1 '24
General Lu flees to Japan; fate of army in balance. China W R 30:220-2 O 18 '24
General Yen now mobilizes! C. Y. W. Meng. China W R 42:153 O 8 '27
La guerre civile en Chine. J Débats 31 pt2: 750-1 O 31 '24
La guerre civile en Chine. P. Bernus. J Débats 31 pt2:450-1 S 12 '24
La guerre civile en Chine; les dessous du conflit et les forces aux prises. F. Borrey. J Débats 31 pt2:534-6 S 26 '24
La guerre en Chine. A. Duboscq. il map L'Illustration 82 pt2:361-5, 401-5, 439, 470-2, 600 O 18, N 1, 15-22, D 13 '24
If Chang Tso-lin wins. China W R 30:233 O 25 '24
Innen- und aussenpolitische probleme Chinas. F. W. Mohr. Preuss Jahrb 204:181-95 My '26
Is China getting better or worse? P. Hutchinson. China W R 40:5-7 Mr 5 '27
Is China's Christian general the dictator? China W R 30:322-3 N 8 '24
Is Feng a traitor or a patriot; details of the capture of Peking. C: Dailey. China W R 30:361-71 N 22 '24
Is Mongolia following Manchuria? C: Dailey. China W R 30:179 O 11 '24
Kalgan, the key to the north China political situation. L. Impey. China W R 32:188-91 Ap 18 '25
Kiangsu-Chekiang war threat. China W R 29:451-6 Ag 30 '24
Latest war in China. R. Gilbert. Trans-Pac 13:7 Mr 13 '26
Make peace offer to Mukden officer. Trans-Pac 12:13 N 7 '25
Manchuria; the danger spot of Asia. Far East R 21:727-8 D '25
Le maréchal Tchang-Tso-Ling. F. Borrey. J Débats 31 pt2:929-30 N 28 '24
Marshal Feng Yu-hsiang joins alliance against Chang Tso-lin. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 12:12 N 14 '25
Nanking's progress is slight as civil wars split China. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 15:11 N 12 '27
Nationalists prepare for new northern drive. J. B. Powell. China W R 42:218-19 O 22 '27
New political line-up and its international significance. China W R 30:329-31 N 15 '24
New situation in the lower Yangtze. China W R 31:195-8 Ja 17 '25
New war in China. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:5 O 15 '27
Origins of the war; a frivolous report for serious minds. P. Hull. Far East R 20:417-18 S '24
Outbreak of another military clash is forecast in China. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 12:13 My 16 '25
Passing of the Kuomintang in south China. China W R 32:72-6 Mr 21 '25
Picture of China. Round Tab 17:473-97 Je '27
Position of the Kuominchun in Kansu and Shensi. V. De Quayle. China W R 38:268-9 N 6 '26

CHINA—History—Civil war, 1924—*Continued*
Postponing the war. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:6 N 28 '25
Practical peace plan for China. Fu Hung-chun. China W R 34:4-7 S 5 '25
Present status of the military situation. J. B. Powell. China W R 41:150 Jl 9 '27
Pre-war discussion outlines the general situation of what is now rapidly becoming fact. Trans-Pac 12:10 O 24 '25
Progress of China's civil war. China W R 30: 134-8 S 27 '24
Les puissances et la Chine. A. Duboscq. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:130-1 F 5 '27
Reinforcements sent to border to oppose Chang. Trans-Pac 11:12 S 20 '24
Re-unification of China by force. C: Dailey. China W R 31:131-2 Ja 3 '25
Saving of Manchuria. Far East R 22:1-2 Ja '26
Shanghai again the center of war area. China W R 31:230-5 Ja 24 '25
Shanghai settlements and the war situation. China W R 31:215-16 Ja 24 '25
Shantung in danger again. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:7 D 31 '27
Situation in China. Asiatic R n s 23:353-63 Jl '27
Situation in the Yangtze valley; an interview. China W R 38:34-6 S 11 '26
Les soviets, la Chine et les puissances. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:587-90 Ap 15 '27
Spirit of Canton; psychological forces working through the Yangtze warfare. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:10 S 25 '26
Summary of Chinese chaos. W. Burton. China W R 41:272-3 Ag 13 '27
Sun Chuan-fang's rise. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 13:6 N 13 '26
Sun Chuang-fang launches attack on Peking forces. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 12:12 O 24 '25
This war. China W R 30:103-5 S 27 '24
Le trouble chinois. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:507-8 Ap 1 '27
Truth and propaganda regarding the situation in the north. J. B. Powell. China W R 41: 70 Je 18 '27
Wanhsien; story of a great battle on the Yangtze. Far East R 22:416-17 S '26
War between rival Chinese is feared. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 12:15 My 30 '25
War clouds in China dispelled through Tuan Chi-jui's efforts. Trans-Pac 12:13 N 21 '25
War in China. Far East R 20:464-6 O '24
War in China, B.C. 2000-A.D. 1924; with apologies to J. P. O. Bland. Far East R 20:415-17 S '24
Was China saved by the foreign newspaper correspondents? J. B. Powell. China W R 41:106-7 Jl 2 '27
Week of hard fighting gives little advantage to Chekiang or Kiangsu. China W R 30:43 S 13 '24
What are the powers going to do about it? China W R 30:75-7 S 20 '24
What China wants; a Japanese symposium. M. Maeda. Trans-Pac 14:6 Je 4 '27
What happened in Chapei. Chang Chang-sung. China W R 40:129-30 Ap 2 '27
What happened in Kiu kiang last January. A. Ransome. China W R 40:299-300 My 14 '27
What Shanghai thinks. Trans-Pac 11:4 S 13 '24
What wants war? Trans-Pac 12:3 N 14 '25
What's happened to the seething revolution? Jui Fu-san. China W R 41:302-3 Ag 20 '27
Who is working toward a strong central government in China? China W R 31:30-4 D 6 '24
Who sells the guns to China's war leaders? P: S. Jowe. China W R 32:192-8 Ap 18 '25
Why China's armies are in the field again. G. Harding. il Our World 6:15-22 N '24
Why Sun Chuan-fang is losing out. B. L. Cheu. China W R 39:59-60 D 18 '26
Why the present war is different. F. K. Wu. China W R 38:179 O 16 '26
Why was Wu Pei-fu allowed to escape? C: Dailey. China W R 30:389-91 N 29 '24
Will winter force a stalemate in the war? L. Impey. China W R 30:238 O 25 '24
Wu Pei-fu calls for reign of law in China. C. Dailey. China W R 35:323-6 F 20 '26
Zur beurteilung der chinesischen frage. K. Haushofer. Deutsche Rundschau 201:248-53 D '24

See also China—Nationalist movement; Kuominchun; Nanking incident, 1927

History, Military

L'art militaire antique et la guerre en Chine. G: S. de Morant. Mercure Fr 176:28-37 N 15 '24

Industries and resources

Advance in flour milling in China. il Far East R 21:74-5 F '25
Aluminum's opportunity in China. G: W. Missemer. China W R 39:94-6 D 25 '26
Brush manufacturing. W. H. Bolton. il China W R 30:279-84 N 1 '24
Carpet industry in China. Far East R 20:132 Mr '24
China begins strawboard manufacture. il Far East R 20:498-500 O '24
China, opium, and the League of nations. China W R 31:41-4 D 13 '24
China, the home of the fan; industry of importance. il China W R 30:393-6 N 29 '24
China's tin industry. P. R. Wolff. il Far East R 21:617-18 S '25
Chinese begin manufacture of electrical equipment. Ho Chieh-shiang. il China W R 31:48-50 D 13 '24
Chinese carpet and rug industry. tab China W R 37:214-16 Jl 31 '26
Chinese embroidery industry. E. S. Cunningham. China W R 38:294-5 N 13 '26
Chinese factories in Wuhan cities. China W R 29:366-8 Ag 16 '24
Chinese knitting factories. Far East R 20:15 Ja '24
Chinese tung oil in the United States. J. Arnold. China W R 35:40 D 12 '25
Compressed yeast plant in Shanghai. il Far East R 20:167 Ap '24
Development of hosiery knitting in Shanghai. C: J. Ferguson. il Far East R 23:212-13 My '27
East and west in China; industrial outlook. J: W. Slaughter. Rice Inst Pam 14:103-34 Ap '27
Extraterritoriality and the foreign business man. B. Y. Lee. China W R 37 special sup: 43-4 Je 19 '26
From the West side to Gobi for milady's furs. T. Doyle. China W R 37:5-6 Je 5 '26
Industrial progress of China. K. H. Dame. Far East R 22:6-7 Ja '26
Manufacture of cosmetics in China. H. C. Shiang. il China W R 35:281-4 F 6 '26
Manufacture of lime in China. M. H. Chou. il Far East R 21:131 Mr '25
Modern Chinese ceramic works. H. F. Wilkins. il Far East R 23:510-13 N '27
Modern glass factory in China; Yao Hua mechanical glass company, Chinwangtao. il Far East R 21:76-7 F '25
Modern machinery gaining popularity in Nanking. Far East R 21:765 D '25
Nomad shepherds of inner Asia. T. W. Overlach. China R 6:71-2 Mr '24
Paper making in China. il Far East R 21: 90-2 F '25
Power resources of China. T. Shing and W. H. Wong. Far East R 20:574-5 D '24
Preparation and marketing of Chinese tea. J. C. Huston. China W R 38:346-7 N 27 '26
Salt refining and alkali manufacturing in Tientsin. Far East R 23:424-5 S '27
Use of electrical machinery in China. G. C. Howard. il Far East R 21:220-1 My '25
Wheat flour mills of China. G. D. Woodyard il Far East R 20:501-10 O '24

CHINA—Industries and resources—*Continued*
Wood oil market in China. P. S. Jowe. China W R 30:340-3 N 15 '24

See also Bean oil industry; Cement industry and trade—China; China—Commerce; Cotton manufacture and trade—China; Electric industries—China; Electric plants (central stations)—China; Gold mines and mining—China; Hair-nets; Hangchow—Industries; Iron industry and trade—China; Lumber industry and trade—Manchuria; Machinery industry—China; Manchuria—Industries and resources; Mines and mineral resources—China; Moving pictures—China; Petroleum—China; Ramie; Shanghai—Industries; Silk manufacture and trade—China; Steel industry and trade—China; Textile industry—China; Tung oil; Wool industry and trade—China

Insects

See Insects—China

Intellectual life

Chinese renaissance and the Christian missionary. E. T. Shrader. Am R 3:292-9 My '25
Chinese scholars, old and young. E. Hudson. Spec 139:1143-4 D 31 '27
Cultural rebirth in China. Hu Shih. Trans-Pac 14:13 My 14 '27
Intellectual leaders of the Chinese revolution. R. M. Bartlett. China W R 42:294-6 N 19 '27
Non-Christian missionaries in China. A. E. Zucker. China R 6:166-8 S '24
Scientific renaissance in China. J. W. Gregory. Nature 113:17-19 Ja 5 '24
Young China is deeply interested in foreign books on biography, history and science. V. S. Cowper. China W R 39 special sup:57-8 D 4 '26

Irrigation

See Irrigation—China

Journalism

See Journalism—China

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—China

Land tenure

See Land tenure—China

Law

See Law—China

Libraries

See Libraries—China

Liquor traffic

See Liquor traffic—China

Man, Prehistoric

See Man, Prehistoric—China

Medicine

See Medicine—China

Mines and mineral resources

See Mines and mineral resources—China

Missions

See Missions—China

Money

See Money—China

Moving pictures

See Moving pictures—China

Names, Geographical

See Names, Geographical—China

Nationalist movement

Les accusations de Sun Yat Sen. J Economistes 87:226-33 My '27
Action of Nationalists causes curious situation in Chinese-Russian relations. China W R 43:93-4 D 24 '27
American churches and the crisis in China; from a document presented to Secretary of state Kellogg, by a committee of the Federal council of the churches of Christ in America. Relig Educ 20:460-1 D '25
Anti-Christian China. R. Gilbert. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ap 3 '26
Anti-Christian China; Lao Goo points out the two great dangers. Trans-Pac 13:3 Ap 17 '26
Anti-Christian movement in China. S. High. Meth R 108:639-41 Jl '25
Anti-foreign movement in China. I. P. Ross. English R 41:783-96 D '25
Basic aims of the Chinese Nationalists. P. T. Lau. China W R 42 special no:74-8 O 29 '27
Battle hymn of the Nationalists. China W R 41:82 Je 25 '27
Canton's promise and performance. C: Dailey. China W R 39:88-9 D 25 '26
Case against Chinese nationalism. Spec 136. 38-9 Ja 9 '26
Chiang Kai-shek resumes political activities; Canton goes red! China W R 43:82 D 17 '27
Chiang's next step. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:6 Ap 23 '27
China: a diehard delusion J. O. P. Bland. English R 44:661-7 Je '27
China in convulsion. A. W. Lochead. Spec 135:583-4 O 10 '25
China like a walled city sacked; the significance of Chiang Kai-shek's resignation. R. T. Barrett. World Today 51:69-73 D '27
China's anti-Christian movement. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 43:474-6 Ap 15 '26
China's anti-Christian temper. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 43:611-13 My 13 '26
China's anti movements. Trans-Pac 13:4 Ja 23 '26
China's new nationalism and the cause. China W R 31:187-9 Ja 17 '25
China's portentous hour. Christian Cent 44: 391-2 Mr 31 '27
China's reds turning pink. Christian Cent 44: 6-7 Ja 6 '27
Chinese after all. H. Nishiyama. Trans-Pac 15:6 O 8 '27
Chinese Christians and the shooting in Shanghai. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 42:918-20 Jl 16 '25
Chinese crisis; a conflict of cultures. C: Hodges. maps China W R 34:161-4 O 17 '25
Chinese disillusionment. China W R 42:36 S 10 '27
Chinese drama is a world crisis. J. L. Garvin. China W R 39:333-4 F 26 '27
Chinese nationalism. New Statesman 25:301-2 Je 27 '25
Chinese nationalist movement. W: Richards. Outlook (Lond) 55:171-2 Mr 14 '25
Chinese puzzle straightens out. R. Gould. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ja 8 '27
Chinese revolutionary movement. C. S. Hoh. China W R 42 special no:35-7 O 28 '27
Chinese riots and world information. Christian Cent 42:817-18 Je 25 '25
Complete story of the strike. China W R 33:125-8 Jl 25 '25
Conflict of policies in China. Far East R 23:63-4 F '27
Crisis in China and a policy. Asiatic R n s 22:529-39 O '26
Danger in China. New Statesman 26:436-7 Ja 23 '26
Defeat of Sun Chuan-fang and possible consequences. J. B. Powell. China W R 42: 48 S 10 '27
Difference between communism and Sun Yat Senism; tr. by E. D. Pan. Wang Ching-wei. China W R 43:68-9 D 17 '27
Disorders in China. J. O. P. Bland. English R 41:23-7 Jl '25
Dr Giles analyzes the situation and its background. H. A. Giles. Trans-Pac 12:3 Jl 18 '25
Downfall of bolshevism in China. Spec 139: 1113-14 D 24 '27
Driving forces of the Chinese revolution. J. Fineberg. Labour Monthly 9:282-91 My '27

CHINA—Nationalist movement—*Continued*
Economic background of China's Nationalist movement. R. T. Pollard. Am Pol Sci R 21:853-7 N '27
Educational program of the Nationalist government. King Shu. China W R 42 special no:46-52 O 29 '27
Les événements de Chine; la situation véritable. F. Borrey. J Débats 32 pt2:15-17 Jl 3 '25
Face pidgin; the Chinese struggle. Tien Sen Shiao. Labour Monthly 7:474-81 Ag '25
Facing tomorrow in China. S. High. Christian Cent 44:685-7 Je 2 '27
Finances of the Nationalist army. China W R 42:74-5 S 17 '27
Five Chinese protests evoked by the Shanghai incident. Relig Educ 20:173-82 D '25
Future of the Chinese revolution. P. Blanchard. China W R 42:182-4 O 15 '27
German view of the China situation. China W R 34:34-5 S 12 '25
Les grands problèmes actuels de politique en Chine, envisagés aux points de vue démographique et économique. R. d'Auxion de Ruffé. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:110-19 Ap '27
La guerre en Chine. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:453-6 Jl 4 '25
Hands off China's revolution! G: R. Grose. Christian Cent 43:1484-5 D 2 '26
Hankow leaders. A. Ransome. Trans-Pac 14: 5 Je 18 '27
Has the Chinese nationalist revolution failed? J. B. Powell. China W R 41:231-5 Jl 30 '27
How Canton and the soviet got together. F. M. Witkowski. China W R 39:145-6 Ja 8 '27
Hsuchow conference, its significance. C. Y. W. Meng. China W R 41:164 Jl 16 '27
If Canton should win. R. Gould. Trans-Pac 13:22 O 9 '26
In nationalist China. A. Ransome. Trans-Pac 14:11 My 14 '27 (to be cont)
Indictment of Christian missions. T. T. Lew. English R 45:167-77 Ag '27; Discussion. 45: 251-251b, 373-374a, 495-6 S-N '27
Karakhan now blamed for Shanghai shooting; police justified in firing, is view Trans-Pac 12:10 Jl 11 '25
Lessons of the Chinese revolution. M. N. Roy. Labour Monthly 9:660-8 N '27
Looking at China from Kansas City. China W R 40:10-11 Mr 5 '27
May 30. il Far East R 21:535-7 Ag '25
Meaning of the disturbances in China. W. E. Soothill. Spec 134:989-90 Je 20 '25
Meaning of the upheaval in China. H. F. Ward. Relig Educ 20:426-9 D '25
More plain truths about China. J. O. P. Bland. English R 41:277-86 Mr '27
Mystery of China. C. Dawson. Sociol R 19: 297-303 O '27
Nanking government's policy; official statement by Chao-chu Wu. China W R 40:316-17 My 21 '27
Nanking policy proves puzzle for all parties in tangle. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 15:11 N 5 '27
Nanking tax plan is wisely dropped. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 15:13 S 17 '27
Nanking's progress is slight as civil wars split China. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 15:11 N 12 '27
Nation-making in China. T. Z Koo. Christian Cent 44:202-4 F 17 '27
Nationalism in China. G: E. Sokolsky Trans-Pac 12:4 S 12 '25
Nationalism vs. patriotism. Trans-Pac 13:4 Mr 20 '26
Nationalist China breaks with soviet Russia. China W R 43:90-2 D 24 '27
Nationalist government; its policy and action. F. K. Wu. China W R 38:299-300 N 13 '26
Nationalist government would halt American chamber's intervention propaganda. China W R 42:5-6 S 3 '27
Nationalist revolutionary movement of China. Bei Tsung-hsi. China W R 42 special no: 72-3 O 29 '27
Nationalists announce organization of supreme court. China W R 42 special no:97 O 29 '27
Nationalists prepare for new northern drive. J. B. Powell. China W R 42:218-19 O 22 '27
Onlookers at China's evolution. Trans-Pac 14:6 Ja 15 '27
Outlook for the south. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:6 Mr 12 '27
Patriotic movement and Christian work in Canton. Y. L. Lee. China W R 35:10-12 D 5 '25
Point of view of a Christian missionary. S: H. Leger. Relig Educ 20:451-4 D '25
Police kill seven Shanghai students. Trans-Pac 12:14 Je 6 '25
Present situation in China and its significance for missionary administration. P. W. Kuo. Int R Missions 15:43-55 Ja '26
Present war; an interpretation. C. Y. W. Meng. China W R 41:140-2 Jl 9 '27
Le problème chinois. R. d'Auxion de Ruffé Mercure Fr 195:15-67, 257-83 Ap 1-15 '27
Real situation in China. S. Eddy. Christian Cent 42:889-91 Jl 9 '25
Red wave on the Yangtze. C: Dailey. China W R 38:344-6 N 27 '26
Religious problem in the Chinese renaissance. P. de Vargas. Int R Missions 15:3-20 Ja '26
Scheduled reorganization of the Nationalist government. China W R 43:132 D 31 '27
Shanghai affair and after. Foreign Affairs 4:20-34 O '25
Shanghai case and the future of Christianity in China; tr. by T. T. Lew. W. L. Chuan Relig Educ 20:421-6 D '25
Shanghai incident of May 30, 1925. Relig Educ 20:420 D '25
Shanghai madness. Christian Cent 42:787-9 Je 18 '25
Shanghai needs internationally minded men! China W R 33:85-8 Jl 4 '25
Shooting at Shanghai; from Justice, pub. by the Federation of college faculties in Shanghai. Trans-Pac 12:6 Jl 11 '25
La situation en Chine. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:87-90 F 5 '27
Situation in north China. L. Impey. China W R 41:5 Je 4 '27
So-called settlement. Trans-Pac 12:4 Ag 22 '25
Sowing the wind in China; the missionary in politics. J. O. P. Bland. English R 41:651-6 N '25
Sunyatsenism vs. communism. S. H. Chang. China W R 40:344 My 28 '27
Taku affair. Trans-Pac 13:12-13 Mr 20 '26
These rejoice at Nanking! S. High. Christian Cent 44:554-5 My 5 '27
Les troubles de Changhaï. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:606-7 Je 13 '25
Troubles in China. Nation (Lond) 37:315-16 Je 13 '25
Uprising in China. S. High. Meth R 108: 811-14 S '25
Une victoire des soviets sur l'Angleterre. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:147-9 Mr 5 '27
Vivid story of Shanghai rioting, bloodshed given. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 12:12 Je 20 '25
Wanted: men for the Chinese army in America! a dream. S. R. Harlow. Christian Cent 43:222-3 F 18 '26
What has happened. M. S. Stewart. China W R 42:8-9 S 3 '27
What if Canton should win out? R. Gould. China W R 38:149-50 O 9 '26
What is the Nationalist movement? P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 44:720-3 Je 9 '27
What is the people's revolution? C. Y. W. Meng. China W R 42:234-5 N 5 '27
What soviet Russia thinks of the break. China W R 43:121-2 D 31 '27
What the Cantonese have gotten out of Russia! F. M. Witkowski. China W R 39:173-4 Ja 15 '27
When they raised the price of our favorite cigars! J. B. Powell China W R 41:185-7 Jl 23 '27
Why Chiang Kai-shek retired. C. Y. W. Meng. China W R 41:328-9 Ag 27 '27
Will Hankow re-capture Canton? F. K. Wu. China W R 41:245 Ag 6 '27

CHINA—Nationalist movement—*Continued*
Will the Chinese revolution be able to succeed? A. Y. Hugh. China W R 42:264-5 N 12 '27
Writing on the Chinese wall. W. N. Ewer. Labour Monthly 7:412-19 Jl '25

See also China—Foreign population; China—Foreign relations; China—History—Civil war, 1924-; China—Student movement; Extraterritoriality; Kuomintang; also Chiang Kai-shek

Native races

See also Miaotsze

Newspapers

See Newspapers—China

Paleontology

See Paleontology—China

Politics and government

After the siege of Peking. C. Dailey. China W R 36:282-4 My 15 '26
Alienating the Chinese millions. R: Hatton China R 6:16-7 F '24
Anecdotes of the last dynasty. Y. L. Chin. Lond Mercury 13:255-6 Ja '26
Another Cabinet formed in China. Trans-Pac 13:13 Mr 13 '26
Asia for the Asiatics. Chuan-hwa Lowe. China R 6:5-6 Ja '24
China faces the future; reply to Chuan-hwa Lowe. P. E. Anderson. China R 6:68-9 Mr '24
Back of China's war; the folly of a one-man central government. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 11:4 O 4 '24
Bedevilment of China. New Statesman 23:636-7 S 13 '24
Can China be stabilized? H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 43:46-8 Ja 14 '26
Canton and Dr Sun. O. M Green China R 6:42-3 F '24
Canton customs question and Dr Sun Yat-sen G. Clark. China R 6:39-12 F '24
Cantonese wearying of Sun Yat-sen. C: Dailey. China W R 28:485 My 31 '24
Centralized or decentralized democracy for China? China W R 30:233-4 O 25 '24
Challenging China's new government. R. E Lewis. Christian Cent 44:1481-5 D 15 '27
Chang the victor. Trans-Pac 13:4 Ja 2 '26
China; a new kind of republic. U Close. il Our World 5:59-71 Je '24
China and the powers. New Statesman 24:256-7 D 6 '24
China has lost through parley. G: E Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 12:14 D 26 '25
China in evolution. Round Tab 15:276-97 Mr '25
China learns from the West. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 42:973-5 Jl 30 '25
China's constitutional problem. H. S Quigley. China W R 34:106-10 O 3 '25
China's dictatorship has a senate. C: Dailey. China W R 32:272-3 My 9 '25
China's needs and prospects C: Dailey. China W R 42 179-80 O 15 '27
China's next coup d'état. C: Dailey. China W R 31:158 Ja 10 '25
China's politics during the past decade. C. T. Wang. China W R 42 special no:14-19 O 29 '27
La Chine depuis la paix de Versailles; tr. from the English. F. T. Piggott. J Economistes 86:163-74 F '27
La Chine nouvelle. il L'Illustration 85 pt2: 119, 121-2 Ag 6 '27
Chinese crisis. P. T. Etherton. Sat R 139:704-5 Je 27 '25
Chinese imperialism. W: Munn. Trans-Pac 12:10 O 3 '25
Chinese military situation reaches a deadlock. J. B. Powell. China W R 41:262-3 Ag 6 '27
Chinese politics and foreign powers, with syllabus. H. S. Quigley. bibliog Int Concil no227:69-105 F '27; Same cond. Far East R 23:97-101 Mr '27
Chinese sage speaks to the world; venerable Kang Yu-wei, last of the Confucian line, thinks his people should have an emperor P. Finch. China W R 33:161-2 Ag 1 '25
Chinese statesman on China. Spec 136:208-9 F 6 '26
Constructive forces in China. C. T. Liang. China W R 38:120-4 O 2 '26
Disintegration swift. Trans-Pac 10:10 F 16 '24
Distribution of population in China: economic and political significance. P. M. Roxby bibliog il maps Geog R 15:1-24 Ja '25
East and west in China; the political situation. J: W. Slaughter. Rice Inst Pam 14: 79-102 Ap '27
Effort to perpetuate dictatorship in China. C: Dailey. China W R 32:242-4 My 2 '25
Eliminate the radical element only. C. Y. W. Meng. China W R 40:179-80 Ap 16 '27
Feng quits office; Peking government is left tottering. Trans-Pac 13:12 Ja 9 '26
Feng Yu-hsiang a new power in China. C: Dailey. China W R 31:217-18 Ja 24 '25
Feng Yu-hsiang's next move. C: Dailey China W R 31:336-7 F 21 '25
Fengtien party controls reorganization conference. L. Impey. China W R 31:335-6 F 21 '25
Glimmer of hope. Trans-Pac 11:4 N 1 '24
Governing China. Trans-Pac 12:4 Ja 10 '25
Government of the new Shanghai-Woosung area. China W R 31:362 F 28 '25
Has China unlimited time for reorganization. T: F. Millard. China W R 32:32-3 Mr 14 '25
Has China's Christian general turned farmer? C: Dailey. China W R 32:329-30 My 23 '25
Hope in the offing; the new Nanking government a genuine Chinese effort. G. E Sokolsky. Far East R 23:385-8 S '27
How Russia may be checked. G: B. Rea. Far East R 22:289-92 Jl '26
How the Nationalist government operates. tab China W R 40 159 Ap 9 '27
If Chang Tso-lin wins. China W R 30:233 O 25 '24
Innen- und aussenpolitische probleme Chinas. F. W. Mohr. Preuss Jahrb 204:181-95 My '26
Internal militarism. Trans-Pac 11.4 S 27 '24
Is China to be divided into east and west as well as north and south? J. B. Powell. map China W R 41:202 Jl 23 '27
Is Dr Sun Yat-sen to be president of China? China W R 31:153-4 Ja 10 '25
Just who is China? J: Reid. Trans-Pac 11:5 N 22 '24
Kulturform und staatsgedanke in Ostasien und Europa. F. E. A. Krause. Hist Ztsch 131 no2:197-239 '25
Law of averages in China shows same old splits of same old factions—no coherence. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 14:3 Je 25 '27
Limitations and duties of an opposition. J. D. Monro China W R 42:200-1 O 22 '27
Manchu emperor. Trans-Pac 11:4 Ag 23 '24
Manchurian tiger's new role. C: Dailey. China W R 41:107-8 Jl 2 '27
Marshal Chi arrives in Shanghai. China W R 31:145-8 Ja 3 '25
Marshall Tsao Kun, China's president formally resigns. Trans-Pac 13:13 My 8 '26
Nanking as a government in the making. R. S Pickens. China W R 41:53-4 Je 18 '27
New angle on China's chronic disturbance. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:3 O 31 '25
New Japan and old China. N. Peffer. China W R 29:252-3 Jl 26 '24
New lease of life for provisional government. G. Z. Wood. China W R 34:158-9 O 17 '25
New Nanking regime. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 15:17 O 1 '27
Obvious failure of Peking. F. K. Wu. China W R 38:260-1 N 6 '26
Old Anfu leader, chief executive of Chinese republic. China W R 30:406-8 N 29 '24
Our hat is off to Silas Strawn! Far East R 22:545-6 D '26
Party politics still rule Peking. L. Impey. China W R 40:61-2 Mr 19 '27
Political kaleidoscope in China. G. Z. Wood. China W R 35:36-9 D 12 '25

CHINA—Politics and government—*Continued*
Political passing of Dr Sun and rise of Gen. Feng. C: Dailey. China W R 31:280 F 7 '25
Political puzzle in China. H. F. Ward. Am R 4:167-76 Mr '26
Politique chinoise. F. Borrey. J Débats 32 pt1: 587-8 Ap 10 '25
Practical peace plan for China. Fu Hung-chun. China W R 34:4-7 S 5 '25
Premier's speech in Upper house. Kiyoura. Trans-Pac 10:11 Ja 26 '24
Present political situation in China. D: Z. T. Yiu. China W R 31:274-5 F 7 '25
President Wilson's advice to China; text. China W R 30:231 O 25 '24
Problem of republican government in China. N. Barrymaine. China W R 38:350 N 27 '26
Procrastination in Peking. Trans-Pac 12:4 F 21 '25
Regional recognition in China. G: E. Sokolsky. Far East R 23:483 N '27
Reorganization conference. China W R 31: 179 Ja 10 '25
Review of Chinese politics since Chihli Mukden war. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:3 Jl 4 '25
Self-elimination of militarism in China. China W R 30:357-8 N 22 '24
Some plain truths about China. J. O. P. Bland. Outlook (Lond) 56:54-5 Jl 25 '25
Soviet red bear shows his teeth. C: Dailey. China W R 33:4-5 Je 6 '25
State of China. S. H. Strawn. Far East R 23: 12-15 Ja '27
Sun and the customs. Far East R 20:9-10 Ja '24
Sunyatsenism. G: E. Sokolsky. Far East R 22: 145-6 Ap '26
Sze submits plan for national salvation of China. China R 6:156 My '24
Les trois grands rivaux. F. Borrey. J Débats 32 pt1:686-7 Ap 24 '25
Tuan Chi-jui's status; his past career and possible future. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 D 6 '24
Tuchun of Kiangsu dismissed. China W R 31: 90-2 D 20 '24
Unity first; summary. S. Tong. China W R 34:203-5 O 31 '25
What about Wu Pei-fu? P: S. Jowe. China W R 32:126-7 Ap 4 '25
What would Confucius think of China today? C: Dailey. China W R 31:247 Ja 31 '25
Would impeach Peking cabinet. China R 6:154 My '24

See also Bolshevism—China; China—Constitution; China—Foreign relations; China—History—Civil war, 1924-; China—Nationalist movement; China—Student movement; Communism—China; Communist party (China); Kuomintang; Miaotsze; Municipal government—China; also Conference on American relations with China, Baltimore, 1925

Poor

See Poor—China

Population

See Population—China

Presidents

See Presidents—China

Public health

See Public health—China

Public works

China's call to the engineer. Far East R 20: 61-2 F '24

Radio stations

See Radio stations

Railroads

See Railroads—China

Religious history

Chinese state religion. J. J. Price. Open Court 38:252-6 Ap '24
Histoires dynastiques et légendes religieuses en Chine d'après Danses et légendes de la Chine ancienne, de M. Granet. M. Halbwachs. R Hist Relig 94:1-16 Jl '26

See also names of religions, e.g. Confucius and Confusianism; Taoism; also Ancestor worship

Religious institutions and affairs

Chinese Baptists declare independence Christian Cent 42:1482 N 26 '25
Chinese church gathers way. J. M. Yard. Christian Cent 41:888-9 Jl 10 '24
Chinese premillenarian: T'ang Huah-chang, founder of the Amalgamation of the six true religions. L. Hodous. J Relig 5:592-9 N '24
Church in China at the cross roads. H: T Hodgkin. Int R Missions 14:545-59 O '25
Factors and stages in the development of the church in China. A. G. Baker. Relig Educ 20:462-5 D '25
If China should go Christian. A. Rugh. Christian Cent 40:1070-2 Ag 23 '23
Institutional church in a non-Christian community. R. T. Henry. Homiletic R 93:187-8 Mr '27
Modern syncretic religious societies in China. P. D. Twinem. J Relig 5:463-82, 595-606 S-N '25
Modernism in China. A. E. Haydon. J Relig 5:449-62 S '25
Peking laboratory. P. E. Johnson. Meth R 110:251-62 Mr '27
Religious problem in the Chinese renaissance. P. de Vargas. Int R Missions 15:3-20 Ja '26
Some problems before the Chinese church Relig Educ 20:466-7 D '25
Three dimensions of a Christian civilization in China. T: F. Carter. Int R Missions 13: 555-64 O '24

See also Ancestor worship; Christians in China; Community church in China; Confucius and Confucianism; Lamaism; Missions—China; Mohammedans in China; Roman Catholic church in China; Tao Yuan; Taoism

Roads

See Roads—China

Science

See Science—China

Scientific research

See Scientific research—China

Social conditions

Aristocracy and democracy in China. China W R 29:293-4 Ag 2 '24
Business of unrest; where civil war is work and agitation is a profession. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:5 My 14 '27
Canton. C. L. Malone. Labour Monthly 8: 484-91 Ag '26
Changing Chinese. G: E. Sokolsky. Far East R 20:11-12 Ja '24
Changing soul of China as mirrored in Peking of today. J. de V. Loder. il World Today 44:501-7 N '24
Chessmen moving for China spring war. C: Dailey. China W R 32:124-5 Ap 4 '25
China now as England was in fourteenth century; review of Consular report, by W. J. Clennell. A. M. Low. China W R 34:206-7 O 31 '25
China the eternal. P. S. Buck. Int R Missions 13:573-84 O '24
China's fourth base. T. H. Pih. il Child Health M 5:250-3 Je '24
China's introduction of foreign institutions: a comment. J. S. Burgess. China W R 32:10 Mr 7 '25
German view on changing China. E. Lederer. China W R 29:150-1 Jl 5 '24
Industrial, political and educational conditions in central China are disappointing. P. S. Jowe. China W R 34 special no:27-8 N 1 '25
Karl Marx on China. D. Riazanov. Labour Monthly 8:86-92 F '26

CHINA—Social conditions—*Continued*

Merchants' volunteer corps movement spreading. China W R 29:179 Jl 12 '24

Missionaries and Christian social service. M. A. Dingman. Int R Missions 16:226-34 Ap '27

Observation trip in China. G. W. Sarvis. J Ap Sociol 10:462-72 My '26

Problem of social-economic research in China. L. Impey. China W R 38:152-62 O 9 '26

Query: what is a coolie? China W R 30: 105-6 S 27 '24

Shantung governor says queues and bound feet must go. P. O. Hansen. China W R 34 special no:53 N 1 '25

Social situation in China. G: W. Sarvis. J Ap Sociol 9:276-82 Mr '25

Standard of living in China and its meaning G. W. Sarvis. tabs J Ap Sociol 9:187-95 Ja '25

Three men see an elephant in China. A. Rugh. Christian Cent 41:1565-6 D 4 '24

Unfavorable conditions in northern Kiangsu. Shen Tsen-kwan. China W R 34:284-6 N 21 '25

Volunteer corps movement in Ningpo. Ho Chieh-shiang. China W R 29:152 Jl 5 '24

Why China's armies are in the field again. G. Harding. il Our World 6:15-22 N '24

See also Bolshevism—China; Child labor—China; China—Bandit raids; Communism—China; Labor and laboring classes—China; Marriage—China; Woman—China; also China foundation for the promotion of education and culture—Department of social research

Social life and customs

At the sign of the laughing gods. J. O. P. Bland. Blackw 215:847-56 Je '24

Chinese family: organization, names, and kinship terms. Ching Chao Wu. Am Anthropol 29:316a-325a Jl '27

Chinese versus American ideas concerning the family. C. Liu. J Ap Sociol 10:243-8 Ja '26

Chinesische dienstboten; eine plauderei. H. Weber. Westerm M 142:155-60 Ap '27

Contrasts between Chinese and American social codes. C. Liu. J Ap Sociol 10:41-5 S '25

Defence of the Chinese family system. Chang Ken-nien. China W R 33:184 Ag 8 '25

East and west in China; family and ethical system. J. W. Slaughter. Rice Inst Pam 14: 135-52 Ap '27

L'honorable madame Liu et sa famille, d'après les lettres de sa belle-fille; review of My lady of the Chinese courtyard, by E. Cooper. M. Hélys. Correspondant 308:400-12 Ag 10 '27

Memories of M'Quigg. J. O. P. Bland. Blackw 214:581-602, 725-37; 215:1-17, 230-43, 295-307; 216:263-77 N '23-Mr, Ag '24

Modern Chinese portraits. L: M. King. Blackw 219:293-316, 562-78, 699-705, 835-53; 220:145-57 Mr-Je, Ag '26

My Chinese servants. A. Pfister. China W R 37:236-7 Ag 7 '26

Significance of secret societies in Chinese life. A. Y. Hugh. China W R 42:38-9 S 10 '27

Souvenirs d'une dame d'honneur à la cour de Pékin; review of Two years in the forbidden city, by the Princess Der Ling. M. Hélys. Correspondant 308:685-700 S 10 '27

Temple of dutiful widowhood. P. Shkurkin. China W R 32:132-4 Ap 4 '25

Wintering over a fire basket in Szechuan. A. G. Granger. il Nat Hist 24:366-80 My '24

Strikes

See Strikes—China

Student movement

Anti-Christian week in China. S. R. Harlow. Christian Cent 42:1570-1 D 17 '25

China's anti-Christian movement. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 43:474-6 Ap 15 '26

Five Chinese protests evoked by the Shanghai incident. Relig Educ 20:473-82 D '25

Half-baked ten thousand. Trans-Pac 12:4 D 5 '25

Motives back of students' movement in China explained. Trans-Pac 12:12 Je 27 '25

Peking laboratory. P. E. Johnson. Meth R 110:251-62 Mr '27

Politics and patriotism in Peking. L. Impey. China W R 33:74-6 Je 27 '25

Recrudescence of student riots. China W R 32:327-8 My 23 '25

Red victory in China; student movement. S. Matsumoto. Trans-Pac 12:4 Ag 22 '25

Shanghai case and the future of Christianity in China; tr by T. T. Lew. W. L. Chuan Relig Educ 20:421-6 D '25

Shanghai incident of May 30, 1925. Relig Educ 20:420 D '25

Shanghai students on warpath, but enmity is directed against Peking instead of foreigners. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 13:12 Ap 10 '26

Soviet seeks to embroil China. C: Dailey China W R 33.46-52 Je 13 '25

Students a hope and a danger. China W R 33:3 Je 6 '25

Students and statesmen. S. Bugge. China W R 31:110-12 O 3 '25

Trend of Peking events still uncertain. L. Impey. China W R 33:55-6 Je 20 '25

What the Chinese students want. R: H. Ritter. Christian Cent 42:1179-80 S 24 '25

Wreck of Chinese minister's house shows sorry situation. Trans-Pac 12:16 Je 6 '25

Young China. E: H. Hume. Foreign Affairs 5:446-58 Ap '27

Youth movement in China. T. L. Shen. World Tomorrow 9:13-15 Ja '26

See also China—Nationalist movement, 1925

Tariff

See Tariff—China

Taxation

See Taxation—China

Telephone

See Telephone—China

Temples

See Temples—China

Trade unions

See Trade unions—China

Transportation

See Transportation—China

Treaties

Ce que serait un Lausanne chinois. H. Mylès. Correspondant 307:191-203 Ap 25 '27

China and the treaty powers. J. F. Olesen. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:227-35 Jl '26

China and treaty revision. R. Gould. Trans-Pac 13:5 N 20; 5 N 27 '26

China tests power in diplomatic lists. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 13:13 D 11 '26

China's new treaties and the extrality clause. M. T. Z. Tyau. China W R 34:231 N 7 '25

China's present day troubles not all due to unequal treaties. S. H. Strawn. China W R 35:273-5 F 6 '26

China's termination of unequal treaties. L. H. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 21:289-94 Ap '27

Consular authority in China by new treaty. F. E. Hinckley. Am Soc Int Law 1927:82-7

Demand for treaty revision. China W R 29: 291-3 Ag 2 '24

Kuomingtang's appeal; call for cancelling the unilateral treaties; tr. by Ling Woo-Ching. Trans-Pac 12:4 S 26 '25

Lao Goo on treaties. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ap 3 '26

Present situation in China and its significance for missionary administration. P. W. Kuo. Int R Missions 15:43-55 Ja '26

Question of treaty revision. China W R 32:3 Mr 7 '25

Treaties and missions in China. A. L. Warnshuis. Int R Missions 15:21-42 Ja '26

CHINA—Treaties—*Continued*

Russia

Agreements between the republic of China and the Union of soviet socialist republics and annexes; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup 53-63 Ap '25

Going back to Portsmouth. G: B. Rea. Far East R 20:255-60 Je '24

United States

Porter bill provides for new U.S. treaty; text. China W R 39:301 F 19 '27

Question of revision of treaties with China; report of Committee on foreign relations of the House of representatives. China W R 40:149-55 Ap 9 '27

Water supply

See Water supply—China

Woman

See Woman—China

Zoology

See Zoology—China

CHINA (porcelain). See Pottery

CHINA and England. See Great Britain and China

CHINA and France. See France and China

CHINA and Germany. See Germany and China

CHINA and Great Britain. See Great Britain and China

CHINA and Japan

Aftermath of exclusion. Far East R 20:202-3 My '24

Anti-Japan boycott is boomerang for Shanghai populace. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 14:14 Jl 2 '27

Anti-Japanese agitation. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:4 S 24 '27

Anti-Japanese propaganda. Far East R 20: 8-9 Ja '24

China and Japan. Trans-Pac 13:4 Mr 27 '26

China's anti-Japanism. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:5 Je 20 '25

Control of China; Japan should remain a non-participating spectator. A. Ariyoshi. Trans-Pac 12:5 My 2 '25

Do the Chinese hate the Japanese? criticism of A. Brisbane's opinion. Far East R 21: 680-1 N '25

Going back to Portsmouth. G: B. Rea. Far East R 20:255-60 Je '24

Japan also represented in Peking politics. China W R 31:58-61 D 13 '24

Japan and China. Komura. Far East R 21: 150 Ap '25

Japan and east Asia. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ag 15 '25

Japan and the Hanyehping company. tabs China W R 37:11 Je 5 '26

Japanese in China. Trans-Pac 12:4 Mr 14 '25

Japanese influences in China's cotton industry. B. Y. Lee. China W R 31:159-62 Ja 10 '25

Japan's burden. Far East R 23:59 F '27

Japan's hands twice-bound regarding China. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ag 29 '25

Japan's message to China. Far East R 20: 110-11 Mr '24

Japan's plan for the reconstruction of China; Baron Hayashi's statement to the united press. Far East R 21:53-4 F '25

Japan's policy in China. Baron Shidehara. Far East R 22:49-52 F '26

Japan's relations with China and the United States. R. Fujiyama. Our World 5:128-36 Ap '24

Japan's stand at the tariff conference. Far East R 21:636-7 O '25

Japan's subsidized press in China. China W R 42:242-5 N 5 '27

Manchuria; the danger spot of Asia. Far East R 21:727-8 D '25

Manchurian policy; Japan's attitude toward the Chang Kuo war. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:10 D 19 '25

Return of Chinese territory held by Japan demanded; misunderstanding arises over disposal of Boxer indemnity. Trans-Pac 12:11 My 2 '25

Saving of Manchuria. Far East R 22:1-2 Ja '26

Shall Japan lead the powers in China? Far East R 21:679-80 N '25

Shanghai is scene of many meetings to boycott Japan. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 14: 16 Je 25 '27

Stand by China. G: B. Rea. Far East R 21: 195-6 My '25

Strike and boycott plans find Chinese weary of agitation. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 14: 18 Jl 9 '27

Tokyo-Mukden-Moscow. Trans-Pac 13:10 Mr 6 '26

Up close; review of In the land of the laughing Buddha, by J. W. Hall. G: B. Rea. Far East R 21:1-3 Ja '25

Voice of new Japan. G: B. Rea. Far East R 21:49-50 F '25

War in China. Far East R 20:464-6 O '24

See also China—Foreign relations—Japan; Chinese in Japan

CHINA and Russia. See Russia and China

CHINA and the League of nations. See League of nations—China

CHINA and the United States

America helps Japan to annex Manchuria! C. Y. W. Meng. China W R 43:40 D 10 '27

American news in China. Trans-Pac 13:5 S 18 '26

American policies toward China. W. W. Phelps. China W R 31:4-6 D 6 '24

American policy in China. H: K. Norton. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:253-9 Jl '26

American policy in China has not changed, but— Far East R 20:6-7 Ja '24

American policy in the present crisis in China. China W R 38:115-16 O 2 '26

America's place in the China struggle. S. Bloom. China W R 41:7 Je 4 '27

Anglo-American relations in China. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 44:1016-18 S 1 '27

Anti-Japanese propaganda. Far East R 20: 8-9 Ja '24

Attitude of the U. S. government on the S. M. R. loan. China W R 43:31-2 D 10 '27

China and the United States. T: P. Beyer. Am R 4:157-66 Mr '26

Chinese pendulum; why anti-American feeling is running high. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 13:3 Je 26 '26

Crusaders in the Far East. S. Benson. Far East R 22:339-40 Ag '26

Dr Schurman's departure; its significance. C: Dailey. China W R 29:294-5 Ag 2 '24

Fengtien party also opposes American loan to S M R. China W R 43:32-3 D 10 '27

Has China unlimited time for reorganization. T: F. Millard. China W R 32:32-3 Mr 14 '25

Is a new American policy toward China pending? China W R 42:89-90 S 24 '27

Mr Julean Arnold and conditions in China. China W R 36:188-9 Ap 24 '26

New York chamber of commerce protests against American sentimentalism. Far East R 22:2-3 Ja '26

On U.S. policy toward China. A. Sze. China W R 41:11 Je 4 '27

Pendulum swings; anti-American movement follows the wake of anti-Japanese and anti-British movement. Far East R 22:256 Je '26

Reward of merit. Far East R 23:538-9 D '27

Sino-American friendship in Shantung. il China W R 42:206-7 O 22 '27

Super-extra-territorial American government in China. G: B. Rea. Far East R 20:103-6 Mr '24

Tanaka government would complicate U.S. relations with China. China W R 43:66-7 D 17 '27

There is no anti-Americanism in south China. Hin Wong. China W R 37:319-20 Ag 28 '26

Uplift or trade, American cultural conquest of China a menace to peace. G: B. Rea. Far East R 22:241-4 Je '26

CHINA and the United States—*Continued*
Viewing China from America. J. Arnold. China W R 36:163-4 Ap 17 '26
Wanted; an independent policy in China. J. O. P. Bland. English R 42:335-9 Mr '26
When is a monopoly not a monopoly? G. B. Rea. Far East R 20:1-2 Ja '24

See also Boxer indemnities; China—Foreign relations—United States; also Conference on American relations with China, Baltimore, 1925

CHINA and Turkey
Strange Far Eastern bedfellows. D. Scudder. China W R 41:121-2 Jl 2 '27

CHINA foundation for the promotion of education and culture

Department of social research
Economic research for Shanghai. E. M. Hinder. China W R 38:240 O 30 '26

CHINA general Edison company. See Electric industries—China

CHINA grass. See Ramie

CHINA industrial training works
Putting the outcasts to work. Ho Chieh-shiang. China W R 29:359 Ag 16 '24

CHINA international famine relief commission
Big engineering project for famine relief. L. Impey. plan Far East R 21:23-4 Ja '25
1924-25 engineering program for flood relief. O. J. Todd. il China W R 31:18-25 D 6 '24
Report of the engineering department. O. J. Todd. il Far East R 23:558-61 D '27
Saving China's famine sufferers for a better day. J. E. Baker. il map China W R 31:15-17 D 6 '24
Theory and practice of famine prevention. L. Impey. il China W R 29:441-7 Ag 30 '24
Three years of work. B: G. Kline. Trans-Pac 11:5 Ag 30 '24

CHINA trade act, 1922. See China—Commerce

CHINA weekly review (periodical)
American chamber of commerce and the China weekly review. China W R 40:220-1, 244-7 Ap 30-My 7 '27
Has Shanghai a free press? China W R 41:331 Ag 27 '27
What the American press thinks about it! Editor Powell and China. China W R 41:6 Je 4 '27

CHINA wood oil. See Tung oil

CHINCHA islands
Peruvian guano islands seventy years ago R. C. Murphy. il Nat Hist 27:439-47 S '27

CHINCHILLAS
Chinchilla, a vanishing American. C. C. Sanborn. il Nature M 8:344-5 D '26
Farming the chinchilla. J. L. von Blon. il Discovery 8:26-7 Ja '27
Saving the chinchilla. J: L. Von Blon. il World Today 47:447-52 Ap '26

CHINDA, Sutemi, count
Portrait. Far East R 23:6 Ja '27

CHINESE
Divine right in China. M. T. Greene. Trans-Pac 13:6 Je 26 '26
Emotional Chinese. P. S. Buck. Trans-Pac 13:3 O 30 '26
Race blanche et race jaune. A. Legendre. il L'Illustration 83 pt1.634-6 Je 27 '25

See also China—Social life and customs; National characteristics, Chinese

Anthropometry
Growth of Chinese children in Hawaii and in China. V. B. Appleton. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 10:237-52 Ap '27

CHINESE art. See Art, Chinese

CHINESE bamboo. See Bamboo

CHINESE bed; story. V. Herron. Cornhill M 62:161-71 F '27

CHINESE civilization. See China—Civilization

CHINESE consortium
Anti-Japanese propaganda. Far East R 20 8-9 Ja '24
Consortium again; attacks on banking group by Chinese writer and a Peking newspaper. Far East R 21:201-2 My '25
Financial co-operation from the west. D. K. Lieu. World Tomorrow 9:8-10 Ja '26
Macmurray on the China situation. China W R 30:147-9 O 4 '24
Oh where, oh where is the consortium? Far East R 22:458 O '26

CHINESE doctor; story. R. May. Outlook (Lond) 54:106 Ag 9 '24

CHINESE drama
Chinese play in Seattle. N. W. Donley. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:685 My '27

CHINESE eastern railway
Chinese eastern railway. F: Deane. map China W R 34:57-9 S 19 '25
Chinese eastern railway. F: Deane. map Foreign Affairs 3:147-52 S '24
Chinese eastern railway. C. C. Wang. map Far East R 22:257-62 Je '26
Chinese eastern railway and its zone. maps Far East R 20:141-2 Mr '24
Chinese eastern railway and the Russians. China W R 39:307-15 F 19 '27
Chinese eastern railway in 1926. il tabs Far East R 23:115-20 S '27
Chinese eastern railway; its redemption by the Chinese government. F. Y. C. Yu. map Far East R 22:55-9 F '26
Chinese eastern railway; notes on its working results il Far East R 20:190-2 Ap '24
Construction of the Chinese eastern railway company; Russian view. A. Borissoff. il Far East R 22:205-9 My '26
Trotsky on the C. E. R. Trans-Pac 13:3 Mr 20 '26

CHINESE engineering society
Chinese engineering society. Far East R 22:244 Je '26

CHINESE ethics. See Ethics, Chinese

CHINESE fiction
Romans chinois; review of La brise au clair de lune. A. Bonnard. J Débats 32 pt2:555-6 O 2 '25

CHINESE folklore. See Folklore—China

CHINESE gentleman. S. W. Roskill. New Statesman 28:536-8 F 12 '27

CHINESE Gordon. See Gordon, Charles George

CHINESE in Australia
Chinese in Australia and New Zealand. H. F. Macnair. China W R 30:182-7 O 11 '24

CHINESE in Batavia
De Chineesche raad te Batavia en het door dit College beheerde fonds P. de Roo de la Faille. bibliog footnotes Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:302-24 '24

CHINESE in the Dutch East Indies
Chinese in the Dutch East Indies. H. F. MacNair. China W R 30:84-9 S 20 '24

CHINESE in foreign countries
Lao Goo on equality. Trans-Pac 13:3 Ap 10 '26

CHINESE in France
Les Chinois de Paris. P. Le Monnyer. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:106-7 N 1 '24

CHINESE in the Hawaiian Islands
Growth of Chinese children in Hawaii and in China. V. B. Appleton. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 10:237-52 Ap '27

CHINESE in India
Calcutta's Chinatown. S Bradley. Cornhill M 57:277-85 S '24

CHINESE in Japan
Chinese victims and Japanese justice. H. F MacNair. China W R 29:36-7 Je 14 '24

CHINESE in the Malay peninsula
Chinese diaspora; the Chinese church of Malaya. A. S. M. Anderson. Int R Missions 16:103-8 Ja '27
Coolie built garden of Malaya. K. O. Moe. il Far East R 23:122-3 Mr '27

CHINESE in Manchuria
Vast quantities of friendship in Manchuria. China W R 33:93 Jl 11 '25

CHINESE in New Zealand
Chinese in Australia and New Zealand. H. F. MacNair. China W R 30:182-7 O 11 '24

CHINESE in the Philippine Islands
American capital, Chinese labor and Philippine lands! Far East R 23:195 My '27
Chinese merchants and Filipino independence. W. B. Goldrick. China W R 38:126 O 2 '26
Eighty thousand Chinese in Philippine Islands. tabs China W R 37:208-9 Jl 31 '26
Philippine tax problems and Chinese merchants. W: B. Goldrick. China W R 38:206 O 23 '26

CHINESE in the United States
Chinese acquisition of American nationality. H. F. MacNair. China W R 29:115-16 Je 28 '24
Cleveland Chinese and American justice. China W R 35:122-3 Ja 2 '26
Is the Oriental valuable to the Pacific coast? impartial survey into conditions by the Survey of race relations at Stanford university, March 21 to 26, 1925. Far East R 21:196-8 My '25
Note in Oriental nationality; right to vote in the United States. China W R 31:71-2 D 20 '24
Recent Tong war in New York. S. H. Somerton. China W R 31:48 D 13 '24

CHINESE-JAPANESE war, 1894-1895
Ito and Li Hung-Chang; conclusion of the Sino-Japanese war. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 12:5 S 19 '25

CHINESE language
La belle dame sans merci. Blackw 215:721-8 My '24
Chinese language. N. Whymant. Lond Mercury 16:44-52 My '27

Alphabet
Recognition of Chinese symbols. M. Wylie. bibliog Am J Psychol 37:224-32 Ap '26
Romance of Chinese characters shown. Trans-Pac 12:15 Je 6 '25

Study and teaching
See also Columbia university—Chinese, Department of

CHINESE library, Columbia university. See Columbia university—Chinese library

CHINESE literature
History of the canon of the Chinese classics. Hsü Ti-shang. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:273-84 D '24
Western culture and Chinese literature. Y. W. Wong. World Tomorrow 9:25-6 Ja '26
See also T'u shu chi ch'eng (Chinese encyclopedia)

CHINESE names. See Names, Geographical—China; Names, Personal—Chinese

CHINESE national characteristics. See National characteristics, Chinese

CHINESE painting. See Painting, Chinese

CHINESE philosophy. See Philosophy, Chinese

CHINESE poetry
Amy Lowell and the Far East; review of Fir-flower tablets: poems, tr. from the Chinese, by F. Ayscough; English version, by A. Lowell, F. Ayscough. Bookm (Lond) 70:107-9 My '26
Chinese coolie songs. N. Whymant. Sat R 138: 137-8 Ag 9 '24
Classic poems of ancient China; twelve little gems of painted song. World R 5:71 O 17 '27
Mystery of Chinese poetry. E. Tietjens. World R 5:70 O 17 '27
La poésie chinoise au temps des Rann, du III[e] s. av. J.-C., au III[e] s. ap. J.-C. G: S. de Morant. Mercure Fr 181:831-6 Ag 1 '25
La poésie du XVIII[e] au VI[e] siècle avant J.-C. G: S. de Morant. Mercure Fr 178:257-62 F 15 '25
Some aspects of Chinese poetry. F: W. Dupee. Open Court 38:262-8 My '24

CHINESE pottery. See Pottery, Chinese

CHINESE rugs. See Rugs, Chinese

CHINESE sculpture. See Sculpture, Chinese

CHINESE seamen's union
China; seamen's struggle. Labour Monthly 7: 436-8 Jl '25

CHINESE statesmen. See Statesmen, Chinese

CHINESE students. See Students, Chinese

CHINESE Turkestan. See Turkestan, East

CHINESE women. See Woman—China

CHINESE wood oil. See Tung oil

CHING, T. K.
Tariff autonomy and likin abolition. China W R 41:308-9 Ag 20 '27

CHING-CHUN WANG. See Wang Ching-chun

CHINK-faceting. See Erosion

CHINO-JAPANESE war, 1894-1895. See Chinese-Japanese war, 1894-1895

CHINON castle
Les graffiti du château de Chinon. P. Le Cour. il diag L'Illustration 84 pt1:322-3 Ap 3 '26

CHIONE fragments. See Romances, Greek

CHIOZZA MONEY, Sir Leo George. See Money, Sir Leo George Chiozza

CHIPÉE (drama). See Madis, Alex

CHIPP, Elinor
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:254 F '24

CHIPPEWA Indians
Differentiation of Indian cultures according to geographical areas. G: H. Daugherty, jr. maps Open Court 41:288-305 My '27
Letters of George Bonga. J Negro Hist 12:41-54 Ja '27
Letters of Sherman Hall, missionary to the Chippewa Indians. G. L. Nute. Minn Hist 7:62-5 Mr '26
Ojibwa ethnological chit-chat. P. Radin. Am Anthropol 26:491-530 O '24
Radiograms of Minnesota history; Sioux versus Chippewa. W. M. Babcock, jr. Minn Hist 6:41-5 Mr '25

CHIRGWIN, A. M.
Extra-territoriality in China. Lond Q R 146: 63-8 Jl '26
Lord of India's thought. Lond Q R 147:154-64 Ap '27
New idea of Empire and where it came from Lond Q R 142:68-78 Jl '24

CHIROL, Sir Valentine
Downfall of the khalifate. Foreign Affairs 2: 571-82 Je '24
Khalifate and protectorate in Morocco. Near East 25:325-6 Mr 27 '24
New year in India. Near East 29:14-16 Ja 7 '26

CHIROLOGY. See Hand

CHIRONOMIDAE. See Midges

CHIROPTERA. See Bats

CHISHOLM, George Goudie
Perplexities of race. Scot Geog M 41:299-302 S '25
Sir John Scott Keltie. Scot Geog M 43:102-5 Mr '27
World unity. bibliog Geog R 17:287-300 Ap '27

CHITTENDEN, Annie P.
Individual work in the classroom and outside. Family 5:92-4 Je '24

CHITTENDEN, Merritt Darrow
Oswego normal and training school plan of cooperation. Educ Adm and Sup 11:325-32 My '25

CHITTENDEN, R. J., and Pellew, Caroline
Suggested interpretation of certain cases of anisogeny. Nature 119:10-11 Ja 1 '27

CHIVALRY
See also Crusades; Knights and knighthood; Romances

CHIVAS-BARON, Mme Clotilde
Confidences de métis. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 65:758-9 D 17 '27

CHLAPOWSKI, Alfred
La Pologne à la Société des nations. Annales Polit et Litt 86:541 My 16 '26
Un ambassadeur de Pologne en France. por L'Illustration 82 pt2:575 D 13 '24

CHLAPOWSKI, Alfred—*Continued*
Le nouveau ministre à Paris. Annales Polit et Litt 82:480 Ap 27 '24
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 82:613 Je 1 '24

CHLOPEK, Anthony J.
Plight of injured longshoremen calls for action by Congress. Am Labor Leg R 17: 16-19 Mr '27

CHLORAL
La préparation du chloral. G. Durocher. il La Nature 54 pt1:81-3 F 6 '26

CHLORAMINE yellow
Constitution of Columbia yellow (chloramine yellow). M. T. Bogert and F. H. Bergeim. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:318-22 Jl '24

CHLORIDES
Action of Na, K and Ca chlorides on the egg of fundulus. J. H. Bodine. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:698-9 O '27
Isomeric chromic chloride hexahydrates. J. R. Partington and S. K. Tweedy. tab Nature 117:415 Mr 20 '26
See also Calcium chloride; Gold chloride; Salt; Titanium chloride

CHLORINATION of water supply. See Water purification—Chlorination

CHLORINE
Chlorine for colds. H. C. Kremers. diag School Sci and Math 25:287-91 Mr '25
Chlorine gas filters in relation to reaction velocity. W. Taylor. Nature 118:697 N 13 '26
Isotopic composition and the atomic weight of chlorine in meteorites. W: D. Harkins and S. B. Stone. Nature 116:426 S 19 '25. Reply. A. W. C. Menzies. 116.613-4 O 31 '25
Isotopic composition of the element chlorine in the meteorites: the atomic weight of meteoric and terrestrial chlorine. W: D. Harkins and S. B. Stone. tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:643-5 O '25
Recherches sur le cracking des huiles lourdes de pétrole et la chloruration de ses produits. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:322-3 Je 15 '25
Scattering of light by gaseous and liquid chlorine. A. F. W. Cole. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:267-8 '27
Separation of chlorine into isotopes (isotopic elements) and the whole number rule for atomic weights. W: D. Harkins. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:624-8 O '25
Spectrum of potassium excited during its spontaneous combination with chlorine. L. A. Ramdas. Nature 115:533-4 Ap 11 '25
See also Halogens; Water purification—Chlorination

CHLORINE, Liquid
Molecular weight determinations and solubilities in liquid chlorine. K. H. Butler and D. McIntosh. diag tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:19-26 '27
Scattering of light by gaseous and liquid chlorine. A. F. W. Cole. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:267-8 '27
Sur la viscosité du chlore liquide. E. van Aubel. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6:369-73 '26

CHLOROCRUORIN
Chlorocruorin. Nature 116:115-16 Jl 18 '25
Recherches sur la chlorocruorine; abstract. H. M. Fox. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:627-8 N 30 '26

CHLOROPHOENICITE
Chlorophoenicite, a new mineral from Franklin Furnace, New Jersey. W: F. Foshag and R. B. Gage. tab Wash Acad Sci J 14:362-3 S 19 '24

CHLOROPHYCEAE
See also Hydrodictyon

CHLOROPHYL
Die chlorophyll-armut saprophytischer orchideen nebst versuchen über den einfluss des stärke-gehalts auf die chlorophyllbildung. G. Senn. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:516-26 '26-27
L'expérience de Garreau et la fin du monde; assimilation du carbon de l'acide carbonique dans l'air par les plantes vertes. L Maquenne. bibliog R Sci 62:641-8 N 8 '24
Function of chlorophyll. Nature 118:786-7 N 27 '26
Green veil. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 27:137-8 My 22 '26
See also Chlorocruorin

CHLOROPLASTS
Some observations on hydrodictyon reticulatum (L.) Lagerh. with special reference to the chloroplasts and organization. C: W. Lowe and F. E. Lloyd. pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 sec 5 sec 21:279-89 '27

CHLOROSIS (botany)
La chlorose des plantes. L. Leroux. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:418-20 Jl 30 '25

CHLOTARIUS. See Clotaire II, king of the Franks

CHLOTHACHAR. See Clotaire II, king of the Franks

CHOATE, Helen Ashhurst
Demonstration study of colors in autumn foliage. School Sci and Math 24:191-2 F '24

CHOATE, Joseph Hodges
In memoriam. J. B. Scott. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1919:22-4
Portrait. Our World 4:9 Mr '24

CHOBAUT, H.
Un curieux recueil d'autographes des députés à la Constituante. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:386-7 Jl '26
Le nombre des sociétés populaires du sud-est en l'an II. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:456-5 S '26
La pétition du Club de Montpellier en faveur de la république, 28 juin 1791. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:517-63 N '27
Robespierre et la réunion d'Avignon à la France. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:583-5 N '26

CHOCANO, José Santos
Archaeology; poem, tr. by A. S. Blackwell. World Tomorrow 7:335 N '24
La croix du sud, poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:158 Ag 10 '24
Le gaucho; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 158 Ag 10 '24
La muse forte; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:158 Ag 10 '24
José Santos Chocano. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 83:158 Ag 10 '24

CHOCÓ Indians
Choco Indians of Colombia and Panama. E Nordenskiöld. il Discovery 8:347-50 N '27
Indians of Panama; their physical relation to the Mayas. A. Hrdlička. bibliog pls tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:1-15 Ja '26

CHOCOLATE
Histoire de l'industrie chocolatière. R. Lecoq. il La Nature 54 pt2:60-4 Jl 24 '26
Le quatrième centenaire du chocolat. P. Farez. J Débats 33 pt1:456-9 Mr 19 '26
See also Cocoa

CHOCOLATE-tree. See Cacao

CHOCTAW Indians
Anthropometric observations on the Choctaw. H: B. Collins, jr. il tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 8:425-36 O '25
Potsherds from Choctaw village sites in Mississippi. H: B. Collins, jr. il Wash Acad Sci J 17:259-63 My 19 '27

CHOD, K. M. Capek-. See Capek-Chod, K. M.

CHODAT, R.
L'endémisme alpin et les réimmigrations post-glaciaries. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:69-82 '23

CHOICE of profession. See Profession, Choice of

CHOIR stalls
Some old English misericords. F. Roe. il Connoisseur 76:81-9; 77:77-80; 78:18-24 O '26, F, My '27

CHOIRS
Choir spirit. J: F. Williamson. Meth R 109: 377-9 My '26
New service for the chorus choir. P. V. Dawe. Homiletic R 94:384-6 N '27

CHOISEAU, Pierre Etienne
Un fournisseur aux armées sous la Terreur. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1: 401-12 S '24

CHOISEUL-GOUFFIER, Marie Gabriel Florent Auguste
Une lettre de recommandation pour Chateaubriand à Athènes; éd. par A. Poirier. R Litt Comp 7:349-51 Ap '27

CHOISNET, Pierre
Pierre Choisnet, le Rosier des guerres, et le Livre des Trois Eages. C: Samaran. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 87:372-80 '26

CHOISY, Maryse
Aesthetics. bibliog Monist 36:405-16 Jl '26
Les données psychologiques de la main. Mercure Fr 189:310-35 Jl 15 '26

Le CHOIX d'un amant; roman See Mazel, Henri

CHOKEI, emperor of Japan
Historians hunt for last resting place of 98th emperor. Trans-Pac 15:14 O 22 '27

CHOLERA
Agglutinin formation following the use of Castellani's glycero-vaccine. C. Manalang. Phil J Sci 26:317-20 Mr '25
Cholera vaccination; its effectiveness as evidenced by the presence of antibodies in the blood of vaccinated persons. O: Schöbl and J. Andaya. tabs Phil J Sci 26:311-16 Mr '25
Statistical approach to the epidemiology of cholera in Madras presidency. A. J. H. Russell. diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 653-7 O '25

CHOLLA. See Cactus

CHOLMELEY, R. F.
Appreciation. J Educ 59:320 My '27
Imperial education conference J Educ 59:581-5 Ag '27

CHOLMONDELEY, L. B.
Netsuke illustrations of famous stories in Japan. Connoisseur 71:210-16 Ap '25
Netsuke illustrative of the mythical characters and creatures of Old Japan. Connoisseur 69:85-9 Je '24

CHOLŒPUS didactylus. See Sloths

CHONDROSTEI, Fossil
Chondrosteus Hindenburgi pomp. ein Stör des württembergischen ölschiefers (Ins E). E. Hennig. il pl Palaeont 67:115-34 '25

CHONG and Chang; story. C. G. Chenevix-Trench. Cornhill M 63:731-8 D '27

CHOP (trade mark). See Trade marks

CHOPILAND. See Gazaland

CHOPIN, Frédéric François
Amour, musique et poésie. A. Cahuet. L'Illustration 85 pt1:622-3 Je 11 '27
Chopin, ou le poète. G. de Pourtalès. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:537-71, 871-909; 38:126-63, 410-45 F 1-Mr 15 '27
Frédéric Chopin; review of Chopin, by H: Bidou. M. Demaison. J Débats 32 pt2:1038-40 D 18 '25
Le monument de Chopin à Varsovie. P. Simon il L'Illustration 84 pt2:573, 578 N 27 '26
L'origine française de Frédéric Chopin. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 88:126 Ja 30 '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 70:234 Jl '26

CHOPTANK formation. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Miocene

CHORALS
Les chorales de Prague. F. de Méans. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:127 Ag 3 '24

CHORDILES
See also Nighthawks

CHORUS singing
National art of choral singing; work of the British federation of British musical festivals. G. B. Crozier. il World Today 46:793-801 Ag '25

CHOSEN. See Korea

CHOSSEGROS, Henri. See Mayet, Lucien, jt auth.

CHOU, M. H.
Manufacture of lime in China. Far East R 21:134 Mr '25
Wusih, a small Shanghai. Far East R 20:17-19 Ja '24

CHOU, Pang-yen
Her secret; poem. China R 6:141 My '24

CHOU, Siegen K.
Present status of psychology in China. Am J Psychol 38:664-6 O '27

CHOU, Y. T.
Plan to improve the silk industry. China W R 43:74-6 D 17 '27

CHOU, the Alluring; story. E. Bramah. Lond Mercury 16:353-69 Ag '27

CHOU PEI-TE. See Jowe, Peter S.

CHOUANS
Un exploit des chouans dans le Finistère; l'attaque de la poudrerie du Pont-de-Buis, 17 juin 1795. E. Corgne. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:250-7 My '24
La mirlitantouille; épisodes de la chouannerie bretonne, 1794-1800. G. Lenotre. R. Deux Mondes 7 per 18:797-825; 19:85-117, 577-602, 885-912; 20:655-81, 881-910 D 15 '23-Ja 1, F 1-15, Ap 1-15 '24
La sirène de Kerdren; conte. M. Tinayre. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:547-58 D 6 '24

CHOURON-MARTIN
Le record des gouffres; l'abîme Bertarelli, Istrie et le Chourun Martin, Dévoluy. E. A. Martel. il diags plan La Nature 53 pt1: 141-4 F 28 '25

CHOVEAUX, Andrée
New Palestine. Geog R 17:75-88 Ja '27

CHOW, H. K.
Design of a reinforced concrete floating dock for service on upper Yangtze river. Far East R 22:118-22 Mr '26

CHOWDHRY, K. C. Ray
India's working classes and their problems. Asiatic R n s 20:74-90 Ja '24

CHOWDHURY, D. A.
Mohammedans of Bengal. Moslem World 15: 135-9 Ap '25

CHOWN, S. D.
Authority of biblical truth. Bib R 12:189-98 Ap '27

CHREE, Charles
Atmospheric electricity. Nature 118:894-5; 119: 458 D 18 '26, Mr 26 '27
Atmospheric electricity. Nature 119:sup6; 120: 263 Mr 5, Ag 20 '27
Geographical distribution of magnetic observatories. Nature 118:273-5 Ag 21 '26
Positive electrical drift in the air. Nature 115:531-2 Ap 11 '25
Recurrence of magnetic storms. Nature 118: 335-6, 769 S 4, N 27 '26
Relations between sunspots, terrestrial magnetism, and atmospheric electricity. Nature 115:982-5 Je 27 '25
Solar constant and terrestrial magnetism. Nature 117:46-7 Ja 9 '26
Wireless communication and terrestrial magnetism. Nature 119:82-3 Ja 15 '27

CHRÉTIEN, E., and Villard, René
L'hommage canadien au Breton Louis Hémon auteur de Maria Chapdelaine. Mercure Fr 182:545-51 S 1 '25

CHRÉTIEN de Troyes
Did Chrétien identify the Grail with the mass? A. C. L. Brown. Mod Lang Notes 41: 226-33 Ap '26
Erekiana R. Zenker. Roman Forsch 40:458-82 My '27
Grateful lion. A. G. Brodeur. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:485-524 S '24

CHRÉTIEN de Troyes—*Continued*
Marie de France et Chrétien de Troyes. M. Wilmotte. Romania 52:353-5 Jl '26
Studies on the story of Gawain in Crestien and Wolfram. E. K. Heller. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:463-503 O '25
Wolfram's relationship to the Crestien mss. E. H. Heller. Mod Lang Notes 41:520-3 D '26

CHRISMAN, Lewis Herbert
Past and present, by T: Carlyle. Review. Meth R 110:713-27 S '27
Preacher and the mother tongue. Meth Q R 73:55-61 Ja '24
Sartor resartus. Meth R 108:193-208 Mr '25

CHRIST. See Jesus Christ

CHRIST, Hermann
Erinnerungen. por Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:3-6 '23
Festband. por Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:1-435 '23
Otto Brunfels und seine Herbarum vivæ eicones. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:1-11 '26-27
La part du Valais dans l'œuvre du Dr H. Christ. P. Farquet. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:19-26 '23

Bibliography
Botanische schriften. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:7-18 '23

CHRIST, Martha F.
Teaching history by means of the card system. J Educ Method 5:295-9 Mr '26

CHRIST church college, Oxford. See Oxford university—Christ church college

CHRISTBURG, East Prussia
Zur besiedlungs-geschichte und nationalitätenmischung in den komtureien Christburg, Osterode und Elbing. C. Krollmann. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 64:7-16 '23

CHRISTCHURCH (monastery), Aldgate
Beginning of the dissolution: Christchurch, Aldgate, 1532. E. J. Davis. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:127-50 '25

CHRISTENSEN, Arnold M.
Suggestion as to correcting guessing in examinations. J Educ Research 14:370-4 D '26
Test record sheet. bibliog J Educ Method 5: 354-6 Ap '26

CHRISTENSEN, Carl Frederik Albert
On a small collection of pteridophytes from the province of Kansu, China. Wash Acad Sci J 17:497-501 N 19 '27

CHRISTENSEN, Chris Lauriths
Linking the farm and the market. Am Scand R 15:350-6 Je '27

CHRISTENSEN, Erwin Ottoman. See Karwoski, Theodore F., jt. auth.

CHRISTENSEN, H. F.
Why and how of merchandise stock control. Co-operation 10:192-3 N '24

CHRISTENSEN, Jens
New Afghanistan. Moslem World 16:349-56 O '26

CHRISTENSEN, Thomas P.
Danish settlement in Minnesota. Minn Hist 8: 363-85 D '27

CHRISTIAEN, A. See Bruylants, P., jt. auth.

CHRISTIAN, Viktor
Untersuchungen zur paläoethnologie des Orients: I-IV. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 54:1-50; 55:183-230 '24-25
Volkskundliches aus dem Montafon (Vorarlberg). Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:165-72 '22

CHRISTIAN antiquities
Alleged authentic portrait of Christ. J: A. Faulkner. Homiletic R 90:441-4 D '25
House of Hermes. A. G. Mackinnon. il Homiletic R 89:272-6 Ap '25
Das kloster am Isisberg; bericht über die grabungen bei El-Kubanieh, winter 1910-1911: III. H. Junker and H. Demel. il plans Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 66 no1:67p '22
Recent excavations in Ephesus. A. Deissmann. Christian Cent 44:400-1 Mr 31 '27

See also Catacombs; Chalices; Coptic antiquities; Relics and reliquaries

CHRISTIAN art and symbolism
L'art chrétien en France au XX^e siècle. P. Fierens. bibliog J Débats 34 pt2:167-9 Jl 22 '27
L'art chrétien en France au XX^e siècle; à propos du livre de M. Brillant. F. Fosca. Correspondant 308:120-2 Jl 10 '27
L'art religieux à notre époque. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:xxiv-xxv D 24 '27
Arthur's Round table. L. H. Loomis. il Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:771-84 D '26
Eagle and the basket on the chalice of Antioch. W: R. Newbold. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 29:357-80 O '25
Eastern origin of Christian art forms. il Homiletic R 87:433-4 Je '24
L'exposition d'art religieux. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:116 F 7 '26
Great chalice of Antioch. G. A. Eisen. Bib R 11:40-75 Ja '26
Les mosaïques chrétiennes de l'Italie; review of Mosaïques chrétiennes du IV^e au X^e siècle, by M. Van Berchem and E. Clouzot. A. Blanchet. J Savants 23:154-63 Jl '25
Note on Corones two. R. E. Parker. Mod Lang Notes 41:317-18 My '26
L'origine de l'iconographie du moyen âge, à propos d'un livre récent [Emile Mâle: l'art religieux du XII^e siècle en France; étude sur les origines de l'iconographie du moyen âge]. J. A. Brutails. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:148-63 '24
Les peintures chrétiennes de la Cappadoce; review of Les églises rupestres de Cappadoce, by G. de Jerphanion. C: Diehl. il J Savants 25:97-109 Mr '27
Russia's unknown art; important discoveries of a great and ancient culture. L. Lawton. World Today 45:270-8 Mr '25
Saint Ambrose and Chaucer's Life of St Cecilia. O F. Emerson bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:252-61 Je '26
Santos of New Mexico. M. D. Luhan. il Arts 7:127-37 Mr '25
Skovgaard frescos at Viborg; a picture Bible on the walls of a cathedral. T. Faaborg. il Am Scand R 13:720-9 D '25
Story of Christmas as the artists of the world have told it. il World R 1:200-1 D 21 '25
Strzygowski in English; review of Origin of Christian church art, by J. Strzygowski. A. K. Porter. Arts 7:139-40 Mr '25

See also Altarpieces; Altars; Art, Gothic; Art and religion; Bible—Picture bibles; Catacombs; Cathedrals; Christian antiquities; Church architecture; Church furniture; Glass painting and staining; Illumination of manuscripts and books; Jesus Christ—Art; Mary, Virgin—Art; Relics and reliquaries

CHRISTIAN biography
See also Martyrs; Saints

CHRISTIAN brothers. See Brothers of the Christian schools, Institute of

CHRISTIAN church (Disciples). See Disciples of Christ

CHRISTIAN colleges. See Colleges and universities, Christian; Denominational colleges

CHRISTIAN cooperation. See Church unity

CHRISTIAN doctrine. See Theology

CHRISTIAN education. See Religious education

CHRISTIAN endeavor, Young people's society of
Father endeavor Clark. Christian Cent 44: 710-11 Je 9 '27
Founder resigns as Christian endeavor head. Christian Cent 42:932 Jl 16 '25
Has Christian endeavor a future? Christian Cent 42:1019-20 Ag 13 '25
Meeting, 1925, Portland, Oregon. Christian Cent 42:962 Jl 23 '25

CHRISTIAN ethics
Christian optimism. R. J. Love. Bib Sac 81: 292-304 Jl '24

CHRISTIAN ethics—*Continued*
Ethical reflections on theology. W. R. Sorley. Hibbert J 25:1-11 O '26
Moral theology. L. Phillips. bibliog Church Q R 104:27-43 Ap '27
Les oubliées et les méconnues. S. Herscher. Annales Polit et Litt 84:199, 329, 447-8, 576-7, 681; 85:92, 220, 324, 432-3, 574-5, 696; 86: 116-17, 227, 331-2, 459, 591-2, 701; 87:101, 225, 330-1, 459, 557, 692; 88:112, 299 F 22, Mr 29, Ap 26, My 31, Je 28, Jl 26, Ag 30, S 27, O 25, N 29, D 27 '25, Ja 31, F 28, Mr 28, Ap 25, My 30, Je 27, Jl 25, Ag 29, S 26, O 31, N 28, D 26 '26, Ja 30, Mr 20 '27
Our pagan cult of mammon. Christian Cent 41:106-8 Ja 24 '24
Peril of the stewardship ideal. Christian Cent 43:1413-15 N 18 '26

See also Christian life; Conduct of life; Conscience; Forgiveness; Golden rule; Sin; Spiritual life

CHRISTIAN life
All that is within me; sermon. H. E. Fosdick. Homiletic R 91:398-402 My '26
Angel before God's face. A. D. Belden. Meth Q R 75:79-87 Ja '26
Astonishment of the cross; sermon. L. P. Jacks. Christian Cent 43:1132-3 S 16 '26
Biblical study of union with God in Christ. W: P. Hail. Bib R 9:181-98 Ap '24
Canadian girls in training for life. E. S. Story. Relig Educ 20:120-2 Ap '25
Certainty and joy; sermon. G. Smith. Homiletic R 92:53-7 Jl '26
Characters that need an author; sermon. W. C. Poole. Homiletic R 94:63-6 Jl '27
Christ and life values; sermon. J. S. Holden. Christian Cent 43:111-13 Ja 28 '26
Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Holden on Christ and life values. Christian Cent 43: 168-9 F 11 '26
Christ waits for you; sermon. E: Shillito. Christian Cent 43:838-41 Jl 1 '26
Christian experience. A. Chandler. bibliog Church Q R 104:275-89 Jl '27
Conflict of Christian ideals. A. W. Nagler. Meth Q R 73:84-94 Ja '24
Diligence in the cultivation of Christian character; 2 Peter 1:1-11. W. G. Scroggie. Bib R 12:348-60 Jl '27
Doing your bit. W. Grenfell. World R 4:253 My 30 '27
Excelsior; sermon. T. F. Hulme. Homiletic R 91:183-6 Je '26
Fitful fever. B. Roller. So Atlan Q 26:131-45 Ap '27
From the natural to the spiritual; sermon. H: S. Coffin. Christian Cent 42:502-5 Ap 16 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Coffin on From the natural to the spiritual. Christian Cent 42:532-3 Ap 23 '25
God's fools; sermon. J: A. Hutton. Christian Cent 41:365-8 Mr 20 '24
God's picture of a man; sermon. E. P. Westphal. Homiletic R 91:238-40 Mr '26
Gospel of life. W. Richmond. Church Q R 103:20-31 O '26
Heavenly vision. J. M. Campbell. Homiletic R 91:266-9 Ap '26
Historic Jesus in our present religious experience. E: I. Bosworth. Relig Educ 20: 24-7 F '25
How can a young man serve God? H. Y. McClusky. Christian Cent 41:1010-11 Ag 7 '24
How Christian growth comes; sermon. T: S. Cochard. Homiletic R 92:58-60 Jl '26
How correlated week-day activities promote religious experience. V. O. Ward. Relig Educ 20:123-6 Ap '25
How the project type of teaching, under professional supervision, affects the religious experience of pupils. A. L. Moore; F. R. Edwards. Relig Educ 20:112-20 Ap '25
Inquiry; National conference on the Christian way of life. B. Lasker. Am R 4:385-94 Jl '26
Instrument or idol. H. L. Latham. Bib Sac 81:319-22 Jl '24
Jig-saw puzzle of life; sermon. B. L. Woolf. Homiletic R 89:139-42 F '25
John Wesley's doctrine of perfect love. W. J. Moulton. Lond Q R 144:14-27 Jl '25
Living at our best; sermon. I. S. Mershon. Homiletic R 90:315-17 O '25
Lords of life. W: F. C. Nelson. Homiletic R 92:18-19 Jl '26
Love of God the first and great commandment; baccalaureate sermon. D. Sessums. Rice Inst Pam 14:191-211 Jl '27
Marching to music; sermon. Meth R 108:452-65 My '25
Misplaced emphasis; sermon. F: C. Watts. Homiletic R 87:214-6 Mr '24
New Year's wish; sermon. Meth R 109:122-6 Ja '26
Next great revival. J. M. Campbell. Meth R 109:187-99 Mr '26
Ninety-nine and nine tenths of life. W. F. Godwin. Homiletic R 91:361-4 My '26
Our religious readjustment. B: Brawley. Meth R 107:889-92 N '24
Paradox of personality. A. G. Ikin. bibliog Church Q R 103:260-84 Ja '27
Peace; sermon. W. A. Tyson. Homiletic R 90: 237-9 S '25
Pious Englishman, 1600-1800. H. M. Smith. bibliog Church Q R 104:58-85 Ap '27
Positive message; sermon. W. G. Wirth. Homiletic R 92:325-7 O '26
The possible you; sermon. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 44:993-6 Ag 25 '27
Practical mystics. R. M. Jones. Christian Cent 42:975-6 Jl 30 '25
Psychology of spiritual growth. G. T. Wood Homiletic R 91:262-5 Ap '26
Pupils' religious experience in schools that stress churchmanship, viz. Roman Catholic schools. J: M. Cooper. Relig Educ 20:106-12 Ap '25
Re-creating of the individual. R. P. Wilder. Bib R 10:223-31 Ap '25
Religion of a stay-at-home; sermon. V. I. Evans. Homiletic R 90:234-6 S '25
Religious experience and social conflict. G: S. Lackland. Relig Educ 20:37-42 F '25
Religious experience in the vacation school. R. D. Heim. Relig Educ 20:98-100 Ap '25
Religious experience in week-day schools of religion. M. E. Abernethy. Relig Educ 20: 87-92 Ap '25
Religious experience of pupils in the experimental school of religion. R. P. Bridgman and S. L. Fahs. Relig Educ 20:101-6 Ap '25
Risen life; sermon. W: P. Merrill. Homiletic R 93:310-14 Ap '27
Rock; sermon. G: A. Chamberlain. Homiletic R 90:227-9 S '25
Romance of the invisible. C. N. Bartlett. Bib Sac 84:33-9 Ja '27
Scattered flock. L. Keast. Homiletic R 93:496-7 Je '27
So this is Christianity! Christian Cent 41: 1361-2 O 23 '24
Soldiers' sermon; men and guns. C. C. Bateman. Homiletic R 91:324-6 Ap '26
Startling gospel; sermon. A. L. Angersbach Homiletic R 91:498-500 Je '26
Studies in the Christian life. A. C. Zenos Homiletic R 93:44-8, 127-31, 216-20 Ja-Mr '27
Theology and Christian life. C. A. Beckwith bibliog Homiletic R 91:20-3, 95-7 Ja-F '26
Thoughts concerning what it is to be a Christian. D: B. Schneder. Ref Church R 3:227-49 Jl '24
To whom shall we go? sermon. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 44:299-301 Mr 10 '27
Ultimate issue and an appeal. G. A. S. Kennedy. Spec 133:1020-1 D 27 '24
Universal and unequivocal message of deeds. N. H. Williams. Meth Q R 73:592-605 O '24
Victorious life; sermon. T. E. Lapp. Homiletic R 92:67-9 Jl '26
Victorious life; sermon. J: T. Stone. Christian Cent 42:1045-8 Ag 20 '25
Wanted: workers, not martyrs. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 43:517-18 Ap 22 '26
What is the spirit of Jesus? G. Harkness. Christian Cent 43:79-80 Ja 21 '26

CHRISTIAN life—*Continued*
What shall I do. S. J. Lindsey. Homiletic R 93:452-3 Je '27
Why I am not a Christian. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 44:1482-3 D 15 '27

See also Character; Christian ethics; Conduct of life; Conversion; Faith; Prayer; Religious education; Spiritual life; Worship

CHRISTIAN literature, Early
De l'origine du roman en France; la tradition antique et les éléments chrétiens du roman. M. Wilmotte. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 18 no5:71p '23
Early ecclesiastical literature and its relation to the literature of classical and medieval times. R. J. Deferrari. Philol Q 6:102-10 Ap '27
L'Octavius de Minucius Felix et l'Apologétique de Tertullien. G. Hinnisdaels. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 19 no2:139p '24

See also Hermas, Shepherd of

CHRISTIAN missions. See Missions

CHRISTIAN of Stavelot
Ninth-century commentator on the Gospel according to Matthew. M. L. W. Laistner. bibliog Harv Theol R 20:129-49 Ap '27

CHRISTIAN origins. See Church history—Primitive and early church

CHRISTIAN political institute. See Institute on international relations from the Christian viewpoint

CHRISTIAN reunion. See Church unity

CHRISTIAN schools, Brothers of. See Brothers of the Christian schools, Institute of

CHRISTIAN science
Christian science. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 137: 302-3 Ag 28 '26; Discussion. 137:518 O 2 '26
Magic of nothing. F. V. Branford. English R 39:103-8 Jl '24

See also Jewish science; Mental healing

CHRISTIAN social movement
Christian social movement in England: its aims and its organization. M. B. Reckitt. J Relig 4:147-73 Mr '24

CHRISTIAN socialism
Charles Kingsley als sozialreformatorischer schriftsteller. E. Juhnke. bibliog Anglia 49: 32-79 Ja '25
Christian socialism; a contradiction in terms. Mrs B L. Robinson. Luth Q 54:34-48 Ja '24
Christian socialism exposed; review of Quo tendimus, by H. H. Henson. J. W. Boden. English R 40:387-91 Mr '25

See also Brotherhood of man; Christian social movement; Sociology, Christian

CHRISTIAN symbolism. See Christian art and symbolism

CHRISTIAN unity. See Church unity

CHRISTIAN work (periodical)
Story of Christian work. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:409-10 Ap 1 '26

CHRISTIAN work in South America, Congress on. See Congress on Christian work in South America

CHRISTIAN year. See Keble, John

CHRISTIANI, Paulus
Jews: Christian apologists in Spain in the thirteenth century. A L. Williams. bibliog Church Q R 102:98-115 Ap '26

CHRISTIANIA. See Oslo

CHRISTIANITY
Affirmative religion; faith. Christian Cent 41: 1008-9 Ag 7 '24
Apparent helplessness of God; sermon. E. W. Barnes. Christian Cent 43:580-1 My 6 '26
Are Christians crazy? Meth R 108:786-91 S '25
As a Chinese sees Christianity. C. Y. Cheng. China W R 40:350 My 28 '27
As others see us; review of Exit homo, and The divine tragedy, by A. St J: Adcock. W. F. Moulton. Lond Q R 142:40-50 Jl '24
Attitude of the Evangelical minister toward present-day problems. A. E. Dahlmann. Ref Church R 4:280-93 Jl '25
Back to Benedict? H. R: Niebuhr. Christian Cent 42:860-1 Jl 2 '25
Bible and Christianity. W: J. Lhamon. Christian Cent 44:653-5 My 26 '27
Boundless universe; its architect, its builder and its purpose. J. I. Swander. Ref Church R 4:249-67 Jl '25
Can a man be a Christian to-day? W: L: Poteat. J Social Forces 3:691-8; 4:118-27 My, S '25
Can Christianity survive. Homiletic R 89: 196-7 Mr '25
Can Christianity survive? Outlook (Lond) 51: 132-3 Ag 23 '24
Ce que fut, d'après M Lasserre, le prétendu drame de la métaphysique chrétienne. M. J. Lagrange. Correspondant 301:182-99 O 25 '25
Challenge of God. Spec 137:1142 D 25 '26
Christ and Christianity. W. T. McConnell. Bib Sac 82:139-45 Ap '25
Christian ideal in democracy and internationalism. C: W. Pipkin. Meth Q R 75:28-35 Ja '26
Christian optimism based on pessimism; theme of annual Gifford lectures at Glasgow university. W. P. Paterson. Christian Cent 43:300 Mr 4 '26
Christianisme et cartésianisme P. Lasserre. Mercure Fr 199:513-35 N 1 '27
Christianity and Christology. G: Cross. J Relig 4:600-10 N '24
Christianity and contemporary politics. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 41:498-501 Ap 17 '24
Christianity and internationalism. C. R. Smith Lond Q R 141:93-7 Ja '24
Christianity and revolution; sermon. H. C. Carter. Christian Cent 43:1259-62 O 14 '26
Christianity and science vs. oriental religions. U. Nakanishi. China W R 33:216-18 Ag 15 '25
Christianity and the idea of progress. C. Dawson Dublin R 180:19-39 Ja '27
Christianity and the race problem, by J. H. Oldham. Review. M. J. Herskovitz. J Social Forces 3:490-2 Mr '25
Christianity: conservative or revolutionary? V. D. Scudder. World Tomorrow 7:244-5 Ag '24
Christianity of Christ. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 134:395-6, 439-40 Mr 14-21 '25; Discussion. Spec 134:925-7, 1008 Je 6, 20 '25
Christianity, pagan or scientific? J: MacMurray. Hibbert J 24:121-33 Ap '26
Christianity's wicket gate. R. C. Hutchison. Christian Cent 44:970-3 Ag 18 '27
Christianizing property. J. M. Culbreth. Meth Q R 74:626-39 O '25
Christian's deliverance from superstition and fear. T. W. D. James. Int R Missions 13: 276-87 Ap '24
Community mind and the kingdom; sermon. F. T. Woods. Homiletic R 90:398-401 N '25
Concern of religion in world affairs. D. J. Cowling. Relig Educ 21:141-9 Ap '26
Conflict of Christian ideals. A. W. Nagler. Meth Q R 73:84-94 Ja '24
Continuous Christification of Christianity. W: E. Barton. Christian Cent 42:1071-3 Ag 27 '25
Creed, controversy, or Christ. H: M. Battenhouse. Meth R 110:94-102 Ja '27
Development of Christianity in the Southwest. R. G: Raymer. Meth Q R 76:69-98 Ja '27
Dialogue with an angel. G. G. Atkins. Christian Cent 43:12-14 Ja 7 '26
Did ancient Christianity borrow from the mystery religions? J: A. Faulkner. Meth Q R 74:266-78 Ap '25
Did mystery religions influence apostolic Christianity? J: A. Faulkner. Meth Q R 73: 387-403 Jl '24
Does Asia need us? H: Barnett. Meth Q R 75: 36-55 Ja '26
Does religion need to decay? C. Knudsen. Meth R 110:58-67 Ja '27

CHRISTIANITY—*Continued*
Le drame de la métaphysique chrétienne d'après M Pierre Lasserre. D. Roustan. R Polit et Litt 63:652-5, 673-8 O 3-17 '25
Egypt, Israel, and the Christ in the light of the new anthropology. J. P. Milum. Lond Q R 145:206-17 Ap '26
Essential reality in Christianity. J: McNicol. Bib R 9:491-510 O '24
Evidence of Christian experience. J. P. Strother. Meth Q R 74:758-61 O '25
Evolution and the finality of the Christian religion. G. Galloway. Hibbert J 23:468-82 Ap '25
Faith and the future. E. W. Barnes. Christian Cent 41:1234-6 S 25 '24
Faith of a humorist. T: L. Masson. Christian Cent 42:1367-8 N 5 '25
Fearing God's salvation; sermon. F: W. Norwood. Christian Cent 43:1059-61 Ag 26 '26
Fitchburg student mission shows unity. C. **Knudsen. Christian Cent 41:1277 O 2 '24**
Food for a hungry world; sermon. W: A Sunday. Christian Cent 42:1471-3 N 26 '25
Form and power of Christianity. G. Stibitz. Bib R 9:12-30 Ja '24
Fundamentalism and experimental logic. R. W. Nelson. Am R 3:537-47 S '25
Fundamentals of the Christian religion. A. N. Sayres. Ref Church R 5:255-61 Jl '26
Future of Christianity. J. C. Hardwick. Outlook (Lond) 54:49-50, 69-70 Jl 19-26 '24
Gospel apart from God. R. O. Hall. Int R Missions 16:530-41 O '27
Gospel: individual or social? R. M. Kerr. Bib Sac 83:257-97 Jl '26
Has Christianity a future? C: C. Clark. Open Court 41:59-64 Ja '27
Has Christianity failed? G: R. Grose. Meth R 108:747-51 S '25
Have we a religion of venture? F. Eakin. Christian Cent 44:853-4 Jl 14 '27
Heart of Christianity; sermon. S. Knapp. Homiletic R 90:318-22 O '25
Hellénisme et christianisme. L: Rougier. Mercure Fr 181:577-92 Ag 1 '25
Here liberalism stands or falls. N. R. Best. Christian Cent 42:567-9 Ap 30 '25
Homily of Leo the Great. Homiletic R 91: 410-12 My '26
How a Christian's creed influences his witness. W. V. Watson. Bib Sac 82:299-306 Jl '25
Increasing Christ. Christian Cent 44:72-3 Ja 20 '27
Influence of Greek scepticism on Greek and Christian thought in the first and second centuries. E. de Faye. Hibbert J 22:702-21 Jl '24
Intellectual appeal of the Gospel of Christ; story of Paul's conversion. W. P. Whaley. Meth Q R 75:300-10 Ap '26
International relations in the light of Christian ideals. W: P. Merrill. Relig Educ 20:251-6 Ag '25
Irrepressible conflict. G. G. Atkins. Christian Cent 41:852-5 Jl 3 '24
Is a conviction of the superiority of His message essential to the missionary? H. Frick. diags Int R Missions 15:625-46 O '26
Is Christianity responsible for China's troubles? C. H. Fenn. Princ Theol R 25:613-63 O '27
Is Christianity the final religion? C. J. Wright. Lond Q R 146:153-66 O '26
Is there an esoteric Christianity? Christian Cent 40:1574-6 D 6 '23
Lame walk; sermon. J: A. Hutton. Christian Cent 43:647-9 My 20 '26
Lasting armistice; Christianity. J. F. Kauffman. Ref Church R 4:200-12 Ap '25
Let Christianity again become revolutionary; sermon. E. F. Tittle. Christian Cent 41: 430-2 Ap 3 '24
Luther and religious experience. T. B. Birch. Luth Q 55:170-84 Ap '25
Mr Chesterton's confession of faith; review of Everlasting man. L. Ward. Dublin R 178:1-12 Ja '26
Modernism and historic Christianity. E. C. **Vanderlaan. J Relig 5:225-38 My '25**
Moral and immoral religion. Christian Cent 43:1224-5 O 7 '26
Mo-ti and Christianity. L. Hodous. Int R Missions 13:258-66 Ap '24
Movements in religious thought the last fifty years. G: W. Richards. Ref Church R 5:113-31 Ap '26
Nationalism and Christianity. D. Inge. Spec 132:910-11 Je 7 '24
Neo-Tübingenism and the acts of the apostles. C. E. Wager. Church Q R 99:145-58 O '24
New reformation; modern sermon. W. S. Rainsford. World Today 46:1047-50 N '25
Of the mission of Methodism. D. D. Jones Meth Q R 75:173-7 Ja '26
Old rugged cross; sermon. J. I. Vance. Christian Cent 42:249-51 F 19 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Vance on The old rugged cross. Christian Cent 42:277-8 F 26 '25
Olivet alchemy. J: W. Herring. Christian Cent 43:1233-4 O 7 '26
One youth on religion. J. Reeve. World Tomorrow 10:21-2 Ja '27
Only remedy, sermon. L. Richards. Christian Cent 43:380-2 Mr 25 '26
Origin of Christianity. A. Kampmeier. Open Court 41:601-13 O '27
Our too confident assumptions. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:673-4 My 27 '26
Parable of the unjust steward. A. M. Shaw. Meth Q R 75:93-104 Ja '26
Pathway to Christian thought. F. W. Butler. bibliog Church Q R 103:216-32 Ja '27
Pattern-theory in religion. T. R. Williams. Christian Cent 41:1439-40 N 6 '24
Pharisaism and Christianity. R. T. Herford Menorah J 11:218-23 Je '25
Philosophy of Rudolph Eucken and its relation to Christianity. S. G. Youngert. Luth Q 57:1-13 Ja '27
Platonist and Christian; review of Platonism and the spiritual life, by G: Santayana. W: Barry. Bookm (Lond) 72:205-6 Jl '27
Present predicament of Christianity. T: J. Hardy. Hibbert J 24:64-76 O '25
Radiant tree. M. Wilkinson. Christian Cent 44:174-5 F 10 '27
Rapprochement between Jews and Christians. Christian Cent 43:9-11 Ja 7 '26
Recent French discussions of Christianity; review of the series Christianisme, ed. by P. L. Couchoud. M. Goguel. Harv Theol R 20: 63-104 Ja '27
Relation of religion to science and philosophy; review of Christianity at the cross roads, by E. Y. Mullins. J. G. Machen. Princ Theol R 24:38-66 Ja '26
Religion and art. S. R. Saunders. Open Court 40:753-7 D '26
Religion of Christ. O. E. Brown. Meth Q R 75:187-202 Ap '26
Religion of to-morrow. W. T. Davison. Lond Q R 145:14-26 Ja '26
Religious leadership and scientific method. E. E. Emme. Meth R 107:893-901 N '24
Religious problem in the Chinese renaissance P. de Vargas. Int R Missions 15:3-20 Ja '26
Religious trend of the times. A. Bell. Luth Q 55:185-93 Ap '25
Retrospect and prospect: an Indian inquest. N. Macnicol. Int R Missions 14:365-78 Jl '25
Shining stars of expectation; sermon. L. H. Hough. Christian Cent 42:630-2 My 14 '25
Socrates or Jesus? Christian Cent 42:1269-70 O 15 '25
State of the church. C. E: Macartney. Princ Theol R 23:177-92 Ap '25
Supernatural growth of Christianity. F. E Hamilton. Princ Theol R 23:637-65 O '25
Supernatural in religion; is it essential? J. M. Sanderson. Lond Q R 142:211-19 O '24
Teaching a living religion in an expanding world. J: W. Shackford. Meth Q R 76:23-35 Ja '27
La théosophie et la foi chrétienne. S. Herscher. Annales Polit et Litt 82:714-15 Je 29 '24
Three critiques of the church Christian Cent 44:198-200 F 17 '27
Triumph of Christianity. J: B: Rust. Ref Church R 4:294-310 Jl '25
Turk turns the tables. F: Maier. Christian **Cent 43:478-9 Ap 15 '26**

CHRISTIANITY—*Continued*
Underlying issue of the Occident. V: Branford. Sociol R 16:102-16, 203-15, 300-16 Ap-O '24
Use of the term indigenous. R. Allen. Int R Missions 16:262-70 Ap '27
Wanted—an adequate exponent of the fundamentals of Jesus. O. E. Goddard. Meth Q R 76:3-13 Ja '27
Way, the truth, and the life; sermon. H. D. McKeehan. Homiletic R 93:61-3 Ja '27
What is Christian work? S: M. Cavert. Christian Cent 42:1174-6 S 24 '25
What is Christianity? sermon. G. del Pesco. Homiletic R 90:139-42 Ag '25
What is the essence of the Christian gospel? H. C. Howard. Meth Q R 75:212-30 Ap '26
Where the war issue touches me. J: Faville. Christian Cent 43:348-9 Mr 18 '26
Why did Christianity survive the persecution? J. A. Faulkner. Bib R 9:31-47 Ja '24
Why not try Christianity? S: Z. Batten. Christian Cent 40:1130-3 S 6 '23
Would there were prophets! sermon. R. J. Campbell. Christian Cent 43:170-2 F 11 '26

See also Bible; Christian ethics; Christian life; Christian socialism; Church; Deism; Fundamentalist controversy; God; Holy Spirit; Jesus Christ; Jesus Christ—Teaching; Kingdom of God; Lord's prayer; Ministers of the gospel; Miracles; Missions; Modernism; Mysticism Protestantism; Reformation; Religion; Sects; Sociology, Christian; Spiritual life; Theism; Theology, and references under Theology; War and Christianity; also names of Christian churches and sects, e.g. Lutheran church, Roman Catholic church; also Universal Christian conference on life and work

Evidences

Jews: Christian apologists in early Spain. A. L. Williams. bibliog Church Q R 100:267-87 Jl '25
New apologetic in theology. J: Moore. Bib Sac 82:56-62 Ja '25
Old apologetic in theology. J. Johnson. Bib Sac 82:47-55 Ja '25
Ramparts rebuilt; sermon. R. H: Stafford. Homiletic R 87:230-3 Mr '24
Some recent Anglican apologetics. bibliog Dublin R 181:296-308 O '27
Théodore Abū Qurra as apologist. A. Guillaume. Moslem World 15:42-51 Ja '25

See also Apologetics; Bible—Evidences, authority, etc.; Religion and science

History

See Church history

Origin

See Church history—Primitive and early church

CHRISTIANITY, Practical. See Sociology, Christian

CHRISTIANITY, Primitive. See Church history—Primitive and early church

CHRISTIANITY and other religions
Can I give my life to Christian missions? R. C. Hutchinson. Int R Missions 16:109-20 Ja '27
Is Christianity the absolute religion? H. S. Scarborough. Meth R 109:879-89 N '26
Non-Christian faiths. W: H. Erskine. Trans-Pac 14:6 My 7 '27
Notes and reflections on the alleged genetic relationship between Christianity and ancient contemporaneous religions. J. Buswell, jr. Bib Sac 81:418-39 O '24
Shrine and laboratory: a synthesis. A. E. Christy. Open Court 41:321-37 Je '27
Study of early Christianity during the last quarter-century. H. R. Willoughby. bibliog J Relig 6:259-83 My '26
Syncretism in the early Christian period and in present-day India. W. D. Schermerhorn. J Relig 4:464-78 S '24

Buddhism

Foi bouddhique et foi chrétienne. P. Masson-Oursel. R Hist Relig 95:1-5 Ja '27

Hellenism

Hellénisme et christianisme aux premiers siècles de notre ère; extrait de l'Histoire de la philosophie. E. Bréhier. R Philos 103: 5-25 Ja '27
Saint Jean; ou, Christianisme et hellénisme; à propos du livre Etudes bibliques: Evangile selon saint Jean, par M. J. Lagrange. E. Magnin. Correspondant 309:742-53 D 10 '27

Hinduism

Concerning evangelism in India. W: Paton. Int R Missions 15:161-76 Ap '26
Contribution of Hinduism. R. L. Pelly. Int R Missions 16:58-63 Ja '27
In praise of heathenism. L. S. Anderson. Open Court 40:340-51 Je '26
Lord of India's thought. A. M. Chirgwin. Lond Q R 147:154-64 Ap '27

Judaism

Ce que les Juifs pensent de Jésus. P. Vulliaud. Mercure Fr 200:313-14 D 1 '27
Environment as a factor in the achievement of self-consciousness in early Christianity. D. W. Riddle. J Relig 7:146-63 Mr '27
Have Jews always hated Christians? H. Danby Christian Cent 44:588-90, 650-2, 715-18, 778-80 My 12, 26, Je 9, 23 '27
Jews: Christian apologists in Spain in the thirteenth century. A. L. Williams. bibliog Church Q R 102:98-115 Ap '26
La préparation évangélique. P. Alfaric. R Hist Relig 91:153-74 My '25
Saint Mathieu; ou, Christianisme et judaïsme; à propos du livre Etudes bibliques: Evangile selon saint Mathieu, par M. J. Lagrange. E. Magnin. Correspondant 309: 734-42 D 10 '27

See also Missions—Jews (missions to Jews)

Mohammedanism

Christian influence upon Islam. H: P. Smith. Am J Sem Lang 42:278-9 Jl '26
Collection of anti-Christian books and pamphlets found in actual use among the Mohammedans of Cairo. A. Jeffery. bibliog Moslem World 15:26-37 Ja '25
Inspiration and Islam. H. E. Anderson. Princ Theol R 25:103-7 Ja '27
Islam's Christian environment; review of Origin of Islam in its Christian environment, by R: Bell. Near East 29:561 My 13 '26
Mohammedan view of Islam and Christianity. S. K. Bukhsh. Moslem World 16:365-77 O '26
More sayings of Jesus. R. Dunkerley. Nation (Lond) 42:218-19 N 12 '27
Moslem and Christian polemic. H: P. Smith. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:238-50 '26
Moslem Torah from India; with translation of the introduction and first five Suras. A. Jeffery. Moslem World 15:232-9 Jl '25
Moslem view of one Christian plea. T. Williams. Moslem World 15:21-5 Ja '25
On Christian critics of Islam. J. D: Townsend. Meth R 109:103-11 Ja '26
Persian Christian literature. Mrs A. C. Boyce. bibliog Moslem World 17:76-80 Ja '27
Roman Catholic literature in Arabic on Islam. W. G. Greenslade. Moslem World 16:357-64 O '26

See also Missions—Mohammedans (missions to Mohammedans)

CHRISTIANITY and science. See Religion and science

CHRISTIANITY and war. See War and Christianity

CHRISTIANS, Early. See Church history—Primitive and early church

CHRISTIANS in China
Anti-Christian movement in China. S. High. Meth R 108:639-41 Jl '25
Chinese Christians facing a brighter future. F. Rawlinson. China W R 42:266-7 N 12 '27
Christian education under fire. Relig Educ 20: 439-40 D '25

CHRISTIANS in China—*Continued*
Facing tomorrow in China. S. High. Christian Cent 44:685-7 Je 2 '27
Indictment of Christian missions. Menclus Junior. English R 45:48-60 Jl '27; Discussion. 45:167-77 Ag '27; China W R 41:300-1 Ag 20 '27
Is Christianity responsible for China's troubles? C. H. Fenn. Princ Theol R 25:643-63 O '27
Must China's Christian schools close? S. High. Christian Cent 44:463-5 Ap 14 '27
Only a miracle can save in China! S. High. Christian Cent 44:873-5 Jl 21 '27
Patriotic movement and Christian work in Canton. Y. L. Lee. China W R 35:10-12 D 5 '25
Present crisis in Christian education. H. Shih. Relig Educ 20:434-8 D '25
Shanghai case and the future of Christianity in China; tr. by T. T. Lew. W. L. Chuan. Relig Educ 20:421-6 D '25
Tentative findings of the conference of Chinese administrators in Christian colleges and universities held in Shanghai, January 15-17, 1925. Relig Educ 20:444-6 D '25
See also Missions—China; Roman Catholic church in China

CHRISTIANS in India
Indigenous church. W: Paton. Int R Missions 16:46-57 Ja '27
Movements toward church union in south India. C. Manshardt. J Relig 6:617-24 N '26
Possibilities of Christianity in India. Ikbal Ali Shah New Statesman 30:73-4 O 29 '27
See also Christianity and other religions—Hinduism; Missions—India

CHRISTIANS in Japan
Christian case against the Religions bill. Trans-Pac 14:5 F 26 '27
Japanese indigenous Christianity. J. Cannon, 3d. bibliog So Atlan Q 24:252-63 Jl '25
Plight of the Japanese preacher. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 43:1034-6 Ag 19 '26
See also Missions—Japan

CHRISTIANS in the Malay peninsula
Chinese diaspora; the Chinese church of Malaya. A. S. M. Anderson. Int R Missions 16:103-8 Ja '27

CHRISTIANS in Nyasaland
Islam and Christianity in Nyasaland. A. Hetherwick. Moslem World 17:184-6 Ap '27

CHRISTIANS in Persia
Fall of the house of Mohammed. E. M. Wright. Moslem World 17:64-75 Ja '27
See also Missions—Persia

CHRISTIANS of St John. See Mandaeans

CHRISTIANS of St Thomas
Magna charta of the Malabar Christians. T. K. Joseph. Asiatic R n s 21:299-304 Ap '25

CHRISTIANSEN, Einar
Portrait. Am Scand R 14:357 Je '26

CHRISTIANSHAVN, Copenhagen
Christianshavn: rococo and classicism. J. E. Möller. il Am Scand R 15:549-57 S '27

CHRISTIE, Mrs Agatha
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:109 N '24

CHRISTIE, Emerson B.
New Albanian constitution. Am Pol Sci R 20:120-3 F '26

CHRISTIE, J. R., and Cobb, Nathan Augustus
Rhigonema (isacis Scrjabin, 1914; ?isacis Baylis & Daubney, 1926; nec isacis Lespés, 1856), nemas inhabiting the intestine of millipeds. Wash Acad Sci J 17:17-19 Ja 3 '27

CHRISTIE, Janet B. T.
Psychology and the communist. Open Court 38:504-7 Ag '24

CHRISTIE, Sarah Hamer
How teach citizenship? J Educ Method 5:383-6 My '26
Power of motivation. J Educ Method 5:257-9 F '26

CHRISTINA, queen of Sweden
Christine de Suède à l'Académie française. H: Bordeaux. L'Illustration 85 pt1:438-9 My 7 '27
Kristina, daughter of Gustavus Adolphus. C. Grimberg. pors Am Scand R 15:524-35 S '27
Royal oddity. M. D. Steuart. English R 43:419-31 O '26
Il virilismo di Cristina di Svezia. G. Bilancioni. Nuova Antol 249:59-69 S 1 '26

CHRISTINE de Pisan. See Pisan, Christine de

CHRISTMAN, Elisabeth
Interlocking machinery spreads misrepresentations. Am Labor Leg R 15:119-21 Je '25

CHRISTMAN, W. W.
Volcanoes of foam. Nature M 7:144 Mr '26

CHRISTMAS
A B C of Christmas. S. Salvidge. Spec 139:1118-19 D 24 '27
About Christmas and Christmas birds. H. Nelson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:51 D '25
Child's play at Christmas. J: Moore. Homiletic R 90:439-40 D '25
Christmas and the three kings. S. Lane. il Pub Health Nurse 19:592-3 D '27
Christmas arithmetic project. R. Rice. Prim Educ 33:670-2 D '25
Christmas bells. N. Norvell. il Pop Educ 42:198-9 D '24; Same. Prim Educ 32:628-9 D '24
Christmas books, 1925. bibliog J Educ 57:830-4 D '25
Christmas carols and customs. il World R 1:197 D 21 '25
Christmas customs and beliefs. Pub Health Nurse 17:606 D '25
Christmas dates. B. M. White. il World R 1:205-6 D 21 '25
Christmas guesses; exercise for six children. M. Justus. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 D '25
Christmas in a special class room. E. K. Meade. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:279 D '26
Christmas in Bethlehem, W: C. Carol. Homiletic R 88:495 D '24
Christmas in the North. L. Brun. Am Scand R 13:717-19 D '25
Christmas in the snow. V. Bartlett. Sat R 141:5-6 Ja 2 '26
Christmas in Wessex. R. Grey. Cornhill M 58:26-33 Ja '25
Christmas lessons for little people. V. Baker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:55-6 D '25
Christmas message. H: Evans. Am Federationist 33:1503 D '26
Christmas, 1924. P. Salsberry. Family 6:37-40 Ap '25
Christmas plays and carols. Pub Health Nurse 19:585-7 D '27
Christmas posters. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:302 D '26
Christmas project. E. Norris and F. Banks. Prim Educ 32:646 D '24
Christmas project in the primary grades. S. Jolly. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:40 D '25
Christmas projects for kindergarten and primary. D. B. Hansen. Am Childhood 13:52-3 D '27
Christmas spirit and community spirit. R. Russell. il World R 1:204-5 D 21 '25
Christmas spirit in the theater. Spec 135:1179-80 D 26 '25
Christmas that lasts. F: H. Knubel. il Am Scand R 12:719-21 D '24
Christmas with Dickens as told by his grandson. il World R 1:198-9 D 21 '25
Christmas work in the primary school. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:272 D '27
County nurse at Christmas time. N. G. Taylor. il Pub Health Nurse 17:600-1 D '25
December language lesson; Christmas in many lands. H. S. Archer. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:324 D '27
Feast of Christmas. M. MacCarthy. Nation (Lond) 38:465-6 D 26 '25
He tried to kill Christmas. M. M. Meloney. Homiletic R 94:442-4 D '27

CHRISTMAS—*Continued*

Il Natale in Italia. A. Lancellotti. Nuova Antol 239:77-90 Ja 1 '25

Noël. H. Lavedan. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 696 D 26 '26

Noël et ses coutumes. H. Bachelin. Mercure Fr 184:617-44 D 15 '25

Note on Father Christmas. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 144:882-3 D 24 '27

Nuits de Noël. P. Mac Orlan. il Annales Polit et Litt 89:585-6 D 15 '27

Old-fashioned Christmas. P: Ibbetson. Nation (Lond) 38:395-6 D 12 '25

Old time Christmas in Sweden. L. Hagberg. il Am Scand R 14:744-50 D '26

Poetry as a Christmas project for intermediate grades. M. Garrett. Prim Educ 33: 700 D '25

Projects for the first grade. L. Mathis. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:38 D '26

Prophetic day; sermon. J. F. Newton. Homiletic R 92:490-4 D '26

'Round the world with Merry Christmas. B. B. Selby. il World R 3:195 D 20 '26

St Nicholas in the schoolroom. M. E. Jones. Am Childhood 13:51-2 D '27

Some Christmas customs. E. T. Brown. Spec 137:1145-6 D 25 '26

Spirit of Christmas. P: Ibbetson. Nation (Lond) 36:406-8 D 13 '24

Story of Christmas as the artists of the world have told it. il World R 1:200-1 D 21 '25

Symbols of days. E. M. Bradley. il Pop Educ 43:207, 209 D '25

Three Christmas themes; sermons. Homiletic R 92:495-9 D '26

Trip to Santaland. L. Richardson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:51-2 D '25

Unique Christmas tree: a school project; grades I-V. M. J. Davidson. il Prim Educ 33:664-5 D '25

Weihnachtliches kunstgewerbe. G. Schmitz. il Westerm M 139:421-30 D '25

World's greatest holiday. G. B. Humphrey. Kind and First Grade 10:26-7 D '24

Plays, pageants, etc.

Choicest Christmas toys. A. C. Hoffman. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:294 D '27

Choosing the Yule-tree; a Christmas game. G. V. R. Wolf. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 316 D '26

Christmas card. V. D'Amico. Am Childhood 13:35 D '27

Christmas carnival in California for the whole school. A. R. Bucknam. il Prim Educ 33:699 D '25

Christmas eve visitor. E. Spencer. il Prim Educ 33:704 D '25

Christmas exercise for grade I; with music. W. R. Hart and others. il Prim Educ 33: 676-7 D '25

Christmas gifts. M. Hunter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:67-8 D '25

Christmas in America. E. Spencer. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:56-8 D '27

Christmas pageant. G. M. Hartman. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:316 D '26

Christmas party. A. E. Dakin. il Prim Educ 32:632-3 D '24

Christmas recitations, songs and plays. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:67-78 D '24

Christmas signs and tokens. F. Roberts. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:318 D '26

Christmas story. I. M. Wilhelm. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:66 D '26

Christmas symbols. R. A. Wagner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 D '26

Christmas tree candle drill. S. M. Albertson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:58 D '27

Christmasse in merrie England. M. R. Hofer. il World R 5:200-1 D 19 '27

Dance of the Christmas blocks; Christmas exercise, with music. H. Wilbur. Prim Educ 33:677 D '25

Dream of Christmas; with music. M. A. Stillman. Prim Educ 33:708 D '25

Dust of the road. K. S. Goodman. il World R 3:204-5 D 20 '26

Everywhere, everywhere, Christmas tonight! E. A. Collamore. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72-4 D '26

Gift of gifts. M. K. Patton. il World R 1: 202-3 D 21 '25

Giving, not getting. J. E. Douglass. Pop Educ 42:232 D '24

Light of the world. M. Greeley. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:66 D '27

Little Oberammergau of the West. Crowder. il World R 4:220-1 My 16 '27

Little orphan Joe. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70-2 D '26

Mother Goose's Christmas tree. M. Sharpe. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:64 D '27

Mother Goose's visit to Santa Claus. E. Van Llew. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 67-8 D '26

Naughty Nick and pretty Polly. M. M. McClave. Prim Educ 33:720-2 D '25

New-fashioned Christmas. C. B. Thurston. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64-5 D '25

One true gift of Christmas. M. R. Merriman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:65-6 D '26

Play for carolers. S. C. Clapp. Am Childhood 13.34 D '27

Real Christmas. G. Scherr. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:271 D '27

Santa buys a new suit. K. H. Weber. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 D '25

Santa's dolls. M. E. Kolz. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:68 D '25

Santa's plight. I. Connor. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:274 D '27

Santa's workshop. M. L. Manchester. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:69-70 D '25

Search for Santa Claus. C. S. Bailey. Am Childhood 12.26-8 D '26

Talking hour; with music. M. L. Conger. Prim Educ 33:715-16 D '25

Teddy bears' advice. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:62 D '27

Three trees. G. Maynard. Kind and First Grade 11:11-12 D '25

Toy inspection. A. G. Lloyd. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:60 D '27

True spirit of Christmas. E. F. McNallan. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:265 D '27

Visit to Toyland. L. M. Degnan. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:322 D '26

Poetry

All he wants. Prim Educ 32:672 D '24

And no man could learn that song. W: F. Martin. Meth R 107:934 N '24

Angels' message. Mrs S. M. Billings. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 D '26

Angels o'er the fields. Meth R 110:852 N '27

Another Christmas day. N. Flaurier. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 D '25

At Christmas time. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:75 D '26

Before Christmas. D. M. Bunn. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:329 D '26

Before the paling of the stars. C. Rossetti. Pub Health Nurse 18:621 D '26

Bells of Yule (from In memoriam). A. Tennyson. Pop Educ 43:189 D '25

Bird carol; tr. from the French. Am Childhood 13:57 D '27

Bobby's query. E. Crawford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 D '26

Bundles. J: Farrar. Kind and First Grade 11: 47 D '25

Carol. G. Bullett. Sat R 142:679 D 4 '26

Carol. R. Herrick. Am Childhood 12:4 D '26

Christmas. C. Allen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 D '25

Christmas. P. Brooks. Am Childhood 12:4 D '26

Christmas. A. H. Grant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:64 D '27

Christmas. E. F. Miller. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 D '26

Christmas. F. D. Stickney. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:332 D '26

Christmas air. B. Vollmer. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 D '25

Christmas bedtime story. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 D '26

Christmas bells. F. Kirkland. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:68 D '25

CHRISTMAS—Poetry—*Continued*
Christmas bells. H. W. Longfellow. World R 5:203 D 19 '27
Christmas candle. A. A. Keen. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:297 D '27
Christmas candles. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:291 D '26
Christmas candles for you. A. W. Meek. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:62 D '27
Christmas carol. P. Brooks. Am Childhood 12:52 D '26
Christmas carol. L. Housman. Pop Educ 42:217 D '24
Christmas cheer. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:326 D '26
Christmas chimes. Prim Educ 32:646 D '24
Christmas comes again. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:279 D '26
Christmas cookies. M. Irish. Am Childhood 12:52 D '26
Christmas day. I. Kellerhof. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:290 D '26
Christmas day and every day. G: Macdonald. Meth R 108:947-8 N '25
Christmas day is coming. M. A. Holt. Prim Educ 32:666 D '24
Christmas doll. M. Widdemer. Am Federationist 31:987 D '24
Christmas elves. M. B. Tambour. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:58 D '27
Christmas eve. A. E. Coppard. Lond Mercury 14:346 Ag '26
Christmas folksong. L. W. Reese. Pub Health Nurse 16:613 D '24
Christmas fun. M. Barrows. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:290 D '26
Christmas greetings. B. A. Steinhover. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:75 D '26
Christmas hearth rhyme. Kind and First Grade 11:47 D '25
Christmas in Holland. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:309 D '27
Christmas in Norway. C. Thaxter. Prim Educ 32:674 D '24
Christmas in Old England. W. Scott. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:285 D '27
Christmas in the heart. Am Childhood 13:57 D '27
Christmas in the olden time. W. Scott. Kind and First Grade 11:47 D '25
Christmas joys. B. A. Steinhover. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 D '26
Christmas magic. J. W. Tompkins. Pop Educ 43:203 D '25
Christmas moon. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:333 D '26
Christmas pastoral. W: F. Martin. Meth R 107:934 N '24
Christmas pessimist. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:68 D '25
Christmas recitations, songs and plays. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:67-78 D '24
Christmas shops. E. M. Adams. Am Childhood 13:57 D '27
Christmas sonnet of the world to-day. E. Elliott. Meth R 109:924 N '26
Christmas spirit. S. C. Fernandis. So Workm 55:564 D '26
Christmas surprise. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 D '25
Christmas thoughts. L. L. Roberts. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:62 D '27
Christmas tree. Prim Educ 32:672 D '24
Christmas weather. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 D '25
Christmas welcome. H. H. Shattuck. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:75 D '26
Christmas wish. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:311 D '26
Christmas wish. F. W. Turner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 D '26
Christmas wishes; recitation for nine girls. A. W. Meek. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 D '25
Christmastide. V. Baker. Norm Instr and and Prim Plans 35:72 D '25
Christmasy atmosphere. I. M. Thomas. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 D '26
Community Christmas tree. M. Rogers. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 D '25
December. H. Blodgett. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:28 S '26
December. F. D. Sherman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 D '25
Evangile de l'étoile de Noël. J. Bastia. Annales Polit et Litt 85:691 D 27 '25
Everywhere, everywhere Christmas to-night. P. Brooks. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:38 D '24
Expecting Santa. E. M. Fowler. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65 D '25
Farewell to Christmas. Pop Educ 42:208 D '24
Feast-time of the year. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 D '25
Getting ready for Santa. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:75 D '26
Gift. C. G. Rossetti. Am Childhood 13:57 D '27
Gifts and needs. C. S. Coler. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 D '26
Glad Christmas time. C. O. Weimer. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 D '25
Grenzland—Christnacht. E. Heine. Westerm M 139:412 D '25
Guess. M. Dillon. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:329 D '26
Heilige nacht. H. Peters. Westerm M 139:420 D '25
Help one another. G. F. Hunting. Am Childhood 12:52 D '26
High King of kings. M. Posegate. Christian Cent 44:1513 D 22 '27
Holiday week. M. W. Martin. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 D '25
Holly days. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:313 D '26
House of Christmas. G. K. Chesterton. Kind and First Grade 10:4 D '24
Hurrah for December; Christmas exercise for four small children. A. C. Hoffman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 D '25
Hurrah for old Santa. Kind and First Grade 11:47 D '25
If I had been a shepherd boy. M. Mitchell. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 D '26
If you are good. Prim Educ 32:633 D '24
In the pine woods. A. E. Allen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:75 D '26
I's gwine tell ol' Santa. B. Sisson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:64 D '27
Kitty's present. A. H. Grant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 D '26
Kriss Kringle. T: B. Aldrich. Kind and First Grade 10:44 D '24
Lancashire Christmas rhyme. Am Childhood 13:57 D '27
Letter to Santa. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:309 D '27
Little Boy Blue. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 D '26
Le miracle de l'étable. C. Orly. Annales Polit et Litt 87:696 D 26 '26
Mother Earth's Christmas apron. D. M. Moore. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 D '25
Les moutons. E. Prévost. Annales Polit et Litt 87:696 D 26 '26
Naming the Christmas dolly. A. C. Hoffman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:62 D '27
Noël des petits innocents. Fagus. R Polit et Litt 62:844-5 D 20 '24
Note to Santa. A. C. Hoffman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:64 D '27
Now's the time for clapping. D. C. Retsloff. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 D '26
Old fashioned Christmas card. M. T. Ritter. Am Federationist 34:1484 D '27
On Christmas eve. W. F. Stead. Sat R 143: 9 Ja 1 '27
Proved at last. M. G. Atkins. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:64 D '27
Pudding charms. C. D. Cole. Am Childhood 13:57 D '27
Reason. M. W. Martin. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:75 D '26
Rhyme of Christmas time. A. Saint Lo. Am Childhood 12:52 D '26
Same old Santa. W. G. Curtis. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 D '25
Santa Claus. F. S. Mathis. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 D '26
Santa on each city street. A. C. Hoffman. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:287 D '27

CHRISTMAS—Poetry—*Continued*

Santa's little son; exercise for six small boys. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65 D '25

Santa's trials. M. A. Buck. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:66 D '26

Santa's turn. M. Dillon. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:332 D '26

Secrets. A. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:62 D '27

Shepherds. S. G. Clark Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:58 D '27

Shepherds. M. M. Johnson. Prim Educ 32: 644 D '24

Signs of Christmas. E. Macbeth. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 D '25

Star of Bethlehem. D. A. Fraser. Homiletic R 94:452 D '27

Stars of December. M. M Arbaugh. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 D '25

Stranger. G. Johnson. Spec 139:1125 D 24 '27

Symbols of Christmas. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:291 D '26

Tempted. A. R. Hydle Am Childhood 13:57 D '27

Three kings. H: W. Longfellow. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 D '26

Twenty-fourth of December. Kind and First Grade 11:47 D '25

Useful things and clothes. E. Crawford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:58 D '27

Very merry Christmas. J. E: Hungerford. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:332 D '27

Wait's couplet. Am Childhood 13:57 D '27

We have seen His star in the east. M A Haley. Christian Cent 44:1513 D 22 '27

Weihnacht. G. L. Milau. il Westerm M 143: 458 D '27

Weisse Weihnachtskerzen K T. Senger. Westerm M 141:460 D '26

Welcome. L. M. Cherry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:62 D '27

Welcome winter R G Carter Am Childhood 13.57 D '27

What the Christmas tree thinks. M. C. Davies. Am Childhood 12:52 D '26

What the stocking said. M. Hinman. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:290 D '26

Who is it? J. Kirby. Am Childhood 12:52 D '26

Willow-man. J. H. Ewing. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:309 D '26

Winter. C. G. Rossetti. Am Childhood 12:52 D '26

Yuletide fires. Kind and First Grade 10:44 D '24; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:297 D '27

Bibliography

Bibliography of Christmas stories and poems for all the grades and where to find them. F. P. Tuttle. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:291 D '27

Songs

Angels' song. Pop Educ 43:195 D '25

Birthday of the king. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65 D '25

Christmas angels. C: E. Boyd. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:66 D '26

Christmas polka. Kind and First Grade 11:34 D '25

Christmas recitations, songs and plays. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:67-78 D '24

Christmas should be bright. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70 D '26

Christmas song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 N '25

Christmas song. E. G. Lincoln. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 D '26

Git-ap! git-ap! hurray! Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:332 D '27

Glad Christmas. G. L. Gerould. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:62 D '27

It is Christmas. B. Vollmer. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:75 D '26

Let a song in sweet accord. Prim Educ 32: 682 D '24

Listen, Lordlings. Pop Educ 42:186-7 D '24

Old Santa is coming. A. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:62 D '27

On Christmas eve. Prim Educ 33:672 D '25

Ready for Santa Claus. M. P. Eberhard. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:66 D '27

Really, truly Santa Claus. A. M. Fryberger. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:29 D '27

Santa Claus is near. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:67 D '25

Sleep! Holy Babe. Prim Educ 32:631 D '24

Sleep, little dove. Pop Educ 42:196-7 D '24

Stabat Mater speciosa; Latin text with English tr. Giacopone dei Todi. Meth R 109:942 N '26

Unfailing. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:60 D '27

See also Christmas carols

Stories

L'adorazione dei Magi. T. F. Coduri. Nuova Antol 243:135-46 S 16 '25

Around the world at Yuletide. R D. Moore il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37 33 D '27

Candles of Christmas love. Prim Educ 33: 678 D '25

Candy heart. Prim Educ 33:679-80 D '25

Cendrillon à la crèche. P. Cazin. Correspondant 305:898-908 D 25 '26

Christmas cockles M. G. Bonner. Am Childhood 13:54-5 D '27

Christmas in the bush. R. D. Moore. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:46 D '24

Christmas nugget. D. Deming. il Pub Health Nurse 17:598-600 D '25

Christmas story for grown-ups. A L. MacKinnon. Pop Educ 43:192-4 D '25

Christmas tree that grew. E Dimick Kind and First Grade 11.16 D '25

Christmas tree that would not die. C. S Bailey. Am Childhood 12:51 D '26

Christmas wreath J. Arnold. Kind and First Grade 11:44-5 D '25

Comment Notre-Seigneur visita un paysan; récit de Noël, tr. par C: Salomon. N. S. Leskov. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:631-6 D 4 '26

La crèche de frère Gilles; conte pour Noël, tr. par B. de Menthon. E M. Dimnis. Correspondant 309:841-50 D 25 '27

Fairy Befana's spell; a Christmas legend from Spain. A. Strong. Am Childhood 12: 50-1 D '26

Fulfilled. Pop Educ 43:225 D '25

Holly. A Marzials. Pop Educ 43:224-5 D '25; Same. Prim Educ 33:681-2 D '25

How the fir tree became the Christmas tree Prim Educ 33:679 D '25

Legend of a perfect gift. Prim Educ 33:681 D '25

Let's have a party! M. G. Dunham. il Pub Health Nurse 16:614-15 D '24

Lost song. A. L MacKinnon. Pop Educ 43: 192 D '25; Same. Prim Educ 33:680-1 D '25

Die lübische Weihnacht; eine novelle aus den Hansatagen. J. Pott. Westerm M 141: 401-8 D '26

Magic Christmas tree. Prim Educ 33:679 D '25

Das märchen von der grossen freude. W. Nithack-Stahn. Westerm M 139:397-401 D '25

Merry Christmas; retold from Little women. M. F. Jay. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:28-9 D '26

My merriest Christmas. J: D. Ross. Blackw 222:783-92 D '27

La nuit de Noël du garde d'écurie; conte. J. de Montlaur. Correspondant 309:904-10 D 25 '27

La nuit fantasque de Jean Lubin; conte de Noël. H. Béraud. il L'Illustration 84 pt2: 699-701 D 18 '26

Santa Claus mouse. M. C. Porter. Am Childhood 13:55-6 D '27

Spirit of St Nicholas. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:290-1 D '26

Star in the window; story. A. C. Kuhnen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:45 D '25

Three bags of gold. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 291 D '26

Toy soldier keeps Christmas. C. S. Bailey. Kind and First Grade 10:39-40 D '24

Tree that didn't get trimmed. C Morley World R 5:204-5 D 19 '27

Trees. Prim Educ 33:678-9 D '25

CHRISTMAS—Stories—*Continued*
'Twas the night before Christmas. M. Devereaux. Pub Health Nurse 16:617-18 D '24
Uncle Wiggily's Christmas chimney. H. R. Garis. Kind and First Grade 10:42-3 D '24
Why the top sings. C. S. Bailey. Kind and First Grade 11:45-6 D '25
Young Spartan; Benny goes to the Christmas party. H. V. Stevens. Pub Health Nurse 16:615-17 D '24

Bibliography

Bibliography of Christmas stories and poems for all the grades and where to find them. F. P. Tuttle. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:291 D '27
Tales to tell around the Christmas tree. Kind and First Grade 11:44 D '25

CHRISTMAS cards
Children's greeting cards. P. J. McCann. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:298 D '26
Christmas cards and borders. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:283 D '26
Quaint history of the Christmas card custom. M. Capron. il World R 3:199 D 20 '26

CHRISTMAS carols
Ancient Christmas carol. Kind and First Grade 10:44 D '24
Auld Santa Claus. World R 3:203 D 20 '26
Ballad of the stork. Pub Health Nurse 19:587 D '27
Carol. Spec 139:1119 D 24 '27
Carol in praise of the holly and ivy. World R 3:202 D 20 '26
Carol of the birds; tr. from the French. World R 3:203 D 20 '26
Carol of the Russian children. World R 3:202 D 20 '26
Carol of the three kings. World R 3:202 D 20 '26
Christmas carol. World R 3:203 D 20 '26
Christmas carol. J. R. Lowell. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:29 D '25
Christmas carol. A. K. Lynch. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:69 D '25
Christmas carol. N. B. Turner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:46 D '26
Christmas hymn; with music. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:308 D '26
Danish Christmas carol Am Childhood 12:29 D '26
First Christmas carol. World R 3:202 D 20 '26
Lordlings, listen to our lay. World R 3:202 D 20 '26
Les noëls. H. Bachelin. Mercure Fr 176:617-37 D 15 '24
Old English carol. World R 3:203 D 20 '26
Silent night; with music. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:274 D '26
Story of the shepherd; tr. from the Spanish. World R 3:202 D 20 '26
Wassail song. World R 3:203 D 20 '26
Welcome Yule. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:275 D '26
Ye boar's head carol. World R 3:203 D 20 '26

CHRISTMAS clubs
Christmas club idea in Boston. M. John. tab Bankers M 113:839-44 D '26

CHRISTMAS cribs
Die Weihnachtskrippe. H. Nasse. il Westerm M 143:133-42 D '27

CHRISTMAS eve (poem). See Browning, Robert

CHRISTMAS gifts
Christmas comes but once a year. N. W. Wallace. il Prim Educ 33:666-7 D '25
Christmas gift activity. L. Dormon. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:54-5 D '25
Christmas gifts a child can make. il Am Childhood 12:32-47 D '26
Christmas presents Spec 135:1082-3 D 12 '25
Christmas presents children love to make. M. Eisenbise. il Kind and First Grade 11:15-29 D '25
Easily made Christmas gifts. M. B. Grubb. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:28 D '27
Labels. E. Ferris. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:283 D '27
My children's most successful gift. il Kind and First Grade 11:40-3 D '25
Pentagonal candy box. E. M. Bradley. Pop Educ 43:207 D '25
Some Christmas gifts. F. I. Solar. il diags Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:31 D '27
Two easily made Christmas gifts. M. B. Grubb. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:52 N '25
What shall I give my children this Christmas? E. Harrison. Kind and First Grade 11:33 D '25
When nature turns Santa Claus. G. Bump. il Nature M 6:368-9 D '25

CHRISTMAS greens
Christmas evergreens. E. M. Powers. Pop Educ 43:191 D '25
Our Christmas greens. P. L. Ricker. il Nature M 4:351-4 D '24
Our Christmas greens; a real problem. P. L. Ricker. il Nature M 6:357-60 D '25
Our vanishing Christmas greens. A. A. Hansen. il World R 5:198-9 D 19 '27
Preserving our Christmas greens. P. L. Ricker. il Nature M 8:295-8 N '26

See also Christmas trees

CHRISTMAS in literature
Christmas and literature. H. A. J. Wilder. il Discovery 8:386-8 D '27

CHRISTMAS on a Friday; story. P: Traill. Outlook (Lond) 56:436 D 26 '25

CHRISTMAS pudding. See Puddings

CHRISTMAS savings clubs. See Christmas clubs

CHRISTMAS seals
Le baiser au soleil; comment a été lancé le timbre antituberculeux. L: Forest. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:756-7 D 31 '27
Santy's new message. E. Cole. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:316 D '27

CHRISTMAS trees
Are Christmas trees wrong? R. S. Hosmer. il Nature M 4:325-7 D '24
Christmas trees? why of course. il Nature M 6:336-7 D '25
What! no Christmas trees? W. Metcalf. il Nature M 8:350-4 D '26

CHRISTOFFERSON, H. C.
New number system. School Sci and Math 21:913-16 D '24
Positive and negative numbers. School Sci and Math 25:507-14 My '25

CHRISTOLOGY. See Jesus Christ

CHRISTOPH, Hans
Ethik der technik. Deutsche Rundschau 204:249-55 S '25
Meine entdeckung Amerikas. Deutsche Rundschau 201:312-25 D '24

CHRISTOPHERS, S. R.
Indian kala azar commission. Nature 115:421-2 Mr 21 '25

CHRISTOV, Stoyan
(tr.) See Ivanov, Dimeter. Mount Salvation; Old ox

CHRISTUS redivivus. See Grimald, Nicholas

CHRISTY, Arthur E.
Shrine and laboratory: a synthesis. Open Court 41:321-37 Je '27

CHRISTY, Cuthbert
Cape-to-Cairo railway. Scot Geog M 40:331-4 N '24

CHROMATIC aberration (optics). See Lenses

CHROMATIN
Chromatine et chromosomes au point de vue de la transmission des caractères héréditaires. F. Henneguy. Scientia 38:79-88 Ag '25
Mass relations of cytoplasm and chromatin and their bearings on nuclear division and growth. R. W. Hegner. diags Scientia 35:407-14 Je '24; French tr. E. Philippi. Scientia 35:sup85-92 Je '24

CHROME yellow. See Lead chromate

CHROMIUM
Allotropy of chromium. A. J. Bradley and E. F. Ollard. tab Nature 117:122 Ja 23 '26
Chromium-plating and resistance to corrosion; with reply. S. Wermick. Nature 120:225-6 Ag 13 '27

CHROMIUM—*Continued*
Production of pure chromium, manganese, and silicon; abstract. Nature 119:833-4 Je 4 '27
Steel-making minerals. J. E: Spurr. Foreign Affairs 4:601-12 Jl '26

Spectrum

Electric furnace spectra of vanadium and chromium in the ultra-violet. A. S. King. il tabs Astrophys J 60:282-300 D '24
Extension of doublet laws in the first long period to chromium and manganese. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:675-7 D '26
Ultra-violet spectrum of chromium. A. B. McLay. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:137-40 '23

CHROMOPHOTOPTOMETER
Mesure de la vision des couleurs; le chromophotoptomètre Guérin. il La Nature 53 pt2: 124-7 Ag 22 '25

CHROMOSOMES
Aloinae; a cytological study, with especial reference to the form and size of the chromosomes. N. Ferguson. bibliog pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 215 ser B:225-53 N '26
Attraction between homologous chromosomes J: Belling. Nature 116:244 Ag 15 '25
Attractions of the ends of chromosomes in trivalents and quadrivalents. J: Belling. diags Nature 118:227-8 Ag 14 '26
Behaviour of polyploids. C. D. Darlington. Nature 119:390-1 Mr 12 '27
Characters of common wheat in plants with fourteen chromosomes. W. P. Thompson. bibliog tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:273-7 '27
Chromatine et chromosomes au point de vue de la transmission des caractères héréditaires. F. Henneguy. Scientia 38:79-88 Ag '25
Chromosomal constitution of nubbin, a compound (2n + 1) type in datura. A. F. Blakeslee. bibliog diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:79-85 F '27
Chromosome and gene mutations in datura following exposure to radium rays. C. S. Gager and A. F. Blakeslee. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:75-9 F '27
Chromosome complements in grasses. G. Evans. Nature 118:841 D 11 '26
Chromosome complex of gammarus chevreuxi Sexton. R: Palmer. Nature 116:785 N 28 '25
Chromosome number in dactylis glomerata (cocksfoot). J. G. Davies. Nature 119:236-7 F 12 '27
Chromosome numbers and species characters in anthurium. L. O. Gaiser. bibliog diags pls tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:1-137 '27
Chromosomes in avena. C. L. Huskins. Nature 115:677-8 My 9 '25
Chromosomes of citrus. H. B. Frost. diags Wash Acad Sci J 15:1-3 Ja 4 '25
Chromosomes of Zea mays. E. L. Fisk. bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:352-6 Je '25
Configurations and sizes of the chromosomes in the trivalents of 25-chromosome daturas. J: Belling and A. F. Blakeslee. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:116-20 Mr '24
Correlation between shape and behavior of a chromosome. L. V. Morgan. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:180-1 Mr '26
Diminution in number of the nodes in the bivalents of lilium. J: Belling. Nature 120: 549 O 15 '27
Distinction between primary and secondary chromosomal mutants in datura. A. F. Blakeslee. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10: 109-16 Mr '24
Effect of temperature and age on crossing over in the first chromosome of drosophila melanogaster. C. Stern. bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:530-2 Ag '26
Elimination of chromosomes due to a mutant (minute-n) in drosophila melanogaster. C. B. Bridges. il Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:701-6 N '25
Genetic evidence of a selective segregation of chromosomes in sciara (diptera). C: W. Metz. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:690-2 D '26
Genetical investigations. R. R. Gates. Nature 116.297-8 Ag 22 '25
Haploidy in drosophila melanogaster. C. B. Bridges. il Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:706-10 N '25
Haploidy in the male sawfly (tenthredinidae) and some considerations arising therefrom. A. D. Peacock. il Nature 116·537-9 O 10 '25
Heterochromosomes and polyploidy. J. W. H. Harrison. Nature 117.50 Ja 9 '26; Reply. R. R. Gates. 117:234 F 13 '26; Rejoinder. 117: 270 F 20 '26
Mechanism of heredity and evolution. C. C. Hurst. Eugenics R 19:19-31 Ap '27
Meiosis in a triploid tulip. W. C. F. Newton and C. D. Darlington. il Nature 120:13 Jl 2 '27
Multiple chromosomes and reduction division in flowering plants. J: Belling. Nature 119: 122 Ja 22 '27
Nodes at the reduction division in bivalents of hyacinthus. J: Belling. il Nature 119:527-8 Ap 9 '27
Nomenclature of chromosome groups. J: Belling. Nature 119:926 Je 25 '27
Nubbin, a compound chromosomal type in datura. A. F. Blakeslee. bibliog il pls tabs New York Acad of Sci Annals 30:1-29 '27
On the attachment of non-homologous chromosomes at the reduction division in certain 25-chromosome daturas. J: Belling and A. F. Blakeslee. bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:7-11 Ja '26
On the occurrence of 2*n* + 1 and other chromosomal mutants J: Belling. il Nature 117: 693 My 15 '26
Origin of fatuoids in cultivated oats. C. L. Huskins. Nature 119:49 Ja 8 '27
Pollen abortion in chromosomal types of datura. A. F. Blakeslee and J. L. Cartledge. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 315-23 My '26
Polycary, polyspory, and polyploidy in citrus and citrus relatives. A. E. Longley. bibliog diags tab Wash Acad Sci J 15:347-51 Ag 19 '25
Polyploidy within a species K. B. Blackburn. Nature 120:157-8 Jl 30 '27
Species and chromosomes. R. R. Gates. Nature 114:353-6 S 6 '24
Spermatogenesis of spiders and the chromosome hypothesis of heredity. E. Warren. diags Nature 116:395-6 S 12 '25; Discussion. diags 116:574-5; 117:82-3, 233-4 O 17 '25, Ja 16, F 13 '26
Tetraploidy in citrus. H. B. Frost. bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:535-7 S '25
Working hypothesis for segmental interchange between homologous chromosomes. J: Belling. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 717-18 O '27

CHRONAXIA
La chronaxie du coeur isolé de la tortue, irrigué par des liquides de Ringer de pH différents. H. Fredericq. bibliog diag tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:308-22 '25
Lapicque's investigations on the chronaxie of excitable tissues. J: F. Fulton. diag Nature 113:427-30 Mr 22 '24
Recherches chronaximétriques relatives au mécanisme humoral de l'action du vagosympathique sur l'excitabilité du coeur des poikilothermes. H. Fredericq. bibliog diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no2:51-75 '25

CHRONIC diseases. See Diseases, Chronic

CHRONICLES, 1, 2. See Bible—Old Testament—Chronicles, 1, 2

CHRONIQUES de France. See Fort, Paul

CHRONOLOGY
Beginning of the year in the English chronicle. R. H. Hodgkin. Eng Hist R 39:497-510 O '24

CHRONOLOGY—*Continued*
La computation du temps chez les peuples primitifs et l'origine du calendrier; tr. par H. de Varigny. M. P. Nilsson. Scientia 39: 393-400 Je '26
De l'Usage de Toul; remarques sur le style chronologique employé à Toul au moyen âge. P. Marot. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 87:359-66 '26
See also Calendar; Day; Geological time; Time

CHRONOLOGY, American
Time and American archæology. A. M. Tozzer bibliog il maps Nat Hist 27.210-21 My '27

CHRONOLOGY, Biblical. See Bible—Chronology

CHRONOLOGY, Egyptian
Egyptology in Victorian dress; reply to review of Descriptive sociology, with rejoinder. W. F. Petrie. Nature 117:788 Je 5 '26

CHRONOLOGY, Greek
Notes on Athenian chronology. A. C. Johnson. Class Philol 19.67-71 Ja '24
Thucydidean chronology anterior to the Peloponnesian war. A. B. West. Class Philol 20:216-37 Jl '25

CHRONOLOGY, Historical
Christmas dates. B. M. White. il World R 1:205-6 D 21 '25

Charts
New graphical method of depicting historical events. A. O. Dahlberg. Social Forces 6:47-9 S '27

CHRONOLOGY, Maya
Maya inscriptions. J: E. Teeple. tabs Am Anthropol 27:108-15, 544-9; 28:402-8; 29:278a-291a Ja, O '25, Ap '26, Jl '27

CHRONOMETERS
Causerie chronométrique. J. Andrade. il R Sci 64:143-6, 173-8 Mr 13-27 '26
Les montres et la montagne. L. Reverchon. il La Nature 52 pt1:373-9 Je 14 '24
Les nouveaux problèmes de la chronométrie. L. Reverchon. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:101-5 F 28 '26

CHRONOPHOTOGRAPHY
See also Moving picture photography

CHRYSANTHEMUMS
Annual chrysanthemum display at Wrestling hall at Ryogokubashi. Trans-Pac 13:16 O 16 '26
Chrysanthemum flowers. Santaro. Trans-Pac 11:5 N 1 '24
Chrysanthemum season here. Trans-Pac 15: 16 O 22 '27
Japan's kiku-no-hana. J: Sharrock. Trans-Pac 13:5 O 9 '26
See also Pyrethrums

CHRYSIPPUS, c. 280-206 B.C.
Two Hellenistic portraits in the Metropolitan museum. G. M. A. Richter. il Am J Archaeol 29.152-9 Ap '25

CHRYSLER, Walter P.
Tendencies in the automotive industry. Bankers M 109:11-14 Jl '24

CHRYSOLOGUS, Peter, Saint. See Peter Chrysologus, Saint, archbishop of Ravenna

CHRYSOMONADACEAE
See also Zooxanthellae

CHRYSOPOLITANUS, Zacharias. See Zacharias Chrysopolitanus

CHRYSOSTOM
Chrysostom and rhetoric. H. M. Hubbell. Class Philol 19:261-76 Jl '24

CHRYSOTOXUM
Review of the New England species of chrysotoxum. C: W. Johnson. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:97-100 '24

CHRYSTAL, R. N.
The genus Dreyfusia (order hemiptera family chermesidae) in Britain, and its relation to the silver fir. bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 214 ser B:29-61 S 1 '25

CHU, Co-ching
Climatic pulsations during historic time in China. Geog R 16:274-82 Ap '26

CHU, King
Reorganizing Shanghai's educational system. China W R 42:46-7 S 10 '27

CHU BIN-YUAN
Exchange. China W R 29:106, 142, 174, 210, 246, 288, 320, 352, 390, 422 Je 21-Ag 23 '24
Portrait. China W R 31:224 Ja 24 '25

CHU Low: the rogues of Kiangchi; story. D. C. Stokes. Cornhill M 63:186-97 Ag '27

CHU PAO-SAN
Obituary. por China W R 38:46 S 11 '26

CHUAN, Wu Lei
Shanghai case and the future of Christianity in China; tr. by T. T. Lew. Relig Educ 20: 121-6 D '25

CHUAN MIAO. See Miaotsze

CHUDLEIGH, Elizabeth, duchess of Kingston
Elizabeth Chudleigh, duchess of Kingston. E. B. Chancellor. English R 41:812-21 D '25

CHUMLEY, James. See Murray, Sir John, jt. auth.

CHUNG, K. T.
Nationalist anti-opium campaign. China W R 40:288-9 My 14 '27

CHUNG, P. N.
Telephone history in China. Far East R 22: 315-16 Jl '26

CHUNG, Yu-wang
Iron and steel industry in China. Far East R 20.121-3 Mr '24

CHUNG LING SOONG. See Sun Yat-sen, Mme

CHUNGKING, China
Adverse conditions cause slump in Chungking's trade. S. E. Annis. China W R 34 special no:80 N 1 '25

CHUPIN, Thérèse
La mère Chupin et le refuge de Chatillon. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 306:286-8 Ja 25 '27

CHUQUET, Arthur Maxime
Charles XII en 1812. R Sci Polit 47:18-24 Ja '24
La Côte d'Azur. R Polit et Litt 63:5-8, 46-9, 76-9, 159-63, 187-90, 264-6, 306-9, 400-2 Ja 3-F 7, Mr 7-21, Ap 18-My 2, Je 20 '25
Les mots de Bismarck, 1851-1871. R Sci Polit 47:161-76 Ap '24
Napoléon en 1815 R Polit et Litt 62:145-8, 184-7, 325-30, 366-7, 469-74, 546-8, 649-50, 760-2, 801-5 Mr 1-15, My 17-Je 7, Jl 19, Ag 16, O 4, N 15-D 6 '24
Ronsard. R Polit et Litt 62:721-3 N 1 '24
La chaire de langues et littératures d'origine germanique au Collège de France; Philarète Chasles, Guillaume Guizot, Arthur Chuquet. C: Andler. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:201-38 Ap '27
Obituaire. J Débats 32 pt1:984-5 Je 12 '25
Obituaire. F. Baldensperger. R Litt Comp 5: 682-3 O '25
Obituaire. J. Bourdeau. J Débats 33 pt2:397-9 S 3 '26

CHURCH, Archibald George
Inter-relations of East African territories. Geog J 67:213-31 Mr '26
Tsetse-fly menace in tropical Africa. Nature 115:160-1 Ja 31 '25

CHURCH, Frederic Edwin
Frederic E. Church, painter of the Andes. H. F. Schwarz. il Nat Hist 24:442-8 Jl '24

CHURCH, Richard
Alchemist; Preface to a musician; poems. Outlook (Lond) 59:105 Ja 29 '27
Allotments; poem. English R 39:841 D '24
At the funeral; poem. New Statesman 29:13 Ap 16 '27
Audacity; poem. Outlook (Lond) 60:548 O 22 '27
Carl Spitteler, the Swiss sage. Spec 139:258 Ag 13 '27
Dream; poem. Lond Mercury 13:125 D '25
Fall; poem. Outlook (Lond) 60:447 O 1 '27
A farewell; poem. Spec 134:14 Ja 3 '25
Flight; poem. Spec 132:15 Ja 5 '24

CHURCH, Richard—*Continued*
Heavens are telling? Spec 138:1116-17 Je 25 '27
Intruder; poem. Spec 134:1009 Je 20 '25
Journey through space. Spec 137:371-5 S 11 '26
Laggard; poem. Outlook (Lond) 60:577 O 29 '27
Letter; poem. New Statesman 29:710 S 17 '27
Messenger; poem. Spec 134:199 F 7 '25
Mirage; poem. Spec 135:878 N 14 '25
Morning mood; poem. Spec 135:334 Ag 29 '25
Nocturne; poem. Spec 132:327 Mr 1 '24
Pietà; poem. Spec 138:432 Mr 12 '27
Poppies; poem. New Statesman 27:553 Ag 28 '26
Portent; poem. New Statesman 28:733 Mr 26 '27
Recovery; Barriers; poems. Spec 136:951 Je 5 '26
Robin; poem. Spec 136:219 F 6 '26
Sea; poem. Spec 135:234 Ag 8 '25
Stars and Mars. Spec 137:789-90 N 6 '26
Threshold; poem. Outlook (Lond) 60:781 D 10 '27
Two lyrics from The deluge: Wind, rain trees and waters in chorus; Spirit of love Spec 134:78 Ja 17 '25
Valour; poem. New Statesman 29:181 My 21 '27
Richard Church. C. H: Warren. por Bookm (Lond) 72:304-6 S '27

CHURCH family
Epic of a plain Yankee family; Howards, Churches, and Porters. J. Schafer. Wis M Hist 9:140-56, 285-309 D '25-Mr '26

CHURCH
Anti-church complex. W. B. Thorp. Christian Cent 42:50-1 Ja 8 '25
Appeal to youth from the churches Christian Cent 43:470-1 Ap 15 '26
Are Herrin's churches guilty? J. J. Coale. Christian Cent 41:1271-3 O 2 '24
Are the churches spiritually dormant? Christian Cent 44:943-4 Ag 11 '27
Are the criticisms just? J. F. Benton. Meth Q R 74:753-8 O '25
Birth-origin of the Christian ecclesia. C. B. Hurlburt. Bib Sac 81:440-79 O '24
Bishop Gore on the Holy Spirit and the church. J. A. Robinson. Church Q R 99: 1-13 O '24
Bread and stones. G. Gould. Sat R 140:561-2 N 14 '25
Call to the church. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:737-8 Je 10 '26
Call large churches good investment. W: A. White. Christian Cent 43:358 Mr 18 '26
Church. J. A. Burrow. Meth Q R 76:638-15 O '27
Church and creeds. Meth Q R 74:524-36 Jl '25
Church and social psychology. H. M. Snyder. Luth Q 57:421-34 O '27
Church and the churches. G. B. Winton. Meth Q R 75:167-71 Ja '26
Church and the family. F. L. Brownlee. Relig Educ 19:121-6 Ap '24
Church and the kingdom. J. M. Campbell. Homiletic R 89:356-8 My '25
Church of the closed door. H. B. Smith. Homiletic R 90:364-6 N '25
Competent church. E. W. Kriebel. Ref Church R 4:383-402 O '25
Do the churches mean it? R. L. Tucker. Christian Cent 42:1510-11 D 3 '25
Does the church lead? W: E. Hammond. J Relig 4:337-46 Jl '24
Educational ministries in the modern church. M. H. Fischer. Luth Q 55:373-88 O '25
Enlisting the young people. S. E. Smith. Homiletic R 91:449-50 Je '26
Filling God's house with worshiping people. F. W. Teske. Ref Church R 4:418-38 O '25
First fine careless rapture. H. E. Luccock. World Tomorrow 10:488-91 D '27
For youth's sake. V. G. Burns. Homiletic R 89:447-9 Je '25
Has the missionary movement promoted world-mindedness at home? S. L. Fahs. Relig Educ 21:172-8 Ap '26
Health and sickness of religion today. J: H. Holmes. Relig Educ 22:7-11 Ja '27
Hem of His garment; sermon. J. Norris. Homiletic R 93:139-41 F '27
Imperfect church; sermon. S. M. Berry. Christian Cent 43:1389-91 N 11 '26
Is our church necessary? prize winning essay. Relig Educ 20:239-42 Je '25
Is the church necessary for religious education? T. G. Soares. J Relig 5:623-31 N '25
Is the church ready? R: W. Hood. Meth Q R 74:235-42 Ap '25
Missionary work as an influence in congregational life. A. Kolmodin. Int R Missions 15: 261-8 Ap '26
Modern young people and religion. J: R. Scotford. Homiletic R 91:433-5 Je '26
Nature of the church. J. A. W. Haas; A. C. Garrett. Luth Q 57:285-301 Jl '27
New leadership of the church. W. A. Rowell. Relig Educ 19:235-42 Ag '24
Of the scorn of noble effort. Christian Cent 42:373-4 Mr 19 '25
Our competitive churches. J: R. Scotford. Christian Cent 42.1574-6 D 17 '25
Place of the church in our modern life. L. M. Erdman. Ref Church R 3:347-66 O '24
Practical church work. L. C. Douglas. bibliog Christian Cent 41:464-6 Ap 10 '24
Present-day ministry. A. E. Truxal. Ref Church R 5:144-57 Ap '26
Primary grouping as problem and asset to religious education J. M. Artman and R Shonle. bibliog Relig Educ 22:153-60 F '27
Pulpit and the law. R. W. Sockman. Meth R 107:92-100 Ja '24
Religion of the convict. K. R. O'Hare Christian Cent 42:598-600 My 7 '25
Religious restaurants. J: A. McAfee. Christian Cent 42:732-3 Je 4 '25
Religious trend of the times. A. Bell. Luth Q 55:185-93 Ap '25
Scholarship in the church. Meth Q R 74:138-51 Ja '25
Spirit's message to the church. S. M. Kelly. Homiletic R 91:327 Ap '26
State of the church. C. E: Macartney. Princ Theol R 23:177-92 Ap '25
That delayed revival. J. W. Nixon. Christian Cent 44:334-7 Mr 17 '27
Union and disunion. B. Holland. Dublin R 177:193-210 O '25
Use of the term indigenous. R. Allen. Int R Missions 16 262-70 Ap '27
Vital church. E: S. Ames. Christian Cent 43: 218-21 F 18 '26
We believe in the church. Christian Cent 42:5-7 Ja 1 '25
We try again; Mr Newberry and his gift to a Detroit church. Christian Cent 42:211-13 F 12 '25
What is meant by the authority of the church? W. T. Davison. Lond Q R 142:101-5 Jl '24
What is real in the church. R. W. Sockman. Homiletic R 93:487-91 Je '27
What is wrong with the church? a layman's view. R. Pulliam Am R 4:429-36 Jl '26
What the church means to me. E. L. Winn. Homiletic R 94:188-90 S '27
What youth thinks of the church. H. T. Stock. Christian Cent 41:1207-9 S 18 '24
Which road is Christian? F. Eastman. Christian Cent 44:1290-2 N 3 '27
Why I go to church. il World Today 44:211-14 Ag '24
Would there were prophets! sermon. R. J. Campbell. Christian Cent 43:170-2 F 11 '26
Writing the epitaph of the church. H: N. Snyder. Meth Q R 74:73-83 Ja '25
Youth considers the church. F: K. Stamm. Christian Cent 42:1640-2 D 31 '25

See also Christianity; Community church; Country church; Fundamentalist controversy; Ministers of the gospel; Missions; Sociology, Christian; also Interdenominational student conference, Evanston, Illinois, 1926; Universal Christian conference on life and work, World alliance for international friendship through the churches; also headings beginning Christian, Church and names of churches and sects

CHURCH, Country. See Country church

CHURCH accounting. See Church finance

CHURCH advertising
Church bulletin board. C. H. Barnett. il Homiletic R 88:186-91 S '24
Church calendar. C. H. Barnett. Homiletic R 87:293-5 Ap '24
Cleveland church announcement, also special Sunday features. W. M. Tippy. Homiletic R 91:466-7 Je '26
Cooperation in church advertising. W: L. Stidger. Homiletic R 94:208-10 S '27
Mail ministry. J. N. Brightwell. Homiletic R 87:300 Ap '24
Making the church's newspaper advertising more effective. F. H. Williams. Homiletic R 92:193-5 S '26
Messages from the side of the road. W. P. Landers. Homiletic R 94:121 Ag '27
Parish paper. C. H. Barnett. Homiletic R 87: 439-43 Je '24
Poster possibilities in church work. F. J. Neal. Homiletic R 92:98-100 Ag '26
What are the churches advertising? R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 41:1532-3 N 27 '24
Writing church news. L. F. Dunkin. Homiletic R 94:211-12 S '27

CHURCH altars. See Altars

CHURCH and education
Church and education. J. M. P. Smith. J Relig 4:46-59 Ja '24
Churches and the colleges. E. B. Robinson. Homiletic R 89:437-40 Je '25
Influence of religion upon education in the United States. H: W. Bromley. Meth Q R 75:584-94 O '26

See also Bible in the schools; Church schools; Public schools and religion; Teaching, Freedom of; Theology—Study and teaching

CHURCH and education in England
South African comment on the school question. J. O. Nash. Church Q R 101:50-79 O '25

CHURCH and education in France
School strike in Alsace-Lorraine. il Our World W 2:214-15 My 11 '25

See also Alsace—Education

CHURCH and education in Italy
Fascismo and religious teaching in Italian schools. M. Puglisi. J Relig 4:479-91 S '24

CHURCH and education in Russia
Relation of state schools to religion in Russia and Turkey. M. Spinka. Relig Educ 22: 248-53 Mr '27

CHURCH and education in Turkey
Relation of state schools to religion in Russia and Turkey. M. Spinka. Relig Educ 22:248-53 Mr '27

CHURCH and education in the United States
Problem of cooperation; what cooperation do schoolmen want from the church? J. O. Engleman. Relig Educ 22:618-21 Je '27

CHURCH and labor. See Church and social problems

CHURCH and social problems
Anti-social religion. Christian Cent 42:692-3 My 28 '25
Background of a family's religious life as social data. M. W. Glenn. Family 7:154-8 Jl '26; Discussion. L. K. Corbett; R. McHugh. bibliog 7:158-62 Jl '26
Battle of Detroit. Christian Cent 43:1287-9 O 21 '26
Blessing on labor. Christian Cent 43:1192-4 S 30 '26
Board of religious organizations of St Louis. G: B. Mangold. J Social Forces 2:422-4 Mr '24
Business cracks the whip! H. C. Herring. Christian Cent 43:1292-4 O 21 '26
Challenge to the religious forces of America. W. S. Stone. Homiletic R 87:363-6 My '24
Christ and the new world of labor. S. Eddy. Christian Cent 40:1514-17 N 22 '23
Christianity becomes dangerous! Christian Cent 44:326-7 Mr 17 '27
Church and industrial problems. L. T. White. J Ap Sociol 11:72-6 S '26
Church and international relations. L. T. White. J Ap Sociol 10:562-9 Jl '26
Church and labor. J: A. Ryan. Am Federationist 33:1311-14 N '26
Church and race relations. E. L. Orr. So Workm 55:489-94 N '26
Church and reform. Christian Cent 43:342-3 Mr 18 '26; Reply. T: E. D. Bradley. 43:451 Ap 8 '26; Rejoinder. 43:439-40 Ap 8 '26
Church and social problems. L. T. White. J Ap Sociol 10:447-60 My '26
Church and the color line. A. W. Taylor. Homiletic R 92:479-81 D '26
Church and the radical. K. Borders. Christian Cent 43:1626-7 D 30 '26
Church and the voter briefs. Homiletic R 88:241-3, 330-1 S-O '24
Church and the voter; symposium. Homiletic R 88:3-9, 175-80, 264-9 Jl, O-N '24
Church at work; Chicago notes. W. M. Tippy. Homiletic R 91:382-4 My '26
Church from the standpoint of labor. E. A. Perkins. Am Federationist 31:638-43 Ag '24
Church in politics; a defense; sermon. G. A. S. Kennedy. Homiletic R 91:53-7 Ja '26
Clergy and the innocent divorced. Spec 135: 478-9 S 26 '25
Community service. G. F. Burns. Homiletic R 93:49-51 Ja '27
Congregational church and labor. J. Davis. Am Federationist 33:472-5 Ap '26
Contributions of a worship experience to a young people's group organized in a citizenship project. E. L. Exman. Relig Educ 20: 355-7 O '25
Divorce and nullity. Outlook (Lond) 58:509-10 N 27 '26
Do we want a seven day church? J: R. Scotford. Christian Cent 42:315-17 Mr 5 '25
End of foreign missions. Christian Cent 41: 1433-4 N 6 '24
Episcopalian and Catholic oppose drys. Christian Cent 43:231 F 18 '26
Fivefold social program for Protestant churches. A. E. Holt. Homiletic R 87:53-5 Ja '24
Gospel is at stake in China. Christian Cent 44:615-17 My 19 '27
Hands off, reverend sir! J. Myers. Christian Cent 44:394-6 Mr 31 '27
Henry Ford on dancing and the church. W: L. Stidger. Homiletic R 91:120-1 F '26
How can civilization be saved? H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 41:1176-8 S 11 '24
International church program for migrating people. R. E. Cole. Homiletic R 87:313-15 Ap '24
Interracial co-operation through the churches. D. M. Barnes. So Workm 54:68-9 F '25
Is profit Christian? H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 40:1681-4 D 27 '23
Labor day in the church. Christian Cent 41: 1104-5 Ag 28 '24
Labor has words with the church. H. C. Herring. World Tomorrow 9:216-18 N '26
Labor Sunday. J. Myers. Homiletic R 94:227-8 S '27
May politics enter the Protestant pulpit. Homiletic R 91:47-52 Ja '26
Message of the church to men of wealth; sermon. F: W. Robertson. Homiletic R 91: 58-64 Ja '26
Mr Baldwin and the churches. Nation (Lond) 39:462-3 Jl 24 '26
Modern scientific sociology and the Christ. W. W. Everts. Bib Sac 82:274-5 Jl '25
Momentous decade. Christian Cent 42:1630-3 D 31 '25
Moral crisis of prohibition. Christian Cent 43: 1382-3 N 11 '26
Nash calls on churches to unionize plants. Christian Cent 43:655-6 My 20 '26
Need for a bridge-building church. R. G. Smith. Homiletic R 91:359-60 My '26
New president of the American federation of labor. A. W. Taylor. Homiletic R 89: 178-80 Mr '25
Organized religion of churches and social work: wherein do they differ? J. P. Guild. Open Court 39:440-2 Jl '25

CHURCH and social problems—*Continued*
Our daily bread; an economic interpretation of the Christian gospel. J: A. MacCallum. Homiletic R 93:226-30 Mr '27
Pagan spirit in modern business. F. J. McConnell. Christian Cent 40:1508-11 N 22 '23
Pledged; 2,000,000 ballots in Homiletic's campaign. Homiletic R 88:355-8 N '24
Ponder well this social creed. W: Green. Am Federationist 32:114-15 F '25
Puritan and Democrat. Christian Cent 44: 1223-4 O 20 '27
Relation of the church to social work. P. G. Kammerer. Family 8:120-4 Je '27
Relation of the church to social work. W. M Tippy. Homiletic R 93:394-7 My '27
Relation of the family welfare agency and the Christian church in a congested district. M. Bailey. Family 6:231-5 D '25
Religious experience and social conflict. G: S. Lackland. Relig Educ 20:37-42 F '25
Service of the church to social advance. S. Mathews. J Social Forces 2:546-8 My '24
Seven-day churches in mission land. E. Rose. Homiletic R 88:395-8 N '24
Shall the social creed be revised? Christian Cent 41:1262-3 O 2 '24
Since Rauschenbusch—what? Christian Cent 43:886-8 Jl 15 '26
Social hygiene and religion. J: M. Cooper. J Social Hygiene 12:1-13 Ja '26
Social idealism of Copec. J. H. Muirhead Hibbert J 23:540-51 Ap '25
Social ideals of the churches. A. W. Taylor. Am Federationist 32:1038-44 N '25
Social ministry in an American city. T. E. Sullenger. Homiletic R 87:398-400 My '24
Socialization of the American church in the last quarter of the nineteenth century. J: F. O'Brien. J Social Forces 2:700-2; 3: 297-304 S '24, Ja '25
Sociology and the Church of England. W. R. Jones. Sociol R 17:131-5 Ap '25
Spiritual factors in case work. L. Corbett. Family 6:223-7 D '25
Spiritual factors in family life. B. S. Winchester. Family 8:279-81 D '27
State churches and the social problem in Germany. P. M. Rade. Homiletic R 89:365-70 My '25
Task of the church in bringing about social betterment. R. M. Kerr. Bib Sac 83:291-7 Jl '26
Valid Christianity for today. W: E. Sweet. Christian Cent 40:1229-31 S 27 '24
Wake up the ladies aid! K. C. Coe. Christian Cent 44:1292-3 N 3 '27
What a strike means to a church. W. M. Tippy. Christian Cent 41:979-81 Jl 31 '24
What color is the church? A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 43:175-6 F 11 '26
What laymen think of ministers and politics in the pulpit. Homiletic R 91:221-4 Mr '26
When is a marriage not a marriage? Christian Cent 43:1510-11 D 9 '26
Why the church sympathizes with labor. W. M. Tippy. Am Federationist 33:1308-10 N '26
Der wirtschaftskampf der gegenwart und die kirche. W. Menn. Schmollers Jahrb 48: 897-915 '24

See also Christian socialism; Church and the community; Church work; Country church; Sociology, Christian; Tuxis movement; War and Christianity; also National conference on the Christian way of life; Universal Christian conference on life and work

CHURCH and state
Attitudes of the churches as to the respective spheres of church and state in the matter of religious education. G. B. Smith. Relig Educ 22:345-67 Ap '27
Calvinistic view of church and state. A. C. P. Huizinga. Bib Sac 83:174-89 Ap '26
Causes of friction between state and church in the field of religious education. A. W. Merrill. bibliog Relig Educ 22:560-3 Je '27
Christianizing the state. G: W. Hinman, jr. Am R 4:475-80 Jl '26
Church and state. Christian Cent 41:750-2 Je 12 '24
How the separation of religion from the taxing power has worked. C. W. Blanpied. Relig Educ 22:256-67 Mr '27
Modern problems of church and state. M. Schroeder. diag Luth Q 57:435-57 O '27
Protestantism and the state: some current comments. S. M. Cavert. Relig Educ 22:340-4 Ap '27
Social theory and the principium unitatis. W: Orton. Am Pol Sci R 21:32-46 F '27
Things that are Caesar's. G: A. Getty. Luth Q 55:39-54 Ja '25
Views on church and state. A. C. P. Huizinga Bib Sac 83:316-34 Jl '26

See also Church history; Popes—Temporal power

CHURCH and state in Austria
Die verhandlung des konkordats vom 18 august 1855; ein beitrag zur geschichte des österreichischen staatskirchenrechts. M. Hussarek. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 109: v-xv,447-811 '22

CHURCH and state in France
La Chambre et les cardinaux. J Débats 32 pt1:507-9 Mr 27 '25
Une déclaration des cardinaux et archevêques de France sur les lois de laïcité. J Débats 32 pt1:468-70 Mr 20 '25
Le droit des religieux, une voix d'outre-tombe. A. de Meaux. Correspondant 302: 260-6 Ja 25 '26
France's religious question. New Statesman 23:725-6 O 4 '24
La liberté religieuse. H. de Villeneuve. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:796-810 D 15 '24

See also France—Foreign relations—Vatican

CHURCH and state in Germany
La lutte politique entre les églises en Allemagne contemporaine. S. Gargas. R Sci Polit 50:98-121 Ja '27
Separation of church and state in Germany. J: L. Nuelsen. Meth R 109:975-80 N '26
State churches and the social problem in Germany. P. M. Rade. Homiletic R 89:365-70 My '25
Ein unbekanntes dokument zur kirchenpolitik der deutschen romantik; ein bisher völlig unbekannter brief Franz von Baaders. D: Baumgardt. Hist Ztsch 136 no3:514-17 '27

CHURCH and state in Great Britain
After the adverse vote. Sat R 114:875-6 D 24 '27
Church and state. Nation (Lond) 42:474-5 D 24 '27
Disestablishment and the crown. C: Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 60:863-4 D 31 '27
Parliament and the prayer book. Spec 139: 1112-13 D 24 '27

CHURCH and state in Italy
La chiesa cattolica nello stato italiano e nel mondo. F. Orestano. Nuova Antol 254:137-49 Jl 16 '27
Church and the hour of fascism. M. Mansfield. bibliog Dublin R 181:51-66 Jl '27
La constitution fasciste du clergé. M. Pernot. J Débats 33 pt1:103-5 Ja 22 '26
L'Italie nouvelle; le fascisme et l'église. L. Naudeau. L'illustration 84 pt2:238-9 S 11 '26
Mussolini and the Vatican. Outlook (Lond) 56:435 D 26 '25
La politique religieuse du fascisme et le Saint-Siège P. de Quirielle. Correspondant 302:360-75 F 10 '26
Sulla legge delle guarentigie pontificie. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:123-46 '25

See also Vatican

CHURCH and state in Mexico
Les affaires mexicaines. Correspondant 306: 897-902 Mr 25 '27
Catholics, Protestants, Mexicans; a reply to Father John A. Ryan. H. C. Herring. World Tomorrow 10:512-15 D '27
Church and state in Mexico. New Statesman 27:463-4 Ag 7 '26

CHURCH and state in Mexico—*Continued*
Conflict between Romanism and the Mexican government. J. Cannon, jr. Meth Q 76:219-41 Ap '27
Ecclesiastical strike in Mexico. A. W. Taylor. Homiletic R 92:362-5 N '26
La guerre religieuse au Mexique. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:144-5 F 12 '27
La guerre religieuse au Mexique. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:221-5 Ag 6 '26
Mexican constitution and religion. Christian Cent 43:818 Je 24 '26
Mexico; a discussion of the historical backgrounds of the present conflict and an evaluation of present possibilities in religious education. C. R. Wellman. Relig Educ 22: 309-12 Ap '27
Mexico's church war. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 43:1198-1200 S 30 '26
Persecution in Mexico. L. Rutz. Dublin R 181: 67-70 Jl '27
Questioni americane; la persecuzione religiosa nel Messico. E. Soderini. Nuova Antol 251:472-7 F 16 '27
Rome and Mexico. Nation (Lond) 39:518-9 Ag 14 '26
Storm breaks in Mexico. Christian Cent 43: 959-60 Ag 5 '26
Struggle between church and state in Mexico. M. H. Krumbine. Luth Q 57:458-69 O '27

CHURCH and state in Peru
Church and state in Peru. F. M. Stanger Hispan Am Hist R 7:410-37 N '27

CHURCH and state in the United States
Catholics and the presidency. Christian Cent 44:455-8 Ap 14 '27
Church and state in education; Jewish point of view. E. Gamoran. Relig Educ 22:611-17 Je '27
Church and state in the American colonies before the Revolution. W: T. Hanzsche. bibliog Bib Sac 82:23-46 Ja '25
Governor Smith replies. Christian Cent 44: 518-19 Ap 28 '27
Nationalism and conscience. Christian Cent 44:743-5 Je 16 '27
Problem of church and state in the 1870's. M. L. Edwards. Miss Val Hist R 11:37-53 Je '24

CHURCH and the community
Church program for the community. P. F. Boller. Homiletic R 90:215-16 S '25
What pastors should know about their own communities. E. E. Sullenger. Homiletic R 90:308-10 O '25

CHURCH and war. See War and Christianity

CHURCH antiquities. See Christian antiquities

CHURCH architecture
La cathédrale de Cahors et les origines de l'architecture à coupoles d'Aquitaine, de R Rey. Review. L: Bréhier. J Savants 25 241-51 Je '27
Church buildings in hot climates. W. M Tippy. il Homiletic R 92:95-7 Ag '26
Educational use of architecture. H: E Tralle. plans Relig Educ 22:1033-10 D '27
Une église de village au Cours la Reine. H. Morand. J Débats 32 pt1:1068-9 Je 26 '25
Une église moderne. il L'Illustration 83 pt1: 312-13 Ap 4 '25
First Presbyterian church, Streator, Illinois W. M. Tippy. il plans Homiletic R 89:11-17 Ja '25
Les fresques de l'église de Sucevitsa en Roumanie. O. Trafali. il L'Illustration 85 pt1: 137 F 5 '27
Fundamentalism in church architecture. F. G. Dillard. Homiletic R 91:107-10 F '26
Glorifying God in architecture. W: S. Mitchell. Meth R 110:263-7 Mr '27
Hannah Jane on church lighting. L. W. Smith. Homiletic R 94:471-3 D '27
Hochburgundische bauten. E. A. Stückelberg. il plans Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt 30 no 1: 7-18 '25
Das kloster am Isisberg; bericht über die grabungen bei El-Kubanieh, winter 1910-1911, III. H. Junker and H. Demel. il plans Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 66 no1:67p '22
La Madeleine de Vézelay. L. Vaillat. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:200-4 F 26 '27
Malerische dorfkirchen. L. Peters. il Westerm M 139:413-20 D '25
Recent ecclesiastical and domestic architecture in Edinburgh, Scotland. W. G. B. Murdoch. il Am M Art 17:9-19 Ja '26
Saint Peter's and Saint Paul's cathedrals. W. H. Ritter. Meth R 110:9-12 Ja '27
Die stadtkirche in Memingen. E. Fritze. il Neue Beitr z Gesch Deutsch Altertums 31. 96p ['21?]

See also Basilicas; Cathedrals; Chancels; Chapels; Churches, Remodeled; Mosques; Pulpits; Spires; Synagogs

CHURCH attendance
Church and Sunday school attendance of negro children. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. bibliog tabs Relig Educ 22:50-6 Ja '27
Correlating church and home. E. O. Bradshaw. Relig Educ 22:148-53 F '27
Man at the head of the pew. W: J. Mutch. Homiletic R 91:192-4 Mr '26
On church-going. Nation (Lond) 40:214-15 N 13 '26; Discussion. 40:299-300, 331 N 27-D 4 '26
One hundred per cent efficiency in the church. P. Robbins. Homiletic R 88:479-83 D '24
Why do college students go to church? W. C. Eells. Relig Educ 21:312-7 Ag '26

See also Church membership

CHURCH bazaars. See Church fairs

CHURCH bells. See Bells

CHURCH bulletin boards. See Church advertising

CHURCH bulletins, calendars, etc.
Church bulletin as a sermon supplement. C. R. Shaver. Homiletic R 91:213-14 Mr '26
Making the church bulletin talk. C. R. Shaver. Homiletic R 87:211-11 Mr '24
New era in church bulletins. W: L. Stidger. il Homiletic R 94:36-40 Jl '27
Observations on current church calendars. W. M. Tippy. Homiletic R 93:207-11 Mr '27
Something different in printing. W. P. Landers. il Homiletic R 94:445-8 D '27

CHURCH calendars. See Church bulletins, calendars, etc.

CHURCH choirs. See Choirs

CHURCH colleges. See Denominational colleges

CHURCH cooperation
Our existing unity. R. E. Speer. Homiletic R 89:175-7 Mr '25

CHURCH councils. See Councils and synods

CHURCH decoration and ornament

See also Altarpieces; Altars; Choir stalls; Christian art and symbolism; Church furniture

CHURCH discipline
Church discipline in theory and practice. W W. Everts. Bib Sac 82:394-6 O '25
Embarrassing error; fifth restrictive rule. W: H. Shipman. Meth R 109:750-4 S '26
Rusty keys. E: Shillito. Christian Cent 40: 1583-5 D 6 '23

See also Excommunication; Inquisition; Interdict (canon law); Penance

CHURCH dramatics. See Religious drama

CHURCH extension. See Missions

CHURCH fairs
Defense of church bazaars. Mrs J. Anthony. Homiletic R 88:380-1 N '24

CHURCH fathers. See Fathers of the church

CHURCH festivals. See Fasts and feasts

CHURCH finance
Church accounting; an easy method. Homiletic R 91:197 Mr '26
Minister and his hire. P. H. Douglas. Christian Cent 43:142-4 F 4 '26

CHURCH finance—*Continued*
Ministers and church expenses. W. P. Landers. Homiletic R 94:122 Ag '27
Les paroisses dauphinoises du diocèse de Vaison en 1729. J. de Font-Réaulx. bibliog tabs Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 3: 201-30 '26
Scriptural church financing. C: M. Tubbs. Homiletic R 93:384-5 My '27
Simplified system of church accounting. A. J. Peel. Homiletic R 91:98-102 F '26
That Sunday morning collection. E. B. Hatcher. Homiletic R 94:293-4 O '27
Underwriting Christianity. O. A. Keyser. Luth Q 54:220-40 Ap '24

See also Church property; Taxation, Exemption from; Tithes; also subdivision Finance under names of churches, e.g. Church of England—Finance; Methodist Episcopal church—Finance

CHURCH furniture
Ancient church chests and chairs round greater London. F. Roe. il Connoisseur 71: 67-72, 136-45; 72:29-31, 146-53; 73:15-20; 74: 13-17, 211-19; 75:151-6 F-Mr, My, Jl, S '25, Ja, Ap, Jl '26

See also Altarpieces; Altars; Choir stalls; Pulpits

CHURCH giving. See Gifts and giving

CHURCH government. See Church polity

CHURCH grounds
Beautifying the church grounds. W: H. Nobbs. il Homiletic R 93:357-62 My '27

CHURCH history
Apology for the study of history. J. E. Wishart. Bib Sac 81:126-43 Ap '24
Christian altar. W. H. Frere. Church Q R 103:1-19 O '26
Ever-changing church. R. C. White. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:256-75 D '25
Four centuries of religion. Lond Q R 141:23-34 Ja '24
La France et Rome pendant les guerres de religion. P. Feyel. R Polit et Litt 63:276-9 Ap 18 '25
Historical development of the social conception of Christianity. C: D. Rockel. bibliog Ref Church R 3:52-89 Ja '24
New epoch in church history. B. C. Steiner. Ref Church R 3:301-7 Jl '24
New history of the church; review of Outline of Christianity: the story of our civilization. B. S. Easton. Homiletic R 93:104-8 F '27
Rehabilitation of church history in ministerial education. S. J. Case. J Relig 4:225-42 My '24
Religious meaning of the past. S. J. Case. J Relig 4:576-91 N '24

See also Church and state; Church of England—History; Councils and synods; Episcopacy; Inquisition; Miracles; Missions; Monasticism; Papacy; Persecution; Popes; Protestantism; Reformation; Roman Catholic church—History; also names of countries, subhead Church history, e.g. Bohemia—Church history; England—Church history; France—Church history; Germany—Church history; Norway—Church history; Poland—Church history; Switzerland—Church history

Bibliography

Literature on church history in Germany, Austria, Switzerland, Holland, and the Scandinavian countries, 1914-1920; ed. by G. Krüger. Harv Theol R 14:283-374; 15:323-405; 17:1-49, 265-95; 18:129-85 O '21, O '22, Ja, Jl '24, Ap '25

Primitive and early church

Anti-tithing Ante-Nicenes. A. H. Godbey. bibliog Meth Q R 75:261-78 Ap '26
Aspects of the theology of St Peter Chrysologus. C. Jenkins. Church Q R 103:233-59 Ja '27
Christian Sacramentum in Pliny and a pagan counterpart. A. D. Nock. Class R 38:58-9 My '24
Christianity and revolution; sermon. H. C. Carter. Christian Cent 43:1259-62 O 14 '26
Le crime rituel reproché aux chrétiens du IIe siècle. J. P. Waltzing. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no5:205-39 '25
Did ancient Christianity borrow from the mystery religions? J: A. Faulkner. Meth Q R 74:266-78 Ap '25
Distinctive marks of the Christian church. A. Macinnes. Lond Q R 144:250-3 O '25
L'église dans la Gaule franque au VIe siècle. L. Duchesne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:273-306 N 15 '24
Environment as a factor in the achievement of self-consciousness in early Christianity. D. W. Riddle. J Relig 7:146-63 Mr '27
Evidence for the martyrdom of Peter and Paul in Rome. F. J. F. Jackson. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:74-8 '27
Evolution of St Peter's keys. A. Kampmeier. Open Court 40:490-6 Ag '26
Except these abide in the ship; sermon. H: S. Coffin. Homiletic R 87:234-8 Mr '24
Five transliterated Aramaic inscriptions. W. R. Newbold. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 30: 288-329 Jl '26
Foreign groups in Rome during the first centuries of the Empire. G: La Piana. bibliog Harv Theol R 20:183-403 O '27
Hellénisme et christianisme aux premiers siècles de notre ère; extrait de l'Histoire de la philosophie. E. Bréhier. R Philos 103:5-35 Ja '27
Holy eucharist in the first three centuries. R: de Bary. bibliog Church Q R 103:285-97 Ja '27
How we got the old creed. J: H. Willey. Meth R 109:540-54 Jl '26
Légendes hagiographiques troyennes; les pseudo-martyrs de la persécution d'Aurélien. G. Verdin. R Hist Relig 90:175-92 N '24
Letter from Babylon. E. R. Smothers. Class J 22:202-9, 418-26 D '26, Mr '27
Une lettre de l'empereur Claude aux Alexandrins; review of Jews and Christians in Egypt, the Jewish troubles in Alexandria and the Athanasian controversy, by H. I. Bell. P. Jouguet. J Savants 23:5-19 Ja '25
Messages of the Shepherd of Hermas: a study in social control. D. W. Riddle. J Relig 7:561-77 O '27
Paul, Q, and the Jerusalem church. H: T. Fowler. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:9-14 '24
La pénitence dans les églises d'Italie au cours des IVe et Ve siècles. A. Lagarde. R Hist Relig 92:108-47 Jl '25
La première allusion au christianisme dans l'histoire; sur un passage énigmatique d'une lettre de Claude. S. Reinach. R Hist Relig 90:108-22 Jl '24
Remarques sur l'explication de la Lettre de Claude et l'hypothèse de M S. Reinach. C. Guignebert. R Hist Relig 90:123-32 Jl '24
Refrigerare, refrigerium. H. Delehaye. J Savants 24:385-90 N '26
Roman church at the end of the second century. G: La Piana. Harv Theol R 18:201-77 Jl '25
Some notes on early Christian baptism. F. S. B. Gabin. Am Oriental Soc J 46:15-22 Mr '26
Study of early Christianity during the last quarter-century. H. R. Willoughby. bibliog J Relig 6:259-83 My '26
Syncretism in the early Christian period and in present-day India. W. D. Schermerhorn. J Relig 4:464-78 S '24
Testimony of Josephus to Christianity. C. Pharr. bibliog Am J Philol 48:137-47 Ap '27
Traditional form in religious language. A. D. Nock. Class Q 18:185-8 Jl '24
Were the early Christians Trinitarians? J. A. Faulkner. Lond Q R 146:79-89 Jl '26
Why did Christianity survive the persecutions? J. A. Faulkner. Bib R 9:31-47 Ja '24

See also Antioch in Pisidia; Catacombs; Fathers of the church; Martyrs; Neoplatonism; Persecution; also Arles, Synod of, 314; also names of early Christian writers, e.g. Dioscorus, patriarch of Alexandria; Origen

CHURCH history—*Continued*

Middle ages

De erroribus Armenorum simple esquisse bibliographique. F. Macler. R Hist Relig 89: 61-76 Ja '24

Ecclesiastical censure at the end of the fifteenth century. W: K. Gotwald. bibliog J H U Studies 45 no3:v-vii,1-87 '27

Les élections abbatiales au moyen âge. U. Berlière. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 20 no3:101p '27

Les élections épiscopales dans l'église latine au moyen âge. A. Dulac. R Hist Relig 94: 76-113 Jl '26

La réforme grégorienne, d'A. Fliche. Review. P. Fournier. J Savants 24:16-21 Ja '26

Scholasticism and personality in the thirteenth century. E. F. Jacob. Church Q R 97:274-94 Ja '24

Le soi-disant précepte de 614; deux manuscrits. M. Handelsman. Moyen Age 36:121-213 My '26

Tanchelin et le projet de démembrement du diocèse d'Utrecht vers 1100. H. Pirenne. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no3:112-19 '27

See also Crusades; Inquisition; Jubilee year; Popes—Temporal power; Saints—Worship; Waldenses

Reformation

See Reformation

CHURCH law. See Canon law

CHURCH membership

Annual church figures. H: K. Carroll. Christian Cent 43:487 Ap 15 '26

Are the churches gaining or losing? Christian Cent 44:871-2 Jl 21 '27

Does population make the preacher? A. E. Holt. Christian Cent 43:915 Jl 22 '26

Dramatic church initiation. E. M. Munsell. Relig Educ 22:161-4 F '27

Making men pull their weight in the church. J. H. Bodgener. Homiletic R 94:481-3 D '27

One church received thirty-nine new members a month for four years. W: L. Stidger. Homiletic R 90:201-3 S '25

Rachel weeping for her children. H: C. Swearingen. Bib R 10:170-96 Ap '25

Where shall this man go? Christian Cent 43: 1077-9 S 2 '26

See also Church attendance

CHURCH music

Church music. T: Ripon. bibliog Church Q R 98:1-13 Ap '24

Churches and their music. E. Bryson. Outlook (Lond) 58:105-6 Jl 31 '26

Comely praise. L. C. Douglas. Christian Cent 43:76-9 Ja 21 '26

Conscientious objector and church music. C. Dickinson and H. A. Dickinson. Meth R 109:356-65 My '26

Etude sur l'influence musicale de l'abbaye de Saint-Gall, VIII^e^ au XI^e^ siècle. R. Van Doren. bibliog pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Beaux-arts 2 no3:160p '25

For the redemption of church music. P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 44:1230-2 O 20 '27

Music as a community development: the Flemington children's choirs. E. V. Vosseller. J Rural Educ 4:41-3 S '24

Music in worship. H: Hadow. Homiletic R 93:192 Mr '27

Musical supervision for the church. S: M. LePage. Meth R 108:396-401 My '25

Need of a musical revival in the church. K. P. Harrington. Meth R 108:375-9 My '25

Palestrina, father of church music. A. S. Phelps. Homiletic R 90:184-7 S '25

Pastor talks with the organist. R. G. Armstrong. Homiletic R 92:271-3 O '26

Possible functions of a Methodist commission on music. E. E. Harper. Meth R 108:379-82 My '25

Rome et la musique. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:213-26 N 1 '26

Style in church music. A. T. Davison. Meth R 108:358-69 My '25

Two decades of Catholic music. E: A. Maginty. Dublin R 178:271-85 Ap '26

Worcester mss. A. H. Fox Strangways. Lond Mercury 12:537-9 S '25

See also Chant (plain, Gregorian, etc.); Choirs; Chorals; Christmas carols; Hymns; Liturgies; Missals

CHURCH of Christ (Disciples). See Disciples of Christ

CHURCH of Christ of latter-day saints. See Mormons and Mormonism

CHURCH of England

Barking up the wrong tree. W. Holtby. Nation (Lond) 42:182-3 N 5 '27

Bishop of Birmingham. Sat R 144:572-3 O 29 '27

Brawlers and Bishop Barnes. J. C. Hardwick. Outlook (Lond) 60:611-12 N 5 '27

Canon and the bishop. Nation (Lond) 42: 143-4 O 29 '27

Church of England and the prayer book. Christian Cent 44:1542-3 D 29 '27

Church of England, by A. C. Headlam. Review. J. Telford. Lond Q R 143:105-8 Ja '25

Church of England: lessons of fifty years Halifax. Church Q R 101:1-14 O '25

Church overseas. J. D. Mullins. Outlook (Lond) 58:460-2 N 6 '26

Church reform from within. Wolmer. Outlook (Lond) 53:331-2 My 17 '24

Church unchurched. A. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 42:476-7 D 24 '27

Clergy and the innocent divorced. Spec 135: 478-9 S 26 '25

Depicts modernism in English church. H. D. A. Major. Christian Cent 43:87 Ja 21 '26

Les dissensions de l'Eglise anglicane. J Débats 34 pt2:1083 D 30 '27

Evolution and theology. Nature 120:717-18 N 19 '27

Future of the Church of England. J. C. Hardwick. Outlook (Lond) 60:396-7, 439-40, 480-1, 508-9 S 24-O 15 '27

Has the church assembly failed? J. C. Hardwick. Outlook (Lond) 55:358-60 My 30 '25

Latitudinarians and toleration. P. T: Fenn, jr. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:181-245 O '25

Liberal Evangelical movement in the Church of England. L: M. Sweet. Bib R 12:491-506 O '27

Missionary council of the National assembly of the Church of England and the world call to the church. Church Q R 102:124-35 Ap '26

National church assembly. T. M. Tilby. Outlook (Lond) 57:388-9 Je 5 '26

Pious Englishman, 1600-1800. H. M. Smith. bibliog Church Q R 104:58-85 Ap '27

Prayer book revision and Anglican unity. Sat R 143:73-4 Ja 15 '27

Prayer book revision and peace in the church. Sat R 142:665-6 D 4 '26

Rebuff to the bishops. New Statesman 30: 348-9 D 24 '27; Discussion. 30:377-8 D 31 '27

Shortage of clergy. Sat R 140:5 Jl 4 '25

Sociology and the Church of England. W. T. Jones. Sociol R 17:131-5 Ap '25

Vision of unity and the problems of reunion. T. Winton. bibliog Church Q R 102:1-29 Ap '26

See also Anglo-Catholic movement; Book of common prayer; Cambridge Platonists; Church and state in Great Britain; Episcopacy; England—Church history; Sacraments

Book of common prayer

See Book of common prayer

Clergy

Diminishing clergy. E: H. Leale. Outlook (Lond) 53:367-8 My 31 '24

Discipline in the church. Outlook (Lond) 58: 427-8 N 6 '26

CHURCH of England—Clergy—*Continued*
England's green and pleasant land. Nation (Lond) 35:236-7, 288, 345-6 My 24-31, Je 14 '24; Discussion. Nation (Lond) 35:505 Jl 19 '24
Plea for a working-class clergy. A. H. Peppin. Outlook (Lond) 59:795-6; 60:53-4 Je 18, Jl 9 '27

See also Bishops; Clergy—England

Finance

Finance of the church. Outlook (Lond) 54: 187-9 S 13 '24

History

Anglican via media: a study in the Elizabethan religious settlement. C. S. Carter. Church Q R 97:233-54 Ja '24
Sixteenth century studies. C. Jenkins. Church Q R 103:96-114 O '26

Liturgy and ritual

Psalms in public worship. A. H. Kelk. Church Q R 102:30-44 Ap '26
Revised liturgy. G. F. Pollard. Spec 138:319-20 F 26 '27

See also Book of common prayer

Missions

Missionary council of the National assembly of the Church of England and the world call to the church. Church Q R 102:124-35 Ap '26
Uganda, Masasi and the Upper Nile. G. A. Gollock. map Int R Missions 16:235-49 Ap '27

CHURCH of England in Africa
Uganda, Masasi and the Upper Nile. G. A. Gollock. map Int R Missions 16:235-49 Ap '27

CHURCH of England in India
Church in India. Near East 31:629-30 My 26 '27
Indian church measure. F. H. B. Fisher. Near East 31:600-1 My 19 '27

CHURCH of England in the Middle East
Mediterranean province: and the College of Saint George the Martyr in Jerusalem. P. Usher. Church Q R 102:116-23 Ap '26

CHURCH of Scotland
'Advertistment' about the service book, 1637; with text. J. M. Henderson. Scot Hist R 23: 199-204 Ap '26
Reformed faith in modern Scotland. J: Macleod. Princ Theol R 24:177-205 Ap '26

See also Presbyterian church in Scotland

Liturgy and ritual

Scottish liturgy. J. E. MacRae. bibliog Church Q R 104:253-61 Jl '27

CHURCH of the five religions. See Tao Yuan

CHURCH polity
Notes on Richard Mather's Church government, London, 1643. T: J. Holmes. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 33:291-6 O '25
Origin and growth of the cathedral system. A. T. Bannister. bibliog Church Q R 104: 86-96 Ap '27
Should laymen control the church? J: R. Scotford. Christian Cent 44:1294-5 N 3 '27

See also Church and state; Church discipline; Church membership; Clergy; Congregationalism; Ecclesiastical law; Episcopacy; Interdict (canon law); Methodism; Monasticism; Tithes; Worship

CHURCH property
La legislazione tanucciana contro la manomorta ecclesiastica. D. Schiappoli. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:145-63 '27
Note sur la date du polyptyque de Montierender. F. Lot. bibliog Moyen Age 35:107-17 My '24-25
Le retour de l'Agneau mystique en 1815. van-den Gheyn. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 68:205-39 '20
Revitalizing the rural church and others. C. R. Shaver. Homiletic R 91:128-30 F '26
Unearned increment of church property. Christian Cent 42:530-1 Ap 23 '25

See also Taxation, Exemption from

CHURCH registers. See Registers of births, etc.

CHURCH schools
Beauty as a substitute for righteousness. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 44:1133-4 S 29 '27
Church school as a social factor in negro life. R. E. Clement. J Negro Hist 12:5-12 Ja '27
Church schools tested. F. M. Blomfield. Relig Educ 22:471-6 My '27
Church's educational program as proposing coördination with that of the state. J: A. Hollinger. tabs Ref Church R 5:329-42 O '26
Comparison of church school with public school standards. G: H. Betts. Relig Educ 22:61-4 Ja '27; Discussion. 22:273-8 Mr '27
Does education need the church school? C. A. Hauser. Relig Educ 20:275-7 Ag '25
Educational use of architecture. H: E. Tralle. plans Relig Educ 22:1033-40 D '27
Experiment in paying church school teachers. L. S. Dodson. Relig Educ 22:857-60 O '27
Fifty points of a good church school. H. H. Horne. bibliog Bib R 12:79-86 Ja '27
Importance of housing in religious education. F. M. McKibben. Relig Educ 22:892-5 N '27
Surveying. A. L. Swift, jr. Relig Educ 22:494 9 My '27
Volunteer leadership in a church school. K. L. Heaton. Relig Educ 22:169-71 F '27

See also Daily vacation Bible schools; Religious education—Week-day schools; Sunday schools; also Winnetka congregational church school

CHURCH services
Altar, the table, the book. T. V. Parker. Christian Cent 44:236-7 F 24 '27
Armistice day; a musical league. J. E. Russell. Homiletic R 90:380-1 N '25
Chapel service at the summer school of theology of the Northern New York conference. W: J. Hart. Meth R 109:75-83 Ja '26
Comely praise. L. C. Douglas. Christian Cent 43:76-9 Ja 21 '26
Concerning the mid-week service. O. E. Goddard. Homiletic R 87:40-2 Ja '24
Devotional possibilities in Pilgrim's progress. W: H. Leach. Homiletic R 89:109-10 F '25
Evening with hymns of immortality and heaven. J. E. Russell. Homiletic R 91:290 Ap '26
Eye, the ear and religion. J: R. Scotford. Christian Cent 43:1419-20 N 18 '26
Give the Bible a chance. E. B. Hatcher. Homiletic R 89:206-7 Mr '25
Harvest festival service. F. J. Neal. il Homiletic R 90:279-81 O '25
Making the farmer's service worshipful. M. M. Walters. Homiletic R 92:188-90 S '26
Memorial Sunday in the church. W: R. Glen. Homiletic R 89:379 My '25
One minister's solution for Sunday evening. R. C. Francis. Homiletic R 94:184-7 S '27
Order of service for small congregations. W. S. Lockhart. Homiletic R 92:243-4 S '26
Some services I have attended. E. B. Hatcher. Homiletic R 91:367-9 My '26
Summer outdoor services. W: B. Forbush. il Homiletic R 93:479-83; 94:49-52, 136-9 Je-Ag '27
Symphonic service, not sermon. W: L. Stidger. Homiletic R 90:286-8 O '25
Unusual evening service. D. Buchanan. Homiletic R 90:466-8 D '25

See also Church music; Prayer; Prayer meetings; Radio broadcasting—Church services; Sacraments

CHURCH street, Kensington. See London—Streets

CHURCH unity
Anglican and orthodox. A. Riley. bibliog Church Q R 101:124-35 O '25
Anglican bishop sees way to reunion. Christian Cent 43:156 F 4 '26
As the delegates depart. Christian Cent 44: 775-7 Je 23 '27

CHURCH unity—*Continued*
Attitudes of rural preachers regarding church union and science. C. C. Zimmerman and C. A. Anderson. bibliog tabs Sociology and Social Res 12:144-50 N '27
Bankers and Christian unity. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 44:137-8 F 3 '27
Bishop Charles H. Brent sees hope in Chinese revolt. China W R 41:200-1 Jl 23 '27
Can the country church be saved? Christian Cent 41:1530-1 N 27 '24
Christian reunion. W. B. Graham. New Statesman 22:393-4 Ja 12 '24
Church union à la carte. J: R. Scotford. Christian Cent 42:1274-5 O 15 '25
Church union in Canada. J. E. McAfee. Christian Cent 41:428-9 Ap 3 '24
Church's common confession of faith. W. J. Hogue. Luth Q 57:338-50 Jl '27
Le concile réformé de Zurich, 1923. Correspondant 295:597-617 My 25 '24
Congregational attitude toward Christian unity. Christian Cent 40:1408-9 N 1 '23
Le Congrès de Velehrad. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt2:272-3 Ag 12 '27
Le Congrès pour l'union des églises à Velehrad. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 31 pt2:393-7 S 5 '24
Creeds vital for unity. C: H. Brent. Christian Cent 43:454 Ap 8 '26
Debate possibility of British church union. Christian Cent 43:329 Mr 11 '26
Four men carrying him. O. M. Adam. Homiletic R 94:236-8 S '27
Half step, but an important one. Christian Cent 40:1468 N 15 '23
Hold denominational competition ruins country churches. Christian Cent 41:1542-3 N 27 '24
International friendship; summary of Universal Christian conference on life and work. J. G. Tasker. Lond Q R 145:102-5 Ja '26
Is church reunion possible? J. C. Hardwick. Outlook (Lond) 56:273-4 O 24 '25
Is continued preservation of denominational identities justifiable? L. A. Vigness. Luth Q 57:361-72 Jl '27
Is federation of congregations profitable. J. A. Harper. Homiletic R 92:39-40 Jl '26
Is it not enough to be Christian? Christian Cent 41:261-3 F 28 '24
Lesson from the conference of 1779. W: A. Harper. Meth R 110:912-20 N '27
Let those unite who will unite! W: E. Barton. Christian Cent 44:1324-6 N 10 '27
Methodism and Anglo-Catholicism. A. W. Harrison. Lond Q R 141:10-22 Ja '24
M Portal, apôtre de l'union des églises. H. Hemmer. Correspondant 304:94-109 Jl 10 '26
Movements toward church union in south India. C. Manshardt. J Relig 6:617-24 N '26
One fold; one shepherd. H. M. Servage. Homiletic R 94:241-3 S '27
Ordinations and church union. W: E. Barton. Christian Cent 41:724-7 Je 5 '24
Our cause. Christian Cent 40:1506-7 N 22 '23
Pass by great issues for small affairs. F. W. Norwood. Christian Cent 43:264 F 25 '26
Plea—and the answer. C. Knudsen. Christian Cent 43:254-5 F 25 '26
Prayer book revision and Anglican unity. Sat R 143:73-4 Ja 15 '27
Primate and the pope. World Today 43:206-8 F '24
Profit in a divided Protestantism. W. R. Ward. Homiletic R 94:239-40 S '27
Protestantism at the crossroads. W: P. Merrill. il World Today 43:413-20 Ap '24
Rapprochement of the churches. P. Ainslie. Christian Cent 44:1099-1101 S 22 '27
Religion and world unity. J. Endicott. Relig Educ 21:167-71 Ap '26
Religion and world unity. W. A. Gifford. Relig Educ 21:161-6 Ap '26
Religious denominationalism in the light of modern thought. A. C. Blunck. Bib R 9: 387-98 Jl '24
Religious detours. L. W. Fifield. Christian Cent 41:14-15 Ja 3 '24
Reunion of Christendom. Sat R 137:4-5 Ja 5 '24
Shadow of Lausanne. Christian Cent 44:1127-8 S 29 '27
Super-denominationalism. R. W. Sanderson. Relig Educ 22:896-901 N '27
Two approaches to unity. Christian Cent 44: 678-80 Je 2 '27
Two great churches face toward union. Christian Cent 44:262-3, 278-9 Mr 3 '27
Union of Christendom. E. H. Dunkley. Spec 138:682 Ap 16 '27
Unity of Christendom and the relation thereto of existing churches. J. M. M. Gray. Luth Q 57:302-16 Jl '27
Universalists stand the test. Christian Cent 41:1287-8 N 3 '27
Venture in Christian cooperation in Idaho. J. H. Baird. Christian Cent 43:677-8 My 27 '26
Vision of unity and the problems of reunion. T. Winton. bibliog Church Q R 102:1-29 Ap '26
What holds churches together? H. R: Niebuhr. Christian Cent 43:346-8 Mr 18 '26
When shall Methodism unite? Meth Q R 74: 151-8 Ja '25
Where Christian unity is needed. L. V. Gordon. Homiletic R 91:195 Mr '26
Why church union doesn't come. F. Q. Blanchard. Christian Cent 43:805-6 Je 24 '26
Why laymen want a united church. J. G. Gilkey. Christian Cent 41:1535-7 N 27 '24
World unity through Christ. A. E. Garvie. Lond Q R 148:160-70 O '27

See also Anglo-Catholic movement; Community church; Sects; Feast of the kingdom of Christ; also Trent, Council of, 1545-1563; United church of Canada; World conference on faith and order

CHURCH vacation schools. See Daily vacation Bible schools

CHURCH work
Attaching the friendly citizen. O. P. Avery. Homiletic R 90:362-3 N '25
Case work in religious education. M. E. Forsyth. Relig Educ 19:92-5 Ap '24
Church at work. W. M. Tippy. Homiletic R 89:222-4, 311-12; 91:297-8, 382-4; 92:207-9; 93:31-3, 125-6; 94:468-70 Mr-Ap '25, Ap-My, S '26, Ja-F, D '27
Church work as an avocation for women. G. T. Davis. Christian Cent 41:176-7 F 7 '24
Country cure of souls; a story of social and spiritual work in a rural church. W. M. Tippy. Homiletic R 89:393-6 My '25
Glimpses of church work in Massachusetts. Homiletic R 89:42-3 Ja '25
How I organized two men's clubs successfully. G: V. Reichel. Homiletic R 69:225-6 Mr '25
How I set my church at work; symposium. Homiletic R 92:50-2, 134-8 Jl-Ag '26
Inspirational ideals of the lay movement. J. E. Crawford. Bib R 12:57-69 Ja '27
Log of the parish captain. J: M. Fawcett. Homiletic R 91:136-8 F '26
Passing of the volunteer. Christian Cent 43: 438-9 Ap 8 '26
Pastor to his officers. A. H. Saunders. Homiletic R 89:122-3 F '25
Program for church activity. S. S. Still. Homiletic R 89:302-3 Ap '25
Salaried staffs and assignments in southern churches. W. M. Tippy. Homiletic R 92: 382-4 N '26
Situation elements contributing to success or failure in religious work. C. A. Kerr. Relig Educ 22:491-4 My '27
Strategy in the ministry. E. H. Byington. Homiletic R 90:102-5 Ag '25
Successful year. L. H. White. Homiletic R 91:33-4 Ja '26

See also Church and social problems; Missions; also Community church workers of the United States

Bibliography

Trend in church work. O. S. Davis. bibliog Christian Cent 40:1303-4 O 11 '23

CHURCHES
School visits to parish churches. P. G. Bales. J Educ 57:258-60 Ap '25

See also Cathedrals; Church architecture

CHURCHES—*Continued*

Reunion

See Church unity

Belgium

See also Haekendover, Belgium—S Sauveur (church)

Denmark

See also Copenhagen—Churches

England

Ancient churches and chairs round greater London: Mortlake; Broxbourne and Cheshunt; Waltham abbey. F. Roe. il Connoisseur 71:67-72, 136-45; 72:29-34 F-Mr, My '25

Church names. J. Lindsay. Outlook (Lond) 59:229 Mr 5 '27

See also London—Churches; also Beverley, England—St Mary's church

France

La cathédrale de Cahors et les origines de l'architecture à coupoles d'Aquitaine, de R. Rey. Review. L: Bréhier. J Savants 25:241-51 Je '27

Des conservateurs pour les églises de France M. Zamacoïs. il Annales Polit et Litt 86: 490 My 2 '26

St Martin's of Chadenac. G: Boas. il Arts 9: 334-7 Je '26

Germany

See also Dresden—Hofkirche; Meiningen, Germany—Churches

Jersey (island)

Some Jersey churches. M. J. C. Meiklejohn. Spec 139:308-9 Ag 27 '27; Discussion. 139: 383-4, 422 S 10-17 '27

Rumania

See also Suczawica, Rumania—Church

United States

Pioneer church at Prospect, Wisconsin. T. W. Youmans. Wis M Hist 9:321-32 Mr '26

See also names of cities, subhead Churches, e.g. New York (city)—Churches, Peterboro, New Hampshire—Churches, St Petersburg, Florida—Churches, Streator, Illinois—Churches; also names of individual churches, e.g. St John the Divine, Cathedral of

CHURCHES, Negro. See Negroes in the United States—Religion

CHURCHES, Remodeled

Mistakes in our church remodeling and repairing. J: Architecton. Homiletic R 88:291-4 O '24

CHURCHES, Rural. See Country church

CHURCHGOING. See Church attendance

CHURCHILL, Charles

Churchill's influence on minor eighteenth century satirists. J. M. Beatty, jr. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:162-76 Mr '27

Mrs Montagu, Churchill, and Miss Cheere. J. M. Beatty, jr. Mod Lang Notes 41:384-6 Je '26

CHURCHILL, Henry S.

Plaster builders. Arts 6:153-4 S '24

CHURCHILL, Winston Leonard Spencer

Shall we commit suicide? Hist Outl 16:56-8 F '25

World crisis 1915. Review. Lond Q R 141:90-2 Ja '24

World crisis, 1915. Review by A. H. Pollen. Foreign Affairs 2:644-61 Je '24

World crisis, 1916-1918. Review. Sat R 143: 343-4 Mr 5 '27

World crisis, 1916-1918. Review by J: Freeman. Lond Mercury 15:626-34 Ap '27

World crisis, 1916-1918. Review by S. Leslie. Outlook (Lond) 59:225-6, 266-70 Mr 5-12 '27

World crisis, 1916-1918. Review by F: Maurice. Foreign Affairs 5:663-74 Jl '27

Budget. Sat R 139:456 My 2 '25

Childe Winston. New Statesman 22:720-1 Mr 29 '24

Creatures of circumstance. C: J. Sheridan. Outlook (Lond) 54:263-4 O 11 '24

Financial prospect. Nation (Lond) 39:34-5 Ap 10 '26

Mr Baldwin and Mr Churchill. Nation (Lond) 37:194 My 16 '25

Mr Churchill as Micawber. P: Ibbetson. Nation (Lond) 38:887-8 Mr 27 '26

Mr Churchill at bay. Nation (Lond) 37:198-9 My 16 '25

Mr Churchill in his element. S. Brooks. Sat R 139:519-20 My 16 '25

Mr Churchill's chance. Sat R 139:380 Ap 11 '25

Mr Churchill's Gallipoli. Nation (Lond) 37: 170-2 My 9 '25

Mr Churchill's ingenuity. Nation (Lond) 41: 38-9 Ap 16 '27

Mr Churchill's problem. Outlook (Lond) 59: 376 Ap 9 '27

Narrow escape. Sat R 137:292 Mr 22 '24

Portrait. Our World 4:51 Mr '24; Bookm (Lond) 72:31 Ap '27; World Today 51:15 D '27

Salvation by book-keeping. Outlook (Lond) 59:400 Ap 16 '27

CHURCHMAN, Philip Hudson

Some Espronceda miscellany. bibliog R Hispanique 56:508-21 D '22

CHURCHMEN'S union for the advancement of liberal religious thought

Meeting, 1924, Oxford, England. Christian Cent 41:1244 S 25 '24

Meeting, 1924, Oxford, England. Sat R 138: 234 S 6 '24

Meeting, 1925, Oxford. Christian Cent 42:1190-1 S 24 '25

CHURCHYARD horse; story. C: F. Marsh. Cornhill M 56:469-83 Ap '24

CHUTE, Charles L.

What should our probation standards be? J Social Hygiene 13:86-92 F '27

CHUTE, G. M. See Bain, James Watson, jt. auth.

CHUZENJI, Japan

Historical spots in Shuzenji. Trans-Pac 15:5 D 3 '27

CHUZEVILLE, Jean

Poèmes: Soir sur la ville; Les aqueducs; Les cyprès de San Giovanni. Mercure Fr 200:309-12 D 1 '27

La poésie russe de 1890 à nos jours. Mercure Fr 182:577-618 S 15 '25

Trois pièces votives: A Louis Le Cardonnel; Sur la mort de Guillaume Apollinaire; Moréas au tombeau. Mercure Fr 176:614-16 D 15 '24

CHVOLSON, Orest D.

Der seltsame kampf zweier theorien des lichtes. Scientia 41:13-24 Ja '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup13-22 Ja '27

CHYTRIDINEAE

On rhinosporidium seeberi (Wernicke, 1903), with special reference to its sporulation and affinities. J. H. Ashworth. bibliog il pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:301-42 '23

CIAN, Vittorio

Giosuè Carducci. Nuova Antol 239:3-20 Ja 1 '25

L'ora della Romagna. Nuova Antol 250:385-407 D 16 '26

I problemi della scuola superiore. Nuova Antol 234:321-9 Ap 16 '24

(ed.) Ricordi aneddotici e lettere inedite di Giovanni Pascoli. Nuova Antol 240:225-42 Ap 1 '25

Sulla soglia del rinascimento con Dante Alighieri. Nuova Antol 244:3-15 N 1 '25

CIBBER, Colley

New scene in Colley Cibber's Richard III. A. C. Sprague. Mod Lang Notes 42:29-32 Ja '27

Note on the Egoist; or, Colley upon Cibber. D. C. Croissant. Philol Q 3:76-7 Ja '24

CICADIDÆ
Monografía de los cicádidos (cicadidæ) argentinos y relación de éstos con la fauna sudamericana. L: F. Delétang. bibliog footnotes il diag pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:538-649 Mr '23

CICERO, Marcus Tullius
Analysis of Cicero, Tusculan disputations, book I. C: Knapp. Philol Q 6:39-56 Ja '27
Ancient bon vivant. A. P. McKinlay. Class J 22:525-32 Ap '27
Casus armorum. H. J. Rose. Class R 41:11 F '27
Cic. Ad fam. VII. 1. 1. W. G. Williams. Class R 40:65 My '26
Cicero, Ad familiares, XIII, 1. E. A. Clement. Class J 20:426-9 Ap '25
Cicero and American lawyers. M. B. Peaks. Class J 22:563-77 My '27
Cicero and Mark Twain. H. E: Mierow. Class J 20:167-9 D '24
Cicero and the religion of his day. E. E: Burriss. Class J 21:524-32 Ap '26
Cicero and the younger Pliny. H. C. Nutting. Class J 21:420-30 Mr '26
Cicero as a moral teacher. H. C. Nutting. Class J 22:603-7 My '27
Cicero as he appears to deliver one of the Philippics; poem. R. F. Haulenbeek. Class J 21:564-5 My '26
Cicero, Cato maior II. 4. H. C. Nutting. Class Q 19:106-7 Ap '25
Cicero, de Finibus, V. 5, 12. C. M. Mulvany. Class R 40:153-4 N '26
Cicero De optimo genere oratorum. G. L. Hendrickson. Am J Philol 47:109-23 Ap '26
Cicero, Orator, 132. A. Souter. Class R 41: 175 N '27
Cicero, Pro Archia and Horace, Epistles II, 1, 223 ff. C. Murley. Class J 21:533-4 Ap '26
Cicero, Pro Sestio VIII. 18, and the columna Rhegia. R. B. Onians. Class R 41:171-2 N '27
Cicero Tusculan disputations i. 74. H. C. Nutting. Class Philol 19:347-52 O '24
Cicerone oratore e giureconsulta. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:421-62 '26
Cicero's birthplace. H. J. Leon. Class J 19: 291-6 F '24
Cicero's conception of literary art. A. P. McKinlay. Class J 21:244-59 Ja '26
Cicero's correspondence with Brutus and Calvus on oratorical style. G. L. Hendrickson. Am J Philol 47:234-58 Jl '26
Cicero's Orator and Horace's Ars poetica. M. A. Grant and G: C. Fiske. Harv Stud in Class Philol 35:1-74 '24
Ciceros rhetorici libri und die lehrschrift des auctor ad Herennium. G. Herbolzheimer. Philologus 81 no4:391-426 '26
Consolations of Cicero. G. M. Sargeaunt. Hibbert J 25:103-14 O '26
Date of Cicero's first oration against Catiline. F. H. Potter. Class J 21:164-76 D '25
Di un luogo di una epistola di Cicerone al Fratello Quinto. A. Sogliano. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:81-9 '24
Le fragment du De amicitia contenu dans le Selestadiensis. L. Laurand. Class Philol 21: 149-53 Ap '26
Fronto und die briefe Ciceros. T. Schwierczina. Philologus 81 no1:72-85 '25
Lex de actis cn. Pompeii confirmandis: Lex Iulia or Lex Vatinia? L. G. Pocock. Class Q 19:16-21 Ja '25
Lost ms. of Cicero's De amicitia. C. H. Beeson. Class Philol 21:120-31 Ap '26
Muret and the history of Attic prose. M. W. Croll. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:251-309 Je '24
Notes on Cicero's Letters to Atticus, book II. M. Alford. Class R 41:215-18 D '27
On Cicero's Cato maior. H. C. Nutting. Class J 21:42-5 O '25
Readings from Cicero and Sallust. M. J Bentley. Class J 19:230-2 Ja '24
Site of Cicero's villa at Arpinum. G. A. Harrer. Studies Philol 21:541-70 O '24
Theories of the origin of the state in classical political philosophy. H. E. Barnes. Monist 34:50-7 Ja '24
Traditional site of Cicero's Tusculanum. G. A. Harrer. Am J Archaeol 28:266 Jl '24

CICINDELIDAE
Three new cicindelidæ from the Philippines. W. Horn. Phil J Sci 24:87-9 Ja '24

CICLIDAE
Parental care in the cichlid fishes of the Victoria Nyanza. M. Graham. Nature 120: 769 N 26 '27
Three new cichlid fishes of the genus haplochromis from Lake Edward, Central Africa. C: T. Regan. pl Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:187-8 '25

CID, The
Contributions to the restoration of the Poema del Cid; text with introduction. H: R. Lang. bibliog R Hispanique 66:1-509 F-Ap '26
Metrical forms of the Poem of the Cid. H: R. Lang. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:523-603 S '27

CID (French drama). See Corneille, Pierre

CIDER
Le cidre de Normandie. L. Delarue-Mardrus. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:29-32 Ja 10 '25
L'industrie cidrière. E. Kayser. il R Sci 62: 74-81 F 9 '24

Il **CIEGO** di Gerico; novella. G. Deledda. Nuova Antol 255:201-17 S 16 '27

CIEPLAK, archbishop
Le procès de Mgr Cieplak en Russie. A. George. Correspondant 295:532-6 My 10 '24

CIGAR makers' International union
Gompers first charter. Am Federationist 32:42-3 Ja '25
Moral obligations and duty. G. W. Perkins. Am Federationist 31:67 Ja '24

CIGARETTE; story of travel in Manchuria. S. Benson. Nation (Lond) 38:742-3 F 27 '26

CIGARETTES
Cigarette came to China. T. Doyle. China W R 35:300-2 F 13 '26
Cigarette making machinery. Near East 28: 55 Jl 9 '25

CIGARS
Women in the cigar industry. G: W. Perkins. Am Federationist 32:808-10 S '25

CILIATA
See also Didinium; Opalinidae

CIMABUE, Giovanni
Nuovi studi su Cimabue e la sua opera pittorica. A. Chiappelli. Nuova Antol 235:321-33 Je 16 '24

CINCHONA
Possibilities of cinchona cultivation at Amani. A. Leechman. Nature 116:47 Jl 11 '25
Le quinquina à la Réunion. M. Rigotard. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:388 Jl 15 '26

CINCINNATI

City planning
Cincinnati's comprehensive city plan. G: B. Ford. Nat Munic R 14:473-6 Ag '25

Education
Selection of teachers for the city of Cincinnati. H. C. Hines. il Am Sch Bd J 69:39-41 Jl; 51-2 Ag '24
See also Harriet Beecher Stowe school

Elections
First proportional representation election in Cincinnati. S. G. Lowrie. Social Forces 5: 643-53 Je '27

Politics and government
Cincinnati's right about face in government. H: Bentley. Nat Munic R 15:465-71 Ag '26
Politics and poverty in Cincinnati. Nat Munic R 13:545-50 O '24
Why a new government was proposed for Cincinnati. W. J. Millard. Nat Munic R 13: 601-5 N '24
Why Cincinnati voted for P. R. and a city manager. H: Bentley. Nat Munic R 14: 69-74 F '25

CINCINNATI—*Continued*

Rapid transit

Cincinnati's second service at cost plan makes city and company partners. L. Lowenberg. Nat Munic R 15:699-706 D '26

CINCINNATI, Society of the

La Société des Cincinnati en France. L. de Contenson. Correspondant 307:878-91 Je 25 '27

CINCINNATI social hygiene society

Social hygiene. E. F. Van Buskirk. J Social Hygiene 10:410-18 O '24

CINCINNATI university

College of education

Cincinnati plan of teacher training. A. L. Hall-Quest. Educ Adm and Sup 10:129-41 Mr '24

CINCINNATIAN. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Ordovician

CINCLODES

Las especies y subespecies Argentinas de los genéros geositta Swainson y cinclodes Gray. R. Dabbene. il 2 map Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 30: 113-95 Je '19

CINEMA of sleep; story. F. H. Dorset. Cornhill M 62:568-77 My '27

CINEMATOGRAPHY. See Moving picture photography; Moving pictures

CINEOL

Estimation of cineol in essential oils by the Cocking process. L. S. Cash and C. E. Fawsitt. diag tab Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:157-9 '23

CINERARY urns. See Urns

CINNA, Gaius Helvius

Murder of Cinna, the poet. M. E. Deutsch Class J 20:326-36 Mr '25

CINNAMOND, H. P.

Moonshi's story. English R 43:457-62 O '26

Saint of the Zakha Khel; story. Cornhill M 62:698-709 Je '27

CINTIO, Giovanni Battista Giraldi. See Giraldi Cintio, Giovanni Battista

CIONA. See Ascidiacea

CIORICEANU, G.

La dette publique de la Roumanie depuis 1914. J Economistes 77:53-75 Ja '24

CIPHERS

See also Cryptography

CIRCLE

Sur la division de la circonférence en neuf parties égales. G. Cesàro. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no4:126-30 '25

CIRCLE squaring

See also π (mathematical symbol)

CIRCUIT riders

Journal of Salmon Stebbins 1837-1838 with O. F. Dana's impression of this pioneer circuit rider. S. Stebbins. Wis M Hist 9:188-212 D '25

CIRCULAR functions. See Trigonometrical functions

CIRCULATION of the blood. See Blood—Circulation

CIRCULATORY system. See Vascular system

CIRCUMCISION

Circumcision rites among the BaJok. C. P. Holdredge and K. Young. Am Anthropol 29: 661-9 O '27

CIRCUS

At the circus. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 143:386-7 Mr 12 '27

Circus day, 2500 years ago. D: Carter. il World R 4:158-9 Ap 11 '27

Circus in Manchuria. S. Benson. Trans-Pac 13:22 N 20 '26

Circus Krone. P. Eipper. il Westerm M 141: 65-77 S '26

Les peintres du cirque. L. Plée. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:555 My 24 '25

See also Animals—Training; Clowns

CIRENAICA. See Cyrenaica, North Africa

CIRENCESTER, England

Sparrows of Cirencester. A. H. Krappe. Mod Philol 23:7-16 Ag '25

Rendcomb college

See Rendcomb college

CIRINO, Antonio

Interior decoration in a grammar school. Am M Art 17:534-8 O '26

CIRIS (poem). See Virgil (Publius Virgilius Maro)

CIRRIPEDIA. See Barnacles

CIRSIUM

Sur quelques composées nouvelles, rares ou critiques du Québec oriental; genre cirsium. Frère Marie-Victorin. il map pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:79-87 '25

CISALPINE republic, 1797-1802

Il cittadino Antonio Aldini espulso dal senato della Cisalpina. L. Rava. Nuova Antol 245: 121-39 Ja 16 '26

CISTERCIANS

See also Oliva (Cistercian monastery)

Biography

Abaciologio del monasterio cisterciense de Santa Maria de Nogales. E. Díaz-Jiménez y Molleda. R Hispanique 57:1-24 F '23

CISTERCIANS in Belgium

See also Saint Bernard sur l'Escaut (abbey)

CISTUDO europaea. See Tortoises

La **CITÉ** secrète; roman. See Walpole, Hugh Seymour

CITÉ universitaire de Paris

A la maison des étudiants canadiens. F: Honoré. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:492 N 6 '26

Le Canada en France et l'Empire britannique. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:739-40 N 5 '26

La Cité universitaire de Paris. J. Boyer. il La Nature 53 pt1:239-40 Ap 11 '25

La Cité universitaire de Paris. F. Honoré. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:26-8 Jl 11 '25

Le développement de la Cité universitaire. F. Porché. L'Illustration 85 pt2:26-7 Jl 9 '27

La nouvelle Cité universitaire. L. Faure-Favier. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:147-8 Ag 9 '25

CITIES and towns

La cité de l'avenir. R. Villers. il La Nature 53 pt1:127-8 F 21 '25

City beautiful. P. H. Yourd. Homiletic R 91:17-19 Ja '26

Extraterritorial powers of cities. W: Anderson. bibliog Am Law R 61:641-93 S '27

Geographic principles in the study of cities. D. C. Ridgley. J Geog 24:66-78 F '25

O little town; sermon. E: A. Steiner. Christian Cent 44:1449-51 D 8 '27

Recent contributions to urban geography. M. Aurousseau. Geog R 14:444-55 Jl '24

Scientific city of the future; interview with T: A. Edison. E: Marshall. il World R 3: 227 Ja 17 '27

See also Boroughs; Capitals (cities); Garden cities; Housing; Parks; Slums; Villages; also International union of cities; also headings beginning City, Community, Municipal, Street, e.g. City planning; Community life; Municipal improvement; Street lighting; also names of cities, e.g. New York (city); Reading, England; Trondhjem, Norway

Growth

Pull of London. E. M. Nicholson. Sat R 138: 602-3 D 13 '24; Discussion. Sat R 138:629-30 D 20 '24

Albania

Städte und burgen Albaniens hauptsächlich während des mittelalters. M. von Šufflay. bibliog Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 63 no 1:1-81 '24

CITIES and towns—*Continued*

Denmark

Historic towns of Denmark. il Am Scand R 14:156-60, 341-9, 491-4, 633-9; 15:154-9, 549-57 Mr, Je, Ag, N '26, Mr, S '27

England

Civic sense in England? A. Williams-Ellis Spec 132:278-9, 401-2, 495-6, 663-4, 784-5 F 23, Mr 15, 29, Ap 26, My 17 '24; Discussion Spec 132:323, 359-60, 364-5, 407, 499-500, 534-5, 911-12 Mr 1-15, 29-Ap 5, Je 7 '24

Conurbations: a study of the modern industrial cities. E. H. Carrier. Lond Q R 143: 252-5 Ap '25

Small industrial town. H. A. Mess. Nation (Lond) 42:76-7 O 15 '27

Germany

Burgen, burgmannen und städte; ein beitrag zur frage der bedeutung der ländlichen grundrenten für die mittelalterliche stadtentwicklung. C. Koehne. bibliog Hist Ztsch 133 no 1:1-19 '25

Deutsches städtewesen in älterer zeit, von G. Schmoller. Review. G. von Below. Hist Ztsch 129 no2:318-24 '24

La taille dans les villes d'Allemagne. C. Stephenson. Moyen Age 35:1-43 Ja '24-25

Greece, Ancient

Griechische städteanlagen, von A. von Gerkan. Review. W. Judeich. Hist Ztsch 132 no1: 111-14 '25

See also Athens; Calauria; Corinth; Delphi; Eleusis; Epidauros; Mende; Olympia; Opus; Phigalia; Scione; Spartolus; Syracuse; Tiryns; Torone

Italy

Cities of the Po basin. H. J. Fleure. il maps Geog R 14:345-61 Jl '24

United States

Growth of our cities. G. P. Krapp. il Our World W 2:40-1 F 16 '25

CITIES and towns, Ancient

La città antica e la sua economia a proposito delle grandi epoche della storia economica. G. Salvioli. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:195-226 '25

Die hellenistischen städtegründungen von Alexander dem Grossen bis auf die römerzeit. V. Tscherikower. Philologus Suppbd 19 no1:1-209 '27

See also Cities and towns—Greece, Ancient; Cities and towns, Ruined, extinct, etc.; also Carthage; Ephesus; Gordium; Palmyra; Pergamum; Sais; Shechem; Troy

CITIES and towns, Industrial

Small industrial town. H. A. Mess. Nation (Lond) 42:76-7 O 15 '27

See also Company towns

CITIES and towns, Medieval

Burgen, burgmannen und städte; ein beitrag zur frage der bedeutung der ländlichen grundrenten für die mittelalterliche stadtentwicklung. C Koehne. bibliog Hist Ztsch 133 no 1:1-19 '25

Deutsches städtewesen in älterer zeit, von G. Schmoller. Review. G. von Below. Hist Ztsch 129 no2:318-24 '24

Städte und burgen Albaniens hauptsächlich während des mittelalters. M. von Šufflay. bibliog Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 63 no 1:1-81 '24

Study on early medieval York. H. Lindkvist. bibliog Anglia 50:345-94 D '26

La taille dans les villes d'Allemagne. C. Stephenson. Moyen Age 35:1-43 Ja '24-25

See also Aidhab, Nubia; Rhodes; also Hanseatic league

CITIES and towns, Ruined, extinct, etc.

Pompeii in Panama; a vast settlement destroyed centuries before Christ. A. H. Verrill. il World Today 50:399-409 S '27

See also Cities and towns, Ancient; also names of cities, e.g. Byblus, Phoenicia; Cumae, Italy; Dura, Syria; Gerar, Palestine; Kiriath-Sepher, Palestine; Lubaantum, British Honduras; Palmyra; Petra; Pompeii; Shechem, Palestine (ancient); Ur

CITIZEN of the world. See Goldsmith, Oliver

CITIZENS' military training. See Military training camps

CITIZENSHIP

Act relative to the naturalization and citizenship of married women, 1922; text. Am J Int Law 17:sup52-3 Ja '23

Christian man's civic duties. F. W. Hoffman. Ref Church R 3:90-8 Ja '24

Citizenship of married women. C. D. Hill. Am J Int Law 18:720-36 O '24

Menace of the moderate man; aggressive materialism the spirit of the times. J. B. M. Clark. World Today 50:343-6 S '27

Nationality of married women. J. S. Reeves. Am J Int Law 17:97-100 Ja '23

Proposed Pan American convention for preventing dual nationality, drafted at Lima by the American institute of international law. R: W. Flournoy, jr. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1925:69-94

What American citizenship means. R. L. Ashley. il World R 2:105-6, 120-1 Mr 29-Ap 12 '26

See also Aliens; Civil rights; Expatriation; Indians of North America—Citizenship; Nationalism and nationality; Naturalization; Patriotism; Suffrage

China

Chinese acquisition of foreign nationality in Shanghai. China W R 36:160-1 Ap 17 '26

France

L'accession des indigènes à la qualité de citoyen français. J Débats 32 pt1:355-7 F 27 '25

United States

Ineligible to citizenship provisions of the immigration act of 1924. A. W. Parker. Am J Int Law 19:23-47 Ja '25

Non-recognition and expatriation of naturalized American citizens. C: C. Hyde. Am J Int Law 19:742-4 O '25

CITIZENSHIP, Education for

American history and citizenship. M. T. Johnson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 32:53-4 S, 56-7 O; 33:56 N; 48-9 D '23; 59-60 Ja; 57 F; 56-7 Mr; 58-9 Ap; 55-6 My; 53-4 Je '24

Assimilation in schools and community centers; digest. H. Pam. Social Forces 4:595-7 Mr '26

Best training for citizenship. M. V. O'Shea. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:26 F '24

Character building. A. E. James. bibliog Pop Educ 42:564-5 Je '25

Chicago: where education has a civic motive. M. F. Jay. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:38-9 N '27

Christ the citizen. A. J. McFarland. Pop Educ 42:189-90 D '24

Citizenship and the project method S. E. Chase. Prim Educ 32:349-50 Je '24

Citizenship through student government. A J. McFarland. Pop Educ 42:84-5, 140-1 O-N '24

Citizenship through vocational guidance. A J. McFarland. Pop Educ 42:260-1, 312-13, 376-7, 430-1, 514-15, 560-1 Ja-Je '25

Citizenship to-morrow. A. J. McFarland. Pop Educ 42:36-7 S '24

Civic education by radio. F. E. Taylor. Nat Munic R 16:683-4 N '27

Civics: the focal point of the curriculum. J. Colletti. Hist Outl 16:216-20 My '25

Correlated review of history and civics. M. Andrew. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:43 Mr '25

Education for citizenship. M. M. Willey. J Social Forces 2:676-9 S '24

Education for citizenship in France. E. B. Smith. Educ Adm and Sup 11:613-27 D '25

Education for initiative and originality; reprint. E: L. Thorndike. Teach Col Rec 29:89-100 N '27

CITIZENSHIP, Education for—*Continued*
Experiment with A, B, and C intelligence groups. J. Davis and J. L. Green. English J 13:457-62 S '24
Foundations of good citizenship. W: M. Lewis. Am Law R 60:886-904 N '26
History of the movement for character and citizenship training in the schools. M. Bennion. Hist Outl 15:204-6 My '24
How France trains for citizenship. J: C. Almack and R. Bormose. bibliog Hist Outl 16:25-7 Ja '25
How to add vitality to civics instruction; practical experiments in four schools. Hist Outl 15:75-83 F '24
How to teach citizenship? S. H. Christie. J Educ Method 5:383-6 My '26
Immediate results from training for good citizenship. B. M. Riggs. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:53 My '27
Junior high school civics club. R. W. Ogan. Hist Outl 17:234-8 My '26
Laboratory work in civics. H. C. Hill. Hist Outl 16:110-13 Mr '25
Laboratory work in civics. O. G. Jones. Hist Outl 17:170-1 Ap '26
Legislation relating to teaching the constitution; report of the Committee on instruction of the American political science association. Hist Outl 16:207-11 My '25
Making Americans. I. M. Talley. Pop Educ 41:406-8 Mr '24
Making the story of ancient nations relate to present life. M. McLaughlin. Hist Outl 16: 23-5 Ja '25
Motivation of civics. B. Sand. Pop Educ 43: 198-9 D '25
Newer ideals of war; review of Manual of citizenship training, by C. P. Futcher. D. Allen. Christian Cent 44:1066-8 S 15 '27
Opportunities for teaching civics in early European history. F. Bernd. Hist Outl 18:325-7 N '27
Pecuniary approach to civics. J. L. Pingrey. Hist Outl 15:360-1 N '24
Plan for teaching a course in civics on the unit basis. A. E. Cannon. bibliog Hist Outl 16:28-35 Ja '25
Political education. Outlook (Lond) 54:85 Ag 2 '24
Political education. W. Haas. Hibbert J 25: 595-609 Jl '27
Practical citizenship. A. M. Crouse. Prim Educ 33:404-6 Je '25
Problems that should be included in our courses in high school civics and citizenship. H. R. Atkin. bibliog J Educ Method 6:175-7 D '26
Public school system, a training for community life. M. L. Jacks. J Educ 58:706-7 O '26
Public schools and social service. C. Norwood and others. Spec 137:847-8, 890-1, 1104-5 N 13-20, D 18 '26
Recent trends in citizenship training. R. S. Kimball. bibliog Pop Educ 43:460 Ap '26
Short course in citizenship problems. R. S. Kimball. Social Forces 4:310-12 D '25
Social development in elementary schools. E. Fair. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:30 O '26
Socializing a civics course in high schools. E. M. Culver. Pop Educ 41:395 Mr '24
Socializing the newspaper: an experiment with newspaper clippings. J: J. Lewis. bibliog Hist Outl 18:331-2 N '27
Die staatsbürgliche erziehung in den Vereinigten Staaten. F. Schönemann. Deutsche Rundschau 208:164-8 Ag '26
Teaching citizenship in school. E. M. Marx. So Workm 53:465-8 O '24
Teaching citizenship through practice. H. C. Hill. bibliog Hist Outl 18:19-21 Ja '27
Teaching good citizenship. I. N. Opheim. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:36 Ja '25
Teaching good citizenship through physical education. C: L. Hampton. Am Phys Educ R 30:77-9 F '25
Teaching of civics in the junior high school with especial reference to the work in the ninth grade. H. C. Hill and others. bibliog il Hist Outl 17:7-26 Ja '26
Teaching opportunity that won't come again for four years. C: B. Gleason. Pop Educ 42:18-19 S '24
Teaching the presidential campaign in junior high school. A. M. Black; M. R. Hegarty. tab Hist Outl 15:302-5 O '24
Teaching the presidential campaign in senior high school. B. F. Field. Hist Outl 15:299-305 O '24
Test and teaching device in citizenship for use with junior high school pupils. C. F. Chassell and E. B. Chassell. Educ Adm and Sup 10:7-29 Ja '24
Thumbing is not good citizenship. R. A. Green. il World R 3:10 S 20 '26
Training in citizenship in the elementary grades. L. J. Merrill. J Educ Method 7:31-8 S '27
Viewpoints in civic education. A. Shiels Teach Col Rec 26:827-45 Je '25
Vitalizing the problems of good citizenship by means of the general science course. G. A. Bowden. School Sci and Math 24: 394-401 Ap '24
Vitalizing the study of civics. A. Dilts. J Educ Method 4:416-20 Je '25

See also Americanization; Community life; Education and democracy; Educational measurements—Citizenship; Immigrants in the United States—Education; Project teaching—Citizenship; School and the community; Social education; Social sciences—Study and teaching; also League of women voters

Bibliography

Selected bibliography of works helpful in teaching the constitution of the United States; comp. by R. S. Kimball. Hist Outl 16:211-16 My '25

CITOLEUX, Marc
(ed.) Journal of Mme Ackermann. Mercure Fr 195:524-75 My 1 '27

CITRINE, Walter M.
Soviet prison. Labour Monthly 8:178-85 Mr '26

CITROËN, André Gustave
La fabrication des automobiles en grande série. L: Baudry de Saunier. L'Illustration 84 pt2:565-72 N 27 '26

CITROËN expedition to Central Africa. See Expedition Citroën

CITRONELLOL
Essential oil of boronia citriodora and the occurrence of citronellol. A. R. Penfold. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:35-40 '25

CITRUS fruits
Chromosomes of citrus. H. B. Frost diags Wash Acad Sci J 15:1-3 Ja 4 '25
Philippine citrus fruits. A. H. Wells and others. pls tabs Phil J Sci 28:453-527 D '25
Polycary, polyspory, and polyploidy in citrus and citrus relatives. A. E. Longley. bibliog diags tab Wash Acad Sci J 15:347-51 Ag 19 '25
Science project. Mrs F. Huckaby. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:54-5 My '27
Tetraploidy in citrus. H. B. Frost. bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:535-7 S '25
Triploid citrus. A. E. Longley. bibliog diag Wash Acad Sci J 16:543-5 D 3 '26

Diseases and pests

Comparative resistance to foot rot of various citrus species as root stocks. H. A. Lee. bibliog pl tabs Phil J Sci 27:243-56 Je '25
Dry rot of citrus fruits caused by a nematospora species. H. A. Lee. bibliog il tabs Phil J Sci 24:719-33 Je '24

CITY and country
Advantages and disadvantages of a town and country life compared. D: Garnett. Nation (Lond) 37:457-8 Jl 11 '25
Allaying of town-country conflict. E. A. Ross. J Social Forces 3:15-21 N '24
Brains, and where they come from. A. E: Wiggam. World Today 48:477-80 O '26

CITY and country—*Continued*
La désertion des campagnes. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt1:682-3 Ap 29 '27
Du bon usage de la campagne. A. Bonnard. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:345-6 Ap 4 '26
Economic factors in the changing distribution of population between urban centres and rural areas. E. W. Shanahan. Econ J 37:395-403 S '27
Effect of play upon the minds of people of various nations. G: A. Bellamy. Kind and First Grade 9:1-5 Ja '24
Farm and city project. L. Ranson. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:29 S '27
Identifying the rural child's play activities. H. C. Lehman. J Rural Educ 5:430-2 My '26
Interrelation between city and rural life. J. F: Steiner. Social Forces 6:242-7 D '27
Patronage: something good out of Russia; an interesting development in promoting a better understanding between town and country in U.S.S.R. A. B. Elsbury. World Today 48:453-5 O '26
Relative frequency of crime in urban and rural counties of Arkansas. A. W. Jamison. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:180-3 S '24
Ueber geistige leistungen des landkindes und des stadtkindes; vergleichend-psychologische untersuchungen. (Hamburger arbeiten zur begabungsforschung, nr. 8) R. Sassenhagen. bibliog il diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte 37:198p '26
Where to live. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 144:360-1 S 17 '27
See also Country life

CITY and guilds (engineering) college. See Imperial college of science and technology, London

CITY bred; sketches. C. E. Wilder. World Tomorrow 8:203-4 Jl '25

CITY charters. See Municipal charters

CITY clubs. See Civic organizations

CITY colleges. See Colleges and universities, Municipal

CITY controllers. See Municipal officers

CITY council. See Municipal government

CITY elections. See Municipal elections

CITY employees. See Municipal employees

CITY government. See Municipal government

CITY improvement. See Municipal improvement

CITY life. See City and country

CITY manager plan
Centralized purchasing in city manager municipalities. R. Forbes. Nat Munic R 13:631-41 N '24
City manager plan; operation in various cities. T: H. Reed. Am Pol Sci R 19:326-31 My '25
City manager progress. Am Pol Sci R 20:361-6 My '26
City managership as a profession. J. A. Cohen. Nat Munic R 13:sup391-411 Jl '24
Civil service and city managers. W: D. Foulke. Nat Munic R 13:358-60 Jl '24
Cleveland's city manager. N. Shaw. Nat Munic R 14:715-21 D '25
Council-manager plan. C. O. Senior. Am Federationist 34:585-7 My '27
Indianapolis adopts city manager government. M. Early. Nat Munic R 16:555-7 S '27
Kansas City adopts the manager plan. W. Matscheck. Nat Munic R 14:207-8 Ap '25
Kansas City tries to improve the manager plan. W. Matscheck. Nat Munic R 14:617-20 O '25
Knoxville's first year under city manager government. A. R. Ganoe. Nat Munic R 13: 611-17 N '24
Montclair rejects the city manager plan. R. O. Huus. Nat Munic R 13:269-73 My '24
Municipal progress under manager government. Nat Munic R 14:403-6, 476-80 Jl-Ag '25
Newport, Rhode Island, adopts a mayor-council-manager charter. E. A. Cottrell. Nat Munic R 16:172-6 Mr '27
Ocean City defeats the manager plan. J. McGoldrick. Nat Munic R 14:667-71 N '25
Rochester's city manager campaign. S. B. Story. Nat Munic R 15:208-11 Ap '26
Seattle's city manager vote and first woman mayor. M. H. Van Nuys. Nat Munic R 15: 326-30 Je '26
Seattle's vote against city manager plan. M. H. Van Nuys. Nat Munic R 14:340-2 Je '25
Shall cities be governed by the city-manager plan? an outline for debate. L. T. Beman. bibliog il World R 2:152-4 Ap 26 '26
Toledo city manager campaign takes queer twist. Nat Munic R 16:291-3 My '27
What one small city has done; Stratford, Connecticut, under the town manager form of government. N. Light. Nat Munic R 14: 82-5 F '25
Why Cincinnati voted for P. R. and a city manager. H: Bentley. Nat Munic R 14:69-74 F '25

CITY managers
City manager as a leader of policy. E. D. Ellis. Nat Munic R 15:201-4 Ap '26
City managership as a profession. T: H. Reed. Am Pol Sci R 19:331-2 My '25
Qualifications of a city manager. H. W. Hepner. Nat Munic R 13:539-41 O '24
Why there should be an assistant city manager. C. W. Koiner. Nat Munic R 13:670-2 D '24

CITY managers' association
Meeting, 1923, Washington, D.C. J: G. Stutz. Nat Munic R 13:3-4 Ja '24

CITY planning
Advance in planning legislation. F. B. Williams. Nat Munic R 15:407-13 Jl '26
Architectural development of modern cities. G. T. Forrest. il World Today 46:760-70 Ag '25
Art and the modern city. J. A. Morris. Hibbert J 25:318-34 Ja '27
Brief review of city and regional planning in the United States. T. K. Hubbard. Nat Munic R 14:307-14; 15:342-9 My '25, Je '26
Brief review of city planning in the United States, 1923. T. Kimball. Nat Munic R 13: 103-10 F '24
Brief review of city planning in the United States, 1924. T. K. Hubbard. Nat Munic R 14:307-14 My '25
City beautiful, and useful. J: Ihlder. il plan World R 3:218-20 Ja 10 '27
Civic sense in England? Our squalid towns. A. Williams-Ellis. Spec 132:278-9 F 23 '24; Discussion. Spec 132:323, 359-60, 364-5 Mr 1-8 '24
Community planning of homes. C. S. Stein. il plans Am Federationist 33:340-7 Mr '26
Entourage et isolement des monuments. P. Jaspar. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 6 no4-9:48-9 '24
Entourage et isolement éventuel d'anciens monuments. P. Jaspar. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 6 no4-9:34-6 '24
Foundling site at Bloomsbury. Spec 137:1057-8 D 11 '26
Geography and town planning. Nature 118: 505-6 O 9 '26
Housing and education. B: R. Andrews. bibliog Teach Col Rec 26:881-91 Je '25
Land subdivisions and the city plan. H. B. Swan and G: W. Tuttle. diags Nat Munic R 14:436-62 Jl '25
New cities and old. il Our World W 2:246-7 My 25 '25
Planning. Am Pol Sci R 20:376-7 My '26
Preservation of the integrity of the city plan. E: M. Bassett and F. B. Williams. Nat Munic R 14:162-8 Mr '25
Quelques considérations sur l'entourage des monuments des villes, à propos du dégagement de l'église Sainte-Walburge à Audenarde. V: Horta. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 6 no4-9:37-42 '24 (to be cont)
Rehabilitation of the local community. C. A. Perry. Social Forces 4:558-62 Mr '26
Saving the garden of England. Spec 136:163-4 Ja 30 '26

CITY planning—*Continued*
Town-planning at Oxford. B. S. Townroe. Spec 137:203-4 Ag 7 '26
Twenty years of city planning. J: Nolen. Nat Munic R 16:369-73 Je '27
L'urbanisme au Maroc. J. Brunfaut. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 6 no 10-12:91-7 '24
Waterloo bridge; a parallel and an appeal to the nation. D. S. MacColl. Sat R 141:642-3 My 29 '26

See also Building laws and regulations; Garden cities; Housing; Regional planning; also International housing and town planning congress; International town-planning congress, Amsterdam, 1924; Pan American conference on capital cities; also names of cities, subhead City planning, e.g. Oxford, England—City planning; Paris—City planning; Tokyo—City planning

Zone system

Board of adjustment as a corrective in zoning practice. C: K. Sumner. Nat Munic R 13:203-6 Ap '24
Boston now zoned. L. G. Hall. Nat Munic R 13:485-8 S '24
British and American cities compared. G. Wellesley. Spec 135:227-8 Ag 8 '25
Constitutionality of zoning. A. Bettman. Harv Law R 37:834-59 My '24
Constitutionality of zoning in the light of recent court decisions. E: M. Bassett. Nat Munic R 13:492-7 S '24
Krumgold case, the last word on zoning in New Jersey. F. B. Williams. Nat Munic R 15:199-200 Ap '26
New court decisions on zoning. E: M. Bassett. Nat Munic R 14:346-9 Je '25
Objections to zoning considered; reply to an address, by W: P. Gest. T: Adams. Nat Munic R 14:74-7 F '25
Present status of zoning in Missouri. H. Bartholomew. Nat Munic R 13:672-4 D '24
Realtor talks on city planning and zoning. J: H. Gundlach. Nat Munic R 14:540-2 S '25
Some principles to guide community zoning. C: K. Sumner. Nat Munic R 15:693-8 D '26
Status of zoning in New Jersey. P. Studensky. Nat Munic R 14:287-92 My '25
What one realtor thinks of zoning. J. W. Cree, jr. Nat Munic R 13:277-9 My '24
What the banker thinks of zoning. G: S. Edie. Nat Munic R 13:274-7 My '24
Zoning. Pub Health Nurse 16:79 F '24
Zoning and democracy. E. T. Hartman. Social Forces 4:162-5 S '25
Zoning and the courts in Texas. I. Stewart. Nat Munic R 13:321-5 Je '24
Zoning held constitutional in Illinois. N. F. Baker. Nat Munic R 15:145-7 Mr '26
Zoning in Minnesota; eminent domain vs. police power. W: Anderson. tab Nat Munic R 16:624-9 O '27

CITY sketches. C. E. Wilder. World Tomorrow 10:175 Ap '27

CIVAUX, France

Merovingian cemetery

Les Aliscamps du Poitou; la nécropole mérovingienne de Civaux. E. Ginot. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:318-21 Ap 3 '26

CIVIC centers. See City planning

CIVIC clubs. See Civic organizations

CIVIC education. See Citizenship, Education for

CIVIC improvement. See Municipal improvement

CIVIC organizations
Influence of civic organizations on government. S. G. Lowrie. Nat Munic R 14:733-8 D '25

CIVICS. See Cities and towns; Citizenship; Citizenship, Education for; Municipal government; Political science

CIVIL engineering

See also Bridges; Canals; Dams; Drilling and boring (earth and rocks); Dry docks; Flood prevention and control; Hydraulic engineering; Irrigation; Mining engineering; Piers; Public works; Rivers—Regulation; Roads; Surveying; Tunnels and tunneling, Subaqueous

CIVIL law

Belgium

Quelques remarques sur les engagements résultant des délits ou quasi-délits (art. 1382-1383 du Code civil). H. Rolin. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no2:65-87 '27

China

Fundamental institutions of Chinese civil law. Riasanovsky. China W R 37:131-40 Jl 10 '26

CIVIL liberty. See Liberty

CIVIL procedure
Die klassische prozessformel; mit beiträgen zur kenntnis des juristenberufes in der klassischen zeit. M. Wlassak. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 202 pt 3:249p '24

See also Appellate procedure; Code pleading; Judgments; Jury

Scotland

Fifteenth-century eviction. R. K. Hannay. Scot Hist R 22:193-8 Ap '25

CIVIL rights
Civil servants and civil rights. Outlook (Lond) 54:26-7 Jl 12 '24

See also Citizenship; Negroes in the United States—Civil rights

CIVIL service
Civil service in the modern state. H. Finer. Am Pol Sci R 19:277-89 My '25

Great Britain

Civil servant and the Trade unions bill. New Statesman 29:175-6 My 21 '27
Civil servants and civil rights. Outlook (Lond) 54:26-7 Jl 12 '24
Civil servants and politics. Outlook (Lond) 54:327-8 N 8 '24
Civil servants and the strike. J: Saxon. Outlook (Lond) 57:356-7 My 22 '26
Civil servants and the T.U. bill. W. J. Brown. Labour Monthly 9:280-1 My '27
Civil servants and trade unions. Outlook (Lond) 59:378-9 Ap 9 '27
Civil service and Whitley council. Outlook (Lond) 54:118-19 Ag 16 '24
Civil service economy. Outlook (Lond) 55: 4-5 Ja 3 '25
Civil service politics. Outlook (Lond) 59:62 Ja 15 '27
Civil service versus government agitation. Outlook (Lond) 58:490 N 20 '26
Civil service Whitleyism. Outlook (Lond) 55: 373-4 Je 6 '25
Civil service women. Outlook (Lond) 54:246-7 O 4 '24
English civil service shows increasing faith in competitive examinations. C. R. Woodruff. Nat Munic R 16:21-3 Ja '27
Expert in the civil service. Nature 120:285-6 Ag 27 '27; Reply. F. A. A. Menzler. 120: 406 S 17 '27
Experts and the civil service. Spec 135:297-8 Ag 22 '25
Ex-service and civil service. R. Berkeley. Sat R 140:90-1 Jl 25 '25
Government and the civil service. Sat R 141: 216-17 F 20 '26
Government and the civil service. J: Saxon. Outlook (Lond) 58:157 Ag 14 '26
Ministers and civil servants. J: Saxon. Outlook (Lond) 57:310-11 Ap 24 '26
Note on economy. J: M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 41:103, 207-8 Ap 30, My 21 '27
Proposed civil service cuts. J: Saxon. Outlook (Lond) 56:358 N 28 '25
Servant of the public. Spec 137:172-3 Jl 31 '26
Le service civil en Angleterre; tr. par C: Bastide. H. Finer. R Sci Polit 50:11-40, 219-41 Ja-Ap '27
Technical expert in the civil service. Nature 120:829-32 D 10 '27

CIVIL service—*Continued*

India

Civil services bill. Near East 28:745-6 D 17 '25
Future of the Indian civil service. Spec 132: 870-1 My 31 '24
Lee report; reply to Future of the Indian civil service. Spec 132:996-7 Je 21 '24
Indian civil service. Near East 29:210, 562-3 F 18, My 13 '26
Lee commission report. E. Winterton. Asiatic R n s 20:385-94 Jl '24; Discussion. Asiatic R n s 21:37-41, 220-1 Ja-Ap '25
Orders of government on the Lee report. R. H: Craddock Asiatic R n s 21:27-31 Ja '25
Provincial governorships. Near East 30:160-1 Ag 12 '26
Public service of India. Near East 25:634 Je 19 '24
Recruitment for Indian services. Nature 117: 777-8 Je 5 '26
Responsibility. Near East 29:756-7 Je 30 '26
Service in the Indian states. K. N. Haksar. Asiatic R n s 23:377-84 Jl '27
Youth. Near East 30:336-7 S 23 '26

Switzerland

Le conseil fédéral et le service civil. C. Clerc. J Débats 31 pt2:625-6 O 10 '24

United States

Civil service and city managers W: D Foulke. Nat Munic R 13:358-60 Jl '24
Cons and pros of civil service in police administration; excerpts from Report of Subcommission on police of the New York crime commission and the reply of the New York civil service reform association. Nat Munic R 16:719-23 N '27
Federal civil service under President Jackson. E. M. Eriksson. Miss Val Hist R 13:517-40 Mr '27
Governor Pinchot and the merit system. H. W. Dodds. Nat Munic R 14:220-6 Ap '25
Indianapolis at last tries the merit system. J: F. White. Nat Munic R 16:630-2 O '27
Merit systems of civil service in the States. M. Conover. Am Pol Sci R 19:544-60 Ag '25
Philosophy of a personnel system; comment on the article, Governor Pinchot and the merit system by H. W. Dodds. A. S. Faught. Nat Munic R 14:338-9 Je '25
Problems and methods in civil service with special reference to efficiency ratings W E. Mosher. Am Pol Sci R 18:125-33 F '24
Scoring the civil service laws. M. B. Lambie. Am Pol Sci R 19:135-43 F '25
Specific investigations and the proposals of the civil service audit. W. E. Mosher. Am Pol Sci R 20:134-6 F '26

See also Government officials and employees—United States; Maryland—Civil service commission

CIVIL service pensions

Baltimore's new retirement system. G: B. Buck. Nat Munic R 15:454-8 Ag '26
Civil service pensions. Outlook (Lond) 53: 425-6 Je 21 '24
Congress increases benefits of old age retirement act. Am Labor Leg R 16:243 S '26

CIVIL service reform

See also Spoils system

CIVIL war, American. See United States—History—Civil war

CIVIL war, Chinese. See China—History—Civil war, 1924-

CIVILIAN'S escape; story. H. E. Palmer. New Statesman 24:232-4 N 29 '24

CIVILIZATION

American neglect of a philosophy of culture. P. A. Schilpp. Philos R 35:434-46 S '26
Au soir de la pensée; civilisation. G. Clemenceau. L'Illustration 84 pt2:556-8 N 27 '26
Bane of incoherence. W: Edleston. Outlook (Lond) 59:260-1 Mr 12 '27
Beloved truths and hated truth. B. H. Somerville. Open Court 39:150-60 Mr '25
Birthplace of civilization. O. G. S. Crawford. bibliog map Geog R 16:73-81 Ja '26
Brown furrows and green fields. J. A. Campbell. Hibbert J 23:248-62 Ja '25
Can a man be a Christian today? W: L: Poteat. J Social Forces 4:118-27 S '25
Can civilization save the world; sermon for Palm Sunday. H. B. Smith. Homiletic R 93:322-7 Ap '27
Christian optimism based on pessimism; theme of annual Gifford lectures at Glasgow university. W. P. Paterson. Christian Cent 43:300 Mr 4 '26
Civilization and anesthetics; sermon. C. E. Silcox. Homiletic R 91:489-92 Je '26
Civilization and politics. B. Fuller. English R 43:533-9 N '26
Civilisation and the savagery myth. B. J. del Andrade and H. N. D. La Touche Sociol R 17:301-6 O '25
Coming of democracy. C: J. Bushnell. bibliog Am R 4:27-35 Ja '26
La connaissance des civilisations. C. Vallaux. R Polit et Litt 63:719-22 N 7 '25
Count Keyserling's reflections; review of his Travel diary of a philosopher. L. Ungern-Sternberg. Trans-Pac 12:5 D 26 '25
Cultural traditions in historical perspective. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 40:238-50 Ap '26
Divine craftsmanship; a study in creation, and apprehension. J. A. Campbell. Hibbert J 24.17-31 O '25
Eugenics: can it solve the problem of decay of civilizations? R. A. Fisher. Eugenics R 18:128-36 Jl '26
Growth and decay of communities. F. Petrie. Science Prog 18:436-46 Ja '24
Helping civilisation. J. Marchant. Hibbert J 22:450-67 Ap '24
History and social intelligence. H. E. Barnes. J Social Forces 2:151-64 Ja '24
History and the panorama of life. S: M. Levin. bibliog Hist Outl 16:203-7 My '25
How civilizations die. W: R. Inge. Spec 132: 747-8 My 10 '24
Humanitarianism in the light of biology. F H. Hankins. Am R 4:52-60 Ja '26
Irving Babbitt and the Emperor Shun. N. S. Maddox. Am R 4:74-80 Ja '26
Keep your distance! Spec 135:97-8 Jl 18 '25
Les lois d'évolution des découvertes de l'humanité. B. Weinberg. tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:43-7 Ja 31 '26
Man's conquest of nature's powers. L. C. Marshall. il World R 2:225-6 My 31 '26
Le monde qui naît; extrait, tr. par C. Sénéchal. H. de Keyserling. R Polit et Litt 64:741-4 D 18 '26
Need for a philosophy of labour. L. P. Jacks. Hibbert J 23:231-47 Ja '25
New age. A. C. Armstrong. Meth R 109:416-24 My '26
Notes on law and order. J. A. Hobson. Nation (Lond) 38:241, 318-19, 350-1, 446-7 N 14, 28, D 5, 26 '25
Origin of civilization. T: Stephenson. Lond Q R 143:165-75 Ap '25
Origin of species. S. W. Carpenter. Open Court 39:621-36 O '25
Outlook for civilization. H. Hilmer. Pedagog Sem 31:247-67 S '24
Past and future: an ethical perspective. E. H. Wilkins. Int J Ethics 36:240-6 Ap '26
Peuples et civilisations; éd. par L: Halphen et P. Sagnac. Review. R. Latouche. J Débats 34 pt2:395-6 S 2 '27
Progress and decay in ancient and modern civilisation. C. Dawson. Sociol R 16:1-11 Ja '24
Promise of the age we live in. F. S. Marvin. Hibbert J 23:656-67 Jl '25
Revenge of the early Victorians. G: R. S. Taylor. Outlook (Lond) 55:295-6 My 2 '25
Revolt against civilization, von L. Stoddard. Review. A. Haushofer. Deutsche Rundschau 204:51-5 Jl '25
Rôle of philosophy in the history of civilization. J: Dewey. Philos R 36:1-9 Ja '27
Round the mulberry bush. L. de G. Sieveking. Lond Mercury 13:130-4 D '25

CIVILIZATION—*Continued*
Ruin of Rome and its lessons for us. F. C. S. Schiller. Eugenics R 17:1-11 Ap '25
Science and civilization; commencement address. C: W: Dabney. Rice Inst Pam 11:223-40 Jl '24
Sens unique, de G. Rageot. Review. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 88:134 F 6 '27
Socrates obliges. G. G. Atkins. Christian Cent 43:1167-70 S 23 '26
Theory of synchronous culture cycles. F. S. Chapin. bibliog diags J Social Forces 3: 596-604 My '25
Thin crust. New Statesman 24:413-14 Ja 17 '25
Things or persons? Sat R 140:469-70 O 24 '25
To the rescue of civilization; review of Philosophy of civilization, by A. Schweitzer. A. G. Hogg. Int R Missions 14:45-58 Ja '25
Urbs quod orbis. C. C. Martindale. Dublin R 177:18-28 Jl '25
War the betrayer. Christian Cent 43:376-7 Mr 25 '26
Way to civilization. Sat R 140:496-7 O 31 '25

See also Anthropology; Archeology; Art; Association and associations; Culture; Degeneration; East and west; Education; Ethics; Ethnology; Evolution; Industry—History; Inventions; Learning and scholarship; Manners and customs; Migrations of man; Progress; Religions; Renaissance; Social problems; Social progress; Social sciences; Society, Primitive; Sociology; also names of countries, subhead Civilization, e.g. Africa—Civilization; China—Civilization; England—Civilization; France—Civilization; Germany—Civilization; India—Civilization; Japan—Civilization; Latin America—Civilization; Mexico—Civilization; United States—Civilization

CIVILIZATION, Aegean. See Civilization, Greek

CIVILIZATION, Ancient
Beatitudes in the light of ancient ideals. C. C. McCown. bibliog J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:50-61 '27

See also Civilization, Greek; Civilization, Mycenaean; Civilization, Phenician; Civilization, Roman; Civilization, Semitic

CIVILIZATION, Arabic

See also Civilization, Mohammedan

CIVILIZATION, Assyro-Babylonian
Transportation by water in early Babylonia. I. M. Price. Am J Sem Lang 40:111-16 Ja '24

See also Cuneiform inscriptions; Sumerians

CIVILIZATION, Byzantine

See also Renaissance—Greece

CIVILIZATION, German
Von der erforschung des deutschen kultureinflusses im südöstlichen Europa. J. Bleyer. Deutsche Rundschau 209:123-33 N '26

See also Germany—Civilization

CIVILIZATION, Greek
Christianity, pagan or scientific? J: MacMurray. Hibbert J 24:421-33 Ap '26
La civilisation égéenne, de G. Glotz. Review. A. Merlin. J Savants 22:202-12 S '24
Comment et pourquoi les civilisations périsent; review of Le déclin d'une civilisation, by C. Barbagallo. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 85 pt2:388-9 O 8 '27
Dance and design in Greek life. G. M. Sargeaunt. Hibbert J 24:334-5 Ja '26
Greek literature and the modern world. C. F. Castle. Open Court 40:705-18 D '26
Greek origins of the idea of cosmopolitanism. H. Harris. Int J Ethics 38:1-10 O '27
Griechische urkunden in der jüdisch-hellenistischen literatur. R. Laqueur. bibliog Hist Ztsch 136 no2:229-52 '27
Introductory Greek course. F. A. Gray. Class J 21:291-6 Ja '26
Locris and early Greek civilization. W. A Oldfather. Philol Q 3:1-22 Ja '24
Mythologie et céramique; review of Etudes sur la tragédie grecque dans ses rapports avec la céramique, by L: Séchan. P. Francastel. J Débats 34 pt2:330-1 Ag 19 '27

See also Civilization, Mycenaean; Hellenism

CIVILIZATION, Medieval
Aus der kulturgeschichte des Bodenseegebietes. A. Schulte. Deutsche Rundschau 208: 181-94 S '26
Wandering scholars, by H. Waddell. Review. D. S. Mirsky. Lond Mercury 16:409-16 Ag '27

See also Art, Medieval; Education, Medieval; Feudalism; Gilds; Middle ages; Travel, Medieval

CIVILIZATION, Mohammedan
Moslem culture today. H. Loewe. Open Court 38:332-42 Je '24

CIVILIZATION, Mycenaean
Mycènes et la civilisation mycénienne. J. Leclercq. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no4:142-64 '27

CIVILIZATION, Occidental
Crisis of the west. C. Dawson. Dublin R 181: 261-77 O '27
Larger cycle of American development. W: A. White. Social Forces 4:1-5 S '25
La lutte contre le bolchévisme et la défense de l'Occident. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:274-6 My 7 '27
Reflections on Spengler; review of Decline of the west, by O. Spengler. W. Frank. Menorah J 12:593-601 D '26

See also Civilization—Europe; East and west

CIVILIZATION, Oriental
Alte westöstliche kulturwörter. A. Conrady. bibliog Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 77 no3:19p '25
Der geistige Orient. M. Horten. Scientia 40: 101-5 Ag '26; French tr. H. Buriot-Darsiles. 40:sup38-42 Ag '26

CIVILIZATION, Phenician
La civilisation phénicienne d'après les fouilles récentes. R. Dussaud. J Débats 33 pt2:884-5 N 26 '26

CIVILIZATION, Roman
Christianity, pagan or scientific? J: MacMurray. Hibbert J 24:421-33 Ap '26
Reconstructing a past civilization. S. E. Stout. Class J 21:100-11 N '25
Roma e la civiltà del mondo. G. Q. Giglioli. Nuova Antol 255:58-68 S 1 '27
Ruin of Rome and its lessons for us. F. C. S. Schiller. Eugenics R 17:1-11 Ap '25

CIVILIZATION, Semitic
Amurru and the Genesis stories. H. M. Du Bose. Bib R 11:508-22 O '26
Rejoinder to Professor George A. Barton. A. T. Clay. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 45:119-51 Je '25

See also Jews—Civilization

CIVILIZATION, Spanish American. See Latin America—Civilization

CIXIIDAE
New Malayan species of oliarus Stål (cixiidæ, homoptera). F. Muir. il Phil J Sci 24:509-29 My '24
New species of oliarus from China (fulgoroidea, homoptera). F. Muir. il Phil J Sci 28: 365-7 N '25
Parandes, a new cixiid genus (homoptera, fulgoroidea). F. Muir. il Phil J Sci 26:511-13 Ap '25

See also Andes (homoptera)

CIZEK, Franz
Is our art education wrong? F. M. Wilson. Our World 4:95-7 F '24

CLAAR, Maximilian
Francesco Crispi. Preuss Jahrb 205:223-31 Ag '26

CLAASSEN, Walter
Die volk- und betriebwirtschaftliche bedeutung der hauptzweige der deutschen landwirtschaft und ihre entwicklung seit der vorkriegszeit nach der statistik der produktionswerte. Schmollers Jahrb 51:599-612 '27

CLABAUGH, S. F.
Have you a picture of your bank? Bankers M 112:503-9 Ap '26

CLADEL, Léon Alpinien
Léon Cladel. J: Charpentier. Mercure Fr 196: 5-25 My 15 '27

CLADEL-DIJON, C.
(tr.) See De Marchi, Luigi. Tremblements de terre

CLADOCERA
Cladocera and copepoda der Aru-inseln. F. Frlichtl. bibliog pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt4:447-57 '23
Water fleas. A. E. Shipley. diags Discovery 6:93-5 Mr '25
See also Daphnia

CLADOCHONUS
On the genera cladochonus and monilipora. G: H. Girty. J Geol 33:19-27 Ja '25

CLAFLIN, Charlotte Isabel
Inscription of Dvenos. Class Philol 22:418-20 O '27

CLAFLIN, Edith Frances
Experiments in a two-year Greek course. Class J 19:531-44 Je '24
Nature of the Latin passive in the light of recent discoveries. bibliog Am J Philol 48: 157-75 Ap '27
On translating Latin. Class J 20:104-12 N '24
Teaching the comprehension of Latin. Class J 22:276-82 Ja '27

CLAFLIN, Elinor J.
Living notes. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:48 Mr '26

CLAGUE, Ewan
Productivity and wages in the United States. Am Federationist 34:285-96 Mr '27

CLAIMANT (drama). See Watts, M. F.

CLAIMS (international law)
Private claims against foreign sovereigns. A. Hayes. Harv Law R 38:599-621 Mr '25
See also Alabama claims; European war—Claims; French spoliation claims; Germany—Reparations—American claims; United States—Claims; United States—Claims vs. Mexico

CLAIMS commission, Haitian. See Haitian claims commission

CLAIR-GUYOT, Jean
L'arrivée de la princesse Astrid en Belgique. L'Illustration 84 pt2:526-7 N 13 '26
Les familles nombreuses à l'Académie française. L'Illustration 85 pt1:6-7 Ja 1 '27
Les familles nombreuses; chez quelques bénéficiaires des donations Cognacq-Jay en 1925. L'Illustration 84 pt1:34-5 Ja 9 '26
Un funiculaire aérien dans les Alpes françaises. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:148-9 Ag 13 '27
La multiplication des livres pour les aveugles. L'Illustration 84 pt1:238-9 Mr 13 '26
La première épreuve féminine de grand tourisme automobile. L'Illustration 83 pt2: 358-9 O 3 '25
Un rallye-ballon féminin. L'Illustration 84 pt1: 560-1 My 29 '26
La restauration de Verdun. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:160-3 F 20 '26
Les sauveteurs de la Rochelle. L'Illustration 83 pt1:210-11 Mr 7 '25
Les sports d'hiver dans les Alpes. L'Illustration 85 pt1:210-13 F 26 '27

CLAIRVOYANCE
Telepathy and clairvoyance, by R. Tischner. Review. Discovery 6:273 Jl '25
See also Crystal-gazing; Divination; Fortune telling; Telepathy

CLAMAGIRAND, Henri Jean
Obituaire. A. Barriol. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:37-8 Ja '24

CLAMS
See also Tridacnas

CLANCY, Liam P.
Home; poem. Spec 137:1001 D 4 '26
Lady of my dreams; poem. Bookm (Lond) 71: 217 Ja '27
Wishing; poem. Bookm (Lond) 70:203 Jl '26

CLANCY, Marguerite J.
Reorganization of the Charleston, West Virginia, public health nursing service. Pub Health Nurse 18:80-2 F '26

CLANS and clan system
Scottish bond of friendship betwixt Lord Lovat and the Captain of Clanranald, 1572; with text. J: Edwards. Scot Hist R 24:165-78 Ap '27
West Highlanders in peace and war. R. C. MacLeod. Scot Hist R 24:123-9 Ja '27
See also Indians of North America—Clans; Society, Primitive; Tartans

CLAPARÈDE, Edouard
Pedagogical tendencies; tr. by E: L. Schaub bibliog Monist 36:477-86 Jl '26
Psychology of the child at Geneva and the J. J. Rousseau institute. bibliog Pedagog Sem 32:92-104 Mr '25

CLAPHAM, Alfred W.
North Elmham: a Saxon cathedral. Discovery 8:351-4 N '27

CLAPHAM, Dr. J. See C., J.

CLAPHAM, Richard
Feathered ace. Spec 133:286-7 Ag 30 '24

CLAPP, Frederick Gardner
In the northwest of the Australian desert. bibliog Geog R 16:206-31 Ap '26
—See Fuller, Myron Leslie, jt. auth.

CLAPP, John Mantel
Report of committee on place and function of English in American life. English J 15:110-31 F '26

CLAPP, Sara Cleveland
Mothers' club in the public school. Kind and First Grade 10:34-6 Ja '25
Play for carolers. Am Childhood 13:34 D '27

CLAPP, William F.
New species of shipworms in Bermuda. bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no12: 279-94 My '24
Notes on the stenomorphic form of the shipworm. bibliog Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 25 no5:81-9 '25
Three new species of teredo. Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 25 no1:1-16 '24

CLARAC, Pierre
Un chapitre des Frères Karamazov et les Raisons du Saint-Père de Leconte de Lisle. R Litt Comp 6:512-17 Jl '26

CLARE, James
Carlisle experiment. Outlook (Lond) 60:682-3 N 19 '27

CLARE, John
Notes for an autobiography. Spec 135:439-40, 482-3, 533-4 S 19-O 3 '25
Release; poem. Spec 133:259 Ag 23 '24

CLAREMONT colleges
Claremont colleges plan. G: W. Savage. Educ Rec 8:40-4 Ja '27

CLARENDON, Edward Hyde, 1st earl of
Letter of Clarendon during the elections of 1661. K. G. Feiling. Eng Hist R 42:407-8 Jl '27

CLARETIE, Georges
L'odyssée du cerveau et du coeur de Voltaire. Annales Polit et Litt 82:230-1 Mr 2 '24

CLARETIE, Jules
Les deux villes; extract. Annales Polit et Litt 84:429 Ap 19 '25
Jules Claretie. M. Moreno. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:337 S 28 '24
Souvenirs du dîner Bixio; éd. par G. Claretie. Review. G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 82:34-6 Ja 13 '24

CLARIAS
New siluroid fish of the genus clarias from southwestern Uganda. J. R. Norman. pl Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:189-90 '25

CLARIIDÆ. See Catfishes

CLARIN, pseud. See Alas, Léopoldo

CLARK, A. Bess
Baseball days again. Prim Educ 34:352 My '26
Eighth grade English lesson. Prim Educ 34: 430 Je '26
Problem for composition teaching. English J 13:320-4 My '24
Slang: a lesson in ninth-grade composition. English J 14:541-6 S '25
Socialized story building. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:58 Je '26
Some day when it's snowing. Prim Educ 34: 119 F '26
When English comes into its own. Pop Educ 43:501 My '26

CLARK, A. R. See Sexton, E. W., jt. auth.

CLARK, Ada
Old Santa is coming; song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:62 D '27
Secrets; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:62 D '27

CLARK, Alfred
I hope I shall never be wise; poem. Pop Educ 43:440 Ap '26

CLARK, Alvan, sr.
The Clarks; extract. W: B. Hawkins. Pop Astron 34:379-82 Je '26
Two hours with Alvan Clark, sr. C: S. Palmer. Pop Astron 35:143-5 Mr '27

CLARK, Alvan Graham
Visit to Alvan Clark, jr. J: F. Sullivan. Pop Astron 35:388-91 Ag '27

CLARK, Arch B.
Our legislative mills. Nat Munic R 13:225-33 Ap '24

CLARK, Arthur L.
Definition of a perfect gas. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:293-311 '24
Polarization capacity and electrical double layers. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:275-92 '24
Viscosity of ethyl ether near the critical point. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:329-38 '24

CLARK, Arthur S.
Correlation of the auditory digit memory span with general intelligence. bibliog Psychol Clinic 15:259-60 N '24

CLARK, Austin Hobart
Comparative study of the most ancient and the recent marine faunas. Wash Acad Sci J 14:487-91 D 19 '24

CLARK, Badger. See Clark, Charles Badger, jr.

CLARK, Barrett Harper
Contemporary English dramatists. English J 15:490-9, 569-79, 649-58, 728-37 S-D '26
Our new American folk drama. English J 16: 759-70 D '27

CLARK, C. A.
Obituary. Trans-Pac 14:16 Jl 23 '27

CLARK, Charles Badger, jr.
God meets me in the mountains; poem. Christian Cent 44:1134 S 29 '27
The job; poem. Christian Cent 42:635 My 14 '25

CLARK, Charles C.
Has Christianity a future? Open Court 41: 59-64 Ja '27

CLARK, Charles Eugene
Party wall agreements as real covenants. bibliog Harv Law R 37:301-22 Ja '24

CLARK, Charles W.
Industrial work in the large community as applied to the continuation school. Voc Educ M 2:860-3 Je '24

CLARK, Corrinne M.
Annual financial reports. Am Sch Bd J 69: 59-60 Jl '24

CLARK, Dan E.
Movement to the Far West during the decade of the sixties. Wash Hist Q 17:105-13 Ap '26

CLARK, David S.
Theology and evolution. Princ Theol R 23:193-212 Ap '25

CLARK, Davis Wasgatt
Greater Cornelia and her myriad jewels bibliog Meth R 107:435-41 My '24
Virgil among the poets. bibliog Meth R 109: 84-102 Ja '26

CLARK, E.
Noctograph; poem. New Statesman 30:141 N 12 '27

CLARK, E. P. See Collip, James Bertram, jt. auth.

CLARK, Edward Lester
Selection of freshmen at Northwestern university college of liberal arts. Educ Rec 8:122-8 Ap '27

CLARK, Eleanor Grace
Titus and Vespasian. Mod Lang Notes 41:523-7 D '26

CLARK, Elsa Steward
Applied textile designing. Pop Educ 41:36-7, 94-5, 155, 202-3, 262-3, 322-3, 382-3, 442-3, 501-5, 564-5 S '23-Je '24
Drawing outlines. See occasional numbers of Primary education for 1924-1925

CLARK, Eugene A.
Miner normal school graded practice-teaching. Educ Adm and Sup 13:48-52 Ja '27

CLARK, Evans
What constitutes a home? World Tomorrow 9:42-3 F '26

CLARK, Evert Mordecai
Unpublished bit of Jeffersonian verse. So Atlan Q 26:76-82 Ja '27

CLARK, F. Le Gros
Portrait of a gentleman; story. Cornhill M 57:448-54 O '24

CLARK, Francis Edward
Founder resigns as Christian Endeavor head. Christian Cent 42:932 Jl 16 '25
Obituary. Christian Cent 44:710-11, 728 Je 9 '27

CLARK, G. N.
(ed.) Enclosure by agreement at Marston, near Oxford. Eng Hist R 42:87-94 Ja '27

CLARK, Geneive W.
Projects and problems in Omaha Central high school. Hist Outl 17:33-5 Ja '26

CLARK, George Luther
Variability of long diffraction spacings in paraffin waxes. Nature 120:12 Jl 2 '27

—and Duane, William
Further experiments upon the reflection by a crystal of its characteristic X-radiation bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:48-53 Ja '24
On secondary and tertiary X-rays from germanium, etc. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:92-6 Mr '24
On tertiary X-radiation, etc. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:41-7 Ja '24
On the theory of the tertiary radiation produced by impacts of photo-electrons. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:191-6 My '24
Relative intensities of fluorescent and scattered X-rays. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:173-5 Mr '25

—and others
Effect of X-rays on the platinum catalyst in the contact sulfuric acid reaction. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:646-51 O '25
On X-ray diffraction patterns from liquids and colloidal gels. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:549-52 Jl '27; Same cond. Nature 120:119-20 Jl 23 '27
Secondary and tertiary rays from chemical elements of small atomic number due to primary X-rays from a molybdenum target. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:148-52 Ap '24

CLARK, George Rogers
National significance of George Rogers Clark. T. Bodley. Miss Val Hist R 11:165-89 S '24

CLARK, Glenn
Putting new values into local color. English J 13:738-41 D '24

CLARK, Grover
Canton customs question and Dr Sun Yat-sen. China R 6:39-42 F '24
Newest western ideas in China's needs. China W R 36:340-1 My 29 '26
Present American feeling about China. China W R 41:80-2 Je 25 '27

CLARK, Harold F.
Effect of population upon ability to support education. J Educ Research 14:336-9 D '26
Measuring the ability of poor townships to support schools. Am Sch Bd J 75:69 Ag '27
Measuring the budgetary procedure of a school system. Am Sch Bd J 68:37-8 Je '24
Suggestions for scoring school budgets. Am Sch Bd J 71:47-8 O '25

CLARK, Harry Hayden
Literary influences of Philip Freneau. Studies Philol 22:1-33 Ja '25
Lowell's criticism of romantic literature. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:209-28 Mr '26
Study of melancholy in Edward Young. Mod Lang Notes 39:129-36, 193-202 Mr-Ap '24

CLARK, Hubert Lyman. See Arnold, Benjamin Walworth, jt. auth.

CLARK, Ivan Stowe
Isolated industry: pottery of North Carolina. J Geog 25:222-8 S '26

CLARK, J. B. M.
Menace of the moderate man. World Today 50:343-6 S '27

CLARK, J. Edmund
International phenology. Nature 117:413-14, 658 Mr 20, My 8 '26

—and others
International co-operation in phenological research. Nature 114:607-8; 115:602-3 O 25 '24, Ap 25 '25

CLARK, James L.
Highlands of the great craters. il Nat Hist 24:297-311 My '24
In quest of the ovis poli. pors World Today 50:629-38 N '27

CLARK, Jane Perry
Adolescent terminology of social work. J Ap Sociol 11:33-7 S '26
International social service. J Ap Sociol 9: 362-5 My '25
Interview and the unimportant. J Ap Sociol 10:368-71 Mr '26

CLARK, John Maurice
Control of trade practices by competitive and other forces. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:600-7 Ja '27

CLARK, John R.
Annual survey of textbooks and related publications in mathematics. J Educ Method 7: 87-92 N '27
Mathematics in the junior high school. Teach Col Rec 28:360-73 D '26

—and Vincent, E. Leona
Study of variability in arithmetic. J Educ Psychol 16:267-74 Ap '25

CLARK, L. Pierce
Critique of the legal, economic and social status of the epileptic. J Crim Law 17:218-33 Ag '26
Public and private provision for the epileptic. Mental Hygiene 10:787-803 O '26

CLARK, L. Spurgeon
Preach about yesterday and to-morrow, preacher, not about to-day. Homiletic R 93: 152-4 F '27

CLARK, Lionel H. G.
Scattering of gamma rays. Nature 119:121-2 Ja 22 '27

—and Cohen, Elizabeth
Under-water spark spectra of the palladium-platinum group of metals. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:55-67 '26

CLARK, Margaret
Some high points in a 3B project. J Educ Method 6:82-5 O '26

CLARK, Marion G.
Direction of classroom teaching in the use of the project. J Educ Method 3:314-21 Ap '24

CLARK, Mary Augusta
Census and public health nursing traditions Pub Health Nurse 18:464-70 Ag '26
Interpretation of rural nursing service reports. Pub Health Nurse 16:10 Ja '24
Public health nursing census, 1924. Pub Health Nurse 16:73-4, 145-7 F-Mr '24

CLARK, Mary Emily
Outline for the supervision of instruction in the small high school. Am Sch Bd J 69: 53-4 D '24

CLARK, Melvin Green
Limitations of church education as seen by schoolmen. Relig Educ 22:592-8 Je '27

CLARK, Norman
Story of Mars. Discovery 5:168-73 Ag '24

CLARK, R. J.
Electrostatic moments of molecules. Nature 118:555 O 16 '26

CLARK, Ridgley C.
Annual report. Am Sch Bd J 72:53-4 My '26
As is the principal. Am Sch Bd J 75:49-50 S '27
Planning early for graduation in the grammar school. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:520-1 Mr '27
School department show window. Am Sch Bd J 72:60 Je '26

CLARK, Robert
Division of teacher-training in state departments of education. Educ Adm and Sup 13: 13-19 Ja '27

CLARK, Robert H.
Essential oil content of some British Columbian grown mints. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:469-73 '26

—and Allardyce, J.
Effect of ultra-violet and visible light on the rate of formation of oximes. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:167-71 '23

—and Ball, R. H.
Replacement of halogens from the nucleus of various aromatic compounds. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:311-14 '27

—and Carter, Neal M.
Quantitative determination of the nitrite formed by replacement of nitro-groups in the presence of highly coloured reaction products. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:429-38 '26
Replaceability of nitro groups from the nucleus of various aromatic compounds. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:323-38 '27

—and Crozier, Robert N.
Replacement of halogens from aromatic compounds. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:153-6 '25
Two forms of ortho-nitro-toluene. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:157-8 '25

—and Lucas, Colin C.
Essential oil content of chamaecyparis nootkatensis. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:423-8 '26

—and Offord, Harold R.
Alkaloidal content of British Columbian datura stramonium and conium maculatum. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:153-5 '26
Tannin content of British Columbian alnus rubra. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:149-52 '26

—and Winter, A. G.
Alkaloidal content of British Columbian grown hydrastis canadensis and atropa belladonna. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:307-12 '26

CLARK, Rose B.
Notes on Bananal and the Araguaya valley. Geog J 64:403-6 N '24

CLARK, Ruth
D'Holbach et Garrick. R Litt Comp 5:671-3 O '25

CLARK, Ruth Stevenson
Three thrilling journeys. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:43 Mr '26

CLARK, Sarah Grames
Abraham Lincoln; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 F '26
Abraham Lincoln's mother; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 F '27
Boy and squirrel; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:76 N '27
Come and tell me; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72 Mr '27
First of May; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64 My '26
First snowstorm; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 N '26
Grandpa and Betty discuss history; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:60 My '27
Guess who! pageant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:66 My '27
If I were a cloud; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Ap '27
Jack Frost; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:79 Mr '26
Little orphan Joe; playlet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70-2 D '26
Lu Li learns about Lincoln; pageant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70-1 F '27
Make-believe Japan; playlet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63-4 My '26
Month of November; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 N '26
Old-fashioned valentines; playlet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 F '26
Old Glory; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:63 Je '27
Oriole song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:58 Je '27
Our flag; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:77 N '26
Patriotic drill. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:61 Je '27
Playing grandma, poem Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:59 Ja '26
Runaway posies; playlet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 Je '26
Santa's little son; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65 D '25
Secret; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Mr '27
Shepherds; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:58 D '27
Three Dutch words; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Mr '27
Two little chestnuts; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 N '26
Valentine; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72 F '27

CLARK, Thomas Curtis
Abraham Lincoln, the master; poem. Our World W 2:51 F 23 '25
Apparitions; poem. Christian Cent 42:9 Ja 1 '25
At half-mast; poem. Christian Cent 41:1593 D 11 '24
August; poem. Christian Cent 40:1033 Ag 16 '23
Blind; poem. Christian Cent 40:1507 N 22 '23
Book magic; poem. Christian Cent 40:1610 D 13 '23
Book of God; poem. Christian Cent 41:1593 D 11 '24
Bugle song of peace; poem. Christian Cent 41:689 My 29 '24; Same. 42:182 F 5 '25
Caesar and Christ; poem. Christian Cent 41:1660 D 25 '24
The call; poem. Christian Cent 40:1507 N 22 '23
Chicago; poem. Christian Cent 43:1385 N 11 '26
Courage; poem. Christian Cent 41:1329 O 16 '24
Day breaks; poem. Christian Cent 43:1579 D 23 '26
Discovery; poem. Christian Cent 43:1515 D 9 '26
Dr Barton writes on Lincoln. Christian Cent 42:539-40 Ap 23 '25
Earth's story; poem. Christian Cent 42:1301 O 22 '25
Escape; poem. Christian Cent 41:1402 O 30 '24
Events; Faith and love; poems. Christian Cent 41:1236 S 25 '24
Faith of Christ's freemen; poem. Christian Cent 40:1684 D 27 '23
Gifts; poem. Christian Cent 41:945 Jl 24 '24
God; poem. Christian Cent 41:1009 Ag 7 '24
God; poem. Christian Cent 42:501 Ap 16 '25
God is! poem. Christian Cent 42:1437 N 19 '25
God's dreams; poem. Christian Cent 40:1427 N [illegible] '23; Same. 42:182 F 5 '25
Gods; poem. Christian Cent 43:937 Jl '26
Heaven; poem. Christian Cent 42:1068 Ag 27 '25
Heroes; poem. Christian Cent 41:1168 S 11 '24
If beauty passes; poem. Christian Cent 42:632 My 14 '25
Immortal; poem. Christian Cent 42:342 Mr 12 '25
In an age of science; poem. Christian Cent 42:977 Jl 30 '25
In blossom-time; poem. Christian Cent 42:533 Ap 23 '25
Inspiration; Shall we call our city great? Take time to live; poems. Christian Cent 42:1237 O 8 '25
Intimations; poem. Christian Cent 42:437 Ap 2 '25
Irony; poem. Christian Cent 41:81 Ja 17 '24
Journey; poem. Christian Cent 41:429 Ap 3 '24
Judas; poem. Christian Cent 43:377 Mr 25 '26
June; poem. Christian Cent 41:824 Je 26 '24
Kingdom of God; poem. Christian Cent 44:1289 N 3 '27
Kings; poem. Christian Cent 43:1106 S 9 '26
Life; poem. Christian Cent 43:217 F 18 '26
Lincoln; poem. Christian Cent 41:175 F 7 '24
Lincoln at Gettysburg; poem. Christian Cent 43:172 F 11 '26
Lost Christ; poem. Christian Cent 44:1129 S 29 '27
Lost Eden; poem. Christian Cent 40:1161 S 13 '23
Love the magician; poem. Christian Cent 42:790 Je 18 '25
May miracles; poem. Christian Cent 41:662 My 22 '24
Midsummer lament; poem. Christian Cent 40:1000 Ag 9 '23
Mighty hope; poem. Christian Cent 42:1569 D 17 '25
My America; poem. Christian Cent 40:1257 O 4 '23
My garden; poem. Christian Cent 43:773 Je 17 '26
Mystery; poem. Christian Cent 42:733 Je 4 '25
Mystery; poem. Christian Cent 43:281 Mr 4 '26
New horizons; poem. Christian Cent 43.11 Ja 7 '26
Outcast; poem. Christian Cent 42:884 Jl 9 '25
Poet's immortality; poem. Christian Cent 42:1021 Ag 13 '25
Poor; poem. Christian Cent 42:566 Ap 30 '25
The poor; poem. Christian Cent 42:1025 Ag 13 '25
Prayer; poem. Christian Cent 43:649 My 20 '26
Prophecy; poem. Christian Cent 42:45 Ja 8 '25
Prospect; poem. Christian Cent 43:610 My 13 '26
Questions; poem. Christian Cent 43:842 Jl 1 '26
Revelation; poem. Christian Cent 41:1329 O 16 '24
Romance; poem. Christian Cent 43:1485 D 2 '26
Roosevelt; poem. Christian Cent 41:8 Ja 3 '24
Sisyphus; poem. Christian Cent 41:1332 O 16 '24
Song. Christian Cent 44:652 My 26 '27
Song for Christian laborers. Christian Cent 43:1234 O 7 '26
Spirit of transportation; poem. Christian Cent 44:824 Jl 7 '27
Spring atonement; poem. Christian Cent 42:470 Ap 9 '25
Summer worship; poem. Christian Cent 44:973 Ag 18 '27
To Robert Burns; poem. Christian Cent 40:1610 D 13 '23

CLARKE, Thomas Curtis—*Continued*
To the poet; poem. Christian Cent 41:1265 O 2 '24
To the sleeping city; poem. Christian Cent 42:1366 N 5 '25
To Thoreau; poem. Christian Cent 43:963 Ag 5 '26
Two Lincoln poems: Child of the woodland; Man of sorrows. Christian Cent 42:214 F 12 '25
Two poems: Prayer; Kingdom. Christian Cent 43:507 Ap 22 '26
Uncrowned victor; poem. Christian Cent 43: 1258 O 14 '26
Utopia; poem. Christian Cent 40:1225 S 27 '23
Voice; poem. Christian Cent 42:861 Jl 2 '25
Wanderers; poem. Christian Cent 41:328 Mr 13 '24
War; poem. Christian Cent 41:1560 D 4 '24
Where is beauty to be found? poem. Christian Cent 41:302 Mr 6 '24
Who made war? poem. Christian Cent 41:1624 D 18 '24
Who will build the world anew; poem. Christian Cent 41:1079 Ag 21 '24
Poet of spiritual power. F. F. Shannon. Christian Cent 40:1263-4 O 4 '23

CLARK, Thomas Henry
On the nature of salterella. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:29-41 '25
Structure of the Levis formation at Levis, Quebec. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:169-81 '26

CLARK, W. A., collection. See Art—Private collections

CLARK, Walter
Pseudo-photographic effects. Science Prog 19: 266-74 O '24

CLARK, Walter, 1846-
Common law. Am Law R 58:450-68 My '24
Magna carta and trial by jury. Am Law R 58:24-44 Ja '24

CLARK, Walter Eugene
Māgadhī and Ardhamāgadhī. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:81-121 Je '24
Some misunderstandings about India. Am Oriental Soc J 46:193-201 S '26

CLARK, William E.
Memorial to negro soldiers. So Workm 53:220-4 My '24

CLARK, William Mansfield
Life without oxygen. Wash Acad Sci J 14. 123-38 Mr 19 '24

CLARK, William Smith, 2d
Dryden's relations with Howard and Orrery. Mod Lang Notes 42:16-20 Ja '27
Early stage history of the first heroic play. Mod Lang Notes 42:381-3 Je '27

CLARK, Willis W.
Measurement of social attitudes. J Ap Sociol 8:345-54 Jl '24
Status of university students in relation to high-school courses. J Educ Research 13: 36-8 Ja '26

CLARK-KENNEDY, A. E.
Stephen Hales. Nature 120:228-31 Ag 13 '27

CLARK university, Worcester, Massachusetts
Clark university: an adventure in American educational history. H. E. Barnes. Am R 3:271-88 My '25
Since the foundation of Clark university, 1889-1924. F: J. Turner. Hist Outl 15:335-42 N '24

CLARKE, A. S. C.
Prayer; poem. Christian Cent 44:13 Ja 6 '27

CLARKE, Austin
Lost heifer; poem. Nation (Lond) 37:400 Je 27 '25
Lost province. New Statesman 27:468-9 Ag 7 '26
Poetry of Herbert Trench. Lond Mercury 10: 157-66 Je '24
Stephen Dedalus, the author of Ulysses. New Statesman 22:571-2 F 23 '24
Story-teller. New Statesman 24:772-3 Ap 11 '25

CLARKE, B. C.
Business building advertising stressed at financial advertisers' meeting. Bankers M 113: 162-4 Ag '26

CLARKE, Beverly Leonidas. See Kendall, James, jt. auth.

CLARKE, Sir Edward George
Benjamin Disraeli. Review. Sat R 142:37-8 Jl 10 '26

CLARKE, Edwin Leavitt
Teaching scientific thinking to social science students. J Ap Sociol 8:355-8 Jl '24

CLARKE, Elizabeth
Tale of a turnip; story. Am Childhood 12:50-1 Mr '27

CLARKE, Ella G.
Group work in reading. Prim Educ 33:455, 525 S-O '25
Magazine pictures in English. Prim Educ 33: 329-30 My '25
Nature lesson for reading in the second grade. Prim Educ 34:251 Ap '26
Project in reading for February. Prim Educ 34:119-20 F '26
Silent reading lessons. Prim Educ 34:174 Mr '26

CLARKE, Ernest G.
Seven years of mental tests. Spec 132:830-2 My 24 '24

CLARKE, F.
Elementary-secondary school; including discussion of Hadow report. Hibbert J 26: 143-52 O '27

CLARKE, Sir Geoffrey
Post and telegraph work in India. Asiatic R n s 23:79-108 Ja '27

CLARKE, George Herbert
Amy Lowell's life of John Keats. Sewanee R 33:335-60 Jl '25
John Masefield and Jezebel. Sewanee R 32: 225-42 Ap '24
Refocussing Shelley. Sewanee R 33:88-94 Ja '25
What is literature? Sewanee R 35:53-71 Ja '27

CLARKE, George Robin, and Morison, C. G. T.
Losses of ammonia from soil by volatilisation. Nature 115:423-4 Mr 21 '25

CLARKE, George Sydenham. See Sydenham of Combe, George Sydenham Clarke, 1st baron

CLARKE, Helen I.
Need for a simple knowledge of case work and community organization by rural leaders. Social Forces 5:452-6 Mr '27
—See Brayton, Frances, jt. auth.

CLARKE, J. R.
Excitation of spectra by high frequency oscillations. Nature 120:727 N 19 '27

CLARKE, John Joseph
Party politics in English local government Nat Munic R 13:26-31, 90-6 Ja-F '24

CLARKE, John Mason
Obituary. Nature 116:368 S 5 '25

CLARKE, Laurence Ayscough
Call of the people. Review by L: J. McQuilland. por Bookm (Lond) 70:120-1 My '26

CLARKE, Madge Sutherland
Juanna; an idyl of Madeira. English R 44: 235-43 F '27

CLARKE, Mary Virginia
Latin in the junior high school. Class J 23: 183-91 D '27
Readings from Caesar and Nepos. Class J 19:233-5 Ja '24

CLARKE, Maude Violet
Irish Parliaments in the reign of Edward II. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 9:29-62 '26

CLARKE, Tom
Learning to be an Australian. por World Today 45:334-42 Mr '25

CLARKE, Sir Travers (Edwards)
1924 as empire year. por World Today 43: 182-8 Ja '24

CLARKE, W. T.
Soul's quest for ideal beauty, in W. B. Yeats, Walter de la Mare, and John Masefield. Lond Q R 147:165-73 Ap '27

CLARKE, Walter
From the green notebook. J Social Hygiene 11:321-33 Je '25

CLARKE, William F.
Scientific method and religion. Open Court 41:1-10 Ja '27

CLARKE, William Kemp Lowther
Some old books. Church Q R 104:148-51, 365-8; 105:132-40 Ap-O '27

CLASEN, Karl Heinz
Karl Storch. Westerm M 140:485-500 Jl '26

CLASS conflict
Class conflict. Nation (Lond) 41:138-9 My 7 '27
Class justice. R. P. Dutt. Labour Monthly 8:3-17 Ja '26
Class struggle in Germany. Labour Monthly 6:106-13 F '24
Class war and constitution. Outlook (Lond) 56:196 S 26 '25
Colour v. class in South Africa. M. G. Desai. Labour Monthly 8:172-7 Mr '26
Comment l'Amérique résolut le problème de la lutte des classes. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 88:221-2 F 27 '27
Labour party and the class war. Nation (Lond) 40:10-11 O 9 '26; Discussion. 40:79-80, 108-9, 141 O 16-30 '26
Sowing the wind. A. Rochester. World Tomorrow 8:330-2 N '25
Spiritual servitude of the Labour party. Nation (Lond) 39:690-1 S 18 '26; Discussion. 39:722-4, 728-9, 759-61; 40:14-16 S 25-O 9 '26

See also Labor and capital

CLASS distinction
L'agonie de saint François. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 84 pt2:406-7 O 16 '26
Aristocracy and democracy in China. China W R 29:293-4 Ag 2 '24
Aufgang nur für herrschaften. M. Martin. Westerm M 139:219-20 O '25
Classes and careers. C: Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 59:477-8, 564-5, 609-10, 652-3 My 7-28 '27; Reply. 59:636 My 21 '27
Geist und geld. H. Kahle. Westerm M 136:555-60 Ag '24
Need we fear class-consciousness? A. Rochester. World Tomorrow 8:5-6 Ja '25
Public schools and social service. C. Norwood and others. Spec 137:847-8, 890-1, 1104-5 N 13-20, D 18 '26
Social caste in England. B. Gilman. Harv Grad M 36:227-31 D '27
Two classes developing. Co-operation 11:223-4 D '25
Vues sur le présent et l'avenir des classes. R Gonnard. Mercure Fr 187:309-23 Ap 15 '26
Zum problem der oberschicht. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 197:117-30 Ag '24

See also Aristocracy; Caste; Democracy; Equality; Eta (social class); Middle classes; Nobility; Race prejudice; Social distance

CLASSES, Size of. See School administration and organization

CLASSES, Social. See Class distinction

CLASSES, Special. See Special classes and special schools

CLASSICAL antiquities
Ancient surveying instruments; with discussion. H: Lyons. il Geog J 69:132-43 F '27
Classical itinerary as a background for teaching the classics. M. W. Bowers. Class J 19:418-31 Ap '24
Roman surveying. L: C. Karpinski. il School Sci and Math 26:853-5 N '26

See also Archeology; Architecture, Greek; Architecture, Roman; Art, Classical; Art, Greek; Art, Roman; Art objects—Greece; Coins, Greek; Coins, Roman; Gems; Inscriptions, Greek; Pottery, Greek; Pottery, Roman; Rome (city)—Antiquities; Sculpture, Greek; Sculpture, Roman; Vases, Greek; also Jahresbericht über die fortschritte der classischen altertumswissenschaft (periodical); also names of countries, subhead Antiquities, Antiquities, Roman, e.g. Egypt—Antiquities; Greece—Antiquities; Italy—Antiquities; France—Antiquities, Roman; Great Britain—Antiquities, Roman; also names of ancient cities, e.g. Pompeii; Troy

Bibliography

Bibliographie zum Jahrbuch des Deutschen archäologischen instituts 1915, '16/'17-'18/-'19. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 31-32, 35:'16-17, '19

CLASSICAL art. See Art, Classical

CLASSICAL association
Value and conduct of the state classical association. E. M. Roff. Class J 22:170-8 D '26

CLASSICAL association of New England
Meeting, 1927, Worcester, Mass.; program. Class J 22:483-4 Ap '27

CLASSICAL association of the Middle West and South
Meeting, 1924, Lexington, Kentucky; preliminary program. Class J 19:337-41 Mr '24
Meeting, 1925, Iowa City. Class J 20:449-50 My '25
Meeting, 1927, Ann Arbor, Mich. Class J 22:641-4 Je '27
Meeting, 1927, Lexington, Va.; program. Class J 22:482-3 Ap '27

CLASSICAL biography
Biographical interests of Nepos. L: E. Lord. Class J 22:498-503 Ap '27
Classical lives in the Mirror for magistrates. D. Bush Studies Philol 22:256-66 Ap '25

See also Iconismos

CLASSICAL clubs

See also Eta sigma phi

CLASSICAL education
Alcuin and the classics. E. M. Sanford. Class J 20:526-33 Je '25
Athènes la morte. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt2:756-7 N 5 '26
L'avenir de la culture classique aux Etats-Unis. J. Malye. R Polit et Litt 62:741-4 N 1 '24
Le bon sens de la race. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:477-8 S 16 '27
Le calvaire des humanités. H. Parigot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:294-310 My 15 '27
Ce que j'ai voulu faire. L. Bérard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:513-26 O 1 '24
Ce qui se passe dans l'enseignement secondaire. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1:736-7 My 1 '25
Centenary of the death of Friedrich August Wolf. W. W. Hyde. Open Court 39:274-98 My '25
Classical background. A. Billheimer. Class J 21:212-14 D '25
Classical culture of Percy Bysshe Shelley. E. E: Burriss. bibliog Class J 21:344-54 F '26
Classical culture of Robert Louis Stevenson. E. E: Burriss. Class J 20:271-9 F '25
Classical itinerary as a background for teaching the classics. M. W. Bowers. Class J 19:418-31 Ap '24
Classical reading circle. Class J 19:40-7, 111, 220-5, 432-7 O-N '23, Ja, Ap '24
Classics in education; discussion. J Educ 58:168-70, 240-2, 322-3, 394-8, 505 Mr-Jl '26
Il congresso della British classical association e la crisi degli studi classici in Italia. N. Martinelli. Nuova Antol 252:329-42 Ap 1 '27
Content of a liberal education. D. S. Kimball. Educ Rec 5:3-12 Ja '24; Same. Voc Educ M 2:440-4 F '24
Dialogue between Piraeus and Capitolinus on classical education. T. B. Chetwood. Class J 21:191-203 D '25
Glory that was Greece. F. B. Clogg. Lond Q R 141:215-24 Ap '24
How an early introduction to classical antiquity may prove a basis for later study. A. E Borden. Class J 19:282-90 F '24
Importance of the classics in education. Finlay. English R 38:718-26, 876-83 My-Je '24
New curriculum in French secondary schools. S. A. Richards. J Educ 56:87-8 F '24

CLASSICAL education—*Continued*
O ter quaterque beati! J. R. Ingersoll. Class J 22:6-9 O '26
Our intangible assets. S. Dickson. Class J 21: 337-43 F '26
Place of humane letters in education. W. H: Hadow. Rice Inst Pam 14:20-39 Ja '27
Private secondary school and the classics. P. J. Benrimo. Class J 21:654-61 Je '26
Prospect in the humanities. J: S. Phillimore. Lond Mercury 12:167-79 Je '25
Revised program for the reading circle. A. M. Rovelstad. Class J 22:135-7 N '26
Service bureau for classical teachers. Class J 21:451-3 Mr '26
Social pressure as a factor in education. A. W. Barker. Educ Adm and Sup 10:109-13 F '24
Some questions and answers about the Service bureau for classical teachers. F. E. Sabin. Class J 20:423-5 Ap '25
Teaching of classics in a council secondary school. S. Rowland. J Educ 58:725-6 O '26
Teaching the classics: the old method and the new. Sat R 139:157-8 F 14 '25

See also Classical associations; Education, Humanistic; Greek language—Study and teaching; Greek literature—Study and teaching; Humanism; Latin language—Study and teaching; also American academy in Rome; American classical league; American school of classical studies, Athens

CLASSICAL geography
Pharsalica III; das schlachtfeld von Pharsalos. F. Stählin. Philologus 82 no1:115-19 '26

See also Geography, Ancient; Greece—Description, geography; also Bosporus Cimmerius; Corcyra (island)

CLASSICAL literature
Der berg der musen. U. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff. Deutsche Rundschau 199:131-8 My '24
Hot weather in the classics. H. J. Rose. Class R 41:97-105 Jl '27
More lost classics. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 54:220-1 S 27 '24
Prime minister on the classics. Sat R 141:52-3 Ja 16 '26
Reste und spuren antiker gelehrsamkeit in mittelalterlichen texten. P. Lehmann. Philologus 83 no2:193-203 '27
Some thoughts on the classics. E. H. Blakeney. Class R 41:105-10 Jl '27
Theories of the origin of the state in classical political philosophy. H. E. Barnes. Monist 34:15-62 Ja '24
Wie die schriften des alterthums an uns gelangt sind. J. L. Heiberg. Scientia 39:81-8, 153-62 F-Mr '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 39: sup29-36, sup53-60 F-Mr '26

See also Greek literature; Latin literature; Literature, Comparative—English and classical; also Association Guillaume Budé

History and criticism

Return to the classics. E. Greenlaw. Studies Philol 21:649-61 O '24

Translations into English

Return to the classics. E. Greenlaw. Studies Philol 21:649-61 O '24

CLASSICAL mythology. See Mythology, Classical

CLASSICAL philology
Traité de grammaire comparée des langues classiques, d'A. Meillet et J. Vendryès. Review. M. Grammont. R Lang Rom 63:308-13 My '26

See also Greek language; Greek literature; Hellenism; Latin language; Latin literature; also Jahresbericht über die fortschritte der classischen altertumswissenschaft

Bibliography

Summaries of periodicals. See monthly numbers of Classical quarterly for 1924

CLASSICAL quips. V. Rendall. Sat R 140:648-50 D 5 '25

CLASSICAL reading circle. See Reading circles

CLASSICISM
Le classicisme et l'idée traditionnelle de poésie. H. Bremond. Correspondant 304:814-33 S 25 '26
Classicisme et romantisme. A. Poizat. Correspondant 305:194-209 O 25 '26
Classicisme et romantisme; essai de définition. L. Landry. Mercure Fr 197:257-76 Jl 15 '27
La doctrine classique et ses applications en France. A. Poizat. Correspondant 309:346-61 N 10 '27
La doctrine classique; review of La formation de la doctrine classique en France, by R. Bray. A. Bellessort. J Débats 34 pt2:563-5 S 30 '27

CLASSICS. See Classical education; Classical literature

CLASSIFICATION

Books

See also Classification, Decimal

Education

Classification of educational material. T: H. Briggs. J Educ Research 12:248-50 O '25

Botany

See Botany—Classification

Zoology

See Zoology—Classification

CLASSIFICATION, Decimal
Decimal classification of Melvil Dewey and its extension by the Brussels institute of bibliography. S. C. Bradford. Nature 119:429-31 Mr 19 '27
Scientific method in bibliography. Nature 119: 417-19 Mr 19 '27

CLASSIFICATION of school children. See School grading and promotion

CLASSIFICATION of sciences
L'histoire naturelle du monde; réflexions sur la valeur et l'avenir de la systématique. P. Teilhard de Chardin. Scientia 37:15-24 Ja '25

CLASSROOMS
Attractive schoolroom. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:60 S '25
Beautifying your schoolroom. T. M. Dillaway. il Kind and First Grade 11:13-15 S '25
Pictures in a schoolroom. N. W. Donley. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:768 Je '27
Problem of classroom seating. C. A. Anderson. plans Am Sch Bd J 70:87-9 Ja '25
Seating arrangements in the classroom. H: E. Bennett. plans Am Sch Bd J 73:45-6 Jl '26
September suggestions for the primary room. L. Reynolds. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34: 63-4 S '25
Size of classrooms. W. C. McGinnis. Am Sch Bd J 68:60 Ja '24
Wall equipment and wall treatment for schoolrooms. C. D. Kingsley. Am Sch Bd J 74:41-2 Ja '27
Why tables and chairs in the classroom? H: E. Bennett. Am Sch Bd J 74:53-4 My '27

CLAUDE, Daniel
Classification biogéographique des systèmes de culture pratiqués à la surface du globe. La Nature 53 pt2:364-6 D 5 '25
Les origines du tabac. La Nature 55 pt1:216-17 Mr 1 '27
Un poisson nouveau en Bretagne. La Nature 53 pt1:123-6 F 21 '25
Variations des végétaux provoquées par l'électricité. La Nature 53 pt2:391-4 D 19 '25
Les variations du diamètre des arbres. La Nature 55 pt1:499 Je 1 '27

CLAUDE, Georges
Chimiste, physicien et grand inventeur. R. Brocard. por Annales Polit et Litt 84:36 Ja 11 '25
Les récents élus de l'Institut. por L'Illustration 82 pt2:602 D 13 '24
Rectification de la lumière des tubes au néon. La Nature 53 pt1:247-8 Ap 18 '25
L'utilisation de l'énergie thermique des mers. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:217-21 Ja 1 '27

CLAUDE, Georges—*Continued*
L'utilisation de l'énergie thermique des mers tropicales. C. M. Savarit. por L'Illustration 84 pt2:547-8 N 20 '26
—See Boucherot, Paul, jt. auth.

CLAUDE, Henri
La curabilité dans les maladies mentales. R Sci 62:225-31 Ap 26 '24

CLAUDE LORRAIN. See Lorrain, Claude

CLAUDEL, Paul Louis Charles
A la trace de Dieu. Correspondant 300:828-39 S 25 '25
L'annonce faite à Marie; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt2:733-4 O 28 '27
L'annonce faite à Marie; critique. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 200:635-41 D 15 '27
Child Jesus of Prague; poem, tr. by H: Van Dyke. Am Childhood 13:4 D '27
Feuilles de saints. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 86:87 Ja 24 '26
Les funérailles du mikado. L'Illustration 85 pt1:291 Mr 26 '27
Mysteries; poem. Am Federationist 34:458 Ap '27
Der tausch; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 140: 342 My '26
Trois poèmes amorphes. R Litt Comp 6:670 O '26
Passing of old Japan. World Today 43:321-8 Mr '24
M Claudel, ambassadeur à Washington. por L'Illustration 84 pt2:653 D 11 '26
New French ambassador. E. Dimnet. Sat R 143:6-7 Ja 1 '27
Paul Claudel, mystic and dramatist. K. Brégy. Dublin R 175:54-66 Jl '24
Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:6 Ap 12 '24; 12:8 Ja 31 '25; 13:14 Mr 20 '26; Bankers M 114:728 My '27

CLAUDIUS, bishop of Turin, 9th cent.
Ninth-century heretic. G. N. Warner. Lond Q R 145:105-8 Ja '26

CLAUDIUS, Tiberius Claudius Drusus Nero, emperor of Rome
Deus noster Caesar. M. P. Charlesworth. Class R 39:113-15 Ag '25
Letter of Claudius to the Alexandrines. A. Cameron. Class Q 20:45 Ja '26
La lettre de Claude aux Alexandrins et les Actes des apôtres. F. Cumont. R Hist Relig 91:3-6 Ja '25
Une lettre de l'empereur Claude aux Alexandrins; review of Jews and Christians in Egypt, the Jewish troubles in Alexandria and the Athanasian controversy, by H. I. Bell. P. Jouguet. J Savants 23:5-19 Ja '25
La première allusion au christianisme dans l'histoire; sur un passage énigmatique d'une lettre de Claude. S. Reinach. R Hist Relig 90:108-22 Jl '24
Remarques sur l'explication de la Lettre de Claude et l'hypothèse de M S. Reinach. C. Guignebert. R Hist Relig 90:123-32 Jl '24

CLAUDIUS, Hermann
Am roten kliff; gedicht. Westerm M 139:678 F '26
Parkszenen; gedicht. Westerm M 140:301 My '26
Das schwalbennest; gedicht. Westerm W 141: 90 S '26
Zwei gedichte: Nun; Liebeslieder. Westerm M 138:572 Ag '25
Zwo legenden von Gott; gedichte. Westerm M 137:632 F '25

CLAUDIUS, Wilhelm
Wilhelm Claudius. P. Schumann. il por Westerm M 137:329-44 D '24

CLAUDON, Louis
Le problème de Dantzig. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:673-703 O 1 '26

CLAUSEN, Bernard Chancellor
Adventures of Jean Hoad. Christian Cent 44: 625-6 My 19 '27
Bernard C. Clausen, D.D., Syracuse, N.Y. G: T. Wood. por Homiletic R 91:4-9 Ja '26

CLAUSEN, George
Portrait, by P. Evans. Lond Mercury 9:455 Mr '24

CLAUSEN, Julius
Adam Oehlenschläger. Am Scand R 15:396-403 Jl '27
Current Danish books. Am Scand R 14:355-61 Je '26
Danish literature in 1924. Am Scand R 13: 279-82 My '25
Shakespeare and Elsinore. Am Scand R 12: 538-43 S '24

CLAUSEN, Roy Ellwood, and Mann, Margaret C.
Inheritance in nicotiana tabacum. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:121-4 Ap '24

CLAUSULA de unctione Pippini
La Clausula de unctione Pippini est-elle un faux du IXe siècle? M. Baudot. bibliog Moyen Age 37:170-81 My '27
De l'authenticité de la Clausula de unctione Pippini. L. Levillain. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 88:20-42 '27

CLAUSWITZ, Paul
Das stadtbuch des alten Köln an der Spree aus dem jahre 1442. Ver f Gesch Berlins Schr 52:84p '21

CLAVERIE, Charles
(ed.) Relation d'un voyage en Espagne, 1612. R Hispanique 59:359-555 D '23

CLAVERY, Ed.
A propos de la découverte d'ossements de mylodon à Cotocollao, Equateur. La Nature 53 pt2:244-5 O 17 '25

CLAXTON, Raymond
Songs of young America. World R 4:73 Mr 7 '27

CLAY, Albert Tobias
Rejoinder to Professor George A. Barton. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 45:119-51 Je '25
Origin of biblical traditions; Hebrew legends in Babylonia and Israel. Review by H. C. Alleman. Luth Q 54:89-103 Ja '24
Origin of biblical traditions; Hebrew legends in Babylonia and Israel. Review by H F. B. Compston. Church Q R 97:261-5 Ja '24
So-called fertile crescent and desert bay Syria and Mesopotamia. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:186-201 S '24
In memoriam Albert T. Clay. J. A. Montgomery. bibliog por Am Oriental Soc J 45:289-300 D '25
Obituary. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:vii-viii '26

CLAY, Enid R.
Eros, in Piccadilly; poem. English R 39:710 N '24
Victory; poem. English R 38:840 Je '24

CLAY, H. Alexander
Pestalozzi: a remembrance. Spec 138:277 F 19 '27

CLAY, Henry, 1883-
Arbitration in wage disputes. Discovery 5:7-10 Ap '24
Authoritarian element in distribution. Econ J 37:1-18 Mr '27
Liberalism, laissez faire and present industrial conditions. Hibbert J 24:731-41 Jl '26
Post-war wages problem. Econ J 34:1-15 Mr '24

CLAY, Henry, 1777-1852
Elogio a Henry Clay. A. Robledo. Hispan Am Hist R 6:199-202 N '26; English tr. A. Robledo. 6:202-4 N '26
Genesis of Henry Clay's American system. E. M Coulter. bibliog So Atlan Q 25:45-64 Ja '26
Hispanic American policy of Henry Clay, 1816-1828. H. L. Hoskins. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 7:460-78 N '27

CLAY, Martha Elliot
Something old and something new. English J 16:373-80 My '27

CLAY, Robert
Chequer-board; novel. Blackw 218:581-618, 776-93; 219:56-80, 161-82, 357-81, 475-504, 645-81 N '25-My '26

CLAY
Anomalous flocculation of clay. A. F. Joseph and H. B. Oakley. tabs Nature 117:624 My 1 '26; Discussion. tabs 117:824; 118:412, 661-2; 119:673 Je 12, S 18, N 6 '26, My 7 '27
Clays of the Lake Agassiz basin. J. E. Maynard. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:103-14 '25
Clays of the Lake Agassiz basin. R. C. Wallace and J. E. Maynard. il diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 18:9-30 '24
Formation of clay balls. W: H. Haas. il J Geol 35:150-7 F '27
Glacial lakes and clays near New York city. C. A. Reeds. il diags maps Nat Hist 27:54-64 Ja '27
Vertical movement of alkali under irrigation in heavy clay soils. F. T. Shutt and J: M. Macoun. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:71-4 '23

See also Bentonite; Bricks; Pottery

CLAY industries

See also Pottery; also United brick and clay workers of America

CLAY modeling. See Modeling

CLAYTON, Bertram
Truth about the pictures. English R 38:102-8 Ja '24

CLAYTON, Blythe. See Holzinger, Karl J., jt. auth.

CLAYTON, Brian C.
Free miner brass at Newland church, Gloucestershire. il Connoisseur 78:34 My '27

CLAYTON, Henry Helm
Atmospheric ozone and solar variability. Nature 120:153-4 Jl 30 '27

CLAYTON, Vista
Dead leaves; poem. Am Childhood 13:7 N '27

CLAYTON anti-trust act
Labor clauses of the Clayton act. A. T. Mason. Am Pol Sci R 18:489-512 Ag '24
Ten years after. W. B. Rubin. Am Federationist 34:206-13 F '27

CLAZAN, Noël de, pseud. See Lanzac de Laborie, Léon de

CLEANING

See also Building stone—Cleaning; Soap

CLEANLINESS
Campaigning for cleanliness. M. L. La Roche. Prim Educ 34:387 Je '26
Influence of cleanliness and beauty. M. V. O'Shea. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:26 My '25

CLEANNESS (Middle English poem)
Three notes on the Middle English Cleanness. H. Bateson. Mod Lang R 19:95-101 Ja '24

CLEAR, Gwen
Ally; poem. Spec 138:109 Ja 22 '27
Blind-sight; poem. Lond Mercury 13:128-9 D '25
Eldest sister; poem. Lond Mercury 11:455-7 Mr '25
Fiddle song. Lond Mercury 11:10 N '24
Four poems; To the valleys. . . ; Mandra; Autumn song for the south; At the end of the year. Lond Mercury 13:572-3 Ap '26
Goodwife relents; Rocking horse; poems. Lond Mercury 14:349-51 Ag '26
Grief; poem. Lond Mercury 10:344 Ag '24
Orchard song; poem. Spec 139:183 Jl 30 '27
Overheard in Arcady; poem. Spec 138:282 F 19 '27
This have I desired; poem. Lond Mercury 10: 14-15 My '24

CLEARING houses
Les compensations en France, en Angleterre et aux Etats-Unis. tabs J Economistes 83: 191-5 F '26
Le mouvement des banques françaises et étrangères à la Chambre de compensation de Paris. L. Janrot. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:306-7 N '25

See also Banks and banking; Trust companies; also American bankers association —Clearing house section

CLEARING of land
L'essartage, ancienne pratique culturale dans les Alpes dauphinoises. J. Blache. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:13-35 '23

CLEARWATER, Alphonso Trumpbour
Early American silver illustrated by the Clearwater collection. C. L. Avery. il Connoisseur 74:131-4, 201-8 Mr-Ap '26

CLEATOR, Alice Jean
Hear the story; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:73 Je '26
How they talk; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 Ap '26
Pleasant good morning; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 Ap '26
There's green and gold; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 Ap '27
Welcome, June-time; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Je '27

CLEAVER, P. J.
Co-operative wholesaling in the Northwest. Co-operation 10:151-3 S '24

CLEAVES, Howard H.
How trees make sounds. Nature M 4:177 S '24

CLÉDAT, Léon
Encore le futur antérieur. Romania 53:218-22 Ja '27

CLEETON, Glen U.
Meeting the need for improved measures to be used in the college guidance program. Educ Adm and Sup 11:489-94 O '25
Optimum difficulty of group test items. J Ap Psychol 10:327-40 S '26
Originality. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 21:304-15 O '26
Predictive value of certain measures of ability in college freshmen. bibliog J Educ Research 15:357-70 My '27

—and Knight, Frederick Butterworth
Validity of character judgments based on external criteria. J Ap Psychol 8:215-31 Je '24

CLEGHORN, Sarah Norcliffe
Canned childhood; poem. Am Federationist 31:575 Jl '24
Life of water; poem. World Tomorrow 10:442 N '27
Poetry takes up a palm leaf fan. World Tomorrow 10:364-6 S '27
Popcorn in the teakettle; story. World Tomorrow 8:295-6 O '25
St Clare hears St Francis; poem. World Tomorrow 7:366 D '24
Tell! tell; poem. World Tomorrow 8:80 Mr '25
Those men like gods. World Tomorrow 8:278-9 S '25

CLELAND, Beatrice
Temperament; poem. Bookm (Lond) 71:20 O '26

CLELAND, Herdman Fitzgerald
Commerce and trade routes in prehistoric Europe. bibliog Econ Geog 3:232-8 Ap '27

CLELAND, John
Obituary. Nature 115:431-2 Mr 21 '25

CLELAND, Wendell
Gift of life in Egypt. J Social Hygiene 11:215-19 Ap '25

CLEM, Orlie Martin
Application of the project technique to a course in general science. J Educ Method 6:397-402 My '27
Contributions of modern education to specific subject technics; abstract. Am Sch Bd J 74:89-90 Mr '27
Latin prognosis: a study of the detailed factors of individual pupils. J Educ Psychol 16:160-9 Mr '25
Scientific psychological principles applied to a typical teaching situation in first year algebra. School Sci and Math 26:384-8 Ap '26
Use of effective illustration in teaching. Educ Adm and Sup 11.529-34 N '25
—See Kidd, Donald M., jt. auth.

CLEM, Orlie Martin—*Continued*
—and McLaughlin, Samuel J.
Study of the professionalization of the high school principalship in Maine. Educ Adm and Sup 13:1-12 Ja '27

CLEMEN, Carl Christian
Anthroposophy. J Relig 4:281-92 My '24

CLEMEN, Otto Constantin
Beiträge zur unterrichtsgeschichte des 16. jahrhunderts. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 11-13:1-9 '21-23
Flugschriften des 16. jahrhunderts in neu-und facsimiledrucken. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:325-30 Jl '24
Die lesetafel des Petrus Plateanus. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 14:156-9 '24
Valentin Ickelsamer. bibliog Mod Philol 24: 341-50 F '27; Same. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:237-47 Ap '27

CLEMENCEAU, Albert Adrien
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 85 pt2:668 D 10 '27

CLEMENCEAU, Georges Eugène Benjamin
Les ailes d'automne. L'Illustration 84 pt2: 432-3 O 23 '26
Au soir de la pensée. pors L'Illustration 84 pt2.26-7, 98-100, 141-5, 168-9, 286-7, 556-8, 652-3, 708-9 Jl 10, 31, Ag 14-21, S 25, N 27, D 11, 25 '26
Au soir de la pensée. Review by J. Bourdeau. J Débats 34 pt2:164-6 Jl 22 '27
Démosthène. L'Illustration 83 pt2:659-66, 680-2, 717-19; 84 pt1:2-4 D 12 '25-Ja 2 '26
How I became longsighted; story. English R 41:209-12 Ag '25
Letter addressed to M Paderewski transmitting to him the Treaty to be signed by Poland under Article 93 of the Treaty of peace with Germany. Int Concil no222:367-83 S '26
Lettre au président Coolidge. L'Illustration 84 pt2:145-6 Ag 14 '26; Same. J Débats 33 pt2: 255-6 Ag 13 '26
Story of Schlomé the fighter. English R 41: 524-33 O '25
Clemenceau and Demosthenes. E. Dimnet. Sat R 142:197-8 Ag 21 '26
Démosthène et Clemenceau. G. Batault. Mercure Fr 186:5-26 F 15 '26
La méditation de M Clemenceau. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 33 pt2:242-3 Ag 6 '26
Portrait. L'Illustration 83 pt2:651 D 12 '25
Le Tigre en Vendée. A. Lang. pors Annales Polit et Litt 85:643 D 13 '25

CLEMENS, Cyril
American literature in the seventeenth century. Nation (Lond) 41:801 S 24 '27

CLEMENS, Le Roy. See Hymer, John B., jt. auth.

CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain, pseud.)
Cicero and Mark Twain. H. E: Mierow. Class J 20:167-9 D '24
Lesson on Mark Twain. R. B. Inglis. English J 14:221-32 Mr '25
Mark Twain and geography. J. B. Strate J Geog 23:81-92 Mr '24
Mark Twain out West. W: H. Nelson. Meth Q R 73:65-83 Ja '24
Mark Twain, who made people laugh. R. D. Moore. por Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 45 N '25

CLEMENS ROMANUS. See Clement I, Saint

CLEMENT I, Saint (Clemens Romanus) pope
Hebrews, first Clement, and the persecution of Domitian. D. W. Riddle. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:329-48 '24

CLEMENT IV (Gui Foulques) pope
Du bonnet d'avocat à la tiare pontificale. P. Jouvenet. Correspondant 296:455-66 Ag 10 '24

CLEMENT, Arthur G.
Methods in teaching biology. School Sci and Math 25:634-9 Je '25

CLEMENT, Ernest Wilson
Episode of the restoration. Trans-Pac 15:4 O 1 '27
Historical marriage. Trans-Pac 13:11 O 16 '26
Japanese crests. Trans-Pac 13:3 D 18 '26
Names, numbers, phrases. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 2 '27
Numerical categories in Japanese. Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 3:117-73 D '26
Our friends in Japan. Our World 6:30-2 O '24
Ox in Japan's poetry. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ja 17 '25
Queer Japanese names. Trans-Pac 12:6 N 7 '25
Taisho era of Japan. Trans-Pac 12:6-7 Ap 25 '25
Year of the tiger. Trans-Pac 13:3 Ja 9 '26 Portrait. Trans-Pac 14:14 My 28 '27

—and Uyehara, George Etsujiro
Fifty sessions of the Japanese imperial diet. Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 2:5-35 D '25

CLEMENT, Evelyn A.
Cicero, Ad familiares, XIII, I. Class J 20:426-9 Ap '25

CLEMENT, Frank A.
Breaking it gently; story. Outlook (Lond) 58: 314 O 2 '26
C.3. Nation (Lond) 36:852-3 Mr 21 '25
Café v. public-house. Nation (Lond) 38:140-1 O 24 '25
Day-dreams and night mares. Outlook (Lond) 58:286 S 25 '26
Decay of gesture. Outlook (Lond) 57:246 Mr 27 '26
Economy; Mrs Markham explains. Nation (Lond) 38:604-5 Ja 30 '26
Eleventh commandment; story. Outlook (Lond) 59:611-12 My 21 '27
Gubernatorial; character sketch. Outlook (Lond) 57:459-60 Je 26 '26
How it strikes me. . . but why? Outlook (Lond) 58:209-10 S 4 '26
Lady Pamela's complexes; story. Outlook (Lond) 59:263 Mr 12 '27
Luck Outlook (Lond) 55:155-6 Mr 7 '25
Marylebone Matisse; Augustus Fribell. Outlook (Lond) 58:125-6 Ag 7 '26
On note of hand only. Outlook (Lond) 59:406 Ap 16 '27
On sitting down. Outlook (Lond) 58:66 Jl 17 '26
Out of hand. Outlook (Lond) 57:358 My 22 '26
Pagan England. Outlook (Lond) 60:402 S 24 '27
Rotary movement. Outlook (Lond) 54:397-8 D 6 '24
Shoddy orchard. Nation (Lond) 38:42-3 O 10 '25
Society, the criminal, and the young offender. Nation (Lond) 36:544-5 Ja 17 '25
Some of our conquerors. Outlook (Lond) 59: 664-5; 60:346-7 My 28, S 10 '27
Success. Outlook (Lond) 59:85 Ja 22 '27
This leader business. Outlook (Lond) 59:124-5 F 5 '27
Traffic tangle. Outlook (Lond) 56:22-3 Jl 11 '25
Wealth and culture. Outlook (Lond) 58:175-6 Ag 21 '26
What is truth? a political inquisition in the manner of Mrs Markham. Nation (Lond) 38:237 N 14 '25
What makes the slum? Nation (Lond) 37: 667-8 S 5 '25

CLEMENT, J. H.
Training of teachers in service. Educ Adm and Sup 13:26-8 Ja '27

CLEMENT, John Addison
Business of scientific curriculum making in secondary education. School Sci and Math 24:121-30 F '24
Relation between physical education and the modern theory of secondary education as a whole. Educ Adm and Sup 13:232-40 Ap '27
Supervision of instruction and curriculum making in secondary schools as complementary processes. Educ Adm and Sup 13:170-7 Mr '27

CLEMENT, Nemours Honoré
Aspect of the world-conquest motif in literature. Mod Philol 24:129-40 N '26
Eclecticism of Rabelais. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:339-84 Je '27

CLEMENT, Robert
Life intellectual out on the farm. Harv Grad M 34:18-29 S '25

CLEMENT, Rufus E.
Church school as a social factor in negro life. J Negro Hist 12:5-12 Ja '27

CLEMENT of Alexandria (Clemens Alexandrinus)
Clement of Alexandria and the beginnings of Christian Platonism. R. P. Casey. bibliog Harv Theol R 18:39-101 Ja '25
Man: the image of God; a study in Clement of Alexandria. W. C. de Pauley. bibliog Church Q R 100:96-121 Ap '25

CLÉMENTEL, Etienne
Clémentel and de Monzie. Sat R 139:381 Ap 11 '25
Le crépuscule du ministère. J Débats 32 pt1: 576-7 Ap 10 '25
La démission de M Clémentel. J Débats 32 pt1:588-9 Ap 10 '25
Deux politiques. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 31 pt2:711-12 O 24 '24
Etienne Clémentel. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 192: 689-90 D 15 '26
Portrait. Our World 5:6 S '21; World Today 15:front F '25

CLEMENTS, Forrest E., and others
New objective method for showing special relationships Am Anthropol 28:585-604 O '26

CLEMENTS, Frederic Edward
Nature of the problem of the cycle. Geog R Sup 13:657-9 O '23

CLENDENIN, J. C.
Measurement of variations in seasonal distribution. Am Statis Assn J 22:213-20 Je '27

CLENNELL, Walter James
Consular report. Review by A. M. Low. China W R 34:206-7 O 31 '25

CLEON
Cleon's Amphipolitan campaign and the assessment list of 421. A. B. West and B: D. Meritt. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:59-69 Ja '25

CLEON (poem). See Browning, Robert

CLERC, Charles
A propos d'un roman genevois. J Débats 33 pt1:161-2 Ja 29 '26
Après la Conférence œcuménique de Lausanne. J Débats 31 pt2:471-3 S 16 '27
L'Attila du foyer; comédie en un acte. Annales Polit et Litt 88:173-6 F 13 '27
Au congrès de Stockholm. J Débats 32 pt2: 370-1 S 4 '25
Autour d'une inconnue de Musset. R Polit et Litt 62:294-6 My 3 '24
Carl Spitteler et le mouvement littéraire en Suisse allemande. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 48-9 Ja 11 '25
Le centenaire de C.-F. Meyer. J Débats 32 pt2:770-1 N 6 '25
Le centenaire de Pestalozzi. J Débats 34 pt1: 373-4 Mr 4 '27
Le conseil fédéral et le service civil. J Débats 31 pt2:625-6 O 10 '24
Paul Seippel, 1858-1926. J Débats 33 pt1:830-1 My 21 '26
La Pléiade à Genève. J Débats 32 pt2:1081-5 D 25 '25
Portraits d'écrivains étrangers: Carl Spitteler. R Polit et Litt 62:335-9 My 17 '24
La princesse en exil; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:39 Ja 11 '25
Le rôle de la Suisse dans la Société des nations J Débats 32 pt2:86-7 Jl 17 '25
Le roman mystique en Suisse allemande. J Débats 31 pt2:558-9 S 26 '24
Spitteler et la renommée. J Débats 32 pt1: 111-12 Ja 16 '25

CLERC, Henri
L'autoritaire; drame. Annales Polit et Litt 83:45-50, 73-9, 102-4 Jl 13-27 '24
L'épreuve du bonheur; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 82:200-1 F 24 '24

—and Landry, Lionel
Le tentateur; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 85:480 N 8 '25
Le tentateur; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:776-7 N 6 '25

CLÈRES, Château de
Le château de Clères; un grand domaine affecté à l'élevage des oiseaux exotiques. G. Chérau. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:497-8 My 14 '27

CLERGET, Pierre
La géographie du Maroc du Nord. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:420-1 Jl 30 '25
Le grand canal d'Alsace. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:34-5 Ja 31 '26
L'Institut des études rhodaniennes. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:660-1 D 15 '25
Revue de géographie économique. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:332-6 Je 15 '26
Revue de géographie économique. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:142-9 Mr 15 '25
Le rôle économique et social du chameau. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:692-3 D 30 '25

CLERGY
Ministry and the sacraments. G: W. Richards. bibliog Luth Q 57:317-37 Jl '27
I recenti provvedimenti economici a vantaggio del clero. D. Schiappoli. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 48:163-81 '23
Special discounts to the clergy. J: C. Petrie. Christian Cent 44:996-8 Ag 25 '27

See also Benefit of clergy; Bishops; Canons (clerics); Celibacy; Ministers of the gospel; Monasticism; also names of churches, subhead Clergy, e.g. Church of England —Clergy

Pensions
Clergy pensions. W. G: F. Phillimore. Church Q R 101:165-81 O '25

England
Ecclesiastical tenants-in-chief and writs of military summons. H. M. Chew. Eng Hist R 41:161-9 Ap '26
Letter of Edward III to his chancellor and treasurer; with text. B. Wilkinson. Eng Hist R 42:248-51 Ap '27

See also Church of England—Clergy

CLERIC canons. See Order of canons regular

CLERICAL workers. See Office workers

CLERIDAE
Classification of the Philippine components of the coleopterous family cleridæ. E: A. Chapin. il Phil J Sci 24:159-286 Ag '24

CLÉRISSE, Henry
La mort du lieutenant-colonel Kann. L'Illustration 83 pt2:417 O 17 '25
La soumission du Rif. L'Illustration 84 pt1: 591-5 Je 12 '26

CLERK, Frederick Edson
Some American colleges and the courses they offer. World R 1:247-9 Ja 25 '26

CLERK, John
Etchings of John Clerk of Eldin. E. S. Lumsden. il Print Coll Q 12:14-39 F '25

CLERMONT-GANNEAU, Charles Simon
Notice sur la vie et les travaux de M Ch. Clermont-Ganneau. R. Cagnat. J Débats 31 pt2:996-8 D 5 '24

CLEUGH, H. J.
Outcast; poem. Sat R 137:228 Mr 8 '24

CLEVELAND, C. M.
Concerning points of a continuous curve that are not accessible from each other. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:275-6 My '27

CLEVELAND, Elizabeth
Little child and fear. World Tomorrow 8:307-8 O '25

CLEVELAND, Elizabeth L.
Albania; where time has stood still. **Vis Educ 5:326-30 O '24**

CLEVELAND, Grover
Trend toward centralization. T: W. Balch. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:253-71 O '25

CLEVELAND, Richard F.
Status in common law. Harv Law R 38:1074-95 Je '25

CLEVELAND, Ohio
Cleveland's municipal air port. J. Morton. Nat Munic R 15:510-14 S '26
Lesson plans on great American cities. M. T. Johnson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:65-6 N '26

Banks

See also Cleveland trust company

Charities

Care of the homeless in Cleveland. C. A. Pretzer. Family 7:42-4 Ap '26

See also Cleveland associated charities; Phillis Wheatley association, Cleveland

Education

See also Cleveland schoolmasters club

Elections

Cleveland's proportional representation election. N. Shaw. Nat Munic R 14:589-94 O '25
How Cleveland's first proportional representation ballots were counted. H. M. Rocca. Nat Munic R 13:72-7 F '24

Police

Development of the policewoman's movement in Cleveland, Ohio. S. Marshall. J Social Hygiene 11:193-209 Ap '25

Politics and government

Cleveland experiment; proportional representation-manager plan. W. M. Tugman. Nat Munic R 13:255-61 My '24
Cleveland's city manager. N. Shaw. Nat Munic R 14:715-21 D '25

Public health

See also Visiting nurse association of Cleveland, Ohio

Suburbs

Pro and con of annexation of suburbs, illustrated by the situation in Cleveland. E. N. Griswold. Nat Munic R 14:86-90 F '25

CLEVELAND associated charities
Significance of changing methods in relief giving. E: D. Lynde. Family 8:135-41 Jl '27

CLEVELAND co-operative coal company
Service by Cleveland co-operative coal co. il Co-operation 13:112 Je '27

CLEVELAND museum of art
Early enamels in the Cleveland museum of art, U.S.A. W: M. Milliken. il Connoisseur 76:67-72 O '26

Severance armoury

John Long Severance armoury. C: R. Beard. il Connoisseur 73:23-7 S '25

CLEVELAND schoolmasters club
Cleveland schoolmasters club: committee report on science. E. C. Persing and others. tabs School Sci and Math 25:462-74, 600-10 My-Je '25
Report of the science committee on science in greater Cleveland, Ohio. E. C. Persing and others. tabs School Sci and Math 25:462-74, 600-10 My-Je '25

CLEVELAND trust company
Cleveland trust company history. il Bankers M 111:682-3 O '25

CLEVEN, Nels Andrew Nelson
Pan American centennial congress. Hispan Am Hist R 6:175-93 N '26
Some plans for colonizing liberated negro slaves in Hispanic America. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:151-66 S '25; Same. bibliog J Negro Hist 11:35-49 Ja '26

CLEVER Mr Delavel; story. E. A. Edwards. English R 39:292-5 Ag '24

CLICHÉS. See Phrases

CLIFF dwellers and cliff dwellings
Les curieux vestiges d'une civilisation disparue. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:462 N 1 '25

See also Mesa Verde national park, Colorado; Navajo national monument, Arizona

CLIFF of the Pungo Nari; story. S. Bradley. Cornhill M 58:222-38 F '25

CLIFFORD, Barbara Marr
Mental measurements. Pop Educ 42:290-1 Ja '25

CLIFFORD, H. B.
Alternation of grades. J Rural Educ 2:367-72 Ap '23

CLIFFORD, Sir Hugh (Charles)
Promotion; poem. Blackw 221:811-13 Je '27

CLIFFORD, John
For the minister's own heart. D. J. Sheppard. Homiletic R 93:373-4 My '27
John Clifford. Christian Cent 40:1607-8 D 13 '23
Obituary. Homiletic R 87:111 F '24

CLIFFORD, John R.
John R. Clifford. J: W. Cromwell. J Negro Hist 8:338-41 Jl '23

CLIFFORD, Lucy (Lane) (Mrs William Kingdon Clifford))
George Eliot. Bookm (Lond) 73:1-3 O '27
Victoria, Lady Welby; an ethical mystic. Hibbert J 23:101-6 O '24

CLIFFORD, Mrs William Kingdon. See Clifford, Lucy

CLIFTON college, England
New science school at Clifton college. J Educ 59:502 Jl '27
New science school at Clifton college. il plan Nature 119:871-3 Je 11 '27

CLIMATE
Les causes astronomiques possibles des variations de climat. J. Mascart. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:694-700 D 31 '26
Climate changes; their causes and influences; review of Climate through the ages, by C. E. P. Brooks. J. W. Gregory. Nature 120: 221 Ag 13 '27; Discussion. 120:365-6, 445 S 10, 24 '27
Climates of physiographic regions. C: F. Brooks. J Geog 23:326-8 N '24
Climatic conditions on Mars. W. W. Coblentz. diags Pop Astron 33:310-16, 363-82 My-Je '25
Climatic continentality and oceanity. D: Brunt. Geog J 64:43-56 Jl '24
Importance of field-work in the study of climates. R. D. Ward. Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no1:64-77 '25
Innere bewegungen in den zwischenschichten des meeres und der atmosphäre. O. Pettersson. bibliog footnotes il diags maps tabs Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser 6 no2: 43p '23
Les origines du climat actuel. J. Mascart. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:529-31 O 15 '26
Past climates; abridged. G. S. Simpson. map tabs Nature 120:192-4 Ag 6 '27
Past climates and continental drift; Wegener theory. J. Huxley. Discovery 6:365-7 O '25
Relation of taurine cattle to climate. F. A. Davidson. il diags maps tabs Econ Geog 3: 466-85 O '27
What do you know about the climate. C: F. Talman. il Nature M 8:25-8 Jl '26

See also Acclimatization; Atmospheric pressure; Atmospheric temperature; Man—Influence of environment; Meteorology; Paleoclimatology; Phenology; Rain and rainfall; Seasons; Tropics—Climate; Weather; Weather—Mental and physiological effects; Zones (geography); also names of countries, cities, etc. subhead Climate

CLIMATE, Mediterranean. See Mediterranean climate

CLIMATOLOGY. See Climate

CLIMAX
Climax. L. Cooper. Sewanee R 32:32-43 Ja '24

CLIMBING plants
La structure des tiges grimpantes comparée à celle des tiges dressées. A. Roskam. il tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no9:53p '26

CLINE, Denzel C.
Public service employees in politics. Social Forces 5:127-32 S '26

CLINE, E. C.
General technique of senior high school organization. Educ Adm and Sup 11:245-50 Ap '25
Registration and schedule making. Educ Adm and Sup 12:120-3 F '26

CLINE, E. D., and Cushman, C. L.
Mill levy and a measure of comparative school costs. Am Sch Bd J 71:50 S '25

CLINE, Mary Sylvester
Adapting the course of study to grouped students. J Educ Method 4:385-7 My '25
Chaucer club. English J 14:648-9 O '25

CLINICAL medicine. See Medicine, Clinical

CLINICS
New field conquered. G. F. Borah. Pub Health Nurse 19:403 Ag '27
Study of the value of a follow-up system in a syphilitic clinic. H. A. Fisher. J Social Hygiene 10:474-94 N '24

CLINICS, Psychological. See Psychological clinics

CLINTON, De Witt
Portrait, by Saint Memin. Connoisseur 75: 147 Jl '26

CLINTON, Roy H.
Education of our apprentices. Am Federationist 33:970-3 Ag '26

CLISSOLD, William, World of (novel). See Wells, Herbert George

CLITHESON, Sir Christopher
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 66:90 Ap '24

CLIVE, Bell
Mystery of Manet. Nation (Lond) 34:570-1 Ja 19 '24

CLIVE, Kate Villiers
Collecting pottery and porcelain sheep and cows. Connoisseur 68:24-9 Ja '24
Late Georgian and early Victorian needlework. Connoisseur 74:18-24 Ja '26
On collecting pottery birds. Connoisseur 74: 81-4 F '26

CLOCHÉ, Paul
Les élections épiscopales sous les Mérovingiens. bibliog Moyen Age 35:203-54 S '24-25

La **CLOCHE (Die glocke).** See Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von

CLOCKS, Astronomical. See Astronomical clocks

CLOCKS, Electric
L'horloge électrique Bulle-clock. M. Bousquet. il diags La Nature 54 pt1:301-4 My 8 '26

CLOCKS, Sun. See Sundials

CLOCKS and watches
Causerie chronométrique. J. Andrade. il R Sci 64:143-6, 173-8 Mr 13-27 '26
Curious history of clocks. E. M. Colman. il World R 4:152-3 Ap 11 '27
Des pendules qui marchent 1000 ans. J. Boyer. il La Nature 52 pt1:110-12 F 16 '24
Graissage scientifique en chronométrie. L. Reverchon. il diag La Nature 54 pt1:56-9 Ja 23 '26
Influence de la pression sur la marche des montres; abstract. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:449 Ag 15 '26
Long-case clock by Christopher Pinchbeck. R. W. Symonds. il Connoisseur 73:238 D '25
La mécanique horlogère. L. Reverchon. il diags La Nature 54 pt1:106-11 F 13 '26
Modern times and ancient timepieces. il Our World W 2:106 Mr 16 '25
Une montre originale. il La Nature 55 pt1:57 Ja 15 '27
Les nouveaux problèmes de la chronométrie. L. Reverchon. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:101-5 F 28 '26
Tempus fugit. il diag Our World W 2:91 Mr 9 '25
See also Astronomical clocks; Chronometers; Pendulum

CLODD, Edward
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:82 Jl 11 '25
Evolution and man. Nature 115:724-6 My 9 '25

CLODIUS, Publius (Pulcher)
Note on the policy of Clodius. L. G. Pocock. Class Q 19:182-4 Jl '25
Policy of Clodius from 58 to 56 B.C. F. B. Marsh. Class Q 21:30-6 Ja '27
Publius Clodius and the acts of Caesar. L. G. Pocock. Class Q 18:59-65 Ap '24; Reply. F. B. Marsh. 21:30-6 Ja '27; Rejoinder. Class Philol 22:301-6 Jl '27

CLOGG, F. Bertram
Glory that was Greece. Lond Q R 141:215-21 Ap '24

CLOGS to clogs (drama). See Walton, John

CLOISTER and the hearth. See Reade, Charles

CLOISTERS collection. See Metropolitan museum of art, New York—Cloisters

Le **CLOITRE (opera).** See Lévy, Michel Maurice

CLOMAN, Sydney A.
Myself and a few Moros. por World Today 43:366-73, 433-40 Mr-Ap '24

CLOQUET co-operative society
1,000 co-operators at Cloquet. il Co-operation 12:141-3 Ag '26

CLORISTON, Henry
(tr.) See Michelangelo Buonarroti: Four sonnets

CLOSE, Charles
Dreams of God; poem. Meth R 110:268-9 Mr '27
My prayer; poem. Meth R 110:891 N '27

CLOSE, Sir Charles Frederick
Geodetic evidence for the supposed westerly drift of Greenland. Geog J 63:147-50 F '24
Jubilee of the real Sociedad geográfica of Madrid. Geog J 67:553-5 Je '26
Meridian of France. Nature 113:56 Ja 12 '24
New war office maps of Africa and Asia. Geog J 68:253-5 S '26
Two-hundredth anniversary of the birth of General Roy. Geog J 69:350-5 Ap '27
World population conference of 1927. Geog J 70:470-2 N '27

CLOSE, Egbert
New system of school accounting for New Jersey. Am Sch Bd J 68:58 Mr '24

CLOSE, Kathleen
Love does not sleep; poem. Christian Cent 42: 1068 Ag 27 '25

CLOSE, Upton, pseud. See Hall, Josef Washington

CLOSE letters
Les lettres closes au début du XIV^e^ siècle. P. Deschamps. il Moyen Age 36:333-47 S '26

CLOSSER, W. H.
Co-operative building. Co-operation 10:43 Mr '24

CLOTAIRE II, king of the Franks
Le soi-disant précepte de 614; deux manuscrits. M. Handelsman. Moyen Age 36:121-213 My '26

CLOTH. See Textile fabrics

CLOTHIER, H. W.
Trend of developments in switchgear and protective systems for large power schemes. Far East R 22:565-9 D '26

CLOTHING and dress
Les accessoires de toilette. G. d'Avenel. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:335-60; 7 per 15: 384-401; 21:412-39 My 15 '19, My 15 '23, My 15 '24
Attack on women. R. R. Lynd. New Statesman 29:532-3 Ag 6 '27
Chez le grand couturier. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 87:430 O 24 '26
Clothing and health. Lens. New Statesman 26:353-4 Ja 2 '26

CLOTHING and dress—*Continued*
Concerning men's dress. Spec 135:588-9 O 10 '25
Function of clothing and of bodily adornment. H. C. Sanborn. bibliog Am J Psychol 38:1-20 Ja '27
Men's clothing. Crusader. Spec 139:412-13, 967-8 S 17, D 3 '27; Discussion. 139:462-3, 503-4 S 24-O 1 '27
Men's clothing. C. W. Saleeby. Outlook (Lond) 55:410-11 Je 20 '25
Personal decoration; some aspects of the evolution of adornment. D. Allen. World Tomorrow 8:76-9 Mr '25
Pope and the fashions. Spec 138:5-6 Ja 1 '27
Revolution in dress. E: Shanks. Sat R 140:230-1 Ag 29 '25
Sensible clothing for men. J. P. Muller. Spec 139:760-1 N 5 '27
Shoes and skirts; a study of physical efficiency. M. E. Hjermstad and others. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:734-7 D '27
Sinner and his clothes. I. R. Beiler. Meth R 108:247-54 Mr '25
Teacher and her clothes. G. A. Straman. Pop Educ 42:559 Je '25
Trousers. R. Lynd. New Statesman 29:737-8 S 24 '27
Le vêtement. C: H. Besnard. J Débats 32 pt1:71-3 Ja 9 '25
Young men and the mode. G. Chanel. Outlook (Lond) 60:725 D 3 '27

See also Costume; Costume design; Fashion; Fur; Gloves; Sashes (costume); Trunkhose

CLOTHING industry
Communists in control. E: Levinson. Am Federationist 34:87-92 Ja '27

See also Garment workers

CLOUD, Yvonne
Gipsy Smith. Sat R 138:603-4 D 13 '24

CLOUDS
Cirrus at a lower level than alto-cumulus. C. J. P. Cave. Nature 117:199 F 6 '26; Reply. A. Giao. Nature 118:49 Jl 10 '26
Cloud forms. Nature 115:30-1 Ja 3 '25
Clouds and their names. G. B. Faxon. il Prim Educ 33:463, 531, 607, 685; 34:24, 101, 175, 247, 321, 405 S '25-Je '26
Do clouds fall? B. C. Hendricks. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:56-7 Ap '24
Explorations in cloudland. C: F. Talman. il Nature M 5:95-9 F '25
Luminous night clouds. V. Malzev. il Nature 118:14 Jl 3 '26
Story of the clouds. G. Pickwell. il Nature M 7:343-6 Je '26
Uncommon type of cloud. W: J. S. Lockyer. il Nature 112:725-6 N 17 '23; Discussion. Nature 112:793, 901-2; 113:82, 235-6 D 1, 22 '23, Ja 19, F 16 '24
Weather prediction from observations of cloudlets. G. A. Reid. Nature 116:676 N 7 '25; Discussion. 116:749, 864-5; 117:48-9, 158, 270, 453 N 21, D 12 '25, Ja 9, 30, F 20, Mr 27 '26

See also Fog

Photographs and photography

Cloud photography for amateurs. H. R. Kerr. il Discovery 8:75-7 Mr '27
International survey of the sky. C. J. P. Cave. il Nature 113:279-80 F 23 '24

CLOUDS (drama). See Aristophanes

CLOUET, François
Les portraits français du dix-huitième siècle; review of Histoire de la peinture de portrait en France au seizième siècle, by L: Dimier. P. Fierens. J Débats 32 pt2:190-4 Jl 31 '25

CLOUET, Jean
Les portraits français du dix-huitième siècle; review of Histoire de la peinture de portrait en France au seizième siècle, by L: Dimier. P. Fierens. J Débats 32 pt2:190-4 Jl 31 '25

CLOUGH, Arthur Hugh
Arthur Hugh Clough as revealed in his prose. J. M. Beatty, jr. So Atlan Q 25:168-80 Ap '26

CLOUSTON, Joseph Storer
Lawthing and early officials of Orkney. Scot Hist R 21:101-14 Ja '24
Orkney perambulation. Scot Hist R 22:182-92 Ap '25

CLOUZOT, Henri
Le bijou moderne. L'Illustration 85 pt2:643-8 D 3 '27
Le meuble français moderne. L'Illustration 83 pt2:277-84 S 19 '25
La miniature sur émail. L'Illustration 83 pt1: 24-5 Ja 10 '25

CLOVER, Samuel Travers
Cadences. World R 4:267 Je 6 '27

CLOVER

Diseases and pests

Un appareil qui décuscute le trèfle. R. Villers. il La Nature 55 pt1:366-7 Ap 15 '27

CLOW, Frederick Redman
Rise of educational sociology. bibliog J Social Forces 2:332-7 Mr '24

CLOW, Lucia B.
Art of helping: through the interview. Family 6:129-32 Jl '25

—and Halverson, H. Jeanette
Experimental policy on intake between a family and a children's agency. Family 7:241-3 D '26

CLOW, William McCallum
Word made flesh; sermon. Christian Cent 43: 775-8 Je 17 '26

CLOWES, Frank
Obituary. J. B. Coleman. Nature 113:57 Ja 12 '24

CLOWES, G. S. Laird
Dug-out canoe in Algoa bay. Nature 119:856 Je 11 '27
Ships of early explorers. Geog J 69:216-30 Mr '27

CLOWNS
Clowns at a French fair. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 54:29-30 Jl 12 '24
Les Fratellini. Balkis. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:448-9 O 26 '24

See also Harlequin

CLOWNS in clover (revue). See Jeans, Ronald

CLUB d'Auxerre. See France—History—Revolution—Clubs

CLUB des Cordeliers. See France—History—Revolution—Clubs

CLUBS
Casualty in clubland. Old Stager. English R 42:56-61 Ja '26
Clubs in difficulties. O. Wheeler. Outlook (Lond) 58:471-2 N 13 '26
Science plus common sense in rural West Virginia. T: L. Harris. J Social Forces 2: 409-14 Mr '24

See also Agricultural clubs; Bird clubs; France—History—Revolution—Clubs; Boys' clubs; Latin clubs; Men's clubs; Mothers' clubs; Night clubs; Rotary clubs; School clubs; Science clubs; Village clubs; also names of cities, subhead Clubs, e.g. Shanghai, China—Clubs

CLUBS, Civic. See Civic organizations

CLUCAS, Robert
Cause of our ice age. Science Prog 19:478-86 Ja '25

CLUERQ, George
Unknown Tetons. J Geog 23:200-3 My '24

CLUNIACS in England
English province of the order of Cluny in the fifteenth century. R. Graham. bibliog Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 7:98-130 '24

CLUNY, Jardin de. See Paris—Parks and playgrounds

CLUPEIDS
Clupéidés. L. Bertin. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:373-5 Je 30 '24

CLUTCHES
More exact and rational analysis for modern clutch design. F. A. Berger. diags Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:31-44 Jl '24

CLUTTON-BROCK, Arthur
Arthur Clutton-Brock. G. Dearmer. Sat R 137: 53-4 Ja 19 '24
Arthur Clutton-Brock. D. L. Murray. Lond Mercury 9:512-20 Mr '24
Arthur Clutton-Brock. R. E. Roberts. Bookm (Lond) 65:290 Mr '24

CLUTZ, Jacob Abraham
Dr Jacob A. Clutz. J. A. Singmaster. Luth Q 55:389-91 O '25
Portrait. Luth Q 55:front O '25
Tribute to Dr Clutz; tr. by Saby. N. Söderblom. Luth Q 55:392-5 O '25

CLUZIÈRE, Marthe
Isabelle Eberhardt. R Polit et Litt 63:581-3 S 5 '25

CLYDE firth, Scotland
Upper Clyde estuary (tail o' the bank) and its regional development. J. Holmes. il maps tabs Scot Geog M 43:321-41 N '27

CLYDEBANK rent strike. See Strikes—Great Britain

CLYMENIA
Nachträge zur clymenienkalkfauna von Ebersdorf in Schlesien. C. Renz. il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:24-7 '24-25

CLYNE, Anthony
Croce, the philosopher of Italy. Homiletic R 94:268-70 O '27
Georg Brandes. Bookm (Lond) 72:7-9 Ap '27
George Santayana. Bookm (Lond) 70:11-13 Ap '26
Maturin, 1782-1824. Bookm (Lond) 67:103-5 N '24
Miguel de Unamuno. Lond Q R 141:205-14 Ap '24
Thomas Woolner, 1825-1892. Bookm (Lond) 69:202-5 Ja '26
Two Paris preachers. Homiletic R 88:105-7 Ag '24

CLYNES, John Robert
What is the truth about output and wages? Spec 134:146-7 Ja 31 '25
Mr J. R. Clynes. A. P. Nicholson. Outlook (Lond) 60:8-9 Jl 2 '27
Portrait. Our World 5:3 My '24
Some questions for J. R. Clynes. M. N. Roy. Labour Monthly 7:180-3 Mr '25

CNIDUS, Asia
Die ärzteschule von Knidos. J. Ilberg. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 76 no3:26p '24

COACHES (athletics). See Physical directors

COACHES and coaching
Paris-Poitiers en carrosse. E. Vuillermoz. il map L'Illustration 84 pt2:369-72 O 2 '26

COAD, Oral Sumner
Dunlap diaries at Yale. Studies Philol 24:403-12 Jl '27
Gothic element in American literature before 1835. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:72-93 Ja '25

COAL
Les aspects actuels du problème de la houille et de sa constitution. A. Kling. R Sci 62:615-20, 648-52, 677-81 O 25-N 22 '24
Base exchange and the formation of coal. E. M. Taylor. Nature 120:448-9 S 24 '27
Coal and electric power. Nature 114:417-20 S 20 '24
Coal blending. A. Parker. Nature 118:607 O 23 '26
Coal conservation and the gas industry. J. W. Cobb. Nature 117:51-3 Ja 9 '26
Coal into oil; the great if. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 134:876 My 30 '25
Coal into oil; reply. D. Brownlie. Spec 134:969 Je 13 '25
Crystalline nature of the chief constituent of ordinary coal. C. S. Fox; M. C. Stopes. Nature 118:913 D 25 '26
Fossil tree trunk and what it tells. F. J. North. bibliog il diag Discovery 7:195-8 Je '26
Fuel and the future. Nature 113:917-18 Je 28 '24
Iron sulphide pseudomorphs of plant structures in coal. G. M. Schwartz. il J Geol 35: 375-7 My '27
Nomenclature of the banded constituents of coal. C. A. Seyler. tab Nature 117:486 Ap 3 '26
Origin and organization of coal. E: C: Jeffrey. bibliog pls Am Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs 15:1-52 '24
Parker plant for low temperature carbonisation. Nature 114:914-15 D 20 '24
Le pétrole, la houille et la force hydraulique. R. J. Pierre. J Economistes 82:337-41 N '25
Relation of concretions to coal seams. J. M. Feliciano. J Geol 32:230-9 Ap '24
Some forms of iron sulphide occurring in coal and other sedimentary rocks. W. H. Newhouse. bibliog J Geol 35:73-83 Ja '27

See also Anthracite coal; Charcoal; Coke; Culm; Lignite; also headings beginning with the word Coal

Analysis
Constitution chimique des combustibles minéraux. R. d'Orceau. La Nature 53 pt1: 31-2 Ja 10 '25
Crystalline nature of the chief constituent of ordinary coal. C. S. Fox. Nature 120:547 O 15 '27
L'examen microscopique du charbon. il R Sci 62:213-15 Ap 12 '24
Notes regarding the coalification process. D. J. Fisher. bibliog diags J Geol 35:639-46 O '27
X-ray examination of coal. C. N. Kemp and J. L. Thomson. bibliog il Discovery 6:211-14 Je '25

Australia
On the occurrence of water-worn pebbles of coal in the upper coal measures at Red Head, New South Wales. C. A. Sussmilch. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:383-6 '26

Belgium
Les relations entre le Dinantien et le Westphalien en Belgique. M. Legraye. bibliog il map Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 6 no5:40p '25

China
Suitung coal field, Hsienchen Hsien, Anhui. Y. T. Wang. il diags maps Far East R 22: 28-36 Ja '26

Great Britain
Mr Lloyd George on coal; review of Coal and power. H. Cox. Sat R 138:61-2 Jl 19 '24

Japan
Hokkaido deposits of coal. Trans-Pac 13:19 N 6 '26

Korea
North Kankyodo, Korea, coal fields. map Trans-Pac 13:20 O 30 '26

Philippine Islands
Notes on Cebu coals. L. A. Faustino. tabs Phil J Sci 33:375-9 Ag '27
Philippine coal resources and their exhaustion. L. A. Faustino. bibliog diags map plans tabs Phil J Sci 33:1-34 My '27
Possible use of Philippine coals for liquid fuel. V. G. Lava. tabs Phil J Sci 28:193-204 O '25

COAL, Pulverized
Coal and oil; the fight for supremacy. Far East R 22:340 Ag '26
Les combustibles pulvérulents dans l'industrie. E. Marcotte. il diags R Sci 63:491-7 Jl 25 '25
Pulverized coal plants in the Far East. il Far East R 21:125-7 Mr '25

COAL, White. See Water power

COAL balls. See Concretions

COAL commission

Great Britain
See Great Britain—Coal commission

COAL commission—*Continued*

United States

See United States—Coal commission

COAL distillation

La carbonisation du charbon à basse température et l'utilisation des combustibles de qualité inférieure; abstract. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:130-1 Mr 15 '26

Coal ash and clean coal. H. J. Hodsman. Nature 118:345-6 S 4 '26

Coal, oil and smoke. Spec 136:516 Mr 20 '26

Destructive distillation of coal; synopsis of three Cantor lectures delivered at the Royal society of arts. Nature 113:573-4 Ap 19 '24

Motive power and industry. J: D. Troup. Cornhill M 60:185-93 F '26

Pétrole synthétique et carburant national. H. Winkler and L. Jacqué. La Nature 53 pt1: 325-7 My 23 '25

La pyrogénation préalable des combustibles et l'utilisation du résidu solide ou semi-coke. E. Marcotte. il diag tabs R Sci 63:684-9 O 24 '25

Way out for the mines. Spec 135:805-6 N 7 '25

COAL gas. See Gas

COAL handling

Le chargement mécanique du charbon sur les bateaux. P. Maréchal. il La Nature 53 pt2: 245-7 O 17 '25

Déchargement hydraulique du charbon. E. H. Weiss. il diags La Nature 54 pt2:186-9 S 18 '26

COAL industry

Coal problem as seen by a colliery official. A. Morgan. Econ J 36:563-76 D '26

International coal trouble. Am Federationist 32:319-22 My '25

Mischievous proposal of Frank Hodges. Outlook (Lond) 56:373 D 5 '25

World coal situation. F. Hodges. Am Federationist 32:882-7 O '25

See also Coal miners; Coal mines and mining

Bibliography

Coal. Am Federationist 32:1184-5 D '25

Canada

Crow's Nest pass. S. Nearing. Labour Monthly 9:120-3 F '27

Europe

La crise du marché charbonnier en Europe L: de Launay. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:788-816 O 15 '25

France

L'industrie houillère: son développement; ses rapports avec l'industrie électrique. Blum-Picard. il R Sci 63:264-74, 300-5 My 9-23 '25

La production des houillères françaises. J Débats 34 pt2:480 S 16 '27

La production des houillères françaises. tab J Economistes 83:226-7 F '26

Production des houillères françaises en 1925. J Débats 33 pt1:270 F 19 '26

La production houillère française. J Débats 32 pt1:689-90 Ap 24 '25

Germany

German coal competition. Spec 135:359 S 5 '25

Great Britain

Application of the report. Spec 137:168 Jl 31 '26; Discussion. 137:277 Ag 21 '26

Après la grève des mineurs anglais. L: de Launay. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:430-41 Ja 15 '27

Background to the coal dispute. Nation (Lond) 39:342-3 Je 26 '26

Brighter prospects of the coal industry. New Statesman 27:36-7 Ap 24 '26

British coal: how about co-operation? G. C. Seward. Co-operation 12:169-71 S '26

Can science save the coal industry? R. Stuart-Wortley. World Today 46:973-8 O '25

Case of the miners. New Statesman 24:590-2 F 28 '25

Cheaper coal. Nation (Lond) 39:440 Jl 17 '26

Closing of collieries and the transfer of miners. A. D. McNair. Nation (Lond) 39:92-3 Ap 24 '26

Coal. J. B. Paget. English R 38:893-8 Je '24

Coal: a suggestion. J: M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 39:91-2 Ap 24 '26

Coal and cotton. Nation (Lond) 42:210-11 N 12 '27

Coal and the future. Sat R 140:152-3 Ag 8 '25

Coal crisis. Nation (Lond) 38:542-3 Ja 16 '26; Discussion. 38:609 Ja 30 '26

Coal crisis. Outlook (Lond) 57:293-4 Ap 17 '26

Coal crisis. Sat R 139:700 Je 27 '25

Coal crisis. H. Cox. Sat R 140:33-4 Jl 11 '25

Coal crisis. H: Louis. Nature 116:665-7 N 7 '25

Coal crisis. H. Underdown. Sat R 144:908-9 D 31 '27

Coal crisis and the future; symposium. P. Geddes; C. H. Desch; E. K. Scott; C. W. Saleeby; P. Abercrombie; V. Branford. Sociol R 18:1-83 Ja '26

Coal crisis and the way out. A. J. Cook. Labour Monthly 8:157-62 Mr '26

Coal in demand, and out of it. Spec 136:978 Je 12 '26; Discussion. 136:1042; 137:209-10 Je 19, Ag 7 '26

Coal industry. C. Kinloch-Cooke. Sat R 139: 482-3 My 9 '25

Coal industry. A. Wigglesworth; W. A. Young. Spec 135:264 Ag 15 '25

Coal mining crisis Spec 139:912-13 N 26 '27

Coal, oil and smoke. Spec 136:516 Mr 20 '26

Coal owners' case. Outlook (Lond) 57:387-8 Je 5 '26

Coal resources of Great Britain. H: Louis. Nature 116:301-2 Ag 29 '25

Coal trade's dark hour. Outlook (Lond) 55: 309-10 My 9 '25

Coal wages and prices. E. T. Good. Spec 135: 530-1 O 3 '25

Coal: ways to reconstruction; symposium. P. Geddes; C. Desch; D. Hay; G. Sandeman; V: Branford. il diag pls Sociol R 18:177-230 Jl '26

Coalowners' bills. New Statesman 27:316-17 Jl 3 '26

La crise des mines. J Débats 32 pt2:82-3 Jl 17 '25

Crisis in the coal mines. Outlook (Lond) 57: 85 F 6 '26

Depressing subject. New Statesman 30:198-200 N 26 '27; Discussion. 30:283 D 10 '27

Economic decadence of Mr Wheatley. Outlook (Lond) 57:326 My 1 '26

Economics of the coal industry. Nature 118: 217-18 Ag 14 '26

87:13; ratio between wages and profits in coal mining. Nation (Lond) 40:206-7 N 13 '26

Fresh troubles in the mines. New Statesman 25:653-4 S 26 '25

Giant power. New Statesman 26:437-9 Ja 23 '26

Government and coal. Sat R 144:688-9 N 19 '27

Inefficiency of coal mine employers. New Statesman 26:404-5 Ja 16 '26

Miners' fight continues. A. Horner. Labour Monthly 9:474-82 Ag '27

Mines nationalization. E. T. Good. English R 45:408-11 O '27

Mining crisis. New Statesman 22:690-1 Mr 22 '24

Mining crisis. Outlook (Lond) 55:121-2 F 21 '25

Mining crisis. Spec 135:93-4 Jl 18 '25

Mining crisis. A. E. Ritchie. English R 41:177-85 Ag '25

Mining impasse. New Statesman 25:385-6 Jl 18 '25

Mining industry. A. Shadwell. Spec 134:765-6 My 9 '25

Muddle of the mines. Round Tab 15:769-79 S '25

New abracadabra. Outlook (Lond) 56:116-17 Ag 22 '25

Next coal crisis. Sat R 144:80-1 Jl 16 '27

Organized marketing. Nation (Lond) 40:374-5 D 11 '26

COAL industry—Great Britain—*Continued*
Our coalowners and the French embargo. Nation (Lond) 41:326-7 Je 11 '27
Peace prospects in the coal industry. S: Neil. English R 42:312-18 Mr '26
Plot to make coal dear. Outlook (Lond) 59: 4-5 Ja 1 '27
Policy of the coalowners. A. Hopkinson. English R 43:380-6 O '26
Position in the coal industry. J. E. Barker. English R 38:539-44 Ap '24
Problem of the coalowners. Nation (Lond) 39:118-19 My 1 '26
Real coal problem. E. T. Good. English R 41: 314n-321 S '25
Science to the rescue. Lens. New Statesman 27:193-4 Je 5 '26
Second thoughts on the coal settlement. New Statesman 25:493-4 Ag 15 '25
Secret of the coal situation. A. C. Bossom. Spec 136:75-6 Ja 16 '26
Strategy of the miners' struggle. H. Smith. Labour Monthly 7:465-73 Ag '25
Surrender. Outlook (Lond) 56:84 Ag 8 '25
Unemployment and coal. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 134:996 Je 20 '25; Discussion. 134:1045-6; 135:14-15 Je 27-Jl 4 '25
United Kingdom: the general strike. Round Tab 16:554-85 Je '26
Unrest and output. New Statesman 26:198-9 N 28 '25
Vert contre noir. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 86:522-3 My 16 '26
La victoire des gueules noires. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:162-3 Ag 16 '25
What is the coal problem? Sat R 141:80 Ja 23 '26
Where we stand in the coal crisis. New Statesman 27:5-6 Ap 17 '26

See also Coal miners—Great Britain; Coal mines and mining—Great Britain; Coal strike (Great Britain) 1926; Great Britain—Coal commission

India

Coal trade. Near East 29:48-9 Ja 14 '26
Indian coal industry. Near East 28:562-3 N 5 '25
Railway collieries. Near East 28:624-5 N 19 '25

Japan

Fuel's progress; changes in Japan's demands for coal. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 14:22 Ja 1 '27
Japan's coal industry. W. Buchler. il tabs Far East R 23:413-14 S '27

Poland

L'industrie houillère en Pologne. J Economistes 83:206-10 F '26

Turkey

Production of coal in Turkey. Near East 30: 680 D 9 '26

United States

Anthracite. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 42: 1635-6 D 31 '25; Reply, with rejoinder. J. M. M. Gray. 43:116-17 Ja 28 '26
Anthracite coal facts. J: L. Lewis. Am Federationist 32:1008-16 N '25
Coal and the I.C.C. tabs Am Federationist 34:847-53 Jl '27
Coal crisis by default—? Am Labor Leg R 17:39-40 Mr '27
Coal-mining situation. Labour Monthly 9:315-20 My '27
Coal prices. Am Federationist 33:661-2 Je '26
Coal situation. World Tomorrow 8:280 S '25
Coal war in America. Nation (Lond) 42:444-5 D 17 '27
Company community in the American coalfields. New Statesman 30:6-8 O 15 '27
Human rights and coal. J. Davis. J Social Forces 3:102-6 N '24
Illinois coal and the new Illinois waterway. E. W. Utzig. bibliog diags School Sci and Math 26:131-41 F '26
Injunctions in West Virginia. M. Woll. Am Federationist 32:572-8 Jl '25
Problem of bituminous coal. W. H. Hamilton. Am Labor Leg R 16:217-29 S '26
Recent coal settlement. J. H. Willits. Am R 2:492-507 S '24
Secret of the coal situation. A. C. Bossom. Spec 136:75-6 Ja 16 '26
Social cost of irregular employment in coal mining. H. B. Drury. Am Labor Leg R 14: 81-9 Mr '24
Sore spot in the bituminous coal industry. Am Labor Leg R 17:41-5 Mr '27
Transportation and fuel. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:671-742 Ja '24
Wage differentials and unemployment in the bituminous coal industry. J. H. Willits. Am Labor Leg R 14:152-4 Je '24
Who is to blame for the troubles of the coal mines? A. S. Cheyney. Am Federationist 33: 947-9, 1085-8, 1226-9, 1366-9 Ag-N '26

See also Coal miners—United States; Coal strike (United States) 1925-1926

COAL miners
Coal problem as seen by a colliery official. A. Morgan. Econ J 36:563-76 D '26
Salvation in a coal camp; a service in the Holiness church. R. Miller. Christian Cent 42:473-6 Ap 9 '25

See also Coal mines and mining

Diseases and hygiene

Miner's health. Lens. New Statesman 25:569-70 S 5 '25; Discussion. 25:626-7, 691-2 S 19, O 3 '25

Belgium

Miners' strike. Labour Monthly 6:752-4 D '24

Great Britain

Alternative occupation for unemployed miners. Spec 137:855 N 13 '26
Back to the coal problem. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 39:159 My 15 '26
Back to the Samuel memorandum. New Statesman 27:133-4 My 22 '26
Blocus de la Grande-Bretagne par les trade unions. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 84:161-80 My '26
British general strike. R. Smith. Am Federationist 33:666-70 Je '26
Claim finders. G: R. Munro. Spec 136:943-4 Je 5 '26
Coal and common sense. Outlook (Lond) 58: 204 S 4 '26
Coal crisis. S: Neil. English R 42:606-12 My '26
Coal mining deadlock in Great Britain. J. C. Stamp. Foreign Affairs 4:547-55 Jl '26
Coal: the way out. Nation (Lond) 39:199-200 My 29 '26
Le conflit minier. J Débats 32 pt2:167-8 Jl 31 '25
Crisis in the mining industry. A. J. Cook. Labour Monthly 6:226-8 Ap '24
Crying for the moon. Outlook (Lond) 55:229 Ap 4 '25
For what do the miners hope? Nation (Lond) 39:62-3 Ap 17 '26
Geordie Pitman. Spec 136:312-13 F 20 '26
In the Durham coalfield. New Statesman 30: 374-5 D 31 '27
Leaders of the churches and the prime minister. Spec 137:120-1 Jl 24 '26
Light for miners. Lens. New Statesman 30: 281-2 D 10 '27
La loi des sept heures pour les mineurs britanniques. A. Lupton. J Economistes 83: 311-15 Mr '26
Madness of the miners. Outlook (Lond) 57: 371 My 29 '26
Miners' dilemma. New Statesman 25:191-2 My 30 '25
Miner's mind. J. A. Bowie. English R 40:178-90 F '25
Miner's mind and his methods; reply to J. A. Bowie. A. E. Ritchie. English R 40:496-503 Ap '25
Miners' next step. Outlook (Lond) 55:356 My 30 '25
Miners' reply. New Statesman 27:377-9 Jl 17 '26

COAL miners—Great Britain—*Continued*
Miner's specimen day. Spec 136:265-6 F 13 '26
Miner's wives and children. M. Phillips. Nation (Lond) 39:580-1 Ag 21 '26; Reply. D. M. Stevenson. 39:609 Ag 28 '26
Mining crisis. New Statesman 22:690-1 Mr 22 '24
Mining deadlock. A. E. Ritchie. English R 42: 754-60 Je '26
Mining inquiry. New Statesman 23:87-8 My 3 '24
Mr Baldwin and the miners. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 135:256 Ag 15 '25
Need for one mineworkers' union. A. Horner. Labour Monthly 9:146-54 Mr '27
New coalfield in Nottinghamshire. New Statesman 30:351-2 D 24 '27
New method of wage adjustment in the light of the recent history of wage methods in the British coal industry. J. A. Bowie. Econ J 37:384-94 S '27
Peace prospects in the coal industry. S: Neil. English R 42:312-18 Mr '26
Refer to drawer. New Statesman 23:149-50 My 17 '24
Report of the coal commission. J. H. Jones. Econ J 36:282-97 Je '26
Sherwood colliery experiment. G. S. Hutchison. English R 45:579-87 N '27
South Derbyshire coalfield. New Statesman 29:736-7 S 24 '27
Spencerism in the Nottinghamshire coalfield. New Statesman 29:469-70 Jl 23 '27
State aid for children's allowance in the mining industry. E. F. Rathbone. Nation (Lond) 39:171 My 22 '26
Strike inquest. New Statesman 28:466-8 Ja 29 '27
Truth about the mining crisis. Outlook (Lond) 56:20 Jl 11 '25
What the miner thinks. F. A. Mackenzie. Spec 137:563-4 O 9 '26

See also Coal strike (Great Britain) 1926

Nova Scotia

Co-operating miners of Nova Scotia. Co-operation 11:82 My '25

United States

Black lands. S. Nearing. Labour Monthly 6: 236-7 Ap '24
Human rights and coal. J. Davis. J Social Forces 3:102-6 N '24
Injunctions in West Virginia. M. Woll. Am Federationist 32:572-8 Jl '25
Labour problems in the American bituminous coal industry. G: W. Stocking. Econ J 37: 213-25 Je '27
Miners' educational work. P. W. Fuller. Am Federationist 33:324-6 Mr '26
Miners on strike; Pittsburgh coal company. Am Federationist 34:1470-2 D '27
Recent coal settlement. J. H. Willits. Am R 2:492-507 S '24
Social cost of irregular employment in coal mining. H. B. Drury. Am Labor Leg R 14:81-9 Mr '24
What the miners want of the coal industry. A. S. Cheyney. Am Federationist 33:1085-8 S '26
Wives and daughters of coal miners. J. A. Flexner. Am Federationist 32:780-2 S '25

See also Coal strike (United States) 1925-1926

COAL mines and mining
Inbye. G. E. Moore. English R 41:839-42 D '25

See also Coal industry; Coal miners

Accidents and explosions

Coal company neglects to obey law; 97 miners killed in explosion at Everettsville, West Virginia. Am Labor Leg R 17:297-9 D '27
Coal dust explosions. J. E. Jones. il diag Am Labor Leg R 14:35-50 Mr '24
Community cost of the Francisco coal mine explosion. Am Labor Leg R 17:47 Mr '27
Community cost of two recent coal mine explosions. Am Labor Leg R 16:69-70 Mr '26
Eight mine disasters kill 148 thus far in 1927. Am Labor Leg R 17:220-1 S '27
Eight mine disasters, 225 dead, in two months! program of prevention. Am Labor Leg R 16:64-5 Mr '26
Increasing toll of coal mine accidents. R. Meeker. Am Labor Leg R 14:68-9 Mr '24
Mine disasters kill 349 in 1926; program of prevention. Am Labor Leg R 17:48-9 Mr '27
Needless coal mine accidents. J: B. Andrews. il Am Labor Leg R 14:22-34 Mr '24
Seven mine explosions, 190 dead, thus far in 1926! program of prevention. Am Labor Leg R 16:144-5 Je '26
Ten mine disasters in first ten months of 1925! Am Labor Leg R 15:304-5 D '25
Ten mine explosions, 248 dead, thus far in 1926! Am Labor Leg R 16:230-1 S '26

See also Coal mines and mining—Safety measures; Firedamp; Mine rescue work

Government ownership

See Mines and mineral resources—Government ownership

Power

L'industrie houillère: son développement; ses rapports avec l'industrie électrique. Blum-Picard. il R Sci 63:264-74, 300-5 My 9-23 '25

Safety measures

Anthracite certificate law. T: Kennedy. Am Federationist 33:412-23 Ap '26
Coal company president points out the shame of the coal industry in resisting safety work. E. McAuliffe. Am Labor Leg R 17: 212-14 S '27
Eight mine disasters, 225 dead, in two months! program of prevention. Am Labor Leg R 16:64-5 Mr '26
Fatal toll of mine explosions; program of prevention. Am Labor Leg R 14:274-5 D '24
First year of Utah's new coal mine safety regulations a success. Am Labor Leg R 15: 310-13 D '25
Floyd Collins' of our mines. I. M. Tarbell. Am Labor Leg R 15:90-1 Je '25
Importance of uniformity in mine safety legislation. E. A. Holbrook. Am Lab Leg R 14: 54-9 Mr '24
Keep mine safety measures up to approved standards. E. McAuliffe. Am Labor Leg R 17:61-3 Mr '27
New experimental station of the safety-in-mines research board. Nature 119:942-3 Je 25 '27
Possibilities of establishing a national minimum of safety in the coal industry. F. P. Lee. Am Labor Leg R 14:70-80 Mr '24
Present needs in coal mine safety. D. Harrington. Am Labor Leg R 17:50-60 Mr '27
Seven more mine explosions! program of prevention. Am Labor Leg R 17:134-5 Je '27
Suggestions for coal mine safety in the anthracite field. T: Kennedy. Am Labor Leg R 14:63-7 Mr '24
Utah insists on barring open-flame lights from coal mines to prevent starting of coal dust explosions. Am Labor Leg R 15:203-5 S '25
Watering mines is deceptive as preventive of coal dust explosions. Am Labor Leg R 14:126-7 Je '24

See also Rock dust; Safety lamps

Australia

Australian resources of liquid fuels. R: H. Cambage. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:15-60 '24

Federated Malay States

Malayan collieries ltd.; notes on Batu Arang colliery. J. Barr. il Far East R 21:46-8 Ja '25

France

Au pays des gueules noires. A. Le Bret. Annales Polit et Litt 89:300-2, 355-6 S 15-O 1 '27

COAL mines and mining—France—*Continued*
Contributions à la connaissance du terrain houillier de la zone intraalpine française; études exécutées sous la direction de W. Kilian par Fernand Blanchet, Léon Moret et Edouard Roch. W. Kilian. bibliog pls Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:91-128 '23
Der französische kohlenbergbau und der wiederaufbau der gruben im französischen reparationsgebiet. H. van Lowick. diag Deutsche Rundschau 201:258-63 D '24
L'industrie houillère; son développement; ses rapports avec l'industrie électrique. Blum-Picard. il R Sci 63:264-74, 300-5 My 9-23 '25
La mine de houille. il La Nature 53 pt1: 37-40 Ja 17 '25
Les mines de Littry. G. Lefebvre. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:16-36, 117-35 Ja-Mr '26
Les petites mines d'anthracite du Briançonnais. L. Rigotard. il map La Nature 54 pt2: 159-60 S 4 '26

Great Britain

American and British coal production. Nature 113:225-7 F 16 '24
Causes and effects of mining subsidence. R: Redmayne. Nature 120:622-4 O 29 '27
Coal mines report. Spec 135:184 Ag 1 '25
Coal-mining in the seventeenth century. A. Moller. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:79-97 '25
Experiment in nationalization. Outlook (Lond) 53:328-9 My 17 '24
Nationalization of the mines. A. E. Ritchie. Spec 133:603 O 25 '24
New mines for old; review of Coal and power, by D: Lloyd George. Nation (Lond) 35:499-500 Jl 19 '24
Problems of the coal mining industry; review of Coal and power, by D: Lloyd George. H. Louis. Nature 114:265-7 Ag 23 '24

See also Coal miners—Great Britain; Coal industry—Great Britain; Great Britain—Coal commission

Japan

Coal mines in Japan reach their lowest ebb in years. Trans-Pac 12:18 Ap 25 '25

Manchuria

Penchihu, a Sino-Japanese co-operative enterprise in Manchuria. K. Okura. il Far East R 21:60-3 F '25

Philippine Islands

Coal in the Philippines. L. A. Faustino. Far East R 22:216-17 My '26
Coal in the Philippines. W. D Smith. maps tabs Far East R 21:558-63 Ag '25
Liguan coal mines. il Far East R 20:32-3 Ja '24

Spitzbergen

Spitsbergen; the coal and who owns it. T. Iversen. il map Am Scand R 12:230-7 Ap '24

United States

American and British coal production. Nature 113:225-7 F 16 '24
Anthracite certificate law. T: Kennedy. Am Federationist 33:412-23 Ap '26
Burning former plant life. J: H. Hammond il Nature M 3:5-10 Ja '24

See also Coal miners—United States

Yugoslavia

Coal production. Near East 29:148-9 F 4 '26

COAL mining machinery
Haveuse multiple. R. Villers. il La Nature 53 pt2:223-4 O 3 '25

COAL storage
Burning questions of the school board. C. C. Hermann. Am Sch Bd J 75:65-6 Jl '27

COAL strike (Great Britain) 1926
Another stage in the miners' struggle. A. Horner. Labour Monthly 8:534-43 S '26
Après la grève des mineurs anglais. L: de Launay. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:430-41 Ja 15 '27
British coal strike. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 43:675-6 My 27 '26
Chances of peace. Sat R 142:248-9 S 4 '26
Coal confusion. Nation (Lond) 39:754-5 O 2 '26
Coal dispute: hours or wages? Nation (Lond) 39:238-9 Je 5 '26
Coal owners and coal users. Sat R 142:305-6 S 18 '26
Coal problem. Round Tab 16:792-808 S '26
Coal stoppage. Spec 136:898-9 My 29 '26
Coal strike and the poor law. Nation (Lond) 40:376-8 D 11 '26
Coal tragedy. Sat R 142:572-3 N 13 '26
Coal wages and hours. Sat R 142:4-5 Jl 3 '26
Coalowners' bills. New Statesman 27:316-17 Jl 3 '26
Communist party and the miners' fight. Labour Monthly 9:13-35 Ja '27
Compulsory arbitration. Sat R 142:368-9 O 2 '26
La crisi carbonifera inglese. V. Novarese. Nuova Antol 251:339-50 F 1 '27
Crisis and the Royal commission. Spec 137: 80 Jl 17 '26
Durham miners' stand. F. A. Mackenzie Spec 137:619-20 O 16 '26
Eight hours act. E. E. Artiss. Nation (Lond) 39:496 Jl 31 '26
End—and not the end. New Statesman 28: 165-7 N 20 '26
La fin de la grève des mineurs. J. B. Legros. J Economistes 85:216-21 O '26
Forward to victory. A. Horner. Labour Monthly 8:657-64 N '26
Fruits of arbitration. Sat R 142:88-9 Jl 24 '26
Future of the coal industry. Nation (Lond) 40:134-5 O 30 '26
Government's declaration of class war. New Statesman 27:544-5 Ag 28 '26
Great Britain: coal and peace. Round Tab 17: 118-30 D '26
Great failure. Sat R 142:399-401 O 9 '26
Great mining crisis. A. J. Cook. Labour Monthly 8:399-401 Jl '26
La grève des mineurs britanniques. N. Mondet. J Economistes 85:83-9 Jl '26
Hours or wages? New Statesman 27:189-90 Je 5 '26
Ideologues of the Mining association. Nation (Lond) 39:662-3 S 11 '26
Last phase. Sat R 142:503-5 O 30 '26
Leaders of the churches and the prime minister. Spec 137:120-1 Jl 24 '26
Miners' next step? New Statesman 28:5-6 O 16 '26
Miners' reply. New Statesman 27:377-9 Jl 17 '26
Miners' struggle and international unity. R. P. Arnot. Labour Monthly 9:36-45 Ja '27
Miners' struggle continues. H. Smith. Labour Monthly 8:375-8 Je '26
Miners' struggle in midsummer, 1926. R. P. Arnot. Labour Monthly 8:402-14 Jl '26
Miners' struggle in the north. W. Lawther. Labour Monthly 8:471-4 Ag '26
Mr Baldwin and the churches. Nation (Lond) 39:462-3 Jl 24 '26
Mr Baldwin and the miners. Sat R 141:736-7 Je 19 '26
Mr Baldwin plunges. Nation (Lond) 39:310-11 Je 19 '26
Mr Baldwin, the bishops and the bludgeon. New Statesman 27:432-3 Jl 31 '26
Mr Baldwin's blunder. New Statesman 27: 664-5 S 25 '26
Mr Baldwin's opportunity. Sat R 141:668-9 Je 5 '26
Mr Baldwin's return and the need for peace. Spec 137:405-6 S 18 '26
Moral of the strike. Outlook (Lond) 58:488 N 20 '26
Narrative of the general strike of 1926. D. H. Robertson. Econ J 36:375-93 S '26
New stage in the mining struggle. Labour Monthly 8:724-32 D '26
Panic and pugnacity. New Statesman 27:115 16 My 15 '26
Policy of the coalowners. A. Hopkinson. English R 43:380-6 O '26

COAL strike (Great Britain) 1926—*Continued*
Sack the leaders. Outlook (Lond) 57:435 Je 19 '26; Discussion. 58:16-17 Jl 3 '26
Secret ballot. Outlook (Lond) 58:509 N 27 '26
Spiritual servitude of the Labour party. Nation (Lond) 39:690-1 S 18 '26; Reply. J. Strachey. 39:728-9 S 25 '26; Rejoinder. 39: 722-4 S 25 '26
Strikes and the ballot. Outlook (Lond) 58:468 N 13 '26
Test of Baldwin. New Statesman 27:516-17 Ag 21 '26
United Kingdom: the general strike. Round Tab 16:554-85 Je '26
Were the miners let down? J. R. Campbell. Labour Monthly 8:463-70 Ag '26
When will the government act? New Statesman 27:160-1 My 29 '26
Why we blame Mr Baldwin. New Statesman 28:228-9 D 4 '26
Word to the mineowners. Outlook (Lond) 58: 260 S 18 '26

See also Coal miners—Great Britain; Great Britain—Coal commission

COAL strike (United States) 1925-1926
Anthracite truce; who has won in this last encounter? H. S. Raushenbush. World Tomorrow 9:91 Mr '26
Coal strike ends. Christian Cent 43:279-81 Mr 4 '26
Hard coal strike is ended. il World R 2:34-5 Mr 1 '26
Settlement of the anthracite coal strike. Am Federationist 33:276 Mr '26

COAL-tar colors
Les colorants synthétiques. G. Durocher. il La Nature 54 pt2:343-8 N 27 '26

COAL-tar products
Constitution of mercury derived from coal tar F. W. Aston Nature 119:489 Ap 2 '27
La distillation des goudrons de houille et de lignite. E. Marcotte. bibliog il R Sci 62: 302-9 My 24 '24
Japan's coal-tar chemical industry. Far East R 20:512-3 N '24
Problem-project study of coal-tar products. B. B. McFarland. diag Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:46-7 Ja '25

COAL trade. See Coal industry

COAL washing
Le lavage du charbon par flottage. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:193-4 Ap 15 '25

COALE, James Johnson
Are Herrin's churches guilty? Christian Cent 41:1271-3 O 2 '24

COALES, Oliver Robert
Obituary. Geog J 69:190 F '27

COAST changes
La côte en péril. C: Vélain. il maps La Nature 52 pt2:17-21, 33-8 Jl 12-19 '24
East Anglian coast; with discussion. J. A. Steers. maps Geog J 69:24-48 Ja '27
Modification du littoral du centre-ouest de la France. J. Welsch. maps La Nature 51 pt1: 378-80 Je 12 '26
Modifications du littoral du centre-ouest de la France; érosion des falaises calcaires. J. Welsch. il La Nature 53 pt2:401-3 D 26 '25
Observations on some details of wave erosion: wave furrows and shore potholes. A. C. Swinnerton. il tabs J Geol 35:171-9 F '27
Post-tertiary strand-line oscillations in the Caribbean coastal area of Colombia, South America. T. A. Link. il diags map J Geol 35:58-72 Ja '27
La presqu'île de Crozon au péril de la mer. G. G. Toudouze. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:362-6 O 3 '25
Toll of the waves. R. S. Patton. il World Today 49:17-29 D '26

See also Erosion; Shore-lines

COAST vegetation. See Seashore vegetation

COASTS

See also Fiords; Territorial waters

Australia
Warped littoral around Sydney. G. Taylor. diag maps Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:58-79 '23

Scotland
Fiords of the Hebrides; with discussion. J. W. Gregory il maps Geog J 69:193-216 Mr '27

United States
Problem of coast protection. D. W. Johnson. Geog R 17:135-7 Ja '27
Sea level along the Atlantic coast of the United States and its fluctuations. H. A. Marmer. Geog R 15:438-48 Jl '25

COATE, Lowell H.
Social values and problems of the radio. J Ap Sociol 9:40-50 S '24

COATE, Mary
Duchy of Cornwall; its history and administration, 1640 to 1660. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 10:135-69 '27

COATES, Charles Penney
Contribution of John Daniel Runkle to American education. bibliog J Educ Research 15: 280-3 Ap '27

COATES, Francis, Jr.
Portrait. Bankers M 109:813 O 31 '24

COATES, William Anselm
Recent advances in design of high voltage switchgear. Far East R 22:530-5 N '26

COATES, William Herbert
Double taxation and tax evasion. J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:403-27 My '25
Hours, wages and welfare in industry. Nature 117:709-12 My 22 '26
League of nations report on double taxation submitted to the financial committee by Professors Bruins, Einaudi, Seligman, and Sir Josiah Stamp J Roy Statis Soc n s 87: 99-102 Ja '24
Mystery of money Nature 118:760-2; 119:47-8 N 27 '26, Ja 8 '27
Report of the Committee on national debt and taxation. J Roy Statis Soc n s 90.353-64 Mr '27

COATI
Snookum bears, coati mundis. I. Finley. il Nature M 7:136-40 Mr '26

COATMAN, J.
Punjab finger-print bureau. Blackw 218:246-61 Ag '25
Sherani vignettes. Blackw 217:207-27 F '25

COATS, Amy L.
General science project on sewage disposal. School Sci and Math 27:401-8 Ap '27

COATS, Robert Hay
Christ of romance. Lond Q R 141:235-45 Ap '24

COATS of arms. See Heraldry

COBALT, Canada
Mining camp in retrospect. H. T. Grant Blackw 221:832-13 Je '27

COBALT
Effect of hydrostatic pressure on the magnetic permeability of iron, cobalt, and nickel. Chi-Sun Yeh. bibliog il diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no12:503-33 D '25
Non-magnetic films of iron, nickel, and cobalt. J. D. Hanawalt and L. R. Ingersoll Nature 119:234-5 F 12 '27; Reply. L. C. Jackson. 119:426-7 Mr 19 '27

Spectrum
Note on the ultraviolet absorption spectra of nickel, cobalt, and tellurium. J. C. McLennan and R. F. B. Cooley. diag tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:349-53 '26
Regularities in the arc spectrum of cobalt. F. M. Walters, jr. Wash Acad Sci J 14:407-12 O 19 '24

COBB, Irvin Shrewsbury
Cub reporter's lucky break. por World R 3: 60-1, 76-7 O 11-18 '26

COBB, John William
Coal conservation and the gas industry. Nature 117:51-3 Ja 9 '26
Coal utilisation and research. Nature 117:613-15 My 1 '26
Some properties of coke; abstract. Nature 119:751-3 My 21 '27

COBB, Madeline W.
High school and the store in coöperation through retail training. Voc Educ M 2:642-4 Ap '24

COBB, Margaret V., and Hollingworth, Mrs Leta A. (Stetter)
Regression of siblings of children who test at or above 135 IQ Stanford-Binet. bibliog J Educ Psychol 16:1-7 Ja '25

COBB, Maurine
Weary peddler; poem. English J 15:616-17 O '26

COBB, Nathan Augustus
Biological relationships of the mathematical series, 1, 2, 4, etc., with a description of a new nema, tylenchus cancellatus. Wash Acad Sci J 15:235-8 Je 4 '25
—See Christie, J. R., jt. auth.

COBB, Percy W.
Relation between field brightness and the speed of retinal impression. bibliog J Exp Psychol 6:138-60; 8:77-108; 9:95-109 Ap '23, Ap '25, Ap '26

—and Moss, Frank K.
Fixational pause of the eyes. bibliog J Exp Psychol 9:359-67 O '26
Relation between extent and contrast in the liminal stimulus for vision. J Exp Psychol 10:350-64 Ag '27

COBB, Samuel Henry
Giant volley ball. Am Phys Educ R 31:844-5 My '26

COBB, Stanley
On the application of micrometry to the study of the area striata. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für hirnforschung und dem Neurobiologischen institut der Universität Berlin) bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 31:261-74 Je '25
—See Bielschowsky, Max, jt. auth.

COBBE, Lady
Victorian in the twentieth century. English R 39:773-6 D '24

COBBETT, William
Father of English radicalism; review of Life of William Cobbett, by G. D. H. Cole. G. M. Trevelyan. Nation (Lond) 36:677-8 F 14 '25
William Cobbett, the radical; review of Life of William Cobbett, by G. D. H. Cole. M. O'Neill. Blackw 217:399-418 Mr '25

COBBLER, cobbler. . . ; story. C. H: Warren. Outlook (Lond) 53:371-2 My 31 '24

COBBLESTONES
Chink-faceting: a new process of pebble-shaping. C. K. Wentworth. il diags tab J Geol 33:260-7 Ap '25
Note on a cobble of peculiar shape. C. K. Wentworth. il J Geol 32:524-8 Ag '24

COBENZL, Johann Karl Philipp, graf von
Le comte Charles de Cobenzl, ministre plénipotentiaire aux Pays-Bas, de C. de Villermont. Review. H. Carton de Wiart. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12 no1-2:8-14 '26

COBHAM, Sir Alan John
Mr Cobham on his recent flight from the Cape to Cairo. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 136: 576-7 Mr 27 '26

COBLENTZ, Catherine Cate
Beauty in sorrow; poem. Christian Cent 42: 248 F 19 '25
Boundaries; poem. Christian Cent 44:1293 N 3 '27
Death; poem. Christian Cent 44:265 Mr 3 '27
Earth worshipped; poem. Christian Cent 42:374 Mr 19 '25
Faith; poem. Christian Cent 43:1204 S 30 '26
God; poem. Christian Cent 43:579 My 6 '26
Judas Iscariot; poem. Christian Cent 44:393 Mr 31 '27
Life; poem. Christian Cent 44:553 My 5 '27
Mars; poem. Pop Astron 32:600 D '24
Narcissus; poem. Christian Cent 43:345 Mr 18 '26
Oh, ye of little faith; poem. Christian Cent 44:1045 S 8 '27
Opium; poem. Christian Cent 43:1131 S 16 '26
Poems; poem. Christian Cent 43:1321 O 28 '26
Relearning; poem. Christian Cent 43:963 Ag 5 '26

COBLENTZ, Emory Lorenzo
Pastor as shepherd. Ref Church R 3:168-78 Ap '24

COBLENTZ, William Weber
Climatic conditions on Mars. Pop Astron 33: 310-16, 363-82 My-Je '25
Radiometric determination of the temperature of Mars in 1924. Nature 116:472-4 S 26 '25
Radiometric measurements of stellar and planetary temperatures. Nature 116:439-41 S 19 '25
Temperature measurements on the planet Mars, 1926; extracts. Pop Astron 35:145-57 Mr '27
—See Stetson, Harlan True, jt. auth.

—and Lampland, C. O.
New measurements of planetary radiation and planetary temperatures. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:34-6 Ja '25
Radiometric measurements on Mars in 1924. Pop Astron 32:570-2 N '24

COBRA (drama). See Brown, Martin

COBURG, Castle of, Germany
Die wiederhergestellte veste Coburg und ihre schätze. L. Kaemmerer. il Westerm M 137: 169-79 O '24

COBURNE, Maurice Sydney
Lady past her prime; poem. Am R 4:192 Mr '26
Prelude; poem. Am R 4:35 Ja '26
Reunion; poem. Am R 4:214 Mr '26

COCCHIA, Enrico
L'arte et la storia nell'Eneide di Virgilio. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:75-144 '26
L'assibilamento dei participii passati passivi in latino e sua natura fonetica. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:199-220 '26
Il Carmen dedicationis della iscrizione di Dueno. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:333-50 '24
Cicerone oratore e giureconsulto. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:421-62 '26
La leggenda di Servio Tullio. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:209-32 '24
Il millenario Virgiliano e la tomba del poeta. Nuova Antol 248:265-80 Ag 1 '26
Note Petroniane e questioni metodiche. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:249-70 '24
Un preteso errore di Dante nell' interpretazione dell'Eneide. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:481-98 '26
La rinascita di Livio. Nuova Antol 238:81-7 N 1 '24

COCCIDAE. See Scale insects

COCCINELLA biabilis. See Ladybirds

COCHARD, Thomas S.
How Christian growth comes; sermon. Homiletic R 92:58-60 Jl '26

COCHIN, Augustin
Lettres de l'année terrible; éd. par H: Cochin. Correspondant 302:801-27; 303:55-71 Mr 25-Ap 10 '26
Lettres inédites. Correspondant 309:667-83 D 10 '27
Lettres intimes, 1855-1868. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:888-908; 32:164-87 F 15-Mr 1 '26
Vingt lettres au comte de Montalembert. Correspondant 294:3-22, 218-37 Ja 10-25 '24
Augustin Cochin et le Correspondant; à propos d'une récente publication. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 303:690-702 Je 10 '26

COCHIN, Augustin—*Continued*
Augustin Cochin, 1823-1872, ses lettres et sa vie. Review by L. de Lanzac de Laborie. J Débats 33 pt2:118-20 Jl 16 '26
La correspondance d'Augustin Cochin. F. Laudet. R Polit et Litt 64:720-3 D 4 '26

COCHIN, Denys
"1914-1922". Review by L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 297:729-40 S 10 '24
Sur les lois laïques. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:660-75 O 1 '24

COCHIN, Henry Denys Benoît Marie
Ce que disaient d'eux-mêmes les Français du XIV^e^ siècle. bibliog J Débats 33 pt2:720-3 O 29 '26
(ed.) Lettres de l'année terrible. A. Cochin. Correspondant 302:801-27; 303:55-74 Mr 25-Ap 10 '26
Saint-Omer, vieille ville de France. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:619-47 Ap 1 '25
Henry Cochin. J. des Cognets. Correspondant 305:871-7 D 25 '26
Obituaire. J Débats 33 pt2:1030-1 D 17 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 87:660 D 19 '26
Le souvenir d'Henry Cochin. P. Hazard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:202-5 Mr 1 '27

COCHIN CHINA, French

Industries and resources
La culture de l'hévéa en Cochinchine. E. Girard. R Sci 62:567-8 S 27 '24

COCHLEA. See Ear

COCHLEARIA
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: cochléaria officinal. A. Truelle. La Nature 54 pt1:sup197-8 Je 19 '26

COCHRAN, Charles Blake
One dam thing after another; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143:823-4 My 28 '27
One dam thing after another; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 59:714 Je 4 '27
One dam thing after another; criticism. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 29:310-11 Je 18 '27
Showman's secrets; review of Secrets of a showman. A. Symons. Sat R 140:529-30 N 7 '25

COCHRAN, Doris M.
Many-legged moccasin. Nature M 7:354 Je '26
New pelobatid batrachian from Borneo. Wash Acad Sci J 16:446-7 O 4 '26
Truth about the glass-snake. Nature M 8: 164 S '26
Typhlops lumbricalis and related forms. Wash Acad Sci J 14:174-7 Ap 19 '24

COCHRANE, Alfred
Daphnis; poem. Cornhill M 63:198 Ag '27

COCHRANE, Cornelius
Attacking the yellow dog in labor contracts. Am Labor Leg R 15:151-4 Jl '25
Dangerous tendencies propaganda refuted by facts. Am Labor Leg R 16:268-79 D '26
Labor's campaign against yellow dog contracts makes notable gains. Am Labor Leg R 17:142-5 Je '27
Why organized labor is fighting yellow dog contracts. Am Labor Leg R 15:227-32 S '25

COCHRANE, James
Horcones valley and neighbourhood. Scot Geog M 42:214-20 Jl '26

COCHRANE, T. G.
Sarawak oil fields. Far East R 20:187 Ap '24

COCK, Albert A.
Petitionary aspect of all experience. bibliog Church Q R 98:65-89 Ap '24

COCK and bull story. C. E. Montague. Lond Mercury 14:465-76 S '26

COCK fighting
Laws of the cockpit. E. Oliver. Cornhill M 56:610-18 My '24

COCKATOOS
Blood-stained cockatoo. E: A. Preble. il Nature M 7:292 My '26

COCKAYNE, Leonard, and Allan, H. H.
Naming of wild hybrid swarms. Nature 118: 623-4 O 30 '26

COCKBURN, Sir John Alexander
British Empire league. Outlook (Lond) 57: xviii-xx Je 5 '26

COCKERELL, Theodore Dru Allson
Antiquity of the labiatæ or mint family. Nature 118:696 N 13 '26
Biological work in Russia, Siberia, and Turkestan. Nature 120:725-6 N 19 '27
Coccidae, scale insects and mealy bugs, of the Madeira islands. Nature 113:164-5 F 2 '24
Ecotypes of plants. Nature 117:588 Ap 24 '26
Evolution of rosa. Nature 117:517 Ap 10 '26
Genetics of evening primroses and mice. Nature 118:914-15 D 25 '26
Huxley's message to the modern world. Nature 115:750 My 9 '25
Hymenoptera from Lucban, Philippine Islands. Phil J Sci 33:271-7 Jl '27
Insect-hunter abroad. Nat Hist 26:191-9 Mr '26
Instituto Oswaldo Cruz. Nature 116:949-50 D 26 '25
Journey in South America. Nat Hist 27:77-92 Ja '27
Large black slug at Honolulu. Nature 114: 502-3 O 4 '24
Larger aspects of natural selection. Nature 119:564 Ap 16 '27
Origin of adaptations. Nature 115:871-2 Je 6 '25
Snails of the genus succinea from the Maritime Province of Siberia. Wash Acad Sci J 14:366-9 S 19 '24
Some Philippine bees. Phil J Sci 26:53-5 Ja '25
Tertiary fossil insects from Argentina. Nature 116:711-12 N 14 '25

—and LeVeque, Norma
Bees from Samar, Philippine Islands. Phil J Sci 27:169-75 Je '25

COCKERELL, Wilmatte
Singing insects of Japan. Nature M 5:220-2 Ap '25

COCKLES
Cockles. New Statesman 29:210-11 My 28 '27

COCKNEY English. See English language—Dialects

COCKNEY'S chatterbox. Outlook (Lond) 59:210 F 26 '27

COCKROACHES
Biology of the roach, blatta orientalis Linn. P. Rau. il Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 25 no4:57-79 '24
Cockroach of the ages. C. B. Ely. il Nature M 4:239-40 O '24

COCKS and hens (drama). See Munro, C. K.

COCKSCOMB mountains, British Honduras
Cockscomb revisited. H. T. Grant. map Geog J 70:564-72 D '27

COCKSFOOT. See Dactylis glomerata

COCKTAIL shakers. J. McCallum. Outlook (Lond) 60:302 S 3 '27

COCLÉ (province) Panama
Pompeii in Panama; vast settlement destroyed centuries before Christ. A. H. Verrill. il World Today 50:399-409 S '27

COCOA
L'histoire du cacao. R. Lecoq. bibliog il La Nature 54 pt1:385-9 Je 19 '26
See also Chocolate

CO-CONSCIOUSNESS. See Subconsciousness

COCONUT
Origin, development, and nature of the stony layer of the coconut (cocos nucifera Linnæus). J. B. Juliano. bibliog pls Phil J Sci 30:187-200 Je '26
Philippine coconut industry. L. J. Borja. il maps tabs Econ Geog 3:382-90 Jl '27

Diseases and pests
Diocalandra taitensis (Guerin) and other coconut pests of Fanning and Washington islands. W: B. Herms. maps pls tabs Phil J Sci 30:243-74 Je '26

COCONUT oil
Deodorization of coconut oil. W. L. Brooke. tabs Phil J Sci 30:201-12 Je '26
Detection of traces of alkali or soap in refined coconut oil. W. L. Brooke. tabs Phil J Sci 24:151-3 Ag '24

COCONUT palm
Absorption of culture solutions by coco-palm roots. R. B. Espino and J. B. Juliano. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 25:51-73 Jl '24
Coconut, citizen of the tropics. O. Wilson. il Nature M 5:161-6 Mr '25

COCONUT pearls
Nature and origin of coco-nut pearls. F. W. T. Hunger. Nature 115:138-9 Ja 24 '25

COCOS nucifera Linnæus. See Coconut

COCTEAU, Jean
Le diner en ville; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:203 F 22 '25
Lettre à Jacques Maritain. Correspondant 303:301-6 Ap 25 '26; Reply. J. Maritain. 303: 306-8 Ap 25 '26
Orphée; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt1:667 Je 26 '26
Orphée; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 86:690 Je 27 '26
Orphée; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2: 45-7 Jl 2 '26
Jean Cocteau. C. Bell. Nation (Lond) 35:13-14 Ap 5 '24
Le retour au foyer. M. Brillant. Correspondant 303:296-301 Ap 25 '26

COD
Snow and the survival of cod fry. O. Sund. Nature 113:163-4 F 2 '24

COD fisheries
Une nouvelle pêcherie de morue. C: Rabot. La Nature 53 pt2:142-3 Ag 29 '25

CODE of Hammurabi. See Hammurabi, Code of

CODE pleading
Plain and concise language. G: Rossman. Am Law R 61:857-99 N '27

CODES, Safety. See Safety codes

CODET, Louis
Louis Codet et son œuvre. M. Coulon. Mercure Fr 191:97-118 O 1 '26

CODEX Bezae
Bentley's collation of Codex Bezae. R. P. Casey. Harv Theol R 19:213-14 Ap '26

CODEX Koridethi. See Bible—Manuscripts

CODOVILLA, —
Imperialist oppression in Latin America. Labour Monthly 9:225-37, 292-302 Ap-My '27

CODRINGTON, C. de B.
Ancient India. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 46: 253-6 S '26

CODRINGTON, Christopher
Negro policy of Christopher Codrington. C. S. S. Higham. J Negro Hist 10:150-3 Ap '25

CODRINGTON, Sir Edward
Portrait. Near East 32:495 O 20 '27

CODRINGTON college, Barbados
Destruction of Codrington college. H. W. Peet. So Workm 55:373-4 Ag '26

CODURI, Teresita Friedmann
L'adorazione dei Magi; novella. Nuova Antol 243:135-46 S 16 '25

CODWISE, George A. P.
Descartes' conception of the external world. Open Court 40:432-42 Jl '26

COE, George Albert
Another and a better education-week program. Relig Educ 21:538-9 O '26
Dr Henry Neumann's Education for moral growth. Relig Educ 19:58-62 F '24
Ethics of book reviewing. Relig Educ 21:632-4 D '26
Evanston student conference. Relig Educ 21: 102-7 F '26
National student conference at Milwaukee. Relig Educ 22:130-5 F '27
Our changing morals. Christian Cent 42:920-1 Jl 16 '25
Our two-headed system of education. Relig Educ 22:564-8 Je '27
Shall we teach children our social ideals? World Tomorrow 7:277-8 S '24
Shifting the national mind-set. World Tomorrow 7:42-3 F '24; Same. Relig Educ 19: 318-21 O '24
Teaching work of the church. Homiletic R 88:15-17 Jl '24
They knew me! said Mrs McGonigle; story. Christian Cent 42:760-2 Je 11 '25
Training citizens; for what? World Tomorrow 9:151-4 O '26
Week-day problem: some prior questions. Relig Educ 21:35-6 F '26
What constitutes a scientific interpretation of religion? J Relig 6:225-35 My '26
Why the dissatisfaction with existing curricula? bibliog Relig Educ 21:567-74 D '26
Professor Coe and an empirical theology. D. C. Macintosh. Meth Q R 76:202-18 Ap '27
School's out for George A. Coe. bibliog por (front) Relig Educ 22:419-47 Ap '27

COE, Katherine Chalmers
Wake up the ladies aid! Christian Cent 41: 1292-3 N 3 '27

COE, Lilian F.
Mental hygiene program as part of a public health nursing service. Pub Health Nurse 18:114-16 Mr '26

COE, Mabel. See Sanderson, Ross W., jt. auth.

COE, Wesley Roswell
Pelagic nemerteans. Museum of Comp Zoöl Memoirs 49:246p '26

CŒDÈS, George
A propos de la chute du royaume de Crivijaya. Bidjdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 83: 459-72 '27

COEDUCATION
Co-education. V. Payen-Payne. J Educ 59: 502 Jl '27; Discussion. 59:588-9, 648-52, 746-50, 798 Ag-N '27
La coéducation des sexes. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 85:11 Jl 5 '25
L'erreur de l'école mixte. J. Peticol. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:860-75 O 15 '27
Modern girl. H. V. Redman. Trans-Pac 15:5 Jl 30 '27

COEFFICIENT of correlation. See Correlation (statistics)

COELASTRUM proboscideum
Zur biologie von coelastrum proboscideum und einigen andern grünalgen. W. Vischer. bibliog diags pl tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:386-415 '26-27

COELENTERATA
On the symbiosis of certain Bermuda coelenterates and zooxanthellae. H. Boschma bibliog diags Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no9:451-60 N '25

See also Anthozoa; Corals; Hydra; Hydromedusae; Jelly fish; Sea anemones; Sponges

COELURIA. See Dinosauria

COENOBIC plants

See also Coelastrum proboscideum

Le **CŒUR.** S. Guitry. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 173 F 15 '25

Le **CŒUR** content; story. R. Blackadder. Sat R 142:798-9 D 25 '26

Le **CŒUR** ébloui; drame. See Descaves, Lucien

Un **COEUR** en tutelle; roman. See Nesmy, Jean

Le **CŒUR** et le sang; roman See Bordeaux, Henry

Le **CŒUR** partagé; drame. See Besnard, Lucien

CŒUR pensif ne sait où il va; roman. See Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph

COFFEE
Le café. A. Fondaux. il L'Illustration 85 pt1: xxi Ap 2 '27
Good cup of coffee. A. G. Grenfell. Spec 139: 96-7 Jl 16 '27
Pour toujours faire du bon café. R. Brocard. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:80 Ja 20 '24
Wild coffee in the Sudan. Near East 32:154 Ag 4 '27

COFFEE—*Continued*

Diseases and pests

Le scolyte du grain de café au Brésil et la production du café dans les colonies françaises. P. Vayssière. bibliog il map R Sci 63:241-8 Ap 25 '25

Le scolyte du grain de café (stephanoderes coffeae, Hag). R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:130-1 Mr 15 '24

COFFEE-Kari; story, tr. by S. B. Hustvedt. J. B. Bull. Am Scand R 12:463-75 Ag '24

COFFERS. See Chests

COFFIN, C. C., and Maass, O.
Preparation and physical properties of isobutylene. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:33-40 '27

COFFIN, C. P.
Meaning of 1 Cor 15_{32}. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:172-6 '24

COFFIN, H. Errol
Better school architecture in towns and small cities. Am Sch Bd J 72:57-63 F '26

COFFIN, Helen J.
Sight saving classes. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:12-14 S '26

COFFIN, Henry Sloane
Except these abide in the ship; sermon. Homiletic R 87:234-8 Mr '24

Freedom in the Presbyterian church. Christian Cent 44:620-2 My 19 '27

From the natural to the spiritual; sermon. Christian Cent 42:502-5 Ap 16 '25

Thoughts after the sermon; From the natural to the spiritual. Christian Cent 42:532-3 Ap 23 '25

COFFIN, Joseph Herschel
Experiment in college religious education. Relig Educ 20:234-9 Je '25

COFFMAN, Bertha Reed
Note on Hagedorn's and Haller's German-English literary relations. Mod Lang Notes 41:387-8 Je '26

COFFMAN, George Raleigh
Committee on mediaeval Latin studies. Mod Philol 21:303-9 F '24

New approach to medieval Latin drama. Mod Philol 22:239-71 F '25

Note on Shakespeare and Nash. Mod Lang Notes 42:317-19 My '27

COFFMAN, Lotus Delta
Minnesota legislature and Dr William W. Folwell. Minn Hist 6:185-91 Je '25

Physical education in the education system. Am Phys Educ R 31:1144-8 D '26

COFMAN, Victor
Gas laws in surface solutions. Nature 117:755-6 My 29 '26

COGGIN, George W.
Textile evening classes in North Carolina. Voc Educ M 2:485-6 F '24

COGHILL, G. E.
Growth of functional neurones and its relation to the development of behavior. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no1:51-5 '26

COGHLAN, Sir Timothy Augustine
Financial position of Australia. Nation (Lond) 36:292 N 22 '24

Obituary. J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:785 Jl '26

COGNACQ, Théodore Ernest
La collection Ernest Cognacq. por L'Illustration 84 pt2:601-14 D 4 '26

COGNACQ, Mme Théodore Ernest
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 86:30 Ja 10 '26

COGNACQ collection. See Art—Private collections

COGNACQ-JAY, Prix. See Population—France

COGNETS, Jean des
Autour du vieux roi Lamartine. Correspondant 308:481-517 Ag 25 '27

Henry Cochin. Correspondant 305:871-7 D 25 '26

(ed.) Lamartine et le comte de Carné, d'après des documents inédits. Correspondant 299:830-52 Je 25 '25

COGNITION. See Knowledge

COGSWELL, Franklin D.
Missionary education movement and education for world-mindedness. Relig Educ 21: 208-11 Ap '26

COHEN, Abraham
Studies in Hebrew lexicography. Am J Sem Lang 40:153-85 Ap '24

COHEN, Arthur
Valutasanierungspolitik; eine systematik ihrer methoden. Schmollers Jahrb 49:65-115 '25

COHEN, B. S.
Standardisation of telephone apparatus. Nature 120:953 D 31 '27

COHEN, Bella
Half a dream; story. Menorah J 10:373-80 Ag '24

COHEN, Elizabeth. See Clark, Lionel H. G., jt. auth.

COHEN, Elliot Ettelson
Age of brass. Menorah J 11:425-47 O '25

Notes for a modern history of the Jews. Menorah J 13:307-9 Je '27

COHEN, Ernst
Faraday and his contemporaries. Nature 115: 1014-16 Je 27 '25

COHEN, Gustave
Ronsard, sa vie et ses œuvres. Review. Mod Lang R 20:96-7 Ja '25

Le séjour de Saint-Evremond en Hollande, 1665-1670. bibliog R Litt Comp 5:431-51; 6: 28-78, 402-23 Jl '25, Ja, Jl '26

COHEN, Herman
De mortuis non curat lex. Spec 138:234-5 F 12 '27

COHEN, Israel
Declining city. Menorah J 11:388-92 Ag '25

Lord Balfour in Palestine. English R 40:810-13 Je '25

Palestine problem. Nation (Lond) 35:687 S 6 '24

Peace in Lithuania. Menorah J 12:183-91 Ap '26

Whose glory is departed. Menorah J 12:522-7 O '26

COHEN, Joseph Abraham
City managership as a profession. Nat Munic R 13:sup391-411 Jl '24

London's metropolitan government. Nat Munic R 14:463-9, 542-9 Ag-S '25

Problem of an executive head for English municipalities. Nat Munic R 15:601-7 O '26

COHEN, Joseph E.
Beating the company union. Am Federationist 34:590-2 My '27

COHEN, Mamie
Report of an employment agent. Family 8: 220-3 N '27

COHEN, Mandel E.
Sunday school board meets; story. Menorah J 13:310-15 Je '27

COHEN, Mark
Development of hydro-electric power in New Zealand. Far East R 22:169-72 Ap '26

COHEN, Morris Raphael
Have ideas prestige among us? World Tomorrow 8:202-3 Jl '25

Intellectual love of God in Spinoza. Menorah J 11:332-41 Ag '25

COHEN, Robert
La foi nouvelle; conte. Annales Polit et Litt 83:255 S 7 '24

COHEN, Roger S. See Klein, Elmer, jt. auth.

COHEN-PORTHEIM, Paul
Der geist Frankreichs und Europa. Review by M. Muret. J Débats 34 pt2:766-8 N 4 '27

COHN, Alfons Fedor
(tr.) See Siwertz, Sigfrid. Der mann im schneegraben

COHN, E. S.
Manuscript evidence for the letters of Peter of Blois. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:43-60 Ja '26

COHN, Edwin Joseph, and Conant, James Bryant
Molecular weights of proteins in phenol. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:433-8 Jl '26
COHN, Fannia M.
Pioneer youth of America. Am Federationist 32:789-93 S '25
Unity House. Am Federationist 32:543-6 Jl '25
Women and the labor movement. Am Federationist 32:1186-8 D '25
Worker's education; its importance. Am Federationist 31:878-80 N '24
COHN, Frau Clara Viebig. See Viebig, Clara
COHN, Hyman I.
Democratized capitalism. Co-operation 10:209 D '24
COHN, Jonas
Begriffliches zur differentiellen psychologie. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol 26: 108-19 S '25
COHNEN, Wilhelm
Einfluss der übung auf die wurfleistung von kindern. bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28: 369-438 '27
COIFFURE. See Hairdressing
COINS
Coins tell the story of human history. F. Zerbe. il World R 3:236-7 Ja 17 '27
Die familienmünze. L. Finckh. il Westerm M 140:685-6 Ag '26
Some thoughts on old coins. T. J. Venn. Bankers M 113:171-3 Ag '26
See also Gold (as money); Mints; Money; Silver (as money)
COINS, Greek
Symbolism of Pegasus on aera signata. E. S. McCartney. Am J Archaeol 28:66 Ja '24
COINS, Medieval
Die münzen der könige von Hochburgund. E. A. Stückelberg. il Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt 30 no 1:22-7 '25
COINS, Roman
Some Programme coin-types of Antoninus Pius. J Toynbee. Class R 39:170-3 N '25
COKE, Sir Edward
Bonham's case and judicial review. T. F. T. Plucknett. Harv Law R 40:30-70 N '26
Coke's reports. M. Gill. Am Law R 61:624-9 Jl '27
COKE
La carbonisation du bois et la récupération des sous-produits. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:492 S 15 '25
La pyrogénation préalable des combustibles et l'utilisation du résidu solide ou semi-coke. E. Marcotte. il diag tabs R Sci 63: 681-9 O 24 '25
Some properties of coke; abstract. J. W. Cobb. Nature 119:751-3 My 21 '27
COKE manufacture
See also Coke ovens
Cooling
Nouveau procédé d'extinction du coke; une nouvelle source d'économies de combustible. E. H. Weiss. il diag La Nature 55 pt1:1-3 Ja 1 '27
COKE-oven gas
L'utilisation des gaz de fours à coke. P. Baud. diags La Nature 52 pt2:236-40 O 11 '24
COKE ovens
L'ammoniac synthétique des fours à coke et le procédé Claude. A. Troller. il La Nature 54 pt2:28-32 Jl 10 '26
Les cokeries modernes. J. Ortolo. il diags La Nature 55 pt2:402-12 N 1 '27
Les progrès récents de la construction et de l'exploitation des fours à coke. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:226-7 Ap 30 '26
Les récents progrès des fours à coke. il diag La Nature 53 pt1:268-71 Ap 25 '25
COKER, Ernest George
Stresses in buildings. Nature 117:348-9 Mr 6 '26
COLARDEAU, Théodore
Théodore Colardeau, 1866-1923, professeur de langue et de littérature grecques. P. Morillot. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:vii-xiv '23
COLAS Breugnon (novel). See Rolland, Romain
COLBAN, Enrico
La Società delle nazioni ed il problema delle minoranze. Nuova Antol 242:171-81 Jl 16 '25
COLBECK, Archibald
Druses. Nation (Lond) 39:148-9 O 24 '25
COLBERT, J. C. See Cornog, Jacob, jt. auth.
COLBERT, Russell
High school history museum. Hist Outl 18: 329-30 N '27
One year with a history museum in a small high school. Hist Outl 16:167 Ap '25
COLBERT enragé; fragment d'une comédie; parodie du Cid. G. L. Van Roosbroeck. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:876-89 D '24
COLBORNE, H. C. S.
Norwegian discovery; frozen air, the secret of the aurora borealis. Science Prog 19: 117-18 Jl '24
COLBY, Elbridge
Aërial law and war targets. Am J Int Law 19:702-15 O '25
Courts-martial and the laws of war. Am J Int Law 17:109-15 Ja '23
How to fight savage tribes. Am J Int Law 21: 279-88 Ap '27
Literature and the movies. Am R 2:368-71 Jl '24
Lowbrows, highbrows, and national defense. Open Court 38:605-12 O '24
Supplement on strollers. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:642-54 S '24
Teaching swimming to soldiers. Am Phys Educ R 30:166-70, 228-30 Mr-Ap '25
Thomas Holcroft: translator of plays. Philol Q 3:228-36 Jl '24
COLBY, June Rose
Training teachers of appreciation. English J 14:277-87 Ap '25
COLCORD, Joanna Carver
Fabric of family life. Family 5:172-5 N '24
Marriage legislation, 1923; successful and unsuccessful. Family 5:14-16 Mr '24
Matrimonial advice bureau. Family 5:61-3 My '24
What has social work to do with the founding of new families? Family 7:133-9 Jl '26
COLD
See also Heat; Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery
Physiological effect
Action du froid sur les organismes vivants. A. Boutaric. R Sci 64:600-1 O 9 '26
COLD. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 142:545-6 N 6 '26
COLD (disease)
Chlorine for colds. H. C. Kremers. diag School Sci and Math 25:287-91 Mr '25
Code idder head. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 142: 762-3 D 18 '26
Coups de bec et nuques rasées. P. Farez. J Débats 32 pt1:558-61 Ap 3 '25
Far too common cold. Spec 135:690-1 O 24 '25
On catching cold. Outlook (Lond) 60:640-1 N 12 '27
Prevention of the common cold. L. Hill. English R 39:691-6 N '24
See also Influenza
COLD feet (term). See Slang
See also Luminescence
COLD light. See Luminescence
COLD storage
Food preservation and cold storage. New Statesman 29:533-4 Ag 6 '27
Preservation of food. Nature 115:621 Ap 25 '25
See also Fish, Frozen; Meat, Frozen; Refrigerating plants; Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery; Refrigerator cars
COLDMAN, A. T.
Self-limitation of God. Church Q R 98:36-50 Ap '24

COLE, A. F. W.
Scattering of light by gaseous and liquid chlorine. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:267-8 '27

COLE, Alphaeus P.
Cubist in a monastery. Am M Art 16:71-4 F '25

COLE, Blanche E.
Problem of social adjustment following epidemic encephalitis in children. bibliog Mental Hygiene 8:977-1023 O '24

COLE, Blayney
(ed.) Unpublished letters from Gladstone to my father. Cornhill M 57:385-99, 566-76 O-N '24

COLE, Charles C.
Wanted: a new liberty bell; sermon. Homiletic R 92:409-12 N '26

COLE, Charlotte Druit
Pudding charms; poem. Am Childhood 13:57 D '27

COLE, E. Kathleen
Notes on the Bruegel at Hampton Court. Connoisseur 68:30-3 Ja '24

COLE, Elizabeth
Improved health on the farm. J Rural Educ 5:170-2 D '25

The little red and how it grew. Pub Health Nurse 16:623-4 D '24

Polly's choose story. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:310 D '27

Santy's new message. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:316 D '27

Trudeau medal award. Pub Health Nurse 18: 648-9 D '26

Write a play and win a prize; National tuberculosis association holds a contest Child Health M 6:18-20 Ja '25

COLE, Ernest Albert
Dry-points of Ernest Cole. C. Dodgson. Print Coll Q 11:485-501; 12:7-13 D '24-F '25

COLE, Fay Cooper
Peoples of Malaysia. Nat Hist 26:14-25 Ja '26
Trend of anthropology. J Ap Sociol 9:351-5 My '25

COLE, Faye
Dramatization project in the third grade. J Educ Method 3:346-8 Ap '24

COLE, Frank J.
Monograph on the general morphology of the myxinoid fishes, based on a study of myxine: VI. The morphology of the vascular system. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:309-42 '25

COLE, George Douglas Howard
Educational ideas of Robert Owen. Hibbert J 23:127-40 O '24

COLE, Mrs George Douglas Howard. See Cole, Margaret Isabel

COLE, Grenville Arthur James
Obituary. Nature 113:649-50 My 3 '24

COLE, H. Godden
Disposal of the dead and the origins of piety. Open Court 39:131-44 Mr '25

COLE, Harry Ellsworth
Old military road. Wis M Hist 9:47-62 S '25

COLE, Howard Irving
Taxonomic value of hair in chiroptera. Phil J Sci 24:117-22 Ja '24

COLE, John Leonard
Fanatical females. Homiletic R 94:434-8 D '27
Liberty, law, love; sermon. Meth R 110:560-7 Jl '27
Other sheep. Meth R 110:235-46 Mr '27

COLE, Lawrence C.
Study of adoptions in Cuyahoga county. Family 6:259-64 Ja '26

COLE, Margaret Isabel (Postgate) (Mrs George Douglas Howard Cole)
I. L. P., past and present. Labour Monthly 7:364-72 Je '25
Plea for blue-books. Nation (Lond) 34:660-1 F 9 '24

COLE, Raymond E.
International church program for migrating people. Homiletic R 87:313-15 Ap '24

COLE, Rutledge
Hymn once sung; poem. Meth R 107:453 My '24

COLE, Samuel Valentine
Columbus; poem. Homiletic R 90:281 O '25

COLE, Stewart G.
Church and rural culture. J Ap Sociol 11:410-30 My '27
Place of religious education in the seminary curriculum. Relig Educ 22:105-17 F '27
What is religious experience? J Relig 6:472-85 S '26

COLE, Thomas R., and Naramore, F. A.
Recent school-building activity in Seattle. Am Sch Bd J 74:57-64 Je '27

COLE, W. B.
Conditions in Fukien province described as confusing. China W R 24 special no:59-61 N 1 '25
Four brigands of Fukien. China W R 34:137-8 O 10 '25

COLECLOUGH, J. Eling, and Toy, H. Spencer
Methods of making maps. Science Prog 21: 292-306 O '26

COLEGROVE, Kenneth Wallace
Parliamentary government in Japan. Am Pol Sci R 21:835-52 N '27

COLEMAN, Ada A.
Geography projects. Prim Educ 33:316-18 My '25
Reading project. bibliog Prim Educ 33:590-1 N '25

COLEMAN, Ada P.
Maternity nursing as a part of a public health nursing program. Pub Health Nurse 16:137-40 Mr '24

COLEMAN, Algernon
Some sources of Flaubert's Smarh. Mod Lang Notes 40:205-15 Ap '25

COLEMAN, Arthur Philemon
Glacial and interglacial periods in eastern Canada. J Geol 35:385-403 Jl '27
Ice ages, recent and ancient. Review by H. de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt1:154-6 Ja 28 '27
Permo-carboniferous glaciation and the Wegener hypothesis. Nature 115:602 Ap 25 '25
Pleistocene of Newfoundland. bibliog J Geol 34:193-223 Ap '26

COLEMAN, Charles Caryl
Charles Caryl Coleman. por Am M Art 15:466-7 S '24

COLEMAN, H. O.
English prosody. New Statesman 24:415-16 Ja 17 '25

COLEMAN, Kitty Ives
Problem of managing outside reading in the high school. English J 15:528-35 S '26

COLEMAN, Laurence Vail
Museums; educational storage batteries. J Social Forces 2:721-3 S '24

COLEMAN, McAlister
How old parties get the votes. World Tomorrow 7:177-8 Je '24

COLEMAN, Mary A.
Home hygiene and care of the sick classes as a part of a visiting nurse association program. Pub Health Nurse 18:133-4 Mr '26

COLEMAN, Mary Bushnell
(tr.) See Le Braz, Anatole. Crew of the Gorgone

COLEMAN, Raymond W.
Accounting system for high school activity funds. Am Sch Bd J 74:70 F '27

COLEMAN-NORTON, P. R.
Authorship of the Epistola de indicis gentibus et de Bragmanibus. bibliog Class Philol 21: 154-60 Ap '26

COLEOPTERA. See Beetles

COLER, Carl S.
Some aspects of the present educational problem. Voc Educ M 2:514-15 F '24

COLER, S. C.
Carelessness; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 S '25
Gifts and needs; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 D '26

COLERIDGE, Hartley
Hartley Coleridge as a critic of literature. S. T. Williams. So Atlan Q 23:73-8 Ja '24

COLERIDGE, Henry Nelson
Henry Nelson Coleridge, expositor of romantic criticism. W. Graham. bibliog Philol Q 4:231-8 Jl '25

COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor
Answer to a child's question; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:246 N '27
Unpublished fragments on aesthetics; ed. by T: M. Raysor. Studies Philol 22:529-37 O '25
What the birds say; poem. Prim Educ 33:444 S '25
Coleridge and the idea of evolution. G: R. Potter. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:379-97 Je '25
Coleridge himself; review of Samuel Taylor Coleridge, by H. I'A. Fausset. J: Freeman. por Bookm (Lond) 70:191-2 Jl '26
Coleridge on Giordano Bruno. A. D. Snyder. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 42:427-36 N '27
Coleridge, opium and theology. D. Wright. Open Court 38:37-45 Ja '24
Coleridge, père du romantisme anglais; les années d'or du poète. J: Charpentier. Mercure Fr 198:556-89 S 15 '27
Coleridge's cosmogony: a note on the poetic world-view. A. D. Snyder. Studies Philol 21:616-25 O '24
Coleridge's manuscript lectures. T. M. Raysor. Mod Philol 22:17-25 Ag '24
Coleridge's theory of dramatic illusion. D I Morrill. Mod Lang Notes 42:436-44 N '27
Coleridgiana. O. Ritter. Engl Stud 58 no3:368-89 '24
Date of Hazlitt's first visit to Coleridge. G: W. Whiting. Mod Lang Notes 42:504-6 D '27
Emerson's indebtedness to Coleridge. F. T Thompson. bibliog Studies Philol 23:55-76 Ja '26
Notes marginales; éd. par H. Nidecker. R Litt Comp 7:130-46, 336-48, 521-35, 736-46 Ja-O '27
Notes of S. T. Coleridge in Milton's poems. by Thomas Warton. J: Drinkwater. Lond Mercury 14:491-505 S '26
Paragraph deleted by Coleridge B. H. Lehman. Mod Lang Notes 39:58-9 Ja '24
Poetic imagination; review of Road to Xanadu, by J: L. Lowes. E: Shanks. Lond Mercury 16:504-11 S '27
Reading of Southey and Coleridge: the record of their borrowings from the Bristol library, 1793-98. P. Kaufman. Mod Philol 21:317-29 F '24
S. T. Coleridge and the London philosophical society. F. E. Ratchford. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:76-80 Ja '25
S. T. Coleridge as a philosophical biologist. J. Needham. Science Prog 20:692-702 Ap '26
Some marginalia on Shakespeare by S. T. Coleridge. T: M. Raysor. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:762-5 S '27
Wordsworth and the Ancient mariner. C. C. Barnard. bibliog Engl Stud 60 no2-3:262-71 '26

COLERIDGE, Sara
Garden year; poem. Kind and First Grade 10: 44 D '24
Neglected fairy tale and its author. M. Wilson. New Statesman 22:366-7 Ja 5 '24

COLERIDGE, Stephen
Anarchy in art and letters. English R 41:44-5 Jl '25
Decay of taste. English R 43:80-2 Jl '26
On Queen Elizabeth. English R 41:539-43 O '25

COLERIDGE-TAYLOR, Samuel
Samuel Coleridge-Taylor, musician, by W. C. B. Sayers. Review. R. Bennett. por Bookm (Lond) 72:64-5 Ap '27

COLES, Charles, pasha
Indian reform act. Near East 28:226-8 Ag 20 '25

COLET, Ana Vasquez-. See Vasquez-Colet, Ana

COLET, Mme Louise (Revoil)
Jalousie; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 616 D 5 '26
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 87:582 D 5 '26

COLETTE, pseud. See Jouvenel, Mme Gabrielle Claudine (Colette) de

COLETTE Baudoche (novel). See Barrès, Maurice

COLETTI, Luigi
Napoleone e i suoi antenati. Nuova Antol 256:64-76 N 1 '27

COLEY, Frederic C.
Trade unionism, old and new. English R 44: 312-21 Mr '27

COLGATE mental hygiene test. See Psychological examinations

COLIGNY, Calendar of. See Calendar, Celtic

COLIN, H., and Chaudun, A.
Les phénomènes d'hydrolyse. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:13-16 Ja 15 '24

COLIN, Paul Emile
Exposition Paul-Emile Colin, galerie Devambez. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 185:493-4 Ja 15 '26

COLLAMORE, Edna A.
Analysis of a first grade group. Pedagog Sem 31:170-5 Je '24
Attractive schoolroom. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:60 S '25
Everywhere, everywhere, Christmas tonight! play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72-4 D '26
Flag exercise; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:79 F '26

COLLANI, Eva von
Erntezeit; gedicht. Westerm M 136:608 Ag '24
Ferienschluss; gedicht. Westerm M 140:138 Ap '26

COLLÉ, Charles
Collé identified as a collaborator on the Anecdotes dramatiques. O. K. Lundeberg. Philol Q 5:276-8 Jl '26
Collé's borrowing from the Sully memoirs. O. K. Lundeberg. Mod Lang Notes 40:350-2 Je '25

COLLECTIVE bargaining
Legislation based on collective bargaining; the railway labor bill. D. B. Robertson. Am Federationist 33:317-23 Mr '26
Recent extension of collective bargaining—co-operation—in the railroad industry. B. M. Jewell. Am Federationist 32:525-33 Jl '25
Thou shalt not; an equity court restrained. J: P. Frey. Am Federationist 34:553-7 My '27

COLLECTIVE instruction. See Group work in schools

COLLECTIVISM
See also Communism; Individualism; Socialism

COLLECTORS and collecting
Appealing to the child's collecting instinct through the school bank. J: H. Arnold Pop Educ 41:315 F '24
Forgeries and the collector. L. E. Rowe. Am M Art 18:183-6 Ap '27
Superior Persian. G. Gould. Sat R 143:553-4 Ap 9 '27
See also Antiques; Art objects—Collectors and collecting; Autographs; Book collecting; Paintings—Collectors and collecting; Postage stamps—Collectors and collecting; Zoological specimens—Collection and preservation

COLLEGE administration. See Colleges and universities—Administration

COLLEGE and school journalism
Adviser and the school newspaper. E. M. Penney. Teach Col Rec 27:894-900 Je '26

COLLEGE and school journalism—*Continued*
Can we defend the high-school newspaper? R. Bartlett. English J 14:645-8 O '25
Composition interests of junior high school pupils. M. F. Laidley. English J 14:201-9 Mr '25
Correlating the school paper and English composition. K. Guilfoil. English J 13:269-71 Ap '24
Current events and a school newspaper. O. A. Rainey. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:203 N '27
Doubtful ally. J: Adams. English J 14:115-20 F '25; Discussion. English J 14:317-21 Ap '25
Experiment with a school paper. M. E. Caragher. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 36 D '26
Getting the news. R. Russell. il World R 1: 186-7 D 14 '25
High school annuals. J: E. Drewry. H Sch Q 13:95-7 Ja '25
High school newspaper. J: Adams. J Educ 56: 686-7 O '24
Journalism and the reality stimulus. R. Paine English J 14:193-201 Mr '25
News-writing as an asset to the English course. E. Harrington. English J 14:615-21 O '25
Project in high-school journalism. C. M. Ryan. English J 13:129-30 F '24
Rural school magazine project. R. Price. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:41 D '24
School magazine. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 114: 159-60 Jl 30 '27
School newspaper. H. M. Jenkins. Pop Educ 42:444-5 Ap '25
School paper as a health messenger. I. Spaeth. il Pub Health Nurse 18:502-3 S '26
School publications. E. K. Fretwell and M. O'Neil. Teach Col Rec 26:59-65 S '24
Student publications at Northwestern. W. S. Brooks. Educ Adm and Sup 10:533-41 N '24
Substitute for the high school annual. G. P. Dilla. English J 16:546-8 S '27
Unique project in high-school journalism. V. E. Fawcett. English J 13:276-9 Ap '24
Weekly newspaper. M. McClelland. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:57 Ja '24

See also Lampoon (periodical)

Bibliography

High school journalism bibliography. Teach Col Rec 26:65-73 S '24

COLLEGE appointment bureaus
Yale bureau of appointments. A. B. Crawford. Educ Rec 8:85-98 Ap '27

See also American council on education—College and university personnel, Division of

COLLEGE athletics
Administration of intercollegiate and interscholastic games. F. H. Yost. Am Phys Educ R 30:115-18 Mr '25
Association resolutions concerning athletics. H Sch Q 15:98-9 Ja '27
Athletics and coaches. Harv Grad M 33:98-102 S '24
Athletics as an undergraduate religion. W: K. Anderson Meth R 108:591-602 Jl '25
Brief report and some suggestions on athletics and physical exercise. F. H. Yost. Am Phys Educ R 30:282-8 My '25
Case for and against intercollegiate athletics for women and the situation as it stands to-day. M. Lee. Am Phys Educ R 29:13-19 Ja '24
Comparison of the scholastic records of athletes and non-athletes. M. Remp. Am Phys Educ R 30:187-92 Ap '25
Effect of athletic competition on character building. C. W. Kennedy. Am Phys Educ R 31:988-91 O '26
English and American 'varsities at play; the influence of the professional coach. A. R. V. Barker. World Today 50:188-92 Jl '27
Harnessing athletics to the educational wagon. H. E. Hawkes. Child Health Bul 1:76-7 S '25
Intercollegiate sports for women. Am Phys Educ R 29:198-9 Ap '24
Intramural athletics in colleges. tabs Am Phys Educ R 31:708-10 Mr '26
Les jeux olympiques et l'université. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 83:121-2 Ag 3 '24
Job-analyzing athletics. C: H. Bean. diag tab J Ap Psychol 11:369-80 O '27
Life expectancy of college athletes. W: H. Geer. Harv Grad M 32:398-405 Mr '24
Objectives for intercollegiate sport. J. F. Williams. Am Phys Educ R 29:236-42 My '24
Observations concerning social and moral learnings in athletics. W. L. Hughes. Am Phys Educ R 30:502-3 N '25
Psychology and its relation to athletic competition. C. R. Griffith. Am Phys Educ R 30:193-9 Jl '25
Purpose of athletics; with discussion by F. A. Rowe. J: L. Griffith. Am Phys Educ R 30:329-33 Je '25
Real athletic question. J. W. Wilce. Am Phys Educ R 31:1036-8 O '26
Requirements for the earning of letters by girls, Hiram college, Hiram, Ohio. Am Phys Educ R 31:839-10 My '26
Sane program for college athletics. H. P. Houghton. Relig Educ 22:517-22 My '27
Sideline opinions on intercollegiate athletics E. Mitchell. Am Phys Educ R 30:500-2 N '25
Some relations of intercollegiate and intramural athletics. J. W. Wilce. Am Phys Educ R 32:659-62 N '27
To the makers of a new profession, physical education. P. Dawson. Am Phys Educ R 30:551-5 D '25
Varsity sports. B. Darwin. Spec 138.538-9 Mr 26 '27

See also Athletes; Football; Gymnasiums; Sports; also Women's athletic association, University of Wisconsin

COLLEGE chapel
College chapel: its purpose, its accomplishments and its defects. Relig Educ 20:358-62 O '25
Evolution of a chapel plan. P. R. Stevick Relig Educ 21:390-1 Ag '26
Problem of the college chapel. H: H. Tweedy. Relig Educ 22:136-41 F '27
University chapel. J. H. Tufts. J Relig 6: 449-56 S '26

COLLEGE curriculum. See Colleges and universities—Curriculum

COLLÈGE de Clermont
Le surintendant Fouquet et la bibliothèque du Collège de Clermont. J. Cordey. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 84:347-54 '23

COLLÈGE de France
La chaire de langues et littératures d'origine germanique au Collège de France; Philarète Chasles, Guillaume Guizot, Arthur Chuquet. C: Andler. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:201-38 Ap '27

Le Collège de France M. Croiset. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:50-64 My 1 '26

COLLEGE deans
Teacher as a college dean. H. C. Hines. Am Sch Bd J 74:51-2 My '27

See also Deans of women

COLLEGE degrees. See Degrees, Academic

COLLÈGE des quatre nations. See Institut de France

COLLEGE dramatics
Drama: twenty-five hours from Broadway; with reply, by W. P. Eaton. H. Allen. Pop Educ 42:368-70 Mr '25
New art interest in our colleges. R. Henderson. il Am M Art 17:560-5 N '26

See also Cambridge university—Festival theatre

COLLEGE education
Claremont colleges plan. G: W. Savage. Educ Rec 8:40-4 Ja '27
Educational guidance through organization and supervision of a college week. F. P. Hawkes. J Educ Method 6:342-52 Ap '27
Liberal college and the high school; a plea for co-operation. T. O. Wedel. Class J 21:607-12 My '26

COLLEGE education—*Continued*
What a college education has done for China. Chang Chieh. China W R 35:98-102 D 26 '25

See also Education, Higher

COLLEGE education, Cost of
Cost of going to college. B: R. Andrews bibliog tabs Teach Col Rec 27:129-41 O '25

COLLEGE education, Value of
Abeunt studia. . . R. Withington. Sewanee R 35:258-61 Jl '27
Does a college education pay? Bankers M 111:892 D '25

COLLEGE entrance requirements. See Colleges and universities—Entrance requirements

COLLEGE freshmen. See Colleges and universities—Freshman problems; Students

COLLEGE girls. See Students, Women

COLLEGE grades. See Colleges and universities—Grading and marking

COLLEGE graduates. See Colleges and universities—Graduates

COLLEGE gymnasiums. See Gymnasiums

COLLEGE journalism. See College and school journalism

COLLEGE of Saint George, Jerusalem. See Jerusalem—College of Saint George

COLLEGE presidents. See Colleges and universities—Presidents

COLLEGE professors. See Colleges and universities—Professors and instructors

COLLEGE songs. See Student songs

COLLEGE students. See Students

COLLEGE teachers. See Colleges and universities—Professors and instructors

COLLEGE tuition. See Colleges and universities—Finance

COLLEGE women. See Students, Women

COLLEGES, Denominational. See Denominational colleges

COLLEGES and universities
Comparison of practices and purposes of liberal arts colleges. F. J. Kelly. J Educ Research 10:49-60 Je '24
Definition of teaching problems on the college level. D. Waples. Educ Adm and Sup 13:391-8 S '27
La funzione dell'insegnamento superiore nel moto della società moderna. G. Alessio. Nuova Antol 239:152-75 Ja 16 '25
Junior college from the standpoint of the university. R. J. Leonard. Teach Col Rec 28:543-50 F '27
Modernizing the college. A. E. Meyer. Am R 4:346-57 My '26
Some phases of the use of city school systems by student-teachers in colleges and universities. J. L. Henderson. Educ Adm and Sup 11:350-2 My '25
L'universita e lo spirito della cultura moderna. A. Galletti. Nuova Antol 241:118-31 My 16 '25
Universities and international peace. Nature 117:845-7 Je 19 '26
Universities and international relations. bibliog Nature 115:521-3, 557-9 Ap 11-18 '25
Universities as centres of chemical research. W. P. Wynne. Nature 116:193-5 Ag 8 '25
Vocational guidance needed in universities. J. D. Elliff. H Sch Q 13:231-5 Jl '25
What good from state departments and universities? W. S. Bittner. J Social Forces 3: 94-6 N '24
When old men dream dreams. J. L. Coolidge. Harv Grad M 34:185-93 D '25

See also Agricultural colleges; Classical education; Degrees, Academic; Dissertations, Academic; Education, Higher; Junior colleges; Normal schools and teachers colleges; Professional education; Scholarships and fellowships; Scientific research; Self-government (in education); Students; Students' societies; Summer schools; also headings beginning College; also names of colleges and universities, e.g. Oxford university

Administration
Academic freedom and university law. W: MacDonald. Am R 3:191-9 Mr '25
Administration of mental hygiene in colleges. F. Meredith. Mental Hygiene 11:241-52 Ap '27
American association of university professors. F. Thilly. Am R 3:200-9 Mr '25
Appraising the work of a college. A. W. Birdwell. Peabody J Educ 5:81-5 S '27
College administration and research. M. B. Garrett. So Atlan Q 26:124-30 Ap '27
Personnel methods in college. D: A. Robertson. Educ Rec 8:310-21 O '27
Personnel procedure in education. L. B. Hopkins. Educ Rec 7:supl-96 O '26
Specifications for college personnel work. Educ Rec 8:322-37 O '27

See also Colleges and universities—Freshmen problems; Colleges and universities—Presidents; Leaves of absence

Architecture
New art interest in our colleges. R. Henderson. il Am M Art 17:560-5 N '26

Curriculum
Beginning Latin in college. J. C. Hazzard. Class J 22:671-3 Je '27
College course in geography of Illinois. W: C. Gould. School Sci and Math 25:371-7 Ap '25
College courses and university examinations. Nature 116:3-4 Jl 4 '25
College courses for elementary school principals. J. F. Hosic. Teach Col Rec 27:792-8 My '26
Development of a mental hygiene program in a college or university. M. A. Harrington. J Abnorm Psychol 21:245-9 O '26
Employing student criticism in revising courses in education. F. P. O'Brien. tab Educ Adm and Sup 11:394-8 S '25
English of the college freshman. F. A. Kellogg. English J 16:533-42 S '27
Evaluation of orientation course at Minnesota. D. G. Paterson. Educ Rec 8:99-106 Ap '27
Experiment in college religious education. J. H. Coffin. Relig Educ 20:234-9 Je '25
Experiment in the orientation of college women. I. L. Peters. J Ap Sociol 10:220-8 Ja '26
Freshman curriculum; review of New angle on the freshman curriculum, by E. P. Howes. R. Withington. Harv Grad M 33: 256-63 D '24
Geography and the university. L. R. Jones. Scot Geog M 42:65-79 Mr '26
Initiatory courses for college freshmen. J: M. Gaus. Am R 2:640-6 N '24
Linguistry and linguistics in graduate schools. O. Heller. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:255-64 Ap '25
Mental hygiene in the college curriculum. H: N. MacCracken. Mental Hygiene 9:469-77 Jl '25
Mental-hygiene program for colleges. S. Blanton. Mental Hygiene 9:478-88 Jl '25
New poetry. A. J. Armstrong. English J 14: 120-5 F '25
Overlapping in high school and college. L. V. Koos. J Educ Research 11:322-36 My '25
Overlapping in high school and college again. T. Hunt. diags tabs J Educ Research 13: 197-207 Mr '26
Per l'ingranamento degli studi militari negli universitari. E. Barbarich. bibliog Nuova Antol 241:139-61 My 16 '25
Physical education in the training of college men. H. E. Hawkes. Am Phys Educ R 30. 199-202 Ap '25
Place of philosophy in American universities. J: H. Muirhead. Philos R 36:209-15 My '27
Political economy in the early American college curriculum. E. V. Wills. So Atlan Q 24:131-53 Ap '25
Pre-honors courses. R. E. Spiller. English J 15:499-506 S '26
Present status of the introductory course in educational psychology in American institutions of learning. O. B. Douglas. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:396-408 S '25

COLLEGES and universities—Curriculum—*Cont.*
Problem of mental hygiene courses for the college student. M. A. Harrington. Mental Hygiene 11:536-41 Jl '27
Relating hygiene and physical education to the life of the student. R. Cassidy. Am Phys Educ R 32:357-8 My '27
Religious education courses in the college curriculum. P. H. Heisey. Relig Educ 22:44-7 Ja '27
Religious education in the college course. A. L. Huff. Relig Educ 22:483-6 My '27
Some reasons for teaching the history of Canada in the colleges of the United States. M. L. Bonham, jr. Hist Outl 15:70-1 F '24
Some tendencies and issues in the making of social-studies curricula. J. M. Gambrill. Hist Outl 15:84-9 F '24
Training of psychologists. A. E. Davies. J Abnorm Psychol 20:344-8 Ja '26
Trends in home economics curricula. C. M. Winchell. Teach Col Rec 26:557-64 Mr '25
Twice-told tales of tautologous teaching in higher education. D. A. Worcester. tab Educ Adm and Sup 12:73-8 F '26
Universities and parental education. A. L. Binzel. Am R 3:329-35 My '25
What college man is wanted? W. J. Donald. Educ Rec 8:277-94 O '27
What should differentiate the course of study in the teacher-training institution from the course of study in the college of liberal arts? J. C. Hazzard. English J 15:695-700 N '26
Will instruction in hygiene and physical education in the college be made demonstrably worth while? E. C. Howe. Am Phys Educ R 29:105-8 Mr '24

See also Colleges and universities—Honors systems

Education departments

College courses for elementary school principals. T. F. Hosic. Teach Col Rec 27:792-8 My '26
College women as elementary school teachers. J: L: Horn. Educ Adm and Sup 10:112-6 Mr '24
Cooperation of academic and professional departments in teacher preparation at Ohio Wesleyan university. A. R. Mead. Educ Adm and Sup 11:333-7 My '25
Curriculum in the college and university department of education. J: L: Horn. Educ Adm and Sup 13:165-9 Mr '27
Function of university schools of education in the distribution of responsibilities for the training of teachers. F. M. Garver. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:42-51 Ja '25
Professional guidance of students in schools of education in state universities. J. O. Creager. Educ Adm and Sup 13:192-9 Mr '27
Study of educational origins in the graduate school of education. E: H. Reisner. Teach Col Rec 27:799-813 My '26
Teachers colleges and schools of education; competition or cooperation? R: H. Shryock. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 12:170-8 Mr '26

See also Normal schools and teachers colleges

Endowments

See Colleges and universities—Gifts, legacies, etc.

Entrance requirements

Adjustment of college entrance requirements to the junior high school. A. W. Evans. H Sch Q 13:215-22 Jl '25
College entrance requirements. C. Furst. Educ Rec 8:295-309 O '27
Comparison of the trend of normal school and college entrance requirements. E. M. Turner. Educ Adm and Sup 12:304-10 My '26
Cooperation in personnel work. B. Wood. Educ Rec 5:268-72 O '24
Divergence in the interpretation of entrance units. F: C. Ferry. Educ Rec 5:247-53 O '24
Health examination, a prerequisite to matriculation in college. T: A. Storey. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 31:812-14 My '26
Investigation of three plans for selecting the students to be admitted to college. E. Crane. tabs J Educ Psychol 17:322-30 My '26
Liberal arts college and the public high school. D: M. Key. Meth Q R 75:67-78 Ja '26
Matriculation. J. W. Murray. J Educ 57:16-18 Ja '25; Discussion. 57:156-8, 228 Mr-Ap '25
Modifications in admission requirements. J. G. Stipe. H Sch Q 13:248-51 Jl '25
Northern universities; Manchester, Liverpool, Leeds, Sheffield, and Birmingham, joint matriculation board. C. W. Bailey. J Educ 57:305-7 My '25
Open door in education. F. D. Boynton. Am Sch Bd J 71:68 S '25
Overlapping in school and university. C. W. Bailey. J Educ 59:603-4 Ag '27
Preparatory schools. E. D. Matthews. H Sch Q 14:217-20 Jl '26
Relation of the subjects taken in high school to success in college. L. Bolenbaugh and W: M. Proctor. tabs J Educ Research 15: 87-92 F '27
Report on college entrance requirements. E. R. Ensley. H Sch Q 15:76-9 Ja '27
Selection of freshmen at Northwestern university college of liberal arts. E. L. Clark. Educ Rec 8:122-8 Ap '27
Shall college entrance credit be given to secondary school courses in social sciences? A. L. Jones. Hist Outl 17:167-70 Ap '26
Shall we change entrance English? M. H. Shackford. English J 14:98-107 F '25
Some criticisms of the certificate plan for college admission. A. C. Olney. H Sch Q 12: 190-6 Ap '24
Standards applying to college preparatory work versus standards applying to non-college preparatory work. H. G. Childs. H Sch Q 12:161-73 Ap '24
Status of university students in relation to high-school courses. W. W. Clark. tabs J Educ Research 13:36-8 Ja '26
To what extent should the secondary schools of the state be controlled by the colleges with respect to the curriculum? T. L. Jones. H Sch Q 15:161-7 Ap '27
United attack on personnel problems. C. R. Mann. Educ Rec 5:273-7 O '24
Work of the Committee of seven. C: W. Boardman. Educ Rec 7:sup21-32 Jl '26
Your college gates; will they be barred? R. Walters. il World R 4:172 Ap 25 '27

Examinations

College courses and university examinations. Nature 116:3-4 Jl 4 '25
Correlation between college lecture notes and quiz papers. C. C. Crawford. J Educ Research 12:282-91 N '25
General examinations and tutors in Harvard college. A. L. Lowell. Educ Rec 8:61-84 Ap '27
General final examinations and tutors. J. S. P. Tatlock. Educ Rec 8:3-16 Ja '27

Finance

Some comments on the installation of a budget system. F: S. Mead. Harv Grad M 32: 411-15 Mr '24
State support and control of universities in Canada. W. C. Murray. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:19-32 '25
Tuition at the University of Pennsylvania. J. H. Penniman. Educ Rec 7:95-7 Ap '26
University grants in Great Britain. Nature 115:825-7 My 30 '25
University staffs and university finance. Nature 114:453-4 S 27 '24

Freshmen problems

English of the college freshman. F. A. Kellogg. English J 16:533-42 S '27
Failures among university freshmen. G. H. Alderman. bibliog J Educ Research 16:254-9 N '27
Freshman in engineering. C. L. White. diags Educ Adm and Sup 12:95-104 F '26

COLLEGES and universities—Freshman problems—*Continued*
Humanizing the instruction of college freshmen. J: R. Kirk. Peabody J Educ 4:333-6 My '27
Predictive value of certain measures of ability in college freshmen. G. U. Cleeton. bibliog tabs J Educ Research 15:357-70 My '27
Psychological examinations for college freshmen. L. L. Thurstone. tabs Educ Rec 8: 156-82 Ap '27

Gifts, legacies, etc.

Benefactions to universities: British and American. Nature 115:629-31 My 2 '25

Grading and marking

Committee report, college marking systems. S. Phelps. H Sch Q 15:80-5 Ja '27
Equating college marks. P. M. Symonds. Educ Adm and Sup 11:118-24 F '25
Experiment in quantity-quality assignment in college classes. C. E. Persinger. Hist Outl 17:293-5 O '26
Method for computing accomplishment quotients on the high-school and college levels. C: C. Peters. tabs J Educ Research 14:99-111 S '26
National survey of the grading of college freshman composition. H. W. James. tab English J 15:579-87 O '26
Predictive value of college marks in medical subjects. E. A. Bott. tabs J Educ Research 12:214-27 O '25
Report on college freshmen grades. J. Roemer. H Sch Q 15:138-41 Ap '27
Report on freshman grades and colleges attended. J. S. Stewart. tabs H Sch Q 16:198-202 Jl '27
Study of the grades of students at the University of Wisconsin with reference to preparation in foreign languages. K. Scott. tabs Class J 22:370-9 F '27
Study of the significance of college marks considered as ranks. E: B. Mersereau. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 13:103-8 F '27
Thorndike intelligence tests and academic grades. D: Grauer and W. T. Root. bibliog tab J Ap Psychol 11:297-318 Ag '27

Graduate work

Value of the Ph.D. to teachers of English. O. J. Campbell. English J 15:190-202 Mr '26

Graduates

Further studies of the Harvard birth-rate; classes 1891-1900. J: C. Phillips. diags tabs Harv Grad M 34:385-94 Mr '26
On the psycho-sexuality of college graduate men. M. W. Peck and F. L. Wells. Mental Hygiene 7:697-714; 9:502-20 O '23, Jl '25
South's challenge to university men. M. R. Trabue. Social Forces 4:293-301 D '25
Statistical comparison of the mortality of Harvard classes 1891 to 1910. W: L. Holt. tabs Harv Grad M 35:584-92 Je '27
Success and the birth-rate. J: C. Phillips. tab Harv Grad M 35:565-70 Je '27

Health service

Health and education in the university. C: H. Keene. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 11:92-100 F '25
Health supervision in colleges of under one thousand enrollment. E. Fauver. Am Phys Educ R 29:59-63 F '24
Medical and surgical supervision of competitive athletics. R. J. Cook. Am Phys Educ R 29:400-7 S '24
Medical supervision of athletics at Harvard. T. K. Richards. Am Phys Educ R 29:397-9 S '24
Objectives in the organization of college departments of hygiene. T. A. Storey. Am Phys Educ R 29:109-11 Mr '24
Student health program at Dartmouth. R. C. Strong. Educ Rec 8:129-36 Ap '27
Study of the voluntary health program of the women students of the University of Missouri. E. H. Matzke. J Social Hygiene 10: 89-101 F '24

Honors system

Honors courses in English in American colleges. L. L. Rockwell. English J 15:336-43 My '26

Libraries

Library of the negro college. F. R. Curtis. So Workm 55:472-4 O '26
Universities' library for Central Europe. B. M. Headicar. Spec 137:212 Ag 7 '26

See also Bodleian library; Shantung Christian university, Tsinan, China—Library; Tokyo imperial university—Library

Mental hygiene work with students

See Mental hygiene

Moral conditions

Dishonesty in class room work. Relig Educ 21:358-60 Ag '26
Making of an ethics code for college students. F. B. Oxtoby. Relig Educ 21:396-8 Ag '26

Pedagogical departments

See Colleges and universities—Education departments

Physical education, Departments of

See Physical education and training

Presidents

From the point of view of a professor turned president; the presidential address delivered at the annual meeting of the Modern language association of America. W. A. Neilson. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:xlii-liii Mr '25
What university presidents think of university education. M. H. Bickham. Relig Educ 21: 406-9 Ag '26

Professors and instructors

College teacher and his professional status. P. Klapper. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11: 73-91 F '25
College teacher's creed. T. J. Golightly. Peabody J Educ 5:131-4 N '27
Factors contributing to success in college teaching. F: S. Breed. bibliog tabs J Educ Research 16:247-53 N '27
Faculty organisation at Cambridge. Nature 115:971 Je 27 '25
Friedrich Paulsen über das akademische lehramt: ein brief vom jahre 1871; hrsg. von R. Paulsen. Preuss Jahrb 207:80-5 Ja '27
Importunate problem. R. S. Hall. Harv Grad M 35:26-32 S '26
Leave of absence in universities and colleges. A. C. Lemon. tab J Educ Research 16:210-12 O '27
Methods of reporting the college teacher's load and administrative efficiency. J. D. Heilman. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:167-87 Mr '25
Norwegian professor. S. B. Hustvedt. Am Scand R 12:89-94 F '24
Professional preparation of university teachers and administrators. A. R. Mead. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 12:469-80 O '26
Professors. M. B. Evans. Am R 2:524-8 S '24
Relative amounts of time required for teaching different college courses. F. J. Kelly. tabs J Educ Research 13:273-83 Ap '26
Scholar in our universities. R. M. Wernaer. Harv Grad M 35:258-67 D '26
Training of college teachers. F. J. Kelly. J Educ Research 16:332-41 D '27
Training of the college teacher; with discussion. E. A. Page. Educ Rec 7:131-48 Jl '26

See also American association of university professors; American council on education—Division of college and university personnel

Religious life

Agencies for promoting religion in the colleges. S. Mathews. J Relig 4:293-305 My '24
Christian education to-day particularly in universities and colleges. J. H. Penniman. Ref Church R 5:86-95 Ja '26

COLLEGES and universities—Religious life —*Continued*
Churches and the colleges. E. B. Robinson. Homiletic R 89:437-40 Je '25
Michigan students plan own services. Christian Cent 43:457 Ap 8 '26
Program of religious work at the University of Illinois. W. A. Goodell. Relig Educ 22: 142-7 F '27
Religion and education. E. D. Burton. J Relig 4:561-75 N '24
Religion in a liberal education. H. E. Hawkes. Educ Rec 8:28-39 Ja '27
Religion on the campus. Christian Cent 42: 370-1 Mr 19 '25
Religious possibilities of the college. R. R. Fleet. Relig Educ 21:392-6 Ag '26
Spiritual values in higher education. L. T. Hites. Relig Educ 21:323-33 Ag '26
Student church-grouping in higher institutions with relation to religious education. E: S. Boyer. Relig Educ 22:76-9 Ja '27

See also College chapel; Students—Religious life

Tuition

See Colleges and universities—Finance

Tutorial system

General examinations and tutors in Harvard college. A. L. Lowell. Educ Rec 8:61-84 Ap '27
General final examinations and tutors. J. S. P. Tatlock. Educ Rec 8:3-16 Ja '27
Tutorial system versus lecture system. G. H. Estabrooks. Harv Grad M 36:231-5 D '27

War activities

See also Military training

Africa

See also Prince of Wales college, Gold Coast, Africa

Alsace-Lorraine

Le drame de la mauvaise frontière. H. Gillot. R Polit et Litt 63:115-21 F 21 '25

Australia

See also Sydney university, New South Wales

Austria

See also Students, Austrian

Belgium

See also Belgian labor college; Louvain university

Canada

Scottish influence in the higher education of Canada. R. Falconer. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:7-20 '27
State support and control of universities in Canada. W. C. Murray. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:19-32 '25

See also Macdonald college, Montreal

Chile

See also Chile university, Concepcion

China

Religious education of students in Christian colleges and universities in China. C. S. Miao. Int R Missions 14:100-7 Ja '25
What a college education has done for China. C. Chieh. China W R 35:98-102 D 26 '25
Where education is not a noble business. C. S. Ho. China W R 30:206 O 18 '24

See also Hongkong university; Peking union medical college; Soochow university; Ya-li college

Egypt

See also Azhar university, Cairo

England

Alma mater tertia. Spec 137:677 O 23 '26
Case for the universities. P. S. Richards. Sat R 142:506-7 O 30 '26
English provincial universities: demand and supply. Nature 118:556-8 O 16 '26
Future of the universities. New Statesman 29:642-4 S 3 '27
Matriculation. J. W. Murray. J Educ 57:16-18 Ja '25; Discussion. 57:156-8, 228 Mr-Ap '25
Modern universities. E. T. Campagnac. J Educ 58:791-3 N '26
New universities. B. I. Evans. Sat R 143: 967-8 Je 25 '27; Discussion. 144:12-13, 88-9 Jl 2, 16 '27
Notes on English urban universities. P. R. Kolbe. Educ Rec 7:268-79 O '26
Older English universities. F. Watson. J Educ 58:721-3 O '26
Poor student and the university. J Educ 57: 809-10 D '25
Twentieth-century universities of England. Nature 114:921-2 D 27 '24
Undergrown undergraduates. F: Milner. Outlook (Lond) 60:540-1 O 22 '27
University and school holidays and functions. J Educ 59:328-9 My '27
University staffs and university finance. Nature 114:453-4 S 27 '24
Work. J. C. Squire. Sat R 144:765-6 D 3 '27

See also Foreign students in England; Students, English; also Birmingham university; Bristol university; Cambridge university; Durham university; Leeds university; London university; Oxford university; University college, London

France

Les étudiants et la crise du logement au moyen âge. G. Guillard. Mercure Fr 185:329-51 Ja 15 '26
Frayssinous à la tête de l'Université, 1822-1828. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 302:747-62 Mr 10 '26
Das geistige leben in den französischen provinzen. O. Grautoff. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 199:147-95 F '25
Les libertés universitaires. A Mestre. L'Illustration 83 pt1:324-5 Ap 11 '25
Un problème important. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 84:8 Ja 4 '25

See also Collège de France; Grenoble university; Institut catholique de Paris; Lille university; Nancy university; Paris university; Sorbonne; Strasbourg university

Germany

Present position of sociology in Germany; tr. by C. M. Case and M. G. Borthwick. A. Walther. J Ap Sociol 10:229-38 Ja '26
I problemi della scuola superiore. V. Cian. Nuova Antol 234:321-9 Ap 16 '24

See also Berlin university; Göttingen university; Jena university

Great Britain

Benefactions to universities: British and American. Nature 115:629-31 My 2 '25
British empire beyond the seas and the United States of America. W. H. Dawson J Educ 57:825-8 D '25
Future of the Empire universities. Discovery 7:227-8 Jl '26
School examinations and the universities. J Educ 57:27-9, 97-100, 165-7, 243-5, 305-7, 389-92, 479-82, 557-61, 617-19, 691-4, 759-61, 825-8 Ja-D '25
University grants in Great Britain. Nature 115:825-7 My 30 '25
University research. R. E. Priestley. Outlook (Lond) 58:535-6, 586-8, 607, 625-6 D 4-24 '26
University statistics and tendencies. Nature 119:733-4 My 21 '27

See also Colleges and universities—England; Colleges and universities—Scotland; also Imperial college of science and technology, London; Imperial college of tropical agriculture, Trinidad; also Congress of universities of the Empire

India

Education in India Near East 29:363-4 Mr 25 '26

See also Dacca university; Madras university

COLLEGES and universities—*Continued*

Ireland

See also Trinity college, Dublin

Italy

La liberta' dell'insegnamento superiore e la riforma gentile. P. del Giudice. Nuova Antol 234:49-57 Mr 1 '24

On the reform of the Italian universities. G. Sergi. Pedagog Sem 31:336-9 D '24

I problemi della scuola superiore. V. Cian. Nuova Antol 234:321-9 Ap 16 '24

See also Bari university; Naples university; Pavia university; Perugia university

Japan

Socialism in schools; concerning its suppression by the government. S. Uchigasaki. Trans-Pac 12:5 My 2 '25

See also Japan—Student movement; also Kamakura English speaking society; Tokyo imperial university; Tsuda college, Tokyo; Waseda university

Latin America

Spanish-American universities. V: A. Belaunde. Rice Inst Pam 10:214-25 O '23

Morocco

See also Fez—Université El Karaouiyine

Norway

See also Oslo university

Palestine

See also Hebrew university, Jerusalem; Jerusalem—College of Saint George

Persia

Shrine colleges of Meshed. D. M. Donaldson. Moslem World 16:72-8 Ja '26

Poland

See also Students, Polish

Russia

Functions of a communist university. M. N. Liadov. Labour Monthly 8:435-40 Jl '26

Scotland

Present position in the Scottish universities. A. Morgan. Hibbert J 24:742-54 Jl '26

Proposed Gaelic university for the Highlands. Spec 138:946 My 28 '27; Discussion. 138:1022, 1065-6; 139:55 Je 11-18, Jl 9 '27

Scottish universities. J. R. Peddie. J Educ 59:93-5 F '27

See also Edinburgh university

Spain

Progress of education in Spain. W. H. Carter. J Educ 58:18-22 Ja '26

Sweden

See also Upsala university

Switzerland

See also Leysin, Switzerland—Sanatorium universitaire

United States

Accredited higher institutions. tabs Educ Rec 8:139-55 Ap '27

Accredited higher institutions; list compiled by American council on education. Educ Rec 6: 151-66 Ap '25

America revisited; American universities. J. S. Huxley. Spec 133:924-6 D 13 '24

American ideals versus the university. L. M. Ritchie. Lond Q R 143:41-54 Ja '25

American professor's reflections on Oxford. E. F. Carritt. Spec 136:120-1 Ja 23 '26

Benefactions to universities: British and American. Nature 115:629-31 My 2 '25

British empire beyond the seas and the United States of America. W. H. Dawson. J Educ 57:825-8 D '25

Bureaux for economic and business research in American universities. Z. C. Dickinson. Econ J 35:398-415 S '25

Can America be civilized? B. I. Evans. Sat R 140:617-18 N 28 '25

Can we save our colleges from obsolescence? E. Frost. Am R 3:673-82 N '25

Choosing a college. il World R 1:246 Ja 25 '26

City university. Christian Cent 42:1089-91 S 3 '25

College and world peace. Relig Educ 19:331-51 O '24

College education and the pass student. W. S. Hinchman. Harv Grad M 32:525-32 Je '24

Colleges and historical research. M. W Jernegan. Hist Outl 18:105-7 Mr '27

Les collèges et universités américains; tr. par A. Pratoucy. R. L. Kelly. R Polit et Litt 62:770-4 N 15 '24

Discovering American university life; British undergraduate's impressions. il Discovery 7: 382-6 N '26

Dispensers of intellectualism. H: R. Mussey. World Tomorrow 8:207-8 Jl '25

Engineering and the colleges. J: H. Hammond. Educ Rec 7:25-35 Ja '26

Les Etats-Unis et leurs jugements sur l'Europe; l'éducation B. Faÿ. Correspondant 294:769-86 Mr 10 '24

Everybody wants to go to college, but why? H. E. Hawkes. il World R 4:215 My 16 '27

Expectancy of college men. Meth Q R 73: 413-23 Jl '24

Fads in education. Christian Cent 43:735-7 Je 10 '26

Higher education and the state government. H. Hoover. H Sch Q 14:195-205 Jl '26

Higher education in the cockpit; is the state university part of the government? C. C. Maxey. Nat Munic R 16:16-19 Ja '27

Materialism in its most subtle form. F. W. Collier. Meth R 108:507-17 Jl '25

Noble company of the learned. O. Heller. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:1-14 O '25

One hundred years ago; Jared Sparks to President Kirkland on colleges. Harv Grad M 34:355-7 Mr '26

Our students: in college and out. R. A. Gibson. World Tomorrow 8:205-6 Jl '25

Pertinent fields for research in colleges. W. W. Sweet. Hist Outl 16:145-7 Ap '25

Place of philosophy in American universities. J: H. Muirhead. Philos R 36:209-15 My '27

Recollections of a university professor. J. S. Ames. Rice Inst Pam 13:209-25 Jl '26

Reflections on the American college. G: M. Baker. Sewanee R 35:419-30 O '27

Relation of the college of education to the college of liberal arts. W: F. Russell. Teach Col Rec 28:439-44 Ja '27

School and university in the United States. G: L. Fox. J Educ 57:544-5 Ag '25

Some American colleges and the courses they offer. F. E. Clerk. il World R 1:247-9 Ja 25 '26

Ultimate causes of university growth. A. C. Roberts. tabs Am Sch Bd J 69:49 N '24

Universities of the United States. A. Shipley. Discovery 8:15-18 Ja '27

Workers education and the universities. J: R. Commons. Am Federationist 34:424-6 Ap '27

See also Denominational colleges; Foreign students in the United States; Junior colleges; Students, American; also American association of university women; American university union; Association of colleges and secondary schools of the southern states; University world travel cruise; also names of colleges and universities, e.g. Bryn Mawr college; Claremont colleges; Clark university; Columbia university; Harvard university; Johns Hopkins university; Labor college of Philadelphia; Michigan university; Middlebury college; Mills college, California; Minnesota university; Missouri university; New York university; Northwestern university; Ohio state university; Ohio Wesleyan university; Pennsylvania university; Pittsburgh university; Ripon college; Wisconsin university

COLLEGES and universities, Christian
Changing problems of the Christian colleges in China. J. L. Stuart. Int R Missions 13: 235-46 Ap '24
High mission of the Christian college. D: B. Schneder. Ref Church R 3:141-51 Ap '24
Religious education of students in Christian colleges and universities in China. C. S. Miao. Int R Missions 14:100-7 Ja '25

COLLEGES and universities, Municipal
Municipal control of urban higher education. A. M. Stowe. Am R 4:437-41 Jl '26

COLLEGES and universities, Negro. See Negroes in the United States—Education

COLLEGES for women
See also names of colleges, e.g. Barnard college; Bryn Mawr college; Goucher college; Mills college; Smith college; Vassar college

COLLEGEVILLE, Minnesota
St John's university
See St John's university, Collegeville, Minnesota

COLLEMBOLA
Collembola from the Philippines and New Caledonia. E. Handschin. bibliog pls Phil J Sci 30:235-41 Je '26
Notes éthologiques sur divers collemboles. V: Willem. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:617-36 '25
Ökologische und biologische beobachtungen an der collembolenfauna des schweizerischen Nationalparkes. E. Handschin. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no2: 71-101 '23-24
Zur verbreitung der collembola. E. Handschin. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38: 355-66 '26-27

COLLET, Clara E.
Development of Ruskin's views on interest. Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):23-33 Ja '26

COLLET, Léon W.
Alps and Wegener's theory. Geog J 67:301-7 Ap '26
Lakes of Scotland and of Switzerland. bibliog Geog J 67:193-208 Mr '26

COLLETT, Fru Jakobine Camilla (Wergeland)
Camilla Collett. J. Wiehr. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:335-53 Jl '25

COLLETTE, Elizabeth
Monotone; poem. English J 14:640 O '25

COLLETTI, James
Civics: the focal point of the curriculum. Hist Outl 16:216-20 My '25

COLLEY, J. Corbett
Teaching partial payments. Pop Educ 43:296 Ja '26

COLLIER, cardinal. See Rohan, Louis René Edouard, prince de

COLLIER, Frank Wilbur
Materialism in its most subtle form. Meth R 108:507-17 Jl '25

COLLIER, James
Cardinal of the renaissance. Hibbert J 22:350-9 Ja '24

COLLIER, John
Do Indians have rights of conscience? Christian Cent 42:346-9 Mr 12 '25

COLLIER, John Payne
Forger at work: a new case against Collier. H. Spencer. Philol Q 6:32-8 Ja '27

COLLIER, Paul D.
Wherein lies skill in supervision? J Educ Method 5:215-17 Ja '26

Le **COLLIER** des ans. C: de Benoist. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:14 Ja 6 '24

COLLIES
Collie. A. P. Terhune. il Nature M 5:79-81 F '25

COLLIJN, Isak
Ein Danziger einblattdruck aus dem jahre 1506. bibliog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 64: 73-7 '23

COLLIN, Charles
Un hagiographe moderne. Correspondant 300: 944-7 S 25 '25

COLLIN, Fr.
L'éclairage électrique rationnel. La Nature 53 pt1:94-6 F 7 '25

COLLIN, Heinrich Joseph von
Heinrich Joseph von Collin und sein kreis; briefe und aktenstücke, mit einer einleitung und anmerkungen. M. Lederer. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 109:153-372 '21

COLLINEATION
Groups of collineations in a space of paths. M. S. Knebelman. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:396-400 Je '27
Motion and collineations in general space. M. S. Knebelman. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:607-11 Ag '27

COLLINGE, Walter E.
Sea-birds: their relation to the fisheries and agriculture. Nature 118:920-1 D 25 '26

COLLINGRIDGE, William
Obituary. Nature 119:789 My 28 '27

COLLINGS, Ellsworth
Conduct scale for the measurement of teaching. J Educ Method 6:97-103 N '26
Meaning and function of creative supervision. J Educ Method 4:404-9 Je '25

COLLINGS, Harry Thomas
Congress of Bolivar. Hispan Am Hist R 6: 194-8 N '26

COLLINGWOOD, C.
Kogin Kogom kloof. Geog J 64:141-5 Ag '24

COLLINGWOOD, Robin George
Economics as a philosophical science. Int J Ethics 36:162-85 Ja '26
Place of art in education. Hibbert J 24:434-48 Ap '26
Plato's philosophy of art. Mind 34:154-72 Ap '25
Reason is faith cultivating itself. Hibbert J 26:3-14 O '27

COLLINS, Alfred Quentin
Alfred Quentin Collins. K. Frazier. il por Arts 7:219-25 Ap '25

COLLINS, Ann E.
Individual gymnastics in public schools. Am Phys Educ R 32:118-22 F '27

COLLINS, Dale
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 69:109 N '25

COLLINS, Earl Augustus
Beginning of the accrediting system of secondary schools in Missouri. Peabody J Educ 5:35-8 Jl '27

COLLINS, George L.
How students meet the race problem. Christian Cent 43:479-80 Ap 15 '26

COLLINS, Henry B., jr.
Anthropometric observations on the Choctaw. Am J Phys Anthropol 8:425-36 O '25
Frequency and distribution of fossa pharyngea in human crania. Am J Phys Anthropol 11:101-6 O '27
Potsherds from Choctaw village sites in Mississippi. Wash Acad Sci J 17:259-63 My 19 '27
Pterion in primates. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 8:261-74 Jl '25
Temporo-frontal articulation in man. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 9:343-8 Jl '26

COLLINS, James Franklin, and Fernald, Merritt Lyndon
Region of Mount Logan, Gaspé peninsula. Geog R 15:84-91 Ja '25

COLLINS, James H.
Steerage in a white collar. World Today 47: 71-8 D '25
Your estate: who will administer it? World Today 45:322-7 Mr '25

COLLINS, Jeannette M.
Are teachers human? English J 15:609-15 O '26

COLLINS, John H.
Milton and the incomprehensible. So Atlan Q 24:373-84 O '25

COLLINS, John Phillp
Arthur Christopher Benson. Bookm (Lond) 68: 237-8 Ag '25
Rider Haggard. Bookm (Lond) 71:108-10 N '26

COLLINS, Mary
Winona; poem. So Workm 53:504 N '24

COLLINS, Michael
Michael Collins and the making of New Ireland, by P. Béaslaí. Review. J. A. Strahan. English R 45:42-7 Jl '27

COLLINS, Mortimer
Mortimer Collins. S. M. Ellis. por Bookm (Lond) 73:19-21 O '27

COLLINS, T. A.
Fly not too low; poem. Spec 132:87 Ja 19 '24

COLLINS, Vivian D., and Howe, Eugene Clarence
Measurement of organic and neuromuscular fitness. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 29:64-70 F '24
Preliminary selection of tests of fitness. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 29:563-71 D '24
Some physiometric observations on a remarkable distance runner. Am Phys Educ R 30:20-2 Ja '25

COLLINS, William
Hitherto unpublished letter of William Collins. E. H. W. Meyerstein. Lond Mercury 11:169-74 D '24
How sleep the brave; poem. Pop Educ 42: 549 Je '25
Version; from Ode on the popular superstitions of the Highlands of Scotland; with Latin translation, by J. D. Duff. Class R 39:98 Ag '25

COLLINS, Sir William Job
Review of the Geneva opium conferences. Int R Missions 15:269-78 Ap '26

COLLINSON, William Edward
Frisian poems in Titia Brongersma's Bronswaan. bibliog Mod Lang R 19:84-94 Ja '24

COLLIP, James Bertram
Effect of asphyxia on blood chemistry. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:151 '27
Essential hormone of the parathyroid gland. Nature 115:761 My 16 '25
Glucokinin. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:39-43 '23
Internal secretion of the parathyroid glands. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:484-5 Ag '25
Some observations on the composition of the blood and tissues of the foetal calf. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:147-50 '27

—and Clark, E. P.
Preparation, physiological properties and method of standardization of a parathyroid hormone. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:25-6 '25

COLLIS, J. S.
From a Thames-side window. Spec 139:249-50 Ag 13 '27

COLLIS, Margaret
Kilrath and elsewhere: Ireland before the days of railways. Cornhill M 61:202-16 Ag '26

COLLISIONS at sea
L'incident du Lotus. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 87:296-7 S 19 '26

COLLISON-MORLEY, Lacy
Dr Johnson and the modern languages. Cornhill M 59:572-7 N '25
Mozart's librettist, Lorenzo Da Ponte. Lond Mercury 14:401-10 Ag '26

COLLITZ, Hermann
Gothic *barusnjan*. Am J Philol 46:358-62 O '25
Gothic *siponeis*, a loan word from Greek. Am J Philol 46:213-21 Jl '25
World languages. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41: xliii-lv Mr '26

COLLOIDS
Action des colloïdes sur la formation des dépôts métalliques par électrolyse. E. Milliau. La Nature 54 pt2:414-15 D 25 '26
Advantages of the ring method for the study of the surface equilibria of colloidal solutions. P. Lecomte du Noüy. bibliog Nature 119:598 Ap 23 '27
Les applications des colloïdes en électrotechnique et en radiotechnique. P. Hémardinquer. il diags La Nature 53 pt2:329-33 N 21 '25
Les colloïdes. R. Baudet. diags Annales Polit et Litt 84:279-80 Mr 15 '25
Les colloïdes. M. Remy. La Nature 53 pt1: 134-6 F 28 '25
Colloids, as seen under the ultra microscope. D. C. Henry. il Discovery 5:33-7 My '24
Colloids in the cosmos. J. Alexander. diag Pop Astron 33:420-3 Ag '25
Distribution of the colloidal products of rock weathering. R. C. Wallace. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:69-77 '23
Etat colloïdal chez les êtres vivants. R. Baudet. Annales Polit et Litt 84:617-18 Je 7 '25
L'état colloïdal comme propriété universelle de la matière; extrait. P. de Weimarn. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:594-5 N 15 '26
Les états colloïdaux de la matière; abstract. R Sci 63:789-90 D 12 '25
Function of gels in the formation of quartz and carbonate veins. C. A. Merritt. il tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 18:85-90 '24
Functions of colloids in pegmatitic growths. C. A. Merritt. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:61-8 '23
Gel replacement, a new aspect of metasomatism. W. Lindgren. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:5-10 Ja '25
Influence des radiations sur la floculation des solutions colloïdales. A. Boutaric and Y. Manière. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:571-7 '24
On X-ray diffraction patterns from liquids and colloidal gels. G. L. Clark and others. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:549-52 Jl '27; Same cond. Nature 120:119-20 Jl 23 '27
Optical behaviour of protein solutions. C. V. Raman. Nature 120:158 Jl 30 '27
Problèmes de la vie et de la mort; les colloïdes. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:657-88 F 1 '25
Rigidity and other anomalies in colloidal solutions. E. Hatschek. Nature 119:857-9 Je 11 '27; Reply. J. W. M. McBain. 120:362 S 10 '27
Le rôle de l'adsorption dans la chimie des colloïdes. L. Abonnenc. bibliog diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:106-13, 140-5 F 28-Mr 15 '26
Le rôle des solutions colloïdales dans la formation des gîtes minéraux et métallifères. R. van Aubel. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:671-80 D 15 '25
Smokes as aerial colloids. R. Whytlaw-Gray Nature 117:201-2 F 6 '26
Soaps and the theory of colloids. J. W. McBain. il diag Nature 115:805-7 My 23 '25
Some mechanical properties of moist granular solids. P. G. Nutting. bibliog tab Wash Acad Sci J 17:185-91 Ap 19 '27
Structure and formation of colloidal particles. E. K. Rideal. Nature 120:711 N 12 '27
Sur la floculation des solutions colloïdales. A. Boutaric. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:560-70 '24
Sur la possibilité de modifier à volonté le signe électrique des colloïdes. A. Boutaric. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:258-9 My 15 '27
Les tanins végétaux; théorie colloïdale du tannage. P. Labadie. La Nature 53 pt2:358-9 D 5 '25
See also Cellulose; Gelatin; Soap

COLLONGES, France
Collonges, porte rouge du Limousin. H. Pourrat. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:467-70 My 8 '26

COLLOQUIA (Erasmus). See Erasmus, Desiderius

COLLOQUIAL Latin. See Latin language, Vulgar

COLLOQUIUM Heptaplomeres. See Bodin, Jean

COLLUSION (drama). See Terry, (Joseph Edward) Harold

COLLYBIA
Developmental studies in the genus collybia. E. H. Moss. bibliog il Roy Canad Inst Trans 14:321-35 S '23

COLLYER, Robert
Joy in harvest; sermon. Homiletic R 92:401-8 N '26

COLLYER, Robert H.
Fossil human jaw from Suffolk. Am J Phys Anthropol 7:417-20 O '24

COLMAN, Edna M.
Curious history of clocks. World R 4:152-3 Ap 11 '27

COLMAR trial. See Alsace-Lorraine

COLOGNE

Exhibitions

International press exhibition, May-October, 1928. Spec 139:251 Ag 13 '27

COLOGNE, Evacuation of. See Germany—Occupation by allies

COLOM, Joan
Le peintre Joan Colom. L. Plée. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:564 My 23 '26

COLOMBES, France
Au Stade. P. Hazard. il L'Illustration 83 pt1: 328-9 Ap 11 '25

COLOMBIA
Colombia's internal development. G. T. Renner, jr. il map Econ Geog 3:259-64 Ap '27
Une manifestation de sympathie à l'égard de la France. P. Valderrama. tab Annales Polit et Litt 86:99 Ja 24 '26
Notes historiques, politiques et économiques. R. P. Valderrama. map Annales Polit et Litt 87:288-9 S 12 '26
Le Venezuela et la Colombie sud-américaine. G. Grandidier. J Débats 34 pt2:757-60 N 4 '27

See also Public health—Colombia; Railroads—Colombia; Zoology—Colombia

Antiquities

Les pétroglyphes de la Pedrera, río Caquetá (Colombie). C. Tastevin. il Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:109-20 '23

Boundaries

Settlement of boundary controversies between Brazil, Colombia and Peru. Am J Int Law 19:579-81 Jl '25

Description and travel

Les régions septentrionales de la république de Colombie, Amérique du Sud. L. Joleaud. il map R Sci 65:100-9 F 26 '27
Sierra Nevada of Santa Marta, Colombia; with discussion. A. F. R. Wollaston. il map Geog J 66:97-111 Ag '25
Un voyage universitaire en Colombie et au Venezuela. B. Cunéo. il map L'Illustration 85 pt1:355-7 Ap 9 '27

History

See also New Granada

Industries and resources

La Colombie. R. P. Valderrama. il map L'Illustration 85 pt1:xxiii Ap 16 '27

COLOMBIER, Pierre du
L'Exposition des arts décoratifs. Correspondant 300:187-98, 403-20 Jl 25-Ag 10 '25

COLOMBO, Ceylon
Cronache di viaggio; un giorno a Colombo. A Barcla. Nuova Antol 248:333-41 Ag 1 '26

COLONIA Caesarea. See Antioch in Pisidia

COLONIAL days, In; a dialogue for two girls E. Carpenter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 F '26

COLONIAL exhibition, Strasbourg. See Strasbourg—Exposition coloniale

COLONIAL furniture. See Furniture, American

COLONIAL history (United States). See United States—History—Colonial period

COLONIAL life and customs
Indian and colonial life in our early geography. C. S. Lyman. il Am Childhood 12:13-18 N '26
Life in the 1780's; excerpts. G. M. L. Maussion de la Bastie and H. de Maussion. il World R 4:78 Mr 7 '27
Notes on the curriculum in colonial America. R. F. Seybolt. bibliog J Educ Research 12:275-81, 370-8 N-D '25
Notes on the knowledge of French in eighteenth century America. H. M. Jones. bibliog Studies Philol 24:426-37 Jl '27

COLONIAL literature, English. See English literature—Colonial authors

COLONIAL literature, French. See French literature—Colonial authors

COLONIAL tariff

France

See France—Colonies—Tariff

COLONIE de la Haute-Volta. See Haute-Volta, Colonie de la

COLONIES

See also Immigration and emigration; Imperialism; Penal colonies; also International colonial institute; also names of countries, subhead Colonies, e.g. France—Colonies; Italy—Colonies; also Great Britain—Colonies and dominions; Rome—Colonies and provinces

Administration

Altruism versus horse sense. Far East R 20: 205-6 My '24

COLONIES (biology)
Colony-formation in astraeid corals. G: Matthai. bibliog il pl Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 214 ser B:313-67 Ap 15 '26

See also Individuality (biology); Zooïds

COLONIES, Penal. See Penal colonies

COLONIZATION
Tropical colonisation and the future of Australia. J. W. Gregory. Nature 114:314-17 Ag 30 '24

See also Immigration and emigration; also names of countries, subhead Colonization, e.g. Africa—Colonization; Australia—Colonization; Canada—Colonization; Central America—Colonization; Greenland—Colonization; Latin America—Colonization

COLONIZATION, Agricultural. See Agricultural colonization

COLONNA, Egidio
Renewal of the Hundred years' war in Shakespeare. A. R. Benham. Philol Q 6:303-6 Jl '27

COLONNADE (drama). See Young, Stark

COLOR
Apparent weight of color and correlated phenomena. M. Monroe. diag tabs Am J Psychol 36:192-206 Ap '25
Color records. D. Darney. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:39 Je '27
Couleur et éclairage. E. Darmois. R Sci 65: 737-41 D 24 '27
Les couleurs d'irisation. H. Vigneron. La Nature 52 pt1:14-15 Ja 5 '24
Couleurs saillantes et couleurs en retrait. M. Landolt. diag La Nature 55 pt2:211-13 S 1 '27
Effect of color on apparent size and weight. C. J. Warden and E. L. Flynn. tabs Am J Psychol 37:398-401 Jl '26
Enquiry into the nature of colour associations. T. K. Slade. tabs Mind 34:455-70 O '25
Harmonies of nature. H. W. Shepheard-Walwyn. il Nature M 8:141-3 S '26
Industrial measurement of colour. W. G. Raffé. Science Prog 20:662-74 Ap '26; Discussion. W. Ostwald. 21:527-8 Ja '27
Lesson on color. E. Bennett. Pop Educ 43:87 O '25
Nature of colour associations. W: Lillie. tabs Mind 35:533-6 O '26
Theory of color production. J. Stieglitz. Nat Acad Sci Proc 9:303-12 S '23; Same cond. Nature 113:141 Ja 26 '24

COLOR—*Continued*
Velocity of oxidation of the metals and the structure of coloured oxide films. D. H. Bangham and J Stafford. Nature 115:83-4 Ja 17 '25

See also Coal tar colors; Colorimeters and colorimetry; Colors; Dyes and dyeing; Glass, Colored; also headings beginning Color

COLOR, Physiological effect of
Das rätsel der blauen farbe. T. Volbehr. Westerm M 137.185-6 Ja '25

COLOR blindness
Case of achromasia with complications. H. R. Crosland. Am J Psychol 35:593-601 O '24

See also Color sense

COLOR cube test. See Intelligence tests

COLOR in industry
Scientific value of colour in industry. W. G. Raffé. Science Prog 20:256-67 O '25

COLOR measurement. See Colorimeters and colorimetry

COLOR mixer
Spectrum color-mixer. C. E. Ferree and G. Rand. diags J Exp Psychol 9:146-54 Ap '26

COLOR music. See Music of colors

COLOR names
Colour nomenclature. L. C. Martin. Nature 114:790-1 N 29 '24
La couleur perse en ancien français et chez Dante. M. Mann. Romania 49:186-203 Ap '23
Pers en ancien français; reply to M. Mann. E. Hœpffner. Romania 49:592-7 O '23

COLOR of animals
Animal light and animal colour. L. T. Hogben. Discovery 5:298-301 N '24
La coloration des mammifères. M. Dusolier. La Nature 55 pt1:33-4 Ja 1 '27
Influence de la nourriture sur la pigmentation cutanée des salmonides; extrait. E. André. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:99-100 F 28 '27
Limbs and pigment cells. J. G. Kerr. Nature 115:154 Ja 31 '25
On the occurrence in rabbits of linkage in inheritance between albinism and brown pigmentation. W. E. Castle. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:486-8 D '24
Pigmentary effector system, by L. T. Hogben. Review. J. Huxley. Discovery 6:8-9 Ja '25
Pigmentation of animals. J. Barcroft. Nature 115:679-81 My 9 '25
Problèmes pigmentaires actuels. J. Verne. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:631-43, 705-11 N 30, D 30 '25
Sandy animals. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 23:9-10 Ap 12 '24
Über die flachenhafte verbreitung der pigmente in der haut bei menschen und affen. K. Toldt. bibliog footnotes il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 51:161-83 '21

See also Albinos and albinism; Chlorocruorin; Melanism; Mimicry (biology)

COLOR of birds
Les aberrations du plumage des oiseaux. L. Coopman. il La Nature 53 pt1:337-41 My 30 '25

COLOR of fishes
Limbs and pigment cells. J. G. Kerr. Nature 115:154 Ja 31 '25
Studies in colour changes in fish: II. An analysis of the colour patterns of the dab; III. The action of nicotin and adrenalin in the dab; IV. The action of caffeine in the dab, and a theory of the control of colour changes in fish. H. R. Hewer. bibliog il pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 215 ser B: 177-200 O '26

COLOR of flowers
Apparently non-selective characters and combinations of characters, including a study of ultraviolet in relation to the flower-visiting habits of insects. F. E. Lutz. diags pls New York Acad of Sci Annals 29:181-283 '24
Colors of flowers and the vision of insects, with special reference to ultraviolet. F. E. Lutz. pls New York Acad of Sci Annals 29: 233-83 '24
Linkage between a flower color factor and self-sterility factors. F. G. Brieger and A. J. Mangelsdorf. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:248-55 Ap '26

COLOR of man
Skin colors of the races of mankind. C: B. Davenport. Nat Hist 26:44-9 Ja '26
Über die flächenhafte verbreitung der pigmente in der haut bei menschen und affen. K. Toldt. bibliog footnotes il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 51:161-83 '21

See also Blue spot; Tan; also Negroes—Color; also Indians, White

COLOR of plants
Demonstration study of colors in autumn foliage. H. A. Choate. School Sci and Math 21:191-2 F '24

See also Chlorocruorin; Chlorophyl

COLOR of stars. See Stars—Color

COLOR photography
Un appareil nouveau pour la photographie en couleurs. La Nature 53 pt1:222-3 Ap 4 '25
La teinture des images argentiques sur papier. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:225-6 Ap 30 '26

See also Moving pictures, Colored

COLOR prejudice. See Race prejudice

COLOR prints
Baxter print collecting. C. T. C. Lewis. il Connoisseur 70:17-25 S '24
In behalf of etching in color. O. H. Peets. il Am M Art 17:136-40 Mr '26
Ploos van Amstel. A. E. Bye. il Print Coll Q 13:305-21 D '26
Swiss coloured prints of the 18th century. R. Bernoulli. il Print Coll Q 13:104-35 Ap '26

COLOR prints, Japanese
Dr Solf's collection of prints. Trans-Pac 14: 12 My 7 '27
Ghosts—grotesques; the curious color prints of Kuniyoshi. E. Blunden. Trans-Pac 13: 10 O 23 '26
Grolier club Japanese print exhibition. H. S. Gorman. il Arts 5:289-90 My '24
Hokusai in London. Trans-Pac 12:7 My 9 '25
Modern color prints; today's practitioners of the art of Ukiyoye. J: S. Happer. Trans-Pac 12:7 My 16 '25
Readable encyclopedia on the artist Hiroshige; review of Colour-prints of Hiroshige, by E: F. Strange. J. S. Happer. Trans-Pac 12: 5 O 17 '25
Some modern color prints. Trans-Pac 14:6 F 26 '27

COLOR sense
Black and grey in visual theory. G. J. Rich. bibliog Am J Psychol 37:123-8 Ja '26
Color preference according to age. G: M Michaels. bibliog Am J Psychol 35:79-87 Ja '24
Color preference scale for one thousand white children. T: R. Garth. J Exp Psychol 7:233-41 Je '24
Color preferences and color associations. R. M. Dorcus. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 33: 399-434 S '26
Color testing and the psychology of color. G: H: Taylor. Am J Psychol 35:185-9 Ap '24
Colors of flowers and the vision of insects, with special reference to the ultraviolet. F. E. Lutz. pls New York Acad of Sci Annales 29:233-83 '24
Colour vision nomenclature: defatigue and enhancement. W. Peddie. Nature 113:387-8 Mr 15 '24
Development and present position of colour-vision theory. W. Peddie. Science Prog 18: 335-9 Ap '24
Distinctive colour senses of artists. A. Schuster. Nature 119:783 My 28 '27
Experimental study of retinal sensitivity and discrimination for purple under different degrees of intensity of stimulation. F. O. Smith. bibliog diag tabs J Exp Psychol 8: 381-97 O '25
Mesure de la vision des couleurs; le chromophotomètre Guérin. il La Nature 53 pt2: 124-7 Ag 22 '25

COLOR sense—*Continued*
Pleasantness of brightness combinations. J: T. Metcalf. tabs Am J Psychol 38:607-23 O '27

See also **Color blindness**

COLORADA, Laguna
Expedition to the Laguna Colorada, southern Bolivia. F. C. Walcott. il diag maps tab Geog R 15:345-66 Jl '25

COLORADO
See also Education—Colorado; Geology—Colorado; also Mesa Verde national park

Industries and resources
Utilization of the rugged San Juans. W. W. Atwood. il maps Econ Geog 3:193-209 Ap '27

COLORADO plateau
Origin of inclosed meanders on streams of the Colorado plateau. R. C. Moore. il diags maps J Geol 34:29-57 Ja '26
Significance of inclosed meanders in the physiographic history of the Colorado plateau country. R. C. Moore. bibliog il diags maps J Geol 34:97-130 F '26

COLORADO potato beetles
Potato beetle invades Europe. School Sci and Math 24:423 Ap '24

COLORADO river
Delta and estuary of the Colorado river. G. Sykes. il maps Geog R 16:232-55 Ap '26
Lessons of the Colorado River compact; review of Colorado River compact, by R. L. Olson. E: S. Corwin. Nat Munic R 16:459-61 Jl '27
Utilization of the Colorado river. R. M. Brown. bibliog maps tabs Geog R 17:453-66 Jl '27

COLORADO river, Grand canyon of the. See Grand canyon of the Colorado

COLORADO Springs, Colorado
How Colorado Springs cares for the trees. F. P. McKown. Nat Munic R 14:208-10 Ap '25

COLORADO state teachers college, Greeley
Some observations on American teachers' colleges. E. C. Oakden. J Educ 59:416-18 Je '27

COLORED glass. See Glass, Colored

COLORED people. See Negroes

COLORED rural life conference of central Virginia
Colored rural life conference of central Virginia. T: L. Dabney. So Workm 55:221-7 My '26

COLORED women. See Negro women

COLORIMETERS and colorimetry
Eastman universal colorimeter. il Nature 118: 30 Jl 3 '26
La mesure des couleurs dans l'industrie; un photocolorimètre à mesures indépendantes de l'œil. R. Villers. il La Nature 55 pt1: 557-8 Je 15 '27

See also Spectrocolorimeter

COLORIMETRIC analysis
Colorimetric determination of the oxidation of hæmocyanin. L. Hogben. Nature 119:122-3 Ja 22 '27

COLORS
Colours, stains, and dyes. J. F. Thorpe. Nature 114:125-8 Jl 26 '24
Sur l'origine de certaines colorations naturelles. H. Vigneron. La Nature 52 pt2:202-3 S 27 '24

See also Coal tar colors; Color; Purkinje phenomenon; also names of colors, e.g. Blue

COLORS, Flight of. See After-images

COLOSI, G.
Contributo alla conoscenza anatomica e sistematica dei vaginulidi sud-americani. bibliog Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:475-517 Jl '22

COLOSSIANS, Epistle to. See Bible—New Testament—Colossians

COLOSSUS of Barletta. See Barletta, Colossus of

COLOUR. See Color

COLPORTAGE (drama). See Kaiser, Georg

COLSON, Francis Henry
Quintilian, the Gospels and Christianity. Class R 39:166-70 N '25
Tenax propositi. Class Q 20:101-2 Ap '26
Two notes on Ovid, Heroides IV. Class Q 20: 207-8 Jl '26

COLSON, Léon Clément
Les chemins de fer allemands; gage des réparations. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:640-51 Ap 1 '24

COLTON, Ethan Theodore
Is the Russian church Christian? Christian Cent 42:602-4 My 7 '25

COLTON, Harold Sellers
Do we train or do we merely select? School Sci and Math 24:748-51 O '24
Information versus training; an experiment in laboratory methods. bibliog School Sci and Math 25:256-8 Mr '25

COLTON, John
Shanghai gesture; criticism. I. C. Kuhn. Trans-Pac 13:6 Mr 13 '26

—and Randolph, Clemence
Rain; criticism. A. Bennett. New Statesman 25:164-5 My 23 '25
Rain; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 139:523-4 My 16 '25
Rain; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 55:345 My 23 '25

COLT'S foot (plant)
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales; tussilage. A. Truelle. La Nature 55 pt1:322-3 Ap 1 '27

COLUM, Padraic
Macaws; poem. World Tomorrow 10:334 Ag '27
Poets and poetry of Ireland; abridged. World R 5:40 O 3 '27
River mates; poem. World R 5:41 O 3 '27
Vultures; poem. So Atlan Q 23:89 Ja '24

COLUMBIA, South Carolina
Burning of Columbia reconsidered. J. D. Hill. bibliog So Atlan Q 25:269-82 Jl '26

COLUMBIA river
Dalles type of river channel. J. H. Bretz. il maps J Geol 32 139-49 F '24
Grand Coulee and the Columbia basin irrigation project. bibliog il map Geog J 64:470-7 D '24

COLUMBIA River historical expedition
Columbia River historical expedition. G. Krausnick; W. M. Babcock; T. C. Blegen. Minn Hist 7:212-52 S '26
Columbia River historical expedition; program. D. MacRae. Wash Hist Q 17:163-7 Jl '26

COLUMBIA university
Benjamin Franklin institute merged with Columbia university; home study department. Bankers M 109:837-40 O 31 '24
College courses for future ministers at Columbia university. Christian Cent 43:626-7 My 13 '26

Chinese, Department of
Department of Chinese of Columbia university. China W R 31:128-9 Ja 3 '25

Chinese library
Chinese library of Columbia university. J. C. Kwei. China W R 42:20 S 3 '27

Teachers college
See Teachers college, Columbia university

COLUMBIA yellow. See Chloramine yellow

COLUMBIONA, Lake George
Columbiona-on-Lake-George. M. H. Fischer. Luth Q 57:517-20 O '27

COLUMBIUM
Spectrum
Regularities in the arc spectrum of columbium. W. F. Meggers. tabs Wash Acad Sci J 14:442-6 N 19 '24

COLUMBUS, Christopher
Une carte de Christophe Colomb. E. Laloy. Mercure Fr 185:101-10 Ja 1 '26
Christophe Colomb. G. Grandidier. J Débats 34 pt2:157-9 Jl 22 '27
Landfall of Columbus. Geog J 68:338-9 O '26
Landfall of Columbus: an old problem restated; with discussion. R. T. Gould. maps Geog J 69:403-29 My '27
Un précurseur de la découverte de l'Amérique: Pierre d'Ailly. U. Rouchon. J Débats 34 pt2:1018-19 D 16 '27
Weaver's son turns weaver of dreams. il por World R 3:54-5 O 11 '26
Who really discovered America? B. Kline. World Today 47:273-80 F '26
See also Columbus day

Poetry

Columbus. S: V. Cole. Homiletic R 90:281 O '25

COLUMBUS, Georgia
Juvenile court for negroes. So Workm 55:178-80 Ap '26
Negro spiritual contest in Columbus. So Workm 55:372-3 Ag '26

COLUMBUS, Kentucky
Columbus, Kentucky, moves to a new location. J. C. Jones. Nat Munic R 16:705-7 N '27

COLUMBUS, Ohio
Interracial relations in Columbus, Ohio. N. B. Allen. il So Workm 55:161-9 Ap '26

Public health

Coördination of the public health nursing service in Columbus, Ohio. J. L. Tuttle. Pub Health Nurse 18:509-10 S '26

COLUMBUS (ship)
Der Columbus des Norddeutschen Lloyd ein bote deutschen lebens- und kulturwillens. F. Düsel. il Westerm M 136:440-8 Jl '24

COLUMBUS day
Program for October 12: discovering with Columbus. R. E. Henderson. English J 14:546-50 S '25
Why celebrate Columbus day? J. W. McSpadden. World R 5:54-5 O 10 '27

Plays, pageants, etc.

Columbus. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72-3 O '25
Columbus. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:118 O '27
Columbus acrostic. E. Crawford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 O '27
Columbus and Queen Isabella. V. R. Lehman. Prim Educ 33:542 O '25
Columbus day exercise. A. E. Allen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 O '27
Columbus day program. D. C. Retsloff. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 O '26
Columbus pageant. M. Buchanan. Prim Educ 32:528-30 O '24
Columbus project for primary pupils. N. Connelly. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:57 O '25
Discoverer. M. H. McGinley. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 O '26

Poetry

America's light. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 O '26
Boy and the man; Columbus. M. J. Acomb. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:72 O '24
Boy Columbus. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:76 O '24
Christopher Columbus. M. B. Carpenter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 O '26
Christopher Columbus. D. M. Dore. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 O '26
Columbus. R: E. Burton. World R 5:54 O 10 '27
Columbus. E. Crawford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 O '26
Columbus. A. A. Keen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:81 O '26
Columbus. J. Miller. Pop Educ 43:69 O '25
Columbus. T. Watts-Dunton. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:76 O '24
If Columbus could see us. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 O '27
Our land. L. M. Jones. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 O '27
Surprising Columbus. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 O '27

Songs

Song of Columbus. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 O '26

COLUMNS
See also Capitals (architecture)

COLUMNS, Ionic
Die ionische säule. J. Braun-Vogelstein. bibliog footnotes 3 pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 35:1-48 '20
Vitruvius and the Ionic order. R. Carpenter. il diags Am J Archaeol 30:259-69 Jl '26

COLVIN, Ian D.
Geoffrey Chaucer. Outlook (Lond) 60:542 O 22 '27

—and Bryson, Ernest
Leper's flute; criticism. Outlook (Lond) 58:387 O 23 '26

COLVIN, Lily
At a Quaker meeting. Outlook (Lond) 60:18 Jl 2 '27
Coom in t' lane. Outlook (Lond) 60:674-5 N 19 '27

COLVIN, Mary Miles
My tapestry; poem. Pop Educ 43:162 N '25

COLVIN, Sir Sidney
Obituary. por Bookm (Lond) 72:175-6 Je '27; Lond Mercury 16:117 Je '27
Obituary. C. Dodgson. Print Coll Q 14:191 Jl '27

COLWELL, Lewis William
Arithmetic in the junior high school. School Sci and Math 25:171-8, 363-70 F, Ap '25
Development of technic in arithmetic. Am Childhood 12:27-8 My '27
Number and experience. Am Childhood 12:21-2 Mr '27
Shortening the multiplication table. Am Childhood 13:31-3 D '27
Teaching subtraction by building. Am Childhood 13:24-6 S '27

COLWELL, Robert Cameron
Easy method for finding the mechanical advantage of pulley systems. School Sci and Math 26:261-6 Mr '26
Graphical methods and lines of force. School Sci and Math 25:412-15 Ap '25
Walking and climbing tops. School Sci and Math 27:137-9 F '27

COLWELL, Wilson
Lincoln's sponsor in La Crosse, 1860. Wis M Hist 10:452-4 Je '27

COLWYN committee on debt and taxation
Report. W. H. Coates. J Roy Statis Soc n s 90:353-64 Mr '27

COLYER, W. T.
British freedom. Labour Monthly 6:355-62 Je '24

COMAS SOLÁ, J.
Nueva teoría emisiva de la luz y de la energía radiante en general. Scientia 36:375-82 D '24; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. Scientia 36:sup112-18 D '24

COMBARELLES, Les, France
Cavern of Les Combarelles; tr. by C. D. Matthew. H. Breuil. il Nat Hist 26:227-37 My '26

COMBE, Emile
De la Tunisie au Tchad. J Débats 34 pt1: 728-9 My 6 '27

COMBELLICK, Olin E. See Batson, William H., jt. auth.

COMBER, Norman Mederson
Anomalous flocculation of clay. Nature 118: 412 S 18 '26

COMBINATIONS, Industrial
See also Monopolies; Trusts, Industrial

COMBINED maze (drama). See Sinclair, May, and Vosper, Frank

COMBS, John Morris
Asbestos buildings solve Florida's school problems. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:72 S '26

COMBUSTION
Flame and combustion. A. Egerton; G. I. Finch. Nature 120:694 N 12 '27

See also Flames; Inflammable mixtures

COME si quando (poem). See Bridges, Robert

COMEDIA de Calisto y Melibea. See La Celestina (drama)

La COMÉDIE des académistes. See Saint-Evremond, Charles de Marguetel de Saint-Denis, seigneur de

La COMÉDIE du bonheur (drama). See Evreinov, Nikolaĭ Nikolaevich

COMÉDIE-FRANÇAISE
Du Conservatoire à la Comédie Française. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 62:536-7 Ag 2 '24
Une exposition à la Comédie-Française. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:571 Je 6 '25
Le foyer de la Comédie-Française; souvenirs et anecdotes, 1877-1885. P. Gaulot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:438-56, 910-23; 30:436-57 S 15, O 15, N 15 '25
Henry Becque et la Comédie-Française. J Débats 32 pt1:283-6 F 13 '25
Litigants at the Comédie-Française. Sat R 137:33 Ja 12 '24
Quand j'étais à la Comédie Française. M. Moreno. Annales Polit et Litt 83:687, 719; 84:38, 66, 91, 119, 145, 175, 198, 224, 251, 277 D 21-28 '24, Ja 11-Mr 15 '25

La **COMÉDIE humaine.** See Balzac, Honoré de

Le **COMÉDIEN et la grâce (drama).** See Ghéon, Henri

COMEDIES, Musical. See Musical comedies

COMEDY
First six decades of French seventeenth-century comedy. C. Searles. Mod Philol 23:153-65 N '25
Human critic; review of English comic characters, by J. B. Priestley. M. Armstrong. Bookm (Lond) 68:145-6 Je '25
Jokes for women; review of The English comic characters, by Priestley. G. Gould. Sat R 139:579-80 My 30 '25
On laughing aloud. R. Lynd. New Statesman 26:408-9 Ja 16 '26
Petronius and the comic romance. B. E. Perry. Class Philol 20:31-49 Ja '25
Un type de l'ancienne comédie, le barbon. L. Saisset and F. Saisset. Mercure Fr 183:401-18 O 15 '25
Un type de l'ancienne comédie; le valet. L. Saisset and F. Saisset. Mercure Fr 175:390-401 O 15 '24

See also Comic, The; Farce; Greek drama (comedy); also Commedia dell'arte

COMEDY of errors. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Comedy of errors

COMEDY of good and evil (drama). See Hughes, Richard

COMER, Harry Dwight, and Watkins, Ralph James
Forecasting a line by itself. Am Statis Assn J 22:505-7 D '27

COMESTOR, Peter. See Peter Comestor

COMETS
Comet and asteroid notes. See monthly numbers of Popular astronomy
Comet Ensor. Nature 117:63 Ja 9 '26
La comète Pons-Winnecke. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:258 My 15 '27
Les comètes. E. Doublet. il diags La Nature 55 pt1:62-6 Ja 15 '27
Comets and the law of gravitation. A. C. D. Crommelin. Nature 119:464-5 Mr 26 '27
Coming approach of comet Pons-Winnecke. Pop Astron 32:276-8 My '27
Etoiles filantes et bolides. E. Doublet. il La Nature 52 pt1:295-8 My 10 '24
L'évolution du système solaire. B. Fessenkoff. Scientia 40:9-16 Jl '26; Same cond. R Sci 65:307-8 My 28 '27
Histoire véridique d'une comète; le Pons-Winnecke. G. C. Flammarion. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:7 Jl 2 '27
On the appearance of the comets in 1925 from observations at the Yerkes observatory. G. Van Biesbroeck. pls Pop Astron 34:224-9 Ap '26
Periodic comet Grigg (1902 II)—Skjellerup (1922 I) (1902 to 1927). G. Merton. tabs Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 64:47-105 '27
Propos cométaires. C: Nordmann. diags Annales Polit et Litt 86:154-5 F 7 '26
Quatre comètes dans notre ciel boréal. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:293-4 My 31 '27
Telegraphic and published positions of comets and asteroids. L. J. Comrie. Pop Astron 33: 382-7 Je '25

See also Meteors

Spectra
Comet tail spectrum and Deslandres' first negative group. H. B. Lemon. il Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:41-3 Ja '25
La constitution des comètes et les spectres du carbone; extrait. Baldet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:97-8 F 28 '27
Note on the spectrum of the periodic comet temple-2 (1925d). N. T. Bobrovnikoff. Pop Astron 33:638 D '25
On the spectra of comets. N. T. Bobrovnikoff. il tabs Astrophys J 66:439-64 D '27
On the spectrum of Halley's comet. N. T. Bobrovnikoff. bibliog pl tabs Astrophys J 66:145-69 O '27
Spectrum of comet Finsler. J. A. Parkhurst. Pop Astron 32:521 N '24
Spectrum of comet c 1925 (Orkisz). N. T. Bobrovnikoff. pl Pop Astron 33:417-18 Ag '25

COMFREY
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: consoude officinale. A. Truelle. La Nature 54 pt2:supl3 Jl 10 '26

COMIC, The
Comic characters in real life. J. B. Priestley. Blackw 218:344-8 S '25
Experiments on the comic. W. R. Carpenter. Am J Psychol 36:309-10 Ap '25
Lessing and The corrective virtue in comedy. E: V. Brewer. J Eng and Germ Philol 26: 1-23 Ja '27
Theory of the comic. P. Weiss. Open Court 40:280-6 My '26

See also Comedy

COMIC operas. See Musical comedies

COMIC supplements. See Newspapers—Comic supplements

COMIGNAN, J.
Le vivarium du Jardin des plantes. L'Illustration 85 pt2:482-3 O 29 '27

COMITADJIS. See Bulgaria—Politics and government

COMITÉ international des sciences historiques. See International committee of historical sciences

COMITÉ pro-Hindou
Roy case: a protest. H. Barbusse. Labour Monthly 7:294-5 My '25

COMITY of nations
Comity of nations. T. S. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 17:95-7 Ja '23

COMMAGER, Henry
England and Oregon treaty of 1846. bibliog Oregon Hist Q 28:18-38 Mr '27
Foundation's foreign service; history. por Am Scand R 15:107-8 F '27
Henry Adams. So Atlan Q 26:252-65 Jl '27
Literature of the pioneer West. Minn Hist 8: 319-28 D '27
(tr.) See Bang, Herman. Pastor; Blicher, Steen Steensen. Gypsy life

COMMANDANT-VIORT (ship). See Shipwrecks

COMMANDMENTS, Ten
New decalog of patriotism. C: L. Reynolds. Homiletic R 94:61-2 Jl '27
Oldest decalogue. R. H. Pfeiffer. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:294-310 '24
Ritual decalogue. G: R. Berry. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:39-43 '25

COMMEDIA dell'arte
Earl of Essex on the stage. W. Smith. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:147-73 Mr '24
Origins and social significance of Harlequin and of the commedia dell'arte; with discussion. A. Defries. Sociol R 19:289-96 O '27
Will Kemp and the commedia dell'arte. L: B. Wright. Mod Lang Notes 41:516-20 D '26

COMMENCEMENTS
Bridging the commencement gap. C. Greene. Am Sch Bd J 74:48 Je '27
Have we outgrown commencements? E. G. Wallace. Am Sch Bd J 74:53 Ap '27
Last glance back; commencement plans. R. E. Henderson. English J 15:209-15 Mr '26
New commencement. E. Bennett. Pop Educ 42:429 Ap '25
Planning early for graduation in the grammar school. R. C. Clark. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:520-1 Mr '27
School graduation exercises. Am Sch Bd J 68:94-6 My '24

COMMENSALISM (biology). See Symbiosis

COMMERCE
Balance of trade myth. B: M. Anderson, jr. Bankers M 111:467 S '25
Le change et le commerce extérieur. R. J. Pierre. tabs J Economistes 82:238-44 O '25
Le commerce et l'opinion. A. Artaud. J Débats 31 pt2:671-3 O 17 '24
Goal of commerce. Scot Geog M 41:37-8 Ja '25
How Japan's earthquake shook world trade. C: Hodges. maps Our World 5:85-9 Ap '24
International commercial development and the consular system. P. B. Potter. Am Pol Sci R 20:164-70 F '26
International traffic law: its forms and requirements. E. Holländer. Am J Int Law 17:470-88 Jl '23
Invisible items in international trade. Bankers M 108:401-3 Mr '24
Keeping the world alive. H. Brucker. World Today 49:400-2 Mr '27
Prévisions relatives aux paiements en nature des réparations et des dettes interalliées. Y. Guyot. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:102-8, 124-8 Mr-Ap '26
La répartition des matières premières dans le monde. A. de Tarlé. Scientia 38:177-86 S '25
Tariff in relation to agriculture and foreign trade. B. M. Anderson, jr. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:604-16 Ja '24
Trade of large and small countries. D. H. Macgregor. Econ J 35:642-5 D '25
Trading ships and civilization. L. C. Marshall. il map World R 1:184-5 D 14 '25
World's recovery in export trade. Bankers M 111:822-3 N '25

See also Advertising; Aeronautics, Commercial; Arbitration, Commercial; Balance of trade; Banks and banking; Barter; Bookkeeping; Business; Business conditions; Chambers of commerce; Commercial law; Communication and traffic; Competition; Contracts; Cooperation; Credit; Dumping (commercial policy); Economic conditions; European war, 1914-1918—Economic results; Exchange; Export trade; Finance; Food supply; Foreign exchange; Free trade and protection; Free zones; Freight ships; Geography, Commercial; Geography, Economic; Government regulation of industry; Indians of North America—Commerce; Inland navigation; Interest; Interstate commerce; Maritime law; Marketing; Merchandizing; Merchant marine; Money; Monopolies; Open door; Prices; Profit; Railroads; Raw materials; Restraint of trade; Rivers—Internationalization; Salesmen and salesmanship; Shipping; Ships; Smuggling; Speculation; Statistics; Stock exchange; Stocks; Tariff; Trade; Trade marks; Trust companies; Trusts, Industrial; Warehouses; Waterways; also Hanseatic league; International chamber of commerce; International economic conference, Geneva, 1927; Interstate commerce commission; National foreign trade convention; also headings beginning Commercial; also names of countries and cities, subhead Commerce, e.g. India—Commerce; Great Britain—Commerce—Russia

History

Commerce and trade routes in prehistoric Europe. H. F. Cleland. bibliog maps Econ Geog 3:232-8 Ap '27
Straits and Arches; Mediterranean trade in the 17th century. D: Hannay. Blackw 222: 105-22 Jl '27

See also Hanseatic league

COMMERCE, Interstate. See Interstate commerce

COMMERCE, Primitive
Industrie et commerce chez les Esquimaux. V: Forbin. il La Nature 54 pt 1:97-100 F 13 '26

COMMERCIAL aeronautics. See Aeronautics, Commercial

COMMERCIAL arbitration. See Arbitration, Commercial

COMMERCIAL art. See Advertising art; Art, Commercial

COMMERCIAL associations

See also Chambers of commerce; Trade associations; also International chamber of commerce

COMMERCIAL bribery. See Bribery, Commercial

COMMERCIAL convention of the southern and southwestern states, Charleston, S.C.
Charleston commercial convention of 1854. So Atlan Q 25:181-97 Ap '26

COMMERCIAL correspondence
Are business letters making good? S. Perry. Voc Educ M 2:554-7 Mr '24
Dear Sir or Madam. A. Powers. Prim Educ 33:227-9 Ap '25
Individual sheet assignments for the study of business letters. E. J. Fleming. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:368-9 Ja '27
Motivation in commercial English. H. L. Harris. English J 14:376-83 My '25

See also English language—Business English

COMMERCIAL education. See Business education

COMMERCIAL ethics. See Business ethics

COMMERCIAL geography. See Geography, Commercial

COMMERCIAL law
Banking and commercial law. See monthly numbers of Bankers magazine
Convention between the United Kingdom and France respecting legal proceedings in civil and commercial matters, 1922; text. Am J Int Law 17:sup34-8 Ja '23
International unification of commercial laws; new legislation in Poland. A. K. Kuhn. Am J Int Law 20:127-9 Ja '26
Japan's commercial code. K. Mori. Trans-Pac 13:21 D 11; 21-2 D 18 '26
Legal regulation of the personnel of business. N. W. MacChesney. Am Law R 58:1-23 Ja '24
Right of the beneficiary under a commercial letter of credit. W: E. McCurdy bibliog Harv Law R 37:323-37 Ja '24

See also Admiralty; Banking law; Bankruptcy; Brokers; Carriers; Contracts; Corporation law; Debt; Frauds, Statute of; Insurance law; Landlord and tenant; Leases; Licenses; Liens; Limited liability; Mortgages; Negotiable instruments; Partnership; Patent laws and legislation; Personal property; Price fixing; Promissory notes; Receivers; Restraint of trade; Trusts, Industrial—Law; Trusts and trustees

COMMERCIAL paper. See Acceptances; Negotiable instruments

COMMERCIAL policy

See also Commercial treaties; Dumping; Free trade and protection; also names of countries, subhead Commercial policy, e.g. Germany—Commercial policy

COMMERCIAL products

See also Forest products; Petroleum; Raw materials

COMMERCIAL statistics

Recent Indian trade statistics; comp. from official sources. diags Asiatic R n s 22:102-12 Ja '26

COMMERCIAL treaties

Convention relative to the development of hydraulic power affecting more than one state, and protocol of signature; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup145-52 O '26

L'exemple du traité comercial anglo-russe. A. Miller. J Economistes 79:291-303 N '24

International convention relating to the simplification of customs formalities came into operation, November 27, 1924; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup146-67 O '25

Protocol on arbitration clauses in commercial matters. Am J Int Law 20:sup194-8 O '26

See also Favored nation clause; also names of countries, subhead Commercial treaties, e.g. Germany—Commercial treaties

COMMINGES, Aimery, comte de

Le comte de Commynges. P. Lièvre. Mercure Fr 185:623-34 F 1 '26

COMMINS, W. D. See Shank, Theo. B., jt. auth.

COMMISSION government

Municipal

Birmingham's struggle with commission government. H. A. Trexler. Nat Munic R 14:661-3 N '25

Montreal metropolitan commission. F: Wright. Nat Munic R 16:435-7 Jl '27

Portland; the commission plan. J. J. Sayer. Nat Munic R 13:502-7 S '24

COMMISSION on intellectual cooperation. See League of nations—Intellectual cooperation, Commission on

COMMISSION on interracial cooperation

Christianity and race relations. So Workm 53:5-6 Ja '24

Constructive force in race relations. R. B. Eleazer. So Workm 53:442-4 O '24

Interracial commission. So Workm 55:195-7 My '26

Inter-racial commission in annual meeting emphasizes anti-lynching crusade. J Social Forces 3:712-13 My '25

Meeting, 1926, Tuskegee, Alabama. R. B. Eleazer. Christian Cent 43:560 Ap 29 '26

Meeting, 1927, Atlanta, Georgia. So Workm 56:248-9 Je '27

Seventh conference, 1925, Atlanta. C. Binder. Christian Cent 42:611 My 7 '25

COMMISSIONS of inquiry

See also Congressional investigations

COMMITTEE for research on sex problems. See National research council—Committee for research on sex problems

COMMITTEE of one hundred. See Indians of North America—Government relations

COMMITTEE of public safety. See France—History—Revolution, 1793-1794

COMMITTEE on allocation of contributions to the League budget. See League of nations—Allocation committee

COMMITTEE on the grading of nursing schools

Official program. M. A. Burgess. Pub Health Nurse 19:7-8 Ja '27

COMMITTEES

Some psychological aspects of committee work. E. B. South. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 11:348-68, 437-64 O-D '27

COMMITTEES (government)

Les maladies de la démocratie; la comitardite. C: Benoist. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:572-87 F 1 '27

COMMON carriers. See Carriers

COMMON law

Bonham's case and judicial review. T. F. T. Plucknett. Harv Law R 40:30-70 N '26

Common law. W. Clark. Am Law R 58:450-68 My '24

Custom and the common law in Kent. N. Neilson. Harv Law R 38:482-98 F '25

Easy steps in common law. N. B. Paul. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:21 Ja; 25 F; 25 Mr '24

Marshall and the supremacy of the unwritten law. J. W. Stinson. Am Law R 58:856-71 N '24

Status in common law. R: F. Cleveland. Harv Law R 38:1074-95 Je '25

COMMON people (drama). See Mander, Miles

COMMON prayer, Book of. See Book of common prayer

COMMON sense

Criminology and common sense. J: R. Oliver. bibliog J Crim Law 16:555-72 F '26

COMMONPLACE, Glory of the. J. M. Campbell. Homiletic R 87:97-8 F '24

COMMONS, John Alvin

Farmers' collective bargaining. Am Federationist 34:978-84 Ag '27

COMMONS, John Rogers

Limits of unemployment insurance; abstract. Nature 114:700 N 8 '24

True scope of unemployment insurance. Am Labor Leg R 15:33-44 Mr '25

Workers education and the universities. Am Federationist 34:424-6 Ap '27

COMMONS, House of. See Great Britain—Parliament—House of commons

COMMONWEALTH, The. See Political science

COMMONWEALTH bank, New York. See New York (city)—Banks

COMMONWEALTH fund

Commonwealth fund child health demonstrations; abstract. Pub Health Nurse 19:63-6 F '27

Commonwealth fund child health program. Child Health Bul 1:44-5 Je '25

Continuing the Rhodes scholar idea. O. N. Solbert. World Today 48:379-81 S '26

Understanding and guidance of the problem child; purposes and progress of the Commonwealth fund program for the prevention of delinquency. G. R. Taylor. Child Health M 5:19-21, 65-70 Ja-F '24

COMMONWEALTH labour conference. See Empire labour conference

COMMONWEALTH mutual savings bank of Milwaukee. See Milwaukee—Banks

COMMUNAL, The term. L. Pound. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:440-54 Je '24

COMMUNAL poetry. See Folk literature

COMMUNICABLE diseases. See Infection and infectious diseases

COMMUNE de Paris, 1871. See Paris—History—Commune, 1871

COMMUNES. See Municipal government—France

COMMUNICATION and traffic

Our Pacific communications. G: B. Rea. Far East R 23:477-80 N '27

Pacific communication problem. W. S. Rogers. China W R 35:210-16 Ja 23 '26

Il sistema nervoso del mondo. M. Cambi. map Nuova Antol 254:81-98 Jl 1 '27

See also Aeronautics; Canals; Commerce; Harbors; Inland navigation; Ocean travel; Postal service; Radio communication; Railroads; Rivers—Internationalization; Roads; Shipping; Street railroads; Telegraph; Telephone; Trade routes; Transportation

China

Improving China's communications. R. Gould. China W R 41:92 Je 25 '27

See also China—Communications, Ministry of

Great Britain

Empire communications and publicity. English R 44:155-8 F '27

COMMUNICATION and traffic—*Continued*

India

Post and telegraph work in India; with discussion. G. R. Clarke. Asiatic R n s 23:79-108 Ja '27

Italy

Sulle vie dell'Oriente. V. Mantegazza. Nuova Antol 253:98-106 My 1 '27

Japan

Early communications. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 13:6 F 6 '26

South America

International communications in South America. W: L. Schurz. maps Foreign Affairs 3: 624-36 Jl '25

United States

Early land communication with the lower Mississippi valley. J. P. Bretz. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 13:3-29 Je '26

COMMUNION. See Lord's supper

COMMUNISM

Capital or communism. H. Cox. Sat R 140: 392-3 O 10 '25

Class war and constitution. Outlook (Lond) 56: 196 S 26 '25

Communism camouflaged. J: Saxon. Outlook (Lond) 56:150-1 S 5 '25

Communism: its beginning and end. J. S. Hecht. Outlook (Lond) 56:343-4 N 21 '25

Communist nuisance. Outlook (Lond) 59:120 F 5 '27

Co-operative land purchases, or colonies? B. Hall. Co-operation 10:5 Ja '24

La défense contre le bolchévisme. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:275-305 N 15 '27

Les divers aspects du communisme. J Débats 34 pt2:432-3 S 9 '27

La foi inopportune. J. de Gaultier. Mercure Fr 187:5-34 Ap 1 '26

Gedanken über die zukunft Europas. R. Seeberg. Deutsche Rundschau 208:91-105 Ag '26

Les idées et les faits sociaux. M. Turmann. bibliog Correspondant 302:763-74 Mr 10 '26

Incan communism and bolshevism. V: R. Belaunde. Rice Inst Pam 10:184-201 O '23

Menace of communism. W. Ashley. English R 40:628-34 My '25

Philosophie du communisme. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 84:37 Ja 11 '25

Le poison juif. G. Welter. Mercure Fr 190:281-314 S 1 '26

Private and public spirit in Platonism. R. C. Lodge. Philos R 34:1-27 Ja '25

Psychology and the communist. J. B. T. Christie. Open Court 38:504-7 Ag '24

Revolution and evolution? Spec 134:621-2 Ap 18 '25

Shot worth while hearing; review of Anglo-Russian report, a criticism by F. Adler. H. Lang. Am Federationist 33:209-14 F '26

Socialism and communism. H. Cox. Sat R 138:416-17 O 25 '24

Socialistes et communistes. J. Bourdeau. J Débats 34 pt1:918-19 Je 10 '27

Stability of capitalism; or, The unstable communists. K. Radek. Labour Monthly 6:725-31 D '24

New Machiavelli; or, The soft-headed communists and the thick-headed ones; reply to Stability of capitalism, by K. Radek. M. P. Price. Labour Monthly 7:28-34 Ja '25

Diddling them with Dawes; second reply to K. Radek. J. T. W. Newbold. Labour Monthly 7:118-20 F '25

Two deserters; rejoinder. K. Radek. Labour Monthly 7:151-6 Mr '25

Loyalties; reply to Two deserters, by K. Radek. J. T. W. Newbold. Labour Monthly 7:184-8 Mr '25

Uniting of France and Germany; communist view. K. Klaeber. World Tomorrow 7:114-16 Ap '24

Why co-operation is not enough; from the communist point of view. E. L. Browder. Co-operation 11:90-1 My '25

See also Anarchism and anarchists; Bolshevism; Communist party; Social revolution; Socialism; Soviet government

Balkan states

Communism and the Balkans. Near East 26: 116 Jl 31 '24

Communism in the Balkans. Near East 26: 663-4 D 25 '24

Bulgaria

Bulgaria and communism. Near East 27:458 Ap 30 '25

See also Bulgaria—History—Revolution, 1925

China

Anti-communist government in Nanking. G. E. Sokolsky. Far East R 23:191-3 My '27

Borodin and his methods. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 14:5 Ap 9 '27

China and communism. Trans-Pac 12:3 Je 13 '25

China, as a communist sees the situation. A. Stetzki. China W R 41:190 Jl 23 '27

Communism draws a smile in China. R. Gould. Trans-Pac 13:14 Ap 3 '26

Communism in Canton. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 13:3 My 15 '26

Communist influence is waning. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:6 Ap 16 '27

Communist leader; is China heading toward a second revolution? S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:11 Jl 18 '25

Communistic activity in China shown in circular received here. Trans-Pac 14:15 My 21 '27

Conflict of policies in China. Far East R 23: 63-4 F '27

Difference between communism and Sun Yat Senism; tr. by E. D. Pan. Wang Ching-wei. China W R 43:68-9 D 17 '27

Difference between communism in China and in Russia. China W R 33:114-16 Jl 18 '25

Failure of the labor-peasant uprising at Canton. H. Wong. il China W R 43:119-21 D 31 '27

Finding a lesson in the recent Canton incidents. il China W R 43:116-18 D 31 '27

Inevitability of a Far Eastern war. G: E. Sokolsky. Far East R 23:144-7 Ap '27

Lessons of the Chinese revolution. M. N. Roy. Labour Monthly 9:660-8 N '27

Nationalist feud. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:5 Mr 26 '27

Nationalist opportunity. Far East R 23:97 Mr '27

Next phase in China. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:5 Ap 2 '27

Russian defeat in China. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 14:5 My 21 '27

Was the soviet plotting to make all China red? C: Dailey. il China W R 40:280-5 My 14 '27

Who's looney now? Far East R 23:382-4, 564 S, D '27

Will China turn to communism? M. S. Stewart. China W R 42:246 N 5 '27

See also Bolshevism—China

Dutch East Indies

Bevölkerungspolitik der Holländer in Niederländisch-Indien. R. P. Osswald. Deutsche Rundschau 211:145-51 My '27

Recent communist disturbances in the Netherlands Indies and their significance. A. J. Lievegoed. Asiatic R n s 23:385-92 Jl '27

Estonia

Esthonia; white terror. Labour Monthly 7: 240-2 Ap '25

Europe

Le communisme au carrefour. Martchenko. Correspondant 306:588-93 F 25 '27

Will the Communists turn to Christ? R. H. Markham. Christian Cent 44:530-1 Ap 28 '27

COMMUNISM—*Continued*

France

At the assizes. E. Dimnet. Sat R 141:643-4 My 29 '26
Le communisme en France. Martchenko. Correspondant 308:744-9 S 10 '27
Le communisme et l'armée. J Débats 34 pt2: 433-4 S 9 '27
La condamnation des communistes. J Débats 34 pt2:190-1 Jl 29 '27
Contre le communisme; questions à M Herriot. J Débats 31 pt 2:1117-24 D 26 '24
La défense contre le communisme. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 89:67-8 Jl 15 '27
Le discours de M Albert Sarraut. J Débats 34 pt1:867-9 Je 3 '27
La grève communiste. J Débats 32 pt2:663-4 O 23 '25
Grève générale. J Débats 32 pt2:617-18 O 16 '25
Growth of French communism. J. Hollin. Outlook (Lond) 60:667 N 19 '27
Le guet-apens communiste. J Débats 32 pt 1: 732-4 My 1 '25
Instability of France. Outlook (Lond) 60: 538-9 O 22 '27
Les interpellations sur le Maroc. J Débats 32 pt1:921-4 Je 5 '25
Liberté de penser, que de crimes!.. Grosclaude. J Débats 34 pt1:921-3 Je 10 '27
Manifestations et candidatures communistes. J Débats 33 pt1:498-9 Mr 26 '26
M Sarraut and the communists. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 29:173-5 My 21 '27
La première journée révolutionnaire. J Débats 31 pt2:974-5 D 5 '24
Quelques éclaircissements sur l'organisation communiste en France. H. Ghilini. L'Illustration 83 pt1:3-4 Ja 3 '25
Qu'on vide la serviette. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:1045-6 D 23 '27
Soviets and France. Sat R 143:931 Je 18 '27

See also Bolshevism—France

Great Britain

L'Angleterre et le péril communiste. J Débats 34 pt1:136-7 Ja 28 '27
British labor clears its decks. W: Green Am Federationist 32:111-13 F '25
Hideous grub. English R 41:17-20 Jl '25
Pink peril. Sat R 140:363-4 O 3 '25
Playing the communist game. Sat R 140:304-5 S 19 '25
Les progrès du communisme. J Débats 32 pt2: 497-8 S 25 '25
Red menace to labour. Outlook (Lond) 55: 67-8 Ja 31 '25
Russian interference. Spec 136:1071 Je 26 '26
Travaillistes et communistes. J Débats 34 pt2: 465-7 S 16 '27
Uselessness of revolution; review of Must Britain travel the Moscow road, by N. Angell. Spec 137:81 Jl 17 '26

See also Bolshevism—Great Britain

India

See also Bolshevism—India

Indo-China, French

L'agitation communiste et antifrançaise en Indochine. J Débats 32 pt2:472-3 S 18 '25

Japan

Communism in Japan. Trans-Pac 12:6 Je 20 '25
Labor and communism. Trans-Pac 12:4-5 Ap 18 '25

Latin America

Imperialist penetration in South America. Codovilla. Labour Monthly 9:292-302 My '27

Russia

Bourgwis and communist Jews. H: G. Alsberg. Menorah J 10:164-71 Ap '24
Difference between communism in China and in Russia. China W R 33:114-16 Jl 18 '25
Querschnitt durch Sowjetrussland. H. Stegemann. Deutsche Rundschau 207:185-201 Je '26
Will religion survive in Russia? H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 42:215-18 F 12 '25

See also Bolshevism; Soviet government

United States

Communists in control. E: Levinson. Am Federationist 34:87-92 Ja '27
How red is America? W. Irwin. World Tomorrow 10:158 Ap '27

Yugoslavia

Les poursuites contre le parti Raditch en Yougoslavie. J Débats 32 pt1.17 Ja 9 '25

COMMUNIST party (China)

Chinese revolution turns left. E. Browder. Labour Monthly 9:415-25 Jl '27
Fifth conference. Labour Monthly 9:447-8 Jl '27

COMMUNIST party (France)

Communist congress, 1924, Lyon. Labour Monthly 6:184-6 Mr '24
La conspiration communiste. F. de Brinon. J Débats 32 pt1:1053-4 Je 26 '25
France's communist peril. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 24:289-90 D 13 '24
Leçons pratiques des troubles communistes. F. de Brinon. J Débats 34 pt2:390-2 S 2 '27
Revolutionary activities in France. Sat R 142:430 O 16 '26
Riff war of independence. A. Hutt. Labour Monthly 7:189-96 Ag '25

COMMUNIST party (Germany)

Communist tactics. Labour Monthly 7:502-4 Ag '25
German communist party. Labour Monthly 6: 438-42 Jl '24
Situation in the Communist party. Labour Monthly 7:755-60 D '25

COMMUNIST party (Great Britain)

L'affaire du Workers' weekly. J Débats 31 pt2: 352-3 Ag 29 '24
British communism and its leaders. English R 45:279-91 S '27
Communist party and the miners' fight. Labour Monthly 9:13-35 Ja '27
Labour and communism. Outlook (Lond) 58: 405 O 30 '26
Left-wingers and communists. New Statesman 25:685-6 O 3 '25
Limits of free speech. Spec 135:1012-13 D 5 '25
Margate and the left wing. J. Southall. Labour Monthly 8:607-12 O '26
Touch of Mussolini; communist trial. New Statesman 26:228-9 D 5 '25

COMMUNIST party (India)

Indian communist party. Near East 29:142 F 4 '26

COMMUNIST party (Poland)

Class war in Poland; Lantzutzky case. Labour Monthly 7:245-8 Ap '25

COMMUNIST party (Russia)

Bolshevik romance and reality. V: Chernov. Foreign Affairs 5:357-20 Ja '27
La dictature du prolétariat et la conférence communiste de Bruxelles. J Economistes 83:162-3 F '26
Discussions in the Russian communist party. Labour Monthly 6:120-3, 177-81 F-Mr '24
Fourteenth conference of the Russian communist party. Labour Monthly 8:115-21 F '26
Lenin and the workers. G. Zinoviev. Labour Monthly 6:271-5 My '24
Tasks of the Russian communist party. N. Bukharin. Labour Monthly 8:18-31 Ja '26
Trade union resolution of Communist party congress. Labour Monthly 8:186 Mr '26

COMMUNITY

Communities. L. B. Namier. Nation (Lond) 42:350-1 D 3 '27
Community concepts. J: M. Gillette. tabs Social Forces 4:677-89 Je '26

COMMUNITY and the church. See Church and the community

COMMUNITY and the school. See School and the community

COMMUNITY arts associations
See also Santa Barbara—Community arts association

COMMUNITY center association, National. See National community center association

COMMUNITY centers
Community progress: developments in community organization. L. E. Bowman. Social Forces 5:91-4 S '26
Impress of art on community centers. R. Henderson. il Am M Art 16:180-4 Ap '25
Meaning of the community center movement. G. B. Earle. J Social Forces 3:294-6 Ja '25
Phillis Wheatley center in Greenville, N. C. T: F. Parker. il So Workm 54:497-504 N '25

See also Business centers; Community life; Schoolhouses as social centers; also Bethlehem center, Nashville, Tennessee; Booker Washington community center, Rockford, Illinois; Olivet community house, Springfield, Massachusetts; Tokyo community center

COMMUNITY chests
Chest and the family society. L. B. Swift. Family 6:119-24 Jl '25
Community chest in Virginia cities. G. L. Palmer. Social Forces 6:229-36 D '27
Community chests in small cities. F. E. Burleson. Social Forces 5:85-90 S '26
Professional guidance for the small town community chest. E. Street. Social Forces 5:639-40 Je '27
Reciprocal obligations of community funds and member organizations. H. W. Borst. Family 8:126-8 Je '27

COMMUNITY church
Church at work movement towards independent community churches. Homiletic R 90 35-6 Jl '25
Community church as a community-builder. O. F. Jordan. Social Forces 5:282-8 D '26
Community church; its place and its founding A. J. Kerr. Homiletic R 88:307-12 O '24
Little brown church on the air. S: R. Guard. Christian Cent 43:740-2 Je 10 '26
What about the community church? O. F. Jordan. Christian Cent 44:1043-5 S 8 '27

COMMUNITY church in China
Community church in China. R. T. Henry Homiletic R 87:360-1 My '24

COMMUNITY church workers of the United States
Biennial conference, 1926, Columbus, Ohio Christian Cent 43:659 My 20 '26
Developing the community vision. Christian Cent 41:688-9 My 29 '24

COMMUNITY councils
Community organization in greater St Louis. E. Street. Social Forces 6:248-52 D '27

COMMUNITY funds
Question of community funds. S. C. Nelson. Pub Health Nurse 16:124-6 Mr '24

COMMUNITY health. See Public health

COMMUNITY health association of Boston. See Boston community health association

COMMUNITY health center, Minneapolis. See Health centers

COMMUNITY health center, Philadelphia. See Health centers

COMMUNITY life
Community control illustrated by the work of the Madison community council of South Dakota. C. E. Nickle. Social Forces 4:345-55 D '25
Community disorganization. J. F: Steiner. J Social Forces 2:177-87 Ja '24
Community life histories. E. S. Bogardus. J Ap Sociol 11:370-8 Mr '27
Community life project. E. B. McFarland, bibliog Prim Educ 32:304-5 My '24
Community organization and the romantic temper. R. E. Park. J Social Forces 3:673-7 My '25
Community relationships. J. B. Gwin. Social Forces 4:104-8 S '25
Critique of the community movement. J. F. Steiner. J Ap Sociol 9:108-14 N '24
Human resources for community welfare. C. W. Strow. Social Forces 4:562-6 Mr '26
Jewish community studies. C: S. Bernheimer. J Social Forces 3:677-80 My '25
Levels of immigrant assimilation and the community. W. G. Beach. Social Forces 4:373-5 D '25
Neighborhoods and neighborliness. D: Snedden. Social Forces 5:231-6 D '26
Next steps in community organization. J. F. Steiner. J Ap Sociol 11:103-7 N '26
Notes and news on community interests. L. E. Bowman. Social Forces 4:360-3 D '25
Our community. O Ryan. il Pop Educ 43: 254-5 Ja '26
Principles of organization in community councils. J. H. Montgomery. Social Forces 5:95-7 S '26
Putting the brother in brotherhood. W. A. Povvey. Homiletic R 87:122-3 F '24
Quality versus quantity: the goal of community organization. E. C. Lindeman. J Social Forces 2:518-19 My '24
Rehabilitation of the local community. C. A. Perry. Social Forces 4:558-62 Mr '26
Relation of recreation to the community organization movement. M. W. Lambin. J Social Forces 3:96-7 N '24
Rural and urban community at the National conference of social work. L. E. Bowman. J Social Forces 3:687 My '25
Social base map. E. F. Young. J Ap Sociol 9:202-6 Ja '25
Some obstacles to community organization. C: N. Queen and S. A. Queen. J Ap Sociol 8:283-8 My '24
Spatial distance and community organization pattern. R. D. McKenzie. Social Forces 5: 623-7 Je '27
Theories of community organization. J. F. Steiner. J Social Forces 3:30-7 N '24
What does society owe trade unions. G. E. Hyatt. Am Federationist 32:1172-4 D '25
What good from state departments and universities? W. S. Bittner. J Social Forces 3: 94-6 N '24
Wisconsin better cities contest. L. A. Boettiger. Social Forces 5:436-46 Mr '27

COMMUNITY markets. See Farm produce—Marketing

COMMUNITY organization. See Community councils; Community life

COMMUNITY singing. See Singing, Community

COMMUNITY trusts
Community trust conference. Bankers M 111: 515-9 O '25
Rise of the community trust. R. Hayes. Bankers M 108:526 Ap '24

COMMUNITY welfare work
Community disorganization. J. F: Steiner. J Social Forces 2:177-87 Ja '24
Community organization for social welfare. G. C. Robinson. Meth Q R 75:467-83 Jl '26
Community organization in relation to other forms of social work. W. W. Pettit. Family 6:146-8 Jl '25
Community service and increased production F. H. Rindge, jr. Homiletic R 91:394-7 My '26
District as a unit for community organization. A. J. Kennedy. Social Forces 5:458-63 Mr '27
Hospital out-patient department in the community nutrition program. H. Chaplin. Pub Health Nurse 16:625-7 D '24
Meeting the demands for community health work. H. Emerson. Pub Health Nurse 16: 485-9 S '24
Meeting the demands for community health work. W: J. Norton. Pub Health Nurse 16: 490-3 S '24
Obligation of the board to educate the community in the matter of public health nursing. Mrs W: H. Lee. Pub Health Nurse 16: 495-7 S '24
Participation pays; the Visiting nurse association and the County medical society. A. N. Thomson. Pub Health Nurse 16:628-31 D '24

COMMUNITY welfare work—*Continued*
Social hygiene movement in relation to community organization. E. Street. J Social Hygiene 10:82-8 F '24
Tangible results of coordination of health and family welfare work in a defined city area; work of the East Harlem, New York city, health center. L. E. Bowman. Social Forces 4:339-45 D '25

COMNENA, Anna. See Anna Comnena

COMO
Volta centenary exhibition
See Volta centenary exhibition, Como

COMO un rustico labrador engaño a unos mercaderes (a sixteenth century folk-tale); re-ed. by J. E. Gillet. bibliog R Hispanique 68: 174-92 O '26

COMOZ, Pierre
Une croisière aérienne en Corse. L'Illustration 85 pt1:672-5 Je 25 '27

COMPAGNIA dei Bardi
Edward III. and the Florentine bankers. G. Biagi. Sat R 137:78-9 Ja 26 '24

COMPAGNIA dei Peruzzi
Edward III. and the Florentine bankers. G. Biagi. Sat R 137:78-9 Ja 26 '24

COMPAGNIE de Jésus. See Jesuits

COMPAGNIE d'Orléans
Un bilan de la Compagnie d'Orléans. J Débats 32 pt1:893-4 My 29 '25

COMPAGNIE du chemin de fer du Nord
Les cités-jardins de la Compagnie du chemin de fer du Nord. J. Boyer. il La Nature 52 pt2:310-16 N 15 '24

COMPAGNIE française de tramways et d'éclairage électriques de Shanghai. See Electric plants (central stations)—China

COMPAGNIE générale transatlantique
Connecting link between France and America. il Bankers M 108:674-85 Ap '24
L'Ile-de-France et la Compagnie transatlantique. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 87:445-9 Jl '27

COMPANIES, Limited. See Limited companies

COMPANION of the bath; story. P: Traill. Outlook (Lond) 54:459-60 D 27 '24

COMPANIONATE. See Marriage, Companionate

COMPANY of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies
Founding of the Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies. G. P. Insh. Scot Hist R 21:288-95 Jl '24

COMPANY towns
Company community in the American coalfields. New Statesman 30:6-8 O 15 '27

COMPANY unions
Beating the company union. J. E. Cohen. Am Federationist 34:590-2 My '27
Blight of company unionism; New England telephone company. J. S. O'Connor. Am Federationist 33:544-9 My '26
See also Employees' representation in management

COMPARATIVE anatomy. See Anatomy, Comparative

COMPARATIVE law. See Law, Comparative

COMPARATIVE literature. See Literature, Comparative

COMPARATIVE music. See Music, Comparative

COMPARATIVE philology. See Philology, Comparative

COMPARATIVE physiology. See Physiology, Comparative

COMPARATIVE psychology. See Psychology, Comparative

COMPARATIVE religion. See Religion, Comparative

COMPARETTI, Domenico
Obituario. E. Pais. Nuova Antol 251:385-91 F 16 '27

COMPASS
Après le survol de l'Atlantique; le compas Pioneer. O. Ottavi. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:479-80 Ag 15 '27

COMPENSATION. See Fees, Professional; Wages

COMPENSATION (law)
Federal condemnation proceedings and the Seventh amendment. P. Blair. bibliog Harv Law R 41:29-50 N '27
Problems of compensation. A. C. Pigou. Econ J 35:568-82 D '25

COMPENSATION (psychology)
Compensatory function of the movies. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 11:33-41 F '27
Compensatory function of the Sunday funny paper. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 11:202-11 Je '27

COMPENSATION, Workmen's. See Workmen's compensation

COMPENSATION Insurance, Compulsory. See Insurance, Accident

Les COMPÈRES du roi Louis; drama. See Fort, Paul

COMPERIS, Charles
Un artiste ecclésiastique, le chanoine Comperis. F. Donnet. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 66:185-208 '14

COMPETITION
Border lines in bank competition. O. F. Hevener. Bankers M 108:191-7 F '24
La concurrence. A. Artaud. J Débats 32 pt2: 91-3 Jl 17 '25
Control of trade practices by competitive and other forces. J: M. Clark. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:600-7 Ja '27
Dynamical theory of economic equilibrium. C. F. Roos. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 280-5 My '27
How competition can be improved through association. W. Compton. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:584-91 Ja '26
Laws of returns under competitive conditions. P. Sraffa. Econ J 36:535-50 D '26
More light for competition. L. S. Lyon. Social Forces 6:283-7 D '27
Stabilization versus competition in business practice. R. S. Brookings. tab Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:592-7 Ja '26
See also Dumping (commercial policy); Monopolies; Price fixing; Restraint of trade; Trusts, Industrial

COMPETITION (in education)
Practical method for arousing pupil competition. W. W. Spear. School Sci and Math 24:23-7 Ja '24
Récompenses scolaires. Annales Polit et Litt 84:543-4 My 24 '25
Scholarship and competition. R. S. Hale. Harv Grad M 33:20-36 S '24
Use of group rivalry as an incentive. E. B. Hurlock. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 22:278-90 O '27

COMPETITION (psychology)
Competitive consciousness. I. C. Whittemore J Abnorm Psychol 20:17-33 Ap '25
Influence of competition on performance: an experimental study. I. C. Whittemore. bibliog tabs J Abnorm Psychol 19:236-53 O '24

COMPIÈGNE, France
L'ancien Hôtel des relations extérieures à Compiègne. F. Bac. il L'Illustration 84 pt1: 571-3 Je 5 '26

Musée de la voiture et du tourisme
Le Musée de la voiture et du tourisme. L: Baudry de Saunier. il L'Illustration 85 pt2: 45 Jl 9 '27
Le Musée de la voiture et du tourisme à Compiègne. L: Baudry de Saunier. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:379-86 O 1 '27

COMPLACENCY, a point of view in education. R. B. Raup. bibliog Teach Col Rec 28:867-83 My '27

COMPLEAT angler. See Walton, Izaak

COMPLEAT gentleman. See Peacham, Henry

COMPLETE English lexicon. See Johnson, Samuel

COMPLEXES (mathematics)
Res.dual set of a complex on a manifold and related questions. S. Lefschetz. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:614-22, 805-7 Ag, D '27

COMPLEXES (psychology)
Complex signs in diagnostic free association. L. M. Hubbard. J Exp Psychol 7:342-57 O '24
Normal inferiority complex. E. F. Heidbreder. bibliog tabs J Abnorm Psychol 22:243-58 O '27

Il **COMPLICE**; novella. L. Zùccoli. Nuova Antol 217:259-75 Je 1 '26

COMPOSERS. See Musicians

COMPOSITAE
Nouvelles études sur les composées du Québec. Marie-Victorin. bibliog maps pls tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:461-82 '26
Sur quelques composées nouvelles, rares ou critiques du Québec oriental. Frère Marie-Victorin. il maps pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:79-96 '25

COMPOSITION (art)
Mechanics of form organization in painting. T: H. Benton. il diags Arts 10:285-9, 340-2; 11:43-4, 95-6, 145-8 N '26-Mr '27
Zur komposition ägyptischer wandbilder. F. Matz. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37:39-53 '22

COMPOSITION (language). See English language—Composition and themes

COMPOSITION (music)
Process of musical creation; with biographical note by L. M. Terman. H: Cowell. Am J Psychol 37:233-6 Ap '26

See also Repetition (music)

COMPOSITION, Oral. See Oral composition

COMPRESSED air

See also Air compressors; Caissons

COMPRESSIBILITY
Compressibilities of dunite and of basalt glass and their bearing on the composition of the earth. L. H. Adams and R. E. Gibson. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:275-83 My '26
Compressibility and pressure coefficient of resistance of ten elements. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 62 no8:207-26 D '27
Compressibility of five gases to high pressures. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog diag Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59:173-211 Ja '24
Density, compressibility and atomic weight of nitrogen. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather. bibliog diag tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:703-7 D '26
Density of oxygen and its compressibility below one atmosphere. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather. bibliog diag tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:699-703 D '26
Measurement of the compressibility of the alkali halides. J. C. Slater. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no5:135-50 Ap '26
Note on the change of compressibility with pressure. L. H. Adams. tab Wash Acad Sci J 17:529-33 D 19 '27
On the compressibility of solids by an interferometer method. H. C. Bates. diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:93-101 '23

See also Elasticity

COMPROMISE of 1850
Slavery in the territories under the Compromise of 1850. E. E. Sharpe. Hist Outl 18:107-9 Mr '27

COMPSTON, Herbert Fuller Bright
Dr Moffatts' translation of the Old Testament. Church Q R 100:220-41 Jl '25
Jewish humanism. Church Q R 99:40-58 O '24
Ladies' finery in Isaiah III 18-23. Church Q R 103:316-30 Ja '27
New light on Captain Coram. Church Q R 99:201-17 Ja '25
Old Testament folk-lore and fact. bibliog Church Q R 97:255-73 Ja '24

COMPTOIR français de l'industrie des conserves alimentaires
La dernière crise sardinière. A. Dupouy. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:909-21 Ag 15 '27

COMPTON, A. C.
Millions of Monsieur le colonel; story. Blackw 215:255-65 F '24

COMPTON, Arthur Holly
On the mechanism of X-ray scattering. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:303-6 Je '25
Scattering of X-ray quanta and the J phenomena. Nature 113:160-1 F 2 '24
—See Jauncey, George Eric Macdonnell, jt. auth.

—and Bearden, J. A.
Effect of a surrounding box on the spectrum of scattered X-rays. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:117-19 F '25

—and Doan, R. L.
X-ray spectra from a ruled reflection grating. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:598-601 O '25

—and Woo, Y. H.
Wave-length of molybdenum Kα rays when scattered by light elements. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:271-3 Je '24

COMPTON, Cecil
Continental way; story. New Statesman 28:696-7 Mr 19 '27

COMPTON, Charles Herrick
Librarian and the novelist. So Atlan Q 26:392-403 O '27
Who reads William James? So Atlan Q 25:403-9 O '26

COMPTON, Karl Taylor
Interpretation of deviations from Ohm's law. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:548-51 S '26

—and Eckart, Carl H.
Explanation of abnormal low voltage arcs. Nature 114:51 Jl 12 '24

—and Van Voorhis, C. C.
Heats of condensation of positive ions and the mechanism of the mercury arc. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:336-41 My '27

COMPTON, William Cookworthy
Week-day religious education in Rochester, N.Y. Homiletic R 90:134-7 Ag '25

COMPTON, Wilson Martindale
How competition can be improved through association. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:584-91 Ja '26

COMPTON-JAMES, D.
Japan's judo experts. Trans-Pac 13:6 Mr 20 '26

COMPTON effect. See X-rays—Scattering

COMPTROLLERS. See Controllers

COMPULSORY arbitration. See Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial

COMPULSORY compensation insurance. See Insurance, Accident

COMPULSORY education
Education and the economist. New Statesman 28:758-60 Ap 2 '27
Enforcement of compulsory attendance laws by local officers. J: F. Bender. Am Sch Bd J 75:57-8 N '27
La fréquentation scolaire. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt1:147-8 Ja 29 '26
Provisions for voluntary and compulsory attendance upon public secondary schools. W. W. Patty. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 71:43-4 D '25
Raising the school age. New Statesman 25:219-20 Je 6 '25
Some problems of compulsory education. R. F. Peters. Am Sch Bd J 71:55-6 Ag '25
Supreme court and compulsory education. C: Carroll. Am Sch Bd J 68:47-8 My '24

See also School age

COMPULSORY military service. See Military service, Compulsory

COMPULSORY military training. See Military training

COMPULSORY voting. See Voting, Compulsory

COMPUTATIONS. See Arithmetic

COMRADESHIP
Amitiés et camaraderies. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 82:713-14 Je 29 '24
Camaraderie entre jeunes filles et jeunes gens. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 31-2 Jl 13 '24

COMRIE, L. J.
Application of calculating machines to astronomical computing. Pop Astron 33:243-6 Ap '25
Observation of lunar occultations in January and February 1925. Pop Astron 32:629-32 D '24
Observation of occultations in January and February 1925. Pop Astron 33:16-17 Ja '25
Prediction of eclipses. Nature 119:sup73-5 Je 18 '27
Telegraphic and published positions of comets and asteroids. Pop Astron 33:382-7 Je '25

COMSTOCK, Alice M.
Behind the ranges. Family 5:97-9 Je '24

COMSTOCK, Alzada
Women members of European parliaments Am Pol Sci R 20:379-84 My '26

COMSTOCK, Mrs Anna (Botsford)
Bird study in Honolulu. Nature M 6:52-3 Jl '25
Candle-nut tree. Nature M 6:118 Ag '25
Cholla, the pest of the desert. Nature M 4: 45-6 Jl '24
Giant cactus or suharo. Nature M 3:364-5 Je '24
Green tree in the desert. Nature M 3:234-5 Ap '24
Nature musings from a car window. Nature M 3:301-2 My '24
Shall we use scientific names? Nature M 5:51 Ja '25
Portrait. Nature M 3:45 Ja '24

COMSTOCK, Anthony
Roundsman of the Lord; review of Anthony Comstock, by H. Broun and M. Leech. Christian Cent 44:390-1 Mr 31 '27

COMSTOCK, Fanny
Facts worth knowing about Robert E. Lee. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:37 Ja '24

COMSTOCK, George Cary
John Tatlock. Pop Astron 34:223-4 Ap '26

COMSTOCK, Helen
Paintings from Spain, by A. S. Pennoyer. Am M Art 17:363-7 Jl '26

COMSTOCK, Lula Mae
Per capita costs in city schools. Am Sch Bd J 70:52 Je '25

COMSTOCK, Sarah
Let your bank account alone. Our World W 3:119 N 16 '25
More about Poe. Our World W 3:117 N 16 '25
Stamping out the oldest disease; illiteracy. Our World W 3:5-7 S 28 '25

COMTE, Auguste
Aesthetic theory of Auguste Comte. M. S. Harris. Philos R 36:226-36 My '27
Auguste Comte's conception of humanity. M. V. Wilson. Int J Ethics 38:88-102 O '27
Comte and James. M. S. Harris. Philos R 34: 154-64 Mr '25
Comte's theory of language. W. B. Bodenhafer. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:138-47 S '24
La théorie de la connaissance chez Auguste Comte. R. Hubert. R Philos 99:257-82 Mr '25

COMUS. See Milton, John

COMYN-PLATT, Sir Thomas
Future of Persia. English R 43:525-32 N '26
Letters of an Englishman; review of By mail and messenger. Sat R 140:125-6 Ag 1 '25

CONA, Pia Porzio
Il sorriso di Mara; racconto. Nuova Antol 233:374-80 F 16 '24

CONANT, Carlos Everett
Obituary. Mod Philol 22:432 My '25

CONANT, Mrs Isabella (Fiske)
Charles W. Eliot; poem. Harv Grad M 35:252 D '26
New Testament Apochrypha; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:9 D '25

CONANT, James Bryant. See Cohn, Edwin Joseph, jt. auth

CONARD, A.
La figure achromatique et la formation de la membrane dans les tissus cicatriciels de la tige de tradescantia virginica. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12 740-7 '25
Sur la division directe suivie de caryocinèse dans les tissus cicatriciels de la tige de tradescantia virginica L. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12:731-9 '25

CONBOY, Sara Agnes (McLaughlin)
Hours in textiles. Am Federationist 34:1200-1 O '27

CONCEITS. K. M. Lea. Mod Lang R 20:389-406 O '25

CONCENTRATION. See Attention

CONCENTRATION of population. See Population, Distribution of

CONCEPTS and conception (psychology)
Mutual interference in the evolution of concepts. J. A. Gengerelli. tabs Am J Psychol 38:639-46 O '27

CONCEPTUALISM
See also Universals, Theory of

CONCERNING a hunt for treasure in the Pacific; story. Q. C. A. Craufurd. Blackw 221: 535-46 Ap '27

CONCERNING a private of marines; story. Q. C. R. Craufurd. Blackw 221:204-13 F '27

CONCERNING Kandi; story. R. D. Hemingway. Lond Mercury 12:140-5 Je '25

CONCERT halls. See Music halls

CONCERTS
At a concert. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 141:254-5 F 27 '26
Les concerts symphoniques. R. Dumesnil. Correspondant 295:699-711 My 25 '24
See also Arts league of service

CONCERTS for children. See Music for children

CONCHOPOMA
Conchopoma gadiforme Kner, ein lungenfisch aus dem rotliegenden. K. Weitzel. bibliog pls tab Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt2:159-78 '27

CONCILIATION commissions. See International law and relations

CONCINI, Concino, comte della Penna, maréchal d'Ancre
Concinis ende. K. Federn. Preuss Jahrb 204: 196-202 My '26

CONCORD, Book of. See Lutheran church

CONCORDATS
Il concordato del 29 agosto 1839 tra il governo borbonico e la corte di Roma. D. Schiappoli. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 48:53-77 '23
Die verhandlung des konkordats vom 18. august 1855; ein beitrag zur geschichte des österreichischen staatskirchenrechts. M. Hussarek. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 109: v-xv,417-811 '22

Le **CONCOURS** de lecture; souvenirs d'enfance. F. Hellens. R Polit et Litt 65:14-17 Ja 1 '27

CONCRETE
Concrete; from Rome to Wembley. C: H Townsend. il diags Discovery 6:129-32 Ap '25
Concrete value of Philippine sand, gravel and crushed stone. R. H. Aguilar. diags tabs Phil J Sci 32:421-505 Ap '27
La destruction du béton par la réaction chimique des eaux souterraines. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:354-5 Je 30 '26
Study of concrete. B. B. McFarland. Prim Educ 33:322-3 My '25
See also Asphalt

CONCRETE, Reinforced
Reinforced concrete freight cars. I. Kleinlogel. il Far East R 20:44 Ja '24
***See also* Conduits, Concrete**

CONCRETE blocks
La manutention des blocs de béton dans les travaux des ports. E. H. Weiss. il La Nature 54 pt2:351-2 N 27 '26

CONCRETE conduits. See Conduits, Concrete

CONCRETE construction
A. G. Perret et l'architecture au béton armé, de P. Jamot. Review. P. Fierens. J Débats 34 pt2:647-9 O 14 '27
Building without bricks. B. S. Townroe. English R 40:84-8 Ja '25

CONCRETE construction, Subaqueous
Large reinforced concrete ocean terminal nearing completion at port of Manila. E. C. Earle. il diags map Far East R 21:169-79 Ap '25

CONCRETE houses
Building in concrete. D. Wood. Spec 136:387 F 27 '26

CONCRETE pipes. See Pipes, Concrete

CONCRETE sculpture. See Statues, Concrete

CONCRETIONS
Aragonite concretions from the Kettleman Hills, California. R. D. Reed. il J Geol 34: 829-33 N '26
Formation of clay balls. W: H. Haas. Il J Geol 35:150-7 F '27
Note on rhizocretions. E. M. Kindle. il J Geol 33:744-6 O '25
Relation of concretions to coal seams. J. M Feniciano. J Geol 32:230-9 Ap '24

CONDÉ, Musée. See Musée Condé, Chantilly, France

CONDENSATION, Chemical
Heats of condensation of positive ions and the mechanism of the mercury arc. K. T. Compton and C. C. Van Voorhis. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:336-41 My '27
Le mécanisme de l'évaporation et de la condensation. H. Vigneron. diags La Nature 52 pt1:69-71 F 2 '24
Problème du déficit des corps condensés obtenus par l'action de l'effluve électrique. M. Z. Yovitchitch. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:465-77 '24
La relation entre l'énergie électrique et le déficit. M. Z. Yovitchitch. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no6:371-6 '27

CONDENSED milk. See Milk, Condensed

CONDENSERS (electricity)
Does the charge of a condenser reside in the dielectric? H. C. Roys. School Sci and Math 25:407-9 Ap '25

CONDER, Charles
Paintings and drawings. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 41:478-9 Jl 9 '27

CONDILLAC, Etienne Bonnot de
Condillac à Parme; quelques lettres inédites. H. Bédarida. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 1:231-44 '24

CONDIMENTS
See also Mustard

Le **CONDITIONNEL passé (drama).** See Bruyez, René

CONDON, Edward
Age of the stars. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:125-30 F '25
Ages and masses of the stars. Nature 115:420 Mr 21 '25
Remarks on penetrating radiation. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:323-6 My '26

CONDON, Edward Uhler
Coupling of electronic and nuclear motions in diatomic molecules. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:462-6 Je '27
Wave mechanics and the normal state of the hydrogen molecule. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:466-70 Je '27

CONDON, Randall Judson
Biscoe's boys. Relig Educ 22:741-6 S '27
Portrait. Am Sch Bd J 72:63 Ap '26

CONDORCET, Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas Caritat, marquis de
Condorcet, promoteur de l'école unique et du vote des femmes. T. Joran. R Polit et Litt 65:206-8, 243-7 Ap 2-16 '27

CONDORS
Passing of the California condor. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. il Nature M 8:95-9 Ag '26

CONDOTTIERI
See also Urbino, Frederigo da Montefeltro, duke of

CONDUCT of life
Above the snake line; sermon. R. H. Conwell. Christian Cent 42:1335-8 O 29 '25
Ahabitis, an old disease; sermon. A. H. Boutwell. Homiletic R 92:149-50 Ag '26
Altitudes; sermon. I. G. Grimshaw. Homiletic R 91:495-7 Je '26
Amazing art of making excuses. F: T. Steele. Homiletic R 92:61-3 Jl '26
Approach to the problem of moral motive. F. R. Morrow. Int J Ethics 36:186-200 Ja '26
Beneath the surface. J. M. Campbell. Homiletic R 87:182-3 Mr '24
Brook in the way; sermon. K. G. Newell. Homiletic R 92:146-8 Ag '26
Character through a cause; baccalaureate sermon. E: S. Ames. Rice Inst Pam 11:181-95 Jl '24
Child in front; sermon. W. C. Rose. Homiletic R 91:487-8 Je '26
Concerning baggage. G. G. Atkins. Christian Cent 42:10-12 Ja 1 '25
Democratizing human nature. C. W. Reese. Open Court 38:427-31 Jl '24
Doves on the housetops; sermon. D. P. Cameron. Homiletic R 91:319-23 Ap '26
Dreams, folklore, and our present spiritual distress. A. J. Brock. bibliog Hibbert J 22: 487-500 Ap '24
Duty and that nobler largesse. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 39:489-504 Ag '25
L'éducation de la vie; à propos d'un ouvrage récent de l'abbé Dibildos. C: Dupuis. Correspondant 306:578-87 F 25 '27
Ethical principle and human relationships. F A. M. Spencer. Int J Ethics 36:285-9 Ap '26
Flowing road. A. B. Cooke. Meth Q R 74:114-18 Ja '25
High school morality code. C. M. Brevard. H Sch Q 14:118-21 Ja '26
Holy business; sermon. W. S. Swayne. Homiletic R 90:53-5 Jl '25
How religion cures human ill. H: N. Wieman. J Relig 7:263-76 My '27
Humane religion. B. Somerville. Open Court 41:614-18 O '27
Instead of a hermit's cell. W. L. Chappell. Christian Cent 43:286-8 Mr 4 '26
Moon-calves of democracy. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 40:758-68 D '26
New men and new years; sermon. C: E. Jefferson. Homiletic R 91:68-70 Ja '26
Objectives versus ideals. H: N. Wieman. Int J Ethics 35:296-307 Ap '25
On accepting the universe. T. V. Smith. Am R 2:172-7 Mr '24
On not knowing where one is going. H. Belloc. New Statesman 26:355-6 Ja 2 '26
Les oubliées et les méconnues. S. Herscher. Annales Polit et Litt 84:199, 329, 447-8, 576-7, 681; 85:92, 220, 324, 432-3, 574-5, 696; 86: 116-17, 227, 331-2, 459, 591-2, 701; 87:101, 225, 330-1, 459, 557, 692; 88:112, 299 F 22, Mr 29, Ap 26, My 31, Je 28, Jl 26, Ag 30, S 27, O 25, N 29, D 27 '25, Ja 31, F 28, Mr 28, Ap 25, My 30, Je 27, Jl 25, Ag 29, S 26, O 31, N 28, D 26 '26, Ja 30, Mr 20 '27
Our cooler martyrdoms. E. B. Sherman. Open Court 41:167-72 Mr '27
Pattern on the mount; abstract of a baccalaureate sermon to a high school graduating class. Meth R 109:288-93 Mr '26
Petty adventure and great. W. Rhoades. Open Court 41:51-7 Ja '27
Philosophy of peace; baccalaureate sermon. W: S. Jacobs. Rice Inst Pam 11:212-22 Jl '24
Relation of intelligence to behavior. I. S. Wile. Mental Hygiene 10:62-74 Ja '26
Spiritual evolution as a gospel of salvation and a principle of conduct. E. Holmes. Hibbert J 22:311-26 Ja '24; Reply. F. R. Nott. 22:588-9 Ap '24
Thank God for a handicap. A. J. Stemple. Homiletic R 87:104-5 F '24

CONDUCT of life—*Continued*
Worship as means to successful living. H: N. Wieman. Meth Q R 76:355-66 Jl '27
Young man's resolve for purity; sermon. F: E. Williams. Homiletic R 89:498-501 Je '25

See also Altruism; Boys; Business ethics; Character; Charity; Children; Christian ethics, Christian life; Courage; Courtesy; Culture; Decision; Duty; Ethics; Etiquet; Forgiveness; Friendship; Girls; Habit; Honesty; Humanity; Hypocrisy; Indecision; Kindness; Life; Love; Loyality; Patriotism; Self control; Selfishness; Spiritual life; Sympathy; Success; Young women; Youth

CONDUCTING (music)
Music. B. Maine. Spec 137:1064 D 11 '26

CONDUCTION of heat. See Heat conductivity

CONDUCTIVITY, Electric. See Electric conductivity

CONDUCTORS, Electric. See Electric conductors

CONDUITS, Concrete
Les tuyaux en ciment armé pour conduites d'eau sous pression. M. Bousquet. il diags La Nature 52 pt2:21-4 Jl 12 '24

CONDUITS, Water. See Water conduits

CONDYLIS, general. See Kondylis, general

CONE, William. See Penfield, Wilder Graves, jt. auth.

CONFALONIERI, Cusani L. G. See Cusani Confalonieri, L. G.

CONFEDERACION regional obrera mexicana
Mexican federation of labor will not sanction unjustified demands of affiliated unions. Am Federationist 32:802-3 S '25
Mexico—U.S. immigration conference. Am Federationist 32:921-5 O '25

CONFEDERATE states of America
High prices and the blockade in the confederacy. A. S. Roberts. So Atlan Q 24:154-63 Ap '25

See also Alabama claims; United States—History—Civil war

History

See also Arkansas—History

History, Military

Davis-Hood-Johnston controversy of 1864. biblhog Miss Val Hist R 11:54-84 Je '24
General Joseph Eggleston Johnston, storm center of the Confederate army. A. P. James. biblhog Miss Val Hist R 14:342-59 D '27
Local defense and the overthrow of the confederacy: a study in state rights. F. L. Owsley. Miss Val Hist R 11:490-525 Mr '25

See also Vicksburg, Siege of, 1862-1863

Navy

James Dunwoody Bulloch. V. B. Willis. Sewanee R 34:386-401 O '26

CONFÉDÉRATION générale du travail
Les assurances sociales et la C. G. T. J Débats 31 pt2:979-80 D 5 '24
La C.G.T. électorale. J Débats 34 pt2:876-7 N 25 '27
La C. G. T. et la conciliation dans les conflits du travail. J Débats 31 pt2:1026-7 D 12 '24
Le Congrès de la C.G.T. J Débats 34 pt2: 230-1 Ag 5 '27
La crise de l'état. J Débats 34 pt1:721-2 My 6 '27
L'organisation professionnelle ouvrière en France. A. de Tarlé. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:668-90 Ap 1 '25

CONFÉDÉRATION internationale des étudiants
Jungakademische internationalen. W. Schulz. Deutsche Rundschau 209:190-8 N '26

CONFEDERAZIONE generale del lavoro
Italian trade unionism. Labour Monthly 9: 314-15 My '27
Trade union congress, 1924, Milan. Labour Monthly 7:189-90 Mr '25

La **CONFÉRENCE**; nouvelle. Rachilde. Mercure Fr 185:576-90 F 1 '26

CONFÉRENCE financière interalliée. See Reparations conference, Paris, 1925

CONFERENCE for the elimination of waste in industry
Meeting, 1927, Philadelphia. I. Mufson. Am Federationist 34:666-7 Je '27

CONFERENCE of American professors of international relations
European conference of American professors of international relations. F: A. Middlebush. Am Pol Sci R 20:863-6 N '26

CONFERENCE of school nurse supervisors
Meeting, 1926, Atlantic City. Pub Health Nurse 18:489 S '26

CONFERENCE of social welfare, Texas. See Texas conference of social welfare

CONFERENCE of teachers in technical institutions
Meeting, 1926, London. Nature 117:813-14 Je 12 '26

CONFERENCE of teachers of international law
Meeting, 1925, Washington, D.C. E. C. Stowell. Am J Int Law 19:542-6 Jl '25

CONFERENCE on American relations with China, Baltimore, 1925
Baltimore conference for change in China. S. High. Christian Cent 42:1250 O 8 '25
Chinese puzzle. L. S. Lees. il Our World W 3:45-6 O 12 '25

CONFERENCE on Central American affairs, Washington, D.C., 1922
Central American conference, December 4, 1922 to February 7, 1923. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 17:313-19 Ap '23
Conventions, protocols and declarations. Am J Int Law 17:sup70-132 Ap '23

CONFERENCE on Christian politics, economics and citizenship
C.O.P.E.C. and the missionary. E: Shillito. Int R Missions 13:585-94 O '24
C.O.P.E.C. speaks to England. E: Shillito. Christian Cent 41:597-9 My 8 '24
Christian ethic H. G. Wood. Nation (Lond) 35:8-9 Ap 5 '24
Christian socialism exposed; review of Quo tendimus, by H. H. Henson. J. W. Boden. English R 40:387-91 Mr '25
Practical Christianity. Outlook (Lond) 53:216-7 Ap 12 '24
Spurious Christianity. English R 38:617-618d My '24
Theology of Copec. R. Mackintosh. Hibbert J 23:85-100 O '24

CONFERENCE on Christian way of life. See National conference on the Christian way of life

CONFERENCE on faith and order. See World conference on faith and order

CONFERENCE on living religions within the Empire
Conference on living religions within the Empire; announcement. E. D. Ross. Sociol R 16:157-8 Ap '24
Hall of vision. V: Branford. il Sociol R 17: 264-88 O '25
Meeting, 1924, London. Nature 114:561-2 O 18 '24
Meeting, 1924, London; report including abstracts of papers. W: L. Hare. il Open Court 38:707-14 D '24
Religions conference. Sociol R 16:283-316 O '24
Theology and ethnology: the conference of the religions of the Empire. F. H. Tyrrell. Asiatic R n s 21:124-8 Ja '25

CONFERENCE on maternity and child welfare. See English-speaking conference on maternity and child welfare

CONFERENCE on old age assistance, Pennsylvania. See Pennsylvania state conference on old age assistance

CONFERENCE on outdoor recreation, National. See National conference on outdoor recreation

CONFERENCE on science and labor
Meeting, 1924, London. Nature 114:849-51 D 13 '24

CONFERENCE on the cause and cure of war, Washington, 1926
Goin' study war, for peace. World Tomorrow 10:24-5 Ja '27

CONFERENCE on the limitation of armaments, Washington, D.C., 1921
British sea power by permission. H. Russell. English R 40:335-40 Mr '25
Far Eastern settlements of the Conference of Washington. F: Moore. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1922:26-36
International law at the arms conference. E. Root. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1922:1-12
Limitation of armament at the Conference of Washington. H. S. Knapp. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1922:12-19
Principles of international law and justice raised by China at the Washington Conference. W. W. Willoughby. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1922:19-26

Naval questions
Where the Arms conference failed. T: S. Butler. il tab World Today 50:58-66 Je '27

CONFERENCE on the limitation of naval armaments, Geneva, 1927 (three power naval conference)
American opinion on the disarmament failure. L. Stein. Nation (Lond) 41:829-30 O 1 '27
Anglo-American naval rivalry. Sat R 141:152-3 Jl 30 '27
Après la Conférence navale. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 34 pt2:299-300 Ag 19 '27
At the Geneva conference. K. S. Inui. Trans-Pac 14:3 Jl 16 '27
La Conférence du désarmement naval. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 34 pt2:109-10 Jl 15 '27
Conference first impressions. D. Pearson. Trans-Pac 14.5 Jl 23 '27
La Conférence navale. P. Bernus. J Débats 31 pt2:139-40, 222-3, 259-60 Jl 22, Ag 5-12 '27
La Conférence navale de Genève. E. Bauty. J Débats 34 pt2:12 Jl 1 '27
La Conférence navale de Genève. Degouy. Correspondant 309:52-65 O 10 '27
La Conférence navale de Genève. A. Gauvain; E. Bauty. J Débats 34 pt1:990-2 Je 24 '27
Disarmament. Spec 139:208 Ag 6 '27
Disarmament crisis. Nation (Lond) 41:502-3 Jl 16 '27
L'échec de la Conférence navale de Genève. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:504-5 Ag 20 '27
Failure at Geneva; a candid Japanese criticism of Britain and America. S. Yanagisawa. Trans-Pac 15:5 O 1 '27
Fiasco at Geneva? Nation (Lond) 41:598-9 Ag 6 '27
La France et la Conférence navale. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 34 pt2:140-1 Jl 22 '27
Geneva. Spec 139:85 Jl 16 '27
Geneva—and after. Spec 139:211 Ag 13 '27
Geneva conference. A. Dewar. English R 45: 256-63 S '27
Lessons of the Conference. Nation (Lond) 41: 627 Ag 13 '27
Naval conference. Round Tab 17:659-83 S '27
Naval difficulty at Geneva. Spec 139:45 Jl 9 '27
Naval disarmament through American eyes. L. Stein. Nation (Lond) 41:503-5 Jl 16 '27
Naval limitation. Spec 138:1113 Je 25 '27
Parity in incompetence. Nation (Lond) 41:626 Ag 13 '27
Ships and common sense. Sat R 144:81-2 Jl 16 '27
Three-power naval conference. C. G. Fenwick. Am J Int Law 21:757-60 O '27
What are we all afraid of? Christian Cent 44:917-18 Ag 4 '27
What does America want? Outlook (Lond) 60:6 Jl 2 '27

CONFERENCE on the reduction and limitation of armaments (proposed)
L'ajournement de la Conférence de désarmement. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:178-9 F 5 '26
La clôture des travaux préliminaires de la Commission préparatoire de désarmement. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:711-12 My 6 '27
Désarmement. F. Delhorbe. Mercure Fr 192: 659-62 D 15 '26
Introduction au chapitre du désarmement; les prochains travaux de la commission préparatoire. Correspondant 303:327-50 My 10 '26
La limitation des armements. L'Illustration 85 pt1:440-1 My 7 '27
La limitation des armements terrestres, navals, aériens. L'Illustration 85 pt1:242 Mr 12 '27
Limits of limitation. Sat R 143:964-5 Je 25 '27
Où sera convoquée la Commission du désarmement. E. Bauty. J Débats 33 pt1:99 Ja 22 '26
Les soviets et la Conférence de désarmement. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:262 F 19 '26
Les soviets et le désarmement. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:611-13 Ap 16 '26
Vers le désarmement; la commission d'études préparatoires de Genève. L'Illustration 84 pt1:42-3 Ja 16 '26

CONFERENCE on unemployment, Bryn Mawr
Meeting, 1927, Bryn Mawr. S. Miller, jr. Am Federationist 34:1050 S '27
Meeting, 1927, Bryn Mawr. I. Mufson. Am Federationist 34:1051-3 S '27

CONFERENCE on vocational guidance and student personnel
Meeting, 1924, Washington, D.C. J Abnorm Psychol 19:123-7 Jl '24

CONFÉRENCE télégraphique internationale. See International telegraph conference

CONFERENCES
Social technique of conferences. J. Davis. J Ap Sociol 10:103-8 N '25
Wanted: new mechanisms of conference L: J. A. Mercier. Harv Grad M 34:348-55 Mr '26; Reply. S: M. Scott. 34:549-56 Je '26; Rejoinder. 35:48-53 S '26

CONFERENCES, Educational. See Educational conferences

CONFERENCES, Religious. See Religious conferences

CONFERENZA internationale di Roma per l'emigrazione e l'immigrazione. See Immigration and emigration

CONFESSION
Article XI of the Augsburg confession. M. J Kline. Luth Q 54:1-33 Ja '24
Confession of sin; sermon. B. Booth. Christian Cent 43:444-5 Ap 8 '26
Dr Fosdick drops a bomb. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 44:231-5 F 24 '27
Impersonal confession and social research. R. Bain. J Ap Sociol 9:356-61 My '25

CONFESSION (drama). See Casey, William Francis

CONFESSIONS of faith. See Creeds

CONFESSORE; novella giuridica. A. Gallimberti. Nuova Antol 241:330-3 Je 16 '25

CONFIDANT(E), Rôle of, in the renaissance epic. L: Wann. Anglia 51:63-74 Ja '27

CONFIGURATIONISM (psychology). See Gestalt theory (psychology)

CONFIRMATION
Age for confirmation. W. Lockton. bibliog Church Q R 100:27-64 Ap '25
See also Sacraments

CONFISCATIONS
Basis of the law against confiscation foreign-owned property; with extracts from constitutions and laws. C. P. Anderson. Am J Int Law 21:525-33 Jl '27
Confiscation; with discussion. P. C. Jessup. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1927:38-48
Title to confiscated foreign property. C. P. Anderson. Am J Int Law 20:528-30 Jl '26

CONFLICT (drama). See Malleson, Miles

CONFLICT of laws
Power of the Supreme court to review state decisions in the field of conflict of laws. E. M. Dodd, jr. bibliog Harv Law R 39: 533-62 Mr '26

CONFLICT of laws—*Continued*
Relative authority of international law and national law in the United States. Am J Int Law 19:315-26 Ap '25

CONFORMAL invariants. See Invariants

CONFRÉRIE des Romanistes. See Romanistes, Confrérie des

CONFREY, Burton
Expository talk as a class exercise. English J 16:219-22 Mr '27

CONFUCIUS and Confucianism
At the grave of Confucius. L. Aschoff. China W R 31:83-4 S 26 '25
Confucius and Aristotle. C: A. Gimblett. Lond Q R 146:244-6 O '26
Confucius said it first. il World R 3:107 N 1 '26
Critique of the Shu Ching; China's ancient Book of history. Kiang Kang-hu. Trans-Pac 13:8 Ja 16 '26
Japanese Confucianism. W. G. Blaikie Murdoch. Open Court 39:577-85 O '25
Master said; an escape to Confucius. E. Weil. Am R 4:516-19 D '26
Mystery of China. C. Dawson. Sociol R 19: 297-303 O '27
Parting of the ways; or, Laocius and Confucius as rival moralists. E. H. Parker. Asiatic R n s 20:698-704; 21:129-46 O '24-Ja '25
Random notes on Confucius. Ku Hung-ming. Trans-Pac 13:3 D 25 '26
Taoism and Confucianism; abstracts of papers read at the Conference on living religions within the Empire. Open Court 38:733-5 D '24

See also Ancestor worship; Buddha and Buddhism; Taoism

CONGER, George P.
Significance of manaism. Open Court 39:443-8 Jl '25

CONGER, Margaret Lynch
Talking hour; a play for little children. Prim Educ 33:715-16 D '25

CONGER eels. See Eels

CONGLOMERATE
Sur la composition des conglomérats miocènes des chaînes subalpines françaises. P. Termier and W. Kilian. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:221-5 '23

CONGO. See Kongo

CONGRATULATIONS. J. B. S. Bennett. Nation (Lond) 42:115-16 O 22 '27

CONGREGATIONAL church
Congregationalists meet at Springfield. Christian Cent 40:1406-7 N 1 '23

National council

Congregationalism in a quiet hour. Christian Cent 44:711-12 Je 9 '27
Meeting, 1927, Omaha, Neb. Christian Cent 44:729 Je 9 '27
Meeting of the National council, 1925, Washington, D.C. Christian Cent 42:1350 O 29 '25

CONGREGATIONAL education society
Congregational summer conferences. H. T: Stock. Relig Educ 20:209-13 Je '25

CONGREGATIONALISM
Congregational attitude toward Christian unity. Christian Cent 40:1408-9 N 1 '23
Congregational church and labor. J. Davis. Am Federationist 33:472-5 Ap '26
Congregationalism advances. Christian Cent 42:1401-3 N 12 '25
Congregationalism votes to excommunicate war; consolidate boards. Christian Cent 42: 1385 N 5 '25
Congregationalists analyse statistics. Christian Cent 40:1377-8 O 25 '23
Public-minded denomination. Christian Cent 40:1456-8 N 15 '23
Social creed of Congregationalists. Christian Cent 42:1420 N 12 '25
Two great churches face toward union. Christian Cent 44:262-3, 278-9 Mr 3 '27
World do move! Christian Cent 44:1321-2 N 10 '27

See also United church of Canada

CONGRÈS archéologique de France, 1913
Congrès archéologique de Moulins-Nevers, 23 juin-1er juillet 1913. Vicomte de Ghellinck-Vaernewyck. pls Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 66:50-144 '14

CONGRÈS de l'Association littéraire et artistique internationale. See Association littéraire et artistique internationale

CONGRÈS de la presse latine. See Latin press congress

CONGRÈS des colonies françaises à l'étranger
Le Congrès des colonies françaises à l'étranger. J Débats 32 pt2:628-9 O 16 '25

CONGRÈS des sociétés savantes de Paris et des départements
LIXe congrès des sociétés savantes de Paris et des départements à Poitiers, avril 1926. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:276 O '25
LXe congrès, 1927, Paris. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:292-3 Jl '26

CONGRÈS économique de l'Europe centrale
Le Congrès économique de l'Europe centrale. M. Dunan. J Débats 32 pt2:500-1 S 25 '25

CONGRÈS international de génétique. See International congress of genetics

CONGRÈS international de philosophie. See International congress of philosophy

CONGRÈS international de psychologie. See International congress of psychology

CONGRÈS international de zoologie. See International congress of zoology

CONGRÈS international des Américanistes
La 21e session; compte rendu. L. Capitan. Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:261-6 '25

CONGRÈS international des études byzantines
Le Congrès des études byzantines de Belgrade. L: Bréhier. J Savants 25:272-3 Je '27
En Yougoslavie. J. Zeiller. Correspondant 308:98-105 Jl 10 '27
Meeting, 1927, Belgrade. J. Zeiller. J Débats 34 pt1:777-8 My 13 '27

CONGRÈS international des géomètres
Congrès international des géomètres. R. Danger. il R Sci 64:748-52 D 25 '26

CONGRÈS international mathématique de Toronto. See International mathematical congress

CONGRÈS international pour la protection de la nature
Le congrès de la protection de la nature. C: Valois. Correspondant 291:675-80 F 25 '24

CONGRÈS national de l'étang. See Fishes—France

CONGRÈS national sur la lutte contre les ennemis des cultures
Meeting, 1926, Lyons. Nature 118:355-6 S 4 '26

CONGRÈS pour l'union des églises
Meeting, 1924, Velehrad, Moravia. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 31 pt2:393-7 S 5 '24
Meeting, 1927, Velehrad, Moravia. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt2:272-3 Ag 12 '27

CONGRESS

United States

See United States—Congress

CONGRESS of Aix-la-Chapelle, 1818. See Aix-la-Chapelle, Congress of, 1818

CONGRESS of Central American games
Meeting, 1926, Mexico City. E. C. Aguirre. Am Phys Educ R 32:542-8 S '27

CONGRESS of Hispano-American history and geography
Meeting, 1926, Asunción, Paraguay. Hispan Am Hist R 7:379-82 Ag '27

CONGRESS of universities of the Empire
Meeting, 1926, Cambridge. Nature 118:138-40 Jl 24 '26
Meeting, 1926, Cambridge. D: A. Robertson. Educ Rec 7:243-67 O '26

CONGRESS of workers' delegations, Moscow
Congress of workers' delegations in Moscow. E. Burns. Labour Monthly 9:728-33 D '27

CONGRESS on Christian work in South America
Adventure in friendship. J. S. Stone. Meth R 109:142-5 Ja '26
Congress on Christian work in South America. R. E. Speer. Int R Missions 14:499-513 O '25
Montevideo congress reveals South American problems. W: W. Sweet. Christian Cent 42: 772 Je 11 '25

CONGRESS internazionale di diritto penale. See International association of penal law

El CONGRESSO panamericano conmemorativo de del Bolivar. See Pan American conference, 1926

CONGREVE, William
Congreve. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 23: 256 Je 7 '24
Mourning bride; criticism. Spec 135:967 N 28 '25
Old batchelour; criticism. H. Wolfe. Spec 132: 914-15 Je 7 '24
Way of the world; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 34:700 F 16 '24
Way of the world; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 139:919 N 26 '27
Way of the world; criticism. Tarn. Spec 132: 242 F 16 '24
Way of the world; criticism. R. Wright. New Statesman 22:513-4 F 16 '24
Young Voltaire; a conversation between William Congreve and Alexander Pope, 1726. B. Dobrée. Nation (Lond) 40:179-80 N 6 '26

CONGRUENCES (geometry)
Congruences of parallelism of a field of vectors. L. P. Eisenhart. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:757-60 D '26
Congruences rectilignes qui sont en même temps W et de Ribaucour. Vaulot. Ecole Polytechnique J 2 ser 23:1-94 '23
La méthode du trièdre du birectangle mobile et quelques-unes de ses applications. A. Demoulin. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-2:70-91 '26

CONGRUENCES and residues
See also Fermat's theorem

CONI-Nice railway. See Railroads—France

CONIC sections
Thread of mathematical history and some lessons. Z. Ferguson. diags School Sci and Math 21:37-15 Ja '24

CONIFERS
Are Christmas trees wrong? R. S. Hosmer il Nature M 4:325-7 D '24
Endotropic fungus in the coniferæ. F. J. Lewis. Nature 114:860 D 13 '24; Reply. M. C. Rayner. 115:14-15 Ja 3 '25
Origin of parenchyma in geological time. E: C. Jeffrey. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 106-10 Ja '25
Resin canals in the evolution of the conifers. E: C. Jeffrey. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:101-5 Ja '25
See also Christmas trees; also names of varieties and species, e.g. Araucaria, Pine trees, Sequoia, Spruce

CONIFERS, Fossil
Ein araucarioider coniferenzapfen aus den Tendaguru-schichten. W. Gothan. pl Palaeont sup VII ser 2:103-6 '27

CONINCKX, H.
Les Hals à Malines. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 66:145-84 '14

CONIUM maculatum
Alkaloidal content of British Columbian datura stramonium and conium maculatum. R. H. Clark and H. R. Offord. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:153-5 '26

CONJECTURA cabbalistica. See More, Henry

CONJUGATION (biology). See Plants—Reproduction; Reproduction

CONJUNCTIVITIS, Granular. See Trachoma

CONJURING
Conjurer and pedagogue. J. Mulholland and M. M. Smith. J Educ Method 4:253-6 F '25
Juggling tricks and conjury on the English stage before 1642. L: B. Wright. Mod Philol 24:269-84 F '27

CONKEY, S. H.
Squad system. English J 16:644-6 O '27

CONKLIN, Edmund Smith
Determination of normal extravert-introvert interest differences. bibliog Pedagog Sem 34:28-37 Mr '27
Genetic scheme for the classification of personalities. bibliog Pedagog Sem 31:316-32 D '24

—and others
Some mental effects of menstruation. bibliog Pedagog Sem 34:357-67 S '27

CONKLIN, Virginia, and Dimmick, Forrest L.
Experimental study of fear. Am J Psychol 36:96-101 Ja '25

CONLEY, Emma
Place of home economics in the education of a girl. Voc Educ M 2:399-400 Ja '24

CONLU, Francisco Villanueva
Chinese commerce in the Philippines. China W R 33:60-4 Je 20 '25
Chinese school activities in the Philippines. China W R 33:254-6 Ag 22 '25
Criticism of China's new constitution. China W R 29:10-14, 88, 117-18, 258-60, 364-5; 30: 15-16 Je 7, 21-28, Jl 26, Ag 16, S 6 '24
Gold mining in the Philippines. Far East R 20:588-9 D '24

CONNAUGHT rangers. See Great Britain—Army—Irish regiments

CONNECTICUT

Courts
Petty magistrates courts in Connecticut. G: H. Day. J Crim Law 17:343-7 N '26

Education
See Education—Connecticut

Politics and government
Rotten boroughs and the Connecticut legislature. L. W. Lancaster. Nat Munic R 13:678-83 D '24

Prisons
County jail in Connecticut. E. S. Brown. J Crim Law 17:369-74 N '26

CONNECTIVE tissues
Additional evidence as to the intercellular formation of connective tissue. G: A. Baitsell. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:481-4 Jl '27

CONNECTIVES (grammar). See English language—Grammar

CONNELL, W. Kerr
Tembo. Spec 137:9-10 Jl 3 '26

CONNELL, W. W.
Winfield salary schedule. Am Sch Bd J 74: 53 F '27

CONNELLEY, William Elsey
(ed.) Journal of the Santa Fe trail. P. St G: Cooke. Miss Val Hist R 12:72-98, 227-55 Je-S '25
(ed.) Visit to Kansas in 1857. G: A. Crawford. Miss Val Hist R 13:541-4 Mr '27

CONNELLY, Marc. See Kaufman, George S., jt. auth.

CONNELLY, Norine
Columbus project for primary pupils; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:57 O '25

—and others
Trip around the world. J Educ Method 5:73-80 O '25

CONNELY, Willard
Imprints of Sappho on Catullus. Class J 20: 408-13 Ap '25
When Plautus is greater than Shakspere; imprints of Menaechmi on Comedy of errors. Class J 19:303-5 F '24

CONNER, Ruth I.
Dream days; poem. Prim Educ 34:276 Ap '26

CONNERS, F. Herrick. See Reeder, Ward Glen, jt. auth.

CONNERS, I. L. See Fraser, W. P., jt. auth.

CONNES, Georges
(tr.) See Gottschalk, Louis Reichenthal. Du Marat inédit

CONNICK, Charles Jay
Stained glass windows; colored sunlight. Am M Art 18:240-8 My '27
Youthful spirit of France. Am M Art 17:85-9 F '26

CONNING, John Stuart
Jewish situation in America. Int R Missions 16:64-75 Ja '27

CONNOISSEUR (periodical)
Connoisseur in America. C. R. Grundy. Connoisseur 74:67-8 F '26

CONNOLLY, C. J.
Location of nasion in the living. Am J Phys Anthropol 9:349-53 Jl '26
Relation of the orbital plane to position of teeth. Am J Phys Anthropol 10:71-8 Ja '27

CONNOLLY, T. F.
Use of an artificial horizon in photographic measurements of buildings or other structures. Nature 117:519 Ap 10 '26

CONNOR, Irene
Santa's plight; play. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:274 D '27

CONNOR, Mrs Jeanette Thurber
Obituary. Hispan Am Hist R 7:277-8 Ag '27

CONNOR, L. R.
Fertility of marriage and population growth. J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:553-66 My '26

CONNOR, Robert Digges Wimberly
Walter Hines Page; a southern nationalist. J Social Forces 2.164-8 Ja '24

CONOPIDAE
Die conopiden der Philippinen. O. Kröber. pl Phil J Sci 34:331-47 N '27

CONOR, William
Painter of brave poverty. G. Deane. il World Today 44:345-9 S '24

CONOVER, Elbert M.
Service of architecture in the religious life. Meth R 110:367-9 My '27

CONOVER, L. Lenore
Nature study in rural and city third grades. J Rural Educ 3:30-4 S '23

CONOVER, Milton
Centralized purchasing agencies in state and local governments. Am Pol Sci R 19:73-82 F '25
Dr H. P. Judson; Prof V. J. West; Ex-governor S. E. Baldwin. Am Pol Sci R 21:419-21 My '27
Institute of public affairs at the University of Virginia. Am Pol Sci R 21:878-9 N '27
Merit systems of civil service in the States. Am Pol Sci R 19:544-60 Ag '25
Our future military pension budgets. Am R 3:426-31 Jl '25
State police developments: 1921-1924. Am Pol Sci R 18:773-81 N '24

CONQUERING hero (drama). See Monkhouse, Allan Noble

CONQUEST, Right of
L'évolution de l'idée de conquête. A. Girard. R Philos 98:278-300 S '24

CONQUEST of Peru. See Prescott, William Hickling

CONRAD, Bernard Roy
Hamlet's delay; a restatement of the problem. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:680-7 S '26

CONRAD, Hermann
Byrons vorfahren und kindheit. Anglia 51: 164-73, 372-83 Ag-D '27

CONRAD, Jessie (Mrs Joseph Conrad)
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:23 O '26

CONRAD, Joseph
Des souvenirs; tr. par G. J. Aubry. Correspondant 296:579-603, 916-44; 297:33-60, 196-221 Ag 25, S 25-O 25 '24
La flèche d'or; roman, tr. par G. Jean-Aubry. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:548-77, 778-806; 35:91-127, 338-74 Ag 1-S 15 '26
Initiation; conte, tr. par G. Jean-Aubry. Correspondant 295:102-17 Ap 10 '24
Inn of the two witches; story. World R 1:261-2, 280-1; 2:6-7 F 1-15 '26
Intimate letters of Joseph Conrad. pors World Today 49:30-8, 134-43, 217-26, 319-28 D '26-Mr '27
Suspense. Review by J. Aynard. J Débats 33 pt2:121-2 Jl 16 '26
Burial in Kent. J: S. Zelie. Christian Cent 41:1363-4 O 23 '24
Conrad et la Pologne. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 88:527 My 15 '27
Conrad repository; review of Joseph Conrad: life and letters, by G. Jean-Aubry. E. Blunden. Lond Mercury 17:179-86 D '27
Conrad, the Pole famous in English letters. por World R 1:263 F 1 '26
Danger of idols; concerning Edward Garnett's criticism of Conrad. G. Gould. Sat R 140:471-2 O 24 '25; Reply. E: Garnett. 140:505 O 31 '25
Le dernier roman de Conrad. L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:931-42 D 15 '25
Evening with Joseph Conrad. J: S. Zelie. Christian Cent 42:251-3 F 19 '25
Invem portam; Joseph Conrad. R. B. C. Graham. Sat R 138:162-3 Ag 16 '24
Joseph Conrad. Outlook (Lond) 54:101 Ag 9 '24
Joseph Conrad. Sat R 138:136 Ag 9 '24
Joseph Conrad. M. Armstrong. por Bookm (Lond) 65:237-9 F '24
Joseph Conrad. J. Aynard. J Débats 31 pt2: 333-5 Ag 22 '24
Joseph Conrad. H: D. Davray. Mercure Fr 175:32-55 O 1 '24
Joseph Conrad. T: Moult. por Bookm (Lond) 66:301-4 S '24
Joseph Conrad. L. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 35: 595 Ag 9 '24
Joseph Conrad: a reminiscence. C. Roberts. pors Bookm (Lond) 69:95-9 N '25
Joseph Conrad; an appreciation. H. T. Burt. Hibbert J 23:141-57 O '24
Joseph Conrad: an impression. O. Morrell. Nation (Lond) 35:666 Ag 30 '24
Joseph Conrad as a Pole. M. M. Gardner. Spec 135:190-1 Ag 1 '25
Joseph Conrad au Congo; d'après des documents inédits. G. J. Aubry. Mercure Fr 183: 289-338 O 15 '25
Joseph Conrad: man and artist. R. L. Mégroz. por Bookm (Lond) 70:238-41 Ag '26
Joseph Conrad's directed indirections. D. Davidson. Sewanee R 33:163-77 Ap '25
Mr Joseph Conrad. E: Shanks. Lond Mercury 9:502-11 Mr '24
Modern English novelists: Joseph Conrad. J. B. Priestley. English J 14:13-21 Ja '25
Note on Joseph Conrad. E. E. Kellett. Lond Mercury 13:485-93 Mr '26
Novels of Joseph Conrad. H: Hogarth. Lond Q R 143:205-16 Ap '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 66:9; 67:164a Ap, D '24
Portrait bust, by J. Epstein. Bookm (Lond) 68: 16b Ap '25
Proportion and incident in Joseph Conrad and Arnold Bennett. R: Hoffmann. Sewanee R 32:79-92 Ja '24
La vocation de Conrad. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt1:615 Ap 15 '27

CONRAD, Mrs Joseph. See Conrad, Jessie

CONRAD, Lawrence H.
Story of Midland. Mich Hist M 11:177-84 Ap '27

CONRAD, Otto
Elternschaft und höhere schule. Westerm M 142:145-8 Ap '27

CONRAD, Viktor
Twinkling of the stars in relation to the constitution of the upper strata of the atmosphere. Nature 113:352 Mr 8 '24

CONRAD VON HÖTZENDORF, Franz, graf
Conrad von Hötzendorf. P. Fleck. Preuss Jahrb 203:214-20 F '26
Obituaire. J Débats 32 pt2:371 S 4 '25

CONRADY, August
Alte westöstliche kulturwörter. bibliog Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 77 no3:19p '25

CONROY, Thaig
Portrait. Trans-Pac 11:4 O 25 '24

CONS, Louis
Neolithic saying and an Aesop's fable. Am J Archaeol 28:276-7 Jl '24

CONSALVI, Ercole, cardinal
Cardinal Consalvi. J. J. Dwyer. Dublin R 176: 211-38 Ap '25
Le cardinal Consalvi. P. de La Gorce. Correspondant 298:12-25 Ja 10 '25
Chateaubriand et le cardinal Consalvi; lettres inédites, éd. par F. Boyer. Correspondant 300:941-4 S 25 '25

CONSANGUINITY
Algonkin affinity of Yurok and Wiyot kinship terms. E: Sapir. bibliog footnotes map Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:37-74 '23
Kinship terms in some languages of southern Mexico. J. de Angulo. Am Anthropol 27:103-7 Ja '25
Maya, Nahuatl, and Tarascan kinship terms. P. Radin. Am Anthropol 27:100-2 Ja '25

CONSCIENCE
Conscience; sermon. G: A. Gordon. Christian Cent 42:183-6 F 5 '25
Do Indians have rights of conscience? J: Collier. Christian Cent 42:346-9 Mr 12 '25
Fruit of conscience. W. Scholl. Open Court 39: 637-40 O '25
L'instinct contre la conscience; review of Le progrès de la conscience dans la philosophie occidentale, by L. Brunschvicg. E. Seillière. J Débats 34 pt2:284-6 Ag 12 '27
On conscience. J. M. Hantz. Luth Q 56:170-90 Ap '26
Preaching to conscience. J. M. Bone. Meth Q R 76:458-69 Jl '27
Sense of hearing; sermon. C: R. Brown. Christian Cent 42:1209-12 O 1 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Gordon on Conscience. Christian Cent 42:213-14 F 12 '25

See also Free will and determinism; Liberty of conscience

CONSCIENTIOUS objectors
Dutch youth for peace. World Tomorrow 8: 184 Je '25
L'état mondial de la question de l'objection de conscience. M. Devaldès. Mercure Fr 198: 100-22 Ag 15 '27
War and conscience. S. Eddy. Christian Cent 41:1202-4 S 18 '24
War resisters in Leavenworth penitentiary. il World Tomorrow 9:76-7 Mr '26

See also War resisters' international

CONSCIOUSNESS
Awareness, consciousness, co-consciousness and animal intelligence from the point of view of the data of abnormal psychology. M. Prince. Pedagog Sem 32:166-88 Mr '25
Competitive consciousness. I. C. Whittemore. J Abnorm Psychol 20:17-33 Ap '25
Conscious and unconscious in psychology. J. Drevor. J Abnorm Psychol 19:327-32 Ja '25
Ethnic aspect of consciousness. T. Burrow. Sociol R 19:69-76 Ja '27
Intervention of consciousness in mechanics. A. J. Lotka. Science Prog 18:407-19 Ja '24
Is superpersonality the looked-for principle? W: D. Lighthall. Philos R 35:360-5 Jl '26; Reply. V. Michel. 36:178-80 Mr '27; Rejoinder. 36:372-3 Jl '27
Mechanism of consciousness. F. R. Bichowsky. Am J Psychol 36:588-96; 37:382-90, 557-64 O '25, Jl-O '26
Motor consciousness as a basis for emotion. W: M. Marston. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 22:140-50 Jl '27
Psychonic theory of consciousness. W: M. Marston. J Abnorm Psychol 21:161-9 Jl '26
Quantitative investigation of the alleged independent operation of conscious and subconscious processes. R. Messerschmidt. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 22:325-40 O '27

See also Behaviorism; Dreams; Individuality; Intuition; Knowledge, Theory of; Mind and body; Personality; Reaction-time; Subconsciousness

CONSCRIPTION. See Military service, Compulsory

CONSCRIPTION of property. See Property, Conscription of

CONSEIL national économique. See France—National economic council

CONSEIL supérieur du travail
La participation aux bénéfices et le Conseil supérieur du travail. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 79:191-203 O '24

Le **CONSEILLER** privé; nouvelle, tr. par D. Roche. A. Tchékoff. R Polit et Litt 63:573-81 S 5 '25

CONSERVATION of buildings. See Architecture—Conservation and restoration

CONSERVATION of resources
Pittsburgh blazes a trail. Nature M 3:166-7 Mr '24

See also Forest planting; Game protection; Nature—Protection; Reclamation of land; Water power

CONSERVATISM
Conservatives' paradise. Z. Gale. World Tomorrow 7:234-5 Ag '24
Constructive conservative policy. Outlook (Lond) 54:323-4 N 8 '24
Coöperating for the common good. P. Blanshard. World Tomorrow 7:240-1 Ag '24
Does the individual tend to be consistently a progressive or a conservative. E. F. Reed. Social Forces 6:49-52 S '27
How to be a Conservative. D. Allen. World Tomorrow 7:236-7 Ag '24
Use and abuse of conservatism. H: R. Mussey. World Tomorrow 7:231-3 Ag '24

See also Conservative party (Great Britain)

CONSERVATIVE party (Canada)
Future of Canadian conservatism. J. A. Stevenson. Outlook (Lond) 59:355-6, 452-4 Ap 2, 30 '27

CONSERVATIVE party (Great Britain)
Armour and the battle-cry. C. F. G. Masterman. Nation (Lond) 35:403-4 Je 28 '24
Cardiff conference. Sat R 144:416-17 O 1 '27
Case for conservatism. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 54:292-3 O 25 '24
Coals to Newcastle? Sat R 138:304 S 27 '24
La conférence du parti conservateur britannique. J Débats 32 pt2:619-20 O 16 '25
Conservatism and unemployment. Sat R 137: 476-7 My 10 '24
Conservatism to-day and to-morrow. Sat R 141:219-20, 252-3, 289-90, 326-7, 359, 532 F 20-Mr 20, Ap 24 '26
Conservative crisis. Outlook (Lond) 53:92 F 9 '24
Conservative crusade. Sat R 137:148 F 16 '24
Conservative idealism. Sat R 137:224 Mr 8 '24
Conservative objection to the Trade unions bill. Spec 139:8-9 Jl 2 '27
Conservative programme. Outlook (Lond) 54: 424-5 D 13 '24
Conservative programme. Sat R 137:476 My 10 '24
Conservative reconstruction. English R 38: 289-94 Mr '24
Conservative revival? Outlook (Lond) 53:312 My 10 '24
Conservatives and agriculture. E. Remnant. English R 45:5-11 Jl '27
Conservatives and the House of lords. C. Headlam. English R 42:591-7 My '26
Conservatives and trade unionism. Sat R 139: 208-9 F 28 '25
Doubts of a young Conservative. W: F. Gray. English R 41:204-6 Ag '25; Discussion. 41: 206-8, 401-2 Ag-S '25
Doubts of young Conservatives; an appeal to Mr Harold Cox, major, and co. H. Cox, jr. English R 40:453-7 Ap '25
Politics of youth: reply to H. Cox, jr. H. Cox. English R 40:458-63 Ap '25
Encouraging violence. New Statesman 26:164-5 N 21 '25
From the byways of a party. E. G. Markham. English R 43:519-24 N '26
Great Britain; the ministry and public opinion. Round Tab 17:768-81 S '27

CONSERVATIVE party (Great Britain)—*Cont.*
Great opportunity. Sat R 138:464-5 N 8 '24
Mr Baldwin and his fortunes. Round Tab 18: 120-6 D '27
Mr Baldwin and his party. Nation (Lond) 38:202-3 N 7 '25
Mr Baldwin and his party. Sat R 142:157-8 Ag 14 '26
Mr Baldwin interprets. P: Ibbetson. Nation (Lond) 42:213 N 12 '27
Mr Baldwin's election programme. Nation (Lond) 42:74-5 O 15 '27
Mr Baldwin's opportunity. Outlook (Lond) 60: 438 O 1 '27
More power to Mr Baldwin. Sat R 141:768-9 Je 26 '26
New Toryism. Outlook (Lond) 55:340 My 23 '25
Outlook of a young Conservative. P. Devlin. English R 43:119-23 Jl '26
Political ideas of contemporary Tory democracy. L. Rockow. Am Pol Sci R 21:12-31 F '27
Poor Conservative. E. V. Knox. Nation (Lond) 40:535-6 Ja 15 '27
Prime minister and his critics in the Conservative party. C. Headlam. English R 41: 623-30 N '25
Reconstruction. Outlook (Lond) 57:277 Ap 10 '26
Re-enter Mr Churchill. New Statesman 23: 692-3 S 27 '24
Rising young Conservatives. Outlook (Lond) 55:310-11 My 9 '25
Sir Robert Horne on the referendum and constructive conservatism. Spec 133:592-4 O 25 '24
Some young Conservatives. R. Berkeley. Spec 133:282-3 Ag 30 '24
Studies in statesmen. A. P. Nicholson. Outlook (Lond) 60:215-16 Ag 13 '27
Thoughts on conservatism. H. St L. Grenfell. English R 42:101-2 Ja '26
Three party creeds. J. A. R. Marriott. English R 38:145-53 F '24
Trade union (political fund) bill; attitude of the Conservative party. C. Headlam. English R 40:464-7 Ap '25
Unionism and youth. Spec 139:596 O 15 '27
Unionist party and the League of nations. R. B. McCallum. Spec 139:384 S 10 '27; Discussion. 139:504-5, 609-10, 713-14, 1087 O 1, 15, 29, D 17 '27
What are conservative principles? C. Campbell. English R 41:857-8 D '25
What is a Conservative? V. Cazalet. English R 42:262-4 F '26; Reply. 42:408-9 Mr '26
Women and the Primrose league. Sat R 137: 344-5 Ap 5 '24; Reply. Marquis Curzon of Kedleston. 137:405-6 Ap 19 '24
Young conservatism; some further doubts. R. A. Broughton. English R 41:397-9 S '25; Reply. G. Lloyd. 41:399-400 S '25
Youth and party politics. S. Johnson. English R 41:106-8 Jl '25
Youthful ideals and the Conservative party. T. C. S. Little. English R 40:651-2 My '25
See also Unionist party (Great Britain)

CONSERVATOIRE national de musique et de déclamation de Paris. See Paris—Conservatories of music

CONSERVATORIES of music
See also Paris—Conservatories of music

CONSOLATIONE philosophiae, De. See Boethius, Anicius Manlius Severinus

CONSOLIDATED schools. See Rural schools—Consolidation

CONSOLIDATIONS, Business. See Business consolidations

CONSOLUTE temperature. See Critical solution temperature

CONSONANCE test. See Musical ability tests

CONSORTIUM, Chinese. See Chinese consortium

CONSORTIUM de l'industrie textile de Roubaix-Tourcoing
Les allocations-maladie du Consortium de l'industrie textile de Roubaix-Tourcoing. Ley. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:175-8 My '27
L'œuvre sociale du Consortium de l'industrie textile de Roubaix-Tourcoing en 1924. Ley. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:276-9 O '25
L'œuvre sociale du Consortium de l'industrie textile en 1925. Ley. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:196-8 My '26
L'œuvre sociale du Consortium de l'industrie textile de Roubaix-Tourcoing en 1926. Ley. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:241-3 Jl '27

CONSTABLE, Archibald, and co.
Scott centenary. Blackw 219:265-80 F '26

CONSTABLE, Frederick Hurn
Application of the interference method to the determination of the surface area of metallic nickel films. Nature 120:769-70 N 26 '27
Dynamics of surface action in closed vessels. Nature 117:230-1 F 13 '26
Effect of diluents on the initial stages of catalytic action. Nature 116:278-9 Ag 22 '25
New method of measuring the absolute surface area of a metallic catalyst. Nature 119: 349 Mr 5 '27
Structure of catalytically active copper. Nature 118:730 N 20 '26

CONSTABLE, John
Constable's gold medal of 1824, presented to the National gallery, London. C. J. Holmes. il Connoisseur 78:138-44 Jl '27
Natural painter; review of John Constable the painter, by E. V. Lucas. G. Thomas. Lond Q R 144:207-15 O '25

CONSTABLE, W. G.
Montes parturiunt. Sat R 137:101-2 F 2 '24
Royal academy. Sat R 137:500-1 My 17 '24
Van Gogh. Sat R 137:5-6 Ja 5 '24

CONSTABLES
Constables and J. P.'s in Iowa. W. L. Wallace. Nat Munic R 13:7-10 Ja '24

CONSTABULARY, State. See Police, State

CONSTANCE, Lake
Aus der kulturgeschichte des Bodenseegebietes. A. Schulte. Deutsche Rundschau 208: 181-94 S '26
Bodenseelandschaft. S. Reinke. il Westerm M 136:73-8 Mr '24

CONSTANÇON, C.
Low frequency oscillator. Nature 116:244 Ag 15 '25

CONSTANS, L. A.
Ostie primitive. bibliog J Savants 24:436-47 D '26

CONSTANT, Léonard de
L'esquisse d'un beau visage. E. Baumann. Correspondant 294:859-65 Mr 10 '24

CONSTANT DE REBECQUE, Henri Benjamin
Dans l'intimité d'Ellénore; du roman d'Adolphe. F. Baldensperger. R Litt Comp 6:79-114 Ja '26

CONSTANT nymph (drama). See Kennedy, Margaret, and Dean, Basil

CONSTANT wife (drama). See Maugham, William Somerset

CONSTANTIN, C.
La campagne électorale du clergé dans le bailliage de Nancy en 1789. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:254-66 My '27

CONSTANTIN, L.
Les accidents d'aviation au cours des grands raids et le moyen de les éviter. La Nature 55 pt2:34-5 Jl 1 '27
Une source inépuisable d'énergie à bon marché: le vent. La Nature 52 pt1:395-400 Je 21 '24

CONSTANTINE, Arch of. See Rome (city)—Arch of Constantine

CONSTANTINIDES, Ph. A.
Ionisation phenomena in active nitrogen. Nature 119:163 Ja 29 '27

CONSTANTINOPLE
A Stamboul au temps de Loti, 1904-1906. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:826-46 Je 15 '26
Les capitales déchues. F. Porché. L'Illustration 85 pt1:414-15 Ap 30 '27
Constantinople, 1925-1927. E. Pech. Correspondant 308:439-47 Ag 10 '27
Constantinople et Angora. R. Blanchard. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:442-4 N 15 '24
Prison conditions in Constantinople. C. R: Johnson. J Ap Sociol 10:264-74 Ja '26
When Stamboul shivers. Selim. il Near East 29:416 Ap 8 '26

See also Russians in Constantinople

Census

Constantinople en état de siège pacifique. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:527 N 12 '27

Description

Constantinople; a retrospect. C. B. Thackeray. English R 40:43-51 Ja '25
Declining city. I. Cohen. Menorah J 11: 388-92 Ag '25
Les dévoilées; à propos du livre The unveiled ladies of Stamboul, de D. Vaka. M. Hélys. Correspondant 309:891-903 D 25 '27
Letter from Constantinople. Spec 139:91-2 Jl 16 '27

CONSTANTINOPLE, Patriarchate of
L'affaire du patriarche œcuménique. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:266-8 F 13 '25
Future of the oecumenical patriarchate. A Rustem. Foreign Affairs 3:604-10 Jl '25
La grande pitié du Phanar. P. Gentizon. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:176-7 F 21 '25

See also Constantinos VI

CONSTANTINOS VI (Greek patriarch)
L'expulsion du patriarche grec. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:153 F 14 '25
L'expulsion du patriarche œcuménique. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:228-30 F 6 '25

CONSTANTZA, Rumania
Constanza. L. Thévenin. R Polit et Litt 63: 314-17 My 2 '25

CONSTELLATIONS
Aus ethnologischen sternbilderstudien. R. Lehmann-Nitsche. bibliog Philologus 81 no2: 202-7 '25
Index to the constellations. F. Schlesinger and A. H. Pond. Pop Astron 33:82-96 F '25
Nature trail in the sky. F. E. Lutz. maps Nat Hist 26:411-28 Jl '26

See also Stars; also names of constellations, e.g. Cassiopeia, Orion, Perseus, Ursa major

CONSTIPATION
La constipation. R. Baudet. diags Annales Polit et Litt 85:445-6 O 25 '25
Mieux vaut douceur. P. Farez. bibliog J Débats 33 pt2:716-19 O 29 '26

CONSTITUENT assembly. See France—History—Revolution

CONSTITUTION (frigate)
New lease of life for Old Ironsides. il World R 2:91-2 Mr 22 '26

CONSTITUTION (United States). See United States—Constitution

CONSTITUTION, Chinese. See China—Constitution

CONSTITUTION, German. See Germany—Constitution

CONSTITUTION, Irish. See Ireland—Constitution

CONSTITUTIONAL amendments. See United States—Constitution—Amendments

CONSTITUTIONAL convention (Missouri). See Missouri—Constitutional conventions

CONSTITUTIONAL law
Bonham's case and judicial review. T. F. T. Plucknett. Harv Law R 40:30-70 N '26
Constitution v. constitutional theory; with comment, by T: R. Powell. E: S. Corwin. Am Pol Sci R 19:290-304 My '25
Constitutional limitations on compulsory industrial arbitration. S. P. Simpson. Harv Law R 38:753-92 Ap '25
Some political ideas of Thomas McIntyre Cooley. O. D. Weeks. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:30-9 Je '25

See also Administrative law; Democracy; Federal government; Injunctions; Law—Interpretation and construction; Monarchy; Natural law; Proportional representation; Referendum; Sovereignty; Suffrage; United States—Constitutional law; Veto; also Institut international de droit public; also Judicial review

CONSTITUTIONAL limitations. See Constitutional law

CONSTITUTIONS, State
Amendments to state constitutions 1923-24. F. H. Guild. Am Pol Sci R 19:541-4 Ag '25

See also State governments; also names of states, subhead Constitution

CONSUETUDO regis. See Taxation—Great Britain

CONSULAR jurisdiction
Back to Portsmouth; the United States court for China reverses decision. Far East R 21:103-6 Mr '25

CONSULAR service. See Diplomatic and consular service

CONSULS
American treaty provisions relating to consular privileges and immunities. I. Stewart. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:81-102 Ja '26
Consular privileges and immunities under the treaties of friendship, commerce and consular rights. I. Stewart. Am J Int Law 21: 257-67 Ap '27
Projects on the American institute of international law on treaties, diplomatic agents, and consuls. E. C. Stowell. Am J Int Law 21:313-16 Ap '27
Treaty of friendship, commerce and consular rights between the United States and Germany, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup4-21 Ja '26

CONSUMERS' co-operative housing association of New York. See Housing, Cooperative

CONSUMERS' co-operative union
Meeting, 1914, New York. A. Sonnichsen. Co-operation 12:210-12 N '26

CONSUMERS' mutual aid guild
Co-operative insurance through the consumers' mutual aid guild. Co-operation 10:64-7 Ap '24

CONSUMPTION (economics)
Place of producers and consumers in a co-operative program; symposium. Co-operation 12:6-9, 27-8, 46-9, 66-8, 87-9, 106-7, 127-9, 146-7, 189-91, 232-4 Ja-Ag, O, D '26
Salesmanship and consumption. S. Chase. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:694-7 Jl '27
Why American industry is uneasy; capitalists and workers alike anxious for the future. W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. World Today 48:423-30 O '26

See also Prices; also Consumers' co-operative union

CONSUS (deity)
Conso antico dio del grano e il ratto delle sabine. L. Du Jardin. il Nuova Antol 253: 86-97 My 1 '27

CONTACT, pseud. See Bott, Alan

CONTACT metamorphism. See Metamorphism

CONTACT transformations. See Transformations, Tangential

CONTAGION and contagious diseases. See Infection and infectious diseases

CONTEL, Jean Charles (Jean Charles Leconte)
Images du vieux Paris; dessins rehaussés. A. Hallays. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:647-50 D 5 '25

CONTEMPT of court
Contempt proceedings before administrative bodies: constitutional power and expedient limitations. Harv Law R 37:747-50 Ap '24

CONTEMPT of court—*Continued*
Craig case: contempt of court. W. B. Rubin. Am Federationist 31:45-51 Ja '24
Is contempt of court unpardonable? W. B Rubin. Am Federationist 31:558-61 Jl '24
Power of Congress over procedure in criminal contempts in inferior federal courts; a study in separation of powers. F. Frankfurter and J. M. Landis. Harv Law R 37: 1010-1113 Je '24; Same. Am Law R 58:696-719 S '24
Powers of a colonial legislature in impeachment and contempt. W: R. Riddell. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:83-90 '27
Public opinion as contempt of court. R: W. Hale. Am Law R 58:481-99 Jl '24
Story of a motion in the law of criminal contempt. C: P. Curtis, jr. and R: C. Curtis. bibliog Harv Law R 41:51-68 N '27

CONTENSON, Ludovic, baron de
La question turque vue d'Asie. Correspondant 298:90-102 Ja 10 '25
La Société des Cincinnati en France. Correspondant 307:878-91 Je 25 '27
Washington et l'amitié franco-américaine à la fin de la guerre de l'Indépendance. Correspondant 308:566-77 Ag 25 '27

CONTES noirs; tr. par K. Dubois-Heyman et F. Frapereau. Prince William of Sweden. L'Illustration (Petite) no360:3-30 D 10 '27

CONTESSA, Frank
Paddle tennis. Am Phys Educ R 30:352-4 Je '25

CONTINENTAL baking corporation, Baltimore
Bread trust. J. P: Warbasse. Co-operation 10:196 D '24

CONTINENTAL drift. See Continents

CONTINENTAL way; story. C. Compton. New Statesman 28:696-7 Mr 19 '27

CONTINENTS
Alps and Wegener's theory; with discussion L. W. Collet. diags Geog J 67:301-12 Ap '26
Continental drift; review of Origin of continents and oceans, by A. Wegener. J. W. Gregory. Nature 115:255-7 F 21 '25
Permo-carboniferous glaciation and the Wegener hypothesis; reply to J. W. Gregory, with rejoinder. A. P. Coleman. Nature 115:602 Ap 25 '25
Continents and the origin of the moon. R. H. Rastall. bibliog Nature 115:646-8 My 2 '25; Reply. A. Holmes. 115:873-4 Je 6 '25
La dérive des continents. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:455-65 Mr 15 '24
La dérive des continents. P. Termier. R Sci 62:257-67 My 10 '24
Early reference to continental separation. W. Wright. Nature 120:84 Jl 16 '27
Geodetic evidence for the supposed westerly drift of Greenland C: Close. Geog J 63: 147-50 F '24
Die geophysikalischen grundlagen der theorie der kontinentenverschiebung. A. Wegener. Scientia 41:103-16 F '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup49-61 F '27
L'histoire biogéographique de l'Amérique et la théorie de Wegener. L. Joleaud. maps Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:325-60 '24
Oceanic deeps and the thickness of the continents. A. Holmes. Nature 120:804-5 D 3 '27
Origin of continents and oceans, by A. Wegener. Review. H. M. Cadell. Scot Geog M 41:23-7 Ja '25
Past climates and continental drift; Wegener theory. J. Huxley. Discovery 6:365-7 O '25
Regions of tension and continental drift. J. W. Evans. bibliog Nature 116:173-5, 212-15 Ag 1-8 '25
Significance of the framework of the continents. R. T. Chamberlin. bibliog maps J Geol 32:545-74 O '24
Les théories de Wegener; à propos de la traduction française de son ouvrage La genèse des continents et des océans. M. Gignoux. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:139-42 Mr 15 '25
Thickness of the continents. J. Joly. Nature 120:620-1 O 29 '27
Wegener's hypothesis and the distribution of micro-lepidoptera. E: Meyrick. Nature 115:834-5 My 30 '25

CONTINGENCY (philosophy)
Contingence et rationalisme. L. Dugas. R Polit et Litt 63:490-2 Jl 18 '25

CONTINGENCY (statistics)
Limitation in the applicability of the contingency coefficient. J. A. Harris and A. E. Treloar. bibliog tabs Am Statis Assn J 22: 460-72 D '27

CONTINUA. See Continuity (mathematics)

CONTINUATION education. See Industrial education, Cooperative

CONTINUATION Rothelin des Eracles. See Eracles

CONTINUATION schools. See Evening and continuation schools

CONTINUITY
Le continu et le discontinu; avec discussion du problème. J. Chevalier. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 2:13-39; 3:113-27 '25, '26
Deux conceptions adverses sur la nature de la lumière et leur synthèse possible. L: de Broglie. Scientia 42:128-34 S '27
L'énigme de la science moderne et sa clef. A. Lamouche. R Sci 65:1-4 Ja 8 '27
Modern science and the theory of continuity. J: Ashton. Dublin R 178:89-107 Ja '26
On approximate continuity. M. H. A. Newman. Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 23:1-18 Jl '23

CONTINUITY (mathematics)
Concerning indecomposable continua and continua which contain no subsets that separate the plane. R. L. Moore. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:359-63 My '26
Concerning irreducibly connected sets and irreducible continua. H. M. Gehman. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:544-7 S '26
On the classical Dirichlet problem for general domains. O. D. Kellogg. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:397-406 Je '26
Relation of mathematical continuity to the quantum theory. M. C. Johnson. Science Prog 19:219-31 O '24
Remark on a theorem of R. L. Moore. B. Knaster and C. Kuratowski. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:647-9 S '27
Some separation theorems. R. L. Moore. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:711-16 O '27

CONTINUOUS voyages (international law)
Continuous voyage. G: G. Wilson. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1921:45-55
Doctrine of continuous voyage. H. W. Briggs. bibliog J H U Studies 44 no2:x, 11-226 '26

CONTOUR mapping. See Map drawing

CONTRABAND of war
Conditional contraband. C: C. Hyde. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1921:35-44
See also Continuous voyages (international law)

CONTRACEPTIVES. See Birth control

CONTRACT plan (in education). See Educational methods

CONTRACTILE vacuoles. See Vacuoles

CONTRACTIONS of muscles. See Muscles—Contractions

CONTRACTS
Cancelation of book subscription and advertising contract. Bankers M 112:243-5 F '26
Contracts to make testamentary dispositions as affected by the statute of frauds. M. I. Schnebly. Am Law R 60:649-88 S '26
La teoria delle obbligazioni nel diritto commerciale; sua base odierna. A. Marghieri. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 48:147-57 '23
See also Breach of promise; Covenants; Labor contracts; Leases; Mortgages

CONTRACTS, Teachers'. See Teachers—Tenure

CONTRAST
Gegensatz und wechsel im leben und denken. G. Spiegler. Deutsche Rundschau 212:67-71 Jl '27

CONTRE; roman. C. Hauptmann. Deutsche Rundschau 213:17-45 O '27

CONTRE l'epydemie (ballad). See Deschamps, Eustache

CONTRERAS, Francisco
Evolution des lettres hispano-américaines. Mercure Fr 191:119-27 O 1 '26
Le monstre amoureux; nouvelle. Mercure Fr 178:639-70 Mr 15 '25
La montagne merveilleuse: le bouffon; nouvelle. Mercure Fr 187:270-302 Ap 15 '26
L'origine du comte de Lautréamont. Mercure Fr 197:474-8 Jl 15 '27

CONTRI, Cosimo Giorgieri
Apuane: Fosdinovo; Montignoso; Villa antica; Il rombo dell'ultimo treno; poemi. Nuova Antol 242:47-54 Jl 1 '25
La bellezza suprema; La casa di Puccini; versi. Nuova Antol 246:267-71 Ap 1 '26
Foglie delli ultimi rami; poema. Nuova Antol 236:243 Ag 1 '24
Poesie: Conchiglia; Passeggiata antica. Nuova Antol 251:398-401 F 16 '27
Polvere antica; poema. Nuova Antol 236:244-5 Ag 1 '24
Il profumo de'giorni d'allora; poema. Nuova Antol 236:245-6 Ag 1 '24
Regalando per nozze un oriolo a pendolo; poema. Nuova Antol 236:243-4 Ag 1 '24
Teoria delle primavere; poema. Nuova Antol 236:246-8 Ag 1 '24
(tr.) See Heredia, José Maria de. Quattro sonetti: Il naufrago; Lo schiavo; Epitaffio;

CONTRIBUTIONS. See Gifts and giving

LA CONTRIE, François Athanase Charette de. See Charette de la Contrie, François Athanase

CONTROL (psychology)
Le présentisme. F. Paulhan. R Philos 98:190-237 S '24

CONTROLLERS
Why comptrollers? R: W. Saunders. Bankers M 112:683-4 My '26

CONTROVERSIAL literature
Flugschriften des 16. jahrhunderts in neu- und facsimiledrucken. O. Clemen. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:325-30 Jl '24

CONTY, Alexander Robert
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 83:694 D 21 '24

CONURBATIONS: a study of modern industrial cities. E. H. Carrier. Lond Q R 143: 252-5 Ap '25

CONVALESCENCE
Intelligent after-care a vital need; the work of the convalescent fund of Buffalo, New York. R. P. Barrows. Child Health M 5: 517-19 D '24
Störe die genesung nicht! Buttersack. Westerm M 140:482-4 Jl '26

CONVECTION of heat. See Heat—Convection

CONVENTION internationale du mètre
Le cinquantenaire de la Convention internationale du mètre. E. Picard. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:561-3 O 30 '27

CONVENTION nationale. See France—History—Revolution, 1792-1795

CONVENTIONS
Speaking of conventions. Bankers M 113:899-901 D '26
Vice of the patient listener. Christian Cent 42:1466-7 N 26 '25

CONVENTIONS, Political. See National conventions (political)

CONVENTS and nunneries
See also Monasteries; also Taunton, England—Convent of Our Lady of Dolours; also names of Religious orders, e.g. Ursulines

CONVERGENCE
On the absolute convergence of certain integrals. W. J. Webber. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:391-4 '27

CONVERGENCE (biology)
Les phénomènes de convergence en biologie. E. Rabaud. R Philos 99:5-40 Ja '25

CONVERSATION
Character of talk. J. B. Priestley. English R 43:207-16 Ag '26
Conversation among children. C. T. Zyve. tabs Teach Col Rec 29:46-61 O '27
Conversational basis. G. W. Hulbert. English J 16:302-7 Ap '27
Developing the art of conversation as form of culture. W. P. Dyer. English J 15:276-80 Ap '26
Du naturel et de la conversation. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 86:268 Mr 14 '26
Eavesdropping. A. Ponsonby. Lond Mercury 9:365-9 F '24
Loquacity: a diagnosis. Outlook (Lond) 60: 183-4 Ag 6 '27
National differences in conversations. C. Landis. tab J Abnorm Psychol 21:354-7 Ja '27
Recevoir et être reçu. M. Boulenger. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:361-70 Ja 15 '26
Some conditions of good talk. J. B. Priestley. Blackw 219:609-18 My '26

CONVERSATION in the train. E. Dimnet. Sat R 144:214-15 Ag 13 '27

CONVERSATIONS: a dialogue playlet in prose and verse. C. Brontë. Bookm (Lond) 69: 155-6 D '25

CONVERSE, Franklin E.
Beloit teachers' salary schedule. Am Sch Bd J 68:45-6 My '24

CONVERSION
Are conversions coming back? C. Knudson. Meth R 107:511-17 Jl '24
Can conversions come back? reply to C. Knudson. W. R. Davenport. Meth R 107: 950-1 N '24
Evangelistic adult religious education. H. E. Titus. Meth R 19:267-73 Mr '26
Fall of the house of Mohammed. E. M. Wright. Moslem World 17:64-75 Ja '27
Golden hour of life; sermon. A. D. Belden. Homiletic R 89:483-6 Je '25
How a French university man was won for missions. R. Allier. Int R Missions 14:321-32 Jl '25
Larger view of conversion. J: E. Kuizenga. bibliog Bib Sac 84:389-401 O '27
Psychology of conversion. G: T. Wood. Homiletic R 91:175-8 Mr '26
Psychology of conversion among primitive people; review of La psychologie de la conversion chez les peuples non civilisés, by R. Allier. H. A. Junod. Int R Missions 15: 119-25 Ja '26
Religion and instinct. B. W. Brotherston. J Relig 4:504-21 S '24
Religious education association findings of the Milwaukee convention Relig Educ 20: 219-20 Je '25
Story of my conversion. J. A. Bakhsh. Moslem World 16:79-84 Ja '26
See also Evangelistic work; Revivals; Roman Catholic church—Converts

La CONVERSION de Leukaionia; nouvelle, tr. par A. Falgairolle. A. Maseras. Mercure Fr 181:333-46 Je 15 '25

CONVERTERS
Note on the microscopic relations of sulphides and silica in blast-furnace and converter linings. T. C. Phemister. diags J Geol 33:278-85 Ap '25

CONVERTIBLE bonds. See Bonds

CONVEYANCING
Conveyances upon trusts not properly declared. A. W. Scott. bibliog Harv Law R 37:653-90 Ap '24
See also Leases; Mortgages

CONVICIUM (Roman law). See Libel and slander

CONVICT colonies. See Penal colonies

CONVICT labor
Convict labor policies. H: C. Mohler. bibliog J Crim Law 15:530-97 F '25
Legal aspects of convict labor. A. H. Schwartz. J Crim Law 16:272-7 Ag '25
Prison labor. H: T. Jackson. bibliog J Crim Law 18:218-68 Ag '27
Prison-made school furniture; reply to a cartoon. C. T. Work. Am Sch Bd J 71:100 Ag '25

CONVICT labor—*Continued*
Problem of providing incentive for prison labor. C: S. Hyneman. J Crim Law 17:603-21 F '27
Psychology and vocational guidance for the criminal. D. Fryer. Am R 4:311-14 My '26
Religion of the convict. K. R. O'Hare. Christian Cent 42:598-600 My 7 '25
Taxpayer's burden. K. R. O'Hare. World Tomorrow 8:137-8 My '25
Two states lead the way to accident compensation for convicts. Am Labor Leg R 17: 269 D '27
Workmen's compensation for convicts. J: B. Andrews. Am Labor Leg R 15:132-4 Je '25

CONVICTS. See Crime and criminals; Penal colonies; Prisoners

CONVICTS. E. R. Morrough. New Statesman 29:812-13 O 8 '27

Le **CONVIVE** attendu; nouvelle, tr. par J. Fournier-Pargoire. T: Hardy. R Polit et Litt 65:65-76, 100-11 F 5-19 '27

CONVOLVULACEAE
Six new convolvulaceae from Venezuela. H. Pittier. Wash Acad Sci J 17:284-8 Je 4 '27

CONWAY, Agnes H.
Care of the tuberculosis patient in the home. Pub Health Nurse 16:203-4 Ap '24

CONWAY, Arthur William
Quantum explanation of the Zeeman triplet Nature 116:97 Jl 18 '25

CONWAY, Lilian, and Heisley, Marie
Ranger does a day's work. Our World W 2: 182-3 Ap 27 '25

CONWAY, Robert Seymour
If Livy's books had been found. Discovery 5: 259-62 O '24
Livy as a politician. Discovery 7:371-6; 8:23-4 N '26, Ja '27
New fragment of Roman history. Discovery 7:236-40 Jl '26

CONWAY, Walter Lewis
Student council idea in a small high school. Am Sch Bd J 73:53-4 O '26

CONWELL, Russell Herman
Above the snake line; sermon. Christian Cent 42:1335-8 O 29 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Conwell on Above the snake line. Christian Cent 42: 1365-6 N 5 '25
Obituary. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:8 F '26

CONXOLUS. A. Huxley. Nation (Lond) 36: 746-8 F 28 '25

CONY. See Pikas

CONYBEARE, Frederic Cornwallis
On the Armenian version of Plato's Laws and Minos. Am J Philol 45:105-40 Ap '24

CONYNGHAM, Sir Gerald Ponsonby Lenox-. See Lenox-Conyngham, Sir Gerald Ponsonby

CONZEMIUS, Eduard
Los Indios payas de Honduras. Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:245-302 '27 (to be cont)

COODE-ADAMS, W. R. C. See Lowry, Thomas Martin, jt. auth.

COOGAN, Jackie
Cooganism. Sat R 138:305 S 27 '24
The kid! Annales Polit et Litt 83:359-60 O 5 '24

COOK, A. J.
Coal crisis and the way out. Labour Monthly 8:157-62 Mr '26
Conflict of ideas in British trade unionism. Labour Monthly 9:96-9 F '27
Crisis in the mining industry. Labour Monthly 6:226-8 Ap '24
Great mining crisis. Labour Monthly 8:399-401 Jl '26
Problem of the hour; is unity possible? Labour Monthly 7:410-11 Jl '25
Russian revolution and the British workers. Labour Monthly 9:649-51 N '27
Trade unionism at the cross roads. Labour Monthly 6:337-41 Je '24

COOK, Albert Stanburrough
Aims in the teaching of English literature. Sewanee R 33:25-37 Ja '25
Aldhelm and the source of Beowulf 2523. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 40:137-42 Mr '25
Aldhelm's legal studies. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:105-13 Ja '24
Bede and Gregory of Tours. Philol Q 6:315-16 Jl '27
Beowulf, 159-163. Mod Lang Notes 40:352-4 Je '25
Beowulf 1422. Mod Lang Notes 39:77-82 F '24
Beowulfian and Odyssean voyages. Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 28:1-20 F '26
Beowulfian mathelode. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 25:1-6 Ja '26
Bitter beer-drinking. Mod Lang Notes 40:285-8 My '25
Cynewulf's part in our Beowulf. Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 27:385-406 Ag '25
Cynewulf's part in our Beowulf. Review. Mod Lang R 22:94-6 Ja '27
Greek parallels to certain features of the Beowulf. Philol Q 5:226-34 Jl '26
Hellenic and Beowulfian shields and spears. Mod Lang Notes 41:360-3 Je '26
Odyssey, seventh book, as known to Petrarch. Philol Q 4:25-38 Ja '25
Sources of the biography of Aldhelm. bibliog Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 28:273-93 Ap '27

COOK, Allan Bebrends
Advertising in its relation to profits. por Bankers M 115:213-17 Ag '27
Good will or good bye! Bankers M 111:877-82 D '25
Should long term credits be granted to foreign buyers? Bankers M 112:689 My '26

COOK, Arthur Bernard
Zeus. Review by C. Picard. R Hist Relig 93: 65-94 Ja '26

COOK, Cara
Women who work for wages. Am Federationist 33:451-9 Ap '26

COOK, D. H.
Educational engineering. Am Sch Bd J 68: 49-51 Ap '24

COOK, David C., 1850-
Procedure in curriculum construction. Relig Educ 21:588-94 D '26

COOK, David C., Jr.
Social group story. por Kind and First Grade 10:14-18 Ja '25

COOK, Davidson
Bonnie Annie Laurie. Bookm (Lond) 66:205-8 Jl '24
Brontë manuscripts in the law collection. Bookm (Lond) 69:100-4 N '25
Burns's Old Bacchanal found at last. Bookm (Lond) 67:202-4 Ja '25
Literary treasures of Honresfeld. Bookm (Lond) 68:283-5 S '25
Miniature magazines of Charlotte Brontë with unpublished poems from an original ms. in Ashley library. Bookm (Lond) 71:162-5 D '26
Tannahill and The poetical magazine. Bookm (Lond) 66:153-5 Je '24

COOK, Sir Ernest Henry
Peregrine Phillips, the inventor of the contact process for sulphuric acid. Nature 117: 419-21 Mr 20 '26

COOK, F. Rudolph
Studies of poems. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:53-4 My '27

COOK, H. T. Kemball
Great man. Spec 134:492-3 Mr 28 '25

COOK, Harold James
New geological and palæontological evidence bearing on the antiquity of mankind in America. Nat Hist 27:240-7 My '27

COOK, James, 1728-1779
Captain Cook's ships. Geog J 69:555-7 Je '27
Portrait. Discovery 6:334 S '25

COOK, John
Cathedral; poem. Spec 137:1115 D 18 '26

COOK, Sir Joseph
What Australia needs and what she offers. por World Today 44:227-31 Ag '24

COOK, Katherine Margaret (Casey)
Distribution of consolidated and one-teacher rural schools. J Rural Educ 4:337-47 Ap '25
Selection of county superintendents of schools Am Sch Bd J 69:37-8 S '24

COOK, Leon E.
Professionalized subject-matter courses. Voc Educ M 2:452-3 F '24

COOK, Luella B.
Old wine in new bottles. English J 13:549-59 O '24
Technique for training in thinking. English J 16:588-98 O '27

COOK, Marjorie Grant
Orphans and atheists. Nation (Lond) 36:263-4 N 15 '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:257 F '25

COOK, Orator Fuller, jr.
New genera and species of ivory palms from Colombia, Ecuador and Peru. Wash Acad Sci J 17:218-30 My 4 '27
New genus of palms based on Kentia forsteriana. Wash Acad Sci J 16:392-7 Ag 19 '26

—and Hubbard, J. W.
New species of cotton from Colombia and Ecuador. Wash Acad Sci J 16:545-52 D 3 '26
New species of cotton plants from Sonora and Sinaloa, Mexico. Wash Acad Sci J 16: 333-9 Je 19 '26

—and Loomis, H. F.
New family of spined millipeds from central China. Wash Acad Sci J 14:103-8 Mr 4 '24

COOK, Robert J.
Medical and surgical supervision of competitive athletics. Am Phys Educ R 29:400-7 S '24

COOK, Rosamond C.
Stocking darning in school and at home. Voc Educ M 2:920-4 S '24

COOK, Rudolph
Four-day directed-study lesson in geography. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:61-2 O '27

COOK, Stanley S.
Carnot's cycle and efficiency of heat engines. Nature 117:266 F 20 '26
Use of high pressures for steam turbine installations. Nature 118:450-2 S 25 '26

COOK, William
William Cook of Salem, Mass; preacher, poet, artist and publisher. L. W. Jenkins. bibliog Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 34:27-38 Ap '24

COOK, William Adelbert
Effort to measure typing efficiency. J Educ Research 11:49-59 Ja '25
Introducing the student to practice teaching. Educ Adm and Sup 10:294-302 My '24
Quality of work done by graduates of state normals who enter the university. Educ Adm and Sup 12:179-86 Mr '26
Uncapitalized opportunity in elementary education. J Educ Method 7:70-4 N '27
What is effective supervision? J Educ Method 6:288-91 Mr '27

COOK, William Wilson
Mysterious Massachusetts trusts. bibliog Am Law R 58:255-74 Mr '24

COOKE, A. E.
Where prohibition has been modified. Christian Cent 43:548-52 Ap 29 '26

COOKE, Arthur Bledsoe
Flowing road. Meth Q R 74:114-18 Ja '25

COOKE, Sir Clement Kinloch-. See Kinloch-Cooke, Sir Clement

COOKE, Edmund Vance
Worthy cit; verse. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:62 F '24

COOKE, Flora J.
Patterned for life before he enters school. por Am Childhood 12:13-14 Je '27

COOKE, H. C.
Between the Archean and the Keweenawan is the Huronian. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:17-37 '26
Original keewatin surface in northern Quebec. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:53-9 Mr '27
Progress of structural determinations in the archean rocks of Ontario and Quebec. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:1-19 '25

COOKE, Harold P.
Some reflections upon error. Mind 35:242-5, 348-53 Ap-Jl '26

COOKE, L. C.
Classroom demonstrations with hydrogen School Sci and Math 21:250-4 Mr '21

COOKE, Le Baron P.
Autumnal music; poem. Am Childhood 13:51 O '27
Lines; poem. World Tomorrow 8:272 S '25

COOKE, Morris Llewellyn
Organized labor and research. Am Federationist 34:951-5 Ag '27
Waste through unemployment. Am Federationist 34:700-1 Je '27

COOKE, Nicholas
Revolutionary correspondence of Governor Nicholas Cooke, 1775-1781; ed by M. R Jones. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36:231-353 O '26

COOKE, Philip St George
Journal of the Santa Fe trail; ed. by W: E. Connelley. Miss Val Hist R 12:72-98, 227-55 Je-S '25

COOKE, Richard G.
Gibbs' phenomenon in Fourier's integrals. Nature 116:609 O 24 '25

COOKE, Richard Joseph
Freedom and authority. Meth R 109:242-59 Mr '26
Resurrection appearances. Meth R 110:175-92 Mr '27
Underlying philosophy of Methodist law. Meth R 107:48-63 Ja '24

COOKE, Rupert Croft-. See Croft-Cooke, Rupert

COOKE, Wythe
New eocene mollusks from Jackson, Miss. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:132-8 Mr 4 '26

COOKERY
This week's recipes. Gourmet. See weekly numbers of the Outlook (Lond), beginning June 25, 1927

See also Baking; Bread; Cake; Canning and preserving; Coffee; Diet; Dinners and dining; Food; Gastronomy; Jelly; Menus

Meat

Les intrasauces. La Nature 55 pt2:498 D 1 '27
Technique alimentaire; l'embaumement des viandes. A. Gauducheau. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:705-8 D 31 '27

Relishes

See also Mustard

COOKERY, American
All-American Thanksgiving dinner. M. Capron. il World R 3:151 N 22 '26

COOKERY, French
Les apprêts sans danger. P. Farez. J Débats 33 pt2:1067-70 D 24 '26
La bonne chère et la cuisson des aliments; review of Code de la bonne chère, by E. de Pomiane. P. Farez. J Débats 32 pt1:64-6 Ja 9 '25
Les bonnes recettes. P. Reboux. Annales Polit et Litt 88:21, 49-50, 61, 89, 113, 138, 164, 231, 260 Ja 2-F 13, 27-Mr 6 '27
La foire gastronomique de Dijon. G. Lagalice. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:539 N 22 '25
La gloire de la cuisine française. M. Rouff. R Polit et Litt 64:11-14 Ja 2 '26

COOKERY, Roman
Old Roman cookbook. H. L. Million. Class J 21:443-50 Mr '26

COOKHAM DEAN, England
W. H. Hudson's Birds in a village. E. M. Nicholson. Cornhill M 59:24-35 Jl '25

COOKING. See Cookery

COOKING, Electric. See Electric cooking

COOKSEY, J. J., and others
Outlook in North Africa. Moslem World 14: 131-5 Ap '24

COOLEY, Charles Horton
Heredity or environment. J Ap Sociol 10:303-7 Mr '26
Now and then. J Ap Sociol 8:259-62 My '24

COOLEY, Edwin J.
Prevention of delinquency. Am Sch Bd J 70:48 F '25

COOLEY, J. P.
Infra-red absorption bands of methane. Astrophys J 62:73-83 S '25

COOLEY, R. F. B. See McLennan, John Cunningham, jt. auth.

COOLEY, Thomas McIntyre
Some political ideas of Thomas McIntyre Cooley. O. D. Weeks. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:30-9 Je '25

COOLHAAS, W. Ph.
Mededeelingen betreffende de onderafdeeling Batjan. bibliog Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82:403-84 '26

COOLIDGE, Archibald Cary
Dissatisfied Germany. Foreign Affairs 4:35-46 O '25
Grouping of nations. Foreign Affairs 5:175-88 Ja '27
Ten years of war and peace. Foreign Affairs 3:1-21 S '24

COOLIDGE, Calvin
Address at the dedication of the Liberty memorial at Kansas City, Mo., November 11, 1926; excerpt. Am J Int Law 21:16-19 Ja '27
Annual message to Congress, December 3, 1924; extracts concerning foreign affairs Am J Int Law 19:167-9 Ja '25
Art a factor in the progress of humanity; excerpts. Am M Art 18:649-50 D '27
Art of timely exodus. W: B. Munro. Harv Grad M 36:183-9 D '27
Children of freedom. por Am Scand R 13: 482-90 Ag '25
Extracts from the annual message of the President to Congress. Am J Int Law 20: 143-9 Ja '26
Great American; address at the unveiling of the John Ericsson memorial. por Am Scand R 11:422-7 Jl '26
Coolidge legend. New Statesman 27:320-1 Jl 3 '26
Discours du président Coolidge; with text. G. Lechartier. J Débats 33 pt2:824-5 N 19 '26
Le discours inaugural du président Coolidge. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:423-4 Mr 13 '25
L'élection de M Coolidge. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:829-31 N 14 '24
Mr Coolidge and Congress. R. Kent. Spec 134:675-7 Ap 25 '25
Mr Coolidge and the presidency. New Statesman 29:529-30 Ag 6 '27
Mr Coolidge congratulates Europe. Christian Cent 43:1117-9 N 25 '26
Mr Coolidge: political dry. Christian Cent 44: 167-9 F 10 '27; Discussion. 44:404-5 Mr 31 '27
Mr Coolidge's opportunity. Christian Cent 44: 1094-5 S 22 '27
M Coolidge et la présidence. J Débats 34 pt2: 268-9 Ag 12 '27
La nouvelle présidence de M Coolidge. L'Illustration 82 pt2:453 N 15 '24
Oil and Mr Coolidge. por World Today 43: 301-6 Mr '24
Other Mr Coolidge. Christian Cent 44:70-2 Ja 20 '27
Portrait. Our World 4:10 Mr; 5:4 Ag '24; Vis Educ 5:248 Ag '24; Our World W 2:65 Mr 2 '25; World Today 45:270 Mr '25; Far East R 23:front O '27
Portrait, by P. A. de Laszlo. Am M Art 17: 404 Ag '26
Position of President Coolidge. New Statesman 25:158-9 My 23 '25
Presidency: pulpit and pillory. M. Sullivan. World Today 48:353-8 S '26
Le président Coolidge. A. Leger. R Polit et Litt 63:96-8 F 7 '25
President Coolidge and naval aims. Nation (Lond) 42:383-4 D 10 '27
Le président Coolidge et la presse. P. Denoyer. R Sci Polit 50:579-92 O '27
President Coolidge succeeds himself. Nation (Lond) 36:804-6 Mr 14 '25
President Coolidge's message. Bankers M 108: 5-9 Ja '24
President Coolidge's message. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:71-6 Ja '24
President, the Secretary of state and Senator Borah. Round Tab 15:309-24 Mr '25
Les propositions du président Coolidge et les grandes puissances. G. Lechartier. Correspondant 306:801-12 Mr 25 '27
Third term for Coolidge? M. Sullivan. World Today 45:284-9 Mr '25

COOLIDGE, Mrs Calvin. See Coolidge, Grace A.

COOLIDGE, Grace A. (Goodhue) (Mrs Calvin Coolidge)
Portrait, by P. A. de Laszlo. Am M Art 17: 405 Ag '26

COOLIDGE, Julian Lowell
Harvard thirty years after. Harv Grad M 34:46-52 S '25
When old men dream dreams. Harv Grad M 34:185-93 D '25

COOLIDGE, Susan, pseud. See Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey

COOLIDGE, William Augustus Brevoort
Obituary. Geog J 68:529 D '26
Obituary. A. E. H. Tutton. Nature 117:798 Je 5 '26

COOLIDGE, William David
Amazing cathode ray. J. Stokley. por World R 3:142-3 N 15 '26
Cathode-rays: a new American tube. Discovery 8:59-62 F '27
Portrait. World Today 49:485 Ap '27

COOLIDGE tube. See Cathode-ray tube

COOLIES
Coolie built garden of Malaya. K. O. Moe. il Far East R 23:122-3 Mr '27
Query; what is a coolie? China W R 30:105-6 S 27 '24
Survey of lives of Chinese coolies; abstract. Trans-Pac 12:22 Ja 24 '25

COOLING
Le rayonnement nocturne. A. Boutaric. diags tab R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:693-8 D 31 '27
See also Coke manufacture—Cooling

COOLING towers
Tours réfrigérantes en forme d'hyperboloïde. E. H. Weiss. il La Nature 53 pt2:301-2 N 7 '25

COOLUS, Romain
Les vacances de Pâques; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt2:681 D 11 '26
Les vacances de Pâques; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2:989-91 D 10 '26
Les vacances de Pâques; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 65:59-60 Ja 15 '27
Les vacances de Pâques; critique. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 193:422-3 Ja 15 '27
Le théâtre de Romain Coolus. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 64:253-5 Ap 17 '26
—See Hennequin, Maurice, jt. auth.

-and Rivoire, André
Les baisers de Panurge; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:817-19 N 13 '25
Les baisers de Panurge; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 63:751-3 N 21 '25

COOM in t' lane. L. Colvin. Outlook (Lond) 60:674-5 N 19 '27

COOMARASWAMY, Ananda Kentish
Indian origin of the Buddha image. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 46:165-70 Je '26

COOMBE-TENNANT, Mrs
Portrait. Our World 5:57 S '24

COOMBS, F. A., and others
Tannins of the black cypress pine (callitris calcarata R.Br.) and their distribution in the bark. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:356-82 '26

COOMBS, G. M.
Tasmanian problems and possibilities. Outlook (Lond) 60:466-7 O 1 '27

COON, Beulah
Training teachers for related subjects. Voc Educ M 2:652-5 Ap '24

COON, Charles L.
Beginnings of a county school system. J Rural Educ 2:352-5 Ap '23

COON, Delia M.
Frederick Homer Balch. Wash Hist Q 15:32-43 Ja '24

COON, Ethel R.
Travels abroad with a sixth grade. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:41 Je '25

COON, Raymond Huntington
Ovid in exile. Class J 22:355-69 F '27

COOP, William L.
Obituary. Am Phys Educ R 31:853-4 My '26

COOPER, A. Duff
Political future. Sat R 141:183-4 F 13 '26

COOPER, Anthony Ashley, 3rd earl of Shaftesbury. See Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley, 3rd earl of

COOPER, Mrs Blanche
Report on some communications received through Mrs Blanche Cooper. S. G. Soal. Soc Psych Res Proc 35:471-594 D '25

COOPER, C. E.
Method for judging and scoring textbooks in grade school geography. J Educ Method 4: 325-33 Ap '25

COOPER, Charles David
Tell tale tails. H Sch Q 12:132-4 Ja '24

COOPER, Charles L.
Character building through industrial education. So Workm 56:564-8 D '27

COOPER, Clive Forster-. See Forster-Cooper, Clive

COOPER, Clyde Barnes
Tintinnabulation. Mod Lang Notes 31:318 My '26

COOPER, Duff
Mr Duff Cooper, and a group. A. P. Nicholson. Outlook (Lond) 60:215-16 Ag 13 '27

COOPER, Edith Emma. See Field, Michael, pseud.

COOPER, Mrs Elizabeth (Goodnow)
My lady of the Chinese courtyard. Review by M. Hélys. Correspondant 308:400-12 Ag 10 '27

COOPER, Estelle
Playing safe. Prim Educ 32:518, 589, 658; 33: 273 O-D '24, Ap '25

COOPER, George
Boy that laughs; poem. Prim Educ 34:248 Ap '26
Mother; poem. Am Childhood 12:51 My '27
Only one mother; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:66 S '25
Twenty froggies; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:46 S '25
Winter birds; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:51 D '25

COOPER, George A.
Archery. Am Phys Educ R 32:738-40 D '27

COOPER, Hazel E.
Correlation of the grades in practice teaching received by seniors in a college for teachers, with their scores in the Thurstone group intelligence test. Pedagog Sem 31: 176-82 Je '24

COOPER, J. Omer
Hunting in the Abyssinian lakes. Discovery 8:381-5 D '27

COOPER, James Fenimore, 1789-1851
Fenimore Cooper's influence on the French romantics. E. H. Partridge. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:174-8 Ap '25
Indians of the Leather-stocking tales. G. L. Paine. bibliog Studies Philol 23:16-39 Ja '26
James Fenimore Cooper, great American novelist. R. D. Moore. bibliog por . Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:43 O '26

COOPER, John M.
Pupils' religious experience in schools that stress churchmanship. Relig Educ 20:106-12 Ap '25
Recent developments in Catholic religious education. Relig Educ 21:45-50 F '26
Social hygiene and religion. J Social Hygiene 12:1-13 Ja '26

COOPER, Lane
Climax. Sewanee R 52:32-43 Ja '24
Note on Legouis and Cazamian, Histoire de la littérature anglaise. Mod Lang Notes 42:325 My '27

COOPER, Mary. See McClatchy, Vivienne R., jt. auth.

COOPER, Velma
Project in arithmetic. J Educ Method 6:178-9 D '26

COOPER, Vernon. See Fey, Harold E., jt. auth.

COOPER, Viola Irene
Gandhi and the untouchables. Open Court 40: 832-4 Je '26
Midshipmaid and a cat. Spec 138:1061 Je 18 '27
Vulcan's throes. Spec 138:758 Ap 30 '27

COOPER, William Barrett
William Tindale. Princ Theol R 23:569-85 O '25

COOPER, William Charles, jr. See Baxter, Gregory Paul, jt. auth.

COOPER, Sir William Earnshaw
Obituary. Near East 26:48 Jl 10 '24

COOPER, William Skinner
Botanist at Glacier bay. Nature M 8:119-21 Ag '26

COOPERATION
Address. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 13: 206-8 N '27
L'âme des métiers de Saint-Claude. P. Hamp. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:252-4 S 6 '25
Another presidential candidate on co-operation. W: Z. Foster. Co-operation 10:182 N '24
Art and co-operation. Co-operation 10:91-2 Je '24
Builders of co-operation; John T. W. Mitchell. A. Sonnichsen. Co-operation 10:58-60 Ap '24
Conflict and cooperation in social progress. C. M. Case. J Ap Sociol 9:179-86 Ja '25
Co-operating to exploit the consumer. Co-operation 11:166 S '25
Co-operation and taxation of land values. Co-operation 11:231-2 D '25
Co-operation and the working class. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 11:165-6 S '25
Co-operation as an equalitarian sanction. T. V. Smith. Int J Ethics 36:31-53 O '25
Cooperation as we practice it. W: Kohn. Am Federationist 33:1452-6 D '26
Co-operation in all the countries; statistics compiled by the Bureau of labor statistics. tab Co-operation 13:170 S '27
Cooperation labor's best aid. A. F. Coyle. Am Federationist 33:834-40 Jl '26
Cooperation through stock ownership. P. B. Noyes. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:457-62 Ap '25
Co-operative democracy; will it work? S. Nearing. Co-operation 10:129-30 Ag '24
Working class complex; reply to S. Nearing. A. Sonnichsen. Co-operation 10:130-2 Ag '24
Co-operative economics. S. W. Brookhart. Co-operation 12:89-90 My '26
Co-operative land purchases, or colonies? B. Hall. Co-operation 10:5 Ja '24
Cooperative movement. J. P. Warbasse. Am Federationist 33:1352-6; 34:201-5 N '26, F '27
Co-operative principle opposed. Co-operation 11:84-5 My '25
Co-operative song. C. Bowles. Co-operation 13:197 O '27

COOPERATION—*Continued*
Co-operative song. G. Hines. Co-operation 13:78 Ap '27
Co-operatives; the next step in the negro's business development. E. F. Frazier. So Workm 53:505-9 N '24
Discussion of consumers' co-operation as a direct means of promoting world understanding. A. D. Warbasse. Co-operation 10: 96-7 Je '24
Doing it together; how cooperation works abroad and at home. J. Warbasse and A. Warbasse. bibliog il Our World 4:22-30 F; 86-96 Mr; 5:102-9 My; 100-6 Je '24
Un élargissement de la doctrine et de la pratique coopératives. B. Lavergne. Scientia 41:355-66 My '27
I fini della risorgente cooperazione. L. Luzzatti. Nuova Antol 233:251-4 F 1 '24
First attempt at compulsory co-operation. Co-operation 11:185 O '25
Good will and conflict; their rise and their function in human society. C: A. Ellwood. World Tomorrow 9:85-7 Mr '26
Government that begins at home. J. Warbasse and A. Warbasse. il Our World 5:70-8 Jl '24
Idealism, realism, and the social order. V: S. Yarros. Int J Ethics 36:370-81 Jl '26
Land co-operation. B. Hall. Co-operation 11:188-9 O '25
Monopoly in bread and milk now on the way. Co-operation 11:205-6 N '25
Moral equivalent of jazz. L. S. Herron. Co-operation 10:94-6 Je '24
Nature of co-operation. V. Totomianz. Co-operation 13:105, 147-8, 168, 188-9, 210-11 Je, Ag-N '27
Peace prize humbug: how to have peace. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 10:22-4 F '24
Place of producers and consumers in a co-operative program; symposium. Co-operation 12:6-9, 27-8, 46-9, 66-8, 87-9, 106-7, 127-9, 146-7, 189-91, 232-4 Ja-Ag, O, D '26
President's address at the fifth congress of the Co-operative league. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 12:226-7 D '26
Radical labor leader on co-operation. F. Bramley. Co-operation 11:131-2 Jl '25
Railroad union-management cooperation. O. S. Beyer, jr. Am Federationist 32:645-53 Ag '25
Scientific viewpoint in sociology, extract from Growth of an institution; a sociological interpretation of the Tillamook county creamery association of Tillamook, Oregon. R. Bain. J Ap Sociol 11:38-49 S '26
Should co-operatives pay dividends on purchase? J. Reeves; P. Redfern. Co-operation 13:68-9 Ap '27
Social distances between groups. E. S. Bogardus. J Ap Sociol 10:473-9 My '26
Statistics for 1922 of the central organizations in the various countries. Co-operation 10: 116-17 Jl '24
Trade union sidelights. J. P: Warbasse. Co-operation 11:167-8 S '25
Week-end educational conference for cooperators. Co-operation 13:213-16 N '27
What is the place of the wage earner in the consumer's co-operative movement. Co-operation 11:191-2 O '25
Who are the co-operators? Co-operation 11: 184-5 O '25
Why co-operation is enough. C. Long. Co-operation 11:226-8 D '25
Why co-operation is not enough; symposium. Co-operation 11:47-8, 68-9, 90-1, 108-11, 130, 146-7, 168-9, 187-8, 208-10 Mr-N '25; Discussion. 11:226-8; 12:16-17, 58 D '25-Ja, Mr '26
World purpose and aims of co-operation. Co-operation 13:205 N '27
Zur theorie und systematik der genossenschaften. R. Liefmann. Schmollers Jahrb 51:103-33 '27

See also Agriculture, Cooperative; Apartment houses—Cooperative ownership; Benefit societies; Banks and banking, Trade union; Building and loan associations; Communism; Credit unions; Employees' representation in management; Farmers' cooperative associations; Housing, Cooperative; Insurance, Cooperative; International co-operation; Marketing, Cooperative; Profit sharing; Trade unions; also International co-operative alliance; International co-operative exhibit, Ghent; International co-operative summer school, Elsmore; International co-operative women's guild; also headings beginning Cooperative

Study and teaching

Educating the co-operative employees; international experience. Co-operation 13:133-5 Jl '27
I go a lecturing. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 12:150-2; 13:47-9 Ag '26, Mr '27

See also Co-operative central exchange; Co-operative training school, Minneapolis

Austria

Austria, co-operation mixed with politics. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 11:69-72 Ap '25

Belgium

Belgian congress. Co-operation 11:231 D '25

Bulgaria

Bulgarian co-operators persecuted. Co-operation 10:104 Je '24

Denmark

Co-operation in Denmark. P. Manniche. Sociol R 19:218-22 Jl '27
Co-operative Denmark. C. Long. Co-operation 13:208-10 N '27
Co-operative home-building. J. S. Tejsen. il Am Scand R 13:476-80 Ag '25
Co-operative movement in Denmark. E: F Frazier. il So Workm 52:479-84; 53:125-30 O '23, Mr '24

Europe

Cooperative movement in Europe. J. P. Warbasse. Am R 2:348-55 Jl '24
Co-operators beat private merchants in reducing prices. Co-operation 12:212-13 N '26

Finland

Co-operative progress in Finland. Co-operation 11:191 O '25
Finland, the farthest north. J. P: Warbasse. Co-operation 11:6-9 Ja '25
Finnish co-operative trading association. il Co-operation 11:61-3 Ap '25

France

Les coopératives de consommation en France, by B. Lavergne. Review. A. D. Warbasse. Co-operation 12:29-31 F '26

Germany

German cities join co-operative societies. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 12:125 Jl '26
Hamburg co-operative society. Co-operation 11:134 Jl '25

Great Britain

British coal; how about co-operation? G. C. Seward. Co-operation 12:169-71 S '26
Co-operatives in the British strike. Co-operation 12:131-2 Jl '26
Co-operators and the community; posthumous paper. Mrs Branford. Sociol R 19:228-33 Jl '27
Mr Davies speaks on co-operation. J. P: Warbasse. Co-operation 12:4-5 Ja '26
That political agreement in England; extract Co-operation 13:127-9 Jl '27

See also Cooperative party (Great Britain); also National farmers' union

Hungary

Hungary, the land of memories and hopes. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 11:128-30 Jl '25

India

Indian co-operative movement. L. Samaldas. Asiatic R n s 23:33-41 Ja '27
Wisdom out of India. Co-operation 10:45-6 Mr '24

Italy

Co-operation being crushed in Italy. Co-operation 12:4 Ja '26

COOPERATION—Italy—*Continued*
Co-operation in Italy. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 11:86-9 My '25
Resolution on fascist persecution. Co-operation 12:52-3 Mr '26

Japan

Movement in Japan. Co-operation 11:230 D '25

Norway

Co-operation among the fjords of Norway. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 10:186-7 N '24

Poland

How it goes in Poland. Co-operation 12:71 Ap '26

Russia

Russia, the laboratory of social experiment; great co-operative organization of Russia, the Centrosoyus. J. P: Warbasse. Co-operation 11:28-32, 48-52 F-Mr '25
Russia's new front. Co-operation 10:207-8 D '24
25th anniversary of Centrosoyus, Moscow C: Gide. Co-operation 10:62-4 Ap '24

Sweden

Co-operative league of nations. il Cooperation 13:122-4 Jl '27
Sweden, the land of steady progress. J. P: Warbasse. Co-operation 10:203-4 D '24
Visitor from Sweden. Co-operation 13:51-2 Mr '27

Switzerland

Little journey into Switzerland. J. P: Warbasse. Co-operation 11:186-7 O '25
Partial list of the co-operative societies of Switzerland. Co-operation 12:70 Ap '26

United States

Can labor get all the profits and win. Co-operation 11:2 Ja '25
Consumers' co-operative movement in Illinois. C. E. Warne. tab Co-operation 11: 148-51, 170-2 Ag-S '25
Does America want to co-operate? W. P. Hamilton. Co-operation 10:210-11 D '24
Federal trade commission on co-operation; review of the Commission's report, Co-operation in foreign countries. Co-operation 11:11-13 Ja '25
Has co-operation a future in the U. S. S Chase; A. Sonnichsen. Co-operation 10:76-9 My '24
Lithuanian co-operators in the United States. Co-operation 10:175-6 O '24
News and comment. See monthly numbers of Co-operation for 1924-1926
Progress of co-operation in the United States. A. D. Warbasse. Am R 3:706-18 N '25
Seven strides onward toward the co-operative commonwealth. il Co-operation 11: 61-5 Ap '25
What killed the co-op? survey covering 1913 to 1923. Co-operation 11:56 Mr '25
Why have we lost those leaders? Co-operation 12:165-6 S '26

See also American institute of co-operation; Consumer's co-operative union; Co-operative league of the United States of America; Farmers union state exchange

COOPERATION, Agricultural. See Agriculture, Cooperative

COOPERATION, Christian. See Church unity

COOPERATION, Church. See Church cooperation

COOPERATION, Intellectual. See Intellectual cooperation

COOPERATION, International. See International cooperation

COOPERATION, Interracial. See Interracial cooperation

COOPERATION in education. See Education, Co-operative

COOPERATION in industry
Profit-making co-operatives; the co-operative shingle mills. Co-operation 10:73-4 My '24
Workers' participation in job study. G. C. Brown. Am Federationist 32:1029-38 N '25

COOPERATIVE agriculture. See Agriculture, Cooperative

CO-OPERATIVE alliance, International. See International co-operative alliance

COOPERATIVE apartment houses. See Apartment houses—Cooperative ownership

COOPERATIVE associations
Beginning steps in wholesaling. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 10:56 Ap '24
Comparative figures for a few of the co-operatives. Co-operation 13:53 Mr '27
Consumers' co-operation at Milford, N. H. C. Long. Co-operation 10:101-2 Je '24
Co-operate with your competitors. Co-operation 12:84-5 My '26
Co-operation pays for Minnesota highways. G. H. Ward. Co-operation 12:129-30 Jl '26
Co-operative contrasts. M. W. Cheel. Co-operation 12:147-9 Ag '26
Co-operative progress in the United States. Co-operation 13:74-5 Ap '27
Co-operative rebates. Co-operation 10:6-8 Ja '24
Co-operative wholesaling in the Northwest. P. J. Cleaver. Co-operation 10.151-3 S '24
Les coopératives de consommation en France, by B. Lavergne. Review. A. D. Warbasse. Co-operation 12:29-31 F '26
Co-operators at Waukegan, Illinois. il Co-operation 12:81-4 My '26
Democratized capitalism. H. I. Cohn. Co-operation 10:209 D '24
Doing it together; how cooperation works abroad and at home. J. Warbasse and A. Warbasse. bibliog il Our World 4:22-30 F; 86-96 Mr '24
Finnish co-operative trading association. il Co-operation 11:61-3 Ap '25
Finland, the farthest north. J. P: Warbasse. Co-operation 11:6-9 Ja '25
High salaried technical expert as administrator. Co-operation 10:3-4 Ja '24
Hindus co-operate to fight disease. Co-operation 10:10 Ja '24
How dreams come true. E. Ronn. Co-operation 10:148-51 S '24
How it goes in Poland Co-operation 12:71 Ap '26
Importance of accounting for co-operatives J. Englander. Co-operation 10:141-4 Ag '24
Industrial crisis and the co-operators. J. Harrison. Labour Monthly 7:606-16 O '25
Managing the manager. J. P: Warbasse. Co-operation 11:21-2 F '25
Minneapolis and its many co-operatives. il Co-operation 12 121-4 Jl '26
Ohio co-operation ranks among the first in the country. A. W. Warinner. il Co-operation 12:1-3 Ja '26
Partial list of the co-operative societies of Switzerland. Co-operation 12:70 Ap '26
Penetrating the co-operative jungle. map Co-operation 12:121-4 Jl '26
Rural co-operatives in the Empire state. L. M. Crosgrave. Co-operation 10:133-5 Ag '24
Russia, the laboratory of social experiment; great co-operative organization of Russia, the Centrosoyus. J. P: Warbasse. Co-operation 11:28-32, 48-52 F-Mr '25
Strike in the English C. W. S. Co-operation 10:9-10 Ja '24
Toward an international wholesale. Co-operation 10:103-4 Je '24
Trade of the wholesale societies of the world. Co-operation 13:29 F '27
25th anniversary of Centrosoyus, Moscow. C: Gide. Co-operation 10:62-4 Ap '24
Two important conferences in Wisconsin. A. Nelson. Co-operation 10:97-100 Je '24
Types of cooperatives. F. A. Buechel. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:242-51 D '25
United co-operative of Fitchburg. il Co-operation 12:101-3 Je '26
What do you mean: loyalty? Co-operation 10:57-8 Ap '24

COOPERATIVE associations—*Continued*
Why co-operative societies fail. Co-operation 13:172-3 S '27

See also Farmers' cooperative associations; Marketing, Cooperative; also Bloomington co-operative society; British Canadian co-operative society; Brotherhood of the commonwealth; Central states co-operative league; Cleveland co-operative coal company; Cloquet co-operative society; Co-operative central exchange of Wisconsin; Co-operative society of America; Farmers mutual telephone company, Whatcom county, Washington; Farmers union state exchange, Omaha; Farmington co-operative society of Illinois; Franklin co-operative creamery, Minneapolis; Grange co-operative wholesale, Seattle; Grange league federation exchange, inc., Ithaca, N.Y.; Industrial arts cooperative service, inc.; International co-operative wholesale society; International co-operative women's guild; National co-operative wholesale federation; New era life association; Northern states' co-operative league; Solvang co-operative society; Union of health co-operatives, Yugoslavia; United co-operative society of Maynard; United co-operative society of Norwood, Mass.; United workers co-operative association; Workers' co-operative union, Stafford Springs, Conn.; Workmen's furniture fire insurance society

Accounting

Accounting simplified. Co-operation 10:16-18 Ja '24
Many co-operatives are using the League office auditing bureau. W. E. Regli. Co-operation 12:76-8 Ap '26

COOPERATIVE bakeries. See Bakers and bakeries, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE banks. See Banks and banking, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE building associations
Co-operative home-building. J. S. Tejsen. il Am Scand R 13:476-80 Ag '25

COOPERATIVE cafeterias. See Cafeterias, Co-operative

COOPERATIVE camps. See Camps, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE central exchange
Best year at Central exchange, 1925. tab Co-operation 12:55 Mr '26
Co-operative central exchange breaks own record. Co-operation 10:46-7 Mr '24
Fifth co-operative course in Finnish. H. V. Nurmi. Co-operation 10:26-9 F '24
Meeting, 1924, Superior, Wisconsin. A. Nelson. Co-operation 10:97-100 Je '24
Meeting, 1925, Superior, Wisconsin. Co-operation 11:116 Je '25
1924 at the Central exchange. Co-operation 11:33-4 F '25
Statistics from Co-operative central exchange, 1926. Co-operation 13:151 Ag '27

COOPERATIVE colonies. See Communism

COOPERATIVE congress, Fourth
Meeting, 1924, New York; program. Cooperation 10:184-5 N '24

COOPERATIVE congress, Fifth
Announcement. Co-operation 12:91, 133-4 My, Jl '26

CO-OPERATIVE congress, International. See International co-operative congress

COOPERATIVE creameries. See Creameries, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE dairying. See Dairying, Co-operative

COOPERATIVE education. See Education, Co-operative

COOPERATIVE education association of Virginia
Virginia's contribution in the field of community co-operation. C. Stoakley. J Rural Educ 5:433-41 My '26

COOPERATIVE grange-league federation exchange, inc., Ithaca, N.Y. See Grange-league federation exchange, inc., Ithaca, N.Y.

COOPERATIVE housing. See Housing, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE industrial education. See Industrial education, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE insurance. See Insurance, Co-operative

CO-OPERATIVE league of America. See Co-operative league of the United States of America

CO-OPERATIVE league of the United States of America
Fourth cooperative congress, 1924. Co-operation 10:199-202 D '24
Fifth co-operative congress, 1926, Minneapolis. Co-operation 12:228-31 D '26
5th co-operative congress, 1926, Minneapolis; program. Co-operation 12:202-7 N '26
Meeting, 1926, Minneapolis. C. Long. Am Federationist 34:69-71 Ja '27
Meeting, 1926, Minneapolis; program. Co-operation 12:167-8 S '26
Organization of a cost accounting system for the League; statement of operations for first quarter. tab Co-operation 12:56-7 Mr '26
Secretary's report for 1925 and 1926. Co-operation 13:14-15 Ja '27

COOPERATIVE marketing. See Marketing, Co-operative

COOPERATIVE medical service. See Medical service, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE movement. See Cooperation

COOPERATIVE party (Great Britain)
Co-operators win six seats in Parliament. Co-operation 10:46 Mr '24

COOPERATIVE societies. See Cooperative associations

CO-OPERATIVE society of America
Co-operative society of America alive again. Co-operation 13:90-1 My '27

COOPERATIVE stores
A. F. of L. convention endorses co-operation. Co-operation 10:30 F '24
Compulsory patronage. Co-operation 11:137 Jl '25
Co-operation at Hinton, West Virginia. Co-operation 13 102 Je '27
Co-operative building. W. H. Closser Co-operation 10:43 Mr '24
Farmers' store of Neligh. L. S. Herron. Co-operation 11:91 My '25
Farmington breaks its own records. Co-operation 10:13 Ja '24
How they spell success at Clarence, Pa. Co-operation 10:43-4 Mr '24
How to increase the sales of clothing, furniture, shoes, etc. Co-operation 12:34-5 F '26
Increasing sales over the phone. Co-operation 11:115 Je '25
Negro co-operative store. il Co-operation 13: 211-13 N '27
Ohio co-operative ranks among the first in the country. A. W. Warinner. il Co-operation 12:1-3 Ja '26
Why and how of merchandise stock control. H. F. Christensen. Co-operation 10:192-3 N '24
See also Cooperative central exchange

COOPERATIVE telephones. See Telephones, Co-operative

COOPERATIVE theater. See Theater, Cooperative

CO-OPERATIVE training school, Minneapolis
Co-operative training school. S. Henderson. Co-operation 10:24-6 F '24
Prospectus. Co-operation 10:188 N '24
Second co-operative training school November 3rd to December 13th, 1924. Co-operation 11:32-3 F '25
That co-operative training school at Minneapolis, 1924. Co-operation 10:106-7 Je '24

COOPERATIVE wholesale society, British. See Cooperative associations

CO-OPERATIVE women's guild, International. See International co-operative women's guild

COOPLAND, G. W.
Eustache Deschamps and Nicholas Oresme: note on the Demoustracions contre sortileges; with text of Oresme. Romania 52:355-61 Jl '26
Nicholas Oresme's Livre de divinacion. Monist 37:578-600 O '27

COOPMAN, L.
Les aberrations du plumage des oiseaux. La Nature 53 pt1:337-41 My 30 '25
Le cannibalisme chez les oiseaux de proie. La Nature 54 pt1:sup93-4 Mr 20 '26
La cresserelle. La Nature 53 pt1:168-72 Mr 14 '25
Mœurs de la poule d'eau. La Nature 53 pt2: 166-70 S 12 '25
Le mystère du coucou. La Nature 52 pt1: 353-7 Je 7 '24
Les nids des petits oiseaux. La Nature 54 pt1:321-5 My 22 '26
Les œufs des petits oiseaux. La Nature 54 pt1:366-8 Je 5 '26
La récurvirostre avocette. La Nature 54 pt1: 145-9 Mr 6 '26
Le renard. La Nature 52 pt2:321-6 N 22 '24

COOPRIDER, J. L.
Available science tests. School Sci and Math 27:195-6 F '27
Information exercises in biology. School Sci and Math 25:807-13 N '25
Shall the drawing be inked? School Sci and Math 25:62-73 Ja '25
Teacher versus student demonstrations in high school biology. School Sci and Math 26:147-55 F '26

COOPS, Helen L.
Sports for women. Am Phys Educ R 31:1086-9 N '26

COORDINATES
On normal coördinates in the geometry of paths. J. M. Thomas. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:58-63 Ja '26
Power series expansions in the neighborhood of a point on a surface. E. P. Lane. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:808-13 D '27
Projective normal coördinates for the geometry of paths. O. Veblen and J. M. Thomas. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:204-7 Ap '25

COORDINATION tests. See Intelligence tests

COÖS county, Vermont
Botany
See Botany—United States

COOTE, Marguerite
Denmark and her frontiers. English R 42:772-5 Je '26

COOTE, Philip C.
Dutch naval interests in the East. Asiatic R n s 20:42-8 Ja '24
Traveller in Java. Asiatic R n s 21:663-8 O '25

COOTSWORTH, Elizabeth J.
Bad children of Deerfield; poem. Am Childhood 13:10 N '27

COPA (Latin poem)
The Copa. D. L. Drew. Class Q 17:73-81; 19: 37-42 Ap '23, Ja '25

COPE, Pauline
Paragraph to the rescue. English J 15:520-3 S '26

COPEAU, Jacques
La maison natale; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 82:24-5 Ja 6 '24
La maison natale; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 62:26-7 Ja 5 '24
Future of Copeau. E. Dimnet. Sat R 143:224 F 12 '27

COPEC. See Conference on Christian politics, economics and citizenship

COPELAND, Benjamin
Calm appeal; poem. Meth R 108:773-6 S '25
Fundamentalist-modernist; poem. Meth R 109: 300-1 Mr '26
Larger Easter; poem. Meth R 110:200 Mr '27
On my way to the library; poem. Meth R 110: 920 N '27
Realist and idealist; poem. Meth R 109:415 My '26
Truth and love; poem. Meth R 109:398 My '26
Woodrow Wilson; poem. Meth R 107:453 My '24

COPELAND, Edith Ayres
Institutional setting of Plato's Republic. Int J Ethics 34:228-42 Ap '24

COPELAND, Edwin Bingham
Davallodes and related genera. Phil J Sci 34: 239-57 N '27
Filices aliquot novae orientales. Phil J Sci 30: 325-34 Jl '26
Genus calymmodon. Phil J Sci 34:259-71 N '27
Nomenclature of the Abacá plant. Phil J Sci 33:141-53 Je '27

COPELAND, L. C. See Bichowsky, F. Russell, jt. auth.

COPELAND, Leland Stanford
Speeding; poem. Pop Astron 32:361 Je '24

COPELAND, Melvin Thomas
Case system of instruction in business management. Harv Grad M 32:598-602 Je '24

COPELAND, Walter, pseud. See Jerrold, Walter Copeland

COPENHAGEN
King's Copenhagen. il Am Scand R 14:334-8 Je '26
Kongen's Kjöbenhavn; poem. il Am Scand R 14:339 Je '26
See also Dyrehavsbakken

American legation
Scandinavian homes of Uncle Sam. M. Schou. il Am Scand R 13:612-15 O '25

Charities
Where to be happy though old. K. Bokkenheuser. il Am Scand R 14:26-32 Ja '26

Churches
Campaign in church building. C: Nielsen. il Am Scand R 14:222-8 Ap '26

Description
Camera studies of Copenhagen. S. Fischer. il Am Scand R 12:169-73 Mr '24
Christianshavn: rococo and classicism. J. E. Möller. il Am Scand R 15:519-57 S '27
Playgrounds of Copenhagen; a summer evening of Tivoli and Langelinie. W. W. Worster. il Am Scand R 13:404-11 Jl '25
See also Kristiansborg

National museum
A people's museum. H. Matthiessen. il Am Scand R 13:532-5 S '25

Ny Carlsberg Glyptothek
Artemis und Iphigenie; marmorgruppe der Ny Carlsberg Glyptothek. F. Studniczka. il Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl 37 no5:160p '26

Thorvaldsen museum
See Thorvaldsen museum

COPENHAGEN porcelain
A l'Exposition des arts décoratifs; Copenhague. R. de La Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:919-31 Ag 15 '25

COPENHAVER, Wilfred Monroe
Results of heteroplastic transplantations of the heart rudiment in amblystoma embryos. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:484-8 Jl '27

COPEPODA
Cladocera und copepoda der Aru-inseln. F. Früchtl. bibliog pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt4:447-57 '23
Copepods in the northern hemisphere. A. Willey. il Nature 116:206 Ag 8 '25
Prof. Labbé's copepod allomorphs. R. Gurney. Nature 120:295-6 Ag 27 '27
Über eine lokalrasse der acartia (odontacartia) pacifica Steuer von den Aru-inseln. A. Steuer. diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt3:253-7 '20
See also Canthocamptidae; Cyclops (zoology); Naobranchia occidentalis

COPERNICUS, Nicolaus
Portrait. Nat Hist 26:391 Jl '26

COPES, Mary E.
Silly old goose; thrift play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:60-2 Ja '27

COPLAND, Douglas Berry
Commonwealth bank of Australia. Econ J 35: 145-8 Mr '25
Economic situation in Australia, 1918-23 Econ J 34:32-51 Mr '24
Notes on Australian exchange. Econ J 35:645-9 D '25
Some problems of taxation in Australia. Econ J 34:387-97 S '24

COPLAS del Perro de Alba
Coplas del Perro de Alba; with text. J. E. Gillet. bibliog Mod Philol 23:417-44 My '26

COPLEY, John
Some lithographs of the past and the future. Print Coll Q 12:40-66 F '25
Lithographs. F. Watson. il Arts 8:41-7 Jl '25
Lithographs of John Copley. R. A. Walker. il Print Coll Q 13:273-96 O '26

COPO, Pietro. See Coppo, Pietro

COPP, Tracy
Gains in vocational rehabilitation. Am Labor Leg R 17:79-86 Mr '27

COPPARD, Alfred Edgar
Alice Brady; story. Sat R 137:531-2 My 24 '24
Curfew; poem. Spec 135:818 N 7 '25
Invisible rain; poem. Sat R 138:627 D 20 '24
Italian whirligig; story. Spec 133:123-4 Jl 26 '24
John Keats. Sat R 139:267-8 Mr 14 '25
Little boy lost; story. Sat R 139:196-9 F 21 '25
Mendacity; Quiet; Winter fields; Christmas eve; poems. Lond Mercury 14:344-6 Ag '26
Old venerable; story. Lond Mercury 11:481-6 S '26
Rifki; story. English R 44:80-4 Ja '27
Silver circus; story. Lond Mercury 15:576-83 Ap '27
Stay, o stay; poem. Sat R 138:282 S 20 '24
Threshold; poem. Spec 135:196 Ag 1 '25
Truant hart; story. Sat R 140:657-9 D 5 '25
A. E. Coppard. J. B. Chapman. por Bookm (Lond) 71:267-8 F '27

COPPÉE, François
Albert Samain et François Coppée, 1883-1900, lettres et vers inédits, éd. par J. Monval. Correspondant 300:525-46 Ag 25 '25
Barbey d'Aurevilly intime; extract. Annales Polit et Litt 84:696 Je 28 '25
Gabriel Vicaire et François Coppée; lettres inédites, 1883-1900, éd. par J. Monval. Correspondant 301:582-99 N 25 '25
Huysmans et Coppée, 1877-1907, d'après des souvenirs de Coppée et des lettres inédites de Huysmans; éd. par J. Monval. Correspondant 300:98-107 Jl 10 '25
Jean Richepin et François Coppée; lettres et souvenirs inédits, 1872-1910, éd. par J. Monval. Correspondant 307:920-7 Je 25 '27
Le premier amour; Chansons pour ma mie; La bonne promenade...; Hier, en la quittant...; Rêvant un jour d'air libre; Hélas! si je pouvais; poèmes. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:911-21 O 15 '26
Sully-Prudhomme et François Coppée, 1865-1907; lettres et souvenirs inédits, éd. par J. Monval. Correspondant 308:817-43 S 25 '27
Une amitié de quarante ans; José-Maria de Heredia et François Coppée. J. Monval. Correspondant 294:320-33 Ja 25 '24
François Coppée poète du cœur. A. Praviel. Correspondant 307:445-55 My 10 '27

COPPER
Banded structure in aluminium and copper. C. F. Elam. Nature 120:259 Ag 20 '27
Copper at low temperatures. G. J. Alexander. Nature 118:590-1 O 23 '26
Copper, man's first metal. L. C. Ahlers. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:52 Mr '26
Earliest human knowledge of copper. P. E. Spielmann. Nature 118:411 S 18 '26
Energy reappearing as characteristic X-rays when X-rays are absorbed in copper. G. E. M. Jauncey and O. K. DeFoe. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:520-2 Ag '25
New method of measuring the absolute surface area of a metallic catalyst. F. H. Constable. Nature 119:349 Mr 5 '27
Protoplasmic action of copper and gold. C. Voegtlin and others. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 344-5 Je '25
Le raffinage du cuivre et l'obtention des feuilles de cuivre. il La Nature 54 pt1:310-14 My 15 '26
Structure of catalytically active copper. F. H. Constable. diag Nature 118:730 N 20 '26
Surface tension of molten metals. E. E. Libman. il diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 588-92 Ag '27

See also Bronze; Copper alloys

Spectrum

Analysis of the arc spectrum of copper. A. G. Shenstone. Nature 116:467 S 26 '25
Critical potentials of copper by electron impacts. H. B. Wahlin. Nature 120:585 O 22 '27
Low-voltage arc spectra of copper and silver. A. G. Shenstone. Nature 114:501 O 4 '24
Note on the experimental determination of the relative intensities of some of the molybdenum and copper K series lines and the tungsten L series lines. S: K. Allison and A. H. Armstrong. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:563-6 S '25
Principal series of the copper arc spectrum. F. Simeon and E. S. Dreblow. Nature 117: 17 Ja 2 '26
Spectrum observations on the copper arc. F. Simeon and E. S. Dreblow. tab Nature 114: 751 N 22 '24
Stark effect for the spectra of silver, copper, and gold. Y. Fujioka and S. Nakamura. pls tabs Astrophys J 65:201-13 My '27

COPPER alloys
Hardness of copper-tin alloys. A. Mallock. diag Nature 117:787-8 Je 5 '26

COPPER compounds
Polarization and concentration changes at the cathode during electrolysis of copper salts. A. R. Gordon. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:116-17 '24

COPPER industry and trade
Primitive copper industry of America. G: B. Phillips. il Am Anthropol 27:284-9 Ap '25

COPPER metallurgy
Constitution of nickel-copper mattes. A. Stansfield and W. V. Faith. pl tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:325-8 '24

COPPER mines and mining
Copper. J. R. Finlay. Foreign Affairs 4:123-33 O '25
Copper in the Philippines. map Far East R 21:609-10 S '25
Copper mines in Ningyuan, Szechwan. Far East R 22:335 Jl '26
Copper mining in the early Northwest. L. P. Kellogg. Wis M Hist 8:146-59 D '24

COPPER water pipes. See Water pipes, Copper

COPPERIE, Adrien
Aube; poème. Mercure Fr 191:715 N 1 '26

COPPET, Louis Jules Maurice de
(tr.) See Aho, Juhani. Au temps où père; acheta la lampe; Schildt, Runar. Le retour

COPPIER, André Charles
Au lac de Talloires. il L'Illustration 84 pt1: 484-8 My 8 '26
Le peintre Louis David et la propriété artistique et littéraire. Mercure Fr 191:732-7 N 1 '26

COPPING, V. P.
Caravan travel across Mongolia. Far East R 23:130-1 Mr '27

COPPLESTONE, Bennet, pseud. See Kitchin, Frederick Harcourt

COPPO, Pietro
Note on a map of the British Isles. R. Almagià. map Geog J 69:441-4 My '27

COPPOCK, R.
Attack on the building trade. Labour Monthly 8:242-8 Ap '26
Government Trade union bill. Labour Monthly 9:277-9 My '27

COPRINUS
Les mutations sexuelles, l'hétérohomothallisme et la stérilité entre races géographiques de coprinus micaceus. R. Vandendries. bibliog il tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no3:50p '27

COPTIC antiquities
Les couvents coptes du Wadi Natroun. A. Kammerer. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:264-7 Mr 21 '25

COPTIC Bible. See Bible—Versions

COPTIC manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Coptic

COPTIC saints. See Saints, Coptic

COPTS
Die politik der Kopten. A. L. Schmitz. Preuss Jahrb 206:129-40 N '26

Textile industry

See Art, Coptic

COPYING processes
See also Hectographs

COPYRIGHT
A propos de la prochaine revision de la Convention de Berne. F. Jacq. J Economistes 87:352-9 Je '27
Les Amœnitates Belgicæ de Baudelaire. M. Coulon. Mercure Fr 194:413-19 Mr 1 '27
Le peintre Louis David et la propriété artistique et littéraire. A. C: Coppier. Mercure Fr 191:732-7 N 1 '26

See also Booksellers and bookselling; Patent laws and legislation; Publishers and publishing; Trade marks

Music

L'édition musicale; questions professionnelles et syndicales; les musiciens et les auditions radiotéléphoniques. R. Dumesnil. Mercure Fr 172:104-18 My 15 '24

Canada

La propriété littéraire et artistique. A. Perrault. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:49-71 '24

France

Le domaine public payant. A. Lamandé. R Polit et Litt 65:721-5 D 3 '27
Le domaine public payant. E. Morel. Mercure Fr 197:513-37 Ag 1 '27

Germany

Friedrich Nicholais einfluss auf das deutsche verlagsrecht. R. Passow. Schmollers Jahrb 51:457-64 '27

Italy

Il diritto di autore nella nuova legge e nel nuovo regolamento. G. de Sanctis. Nuova Antol 248:189-97 Jl 16 '26

United States

Michigan copyrights; ed. by W: L. Jenks. Mich Hist M 11:110-43, 271-87, 445-58, 630-52 Ja-O '27
Open letter to America. C. R. Grundy. Connoisseur 73:67-9 O '25

Le **COQ d'or (opera).** See Rimskĭ-Korsakov, Nikolaĭ Andreevich

COQUELIN, Ernest (known as cadet)
Coquelin cadet. M. Moreno. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:585-6 N 30 '24

COQUILLE river, Oregon
History of Bandon and the Coquille river. G. Bennett. Oregon Hist Q 28:311-57 D '27 (to be cont)

COQUIOT, Gustave
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 86:659 Je 20 '26

COR, Raphael
Marcel Proust et la jeune littérature. Mercure Fr 188:46-55 My 15 '26

CORAL reefs and islands
Coral islands. C. Crossland. il Discovery 5: 3-7, 45-8 Ap-My '24
Coral seas of Michigan. E. C. Case. il Nat Hist 27:420-9 S '27
Exploring the coral reefs of Tahiti. C. Crossland. il diags map Discovery 8:212-16 Jl '27
Formation of the Lesser Antilles. W. M. Davis. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:205-11 Je '24
Life among the coral reefs. E. Bade. il Nature M 7:149-52 Mr '26
Nullipore versus coral in reef-formation. W: A. Setchell. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no2: 136-40 '26
Presidential address; a contribution to the hypothesis of coral reef formations. E. C. Andrews. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:1-38 '22
Recession of the Tahitian coral reefs; barrier reefs as a sign of a subsiding coast line. C. Crossland. Nature 119:597; 120:11-12 Ap 23, Jl 2 '27
Barrier reefs of Tahiti and Moorea; reply to C. Crossland. W. M. Davis. Nature 120:330-1 S 3 '27
Barrier reefs of Tahiti and Moorea; rejoinder. C. Crossland. Nature 120:618-19 O 29 '27
Subsidence rate of reef-encircled islands. W. M. Davis. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:99-105 F '26

See also Great Barrier reef, Australia

CORALLIAN rocks. See Geology, Stratigraphic —Jurassic

CORALLINE Crag, Suffolk, England
When Suffolk was sub-tropical. J. R. Moir. Discovery 7:358-9 O '26

CORALNIK, Abraham
Fear. Open Court 38:16-20 Ja '24

CORALS
Hunting corals in the Bahamas. R. W. Miner. il Nat Hist 24:594-600 S '24
Interrelation of zoöids in soft corals. G. H. Parker. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:346-7 Je '25
Nature of the association between anthozoa and zooxanthellae. H. Boschma. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:65-7 Ja '25
Reef builders of the tropic seas. R. W. Miner. il diags Nat Hist 25:250-60 My '25
Submarine cable among the corals. C: H. Townsend. il Nat Hist 24:601-2 S '24

See also Madreporaria; Monilipora

CORALS, Fossil
Steinkorallen des Malms und der unterkreide im südlichen Deutsch-Ostafrika. W. O. Dietrich. pls Palaeont sup VII ser 2:41-102 '26

CORAM, Thomas
New light on Captain Coram; review of Letters of Thomas Coram, ed. by W. C. Ford. H. F. B. Compston. Church Q R 99:201-17 Ja '25

Les **CORBEAUX (drama).** See Becque, Henry

CORBETT, Clare
John Jago: his mark. Blackw 216:616-33 N '24

CORBETT, Elizabeth F.
Tarkington and the veiled lady. Am R 3: 601-5 S '25

CORBETT, Harvey Wiley
Up with the skyscraper. il Nat Munic R 16: 95-101 F '27

CORBETT, Joseph
Union-management cooperation on the Canadian national railways. Am Federationist 34:311-14 Mr '27

CORBETT, Sir Julian Stafford
Naval operations. Review by A. H. Pollen. Foreign Affairs 2:644-61 Je '24

CORBETT, Lucille K.
First year visitor reflects on unemployment; poem. Family 8:117 Je '27
Spiritual factors in case work. Family 6:223-7 D '25

CORBETT-SMITH, Arthur
British broadcasting and leadership. English R 41:690-5 N '25

CORBIÈRE, Tristan
Un cinquantenaire oublié. L: Laloy. J Débats 32 pt1:441-2 Mr 13 '25

CORBIN, Hazel
About maternity care for rural mothers. Child Health Bul 3:79-83 Ap '27

CORBIN, Mabel L.
Project in oral and written composition. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:61-2 N '27
Suggestive lesson for teaching the complex sentence. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:53-4 D '27

CORBITT, Hugh Blake. See Bogert, Marston Taylor, jt. auth.

CORBLIN refrigerating machine. See Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery

CORCORAN, Frederick
Immortality; poem. Am Federationist 34:1336 N '27

CORCORAN, Margaret Mary
State police in the United States. J Crim Law 14:544-55 F '24

CORCORAN, Thomas G. See Frankfurter, Felix, jt. auth.

CORCORAN gallery of art, Washington, D.C.
Contemporary American painting. il Am M Art 15:67-72 F '24
Contemporary American painting; the Corcoran gallery of art's tenth biennial exhibition. il Am M Art 17:219-28 My '26
Corcoran biennial. Arts 9:279-80 My '26
Corcoran gallery of art and the W. A. Clark collection. L. Mechlin. il plan Am M Art 18:286-93 Je '27
One hundred years of American art; the centennial exhibition of the National academy of design as shown in the Corcoran gallery of art. il Am M Art 16:627-42 D '25

CORCYRA (island)
Eretrians in Corcyra. W. R. Halliday. Class R 40:63-4 My '26; Reply. M. Cary. 40:148-9 N '26

CORDAGE mills
La fabrication moderne des ficelles et cordages. G. Gallois. il La Nature 52 pt1:72-6, 87-92 F 2-9 '24

CORDAGE oils
Mineral cordage oils. W. L. Brooke. tabs Phil J Sci 30:213-18 Je '26

CORDELIERS, Club des. See France—History—Revolution—Clubs

CORDER, William
Footsteps; story. E. E. Kellett. New Statesman 29:778-9 O 1 '27

CORDÈS, Claude
Psyché; poésies. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32: 875-80 Ap 15 '26
Le puits; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:717 Je 29 '24

CORDEY, Jean
Le surintendant Fouquet et la bibliothèque du Collège de Clermont. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 84:347-54 '23

CORDIA
New species of cordia and tournefortia from northwestern South America. E. P. Killip Wash Acad Sci J 17:327-35 Jl 19 '27

CORDIER, Henri
Les explorations d'Aurel Stein en Asie centrale. bibliog J Savants 24:114-16 Mr '26
Henry Vignaud. bibliog por Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:1-17 '23
Mélanges d'histoire et de géographie orientales. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 45:185 Je '25
Le vieux Paris: la chapelle Saint-Denis. J Savants 23:19-22 Ja '25
M Henri Cordier; an appreciation. China W R 32:95-6 Mr 28 '25
Obituaire. J Savants 23:80-3 Mr '25
Obituaire. R. Verneau. Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:320-2 '25
Obituary. Geog J 66:179 Ag '25

CORDIERITE
Cordierite-anthophyllite mineralization at Blue Hill, Maine, and its relation to similar occurrences. W. Lindgren. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:1-4 Ja '25

CORDILLERA mountains, North America

Geology

See Geology—Cordillera mountains

CORDSEN, E. M.
(tr.) See Mosen, Julius. Lake adream

CORDY, Ida
Enlivening book reports. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:212 N '26

CORDYLIGASTER. See Dexiidae

CORELLI, Marie (Minnie Mackay)
Marie Corelli's death. Bookm (Lond) 66:110-11 My '24

COREY, Stephen J.
Foreign missionary appeal for our time. Int R Missions 15:720-30 O '26

CORFU
Neutralization of Corfu. Q. Wright. bibliog Am J Int Law 18:104-8 Ja '24

See also Corcyra (island); Geology—Corfu

Occupation, 1923

Janina-Corfu affair. D: J. Hill. Am J Int Law 18:98-104 Ja '24
Opinion of commission of jurists on Janina-Corfu affair. Q. Wright. Am J Int Law 18: 536-44 Jl '24
Questions resulting from the Corfu incident submitted September 28, 1923, by the council of the League of nations to the special Commission of jurists and the replies of that Commission. Int Concil no199:158-63 Je '24

CORGNE, Eugène
Un exploit des chouans dans le Finistère; l'attaque de la poudrerie du Pont-de-Buis, 17 juin 1795. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:250-7 My '24

CORIANDER
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: coriandre. A. Truelle. La Nature 54 pt2: sup45 Ag 7 '26

CORINNE (novel). See Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine (Necker) baronne de

CORINTH, Lovis
Sommertage mit Lovis Corinth. P. Eipper. il Westerm M 139:275-84 N '25

CORINTH
American discoveries at Corinth. T. L. Shear. il Discovery 8:195-8 Je '27
Byzantine sculptures at Corinth. F. P. Johnson. il Am J Archaeol 28:253-65 Jl '24
Corinth in prehistoric times; reply to C. W. Blegen, with rejoinder. W. Leaf. Am J Archaeol 27:151-63 Ap '23
Euryclids in Latin inscriptions from Corinth. L. R. Taylor and A. B. West. il Am J Archaeol 30:389-400 O '26
Excavations at Corinth in 1925. T. L. Shear. il Am J Archaeol 29:381-97 O '25
Excavations at Corinth, 1925, by the American school of classical studies; preliminary report. B. H. Hill; O. Broneer. il pl Am J Archaeol 30:44-57 Ja '26
Excavations at Corinth 1926. B. H. Hill. il Am J Archaeol 31:70-9 Ja '27
Excavations at Corinth, 1927. B: D. Meritt. il plan Am J Archaeol 31:450-61 O '27
Excavations in the theatre district of Corinth in 1926. T. L. Shear. il Am J Archaeol 30: 44-63 O '26
Late type of wheel-made lamps from Corinth. O. Broneer. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 31:329-37 Jl '27
Mycenaean Corinth. A. Shewan. Class R 38: 65-8 My '24
Note on a sarcophagus at Corinth. J. D. Young. il Am J Archaeol 29:82-3 Ja '25

CORINTHIANS, Epistle to. See Bible—New Testament—Corinthians 1, 2

CORIOLIS theorem
Note on a simple vector proof of the theorem of Coriolis generalised. A. Press. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:371-5 '27

CORK, James Murle, and others
Concentration and identification of the element of atomic number 61. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:696-9 D '26

CORK
Tiny cork stopper. L. C. Ahlers. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:44 Je '26

CORK-tree
Cork oak. W. O. Blanchard. bibliog il maps J Geog 25:241-9 O '26
Where do stoppers grow? World R 4:146 Ap 4 '27
Where the bottle stoppers come from. N. C Brown. il Nature M 5:297-8 My '25

CORKERY, Daniel
Die glut unter der asche; eine geschichte aus den irischen freiheitskämpfen, übers. von J. Grabisch. Deutsche Rundschau 202:155-63 F '25

CORLESS, Richard
Meteorological conditions in relation to eclipse observations. Nature 119:sup79-80 Je 18 '27

CORLEY, Jesse L.
California congress of religious education. Relig Educ 21:299-302 Je '26
Week-day religious training debated. Christian Cent 43:394 Mr 25 '26

CORMACK, Alexander A. See Sée, Henri, jt. auth.

CORMORANT on the Nass: story. E. A. Robertson. Blackw 219:183-8 F '26

CORN
Agricultural regions of North America; the corn belt. O. E. Baker. il maps Econ Geog 3:447-65 O '27
Chromosomes of Zea mays. E. L. Fisk. bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:352-6 Je '25
Effect of high temperatures on the germination and subsequent growth of corn. R. Kienholz. bibliog il tabs Phil J Sci 25:311-47 S '24
Gold that grows. D. F. Jones. il Nature M 4:225-8 O '24
Relation of temperature and moisture to diseased and disease-free corn. T. Vibar. bibliog pl tabs Phil J Sci 31:169-215 O '26
Significance of certain traits in North American maize culture. R. Linton. Am Anthropol 26:345-9 Jl '24
Tale of three kings. G: P. Krapp. il maps World R 3:38-9 O 4 '26

CORN laws
Historic letter from Sir Robert Peel. Spec 134: 711-12 My 2 '25
Price control and the corn averages under the corn laws. C. R. Fay. Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):149-54 Ja '26

CORNALI, Gino
Nètty. Nuova Antol 243:59-62 S 1 '25

CORNEILLE, Pierre
Corneille's Andromède and Calderon's Las fortunas de Perseo. H. M. Martin. bibliog Mod Philol 23:407-15 My '26
Corneilles Heraclius und Calderons En esta vida todo es verdad y todo mentira; ein beitrag zur geschichte der literarischen beziehungen zwischen Frankreich und Spanien im 17. jahr-hundert. E. Schramm. bibliog R Hispanique 71:225-308 O '27
Discours à Cliton sur les Observations du Cid. C. Searles. bibliog Philol Q 4:224-30 Jl '25
Nécessité d'un Corneille. A. Hepp. Annales Polit et Litt 83:386 O 12 '24
Preciosity in Corneille's early plays. G. L. Van Roosbroeck. Philol Q 6:19-31 Ja '27

CORNEILLE, Thomas
Calderón's Astrólogo fingido in France. A. Steiner. Mod Philol 24:27-30 Ag '26

CORNEJO, Mariano H.
Le centenaire d'Ayacucho à la Sorbonne. Annales Polit et Litt 83:729-30 D 28 '24
Ministre plénipotentiaire du Pérou à Paris. J. Thouvenin. por Annales Polit et Litt 83: 156-7 Ag 10 '24

CORNEJO, Salvador
Observaciones a la crítica de un libro; Calderón's El Alcalde de Zalamea. R Hispanique 60:532-45 Ap '24

CORNELIUS, Carl August Peter
Peter Cornelius' jugendliebe. C. M. Cornelius. por Westerm M 137:413-17 D '24

CORNELIUS, Carl Maria
Peter Cornelius' jugendliebe. Westerm M 137: 413-17 D '24

CORNELIUS, Charles Over
Six episodes in the American home. Arts 10: 327-32 D '26

CORNELIUS, John Jesudason
Demobilizing race antagonisms. Meth R 110: 543-51 Jl '27
Militarism and India's vision of Christ's method for world peace. Meth R 108:890-903 N '25
Traditional education and progressive mission schools in India. Meth R 109:233-41 Mr '26

CORNELIUS, Roberta Douglas
Corones two. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:1055-7 D '27
Two early reviews of Keats's first volume. Mod Lang Assn Pub 10:193-210 Mr '25

CORNELL, C. B.
Salaries or wages? Am Sch Bd J 74:45 Mr '27
Shaker Heights adopts single salary schedule Am Sch Bd J 71:38 Ag '25

CORNELL, Ethel L.
Function of the special class in the public school. Mental Hygiene 9:556-60 Jl '25
Taking the dogma out of the I.Q. Mental Hygiene 11:804-10 O '27

CORNELL university
Cornell's college course in child training. Child Health Bul 1:43 Je '25
What labor is doing for the students at Cornell. M. D. Meyer. Am Federationist 34: 854-6 Jl '27

Fuertes astronomical observatory
Dedication of the Irving Porter Church memorial telescope. S: L. Boothroyd. il Pop Astron 32:1-3 Ja '24

CORNET, Jules
Sur des dépôts pléistocènes confondus avec le Landenien continental. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:281-91 '25

CORNETZ, Victor
Les insectes paralyseurs. La Nature 52 pt1: 252-4 Ap 19 '24
Instinct et tremblement de terre. La Nature 53 pt1:35-6 Ja 17 '25

CORNEVEAUX, Alice S.
Double the use of the language period. Prim Educ 33:96-7 F '25
First aid for the vocabulary. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:617 Ap '27
Health crusade, and Lizzie. Prim Educ 33: 458-9 S '25

CORNFORD, Frances
Cambridgeshire; poem. Nation (Lond) 35:441 Jl 5 '24
Empedocles; poem. Nation (Lond) 35:441 Jl 5 '24
Provence; poem. New Statesman 23:468 Jl 26 '24

CORNFORD, Leslie Cope
Mr Chesterton as novelist. Outlook (Lond) 59:698-9 Je 4 '27

CORNICELIUS, Max
Goethe, Schiller und Benedetto Croce. Preuss Jahrb 205:192-204 Ag '26

CORNING, Howard McKinley
Boughs; poem. Christian Cent 42:437 Ap 2 '25
Field . . . and a field; poem. Christian Cent 44:1065 S 15 '27
Judas; poem. Christian Cent 42:470 Ap 9 '25
Plowmen; poem. Christian Cent 41:1204 S 18 '24
Question; poem. Christian Cent 42:407 Mr 26 '25

CORNISH, Louise
How I correlated English in a rural school. J Rural Educ 5:180-3 D '25

CORNISH, Noel
Wise owl. Spec 139:1081 D 17 '27

CORNISH, Vaughan
Apparent magnitude in natural scenery, and its determining causes. Geog J 66:427-33 N '25
Geographical aspect of eugenics. Eugenics R 16:267-9 Ja '25
Grouping of forms in natural scenery. Geog J 68:402-12 N '26
Harmonies of tone and colour in scenery determined by light and atmosphere. Geog J 67:506-24 Je '26
Relation between velocity of wind and wave. Nature 118:665-6 N 6 '26
Singapore and its strategic position. Outlook (Lond) 58:334-5 O 2 '26

CORNOG, Jacob, and Colbert, J. C.
Quantitative analysis of aims in teaching high school chemistry. School Sci and Math 24:168-73 F '24

CORNWALL, Barry, pseud. See Proctor, Bryan Waller

CORNWALL, James Handyside Marshall
Journey in Anatolia. Geog J 64:213-22 S '24
Turkey today; abstract. Near East 27:92 Ja 22 '25

CORNWALL, Josephus Adamson
Gleanings from the story of our Oregon pioneers. G: M. Brown. Oregon Hist Q 28:232-8 S '27

CORNWALL (county), England
Cornish wilds. H. J. Massingham. English R 38:899-906 Je '24
Duchy of Cornwall; its history and administration, 1640 to 1660. M. Coate. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 10:135-69 '27
Holiday in Cornwall or Devon. Nation (Lond) 39:152 My 1 '26
Trigg of Cornwall. B. Gates. Nation (Lond) 42:183-4 N 5 '27

CORNWALLIS, Charles Cornwallis, 1st marquis
Portrait, by J: S: Copley. Am M Art 17:2 Ja '26

CORONA, Solar. See Sun—Corona

CORONATIONS
Unknown testimony on the history of coronation in Scotland. M. Bloch. Scot Hist R 23: 105-6 Ja '26

CORONERS
Coroner system in Philadelphia. A. F. Macdonald. Nat Munic R 15:99-103 F '26
Curiosity of coroners. Sat R 140:205-6 Ag 22 '25
Why the coroner system has broken down. A. O. Gettler. Nat Munic R 13:560-8 O '24

CORONOGRAPH. See Astronomical photography

COROT, Jean Baptiste Camille
Artists every child should know. il Am Childhood 12:38-9 Mr '27
Corot. A. Bonnard. J Débats 32 pt1:407-8 Mr 6 '25
L'exemple du père Corot. Annales Polit et Litt 84:213 Mr 8 '25
Two Corots. C. Bell. Nation (Lond) 40:18-20 O 9 '26

CORPECHOT, Lucien (Curtius, pseud.)
Les jardins de l'Exposition. Annales Polit et Litt 85:200-1 Ag 23 '25

CORPORATE entity. See Corporations

CORPORATION law
Les actions à vote plural. J. Périnard. J Economistes 85:486-8 D '26
Barring of claims in corporate reorganization. bibliog Harv Law R 39:1076-9 Je '26
Dangers of shares without par value. J. C. Bonbright. Am Law R 59:502-26 Jl '25
Jurisdiction over foreign corporation. M. E. Fead. Am Law R 60:481-506 Jl '26; Reply. J. Trieber. 60:922-3 N '26; Rejoinder. 61: 429-32 My '27
Pour une réforme du statut des sociétés anonymes. G. Campion. bibliog R Sci Polit 47:415-37 Jl '24
Progress of the law on no par value stock. C. W. Wickersham. Harv Law R 37:464-77 F '24; Same. Am Law R 58:369-83 My '24
Relation of law to the modern developments in property ownership. E. Seligman. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:442-56 Ap '25
Responsibility of directors or corporations. B R. Jouett. Am Law R 58:384-401 My '24
Separate entity of parent and subsidiary corporations. H: W. Ballantine. bibliog Am Law R 60:19-30 Ja '26
Status in common law; corporations. R: F. Cleveland. Harv Law R 38:1086-95 Je '25
Taxation of no par value stock. C. W. Wickersham. Harv Law R 39:289-306 Ja '26
Voting rights of stockholders. P. Lockwood Bankers M 113:19-20 Jl '26

See also Trusts; Trusts, Industrial—Law; Voting trusts

CORPORATION schools
Corporation school. L. S. Cressman. J Social Forces 2:208-11 Ja '24

CORPORATION towns. See Company towns

CORPORATIONS
Application of Ward's psychology to the legal problem of corporate entity. H. C. Dowdall. Monist 36:111-35 Ja '26
Eradicating big business evils. W. Z. Ripley. World Today 49:496-504 Ap '27
Modern ideals of big business; interview with A. P. Sloan, jr. F. Strother. World Today 49:184-8 Ja '27
Non-voting stock and bankers' control. A. A. Berle, jr. Harv Law R 39:673-93 Ap '26
Property ownership as a social force. W: L. Ransom. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:518-52 Ap '25
Public agencies and private agencies. J. D. Barnett. Am Pol Sci R 18:34-48 F '24
Public be—informed! interview with Elbert H. Gary. R. C. Feld. por World Today 49:268-72 F '27
Les sociétés à responsabilité limitée. F. Jacq. J Economistes 81:32-9 Ap '25
Sollicitude écrasante. A. Artaud. J Débats 31 pt2:937-9 N 28 '21
Two changes in the nature and conduct of corporations. W. Z. Ripley. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:695-8 Ja '26
What big business owes the public; interview with Gerard Swope. F. Strother. World Today 49:597-600 My '27

See also Building and loan associations; Corporation law; Gilds; Holding companies; Limited companies; Municipal corporations; Promoting and promoters; Public utilities; Railroads; Stock companies; Stockholders; Trust companies; Trusts, Industrial; also Bethlehem steel corporation; Lloyd's, London; Mitsubishi Goshi Kaisha, Tokyo; United States steel corporation

Finance

Industrial financing; a study in changing standards. A. H. Scoville. Bankers M 114: 100-6 Ja '27

See also Employees as stockholders; Public utilities—Valuation; Railroads—Finance; Stocks

Taxation

Algebra and excess-profits taxes. R. Moritz. School Sci and Math 26:608-13 Je '26
Bank and corporation taxes in Massachusetts. H: F. Long. Nat Munic R 14:470-3 Ag '25
Corporation tax cut vital. W. F. Gephart. Bankers M 115:894 D '27
Power of the states to domesticate foreign corporations for income tax purposes. T: G. Frost. Am Law R 59:1-16 Ja '25
Taxation of no par value stock. C. W. Wickersham. Harv Law R 39:289-306 Ja '26

CORPUS CHRISTI
Une Fête-Dieu d'Helvétie. P. Deslandes. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:13 Jl 5 '25

CORPUS CHRISTI plays. See Miracle, morality and mystery plays

CORPUS Hermeticum. See Hermes Trismegistus

CORPUS Inscriptionum Latinarum. See Names, Personal—Latin

CORPUSCLES. See Blood—Corpuscles and platelets

CORPUSCULAR theory of light. See Light, Corpuscular theory of

CORRA, Bruno
Hassan's career; story, tr. from the Italian English R 44:720-4 Je '27

CORRADINI, Enrico
Giulio Cesare; criticismo. G. Bellonci. Nuova Antol 248:75-80 Jl 1 '26
I discorsi politici di Enrico Corradini. G. Ottone. Nuova Antol 238:187-92 N 16 '24
Enrico Corradini. Sat R 137:260-2 Mr 15 '24

CORRADINO, Corrado
Corrado Corradino e la sua Buona novella. C. Bertacchi. Nuova Antol 253:138-53 My 16 '27

CORRANCE, H. C.
Roots of Anglo-Catholicism. Hibbert J 24: 143-59 O '25

CORRÊA, Antonio Augusto Mendes-. See Mendes-Corrêa, Antonio Augusto

CORRECTIVE gymnastics. See Gymnastics, Corrective

CORRELATION
La méthode de corrélation. R. de Montessus de Ballore. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:207-13 Ap 15 '26

CORRELATION (education)
Can history be successfully correlated with manual training? R. S Michael. Il J Educ Method 4:273-81 Mr '25
Correlation of art and industry. G: J. Cox. Teach Col Rec 29:101-8 N '27
Correlation of drawing and English. E. M. Brooks. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:100-1 O '26
Correlation of drawing with other school subjects. E. M. Brooks. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:16-18 S '26
Correlation of high-school and college English. R. C. MacPhail. English J 15:659-63 N '26
Correlation of language and social studies in intermediate grades. M. I. Snedaker. bibliog Hist Outl 18:215-20 My '27
Correlation project for third or fourth grade. A. L. MacKinnon. Prim Educ 32:487-9 O '24
Critique of methods of estimating and measuring the transfer of training. A. I. Gates. J Educ Psychol 15:545-58 D '24
Curriculum enrichment in the junior high school; initiating the project The evolution of the book. E. Glaser and E. A. Hawkinson. bibliog J Educ Method 5:206-12 Ja '26
Fine art and literature in health education. P. Radford. Teach Col Rec 29:138-47 N '27
Geography as a correlating subject in the high school. E. P. Jackson. tab J Geog 23:313-16 N '24
How I correlated English in a rural school. L. Cornish. J Rural Educ 5:180-3 D '25
Kindergarten, first and second grade course of study; correlation in reading. Am Childhood 12:17-22 O '26
Language through geography. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:396-8 Ja '27
Program for articulation and correlation in the secondary schools. H. J. Stack. Educ Adm and Sup 11:104-11 F '25
Report of an experiment in correlated mathematics in a large high school. P. R. Pierce. School Sci and Math 25:681-4 O '25
Some geography correlations in fourth grade. A E. Shirling. J Geog 26:277-80 O '27

See also Motivation (education); Project teaching

CORRELATION method (psychology). See Intelligence tests

CORRELATION (statistics)
Abac for determining the probable correlation over a larger range knowing it over a shorter one. H. A. Toops and H. A. Edgerton. J Educ Research 16:382-5 D '27
Assumptions implied in the multiple regression equation. M. Ezekiel. bibliog Am Statis Assn J 20:405-8 S '25
Automatic correlation calculating machine. C. L. Hull. il tab Am Statis Assn J 20:522-31 D '25
Calculating the standard deviation by plotting and without grouping the raw measures. H. A. Toops. J Exp Psychol 7:75-80 F '24
Combining the advantages of first-difference and deviation-from-trend methods of correlating time series. B. B. Smith. bibliog Am Statis Assn J 21:55-9 Mr '26
Correlation between college lecture notes and quiz papers. C. C. Crawford. J Educ Research 12:282-91 N '25
Correlation in non-linear types. W: R. Ransom. School Sci and Math 25:700-2 O '25
Correlation without plotting. J. S. Orleans. tab J Educ Psychol 18:310-17 My '27
Determination of curvilinear regression surfaces in the presence of other variables. M. Ezekiel. diags Am Statis Assn J 21:310-20 S '26
Distribution of correlation ratios calculated from random data. H. Hotelling. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:657-62 O '25
Doolittle method for solving multiple correlation equations versus the Kelley-Salisbury iteration method. H. R. Tolley and M. Ezekiel. bibliog tab Am Statis Assn J 22:497-500 D '27
Error in eliminating secular trend and seasonal variation before correlating time series. B. B. Smith. Am Statis Assn J 20:543-5 D '25
Essai sur les finances d'après guerre de la Roumanie en rapport avec les mouvements économiques européens. S. Gheorghiu. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:309-36, 355-72 O-N '26
Influence on the precision of index-numbers of correlation between the prices of commodities. A. L. Bowley. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:300-19 Mr '26
Iteration method for determining multiple correlation constants. T. L. Kelley and F. S. Salisbury. tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:282-92 S '26
Job-analysis sheet for computing partial and multiple coefficients of correlation and regression coefficients. P. M. Symonds. bibliog Teach Col Rec 27:52-69 S '25
Measurement of correlation and the problem of estimation. F: C. Mills. tabs Am Statis Assn J 19:273-300 S '24
Measures of correlation determined from groups of varying homogeneity. T. L. Kelley. Am Statis Assn J 20:512-21 D '25
Method for evaluating a psychograph for vocational guidance. J. B. Miner. tabs J Educ Psychol 17:331-40 My '26
Method of computing partial correlation and regression equations with variables having curvilinear intercorrelations. C. H. McCloy. bibliog tabs J Educ Research 16:285-95 N '27
Method of handling curvilinear correlation for any number of variables. M. Ezekial. diags Am Statis Assn J 19:431-53 D '24
Monthly pig iron production, 1884-1902; an analysis of a problem in correlation. H. Working. tabs Am Statis Assn J 19:381-6 S '24
Multiple correlation. B. R. Buckingham. J Educ Research 9:149-54 F '24
Note on the computation of the rank-difference correlation coefficient. E: E. Cureton. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:627-30 D '27
On the error in the correlation due to random sampling when proportionate mortalities are used. J: Brownlee. J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:105-6 Ja '25
On the formation of structure diagrams between four correlated variables. G. H. Thomson. diags J Educ Psychol 18:145-58 Mr '27

CORRELATION (statistics)—*Continued*
On the inadequacy of the partial and multiple correlation technique. B. S. Burks. bibliog J Educ Psychol 17:532-40, 625-30 N-D '26
On the standard error of estimate. S. Kuznets. Am Statis Assn J 20:253-5 Je '25
Partial correlation schema. J. E. Bathurst. J Ap Psychol 11:155-64 Ap '27
Percentage equivalent for the coefficient of correlation. P. H. Nygaard. tabs J Educ Psychol 17:86-92 F '26
Permutation reliability coefficient. H. A. Toops. tab J Educ Psychol 16:409-13 S '25
Professor Tschuprow on the theory of correlation. M. Greenwood. J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:320-5 Mr '26
Serviceable P. E.r table. H. A. Toops and Z. F. Miner. J Educ Research 9:63-8 Ja '24
Some formulae for checking correlation tables. J. N. Mallory. tab School Sci and Math 25:44-8 Ja '25
Spurious correlation and its significance to physiology. E. J. Gumbel. Am Statis Assn J 21:179-94 Je '26
Standard error of certain estimated coefficients of correlation. E. Shen. J Educ Psychol 15:462-5 O '24
Study of spurious correlation. M. R. Neifeld. tabs Am Statis Assn J 22:331-8 S '27
Tetrad difference criterion. J: Mackie. Nature 120:298 Ag 27 '27
Validity of correlation in time sequences and a new coefficient of similarity. O. Gressens and E. D. Mouzon, jr. tab Am Statis Assn J 22:483-92 D '27
Variation and correlation within the credit structure. H. D. Falkner. tabs Am Statis Assn J 20:496-511 D '25
Variations of the product-moment (Pearson) coefficient of correlation. P. M. Symonds. bibliog J Educ Psychol 17:458-69 O '26
Why do we sometimes get nonsense-correlations between time-series? a study in sampling and the nature of time-series. G. U. Yule. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:1-64 Ja '26
See also Contingency (statistics); Rating scales

CORRELL, H. W.
Making the most of magazines. Pop Educ 42:268, 433 Ja, Ap '25

CORRELL, Irvin H.
Obituary. Trans-Pac 13:16 Jl 3 '26

CORRESPONDANT (periodical)
Augustin Cochin et le Correspondant; à propos d'une récente publication. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 303:690-702 Je 10 '26

CORRESPONDENCE. See Letter writing

CORRESPONDENCE principle
Note on the correspondence principle in the new quantum theory. C. Eckart. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:684-7 D '26

CORRIGAN, J. Frederick
Stephen Gray, 1696-1736. Science Prog 19:102-13 Jl '24

CORRINTH, Curt
Erlösungen; erzählung. Westerm M 142:381-8 Je '27

CORRODI, Hans
Arnold Böcklin. Deutsche Rundschau 213:45-54 O '27
Othmar Schoeck. Westerm M 143:97-100 S '27

CORROSION and anti-corrosives
Corrosion of copper pipes. A. F. Dufton and F. L. Brady. Nature 120:367 S 10 '27
Corrosion: some causes and remedies; review of Corrosion of metals, by U. R. Evans. Nature 120:5-6 Jl 2 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. S. Wernick. 120:225-6 Ag 13 '27
Note on the microscopic relations of sulphides and silica in blast-furnace and converter linings. T. C. Phemister. diags J Geol 33:278-85 Ap '25
Oxidation, passivity, and corrosion. W. R. Evans. Nature 118:51-3 Jl 10 '26
Present status of the corrosion problem. J. H. Reedy. diags School Sci and Math 26:412-20 Ap '26

CORRUPTION in politics. See Politics, Corruption in

CORSAIRS. See Pirates; Privateering

CORSETS
See also Busks

CORSICA
La politique en Corse. L. de Bradi. R Polit et Litt 65:646-50 N 5 '27
See also Botany—Corsica; Geodesy—Corsica

Description and travel
Corsica in spring. H: W: Massingham. Spec 133:87-9 Jl 19 '24

History
La vie de Sampiero de Corso. L. de Bradi. R Polit et Litt 64:620-3 O 16 '26

CORSON, David Birdsall
Dr Corson on the all year school. Am Sch Bd J 73:40 N '26

CORSON, Harold F.
Factors in the development of psychoses in college men. Mental Hygiene 11:496-518 Jl '27

CORSSEN, P.
Die vierte Ekloge Virgils. Philologus 81 not: 26-71 '25

CORTAMBERT, L.
Les ancêtres; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt1:862 My 27 '27

CORTELYOU, George Bruce
Future of the gas industry. por Bankers M 113:165-6 Ag '26

CORTÉS, Hernando
Sur la politique des alliances dans la conquête du Mexique par Cortés. R. Ricard. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:245-60 '25
Woman champion of Cortés and Drake. M Storm. Our World 5:24-8 S '24

CORTÉS, Narciso Alonso
Representaciones populares. R Hispanique 60: 187-291 F '24
Contents.—I Nacimiento de nuestro Senor Jesucristo.—II Loa.—III Sermon de Judas

CORTES, Nicanor
Angat river irrigation system, Philippines. Far East R 20:434-41 S '24

Las **CORTES** de la muerte. G: I. Dale. Mod Lang Notes 40:276-81 My '25

CORTHIS, André
Avec Miguel de Unamuno à Salamanque. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:168-88 My 1 '24
Les fêtes de Tolède. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:451-68 N 15 '26

CORTI, Egone Cesari, conte
Il conte Corti al Congresso di Berlino. Nuova Antol 240:351-61 Ap 16 '25

CORTI, Luigi, conte
Il conte Corti al Congresso di Berlino; secondo documenti inediti. E. C. Corti. Nuova Antol 240:351-61 Ap 16 '25
Il conte Luigi Corti al Congresso di Berlino. C. Pagani. Nuova Antol 244:67-72 N 1 '25

CORTIE, Aloysius Laurence
Obituary. Nature 115:881-2 Je 6 '25

CORTISSOZ, Royal
Flemish art in London. Arts 11:115-33 Mr '27
National gallery of art. Am M Art 16:115-20 Mr '25
Our debt to the past. Am M Art 18:347-50 Jl '27

CORTOT, Alfred Denis
Un artiste de génie. M. Lacloche. R Polit et Litt 64:121 F 20 '26

CORTRIGHT, E. Everett
Why the kindergarten. Kind and First Grade 10:9-10 D '24

CORUM, Mrs Christiana (Griswold)
Memories of my childhood. Wash Hist Q 18: 28-32 Ja '27

CORVINO, Stanislao
Fiume settlement. por Bankers M 108:746-51 My '24

CORWIN, Charles Edward
White collar troubles two hundred and fifty years ago. Homiletic R 90:99-101 Ag '25

CORWIN, Edward Samuel
Constitution v. constitutional theory. Am Pol Sci R 19:290-304 My '25
Constitutional law in 1922-1923. Am Pol Sci R 18:19-78 F '24
Constitutional tax exemption; the power of congress to tax income from state and municipal bonds. Nat Munic R 13:51-67 Ja '24
Henry Jones Ford. Am Pol Sci R 19:813-16 N '25
Lessons of the Colorado River compact. Nat Munic R 16:459-61 Jl '27
Public law. Am Pol Sci R 18:148-54 F '24

CORY, Herbert Ellsworth
Beauty and goodness: art and morality. Int J Ethics 36:394-402 Jl '26
Cycle of criticism. bibliog Mod Philol 25:1-15 Ag '27
Sublime, the beautiful, and the good. Int J Ethics 37:159-72 Ja '27

CORYZA. See Cold (disease)

COSBY, Byron
Training for leadership. Pop Educ 42:427-8 Ap '25

COSGRAVE, Lloyd M.
Sacrifice incurred in workers' colleges. Am Federationist 32:687-9 Ag '25

COSI fan tutte (opera). See Mozart, Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus

COSKINOLINA
Occurrence of lituonella and coskinolina in America. J. A. Cushman. Wash Acad Sci J 17:198-9 Ap 19 '27

COSMA and Damiano, Saints, Church of. See Rome (city)—Churches

COSMETICS
Benedick's love symptoms: cosmetics and costume. M. C. Linthicum. bibliog Mod Lang R 22.442-4 O '27
Embellissez-vous. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 86:661 Je 20 '26
L'industrie des parfums et des fards. Lutetius. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:xxi Ap 9 '27
Manufacture of cosmetics in China. H. C. Shiang. il China W R 35:281-4 F 6 '26
Les origines du fard: le fard à travers l'histoire; le préjugé du fard. A. Cabanès. bibliog La Nature 55 pt2:225-6, 321-2 S 1, O 1 '27

See also Beauty, Personal

COSMIC rays. See Millikan rays

COSMICAL physics

See also Astrophysics; Auroras; Catastrophes, Cosmical; Magnetism, Terrestrial; Millikan rays

COSMOCERAS, Fossil
Sur un groupe d'ammonites éocrétacées dérivées des cosmoceras. F. Blanchet. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:235-7 '23

COSMOGONY
Celestial collisions. A. C. Gifford. Scientia 41: 1-12 Ja '27; French tr. H. Grouiller. 41:sup 1-12 Ja '27
La classification des étoiles et leur évolution. A. Véronnet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:639-44 N 30 '24
Coleridge's cosmogony: a note on the poetic world-view. A. D. Snyder. Studies Philol 21: 616-25 O '24
Colloids in the cosmos. J. Alexander. diag Pop Astron 33:420-3 Ag '25
La cosmogonie dualiste et tourbillonnaire. A. Boutaric. diag Scientia 40:345-56 D '26
Etude critique des hypothèses cosmogoniques modernes. A. Véronnet. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:572-81, 604-12 O 31-N 15 '26; Discussion. 38:33-5, 130-1 Ja 31, Mr 15 '27
L'évolution et les résultats de la cosmogonie dualiste et tourbillonnaire. E. Belot. diag R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:463-7 Ag 15 '24
Kant et Laplace. P. Busco. R Philos 99:235-79 S '25
Le problème cosmogonique; son origine, son évolution, sa valeur. P. Busco. R Philos 99: 283-303 Mr '25
Les univers-îles. P. Salet. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:168-76 Mr 31 '26
Worlds without end. G. H. Lepper. English R 44:599-603 My '27

See also Creation; Nebulae; Nebular hypothesis; Planetesimal hypothesis; Universe

COSMOLOGY
Dante and the divine light. J. Wright. Open Court 41:257-69 My '27
Myth of Er (Plato, Republic, 616B). H. Richardson. Class Q 20:113-33 Jl '26

See also Astronomy; Creation; Earth; Logos; Monadology; Philosophy; Teleology; Theosophy

COSMOPOLITANISM. See Internationalism

COSSA, Pietro
Pietro Cossa. A. Baccelli. Nuova Antol 249: 273-82 O 1 '26

COSSMANN, Leo H. See Ruch, Giles Murrel, jt. auth.

COST
Approach to the theory of business risks. F Lavington. Econ J 35:186-99 Je '25
Incidence of costs. T. N. Carver. Econ J 34: 576-88 D '24
Laws of diminishing and increasing cost. A. C. Pigou. Econ J 37:188-97 Je '27

See also Labor cost; Power cost; Prices; Value

COST accounting
Cost distribution chart for school use. H. H. Davis. diag Am Sch Bd J 74:130-3 Je '27
Practical value of unit costs in public-school teaching. A. J. Peel. Am Sch Bd J 74:55-6 Je '27
Statistical allocation of point costs; railroad freight and passenger service; with discussion, by M. O. Lorenz, W. L. Crum. tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:9-26 Mr '26

COST of food. See Food, Cost of

COST of living
Famine; new style. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 55:154-5 Mr 7 '25
Les formes de la cherté. L. March. tabs Scientia 40:27-39 Jl '26

See also Food, Cost of; Index numbers (economics); Luxuries; Prices; Saving and savings; Standard of living; Thrift; Wages

Statistics

Cost of living statistics of U.S. bureau of labor statistics and the National industrial conference board. E. B. Carr. tabs Am Statis Assn J 19:484-507 D '24

Czechoslovakia

How the Czech housewives beat the market. M. Shuler. il Our World 5:41-5 Ag '24

England

Les illusions sur le pouvoir des lois de remédier à la vie chère. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 82:8-9 Ja 6 '24.
Problem of the family. F. A. Mackenzie. Spec 137:730-2, 787-8, 848-9, 893-4, 952-3, 1060-1, 1103-4 O 30-N 27, D 11-18 '26; Discussion. 137:901-2; 138:41-2 N 20 '26, Ja 8 '27

Europe

Les illusions sur le pouvoir des lois de remédier à la vie chère. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 82:8-9 Ja 6 '24

France

Le blé et le pain chers. A. Pavie. L'Illustration 83 pt1:185 F 28 '25
Cherté de la vie. A. Artaud. J Débats 31 pt2: 1028-31, 1125-7 D 12, 26 '24
Chômage et vie chère. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt1:145-6 Ja 28 '27
Contre la cherté croissante de la vie. R: Bloch. J Débats 33 pt1:224-8, 267-70 F 12-19 '26

COST of living—France—*Continued*
La crise de cherté de la vie et ses répercussions sociales. E. Martin Saint-Léon. Scientia 41:423-32 Je '27
De la vie chère à la réforme administrative. H: de Jouvenel. R Polit et Litt 62:704-6 O 18 '24
Encore les Halles de Paris. R: Bloch. J Débats 31 pt2:714-15 O 24 '24
Evaluation rétrospective des dépenses et des salaires de la classe ouvrière en France en 1840. C: Beaugé. J Economistes 77:361-4 Mr '24
Guerre à la vie chère. D. Zolla. J Débats 31 pt2:588-91 O 3 '24
Les habitations à bon marché et les familles nombreuses. R: Bloch. J Débats 34 pt2:396-8, 436-8 S 2-9 '27
La hausse des prix. J Débats 34 pt2:276-7 Ag 12 '27
Les illusions sur la monnaie et la vie chère. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 83:8-9 Jl 6 '24
La lotta contro il carovivere in Francia. Nuova Antol 237:400-3 O 16 '24
La lutte contre la vie chère. E. Payen. J Débats 34 pt2:797-8 N 11 '27
Pour les écrivains français; le droit de vivre. G. Lecomte. L'Illustration 83 pt2:218-19 S 5 '25
Le prix de la vie et les exportations. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt2:712-13 O 29 '26
Le vie chère. R: Bloch. J Débats 32 pt1:970-3, 1014-16, 1055-8 Je 12-26 '25

India

Living conditions in Madichiyam, India. A. J. Saunders. J Ap Sociol 10:349-56 Mr '26

Italy

L'alto costo della vita; prezzi, moneta e debito fluttuante. M. Ferraris. Nuova Antol 241: 78-85 My 1 '25
La conversione del debito fluttuante e l'alto costo della vita. M. Ferraris. Nuova Antol 235:303-9 Je 1 '24
Per un'inchiesta sul rincaro dei prezzi e della vita. M. Ferraris. Nuova Antol 238:333-6 D 1 '24

Japan

Cost of living in Japan falls off by 7.6 percent. Trans-Pac 12:18 My 23 '25

United States

American and British household management. K. L. Buell. Spec 137:345-6 S 4 '26; Discussion. 137:378-9, 415 S 11-18 '26
Cost of living statistics of U.S. bureau of labor statistics and the National industrial conference board. E. B. Carr. tabs Am Statis Assn J 19:484-507 D '24
Movement of wages and the future of prices. P. H. Douglas. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:238-46 Ja '25

COSTA, Jean
Les fastes consulaires et triomphaux. J Savants 24:390-402 N '26

COSTA RICA
Geographic provinces of Costa Rica. D. Bergsmark. maps J Geog 26:307-13 N '27

Antiquities

Glimpse of the Maya country. A. Shipley. il Discovery 8:256-9 Ag '27
Peculiar idol from the highlands of Costa Rica. J. F. Tristan. il Am J Archaeol 28: 293-5 Jl '24

Botany

See Botany—Costa Rica

Social life and customs

Christmas and the three kings. S. Lane. il Pub Health Nurse 19:592-3 D '27

Treaties

Treaty between the United States and Costa Rica concerning extradition. Am J Int Law 17:sup215-22 O '23

COSTANTINIANO di S Giorgio, Ordine. See S Giorgio, Ordine Costantiano di

COSTANZO, Luigi
Il Profeta calabrese. Nuova Antol 243:243-54 O 1 '25

COSTE, Numa
Cézanne et ses amis. M. Provence. Mercure Fr 187:54-81 Ap 1 '26

COSTE D'ARNOBAT, Charles Pierre
Lettres sur le voyage d'Espagne, réimprimées par Charles Vernier. bibliog R Hispanique 56:458-507 D '22

COSTELLO, Thomas H.
Obituary. por Am Sch Bd J 73:107 O '26

COSTER, Adolphe
Bibliographie de Luis de León. R Hispanique 59:1-104 O '23
Sur Francisco de la Torre. bibliog R Hispanique 65:74-133 O '25

COSTER, Charles Théodore Henri de
A propos du centenaire de Ch. de Coster; les origines de l'Ulenspiegel. J. Bruyr. Mercure Fr 198:70-5 Ag 15 '27
Les amis de Charles de Coster. W. Koninckx. Mercure Fr 197:577-91 Ag 1 '27
Le centenaire de Charles de Coster. H. Davignon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:922-32 Ag 15 '27
Charles de Coster et La légende d'Ulenspiegel. R. Denoël. por Annales Polit et Litt 88:197 F 20 '27

COSTER, D., and Tuuk, J. H. van der
Fine structure of the X-ray absorption edge in the K-series of argon and its possible interpretation. Nature 117:586-7 Ap 24 '26
—See Prins, J. A., jt. auth.

COSTERS. See Peddlers and peddling

COSTIN, William Wilberforce
Existence of the soul. Meth R 110:219-26 Mr '27
Phenomenal and ontological orders. Meth R 108:105-7 Ja '25

COSTS. See Cost

COSTUME
Costume collecting and the South Kensington exhibits. F. M. Kelly. il Connoisseur 71:217-26 Ap '25
Dandiacal body. R. Fry. bibliog Nation (Lond) 36:520-1 Ja 10 '25
Evolution of women's riding dress. Mrs Head. il Connoisseur 79:16-20 S '27
La garde-robe de Marie-Antoinette; d'après des documents inédits. P. de Nolhac. Correspondant 300:840-59 S 25 '25
Modes and manners of the nineteenth century, by O. Fischel and M. von Boehn. Review. M. Hutchinson. Nation (Lond) 42: 315-17 N 26 '27
Modes; review of Modes and manners of the nineteenth century, by O. Fischel and M. von Boehn. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 144:502-4 O 15 '27

See also Clothing and dress; Fashion

Canada

La ceinture fléchée, chef-d'oeuvre de l'industrie domestique au Canada. E. Z. Massicotte. il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:1-13 '24

Greece, Ancient

Costume of the servant on the grave-relief of Hegeso. A. W. Barker. il Am J Archaeol 28:290-2 Jl '24

Japan

Discredited kimono. Trans-Pac 13:4 My 22 '26

Jews

Ladies' finery in Isaiah III 18-23. H. F. B. Compston. Church Q R 103:316-30 Ja '27

Latin America

Lateinamerikanisches reitzeug. W. Giese. bibliog il Archiv f Anthrop 49:70-89 '27

Rome

Roman dinner-garments. W. B. McDaniel. Class Philol 20:268-70 Jl '25

COSTUME—*Continued*

Scotland

See also Tartans

Spain

Une exposition du costume populaire espagnol à Madrid. M. Legendre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:860-9 Je 15 '25

L'exposition du costume régional, Madrid. L. Rollin. Annales Polit et Litt 84:507 My 10 '25

COSTUME accessories

Coiffures, armures et bijoux. G. d'Avenel. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:412-39 My 15 '24

COSTUME design

Teaching costume design for independent thinking and creating. B. Northrup. il Teach Col Rec 28:707-22 Mr '27

CÔTE à côte; roman A. Birabeau. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:645-50 D 4 '26

CÔTE D'AZUR. See Riviera

COTEJO de Bonaparte con Don Quixote. (Libelos del tiempo de Napoleón, XXII) R Hispanique 59:354-8 D '23

COTER, Colijn de

Eine neuentdeckte Madonna von Colijn de Coter. E. Hensler. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:117-20 '24

COTLER, Joseph

Before I was born; story, tr. by L: Berg. Menorah J 13:84-7 F '27

COTNER, Edna Parker

Successful recitation. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 O '27

COTTAGES

Folk architecture. il Lond Mercury 14:525-8 S '26

Preserving England. Spec 138:485 Mr 19 '27

Week-end cottage. G. Wellesley. Spec 133: 774-5 N 22 '24

Das wochenende und sein heim; eine kulturpolitische betrachtung. G. Langen. il Westerm M 142:533-40 Jl '27

See also Architecture, Domestic

COTTER, Arundel

Social consequences of employee ownership. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:485-7 Ap '25

COTTERELL, Howard Herschel

Pewterers' trade-tokens of the seventeenth century. Connoisseur 78:25-7 My '27

—and Heal, Ambrose

Pewterers' trade-cards. Connoisseur 76:221-6 D '26

COTTERILL, Norah

Miss Pinkerton; story. por Bookm (Lond) 72: 98-100 Ap '27

COTTERILL, Robert Spencer

South Carolina land cession. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:376-84 D '25

Southern railroads, 1850-1860. Miss Val Hist R 10:396-405 Mr '24

COTTESLOE, Thomas Francis Fremantle, 3rd baron

Radcliffe science library, Oxford. Nature 119:350-1 Mr 5 '27

COTTET, Charles

Obituaire. J Débats 32 pt2:561 O 2 '25

Obituaire. H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 85: 371-2 O 11 '25

Les rétrospectives Charles Cottet. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:562 My 29 '26

COTTON, E. P.

Mind of primitive man in West Africa. J Ap Sociol 9:25-9 S '24

COTTON, Emile

Sur deux formules fondamentales de la théorie des moteurs hydrauliques. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:261-9 '25

COTTON, Jirid

John Elliott. Am M Art 17:3-9 Ja '26

COTTON, Leo A.

Earth movements at Burrinjuck as recorded by horizontal pendulum observations. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:143-9 '21

Kurrajong earthquake of August 15th, 1919. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:83-104 '21

Note on the earthquakes at Murrumbateman during March and April, 1924, and January to April, 1925. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:325-8 '26

COTTON

Absorption of vapours of various liquids by cotton. R. C. Brimley. tab Nature 114:432 S 20 '24

Le coton; sa culture dans les colonies françaises. il La Nature 55 pt1:101-7 F 5 '27

Cotton-cloth: a type study of the social process. M. O. Cowper. bibliog Social Forces 4:169-74 S '25

Does the mill village foster any social types? J. P. Nichols. J Social Forces 2:350-7 Mr '24

From boll to bolt. J. S. Wannamaker. il Nature M 3:141-6 Mr '24

Mutant in cotton. G. L. Kottur. Nature 119: 747 My 21 '27

New cotton areas for old. A. B. Cox. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:49-60 Je '27

Occurrence of branched lint hairs in Egyptian cotton. N. W. Barritt. il Nature 119:392 Mr 12 '27; Reply. W. Youngman and S. S. Pande. il 119:745 My 21 '27

La question du coton. Leturc. Annales Polit et Litt 85:209 Ag 23 '25

Tale of three kings. G: P. Krapp. il maps World R 3:38-9 O 4 '26

World's cotton supply. E. D. Durand. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:168-74 Jl '26

See also Flax; Hibisceae; also headings beginning Cotton

Diseases and pests

Some diseases of cotton as seen in the plantations. W. Robinson. Nature 117:66 Ja 9 '26

Prices

Egyptian cotton crops and prices; an uncertain outlook. J: A. Todd. Near East 27: 71-4 Ja 15 '25

Price making forces in cotton markets. H. B. Killough and L. W. Killough. Am Statis Assn J 21:47-54 Mr '26

Statistics

Cotton crop reports of the United States department of agriculture. J. A. Becker. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:116-36 S '26

Forecasting the acreage of cotton. B. B. Smith. tabs Am Statis Assn J 20:31-47 Mr '25

Forecasting the volume and value of the cotton crop. B. B. Smith. Am Statis Assn J 22:442-59 D '27

Production et consommation du coton. L. Rigotard. R Sci 64:401-2 Jl 10 '26

Transportation

Handling bales of cotton. il Far East R 21: 575-6 Ag '25

Varieties

New species of cotton from Colombia and Ecuador. O. F. Cook and J. W. Hubbard. Wash Acad Sci J 16:545-52 D 3 '26

Notes on the taxonomy of American and Mexican upland cottons. F: L. Lewton. Wash Acad Sci J 15:65-71 F 19 '25

Africa, East

L'avenir de la culture du cotonnier en Afrique occidentale. Y. Henry. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:329-38 Je 15 '25

Algeria

La production du coton en Algérie. A. Hutin. La Nature 53 pt2:sup201-2 D 26 '25

La production du coton en Algérie. M. Rigotard. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:533-4 O 15 '25

Egypt

Egyptian cotton crops and prices; an uncertain outlook. J: A. Todd. Near East 27: 71-4 Ja 15 '25

COTTON—Egypt—*Continued*
La métamorphose de l'Egypte par le coton. R. La Bruyère. maps R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:196-216 My 1 '25
Perennial cotton experiments in Egypt. Near East 27:599 Je 4 '25

French West Africa

L'expérience du coton colonial. J Débats 34 pt1:526-8 Ap 1 '27

Great Britain

British colonial competition for the American cotton belt. L: Bader. bibliog il maps tabs Econ Geog 3:210-31 Ap '27
Empire cotton growing. Near East 27:573, 622-4, 661 My 28, Je 11-18 '25
Empire cotton supply and needs. Nature 120: 645-6 N 5 '27

See also British cotton growing association

Mesopotamia, Modern

Cotton growing in Iraq. Near East 28:117 Jl 23 '25
Cotton-growing in Mesopotamia. W. H. Himbury. Near East 27:414-16 Ap 16 '25
Cotton in Iraq. Near East 30:407 O 7 '26

Mexico

New species of cotton plants from Sonora and Sinaloa, Mexico. O. F. Cook and J. W. Hubbard. Wash Acad Sci J 16:333-9 Je 19 '26
Notes on the taxonomy of American and Mexican upland cottons. F: L. Lewton. Wash Acad Sci J 15:65-71 F 19 '25

Rhodesia

Cotton growing in northern Rhodesia. H. W. Peet. So Workm 55:419-21 S '26

South Africa

Cotton growing in South Africa. R. L. Lowy. English R 40:273-80 F '25

Sudan

Cotton growing in the Gezireh. il Near East 28:206-8 Ag 13 '25
Cotton growing in the Sudan. W. H. Himbury. Near East 29:586-7, 616 My 20-27 '26
L'expérience du coton colonial. J Débats 34 pt1:687-8 Ap 29 '27
Rain cotton development in the Sudan. Near East 27:49-50 Ja 8 '25
La solution urgente du problème cotonnier et la mise en valeur du Soudan français; abstract. R Sci 62:313-14 My 24 '24
Sudan's part in Empire cotton production. il Near East 29:supxii-xv Ja 7 '26

Turkey

Cotton cultivation in Turkey. M. N. Husni. Near East 28:211-12 Ag 13 '25

United States

Ancient cotton of the Southwest. A. B. Reagan. So Workm 56:426-9 S '27
British colonial competition for the American cotton belt. L: Bader. bibliog il maps tabs Econ Geog 3:210-31 Ap '27
Cotton and some aspects of southern civilization. R. C. White. J Social Forces 2:651-4 S '24
Cotton crop reports of the United States department of agriculture. J. A. Becker. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:116-36 S '26
L'évolution de la production du coton aux Etats-Unis. J. Triouiller. R Sci Polit 49: 562-92 O '26
Notes on the taxonomy of American and Mexican upland cottons. F: L. Lewton. Wash Acad Sci J 15:65-71 F 19 '25
Project in improvement of community cotton production. F. C. Chandler. Voc Educ M 2:372-4 Ja '24
Southern cotton mill village: a viewpoint. M. W. Heiss. J Social Forces 2:345-50 Mr '24

COTTON industry. See Cotton trade

COTTON mills
China cotton mill statistics. Trans-Pac 11:17 O 25 '24
Cotton mills and raw cotton supply in Tientsin. il Far East R 21:123-4 Mr '25
In Japan's cotton mills. Trans-Pac 13:3 Ap 3 '26
Japan-China cotton mills at Shanghai. il Far East R 20:363-7 g '24
List of cotton mills in China, 1925. China W R 35:354-9; 36:14 F 27-Mr 6 '26
New Shanghai cotton mill. il plan Far East R 20:195-6 Ap '24
Why Bombay mills cannot compete with Japanese mills. map Far East R 22:400-3 S '26

COTTON research
Cotton-breeding, plant physiology and agriculture. Nature 116:345-6 S 5 '25
Cotton research station for the British empire in Trinidad; from report to the Empire cotton growing corporation. Nature 116:509 O 3 '25
Cotton research work. Near East 31:769-70 Je 23 '27
Le problème de la culture du cotonnier dans nos colonies et la nécessité d'une organisation scientifique pour le résoudre. A. Chevalier. il R Sci 63:75-84, 107-12, 142-9 F 14-Mr 14 '25
Recent industrial research in cotton. F. P. Slater. Nature 118:786 N 27 '26

COTTON trade
Cotton-cloth: a type study of the social process. M. O. Cowper. bibliog Social Forces 4:169-74 S '25
Le tissage du coton. G. Lanorville. il La Nature 52 pt2:337-41 N 29 '24
Wages in the cotton industry, 1914-1920. J. W. F. Rowe. Econ J 34:200-10 Je '24

See also International federation of master cotton spinners' and manufacturers' associations

Austria-Hungary

Die anfänge der österreichischen baumwollwarenindustrie in den österreichischen Alpenländern im 18. jahrhundert. V. Hofmann. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 110:417-742 '26

China

China cotton mill statistics. Trans-Pac 11: 17 O 25 '24
China's demand for cotton goods. China W R 41:222-3 Jl 30 '27
Cotton industry in China. H. M. Bratter. China R 6:48-9 F '24
Cotton mills and raw cotton supply in Tientsin. il Far East R 21:123-4 Mr '25
Japan-China cotton mills at Shanghai. il Far East R 20:363-7 Ag '24
Japanese influences in China's cotton industry. B. Y. Lee. China W R 31:159-62 Ja 10 '25
Last year a bad one for the cotton trade. B. Y. Lee. China W R 39:174-5 Ja 15 '27
List of cotton mills in China, 1925. China W R 35:354-9; 36:14 F 27-Mr 6 '26
New Shanghai cotton mill. il plan Far East R 20:195-6 Ap '24
Present status of spinnning industry in China. Ho Chieh-shiang. China W R 30:108-10 S 27 '24

Egypt, Modern

Egyptian cotton crops and prices; an uncertain outlook. J: A. Todd. Near East 27: 71-4 Ja 15 '25
Egyptian cotton market. See weekly numbers of Near East

Europe

Recent changes in marketing American cotton in Europe. A. B. Cox. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:162-74 S '26

France

Le problème de la culture du cotonnier dans nos colonies et la nécessité d'une organisation scientifique pour le résoudre. A. Chevalier. il R Sci 63:75-84, 107-12, 142-9 F 14-Mr 14 '25

COTTON trade—*Continued*

Great Britain

Breath of realism. New Statesman 28:198-9 N 27 '26
Can Lancashire maintain her export markets? Emmott. Far East R 23:21-2 Ja '27
Coal and cotton. Nation (Lond) 42:210-11 N 12 '27
Cotton market in 1799. S. Dumbell. bibliog Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):141-8 Ja '26
Crisis in the Lancashire cotton industry. G. W. Daniels and J. Jewkes. Econ J 37:33-46 Mr '27
English and Scottish cotton industries; study in interrelations. G. M. Mitchell. Scot Hist R 21:207-18 Ja '25
Growth of textile businesses in the Oldham district, 1884-1924. T. S. Ashton. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:567-83 My '26
Plentiful cotton. F: W. Tattersall. Spec 137: 670 O 23 '26
Position of the Lancashire cotton trade. J: M. Keynes. tabs Nation (Lond) 40:209-10 N 13 '26; Discussion. tabs 40:262-5, 291-3, 296 N 20-27 '26
Problem of the cotton trade. New Statesman 29:701-2 S 17 '27

See also Cotton yarn association; Empire cotton growing corporation

India

Bombay textiles; a second communication addressed to the Indian tariff board by the Japanese cotton spinners association. T. Tamagaki. tabs Far East R 23:16-19 Ja '27
Bombay's attack on Japanese cotton goods. G: B. Rea. il Far East R 22:386-91 S '26; Discussion. 22:497-510 N '26
Bombay's cotton troubles. Near East 31: 723-4 Je 16 '27
Bombay's textile industry does not develop home market. Far East R 22:406-8 S '26
Cotton excise. Near East 28:718-19 D 10 '25
Indian cotton excise. S. Reed. Spec 135:1015-16 D 5 '25
Indian cotton textile controversy. Near East 32:242-3 Ag 25 '27
India's cotton problem; with discussion. H. A. F. Lindsay. Asiatic R n s 23:266-84 Ap '27
Japan and the Indian tariff board. T. Tamagaki. Far East R 22:547-50 D '26
Japanese competition. Near East 29:75-6 Ja 21 '26
Japanese mill enterprise in Bombay. Far East R 22:546 D '26
Two Indian landmarks: suspension of the cotton excise duties; Royal commission of rural India. R. H. Craddock. Asiatic R n s 22:1-6 Ja '26
Why Bombay mills cannot compete with Japanese mills. map Far East R 22:400-3 S '26

Japan

Bombay's attack on Japanese cotton goods. G: B. Rea. il Far East R 22:386-91 S '26; Discussion. 22:497-510 N '26
Cotton spinning industry in gain. Trans-Pac 13:22 Ja 16 '26
In Japan's cotton mills. Trans-Pac 13:3 Ap 3 '26
Japan cotton gains over British in India. Trans-Pac 13:22 F 27 '26
Japan's fight against discrimination. G: B. Rea. Far East R 22:511-13 N '26
Japan's production and exports of cotton yarn and cloth. Far East R 23:159-61 Ap '27
Japan's rapid development in cotton yarn production. E. A. Mann. China W R 40:81-3 Mr 19 '27
Rise of the cotton industry in Japan. il map Far East R 23:157-9 Ap '27
Spinners curtail yarn production. Trans-Pac 14:17 Ap 30 '27
Spinners worried at Indian attitude. Trans-Pac 13:20 F 20 '26

See also Japan cotton spinners' association; Kanegafuchi spinning company

Peru

Cotton industry of Peru. A. H. Rosenfeld and C. F. Jones. bibliog il diags map tabs Econ Geog 3:507-23 O '27

Scotland

Cotton industry and the industrial revolution in Scotland. W. H. Marwick. Scot Hist R 21:207-18 Ap '24
English and Scottish cotton industries; study in interrelations. G. M. Mitchell. Scot Hist R 22:101-14 Ja '25

United States

American cotton in world affairs. A. B. Cox. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:305-19 Mr '26
Cotton manufacturing in the South. H. Wilbur. map tab J Geog 26:1-11 Ja '27
What the banker wants to know about the textile industry. W. T. Bullard. Bankers M 112:361-4 Mr '26

COTTON yarn association

Cotton yarn association. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 40:443-5 D 24 '26
Progress of the Cotton yarn association. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 41:683-4 Ag 27 '27
Retreat of the Cotton yarn association. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 42:267-8 N 19 '27

COTTRELL, Edwin Angell

Development of a method of rating the relative efficiency of cities. Am Pol Sci R 19:149-55 F '25
Newport, Rhode Island, adopts a mayor-council-manager charter. Nat Munic R 16: 172-6 Mr '27

COTTRELL, Louise

Social problem and social resources of the small community. Family 6:15-19 Mr '25

COTYLOSAURIA

Permian amphibian and reptilian remains described as Stephanospondylus. A. S. Romer. diags J Geol 33:447-63 My '25

COUCH, Sir Arthur Thomas Quiller-. See Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas

COUCH, Georgia S.

Monument; poem. Pop Educ 42:513 My '25

COUCHOUD, Paul Louis

(ed.) Christianisme. Review by M. Goguel. Harv Theol R 20:63-104 Ja '27
Les deux Messies. Mercure Fr 199:559-90 N 1 '27
L'évangile de Marc a-t-il été écrit en latin? bibliog R Hist Relig 94:161-92 Jl '26
L'homme sur la nue. Mercure Fr 182:313-28 S 1 '25
Marc latin et Marc grec. R Hist Relig 95: 287-301 Mr '27
Le mystère de Jésus. Mercure Fr 170:335-58 Mr 1 '24
La première édition de saint Paul. R Hist Relig 93:242-63 My '26
Les textes relatifs à Jésus dans la version slave de Josèphe. R Hist Relig 93:44-64 Ja '26
Trois haïkaïs. R Litt Comp 6:658 O '26

—and Stahl, R.

Jesus Barabbas. Hibbert J 25:26-42 O '26

COUDERC, Camille

Jean de Candida, historien. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:323-41 '24
La miniature au moyen âge. L'Illustration 84 pt2:587-94 D 4 '26

COUDERT, Frederic René

Address. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1927:134-9
Evolution of the doctrine of territorial incorporation. Am Law R 60:801-64 N '26
War seizures by the British government of German owned stock in American corporations. Am J Int Law 19:369-74 Ap '25
Warren's The Supreme court in United States history. Am Law R 58:335-68 My '24

COUÉ, Emile

Autosuggestion. F. Köhler. Westerm M 140: 65-8 Mr '26
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:57 Jl 18 '26
Obituary. Spec 137:39 Jl 10 '26

COUÉ, Emile—*Continued*
Psychology of Emile Coué. A. E. Gibson. English R 38:71-9 Ja '24; Reply. R. C. Waters. 38:245-8 F '24

COUES, Elliott
Coues, literary genius and ornithologist. T. S. Palmer. por Nature M 8:181-2 S '26

COUGARS. See Pumas

COUILLARD, Blandena C.
Mechanical processes in introductory calculus and analytical geometry. School Sci and Math 26:921-30 D '26

COUILLARD DE LESPINAY, Louis
Louis Couillard de Lespinay. A. Couillard-Després. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:115-30 '24

COUILLARD-DESPRÉS, Azarie
Louis Couillard de Lespinay. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:115-30 '24
Les origines de la seigneurie de Saurel: M Pierre de Saurel, seigneur de Saurel, et ses premiers censitaires. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:183-91 '23

COUISSIN, Paul
Les armes romaines; essai sur les origines et l'évolution des armes individuelles du légionnaire romain. Review by A. Blanchet. J Savants 25:5-13 Ja '27
Le mythe de l'Atlantide. Mercure Fr 194:29-71; 195:725-31; 197:204-9 F 15, My 1, Jl 1 '27

COULANGES, Philippe Emmanuel, marquis de
Madame de Sévigné's cousin. L. Strachey. Nation (Lond) 36:14-15 O 4 '24

COULING, Mrs C. E.
Oldest thought and the newest; or, Taoism in modern dress. Hibbert J 22:245-59 Ja '24

COULOM, Robert
Le maître de la vie; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt1:1046-7 Je 25 '26

COULOMB, Charles Augustin
(comp.) Books on history and government published in the United States. See monthly numbers of Historical outlook

COULON, Marcel
A travers Raoul Ponchon. Mercure Fr 177:644-70 F 1 '25
Les Amœnitates Belgicæ de Baudelaire. Mercure Fr 194:413-19 Mr 1 '27
Un bel écrivain inconnu, l'abbé Favre. Mercure Fr 195:102-32 Ap 1 '27
Les ennemis de J.-H. Fabre et Ferton. Mercure Fr 180:318-53; 181:521-5, 814-20; 182: 833-6; 183:240-6; 188:477-85 Je 1, Jl 15-Ag 1, S 15-O 1 '25, Je 1 '26
J.-H. Fabre, centenaire. Mercure Fr 169:5-32 Ja 1 '24
Louis Codet et son œuvre. Mercure Fr 191: 97-118 O 1 '26
La réforme judiciaire. Mercure Fr 191:681-8 N 1 '26
Un regard sur Philéas Lebesgue. Mercure Fr 175:306-31 O 15 '24
La science du champignon. La Nature 54 pt2: 295-300 N 6 '26

COULTER, B. L.
Plea for large teaching units and some difficulties in their use at the present time. H Sch Q 15:153-7 Ap '27

COULTER, C. C.
Salesmanship as taught in our public schools. Am Federationist 34:588-9 My '27

COULTER, Cornelia Catlin
Boccaccio's acquaintance with Homer. bibliog Philol Q 5:44-53 Ja '26
Helen; poem. Sewanee R 33:24 Ja '25
Hymn to Bacchus; tr. from the Greek of Sophocles' Antigone, lines 1115-1152; poem. Sewanee R 32:78 Ja '24
Latin hymns of the middle ages. Studies Philol 21:571-85 O '24

COULTER, Ellis Merton
Efforts of the Democratic societies of the West to open the navigation of the Mississippi. Miss Val Hist R 11:376-89 D '24
Genesis of Henry Clay's American system. bibliog So Atlan Q 25:45-54 Ja '26

COULTER, John Merle
Dean of American botanists. School Sci and Math 27:980 D '27
Revision of the genus myrrhidendron. Wash Acad Sci J 17:213-15 My 4 '27

COULTER, John Wesley
Contrasts in dairying in two dissimilar areas of the United States. Geog R 17:605-10 O '27
Dot map of the distribution of population in Japan. Geog R 16:283-4 Ap '26

COULTON, George Gordon
John Wyclif: a story of the English mediaeval church. Review. Lond Q R 147:16-27 Ja '27
Medieval village. Review by H. Thurston. Dublin R 179:32-43 Jl '26
Protestant controversialist's methods. L. J. Walker. Dublin R 175:188-206 O '24
Stigmatisation of St Francis. Hibbert J 24: 292-302 Ja '26

COULTRAP, Harry M.
Geneva community high school. Am Sch Bd J 68:61-2 Mr '24

COUMBE, Albert Thompson, jr.
Petroleum production and trade of the Dutch East Indies. Far East R 20:135-40, 183-6 Mr-Ap '24

COUNANI, Brazil
Abortive republic. T. S. Hargreaves. Cornhill M 63:352-60 S '27

COUNCIL, Betty
Oral composition in the first grade. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:192 N '26

COUNCIL for scientific and industrial research. See Australia—Council for scientific and industrial research

COUNCIL-manager plan. See City manager plan

COUNCIL of state, Spain. See Spain—Council of state

COUNCILS and synods
On a supposed provincial council of the Scottish church at Dundee in February 1310, D. W. H. Marshall. Scot Hist R 23:280-93 Jl '26

See also Arles, Synod of, 314; Chalcedon, Council of, 451; Ohio council of churches; Trent, Council of, 1545-1563

COUNDOURIOTIS, Paul. See Koundouriotis, Paul

COUNT; story. G. Rawlence. Lond Mercury 16:239-48 Jl '27

COUNTER reformation
Women and the counter-reformation in France. W. J. P. Wright. Church Q R 103: 115-34 O '26

COUNTER-revolutions. See Revolutions

COUNTERFEITS and counterfeiters
It looked like real money; but it wasn't; rare examples of counterfeiters' work. R: F. Durham. Bankers M 111:715-19 N '25
Italienisch-französische bankozettelfälschungen. J. Raudnitz. map Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 108:69-213 '20

See also Art forgeries; Hungary—Forgery plot

COUNTESSE of Pembroke's Arcadia. See Sidney, Sir Philip

COUNTING. See Numeration

COUNTRY and city. See City and country

COUNTRY banks. See Banks and banking—Country banks

COUNTRY church
Challenge and compensations of the country preacher. H: W. McLaughlin. Bib R 12: 227-41 Ap '27
Church and rural culture. S. G. Cole. J Ap Sociol 11:410-30 My '27
Church at work; outlines of a rural program by the Protestant Episcopal church. W. M. Tippy. Homiletic R 89:222-4 Mr '25

COUNTRY church—*Continued*
Conference viewpoint on religion in country life; American country life association discussion. S. H. Hobbs, jr. J Social Forces 3:304-7 Ja '25
Cooperation and consolidation of rural churches. W. H. Thompson. Homiletic R 88:261-3 O '24
Country church. H: W. McLaughlin. Bib R 11:94-102 Ja '26
Country church and the foreigner. E. D. Beynon. Meth R 110:84-93 Ja '27
Country cure of souls; a story of social and spiritual work in a rural church. W. M. Tippy. Homiletic R 89:393-6 My '25
England's green and pleasant land. Nation (Lond) 37:290-1, 317-18 Je 6-13 '25; Reply. 37:364 Je 20 '25
Farmer and his church—today. F. Eastman. Christian Cent 44:1386-8 N 24 '27
Farmer and his church—tomorrow. F. Eastman. Christian Cent 44:1420-2 D 1 '27
How I found God among the hills. H. L. Ives. Christian Cent 44:969-70 Ag 18 '27
Making the farmer's service worshipful. M. M. Walters. Homiletic R 92:188-90 S '26
Overlooked country church. E. E. Sundt. Christian Cent 44:923 Ag 4 '27
Plea for a working-class clergy. A. H. Peppin. Outlook (Lond) 59:795-6; 60:53-4 Je 18, Jl 9 '27
Problems in the development of cooperation between social work agencies and churches in rural districts. L. A. Ramsdell. J Social Forces 3:483-5 Mr '25
Revitalizing the rural church and others. C. R. Shaver. Homiletic R 91:128-30 F '26
Romance of living and preaching in the country. E. C. Durham. Meth Q R 75:453-66 Jl '26
Rural church. W. W. Reynolds. Homiletic R 94:295-6 O '27
What is happening to the country church. H. N. Morse. Homiletic R 88:270-3 O '24

COUNTRY clubs
On choosing a golf club. C: Ambrose. il World Today 43:237-44 F '24

COUNTRY hospital, Shanghai. See Shanghai—Hospitals

COUNTRY houses
Les anciens types d'habitation rurale en France. A. Dauzat. il map La Nature 52 pt1:53-60 Ja 26 '24
Cranbrook; estate of George G. Booth. F. Davies. il Am M Art 18:403-13 Ag '27
Le maréchal aux champs. R. Recouly. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:535-6 N 20 '26
Mr and Mrs William E. Atwood's house and gallery on the moors. A. D. Piper. il Am M Art 16:414-17 Ag '25

COUNTRY life
Advantages of the rural child. C: D. Lewis. J Rural Educ 4:453-5 My '25
Agriculture and country-life in Latin literature. H. E. Wedeck. Class J 21:518-23 Ap '26
Back to Arcady. R. Erskine. Hibbert J 24: 481-90 Ap '26
Back to London. J. B. Priestley. Spec 135: 922 N 21 '25
Charm. F. Hackett. Nation (Lond) 41:475-7 Jl 9 '27
Cosmic breath; review of Preservation of rural England, by P. Abercrombie. Sat R 141:561-2 My 1 '26
Country. A. Huxley. Nation (Lond) 37:13-14 Ap 4 '25
Country life limit in the course of study for country schools. O. J. Kern. J Rural Educ 5:58-65 O '23
Defence of England. Spec 138:754-5 Ap 30 '27
Down at the old barn. C. E. Volkers. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:54-6 Je '26
Educational resources of country life. J. E. Butterworth. J Rural Educ 4:6-13 S '24
England's green and pleasant land. Nation (Lond) 34:536, 596-7, 624-5, 725-7, 756-7, 789-90, 912-13; 35:137-8; 36:489-90, 672-4, 741, 853-5; 37:68-70, 96-8, 199-200, 290-1, 317-18, 392-4, 616-18, 668-70, 725-6; 38:9-10 Ja 12, 26-F 2, 23-Mr 8, 29, My 3 '24, Ja 3, F 14, 28, Mr 21, Ap 18-25, My 16, Je 6-13, 27, Ag 22, S 5, 19, O 3 '25
Flinching from Nether Gloaze; behind the picturesque in an English village. J. W. Robertson Scott. World Today 48:73-9 Je '26
Gospel of country life. W: L. Bailey. Meth R 107:927-33 N '24
Indian rural life; suggestion for an inquiry. N. Gangulee. Asiatic R n s 21:193-200 Ap '25
Journalism and country life. G: F: Mellen. Meth Q R 73:671-83 O '24
Later-day squirearchy; are they making good? J. Fairfax-Blakeborough. English R 42:825-9 Je '26
On Great Mop and other places. B. Gates. Nation (Lond) 39:637-8 S 4 '26
Per arva Vergili. C: W. Lemmi. Class J 21: 406-19 Mr '26
Play in rural life. W. A. Anderson. Social Forces 4:113-15 S '25
Problem of rural life in India; with discussion. N. N. Gangulee. tabs Asiatic R n s 21:428-48 Jl '25
Romance of living and preaching in the country. E. C. Durham. Meth Q R 75:453-66 Jl '26
Rural America succumbs to the motor age. F. Ware. il World R 5:12-13 S 19 '27
Rural improvement through encouragement. C. B. Sherman. So Atlan Q 24:264-8 Jl '25
Rustic life in Norway. il map plans Sociol R 16:235-41 Jl '24
Science plus common sense in rural West Virginia. T: L. Harris. J Social Forces 2: 409-14 Mr '24
Social life and social standards in agricultural communities. W. H. Swift. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:565-8 Ja '24
Some social problems of a rural New England town. J. L. Hypes. J Rural Educ 5:162-70 D '25
Week-end cottage. G. Wellesley. Spec 133:774-5 N 22 '24
Why farmers leave home. H: Israel. World Tomorrow 10:329-32 Ag '27

See also City and country; Country church; Farm life; Hygiene, Rural; Outdoor life; Pastoral poetry; Peasantry; Plantation life; Social work, Rural; Villages; Women's institutes; also American country life association

COUNTRY schools. See Rural schools

COUNTRY teachers. See Teachers

COUNTRY wife (drama). See Wycherley, William

COUNTY agents
County agricultural agent: his job and his training. C. E. Lively. J Rural Educ 5:394-9 My '26

COUNTY agricultural agents. See County agents

COUNTY clubs, London. See London—Clubs

COUNTY fairs. See Fairs

COUNTY government

Great Britain
Bishops of Durham and the office of lord lieutenant in the 17th century. G. S. Thomson. Eng Hist R 40:351-74 Jl '25

United States
County board in Minnesota; typified in the experience of St Louis county. R. M. Goodrich. Nat Munic R 13:684-90 D '24
County board in Mississippi. A. A. Butts. Nat Munic R 13:544-9 O '24
County government in North Carolina. A. C. McIntosh. Nat Munic R 14:96-103 F '25
County government in the Southwest, illustrated by Centre county, Oklahoma. H. A. Barth. Nat Munic R 14:140-4 Mr '25
Investigations of county administration in Iowa. I. L. Pollock. Nat Munic R 13:299-306 My '24

COUNTY government—United States—*Cont.*
Missouri county board; its personnel and procedure. E. Fair. Nat Munic R 14:680-6 N '25
New York county government archaic. A. E. Smith. Nat Munic R 15:399-402 Jl '26
North Carolina to have better county government. P. W. Wager. Nat Munic R 16:519-26 Ag '27
Politics in Southeast county, Pennsylvania. H. A. Barth. Nat Munic R 13:360-6 Jl '24
Power and practice of Virginia county boards. M. E. Pidgeon. Nat Munic R 14: 240-6 Ap '25
Trend of county expenditures. I. L. Pollock. tabs Nat Munic R 16:383-9 Je '27
Unprofitable county government. A. E. Nelson. Nat Munic R 13:425-30 Ag '24

COUNTY high schools. See High schools, Rural

COUNTY jails. See Prisons

COUNTY libraries. See Libraries, County

COUNTY nurses and nursing. See Nurses and nursing, Public health—Rural nursing

COUNTY superintendents. See School superintendents and principals

COUNTY unit (education). See Rural schools—Consolidation; School administration and organization

COUNTY unit plan. See Social work—County unit plan

Le **COUP** de barre; nouvelle. E. Demeuse. Correspondant 303:403-28 My 10 '26

COUP-de-poing (implement). See Stone implements and weapons

COUP d'état, 1851. See France—History—Coup d'état, 1851

COUPERUS, Louis (Marie Anne)
Über neuere holländische dichtung. F. Dülberg. Deutsche Rundschau 200:53-70 Jl '24

COUPIN, F.
Le développement comparé du cerveau chez l'homme et chez les singes. R Sci 63:743-8 N 28 '25
L'origine des primates. bibliog R Sci 65:136-44 Mr 12 '27

COUPIN, Henri Eugène Victor
Les algues marines utiles. La Nature 52 pt2: 49-54 Jl 26 '24
La botanique en chemin de fer. La Nature 53 pt2:122-4, 130-2, 149-50, 164-5 Ag 22-S 12 '25
Comment on fait une collection d'algues marines. La Nature 52 pt2:31-2 Jl 12 '24
Comment on reconnaît les arbres et les arbustes. La Nature 54 pt1:316-20 My 15 '26
La fabrication du thé. La Nature 55 pt2:105-9 Ag 1 '27

COUPLAND, Reginald
Wilberforce, a narrative. Review by G. R. S. Taylor. Outlook (Lond) 53:25-6 Ja 12 '24

COUPLINGS, Car. See Car couplings

COUPS de couteau; conte. F. Mauriac. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:847-65 O 15 '26

COURAGE, James F.
From a balcony; story. Lond Mercury 14:355-61 Ag '26

COURAGE
Courage, five minutes longer; sermon. F. Eastman. Christian Cent 44:364-6 Mr 24 '27
See also Fear

COURBET, Amédée Anatole Prosper
Le centenaire de l'amiral Courbet. J. Tramont. J Débats 34 pt2:7-10 Jl 1 '27

COURBET, Gustave
Realist. C. Bell. Nation (Lond) 38:857-9 Mr 20 '26

COURBIÈRE, Alexandre Léty-. See Léty-Courbière, Alexandre

COURIER, Paul Louis
L'assassinat de Paul-Louis Courier. R. Ergère. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:336-7 Ap 11 '25
Le centenaire de Paul-Louis Courier. G. Lenotre. por Annales Polit et Litt 84:393-5 Ap 12 '25
Le masque et le visage de Paul-Louis Courier. M. Brillant. Correspondant 299:61-75 Ap 10 '25
Paul-Louis Courier. A. Chaboseau. Mercure Fr 179:5-21 Ap 1 '25
Paul-Louis Courier. R. Narsy. J Débats 32 pt1:657-8 Ap 17 '25
Paul-Louis Courier et l'histoire. P. Thomas. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 10 no5-9:236-44 '24
Paul-Louis Courier "Suisse." L: Desternes. R Polit et Litt 63:224-8 Ap 4 '25

COURNOS, John
Art of Jacob Epstein. Menorah J 10:230-2 Je '24
Best British and Irish short stories. Bookm (Lond) 65:199-202 Ja '24
Fifteen finest short stories. World R 5:22-3 S 26 '27

COURNOT, Antoine Augustin
Le cinquantenaire. J. Bourdeau. J Débats 34 pt1:572-3 Ap 8 '27

COURNOT, J.
De l'influence de la température sur les propriétés des alliages. R Sci 65:589-96 O 8 '27

La **COURONNE** d'étoiles; roman. See Schultz, Yvonne

La **COURSE** d'épouvante; récit d'avant guerre. E. Le Maire. Annales Polit et Litt 86:405-7 Ap 11 '26

COURSES of study
Activity analysis in curriculum-making. R. I. Johnson. bibliog J Educ Research 13:208-15 Mr '26
Activity curricula and industrial arts. F: G. Bonser. J Educ Method 6:387-91 My '27
Adaptation of the intensive plan of elementary school organization to meet present day aims. G: I. Brinkerhoff. tabs J Educ Method 6:109-14 N '26
Analysis of the theories basic to curriculum construction. L. C. Mossman. tabs Teach Col Rec 26:734-9 My '25
Building up the new organization. A. E. Ware. J Geog 23:106-12 Mr '24
Business of scientific curriculum making in secondary education. J: R. Clement. School Sci and Math 24:121-30 F '24
Community and its school. M. L. Smith. J Rural Educ 5:97-102 N '25
Comparison of the time allotments of subjects in elementary training schools and elementary public schools. W. D. Armentrout. tab Educ Adm and Sup 13:625-7 D '27
Co-ordination in the curriculum. J Educ 56: 353-4 Je '24
Correlation of public school and week-day religious school curricula. J. B. McKendry. Relig Educ 21:96-101 F '26
Curriculum. P. H. Prideaux. J Educ 58:569-70 Ag '26
Curriculum activities in St Louis. J Educ Method 6:134-6 N '26
Curriculum as enriched and controlled experience. W: C. Bower. J Relig 7:505-19 O '27
Curriculum of preparatory schools. J. A. Nairn. J Educ 59:327-8 My '27
Determining principles of curriculum construction. B. H. Bode. Educ Adm and Sup 12:217-28 Ap '26
Don't overload curriculum makers! D: Snedden. Educ Adm and Sup 12:298-303 My '26
Education and satisfactory living. A. W. Whitney. Am Federationist 33:798-801 Jl '26
Experimental curriculum-making in the social studies. J: M. Gambrill. Hist Outl 14: 384-406, 15:37-55 D '23-Ja '24
Functional analysis as the basis for curriculum construction. W. W. Charters. J Educ Research 10:214-21 O '24
General survey of the curriculum situation. J: K. Norton. J Educ Research 10:149-53 S '24
Geography as a core subject for the curriculum. M. U. Renner. J Geog 25:72-5 F '26
Homogeneous grouping and parallel courses of study. H. C. Storm. Am Sch Bd J 70: 36 F '25

COURSES of study—*Continued*
Integration of personality and the school curriculum. S. A. Courtis. J Educ Method 6:417-24 Je '27
Introduction of science in the grade as an administrative problem. P. E. Rowell. Educ Adm and Sup 10:48-53 Ja '24
Making an English course of study in Anne Arundel county, Maryland. M. C. Bersch. bibliog J Educ Method 6:381-6 My '27
Making the course of study. A. S. Barr. bibliog J Educ Method 3:371-8, 427-36 My-Je '24
Making the curriculum a stimulus rather than a milestone to educational progress. O. G. Brim. J Rural Educ 5:385-94 My '26
National committee on materials of instruction. J. J. Tigert. Educ Rec 7:198-201 Jl '26
Needed research in course of study making. E. I. Salisbury. J Educ Method 4:410-16 Je '25
Notes on the curriculum in colonial America. R. F. Seybolt. bibliog J Educ Research 12: 275-81, 370-8 N-D '25
Pandora and the curriculum. I. E. Roger. Pop Educ 43:498 My '26
Plea for large teaching units and some difficulties in their use at the present time. B. L. Coulter. H Sch Q 15:153-7 Ap '27
Preface to the reconstruction of the American school curriculum. H. Rugg. bibliog Teach Col Rec 27:600-16 Mr '26
Principles and procedure in curriculum instruction in religious education; symposium. bibliog Relig Educ 21:567-617 D '26
Principles of curriculum construction. W. F. Tidyman. J Educ Method 3:440-2 Je '24
Public school system as a selective agency functioning as guidance. A. F. Payne. tabs Teach Col Rec 26:642-8 Ap '25
School of to-morrow; extract. A. Flexner. il World R 4:49 F 28 '27
Science and the curriculum makers. T. L. Scholtz. Educ Adm and Sup 12:433-40 O '26
Scientific study of the curriculum. O. W. Caldwell. School Sci and Math 27:233-44 Mr '27
Some type unit courses and lesson sheets. H. D. Smith. Voc Educ M 2:675-82 Ap '24
Summary review of an analytical survey of current courses of study in elementary school geography. E. R. Edwards. J Geog 26:299-307 N '27
Summer school courses for teachers. C. M. Reinoehl. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:635-8 D '25
Teacher-training in curriculum building. H. G Lull. Educ Adm and Sup 11:452-64 O '25
Teachers college bureau of elementary curriculum research. F. Stratemeyer. Teach Col Rec 26:782-5 My '25
Unity in the curriculum. S: H. Leger. Relig Educ 19:399-404 D '24
Use of a planning board in curriculum designing. C. C. Thomason. il Educ Adm and Sup 11:481-8 O '25
Validation of objectives. S. A. Courtis. J Educ Research 10:197-207 O '24
What shall our schools teach? noted educators answer the question. il World R 2:17-19 F 22 '26

See also Colleges and universities—Curriculum; Extra-curricular activities; High schools—Curriculum; Junior high schools—Curriculum; Normal schools and teachers colleges—Curriculum; Rural schools—Curriculum; School programs; Theological schools—Curriculum; also names of subjects, subhead Study and teaching, e.g. Arithmetic—Study and teaching; Biology—Study and teaching; Social sciences—Study and teaching

Bibliography
Partial bibliography on curricula. T: H. Briggs. Teach Col Rec 27:205-23 N '25

Biology
See Biology—Study and teaching

History
See History—Study and teaching

Mathematics
See Mathematics—Study and teaching

Science
See Science—Study and teaching

Social sciences
See Social sciences—Study and teaching

Teacher training
See Teachers—Training

COURSON, Barbara, comtesse de
Four last popes, seen by a French journalist. Am Cath Q 49:46-53 Ja '24
Lisieux at the present day. Am Cath Q 48:139-47 Ap '23

COURT martial. See Courts martial

COURT procedure. See Procedure

COURTELINE, Georges (Moinaux, pseud.)
Chez Aristide Bruant. Annales Polit et Litt 84:202 F 22 '25
Le cabinet de Georges Courteline. A. Bonnard. il Annales Polit et Litt 89:596-7 D 15 '27
Courteline élève au collège de Meaux. H. Morand. J Débats 34 pt1:158-9 Ja 28 '27
Courteline et les dix. H. Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2:933-4 D 3 '26
Georges Courteline à l'Académie Goncourt. Mercure Fr 192:732-4 D 15 '26
M Georges Courteline à l'Académie Goncourt. G. Chérau. por L'Illustration 84 pt2:559 N 27 '26
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 87:646 D 12 '26

COURTENAY, H. C.
American tariff. World R 3:158-9 N 22 '26

COURTESY
Courtesy campaign. D. K. Lortcher. J Educ Method 6:212-15 Ja '27
Developing a good manners play. G. Frazier. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:54 Ja '26
Germ of courtesy. A. L. Feiner. Prim Educ 34:17 Ja '26
Little lessons in morals and manners. M. F. Jay. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:47-8 Mr; 48-9 Ap; 47-8 My; 50-2 Je; 38 S; 40 O; 35:48 N; 44 D '25; 26 Ja; 38 F; 42 Mr; 58 Ap; 40 My; 36 Je '26
La politesse. S. Herscher. Annales Polit et Litt 89:613-14 D 15 '27
Politesse et politesse. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 87:528 N 21 '26
Practicing politeness. M. L. LaRoche. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:225 N '27
Underground manners. C. Wilkinson. Outlook (Lond) 58:106 Jl 31 '26; Discussion. 58:132-3, 165 Ag 7-14 '26
Who is the gentleman. N. R. Best. Homiletic R 90:156 Ag '25

COURTIS, Stuart Appleton
Influence of certain social factors upon scores in the Stanford achievement tests. J Educ Research 13:311-24; 14:33-42 My-Je '26
Integration of personality and the school curriculum. J Educ Method 6:417-24 Je '27
Possibilities and potentialities in measuring the work of a principal. Am Sch Bd J 73: 37-8 D '26
Relation between rate and quality in educational measurement. J Educ Research 10: 110-31 S '24
Thorndike's contributions in general to education. Teach Col Rec 27:557-64 F '26
Validation of objectives. J Educ Research 10:197-207 O '24
Validation of statistical procedure. J Educ Research 12:31-40 Je '25

COURTNEY, F. T.
Long-distance flight fallacies. Sat R 143:859 Je 4 '27
What is the use of an airship? Sat R 138:6-8 Jl 5 '24

COURTNEY, William Leonard (Walter Lennard, pseud.)
Alsatian's defence. Spec 138:478-9 Mr 19 '27
Moriturus. Nation (Lond) 42:390-1 D 10 '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 68:119 My '25

COURTOIS, Henri
Henri Courtois et l'affaire Favras; avec reproduction du projet de lettre de H. Courtois au roi Louis Philippe. Favret. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:348-58 Jl '27

COURTOIS-SUFFIT, Maurice
Le temps qui passe; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:147 F 10 '24

COURTOT expedition, Africa. See Automobile touring—Africa

COURTS
Advisory opinions of national and international courts. M. O. Hudson. Harv Law R 37:970-1001 Je '24
Court of criminal equity. A. E. Popple. J Crim Law 16:151-3 My '25
Della più importante riforma dell'ordinamento giudiziario. R. Garofalo. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 47:85-98 '21
International political questions in the national courts. E. D. Dickinson. Am J Int Law 19:157-63 Ja '25

See also Admiralty; Appellate procedure; Contempt of court; Courts martial; Criminal procedure; Domestic relations courts; Judges; Judgments; Jurisdiction; Jury; Justice, Administration of; Juvenile courts; Manorial courts; Pleading; Probate courts; Procedure; Public defenders; Punishment; also Judicial review; also names of states and cities, subhead Courts, e.g. North Carolina—Courts

China

American extraterritorial jurisdiction in China. C. M. Bishop. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:281-99 Ap '26
Back to Portsmouth; the United States court for China reverses decision. Far East R 21: 103-6 Mr '25
Chinese acquisition of foreign nationality in Shanghai. China W R 36:160-1 Ap 17 '26
Chinese courts and the administration of justice in the interior of China. il China W R 37 special sup:30-4 Je 19 '26
Chinese side of the court issue. S: H. Chang. China W R 40:223-4 Ap 30 '27
Courts of China; consideration of the extraterritorial problem. H. G. W. Woodhead. Trans-Pac 12:11 Ag 22 '25
Deadlock at the Provisional court. G: W. Missemer. China W R 40:62 Mr 19 '27
Experiences of Germans under Chinese laws. F. M. Witkowski. bibliog China W R 37 special sup:18 Je 19 '26
Extrality and the Mixed court at Shanghai. R. T. Bryan, jr. China W R 37 special sup: 15 Je 19 '26
Extraterritoriality in China. H. S. Quigley bibliog Am J Int Law 20:46-68 Ja '26
Germans under Chinese law. China W R 35: 64-6 D 19 '25
In the United States court for China. See weekly numbers of China weekly review
International mixed court is a Chinese tribunal. R. B. S. Chen. China W R 37 special sup:15 Je 19 '26
Mixed court issue. S. U. Zau. China W R 29:330 Ag 9 '24
Mixed court issue; a Chinese point of view C. Ho. China W R 29:217-18 Jl 19 '24
Nationalists announce organization of supreme court. China W R 42 special no:97 O 29 '27
Provisional agreement for the rendition of the Shanghai mixed court; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup113-16 Jl '27
Provisional court agreement. S: H. Chang. China W R 40:249-51 My 7 '27
Release of Ostroumov. Trans-Pac 12:10 O 3 '25
Rendition of the international mixed court at Shanghai. M. O. Hudson. bibliog Am J Int Law 21:451-71 Jl '27; Same. China W R 42 special no:62-70 O 29 '27
Rendition of the Mixed court. China W R 38: 119-20 O 2 '26
Study in extraterritoriality; case of Boris Ostroumoff. E. L. Simpson. il Far East R 21:546-7 Ag '25
What the Shanghai mixed court is and what it does. N. F. Allman. China W R 29:148-9 Jl 5 '24

See also subhead Courts under names of provinces and cities, e.g., Fukien, Hankow, Huchow, Hunan, Kwangtung, Shanghai, Wusih

Egypt, Modern

Le cinquantenaire des tribunaux mixtes d'Egypte. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:503 My 15 '26
Mixed courts in Egypt. Near East 31:594 My 19 '27
Mixed courts of Egypt. J. Y. Brinton. Am J Int Law 20:670-88 O '26

England

See Courts—Great Britain

France

La réforme judiciaire. M. Coulon. Mercure Fr 191:681-8 N 1 '26
La réorganisation des tribunaux d'arrondissement. J Débats 32 pt1:16-17 Ja 3 '25
Le rôle du président des assises. M. Garçon. J Débats 32 pt1 855-6 My 22 '25
Le tribunal criminel du département des Basses-Pyrénées, de L. Pons-Devier. Review. A. Richard. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:59-69 Ja '26

See also Revolutionary tribunals (French revolution)

Germany

Judicial review of legislative acts in Germany. F. F. Blachly and M. E. Oatman. Am Pol Sci R 21:113-19 F '27

Great Britain

Fountain of justice. Sat R 143:815-16 My 28 '27
Judges and counsel in unpleasant cases. Spec 131:582-3 Ap 11 '25
Judicial review of social policy in England H. J. Laski. bibliog Harv Law R 39:832-48 My '26
Morning at petty sessions. A. Quiller-Couch Blackw 222:155-64 Ag '27
Seals of the two benches under Edward III. B. Wilkinson. Eng Hist R 42:397-401 Jl '27
Shakespeare and the quarter sessions. L. F. Salzman. Lond Mercury 15:46-9 N '26
Thwert-ut-nay and the custom of thwertnic in Cheshire. R. Stewart-Brown. Eng Hist R 40:13-21 Ja '25

See also Chancery, Court of; Manorial courts

Greece, Ancient

Administration of justice under Athenian oligarchies. R. J. Bonner. Class Philol 21:209-17 Jl '26
Dicasts in the ephetic courts. G. Smith. Class Philol 19:353-8 O '24
Helaia; untersuchungen zur verfassung und prozessordnung des athenischen volksgerichts, insbesondere zum schlussteil der Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία des Aristoteles. H. Hommel Philologus Supphd 19 no2:v-viii,1-119 '27
Poetry in Athenian courts. A. P. Dorjahn. Class Philol 22:85-93 Ja '27

India

Supreme court in India. Near East 32:431 O 6 '27

Morocco

See also Tangier, Morocco—Courts

Rome

Litigation in the Forum in Cicero's time. N W. DeWitt. Class Philol 21:218-24 Jl '26

Scotland

Fifteenth-century eviction. R. K. Hannay Scot Hist R 22:193-8 Ap '25
Lawthing and early officials of Orkney. J. S Clouston. Scot Hist R 21:101-14 Ja '24

COURTS—*Continued*

Turkey

See also Justice, Administration of—Turkey

Tyrol

Zur geschichte der gerichte Deutschtirols; ergänzungen zum allgemeinen teil. O: Stolz. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 107:14-68 '23

United States

Actions at law in the federal courts. A. W. Scott. bibliog Harv Law R 38:1-5 N '24

Courts vs. natural rights and freedom. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:865-8 N '24

Doctrine of political questions in the federal courts. O. P. Field. Am Law R 58:711-46 S '24

Effect of an unconstitutional statute O. P. Field. bibliog Am Law R 60:232-53 Mr '26

Federal criminal laws and the state courts. C: Warren. Harv Law R 38:545-98 Mr '25

Functions of courts and commissions in public utility rate regulation. R. A. Brown. Harv Law R 38:141-79 D '24

How far do state decisions determine local law for the federal courts? Harv Law R 40: 310-13 D '26; Same. Am Law R 61:102-7 Ja '27

Intervention in federal courts. A. B. Hersman. Am Law R 61:1-38, 161-93 Ja-Mr '27

Judicial obstacles to labor legislation. F. Kelley. Am Labor Leg R 14:222-4 S '24

Judicial power of the American people. J. B McDonough. Am Law R 59:611-77 S '25

Judicial self-limitation M Finkelstein. Harv Law R 37:338-64; 39:221-41 Ja '24, D '25

Political questions; reply to Judicial self-limitation, by M. Finkelstein. M. F. Weston Harv Law R 38:296-333 Ja '25

Jurisdiction of the lower federal courts to enjoin unauthorized action of state officials. S. S. Isseks. Harv Law R 40:969-88 My '27

Jurisdictional amount in the United States district court. A. M. Dobie. Harv Law R 38:733-52 Ap '25; Same. Am Law R 59:707-27 S '25

Labor and the courts. Am Federationist 31: 956-64 D '24

Labor and the courts. J: H. Sherman. Social Forces 5:136-40 S '26

Mississippi valley and the federal judiciary, 1807-1837. C. Nettels. Miss Val Hist R 12: 202-26 S '25

Our federal government; the judicial department. H. L. Mason. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:30 Je '27

Political question in international law in the courts of the United States. P. B. Potter. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:127-42 S '27

Power of Congress over procedure in criminal contempts in inferior federal courts; a study in separation of powers. F. Frankfurter and J. M. Landis. Harv Law R 37: 1010-1113 Je '24; Same. Am Law R 58:696-710, 818-55 S-N '24

Press and the courts. H: W. Taft. Am Law R 58:595-617 Jl '24

Public law in the state courts in 1925-1926. R. E. Cushman. Am Pol Sci R 20:583-603 Ag '26

Public law in the state courts in 1926-1927. R. E. Cushman. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 21: 573-97 Ag '27

Recent court decisions. See monthly numbers of American federationist for 1926

Stare decisis in courts of last resort. R. von Moschzisker. bibliog Harv Law R 37:109-30 F '24

See also Courts, Municipal; also Supreme court of the United States; also names of states and cities, subhead Courts, e.g. Connecticut—Courts; Indiana—Courts

COURTS, Industrial

Courts of inquiry and the Covent Garden strike. New Statesman 23:666-7 S 20 '24

COURTS, International

L'arbitrage anglo-américain de 1925 à Washington. A. Nerincx. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12 no10:217-35 '26

International judicial organization and practice. P. B. Potter. Am Pol Sci R 19:155-62 F '25

International mixed court of Tangier. M. O. Hudson. Am J Int Law 21:231-7 Ap '27

Judicial decisions involving questions of international law. See quarterly numbers of American journal of international law

Rendition of the international mixed court at Shanghai. M. O. Hudson. bibliog Am J Int Law 21:451-71 Jl '27

What kind of a world court? W: I. Hull World Tomorrow 7:4-5 Ja '24

See also Hague permanent court of arbitration; Pan American court of justice (proposed); Permanent court of international justice; also Courts—China; Courts—Egypt Modern

COURTS, Military. See Courts martial

COURTS, Municipal

Simplified procedure in municipal courts. R. S. Saby. Am Pol Sci R 18:760-72 N '24

Standards for a socialized court for dealing with sex delinquents. G: E. Worthington and R. Topping. J Social Hygiene 10:335-60 Je '24

COURTS and courtiers

See also Prussia—Court and courtiers

COURTS martial

Courts-martial. H. H. Grooms. Am Law R 60:121-6 Ja '26

Courts-martial and the laws of war. E. Colby. Am J Int Law 17:109-15 Ja '23

La justice militaire. G. E. R. Gedye. Nation (Lond) 40:555-6 Ja 22 '27; Discussion. 40: 655-6 F 12 '27

COURTS of domestic relations. See Domestic relations courts

COURTS of inquiry, Industrial. See Courts, Industrial

COURTY, G.

Foyers magdaléniens récemment découverts à Etrechy, Seine-et-Oise. bibliog La Nature 54 pt1:198-200 Mr 27 '26

COURVILLE, Xavier de

Les billets; fantaisie en trois scènes. Correspondant 304:531-53 Ag 25 '26

Histoire d'une vieille Messine; nouvelle. R Polit et Litt 64:585-7 O 2 '26

Liancourt, sa dame et ses jardins. Correspondant 296:421-44, 803-20; 297:98-117 Ag 10, S 10, O 10 '24

COUSIN, Victor

Mes cahiers. C: A. Saint-Beuve. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:65-7 Ja 1 '26

COUSINS, H. W.

Science teaching in a rural secondary school; its bearing on training for life overseas. J Educ 57:764-8 N '25

COUSINS, James H.

Full education. Trans-Pac 15:4 O 29 '27

COUSINS, Samuel

Some early drawings by Samuel Cousins. A B. Little. il Connoisseur 71:155-8 Mr '25

COUSSANGE, Jacques de, pseud. of Mme Pierre de Quirielle

La correspondance de Grieg. J Débats 32 pt2:989-91 D 11 '25

Un disciple de saint François d'Assise; les confessions de Johannes Jörgensen. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:624-42 O 1 '25

Ellen Key. J Débats 33 pt1:753 My 7 '26

Une exposition de tapis aux Arts décoratifs. J Débats 34 pt2:43-4 Jl 1 '27

Fersen d'après son journal. Mercure Fr 188: 56-78 My 15 '26

Georg Brandes. J Débats 34 pt1:335-6 F 25 '27

Hansine Solstad, de P. Egge. Review. J Débats 34 pt2:206-8 Jl 29 '27

Hjalmar Branting. J Débats 32 pt1:340-1 F 27 '25

L'influence française dans l'œuvre d'Ibsen. R Litt Comp 5:298-305 Ap '25

L'institut norvégien d'étude des civilisations. J Débats 32 pt1:227 F 6 '25

Le malaise du Slesvig. J Débats 33 pt2:865-7 N 26 '26

COUSSANGE, Jacques de, pseud.—*Continued*
Le nouveau président de la République finlandaise. J Débats 32 pt1:345 F 27 '25
La princesse Astrid, duchesse de Brabant. J Débats 33 pt2:788-9 N 12 '26
La retraite de M Branting. J Débats 32 pt1: 176 Ja 30 '25
Une romancière norvégienne catholique; Sigrid Undset. Correspondant 304:265-82 Jl 25 '26
(tr.) See Höffding, Harald. La doctrine des catégories

COUTCHICHING group. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Pre-Cambrian

COUTTS, C. R. V.
How not to choose a life office. Nation (Lond) 41:282-4 My 28 '27
Investment policy of life offices. Nation (Lond) 37:149-50 My 2 '25

COUTTS, Thomas
Some Stuart papers belonging to Messrs Coutts and co. W. Seton. Scot Hist R 23: 97-104 Ja '26

COUTURIER, Adolphe
(tr.) See Drossinis, Georges. Amaryllis

CONVENANT of the League of nations. See League of nations—Constitution

COVENANTS
Party wall agreements as real covenants. C: E. Clark. bibliog Harv Law R 37:301-22 Ja '24

COVENT GARDEN, London
Cabbages and cars. D. S. MacColl. Sat R 142: 544-5 N 6 '26
Covent Garden, the Foundling site, and the University of London. D. S. MacColl. Sat R 142:462-3 O 23 '26; Discussion. 142:512-14, 548 O 30-N 6 '26

COVENT GARDEN strike. See Strikes—Great Britain

COVENTRY plays. See English drama—Medieval

COVERLETS. See Quilts

COVINGTON, Frank Frederick, jr.
Biographical notes on Spenser. Mod Philol 22:63-6 Ag '24
Early seventeenth-century criticism of Spenser. Mod Lang Notes 41:386-7 Je '26
Spenser and Alexander Neckam. bibliog Studies Philol 22:222-5 Ap '25

COVOTTI, Aurelio
Intorno a un frammento di Eraclito. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:175-8 '25
Intorno al voluto monoteismo di Senofane. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49: 111-21 '25
Intorno alla finitezza dell'essere Parmenideo nel testo simpliciano. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:169-74 '25
Intorno alla seconda parte del poema parmenideo. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:268-77 '27
Il mondo non ingannevole di Empedocle e le sue Quattro radici. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 47:63-84 '21
Le purificazioni e la leggenda di Empedocle. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 48:17-37 '23
L'ultimo dei fisici, prima di Socrate. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 48: 183-94 '23
La Verità afisica di Parmenide e l'Aiuto di Zenone. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 47:21-44 '21

COWAN, Denys
In the fog; story. English R 41:101-5 Jl '25

COWAN, John Franklin
Four remarkable Bible dramas. Homiletic R 92:297-8 O '26
Harnessing the play instinct to arithmetic. Prim Educ 32:216-17 Ap '24

COWARD, Noel
Easy virtue; criticism. Spec 136:1038 Je 19 '26
Easy virtue; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 141: 744 Je 19 '26
Easy virtue; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 58:10 Jl 3 '26
Easy virtue; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 43:127-8 Jl '26
Easy virtue; criticism. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 14:420-1 Ag '26
Fallen angels; criticism. Spec 134:718-19 My 2 '25
Fallen angels; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 139: 486-7 My 9 '25
Fallen angels; criticism. J. F. Holms. New Statesman 25:74 My 2 '25
Fallen angels; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith Outlook (Lond) 55:297 My 2 '25
Hay fever; criticism. D. McCarthy. New Statesman 25:449 Ag 1 '25
Hay fever; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 55:413 Je 20 '25
Home chat; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 42:184 N 5 '27
Home chat; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 144: 582-3 O 29 '27
Home chat; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 60:649 N 12 '27
Home chat; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 139: 763 N 5 '27
Home chat; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 45:728-30 D '27
Marquise; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143:305-6 F 26 '27
Marquise; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 59:211 F 26 '27
Marquise; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 138: 323 F 26 '27
Marquise; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 28:602 F 26 '27
Queen was in the parlour; criticism. Spec 137:377 S 11 '26
Queen was in the parlour; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 142:225-6 Ag 28 '26
Queen was in the parlour; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 27:581-2 S 4 '26
Queen was in the parlour; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 58 211 S 4 '26
Rat trap; criticism. Spec 137:735 O 30 '26
Rat trap; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 142:467 O 23 '26
Rat trap; criticism. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 40:146 O 30 '26
Sirocco; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 144:771-2 D 3 '27
Sirocco; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 139:972 D 3 '27
Vortex; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 40: 261 F '25
Vortex; criticism. R. Wright. New Statesman 24:234 N 29 '24

—and others
On with the dance; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 139:487 My 9 '25
On with the dance; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 55:313 My 9 '25

COWARD (drama). See Lenormand, Henri René

COWARDICE. See Fear

COWART, R. N.
Democratic America's educational ladder. H Sch Q 14:38-9 O '25

COWBIRDS
Bird trickster outwitted; how the yellow warbler circumvents the cowbird. C: Macnamara. il Nat Hist 25:54-7 Ja '25

COWBOYS
Mexican vaquero of the Texas border. J. F. Dobie. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:15-26 Je '27

COWDEN, Roy W.
Slanging English words. English J 14:697-706 N '25

COWDERY, Karl Montague
Note on the measurement of motor ability. bibliog J Educ Psychol 15:513-19 N '24

COWDRICK, Edward S.
Old age relief as a problem of industry. Am R 4:335-45 My '26
Progress and tendencies in works councils. Am R 3:443-50 Jl '25

COWDROY, Joan A.
La p'tite; story. English R 38:416-22 Mr '24

COWDRY, Edmund Vincent
Art and medicine in China. Science Prog 19:275-95 O 24

COWELL, Henry
Process of musical creation. Am J Psychol 37:233-6 Ap '26

COWELL, Henry J.
Education in Alsace and Lorraine. J Educ 57: 612-14 S '25
Hebrew university in Jerusalem. Asiatic R n s 21:201-5 Ap '25
Jean Frederic Oberlin. J Educ 58:398-102 Je '26
Malaise of Madame Alsace. Spec 137:517-18 O 2 '26
New Zabern. Nation (Lond) 40:16-17 O 9 '26
Strasbourg university, 1919-1926. J Educ 59: 276 Ap '27

COWELL, Ray Theodore
History of Fort Townsend. Wash Hist Q 16: 284-9 O '25

COWEN, Laurence
Sinners; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 138:494 N 15 '24

COWIE, Martha McKean
Poetry project. J Educ Method 6:224-5 Ja '27

COWLEY, Abraham
Reputation of the Metaphysical poets during the age of Johnson and the Romantic revival. A. H. Nethercot. bibliog Studies Philol 22:81-132 Ja '25

COWLEY, Arthur Ernest
(ed.) Aramaic papyri of the fifth century B.C. Review by H. F. B. Compston. Church Q R 97:265-9 Ja '24

COWLING, Donald John
Concern of religion in world affairs. Relig Educ 21:141-9 Ap '26

COWLING, G. H.
Examination of Professor Cowling's new metrical test. J. E. Lineberger. Mod Lang Notes 42:229-31 Ap '27

COWLING, Herford Tynes
Kashmir under Sir Hari Singh. World Today 49:227-37 F '27

COWPER, J. W.
Apprenticeship for the building trades. Voc Educ M 2:478-81 F '24

COWPER, Mary O.
Cotton-cloth: a type study of the social process. bibliog Social Forces 4:169-74 S '25

COWPER, Virginia Smith
Young China is deeply interested in foreign books on biography, history and science. China W R 39 special sup:57-8 D 4 '26

COWPER, William
Cowper's spiritual diary; ed. by K. Povey. Lond Mercury 15:493-6 Mr '27
Burning bush: a new light on the relations between William Cowper and John Newton. M. B. Whiting. Hibbert J 24:303-13 Ja '26
New biographical source for William Cowper; the holograph memorandum book of the Rev. John Johnson, relating wholly to his cousin, the poet Cowper, and Mrs Unwin during their residence with him in Norfolk, 1795-1800; with text. R. E. Spiller. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:946-62 D '27
Portrait, by G: Romney. Connoisseur 76:105 O '26
Text of Cowper's Letters. K. Povey. Mod Lang R 22:22-7 Ja '27
Vaughan and Cowper. L. C. Martin. Mod Lang R 22:79-84 Ja '27

COWS
Les vaches de travail. A. Rolet. il La Nature 54 pt2:212-5 O 16 '26

Feeding
History of the silo in Wisconsin. N. S. Fish map Wis M Hist 8:160-70 D '24

COX, Alonzo Bettis
American cotton in world affairs. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:305-19 Mr '26
New cotton areas for old. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:49-60 Je '27
Recent changes in marketing American cotton in Europe. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:162-74 S '26

COX, Edmund Charles
Could Speke return! Spec 132:404-5 Mr 15 '24

COX, Edward Godfrey
Classical traditions in medieval Irish literature. Philol Q 3:267-84 O '24

COX, Eleanor Rogers
Moon cup; poem. Am Federationist 34:184 F '27

COX, Emily
Mr Galsworthy and the humane standpoint. Nation (Lond) 40:20-1 O 9 '26
Poverty and theorists. Nation (Lond) 41:49-50 Ap 16 '27

COX, George Clarke
Montclair art museum. Am M Art 15:123-5 Mr '24

COX, George J.
Arts and crafts in European schools. Teach Col Rec 27:617-24 Mr '26
Correlation of art and industry. Teach Col Rec 29:101-8 N '27
Shall we have intelligence tests in art? Teach Col Rec 28:690-5 Mr '27

COX, Harold
Doubts of young Conservatives. English R 40: 453-7 Ap '25

COX, Harold, 1859-
Capitalism or communism. Sat R 140:392-3 O 10 '25
Coal crisis. Sat R 140:33-4 Jl 11 '25
Mr Lloyd George on coal. Sat R 138:61-2 Jl 19 '24
Multiplying the unfit. Outlook (Lond) 56:69-70 Ag 1 '25
Un plaidoyer en faveur de la liberté. J Economistes 83:25-32 Ja '26
Politics of youth. English R 40:458-63 Ap '25
Population and patriotism. Outlook (Lond) 56: 5-6 Jl 4 '25
Prevention of misery. Nation (Lond) 36:771-2 Mr 7 '25
Problem of the motorist. Spec 135:750-1 O 31 '25
Protection for the public. Sat R 140:206-7 Ag 22 '25
Racial danger. Spec 135:1081-2 D 12 '25
Rating and valuation bill. Sat R 140:692-3 D 12 '25
Silk duties. Sat R 139:517 My 16 '25
Socialism and communism. Sat R 138:416-17 O 25 '24
Socialism and unemployment. English R 40: 26-31 Ja '25
Tropical agriculture. Outlook (Lond) 59:246-7 Mr 5 '27

COX, Isaac Joslin
Border missions of General George Mathews. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:309-33 D '25

COX, J. Elwood
Portrait. Bankers M 109:743 O 31 '24

COX, J. F.
Procédé d'identification rapide des petites planètes. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no3:75p '26

COX, Palmer
Mouse's lullaby; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:48 Ja '26

COX, Sir Percy Zacharlah
Some excursions in Oman. Geog J 66:193-221 S '25

COX, R. T., and Hubbard, John Charles
Statistical quantum theory of regular reflection and refraction. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 498-502 Ag '25

COX, Robert Lynn
Policy-holder ownership and interest through investment of life insurance funds. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:429-32 Ap '25

COX, Sidney L.
Puritan paradoxes. Sewanee R 34:416-20 O '26
Straddling the Rubicon. Sewanee R 34:220-2 Ap '26

COXE, John E.
Study of grade repetition in the elementary schools of Louisiana. Peabody J Educ 5:39-43 Jl '27

COXE, Warren W.
Influence of Latin on the spelling of English words. J Educ Research 9:223-33 Mr '24

COXHEAD, G. E. S.
Oxford university and national examinations. J Educ 57:97-100 F '25

COYLE, Albert F.
Cooperation labor's best aid. Am Federationist 33:831-40 Jl '26
Finding my work. World Tomorrow 7:139-10 My '24

COYLE, Grace
Swing toward humanism. World Tomorrow 8: 368-9 D '25

COYNE, A.
Un sondage difficile. La Nature 53 pt2:161-4 S 12 '25

COYNE, James Henry
Identification of the site near Port Dover of the wintering place of Dollier de Casson and Bréhant de Galinée, 1669-1670. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:67-75 '25
Jesuits' mill or mortar; the great dispersion of the Hurons, 1649-1651. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 20:9-14 '26
Sixty eventful years; presidential address. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 21:XLVII-LXIII '27

COYOTES
Coyote, the prairie wolf. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. il Nature M 5:233-7 Ap '25

COZENS, Frederick Warren
Status of the problem of the relation of physical to mental ability. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:147-55 Mr '27

CRAB fisheries
Japan
Japan's crab meat exports. Far East R 23:201 My '27

CRABBE, George
Man's life; poem. Mental Hygiene 8:105 Ja '24

CRABBS, Lelah Mae. See McCall, William Anderson, jt. auth.

CRABITÈS, Pierre
Egypt, the Sudan and the Nile. Foreign Affairs 3:320-8 D '24

CRABS
Deux crustacés excentriques; le crabe géant à échasses et l'écrevisse fouisseuse. L. Bertin. il La Nature 52 pt1:76-8 F 2 '24
Une invasion de crabes (polybius henslowi Leach) dans la baie de Concarneau. R. Legendre. il La Nature 52 pt2:126-8 Ag 23 '24
King of all crabs. H. Beardsley. il Nature M 7:16 Ja '26
Migration of a Red Sea crab through the Suez canal. H. M. Fox. Nature 113:714-15 My 17 '24
See also Pea crabs; Spider crabs

CRACKING processes. See Petroleum distillation

CRACOW, Poland. See Krakow, Poland

CRADDOCK, Mabel F.
To an English sparrow; poem. Am Federationist 33:1379 N '26

CRADDOCK, Sir Reginald Henry
India and Burma: some contrasts. Asiatic R n s 21:49-70 Ja '25
Orders of government on the Lee report. Asiatic R n s 21:27-31 Ja '25
Two Indian landmarks: suspension of the cotton excise duties; Royal commission of rural India. Asiatic R n s 22:1-6 Ja '26

CRADLE song (drama). See Martínez Sierra, Gregorio

CRAFT, L. R.
Portrait. Trans-Pac 11:16 O 11 '24

CRAFTSMANSHIP. See Arts and crafts

CRAGG, Francis William
Obituary. Nature 113:720-1 My 17 '24

CRAIG, Clarence Tucker
Modern values in apocalyptic. Meth R 110: 28-36 Ja '27
Socialism and apocalyptic literature. Meth R 107:867-73 N '24

CRAIG, Dora
Guiding the children's reading. Pop Educ 42:146-7 N '24

CRAIG, Eugene
Indian school in Death valley. So Workm 54: 554-8 D '25

CRAIG, Gerald S.
Science in the Horace Mann elementary school. Teach Col Rec 28:246-54 N '26

CRAIG, Hardin
Ethics of King Lear. Philol Q 4:97-109 Ap '25
Recent literature of the English renaissance. bibliog Studies Philol 23:200-325; 24:290-382 Ap '26, Ap '27
Relation of the first quarto version to the first folio version of Shakespeare's Henry V. Philol Q 6:225-34 Jl '27
Shakespeare today. English J 13:539-49 O '24
Shakespeare's depiction of passions. Philol Q 4:289-301 O '25

CRAIG, John Duncan
Archaism in Terence. Class Q 21:90-4 Ap '27
Ferrifodinae and similar compounds. Class Q 21:199-201 Jl '27
Interpretation of Aeschylus' Persae. Class R 38:98-101 Ag '24
Note on Terence, Andria 532. Class Q 20:200 Jl '26
Plautus, Rudens 160-162. Class R 40:152-3 N '26

CRAIG, Sir James
Ulster is British. Spec 132:277-8 F 23 '24

CRAIG, Laura L.
Small city mental health clinic. Family 6: 268-70 Ja '26

CRAIG, R. M. See Jehu, Thomas John, Jt. auth.

CRAIG, Rena Stebbins
Group intelligence test for grades 3-8. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:20 Je '27
Group mental test for the elementary school. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:32 S '27
Health knowledge test. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:36 O '27
Testing beginners in reading. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:40 F '27
Testing failures in arithmetic processes. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:42 Mr '27
Testing four types of silent reading skill. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:28 Ap '27
Testing the intelligence of primary pupils. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:30 My '27
Testing written English. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:24 D '27

CRAIG, Samuel G.
Testimony of the Scriptures to their own trustworthiness. Princ Theol R 22:303-25 Ap '24

CRAIGIE, E. Horne
Notes on the total weights of the squirrel hake, the pollock, the winter flounder, and the smelt, and on the weights of the liver and gonads in the hake and in the pollock. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:153-73 '27
Preliminary experiment upon the relation of the olfactory sense to the migration of the sockeye salmon (oncorhynchus nerka, Walbaum). bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:215-24 '26

CRAIGIE, J. H.
Discovery of the function of the pycnia of the rust fungi. Nature 120:765-7 N 26 '27
Experiments on sex in rust fungi. Nature 120: 116-17 Jl 23 '27

CRAIGIE, Mrs Pearl Mary Teresa (Richards) (John Oliver Hobbes, pseud.)
John Oliver Hobbes. E. Sutton. Dublin R 180: 266-77 Ap '27

CRAIGIE, William A.
Earliest records of the Scottish tongue. Scot Hist R 22:61-7 O '24
Historical dictionary of American English. English J 15:13-23 Ja '26
Macpherson on Pinkerton: literary amenities of the eighteenth century. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:433-42 Je '27
Nationality of King Alfred's Wulfstan. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:396-7 Jl '25

CRAIGO, R. T.
How to teach the worker to do a job. Voc Educ M 2:931-2 S '24
Instructors' meeting. Voc Educ M 2:583-4 My '24
—See Prosser, Charles Allen, jt. auth.

CRAIK, Mrs Dinah Maria (Mulock)
New Year; poem. Am Childhood 12:55 Ja '27
Dinah Maria Mulock (Mrs Craik). S. M. Ellis. pors Bookm (Lond) 70:1-5 Ap '26

CRAILSHEIM-RÜGLAND, Carola, frelin von
Die mutter; erzählung. Westerm M 142:673-5 Ag '27

CRAKOW, Poland. See Krakow, Poland

CRAM, Eloise Blaine. See Schwartz, Benjamin, jt. auth.

CRAMER, Frank
Butterfly migration. Nature 118:191-2 Ag 7 '26

CRAMER, P. J. S.
Agricultural experiment station in Java. Far East R 21:241 My '25

CRAMER, William
Heliotherapy and phototherapy. Nature 113:80 Ja 19 '24

CRAMP, C. T.
Portrait. Am Federationist 31:880 N '24

CRAMP, Winifred
Mary; poem. Christian Cent 41:529 Ap 24 '24

CRAMPTON, Charles Ward
Work-a-day tests of good posture. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 30:505-10 N '25

CRANACH, Lucas
Cranachs bildnisse des Dr Cuspinian und seiner frau. H. Ankwicz von Kleehoven. pl Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:230-4 '27

CRANBERRIES
Nannyberry and highbush cranberry. S. F. Hamblin. il Nature M 5:29-31 Ja '25
Sauce for the turk. R: Wilbur. il Nature M 4:293-5 N '24

CRANBORNE, Robert Arthur James Cecil, viscount
Industrial peace. Sat R 143:74-5 Ja 15 '27

CRANDALL, Charles Spencer
Blooming records of the apple. School Sci and Math 24:277-83 Mr '24

CRANDALL, Edna M.
Memory curriculum as an aid to worship. Relig Educ 20:366-8 O '25

CRANDALL, Ella Phillips
Meeting the demand for community health work. Pub Health Nurse 16:506-12 O '24

CRANDALL, Ernest L.
Visual aids available for use. Vis Educ 5:186-7 Jl '24

CRANDALL, F. A.
Portrait. Bankers M 109:759 O 31 '24

CRANDALL, Irving Bardshar
Obituary. Nature 119:933 Je 25 '27

CRANDALL, Lee Saunders
Wild bird pets. Nature M 4:347-9 D '24

CRANDALL, Mrs Lulu (Donnell)
White Salmon and the old blockhouse. Wash Hist Q 18:111-18 Ap '27

CRANDALL, Prudence
Prudence Crandall. G. S. Wormley. J Negro Hist 8:72-80 Ja '23

CRANDON, Le Roi Goddard
Appendix. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:156-8 Je '26

CRANDON, Mrs Le Roi Goddard. See Crandon, Mina S.

CRANDON, Mina S. (Mrs Le Roi Goddard Crandon)
One evening's observation on the Margery mediumship. J. B. Rhine and L. E. Rhine. J Abnorm Psychol 21:401-21 Ja '27
Report on a series of sittings with the medium Margery. E. J. Dingwall. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:79-158 Je '26
Report on sitting with Margery, by H. Hoagland. Review. E. Feilding. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:159-70 Je '26; Discussion. 36:414-32, 515-16 Ja, N '27
Review of the Margery case. W. F. Prince. Am J Psychol 37:431-41 Jl '26

CRANE, Burton
Humanitarian treatment of labor in Japan. Far East R 22:555-60 D '26

CRANE, Charles
Museum of Islam. Near East 32:713-14 D 8 '27

CRANE, E. H.
Bare walls; poem. Spec 137:17 Jl 3 '26

CRANE, Esther
Investigation of three plans for selecting the students to be admitted to college. J Educ Psychol 17:322-30 My '26

CRANE, Frank
Forming your own opinions; excerpt. World R 4:249 My 30 '27
Sociological quack. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:993-4 D '24

CRANE, Henry Hitt
Broadcasting from Babel. Christian Cent 44: 206-8 F 17 '27

CRANE, Loyal
Plea for the training of psychologists. J Abnorm Psychol 20:228-33 O '25

CRANE, Nathalia
Shoe-shine spree; History of honey; Blind girl; Three-cornered lot; My husbands; Janitor's boy; poems. Our World W 3:40-1 O 12 '25
Nathalia Crane. A. M. Day. pors Our World W 3:40-1 O 12 '25
Nathalia Crane and some other child poets. G: S. Hubbell. Sewanee R 34:318-28 Jl '26

CRANE, Ralph
Ralph Crane and the king's players. T. S. Graves. Studies Philol 21:362-6 Ap '21

CRANE, Ronald Salmon
English literature of the restoration and eighteenth century: a current bibliography. Philol Q 5:341-83 O '26
English literature of the restoration and eighteenth century: a current bibliography. Philol Q 6:161-200 Ap '27

—and Kaye, Frederick B.
Census of British newspapers and periodicals, 1620-1800. bibliog Studies Philol 24:1-205 Ja '27

CRANE, Stephen
Stephen Crane. E. Pugh. por Bookm (Lond) 67:162-4 D '24

CRANE, Verner Winslow
Projects for colonization in the South, 1684-1732. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:23-35 Je '25

CRANE flies
Alleged rhætic crane flies. R. J. Tillyard. diag Nature 116:676-7 N 7 '25
Crane-flies (tipulidae) of New England; first supplementary list. C: P. Alexander. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:169-74 '25
Crane-flies (tipulidae) of New England: second supplementary list. C. P. Alexander. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:223-31 '27
New or little known crane-flies from New England. C: P. Alexander. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:115-18 '24
New or little-known crane flies from northern Japan (tipulidæ, diptera). C: P. Alexander. bibliog il tabs Phil J Sci 24:531-611 My '24
New or little-known tipulidæ from eastern Asia (diptera). (to be cont) C: P. Alexander. pls Phil J Sci 31:363-83 N '26
New or little-known tipulidæ from the Philippines (diptera). C: P. Alexander. pls Phil J Sci 21:373-84; 27:71-81; 28:369-77; 33:291-307 O '22, My, N '25, Jl '27

CRANES (birds)
Mit den zugvögeln nach Afrika, von B. Berg. Review. E. Herms. il Westerm M 137:375-80 D '24

CRANES, derricks, etc.
Petite grue mobile sur chariot électrique. E. Weiss. il La Nature 53 pt2:60-1 Jl 25 '25

CRANES, Floating
Largest self-propelled floating crane in the world. il diag Far East R 20:284-5 Je '24
La manutention des blocs de béton dans les travaux des ports. E. H. Weiss. il La Nature 54 pt2:351-2 N 27 '26

CRANIAL sutures
Endocranial suture closure; its progress and age relationship. T. W. Todd and D. W. Lyon, jr. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 7:325-84; 8:23-71, 149-68 Jl '24, Ja-Ap '25
Metopism as found in Filipino skulls. M. Limson. bibliog il Am J Phys Anthropol 7:317-24 Jl '24

CRANIOLOGY
Curvature of the Bushman calvarium. D. Slome. bibliog diag tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 10:365-78 Jl '27
Einiges über vorgeschichtliche schädel aus stadt und land Salzburg. H. Pöch. bibliog il diag tab Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56: 255-70 '26
Frequency and distribution of fossa pharyngea in human crania. H: B. Collins, jr. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 11:101-6 O '27
Hythe skulls. F. G. Parsons. Nature 119:893 Je 18 '27; Reply. 120:13-14 Jl 2 '27; Rejoinder. 120:84 Jl 16 '27
Prosphenion. J: Cameron. Am J Phys Anthropol 7:281-2 Ap '24
Römische schädel aus der Steiermark. V. Lebzelter. il tabs Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:39-43 '27
Skull and ancestry of Robert the Bruce; discussion of Prof. Pearson's monograph. A. Keith. Nature 115:303-4 F 28 '25; Reply, with rejoinder. K. Pearson. 115:571-2 Ap 18 '25
Study of the Hokien and the Tamil skull. G. Harrower. bibliog diags pl tabs (2 fold.) Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:573-99 '26
Über einen bemerkenswerten rezenten menschenschädel von Wattens im Unterinntal (Tirol). R. von Klebelsberg. il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 54:198-201 '24
Über relative schädelmasse und ihre anwendung. J. Szombathy. bibliog diags tabs Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 48-49:177-207 '18-19
Zur frage über die stirnhöhlen im menschlichen schädel. W. Troitzky. bibliog il tab Archiv f Anthrop 49:90-2 '27

See also Brain; Cranial sutures; Phrenology; Skull

Japan

On the cephalic index and stature of the Japanese and their local differences; a contribution to the physical anthropology of Japan. A. Matsumura. bibliog maps tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 5 sec 1 pt1:1-312 '25

CRANIOMETRY
Automatic apparatus for the measurement of cranial capacity. V. J. Bushkovitch. bibliog il diag tab Am J Phys Anthropol 10:355-63 Jl '27
Cephalic index of American-born children of three foreign groups. N. D. M. Hirsch. tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 10:79-90 Ja '27
Craniometric studies. J: Cameron. bibliog diags tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 8:143-7; 9: 329-42; 10:275-95 Ap '25, Jl '26, Ap '27
Estimation of cranial capacity; comparison of the direct water and seed methods. T. W. Todd and W. Kuenzel. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 8:251-9 Jl '25
Introducción a nuevos estudios de craneotrigonometría. J. Imbelloni. bibliog footnotes il pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:31-94 Ag '21
Leitlinien zur beobachtung der somatischen merkmale des kopfes und gesichtes am menschen. J. Weninger. bibliog footnotes diags il pl Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 54:232-70 '24
Location of nasion in the living. C. J. Connolly. tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:349-53 Jl '26
Note on a correction formula for artificially deformed crania. H. L. Shapiro. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:632-5 Ag '27
Pterion in primates. H: B. Collins, jr. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 8:261-74 Jl '25
Relation of the orbital plane to position of teeth. C. J. Connolly. diag tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 10:71-8 Ja '27
Relation of the size of the head and skull to capacity in the two sexes. A. Hrdlička. Am J Phys Anthropol 8:249-50 Jl '25
Researches in craniometry. J: Cameron. bibliog diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:255-67; 21:395-419 '26-27
Temporo-frontal articulation in man. H: B. Collins, jr. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 9: 343-8 Jl '26
Über den zahlenmässigen ausdruck der schädelhöhe und die messung derselben. K. Toldt. 2 diag tab Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 50:1-6 '20
Variability of skull capacity. J: R. Miner. bibliog tab Am J Phys Anthropol 7:425-6 O '24

See also Anthropometry

CRANIUM. See Craniology; Craniometry; Skull

CRANMER, Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury
Wolsey's and Cranmer's visitations of the priory of Worcester; with text, ed. by J. M. Wilson. Eng Hist R 41:418-23 Jl '26

CRANNELL, Philip Wendell
Mares'-nests. Bib Sac 84:297-306 Jl '27
Pardon a personal reference. Homiletic R 93: 285-8 Ap '27

CRANOR, Katherine Taylor
Changes in school management demanded by the project method. bibliog J Educ Method 6:25-31 S '26

CRAPSER, A. Lester
Motor ability tests. Am Phys Educ R 31:951-3 S '26

CRARROT, Michal de
La mort d'Edmond Rostand; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:31 Ja 11 '25

CRASTER, Herbert Henry Edmund
Red book of Durham. Eng Hist R 40:504-32 O '25

CRASTER, John Evelyn Edmund
Photo-mechanical processes of map production. Geog J 65:301-7 Ap '25

CRATERS, Lunar. See Moon—Craters

CRATERS of the moon national monument, Idaho
Craters of the moon national monument. H. T. Stearns. il map Geog R 14:362-72 Jl '24

CRATHORNE, Arthur R. See Rietz, Henry Lewis, jt. auth.

CRATIPPUS (historian)
Thucydides and Cratippus. W: K. Prentice. Class Philol 22:399-408 O '27

CRAUFURD, Bruce
Irish Free State. English R 43:277-83 S '26

CRAUFURD, C.
Arabian trade resources. Near East 31:624-5 My 26 '27
Lost lands of Ophir; abstract. Near East 31: 591-2 My 19 '27

CRAUFURD, Quentin C. A.
Concerning a hunt for treasure in the Pacific; story. Blackw 221:535-46 Ap '27
Concerning a private of marines; story. Blackw 221:204-13 F '27
Fox-hunt in Kowloon. Blackw 222:503-13 O '27
Phantom destroyer; a true yarn. Blackw 222: 93-104 Jl '27
Primitive methods; story. Blackw 221:589-97 My '27

CRAVEN, Frank
First year; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 44:119-20 Ja '27

CRAVEN, Thomas Jewell
American month in the galleries. Arts 11:151-9 Mr '27

CRAVEN, W. F., jr.
Risk of the Monroe doctrine, 1823-1824. Hispan Am Hist R 7:320-33 Ag '27

CRAVER, William Curtis
Y.M.C.A. in negro schools. So Workm 56:89-2 F '27

CRAWFISH. See Crayfish

CRAWFORD, A. B.
Yale bureau of appointments. Educ Rec 8: 85-98 Ap '27

CRAWFORD, Alexander Wellington
Apparitions in Macbeth. Mod Lang Notes 39: 345-50, 383-8 Je-N '24
Browning's Christmas eve. bibliog Meth R 110:379-82 My '27
Browning's Cleon. J Eng and Germ Philol 26: 485-90 O '27

CRAWFORD, Alice
We dine with the Moors. pors World Today 49:42-50 D '26

CRAWFORD, Andrew Wright
Regional planning in a new light. Am M Art 18:70-5 F '27

CRAWFORD, Mrs Andrew Wright. See Crawford, Clotilde Florance

CRAWFORD, Bartholow Vincent
Questions and objections. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:110-25 Mr '26
Teaching by dialogue. Philol Q 3:23-31 Ja '24

CRAWFORD, Claude C.
Correlation between college lecture notes and quiz papers. J Educ Research 12:282-91 N '25
Some experimental studies of the results of college note-taking. J Educ Research 12: 379-86 D '25
Training research workers J Educ Research 13:366-70 My '26
—See Michael, William, jt. auth.

CRAWFORD, Clay
Corn shocks; poem. Am Childhood 13:50 N '27

CRAWFORD, Clotilde Florance (Cohen) (Mrs Andrew Wright Crawford)
New etcher. Am M Art 15:375 Jl '24
Pennell memorial exhibition in Philadelphia. Am M Art 17:527-8 O '26

CRAWFORD, David Livingston
Notes on psyllidæ. Phil J Sci 28:39-43 S '25

CRAWFORD, Daniel
Obituary. Christian Cent 43:879 Jl 8 '26

CRAWFORD, Mrs Effie
Bobby's query; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 D '26
Boosting for good English; song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 F '27
Bring back good English to us; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:79 F '26
Columbus; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 O '26
Columbus acrostic. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 O '27
Come, be free; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 Je '26
Different opinions; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 Je '26
Flag day exercise. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:63 Je '27
If Lincoln were a boy to-day; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:77 F '26
Thanksgiving; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 N '26
Turkey and the pumpkin; poem. Pop Educ 43:147 N '25
Useful things and clothes; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:58 D '27
When we hear the school bell ring in the fall; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 S '25
Who is he? poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 F '26
Why we are thankful; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 N '26

CRAWFORD, F. C.
New York state literacy test. Am Pol Sci R 19:788-90 N '25

CRAWFORD, Finla Goff
Administrative reorganization in New York state. Am Pol Sci R 21:349-59 My '27
New York state reorganization. Am Pol Sci R 20:76-9 F '26

CRAWFORD, George Addison
Visit to Kansas in 1857; ed. by W: E. Connelley. Miss Val Hist R 13:541-4 Mr '27

CRAWFORD, George Gordon
South's part in American exports. por Bankers M 112:833-6 Je '26

CRAWFORD, James Pyle Wickersham
Francisco de la Torre and Juan de Almeida. Mod Lang Notes 42:365-71 Je '27
(comp.) Italian language and literature. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:38-40; 40:34-7; 41:43-5; 42: 68-72 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27
Notes on the chronology of Boscán's verses. Mod Philol 25:29-36 Ag '27
Notes on three sonnets of Boscán. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:102-5 F '26
(comp.) Spanish language and literature. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:33-8; 40:29-31; 41:38-43; 42:61-8 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27

CRAWFORD, John Forsyth
Kant's doctrines concerning perpetual peace. Monist 35:296-314 Ap '25

CRAWFORD, John Wallace
Pass it along; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:41 S '27

CRAWFORD, Julius Earl
Inspirational ideals of the lay movement. Bib R 12:57-69 Ja '27

CRAWFORD, L. I.
Madness of the marquis; story. English R 45:90-102 Jl '27
Slippers of the Virgin; story. Blackw 222:218-29 Ag '27
Study in standards; story. Blackw 221:62-75 Ja '27

CRAWFORD, Osbert Guy Stanhope
Archæology and the Ordnance survey. Geog J 67:66-8 Ja '26
Archæology from the air. bibliog Nature 114: 580-2 O 11 '24
Birthplace of civilization. bibliog Geog R 16: 73-81 Ja '26

CRAWFORD, Robert
Ephemera; poem. Lond Mercury 16:462 S '27

CRAWFORD, Ruth D.
Cambridge museum for children Prim Educ-Pop Educ 41:264-5 D '26

CRAWFORD, S. J.
Cædmon poems. Anglia 49:279-84 O '25
Latin parallel for part of the later Genesis? Anglia 48:99-100 Mr '24

CRAWFORD, W. C.
Leipzig; a battle of the nations. Spec 138: 477-8 Mr 19 '27

CRAWHALL, T. C.
Refrigerating machines and the new law. Discovery 8:396-9 D '27

CRAWLEY, Alfred Ernest
Obituary. Nature 114:689-90 N 8 '24

CRAWSHAY-WILLIAMS, Eliot
This marriage; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 35:204 My 17 '24
This marriage; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 53:335 My 17 '24

CRAY, Lorin
Obituary. por Minn Hist 8:429-30 D '27

CRAYFISH
A-fishing for crawfish. D: J. Morris. il Nature M 8:12 Jl '26
Crawfish and his burrow. il Nature M 8:112 Ag '26
Deux crustacés excentriques: le crabe géant à échasses et l'écrevisse fouisseuse. L. Bertin. La Nature 52 pt1:76-8 F 2 '24
Une nouvelle écrevisse dans les eaux françaises. L: Léger. pl Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:199-202 '24

CRAYFISH—*Continued*
Über die statocyste des astacus fluviatilis L. (potamobius astacus Leach). A. Panning. bibliog il Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 42:118-25 '26

CREAGER, John Oscar
Professional guidance of students in schools of education in state universities. Educ Adm and Sup 13:192-9 Mr '27

CREAKING chair (drama). See Wilkes, Allene Tupper, and Pertwee, Roland

CREAM

Bacteriology

Notes on the bacteriology, titratable acidity and H-ion concentration of some creams. J. K. Murray and V. Weston. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:256-82 '23

CREAM separators
Cream separators. N. Hedin. il Am Scand R 14:54-6 S '26

CREAMERIES, Cooperative
Where do the milk users get the best service? Co-operation 10:14-15 Ja '21

See also Franklin co-operative creamery, Minneapolis

CREANGA, George D.
Souvenirs d'enfance; tr. par J. Voilquin. Annales Polit et Litt 82:237-8 Ag 31 '24

CREATED He them; story. M. Gilkes. Cornhill M 59:61-73 Jl '25

CREATINE
Excretion of creatine-creatinine in children during mild pathological conditions. V. J. Harding and T. G. H. Drake. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:35-8 '23

CREATININE
Excretion of creatine-creatinine in children during mild pathological conditions. V. J. Harding and T. G. H. Drake. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:35-8 '23

CREATION
Cosmogonic affinities in Genesis 1:2. L. Waterman. Am J Sem Lang 43:177-84 Ap '27
Creation of woman: Genesis II. 8-18, 20b-24. W: W. Martin. Meth Q R 75:315-17 Ap '26
Creation versus evolution. L. S. Keyser. bibliog Bib Sac 82:276-98 Jl '25
Creator concept among the Indians of north central California. E. M. Loeb. Am Anthropol 28:467-93 Jl '26
Doctrine of evolution in the Sānkhya philosophy. A. K. Majumdar. Philos R 34:51-69 Ja '25
Finished or a continuing creation. W: J. Mutch. Homiletic R 94:97-100 Ag '27
Four facts of Genesis I-III. A. Zimmerman. Ref Church R 4:311-25 Jl '25
Meditation no. 4: what for? A. E. Truxal. Ref Church R 4:268-79 Jl '25
Origin myth from Oraibi. F. H. Cushing. J Am Folk-lore 36:163-70 Ap '23
Origin myth of Zuñi. E. C. Parsons. J Am Folk-lore 36:135-62 Ap '23
Origin of species. S. W. Carpenter. Open Court 39:621-36 O '25
Time and eternity. J. S. Mackenzie. Hibbert J 23:116-26 O '24
To create or to form; what is the fundamental difference? L. S. Keyser. Bib Sac 83: 47-54 Ja '26
Unity and continuity. A. E. Truxal. Ref Church R 5:246-54 Jl '26

See also Cosmology; Evolution; God; Logos; Man

CREATIVE ability
Création et critique. G. Brunet. Mercure Fr 172:5-29 My 15 '24

La CRÈCHE de frère Gilles; conte pour Noël, tr. par B. de Menthon. E. M. Dinnis. Correspondant 309:841-50 D 25 '27

CRÈCHES (cribs). See Christmas cribs

CRECY, Battle of, 1346
La campagne de juillet-août 1346 et la bataille de Crécy. J. Viard. bibliog Moyen Age 36:1-84 Ja '26
Crecy; poem. G. D. Martineau. Spec 137:279 Ag 21 '26

CREDIT
Bank versus mercantile credits. W. H. Steiner. Bankers M 108:712-14 My '24
Better credit letters. M. D. Miller. Bankers M 111:167-70 Ag '25
Comment on Professor Cannan's article. J. M. Keynes. Econ J 31:65-8 Mr '21
Communal control of credit. S. Branford Sociol R 17:141-3 Ap '25
Constant drain of credit losses. P. M. Atkins. Bankers M 115:423-9 O '27
Contribution to the theory of credit; review of Banking policy and the price level, by D. H. Robertson. A. C. Pigou. Econ J 36: 215-27 Je '26
Le crédit. A. Artaud. J Débats 32 pt2:56-8 Jl 10 '25
Credit and prices. R. G. Hawtrey. Spec 133: sup10-14 Jl 26 '24
Credit bureau functions of trade associations: the legal aspects. D: L. Podell and B: S. Kirsh. Am Law R 61:801-32 N '27
Credit control and unemployment. New Statesman 22:470-1 F 2 '24
Credit department. M. E. Robertson. Bankers M 113:717-25 N '26
Dozen rules for sound credit. Bankers M 112: 384 Mr '26
Elastic currency. C. B. Oliver. Spec 132:8 Ja 5 '24
Extension of credit to country banks. E. B. Schwulst. Bankers M 114:161-6 F '27
How the county credit bureau works. W. E. Carter. Bankers M 109:835-7 O 31 '24
How the credit department is organized. M. E. Robertson. Bankers M 113:907-12 D '26
Is credit needed in export trade? E. B. Filsinger. Bankers M 112:830-2 Je '26
Limitation of currency or limitation of credit E. Cannan. Econ J 31:52-64 Mr '21
Making the credit investigation. M. E. Robertson Bankers M 113:179-80 Ag '26
Mr Dennis Holme Robertson on banking policy; review of Banking policy and the price level. R. G. Hawtrey. Econ J 36:417-33 S '26
Modernizing bank credit methods. C. P. Fuller. Bankers M 112:379-83 Mr '26
Motion pictures and the banker. R: W. Saunders. il Bankers M 108:28-42 Ja '24
National credit delusions. F. Morris. Spec 139: 725-7 O 29 '27
On what should a country bank extend credit? F. S. Wettack. Bankers M 110:965-71; 111: 19-23, 171-4, 323-5, 705-8 Je-S. N '25
Plain thoughts on currency, credit and gold. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 134:548-9, 581-2 Ap 4-11 '25
Planning the credit file. M. E. Robertson. diags Bankers M 113:463-7 O '26
Present relationship between credit and prices. H. P. Willis. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11: 259-69 Ja '25
Problems in bank credit. M. E. Robertson. See monthly numbers of Bankers magazine, beginning October, 1926
Robert Morris associates urged to co-operate. Bankers M 115:683-7 N '27
Should long term credits be granted to foreign buyers? A. B. Cook. Bankers M 112:689 My '26
Social credit. S. C. N. Branford. Sociol R 16 126-30 Ap '24
Some bank credit problems. See monthly numbers of Bankers magazine from January, 1924-April, 1926
Summing up the credit risk. M. E. Robertson. Bankers M 113:393-7 S '26
Tensione di credito. Mercator. Nuova Antol 243:374-9 O 16 '25
What the banker wants to know about the textile industry. W. I. Bullard. Bankers M 112:361-4 Mr '26

See also Acceptances; Agricultural credit; Balance sheets; Banks and banking; Debts, Public; Instalment plan; Money; Negotiable instruments; also National association of credit men

CREDIT—*Continued*

Germany

Aussenhandel und auslandkredite. C. Eckert. Schmollers Jahrb 49:863-89 '25
Deutsche kreditpolitik 1919-1922. W. Prion. Schmollers Jahrb 47:163-205 '24
Kreditpolitik und Ruhrkampf, 1923. W. Prion. Schmollers Jahrb 49:381-405 '25

Yugoslavia

Credit conditions in Yugoslavia. M. Nedeljkovitch. Near East 28:788-9 D 24 '25
Credit in Yugoslavia. M. Nedeljkovitch. Near East 27:360 Ap 2 '25

CREDIT, Agricultural. See Agricultural credit

CREDIT insurance. See Insurance, Credit

CREDIT unions

Another step forward. G: M. Spector. Am Federationist 34:1319-21 N '27
Credit at cost for the people. Co-operation 11:13-14 Ja '25
Credit union and co-operative business. Co-operation 11:3 Ja '25
Credit union niche. R. F. Bergengren. il Co-operation 11:161-4 S '25
Credit unions in Massachusetts. Co-operation 12:134 Jl '26
Credit unions that are co-operative. Co-operation 13:21-5 F '27
More about credit unions. G: M. Spector. Co-operation 13:50-1 Mr '27

See also Chicago post office employees' loan association; Ocean association of marine engineers credit union

CREE, D.

Yugoslav-Hungarian boundary commission. Geog J 65:89-110 F '25

CREE, J. W., jr.

What one realtor thinks of zoning. Nat Munic R 13:277-9 My '24

CREED and a prayer. W. B. Lydenberg. Open Court 39:767-8 D '25

CREEDS

Andover seminary creed. Christian Cent 43: 720 Je 3 '26
Ask meaning of Presbyterian confession. Christian Cent 42:1647 D 31 '25
Can I be a Presbyterian minister? T: McCamant. Christian Cent 42:664-5 My 21 '25
Church and creeds. Meth Q R 74:524-36 Jl '25
Church's common confession of faith. W. J. Hogue. Luth Q 57:338-50 Jl '27
Congregationalists to hear new creed. Christian Cent 42:1157 S 17 '25
Creed, controversy, or Christ. H: M. Battenhouse. Meth R 110:94-102 Ja '27
A (dis-) honest confession. Christian Cent 42: 659-60 My 21 '25
How a Christian's creed influences his witness. W. V. Watson. Bib Sac 82:299-306 Jl '25
Idea of orthodoxy. J: Baillie. Hibbert J 24:232-49 Ja '26
Layman's second plea for the separation of the creeds from worship. H. A. Garnett. Hibbert J 24:314-21 Ja '26
Parable of the colloquy. H. Pressfield. Homiletic R 90:109 Ag '25
Personal creed. O. A. Curtis. Meth R 109:274-9 Mr '26
Social creed of Congregationalists. Christian Cent 42:1420 N 12 '25
Symbolism in the creed. T. A. Lacey. Hibbert J 24:527-36 Ap '26

See also Apostles' creed; Athanasian creed

CREEK, Herbert Le Sourd

Mediaevalism of Henry Adams. So Atlan Q 24: 86-97 Ja '25
Opinions of Jane Welsh Carlyle. Sewanee R 34:156-68 Ap '26

CREELMAN, Josephine Rice

My mother; poem. Pop Educ 43:510 My '26; Same. Prim Educ 34:348 My '26

CREESE, James

Charles August Lindbergh. Am Scand R 15: 488-92 Ag '27
John Ericsson, civil engineer. Am Scand R 14:286-301 My '26
Outside the universities; industrial fellows and American industry. Am Scand R 15: 91-9 F '27
Sea wall; a villa at Visby. Am Scand R 13:286-9 My '25

CREIGHTON, James Edwin

Eighteenth and nineteenth century modes of thought. Philos R 35:1-21 Ja '26
In memoriam. G. W. Cunningham. Int J Ethics 35:214-16 Ja '25
Obituary. H. W. Carr. Nature 114:724 N 15 '24
Philosophy of James Edwin Creighton. G: H. Sabine. Philos R 34:230-61 My '25
Philosophy of James Edwin Creighton. F: Thilly. Philos R 34:211-29 My '25

CREMATION

Cremation and inhumation in the Aeneid. C. Saunders. Am J Philol 46:352-7 O '25

CRÉMAZIE, Octave

Octave Crémazie, a late defender of romanticism. G. M. Fess. Sewanee R 33:73-80 Ja '25

CRÉMIEUX, Adolphe Benjamin Salomon

Luigi Pirandello. Annales Polit et Litt 85:72 Jl 19 '25
Les livres. See semi-monthly numbers of Annales politiques et littéraires, beginning March 30, 1927

CREMONESI, Filippo

Portrait. World Today 50:118 Jl '27

CRENSHAW, Mary Mayo

Greatest tribunal in the world. World R 3: 248-9 Ja 24 '27

CREPIDULA fornicata. See Limpets

CRÉQUI-MONTFORT, Georges, marquis de, and Rivet, Paul

La famille linguistique Takana. Soc d Américanistes J n s 13:91-102, 281-301; 14:141-82; 15:121-67 '21-23
Linguistique bolivienne; la langue uru ou pukina. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 17: 211-44; 18:111-39; 19:57-116 '25-27

CRESPI, Angelo

Actual idealism: an exposition of Gentile's philosophy and of its practical effects. Hibbert J 24:250-63 Ja '26
An Italian philosophy of absolute immanence. Church Q R 101:264-77 Ja '26

CRESPI, Giovanni Battista

Die gemälde des Giovanni Battista Crespi, genannt Cerano. N. Pevsner. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:259-85 '25

CRESS

Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales; cresson officinal. A. Truelle. La Nature 54 pt2:sup15-6 Ag 7 '26

CRESSEY, Lucretia

Opportunities for special training for science teaching. School Sci and Math 24:852-3 N '24

CRESSEY, Tina Compton

Pumpkin pie; play. Pop Educ 43:154-5 N '25

CRESSMAN, Edmund Dresser

Classical poems of Robert Browning. Class J 23:198-207 D '27
What is the English vocabulary? Class J 21: 671-7 Je '26

CRESSMAN, Luther S.

Corporation school. J Social Forces 2:208-11 Ja '24

CRESSON, Abigail W. (Mrs James O. Davies)

Swimmer; poem. Am Federationist 33:1326 N '26

CRESSWELL, Walter D'Arcy

In autumn; poem. New Statesman 29:647 S 3 '27
New Zealander in Oxford. English R 38:767-70 My '24

CRESTIEN de Troyes. See Chrétien de Troyes

CRESTS. See Heraldry

CRESWELL CRAGS, Derbyshire

Cave dwellers of Creswell Crags; record of recent excavations. A. L. Armstrong. il diags Discovery 6:265-9, 361-5; 7:6-10 Jl, O '25, Ja '26

CRESWELL CRAGS, Derbyshire—*Continued*
Cavemen in Derbyshire. E. N. Fallaize. Discovery 6:163 My '25
Excavations at Cresswell Crags, Derbyshire. A. L. Armstrong. Nature 115:658-9 My 2 '25; Reply. J. W. Jackson. 115:874 Je 6 '25; Rejoinder. 116:48 Jl 11 '25

CRETACEOUS period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Cretaceous; Paleobotany—Cretaceous; Paleontology—Cretaceous

CRETAN inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Greek

CRETE
Un récent voyage en Crète centrale. G. Grandidier. J Débats 34 pt1:649-52 Ap 22 '27
Souvenirs d'enfance: pages des Souvenirs de Leïla hanoum sur le harem impérial et les sultanes au XIX^e siècle; tr. par Y. Razi. R Polit et Litt 65:609-12, 708-11 O 15, D 3 '27

Antiquities
Aphrodite worship on a Minoan gem. K. M. Elderkin. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 29:53-8 Ja '25
Early Nilotic, Libyan, and Egyptian relations with Minoan Crete. Nature 116:836-7 D 5 '25
Kretisch-mykenische studien: I. Die kretische raumdarstellung. V. K. Müller. bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:85-120 '25
Rekonstruktionen der stuckreliefs aus Pseira. G. Rodenwaldt. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger: col 268-76 '23-24
Unique statuette discovered in Crete; review of Cretan statuette in the Fitzwilliam museum, by A. T. B. Wace. S. W. Grose. il Discovery 8:372-3 N '27

See also Herakleion, Crete—Archeological museum

Art

See Art, Cretan

CRÉTENET, Jacques
Tartuffe est-il Monsieur Cretenet. J Débats 32 pt2:393-5 S 4 '25

CRETICS. See Latin language—Metrics and rhythmics

CRETTON, Antoine
Fragment d'un manuscrit de Garin le Lorrain; with text. Romania 52:296-306 Jl '26

CREUSEUR de puits; nouvelle. M. A. Leblond. R Polit et Litt 64:462-6 Ag 7 '26

CRÈVECŒUR, Jean Hector Saint Jean de
Hospitals [during the revolution]: an unpublished essay; ed. by H. L. Bourdin and S. T. Williams. Philol Q 5:157-65 Ap '26
Rehabilitation of Crèvecoeur. J: B. Moore. Sewanee R 35:216-30 Ap '27
Unpublished manuscripts of Crèvecoeur. H. L. Bourdin and S. T. Williams. Studies Philol 22:425-32 Jl '25

CREW, Francis Albert Eley
Blood reactions and sex. Nature 118:85 Jl 17 '26
Germplasm and its architecture. Nature 120: 696-8, 732-4 N 12-19 '27
Influence of internal secretions on sex characters; abstract. Nature 120:372-3 S 10 '27
Scottish cattle breeding conference. Nature 114:206-7 Ag 9 '24
Sex-determination. Nature 115:574-7 Ap 18 '25

CREW, Helen Coale
Little path; poem. Prim Educ 34:329 My '26; Same. Pop Educ 43:511 My '26
Sundial; poem. Prim Educ 34:402 Je '26

CREW, Henry
Some wave-lengths in the vacuum-arc spectrum of titanium. Astrophys J 60:108-21 S '24

CREW of the Gorgone; story, tr. by M. B. Coleman. A. Le Braz. il Our World 4:87-93 Ja '24

CREWE, Robert Offley Ashburton Crewe-Milnes, 1st marquess of
Friendship of Britain and France. English R 44:558-63 My '27

CRIBS, Christmas. See Christmas cribs

CRICKET (game)
Art of cricket; Mr Parker's anthology. L. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 39:614 Ag 28 '26
Backbone of cricket. A. R. V. Barker. World Today 48:180-4 Jl '26
Challenge of the cricket season. Pavilion. Sat R 137:454 My 3 '24
Coming South African cricket team. A. C. Russell. English R 38:651-5 My '24
Cricket. E: Lyttelton. Cornhill M 57:97-105, 226-33 Jl-Ag '24
Cricket in fiction and poetry. P. C. Standing. English R 38:868-75 Je '24
Cricket in 1927. E: Shanks. Sat R 144:326-7 S 10 '27
Cricket mentality. Spec 136:697-8 Ap 17 '26
Cricket season. Nation (Lond) 37:702-3 S 12 '25
Cricket season. N. Cardus. Sat R 138:259-60 S 13 '24
Cricket season. R. H. Lyttelton. Spec 136:860 My 22 '26
Cricketer's dilemma. Sat R 139:640-1 Je 13 '25
England v. Australia, 1926. A. C. MacLaren. Outlook (Lond) 57:243-4 Mr 27 '26
English cricket: what is the matter? Cantab. English R 42:821-4 Je '26
Evolution of cricket. Spec 134:359-60 Mr 7 '25
Fifty years of cricket. A. Kinross. Cornhill M 61:33-47 Jl '26
Finish; English victory over Australia. N. Cardus. Sat R 142:198-9 Ag 21 '26
First-wicket batting; in tests and other matches. P. Holmes. il World Today 47:453-62 Ap '26
Fourth stump in cricket. Spec 137:124-5, 269-70 Jl 24, Ag 21 '26
Heroic week of cricket. Spec 134:149-50 Ja 31 '25
Memories of the cricket-field. M. W. Tate. il World Today 49:601-10 My '27
Nursery of cricket. Spec 135:50-1 Jl 11 '25
Ruling passion. Outlook (Lond) 53:330 My 17 '24
Score's the thing. C. Wilkinson. Outlook (Lond) 58:210 S 4 '26
Summer's cricket. A. Waugh. Nation (Lond) 35:243 My 24 '24
Test match. Near East 30:15-16 Jl 8 '26
Those purple hours; review of Cricket, ed. by S: J. Looker. I. Brown. Sat R 140:184-5 Ag 15 '25
'Varsity cricket centenary. C: I. Thornton and others. il World Today 50:193-202 Jl '27

CRICKET-locusts. See Gryllacridæ

CRICKETS
Feast of the cricket. A. T. Sheppard. Spec 138:938 My 28 '27

CRICKMAY, Colin H. See Hertlein, Leo G., jt. auth.

CRIDDLE, Norman
Studies of the immature stages of Manitoban orthoptera. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:505-25 '26

CRIME (drama). See Shipman, Samuel, and Hymer, John B.

CRIME and criminals
L'affaire la Roncière. G. Lenotre. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:44-5 Ja 13 '24
Court of criminal equity. A. E. Popple. J Crim Law 16:151-3 My '25
Crime and social cowardice. B. H. Somerville. Open Court 40:185-9 Mr '26
Crime prevention through recreation. M. T. Wood. Nat Munic R 13:191-4 Ap '24
Criminal waste. Nation (Lond) 38:48-51 O 10 '25
La criminologia italiana nei Congressi internazionali di Bruxelles e di Vienna. E. Ferri. Nuova Antol 251:205-15 Ja 16 '27
Criminology and common sense. J: R. Oliver. bibliog J Crim Law 16:555-72 F '26
Cure for crime. F. Strother. World Today 44: 392-400 O '24
Drug addiction in its relation to crime. L. Kolb. Mental Hygiene 9:74-89 Ja '25
Du crime à la tour pointue. E. Bourcier. Annales Polit et Litt 86:584 My 30 '26

CRIME and criminals—*Continued*

Economic factors in the making of criminals. J. L. Gillin. bibliog J Social Forces 2:689-91; 3:248-55 S '24, Ja '25

Exploiting the gallows. Sat R 138:209 Ag 30 '24

Exploring for the causes of crime. E. S. Bogardus. bibliog J Social Forces 3:464-6 Mr '25

Foundations of criminology. B. Brasol. J Crim Law 17:13-39 My '26

Individual delinquent. F. E. Haynes. J Crim Law 18:65-74 My '27

Individualizing sin and the sinner. E. B. Harper. J Relig 5:255-76, 397-418 My-Jl '25

Influence of journalism on crime. T. Spector. J Crim Law 15:155-8 My '24

Jurisdiction over crimes. A. Levitt. bibliog J Crim Law 16:316-59, 495-518 N '25, F '26

Methods of criminological inquiry. A. E. Wood. J Crim Law 16:437-52 N '25

Il museo criminale di Lione. M. Finzi. Nuova Antol 244:51-7 N 1 '25

Osborne's place in historic criminology. J: J. Chapman. Harv Grad M 35:599-605 Je '27

Overcoming crime by doing good. K. Page. World Tomorrow 9:264-5 D '26

Plan for the reduction of criminality. M. G. Schlapp. Nat Munic R 13:508-15 S '24

Report upon classification of crimes. H. Lester. J Crim Law 14:593-604 F '24

La riforme penale: I. La prevenzione della criminalità. E. Ferri; II. La necessità di una riforma della legislazione penale. R. Garofalo. Nuova Antol 247:307-31 Je 1 '26

Some economic factors in the making of the criminal. J. L. Gillen. J Social Forces 2: 689-91 S '24

What the bullet tells. H. Pollard. Il Discovery 5:279-83 N '24

See also Abortion; Anarchism and anarchists; Assassination; Asylum, Right of; Bandits; Blackmail; Brigands and robbers; Burglary and burglars; Capital punishment; Contempt of court; Convict labor; Counterfeit and counterfeiters; Crime in literature; Criminal psychology; Defectives; Detective stories; Detectives; Embezzlement; Executions and executioners; Extradition; Forgery; Fraud; Gambling; Identification; Impostors and imposture; Indeterminate sentence; Infanticide; Insanity and crime; Justice, Administration of; Juvenile delinquency; Legal aid; Lie detectors; Lynching; Murder; Negroes—Crime; Negroes in the United States—Crime; Newspapers—Crime reporting; Pardon; Parole; Penal colonies; Pirates; Police; Prisoners; Prisons; Probation; Prostitution; Punishment; Reformatories; Responsibility, Legal; Rogues and vagabonds; Secret service; Smuggling; Sterilization of defectives, criminals, etc.; Suicide; Swindlers and swindling; Treason; Thieves; Third degree; Trials; Trials (murder); Vice; Woman—Crime; also National crime commission; also headings beginning Criminal

Bibliography

Bibliography; the science of criminology; ed. by T. Sellin. J Crim Law 18:147-58, 295-318 My-Ag '27

Identification

See also Finger prints

Psychopathic examinations

Analysis of the population of the reformatory for women at Framingham, Mass. B. W. Sanborn. J Crim Law 16:127-50 My '25

Character-trends versus mental deficiency in the problem of delinquency. C. O. Weber and J. P. Guilford. tabs J Crim Law 16: 610-12 F '26

Classification and treatment of the defective delinquent; a study of 135 cases at the New York state institution for defective delinquents. V. C. Branham. bibliog J Crim Law 17:183-217 Ag '26

Crime and trial of Loeb and Leopold. J Abnorm Psychol 19:223-9 O '24; Same. Mental Hygiene 9:654-60 Jl '25

Some implications of the Leopold-Loeb hearing in mitigation; reply to Crime and trial of Leopold and Loeb. S. S. Glueck. Mental Hygiene 9:449-68 Jl '25

Crime, causes, and criminals; with individual cases. G. I. Giardini. tabs Pedagog Sem 34: 144-68 Mr '27

Criminal and the Napanoch plan. W. N. Thayer, jr. J Crim Law 16:278-89 Ag '25

From pathology to criminology. H. I. Gosline. J Crim Law 15:68-146 My '24

Mental examination of persons accused of crime. S. S. Glueck. Am R 3:336-47 My '25

One hundred domestic-relations problems. H. Flinn and A. L. Jacoby. Mental Hygiene 10:732-42 O '26

Psychiatric examination of persons accused of crime. S. Glueck. bibliog Mental Hygiene 11:287-305 Ap '27

Psychiatric examination of prisoners in Massachusetts. W. O. Pinkham. Am R 3:64-71 Ja '25

Relationship between suggestibility and intelligence in delinquents. J: A. McGeoch. Psychol Clinic 16:133-4 Mr '25

State legislation providing for the mental examination of persons accused of crime. S. S. Glueck. Mental Hygiene 8:1-19 Ja '24. Same. J Crim Law 14:573-88 F '24

Survey of the Albany county jail and penitentiary from social, physical and psychiatric viewpoints. C. P. McCord. J Crim Law 15:42-67 My '24

Statistics

See Criminal statistics

China

See also China—Bandit raids

Great Britain

Bad business of our prison system. M. Macnaughtan. Spec 134:192 F 7 '25

Press and crime. R. F. Rynd; E. B. d'Auvergne. English R 40:62-8 Ja '25

Society, the criminal, and the young offender. E. A. Clement. Nation (Lond) 36:544-5 Ja 17 '25

Some statistics concerning occupational invalidity: economic, mental and moral. D. C. Jones. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:680-702 Jl '26

India

Political prisoners. Near East 29:137 F 4 '26

Reclaiming criminals in Sholapur, India. A. J. Saunders. Sociology and Social Res 12: 61-4 S '27

See also Dacoits; Kallars

Japan

Strong men of the past; Lord Nakayama and the suppression of the Otokodate. A. Akimoto. Trans-Pac 13:3 D 4 '26

Two kinds of danger; dealing with real and imaginary enemies of society. S. Washio Trans-Pac 12:3 D 12 '25

United States

American white criminal intelligence. C. Murchison. bibliog (p. 240) tabs J Crim Law 15:239-316, 435-94 Ag-N '24

Carriers of criminality. F. H. Giddings. J Ap Sociol 10:1-5 S '25

Control by morale. R. H. Gault; R. J. Wilkin. J Crim Law 15:343-6 N '24

Crime is our most expensive luxury. J. L. Gillin. J Ap Sociol 10:213-19 Ja '26

Development of parole in the United States. H. L. Witmer. bibliog Social Forces 4:318-25 D '25

Information concerning adult male criminals which should be published by reformatories, penitentiaries and state prisons; report of the Committee on criminal law and statistics of American prison association. S. B. Warner and S. Bates. J Crim Law 15:177-238 Ag '24

Intelligence of white foreign born criminals. C. Murchison. Pedagog Sem 31:297-307; 32: 8-25, 235-8 D '24-Je '25

Literacy of foreign born white criminals. C Murchison. Pedagog Sem 32:435-9 S '25

CRIME and criminals—United States—*Cont.*
On the possibility of securing moral ratings for the several states. W: C. Bagley. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:289-306 My '25
Public opinion as a cause of crime. E. H. Sutherland. J Ap Sociol 9:51-6 S '24
Recent death-orgies; a study of capital punishment. C: Kassel. So Atlan Q 23:295-309 O '24
Relative frequency of crime in urban and rural counties of Arkansas. A. W. Jamison. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:180-3 S '24
Squeal book. L. D. Upson. tab Nat Munic R 16:695-9 N '27

See also Negroes in the United States—Crime; Third degree; also Franks murder case; also American institute of criminal law and criminology; also names of cities, subhead Crime, e.g. San Francisco—Crime

CRIME and insanity. See Insanity and crime

CRIME and punishment (novel). See Dostoievski, Feodor Mikhailovich

CRIME and the press. See Newspapers—Crime reporting

CRIME commission, National. See National crime commission

Le CRIME et son excuse; roman. See Brandenburg, Albert Jacques

CRIME in literature
Bulwer Lytton et Dostoïevski: de Paul Clifford à Raskolnikof. R. Messac. R Litt Comp 6: 638-53 O '26
La littérature criminelle. A. Praviel. Correspondant 299:682-9 Je 10 '25

CRIMEAN war, 1853-1856

See also Balaklava, Battle of, 1854; Paris, Treaty of, 1856

CRIMES and misdemeanors. See Crime and criminals

CRIMINAL anthropology

See also Criminal psychology

CRIMINAL contempt. See Contempt of court

CRIMINAL equity. See Equity

CRIMINAL law
American and European criminal jurisprudence. H. Ervin J Crim Law 11:589-92 F '24
La criminalité internationale. N. Politis. R Polit et Litt 65:232-6 Ap 16 '27
Diritto penale e idealismo attuale. L. Perla. Nuova Antol 250:464-9 D 16 '26
Improvement of administration of criminal justice by exercise of judicial power. M. A Kavanagh. Am Law R 59:481-501 Jl '25
Jurisdiction over crimes. A. Levitt. bibliog J Crim Law 16:316-19, 495-518 N '25, F '26
Some fundamental concepts of Hebrew criminal jurisprudence. T. Spector. J Crim Law 15:317-22 Ag '24
State vs. defense. H. S. Hadley. Am Law R 60:95-7 Ja '26
Tentative program of coöperation between psychiatrists and lawyers. S. S. Glueck. Mental Hygiene 9:686-98 O '25

See also Blood revenge; Capital punishment; Contempt of court; Evidence (law); Executions and executioners; Extradition; Exterritorial crime; Indeterminate sentence; Insanity and crime; International law, Private; Jury; Justice, Administration of; Justices of the peace; Lynching; Medical jurisprudence; Murder; Ordeal; Pardon; Parole; Prisons; Probation; Public defenders; Punishment; Trials; also American institute of criminal law and criminology; International association of penal law; also names of particular crimes, e.g. Forgery

France
Les syndicats financiers et l'article 419 du Code pénal. J. Tchernoff. J Economistes 87:54-61 Ap '27
Le tribunal criminel du département des Basses-Pyrénées, de L. Pons-Devier. Review. A. Richard. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:59-69 Ja '26

Germany
Anselm v. Feuerbach und die entwicklung der deutschen strafrechtspflege; zum 150. geburtstag des grossen kriminalisten. E. Schwinge. Preuss Jahrb 202:165-74 N '25
Irrungen und wirrungen. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 207:97-9 Ja '27
Das schund- und schmutzgesetz. M. Alsberg. Preuss Jahrb 207:86-93 Ja '27

Great Britain
Blackmail within the law. Outlook (Lond) 55:196-8, 212-14, 230-1 Mr 21-Ap 4 '25
Modified murder law? Temple Junior. Outlook (Lond) 59:481-2 My 7 '27
Murder trials in England and the United States. A. M. White. Am Law R 60:140-9 Ja '26
Some points of difference in the criminal law of England and India; with discussion. F. G. Butler. Asiatic R n s 22:605-32 O '26

India
Some points of difference in the criminal law of England and India; with discussion. F. G. Butler. Asiatic R n s 22:605-32 O '26

Italy
E necessario coordinare la riforma del nostro sistema penitenziario con quella del codice penale. L. Bianchi. Nuova Antol 239: 270-87 F 1 '25
On the reform of the Italian penal code. J Crim Law 14:524-43 F '24
La riforma della giuria: I. La corte d'assise. M. d'Amelio; II. Giuria e scabinato. U. Spirito. bibliog Nuova Antol 248:443-61 Ag 16 '26

Rome
La formule paricidas esto et les origines de la jurisdiction criminelle à Rome. F. de Visscher. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no6:298-332 '27

United States
Activities of bar associations and legislatures in connection with criminal law reform. J. Miller. J Crim Law 18:378-83 N '27
Chronological age of white foreign born criminals. C. Murchison. Pedagog Sem 33:289-92 Je '26
Criminal and the Napanoch plan. W. N. Thayer, jr. J Crim Law 16:278-89 Ag '25
Criminal trials without a jury in Connecticut. W: M. Maltbie. J Crim Law 17:335-42 N '26
Federal criminal laws and the state courts. C: Warren. Harv Law R 38:545-98 Mr '25
Is the crime of piracy obsolete? hi-jackers, the new buccaneers. E. D. Dickinson. bibliog Harv Law R 38:334-60 Ja '25
Judicial decisions on criminal law and procedure; ed. by C. G. Vernier and H. Shepherd. See quarterly numbers of Journal of criminal law and criminology
Legislation in 1926. E. R. Cass. J Crim Law 18:92-9 My '27
Love and the law. A. Lévitt. J Social Hygiene 11:449-63 N '25
Massachusetts statutes affecting the determination of the mental condition of persons coming before the courts. J Crim Law 16: 493-4 F '26
Murder trials in England and the United States. A. M. White. Am Law R 60:140-9 Ja '26
Progress of penal law in the United States of America, 1874-1924. R. H. Gault and others. J Crim Law 15:173-6 Ag '24
Psychiatric examination of persons accused of crime. S. Glueck. bibliog Mental Hygiene 11:287-305 Ap '27

See also American institute of criminal law and criminology

CRIMINAL law, International. See International law, Private

CRIMINAL procedure
Present police and legal methods for the determination of the innocence or guilt of the suspect. J. A. Larson. J Crim Law 16:219-71 Ag '25

CRIMINAL procedure—*Continued*
What may be done to forward the judicious application of the principle of individualization of punishment? S. Bates. bibliog J Crim Law 16:477-94 F '26

See also Criminal law; Evidence (law); Indeterminate sentence; Indictments; Jury; Trials

France

Le rôle du président des assises. J Débats 32 pt2:214-16 Ag 7 '25
Le rôle du président des assises. M. Garçon. J Débats 32 pt1:855-6 My 22 '25

United States

Criminal statistics and identification of criminals. L: N. Robinson. Nat Munic R 16: 769-77 D '27
Essentials; Minnesota's experiment. O. Hallam. J Crim Law 18:337-45 N '27
Ex-Secretary Hughes on the privilege against self-crimination. J: H. Wigmore. J Crim Law 16:165-6 Ag '25
Judicial decisions on criminal law and procedure; ed. by C. G. Vernier and H. Shepherd. See quarterly numbers of Journal of criminal law and criminology
Ministry of justice and the problem of crime. S. Glueck. Am R 4:139-56 Mr '26
Office of prosecutor in Connecticut. W. M. Pickett. J Crim Law 17:348-58 N '26
Refuge for American criminals. M. G. Heintz. J Crim Law 18:331-6 N '27
Why justice limps in pursuing crime. G: B. Rose. Am Law R 60:321-37 My '26

CRIMINAL psychology
American white criminal intelligence. C. Murchison. bibliog (p. 240) tabs J Crim Law 15:239-316, 435-94 Ag-N '24
Attempted study of emotional tendencies in criminals. J. P. Guilford. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 21:240-4 O '26
Cause of crime: defective brain. F. Strother. World Today 44:315-26 S '24
State's duty to mental derelicts; a reply to The cause of crime: defective brain, by F. Strother. R. J. A. Berry. World Today 45:362-5 Ap '25
Crime and emotional education. F. Strother. World Today 45:44-7 D '24
Crime and its causes. W: D. Tait. J Abnorm Psychol 21:234-9 O '26
Crime, causes, and criminals; with individual cases. G. I. Giardini. tabs Pedagog Sem 34: 144-68 Mr '27
Crime from a psychiatrist's point of view. C: W. Burr. J Crim Law 16:519-36 F '26
Development of psychoses in prison. W. B. Martin. bibliog tabs J Crim Law 18:404-15 N '27
Effects of news of crime and scandal upon public opinion. R. D. Highfill. bibliog J Crim Law 17:40-103 My '26
Emotional reactions of delinquent boys of superior intelligence compared with those of college students. J: C. Tjaden. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 21:192-202 Jl '26
Geographical concomitants of negro criminal intelligence. C. Murchison and H. Burfield. Pedagog Sem 32:26-44 Mr '25
How prisons punish the human mind. H. E. Barnes. World Tomorrow 8:133-6 My '25
Intelligence of negro criminal recidivists. C. Murchison and R. Nafe. tabs Pedagog Sem 32:248-56 Je '25
Intelligence of white foreign born criminals. C. Murchison. Pedagog Sem 31:297-307; 32: 8-25, 235-8 D '24-Je '25
Loeb-Leopold murder of Franks in Chicago, May 21, 1924; discussion. J Crim Law 15: 501-8 F '25
Mental test and other concomitants of some negro women criminals. C. Murchison. Pedagog Sem 33:527-30 S '26
Mental test and other concomitants of some white women criminals. C. Murchison. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:521-6 S '26
Mind of the murderer. Spec 133:221-2 Ag 16 '24
New Lombrosianism. M. W. Curti. J Crim Law 17:246-53 Ag '26
Psychiatric treatment and probation. B. Glueck. Mental Hygiene 8:873-92 O '24
Psychiatry and the treatment of offenders. W. Overholser. bibliog Mental Hygiene 11: 306-23 Ap '27
Psychological aspects of our penal system. J. Drever. Nature 118:446-9 S 25 '26
Seasonal distribution of negro criminal intelligence. C. Murchison and P. Pooler. tabs Pedagog Sem 33:138-9 Mr '26
Socio-psychiatric delinquency studies from the psychopathic clinic of the recorder's court, Detroit. T. Raphael and others. Mental Hygiene 8:453-65 Ap '24
Some marital concomitants of negro men criminals. C. Murchison and R. Gilbert. tabs Pedagog Sem 32:652-6 D '25
Some occupational concomitants of negro men criminals. C. Murchison and R. Gilbert. tabs Pedagog Sem 32:648-51 D '25
There is no mystery of crime, its cause more often environment than defective brain. H. L. Adam. World Today 45:485-90 My '25
Types of crime and intelligence of negro criminals. C. Murchison and H. Burfield. Pedagog Sem 32:239-47 Je '25

See also Crime and criminals; Crime and criminals—Psychopathic examinations; Insanity and crime; also Franks murder case

CRIMINAL responsibility. See Crime and criminals; Insanity and crime; Responsibility, Legal

CRIMINAL statistics
Crime and the Georgia courts; a statistical analysis. map tabs J Crim Law 16:169-218 Ag '25
Crime in the superior courts of North Carolina. F. S. Wilder. tabs Social Forces 5:423-7 Mr '27
Criminal statistics and identification of criminals. L: N. Robinson. Nat Munic R 16:769-77 D '27
Information concerning adult male criminals which should be published by reformatories, penitentiaries and state prisons; report of the Committee on criminal law and statistics of American prison association. S. B. Warner and S. Bates. J Crim Law 15:177-238 Ag '24
Report on a minor survey of the administration of criminal justice in Hartford, New Haven and Bridgeport, Connecticut. F. L. C. Kitchelt and T. Farrow. tabs J Crim Law 17:375-457 N '26
Statistics of murder. A. O'Brien. Outlook (Lond) 60:669 N 19 '27
Trend in juvenile delinquency statistics. G. Abbott. tabs J Crim Law 17:167-72 Ag '26

CRIMINALS. See Crime and criminals

CRIMINOLOGY. See Crime and criminals

CRIPE, Cora
Inquiry regarding the status of home hygiene and care of the sick. Peabody J Educ 4: 346-50 My '27

CRIPPLED children. See Cripples

CRIPPLES
Bradford and special training for cripples. A. Thorndike. Harv Grad M 35:70-3 S '26
Bryan school for crippled children in Oklahoma City, C. Miley. il diag Am Sch Bd J 75:48 Ag '27
Conference on education for physically defective children. Spec 134:445 Mr 21 '25
Kindergarten in occupation therapy. A. B. Montgomery. il Kind and First Grade 10: 6-9 Ja '25
Orthopedic work in a Red cross county chapter. J. Groscop. Pub Health Nurse 16:162-4 Mr '24
Play activities for children in orthopedic hospitals. C. Lane. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 31:946-50 S '26
Salvage; the sunshine repair shop's share in the infantile paralysis clinic of the Massachusetts general hospital. H. C. Low. il Child Health M 5:46-50 F '24
Surgical problems and convalescent care of crippled children. R. B. Osgood. Child Health M 5:7-11 Ja '24

CRIPPLES—*Continued*
What surgical treatment and aftercare can do. C. Hauser. il Pub Health Nurse 16:141-2 Mr '24

See also Soldiers, Disabled; also International society for crippled children

CRIPPS, Arthur Shearly
Foot-farer's glory; poem. Lond Mercury 11: 351-2 F '25
For Africa; poem. Int R Missions 15:322 Jl '26

CRIPPS-DAY, Francis Henry
Hurling to the country. Connoisseur 77:97-8 F '27

CRISP, Charles Birch
Russian treaty. Nation (Lond) 35:687 S 6 '24

CRISPI, Francesco
Crispi rivendicato. L. Federzoni. Nuova Antol 256:3-4 N 1 '27
Francesco Crispi. M. Claar. Preuss Jahrb 205: 223-31 Ag '26

CRISPIN index to Ovid. See Ovid

CRISPOLTI, Filippo, marchese
Il Manzoni e S Francesco. Nuova Antol 245: 318-22 F 16 '26
Nuovi anedotti sulla vita di Cavour; lettera ad Ugo Ojetti Nuova Antol 248:291-303 Ag 1 '26
Per il centenario dei Promessi sposi. Nuova Antol 253:385-93 Je 16 '27

CRISTOL, Horace
L'avenir touristique des Antilles françaises. L'Illustration 83 pt1:493-5 My 16 '25

CRISWELL, J. A.
Manufacturing safes and vaults. Bankers M 109:354-6 Ag '24

CRITES, Lucile
Every day Mother's day; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:67 My '27

CRITIC teachers. See Teachers—Training

CRITICAL solution temperature
Effect of impurities upon the consolute temperature of the system water-phenol. G. Mackinney. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:265-6 '27

CRITICISM
Creative imagination and criticism. R. L. Mégroz. Bookm (Lond) 67:207-8 Ja '25
Critics and composers. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 26:46-7 O 24 '25
Critic's responsibility. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 54:123 Ag 16 '24
Some real and imaginary obligations of criticism. E. Johnson. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:233-53 Ap '25

See also Art criticism; Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.; Book reviews; Dramatic criticism; Literary criticism; Music—History and criticism; Style, Literary

CRITICISM, Personal
Blinding of the critic; sermon. J. M. L. Thomas. Christian Cent 43:1325-7 O 28 '26
Motes and beams. Meth R 109:787-91 S '26
This yellow decade. D. Allen. Christian Cent 44:827-8 Jl 7 '27

CRITICISM, Textual

See also Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.; Greek literature—Criticism, Textual; Latin literature—Criticism, Textual; Shakespeare—Criticism and interpretation

CRITICS
Bad critics. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 144:10-11 Jl 2 '27
Contemporary criticism, by O. Williams. Review. J. B. Priestley. Lond Mercury 11:496-504 Mr '25
Quelques princes de la critique. H. Morand. J Débats 34 pt1:852-3 My 27 '27

CRITON, pseud.
L'avenir du caoutchouc. Annales Polit et Litt 86:442b, 468b Ap 18-25 '26
La Banque de France. Annales Polit et Litt 86:184b F 14 '26
Chemins de fer français. Annales Polit et Litt 86:106b Ja 24 '26

ÇRIVIJAYA
A propos de la chute du royaume de Çrivijaya. G. Cœdès. facsims Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 83:459-72 '27

CROATIA

See also Agram

CROATIAN Republican peasant party. See Political parties—Yugoslavia

CROATS, Serbs and Slovenes, Kingdom of. See Yugoslavia

CROCE, Benedetto
Cultura germanica in Italia nell'età del risorgimento. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:164-76 '27
Di un nuovo valore pratico, postulato da H. Rickert. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:162-8 '25
Un difensore italiano della libertà dei popoli nel seicento; On a manuscript mentioned by Giuseppe Ferrari in his Corso sugli scrittori politici italiani. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:107-19 '27
La giovinezza del principe di Canosa. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50: 79-106 '27
Nationalism in literature; tr. by A. Livingston. Menorah J 10:428-35 N '24
Il presupposto filosofico della concezione liberale. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:289-98 '27
Sulla natura dell'allegoria. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 48:137-45 '23
Gli ultimi Borbonici. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:177-97 '27
La Vita di Antonio Carafa, scritta da G. B. Vico. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:15-32 '25
Benedetto Croce, philosopher of art. J: M. Warbeke. Am M Art 17:638-41 D '26
Benedetto Croce's theory of aesthetic criticism. T. O. Wedel. Studies Philol 21:480-91 Jl '24
Criterion in art. R. Williams. Dublin R 181: 201-9 O '27
Croce and American literary criticism. T. T. Stenberg. Sewanee R 33:219-23 Ap '25
Croce, the philosopher of Italy. A. Clyne. Homiletic R 94:268-70 O '27
Croce's theory of art. H. R. Williams. Dublin R 178:55-73 Ja '26
Goethe, Schiller und Benedetto Croce. M. Cornicelius. Preuss Jahrb 205:192-204 Ag '26
Italian philosophers at odds. New Statesman 25:131-2 My 16 '25
Notes marginales d'un philosophe sur la Guerre mondiale. Review by J. Dresch. R Polit et Litt 64:445-6 Jl 17 '26
One and the many in Croce's Æsthetic. K. Gilbert. Philos R 34:443-56 S '25
La pensée italienne contemporaine; l'idéalisme de Benedetto Croce et de Giovanni Gentile. C. Schuwer. R Philos 97:351-401 My '24

CROCHETING
Three simple crocheted edges. M. B. Grubb. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:48 Je '25

CROCKER, Henry G.
Codification of international law. Am J Int Law 18:38-55 Ja '24

CROCKER, Lionel
Concerning pronunciation. Trans-Pac 13:3 S 4 '26
Repetition in public address. English J 16: 510-14 S '27
Technical language. Trans-Pac 13:5 F 27 '26

CROCKETT, David
David Crockett and the fall of the Alamo: being some leaves from his last notebook. J: Durrett. Meth Q R 76:615-24 O '27

CROCKETT, Mildred Firth
A view, and some views. English J 16:710-15 N '27

CROCODILE lizard. See Lizards

CROCODILES
Crocodiles. C. R. S. Pitman. Blackw 215:542-53 Ap '24

CROCODILES—*Continued*
Scourge of Genda. A C. G. Hastings. Blackw 221:547-54 Ap '27
Tamer of crocodiles. Blackw 217:31-4 Ja '25

CROCOMBE, Leonard
Author of Jew Süss. Bookm (Lond) 72:166-7 Je '27

CROFT-COOKE, Rupert
Islands of the mid-Atlantic. World Today 49: 345-51 Mr '27
Letter from South America. Lond Mercury 13: 82-4 N '25
Man and faggot; poem. Sat R 143:783 My 21 '27
Rio de Janeiro; poem. Lond Mercury 12:461-2 S '25
Tales of the Boca; grim secrets of the dock-side slums of Buenos Aires. World Today 50:486-91 O '27
With the prince in Argentina. World Today 46:746-53 Ag '25
—See Miall, Derwent, jt. auth.

CROFTS, Elizabeth E. See Benedict, Francis Gano, jt. auth.

CROFTS, J.
Beards and angels. Lond Mercury 14:134-6 Je '26

CROIDYS, Pierre de
L'ombre mutilée. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 64:251-3 Ap 17 '26

CROISADE des enfants (oratorio). See Pierné, Gabriel Henri Constant

CROISET, Alfred
Alfred Croiset D. May. R Polit et Litt 62: 83-6 F 2 '24

CROISET, Maurice
Le Collège de France. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:50-64 My 1 '26
Etudes sur les tragiques grecs. J Savants 24:252-9 Je '26

CROISSANT, De Witt C.
Note on the Egoist; or, Colley upon Cibber Philol Q 3:76-7 Ja '24

CROISSET, Francis de, pseud. of Franz Wiener
Chanson. Annales Polit et Litt 83:520 N 16 '24
La féerie cinghalaise. Review by G. de Pawlowski por Annales Polit et Litt 86:556-7 My 23 '26
Impressions cinghalaises. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:595-620 Ap 1 '26
Octobre; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:446 O 26 '24
Le théâtre de Francis de Croisset. S. Guitry. L'Illustration 83 pt1:611 Je 20 '25
—See Flers, Robert de La Motte Ango, marquis de, jt. auth.

—and Flers, Robert de La Motte Ango, marquis de
Le docteur Miracle; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no337:1-26 Jl 2 '27
Le docteur Miracle; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt1:429 My 1 '26
Le docteur Miracle; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 86:474 My 2 '26
Le docteur Miracle; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt1:716-17 Ap 30 '26
Le docteur Miracle; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 64:285-7 My 1 '26

CROIX, Lucien de Sainte-. See Sainte-Croix, Lucien de

CROKER, V. T. See Ross, H. Halyburton, jt. auth.

CROLL, Morris William
Muret and the history of Attic prose. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:254-309 Je '24

CROLL, Philip C.
Oley conference. Luth Q 56:84-108 Ja '26

CROMAGNON man. See Man, Prehistoric—Cromagnon

CROME, John
English genius. A. Bertram. Sat R 141:157 F 6 '26

CROMER, Evelyn Baring, 1st earl of
Lord Cromer in Egypt and after. J. E. Marshall. English R 43:643-52 D '26

CROMMELIN, Andrew Claude de la Cherois
After-thoughts on the total eclipse. Discovery 8:248-50 Ag '27
Comets and the law of gravitation. Nature 119:464-5 Mr 26 '27
Coming British eclipses. Nature 120:444-5 S 24 '27
Future total solar eclipses in the British Isles. Nature 119:sup77-9 Je 18 '27
Partial transit of Mercury in May 1937. Nature 120:916-17 D 24 '27

CROMWELL, John Wesley
Obituary. J Negro Hist 12:563-6 Jl '27

CROMWELL, Oliver
Le Cromwell de Victor Hugo et le Cromwell de l'histoire. H. Sée. bibliog Mercure Fr 200:5-17 N 15 '27
Oliver Cromwell amongst the poets. W. F. P. Stockley. Dublin R 179:107-36 Jl '26
On a re-reading of Carlyle's Cromwell. B Holland. Dublin R 174:260-78 Ap '24

CROMWELL, Seymour L.
Stock exchange and the banker. por Bankers M 108:49-54 Ja '24

CROMWELL (drama). See Henschke, Alfred

CROMWELL (drama). See Hugo, Victor Marie, comte

CRON, Helmut
Georg Simmel als philosoph der modernen kultur. Preuss Jahrb 207:292-316 Mr '27

CRONBACH, Abraham
Family life ideals in traditional Judaism and today. Relig Educ 19:5-14 F '24

CRONER, —
German foremen's union. Am Federationist 33: 1343-7 N '26

CRONK, Mrs Katharine (Scherer)
Obituary. Christian Cent 44:441-2 Ap 7 '27

CROOK, Thomas
Mineral resources of the British empire. Nature 113:752-4 My 24 '24
Origin of limestones. Nature 114:733-4 N 15 '24

CROOKE, William
Religion and folklore of northern India. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 47:189-92 Je '27

CROOKED billet (drama). See Titheradge, Dion

CROOKES, Sir William
Life of Sir William Crookes, by E. E: Fournier d'Albe. Review. O. Lodge. Soc Psych Res Proc 34:310-23 D '24

CROOKS, Ezra B.
Law enforcement and burglary insurance. bibliog J Crim Law 18:180-90 Ag '27
Pragmatic absolute. Monist 35:405-19 Jl '25

CROOKS, Ramsay
Ramsay Crooks and the fur trade of the Northwest. J. W. Ruckman. bibliog Minn Hist 7:18-31 Mr '26

CROOKSHANK, Chichester de Windt
Military prints. Print Coll Q 13:46-68 F '26

CROP reports
Crop-forecasting in England. J. A. Venn. Econ J 37:404-10 S '27
Inquiry into British methods of crop estimating. J. A. Venn. tabs Econ J 36:394-416 S '26

CROPS
Irrigation and crops; review of Irrigation in the Empire, by B. A. Keen. Nature 120: 15-17 Jl 2 '27
Present-day problems in crop production. E. J: Russell. Nature 114:434-7 S 20 '24
Rainfall correlations in Trinidad. W. R. Dunlop. Nature 115:192-3, 802 F 7, My 23 '25
Les récoltes actuelles et les ressources de l'Europe. N. Mondet. tabs J Economistes 82:226-37 O '25
Résultats approximatifs des récoltes de céréales en France pendant l'année 1925; chiffres définitifs concernant les diverses cultures et récoltes en 1924. M. de Ville-Chabrolle. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:334-6 D '25
See also names of crops, e.g. Root crops

CROPS, Drying of. See Drying (crops)

CROPS and soils
Alkali content of soils as related to crop growth. F. T. Shutt and J: M. Macoun. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:75-8 '23
See also Soil heating

CROPSEY, James Church
Portrait. Bankers M 109:741 O 31 '24

CROQUEMITAINE (drama). See Machard, Alfred

CROS, Charles
Le cinquantenaire du phonographe. H. Honoré. por L'Illustration 85 pt1:418 Ap 30 '27
Inventeur du phonographe. G. C: Cros. Mercure Fr 195:513-23 My 1 '27

CROS, Guy Charles
Chanson pour bercer une morte. Mercure Fr 172:621 Je 15 '24
Charles Cros, inventeur du phonographe. Mercure Fr 195:513-23 My 1 '27
Demi-saisons: Message; Prélude au matin; Aube virile; Crépuscule en forêt; Au jardin; Août s'achève; poèmes. Mercure Fr 191:565-8 N 1 '26
Le Musée de la guerre. Mercure Fr 181:108-17 Jl 1 '25
Musique de chambre: Week end; Sur la chanterelle; Ariette; Mars; Nuit d'août; Toussaint; Matin de décembre; Au-delà; Les sphères aussi; Le poète parle; poèmes. Mercure Fr 187:303-8 Ap 15 '26
Poèmes: Aube; Arrière-saison; Essor; Ciné; A rebours de l'avenue qui marche. Mercure Fr 177:618-21 F 1 '25

CROS, Louis
Nos missions et la peste chinoise. L'Illustration 83 pt2:572 N 28 '25

CROSA, Emilio
La nouvelle loi électorale italienne. R Sci Polit 47:85-104 Ja '24

CROSBY, Amy. See Hall, Irene, jt. auth.

CROSBY, Brass
Portrait, by J. S. Copley. Connoisseur 68:132 Mr '24

CROSBY, Franklin
Wheat's worst enemy. Nature M 4:42-3 Jl '24

CROSBY, Maunsell S.
Bird banding. Nat Hist 24:605-17 S '24

CROSBY Hall. See London—Historic houses

CROSBY-HEATH, Ella
Robin Adair. Connoisseur 71:131-5 Mr '25

CROSFIELD, George Rowlandson
German ex-service men and peace. English R 45:274-8 S '27

CROSGRAVE, Lloyd M.
Rural co-operatives in the Empire state. Co-operation 10:133-5 Ag '24

CROSLAND, Harold Randolph
Case of achromasia with complications. Am J Psychol 35:593-601 O '24
Device for controlling the time of exposure in the Dodge tachistoscope. J Exp Psychol 9:162-8 Ap '26

—and others
Anosmia and its effects upon taste perceptions. bibliog J Exp Psychol 9:398-408 O '26
Intelligence and susceptibility to the Müller-Lyer illusion. bibliog J Exp Psychol 10:40-51 F '27

CROSLAND, Jessie
Conception of *mesure* in some medieval poets. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:380-4 O '26

CROSLAND, Thomas William Hodgson
T. W. H. Crosland. G. H. Mair. Sat R 139:27-8 Ja 10 '25

CROSS, Allen Eastman
Hymn. Homiletic R 91:70 Ja '26
Sheaf of lyrics: Hidden years; Child Jesus sings; In favor with God and man; Whence hath This man wisdom? Singer. Homiletic R 94:19-20 Jl '27

CROSS, C. W.
Apprenticeship system of the New York central railroad company. Voc Educ M 2: 696-9 Ap '24

CROSS, Ethan Allen
Curriculum making for teachers colleges. Educ Adm and Sup 12:86-94 F '26
Fundamentals for English teachers. English J 16:364-73 My '27
Junior-high composition again. English J 13: 401-7 Je '24
Personality: can anything be done about it. Educ Adm and Sup 10:343-53 S '24
Shared responsibility in the government of teachers' colleges. Educ Adm and Sup 10: 414-26 O '24

CROSS, George
Christianity and Christology. J Relig 4:600-10 N '24

CROSS, Mrs Marian (Evans). See Eliot, George, pseud.

CROSS; story, tr. by W. Frank. S: Glusberg. Menorah J 12:532-4 O '26

CROSS, Old rugged; sermon. J. I. Vance. Christian Cent 42:249-51 F 19 '25

CROSS, The inevitable. Christian Cent 42:434-6 Ap 2 '25

CROSS and the crown; sermon. E. T. Campbell. Homiletic R 93:320-1 Ap '27

CROSS-roads; story. G. Brereton. English R 42: 543-8 Ap '26

CROSS-word puzzles
Cross-word puzzle for the class in United States history. P. Lingo. Pop Educ 42:468-9 Ap '25
Cross-word puzzle in botany. O. Raber. School Sci and Math 26:284-96 Mr '26
Cross words. R. Lynd. New Statesman 24:260-2 D 6 '24
Cross-words mania. D. Mackail. Spec 134:113-14 Ja 24 '25
L'école française des mots croisés. See weekly numbers of Les annales politiques et littéraires beginning October 4, 1925-March 21, 1926
La folie du jour. A. Acremant. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:498 My 10 '25
Gambling in cross-words. St J: Ervine. Spec 137:894-5 N 20 '26
Mathematics cross-word puzzle. F: A. Kenistou. il School Sci and Math 25:302-3 Mr '25
Mots en croix. Annales Polit et Litt 84:295-6 Mr 22 '25

CROSSBILLS
Crossbills. E. M. Nicholson. New Statesman 29:743 S 24 '27

CROSSE, Gordon
(ed.) Every man's book of sacred verse. Review by G. Thomas. Lond Q R 141:188-97 Ap '24

CROSSER, Callender A.
Some election facts and tendencies. Am R 4: 204-13 Mr '26
Substitute for the questionnaire. Nat Munic R 14:153-7 Mr '25

CROSSING the bar. Sat R 144:467-8 O 8 '27

CROSSINGS (drama). See De La Mare, Walter John

CROSSLAND, Cyril
Coral islands. Discovery 5:3-7, 45-8 Ap-My '24
Exploring the coral reefs of Tahiti. Discovery 8:212-16 Jl '27
Recession of the Tahitian coral reefs; barrier reefs as a sign of a subsiding coast line. Nature 119:597; 120:11-12, 618-19 Ap 23, Jl 2, O 29 '27
Scientist's ride in the Dead Sea desert. Discovery 5:71-4 Je '24
Voyage of the St George to the south Pacific. Discovery 6:423-7 N '25

CROSSLEY, Arthur William
Obituary. Nature 119:498-500 Ap 2 '27

CROSSLEY, J.
Egypt at the cross roads. Labour Monthly 8: 51-7 Ja '26

CROSSON, Wilhelmina M.
Story telling week. Prim Educ 33:169-70 Mr '25

CROTHERS, Samuel McChord
Hundred years of organized Unitarianism. J Relig 5:337-41 Jl '25
Making friends with the essay. World R 4: 190 My 2 '27
Paul Revere Frothingham. Harv Grad M 35: 476-8 Mr '27

CROTONIC acid
Sur le trimère du nitrile crotonique. P. Bruylants and L. Mathus. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:636-53 '25

CROUCH, Roy A.
Study in the supervision of language teaching. Educ Adm and Sup 12:49-54 Ja '26

CROUGH, Elena M.
Child hygiene in New Hampshire a permanent program foundation. Child Health Bul 3:50-5 F '27

CROUNSE, Dorothy
Dementia praecox and crime. Mental Hygiene 9:90-104 Ja '25

CROUSE, Anna M.
Practical citizenship. Prim Educ 33:404-6 Je '25

CROW, Louise
On the magnetic susceptibility of rubidium bromide, caesium iodide, krypton and xenon. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:63-70 '25

CROW Indians
Tipis of the Crow Indians. W. S. Campbell. il diags Am Anthropol 29:87-104 Ja '27

CROW WING county, Minnesota
Variations of the boundary between Cass and Crow Wing counties, 1887-98. map Minn Hist Bul 5:489-91 Ag '24

CROWDER, Farnsworth
Little Oberammergau of the West; school play. World R 4:220-1 My 16 '27

CROWDS
Blur of the crowd. Spec 133:636-7 N 1 '24
Christ and the group. E: Shillito. Christian Cent 44:718-20 Je 9 '27
Frénésie américaine. R. de Beauplan. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:256-7 S 11 '26
Gregarious habits. C. Wilkinson. Outlook (Lond) 58:247 S 11 '26
Too many people. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 143: 114-16 Ja 22 '27

See also Audiences; Lynching; Solitude

CROWDY, Dame Rachel Eleanor
League of nations; international position with regard to prostitution and the suppression of traffic in women and children. J Social Hygiene 10:549-59 D '24

CROWE, Marguerite
Temperature coefficients of electrical conductivity for concentrated solutions of calcium chloride with precision measurements of conductivity for the higher concentrations. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:145-56 '27

CROWE, Olive F.
Dream house; poem. Bookm (Lond) 72:169 Je '27

CROWE, P. R.
Population of the Scottish Lowlands. Scot Geog M 43:147-67 My '27

CROWE, William
Place of preaching in the church of today. Bib Sac 82:378-93 O '25

CROWELL, Mrs Grace (Noll)
Stars; poem. Homiletic R 94:166 Ag '27

CROWELL, Milton F.
Notes on gemmules and spicules in heteromeyenia ryderi Potts. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:203-6 '26
Notes on thecamoeba verrucosa Ehrenberg. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:233-4 '27

CROWLEY, Francis M.
Religious education and Catholic schools. Relig Educ 22:477-82 My '27

CROWLEY, James A.
Socialization of the school program. J Educ Method 3:381-8, 418-26 My-Je '24

CROWLEY, Kathleen
Food, rest and play in child health. Am Childhood 12:10-12 Je '27

CROWN agents for the colonies. See Great Britain—Crown agent's office

CROWN awry; story. W. F. Peck. Cornhill M 61:594-617 N '26

CROWN gall
Le cancer des plantes. J. Magrou. bibliog il R Sci 63:33-43 Ja 24 '25

CROWN jewels

Russia
Russian jewels. Sat R 143:464-5 Mr 26 '27
Le trésor de la couronne impériale russe. J W. Bienstock. Mercure Fr 187:731-3 My 1 '26

CROWN the king (game). See Games

CROWNFIELD, Frederic R.
Living faith; sermon. Homiletic R 90:153-5 Ag '25

CROWS
Carrion crows in London, 1927. M. Gascoyen. Nation (Lond) 42:83 O 15 '27
La chasse aux graules. H. Thursfield. Cornhill M 61:715-25 D '26
Qui nous envoie les corbeaux d'automne? A. Feuillée-Billot. il La Nature 54 pt2:293-5 N 6 '26
Twenty-five hundred dollars reward. E. R. Kalmbach. Nature M 4:13-15 Jl '24

CROWTHER, James Arnold
Nucleus of the atom. Scientia 39:163-72 Mr '26; French tr. H. Grouiller. 39:sup61-9 Mr '26
Research work in the Cavendish laboratory in 1900-1918. Nature 118:sup58-60 D 18 '26
X-rays and living matter. Nature 118:86-8 Jl 17 '26

CROWTHER, Samuel M.
Give youth a chance; interview with Henry Ford. World Today 49:119-22 Ja '27
Scientist's God. Homiletic R 92:453-5 D '26

CROXTON, Frederick E.
Apparatus to assist in the calculation of the standard deviation of a grouped frequency distribution. Am Statis Assn J 20:532-6 D '25
Further studies in the graphic use of circles and bars: the Eells' experiment; some additional data. Am Statis Assn J 22:36-9 Mr '27

—and Stryker, Roy Emerson
Bar charts versus circle diagrams. Am Statis Assn J 22:473-82 D '27

CROXTON, W. C.
Helps for biology teachers. School Sci and Math 25:597-9 Je '25
Interesting pupils in plants and anima's bibliog School Sci and Math 24:402-6 Ap '24

CROZE, Austin de
Le repas délectable. Correspondant 302:451-7 F 10 '26

CROZE, F.
Les preuves expérimentales des théories de la relativité. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:389-400, 421-30 Jl 15-31 '26

CROZIER, Gladys Beattie
Adopting a baby. World Today 45:555-61 Je '25
Education of the Londoner. World Today 45: 56-65 D '24
National art-collections and comes of age World Today 43:123-32 Ap '24
National art of choral singing. World Today 46:793-801 Ag '25
Pageant of Empire at Wembley. World Today 44:109-16 Jl '24
Pilgrims of the drama. World Today 43:273-9 F '24

CROZIER, Robert N. See Clark, Robert H., jt. auth.

CROZIER, W. P.
Tram route. Spec 133:540-2 O 18 '24

CROZIER, William J.
Possibility of identifying chemical processes in living matter. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:461-4 N '24

—and Federighi, Henry
On the measurement of critical thermal increment for biological processes. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:80-2 Ja '25

—and Pincus, G.
Tropisms of mammals. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:612-16 O '26

CROZON, France
La presqu'île de Crozon au péril de la mer. G. G. Toudouze. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:362-6 O 3 '25

CRUAUTÉS et tendresses; roman. See Houël, Drasta

CRUCIFERAE
La famille des crucifères; ses applications à l'alimentation, à la thérapeutique et à l'industrie. H: Leclerc. bibliog il La Nature 55 pt1:273-5 Mr 15 '27
See also Bursa

CRUCIFIXION; story. E: A. Steiner. Christian Cent 11:397-9 Mr 27 '24

CRUCIFIXION of Christ. See Jesus Christ—Crucifixion

CRUCY, François
Constitutional struggle. Nation (Lond) 37:67-8 Ap 18 '25
Diplomat and the journalist. Nation (Lond) 37:288-90 Je 6 '25
Painlevé and Caillaux. Nation (Lond) 37:130-1 My 2 '25
Sidi Mohammed, sultan du Maroc fait son entrée à Rabat. L'Illustration 85 pt2:665-6 D 10 '27
Le sultan est mort! vive le sultan! L'Illustration 85 pt2:582-3 N 26 '27

CRUELTY
Cruelty of ignorance. R. G. Smith. Meth Q R 73:232-9 Ap '24

CRUELTY to animals. See Animals—Treatment

CRUIKSHANK, George
Great George. R. A. Parker. il Arts 6:210-24 O '24

CRUISE of the Jasper B. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

CRUISERS. See Warships

CRUM, John Macleod Campbell
Document Q. Hibbert J 24:346-9, 537-62 Ja-Ap '26

CRUM, William Leonard
Least squares criterion for trend lines. Am Statis Assn J 20:211-22 Je '25
Progressive variation in seasonality. Am Statis Assn J 20:48-64 Mr '25
Statistical allocation of joint costs. Am Statis Assn J 21:9-24 Mr '26

CRUMBINE, Samuel Jay
Is your milk safe? Child Health Bul 3:6-7 Ja '27
Moving forward in a united front against diphtheria. bibliog Child Health Bul 2:97-8 S '26
Results of the survey of 86 cities. Child Health Bul 3:73-9 Ap '27

—and Holland, Dorothy F.
Survey of small town milk supplies. Child Health Bul 3:161-4 N '27

CRUMP, Leslie Maurice
From the woman; story. Cornhill M 61:194-201 Ag '26
Glaucer's tomb; story. Cornhill M 60:88-99 Ja '26
Peacock sari; story. Cornhill M 58:101-12 Ja '25

CRUMP, Norman
Bankers' balance sheets. Spec 139:721-3 O 29 '27
Interrelation and distribution of prices and their incidence upon price stabilization. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:167-206 Mr '24
New York exchange. J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:428-32 My '25

CRUMPTON, Claudia E.
Lesson series: composition and grammar. English J 13:662-5 N '24
Socialized composition lesson. English J 14: 475-81 Je '25

CRUNDELL, H. W.
Forgotten artist: John Taylor, of Bath, 1735-1806. Connoisseur 79:162 N '27

CRUPPI, Mme Louise (Crémieux)
La jeunesse universitaire féminine. Annales Polit et Litt 84:31-2 Ja 11 '25

CRUSADER, pseud.
Men's clothing. Spec 139:412-13, 967-8 S 17, D 3 '27
National baby week. Spec 139:10-11 Jl 2 '27
Papworth. Spec 139:211-12 Ag 6 '27
Saving children's hearts. Spec 138:1115-16 Je 25 '27
Sculptor sun. Spec 139:1144-5 D 31 '27

CRUSADES
Les décimes pontificales dans les anciens diocèses belges aux XIII[e] et XIV[e] siècles. U. Berlière. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no3:99-125 '25
Preaching of the crusades in America. L. Spence. il maps Discovery 7:386-8 N '26
La première croisade; review of Histoire de la première croisade jusqu'à l'élection de Godefroi de Bouillon, by F. Chalandon. H. F. Delaborde. J Savants 23:193-8 S '25
See also Jerusalem—Latin kingdom; Malta, Knights of; Shepherds' crusade; Templars

CRUSHED stone. See Stone, Crushed

CRUSHING machinery
Broyeur à colloïds Kek. il diag La Nature 53 pt2:sup155-6 N 14 '25
See also Pulverizers

CRUSIUS, Christian August
Christian August Crusius, the philosopher. J: B. Rust. bibliog Ref Church R 5:195-212 Ap '26

CRUSIUS, O.
Lobon und seine verwandten. Philologus 80 pt2:176-91 '24

CRUSOE, Robinson. See Robinson Crusoe

CRUSTACEA
Ectodermal muscles in a crustacean. H. G Cannon. Nature 115:458-9 Mr 28 '25
Growth stages of a crustacean. Nature 115: 783-4 My 19 '25
Life-history problems of crustacean larvae R. Gurney. il Discovery 7:350-2 O '26
Les malformations des pinces des crustacés. R. Legendre. il La Nature 53 pt2:78-80 Ag 1 '25
See also Copepoda; Crayfish; Cyclops (zoology); Decapoda; Entomostraca; Estheria; Gammarus; Harpes (trilobites); Limnoria; Lobsters; Ostracoda; Schizopoda; Stomatopoda; Thyrostraca; also Digestive organs—Crustacea

Spain
Isopodi terrestri della Spagna settentrionale ed orientale, raccolti dal Dr F. Haas negli anni 1914-1919. A. Arcangeli. bibliog pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt2: 131-7 '26

CRUSTACEA, Fossil
Rhynie crustacean. W. T. Calman. il Nature 118:89-90 Jl 17 '26
See also Amphipoda, Fossil

CRUTCHFIELD, Pattye
Language and geography project. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:110 O '27

CRUZ CANO Y OLMEDILLA, Ramón Francisco de la
Cinco sainetes inéditos de Don Ramón de la Cruz con otro a él atribuído; publicados. D. E. Kany. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 60: 40-186 F '24
Contents.—Introducción.—Introducción de la tragedia ridícula de Manolo.—Los payos críticos.—El adorno del nacimiento.—El payo ingenuo.—El poeta aburrido.—Lo que es del agua, ed agua se lo lleva.—Notas

CRUZ OCAMPO, Luis D.
Monroe doctrine; a Chilean view. World Tomorrow 7:341-2 N '24

CRYER, J.
Reaction of aromatic monobasic anhydrides with benzene and aluminium chloride. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:119-20 '24

CRYOPHOROUS
Note on the formation of heavy ice in a cryophorous. A. N. Shaw. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:187-9 '24

CRYPTO-Jews. See Maranos

CRYPTODERMINÆ. See Weevils

CRYPTOGAMS
See also Ferns; Mosses

CRYPTOGRAPHY
Die methoden der geheimschriften (zifferschriften) unter berücksichtigung ihrer geschichtlichen entwicklung. E. Dröscher. Frankfurter Hist Forsch n s pt3:83p '21
Les méthodes de cryptographie de Francis Bacon. H. A. W. Speckman. Mercure Fr 174:80-111 Ag 15 '24

CRYPTOTREMA. See Trematoda

CRYSTAL gazing
Automatic writing combined with crystal gazing. M. Prince. J Abnorm Psychol 20:34-42 Ap '25
Automatic writing combined with crystal gazing as a means of recalling forgotten incidents. A. M. Mühl. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 19:264-73 O '24
See also Hypnagogic phenomena

CRYSTALLINE style. See Mollusks

CRYSTALLIS, Costas
Chanson de vendange; poème, tr. par J. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 85:333 S 27 '25

CRYSTALLIZATION
Etch planes in metallic single crystals. H. H. Potter and W. Sucksmith. Nature 119: 924 Je 25 '27
Growth of crystals. C. H. Desch. Nature 117: 694-5 My 15 '26
Growth of ice crystals. E. K. Plyler. il J Geol 34:58-64 Ja '26
Imperfect crystallisation of common camphor. W. G. Burgers. Nature 118:116-17 Jl 24 '26
Iron crystals. L. W. McKeehan. bibliog Nature 119:705-6 My 14 '27
On the force of crystallization of calcite. E P. Rothrock. il J Geol 33:80-3 Ja '25
Production of single crystals of metals and some of their properties. H. C. H. Carpenter. Nature 118:266-9 Ag 21 '26
Rate of growth of crystals; abstract. Science Prog 22:199-201 O '27
Undercooling of some aluminium alloys. il diag Nature 120:969-71 D 31 '27
Zonal growth of plagioclase and soda-orthoclase in syenitic magma. T. Itô. diags Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:105-9 '25

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY
Action du biseau de quartz sur une lame normale à la bissectrice obtuse, en lumière convergente. G. Cesàro. diags tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no6: 204-21 '25
Band spectra of crystals and complex gases. H. Kahler. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:266-9 My '25
Carbon atom in crystalline structure. W: Bragg. Nature 114:862-5 D 13 '24
Certain physical properties of single crystals of tungsten, antimony, bismuth, tellurium, cadmium, zinc, and tin. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no6:305-83 O '25
Crystal structure. Nature 114:912-13 D 20 '24
Crystal structure of carbon dioxide. J. C. McLennan and J. O. Wilhelm. diags pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:51-6 '25
Determination of 2V in sections perpendicular to an optic axis. T. C. Phemister. J Geol 32:400-6 Jl '24
Dispersion method of discriminating rock-constituents and its use in petrogenic investigation. S. Tsuboi. diags map tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt5:139-80 '26
Distribution of diffracting power in certain crystals. R. H. Havighurst. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:507-12 Ag '25
Effect of dispersion on the interference figures of crystals. C. V. Raman. Nature 113:127 Ja 26 '24
Elastic limit and strength of crystals. A. Joffé and others. il Nature 113:121-5 Mr 22 '24
Formation of twin metallic crystals. L. W. McKeehan. Nature 119:120-1 Ja 22 '27; Discussion. diag 119:121, 392-3, 600-1 Ja 22, Mr 12, Ap 23 '27
Heat capacity of solid aliphatic crystals. E. O. Salant. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:227-31; 12: 370-4 Ap '25, Je '26
Laue-photograph taken with a long slit. U. Yoshida and K. Tanaka. il tab Nature 118: 912-13 D 25 '26
Magnetic properties of single crystals of nickel. S. Kaya and Y. Masiyama. Nature 120:951-2 D 31 '27
Magnetic quality in crystals: I Discrimination of, and stability in, magnetic lattices; II Stability of magnetic lattices; III Twinning in crystals. J. Forrest. bibliog diags tabs Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:601-701 '26
Mimicry of minerals. H. P. Whitlock. il Nat Hist 25:156-61 Mr '25.
Les modifications du faciès des cristaux. P Gaubert. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:357-66 Je 30 '26
Molecular symmetry in crystal structure. J. H. Smith. Nature 115:334-5 Mr 7 '25
Notes on cassiterite crystals from the New England district, New South Wales, and Stanthorpe, Queensland. M. Bentivoglio. il pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:65-82 '21
On the magnetic properties of single crystals of iron K. Honda and others. diags tab Nature 117:753-4 My 29 '26; Discussion. 117: 859; 118:14 Je 19, Jl 3 '26
Plastic deformation of single metallic crystals. W. E. W. Millington and F. C. Thompson diag tab Nature 117:720-1 My 22 '26; Discussion. 117:891-2; 118:157, 409-10 Je 26, Jl 31, S 18 '26
Production and properties of large single crystals of metals. diag tab Nature 117:569-70 Ap 17 '26
Production of large, clear, cubical crystals of sodium chloride. W. E. Gibbs and W. Clayton. Nature 113:492-3 Ap 5 '24
Les propriétés mécaniques et thermiques de quelques cristaux métalliques. C. E. Guillaume. tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:66-7 F 15 '25
Reflection of electrons from crystals. C. Eckart. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:460-2 Je '27
Some properties of single metal crystals. P. W. Bridgman. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 10: 411-15 O '24
Space group of potassium, rubidium and caesium sulphates. F. P. Goeder. bibliog il tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:793-7 D '27
Structure of silicates. W. L. Bragg. il diags Nature 120:410-14 S 17 '27
Sur l'adsorption des électrolytes par les surfaces cristallines. A. Punkus and L. de Brouckère. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no7:415-40 '27
Tensile properties of single iron crystals. il Nature 116:593-4 O 17 '25
Thermal conductivity and thermal E.M.F of single crystals of several non-cubic metals P. W. Bridgman. bibliog diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no4:101-34 F '26
Thermal conductivity and thermo-electromotive force of single metal crystals. P. W. Bridgman Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:608-12 O '25
Thirty-two classes of crystal symmetry. J: W. Evans. Nature 113:80-1 Ja 19 '24; Discussion. Nature 113:195 F 9 '24

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY—*Continued*
Transverse thermo-electric effect in metal crystals. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:46-50 F '27
Tyndall's experiments on magne-crystallic action. W: Bragg. diags Nature 119:sup61-72 My 7 '27
See also Mineralogy; Solutions, Solid

X-ray studies

Absorption of X-rays in crystalline compounds. R. J. Havighurst. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:477-9 Ag '26
Analysis of crystal structure by X-rays; abstract. W. H. Bragg. Nature 114:248-9 Ag 16 '24
Banded structure in aluminium and copper. C. F. Elam. Nature 120:259 Ag 20 '27
Calculation of the magnetic susceptibility of NaCl from data on the intensities of X-ray reflections. E. S. Bieler. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20: 489-95 '26
Calculation of the X-ray diffracting power at points in a crystal. W: Duane. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:489-93 Ag '25
Crystal structures of the n-paraffins, octane, hexane, and pentane. J. C. McLennan and W. G. Plummer. diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:99-113 '27
Crystalline structure of inorganic salts. W. L. Bragg. Nature 116:249-51 Ag 15 '25
Effect of crystal size upon the intensity of X-ray reflection. R. J. Havighurst. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:375-80 Je '26
Etude de la structure des corps solides au moyen des rayons X. R. d'Orceau. il La Nature 52 pt2:159-60 S 6 '24
Further experiments upon the reflection by a crystal of its characteristic X-radiation. G: L. Clark and W: Duane. bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:48-53 Ja '24
Imperfect crystallisation of common things. W: Bragg. diag il Nature 118:120-2 Jl 24 '26
Intensity of reflection of X-rays by lithium, sodium and calcium fluorides. R. J. Havighurst. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:380-5 Je '26
New crystal for wave-length measurements of soft X-rays. L. Pauling and A. Björkeson. il Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:445-7 Jl '25
Note on absorption measurements of the X-rays reflected from a calcite crystal. Y. H. Woo. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:145-8 Ap '24
Note on the selective reflection of X-rays by crystals of potassium bromide. S. K. Allison. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:143-4 Mr '26
On imperfect crystallisation in certain long chain compounds. A. Müller. diags Nature 117:721 My 22 '26
On the reflection by a crystal of its own characteristic radiation. W: Duane. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:140-3 Mr '26
Problem of complex structures from the point of view of crystallography and X-rays. W. T. Astbury. Science Prog 21:448-56 Ja '27
Reflection of characteristic bromine X-radiation by a crystal of potassium bromide. S. K. Allison and W: Duane. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:298-302 Jl '24
Reflection of X-rays by alkali halide crystals. A. H. Armstrong and others. il Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:218-21 Ap '25
X-ray crystal analysis as an auxiliary in organic chemical research. R. Robinson. Nature 116:45 Jl 11 '25
X-ray evidence for the existence of different modifications of fatty acids. G. M. de Boer. Nature 119:50 Ja 8 '27
X-ray investigation of the polymorphism of fatty acids. G. M. de Boer. diag tab Nature 119:634-5 Ap 30 '27
X-ray studies on the crystal structure of iron and steel. Nature 114:94 Jl 19 '24

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY, Mathematical
Extension of the graphical method of determining crystal structures to the orthorhombic system. J. O. Wilhelm. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:41-51 '27
Mathematical study of crystal symmetry. A. F. Rogers. bibliog diags Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no7:161-203 Je '26
Teaching of crystallography. D. J. Fisher. il diags J Geol 32:529-42 Ag '24

CRYSTALS. See Crystallography

CRYSTALS, Liquid. See Liquid crystals

CSERNOCH, cardinal
Obituaire. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt2: 228-9 Ag 5 '27

CUBA
Kuba; eindrücke von einer Antillenreise. O. Lutz. Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt 1923-25:58-86 '26
Self-determination in the West Indies. H: K. Norton. World Today 47:147-53 Ja '26
See also Havana

Foreign relations

United States

Cuba and the United States: exchange of ambassadors and of views. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 18:119-24 Ja '24
Our relations with Cuba; summary. V. Munroe. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:354-5 Jl '26
Platt amendment. P. Capó-Rodríguez. Am J Int Law 17:761-5 O '23

Geology

See Geology—Cuba

History

Un héros de l'indépendance cubaine: José Marti; tr. par F. de Miomandre. O. Ferrara. R Polit et Litt 65:483-9 Ag 20 '27
Papers bearing on the negroes of Cuba in the seventeenth century. J Negro Hist 12:55-95 Ja '27

Industries and resources

See also Sugar industry and trade—Cuba

Paleontology

See Paleontology—Cuba

Treaties

United States

Additional extradition treaty; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup135-41 O '26
Consular convention between the United States and Cuba; text. Am J Int Law 21: sup66-72 Jl '27
Convention for the suppression of smuggling operations; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup141-5 O '26
Isle of Pines. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 17: 100-4 Ja '23
Isle of Pines treaty. B: H. Williams. map Foreign Affairs 3:689-91 Jl '25
Isle of Pines treaty. Q. Wright. Am J Int Law 19:340-4 Ap '25
Treaty between the U.S. and Cuba for adjustment of title to the Isle of Pines; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup95-8 Jl '25

CUBBEDGE, Annie P.
Literature in the upper grades. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:63 S '27

CUBBERLY, Hazel J.
Field hockey values. Am Phys Educ R 29:458-60 O '24

CUBIC curves. See Curves, Cubic

CUBISM
Le cube et la palette. H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 87:501-2 N 14 '26
Cubism, exhibition of contemporary French art at the Mayor gallery. R. Mortimer. New Statesman 26:384-5 Ja 9 '26
Une cubiste viennoise. L. Faure-Favier. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:558 My 24 '25

CUBIST in a monastery. A. P. Cole. Am M Art 16:71-4 F '25

CUCCHETTI, Gino
L'anima del popolo italiano a traverso la sua canzone. Nuova Antol 236:352-69 Ag 16 '24

CUCKOO in the nest (drama). See Travers, Ben

CUCKOOS
Le mystère du coucou. L. Coopman. il La Nature 52 pt1:353-7 Je 7 '24
New light on the cuckoo. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 26:40-1 O 24 '25
Yellow-billed cuckoo. R. W. Shufeldt. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:50 O '25

CUCUMBERS
Microsporogenesis in the cucumber. L. F. Heimlich. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:113-15 Mr '27

CUCURBITA
Identification of the commonly cultivated species of cucurbita by means of seed characters. P. Russell. il Wash Acad Sci J 14: 265-8 Je 19 '24

CUDDY, May V.
Third grade project; a puppet show. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:111 O '27

CUDWEED
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: pied-de-chat. A. Truelle. La Nature 54 pt2: supl81 D 4 '26

CUDWORTH, Ralph
Philosophy of Cudworth. E. Albee. Philos R 33:245-72 My '24

CUFFEE, Paul
Paul Cuffee. H: N. Sherwood. J Negro Hist 8:153-232 Ap '23

CUGLAR, Lois Augusta
Metamorphosis; poem. English J 16:641 O '27
On contracts; poem. English J 16:307 Ap '27

CUGNAC, Jean Gaspard Marie René, comte de
L'Allemagne en armes. J Débats 33 pt2:955 D 10 '26
Bureaucratie. J Débats 33 pt2:658 O 22 '26
Le canal du Nicaragua. L'Illustration 85 pt1: 244-5 Mr 12 '27
De nouveaux dirigeables américains. J Débats 33 pt2:195 Jl 30 '26
Les fortifications litigieuses. L'Illustration 85 pt1:95-6 Ja 29 '27
Tracteurs à roues transformables. J Débats 34 pt2:26 Jl 1 '27
Préparation militaire de la jeunesse allemande. J Débats 32 pt1:1040 Je 26 '25

CUISINIER, Louis
Les neiges de l'équateur. L'Illustration 84 pt2:158-9 Ag 14 '26

CULBERTSON, William Smith
Road to tariff stability. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:587-98 Ja '24

CULBRETH, C. B.
Sin. Meth Q R 76:294-7 Ap '27

CULBRETH, J. Marvin
Christianizing property. Meth Q R 74:626-39 O '25

CULEX (Latin poem)
Zum prooemium des Culex. W. A. Baehrens. Philologus 81 no3:364-75 '26

CULICIDAE
Subfamilies, tribes, and genera of American culicidae. H. G. Dyar and R. C. Shannon. diags Wash Acad Sci J 14:472-86 D 4 '24
See also Mosquitoes

CULKIN, William E.
Getting a county historical society started. Minn Hist 7:233-41 S '26

CULLEN, Countée P.
Incident; poem. World Tomorrow 7:86 Mr '24
Two who crossed a line; poem. World Tomorrow 8:332 N '25

CULLER, Elmer Augustin
Accuracy of the method of constant stimuli. bibliog Am J Psychol 38:307-12 Ap '27
Studies in psychometric theory. bibliog J Exp Psychol 9:169-94, 271-98; 10:463-77 Je, Ag '26, D '27

CULLINAN, Nicholas C.
History of the Seattle general postoffice. Wash Hist Q 17:211-17 Jl '26

CULLIS, Winifred
Women's opportunities for service. J Educ 57:90 F '25

CULLUM, Fred J.
Union-management cooperation at Stratford. Am Federationist 34:171-7 F '27

CULM
Tonkin culm as pulverized fuel. Far East R 20:494 O '24

CULMER, F. G.
Choosing insurance shares; points for investors. Spec 139:727 O 29 '27

CULP, Vernon H.
Superintendent Standard and the educational revolution. Am Sch Bd J 74:40 Je '27
Superintendent Standard and the salary schedule. Am Sch Bd J 69:34 N '24
Superintendent Standard inspires the inspirers. Am Sch Bd J 72:55-6 Mr '26

CULPIN, Millais
Behind the divining rod. Nature 119:783 My 28 '27

CULT associations. See Cultus

CULTIVATED plants. See Plants

CULTS. See Cultus

CULTURE
Acculturation and the American negro. M. J. Herskovits. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8: 211-24 D '27
Anthropology, race, psychology, and culture. J. R. Kantor. Am Anthropol 27:267-83 Ap '25
Coming changes in cultural relations. M. Schutze. Open Court 39:259-61 My '25
Cultural aspects in geology. W. A. Parks. Nature 116:432-5 S 19 '25
Cultural considerations. W: G. Anderson. Am Phys Educ R 31:697-701 Mr '26
Cultural traditions in historical perspective. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 40:238-50 Ap '26
Culture and the original nature of man. R. L. Finney. J Ap Sociol 11:339-43 Mr '27
Culture concept in social science. C. M. Case. J Ap Sociol 8:146-55 Ja '24
Culture-epochs and the cosmic order. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 41:31-46 Ja '27
Culture scientifique et culture littéraire. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 85:458 N 1 '25
Diffusion as a criterion of age. W. D. Wallis. Am Anthropol 27:91-9 Ja '25
Disappearance of culture. W. J. Perry. Eugenics R 16:105-13 Jl '24
Factor of difference. J: R. Swanton. Wash Acad Sci J 14:493-7 D 19 '24
High, low, broad. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 141: 222-3 F 20 '26
Justus Mösers individualitätsprinzip in seiner geistesgeschichtlichen bedeutung. H. Baron. Hist Ztsch 130 no1:31-57 '24
Lag of family mores in social culture. F. S. Chapin. tabs J Ap Sociol 9:241-9 Mr '25
Mechanism and culture. J. T. Shotwell. Hist Outl 16:7-11 Ja '25
Missions and culture. M. Schlunk. Int R Missions 13:532-44 O '24
Morphologie oder philosophie. W. von Trott zu Solz. Preuss Jahrb 199:196-204 F '25
New culture concept and Marxian socialism. W: Nathanson. Open Court 39:262-73 My '25
Personality and culture. L. A. White. Open Court 39:145-9 Mr '25
Le persone colte. P. Orano. Nuova Antol 250: 277-89 D 1 '26
Progress and decay in ancient and modern civilisation. C. Dawson. Sociol R 16:1-11 Ja '24
Prospect in the humanities. J: S. Phillimore. Lond Mercury 12:167-79 Je '25
Quelques idées générales; connaissances ou capacités? D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 84:552 My 24 '25
Race and culture. I. Edman. Menorah J 10: 421-7 N '24

CULTURE—*Continued*
Social change: an analysis of Professor Ogburn's culture theory. F. H. Allport. J Social Forces 2:671-6 S '24
Social evolution and cultural evolution. C: A. Ellwood J Ap Sociol 11:303-14 Mr '27
Some sociological aspects of cultural education. D: Snedden. J Ap Sociol 11:232-9 Ja '27
Synthetic culture. J: Finley. Harv Grad M 34:1-12 S '25
Teaching culture. S. K. Stevenson. Pop Educ 42:428-9 Ap '25
L'universita e lo spirito della cultura moderna. A. Galletti. Nuova Antol 241:118-31 My 16 '25
Die verbanausung. A. Mayer. Deutsche Rundschau 212:113-18 Ag '27
Wealth and culture. F. A. Clement. Outlook (Lond) 58:175-6 Ag 21 '26

See also Civilization; Education; Humanism; Learning and scholarship; Social progress; also names of countries, subhead Intellectual life, e.g. Russia—Intellectual life

CULTURE, Primitive
Diffusion of culture. F. W. Blackmar. J Ap Sociol 11:503-9 Jl '27
Religion and primitive culture. C. Dawson. Sociol R 17:105-19 Ap '25
Religious and moral training among primitive peoples. F. H. Swift. bibliog Open Court 41:193-205 Ap '27

See also Africa—Native races; Africa, East—Native races; also Indians of Central America—Culture; Indians of Mexico—Culture; Indians of North America—Culture

CULTUS
Le crime rituel reproché aux chrétiens du IIe siècle. J. P. Waltzing. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no5: 205-39 '25
Decad in the early church. A. H. Godbey. Meth Q R 74:504-23 Jl '25
Historical importance of cult-associations. A. D. Nock. Class R 38:105-9 Ag '24
Kulturbedeutung der religionen. F. Tönnies. Schmollers Jahrb 48:1-30 '24
Thots; Dr Otoman Z. Hanish and Mazdaznan religion. Nation (Lond) 38:522-3 Ja 9 '26

CULTUS, Greek
L'Artémis d'Ephèse. G. Radet. bibliog J Savants 25:14-22 Ja '27
Cult of Alexander at Alexandria. L. R. Taylor. bibliog Class Philol 22:162-9 Ap '27
Hektor in Boeotia. G. H. Macurdy. Class Q 20:179-80 Jl '26
Tenes. W. R. Halliday. Class Q 21:37-44 Ja '27

See also Orphic religion

CULTUS, Jewish
Decad of the dead. A. H. Godbey. Meth Q R 74:309-37 Ap '25
Early cult of Hebron and Judg. 16:1-3. E. G. H. Kraeling. Am J Sem Lang 41:174-8 Ap '25
Der gott Bet'el. R. Kittel. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:123-53 '25

CULVER, Ethelwyn May
Cross-number arithmetic puzzles. Pop Educ 43:372-3 Mr '26
Supplementary arithmetic. Pop Educ 41:16-17, 80, 136-7, 215-16, 277, 316-17, 460, 494-5 S '23-F, Ap-My '24
Supplementary arithmetic problems. Pop Educ 42:406; 43:96-7 Mr, O '25
When mother quail was brave. Am Childhood 12:52-3 Ap '27

CULVER, Henry B.
Some ship models in the collection of Colonel Henry H. Rogers. Connoisseur 75:7-15 My '26

CULVERTS
Unique use for culverts. il Far East R 20:487 O '24

CUMAE, Italy
Gli ultimi scavi di Cuma e l'epopea virgiliana. A. Maiuri. il Nuova Antol 256:489-99 D 16 '27

CUMARASWAMY, A. C.
Indian Christian church and the spirit of nationality. Int R Missions 13:60-6 Ja '24

CUMBERLAND, Ernest Augustus, duke of. See Ernest Augustus, king of Hanover

CUMBERLAND, Gerald, pseud. of C. Fred Kenyon
Gerald Cumberland. R. L. Mégroz. por Bookm (Lond) 66:210-12 Jl '24
Neglected music. Bookm (Lond) 67:294-6 Mr '25

CUMBERLAND, Roger C.
Kurds. Moslem World 16:150-7 Ap '26

CUMBERLAND; roman. See Frédérix, Pierre

CUMBRAE islands, Scotland
Vegetation of the Cumbrae islands and of south Bute. D. Sutherland. maps pls Scot Geog M 42:272-86, 321-8 S-N '26

CUMING, Edward William Dirom
Basque notes. Cornhill M 63:572-80 N '27
Cynic in the south. Cornhill M 62:598-607 My '27
Handley Cross behind the scenes. Blackw 216: 462-71 O '24
Robert Smith Surtees, creator of Jorrocks, by himself and E. D. Cuming. Review by M. O'Neill. Blackw 215:857-68 Je '24

CUMING, Hugh
Hugh Cuming's letters to Sir William J. Hooker. E. D. Merrill. bibliog por Phil J Sci 30:153-86 Je '26

CUMMIN, Gaylord C.
Borrowing further defended. Nat Munic R 13: 441-4 Ag '24
Pay-as-you-go plan. Nat Munic R 13:335-40 Je '24

CUMMING, A. S.
Gordon of Straloch's astrolable. Scot Geog M 42:79-82 Mr '26

CUMMING, E. Isobel
To our lady of the night; poem. Bookm (Lond) 70:291 S '26

CUMMING, H. R.
Hunter and hunting experiences in Rhodesia. Cornhill M 63:116-26, 244-54 Jl-Ag '27

CUMMING, Henry
Elsinore's five hundredth anniversary; drawings Am Scand R 14:539-41 S '26

CUMMING, Hugh Smith
Guarding the nation's health. J Social Hygiene 12:25-34 Ja '26
Social hygiene and public health. J Social Hygiene 10:65-73 F '24

CUMMING, L. M.
Anne, Lady Halkett. Blackw 216:654-76 N '24

CUMMING, William P.
Middle English ms in the Bibliothèque Ste Geneviève, Paris. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42: 862-4 D '27

CUMMINGS, Mrs Ella
Flag. Prim Educ 33:102-3 F '25
Lessons on trees. Prim Educ 33:552 O '25
Our bird project. Prim Educ 33:241-2 Ap '25
Our newspaper; an English project. Prim Educ 33:172-3 Mr '25

CUMMINGS, Homer Stillé
State vs. Harold Israel; murder of Father Dahme. J Crim Law 15:406-34 N '24; Same. Am Law R 59:161-99 Mr '25
Portrait. Our World 5:8 Ag '24

CUMMINGS, Mabel Louise
Minimum essentials in the organization and administration of physical education for college women. Am Phys Educ R 32:210-12 Mr '27

CUMMINGS, Mabel P.
Adaptation of the physical education program for girls to the strength and ability of the individual. Am Phys Educ R 30:325-9 Je '25

CUMMINGS, Marion
Eugene Debs in Cincinnati; poem. World Tomorrow 9:73 Mr '26

CUMMINS, A. G.
Mystery of a finger; story. Blackw 220:1-63 Jl '26

CUMMINS, Harold, and Midlo, Charles
Dermatoglyphics in Jews. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 10:91-113 Ja '27
Palmar and plantar epidermal ridge configurations (dermatoglyphics) in European-Americans. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 9:471-502 O '26

CUMMINS, Robert Alexander
Safe steps toward the project method. J Educ Method 3:105-8, 206-10; 4:73-6 N '23, Ja, O '24

CUMMINS, Stevenson Lyle
Tuberculosis and the question of its cure. Discovery 6:239-45 Jl '25

CUMMUNAL, J.
Les environs de Chambéry; peintures de J. Cummunal. H: Bordeaux. L'Illustration 85 pt2:337-40 O 1 '27

CUMONT, Franz Valéry Marie
L'Aphrodite à la tortue de Doura-Europos. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 27:31-43 '24
Le culte égyptien et le mysticisme de Plotin. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:77-92 '21-22
Découvertes archéologiques en Germanie et en Cyrénaïque. J Savants 25:122-30 Mr '27
Les fouilles de Tripolitaine. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no6: 285-300 '25
La lettre de Claude aux Alexandrins et les Actes des apôtres. R Hist Relig 91:3-6 Ja '25
Nouvelles découvertes à Cyrène. J Savants 25:318-22 Jl '27
Le sacrifice du tribun romain Terentius et les Palmyréniens à Doura. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 26:1-46 '23

CUNA Indians
See also San Blas Indians

CUNARD, Nancy
In the studio; poem. Sat R 137:378 Ap 12 '24
Literature since the war; France. Outlook (Lond) 59:525-8 My 7 '27
Simultaneous; poem. Outlook (Lond) 60:222 Ag 13 '27

CUNAULT, L.
Sur le mécanisme de la fièvre. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:238-43 Ap 30 '25

CUNDALL, Frank
Rodney memorial in Jamaica. Connoisseur 76: 34-7 S '26
Tortoiseshell carving in Jamaica. Connoisseur 72:154-63 Jl '25

CUNDALL, Herbert Minton
Edmonton Statute fair. Connoisseur 76:95-7 O '26

CUNDIFF, Hannah Matthews
Place of music in the education of administrators and teachers generally. bibliog J Educ Method 5:339-46 Ap '26

CUNEIFORM inscriptions
Al-la-ilâni. S: Feigin. Am J Sem Lang 43: 304-5 Jl '27
Assyrian deeds and documents. C. H. W. Johns. Am J Sem Lang 42:170-204, 228-75 Ap-Jl '26
Azariah of Judah. D. D. Luckenbill. Am J Sem Lang 41:217-32 Jl '25
Ein babylonisches kompendium der himmelskunde. E. F. Weidner. il Am J Sem Lang 40:186-208 Ap '24
Black stone of Esarhaddon. D. D. Luckenbill. il Am J Sem Lang 41:165-73 Ap '25
Einige keilschriftliche parallelen zu Jes. 40—66. F. Stummer. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:171-89 '26
First inscription of Shalmaneser V. D. D. Luckenbill. Am J Sem Lang 41:162-4 Ap '25
Nabopolassar chronicle. I. M. Price. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:122-9 Je '24
New inscription of Libit-Ishtar. G: A. Barton. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 45: 154-5 Je '25
Oxford editions of cuneiform inscriptions: Vol I. Sumerian and Semitic religious and historical texts; II. Historical inscriptions, containing principally the chronological prism, W-B 444, by S. H. Langdon. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 44:287-90 D '24
Selected Kirkuk [ancient Nuzi] documents. E: Chiera and E. A. Speiser. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:36-60 Mr '27
Unlocking the Hittite language. Homiletic R 91:303-4 Ap '26
See also Assyro-Babylonian language—Texts

CUNEIFORM inscriptions, Sumerian
Selection of inscriptions excavated at Kish. S. Langdon. il Am J Sem Lang 40:225-30 Jl '24
Sumerians and India. C. J. Gadd. il Discovery 5:325-7 D '24

CUNEIFORM writing
Sumerians and India. C. J. Gadd. il Discovery 5:325-7 D '24

CUNÉO, Bernard
Un voyage universitaire en Colombie et au Venezuela. por L'Illustration 85 pt1:355-7 Ap 9 '27

CUNILA
Cunila, Jack Frost's favorite. W. J. Humphreys. il Nature M 6:343-4 D '25

CUNLIFFE-OWEN, F.
Fortune's favours in eastern waters. Near East 29:101, 132, 231-3 Ja 28-F 4, 25 '26

CUNNINGHAM, Alison
Cummy, Robert Louis Stevenson's nurse. M. McLaren. por Bookm (Lond) 70:99-101 My '26

CUNNINGHAM, Bess V.
Childhood is normally wholesome. por Am Childhood 13:5-6 S '27
Educational clinic as a laboratory for students in training. Teach Col Rec 28:814-18 Ap '27
Experiment in measuring gross motor development of infants and young children. J Educ Psychol 18:458-64 O '27
Intelligence test for parents. Am Phys Educ R 32:667-72 N '27

CUNNINGHAM, Brysson
Canadian hydro-electric power development. Nature 120:299-301, 334-7 Ag 27-S 3 '27

CUNNINGHAM, Charles Alexander
Obituary. Near East 27:280 Mr 12 '25

CUNNINGHAM, Edwin Sheddan
Chinese embroidery industry. China W R 38:294-5 N 13 '26
Portrait. China W R 38:321 N 20 '26; China W R 39 special sup:2 D 4 '26; Far East R 23.539 D '27

CUNNINGHAM, Gustavus Watts
Bergson's doctrine of intuition. Philos R 33: 604-6 N '24
Bosanquet on philosophic method. Philos R 35:315-27 Jl '26

CUNNINGHAM, Harry A.
Laboratory methods in natural science teaching. School Sci and Math 24:709-15, 848-51 O-N '24
Year in biology. School Sci and Math 25:688-93, 923-7; 26:267-71, 710-16 O, D '25, Mr, O '26

CUNNINGHAM, Henry W.
Elliott Hunt Pendleton. Harv Grad M 35:93-6 S '26

CUNNINGHAM, John Thomas
Abnormalities produced by amniotic pressure, and their relation to heredity. Nature 117: 417 Mr 20 '26
Biological fact and theory. Nature 119:563 Ap 16 '27
Blindness of cave-animals. Nature 117:50 Ja 9 '26
Experiments on ciona intestinalis. Nature 112: 864-5; 113:84 D 15 '23, Ja 19 '24
Natural history of the common eel. Nature 113:199-201 F 9 '24

CUNNINGHAM, John Thomas—*Continued*
Sex-limited characters in birds and their bearing on Lamarckian theory, with new suggestions concerning the genetics and origin of hen-feathering. Science Prog 19: 431-42 Ja '25

CUNNINGHAM, Lillian
Picture story; the giant of the clouds. Prim Educ 33:14 Ja '25

CUNNINGHAM, Maude Brown
Halloween, o Halloween! poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 O '26
Vacation; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Je '27

CUNNINGHAM, Peter
Was Peter Cunningham a forger? W: J: Lawrence. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:25-34 Ja '24

CUNNINGHAME GRAHAM, Robert Bontine
El alcalde de Mostoles. Sat R 141:7-8 Ja 2 '26
At Navalcán. Sat R 140:618-21 N 28 '25
Dar-el-Jinoun. Sat R 142:38-9 Jl 10 '26
Hundred in the shade. Sat R 140:652-5 D 5 '25
Inch Cailleach. Sat R 140:253-4 S 5 '25
Inveni portam. Sat R 138:162-3 Ag 16 '24
El Leveche. Sat R 141:220-1 F 20 '26
Oropesa. Sat R 140:vi-viii N 7 '25
Promoted; story. Sat R 142:122-4 Jl 31 '26
La Virgen de la Cabeza. Sat R 141:360-2 Mr 20 '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:15 O '24

CUNO, John B.
Ken goes to camp. Nature M 7:231-4 Ap '26

Il CUORE in due; commedia. See Viola, Cesare Giulio

CUPOLAS. See Domes

CUPROV, Alexander Alexandrovich
On the asymptotic frequency distribution of the arithmetic means of *n* correlated observations for very great values of *n*. J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:91-104 Ja '25
Obituaire. Grinberg. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:305 Jl '26
Obituary. J: M. Keynes. Econ J 36:517-18 S '26
Professor Tschuprow on the theory of correlation. M. Greenwood. J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:320-5 Mr '26

CUPS, Communion. See Chalices

CUPS, Wooden. See Woodenware

CUQ, Edouard
Les contrats de Kerkouk au Musée britannique et au Musée de l'Irak. bibliog J Savants 25:337-46 Ag '27 (to be cont)
L'exploitation du domaine royal au temps de Hammurapi. J Savants 23:49-61 Mr '25

CURACAO (Island)
Letters from the West Indies. Bartimeus. Blackw 222:846-53 D '27

CURCI, Amelita Galli-. See Galli-Curci, Amelita

CURCULIONIDAE. See Weevils

CURE for a cuckold, by Heywood, Rowley and Webster. H: D: Gray. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:389-97 O '27

CUREL, François, vicomte de
Les fossiles; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt1:819-21 My 20 '27
Les fossiles; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 65:378-80 Je 18 '27
No man's land; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 138: 605-6 D 13 '24
No man's land; criticism. E. Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 54:429 D 13 '24
Orage mystique; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no362:1-22 D 24 '27
Orage mystique; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt2:987-8 D 9 '27
Orage mystique; critique. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:943-6 D 15 '27
La viveuse et le moribond; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no277:1-26 Mr 6 '26
La viveuse et le moribond; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt1:63 Ja 16 '26
La viveuse et le moribond; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 86:86 Ja 24 '26
La viveuse et le moribond; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt1:84-7 Ja 15 '26
La viveuse et le moribond; critique. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:706-8 F 1 '26
La viveuse et le moribond; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 64:58-9 Ja 16 '26
La viveuse et le moribond; critique. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 185:716-20 F 1 '26

CURETON, Edward E.
Note on the computation of the rank-difference correlation coefficient. J Educ Psychol 18:627-30 D '27

CURFMAN, W. W.
Recruiting city superintendents. Am Sch Bd J 72 46 Je '26

CURIE, Marie (Sklodowska) (Mme Pierre Curie)
Jeanne d'Arc of the laboratory. G. H. Stewart. por World R 5:24-5 S 26 '27
Portrait. Our World 4:77 Mr '24
See also Institut du radium, Paris—Laboratoire Curie

CURIE, Pierre
See also Institut du radium, Paris—Laboratoire Curie

CURIE, Mme Pierre. See Curie, Marie

CURIOSITY
Late eclipse. G. Gould. Sat R 144:9-10 Jl 2 '27

CURLEY, James Michael
James M. Curley of Boston. T. G. Goos. Nat Munic R 15:253-9 My '26

CURLING
Experimental study of the motion of curling stones. E. L. Harrington. pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:247-59 '24

CURNIEU, Georges de. See Ancey, Georges, pseud.

CURNOCK, George C.
Martin Guerre; a romance of real life. Spec 139:969-70 D 3 '27

CURNONSKY, M., pseud. of Maurice Edmond Sailland, and Bienstock, J. W.
Le Café du commerce; roman. Mercure Fr 200:377-407, 575-618 D 1-15 '27 (to be cont)
Le prototype du Grandet de Balzac. R Polit et Litt 63:37-8 Ja 17 '25

CURNOW, I. J.
Progress of topographic mapping in the Gold Coast. Scot Geog M 43:91-7 Mr '27

CURRAJONG. See Kurrajong

CURRAN, C. Howard
American species of the tachinid genus peleteria Desv (diptera). Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:225-58 '25
Canadian species of the tachinid genera cryptomeigenia B.B. and tachinomyia Tns. (dipt.) Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:155-72 '26
Nearctic species of the genus rhaphium Meigen (dolichopodidae, dipt.). Roy Canad Inst Trans 15:249-60; 16:99-179 My '26-My '27
New species of syrphidae. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:79-82 '24
Synopsis of the Canadian stratiomyidae (diptera). Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:191-228 '27

CURRAN, Edwin
Autumn; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:4 N '24
First frost; poem. World R 5:11 S 19 '27

CURRAN, Grace Wickham
Glimpse of Sargent in Spain. Am M Art 17: 419-21 Ag '26
Herter memorial. Am M Art 18:298-302 Je '27
Magic of art in Utah. Am M Art 16:204-5 Ap '25

CURRAN, Henry Hastings
Skyscraper does cause congestion. Nat Munic R 16:229-34 Ap '27

CURRENCY. See Money

CURRENCY deflation. See Deflation (finance)

CURRENCY inflation. See Inflation (finance)

CURRENT, Walter Freeman, and Ruch, Giles Murrel
Further studies on the reliability of reading tests. bibliog J Educ Psychol 17:476-81 O '26

CURRENT events
Chronicle of international events. M. A. Matthews. See quarterly numbers of American journal of international law
Chronique politique. B. de Lacombe. See semi-monthly numbers of Correspondant
Folks, facts and figures interesting to teachers. C. E. C. Longyear. Pop Educ 43:226 D '25
Politische rundschau. See monthly numbers of Deutsche rundschau
Teamwork in current events. A. M. Tappan. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:36 Je '25
Use of current events in Sunday-school teaching. M. F. Daskam. J Educ Method 4:109-12 N '24

Study and teaching
Current events in the junior high school. L. Folts. Pop Educ 42:387 Mr '25
Current events socialized recitation. A. W. Tague. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:95 D '25
Current events; the handmaid of all the social studies. R. S. Kimball. Hist Outl 17: 378-81 D '26
Experiments in the use of current events. C: G. Vannest. Hist Outl 16:332-4 N '25

CURRENTS, Ocean. See Ocean currents

CURRENTS, Tidal. See Tides

CURREY, R. H. A.
Merchant seaman and the Empire. Outlook (Lond) 59:147-9 F 5 '27

CURRICULUM. See Courses of study; also Colleges and universities—Curriculum; High schools—Curriculum; Junior high schools—Curriculum; Kindergarten—Curriculum; Normal schools and teachers colleges—Curriculum; Public schools (endowed)—England—Curriculum; Rural schools—Curriculum; Theological schools—Curriculum

CURRIE, Frances
At Halloween; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 O '26

CURRIE, James
Burns and his first biographer. J. M. Dixon. Meth Q R 75:621-32 O '26

CURRY, Walter Clyde
Chaucer's Doctor of phisyk. Philol Q 4:1-24 Ja '25
Chaunteecleer and Pertelote on dreams. bibliog Engl Stud 58 no1:24-60 '24
Samson Agonistes yet again. Sewanee R 32: 336-52 Jl '24

CURRY, Warner D.
Stabilizing employment. Am Federationist 34: 1066-7 S '27

CURS, Erich
Der bronnen; gedicht. Westerm M 142:400 Je '27

CURSES
Archilochus and the victims of his iambics. G. L. Hendrickson. Am J Philol 46:101-27 Ap '25

CURTI, Margaret Wooster
New Lombrosianism. J Crim Law 17:246-53 Ag '26

CURTIS, Anna Louise
Independence day; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:67 Je '26

CURTIS, Charles P., jr., and Curtis, Richard C.
Story of a notion in the law of criminal contempt. bibliog Harv Law R 41:51-68 N '27

CURTIS, Christine Turner
Community arts association of Santa Barbara. Am M Art 17:415-19 Ag '26

CURTIS, Edward W.
Curtis Indian pictures. J. A. Selkinghaus. il Am M Art 16:536-42 O '25

CURTIS, F. R. See Vincent, Swale, jt. auth.

CURTIS, Florence Rising
Contribution of the library school to negro education. So Workm 56:373-8 Ag '27
Library of the negro college. So Workm 55: 472-4 O '26

CURTIS, Francis Day
Some reactions regarding the published investigations in the teaching of science. School Sci and Math 27:634-41, 710-20 Je-O '27
Study of the scientific interests of dwellers in small towns and in the country. bibliog Peabody J Educ 5:22-34 Jl '27
Study of the vocabulary of scientific articles. School Sci and Math 26:982-8 D '26
Systematic project work in general science and biology. School Sci and Math 24:968-74 D '24
Use of text-book and syllabus courses in general science. School Sci and Math 25: 495-9 My '25
—See McClusky, Howard Yale; Slack, Hazen S., jt. auths.

CURTIS, George Carroll
Obituary. R. W. Sayles. Geog R 16:332-3 Ap '26

CURTIS, Harry A.
Fertilizers: the world supply. Foreign Affairs 2:436-45 Mr '24

CURTIS, Heber Doust
Influence of astronomy upon modern thought. Pop Astron 32:4-11 Ja '24
Spiral nebulae and the constitution of the universe. Scientia 35:1-9 Ja '24; French tr. E. Philippi Scientia 35:supl-8 Ja '24

CURTIS, Henry Stoddard
Inter-school athletics in the high school for the benefit of the individual. Am Phys Educ R 31:842-4 My '26
Relation of public recreation to problems of sex. J Social Hygiene 10:203-7 Ap '24
Rowing as a class exercise. Am Phys Educ R 30:222-4 Ap '25
Scope and tendencies of the play movement. Social Forces 5:430-5 Mr '27

CURTIS, J. W. See Stone, C. W., jt. auth.

CURTIS, Olin Alfred
Personal creeds. Meth R 109:274-9 Mr '26

CURTIS, Richard C. See Curtis, Charles P., jr., jt. auth.

CURTIS, William Edward, and Jevons, W.
Zeeman effect on the helium bands. Nature 116:716-7 N 21 '25

CURTIS, Winnie Gray
Same old Santa; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 D '25

CURTIS, Winterton Conway
Spirit of the humanities and the spirit of science. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:153-69 Ap '25

CURTIS-REED bill. See United States—Education, Department of (proposed)

CURTISS, Joseph Toy
Horoscope in Chaucer's Man of law's tale. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:24-32 Ja '27
Meaning of the word Dade. Mod Lang Notes 42:100-2 F '27

CURTISS, L. F.
Pyrex as a container for radium solution. Nature 120:406 S 17 '27

CURTISS, Ralph Hamilton
Isaac Newton and his work in astronomy and optics. Pop Astron 35:303-13, 364-73 Je-Ag '27
Résumé of remarks concerning recent studies of Cepheid variables at the Detroit observatory. Pop Astron 32:471-2 O '24
William Joseph Hussey. Pop Astron 34:605-12 D '26

CURTIUS, Ernst Robert
Maurice Barrès und die geistigen grundlagen des französischen nationalismus. Review by L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:921-32 F 15 '24

CURTIUS, pseud. See Corpechot, Lucien

CURTO, Carlo
Stendhal e Trieste. Nuova Antol 246:291-5 Ap 1 '26

CURVE plotting
On the empirical representation of certain production curves. C. E. Van Orstrand. bibliog tabs Wash Acad Sci J 15:19-33 Ja 19 '25

See also Growth curves

CURVES
Concerning certain types of continuous curves. G. T. Whyburn. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:761-7 D '26
Concerning paths that do not separate a given continuous curve. R. L. Moore. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:745-53 D '26
Concerning the separation of point sets by curves. R. L. Moore. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:469-76 Ag '25
Etude de quelques transformations des courbes et des surfaces. F. Backes. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no8:72p '23
Mr Rhodes' curve and the method of adjustment. F. Y. Edgeworth. J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:129-43 Ja '26
Property which characterizes continuous curves. R. L. Wilder. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 725-8 D '25
Simple formula for welding curves in graduating observational data. J: R. Miner. tab Wash Acad Sci J 16:141-3 Mr 19 '26
Some separation theorems. R. L. Moore. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:711-16 O '27
Stereoscopic harmonic curves. W: F. Rigge. diags School Sci and Math 24:29-36 Ja '24
See also Quaternions

CURVES, Algebraic
Pure mathematics; algebraic curve: abstracts from periodical literature, ed. by F. P. White. Science Prog 22:189-97 O '27

CURVES, Cubic
Certain scrolls whose asymptotic curves are cubics. C: T. Sullivan. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:89-97 '24

CURVES, Harmonic. See Curves

CURVES, Logarithmic
Logarithmic curve of distribution. G: R. Davies. Am Statis Assn J 20:467-80 D '25
On the summation of logistic curves. L. J. Reed and R. Pearl. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 90 pt4:729-46 '27

CURVES, Plane
Concerning points of a continuous curve that are not accessible from each other. C. M. Cleveland. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 275-6 My '27
Concerning the open subsets of a plane continuous curve. G. T. Whyburn. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:650-7 S '27
Cyclicly connected continuous curves. G. T. Whyburn. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 31-8 F '27
Functionals of curves admitting one-parameter groups of infinitesimal point transformations. A. D. Michal. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:98-101 Ja '25
On the structure of a plane continuous curve. W. L. Ayres. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 749-54 N '27
Sur certains réseaux de courbes planes. L. Godeaux. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no10-11:521-9 '23
Sur une transformation birationnelle involutive du plan. E. Dahy. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no1:42-55 '27

CURVES on surfaces
Sur les involutions régulières d'ordre deux appartenant à une surface irrégulière. L. Godeaux. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:434-46; 5 ser 11 no2:37-47; 5 ser 11 no5:157-66 '24-25

CURWOOD, James Oliver
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 68:245; 72:310 Ag '25, S '27

CURZON, viscountess
Advertising. Outlook (Lond) 60:126 Jl 23 '27
Friendships. Outlook (Lond) 60:94 Jl 16 '27
Picnics. Outlook (Lond) 60:60 Jl 9 '27

CURZON of Kedleston, George Nathaniel Curzon, 1st marquis
Bodiam castle, Sussex. Review by C. L. Hind. Bookm (Lond) 70:14-15 Ap '26
Central Asia: yesterday and to-day. Near East 26:39-41 Jl 10 '24
Tales of travel. Review by L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:201-12 Ja 1 '24
Women and the Primrose league. Sat R 137: 405-6 Ap 19 '24
Last of the Dedlocks. P: Ibbetson. Nation (Lond) 36:880-1 Mr 28 '25
Lord Curzon. Spec 134:489-90 Mr 28 '25
Lord Curzon. G. H. Mair. Sat R 139:322 Mr 28 '25
Lord Curzon and the soviet union. K. Radek. Labour Monthly 7:270-4 My '25
Lord Curzon of Kedleston. por Geog J 65:428-32 My '25
Lord Curzon's funeral at Kedleston. H. Nicolson. Spec 134:556 Ap 4 '25
Nachruf. Deutsche Rundschau 203:102-3 Ap '25
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:294 Mr 28 '25
Obituaire. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt1:498-9 Mr 27 '25
Obituary. T. H. Holland. Nature 115:466-7 Mr 28 '25
Obituary. Lamington. Asiatic R n s 21:179-80 Ap '25

CUSANI CONFALONIERI, L. G.
La congiura dei parroci di Valle Intelvi, 1806. Nuova Antol 251:409-26 F 16 '27

CUSANUS, Nicolaus (Nicholas of Cusa)
Nicholas of Cusa. T. Whittaker. Mind 34:436-54 O '25

CUSCADEN, F. A.
Portrait. Bankers M 109:775 O 31 '24

CUSCUTE. See Clover—Diseases and pests

CUSEY, Roberte
Une Joconde française. pors L'Illustration 85 pt1:294 Mr 26 '27

CUSHING, Edward
Antheil episode. Arts 11:271-2 My '27

CUSHING, Frank Hamilton
Origin myth from Oraibi. J Am Folk-lore 36:163-70 Ap '23

CUSHING, Harvey (Williams). See Bailey, Percival, jt. auth.

CUSHING, Hazel M., and Ruch, Giles Murrel
Investigation of character traits in delinquent girls. J Ap Psychol 11:1-7 F '27

CUSHIONS
Covers for cushions and pillows. M. B. Grubb. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 53 F '26

CUSHMAN, C. L.
Study of the reliability of mental tests as used in Oklahoma city. J Ap Psychol 11: 509-11 D '27
—See Cline, E. D., jt. auth.

CUSHMAN, Frank
Coöperative plan for apprenticeship in Milwaukee. Voc Educ M 2:950-2 S '24
Demonstration in industrial teacher training. Voc Educ M 2:776-9 My '24
Relationship of foreman training and industrial teacher training. Voc Educ M 2:849-51 Je '24

CUSHMAN, Joseph Augustine
Genera pseudotextularia and guembelina. Wash Acad Sci J 15:133-4 Mr 19 '25
Notes on foraminifera in the collection of Ehrenberg. Wash Acad Sci J 17:487-91 N 19 '27
Occurrence of lituonella and coskinolina in America. Wash Acad Sci J 17:198-9 Ap 19 '27
Some foraminifera from the cretaceous of Canada. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:127-33 '27

CUSHMAN, Robert Asa
Some generic transfers and synonymy in ichneumonidae (hym.). Wash Acad Sci J 15:388-92 O 4 '25

CUSHMAN, Robert Eugene
Constitutional law in 1923-1926. Am Pol Sci R 19:51-68; 20:80-106; 21:71-94 F '25, F '26, F '27
Judicial decisions on public law. Am Pol Sci R 18:566-73; 19:565-81 Ag '24, Ag '25
Public law in the state courts in 1925-1927. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:583-603; 21:573-97 Ag '26, Ag '27

CUSHNY, Arthur Robertson
Obituary. Nature 117:387 Mr 13 '26

CUSTER, George Armstrong
Tragic secret of the Custer massacre. por World R 5:76 O 17 '27

CUSTIS, George Washington Parke
Portrait, by Saint Memin. Connoisseur 75:147 Jl '26

CUSTOMERS as stockholders
Customer owners. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 11:45-6 Mr '25

CUSTOMS (law). See Usage and custom (law)

CUSTOMS (tariff). See Free trade and protection; Tariff

CUSTOMS of the hundred. See Law, Anglo-Saxon

CUTANEOUS sensations
Dermal sensitivity with special reference to the qualities of tickle and itch. J: P. Nafe. bibliog Pedagog Sem 34:14-27 Mr '27
See also Touch

CUTCH. See Gambier

CUTHBERT, Father, originally Lawrence Cuthbert Hess
St Francis of Assisi. Dublin R 179:161-70 O '26

CUTLER, Ethel
Experiment in collective thinking. Relig Educ 21:296-9 Je '26

CUTLER, W. E.
Obituary. Nature 116:405-6 S 12 '25

CUTLIP, C. Guy
History of law. Am Law R 59:361-92 My '25

CUTRIGHT, Prudence. See Brueckner, Leo J., jt. auth.

CUTSFORTH, Thomas D.
Rôle of emotion in a synaesthetic subject Am J Psychol 36:527-43 O '25
Synaesthesia in the process of reasoning. Am J Psychol 35:88-97 Ja '24
—See Wheeler, Raymond Holder, jt. auth.

CUTTER, Victor Macomber
Foreign consuming power and American business expansion. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12: 715-21 Jl '27

CUTTING, Robert Fulton
New York city's expanding government. Nat Munic R 15:507-10 S '26

CUTTING machines
Cisaille multiple. E. H. Weiss. il La Nature 54 pt2:193-4 S 25 '26

CUTTING of metals. See Metal cutting

CUTTLE, George E.
U.S. and us. Sat R 142:435-6 O 16 '26

CUTTLE, W. L.
Where Rupert Brooke is buried. Spec 135: 299 Ag 22 '25

CUTTY SARK (ship)
Log of the Cutty Sark. M. O'Neill. Blackw 215:693-720 My '24

CUTTY stool, 1784; scene in Alloway Kirk with Robert Burns. L. Housman. Cornhill M 60: 100-10 Ja '26

CUVELIER, Joseph
Le drapeau de la Belgique. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no5:234-60 '27
Un projet d'impôt au temps du duc d'Albe. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no2:57-75 '25
Le voyage du cardinal Rossetti en Belgique, 1641. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no1:13-38 '27

CUXAC, J.
Navigation terrestre. L'Illustration 84 pt2:423 O 16 '26

CUXHAVEN, Germany
Cuxhaven raid. Blackw 220:107-12 Jl '26

CUYLER, Theodore L.
Memories of a bishop. C: E: Locke. Christian Cent 40:1072-3 Ag 23 '23

CVIJIĆ, Jovan
Evolution of lapiés. Geog R 14:26-49 Ja '24
Commémoration à l'Institut d'études slaves. J Débats 34 pt1:218-19 F 11 '27
Obituary. Geog J 69:189 F '27; Geog R 17: 340 Ap '27; Scot Geog M 43:172-3 My '27
Yovan Cviyitch. A. Melik. Near East 31:147 F 10 '27; Reply. 131:303-4 Mr 17 '27

CYANAMIDE
See also Calcium cyanamide

CYANIDE poisoning
Est-il un antidote de l'acide cyanhydrique? La Nature 54 pt2:sup142 O 30 '26

CYANOGEN bromide
Electrical conductivity of liquid cyanogen bromide. G: Glockler. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:522-3 Ag '26

CYANOPHYCEAE
Fluorescence in the cyanophyceae. F. E. Lloyd. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:129-36 '23

CYATHEACEÆ
Comparative anatomy of Japanese cyatheaceae. Y. Ogura. bibliog il diags Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 3 sec 1 pt2:141-350 '27

CYATHOCEPHALUS
La cyathocéphalose dans les élevages de truites. M. Gauthier. bibliog il Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:201-6 '23

CYCADACEÆ
Contribution to the life-history of Bowenia. A. A. Lawson. bibliog il pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:357-94 '26
Cycads in the Shinarump conglomerate of southern Utah. E: W. Berry. il Wash Acad Sci J 17:303-7 Je 4 '27
New cycad from the Kootenay coal measures of Alberta. P. S. Warren. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:47-51 Mr '27

CYCAS
Cycas Chamberlainii, a new species. W: H. Brown and R. Kienholz. diags pls Phil J Sci 26:47-51 Ja '25

CYCLADES
Les îles volcaniques des Cyclades. il map L'Illustration 83 pt2:313-15 S 26 '25

CYCLES, Business. See Business cycles

CYCLES, Economic. See Business cycles

CYCLES, Motor. See Motor cycles

CYCLES, Report of a conference on. Geog R Sup 13:657-76 O '23

CYCLES, Weather. See Meteorology—Periodicity

CYCLIC quadrilateral
Cyclic quadrilateral, a recreation. R: Morris. School Sci and Math 24:296-300 Mr '24

CYCLING
Men bicycling; records. A. E. Kennelly. bibliog tab Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no11:512-15 Ag '26
On the alterations in blood-pressure and pulse rate induced by moderate cycling. E. F. Cyriax. tabs Am Phys Educ R 31:646-51 F '26
See also Bicycle racing

CYCLOCYPRIS. See Ostracoda

CYCLOHEXANE
La polarisation d'un milieu et sa structure moléculaire; cas du benzène et du cyclohexane. J. Errera. bibliog diag tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:327-39 '26

CYCLOHEXANE—*Continued*
Structure of benzene and cyclohexane and their optical anisotropy. K. R. Ramanathan. Nature 116:279-80 Ag 22 '25

CYCLONES
Cause of cyclones. A. H. R. Goldie. Nature 114:786-7 N 29 '24
Les causes et les effets des grands cyclones. Rondeleux; J. B. Charcot. il diags map L'Illustration 85 pt2:54-7 Jl 16 '27
Le cyclone de Madagascar. J Débats 34 pt1: 890-1 Je 3 '27
Effects of tropical cyclones upon the weather of mid-latitudes. S. S. Visher. bibliog tab Geog R 15:106-14 Ja '25
Observations faites à l'occasion du cyclone qui dévasta la ville de Tamatave, le 3 mars 1927. G. Carle. map La Nature 55 pt1:426 My 1 '27
Some effects of tropical cyclones. S. S. Visher. il map J Geog 24:139-50 Ap '25
Source of the cold air of the north polar front. W: H. Hobbs. tab Nature 116:519-21 O 3 '25; Discussion. bibliog 116:748; 117:232-3. 451-2 N 21 '25, F 13, Mr 27 '26
Sur la théorie des cyclones et des anticyclones. J. Vincent. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no3:163-71 '26
Tropical cyclone. E. V. Newnham. bibliog Nature 118:524-6 O 9 '26

See also Hurricanes; Storms; Tornadoes

CYCLOPENTANE, Dimethyl. See Dimethylcyclopentane

CYCLOPIA. See Eye—Abnormities and deformities

CYCLOPS
Why did the Cyclops build a fire? J: A. Scott. Class J 19:236-8 Ja '24

CYCLOPS (zoology)
Cyclops. A. E. Shipley. diag Discovery 6: 191-3 My '25
Cyclops robustus, G. O. Sars. A. G. Lowndes. Nature 116:820 D 5 '25
Northern cyclopidae and canthocamptidae. A. Willey. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:137-58 '25
Über die segmentierung und die anzahl der beinpaare von cyclops. M. von Ubisch. bibliog pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abandl 37 pt1:31-6 '20

CYCLORRHAPHA

See also Syrphidae

CYCLURA collei. See Iguanas

Le CYGNE (The swan). See Molnar, Ferenc

CYGNUS (constellation)
Ring nebula (dark) in Cygnus. D. W. Morehouse. Pop Astron 35:67-8 F '27

CYMENE
Synthesis of terephthal green and terephthal brilliant green from cymene. M. T. Bogert and P. S: Nisson. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10: 421-6 O '24

CYNEWULF
Cynewulf's part in our Beowulf. A. S. Cook. Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 27:385-406 Ag '25
Note on Cynewulf. J. M. Lindeman. Mod Lang Notes 39:397-9 N '24

CYNICS
Notes on representations of Socrates and of Diogenes and other Cynics. W. Amelung. il Am J Archaeol 31:281-96 Jl '27

CYNORHINELLA
A new cynorhinella (syrphidae, diptera). R. C. Shannon. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:123-4 '24

CYNTHIA goes to church. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28:597-8 F 26 '27

CYPRESS
Ancient bald cypress in Mexico. il Nature M 7:88 F '26
Tannins of the black cypress pine (callitris calcarata R.Br.) and their distribution in the bark. F. A. Coombs and others. pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:356-82 '26

CYPRIAN art. See Art, Cyprian

CYPRINOID, pseud.
In the National gallery; poem. Nation (Lond) 36:888 Mr 28 '25

CYPRIPEDIUM. See Lady's slippers

CYPRUS
Case of Cyprus. A. J. Toynbee. Nation (Lond) 36:487-8 Ja 3 '25
Cyprus. Near East 31:432-3 Ap 14 '27
Cyprus. W. Bevan. Near East 31:432-3 Ap 14 '27; Discussion. 31:750-1; 32:12, 138-9 Je 23, Jl 7, Ag 4 '27
Cyprus. R. B. Lloyd. Outlook (Lond) 58:459-60 N 6 '26
Cyprus a colony. Near East 27:557 My 28 '25
Cyprus: an obligation. Near East 29:289 Mr 11 '26
Cyprus at Wembley 1925. il Near East 27: 619-22 Je 11 '25
Cyprus in 1923. Near East 25:86 Ja 24 '24
Cyprus; land of desire. bibliog il Near East 31:sup i-xxiii Je 30 '27
Cyprus legislative council; the governor's inaugural speech. R. Storrs. Near East 31:113-14 F 3 '27
Cyprus tribute. Near East 32:289-90 S 8 '27
Cyprus tribute. R. Storrs. Near East 32: 330 S 15 '27
Empire trade: some openings in Cyprus and Mauritius. Outlook (Lond) 60:470-1 O 1 '27
Outlook for Cyprus. Near East 31:592-3 My 19 '27
Royal visit to the Palestine & Cyprus pavilion, Wembley, 1924. il Near East 25:635-46 Je 19 '24
Unredeemed isles of Greece. H. F. Armstrong. maps Foreign Affairs 4:154-7 O '25

See also Forests and forestry—Cyprus; Mohammedans in Cyprus

Antiquities

New inscriptions from Cyprus. E. H. Dohan; R. G. Kent. il Am J Archaeol 30:249-58 Jl '26

Religion, Ancient

Origin of the conical cap of Cyprian Aphrodite worship. W. S. Fox. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:77-81 '25

CYRANO DE BERGERAC, Savinien
Notes on Cyrano de Bergerac: a mythical translation of the Histoire comique. . . de la lune. W. H. Storer. Mod Lang Notes 39: 96-8 F '24

CYRANO de Bergerac (drama). See Rostand, Edmond

CYRENAICA, North Africa
Italian way. New Statesman 29:770-1 O 1 '27
Nota politica sulla Cirenaica. G. Ravà. Nuova Antol 247:202-12 My 16 '26
L'occupazione di Amseat alla frontiera orientale della Cirenaica. G. Tescione. Nuova Antol 234:176-84 Mr 16 '24

Antiquities

Gli scavi della Cirenaica nel passato, nel presente e nel futuro. G. Guidi. il Nuova Antol 249:175-94 S 16 '26
Splendeurs de la Grèce antique en Cyrénaïque. T. Vaucher. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:338-43 Ap 10 '26

CYRENE
Les édits d'Auguste et les oracles d'Apollon découverts à Cyrène. F. Cumont. J Savants 25:126-30 Mr '27
Nouvelles découvertes à Cyrène; le temple d'Isis. F. Cumont. il J Savants 25:318-22 Jl '27

CYRIAX, Edgar Ferdinand
On the alterations in blood-pressure and pulse rate induced by moderate cycling. Am Phys Educ R 31:646-51 F '26

CYRIL VLADIMIROVICH, grand duke of Russia. See Kirill, grand duke of Russia

CYSARZ, Herbert
Deutsche barockdichtung. Review by J. Körner. Hist Ztsch 133 no3:455-64 '26

CYSTS
See also Echinococcosis
CYTASE. See Cellulase
CYTHERA. See Cerigo (island)
CYTOLOGY. See Cells; Plant cells and tissues
CYTOPLASM. See Cells
CZECHOSLOVAK fiction
Le roman tchécoslovaque contemporain. H. Jélinek. R Polit et Litt 63:678-86 O 17 '25
CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Autour d'une fête en Tchécoslovaquie. F. de Méans. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:414-15 O 17 '26
Czechoslovakia; factors of geographic unity. B. C. Engle. maps diags J Geog 24:1-10 Ja '25
Czechoslovakia and geographic unity; reply to B. C. Engle, with rejoinder. A. T Sibelka. J Geog 24:195-7 My '25
Czechoslovakia, made in America. E: A. Steiner. Christian Cent 44:802-5 Je 30 '27
Impressions of the new Slavic states. A. Kaun. Am R 4:272-7 My '26
Interview de M Kornel Stodola, député slovaque. F. Baumal. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 309-10 Mr 21 '26
Our Czecho-Slovak friends. K. L. Lawless. il Pub Health Nurse 19:112-14 Mr '27
Romance of Czechoslovakia. W. M. Page. map Scot Geog M 40:293-301 S '24
Transformations in Slovakia. E: A. Steiner. Christian Cent 44:43-5 Ja 13 '27
Die Tschechen und der Weltkrieg. F. Arens. Preuss Jahrb 198:292-8 D '24

See also Education—Czechoslovakia; Elections—Czechoslovakia; Finance—Czechoslovakia; Germans in Czechoslovakia; Land tenure—Czechoslovakia; Little entente; Names, Geographical—Czechoslovakia; Physical geography—Czechoslovakia; Prostitution—Czechoslovakia; Science—Czechoslovakia; Tariff—Czechoslovakia; also Bratislava; Ruthenia

Antiquities

See also Moravia—Antiquities

Boundaries

La délimitation de la frontière polono-tchécoslovaque. Uffler. il map L'Illustration 85 pt2: 543-9 N 19 '27

Commercial treaties

Agreement between Czechoslovakia and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1923; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup134 O '25

Description and travel

See also Prague; Slovakia

Economic conditions

British consular reports. Near East 25:462-3, 493 My 1-8 '24
Czechoslovakia's economic resources. P: Einzig. il Bankers M 108:911-26 Je '24

See also Land tenure—Czechoslovakia

Foreign relations

Diplomatic struggle for European security and the stabilisation of peace; standpoint of Czechoslovakia government. E Beneš. Int Concil no212:236-44 S '25
Dr Benes and his policy. Nation (Lond) 37: 196-7 My 16 '25; Reply. H. W. Harris. 37: 232 My 23 '25; Rejoinder. 37:262-3 My 30 '25

France

L'accord politique franco-tchèque. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:59-62 Ja 19 '24
French policy of encirclement. Spec 132:41 Ja 12 '24
Inflexible moderation. New Statesman 22: 356-7 Ja 5 '24
La Tchécoslovaquie et la politique française. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 31 pt1:899-901 Je 6 '24

Italy

Cecoslovacchia e Italia. A. Barela. il Nuova Antol 246:69-81 Mr 1 '26
Italie et Tchécoslovaquie. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 33 pt1:1019-20 Je 25 '26

Poland

Lettre de Prague. F. de Méans. Annales Polit et Litt 84:455 Ap 26 '25

Vatican

Le conflit avec le Vatican. H. Jélinek. R Polit et Litt 63:556-7 Ag 15 '25
Le conflit avec le Vatican. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 32 pt2:170-1 Jl 31 '25
Le conflit tchécoslovaque avec le Vatican. J Débats 32 pt2:85 Jl 17 '25
Le gouvernement tchécoslovaque et le Vatican. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:130-2 Jl 24 '25

Industries and resources

La Tchécoslovaquie; son développement scientifique et ses ressources naturelles. G. Regelsperger. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:660-1 D 15 '24

See also Wool industry and trade—Czechoslovakia

Intellectual life

Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne; Tchécoslovaquie. M. Sova. R Sci Polit 48:583-601 O '25

Learned institutions and societies

See also Military geographical institute, Prague

Music

See Music, Czechoslovak

Politics and government

Les Allemands dans le gouvernement de Tchécoslovaquie. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 33 pt2:825-7 N 19 '26
Bulletin tchécoslovaque. H. Jelinek. R Polit et Litt 64:419-20 Jl 3 '26
Bulletin tchécoslovaque. H. Jelinek. R Polit et Litt 65:95-6 F 5 '27
Compulsory voting in Czechoslovakia. C: E. Merriam. Nat Munic R 14:65-8 F '25
Dark spot in Czecho-Slovakia. S. J. Palickar. Am Cath Q 48:209-14 Jl '23
L'évolution de la politique intérieure en Tchécoslovaquie. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:299-300 Ag 20 '26
L'évolution de la politique tchécoslovaque. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt1:353-4 Mr 4 '27
La politique tchécoslovaque. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt1:434-5 Mr 18 '27
La politique tchécoslovaque après les élections. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 32 pt2:919-21 D 4 '25
La politique tchécoslovaque et la question de la sécurité. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 32 pt2:618-19 O 16 '25
Le soixante-quinzième anniversaire du président Masaryk. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 32 pt1:422-3 Mr 13 '25

See also Elections—Czechoslovakia

Religious institutions and affairs

Religiöse probleme im tschechoslowakischen staate. F. Arens. Preuss Jahrb 197:13-30 Jl '24
Religious conditions in Czecho-Slovakia. T. G. Masaryk. Homiletic R 90:367-9 N '25

See also Czechoslovakia—Foreign relations—Vatican

Social life and customs

See also Sokol

Treaties

Extradition treaty between the United States and Czechoslovakia; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup79-83 Jl '26

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—Treaties—*Continued*
Treaty between France and Czechoslovakia, 1925; in French and English. Int Concil no 216:75-7 Ja '26
See also Czechoslovakia—Commercial treaties

CZECHOSLOVAKIA and France. See France and Czechoslovakia

CZECHOSLOVAKIAN names, Geographical. See Names, Geographical—Czechoslovakia

CZECHOSLOVAKIANS in the United States
Czechoslovakian population of Omaha. T. E. Sullenger. J Ap Sociol 11:561-4 Jl '27

CZINER, Alice Hermann-. See Hermann-Cziner, Alice

D

DABB, Edith Manville
We also change; Indian girls. So Workm 56: 357-62 Ag '27

DABBENE, Roberto
Las especies y subespecies argentinas de los genéros geositta Swainson y cinclodes Gray. Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 30:113-95 Je '19

D'ABERNON, Edgar Vincent, 1st viscount
German currency: its collapse and recovery, 1920-26. J Roy Statis Soc n s 90:1-40 Ja '27

DABIR, Hajji. See Asafi (Abd Allāh Muhammad ibn 'Umar al-Makki al-)

DABNEY, Charles William
Science and civilization; commencement address. Rice Inst Pam 11:223-40 Jl '24

DABNEY, Herbert
(tr.) See Klausner, Joseph. Economic conditions of Palestine in the time of Jesus of Nazareth

DABNEY, Thomas Ewing
Economic conditions in the southern states. Bankers M 109:1005-10 N '24

DABNEY, Thomas L.
Colored rural life conference of central Virginia. So Workm 55:224-7 My '26
Health and welfare work in soviet Russia. So Workm 55:541-4 D '26
Negro students in London universities. So Workm 56:517-20 N '27
Rural education in Buckingham county, Virginia. So Workm 55:79-82 F '26
Southern students study race relations. So Workm 55:398-400 S '26

DABORNE, Robert
Fennor and Daborne at Youghal in 1618. W: H. G. Flood. Mod Lang R 20:321-2 Jl '25

DABRINGHAUS, Gustav
Can the strike be replaced? World Tomorrow 10:107 Mr '26

DACCA university
Dacca: an experiment in university education in India. il Nature 115:842-3 My 30 '25

DACEY, Phyllis M.
Colored child welfare stations in Kansas City. Child Health M 5:381-3 S '24
Problems in connection with the administration of well baby clinics. Pub Health Nurse 17:377-8 Jl '25

DACIA (Roman province)
De deis Dacicis: dissertation; summary. L. W. Jones. Harv Stud in Class Philol 36: 179-80 '25

DACIER, Emile
L'exposition des Saint-Aubin. L'Illustration 83 pt1:340 Ap 11 '25

DACOITS
Criminal tribes of India; with discussion. F. Booth-Tucker. Asiatic R n s 22:417-35 Jl '26
Missions and the criminal tribes of India. D. Tickell. Int R Missions 15:218-29 Ap '26

DA COMO, Ugo
Napoleone e la consulta di Lione. Nuova Antol 240:3-15 Mr 1 '25
(ed.) Nel centenario di Ugo Foscolo; lettere inedite. Nuova Antol 253:268-84 Je 1 '27

DACOS, F.
Note sur le pouvoir inducteur spécifique des substances phosphorescentes. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no1: 33-41 '27

DACTYLIS glomerata
Chromosome number in dactylis glomerata (cocksfoot). J. G. Davies. Nature 119:236-7 F 12 '27

DACTYLOPIUS vitis
La coopération scientifique; le dactylopius vitis et le bornetina corium. P. Viala. R Sci 62:513-17 S 13 '24

DACY, George Harold
Florida school in Spanish design. Am Sch Bd J 75:67-8 Ag '27
Winston-Salem's new high school. Am Sch Bd J 70:83-6 Ja '25

DADABHOY, Sir Maneckji Byramji
Some notes on the existing trade relations between England and India. Asiatic R n s 21:353-6 Jl '25

DADDY-long-legs. See Crane flies

DADE, William
Meaning of the word Dade. J. T. Curtiss. Mod Lang Notes 42:100-2 F '27

DAEDALIDS. See Sculpture, Greek

DAESCHNER, Nosky Georges Henri Emile
Financial situation of France. Bankers M 111:593-8 O '25
Le nouvel ambassadeur de France à Washington. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:167 F 21 '25
Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2:393 N 1 '24; Our World W 2:34 F 16 '25

DA FANO, Corrado Donato
Prof. Camillo Golgi. Nature 117:203 F 6 '26
Obituary. Nature 119:534 Ap 9 '27

DAFFODILS
Daffodil month. Spec 134:399-400 Mr 14 '25
Daffodils. C. J. Van Bourgondien. il Nature M 8:92-4 Ag '26
Daffodil's progress. H. Hodge. Sat R 141:469-70 Ap 10 '26

DAGGERS
Griechische dolch- und schwertformen; ein beitrag zur chronologie der europäischen bronzezeit. A. E. Remouchamps. bibliog il tabs (fold) Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:xx-lxxvi '27

DAGGETT, C. E.
Esch-Cummins act. Am Law R 59:678-706 S '25

DAGHESTAN
New political boundaries in the Caucasus. W. E. D. Allen. map (fold) Geog J 69:430-41 My '27

DAGNALL, E.
Nearly divorced; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 144:50 Jl 9 '27

DAGNAUX, commandant
Heures tragiques. J. Mortane. por Annales Polit et Litt 86:330 Mr 28 '26

DAGONET, Ernest
Obituaire. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:165 Ag 14 '26

DAGUERRE, Louis Jacques Mandé
Une grande invention française; le centenaire de la photographie. F. Honoré. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:5-6 Jl 4 '25
Portrait. La Nature 53 pt1:402 Je 27 '25

DAGUERREOTYPES
Le centenaire de la photographie. V: Forbin. por Annales Polit et Litt 84:686-7 Je 28 '25
Une grande invention française; le centenaire de la photographie. F. Honoré. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:5-6 Jl 4 '25

DAHL, Edwin J.
One method of teaching problems of American democracy. bibliog Hist Outl 16:13-18 Ja '25

DAHLBERG, Arthur O.
New graphical method of depicting historical events. Social Forces 6:47-9 S '27

DAHLGREN, Ulric
Sense of hearing in invertebrate animals. Nat Hist 25:233-40 My '25

DAHLIAS
Dahlien. K. Diederichs. il Westerm M 142: 161-8 Ap '27

DAHLIAS; story. J. F. Marsh. Cornhill M 58: 549-62 My '25

DAHLMAN, James Charles
James C. Dahlman, mayor of Omaha. J: F. Showalter. por Nat Munic R 16:111-17 F '27

DAHLMANN, A. E.
Attitude of the Evangelical minister toward present-day problems. Ref Church R 4: 280-93 Jl '25

DAHLMANN, Friedrich Christoph
Die zukunft des Dahlmann-Waitz. H. Haering. Hist Ztsch 136 no2:266-89 '27
Zur beurteilung Hegels und Dahlmanns. O. Westphal. Hist Ztsch 129 no2:252-80 '24

DAHME murder trial. See Trials (murder)

DAHMS, Charlotte
Das engelskonzert des meisters Matthias; erzählung. Westerm M 143:281-5 N '27

DAHOMEY, West Africa
Customs of old Dahomey. Captain Luce Cornhill M 60:72-84 Ja '26

DAHY, E.
Sur une transformation birationnelle involutive du plan. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no1-42-55 '27

DAIDO electric power company. See Electric plants (central stations)—Japan

DAILEY, Charles
After Peking's capture. China W R 30.332-4 N 15 '24
After the siege of Peking. China W R 36.282-4 My 15 '26
Birth control as a relief for famine in China. China W R 39:62-3 S 18 '26
Bolshevizing the Yale-in-China college. China W R 39:116 Ja 1 '27
Calm before China's next storm. China W R 31:6-7 D 6 '24
Cantonese wearying of Sun Yat-sen. China W R 28:485 My 31 '24
Canton's promise and performance. China W R 39:88-9 D 25 '26
Chessmen moving for China spring war. China W R 32:124-5 Ap 4 '25
China's dictatorship has a senate. China W R 32:272-3 My 9 '25
China's needs and prospects. China W R 42: 179-80 O 15 '27
China's next coup d'état. China W R 31: 158 Ja 10 '25
Chinese militarists on road to bankruptcy. China W R 40:345-6 My 28 '27
Chinese oppose tariff conference as smacking of colonialism. China W R 33:182-3 Ag 8 '25
Christian general at the crossroads. China W R 42:65-6 S 17 '27
Complex problems confront tariff conference. China W R 34 special no:11-13 N 1 '25
Consular jurisdiction to remain? China W R 37:86 Je 26 '26
Dr Schurman's departure; its significance! China W R 29:294-5 Ag 2 '24
Dragon-bone hunters of Szechwan. China W R 37:32-4 Je 12 '26
Early dwellers of the Upper Yangtze. China W R 36:342 My 29 '26
Effort to perpetuate dictatorship in China. China W R 32:242-4 My 2 '25
Extrality continues until justice reigns. China W R 38:118-19 O 2 '26
Feng Yu-hsiang, a new power in China. China W R 31:217-18 Ja 24 '25
Feng Yu-hsiang and the Peking-Suiyuan railway debts. China W R 34:159-60 O 17 '25
Feng Yu-hsiang: colonist. China W R 32: 212-13 Ap 25 '25
Feng Yu-hsiang's next move. China W R 31:336-7 F 21 '25
Has China's Christian general turned farmer? China W R 32:329-30 My 23 '25
Is Feng a traitor or a patriot; details of the capture of Peking. China W R 30:364-71 N 22 '24
Is Mongolia following Manchuria? China W R 30:179 O 11 '24
Manchurian tiger's new role. China W R 41:107-8 Jl 2 '27
Political passing of Dr Sun and rise of Gen. Feng. China W R 31:280 F 7 '25
Problem of Japan and Manchuria. China W R 42:147-51 O 8 '27
Red wave on the Yangtze. China W R 38:344-6 N 27 '26
Re-unification of China by force. China W R 31:131-2 Ja 3 '25
Soviet red bear shows his teeth. China W R 33:4-5 Je 6 '25
Soviet seeks to embroil China. China W R 33:46-52 Je 13 '25
Spending the Boxer money. China W R 29: 363-4 Ag 16 '24
Veiled British attack on American missionaries in China. China W R 41:300-1 Ag 20 '27
Was the Soviet plotting to make all China red? China W R 40:280-5 My 14 '27
What would Confucius think of China today? China W R 31:247 Ja 31 '25
Why was Wu Pei-fu allowed to escape? China W R 30:389-91 N 29 '24
Wu Pei-fu calls for reign of law in China. China W R 35:323-6 F 20 '26

DAILY herald (London)
Encouraging violence. New Statesman 26:164-5 N 21 '25
Failure of the Daily herald; review of the Miracle of Fleet Street, by G: Lansbury. Outpost. Labour Monthly 7:275-82 My '25
Injury to unionism. Spec 135:861 N 14 '25

DAILY mail (London)
Daily blackmail; how much longer? N. Angell. Nation (Lond) 35:684 S 6 '24
Self-sacrifice of the Daily mail. Sat R 142:429-30 O 16 '26

DAILY vacation Bible schools
Character values in the program of vacation schools. H. F. Loomis. Relig Educ 22: 769-70 S '27
Experiment with a conduct curriculum in a church vacation school. C: Peters. Relig Educ 20:95-7 Ap '25
Good and bad in vacation church schools. A. C. Guenther. Relig Educ 22:459-64 My '27
Levels of spiritualization in vacation church schools. V: E: Marriott. Relig Educ 22: 764-8 S '27
Possibilities of the daily vacation Bible school. A. C. Guenther. Relig Educ 19:305-6 O '24
Program of co-operation for the home and the vacation church school. H. E. Mummery. Relig Educ 19:111-20 Ap '24
Progress of the vacation Bible or church school movement. A. C. Guenther. Relig Educ 21:60-2 F '26
Project principle in a daily vacation church school. M. G. Wagner. Relig Educ 21:519-23 O '26
Religious experience in the vacation school. R. D. Heim. Relig Educ 20:98-100 Ap '25
Vacation school as a project in right living. E: R. Capewell. Relig Educ 21:523-6 O '26
See also Religious education—Week-day schools

DAINELLI, Giotto
Studi sul glaciale nel Baltistan, Ladak, e Cashmir. Review by C. D. Preller. Scot Geog M 40:20-7 Ja '24

DAINTREY, Adrian
Warren gallery. V. Goldsmith. New Statesman 29:249 Je 4 '27

DAIREAUX, Max
(tr.) See Francès, José. A travers l'Espagne moderne; la renaissance artistique

DAIREN, China
Dairen has plans for better harbor. Trans-Pac 13:19 Ja 9 '26
Dairen, the second port in China. il Far East R 22:237 My '26
Development of the port of Dairen. il Far East R 21:592-4 S '25
Laboratory for Japan; Dairen an experimental station in civilization. R. Gould. Trans-Pac 13:10 Jl 31 '26

DAIRY and food council, New England. See New England dairy and food council

DAIRY cattle. See Cattle

DAIRY farms
Growth of dairy farming. New Statesman 29:442-3 Jl 16 '27

DAIRY shows
Dairy school and contest at the National dairy show. A. K. Getman. il Voc Educ M 2:370-2 Ja '24

DAIRYING
Contrasts in dairying in two dissimilar areas of the United States. J: W. Coulter. il Geog R 17:605-10 O '27
Dairying industry of New Zealand. H. Belshaw. il maps tabs Econ Geog 3:281-96 Jl '27
United dairies and divided dairy farmers. New Statesman 30:321-3 D 17 '27
See also Butter; Cheese; Milk; also Tillamook county creamery association

Study and teaching
Pupil project studies; our dairies. B. B. McFarland. Prim Educ 33:386 Je '25
Rotation plan; dairying. O. Ryan. il Pop Educ 42:253-5 Ja '25

DAIRYING, Cooperative
Dairy as a unit for co-operation. E: Solem. Co-operation 10:181-2, 198-9 N-D '24

DAISIES
Daisy. A. A. Hansen. il Nature M 3:366-7 Je '24

DAKAR, French West Africa
Le port de Dakar; abstract. P. Clerget. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:692 D 30 '24

Cathedral
Cathedral at Dakar; a great church built by France in Senegal. C. Wulffleff. il World Today 50:467-70 O '27

DAKHLA oasis, Egypt
Dakhla-Owenat road. W. J. H. King. il Geog J 65:153-6 F '25

DAKIN, Annie E.
Christmas party. Prim Educ 32:632-3 D '24
Month with the children's poet. Prim Educ 33:128 F '25

DAKIN, William John
Melanism in the lepidoptera and its evolutionary significance. Nature 119:318 F 26 '27

—and Fordham, M. G. C.
Birth of peripatus in England. Nature 117: 858 Je 19 '26

DAKIN, Wilson Sheldon
Reflections on the teaching of geography. J Geog 25:144-6, 184-92 Ap-My '26
Ruralism: a new cult in education. Educ Adm and Sup 11:101-3 F '25
Socializing the graded school. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:47 F '26
Training supervisors for rural schools. J Rural Educ 3:193-7 Ja '24

DAKOITS. See Dacoits

DAKOTA Indians
Beliefs and tales of the Canadian Dakota. W. D. Wallis. J Am Folk-Lore 36:36-101 Ja '23
Fort Beauharnois. L. P. Kellogg. Minn Hist 8:232-46 S '27
Forty years after; among the Sioux. C. M. Folsom. il So Workm 54:112-18 Mr '25
Forty years after; more Sioux Hamptonians. C. M. Folsom. il So Workm 54:358-63 Ag '25
French naturalist in Minnesota, 1846, from Courrier des Etats-Unis, organe des populations franco-américaines, New York, March 12, 1847. Minn Hist 6:271-7 S '25
Radiograms of Minnesota history; Sioux versus Chippewa. W. M. Babcock, jr. Minn Hist 6:41-5 Mr '25
Sidelights on the Sibley expedition from the diary of a private. J: P. Pritchett. Minn Hist 7:326-35 D '26
Sioux. E. D. Gregg. il Pub Health Nurse 16: 7-9 Ja '24
Some cosmogonic ideas of the Dakota. M. R. Gilmore. Am Anthropol 28:570-2 Jl '26
See also Sioux temperance league

DAKS, Jean
Sur une chevauchée de Schumann; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:254 Mr 9 '24

DAKYNS, Frances
Highways and hostelries of Great Britain. World Today 44:29-37, 162-71 Je-Jl '24

D'ALBE, Edmund Edward Fournier. See Fournier d'Albe, Edmund Edward

DALCROZE method. See Eurythmics

DALE, Dorothy
Modern methods; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 N '25

DALE, Essie R.
Playhouse under the table; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 Ja '26

DALE, Etta D.
World's fair project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:42-3 F; 42-3 Mr '24

DALE, George Irving
Las Cortes de la muerte. Mod Lang Notes 40: 276-81 My '25
Spanish *fondo en* once more. Mod Lang Notes 42:319-21 My '27
Unpublished version of the Historia de Abindarráez y Jarifa. Mod Lang Notes 39: 31-3 Ja '24

DALE, Godfrey
Swahili translation of the Koran. Moslem World 14:5-9 Ja '24

DALE, James C. See Alford, John, jt. tr.

DALECARLIA, Sweden
Midsummer in Dalecarlia. Spec 136:550 Mr 20 '26

DALEN, Cornelis van
Der landschaftsmaler Cornelis Van Dalem. L. Burchard. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:66-71 '24
Nachtrag zu Cornelis Van Dalem. F. von Winkler. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46: 255-8 '25

DALÉN, Gustaf
Blind Nobel prize winner; Gustaf Dalén and his AGA light. Y. Hedvall. por Am Scand R 12:358-63 Je '24

DALEY, H. C.
Annual meeting of the Michigan association of superintendents and school-board members. Am Sch Bd J 74:102-4 My '27

DALEY, Marian E.
One act play for Book week. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:182-3 N '27

DALEY, Mary Wood
Bringing up bluebirds. Nature M 6:45-6 Jl '25
Delinquents and sex-education. J Social Hygiene 10:278-83 My '24

DALEY, Pat. V.
Printing in schools, a valuable supplement. J Educ 59:244 Ap '27

DALGLIESH, J. Gordon
Porcelain of Kakiemon. Connoisseur 68:153 Mr '24
Pottery of the Japanese tea ceremony (cha-no-yu). Connoisseur 75:163-5 Jl '26

DALILAH; drame. See Demasy, Paul

DALL, William Healey
On the value of nuclear characters in the classification of marine gastropods. Wash Acad Sci J 14:177-80 Ap 19 '24
Obituary. Wash Acad Sci J 17:244 My 4 '27; Nature 120:89 Jl 16 '27

DALLAS institute for social education, Dallas, Texas
Dallas institute for social education. G. Hawkins. J Social Forces 2:230-2 Ja '24

DALLENBACH, Karl M.
Measurement of attention. bibliog Am J Psychol 37:149-54 Ja '26
Range for visual attention, cognition and apprehension. Am J Psychol 36:154-6 Ja '25
Synaesthesias: pressury cold. Am J Psychol 37:571-7 O '26
Two pronounced cases of verbal imagery. Am J Psychol 38:667-9 O '27
—See Burnett, Newton C.; Gill, N. F.; Guilford, J. P.; Jenkins, John G., jt. auths.

DALLES of the Columbia. See Columbia river

DALLIÈRE, Louis
L'anti-judaïsme dans la pensée paulinienne. R Hist Relig 93:264-78 My '26

DALLIN, Cyrus Edwin
Dallin the sculptor; his Indian stories in marble. K. T. Hodges. il Am M Art 15:521-7 O '24

DALL'OSSO, Innocenzo
L'urbs quadrata sul Palatina e la vera Roma sul Tevere. Nuova Antol 234:338-58 Ap 16 '24

DALMA, Bogomir
Dans le Haut-Vallespir. R Polit et Litt 64: 208-11 Ap 3 '26

DALMATIA
An der ostküste der Adria; politische reiseeindrücke und reisebetrachtungen. M. Fischer. Deutsche Rundschau 204:1-17 Jl '25

Description and travel
Malerfahrt nach Dalmatien. H. Ebers. il Westerm M 136:465-72 Jl '24

Fisheries
See Fisheries—Dalmatia

Railroads
See Railroads—Dalmatia

DALMON, Charles
Edward Thomas; poem. Lond Mercury 11: 460-1 Mr '25
Four epigrams. Lond Mercury 9:163 Mr '24

DAL PIAZ, —
Cinquantenaire de M Yves-Guyot à la Société de statistique. bibliog J Economistes 85:3-7 Jl '26

DALPIN, François
Le vin de Champagne. L'Illustration 85 pt2: xix S 17 '27

DALTON, Mattie
Teacher training in secondary schools. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:100 O '27

DALTON, Moray
Dead airman; poem. Lond Mercury 14:128-9 Je '26

DALTON, Ormonde Maddock
(tr.) See Destrée, Joseph. Reliquary of the Holy thorn in the Waddesdon bequest at the British museum

DALTON, ZETTA
Constitutional convention arranged as a class exercise. Pop Educ 41:318 F '24

DALTON laboratory plan
Classroom procedure in American history under the Dalton plan. A. G. Hamilton. bibliog Hist Outl 17:117-19 Mr '26
Dalton plan. H. K. Corson. Pop Educ 41:430-1 Ap '24
Dalton plan. F. W. Johnson. Teach Col Rec 26:464-72 F '25
Dalton plan in brief. Pop Educ 42:565 Je '25
English workroom. M. F. Hastings. English J 15:685-94 N '26
Evaluation of the Dalton plan. M. C. Sheridan English J 15:507-14 S '26
Opportunities for directed teaching under the Dalton plan. L. B. Hill. Educ Adm and Sup 12:267-73 Ap '26
Teaching English on the Dalton plan. L. Douglas. English J 13:335-40 My '24
Teaching of English in England under the Dalton plan. M. Durkin. English J 15:256-66 Ap '26
World history under the Dalton plan at South Philadelphia high school for girls. R. Wanger. Hist Outl 18:383-90 D '27

DALY, Hyacinthe, and Timms, John
Water-divining: scientific and commercial Cornhill M 60:415-21 Ap '26

DALY, John Jay
Toast to the flag; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:59 Je '27

DALY, Mark
Mark Daly's lesson to employers; an issue in labor law administration. Am Labor Leg R 14:91-4 Mr '24

DALY, Reginald Aldworth
Carbonate dikes of the Premier diamond mine, Transvaal. J Geol 33:659-84 O '25
Geology of Ascension island. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no1:1-80 Je '25
Geology of Saint Helena island. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 62 no2:31-92 Mr '27
Relation of mountain-building to igneous action. Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no2:283-307 '25
—and Molengraaff, Gustaaf A. F.
Structural relations of the Bushveld igneous complex, Transvaal. bibliog J Geol 32:1-35 Ja '24

DAM VAN ISSELT, E. W. van
Census of industrial production in the Netherlands. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:433-41 My '24

DAMAGES
Damages for anticipated injury to land. C: T. McCormick. Harv Law R 37:574-601 Mr '24

DAMANT, Guybon Chesney Castell
Locomotion of the sunfish. Nature 116:543 O 10 '25

DAMASCUS
Bombardment of Damascus. Q. Wright. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:263-80 Ap '26
Damascus. E. W. P. Newman. il Near East 25:611-12 Je 12 '24
Une nuit, à Damas, sous les Turcs. G. Rouet. R Polit et Litt 63:17-19 Ja 3 '25
Les troubles de Syrie. E. Arab. il map L'Illustration 83 pt2:688-90 D 19 '25

Description
Damas, jardin de l'Islam. M. Harry. il map L'Illustration 83 pt2:488a-489 N 7 '25

DAMASCUS-Baghdad motor route. See Automobile touring—Asia

DAMASE, Jean
Une route nouvelle vers la Perse. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:182-97 Jl 1 '25
Le voyage de Lord Balfour en Palestine. L'Illustration 83 pt1:352-3 Ap 18 '25

DAMBIA, Lake. See Tsana, Lake, Abyssinia

DAME, Kenneth H.
Industrial progress of China. Far East R 22:6-7 Ja '26

DAME, Louis P.
Four months in Nejd. Moslem World 14:353-62 O '24

La DAME blanche (opera). See Boieldieu, François Adrien

La DAME de la Sainte-Alice; conte. A. Savignon. Mercure Fr 171:39-52 Ap 1 '24

Les DAMES du bonheur; nouvelle. C: Derennes. R Polit et Litt 63:736-40 N 21 '25

DAMI, Aldo
L'Italia e il conflitto delle zone franche tra la Francia e la Svizzera. Nuova Antol 244: 73-87 N 1 '25
Trianon. Correspondant 309:3-8 O 10 '27

D'AMICO, Victor
Christmas card; play. Am Childhood 13:35 D '27

DAMMAR
Damar industry in the F. M. S. il Far East R 20:602-5 D '24

DAMN (word)
Damn. P. F. van Draat. Anglia 51:139-45 Ag '27

DAMON, Samuel Foster
Chaucer and alchemy. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:782-8 D '24
Milton and Marston. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42: 873-4 D '27

DAMPIER, E. M. Smith-. See Smith-Dampier, E. M.

DAMROSCH, Walter Johannes
Mr Damrosch and American music. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 44:7-8 Ja 6 '27

DAMS
Aménagement piscicole d'un lac de barrage industriel. C. Gallois and C. Morel. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:23-45 '26
Le barrage de Chatou. F. Honoré. il plan L'Illustration 85 pt2:221 S 3 '27
Le barrage d'Eguzon. F. Honoré. il diag maps plans L'Illustration 84 pt1:420-5 My 1 '26
Le barrage du cañon de l'Ardèche. E. A. Martel. il map La Nature 52 pt1:401-5 Je 28 '24
Les barrages hydrauliques; le nouveau type Mesnager et Veyrier. il diags La Nature 55 pt2:486-9 D 1 '27
Capital dam of the Chengtu plain irrigation. maps Far East R 21:571-4 Ag '25
Une écluse à poissons pour barrages de toutes hauteurs. L. Kreitmann. diag Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:329-32 '25
Le grand barrage et l'usine hydro-électrique d'Eguzon sur la Creuse. J. Boyer. il map plan La Nature 54 pt2:8-15 Jl 3 '26
Letter from Khartum. Spec 136:756-7 Ap 24 '26
Makwar dam; what it means to the Sudan il Near East 29:supvii-ix Ja 7 '26
Measurement of the discharge of the Blue Nile through the sluices of the Sennar dam H. E. Hurst. Nature 117:379-80 Mr 13 '26
Passes à poissons et lacs de barrage en Suisse L. Kreitmann. il diags plans Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:285-327 '25
Reclaiming the desert in the Sudan; Sennar dam will result in annual production of £20,000,000 of empire-grown cotton. H. J. Shepstone. il map World Today 45:19-25 D '24
Sennar dam. il Near East 26:18-20 Jl 3 '24
Sennar dam and the Gezira irrigation project. il Nature 117:200-1 F 6 '26
See also Barrages; Weirs

Fish problem
Influence of a power dam in modifying conditions affecting the migration of the salmon. H: B. Ward. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 827-33 D '27

DAMSEL-flies
Dragon flies and damsel flies. A. B. Klugh. il Nature M 4:107-9 Ag '24

DAN, Ino
Japanese art today. Trans-Pac 15:7 N 12; 5 N 19 '27

DAN, Takuma
Trade ties that bind. por Far East R 20:445 S '24

DANA, John Cotton
Portrait. Am M Art 17:339 Jl '26

DANA, Mrs Julia M.
Lost Tommy; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:88 S '25

DANA, Leo I.
Latent heat of vaporization of liquid oxygen-nitrogen mixtures. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no4:239-67 O '25

DANA, R. W.
Another experiment in housing. Spec 134: 878-9 My 30 '25

DANA, William P.
Memorial exhibition of Mr W. P. Dana's pictures. L. Grey. Spec 138:982-3 Je 4 '27

DANA (steamer). See Danish deep sea expedition

DANBY, Herbert
Have Jews always hated Christians? Christian Cent 44:588-90, 650-2, 715-18, 778-80 My 12, 26, Je 9, 23 '27
Hebrew in Latin characters. Near East 31: 528 My 5 '27

DANCE halls
Evidences of social relations as seen in types of New York city dance halls. L. E. Bowman and M. W. Lambin. J Social Forces 3:286-91 Ja '25
Working of county dance hall ordinances in Wisconsin. F. H. Hiller. J Social Hygiene 13:1-11 Ja '27

DANCING
Clog pageant for high school girls. H. M. Barton. Am Phys Educ R 30:510-12 N '25
Dance and design in Greek life. G. M. Sargeaunt. Hibbert J 24:334-45 Ja '26
Dance of the autumn leaves. M. Ester. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 O '27
Dancing. L. F. Haley. Homiletic R 91:309-10 Ap '26
Dancing among the arts. T. Cerutti-Simmons. il Am M Art 18:479-83 S '27
Dancing and the poets. J: St L. Strachey. Lond Mercury 10:597-604 O '24
Dancing championships. G. Dearmer. Sat R 137:257-8 Mr 15 '24
Dancing of Angna Enters. L: Kalonyme. Arts 9:278-9 My '26
La danse sur l'Acropole. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:582 N 28 '25
La danseuse dans la clarté. L. Vaillat. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:681-3 D 10 '27
English dancing girls. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 53:334 My 17 '24
Festival dances for May. A. R. Bucknam. il Prim Educ 32:326 My '24
Folk dances as a survival of primitive ritual. Nature 118:824 D 4 '26; Discussion. 119:14 Ja 1 '27
Henry Ford on dancing and the church. W: L. Stidger. Homiletic R 91:120-1 F '26
J.-J. Rousseau et les dancings. P. P. Plan. J Débats 32 pt2:595-6 O 9 '25
Jazzomania and devil dances. H. Rootham. English R 38:109-11 Ja '24
Poems of the old-time ballroom. M. H. Northend. il World R 4:31 F 14 '27
Silhouettes de dancings. R. de Beauplan. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:52-3 Ja 17 '25
Terpsichore en 1926. L. Vaillat. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:175-7 Ag 21 '26
Visualizing rhythm. il Vis Educ 5:443 D '24
Vom erleben des tanzes. K. G. Grabe. il Westerm M 139:145-56 O '25
See also Ballet; Dance halls; Eurythmics; also American folk dance society

Study and teaching
Les cours de danse de l'Opéra. A. Rigaud. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:124-5 F 3 '24

DANCING (religious ceremony)
Easter dances at Megara. L. B. Lawler. Class J 23:7-15 O '27
Sacred dance; corroboree of natives of northwest Australia. English R 38:817-27 Je '24

DANCING mice
Japanese waltzing mouse, its origin and genetics. W: H. Gates. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:651-3 O '25

DANCOURT, Florent Carton, sieur d'Ancourt, called, 1661-1725
Was Dancourt a plagiarist? G: B. Watts. Mod Lang Notes 41:34-5 Ja '26

DANDELIONS
Tramp with the golden crown. D. C. Peattie. il Nature M 8:23-4 Jl '26

DANDIEU, Arnaud
Wells et Diderot. Mercure Fr 194:513-36 Mr 15 '27

DANDISON, Basil. See Adams, Henry Foster, jt. auth.

DANE, Clemence, pseud. of Winifred Ashton
American tomorrows. World Today 45:290-4 Mr '25

DANE, Clemence, pseud.—*Continued*
Game of speculation. por World Today 43: 124-8 Ja '24
Granite. Review by S. R. Littlewood. por Bookm (Lond) 70:128-30 My '26
Granite; criticism. Spec 136:1076-7 Je 26 '26
Granite; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 141:776 Je 26 '26
Granite; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 58:10 Jl 3 '26
Légende. Review by A. Bellessort. R Polit et Litt 64:87-91 F 6 '26
Pleasantry. Bookm (Lond) 70:115-16 My '26
Way things happen; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 53:111 F 16 '24
Way things happen; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 38:436-9 Mr '24
Way things happen; criticism. Tarn. Spec 132: 362-3 Mr 8 '24
Clemence Dane; a retrospect. G. Sutton. Bookm (Lond) 66:296-8 Ag '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 66:126; 67:17 My, O '24
Quelques romancières anglaises contemporaines. M. Logé. R Polit et Litt 63:755-6 N 21 '25

—and others
Has the new writer any chance? Bookm (Lond) 67:17-20 O '24

DANE, Sir Richard Morris
Manufacture of salt in India. Near East 25: 205-6 F 21 '24
Opium in China and India. Asiatic R n s 23: 49-78 Ja '27
Situation in China. Asiatic R n s 23:193-208 Ap '27

DANEŠ, Jiří V.
Pleistocene changes of sea-level and the distribution of man. bibliog Scot Geog M 41: 289-98 S '25

DANES in the United States
Danish settlement in Minnesota. T: P. Christensen. Minn Hist 8:363-85 D '27

DANFORTH, Charles Haskell
The hair. Nat Hist 26:75-9 Ja '26
Theoretical distribution of hereditary traits in man. Am J Phys Anthropol 7:291-8 Jl '24

DANGEARD, Louis
La géologie de la Manche. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:237-8 Ap 30 '25

DANGEL, Richard
Gibt es normannische einflüsse auf den mythos der nordamerikanischen Indianer? bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:44-50 '27

DANGER, R.
Congrès international des géomètres. R Sci 64:748-52 D 25 '26

DANGIN, Jean Geneviève François Thureau-. See Thureau-Dangin, Jean Geneviève François

DANGIN, Paul Marie Pierre Thureau-. See Thureau-Dangin, Paul Marie Pierre

DANGOLSHEIMER Madonna, Master of the. See Master of the Dangolsheimer Madonna

DANIEL, the prophet
Daniel and Androcles. N. Schmidt. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 46:1-7 Mr '26

DANIEL the Stylite, Saint
Vita S Danielis Stylitae. N. H. Baynes. Eng Hist R 40:397-402 Jl '25

DANIEL, Hawthorne
Are steamships being driven from the sea? World Today 46:737-45 Ag '25

DANIEL, J. McT.
What a supervisor should look for in a half-hour visit to a classroom. H Sch Q 15:175-7 Ap '27

DANIEL, Mary Samuel
Elizabethan Wordsworth. Dublin R 176:108-17 Ja '25

DANIEL, Roland
Signal; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 55:329 My 16 '25

DANIEL, Roland B.
Columbus, Ga., high school. Am Sch Bd J 75:54-6 O '27

DANIEL, Samuel, 1562-1619
Drayton's Sirena. J. W: Hebel. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:814-36 D '24
Elizabethan Wordsworth. M. S. Daniel. Dublin R 176:108-17 Ja '25
Italian and English pastoral drama of the renaissance; I Source of the Complaint of the satyres against the nymphes; II Source of Peele's Arraignment of Paris; III Sources of Daniel's Queen's Arcadia and Randolph's Amyntas. V. M. Jeffery. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:56-62, 175-87, 435-44 Ja-Ap, O '24
Note on Samuel Daniel's Civile wars. J: H Roberts. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:48-50 Ja '26

DANIEL, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Daniel

DANIEL-ROPS, H., pseud.
L'œuvre et la pensée de M Edouard Estaunié. Correspondant 303:225-52 Ap 25 '26
Pour un renouveau du théâtre; catholicisme et tragique. Correspondant 307:867-77 Je 25 '27

DANIELE DI BAGNI, Dora
Per il progresso e la codificazione del diritto internazionale, 1873. Nuova Antol 238:398-414 D 16 '24

DANIELI, Alba
(tr.) See Zahn, Ernst. Rose

DANIELL, Alfred
Michelson-Morley experiment. Nature 115: 378-9 Mr 14 '25

DANIELS, Emil
Asquith, Grey und der ursprung des Weltkrieges. Preuss Jahrb 198:1-15 O '24
Delbrücks Weltgeschichte. Preuss Jahrb 203: 36-63 Ja '26
Konnte august 1914 in Frankreich gesiegt werden? Preuss Jahrb 207:145-66 F '27
Die krisis in Frankreich. Preuss Jahrb 202: 275-80 N '25
Die politische vorgeschichte des krieges von 1859. Preuss Jahrb 206:1-18 O '26
Die treffen von Trautenau und Nachod. Preuss Jahrb 209:208-30 Ag '27
Die ursachen unseres zusammenbruchs. Preuss Jahrb 209:1-22 Jl '27
Die zukunft des Englischen imperiums. Preuss Jahrb 202:47-57 O '25

DANIELS, Farrington. See Valenzuela, Patrocinio, jt. auth.

DANIELS, George William, and Jewkes, J.
Crisis in the Lancashire cotton industry. Econ J 37:33-46 Mr '27

DANIELS, Horace H.
Social value of community reading. J Ap Sociol 10:141-54 N '25

DANIELS, Joseph
History of pig iron manufacture on the Pacific coast. bibliog Wash Hist Q 17:168-89 Jl '26

DANIELS, Josephus
Portrait. Our World 4:41 F '24

DANIELS, S. R.
Crown and the constitution. Outlook (Lond) 60:339-40 S 10 '27

DANIELSON, Mrs Jacques S. See Hurst, Fannie

DANISH, The
Voyage home. S. Toksvig. Am Scand R 15: 420-5 Jl '27

DANISH co-operative bank
Failure of a great co-operative bank. Co-operation 12:50-1 Mr '26

DANISH deep sea expedition
Hydrography of the Dana expedition. J. N. Nielsen. diags Nature 115:529-30 Ap 11 '25

DANISH gymnastics. See Gymnastics

DANISH language

Dialects
Danish dialect of Bornholm. J: D. Prince. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no2:190-207 '24

DANISH literature
Current Danish books. J. Clausen. Am Scand R 14:355-61 Je '26
Danish literature in 1924. J. Clausen. Am Scand R 13:279-82 My '25
Literary tides in Denmark. S. Toksvig. Am Scand R 12:295-301 My '24

DANISH pottery. See Pottery, Danish

DANISH WEST INDIES. See Virgin Islands

DANJOU, Jane
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 86:577 My 30 '26

DANN, Matthew L.
Comments and criticisms upon the history inquiry; five queries upon the inquiry. Hist Outl 15:314-15 O '24
Teaching world history in secondary schools, the ancient field. Hist Outl 18:322-4 N '27

DANNE, Gaston
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:167 Ag 15 '26

DANNE, Harold A.
Valuation of public utilities from a banking standpoint. Bankers M 111:247-8 Ag '25

DANNEGGER, Adolf
Bad Altheide und die grafschaft Glatz. Westerm M 140:409-15 Je '26

DANODEMA
Die tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indo-malayischen gebietes, unter berucksichtigung der benachbarten faunen; die gattungen bradymerus, chaetopsia, danodema, und dicraeosis. H. Gebien. pl Phil J Sci 26:535-78 Ap '25

DANS l'ombre du harem; drame. See Besnard, Lucien

DANS sa candeur naïve (drama). See Deval, Jacques

La DANSE de minuit (drama). See Méré, Charles

La DANSE de vie (drama). See Ould, Hermon

Le DANSEUR mondain; roman. See Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph

Les DANSEURS de gigue (drama). See Soumagne, Henri

La DANSEUSE passionnée (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

DANTAZ, Luiz de Souza-. See Souza-Dantaz, Luiz de

DANTE ALIGHIERI
A proposito d'un luogo della Monarchia (III, iii,9-10). F. Torraca. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:149-63 '24
A proposito del nuovo figlio di Dante. F. d'Ovidio. Nuova Antol 242:193-205 Ag 1 '25
Bodmer indebted to Dante. C. H. Ibershoff. Mod Lang Notes 39:247-8 Ap '24
Chaucer et Dante. C. Looten. bibliog R Litt Comp 5:545-71 O '25
Cleavage in Bertran de Born and Dante. H. Boyers. Mod Philol 24:1-3 Ag '26
Dante and Statius. W. P. Mustard. Mod Lang Notes 83:120 F '24
Dante and the divine light. J. Wright. Open Court 41:257-69 My '27
Dante and the Orient. H. H. Gowen. Sewanee R 32:434-45 O '24
Dante economista. A. Loria. Nuova Antol 242:3-12 Jl 1 '25
Dante et la censure russe. H. Buriot-Darsiles. R Litt Comp 4:109-11 Ja '24
Dante et saint François d'Assise. M. Mignon. R Polit et Litt 64:654-6 N 6 '26
Dante maestro di scuola? F. Torraca. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:47-73 '26
Dante notes. H. D. Austin. Mod Lang Notes 37:36-9; 38:140-8; 39:338-45; 40:339-42; 41:361-70; 42:305-10 Ja '22, Mr '23, Je '24, Je '25, Je '26, My '27
Some notes to a note; reply to H. D. Austin. W. L. Bullock. Mod Lang Notes 39:309-10 My '24
Dante notes. P. Toynbee. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:48-55; 20:43-7, 454-60 Ja '24, Ja, O '25
Contents.—I Erasmus and Dante's Monarchia II Sonetto XXIX. 1-2.—II Purgatorio XXVIII, 103-4; 1, 15
Dante und das problem der renaissance. K. Burdach. Deutsche Rundschau 198:129-54, 260-77 F-Mr '24
Dante's letter to Can Grande (Epist.x). bibliog Mod Lang R 14:278-302 Jl '19
Due chiose dantesche (con due appendici). F. d'Ovidio. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:221-98 '26
L'influence musulmane dans la Divine comédie; tr. par M. Ottavi. M. Asín Palacios. R Litt Comp 4:169-98, 369-407, 537-56 Ap-O '24
Interpretation of the first canto of Dante's Divina commedia. O. M. Johnston. bibliog Philol Q 5:35-43 Ja '26
La nobiltà di Dante. N. Zingarelli. Nuova Antol 254:409-25 Ag 16 '27
Notes on the lyrical poetry of Dante. E. G. Gardner. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:306-14 Jl '24
Le opere di Dante Alighieri; a cura del E. Moore, nuovamente rivedute nel testo dal P. Toynbee. Review. Mod Lang R 20:216-22 Ap '25
Per lo loco santo; on the political theories of Dante. F. d'Ovidio. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:1-27 '26
Politics of Dante's Divina commedia. N. E. E. Swann. bibliog Church Q R 105:50-64 O '27
Possible verbal reminiscences of the Paradiso in one of Lamartine's Méditations. A. R. Pugh. R Litt Comp 5:152-6 Ja '25
Le premier jubilé et les contemporains. A. Masseron. Correspondant 297:877-87 D 25 '24
Un preteso errore di Dante nell'interpretazione dell'Eneide. E. Cocchia. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:481-98 '26
Re-, ri- in the Divina commedia. A. H. Schultz. Mod Philol 22:379-89 My '25
Le roman de Dante. F. Malbault. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:646-72, 881-907 Ag 1-15 '25
Sermons from Dante's Purgatorio. S. P. Weaver. Homiletic R 94:274-6 O '27
Some notes on the text of Dante's De vulgari eloquentia. P. J. Toynbee. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:162-72 Ap '27
Studi danteschi; review of Il segreto della croce e dell'aquila nella Divina commedia, by L. Valli. G. Vitaletti. Nuova Antol 239:317-22 F 1 '25

Bibliography
Neuere Dante-literatur. F. Schneider. Hist Ztsch 127 no1:66-75; 129 no1:78-86; 131 no3:496-506; 134 no1:31-47 '22, '23, '25, '26
Notes sur la littérature dantesque récente en Italie, en Allemagne et en France. H. Buriot-Darsiles. R Litt Comp 7:493-520 Jl '27

DANTE ALIGHIERI, La (society)
L'eloquenza di P. Boselli per la Dante e per la Vittoria. G. Lesca. Nuova Antol 239:141-51 Ja 16 '25
Per la Dante e per l'ideale. P. Boselli. Nuova Antol 243:289-95 O 16 '25

DANTON, George Henry
Tsingtao; a Russian spa? China R 6:70-1 Mr '24

DANTON, Georges Jacques
Danton, Delacroix et le pillage de la Belgique. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:384-90 Jl '25
Danton et les 50 millions de fonds secrets du Comité de salut public. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:391-2 Jl '25
Danton; l'histoire et la légende. A. Mathiez. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:417-61 S '27
Quai du Louvre, n° 10; maison où Danton épousa sa première femme. H. Morand. J Débats 33 pt1:229-30 F 12 '26

DANTZIG. See Danzig

DANUBE river
Convention instituting the definitive statute of the Danube, 1922; text. Am J Int Law 17:sup13-27 Ja '23
La future navigation internationale sur le Danube. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 88:100-1 Ja 23 '27
Improvement of Danube navigation. W. D. Hines. Near East 28:475-6 O 15 '25
International organization of the Danube under the peace treaties. G. E. Sherman. Am J Int Law 17:438-59 Jl '23
Navigation dues. Near East 27:98 Ja 22 '25
Role of the Danube. Near East 28:333 S 17 '25
La situation économique actuelle du bassin du Danube; éd. par E. Garry. Correspondant 308:3-31 Jl 10 '27

Fishes

See Fishes—Danube river

DANUBIAN states. See Europe, Eastern

DANVILLE, Gaston
Le droit de tuer. Mercure Fr 178:671-83 Mr 15 '25
Un plan de la paix. Mercure Fr 174:330-45 S 1 '24

DANYSZ, Stéphane
(tr.) See Slowacki, Juliusz. Dialogue des pyramides; La genèse spirituelle

DANZ, Karl
Frances Burney's Evelina (1778) und das aufkommen der frauenromane. Anglia 48: 358-74 O '24

DANZIG
La comédie de Dantzig doit cesser. Annales Polit et Litt 84:286 Mr 15 '25
Danzig danger. R. Dell. New Statesman 24:497-9 F 7 '25; Discussion. 24:564-5 F 21 '25
Discontent of Danzig. Nation (Lond) 39:693-4 S 18 '26
La faillite du régime actuel à Dantzig. S. Aubac. Annales Polit et Litt 84:233 Mr 1 '25
Der name Danzig. P. Müller. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 65:71-90 '25
Un nouveau stade de la question polono-dantzigoise. H. de Montfort. R Polit et Litt 64: 725-6, 751-3; 65:19-21 D 4 '26-Ja 1 '27
Le problème de Dantzig. L: Claudon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:673-703 O 1 '26
La Prusse Orientale et le problème germano-slave. maps Correspondant 307:538-66, 691-717 My 25-Je 10 '27
La question de Dantzig. J Débats 32 pt1:269-70 F 13 '25
La question de Dantzig vue de Dantzig. L: Dumont-Wilden. J Débats 32 pt1:500-2 Mr 27 '25

Churches

Der hochaltar in der Sankt-Johanniskirche zu Danzig. A. Muttray. il Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 62:57-72 '22

Commerce

Die entwicklung der Danziger reederei im mittelalter. C. Brämer. bibliog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 63:33-95 '22

Finance

See also Money—Danzig

History

Die besiedlung der altstadt Danzig. E. Keyser. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 61: 149-92 '21
Die besiedlung der Danziger nehrung im mittelalter. J. R. Sellke. bibliog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 63:1-32 '22
Französische propaganda in Danzig 1807-13. W. Millack. bibliog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 65:91-109 '25
Lateinische verse über Danziger geschichtliche ereignisse des 14. und 15. jahrhunderts. O. Günther. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 60:13-25 '20
Der name Danzigs. F. Lorentz. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 60:75-84 '20
Poland's historic title to Danzig. map English R 41:346-56 S '25
Der übergang der Danziger nehrung an den deutschen orden. J. R. Sellke. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 62:27-55 '22
Die verschwörung des Danziger gymnasiasten Bartholdy im jahre 1797. E. Keyser. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 62:73-86 '22
Die vorgeschichtliche besiedelung der gegend von Danzig. W. La Baume. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 62:1-26 '22

Industries

Die gold- und silberdrahtindustrie in Danzig. S. Rühle bibliog tabs Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 66:89-168 '26

Newspapers

Die anfänge der periodischen presse in Danzig. H. K. Gspann. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 64:43-72 '23

Poetry

Volkstümliche Danziger dichtungen aus der zeit des übergangs in den preussischen staat 1793. A. Schmidt. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 67:97-112 '27

DAPHNI, Aimilia
L'âme du songe; poème, tr. du grec par J. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 87:396 O 10 '26

DAPHNIA
Effect of selection on the length of spine in daphnia longispina. M. S. Young. School Sci and Math 24:503-6 My '24
Hydrogen ion concentration range of daphnia magna. A. B. Klugh and H. C. Miller. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:225-7 '26
Oogenesis of daphnia by intra vitam and post vitam staining. A. G. Hill and J. B. Gatenby. Nature 120:917 D 24 '27

DA PONTE, Lorenzo
Mozart's librettist, Lorenzo Da Ponte. L. Collison-Morley. Lond Mercury 14:401-10 Ag '26

DARBISHIRE, Helen
Miss Moss decides; story. Nation (Lond) 41: 746-7 S 10 '27

D'ARBLAY, Mme Frances (Fanny Burney). See Arblay

DARBORD, René
Le prix Nobel de physique pour 1926. L'Illustration 84 pt2:548 N 20 '26

DARBYSHIRE, James
Catholic registers at Standish and Borwick Hall, Warton, Lancashire, 1728; Gifford Hall, Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, 1728; and Ugbrooke Park, Chudleigh, Devon, 1736-55. (Dominicana) Cath Record Soc Pub 25:247-52 '25

DARBYSHIRE, Orell
Three-dimensional reproduction of tracks of β-particles ejected by X-rays. Nature 118: 371-2 S 11 '26

DARCET, Jean
Jean Darcet. E. Doublet. La Nature 54 pt2: 116-18 Ag 21 '26

D'ARCY, Charles Frederick, archbishop of Armagh
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:172 Ag 1 '25

D'ARCY, M. C.
Claims of commonsense. Dublin R 181:161-78 O '27
Concerning the Holy mass. Dublin R 177: 171-8 O '25
Immanence and transcendence. Hibbert J 25: 466-77 Ap '27
Immanuel Kant, 1724-1804. Dublin R 175:161-70 O '24

DARD, A. R.
Communal differences in India. Near East 32: 50-1 Jl 14 '27

DARDANELLES
La dernière campagne du Gaulois; journal du commandant, 1915-1916. Morache. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:115-46, 422-53 Ja 1-15 '25

See also Cemeteries—Dardanelles

DARDÉ, Paul
Aux Arts décoratifs; Paul Dardé et les Contes de Perrault. L. Plée. por Annales Polit et Litt 85:174 Ag 16 '25

DARE, Virginia
Virginia Dare celebration. il World R 4:270-1 Je 6 '27

DARE, Vivian
Mediæval bookkeeping. New Statesman 24: 444-5 Ja 24 '25

DARESSY, Georges
Une représentation égyptienne du pèsement des actions sur un papyrus du musée du Caire. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25: 93-104 '21-22

DARGAN, Edwin Preston
Parmi la descendance de Balzac dans la vie et dans la fiction. bibliog R Litt Comp 7: 480-92 Jl '27

DARGAN, Vere
City trees; poem. Christian Cent 44:1257 O 27 '27
Shining street; poem. Christian Cent 44:491 Ap 21 '27; Same. 44:1323 N 10 '27

DARIAC, Adrien
Les dettes interalliées. R Polit et Litt 64:325-30 Je 5 '26
Le problème des dettes et ses données nouvelles. R Polit et Litt 65:417-18 Jl 16 '27

DARIEN, Panama
In Darien jungles; reptile and amphibian life in a little-known part of Panama. C. M. Breder, jr. il map Nat Hist 25:324-37 Jl '25

DARIEN Indians
Blond Indians of the Darien jungle. R. O. Marsh. il World Today 45:378-80, 493-504 Ap-My '25
See also San Blas Indians

DARING, Hope
Muniwa, the rain fairy; story. Prim Educ 34. 249 Ap '26

DARINGER, Helen Fern
Defense of L'Allegro. English J 15:605-8 O 26

DARÍO, Rubén
Poets! towers of God; poem. World Tomorrow 7:340 N '24

DARK, Sidney
Literary ghosts of old Fleet Street; extract. World R 4:55 F 28 '27
Portrait, by W: Orpen. Bookm (Lond) 69: 156b D '25

DARK angel (drama). See Bolton, Guy

DARK horseman; story. A. Waugh. English R 39:342-54 S '24

DARK mountains; story, tr. by W. W. Worster. G. Gunnarsson. Am Scand R 12:352-7 Je '24

DARK nebulae. See Nebulae

DARLING, Arthur B.
Complete story of the soviet oil squabble. China W R 42:177-8 O 15 '27

DARLING, John Ford
American-controlled gold standard. Spec 134:44 Ja 10 '25
Impending national calamity. Spec 133:14-15 Jl 5 '24

DARLING, John H.
Thomas Osborne Perry. Pop Astron 35:218-20 Ap '27

DARLING, Samuel Taylor
Obituary. Nature 116:216 Ag 8 '25

DARLING prize. See Medical research

DARLINGTON, C. D.
Behaviour of polyploids. Nature 119:390-1 Mr 12 '27
—See Newton, W. C. F., jt. auth.

DARMOIS, E.
Couleur et éclairage. R Sci 65:737-41 D 24 '27
L'éclairage par les gaz lumineux. R Sci 65: 449-54 Ag 13 '27

DARMSTADT, Germany
Della Scuola della saggezza in Darmstadt. A. de Bosdari. Nuova Antol 240:337-50 Ap 16 '25

DARMSTÄDTER, Ludwig
Obituary. Nature 120:848 D 10 '27

DARNAC, Pierre
Pages d'histoire en Syrie, juillet-octobre 1925. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:680-92 D 1 '25

DARNALL, Frank Mauzey
Americanism of Edgar Allan Poe. English J 16:185-92 Mr '27
Traditional notions about Jonathan Swift. English J 14:514-21 S '25

DARNELL, J. L., jr. See Shaw, Eugene Wesley, jt. auth.

DARNEY, Daniel
Christmas poster project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:35 D '27
Color records. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:39 Je '27
How to teach primary children to draw. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:40 S '27

DARNING
Stocking darning in school and at home. R. C. Cook. Voc Educ M 2:920-4 S '24

DARNLEY, Henry Stewart, lord
Side-light on the mystery of Mary Stuart; Pietro Bizari's contemporary account of the murders of Riccio and Darnley. G. F. Barwick. Scot Hist R 21:115-27 Ja '24

DARROCH, Alexander
Obituary. J Educ 56:744 N '24

DARROW, Chester W.
Sensory, secretory and electrical changes in the skin following bodily excitation. bibliog J Exp Psychol 10:197-226 Je '27
—See Robinson, Edward Stevens, jt. auth.

DARROW, Clarence Seward
McConnell and Darrow debate life's origin. Christian Cent 42:1386 N 5 '25

DARROW, Floyd L.
New basis for general science. School Sci and Math 21:238-40 Mr '21

DARS, Jean
J'ai rêvé. . .; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:224 Mr 1 '25
Passé; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:12 Ja 4 '25

DARSIE, Marvin L.
Method of determining composite educational scores J Educ Research 14:270-4 N '26

DARSILES, H. Buriot-. See Buriot-Darsiles, H.

DART, Raymond A.
Australopithecus africanus: the man-ape of South Africa. Nature 115:195-9; 116:462 F 7, S 26 '25
Historical succession of cultural impacts upon South Africa. Nature 115:425-9 Mr 21 '25
Mammoths and man in the Transvaal. Nature 120:sup41-8 D 10 '27
Nickel in ancient bronzes. Nature 113:888 Je 21 '24
Taungs and its significance. Nat Hist 26:315-27 My '26
Word australopithecus and others. Nature 115:875 Je 6 '25
Ein neuer fund eines fossilen menschenaffen: australopithecus africanus, Dart. O. Reche. il tab Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:121-7 '26
Portrait. Nature 115:469 Mr 28 '25

D'ARTAGNAN (ship)
Le d'Artagnan; nouveau paquebot-poste des Messageries maritimes. M. Debeaupuis. il La Nature 53 pt2:351-2 N 28 '25

DARTMOUTH college
Student health program at Dartmouth. R. C. Strong. Educ Rec 8:129-36 Ap '27

DARTON, Nelson Horatio
Geology of the Guantánamo basin, Cuba. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:324-33 Je 19 '26

DARTT, Adeline E.
What can I do with Johnny? Mental Hygiene 10:54-61 Ja '26

DARWIN, Bernard
Britain and America at golf. Nation (Lond) 35:717-18 S 13 '24

DARWIN, Bernard—*Continued*
Golf courses for summer holidays. Nation (Lond) 37:22-6 Travel no '25
Golfing luck. Nation (Lond) 36:548-9 Ja 17 '25
Health and athletics; golf: a game or a treatment. Spec 133:122-3 Jl 26 '24
Journey. Nation (Lond) 38:550 Ja 16 '26
More public golf courses. Spec 139:917-18 N 26 '27
Romance of the Edgware road. Nation (Lond) 37:701-2 S 12 '25
Two American murders. Nation (Lond) 41: 14-15 Ap 9 '27
Varsity sports. Spec 138:538-9 Mr 26 '27
Why do the Americans excel at golf? Spec 137:45 Jl 10 '26
Winter golf. Nation (Lond) 34:630-1 F 2 '24

DARWIN, Charles Galton
Electron as a vector wave. Nature 119:282-4 F 19 '27
Recent developments in the theory of magnetism. Nature 116:403-5 S 12 '25
Resonance radiation and the correspondence principle. Nature 115:81-2 Ja 17 '25

DARWIN, Charles Robert
Charles Darwin and the theory of evolution: a sociological study. G. Spiller. bibliog Sociol R 18:110-30 Ap '26
Darwin's Chile: with discussion. F. M. Chapman. Geog J 68:369-85 N '26
Spencer, Darwin and the evolution-hypothesis. P. J. Hughesdon. Sociol R 17:31-44 Ja '25

DARWIN, Erasmus
Erasmus Darwin. F. W. Shurlock. por Science Prog 18:447-53 Ja '24

DARWIN, Sir Francis
Obituary. Nature 116:583-4 O 17 '25

DARWIN, Leonard
Census and human stocktaking; letter to Minister of health. Eugenics R 19:137-40 Jl '27
Eugenics and mental deficiency. Eugenics R 19:52-4 Ap '27
Expenditure on education and its effects on fertility. Eugenics R 17:233-41 Ja '26
Family allowances. Eugenics R 16:276-8 Ja '25
Marriage. Eugenics R 16:177-82 O '24
Natural selection. Eugenics R 18:285-93 Ja '27
Nature and nurture in Shakespeare's plays and elsewhere. Eugenics R 19:181-91 O '27
Need for eugenic reform. Review by J. S. Huxley. Sociol R 18:279-90 O '26
Need for eugenics reform. Review by R. A. Fisher. Eugenics R 18:231-6 O '26
Programme of eugenic reform. Eugenics R 15: 595-6 Ja '24
Race deterioration and practical politics Eugenics R 17:141-3 O '25

DARWINIA grandiflora
Essential oil of darwinia grandiflora and the presence of a new acetic acid ester. A. R. Penfold. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:237-48 '23

DARWINIA homoranthus
Notes on the genera Darwinia homoranthus and rylstonea in N. S. Wales, Queensland and South Australia. E. Cheel. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:62-77 '22

DARWINISM. See Evolution; Natural selection

DAS, B. K.
Bionomics of certain air-breathing fishes of India together with an account of the development of their air-breathing organs. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 216 ser B: 183-219 D 29 '27

DAS, Chitta Ranjan
Career of Mr Das. New Statesman 25:274-5 Je 20 '25; Discussion. 25:306-7, 335-6, 391 Je 27-Jl 4, 18 '25
Indian political situation. J. D. Jenkins Spec 135:142-3 Jl 25 '25
Obituary. Near East 27:675-6 Je 25 '25

DAS, Harihar
Embassy of Sir William Norris, bart., to Aurangzebe. Asiatic R n s 19:298-306, 499-506, 701-7; 20:327-33, 534-41, 669-75; 22:470-84 Ap-O '23, Ap-O '24, Jl '26

DAS, R. C.
Village Mohammendans of Bengal. Moslem World 16:267-71 Jl '26

DAS, Satish Ranjan
New policy in India. Asiatic R n s 20:563-70 O '24

DAS, Taraknath
Gandhi and Indian industrialism. World Tomorrow 7:370-2 D '24
Mr Das and Lord Birkenhead. Nation (Lond) 37:39-40 Ap 11 '25

DASBURG, Andrew
Andrew Dasburg. A. Brook. il Arts 6:18-26 Jl '24

DAS GUPTA, Bhanoo B.
Difficulties of banking in India. Asiatic R n s 20:513-21 Jl '24

DASHIELL, John Frederick
Experimental isolation of higher level habits. J Exp Psychol 7:391-7 O '24

—and Glenn, W. D.
Re-examination of a socially composite group with Binet and with performance tests. bibliog J Educ Psychol 16:335-40 My '25

DASHIELL, Mrs Landonia R.
Obituary. So Workm 55:52-3 F '26

DASHWOOD, Mrs Arthur Paul. See De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica

DASKAM, Max F.
Use of current events in Sunday-school teaching. J Educ Method 4:109-12 N '24

DATE palms
Date gardens of America. G. E. Mitchell il Nature M 5:106-10 F '25
Les dattes tunisiennes. L. Kuentz. il La Nature 53 pt1:113-15 F 21 '25
Distribution of the date palm. P. Popenoe. bibliog Geog R 16:117-21 Ja '26

DATES. See Chronology, Historical

DATIN, Goldie A.
School homecoming. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45: 290 D '27
Typewriter and hektograph. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:39 F '25

DATTA, Dhirendra Mohon
Testimony as a method of knowledge. Mind 36:354-8 Jl '27

DATTA, S. K. See Raman, Chandrasekhara Venkata, jt. auth.

DATURA
Abnormalities in pollen-tube growth in datura due to the gene tricarpel. J. T. Buchholz and A. F. Blakeslee. bibliog diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:242-9 Ap '27
Chromosomal constitution of nubbin, a compound (2n + 1) type in datura. A. F. Blakeslee. bibliog diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:79-85 F '27
Chromosome and gene mutations in datura following exposure to radium rays. C. S. Gager and A. F. Blakeslee. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:75-9 F '27
Configurations and sizes of the chromosomes in the trivalents of 25-chromosome daturas. J: Belling and A. F. Blakeslee. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:116-20 Mr '24
Distinction between primary and secondary chromosomal mutants in datura. A. F. Blakeslee. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:109-16 Mr '24
Nubbin, a compound chromosomal type in datura. A. F. Blakeslee. bibliog il pls tabs New York Acad of Sci Annals 30:1-29 '27
On the attachment of non-homologous chromosomes at the reduction division in certain 25-chromosome daturas. J: Belling and A. F. Blakeslee. bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:7-11 Ja '26
Pharmacognostical study on datura alba Nees and datura fastuosa Linnæus from the Philippines. J. K. Santos. bibliog pls Phil J Sci 32:275-96 Mr '27

DATURA—*Continued*
Pollen abortion in chromosomal types of datura. A. F. Blakeslee and J. L. Cartledge. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:315-23 My '26

DATURA stramonium
Alkaloidal content of British Columbian datura stramonium and conium maculatum. R. H. Clark and H. R. Offord. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:153-5 '26

DATZ, Ph. P.
L'avons-nous tuée? critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt1:125-6 Ja 21 '27

DAU, William Henry Theodore
The God-man. Bib R 9:48-64 Ja '24

DAUBE, Otto
Bayreuth 1876 bis 1926. Westerm M 142:185-90 Ap '27

DAUBENTON, Louis Jean Marie
Daubenton. H: de Varigny. J Débats 32 pt2: 669-71 O 23 '25
Daubenton anatomiste et zoologiste. L: Roule. por R Sci 63:289-95 My 23 '25

DÄUBLER, Theodor
Baalbeck. Preuss Jahrb 205:158-79 Ag '26
Delos. Deutsche Rundschau 202:178-229, 310-50 F-Mr '25
Das eigentliche Aegypten. Preuss Jahrb 207: 167-88 F '27
Griechentum in unserer zeit. Deutsche Rundschau 198:31-45 Ja '24
Theodor Däubler. K. Busse. Preuss Jahrb 205:232-4 Ag '26

DAUCHEZ, André Eugène Marie René
Sur le littoral breton; eaux-fortes d'A. Dauchez. A. Dupouy. L'Illustration 85 pt2:341-4 O 1 '27

DAUDÉ de Pradas
El temps que l rossinhols s'esjau; poème; with translation. Mod Philol 37:24-7 Ag '25

DAUDET, Alphonse
La chèvre de M Seguin et l'Ecbasis captivi. A. H. Krappe. bibliog R Litt Comp 5:339-42 Ap '25
Note on René Boylesve's La becquée. A. Schaffer. Mod Lang Notes 42:112-13 F '27

DAUDET, Mme Alphonse. See Daudet, Julie Rosalie Céleste

DAUDET, Julie Rosalie Céleste (Allard) (Mme Alphonse Daudet)
Crépuscule; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 527 My 17 '25
Une grande enquête sur la nouvelle géné. Annales Polit et Litt 83:682 D 21 '24
Jet d'eau; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 421 Ap 18 '26
Juin; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:689 Je 22 '24
Novembre; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 497 N 9 '24
Réminiscence; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:575 My 31 '25

DAUDET, Léon
Stratégie parlementaire. Annales Polit et Litt 83:552 N 23 '24
L'affaire Daudet. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 29:438-9 Jl 16 '27
L'arrestation de M Léon Daudet. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:647 Je 18 '27
L'évasion de M Léon Daudet. J Débats 34 pt2:63-4 Jl 8 '27
Léon Daudet. A. Lang. por Annales Polit et Litt 82:576 My 25 '24
M Daudet's escape. E. Dimnet. Sat R 144:8 Jl 2 '27

DAUDET, Lucien, and Ferras, Edouard
Le paradis perdu; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt2:529 N 13 '26
Le paradis perdu; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2:813-15 N 12 '26

DAUDET, Philippe
Un grand procès aux assises de la Seine; l'affaire Philippe Daudet. L'Illustration 83 pt2:506 N 7 '25

DAUGHERTY, George H., jr.
American Indian compositions reflecting the social and political organization of the tribes. Open Court 41:80-9 F '27
Differentiation of Indian cultures according to geographical areas. Open Court 41:288-305 My '27
Indian reveals his character. Open Court 40: 596-609 O '26
Motives of Indian speeches and songs. Open Court 40:689-704, 719-33 N-D '26
Mysticism and associative symbols of thought revealed in Indian compositions. bibliog Open Court 40:449-68 Ag '26
Songs and speeches of the plains. Open Court 41:338-57 Je '27
Technique of Indian composition. Open Court 41:150-66 Mr '27

DAUGHTER of a Turk; story. D. Vaka. English R 41:843-56 D '25

DAUMIER, Honoré
Daumier. T. W. Earp. New Statesman 30: 141 N 12 '27
Daumier: le peintre de mœurs; poème. J. L: Vaudoyer. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:614-15 Je 15 '27
Great Daumier. il Am M Art 16:315-16 Je '25
Quelques dessins inédits de Daumier. C. Roger-Marx. il Annales Polit et Litt 88: 403-4 Ap 15 '27

DAUPHIN, Fernand
Printemps d'Ile de France; poème. R Polit et Litt 63:805 D 19 '25

DAUPHINÉ
Le Dauphiné, berceau du tourisme. F. Honoré. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:601-2 Je 13 '25
En Haut-Dauphiné. M. Paillon. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:82-4 Ja 22 '27
Glaciers of Dauphiné. A. E. H. Tutton. Nature 120:844-5 D 10 '27
La vie intellectuelle en province; Dauphiné. H. Morand. Correspondant 298:930-3 Mr 25 '25

Charters, grants, privileges

La bourgeoise dauphinoise d'après les chartes de franchise. E. Perrin. bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 2:155-250 '25

History

Essai sur les origines des châtelains et des mandements en Dauphiné. G. Letonnelier. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 1:1-40, 211-30 '24
Les intendants du Dauphiné des origines à la Révolution. E. Esmonin. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:37-90 '23

Bibliography

Chronique bibliographique; publications relatives à l'histoire du Dauphiné, 1919-1923. E. Esmonin. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:367-80 '23

DAURIAC, Fernande
Marie Lenéru R Polit et Litt 64:485-8 Ag 21 '26

DAUVILLIER, A.
La différenciation des perles naturelles et cultivées. R Sci 64:37-45 Ja 23 '26
Spectrographic junction between the X-ray region and the extreme ultra-violet. Nature 118:551 O 16 '26
Le système spectral des rayons Röntgen et la structure atomique. R Sci 65:705-16 D 10 '27

DAUZAT, Albert
Les anciens types d'habitation rurale en France. La Nature 52 pt1:53-60 Ja 26 '24
Le breton et le français. bibliog La Nature 54 pt1:273-8 My 1 '26
Les conceptions géographiques de M E. de Martonne. bibliog La Nature 54 pt1:221-2 Ap 3 '26
Les conceptions géographiques de M Jean Brunhes. La Nature 53 pt2:270-1 O 24 '25
Les conceptions historiques de M Camille Jullian. La Nature 52 pt1:388-9 Je 21 '24
Les conceptions linguistiques de M Antoine Thomas. La Nature 55 pt2:9 Jl 1 '27
Le déplacement des frontières linguistiques du français de 1806 à nos jours. bibliog La Nature 55 pt2:529-35 D 15 '27
La géographie humaine. La Nature 55 pt1:354-6 Ap 15 '27

DAUZAT, Albert—*Continued*
Glossaire étymologique du patois de Vinzelles; supplément. R Lang Rom 63:101-9 Ja '25
La Maurienne. La Nature 52 pt2:118-23 Ag 23 '24
Les noms de famille de France. bibliog La Nature 53 pt2:211-16 O 3 '25
Les noms de lieux. La Nature 53 pt1:289-93 My 9 '25
Les régions géographiques; le Valois. La Nature 52 pt2:161-5 S 13 '24
La vallée d'Arazas. La Nature 53 pt2:158-60 S 5 '25

DAVALLODES
Davallodes and related genera. E. B. Copeland. pls Phil J Sci 34:239-57 N '27

DAVANZATI palace. See Florence, Italy—Palaces

DAVENANT, Sir William
D'Avenant's Macbeth and Shakespeare's. H. Spencer. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40: 619-44 S '25
Thomas Heywood, D'Avenant, and the Siege of Rhodes. A. Thaler. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:621-41 S '24

DAVENPORT, Charles Benedict
Biographical sketch of Rudolf Martin. Nat Hist 26:99-100 Ja '26
Human metamorphosis. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 9 205-32 Ap '26
Measurement of men. Am J Phys Anthropol 10:65-70 Ja '27
Notes on physical anthropology of Australian aborigines and black-white hybrids. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 8:73-94 Ja '25
Skin colors of the races of mankind. Nat Hist 26:11-9 Ja '26

DAVENPORT, E. S.
Sub-grain boundaries in nickel. Nature 120: 478 O 1 '27

DAVENPORT, Frederick Morgan
Inequality of the New York state tax burden. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:90-4 My '24

DAVENPORT, Herbert Joseph
Ethics of the Wealth of nations. Philos R 34: 599-609 N '25

DAVENPORT, Walter Rice
Can conversions come back? Meth R 107:950-1 N '24

DAVEY, Frank
Three poems: Morning; Road to Daymer; High tide: 2 a.m. Lond Mercury 11:459 Mr '25

DAVEY, Norman
Abomination of desolation; review of The Old Testament: a new translation, by J. Moffat. Sat R 138:604-5 D 13 '24
Short way with bores. Sat R 138:567 D 6 '24
Sir Ralph Kermudgions's Christmas day; story. Sat R 138:651-2 D 27 '24
Tidal power. Discovery 5:275-8 N '24

DAVID, king of Israel
Ariel, or David-cultus. A. H. Godbey. bibliog Am J Sem Lang 41:253-66 Jl '25
La cour royale et les classes sociales au temps de David et de Salomon. L: Desnoyers. Correspondant 308:161-88 Jl 25 '27
David; shepherd, singer, soldier, statesman. Meth R 110:965-8 N '27
Davidic covenant: the oracle. J. O. Boyd. Princ Theol R 25:417-43 Jl '27
David's defense test. H: J. Cadbury. Christian Cent 41:1302-4 O 9 '24

DAVID, A.
Saint-Pierre et Miquelon. La Nature 53 pt1: 369-73 Je 13 '25

DAVID, Albert Augustus, bishop of Liverpool
Oxford bill and education. Spec 138:839-40 My 14 '27

DAVID, Alexandra
Le bouc émissaire des Thibétains. Mercure Fr 176:649-60 D 15 '24

DAVID, C. W. A.
Fugitive slave law of 1793 and its antecedents. bibliog J Negro Hist 9:18-25 Ja '24

DAVID, Dorothy
Development of language habits. J Educ Method 5:155-60 D '25

DAVID, Fernand
Obituaire. J Débats 33 pt2:1006 D 17 '26

DAVID, Hermine
Hermine David. A. Brook. il Arts 5:151-4 Mr '24

DAVID, Jacques Louis
Self portrait. Am M Art 17:427 Ag '26
Le centenaire de David. L'Illustration 84 pt1: 26 Ja 9 '26
Le centenaire de David. E. Henriot. Annales Polit et Litt 86:9-10 Ja 3 '26
Le centenaire de la mort de David. Annales Polit et Litt 85:690 D 27 '25
David à Bruxelles. P. Fierens. J Débats 33 (!)pt1:1126-9 Ja 1 '26
Le peintre Louis David et la propriété artistique et littéraire. A. C: Coppier. Mercure Fr 191:732-7 N 1 '26
Le Sacre de David. G. Lacour-Gayet. J Débats 33 pt1:163-4 Ja 29 '26

DAVID, Laurent Olivier
Biographical sketch. por Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 21:III-VII '27

DAVID, Robert
Le drame ignoré de l'armée de l'Orient. Review by J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2: 318-20 Ag 19 '27

DAVID, Sir Tannatt William Edgeworth
Salient features in the stratigraphy, tectonic structure, and physiography of Australia. Nature 117:607-8 Ap 24 '26
—See Dun, William S., jt. auth.

DAVID, W. T.
Dissociation of carbon dioxide at high temperatures. Nature 120:157 Jl 30 '27

DAVID (drama). See Lawrence, David Herbert

DAVIDO-LEON, —
Adieu, Manette! drame. Annales Polit et Litt 84:234-8 Mr 1 '25

DAVIDOVITCH, Liouba
Yugoslav policy; extracts. Near East 26:191 Ag 21 '24
Président du conseil en Yougoslavie. D. Tomitch. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:353 S 28 '24

DAVIDS, Mme
Visages d'enfants. A. Lichtenberger. il L'Illustration 82:531-6 D 6 '24

DAVIDS, André
Les expositions. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:279 Mr 20 '26

DAVIDSON, Angus
Mr Sickert at the Independent gallery. Nation (Lond) 35:537 Jl 26 '24

DAVIDSON, C. R., and Stratton, Frederick John Marrian
Report on the total solar eclipse of 1926 January 14. Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 64:105-48 '27

DAVIDSON, D. Sutherland
Basis of social organization in Australia. Am Anthropol 28:529-48 Jl '26

DAVIDSON, Donald
Joseph Conrad's directed indirections. Sewanee R 33:163-77 Ap '25
Song; poem. Sewanee R 33:454 O '25

DAVIDSON, Fred Alexander
Relation of taurine cattle to climate. Econ Geog 3:466-85 O '27

DAVIDSON, Isobel
State program for improving instruction in reading. J Rural Educ 2:356-62 Ap '23
Training in the right use of leisure. J Rural Educ 3:298-304 Mr '24

DAVIDSON, J.
Biological and ecological aspect of migration in aphides. bibliog Science Prog 21:641-58; 22:57-69 Ap-Jl '27
(ed.) Entomology. Science Prog 19:578-85, 20: 594-602; 21:587-91 Ap '25, Ap '26, Ap '27

DAVIDSON, Katharine Stanford
Results of prohibition; a selected bibliography. J Crim Law 17:283-97 Ag '26

DAVIDSON Mabel
Record of a broken friendship. So Atlan Q 24:278-92 Jl '25
Religion of Mrs Carlyle. Sewanee R 35:448-59 O '27

DAVIDSON, Margaret J.
Unique Christmas tree. Prim Educ 33:664-5 D '25

DAVIDSON, R. E.
Broadcasting anniversary. New Statesman 26:137-8 N 14 '25
Helicopter arrives. New Statesman 26:298-9 D 19 '25
Olympia motor show. New Statesman 30:9-11 O 15 '27
Problem of the roads. New Statesman 26:202-4 N 28 '25

DAVIDSON, Randall Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury (Randall Cantuar)
Portrait. World Today 43:208 F '24

DAVIDSON, Thomas
Handy man goes treasure hunting. B. Copplestone. Blackw 219:32-46 Ja '26

DAVIDSON, Viola M., and Huntsman, Archibald Gowanlock
Causation of diatom maxima. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:119-25 '26

DAVIDSON, Sir Walter Edward
Obituary. R: H. Cambage. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:2-4 '24

DAVIDSON, Winifred
Winter heads; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:329 D '26

DAVIED, Camille
Pamela Bianco and the art of lithography. World R 3:206-7 D 20 '26

DAVIES, Ann Catherine
Electron as a key to atomic structure. Science Prog 19:586-602 Ap '25
—See Horton, Frank, jt. auth.

—and Horton, Frank
Transmutation of elements. Nature 117:152 Ja 30 '26

DAVIES, Arthur Ernest
Interpretation of mental symptoms of dementia praecox. J Abnorm Psychol 21:284-96 O '26
Mechanism, meaning and teleology in behavior. Am J Psychol 37:2-24, 622-8 Ja, O '26
Some factors of Malebranche's theory of knowledge. Philos R 33:479-97 S '24
Training of psychologists. J Abnorm Psychol 20:341-8 Ja 26

DAVIES, Beatrix
Manuscript; story. Outlook (Lond) 59:668-9 My 28 '27

DAVIES, Ben
Ball lightning phenomena. Nature 115:640 My 2 '25

DAVIES, D. B.
Mss; story. Lond Mercury 14:130-3 Je '26

DAVIES, Mrs David. See Kennedy, Margaret

DAVIES, David Charles
Field museum and visual education. Vis Educ 5:425 D '24

DAVIES, E. C.
Bukovina: land of beeches. Near East 25: 247 Mr 6 '24
In Scutari. Near East 26:195-6 Ag 21 '24
Ipek. Near East 25:403-4 Ap 17 '24

DAVIES, E. Salter
Technical institutes and schools, and junior technical schools. J Educ 58:641-4 S '26
Vocational guidance in a county area. J Educ 57:694-5 O '25

DAVIES, Florence
British handcraft in Detroit. Am M Art 15: 72-6 F '24
Cranbrook. Am M Art 18:403-13 Ag '27

DAVIES, G. R. See Morgan, Gilbert T., jt. auth.

DAVIES, George Reginald
Growth curve. Am Statis Assn J 22:370-4 S '27
Logarithmic curve of distribution. Am Statis Assn J 20:467-80 D '25
Problem of a standard index number formula. Am Statis Assn J 19:180-8 Je '24

DAVIES, Hertha
High cost of babies. Spec 135:48-9 Jl 11 '25

DAVIES, J. Griffiths
Chromosome number in dactylis glomerata (cocksfoot). Nature 119:236-7 F 12 '27

DAVIES, J. S.
Teaching of Imperial history. J Educ 59:530-2 Jl '27

DAVIES, J. W. F.
Aim of the Winnetka congregational church school. Relig Educ 21:536-7 O '26
What children themselves think of the children's service. Relig Educ 19:393-4 D '24
Winnetka plan of religious education. Relig Educ 21:9-13 F '26
Worship for children and youth. Relig Educ 21:271-2 Je '26

DAVIES, James
Earliest musical setting to Goethe's Faust. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:517-30 O '26

DAVIES, Sir John
French source for John Davies of Hereford's system of psychology. R. L. Anderson. bibliog Philol Q 6:57-66 Ja '27
Indebtedness of Sir John Davies' Nosce teipsum to Philip Mornay's Trunesse of the Christian religion. G: T. Buckley. Mod Philol 25:67-78 Ag '27

DAVIES, John, of Hereford
French source for John Davies of Hereford's system of psychology. R. L. Anderson. bibliog Philol Q 6:57-66 Ja '27

DAVIES, John Langdon-. See Langdon-Davies, John

DAVIES, L. J. See Chapman, David Leonard, jt. auth.

DAVIES, Mary Carolyn
Daisy hedge; poem. Pop Educ 42:452 Ap '25
Easter; poem. World R 4:155 Ap 11 '27
Home library; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 11:207 N '26
Impatient trees; poem. Am Federationist 34: 51 Ja '27
Mothers and things; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:724 My '27
Rules for flowers; Me; Pruned tree; poems. Am Federationist 33.748 Je '26
Saturday place; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 S '25
To toil and to be kind; poem. Homiletic R 93:510 Je '27
What the Christmas tree thinks; poem. Am Childhood 12:52 D '26
Your year; poem. Am Childhood 13:50 S '27

DAVIES, R.
System of sand divination. Moslem World 17:123-9 Ap '27

DAVIES, R. Morgan
Temperature variation of the elasticity of Rochelle salt. Nature 120:332-3 S 3 '27

DAVIES, Rhys John
Mr Davies speaks on co-operation. J. P: Warbasse. Co-operation 12:4-5 Ja '26

DAVIES, S. J.
El Dorado of faith. Meth Q R 75:546-8 Jl '26

DAVIES, William Henry
Advice; poem. New Statesman 29:509 Jl 30 '27
Bite; poem. Lond Mercury 12:574 O '25
Come, come, my love; poem. Spec 134:810 My 16 '25
Crowns; poem. Spec 135:268 Ag 15 '25
Distance; poem. Spec 133:826 N 29 '24
Dragonfly; poem. New Statesman 29:374 Jl 2 '27
Epitaph; poem. New Statesman 28:570 F 19 '27
Frost; poem. New Statesman 28:634 Mr 5 '27
Garden plans; poem. Lond Mercury 12:10 My '25
Leisure; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:209 N '27
Light; poem. Spec 132:368 Mr 8 '24

DAVIES, William Henry—*Continued*
Love's plans; poem. Spec 136:587 Mr 27 '26
Memory; poem. Spec 134:46 Ja 10 '25
Nature lover; poem. New Statesman 22:423 Ja 19 '24
Pool; poem. Spec 133:454 O 4 '24
Rain; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:165 O '27
Shooting stars; poem. New Statesman 29: 742 S 24 '27
Space; poem. Spec 136:866 My 22 '26
Spade and sword; poem. Spec 132:673 Ap 26 '24
Swimmer; poem. Spec 133:292 Ag 30 '24
This crowded life; poem. Lond Mercury 11: 10 N '24
Timepieces; poem. Lond Mercury 9:456 Mr '24
Venus; poem. Spec 132:1000 Je 21 '24
White horse; poem. Lond Mercury 15:344 F '27
Bibliographies of modern authors; comp. by G. Murphy. Lond Mercury 17:76-80 N '27
Portrait, by H. Knight. Bookm (Lond) 69:179 D '25

DAVIES, William Watkin
Empire and colour. Hibbert J 25:453-65 Ap '27

DAVIGNON, Henri
La Belgique et ses rois. Correspondant 305: 641-52 D 10 '26
Le centenaire de Charles de Coster. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:922-32 Ag 15 '27
Le demi-millénaire de l'Université de Louvain. Correspondant 308:207-17 Jl 15 '27
La dissolution du Parlement belge et les prochaines élections législatives. Correspondant 298:749-56 Mr 10 '25
Le milieu belge. Correspondant 300:210-19 Jl 25 '25

DAVILA, Charles François Antoine
Un Français en Roumanie. L. Thévenin. Correspondant 307:372-92 My 10 '27

DAVIS, Bergen, and Nardroff, Robert von
Refraction of X-rays in pyrites. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:60-3, 384-6 F, S '24

—and Purks, Harris
Measurement of the Mo. K doublet distances by means of the double X-ray spectrometer. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:419-22 Je '27

DAVIS, Bernard E. C.
Text of Spenser's Complaints. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:18-24 Ja '25

DAVIS, Bradley Moore
Behavior of œnothera neo-Lamarckiana in selfed line through seven generations. bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no3:239-78 '24
History of oenothera biennis Linnaeus, oenothera grandiflora Solander, and oenothera Lamarckiana of De Vries in England. bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no4:349-78 '26

DAVIS, Calvin Olin
None is so blind. H Sch Q 14:146-52 Ap '26
North central quinquinnial study. H Sch Q 13:162-74 Ap '25
Report of the fraternal delegate. H Sch Q 13:140-2 Ap '25

DAVIS, Chester C.
Agriculture and the tariff. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:512-20 Ja '27

DAVIS, Darrell Haug
Blue grass region of Kentucky. J Geog 25: 121-36 Ap '26
Changing role of the Kentucky mountains and the passing of the Kentucky mountaineer. J Geog 24:41-52 F '25

DAVIS, Don A.
Using the building and loan association. So Workman 56:493-6 N '27

DAVIS, Dora M.
Shakespeare commemoration volume. English J 13:668-71 N '24

DAVIS, Dwight Filley
Portrait. Our World W 3:51 O 19 '25

DAVIS, E. Jeffries
Beginning of the dissolution: Christchurch, Aldgate, 1532. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:127-50 '25

DAVIS, Edna
Our own South Sea islands. Pub Health Nurse 18:17-19 Ja '26

DAVIS, Edward Parker
Woodrow Wilson; poem. Homiletic R 87:380 My '24

DAVIS, Elmer (Holmes)
Through the looking glass at Washington. See monthly numbers of Our world for 1924

DAVIS, Evan T.
Agricultural education in Wales. J Educ 58: 301 My '26
Coleg Harlech; an adventure in adult education. J Educ 59:218-20 Mr '27
State scholarships in Wales. J Educ 57:653-4 S '25

DAVIS, F. Hadland
Imperturbable Ching Hsing; story. Outlook (Lond) 59:842 Je 25 '27

DAVIS, Fannie Stearns. See Gifford, Mrs Fannie Stearns (Davis)

DAVIS, Florence Boyce
They come back singing; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:4 My '25

DAVIS, Frank G.
Status of teacher-training in Pennsylvania colleges. Educ Adm and Sup 12:618-24 D '26

DAVIS, Grace Emeline (Finker) (Mrs Ozora Stearns Davis)
Church work as an avocation for women Christian Cent 41:176-7 F 7 '24

DAVIS, H. H.
Cost distribution chart for school use. Am Sch Bd J 74:130-3 Je '27
Index of school plant operation costs, 1905-1925. Am Sch Bd J 73:53 Jl '26

—See Holy, T. C., jt. auth.

DAVIS, Hart
Simple goiter; a symposium. Pub Health Nurse 16:275-8 Je '24

DAVIS, Helen
Effect of segregation upon school morale. Am Sch Bd J 70:45-7 Ap '25
Observations on intelligence testing. Am Sch Bd J 71:90-4 Ag '25

DAVIS, Helen C.
Some practical problems of the training teacher in the elementary training school. Educ Adm and Sup 13:332-8 My '27

DAVIS, Henry William Carless
Felix Liebermann. Eng Hist R 41:91-7 Ja '26
Genesis of the war. Eng Hist R 39:217-39 Ap '24

DAVIS, Herschel H.
Educational plan for apprentice printers. Am Federationist 33:1238-9 O '26

DAVIS, Ira C.
Apparatus needed for general science. School Sci and Math 26:28-32 Ja '26
Organization of general science in the seventh and eighth grades of the junior high school and the ninth grade of the four year high school. School Sci and Math 24:487-94 My '24

DAVIS, Irma, and Green, Jenny Lind
Experiment with A, B, and C intelligence groups. English J 13:457-62 S '24

DAVIS, J. Merle
Institute of Pacific relations. bibliog Int Concil no218:123-46 Mr '26

DAVIS, Jackson
Christian mission in Africa. Social Forces 5: 483-7 Mr '27

DAVIS, James John
American immigration policy. por Am Federationist 31:289-94 Ap '24
Economic value of vocational education. Voc Educ M 2:523-4 Mr '24
Guarding America's open door. World R 3: 99 N 1 '26
Portrait. World Today 13:248 F '24

DAVIS, Jefferson
Davis-Hood-Johnston controversy of 1864. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 11:54-84 Je '24

DAVIS, Jefferson—*Continued*
Jefferson Davis once more; review of Jefferson Davis, constitutionalist, ed. by D. Rowland, and Jefferson Davis, president of the South, by H. J. Eckenrode. T. R. Hay. So Atlan Q 23:362-76 O '24
President Davis, constitutionalist. S. L. Ware. Sewanee R 33:224-32 Ap '25

DAVIS, Jehiel S.
Southward ho! J Geog 26:32-6 Ja '27

DAVIS, Jerome
Adulteration and poisoning of news. Homiletic R 87:480-3 Je '24
Congregational church and labor. Am Federationist 33:472-5 Ap '26
Educative program for world peace. Social Forces 4:16-21 S '25
Finding the truth on current issues. Social Forces 4:729-36 Je '26
Human rights and coal. J Social Forces 3: 102-6 N '24
Jail and the church. Christian Cent 42:1473-5 N 26 '25
Our leisure class at play. Christian Cent 44: 897-9 Jl 28 '27
Social technique of conferences. J Ap Sociol 10:103-8 N '25
United States and Russia. Christian Cent 43: 1386-9 N 11 '26
Where the peasant ranks at the top. Christian Cent 43:1551-2 D 16 '26

DAVIS, John D.
Obituary. Princ Theol R 24:494 Jl '26; Bib Sac 84:127-9 Ap '27
Obituary. F: W. Loetscher. Princ Theol R 24:529-67 O '26

DAVIS, John K.
Oddities of trade in the Hwai River basin. Far East R 23:269-70 Je '27

DAVIS, John William
Choosing of Mr Davis. Nation (Lond) 35:556-7 Ag 2 '24
Portrait. Our World 5:5 Ag '24; Vis Educ 5: 219 Ag '24; L'Illustration 82 pt2:416 N 8 '24

DAVIS, Julia E.
Armstrong pilgrimage. So Workm 56:453-60 O '27
Hampton loyalty. So Workm 56:560-2 D '27
Maker of Hampton. So Workm 54:193-9 My '25

DAVIS, Katharine Bement
Study of certain auto-erotic practices. Mental Hygiene 8:668-723; 9:28-59 Jl '24, Ja '25
Why they failed to answer. J Social Hygiene 11:92-102 F '25

DAVIS, L. Lionberger
Bank filing. Bankers M 110:646-8 Ap '25

DAVIS, Mrs Lillian (Perrine)
Word for the Tennesseans. Sewanee R 34: 294-308 Jl '26

DAVIS, Malcolm W.
Cream cakes and beggars in Berlin. Our World W 2:137 Mr 30 '25
Is France going red? Our World W 2:6-7 F 2 '25
League outlaws war. Our World 6:1-14 N '24
Mussolini holds hard on the reins. Our World W 2:72-3 Mr 2 '25
Railway strategy in Manchuria. Foreign Affairs 4:499-502 Ap '26; Same. China W R 37:8 Je 5 '26
Soviet recognition and trade. Foreign Affairs 5:650-62 Jl '27
What makes a red revolution? Our World W 2:26-7 F 9 '25
World politics in the crucible. Our World W 2:104-5 Mr 16 '25
(tr.) See Avksentiev, Nikolai D. How America dealt with Russia; Russia and the allies

DAVIS, Marion Morse
Romantic chain of islands. Mich Hist M 11: 342-80 Jl '27

DAVIS, Martha, and Lofgren, Mabel T.
Food and good manners project. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:124-5 O '27

DAVIS, Mary Agnes
School lunch. See monthly numbers of Normal instructor and primary plans for 1925-1927

—**and Parrish, Ruth L.**
Summer luncheons for children. Am Childhood 11:33 Je '26

DAVIS, Mary P.
Life of usefulness. Pop Educ 42:275 Ja '25

DAVIS, Minot
Undoubted right to a living wage. Harv Grad M 32:540-5 Je '24

DAVIS, N. Ryland, and Burch, C. R.
High frequency or ironless induction furnaces. Nature 118:47-8 Jl 10 '26
Single electrode arc. Nature 117:342 Mr 6 '26
—See Burch, C. R., jt. auth.

DAVIS, Norman H.
American foreign policy; a democratic view. Foreign Affairs 3:22-34 S '24

DAVIS, Orlando C.
How to use your library. Am Federationist 33: 704-8 Je '26

DAVIS, Oscar King
Income tax exemption for American business men abroad. Far East R 22:204 My '26
Our billion dollar export trade with Latin America. por Bankers M 115:835-8 D '27

DAVIS, Owen
Donovan affair; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 59:211 F 26 '27
Nervous wreck; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 138:307-8 S 27 '24
Nervous wreck; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 54:226 S 27 '24

DAVIS, Ozora Stearns
Quarter-century of American preaching. bibliog J Relig 6:135-53 Mr '26
Trend in church work. Christian Cent 40: 1303-4 O 11 '23

DAVIS, Mrs Ozora Stearns. See Davis, Grace Emeline

DAVIS, Philip H.
Two Attic decrees of the fifth century. Am J Archaeol 30:177-88 Ap '26

DAVIS, Reuben Nelson
Lightest wood in the world. Nature M 4: 166-7 S '24
Some reptiles of Panama. Nature M 6:153-8 S '25

DAVIS, Robert Hobart
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:78 O '27

DAVIS, Royal Jenkins
Parties and foreign policy. Our World 5:7-12 Je '24

DAVIS, T. R.
Negro servitude in the United States. J Negro Hist 8:247-83 Jl '23

DAVIS, Tenney L.
Mechanism of reactions in the urea series. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:68-72 Ja '25

—**and Abrams, Armand J. J.**
Studies in the urea series; transformations of nitroguanidine. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no9:437-57 Jl '26

DAVIS, W. L. Y.
Pinions. Meth R 107:917-22 N '24

DAVIS, W. T. See Bingham, Walter Van Dyke, jt. auth.

DAVIS, Watson
Arctic adventures and hopes. World R 2:113-14 Ap 12 '26
Science explains athletic records; abstract. Am Phys Educ R 31:616 Ja '26
Testing the student and the chauffeur. World R 2:177-8 My 10 '26

—**and Thone, Frank**
Science and intellectual freedom. Nature 116: 284 Ag 22 '25

DAVIS, William Horace
1926 progress report in the campaign to bring every state into the registration area before 1930. Am Statis Assn J 21:274-9 S '26

DAVIS, William Morris
Barrier reefs of Tahiti and Moorea. Nature 120:330-1 S 3 '27

DAVIS, William Morris—*Continued*
Basin range problem. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 387-92 Jl '25
Formation of the Lesser Antilles. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:205-11 Je '24
Oceans. Nat Hist 24:554-65 S '24
Roxen lake in Canada. Scot Geog M 41:65-74 Mr '25
Subsidence rate of reef-encircled islands. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:99-105 F '26

DAVIS, William R.
Ten years of co-operative effort. English J 14:784-9 D '25

DAVIS, William S.
Arrangement and photography of cut-flowers. Nature M 4:233-6 O '24

DAVISON, Archibald Thompson
Style in church music. Meth R 108:358-69 My '25

DAVISON, Charles
Clustering and periodicity of earthquakes. Nature 120:587-8 O 22 '27
Distortion of the land in the Japanese earthquake of 1 September 1923. Geog J 70:390-2 O '27
Japanese earthquake of 1 September, 1923 bibliog Geog J 65:41-61 Ja '25
Twin earthquakes. bibliog J Geol 35:507-26 Ag '27

DAVISON, Edward L.
Any boy to his first love; poem. Sat R 142:33 Jl 10 '26
At the plough and anchor; poem. English R 44:112 Ja '27
Call; poem. Sat R 143:861 Je 4 '27
Edna St Vincent Millay. English J 16:671-82 N '27
Evening comes softly; poem. Sat R 140:697 D 12 '25
Four poems: Sonnet; Till the hearth darkens . . .; Cry to death; Happy was I. Lond Mercury 11:353-4 F '25
Homecoming; poem. Sat R 144:510 O 15 '27
Labrador; poem. Lond Mercury 13:239 Ja '26
Letter from New York. Sat R 141:498-9 Ap 17 '26
Old women hear the young girls singing in April; poem. Sat R 140:332 S 26 '25
Poetry of Alfred Noyes. English J 15:247-55 Ap '26
Poetry of J. C. Squire. English J 15:167-76 Mr '26
Poetry of John Masefield. English J 15:5-13 Ja '26
Robert Bridges, poet laureate of England. English J 14:749-60 D '25
Robert Burns; a reconsideration. Lond Mercury 13:163-74 D '25
Seagull; poem. English J 15:489 S '26
Shadow in the roof; poem. Sat R 142:231 Ag 28 '26
Some notes on modern English poetry. English J 15:407-14 Je '26
Sonnet. Lond Mercury 14:16 My '26
Sonnet; in memoriam W. H. B. Sat R 141:33 Ja 9 '26
Three Irish poets: A. E., W. B. Yeats, and James Stephens. English J 15:327-36 My '26
Three poems: Pedlar; Ugly duckling; Judas. Lond Mercury 15:235-8 Ja '27
Ugly duckling; poem. Am Childhood 12:4 Ap '27
Walter De La Mare. English J 15:89-98 F '26

DAVISON, F. Trubee
Akeley, the inventor. Nat Hist 27:124-9 Mr '27

DAVISON, Herbert F.
Obituary. School Sci and Math 26:670 Je '26

DAVISON, Lawrence H., pseud. See Lawrence, David Herbert

DAVISON, William Theophilus
Epistle of eternal realities. Lond Q R 142: 145-60 O '24
Notable modern mystic, Friedrich von Hügel. Lond Q R 148:145-59 O '27
Prophet as hero. Lond Q R 141:253-6 Ap '24
Religion of to-morrow Lond Q R 145:14-26 Ja '26
What is meant by the authority of the church? Lond Q R 142:101-5 Jl '24

DAVISSON, C., and Germer, L. H.
Scattering of electrons by a single crystal of nickel. Nature 119:558-60 Ap 16 '27

DAVOS, Switzerland
Davos als klimatologische forschungstätte. V Haecker. Deutsche Rundschau 208:129-37 Ag '26
Davos e i sanatorii italiani di montagna. A. Del Lungo. il Nuova Antol 237:267-76 O 1 '24

DAVRAY, Henry D.
Les apocryphes d'Oscar Wilde. Mercure Fr 183:104-17; 185:790-1; 186:308-17; 193:246-8 O 1 '25, F 1, Mr 1 '26, Ja 1 '27
De quelques Poèmes en prose inédits d'Oscar Wilde. Mercure Fr 189:257-77 Jl 15 '26
Fêtes marocaines; Aïd el Kebir. Mercure Fr 185:311-25 Ja 15 '26
L'histoire de la Ballade de la geôle de Reading. Mercure Fr 195:68-101 Ap 1 '27
Joseph Conrad. Mercure Fr 175:32-55 O 1 '24
Les mystères de l'édition. Mercure Fr 196:68-92 My 15 '27
Oscar Wilde et la vie de prison en Angleterre. Mercure Fr 191:313-35 O 15 '26

DAVSON, Cyril W.
Elusive trail; story. Blackw 221:678-98, 766-85; 222:9-30 My-Jl '27 (to be cont)

DAVY, Adam
Date of Adam Davy's Dreams. O. F. Emerson. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:187-9 Ap '26

DAVY, Georges
Sociology; tr. by F. Noble. bibliog Monist 36: 456-76 Jl '26
Vues sociologiques sur la famille et la parenté d'après Durkheim. R Philos 99:79-117 Jl '25

DAVY DE VIRVILLE, Ad., and Obaton, F.
Les mouvements d'ouverture et de fermeture des fleurs. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37: 598-604 N 15 '26

DAWBER, E. Guy
Spoiling the countryside. Spec 136:387-8 F 27 '26

DAWE, George
Lamb and the two G.D.'s. G. A. Anderson. Lond Mercury 11:371-87 F '25

DAWE, Percy V.
New service for the chorus choir. Homiletic R 94:384-6 N '27

DAWES, Charles Gates
Charles G. Dawes; étude de politique scientifique. A. MacDonald. Mercure Fr 174: 577-98 S 15 '24
Les experts américains à la Conférence économique. Correspondant 294:238-41 Ja 25 '24
General Dawes and the Senate. F. R. Kent Spec 135:260-1 Ag 15 '25
Portrait. Bankers M 108:21 Ja '24; Our World 4:4 F; 5:9 Ag '24; World Today 43:246 F '24; Vis Educ 5:248 Ag '24

DAWES, Henry M.
Facts and views about banking. Bankers M 108:55-62 Ja '24

DAWES, William Ruggles
Portrait. Bankers M 109:763 O 31 '24

DAWES plan. See Germany—Reparations—Dawes plan

DAWSON, C. A.
Unity of the social group. J Ap Sociol 11:565-73 Jl '27

DAWSON, Christopher. See Dawson, H. Christopher

DAWSON, Edgar
Developing the social studies at Syracuse university. Hist Outl 17:109 Mr '26
History inquiry; report. Hist Outl 15:239-72 Je '24
Letter from the secretary of the National council for the social studies. Hist Outl 15:381-6 D '24
Report of the secretary of the National council for the social studies. Hist Outl 16:395-401 D '25

DAWSON, Edgar—*Continued*
Report of the secretary of the National council for the social studies. Hist Outl 18:63 F '27
Social studies in Grade XII. Hist Outl 17: 157-61 Ap '26
Why social studies? bibliog Hist Outl 18:153-7 Ap '27

DAWSON, H. Christopher
Christianity and the idea of progress. Dublin R 180:19-39 Ja '27
Civilisation and morals. Sociol R 17:174-81 Jl '25
Crisis of the west. Dublin R 181:261-77 O '27
Progress and decay in ancient and modern civilisation. Sociol R 16:1-11 Ja '24
Religion and primitive culture. Sociol R 17: 105-19 Ap '25
Scheme of British culture periods, and of their relation to European cultural developments. Sociol R 16:117-25 Ap '24

DAWSON, Henry S.
On Agamemnon 108-120. Class R 41:213-14 D '27

DAWSON, John B.
Case supervisor in a family agency without district offices. Family 6:293-5 F '26

DAWSON, Percy Millard
To the makers of a new profession, physical education. Am Phys Educ R 30:551-5; 31: 583-91, 639-45 D '25-F '26
Vacation camp as a factor in education. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:237-48 Ap '27

DAWSON, Sir Philip
Our industrial position and German competition. English R 41:120-5 Jl '25

DAWSON, Warren R.
Ancient Egyptian mathematics. Science Prog 19:50-9 Jl '24
Assyria and Egypt. Asiatic R n s 21:669-75 O '25
Assyrian medicine. Asiatic R n s 20:522-6 Jl '24
Beginnings of medicine. Science Prog 22:275-84 O '27
Education in ancient Egypt. Science Prog 20:109-19 Jl '25
Everyday life in the pyramid age. Asiatic R n s 21:513-18 Jl '25
Medicine and surgery in ancient Egypt. Asiatic R n s 22:165-76 Ja '26
New literary works from ancient Egypt. Asiatic R n s 21:305-12 Ap '25
Oldest religious book in the world. Asiatic R n s 20:663-8 O '24
Some recent books on archæology. Asiatic R n s 23:657-70 O '27
Tutankhamen: Egypt and Asia. Asiatic R n s 20:154-68 Ja '24

DAWSON, William Bell
Icebergs in relation to water temperature. Nature 119:236 F 12 '27
Principal and secondary tidal stations, in extended regions, as a basis for tide tables. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:43-5 '23

DAWSON, William Harbutt
British empire beyond the seas and the United States of America. J Educ 57:825-8 D '25
Scholarships for university education. J Educ 58:680-1 S '26
University scholarships in England and Wales. J Educ 57:651-2 S '25

DAWSON, William Leon
Black-necked stilt. Nature M 5:299-302 My '25
Children's plover. Nature M 6:26-8 Jl '25
Gulls of Mono. Nature M 6:221-3 O '25
Honest John Dowitcher. il Nature M 8:31-2 Jl '26

DAY, A. F.
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:82-3 Jl 11 '25

DAY, Albert Edward
Face of the sky. Meth R 107:87-91 Ja '24
Regret; poem. Christian Cent 41:561 My 1 '24
Sanctuaries; poem. Meth R 109:211 Mr '26
That lonely figure. Christian Cent 41:1044-6 Ag 14 '24

DAY, Alfred Ely
Geology of the Dead sea. bibliog Bib Sac 81: 261-70 Jl '24

DAY, Alice Marie
At Geneva. Our World W 3:42 O 12 '25
Edith M. Thomas. Our World W 3:29 O 5 '25
Gentle Mr Milne. Our World W 3:90-1 N 2 '25
Nathalia Crane. Our World W 3:40-1 O 12 '25
Radio; the modern Jove. Our World W 3:21-2 O 5 '25
Young Argonaut. Our World W 3:70-1 O 26 '25
Zona Gale; poet, politician, and novelist. Our World W 3:53 O 19 '25

DAY, Arthur Louis
Hot springs and fumaroles of The geysers region, California. J Geol 32:159-60 Ag '24

—and Allen, E. T.
Source of the heat and the source of the water in the hot springs of the Lassen national park. J Geol 32:178-90 Ap '24

DAY, Beth
Blind weaver; poem. Pop Educ 43:162 N '25

DAY, Clive
Distribution of industrial occupations in England, 1841-1861. Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 28:79-235 Mr '27
War shocks to European commerce. Foreign Affairs 5:633-49 Jl '27

DAY, Cyrus L.
Thomas Randolph's part in the authorship of Hey for honesty. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:325-34 Je '26

DAY, Edward
Jesus as a mental therapeutist. Open Court 38:760-8 D '24
Jesus' contact with the Essenes. Open Court 38:343-51 Je '24
Jesus of the Fourth gospel. Open Court 38: 76-83 F '24
Was the Hebrew monarchy limited? Am J Sem Lang 40:98-110 Ja '24

DAY, Francis Henry Cripps-. See Cripps-Day, Francis Henry

DAY, George H.
Petty magistrates courts in Connecticut. J Crim Law 17:343-7 N '26

DAY, J. N. E.
(ed.) Organic chemistry. Science Prog 21:25-30, 210-13, 575-81; 22:201-6 Jl-O '26, Ap, O '27

DAY, John
Gem from Tiryns. Am J Archaeol 30:442-3 O '26
Κωφὸς λιμήν of the Piraeus. Am J Archaeol 31: 441-9 O '27

DAY, L. B.
Unified court dealing with family matters. Family 7:151-3 Jl '26

DAY, Mrs Selden Allen. See Gardener, Helen Hamilton

DAY, Thomas
Child's song. Pop Educ 42:178 N '24
Habitation's memories. D. Charnwood. Cornhill M 63:664-77 D '27

DAY, Mrs W. R.
Third-grade project in dairying. Am Childhood 12:40-1 Je '27

DAY
What day is it? H. I. Jones. School Sci and Math 23:825-30 D '23; Reply. R. L. Humiston. 26:841-4 N '26

DAY ashore; story. B. Taylour. Blackw 218: 385-400 S '25

DAY dreams. See Daydreams

DAY-dreams and night mares. F. A. Clement Outlook (Lond) 58:286 S 25 '26

DAY flies. See May flies

DAY nurseries
Nursery, the strategic point in the public health campaign. G. E. A. Winslow. Child Health Bul 3:7-10 Ja '27
Subnormal child in the day nursery. E. Campbell. il Child Health M 5:59-63 F '24
What is the future of the day nursery? G. Abbott. Child Health Bul 3:33-6 F '27
What the day nurseries are doing. Child Health M 5:446 O '24
See also Play schools; also National federation of day nurseries

DAY of atonement. See Atonement, Day of

DAYAKS. See Dyaks

DAYDREAMS
Daydreams: a cause of mind wandering and inferior scholarship. G. L. Brown. J Educ Research 15:276-9 Ap '27

DAYLIGHT, Artificial
Artificial daylight. L. C. Martin. il Nature 114:53-5 Jl 12 '24
See also Sunlight, Artificial

DAYNES-GRASSOT, Mme
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 86:687 Je 27 '26

DAYOT, Armand Pierre Marie
Carle Vernet et son œuvre. Annales Polit et Litt 84:122-3 F 1 '25

DAYRELL, Vivienne M.
Sonnet. Bookm (Lond) 66:213 Jl '24

DAYROLLES, Albert
Le centenaire de Weber. Annales Polit et Litt 86:618 Je 6 '26

DAYTON, Charles H.
Sunday company. Homiletic R 94:155 Ag '27

DAYTON, Neil A.
Syphilis in the etiology of mental deficiency bibliog Mental Hygiene 9:760-71 O '25

DAYTON, Ohio

Art
Community and art; art week in Dayton. M. K. Schauer. Am M Art 18:252-4 My '27

Education
Business department of the Dayton board of education reorganized. Am Sch Bd J 73:46 D '26

Public health
Reorganization of public health nursing in Dayton, Ohio. E. W. Holt. Pub Health Nurse 17:520-2 O '25

Westminster choir school
For the redemption of church music. P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 44:1230-2 O 20 '27

DDU, Iorwerth
Mediæval Welsh mystic. P. E. Hook. Dublin R 175:21-8 Jl '24

DE actis armorum, etc. See Basset, Peter, and Hanson, Christopher

DE Chersoneso. See Demosthenes

DE consolatione philosophiae. See Boethius, Anicius Manlius Severinus

DE Dei Judicii (hymn). See Bede, the Venerable

DE excidio Britanniae. See Gildas

DE imagine Tetrici (poem). See Walafrid Strabo

DE jure belli. See Grotius, Hugo

DE mortuis. . . ; story. P: Traill. Outlook (Lond) 55:216 Mr 28 '25

DE oratore. See Cicero, Marcus Tullius

DE rerum naturis. See Neckam, Alexander

DE rhetorica ad Herennium. See Rhetorica ad Herennium, De

DE situ veteris et inclyte urbis Rome. See Vergerio, Peter Paul

DE spectaculis. See Tertullianus, Quintus Septimius Florens

DE viris illustribus. See Nepos, Cornelius

DEABATE, Giuseppe
La Gegia di Silvio Pellico e il suo patriottismo. Nuova Antol 238:171-6 N 16 '24

DEACON, Arthur Bernard
Obituary. A. C. Haddon. Nature 119:609 Ap 23 '27

DEACON'S window; story. G. B. Stuart. English R 39:713-21 N '24

DEAD, The
Decad of the dead. A. H. Godbey. Meth Q R 74:309-37 Ap '25
Disposal of the dead. A. L. Kroeber. maps Am Anthropol 29:308a-315a Jl '27
Disposal of the dead and the origins of piety. H. G. Cole. Open Court 39:131-44 Mr '25
Hic jacet. Christian Cent 41:1040-1 Ag 14 '24
Les morts. A. Bonnard. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:475 N 2 '24
Remembrance day in France—and England. F. C. Sillar. English R 45:657-62 D '27
Totenglaube und totenkult im alten Ägypten. F. Schmalz. il Westerm M 143:313-16 N '27
See also Burial; Cemeteries; Death; Death (in mythology and folklore); Epitaphs; Funeral rites and ceremonies; Higan; Inscriptions; Memorials, monuments, etc.; Tombs; Undertakers; also Indians of North America—Mortuary customs

DEAD men's tales. B. Copplestone. Blackw 217: 503-13, 616-29, 853-63; 218:61-78, 238-45, 328-43, 505-18, 652-66, 762-75; 219:32-46, 256-64, 330-44 Ap '25-Mr '26

DEAD sea
Dead sea. School Sci and Math 27:418-19 Ap '27
Dead sea to Aqaba; with discussion. H. St J. B. Philby. il map Geog J 66:134-60 Ag '25
Geology of the Dead sea. A. E. Day. bibliog map Bib Sac 81:264-70 Jl '24

DEAF
Detection and treatment of deaf children. Am Sch Bd J 74:116-18 F '27
Heureux les sourds. P. Farez. J Débats 34 pt1:531-4 Ap 1 '27
Methods and theories of learning to spell tested by studies of deaf children. A. I. Gates and E. H. Chase. tabs J Educ Psychol 17:289-300 My '26
Methods and theories of teaching reading tested by studies of deaf children. A. I. Gates. J Educ Research 14:21-32 Je '26
We who are deaf. Spec 138:73 Ja 15 '27

Education
Hard of hearing child in the public school. L. D. Holt. il Pub Health Nurse 19:4-6 Ja '27
Municipal school for the deaf in Barcelona. Child Health M 5:37-8 Ja '24
Training blind or deaf children towards independence. Pub Health Nurse 19:277 Je '27
See also Lip reading

Means of communication
Control experiments in relation to identification of speech sounds by aid of tactual cues. R. H. Gault. J Abnorm Psychol 21:4-13 Ap '26
On the identification of certain spoken words by their tactual qualities. R. H. Gault. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:75-88 Mr '26
Progress in experiments on interpretation of speech by touch. R. H. Gault. J Abnorm Psychol 20:118-27 Jl '25
Progress in experiments on tactual interpretation of oral speech. J Abnorm Psychol 19: 155-9 Jl '24
See also Lip reading

DEAFNESS
Dynamical function of the tympanic membrane and its associated ossicles. J: P. Minton. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:439-45 Jl '25
Effects of defective hearing upon the individual as a member of the social order. C. M. Haines. J Abnorm Psychol 22:151-6 Jl '27

DE AGOSTINI, Alberto M.
La Terra del Fuoco nel libro di un missionario italiano; review of I miei viaggi nella Terra del Fuoco. C. Bertacchi. Nuova Antol 237:32-45 S 1 '24

DEAK, Francis
Computation of time in international law. Am J Int Law 20:502-15 Jl '26

DEALEY, James Quayle
Chinese village survey. J Ap Sociol 9:174-8 Ja '25
Masters of social science: Lester Frank Ward. Social Forces 4:257-72 D '25

DEAN, Bashford
Jardin des plantes; a Parnassus of naturalists. il Nat Hist 24:673-81 N '24

DEAN, Basil. See Kennedy, Margaret, jt. auth.

DEAN, Frances Smith
Archbishop Tirayre, primate of the church of Armenia. Homiletic R 92:175-8 S '26

DEAN, Gerald
Jeremy Arden; story. Blackw 219:403-21 Mr '26
Power of pomp; story. Cornhill M 61:565-79 N '26

DEAN, J. E.
Date of Ezekiel 40-43. Am J Sem Lang 43: 231-3 Ap '27

DEAN, John Candee
Astronomy of the twentieth century. Pop Astron 32:524-32 N '24

DEAN, Mary Louise
Befriended; poem. Meth R 110:870 N '27
Suppose; poem. Meth R 110:739 S '27

DEAN, Stella M.
Nutrition work with a nursing association. Pub Health Nurse 17:87-9 F '25

DEAN Ensfrid's crime; story. R. B. Ince English R 40:528-34 Ap '25

DEANE, Frederick
Chinese eastern railway. China W R 34:57-9 S 19 '25
Chinese eastern railway. Foreign Affairs 3: 147-52 S '24

DEANE, Grace
Page from Ireland's past. World Today 47: 154-62 Ja '26
Painter of brave poverty. World Today 44: 345-9 S '24

DEANE, Henry
Obituary. Nature 113:865 Je 14 '24
Obituary. R: H. Cambage. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:4-6 '24

DEANE, Mary Bathurst
Berkshire family in the eighteenth century. Cornhill M 63:287-99 S '27

DEANE, Sidney N.
Archaeological discussions. Am J Archaeol 27:189-233, 461-98; 28:171-208 Ap, O '23, Ap '24
Archaeological news. Am J Archaeol 27:73-129, 341-80; 28:81-116, 327-55 Ja, Jl '23, Ja, Jl '24
(ed.) Bibliography of archaeological books, 1922. Am J Archaeol 27:235-62 Ap '23
(ed.) Bibliography of archaeological books, 1923. Am J Archaeol 28:209-38 Ap '24

DEANE family
Berkshire family in the eighteenth century. M. B. Deane. Cornhill M 63:287-99 S '27

DEANESLY, Margaret
Archdeacons of Canterbury under Archbishop Ceolnoth, 833-870. Eng Hist R 42:1-11 Ja '27

DEANS, H. G. P.
Foreign banking business in America. Bankers M 110:67-76 Ja '25

DEANS of girls
Study of the dean of girls in secondary schools. V. Good and C. V. Good. bibliog tabs Educ Adm and Sup 13:599-610 D '27

DEANS of women
Qualifications and preparation of deans of women. S. M. Sturtevant. Teach Col Rec 25: 179-87 My '24
Use of the interview in advisory work. S. M. Sturtevant and H. Hayes. bibliog Teach Col Rec 28:551-62 F '27

DEAR Lord and Father of mankind (hymn). See Hymns

DEARBORN, Frances R.
What does honesty mean to third and fourth grade children? J Educ Method 6:205-12 Ja '27

DEARBORN, George Van Ness
Two-love question: an example of unconscious erotic symbolism. J Abnorm Psychol 22:62-6 Ap '27

DEARBORN, Ned Harland
Different procedures in the practice schools of New York state normal schools. Educ Adm and Sup 13:338-41 My '27
Introductory course for teachers. Teach Col Rec 26:393-406 Ja '25

DEARDEN, Harold
Physical training for neurasthenia. World Today 43:163-6 Ja '24
Tact and marriage. World Today 47:128-33 Ja '26
—See Pertwee, Ronald, jt. auth.

DEARDORFF, Neva Ruth
Restatement of the objectives of social work education. J Social Forces 3:237-41 Ja '25

DEARMER, Geoffrey
Arthur Clutton-Brock. Sat R 137:53-4 Ja 19 '24
Dancing championships. Sat R 137:257-8 Mr 15 '24
Forgotten children's books. Sat R 138:516-18 N 22 '24
Fougasse. Sat R 138:391 O 18 '24
From a Himalayan journal. English R 42:70-8 Ja '26
Frost; poem. Lond Mercury 14:460 S '26
Heartbreak hymns. Sat R 137:482-3 My 10 '24
Lamb dinner. Sat R 139:355 Ap 4 '25
Miracle plays. Sat R 137:8-9 Ja 5 '24
Names of flowers. Spec 136:629-30 Ap 3 '26
Pure English. Sat R 137:428-9 Ap 26 '24
Quotations. Sat R 139:99 Ja 31 '25
Rhyme. por Bookm (Lond) 65:293-4 Mr '24
Rhyme and reason. Sat R 138:211-12 Ag 30 '24
Things talked about. See monthly numbers of World today for 1924
We shadows. Sat R 137:178-9 F 23 '24
Whale versified; poem. Prim Educ 33:493 S '25

DEARMER, Percy
(ed.) Giustiani memoirs; letters from John Ruskin and others. Lond Mercury 16:593-606 O '27
National gallery: 1824-1924. World Today 43: 421-2 Ap '24
Stages of prayer book revision. Spec 139: 1048 D 10 '27
Voting on the revised prayer book. Spec 139: 881 N 19 '27

DEAS, H. T.
Pindar, Isth. II. 41-2. Class R 41:211-13 D '27

DÉAT, Marcel
La démonstration par l'absurde en psychologie et en morale. R Philos 97:140-7 Ja '24

DEATH
Comparative thanatology of marine animals. A. G. Huntsman. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:187-208 '26
Dream of death. P. Yourd. Homiletic R 93: 269-70 Ap '27
It may be; poem. M. H. Krarup. Christian Cent 44:777 Je 23 '27
Last words at death. W: L. Hare. Open Court 40:610-23 O '26
Moriturus. W. L. Courtney. Nation (Lond) 42:390-1 D 10 '27
Post-mortem changes in the free sugar, glycogen, phosphates and lactic acid in mammalian muscle. W. W. Simpson and J. J. R. Macleod. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:371-5 '26
Rights of action under death and survival statutes. B. E. Schumacher. Am Law R 59: 239-65 Mr '25
Study of death. Spec 137:509 O 2 '26

DEATH—*Continued*
Team work between two worlds. J: N. Sayre. World Tomorrow 10:373-4 S '27
La vie et la mort des organismes; à propos de l'ouvrage Immortalité et rajeunissement, de G. Le Bon. E. L. Bouvier. Annales Polit et Litt 84:591-2 My 31 '25
Wrongful death, railroads, automobile passenger held negligent. Am Law R 60:103-10 Ja '26

See also Dead, The; Future life; Heaven; Hell; Mortality; Suicide

Causes

See also Coroners; Drowning; Homicide; Murder; Suicide; Vital statistics

DEATH (in mythology and folklore)
Antigone and the Bride of Corinth. H. J. Rose. Class Q 19:147-50 Jl '25
Bride of Hades. H. J. Rose. Class Philol 20: 238-42 Jl '25
Death and sickness among the Palestine Arabs. Near East 29:688-9 Je 17 '26
Mythes relatifs à l'origine de la mort; tr. par P. Sayn. J. G. Frazer. R Polit et Litt 65:289-92, 322-7, 365-70 My 21-Je 18 '27
Περι αλιβαντων. J. C. Lawson. Class R 40:52-8, 116-21 My, S '26
Die rückkehr der toten in sage und ballade. W. Lucke. Westerm M 139:340-4 N '25

DEATH, Apparent
Faut-il craindre d'être enterré vivant? R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:164-5 Mr 30 '25

DEATH, Secret of; story. H. E. Gorst. Blackw 220:342-69 S '26

DEATH duties. See Inheritance tax

DEATH-feigning (animals)
Psychology of playing 'possum. C: H: Turner. Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 24: 46-54 '23
Quantitative aspects of tonic immobility in vertebrates. H. Hoagland. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:838-43 D '27

DEATH penalty. See Capital punishment

DEATH rate. See Mortality; Population

DEATH ray
Death rays and heat rays. Discovery 5:83-4 Je '24
Menace of the ray. E. E. Fournier d'Albe. Nation (Lond) 35:319-20 Je 7 '24
Le rayon invisible de M Grindell Matthews. G. Urbain. Annales Polit et Litt 82:458 Ap 20 '24

DEATH tax. See Inheritance tax

DEATH-watch beetle. See Borers (insects)

DEATH'S head moth
Mysterious cry of the death's-head hawk moth; what Hudson thought. W. C. Forman. Cornhill M 60:469-72 Ap '26

DEATH'S jest-book. See Beddoes, Thomas Lovell

DEAUVILLE
Deauville. J. Kernoël. il L'Illustration 85 pt1: xxi Je 4 '27
Plaisirs, jeux et grands prix de Normandie. M. Prax. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:191-3 Ag 22 '25

DEB, Harit Krishna
Rājaśekhara on Śiśunāka. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 45:72-5 Mr '25

DE BARY, Mrs Anna (Bunston)
In a continental train; poem. Lond Mercury 15:347 F '27

DE BARY, Richard
Holy eucharist in the first three centuries. bibliog Church Q R 103:285-97 Ja '27

DEBATES and debating
Arguing differences in open debate. H. Q. Holt. Pop Educ 42:449 Ap '25
Intellectual athletics; open sesame to success; abridged. E. D. Shurter. World R 5: 186-7 D 12 '27
Shall the audience decide? E. T. Becher. English J 16:203-12 Mr '27

Bibliography
Debating. E. K. Fretwell. Teach Col Rec 28: 1027-34 Je '27

DEBEAUPUIS, M.
Le d'Artagnan. La Nature 53 pt2:351-2 N 28 '25
Le Camranh, premier grand navire français à moteurs. La Nature 54 pt1:28-32 Ja 9 '26
Le gibbon à favoris blancs. La Nature 52 pt1: 137-8 Mr 1 '24

DEBEBIAN, Arthur M.
Advertising the foreign banking department of a large bank. Bankers M 114:821-5 Je '27

DEBENEY, Marie Eugène
L'Ecole supérieure de guerre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:84-103 Ja 1 '27
Le rôle de l'officier de réserve. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:890-906 Ap 15 '25

DEBENHAM, Frank
Captain Scott polar research institute. Geog J 68:43-8 Jl '26

DEBERLY, Henri
L'impudente; roman; critique. F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 62:386-8 Je 7 '24
Prix Goncourt; Prix Femina. A. Praviel. Correspondant 306:98-100 Ja 10 '27
Le supplice de Phèdre. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 87: 690-1 D 26 '26
Le supplice de Phèdre. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 65:55-8 Ja 15 '27

DEBIDOUR, Antonin
L'Indianisme de Voltaire. R Litt Comp 4:26-40 Ja '24

DEBIR, Palestine

See also Kiriath-Sepher, Palestine

DE BLOCK, F.
Influence de la température sur la tension superficielle des liquides. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:292-300, 353-60 '25
Recherches sur la tension superficielle des solutions aqueuses des sels haloïdes des métaux alcalins. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:333-52 '25

DEBLOIS, Lewis A.
New study to emphasize value of accident prevention. Am Labor Leg R 17:73-6 Mr '27
Progress in accident prevention. Am Labor Leg R 16:174-7 Je '26

DE BOER, Cornelis. See Boer, Cornelis de

DE BONNEVAL, Mabel C. See Wales, Marguerite A., jt. auth.

DEBORA e Jaele (opera). See Pizzetti, Ildebrando

DEBOUT, Achille
Mélancolie d'automne; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:564 N 29 '25

DEBRECZEN, Hungary
Debrecen and the Hortobágy pusta. L: Zoltai. il Sociol R 16:336-43 O '24

DE BRISAY, Richard
Canada as the future centre of the Empire Spec 136:1033-4 Je 19 '26

DE BRUIN, T. L. See Bruin, T. L. de

DEBS, Eugene
Eugene Debs in Cincinnati; poem. M. Cummings. World Tomorrow 9:73 Mr '26
Obituary. Christian Cent 43:1351-2 N 4 '26
Religion of Eugene Debs. H. Fyfe. World Tomorrow 9:266-7 D '26

DEBT
Debt, and its punishment. R: W. Saunders. Bankers M 109:211-12 Ag '24

DEBTS, Municipal. See Municipal finance

DEBTS, Public
Allied debts. Bankers M 113:283-5 S '26
America and the debt problem. Outlook (Lond) 56:224 O 3 '25
American sentiment and the war debts. New Statesman 25:718-20 O 10 '25
L'appauvrissement de l'Europe et l'hégémonie financière de l'Amérique. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 87:694-5 D 26 '26

DEBTS, Public—*Continued*

Approach to a debt settlement. Nation (Lond) 37:666-7 S 5 '25
Les aspects moraux des dettes de guerre. S. M. Godchot. J Economistes 87:324-6 Je '27
Balfour note and inter-allied debts. J: M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 36:575-6 Ja 24 '25
British views on the allied debts. Bankers M 113:299-301 S '26
Can America be a creditor nation? W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. maps World Today 48:575-82 N '26
Ce que le monde doit à la France. L: Marin. L'Illustration 83 pt1:103-5 Ja 31 '25
Ce qu'on dit à Londres des dettes interalliées. A. de Fels. J Débats 31 pt2:223-4 Ag 8 '24
Conséquences économiques du règlement des réparations et des dettes interalliées. Y Guyot. J Economistes 82:145-64 O '25
La convention franco-anglaise et les dettes de guerre. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:136-7 Jl 23 '26
Debt burden comparisons. New Statesman 26: iii-iv F 6 '26
Debts. New Statesman 25:156-7 My 23 '25
Debts problem and its international aspect. B. Desouches. English R 45:155-66 Ag '27
Debts tangle. H. Sidebotham. Sat R 141: 393-4 Mr 27 '26
Les dettes de guerre. L'Illustration 83 pt2:198-9 Ag 29 '25
Les dettes de guerre. J Débats 31 pt2:1015-16 D 12 '24
Dettes de guerre. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:515-17 Ag 1 '25
Les dettes et les armements. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:287-8 Ag 21 '25
Les dettes interalliées. J Débats 31 pt2:1061 D 19 '24
Les dettes interalliées. J Débats 32 pt1:41, 85-7 Ja 9-16 '25
Les dettes interalliées. J Economistes 83:157-61 F '26
Les dettes interalliées. A. Dariac. R Polit et Litt 64:325-30 Je 5 '26
Les dettes interalliées d'il y a cent ans et d'aujourd'hui. E. R. de Thomasson. L'Illustration 82 pt2:632 D 27 '24
Les dettes internationales issues de la guerre. G. Fam. J Economistes 86:98-114 Ja '27
Du plan Dawes aux dettes interalliées. C. J. Gignoux. Mercure Fr 177:378-98 Ja 15 '25
Economic jingoism. Nation (Lond) 36:514-15 Ja 10 '25
Les Etats-Unis et les dettes interalliées. A Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:840-1 My 22 '25
Les Etats-Unis, le désarmement et les dettes de guerre. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:467-9 Mr 25 '27
European debts. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 134:252-4 F 14 '25
Europe's debts to America. Nation (Lond) 39:521-2 Ag 7 '26
Funding international debts. A. W. Kiddy Spec 135:312-4 Ag 29 '25
Funding the war debts. G: W. Hinman, jr. Am R 4:481-7 D '26
How to settle the debts. Outlook (Lond) 55:19-20 Ja 10 '25
Inter-allied debts. New Statesman 24:408-9 Ja 17 '25
Inter-allied debts. Round Tab 16:721-32 S '26
Inter-allied debts. Spec 133:976-7 D 20 '24
Inter-allied debts. J: M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 36:516-17 Ja 10 '25
Inter-allied debts. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 134: 54-6 Ja 10 '25
Inter-allied debts. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 134:68-9 Ja 17 '25
Inter-allied debts and America's opportunities. J. H: Scattergood. Am Federationist 33:1177-82 O '26
Inter-ally debts. E. F. Penrose. Nation (Lond) 36:466-7 D 27 '24
International debts. A. W: Kiddy. Spec 134: 861-2 My 23 '25
Liquidating the World war. Christian Cent 44:1479-81 D 15 '27
Make the debts win the war! Christian Cent 43:1190-1 S 30 '26
Making war loans to the allies. A. Rathbone. Foreign Affairs 3:371-98 Ap '25
Le manifeste des professeurs américains. G: Lechartier. J Débats 33 pt2:1050-1 D 24 '26
Le mouvement économique. A. de Tarlé. bibliog Correspondant 302:914-23 Mr 25 '26
On réduit les impôts de huit milliards . . . en Amérique. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 86:28-9 Ja 10 '26
Our international war debts; abridged. F. W. Peabody. World R 5:113 N 7 '27
Paying the international war debts. A. S. Cheyney. il World R 4:179 My 2 '27
Payment of reparations and inter-ally debts. J. W. Angell. Foreign Affairs 4:85-96 O '25
La polémique anglo-américaine au sujet des dettes. J Débats 33 pt2:179-80 Jl 30 '26
Prévisions relatives aux paiements en nature des réparations et des dettes interalliées. Y. Guyot. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:102-8, 124-8 Mr-Ap '26
Das problem der interalliierten schulden. G. Schaller. Deutsche Rundschau 201:113-19 N '24
Problem of inter-allied debts. P. Snowden. World Today 45:175-83 F '25
Problem of international debts. Am Federationist 33:73-7, 163-9, 327-32, 447-53, 555-60, 684-9, 825-31 Ja-Jl '26
La question des dettes de guerre devant l'opinion anglaise. L. Naudeau. L'Illustration 83 pt2:220 S 5 '25
Relation of international debt payments to domestic purchasing power. B: M. Anderson, jr. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:722-31 Jl '27
Reparations and America. O. F. Olden. World Tomorrow 7:11-14 Ja '24
Report of the corporation of foreign bondholders, 1924. Near East 27:334-6 Mr 26 '25
Les responsabilités de l'Amérique. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:607-10 S 19 '25
Revision of the reparation clauses of the Treaty of Versailles and the cancellation of inter-allied indebtedness. G: A. Finch. Am J Int Law 16:611-27 O '22
Souhaits de Nouvel an et dettes interalliées. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:39-40 Ja 9 '25
Sporting offer to leaders of British opinion. R. E. Lewis. Christian Cent 44:490-1 Ap 21 '27
Status of war debt funding to date. Bankers M 111:1041-2 D '25
Le système Price et l'amortissement. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 80:273-91 Mr '25
Tax collector on the escutcheon. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 12:85 My '26
Those perilous debts. K. Page. World Tomorrow 9:199 N '26
United States and war debts. Spec 137:169 Jl 31 '26
War debt solution; America and Japan please note. G: B. Rea. Far East R 22:197-8 My '26
War debts. Sat R 138:624-5 D 20 '24
War debts, external and internal. A. A. Young. Foreign Affairs 2:397-409 Mr '24
War loans or subsidies. E. F. Gay. Foreign Affairs 4:394-405 Ap '26

See also Bonds, Government; Loans, Foreign; Sinking funds; State bankruptcy; United States—Claims

Australia

Empire and socialism in Australia. Labour Monthly 8:613-20 O '26

Belgium

Message of President Wilson to Congress transmitting an agreement recommending the acceptance of special German reparation bonds in satisfaction of Belgian obligations. Am J Int Law 15:sup190-2 O '22

Bulgaria

Bulgaria's debts. Near East 30:314 S 16 '26

China

American note on China's defaulted obligations. China W R 38:1-2 S 4 '26

DEBTS, Public—China—*Continued*
British claim loans not imperialistic. China W R 39:117-18 Ja 1 '27
Liquidation by non-payment. Far East R 23: 102 Mr '27
List of Chinese internal loans outstanding on October 1, 1924; comp. by E. Kann. China W R 30:240 O 25 '24

France

America and the French debt. Spec 135:365 S 5 '25
America and the French debt. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 134:4-5 Ja 3 '25
America and the French West Indies. Sat R 137:180 F 23 '24
L'amitié franco-américaine en 1925; les dettes. B. Faÿ. Correspondant 298:161-85 Ja 25 '25
Amortissement et stabilisation. N. Mondet. J Economistes 84:359-66 Je '26
Le budget de 1928 et la dette. tabs J Economistes 88:214-24 N '27
La caisse d'amortissement. J Débats 33 pt2: 108 Jl 16 '26
La caisse d'amortissement; l'utilisation des tabacs. J Débats 33 pt2:213-15 Ag 6 '26
La charge réelle de la dette. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 84:214-16 My '26
La conférence financière de Washington. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:383-4 O 10 '25
La conversion des bons de la Défense. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 82:50-8 Jl '25
Les créances de la France. J Débats 32 pt2: 322 Ag 28 '25
Dawes plan for France. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 24:409-10 Ja 17 '25
Debt negotiations. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 25:517-18 Ag 22 '25
Debt negotiations with France. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 135:356 S 5 '25
La dette américaine. J Economistes 84:193-5 My '26
La dette américaine. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 86:470-1 My 2 '26
La dette française aux Etats-Unis. J Débats 32 pt2:527-9, 569-71 O 2-9 '25
La dette française aux Etats-Unis. J. B. Legros. J Economistes 84:69-72 Ap '26
La dette française envers les Etats-Unis. J Débats 31 pt2:1021 D 12 '24
Une dette interalliée; la dette d'Henri IV à Genève. V: Bérard. Correspondant 309:801-22 D 25 '27 (to be cont)
Les dettes américaines et le point de vue français. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 87:327-30 Je '27
Les dettes de guerre, les Etats-Unis et la France. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:94-5 Jl 16 '26
Le différend franco-allemand. C: Dupuis. R Polit et Litt 64:677-81 N 20 '26
Down the bay to meet Caillaux. H. S. Houston. il Our World W 3:23 O 5 '25
Du billet à rente hypothécaire et de la consolidation automatique de la dette flottante. A. Thienneaut. Mercure Fr 175:63-88 O 1 '24
Émission du crédit national. A. Barriol et I. Brochu. J Economistes 77:354-60 Mr '24
L'emprunt américain. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 31 pt2:939-41 N 28 '24
L'emprunt de consolidation. J Débats 32 pt2: 175-6 Jl 31 '25
Un épisode des relations pécuniaires franco-américaines, 1834-1835. M. Marion. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:46-64 N 1 '26
Une fausse estimation de la dette publique française. J Débats 33 pt1:821 My 21 '26
France and her debts. Am Federationist 33: 327-32 Mr '26
La France et les dettes interalliées. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:52-3 Jl 10 '25
France must pay. Outlook (Lond) 55:99 F 14 '25
France, nous voilà! Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 86:499 My 9 '26
France's debts. B. S. Townroe. English R 40: 605-11 My '25
France's external debt and burden of taxation. R. Lacour-Gayet. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:303-11 Jl '26
Franco-American debt. Outlook (Lond) 54: 423-4 D 13 '24
French debt. Outlook (Lond) 56:131-2 Ag 29 '25
French debt. Spec 135:324 Ag 29 '25
French debt proposals. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 135: 382-4 S 5 '25
French finance and the franc. F. François-Marsal. Foreign Affairs 5:189-204 Ja '27
Indépendance. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 87:28-9 Jl 11 '26
L'inventaire de la situation financière de la France. Review by Y. Guyot. J Economistes 80:3-21 Ja '25
La mission Bérenger aux Etats-Unis. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:56-8 Ja 15 '26
Modifications au projet de budget de 1925 et l'emprunt. N. Mondet. J Economistes 79: 339-48 N '24
M Caillaux's failure. Outlook (Lond) 56:275 O 24 '25
M Georges Clemenceau au président Coolidge. L'Illustration 84 pt2:145-6 Ag 14 '26; Same. J Débats 33 pt2:255-6 Ag 13 '26
La négociation de Washington. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:495-6 S 25 '25
La négociation financière de Londres. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:319-20, 365-6 Ag 28-S 4 '25
New ways to pay old debts. Outlook (Lond) 56:356-7 N 28 '25
New ways to pay old debts? S. Huddleston. New Statesman 25:465-7 Ag 8 '25
Nos comptes avec les Etats-Unis; les dettes de l'Amérique pendant la période révolutionnaire; les dettes de la France pendant la Grande guerre. G. Lechartier. bibliog tabs Correspondant 304:641-59 S 10 '26
Nos pertes de guerre, leurs réparations et nos dettes de guerre. G. Cadoux. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:326-33; 67:15-29 D '25-Ja '26
La note anglaise sur les dettes; with text. J Débats 32 pt1:255-8 F 13 '25
Notre dette à l'égard des Etats-Unis. J Débats 32 pt2:286-7 Ag 21 '25
Notre dette vis-à-vis de la Grande-Bretagne. J Débats 32 pt2:321-2 Ag 28 '25
Notre oncle d'Amérique. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:296-7 Mr 22 '25
Les nouveaux bourgeois de Calais. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:267-8 S 13 '25
Un nouvel appel à équité américaine. L. Naudeau. L'Illustration 84 pt1:237 Mr 13 '26
Observations d'un Américain sur la dette française aux Etats-Unis. S. M. Godchot. J Economistes 82:185-98 O '25
Our offer to France. New Statesman 24:524-5 F 14 '25
Paix et paiements. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 83:84-5 Jl 27 '24
Paris-Washington et retour. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:372-3 O 11 '25
La pause. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 87:114-15 Ag 1 '26
La préparation de l'emprunt et les gestes symboliques. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 79: 417-31 D '24
Les prétentions américaines; les Etats-Unis devant nos dettes . . . et devant les leurs. L. Naudeau. L'Illustration 83 pt2:242-3 S 12 '25
Le problème des dettes et ses données nouvelles. A. Dariac. R Polit et Litt 65:417-18 Jl 16 '27
Le problème des dettes interalliées et la vente des colonies françaises. J Débats 32 pt1:858-9 My 22 '25
Les projets financiers du gouvernement. J Débats 32 pt2:783-90 N 13 '25
La question des dettes aux Etats-Unis. J Débats 34 pt1:354-5 Mr 4 '27
La ratification de l'accord Bérenger-Mellon et le règlement des dettes interalliées. B. Faÿ. Correspondant 305:181-93 O 25 '26
Le règlement de la dette américaine. J Débats 32 pt2:467-8 S 18 '25
Le règlement de notre dette envers les Etats-Unis. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:723-5 My 7 '26

DEBTS, Public—France—*Continued*
Le règne du dollar et de la livre. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:670-3 O 17 '25
Les relations franco-américaines. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:307-10 My 21 '27
Reparations and the French debt. New Statesman 22:468-9 F 2 '24
Républiques sœurs. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 87:166-7 Ag 15 '26
Revue financière. J Débats 32 pt2:395-6 S 4 '25
Summum jus . . . A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:245-6 S 6 '25
Surrender or statesmanship? Outlook (Lond) 56:147-8 S 5 '25
Le temps travaille contre nous. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:84-5 Ja 25 '25
Truth about the French debts. T. H. Thomas. World Today 46:947-52 O '25
Why Caillaux should win. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 25:565-6 S 5 '25

Great Britain

America and inter-allied debts. E. Remnant. English R 40:12h-18 Ja '25
Shylock defends himself; reply to America and inter-allied debts, by E. Remnant, with rejoinder. R. G. Wasson. English R 40:668-76 My '25
American Canute. Spec 131:938-9 D 15 '23
Britain in India; an American suggestion for the cancellation of war debts. G: B. Rea. Far East R 22:408-9 S '26
Budget and the debt. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 132:700-1 My 3 '24
Colwyn report on national debt and taxation. J. M. Keynes. Econ J 37:198-212 Je '27
Debt committee. Outlook (Lond) 53:213-14 Mr 29 '24
Discussion on the national debt. Econ J 35: 351-65 S '25
Feverish redemption of debt. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 134:836 My 23 '25; Reply. E. F. Sargeant. 135:141-2 Jl 25 '25
France must pay. Outlook (Lond) 55:99 F 14 '25
Gold habit. Spec 134:37 Ja 10 '25
Gold standard. J. F. Darling. Spec 133:927-8 D 13 '24
Great Britain and her debts. Am Federationist 33:447-53 Ap '26
Methods of extinguishing the national debt. A. H. Hoare. Spec 134:797-8 My 16 '25
Mr Churchill and France. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 134:228 F 14 '25
Mr Mellon. Spec 138:836-7 My 14 '27
Les négociations financières anglo-américaines. J Débats 33 pt1:59-60 Ja 15 '26
New means for the more rapid extinction of the British national debt. G. de F. Gerbino. Econ J 35:233-44 Je '25
Paying our debts. New Statesman 28:625-7 Mr 5 '27
La question des dettes interalliées. J Débats 31 pt2:1065-6 D 19 '24
Settlement of the British debt to the United States. G: A. Finch. Am J Int Law 17:319-26 Ap '23
La thèse anglaise sur les prêts américains. J Débats 31 pt2:1112-13 D 26 '24
Those confounded war debts. New Statesman 27:404-5 Jl 24 '26
Why not abolish the Sinking fund? New Statesman 28:756-7 Ap 2 '27; Discussion. 28: 791-2, 795 Ap 9 '27

See also Colwyn committee on debt and taxation

Italy

La campagna del dollaro; bisogna salvare la lira. M. Ferraris. Nuova Antol 244:279-84 D 1 '25
La conversione del debito fluttuante e l'alto costo della vita. M Ferraris. Nuova Antol 235:303-9 Je 1 '24
Italy and her debts. Am Federationist 33:555-60 My '26
Italy's settlement of the debt to the United States. G: E. Roberts. Bankers M 111:939-42 D '25

Japan

Japanese national debt 5,393,974,000 yen. Trans-Pac 12:18 Ja 31 '25

Rumania

La dette publique de la Roumanie depuis 1914. G. Ciorîceanu. J Economistes 77:53-75 Ja '24

Russia

Les dettes des soviets envers la France. J Débats 34 pt1:948-9 Je 17 '27
Les dettes russes et la flotte Wrangel. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:262 F 13 '25
Les koulaks s'agitent. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:322-3 Mr 29 '25
Pas d'équivoque. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:550-2 S 30 '27
Les propositions des soviets. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:201-2 Ag 7 '25
Russia and her debts. Am Federationist 33: 684-9 Je '26
Russian debts. New Statesman 26:605-6 F 27 '26
La Soviétie, la France et les dettes russes. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:335-6 F 27 '25

Turkey

Ottoman debt position. Near East 31:321-2 Mr 17 '27
Ottoman public debt. Near East 25:567-8 My 29 '24
Ottoman public debt. A. Block. Near East 25: 539-40 My 22 '24
Ottoman public debt arbitration. P. M. Brown. Am J Int Law 20:135-9 Ja '26
Turkish reparations; the present position. Near East 27:232-3 F 26 '25

United States

La dette des Etats-Unis envers la France dans la guerre de l'Indépendance. G. Lechartier. J Débats 32 pt1:265-6 F 13 '25
La France et les dettes de l'Amérique; with text of letter by Benjamin Franklin. Correspondant 304:3-6 Jl 10 '26
Nos comptes avec les Etats-Unis: les dettes de l'Amérique pendant la période révolutionnaire; les dettes de la France pendant la Grande guerre. G. Lechartier. bibliog tabs Correspondant 301:611-59 S 10 '26
Les prétentions américaines; les Etats-Unis devant nos dettes . . . et devant les leurs. L. Naudeau. L'Illustration 83 pt2:242-3 S 12 '25

Yugoslavia

La dette publique du royaume. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 84:559 My 24 '25
La dette publique du royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes. B. B. Mirkovitch. R Polit et Litt 63:393-5 Je 6 '25
Les dettes de guerre. B. B. Mirkovitch. R Polit et Litt 64:418-19 Jl 3 '26
Les dettes serbes d'avant guerre en France. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 409 Ap 11 '26
L'emprunt d'investissement. B. B. Mirkovitch. R Polit et Litt 63:590-1 S 5 '25
L'entrée du capital étranger dans le royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes. B. B. Mirkovitch. R Polit et Litt 65:318-19 My 21 '27
Yugoslav debt to America. N. Peritch; M. Stoyadinovitch. Near East 30:113-15 Jl 29 '26
Yugoslav war debt settlement. Near East 32: 284 S 1 '27
Yugoslavia's debt settlements. Near East 29: 275 Mr 4 '26

DE BUE, Juanita
Autumn bird project. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:68 S '26

DEBURAU; comédie en vers libres en quatre actes et un prologue. S. Guitry. Il L'Illustration (Petite) no311:1-42 N 27 '26

DEBUSSY, Claude Achille
Claudine musicographe. L'Ouvreuse. Mercure Fr 200:527-39 D 15 '27

DEBUSSY, Claude Achille—*Continued*
Debussy: the Preludes. N. Boulanger. Rice Inst Pam 13:153-77 Ap '26
Sur Claude Debussy. A. Jullien. J Débats 34 pt2:170-2 Jl 22 '27

DEBYE, Peter, and Manneback, C.
Symmetrical top in wave mechanics. Nature 119:83 Ja 15 '27

DECAD in the early church. A. H. Godbey. Meth Q R 74:504-23 Jl '25

DECAD of the dead. A. H. Godbey. Meth Q R 74:309-37 Ap '25

DECADENCE, Social. See Degeneration

DÉCADENCE et grandeur; conte. T. Bernard. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:631-44 D 5 '25

DECALOGUE. See Commandments, Ten

DECAMERON. See Boccaccio, Giovanni

DÉCAMPS, Jules
Obituaire. A. Barriol. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:337-8 O '26

DECAPODA (crustacea)
Die decapoden und stomatopoden der Hanseatischen Südsee-expedition. A. Sendler. diags pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt1:21-47 '23
Süsswasserdekapoden von den Aru- und Keiinseln. J. Roux. tabs Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt3:315-51 '20

DECAPODA (crustacea), Fossil
Contribution à l'étude des crustacés décapodes de la période jurassique. V: Van Straelen. bibliog diags pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no1:482p '25
Sur pseudoglyphea et scaphens, crustacés décapodes du lias. V: Van Straelen. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no4:219-28 '24

DECARIS, —
Un bastion de France: Besançon; sépias par Decaris. G. Rémond. L'Illustration 85 pt2: 333-6 O 1 '27

DE CAROLIS, Adolfo
Artisti italiani; Adolfo De Carolis. E. Sapori. il por Nuova Antol 235:145-65 My 16 '21

DECASUALISATION. See Labor, Casual

DECATUR, Stephen, 1751-1808
Portrait, by Saint Memin. Connoisseur 75:146 Jl '26

DECCAN traps. See Mineralogy—India

DECEDENTS' estates. See Estates (law)

DECELLES, Alfred Duclos
Jours d'autrefois à Ottawa. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:149-53 '24
Un projet de colonisation de Vauban. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:193-6 '23

DÉCHENAUD, Adolphe
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 85 pt1:42 Ja 8 '27

DECIMAL classification. See Classification, Decimal

DECIMAL system
Where shall I place that decimal point? B. C. Zimmerman. School Sci and Math 24:567-8 My '24

DECISION
Decision, its significance for mental health. H. H. House. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32: 159-62 Mr '27
Thick or clear? R. Blackadder. Sat R 143: 344-5 Mr 5 '27
See also Indecision

DECISIONS, Judicial. See Judicial decisions

DECIZE-AIGLAT, P.
Le chemin de fer transsaharien. Correspondant 294:193-217 Ja 25 '24

DECKER, A. I. See Witty, Paul A., jt. auth

DECKER, J. W.
Making of a pacifist. Christian Cent 41:1436-8 N 6 '24

DECKER, Thomas. See Dekker, Thomas

DECKER, W. C.
Lessing's Set of horses identified. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:343-5 Je '24

DECKER, W. N.
Relations of business and educational departments in local school districts. por Am Sch Bd J 72:51 Ap '26

DECLARATION of independence
Genealogy of the Declaration of independence. R. L. Jones. Hist Outl 17:153-5 Ap '26
How Massachusetts received the Declaration of independence. J: H: Edmonds. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:227-52 O '25
Second gospel of Americanism; the Declaration of independence. D. L. Marsh. Meth R 109:512-30 Jl '26

DECLARATION of war. See War, Declaration of

DECLARATORY judgments
State legislation on declaratory judgments. E. M. Borchard. Am Pol Sci R 18:305-12 My '24

DECLINATION (astronomy)
Declinations and proper motions in declination of 1738 southern stars, mostly between —30° and the South pole, for the equinox of 1900. J. E. de Vos van Steenwijk. tabs Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 64:27-46 '26

DECOMPOSITION
Decomposition of ammonia by optically excited mercury atoms. R. G. Dickinson and A. C. G. Mitchell. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:692-6 D '26
Decomposition of nitrogen pentoxide. R. G. W. Norrish. Nature 119:123 Ja 22 '27
Heterogeneous thermal decomposition of ammonia in strong electric fields. R. E. Burk. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:719-20 O '27
Note on the rate of decomposition of commercial calcium cyanide. M. S. Benjamin. diag Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:38-44 '26
Photochemical decomposition of hydrogen iodide. B. Lewis. Nature 119:493 Ap 2 '27
Photochemical decomposition of hydrogen-iodide; the mode of optical dissociation. B. Lewis. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:720-6 O '27
Thermal and photochemical decomposition of azo compounds and the problem of reaction rates. H. C. Ramsperger. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:849-53 D '27
Thermal and photochemical decomposition of caryophyllene nitrosite. P. Valenzuela and F. Daniels. diag tabs Phil J Sci 34:187-97 O '27
Thermal decomposition of ammonia upon the surface of molybdenum wire. R. E. Burk. bibliog diag tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 67-74 F '27
Thermal decomposition of ozone. O. R. Wulf and R: C. Tolman. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:272-5 My '27
Uni-molecular decomposition of azomethane; the adequacy of activation by collision. B. Lewis. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:546-9 Jl '27

DÉCOR. See Theater art

DECORATION and ornament
Art décoratif et art classique; essai sur la stylisation dans l'art. L: Fouret. Mercure Fr 180:5-25 My 15 '25
Decorative arts in Chicago. J. MacDonald. il Am M Art 16:139-42 Mr '25
L'évolution de l'art moderne à l'Exposition internationale des arts décoratifs et industriels modernes. Y. Rambosson. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:391-5 Ap 25 '25
Gestaltgesetzlichkeit und ornamententstehung. F. Kainz. bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:267-327 F '27
Die malerischen wandteppiche von Hertha Ottolenghi-Wedekind. L. Marelle. il Westerm M 141:409-12 D '26
Les origines de l'art décoratif en France. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 182:362-80 S 1 '25
La science et l'art moderne. C: Nordmann. L'Illustration 83 pt2:508-10 N 14 '25
Snake symbol and the Hittite twist. H. H. von der Osten. il Am J Archaeol 30:405-17 O '26

DECORATION and ornament—*Continued*
Value of primitive art in modern decoration. G. E. Rhoades. il So Workm 53:455-60 O '24

See also Art; Art objects; Bronzes; Carpets; Carving (art industries); Design, Decorative; Embroidery; Enamel and enameling; Furniture; Gems; Glass painting and staining; House decoration; Illumination of manuscripts and books; Illustration of books and periodicals; Ironwork, Artistic; Jewelry; Marquetry; Mosaics; Mural painting and decoration; Needlework; Pottery; Tapestry, Textile design; Wood carving; Woodwork

Exhibitions

Decorative arts of the nineteenth century at the Metropolitan museum of art. il Am M Art 18:76-9 F '27

XVIIème Salon des artistes décorateurs. A. Bonnard. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:617-18 Je 15 '27

Le Salon des artistes décorateurs. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:598-600 Je 12 '26

Le Salon des artistes décorateurs. P. Fierens. J Débats 33 pt1:832-3 My 21 '26

Le Salon des artistes décorateurs. P. Fierens. J Débats 34 pt1:856-8 My 27 '27

See also International exposition of modern decorative and industrial art, Paris

DECORATION and ornament, Architectural

Die dekoration des mittelgiebels der römischen bühnenfront zu Ephesos. H. Hörmann. il diags Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41: 67-73 '26

Etruscan-Campanian antefixes and other terra-cottas from Italy at the Johns Hopkins university. D. M. Robinson. il Am J Archaeol 27:1-22, 340 Ja, Jl '23

See also Design, Decorative—Plant forms; Mural painting and decoration

DECORATION day. See Memorial day

DECORATIONS of honor

La question des décorations françaises. A. Vovard. Mercure Fr 194:111-15 F 15 '27

DECORATIVE design. See Design, Decorative

DECORATIVE panels. See Panels, Decorative

DECORATORS

See also Brotherhood of painters, decorators and paper hangers of America

DE COSTA, T. A.

Page of poster suggestions. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:216 N '26

DE COSTER, A.

Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; le cyanure de benzoyle. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10:661-5 '25

DECOURCELLE, Pierre

Obituaire. por L'Illustration 84 pt2:111 O 16 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 87:402 O 17 '26

Pierre Decourcelle, collectionneur. A. Cahuet. por L'Illustration 84 pt1:596-7 Je 12 '26

DECREPIT corners; story. A. Averchenko. Nation (Lond) 37:47-9 Ap 11 '25

DEDEKAM, Hans

Tapestry weaving in Norway. Am Scand R 15:204-14 Ap '27

DEDIEU-ANGLADE, M.

Hiver; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86:222 F 28 '26

Subtilité; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 99 Ja 23 '27

DE DONDER, Théophile

L'affinité. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no7:94p '27

Affinité spécifique de l'électricité. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9: 328-32 '25

Contribution à la quantification relativistique. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:663-72 '26

Une contribution au tenseur électromagnétique et à la force mécanique de Maxwell-Lorentz. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6:394-6 '26

L'électrostriction déduite de la gravifique einsteinienne. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:673-8 '26

La gravifique de Weyl-Eddington-Einstein. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no1:182-7; no5-9:297-324 '24

Les identités fondamentales de la gravifique. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no4:188-201 '24

Le principe de correspondance déduit de la gravifique et de la mécanique ondulatoire. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no8-9:501-9 '27

Signification et généralisation de l'équation de Schrödinger. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no3:103-13; no4:185-91 '27

Sur la formule fondamentale de la nouvelle gravifique. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:339 '23

Sur le gaz électronique. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:854-5 '26

Sur le tenseur électromagnétique. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no6:232-41 '25

Sur les extrémales décrites par les électrons et les particules électrisées. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no1: 27-33; no2:79-88 '27

Sur un théorème de Boltzmann relatif aux systèmes mécaniques. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:504-18; 5 ser 11 no2:36 '24-25

—and Dungen, Fr. H. van den

Sur la quantification des systèmes relativistiques. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:490-7 '26

—and Lerberghe, G. van

Force électromotrice des piles hydro-électriques irréversibles. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-2:92-6 '26

Le rendement maximum des réactions chimiques des systèmes gazeux. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no3:151-62 '26

Théorie invariantive des ondes. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no4:191-200 '27

DEDONS DE PIERREFEU, L., comte

Pour la défense du franc. Correspondant 291: 1112-15 Mr 25 '24

DEECKE, Wilhelm

Der paläogeographische charakter des germanischen muschelkalk-binnenmeeres. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 33:1-22 '21

DEEP sea deposits

Deep-sea deposits of the Atlantic ocean. J. Murray and J. Chumley. tabs Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:1-252 '24

DEEP-sea diving. See Diving, Submarine

DEEP-sea explorations. See Marine biology; Ocean; Ocean bottom

DEEP sea sounding

Acoustic method of depth sounding for navigation purposes. diags Nature 113:463-5 Mr 29 '24

Actual numbers of deep-sea soundings. H. Renqvist. diag tabs Scot Geog M 42:227-9 Jl '26

Deepest depth. B. Somerville. Blackw 222: 550-65 O '27

Depth-recording with plankton-nets. F. S. Russell. Nature 115:603-4 Ap 25 '25; Reply. R Appleyard. 115:871 Je 6 '25

Dutch pendulum observations in a submarine with a new apparatus. J. J. A. Muller. Nature 117:531-3 Ap 10 '26

Dutch pendulum observations in the Atlantic and the Pacific. J. J. A. Muller. Nature 118: 930-2 D 25 '26

Dutch pendulum observations in the Atlantic, the Pacific, and the Indian oceans. J. J. A. Muller. Nature 120:898-9 D 17 '27

Les hauts-fonds du golfe de Gascogne. F. Sauvaire-Jourdan. il map La Nature 53 pt2: 273-6 O 31 '25

Lumière invisible et sons imperceptibles. E. de Geoffroy. il diags L'Illustration 83 pt2: 400-4 O 17 '25

DEEP sea sounding—*Continued*
Method of measuring deep sea tides. R. W. Wood. Nature 115:497-8 Ap 4 '25; Reply. H. Pettersson. 115:639 My 2 '25
Un nouveau sondeur collecteur. diag La Nature 54 pt1:414-15 Je 26 '26
Practical experiments on the detection of icebergs and on sounding by means of an ultra-sonic beam. R. W. Boyle and C. D. Reid Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:233-43 '26
Ross deep. R. T. Gould. Geog J 63:237-41 Mr '24
Les sondages du Loiret dans le golfe de Gascogne. R. Lestonnat. il maps L'Illustration 83 pt2:154-6 Ag 15 '25
Les sondages en mer par les ultra-sons. A. Troller. il diags La Nature 53 pt1:310-17 My 16 '25
Les sondages par l'écho et leurs applications à la géographie des mers. C. Vallaux. diags R Sci 65:617-25 O 22 '27
Sondages sous-marins par le son. E. H. Weiss. Annales Polit et Litt 85:521 N 15 '25
Sonic depth finder. H. C. Hayes. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:134-51 '24
Les ultra-sons et leur application au sondage et à la détection des obstacles. M. Leblanc. il diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:298-306 My 30 '26

DEEPING, Warwick (George Warwick, pseud.)
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:281; 73:201a F, D '27

DEER
Actæon: a white-tailed deer. E. H. Baynes il Nature M 4:79-83 Ag '24
Deer of the Kaibab. T. G. Pearson. il Nature M 5:158-60 Mr '25
Friendly deer. C. H: Warren. Spec 137:895-6 N 20 '26
My friends, the deer. T. Brazil. il Nature M 5:5-10 Ja '25
Old-time range of Virginia deer, moose, and elk G: B Grinnell. Nat Hist 25:136-42 Mr '25
White-tailed deer has twin babies. il Nature M 7:337 Je '26
See also Elk

DEER, Fossil
Cervus megaceros mosbachensis n.sp. und die stammesgeschichte der riesenhirsche. W. Soergel. bibliog diags pls tabs Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt4:365-408 '27

DEER hunting
Deerstalkers; professional and amateur. G Hartley. Cornhill M 63:458-67 O '27
From rouse to bay. D. Gordon. Cornhill M 62:719-30 Je '27
Wild red deer at Exmoor. E. W. Hendy. il Discovery 6:305-8 Ag '25

DEETJEN, Werner
Aus Carmen Sylvas jugend. Western M 135: 329-34 D '23

DEFECTIVE speech. See Speech defects

DEFECTIVES
Care of defective delinquents at Bridgewater Massachusetts. S. Bates. Mental Hygiene 8: 530-4 Ap '24
Placement and supervision of mental defectives in the community. A. Raymond. Mental Hygiene 8:535-47 Ap '24
Relation between physical and mental defects; tests of children. C. R. McRae. tab Nature 116:882-3 D 12 '25
Some causes of a C3 population. E. W. MacBride Science Prog 19:86-101 Jl '24
See also Blind; Children, Abnormal; Cripples; Deaf; Degeneration; Feebleminded; Insanity; Mongolism; Special classes and special schools; Sterilization of defectives, criminals, etc.

DEFENCE of poesy. See Sidney, Sir Philip

DEFENDERS, Public. See Public defenders

DEFENSE day
After mobilization, what? Christian Cent 41:1229-31 S 25 '24
Goose-step day can be scotched. Christian Cent 42:818-19 Je 25 '25
Mobilization day; a test for the churches. Christian Cent 41:747-8 Je 12 '24; Discussion. Christian Cent 41:859-60, 892, 923-4, 955-6, 1019, 1083 Jl 3-24, Ag 7, 21 '24
No Defense day! Christian Cent 42:689-91 My 28 '25
We sign no more blank checks. H. C. Herring. Christian Cent 41:1112-13 Ag 28 '24

DEFENSES, National. See names of countries, subhead Defenses, e.g. Germany—Defenses; Great Britain—Defenses

DEFENSIVE harmony. C. W. Hayes. J Social Forces 2:199-201 Ja '24

DEFENSOR pacis
Authorship of the Defensor pacis. M. J. Tooley. bibliog Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 9:85-106 '26

DEFERRARI, Harry A.
Trocho in El Abencerraje. Mod Lang Notes 42:529-30 D '27

DEFERRARI, Roy Joseph
Early ecclesiastical literature and its relation to the literature of classical and medieval times. Philol Q 6:102-10 Ap '27

DEFFENBAUGH, Walter Sylvanus
Selection of the school superintendent. Am Sch Bd J 68:36 Je '24
Shall boards of education be independent of municipal government? Am Sch Bd J 69: 46-7 Ag '24

DEFFONTAINES, P.
Sur la géographie préhistorique. Annales Géog 33:19-29 Ja '24

DEFFOUX, Léon
Le comte de Gobineau à Trye-le-Château; d'après des documents nouveaux et un texte inédit de Gobineau. Mercure Fr 200: 91-105 N 15 '27
Le comte de Gobineau; Don Juan et les cousins d'Isis avec des poésies inédites de Gobineau et des documents nouveaux. Mercure Fr 169:402-9 Ja 15 '24
Emile Zola et la sous-préfecture de Castelsarrasin en 1871. Mercure Fr 191:336-46 O 15 '26
Les origines du gobinisme en Allemagne; d'après des lettres de Richard Wagner et de Mme Cosima Wagner. Mercure Fr 180: 659-74 Je 15 '25

—and Dufay, Pierre
Du pastiche et des influences littéraires. Mercure Fr 172:344-62; 173:656-72 Je 1, Ag 1 '24

DE FILIPPI, Filippo. See Filippi, Filippo de

DE FILIPPI expedition, 1913-1914. See Spedizione italiana de Filippi nell'Himàlaia, Caracorùm e Turchestàn Cinese, 1913-1914

DEFINITIONS, Literary. See Literary definitions

DEFLATION (finance)
Banking policy and unemployment. I. Fisher. Am Labor Leg R 16:24-9 Mr '26
La déflation est-elle une injustice? C. Dupuis Correspondant 294:23-37 Ja 10 '24
La déflation est-elle une necessité? C. Dupuis. Correspondant 294:483-501 F 10 '24
Inflation and deflation in the United States and the United Kingdom, 1919-23; with discussion. H: W. Macrosty. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 90:45-134 Ja '27

DEFOE, Daniel
Daniel Defoe. A. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 41: 147-8 My 7 '27
Dead men's tales. B. Copplestone. Blackw 217:503-13 Ap '25
Defoe und Milton. W. Fischer. Engl Stud 58 no2:213-27 '24
Defoe's Review: forerunner of modern journalism. W. B. Lindsay. English J 16:359-63 My '27
Five immortals of literature; Robinson Crusoe. A. B. Maurice. World R 4:186-7 My 2 '27
Indebtedness of Oliver Twist to Defoe's History of the devil. M. H. Law. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:892-7 D '25

DEFOE, Daniel—*Continued*
Une influence anglaise dans Manon Lescaut; ou, Une source du réalisme: Moll Flanders de D. Defoe. R. Elissa-Rhaïs. R Litt Comp 7:619-49 O '27
Robinson Crusoe. V. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 38:642-3 F 6 '26
Robinson Crusoe: a literary accident. R. F. Howes. English J 16:31-5 Ja '27
La véritable histoire de Robinson Crusoé. E. Gachot. Annales Polit et Litt 82:74 Ja 20 '24
Der volkswille als realer faktor des verfassungslebens und Daniel Defoe. R. Schmidt. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 76 no 1:36p '24

DEFOE, Ona Kenneth, and Jauncey, George Eric Macdonnell
Modified and unmodified scattering coefficients of X-rays in matter. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:517-20 Ag '25
—See Jauncey, George Eric Macdonnell, jt. auth.

DEFOREST, Charlotte Burgis
Song of ascents; poem. Christian Cent 43:1451 N 25 '26

DEFOREST, Margaret
Children's orchestra. Am Childhood 13:30-3 S '27

DE FOREST, Robert Weeks
Art in every day life. Am M Art 17:127-9 Mr '26

DEFORGE, A.
Le mimosa, matière tannante d'avenir. La Nature 55 pt2:337-40 O 15 '27
Les qualités des cuirs à chaussures. La Nature 55 pt1:252-5 Mr 15 '27

DEFORMATION of surfaces. See Surfaces, Deformation of

DEFORMITIES
Bad posture or deformity? E. H. Arnold. Am Phys Educ R 31:1058-64 N '26
See also Abnormalities (animals); Eye—Abnormities and deformities; Lungs—Abnormities and deformities; Monsters

DEFRIES, Amelia Dorothy
Frank Brangwyn, R. A. master craftsman Am M Art 15:558-66 N '24
London notes. Am M Art 16:90-1 F '25
Origins and social significance of Harlequin and of the commedia dell'arte. Sociol R 19:289-95 O '27

DEFRIES, R. D., and McKinnon, N. E.
Effect of various hydrogen-ion concentrations on the longevity of vaccine virus. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20: 359-70 '26

DEGARIS, Charles F.
Patterns of branching of the subclavian artery in white and negro stocks. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 7:95-107 Ja '24

DEGAS, Hilaire Germain Edgar
A l'exposition Degas. L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:866-80 Ap 15 '24
Conversations with Degas. A. Vollard. il Arts 6:155-60 S '24
Sculpture of Edgar Degas. W: Zorach. il Arts 8:263-5 N '25

DEGENERATION
Ein bild aus den degenerationserscheinungen unserer alpinen bevölkerung. A. Hrodegh. tabs Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:117-32 '25
C.3. F. A. Clement. Nation (Lond) 36:852-3 Mr 21 '25
C.3.; reply J. A. Skinner. Nation (Lond) 36: 883-4 Mr 28 '25
Neglected factors in the differential birth rate problem; study in artificial populations. R. R. Willoughby and M. Goodrie. tabs Pedagog Sem 34:373-93 S '27
None is so blind. C. O. Davis. H Sch Q 14: 146-52 Ap '26
Rising tide of degeneracy; what everybody ought to know about eugenics. A. E: Wiggam. World Today 49:567-74 My '27
Ruin of Rome and its lessons for us. F. C. S. Schiller. Eugenics R 17:1-11 Ap '25
Social progress and racial decline. E. Moore. tabs Eugenics R 18:124-7 Jl '26
Some causes of a C_3 population. E. W. MacBride. Science Prog 19:86-101 Jl '24

DEGENERATION (biology)
Instance where evolution has turned backward; the ascidians, degenerate relatives of the vertebrates. W. G. Van Name. il diags Nat Hist 25:241-9 My '25

DEGENFELD-SCHONBURG, Ferdinand Götz Christoph Anton Ignatius Joseph Maria, graf von
Das jahrhundert der arbeit. Preuss Jahrb 200:74-86 Ap '25

DEGERING, Hermann
Moderne fälschungen. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger:col 13-24 '23-24

DEGLAND, Côme Damien
Portrait. R Sci 64:141 Mr 13 '26

DEGNAN, Lillian M.
Visit to Toyland; play. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:322 D '26

DEGOUY, Jean Baptiste Charles Robert Mathieu
L'Angleterre et le tunnel. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:909-22 Ag 15 '24
Le blocus des bolchévistes. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:369-93 Jl 15 '25
Le canal du Nicaragua et la stratégie américaine. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:446-60 Mr 15 '27
La conférence navale de Genève. Correspondant 309:52-65 O 10 '27
Le désarmement du Danemark. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:91-105 Mr 1 '26
La force aéro-navale anglaise et notre sécurité. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:892-913 D 15 '24
La loi Paul Boncour. Mercure Fr 196:290-308 Je 1 '27
Nos lignes de communications maritimes. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:151-67 My 1 '24

DE GRAAFF HUNTER, J.
Figure of the earth. Geog J 70:600-2 D '27

DEGRAFF, Harmon O.
Teaching of urban sociology. Social Forces 5: 248-54 D '26

DEGRAFF, Mark H. See Ruch, Giles Murrel, jt. auth.

DEGREES, Academic
A propos de la réforme de l'enseignement. A. Joussain. R Polit et Litt 62:15-17 Ja 5 '24
Changing requirements for the doctor's degree. H. W. Odum. Social Forces 5:600-2 Je '27
Degrees for dollars. D: A. Robertson. Educ Rec 7:11-24 Ja '26
Early graduate degrees conferred by Harvard. E. L. W. Heck. Harv Grad M 35:463-5 Mr '27
Linguistry and linguistics in graduate schools. O. Heller. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:255-64 Ap '25
La question du baccalauréat. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt1:1002-3 Je 24 '27
La réforme du baccalauréat. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:315-17 Ag 19 '27
Value of the Ph.D. to teachers of English. O. J. Campbell. English J 15:190-202 Mr '26
Die weiblichen ehrendoktoren deutscher universitäten. H. Jansen. il Westerm M 140: 293-301 My '26

DEGROAT, H. S.
Hints from pioneer experience. Am Phys Educ R 30:288-94, 344-8, 400-3, 454-9 My-O '25

DEGROOT, E. B.
What are the chances for the survival of amateur and community recreation in an age of professional and commercial recreation? Am Phys Educ R 30:443-6 O '25

D'EGVILLE, Sir Howard
India and empire parliaments; my mission to India. Asiatic R n s 22:199-202 Ap '26

DEHALU, M.
Le mouvement du périhélie de Mercure déduit de certaines lois de gravitation. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6: 381-93 '26
Les récents progrès du magnétisme terrestre. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:995-1027 '26
La station scientifique de la Baraque Michel (point culminant de l'Ardenne). bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:447-55 '24
Sur une loi de gravitation analogue à celle d'Einstein. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:639-41 '26

—and Hermans, L.
Détermination d'un azimut par des observations de passage dans le premier vertical à l'équateur. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no6:222-31 '25
Observations astronomiques faites à l'occasion de la mesure d'un arc équatorial de méridien en Afrique. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no4:314p '26

—and Swings, P.
Sur les potentiels contenant les composantes des vitesses. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no5:50p '27

DEHÉRAIN, Henri
Jean François Rousseau, agent de la Compagnie des Indes, consul et orientaliste, 1738-1808. J Savants 25:355-70 Ag '27
La jeunesse de l'orientaliste Caussin de Perceval. J Savants 24:117-27 Mr '26

DEHIO, Ludwig
Benedict Waldeck. Hist Ztsch 136 no1:25-57 '27
Edwin von Manteuffel und der kaiser. Deutsche Rundschau 206:40-8, 149-57 Ja-F '26
Edwin von Manteuffels politische ideen. Hist Ztsch 131 no1:41-71 '25
Die pläne der militärpartei und der konflikt. Deutsche Rundschau 213:91-100 N '27

DEHMEL, Richard
Die menschenfreunde; kritik. Deutsche Rundschau 212:80-1 Jl '27

DEHORN, Wilhelm
Thomas Mann, eine philosophisch-literarische studie. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 25: 330-61 Jl '26

DEHRA Dun military college, Dehra Dun, India
Dehra Dun military college. Near East 28: 595 N 12 '25

DEHYDRATION
Catalytic dehydration of isopropyl alcohol. W: J: Allardyce. diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:315-21 '27
Experiments on the dehydration of gypsum. J: T. McCormack. bibliog tab J Geol 34:429-33 Jl '26

DEININGER, Charles F.
Message of the catacombs. Princ Theol R 22:79-95 Ja '24

DEINOSAURS. See Dinosauria

DEISM
Deismus and atheismus in der englischen renaissance. F. Brie. bibliog Anglia 48:54-98, 105-68 Mr-Je '24

DEISSINGER, Hans
Der jagdsteig; erzählung. Westerm M 136: 146-55 Ap '24
Landschaft in Österreich; gedicht. Westerm M 142:688 Ag '27
Sonntagmorgen; gedicht. Westerm M 142:524 Jl '27

DEISSMANN, (Gustav) Adolf
Recent excavations in Ephesus. Christian Cent 44:400-1 Mr 31 '27

LE DEJEUNER des canotiers (painting). See Renoir, Pierre Auguste

DÉJEUNERS. See Meals

DEJONG SCHOUWENBURG, H. J.
Holland mission in Egypt. Moslem World 14:148-51 Ap '24

DEKEYSER, M.
Le prolongement en Russie d'une ligne aérienne française. L'Illustration 82 pt2:609 D 20 '24

DEKKER, Thomas
Plague pamphlets of Thomas Dekker; ed. by F. P. Wilson. Review. Mod Lang R 22:102-4 Ja '27
Shoemakers' holiday and Romeo and Juliet. R. A. Law. Studies Philol 21:356-61 Ap '24
Women of Dekker. G. Bradford. Sewanee R 33: 284-90 Jl '25

DEKOBRA, Maurice
On demande un amant; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:409-10 Mr 6 '25

DELABARRE, Edmund Burke
Possible pre-Algonkian culture in south-eastern Massachusetts. Am Anthropol 27:359-69 Jl '25

DELABORDE, Bénigne Marie Henri François, comte
Le comte Paul Durrieu. J Savants 23:267-9 N '25
Elie Berger. J Savants 23:133-6 My '25
La première croisade. J Savants 23:193-8 S '25
Obituaire. J Savants 25:464 D '27

DE LA BORDE, Jean. See Laborde, Jean Benjamin de

DELACHENAL, Roland
Notice sur la vie et les travaux de M Roland Delachenal. S. Gsell. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:233-50 '24

DELACOUR, André
Mirages; poème. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41: 211-17 S 1 '27
La prière du matin; poème. Correspondant 296:671-2 Ag 25 '24

DELACRE, Maurice
Le rôle de Van Helmont, 1679-1740, dans l'histoire des sciences. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:703-8 D 30 '24

DELACROIX, Ferdinand Victor Eugène
Delacroix. C. Bell. Nation (Lond) 36:885-6 Mr 28 '25
Eugène Delacroix. H. Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 82:63 Ja 20 '24
Eugène Delacroix. A. Bonnard. J Débats 32 pt1:445-6 Mr 13 '25
Eugène Delacroix de 1798-1848, d'après un ouvrage récent: Delacroix, peintre, graveur, écrivain, de R. Escholier. J. Alazard. Correspondant 309:362-81 N 10 '27
L'œuvre gravé d'Eugène Delacroix. C. Roger-Marx. il Annales Polit et Litt 89:598-9 D 15 '27
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 87:590 D 5 '26

DELACROIX, Henri
Le centenaire de Maine de Biran. R Polit et Litt 62:653-7, 695-9 O 4-18 '24
Les conditions psychologiques du langage. R Philos 97:28-66 Ja '24

DELACROIX, Jacques Vincent
Danton, Delacroix et le pillage de la Belgique. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2: 384-90 Jl '25

DELAFIELD, E. M., pseud. See De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica

DELAFOSSE, Henri
Nouvel examen des épîtres pauliniennes. R Hist Relig 90:193-224 N '24
Rapports de Matthieu et de Luc. R Hist Relig 90:1-38 Jl '24

DELAFOSSE, Maurice
Islam in Africa. Int R Missions 15:533-46 Jl '26
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:550 N 28 '26
Obituary. Nature 119:206 F 5 '27

DELAGE, Edmond
La renaissance de notre flotte de guerre. Annales Polit et Litt 87:672-3 D 19 '26
La vérité sur la bataille du Jutland. Annales Polit et Litt 89:23-5 Jl 1 '27

DE LA MARE, Walter John
Broomsticks; story. Lond Mercury 12:598-613 O '25

DE LA MARE, Walter John—*Continued*
Crossings; criticism. Spec 135:967 N 28 '25
Crossings; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:360 N 28 '25
Jolly laughter; poem. Sat R 140:650 D 5 '25
Mr Kempe; story. Lond Mercury 13:32-51 N '25
Pretty Poll; story. Lond Mercury 11:580-93 Ap '25
There blooms no bud in May; poem. Nature M 7:5 Ja '26
Bibliographies of modern authors. G. Murphy. Lond Mercury 15:526-31, 635-9; 16:70-1 Mr-My '27
Mr De la Mare's imagination. J. B. Priestley. Lond Mercury 10:33-43 My '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 70:211; 71:165 Jl, D '26
Walter de la Mare. M. Armstrong. por Bookm (Lond) 65:291-2 Mr '24
Walter De La Mare. E. Davison. English J 15:89-98 F '26
Walter De La Mare; poem. R. Fyleman. Nation (Lond) 41:17 Ap 9 '27

DELAMERE, Hugh Cholmondeley, 3rd baron
Kenya's super-convention. Nation (Lond) 39: 64-6 Ap 17 '26

DELANGE, René
Claude Monet. L'Illustration 85 pt1:54-60 Ja 15 '27

DELANNOY, Marcel
Le poirier de Misère; critique. A. Boschot. R Polit et Litt 65:154-5 Mr 5 '27
Le poirier de Misère; critique. A. Jullien. J Débats 34 pt1:378-9 Mr 4 '27

DELANO, Frederic Adrian
Regional planning next! Nat Munic R 13: 141-8 Mr '24

DELANY, Mrs Mary Granville
Flora of Mrs Delany. R. B. Johnson. il Connoisseur 78:220-7 Ag '27
Mrs Delany. E. B. Chancellor. English R 40: 504-15 Ap '25

DELANY, Selden Peabody
Excellent description of hell. Christian Cent 42:124-5 Ja 22 '25

DE LA PASTURE, Edmée Elizabeth Monica (Mrs Arthur Paul Dashwood) (E. M. Delafield, pseud.)
Philistine; story. Cornhill M 60:711-22 Je '26
Tale of the times; story. Lond Mercury 12: 614-26 O '25

DE LAPLANE, Helen V.
Geography pageant. J Geog 26:39-40 Ja '27

DELAPORTE, E. C.
Health education and physical education. Am Phys Educ R 31:1156-9 D '26

DELAPORTE, Mathilde
Le sonnet; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 142 F 6 '27

DE LAPP, Ambrose C.
He is just preaching now. Christian Cent 42: 409-10 Mr 26 '25

DELAQUYS, Georges
Le marchand de lunettes; ou, Les invisibles présences; comédie. L'Illustration (Petite) no336:1-26 Je 25 '27

DE LARA, Isidore
Imperial opera house. por World Today 45: 386-9 Ap '25

DE LA RAMÉE, Maria Louise (Ouida, pseud.)
Nello and Petrasche; adapted from The dog of Flanders. Pop Educ 43:253 Ja '26

DELARUE-MARDRUS, Mme Lucie
Le cidre de Normandie. L'Illustration 83 pt1: 29-32 Ja 10 '25
Le ciment armé religieux. L'Illustration 85 pt1:8-9 Ja 1 '27
Eloge de ma Normandie. Annales Polit et Litt 87:307-9 S 19 '26
Graine au vent; roman. L'Illustration (Petite) no248:1-28; no249:29-56; no251:57-80; no252:81-107 Jl 4-11, 25-Ag 1 '25
Une journée d'enfant. Annales Polit et Litt 83:614-16 D 7 '24
Réflexions sur la jeunesse présente. Annales Polit et Litt 83:492-3 N 9 '24
La rencontre d'un passé; conte. L'Illustration 85 pt2:649-54 D 3 '27
Sainte Thérèse de Lisieux. Review by G. Aubourg. Correspondant 303:184-207 Ap 25 '26
Portrait. L'Illustration 83 pt2:4 Jl 4 '25

DELATTRE, Floris
La personnalité d'Henri Bergson et l'Angleterre. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:300-15 Ap '27

DELATTRE, Pierre
En Hongrie. Correspondant 309:321-45 N 10 '27
L'organisation catholique pour l'école et l'éducation en Allemagne. Correspondant 305: 321-41 N 10 '26
La politique rhénane de Vergennes, de G. Grosjean. Review. Correspondant 308:218-26 Jl 25 '27

DELAVAUD, Louis Charles Marie
Un ami de la France. Correspondant 294: 251-62 Ja 25 '24

DELAW, Georges
Ce que l'auto ne voit pas. . . Annales Polit et Litt 86:370-2 Ap 4 '26

DELAWARE

Education
See Education—Delaware

History
Dynastic Delaware. E. Bowen. Hist Outl 16: 11-12 Ja '25

Trade unions
See Trade unions—United States

DE LA WARR, Herbrand Edward Dundonald Brassey Sackville, 9th earl
Weak spot in agriculture. Outlook (Lond) 53:422 Je 21 '24

DELBOS, Yvon
Un romancier de la terre; Eugène Le Roy. Mercure Fr 198:513-31 S 15 '27

DELBOSC, Raymond Foulché-. See Foulché-Delbosc, Raymond

DELBOUILLE, M.
Les origines de la pastourelle. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 20 no 2:44p '26

DELBREL, J.
Un congrès national pour le recrutement sacerdotal. Correspondant 299:771-5 Je 10 '25

DELBRÊL, Madeleine
Jour des morts; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:150 Ag 8 '26
Miroirs; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 88:300 Mr 20 '27

DELBRÜCK, Hans
Von der Bismarck-legende. Hist Ztsch 133 no 1:69-82 '25
Waren Hannibal und Friedrich der Grosse wirklich ermüdungsstrategen? J. Kromayer. Hist Ztsch 131 no3:393-408 '25
Weltgeschichte. Review by E. Daniels. Preuss Jahrb 203:36-63 Ja '26
Das werden des Nibelungenliedes. Hist Ztsch 131 no3:409-20 '25
Wilhelm der Zweite, von E. Ludwig. Review. Hist Ztsch 133 no3:491-7 '26
Zu Kromayers neuer theorie der strategie. Hist Ztsch 132 no3:447-9 '25

DELBRÜCK, Rudolf
Denkschrift, die Reichsgründung betreffend. Preuss Jahrb 197:3-9 Jl '24

DELBRUECK, Richard
Der südostbau am Forum romanum. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36:8-33, 186-7 '21
Zwei porträts. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:8-15 '25

DELCAMBRE, Etienne
L'Ostrevent du IX^e^ au XIII^e^ siècle. Moyen Age 37:241-79 S '27

DELCASSÉ, Théophile
La chute de Delcassé, d'après les documents allemands. E. Laloy. Mercure Fr 189:293-309 Jl 15 '26

DELCOURT, Marie
Etude sur les traductions des tragiques grecs et latins en France depuis la renaissance. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 19 no4:282p '25

DEL CROIX, Carlo
Carlo Del Croix poeta; with poems. Mendico; L'armatura; La sfinge. O. B. Prini. pors Nuova Antol 245:232-8 F 1 '26

DELEDDA, Grazia
Il cieco di Gerico; novella. Nuova Antol 255: 201-17 S 16 '27
Les fautes des autres; roman, tr. par M. Hélys. Correspondant 297:691-720, 848-76; 298:58-89, 242-69 D 10 '24-Ja 25 '25
Il fidanzato scomparso; racconto. Nuova Antol 248:144-59 Jl 16 '26
Le sorcier; nouvelle sarde, tr. par E. Maynial. R Polit et Litt 64:495-7 Ag 21 '26
Grazia Deledda. E. Cecchi. Nuova Antol 256: 46-50 N 1 '27
Mmes Mathilde Serao, Grazia Deledda et Clarice Tartufari. M. Muret. J Débats 34 pt2:982-4 D 9 '27

DELEHAYE, Hippolyte
Etude sur l'établissement de la Compagnie de Jésus en Belgique et sur ses développements jusqu'à la fin du règne d'Albert et Isabelle. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no4:150-1 '25
Refrigerare, refrigerium. J Savants 24:385-90 N '26
Le jubilé d'un jésuite. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt1:197-8 F 4 '27

DE LEON, Antonio I. See West, Augustus Price, jt. auth.

DELÉTANG, Luis F.
Monografía de los cicádidos (cicadidæ) argentinos y relación de éstos con la fauna sudamericana. bibliog footnotes Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31: 538-649 Mr '23

DELEY, H. C.
Smoking and scholarship in the high schools Am Phys Educ R 31:854-6 My '26

DELF, Ellen Marion
Ecology of moorland plants. Nature 115:380 Mr 14 '25

DELFT ware
Lambeth delft: discovery of a painter. L: Gautier. il Connoisseur 75:90-3 Je '26
See also Tiles

DEL GIUDICE, Pasquale. See Giudice, Pasquale del

DELHI, India
Delhi and the Indian states. Near East 27: 64 Ja 15 '25
Eindrücke aus Indien. A. Nobel. Deutsche Rundschau 213:60-2 O '27
Moslem women of Delhi. N. E. Karn. Moslem World 15:52-5 Ja '25
Trouble in the secretariat. Musafir. Near East 28:12-13 Jl 2 '25

DELHORBE, Florian
La Conférence de Locarno. Mercure Fr 184: 197-202 N 15 '25
Désarmement. Mercure Fr 192:659-62 D 15 '26
Empire britannique et S. D. N. Mercure Fr 193:161-4 Ja 1 '27
Genève et le Pacifique. Mercure Fr 194:177-80 F 15 '27
Notes sur la VIII^e assemblée. Mercure Fr 199:425-8 O 15 '27
Origine et tendances. Mercure Fr 182:494-7 S 1 '25
Remarques sur la VI^e assemblée. Mercure Fr 183:484-7 O 15 '25
La réorganisation du Conseil et de l'Assemblée. Mercure Fr 187:426-9 Ap 15 '26
Saint-Siège et S. D. N. Mercure Fr 193:689-92 F 1 '27
La VII^e assemblée. Mercure Fr 191:404-9 O 15 '26

DELIAN league. See Athens—History

DE LIANCOURT, François Alexandre Frédéric, duc. See La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, François Alexandre Frédéric, duc de

DELILAH; a tiger story. H. Jordan. Cornhill M 62:300-24 Mr '27

DELILLE, Jacques de Montanier
Quatre poètes. A. Dumas. R Polit et Litt 62: 752 N 1 '24

DELINGETTE, Mme
Chez Mme Delingette. R. Millet. Annales Polit et Litt 85:194 Ag 23 '25

DELINQUENT boys. See Juvenile delinquency

DELINQUENT children. See Juvenile delinquency

DELINQUENT girls. See Girls, Delinquent

DELIUS, Frederick
Mass of life. Review by D. Hussey. Sat R 139:385 Ap 11 '25
Mass of life. Review by E: Sackville West. Spec 134:589-90 Ap 11 '25

DELIVERY systems
How much does delivery cost you? Co-operation 11:195 O '25

DELK, Edwin Heyl
Function of a modern theological teacher. Luth Q 56:365-73 O '26

DELL, Floyd
Alcohol as the servant of art and friendship. World Tomorrow 8:45-6 F '25

DELL, Robert Edward
Advertisements. New Statesman 24:592-3 F 28 '25
Alsace-Lorraine. Nation (Lond) 40:136-7, 381-2 O 30, D 11 '26
Anatole France; ave atque vale! New Statesman 24:107-9 N 1 '24
Berlin and Frankfurt. New Statesman 24:196-7 N 22 '24
Betrayal of the German people. New Statesman 22:387-9 Ja 12 '24
Can M Poincaré succeed? Nation (Lond) 39: 576-7 Ag 21 '26
Condition of France. Nation (Lond) 37:536-8 Ag 1 '25
Confused situation in Germany. New Statesman 23:151-3 My 17 '24
Crisis in France. Nation (Lond) 38:279-81 N 21 '25
Crisis in French socialism. Nation (Lond) 39: 725-7 S 25 '26
Currency policy of the German government. New Statesman 22:541 F 16 '24
Danzig danger. New Statesman 24:497-9 F 7 '25
Defeat of the German nationalists. New Statesman 23:369-70 Jl 5 '24
Doubts and difficulties in Germany. New Statesman 23:694-5 S 27 '24
End of Locarno? Nation (Lond) 41:252-3 My 28 '27
Fall of M Caillaux. Nation (Lond) 38:172-4 O 31 '25
Fascism and communism in Germany. New Statesman 22:691-2 Mr 22 '24
Fascism and forgery. Nation (Lond) 38:637-9, 740-1, 888-9 F 6, 27, Mr 27 '26
Father of the schieber. New Statesman 22: 564-6 F 23 '24
Franco-German crisis. Nation (Lond) 41:435-7 Jl 2 '27
French chaos. Nation (Lond) 39:463-4 Jl 24 '26
French politics; the lack of practical programmes. Nation (Lond) 41:104-5 Ap 30 '27
Friedrich Ebert; the end of an epoch. New Statesman 24:618-20 Mr 7 '25
German and English taxation. New Statesman 22:444-6 Ja 26 '24
German elections. New Statesman 24:257-9 D 6 '24
German labour and the experts' report. New Statesman 23:58-60 Ap 26 '24
German nationalist intrigues. New Statesman 23:214-15 My 31 '24
German political farce. New Statesman 24:70-2 O 25 '24
German pot-pourri. New Statesman 24:558-60 F 21 '25
German presidential election. New Statesman 24:681-3 Mr 21 '25
German socialist party. New Statesman 23:63-4 Ap 26 '24

DELL, Robert Edward—*Continued*
Germany and the English election. New Statesman 24:130-2 N 8 '24
Germany and the London agreement. New Statesman 23:590-1 Ag 30 '24
Government of the Right in Germany? New Statesman 24:326-8 D 20 '24
In defence of German women. New Statesman 24:330-1 D 20 '24
In occupied Thuringia. New Statesman 22: 359-60 Ja 5 '24
In the Polish corridor. New Statesman 24: 710-12 Mr 28 '25
Isolation of Germany. New Statesman 23:5-7 Ap 12 '24
Kingdom without a king. New Statesman 23: 119-20 My 10 '24
Land of illusions. New Statesman 22:471-2 F 2 '24
M Briand dishes the right. Nation (Lond) 38:575-6 Ja 23 '26
M Briand over-reaches himself. Nation (Lond) 38:800-1 Mr 13 '26
M Briand's triumph. Nation (Lond) 38:487-8 Ja 2 '26
M Caillaux's policy. Nation (Lond) 37:419-20 Jl 4 '25
M Poincaré and M Briand. Nation (Lond) 40:617 F 5 '27
M Poincaré buries Locarno. Nation (Lond) 41:405-6 Je 25 '27
M Poincaré—master of France. Nation (Lond) 41:539-40 Jl 23 '27
Mussolini-Garibaldi. Nation (Lond) 40:294-5 N 27 '26
New atmosphere at Geneva. New Statesman 23:638-9 S 13 '24
New Moroccan adventure. Nation (Lond) 37:640-2 Ag 29 '25
New phase in Germany. New Statesman 24: 438-9 Ja 24 '25
Paris regained. New Statesman 25:94-6 My 9 '25
Parliament and parties in France. New Statesman 27:439 Jl 31 '26
Peace, disarmament and the League. New Statesman 23:485-6 Ag 2 '24
Political confusion in France. Nation (Lond) 38:343-4 D 5 '25
Prospects in Germany. New Statesman 23: 306-7 Je 21 '24
Prospects of a general election in Germany. New Statesman 24:6-8 O 11 '24
Reaction in France. Nation (Lond) 40:472-3 Ja 1 '27
Republican revival in Germany. New Statesman 24:768-9 Ap 11 '25
Return of M Poincaré. Nation (Lond) 39:519-21 Ag 7 '26
Return to sanctions. New Statesman 24:382-3 Ja 10 '25
Signs of change in France. Nation (Lond) 41:295-7 Je 4 '27
South Tirol under the Fascists. New Statesman 22:723-4 Mr 29 '24
Taxes in France. Nation (Lond) 39:35-6 Ap 10 '26
Tragedy of Viviani. Nation (Lond) 37:723-4 S 19 '25
Two French policies. Nation (Lond) 42:384-6 D 10 '27
Two Germanys. New Statesman 23:539-40 Ag 16 '24
Will M Poincaré go left? Nation (Lond) 42: 144-6 O 29 '27

DELLA CASA, Giovanni
Lyric innovations of Giovanni Della Casa. W. L. Bullock. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41: 82-90 Mr '26

DELLA Doccia pottery. See Pottery, Italian

DELLINGER, John Howard
Application of radio transmission phenomena to the problems of atmospheric electricity. Wash Acad Sci J 16:162-7 Mr 19 '26

DEL LUNGO, Albertina
Davos e i sanatorii italiani di montagna. Nuova Antol 237:267-76 O 1 '24

DEL LUNGO, Isidoro
L'italianita' dalmatica di Niccolo' Tommaseo. Nuova Antol 238:3-14 N 1 '24

DELLWIG, Friedrich
Die begutachtung der körperlichen leistungsfähigkeit der jugendlichen im psychotechnischen verfahren. (Aus der Psychologischen begutachtungsstelle der Gelsenkirchener bergwerks-aktiengesellschaft, abteilung Schalke in Gelsenkirchen) bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27:289-336 Jl '26

DEL MANZO, Milton C.
International institute, Teachers college, Columbia university. Relig Educ 21:201-3 Ap '26

DEL MAR, Alexander
Obituary. Bankers M 113:184 Ag '26

DELMAS, F. Achille, and Boll, Marcel
Sur une nouvelle classification des dispositions affectives-actives fondée sur l'étude des maladies mentales. R Sci 62:423-6 Jl 26 '24

DELONG, Irwin Hoch
Early occurrences of the family name DeLong in Europe and in America. Ref Church R 3:267-80 Jl '24

DELONG family
Early occurrences of the family name DeLong in Europe and in America. I. H. DeLong. Ref Church R 3:267-80 Jl '24

DELORIA, Ella
Health education for Indian girls. So Workm 53:63-8 F '24

DE L'ORME, Edward
Modern tendencies in Tibet. Spec 137:301-2, 474 Ag 28, S 25 '26

DELORME, Hugues
A propos d'Adrien Hébrard; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:89 Jl 27 '24
L'amour de la chasse; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86:222 F 28 '26
Ballade irrégulière de la glace mobile; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:70 Ja 20 '24
Danseuses; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 170 F 14 '26
Le grand-morin sort de son lit; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86:66 Ja 17 '26
Modes et sports; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:228 Mr 2 '24
Oiseaux de Paris; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86:10 Ja 3 '26
Le pélican et ses petits; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:89 Jl 27 '24
Philosophes; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 12 Ja 6 '24
Revisons; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 118 F 3 '24
Symphonie en vert; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86:558 My 23 '26
Tracas posthumes; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:306 Mr 23 '24

DELOS. T. Däubler. Deutsche Rundschau 202: 178-229, 310-50 F-Mr '25; Reply. R. Pannwitz. 205:67-71 O '25

DELOS (island)
Les inscriptions de Délos; review of Choix d'inscriptions de Délos, by F. Dürrbach. P. Roussel. J Savants 22:103-16, 163-9 My-Jl '24

See also Theoria (embassy)

DELP, W .E.
Goethe and Gessner. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:333-7 Jl '25

DELPHI
Aeolic capitals of Delphi. W: B. Dinsmoor. bibliog il diag Am J Archaeol 27:164-73 Ap '23
Der Apollontempel des Trophonios und Agamedes in Delphi. A. von Blumenthal. Philologus 83 no2:220-4 '27
Date of the metopes of the Athenian treasury at Delphi. W. R. Agard. Am J Archaeol 27: 174-83 Ap '23
E of the temple at Delphi. W: N. Bates. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 29:239-46 Jl '25
'Εγγύα, πάρα δ' ἀτη in literature. E. G. Wilkins. Class Philol 22:121-35 Ap '27
Metopes of the Athenian treasury as works of art. W. R. Agard. il Am J Archaeol 27: 322-33 Jl '23

DELPHI—*Continued*
Metopes of the Sicyonian treasury at Delphi. L. D. Caskey. il Am J Archaeol 29:17-19 Ja '25
Die tänzerinnen-säule in Delphi. H. R. Pomtow. bibliog pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 35:113-28 '20

DELPHIC festival
Ce que sont les fêtes de Delphes. J. N. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 88:474 My 1 '27
Delphic festival. Near East 31:469 Ap 21 '27
Les fêtes de Delphes. J. Estelrich. R Polit et Litt 65:454-8 Ag 6 '27
Les fêtes de Delphes. M. Meunier. J Débats 34 pt1:900-1 Je 3 '27
La résurrection du théâtre et du stade de Delphes. G. Boissy. il L'Illustration 85 pt1: 566-9 My 28 '27

DELPHY, Jean
Les théories de l'évolution: l'orthobionte. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:76-9 F 15 '25

—and Foubert, Pierre
L'insuline; état actuel de la question. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:228-9 Ap 30 '24

DELPINO, Federico
Federico Delpino e gli orti botanici. A. Anile. Nuova Antol 251:64-9 Ja 1 '27

DELPORTE, E.
Petites planètes découvertes à l'Observatoire royal de Belgique, à Uccle. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-2:38-41 '26

DEL SARTO. See Andrea del Sarto

DELSINNE, Leon
Workers' education in Belgium. Am Federationist 34:453-8 Ap '27

DELSON, Louis E.
Chicago's position as a security mart. Bankers M 109:840-51 O 31 '24

DELSOR, Nicolas
Mort du chanoine Delsor. P. Bourson. J Débats 34 pt2:1084-5 D 30 '27

DELTAS
See also Nile river—Delta; Rhone river—Delta

DELTEIL, Joseph
Allô! Paris! . . . le désert. Annales Polit et Litt 88:118 Ja 30 '27
Bataille dans le ciel d'oc. Annales Polit et Litt 85:248 S 6 '25
Les cinq sens. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 63:611-13 S 19 '25
Je cueille l'élégie; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:448 Ap 26 '25
Jeanne d'Arc. Review by A. Praviel. Correspondant 302:42-4 Ja 10 '26
Le prix de la Vie heureuse; la Jeanne d'Arc. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 85:692 D 27 '25
Recent books by J. Delteil. Review. J. Thévenin. Correspondant 302:359 F 10 '26

DELUGE
Le déluge universel et le folklore; review of Folklore in the Old Testament, by J. Frazer. H: de Varigny. J Débats 31 pt2:552-4 S 26 '24
Famine element in the flood story. J: Martin. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:129-33 '26
Further light on the flood story. A. H. Godbey. Am J Sem Lang 43:239-40 Ap '27
Some notes on the early Babylonian text of the Atrahasis epic. W. F. Albright. Am J Sem Lang 40:134-5 Ja '24
Sun myth in the Babylonian deluge story. J. Poplicha. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:289-301 D '27

DE LURY, Justin Sarsfield
Experiments with model glaciers. J Geol 34: 266-74 Ap '26

DELUSIONS. See Illusions and hallucinations; Medical delusions; Superstition

DELVAUX, A.
Le problème de l'Atlantide et les Allemands. Mercure Fr 185:258-62; 191:458-63 Ja 1, O 15 '26

DELVERT, Charles
Un premier essai de Société des nations. R Polit et Litt 64:556-8 S 18 '26

DELVILLE, Jean
L'exposition du peintre Jean Delville au Cercle artistique. Mercure Fr 176:538-9 D 1 '24
Le modernisme dans la peinture. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 7 no4:41-59 '25

DEMAISON, André
Madagascar, notre continent austral, avril 1925. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:133-63, 426-58, 881-912; 33:206-25 Mr 1-15, Ap 15-My 1 '26
Le pacha de Tombouctou; roman. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:721-60; 41:5-33, 368-401, 575-605 Ag 15-O 1 '27
La reine de l'ombre; roman. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:241-72, 507-37, 868-91; 25:198-213 N 15 '24-Ja 1 '25

DEMAISON, Maurice
Frédéric Chopin. J Débats 32 pt2:1038-40 D 18 '25

DEMALTE, L. V.
Guizot et la cour de Nicolas Ier. J Débats 31 pt2:598-601 O 3 '24

DEMAND. See Supply and demand

DEMANGEL, Robert
Un nouvel alabastre du peintre Pasiadès. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 26:67-97 '23

DEMANGEON, Albert
Dordrecht. Annales Géog 33:70-3 Ja '24
Les îles britanniques. Review by Y. Guyot. J Economistes 87:417-27 Jl '27

DEMANT, V. A.
Idolatry; its place and influence in religious history. bibliog Church Q R 101:319-37 Ja '26

DE MARCHI, Luigi
Tremblements de terre; tr. par C. Cladel-Dijon. Scientia 35:157-68 Mr '24

DEMAREE, Ralph G.
Religion and research. Social Forces 4:365-70 D '25

DEMAREST, E. B.
Consuetudo regis in Essex, Norfolk, and Suffolk. Eng Hist R 42:161-79 Ap '27

DEMASY, Paul
La cavalière Elsa; drame d'après le roman de P. Mac Orlan. L'Illustration (Petite) no259: 1-26 O 10 '25
La cavalière Elsa, d'après le roman de P. Mac Orlan; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:1073-5 Je 26 '25
Dalilah; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no279: 1-22 Mr 20 '26
Dalilah; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 86:291 Mr 21 '26

DE MAY, Amy J.
Examination as a means of education. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:36 Mr '27
How to honor and respect the flag. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:468 F '27
Safety-first campaign. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:32 Je '26
Should oral reading instruction be discarded? J Educ Method 7:120-6 D '27
Supplementary spelling. Pop Educ 42:589-90 Je '25
What is the matter with spelling? J Educ Method 4:157-64 D '24

DEMBEA, Lake. See Tsana, Lake, Abyssinia

DEMEL, Hans. See Junker, Hermann, jt. auth.

DEMENITROUX, Maurice
Les martyrs de la science. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:28 Ja 10 '25

DEMENTIA praecox
Cure for crime. F. Strother. World Today 44: 392-400 O '24
Dementia praecox and crime; study of 83 cases of dementia praecox seen in the psychopathic clinic, Recorder's court, Detroit. D. Crounse. Mental Hygiene 9:90-104 Ja '25
Frequency of dementia praecox in relation to sex, age, environment, nativity, and race. H. M. Pollock. Mental Hygiene 10:596-611 Jl '26

DEMENTIA praecox—*Continued*
Interpretation of mental symptoms of dementia praecox. A. E. Davies. J Abnorm Psychol 21:284-96 O '26
Suggestibility and negativism as measured by auditory threshold during reverie. L. E: Travis. J Abnorm Psychol 18:350-68 Ja '24
Test for distinguishing between schizophrenoses and psychoneuroses. L. E: Travis. J Abnorm Psychol 19:283-98 O '24
Two hundred cases of dementia precox tested by the Stanford revision. M. M. Wentworth. J Abnorm Psychol 18:378-84 Ja '24
Zur pathoarchitektonik der dementia praecox. (Aus der Königl. ungarischen psychiatrisch-neurologischen universitätsklinik in Budapest) J. Schuster. bibliog footnotes 56 pl J f Psychol u Neurol 31:1-45 Ag '24

DEMEREC, Milislav
Magenta-alpha; a third frequently mutating character in drosophila virilis. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:249-53 Ap '27
Miniature-a—a second frequently mutating character in drosophila virilis. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:687-90 D '26
Reddish, a frequently mutating character in drosophila virilis. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:11-16 Ja '26

D'EMERY, Charles
With a camera in foreign lands. Our World 6:75-81 N '24

DEMETER, Karl
Der geist der deutschen sozialpolitik vor dem kriege. Preuss Jahrb 198:67-79 O '24
Die soziologischen grundlagen des kinowesens. Deutsche Rundschau 208:57-62 Jl '26
Zur soziologie der sozialpolitischen begriffsbildung. Schmollers Jahrb 50:43-53 '26

DEMEUSE, Edouard
Le coup de barre; nouvelle. Correspondant 303:403-28 My 10 '26

La **DEMI-MORTE**; conte. F. Duhourcau. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:43-66 S 1 '24

DÉMIANS D'ARCHIMBAUD, Mme Mathilde
Mirages d'outre-mer. Correspondant 303:555-84, 703-28, 861-91; 304:64-93 My 25-Jl 10 '26

DÉMICHEL, E.
L'évolution des procédés d'impression photomécanique. La Nature 53 pt2:249-53 O 17 '25

DE MICHELIS, Giuseppe
Portrait. Nuova Antol 236:237 Ag 1 '24

DEMILITARIZATION. See Disarmament

DEMILLE, George E.
American criticism to-day. Sewanee R 35: 353-8 Jl '27
Critic from Cambridge. Sewanee R 32:446-63 O '24
Stedman, arbiter of the eighties. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:756-66 S '26
Stuart P. Sherman; the Illinois Arnold. Sewanee R 35:78-93 Ja '27

DEMING, Dorothy
Business methods in visiting nurse associations. Pub Health Nurse 18:490-3 S '26
Christmas nugget; story. Pub Health Nurse 17:598-600 D '25
On the other side of the door. Pub Health Nurse 19:172-3 Ap '27
Problems in connection with the administration of well baby clinics. Pub Health Nurse 17:137-8 Mr '25
To-day and yesterday; poem. Pub Health Nurse 18:319 Je '26

DEMING, Mary L.
Evaluation of the possibilities in existing agencies. Voc Educ M 2:868-71 Je '24

DEMMLER, Theodor
Der meister der Dangolsheimer Madonna. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:164-80 '25

—and Böhme, Walther
Unbekannte büsten Houdons. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:208-15 '26

DEMOCRACY
Achilles with the golden clogs. T. K. Ritchie. English R 45:264-73 S '27
Aktion und reaktion! H. Meydenbauer. Preuss Jahrb 205:308-15 S '26
Alternative to government by talk. L. H. Jacks. Hibbert J 22:5-19, 209-29 O '23-Ja '24
Alternative to government by talk; reply. H. D. Oakeley. Hibbert J 22:586-8 Ap '24
Der amerikanische anti-demokrat H. L. Mencken. F. Schönemann. Deutsche Rundschau 213:216-18 D '27
Autorité, liberté, tolérance. G. Clemenceau. L'Illustration 84 pt2:26-7 Jl 10 '26
Christian ideal in democracy and internationalism. C: W. Pipkin. Meth Q R 75:28-35 Ja '26
Christianity and contemporary politics. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 41:498-501 Ap 17 '24
Colour, caste and democracy. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 55:277-8 Ap 25 '25
Coming of democracy. C: J. Bushnell. bibliog Am R 4:27-35 Ja '26
Une crise de la démocratie. L. Naudeau. L'Illustration 84 pt1:66-8 Ja 23 '26
La crise de la démocratie dans l'univers. L. Naudeau. L'Illustration 84 pt1:183-4 F 27 '26
Democracy. C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 59:695-6 Je 4 '27
Democracy: an unlearned art. D. Allen. World Tomorrow 7:171-3 Je '24
Democracy and dictatorship. A. Spatz. Open Court 41:381-4 Je '27
Democracy and education. Pop Educ 42:371 Mr '25
Democracy and imperialism. B. Russell. World Tomorrow 7:173-4 Je '24
Democracy and the concept of quantity. M. C. Swabey. Int J Ethics 37:189-207 Ja '27
Democracy and the labor movement. Christian Cent 42:1091-2 S 3 '25
Democracy and the Russian revolution. R. W. Dunn. World Tomorrow 7:175-6 Je '24
Democracy and the settlement. W: E. McLennan. Social Forces 4:769-73 Je '26
Democracy as a social ideal. E: C. Hayes. J Ap Sociol 9:333-7 My '25
Democracy in the ancient Greek world. T. R Glover. Rice Inst Pam 12:195-293 O '25
Democracy: some misgivings and hopes. H: Neumann. Am R 2:268-78 My '24
Demokratie und parlamentarismus. F. Tönnies. Schmollers Jahrb 51:173-216 '27
Does democracy fit most peoples? L. Stoddard. World Today 46:771-6 Ag '25
L'esprit démocratique français doit-il mourir? G. Guy-Grand. R Polit et Litt 62:361-6, 406-11 Je 7-21 '24
L'esprit démocratique français est-il mort? E. Fournol. R Polit et Litt 62:289-93, 331-5 My 3-17 '24
Functional democracy. A. W. Calhoun. J Social Forces 2:501-5 My '24
Future of democracy. Outlook (Lond) 57:455 Je 26 '26
Gedanken über die zukunft Europas. R. Seeberg. Deutsche Rundschau 208:91-105 Ag '26
Government by the people. M. J. Wade. Am Law R 58:769-81 S '24
How can democracy be saved? A. Wolfers. World Tomorrow 9:256-8 D '26
Human factor in government. L. P. Jacks. World Tomorrow 9:239-42 D '26
Is political democracy a failure? M. M. Willey. World Tomorrow 9:249-51 D '26
Leadership, democracy, and culture. V: S. Yarros. Open Court 40:412-17 Jl '26
Les maladies de la démocratie. C: Bénoist. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:761-74; 27:540-60; 30:801-18; 37:572-87 Ap 15, Je 1, D 15 '25, F 1 '27
Must we scrap democracy? J. A. Hobson. Nation (Lond) 42:344-6 D 3 '27
One method of teaching problems of American democracy. E. J. Dahl. bibliog Hist Outl 16:13-18 Ja '25
Opportunity of the family in the development of democracy. T. G. Soares. Relig Educ 19:163-70 Je '24
Philosophy of the Forgotten man; a paper on the Application of democracy to the social studies. T: J. McCormack. Educ Adm and Sup 10:200-4 Ap '24

DEMOCRACY—*Continued*
Prophets and the people. G. Hutchins. bibliog World Tomorrow 7:182-3 Je '24
Psychology leadership and democracy. W: D. Tait. J Abnorm Psychol 22:26-32 Ap '27
Qu'adviendra-t-il de l'esprit démocratique français. E. Seillière. R Polit et Litt 62: 437-40 Jl 5 '24
Rational character of the democratic principle. M. C. Swabey. Int J Ethics 35:140-9 Ja '25
Religion and democracy. Christian Cent 42: 564-5 Ap 30 '25
Les rois et les peuples. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 83 pt2:532-3 N 21 '25
Safeguarding of British democracy. N. Skelton. English R 43:23-9 Jl '26
Some foundations of popular government in contemporary Europe. M. W. Graham, jr. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 4:333-40 Mr '24
Spirit of democracy; comment on the article Government by talk. J. H. Muirhead. Hibbert J 22:427-35 Ap '24
Stoa und demokratie in der ideenwelt der Französischen revolution (Condorcet). B. Braubach. Schmollers Jahrb 48:637-57 '24
Tendency away from political democracy in the United States. B. F. Wright, jr. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:14-32 Je '26
Truth and politics; an estimate of the place of parties and their duty in promoting faith in democratic government. C: W. Pipkin. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:353-71 Mr '27
What are conservative principles? F. W. Murrill. English R 42:696-7 My '26
Will democracy survive? E. S. Bogardus. J Ap Sociol 8:372-6 Jl '24
Democracy and its opposite; reply to E. S. Bogardus. D: Snedden. J Ap Sociol 9:91-7 N '24

See also Aristocracy; Class distinction; Education and democracy; Equality; Federal government; Industrial democracy; Liberty; Middle classes; Monarchy; Parliamentary government; Referendum; Representative government and representation; Socialism; Suffrage

Bibliography

Reading list on dictatorship and democracy A. A. Sharp. World Tomorrow 9:273 D '26

DEMOCRACY, Industrial. See Industrial democracy

DEMOCRACY and education. See Education and democracy

DEMOCRATIC party (Germany)
Le Congrès des démocrates allemands. M. Pernot. J Débats 34 pt1:756-8 My 13 '27
La situation des Démocrates. J Débats 31 pt2: 875-6 N 21 '24

DEMOCRATIC party (United States)
Anti-slavery tendencies of the Democratic party in the Northwest, 1848-50. W: O. Lynch. Miss Val Hist R 11:319-31 D '24
Democratic party in Philadelphia; a study in political pathology. A. F. Macdonald. Nat Munic R 14:293-9 My '25
Michigan democracy in the Civil war. J: P. Pritchett. Mich Hist M 11:92-109 Ja '27
Next American president; Democratic possibilities. J. A. Stevenson. Outlook (Lond) 60:271-2 Ag 27 '27

See also National conventions, Democratic

DEMOGRAPHY
Les grands problèmes actuels de politique en Europe envisagés au point de vue démographique. G. Blondel. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:150-7 My '27

See also Population; Population—Statistics

Les **DEMOISELLES** Moguet; nouvelle. L: Lefebvre. R Polit et Litt 63:439-48 Jl 4 '25

DEMON dog of Ennerdale; story. A. G. Bradley. English R 42:836-41 Je '26

DEMONOLOGY

See also Devil; Evil eye; Magic; Superstition; Witchcraft

DEMONSTRATION teaching. See School supervision and supervisors; Teachers—Training

DEMORNY, Charles Auguste Louis Joseph. See Morny, Charles Auguste Louis Joseph, duc de

DEMOS, Raphael
On the decline of authority. Int J Ethics 36: 247-62 Ap '26

DEMOSTHENES
Clemenceau and Demosthenes. E. Dimnet. Sat R 142:197-8 Ag 21 '26
Démosthène. G. Clemenceau. pors L'Illustration 83 pt2:659-66, 680-2, 717-19; 84 pt1:2-4 D 12 '25-Ja 2 '26
Démosthène et Clemenceau. G. Batault. Mercure Fr 186:5-26 F 15 '26
Demosthenes, real estate lawyer. Am Law R 61:792-6 S '27
Die demosthenische prooemiensammlung. A. Rupprecht. bibliog Philologus 82 no4:365-432 '27
Four passages in Demosthenes' De Chersoneso. M. MacGregor. Class R 41:116-18 S '27
Fragment of Demosthenes' Third Philippic in the University of Michigan collection; with text. J. G. Winter. Class Philol 20:97-114 Ap '25

DEMOULIN, Alphonse
Détermination des invariants différenticls et des invariants intégraux des surfaces pour le groupe conforme. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:220-42 '26
La méthode du trièdre birectangle mobile et quelques-unes de ses applications. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-2: 70-91; no4-5:243-65; no6:397-421 '26
Sur la correspondance ponctuelle entre deux surfaces par parallélisme des plans tangents et sur la déformation infiniment petite. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no8-9:466-92 '27
Sur les équations M. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:401-5 '24
Sur les surfaces de Guichard. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:266-81 '26
Sur un groupe de huit surfaces. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:406-17 '24

DEMOULIN, F.
L'automobile au Sahara. La Nature 54 pt2: 305-13 N 13 '26
Gravures et inscriptions rupestres sahariennes. bibliog La Nature 54 pt2:1-8 Jl 3 '26

DEMPSEY, Jack (William Harrison Dempsey)
Pourquoi je me fais payer cher. pors Annales Polit et Litt 85:568 N 29 '25

DEMPSEY, P. T.
Socialism in China two thousand years ago. Lond Q R 144:240-3 O '25

DEMPSEY, Ruth E.
Use of magazines in the grammar grades. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:63-4 N '27

DEMPSTER, Arthur Jeffrey
Determining factors in the life of metastable helium Astrophys J 59:112-7 Ap '24
Free path of protons in helium. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:96-8 F '26
Free path of slow protons in helium. Nature 116:900-1 D 19 '25
Passage of slow canal rays through hydrogen. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:552-4 S '25

DEMPWOLFF, Otto
Father Schmidt's theory of culture groups. Int R Missions 16:250-61 Ap '27

DEMUTH, Charles
Henry James to the ruminant reader: Criticism of the Turn of the screw; with four drawings by C: Demuth. E. Kenton. il Arts 6:245-55 N '24

DENARIÉ, Emmanuel
La chapelle des morts; roman. Correspondant 305:226-48, 385-413, 551-76, 711-30 O 25-D 10 '26

DENARIÉ, Emmanuel—*Continued*
L'homme au casque; nouvelle. Correspondant 294:866-83, 1046-64 Mr 10-25 '24
Un nouveau Xavier de Maistre. H: Bordeaux. bibliog Correspondant 305:23-43 O 10 '26

DENBIGH, Rudolph Robert Basil Aloysius Augustine Feilding, 9th earl of
Beet sugar to restore rural England. por World Today 44:496-500 N '24

DENBY, Charles
Extraterritoriality in China. Am J Int Law 18:667-75 O '24

DENDROGRAPHS
Les variations du diamètre des arbres. D. Claude. il diag La Nature 55 pt1:499 Je 1 '27

DENDY, Arthur
Origin of sponge-spicules. Nature 115:190-1. 459-60 F 7, Mr 28 '25
Obituary. Nature 115:540-2 Ap 11 '25

DENEHIE, Elizabeth Smith
Can high-school students write poetry? English J 16:134-7 F '27

DE NES, P. See Nes, P. de

DENEUX, Henri
La restauration de la cathédrale de Reims. L'Illustration 83 pt2:439-41 O 24 '25
Restoration of Reims cathedral. World Today 47:441-6 Ap '26

DENGEL, Anna
Medical missionary work in the vale of Kashmir. Pub Health Nurse 17:242-5 My '25

DENGUE
Dengue; its history, epidemiology, mechanism of transmission, etiology, clinical manifestations, immunity, and prevention. J. F. Siler, M. W. Hall and A. P. Hitchens. bibliog plan pls tabs Phil J Sci 29:1-304 Ja '26

Bibliography
Bibliography of dengue. Phil J Sci 29:264-302 Ja '26

DENHAM, Sir John
Denham's supposed authorship of Directions to a painter, 1667. T. H. Banks, jr. Mod Lang Notes 41:502-5 D '26
Personal relations between Denham and Waller. T. H. Banks. Mod Lang Notes 42: 372-8 Je '27
Sir John Denham and Paradise lost. T. H. Banks, jr. Mod Lang Notes 41:51-4 Ja '26
Sir John Denham and Paradise lost; reply. T. W. Baldwin. Mod Lang Notes 42:508-9 D '27
Sir John Denham's Cooper's hill. T. H Banks, jr. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:269-77 Jl '26

DENHOF, Rudolf Teller-. See Teller-Denhof, Rudolf

DENIER. See Money—France

DENING, B. C.
How to save £4,000,000 on the army. Spec 139:127-8 Jl 23 '27

DENIO, Francis Brigham
On the use of the word Jehovah in translating the Old Testament. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2: 146-9 '27

DENIS, Ernest
La Bohême, l'Europe et la France. M. Muret. R Polit et Litt 65:183-5 Mr 19 '27

DENIS, Pierre
Résultats géographiques des explorations du colonel Rondon au Matto Grosso. Annales Géog 33:16-65 Ja '24

DENISE Marette (drama). See Bernard, Jean Jacques

DENISON, John Hopkins
Spirit of Armstrong. So Workm 54:97-108 Mr '25

DENISON, Lindsay
Japanese in New York. Trans-Pac 12:4 Jl 11 '25

DENK, Stefan
In einer fremden stadt; gedicht. Westerm M 138:533 Jl '25
Kindheit; gedicht. Westerm M 137:314 N '24

DENKINGER, Emma Marshall
Actors' names in the registers of St Bodolph Aldgate. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:91-109 Mr '26

DENMARK
Denmark and her frontiers. M. Coote. English R 42:772-5 Je '26
Is Denmark tame? F. Hackett. il Am Scand R 12:335-9 Je '24
See also Agriculture—Denmark; Child welfare—Denmark; Cooperation—Denmark; Disarmament—Denmark; Education—Denmark; Income tax—Denmark; Legislation—Denmark; Peasantry—Denmark; Public health—Denmark; Scientific research—Denmark; also Copenhagen

Antiquities
Silver cauldron of Gundestrup. G. R. B. Spain. Cornhill M 58:170-9 F '25

Colonies
Summer voyage to Scoresby Sound. E. Mikkelsen. il Am Scand R 13:21-8 Ja '25

Description and travel
See also Cities and towns—Denmark; also Copenhagen; Elsinore; Kristiansborg

Foreign relations
Dänemarks auswärtige politik. Deutsche Rundschau 208:1-5 Jl '26

Great Britain
Agreement between the British and Danish governments respecting matters of wreck, 1918-1921; text. Am J Int Law 17:sup27-30 Ja '23

Norway
Dano-Norwegian conflict over Greenland. P Knaplund. Am J Int Law 19:374-7 Ap '25

History
Don Sebastian de Llano and the Danish revolution. W. F. Reddaway. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:78-90 Ja '26

Study and teaching
Foundation's foreign service; history. H: Commager. Am Scand R 15:107-8 F '27

Industries and resources
Tönder lace. E. Mygdal. il Am Scand R 12: 411-15 Jl '24

Languages
Gyp y language of Denmark. J: D. Prince. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 15:97-105 Je '25

Race problems
See also Germans in Denmark

Religious institutions and affairs
See also Copenhagen—Churches; Lutheran church in Denmark

Treaties
Convention between the United States of America and Denmark for the prevention of smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 18:sup186-9 O '24

DENNETT, Mabel Freese
Our fourth grade history project. Prim Educ 34:98-9 F '26
Pages from a school teacher's journal. Pop Educ 43:76-7 O '25
Picture study. See monthly numbers of Primary education-Popular educator for 1927

DENNING, W. H.
Who wrote the Shakespeare sonnets? English R 40:766-8 Je '25

DENNING, William Frederick
January meteoric shower. Nature 117:98 Ja 16 '26

DENNIS, Alfred Lewis Pinneo
Struggle for power in Russia. Our World W 2:154-5 Ap 6 '25
War and politics at the gates of India. Our World 4:23-6 Mr '24

DENNIS, E. M.
Work of the topographical survey of Canada Scot Geog M 41:89-97 Mr '25

DENNIS, William Cullen
Extraterritoriality in China. Am J Int Law 18:781-6 O '24
Project no. 27, Pacific settlement, and project no. 28, Pan American court of justice. Am J Int Law 21:137-44 Ja '27

DENNIS, William Jefferson
Uncle Sam's part in a South American quarrel. Our World 5:13-18 Je '24

DENNISON, Baird
Alsace under the tricolour. Outlook (Lond) 54:27-9 Jl 12 '24

DENNISON, David M.
Molecular structure and infra-red spectrum of methane. Astrophys J 62:84-103 S '25
Wave mechanics and the rotation of homopolar molecules. Nature 119:316-17 F 26 '27

DENNISON, Henry Sturgis
Business management and the professions Harv Grad M 33:409-14 Mr '25
Employee investor. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:383-5 Ap '25

DENNISON, Inez Wilcox
Dick Squirrel's party; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45.216 N '27

DENNISON plan. See Insurance, Unemployment

DENNISTON, John Dewar
Technical terms in Aristophanes. Class Q 21:113-21 Jl '27

DENNY, Sir Archibald
Fifty years' evolution in naval architecture and marine engineering. Nature 116:468-71 S 26 '25

DENNY, E. C.
Study of school salaries in four states. Am Sch Bd J 68:53-4 My '24

DENNY, Ernest
Summer lightning; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 57:265 Ap 3 '26

DENNY, Frank Earl
Effect of small amounts of chemicals in increasing the life activities of plants. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:555-61 Jl '27

DENOËL, Robert
Charles de Coster et la légende d'Ulenspiegel. Annales Polit et Litt 88:197 F 20 '27

DENOMINATIONAL colleges
Change from the religious to the secular aim in higher education. E: S. Boyer. bibliog Relig Educ 22:237-40 Mr '27
College department of religious education. C: M. Bond. Relig Educ 22:901-7 N '27
Opportunity beckons the church college. Christian Cent 44:798-9 Je 30 '27; Discussion 44:901-5 Jl 28 '27
Religion in the denominational college. Christian Cent 41:357-8 Mr 20 '24
Undergraduate department of religious education. W. E. Powell. Relig Educ 22:486-90 My '27

See also names of denominational colleges, e.g. De Pauw university

DENOMINATIONAL schools. See Church schools

DENOMINATIONS, Religious. See Sects

DENORES, Jason
Minor Italian critic of the sixteenth century. F. E. Budd. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:421-34 O '27

DENOYER, L. Philip
Over the face of the earth. Our World W 2:56-7 F 23 '25

DENOYER, Pierre
Les Etats-Unis et les Philippines. J Débats 34 pt1:15-17 Ja 7 '27
La politique du Canada. J Débats 33 pt2:743-4 N 5 '26
Le président Coolidge et la presse. R Sci Polit 50:579-92 O '27

DENOYERS, abbé
A propos des flaggellants. J. Orfila. J Débats 33 pt1:154-5 Ja 29 '26
L'affaire de Bombon. A. Cahuet. il L'Illustration 81 pt1:49-50 Ja 16 '26
Au milieu des sorciers. H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 86:55-6 Ja 17 '26

DENSITY. See Specific gravity

DENSITY of population. See Population, Distribution of

DENSMORE, Frances
American Indian poetry. Am Anthropol 28:417-9 Ap '26
(tr.) Desert Indian rain chant (Papago). World R 5:151 N 21 '27
Study of Indian music in the nineteenth century. bibliog Am Anthropol 29:77-86 Ja '27

DENT, Alan
On foot to Casterbridge. Sat R 142:430-1 O 16 '26

DENT, Edward Joseph
Change. Nation (Lond) 34:732-3 F 23 '24
English opera and English singers. Nation (Lond) 34:631-2 F 2 '24
Pizzetti's Debora e Jaele. Nation (Lond) 34:831-2 Mr 15 '24
Young Italy. Nation (Lond) 35:14-15 Ap 5 '24

DENT, H. C.
Backbone of education is the elementary school. Hibbert J 26:135-42 O '27
Ideal friend. Spec 137:1117 D 18 '26

DENT, Joseph Mallaby
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 70:160 Je '26

DENTAL clinics
Some features of dental public health administration. H. D. Cross. il Pub Health Nurse 17:443-5 S '25

DENTAL hygiene. See Teeth

DENTAL pathology. See Teeth—Diseases

DENTAMARO, Vincenzo
La Regia università di Bari. Nuova Antol 240:190-4 Mr 16 '25

DENTITION
Etude statistique de la première dentition, 1885-1910. F. Ledé. bibliog tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:453-9; 66:8-18, 43-53, 113-22 D '24-F, Ap '25
Relation of dentition to mental age. F. J. Perkins. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 33:387-98 S '26
Some changes in the human face as influenced by the teeth. M. Hellman. il tab Nat Hist 26:68-74 Ja '26

See also Teeth

DENTON, Francis Medforth
Supposed conflict between science and religion. Meth R 110:685-93 S '27

DENVER

Politics and government

Denver; the lengthened shadow of the mayor. D. C. Sowers. Nat Munic R 13:550-3 O '24
Recall election of Denver mayor. D. C. Sowers. Nat Munic R 13:609-11 N '24

Social conditions

Newsboys of Denver. G. S. Dow. tabs Social Forces 4:330-6 D '25

DENVER tourist camp. See Camps, Tourists'

DENVER visiting nurse association
How one organization solved its automobile problem. Pub Health Nurse 17:80-2 F '25

DEODHAR, G. B.
Polarisation of the light of rainbows. Nature 114:860 D 13 '24

DEODORIZATION
Deodorization of coconut oil. W. L. Brooke. tabs Phil J Sci 30:201-12 Je '26
La désodorisation des tunnels du Métropolitain par l'ozone. J. Boyer. il La Nature 53 pt2:97-9 Ag 15 '25
Les terpènes industriels. A. Hutin. La Nature 53 pt2:sup201 D 26 '25

DEONNA, Waldemar
Armes avec motifs astrologiques et talismaniques. R Hist Relig 90:39-97 Jl '24
Quelques réflexions sur le symbolisme en particulier dans l'art préhistorique. bibliog R Hist Relig 89:1-60 Ja '24
Talismans chrétiens. bibliog R Hist Relig 95:19-42 Ja '27
Trois têtes antiques du Musée d'art et d'histoire à Genève. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 27:87-95 '24

Un **DÉPART**; nouvelle. G. Miraben. R Polit et Litt 62:553-8 Ag 16 '24

DEPARTMENT of justice. See United States—Justice, Department of

DEPARTMENT of overseas trade. See Great Britain—Commerce

DEPARTMENT stores
Another big department store for Shanghai. Ho Chieh-shiang. il China W R 29:396-7 Ag 23 '24
Le grand magasin moderne. J. Valmy-Baysse. R Polit et Litt 65:571-4 S 17 '27
Shanghai department stores have unique history of their founding. D: Au. China W R 39 special sup:41-3 D 4 '26

Employees

Do you want to work in a department store? il World R 2:134-5 Ap 19 '26
Should the department store worker organize? A. K. Walker. Am Federationist 34:1322-4 N '27

DE PAULEY, W. C. See Pauley, W. C. de

DE PAUW university
Compulsory drill in a church college. Christian Cent 44:846-7 Jl 14 '27
De Pauw excuses C.O.'s from drill. Christian Cent 43:395 Mr 25 '26

DÉPÊCHES du Parnasse
Vincent Minutoli's Dépêches du Parnasse; ou, La gazette des savants. G: B. Watts. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:935-41 D '26

DEPENDENT children. See Child placing; Children—Charities, protection, etc.; Orphans and orphan asylums

DEPENDENT classes. See Charities; Poor

DEPÉRET, Charles
Le gisement de Glozel devant l'Académie des sciences. J Débats 34 pt2:802-3 N 11 '27

—and others
Le gisement préhistorique de Solutré, Saône-et-Loire; les nouvelles découvertes faites en 1924. La Nature 53 pt1:97-100 F 14 '25

DEPLANTER, Anna L.
Community nutrition service. Child Health M 5:241-6 Je '24
Nutrition program for public health workers in Philadelphia; abstract. Pub Health Nurse 19:71-5 F '27

DEPOPULATION. See Population

DEPORT, colonel
L'histoire du canon de 75. La Nature 55 pt1: 41-2 Ja 1 '27; Reply. Mme Deport. 55 pt1: 329-30 Ap 1 '27
Obituaire. J Débats 33 pt2:749 N 5 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 87:502 N 14 '26; La Nature 54 pt2:sup161 N 20 '26

DEPORTATION. See Penal colonies

DEPOSIT guaranty. See Banks and banking—Guaranty of deposits

La **DÉPOSITAIRE** (drama). See Sée, Edmond

DEPOSITION. See Sedimentation and deposition

DEPOSITORS. See Banks and banking—Depositors

DEPPE, Charles H.
Portrait. Bankers M 109:827 O 31 '24

DEPPERMANN, Charles Edward
Some studies of the Stark effect. Astrophys J 63:33-47 Ja '26

DEPRECIATION
Change déprécié et dumping. P. Schnapper. R Sci Polit 48:249-60 Ap '25
Depreciation as a deduction in valuation. J: Bauer. Nat Munic R 14:284-7 My '25
Depreciation as cost of service. J: Bauer. Nat Munic R 14:215-20 Ap '25
Depreciation of public school buildings. C. G. Shambaugh. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 73:65-6 N '26
General mathematical theory of depreciation. H. Hotelling. Am Statis Assn J 20:340-53 S '25
More about public utility depreciation. J: Bauer. Nat Munic R 14:5-7 Ja '25

DEPRECIATION of currency. See Money

DEPUE, Mrs James C.
New use for the geography chart. J Geog 23: 244-5 S '24
Newer methods in arithmetic. Pop Educ 43: 274-5, 334-5 Ja-F '26

DEPUY, Henry Farr
Obituary. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 34:148-9 O '24

DE QUAYLE, Vincent
As it looks from the far interior of China China W R 36:84-6 Mr 27 '26
Politics, militarism, religion and soviet influence in far off Kansu. China W R 38:64-6 S 18 '26
Position of the Kuominchun in Kansu and Shensi. China W R 38:268-9 N 6 '26

DE QUÉLIN, René T.
Easter in colored glass. Homiletic R 87:272-5 Ap '24

DEQUICK, Mrs H. J.
Sixth-grade project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 Mr '27

DE QUINCEY, Thomas
Thomas De Quincy, 1785-1859. H. Richter. Engl Stud 58 no1:61-85 '24

Le **DÉRAILLEMENT du T.P. 33.** (drama). See Hamp, Pierre

DERBY, Henry, earl of. See Henry IV, king of England

DERBY, J. A. L.
Some books that have influenced me. Homiletic R 87:25-7 Ja '24

DERBY day
Derby day. Sat R 137:559 My 31 '24
Mystery of the Derby. Outlook (Lond) 53:365-6 My 31 '24

DERBY pottery
Beginnings of porcelain manufacture in Derby. F. Williamson. Connoisseur 77:228-9 Ap '27
Two Chelsea-Derby groups and their prototypes. W: King. il Connoisseur 69:211-13 Ag '24

DERBYSHIRE, England
See also Creswell Crags

DERCHE, Roland
Autour du séjour de J.-J. Rousseau à Venise; la politique et le caractère du comte de Montaigu, ambassadeur à Venise de 1743 à 1749. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 1: 131-76 '24

DERELICTS
Un navire abandonné erre depuis 17 mois dans l'Atlantique. F. Sauvaire Jourdan. map La Nature 53 pt1:223-4 Ap 4 '25

DERÈME, Tristan
Dialogue; poème. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40: 198-203 Jl 1 '27
Elégies; à Clymène. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:344-8; 34:424-8; 37:910-15; 40:195-7 Mr 15, Jl 15 '26, F 15, Jl 1 '27
Reste dans ta coquille; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:199 Ag 24 '24
Souffle ta lampe; Les bouleaux du matin; Le soir; La vie est douce; poèmes. L'Illustration (Petite) no341:2-3 Ag 6 '27
Les tourments de l'absence; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:5 Jl 6 '24

DERENNES, Charles
Les dames du bonheur; nouvelle. R Polit et Litt 63:736-40 N 21 '25
Vie de César; nouvelle. R Polit et Litt 64: 244-7 Ap 17 '26

DERENNES, Charles—*Continued*
Le jardin des lettres; le prix Femina-Vie heureuse. A. Praviel. Correspondant 298: 26-40 Ja 10 '25
Petites études de psychologie comparée. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:214-25 Ja 1 '25
Quatre poètes A. Dumas. R Polit et Litt 62:750-1 N 1 '24

DÉRÉRA, pseud. of Blanck, —
L'assoiffé; critique. A. Billy. Mercure Fr 185: 453-4 Ja 15 '26

DÉRIEUX, Henry
L'œuvre de Charles Guérin. Mercure Fr 188: 513-40 Je 15 '26
La poétique de Pierre Louÿs. Mercure Fr 181:34-53 Jl 1 '25

DERIVATIVES (mathematics). See Functions

DER LING, Princess. See White, Mrs Thaddeus C.

DERMENGHEM, Emile
Le Maroc religieux et l'évolution de l'Islam. Correspondant 302:682-93 Mr 10 '26

DERNBURG, Bernhard
Currency policy of the German government. New Statesman 22:508 F 9 '24

Le **DERNIER**; nouvelle. G. Duhamel. R Polit et Litt 63:366-71 Je 6 '25

Le **DERNIER des Abencérages.** See Chateaubriand, François Auguste René, vicomte de

Le **DERNIER empereur (drama).** See Bloch, Jean Richard

Le **DERNIER** voyage d'Ulysse; poème, tr. et annoté par A. Valentin. G. Pascoli. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 1:79-125 '24

La **DERNIÈRE carte (drama).** See Frager, Marcel

Les **DERNIERS fâcheux (drama).** See Toudouze, Georges G.

DERNIS, Roger
L'évolution des trusts en Allemagne. R Sci Polit 50:242-72 Ap '27

DÉROULÈDE, Paul
Déroulède. J Débats 34 pt2:867-8 N 25 '27
Le monument de Paul Déroulède. L'Illustration 85 pt2:581 N 26 '27
Souvenirs d'avant le déluge; Déroulède. M. Talmeyr. Correspondant 302:736-46 Mr 10 '26

DERR, Louis
Obituary. H. M. Goodwin. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no14:620-1 D '25

DERRIG, Dorothea
Conversion of Saul; story. Pop Educ 43:358 F '26
Pippa passes; story, adapted from the drama, by R. Browning. Pop Educ 43:511 My '26

DERSCH, Wilhelm
Zur enstehungsgeschichte der Hennebergischen chronik des Cyriacus Spangenberg. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch 25:194-205 '24

DERVENN, Claude
Cantique; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85: 263 S 6 '25

DERVILLÉ, Stéphane
Obituaire. J Débats 32 pt2:581 O 9 '25; por L'Illustration 83 pt2:389 O 10 '25; Annales Polit et Litt 85:373 O 11 '25

DERVISHES
La disparition des derviches. P. Gentizon. Mercure Fr 186:606-24 Mr 15 '26
Literature of the dervish orders. G: Swan. Moslem World 16:59-65 Ja '26
Problem of the dervishes. Near East 28:744 D 17 '25
See also Fakirs

DESAI, M. G.
Colour v. class in South Africa. Labour Monthly 8:172-7 Mr '26

DE SANCTIS, Sante. See Sanctis, Sante de

DE SAUZÉ, E. B.
Pedagogical and psychological basis for a first-year Latin course. Class J 21:489-96 Ap '26

DESAYMARD, Joseph
Essai de psychologie équestre. Mercure Fr 169:63-91 Ja 1 '24
Petite suite: Renouveau; La vue; Agonie; Passagère; poèmes. Mercure Fr 180:616-20 Je 15 '25

DES BARRES, Joseph Frederick Wallet
Joseph Frederick Wallet Des Barres and the Atlantic Neptune. J: Webster. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:21-40 '27

DESBLEDS, L. Blin
Air ports and imperial air routes. Outlook (Lond) 58:346-7 O 9 '26
Italy's aerial effort. Outlook (Lond) 58:534-5 D 4 '26

DESBORDES-VALMORE, Marceline Félicité Josèphe
Qu'en avez-vous fait? poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:616 D 5 '26
Une amitié de Marceline; review of La vie amoureuse de Marceline Desbordes-Valmore, by L. Descaves. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:697-708 Je 1 '25
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 87:582 D 5 '26

DESBROSSES, François
Fables. Mercure Fr 189:289-92 Jl 15 '26

DESCAMPS, Edouard Eugène François, baron
Discours aux funérailles de Jules van den Heuvel. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12 no11-12:210-2 '26
La matière et la force selon la méthode intégrale et à la lumière de la science du réalisme rationnel. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 10 no10-12:333-72 '24

DESCAMPS, Paul
Les causes du matriarcat. Mercure Fr 181: 347-85 Jl 15 '25

DESCAMPS, R.
Préparation nouvelle des α phénylamido-α aphénylèthane propane, butane; résolution de l'α phénylamido- α phénylèthane en ses antipodes optiques; études sur la dispersion rotatoire de l'un de ces antipodes. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no13:1-68 '24

DESCARTES, Catherine
Unpublished poems of Mlle de Scudéry and Mlle Descartes. G. L. Van Roosbroeck. Mod Lang Notes 40:155-8 Mr '25

DESCARTES, René
Agnostic's insufficiency; Huxley and Descartes contrasted. J: B. Burke. Dublin R 178: 13-26 Ja '26
Christianisme et cartésianisme. P. Lasserre. Mercure Fr 199:513-35 N 1 '27
Descartes' conception of the external world. G: A. P. Codwise. Open Court 40:432-42 Jl '26
Descartes et la précellence de la médecine. P. Farez. J Débats 31 pt2:725-8 O 24 '24
Newton's objections to Descartes's astronomy. A. J. Snow. bibliog Monist 34:543-57 O '24
Un periodo di storia delle scienze: da Galileo a Newton. G. Loria. Scientia 39:323-34 My '26; French tr. H. Buriot-Darsiles. 39:sup 104-14 My '26
Physical work of Descartes. F. Wootton. Science Prog 21:457-78 Ja '27
Shakespeare and Descartes: chapter in the intellectual history of Europe. C. H. Herford. Hibbert J 24:88-100 O '25

DESCAVES, Lucien
Claude Monet chez lui. Annales Polit et Litt 88:563-5 Je 1 '27
Le cœur ébloui; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no312:1-34 D 11 '26
Le cœur ébloui; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt2: 481 O 30 '26
Le cœur ébloui; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 87:482 N 7 '26
Le cœur ébloui; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2:733-4 O 29 '26
Le cœur ébloui; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 64:733-5 D 4 '26
Cœur ébloui; critique. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 192:431-7 D 1 '26

DESCAVES, Lucien—*Continued*
L'hirondelle sous le toit. Review by G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 82:662-3 Je 15 '24
Jules Renard. Annales Polit et Litt 85:409 O 18 '25
Le plus beau dîner littéraire du monde. Annales Polit et Litt 87:535 N 21 '26

DESCH, Cecil Henry
Chemistry of solids. Nature 116:610-13 O 24 '25
Discipline of chemistry. Nature 116:504-5 O 3 '25
Growth of crystals. Nature 117:694-5 My 15 '26
Metallurgical school, Sheffield. Spec 138:1081 Je 18 '27
Policy of adaptation. Sociol R 18:17-22 Ja '26
Scientific utilisation of coal. Sociol R 18:186-9 Jl '26

DESCHAMPS, Albert
Obituaire. J. Dietz. bibliog J Débats 33 pt2: 548-51 O 1 '26

—and Vinchon, Jean
Les maladies de l'énergie. Review by P. Farez. J Débats 34 pt2:975-6, 1054-6 D 9, 23 '27

DESCHAMPS, Charles Pierre Gaston Napoléon
L'Exposition orientale à la Bibliothèque nationale. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:428-52 My 15 '25

DESCHAMPS, Eustache, called **Morel**
Une ballade d'Eustache Deschamps. E. Hoepffner. Romania 50:413-26 Jl '24
Deschamps and Eustace. T. A. Jenkins. Mod Lang Notes 42:527-8 D '27
Eustache Deschamps and Nicholas Oresme: note on the Demoustracions contre sortileges; with text of Oresme. G. W. Coopland. Romania 52:355-61 Jl '26

DESCHAMPS, Gaston
L'Exposition du siècle de Louis XIV à la Bibliothèque nationale. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:164-82 Mr 1 '27

DESCHAMPS, Jules
Stendhal et De Potter. R Litt Comp 5:673-7 O '25

DESCHAMPS, Paul
Les lettres closes au début du XIVe siècle. Moyen Age 36:333-47 S '26
Soir d'automne; poème. Correspondant 297: 297 O 25 '24
Sur ma tombe; poème. Correspondant 297: 298 O 25 '24

DESCHAMPS DESTOURNELLES, Louis
L'interrogatoire du ministre Destournelles après son arrestation. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:258-69 My '24

DESCHANEL, Paul Eugène Louis
Réception de M Charles Jonnart à l'Académie française; discours de M Jonnart. J Débats 32 pt1:142-51, 190-2 Ja 23-30 '25; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 84:71-4 Ja 18 '25
Réponse de Mgr Baudrillart à M Charles Jonnart. J Débats 32 pt1:192-201 Ja 30 '25; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 84:74-7 Ja 18 '25

DESCHARMES, René
Obituaire. Mercure Fr 178:561-3 Mr 1 '25
René Descharmes et la correspondance de Flaubert. R. Dumesnil. bibliog Mercure Fr 181:289-310 Jl 15 '25

DESCHIENS, Maurice
Enduits et vernis à l'acétate de cellulose. La Nature 54 pt2:sup53-4, sup61-2, sup69-70 Ag 14-28 '26

DE SCHWEINITZ, Karl
Cultivation of family life. Family 5:195-9 D '24
In familia, then and now. Family 7:111-16 Je '26
New tools of leisure. bibliog Family 8:251-60 D '27

DESCLÉE, Aimée Olympe
Sarah Bernhardt and Aimée Desclée. Sigma. Cornhill M 56:61-73 Ja '24

DESCLOZEAUX, Pierre
Adieu; poème. Mercure Fr 190:277-80 S 1 '26

DES COUDRES, Theodor
Obituary. Nature 119:645 Ap 30 '27

DESCRIPTION (rhetoric)
Did Lessing say the final word on description? A. L. Carter. English J 13:396-401 Je '24
Training high-school students to visualize descriptive literature. G. Campbell. English J 13:642-8 N '24

DESDEVISES DU DEZERT, Georges Nicolas
Les institutions de l'Espagne au XVIIIe siècle. bibliog R Hispanique 70:1-556 Je-Ag '27
La politique de Ferdinand-le-Catholique. bibliog R Hispanique 56:285-344 D '22
La société espagnole au XVIIIe siècle. bibliog R Hispanique 64:226-658 Je-Ag '25
New ed. of the first of three volumes on Espagne de l'ancien régime, pub. 1896-1904

DESERT entente; story. R. Brand. Outlook (Lond) 60:646-7 N 12 '27

DESERT fauna
Beside the desert trail. A. N. Pack. il Nature M 6:351-6 D '25
Denizens and dwellers of the desert. E. McGaffey. il Nature M 8:293-4 N '26
Desert plants and animals. M. Hildreth. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:44 O '27
Quelques animaux du Sahara. L. Bertin. il La Nature 54 pt2:353-6 D 4 '26
Sujuaro desert in Arizona. D. Verplanck. il Nat Hist 25:282-93 My '25

DESERT flora
Denizens and dwellers of the desert. E. McGaffey. il Nature M 8:293-4 N '26
Desert plants and animals. M. Hildreth. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:44 O '27
History of the desert flora of the old world. Nature 120:820 D 3 '27
Sujuaro desert in Arizona. D. Verplanck. il Nat Hist 25:282-93 My '25

DESERT grave; story. T. Radcliffe. Cornhill M 59:673-86 D '25

DESERT song. See Musical comedies—Criticisms, plots, etc.

DESERT vegetation. See Desert flora

La **DÉSERTEUSE (drama).** See Rostand, Maurice

La **DÉSERTEUSE;** drame. See Rostand, Maurice

DESERTS
La chimie du sol dans les déserts; abstract. L. Leroux. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:131 Mr 15 '26
What the desert is like. M. Hildreth. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:46 S '27
= *See also* Oases

Africa
Reclamation of the South African desert. G. H. Lepper. map English R 41:745-50 N '25
See also Kalahari desert; Libyan desert; Sahara desert

Arabia
Harvest of Abu Saba; story. Fulanain. Blackw 215:342-55 Mr '24
See also Jafura desert

Asia
See also Gobi desert; Kara-Kum, Turkestan

Australia
In the northwest of the Australian desert. F. G. Clapp. bibliog il diags map Geog R 16: 206-31 Ap '26

Bolivia
Expedition to the Laguna Colorado, southern Bolivia. F. C. Walcott. il diag maps tab Geog R 15:345-66 Jl '25

South America
See also Atacama desert

United States
Desert landscapes of northwestern Nevada. C. A. Reeds. il diag map Nat Hist 27:448-61 S '27

DESERTS—United States—*Continued*
Notion of a great American desert east of the Rockies. R. C Morris. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 13:190-200 S '26

Une région mystérieuse des Etats-Unis. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:98-9 Ja 27 '24

See also Arizona—Description and travel

DESFEUILLES, Paul
Le centenaire de Charles Monselet. Correspondant 299:429-42 My 10 '25

DES GACHONS, Jacques
Les huit heures de M Colbert; roman. il L'Illustration (Petite) no244:1-24 My 30 '25

Monsieur de Buffon sur ses terrasses. L'Illustration (Petite) no359:1-20 N 26 '27

Nicolas Poussin. L'Illustration (Petite) no264:1-20 N 14 '25

DESGRANGE, Henri Antoine
Henri Desgrange. A. Lang. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:122 Ag 3 '24

DESGRANGES, Alix
Les orientalistes Desgranges dans le Liban en 1815 et en 1816. H. Dehérain. J Savants 22:116-24 My '24

DESGRANGES, Antoine Jérôme
Les orientalistes Desgranges dans le Liban en 1815 et en 1816. H. Dehérain. J Savants 22:116-24 My '24

DESHAYES, Gabriel
Un hagiographe moderne. C: Collin. Correspondant 300:944-7 S 25 '25

DESICCATION. See Drying

DESIGN, Costume. See Costume design

DESIGN, Decorative
Hermann Widmer und sein ornamentales werk. W. Baedeker-Mahlow. il Westerm M 135:583-9 F '24

Le style moderne, le modern style, la science et Victor Hugo. C: Nordmann. Annales Polit et Litt 87:291 S 12 '26

See also Decoration and ornament; Repoussé work; Textile design; Textile printing

Plant forms

Green architecture. H. G. Scheffauer. il World R 4:143 Ap 4 '27

DÉSILETS, Alphonse
Marie Rollet; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:725 Je 29 '24

Revues et magazines de langue française au Canada. R Polit et Litt 63:209-11 Mr 21 '25

DESILVA, Harry R.
Experimental investigation of determinants of apparent visual movement. Am J Psychol 37: 469-501 O '26

DESIRE
Instinct and desire. K. Dunlap. J Abnorm Psychol 20:170-3 Jl '25

DÉSIRÉ (drama). See Guitry, Sacha

DESIRE for change (drama). See Neilson, Francis

DESIRE of the moth; story. V. H. Friedlaender. English R 39:45-58 Jl '24

DESIRE under the elms (drama). See O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone

DÉSIRÉ-LUCAS, —
Le poème de la Riviera; peintures de Désiré-Lucas. C. Mauclair. L'Illustration 84 pt2:355-60 O 2 '26

DESKS

See also School furniture and equipment

DESLANDES, Pierre
Du pouvoir des Vaudois, d'E. Gilliard. Review. Annales Polit et Litt 88:74 Ja 16 '27

Une Fête-Dieu d'Helvétie. Annales Polit et Litt 85:13 Jl 5 '25

Le milieu du monde Annales Polit et Litt 84:281 Mr 15 '25

Pour un Français qui découvre la Suisse. Annales Polit et Litt 87:232 Ag 29 '26

DESLANDRES, Henri Alexandre
Fields of force in the atmosphere of the sun; French text. Nature 120:510-11 O 8 '27

Recurrence of magnetic storms. Nature 118: 621-2 O 30 '26

DESLANDRES, Maurice
Vers un grand progrès social. Correspondant 297:676-90 D 10 '24

DESLANDRES, Paul
La Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal. Correspondant 307:737-43 Je 10 '27

DESLOGES, A. H.
Venereal disease control in the province of Quebec. J Social Hygiene 12:65-73 F '26

DES MAREZ, Guillaume
Les mélanges Henri Pirenne. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12 no11-12: 333-7 '26

Le problème de la colonisation franque et du régime agraire en Belgique. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Lett 2 ser 9 no4:195p '26

DESMEDT, E.
(tr.) See Mann, Thomas. Nietzsche et la musique

DE SMEDT, J.
La structure de l'ammoniaque solide, analysée par les rayons X. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:655-60 '25

Sur la diffraction des rayons X par des liquides polymérisés. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9:366-72 '24

DES MOINES, Iowa
Des Moines cleans house. M. Marvin. Nat Munic R 14:535-9 S '25

Education

Business administration of high school activities in Des Moines. Am Sch Bd J 71:68-74 N '25

Religious institutions and affairs

Christ comes to Des Moines. S. Eddy. Christian Cent 42:310-12 Mr 5 '25

DESMOND, R. T.
Dictatorship in Spain. Foreign Affairs 5:276-92 Ja '27

New régime in Spain. Foreign Affairs 2:457-73 Mr '24

DESMOND, Shaw
Oil and world power. World Today 43:129-35, 253-63, 307-14 Ja-Mr '24

DESNOYERS, Louis
La cour royale et les classes sociales au temps de David et de Salomon. Correspondant 308:161-88 Jl 25 '27

DESOLATE places. H. M. Tomlinson. New Statesman 22:421-3 Ja 19 '24

DES OMBIAUX, Maurice. See Fuss-Amoré, Gustave, jt. auth.

DE SOTOS staub; erzählung. H. G. Scheffauer. Westerm M 140:202-6 Ap '26

DESOUCHES, Bernard
Debts problem and its international aspect. English R 45:155-66 Ag '27

DESPERATE lovers (drama). See Sutro, Alfred

DESPERIERS, Bonaventure. See Periers, Bonaventure des

DESPIAU, Charles
Charles Despiau; a Sunday call. il Arts 6:161-70 S '24

DESPORTES, Philippe
Encore un imitateur de Desportes. J. G. Scott. R Litt Comp 5:471-3 Jl '25

DESPOTISM

See also Democracy; Dictators; Kings and rulers; Liberty; Monarchy

DESPRÉAUX, Nicolas Boileau-. See Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas

DESPRÉS, Azarie Couillard-. See Couillard-Després, Azarie

DESPREZ, Paul
Obituaire. P. Rivet. Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:345 '26

DESRIEUX, Jean
Le dernier petit-pauvre. Correspondant 306: 102-16 Ja 10 '27
Loti intime. Correspondant 303:524-35 My 25 '26

DESROUSSEAUX, Alexandre Marie. See Bracke, Alexandre Marie

DESSAU, Germany

Bauhaus
Vom Dessauer Bauhaus. P. F. Schmidt. il Westerm M 142:179-84 Ap '27

DESSIRIER, J.
Cours, revenu et taux de capitalisation des valeurs mobilières françaises de 1919 à 1926. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:184-91 Je '27

DESSOIR, Max
Aesthetics and the philosophy of art in contemporary Germany; tr. by E: L. Schaub. bibliog Monist 36:299-310 Ap '26

DESTAINVILLE, H.
Les sociétés populaires du district d'Ervy. Aube. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:440-8 S '24

DESTEL, Louis Henry
Le cent mètres. Mercure Fr 173:357-60 Jl 15 '24
Le mirage du prix Balzac; roman inédit. Annales Polit et Litt 86:460-2, 485-7, 512-14, 539-40, 566-8, 593-5, 619-21, 652-3, 673-5, 703-4 Ap 25-Je 27 '26
Le saut en longueur; conte. Correspondant 296: 83-102 Jl 10 '24

DESTERNES, Louis
Paul Louis Courier "Suisse." R Polit et Litt 63:224-8 Ap 4 '25

DESTINS; roman. See Mauriac, François

DESTINY. See Fate and fatalism

DESTINY (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

DESTOUCHES (Philippe Néricault)
Le dissipateur and Timon of Athens. M. Gilman. Mod Lang Notes 42:162-5 Mr '27

DESTRÉE, Joseph
A propos du triptyque de van der Goes. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8 no7-9:64-7 '26
Altered in the nineteenth century? problem of a madonna at the National gallery, London. Connoisseur 74:209-10 Ap '26
Reliquary of the Holy thorn in the Waddesdon bequest at the British museum; tr. by O. M. Dalton. Connoisseur 79:138-43 N '27
Une retable anversois du commencement de XVI^e siècle. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 70:407-15 '22
Un triptyque de Hugo van der Goes. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8 no1-3:26-37 '26

DESTROYERS. See Warships

DESTUTT DE TRACY, Antoine Louis Claude, comte
Stendhal inspiré par Destutt de Tracy. P. Jourda. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 1:203-9 '24

DE SUTTER, Bertha
Third-grade language curriculum. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:28-9 My '25

DESVALLIÈRES, George
George Desvallières. R. Vallery-Radot. Correspondant 309:911-15 D 25 '27

DES VŒUX, Sir Frederick
Jackals' tamasha in India. Spec 136:581-2 Mr 27 '26

DES VOEUX, H. A.
Smoke abatement. Spec 134:44-5 Ja 10 '25

DETECTIVE stories
Detective novels. A. E. W. Mason. Nation (Lond) 36:645-6 F 7 '25
Detective stories. H. C. Harwood. Outlook (Lond) 59:7-8 Ja 1 '27
Edgar Poe et les origines du roman policier en France. L. Lemonnier. Mercure Fr 183: 379-91 O 15 '25
On holiday with the bodies. J: B. Priestley. Sat R 142:8-10 Jl 3 '26; Reply. V. Rendall. 142:43 Jl 10 '26

DETECTIVES
Recent legal decisions regulating the business of private detective. D. W. Sullivan. Am Federationist 32:1189-92 D '25

DETERMINANTS
Generalization of Kronecker's relation among the minors of a symmetric determinant. H. Barton. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:393-7 Je '26
Researches in the theory of determinants. P. A. Macmahon. tab Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 23:89-135 N '24
Simple derivation of Kronecker's relation among the minors of a symmetric determinant. E. B. Stouffer. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:63-4 Ja '26

DETERMINISM. See Free will and determinism

DETROIT
Handling traffic violations outside of court; Detroit's Violation bureau S. E. Rose. Nat Munic R 14:157-62 Mr '25
Lesson plans on great American cities. M. T. Johnson. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 65-6 F '27

Census
Notes from the census bureau; census of Detroit. Am Statis Assn J 20:423-5 S '25

Churches
Battle of Detroit. Christian Cent 43:1287-9 O 21 '26
Business cracks the whip! H. C. Herring Christian Cent 43:1292-4 O 21 '26

Education
Biological courses sponsored by Cass technical high school science group. C. E. Bailey. School Sci and Math 24:145-50, 370-5 F, Ap '24
Comparison of the Detroit first grade tests given in Italian and English. G. Giardini and W. T. Root. tabs Psychol Clinic 15: 101-8 My '23
Cooperative competition in athletics. V. S. Blanchard. Am Phys Educ R 32:8-11 Ja '27

Finance
How Detroit's ten-year financial program was prepared C. E. Rightor. tabs Nat Munic R 15:108-11 F '26

Health department
Nursing service of the Department of health, Detroit, Michigan. Pub Health Nurse 16: 637-8 D '24

Negro population
Negro in Detroit. C. E. Gehlke. Nat Munic R 16:748-51 D '27

Politics and government
John W. Smith of Detroit. W: P. Lovett. Nat Munic R 15:205-7 Ap '26

Public health
See also Visiting nurse association of Detroit

Rapid transit
Progress of rapid transit in Detroit. C. E. Rightor. Nat Munic R 16:310-13 My '27

Social conditions
Race prejudice in the North. Christian Cent 44:583-4 My 12 '27

Streets
Biography and romance in Detroit's street names. G: B. Catlin. Mich Hist M 11:604-20 O '27

DETROIT Institute of arts
Detroit's eleventh annual of American painting. R. Poland. il Am M Art 16:311-14 Je '25
Exhibition of American paintings at the Detroit Institute of arts. R. Poland. il Am M Art 15:312-15 Je '24

DETROIT institute of art—*Continued*
Masterpieces of old world art in Detroit. C. H. Burroughs. Am M Art 17:231-6 My '26
New Detroit institute of arts. H. W. Harvey. il Arts 12:315-16 D 27
New Detroit institute of arts. R. F. Salade. il Am M Art 16:78-80 F '25
New home of the Detroit institute of arts. C. H. Burroughs. il Am M Art 18:544-54 O '27

DETROIT trust company
Detroit trust company dedicates new building. il Bankers M 114:912-13 Je '27

DETT, Robert Nathaniel
Hampton and Roland Hayes So Workm 53: 53-5 F '24

DETWEILER, Frederick German
Teaching of sociology. Social Forces 4:69-70 S '25 (to be cont)

DETWILER, S. R.
Effects of replacing the cephalic end of the embryonic spinal cord by an extraneous medulla in amblystoma. il Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:64-8 F '24

DEUBEL, Werner
Die echte und die falsche revolution in der physik. Deutsche Rundschau 211:52-5 Ap '27
Fritz v. Unruhs weltanschauliches bekenntnis. Preuss Jahrb 200:193-9 My '25
Der kampf um Johann Jakob Bachofen. Preuss Jahrb 209:66-75 Jl '27
Die philosophie von Ludwig Klages. Preuss Jahrb 198:53-66 O '24
Die philosophie und weltmechanik von Melchoir Palágyi. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 203:329-56 Mr '26

DEUBNER, Ludwig August
Hochzeit und opferkorb. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:210-23 '25

DEUTERONOMY. See Bible—Old Testament—Deuteronomy

DEUTSCH, Babette (Mrs Avrahm Yarmolinsky)
Ballade for a lady who contemplates suicide. World Tomorrow 10:305 Jl '27
Conversation. World Tomorrow 8:71-2 Mr '25
Jewish poets of Germany. Menorah J 10:157-63 Ap '24
Maariv; poem. World Tomorrow 8:367 D '25
Maternity; poem. Kind and First Grade 10: 51 Je '25
Meeting of Jacob and Joseph; poem. Menorah J 11:369-70 Ag '25

DEUTSCH, Monroe Emanuel
Apparatus of Caesar's triumphs. Philol Q 3: 257-66 O '24
Murder of Cinna, the poet. Class J 20:326-36 Mr '25
Veni, vidi, vici. Philol Q 4:151-6 Ap '25

DEUTSCH DE LA MEURTHE, Henry
La nouvelle Cité universitaire. L Faure-Favier, por Annales Polit et Litt 85:147-8 Ag 9 '25

DEUTSCH-völkische partei. See Political parties—Germany

DEUTSCHE akademie, Munich. See Munich—Deutsche akademie

DEUTSCHE atlantische expedition. See Meteor expedition, 1925

DEUTSCHE jahrbücher
See also Hallesche jahrbücher für kunst und wissenschaft

DEUTSCHE rundschau
Conrad Ferdinand Meyer und die Deutsche rundschau. Deutsche Rundschau 205:12-14 O '25

DEUTSCHER schutzbund
Feste und arbeit. Deutsche Rundschau 204: 74-8 Jl '25
Die tagung des Deutschen schutzbundes zu pfingsten, 1924. Deutsche Rundschau 200:97-100 Jl '24
Vom Grenz- und Auslanddeutschtum; Deutschtumstagungen. Deutsche Rundschau 212:84-6 Jl '27

DEUTSCHER werkmeister verbund
German foremen's union. Croner. Am Federationist 33:1313-7 N '26

DEUTSCHES archäologisches institut
Bibliographie zum Jahrbuch 1915, '16/'17-'18/'19. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 31-32, 35: '16-17, '19
Bibliographie zum Jahrbuch 1920/'22, '23/'24, '25, '26, Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 35-41: '20-26

DEUTSCHES ausland-institut
Das Deutsche ausland-institut und das haus des Deutschtums. F. Wertheimer. il Westerm M 140:328-32 My '26
Vom Grenz- und Auslanddeutschtum; Deutschtumstagungen. Deutsche Rundschau 212:84-6 Jl '27

DEUTSCHES museum von meisterwerken der naturwissenschaft und technik, Munich. See Munich—Deutsches museum von meisterwerken der naturwissenschaft und technik

Les **DEUX amis (drama).** See Savoir, Alfred

DEUX gifles; drame, tr. par L: Thomas. F. Molnar. Correspondant 299:904-10 Je 25 '25

DEUX hommes; roman. See Duhamel, Georges

Les **DEUX** légendes de la baie de Penfou; conte. G. Rouet. R Polit et Litt 63:340-3 My 16 '25

DEVAL, Jacques
La beauté du diable; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:160-2 Ja 23 '25
La beauté du diable; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 84:88 Ja 25 '25
Dans sa candeur naïve; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt1:87 Ja 23 '26
Dans sa candeur naïve. . . ; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 64:118 F 20 '26
Dans sa candeur naïve; critique. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 186:181 F 15 '26
La rose de septembre; comédie. L'Illustration (Petite) no289:1-34 Je 12 '26
La rose de septembre; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt1:253 Mr 13 '26
Ventôse; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt2: 950 D 2 '27
Viens avec nous, petit; d'après Fata Morgana, d'E. Vaïda; critique. L'Illustration 85 pt1: 139 F 5 '27
Viens avec nous, petit; d'après Fata Morgana, d'E. Vaïda; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:161 F 13 '27
Viens avec nous, petit; d'après Fata Morgana, d'E. Vaïda; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt1:204-5 F 4 '27
Viens avec nous, petit; d'après Fata Morgana, d'E. Vaïda; critique. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 194:673-4 Mr 15 '27

DEVALDÈS, Manuel
L'état mondial de la question de l'objection de la conscience. Mercure Fr 198:100-22 Ag 15 '27
Le malthusianisme et l'eugénisme en Grande-Bretagne. Mercure Fr 186:257-79 Mr 1 '26
Le mouvement anglais des New schools. Mercure Fr 179:317-50 Ap 15 '25

DE VALERA, Eamon
De Valera-Redmond fiasco. New Statesman 29:588-9 Ag 20 '27

DEVAMBEZ, André
Devambez humoriste. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:569-72 D 6 '24

DE VANE, William C., jr.
Landscape of Browning's Childe Roland. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:426-32 Je '25

DEVAUX, Emile
L'allure du développement dans les deux sexes; pourquoi la femme est plus petite que l'homme. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:598-604 N 15 '25
L'allure du développement et la mutation des espèces chez les végétaux. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:662-8 D 15 '24
Des animaux en état de jeune chronique et le mécanisme de la régénération et de la métamorphose. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:669-74 D 15 '26

DEVAUX, Emile—*Continued*
Un caractère différentiel fondamental entre l'espèce et la race. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:109-15 F 29 '24
Les causes physiologiques de la prééminence du cerveau chez l'homme. R Sci 62:481-8 Ag 23 '24
Les déviations de développement et les puissances d'accomodation des organismes. R Sci 64:72-80 F 13 '26
Pourquoi les vertébrés supérieurs sont des arriérés psychiques. R Sci 65:36-41 Ja 22 '27

DEVAUX, J.
Colonnes lumineuses. La Nature 55 pt1:500-4 Je 1 '27
L'Observatoire du pic du Midi en hiver. L'Illustration 85 pt1:346-9 Ap 9 '27

DEVELOPMENT commission, Great Britain. See Great Britain—Development commission

DE VERE, Mary Ainge (Madeline Bridges, pseud.)
Life's mirror; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:82 O '25

DEVEREAUX, Margaret
'Twas the night before Christmas. Pub Health Nurse 16:617-18 D '24

DEVEREUX, F. L.
Development of the ownership of the Bell system. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:417-23 Ap '25

DEVEREUX, Robert. See Essex, Robert Devereux, 2d earl of

DEVEREUX, Roy, pseud. of Mrs Devereux Pember
Price of immortality; story. English R 42:363-73 Mr '26

DEVERS, C. M.
With Lawrence of Arabia in the ranks. World Today 50:141-4 Jl '27

DEVERS, Nancy O.
Study of the time distribution of rural school supervisors J Rural Educ 5:311-13 Mr '26

DEVÈZE, Albert
Les pleins pouvoirs. R Polit et Litt 64:533-5 S 4 '26

DEVIATION, Standard. See Statistical methods

DEVIER, L. Pons-. See Pons-Devier, L.

DEVIL
Curé of Ars; dialog with Satan. O. A. McGrath. Am Cath Q 48:215-21 Jl '23
Devil. R. Lynd. New Statesman 26:328-9 D 26 '25
Has the devil a tail? E. V. Knox. Nation (Lond) 40:479 Ja 1 '27
Satan. R. H. Pfeiffer. Meth R 109:897-902 N '26

DEVIL and Dan Tyre; story. O. Gossman. Lond Mercury 13:18-25 N '25

DEVIL in literature
Balzac and the fantastic. M. Rudwin. Sewanee R 33:2-24 Ja '25
Béranger's *Bon Dieu* and *bon diable*. M. J. Rudwin. Open Court 38:170-7 Mr '24

DEVIL take the hindmost; story. R. P. Brown. Nation (Lond) 36:549-50 Ja 17 '25

DEVILFISH. See Octopus

DEVILLE, Edouard Gaston Daniel
Obituary. por Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 19:VIII-XI '25

DEVILLE, Etienne
A travers la Suisse normande. L'Illustration 85 pt1:511-16 My 14 '27

DEVIL'S Arrows, Boroughbridge, Yorks. See England—Antiquities

DEVIL'S disciple (drama). See Shaw, George Bernard

DEVIL'S dyke; story. H. Baker. Lond Mercury 11:367-70 F '25

DEVIL'S elixir; story. J. Gordon. Blackw 216:729-44 D '24

DEVINE, Alexander
Abyssinia and the holy places. Near East 30:331-3, 361-3, 393-4, 420-2, 456-7, 520-1, 548-50 S 23-O 21, N 4-11 '26
Plamenatz affair. Near East 29:324 Mr 18 '26

DEVINE, Edward Thomas
Charity's new point of view. Am R 2:469-77 S '24
Democracy in social work. J Ap Sociol 9:12-17 S '24
Outlook for a permanent solution of the coal problem in the United States. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:727-42 Ja '24

DEVLIN, Patrick
Outlook of a young Conservative. English R 43:119-23 Jl '26
Pacifist propaganda. English R 45:292-8, 687-93 S, D '27

DEVLIN, Walter E.
Banks should advertise for business; not merely good will. Bankers M 110:1002-3 Je '25

DEVON (county), England
Holiday in Cornwall or Devon. Nation (Lond) 39:152 My 1 '26

DEVONIAN period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Devonian; Paleontology—Devonian; Paleobotany—Devonian

DEVONSHIRE dialect. See English language—Dialects

DE VORE, Emily
Improvement of practice-teaching as suggested by graduates of one year's teaching experience, bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 13:611-24 D '27

DEVOTIONAL services. See Church services

DE VRIES, Hugo
Unsuccessful species. Scientia 36:383-90 D '24; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. Scientia 36: sup119-25 D '24

DE VRIES, John H.
(tr.) See Troelstra, A. Deuteronomy

DEW, Sir Armine Brereton
Frontier problems and defense. Asiatic R n s 21:265-85 Ap '25

DEW, R.
Tamarside dialect and the language of Chaucer. Cornhill M 63:179-85 Ag '27

DEW ponds
Great dew pond myth. E. W. Walford. il Discovery 5:245-6 O '24

DEWAEL, A. See Bruylants, P., jt. auth.

DEWAR, Alfred C.
British trade and maritime strategy in the Far East. Asiatic R n s 20:408-20 Jl '24
Geneva conference. English R 45:256-63 S '27

DEWAR, Douglas, and Garrett, H. L.
Political theory of the Indian mutiny. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 7:131-59 '24

DEWAR, George Albemarle Bertie
Britain's recognition of the soviet government. Foreign Affairs 3:313-19 D '24

DEWAR, Willoughby (D. Willoughby, pseud.)
Agricultural problem. Outlook (Lond) 57:417-18, 438-9, 456-7; 58:7-8 Je 12-Jl 3 '26
Human pedigree. Outlook (Lond) 58:512-13 N 27 '26
Invaded village. Outlook (Lond) 59:262 Mr 12 '27
Liberal land policy. Outlook (Lond) 57:106 F 13 '26
Local election. Outlook (Lond) 59:488 My 7 '27
Novel in France. Outlook (Lond) 58:214 S 4 '26
Personal liberty. Outlook (Lond) 58:310-11 O 2 '26
Rooted in the soil. Outlook (Lond) 56:403 D 12 '25
Rural politics. Outlook (Lond) 57:223-4 Mr 20 '26
Sir Robert Peel. Outlook (Lond) 60:865-6 D 31 '27
Some English grievances. Outlook (Lond) 58:283-4 S 25 '26
Some new French novelists. Outlook (Lond) 53:390-1 Je 7 '24

DEWEY, John
America's responsibility. Christian Cent 43: 1583-4 D 23 '26
Fruits of nationalism. World Tomorrow 10: 454-6 N '27
Logical method and law. Philos R 33:560-72 N '24
Rôle of philosophy in the history of civilization. Philos R 36:1-9 Ja '27
Shall the United States join the world court? **Christian Cent 40:1329-34 O 18 '23**
Substance, power and quality in Locke. Philos R 35:22-38 Ja '26
Value, objective reference and criticism. Philos R 34:313-32 Jl '25
Empiricism and philosophic method. V. S. Yarros. **Open Court 39:586-92 O '25**
Ethics of John Dewey. J. V. Nash. Open Court 38:527-38 S '24
Metaphysics, psychology and philosophy. V: S. Yarros. Open Court 39:669-75 N '25
Objective relativism in Dewey and Whitehead. A. E. Murphy. Philos R 36:121-44 Mr '27
Optimism in Dewey's philosophy of education. W. D. Armentrout. J Educ Method 6: 236-9 F '27
Province and issues of philosophy: Professor Dewey's views; review of his Experience and nature. V: S. Yarros. Open Court 39: 755-66 D '25
Restatement of important educational conceptions of Dewey in the terminology of Thorndike. L. M. Chassell and C. F. Chassell. J Educ Method 3:286-98 Mr '24

DEWEY, Nelson
Some personal recollections of Governor Dewey. V: Kutchin. por Wis M Hist 10:411-16 Je '27

DEWEY, Veronica
(tr.) See Averchenko, Arkadiĭ. Charming child; Ivanov, Vsevolod. Child

DEWEY decimal classification. See Classification, Decimal

DEWING, Arthur Stone
Swing of the industrial pendulum. Bankers M 109:289-90 Ag '24

DEWING, Henry B.
Argonautic associations of the Bosporus. Class J 19:468-83 My '24

DE WIT, Augusta
La sorte di Si-Benkok; novella, tr. dall'olandese. Nuova Antol 236:18-31, 171-86 Jl 1-16 '24

DEWITT, John
John DeWitt. F: W. Loetscher. Princ Theol R 22:177-234 Ap '24
Obituary. Princ Theol R 22:107 Ja '24

DEWITT, Norman Wentworth
Aeneid IV, 551; more ferae. Am J Philol 45:176-8 Ap '24
Etymology of *sublimis*. Class J 22:142-3 N '26
Litigation in the Forum in Cicero's time. Class Philol 21:218-21 Jl '26
Second Aeneid as a drama. Class J 20:479-85 My '25
Virgilian jests. Class J 21:455-6 Mr '26

DE WULF, Maurice. See Wulf, Maurice de

DE WYNNTON, Patrick
Disappearing gipsy race. World Today 45: 413-19 Ap '25

DEXIIDAE
Notes on the dexiid genera cordyligaster and eucordyligaster. J. M. Aldrich. Wash Acad Sci J 17:84-6 F 19 '27

DEXTER, Elizabeth Hoard
Social case worker's attitude and problems as they affect her work. Family 7:177-81 O '26

DEXTER, Samuel, 1726-1810
Samuel Dexter, councilor, and his son, Hon. Samuel Dexter, secretary of war, and secretary of the treasury. C. W. Bowen. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:23-7 Ap '25

DEXTERITY tests. See Physical ability tests

DEXTRALITY. See Left- and right-handedness

DEXTROSE
Metabolic effect of enemata of alcohol, dextrose and levulose in humans. T. M. Carpenter. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:415-19 Je '26

DEYL, Ian
Obituary. Nature 114:57 Jl 12 '24

DEZARROIS, André
Les Nymphéas de Claude Monet à l'Orangerie des Tuileries. L'Illustration 85 pt1:548 My 21 '27

DEZERT, George Nicolas Desdevises du. See Desdevises du Dezert, Georges Nicolas

DHARMAPÀLA, Angàrika
Buddhist in Bayswater. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 136:160-1 Ja 30 '26

D'HERELLE'S phenomenon. See Bacteriophage

DHURMER, Lucien Lévy-. See Lévy-Dhurmer, Lucien

DIABASE (term)
On the use of the terms diabase and dolerite. A. Johannsen. bibliog tab J Geol 35:270-5 Ap '27

DIABETES
Le diabète sucré, ses causes, son traitement. Bierry. R Sci 62:129-36, 171-5 Mr 8-22 '24
Influence de l'alimentation sur le développement du diabète et du cancer. R. Lecoq. L'Illustration 85 pt1:205 F 26 '27
Pancreas and diabetic metabolism. H. Oertel. Nature 113:126-7 Ja 26 '24
Traitement des formes graves du diabète par l'insuline. R. Porte. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:261-4 '23
Die zuckerkrankheit; neue wege zu ihrer erkennung und behandlung. W. Schweisheimer. Westerm M 143:74-8 S '27
See also Insulin

Le **DIABLE** des mers; nouvelle. See Géniaux, Charles

DIAGHILEFF ballet. See Ballet

DIAGNOSIS
See also Abrams electronic reactions; Blood—Analysis and chemistry; Electrodiagnosis; Psychoanalysis; Serum diagnosis

DIAGNOSIS, Radioscopic
Application of automatic synchronization of X-ray exposures to the study of intrathoracic movements. F. M. McPhedran and C: N. Weyl. diag Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no2: 89-94 '25

ΔΙΑΚΡΙΟΙ, Υπερόριοι and. S. Casson. Class R 39:5-7 F '25; Reply. P. N. Ure. 39:155-6 N '25

DIALCOYL-ethinyl-carbinols. See Carbinols

DIALECTS. See names of languages, subhead Dialects, e.g. Danish language—Dialects; French language—Dialects

DIALKYLETHINYLCARBINOLS. See Carbinols

DIALOGUE
Questions and objections. B. V. Crawford. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:110-25 Mr '26
School-dialogue of the early sixteenth century. R. F. Seybolt. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:289-93 Ap '24
Teaching by dialogue. B. V. Crawford. Philol Q 3:23-31 Ja '24

DIALOGUE with an angel. G. G. Atkins. Christian Cent 43:12-14 Ja 7 '26

DIAMAGNETISM
Calculation of the magnetic susceptibility of NaCl from data on the intensities of X-ray reflections. E. S. Bieler. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:489-95 '26
Diamagnetic susceptibility of hydrogen molecule and of helium in the new quantum mechanics. S. C. Wang. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:798-800 D '27
Dielectric constant and diamagnetism of hydrogen and helium in the new quantum mechanics. J. H. Van Vleck. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:662-70 D '26

DIAMAGNETISM—*Continued*
Nouvelles recherches sur le diamagnétisme des gaz. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:225 Ap 30 '25
Tyndall's experiments on magne-crystallic action. W: Bragg. il diags Nature 119:sup61-72 My 7 '27

DIAMANDY, Constantin J.
La Grande guerre vue du versant oriental. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:781-804 D 15 '27 (to be cont)
Ministre de Roumanie en France. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. por Annales Polit et Litt 84:181-2 F 15 '25

DIAMANT, Gertrude
Channa makes her bed; story. Menorah J 11: 59-61 F '25

Les **DIAMANTS** de Murat; roman. See Keyser, Edouard de

DIAMOND, Thomas
Liability of school authorities for accidents to pupils. Am Sch Bd J 71:53-4 O '25

DIAMOND, William
Wilhelm Meister's interpretation of Hamlet. Mod Philol 23:89-101 Ag '25

DIAMOND; story. E. L. G. Watson. Cornhill M 57:329-38 S '24

DIAMOND mines and mining
In quest of the queen of gems. il diag World R 3:266-7 Ja 31 '27

British Guiana
Hunting diamonds in British Guiana. W: La Varre. il Our World 4:77-86 Ja; 53-62 F '24

South Africa
Day of a diamond rush; a woman's life on the diggings. V. Valentine. World Today 50: 481-5 O '27

DIAMOND necklace affair
Le cardinal Collier et Marie-Antoinette. J. Munier-Jolain. R Polit et Litt 65:293-5 My 21 '27

DIANA
See also Artemis

DIAPERINAE
Die tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indo-malayischen gebietes, unter berucksichtigung der benachbarten faunen; die gattungen, phloeopsidius, dysantes, basanus, und diaperis. H. Gebien. pl Phil J Sci 27:131-58 My '25

DIARIES
Diary habit. C. Biron. English R 38:177-83 F '24
Life itself; review of The diary of a country parson, by J. Woodforde. V. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 41:661-3 Ag 20 '27
New diary. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 143:42-3 Ja 8 '27
Die sprache des jugendlichen im tagebuch. H. Fuchs. diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:74-120 '27

DIARMAID and Grainne (Irish legend)
Problems of the Tristan legend; Bleheris; the Diarmaid parallel; Thomas's date. R. S. Loomis. Romania 53:82-102 Ja '27

DIASPORA
Older diaspora. E. G. Sihler. Bib R 10:544-68 O '25
Quelques remarques sur les origines de la diaspora et son rôle dans la formation du judaïsme. A. Causse. R Hist Relig 90:225-40 N '24

DIASPORES. See Plants—Reproduction

DIASTASE
Behaviour of the blood diastases in diabetic animals treated with insulin. J. Markowitz. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:141-6 '24
Cancer et diastases. P. Lemay. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:177-80 Mr 31 '26
Nature des diastases et mécanisme de leurs actions avec quelques applications au problème de l'hérédité. L. Hugounenq. diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:70-6 F 15 '27
Les phénomènes d'hydrolyse; action comparée des acides et des diastases. H. Colin and A. Chaudun. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:13-16 Ja 15 '24

DIASTROPHISM
Wedge theory of diastrophism. R. T. Chamberlin. bibliog il diags map J Geol 33:755-92 N '25

DIATESSARON. See Tatian

DIATOMACEAE
Causation of diatom maxima. V. M. Davidson and A. G. Huntsman. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:119-25 '26
Diatom deposit found in the excavation of Walker hotel, Washington, D.C. A. Mann. il Wash Acad Sci J 14:26-32 Ja 4 '24
Les diatomées: algues microscopiques. M. Lefèvre. il La Nature 54 pt1:33-7 Ja 16 '26
Diatoms and flocculent matter. G. H. Bryan. Nature 117:519 Ap 10 '26
Factors affecting the distribution of phytoplankton in the sea adjacent to the Fraser River mouth. A. H. Hutchinson. bibliog map diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:504-20 '27
Mosaïques de diatomées microscopiques. R. Merle. il La Nature 55 pt1:74-5 Ja 15 '27

DIAZ-JIMÉNEZ Y MOLLEDA, Eloy
Abaciologio del monasterio cisterciense de Santa Maria de Nogales. R Hispanique 57: 1-24 F '23

DIAZ MORANTE, Pedro
Woodcut designs of Pedro Díaz Morante. H: P. Rossiter. il Print Coll Q 14:105-19 Ap '27

DIAZOSULFONATES
Diazosulfonates. W. L. Hall and H. D. Gibbs. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 17:433-44 O 19 '27

DIBELIUS, Martin
Structure and literary character of the Gospels. Harv Theol R 20:151-70 Jl '27

DIBROMO-O-TOLUIDINE
Addition compounds 3, 5-dibromo-o-toluidine with metallic salts. R. M. Hann and G. C. Spencer. Wash Acad Sci J 15:163-5 Ap 19 '25

DICASTS. See Courts—Greece (ancient)

DICE
Iets over het dobbelen in de onderafdeeling Banjoeasin en Koeboestreken der residentie Palembang. H. de Santy. diag Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81:382-9 '25

DICETO, Ralph de
Trogus und Gellius bei Radulfus de Diceto, aus dem nachlasse G. Gundermanns; hrsg. von G. Goetz. bibliog Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 78 no2:33p '26

DICHAETOMYIA
Anthomyiid genus dichaetomyia Malloch (diptera) in the Philippines. J. R. Malloch. Phil J Sci 26:321-32 Mr '25

Der **DICHTER** und der knabe; novelle. G. von Urbanitzky. Westerm M 140:613-20 Ag '26

DICK, William
Problems in financing a city school system. Am Sch Bd J 70:41-2 Je '25
Mr William Dick honored; completes fifty years of service with Philadelphia schools. por Am Sch Bd J 71:50 Jl '25

DICK test. See Scarlet fever

DICKENS, Charles
Bleak House revisited. G. Gould. Sat R 141: 739-40 Je 19 '26; Reply. P. J. Campbell. 141: 778 Je 26 '26
Charles Dickens plays I have seen. W: Farren. Cornhill M 60:85-7 Ja '26
Charles Dickens und die Faust outlines. A. Heinrich. Anglia 49:353-5 Ja '26
Child's adventure with Dickens. K. D. Wiggin. World R 3:200-1 D 20 '26
Christmas with Dickens as told by his grandson. World R 1:198-9 D 21 '25
Chronology of Pickwick. F. D. MacKinnon. Cornhill M 60:537-47 My '26

DICKENS, Charles—*Continued*
David Copperfield. V. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 37:620-1 Ag 22 '25
Dickens étudié par un Français. E. Chartier. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:109-16 '25
Dickens in Doughty street. V. Rendall. New Statesman 25:630-1 S 19 '25
Dickens revisited. H. Belloc. New Statesman 28:444-5 Ja 22 '27
48 Doughty street; the home of Mr Pickwick to be preserved as a memorial. por Our World W 2:267 Je 1 '25
In commemoration of Dickens' birth; February 7, 1812. I. N. McFee. Pop Educ 42:339-40 F '25
Indebtedness of Oliver Twist to Defoe's History of the devil. M. H. Law. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:892-7 D '25
Is Dickens still a hero? H. H. Kidd. So Atlan Q 26:280-9 Jl '27
Lesson plans for the study of Dickens' Christmas carol. K. Ross. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:300 D '26
Mrs Trollope and an unpublished letter from Charles Dickens. M. B. Whiting. por Bookm (Lond) 73:104-6 N '27
New lamps for old; Charles Dickens on art. E. Walmsley. Cornhill M 60:203-12 F '26
New light on Nickleby. F. G. Roe. il Connoisseur 74:77-80 F '26
Note on Crummles; caricature in Nicholas Nickleby. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 144:126-7 Jl 23 '27
Ode to an expiring frog. R. S. Forsythe. Philol Q 5:180-2 Ap '26
Parody of Edwin Drood in Judy's issue of April 13th, 1870. F. G. Roe. Connoisseur 74:166 Mr '26
Penny Pickwick. F. G. Roe. Connoisseur 73: 203-8 D '25
Pickwick and the pirates. F. G. Roe. il Connoisseur 79:78-82 O '27
Seymour, the inventor of Pickwick. F. G. Roe. Connoisseur 77:67-71 F '27
Trois voyages d'Italie. H: Massoul. Mercure Fr 173:96-129 Jl 1 '24

DICKERSON, Augusta
Miss A. Dickerson given decoration. por Trans-Pac 12:15 Je 20 '25

DICKERSON, Oliver Morton
Significance of American adhesion to the World court. Hist Outl 17:155-6 Ap '26

DICKERSON, Rollien
What do social science textbooks contain? Hist Outl 15:397-8 D '24

DICKERSON, Roy Ernest
Father's ten commandments. Homiletic R 88:382 N '24
Tertiary paleogeography of the Philippines. il Phil J Sci 25:11-50 Jl '24

DICKEY, C. H.
Falling angels. Homiletic R 93:291 Ap '27
What the minister thinks of the undertaker. Homiletic R 93:22-3 Ja '27

DICKEY, Donald Ryder
Martin Johnson of wild life of the West. B. Millard. por il World Today 49:67-78 D '26

DICKEY, Louise Atherton
Bargain; story. World Tomorrow 9:263 D '26
What constitutes a home? World Tomorrow 9:41-2 F '26

DICKEY, S. S.
Forest parasite. Nature M 8:82 Ag '26
Getting friendly with the woodcock. Nature M 8:176 S '26
Parasitic dodder. Nature M 8:84 Ag '26
Table-mountain pine. Nature M 8:38 Jl '26

DICKIE, Francis Joseph
Booming arctic. World Today 50:364-72 S '27
First explorer. So Workm 56:401-4 S '27
First fort in America; folk tale, tr. by W: Benyon. So Workm 56:34-8 Ja '27
Fish give oil to Indians. Nature M 3:104 F '24
Girl life in the world's far places. So Workm 55:209-14 My '26

DICKIE, Samuel
Reminiscences of Samuel Dickie. Mrs A. Dickie-Hamblen. pors Mich Hist M 11:228-41 Ap '27

DICKINSON, A.
Amazing ministry. Lond Q R 144:245-7 O '25
Spell of the Brontës. Lond Q R 143:256-9 Ap '25

DICKINSON, Sir Arthur Lowes
Publicity in industrial accounts, with a comparison of English and American methods. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:391-419 My '24

DICKINSON, Charles A.
Course of experience. Am J Psychol 38:266-79 Ap '27
Experience and visual perception. Am J Psychol 37:330-44 Jl '26

DICKINSON, Charles Henry
Forecasting; poem. Christian Cent 40:1430 N 8 '23
Ours is a spiritual age. Christian Cent 40: 1066-8 Ag 23 '23
Social passion of Charles Henry Dickinson. H. C. Herring. Christian Cent 40:1614-15 D 13 '23

DICKINSON, Clarence, and Dickinson, Mrs Helen Adell (Snyder)
Conscientious objector and church music. Meth R 109:356-65 My '26

DICKINSON, E. L., and Ruch, Giles Murrel
Analysis of certain difficulties in factoring in algebra. J Educ Psychol 16:323-8 My '25

DICKINSON, Edwin De Witt
Are the liquor treaties self-executing? Am J Int Law 20:444-52 Jl '26
Case of the Irish republic's funds. bibliog Am J Int Law 21:747-53 O '27
Immunity of public ships employed in trade. Am J Int Law 21:108-11 Ja '27
International political questions in the national courts. Am J Int Law 19:157-63 Ja '25
Is the crime of piracy obsolete? bibliog Harv Law R 38:334-60 Ja '25
Jurisdiction at the maritime frontier. bibliog Harv Law R 40:1-29 N '26
Meaning of nationality in the recent immigration acts. Am J Int Law 19:344-7 Ap '25
Questionnaire on piracy. Am J Int Law 20: 750-2 O '26
Recent recognition cases. Am J Int Law 19:263-72 Ap '25
Rum ship seizures under the recent treaties. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:111-17 Ja '26
Russian reinsurance company case. Am J Int Law 19:753-6 O '25
Supreme court interprets the liquor treaties. Am J Int Law 21:505-9 Jl '27
Treaties for the prevention of smuggling. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:340-6 Ap '26
Waiver of state immunity. Am J Int Law 19:555-9 Jl '25

DICKINSON, Emily
Autumn; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:128 O '26
Day; poem. Prim Educ 32:422 S '24; Same, 34: 23 Ja '26; Same, Pop Educ 43:290 Ja '26
Morning? poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:161 O '26
Waking year; poem. World R 4:155 Ap 11 '27
Emily Dickinson. C. Aiken. por Bookm (Lond) 67:8-12 O '24
Irregularities of Emily Dickinson. S. Miles. Lond Mercury 13:145-58 D '25
La vie secrète d'une puritaine. A. Feuillerat. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:668-91 Ag 1 '27

DICKINSON, Frank G.
Dickinson football rating system. Am Phys Educ R 32:514-16 S '27

DICKINSON, George
Papier mâché. Connoisseur 72:74-82 Je '25

DICKINSON, Goldsworthy Lowes
Appeal to British fair play. Nation (Lond) 35:660-1 Ag 30 '24
Debate in the Assembly. Nation (Lond) 41: 796-7 S 24 '27

DICKINSON, Goldsworthy Lowes—*Continued*
Eighth assembly. Nation (Lond) 41:712-13 S 3 '27
Macchiavelli. Nation (Lond) 41:366-7 Je 18 '27
M Poincaré; review of Poincaré, a biographical portrait, by S. Huddleston. Nation (Lond) 34:913-14 Mr 29 '24
Treaty of mutual assistance. Nation (Lond) 31:511-12, 567-8 Ja 5, 19 '24
Who is on our side, who? Nation (Lond) 39: 605 Ag 28 '26

DICKINSON, H. W.
Industrial revolution. Nature 119:818 Je 4 '27

DICKINSON, Mrs Helen Adell. See Dickinson, Clarence, jt. auth.

DICKINSON, Lester Jesse
Agriculture and the tariff. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:530-8 Ja '27

DICKINSON, Mary Lowe
Jerry, the newsboy; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 My '25

DICKINSON, Preston
Preston Dickinson. il Arts 5:284-8 My '24

DICKINSON, Roscoe G., and Mitchell, Allan C. G.
Decomposition of ammonia by optically excited mercury atoms. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:692-6 D '26

—and Sherrill, Miles Standish
Formation of ozone by optically excited mercury vapor. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 175-8 Mr '26

DICKINSON, Sherman
Professionalized subject-matter courses. Voc Educ M 2:450-2 F '24

DICKINSON, Thomas Herbert
Arts and the unions. Am R 2:610-19 N '24
Ten years of the Neighborhood playhouse. Am R 2:134-41 Mr '24
Theatrical interpreter. Am R 3:216-21, 257-63, 385-90, 513-19, 641-7 Mr-N '25

DICKINSON, W. C.
Advocates' protest against the institution of a chair of law in the University of Edinburgh. Scot Hist R 23:205-12 Ap '26

DICKINSON, William C.
School sidewalk scheme. Am Sch Bd J 73:96-9 O '26

DICKINSON, Sir Willoughby Hyett
International friendship. Hibbert J 25:439-52 Ap '27
Minorities in Europe. Near East 32:715 D 8 '27

DICKINSON, Zenas Clark
Bureaux for economic and business research in American universities. Econ J 35:398-415 S '25

DICKMAN, Adolphe Jacques
Le rôle du surnaturel dans les Chansons de geste. Philol Q 5:29-34 Ja '26

DICKON; story. W. F. Peck. Cornhill M 63:8-29 Jl '27

DICKORÉ, Marie Paula
Something new in bird houses. Nature M 7: 284 My '26

DICKSON, Arthur
Browning's source for The pied piper of Hamelin. bibliog Studies Philol 23:327-36 Jl '26

DICKSON, B. T.
Saltation in the organism causing black dot discase of potato in Canada. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:123-8; 3 ser 5 sec 19:275-8 '23, '25
Two epimycetous fungi. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:113-17 '26

DICKSON, George
Dirty night; story. Lond Mercury 14:362-6 Ag '26
Fat cattle in trucks near the Fairfield crane (Glasgow); poem. Spec 133:642 N 1 '24
Sonnet. Lond Mercury 12:11 My '25

DICKSON, James
Diary of Martin McLeod; ed. by G. L. Nute. Minn Hist Bul 4:351-439 Ag '22
Dickson filibuster. G. L. Nute. Minn Hist 8: 77 Mr '27

DICKSON, Julia E.
Current practices and tendencies in the elementary curriculum of the training schools of teachers colleges and normal schools. Educ Adm and Sup 13:145-61, 241-54 Mr-Ap '27

DICKSON, Leonard Eugene
Quadratic forms which represent all integers. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:756-7 D '26

DICKSON, Robert
Robert Dickson, the fur trade, and the Minnesota boundary. L: A. Tohill. bibliog Minn Hist 6:330-42 D '25

DICKSON, Sarah
Our intangible assets. Class J 21:337-43 F '26

DICKSON, T. W.
Magic: a theme of Roman elegy. Sewanee R 35:188-98 O '27

DICKSON, Virgil Everett
Need of a counseling program in secondary schools. J Educ Research 11:12-16 Ja '25

DICKSON, Wanless
Some present-day conceptions of cancer. English R 41:267-70 Ag '25

DICOTYLEDONS
New plants from Central and South America. S. F. Blake. Wash Acad Sci J 14:284-93 Jl 19 '24

DICRAEOSIS
Die tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indo-malayischen gebietes, unter berucksichtigung der benachbarten faunen; die gattungen bradymerus, chaetopsia, danodema, und dicraeosis. H. Gebien. pl Phil J Sci 26:535-78 Ap '25

Le DICTATEUR; drame. See Romains, Jules

DICTATORS
Caesars of our times. S. Zimand. World Tomorrow 9:243-6 D '26
Les complots contre les dictatures. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:523 N 13 '26
De la dictature. A. Séché. Mercure Fr 169: 289-328 Ja 15 '24
Democracy and dictatorship. A. Spatz. Open Court 41:381-4 Je '27
Dictatorship in Spain. R. T. Desmond. Foreign Affairs 5:276-92 Ja '27
Dictatorships. C. Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 58: 123, 159 Ag 7-14 '26
European dictatorships. H: R. Spencer. Am Pol Sci R 21:537-51 Ag '27
L'évolution de l'Europe vers des formes diverses de dictature. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 82:231-2 Mr 2 '24
See also Autocracy

Bibliography
Reading list of dictatorship and democracy. A. A. Sharp. World Tomorrow 9:273 D '26

DICTION
American academy of arts and letters presents gold medal for good diction on the stage to Walter Hampden. il Our World W 2:69 Mr 2 '25
Is English singable? R. Bennett. Bookm (Lond) 70:320-2 S '26

DICTIONARIES
Adventures in word hunting. M. L. Becker. World R 5:106 O 31 '27
Dictionary of Dr Johnson. A. E: Newton. World R 4:170 Ap 25 '27
Learning to use the dictionary. W. L. Chase. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64-6 N '25
Lesson plans on the study of the dictionary in grammar grades. K. Ross. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:447-8 F '27
Lire le dictionnaire. H. Lavedan. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:635 D 13 '25
Making the dictionary a vital part of school work. D. C. Peterson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:37 Ja '25
Meet Mr Dictionary! E: N. Teall. World R 5: 86 O 24 '27
Place of the dictionary in the school-room. H. Q. Holt. Pop Educ 43:475 Ap '26

DICTIONARIES—*Continued*
Use of the dictionary in the seventh grade. K. Ross. Pop Educ 42:581 Je '25

See also Encyclopedias; English language —Dictionaries

DIDCOCT, John Joseph
Obituary. Peabody J Educ 5:180 N '27

DIDEROT, Denis
Comment est mort Diderot. H. Morand. J Débats 32 pt2:810-11 N 13 '25
Diderot et Shaftesbury. R. P. Legros. Mod Lang R 19:188-94 Ap '24
Diderot et Sophie Volland, de P. Ledieu. Review. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:217-28 N 1 '25
Diderot's earliest publication; Epître à M Boisard. G. L. Van Roosbroeck. Mod Lang Notes 39:504-5 D '24
La véritable signification du Neveu de Rameau. D. Mornet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40: 881-908 Ag 15 '27
Wells et Diderot. A. Dandieu. Mercure Fr 194: 513-36 Mr 15 '27

DIDIÉE, L., and Mauge, R.
L'actinisme en cinématographie. R Sci 65: 682-92 N 26 '27

DIDINGA mountains
Didinga mountains; with discussion. J. H. Driberg. il map Geog J 69:385-403 My '27

DIDINIUM
Encystment and the life cycle in the ciliate didinium nasutum. C. D. Beers. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:523-8 S '25

DIDO. See Virgil

DIDRING, Ernst
Ernst Didring. K. G. Ossiannilsson. Mercure Fr 197:219-25 Jl 1 '27

DIEDERICH, Theresa
Social activities in a rural school. J Rural Educ 3:35-9 S '23

DIEDERICHS, Frau Helene (Voigt)
Wenn es köstlich gewesen ist. Westerm M 137:33-41, 137-47, 309-14, 418-20, 557-64; 138: 15-18, 146-50, 303-7, 341-4 S-D '24, F-Je '25

DIEDERICHS, Joh. Fr.
Letters and diary; tr. by E. Baensch. Wis M Hist 7:350-68 Mr '24

DIEDERICHS, Karl
Dahlien. Westerm M 142:161-8 Ap '27

DIEHL, Karl
Zur lehre von der produktivität. Schmollers Jahrb 51:533-44 '27

DIEHL, Michel Charles
Impressions de Roumanie. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:832-46 Je 15 '24
Les peintures chrétiennes de la Cappadoce. J Savants 25:97-109 Mr '27
Sur quelques étoffes coptes du musée du Louvre. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:105-12 '21-22

DIEKE, G. H.
Intensities in band spectra. Nature 115:875 Je 6 '25
Structure of the so-called ultraviolet bands of water vapour. Nature 115:194 F 7 '25 —See Hopfield, J. J., jt. auth.

—and Babcock, Harold Delos
Structure of the atmospheric absorption bands of oxygen. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:670-8 S '27

DIELECTRIC constants
Dielectric constant and diamagnetism of hydrogen and helium in the new quantum mechanics. J. H. Van Vleck. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:662-70 D '26
Dielectric constant of atomic hydrogen from the point of view of Bohr's quantum theory. E. F. Aylesworth. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:438-45 Je '27
Dielectric constant of atomic hydrogen in undulatory mechanics. P. S. Epstein. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:432-8 Je '27
Dielectric constant of diatomic dipole-gases on the new quantum mechanics. R. de L. Kronig. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:488-93 Ag '26
Dielectric constant of symmetrical polyatomic dipole-gases on the new quantum mechanics. R. de L. Kronig. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:608-12 O '26
Dielectric mineral separation. S. J. Truscott. Nature 114:793-4 N 29 '24
Notes on the dielectric constants of liquids. L. F. Gilbert. Science Prog 21:57-73 Jl '26
Recherches de l'action du rayonnement radioactif sur la constante diélectrique. G. Guében. diags tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no8-9:509-23 '27
So-called dielectric constant. S. W. Richardson. Nature 117:515 Ap 10 '26
Symmetrical top in the undulatory mechanics. R. de L. Kronig and I. I. Rabi. Nature 118: 805 D 4 '26; Reply. P. Debye and C. Manneback. 119:83 Ja 15 '27

DIELECTRICS
Electrification that lasts for years. Discovery 6:422 N '25
Movement in fluid dielectrics under stress. P. Dunsheath. il Nature 120:364-5 S 10 '27
Properties of dielectrics. G. L. Addenbrooke. Nature 113:490-1 Ap 5 '24
Rotation of dielectric bodies in electro-static fields. S. W. Richardson. Nature 119:238 F 12 '27; Discussion. 119:319, 389, 816-17 F 26, Mr 12, Je 4 '27

See also Electrostriction

DIELS, P. A.
Reforms in Holland. J Educ 56:293-5 My '24

DIEMER, George Willis
Activities of the auditorium in platoon schools of Kansas City, Missouri. J Educ Method 5:387-92, 434-9 My-Je '26

DIENA, Giulio
L'arbitrato internazionale alla Conferenza di Locarno. Nuova Antol 247:399-404 Je 16 '26
Les progrès des institutions pacifiques dans de récents traités bilatéraux; tr. par P. Van Tieghem. Scientia 38:99-106 Ag '25

DIÉNERT, Frédéric Vincent, and Guillerd, —
Une nouvelle adduction d'eau pour l'alimentation de Paris. La Nature 54 pt2:33-8 Jl 17 '26

DIEPOLD, Rudolf Klein-. See Klein-Diepold, Rudolf

DIER, John Lawrence
Cliff dwelling; poem. Prim Educ 34:450 Je '26

DIEREN, Bernard van
New composer. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 26:301-2 D 19 '25

DIESEL-electric locomotives. See Locomotives, Diesel-electric

DIESEL engines
New Diesel-electric power station of the Cie. française de tramways et d'éclairage de Shanghai, its history and development. il diags plan Far East R 22:21-4 Ja '26
Sulzer airless injection two-cycle engine, type RK. il Far East R 23:268 Je '27
Visit to the Diesel engine shops at the Sulzer works, Winterthur. il plan Far East R 22: 484-8 O '26

DIESEL engines, Marine
Diesel engine achievement. D. J. Gibson. il Far East R 20:557-8 N '24
Diesel engine in Far Eastern vessels. il Far East R 21:676 O '25
Future of the motor ship. E. C. Smith. Nature 115:318-19 F 28 '25
New double acting engine has tryout. Trans-Pac 13:20 My 1 '26
Silencer weights is Diesel problem. Trans-Pac 13:20 Mr 20 '26

DIET
Advance of dietetics. Lens. bibliog New Statesman 24:563-4 F 21 '25
Les apprêts sans danger. P. Farez. J Débats 33 pt2:1067-70 D 24 '26
Better food for normal schools. Child Health Bul 1:106-7 N '25
Climate and diet. Outlook (Lond) 59:697-8 Je 4 '27
Commonsense and diet. Outlook (Lond) 57: 418-20 Je 12 '26

DIET—*Continued*
Les délices de Pomone. P. Farez. J Débats 32 pt2:23-6 Jl 3 '25
Diet and evolution. H. Reinheimer. Lond Q R 144:191-206 O '25
Diet and pre-school dentistry. S. W. A. Franken. Kind and First Grade 10:28-9 N '24
Eating for efficiency. L. A Marsh. Prim Educ 33:319 My '25
Food and health, by R. H. A. Plimmer and V. Plimmer. Review. M. Scharlieb. English R 42:691-5 My '26
Histological study of sterility in the albino rat due to a dietary deficiency. K. E. Mason. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:377-82 Jl '25
Influence de l'alimentation sur le développement du diabète et du cancer. R. Lecoq. L'Illustration 85 pt1:205 F 26 '27
Instruction in dietetics. J Educ 56:213-14 Ap '24
Lessons on food and growth. K. Maddrey. il World R 2:136-7 Ap 19 '26
Mangeons-nous trop de viande? F. Marre. Correspondant 298:783-7 Mr 10 '25
Meat in modern dietetics. Lens. New Statesman 22:473-4 F 2 '24
Minot and Murphy dietary treatment of pernicious anemia. il Pub Health Nurse 19: 278-9 Je '27
New dietetics. Spec 135:295-6 Ag 22 '25
On feeding in public schools. G. E. Friend. bibliog Science Prog 19:643-54 Ap '25
Pas de sauces? P. Farez. J Débats 33 pt2:880-3 N 26 '26
Pursuit of health. R. H. A. Plimmer and V. G. Plimmer. English R 42:255-61 F '26
Quelques préceptes d'hygiène gastrononique. M. Boigey. Mercure Fr 177:184-7 Ja 1 '25
What shall we eat? F. W. Parsons. tabs World Today 50:373-80, 521-85 S-O '27
What shall we have for dinner? C. E. Brackett. Pop Educ 43:380-1 Mr '26
What you like. R. Lynd. New Statesman 25:249-50 Je 13 '25

See also Animal food; Beverages; Children—Nutrition; Food; Gastronomy; Nutrition; School lunches; Vegetarianism; Vitamins

DIETH, E.
Round the sagasteads of Iceland. il Am Scand R 15:141-8 Mr '27

DIETIKER, Walter
Im wald; gedicht. Westerm M 142:628 Ag '27
Musik des alls; gedicht. Westerm M 142:190 Ap '27
Reisebilder: Der Rheinfall; Stuttgart; Schwarzwald; gedichte. Westerm M 142:421 Je '27
Westermanns monatsheften gewidmet; gedicht. Westerm M 143:448 D '27

DIETITIANS
Nutrition worker in a nursing association. R. L. White. il Pub Health Nurse 16:179-81 Ap '24
Relation of the nurse and nutritionist in a nursing and health demonstration. G. L. Anderson. Pub Health Nurse 16:59-62 F '24

DIETRICH, Albert
Wilhelm Diltheys werke. Deutsche Rundschau 200:88-96 Jl '24

DIETRICH, Ethel Barbara
Administration of unemployment insurance Am Labor Leg R 14:146-50 Je '24

DIETRICH, W. O.
Steinkorallen des Malms und der unterkreide im südlichen Deutsch-Ostafrika. Palaeont sup VII ser 2:41-102 '26
Über eine, dem mittleren saurier mergel am Tendaguru äquivalente, rein marine kimmeridgebildung in Mahokondo Deutsch-Ostafrika. Palaeont sup VII ser 2:1-24 '25
Zur kenntnis der Urgonsteine im südlichen Deutsch-Ostafrika nebst beschreibung der darin vorkommenden orbitolinen. Palaeont sup VII ser 2:25-40 '25

DIETZ, Jean
Le docteur Albert Deschamps. bibliog J Débats 33 pt2:548-51 O 1 '26
Maurice Barrès. J Débats 34 pt2:765 N 4 '27
Portraits contemporains. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:115-30 Mr 1 '24

DIETZ, Johann
Master Johann Dietz; autobiography. Review by L. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 34:546 Ja 12 '24

DIETZGEN, Joseph
Joseph Dietzgen. N. Lenin. Labour Monthly 9:117-19 F '27

Le DIEU de vengeance (drama). See Ash, Sholom

DIEUDONNÉ, Adolphe
Changes et monnaies au moyen âge. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:929-37 F 15 '27

DIEUDONNÉ, Robert Marie. See Duvernois, Henri, jt. auth.

DIFFENDORFER, Ralph Eugene
Methodists look at their policies in India. Int R Missions 16:381-93 Jl '27

DIFFERENCES, Calculus of. See Calculus of differences

DIFFERENTIAL calculus. See Calculus, Differential

DIFFERENTIAL equations
Application des éléments intégrables à l'intégration des équations différentielles. N. Saltykow. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-2:138-46 '26
Deferred approach to the limit; pt 1. Single lattice; pt 2. Interpenetrating lattices. L. F. Richardson and J. A. Gaunt. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 226 ser A:299-361 Ap 29 '27
Differential equations subject to error, and population estimates. H. Hotelling. tabs Am Statis Assn J 22:283-314 S '27
Eigenvalues and Whittaker's function. A. S. Eddington. Nature 120:117 Jl 23 '27
General type of singular point. E. Hille. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:488-93 D '24
Method of successive approximations for partial differential equations of hyperbolic type. I. R. Pounder. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:339-63 '27
Note on an oscillating function of varying period. K. Kega. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt10:393-8 '27
On the form of the solution of the equations of dynamics. T. M. Cherry. Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 23:43-70 My '24
Some examples of trajectories defined by differential equations of a generalised dynamical type. T. M. Cherry. Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 23:169-200 '24
Two types of probabilities and their difference equations. O. Dunkel. Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:119-36 Je '25

DIFFERENTIAL equations, Linear
On the zeros of functions associated with a linear system of the second order. H. J. Ettlinger. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:540-4 S '26

DIFFERENTIAL forms
Separable quadratic differential forms and Einstein solutions. E. Kasner. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:95-6 Ja '25

DIFFERENTIAL geometry. See Geometry, Differential

DIFFERENTIAL invariants
Détermination des invariants différentiels et des invariants intégraux des surfaces pour le groupe conforme. A. Demoulin. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:220-42 '26

See also Transformations (mathematics)

DIFFERENTIATION (biology)
Differentiator. J. Huxley. Discovery 5:76-7 Je '24

DIFFICULT occasion; story. E. R. Morrough. New Statesman 30:109-10 N 5 '27

DIFFRACTION
Aberration diffraction effects. G. C. Steward. diags Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 225 ser A:131-98 N 5 '25
Brief historical note on diffraction by a circular aperture. S. Smith. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:227-30 '24

DIFFRACTION—*Continued*
Calculation of the X-ray diffracting power at points in a crystal. W: Duane. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:489-93 Ag '25
Cellulose space lattice of plant fibres. O. L. Sponsler. bibliog diag Nature 120:767 N 26 '27
Diffraction by a circular aperture. S. Smith. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17: 173-9 '23
Diffraction of cathode rays by a thin film. G. P. Thomson and A. Reid. il Nature 119:890 Je 18 '27
Diffraction of cathode rays by thin films of platinum. G. P. Thomson. il Nature 120: 802 D 3 '27
Distribution of diffracting power in certain crystals. R. H. Havighurst. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:507-12 Ag '25
Distribution of diffracting power in sodium chloride. R. J. Havighurst. diags tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:502-7 Ag '25
Note on the diffraction of X-rays by a wedge-shaped slit. I. I. Rabinov. bibliog il diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:222-4 Ap '25
On X-ray diffraction patterns from liquids and colloidal gels. G. L. Clark and others. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:549-52 Jl '27; Same cond. Nature 120:119-20 Jl 23 '27
Quantum theory of the Fraunhofer diffraction. P. S. Epstein and P. Ehrenfest. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:133-9 Ap '24
Remarks on the quantum theory of diffraction. P. Ehrenfest and P. S. Epstein. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:400-8 Je '27
Sur la diffraction des rayons X par des liquides polymérisés. J. De Smedt. bibliog diag tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9:366-72 '24
Thermal degeneration of the X-ray haloes in liquids. C. V. Raman. Nature 120:770 N 26 '27
Variability of long diffraction spacings in paraffin waxes. G: L. Clark. tabs Nature 120:12 Jl 2 '27
Visualization and energy survey of a high frequency diffraction beam. R. W. Boyle and others. plan pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:167-79 '25
X-ray diffraction. G. W. C. Kaye. Nature 117: 125-6 Ja 23 '26
X-ray diffraction in liquids. C. V. Raman and C. M. Sogani. il Nature 119:601; 120:514 Ap 23, O 8 '27
X-ray diffraction patterns from plant fibres. O. L. Sponsler. tab Nature 116:243 Ag 15 '25

DIFFRACTION gratings
Crystal as diffraction grating. D. B. Mair. Nature 117:157-8 Ja 30 '26
Diffraction by a grating. G. Breit. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:201-4 Ap 19 '26

DIFFUSION
Density and diffusion measurement by displacement interferometry in extreme cases. C. Barus. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:349-51 Ag '24
Diffusion of electrons. G: Glockler. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:178-80 Mr '26
Diffusion of hydrogen into air, measured by the interferometer U-gauge. C. Barus. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:447-52 N '24
Same measurements of gaseous diffusion. J. M. Mullaly. Nature 113:711-12 My 17 '24
Self-diffusion in solid metals. G. Hevesy and A. Obrutsheva. Nature 115:674-5 My 9 '25

DIGBY, (George) Bassett
Civic sense in England: museums we ought to have. Spec 134:73-4 Ja 17 '25
Eager poet's paradise. English R 41:696-700 N '25
Enormous eaters. Outlook (Lond) 54:458-9 D 27 '24
Fidgety film faces. Outlook (Lond) 55:71 Ja 31 '25
Ivan the pigeon; story. Outlook (Lond) 53: 71-5 F 2 '24
Resourceful tomcat; story. English R 39: 263-8 Ag '24
Two matchmakers. Lond Mercury 11:144-7 D '24
Ways of young visiters. Outlook (Lond) 56: 56 Jl 25 '25
What to read in bed. Outlook (Lond) 56:403-4 D 12 '25

DIGBY, Sir Kenelm
Digby and Scanderoon. D: Hannay. Blackw 222:535-49 O '27

DIGBY, W. P.
Menace of European famine. Outlook (Lond) 55:229-30, 245-6, 262-3, 278-9, 294-5 Ap 4-My 2 '25

DIGESTION
Digestion of cellulose by invertebrates. C. M. Yonge. Science Prog 20:242-8 O '25
L'intelligence et l'estomac. P. Farez. J Débats 33 pt1:367-70 Mr 5 '26
Peptic digestion of coagulated egg white. E. G. Young and I. G. Macdonald. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:385-93 '27

See also Constipation; Diet; Food; Metabolism; Nutrition

DIGESTIVE ferments
See also Proteolysis

DIGESTIVE organs
See also Alimentary canal

Crustacea
On the feeding mechanism of a mysid crustacean, hemimysis lamornae. H. G. Cannon and S. M. Manton. bibliog il pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:219-53 '27

Fishes
Calamoichtys calabaricus J. A. Smith: I Alimentary and respiratory systems. G: L. Purser. bibliog diags pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:767-81 '26
Histology of the colon and its contained spiral valve of the Pacific coast dog-fish (squalus suckii), with an investigation of the phylogeny of the intestinal valve. A. R. Fee. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:169-94 '25

Vertebrates
Nomenclature of the vertebrate gut G. L Purser. Nature 119:855-6 Je 11 '27

DIGGES, I. W.
Refinement of outdoor advertising. Nat Munic R 14:613-17 O '25

DIGGING up the Chinaman; story. F. P. Smith. New Statesman 25:132-3 My 16 '25

DIGHTON, Robert
Dighton caricatures; with list of portrait caricatures by Robert, Denis and Richard Dighton. H: M. Hake. il Print Coll Q 13:136-55, 237-47 Ap, O '26

DIGNEY, Katherine M.
On summer reading. Pop Educ 42:592 Je '25
When summer comes again. Prim Educ 33: 156-7, 230-1, 306-7 Mr-My '25; Same. Pop Educ 42:380-1, 441, 494-5 Mr-My '25

DIGNON, Edward. See Campion, Cyril, jt. auth.

DIGUET, Léon
Obituaire. P. Rivet. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:379-83 '27

DIJON, C. Cladel-. See Cladel-Dijon, C.

DIJON, France

Académie des sciences, arts et belles-lettres
Le réveil et l'avenir de l'Académie de Dijon. H Drouot. Mercure Fr 170:90-111 F 15 '24

DIKES (geology)
Carbonate dikes of the Premier diamond mine, Transvaal. R. A. Daly. diags pls tabs J Geol 33:659-84 O '25
Concerning the differentiation of a lamprophyric magma at Corbaley canyon, Washington. A. Waters. il J Geol 35:158-70 F '27
Effects of inclusions in small porphyry dikes at Cornucopia, Oregon. G. E. Goodspeed. bibliog il J Geol 35:653-62 O '27
On the association of faulting with dike intrusion. P. G. Sheldon. bibliog il J Geol 35: 353-67 My '27

DIKES (geology)—*Continued*
On the mechanics of dike intrusion. M. P. Billings. tabs J Geol 33:140-50 F '25
On the origin of the rock wall at Rockwall, Texas. L. W. Stephenson. il Wash Acad Sci J 17:1-5 Ja 3 '27
Petrography of the sandstone dykes in southeastern Alberta. T. C. Phemister. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21: 157-74 '27
Sandstone dykes in southeastern Alberta. M. Y. Williams. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:153-7 '27

Der **DIKTATOR (Le dictateur)**. See Romains, Jules

DILATANCY
Geologic rôle of dilatancy. W. J. Mead. il J Geol 33:685-98 O '25

DILIS, Emile
La Confrérie des Romanistes. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 70:416-88 '22
Jean et Philippe Moermans, orfèvres-ciseleurs anversois, seconde moitié du XVII^e siècle. pls Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 66:257-312 '14
L'orfèvre-ciseleur anversois Guillaume van der Mont. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 69:301-50 '21

DILL, Sir Samuel
Professor. R. Lynd. New Statesman 23:247-8 Je 7 '24

DILLA, Geraldine P.
Later poetry of Emile Verhaeren. So Atlan Q 23:20-34 Ja '24
Music-drama. Lond Mercury 9:407-12 F '24
Substitute for the high school annual. English J 16:516-8 S '27
Wilfrid Gibson. So Atlan Q 26:83-8 Ja '27

DILLARD, Frank G.
Fundamentalism in church architecture. Homiletic R 91:107-10 F '26

DILLARD, James Hardy
Christian philosopher; Booker T. Washington. So Workm 54:209-14 My '25
Half-truths about education. So Workm 55: 83-4 F '26
Impressions from East Africa. So Workm 53: 353-8 Ag '27
Jeanes memorial dormitory. So Workm 53: 519-51 D '24
Samples. So Workm 56:207-8 My '27

DILLAWAY, Theodore M.
Beautifying your schoolroom. Kind and First Grade 11:13-15 S '25
Illustrative drawing for little children. Kind and First Grade 10:8-12 Mr '25

DILLINGHAM, Louise B.
Source of Salammbô. Mod Lang Notes 40:71-6 F '25

DILLON, George H.
City of wind; poem. World Tomorrow 10:400 O '27
Hands; poem. World Tomorrow 10:452 N '27
Mother; Dream; poems. World Tomorrow 10: 366 S '27

DILLON, John
Obituary. Christian Cent 44:1074 S 15 '27

DILLON, Marjorie
Along the trunk line; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 41:244 N '26
April magic; poem. Prim Educ 34:269 Ap '26
Guess; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:329 D '26
In strict confidence; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:245 N '26
Isn't it? poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:831 Je '27
Jam for supper; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:500 F '27
Mother's helpers; poem. Prim Educ 34:143 F '26
Pockets; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:751 My '27
Queer garden-eer; poem. Prim Educ 34:363 My '26
Red letter day; poem. Prim Educ 34:219 Mr '26
Santa's turn; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 332 D '26
Sonny's pets; poem. Prim Educ 34:207 Mr '26
Spring snowballs; poem. Prim Educ 34:329 My '26
What ho; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:243 N '26

DILLON county federation of women's clubs. See Women's clubs

DILTHEY, Wilhelm
Dilthey's methodology of the Geisteswissenschaften. B. Tapper. Philos R 34:333-49 Jl '25
Dilthey's poetics. B. Tapper. Philol Q 4:309-20 O '25
Historical optimism: Wilhelm Dilthey. L. Stein. Philos R 33:329-44 Jl '24
Wilhelm Dilthey and the science of literary history. J. Goebel. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:145-56 Ap '26
Wilhelm Diltheys werke. A. Dietrich. Deutsche Rundschau 200:88-96 Jl '24

DILTS, Adda
Vitalizing the study of civics. J Educ Method 4:416-20 Je '25
Vocational guidance. J Educ Method 6:310-14 Mr '27

DILUTION
Note on the dilution of ethylenebromohydrin with water. J. Read and G. J. Burrows. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:54-7 '23

DIME, Eric Adolphus
Admiral and artist at eighty-two. Our World 4:56-60 Mr '24

DIMETHYLCYANAMIDE
Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; la diméthylcyanamide. L. Vuylsteke. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7: 535-44 '26

DIMETHYLCYCLOPENTANE
Préparation et étude de quelques composés cyclopentaniques 1.2. diméthylés. M. van Rysselberge. tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no3:171-92 '26
Sur un diméthyl 1.3 cyclopentane inactif. G. Chavanne. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-2:105-22 '26

DIMETRODON
Notes on the Permo-carboniferous reptile dimetrodon. A. S. Romer. il diags J Geol 35:673-89 N '27

DIMICK, Elisabeth
Christmas tree that grew; story. Kind and First Grade 11:46 D '25

DIMIER, Louis
Histoire de la peinture de portrait en France au seizième siècle. Review by P. Fierens. J Débats 32 pt2:190-4 Jl 31 '25
Les œuvres de Lautrec à Albi. R Polit et Litt 64:14-15 Ja 2 '26

DIMINISHING returns, Law of
Laws of returns under competitive conditions. P. Sraffa. Econ J 36:535-50 D '26

DIMITRY, John
Onatoga's sacrifice; story. Pop Educ 43:160-1 N '25

DIMMICK, Forrest L.
Visual perception of movement vs. the apprehension of movement from visual stimuli Am J Psychol 37:461-3 Jl '26
—See Conklin, Virginia, jt. auth.
—and Scahill, Howard G.
Visual perception of movement. Am J Psychol 36:412-17 Jl '25

DIMNET, Ernest
Abbé Henri Bremond. Sat R 137:661-2 Je 28 '24
America and France. Sat R 143:735-6 My 14 '27
America in Paris. Sat R 144:156 Jl 30 '27
American opinion. Sat R 140:588-9 N 21 '25
Are foreigners hated in France? Sat R 141: 85-6 Ja 23 '26
At the assizes. Sat R 141:643-4 My 29 '26
Belgium as the crow flies. Sat R 144:327-8 S 10 '27

DIMNET, Ernest—*Continued*
Clemenceau and Demosthenes. Sat R 142:197-8 Ag 21 '26
Conversation in the train. Sat R 144:214-15 Ag 13 '27
L'ennui des rois. Sat R 139:51-2 Ja 17 '25
Le forum américain et la France. Correspondant 295:685-98 My 25 '24
France seen from America. Sat R 140:694 D 12 '25
Future of Copeau. Sat R 143:224 F 12 '27
In the Louvre. Sat R 144:498-9 O 15 '27
Is America anti-British? Sat R 144:610-11 N 5 '27
Lost trade. Sat R 143:625 Ap 23 '27
M Daudet's escape. Sat R 144:8 Jl 2 '27
Montesquiou and Marcel Proust. Sat R 139: 383-4 Ap 11 '25
New French ambassador. Sat R 143:6-7 Ja 1 '27
New Luxembourg. Sat R 141:531 Ap 24 '26
Novelist and diplomat. Sat R 141:330-1 Mr 13 '26
Old French provinces. Sat R 138:114-15 Ag 2 '24
Paris exposition. Sat R 139:609 Je 6 '25
Paris mosque. Sat R 142:250-1 S 4 '26
Provincial opinion. Sat R 142:93-4 Jl 24 '26
Radical school teachers in France. Sat R 138:261 S 13 '24
Real Marie Bashkirtseff. Sat R 140:89-90 Jl 25 '25
Revelry, by S. H. Adams. Review. Sat R 142: 759 D 18 '26
San Francisco. Sat R 144:847-8 D 17 '27
Surprises in America. Sat R 144:906-7 D 31 '27
Vatican and M Maurras. Sat R 143:427-8 Mr 19 '27
Work of Leon Bloy. Sat R 138:468 N 8 '24

DIMOCK, Hedley S.
Tuxis movement in Canada. Am R 2:660-5 N '24

DIMOFF, Paul
Les relations de J.-J. Rousseau et de Duclos; à propos de quelques lettres inédites. Mercure Fr 178:5-19 F 15 '25

DIN, Maulvi Muhammad. See Maulvi Muhammad Din

DINANTIEN group. See Geology, Stratigraphic —Carboniferous

DINARIC Alps
Evolution of lapiés; a study in Karst physiography. J. Cvijić. il Geog R 14:26-49 Ja '24
Syrian arc. J. W. Gregory. Nature 115:514 Ap 4 '25

DINES, Alta Elizabeth
Public health nurse at annual meeting of the American public health association. Pub Health Nurse 17:622-3 D '25

DINES, J. S.
Forecasting the weather. Nation (Lond) 37: 676-7 S 5 '25
Plotting upper air temperatures. Nature 116: 709 N 14 '25
Upper air temperatures and thunderstorms. Nature 117:822-3 Je 12 '26
Water-spouts and tornadoes. Nature 120:515 O 8 '27

DINES, L. H. G.
Dynamics of whirlwinds. Nature 120:878 D 17 '27
Frictional forces in liquid surfaces. Nature 117:894 Je 26 '26

DINES, William Henry
Meteorology: ancient and modern. Nature 119:915-17; 120:190-1 Je 25, Ag 6 '27

DINGLE, Herbert
Astrophysical eclipse problems. Nature 119: sup88-91 Je 18 '27
Double normal state of the arc spectrum of fluorine. Nature 119:86 Ja 15 '27
Word scientist or its substitute. Nature 114: 897 D 20 '24

DINGLE, Reginald J.
Three French writers. Lond Mercury 12:627-31 O '25

DINGLI, Adrian
Life through a grave. Outlook (Lond) 57:279-80 Ap 10 '26

DINGMAN, Mary A.
Missionaries and Christian social service. Int R Missions 16:226-34 Ap '27

DINGWALL, Eric John
(ed.) Report on a series of sittings with Mr Willy Schneider. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:1-33 Ja '26
Report on a series of sittings with the medium Margery. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:79-155 Je '26
Science and psychical research. Nature 118: 480-1 O 2 '26
Telekinetic and teleplastic mediumship bibliog Soc Psych Res Proc 34:324-32 D '24
—See Woolley, V. J., jt. ed.

DINING rooms
La salle à manger sans domestiques. diags La Nature 53 pt2:63-4 Jl 25 '25

DINIUS, Lillian
Outline for teaching third-grade geography. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:30 Mr '25
Project lessons in geography. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:38 N '25

DINNER hour; story. R. M. Fox. New Statesman 29:535-7 Ag 6 '27

DINNERS and dining
Enormous eaters. B. Digby. Outlook (Lond) 54:458-9 D 27 '24
On dining out. G. Gould. Sat R 144:157-8 Jl 30 '27
See also Gastronomy

DINNING, Hector W.
Letter from Australia. Lond Mercury 10:86-8; 13:638-41 My '24, Ap '26

DINNIS, E. M.
La crèche de frère Gilles; conte pour Noël, tr. par B. de Menthon. Correspondant 309: 841-50 D 25 '27

DINOSAURIA
Ein aufgestelltes skelett des stegosauriers kentrurosaurus aethiopicus E. Hennig aus den Tendaguru-schichten Deutsch-Ostafrikas. W. Janensch. pls Palaeont sup VII ser 1:255-76 '25
Brachyceratops, the smallest American horned dinosaur. C: W. Gilmore. il Nature M 8:163 S '26
Ceratosaurus, a flesh-eating dinosaur. C. W. Gilmore. il Nature M 8:91 Ag '26
Die coelurosaurier und theropoden der Tendaguru-schichten Deutsch-Ostafrikas. W. Janensch. il pls Palaeont sup VII ser 1:1-100 '25
Deinosaur eggs. F. A. Bather. Nature 116: 441-2 S 19 '25
Dinosaur region in Tanganyika territory. C. W. Hobley. Nature 115:573-4 Ap 18 '25; Reply. S. F. Harmer. 115:638-9 My 2 '25
Dinosaur tracks in the roofs of coal mines. W: Peterson. il Nat Hist 24:388-91 My '24
Dinosaurs of Tendaguru. F. W. H. Migeod. il Nature 119:320-2 F 26 '27
Diplodocus, an amphibious dinosaur. C. W. Gilmore. il Nature M 8:35 Jl '26
Dreadnaught in flesh. C. L. Fenton. il Nature M 5:178 Mr '25
Kentrurosaurus aethiopicus; die stegosaurierfunde von Tendaguru Deutsch-Ostafrika. E. Hennig. il pls Palaeont sup VII ser 1: 101-254 '25
New species of laosaurus, an ornithischian dinosaur from the cretaceous of Alberta. C: W. Gilmore. il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 18:1-7 '24
Les pas du dinosaure. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:345 O 11 '24
Les reptiles dinosauriens d'après de récentes découvertes. L. Joleaud. il R Sci 63:257-64 My 9 '25
Der schädel des skelettes von trachodon annectens im Senckenberg-museum. J. Versluys. bibliog diags pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt1:1-19 '23
Stegosaurus, an armored dinosaur. C. W. Gilmore. il Nature M 8:348-9 D '26

DINOSAURIA—*Continued*
Struthiomimus brevetertius; a new species of dinosaur from the Edmonton formation of Alberta. W. A. Parks. il pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:65-70 '26
Thescelosaurus, a bird-footed dinosaur. C: W. Gilmore. il Nature M 8:280 N '26
See also Ceratopsia

DINOSAUR'S egg; story. See Candler, Edmund

DINSMOOR, William Bell
Aeolic capitals of Delphi. Am J Archaeol 27:164-73 Ap '23
Inscriptions of Athena Nike. Am J Archaeol 27:318-21 Jl '23
Note on the new bases at Athens. Am J Archaeol 27:23-4 Ja '23
Sculptured parapet of Athena Nike; preliminary study. bibliog Am J Archaeol 30:1-31 Ja '26

DINSMORE, Charles Allen
Influence of science on modern religious thought. J Social Forces 2:239-44 Ja '24

DINU, M.
Roumania's mineral resources; abstract. Near East 27:122 Ja 29 '25

DINWIDDIE, Courtenay
American child health association. Am R 2:198-207 Mr '24
Child health program must be approached from every angle. Child Health M 5:89-92 Mr '24
Progress in child health. Child Health M 5: 464-78 N '24
Recent progress in child health. Child Health M 6:27-34 Ja '25

DIOCALANDRA taitensis
Diocalandra taitensis (Guerin) and other coconut pests of Fanning and Washington islands. W: B. Herms. maps pls tabs Phil J Sci 30:243-74 Je '26

DIOCLETIAN, Baths of. See Museo nazionale romano (Terme di Diocleziano) Rome

DIODORUS Siculus
Diodorus and Homer. J: A. Scott. Class J 22: 540-1 Ap '27

DIOGENES, the Cynic
Notes on representations of Socrates and of Diogenes and other Cynics. W. Amelung. Am J Archaeol 31:281-96 Jl '27
Quellen-untersuchungen zu leben und philosophie des Diogenes von Sinope. K. von Fritz. bibliog Philologus Suppbd 18 no2:1-97 '26

DIOGENES LAERTIUS
Diogenes Laertius vii.81. P. Shorey. Class Philol 22:100-1 Ja '27
Quellen-untersuchungen zu leben und philosophie des Diogenes von Sinope; Diogenes Laertius. K. von Fritz. bibliog Philologus Suppbd 18 no2:1-71 '26

DIOGENIANUS
Glossographika; ein vergessenes Diogenianexzerpt. K. Latte. Philologus 80 pt2:136-75 '24

DION Chrysostom
Quellen-untersuchungen zu leben und philosophie des Diogenes von Sinope; Dion Chrysostomus. K. von Fritz. bibliog Philologus Suppbd 18 no2:71-97 '26

DION of Syracuse, 408-353 B.C.
Philosopher attempts to reform a state. L. A. Post. Hibbert J 24:513-26 Ap '26

DIONAEA muscipula Ellis. See Venus fly-trap

DIONIS, Jacques
La Guadeloupe, terre ardente des luttes politiques. L'Illustration 83 pt1:60-1 Ja 17 '25

DIONYSIUS, the Younger, 4th century B.C.
Philosopher attempts to reform a state. L. A. Post. Hibbert J 24:513-26 Ap '26

DIONYSUS (god)
Bacchanalian cult of 186 B.C. T. Frank. Class Q 21:128-32 Jl '27
Dinounsis, guardian of the dithrera, and Dionysos dithyrambos. W. M. Calder. Class R 41:161-3 N '27
Wine-god. G: MacAdam. Meth R 110:756-65 S '27

DIOSCURUS, of Alexandria
Fragment of a lost work on Dioscorus. W: H. P. Hatch. Harv Theol R 19:377-81 O '26

DIOUNSIS. See Dionysus (god)

DIPHENYL-isopropyl ether. See Ethers

DIPHENYL isothiohydantoin
Condensation of aldehydes with diphenyl isothiohydantoin. R. M. Hann and K. S. Markley. Wash Acad Sci J 16:169-75 Ap 4 '26

DIPHTHERIA
Death rate from diphtheria in Massachusetts for 51 years, 1875-1925; compared with New York. C. R. Doering. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 12-14 Ja '27
Death rates from diphtheria in the several states of the United States registration area. Child Health Bul 3:16-17 Ja '27
Moving forward in a united front against diphtheria. S: J. Crumbine. bibliog Child Health Bul 2:97-8 S '26
See also Diphtheria bacillus

Prevention
Effect of diphtheria antitoxin on immunization with toxoid. P. J. Moloney and C. J. Fraser. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:339-41 '26
Prevention of diphtheria. Lens. New Statesman 29:504-5 Jl 30 '27
Safety first for the pre-school children. W. H. Park. Am Federationist 34:1109-14 S '27

DIPHTHERIA antitoxin
Effect of diphtheria antitoxin on immunization with toxoid. P. J. Moloney and C. J. Fraser. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:339-41 '26
Factors concerned in the preparation of diphtheria toxoid. P. J. Moloney and C. B. Weld. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:111-16 '25
Influence of horse immune serum on toxin-antitoxin mixtures. P. J. Moloney and C. J. Fraser. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:351-3 '26
Question of variation in diphtheria antitoxin content of the blood of adults. J. G. Fitz-Gerald. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:355-8 '26
Some chemical properties of diphtheria toxoid. P. J. Moloney and C. B. Weld. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:125-7 '25

DIPHTHERIA bacillus
Further study of the question of utilization (fermentation) of saccharose by B. diphtheriae. J. G. Fitzgerald and D. G. Doyle. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:125-8 '24
Intracutaneous virulence test for corynebacterium diphtheriae. D. T. Fraser and C. B. Weld. bibliog pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:343-5 '26
Methods of producing agglutinating sera for B. diphtheriae. J. G. Fitzgerald and D. G. Doyle. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:97-8 '23
Study of the virulence, agglutinability and capacity to produce acid in certain carbohydrates of a group of strains of B. diphtheriae. J. G. Fitzgerald and D. G. Doyle. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:93-6 '23

DIPHTHERIA toxin-antitoxin
Influence of horse immune serum on toxin-antitoxin mixtures. P. J. Moloney and C. J. Fraser. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:351-3 '26
Ramon test: diphtheria toxin-antitoxin flocculation. P. J. Moloney and C. B. Weld. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:117-23 '25

DIPLODOCIDAE. See Dinosauria

DIPLOMACY
American participation in international conferences H: M. Wriston. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:33-45 Ja '26
Diplomat and the journalist. F. Crucy. Nation (Lond) 37:288-90 Je 6 '25
Le diplomate, d'après Jules Cambon. R. Recouly. L'Illustration 84 pt1:331-2 Ap 10 '26

DIPLOMACY—*Continued*
Romantisme et diplomatie. M. Paléologue. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:281-318, 532-55; 21:55-82 Mr 15-Ap 1, My 1 '24

See also Consuls; European war, 1914-1918—Diplomatic history; Germany—Foreign relations; United States—Foreign service

DIPLOMAS. See Degrees, Academic

DIPLOMATIC and consular service
Classification of diplomatic agents. D: J. Hill. Am J Int Law 21:737-42 O '27
Future of the consular office. P. B. Potter. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:284-98 My '26
International commercial development and the consular system. P. B. Potter. Am Pol Sci R 20:164-70 F '26
Un nuovo ruolo diplomatico: gli addetti sociali di legazione. A. Ponzone. Nuova Antol 243: 268-72 O 1 '25
Public character of consuls. I. Stewart. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:112-34 S '25

See also Consuls; United States—Foreign service; also names of countries, subhead Diplomatic and consular service, e.g. France—Diplomatic and consular service

DIPLOMATICS

See also Close letters

DIPLOMATICUS, pseud.
Dutch-Belgian treaty. English R 44:548-57 My '27
Woodrow Wilson. Deutsche Rundschau 198: 225-33 Mr '24

DIPLOMATS
League of nations committee of experts for the progressive codification of international law; report on diplomatic privileges and immunities. Am J Int Law 20 special sup: 148-75 Jl '26; Reply. E. C. Stowell. Am J Int Law 20:735-8 O '26
Responsibility of the state for the protection of foreign officials. C. Eagleton. Am J Int Law 19:293-314 Ap '25

See also Consuls; Statesmen

DIPLOPODAE. See Millepeds

DIPODIC verse. See English language—Versification

DIPODOMYS. See Kangaroo rats

DIPOLE moment. See Molecules

DIPPERS (birds)
Do ouzels swim? H. W. Myers. Nature M 7: 188 Mr '26
Ouzel of Multnomah. C. E. Horsfall. il Nature M 6:19-20 Jl '25
Water ousels. H: Williamson Spec 139:182 Jl 30 '27

DIPROTHOMO
A propos du diprothomo platensis; une observation à la critique du professeur Schwalbe. M. A. Vignati. il diag Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31: 25-30 Je '21
Le diprothomo d'après Schwalbe et d'après moi. F. Ameghino. il Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:1-24 Je '21

DIPTERA
Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. W. S. Patton. Phil J Sci 27:177-200, 397-411 Je-Jl '25
Diptera of the Harris collection. C: W. Johnson. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 38:57-99 '25
Notes on oriental diptera, with descriptions of new species. J. R. Malloch. il Phil J Sci 31:491-513 D '26

See also Conopidae; Crane flies; Culicidae; Dexiidae; Dichaetomyia; Dolichopodidae; Drosophilidae; Gall-midges; Mosquitoes; Muscidae; Muscoidea; Mydaidae; Phlebotomus; Pupipara; Sciara; Simuliidae; Stratiomyidae; Syrphidae; Tachinidae; Thaumalidae; Tipulidae

DIRECT legislation. See Referendum

DIRECT method in language teaching. See Language and languages—Study and teaching

DIRECT primaries. See Primaries

DIRECTED study. See Supervised study

DIRECTION, Sense of. See Orientation

DIRECTION des beaux-arts. See France—Direction des beaux-arts

DIRECTION finding apparatus
Coastal errors in radio direction-finding. R. L. Smith-Rose. il Nature 116:426-7 S 19 '25; Reply. R. H. Barfield. 116:498-9 O 3 '25
La direction des avions par T.S.F.; le radiogoniomètre. P. Hémardinquer. il diags La Nature 55 pt1:270-2 Mr 15 '27
Directional wireless as an aid to navigation. R. L. Smith-Ross. Nature 120:774-6 N 26 '27
Marine direction-finding. F. H. Masters. Discovery 7:328-9 S '26
New phenomenon in sunset radio direction variations. L. W. Austin. diags Wash Acad Sci J 15:317-19 Ag 19 '25
Progress of directional wireless communication. R. L. Smith-Rose. Nature 117:90-2 Ja 16 '26
Recent applications of sound propagation to geophysics and cognate technology. E. G. Richardson. bibliog il diags Science Prog 22:251-74 O '27
Le vol nocturne dans la brume; la direction par la radiogoniométrie. E. Marcotte. il diags La Nature 53 pt1:282-6 My 2 '25

See also Radio beacons

DIRECTOR, Aaron
Western experiment in workers education. Am Federationist 34:538-40 My '27

DIRICHLET problem
On the classical Dirichlet problem for general domains. O. D. Kellogg. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:397-406 Je '26

DIRIGIBLES. See Airships, also names of individual dirigibles, e.g. Shenandoah

DIRLETON family
Dalmahoy v. Dirleton: an old chancery suit. H. A. Pitman. Scot Hist R 23:268-74 Jl '26

DIRTY dogs' club; story. A. Graham. Blackw 221:229-42 F '27

DIRTY night; story. G: Dickson. Lond Mercury 14:362-6 Ag '26

DISABLED
Thank God for a handicap A. J. Stemple. Homiletic R 87:101-5 F '24

Rehabilitation
Amar method of approaching vocational readjustment of the disabled. A. A. Chenay. Voc Educ M 2:803-4 Je '24
Civilian rehabilitation and the industrial plant. J: A. Kratz. Voc Educ M 2:947-9 S '24
Commercial training in the vocational rehabilitation of the civilian disabled. J: A. Kratz. Voc Educ M 2:727-9 My '24
Constructive survey now needed of vocational rehabilitation. Am Labor Leg R 15:295-6 D '25
Gains in vocational rehabilitation. T. Copp. Am Labor Leg R 17:79-86 Mr '27
Immediate needs in vocational rehabilitation. Am Labor Leg R 15:149-50 Je '25
Important next steps in vocational rehabilitation. Am Labor Leg R 17:266-8 D '27
Industrial rehabilitation and its problems. R M. Little. Voc Educ M 2:573-5 Mr '24
National committee for the disabled. Family 5:203 D '24

See also Soldiers, Disabled—Re-education; also Papworth tuberculosis colony

DISABLED soldiers. See Soldiers, Disabled

DISACCHARIDES
Les anhydrides des sucres et la synthèse des disaccharides. A. Pictet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:668-75 D 15 '24

DISARMAMENT
A propos du désarmement. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:124-40 My 1 '26
Achievements and problems in the limitation of armament. J: E. Harley. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:178-88 S '27

DISARMANENT—*Continued*

Aerial armament and disarmament. E: P. Warner. Foreign Affairs 4:624-36 Jl '26

Alla vigilia della Conferenza di Ginevra; l'Italia e la limitazione degli armamenti. C. di Sant'Orsola. Nuova Antol 252:76-85 Mr 1 '27

American policy with reference to disarmument. J. T. Shotwell. Int Concil no220:255-62 My '26

L'arbitrage obligatoire et l'assistance mutuelle. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:383-7 S 5 24

Armaments and peace. Outlook (Lond) 60: 778 D 10 '27

Armies of Europe in 1925. F: Maurice. Foreign Affairs 3:611-23 Jl '25

Arms and man. J. A. Hobson. Nation (Lond) 38:350-1 D 5 '25

Arms and mankind. Sat R 139:297 Mr 21 '25

Assembly's resolution. Nation (Lond) 42:11-12 O 8 '27

Au Comité de sécurité. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:957-60 D 9 '27

Les bases du désarmement. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt2:966-9 D 10 '26

British policy and disarmament. H. W. Harris. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:27-34 Jl '26

Cabinet and disarmament. Nation (Lond) 42: 306-7 N 26 '27

Choice of risks. Spec 139:701-2 O 29 '27

Cruisers and disarmament. C. E. Fayle. Nation (Lond) 40:715-16 F 26 '27

La défense navale et le désarmement. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 34 pt1:254-6 F 18 '27

Désarmement. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 86:186-7 F 21 '26

Le désarmement à Genève. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt2:229-31 Ag 6 '26

Le désarmement à Genève. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:547-8, 628-9 Ap 8, 22 '27

Le désarmement et la Société des nations. W: Martin. Correspondant 299:549-70 My 25 '25

Désarmement et sécurité. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:457-8 Mr 20 '25

Le désarmement international; les espérances, les réalités. H: Carton de Wiart. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:36-56 Jl 1 '27

Le désarmement naval. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 34 pt1:548-9 Ap 8 '27

Les dettes et les armements. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:287-8 Ag 21 '25

Disarmament. Spec 138:752 Ap 30 '27

Disarmament, by P. J. N. Baker. Review. Nation (Lond) 39:200-1 My 29 '26

Disarmament. T. H. Bliss. Am J Int Law 21: 36-9 Ja '27

Disarmament. W. G. C. Hall. English R 42: 182-9 F '26

Disarmament and distractions. Nation (Lond) 41:738-9 S 10 '27

Disarmament and security; outlawry of war. J. T. Shotwell. bibliog Int Concil no208:93-8 Mr '25

Disarmament by example. Outlook (Lond) 60: 834 D 24 '27

Disarmament next. Nation (Lond) 42:10-11 O 8 '27

Disarmo. L. Bonin-Longare. Nuova Antol 249: 257-72 O 1 '26

Les divagations de M Lloyd George. J Débats 34 pt2:739-40 N 4 '27

Draft treaty of disarmament and security prepared by an American group; text, with introduction and commentary, by J. T. Shotwell. Int Concil no201:311-71 Ag '24

Dream of disarmament. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 58:605 D 18 '26

L'échec naval de Genève. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 34 pt1:592-3 Ap 15 '27

Les Etats-Unis, le désarmement et les dettes de guerre. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:467-9 Mr 25 '27

Fogs, hogs, bogs, and all. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 28:657-9 Mr 12 '27

French policy and disarmament. G: Lechartier. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:35-40 Jl '26

Geneva and disarmament. Sat R 144:725 N 26 '27

International co-operative women's guild. Co-operation 12:152-4 Ag '26

League as superstate. H. W. Swanwick. Nation (Lond) 35:562 Ag 2 '24

League's failure. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 29:33-4 Ap 23 '27

Liberals on disarmament. Nation (Lond) 42: 107-8 O 22 '27

La limitation des armements. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:633-5 O 14 '27

Limitation of armament from a naval viewpoint. W. V. Pratt. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12: 57-65 Jl '26

Litvinoff at Geneva. Sat R 144:811 D 10 '27

Lord Cecil's crusade. Nation (Lond) 41:710-11 S 3 '27

Lord Cecil's treaty. Nation (Lond) 34:786-7 Mr 8 '24; Discussion. Nation (Lond) 34:828-9, 883-4, 916-17 Mr 15-29 '24

Lord Robert Cecil's fight for disarmament. W Harris. Our World 4:16-21 F '24

La manœuvre du désarmement général. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:162-4 Jl 31 '25

Mr Macdonald and the League. New Statesman 23:456-7 Jl 26 '24

M Herriot à Luxembourg et le roi Georges de Podiébrad. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2: 870-1 N 21 '24

M Herriot's offer. P. J. Baker. Nation (Lond) 35:431-2 Jl 5 '24

Naval disarmament. L. Stein. Nation (Lond) 40:844-6 Mr 19 '27

Naval limitation and the French programme. Nation (Lond) 36:603-4 Ja 31 '25

New steps towards disarmament. Spec 139:604 O 15 '27

La notion de désarmement. J Débats 31 pt2: 592-4 O 3 '24

La nouvelle proposition américaine sur le désarmement naval; with text of French reply. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:251-4 F 18 '27

La nouvelle proposition Coolidge. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:436 Mr 18 '27

L'offre de désarmement naval et notre réponse. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 34 pt1:301 F 25 '27

Outlawry and disarmament. Christian Cent 42:40-2 Ja 8 '25

Le pacte de la Société des nations et le projet de Traité d'assistance mutuelle entre les états; tr. par M. G. Salvati. U. Borsi. Scientia 36:177-86 S '24

Part of international law in the further limitation of naval armament. C: C. Hyde. Am J Int Law 20:237-56 Ap '26

Peace, disarmament and the League. R. Dell. New Statesman 23:485-6 Ag 2 '24

Political and technical aspects of disarmament. J. T. Shotwell. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12: 79-82 Jl '26

Possible gains. C: E. Hughes. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1927:1-17

President Coolidge's disarmament proposal. Spec 138:272 F 19 '27

Problem of disarmament. Outlook (Lond) 59: 474-5 My 7 '27

Problem of disarmament. Sat R 143:144-6 Ja 29 '27

Problem of the submarine. Sat R 140:587-8 N 21 '25

Les prodromes d'une nouvelle conférence de Washington. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 32 pt1:376-7 Mr 6 '25

Progress towards peace; outlawry of war is the best way to disarmament. A. Jorgensen. Trans-Pac 15:4 O 15 '27

Un projet de désarmement naval. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 34 pt1:685-6 Ap 29 '27

Les projets d'assistance mutuelle. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 31 pt2:405-7 S 5 '24

Proposed draft treaty; text. Christian Cent 41:919-21 Jl 17 '24

Les propositions du président Coolidge et les grandes puissances. G. Lechartier. Correspondant 306:801-12 Mr 25 '27

Prospects of disarmament. New Statesman 30:196-7 N 26 '27

Questions worth of arms' parley; Mr K. Mochizuki, noted political leader, sees failure as disastrous. Trans-Pac 12:16 Ap 25 '25

DISARMAMENT—*Continued*

Real plan to outlaw war. P. Baker. il Our World 5:19-25 Je '24

Reduction of naval armaments. M. Kerr. Outlook (Lond) 60:242-3 Ag 20 '27

Réflexions sur le désarmement. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:978-80 D 11 '25

Relation of America to disarmament. D: H. Miller. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:22-6 Jl '26

Reparations: a new policy for a new government. C. K. Webster. Nation (Lond) 34: 483-5 D 29 '23; Discussion. Nation (Lond) 34:511-12, 538-9, 567-9, 599-600, 696, 729, 760 Ja 5-26, F 16-Mr 1 '24

La réponse anglaise aux Etats-Unis. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:394-5 Mr 11 '27

La réponse française à la proposition Coolidge; with text. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:549-50 Ap 1 '27

Les réponses à la proposition Coolidge. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:299-301 F 25 '27

La riduzione degli armamenti e il progetto di trattato di mutua garanzia della Società delle nazioni. C. Schanzer. Nuova Antol 235: 3-15 My 1 '24

Sanctions and disarmament. W: Martin. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:49-53 Jl '26

Sécurité et désarmement; l'opinion du général Morgan. J Débats 32 pt1:763-4 My 8 '25

Security and disarmament. G. Murray; W. Arnold-Forster. Nation (Lond) 41:742 S 10 '27; Discussion. 41:770-1, 799-800, 833 S 17-O 1 '27

Security and guarantees. Nation (Lond) 35: 554-5 Ag 2 '24

Security of disarmament? Outlook (Lond) 60:721-2 D 3 '27

Une solution pratique du Pacte d'assistance mutuelle. P. Nel. Mercure Fr 174:645-55 S 15 '24

Some misconceptions about disarmament. A. W. Dulles. Foreign Affairs 5:413-24 Ap '27

There shall be no war? English R 39:466-71 O '24

Le tonnage désarmé. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 31 pt2:636-7 O 10 '24

Two voices at Geneva. Outlook (Lond) 54:183-4 S 13 '24

Vers le désarmement; la commission d'études préparatoires de Genève. L'Illustration 84 pt1:42-3 Ja 16 '26

What is disarmament? T. H. Bliss. Foreign Affairs 4:353-68 Ap '26; Same. Int Concil no220:263-79 My '26

What is meant by security and disarmament. J. T. Shotwell. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:6-12 Jl '26

Will Europe disarm? R. Cecil. World R 3:21 S 27 '26

Will the nations disarm? A. B. Hall. il World R 2:241-2 Je 7 '26

See also Arbitration, International; Armaments; Armies; International security; Militarism; Navies; Peace; Sea-power; War; also Conference of the limitation of armaments, Washington, D.C., 1921; Conference on the limitation of naval armaments, Geneva, 1927 (three power naval conference); Conference on the reduction and limitation of armaments (proposed); League of nations—Protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes

Denmark

Le désarmement du Danemark. P. Bernus. J Débats 31 pt2:533-4 S 26 '24

Le désarmement du Danemark. Amiral Degouy. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:91-105 Mr 1 '26

France

Les Etats généraux de la France meurtrie. G. Scapini. Annales Polit et Litt 89:526 D 1 '27

Germany

L'Allemagne est-elle désarmée? Correspondant 303:3-28 Ap 10 '26

L'Allemagne et le désarmement des esprits. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:221-6 F 6 '25

L'Allemagne et l'esprit de Locarno. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:181-2 Jl 29 '27

L'Allemagne qui vient A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:54-5 Ja 18 '25

L'armée secrète. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:28-9 Ja 11 '25

Choses apprises en Allemagne. L. Naudeau. L'Illustration 83 pt1:195-7 F 28 '25

La conférence des ambassadeurs et l'esprit de Locarno. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt2: 831-2 N 20 '25

Controlling Germany's armaments. Sat R 142: 758-9 D 18 '26

Demilitarization of the Rhineland. E. L. Spears. English R 40:737-49 Je '25

Le désarmement de l'Allemagne. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt1:92-3 Ja 21 '27

Le désarmement de l'Allemagne; le rapport de la commission interalliée. J Débats 32 pt1:299-301 F 20 '25

Le désarmement et le pacte. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:927-8 Je 5 '25

Désarmement et sécurité. J Débats 32 pt1: 1005-6 Je 19 '25

Deux rêves. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 86:390-1 Ap 11 '26

Disarmament. Outlook (Lond) 58:121 Ag 7 '26

La fin du contrôle militaire interallié en Allemagne. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1: 171-2 F 4 '27

German disarmament and the League. Spec 137:1100 D 18 '26

German note; and after. Nation (Lond) 36: 542-3 Ja 17 '25

German offer. J. H. Morgan. English R 40: 712m-736 Je '25

Idées allemandes sur le désarmement. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt1:321-4 F 26 '26

La note sur le désarmement; with text. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:959-63 Je 12 '25

Note to Germany. Nation (Lond) 37:314 Je 13 '25

La réponse allemande à la note sur le désarmement. J Débats 31 pt2:5-7 Jl 4 '24

Wrong way and the right way. Spec 134:5-6 Ja 3 '25

See also Germany—Army

Great Britain

Le désarmement en Grande-Bretagne; tr. par G Salmon. H. A. L. Fisher. R Polit et Litt 65:737-8 D 17 '27

Hungary

Le contrôle militaire et la Hongrie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:555 Ap 8 '27

Japan

Army reduction plans. Trans-Pac 12:6 My 16 '25

When Japan scrapped her ships. Trans-Pac 14:4 Jl 2 '27

DISASTERS

La géographie des calamités. G. Regelsperger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:627-8 N 30 '24

See also Accidents; Coal mines and mining—Accidents and explosions; Cyclones; Earthquakes; Fires; Floods; Mine accidents and explosions; Relief work; Shipwrecks; also special disasters, e.g., Chicago—Fire, 1871

DISCHARGES, Electric. See Electric discharges

Le DISCIPLE du diable (Devil's disciple). See Shaw, George Bernard

DISCIPLES of Christ

Baptists and Disciples and baptism. Christian Cent 43:247-9 F 25 '26

Concerning the Disciples. Christian Cent 40: 1222-3 S 27 '23

Denominational quarrel ends. Christian Cent 42:181-2 F 5 '25

Disciples and their convention. Christian Cent 40:1063-4 Ag 23 '23

Disciples at the crossroads. Christian Cent 42:1565-6 D 17 '25

Disciples convention. Christian Cent 40:1189-90 S 20 '23

Disciples convention; an interpretation. Christian Cent 43:1479-81 D 2 '26

DISCIPLES of Christ—*Continued*
Disciples face year-book facts. Christian Cent 40:1524 N 22 '23
Disciples in congress stress social gospel. Christian Cent 43:657 My 20 '26
Disciples' mission board interprets rule. Christian Cent 42:1582-4 D 17 '25
Disciples; through Methodist eyes. P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 41:1398-1401 O 30 '24
Dr Griggs scourges Disciples' vote. Christian Cent 42:1423 N 12 '25
Educational program of the Christian church. W. A. Harper. Relig Educ 21:51-4 F '26
International convention, 1925, Oklahoma City. Christian Cent 42:1314-15 O 22 '25
Twenty-fifth congress, 1925, Chicago. Christian Cent 42:610-11 My 7 '25
What is disturbing the Disciples? Christian Cent 43:701-3 Je 3 '26

Missions

Obstructing unity in China. Christian Cent 41:783-5 Je 19 '24

DISCIPLINARY studies. See Discipline, Mental

DISCIPLINE, Church. See Church discipline

DISCIPLINE, Mental
Can observation be trained in school children? W. H. Winch. tabs J Educ Research 15:229-38, 314-26 Ap-My '27
Compartmentality. W: Edleston. Outlook (Lond) 59:755-6 Je 11 '27
Disciplinary values of studies in the opinion of students. E. L. Thorndike. Teach Col Rec 25:134-43 Mr '24
Effect of type of training upon transference. H. Woodrow. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:159-72 Mr '27
General and specific effects of training in reading with observations of the experimental technique. A. I. Gates and D. Van Alstyne. Teach Col Rec 25:98-123 Mr '24
Mental discipline in high school studies. E. L. Thorndike. J Educ Psychol 15:1-22, 83-98 Ja-F '24
Second study of mental discipline in high school studies. C. R. Broyler and others. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:377-401 S '27
Transfer of training in relation to intelligence. F. D. Brooks. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 15:413-22 O '24

DISCIPLINE, School. See School management

DISCONTINUITY. See Continuity

DISCONTINUITY, Method of, in recent art and literature. L: Cazamian. Rice Inst Pam 11:154-67 Ap '24

DISCORD of bells. L. Rice-Oxley. Cornhill M 63:361-5 S '27

DISCOUNT
Federal reserve banks and the rate of discount. J. A. Estey. Bankers M 108:532-8 Ap '24
Price fluctuations and the discount policies of central note issuing banks. P. M. Warburg. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:229-37 Ja '25
Sanctions for discount policy. D. H. Macgregor. Econ J 31:638-43 D '24

DISCOUNT, Trade
Cash discount, is it a premium or a penalty? A. F. Chapin. Bankers M 114:481-3 Mr '27

DISCOVERIES (in geography)
Geographical discoveries and conquests of the Portuguese. F. de Figueredo. Hispan Am Hist R 6:47-70 F '26
See also Antarctic exploration; Arctic exploration; Exploration; Exploration, Aeronautic; Northwest passage; Voyages around the world; also names of countries subhead Discovery and exploration, e.g. America—Discovery and exploration

DISCOVERIES (in science). See Inventions; Science; Scientific research

DISCOVERY (ship)
Discovery expedition. S. Kemp; N. A. Mackintosh; A. C. Hardy. diag map Nature 118: 628-32 O 30 '26
Discovery expedition, 1926. il Discovery 8: 217-20 Jl '27
Expedition of the R. R. S. Discovery. Nature 115:950-1 Je 20 '25
Royal research ship Discovery. Geog J 66:40-2 Jl '25

DISCUS throwing
Neues vom diskoswerfen. B. Schröder. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 35 Archaol Anzeiger:col 61-84 '20

DISEASE carriers
Bacteriological examination of stools of food handlers in Manila. O. Garcia and others. Phil J Sci 24:735-41 Je '24
Contribution to the question of dysentery carriers in the Philippine Islands. A. Vazquez-Colet. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 28:173-92 O '25
Is the public health nurse a carrier of infection? M. A. Wales. Pub Health Nurse 18: 402-5 Jl '26
Notes on healthy carriers of dysentery bacilli. K. Sasawa and B. Tanabe. tabs Phil J Sci 30:335-46 Jl '26

DISEASE germs. See Bacteria, Pathogenic; Germ theory of disease

DISEASE prevention. See Hygiene; Public health

DISEASE resistance. See Immunity

DISEASE resistance in plants. See Plants—Disease resistance varieties

DISEASES
Emotion and the incidence of disease. G: M. Stratton. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 21:19-23 Ap '26
Historical aspects of disease; abstract. H. Rolleston. Nature 120:194-5 Ag 6 '27
How men learned to keep well. H. A. Webb. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:61-2 My '25
Middle-aged mortality. Lens. New Statesman 24:621-2 Mr 7 '25
La mort recule. E. Apert. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:121-48 My 1 '25
New lamps in medicine; review of The nature of disease, by J. E. R. McDonagh. J. J. Abraham. World Today 44:223-6 Ag '24
Prevention of disease. D. Bruce. Nature 114: 213-27 Ag 9 '24
Recent research into the mystery of life: new outlook in medicine that co-ordinates body and spirit. World Today 43:543-8 My '24
Science and the treatment of human ailments. W. G. Bain. bibliog School Sci and Math 25:905-10 D '25
See also Children—Diseases; Convalescence; Ear—Diseases; Heart—Diseases; Infection and infectious diseases; Larynx—Diseases; Mental diseases; Nose—Diseases; Teeth—Diseases; Tropics—Diseases and hygiene; Venereal diseases; also names of diseases, e.g. Cancer, Cold (disease), Goiter, Gout, Hookworm disease, Lathyrism, Leprosy and lepers, Malaria, Rheumatism, Tuberculosis

DISEASES, Chronic
Two studies of the chronic sick. M. Wales. Pub Health Nurse 19:391 Ag '27

DISEASES, Incurable
Some common incurables. L. C. D. Irvine. English R 43:115-18 Jl '26

DISEASES, Industrial
Compensate all occupational diseases. J: B. Andrews. bibliog Am Labor Leg R 17:261-5 D '27
La fièvre des fondeurs. La Nature 54 pt2: sup54-5 Ag 14 '26
Good report marred by inaccuracy. A. J. Altmeyer. Am Labor Leg R 16:291-2 D '26
Grundriss einer allgemeinen arbeitspathologie. W. Eliasberg bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 24:1-41 My '24
Health in the photo-engraving industry. E. J. Volz. Am Federationist 33:802-5 Jl '26
Inhalation of fumes compensable under workman's compensation act. Am Law R 59: 900-11 N '25
Neglect of industrial health. E. R. Hayhurst. Am Labor Leg R 15:365-7 D '25

DISEASES, Industrial—*Continued*
Occupational mortality. J. B. S. Haldane. Nation (Lond) 35:748-9 S 20 '24
Victory for effective compensation law administration; a two years' struggle to save the occupational disease feature of the Federal accident insurance act. B. P. Brueggeman. Am Labor Leg R 14:313-18 D '24

See also Coal miners—Diseases and hygiene

DISEASES, Mental. See Mental diseases

DISEASES, Occupational. See Diseases, Industrial

DISEASES, Tropical. See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene

DISEASES of plants. See Plants—Diseases and pests

DISGUST
Disgust. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28:760-1 Ap 2 '27

DISH washing machines
Machine à laver, stériliser et sécher la vaisselle. J. L. Breton. il diags La Nature 52 pt2:412-16 D 27 '24
Machines à laver la vaisselle. E. Weiss. il La Nature 52 pt1:201-4 Mr 29 '24
Nouvelle machine à laver, stériliser et sécher la vaisselle. J. L. Breton. il La Nature 53 pt1:206-8 Mr 28 '25

DISHONESTY. See Honesty

DISILLUSIONMENT, Ecclesiastes and the poetry of. O. Williams. Cornhill M 62:446-61 Ap '27

DISINFECTION and disinfectants
Germicidal values of Australian essential oils (exclusive of eucalypts) and their pure constituents, together with those for some essential oil isolates and synthetics. A. R. Penfold and R. Grant. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:211-15; 58:117-23; 59:346-50; 60:167-70 '23-24, '26
Germicidal values of the principal commercial eucalyptus oils and their pure constituents, with observations on the value of concentrated disinfectants. A. R. Penfold and R. Grant. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:80-9 '23

DISJOINTED writing. See Writing

DISLIKES. See Likes and dislikes

DISNEY, Lindsay Pettit
Current harmonic constants for San Bernardino strait, P.I. Wash Acad Sci J 17:325-7 Jl 19 '27

DISORDERS of personality. See Personality, Disorders of

DISPENSARY system (liquor traffic)
South Carolina dispensary. F. B. Simkins. bibliog So Atlan Q 25:13-24 Ja '26

DISPERSION
Anomalous dispersion and multiplet lines in spectra. C. V. Raman and S. K. Datta. Nature 115:946 Je 20 '25
Anomalous dispersion in the field of X-rays. E. Hjalmar and M. Siegbahn. Nature 115: 85-6 Ja 17 '25
Dispersion method of discriminating rock-constituents and its use in petrogenic investigation. S. Tsuboi. diags map tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt5:139-80 '26
Dispersion of atomic hydrogen. R. M. Langer. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:639-48 N '26
Law of dispersion and Bohr's theory of spectra. H. A. Kramers. Nature 113:673-4 My 10 '24
Quantum theory of dispersion; reply to H. A. Kramers, with rejoinder. G. Breit. Nature 114:310-11 Ag 30 '24
Note on the theory of optical dispersion. G. Breit. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 15:34-8 Ja 19 '25
Optical rotatory dispersion; a tribute to the memory of Biot, 1774-1862. T. M. Lowry. Nature 117:271-5 F 20 '26; Discussion. 117: 553-4, 786-7 Ap 17, Je 5 '26
Préparation nouvelle des α phénylamido-α phényléthane propane, butane: résolution de l'α phénylamido- α phényléthane en ses antipodes optiques; études sur la dispersion rotatoire de l'un de ces antipodes. R. Descamps. diag tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no13:1-68 '24
Rotatory dispersion of tartaric acid. T. M. Lowry and P. C. Austin. Nature 114:430-1 S 20 '24
Some remarks on two-coupled multiply periodic systems, the statistics of quantum theory, and the theory of dispersion. G. Breit. Wash Acad Sci J 15:269-78 Jl 19 '25
Transition from ordinary dispersion into Compton effect. I. Waller. Nature 120:155-6 Jl 30 '27

DISPLACEMENT (geometry)
Displacements in a geometry of paths which carry paths into paths. L. P. Eisenhart and M. S. Knebelman. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 38-42 F '27

DISPOSAL of refuse. See Refuse and refuse disposal

DISRAELI, Benjamin. See Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st earl of

DISRAELI in Venice; tr. by E. Goldbeck. S. Münz. Menorah J 10:461-4 N '24

DISSECTION
Foetal pig; a mammalian type. W. J. Baumgartner. School Sci and Math 25:300-1 Mr '25
This body. R. Lynd. New Statesman 22:694-5 Mr 22 '24

DISSENT, Social
In praise of the catfish. L. C. Haworth. Christian Cent 44:557-8 My 5 '27

DISSENTING opinions. See Opinions (law)

DISSERTATIONS, Academic
Distribution of five years of Ph.D. research in the social sciences. F. W. Hoffer. map tab Social Forces 4:533-5 Mr '26
Five years of Ph.D. research in economics and sociology. F. W. Hoffer. tabs Social Forces 4:74-7 S '25

Bibliography
Doctoral dissertations in political science in preparation at American universities. Am Pol Sci R 16:497-9; 19:171-7; 20:660-8; 21:645-51 Ag '22, F '25, Ag '26, Ag '27

Le DISSIPATEUR (drama). See Destouches (Philippe Néricault)

DISSOCIATION
La dissociation et l'ionisation des éléments gazeux. R. Rudy. bibliog diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:539-45 O 15 '26
Dissociation of carbon dioxide at high temperatures. W. T. David. Nature 120:157 Jl 30 '27
Photochemical decomposition of hydrogen-iodide; the mode of optical dissociation. B. Lewis. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:720-6 O '27
Separation of rare earths by the ionic migration method. J. Kendall and B. L. Clarke. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:393-400 Jl '25
Volatility and dissociation of borax. H. V. A. Briscoe and P. L. Robinson. Nature 118:374 S 11 '26; Reply. I. M. Kolthoff. 119:425-6 Mr 19 '27

DISSOCIATION, Electrolytic. See Ionization, Electrolytic

DISSOCIATION of personality. See Personality, Disorders of

DISTAD, H. W.
Study of the reading performance of pupils under different conditions on different types of materials. bibliog J Educ Psychol 18:247-58 Ap '27

DISTANCES, Astronomical. See Astronomical measurements

DISTEMPER
Distemper research. E. W. Moss-Blundell. Spec 134:804 My 16 '25

DISTEMPER (painting). See Tempera

DISTERIGMA. See Vacciniaceae

DISTILLATION
Technique of preparation of dust-free liquids by distillation. J. D. Garrard. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:126-7 '24
See also Coal distillation; Wood distillation

Bibliography
Liste des brevets français de 1916 à 1922 concernant la distillation des combustibles. R Sci 62:307-8 My 24 '24

DISTILLED water. See Water, Distilled

DISTILLING industries
Cane sugar and distilling industry in Indo-China. J. Ruet. il Far East R 20:251 My '24
Illicit beverages. R. T. Feliciano. pls tabs Phil J Sci 29:465-73 Ap '26

DISTINGUISHED villa (drama). See O'Brien, Kate

DISTRIBUTION (economics)
Authoritarian element in distribution. H: Clay. Econ J 37:1-18 Mr '27
Weekly index of distribution. D. C. Elliott. Am Statis Assn J 22:375-9 S '27

DISTRIBUTION, Electric. See Electric distribution

DISTRIBUTION of population. See Population, Distribution of

DISTRIBUTION of wealth. See Wealth, Distribution of

DISTRICT nurses. See Nurses and nursing, Public health

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Our federal government, the District of Columbia. H. L. Mason. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:35 O '26
See also Geology—District of Columbia; Paleontology—District of Columbia

Education
See Washington, D.C.—Education

Politics and government
Unhappy revelation in District of Columbia's government. F. Telford. Nat Munic R 15: 579-82 O '26

Slave trade
See Slave trade—United States

Workmen's compensation
See Workmen's compensation—United States

DISTRICT of Columbia state federation of labor
Be it resolved that. A. M. Rogers. Am Federationist 33:1376-9 N '26

DISTRICTING regulations. See City planning—Zone system

DITA. See Alstonia scholaris

DITCH-grass. See Ruppia

DITHIOCARBAMATES
Some heavy-metal salts of disubstituted dithiocarbamic acids. G. S. Whitby and G. L. Matheson. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:111-14 '24

DITHYRAMBIC poetry
See also Dionysus

DITTMER, Clarence Gus
Statistics and the social sciences. J Ap Sociol 10:321-31 Mr '26

DIVER, C. See Boycott, Arthur Edwin, jt. auth.

DIVER, Mrs (Katherine Helen) Maud (Marshall)
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:101 N '24

DIVI in ritiro; storiella d'altri tempi. A. Lauria Nuova Antol 240:268-82 Ap 1 '25

La DIVINA pastora; story. C. L. R. James Sat R 144:501-2 O 15 '27

DIVINATION
Some minor methods of divination. W. R. Halliday. bibliog Discovery 5:44-9 F '24
System of sand divination. R. Davies. Moslem World 17:123-9 Ap '27
See also Crystal gazing; Divining rod; Dreams

DIVINE, Charles
Road to town; poem. Am Childhood 11:4 Je '26

DIVINE comedy. See Dante Alighieri

DIVINE healing. See Faith cure

DIVINE immanence. See Immanence of God

DIVINE love. See Love (theology)

DIVINES. See Ministers of the gospel

DIVING
Sartor Natator; story. B. Taylour. Blackw 218:124-37 Jl '25

DIVING, Submarine
A la recherche des épaves sous-marines. E. de Geoffroy. il diag L'Illustration 84 pt1: 499-502 My 15 '26
L'appareil de plongée Le Prieur. R. Villers. il La Nature 54 pt2:241-2 O 16 '26
Chemistry to the aid of the diver. Discovery 7:427-30 D '26
La scaphandre autonome. il diags La Nature 52 pt1:275-9 My 3 '24
Tales of S.O.S. and T.T.T.; salvage of the Laurentic's gold bars. B. Copplestone. Blackw 220:315-26 S '26
With helmet and hose; scientist diver on the floor of the Pacific. W: Beebe. il World Today 47:163-74 Ja '26

DIVINING rod
La baguette des baguettisants. G. Rocal. Mercure Fr 170.59-89 F 15 '24
Behind the divining rod. M. Culpin. Nature 119:783 My 28 '27
Belief and evidence in water divining. H. R. Mill. Nature 120:882-4 D 17 '27
Divining rod, by W. Barrett and T. Bestermann. Review. H. R. Mill. Nature 119:310-12 F 26 '27; Discussion. 119:387, 458-9, 565 Mr 12, 26, Ap 16 '27
Divining rod. R. Burgess. Cornhill M 58:726-31 Je '25
Une histoire de sourcier: souvenir de vacances; le mystère de la baguette de coudrier. Billard R Sci 63:584-92 S 12 '25
Les sourciers et le pétrole français. La Nature 53 pt2:316 N 14 '25
Water diviner. E. Morton. Cornhill M 59:543-6 N '25
Water divining. T: Rayson. Cornhill M 60. 346-52 Mr '26
Water-divining: scientific and commercial H. Daly and J: Timms. Cornhill M 60:415-21 Ap '26

DIVINITY of Jesus. See Jesus Christ—Divinity

DIVINITY schools. See Theological schools

DIVISIA, François
Economique rationnelle. Review by M. d'Ocagne. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:629-31 N 30 '27
Les problèmes de l'indice général des prix. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:509-16 S 15 '27

DIVISION
Long division in the fourth grade. M. H. Springer. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 34 N '25

DIVISION of college and university personnel. See American council on education—College and university personnel, Division of

DIVISION of labor
Whose work is it? W. F. Watson. Cornhill M 63:601-9 N '27

DIVOIRE, Fernand
Chaudière; poème. Mercure Fr 194:559-67 Mr 15 '27
Isadora Duncan. L'Illustration 85 pt2:317 S 24 '27

DIVORCE
Autour du divorce. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 88:30 Ja 9 '27
Divorce and nullity. T. Junior. Outlook (Lond) 58:509-10 N 27 '26
Divorce and remarriage. S. B. Meeser. Meth R 110:853-70 N '27

DIVORCE—*Continued*
Divorce or annulment? G: Basildon. World Today 49:178-9 Ja '27
Holds divorces few in church circles. Christian Cent 43:362 Mr 18 '26
Influence of Milton's divorce tracts on Farquhar's Beaux' stratagem. M. A. Larson Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:171-8 Mr '24
Influence of the World war upon divorces. P. Sorokin. J Ap Sociol 10:131-4 N '25
Marriage and divorce. C. Cabler. Am Law R 59:462-70 My '25
Postponed wedding: a study of some aspects of divorce. J. J. Ransom. Meth Q R 75:550-2 Jl '26
Right of third parties to intervene in divorce proceedings. bibliog Harv Law R 39:1090-3 Je '26
Social and religious view of the home. A. Newbery. J Social Hygiene 12:149-58 Mr '26
Variance between legal and natural causes for divorce. E. R. Mowrer. J Social Forces 2:388-92 Mr '24
When marriage fails. E. E: Eubank. il World Tomorrow 10:274-7 Je '27
See also Marriage—Annulment; Rhinelander case

England
Blackmail within the law; divorce. Outlook (Lond) 55:212-14, 230-1 Mr 28-Ap 4 '25
Clergy and the innocent divorced. Spec 135: 478-9 S 26 '25
Press and divorce. Sat R 142:756-7 D 18 '26

France
Restriction of American divorces in Paris. J Social Hygiene 10:117-18 F '24

United States
Haddock revisited; inquiry into our law of divorce. J. H. Beale. bibliog Harv Law R 39:417-30 F '26
Uniform marriage and divorce law. J Social Hygiene 12:413-16 O '26
U. S. divorce rates, 1922. W. F. Willcox. tab Am Statis Assn J 19:387-9 S '24
See also Rhinelander case

DIX, Arthur
Wir und weltpolitik. Westerm M 135:561-6 F '24

DIXELIUS, Hildur
Die witwe; übers. von W. H. von der Mülbe. Westerm M 138:329-39 Je '25

DIXEY, F.
Lake level in relation to rainfall and sunspots. Nature 114:659-61 N 1 '24
Mlanje mountains of Nyasaland. Geog R 17: 611-26 O '27
Nyasaland section of the Great Rift valley. bibliog Geog J 68:117-37 Ag '26

DIXEY, Frederick Augustus
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:80 Jl 11 '25

DIXIE hospital. See Hampton normal and agricultural institute—Dixie hospital and training school for nurses

DIXMUDE (airship). See Airships

DIXON, Bess
Education through music. Prim Educ 33:84-5 F '25
Introduction of phonics. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:18 S '27
Introduction to reading. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:713 My '27

DIXON, C. C.
Sargasso sea. Geog J 66:434-42 N '25

DIXON, Harold Baily
Safety in mines research station near Buxton. Nature 120:479-81 O 1 '27

DIXON, Henry Horatio
Transmission of stimuli in plants. Nature 114: 626; 115:421 O 25 '24, Mr 21 '25

DIXON, Hugh Neville
Collection of bryophytes by scientific expeditions. Nature 116:820 D 5 '25

DIXON, Jacob Robert L.
Obituary. R: H. Cambage. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:6-7 '24

DIXON, James Main
Burns and his first biographer. Meth Q R 75: 621-32 O '26

DIXON, Joseph
Courtship of wild ducks. il Nature M 8:81-2 Ag '26
How young wood ducks leave home. Nature M 8:335-7 D '26
When and how far can a rattlesnake strike? Nature M 7:274 My '26

DIXON, (Lafayette) Maynard
Three California painters; Armin Hensen, Gottardo Piazzoni, and Maynard Dixon. H. N. Pratt. il por Am M Art 16:198-204 Ap '25

DIXON, R. S.
Social hygiene. J Social Hygiene 10:397-409 O '24

DIXON, Wyatt T.
Durham gets more and better service. Nat Munic R 14:476-80 Ag '25

DIXON-JOHNSON, —
Jughabub oasis. Near East 28:66-7 Jl 16 '25

DJAHID, Hussein. See Hussein Djahid, bey

DJAMBI. See Jambi, Sumatra

DJANG, Y. S. See Chang, Yuan-shan

DJEBEIL. See Byblus, Phoenicia

DJEDDAH. See Jidda, Arabia

DJEMAL Pasha
Portrait. Our World 4:50 Mr '24

DJEMBATAN, pseud.
Industrial Java. Far East R 22:331-5 Jl '26

DJERBA (island). See Jerba (island)

DJIBOUTI. See Jibuti, French Somaliland

Le DJINN des sources; conte. A. H. Hamou. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:236 Mr 2 '24

DJLANTIK, Poetoe. See Poetoe Djlantik

DOAN, Charles A. See Sabin, Florence Rena, jt. auth.

DOAN, R. A.
Layman looks at Christian missions. Christian Cent 41:1466-9 N 13 '24

DOAN, R. L.
Hide and seek with radium. School Sci and Math 27:910-12 D '27
--See Compton, Arthur Holly, jt. auth.

DOANE, Rennie Wilbur
Turret-building termites. Nat Hist 24:98-100 Ja '24

DOBB, Maurice H.
Economic progress of the U.S.S.R. Labour Monthly 9:528-36 S '27
Labour research. Labour Monthly 7:749-54 D '25

DOBBIE, Sir James Johnston
Obituary. A. Lauder. Nature 114:198-9 Ag 9 '24

DOBBIE, W.
Problems of trade unionism. Labour Monthly 7:586-90 O '25

DOBBS, Hoyt McWhorter, bishop
Brazil's new day. Meth Q R 75:3-17 Ja '26
John Ormond Keener; man and minister. Meth Q R 76:56-68 Ja '27

DOBELL, E. M. See Burtt, Harold Ernest, jt. auth.

DOBELL, Eva
Lines on the flyleaf of Richard Middleton's poems; poem. English R 44:244-5 F '27

DOBELL, Sydney Thompson
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 72:16a Ap '27
Sydney Dobell, the poet of the Cotswolds. S. M. Ellis. il pors Bookm (Lond) 71:207-11 Ja '27

DOBENECKER, Otto
Eduard Rosenthal; ein gedächtniswort. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 27:i-vi '26
Ernst Koch; ein gedächtniswort. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 27:vii-xii '26

DOBIE, Armistead Mason
Jurisdictional amount in the United States district court. Harv Law R 38:733-52 Ap '25; Same. Am Law R 59:707-27 S '25

DOBIE, Edith
Looking at Oregon territory through advertisements. Wash Hist Q 18:103-9 Ap '27

DOBIE, J. Frank
El cancion del Rancho de los Olmos. J Am Folk-lore 36:192-5 Ap '23
Genius of gusto. So Atlan Q 24:164-78 Ap '25
Mexican vaquero of the Texas border. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:15-26 Je '27
Texas-Mexican border broadsides. J Am Folklore 36:185-91 Ap '23

DOBRÉE, Bonamy
Young Voltaire. Nation (Lond) 40:179-80 N 6 '26

DOBROKLONSKY, M. See Sidorow, Alekseĭ Alekseevich, jt. auth.

DOBROSCKY, Irene D. See Shannon, Raymond C., jt auth.

DOBRUDJA, Rumania
Situation in the Dobruja. Near East 30:65-6 Jl 22 '26

DOBSCHÜTZ, Ernst Adolf Alfred Oskar Adalbert von
Notices prefixed to codex 773 of the Gospels Harv Theol R 18:280-4 Jl '25

DOBSON, Alban
Austin Dobson. Lond Mercury 10:511-19 S '24
Austin Dobson causerie. Cornhill M 58:149-62 F '25
(ed.) Austin Dobson: some letters from his friends. Cornhill M 63:129-46, 366-81, 496-510 Ag-O '27

DOBSON, (Henry) Austin
Because you passed; poem. World R 3:122 N 8 '26
Little blue ribbons; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:6 S '25
Poems of Austin Dobson. A. Noyes. por Bookm (Lond) 66:13-18 Ap '24
Some letters from his friends; ed. by A. Dobson. Cornhill M 63:129-46, 366-81, 496-510 Ag-O '27
Austin Dobson causerie. A. Dobson. Cornhill M 58:149-62 F '25
Austin Dobson; some of his books of association and others. A. Dobson. Lond Mercury 10:511-19 S '24

DOBSON, Frank
Frank Dobson. P: Spencer. New Statesman 28:734 Mr 26 '27
Mr Frank Dobson and Mr Stanley Spencer. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 40:794-5 Mr 12 '27
Sculpture of Frank Dobson. L. Underwood. il Arts 12:305-10 D '27

DOBSON, Gordon Miller Bourne, and Harrison, Douglas Neill
Ultra-violet photometry. Nature 117:724 My 22 '26

DOBSON, James O.
British students and foreign missions. Int R Missions 16:567-80 O '27

DOBSON, John Frederic
Anagrams. Class R 40:12-13 F '26

DOCCIA pottery. See Pottery, Italian

DOCHET (island), Maine
Dochet. A. D. Ritchie. Cornhill M 62:83-8 Ja '27

DOCHEZ, Alphonse Raymond
Portrait. World Today 46:681 Jl '25

DOCK, Lavinia L.
Lucretia Mott amendment. Pub Health Nurse 16:135-6 Mr '24
What is the international council of nurses? Pub Health Nurse 17:387-8 Jl '25

DOCK laborers. See Longshoremen

DOCK strike (Great Britain) 1923-1924
Casual labour and the dock dispute. Nation (Lond) 34:691-2 F 16 '24
Decasualisation. New Statesman 22:594-5 Mr 1 '24
Dock strike. Spec 132:276 F 23 '24
Dockers' problem: casual labour. New Statesman 22:501-3 F 9 '24
Stupid dock strike. Outlook (Lond) 53:121-2 F 23 '24

DOCKER, Ernest Brougham
Obituary. R: H. Cambage. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:7-8 '24

DOCKERS. See Longshoremen

DOCKS
See also Dry docks; also Hongkong and Whampoa dock company, limited

DOCKS, Floating. See Dry docks

DOCKSTADER, Hazel A.
Printing press project; first-A grade. J Educ Method 5:129-31 N '25

DOCKYARDS. See Navy yards and naval stations

Le **DOCTEUR** Miracle; drame. See Croisset, Francis de, and Flers, Robert de La Motte Ango, marquis de

DR Barnardo's homes. See Homes, Institutional

DOCTOR Faust (symphony). See Busoni, Ferruccio Benvenuto

DOCTOR Faustus (drama). See Marlowe, Christopher

DR Knock (drama). See Romains, Jules

DOCTOR Pei and Doctor Tse; story. G. Halm. Trans-Pac 15:7 D 31 '27

DOCTORAL dissertations. See Dissertations, Academic

DOCTORS. See Physicians

DOCTOR'S degree. See Degrees, Academic

DOCTOR'S dilemma (drama). See Shaw, George Bernard

DOCTORS of medicine. See Physicians

DOCTRINAL theology. See Theology, Doctrinal

DOCUMENTS. See Archives

DOCUMENTS, Personal. See Autobiography

DOCUMENTS, Public. See Government publications

DODD, Alan P.
Campaign against prickly-pear in Australia. Nature 117:625-6 My 1 '26

DODD, Edwin Merrick, jr.
Partnership liability of stockholders in defective corporations. Harv Law R 40:521-60 F '27
Power of the Supreme court to review state decisions in the field of conflict of laws. bibliog Harv Law R 39:533-62 Mr '26

DODD, Mrs Evelyn Baker
Integrity of Job's three friends. Meth Q R 74:127-30 Ja '25

DODD, Francis
Francis Dodd. R. Schwabe. il Print Coll Q 13:248-72, 369-75 O-D '26

DODD, Ralph
Robert and Ralph Dodd, marine painters, and others of the name. G. W. Younger. il Connoisseur 71:73-80; 73:87-94 F, O '25

DODD, Robert
Robert and Ralph Dodd, marine painters, and others of the name. G. W. Younger. il Connoisseur 71:73-80; 73:87-94 F, O '25

DODD, Sydney
Cancer of the ear of sheep: a contribution to the knowledge of chronic irritation as a secondary factor in the causation of cancer in the lower animals. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:139-56 '23
Poisoning of sheep by solanum cinereum. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56: 153-8 '22
Swelled head in merino rams. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:135-48 '27
Obituary. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61 special no:12 My '27

DODD, Walter Fairleigh
(ed.) Legislative notes and reviews. See quarterly numbers of American political science review for 1924-1925

DODDER
Parasitic dodder. S. S. Dickey. il Nature M 8:84 Ag '26

DODDS, Eric Robertson
Αἰδώς of Phaedra and the meaning of the Hippolytus. Class R 39:102-4 Ag '25

DODDS, Harold Willis
Governor Pinchot and the merit system. Nat Munic R 14:220-6 Ap '25
Legislation. Am Pol Sci R 18:140-6 F '24

DODDS, John
Humane killer. English R 38:907-10 Je '24
Slaughter-house reform: feeding. Spec 136:752 Ap 24 '26

DODDS, Madeleine Hope
Edmond Ironside and The love-sick king. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:158-68 Ap '24
Second visit to Gondaland. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:373-9 O '26

DODDS, Nessie
Some wooden bygones. Connoisseur 78:228-9 Ag '27

DODECANESE islands
Dodecanese under the Italians. New Statesman 26:350-1 Ja 2 '26
Jubaland and the Dodecanese. A. J. Toynbee. Nation (Lond) 34:787-9 Mr 8 '24
Unredeemed isles of Greece. H. F. Armstrong. maps Foreign Affairs 4:154-7 O '25

DODERET, André
(tr.) See Annunzio, Gabriele d'. La torche sous le boisseau

DODERO, Madeleine
Étude de l'action nocive sur les poissons des produits de déversements industriels chimiques dans les eaux douces. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:423-47 '26

DODGE, Amy B.
Attempt at coöperative construction of a course of study for a special class. J Educ Method 5:57-9 O '25

DODGE, Bayard
New challenge in the old East. Homiletic R 90:261-5 O '25

DODGE, C. T. J.
Weight of colored infants. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 10:337-45 Jl '27

DODGE, Cleveland Hoadley
Obituary. F. Lynch. Christian Cent 43:888-9 Jl 15 '26
Obituary. H: F. Osborn. Nat Hist 26:139 S '26

DODGE, Martin
New definition of metropolitan districts. Nat Munic R 16:438-40 Jl '27

DODGE, Mary Mapes
Hero of Haarlem; story. Am Childhood 12: 54 F '27
Sweet red rose; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:41 Je '25
Mary Mapes Dodge, the children's friend. R. D. Moore. por Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:30 Ja '27

DODGE, Raymond
Hypothesis of inhibition by drainage. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:689-91 N '25
Pendulum-photochronograph. J Exp Psychol 9:155-61 Ap '26
—See Newhall, Sidney Merritt; Travis, Roland C., jt. auths.

DODGE bat ball
Dodge bat ball rules. Am Phys Educ R 30: 32-4, 89-92 Ja-F '25

DODGE brothers, Inc.
Best year for Dodge brothers. il Far East R 21:168 Ap '25

DODGSON, Campbell
Adolphe Beaufrère. Print Coll Q 13:156-75 Ap '26
Dry-points of Ernest Cole. Print Coll Q 11: 485-501; 12:7-13 D '24-F '25
Etchings of F. L. Griggs. Print Coll Q 11: 91-124 F '24
Etchings of Theodore Roussel. Print Coll Q 14:321-46 O '27
Modern French etching. Sat R 144:333-4 S 10 '27
Sir Charles Holroyd's etchings. Print Coll Q 10:309-44, 347-67 O-D '23
Some undescribed states of Goya's etchings. Print Coll Q 14:31-45 Ja '27

DODGSON, Charles Lutwidge. See Carroll, Lewis, pseud.

DODO
Tragic story of the dodo. L. A. Hausman. il Nature M 6:20 Jl '25

DODSLEY, Robert
True sources of Robert Dodsley's The king and the miller of Mansfield. O. K. Lundeberg. Mod Lang Notes 39:394-7 N '24

DODSON, G. Everard
Medical aspect of the opium habit in south-east Persia. Asiatic R n s 22:96-101 Ja '26
Opium habit in Persia. Moslem World 17: 261-5 Jl '27

DODSON, George Rowland, and Miner, Charles E.
Pioneer society and its progress. J Social Hygiene 13:232-5 Ap '27

DODSON, Joseph H.
Greatest student of them all. L. J. Reynolds. por Pop Educ 42:490-1 My '25

DODSON, Linden S.
Experiment in paying church school teachers. Relig Educ 22:857-60 O '27

DODWELL, Henry
Sir Charles Wood. Asiatic R n s 22:7-14 Ja '26
Warren Hastings and the assignment of the Carnatic. Eng Hist R 40:375-96 Jl '25

DOE-KULMANN, Lois, and Stone, Calvin P.
Notes on the mental development of children exhibiting the somatic signs of puberty praecox. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 22:291-324 O '27

DOELLO-JURADO, Martín
Nuevas notas sobre mycetopoda y monocondylæa. bibliog footnotes Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:518-33 Mr '23

DOERING, Carl Rupp
Death rate from diphtheria in Massachusetts for 51 years, 1875-1925. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:12-14 Ja '27
—See Lombard, Herbert L.; Wilson, Edwin Bidwell, jt. auths

DOES my sister live here still?; an echo of The '45; story. Spec 134:400-1 Mr 14 '25

DOFLEIN, Franz
Obituary. Nature 114:831-2 D 3 '24

DOG fish. See Dogfish

DOG racing
Les courses de lévriers en Angleterre. L. Kuentz. il La Nature 55 pt2:463-4 N 15 '27
Dog-racing. R. Lynd. New Statesman 29:441-2 Jl 16 '27
Going to the dogs. H. Maclaren. Spec 138: 1117-18 Je 25 '27
Greyhound racing. F. Harvey. Outlook (Lond) 60:480 O 8 '27
Greyhound racing. J. B. Sterndale-Bennett. Nation (Lond) 41:657-8 Ag 20 '27

DOG shows
Chez nos amis. Annales Polit et Litt 83:111-12 Ag 3 '24

DOG-star. See Sirius

DOG stories. See Dogs—Legends and stories

DOGFISH
Breeding ground of the nursehound scyliorhinus stellaris in the Fal estuary. J. H. Orton. Nature 118:732 N 20 '26
Histology of the colon and its contained spiral valve of the Pacific coast dog-fish (squalus suckii), with an investigation of the phylogeny of the intestinal valve. A. R. Fee. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:169-94 '25

Die **DOGGE** des registrators; erzählung, übers. von M. Franzos. P. Hallström. Deutsche Rundschau 209:239-47 D '26

DOGGETT, Allen B., jr.
From slave farm to county training school. So Workm 55:500-8 N '26
Hampton's school of agriculture. So Workm 53:489-98 N '24
Memorial exhibit hall. So Workm 56:123-5 Mr '27

DOGHERTY, Marian A.
Poetry in the schools. J Educ Method 3:187-99 Ja '24

DOGMA
Bishop of Pretoria in defence of dogma. N. Pretor. Spec 134:925-7 Je 6 '25
Bishop of Pretoria's defence of dogma; reply to N. Pretor. R. H. Loveday. Spec 134: 1008 Je 20 '25
Dogma as metaphor. G. Kendall. Hibbert J 22:734-43 Jl '24
Youth and dogma. J. E. McAfee. Christian Cent 40:1546-9 N 29 '23

DOGMATIC theology. See Theology

DOGS
Bringing up the puppy. J. Z. Rine. il Nature M 8:151-4 S '26
Le canis Typhonicus. P. H. Boussac. il La Nature 54 pt2:65-7 Jl 31 '26
Dachshunds and butterflies. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 139:759-60 N 5 '27
Dog and dogma. G. Gould. Sat R 140:497-8 O 31 '25
Dogs of the Labrador Indians F. G. Speck. il Nat Hist 25:58-64 Ja '25
Mongrel, just dog. A. P. Terhune. il Nature M 8:264-6 N '26
On loving other people's dogs. G. Gould. Sat R 140:207-8 Ag 22 '25
Titina, dog of destiny. A. G. Quattrini. il World R 4:157 Ap 11 '27
Wog. T. E. Welby. Sat R 141:155-6 F 6 '26

See also Airedale terriers; Bloodhounds; Boston terriers; Collies; Eskimo dogs; Foxhounds; Greyhounds; Mastiffs; Pointers; Police dogs; Setters; Sheep-dogs

Diseases

See also Distemper

Legends and stories

100 per cent dog. Blackw 215:244-54 F '24
Pegasus and Sandy. H. Jordan. Cornhill M 59: 332-54 S '25
Some dogs of war. R. G. Carter. Harv Grad M 36:222-6 D '27
Verdun Belle. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:207 N '26
Zip, my dog. L. B. Evans. Kind and First Grade 10:14-16 D '24

DOGWOOD
Dogwood's little joke. C. E. Volkers. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 Ap '26
Save the dogwood. Nature M 5:249 Ap '25
Successful dogwood protection campaign. P. L. Ricker. Nature M 4:11 Jl '24

DOHAN, Edith Hall
New inscriptions from Cyprus. Am J Archaeol 30:249-56 Jl '26

DOHERTY, William M.
Notes on the food value of the snapper, and on the constants of whale oil. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:206-9 '22

DOHNÁNYI, Ernst von
Some music by Ernst von Dohnanyi. D. Hussey. Sat R 137:454-5 My 3 '24

DOIRAN memorial. See War memorials

D'OISY Pelletier. See Oisy, Georges Pelletier d'

Der DOKTOR-Friedl von Igls; novelle. K. E. Hirt. Westerm M 143:390-8 D '27

DOKTOR Itchkoks wunderkuren; erzählung, übers. von F. Norden. E. Picard. Deutsche Rundschau 199:66-82 Ap '24

DOLAN, E. P.
Contact metamorphic zone of Mount Royal, Montreal, P.Q. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:127-51 '23

DOLAN, Joseph M.
Parable; poem. Am Federationist 33:1229 O '26

DOLCH, Edward William, jr.
Grade vocabularies. J Educ Research 16:16-26 Je '27

DOLE. See Insurance, Unemployment; Poor laws—England

DOLEJŠEK, V., and Heyrovský, J.
Occurrence of dwi-manganese (at. no. 75) in manganese salts. Nature 116:782-3 N 28 '25

DOLERITE (term)
On the use of the terms diabase and dolerite A. Johannsen. bibliog tab J Geol 35:270-5 Ap '27

DOLFINGER, Emma
Health instruction in normal schools and teachers colleges. Child Health Bul 2:138-49 N '26
Obituary. Child Health Bul 3:49 F '27; Pub Health Nurse 19:103 F '27

DOLGORUKOV, Pavel Dmitrievich, prince
Souvenirs sur le prince Paul Dolgoroukov. E. Séménoff. Mercure Fr 197:195-203 Jl 1 '27

DOLICHODERINAE. See Ants

DOLICHOPODIDAE
Nearctic species of the genus Diaphium Meigen (dolichopodidae, dipt.). C. H. Curran pls Roy Canad Inst Trans 15:249-60; 16:99-179 My '26-My '27
New species of the dipterous family dolichopodidae. M. C. Van Duzee. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:101-6 '24

DOLL, Edgar Arnold
Emotional disorders in children. Am R 4:61-9 Ja '26
Some principles of correctional treatment. J Crim Law 18:197-206 Ag '27
Special-class catechism. J Educ Research 12: 186-203 O '25
- See Leatherman, Zoe Emily, jt. auth.

DOLL festival. See Festivals—Japan

DOLLAR, Robert
Pacific to lead the world. Far East R 23: 389-90 S '27
Shanghai thirty years ago; a retrospect and an optimistic glimpse into the future. por China W R 39 special sup:11-12 D 4 '26
Robert Dollar, and the Dollars on the Pacific. por Far East R 22:76-9 F '26

DOLLAR steamship line
Banks must pay, is dictum of Dollar. Trans-Pac 12:20 Je 6 '25
Robert Dollar and the Dollars on the Pacific. por Far East R 22:76-9 F '26

DÖLLEN, (Johann Heinrich) Wilhelm
Zur Döllen'schen methode der zeitbestimmung. Niethammer. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no2:107-14 '23-24

DOLLEY, Georges. See Marchand, Léopold, jt. auth.

DOLLFUS, Charles
Une journée de tourisme aérien; le rallye-Champagne. L'Illustration 84 pt2:8-10 Jl 3 '26
Note d'un témoin du grand départ; l'Oiseau blanc. L'Illustration 85 pt1:526-7 My 21 '27

—and Chabonat, Marcel
Les jouets aériens. L'Illustration 85 pt1:14 Ja 1 '27

DOLLFUS, Robert Philippe
La perle fine et le progrès de sa culture sous-marine au Japon. La Nature 52 pt1: 113-19 F 23 '24

DOLLIER DE CASSON, François
Identification of the site near Port Dover of the wintering place of Dollier de Casson and Bréhant de Galinée, 1669-1670. J. H. Coyne. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19: 67-75 '25

DOLLO, Louis
Bantuchelys, genre nouveau de tortues, découvert dans le paléocène du Congo. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12: 613-35 '24
L'emys Camperi est une tortue marine. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no10-11:416-27 '23

DOLLOT, R.
Stendhal à Venise. bibliog R Litt Comp 7: 667-99 O '27

DOLLS
Aus den kinderjahren meiner puppenwerkstatt; eine Weihnachtsplauderei. K. Kruse. il Westerm M 137:389-96 D '24
Educational value of doll play. F. B. Sherbon. il Am Childhood 12:8-11 F '27
How to dress a doll. M. B. Grubb. il diags Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:48 N '27
Revolution im Kösener puppenstaat. E. Warburg. il Westerm M 135:357-60 D '23
Some old dolls. Mrs F. N. Jackson. il Connoisseur 79:237-42 D '27
Story of dolls tells the story of mankind. W. Hough. il World R 5:184-5 D 12 '27
Study of doll play in relation to the onset of pubescence. H. C. Lehman. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 34:72-6 Mr '27

DOLL'S house (drama). See Ibsen, Henrik

DOLMAGE, V.
Post-pleistocene volcanoes of the British Columbia coast. J Geol 32:36-48 Ja '24

DOLMENS
Le dolmen de Dol Merch et l'interprétation de ses sculptures. L. Franchet. il R Sci 62: 118-21 F 23 '24
Un dolmen en Provence. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:107 Jl 31 '26
Die dolmen Spaniens. H. Obermaier. bibliog footnotes il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 50: 107-32 '20
Kit's Coty house: a spring pilgrimage. H. J: Massingham. Spec 134:881-2 My 30 '25
Un monument mégalithique découvert à Jersey. E. Toulmin-Nicolle. il plan L'Illustration 83 pt2:169 Ag 15 '25

DOL MERCH, Dolmen de. See Dolmens

DOLMETSCH, Arnold
Cunning craftsman. Sat R 144:662-3 N 12 '27
Portrait, by P. Evans. Lond Mercury 13:343 F '26

DOLOMIEU, Déodat Guy Silvain Tancrède Gratet de
Les aventures d'un géologue. L. de Launay R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:559-90 Ag 1 '25

DOLOMITES
Dolomites. R. G. George. Spec 136:558 Mr 20 '26

DOLPHINS
Der grundplan der cortextektonik beim delphin. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung in Berlin) M. Rose. pls J f Psychol u Neurol 32:161-9 Mr '26
Konvergenzerscheinungen am gehirn, nebst bemerkungen zu der arbeit von Rose: Der grundplan der cortextektonik beim delphin in band 32 dieser zeitschrift. W. Riese. bibliog il J f Psychol u Neurol 33:81-99 Jl '27
Über anatomische und funktionelle differenzen im optischen system: 1. Über die optischen endigungen der wassersäuger; 2. Über die strukturdifferenzen innerhalb der retinalen hirnschicht. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) W. Riese. bibliog pl J f Psychol u Neurol 32:281-90 My '26
Über den aufbau der walrinde. W. Riese and Fünfgeld. J f Psychol u Neurol 33:89-96 Jl '27

DOLSON, Cora A. Matson
Transit; poem. Christian Cent 43:937 Jl 29 '26

DOLSON, Eugene C.
Lighted windows; poem. Am Federationist 34:40 Ja '27

DOLSON, Guy Bayley
Did Caxton translate the De consolatione philosophiae of Boethius? Am J Philol 47: 83-6 Ja '26

DOMASZEWSKI, Alfred von
Bellum Marsicum. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 201 pt1:31p '24

DOMBART, Theodor
Der babylonische turm. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 34:40-64 '19

DOMBASLE, Christophe Joseph Alexandre Mathieu de
Portrait. La Nature 54 pt2:81 Ag 7 '26

DOMBASLE, Marie Antoinette de Meixmoron de. See Meixmoron de Dombasle, Marie Antoinette de

DOMBRAIN, H. A. A.
Way to the Straits; a prehistoric track and its goal. Cornhill M 62:687-97 Je '27

DOME and the crane; story. L. de G. Sieveking. English R 38:657-65 My '24

DOME of the rock; story. G: MacMunn. Cornhill M 59:693-5 D '25

DOMELA, Harry
L'affaire Domela. J Débats 34 pt1:96-8 Ja 21 '27
Harry Domela; ou, Le Hohenzollern par occasion. B. Zimmer. por Annales Polit et Litt 88:395-6 Ap 15 '27

DOMENICA; romanzo. See Stählberg, Ester

DOMERGUE, Jean Gabriel
Gondoles de jadis et d'aujourd'hui; compositions de J. G. Domergue. H. de Régnier. L'Illustration 85 pt2:629-32 D 3 '27
J. Gabriel Domergue. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:401 Ap 24 '26
La maison d'un artiste. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:151-4 F 12 '27

DOMES
La cathédrale de Cahors et les origines de l'architecture à coupoles d'Aquitaine, de R. Rey. Review. L: Bréhier. J Savants 25:241-51 Je '27

DOMESDAY book
Consuetudo regis in Essex, Norfolk, and Suffolk. E. B. Demarest. Eng Hist R 42:161-79 Ap '27
On Domesday. H. Belloc. New Statesman 25: 71-2 My 2 '25

DOMESTIC animals
See also Pets; also names of domestic animals, e.g. Dogs

Diseases and pests
Metazoan parasites of Philippine domesticated animals. M. A. Tubangui. bibliog diags pls Phil J Sci 28:11-37 S '25

DOMESTIC architecture. See Architecture, Domestic

DOMESTIC economy. See Home economics

DOMESTIC finance
Budgets for dependent families. A. M. Barker. Family 7:290-2 Ja '27
Changing basis of family support and expenditure. P. H. Douglas. Family 8:288-94 D '27
Family budget. Family 8:124-6 Je '27
Healthful budget. M. M. Edwards. bibliog Child Health Bul 3:20-4 Ja '27

DOMESTIC relations
Family and the law. S. P. Breckinridge. J Social Hygiene 11:385-95 O '25
One hundred domestic-relations problems. H. Flinn and A. L. Jacoby. tabs Mental Hygiene 10:732-42 O '26
See also Divorce; Family; Marriage; Parent and child

DOMESTIC relations courts
Unified court dealing with family matters. L. B. Day. Family 7:151-3 Jl '26

DOMESTIC science. See Home economics

DOMESTIC service. See Servants

DOMICILE
Legal aspects of residence for school purposes. C. C. Liebler. Am Sch Bd J 75:45-6 S '27

DOMINCOVICH, H. A.
Oxford recitations. English J 14:644-5 O '25

DOMINICA (island) West Indies
Boiling lake of Dominica. P. B. Whelpley. il Nature M 7:89-90 F '26
Emrod. Blackw 221:653-62 My '27
First acquaintances at Dominica. P. G. Howes. il Nature M 7:285-7 My '26
Our Dominican zoo. P. G. Howes. il Nature M 8:267-9 N '26

DOMINICAN Republic
Survey of Santo Domingo. G: W. Brown. J Negro Hist 8:138-45 Ap '23

Botany

See Botany—Haiti

Commercial treaties

Agreement between the Dominican Republic and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1924; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup135-6 O '25
Convention between the United States and the Dominican Republic to replace the convention of February 8, 1907, between the two governments providing for the assistance of the United States in the collection and application of the customs revenues of the Dominican Republic, 1925; text. Am J Int law 20:sup1-4 Ja '26
Convention of ratification between the United States and the Dominican Republic as contained in the Agreement of evacuation of June 30, 1922. Am J Int Law 20:sup53-64 Ap '26

Foreign relations

United States and the Dominican Republic C: E. Chapman. Hispan Am Hist R 7:84-91 F '27

History

Leclerc instructions for the San Domingo expedition. C. L. Lokke. J Negro Hist 10:80-98 Ja '25

Tariff

See Tariff—Dominican Republic

DOMINICANS in England
English Dominican records. il Cath Record Soc Pub 25:299p '25
Contents. I Letters of Philip, Cardinal Howard.—II English Dominican papers.—III English Dominican books and papers.—IV Records of Dominican nuns of the second order.—V Friar William identified as the Rev. William Lister.—VI Registers . . . Lancashire, Suffolk, Devon.—VII Registers . . . Aston-Flamville, Leicestershire.—VIII Registers . . Carshalton, Surrey.—IX Apx. to no 1; Index
Letters of Philip, Cardinal Howard, 1645-1694. (Dominicana) il Cath Record Soc Pub 25:1-94, 258-79 '25

DOMINICANS in France

See also Vincent Ferrier, Saint

DOMINIQUE, Pierre
L'attaque de la tour; conte. R Polit et Litt 62:259-63 Ap 19 '24
Autopsie; nouvelle. Mercure Fr 181:619-32 Ag 1 '25
Les fils de la louve. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 88:110-11 Ja 30 '27
Une vocation; roman. Mercure Fr 197:626-50; 198:123-44 Ag 1-15 '27

DOMITIAN (Titus Flavius Domitianus)
Hebrews, first Clement, and the persecution of Domitian. D. W. Riddle. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:329-48 '24
Josephus' anticipation of a Domitianic persecution. S. J. Case. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:10-20 '25

DOMMANGET, Maurice
La cocarde et l'autel de la patrie. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:131-50 Mr '25
Les grèves de moissonneurs du Valois sous la Révolution. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1: 507-44 N '24
Robespierre et les cultes. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:193-216 My '24
Le symbolisme et le prosélytisme révolutionnaires à Beauvais et dans l'Oise. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:47-58, 345-62; 4:127-31 Ja, Jl '26, Mr '27

DOMNIZO. See Donizo

Le DOMPTEUR; ou, L'Anglais tel qu'on le mange (drama). See Savoir, Alfred

DOMREMY-LA-PUCELLE, France
La consécration de la basilique de Domremy. R. Engerand. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:223-6 S 4 '26

DOMVILLE-FIFE, Charles William
By sea and land. Sat R 140:111-12 Jl 25 '25
City of the Great Chimu. Discovery 8:231-3 Jl '27
Civilizing the Indians of Brazil. Discovery 6: 141-7 Ap '25
Fascination of the pleasure cruise. World Today 49:191-8 Ja '27
Following the sun. World Today 51:103-6 D '27
In and around South America. World Today 50:423-6 S '27
Life on the Bolivian tableland. World Today 48:31-8 Je '26
Lure of the Amazon. World Today 43:313-53 Mr '24
Lure of winter sports. World Today 49:94-8 D '26
Queer fish of the sea river. Discovery 6:433-5 N '25
River of mystery: secrets and wonders of the Amazon. Discovery 6:23-6 Ja '25
Romance of rubber. World Today 46:1061-8 N '25
Science and the alpine snows. Discovery 6:443-7 D '25
Scientific problems of the Amazon valley. Discovery 7:394-6 N '26
Spring and summer sea cruises. World Today 49:611-14 My '27
Sudan: its exploration and development. Discovery 7:302-5 S '26
Thrills and spills of winter sport. World Today 50:645-8 N '27
Where the jungle ends. World Today 44:377-85 O '24

DON JUAN (Don Giovanni). See Mozart, Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus

DON JUAN (drama). See Flecker, James Elroy

DON JUAN dépité; ou, Le rival imprévu; comédie en trois tableaux. P. Renaudin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:270-97 Jl 15 '26

DON JUAN und Faust (drama). See Grabbe, Christian Dietrich

DON Luis Mejia (drama). See Marquina Eduardo, and Hernandez-Casa, A.

DON Q. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

DON X, fils de Zorro (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

DONAHEY, A. Victor
Governor Donahey and the Ohio mayors. W: H. Edwards. Nat Munic R 13:350-6 Je '24

DONALD, Sir Robert
Influence of the press. Outlook (Lond) 57: 309-10 Ap 24 '26
Last chance for the League. Spec 133:354-5 S 13 '24
Malaise of Madame Alsace. Spec 137:337-8 S 4 '26
New Zabern. Nation (Lond) 39:756-7 O 2 '26

DONALD, W. J.
What college man is wanted? Educ Rec 8: 277-94 O '27

DONALDSON, Almira K. See Ermatinger, Gertrude L., jt. auth.

DONALDSON, Dwight M.
Shrine colleges of Meshed. Moslem World 16: 72-8 Ja '26

DONALDSON, Mrs Ellen Miller
Earthworm twins; story. Kind and First Grade 10:42-3 Je '25
Mountain-with-summer-in-its-heart; story. Kind and First Grade 10:40 My '25

DONALDSON, R. S.
Church building fellowship beside the Golden Gate. Homiletic R 92:47-9 Jl '26

DONALDSON, St Clair George, bishop of Salisbury
Jerusalem chamber fellowship of prayer. Int R Missions 16:121-5 Ja '27

DONATH, Julius
Ein doppeldasein. J f Psychol u Neurol 33:1-11 Jl '27

DONATISTS
Donatism. S: N. Stevens. Meth R 108:737-46 S '25

DONATUS, Aelius
Donatus-extracts in the Codex victorianus (D) of Terence. W. M. Lindsay. Class Q 21:188-94 Jl '27
Servius Auctus and Donatus. H. J. Thomson. Class Q 21:205-6 Jl '27

DONDORE, Dorothy
Points of contact between history and literature in the Mississippi valley. Miss Val Hist R 11:227-36 S '24

DONEGAL county, Ireland
Holiday in Donegal. S. Gwynn. Spec 135:68-70 Jl 11 '25

DONÉVAL, R. de, pseud. See Labande, Léon Honoré

DONEY, May
The well; poem. Lond Mercury 16:349-50 Ag '27

DONIZO di Canossa
Italienisch-deutsche prinzen-märchen R. Kohlrausch. Deutsche Rundschau 210:64-71 Ja '27

DONKIN, Sir (Horatio) Bryan
Science and psychical research. Nature 118: 180, 658-9 O 2, N 6 '26
Obituary. M. Yearsley. Nature 120:306 Ag 27 '27

DONLEY, Nellie W.
Chinese play in Seattle. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:685 My '27
Lure of Alaska in summertime. Prim Educ 34: 351-6 My '26
Pictures in a schoolroom Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:768 Je '27

DONN-BYRNE, Brian Oswald. See Byrne, Donn, pseud

DONNAY, Maurice Charles
Anglais et Français. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 151 Ag 10 '24
Un homme léger; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no2345:1-32 Je 6 '25
Un homme léger; critique H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1 529-30 Mi 27 '25
Réception de M le duc de La Force à l'Académie française; réponse de M Maurice Donnay. J Débats 34 pt1:325-32 F 25 '27; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 88:203-6 F 20 '27
La reprise; critique. H Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1 30-3 Ja 3 '25
La reprise; critique P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 84:31-5 Ja 11 '25
La reprise; critique. R. Doumic R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:226-8 Ja 1 '25
Sous le sourire d'Elisabeth; préface. Annales Polit et Litt 84:7 Ja 4 '25
La vie amoureuse d'Alfred de Musset. Review by G. de Pawlowski. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:192-3 F 21 '26
Les villes sans ténèbres. Annales Polit et Litt 83:529 N 16 '24
Old acquaintance of Maurice Donnay. J. M Carriere. Philol Q 5:281-2 Jl '26

—and Duvernois, Henri
Le geste; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 83:363 O 5 '24
Le geste; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 62 712-14 O 18 '24

DONNE, John
Devotions. Review by S: E. Keeble. Lond Q R 147:221-32 Ap '27
Did Johnson write The expostulation attributed to Donne? M. L. Wilder. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:131-5 O '26
Donne's poems; concerning the authorship of Absence, hear thou my protestation. New Statesman 26:80 O 31 '25; Reply. H. J. C. Grierson. 26:108 N 7 '25
Drayton's Sirena. J. W: Hebel. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:814-36 D '24
On the date of Donne's Hymne to God my God, in my sicknesse. J: Sparrow. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:462-6 O '24
Study of Donne. L. Binyon. Bookm (Lond) 67:201-2 Ja '25
Study of the prose works of John Donne, by E. M. Simpson. Review. Mod Lang R 20: 347-9 Jl '25
Talent of T. S. Eliot. G: Williamson. Sewanee R 35:284-95 Jl '27
Two unpublished manuscripts of John Donne. M. de Havilland. Lond Mercury 13:159-62 D '25

DONNELL, Annie Hamilton
Dosia's Easter roses. Prim Educ 33:236-7 Ap '25

DONNELL, Mrs Camilla Thomson
White Salmon and the old blockhouse. Wash Hist Q 18:118-21 Ap '27

DONNELLY, John D. See Jenks, Horace H., jt. auth.

DONNELLY, Thomas J.
Methods and accomplishments in Ohio. Am Federationist 33:550-4 My '26

DONNER, Georg Rafael
Ein unbekanntes relief des Georg Rafael Donner. A. E. Brinckmann. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:81-4 '24

DONNERSMARCK, gräfin Henckel von. See Pogwisch, Henriette Ottilie Ulrike von

DONNET, Fernand
Un artiste ecclésiastique, le chanoine Comperis. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 66:185-208 '14
Le Papen moer à Berchem. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 69:121-61 '21
Un vol de tableaux de Rubens en l'an II de la République; les collections artistiques de la famille Peeters. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 71:29-144 '23

Le DONNEUR de sang (drama). See Durtain, Luc

DÖNNIGES, Helene von
Portrait. Westerm M 140:171 Ap '26

DONOGHUE, Steve
Jennie Deans and I; dramatic dialogue. Outlook (Lond) 59:611 My 21 '27

DONOHOE, Marie L.
Mental hygiene program of the Boston community health association. Pub Health Nurse 18.547-50 O '26

DONON, Jean
L'organisation de la fédération des états de Syrie et du grand Liban sous le mandat français. R Sci Polit 47:345-73 Jl '24

DONOVAN, Herman Lee
Silent reading. bibliog J Educ Method 4:238-41 F '25

—and Robert, E. B.
Review of twenty-three sets of elementary readers. Peabody J Educ 4:359-69 My '27

DONOVAN, John Joseph
Eureka junior high school. Am Sch Bd J 74: 48-51 Ja '27

DONOVAN, William Joseph
Legality of trade associations. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:571-8 Ja '26

DONOVAN affair (drama). See Davis, Owen

DONY, Octave, and Meunier, Francis
Sur l'électrolyse des composés alcalino-terreux insolubles et du carbonate de baryum en particulier. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no1:9-27 '27

DONZELOT, François Xavier, comte
Instructions to Donzelot, governor of Martinique, 17 December 1823; with text, ed. by H. Temperley. Eng Hist R 41:583-7 O '26

DONZOW, Dmytro
Die grundlagen der russischen kultur. Deutsche Rundschau 203:7-20 Ap '25

DOODSON, Arthur Thomas
American work on tides. bibliog Nature 116: 951-2 D 26 '25
Tide-predicting machines. Nature 118:787-8 N 27 '26
Tides and the work of the Tidal institute, Liverpool. Geog J 63:134-47 F '24
—See Proudman, J., jt. auth.

DOOLEY, Lucile
Psychopathic woman. Mental Hygiene 8:192-6 Ja '24

DOOLING, M. R.
Hints and helps for health and habits. Prim Educ 32:445 S '24

DOOLITTLE, Amos
Prodigal son; a series of four engravings. Arts 7:102-5 F '25

DOOLITTLE, Esther Hull
Do you understand your child's emotions? Kind and First Grade 11:40-1 N '25

DOOM, Falsing the. See Law—Scotland (middle ages)

DOOMINGTON wanderer; story. L: Golding. English R 44:213-18 F '27

DOOP-SMITH, Etna
Death; poem. Christian Cent 43:889 Jl 15 '26
God; poem Christian Cent 43:445 Ap 8 '26

DOORS
See also Vault doors

DOORSLAER, G. van
Herry Bredemers, organiste et maître de musique, 1472-1522. bibliog Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 66:209-56 '14

René del Mel, compositeur du XVI^me^ siècle, 1554-1598; notes biographiques. bibliog Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 69:221-88 '21

DOORSTOPS
Some metal doorstops. F. G. Roe. il Connoisseur 72:92-4 Je '25

DOPOLAVORO. See Public welfare

Der **DOPPELGÄNGER**; erzählung. W. Goetz. Deutsche Rundschau 198:252-60 Mr '24

DOPPLER effect
Activated fluorescence and Doppler effect. F. Rasetti. Nature 117:555 Ap 17 '26

Conservation of momentum and the Doppler principle. G. E. M. Jauncey. Nature 117: 343-4 Mr 6 '26

DOPSCH, Alfons
Neue forschungen über das österreichische landesrecht. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 106: 427-93 '18

DOR (word)
Le dor roumain. J. Vollquin. Annales Polit et Litt 85:255 S 6 '25

DORADIDAE
Review of the doradidæ, a family of South American nematognathi, or catfishes. C. H. Eigenmann. il pls Am Philos Soc Trans 22: 280-365 '25

DORAN, George H.
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 69:260 F '26

DORCHAIN, Auguste
Le médaillon de Mounet-Sully. L'Illustration 85 pt1:251 Mr 12 '27

DORCHESTER, England
Home counties of England. M. P. Blakelock. il Homiletic R 94:13-16 Jl '27

DORCHESTER school center. See Schoolhouses as social centers

DORCUS, Roy M.
Color preferences and color associations. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:399-434 S '26

Effect of suggestion and tobacco on pulse rate and blood pressure. bibliog J Exp Psychol 8:297-309 Ag '25

Some factors involved in judging personal characteristics. J Ap Psychol 10:502-18 D '26

DORDOGNE, France
Dordogne et Sarladais; peintures de M. Hubert-Robert. A. Cahuet. L'Illustration 85 pt2: 345-50 O 1 '27

Antiquities

Dordogne. H. J. Massingham. New Statesman 26:609-10 F 27 '26

See also Les Eyzies

DORDRECHT, Netherlands
Dordrecht. A. Demangeon. Annales Géog 33: 70-3 Ja '24

DORE, Dora Mon
Christopher Columbus; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 O '26
Guess my name; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:77 F '26

DORESTE, Luis
Chronique des îles Canaries. Annales Polit et Litt 87:533 N 21 '26

DORET, Gustave
La tisseuse d'orties; critique. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:222-6 Ja 1 '27
La tisseuse d'orties; critique. A. Jullien. J Débats 33 pt2:987-9 D 10 '26

DOREY, Joseph Milnor
Dramatic dilemma. English J 15:281-4 Ap '26

Der **DORFBANN**; erzählung. G. Auer. Deutsche Rundschau 209:143-64 N '26

DÖRFLER, Peter
Ruth Schaumann. Westerm M 137:519-22 Ja '25

DORFMAN, J.
Intrinsic fields in ferromagnetic substances. Nature 119:353 Mr 5 '27

DORGAN, Mary A.
Habit, memory, imagination and appreciation in elementary school geography. J Geog 26. 198-9 My '27

DORGELÈS, Roland
Du Nil à l'Euphrate; ou, La caravane sans chameaux. por Annales Polit et Litt 89: 379-85, 429-37, 479-86, 531-6, 587-92 O 15-D 15 '27 (to be cont)
En panne dans le Tam Diêp. Annales Polit et Litt 84:407-10 Ap 19 '25
Onze novembre. Annales Polit et Litt 85:512 N 15 '25
Partir. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:432-3 O 24 '26
Sur la Route Mandarine. L'Illustration 83 pt1: 95-101, 114-18, 134-7, 172-4, 212-19, 245-7, 268-70, 304-9, 330-3, 362-6 Ja 31-F 21, Mr 7-21, Ap 4-18 '25
Sur la Route Mandarine. Review by G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 84:573-4 My 31 '25
With the Moi savages. Trans-Pac 12:7 Je 27 '25
M Roland Dorgelès. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:218-29 S 1 '25
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 86:590 My 30 '26
Roland Dorgelès. A. Lang. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:38 Jl 13 '24

DORIAN, —
Confession; poem. Am Childhood 11:31 Ap '26

DORIER, A.
Caractères morphologiques différentiels des alevins de quelques salmonides (de l'éclosion au deuxième mois). Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:83-98, 217-37 '24
Un chironomide (dactylocladius brevipalpis Gœtghebuer) à larve commensale d'une nymphe d'éphéméride (rhithrogena semicolorata Curt.). Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:401-11 '26
Dermite mortelle à infusoires observée chez des alevins de truite arc-en-ciel. bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:357-60 '26
L'enkystement dans l'eau de la larve du gordius aquaticus L. bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:353-5 '26
Stations nouvelles de larves d'éphémerides rares (Léger, L. Notes de faunistiques recueillies au laboratoire de zoologie et d'hydrobiologie de la Faculté des sciences de Grenoble. 1.). Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:211-15 '24

DORIOT, Jacques
New war in Morocco. Labour Monthly 7:354-6 Je '25

DORJAHN, Alfred P.
On Aldus' use of P. Class Philol 20:279-82 Jl '25
On Pliny Ep. x. 17B. Class Philol 22:313-15 Jl '27
Poetry in Athenian courts. Class Philol 22: 85-93 Ja '27
—See Boyer, Blanche B., jt. auth.

DORLAN, Alexandre
La restauration architecturale et décorative d'une vieille maison alsacienne. L'Illustration 84 pt1:75-8 Ja 23 '26

DORMAN, M.
New profession of color psychologist. World R 5:43 O 3 '27

DORMITORIES
See also Students—Housing

DORNBLASER, T. F.
Is the soldier a murderer? Luth Q 55:194-9 Ap '25

DORNIER, Charles
Les morts; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 481 N 7 '26

DORNIS, Jean, pseud. of Mme Guillaume Beer
Le poète aveugle; extract. Annales Polit et Litt 85:88-9 Jl 26 '25
Un essai de Jean Dornis sur Gabriele d'Annunzio. L. Thévenin. R Polit et Litt 63: 715-17 N 7 '25

DOROLLE, M.
Les problèmes de l'induction. bibliog R Philos 101:188-222 S '26

DOROTHEA Angermann (drama). See Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert

DORPAT university
Alt-Dorpat; briefe aus dem ersten jahrzehnten der hochschule. W. Stieda. Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl 38 no2:126p '26

DÖRPFELD, Wilhelm
Das Hekatompedon in Athen. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 34:1-40 '19
Zur Leukas-Ithaka-frage. Philologus 82 no1: 110-15 '26

DORR, Charles Henry
Barry Faulkner's decorations for Elmwood Am M Art 17:335-8 Jl '26

DÖRR, Karl
Hamburger bauten. Westerm M 142:367-77 Je '27

DORRIAN, Cecil I.
The Madeleine; story. English R 42:94-100 Ja '26

DORSCH, Ferdinand
Ferdinand Dorsch. E. Haenel. il por Westerm M 139:17-32 S '25

DORSENNE, Jean
François Villon et Francis Carco. J Débats 33 pt2:359-61 Ag 27 '26
Le mystère du Pacifique. Mercure Fr 185:635-53 F 1 '26
La plante qui fait les yeux émerveillés. J Débats 33 pt2:632-3 O 15 '26
Les saints mutins de Pitcairn. Mercure Fr 172:657-87 Je 15 '24
Le sentiment français à Tahiti. J Débats 31 pt2:410-12 S 5 '24
Tahiti et la vanille. J Débats 32 pt2:259-61 Ag 14 '25
Vallima. J Débats 32 pt2:309-10 Ag 21 '25
La vie affective de Paul Gauguin; documents inédits. Mercure Fr 195:305-61 Ap 15 '27

DORSET, F. H.
Angel-dust; story. Cornhill M 63:300-18 S '27
Cinema of sleep; story. Cornhill M 62:568-77 My '27
Hedgesparrow and Farmer Todd; story. Cornhill M 62:671-81 Je '27
Jester of the king; story. Cornhill M 62:434-45 Ap '27
Man-makers; story. Cornhill M 63:691-704 D '27
Mrs Murdoch's man; story. Cornhill M 62: 68-82 Ja '27

DORSET, England
Dorset the blest. H. J. Massingham. Spec 135: 298-9 Ag 22 '25

DORSEY, George Edwin
Origin of the color of red beds. bibliog J Geol 34:131-43 F '26

DORSEY, Noah Ernest
Lightning. Nature 118:190-1 Ag 7 '26
Lightning stroke. Wash Acad Sci J 16:87-93 F 19 '26

DORSEY, Mrs Susan Almira (Miller)
Kindergarten, first and second grade curriculum. Los Angeles public schools. Am Childhood 11:19-22 Je; 12:24-30 S; 17-22 O; 22-7 N '26; 22-9 Ja; 23-8 F; 23-9 Mr; 33-4 Ap; 23-6 My; 22-4 Je '27
Visual aids available and improvements needed. Vis Educ 5:76-9 Mr '24
Famous woman in education. por Vis Educ 5: 423 D '24

DORTEN, Hans A.
Rhineland movement. Foreign Affairs 3:399-410 Ap '25

DORTON, England
Dorton: a forgotten spa and its water. C. A. Mitchell. bibliog il Discovery 8:56-8, 99-100 F-Mr '27

DORVAL, Mme Marie Thomase Amélie Delauney
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 87:582 D 5 '26

DORVILLE, Armand
A propos de l'Exposition Louis-Philippe. L'Illustration 84 pt1:662-3 Je 26 '26

DORWEILER, Louis
St Paul's municipal investment bank succeeds. Nat Munic R 16:558-60 S '27

DORYLINÆ. See Ants

DORYPHORA sassafras
Essential oil of the leaves of doryphora sassafras (Endlicher). A. R. Penfold Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:270-7 '21 (to be cont)

DOS Idolos. See Los islands, French Guinea

DOSE for continuance; story. J. Gordon. Cornhill M 63:557-71 N '27

DOSKER, Nicholas
Trust departments of national banks. Bankers M 110:807-8 My '25

DOSNE, Mme Eurydice Sophie (Matheron)
L'Egérie de M Thiers; les cahiers de madame Dosne. H. Málo. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41: 76-110 S 1 '27

DOSTAL, Joseph
Study of sentences as to usage and length of words. English J 15:145-7 F '26

DOSTOEVSKII, Feodor Mikhailovich
Deux lettres inédites: adressées à l'empereur Alexandre III; tr. par J. W. Bienstock. R Polit et Litt 62:829-30 D 20 '24
Deux lettres inédites: au sujet du roman Crime et châtiment; tr. par J. W. Bienstock. R Polit et Litt 62:253-5 Ap 19 '24
Idiot; adapted by M. Hogan; criticism. Spec 137:342 S 4 '26
Idiot; adapted by M. Hogan; criticism. D. McCarthy. New Statesman 27:672-3 S 25 '26
Idiot; adapted by M. Hogan; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 58:193 Ag 28 '26
Idiot; adapted by M. Hogan; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 43:469-70 O '26
Idiot; adapted by M. Hogan; criticism. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 14:644 O '26
L'idiot; drame adapté par Nozière et J. W. Bienstock; critique H. Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:616-17 Ap 10 '25
Une page inédite de Dostoievski; tr. par J. W. Bienstock. R Polit et Litt 62:685-6 O 18 '24
Raskolnikov, an adaptation of Dostoievsky's Crime and punishment. Sat R 140:766 D 26 '25
Bulwer Lytton et Dostoïevski: de Paul Clifford à Raskolnikof. R. Messac. R Litt Comp 6:638-53 O '26
Un chapitre des Frères Karamazov et les Raisons du Saint-Père de Leconte de Lisle. P. Clarac. R Litt Comp 6:512-17 Jl '26
Dostoïevsky; review of Lettres à sa femme, tr. by J. W. Bienstock. M. Muret. J Débats 34 pt2:528-30 S 23 '27
Dostoievski et Balzac. J. W. Bienstock. Mercure Fr 176:418-25 D 1 '24
Dostojewski im familienleben. J. Eichenwald. Deutsche Rundschau 204:55-60 Jl '25
Dostoyevski on dramatized novels. C. Nabokoff. Spec 137:338 S 4 '26
Dostoyevsky and Scythism. C. A. Manning Sewanee R 33:135-48 Ap '25

DOSTOEVSKII, Feodor Mikhailovich—*Cont.*
Dostoyevsky's outlook. A. Kaun. Am R 2:363-7 Jl '24
Possessed and bolshevism. A. McDowall. Lond Mercury 17:52-61 N '27
Practical joke, from Dostoevsky portrayed by his wife; tr. by S. S. Kotellansky. Nation (Lond) 38:551-2 Ja 16 '26

DOT maps. See Maps

DOTTERER, Ray Harbaugh
Tendencies in American philosophy. Ref Church R 5:215-29 Jl '26
Trend of psychology. Ref Church R 3:122-40 Ap '24

DOTTIN, Paul
Le Robinson suisse. Mercure Fr 169:114-26 Ja 1 '24

DOUAI, France

Monastery of St Bonaventure
Necrology of the English province of Friars Minor of the order of St Francis, 1618-1761; ed. by R. Trappes-Lomax. (Franciscana) Cath Record Soc Pub 24:259-314 '23

Scots college
Scots college at Douai. J. H. Baxter. bibliog Scot Hist R 24:251-7 Jl '27

DOUARCHE, Léon
Deux épisodes de la vie de Marceau. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:26-39 Ja '27

DOUARNENEZ, France
Douarnenez. C: Géniaux. Il L'Illustration 85 pt1:505-10 My 14 '27

DOUBLE Dan (drama). See Wallace, Edgar

DOUBLE personality. See Personality, Disorders of

DOUBLE refraction. See Refraction

DOUBLE stars. See Stars—Double

DOUBLE taxation. See Taxation

La **DOUBLE** vie de maître Heulin; roman. See Panheleux, Anne Marie

DOUBLET, E.
Le centenaire du lieutenant Bellot. La Nature 54 pt1:166-8 Mr 13 '26
Les comètes. La Nature 55 pt1:62-6 Ja 15 '27
La découverte de Neptune; Le Verrier. La Nature 54 pt2:260-2 O 23 '26
Eclipses et occultations. La Nature 53 pt1: 17-20 Ja 10 '25
Un émule de Bellot: Emile de Bray. La Nature 54 pt2:190-2 S 18 '26
Etoiles filantes et bolides. La Nature 52 pt1: 295-8 My 10 '24
Les études de physique du globe. La Nature 53 pt2:196-203 S 26 '25
Jean Darcet. La Nature 54 pt2:116-18 Ag 21 '26
Jean-Etienne Montucla, l'historien des mathématiques. La Nature 54 pt1:42-5 Ja 16 '26
Johann et Georges Forster. La Nature 54 pt1: 346-8 My 29 '26
Jupiter et ses satellites. La Nature 54 pt2: 174-6 S 11 '26
Newton et Laplace. La Nature 55 pt2:273-6 S 15 '27
L'Observatoire de Strasbourg. La Nature 54 pt2:369-74 D 11 '26
Les Observatoires de Paris et de Meudon. La Nature 55 pt1:529-36 Je 15 '27
La physique solaire et les éclipses. R Sci 63: 658-60 O 10 '25
René Caillié. La Nature 53 pt2:276-7 O 31 '25
La science en famille; la lune. La Nature 52 pt2:249-54 O 18 '24
Le soleil; Janssen. La Nature 52 pt2:97-102 Ag 16 '24
Les travaux d'un observatoire. La Nature 53 pt2:99-106 Ag 15 '25
Les travaux d'un observatoire. La Nature 54 pt1:129-34, 278-82 F 27, My 1 '26
Le tricentenaire de Cassini. La Nature 53 pt1:75-8 Ja 31 '25
Turgot et les études scientifiques. La Nature 55 pt1:513-15 Je 1 '27
L'utilisation de la chaleur solaire—Mouchot. La Nature 54 pt2:140-2 Ag 28 '26

DOUBRAVA, Ferdinand F.
Experiences of a Bohemian emigrant family. Wis M Hist 8:393-406 Je '25

DOUBT. See Belief and doubt

DOUCET, Robert
A propos du project de suppression du bagne. J Economistes 80:201-10 F '25

DOUCET, Roger
Les finances anglaises en France à la fin de la guerre de Cent ans, 1413-1435. bibliog Moyen Age 36:265-332 S '26

DOUDEAUVILLE, Armand François Jules Marie de La Rochefoucauld, duc de
Un directeur des beaux-arts sous la restauration. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:651-73 F 1 '27
Une politique française au XIXe siècle. Review by L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 308:189-206 Jl 25 '27

DOUDEAUVILLE, Sosthène, duc de La Rochefoucauld-. See La Rochefoucauld-Doudeauville, Sosthène, duc de

DOUGALL, James W. C.
Africa today. So Workm 54:167-9 Ap '25
Religious education. Int R Missions 15:493-505 Jl '26

DOUGAN, Stanley
Angle of gait. Am J Phys Anthropol 7:275-9 Ap '24

DOUGHARTY, Harold D.
Advantageous life assurance. Spec 137:813-15 N 6 '26
Bankers' loans and life assurance. Spec 138: 375-7 Mr 5 '27

DOUGHERTY, Emmet
Quick doctor, the saw; trees of the nation's capitol grounds. Nature M 7:106-7 F '26

DOUGHERTY, Mary L.
Learning to write. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:34 O; 36:42 N; 34 D '26; 28 Ja; 36 F '27

DOUGHERTY, Raymond Philip
Christian missions in Sierra Leone. Bib Sac 84:148-57 Ap '27
Goucher college cuneiform inscriptions. Vol. 1: Archives from Erech; time of Nebuchadrezzar and Nabonidus. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 45:91-3 Mr '25
Survivals of Sumerian types of architecture. bibliog Am J Archaeol 31:153-9 Ap '27

DOUGHERTY, Walter Hampden. See Hampden, Walter

DOUGHTY, Arthur George
Le drapeau de la Nouvelle France. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:43-6 '26
Preservation of historical documents in Canada. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 18:63-73 '24

DOUGHTY, Charles Montagu
C. M. Doughty. Spec 136:157-8 Ja 30 '26
Charles Montague Doughty. J: Freeman. Lond Mercury 14:368-82 Ag '26
Charles Montagu Doughty, 1843-1926. J: Freeman. por Bookm (Lond) 69:289-91 Mr '26
Obituary. Lond Mercury 13:337-40 F '26; Nature 117:204 F 6 '26; Geog J 67:381-4 Ap '26; Geog R 16:333 Ap '26; Am J Archaeol 31:99 Ja '27
Poet of the English spirit; review of Charles M. Doughty: a critical study, by B. Fairley. J: Freeman. por Bookm (Lond) 72:161-2 Je '27

DOUGHTY, F. H.
Books and reading. bibliog J Educ 59:323-6 My '27

DOUGLAS, A. Vibert
Astrophysics: the riddle of star distances. bibliog Discovery 7:175-8 My '26
Immensities of time and space. bibliog Discovery 6:300-4 Ag '25
Measuring the universe. Discovery 5:196-8 S '24

DOUGLAS, A. Vibert—*Continued*
Note on ionization clouds in an expansion chamber. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:133-6 '24
Spectroscopic magnitudes of A-type stars. Astrophys J 64:262-70 N '26

DOUGLAS, Lord Alfred (Bruce)
In excelsis; poem. Lond Mercury 10:568-74 O '24

DOUGLAS, Claude Gordon
Development of human physiology. Nature 120:845-8 D 10 '27

DOUGLAS, David Charles
Charter of enfeoffment under William the Conqueror; with text. Eng Hist R 42:245-7 Ap '27

DOUGLAS, Frank
Three poems: Freedom; Loneliness; Poet answers himself. Lond Mercury 16:236-8 Jl '27

DOUGLAS, G. Vibert
Origin of the Rio Tinto ore bodies. Nature 120:547-8 O 15 '27

DOUGLAS, James, 7th earl of Douglas, 1371-1444
Provocation of James Douglas of Balveny. B. Seton. Scot Hist R 23:116-18 Ja '26

DOUGLAS, Jesse
Contact transformations of three-space which convert a system of paths into a system of paths. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:605-7 Ag '27

DOUGLAS, Lloyd Cassals
Comely praise. Christian Cent 43:76-9 Ja 21 '26
End of the world. Christian Cent 40:1688-90 D 27 '23
Gospel according to De Mille; King of kings. Christian Cent 44:851-3 Jl 14 '27
Patriotism of hatred. Christian Cent 40:1371-4 O 25 '24
Practical church work. bibliog Christian Cent 41:464-6 Ap 10 '24

DOUGLAS, Lucile
Teaching English on the Dalton plan. English J 13:335-40 My '24

DOUGLAS, Marian, pseud. See Robinson, Mrs Annie Douglas

DOUGLAS, Martin
First to climb Mount Tsukuba looking for the rice fields. Trans-Pac 14:3 Jl 9 '27

DOUGLAS, Norman
Judaism and paganism; an imaginary conversation with Norman Douglas. L: Golding. Menorah J 10:327-32 Ag '24
Mr Douglas and Mr Golding. L: Golding. Menorah J 12:635-9 D '26

DOUGLAS, O. B.
Present status of the introductory course in educational psychology in American institutions of learning. J Educ Psychol 16:396-408 S '25

DOUGLAS, O. W.
Park and playground accidents. Am Sch Bd J 74:56 Je '27

DOUGLAS, Olive, pseud. See Buchan, Anna

DOUGLAS, Paul Howard
British discussion of family endowment. J Social Forces 3:118-24 N '24
Changing basis of family support and expenditure. Family 8:288-94 D '27
Haiti; a case in point. World Tomorrow 10: 222-4 My '27
Is the family of five typical? Am Statis Assn J 19:314-28 S '24
Minister and his hire. Christian Cent 43:142-4 F 4 '26
Modern technique of mass production and its relation to wages. bibliog Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:663-8 Jl '27
Movement of wages and the future of prices. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:238-46 Ja '25

DOUGLAS, Ruth Huff
Public health nursing in hop yards. Pub Health Nurse 17:20-3 Ja '25

DOUGLAS, Winfred
Natalie Curtis; memorial service at Hampton, with letters from K. Schindler and W. Douglas. E. L. Adams. So Workm 55:127-40 Mr '26

DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, A. H.
Decay of American civilization. English R 40: 118-20 Ja '25
Labour's money. English R 40:516-21 Ap '25

DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Violet Blanche
Douglas-Pennant case. Spec 136:264-5 F 13 '26; Discussion. 136:487, 527-8, 582 Mr 13-27 '26

DOUGLAS county, Oregon
Oregon the magnificent. F. Grandy. il Pub Health Nurse 17:179-81 Ap '25

DOUGLASS, A. A.
Health education from the standpoint of the high school principal. Am Phys Educ R 30:14-19 Ja '25

DOUGLASS, A. H.
First steps in learning to read. Prim Educ 33:10 Ja '25
Number combinations as specific acts of learning. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:832 Je '27

DOUGLASS, Andrew Ellicott
Conclusions from tree-ring data. Geog R Sup 13:659-61 O '23
Photograph of shadow bands. Astrophys J 63: 188-90 Ap '26

DOUGLASS, Anna (Murray)
Anna Murray-Douglass; my mother as I recall her. R. D. Sprague. J Negro Hist 8: 93-101 Ja '23

DOUGLASS, Earl
Goblin city. World R 4:106-7 Mr 21 '27

DOUGLASS, Frederick
Letters to antislavery workers and agencies by negro writers. J Negro Hist 10:648-774 O '25
Anna Murray-Douglass; my mother as I recall her. R. D. Sprague. J Negro Hist 8: 93-101 Ja '23
Frederick Douglass in Ireland. J Negro Hist 8:102-7 Ja '23

DOUGLASS, Harl Roy
Development of number concept in children of pre-school and kindergarten ages. bibliog J Exp Psychol 8:443-70 D '25
Summary of the experimental data on certain phases of memory. bibliog Pedagog Sem 34: 92-117 Mr '27

DOUGLASS, Harvey D.
Management of the small city school system. Am Sch Bd J 70:47 Mr; 41-3 Ap '25

DOUHET, G.
Il viaggio aereo al Polo. Nuova Antol 247: 332-40 Je 1 '26

DOUMER, Paul
Les déclarations de M Doumer. J Débats 33 pt1:96-7 Ja 22 '26
M Paul Doumer. J Débats 32 pt2:1053-5 D 25 '25
Les projets de M Doumer. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt1:16-18 Ja 8 '26

DOUMERGUE, Gaston
Le discours de M Doumergue. J Débats 31 pt2:655-6 O 17 '24
L'élection de M Gaston Doumergue. J Débats 31 pt1:975-6 Je 20 '24
M Doumergue. Spec 138:894 My 21 '27
M Doumergue dans le Nord. pors L'Illustration 85 pt1:341, 360-1 Ap 9 '27
M Doumergue en Angleterre. pors L'Illustration 85 pt1:524 My 21 '27
Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2:349 O 18 '24
Portrait, by M. Baschet. L'Illustration 84 pt1:431 My 8 '26
La visite au berceau. Annales Polit et Litt 83:409-10 O 19 '24

DOUMIC, René
Le droit de réponse. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:223-9 Jl 1 '25
Emile Ollivier. Annales Polit et Litt 85:5 Jl 5 '25
Joseph Bertrand. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30: 958 D 15 '25

DOUMIC, René—*Continued*
M François Mauriac. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:161-8 Jl 15 '26
Rapport de M René Doumic sur les concours de 1926. J Débats 33 pt2:1102-8 D 31 '26
Rapport sur les concours de l'année 1925. J Débats 32 pt2:1071-5 D 25 '25
Rapport sur les concours de l'année 1927. J Débats 34 pt2:1098-1104 D 30 '27
Revue dramatique. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20: 466-9; 32:706-9 Mr 15 '24, Ap 1 '26
Robert de Flers. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40: 945-7 Ag 15 '27

DOURA. See Dura, Syria

DOUTREPONT, Georges
Histoire poétique du quinzième siècle, de P. Champion. Review. J Savants 24:303-9 Jl '26

DOVE, Alfred
Alfred Doves aufsätze und briefe. S. Kähler. Hist Ztsch 135 no1:45-65 '26

DOVE, Heinrich W.
Zur rechtsbildung in der gegenwart. Preuss Jahrb 210:9-21 O '27

DOVE, John
Spirit of Islam. Our World 5:35-9 S '24

DOVER, Cedric
Insect fauna of an Indian island. Nature 114: 351-2 S 6 '24

DOVER, Strait of
Relations of the Thames and Rhine and age of the Strait of Dover. J. W. Gregory. bibliog maps Geog J 70:52-9 Jl '27
Thames drainage system and the age of the Strait of Dover. L. D. Stamp. maps Geog J 70:386-90 O '27; Reply. J. W. Gregory. 70: 509-11 N '27

DOVES. See Pigeons

DOW, Grove Samuel
Newsboys of Denver. Social Forces 4:330-6 D '25

DOW, John Stewart
Some phenomena of phosphorescence. Discovery 5:96-8 Je '24

DOW chemical company, Midland, Michigan
Story of Midland. L. H. Conrad. il Mich Hist M 11:177-84 Ap '27

DOWD, Constance E., and Arlitt, Ada Hart
Relative transfer effects of supervised play and formal gymnastics. J Ap Psychol 9:215-24 S '25

DOWD, Emma C.
Little Paul's Thanksgiving; poem. Homiletic R 92:419 N '26

DOWD, Jerome
Old time negro and the new. So Workm 56: 535-40 D '27

DOWDALL, Harold Chaloner
Application of Ward's psychology to the legal problem of corporate entity. Monist 36:111-35 Ja '26

DOWDELL, Marc P.
New measuring stick in education. Am Sch Bd J 74:46 My '27

DOWITCHERS
Honest John Dowitcher. W. L. Dawson. il Nature M 8:31-2 Jl '26

DOWLAND, John
John Dowland, 1562-1626. C. Gray Nation (Lond) 38:645 F 6 '26

DOWLING, Noel T.
Minnesota decision on the law for one day's rest in seven. Am Labor Leg R 14:271-2 D '24

DOWN, R. Langdon-. See Langdon-Down, R.

DOWN charge, Tarrybeam! story. J. Gordon. Blackw 220:191-203 Ag '26

DOWN hill (drama). See L'Estrange, David

DOWN on the farm (drama). See Brown, Ivor

DOWN Seek Midday street; story. J. Gordon. Blackw 218:262-72 Ag '25

DOWNER, Jay
Westchester county park system. Nat Munic R 14:413-16 Jl '25

DOWNER college, Milwaukee. See Milwaukee-Downer college

DOWNES, L. L.
Morocco. Near East 25:503 My 15 '24

DOWNES, Mollie Panter-. See Panter-Downes, Mollie

DOWNES, William Howe
George H. Hallowell's pictures. Am M Art 15: 450-7 S '24
Portraits and portrait painting. Am M Art 17: 167-9 Ap '26
Treasures of Fenway court. Am M Art 15: 536-7 O '24

DOWNEY, David George
William V. Kelley; Evangelist. Meth R 108: 31-3 Ja '25

DOWNEY, John O.
Future price trends. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:300-12 Ja '25

DOWNEY, June Etta
Case of special ability with below average intelligence. J Ap Psychol 10:519-21 D '26
Distinguishing right from left. Pedagog Sem 33:153-66 Je '26
How the psychologist reacts to the distinction extrovert-introvert, with observations concerning lateralization of function. J Abnorm Psychol 20:407-15 Ja '26
Jung's Psychological types and will-temperament patterns. J Abnorm Psychol 18:345-9 Ja '24
Observations on a visually preoccupied child. J Ap Psychol 11:52-7 F '27
Observations on the validation of the group will-temperament test. bibliog J Educ Psychol 18:592-600 D '27
Types of dextrality among North American Indians. J Exp Psychol 10:478-88 D '27
Types of dextrality and their implications. Am J Psychol 38:317-67 Jl '27
—See Uhrbrock, Richard S., jt. auth.

—and Uhrbrock, Richard S.
Reliability of the group will-temperament tests. J Educ Psychol 18:26-39 Ja '27

DOWNEY will-temperament tests. See Psychological examinations

DOWNING, E. Estelle
International good will through the teaching of English. English J 14:675-85 N '25
Suggestions for good-will work. bibliog English J 15:224-8 Mr '26
What English teachers can do to promote world-peace. English J 14:183-92 Mr '25

DOWNING, Elliot Rowland
Are the new science subjects crowding out the old in the high school? School Sci and Math 24:46-50 Ja '24
Norms for the group four test. School Sci and Math 26:638-43 Je '26
Norms of scientific ability and achievement in the high school. School Sci and Math 26:717-21 O '26
Problem of science teaching in the secondary schools. School Sci and Math 26:301-3 Mr '26
Revised norms for the range of information test in science. School Sci and Math 26:142-6 F '26
Some radical departures on the teaching of biology. School Sci and Math 24:743-5 O '24

DOWNING, Frances H.
Freedom of labor. Am Federationist 33:818-21 Jl '26

DOWNMAN, John
How Downman drew the Larking family. G. C. Williamson. il Connoisseur 76:73-80 O '26

DOWNS. See Sand dunes

DOWNY woodpeckers. See Woodpeckers

DOWSER'S rod. See Divining rod

DOWSETT, T. J. Lindsay
Rouna falls of Papua. Geog J 66:522-7 D '25

DOWSON, Ernest
Two interesting sinners. N. Flower. por Bookm (Lond) 70:284-5 S '26

DOWSON, Robert
Carnot's cycle and efficiency of heat engines. Nature 117:266-7 F 20 '26

DOXSEE, Carll Whitman
Note on the problem of tragedy. English J 14:805-8 D '25

DOYLE, Sir Arthur Conan
History of spiritualism. Review by R. J. Tillyard. Nature 118:147-9 Jl 31 '26
Value of criticism. por Bookm (Lond) 71:12 O '26
Avec M Conan Doyle et ses anges. R. Millet. por Annales Polit et Litt 85:299 S 20 '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:172a D '24

DOYLE, Camilla
Flooded fields; poem. Spec 139:539 O 8 '27
Sea-anemone; poem. Spec 138:905 My 21 '27

DOYLE, Charles
Humorous and the terrible W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 53:110 F 16 '24

DOYLE, Dorothy G. See Fitzgerald, John Gerald, jt. auth.

DOYLE, Marion Stauffer
Autumn elves; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 O '27
Halloween brownies; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:81 O '26
Wind; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 80 Ap '27

DOYLE, Tom
Can Feng be dislodged from his Mongolian stronghold? China W R 37:107-8 Jl 3 '26
Cigarette came to China. China W R 35:300-2 F 13 '26
Dragon takes to pink pills. China W R 35: 351-2 F 27 '26
Everybody's interests except the Mongols. China W R 34:275-6 N 21 '25
Fresh food for China. China W R 36:90-1 Mr 27 '26
From the West side to Gobi for milady's furs. China W R 37:5-6 Je 5 '26
Houses we live in out here. China W R 36: 318-22 My 22 '26
Is China as dry as she is painted? China W R 37:84-5 Je 26 '26
Mass psychology in the China trade. China W R 36:112-13 Ap 3 '26
Move toward Sino-foreign banking co-operation. China W R 36:192-3 Ap 24 '26
Romance of the little tin lamp of Asia. China W R 35:211-8 Ja 30 '26
Trade is good but business is bad—why? China W R 37:181-8 Jl 24 '26
Will America eat China beef? China W R 36: 227-9 My 1 '26

DOYON, Pierre
Le roman de l'impératrice Charlotte. R Polit et Litt 65:76-80 F 5 '27

DOZIER, Katherine
What the supervision of mill schools has taught me. H Sch Q 14:21-5 O '25

DOZIER, Miriam
Confidential recommendations as a basis for selecting teachers. J Educ Research 14:325 35 D '26

DRAAT, P. Fijn van. See Fijn van Draat, P.

DRABBE, P.
Het heidensch huwelijk op Tanimbar. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 79:546-68 '23
Waardigheden of ambten in de Tanimbareesche maatschappij. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 83:181-91 '27

DRACHENHÖHLE, Styria
How Neanderthal man hunted cave bears in the Dragon's cave near Mixnitz, Austria. O. Abel. il Nat Hist 26:252-6 My '26

DRACHMANN, Anders Bjorn
Alloy and gold. Studies Philol 22:418-24 Jl '25

DRACHSLER, Julius
Scientific regulation of immigration. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:652-70 Ja '24

DRACO
Draco in the hearts of his countrymen. A. C. Schlesinger. Class Philol 19:370-3 O '24

DRAFT, Forced. See Mechanical draft

DRAFT law. See Selective draft law, 1917

DRAFTS
Notice of dishonor unnecessary as to drafts against no funds. Bankers M 109:25-7 Jl '24
Right to proceeds of draft deposited in bank. Bankers M 113:34-5 Jl '26
See also Acceptances

DRAGLINES. See Excavating machinery

DRAG-net fishing. See Fishing

DRAGON des Hespérides; roman. See Celarié, Mme Henriette

DRAGON flies
Dragon flies and damsel flies. A. B. Klugh. il Nature M 4:107-9 Ag '24
Two new species of dragon flies (odonata) from the Philippine Islands, with remarks on the genus heliogomphus. F. F. Laidlaw. il Phil J Sci 28:559-65 D '25

DRAGON-houses of southern Euboea. F. P. Johnson. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 29:398-412 O '25

DRAGONS
Spenser's dragon. W. Wells. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:143-57 Mr '26

DRAHEIM, Hans
Homers selbstbildnis. Preuss Jahrb 197:202-4 Ag '24

DRAINAGE
Regions of interior-basin drainage. E. de Martonne. bibliog diags maps tabs Geog R 17: 397-414 Jl '27
See also Reclamation of land

China
See also Hwai river

England
Civil war in the fens. W. Burghclere. Spec 139:180-1 Jl 30 '27

Italy
La bonifica di Burana e la battaglia del grano. V. di Carrobio. Nuova Antol 251:358-63 F 1 '27

United States
Dansville valley and drainage history of western New York. H. L. Fairchild. bibliog il maps Rochester Acad of Sci Proc 6:217-42 O '26

DRAKE, Carl John
Tingitidæ from the Far East (hemiptera). Phil J Sci 32:53-9 Ja '27
Tingitidæ from the Far East and Madagascar (hemiptera). Phil J Sci 34:307-12 N '27

DRAKE, Charles, and Drake, Margaret
Developmental work in liberal courses for the technical school as worked out at Rochester mechanics institute. Voc Educ M 2:898-900 S '24

DRAKE, Durant
Critical realism and theism. J Relig 5:130-9 Mr '25
Definition of religion. J Relig 7:116-25 Mr '27
What is a mind? ontological pluralism versus ontological monism. Mind 35:230-6 Ap '26

DRAKE, Sir Francis
Magellan; and after. Periscope. Blackw 218:116-23 Jl '25
Woman champion of Cortés and Drake. M. Storm. Our World 5:24-8 S '24

DRAKE, J. P.
Project plan in the teaching of physics. School Sci and Math 24:936-8 D '24

DRAKE, Joseph Rodman
Fairy in armor; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:653 Ap '27

DRAKE, Margaret. See Drake, Charles, jt. auth.

DRAKE, Maude N.
Exercise for Washington's birthday. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 F '26
Japanese finger play; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 S '25

DRAKE, T. G. H. See Harding, V. J., jt. auth.

DRAKE, William A.
Chinoiserie; poem. Sewanee R 32:316 Jl '24
Japan's literary women. Trans-Pac 12:6 Jl 1 '25
Romain Rolland. Sewanee R 32:386-404 O '24
(tr.) See Pushkin, Alexander Sergeievich. Prophet

DRAMA
Christmas spirit. Spec 135:1179-80 D 26 '25
Comment écrire une pièce populaire; tr. par M. Hamon et H. Hamon. G: B. Shaw. Annales Polit et Litt 84:469-70 My 3 '25
Drama and literature. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 53:283 Ap 26 '24
Drama of the dregs. R. M. Fox. New Statesman 27:525-6 Ag 21 '26
Educational use of drama and pageantry. G: R. Andrews. Relig Educ 22:1029-32 D '27
Fiction, drama, and sociology. M. J. Vincent. J Ap Sociol 9:124-6 N '24
Illusion and the ideal. E: K. Rand. Harv Grad M 32:353-71 Mr '24
Indecent plays in New York. W: L. Studger. Homiletic R 91:185-9 Mr '26
Machine drama. R. M. Fox. New Statesman 26:383-4 Ja 9 '26
Observations on the theatre. M. Gorki. English R 38:491-8 Ap '24
Spoken drama versus the movies for children. A. M. H. Heniger. Pedagog Sem 31:388-98 D '24
Suggestion towards pantomime. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:437 D 26 '25
Theater talks back. Homiletic R 91:353-8 My '26

See also Acting; Actors and actresses; Afterpieces; Amateur theatricals; Ballet; Carnival plays; Children's plays; Comedy; Dramas; Dramas—Criticisms, plots, etc.; Farce; Folk drama; Historical drama; Masks (plays); Miracle, morality and mystery plays; Moving picture plays; Musical comedies; Opera; Pantomime; Pastoral drama; Puppets and puppet plays; Radio broadcasting—Drama; Religious drama; School plays; Staging and acting of plays; Theater; Tragedy; also American drama, English drama, French drama, German drama, Greek drama, Hindu drama, Italian drama, Japanese drama, Javanese drama, Jewish drama, etc.

Bibliography

Drama reading list. A. B. Beattie. Family 6:273-4 Ja '26

History and criticism

Drama of death and resurrection. W. J. Perry. Hibbert J 25:237-50 Ja '27
Un type de l'ancienne comédie: le valet. L. Saisset and F. Saisset. Mercure Fr 175:390-401 O 15 '24

Study and teaching

Drama in the secondary school. J Educ 58: 375-6 Je '26
Dramatics in the English course in high school. W. A. Sultzer. English J 16:813-15 D '27
Harvard and the drama. Harv Grad M 33: 473-6 Mr '25
High lights on amateur drama throughout the United States. C. D. Wright. English J 13:125-8 F '24
Modern drama and its place in the classroom. I. C. Poley. English J 14:21-7 Ja '25
Le théâtre classique universitaire. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:575 N 28 '25

Technique

Coleridge's theory of dramatic illusion. D. I. Morrill. Mod Lang Notes 42:436-44 N '27
Downfall of the three unities. T: M. Raysor. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 42:1-9 Ja '27
L'esthétique du théâtre allemand et les règles françaises jugées par un Voltairien hongrois. H. Tronchon. R Litt Comp 5:60-88 Ja '25
Extraneous song in Elizabethan drama after the advent of Shakespeare. L: B. Wright. Studies Philol 24:261-74 Ap '27
Happy ending. W: Strunk. Sewanee R 33:38-48 Ja '25
Henry Arthur Jones, dramatist; self-revealed; a conversation on the art of writing plays with Archibald Henderson. Nation (Lond) 38:349-50, 398-9 D 5-12 '25
Origin of the lyric monologue in French classical tragedy. H. C. Lancaster. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:782-7 S '27
Le règne du sketch. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 65:94-5 F 5 '27
Über den bau Äschyleischer chorgesänge. N. Wecklein. Philologus 82 no4:467-71 '27
Writing for the stage. C. White. il World R 4:140-1 Ap 4 '27

See also Tragic fault; also Shakespeare, William—Technique

DRAMA, Biblical. See Religious drama

DRAMA, Medieval
Borrowings from the Erlösung in a missing Frankfurt play. R. M. S. Heffner. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:474-97 O '26
Early edition of the Geta of Vital de Blois. R. E. Turner. Mod Lang Notes 42:459-64 N '27
New approach to medieval Latin drama. G: R. Coffman. Mod Philol 22:239-71 F '25

See also Folk drama; Miracle, morality and mystery plays; also English drama—Medieval

DRAMA, Pastoral. See Pastoral drama

DRAMA, Religious. See Religious drama

DRAMA league of America
Drama league of America. S. A. White. Am Federationist 34:93-5 Ja '27

DRAMAS
L'actrice reine; tr. par C. G. Bazile. W: B. Yeats. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:239-42, 269-73 Ag 31-S 7 '24
Les affranchis. M. Lenéru. il L'Illustration (Petite) no358:1-22 N 19 '27
L'archange. M. Rostand. il L'Illustration (Petite) no241:1-28 My 9 '25
As-tu du cœur? J. Sarment. il L'Illustration (Petite) no307:1-26 O 30 '26
L'Attila du foyer. C: Clerc. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:173-6 F 13 '27
Au grand large: Outward bound; d'après l'œuvre de S. Vane. P. Vérola. il L'Illustration (Petite) no328:1-30 Ap 9 '27
L'autoritaire. H. Clerc. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:45-50, 73-9, 102-4 Jl 13-27 '24
L'avventura terrestre. R. di San Secondo. Nuova Antol 235:97-105, 209-21, 334-40 My 16-Je 16 '24
Bal costumé. H. Lavedan. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:717-18 D 28 '24
Beau of Bath. C. D. MacKay. Our World W 2:60 F 23 '25
Le bel amour. E. Sée. il L'Illustration (Petite) no239:1-24 Ap 18 '25
Berlioz. C: Méré. il L'Illustration (Petite) no332:1-34 My 7 '27
Le bonheur. F. Veber. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:213-17 Ag 24 '24
Le bonheur du jour. E. Guiraud. il L'Illustration (Petite) no321:1-26 F 19 '27
Le camp du drap d'or. P. Fort. Mercure Fr 182:39-77, 399-465, 705-46; 183:132-77 Ag 15-O 1 '25
Captive Israel. C: Reznikoff. Menorah J 10: 38-45 F '24
La cavalière Elsa; d'après le roman de P. Mac Orlan. P. Demasy. il L'Illustration (Petite) no259:1-26 O 10 '25
La chapelle ardente. G. Marcel. il L'Illustration (Petite) no263:1-20 N 7 '25
Le chemin des écoliers. A. Birabeau. il L'Illustration (Petite) no350:1-30 S 17 '27
Chifforton. A. Birabeau. il L'Illustration (Petite) no231:1-24 F 21 '25
Le cœur ébloui. L. Descaves. il L'Illustration (Petite) no312:1-34 D 11 '26
Le cœur partagé. L. Besnard. il L'Illustration (Petite) no316:1-26 Ja 8 '27

DRAMAS—*Continued*
Les compères du roi Louis. P. Fort. Annales Polit et Litt 87:73-7, 102-6, 129-32, 158-60, 181-5 Jl 18-Ag 15 '26
Croquemitaine. A. Machard. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:287-91, 313-17 Mr 15-22 '25
Dalilah. P. Demasy. il L'Illustration (Petite) no279:1-22 Mr 20 '26
Dans l'ombre du harem. L. Besnard. il L'Illustration (Petite) no335a:1-26 Je 11 '27
Deburau. S. Guitry. il L'Illustration (Petite) no311:1-42 N 27 '26
Le dernier empereur. J. R. Bloch. il L'Illustration (Petite) no326:1-46 Mr 26 '27
Les derniers fâcheux G. G. Toudouze. il L'Illustration (Petite) no246:8p Je 20 '25
La déserteuse. M. Rostand. il L'Illustration (Petite) no309:1-30 N 13 '26
Le dictateur. J. Romains. il L'Illustration (Petite) no306:1-30 O 23 '26
Le docteur Miracle. F. de Croisset and R. de Flers. il L'Illustration (Petite) no337:1-26 Jl 2 '27
Domani. G. Ginocchio. Nuova Antol 233:78-91 **Ja 1 '24**
Drinking academy; or, The cheaters' holiday. H. E. Rollins. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:841-71 D '24
L'école de Werther. F. Ansel. Annales Polit et Litt 88:281-6, 307-10 Mr 13-20 '27
L'école des quinquagénaires. T. Bernard. il L'Illustration (Petite) no246:8p Je 20 '25
Une étoile nouvelle. S. Guitry. il L'Illustration (Petite) no242:1-24 My 16 '25
Eve toute nue. P. Nivoix. il L'Illustration (Petite) no357:1-30 N 12 '27
La famille Lavolette. E. Brieux. il L'Illustration (Petite) no304:1-30 O 9 '26
Fanny et ses gens; d'après l'œuvre de J. K. Jerome. A. Méry and P. Scize. il L'Illustration (Petite) no335:1-26 Je 4 '27
Une femme. . . E. Guiraud. il L'Illustration (Petite) no243:1-28 My 23 '25
Figues de Sicile. L. Pirandello. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:760-85 Je 15 '24
La galerie des glaces. H: Bernstein. il L'Illustration (Petite) no236:1-32 Mr 28 '25
Le gentleman de l'Ohio: Butter and egg man; tr. par L: Thomas. G: S. Kaufman. L'Illustration (Petite) no351:1-32 S 24 '27
Guillame le Bâtard; ou, La conquête de l'Angleterre. P. Fort. Mercure Fr 198:28-56, 369-93, 611-38; 199:112-36, 344-82 Ag 15-O 15 '27
Une hirondelle ne fait pas le printemps. G. d'Houville. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:481-536 Je 1 '27
Un homme léger. M. Donnay. il L'Illustration (Petite) no215:1-32 Je 6 '25
Il ne faut pas dire: fontaine. . . G. d'Houville. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:241-78 Mr 15 '27
L'imbécile. P. Bost. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:632-4, 666-8, 692-4, 730-1 Je 8-29 '24
Jazz. M. Pagnol. il L'Illustration (Petite) no327:1-30 Ap 2 '27
Jean de La Fontaine; ou, Le distrait volontaire. L: Geandreau and G. de Saix. il Annales Polit et Litt 81:771-8; 82:17-23, 50-5 D 30 '23-Ja 13 '24
Jean Le Maufranc. J. Romains. il L'Illustration (Petite) no320:1-34 F 12 '27
Knock; ou, Le triomphe de la médecine. J. Romains. il L'Illustration (Petite) no227:1-20 Ja 24 '25
Le lâche. H. R. Lenormand. il L'Illustration (Petite) no275:1-34 F 13 '26
Legend of Luz. H. Sackler. Menorah J 10: 258-66 Je '24
Léopold le bien-aimé. J. Sarment. il L'Illustration (Petite) no356:1-30 N 5 '27
Le lit nuptial. C: Méré. il L'Illustration (Petite) no283:1-30 Ap 17 '26
Madame Béliard. C: Vildrac. il L'Illustration (Petite) no265:1-24 N 21 '25
Madame la sociétaire. P. Maudru. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:75-8, 101-4, 127-30, 154-7, 179-83 Jl 19-Ag 16 '25
Madelon. J. Sarment. il L'Illustration (Petite) no240:1-40 My 2 '25
Maître Bolbec et son mari. G. Berr and L: Verneuil. il L'Illustration (Petite) no355:1-38 O 29 '27
La Malibran. G. Grillet. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:477-81, 505-8, 521-4, 559-62 N 2-23 '24
Le marchand de lunettes; ou, Les invisibles présences. G. Delaquys. il L'Illustration (Petite) no336:1-26 Je 25 '27
Les marchands de gloire. M. Pagnol and P. Nivoix. il L'Illustration (Petite) no274:1-32 F 6 '26
Masque of Empire. Mrs St L. Strachey. J Educ 56.sup333-8 My '24
Matsukaze; tr. from Japanese by D. F. Waugh. Kwanami. Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 3:85-99 D '26
La menace. P. Frondaie. il L'Illustration (Petite) no266:1-22 D 12 '25
Le monde renversé. R. Gignoux. il L'Illustration (Petite) no246:8p Je 20 '25
Mozart. S. Guitry. il L'Illustration (Petite) no291:1-26 Je 26 '26
Nous ne sommes plus des enfants. L. Marchand. il L'Illustration (Petite) no335:1-30 Je 18 '27
Les nouveaux messieurs. R. de Flers and F. de Croisset. il L'Illustration (Petite) no284: 1-30 My 1 '26
La nuit des amants. M. Rostand. il L'Illustration (Petite) no250:1-24 Jl 18 '25
La nuit est à nous. . . H: Kistemaeckers. il L'Illustration (Petite) no267:1-38 D 19 '25
Orage mystique. F. de Curel. il L'Illustration (Petite) no362:1-22 D 24 '27
Le pacha. R. Benjamin. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:129-34, 160-5 Ag 3-10 '24
Parmi les loups. G. G. Toudouze. il L'Illustration (Petite) no308:1-30 N 6 '26
La pastorale du moucheron; un acte, en vers, extrait de la Sylvie de Mairet, 1628; ed. by J. Truffier. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:187-90 Ag 17 '24
Paul et Virginie. L. Népoty and E. Guiraud. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:335-40, 365-8, 390-3, 416-19, 412-4 S 27-O 25 '25
Un perdreau de l'année. T. Bernard. il L'Illustration (Petite) no290:1-18 Je 19 '26
Les plus beaux yeux du monde. J. Sarment. il L'Illustration (Petite) no272:1-30 Ja 23 '26
La puissance de l'enfant. G. Loiseau. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:257-61, 283-7, 309-12 S 6-20 '25
La robe d'un soir. R Gérard. il L'Illustration (Petite) no258:1-38 S 26 '25
Robert Burns; abridged. J: Drinkwater. World R 3:252-3 Ja 24 '27
Robert et Marianne. P. Géraldy. il L'Illustration (Petite) no276:1-30 F 27 '26
Romance; d'après l'œuvre d'E: Sheldon. R. de Flers and F. de Croisset. il L'Illustration (Petite) no301:1-30 S 11 '26
Le rosaire; d'après le roman de F. L. Barclay. A. Bisson. il L'Illustration (Petite) no273:1-26 Ja 30 '26
La rose de septembre. J. Deval. il L'Illustration (Petite) no289:1-34 Je 12 '26
Seigneur Polichinelle. M. Zamacoïs. il L'Illustration (Petite) no253:1-42 Ag 15 '25
Simili. C. Roger-Marx. il L'Illustration (Petite) no262:1-16 O 31 '25
Smithfield preserv'd; or, The divill a vegetarian. I. Brown. Lond Mercury 12:477-91 S '25
Son mari. P. Géraldy and R. Spitzer. il L'Illustration (Petite) no334:1-30 My 28 '27
La tentation. C: Méré. il L'Illustration (Petite) no225:1-36 Ja 10 '25
Théodora. V. Sardou. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:211-16, 238-41, 265-9, 290-4, 317-20 F 24-Mr 23 '24
La torche sous le boisseau; tr. par A. Doderet. G. d'Annunzio. il L'Illustration (Petite) no363:1-30 D 31 '27
Two gentlemen of Soho. A. P. Herbert. Lond Mercury 16:490-503 S '27
Le ultime lettere di Jacopo Ortis. C. Tartufari. Nuova Antol 236:114-29, 213-25, 309-21 Jl 16-Ag 16 '24
La vierge au grand coeur; ou, La mission. les travaux et la passion de Jeanne d'Arc. F. Porché. il L'Illustration (Petite) no232:1-48 F 28 '25**

DRAMAS—*Continued*

La vive use et le moribond. F. de Curel. il L'Illustration (Petite) no277:1-26 Mr 6 '26

See also Children's plays; Dramas—One-act plays; Moving picture plays; Musical comedies; Operas; Revues, Theatrical; also names of holidays, subhead Plays, pageants, etc.

Criticisms, plots, etc.

A l'ombre du mal, d'H. R. Lenormand. Annales Polit et Litt 83:441 O 26 '24

A quoi rêvent les jeunes filles, d'A. de Musset. J Débats 33 pt1:837-8 My 21 '26; L'Illustration 84 pt1:536 My 22 '26

Abie's Irish Rose, by A. Nichols. Nation (Lond) 41:80 Ap 23 '27

L'accroche-cœur, de S. Guitry. Annales Polit et Litt 82:49 Ja 13 '24

Adding machine, by E. L. Rice. New Statesman 22:699-700 Mr 22 '24; Outlook (Lond) 53:203 Mr 22 '24

L'adieu, de L. Vaunois. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:229 Ja 1 '25

Alice sit by the fire, by J. Barrie. New Statesman 22:480 F 2 '24; Outlook (Lond) 53:76 F 2 '24; Sat R 137:103 F 2 '24

All God's chillun got wings, d'E. O'Neill. Mercure Fr 176:549-50 D 1 '24

All the king's horses, by C: E. Openshaw. Outlook (Lond) 57:90 F 6 '26

Aloma, by J: B. Hymer and L. Clemens. Sat R 141:647-8 My 29 '26

L'Âme en peine, de J. J. Bernard. J Débats 33 pt1:558 Ap 2 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 86:393 Ap 11 '26

L'amour, by H: Kistemaeckers. Outlook (Lond) 57:247 Mr 27 '26

L'amour magicien, d'H. R. Lenormand. J Débats 33 pt2:941-3 D 3 '26; L'Illustration 84 pt2:681 D 11 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 87: 663 D 19 '26

L'amour qui passe, de S. Alvarez Quintero et J. Alvarez Quintero. Annales Polit et Litt 84:456 Ap 26 '25

L'amour vaincu, de Boussac de Saint-Marc. J Débats 32 pt2:904-5 N 27 '25

L'an prochain. . . , de R. Wisner. J Débats 34 pt2:1069-70 D 23 '27

Les ancêtres, de L. Cortambert. J Débats 34 pt1:862 My 27 '27

And so to bed, by J. B. Fagan. Sat R 142: 282-3 S 11 '26; Outlook (Lond) 58:267 S 18 '26; Spec 137:412 S 18 '26

And that's the truth (if you think it is), by L. Pirandello. Outlook (Lond) 56:202 S 26 '25; New Statesman 25:694-5 O 3 '25; Sat R 140:334-5 S 26 '25

L'animateur, d'H. Bataille. J Débats 33 pt1: 165 Ja 29 '26

Anja und Esther, von K. Mann. Preuss Jahrb 204:104-5 Ap '26; Westerm M 140:454-5 Je '26

L'annonce faite à Marie, de P. Claudel. J Débats 34 pt2:733-4 O 28 '27; Mercure Fr 200: 635-41 D 15 '27

Anyhouse, by F. T. Jesse. Nation (Lond) 36: 858 Mr 21 '25; Outlook (Lond) 55:201 Mr 21 '25; Spec 134:444 Mr 21 '25

Das apostelspiel, von M. Mell. il Westerm M 139:579-81 Ja '26

Après l'amour, d'H. Duvernois et P. Wolf. R Polit et Litt 62:244-5 Ap 5 '24

L'archange, de M. Rostand. J Débats 32 pt1: 568-70 Ap 3 '25; Mercure Fr 179:469-71 Ap 15 '25

Ariadne; or, Business first, by A. A. Milne. New Statesman 25:74 My 2 '25; Outlook (Lond) 55:297 My 2 '25

Ariel, d'H: Marx. J Débats 33 pt1:380-2 Mr 5 '26; Mercure Fr 187:162-5 Ap 1 '26

Arms and the man, by G: B. Shaw. Outlook (Lond) 54:33 Jl 12 '24

L'as du volant, d'H: de Gorsse. J Débats 34 pt2:1029 D 16 '27

As-tu du cœur? de J. Sarment. J Débats 33 pt2:606-7 O 8 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 87:405 O 17 '26

Ashes, by V. Cathcart. Outlook (Lond) 57:247 Mr 27 '26

Ask Beccles, by C. Campion and E: Dignon. Spec 137:207 Ag 7 '26

Asleep, by C. Campion. Nation (Lond) 41:261 My 28 '27; Spec 138:940 My 28 '27

Assignation; or, Love in a nunnery, by J: Dryden. Nation (Lond) 36:611 Ja 31 '25; Sat R 139:100 Ja 31 '25

L'assoiffé, de Déréra. Mercure Fr 185:453-4 Ja 15 '26

Au grand large, de S. Vane. Annales Polit et Litt 88:57 Ja 16 '27

Autumn fire, by T. C. Murray. Spec 136:667 Ap 10 '26; New Statesman 27:46 Ap 24 '26; Sat R 141:536 Ap 24 '26

Azaïs, de G. Berr et L: Verneuil. J Débats 32 pt2:993-4 D 11 '25

Back to Methuselah, by G: B. Shaw. Nation (Lond) 34:763-4 Mr 1 '24; Outlook (Lond) 53:143 Mr 1 '24; Sat R 137:203 Mr 1 '24; Spec 132:320-1 Mr 1 '24; English R 38: 599-602 Ap '24; New Statesman 24:15 O 11 '24

Les baisers de Panurge, de R. Coolus et A. Rivoire. J Débats 32 pt2:817-19 N 13 '25; R Polit et Litt 63:751-3 N 21 '25

Balcony, by N. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 58:193 Ag 28 '26; Sat R 142:254-5 S 4 '26; Spec 137:342-3 S 4 '26

Barton's folly, by G. Parrish. Sat R 138:627-8 D 20 '24

Bava l'Africain, de B. Zimmer. J Débats 33 pt1:797-8 My 14 '26; L'Illustration 84 pt1: 510 My 15 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 86:526 My 16 '26

Bear, by A. Tchehov. Outlook (Lond) 57:393 Je 5 '26

La beauté du diable, de J. Deval. J Débats 32 pt1:160-2 Ja 23 '25; Annales Polit et Litt 84:88 Ja 25 '25

Beaux' stratagem, by G: Farquhar. Nation (Lond) 37:368 Je 20 '25; Outlook (Lond) 59: 106 Ja 29 '27; Sat R 143:153-4 Ja 29 '27; English R 44:379-81 Mr '27; Lond Mercury 15:539-40 Mr '27

Beggar on horseback, by G: S. Kaufman and M. Connelly. Outlook (Lond) 55:329 My 16 '25; Sat R 139:552 My 23 '25; 140:63-4 Jl 18 '25

Le bel amour, d'E. Sée. Mercure Fr 178:468-9 Mr 1 '25

Benvenuto Cellini, de G. Caprin. J Débats 33 pt2:361-3 Ag 27 '26

Berkeley Square, by J. L. Balderston and J. C. Squire. Sat R 142:405-6 O 9 '26; Nation (Lond) 40:84 O 16 '26; Outlook (Lond) 58:370 O 16 '26; New Statesman 28:45-6 O 23 '26; Spec 137:673 O 23 '26; English R 43:590-1 N '26

Berlioz, de C: Méré. L'Illustration 85 pt1: 139, 163 F 5-12 '27

Bert's girl, by E. Baker. Nation (Lond) 41: 16 Ap 9 '27; Outlook (Lond) 59:383 Ap 9 '27; Sat R 143:559 Ap 9 '27; Spec 138:638-9 Ap 9 '27

Besser als früher, von L. Pirandello. Deutsche Rundschau 205:88-90 O '25

Best people, by A. Hopwood and D: Gray. Sat R 141:399 Mr 27 '26; Lond Mercury 14: 78-9 My '26

Beyond the horizon, by E. O'Neill. Outlook (Lond) 57:110 F 13 '26; New Statesman 26: 746 Mr 27 '26; Sat R 141:399 Mr 27 '26; English R 42:702-3 My '26

Der blaue Boll, von E. Barlach. il Westerm M 142:444-5 Je '27

Blessed are the rich, by J. Agate and C. E. Openshaw. Outlook (Lond) 56:152 S 5 '25; Sat R 140:255-6 S 5 '25

Blind alley, by D. Brandon. Nation (Lond) 38:645-6 F 6 '26

Blue comet, by E. Phillpotts. Outlook (Lond) 59:230 Mr 5 '27; Spec 138:359 Mr 5 '27

Blue Peter, by E. T. Thurston. Outlook (Lond) 54:282 O 18 '24; Sat R 138:422 O 25 '24; Spec 133:599 O 25 '24

Bonaparte, von F. von Unruh. Preuss Jahrb 207:414-16 Mr '27; il Westerm M 142:219-21 Ap '27

Le bonheur du jour, d'E. Guiraud. L'Illustration 84 pt2:554 N 20 '26

Le bourgeois romanesque, de J. Blanchon. Annales Polit et Litt 86:138 F 7 '26

Une bourgeoise, de Francen. R Polit et Litt 65:636-7 O 15 '27

DRAMAS—Criticisms, plots, etc.—*Continued*

Un bout de fil coupé en deux, de S. Passeur. J Débats 32 pt2:776 N 6 '25

Brewster's millions, by B. Ongley and W Smith. Outlook (Lond) 53:267 Ap 19 '24

Bright island, by A. Bennett. Outlook (Lond) 55:125 F 21 '25; Sat R 139:185 F 21 '25

Broadway, by P. Dunning and G: Abbott. Nation (Lond) 40:508-9 Ja 8 '27; Sat R 143: 81-2 Ja 15 '27; Spec 138:107-8 Ja 22 '27; New Statesman 28:505 F 5 '27

Brokenbrow, by E. Toller. Spec 136:946 Je 5 '26

Bunty pulls the strings, by G. Moffat. Outlook (Lond) 53:158 Mr 8 '24

Burgomaster of Stilemonde, by M. Maeterlinck. Outlook (Lond) 56:329 N 14 '25

Butter and egg man, by G: S. Kaufman. Nation (Lond) 41:747 S 10 '27

Cæsar and Cleopatra, by G: B. Shaw. Sat R 139:433-4 Ap 25 '25; Outlook (Lond) 55:281 Ap 25 '25

Cage, by J. Temple. Outlook (Lond) 60: 185 Ag 6 '27

Camel's back, by S. Maugham. New Statesman 22:511 F 9 '24; Spec 132:198 F 9 '24

La carcasse, de D. Amiel et A. Obey. J Débats 33 pt1:677-8 Ap 23 '26; L'Illustration 84 pt1:105 Ap 24 '26; Mercure Fr 188:157-60 My 15 '26

Carnival, by F. Molnar. Outlook (Lond) 55: 105 F 14 '25

Caroline, by W. S. Maugham. Nation (Lond) 39:352-3 Je 26 '26

Caste, by T: W: Robertson. New Statesman 25:474 Ag 8 '25; Outlook (Lond) 56:89 Ag 8 '25; Sat R 140:157-8 Ag 8 '25

La cavalière Elsa, de P. Demasy, d'après le roman de P. Mac Orlan. J Débats 32 pt1: 1073-5 Je 26 '25

Cenci, by P B. Shelley. Sat R 141:333-4 Mr 13 '26; Spec 136:523-4 Mr 20 '26

Chacun sa vérité, de L. Pirandello. Mercure Fr 176:183-4 N 15 '24; R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:467-8 N 15 '24; Annales Polit et Litt 83: 659-60 D 14 '24

Chance acquaintance, by J: Van Douten. Sat R 144:661-2 N 12 '27

Chantecler, d'E. Rostand. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:444-5 O 22 '27; R Deux Mondes 7 per 42: 223-7 N 1 '27; J Débats 34 pt2:780-1 N 4 '27; R Polit et Litt 65:699-701 N 19 '27

La chapelle ardente, de G. Marcel. J Débats 32 pt2:561-2 O 2 '25

Une charmante fille, d'A. Lang. J Débats 34 pt2:612-14 O 7 '27

Le chasseur, de P. Mortier. J Débats 34 pt1: 541-2 Ap 1 '27

Le chemin des écoliers, d'A. Birabeau. Annales Polit et Litt 82:496-7 My 4 '24

Cherry orchard, by A. P Chekhov. Nation (Lond) 37:267-8 My 30 '25; Sat R 139:582-3 My 30 '25; Spec 134:924-5 Je 6 '25; New Statesman 25:253-4; 27:706 Je 13 '25, O 2 '26

Les chevaux du char, de J. de Zogheb et Mme J. de Zogheb. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 393 Ap 11 '26

Chifforton, d'A. Birabeau. J Débats 31 pt2: 1143 D 26 '24

Children of the moon, by M. Flavin. Nation (Lond) 40:112 O 23 '26

Chipée, d'A. Madis. J Débats 33 pt1:341-2 F 26 '26; Mercure Fr 186:676-8 Mr 15 '26

Claimant, by M. F. Watts. Sat R 138:283-4 S 20 '24

Clogs to clogs, by J: Walton. Sat R 138:494 N 15 '24

Cobra, by M. Brown. Outlook (Lond) 56:137 Ag 29 '25

Cocks and hens, by C. K. Munro. Outlook (Lond) 59:264 Mr 12 '27; Sat R 143:390-1 Mr 12 '27; Spec 138:419 Mr 12 '27

Le cœur ébloui, de L. Descaves. J Débats 33 pt2:733-4 O 29 '26; L'Illustration 84 pt2: 481 O 30 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 87:482 N 7 '26; Mercure Fr 192:431-7 D 1 '26; R Polit et Litt 64:733-5 D 4 '26

Le cœur partagé, de L. Besnard. J Débats 33 pt2:1037-8 D 17 '26; L'Illustration 84 pt2:705 D 18 '26; R Polit et Litt 64:765-7 D 18 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 87:663 D 19 '26; Mercure Fr 193:417-22 Ja 15 '27

Collusion, by J. E. H. Terry. Outlook (Lond) 53:251 Ap 12 '24

Colonnade, by S. Young. Outlook (Lond) 55:265 Ap 18 '25

Colportage, de G. Kaiser. Annales Polit et Litt 86:423 Ap 18 '26

Combined maze, adapted from M. Sinclair, by F. Vosper. Sat R 143:432-3, 867-8 Mr 19, Je 4 '27; Spec 138:983 Je 4 '27; Nation (Lond) 41:337 Je 11 '27

La comédie du bonheur, by N. Evreinoff. Sat R 143:383-4 Mr 12 '27

Le comédien et la grâce, d'H. Ghéon. J Débats 32 pt2:522-3 S 25 '25

Comedy of good and evil, by R: Hughes. Outlook (Lond) 55:233 Ap 4 '25; New Statesman 24:774 Ap 11 '25

Common people, by M. Mander. Nation (Lond) 41:80 Ap 23 '27

Les compères du roi Louis, de P. Fort. L'Illustration 84 pt1:667 Je 26 '26; R Polit et Litt 64:446-8 Jl 17 '26

Le conditionnel passé, de R. Bruyez. J Débats 34 pt1:980-1 Je 17 '27

Confession, by W. F. Casey. New Statesman 27:413-14 Jl 24 '26; Lond Mercury 14:422 Ag '26

Conflict, by M. Malleson. Spec 136:700 Ap 17 '26; English R 42:703 My '26; Lond Mercury 14:79-80 My '26

Conquering hero, by A. Monkhouse. Spec 132: 594-5 Ap 12 '24; English R 38:742-5 My '24; Engl Stud 59 no 1:71-4 '25

Constant nymph, by M. Kennedy and B. Dean. Sat R 142:467 O 23 '26; Spec 137:470-1 S 25 '26; Nation (Lond) 39:764 O 2 '26; Lond Mercury 15:84-5 N '26; Outlook (Lond) 58:515 N 27 '26

Constant wife, by W. S. Maugham. Sat R 143: 598-9 Ap 16 '27; Spec 138:685 Ap 16 '27; Lond Mercury 16:85 My '27

Les corbeaux, d'H: Becque. J Débats 32 pt1: 408-9 Mr 6 '25

Country wife, by W: Wycherley. New Statesman 22:573 F 23 '24; Outlook (Lond) 53:127 F 23 '24; Nation (Lond) 40:421-2 D 18 '26; Outlook (Lond) 58:609 D 18 '26; Sat R 142: 767-8 D 18 '26

Coward, by H. R Lenormand. Outlook (Lond) 58:107 Jl 31 '26

Cradle song, by G. Martínez Sierra. Nation (Lond) 40:216-17 N 13 '26; Outlook (Lond) 58:473; 59:66 N 13 '26 Ja 15 '27; Spec 137: 852-3 N 13 '26; Bookm (Lond) 71:203-4 D '26

Creaking chair, by A. T. Wilkes and R. Pertwee. Sat R 138:212-13 Ag 30 '24

Crime, by S: Shipman and J: B. Hymer. Sat R 144:545 O 22 '27

Cromwell, von Klabund Preuss Jahrb 206: 113-14 O '26

Crooked billet, by D. Titheradge. Outlook (Lond) 60:519 O 22 '27; Sat R 144:545 O 22 '27

Croquemitaine, d'A. Machard. R Polit et Litt 62:748-9 N 1 '24

Crossings, by W. De La Mare. Outlook (Lond) 56:360 N 28 '25; Spec 135:967 N 28 '25

Cuckoo in the nest, by B. Travers. Outlook (Lond) 56:73 Ag 1 '25

Le cygne, de F. Molnar. Annales Polit et Litt 88:84 Ja 23 '27

Cyrano de Bergerac, by E. Rostand. Outlook (Lond) 60:677 N 19 '27

Dalilah, de P. Demasy. Annales Polit et Litt 86:294 Mr 21 '26

Dans sa candeur naïve. . . , de J. Deval. L'Illustration 84 pt1:87 Ja 23 '26; R Polit et Litt 64:118 F 20 '26; Mercure Fr 186:181 F 15 '26

La danse de minuit, de C: Méré. Annales Polit et Litt 82:307 Mr 23 '24

La danse de vie; d'après l'œuvre d'H. Ould, adaptée par A. Cartillon et B. Zimmer. J Débats 34 pt2:860-1 N 18 '27

Les danseurs de gigue, d'H. Soumagne. Mercure Fr 186:183-4 F 15 '26

Dark angel, by G. Bolton. Nation (Lond) 38: 259 N 14 '25; Outlook (Lond) 56:329 N 14 '25

DRAMAS—Criticisms, plots, etc.—*Continued*

David, by D. H. Lawrence. Nation (Lond) 41:261 My 28 '27; Spec 138:939-40 My 28 '27

Denise Marette, de J. J. Bernard. J Débats 32 pt2:905-6 N 27 '25; Annales Polit et Litt 85:558 N 29 '25

La dépositaire, d'E. Sée. Annales Polit et Litt 82:574-5 My 25 '24

Le déraillement du T.P. 33., de P. Hamp. L'Illustration 85 pt1:114 Ja 29 '27; Annales Polit et Litt 88:109 Ja 30 '27

Le dernier empereur, de J. R: Bloch. J Débats 33 pt2:895-6 N 26 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 87:633 D 12 '26

La déserteuse, de M. Rostand. J Débats 33 pt2:734-5 O 29 '26; L'Illustration 84 pt2:181 O 30 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 87:505 N 14 '26; Mercure Fr 192:166-7 N 15 '26

Désiré, de S. Guitry. Annales Polit et Litt 88:497 My 15 '27; R Polit et Litt 65:315-16 My 21 '27

Desire for change, by F. Neilson. Outlook (Lond) 56:311 N 7 '25

Desire under the elms, by E. O'Neill. Am R 3:219-20 Mr '25; Mercure Fr 179:836-8 My 1 '25

Desperate lovers, by A. Sutro. Spec 138:183-4 F 5 '27; English R 44:379-81 Mr '27

Les deux amis, d'A. Savoir. Mercure Fr 196: 409-10 Je 1 '27

Devil's disciple, by G: B. Shaw. New Statesman 23:735 O 4 '24

Dick Whittington and his cat. Sat R 139:28 Ja 10 '25

Le dictateur, de J. Romains. J Débats 33 pt2:645-6 O 15 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 87:431 O 24 '26; R Deux Mondes 7 per 36: 227-9 N 1 '26; Mercure Fr 192:160-6 N 15 '26; R Polit et Litt 64:702-4 N 20 '26

Le Dieu de vengeance, de S. Asch; tr. par L. Blumenfeld. J Débats 32 pt1:754 My 1 '25

Der diktator, von J. Romains. il Westerm M 142:101-2 Mr '27

Le disciple du diable, de G: B. Shaw. L'Illustration 84 pt1:327 Ap 3 '26; J Débats 33 pt1: 637-9 Ap 16 '26

Distinguished villa, by K. O'Brien. New Statesman 27:385-6 Jl 17 '26; Outlook (Lond) 58:87 Jl 24 '26; Lond Mercury 14:420 Ag '26; Sat R 142:148-9 Ag 7 '26; Spec 137:207-8 Ag 7 '26

Le docteur Miracle, de F. de Croisset et R. de Flers. J Débats 33 pt1:716-17 Ap 30 '26; R Polit et Litt 64:285-7 My 1 '26; L'Illustration 84 pt1:429 My 1 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 86:474 My 2 '26

Doctor Faustus, by C. Marlowe. Lond Mercury 13:201-2 D '25

Dr Knock, by J. Romains. New Statesman 27:108 My 8 '26; Lond Mercury 14:197 Je '26

Doctor's dilemma, by G: B. Shaw. Nation (Lond) 40:301 N 27 '26

Doll's house, by H. Ibsen. Sat R 140:622-3 N 28 '25; Spec 135:967 N 28 '25

Le dompteur; ou, L'Anglais tel qu'on le mange, d'A. Savoir. R Polit et Litt 64:25-6 Ja 2 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 86:6 Ja 3 '26; J Débats 33 pt1:44-6 Ja 8 '26

Don Juan, by J. E. Flecker. New Statesman 27:81-2 My 1 '26; Lond Mercury 14:302 Jl '26

Don Juan und Faust, von C. D. Grabbe. il Westerm M 139:462-4 D '25

Don Luis Mejia, d'E. Marquina et A. Hernandez-Casa. J Débats 32 pt1:714-15 Ap 24 '25

Le donneur de sang, de L. Durtain. J Débats 34 pt1:781-2 My 13 '27

Donovan affair, by O. Davis. Outlook (Lond) 59:211 F 26 '27

Dorothea Angermann, von G. Hauptmann. il Westerm M 142:441-3 Je '27; Deutsche Rundschau 213:156-8 N '27

Double Dan, by E. Wallace. Sat R 143:743 My 14 '27; Nation (Lond) 41:215-16 My 21 '27

Down hill, by D: L'Estrange. Sat R 141:776 Je 26 '26; Spec 137:87 Jl 17 '26

Down on the farm, by I. Brown. Sat R 141: 744 Je 19 '26

Duchess of Malfi, by J: Webster. New Statesman 22:602-3 Mr 1 '24; Nation (Lond) 34: 832-3 Mr 15 '24

Das duell am Lido, von H. J. Rehfisch. Preuss Jahrb 203:372-3 Mr '26; il Westerm M 140:339 My '26

Duenna, by R. B. Sheridan. Nation (Lond) 36:185 N 1 '24; Spec 133:637-8 N 1 '24; English R 39:861-3 D '24

La dupe, de G. Ancey. J Débats 33 pt1:957-8 Je 11 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 86:663 Je 20 '26; Mercure Fr 189:163-8 Jl 1 '26

Dybbuk, by S. A. Ansky. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:609 Je 12 '26; Menorah J 13:63-7 F '27; New Statesman 28:797-8 Ap 9 '27; Sat R 143:559-60 Ap 9 '27; Spec 138:639 Ap 9 '27; Outlook (Lond) 59:407 Ap 16 '27; English R 44:632-4 My '27; Lond Mercury 16:83-4 My '27; Menorah J 13:361-5 Ag '27

Easy virtue, by N. Coward. Sat R 141:744 Je 19 '26; Spec 136:1038 Je 19 '26; English R 43:127-8 Jl '26; Outlook (Lond) 58:10 Jl 3 '26; Lond Mercury 14:420-1 Ag '26

L'Ecole des cocottes, d'Armand et Gerbidon. Outlook (Lond) 57:57 Ja 23 '26

L'école des femmes, de Molière. L'Illustration 82 pt2:341 O 11 '24

L'Ecole du bonheur, de P. Gavault. Mercure Fr 186:674-5 Mr 15 '26

Emperor Jones, by E. O'Neill. Lond Mercury 12:65-1 O '25; New Statesman 25: 628-9 S 19 '25; Outlook (Lond) 56:229 O 3 '25; Sat R 140:308-9 S 19 '25

En marge des tombes, d'I. Noë. J Débats 33 pt2:1117-18 D 31 '26

Enchantress, by K. Bramson. Outlook (Lond) 57:297 Ap 17 '26

L'enfant de cœur, de R. Fauchois. L'Illustration 85 pt1:90 Ja 22 '27; Annales Polit et Litt 88:109 Ja 30 '27

Enfin seuls! d'A. Sablons. J Débats 32 pt2: 481-2 S 18 '25

Der entfesselte Wotan, von E. Toller. Preuss Jahrb 203:373-4 Mr '26; Westerm M 140:339 My '26

Epicoene; or, The silent woman, by B. Jonson. Sat R 138:518-19 N 22 '24

L'épreuve du bonheur, d'H. Clerc. Annales Polit et Litt 82:200-1 F 24.'24

Die erlösung des Johannes Parricida, von H. Lilienfein. Westerm M 138:209-12 Ap '25

Escape, by J: Galsworthy. Nation (Lond) 39: 584-5 Ag 21 '26; Outlook (Lond) 58:177 Ag 21 '26; Sat R 142:200-1 Ag 21 '26; Spec 137: 275 Ag 21 '26; New Statesman 27:642 S 18 '26; English R 43:471 O '26; Lond Mercury 15:83-4 N '26

Eternal spring, by P. Garland. New Statesman 22:511 F 9 '24; Outlook (Lond) 53:95 F 9 '24

L'éternel printemps, d'H. Duvernois et M. Maurey. J Débats 32 pt1:752-4 My 1 '25; R Polit et Litt 63:320-1 My 2 '25

L'éternelle chanson, de Chaumet. R Polit et Litt 63:100-2 F 7 '25

Une étoile nouvelle, de S. Guitry. J Débats 31 pt2:1054-5 D 12 '24; Annales Polit et Litt 83:685 D 21 '24; Mercure Fr 177:176-7 Ja 1 '25

L'étrange épouse du professeur Stierbecke, d'A. Jean. J Débats 32 pt1:489-90 Mr 20 '25

L'eunuque, d'H. Duvernois et A. Birabeau. J Débats 34 pt1:461 Mr 18 '27; R Polit et Litt 65:186-7 Mr 19 '27; Mercure Fr 196:666-70 Je 15 '27

Eve toute nue, de P. Nivoix. J Débats 34 pt2:693-4 O 21 '27

Exiles, by J. Joyce. New Statesman 26:581-2 F 20 '26; Outlook (Lond) 57:170 Mr 6 '26

Fall guy, by J. Gleason and G: Abbott. Outlook (Lond) 58:315 O 2 '26

Fallen angels, by N. Coward. New Statesman 25:74 My 2 '25; Outlook (Lond) 55: 297 My 2 '25; Spec 134:718-19 My 2 '25; Sat R 139:486-7 My 9 '25

Falling leaves, by S. Vane. Outlook (Lond) 54:403 D 6 '24

La famille Lavolette, d'E. Brieux. L'Illustration 84 pt2:283 S 18 '26; R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:704-7 O 1 '26; R Polit et Litt 64:634 O 16 '26

Family man, by J: Galsworthy. New Statesman 29:711 S 17 '27

DRAMAS—Criticisms, plots, etc.—*Continued*
Fanatics, by M. Malleson. Sat R 143:432 Mr 19 '27; Spec 138:479 Mr 19 '27; Nation (Lond) 40:892-3 Mr 26 '27; Outlook (Lond) 59:330 Mr 26 '27; Lond Mercury 16:84-5 My '27
La fantaisie amoureuse, d'A. Lang. J Débats 32 pt2:1088 D 25 '25; Annales Polit et Litt 85:693 D 27 '25
Fantaisie amoureuse, d'A. Lang. Mercure Fr 185:455-7 Ja 15 '26
Fantastics, by E. Rostand. Sat R 139:705 Je 27 '25
Farmer's wife, by E. Phillpotts. Outlook (Lond) 53:203 Mr 22 '24
Fata Morgana, by E. Vajda. Sat R 138:283-4 S 20 '24; Nation (Lond) 35:776 S 27 '24; Spec 133:416 S 27 '24; English R 39:722-5 N '24
The father, by A. Strindberg. Sat R 144: 221 Ag 13 '27; Spec 139:250 Ag 13 '27; New Statesman 29:596-7 Ag 20 '27; Outlook (Lond) 60:252 Ag 20 '27
Father of a family, by C. Goldoni. Outlook (Lond) 59:86 Ja 22 '27
La féerie amoureuse, de Saint-Georges de Bouhélier. Annales Polit et Litt 82:467-8 Ap 27 '24; R Polit et Litt 62:316-17 My 3 '24
Feiglinge, von H. R. Lenormand. il Westerm M 142:446-7 Je '27
Félix, d'H: Bernstein. J Débats 33 pt1:516-18 Mr 26 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 86:320 Mr 28 '26; L'Illustration 84 pt1:303 Mr 27 '26; R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:706-8 Ap 1 '26; R Polit et Litt 64:221-3 Ap 3 '26
Une femme dans un lit, d'Y. Mirande et G. Quinson. J Débats 34 pt2:1109-10 D 30 '27
La femme de feu, de Schœnherr; tr. par M. Lindauer. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:449-50 Mr 13 '25
La femme fatale, d'A. Birabeau. J Débats 34 pt1:502 Mr 25 '27
Le feu à l'opéra, de G. Kaiser. Annales Polit et Litt 82:279-80 Mr 16 '24
Le figurant de la Gaîté, d'A. Savoir. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:351 Ap 10 '26
Fires divine, by Rossomer. Spec 135:536 O 3 '25
First blood, by A. Monkhouse. Sat R 142:728 D 11 '26
First class passengers only, by O. Sitwell and S. Sitwell. Sat R 144:772 D 3 '27
First Franciscans. Outlook (Lond) 58:430 N 6 '26
First year, by F. Craven. English R 44:119-20 Ja '27
Les flambeaux de la noce, de Saint-Georges de Bouhélier. J Débats 34 pt1:580-1 Ap 8 '27; Annales Polit et Litt 88:389 Ap 15 '27; R Polit et Litt 65:253-5 Ap 16 '27; Mercure Fr 195:655-9 My 1 '27
Flame, by C: Méré New Statesman 22:423 Ja 19 '24; Outlook (Lond) 53:43 Ja 19 '24; Spec 132:122 Ja 26 '24
Fool, by C. Pollock. English R 39:722-5, 855-60 N-D '24
Forest, by J: Galsworthy. New Statesman 22: 667 Mr 15 '24; Outlook (Lond) 53:176 Mr 15 '24; Sat R 137:258-9 Mr 15 '24; English R 38:599-602 Ap '24
Les fossiles, de F. de Curel. J Débats 34 pt1: 819-21 My 20 '27; R Polit et Litt 65:378-80 Je 18 '27
Frasquita, by F. de Grisac and others. Outlook (Lond) 55:313 My 9 '25
Fresh fruit; adapted from R. Gignoux and J. Théry, by J: L. Frith. Sat R 144:302-3 S 3 '27; Spec 139:342-3 S 3 '27
Der fröhliche weinberg, von C. Zuckmayer. Deutsche Rundschau 206:169-70 F '26; il Westerm M 140:109-10 Mr '26
From morn to midnight, by G. Kaiser. Spec 136:164 Ja 30 '26; Nation (Lond) 38:860 Mr **20 '26; Outlook (Lond) 57:226 Mr 20 '26**
La galerie des glaces, d'H: Bernstein. J Débats 31 pt2:780-2 O 31 '24; L'Illustration 82 pt2:407 N 1 '24; Annales Polit et Litt 83: 491-2 N 9 '24; Mercure Fr 176:181-3 N 15 '24; R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:463-7 N 15 '24; R Polit et Litt 62:787-9 N 15 '24
Gentleman dancing master, by Wycherley. **New Statesman 26:332 D 26 '25**
Le geste, de M. Donnay et H. Duvernois. Annales Polit et Litt 83:363 O 5 '24; R Polit et Litt 62:712-14 O 18 '24
Getting married, by G: B. Shaw. Nation (Lond) 35:509-10 Jl 19 '24
Gewitter über Gottland, von E. Welk. il Westerm M 142:333-5 My '27
Gift horse, by J. B. Sterndale Bennett. Nation (Lond) 40:217 N 13 '26; English R 43:728-30 D '26
Giulio Cesare, d'E. Corradini. Nuova Antol 248:75-80 Jl 1 '26
Give and take, by A. Hoffman. Nation (Lond) 40:624-5 F 5 '27
Gold, by E. O'Neill. Sat R 142:613-14 N 20 '26
Gold diggers, by A. Hopwood. Outlook (Lond) 58:629 D 24 '26
Good morning, Bill! adapted from L. Fodor, by P. G. Wodehouse. Outlook (Lond) 60:787 D 10 '27; Spec 139:1119 D 24 '27
Good old days, by O. Asche and P. Fletcher. Outlook (Lond) 56:311 N 7 '25
Government inspector, by N. V. Gogol. New Statesman 27:107-8 My 8 '26; Spec 136:846 My 15 '26; Lond Mercury 14:196-7 Je '26
La Grande Catherine, de G: B. Shaw. Annales Polit et Litt 88:295 Mr 20 '27
La grande pénitence, de L. Régis et F. de Veynes. Annales Polit et Litt 87:455 O 31 '26
Granite, by C. Dane. Sat R 141:776 Je 26 '26; Spec 136:1076-7 Je 26 '26; Outlook (Lond) 58:10 Jl 3 '26
Great adventure, by A. Bennett. New Statesman 23:380 Jl 5 '24
Great god Brown, by E. O'Neill. New Statesman 29:342-3 Je 25 '27; Lond Mercury 16: 308-9 Jl '27
Great theatre of the world, by H. von Hofmannsthal. Spec 132:80 Ja 19 '24
Greater love, by J. B. Fagan. Sat R 143:350 Mr 5 '27
Green goddess, von W: Archer. Engl Stud 59 no 1:63-5 '25
Green hat, by M. Arlen. Outlook (Lond) 56: 168 S 12 '25; Sat R 140:284-5 S 12 '25
La griffe, d'H: Bernstein. J Débats 33 pt2: 1076-7 D 24 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 87: 689 D 26 '26
Growing pains, by B. Tarkington. Sat R 140:473 O 24 '25
Gruach, by G. Bottomley. Outlook (Lond) 53:59 Ja 26 '24
Guilty souls, by R. Nichols. Lond Mercury 11: 198-200 D '24
La guitare et le jazz-band, d'H. Duvernois et R. Dieudonné. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 308-9 S 21 '24; J Débats 31 pt2:473-5 S 12 '24
L'habit vert. J Débats 34 pt1:1021-2 Je 24 '27
Half a loaf, by N. Scott. Outlook (Lond) 58: 494 N 20 '26; Spec 137:897 N 20 '26
Happy husband, by H. Owen. Nation (Lond) 41:414 Je 25 '27
Hassan, by Flecker. Outlook (Lond) 53:300 My 3 '24
Hay fever, by N. Coward. Outlook (Lond) 55: 413 Je 20 '25; New Statesman 25:449 Ag 1 '25
Hayling family, by A. N. Monkhouse. Sat R 138:444-6 N 1 '24
He who gets slapped, by L. N. Andreiev. Open Court 39:7-20 Ja '25; Sat R 144:698 N 19 '27; English R 45:728-30 D '27
Hen upon a steeple, by J. Temple. Sat R 143: 519-20 Ap 2 '27
Henry IV, by L. Pirandello. Spec 132:954-5 Je 14 '24; Nation (Lond) 35:379-80 Je 21 24; J Débats 32 pt1:409 Mr 6 '25; Annales Polit et Litt 84:247-8 Mr 8 '25; New Statesman 25:309-10 Je 17 '25; Nation (Lond) 37: 399-400 Je 27 '25; J Débats 32 pt2:73-4 Jl 10 '25; Outlook (Lond) 56:57 Jl 25 '25; English R 41:437-40 S '25
Her market price. Outlook (Lond) 53:319 My 10 '24
High road, by F: Lonsdale. Nation (Lond) 41:776 S 17 '27; Outlook (Lond) 60:376 S 17 '27; Sat R 144:361-2 S 17 '27; Spec 139: 416 S 17 '27

DRAMAS—Criticisms, plots, etc.—*Continued*

Hilfe! ein kind ist vom himmel gefallen, von W. Schmidtbonn. Preuss Jahrb 200:349-50 Je '25

Hinkemann, d'E. Toller. J Débats 33 pt2:682-4 O 22 '26

Home chat, by N. Coward. Sat R 144:582-3 O 29 '27; Nation (Lond) 42:184 N 5 '27; Spec 139:763 N 5 '27; Outlook (Lond) 60:649 N 12 '27; English R 45:728-30 D '27

Un homme, d'A. Savoir. J Débats 32 pt2:562-3 O 2 '25; Annales Polit et Litt 85:349 O 4 '25; R Polit et Litt 63:686-7 O 17 '25

L'homme d'un soir, de D. Amiel et C. Lafaurie. J Débats 32 pt2:680 O 23 '25

Un homme en or, de R. Ferdinand. L'Illustration 85 pt1:215-16 F 26 '27; Annales Polit et Litt 88:215 F 27 '27

L'homme et ses fantômes, d'H. R. Lenormand. R Polit et Litt 62:420-2 Je 21 '24; Annales Polit et Litt 82:687-8 Je 22 '24

Un homme léger, de M. Donnay. J Débats 32 pt1:529-30 Mr 27 '25

L'homme qui jouait du banjo, de P. Vialar et A. Le Bret. L'Illustration 84 pt2:403 O 9 '26

L'homme qui vient, d'A. Lang. J Débats 34 pt1:165 Ja 28 '27

Un homme seul, de M. Sauvage. J Débats 34 pt1:979-80 Je 17 '27

Hoppla, wir leben! von E. Toller. Deutsche Rundschau 213:83-4 O '27

House of cards, by L. Euston. Nation (Lond) 40:301 N 27 '26; Spec 137:956 N 27 '26

Idiot; adapted from F. M. Dostoyevsky, by M. Hogan. Outlook (Lond) 58:193 Ag 28 '26; Spec 137:312 S 4 '26; New Statesman 27:672-3 S 25 '26; English R 43:469-70 O '26; Lond Mercury 14:644 O '26

L'idiot, tiré du roman de Dostoïevsky, par Nozière et Bienstock. J Débats 32 pt1:616-17 Ap 10 '25

Il faut que chacun soit à sa place, de R. Benjamin. R Polit et Litt 62:280-1 Ap 19 '24

L'image, de D. Amiel. J Débats 34 pt2:1068-9 D 23 '27

In Abraham's bosom, by P. Green. Lond Mercury 17:91-3 N '27

In the next room. Outlook (Lond) 53:435-7 Je 21 '24

Les indifférents; ou, On s'amuse comme on peut, d'O. J. Périer. Mercure Fr 179:541-4 Ap 15 '25

Indipohdi, von G. Hauptmann il Westerm M 138:313-14 My '25

L'infidèle éperdu, de J. Natanson. L'Illustration 83 pt2:581 N 28 '25; Annales Polit et Litt 85:558 N 29 '25

Inheritors, by S. Glaspell. Outlook (Lond) 57:25 Ja 9 '26; Spec 136:80-1 Ja 16 '26; English R 42:268-9 F '26

L'innesto, de L. Pirandello. J Débats 32 pt2:113-14 Jl 17 '25

Insect play, by K. Čapek and J. Čapek. Spec 136:579 Mr 27 '26

Interference, by R. Pertwee and H. Dearden. Sat R 142:193-4 F 5 '27; Nation (Lond) 40:661 F 12 '27; Outlook (Lond) 59:166 F 12 '27; Spec 138:240 F 12 '27

L'invitation au voyage, de J.-J. Bernard. Annales Polit et Litt 82:229 Mr 2 '24; R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:466-9 Mr 15 '24

Iris, by A. Pinero. Sat R 139:325-6 Mr 28 '25

Is zat so? by J. Gleason and R: Taber. Sat R 141:224 F 20 '26; Lond Mercury 13:648 Ap '26

Isabeau, de P. Fort. R Polit et Litt 62:747-8 N 1 '24

Israel, by H: Bernstein. Outlook (Lond) 57:297 Ap 17 '26

Israel in the kitchen, by N. Elstein. Nation (Lond) 40:386 D 11 '26

It pays to advertise, by R. C. Megrue and W. Hackett. Spec 132:198 F 9 '24

Ivanoff, by A. Tchehov. Outlook (Lond) 56:405 D 12 '25; Sat R 140:698-9 D 12 '25; New Statesman 26:301 D 19 '25

Jack and the beanstalk; pantomime. M. Armstrong. Spec 132:10 Ja 5 '24

Jacob's ladder, by N. MacOwan. Outlook (Lond) 55:345 My 23 '25

J'aime Frédéric, de G. Berr. J Débats 32 pt1:617-18 Ap 10 '25

Jazz, de M. Pagnol. J Débats 33 pt2:1116-17 D 31 '26; L'Illustration 85 pt1:23 Ja 1 '27; Annales Polit et Litt 88:31 Ja 9 '27; Mercure Fr 193:673-9 F 1 '27

Je ne vous aime pas, de M. Achard. J Débats 33 pt1:557-8 Ap 2 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 86:393 Ap 11 '26

Je rectifie les visages, de R. Trintzius et A. Valentin. R Polit et Litt 63:457 Jl 4 '25

Je serai seule après minuit, d'Albert-Jean. J Débats 34 pt2:652-4 O 14 '27

Je suis trop grand pour moi, de J. Sarment. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:943-6 Ap 15 '24; R Polit et Litt 62:316-17 My 3 '24

Jean Le Maufranc, by J. Romains. L'Illustration 84 pt2:681 D 11 '26; Sat R 143:38-9 Ja 8 '27

Jehanne d'Arc, de Mme M. de Acosta. J Débats 32 pt1:1033-5 Je 19 '25

La jeune fille de la popote, de S. Passeur et C. Tourane. L'Illustration 81 pt1:510 My 15 '26

Jeunes filles de palace, d'Armont et Gerbidon. J Débats 32 pt1:834-5 My 15 '25

Joanna Godden, by Twyford. Spec 136:415-16 Mr 6 '26

La joie d'aimer, de L: Verneuil. J Débats 32 pt2:643 O 16 '25

Joker, by N. Scott. Lond Mercury 15:540 Mr '27

Juarez und Maximilian, von F. Werfel. Deutsche Rundschau 206:254-5 Mr '26; Preuss Jahrb 203:376-7 Mr '26; J Débats 33 pt1:512-14 Mr 26 '26; il Westerm M 140:223-4 Ap '26

Die jüdische witwe, von G. Kaiser. Preuss Jahrb 202:392-3 D '25; Westerm M 139:581 Ja '26

Le juif du pape, by E. Fleg, produced by G. Pitoëff. Sat R 140:531-2 N 7 '25

Juno and the paycock, by S. O'Casey. Sat R 140:594 N 21 '25; Spec 135:923-4 N 21 '25; New Statesman 26:207 N 28 '25; English R 42:112-15 Ja '26; Lond Mercury 13:422-3 F '26

Just a king, by C. Harcourt. Outlook (Lond) 55:329 My 16 '25

Just married, by A. Mathews and A. Nichols. Sat R 138:627-8 D 20 '24; Outlook (Lond) 54:461 D 27 '24

Katerina, by L. N. Andrelev. New Statesman 26:806 Ap 10 '26; Outlook (Lond) 57:281 Ap 10 '26; Sat R 141:472-3 Ap 10 '26; Spec 136:666-7 Ap 10 '26; Lond Mercury 14:78 My '26

Kingdom of God, by G. Martínez Sierra. Sat R 144:583 O 29 '27; Nation (Lond) 42:184-5 N 5 '27; New Statesman 30:110 N 5 '27; Outlook (Lond) 60:621 N 5 '27; Spec 139:763-4 N 5 '27; English R 45:728-9 D '27

Königin Luise, von L. Berger. il Westerm M 140:221-3 Ap '26

Kronprinzessin Luise, von L. Berger. il Westerm M 140:106-8 Mr '26

Le lac salé, de P. Scize. Mercure Fr 191:169-73 O 1 '26

Le lâche, d'H. R. Lenormand. L'Illustration 83 pt2:675 D 12 '25; J Débats 32 pt2:1089-90 D 25 '25

Lady in law, by G. Berr and L: Verneuil. Outlook (Lond) 60:488 O 8 '27; Sat R 144:474 O 8 '27

Lady of Belmont, by St J: Ervine. Sat R 143:742-3 My 14 '27; Outlook (Lond) 59:626 My 21 '27

La lame sourde, de J. Nels. J Débats 32 pt2:681-2 O 23 '25

Laquelle? d'A. Bibesco. J Débats 34 pt2:573-4 S 30 '27

Lavender ladies, by D. Fisher. Outlook (Lond) 56:89 Ag 8 '25

L'avons-nous tuée? de P. P. Datz. J Débats 34 pt1:125-6 Ja 21 '27

Léopold le bien-aimé, de J. Sarment. J Débats 34 pt2:692-3 O 21 '27; Annales Polit et Litt 89:424 N 1 '27; R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:227-9 N 1 '27; R Polit et Litt 65:664-6 N 5 '27

DRAMAS—Criticisms, plots, etc.—*Continued*
Letter, by W. S. Maugham. Nation (Lond) 40:757 Mr 5 '27; Sat R 143:350-1 Mr 5 '27; Spec 138:358 Mr 5 '27; New Statesman 28: 698 Mr 19 '27
Life goes on, by S. Lind. Outlook (Lond) 57:247 Mr 27 '26
Lightnin', by W. Smith and F. Bacon. Outlook (Lond) 55:89 F 7 '25
Lilliom, by F. Molnar. Sat R 143:12 Ja 1 '27; Nation (Lond) 40:508 Ja 8 '27; Spec 138:38-9 Ja 8 '27; Outlook (Lond) 59:66 Ja 15 '27
Le lit nuptial, de C: Méré. L'Illustration 84 pt1:87 Ja 23 '26; R Deux Mondes 7 per 31: 708-9 F 1 '26; Mercure Fr 186:181-3 F 15 '26; R Polit et Litt 64:117-18 F 20 '26
Little clay cart. il Our World W 2:44-5 F 16 '25
Little plays of St Francis, a dramatic cycle, by L. Housman. Engl Stud 59 no 1:74-7 '25
London life, by A. Bennett and E: Knoblock. Nation (Lond) 35:352-3 Je 14 '24; Outlook (Lond) 53:411 Je 14 '24
Lonely piper, by I. Swinley. Sat R 138:232-4 O 4 '24
Loose ends, by G. Warren. Outlook (Lond) 57:329 My 1 '26
Lorenzaccio, d'A. de Musset. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:209-14 Jl 1 '27
Lost property, by B. Landeck. Nation (Lond) 40:537 Ja 15 '27; Spec 138:74 Ja 15 '27
Love at second sight; an adaptation of M. Nevil's novel Safety first, by M. Malleson. Sat R 144:273 Ag 27 '27; Spec 139:342-3 S 3 '27
Lover, by G. Martinez Sierra. Spec 137:852-3 N 13 '26
Low tide, by E. George. New Statesman 23: 546 Ag 16 '24
Lullaby, by E: Knoblock. Outlook (Lond) 56: 329 N 14 '26
Ma chère amie, de J. Bouvelet and E. J. Bradby. J Débats 34 pt1:211 F 11 '27; L'Illustration 85 pt1:163 F 12 '27
Ma cousine de Varsovie, by L: Verneuil. Outlook (Lond) 57:375 My 29 '26
La machine à calculer; d'après l'œuvre d'E. L. Rice, adaptée par L. Jean-Proix. J Débats 34 pt2:899-901 N 25 '27
Madame Béliard, de C: Vildrac. Annales Polit et Litt 85:428 O 25 '25; Mercure Fr 183: 763-6 N 1 '25; R Polit et Litt 63:717-19 N 7 '25
Madame X, by A. Brisson. Sat R 143:391 Mr 12 '27
Made in heaven, by P. Morris. Nation (Lond) 40:84 O 16 '26
Madelon, de J. Sarment. J Débats 32 pt1: 530 Mr 27 '25; Annales Polit et Litt 84:325 Mr 29 '25; Mercure Fr 179:467-9 Ap 15 '25
Mademoiselle Jockey, de R. Fauchois. J Débats 33 pt2:854 N 19 '26
La madonna, de D. Niccodemi. J Débats 34 pt1:740-1 My 6 '27
Madras house, by H. G. Granville-Barker. New Statesman 26:237-8 D 5 '25; Sat R 140: 655-6 D 5 '25; English R 42:112-15 Ja '26
A Magdalen's husband. Outlook (Lond) 53: 27 Ja 12 '24
Le mage du Carlton, de L. Marchand et G. Dolley. L'Illustration 84 pt1:536 My 22 '26; J Débats 33 pt1:878-9 My 28 '26
Magic, by G. K. Chesterton. Sat R 139:552 My 23 '25
La maison avant tout, de P. Hamp. R Polit et Litt 62:95-6 F 2 '24
La maison natale, de J. Copeau. R Polit et Litt 62:26-7 Ja 5 '24; Annales Polit et Litt 82:24-5 Ja 6 '24
Maître Bolbec et son mari, de G. Berr et L: Verneuil. J Débats 33 pt2:685-6 O 22 '26; R Polit et Litt 64:666 N 6 '26
Le maître coq, de L. Besnard. Annales Polit et Litt 82:521 My 11 '24
Le maître de la vie, de R. Coulom. J Débats 33 pt1:1046-7 Je 25 '26
Le maître de son cœur, de P. Raynal. Annales Polit et Litt 88:215 F 27 '27
Malborough s'en va-t-en guerre, de M. Achard. J Débats 31 pt2:1100-2 D 19 '24
La Malibran, de G. Grillet. Annales Polit et Litt 82:438-9 Ap 20 '24
Maman, de J. Germain et A. Moncousin. J Débats 31 pt2:513-15 S 19 '24
Man and superman, by G: B. Shaw. Outlook (Lond) 56:292; 59:190 O 31 '25, F 19 '27
Man who was Thursday, by G. K. Chesterton. Outlook (Lond) 53:156-7 Mr 8 '24
Man with a flower in his mouth, by L. Pirandello. Outlook (Lond) 57:393 Je 5 '26
Man with a heart, by A. Sutro. Sat R 139: 300-1 Mr 21 '25
Man with a load of mischief, by A. Dukes. New Statesman 24:298 D 13 '24; Sat R 138: 605-6; 139:705-6 D 13 '24 Je 27 '25; Outlook (Lond) 54:445; 55:413 D 20 '24, Je 20 '25; Spec 131:1005 Je 20 '25
Mandragore, de R. Florian. L'Illustration 84 pt1:510 My 15 '26
Manon, fille galante, d'H: Bataille et A. Flament. Annales Polit et Litt 83:334 S 28 '24
March hares, by H. W. Gribble. Sat R 144:853-4 D 17 '27; Outlook (Lond) 60:846 D 24 '27; Spec 139:1119 D 24 '27
Les marchands de gloire, de M. Pagnol et P. Nivoix. Mercure Fr 180:181-3 My 15 '25
La marche indienne, de Franc-Nohain. Annales Polit et Litt 88:268 Mr 13 '27; R Polit et Litt 65:186 Mr 19 '27
Le mariage de Le Trouhadec, de J. Romains. J Débats 32 pt1:289-91 F 13 '25
Marigold, by L. A. Harker and F. R. Pryor. Nation (Lond) 41:113 Ap 30 '27; Sat R 143: 667 Ap 30 '27; Outlook (Lond) 59:495 My 7 '27
Marquise, by N. Coward. New Statesman 28: 602 F 26 '27; Outlook (Lond) 59:211 F 26 '27; Sat R 143:305-6 F 26 '27; Spec 138:323 F 26 '27
Le martyre de l'obèse, d'A. Savoir. L'Illustration 84 pt1:536 My 22 '26; J Débats 33 pt1:877-8 My 28 '26
Marvellous history of St Bernard, by H. Ghéon. Spec 136:754-5 Ap 24 '26; English R 42:701-2 My '26
Mary, Mary, quite contrary, by St J: Ervine. Sat R 140:38-9 Jl 11 '25
Mask. Sat R 143:783-4 My 21 '27
Masses and men: Masse-Mensch, by E. Toller. New Statesman 23:191-2 My 24 '24; Outlook (Lond) 53:354 My 24 '24; Labour Monthly 6:369-75 Je '24; Nation (Lond) 38: 860 Mr 20 '26
Maya, by S. Gantillon. Sat R 143:903-4 Je 11 '27; New Statesman 30:245-6 D 3 '27; Outlook (Lond) 60:736 D 3 '27; Spec 139:971-2 D 3 '27
Mayor of Casterbridge; adapted from T: Hardy, by J: Drinkwater. Outlook (Lond) 58:267 S 18 '26; Sat R 142:311 S 18 '26; English R 43:470-1 O '26
Medea, von H. H. Jahnn. Preuss Jahrb 204: 389-91 Je '26
Mediterranée. . . de P. Haurigot. L'Illustration 84 pt2.129 O 16 '26; J Débats 33 pt2:735 O 29 '26
La menace, de P. Frondaie. J Débats 32 pt2: 642-3 O 16 '25
Menschenfreund, von Dehmel. Deutsche Rundschau 212:80-1 Jl '27
Merrileon Wise, by M. Malleson. Nation (Lond) 40:337 D 4 '26
Miche, d'E. Rey. J Débats 34 pt2:1108-9 D 30 '27
Un miracle, de S. Guitry. J Débats 34 pt2: 1028-9 D 16 '27
Miracle, by K. Vollmöller and E. Humperdinck. Arts 5:138-9 Mr '24; Meth R 107:601-6 Jl '24
Mirandolina, adapted by Lady Gregory from La Locandiera, by C. Goldoni. Outlook (Lond) 56:121 Ag 22 '25; Sat R 140:209-10 Ag 22 '25
Le miroir qui fait réfléchir, de M. Espiau. R Polit et Litt 65:280-1 My 7 '27
Misalliance, by G: B. Shaw. New Statesman 24:139 N 8 '24
Mr Godley beside himself, by G. Bullett. Outlook (Lond) 57:170 Mr 6 '26

DRAMAS—Criticisms, plots, etc.—*Continued*

Mr Prohack, by A. Bennett and E: Knoblock. Nation (Lond) 42:317-18 N 26 '27; Outlook (Lond) 60:702 N 26 '27; Sat R 144:733-4 N 26 '27; Spec 139:918-19 N 26 '27; New Statesman 30:284-5 D 10 '27

Mr What's-his-name? by S. Hicks. Sat R 143: 667 Ap 30 '27

Mistress of the beeches, by E. Cammaert. Bookm (Lond) 72:248 Jl '27

Mrs Warren's profession, by G: B. Shaw. Sat R 141:295-6 Mr 6 '26

Mixture, d'H. R. Lenormand. J Débats 34 pt2: 820-2 N 11 '27; Annales Polit et Litt 89:519 D 1 '27

Mon gosse de père, de L. Marchand. J Débats 32 pt2:777-8 N 6 '25

Monkey house, by W. Ellis. Outlook (Lond) 55:72 Ja 31 '25

Monkey talks, adapted from R. Fauchois, by R. Leigh. Outlook (Lond) 56:185 S 19 '25

Monna Vanna, de M. Maeterlinck. R Polit et Litt 62:25-6 Ja 5 '24

Le monsieur de Cléopâtre, de P. Armont et M. Gerbidon. J Débats 33 pt2:1077-8 D 24 '26

Monsieur de Saint-Obin, d'A. Picard et H. M. Harwood. J Débats 33 pt1:429-31 Mr 12 '26

Monsieur et Madame Un Tel, de D. Amiel. J Débats 32 pt2:680-1 O 23 '25

Month in the country, by I. S. Turgenev. New Statesman 27:358 Jl 10 '26; Sat R 142: 39-40 Jl 10 '26; Spec 137:46-7 Jl 10 '26; Lond Mercury 14:421-2 Ag '26; Outlook (Lond) 58:389 O 23 '26

Les Montparnos, de M. Georges-Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 88:605 Je 15 '27

Moon and sixpence, by E. Ellis. Nation (Lond) 38:16 O 3 '25; Outlook (Lond) 56:229 O 3 '25; Sat R 140:369-70 O 3 '25

Morals, by J. E. Goodman. Outlook (Lond) 54:226 S 27 '24

Mord, von W. Hasenclever. Preuss Jahrb 204: 105-6 Ap '26; il Westerm M 140.339-40 My '26

Mori Yurei, the political martyr, by K. Osanai. Trans-Pac 15:4 D 24 '27

Mountain, by C. K. Munro. New Statesman 27:196-7 Je 5 '26; Sat R 141:674-5 Je 5 '26; Spec 136:985 Je 12 '26; English R 43:128-9 Jl '26; Lond Mercury 14:300-1 Jl '26

Mountebanks, by F. Birch. Nation (Lond) 37:345-6 Je 13 '25

Mourning bride, by W: Congreve. Spec 135: 967 N 28 '25

Mozart, de S. Guitry. J Débats 32 pt2:994-5 D 11 '25; il L'Illustration 83 pt2:678 D 12 '25; Annales Polit et Litt 85:661 D 20 '25; Mercure Fr 185:452-3 Ja 15 '26; Sat R 141: 776 Je 26 '26; Spec 137:12-13 Jl 3 '26; Outlook (Lond) 58:47 Jl 10 '26

Die nackten kleiden, von L. Pirandello. il Western M 140:452-3 Je '26

Naked, by L. Pirandello. New Statesman 28: 732-3 Mr 26 '27; Outlook (Lond) 59:330 Mr 26 '27; Nation (Lond) 40:924-5 Ap 2 '27

Napoleon of Notting Hill, by L. E. Berman. Sat R 141:333 Mr 13 '26

Nearly divorced, by E. Dagnall. Sat R 144: 50 Jl 9 '27

Neidhardt von Gneisenau, von W. Goetz. il Western M 139:698-701 F '26; Preuss Jahrb 206:255-7 N '26; Deutsche Rundschau 209: 314-15 D '26; il Westerm M 141:171 D '26

Nervous wreck, by O. Davis. Outlook (Lond) 54:226 S 27 '24; Sat R 138:307-8 S 27 '24

No gentleman, by A. Stuart and P. Stuart. Sat R 143:390 Mr 12 '27; Outlook (Lond) 59: 307 Mr 19 '27; Spec 138:479 Mr 19 '27

No man's land, by F. de Curel. Outlook (Lond) 54:429 D 13 '24; Sat R 138:605-6 D 13 '24

La noce, d'H. Duvernois et P. Wolff. J Débats 33 pt1:717 Ap 30 '26

Notre amour, de M. Frantel. J Débats 34 pt1:861-2 My 27 '27

Notre amour, de F. Nozière. J Débats 33 pt2: 605-6 O 8 '26; R Polit et Litt 64:634-5 O 16 '26

Nous ne sommes pas si forts, de Vialar. Mercure Fr 177:177-8 Ja 1 '25

Nous ne sommes plus des enfants, de L. Marchand. Annales Polit et Litt 88:551 Je 1 '27; Mercure Fr 196:408-9 Je 1 '27; R Polit et Litt 65:347-8 Je 4 '27; J Débats 34 pt2: 652 O 14 '27

Les nouveaux messieurs, de R. de Flers et F. de Croisset. J Débats 32 pt1:328-30 F 20 '25; Annales Polit et Litt 84:195-6 F 22 '25; Mercure Fr 178:759-62 Mr 15 '25; R Polit et Litt 63:207-8 Mr 21 '25

La nuit des amants, de M. Rostand. J Débats 32 pt1:952-3 Je 5 '25

La nuit est à nous, d'H. Kistemaeckers. J Débats 32 pt2:729-31 O 30 '25

No. 17, by J. Farjeon. New Statesman 25: 524-5 Ag 22 '25; Outlook (Lond) 56:120 Ag 22 '25

Offence, by M. Shairp. Sat R 140:334-5 S 26 '25; Spec 135:404-5 S 12 '25

Old Adam, by C. Hamilton. Lond Mercury 13: 202 D '25; Spec 135:1019-20 D 5 '25; New Statesman 26:271 D 12 '25; English R 42:112-15 Ja '26

Old batchelour, by W. Congreve. Spec 132: 914-15 Je 7 '24

Old English, by J: Galsworthy. Outlook (Lond) 54:313 N 1 '24; Sat R 138:444-6 N 1 '24; Spec 133:734 N 15 '25; English R 39: 861-3 D '24

Ollapotrida, von A. Lernet-Holenia. Deutsche Rundschau 210:92-3 Ja '27

L'ombre, de D. Nicodemi. J Débats 33 pt1: 293-4 F 19 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 86: 190 F 21 '26

On approval, by F: Lonsdale. Sat R 143:629-30 Ap 23 '27; Outlook (Lond) 58:446 Ap 30 '27; Lond Mercury 16:309 Jl '27

On 'change, by E. Lawrence and H. F. Maltby. Outlook (Lond) 56:89 Ag 8 '25; Sat R 140:157 Ag 8 '25

On demande un amant, de M. Dekobra. J Débats 32 pt1:409-10 Mr 6 '25

On ne joue pas pour s'amuser, de S. Guitry. J Débats 32 pt1:570 Ap 3 '25; R Polit et Litt 63:282-3 Ap 18 '25

On with the dance, by N. Coward and others. Outlook (Lond) 55:313 My 9 '25; Sat R 139: 487 My 9 '25

One more river, by A Dukes. New Statesman 28:570 F 19 '27; Spec 138:279 F 19 '27; Lond Mercury 15:539-40 Mr '27

L'or, de P. Fort. J Débats 34 pt1:902-3 Je 3 '27

Orage mystique, de F. de Curel. J Débats 34 pt2:987-8 D 9 '27; R Deux Mondes 7 per 42.943-6 D 15 '27

Orphan, by T. Otway. New Statesman 25: 134-5 My 16 '25; Outlook (Lond) 55:329 My 16 '25; Lond Mercury 12:200-1 Je '25

Orphée, de J. Cocteau. L'Illustration 84 pt1: 667 Je 26 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 86:690 Je 27 '26; J Débats 33 pt2:45-7 Jl 2 '26

Ostpolzug, von Bronnen. Deutsche Rundschau 206:255-6 Mr '26

Our betters, by C. Mackenzie. Outlook (Lond) 55:41 Ja 17 '25

Outside looking in, by M. Anderson. World Tomorrow 8:310 O '25

Outward bound, by S. Vane. Outlook (Lond) 58:161 Ag 14 '26

Over-ruled, by G: B. Shaw. New Statesman 29:569-70 Ag 13 '27

Overture, by S. Vane. Nation (Lond) 37: 104-5 Ap 25 '25; New Statesman 25:42-3 Ap 25 '25; English R 40:681-3 My '25

Painted lady, by V. Beringer. Nation (Lond) 34:573 Ja 19 '24

Painted swan, by E. Bibesco. New Statesman 24:688-9 Mr 21 '25; Sat R 139:300-1 Mr 21 '25; Nation (Lond) 36:888 Mr 28 '25; Spec 134:495-6 Mr 28 '25; Lond Mercury 11:648-50 Ap '25

Paname, de F. Carco. J Débats 32 pt1:833-4 My 15 '25

Pansy's Arabian night, by W. Hackett. New Statesman 23:597 Ag 30 '24; Outlook (Lond) 54:159 Ag 30 '24; Sat R 138:212-13 Ag 30 '24

Le pape Johannès, de C: Esquier. L'Illustration 84 pt1:587 Je 5 '26

Papiermühle, von G. Kaiser. Deutsche Rundschau 212:80 Jl '27

DRAMAS—Criticisms, plots, etc.—*Continued*

Par-dessus les moulins, d'H. de Gorsse et R. Peter. J Débats 32 pt1:664-6 Ap 17 '25

Le paradis perdu, de L. Daudet et E. Ferras. J Débats 33 pt2:813-15 N 12 '26; L'Illustration 84 pt2:529 N 13 '26

Parce que. . . ., de J. Alley. Annales Polit et Litt 86:32 Ja 10 '26

Pas encore, de S. Passeur. J Débats 34 pt1: 292-4 F 18 '27; Annales Polit et Litt 88:268 Mr 13 '27; Mercure Fr 194:670-2 Mr 15 '27

Passion flower, by J. Benavente. Outlook (Lond) 57:226 Mr 20 '26

Passy 08-11 . . ., d'A. Savoir. L'Illustration 85 pt1:114 Ja 29 '27; R Polit et Litt 65:94-5 F 5 '27; Annales Polit et Litt 88:135 F 6 '27

Der patriot, von A. Neumann. Deutsche Rundschau 211:87 Ap '27; Preuss Jahrb 208:118-19 Ap '27; il Westerm M 142:217-19 Ap '27

Paul I, adapted from D. Merejkovsky, by J: Alford and J. C. Dale. Sat R 144:474-5 O 8 '27; New Statesman 30:12-13 O 15 '27; Outlook (Lond) 60:516 O 15 '27; Lond Mercury 17:94-5 N '27

Le pauvre homme, d'A. Lang. Annales Polit et Litt 82:649 Je 8 '24

Peaceful thief, by A. Lucas. Sat R 144:661-2 N 12 '27

La peau, de Nozière. L'Illustration 84 pt1:303 Mr 27 '26

Peer Gynt, by H. Ibsen. Sat R 139:156-7 F 14 '25

Pelican, by T. Jesse and H. M. Harwood. New Statesman 24:79 O 25 '24; Sat R 138: 422 O 25 '24; Spec 133:637-8 N 1 '24; Outlook (Lond) 54:331 N 8 '24

Un perdreau de l'année, de T. Bernard. J Débats 33 pt1:717-18 Ap 30 '26; R Polit et Litt 64:320-2 My 15 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 86: 555 My 23 '26

Peripherie, von F. Langer. il Westerm M 141: 473 D '26

Un petit péché, d'A. Birabeau. J Débats 33 pt2:565-7 O 1 '26; L'Illustration 84 pt2:403 O 9 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 87:379 O 10 '26

Une petite sans importance, d'Armont et Gerbidon. L'Illustration 84 pt1:376 Ap 17 '26

Philanderer, by G: B. Shaw. New Statesman 24:362 Ja 3 '25

Phoenix, by L. Abercrombie. Outlook (Lond) 53:59 Ja 26 '24

Plaire, d'A. Birabeau et R. Wachthausen. J Débats 33 pt1:165-7 Ja 29 '26

Le plaisir, de C: Méré. J Débats 33 pt2:1038 D 17 '26; L'Illustration 84 pt2:733 D 25 '26

Playboy of the western world, by J: M. Synge. New Statesman 26:47 O 24 '25

Pleasure garden, by B. Mayor. Nation (Lond) 35:441 Jl 5 '24

Plough and the stars, by S. O'Casey. Outlook (Lond) 57:359 My 22 '26; Sat R 141:473, 614-15 Ap 10, My 22 '26; Nation (Lond) 39:207 My 29 '26; New Statesman 27:170 My 29 '26; Spec 136:904 My 29 '26; English R 42: 851-3 Je '26; Lond Mercury 14:299-300 Jl '26

Les plus beaux yeux du monde, de J. Sarment. J Débats 32 pt2:857-8 N 20 '25; R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:705-7 D 1 '25

Le plus bel homme de France, de J. V: Pellerin. Annales Polit et Litt 84:677-8 Je 28 '25; J Débats 32 pt2:33-5 Jl 3 '25

Polo, de R. Peter. J Débats 32 pt1:835 My 15 '25

Pool, by A. Bertram. Sat R 143:230-1 F 12 '27; Nation (Lond) 40:696 F 19 '27

Le port de l'Europe, d'A. Salacrou. J Débats 34 pt2:988-9 D 9 '27

Potiphar's wife, by E. Middleton. Sat R 144:273 Ag 27 '27

La poupée française, de V. Jaegerschmidt et A. Jaegerschmidt. J Débats 34 pt1:460-1 Mr 18 '27

La poussière de soleils, de R. Roussel. J Débats 33 pt1:245 F 12 '26

Prince Fazil; an adaptation from P. Frondaie's L'insoumise. Outlook (Lond) 57:265 Ap 3 '26

Le printemps des autres, de J. J. Bernard. Annales Polit et Litt 82:333 Mr 30 '24

Prisoners of war, by J. R. Ackerley. Nation (Lond) 37:345 Je 13 '25; Lond Mercury 12: 421-2 Ag '25; Outlook (Lond) 56:168 S 12 '25; Spec 135:104 S 12 '25; Sat R 140:308-9 S 19 '25; New Statesman 25:366 Jl 11 '25

La prisonnière, d'E. Bourdet. J Débats 33 pt1:477-8 Mr 19 '26; L'Illustration 84 pt1: 279 Mr 20 '26; R Polit et Litt 64:186-7 Mr 20 '26; New Statesman 27:45-6 Ap 24 '26

Processional, by J: H. Lawson. Am R 3:387-8 Jl '25

Professor Tim, by G: Shiels. Outlook (Lond) 59:350 Ap 2 '27; Sat R 143:520 Ap 2 '27; Spec 138:591 Ap 2 '27

Progress, by C. K. Munro. Nation (Lond) 34:605-6 Ja 26 '24; New Statesman 22:453 Ja 26 '24

La puissance de l'enfant, de G. Loiseau. J Débats 31 pt2:956-8 N 28 '24

La puissance des mots, de R. Bruyez. J Débats 34 pt1:85-6 Ja 14 '27

Punch and go, by J: Galsworthy. Outlook (Lond) 57:393 Je 5 '26

Queen was in the parlour, by N. Coward. Sat R 142:225-6 Ag 28 '26; New Statesman 27:581-2 S 4 '26; Outlook (Lond) 58:211 S 4 '26; Spec 137:377 S 11 '26

Quinneys, by H. A. Vachell. Outlook (Lond) 56:421 D 19 '25

Rain, by J: Colton and C. Randolph. Sat R 139:523-4 My 16 '25; New Statesman 25: 164-5 My 23 '25; Outlook (Lond) 55:345 My 23 '25

Ramper, von M. Mohr. il Westerm M 139:701-2 F '26

The rat, by D: L'Estrange. Spec 132:1033 Je 28 '24

Rat trap, by N. Coward. Sat R 142:467 O 23 '26; Nation (Lond) 40:146 O 30 '26; Spec 137: 735 O 30 '26

Un rayon de soleil, de P. Maquet. Annales Polit et Litt 86:423 Ap 18 '26

La régence, de Brieux. J Débats 34 pt1:661-3 Ap 22 '27

La reine de Biarritz, de M. Hennequin et R. Coolus. L'Illustration 85 pt1:114 Ja 29 '27; J Débats 34 pt1:244-5 F 11 '27

La reprise, de M. C: Donnay. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:226-8 Ja 1 '25; J Débats 32 pt1:30-3 Ja 3 '25; Annales Polit et Litt 84:7 Ja 4 '25

Return, by C: Bennett. Outlook (Lond) 59: 810-11 Je 18 '27

Rheinische rebellen, von Bronnen. Deutsche Rundschau 203:302-3 Je '25

Rivals, by R. B. Sheridan. Sat R 139:270 Mr 14 '25

River, by P. Hastings. Sat R 139:615 Je 6 '25; Outlook (Lond) 55:392 Je 13 '25

Riverside nights, by A. P. Herbert and N. Playfair. Spec 136:700-1 Ap 17 '26

La robe d'un soir, de R. Gérard. J Débats 32 pt1:953 Je 5 '25

Robert et Marianne, de P. Géraldy. L'Illustration 83 pt2:581 N 28 '25; R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:707-8 D 1 '25; J Débats 32 pt2: 953-5 D 4 '25; Annales Polit et Litt 85:637 D 13 '25; Mercure Fr 184:720-3 D 15 '25; R Polit et Litt 63:811-13 D 19 '25

Robin Hood, by A. Noyes. Sat R 143:12 Ja 1 '27

Robin Hood, by J. C. Squire. Sat R 142:175-6 Ag 14 '26

Le roi Dagobert, d'A. Rivoire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:455 O 31 '26; R Polit et Litt 64: 665-6 N 6 '26

Rookery nook, by B. Travers. Sat R 142:65-6 Jl 17 '26

La rose de septembre, de J. Deval. L'Illustration 84 pt1:253 Mr 13 '26

Round table, by L. Robinson. English R 40: 681-3 My '25; New Statesman 25:198 My 30 '25

Royal visitor, by R. de Flers and G. A. de Caillavet. Sat R 138:332-4 O 4 '24

Un royaume en péril, de J. Heugel. J Débats 34 pt2:532-4 S 23 '27

Rumour, by C. K. Munro. Engl Stud 59 no 1:68-71 '25

St Bernard, by H. Ghéon. Lond Mercury 14: 79 My '26

DRAMAS—Criticisms, plots, etc.—*Continued*

Saint Joan, by G: B. Shaw. Nation (Lond) 35:15-16 Ap 5 '24; New Statesman 22:758-9; 23:13-14 Ap 5-12 '24; Outlook (Lond) 53: 235; 55:57 Ap 5 '24, Ja 24 '25; Sat R 137:349-50 Ap 5 '24; Spec 132:538-9 Ap 5 '24; English R 38.742-5 My '24; Lond Mercury 10:89-91 My '24; Labour Monthly 6:369-70 Je '24; R Polit et Litt 62:854-7; 63:385-7 D 20 '24, Je 6 '25; Eng Stud 58 no3:434-9 '24; J Débats 32 pt1:792-3 My 8 '25; Annales Polit et Litt 81:495 My 10 '25; Mercure Fr 180:485-9 Je 1 '25

Saint Maurice; ou, L'obéissance, d'H. Ghéon. J Débats 32 pt2:521-2 S 25 '25

Same star, by E. V. Lucas. Spec 134:772 My 9 '25

Samson and Delilah, by S. Lange. Nation (Lond) 41:547-8 Jl 23 '27

Sardanapale, d'A. Boussac de Saint-Marc. J Débats 33 pt2:644-5 O 15 '26

Saturday's children, by M. Anderson. Lond Mercury 17:91-3 N '27

Scaramouche, by R. Sabatini. Bookm (Lond) 72:247-8 Jl '27

Scotch mist, by P. Hastings. Sat R 141:118-19 Ja 30 '26; Nation (Lond) 38:646 F 6 '26

Seagull, by A. Chekhov. Sat R 140:472-3 O 24 '25; Nation (Lond) 38:180 O 31 '25; Spec 135:753-4 O 31 '25; New Statesman 26:143 N 14 '25; English R 41:879-80 D '25; Lond Mercury 13:200-1 D '25

Second man, by S. N. Behrman. Lond Mercury 17:91-3 N '27

Le secret d'Arvers, de J. J. Bernard L'Illustration 84 pt1:638 Je 19 '26

Le secret de Polichinelle, de P. Wolff. Annales Polit et Litt 86:164 F 14 '26; R Polit et Litt 64:154-5 Mr 6 '26

Secret life, by H. Granville-Barker. Bookm (Lond) 66:136-9 My '24; Engl Stud 59 no 1: 65-8 '25

Seigneur Polichinelle, de M. Zamacoïs. J Débats 32 pt1:912-14 My 29 '25

Les serments d'usage, d'Adéem. J Débats 32 pt2:681 O 23 '25

Seventh heaven, by A. Strong. Outlook (Lond) 60:349 S 10 '27; Sat R 144:333 S 10 '27

Le sexe fort; ou, La volonté de l'homme, de T. Bernard. L'Illustration 85 pt1:90 Ja 22 '27

Shabbethai Zevi, by J. Khulavsky. New Statesman 23:95-6 My 3 '24

Shadow of a gunman, by S. O'Casey. Outlook (Lond) 59:770 Je 11 '27; Sat R 143:938 Je 18 '27; Bookm (Lond) 72:248 Jl '27

Shanghai gesture, by J: Colton. Trans-Pac 13:6 Mr 13 '26

Show, by J: Galsworthy. Outlook (Lond) 56:25 Jl 11 '25; Sat R 140:38-9 Jl 11 '25; Spec 135:100 Jl 18 '25; English R 41:288-9 Ag '25

Si je voulais, de P. Géraldy et R. Spitzer. Annales Polit et Litt 82:607-8 Je 1 '24; R Polit et Litt 62:388-9 Je 7 '24

Signal, by R. Daniel. Outlook (Lond) 55:329 My 16 '25

Le silence, de L. Chantel. J. Débats 33(')pt1: 1129-30 Ja 1 '26; L'Illustration 84 pt1:19 Ja 2 '26; Mercure Fr 185:454-5 Ja 15 '26

Silence, by M. Marcin. Outlook (Lond) 55: 89 F 7 '25; New Statesman 24:535 F 14 '25

Silent woman, by B. Jonson. Nation (Lond) 36:295-6 N 22 '24; New Statesman 24:203 N 22 '24

Silver cord, by S. C. Howard. Nation (Lond) 41:804 S 24 '27; Outlook (Lond) 60:408 S 24 '27; Sat R 144:394-5 S 24 '27; New Statesman 30:171-3 N 19 '27; Spec 139:1083 D 17 '27

Silver fox, by C. Hamilton. Sat R 140:525-6 N 7 '25; Nation (Lond) 38:259 N 14 '25; Outlook (Lond) 56:329 N 14 '25

Simili, de C. Roger-Marx. J Débats 32 pt2: 601-3 O 9 '25

Le singe qui parle, de R. Fauchois. Annales Polit et Litt 83:413-14 O 19 '24

Sinners, by L. Cowen. Sat R 138:494 N 15 '24

Sirocco, by N. Coward Sat R 144:771-2 D 3 '27; Spec 139:972 D 3 '27

Six characters in search of an author, by L. Pirandello. New Statesman 25:282-3 Je 20 '25

Six-cylinder love, by W. A. McGuire. Sat R 139:28-9 Ja 10 '25

Sleeping partners (Faisons un rêve), by S. Guitry. Outlook (Lond) 58:127 Ag 7 '26; Spec 137:307-8 Ag 28 '26

Smaragda's lover, by W. J. Turner. Lond Mercury 11:648-50 Ap '25

Smithfield preserv'd; or, The divill a vegetarian, by I. Brown. Sat R 140:7 Jl 4 '25

Snow man, by L: Verneuil. Outlook (Lond) 57:265 Ap 3 '26

Son mari, de P. Géraldy et R. Spitzer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:268 Mr 13 '27

Son of heaven, by L. Strachey. Lond Mercury 12 422-3 Ag '25; New Statesman 25:391 Jl 18 '25

Sons and fathers, by A. Monkhouse. Sat R 141:119 Ja 30 '26

La souris blanche, d'Orna. J Débats 31 pt2: 1142-3 D 26 '24

Spiel des lebens, von K. Hamsun, Deutsche Rundschau 207:86-7 Ap '26; Westerm M 140:341-2 My '26

Spiel im schloss, von F. Molnar. Deutsche Rundschau 211:188 My '27

Ein spiel um liebe und tod, von R. Rolland. Westerm M 140:220-1 Ap '26

Spook sonata, by A. Strindberg. Outlook (Lond) 60:19 Jl 2 '27; Sat R 144:15 Jl 2 '27

Sport of kings, by I. Hay. Sat R 138:260-1 S 13 '24

Spot on the sun, by J: H. Turner Sat R 144: 14-15 Jl 2 '27; Nation (Lond) 41:478 Jl 9 '27; Spec 139:51 Jl 9 '27; Outlook (Lond) 60:95 Jl 16 '27; English R 45:236-8 Ag '27

Spread eagle, by G: S. Brooks and W. B. Lister. World Tomorrow 10:229 My '27

Spring cleaning, by F: Lonsdale. Sat R 139: 133-4 F 7 '25; Spec 134:358-9 Mr 7 '25; New Statesman 24:657 Mr 14 '25

Squall, by J. Bart. Nation (Lond) 42:317 N 26 '27

Storm, by C. K. Munro. New Statesman 23: 570 Ag 23 '24; Outlook (Lond) 54:142 Ag 23 '24; Sat R 138:188-9 Ag 23 '24; English R 39:574-7 O '24

Sturmflut, von A. Paquet. Preuss Jahrb 203: 371-2 Mr '26; il Westerm M 140:337-8 My '26

Sulky fire, by J. J. Bernard. Outlook (Lond) 57:461 Je 26 '26; Sat R 141:776 Je '26

Summer lightning, by E. Denny. Outlook (Lond) 57:265 Ap 3 '26

Sun-up, by L. Vollmer. Outlook (Lond) 55:329 My 16 '25; New Statesman 25:502 Ag 15 '25

Die sündflut, von E. Barlach. Westerm M 138: 432-7 Je '25

Tarnish, by G. Emery. Spec 134:589 Ap 11 '25

Der tausch, von P. Claudel. il Westerm M 140:312 My '26

Le tentateur, d'H. Clerc et L. Landry. J Débats 32 pt2:776-7 N 6 '25; Annales Polit et Litt 85:480 N 8 '25

Terror, by E. Wallace. Nation (Lond) 41:215-16 My 21 '27; Outlook (Lond) 59:670 My 28 '27

Tess of the D'Urbervilles, by T: Hardy. Sat R 140:284 S 12 '25; Outlook (Lond) 56:185 S 19 '25; New Statesman 25:662-3 S 26 '25; English R 41:583-5 O '25; Lond Mercury 12: 650-1 O '25

Têtes de rechange, de J. V: Pellerin. Annales Polit et Litt 86:474 My 2 '26

Thark, by B. Travers. Outlook (Lond) 60: 157 Jl 30 '27

They knew what they wanted, by S: Howard. Am R 3:220-1 Mr '25; Nation (Lond) 39:207 My 29 '26; Sat R 141:647 My 29 '26; Spec 136:946 Je 5 '26; New Statesman 27:231 Je 12 '26; Lond Mercury 14:301-2 Jl '26

This marriage, by E. Crawshay-Williams. Nation (Lond) 35:204 My 17 '24; Outlook (Lond) 53:335 My 17 '24

This woman business, by B. W. Levy. Outlook (Lond) 56:292; 57:329 O 31 '25, My 1 '26; Sat R 141:536 Ap 24 '26; Spec 136:755 Ap 24 '26; Lond Mercury 14:301 Jl '26

DRAMAS—Criticisms, plots, etc.—*Continued*

Three further plays, by L. Pirandello. Sat R 139:410-11 Ap 18 '25

Three sisters, by A. P. Chekhov. Outlook (Lond) 57:150 F 27 '26; Sat R 141:257-8 F 27 '26; Spec 136:363-4 F 27 '26

Tiger cats, by K. Bramson. Outlook (Lond) 54:13 Jl 5 '24; Spec 133:14 Jl 5 '24; New Statesman 23:673-4 S 20 '24

To have the honor, by A. A. Milne. Spec 132:706-7 My 3 '24

Le tombeau sous l'Arc de triomphe, de P. Raynal. Annales Polit et Litt 82:142-3, 197-8 F 10, 24 '24; R Deux Mondes 7 per 19: 944-7 F 15 '24; R Polit et Litt 62:137-8 F 16 '24

Toni, von G. Kaus. Deutsche Rundschau 211: 88-90 Ap '27

La torche sous le boisseau, de G. d'Annunzio. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:946-7 D 15 '27; J Débats 34 pt2:1027-8 D 16 '27; R Polit et Litt 65:763-4 D 17 '27

Tota mulier, de P. J. Dublin. J Débats 32: pt1:208-10 Ja 30 '25

Tour à terre, d'A. Salacrou. J Débats 33(!) pt1:1130-1 Ja 1 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 86: 32 Ja 10 '26

Tout pour le mieux, de L. Pirandello. L'Illustration 84 pt1:405 Ap 24 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 86:465 Ap 25 '26

Tragical history of Dr Faustus, by C. Marlowe. New Statesman 26:78-9 O 31 '25; Sat R 140:501-2 O 31 '25

Transit of Venus, by H. M Harwood. Sat R 143:666-7 Ap 30 '27; Nation (Lond) 41:149 My 7 '27; Spec 138 800 My 7 '27; New Statesman 29.150 My 14 '27; Outlook (Lond) 59: 582-3 My 14 '27

Treasure island, by Fagan. Outlook (Lond) 53: 11 Ja 5 '24

Trelawny of the Wells, by A. W. Pinero. Sat R 142:645 N 27 '26; Outlook (Lond) 58:539 D 4 '26

Trial of Jesus, by J: Masefield. Bookm (Lond) 69:104-5 N '25

Tristan and Isolt, by J: Masefield. Sat R 143: 305 F 26 '27

Das trunkene schiff, von P. Zech. Preuss Jahrb 204:391-2 Je '26

Truth about the Russian dancers, by J. M. Barrie. Spec 137:307 Ag 28 '26

Tu m'épouseras, de L: Verneuil. L'Illustration 85 pt1:215 F 26 '27; Annales Polit et Litt 88:215 F 27 '27

Tunnel trench, by H. Griffith. Sat R 139:270 Mr 14 '25

Tuppence coloured, by E: Wilbraham. Nation (Lond) 40:625 F 5 '27

Turcaret, d'A. R. Le Sage. Annales Polit et Litt 85:507 N 15 '25

Twelve miles out, by W: A. McGuire. Nation (Lond) 40:624-5 F 5 '27; Outlook (Lond) 59: 127 F 5 '27

Twin, by Sullivan and G: Brenchley. New Statesman 27:326 Jl 3 '26; Outlook (Lond) 58:67 Jl 17 '26

Two pierrots, by E. Rostand. Sat R 139:705 Je 27 '25

Tyrant, by R. Sabatini. Outlook (Lond) 55: 217 Mr 28 '25

Uncle Vanya, by A. P. Chekhov. Nation (Lond 38:583-4 Ja 23 '26; Spec 136:124-5 Ja 23 '26; Outlook (Lond) 57:150 F 27 '26

Unsre kinder, von I. Zangwill. il Westerm M 140:455 Je '26

Les vacances de Pâques, de R. Coolus. J Débats 33 pt2:989-91 D 10 '26; L'Illustration 84 pt2:681 D 11 '26; Mercure Fr 193:422-3 Ja 15 '27; R Polit et Litt 65:59-60 Ja 15 '27

Les vainqueurs, de M. Frautel. J Débats 31 pt2:1005-7 D 5 '24

Veland, von G. Hauptmann. il Westerm M 139:350-2 N '25

Le venin, d'H: Bernstein. J Débats 34 pt1: 500-2, 510-1 Mr 25-Ap 1 '27; Annales Polit et Litt 88:335 Mr 30 '27; R Polit et Litt 65:216-18 Ap 2 '27; Mercure Fr 195:122-9 Ap 15 '27

Le venin, d'H: Bernstein. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:706-9 Ap 1 '27; Reply. H. Bernstein. 39:944-7 Je 15 '27

Ventôse, de J. Deval. J Débats 34 pt2:950 D 2 '27

The verge, by S. Glaspell. New Statesman 24:746 Ap 4 '25

Veronika, von H. Müller. Preuss Jahrb 206: 112-13 O '26

Vêtir ceux qui sont nus, de L. Pirandello. J Débats 32 pt1:368-70 F 27 '25; Mercure Fr 178:762-4 Mr 15 '25

Le vieil homme, de G. de Porto-Riche. Annales Polit et Litt 83:548 N 23 '24; R Polit et Litt 62:818-20 D 6 '24

Viens avec nous, petit, de J. Deval, d'après Fata Morgana, d'E. Vaïda. J Débats 34 pt1: 201-5 F 4 '27; L'Illustration 85 pt1:139 F 5 '27; Annales Polit et Litt 88:161 F 13 '27; Mercure Fr 191:673-4 Mr 15 '27

Vient de paraître, d'E. Bourdet. J Débats 31 pt2:948-50 D 2 '27: R Polit et Litt 65:731-3 D 3 '27; Annales Polit et Litt 89:576 D 15 '27

La vierge au grand cœur, de F. Porché. J Débats 32 pt1:249-51 F 6 '25; Annales Polit et Litt 84:140 F 8 '25; Mercure Fr 178:186-91 F 15 '25; R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:944-7 F 15 '25; R Polit et Litt 63:137-8 F 21 '25

Village, by V. Sullivan. Sat R 144:193-4 Ag 6 '27

La virtud sospechosa, de J. Benavente. J Débats 32 pt1:713-14 Ap 24 '25

La viveuse et le moribond, de F. de Curel. J Débats 33 pt1:84-7 Ja 15 '26; L'Illustration 84 pt1:63 Ja 16 '26; R Polit et Litt 64:58-9 Ja 16 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 86:86 Ja 24 '26; Mercure Fr 185:716-20 F 1 '26

La vocation, d'H. de Rothschild. L'Illustration 84 pt2:580 N 27 '26

Vortex, by N. Coward. New Statesman 24: 234 N 29 '24; English R 40:261 F '25

Voulez-vos jouer avec moâ, de M. Achard. Mercure Fr 169:475-8 Ja 15 '24; Annales Polit et Litt 82:93 Ja 27 '24

Voulez-vous être ma femme? de J. Richepin. J Débats 32 pt2:1040-2 D 18 '25; L'Illustration 83 pt2:701 D 19 '25

War at Wittenberg, by A. R. D. Watkins. New Statesman 26:270-1 D 12 '25; Nation (Lond) 38:435-6 D 19 '25

Way of the world, by W: Congreve. Nation (Lond) 34:700 F 16 '24; New Statesman 22: 513-4 F 16 '24; Spec 132:212; 139:919 F 16 '24, N 26 '27

Way things happen, by C. Dane. Outlook (Lond) 53:111 F 16 '24; English R 38:436-9 Mr '24; Spec 132:362-3 Mr 8 '24

Way you look at it, by E: Wilbraham. Outlook (Lond) 58:127 Ag 7 '26; Spec 137:243-4 Ag 14 '26

We moderns, by I. Zangwill. Outlook (Lond) 56:41 Jl 18 '25; Spec 135:100-1 Jl 18 '25

Der weibsteufel, by K. Schönherr. Sat R 143: 599 Ap 16 '27

Wer weint um Juckenack, von H. J. Rehfisch. Westerm M 138:212-13 Ap '25

What price glory, by M. Anderson and L. Stallings. World Tomorrow 7:309-10 O '24; Am R 3:220 Mr '25

When Crummles played, by N. Playfair. Sat R 143:938 Je 18 '27; Spec 138:1061-2 Je 18 '27; Outlook (Lond) 59:844 Je 25 '27; Bookm (Lond) 72:248 Jl '27; New Statesman 29: 509 Jl 30 '27

White blackbird, by L. Robinson. Nation (Lond) 41:305 Je 4 '27

White cargo, by L. Gordon. Spec 132:834 My 24 '24; New Statesman 23:439 Jl 19 '24

White château, by R. Berkeley. Sat R 143:520 Ap 2 '27; Outlook (Lond) 59:383 Ap 9 '27

White devil, by J: Webster. New Statesman 26·11-13 O 17 '25; Outlook (Lond) 56:277 O 24 '25

White-headed boy, by L. Robinson. New Statesman 28:362-3 Ja 1 '27

White witch, by A. P. Herbert. Sat R 142: 377-8 O 2 '26; Outlook (Lond) 58:350 O 9 '26; Spec 137 568 O 9 '26

Wicked earl, by W. Hackett. Sat R 143:306 F 26 '27; Outlook (Lond) 59:230 Mr 5 '27; Spec 138:358-9 Mr 5 '27

Widowers' houses, by G: B. Shaw. Outlook (Lond) 57:127 Ag 7 '26

Widowing of Mrs Holroyd, by D. H. Lawrence. New Statesman 28:310 D 18 '26; Sat R 142: 767 D 18 '26; Outlook (Lond) 58:629 D 24 '26; English R 44:120-1 Ja '27

DRAMAS—Criticisms, plots, etc.—*Continued*
Widow's cruise, by J. Temple. Outlook (Lond) 57:192 Mr 13 '26; Sat R 141:333 Mr 13 '26; Spec 136:579 Mr 27 '26
Wild duck, by H. Ibsen. Nation (Lond) 37: 459-60 Jl 11 '25; New Statesman 25:419-21 Jl 25 '25; English R 41:290-1 Ag '25; Sat R 140:129-30 Ag 1 '25
Wolves, adapted from G. G. Toudouze, by J. Protheroe. Nation (Lond) 41:747 S 10 '27; Sat R 144:332-3 S 10 '27; Spec 139:379 S 10 '27; Outlook (Lond) 60:448 O 1 '27
World's end, by R. Berkeley. Outlook (Lond) 56:345 N 21 '25
Would-be gentleman; adapted from Molière, by F. Anstey. Sat R 142:614 N 20 '26; Nation (Lond) 40:300-1 N 27 '26
Wrecker, by A. Ridley and B. Merivale. Outlook (Lond) 60:816 D 17 '27; Sat R 144:853 D 17 '27
Years between, by J. J. Bernard. Sat R 141: 714-5 Je 19 '26; Outlook (Lond) 57.461 Je 26 '26; Spec 137:12 Jl 3 '26
Yellow sands, by E. Phillpotts and A. Phillpotts. Outlook (Lond) 58:473 N 13 '26; English R 43:728-30 D '26
Les yeux mi-clos, de C. V Lodovici, tr par Mme J. J. Bernard. J Débats 32 pt1:793-4 My 8 '25

See also Moving picture plays; Musical comedies—Criticism; Operas—Criticisms, plots, etc.

One act plays

Adieu. Manette! Davido-Leon il Annales Polit et Litt 84:234-8 Mr 1 '25
La baronne a le mal de mer. G. G. Toudouze il Annales Polit et Litt 85:205-8 Ag 23 '25
Best hand. J. C. Squire. Lond Mercury 13: 251-4 Ja '26
Les billets; fantaisie en trois scènes. X. de Courville. Correspondant 304:531-53 Ag 25 '26
Le chant du cygne; tr. par D. Roche. A. Tchékoff. R Polit et Litt 63:397-400 Je 20 '25
Conversations, by C. Brontë. Bookm (Lond) 69:155-6 D '25
La dernière carte. M. Frager. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:209-13 F 22 '25
Deux gifles; tr. par L: Thomas. F. Molnar. Correspondant 299:904-10 Je 25 '25
Diminutive drama. T: E. Rankin. So Atlan Q 24:202-12 Ap '25
Don Juan dépité; ou, Le rival imprévu. P. Renaudin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:270-97 Jl 15 '26
L'éternelle présence. A. Dumas. il L'Illustration (Petite) no296:6p Jl 31 '26
Faith of their fathers. F. K. Frank. Menorah J 11:377-81 Ag '25
Il faut parler le premier; proverbe en un acte. G. Bauer. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:319-31 S 15 '24
Jest of Hahalaba; abridged. Lord Dunsany. World R 4:252 My 30 '27
Mensonges; saynète, tr. du hongrois par L: Thomas. F. Molnar. Correspondant 308: 597-604 Ag 25 '27
Mr Friendly's philosophy. Pop Educ 43:255-6 Ja '26
Noël; a fragment of the life of Villon. D. B. W. Lewis. Sat R 142:671-3 D 4 '26
Nul n'est prophète. . . A. Villeroy. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:417-21 O 17 '26
Odour of sanctity. L. Housman. Sat R 142: 372-4 O 2 '26
Le pèlerin. C: Vildrac. il L'Illustration (Petite) no296:12p Jl 31 '26
Le pendu dépendu se repent. J. Anger. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:231-3 Ag 30 '25
Recommencement. J. Valmy-Baysse. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:317-18 S 19 '26
Ruggieri; ou, Les fantômes: chronique de France. P. Fort. R Polit et Litt 63:217-23 Ap 4 '25
Schiccheri est un grand homme; tr. par C. de Lavérière. S. Lopez. Correspondant 300: 547-67 Ag 25 '25
Le scau d'eau. M. Girette. Annales Polit et Litt 86:433-5 Ap 18 '26
Le secret d'Arvers. J. J. Bernard. il L'Illustration (Petite) no296:8p Jl 31 '26
Le secret de la cloche. J. Truffier. Correspondant 299:43-60 Ap 10 '25
Shortest play in the world. J. C. Squire. Lond Mercury 13:250 Ja '26
Sinbad the seller; a pantomimic fragment. I. Brown. Sat R 140:763-4 D 26 '25
Tatyana Riepin; tr. by S. S. Kotellansky. A. Tchekhov. Lond Mercury 12:579-97 O '25
Trop de remède est un poison. P. Bourget. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:721-41 O 15 '27
Two passengers for Chelsea. O. W. Firkins. Cornhill M 60:163-84 F '26
Uriel Acosta. C: Reznikoff. Menorah J 11: 35-42 F '25
Les yeux mi-clos; tr. par Mme J. J. Bernard C. Lodovici. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:579-93 Je 1 '25

Plays for children

See Children's plays

DRAMATIC censorship
Censorship and art. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 44:297-8 Mr 10 '27
Censorship of the drama. Spec 135:189-90 Ag 1 '25
Censorship of the drama. G: B. Shaw. Spec 135:405-6 S 12 '25
Censorship of the drama; Mr G. B. Shaw, Sir J. Forbes-Robertson and others state their views. Spec 135:261-2 Ag 15 '25
Irrévérence. Annales Polit et Litt 82:325-6 Mr 30 '24
Law and the drama. J Social Hygiene 13:236-7 Ap '27
Monarchisches prinzip und theaterzensur. H. O. Meisner. Preuss Jahrb 206:316-36 D '26
Morality and the stage. Christian Cent 44: 39-40 Ja 13 '27

See also Immoral literature and pictures; Moving picture censorship

DRAMATIC criticism
Difficulties of dramatic critics. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 54:385 N 29 '24

DRAMATIC illusion. See Drama—Technique

DRAMATIC unities. See Drama—Technique

DRAMATICS, Church. See Religious drama

DRAMATICS, School. See School plays

DRAMATICS in schools. See Dramatization in school work; School plays

DRAMATISTS
Help for the young playwright. N. Playfair. Spec 132:992-3 Je 21 '24

DRAMATISTS, English
Contemporary English dramatists. B. H. Clark. English J 15:490-9, 569-79, 649-58, 728-37 S-D '26

DRAMATIZATION in school work
Americanizing the alien. H. W. Luzadder. Pop Educ 42:526 My '25
Americans all; an Americanization pageant. A. C. Gilmore. Pop Educ 41:577-8 Je '24
Among the stars. B. W. Hanson. Prim Educ 33:52 Ja '25
Bettering their own English; case of The people v. Sam Slang. S. E. Bundy. English J 15:524-8 S '26
Bookland; oral language play. Pop Educ 43: 136 N '25
Charm of dramatization for primary pupils. E. Brown. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:60 N '24
Constitutional convention arranged as a class exercise. Z. Dalton. Pop Educ 41:348 F '24
Control of emotional impulses through dramatization. C. T. Zyve and V. M. Powell. J Educ Method 6:162-7 D '26
Declaration of independence; suggestion for a June assembly. Z. Dalton. Pop Educ 41: 566-7 Je '24
Dramatics in the English course in high school. W. A. Sultzer. English J 16:813-15 D '27
Dramatization for Health day. M. I. Elliott. Prim Educ 33:459 S '25
Dramatizing for a special program. E. C. Pitcher. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:54 S; 32 O '24

DRAMATIZATION in school work—*Continued*
Dramatizing Mother Goose rhymes. J. Merrill. Kind and First Grade 11.5-8 Mr '26
Dutch family in Holland; play written by grade III pupils, Fiske school. Wellesley Hills, Mass Prim Educ 34:180-1 Mr '26
Ellis Island, America's gateway, a sociology project R C. Hurd. Hist Outl 15:116-19 Mr '24
Enter the high-school dramatist. G. G. Gambill. English J 15:229-30 Mr '26
Historical dramatizations in the grades; student projects in the Thomas G. Morton public school, Philadelphia. Hist Outl 17: 130-2 Mr '26
In the schoolroom theater. C. T Major. il Am Childhood 12 9-12 Ja '27
Informal dramatization. M. Welch. Hist Outl 17:238-41 My '26
Making and acting a play. B Long Prim Educ 32.383 Je '24
Making history real by dramatization. N. M Batman. Hist Outl 18 332-4 N '27
Modern child in fairyland, production of Sleeping beauty C T Major Am Childhood 11 22-4 Ap '26
Modern theatre project; Hansel and Gretel. E Black il Prim Educ 33.158-9 Mr '25
Our traffic system; a dramatization N. M Harris Hist Outl 16:228-9 My '25
Pilgrim puppet show. M. Lane il Prim Educ 32:566-8 N '24
Project in correlation for April; How peace was brought to the red man. Prim Educ 33: 237 Ap '25
Solving problems in dramatics by the little folks. H. M Leach J Educ Method 6:402-4 My '27
Story play. bibliog Prim Educ 32.488-9 O '24
Struggle between the plebeians and the patricians in the Roman senate; a play arranged as a junior high school project S I. Shearer Pop Educ 42:404 Mr '25
Teaching of history in the junior high school; dramatization. D C Knowlton Hist Outl 16 222-5 My '25
Unique program for Thangsgiving time M Evans. il Vis Educ 5.380-1 N '24
Value of acting in education. E. C. Abbott J Educ 57:178-80 Mr '25

See also Puppets and puppet plays, School plays

DRAMATIZATION of fiction
Novelist and the drama St J Ervine Bookm (Lond) 66 8 13 Ap '24
Novels and plays E: Shanks Outlook (Lond) 54.297 O 25 '24

DRAMATIZATION of poetry
Dramatizing old English ballads E M West English J 13 213-14 Mr '24

DRAMATIZED novels. See Dramatization of fiction

DRANE, H. D. H.
Dosage with ultra-violet radiation Nature 115: 915 Je 20 '25
Spiral springs of quartz. Nature 116 315 Ag 29 '25

DRANSFIELD, J. Edgar
Technique for teaching silent reading. Teach Col Rec 26 740-52 My '25

DRAPER, Ernest C.
Service of modern business management in solving social problems. Am Labor Leg R 16 86-7 Mr '26

DRAPER, Frederick William Marsden
University of London. J Educ 57 243-5 Ap '25

DRAPER, Hal D. See Bray, William Crowell, jt auth.

DRAPER, John William
Bunyan's Mr Ignorance. bibliog Mod Lang R 22 15-21 Ja '27
Chaucer's *wardrobe*. bibliog Engl Stud 60 no2-3 238-51 '26
Milton's Ormus bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20 323-7 Jl '25
More light on Spenser's linguistics Mod Lang Notes 41 127-8 F '26
Narrative-technique of the Faerie queene. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39 310-24 Je '24
William Mason, a study in eighteenth-century culture. Review. Mod Lang R 20:476-8 O '25

DRAPER, John William, 1811-1882
John W. Draper's position in science P. B. McDonald Nature 120 953-4 D 31 '27

DRAPER, Laura
Gifts for all, story. Pub Health Nurse 18 622-4 D '26

DRAPER, Ruth
Art of Ruth Draper. H Horsnell Outlook (Lond) 60.64 Jl 9 '27
Miss Ruth Draper. Spec 135.692-3 O 24 '25
Miss Ruth Draper. I. Brown. Sat R 141:710 Je 12 '26
Ruth Draper. S K Ratcliffe. New Statesman 27:261-2 Je 19 '26

DRAPERIES
La technique et l'organisation de la draperie à Bruges, à Gand et à Malines, au milieu du XVI^e^ siècle. G Willemsen Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 68:5-69, 109-75; 69:5-74 '20-21

DRASCHER, Wahrhold
Der Panamerikanismus. Preuss Jahrb 206: 288-315 D '26

DRAVAINE, Claude
(tr.) See Yeats, William Butler. La sagesse du roi

—and Kieffer, Marie
(trs.) See Woolf, Mrs Virginia La chambre de Jacob

DRAVIDIAN languages
Dravidian *1* and *2* E H. Tuttle bibliog Am J Philol 48:267-72 Jl '27
Dravidian *arishia*, rice, E H Tuttle Am Oriental Soc J 47 264-6 S '27

See also Tamil language

DRAVIDIAN literature

See also Tiruvalluvan

DRAWING
All about drawing, review of Die handzeichnung, ihre technik und entwicklung, by J Meder A P McMahon Arts 7.305-7 Je '25
Good drawing C D Lay il Arts 5 316-21 Je '24

See also Graphic methods; Illustration of books and periodicals, Map drawing, Mechanical drawing, Pen drawing

Study and teaching

Art of seeing E W Perkins il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44 348-50, 432-4, 516-18, 602-3 Ja-Ap '27
Attractive color booklet P Lee il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45 126 O '27
Correlation of drawing and English E. M. Brooks il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44.100-1 O '26
Correlation of drawing with other school subjects E M Brooks il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 41 16-18 S '26
Creating a love for drawing among my pupils C. B Bailey. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:44 Ap '25
Drawing lesson in the rural school F. Rosenbarker Norm Instr and Prim Plans 31 59 S '25
Drawing outlines E S. Clark. il See occasional numbers of Primary education for 1924-1925
Environmental influence upon drawing just for fun H C Lehman tabs J Rural Educ 5 425-9 My '26
Fostering the child's desire to draw. M. Mathias. il Am Childhood 12 17-19 Ap '27
How to teach primary children to draw. D. Darney il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36 40 S '27
Illustrative drawing for little children. T M Dillaway il Kind and First Grade 10. 8-12 Mr '25
Landscape composition on the blackboard D Rapelye il Am Childhood 12:42-3 N '26

DRAWING—Study and teaching—*Continued*
Methods which obtain good results in drawing. J. St C. Henderson. il Prim Educ 32 366-8 Je '24
New methods for teaching drawing. A. M Meyer. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:103, 226, 287 O-D '27
Shall the drawing be inked? J. L Cooprider. tabs School Sci and Math 25:62-73 Ja '25
Teaching drawing through the five senses E M Brooks il Prim Educ 34 310-13 My '26
What-to-do's J. B Welling. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36 38 Ap, 49 O '27

DRAWINGS
Baroque drawings. R Hinks. New Statesman 29.446 Jl 16 '27
Collection of drawings; Fogg art museum. A Pope il Arts 12 25-8 Jl '27
Les dessins de la collection Walter Gay. L Hautecœur il L'Illustration 85 pt2 617-24 D 3 '27
Dessins flamands et hollandais. P Fierens. J Débats 33 pt2 890-2 N 26 '26
English drawings in the collection of Mr Archibald G B Russell, Lancaster Herald. B S Long il Connoisseur 69.137-45 Jl '24
Ernst Wichert als zeichner seiner litauischen heimat P Wichert il Westerm M 138:77-82 Mr '25
Handzeichnungen alter meister F Düsel il Westerm M 137:129-36 O '24
Some eighteenth-century drawings in the Witt collection C H C Baker il Connoisseur 74 3-10 Ja '26
Über einige handzeichnungen des XV jahrhunderts O Benesch il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46 181-90 '25

See also Engravings, Etchings, Lithographs; also Boberg, F., Cousins, S; Cruikshank, G; Downman, J; Kent, W; Richardson, J; Rowlandson, T; Sickert, W R.; Singleton, H., Staeger, F

DRAYTON, Michael
Drayton and Shakespeare J W Hebel Mod Lang Notes 41 248-50 Ap '26
Drayton's Endimion and Phœbe and Keats's Endymion C L Finney Mod Lang Assn Pub 39 805-13 D '24
Drayton's Sirena J W Hebel Mod Lang Assn Pub 39 811-36 D '24
Drayton's Sirena again R Jenkins Mod Lang Assn Pub 42 129-39 Mr '27
Drayton's use of Welsh history R R Cawley Studies Philol 22 231-55 Ap '25
Sources of Drayton's Battaile of Agincourt R Jenkin Mod Lang Assn Pub 41 280-93 Je '26

DRBOHLAV, Jaroslav. See Boeck, William Charles, jt auth

DREAM of eternity, story, tr by C W Stork H Soderberg Am Scand R 12 42-4 Ja '24

DREAM pedlar Shelagh English R 44 111 Ja '27

DREAMER of Avignon; story K Macnichol Blackw 217 173-89 Ap '25

DREAMS
Die altenglischen traumlunare M Forster. Engl Stud 60 no1 58-93 '25
Chaunticleer and Pertelote on dreams W C Curry bibliog Engl Stud 58 no1 21-60 '24
Dream as a re-conditioning process J E Anderson bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 22 215 Ap '27
Dream symbolism and the mystic vision. B H. Streeter. Hibbert J 23·332-44 Ja '25
Dreams E Thomson-Cazenove Outlook (Lond) 54 71-2 Jl 26 '24
Dreams, folklore, and our present spiritual distress A J Brock. bibliog Hibbert J 22·487-500 Ap '24
Experimental prophecy New Statesman 28: 761-2 Ap 2 '27
Hypnagogic phenomena D Slight J Abnorm Psychol 19 271-82 O '24
Introductory study of hypnagogic phenomena F E Leaning bibliog Soc Psych Res Proc 35 289-409 My '25
Magi and psycho-analysts L R Taylor Outlook (Lond) 56:291 O 31 '25
On the theories of dream interpretation in Artemidorus R M. Geer. Class J 22 663-70 Je '27
Psychology of dreams S. T. Wedge Open Court 38 84-92 F '24
Le rêve et son interprétation, de S Freud Review. G de Pawlowski Annales Polit et Litt 85:508-9 N 15 '25
Schlaf und traum W Schweisheimer Westerm M 137 97-102 S '24
Study of 100 consecutively recorded dreams. A Rizzolo. Am J Psychol 35 244-54 Ap '24
Study of subject matter and motivation of children's dreams P. Blanchard tabs J Abnorm Psychol 21 24-37 Ap '26
Time relations in a dream J Barcroft Nature 104 154 O 23 '19, Discussion 111 117, 290, 361; 118:194, 372, 627 Ja 27, Mr 3, 17 '23, Ag 7, S 11, O 30 '26
Das traumproblem in der germanischen kunst J von Negelein Deutsche Rundschau 207 232-40 Je '26
Two interesting dreams. J Abnorm Psychol 19 171-3 Jl '24
Yuma dreams and omens E W Gifford J Am Folk-lore 39 68-69 Ja '26

DREBLOW, E S See Simeon, F., jt auth

DREDGES
Excavatrices pour canaux. E. Weiss. il La Nature 53 pt2 128 Ag 22 '25
New suction cutter for Cochin service. il Far East R 22 228 My '26

DREDGING (biology)
Dredging in the Trondhjem fjord. C. M Yonge il Discovery 8 296-7 S '27
On the efficiency of the Petersen grab J H Orton il Nature 115 156-7 Ja 31 '25

See also Marine biology, Marine fauna, also Petersen grab; also Albatross (ship)

DREDGING (tin mining). See Tin dredging

DREHER, William Counts
For modernists and fundamentalists Open Court 40 204-10 Ap '26

Die **DREI** nüsse, von Clemens Brentano und eine gleichnamige in den Frankfurter Didaskalia von 1823 erschienene, die zwei fassungen nebeneinander, hrsg von R. Imelmann. Engl Stud 62 no1-2 265-92 '27

DREIBUND. See Dreikaiserbund, 1872-1878

DREIER, Albert
Die orgel von St Emmaus, gedicht Westerm M 136 376 Je '24
Vergessen; gedicht Westerm M 137:564 F '25

DREIKAISERBUND, 1872-1878
Dreikaiserbündnis and the Eastern question, 1871-8 W A Gould bibliog Eng Hist R 10 207-21, 42 560-8 Ap '25, O '27

DREISER, Theodore
An American tragedy Review by J Freeman Lond Mercury 16 607-14 O '27
An American tragedy Review by R E Roberts por Bookm (Lond) 71·158-9 D '26
Contemporary American authors M Waldman Lond Mercury 14 283-91 Jl '26
Theodore Dreiser G R S. Taylor Outlook (Lond) 58 607-8 D 18 '26

DRENNAN, M. R.
Contribution to the Piltdown problem Nature 120 871 D 17 '27

DRENNAN, Marie
Peace must come as a troubadour; poem Christian Cent 44·715 Je 16 '27

DRESCH, J.
La correspondance entre Schiller et Gœthe. R Polit et Litt 62 486-8 Jl 19 '24
Fichte et l'opinion allemande R Polit et Litt 65 760-1 D 17 '27

DRESDEN, Arnold
International organization of intellectual work Am R 2 59-65 Ja '24
Mathematics and natural science Monist 37·120-30 Ja '27
Place of the function concept in secondary school mathematics School Sci and Math 27:576-84 Je '27

DRESDEN, Marie
Case worker as an interpreter of case work. Family 8:182-5 O '27
Volunteer service in Milwaukee. Family 7: 286-90 Ja '27

DRESDEN
Dresdner bürgersoldaten des 19. jahrhunderts. G. Beutel. pl Ver f Gesch Dresdens Mitt 30:88p '26

Exhibitions
Europas grösster blumengarten; die Dresdner gartenbauausstellung 1926. H. Zerkaulen. il Westerm M 141:53-64 S '26
Exhibition idea in Germany. H. A. Read. il Arts 10:201-16 O '26

Hofkirche
Johannes der Täufer in der hofkirche zu Dresden. W. Müller. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:112-17 '26

DRESDNER, Albert
Aus dem Berliner kunstleben. Deutsche Rundschau 204:78-83, 283-91; 207:71-85; 209:209-16; 212:146-58 Jl, S '25, Ap, N '26, Ag '27
Ein Berliner kunstjahr. Deutsche Rundschau 200:328-43 S '24
Georg Brandes. Deutsche Rundschau 211:47-52 Ap '27
Vom verständnisse fremder völker. Deutsche Rundschau 199:22-39 Ap '24

DRESS. See Clothing and dress; Costume

DRESSER, Frank Farnum
Obituary. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 34:149-50 O '24

DRESSER, John Alexander
Magog conglomerate; a horizon mark in the Quebec group. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:115-21 '25

DRESSLAR, Fletcher Bascom
Two of the difficulties in the way of getting good school buildings. Am Sch Bd J 74:39-40 Ja '27

DRESSLER, Willy Oskar M. A.
Adolf Müller-Cassel. Westerm M 136:125-37 Ap '24

DRESSMAKING
See also Costume design

DREVER, James
Conscious and unconscious in psychology. J Abnorm Psychol 19:327-32 Ja '25
Psychological aspects of our penal system. Nature 118:446-9 S 25 '26

DREW, D. L.
The Copa. Class Q 17:73-81; 19:37-42 Ap '23, Ja '25
Horace, Odes I. XII. and the Forum Augustum. Class Q 19:159-64 Jl '25
Notes on Horace. Class R 40:16-17 F '26
Virgil's marble temple: *Georgics* III. 10-39. Class Q 18:195-202 Jl '24

DREW, Daniel
Business ideals, old and new. J. F. Rippy. So Atlan Q 26:290-8 Jl '27

DREW, Edward Bangs
Obituary. E. Emerton. por (front) Harv Grad M 33:263-8 D '24

DREW, Evadne
Ether. Nation (Lond) 40:591-2 Ja 29 '27

DREW, Helen L.
Book exhibit as a project. Peabody J Educ 4: 234-9 Ja '27

DREW, Lee
Signs of spring; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 Ap '26

DREW, Lilian Curtis
Corrective gymnastics in physical education program. Am Phys Educ R 31:723-6 Mr '26
Program of exercises for general posture training. Am Phys Educ R 31:666 F '26

DREWRY, John E.
High school annuals. H Sch Q 13:95-7 Ja '25

DREY, Paul
Labor banks in Amerika. Schmollers Jahrb 51:575-98 '27

DREYER, Georges
Dreyer method for the assessment of physical fitness. J: M. Swan. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 30:547-50 D '25

DREYER, John Louis Emil
Obituary. Pop Astron 35:325-7 Je '27; Nature 118:454 S 25 '26

DREYFUS, Abraham
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:526 N 21 '26

DREYFUS, Albert
De la défense juridique du franc. J Economistes 82:165-70 O '25

DREYFUS, Irma
Obituaire. Y. Guyot. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:391 N '26

DREYFUS, Jacques Ferdinand-. See Ferdinand-Dreyfus, Jacques

DREYFUSIA
The genus Dreyfusia (order hemiptera, family chermesidae) in Britain, and its relation to the silver fir. R. N. Chrystal. bibliog il pl Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 214 ser B:29-61 S 1 '25

DRIBERG, J. H.
Didinga mountains. Geog J 69:385-401 My '27

DRIBERG, T. E. N.
To. . . . .; poem. Lond Mercury 12:349 Ag '25

DRIED fruit. See Fruit, Dried

DRIESCH, Hans Adolf Eduard
Critical remarks on some modern types of psychology. Pedagog Sem 34:3-13 Mr '27
Present status of the philosophy of nature in Germany. Monist 36:281-98 Ap '26
Psychical research and established science. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:171-86 Jl '26
Le vitalisme; tr. par E. Philippi. Scientia 36: 13-22 Jl '24

DRIFT
New section in the upper drift deposits of Toronto, 1924. G: Slater. bibliog diags pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21: 37-46 Mr '27
Occurrence of Nebraskan drift in northern Missouri. W. D. Shipton. bibliog Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:53-71 Jl '24
Origin and significance of pitted outwash. F. T. Thwaites. bibliog il diags maps J Geol 34:308-19 My '26
Pre-Illinoian till in southern Illinois. P. MacClintock. bibliog il diag map tabs J Geol 34:175-80 F '26
See also Glaciers; Moraines

DRIFT, Ocean. See Ocean currents

DRIGGS, Howard Roscoe
Blending primary language with nature study. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:34 My '25
Building the live vocabulary. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:36 F '25
Christmas-time language lessons. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:31 D '24
Creative primary language work. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:26 Je '25
Motivating the primary spelling lesson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:50 Ja '25
Primary language lessons: correct usage Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:35 Ap '25
Primary lessons in training the tongue. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:54 Mr '25

DRILL (teaching). See Teaching

DRILL, Military. See Military training

DRILLING and boring
Les méthodes de forage. H. Vigneron. diags La Nature 54 pt2:332-6 N 20 '26

DRILLING and boring (earth and rocks)
Un sondage difficile; emploi des sondeuses rotatives à bord d'un chantier flottant. A. Coyne. il diags La Nature 53 pt2:161-4 S 12 '25
See also Petroleum—Well-boring

DRILLING and boring machinery
Self oiled all geared sliding head drill and tapper. il Far East R 21:722 N '25

DRILLING and boring machinery—*Continued*
Un sondage difficile; emploi des sondeuses rotatives à bord d'un chantier flottant. A. Coyne. il diags La Nature 53 pt2:161-4 S 12 '25

DRILLS and marches
Dancing leaves; an autumn leaf drill. S. E. Roberson and others. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:147 O '27
Drill: frolic of the frogs. H. Wilbur. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:79-80 Ap '27
Garland drill. E. M. Parker. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 My '26
March of the wooden soldiers; with music. F. E. Lawrence. Am Childhood 13:33 N '27
Tooth-brush drill. E. M. Beers. Prim Educ 32: 171 Mr '24

DRINK question. See Liquor problem

DRINKING academy; or, The cheaters' holiday (drama)
Hermus vs. Hormuz. F. P. Magoun, jr. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:670-2 S '27
Drinking academy; or, The cheaters' holiday; text. H. E Rollins. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:841-71 D '24

DRINKING customs
Les fêtes de boisson en Amérique du Sud comparées avec l'institution du potlatch. R. Lenoir. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:1-26 '25

DRINKING fountains
Device for supplying sanitary drinking water for rural schools. E. E. Epting. il diag Pub Health Nurse 17:454-5 S '25

DRINKING vessels
On a black jack. Connoisseur 79:158-61 N '27

DRINKWATER, John
Bible as literature. Our World W 2:230-1 My 18 '25
Birds; poem. World R 4:144 Ap 4 '27
Holiness; poem. World Tomorrow 7:239 Ag '24; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:209 N '27
Mayor of Casterbridge; dramatization. See Hardy, Thomas
Notes of S. T. Coleridge in Milton's poems by T: Warton. Lond Mercury 14:491-505 S '26
Robert Burns: a play; abridged. World R 3: 252-3 Ja 24 '27
John Drinkwater as poet. M. Armstrong. por Bookm (Lond) 66:151-2 Je '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 72:8a; 73:178 Ap, D '27

DRIOTON, Etienne
Un second prophète d'Onouris: la statuette E: 11099 du musée du Louvre. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:113-32 '21-22

DRISCHNER, Max
Das cembalo und sein spieler. P. Steinmuller. por Westerm M 138:356-60 Je '25

DRISCOLL, Anita
Arithmetic in the first grade. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:102-3 O '26
Method of teaching arithmetic. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:202-3, 286, 365-6, 456-7, 538-9, 624-5, 696-7, 792-3 N '26-Je '27

DRISCOLL, Louise
Cedar tree; poem. Kind and First Grade 11: 10 D '25
Hunger; poem. World Tomorrow 10:261 Je '27
Invitation; poem. World Tomorrow 10:252 Je '27
Phlox; poem. Am Federationist 34:310 Mr '27
Portrait; poem. World Tomorrow 10:305 Jl '27
Pressure; poem. World Tomorrow 9:116 Ap '26
Spring market; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:9 Ap '25
Their Thanksgiving day; poem. Am Childhood 12:4 N '26
Winter window; poem. Pop Educ 43:322 F '26

Das **DRITTE** reich des Paracelsus; roman. See Kolbenheyer, Erwin Guido

DRIVER, G. R.
Aramaic language. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:323-5 '26
Aramaic of the Book of Daniel. bibliog J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:110-19 '26

—**and Hodgson, Leonard**
(eds. and trs.) Nestorius: the Bazaar of Heracleides. Review by C. A. Beckwith. Homiletic R 94:17-18 Jl '27

DROIN, Alfred
Du blanc, du bleu; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:172 F 15 '25
Lettre ouverte à M Charles Maurras. R Polit et Litt 63:383-5 Je 6 '25
Musique indécise; poème. R Polit et Litt 63: 174-5 Mr 7 '25
Alfred Droin et la tradition poétique française. R. de Marès. R Polit et Litt 63:173-5 Mr 7 '25

DROIT de réponse; conte. H. Duvernois. Annales Polit et Litt 84:528 My 17 '25

DROIT public, Institut international de. See Institut international de droit public

DROMAIUS. See Emus

DROPS
Distribution of sizes among rain-drops. J. J. Nolan and J. Enright. diag Nature 119:922 Je 25 '27
Drop-weight method for the determination of surface tension and the weight of the ideal drop. W: D. Harkins. Nature 117:690-1 My 15 '26; Reply. T. Iredale. 118:48-9 Jl 10 '26

DROPSY
Hyropisies et ascite. R. Baudet. diags Annales Polit et Litt 86:258-9 Mr 7 '26

DRÖSCHER, Ernst
Die methoden der geheimschriften (zifferschriften) unter berücksichtigung ihrer geschichtlichen entwicklung. Frankfurter Hist Forsch n s pt3:83p '21

DROSOPHILIDAE
Effect of temperature and age on crossing over in the first chromosome of drosophila melanogaster. C. Stern. bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:530-2 Ag '26
Elimination of chromosomes due to a mutant (minute-n) in drosophila melanogaster. C. B. Bridges. il Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 701-6 N '25
Haploidy in drosophila melanogaster. C. B. Bridges. il Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:706-10 N '25
Magenta-alpha; a third frequently mutating character in drosophila virilis. M. Demerec. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:249-53 Ap '27
Miniature-a—a second frequently mutating character in drosophila virilis. M. Demerec. tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:687-90 D '26
Philippine and other oriental drosophilidæ. A. H. Sturtevant. bibliog Phil J Sci 32:361-74 Mr '27
Reddish, a frequently mutating character in drosophila virilis. M. Demerec. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:11-16 Ja '26
Über die variabilität in der manifestierung eines erblichen merkmales (abdomen abnormalis) bei drosophila funebris F.; vorläufige mitteilung. (Aus dem Institut der experimentellen biologie Moskau) D. D. Romaschoff. bibliog il J f Psychol u Neurol 31:323-5 Je '25

DROSOPHYLLUM lusitanicum
Notes on the Portuguese insectivorous plant, drosophyllum lusitanicum. J: W. Harshberger. il Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no1:51-4 '25

DRÖSSER, Elinor
(tr.) See Kinck, Hans Ernst. Der kurzweiligste bursch des kirchspiels

DROSSINIS, Georges
Amaryllis; roman, tr. par A. Couturier. Annales Polit et Litt 87:207-10, 233-5, 259-61, 285-7, 311-14, 339-42 Ag 22-S 26 '26
Goutte d'eau; poème, tr. par J. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 85:414 O 18 '25

DROTTNINGHOLM, Sweden
Theater
See Theater—Sweden

DROUET, Juliette
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 87:582 D 5 '26

DROUËT, L.
Le problème de la mise en service du téléphone automatique dans le réseau de Paris. R Sci 64:289-95, 331-7 My 22-Je 12 '26

DROUHET, Charles
Le Roumain dans la littérature française. Mercure Fr 171:598-625 My 1 '24

DROUILLY, José Germain. See Germain, José, pseud.

DROUIN DE BOUVILLE, Raoul de
L'appréciation de la productivité des étangs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:578-80 O 30 '25

DROUOT, Henri
Le réveil et l'avenir de l'Académie de Dijon. Mercure Fr 170:90-111 F 15 '24

DROWER, Mrs E. M. See Stevens, E. S.

DROWNING
Quelques cas évitables de noyade. P. E. Morhardt La Nature 55 pt2:469 N 15 '27
Time of submergence necessary to drown alligators and turtles. G: H. Parker. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:157-9 '25

DRUCE, George Claridge
Mutant groups in nature, gentiana campestris var. alba. Nature 117:270 F 20 '26

DRUCE, John Gerald Frederick
Dvi-manganese; the element of atomic number 75. bibliog Science Prog 20:690-2 Ap '26
Elements whose existence has been announced, but which are not recognised. bibliog Science Prog 21:479-91 Ja '27
Occurrence of dwi-maganese (at. no. 75) in maganese salts. Nature 117:16 Ja 2 '26
Some Czech contributions to chemical science Science Prog 20:308-10 O '25
—See Weeks, Edward J., jt. auth.

DRUCKER, Amy J.
Third-class by rail. Trans-Pac 12:10 S 19 '25

DRUG habit
Drug addiction in its relation to crime. L. Kolb. Mental Hygiene 9:74-89 Ja '25
Fighting the drug traffic; sources of the poison stream. B. Thomson. il World Today 43:524-32 My '24
Pleasure and deterioration from narcotic addiction. L. Kolb. Mental Hygiene 9:699-724 O '25
Testimony of the drug addict. G: Rossman Am Law R 58:196-228 Mr '24
Types and characteristics of drug addicts. L. Kolb. Mental Hygiene 9:300-13 Ap '25
See also Opium habit

DRUGS
Bottle habit. Sat R 143:7 Ja 1 '27; Discussion. 143:227-8, 268, 303, 347-8, 388-9 F 12-Mr 12 '27
Intrahepatic administration of drugs. F. A. Fidelino and P. A. Pañgan. pls Phil J Sci 32:557-61 Ap '27
See also Botany, Medical; Materia medica; Narcotics; Patent medicine; Poisons; also special drugs, e.g. Bayer 205; Chaulmoogra oil; Opium; Peyote; Strophanthus; Wormwood

Standardization
Physiological standardisation. Nature 115:353-4 Mr 7 '25

DRUIDS and druidism
Blake et les celtomanes. D. Saurat. Mod Philol 23:175-88 N '25
Druids in England. A. Watkins. Sat R 144:615 N 5 '27

DRUMLINS
Scottish drumlins. J: W. Gregory. diag pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:433-40 '26

DRUMMOND, Anne M.
Retail selling education in a small city. Voc Educ M 2:385-6 Ja '24

DRUMMOND, Dolores
Obituary. Lond Mercury 14:341 Ag '26

DRUMMOND, Jack Cecil
Les points de vue récents sur le problème des vitamines; tr. par Abeloos. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:262-9 My 15 '26

—and Webster, T. A.
Ultra-violet radiations and antirachitic substances. Nature 115:837 My 30 '25

DRUMMOND, Sir (James) Eric
Organising the League of nations secretariat por World Today 43:354-6 Mr '24

DRUMMOND, William, 1585-1649
Poem by Sir John Beaumont, wrongly attributed to Drummond of Hawthornden. J. Hutton. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:368-72 O '26

DRUMS
Magic drum of the Lapps. il Am Scand R 13: 480-1 Ag '25
Some drums and drum rhythms of Jamaica. H. H. Roberts. il Nat Hist 24:241-51 Mr '24

DRUNKENNESS. See Alcoholism; Liquor problem; Temperance

DRURY, Horace Bookwalter
Social cost of irregular employment in coal mining. Am Labor Leg R 14:81-9 Mr '24

DRURY, Louise
Mile-stones in the approach to illegitimacy Family 6:40-2, 79-81, 95-9 Ap-Je '25

DRURY, Marion Richardson
Union labor in the Bible. Homiletic R 94:396-8 N '27

DRURY, Samuel Smith
John White Hallowell. Harv Grad M 35:639-44 Je '27
Robert Patterson Perkins. Harv Grad M 33: 268-74 D '24

DRURY Lane theatre. See London —Theatres

DRURY-LOWE, Sidney Robert
Protocol and pact. Spec 134:843-4 My 23 '25

DRUSES
Chez les Druses. M. Harry. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:436-7 O 25 '25
Druse at home. A. Scfl. Near East 29:196 F 18 '26
Druse rebellion in Syria. English R 41:342-5 S '25
Druses. A. Colbeck. Nation (Lond) 38:148-9 O 24 '25
Les Druses J. Tharaud and J. Tharaud. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:303 S 20 '25
Les Druses et leur pays. G. Grandidier. J Débats 33 pt1:503-5 Mr 26 '26
Les Druzes et leur montagne. M. Harry. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:161-3, 177-8 Ag 15-22 '25
France and Syria Near East 28:547 N 5 '25
L'insurrection des Druzes. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:300-1 S 26 '25
Jebel Druse. Near East 28:278 S 3 '25
L'Orient en marche; dans la montagne des Druses. Il: Bordeaux. map R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:241-61, 481-502 S 15-O 1 '25
Revolt of the Jebel Druse. Near East 28:217 Ag 20 '25
La révolte des Druzes. il L'Illustration 83 pt2: 407 O 17 '25
Valley of the grey olives. L: Golding. Nation (Lond) 42:482-3 D 24 '27

DRUSHEL, J. Andrew
Training teachers of nature study. Nature M 3:107 F '24

DRUSUS CAESAR, called Drusus Junior
Eine Kertscher kamee mit dem bildnis Drusus des Jüngeren. N. Garschin- von Engelhardt. bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:239-46 '26

DRY, F. W.
Mendelian genes and rates of development Nature 117:84-5 Ja 16 '26
Problem of the black sheep. Discovery 8:180-2 Je '27

DRY docks
Design of a reinforced concrete floating dock for service on upper Yangtze river. H. K. Chow. diags Far East R 22:118-22 Mr '26
Le dock flottant de Southampton. R. Villers. il diag La Nature 52 pt2:190-2 S 20 '24
New dry dock of Kiangnan dockyard. il plans Far East R 21:238-40 My '25

DRY farming
Agricoltura asciutta in paesi semiaridi. L. Jovino. Nuova Antol 250:362-72 D 1 '26

DRY-goods
Specimen day, by a draper's labourer. Spec 137:205-6 Ag 7 '26

DRY points
Dry-points of Ernest Cole. C. Dodgson. il Print Coll Q 11:485-501; 12:7-13 D '24-F '25
Drypoints of J. Hamilton Hay. C: Marriott. il Print Coll Q 14:163-88 Ap '27
L'étrangère à Paris; pointes sèches d'A. Rzewuski. H. Duvernois. L'Illustration 83 pt2:607-10 D 5 '25
Un maître de la pointe-sèche: Paul Helleu. A. Flament. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:334-6 Ap 2 '27
Wuthering heights. P. Smith. il Am M Art 15:458-60 S '24
See also Wright, H. J. L.

DRY rot
Dry rot of citrus fruits caused by a nematospora species. H. A. Lee. bibliog il tabs Phil J Sci 24:719-33 Je '24

DRYDEN, J.
Reg'lar bad 'un; story. Cornhill M 58:440-54 Ap '25

DRYDEN, John
Alexander's feast; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 O '26
Assignation; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 139: 100 Ja 31 '25
Assignation; or, Love in a nunnery; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 36:611 Ja 31 '25
Amphitruo of Plautus, Molière's Amphitryon, and the Amphitryon of Dryden. A. L. Bondurant. Sewanee R 33:455-68 O '25
Eine deutsche anregung zu Drydens Alexander's feast? F. Harder. Engl Stud 61 no2: 177-82 '27
Dryden as a statist. M. Y. Hughes. bibliog Philol Q 6:335-50 O '27
Dryden's critical temper. J: H. Smith. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:201-20 Ap '25
Dryden's prologue to the Prophetess. R. P. McCutcheon. Mod Lang Notes 39:123-4 F '24
Dryden's relations with Howard and Orrery. W: S. Clark. Mod Lang Notes 42:16-20 Ja '27
D'Urfé's L'Astrée and the Proviso scenes in Dryden's comedy. K. M. Lynch. Philol Q 4:302-8 O '25
Horace's influence on Dryden. A. M. Ellis. Philol Q 4:39-60 Ja '25
John Dryden. B. Holland. Dublin R 175:29-47 Jl '24

DRYER, Charles Redway Wilmarth
Obituary. Geog R 17:506 Jl '27; Geog J 70:509 N '27

DRYING
L'allotropie et la dessiccation intensive. A. Smits. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:265-71 My 15 '27

DRYING (crops)
Le séchage artificiel des récoltes. R. Villers. il La Nature 52 pt2:353-4 D 6 '24

DRYING apparatus
Séchage du lignite. E. Marcotte. R Sci 64: 87 F 13 '26

DRYPOINTS. See Dry points

DRYSDALE, Charles Vickery
Distribution of the magnetic field and return current round a submarine cable carrying alternating current. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 224 ser A:95-140 Ap 4 '24

DRZEWINA, Mme A. Bohn-. See Bohn-Drzewina, Mme A.

Le dS² de Schwarzschild, Méthode directe pour obtenir. H: Janne. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no10-11:484-90 '23

DU vert et du bleu; roman. See Cendrée, Claude

DUAL alliance (Austria and Germany, 1879). See Austro-German alliance, 1879

DUAL personality. See Personality, Disorders of

DUALISM
Body, mind, soul: an educational interpretation. H. G. Townsend. Open Court 39: 696-703 N '25
Influence and reference: a biological approach to philosophical problems. C. L. Morgan. Monist 36:535-60 O '26
Two or one? a defence of the higher pantheism. E. Holmes. Hibbert J 24:104-20 Ap '26

DUANE, William
Calculation of the X-ray diffracting power at points in a crystal. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 489-93 Ag '25
Character of the general, or continuous spectrum radiation. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:662-70 S '27
Note on the quantum theory of the reflection of X-rays. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:175-8 Mr '25
On the reflection by a crystal of its own characteristic radiation. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 140-3 Mr '26
—See Allison, Samuel K.; Clark, George Luther, jt. auths.

DUANE effect. See X-rays

DUBARD, Pierre
L'achèvement du plan Haussmann. L'Illustration 84 pt2:83-5 Jl 24 '26

DU BARTAS, Guillaume de Salluste, seigneur
Un sonnet inédit; éd. par E. Audra. R Litt Comp 5:670-1 O '25
Comedy Lingua and Du Bartas' La sepmaine. M. P. Tilley. Mod Lang Notes 42:293-9 My '27

DU BELLAY, Joachim
Glosses on Du Bellay. A. Steiner. Mod Philol 24:167-71 N '26
Note on the Italian genealogy of Du Bellay's Olive, sonnet CXIII. R. V. Merrill. Mod Philol 24:163-6 N '26

DUBEY, V. S. See Mathur, K. K., jt. auth.

DUBIEN, Marcel
Quelques progrès récents dans la chimie des organo-magnésiens. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:366-71 Je 30 '26

DUBLIN, Louis Israel
Present registration system. Am Statis Assn J 21:279-81 S '26
Statistician and the population problem. Am Statis Assn J 20:1-12 Mr '25
—**and Lotka, Alfred J.**
On the true rate of natural increase. bibliog Am Statis Assn J 20:305-39 S '25

DUBLIN, P. J.
Tota mulier; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:208-10 Ja 30 '25

DUBLIN
See also Trinity college, Dublin

Galleries and museums
Municipal gallery of modern art, Dublin. W. G. B. Murdoch. il Am M Art 17:464-71 S '26

Housing
Dublin housing scheme. Spec 134:627-8 Ap 18 '25

DUBOC, Jessie L.
History and geography in intermediate grades. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:30 S; 32 O; 37:40 N; 34 D '27

DU BOIS, Albert, comte
Le secret de la Villa des trois cyprès; roman. L'Illustration (Petite) no260:1-20; no 261:21-39 O 17-24 '25

DUBOIS, Alexander Dawes
Another squirrel friend. il Nature M 6:281-2 N '25

DUBOIS, Alice E.
Developing the project in kindergarten. Am Childhood 11:46-7 My '26

DU BOIS, Guy Pène. See Pène du Bois, Guy

DUBOIS, Léon
Discours prononcé aux funérailles de Karel Mestdagh. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 6 no4-9:33-4 '24

DUBOIS, Léon—*Continued*
Discours prononcé aux funérailles de M Emile Wambach. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 6 no4-9:54-5 '24
L'éducation de l'oreille. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 6 no10-12:113-24 '24

DUBOIS, Louis François Alphonse Paul-. See Paul-Dubois, Louis François Alphonse

DUBOIS, Luther
Using students as promotional agents. Voc Educ M 2:718-22 My '24

DUBOIS, Michel
Passer=marcher. Romania 51:560-1 O '25

DUBOIS, Raphaël Horace
Les fleurs de l'air. La Nature 53 pt1:307-10 My 16 '25
L'huile de sauterelles. La Nature 52 pt2:316 N 15 '24
Les mulettes perlières des eaux douces. La Nature 52 pt2:177-80 S 20 '24
Les organismes vivants produisent de la lumière froide; le secret de leur fabrication. La Nature 52 pt1:129-31 Mr 1 '24
Les plantes vertes sans racines et la culture par symbiose. La Nature 53 pt2:72-4 Ag 1 '25
La pseudoluminescence et le rôle du tapis chez certains poissons. La Nature 52 pt1: 307-8 My 17 '24

DUBOIS, Théodore
Ceux qui s'en vont. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 685 Je 22 '24
La vie et les œuvres de Théodore Dubois. J Débats 31 pt2:1088-90 D 19 '24

DUBOIS, William Edward Burghardt
Worlds of color. Foreign Affairs 3:423-44 Ap '25
Colour, caste and democracy. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 55:277-8 Ap 25 '25

DUBOIS-HEYMAN, Karin
(tr.) See William, prince of Sweden. La maison du grand-père de mon grand-père

—and Frapereau, Félix
(trs.) See William, prince of Sweden. Contes noirs

DUBOSC, Georges
Obituaire. Mercure Fr 197:247-8 Jl 1 '27

DUBOSCQ, André
Autour de Changhaï. L'Illustration 85 pt1:276-7 Mr 19 '27
Le Bouddha-vivant à Pékin. L'Illustration 83 pt1:367 Ap 18 '25
La guerre en Chine. L'Illustration 82 pt2:364-5, 401-5, 439, 470-2, 600 O 18, N 1, 15-22, D 13 '24
Les heures de Hankéou. L'Illustration 85 pt1: 47-8 Ja 15 '27
Le nouveau ministre de France en Chine. L'Illustration 83 pt1:261 Mr 21 '25
Les puissances et la Chine. L'Illustration 85 pt1:130-1 F 5 '27
Sun-Yat-Sen. L'Illustration 83 pt1:295 Mr 28 '25

DU BOSE, Horace Mellard, bishop
Amurru and the Genesis stories. Bib R 11: 508-22 O '26
Constructive Bible science. Bib R 10:491-512 O '25
Points overlooked by radical criticism. por Meth Q R 76:179-92 Ap '27
Shechem and primeval monotheism. Bib R 12:171-88 Ap '27

DUBOSQ, René
L'orientation nouvelle de la réception en T. S. F. La Nature 53 pt2:285-8 O 31 '25

DUBRIDGE, Lee A.
Variations in the photo-electric sensitivity of platinum. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:162-8 Mr '26

DUBRISAY, René
Les méthodes d'étude expérimentale des systèmes solides. R Sci 64:161-6 Mr 27 '26

DUBROVNIK, Yugoslavia. See Ragusa, Dalmatia

DUBS, Homer H.
Conflict of authority and freedom in ancient Chinese ethics. Open Court 41:139-49 Mr '27
Socratic problem. Philos R 36:287-306 Jl '27

DU BUISSON, J. C.
Missionary motives and methods. bibliog Church Q R 101:230-51 Ja '26

DU BUISSON, M.
Observations sur la ventilation trachéenne des insectes. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9:373-91; no10-12:635-56; 12 no1-2:127-38 '24, '26
Recherches sur la circulation sanguine et la ventilation pulmonaire chez les scorpions. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:666-80 '25

DUBUJADOUX, Georges
Les lettres françaises et l'inconscient. Mercure Fr 169:577-611 F 1 '24

DUBUQUE, Iowa
Education
Dubuque, Iowa, senior high school. L. Rider. il plans Am Sch Bd J 68:65-8 Ja '24

DU CAMP, MAXIME
Poetry and modern industry; a literary controversy of the Second empire. E. M. Grant. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:932-62 D '24

DU CANE, Georgiana Susan (Lyndhurst) lady
Lady Du Cane: a link with the past. Spec 136:1036-7 Je 19 '26

DU CANN, C. G. L.
Branding British rose trees. World Today 47: 368-72 Mr '26

DUCASSE, — Roger-. See Roger-Ducasse, —

DUCASSE, C. J.
Liberalism in ethics. Int J Ethics 35:238-50 Ap '25
Liberalistic view of truth. Philos R 34:580-98 N '25

DUCASSE, Isidore Lucien (Comte de Lautréamont, pseud.)
L'origine du comte de Lautréamont. F. Contreras. Mercure Fr 197:474-8 Jl 15 '27

DUCCIO di Buoninsegna
Details from Duccio's masterpiece. il Arts 6: 125-52 S '24

DUCHARTRE, Pierre Louis
L'imagerie populaire. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 277 Mr 14 '26

DUCHEMIN, Anatole
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:28 Ja 9 '27

DUCHEMIN, Olivier
Programme d'économies. J Débats 32 pt2:959-63, 999-1005, 1047-52; 33(!)pt1:1095-1101; 33 pt1:9-16 D 11 '25-Ja 8 '26
Sur un monopole d'état. J Débats 33 pt1: 660-1 Ap 23 '26

DUCHÊNE, Ferdinand
Kamir; roman d'une femme arabe. L'Illustration (Petite) no280:3-20; no281:21-44; no282: 45-64 Mr 27-Ap 10 '26

DUCHESNE, Louis Marie Olivier
L'église dans la Gaule franque au VI^e^ siècle. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:273-306 N 15 '24
Réception de M l'abbé Henri Bremond à l'Académie française; discours de M l'abbé H. Bremond. por Annales Polit et Litt 82: 585-8 My 25 '24
Réponse de M Henry Bordeaux. por Annales Polit et Litt 82:588-91 My 25 '24

DUCHESS of Malfi (drama). See Webster, John

DUCK shooting
Duck shooting in California. Spec 137:565-6 O 9 '26
Lord Rawlinson's duck shoot. A. O'Brien. Outlook (Lond) 59:149-51 F 5 '27

DUCKS
Courtship of wild ducks. J. Dixon. il Nature M 8:81-2 Ag '26
How young wood ducks leave home. J. Dixon. il Nature M 8:335-7 D '26

DUCKS—*Continued*
Municipal camp for wild ducks. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. il Nature M 3:227-8 Ap '24
Our wild ducks, geese and swans. R. W. Shufeldt. il Pop Educ 42:32-3 S '24
Wood duck adventure. H. T. Middleton. il Nature M 4:84-6 Ag '24
See also Scoters; Spatula (ornithology)

DUCKWORTH, Francis Robinson Gladstone
Gentile and the teaching of literature and language. Church Q R 103:201-15 Ja '27

DUCKWORTH, Wynifrid Laurence Henry
Fossil anthropoid ape from Taungs. Nature 115:236 F 14 '25

DUCLAUX, J.
L'origine et le maintien de la vie. Scientia 35:179-90 Mr '24

DUCLOS, Charles Pinot-
Les relations de J.-J. Rousseau et de Duclos; à propos de quelques lettres inédites. P. Dimoff. Mercure Fr 178:5-19 F 15 '25

DUCOS, —
Un défenseur non suspect des humanités. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:881-3 N 25 '27

DUCOS, Roger
Le Quartier latin d'hier. J Débats 32 pt2:722-3 O 30 '25

DUCROCQ, Georges
Le coup d'état de Téhéran. J Débats 32 pt2: 798-9 N 13 '25
La mort de Miss G. Bell. J Débats 33 pt2:145 Jl 23 '26
Pahlavi Ier, roi de Perse. J Débats 32 pt2: 1014-16 D 18 '25
L'unité et la variété de la Syrie. J Débats 32 pt1:1006-8 Je 19 '25
La victoire d'Ibn Seoud. J Débats 33(!)pt1: 1106-7 Ja 1 '26

DUCROISY, C.
Couplets sur le calendrier républicain. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:497 S '26

DUCROS, Louis
Un patriote alsacien: Jacques Flach. R Polit et Litt 63:259-62 Ap 18 '25

DUCTLESS glands. See Glands, Ductless

DUDENEY, Mrs Henry Ernest
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:18 O '24

DUDEVANT, Mme Amantine Lucile Aurore (Dupin). See Sand, George, pseud.

DUDFIELD, Samuel Reginald Orme
Obituary. J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:470-3 My '25

DUDIN, V. V.
From a general's field album of two wars Our World 5:50-8 My '24

DUDLEY, George
Ordeal of Joseph Caillaux. World Today 45: 366-72 Ap '25

DUDLEY, Laura Howland
Collection of prints; Fogg art museum. Arts 12:28-33 Jl '27

DUDLEY, Louise
Quartile system. Educ Adm and Sup 10:462-70 O '24

DUE pietre e una lampada; racconto. C. Tartufari. Nuova Antol 233:66-74 Ja 1 '24

DUELING
Stage duelling in the Elizabethan theatre. L: B. Wright. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:265-75 Jl '27

Das **DUELL** am Lido (drama). See Rehfisch, Hans J.

DUENNA (drama). See Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler

DUENOS
Il Carmen Dedicationis della iscrizione di Dueno. E. Cocchia. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:333-50 '24

DUERDEN, James Edwin
Coat of sheep. Nature 119:815 Je 4 '27
Methods of evolution. Science Prog 18:556-64 Ap '24
Spirals and waves in wool. Nature 118:153-4 Jl 31 '26

DU FAULT, Diana H.
Health play for grade IV. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:123 O '27

DUFAY, Guillaume
Compositions inédites de Guillaume Dufay et de Gilles Binchois. C. van den Borren. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 70:109-20 '22
Guillaume Dufay; son importance dans l'évolution de la musique au XVe siècle. C: van den Borren. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Beaux-arts 2 no3:371p '26

DUFAY, Pierre
André Gill, la Lune et l'Eclipse. Mercure Fr 182:680-704 S 15 '25
Aristide Bruant. bibliog Mercure Fr 180:621-58 Je 15 '25
Autour du drapeau. Mercure Fr 176:775-80 D 15 '24
Baudelaire à la Salle des ventes. bibliog Mercure Fr 187:337-61 Ap 15 '26
Chez Nina de Villard. bibliog Mercure Fr 196: 324-52 Je 1 '27
De Cassandre aux Musset. Mercure Fr 175: 668-76 N 1 '24
Maurice Barrès au Quartier latin. Mercure Fr 169:92-9 Ja 1 '24
La préface de Mademoiselle de Maupin. Mercure Fr 191:727-32 N 1 '26
—See Deffoux, Léon, jt. auth.

DUFF, Archibald
Spiritual legacy of Egypt to us; an essay on the spiritual result of the life of Akhnaton, of the XVIIIth dynasty in Egypt, 1375-1358 B.C. Hibbert J 22:335-49 Ja '24

DUFF, J. D.
Horace, Epistles I. 6. 39. Class R 38:151-2 N '24
(tr.) See Collins, William. Version

DUFFENDACK, Ora Stanley
Energy levels in band spectra. Astrophys J 61:209-22 My '25
Excitation of the secondary spectrum of hydrogen by electron impacts. Astrophys J 60: 122-32 S '24
—and Fox, Gerald W.
Energy levels of the carbon monoxide molecule. Nature 118:12-13 Jl 3 '26
Excitation of the spectra of carbon monoxide by electronic impacts. Astrophys J 65:214-37 My '27
—and Smith, H. L.
Simultaneous ionisation and excitation by foreign ions in a gaseous mixture. Nature 119:743-4 My 21 '27

DUFFIELD, Edgar N.
Britain as a motorist's touring ground. World Today 45:346-51 Mr '25
Economics of British motoring. World Today 45:79-86 D '24
Imported capital for British motor-car manufacturers. World Today 47:179-88 Ja '26
Motor import duties and patriotism. World Today 45:620-7 Je '25
Motoring and legislation. World Today 45: 257-63 F '25
Motoring in 1925; an essay into prophecy. World Today 45:169-76 Ja '25
Motoring, motorists and the Olympia motor-car exhibition. World Today 46:895-903 S '25
Post-impressions of Olympia, 1925. World Today 46:1077-89 N '25
Pounds, shillings and pence at the motor show. World Today 44:523-30 N '24
Run of the road. World Today 46:715-21, 802-8; 47:85-93, 281-90 Jl-Ag, D '25, F '26
Salesmanship that isn't! World Today 45: 438-45 Ap '25
Some motoring posers. World Today 45:526-33 My '25
Twentieth annual Olympia motor exhibition. World Today 48:583-97 N '26
World today at the Olympia motor exhibition. World Today 46:980-93 O '25

DUFFIELD, Thomas J.
New York state commission on ventilation. Am Sch Bd J 74:78 Ja '27
Preliminary note on radiant body-heat and the school ventilation problem. Am Sch Bd J 75:65 Jl '27

DUFFIEUX, M.
Nature of active nitrogen. Nature 117:302-3 F 27 '26

DUFFIN, Henry Charles
Bernard Shaw and a critic. Cornhill M 56: 31-40 Ja '24

DUFFUS, Robert Luther
Why America whizzes. World R 5:62 O 10 '27

DUFFY, Charles Gavan
Irish rapparees; poem. World R 5:41 O 3 '27

DUFFY, Frank
Buildings should be constructed safe. Am Federationist 32:691-2 Ag '25
Carpenters' home and pension system. Am Federationist 32:1048-50 N '25
The old; the new. Am Federationist 32: 165-71 Mr '25
Short history of the Carpenters' company of Philadelphia and Carpenters' hall. Am Federationist 31:801-3 O '24
Twenty-five years of labor. Am Federationist 34:185-7 F '27

DUFFY, L. Jane
Keeping the rural nurse rural. Pub Health Nurse 18:91-2 F '26

DUFFY, Thomas J.
Commissioner Duffy's resignation from the Ohio state industrial commission. Am Labor Leg R 16:192-3 Je '26

DUFLOT, Joseph L.
Study of critical situations in the organized family. J Ap Sociol 10:169-74 N '25

DUFOUR, Armand
Obituaire. M. Legendre. J Débats 33 pt2:186 Jl 30 '26

DUFOUR, Pierre Eugène. See Berrichon, Paterne, pseud.

DUFRÉNOY, Georges
Exposition Georges Dufrénoy, galerie Druet. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 185:492-3 Ja 15 '26

DUFRÉNOY, Jean
La cellule géante chez les végétaux. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:467-72 Ag 15 '24
La maladie de l'encre des châtaigniers. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:507-10 S 15 '26
La vie parasitaire et la vie saprophytique des phytophthorées. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:146-9 Mr 15 '26

DUFRESNE, Charles
M Marchand and M Dufresne. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 40:854-5 Mr 19 '27

DUFRESNE, Frank
Reindeer round-up. Nature M 4:328-32 D '24

DUFTON, A. F.
Solar radiation and athermancy. Nature 119: 14 Ja 1 '27
Solar radiation and diathermancy. Nature 119:460 Mr 26 '27

DUGAN, Raymond Smith
American section of the International astronomical union. Pop Astron 35:545-7 D '27

DUGAS, L.
Contingence et rationalisme. R Polit et Litt 63:490-2 Jl 18 '25
Joseph de Maistre et la guerre. R Polit et Litt 63:19-23 Ja 3 '25
(ed.) Lettres inédites d'O. Hamelin à Renouvier. R Polit et Litt 63:529-31 Ag 15 '25
Une théorie physiologique du rire au XVIII• siècle. R Polit et Litt 64:45-9 Ja 16 '26
La timidité d'Henri Rochefort. R Polit et Litt 62:51-4 Ja 19 '24

DUGDALE, Mrs Blanche E. C.
Arms and a Moor. Sat R 139:526-7 My 16 '25
Peeresses and points of view. Sat R 139:578-9 My 30 '25
Reflections on a holiday. Sat R 140:155-6 Ag 8 '25

DUGÉ DE BERNONVILLE, L.
Chronique des questions ouvrières et des assurances sur la vie. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:250-7; 66:132-7; 67:138-44; 68:132-7 Je '24, Ap '25, Ap '26, Ap '27
Les indices du mouvement général des prix en France. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65: 182-7, 234-45, 264-78 My-Jl '24
La XVI• session de l'Institut international de statistique à Rome, 1925. J Economistes 82: 342-7 N '25

DUGGAN, Stephen Pierce
Future of the Philippines. Foreign Affairs 5: 114-31 O '26

DUHAMEL, Elisée
L'application au savon des théories colloïdales et le lavage de la laine; résumé. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:294 My 31 '27

DUHAMEL, Georges (Denis Thévenin, pseud.)
Le dernier; nouvelle. R Polit et Litt 63:366-71 Je 6 '25
Deux hommes; roman. Mercure Fr 168:404-56, 660-700; 169:127-67, 424-66 D 1 '23-Ja 15 '24
Journal de Salavin. Review by B: Crémieux. Annales Polit et Litt 88:386 Ap 15 '27
La pierre d'Horeb; roman. Mercure Fr 183: 616-54; 184:119-62, 405-49, 657-702 N 1-D 15 '25
Georges Duhamel. C. Santelli. Mercure Fr 174: 5-66 Ag 15 '24

DUHN, Friedrich Karl von
Funde und forschungen Italien 1914-1920. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36 Archäol Anzeiger:col 34-230 '21

DUHOURCAU, François
La demi-morte; conte. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:43-66 S 1 '24
L'enfant de la victoire. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 63:348-9 My 16 '25
Les grands prix de l'Académie. A. Praviel. Correspondant 300:43-8 Jl 10 '25
Un romancier d'après-guerre: François Duhourcau. F. Roz R Polit et Litt 62:604-8 S 6 '24

DUJARDIN, Edouard
L'apprentissage du ski. L'Illustration 83 pt2: 711 D 26 '25
De la vallée du Rhône à l'Engadine par la voie ferrée. L'Illustration 84 pt2:106-7 Jl 31 '26

DUJARDIN, Edouard Emile Louis
Die französische literatur der gegenwart. Deutsche Rundschau 200.310-16; 201:218-22; 203:186-90; 204:69-73; 205:83-8; 206:61-5; 207: 68-73; 208:171-6; 210:307-14 S, N '24, My, Jl, O '25, Ja, Ap, Ag '26, Mr '27
La vivante continuité du symbolisme. Mercure Fr 173:55-73 Jl 1 '24

DU JARDIN, Luigi
Conso antico dio del grano e il ratto delle sabine. Nuova Antol 253:86-97 My 1 '27

DUKAS, Paul Abraham
Be enthusiastic! W. J. Turner. New Statesman 24:12-14 O 11 '24

DUKE, R. F. H.
Greece. Near East 28:479-80, 512-13 O 15-22 '25

DUKES, Ashley
Gentlemen and players. Lond Mercury 12:632-7 O '25
Listener. New Statesman 23:568-9 Ag 23 '24
Man with a load of mischief; criticism. Spec 134:1005 Je 20 '25
Man with a load of mischief; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 138:605-6 D 13 '24; 139:705-6 Je 27 '25
Man with a load of mischief; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 24:298 D 13 '24
Man with a load of mischief; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 55:413 Je 20 '25
Man with a load of mischief; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 54:445 D 20 '24
One more river; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 138:279 F 19 '27
One more river; criticism. H. Miles. New Statesman 28:570 F 19 '27
One more river; criticism. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 15:539-40 Mr '27

DULAC, Armand
Les élections épiscopales dans l'église latine au moyen âge. R Hist Relig 94:76-113 Jl '26

DULAC, Edmund
Modes of thought and æsthetic expression. Discovery 6:88-92 Mr '25

DULBERG, Ewald Franz
Über neuere holländische dichtung. Deutsche Rundschau 200:53-70 Jl '24
(tr.) See Bredius, Abraham. Der gottlose maler Johannes Torrentius

DULK, Albert Friedrich Benno
Das erste moderne Christusdrama der deutschen literatur. E. Rose. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:492-511 O '24

DULLES, Allen W.
Recognition of new states and governments: Greece. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1924:98-107
Some misconceptions about disarmament. Foreign Affairs 5:413-24 Ap '27

DULLES, F. R.
Source material. Foreign Affairs 2:680-4 Je 15 '24

DULLES, John Foster
Our foreign loan policy. Foreign Affairs 5:33-48 O '26

DUMANOIS, Paul
Les hautes compressions dans les moteurs à explosion. La Nature 54 pt2:15-16, 20 Jl 3-10 '26

DUMARCHAIS, Pierre MacOrlan. See MacOrlan, Pierre

DUMAS, Alexandre, 1802-1870
Alexandre Dumas fils à vingt ans. Annales Polit et Litt 83:60-1 Jl 20 '24
Alessandro Dumas e l'Italia. V. Sugliani. Nuova Antol 236:249-61 Ag 1 '24
Alexandre Dumas. A. T. Sheppard. por Bookm (Lond) 70:145-8 Je '26
Glorious Dumas once more. A. T. Sheppard. por Bookm (Lond) 72:28-30 Ap '27
Three musketeers: a defence of the novel of action. O. Williams. Cornhill M 63:610-22 N '27

DUMAS, Alexandre, fils, 1824-1895
A propos du centenaire d'Alexandre Dumas fils. A. Poizat. Correspondant 296:37-50 Jl 10 '24
A vingt ans. A. Dumas père. Annales Polit et Litt 83:60-1 Jl 20 '24
Alexandre Dumas fils. M. Moreno. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:417 O 19 '24
Alexandre Dumas fils intime. M. Lippmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:559-84 Ag 1 '24
Le causeur. P. Bourget. Annales Polit et Litt 83:61 Jl 20 '24
Le conseiller. S. Bernhardt. Annales Polit et Litt 83:61 Jl 20 '24
La destinée de Dumas fils. A. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 83:60 Jl 20 '24
Hints of the social drama of Dumas fils and Augier in the plays of Scribe. C: E. Young. Philol Q 3:18-50 Ja '24
Stage sermons of Dumas the Younger. R. T. House. Sewanee R 32:488-92 O '24

DUMAS, André
A Victor Hugo; poème. L'Illustration 85 pt1: 226 Mr 5 '27
Automne; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:407 O 17 '26
Chez nos poètes. R Polit et Litt 63:783-5 D 5 '25
L'éternelle présence; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no296:6p Jl 31 '26
Jean Richepin. L'Illustration 84 pt2:686-7 D 18 '26
Madame la comtesse de Noailles et le Poème de l'amour. R Polit et Litt 63:243-6 Ap 4 '25
M Charles Le Goffic et la poésie bretonne. R Polit et Litt 65:313-15 My 21 '27
Le parc abandonné; Au jardin; Ah! l'existence étrange que la nôtre. . . ; Seul dans ma chambre; poèmes. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:4-5 Ag 6 '27
Pierre de Nolhac et Sébastien-Charles Leconte. R Polit et Litt 64:316-18 My 15 '26
Poésies féminines. bibliog R Polit et Litt 64:472-5 Ag 7 '26
Quatre poètes. R Polit et Litt 62:749-5 N 1 '24
André Dumas. H. Allorge. R Polit et Litt 65: 718-21 D 3 '27

DUMAS, Georges, 1866-
Le choc émotionnel. R Philos 103:337-94 My '27 (to be cont)
Introduction à l'étude de l'expression des émotions. bibliog R Philos 100:223-59 Mr '26
Les méthodes dans l'étude de l'expression des émotions. bibliog R Philos 101:107-50 S '26

DUMAS, Georges, 1868-, and Martin Germain Louis
Rio de Janeiro capitale du Brésil. L'Illustration 84 pt1:649-60 Je 26 '26

DUMAS, Jean Baptiste
Jean-Baptiste Dumas. C. Matignon. por R Sci 65:417-24 Jl 23 '27

DUMAS, Pierre
A propos du voyage de M Mussolini. L'Illustration 84 pt1:357-8 Ap 17 '26
L'aviation française au Maroc. L'Illustration 83 pt2:541-5 N 21 '25
Cent quatre-vingt-onze béatifications françaises à Rome. L'Illustration 84 pt2:452-3 O 23 '26
Comment la France pacifie le Maroc; les officiers de renseignements. L'Illustration 84 pt1:232-7 Mr 13 '26
Une fête pyrénéenne à Gavarnie. L'Illustration 85 pt2:162-3 Ag 20 '27
Le millénaire d'une grande famille, les Gontaut. L'Illustration 84 pt2:396-7 O 9 '26
Salies-de-Béarn fête son millénaire. L'Illustration 85 pt2:179, 191 Ag 27 '27
Vingt siècles d'histoire reconstitués par les fouilles de Saint-Bertrand-de-Comminges. L'Illustration 84 pt2:300-4 S 25 '26

DU MAURIER, Sir Gerald
Interference; criticism. Nation (Lond) 40:661 F 12 '27

DUMBELL, Stanley
Cotton market in 1799. bibliog Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):141-8 Ja '26
Sale of corn in the nineteenth century. Econ J 35:141-5 Mr '25

DUMESNIL, René
Les concerts symphoniques. Correspondant 295:699-711 My 25 '24
L'édition musicale. Mercure Fr 172:104-18 My 15 '24
En relisant l'Education sentimentale. Mercure Fr 192:95-114 N 15 '26
René Descharmes et la correspondance de Flaubert. bibliog Mercure Fr 181:289-310 Jl 15 '25

DUMÉZIL, Georges
Le festin d'immortalité; étude de mythologie comparée indo-européenne. Musée Guimet Annales Bibl d'Etudes 34:318p '24

DUMOLARD, Henry
Grenoble au début de la restauration. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 3:129-71 '26
Joseph Rey, de Grenoble, 1779-1855, et ses Mémoires politiques. bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 4:71-111 '27

DUMOND, F. L.
Canadian Rockies. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:35 Je '27
Feeding birds in winter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:38 D '27
Forest conservation. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:31 Ap '26
Getting acquainted with a glacier. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:42 S '26
Glacier park, land of lakes and mountains. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:41 My '27
Grand canyon: land of colored mountains. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:33 Ap '27
Mount Rainier, the snow mountain. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:37 N '26
Nature's preparation for winter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:34 O '27
Niagara, the mighty. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:34 Mr '27
Pond life in the schoolroom. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:33 S '27
Quebec, past and present. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:44 F '27
Some experiences of a fire guard. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:41 O '26
Story of the red man. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:39 D '26

DUMOND, F. L.—*Continued*
Trees in winter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:41 N '27
Wonders of Yellowstone national park. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:29 Ja '27

DUMOND, Jesse W. M.
On a new device for the study of the Compton effect. Nature 116:937 D 26 '25

DUMONIN, Jean Edouard
Un prétendant à la couronne de Ronsard. P. Vulliaud. Mercure Fr 175:338-63 O 15 '24

DUMONT, Alberto Santos-. See Santos-Dumont, Alberto

DUMONT, Antoine François
Le château de Laurence et la tombe de Jocelyn. A. Cahuet. L'Illustration 85 pt2: 202-5 S 3 '27

DUMONT, Hermann
Le péril flamingant. R Polit et Litt 62:297-300 My 3 '24

DU MONT, Mark Neven
Evacuation of Cologne. Spec 135:962-3 N 28 '25

DUMONT-WILDEN, Louis
L'accord anglo-turc sur Mossoul. R Polit et Litt 64:408-10 Jl 3 '26
L'accord politique franco-tchèque. R Polit et Litt 62:59-62 Ja 19 '24
Les accords de Locarno et la nouvelle orientation politique. R Polit et Litt 63:708-11 N 7 '25
Les accords de Londres. R Polit et Litt 62:601-4 S 6 '24
L'affaire de Mossoul et la politique asiatique de l'Angleterre. R Polit et Litt 62:744-7 N 1 '24
L'Allemagne à la Société des nations. R Polit et Litt 64:570-2 S 18 '26
L'Allemagne et la Russie devant le Traité de Locarno. R Polit et Litt 64:49-52 Ja 16 '26
Après les élections britanniques. R Polit et Litt 62:17-19 Ja 5 '24
Au fil de l'eau. R Polit et Litt 64:111-13 F 20 '26
Le bilan de Genève. R Polit et Litt 62:706-8 O 18 '24
La Conférence de Londres et l'avènement des financiers. R Polit et Litt 62:564-6 Ag 16 '24
Confusion et contradictions. R Polit et Litt 62:168-70 Mr 1 '24
Le Congrès de la presse latine. J Débats 32 pt1:882-3 My 29 '25
Continuité de la politique de l'Allemagne. R Polit et Litt 63:270-2 Ap 18 '25
La crise belge. R Polit et Litt 62:201-4 Mr 15 '24
La crise de la Société des nations. R Polit et Litt 64:149-52 Mr 6 '26
La crise du fascisme. R Polit et Litt 63:56-8 Ja 17 '25
La crise du fascisme de l'utilité politique du martyr. R Polit et Litt 62:483-6 Jl 19 '24
La crise du régime parlementaire. R Polit et Litt 64:466-9 Ag 7 '26
La crise polonaise. R Polit et Litt 64:377-80 Je 19 '26
De Locarno à la révision des traités. R Polit et Litt 64:81-5 F 6 '26
Dettes de guerre. R Polit et Litt 63:515-17 Ag 1 '25
Les élections anglaises. R Polit et Litt 62:777-80 N 15 '24
Les élections belges et la crise du parlementarisme. R Polit et Litt 63:317-20 My 2 '25
Les embarras de l'Angleterre. R Polit et Litt 63:547-9 Ag 15 '25
L'énigme allemande. R Polit et Litt 64:180-3 Mr 20 '26
L'esprit de revanche en Allemagne. R Polit et Litt 62:235-8 Ap 5 '24
Européens, unissez-vous. R Polit et Litt 63:485-7 Jl 18 '25
L'évolution de l'Empire britannique. R Polit et Litt 64:727-30 D 4 '26
L'expérience démocratique. R Polit et Litt 62:382-4 Je 7 '24
L'expression du fascisme. R Polit et Litt 64:278-80 My 1 '26
Le fascisme au tournant de la route. R Polit et Litt 64:696-9 N 20 '26
La France en Syrie. R Polit et Litt 62:415-17 Je 21 '24
La France et l'Angleterre en Orient. R Polit et Litt 62:851-4 D 20 '24
France et Russie. R Polit et Litt 63:23-6 Ja 3 '25
La France et son destin. R Polit et Litt 62:344-7 My 17 '24
La grande déception. R Polit et Litt 64:215-17 Ap 3 '26
La guerre en Chine. R Polit et Litt 63:453-6 Jl 4 '25
Hongrie et Roumanie. R Polit et Litt 65:625-7 O 15 '27
Les illusions de Genève et les désillusions de Paris. R Polit et Litt 62:674-6 O 4 '24
Inquiétudes à l'est. R Polit et Litt 63:417-19 Je 20 '25
Les inquiétudes de l'Europe centrale. R Polit et Litt 64:15-17 Ja 2 '26
Une leçon du passé. R Polit et Litt 62:459-62 Jl 5 '24
Les manœuvres contre la Pologne et la paix européene. R Polit et Litt 63:240-3 Ap 4 '25
Maurice Barrès intime; quelques souvenirs. R Polit et Litt 62:5-9 Ja 5 '24
Nos alliés de l'est. R Polit et Litt 63:343-6 My 16 '25
La nouvelle Pologne. J Débats 32 pt1:632-4 Ap 17 '25
L'orientation nouvelle de l'Allemagne et la politique de précaution. R Polit et Litt 63:98-100 F 7 '25
La politique anglaise et la France. R Polit et Litt 63:377-80 Je 6 '25
La politique électorale en Europe. R Polit et Litt 62:93-5 F 2 '24
La politique étrangère. See semi-monthly numbers of Revue politique et littéraire for 1927
La politique polonaise. R Polit et Litt 63:780-3 D 5 '25
Le prince de Ligne chez Voltaire. R Polit et Litt 65:358-61 Je 18 '27
Le Protocole de Genève et la question de la sécurité. R Polit et Litt 63:171-3 Mr 7 '25
La question d'argent. R Polit et Litt 63:743-6 N 21 '25
La question d'Autriche. R Polit et Litt 63:645-7 O 3 '25
La question de Dantzig vue de Dantzig. J Débats 32 pt1:500-2 Mr 27 '25
Les questions monétaires et la politique. R Polit et Litt 64:247-9 Ap 17 '26
Le rapport des experts. R Polit et Litt 62:313-15 My 3 '24
La réconciliation franco-allemande. R Polit et Litt 64:604-7 O 2 '26
La reconnaissance des soviets. R Polit et Litt 62:130-4 F 16 '24
Le recours à la Société des nations. R Polit et Litt 62:271-4 Ap 19 '24
Réflexions diverses à propos du traité germano-russe. R Polit et Litt 64:311-13 My 15 '26
Le règlement de la paix et l'esprit européen. R Polit et Litt 63:583-6 S 5 '25
Le règne du dollar et de la livre. R Polit et Litt 63:670-3 O 17 '25
Les responsabilités de l'Amérique. R Polit et Litt 63:607-10 S 19 '25
Le rôle de la Petite entente. R Polit et Litt 62:529-31 Ag 2 '24
Rome ou Moscou? R Polit et Litt 62:812-15 D 6 '24
La séparation de la morale et de l'état. Mercure Fr 184:289-307 D 1 '25
La VII[e] assemblée de la Société des nations. R Polit et Litt 64:631-3 O 16 '26
La Société des nations et la défense des nations blanches. R Polit et Litt 63:805-8 D 19 '25
La solidarité européenne et le rapprochement franco-allemand. R Polit et Litt 64:440-2 Jl 17 '26
La solidarité financière franco-belge. R Polit et Litt 64:503-5 Ag 21 '26
La stabilisation du franc belge. R Polit et Litt 64:659-62 N 6 '26
La vie de Charles-Joseph de Ligne. Review by E. Pilon. R Polit et Litt 65:740-4 D 17 '27

DUMORTIERITE
Petrographic and X-ray study of the thermal dissociation of dumortierite. N. L. Bowen and R. W. G. Wyckoff. bibliog tabs Wash Acad Sci J 16:178-89 Ap 4 '26

DUMOURIEZ, Charles François
Arras et l'Artois au moment de la trahison de Dumouriez. L: Jacob. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:463-74 S '25

DUMPING (commercial policy)
Change déprécié et dumping. P. Schnapper. R Sci Polit 48:249-60 Ap '25

DU MURAUD, Marguerite
Un village. R Polit et Litt 65:370-3, 403-5, 436-9 Je 18-Jl 16 '27

DUN, William S., and David, Sir (Tannatt William) Edgeworth
Notes on the occurrence of gastrioceras at the Irwin River coal-field, W. A., and a comparison with the so-called paralegoceras from Lætti, Dutch East Indies. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:249-52 '22
—See Browne, William Rowan, jt. auth.

DUNAN, Marcel
Après les élections en Autriche. J Débats 34 pt1:758-9 My 13 '27
Le changement de ministère en Autriche. J Débats 31 pt2:927 N 28 '24
Le cinquième cabinet Seipel. J Débats 34 pt1: 837-8 My 27 '27
Une conférence de Mgr Seipel. J Débats 34 pt2:511-12 S 23 '27
Le congrès de l'International law association à Vienne. J Débats 33 pt2:338-9 Ag 27 '26
Le Congrès économique de l'Europe centrale. J Débats 32 pt2:500-1 S 25 '25
Coquetteries allemandes en Autriche. J Débats 32 pt1:384-5 Mr 6 '25
La crise autrichienne. J Débats 33 pt2:702-3 O 29 '26
Les élections en Autriche. J Débats 34 pt1: 672 Ap 29 '27
En Autriche; coup d'œil rétrospectif. J Débats 34 pt2:350-1 Ag 26 '27
Les événements d'Autriche. J Débats 34 pt2: 145-6 Jl 22 '27
L'expérience autrichienne de l'assainissement financier. J Débats 33 pt2:18 Jl 2 '26
Le festival de Salzbourg. J Débats 33 pt2:604 O 8 '26
Le gouvernement autrichien et l'Anschluss. J Débats 33 pt1:615-16 Ap 16 '26
La grève des cheminots et la crise gouvernementale en Autriche. J Débats 31 pt2: 874-5 N 21 '24
Les incidents du Burgenland. J Débats 34 pt1:308-9 F 25 '27
Le nouveau ministère en Autriche. J Débats 31 pt2:969-70 D 5 '24
La participation de la France à la foire de Vienne. J Débats 33 pt2:621-2 O 15 '26
Le procès des faux billets hongrois. L'Illustration 84 pt1:530-1 My 22 '26
La reconstitution financière et économique de l'Autriche. J Débats 31 pt2:489-91 S 19 '24
Le relèvement autrichien et les socialistes. J Débats 34 pt2:912-13 D 2 '27
Les troubles antisémites de Vienne. J Débats 32 pt2:329-30 Ag 28 '25
La vie politique autrichienne. J Débats 33 pt2:297-8 Ag 20 '26

DUNAND, Jean
Les dinanderies et les laques de Jean Dunand. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:425-8 O 15 '27

DUNANT, Alphonse
Ministre de Suisse à Paris. J. Thouvenin. por Annales Polit et Litt 82:450 Ap 20 '24

DUNANT, Mme Denyse
(tr.) See Spitteler, Carl. Les chapelles enviseuses

DUNBABIN, R. L.
Notes on Latin authors. Class R 39:111-13 Ag '25

DUNBAR, Alex
Instalment buying. por Bankers M 113:11-14 Jl '26

DUNBAR, Paul Laurence
Angelina; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 S '26

DUNBAR, Ruth O.
Athletic accomplishments. Am Phys Educ R 31:759-66 Ap '26
Study of posture and its relationships. Am Phys Educ R 32:75-84, 169-77, 254-61 F-Ap '27

DUNBAR, W. F.
Why we behave like Americans. Hist Outl 17:366-8 D '26

DUNBAR, William
New Year's gift to the king; poem. World R 1:213 Ja 11 '26

DUNCAN, C. O.
Supervised study in the science group. School Sci and Math 25:20-6 Ja '25

DUNCAN, D. C.
Excitation of the spectra of nitrogen by electron impacts. Astrophys J 62:145-67 O '25

DUNCAN, Hannibal G.
Negro and the backwardness of the South. J Ap Sociol 11:140-6 N '26
Southern highlanders. J Ap Sociol 10:556-61 Jl '26

DUNCAN, Isadora
Isadora Duncan. Annales Polit et Litt 89:322 O 1 '27
Isadora Duncan. G. Fréjaville. J Débats 34 pt 2:531-2 S 23 '27
Obituaire. F. Divoire. por L'Illustration 85 pt2:317 S 24 '27

DUNCAN, James
Practical and abiding activities. Am Federationist 31:42-3 Ja '24

DUNCAN, John Charles
Photographic studies of nebulae. Astrophys J 57:137-48; 63:122-6 Ap '23, Mr '26
—See Hubble, Edwin P., jt. auth.

DUNCAN, Leland Lewis
Obituary. Nature 113:91 Ja 19 '24

DUNCAN, Patrick
Race questions in South Africa. Foreign Affairs 5:293-306 Ja '27

DUNCAN, Thomas Shearer
Rendering of Luke 11:14. Bib Sac 84:340-1 Jl '27
Style and language of Saint Paul in his first letter to the Corinthians. Bib Sac 83:129-43 Ap '26
Weasel in religion, myth and superstition. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:33-6 O '24

DUNCAN, Watson B.
Evolution of the Methodist episcopacy. Meth Q R 74:422-30 Jl '25

DUNCKER, Georg
Die bestimmung der variation von merkmalen selektiv ausgemerzter individuen. Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 34:23-30 '17
Revision der syngnathidae: I. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 32: 9-120 '15 (to be cont)
—**and Mohr, Erna**
Die fische der Südsee-expedition der Hamburgischen wissenschaftlichen stiftung 1908-1909:pt1-2. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 41:93-112; 42:126-36 '25-26

DUNCKER, Karl
Qualitative (experimental and theoretical) study of productive thinking. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:642-708 D '26

DUNCOMBE, William
William Duncombe's summary report of his mission to Sweden, 1689-92. Eng Hist R 39: 571-87 O '24

DUNDAS, Lawrence John Lumley, earl of Ronaldshay. See Ronaldshay, Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, earl of

DUNDEE, Scotland
Housing
Civic lesson from Dundee. Spec 134:768-9 My 9 '25

DUNDORE, Paul J.
Evangelism and the scientific attitude. Ref Church R 4:142-64 Ap '25
Present status of evolution and its relation to Christianity. Ref Church R 3:1-51 Ja '24
Psychology of religious experience. Ref Church R 5:417-28 O '26

DUNELM, Herbert. See Henson, Herbert Hensley, bishop of Durham

DUNES. See Sand dunes

DUNFERMLINE abbey, Scotland
Skull of King Robert the Bruce discovered at Dunfermline in 1818. T: H. Bryce. Scot Hist R 23:81-91 Ja '26

DUNFORD, Francis Marion
Conflicting forces in negro progress. J Social Forces 3:701-5 My '25

DUNGEN, Fr. H. van den. See De Donder, Théophile, jt. auth.

DUNHAM, Arthur
Child marriages in Pennsylvania. Family 7: 280-3 Ja '27

DUNHAM, Barrows
Religion and history of the Jains. So Atlan Q 24:191-201 Ap '25

DUNHAM, Clarence S.
Theolog thinks back. Christian Cent 44:1135-6 S 29 '27

DUNHAM, Elizabeth D.
Physical education of women at Hampton institute. So Workm 53:161-8 Ap '24

DUNHAM, Fred S.
Oral method in Latin as applied to the teaching of comprehension. Class J 20:226-35 Ja '25

DUNHAM, Marjorie G.
Let's have a party! Pub Health Nurse 16:614-15 D '24

DUNHAM, William Huse, jr.
Thiers and the British mediation of 1835. Sewanee R 34:441-50 O '26

DUNITE
Compressibilities of dunite and of basalt glass and their bearing on the composition of the earth. L. H. Adams and R. E. Gibson. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:275-83 My '26

DUNIWAY, Clyde Augustus
British division of the American university union. Educ Rec 6:26-30 Ja '25

DUNKEL, Otto
Two types of probabilities and their difference equations. Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:119-36 Ja '25

DUNKELBERGER, R. M.
Indigenous church on the foreign mission field. Luth Q 57:470-516 O '27

DUNKERLEY, Roderic
More sayings of Jesus. Nation (Lond) 42:218-19 N 12 '27

DUNKERLY, John Samuel
Biological fact and theory. Nature 120.12-13, 191 Jl 2, Ag 6 '27
Biological research in the tropics. Nature 118: 662 N 6 '26
Encystation and reserve food formation in trinema lineare. Penard. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:297-300 '22

DUNKIN, Leslie F.
Writing church news. Homiletic R 94:211-12 S '27

DUNKLE, John L.
Plan of cooperation at Frostburg state normal school. Educ Adm and Sup 11:320-4 My '25

DUNKLE, William Frederick
Some modern pastoral problems. Meth Q R 75:371-6 Ap '26

DUNKLEY, E. H.
Union of Christendom. Spec 138:682 Ap 16 '27

DUNLAP, James E.
Manuscripts of the Florilegium of the letters of Symmachus. Class Philol 22:391-8 O '27

DUNLAP, Knight
Applications of psychology to social problems. Pedagog Sem 32:523-49 S '25
Experimental methods of psychology. Pedagog Sem 32:502-22 S '25
Instinct and desire. J Abnorm Psychol 20:170-3 Jl '25
Theoretical aspect of psychology. Pedagog Sem 32:481-501 S '25
Use and abuse of abstractions in psychology. Philos R 36:462-87 S '27
Portrait. Pedagog Sem 32:front S '25

DUNLAP, William
Dunlap and the Theatrical register of the New-York magazine. M. R. Bowman. Studies Philol 24:413-25 Jl '27
Dunlap diaries at Yale. O. S. Coad. Studies Philol 24:403-12 Jl '27

DUNLOP, Hendrik
Netherlands East Indies and their position in the Pacific ocean. Asiatic R n s 21:9-21 Ja '25

DUNLOP, John Y.
First secondary school in London erected since the war: Bec. Am Sch Bd J 74:60-1 F '27
Rangefield elementary school, London, England. Am Sch Bd J 74:61-2 My '27

DUNLOP, Robert
Celtic Ireland. Scot Hist R 23:178-90 Ap '26
Sixteenth century schemes for the plantation of Ulster. Scot Hist R 22:51-60, 115-26, 199-212 O '24-Ap '25 (to be cont)

DUNLOP, W. R.
Contribution to the study of London's retail meat trade. Econ J 35:416-28 S '25
Queensland and Jamaica. Geog R 16:548-67 O '26
Rainfall correlations in Trinidad. Nature 115: 192-3, 802 F 7, My 23 '25

DUNN, Arthur William
Educational and social values of international school correspondence. Hist Outl 15:21-6 Ja '24

DUNN, David
Fatherhood of God in the light of world conditions. Ref Church R 4:165-74 Ap '25

DUNN, Emmett Reid
Additional frogs from Cuba. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:209-15 '26
Frogs of Jamaica. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 38:111-30 '26
New amphibians from Panama. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:93-5 '24
New frogs from Cuba. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:163-6 '25
New tree-toad from Jamaica. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:161-2 '25

DUNN, Ethel M.
Ways of developing a health project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:37 S '24

DUNN, Fannie Wyche
Educative equipment and its use. Teach Col Rec 26:295-310 D '24
Made to measure organization, not made over second hands. J Rural Educ 3:356-61 Ap '24
What is rural school supervision? J Rural Educ 3:198-203 Ja '24

—and Everett, Marcia
Experiment in a rural school. Teach Col Rec 25:144-55 Mr '24

DUNN, Fred
When is a co-operative house not a co-operative? Co-operation 11:117-18 Je '25

DUNN, Frederic Stanley
Un-historical novel. Class J 22:345-54 F '27

DUNN, James, jr.
Growing taxation menace. Bankers M 109:775-80 O 31 '24

DUNN, John Stanley
Recent developments in the theory of solution. Science Prog 19:232-42 O '24

DUNN, Joseph Allan Elphinstone
Lion and the unicorn; story. English R 45: 565-70 N '27

DUNN, Robert William
American foreign investments. Review. Far East R 23:526-7 D '27

DUNN, Robert William—*Continued*
Democracy and the Russian revolution. World Tomorrow 7:175-6 Je '24
Speak your mind regardless! World Tomorrow 7:136-7 My '24

DUNN, Samuel Orace
Railroad problem of the United States. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:42-57 Je '26

DUNN, Waldo Hilary
James Whitcomb Riley and Donald G. Mitchell. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:767-9 S '26
Richard Doddridge Blackmore. Lond Q R 145: 44-57 Ja '26
Shelley once more. Lond Q R 147:145-53 Ap '27

DUNN institute of biochemistry. See Cambridge university—Sir William Dunn institute of biochemistry

DUNNING, Arthur E.
Germany's economic struggle. Bankers M 111: 921-8 D '25

DUNNING, Eleanor Parker
Mother Goose for school children. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:562 Mr '27

DUNNING, Frederick A.
Ku Klux fulfills the Scripture. Christian Cent 41:1205-7 S 18 '24

DUNNING, Philip, and Abbott, George
Broadway; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143: 81-2 Ja 15 '27
Broadway; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 138: 107-8 Ja 22 '27
Broadway; criticism D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 28:505 F 5 '27
Broadway; criticism. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 40:508-9 Ja 8 '27

DUNNING, William Archibald
Masters of social science. C: E. Merriam. por Social Forces 5:1-8 S '26

DUNOIS, Dominique, pseud.
La tête de vache; nouvelle. Mercure Fr 182: 343-61 S 1 '25

DUNRAVEN and Mount-Earl, Windham Thomas Wyndham-Quin, 4th earl of
Experiences in spiritualism with D. D. Home. Soc Psych Res Proc 35:1-285 Je '24

DUNSANY, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, 18th baron
Jest of Hahalaba; one act play; abridged. por World R 4:252 My 30 '27
Two poems; Nemesis; In New Hampshire. Lond Mercury 15:126-7 D '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:118 N '27

DUNSHEATH, P.
Movement in fluid dielectrics under stress. Nature 120:364-5 S 10 '27

DUNSMORE, Marion Hiller
Egyptian contribution to the Book of proverbs. J Relig 5:300-8 My '25

DUNSTAN, Albert Ernest
Production of motor spirit from heavy oils. Nature 117:163-4 Ja 30 '26

DUNSTAN, Arthur Cyril
Beowulf, 11.223-4. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:317-18 Jl '25
Sources and text of the Middle High German poem Die Hochzeit. bibliog Mod Lang R 20: 310-16; 21:178-86 Jl '25, Ap '26

DUNSTAN, Robert
From Liverpool to Margate. Labour Monthly 8:665-72 N '26
London and Moscow. Labour Monthly 6:434-7 Jl '24

DUNTON, A. G.
Complaint in summer; poem. English J 16: 465 Je '27

DUNTON, John
John Dunton: pietist and impostor. C. A. Moore. Studies Philol 22:467-99 O '25

DUNTON, W. Herbert
Dunton, Westerner. F. W. Robinson. il Am M Art 15:501-8 O '24

DUO system. See Numerals

DUPAIGNE, abbé
Les noms canadiens; chanson. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:198-200 '27

La DUPE (drama). See Ancey, Georges

DUPEE, Frederick W.
Some aspects of Chinese poetry. Open Court 38:262-8 My '24

DUPIN, J.
L'aménagement des forces hydrauliques. R Sci 63:341-4 Special no '25

DUPIN, Jean, 1302-1372
Le roman de Mandevie et les Mélancolies de Jean Dupin. L: Karl. R Lang Rom 63:297-302 Ja '26

DUPIRE, Noël
Alternances phonétiques en picard. bibliog Romania 53:151-76 Ja '27

DUPLEIX DE CADIGNAN, Jean Baptiste
Un dialogue franco-américain au dix huitième siècle. F. Larnaude. J Débats 33 pt1: 1024-6 Je 25 '26

DU PLESSIS, Johannes
South African problem. Int R Missions 15: 363-75 Jl '26

DUPLESSY, Lucien
Maupassant, source de Gabriele d'Annunzio. Mercure Fr 200 345-76 D 1 '27

DUPONT, Etienne
Le huitième centenaire de la Chanson de Roland. J Débats 33 pt1:671-2 Ap 23 '26
Une taxe anglaise sur les voyageurs au quinzième siècle J Débats 33 pt2:268 Ag 13 '26

DUPONT, G.
La distillation du bois. R Sci 62:557-62, 594-600 S 27-O 11 '24

DUPONT, P. D.
Schools; maintenance and replacement. Am Sch Bd J 72:51-2 My '26

DUPONT, Paul
Les géomètres euclidienne et non-euclidiennes et l'espace physique. R Philos 104: 71-102 Jl '27
La mécanique nouvelle et le sens commun. R Philos 99:384-416 N '25
Réalisme, commodité et positivisme. R Philos 99.235-56 Mr '25
Sur la théorie physique du mouvement. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35.16-24 Ja 15 '24

DUPONT-FERRIER, Gustave Emile Joseph Marie
La Sorbonne de Robert de Sorbon et la Sorbonne de Richelieu. R Sci 65:385-94 Jl 9 '27

DUPOUY, Auguste
La dernière crise sardinière. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:909-21 Ag 15 '27
Poèmes d'autrefois: L'étoile; En baie; La robe; Rançon R Polit et Litt 65:753-5 D 17 '27
Poésies: Le bonheur; Pastorale; Intérieur; Benedicite; Assomption. R Polit et Litt 63: 416-17 Je 20 '25
Sur le littoral breton; eaux-fortes d'A. Dauchez. L'Illustration 85 pt2:341-4 O 1 '27

DUPRAT, Emile
La métaphysique de Bradley. bibliog R Philos 101:31-69 Jl '26

DUPUIS, Charles Alfred Marie
Auguste Arnauné. R Sci Polit 50:5-10 Ja '27
La crise de l'arbitrage obligatoire. R Polit et Litt 65:97-100, 161-2 F 19, Mr 19 '27
La déflation est-elle une injustice? Correspondant 294:23-37 Ja 10 '24
La déflation est-elle une nécessité? Correspondant 294:483-501 F 10 '24
Deux erreurs fondamentales de la fiscalité nouvelle. Correspondant 305:44-63 O 10 '26
Le différend franco-allemand. R Polit et Litt 64:677-81 N 20 '26
Une économie facile et nécessaire. Correspondant 303:801-11 Je 25 '26
L'éducation de la vie. Correspondant 306:578-87 F 25 '27
L'envers de Trianon. Correspondant 309:526-41 N 25 '27
Le prélèvement sur le capital. Correspondant 301:502-17 N 25 '25

DUPUIS, Charles Alfred Marie—*Continued*
Le Protocole de Genève. Correspondant 300: 481-501 Ag 25 '25
Stabilisation et stabilité. Correspondant 305: 161-80 O 25 '26

DUPUIS, Paul. See Fredericq, Léon, jt. auth.

DUPUIS, Sylvain
Erasme Raway. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8 no4-6:52-6 '26
(ed.) Quelques lettres médites de Berlioz. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 9 no1-2:10-17 '27

DUPUY, Aimé
Pavilions of Indo-China and Madagascar at the Colonial exhibition at Strasbourg. Asiatic R n s 20:676-82 O '24

DUPUY, Paul
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 85 pt2:72 Jl 16 '27
Obituaire. Sergines. Annales Polit et Litt 89: 116 Ag 1 '27

DU PUY, William Atherton
May flies' dance of death. Nature M 5:351-2 Je '25

DUPUY-MAZUEL, Henry
Le joueur d'échecs; film, d'après son roman. por La Petite Illustration Cinématographique no8:3-12 F 5 '27

DURA, Syria
Les fouilles de Doura. J. Carcopino. maps R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:935-46 O 15 '27
Le sacrifice du tribun romain Terentius et les Palmyréniens à Doura. F. Cumont. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 26:1-46 '23

DURAFFOUR, Antonin
Chelidonia en franco-provençal. Romania 53: 204 Ja '27
Extrait d'un lexique patois-français du parler de Vaux (en Bugey)-Ain. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:329-38 '23
Franco-provençal *saton*. Romania 52:350-2 Jl '26

DURAN, Baltasar Martinez-. See Martinez-Duran, Baltasar

DURAND, Edward Dana
Economic and political effects of governmental interference with the free international movement of raw materials. bibliog Int Concil no226:25-34 Ja '27
Economic and political effects of governmental interference with the free international movement of raw materials. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:135-41 Jl '26
World's cotton supply. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12: 168-74 Jl '26

DURAND, Loyal, jr.
Grain trade of the Great Lakes. J Geog 24:260-7 O '25

DURAND, Margueryte
Matin dominical; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:21 Jl 6 '24

DURAND-RUEL galleries, Paris
Paris postscripts concerning the Tri-national exhibition. il Arts 8:51-4 Jl '25

DURANT, William James
Is America to have a golden age? World R 3:33 O 4 '26
Story of philosophy. Review by V. S. Yarros. Open Court 41:74-9 F '27

DURANTE, G.
Appareil simplifié de microphotographie. La Nature 52 pt1:62-4 Ja 26 '24

DURANTY, Louis Emile Edmond
Réalisme, journal de Duranty. H. U. Forest. Mod Philol 24:463-79 My '27

DURANTY, Walter
Analysis of the Chinese situation. China W R 40:315-16 My 21 '27
Asia in revolt. English R 44:537-47 My '27

DURBIN, pseud.
Caravan and car in the Middle East. Asiatic R n s 21:313-15 Ap '25
Japan at the cross-roads? English R 40:622-7 My '25

DURCHMUSTERUNG (astronomy). See Stars —Magnitude

DUREA, Mervin A.
Province and scope of mental hygiene. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 22:182-93 Jl '27

DURELL, Fletcher
Co-operative mathematics. School Sci and Math 27:905-9 D '27

DURELL, Philip
Achievement of Durell in 1759; facts relating to Admiral Philip Durell and the St Lawrence expedition. E. A. Smillie. por Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:131-51 '25

DÜRER, Albrecht
Dürers bildnis einer Venezianerin aus dem jahre 1505. G. Glück. il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses 36:97-121 '24
Dürers ledige wanderjahre: pt A-C. E. Roemer. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:118-36; 48:77-119, 156-82 '26, '27
Eine Dürerzeichnung aus dem besitze Peter Vischers d.J. S. Meller. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:201-2 '25
La géométrie des visages d'après Albert Dürer. H: Meige. il La Nature 55 pt2:481-5 D 1 '27
Eine neugefundene Apollozeichnung Albrecht Dürers. K. T. Parker. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:218-54 '25
Unbekannte Dürerzeichnungen in Russland. A. A. Sidorow and M. Dobroklonsky. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:221-5 '27

DURET, Théodore
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:106 Ja 30 '27

DURHAM, E. C.
Romance of living and preaching in the country. Meth Q R 75:453-66 Jl '26

DURHAM, Mary Edith
Tribes of northern Albania. Discovery 6:63-6 F '25

DURHAM, Richard F.
It looked like real money; but it wasn't. Bankers M 111:715-19 N '25
Largest gathering of financial advertisers. Bankers M 111:729-44 N '25
What gets financial advertising copy read? Bankers M 113:833-8 D '26

DURHAM, H. H. Henson, bishop of. See Henson, Herbert Hensley, bishop of Durham

DURHAM, J. E. C. Welldon, dean of. See Welldon, James Edward Cowell, dean of Durham

DURHAM, North Carolina
Durham gets more and better service. W. T. Dixon. Nat Munic R 14:476-80 Ag '25
Negro capitalists. T: W. Holland. So Workm 55:536-40 D '26

DURHAM cathedral
Red book of Durham; with reconstituted text of Cronica monasterii Dunelmensis. H. H. E. Craster. Eng Hist R 40:504-32 O '25

DURHAM county, England
Bishops of Durham and the office of lord lieutenant in the 17th century. G. S. Thomson. Eng Hist R 40:351-74 Jl '25

DURHAM county, North Carolina

Education

See Education—South Carolina

DURHAM hosiery mills
Employee representation plan. J. F. Sturdivant. Social Forces 4:625-8 Mr '26

DURHAM (England) university
School examinations and the universities. E. R. Thomas. J Educ 57:389-92 Je '25

DURIEUX, Louis
(tr.) See Artsybashev, Mikhail Petrovitch. Sous le soleil

DURKHEIM, (David) Emile
Saint-Simon, fondateur du positivisme et de la sociologie. R Philos 99:321-41 My '25
Durkheim school in France. P. Fauconnet. Sociol R 19:15-20 Ja '27
L'interprétation des faits matériels dans la méthode de Durkheim. R. Lacombe. R Philos 99:369-88 My '25
Le spiritualisme d'Emile Durkheim. C. Bouglé. R Polit et Litt 62:550-3 Ag 16 '24

DURKIN, Margaret
Teaching of English in England under the Dalton plan. English J 15:256-66 Ap '26

DURLAND, William Davies
Quebracho region of Argentina. Geog R 14: 227-41 Ap '24

DUROCHER, G.
Les colorants synthétiques. La Nature 54 pt2:343-8 N 27 '26
L'extraction des alcaloïdes. La Nature 54 pt1: 37-40 Ja 16 '26
La fabrication moderne des perles imitation. La Nature 54 pt1:161-6 Mr 13 '26
Industrie de l'alfa. La Nature 53 pt2:17-21 Jl 11 '25
La métallurgie du zinc. La Nature 54 pt2:245-50 O 16 '26
Les nouveaux procédés de raffinage du pétrole. La Nature 54 pt2:374-9 D 11 '26
La préparation de la saccharine. La Nature 53 pt2:361-4 D 5 '25
La préparation du chloral. La Nature 54 pt1: 81-3 F 6 '26
La région pétrolifère de Bakou. La Nature 54 pt1:209-12 Ap 3 '26

DU ROULLET, REGIS
Notes sur les Chactas d'après les journaux de voyage de Regis du Roullet. M. de Villiers. bibliog footnotes 5 diag Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:223-50 '23

DURRETT, John
David Crockett and the fall of the Alamo. Meth Q R 76:615-24 O '27

DURRIEU, Paul, comte
Obituaire. H. F. Delaborde. J Savants 23: 267-9 N '25
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 31:100 Ja '27

DÜRRNBERG, Austria
Neue beiträge zur vor- und frühgeschichte des Dürrnberges bei Hallein. M. Hell. bibliog map Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:320-45 '26

DURRY, Marcel
L'école roumaine de Rome. J Savants 24:173-8 Ap '26

DURRY, Marie Jeanne
Un ennemi intime du consul Stendhal; lettres inédites. Correspondant 295:1084-1101 Je 25 '24
Quelques admirateurs italiens de Chateaubriand. R Litt Comp 5:490-9 Jl '25
Stendhal et son travail consulaire; un échantillon inédit. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 2:85-93 '25

DURST, C. S.
Formation of waterspouts. Nature 115:676-7 My 9 '25

DURTAIN, Luc
Le donneur de sang; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt1:781-2 My 13 '27
Ma Kimbell. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 63:746-8 N 21 '25

DU SAULT, L. See Loeb, Leonard Benedict, jt. auth.

DUSE, Eleonora
La Duse. J. Primoli. pors Annales Polit et Litt 82:503 Mr 4 '24
Duse and Bernhardt. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 23:65 Ap 26 '24
Eleonora Duse. R. Jennings. Spec 132:665 Ap 26 '24
Eleonora Duse. C. Levi. por Nuova Antol 235:364-71 Je 16 '24
La famiglia di Eleonora Duse. M. Serao. Nuova Antol 254:170-83 Jl 16 '27
Glimpse of Duse. I. Brown. Sat R 137:430 Ap 26 '24
Le rêve d'Eleonora Duse. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:314-16 Ag 21 '25
Souvenirs de police; Sarah Bernhardt et la Duse. E. Raynaud. Mercure Fr 182:381-98 S 1 '25

DÜSEL, Friedrich
Der Columbus des Norddeutschen Lloyd, ein bote deutschen lebens- und kulturwillens. Westerm M 136:440-8 Jl '24
Dramatische rundschau. See monthly numbers of Westermanns monatshefte
Handzeichnungen alter meister. Westerm M 137:129-36 O '24
Die koppel unterm sternenhimmel. Westerm M 136:561-8 Ag '24
Leonhard Sandrock, ein maler der arbeitsschönheit. Westerm M 135:547-60 F '24
Die Pfaueninsel. Westerm M 139:645-56 F '26
Reichsdrucke. Westerm M 136:331-44 Je '24
Robert Breyer. Westerm M 143:57-68 S '27
Südosteuropa-reise der Arbeitsgemeinschaft deutscher zeitschriften. Westerm M 143:449-54 D '27
Wilhelm Steinhausen. Westerm M 136:46-50 Mr '24
Zwei algäuer bauern- und landschaftsmaler. Westerm M 136:229-41 My '24

DUSHAW, Amos I.
Palestine: the land of many sacred sites. Open Court 39:65-71 F '25
Russia and Palestine. Open Court 40:321-7 Je '26
Soul of Islam. Open Court 41:537-48 S '27

DUSOLIER, Maurice
Quelques problèmes de physiologie comparée. La Nature 55 pt1:33-4 Ja 1 '27

DUSSAUD, René
La civilisation phénicienne d'après les fouilles récentes. J Débats 33 pt2:884-5 N 26 '26
La digue du lac de Homs et le Mur égyptien de Strabon. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:133-41 '21-22
La domestication de la race bovine; essai de reconstitution d'un mythe chaldéen. R Hist Relig 95:6-18 Ja '27
Les fouilles de Glozel; réponse à la brochure de M Dussaud: Autour des inscriptions de Glozel A. Morlet. Mercure Fr 200:257-93 D 1 '27
La mention du vin dans texte religieux palmyrénien. R Hist Relig 95:200-3 Mr '27

DÜSSELDORF, Germany

Exhibitions
Aus dem reiche der mütter; auf der grossen ausstellung in Düsseldorf. K. Frobenius. il Westerm M 141:189-92 O '26
Exhibition idea in Germany. H. A. Read. il Arts 10:201-16 O '26
Rund um die Gesolei. W. Bombe. il Westerm M 140:629-37 Ag '26
Youth at the Gesolei exhibition. N. Hill. Child Health Bul 3:55-6 F '27

DUST
Air and its dusty freight. C: F. Talman. il Nature M 5:353-6 Je '25
Atmospheric dust and atmospheric ionisation. E. H. Booth. bibliog il Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:173-210 '23
Dust in the atmosphere. J. J. Nolan. il Nature 114:720-2 N 15 '24
Les fumées et poussières urbaines. J. Labadié. il diags L'Illustration 84 pt1:646-8 Je 26 '26
Précipitation des poussières par la chaleur. H. Vigneron. La Nature 52 pt1:393-4 Je 21 '24

DUST of the course; story. S. H. Woolf. English R 38:184-92 F '24

DUST removal
Clean air for your bank. il Bankers M 110:421-4 F '25

DUSTHEIMER, O. L.
Teaching of astronomy. Pop Astron 32:582-4 N '24

DUSTING and spraying. See Spraying and dusting

DUSTOOR, P. E.
Notes on The knightes tale. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:438-41 O '27
Origin of the play of Moses and the tables of the law. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:159-62 O '24
Some textual notes on the English mystery plays. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:427-31 O '26

DUTASTA, Paul Eugène
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 85:633 D 13 '25

DUTCH, The
Die grossniederländische bewegung; Holland, Flandern, Süd-Afrika, Ost- und West-Indien. K. E. Oudendijk. Deutsche Rundschau 205:197-214 D '25

DUTCH EAST INDIA company. See East India company, Dutch

DUTCH EAST INDIES
Dutch naval interests in the east. P. C. Coote. Asiatic R n s 20:42-8 Ja '24
Les Indes néerlandaises. C. Guy. R Polit et Litt 65:425-9 Jl 16 '27
National revolutionary movement. Labour Monthly 8:763 D '26
Netherlands East Indies and their position in the Pacific ocean. H. Dunlop. Asiatic R n s 21:9-21 Ja '25
Notulen van de bestuurs- en algemeene vergaderingen van het K. Instituut voor de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië, 1917/'18-'23/'24. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederland. ch-Indië 74-80: '18-24 (to be cont)

See also Children—Dutch East Indies; Chinese in the Dutch East Indies; Communism—Dutch East Indies; Ethnology—Dutch East Indies; Labor and laboring classes—Dutch East Indies; Missions—Dutch East Indies; Mohammedans in the Dutch East Indies; Railroads—Dutch East Indies; also K. Institut voor de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië, The Hague; also Bali island, Hague; Java; Sandalwood island; Sunda islands

Constitution

New constitution of the Netherlands Indies. E. Moresco. Asiatic R n s 23:216-24 Ap '27

Economic conditions

Better trade in the Dutch East Indies. Far East R 21:162 Ap '25

History

Jacatra. D: Hannay. Blackw 218:401-13 S '25

See also Amboyna massacre, 1623

Industries and resources

Gambir or catechu production in the Dutch East Indies. il Far East R 22:37-8 Ja '26
Hydro-electric development in N. E. I. il Far East R 20:584-7 D '24
Oil palm planting in Sumatra, Netherlands East Indies. G. H. J. van der Sluys. il Asiatic R n s 20:656-62 O '24
Tea industry in the Dutch Indies. K. R. F. Blokzeyl. il Far East R 20:34-8 Ja '24
Workers for Holland; Dutch dependence on the isles of the East. F. H. Hedges. Trans-Pac 14:3 My 7; 6 My 14 '27

See also Iron ores—Dutch East Indies; Machinery industry—Dutch East Indies; Mines and mineral resources—Dutch East Indies; Petroleum—Dutch East Indies

DUTCH GUIANA
Klondike in the tropics; legendary El Dorado, now Surinam. J: W. Vandercook. il map World Today 48:259-71 Ag '26

Folklore

See Folklore—Dutch Guiana

Missions

See Missions—Dutch Guiana

DUTCH in the United States
Bridges across the Atlantic. C. S. Hulst. Mich Hist M 11:519-31 O '27

DUTCH language

Dialects

See also Afrikaans language

DUTCH literature
Über neuere holländische dichtung. F. Düllberg. Deutsche Rundschau 200:53-70 Jl '24

South African authors

Die holländische literatur. G. Langenfelt. bibliog Engl Stud 61 no2:248-52 '27

DUTCH painting. See Painting, Dutch

DUTCH reformed church (United States). See Reformed church in America

DUTCH workers' youth movement. See Youth movement—Holland

DUTCHER, Elizabeth
Care of the aged from the point of view of the private society. Family 7:146-51 Jl '26
Principles underlying modern case work with relatives. Family 5:113-18 Jl '24

DUTCHER, Flora
Value of story-telling. bibliog Pub Health Nurse 16:92-4 F '24

DUTCHESS county, New York

Public health

Field training for rural public health nurses. J. C. Allen. Teach Col Rec 26:649-59 Ap '25

DUTCHMAN'S breeches
Dutchman's breeches. A. A. Hansen. il Nature M 5:150 Mr '25

DU TEIL, Joseph, baron
La collection Du Teil-Chaix-d'Est-Ange au musée de Saint-Omer. L. Plée. por Annales Polit et Litt 85:488-9 N 8 '25

DUTHIL, Etienne
Clamavi. . . .; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:643 Je 14 '25
J'aime, autant que les monts . . .; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:147 F 10 '24
Les larmes du poète; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:580 N 30 '24
Memnon, poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:40 Ja 13 '24
Le tombeau de l'étoile; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:474 Ap 27 '24

DUTHOIT, Eugène
Cinquante années d'enseignement supérieur libre à Lille. Correspondant 307:228-40 Ap 25 '27

DUTIES. See Tariff; Taxation

DUTT, Clemens
British labour and India. Labour Monthly 8: 544-52 S '26
Capitalist exploitation in Indian agriculture. Labour Monthly 9:669-78, 744-53 N-D '27
Indian nationalism and the elections. Labour Monthly 8:733-44 D '26
Indian politics, an analysis. Labour Monthly 7:399-409 Jl '25
War preparation and the T.U.C. Labour Monthly 9:515-23 S '27

DUTT, R. Palme
British fascism. Labour Monthly 7:385-96 Jl '25
Class justice. Labour Monthly 8:3-17 Ja '26
Coalition or working class unity? Labour Monthly 8:131-44 Mr '26
Future of the Trades councils conference. Labour Monthly 6:87-96 F '24
General election and British foreign policy. Labour Monthly 6:17-28 Ja '24
I.L.P. and the united front. Labour Monthly 8:195-207 Ap '26
Locarno and the capitalist offensive. Labour Monthly 8:67-85 F '26
Towards a new policy; a postscript. Labour Monthly 6:457-71 Ag '24
Trade union unity and the class struggle. Labour Monthly 7:79-103 F '25
Trotsky and his English critics. Labour Monthly 8:223-41 Ap '26
Workers' alliance. Labour Monthly 7:396-8 Jl '25
R. Palme Dutt: a personal statement concerning his arrest in Belgium. Labour Monthly 7:716 D '25

DUTTON, Clarence E.
On some of the greater problems of physical geology. Wash Acad Sci J 15:359-69 S 19 '25

DUTTON, George Burwell
Arnold Bennett, showman. Sewanee R 33:64-72 Ja '25

DUTTON, Joseph Ira Barnes
Missionary stewardship: a new plan. Meth R 109:602-8 Jl '26

DUTTON, Sybil S.
England, 1926; poem. Spec 137:1153 D 25 '26

DUTY
Duty and that nobler largesse. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 39:489-504 Ag '25
Meaning of duty; plea for a reconsideration of the Kantian ethic. J: Baillie. Hibbert J 24:718-30 Jl '26
Of right and good. J: Laird. Int J Ethics 37:337-48 Jl '27

DUUN, Olav
Blind Anders; story, tr. by P. D. Carleton. Am Scand R 15:467-75 Ag '27
Der weisshaarige; erzählung, übers. von J. Sandmeier. Deutsche Rundschau 203:53-62 Ap '25

DUVAL, Mme
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 85:577 My 30 '26

DUVAL, Albert
A bord d'un voilier. L'Illustration 85 pt1: 62-4 Ja 15 '27

DUVAL, Louis Vallot-. See Vallot-Duval, Louis

DUVALL, John L.
Indianapolis mayor faces jail sentence. M. Early. Nat Munic R 16:684-7 N '27

DUVERNE, René
La victime expiatoire; nouvelle. L'Illustration (Petite) no305:1-24 O 16 '26

DUVERNOIS, Henri
Droit de réponse; conte. Annales Polit et Litt 84:528 My 17 '25
L'étrangère à Paris; pointes sèches d'A. Rzewuski. L'Illustration 83 pt2:607-10 D '25
Le gastronome; conte. Annales Polit et Litt 82:606 Je 1 '24
Le juge Annales Polit et Litt 84 397 Ap 12 '25
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 86:278 Mr 14 '26
—See Donnay, Maurice Charles, jt. auth.

—and Birabeau, André
L'eunuque; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt1:461 Mr 18 '27
L'eunuque; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 65:186-7 Mr 19 '27
L'eunuque; critique. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 196:666-70 Je 15 '27

—and Dieudonné, Robert Marie
La guitare et le jazz-band; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 31 pt2:473-5 S 12 '24
La guitare et le jazz-band; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 83:308-9 S 21 '24

—and Maurey, Max
L'éternel printemps; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:752-4 My 1 '25; G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 63:320-1 My 2 '25

—and Wolff, Pierre
Après l'amour; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 62:244-5 Ap 5 '24
La noce; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt1: 717 Ap 30 '26

DUVET, Jean
Jean Duvet. W: M. Ivins, jr. il Arts 9:260-71 My '26

DUVIARD, Ferdinand
Une œuvre française; le canal de Suez. L'Illustration 85 pt1:190-5 F 26 '27

DUVIGNEAUD, A. Rochon. See Rochon-Duvigneaud, A.

DVI-manganese. See Rhenium

DVOŘÁK, Max
Ein stilleben des Bueckelaer; oder, Betrachtungen über die entstehung der neuzeitigen kabinettmalerei. Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses 36:1-14 '23

DVORNICOVIĆ, Vladimir
Occidente e Oriente secondo uno scrittore slavo. G. Marussig. Nuova Antol 256:209-20 N 16 '27

DWAN, Ralph H.
Workmen's compensation and the conflict of laws. Am Law R 61:571-601 Jl '27

DWARF trees. See Trees, Dwarf

DWARFS
Les pygmées de l'Afrique centrale. V: Forbin. il La Nature 52 pt1:225-9 Ap 12 '24

DWELLINGS
See also Architecture, Domestic; Cliff dwellers and cliff dwellings; Folklore of dwellings; Houses; Housing; Manor houses; Steel houses; also Indians of North America —Dwellings; Negroes in Africa—Dwellings

DWI-MANGANESE. See Rhenium

DWIGHT, Charles A. S.
Phuosophy of substance. Princ Theol R 22: 72-8 Ja '24
What is reasonable in testing? J Educ Method 5:60-2 O '25

DWORSCHAK, Fritz
Die renaissancemedaille in österreich; mit einem exkurs über Hubert Gerhard als medailleur. Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:213-44 '26

DWYER, J. J.
Cardinal Consalvi. Dublin R 176:211-38 Ap '25
Cardinal Pacca and Napoleon. bibliog Dublin R 181:247-60 O '27
Civil constitution of the clergy. Dublin R 175: 171-87 O '24

DYAKS
De stamindeeling van de Maanjan-Sloeng-Dajaks, der zuider- en ooster- afdeeling van Borneo. J. Mallinckrodt. pl Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 83:552-92 '27
Ethnografische mededeelingen over de Dajaks in de afdeeling Koealakapoeas (res. zuider- en oosterafd. van Borneo). J. Mallinckrodt. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:397-446, 521-600; 81:61-115, 165-310 '24-25

DYAR, Harrison Gray
New species of American lepidoptera of the families limacodidae and dalceridae. Wash Acad Sci J 17:544-51 D 19 '27

—and Shannon, Raymond C.
American species of thaumalidae, orphnephilidae, diptera. Wash Acad Sci J 14:432-4 N 4 '24
Mosquitoes of Peary's North Pole expedition of 1908. Wash Acad Sci J 15:77-8 F 19 '25
New mosquitoes from Brazil. Wash Acad Sci J 15:39-41 Ja 19 '25
New sabethid mosquito from Panama (diptera, culicidae). Wash Acad Sci J 15:234 Je 4 '25
Subfamilies, tribes, and genera of American culicidae. Wash Acad Sci J 14:472-86 D 4 '24

DYBBUK (drama). See Rappoport, Solomon

DYBOSKI, Roman
Science in Poland. Nature 116:428-9 S 19 '25

DYBOWSKI, G.
L'origine du feu. La Nature 52 pt1:78-9 F 2 '24

DYBOWSKI, Jean
Des serres chauffées par les eaux thermales. L'Illustration 83 pt1.37 Ja 10 '25
Le thé d'Indochine. La Nature 53 pt1:152-4 Mr 7 '25

DYBWAD, Johanne
Portrait. Am Scand R 12:342 Je '24

DYCK, Anthony van. See Van Dyck, Anthony

DYÉ, A. H.
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 84 pt2:226 S 4 '26

DYE, Alexander V.
Railways and revolutions in Mexico. Foreign Affairs 5:321-3 Ja '27

DYE, D. W.
Self-contained standard harmonic wavemeter. bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 224 ser A:259-301 N '24

DYE industry
See also Dyes and dyeing

Great Britain
Applied chemistry in peace and war. Nature 114:113-14 Jl 26 '24
British dyestuffs. W. M. Gardner. Nature 113: 352-3 Mr 8 '24

DYE industry—*Continued*

Greece, Modern

Dyestuffs situation in Greece. Near East 26: 285 S 11 '24

Japan

Germans plan big merger in Japan. Trans-Pac 11:20 N 8 '24

DYER, Annie Robertson

Office of research in home economics education, Teachers college, Columbia university. Teach Col Rec 27:725-33 Ap '26

DYER, E. R.

How justice is administered in the industrial city of Wushi, Kiangsu, China W R 37 special sup:35-6 Je 19 '26

DYER, George

Charles Lamb and George Dyer. D. Wright. English R 39:390-7 S '24

Lamb and the two G.D's. G. A. Anderson Lond Mercury 11:371-87 F '25

Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:115 N '26

DYER, Gustavus Walker

Eagle and the oyster; an address on the constitution. Am Law R 60:931-8 N '26

DYER, H. Anthony

H Anthony Dyer. W. A. Brown. il por Am M Art 15:474-80 S '24

DYER, Reginald Edward Harry

General Dyer: some recollections. Blackw 222: 793-5 D '27

DYER, W. P.

Developing the art of conversation as form of culture. English J 15:276-80 Ap '26

DYER, Sir William Turner Thiselton-. See Thiselton-Dyer, Sir William Turner

DYES and dyeing

Adsorption of dyes to silver halides. S. E. Sheppard. Nature 118:913-14; 119:281 D 25 '26, F 19 '27

Artificial dyes show big growth. Trans-Pac 15:20 N 12 '27

Colours, stains, and dyes. J. F. Thorpe. Nature 114:125-8 Jl 26 '24

Dyes. B. Jaffe. School Sci and Math 26:500-5 My '26

Japanese-German dye treaty. Trans-Pac 14: 21 Jl 23 '27

New government subsidy for dye-stuffs due soon; Japan. Trans-Pac 12:18 Ap 4 '25

Officials differ on imports of dye. Trans-Pac 13:18 Ja 16 '26

Tweed, sheep and tartans. M. G. Best. il Discovery 7:93-6 Mr '26

See also Chloramine yellow; Coal tar colors; Textile printing; Thiazoles

Chemistry

Constitution of the so-called Pechmann dyes and the mechanism of their formation from beta-benzoylacrylic acid. M. T. Bogert and J. J. Ritter. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10: 363-7 Ag '24

Synthesis of terephthal green and terephthal brilliant green from cymene. M. T. Bogert and P. S. Nisson. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10: 421-6 O '24

History

Die geschichte der färberei. P. Ruggli. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38: 262-304 '26-27

DYGERT, E. A.

Long ball as played in the west parks, Chicago. Am Phys Educ R 30:230-2 Ap '25

DYKEMA, Peter William

Evaluating music. Teach Col Rec 29:181-93 D '27

DYKES, William Rickatson

Obituary. Nature 116:908-9 D 19 '25

DYKES. See Dikes

DYKSTRA, C. A.

Congestion de luxe; do we want it? Nat Munic R 15:394-8 Jl '26

Los Angeles municipal power making money on low rates. Nat Munic R 13:483-5 S '24

Los Angeles returns to the ward system. Nat Munic R 14:210-12 Ap '25

Pending Los Angeles charter. Nat Munic R 13:149-51 Mr '24

Public ownership better. Nat Munic R 15:590-5 O '26

DYMOND, E. G.

Double impacts by electrons in helium. Nature 115:910 Je 13 '25

Scattering of electrons in helium. Nature 118: 336-7 S 4 '26

DYNAMIC psychology. See Psychology

DYNAMICS

Etude analytique du flambage. A. M. Liénard. diags Ecole Polytechnique J 2 ser 22:1-68 '22

Mémoire sur la transformation des équations de la dynamique. A. H. L. Boulanger. bibliog Ecole Polytechnique J 2 ser 22:109-210 '22 (to be cont)

Note on the postulates of the matrix quantum dynamics. J. H. Van Vleck. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:385-8 Je '26

On the geometry of dynamics. J. L. Synge. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 226 ser A: 31-106 Ag 17 '26

See also Aerodynamics; Electrodynamics; Force and energy; Hamiltonian functions; Matter; Mechanics; Motion; Physics; Quantum theory; Thermodynamics; Wave mechanics

DYNAMICS, Molecular. See Molecular dynamics

DYNAMOGRAPH

Dynamograph. O. Ortmann. il diags J Exp Psychol 8:160-5 Ap '25

DYNASTS (drama). See Hardy, Thomas

DYOTT, George Miller

Ecuador's bad Indians are good hosts. World Today 49:159-68 Ja '27

DYREHAVSBAKKEN, Denmark

Dyrehavsbakken; an ancient playground of Copenhagen. R. Paulli. il Am Scand R 15: 717-25 D '27

DYSANTINÆ

Die tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indo-malayischen gebietes, unter berucksichtigung der benachbarten faunen; die gattungen phloeopsidius, dysantes, basanus, und diaperis. H. Gebien. pl Phil J Sci 27:131-58 My '25

DYSART, Thomas N.

Portrait. Bankers M 109:977 N '24

DYSENTERY

Contribution to the question of dysentery carriers in the Philippine Islands. A. Vazquez-Colet. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 28:173-92 O '25

Cultivation of endamoeba histolytica. W. C. Boeck and J. Drbohlav. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:235-8 My '25

Notes on healthy carriers of dysentery bacilli. K. Saisawa and B. Tanabe. tabs Phil J Sci 30:335-46 Jl '26

Rat as a possible carrier of the dysentery amoeba. S. F. Chiang. bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:239-46 My '25

Some departures from the typical cell picture of bacillary and amœbic dysentery with speculations as to their significance. F. G. Haughwout. bibliog il Phil J Sci 25:513-37 O '24

DYSENTERY bacillus

Contribution to the serologic grouping of bacillus dysenteriæ based upon the quality of antigen and normal agglutinins. O. Schöbl and R. Villaamil. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 30:1-38 My '26

Experimental inquiry into the constancy of types of bacillus dysenteriæ. K. I. Morishima. pl tabs Phil J Sci 29:447-63 Ap '26

Note on the viability of bacillus dysenteriæ H. Kusama. tabs Phil J Sci 27:1-7 My '25

Report of typical and atypical bacillus dysenteriæ Shiga, with special reference to agglutination reactions. G. R. Lacy. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 28:313-28 N '25

DYSON, Sir Frank Watson
Drawings of the corona from photographs at total eclipses from 1896 to 1922. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 226 ser A:363-89 My 12 '27
Newton's work in astronomy. Nature 119: sup30-3 Mr 26 '27; Same. Pop Astron 35: 271-6 My '27

DYSON, G. Malcolm
Story of imitation pearls. Discovery 7:362-4 O '26

DYSON, Verne
Pootung presents striking contrast to Shanghai with its many industrial plants. China W R 39 special sup:48-50 D 4 '26
Twenty-three years of the motor car in Shanghai. China W R 39 special sup:31-2 D 4 '26

DYSON, William Henry
Byron centenary. il Lond Mercury 10:7 My '24
Cartoons. Lond Mercury 8:239-42, 355-8, 455-8, 571-7; 9:16-19, 126-9, 351-4 Jl-D '23, F '24

DYSSORD, Jacques
Faire-part; poème. Mercure Fr 184:59-63 N 15 '25
La vigile de la Seine; poème. Mercure Fr 196: 56-7 My 15 '27

DYTISCIDAE
New dytiscidæ. A. Zimmerman. Phil J Sci 21:743-4 Je '24

DYTTON, John
Country parson of the fifteenth century. W. R. N. Baron. Lond Q R 141:198-204 Ap '24

E

E., A., pseud. See Russell, George William

η Aquilae. See Stars--Variable

EADEN, H.
Entrevaux; story. Blackw 216:192-320 S '24

EAGAN, John Joseph
John Joseph Eagan. So Workm 53:195-6 My '24

EAGAR, W. McG.
Housing problem. Nation (Lond) 42:111-12 O 22 '27
Maltese comedy of manners. Lond Mercury 14:383-9 Ag '26
Real liberal land policy. Sat R 141:81-2 Ja 23 '26

EAGER poet's paradise. B. Digby. English R 41:696-700 N '25

EAGLE, Solomon, pseud. See Squire, John Collings

EAGLE of the sea. See Moving picture plays —Criticisms, plots, etc.

EAGLES
Het adelaar-motief in de egyptisch-voor-aziatische cultuurwereld, with summary in French. W. D. van Wijngaarden. il Int Archiv f Ethnog 27:clxxi-clxxxiv '27
Crowned eagle, ogre of Africa's monkeys. J P. Chapin. il Nat Hist 25:459-69 S '25
Delkatla's eagles. D. R. Fraser. Blackw 222: 204-17 Ag '27
Le dressage d'un aigle. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:452-3 My 7 '27
Family life of the American eagle. F. H. Herrick. il Nature M 4:133-40 S '24
Filming of the golden eagle. Spec 138:639 Ap 9 '27
Golden eagle. S. Gordon. il Nature 118:377-9 S 11 '26

EAGLE'S tower; story. C. D. Brunton. English R 42:668-75 My '26

EAGLETON, Clyde
Has federal centralization ceased? Am R 3: 571-8 S '25
Responsibility of the state for the protection of foreign officials. Am J Int Law 19:293-314 Ap '25

EAKELEY, F. S.
How much ought the community expect from the high school. H Sch Q 15:72-6 Ja '27

EAKIN, Frank
Have we a religion of venture? Christian Cent 44:853-4 Jl 14 '27
Interpretation of Scriptures. J Relig 7:596-611 O '27
New translations of the New Testament. J Relig 4:133-46 Mr '24

EAKIN, Helen
Building of a playground and its use. J Educ Method 6:128-30 N '26

EAKINS, Thomas
Catalogue of work by Thomas Eakins, 1869-1916. A. Burroughs. il Arts 5:328-33 Je '24

EALES, E.
Angora's intellectual awakening. Near East 27:435 Ap 23 '25

EALES, Nellie B.
Anatomy of the head of a fœtal African elephant, elephas africanus (loxodonta africana). bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:491-551 '26
Three cases of abnormal anterior abdominal veins in the frog. Nature 115:606 Ap 25 '25

EAR
Development of the auditory apparatus in sphenodon punctatus, with an account of the visceral pouches, aortic arches and other accessory structures. F. J. Wyeth. bibliog il pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 212 ser B:259-368 Ja 24 '24
Mechanism of hearing; review of Mechanism of cochlea: a restatement of the resonance theory of hearing, by G. Wilkinson and A. A. Gray. il diags Discovery 6:27-9 Ja '25
See also Hearing; Tympanic membrane

Diseases
L'évolution de l'oto-rhino-laryngologie. J. Iribarne. il diags R Sci 63:166-70 Mr 28 '25

EARDLEY, Vera Stenton
Approach to Shiah Islam. Moslem World 17: 43-50 Ja '27

EARECKSON, Irma
Painless introduction to lyric poetry. English J 14:535-41 S '25

EARL, Ethel
Author of the Story of Elizabeth: Anne Thackeray Ritchie. Cornhill M 62:280-8 Mr '27

EARL, J. C.
Preparation of tetramethylethylene. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:68-72 '27

—and Trikojus, V. M.
Constitution of australol. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:301-5 '26

EARLE, E. C.
Large reinforced concrete ocean terminal nearing completion at port of Manila. Far East R 21:169-79 Ap '25

EARLE, Edward Mead
International financial control of raw materials. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:188-96 Jl '26; Same. bibliog Int Concil no226:46-53 Ja '27
Problems of eastern and southeastern Europe. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:265-8 Jl '26

EARLE, Mrs Genevieve B.
Meaning of the community center movement. J Social Forces 3:294-6 Ja '25

EARLE, Gilbert
Mohammedans in Trinidad. Moslem World 14 40-2 Ja '24

EARLE, Jesse
What about school boards and superintendents? Am Sch Bd J 69:42 Jl '24

EARLE, Mary Goodyear
Relation between personality and character traits and intelligence. J Ap Psychol 10: 453-61 D '26

EARLEY, Albert
Practical arithmetic. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:66 Ap '27

EARLY, Mrs Eugene Edward. See Bonner, Mary Graham

EARLY, Maurice
Indianapolis adopts city manager government. Nat Munic R 16:555-7 S '27
Indianapolis mayor faces jail sentence. Nat Munic R 16:684-7 N '27

EARLY Christian literature. See Christian literature, Early

EARLY Christians. See Church history—Primitive and early church

EARP, Thomas Wade
Blake as an art critic. New Statesman 29: 597 Ag 20 '27
Chile. New Statesman 28:110 N 6 '26
Daumier. New Statesman 30:141 N 12 '27
El Greco at the Prado. New Statesman 27:553 Ag 28 '26
Mr Sickert and the newer English. New Statesman 27:139-40 My 22 '26
M Valéry and painting. New Statesman 27: 498 Ag 14 '26
Seurat. New Statesman 27:82 My 1 '26

EARTH
Certain phases of megatectonic geology. T. C. Chamberlin. J Geol 34:1-28 Ja '26
Continents and the origin of the moon. R. H. Rastall. bibliog Nature 115:646-8 My 2 '25; Reply. A. Holmes. 115:873-4 Je 6 '25
Cooling of the earth. H. Jeffreys. Nature 115: 876-8 Je 6 '25
Early history of the earth. C. F. Berkey. il Nat Hist 26:375-82 Jl '26
Earth as seen from the sun. F. R. Honey. diags Pop Astron 35:332-4 Je '27
Earth's evolution. N. Shaw. bibliog Geog R 15:255-63 Ap '25
Growth of the earth. T. C. Chamberlin. il maps pl Scientia 42:117-27, 181-92 S-O '27; French tr. H. Grouiller. il maps pl 42:sup17-57, sup81-91 S-O '27
La terre en pleine floraison et la lune morte. G. Brousseau. diags R Sci 62:711-17 D 13 '24
La mécanique céleste et la géologie; reply to La terre en pleine floraison et la lune morte, by G. Brousseau. J. Boccardi. diags R Sci 63:236-41 Ap 25 '25
Welche kräfte bestimmen den gang der geologischen entwicklung? F. Nölke. Scientia 39:243-52 Ap '26; French tr. E. Raviez. 39: sup89-97 Ap '26

See also Antarctic regions; Arctic regions; Atmosphere; Climate; Cosmogony; Creation; Deluge; Earthquakes; Geodesy; Geography; Geology; Geophysics; Glacial epoch; Latitude; Longitude; Magnetism, Terrestrial; Meteorology; Ocean; Physical geography; Universe; also headings beginning Earth

Age

Age of the earth. U. S. Grant. J Geog 24:276-9 O '25
Estudio sobre la edad de la tierra a base de los procesos termológicos. O. Schmiedel. il diag tab Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:157-247 O '21
Geological age of the earth. A. Holmes. tab Nature 117:592-4 Ap 24 '26
Rock-lead, ore-lead, and the age of the earth. A. Holmes. Nature 117:482 Ap 3 '26

Chemical composition

See Geochemistry

Crust

See Earth—Surface

Figure

Aplatissement de la terre dans les régions polaires. J. Rouch. tabs R Sci 65:339-40 Je 11 '27
Figure and constitution of the earth. H. Lamb. Nature 116:333-9 Ag 29 '25
La figure de la terre. J. Boccardi. La Nature 54 pt1:83-5 F 6 '26
Figure of the earth. J. de Graaff Hunter. Geog J 70:600-2 D '27
Graphical discussion of the figure of the earth. A. R. Hinks. Geog J 69:557-70 Je '27; Discussion. 69:570-5; 70:602-4 Je, D '27
Proposed adoption of a standard figure of the earth; with discussion. G. T. McCaw. Geog J 64:120-39 Ag '24
What Amundsen has proved; the earth is a sphere not a cylinder. V. Stefansson. maps World Today 48:242-50 Ag '26

See also Isostasy

Internal structure

Chemistry of the earth's core. L. H. Barnett. tabs J Geol 32:615-35 O '24
Compressibilities of dunite and of basalt glass and their bearing on the composition of the earth. L. H. Adams and R. E. Gibson. biblog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:275-83 My '26
Distribution of iron in meteorites and in the earth. L. H. Adams and H. S. Washington. il Wash Acad Sci J 14:333-40 Ag 19 '24
Intrageology; elastasy vs. isostasy. T. C. Chamberlin. J Geol 35:89-94 Ja '27
Mother earth has hard, heavy heart. School Sci and Math 24:173 F '24
Radial distribution of certain elements in the earth. H. S. Washington. bibliog tabs Wash Acad Sci J 14:435-42 N 19 '24
Structure of the continents. H. Jeffreys. Nature 118:443 S 25 '26; Discussion. 118:586, 697 O 23, N 13 '26

Magnetism

See Magnetism, Terrestrial

Rotation

Cause of our ice age; with reply, by W. M. H. Greaves. R. Clucas. Science Prog 19 478-87 Ja '25
Changes in the length of the day. E. W. Brown. diags Nature 119:200-2 F 5 '27; Reply. J. K. Fotheringham. 119:318-19 F 26 '27
Effect of the earth's rotation on the velocity of light. A. A. Michelson and H. G. Gale. diags tabs Astrophys J 61:137-45 Ap '25; Same cond. Nature 115:566 Ap 18 '25; Discussion. 115:638 My 2 '25
Evidence for changes in the rate of rotation of the earth and their geophysical consequences. E. W. Brown. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:406-13 Je '26
Les révolutions du globe. J. Mascart. La Nature 52 pt2:54-5 Jl 26 '24
Two new pieces of demonstration apparatus for teachers of astronomy. H. T. Stetson. il pl Pop Astron 35:373-8 Ag '27
Variability of the rotation of the earth. R. T. A. Innes. diag Scientia 42:69-76 Ag '27; French tr. M. Thiers. diag 42:sup31-8 Ag '27
Variation of latitude and the fluctuations in the motion of the moon. W. D. Lambert. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 17:133-9 Mr 19 '27
Les variations dans la rotation de la terre. J. Boccardi. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:76-82 F 15 '27

See also Poles (astronomy)

Shape

See Earth—Figure

Surface

Abnormal densities in the earth's crust disclosed by analysis of geodetic data; with discussion. W. Bowie. Geog J 63:26-33 Ja '24
Analysis of land forms; Walther Penck on the topographic cycle. I. Bowman. bibliog Geog R 16:122-32 Ja '26
Die architektur und die baugesetze der erdrinde. S. Bubnoff. Scientia 41:181-92 Mr 27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup79-89 Mr '27
La contraction de l'écorce terrestre. M. Lohest. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:661-79 '24
Earth tides and ocean tides. W. D. Lambert. Nature 113:889 Je 21 '24; Discussion. Nature 114:49, 572, 749-50 Jl 12, O 18, N 22 '24
Eclogite and the surface history of the earth. J. Joly. Nature 117:689 My 15 '26

EARTH—Surface—*Continued*

Geophysical problems of general interest; a survey of recent literature. C. R. Longwell. bibliog Geog R 17:467-75 Jl '27

Die grossformen der erdrinde und ihre bewegungen. F. X. Schaffer. Scientia 41:333-42 My '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup138-47 My '27

Measurement of the absolute charge on the earth's surface. W. H. Rodebush and E. F. Fiock. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:402-4 Jl '25

Notes on surface markings in Spitsbergen. J. S Huxley and N. E. Odell. bibliog il diags Geog J 63:207-29 Mr '24

On the occurrence of pulsatory motions in the earth's crust. T. Matuzawa. bibliog il maps tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt5:205-63 '27

Origin of the earth's surface structure. J. Joly and J. H. J. Poole. Nature 119:521-5, 674 Ap 9, My 7 '27

L'origine cosmique de l'architecture profonde de la terre. E. Belot. diag La Nature 52 pt2:397-400 D 20 '24

Pattern of the earth's mobile belts. W. H. Bucher. bibliog diags maps J Geol 32:265-90 My '24

Relative influence of denudation and earth-movements in moulding the surface of the earth. J. W Gregory. Scientia 40:217-30 O '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 40:sup71-84 O '26

Riddle of the earth; review of The surface of the earth, by Joly. Spec 137:409-10 S 18 '26

Sur la multiplication des organismes et son rôle dans le mécanisme de la biosphère. W. Vernadsky. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:661-8, 700-8 D 15-31 '26

Surface of the earth; review of Surface-history of the earth, by J: Joly. H. M. Cadell. Scot Geog M 42:82-4 Mr '26

Surface waves due to small artificial disturbances of the ground. E. H. Booth. diags Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:318-30 '27

See also Continents; Isostasy

EARTH, Shape of. See Earth—Figure

EARTH lodge, Indian. See Indians of North America—Dwellings

EARTH movements

Earth movements accompanying the Katmai eruption. C. N. Fenner. il diag J Geol 33 116-39, 193-223 F-Ap '25

Earth movements at Burrinjuck as recorded by horizontal pendulum observations. L. A. Cotton. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:143-9 '21

Les microséismes. La Nature 52 pt2:12-13 Jl 5 '24

Regions of tension and continental drift. J. W. Evans. bibliog Nature 116:173-5, 212-15 Ag 1-8 '25

Relation of mountain-building to igneous action. R. A. Daly. diags tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no2:283-307 '25

Relative influence of denudation and earth-movements in moulding the surface of the earth. J. W. Gregory. Scientia 40:217-30 O '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 40:sup71-84 O '26

See also Diastrophism; Subsidences

EARTH temperature

Geothermic researches made at Boryslaw. H. Arctowski. diags Geog J 66:422-7 N '25

Potassium and the heat of the earth. A. Holmes and R. W. Lawson. tab Nature 117: 620-1 My 1 '26

Radioactivity and the heat of the earth. R. W. Lawson. Nature 119:277-8 F 19 '27; Discussion. 119:424-5, 703-4 Mr 19, My 14 '27

La température à l'intérieur du globe. Effère. il La Nature 52 pt2:74-6 Ag 2 '24

Temperature gradient in the earth's crust; abstract. A. Strahan. Nature 113:623 Ap 26 '24

Temperatures at moderate depths within the earth. L. H. Adams. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 14:459-72 D 4 '24

EARTH waves. See Earth—Surface

EARTHENWARE. See Pottery

EARTHQUAKES

Action du soleil sur les tremblements de terre. J. Mascart. R Sci 62:624-5 O 25 '24

Bearbeitung von aufzeichnungen einiger weltbeben. B. Gutenberg. bibliog tabs Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt1:55-88 '25

Black Sea earthquakes of Sept. 11 and 12, 1927. R. E. Watson. tab Nature 120:445 S 24 '27

Les changements topographiques dus aux sismes. H: de Varigny. J Débats 32 pt1: 698-700 Ap 24 '25

Un choc en retour sismique; à propos du séisme du Japon et du naufrage de Penmarch. E. de Geoffroy. Correspondant 299: 932-4 Je 25 '25

Clustering and periodicity of earthquakes. C: Davison. tabs Nature 120:587-8 O 22 '27

Depth and twofold character of earthquake origins. R. D. Oldham. tab J Geol 34:385-98 Jl '26

Earthquake warnings. J: W. Evans. Nature 112 538; 120.619 O 13 '23, O 29 '27

Instinct et tremblement de terre. V: Cornetz. La Nature 53 pt1:35-6 Ja 17 '25

La lune et les tremblements de terre. J. Mascart. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:386-7 Jl 15 '24

Microseisms and the Indian monsoon. S. K. Banerji. Nature 116:866 D 12 '25

Mystery of continental blocks which may obliterate Japan. il map Far East R 20:13-15 Ja '24

La prévision des tremblements de terre; review of Séismes et sismographes, by H. Bouasse. H: de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt2: 322-3 Ag 19 '27

Prophètes de malheur; les tremblements de terre et leur prévision. C: Nordmann. Annales Polit et Litt 85:496 N 8 '25

Quakes increasing. R Bendandi. Trans-Pac 13:11 N 20 '26

Les raz de marée. E. Rothé. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:293-9 My 30 '24

Les séismes; abstract. R Sci 62:243-5 Ap 26 '24

Symposium on earthquakes. F. A. Tondorf and others. il Wash Acad Sci J 16:233-54 My 4 '26

Tremblements de terre; tr. par C. Cladel-Dijon L. De Marchi. Scientia 35:157-68 Mr '24

Les tremblements de terre récents et l'état actuel de la sismologie. E. Rothé. Scientia 37:87-96 F '25

Water-waves produced by earthquakes. A. Mallock. Nature 113:270-1 F 23 '24

See also Seismometry; Volcanoes

Observations

Détermination du foyer profond du séisme du 22 mars 1925. C. Cheminal. diags Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:323-36 '26

Alaska

Earth movement accompanying the Katmai eruption. C. N. Fenner. il diag J Geol 33: 116-39, 193-223 F-Ap '25

Algeria

Les tremblements de terre en Algérie. H. Murat. il map La Nature 53 pt1:33-4 Ja 17 '25

Armenia

Le grand tremblement de terre de l'Arménie. S. Abdalian. il diag maps La Nature 55 pt2: 1-8 Jl 1 '27

Australia

Kurrajong earthquake of August 15th, 1919. L. A Cotton. bibliog map Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:83-104 '21

Note on the earthquakes at Murrumbateman during March and April, 1924, and January to April, 1925. L. A. Cotton. map Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:325-8 '26

Azores

Le tremblement de terre des Açores. il map L'Illustration 84 pt2:292-3 S 25 '26

EARTHQUAKES—*Continued*

Canada

St Lawrence earthquake, February 28, 1925. E. A. Hodgson. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:145-52 '27

China

Details of disastrous earthquake in North Kansu. il China W R 41:274-6 Ag 13 '27

France

Les tremblements de terre en France en 1926 La Nature 55 pt2:300 O 1 '27

Great Britain

Twin earthquakes. C: Davison. bibliog maps tabs J Geol 35:507-26 Ag '27

Japan

After the quake; devastated districts of Japan. K Mori. Trans-Pac 14:6 My 14 '27

Did the greatest conflagration in history teach its lesson to business men? il Far East R 23:356-7 Ag '27

Distortion of the land in the Japanese earthquake of 1 September 1923. C: Davison. map Geog J 70:390-2 O '27

Distortion of the sea-bed in the Japanese earthquake of 1 September 1923. C. Davidson. map Geog J 63:241-3 Mr '24

Earlier Japanese calamity; prints. World Today 43:329-36 Mr '24

Earthquake bill. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:22 Mr 26 '27

Earthquake bills; with text. Trans-Pac 14:19 Ap 2 '27

Earthquake damages telegraph and telephone installations of Japan. S. Inada. il plans Far East R 21:115-22 Mr '25

Earthquakes in Japanese history. W. P. Fegen. Trans-Pac 14:6 Mr 19 '27

Economic effect of the disaster. S. Washio Trans-Pac 10:4-5 F 9 '24

500 reported killed in Tajima earthquake Trans-Pac 12:12 My 30 '25

How Japan's earthquake shook world trade. C: Hodges. map Our World 5:85-9 Ap '24

Japanese earthquake of 1923. Nature 114:484 S 27 '24

Japanese earthquake of September 1, 1923. Nature 114:70 Jl 12 '24

Japanese earthquake of 1 September 1923. C: Davison. bibliog maps Geog J 65:41-61 Ja '25

Japanese earthquake of 1923; abstract of report by K. Suda. Nature 115:65-6 Ja 10 '25

Kwansai startled by another quake. Trans-Pac 12:13 Je 6 '25

Monument to the Japanese engineer. il Far East R 21:243-6 Je '25

Passing of old Japan. P. Claudel il World Today 43:321-8 Mr '24

Physiographical studies of the great earthquake of the Kwanto district, 1923. N. Yamasaki. maps pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt2:77-119 '26

Resurrection of Tokio. T. Okamoto. Asiatic R n s 20:9-16 Ja '24

Severe earthquake rocks Tokyo and central Japan. Trans-Pac 13:15 Ag 7 '26

Tazima earthquake of 1925. B. Kotô. bibliog maps pls tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt1:1-75 '26

Le tremblement de terre du Japon. L. Reverchon. il maps La Nature 53 pt1:1-7 Ja 3 '25

Vivid picture of earthquake's destruction. T O. Lees. Trans-Pac 12:14 Je 6 '25

What the earthquake did to Japan's railways Far East R 20:160-1 Ap '24

New Hebrides

Vulcan's throes. V. I. Cooper. Spec 138:758 Ap 30 '27

Palestine

Palestine and the earthquake. Christian Cent 44:941-3 Ag 11 '27

Philippine Islands

Negros earthquake of 1925. L. A. Faustino. and M. S. Masó. map pl Phil J Sci 34:143-51 O '27

United States

Can we predict earthquakes? B. Willis. School Sci and Math 26:420-2 Ap '26

Earthquake in Montana. School Sci and Math 27:39-40 Ja '27

EARTHQUAKES and building

Building construction for the new Tokyo. R. F. Moss. il Far East R 21:460-4 Je '25

New general hospital of S.M.R. co. il Far East R 20:28-31 Ja '24

Le séismologie pratique. E. Rothé. il diag R Sci 64:321-31 Je 12 '26

EARTHS, Medical and surgical uses of

Edible earth from Travancore. D: Hooper. Nature 114:789 N 29 '24

EARTHS, Rare

Element mosandrum of J. Lawrence Smith. R. C. Wells. Wash Acad Sci J 17:385-8 S 19 '27

On the rare earths. bibliog Nature 118:17-18 Jl 3 '26

Rare earths. J. D. M. Smith. Nature 120:583-4 O 22 '27

Separation of rare earths by the ionic migration method. J. Kendall and B. L. Clarke. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:393-400 Jl '25

See also Illinium

EARTHWORK

See also Dams

EARTHWORKS (archeology)

Historic spots in Wisconsin; Aztalan, a monument to aboriginal effort. W: A. Titus. Wis M Hist 8:186-92 D '24

Prehistoric earthwork in the Haida Indian area. H. I. Smith. diag Am Anthropol 29: 109-11 Ja '27

See also Mounds and mound builders

EARTHWORMS

Certain differences between text-book earthworms and real earthworms. F. Smith. School Sci and Math 24:805-9 N '24

Importance of earthworms. P. G. Howes. il Nature M 8:89-91 Ag '26

See also Oligochaeta

EARTHY, E. Dora

Customs of Gazaland women in relation to the African church. Int R Missions 15:662-74 O '26

EASBY-GRAVE, Mrs Charlotte. See Grave, Mrs Charlotte (Easby)

EASEMENTS

Exception and reservation of easements. H. A. Bigelow and J. W. Madden. Harv Law R 38:180-201 D '24

See also Party walls

EASON, Blanche Stoddard

Old blind Biddy; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 Ap '26

EAST, Ben

Wanderers of the air lanes. Nature M 7:351-4 Je '26

EAST, C. S.

Note on the occurrence of the six-lined racerunner in the District of Columbia. Wash Acad Sci J 17:399 S 19 '27

EAST, Edward Murray

Inheritance of trimorphism in lythrum salicaria. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:122-4 Mr '27

Suggestion for a graduate school of agriculture. Harv Grad M 33:414-19 My '25

—and Mangelsdorf, A. J.

New interpretation of the hereditary behavior of self-sterile plants. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:166-71 F '25

EAST, Emma Tolman

Land beyond. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:48-9 My '24

Mukuntuweap; the place where God dwells. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:54-5 Ap '25

Under the southwestern sun. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:54-5 My '25

EAST
Call of the east. S. Rice. Asiatic R n s 21: 316-24 Ap '25
L'inquiétude de l'Orient. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 85 pt2:50-1 Jl 16 '27
L'inquiétude de l'Orient. M. Pernot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:767-99; 34:108-34, 298-334, 864-94; 35:401-29, 595-625; 37:314-48, 618-50, 837-70; 38:530-59; 39:75-105, 344-74 Je 15-Jl 15, Ag 15, S 15-O 1 '26, Ja 15-F 15, Ap 1, My 1-15 '27
Notre conscience et l'Orient, extraits d'une conférence faite à Genève, 1926. J. R: Bloch. R Polit et Litt 64:363-5 Je 19 '26

See also Far East; Middle East; Near East

Antiquities

Untersuchungen zur paläoethnologie des Orients: I-IV. V. Christian. bibliog footnotes il diag Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 54:1-50; 55:183-230 '24-25

Description and travel

Make the Bible lands a classroom. W: T. Ellis. Christian Cent 43:1122-3 N 18 '26
Youth and the East. Blackw 215:445-67, 591-625, 772-96; 216:21-39, 227-51 Ap-Ag '24

Economic conditions

Eastern industrialism and the Christian mission. W: Paton. Int R Missions 16:542-55 O '27

Geography, Historical

Nestorian geography and similar problems. B. E. Smythe. bibliog map Asiatic R n s 21: 497-512 Jl '25

Social life and customs

Oriental types; the petition-writer. F. W. Chardin. Near East 28:494-5 O 22 '25
Oriental types; the water carrier. F. W. Chardin. Near East 28:220-1 Ag 20 '25

Woman

See Woman—East

EAST, Far. See Far East

EAST, Middle. See Middle East

EAST, Near. See Near East

EAST AFRICA. See Africa, East; British East Africa

EAST AFRICA, German. See Tanganyika territory

EAST AFRICAN commission. See Great Britain —East African commission

EAST and west
Asia for the Asiatics. Chuan-hwa Lowe. China R 6:5-6 Ja '24
China faces the future; reply to Chuan-hwa Lowe. P. E. Anderson. China R 6:68-9 Mr '24
Asia in revolt. Durbin. English R 44:537-47 My '27
Asia the victor of the world. T. Murobuse. Trans-Pac 13:5 Je 19; 5 Je 26 '26
Asiatische vision. A. de Bries. Deutsche Rundschau 203:176-8 My '25
Asiatisme. S. Rice. bibliog Asiatic R n s 23: 497-507 Jl '27; Same cond. Near East 32:104 Jl 28 '27
Beauty and utility; east and west, as each sees the other. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 11:5 S 20 '24
Christianity and science vs. oriental religions. U. Nakanishi. China W R 33:216-18 Ag 15 '25
Civilizations—east and west. S. Rice. Asiatic R n s 22:129-37 Ja '26
Comparison of Chinese and western civilisation; adapted from the Essay on England and China, by J. H. Bridges. Sociol R 19: 89-105 Ap '27
Conflict or synthesis in India? Janus. Near East 28:748-9 D 17 '25
Creative ideas in the Orient. H. F. Ward. Am R 4:520-7 D '26
Le devoir de l'Europe. M. Pernot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:344-74 My 15 '27
Does Asia need us? H: Barnett. Meth Q R 75:36-55 Ja '26
East and west: conflict or cooperation. C: Merz. il Our World 4:43-52 F; 27-34 Mr; 5:79-84 Ap '24
East and west in China; a course of six university extension lectures. J: W. Slaughter. Rice Inst Pam 14:61-189 Ap '27
East, west: the twain shall meet. J. T. Santo. World Tomorrow 10:15-16 Ja '27
Educating the east to know the west, nothing to train the west to know the east. J. Arnold. China W R 31:218-19 Ja 24 '25
Epoch-making book in Turkey; extracts from The book of Mustafa Kemal, by A. Adam. Moslem World 17:242-58 Jl '27
Evil of national self-praise. Santaro. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ag 7 '26
Far East and the Pacific as a phase of European politics. H. A. Gibbons. China W R 35: 182-6 Ja 16 '26
Future of the foreigner in China. China W R 30:265-7 N 1 '24
Der geistige Orient. M. Horten. Scientia 40: 101-5 Ag '26; French tr. H. Buriot-Darsiles. 40:sup38-42 Ag '26
Is there a Russo-Japanese-Chinese compact vs. the west? H. W. White. China W R 34: 80-1 S 26 '25
Japan must become a capitalistic nation. K. Kayahara. Trans-Pac 13:6 F 27 '26
Les jeunes et l'exotisme. A. Chaumeix. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:699-709 Je 1 '27
La lutte contre le bolchévisme et la défense de l'Occident. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:274-6 My 7 '27
Les menaces de conflit entre l'Orient et l'Occident. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 84:383-4 Ap 12 '25
Myth of oppressed nations. Ikbal Ali Shah. Outlook (Lond) 60:86-7 Jl 16 '27
Next set of problems but one. G. Murray. Hibbert J 25:193-207 Ja '27
Non-Christian missionaries in China. A. E. Zucker. China R 6:166-8 S '24
Occident et Orient; review of Défense de l'Occident, by H. Massis. A. Bellessort. J Débats 34 pt2:243-6 Ag 5 '27
Occidente e Oriente secondo uno scrittore slavo. V. Dvornicovic. G. Marussig. Nuova Antol 256:209-20 N 16 '27
L'œuvre de la civilisation blanche en péril. A. Legendre. L'Illustration 84 pt1:306-8 Ap 3 '26
L'Orient et l'Occident. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 83 pt2:376-7 O 10 '25
Pan-Asia delusion; Asiatic combination against the west is a myth. M. de P. Webb. Trans-Pac 13:11 N 27 '26
Plea for orientalism. Y. Takasu. Trans-Pac 13:3 D 4 '26
Problems of east and west similar. A. Rose. China W R 37:109-10 Jl 3 '26
La propaganda dell'orientalismo in Europa e i suoi pericoli. A. Chiappelli. Nuova Antol 249.209-16 S 16 '26
Revolt of Asia. Ikbal Ali Shah. New Statesman 28:764-5 Ap 2 '27
Revolt of the east. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 138:237 F 12 '27
Shall we leave China to herself? W. W. Stout. China W R 41:252-4 Ag 6 '27
Les singulières idées de M Eugen Hœflich; review of Die pforte des ostens. M. Muret. J Débats 32 pt1:110-11 Ja 16 '25
La Société des nations et la défense des nations blanches. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:805-8 D 19 '25
L'unité du monde. G. Ferrero. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:46-7 Ja 15 '27
We meet at sea. R. Raphaelson. Am R 2: 283-90 My '24
Western culture and Chinese literature. Y. W. Wong. World Tomorrow 9:25-6 Ja '26
Western learning in Japan before the coming of Perry. A. M. Hyde. bibliog Hist Outl 15:195-200 My '24
What the east is thinking. V. B. Metta. Spec 139:496 O 1 '27; Discussion. 139:567, 655 O 8, 22 '27

EAST and west—*Continued*
Why Americans should study Asiatic culture. H. F. MacNair. China W R 37:130-1 Jl 10 '26

See also British India; China—Foreign population; China—Nationalist movement; China and the United States; Immigration and emigration—U.S.—Japanese exclusion; Kenya colony—Race problems; Russia and Asia; Russia and the East; also Missions—China; Missions—Japan, etc.

EAST and west; presidential address. C. Adler. Am Oriental Soc J 44:177-85 S '24

EAST and west; tale of the Chinese trouble. A. S. Elwell-Sutton. Cornhill M 62:476-94 Ap '27

EAST ANGLIA
Economic aspects of the Wars of the Roses in East Anglia. W. I. Haward. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:170-89 Ap '26

Antiquities
Chronology of prehistoric times. J. R. Moir. Science Prog 22:70-80 Jl '27

EAST ARABIA. See Arabia

EAST CARELIA. See Karelia

EAST FRIESLAND
Bemerkungen zur Frisia irredenta. Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau 200:327-8 S '24
Frisia irredenta. Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau 198:213-16 F '24
Die Niederlande und Ostfriesland; beitrag zur frage der stammverwandschaft zwischen Niederländern und Deutschen. P. Oszwald. Deutsche Rundschau 199:314-22 Je '24

History
Ostfriesland unter des hannoverschen herrschaft, 1815-1866. H. Borkenhagen. Abhandl u Vortr z Gesch Ostfrieslands 21:132p '24
Die reformation Ostfrieslands nach der darstellung der Lutheraner vom jahre 1593, nebst einer kommentierten ausgabe ihrer berichte. H. Garrelts. Abhandl u Vortr z Gesch Ostfrieslands 22/23:194p '25

EAST Harlem health center. See Health centers

EAST India association
Proceedings. See quarterly numbers of Asiatic review

EAST India company, Dutch
De instelling van de Commissie voor den handel der Oost-Indische compagnie op China in 1756. J. de Hullu. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 79:523-45 '23

EAST India company, English
Tercentenary of a great failure. H. H. Gowen. Wash Hist Q 15:3-10 Ja '24

EAST INDIANS
Indienschau. A. Rehbein. il Westerm M 141: 537-40 Ja '27

See also Hindus

EAST INDIANS in France
Indian political exiles in France. E. Roy. Labour Monthly 7:205-9 Ap '25

EAST INDIANS in South Africa
Africanderus contra mundum. Lord Olivier. New Statesman 26:797-8 Ap 10 '26
Agreement between India and South Africa. C. F. Andrews. Int R Missions 16:339-49 Jl '27
Changing Asiatic attitude towards Africans. St N. Singh. So Workm 55:461-5 O '26
Describes color conflict in South Africa. F. Fisher. Christian Cent 43:269 F 25 '26
Firing the haystacks. Lord Olivier. New Statesman 26:576-7 F 20 '26
Indian question. Round Tab 16:633-54 Je '26
Indian question in South Africa and the Round table conference. D. Lindsay. Asiatic R n s 23:177-90 Ap '27
Indians in South Africa. Nation (Lond) 39: 120-1 My 1 '26
Indians in South Africa. Near East 29:421-2 Ap 8 '26
Indians in South Africa. Near East 31:248-9 Mr 3 '27
Indians in South Africa. New Statesman 22: 721-6 Mr 29 '24
Indians in South Africa; reply. New Statesman 23:39-40 Ap 19 '24
Indians in South Africa. New Statesman 28: 627-8 Mr 5 '27

EAST INDIES
See also Dutch East Indies; also Birds—East Indies; Insects—East Indies

EAST MIDLANDS, England
East Midlands and the second civil war, May to July, 1648. E. W. Hensman. bibliog Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 6:126-59 '23

EAST PRUSSIA
La Prusse Orientale et le problème germano-slave. maps Correspondant 307:538-66, 691-717 My 25-Je 10 '27

See also Danzig

Description and travel
Ernst Wichert als zeichner seiner litauischen heimat. P. Wichert. il Westerm M 138:77-82 Mr '25
Das Memelland; mit zehn farbigen abbildungen nach olgemälden von G. Boese. R. Schierenberg. Westerm M 143:425-32 D '27

History
Zur besiedlungs-geschichte und nationalitätenmischung in den komturein Christburg, Osterode und Elbing. C. Krollmann. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 64:3-41 '23

EAST Turkestan. See Turkestan, East

EASTCOTT, Edna V.
Biogens, inactive mother-substances of the two bioses. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:21-4 '25
Formation of bios in infusions. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:117-18 '24

EASTER
Child who saw Easter; story. C. S. Bailey. Kind and First Grade 10:37 '25
Easter and Patriots' day. E. M. Bradley. il Pop Educ 43:447-8 Ap '26
Easter customs. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 143: 594-5 Ap 16 '27
Easter eggs. Outlook (Lond) 53:278 Ap 26 '24
Easter morning Moravian service at Bethlehem. W. N. Schwarze. il Homiletic R 89: 261-6 Ap '25
Easter rabbits alive. C. S. Bailey. Am Childhood 12:51-2 Ap '27
Easter symbols. E. M. Bradley. Prim Educ 33:247 Ap '25
Fixed Easter. J. P. Arendzen. Dublin R 174: 176-90 Ap '24
Fixed Easter. J. Withers. Nation (Lond) 41: 40-2 Ap 16 '27
Journée de PÂques. M. Tinayre. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:445 Ap 20 '24
Message from the Easter garden. Meth R 109: 284-8 Mr '26
Ostern und seine stellung im wirtschaftsleben. E. Hahn and I. Hahn. Preuss Jahrb 208:44-52 Ap '27
Some Easter customs. H. Goodhart. Spec 138: 683 Ap 16 '27
Terrible meek; an instance of the use of drama in an Easter service built around specific problems. H. N. Sibley. Relig Educ 22:775-80 S '27

See also Holy week; Jesus Christ—Resurrection; Palm Sunday

Plays, pageants, etc.
Easter bouquet. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:82 Ap '27

Poetry
Easter. M. C. Davies. World R 4:155 Ap 11 '27
Easter carol. C. G. Rossetti. Am Childhood 12:54 Ap '27
Easter concert. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:70 Ap '25
Easter dresses. A. W. Meek. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 Ap '25

EASTER—Poetry—*Continued*
Easter eyes. F. Kirkland. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 Ap '25
Easter flowers. A. W. Meek. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 Ap '27
Easter hymn. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ap '24
Easter hymn; from Faust. J. W. von Goethe. Meth R 110:214 Mr '27
Easter in the woods. A. W. Meek. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 Ap '26
Easter joy. D. C. Price. Christian Cent 42: 470 Ap 9 '25
Easter rain. M. P. Montague. Kind and First Grade 10:25 Ap '25
Easter song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34: 74 Ap '25
Easter thanks. J: Oxenham. Homiletic R 91: 281 Ap '26
Easter time. M. M. Redmond. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 Ap '25
Hepatica. A. Stephens. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 Ap '27
His Easter hat. L. B. Ellingwood. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ap '24
I believe in the life everlasting. S. F. Burgess. Christian Cent 42:470 Ap 9 '25
I who love beauty. E. M. Poteat, jr. Christian Cent 44:459 Ap 14 '27
In April. R. Butchart. Christian Cent 44:459 Ap 14 '27
Judas. H. M. Corning. Christian Cent 42: 470 Ap 9 '25
Keeping Easter. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:603 Ap '27
Keeping Easter. A. W. Meek. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ap '24
Larger Easter. B: Copeland. Meth R 110:200 Mr '27
Men follow Simon. R. Kresensky. Christian Cent 44:459 Ap 14 '27
Nature's Easter music. L. Larcom. World R 4:155 Ap 11 '27
Rainbow chickens. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 Ap '26
Reality. A. A. Burr. Christian Cent 42: 470 Ap 9 '25; Same. Homiletic R 93:319 Ap '27
Spring atonement. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 42:470 Ap 9 '25
Waking year. E. Dickinson. World R 4:155 Ap 11 '27

Songs

Easter's coming. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 31:76 Ap '25

EASTER hymns. See Hymns

EASTER Island

Antiquities

Contribution à l'étude des rapports de l'Amérique avec l'Océanie: les bois parlants et les pierres taillées de l'île de Pâques. L: Capitan. il Soc d Américanistes J n s 17: 300-4 '25

EASTER plays. See Miracle, morality and mystery plays

EASTERBROOK, L. F.
Calendar that should be suppressed. Sat R 144:85-6 Jl 16 '27
Chaos in the countryside. Sat R 140:440-1, 473-4, 502-3 O 17-31 '25
Farm worker's future. Sat R 144:154-5 Jl 30 '27
Farmers' bacon factories. Sat R 142:575-6 N 13 '26
Four elements in agriculture. Sat R 140:530-1, 564-5, 625-6, 702-4 N 7-14, 28, D 12 '25
Our woods and forests. Sat R 141:150-1 F 6 '26
Through agricultural spectacles. Sat R 140: 256-7, 286, 310-12 S 5-19 '25
What does the farmer want? Sat R 143:930-1; 144:48 Je 18, Jl 9 '27

EASTERBY, J. H.
Charleston commercial convention of 1854. So Atlan Q 25:181-97 Ap '26

EASTERN Asia Buddhist convention
Buddhists to hold big meeting in Tokyo. Trans-Pac 12:16 O 17 '25

EASTERN Baptist theological seminary
Baptist fundamentalists found school. O Holmes. Christian Cent 42:712 My 28 '25

EASTERN Orthodox church. See Greek church

EASTERN question (Balkan). See Balkan states; Near East

EASTMAN, Crystal
Women, rights and privileges. Outlook (Lond) 59:122-3 F 5 '27

EASTMAN, Evelyn
Information test applied to juvenile delinquents. J Ap Psychol 10:202-15 Je '26

EASTMAN, Fred
Can America save her poets? Christian Cent 43:1061-3 Ag 26 '26
Courage, five minutes longer; sermon. Christian Cent 44:364-6 Mr 24 '27
Dangerous living. Christian Cent 44:1070-2 S 15 '27
Farmer and his church—today. Christian Cent 44:1386-8 N 24 '27
Farmer and his church—tomorrow. Christian Cent 44:1420-2 D 1 '27
Scandal in home missions. Christian Cent 43: 1229-31 O 7 '26
Which road is Christian? Christian Cent 44: 1290-2 N 3 '27

EASTMAN, George, and Stewart, Audley D.
Safari in Africa. Nat Hist 27:533-8 N '27

EASTMAN, Max
Invocation; poem. World Tomorrow 8:208 Jl 25
(tr.) See Pushkin, Alexander Sergeievich. Autumn

EASTON, Burton Scott
New history of the church. Homiletic R 93: 104-8 F '27

EASTON, Emma Watt
Spring; poem. Meth R 109:446 My '26

EASTWELL, —
Intelligence tests. J Educ 58:409 Je '26

EASTWICK, Mrs Philip Garrett. See Hinkle, Beatrice

EASTWOOD, F. See Burrows, George Joseph, jt. auth.

EASY virtue (drama). See Coward, Noel

EATING
Lunch. R. Lynd. New Statesman 26:540-1 F 13 '26

See also Appetite; Diet; Gastronomy; Nutrition

EATON, Frances M.
Health project. Prim Educ 34:268 Ap '26

EATON, Theodore Hildreth
Professionalized subject-matter courses. Voc Educ M 2:453-4 F '24

EATON, Walter Prichard
Eugene O'Neill as a great playwright. World Today 49:264-7 F '27; Same cond. World R 4:151 Ap 11 '27
New amateur awakening in the theatre. Am M Art 15:230-6 My '24
Reply to Drama, twenty-five hours from Broadway. Pop Educ 42:370 Mr '25
Through marginal meadows with William Everett; chapter from Actor's heritage. Harv Grad M 33:241-9 D '24

EAU de vie. See Brandy

L'EAU du Nil; roman. P. Frondaie. il L'Illustration (Petite) no285:1-24; no286:25-44; no287:45-64; no288:65-86 My 15-Je 5 '26

EAVES, Lucile
Social sciences in the sixth International congress of philosophy. Social Forces 5:407-13 Mr '27
Social workers' clients. J Social Forces 2: 497-501 My '24

EAVESDROPPING. A Ponsonby. Lond Mercury 9:365-9 F '24

EAYRS, George
Holy Spirit in Methodist history and modern psychology; a Pentecostal message. bibliog Meth R 109:438-45 My '26
Wesley and Asbury; new estimates as world leaders. Meth R 107:20-34 Ja '24

EBAUGH, Franklin Gessford
Rôle of conferences with relatives in the educational program of a state psychopathic hospital. Mental Hygiene 9:753-9 O '25
—and Lloyd, Ruth
Rôle of a mobile clinic in the educational program of a state psychopathic hospital. Mental Hygiene 11:346-56 Ap '27

EBED-MELECH. See Bible—Old Testament—Jeremiah

EBELING, Christoph Daniel
Letters of Christoph Daniel Ebeling; ed. by W: C. Lane. bibliog por Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:272-451 O '25

EBELING, Herman Louis
Persians of Timotheus. Am J Philol 46:317-31 O '25

EBEN, Sophie Lederer-. See Lederer-Eben, Sophie

EBERHARDT, Isabelle
Isabelle Eberhardt. M. Cluzière. R Polit et Litt 63:581-3 S 5 '25
Lover of the desert. G: F. Lees. por World Today 44:51-8 Je '24

EBERLEIN, Harold Donaldson, and Ramsdell, Roger Wearne
Century of Ginori china, 1735-1835. Connoisseur 73:79-84; 74:25-7 O '25, Ja '26

EBERLEIN, Kurt Karl
Friedrichs Hochgebirgslandschaft in der Nationalgalerie. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:152-5 '27

EBERLING, Ernest J.
Social interpretation: Tennessee. Social Forces 5:19-31 S '26

EBERS, Hermann
Brioni. Westerm M 139:49-56 S '25
Malerfahrt nach Dalmatien. il Westerm M 136:465-72 Jl '24

EBERT, Friedrich
Eberts tod. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 199. 352-3 Mr '25
Friedrich Ebert; the end of an epoch. R. Dell. New Statesman 24:618-20 Mr 7 '25
La mort de M Ebert. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:383-4 Mr 6 '25
Portrait. Our World 5:17 Ag '24; Our World W 2:99 Mr 16 '25
La vacance présidentielle allemande. R. Lambel. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:206-7 Mr 7 '25

EBERTH, Carl Josef
Obituary. R. T. Hewlett. Nature 118:921 D 25 '26

EBIONITES
Further note on Ebion. H. Belloc. Dublin R 181:93-100 Jl '27

EBNER, Leslie J.
Why I attend Epworth league. Homiletic R 89:285-6 Ap '25

EBROÏN
L'archichapelain Ebroin, évêque de Poitiers. L. Levillain. Moyen Age 34:177-222 S '23

ECBASIS captivi (epic)
La chèvre de M Seguin d'Alphonse Daudet et l'Ecbasis captivi. A. H. Krappe. bibliog R Litt Comp 5:339-42 Ap '25

ECCLES, William Henry
Electrical state of the upper atmosphere. Nature 117:456 Mr 27 '26
Radio communication and imperial development. Nature 117:659-62 My 8 '26
Rugby wireless station. Nature 117:557-8 Ap 17 '26
Solar eclipse of January 24 and wireless signals. Nature 115:260 F 21 '25
Wireless communication and terrestrial magnetism. Nature 119:157 Ja 29 '27

ECCLESIASTES. See Bible—Old Testament—Ecclesiastes

ECCLESIASTICAL antiquities. See Christian antiquities

ECCLESIASTICAL architecture. See Church architecture

ECCLESIASTICAL law
Missions and law. C. Mirbt. Int R Missions 15:240-7 Ap '26
See also Interdict (canon law)

ECCLESIASTICAL registers. See Registers of births, etc.

ECCLESIASTICAL visitations. See Visitations, Ecclesiastical

ECHEGARAY Y EIZAGUIRRE, José
Indebtedness of Echegaray to Ibsen. R. L. Kennedy. Sewanee R 34:402-15 O '26

ECHENEIS. See Sucking fish

ECHINOCACTUS Williamsii. See Peyote

ECHINOCARDIUM cordatum. See Sea-urchins

ECHINOCOCCOSIS
Echinococcus cyst of the human lung. W. de Leon and L. Leiva. bibliog diags pls tab Phil J Sci 27:351-70 Jl '25

ECHINODERMATA
See also Sea urchins

ECHINODERMATA, Fossil
Jamaican fossil echini; with descriptions of new species of cainozoic echinoidea, by H. L. Hawkins. B: W. Arnold and H. L. Clark. pl Museum Comp Zool Memoirs 50: 1-84 '27

ECHINUS miliaris. See Sea-urchins

ECHIUROIDEA
Sipunculiden und echiuriden der Hamburger Südsee-expedition 1908-1909. W. Fischer. bibiog pl Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 42:104-17 '26

ECHO
La portée des signaux sonores et la transparence acoustique de l'air; les échos singuliers et la prévision du temps. E. Marcotte. il diags La Nature 52 pt2:372-9 D 13 '24

ECHO sounding. See Deep sea sounding; Sounding

ECK, Johann Maier
Der Enteckte Eck und sein verfasser. G. Ellinger. Deutsche Rundschau 205:180-3, 252-7 N-D '25

ECKART, Carl H.
Note on the correspondence principle in the new quantum theory. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:684-7 D '26
Reflection of electrons from crystals. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:460-2 Je '27
Solution of the problem of the simple oscillator by a combination of the Schroedinger and the Lanczos theories. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:473-6 Jl '26
See Compton, Karl Taylor, jt. auth.

ECKBERG, S. Adolph
Portrait. Am Scand R 14:306 My '26

ECKENER, Hugo
Portrait. Westerm M 139:660a F '26

ECKENLIED
Bruchstücke einer neuen fassung des Eckenliedes (A); text with introduction and notes, ed. by C. von Kraus. Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl 32 no3:3-45; no4:49-85 '26

ECKERSLEY, E. C.
What children read in grandmamma's time. Sat R 142:668-9 D 4 '26

ECKERSLEY, T. L.
Constitution of the Heaviside layer. Nature 117:380-1 Mr 13 '26
Electrical constitution of the upper atmosphere. Nature 117:821 Je 21 '26
Magnetic storms and wireless communication. Nature 118:803-4 D 4 '26
Non-reversible transmission. Nature 116:466 S 26 '25
Propagation of radio waves over the earth. Nature 115:496-7 Ap 4 '25
Quantum relation in large scale electric wave phenomena. Nature 119:234 F 12 '27

ECKERT, Christian
Aussenhandel und auslandkredite. Schmollers Jahrb 49:863-89 '25

ECKERT, Franz
Composer of Japan's national anthem. Z. Kincaid. por Trans-Pac 13:15 D 11 '26

ECKHARDT, C. C.
Interpretation of German history. bibliog Hist Outl 16:99-103 Mr 25

ECKHARDT, Eduard
Die metrische unterscheidung von ernst und komik in den englischen moralitäten. bibliog Engl Stud 62 no1-2:152-69 '27

ECKHARDT, Engelhardt August
Errors which may be expected in radio longitude determinations by the automatic sending and receiving apparatus. Pop Astron 32:290-5 My '24

ECKHART, meister
Neuaufgefundene Pariser quaestionen meister Eckharts und ihre stellung in seinem geistigen entwicklungsgange; untersuchungen und texte. M. Grabmann. bibliog Bayer Akad d Wiss Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl 32 no7:3-124 '27

ECKSTEIN, F.
Neue untersuchungen zu Plautus und Terenz. Philologus 80 no4:410-36 '25

ECLAIREUSES. See Girl scouts

ECLIPSES
Accuracy of Oppolzer's eclipse maps. W: F. Rigge. maps Pop Astron 34:78-84 F '26
Eclipses as interpreted by the American aborigines. H. F. Schwarz. il Nat Hist 25: 162-5 Mr '25
Eclipses et occultations. E. Doublet. diags La Nature 53 pt1:17-20 Ja 10 '25
See also Occultations

ECLIPSES, Lunar
Brightness of lunar eclipses. W. J. Fisher. Nature 113:782-3 My 31 '24
Brightness of lunar eclipses, 1860-1922; an attempt to use the eclipsed moon as an aerological indicator; abstract. W. J. Fisher. Pop Astron 32:288-9 My '24
Lunar appulse, 1926 December 18-19. W: F. Rigge. diag Pop Astron 34:614-16 D '26
Lunar eclipse of June 15, 1927. G. H. Hamilton. il Pop Astron 35:510-11 N '27
Lunar eclipses of 1927. W. J. Fisher. Pop Astron 35:265-7 My '27
Total eclipse of the moon 1927, June 14-15. W: F. Rigge. Pop Astron 35:257 My '27
Ueber die blaue randsichel bei partiellen mondfinsternissen. P. Sarasin. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 33:113-26 '21

ECLIPSES, Solar
Coming British eclipses. A. C. D. Crommelin. map Nature 120:444-5 S 24 '27
La déviation des rayons lumineux au voisinage du soleil et la théorie de la relativité; tr. par E. Philippi. A. Kopff. Scientia 35: 397-406 Je '24
Drawings of the corona from photographs at total eclipses from 1896 to 1922. pls Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 64:sup1-26 '27
Earth as seen from the sun. F. R. Honey. diags Pop Astron 35:332-4 Je '27
Eclipse supplement; symposium. maps tabs Nature 119:sup73-100 Je 18 '27
Frequency of total eclipses of the sun at a given place. W: F. Rigge. Pop Astron 32: 13-15 Ja '24
Heavens are telling. R: Church. Spec 138:1116-17 Je 25 '27
Painting eclipses and lunar landscapes. H. R. Butler. il diags Nat Hist 26:356-62 Jl '26
Personal experiences at eclipse expeditions; three solar eclipses seen in the United States in 1918, 1923 and 1925. S. A. Mitchell. il Nat Hist 26:345-55 Jl '26
Photographing a total solar eclipse with a motion picture camera. B. Harris. Pop Astron 33:361-2 Je '25
La physique solaire et les éclipses. T. Doublet. R Sci 63:658-60 O 10 '25
Relativity as represented by the Einstein eclipse problem. R. Trumpler. Pop Astron 32:29-31 Ja '24
Solar eclipses and the eclipse of January 14, 1926. map Nature 117:128-30 Ja 23 '26
Spectroscopic observations during a partial eclipse of the sun. A. Fowler. il Nature 119:sup91-3 Je 18 '27
Test for light deflections observed at eclipses. C: L. Poor. Pop Astron 32:615-19 D '24
Thoughts about eclipses. R. Lynd. New Statesman 29:370-1 Jl 2 '27
Total solar eclipses in the British Isles. W. J. S. Lockyer. maps Nature 119:87-90 Ja 15 '27
Viewing an eclipse. P. R. Stephensen. New Statesman 29:309-10 Je 18 '27
See also Shadow bands

1914
Total solar eclipse of August 21, 1914. N. N. Jewdokimoff. Pop Astron 32:513-15 N '24

1918
Photometric comparison of the solar coronas of 1918 and 1925. J. Kunz and J. Stebbins. tabs Astrophys J 62:114-27 S '25

1922
Measurement of the intensity of the light of the corona at the eclipse of September 21, 1922. G. H. Briggs. il tabs Astrophys J 60:273-81 D '24

1923
Expedition from the Yerkes observatory for observing the total solar eclipse of September 10, 1923, at Camp Wrigley. E. B. Frost. il Pop Astron 32:205-17 Ap '24
Note on the eclipse of September 10, 1923. J. Stebbins. Pop Astron 32:18-19 Ja '24
Observations of the total solar eclipse of September 10, 1923, by the Sproul observatory. J: A. Miller and R. W. Marriott. il tabs Astrophys J 61:73-96 Mr '25
Total eclipse of the sun, Sept. 10, 1923. L. S. Barnes. il Pop Astron 32:121-3 F '24

1924
Le passage de Mercure sur le soleil des 7 et 8 mai 1924. E. Touchet. il La Nature 52 pt1: 411-16 Je 28 '24

1925
Chromospheric spectrum as observed with an objective prism at the eclipse of January 24, 1925. G. F. Paddock. diag pl tabs Astrophys J 66:1-12 Jl '27
Eclipse expedition at Windsor, Connecticut, January 24, 1925. A. H. Farnsworth. il Pop Astron 33:182-5 Mr '25
Eclipse expedition from the Amherst college observatory. W. K. Green. il pl Pop Astron 33:529-33 O '25
Eclipse observations at the Yale observatory. E. W. Brown. Pop Astron 33:180-2 Mr '25
Eclipse observations at Vassar college. C. E. Furness. il Pop Astron 33:221-5 Ap '25
Eclipse of January 24, 1925. E. A. Fath. maps Pop Astron 32:298-302 My '24
Eclipse of January 24, 1925. H. C. Wilson. maps Pop Astron 33:2-12 Ja '25
Eclipse of January 24, 1925, at the Fuertes observatory. C. M. Pendleton and S. L. Boothroyd. Pop Astron 33:225-8 Ap '25
Eclipse of January 24, 1925, at the Maria Mitchell observatory. M. Harwood. Pop Astron 33:314-9 Je '25
Flash spectrum observed at the 1925 eclipse. S. A. Mitchell. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no2: 99-104 '26
Harvard eclipse observations on January 24, 1925. E: S. King. Pop Astron 33:289-92 My '25
Measures of the radiation of the solar corona of January 24, 1925. H. T. Stetson and W. W. Coblentz. il Astrophys J 62:128-38 S '25
Meteorological and other observations during the total solar eclipse of Jan. 24, 1925. W. I. Milham and W. W. Stifler. Pop Astron 33: 356-8 Je '25
1925 corona. F: Slocum. il Astrophys J 64: 145-8 O '26
Photometric comparison of the solar coronas of 1918 and 1925. J. Kunz and J. Stebbins. tabs Astrophys J 62:114-27 S '25

ECLIPSES, Solar—1925—*Continued*
Photometric observations of the solar corona at the eclipse of January 24, 1925, by the late John A. Parkhurst. A. H. Farnsworth. il tabs Astrophys J 64:273-86 D '26
Probability of cloudiness for the total eclipse of the sun on January 24, 1925. F: Slocum. tabs Pop Astron 32:479-81 O '24
Seagrave observatory eclipse expedition. L. J. Boss and C. A. Mowry. il Pop Astron 33:349-55 Je '25
Shadow bands during the period of greatest obscuration; partial eclipse of the sun, Philadelphia, January 24, 1925. H. M. Watts. Pop Astron 33:236-40 Ap '25
Swarthmore college eclipse expedition to New Haven, January 24, 1925. J: A. Miller. pls Pop Astron 33:341-4 Je '25
Tentative plans for the observation of the total eclipse, Yerkes observatory. E. B. Frost. Pop Astron 33:12-14 Ja '25
Total eclipse of the sun, January 24, 1925. F: Slocum. il Pop Astron 33:169-80 Mr '25
Total solar eclipse of January 24, Mt. Beacon, New York. I. M. Lewis. il Pop Astron 33: 185-90 Mr '25
Total solar eclipse of January 24, 1925. E. A. Lamson. il pls Pop Astron 33:523-7 O '25
Total eclipse of the sun of 1925 January 24. W: F. Rigge. maps Pop Astron 32:522-4 N '24
Visual observations at the total solar eclipse of January 24, 1925. S. Albrecht. il Pop Astron 33:228-32 Ap '25

1926

Around the world for the Sumatra eclipse of 1926. H. T. Stetson. il Pop Astron 34:413-20 Ag '26
Eclipse observations in Sumatra, January 14, 1926. F. J. M. Stratton. il Nature 117:306-8 F 27 '26
La eclissi totale di sole del 14 gennaio 1926. G. Mengarini. il Nuova Antol 247:189-201 My 16 '26
Investigations of the corona at the Sumatra eclipse of January 14, 1926. H. T. Stetson and others. il diags tabs Astrophys J 66: 65-88 S '27
Naval observatory eclipse expedition to Sumatra. F. B. Littell. pls Pop Astron 34: 438-41 Ag '26
Prominences photographed with the Rumford spectro-heliograph on January 13, 14, and 15, 1926. O. J. Lee. Pop Astron 34:171-3 Mr '26
Report on the total solar eclipse of 1926 January 14. C. R. Davidson and F. J. M. Stratton. pls tabs Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 64: 105-48 '27
Solar eclipse of 1926. F. J. M. Stratton. il Discovery 7:191-4 Je '26
Solar eclipse of 1926, July 9. W: F. Rigge. maps Pop Astron 34:311-12 My '26
Swarthmore college eclipse expedition to Sumatra. J: A. Miller. il pl Pop Astron 34: 349-57 Je '26
Total solar eclipse, 1926, January 14. Z A. Merfield and C. J. Merfield. map tab Pop Astron 33:514-23 O '25
Total solar eclipse of January 14, 1926. map Nature 116:790 N 28 '25
Total solar eclipse of January 14, 1926. Nature 118:751-3 N 20 '26

1927

After-thoughts on the total eclipse. A. C. D. Crommelin. Discovery 8:248-50 Ag '27
Astronomical programmes of eclipse work. F. J. M. Stratton. Nature 119:sup98-9 Je 18 '27
L'éclipse de soleil du 29 juin 1927. T. Moreux. il maps tab L'Illustration 85 pt1:658; pt2: 40-1 Je 25, Jl 9 '27
Eclipse madness. S. Norman. Nation (Lond) 41:477-8 Jl 9 '27
Eclipse of June 29, 1927. Pop Astron 35:222-3 Ap '27
Fall of temperature during the solar eclipse. J. R. Ashworth. Nature 120:227 Ag 13 '27
How and where to observe the total eclipse. J. A. Carroll. map tab Discovery 8:153-7 My '27
Moon's shadow in relation to the earth on June 29. E. H. Rayner. il diags Nature 119: sup97-8 Je 18 '27
Observation de l'éclipse de soleil du 29 juin 1927, à l'Observatoire royal de Belgique. P. Stroobant. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no7:392-3 '27
Observations de l'éclipse de soleil du 29 juin 1927 faites à l'équatorial de l'Observatoire de Cointe. L. Hermans. pl tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no8-9:547-54 '27
Observations of the total eclipse of the sun, June 29. il Nature 120:49-56 Jl 9 '27
Observing parties and stations. Nature 119: sup99-100 Je 18 '27
Our total solar eclipse. H. S. Toy. maps Science Prog 21:665-77 Ap '27
Le passage de Mercure devant le soleil. G. C. Flammarion. diag L'Illustration 85 pt2: 490 N 5 '27
Photometric measurements during the total solar eclipse. A. S. E. Ackermann; J. H. Shaxby. Nature 120:83-4 Jl 16 '27
Potentials during the solar eclipse. E. A. Owen and H. I. Jones. tab Nature 120:120 Jl 23 '27
Total eclipse of 1927. S. A. Mitchell. Pop Astron 35:433-5 O '27
Total eclipse of the sun in June. W. J. S. Lockyer. il Discovery 8:40-2 F '27
Total solar eclipse of June 29, 1927. E. O. Tancock. J Educ 59:312-16 My '27
Total solar eclipses in the British Isles. W. J. S. Lockyer. maps Nature 119:87-90 Ja 15 '27

1929

Astronomical and meteorological conditions of the eclipse of the sun May 9, 1929, in the Philippines. M. Selga. map tabs Pop Astron 35:214-18 Ap '27

ECLIPSES, Stellar
On the detection of an effect of rotation during eclipse in the velocity of the brighter component of Beta Lyrae, and on the constancy of velocity of this system. R. A. Rossiter. Astrophys J 60:15-21 Jl '24

ECLOGITE
Eclogite and the surface history of the earth. J. Joly. Nature 117:689 My 15 '26

ECLOGUES. See Pastoral poetry

L'ECO dei giorni; romanzo. See Viviani della Robbia, Bianca Maria

ECOLE biblique et Ecole archéologique française, Jerusalem. See Jerusalem—Ecole biblique et Ecole archéologique française

ECOLE centrale des arts et manufactures, Paris
A l'Ecole centrale. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:532 My 30 '25
L'Ecole centrale. L: Guillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:513-29 Ap 1 '27
Les nouveaux laboratoires de l'Ecole centrale des arts et manufactures. R. Villers il La Nature 53 pt2:14-16 Jl 4 '25

ECOLE de droit, Paris. See Paris university—Faculté de droit

ECOLE de Saumur
A propos du centenaire de L'Ecole de Saumur; dialogue sur la cavalerie. Aiglat. Correspondant 300:351-64 Ag 10 '25

L'ÉCOLE de Werther; comédie en un acte. F. Ansel. Annales Polit et Litt 88:281-6, 307-10 Mr 13-20 '27

L'ÉCOLE des cocottes (drama). See Armont, —, and Gerbidon, —

L'ÉCOLE des femmes (drama). See Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin

L'ÉCOLE des quinquagénaires (drama). See Bernard, Tristan

L'ÉCOLE du bonheur (drama). See Gavault, Paul

ECOLE française d'Athènes
L'Ecole d'Athènes. G. Fougères. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:543-74 O 1 '27

ECOLE française de Rome
L'Ecole française de Rome. E. Male. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:38-53 Jl 1 '26

ECOLE internationale de Genève. See Geneva international school

ECOLE libre des sciences politiques, Paris
L'Ecole libre des sciences politiques. E. d'Eichthal. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:535-53 D 1 '27

ECOLE nationale d'agriculture, Grignon. See Grignon, France—Ecole nationale d'agriculture

ECOLE nationale des chartes, Paris
L'Ecole des chartes. M. Prou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:372-96 Ja 15 '27
Le transfert de l'Ecole des chartes. H: Jaudon. J Débats 34 pt1:78-9 Ja 14 '27

ECOLE normale supérieure, Paris. See Paris—Ecole normale supérieure

ECOLE polytechnique, Paris
A propos des examens oraux de l'Ecole polytechnique. P. Renard. J Débats 34 pt1:802-3 My 20 '27
L'aménagement de l'Ecole polytechnique. J. Le Mée. J Débats 34 pt1:267-8 F 18 '27
L'Ecole polytechnique. M. d'Ocagne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:515-33 Je 1 '26

ECOLE spéciale militaire de Saint-Cyr. See Saint-Cyr—Ecole spéciale militaire

ECOLE supérieure de guerre, Paris. See Paris—Ecole supérieure de guerre

ECOLE unique. See Education—France

ECOLOGY
Ecology and the partition of biology. A. Willey. bibliog il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:1-9 '23
See also Botany—Ecology; Zoology—Ecology

ECONOMIC board for Palestine. See Palestine—British mandate

ECONOMIC botany. See Botany, Economic

ECONOMIC conditions
Bullion market in 1925. Near East 29:116-17 Ja 28 '26
Difficultés des évaluations économiques. Y. Guyot. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:210-30 Jl '27
Economic restoration of the world. G. Stresemann. Foreign Affairs 2:552-7 Je '24
Economic science and dynamic history. H. E. Barnes. J Social Forces 3:37-57 N '24
Famine; new style. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 55:154-5 Mr 7 '25
Financial and economic situation abroad. W: Hayes. See monthly numbers of Bankers magazine for 1926-1927
Further reflections on the industrial situation. Round Tab 18:32-9 D '27
L'histoire économique d'aujourd'hui; review of Enquête sur la production. W: Martin. Correspondant 296:64-82 Jl 10 '24
Le mouvement économique. A. de Tarlé. Correspondant 298:270-81 Ja 25 '25
National economic independence in the light of the International economic conference. W. McClure. Am J Int Law 21:668-84 O '27
Nazionalismo ed internazionalismo economico. A. Loria. Scientia 42:349-60 D '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 42:sup159-68 D '27
Newer methods in the stabilization of employment. H. Feldman. bibliog Am Labor Leg R 16:47-56 Mr '26
Our heritage from the age of abundance. L. Alston. Nation (Lond) 37:670-1 S 5 '25
Philosophy of life. F: Norman. Lond Q R 144:53-69 Jl '25
Pressure of economic elements in world affairs. K. Page. Relig Educ 21:150-4 Ap '26
Quantitative determination of fundamental changes in economic data. O. Gressens. Am Statis Assn J 20:549-55 D '25
La richesse du monde et la crise économique. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 85 pt1:628-9 Je 18 '27
Towards a philosophy of labour J. W. Scott. Hibbert J 23:668-78 Jl '25
Trend of economic restoration since the Dawes reparation settlement. E. G Burland. bibliog Int Concil no215:381-412 D '25
Der wirtschaftskampf der gegenwart und die kirche. W. Menn. Schmollers Jahrb 48: 897-915 '24
See also Business conditions; Geography, Commercial; Geography, Economic; Natural resources; Statistics; also names of countries, subhead Economic conditions, e.g. Great Britain—Economic conditions

ECONOMIC conference, Geneva, 1927. See International economic conference, Geneva, 1927

ECONOMIC congress of Central Europe. See Congrès économique de l'Europe centrale

ECONOMIC cycles. See Business cycles

ECONOMIC entomology. See Insects, Injurious and beneficial

ECONOMIC foundation
Experts organize Economic foundation. Bankers M 108.113 Ja '24

ECONOMIC geography. See Geography, Economic; also names of countries and states, subhead Economic geography

ECONOMIC geology. See Geology, Economic

ECONOMIC history
See also Economic conditions; also names of countries, subhead Economic conditions, Economic history, e.g. France—Economic conditions; Ireland—Economic history

ECONOMIC policy
See also Free trade and protection; Government ownership; Industry and state; Laissez-faire; Tariff; also subhead Economic policy under names of countries, e.g. France—Economic policy; Germany—Economic policy; Great Britain—Economic policy

ECONOMIC research
Bureaux for economic and business research in American universities. Z. C. Dickinson. Econ J 35:398-415 S '25
See also Institute of economics, Washington, D.C.

ECONOMIC theory. See Economics

ECONOMIC zoology. See Zoology, Economic

ECONOMICS
L'altruismo nelle azioni economiche. C. Supino. Nuova Antol 240:61-71 Mr 1 '25
Der begriff der sozialpolitik. A. Amonn. Schmollers Jahrb 48:159-99 '24
Competitive facts versus social fancies. H. Hilmer. J Social Forces 3:611-4 My '25
Darstellung und analytische kritik des sozialsystems von Rudolf Steiner. W: Kromphardt. Schmollers Jahrb 48:31-43 '24
Della quantità e valutazione dell'interesse generale. A. Graziani. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 48:39-51 '23
Economic family and the economic man. M. Stocks. Hibbert J 24:270-82 Ja '26
Economic science and dynamic history. H. E. Barnes. J Social Forces 3:37-56 N '24
Economics and Christianity. A. C. Headlam. Church Q R 103:64-95 O '26
Economics as a philosophical science. R. G. Collingwood Int J Ethics 36:162-85 Ja '26
Economics as a social philosophy. E. W. Goodhue. Int J Ethics 36:54-70 O '25
L'économie politique, base fondamentale de toute morale. E. Bernard. J Economistes 85: 93-5 Jl '26
Economie politique, économie sociale et sociologie. A. Espinas. R Philos 99:161-78 S '25
Essays in the economic interpretation of history. A. W. Calhoun. J Social Forces 3:431-42; 4:43-56 Mr, S '25
Ethics of the Wealth of nations; review of Ethical and economic theories of Adam Smith; with reply, by G. R. Morrow. H. J. Davenport. Philos R 34:599-611 N '25
Five years of Ph.D. research in economics and sociology. F. W. Hoffer. tabs Social Forces 4:74-7 S '25
Gestaltungsformen und entwicklungsstufen der staatswirtschaft. H. Ritschl. Schmollers Jahrb 49:891-920 '25

ECONOMICS—*Continued*

Gustav v. Schmoller und die probleme von heute. J. Schumpeter. Schmollers Jahrb 50: 337-88 '26

Hermann Heinrich Gossen. O. Weinberger. Schmollers Jahrb 51:11-28 '27

Influence of religion upon its subjects as economic agents. G: C. Cell. Meth R 107: 380-400 My '24

Kunstgeschichte als erkenntnisquelle für den wirtschaftsgeist des spätmittelalters. H. Bechtel. Schmollers Jahrb 51:217-40 '27

Macht oder ökonomisches gesetz. A. von Zwiedineck-Südenhorst. Schmollers Jahrb 49:273-92 '25

Der machtgedanke und das productions-problem. H. Honegger. Schmollers Jahrb 49:533-62 '25

March of power. E. Bowen. J Social Forces 3:732-4 My '25

More pay and less work, is this a futile aim? W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. Am Federationist 33:35-44 Ja '26

Les obstacles à l'évolution économique. Y. Guyot. bibliog J Economistes 84:46-59 Ap '26

Papers relating to political economy, by F. Y. Edgeworth. Review. A. G. Pigou. Econ J 35:177-85 Je '25

Political economy. W: Hazlitt. Lond Mercury 13:477-84 Mr '26

Present state of economic science. G. E. Hoover. Social Forces 5:57-60 S '26

Die pseudowertfreien. R. Wilbrandt. Schmollers Jahrb 49:753-803 '25

Religion and economics. L. Robbins. Outlook (Lond) 54:217 S 27 '24

Revised doctrine of marginal social product; review of Economics of welfare, by A. C. Pigou. F. Y. Edgeworth. bibliog Econ J 35: 30-9 Mr '25

Saving and the monetary system. C. F. Bickerdike. Econ J 35:366-78 S '25

Social development. A. W. Calhoun. Social Forces 4:43-56 S '25

Sociology and economics. P. J. Hughesdon. Sociol R 19:190-6 Jl '27

Those empty boxes; review of Economics of welfare, by Pigou. D. H. Robertson. Econ J 34:16-30 Mr '24

Reply to D. H. Robertson, with rejoinder. A. C. Pigou. Econ J 34:30-1 Mr '24

Unbestrittene und bestrittene sozialpolitik. H. Herkner. Schmollers Jahrb 48:201-18 '24

Utopia rediscovered; economic Utopia. W: L. Hare. Open Court 39:417-21 Jl '25

Das wirtschaftsleben der zukunft. W. Sombart. Deutsche Rundschau 209:1-12 O '26

Wirtschaftswissenschaft als wissenschaft; Kurt Breysig zum 60. geburtstag. W. O. E. Mitscherlich. Schmollers Jahrb 50:389-416 '26

Die zukunft der nationalökonomischen empirie. W. Gehlhoff. Schmollers Jahrb 51:261-9 '27

Zur frage der grenzproduktivität. W. Valk. Schmollers Jahrb 51:653-69 '27

Zur frage der grenzproduktivität; entgegnung auf den vorstehenden aufsatz. J. Schumpeter. Schmollers Jahrb 51:671-80 '27

Zur krisis der statischen nationalökonomik. H. Honegger. Schmollers Jahrb 48:439-71 '24

Zur lehre von der produktivität. K. Diehl. Schmollers Jahrb 51:533-44 '27

Zurechnung und verteilung. R. Liefmann. Schmollers Jahrb 48:439-71 '24

See also Agriculture—Economic aspects; Balance of trade; Banks and banking; Business conditions; Business cycles; Capital; Capitalism; Commerce; Communication and traffic; Communism; Competition; Consumption (economics); Cooperation; Cost; Cost of living; Credit; Debts, Public; Demography; Distribution (economics); Division of labor; Economic conditions; Efficiency, Industrial; Exchange; Finance; Food supply; Free trade and protection; Gilds; Government ownership; Government regulation of industry; Home economics; Income; Index numbers (economics); Individualism; Industrial democracy; Industry; Interest; Labor and capital; Labor and laboring classes; Laissez-faire; Land tenure; Malthusianism; Manufactures; Marketing; Minimum wage; Money; Monopolies; Physiocrats; Population; Prices; Production; Profit sharing; Profits; Property; Prosperity; Purchasing power; Rent; Risk; Saving and savings; Self-interest; Shipping; Socialism; Speculation; Standard of living; Statistics; Strikes; Supply and demand; Tariff; Taxation; Trade unions; Transportation; Trusts, Industrial; Unemployment; Value; Wages; Wealth; Wealth, Distribution of; also Economic foundation; Institute for research in land economics and public utilities; Royal economic society; also International economic conference, Geneva, 1927; also names of continents and countries, subhead Economic conditions, e.g. Europe—Economic conditions; also subjects beginning Economic

Bibliography

Bulletin bibliographique. See monthly numbers of Journal des économistes

Deutsch-baltische literatur. W. Stieda. Schmollers Jahrb 51:761-76 '27

Reviews of statistical and economic books. See quarterly numbers of the Journal of the royal statistical society

Statistical and economic articles in recent periodicals. See quarterly numbers of the Journal of the Royal statistical society

History

Adam Smith, ein jubiläum. W. Lotz. Schmollers Jahrb 51:1-10 '27

Alfred Marshall, 1842-1924. J. M. Keynes. Econ J 34:311-72 S '24

L'economia medievale e le dottrine economiche nella scolastica pretomista. G. Salvioli. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 48:95-135 '23

Economic science and dynamic history. H. E. Barnes. J Social Forces 3:37-56 N '24

Remarks on the English mediaeval gild. E. F. Meyer. Am Federationist 31:734-40, 807-17 Je-Jl '27

Zur stellung G. Schmollers in der geschichte der nationalokonomie. H. Herkner Schmollers Jahrb 47:3-10 '24

See also Commerce—History

Study and teaching

Economics as a high school subject. W. C. Pankratz. bibliog Hist Outl 17:375-8 D '26

Economics in the part-time school. R. S. Green. Voc Educ M 2:192-4 F '24

Experiment in the teaching of economics and kindred subjects. A. L. G. Mackay and H. Heaton. Econ J 34:219-26 Je '24

Overlapping in high school and college. L. V. Koos. J Educ Research 11:330-2 My '25

Political economy in the early American college curriculum. E. V. Wills. So Atlan Q 24:131-53 Ap '25

Das recht innerhalb des wirtschafts-wissenschaftlichen studiums und der wirtschaftswissenschaftlichen diplomprüfungen. M. Rumpf. Schmollers Jahrb 51:271-310 '27

ECONOMICS, Agricultural. See Agriculture—Economic aspects

ECONOMICS, Mathematical

Dynamical economics. C. F. Roos. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:145-50 Mr '27

Dynamical theory of economic equilibrium. C. F. Roos. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:280-5 My '27

Economics and the calculus of variations. G. C. Evans. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 90-5 Ja '25

Une nouvelle application des mathématiques aux études économiques; à propos du livre Economique rationnelle, de F. Divisia. M. d'Ocagne. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:629-31 N 30 '27

On the empirical representation of certain production curves. C. E. Van Orstrand. bibliog tabs Wash Acad Sci J 15:19-33 Ja 19 '25

ECONOMICS, Medieval. See Economics—History

ECONOMICS, Primitive
Early development of economic concepts among the native tribes of Africa. E. E. Muntz. bibliog Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):1-12 Ja '26

See also Barter; Commerce—History; Industries, Primitive

ECONOMY. See Saving and savings; Thrift

ECONOMY of effort
Le principe de moindre action humaine. A. Lamouche. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:325-9 Je 15 '25

ECTOCARPACEAE
Studies in the ectocarpaceæ: I. The life-history and cytology of pylaiella litoralis. Kjellm. M. Knight. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:343-60 '23

ECTOPLASM
Ectoplasmic matter; review of Clairvoyance and materialisation, by G. Geley. Nature 120:111-12 Jl 23 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. A. A. C. Swinton. 120:296-7 Ag 27 '27

ECTORS, E.
Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no10-11:501-18; 5 ser 10 no5-9:347-52 '23-24

ECUADOR

See also Birds—Ecuador; Botany—Ecuador; Paleontology—Ecuador; also Esmeraldas

Climate

Oceanic and climatic phenomena along the west coast of South America during 1925. R. C. Murphy. bibliog il maps tabs Geog R 16: 26-54 Ja '26

Description and travel

Equatorial vignettes; impressions of the coasts of Peru and Ecuador, 1925. R. C. Murphy. il map Nat Hist 25:431-49 S '25
High Andes of Ecuador. H. E. Anthony. il Nat Hist 24:429-41 Jl '24

Industries and resources

Hunting new fruits in Ecuador. W. Popenoe. il Nat Hist 24:454-66 Jl '24

ECUMENICAL councils. See names of special councils, e.g. Chalcedon, Council of, 451; Trent, Council of, 1545-1563

ECUMENICAL patriarch. See Constantinople, Patriarchate of

ECZEMA
Les dermatoses à réaction de défense. H. Gougerot. il R Sci 62:545-51, 585-94 S 27-O 11 '24

EDDA Saemundar. See Eddas

EDDAS
Criteria for dating the Eddic poems. A. L. Andrews. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:1044-54 D '27
Die Eddalieder; klanglich untersucht und herausgegeben von Eduard Sievers. Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl 37 no3:188p '23
Hávamál, stanza 75. C. N. Gould. Mod Philol 21:385-8 My '27
Regarding circumlocutions in the Elder Edda. A. M. Sturtevant. Mod Lang Notes 40:216-19 Ap '25
Song of Grotti. A. H. Krappe. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:325-34 Jl '24
Were the mythological poems of the Edda composed in the pre-Christian era? L. M. Hollander. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:96-105 Ja '27

See also Helgi

EDDINGTON, Arthur Stanley
Comparison of Whitehead's and Einstein's formulæ. Nature 113:192 F 9 '24
Diffuse matter in interstellar space; summary. Nature 117:770-1 My 29 '26
Eigenvalues and Whittaker's function. Nature 120:117 Jl 23 '27
Relation between the masses and luminosities of the stars. Nature 113:786-8 My 31 '24
Source of stellar energy. Nature 115:419-20 Mr 21 '25
Source of stellar energy. Nature 117:sup25-32 My 1 '26
Spinning electrons. Nature 117:652 My 8 '26

EDDY, Brewer
Eddy brothers stir Bostonians. C. Knudsen. Christian Cent 42:773 Je 11 '25

EDDY, George Simpson
Dr Benjamin Franklin's library. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 34:206-26 O '24

EDDY, Samuel
Presence of living organisms in lake ice. School Sci and Math 24:730-2 O '24

EDDY, (George) Sherwood
American seminar. F. E. Johnson. Relig Educ 22:867-9 O '27
Can Jennings work another miracle? Christian Cent 42:796-8 Je 18 '25
Christ and the new world of labor. Christian Cent 40:1514-17 N 22 '23
Christ comes to Des Moines. Christian Cent 42:310-12 Mr 5 '25
Germany, today. Christian Cent 42:1117-20 S 10 '25
Prussianizing America. Christian Cent 43: 109-10 Ja 28 '26
Real situation in China. Christian Cent 42: 889-91 Jl 9 '25
Russia, warning and challenge. Christian Cent 43:1164-6 S 23 '26
Spiritual pilgrimage. World Tomorrow 10:443-5 N '27
Traveling seminar. Christian Cent 43:1159-60 S 23 '26
War and conscience. Christian Cent 41:1202-4 S 18 '24
War cloud in Europe. Christian Cent 40:1068-70 Ag 23 '23
What is the gospel? Christian Cent 41:1663-6 D 25 '24
Worst government in the world. Christian Cent 42:1302-4 O 22 '25
Eddy brothers stir Bostonians. C. Knudsen. Christian Cent 42:773 Je 11 '25

EDDY, Walter H.
Experimental nutrition and its place in educational reconstruction. Teach Col Rec 26: 473-9 F '25

EDDY, William A.
Anatomist dissected, by Lemuel Gulliver. Mod Lang Notes 41:330-1 My '26

EDDY currents
Un progrès considérable en T.S.F.; l'élimination des parasites. F. Honoré. il diag L'Illustration 84 pt2:512-14 N 13 '26

EDE, H. S.
London artists' association at the Leicester galleries. Nation (Lond) 39:175-6 My 22 '26

EDELEN, Thomas Lewis
Ideals of a lawyer. Am Law R 60:285-304 Mr '26

EDELMIST. See Fertilizers and manures

EDEN, Anthony
Conservatism of to-day. Sat R 141:219-20 F 20 '26

EDEN, Emily
Rival to Jane Austen. J: Gore. Lond Mercury 9:495-501 Mr '24

EDEN, Frederick Sydney
Abbot Islip's glazing quarries. Connoisseur 68:204-6 Ap '24
Ancient painted glass in north-west Essex of the 13th and 14th centuries. Connoisseur 73:95-102 O '25
Ancient painted glass in the conventual buildings, other than the church, of Westminster abbey. Connoisseur 77:81-8 F '27
Heraldic painted glass at Knights of the order of St John of Jerusalem. Connoisseur 74: 225-7 Ap '26

EDEN, Mrs Helen (Parry)
Giles von Boche; poem. Nation (Lond) 37:622 Ag 22 '25

EDEN
Gardens of the Bible. E. S. Rohde. Spec 138: 798-9 My 7 '27

EDERLE, Gertrude Caroline
La traversée de la Manche à la nage par une femme. por L'Illustration 84 pt2:166 Ag 14 '26

EDGAR, J. Huston
Messenger from Tibet. Trans-Pac 13 6 Ap 24 '26

EDGAR, Pelham
Presidential address. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:1-6 '27

EDGAR, W. H. Adgey-. See Adgey-Edgar, W. H.

EDGCOMB, Ervin R.
Logging in the Philippines. Far East R 23: 568-9 D '27

EDGE, Charles N.
Theory of quadrature in economics. K. G. Karsten. Am Statis Assn J 19:14-29 Mr '24

EDGE, P. Granville
Growth of mortality due to motor vehicles in England and Wales, 1904-23. bibliog J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:405-33 My '26

EDGERS, Newton W. See Huggins, H. C., jt. auth.

EDGERTON, Alanson Harrison
Extending school service in part-time and evening school classes. Voc Educ M 2:408-11 Ja '24

EDGERTON, Franklin
Bhagavad gītā; or, Song of the Blessed One. Open Court 38:21-36, 93-105, 178-89, 235-46 Ja-Ap '24
Meaning of Sānkhya and Yoga. Am J Philol 45:1-46 Ja '24
(ed.) See Vedas—Atharvaveda

EDGERTON, Harold A.
Abac for finding the standard error of a proportion and the standard error of the difference of proportions. J Educ Psychol 18: 127-8, 350 F, My '27
—See Toops, Herbert Anderson, jt. auth.

—and Paterson, Donald Gildersleeve
Table of standard errors and probable errors of percentages for varying numbers of cases. J Ap Psychol 10:378-91 S '26

EDGERTON, Henry White
Negligence, inadvertence, and indifference; the relation of mental states to negligence bibliog Harv Law R 39:849-70 My '26

EDGERTON, William Franklin
Amēlu and Muškkēnu in the code of Hammurabi. Am J Sem Lang 41:58-63 O '24
Ancient Egyptian steering gear. Am J Sem Lang 43:255-65 Jl '27
Λεία = flock, herd. Am J Philol 46:177-8 Ap '25

EDGEWORTH, Francis H.
On the development of the cranial muscles in protopterus and lepidosiren. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:719-34 '26

EDGEWORTH, Francis Ysidro
Element of probability in index-numbers. J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:557-75 Jl '25
Mr Rhodes' curve and the method of adjustment. J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:129-43 Ja '26
Plurality of index numbers. Econ J 35:379-88 S '25
Revised doctrine of marginal social product. bibliog Econ J 35:30-9 Mr '25
Untried methods of representing frequency. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:571-94 Jl '24
F. Y. Edgeworth et les indices des mouvements des prix. L. March. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:261-6 O '27
Obituary. J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:371-7 Mr '26; Nature 117:351 Mr 6 '26
Obituary. J. M. Keynes. Econ J 36:110-53 Mr '26

EDGEWORTH, Maria
Maria Edgeworth. English R 44:85-7 Ja '27

EDGEWORTH, Richard Lovell
Lives of the obscure. V. Woolf. Lond Mercury 9:261-8 Ja '24

EDIE, George S.
What the banker thinks of zoning. Nat Munic R 13:274-7 My '24

EDINBURGH

Architecture
Recent ecclesiastical and domestic architecture in Edinburgh, Scotland. W. G. B. Murdoch. il Am M Art 17:9-19 Ja '26

History
Records of the burgh of Edinburgh, 1589-1603 W: Angus. Scot Hist R 25:41-4 O '27

Social conditions
Population studies in Edinburgh. Eugenics R 18:227-30 O '26

EDINBURGH royal observatory
Royal observatory, Edinburgh, and accurate measurements of time. Nature 116:413 S 12 '25

EDINBURGH university
Advocates' protest against the institution of a chair of law in the University of Edinburgh. W. C. Dickinson. Scot Hist R 23:205-12 Ap '26

Chemistry, Department of
New chemistry department. il plan Nature 114:875-6 D 13 '24

EDINBURGHSHIRE, Scotland
Physiographical evolution of the Midlothian area. D. A. Allan. bibliog il diags maps Scot Geog M 41:193-214 Jl '25

EDINGS, Charles A.
Collection of walking sticks. Connoisseur 71: 88-93 F '25

EDISON, Thomas Alva
Machinery is our great emancipator. por World R 3:65 O 18 '26
Facts worth knowing about Thomas A. Edison. I. M. Barmore. por Pop Educ 43:327 F '26
Portrait. Our World 4:74 Mr '24; World Today 49:483 Ap '27
Scientific city of the future; interview. E: Marshall. World R 3:227 Ja 17 '27

EDITORS and editing
Humours of editing. V. Rendall. Lond Mercury 13:285-96 Ja '26
Journalism and country life. G: F: Mellen. Meth Q R 73:671-83 O '24

EDKINS, Michael
Michael Edkins. G. Mellor. il Connoisseur 70: 76-83 O '24

EDLESTON, William
Bane of incoherence. Outlook (Lond) 59:260-1 Mr 12 '27
Compartmentality. Outlook (Lond) 59:755-6 Je 11 '27

EDMAN, Irwin
Race and culture. Menorah J 10:421-7 N '24
Reuben Cohen. Menorah J 12:127-37, 246-55, 568-76 Ap-Je, D '26

EDMISTON, Catherine
Bird project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:42 F '26

EDMOND Ironside and The love-sick king. M. H. Dodds. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19: 158-68 Ap '24

EDMONDS, C. J.
Two ancient monuments in southern Kurdistan. Geog J 65:63-4 Ja '25

EDMONDS, Henry Morris
Some phases of prayer; sermon. Homiletic R 92.319-22 O '26

EDMONDS, John Henry
Account of the Mather-Byles portraits. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 33:285-90 O '23
How Massachusetts received the Declaration of independence. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:227-52 O '25

EDMONDS, John Maxwell
Epigrams of Balbilla. Class R 39:107-10 Ag '25
Some notes on the Herodas papyrus. Class Q 19:129-46 Jl '25

EDMONSON, James Bartlett
Aims and purposes of the National committee on research in secondary education. H Sch Q 14:53-5 O '25

EDMONSON, James Bartlett—*Continued*
In terms of what requirements shall we compare school administration? Am Sch Bd J 74:40 My '27
Increasing the value of high school inspection, Michigan high school inspectors institute new policy. H Sch Q 14:126 Ja '26
What studies should be offered in a small high school. H Sch Q 13:24-8 O '24
Why high school pupils fail. H Sch Q 13:235-7 Jl '25

—and Goodrich, Chauncey Lloyd
State-wide plan for use of study helps. H Sch Q 14:158-61 Ap '26

—and Mulder, F. J.
Size of class as a factor in university instruction. J Educ Research 9:1-12 Ja '24

EDMONSTONE, Walter
Too costly golf. World Today 45:516-18 My '25

EDMONTON Canada
Aux portes du Nord-ouest canadien. G. L: Jaray and L: Hourticq. Correspondant 294: 114-40 Ja 10 '24

EDMONTON, England
Fairs
Edmonton Statute fair. H. M. Cundall. il Connoisseur 76:95-7 O '26

EDMUND, Saint (Edmund Rich). See Edmund Rich, Saint, archbishop of Canterbury

EDMUND RICH, Saint, archbishop of Canterbury
English version of St Edmund's Speculum, ascribed to Richard Rolle. H. W. Robbins. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:204-51 Je '25

EDMUNDS, Charles Keyser
Appraisal of China. Trans-Pac 12:5 S 5 '25
Problem of education in China. China W R 33:269-73 Ag 29 '25

EDMUNDSON, George C.
Relations of Great Britain with Guiana. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 6:1-21 '23

EDOM
Gashmu, the Arabian. W: C. Graham. Am J Sem Lang 42:276-8 Jl '26

EDOUART, Augustin Amant Constance Fidèle
Burke and Hare. Mrs F. N. Jackson. il Connoisseur 78:81-7 Je '27

EDSER, T. See Russell, E. S., jt. auth.

EDSON, Andrew Wheatley, and Hardy, Robert C.
New Hampshire legislature: session of 1925. Am Pol Sci R 19:773-84 N '25

EDSON, Newell W.
Love in the making. J Social Hygiene 11:272-82 My '25
Youth of to-day. J Social Hygiene 12:222-5 Ap '26

EDUCATION
Creation of spontaneous interest. A. W. Barker. Educ Adm and Sup 12:204-8 Mr '26
Creative education; excerpts. H: F. Osborn. Nat Hist 27:308-14 Jl '27
Democracy and education. Pop Educ 42:371 Mr '25
Determining principles of curriculum construction. B. H. Bode. Educ Adm and Sup 12:217-28 Ap '26
Dr Johnson as educationist. T: L. Humberstone. J Educ 56:31-2 Ja '24
Economy in education; work of National commission on economy and efficiency of the business administration of school systems. Pop Educ 43:459 Ap '26
Educated failure. Sat R 141:181 F 13 '26
Educating citizens for life. C. C. Taylor. So Workm 54:364-7 Ag '25
Education and industry. T: E. Finegan. Educ Rec 5:92-103 Ap '24
Education and religion. G: W. Frasier. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:30 N '26
Education as self-development. J. E. Gregg. So Workm 53:417-21 S '24
Education at the British association. J Educ 56:670-3 O '24
L'éducation de la vie; à propos d'un ouvrage récent de l'abbé Dibildos. C: Dupuis. Correspondant 306:578-87 F 25 '27
Education for creative living. M. Pollitzer. World Tomorrow 7:145-6 My '24
Education for life. F. G. Peabody. So Workm 55:248-56 Je '26
Education in relation to prostitution. J. J. Heagerty. J Social Hygiene 10:129-38 Mr '24
Education in retrospect. T. H. Gage. Harv Grad M 33:571-3 Je '25
Education of the child and world peace. F. W. Norwood. Spec 138:1071-2 Je 18 '27
Education the discipline of one's powers by one's self. W. Buttrick. So Workm 54:541-4 D '25
Education to meet the needs of modern life. W. C. Wood. Am Phys Educ R 30:427-32 O '25
Educational field. M. McSkimmon. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:20 Je '26
Educational foundations. J: L. Tayler. Sociol R 16:317-21; 17:14-17, 195-203 O '24-Ja, Jl '25
Educational implications of trends in neighborhood and community. D. H. Kulp, II. Teach Col Rec 26:407-15 Ja '25
Educative process in and out of school. E. B. Waring. J Educ Method 3:255-9 F '24
Expenditure on education and its effects on fertility. L. Darwin. Eugenics R 17:233-41 Ja '26
Full education; plea for the obligatory inclusion of philosphy. J. H. Cousins. Trans-Pac 15:4 O 29 '27
Gentile and the teaching of literature and language; review of Reform of education, by G. Gentile. F. R. G. Duckworth. Church Q R 103:201-15 Ja '27
Good education and bad children. I. S. Wile. Mental Hygiene 9:105-12 Ja '25
Greatest waste in education. J Educ Research 12:311-14 N '25
Half-truths about education. J. H. Dillard. So Workm 55:83-4 F '26
Hints towards a philosophy of education. E. Lyttelton. Lond Q R 143:1-13 Ja '25
Individual in education. P. Smith. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:27 S '24
International concern for education. I. L. Kandel. Am R 2:486-91 S '24
International educational relations. C. R. Mann. Educ Rec 5:104-9 Ap '24
Liberalizing education in the modern high school. W. A. Barton, jr. H Sch Q 14:11-21 O '25
Liberty education and the making of character. J. W. Scott. Int J Ethics 35:150-63 Ja '25
Making education a eugenic force. W: C. Ruediger. Teach Col Rec 26:150-7 O '24
Meaning and function of creative supervision. E. Collings. J Educ Method 4:404-9 Je '25
Merchants of light. W: F. Russell. Teach Col Rec 26:13-21 S '24
Money value of education. Bankers M 109:1080 D '24
My philosophy of education. C: A. McMurry. Peabody J Educ 4:261-71 Mr '27
Nature and objectives of education. A. S. Edwards. H Sch Q 13:243-8 Jl '25
Need of a new program in education. B. H. Bode. Am R 3:527-36 S '25
New schools for a new era. R. T. Kerlin. So Workm 54:511-15 N '25
Optimism in Dewey's philosophy of education. W. D. Armentrout. J Educ Method 6: 236-9 F '27
Place of art in education. R. G. Collingwood. Hibbert J 24:434-48 Ap '26
Place of humane letters in education. W. H: Hadow. Rice Inst Pam 14:20-39 Ja '27
Possibilities and limitations of training. L. M. Terman. J Educ Research 13:371-3 My '26
Preface to the reconstruction of the American school curriculum. H. Rugg. bibliog Teach Col Rec 27:600-16 Mr '26
Progressive movement in education. E. R. Smith. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:22 Ja '26
Pros and cons of education. D. R. Campbell. Pop Educ 43:286 Ja '26

EDUCATION—*Continued*

Public school possibilities. S. B. Butler. World Tomorrow 7:264-7 S '24

Public school system as a selective agency functioning as guidance. A. F. Payne. tabs Teach Col Rec 26:642-8 Ap '25

Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature; ed. by A. E. Heath. bibliog Science Prog 18:401-6; 19:389-402 Ja '24, Ja '25

Relation of sociology to the science and art of education. I. W. Howerth. J Social Forces 3:605-11 My '25

Restatement of important educational conceptions of Dewey in the terminology of Thorndike. L. M. Chassell and C. F. Chassell. J Educ Method 3:286-98 Mr '24

Right of the worker to education. M. R. Carroll. Am Federationist 33:810-14 Jl '26

School in relation to modern life. B. M. Sparks. J Educ 58:488-90 Jl '26

Scientific education and unscientific democracy. W: B. Munro. Harv Grad M 34:175-85 D '25

Shall every hill be made low? H. C. Nutting. Class J 21:481-8 Ap '26

Social standards and the ethics of education. W. B. Mahan. Am R 3:52-9 Ja '25

Socialization of the school program. J. A. Crowley. J Educ Method 3:381-8, 418-26 My-Je '24

Sons of the American revolution on education. Hist Outl 16:221 My '25

Sophist in modern education. M. E. J. Taylor. Hibbert J 23:718-32 Jl '25

Sources of Spencer's education, particularly Priestley. H. G. Good. J Educ Research 13:325-35 My '26

Spurious education. Sat R 140:252-3 S 5 '25

Standards in education. B. R. Buckingham. J Educ Research 10:1-18 Je '24

Summer camp as an agency of education; symposium. Relig Educ 20:178-218 Je '25

Teacher: the guiding influence to future Americans. O. M. Jones. Teach Col Rec 26: 455-63 F '25

Teachers as instruments of the state. J: Adams. Am R 2:372-80 Jl '24

Thick notebooks. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 144: 730-2 N 26 '27

Thorndike's contributions in general to education. S. A. Courtis. Teach Col Rec 27:557-64 F '26

Thorndike's contributions to psychology and education; symposium. Teach Col Rec 27: 516-75 F '26

Threefold challenge to education. P. Smith. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:30 Mr '26

Training for leadership. B. Cosby. Pop Educ 42:427-8 Ap '25

Unconsidered source of criteria of educational values. D: Snedden. Teach Col Rec 27:587-99 Mr '26

Vacation camp as a factor in education. P. M. Dawson. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32: 237-48 Ap '27

Warp and the woof in education. W. W. Vaughan. J Educ 57:598-602 S '25

What is education? H. L. Briggs. Voc Educ M 2:525-7 Mr '24

What now and what next in theory and practice? O. W. Caldwell. Teach Col Rec 26: 547-56 Mr '25

What shall our schools teach? noted educators answer the question. il World R 2:17-19 F 22 '26

What's right with education? P. Smith. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:26 My '26

When the scientific mind meets popular prejudice. W: E. Stark. J Educ Research 11:79-84 F '25

Why educational objectives? B. H. Bode. J Educ Research 10:175-86 O '24

Why girls and boys leave school. J: J. Tigert. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:31 S '25

Why pupils fail. E. V. Truman. Pop Educ 42:584-5 Je '25

World peace through the schools. A. O. Thomas. il Our World W 3:8-9 S 28 '25

See also Agricultural education; Art education; Bible in the schools; Books and reading; Business education; Child study; Children, Gifted; Church and education; Citizenship, Education for; Classical education; Co-education; Colleges and universities; Compulsory education; Courses of study; Culture; Dalton laboratory plan; Deaf—Education; Discipline, Mental; Educators; Evening and continuation schools; Examinations; Extension education; Feeble-minded—Education; Health education; High schools; Illiteracy; Immigrants in the United States—Education; Industrial education; International education; Junior high schools; Kindergarten; Learning, Psychology of; Learning and scholarship; Libraries; Manual training; Medical education; Military education; Moral education; Motivation (education); Moving pictures in education; Nature study; Negroes in the United States—Education; Normal schools and teachers colleges; Open-air schools; Parents and teachers associations; Physical education and training; Pictures in education; Platoon system (education); Private schools; Professional education; Psychology, Educational; Public schools; Radio broadcasting—Educational applications; Recitation method; Religious education; Research; Rural schools; Scholarships and fellowships; Schools; Self-government (in education); Sex instruction; Social education; Special classes and special schools; Students; Study; Summer schools; Supervised study; Teachers; Teaching; Technical education; Textbooks; Theological schools; Vocational education; Workers' education; Youth; also National education association; Progressive education association; also Colleges and universities—Education departments; also headings beginning Education, Educational, School; also names of cities, subhead Education, Schools; also subhead Study and teaching under special subjects

Bibliography

References to recent work; ed. by A. Heath. Science Prog 18:406; 19:400-2 Ja '24, Ja '25

Curricula

See Courses of study; also Colleges and universities—Curriculum; High schools—Curriculum, etc.

Exhibitions and museums

Making an educational exhibit. I. Vandergaw. J Educ Method 3:342-5 Ap '24

Finance

See Colleges and universities—Finance; School finance

History

Beiträge zur unterrichtsgeschichte des 16. jahrhunderts. O. C. Clemen. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 11-13:1-9 '21-23

Educational progress: the sociological contact and the longer retrospect. J. Reeves Sociol R 17:45-53 Ja '25

Humanistische und neuhumanistische bildungsziele in der schulpädagogik des 18. jahrhunderts. O. Kluge. bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 15:36-101 '27

Notes on the curriculum in colonial America. R. F. Seybolt. J Educ Research 12:275-81, 370-8 N-D '25

Some recollections of the past forty years of education. F. M. McMurry. Peabody J Educ 4:325-32 My '27

Indexes

Classification of educational material. T: H. Briggs. J Educ Research 12:248-50 O '25

Motivation

See Motivation (education)

Periodicals

See also Journal of education

Statistics

Educational ranking of states by two methods. F. M. Phillips. Am Sch Bd J 69: 47-9 D '24

EDUCATION—Statistics—*Continued*

Principle of the nomograph in education. J: C. Almack and W: G. Carr. bibliog J Educ Research 14:340-55 D '26

School department show window. R. C. Clark. Am Sch Bd J 72:60 Je '26

See also School census

Study and teaching

Overlapping of subject matter in courses in education. R: E. Hyde. tabs J Educ Method 6:306-9 Mr '27

Study of educational origins in the graduate school of education. E: H. Reisner. Teach Col Rec 27:799-813 My '26

Wanted: a better history of education. S. G. Rich. Educ Adm and Sup 11:238-44 Ap '25

See also Colleges and universities—Education departments; Education—History; Educational methods; Educational research; Normal schools and teachers colleges; Teachers—Training; also National society of college teachers of education

Terminology

Extra-curriculum or extra-curricular? J. H. Kirkland. Educ Rec 8:137-8 Ap '27

Standard terminology in education. D: A. Robertson. Educ Rec 8:sup3-31 Ja '27

Africa

Africa today. J. W. C. Dougall. So Workm 54:167-9 Ap '25

Aims of African education. A. G. Fraser. Int R Missions 14:514-22 O '25

Britain seeks mission guidance. Christian Cent 42:724-5 Je 4 '25

Christian opportunity in Africa; Phelps-Stokes commission report. J. H. Oldham. Int R Missions 14:173-87 Ap '25

Co-operation for Africa. F: R. Irvine. So Workm 54:34-6 Ja '25

Education as viewed by the Phelps-Stokes commissions. P. Bovet. Int R Missions 15: 483-92 Jl '26

Educational geosophy in British Africa. J. F. Heyes. J Educ 57:619 S '25

Educational opportunity. F. R. Barry. Sat R 141:117-18 Ja 30 '26

Educational policy of the British government in Africa. J. H. Oldham. Int R Missions 14:421-7 Jl '25

Place and function of the vernacular in African education. D. Westermann. Int R Missions 14:25-36 Ja '25

Relations with government in education: British colonies in tropical Africa. G. H. Williams. Int R Missions 14:3-24 Ja '25

Text-books: a study with an African background. W. T. Balmer. Int R Missions 14:37-44 Ja '25

See also Education—Rhodesia; Education—Uganda; Education of women—Africa; Negroes in Africa—Education; also Prince of Wales college, Gold Coast, Africa

Africa, East

East Africa and education. T: J. Jones. So Workm 54:249-53 Je '25

Africa, West

Achimota. Round Tab 16:78-95 D '25

Alabama

Organized supervision in Alabama. J Educ Method 5:408-10 My '26

See also Tuskegee normal and industrial institute

Albania

Educational and social values of international school correspondence. A. W: Dunn. il Hist Outl 15:21-6 Ja '24

Alsace-Lorraine

A qui le prix de français? A. Cahuet. L'Illustration 83 pt2:73-6 Jl 25 '25

L'avenir de l'école en Alsace et en Lorraine. J. de Pange. Correspondant 294:263-74 Ja 25 '24

L'école interconfessionnelle en Alsace. J Débats 32 pt1:470-1 Mr 20 '25

Education in Alsace and Lorraine. H: J. Cowell. J Educ 57:612-14 S '25

La laïcité et l'école unique. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt2:19-20 Jl 3 '25

M Poincaré et la question de la langue à l'école en Alsace. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt1:679-80 Ap 29 '27

Le prix de français en Alsace. A. Vély. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:913-20 F 15 '24

La question de l'école interconfessionnelle en Alsace. J Débats 32 pt1:433-4 Mr 13 '28

School strike in Alsace-Lorraine. il Our World W 2:214-15 My 11 '25

See also Colleges and universities—Alsace-Lorraine; also Strasbourg university

Argentina

La scuola nell'Argentina e i suoi orientamenti. N. Pasini. Nuova Antol 237:176-83 S 16 '24

Arkansas

Causes of absences in the schools of Franklin county, Arkansas. R. V. Hill. Peabody J Educ 5:166-79 N '27

District school system in Washington county, Arkansas. C. M. Reinoehl. Am Sch Bd J 69:50 O '24

Features of the Arkansas plan in vocational agriculture. E. B. Matthew. Voc Educ M 2:908-9 S '24

Australia

Recent developments in Australia. E. R. Garnsey. J Educ 56:749-52 N '24

School life in the Australian bush. P. B. Prior. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:228 N '27

Some notes on preparation of secondary teachers at the University of Melbourne. M. S. Sharman and A. R. Mead. Educ Adm and Sup 12:131-3 F '26

See also Vocational education—Australia

Austria

Reforms in Austria. M. C. Schmid. J Educ 56:161-4 Mr '24

Bavaria

Weltanschauung und erziehungsgedanken; ein beitrag zur geschichte des neuhumanismus in Bayern. H. Loewe. bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 11-13:73-114 '21-23

Belgium

See also Belgian labor college; Belgian labor education committee

Brazil

Beginnings of Christian education in Brazil. C. A. Baker. Relig Educ 21:29-32 F '26

Bulgaria

Education in Bulgaria. Teach Col Rec 25: 161-3 Mr '24

California

In southern California. J. H. Montgomery. Relig Educ 21:13-17 F '26

See also California university; Claremont colleges

Canada

Bilingual school question. Round Tab 18: 163-70 D '27

Education in Canada: some impressions of a recent visit. F. B. Low. J Educ 57:762-3 N '25

Modern foreign language study in Canada; report. M. A. Buchanan. Educ Rec 8:266-76 O '27

Recent advances in Canada. E. A. Hardy. J Educ 56:377-80 Je '24

Recent developments in religious education in Canada. F. Langford. Relig Educ 21:23-9 F '26

Religion in state schools of Canada. R. A. Hiltz. Relig Educ 22:606-10 Je '27

EDUCATION—Canada—*Continued*
University on wheels. E. L. Chicanot. il Pop Educ 41:496-8 My '24

See also Education and state—Canada; Teachers—Canada; Toronto, Canada—Education

Celebes

Het onderwijs aan inlanders in de Minahassa. P. de Nes. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81: 500-22 '25

Chile

Le testament d'un Chilien: M Federico Santa-Maria. M. Auclair. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 596 My 30 '26
Trois mois au Chili. P. Hazard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:841-67 D 15 '24

China

Agricultural education in north China. C. C. Chen. il China W R 32:135-8 Ap 4 '25
Agricultural education in south China. C. O. Levine. il China W R 29:6-7 Je 7 '24
America's influence on education in China. H. McCracken. China W R 32:334-40 My 23 '25
Boxer indemnity and Chinese education. Nature 114:777-9 N 29 '24
Changing problems of the Christian colleges in China. J. L. Stuart. Int R Missions 13: 235-46 Ap '24
China indemnity. Nature 118:829-30 D 11 '26
China indemnity bill. Nature 114:301-2 Ag 30 '24
China's Christian schools. Trans-Pac 13:4 Ap 3 '26
Chinese education and religious work amongst students. T. Z. Koo. Int R Missions 14:161-72 Ap '25
Chinese tests in Christian schools. A. E. Bradshaw. tab Peabody J Educ 5:102-8 S '27
Christian education from the standpoint of government educators. Relig Educ 20:441-4 D '25
Christian education under fire. Relig Educ 20: 439-40 D '25
Control of education in China that has been maintained by foreigners; resolutions adopted at the 1924 meetings of the China educational association. Relig Educ 20:447-8 D '25
Development of Chinese education. Y. P. Tsai. Asiatic R n s 20:499-509 Jl '24
Education in China. J. O. P. Bland. Trans-Pac 12:4 Je 20 '25
Education in China. J. P. Bruce. Hibbert J 23:679-94 Jl '25
Education in China. S. L. Hart. Asiatic R n s 20:236-44 Ap '24
Educational imbroglio. G. Z. Wood. China W R 34:32-3 S 12 '25
Educational policy of the Northern government. H: Y. S. Li. China W R 43:82B D 17 '27
Educational program of the Nationalist government. King Shu. China W R 42 special no:46-52 O 29 '27
Full rice bowl; common sense, humanity and practical Christianity applied to the Boxer indemnity. Far East R 20:459-61 O '24
Future of Christian education in China. H. Balme; F. H. Hawkins. Int R Missions 14: 344-64 Jl '25
How are missionary headquarters meeting the situation? F. K. Sanders. Relig Educ 20:455-8 D '25
International aspect of China's educational problem. P. Pelliot. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12: 251-2 Jl '26
More views on the revolt against mission schools. China W R 31:44-5 D 13 '24
New educational enterprise. B. P. H. Tai. China W R 31:219-21 Ja 24 '25
Une œuvre scolaire sino-française. F. Borrey. J Débats 32 pt2:923-6 D 4 '25
Pictures, models and charts bring world ideas to Chinese masses. il Vis Educ 5:290-1 S '24
Plan for free education in Kiangsi province. M. P. K. Ko. China W R 29:148 Jl 5 '24
Present crisis in Christian education. H. Shih. Relig Educ 20:434-8 D '25
Problem of education in China. C: K. Edmunds. China W R 33:269-73 Ag 29 '25
Problem of mission schools in China. W: L. Sanders. Relig Educ 22:28-31 Ja '27
Public health and the training of doctors and nurses in China. R. S. Greene. Int R Missions 14:481-98 O '25
Purpose of missionary education in China. J: L. Childs. Relig Educ 20:429-33 D '25
Relation of state schools to religion in China and Japan. J. M. Yard. Relig Educ 22:254-6 Mr '27
Revolt against missionary education in China. China W R 30:385-7 N 29 '24
Rural elementary education in China. Y. C. Li. So Workm 53:111-12 Mr '24
Scientific measurement and related studies in Chinese education. W: A. McCall. J Educ Research 11:85-94, 177-89 F-Mr '25
Shall Christian mission schools register with the Peking government? China W R 36:3-5 Mr 6 '26
Should Chinese students study abroad? W. L. Godshall. China W R 32:5-8 Mr 7 '25
Statement of educational principles; resolutions of the General board of the China Christian educational association, April 1-2, 1925. Relig Educ 20:448-50 D '25
Tentative findings of the conference of Chinese administrators in Christian colleges and universities held in Shanghai, January 15-17, 1925. Relig Educ 20:444-6 D '25
Volunteer movement against illiteracy in China. C. Brockman. il Our World W 2:92-3 Mr 9 '25
What a college education has done for China. Chang Chieh. China W R 35:98-102 D 26 '25
Why and how of rural education in China. C. S. Huang. J Rural Educ 5:56-9 S '25

See also China industrial training works; Colleges and universities—China; Physical education and training—China; Shanghai, China—Education; Students, Chinese; also Peking union medical college

Colorado

Finances in consolidated schools of Weld county, Colorado. W. F. Hunter. Educ Adm and Sup 12:491-6 O '26
Training teachers through cooperative extension service. L. A. Sharp. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:505-14 N '25

Connecticut

Achievement in fundamental subjects in some rural schools in Connecticut. F. T. Wilson. tabs J Rural Educ 3:19-27 S '23

Czechoslovakia

Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne; Tchécoslovaquie. M. Sova. R Sci Polit 48:583-601 O '25

Delaware

Delaware's remarkable school building program. Am Sch Bd J 70:47-8 F '25
Parent-teacher association work in Delaware. C. E. Afflerbach. J Rural Educ 4:175-6 D '24

Denmark

Danish people's colleges and their relation to southern mountain problems. O. D. Campbell. il Pub Health Nurse 16:391-6 Ag '24
Fru Nina Bang. Am Scand R 12:620-3 O '24
Man from Denmark. F. Hale. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:188 N '27

See also Students, Danish; also Askov folk high school; International people's college, Elsinore

Egypt, Ancient

Education in ancient Egypt. W. R. Dawson. il Science Prog 20:109-19 Jl '25

Egypt, Modern

Christian education in Egypt. C. P. Russell. Moslem World 16:144-9 Ap '26
Education in Egypt. D. Hay. Asiatic R n s 20:343-8 Ap '24

See also Education of women—Egypt, Modern

EDUCATION—*Continued*

England

Art of examining children. J Educ 59:303-4 My '27

Backbone of education is the elementary school. H. C. Dent. Hibbert J 26:135-42 O '27

Bookman looks at the schools. G: Sampson. Bookm (Lond) 73:164-6 D '27

Broadening of the outlook in education; abridged. K. M. Atholl. J Educ 59:730-6 O '27

Changing philosophies. J Educ 59:233-4 Ap '27

Circular 1371. New Statesman 26:261-2 D 12 '25

Circular 1371; Lord Eustace Percy on the cost of education. Nation (Lond) 38:392-3 D 12 '25

Circular 1371 on education. R. Blair. Sat R 140:729-30 D 19 '25

Continuity. J Educ 57:217-18 Ap '25

Co-ordination in education. J Educ 57:145-6 Mr '25

Cost and service in education. J Educ 58:81-2 F '26

Crisis in education. H. Phillips. Nation (Lond) 38:767-8 Mr 6 '26; Discussion. 39:97, 121-5, 172 Ap 24-My 1, 22 '26

Democracy and education. Outlook (Lond) 58: 172 Ag 21 '26

Education and economy; Circular 1371. J Educ 58:29-30 Ja '26

Education and employment. R: Cambridge. Outlook (Lond) 60:479 O 8 '27

Education and its price. Sat R 137:52 Ja 19 '24

Education of the adolescent. J Educ 59:85-6 F '27

Education of the adolescent. Spec 138:32 Ja 8 '27

Education of the adolescent. Nature 119:185-7 F 5 '27

Education of the adolescent; report and its bearing on a rural area. J Educ 59:518-20 Jl '27

Education policy of the government J Educ 56:803 D '24

Educational politics; circular 1371. Spec 135: 1129 D 19 '25

Educational science at the British association. J Educ 58:620-8 S '26

Educational training for overseas life. Nature 118:253-5 Ag 21 '26

Educationists in conference. New Statesman 24:383-4 Ja 10 '25

Elections and the schools. J Educ 56:797-8 D '24

Elementary-secondary school; including discussion of Hadow report. F. Clarke. Hibbert J 26:143-52 O '27

Eleven plus. Spec 138:1079-81 Je 18 '27

Enterprise in education. Sat R 140:258 S 5 '25

Examination blight. C: H. Barker. Nation (Lond) 39:577-8 Ag 21 '26

Freedom in teaching. J Educ 57:537-8 Ag '25

Future of education. H. A. L. Fisher. Spec 139:945 N 26 '27

La grève générale et l'école anglaise. B. Brereton. R Polit et Litt 64:357-61 Je 19 '26

Imperial education conference, 1923. J Educ 56:733-4 N '24

Industrial education. A. P. Laurie. J Educ 56:146-8 Mr '24

Inspection of private schools. H. J. Millar. J Educ 56:156-8 Mr '24

Labour attitude toward education in England. J: Adams. Am R 2:20-9 Ja '24

Lack in modern elementary education. G. E. Fawcett. J Educ 57:828-9 D '25

League of nations and the schools. J Educ 59:485-6 Jl '27; Discussion. 59:589-90 Ag '27

A leaving examination for central schools. H. G. Stead. J Educ 58:630-2 S '26

Leben und lernen in England im 15. und 16 jahrhundert. M. Rösler. bibliog Engl Stud 61 no3:321-85 '27 (to be cont)

Lord Eustace Percy's mistake in Circular 1371. Sat R 140:759-60 D 26 '25

Memorandum 44. New Statesman 26:406-8 Ja 16 '26

Mid-Victorian prep. school, 1869-1871. W. Frith. Cornhill M 59:598-606 N '25

National boarding schools; the fount of health E. Remnant. English R 38:407-15 Mr '24

National policy for national education. English R 40:145-8 F '25

National schools of art. A. F. R. Fowkes. J Educ 57:168-9, 223-4 Mr-Ap '25

New parliament and education. G. L. Bruce. New Statesman 22:392-3 Ja 12 '24

Next step in education. J Educ 59:857-8 D '27

Next step in education. New Statesman 29: 335-6 Je 25 '27

Next steps in educational policy. New Statesman 23:487-8 Ag 2 '24

Notes on education in 1926. J Educ 59:18-22 Ja '27

Open letter to Lord Eustace Percy. Nation (Lond) 40 528-9 Ja 15 '27

Other people's children. New Statesman 23: 117-18 My 10 '24

Overlapping in school and university. C. W. Bailey. J Educ 59:603-4 Ag '27

Pathos of the secondary schools. C. H. P. Mayo. Cornhill M 59:200-8 Ag '25

Policy of block grants in Circular 1371. J Educ 58 9-10 Ja '26

Political education. Outlook (Lond) 54:85 Ag 2 '24

Political importance of working class education. H. S Furniss. Scientia 41:205-14 Mr '27; French tr. H: de Varigny 41:sup90-8 Mr '27

Progress in education during 1925-26. J. H. Arnold. J Educ 59:521-6 Jl '27

Progress of education in England. J. Reeves. Sociol R 19:9-14 Ja '27

Random recollections by an old school inspector. A. P. Graves. Cornhill M 59:310-18 S '25

Redemption of working-class ability; a plea for national boarding schools. A. Mansbridge. English R 39:93-8 Jl '24

Reflections at the end of 1925. J Educ 58: 30-2 Ja '26

Research spirit in education. F. H. C. Butler. J Educ 59:393-8 Je '27

Rural education. J Educ 58:225-6 Ap '26

Salary scales in secondary schools. P. H. Prideaux. J Educ 56:14-15 Ja '24

School certificate. P. H. Prideaux. J Educ 58:176-7 Mr '26; Discussion. 58:244-6, 323-4, 390-2, 796-7; 59:330-1, 882-6 Ap-Je, N '26, My, D '27

Schools and universities. Nature 119:109-11 Ja 22 '27

Schools and universities of Great Britian. J Educ 58:27-9, 99-101, 173-5, 251-4, 317-19, 407-9, 501-3, 579-81, 641-4, 721-3, 791-3, 859-62, 888-90; 59:93-5 Ja-D '26, F '27

Schools of the future. E. B. Castle. Hibbert J 25:716-24 Jl '27

Science for citizenship. Nature 120:213-15 Ag 13 '27

Scientific method in educational administration. Nature 113:261-2 F 23 '24

State education. C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 59:797-8 Je 18 '27

State scholarships and others. Nature 113:149-51 F 2 '24

Teacher problem. Sat R 139:577-8 My 30 '25

Teachers as clerks. Nation (Lond) 34:595 Ja 26 '24; Discussion. Nation (Lond) 34:627-8, 761 F 2, Mr 1 '24

Technical school examinations. J. W. Murray. J Educ 58 112-13 Je '26; Discussion. 58:508-10, 572-3, 636-8 Jl-S '26

Then and now. G. F. Bridge. J Educ 59: 796-8 N '27

Too much schooling. E. T. Good. English R 42:350-7 Mr '26

Too much schooling? reply. A. Pinsent. English R 42:814-20 Je '26

Too much schooling; is it true? M. E. Harrison. English R 42:632-7 My '26

Visual education in England. F. A. Powell. il Pop Educ 41:389 Mr '24

Wanted, an educational revolution. Outlook (Lond) 54:244-5 O 4 '24

What it is and what it stands for. A. Mansbridge. Spec 138:1082 Je 18 '27

EDUCATION—England—*Continued*

Work and play out of school. bibliog J Educ 59:29-31, 103-5, 179-81, 259-62, 323-6, 413-15, 515-18, 597-9, 661-3, 739-41, 807-9, 875-6 Ja-D '27

See also Colleges and universities—England, Education and state—England; Education of women—England; Physical education and training—England; Private schools—England; Public schools (endowed)—England; Schools—England; Teachers—England; Technical education—England; also Association of headmistresses; Teachers registration council; also Haslemere educational museum; also Journal of education

Europe

Education in Europe; outlook and tendencies. I. L. Kandel. Teach Col Rec 26:717-23 My '25

Educational advancement abroad. J Educ 56: 95-8, 161-4, 237-9, 293-5, 467-70, 549-52, 609-12 F-My, Jl-S '24

Teaching in terms of the individual child; interview with C. W. Washburne. J: Amid. J Rural Educ 3:206-13 Ja '24

See also Students, European; Work schools

Finland

Adaptation of the Danish theory to Finland, a country of super-rural problems. Pub Health Nurse 17:261-2 My '25

Geography in the schools of Finland. K. Kekoni. J Geog 25:67-71 F '26

France

A côté de la question. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:967-8 D 9 '27

A propos de l'école unique. H. Bernès. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:574-96 O 1 '25

A propos de la réforme de l'enseignement. A. Joussain. R Polit et Litt 62:15-17 Ja 5 '24

Au conseil supérieur de l'instruction publique. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt2:58-9 Jl 10 '25

La Boétie montante. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 31 pt2:631-2 O 10 '24

Le budget de l'instruction publique à la Chambre. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt2: 876-7 N 26 '26

Le calvaire des humanités. H. Parigot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:294-310 My 15 '27

Ce que j'ai voulu faire. L. Bérard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:513-26 O 1 '24

Ce que pense l'enseignement secondaire. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt1:618-20 Ap 16 '26

Ce qui se passe dans l'enseignement secondaire. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1: 736-7 My 1 '25

Condorcet, promoteur de l'école unique et du vote des femmes. T. Joran. R Polit et Litt 65:206-8 Ap 2 '27 (to be cont)

Défendons notre capital intellectuel A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1:138-9 Ja 23 '25

Un défenseur non suspect des humanités. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:881-3 N 25 '27

Les déformations d'une idée juste. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:630-2 O 14 '27

Democratic element in French education. C. Brereton. J Educ 56:95-8 F '24

L'école unique. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1:54-5 Ja 9 '25

Ecole unique. N. de Castelnau. L'Illustration 84 pt1:256-8 Mr 20 '26

L'école unique. F. Porché. L'Illustration 84 pt1:131-5 F 13 '26

L'école unique. F. Rondot. Mercure Fr 178: 121-33 F 15 '25

Economies et réformes à l'instruction publique. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt2:588-9 O 8 '26

Education for citizenship in France. E. B. Smith. Educ Adm and Sup 11:613-27 D '25

L'enfant français à la maison et à l'école; étude de psychologie nationale. C. Brereton. R Polit et Litt 64:229-35 Ap 17 '26

Enseignement universitaire et enseignement supra-universitaire. R. Anthony. R Sci 65: 161-7 Mr 26 '27

La fin de l'enseignement secondaire. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1:274-6 F 13 '25

La fréquentation scolaire. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt1:147-8 Ja 29 '26

Le gouvernement contre l'esprit. J Débats 32 pt1:544-5 Ap 3 '25

How France trains for citizenship. J: C. Almack and R. Bormose. bibliog Hist Outl 16:25-7 Ja '25

Jules Ferry as educator; tr. by A. C. Perry, jr. R. Lapie. Educ Adm and Sup 11:125-33 F '25

Lumière tardive. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt2:20-1 Jl 3 '25

M Guignebert en cinquième. J. Guitton. Correspondant 300:709-25 S 10 '25

New curriculum in French secondary schools. S. A. Richards. J Educ 56:87-8 F '24

Les nuées. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt2: 213-14 Ag 7 '25

L'obligation postscolaire. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt1:316-17 F 26 '26

Oui, mais après. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:923-5 D 2 '27

Pedagogical tendencies; tr. by E: L. Schaub. E. Claparède. bibliog Monist 36:477-86 Jl '26

Les périls que court notre enseignement. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 87:49, 64, 96, 121 Jl 11-Ag 1 '26

Le point de vue des parents. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1:774-6 My 8 '25

Les premiers pas de l'école unique. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt2:1013-14 D 17 '26

Le problème de l'école unique. D. Mornet Annales Polit et Litt 84:118, 225 F 1, Mr 1 '25

Le problème de la sélection. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 82:172-3 F 17 '24

Les projets de M de Monzie. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1:1013-14 Je 19 '25

Quelques idées générales; connaissances ou capacités? D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 84:552 My 24 '25

Radical school teachers in France. E. Dimnet. Sat R 138:261 S 13 '24

La réforme de l'enseignement moderne. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 84:355 Ap 5 '25

La réforme de l'enseignement secondaire. M Fréchet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:227-8 Ap 30 '25

La réforme de l'enseignement secondaire. D Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 85:114, 262 Ag 2, S 6 '25

La réforme de la réforme Bérard. D. Mornet Annales Polit et Litt 83:314 S 21 '24

La réforme du baccalauréat. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:315-17 Ag 19 '27

La répartition proportionnelle scolaire. F. Rondot. Mercure Fr 171:667-76 My 1 '24

Sciences naturelles appliquées; organisation de l'enseignement et des recherches E. Gain. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:71-3 F 15 '24

Sur le terrain pratique. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:840-1 N 18 '27

Sur les lois laïques. D. Cochin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:660-75 O 1 '24

World in French classrooms. M. P. Lebas. il Our World 5:45-51 S '24

See also Church and education in France; Colleges and universities—France; Education of women—France; Military education—France; Paris—Education; Schools—France; Teachers—France; also Fédération des syndicats de l'enseignement laïque; Institut catholique de Paris

Georgia

County school system that meets the needs of the people. L. M. Sheffer. map H Sch Q 14:34-7 O '25

Development of the high school accrediting system in Georgia. J. S. Stewart. H Sch Q 13:40-8 O '24

High school development in Jefferson county. M. R. Little. H Sch Q 12:188-90 Ap '24

High school education in Fayette county. L. M Lester. H Sch Q 12:129-32 Ja '24

EDUCATION—Georgia—*Continued*

Report on freshman grades and colleges attended. J. S. Stewart. tabs H Sch Q 16: 198-202 Jl '27

School building evolution in Georgia. E. G. Holt. Am Sch Bd J 68:52 My '24

Seven objectives of education in a representative high school of Georgia, 1924. J. O. Allen. H Sch Q 13:33-40 O '24

What the supervision of mill schools has taught me. K. Dozier. H Sch Q 14:21-5 O '25

Wrens school-community survey. W. W. Reitz. map H Sch Q 13:174-7 Ap '25

Germany

Arbeitsschule in Germany. A. E. Meyer. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:508-20 S '26

Beiträge zur unterrichtsgeschichte des 16. jahrhunderts. O. C. Clemen. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 11-13:1-9 '21-23

Elternschaft und höhere schule. O. Conrad. Westerm M 142:145-8 Ap '27

German school situation; tr. by W: G: Bruce A. Roesberg. Am Sch Bd J 72:61-2 Ap '26

Germany. E. Rotten. J Educ 56:549-52 Ag '24

Germany trains homekeepers; tr. by M. J Kuttner. A. von Wunsch. il Our World 5: 52-5 S '24

Johann Christoph Wagenseil und seine unterrichtsmethode. W. Schöppa. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 11-13:10-20 '21-23

Die nationale erziehung und die preussische neuordnung des höheren schulwesens. F. Neubauer. Preuss Jahrb 198:16-26 O '24

Offener notruf, betreffend privatunterricht. A. Schaeffer. Preuss Jahrb 201:13-18 Jl '25

L'organisation catholique pour l'école et l'éducation en Allemagne. P. Delattre. Correspondant 305:321-41 N 10 '26

Practice-teaching in Germany for elementary and secondary teachers. T: Alexander. Educ Adm and Sup 13:289-309 My '27

Present situation in teacher-training in Germany; tr. by T: Alexander. H. T. Becker, Educ Adm and Sup 12:441-57 O '26

Present tendencies in German education G Jacoby. Am R 2:647-59 N '24

Prussian schoolbooks and international amity. H. D. Lasswell. J Social Forces 3:718-22 My '25

La réforme de l'enseignement en Allemagne J. Morel. Mercure Fr 181:593-615 Ag 1 '25

School days from east to west. il Vis Educ 5: 376-7 N '24

Die schulgeschichtliche bedeutung des nassauischen unterrichtsgesetzes vom jahre 1817. R. Hülsenbeck. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 14:121-55 '24

Über den werdegang des jungen mannes aus guter familie einst und jetzt. E. Kuntze. Deutsche Rundschau 213:116-27 N '27

See also Colleges and universities—Germany; Education—Bavaria; Education—Prussia; Education of women—Germany; Educational law and legislation—Germany; Weimar—Education; also Bund entschiedener schulreformer; Wandervögel

Great Britain

See also Colleges and universities—Great Britain; Education—England; Education—South Africa; Education—Wales; also Imperial education conference

Ireland; Education—Scotland; Education—

Greece, Modern

Ce que pense la jeunesse européene; Grèce. P. A. Argyropoulo. R Sci Polit 49:28-34 Ja '26

Hawaiian Islands

Art and the races. D. E. Schenck. J Ap Sociol 10:570-6 Jl '26

Effect of attendance at Chinese language schools on ability with the English language. P. M. Symonds. tabs J Ap Psychol 8: 411-23 D '24

See also Honolulu—Education

Holland

See Education—Netherlands

Hungary

L'enseignement supérieur en Hongrie, 1923-1924. E. Horn. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:167-9 My '25

Ungarische kulturpolitik nach dem kriege. K. von Klebelsberg. Deutsche Rundschau 206: 19-33 Ja '26

Illinois

Illinois plan of inspection. J: C. Hanna. H Sch Q 13:28-32 O '24

Inequalities in school opportunities in Illinois R C. Moore and L. R. Grimm. Am Sch Bd J 69:80 D '24

India

Government of India and mission schools. J. R. Strock. Luth Q 55:315-22 Jl '25

India. M. R. Paranjpe. J Educ 56:813-15 D '24

India and education. H: Mercer. Cornhill M 63:277-86 S '27

Indian military schools. Near East 28:9-10 Jl 2 '25

India's new gift to education. P. W. Waring. il Our World 6:67-74 N '24

Industrial education in India. W: Paton. Int R Missions 13:403-11 Jl '24

Labours of Hercules. Janus. Near East 26: 91-2 Jl 24 '24

Problem of control in Indian education. W. Meston. Int R Missions 13:26-40 Ja '24

Problem of finance in Indian education. W. Meston. Int R Missions 13:412-25 Jl '24

Problem of management in Indian education W. Meston. Int R Missions 13:217-34 Ap '24

Progress of education in India, 1917-1922, by J. A. Richey. Review. G. Mahasai. Asiatic R n s 20:647-55 O '24

Seedtime and harvest in India; review of Education of India, by A. Mayhew. H: Sharp. Asiatic R n s 22:465-9 Jl '26

Success and failure of western education in India. J H. Oldham. Int R Missions 15:692-703 O '26

Traditional education and progressive mission schools in India. J: J. Cornelius. Meth R 109:233-41 Mr '26

See also Colleges and universities—India; Education—Punjab; Education of women—India; also European schools in India improvement association; also Dacca university; Shantineketan, Bolpur

Indiana

Results of the Indiana experiment in rural school supervision. J Rural Educ 5:118-21 My '26

School consolidation in Indiana. R. R. Roudebush. tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:47-8 S '27

See also Spartanburg, Indiana—Education; also Depauw university

Iowa

Iowa's new uniform school accounting system. E. L. Morris. Am Sch Bd J 74:54-6 F '27

Permanent school fund in the state of Iowa. T. C. Holy. Am Sch Bd J 68:94 Je '24

Relation of size to cost of operation in certain schools of Iowa. T. C. Holy. J Rural Educ 3:317-22 Mr '24

Ireland

Northern Ireland. W. S. Armour. J Educ 57: 759-61 N '25

School examinations and the universities. J Thompson. J Educ 57:617-19 S '25

Italy

Educational reforms in Italy. P. Rebora. J Educ 56:609-12 S '24

Fascist program for educational reform. R. Rendi. il Our World 6:57-63 O '24

I fondamenti storici dell'educazione nazionale. G. Vidari. Nuova Antol 249:49-58 S 1 '26

I nuovi programmi per le scuole italiane. A. Momigliano. Nuova Antol 233:92-8 Ja 1 '24

EDUCATION—Italy—*Continued*

I programmi delle scuole elementari. A. Farinelli. Nuova Antol 233:406-9 F 16 '24

La réforme de l'enseignement. J Débats 32 pt1:306-7 F 20 '25

La riforma scolastica al Senato. F. E. Boffi. Nuova Antol 242:259-69 Ag 1 '25

Sulla riforma dell'ordinamento dell'istruzione superiore; considerazioni dell'Accademia di scienze morali e politiche della Società reale di Napoli. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:2-33 '27

Sulla riforma della scuola media. A. Mancini. Nuova Antol 242:355-66 Ag 16 '25

See also Church and education in Italy; Colleges and universities—Italy

Japan

Campaign to cut English course hit. Trans-Pac 15:13 O 29 '27

Curb on thoughts of students asked. Trans-Pac 13:15 My 15 '26

Demand abolition of entrance quiz. Trans-Pac 13.14 Ja 2 '26

Education in Japan; interview. R. Nichols. Trans-Pac 10:4 Ap 12 '24

Education system defended by Okada. Trans-Pac 13:12 Jl 31 '26

Educational handicap; the evil effect of Japan's cramming system. S. Uenoda. Trans-Pac 13:3 F 6 '26

Educational progress in Japan. S. Motoda Trans-Pac 13:6 D 18 '26

Handicap of schools; reformation of the educational system. T. Katakura. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ag 8 '25

Japan. J. H. Nicholson. J Educ 56:683-6 O '24

Japan's educational system. W: L. Nunn. Trans-Pac 12:3 D 26 '25; 13:3 Ja 2 '26

Japan's high schools. Trans-Pac 13:21 O 9 '26

Militarist triumph; regimentation of school education in Japan. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 11:5 N 29 '24

No change planned for English studies in middle schools. Trans-Pac 15:12 N 19 '27

Relation of state schools to religion in China and Japan. J. M. Yard. Relig Educ 22:254-6 Mr '27

School head dooms examination evils. R. Mizuno. Trans-Pac 14:17 Jl 2 '27

Schools for the people. il plan Far East R 21: 301-4 Je '25

Schools to change entry test rules. Trans-Pac 15:15 N 26 '27

Student radicals in Japan. H. Ouchi. World Tomorrow 8:176-7 Je '25

Those exammations. F. Wells. Trans-Pac 14: 22 Ap 16 '27

Turning point in Japanese education. R. Mizuno. Trans-Pac 14:13 Jl 16 '27

Tyranny of education. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:5 N 5 '27

Tyranny of education; a handicap to the youth of the Empire. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:3 F 28 '25

See also Education of women—Japan; Schools—Japan; Schools, American—Japan; Students, Japanese

Jews

See Jews--Education

Kansas

Some school facts about Kansas. R. A Kent. Educ Adm and Sup 10:157-61 O '24

Survey report concerning the one hundred-seventy-two consolidated schools in Kansas. J Rural Educ 5:27-30 S '25

Kentucky

Centralizing tendencies in the state and county educational program of Kentucky W. R. Martin Am Sch Bd J 69:51-2 O '24

Progress in secondary education in Kentucky. J. B. Holloway. tabs H Sch Q 14:166-8 Ap '26

See also Oneida institute

Latin America

See also Colleges and universities—Latin America; Students, Latin American

Louisiana

Measure of supervision. A. M. Hopper. tabs J Rural Educ 5:422-4 My '26

Progress in Louisiana high school. C: F. Trudeau. tabs H Sch Q 14:211-17 Jl '26

Spanish documents relating to the establishment of schools in Louisiana, 1771; tr. and ed. by D: K. Bjork. Miss Val Hist R 11:561-9 Mr '25

Study of grade repetition in the elementary schools of Louisiana. J: E. Coxe. tabs Peabody J Educ 5:39-43 Jl '27

Maryland

Athletics in the colored schools of Maryland. W: G. Ewald. il So Workm 53:16-21 Ja '24

Be it resolved that. A. M. Rogers. Am Federationist 33:1376-9 N '26

Making an English course of study in Anne Arundel county, Maryland. M. C. Bersch. bibliog J Educ Method 6:381-6 My '27

Supervision of high schools in Maryland. S: M. North. Educ Adm and Sup 12:155-60 Mr '26

See also Cardinal Gibbons institute

Massachusetts

Lessons from Massachusetts school finance. F. H. Swift. Am Sch Bd J 68:49-51 My; 40-1 Je '24

Rural school administration in Massachusetts. D: J. Malcolm. J Rural Educ 3:203-6 Ja '24

Mexico

Mexico; a discussion of the historical backgrounds of the present conflict and an evaluation of present possibilities in religious education. C. R. Wellman. Relig Educ 22: 309-12 Ap '27

New religious teaching in Mexico. E. Gonzalez. Relig Educ 22:313-18 Ap '27

Public education in Mexico. J. M. P. Casaurane. Teach Col Rec 27:865-72 Je '26

Religious education in present-day Mexico. J. H. Ryan. Relig Educ 22:302-8 Ap '27

Michigan

Increasing the value of high school inspection; Michigan high school inspectors institute new policy of conferences. J. B. Edmonson. H Sch Q 14:126 Ja '26

Number and combination of subjects taught in the 1924-25 school year in the north central high schools. C. Woody. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 12:529-48 N '26

Summer visual work in Michigan. C. J. Primm. il Vis Educ 5:18 Ja '24

What studies should be offered in a small high school. J. B. Edmonson. H Sch Q 13:21-8 O '21

See also Michigan university; also Michigan association of superintendents and school-board members

Minnesota

Control of the tax income of school districts in Minnesota. A. V. Overn. Am Sch Bd J 74:47-8 Ap '27

Diagnostic and cumulative surveys of school achievement in Minnesota. M. J. Van Wagenen. Educ Adm and Sup 10:147-68 Mr '24

Teachers training in the high schools of Minnesota. H. E. Flynn. J Rural Educ 4:287-96 F '25

Work of the Committee of seven. C: W. Boardman. Educ Rec 7:sup21-32 Jl '26

See also Minnesota university

Mississippi

Minimum financial gold in vocational agriculture in Mississippi. F. J. Hubbard. Voc Educ M 2:903-5 S '24

Negro education in Coahoma county, Mississippi. L. M. Favrot. So Workm 54:489-96 N '25

EDUCATION—*Continued*

Missouri

Beginning of the accrediting system of secondary schools in Missouri. E. A. Collins. Peabody J Educ 5:35-8 Jl '27

Missouri starts physical education. Am Phys Educ R 29:86-8 F '24

See also Porter school, Missouri

Montana

Living up to the Ayres school record. F. J. Ward. Am Sch Bd J 70:68-70 My '25

Netherlands

Reforms in Holland. P. A. Diels. J Educ 56: 293-5 My '24

New England

New England normal schools from the viewpoint of the superintendent. F. E. Spaulding. Educ Adm and Sup 10:273-80 My '24

New Hampshire

School progress in New Hampshire in five years. J Rural Educ 3:375-9 Ap '24

New Jersey

New Jersey's accounting system for public schools. J: S. Mount. Am Sch Bd J 69:41-4 D '24

New system of school accounting for New Jersey. E. Close. Am Sch Bd J 68.58 Mr '24

Physical education progress in the rural districts of New Jersey. E. A. Grosscup. Am Phys Educ R 32:281-4 Ap '27

School accommodation in New Jersey. Am Sch Bd J 74:104 My '27

See also New Jersey association of teachers of social science

New York (state)

Different procedures in the practice schools of New York state normal schools. N. H. Dearborn. Educ Adm and Sup 13:338-41 My '27

New York's financing of education. Am Sch Bd J 68:54 F '24

Part-time or continuation schools in factories and manufacturing establishments in New York state. O. A. Furney. Voc Educ M 2. 779-83 My '24

Registration in the New York state normal schools. Educ Adm and Sup 10:542-3 N '24

S. P. G. myth: a note on education in colonial New York. R. F. Seybolt. bibliog J Educ Research 13:129-37 F '26

See also New York (city)—Education; Oswego, New York—Education

New Zealand

Recent legislation concerning apprenticeship and vocational guidance in New Zealand. A. F. Payne. Voc Educ M 2:800-2 Je '24

North Carolina

Achievements and objectives of education in North Carolina. J. H. Highsmith. H Sch Q 14:122-5 Ja '26

Beginnings of a county school system. C: L. Coon. J Rural Educ 2:352-5 Ap '23

Criticism of the standards for elementary schools of North Carolina in light of conditions in the rural districts. J: W. Carr, jr. J Rural Educ 4:241-55 F '25

High school progress in North Carolina. J. H: Highsmith. H Sch Q 12:97-9 Ja '24

Negro education in North Carolina. N. C. Newbold. J Rural Educ 4:145-56 D '24

North Carolina plan of inspection. J. H: Highsmith. H Sch Q 12:240-5 Jl '24

Rural school supervision in North Carolina. H. S. Parrott. J Rural Educ 5:219-30 Ja '26

Some phases of supervision in Durham county, 1923-1924. M. O. Michaels. J Rural Educ 4:173-5 D '24

Status of education in North Carolina. Am Sch Bd J 71:122 O '25

Summary of twenty-four years of educational progress in North Carolina. J Rural Educ 5:78-80 S '25

Textile evening classes in North Carolina. G: W. Coggin. Voc Educ M 2:485-6 F '24

North Dakota

Financial situation of North Dakota schools. H. H. Kirk. Am Sch Bd J 68.121-2 Ap '24

Norway

Norwegian professor. S. B. Hustvedt. Am Scand R 12:89-94 F '24

Ohio

County-wide program of extra-curricular activities. O. E. Pore. J Rural Educ 3:363-6 Ap '24

How educational revenues are derived and distributed in the state of Ohio. V. J. Zieg. bibliog diag Am Sch Bd J 68:53-4 Mr '24

How one township was consolidated; centralization of the Thompson schools. H. E. Ryder. il map Am Sch Bd J 71:45-6 Ag '25

Issue of school bonds in Ohio. H. E. Ryder. Am Sch Bd J 74:70 Je '27

Organization of supervision in Wood county, Ohio. H. E. Hall. J Rural Educ 4:28-34 S '24

School bonding in Ohio. J. L. Ward. Am Sch Bd J 70:48-50 Mr; 44 Ap; 49-50 My '25

Study of school supervision in the county districts of Ohio. H. E. Hall. J Rural Educ 5.231-6 Ja '26

Supervision in Ohio rural schools. L. Louthian. H Sch Q 15:22-8 O '26

Traits and qualifications of school board members in Ohio. C: E. Hoel and C. C. McCracken. tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:39-41 D '27

Oklahoma

High-school curriculum as it is. H. Patterson. tabs Peabody J Educ 4:218-24 Ja '27

Oregon

Oregon loses school law fight. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:19 S '25

Oregon school law invalid. Am Sch Bd J 71: 77-80 Jl '25

Subject and grade costs in Oregon high schools. H. Benjamin. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:231-7 Ap '25

Panama Canal zone

Movies in the tropical American oasis. S. Paul. il Vis Educ 5:67-9 Mr '24

Pennsylvania

New Pennsylvania superintendent of instruction, Francis B. Haas. Am Sch Bd J 71:47 Jl '25

See also Pocono peoples college, Henryville, Pennsylvania

Persia

Moral regeneration of Persia. Faranghi. Asiatic R n s 22:91-5 Ja '26

See also Colleges and universities—Persia

Philippine Islands

American educational experiment in the Philippines. W: W. Elwang. il Our World 6:63-71 D '24; Same. China W R 31:275-7 F 7 '25

Education of the Filipino people. Round Tab 17:56-80 D '26

Filipinos and schools; Judge Purdy praises educational progress. S. Tomholt. Trans-Pac 13:3 Ap 24 '26

See also Schools, Chinese—Philippine Islands; also Baguio school, Luzon

Poland

L'instruction publique en Pologne. M. Hénon tabs Mercure Fr 183:118-31 O 1 '25

Recent educationl developments in Poland. J Educ 58:414 Je '26

See also Colleges and universities—Poland

Prussia

New program of physical education for girls in Prussian secondary schools. V. Rath and T: Alexander. Teach Col Rec 28:983-93 Je '27

EDUCATION—Prussia—*Continued*
Prussian schoolmaster of to-morrow: a new ideal. M. E. Liddell. J Educ 59:877-8 D '27
Zeitungslesen in preussischen schulen. P. Schwartz. bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 15:109-17 '27

Punjab
Progress in the Punjab. Near East 30:673-4 D 9 '26

Rhode Island
Rhode Island legislation. Am Sch Bd J 72: 62 Je '26
Survey of the social studies in New England--Rhode Island. J. M. Murphy. Hist Outl 16:165-6 Ap '25

Rhodesia
School village in northern Rhodesia. M. Shaw Int R Missions 14:523-36 O '25

Russia
Education in institutions for children in Russia. E. M. Bond. Family 5:10-11 Mr '24
L'instruction publique en Russie. M. Hénon. Mercure Fr 175:122-33 O 1 '24
Programmes officiels de l'enseignement dans la République des soviets. M. Hénon. Mercure Fr 190:173-9 Ag 15 '26
School days from east to west. il Vis Educ 5:283-5 S '24
Die volksbildung in Sowjetrussland. J. Lewin. Preuss Jahrb 210:34-52 O '27

See also Education and state—Russia; Schools—Russia; Teachers—Russia

Scandinavia
Scandinavia. P. Skantz. J Educ 56:467-70 Jl '24

Scotland
Election of a schoolmaster by A comparative trial in 1713. J. G. Burnett. Scot Hist R 24: 48-55 O '26
Examinations in Scotland. A. C. Paterson. J Educ 57:691-4 O '25

South Africa
Economy in education in South Africa. J Educ 56:33 Ja '24
Extracts from African letters. M. Carney. So Workm 56:523-6 N '27

See also Education—Rhodesia

South Carolina
Educational efforts of the Freedmen's bureau and Freedmen's aid societies in South Carolina. L. P. Jackson. J Negro Hist 8:1-40 Ja '23

Spain
Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne: Espagne; tr. par R. Ricard. H. Pérez de la Ossa. R Sci Polit 48:393-403 Jl '25
Institute of Catalan studies at Barcelona. J. Langdon-Davies. Nature 114:538 O 11 '24
Progress of education in Spain. W. H. Carter. J Educ 58:18-22 Ja '26

Sweden
Schools in Sweden. K. G. Bolander. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 41:686-7 My '27
Study of history in Sweden. W. Westergaard. Am Scand R 12:95-8 F '24
Sweden: its education and schoolhouses. O. Z. Cervin. il plans Am Sch Bd J 71:49-51 N '25

See also Arbetarnes bildningforbund; Brunnsvik folkhögskola, Sweden

Switzerland
Education in Switzerland. Spec 139:872-3 N 19 '27
How Switzerland teaches her children about the world. A. Ferrière. il Our World 5:26-32 Ag '24
School days from east to west. il Vis Educ 5:346-7 O '24

Tennessee
Age and origin of high school students and size of classes in county high schools of Tennessee. J. W. Brister. H Sch Q 12:80-3 Ja '24
Beginning teachers in the rural elementary schools of Tennessee, 1923-24. J. Jennings. tabs J Rural Educ 4:363-7 Ap '25
Study of absences from school in two counties of Tennessee. J. Jennings. tabs Peabody J Educ 4:276-93 Mr '27

See also Tennessee evolution controversy

Texas
Concerted effort to promote the classics in Texas. R. Lavender. Class J 22:608-15 My '27
Some findings and suggestions of the Texas educational survey. P. J. Kruse. J Rural Educ 4:353-8 Ap '25
Texas plan of inspection of high schools. A. W. Evans. H Sch Q 12:228-31 Jl '24

Turkey
Recent tendencies in Turkish education. L. Vrooman. Moslem World 17:370-4 O '27
Untheological Christianity. C: M. Sheldon. Christian Cent 43:836-8 Jl 1 '26

See also Education and state—Turkey; Schools, French—Turkey

Uganda
Industrial education in Uganda. Archdeacon Mathers. il So Workm 55:70-4 F '26

United States
Advancement of education in the United States of America. J: Adams. J Educ 56: 237-9 Ap '24
American federation of labor; establishment of local committees on education. Am Federationist 32:336-8 My '25
L'avenir de la culture classique aux Etats-Unis. J. Malye. R Polit et Litt 62:741-4 N 1 '24
Can the nation afford to educate its children? tabs J Rural Educ 3:7-18 S '23
Change from the religious to the secular aim in elementary education. A. L. Huff. bibliog Relig Educ 22:231-6 Mr '27
Change from the religious to the secular aim in higher education. E: S. Boyer. bibliog Relig Educ 22:237-40 Mr '27
Comparison of incomes, illiteracy, length of school session, and years of school life, by states. F. M. Phillips. Am Sch Bd J 68:39 Je '24
Content of a liberal education. D. S. Kimball. Educ Rec 5:3-12 Ja '24; Same. Voc Educ M 2:440-4 F '24
Correlation of the educational programs of the church and state. W. S. Athearn. Relig Educ 22:758-64 S '27
Democratic America's educational ladder. R. N. Cowart. H Sch Q 14:38-9 O '25
Education and satisfactory living. A. W. Whitney. Am Federationist 33:798-801 Jl '26
Education, freedom and democracy. C: Mercier. Am Cath Q 48:159-64 Ap '23
Educational aims and social progress. P. Klapper. Am R 2:190-7 Mr '24
Educational program of the American association of university women. F. F. Bernard. J Social Forces 2:279-81 Ja '24
Educational rank of the states, 1921. F. M. Phillips. tabs Am Sch Bd J 72:46-7 Ap '26
Educational reaction; fight it! M. V. O'Shea. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:22 Je '24
Expenditures for public education. R. A. Vandegrift. Nat Munic R 16:526-35 Ag '27
Foreign light on American education. V. C. Gildersleeve. Educ Rec 8:202-9 Jl '27
Foundation's foreign service; pedagogy. L. Skonhoft. Am Scand R 15:112-13 F '27
Incubus of the incompetent. F. R. Moulton. Vis Educ 5:2 Ja '24
Is state education moving forward? F. J. Kelly. Relig Educ 22:632-6 Je '27
Middle West on tiptoe. H. Askwith. il Our World W 1:181 Ja 19 '25

EDUCATION—United States—*Continued*

Modern foreign language study in the United States; report. R. H. Fife. Educ Rec 8:251-65 O '27

National education. A. E. Truxal. Ref Church R 4:23-38 Ja '25

Need for the scholar. Christian Cent 42:1600-1 D 24 '25

New educational movement. R. W. Hogue. J Social Forces 3:65-9 N '24

North central quinquinnial study. C. O. Davis. H Sch Q 13:162-74 Ap '25

Notes on American education. H. W. Household. English R 40:328-34 Mr '25

Notes on the curriculum in colonial America. R. F. Seybolt. bibliog J Educ Research 12: 275-81, 370-8 N-D '25

Notes on the teaching of elementary mathematics in colonial America. R. F. Seybolt. J Educ Research 11:359-67 My '25

On the possibility of securing moral ratings for the several states. W: C. Bagley. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:289-306 My '25

Our intellectually disinherited. R. R. Holben. Social Forces 4:84-91 S '25

Our two-headed system of education. G: A. Coe. bibliog Relig Educ 22:561-8 Je '27

Presidents of boards of education; sketches of men who lead in the administration of the American schools. il Am Sch Bd J 68:45-8 F; 44-7 Mr; 40-2 Ap; 41-3 My '24

Primitive social norms in present-day education. K. Young. bibliog Social Forces 5:572-83; 6:197-201 Je, D '27

Problems and tendencies in education. A. A. Potter. School Sci and Math 24:9-15 Ja '24

Professionalism in education. W: C. Bagley. Teach Col Rec 26:1-12 S '24

Public schools a hundred years ago. il Our World W 2:88-9 Mr 9 '25

Research versus propaganda in education. Peabody J Educ 5:46-7 Jl '27

Rural schools in the United States. J Educ 57: 238 Ap '25

Ruralism: a new cult in education. W. S. Dakin. Educ Adm and Sup 11:101-3 F '25

School days from East to West. il Vis Educ 5:434-5 D '24

Secularization of public education. L. A. Weigle. Relig Educ 21:90-5 F '26

Sixty-ninth Congress and education. A. C. Monahan. Am Sch Bd J 72:106-8 Ja '26

Some aspects of the present educational problem C. S. Coler. Voc Educ M 2:514-15 F '24

Some recollections of the past forty years of education F. M. McMurry. Peabody J Educ 4.325-32 My '27

Die staatsbürgerliche erziehung in den Vereinigten Staaten. F. Schönemann. Deutsche Rundschau 208:164-8 Ag '26

Standard of living and standard of educating, have they kept pace? J: K. Norton. tabs J Educ Research 13:22-35 Ja '26

Superintendent Standard and the educational revolution. V. H. Culp. Am Sch Bd J 74: 40 Je '27

Tendencies in professional education. S P. Capen. Educ Rec 5:13-27 Ja '24

Tentative outline of An adequate system of rural education for the United States. J Rural Educ 4:177-81 D '24

That children may know how S. Raushenbush. Am Federationist 32:1051-5 N '25

Types of county educational control in the United States. J. E. Butterworth. tab J Educ Research 15:349-56 My '27

Une des réussites américaines: universités, écoles, bibliothèques. L: Thomas. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:294-5 S 24 '27

What part in the educational triangle are you playing? W. A. Beardsley. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:186 N '26

Why education is changing. W: H. Kilpatrick. J Educ Method 4:134-43 D '24

Why the principle of public responsibility for education has prevailed in the United States. L. A. Weigle. Relig Educ 22:319-32 Ap '27

Will education lead society or follow? H: Neumann. Am R 3:43-51 Ja '25

Work of the Educational finance inquiry. E: C. Elliott. Educ Rec 5:56-66 Ja '24

See also Americanization; Colleges and universities—United States; Colleges and universities, Municipal; Education of women—United States; Immigrants in the United States—Education; Indians of North America—Education; Negroes in the United States—Education; Physical education and training—United States; Public schools—United States; Rural schools; Schools—United States; United States—Army—Education; Workers' education; also American council on education; American education week; Educational finance inquiry; National education association; North central association of colleges and secondary schools; United States—Education, Department of (proposed); also names of cities, subhead Education, e.g. Charleston, South Carolina—Education

South

Danish people's colleges and their relation to southern mountain problems. O. D. Campbell. il Pub Health Nurse 16:391-6 Ag '24

Report of the Commission on accredited schools of the Association of colleges and secondary schools of southern states. J. Roemer. H Sch Q 12:109-27; 13:101-20; 14: 97-118; 15:99-121 Ja '24, Ja '25, Ja '26, Ja '27

Ten years of high school progress in the South. E. R. Gables. tab H Sch Q 13:222-30 Jl '25

See also Negroes in the United States—Education; also Southern association of teacher training institutions

Utah

High points in the service rendered by the Jordan consolidated schools. D. C. Jensen. J Rural Educ 4:273-8 F '25

Virginia

Education a social task in Virginia. So Workm 55:341-3 Ag '26

Education in Virginia. So Workm 54:78-9 F '25

Health and physical education in the schools of Virginia. P. B. Williamson. J Rural Educ 3:213-16 Ja '24

How the Virginia state department of education is improving school building architecture. R. V. Long. il plans Am Sch Bd J 70: 62-4 Mr '25

Plan and cost of operating the schools of the city of Hopewell and Prince George county, Virginia. R. K. Hoke. Am Sch Bd J 69:70-2 Jl '24

Virginia negro high schools. So Workm 53:51-2 F '24

Virginia Rosenwald school. J. L. B. Buck. il So Workm 53:122-4 Mr '24

See also Gloucester county training school, Virginia, Hampton normal and agricultural institute

Wales

Central Welsh board. D. J. Lloyd. J Educ 57: 557-61 Ag '25

Central Welsh board and the inspectorate. J Educ 57:673 O '25

Coleg Harlech; an adventure in adult education. E. T. Davis. J Educ 59:218-20 Mr '27

Position of Welsh in the educational institutions of Wales. J Educ 58:137 F '26

Proposed unification of the Welsh inspectorate. J Educ 56:529 Ag '24; Reply. D. H. Williams. 56:598-600 S '24

Washington (state)

Benjamin P. Cheney academy. J. O. Oliphant. Wash Hist Q 15:106-16 Ap '24

Educational development in the territory and state of Washington, 1853-1908. R. G: Raymer. Wash Hist Q 18:163-80 Jl '27

Status of the biological sciences in the accredited high schools of the state of Washington. F. K. Foster. School Sci and Math 24:407-23 Ap '24

West Indies

See also Codrington college, Barbados

EDUCATION—*Continued*

Wisconsin

Bennett law campaign in Wisconsin. W: F. Whyte. Wis M Hist 10:363-90 Je '27

Genesis of Wisconsin's free high school system. J. Schafer. il Wis M Hist 10:123-49 D '26

Origin of Wisconsin's free school system. J Schafer. Wis M Hist 9:27-46 S '25

Training for curricular activities in a state normal school. J. O. Frank. Educ Adm and Sup 10:433-44 O '24

What should Wisconsin normal schools do before they grant degrees? H. A. Brown. Educ Adm and Sup 12:393-412 S '26

Wisconsin standards for supervising teachers for 1923-24. C. J. Anderson and others J Rural Educ 3:273-4 F '24

See also Albion academy; Milwaukee Downer college

Yugoslavia

L'Instruction publique. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 85:281 S 13 '25

EDUCATION, Adult. See Education of adults

EDUCATION, Agricultural. See Agricultural education

EDUCATION, Boards of. See School boards

EDUCATION, Classical. See Classical education

EDUCATION, Compulsory. See Compulsory education

EDUCATION, Cooperative

Cooperation. W: T. Miller. Pop Educ 43:48-9 S '25

Cooperative education. C. R. Mann. Educ Rec 8:45-55 Ja '27

Joining hands to produce efficient workers. N. Ricciardi. Am Federationist 34:990-5 Ag '27

National cooperation in education. C. R Mann. Educ Rec 7:73-86 Ap '26

EDUCATION, Elementary

Adaptation of the intensive plan of elementary school organization to meet present day aims. G: I. Brinkerhoff. tabs J Educ Method 6:109-14 N '26

Apprentice work in the primary grades. A. Adams. Educ Adm and Sup 13:125-7 F '27

Backbone of education is the elementary school. H. C. Dent. Hibbert J 26:135-42 O '27

Change from the religious to the secular aim in elementary education. A. L. Huff. bibliog Relig Educ 22:231-6 Mr '27

Classroom freedom in the first grade. L. C. Mack. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:36 O '25

Current practices and tendencies in the elementary curriculum of the training schools of teachers colleges and normal schools. J. E. Dickson tabs Educ Adm and Sup 13: 145-64 Mr '27 (to be cont)

Curriculum of preparatory schools. J. A. Nairn. J Educ 59:327-8 My '27

Elementary education. Sat R 139:216 F 28 '25

Experimental study of education with special reference to the elementary school. J Educ Research 12:123-35 S '25

Great untaught. P. Weir. English R 45: 571-8 N '27

House of the children at Geneva. J: A. Lester. il Am Childhood 11:13-16 My '26

How shall we select the subject matter of the elementary school curriculum? W: H. Kilpatrick. J Educ Method 4:3-10 S '24

Immigration and elementary school enrollment. tabs Am Sch Bd J 73:96 S '26

Importance of the primary teacher. P. C. Stetson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:30 S '25

In the project workshop; the unit organization in primary grades. E. M. Shearer. il plans Kind and First Grade 10:12-13 Je '25

Integrating learning in the elementary schools. H. B. Wilson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:28 N '27

Intensive plan of elementary school organization. G: I. Brinkerhoff. J Educ Method 6:49-52 O '26

Introduction of science in the grade as an administrative problem. P. E. Rowell. Educ Adm and Sup 10:48-53 Ja '24

Lack in modern elementary education. G. E. Fawcett. J Educ 57:828-9 D '25

Literary appreciation. A. L. MacKinnon. Prim Educ 31:424-7, 492-5, 560-3, 627-8; 32:14-15, 83-4, 151-2, 220-1, 286-7, 358 S '23-Je '24

Mental hygiene applied to first grade training. E. A. Maher. J Educ Method 6:16-20 S '26

New emphasis in primary education. E. E. Oberholtzer. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 30 O '27

Objectives in elementary education. H. S. Weet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:28 S '27

Objectives of elementary education and how geography helps in attaining them. J Geog 26:52-7 F '27

Paralyzing effects of the purely futile. F. R. Moulton. Vis Educ 5:66 Mr '24

Percept content of school children's minds. R. L. Huff. Pedagog Sem 34:129-43 Mr '27

Les périls que court notre enseignement; l'enseignement primaire. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 87:121 Ag 1 '26

Planning the first school year. N. B. Payne. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:27-30 S '26

Primary methods and devices. See monthly numbers of Normal instructor and primary plans

Primary schools. P. B. Ballard. J Educ 58:99-101 F '26

Real learning in the primary grades. M. Hardy. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:26 D '27

Relationship between constructive projects and games of skill in early elementary education. E. B. Waring. J Educ Method 4:25-7 S '24

Research in elementary education. C: H. Judd. J Educ Psychol 17:217-25 Ap '26

Second grade curriculum based on social studies. M. Moffatt. J Educ Method 5:307-13 Mr '26

Socializing the graded school. W. S. Dakin. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:47 F '26

Some tendencies in elementary education and their possible effect on geography. A. E. Parkins. J Geog 25:81-9 Mr '26

Teacher problem. Sat R 139:577-8 My 30 '25

Testing the intelligence of primary pupils. R. S. Craig. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 30 My '27

Thorndike's contributions to the psychology of the elementary school subjects. A. I. Gates. Teach Col Rec 27:548-57 F '26

Two experiments in elementary education; la Scuola rinnovata and the Caldecott community. M. S. Broughall. J Educ 58:781-2 N '26

What is to be the future of elementary teaching? A. F. Myers. J Educ Method 6:202-4 Ja '27

See also Education of children; Kindergarten; Kindergarten extension; Montessori method; Project teaching in the kindergarten; also National council of primary education

EDUCATION, Experimental

Cooperative experiments. C. R. Mann. Educ Rec 6:277-81 O '25

Education as natural development. M. Johnson. il Nat Hist 27:360-6 Jl '27

Evaluation of certain incentives used in school work. E. B. Hurlock. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:145-59 Mr '25

Experimental education and the nursery schools. A. Gesell. J Educ Research 14:81-7 S '26

Experimental investigations of learning in the case of young children. A. I. Gates. J Educ Research 12:41-8 Je '25

See also Educational methods; Schools, Experimental; also Progressive education association; also Wisconsin university—Experimental college

EDUCATION, Higher

A propos de la réforme de l'enseignement. A. Joussain. R Polit et Litt 62:15-17 Ja 5 '24

Change from the religious to the secular aim in higher education. E: S. Boyer. bibliog Relig Educ 2:237-40 Mr '27

Coordinating boards of higher education; a suggestion. E. B. Stevens. Educ Rec 7:280-8 O '26

L'enseignement supérieur des femmes; un tournant de la route. Comtesse d'Adhémar. Correspondant 298:501-16 F 25 '25

L'enseignement supérieur en Hongrie, 1923-1924. E. Horn. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:167-9 My '25

Enseignement universitaire et enseignement supra-universitaire. R. Anthony. R Sci 65: 161-7 Mr 26 '27

Family life and higher education. I. Maurer. Relig Educ 19:145-8 Ap '24

Family life as an objective of higher education. E. A. Leonard. Relig Educ 19:136-44 Ap '24

Highway to the university. Nature 116:889-91 D 19 '25

Humanizing of education. B. H. Bode. Am R 4:507-15 D '26

New college president opens his clam; address of Clarence Cook Little. Christian Cent 42: 1435-6 N 19 '25

Norwegian professor. S. B. Hustvedt. Am Scand R 12:89-94 F '24

Les périls que court notre enseignement; l'enseignement supérieur; les facultés des lettres. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 87:49 Jl 11 '26

Les périls que court notre enseignement; l'enseignement supérieur; les facultés des sciences. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 87:64 Jl 18 '26

Question of higher education for the blind. C: B. Minner. bibliog Pedagog Sem 31: 359-87 D '24

Schools and universities. Nature 119:109-11 Ja 22 '27

Some objectives in a collegiate training; commencement address. E. F. Smith. Rice Inst Pam 11:196-205 Jl '24

Sulla riforma dell'ordinamento dell'istruzione superiore; considerazioni dell'Accademia di scienze morali e politiche della Società reale di Napoli. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:2-33 '27

What university presidents think of university education. M. H. Bickham. Relig Educ 21:406-9 Ag '26

See also Classical education; Colleges and universities; Colleges and universities, Municipal; Degrees, Academic; Learning and scholarship; Professional education; Research; Scientific education; Students

EDUCATION, Humanistic

Humanistische und neuhumanistische bildungsziele in der schulpädagogik des 18. jahrhunderts. O. Kluge. bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 15:36-101 '27

Weltanschauung und erziehungsgedanken; ein beitrag zur geschichte des neuhumanismus in Bayern. H. Loewe. bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 11-13:73-114 '21-23

EDUCATION, Individual

Adaptation of individualized instruction to class system of organization. J. T. Palmer. il Prim Educ 33:376-7 Je '25

Can individualized instruction be justified by the use of standard tests. L. C. Rhodes. tabs Am Sch Bd J 73:55-6 N '26

Desire to know; educational dynamo. F: L. Burk. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:30 D '24

How one woman taught five hundred children to read. J: A. Lester. il Am Childhood 12: 13-17 Ja '27

Individual expression in reading and writing. J. E. Tolson. Prim Educ 32:11 Ja '24

Individualized instruction in small high schools. A. J. Stoddard. Am Sch Bd J 70: 37-8 My '25

Offener notruf, betreffend privatunterricht. A. Schaeffer. Preuss Jahrb 201:13-18 Jl '25

Recognizing individual differences; Lincoln high school, Portland, Oregon. N. C. Thorne. Am Sch Bd J 71:55-6 Jl '25

Report of one technique of individualized instruction in ninth-year algebra. C. N. Stokes. tabs School Sci and Math 27:129-36 F '27

Rural schools and the Winnetka plan. O. G. Brim. J Rural Educ 4:398-406 My '25

Tutor-teaching eliminates failures. Pop Educ 42:203 D '24

See also Colleges and universities—Tutorial system

EDUCATION, Industrial. See Industrial education

EDUCATION, International. See International education

EDUCATION, Medical. See Medical education

EDUCATION, Medieval

Documents inédits sur l'ancienne Université et sur les écoles de Grenoble et de son diocèse au XV^e^ siècle. L: Royer. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 3:1-12 '26

Les étudiants et la crise du logement au moyen âge. G. Guillard. Mercure Fr 185:329-54 Ja 15 '26

Die lesetafel des Petrus Plateanus. O. C. Clemen. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 14:156-9 '24

See also Padua university

EDUCATION, Military. See Military education

EDUCATION, Missionary. See Missionary education

EDUCATION, Moral. See Moral education

EDUCATION, Moving pictures in. See Moving pictures in education

EDUCATION, Political. See Citizenship, Education for

EDUCATION, Primary. See Education, Elementary

EDUCATION, Professional. See Professional education

EDUCATION, Progressive. See Education, Experimental

EDUCATION, Religious. See Religious education

EDUCATION, Rural. See Rural schools

EDUCATION, Secondary

Broadening of the outlook in education; abridged. K. M. Atholl. J Educ 59:730-6 O '27

Business of scientific curriculum making in secondary education. J: A. Clement. School Sci and Math 24:121-30 F '24

Ce que pense l'enseignement secondaire. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt1:618-20 Ap 16 '26

Ce qui se passe dans l'enseignement secondaire. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1: 736-7 My 1 '25

Central and similar schools. S. Hey. J Educ 58:173-5 Mr '26

Un défenseur non suspect des humanités. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:881-3 N 25 '27

Les déformations d'une idée juste. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:630-2 O 14 '27

Education of the adolescent. New Statesman 28:382-4 Ja 8 '27

Elementary-secondary school; including discussion of Hadow report. F. Clarke. Hibbert J 26:143-52 O '27

Encouraging pupils to enter high school as a profitable vocation. H. Q. Holt. Pop Educ 42:489 My '25

La fin de l'enseignement secondaire. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1:274-6 F 13 '25

Health trends in secondary education; announcement of book. E. Perrin. Child Health Bul 3:146-8 S '27

Liberal college and the high schools; a plea for co-operation. T. O. Wedel. Class J 21: 607-12 My '26

EDUCATION, Secondary—*Continued*
Mental attainments of college students in relation to the preparatory school and heredity. J: W. Gowen and M. Gooch. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 17:408-18 S '26
Need of a counseling program in secondary schools. V. E. Dickson. tabs J Educ Research 11:12-16 Ja '25
Needed research in the field of measurement in secondary education. P. M. Symonds. J Educ Research 16:119-26 S '27
New curriculum in French secondary schools. S. A. Richards. J Educ 56:87-8 F '24
Overpressure and examinations. J Educ 56: 277-8 My '24
Pathos of the secondary schools. C. H. P. Mayo. Cornhill M 59:200-8 Ag '25
Les périls que court notre enseignement; l'enseignement secondaire. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 87:96 Jl 25 '26
Preparatory schools. E. D. Matthews. H Sch Q 14:217-20 Jl '26
Present tendencies in secondary education. V. T. Thayer. Educ Adm and Sup 11:433-46 O '25
Problem of the dunce. S. W. Wells. J Educ 58:410-11 Je '26
Program for articulation and correlation in the secondary schools. H. J. Stack. Educ Adm and Sup 11:104-11 F '25
La réforme de l'enseignement moderne. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 84:355 Ap 5 '25
La réforme de l'enseignement secondaire. M. Fréchet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:227-8 Ap 30 '25
La réforme de l'enseignement secondaire. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 85:114, 262 Ag 2, S 6 '25
La réforme de l'enseignement secondaire féminin; la durée des études et le baccalauréat. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 83:62-3 Jl 20 '24
Relation between physical education and the modern theory of secondary education as a whole. J. A. Clement. Educ Adm and Sup 13:232-40 Ap '27
Relation of the subjects taken in high school to success in college. L. Bolenbaugh and W: M. Proctor. tabs J Educ Research 15: 87-92 F '27
Religious education in secondary schools. Christian Cent 41:133-4 Ja 31 '24
Report of the Commission on accredited schools of the Association of colleges and secondary schools of the southern states. J. Roemer. tabs H Sch Q 12:109-27; 13:101-20; 14:97-118; 15:99-121 Ja '24, Ja '25, Ja '26, Ja '27
Salary scales in secondary schools. P. H. Prideaux. J Educ 56:14-15 Ja '24
School examinations and the universities. J Educ 57:27-9, 97-100, 165-7, 243-5, 305-7, 389-92, 479-82, 557-61, 617-19, 691-4, 759-61, 825-8 Ja-D '25
Schools of the future. E. B. Castle. Hibbert J 25:716-24 Jl '27
Science in boys' schools: the administrative aspect. Nature 116:37-8 Jl 11 '25
Secondary education for all. Sat R 139:244-5 Mr 7 '25
Seven objectives of education in a representative high school of Georgia, 1924. J. O. Allen. H Sch Q 13:33-40 O '24
Some aims and methods of the teaching of secondary school biology. J. Isenbarger. School Sci and Math 25:239-44 Mr '25
State-aided secondary schools. B: Gott. J Educ 58:407-9 Je '26
Sur le terrain pratique. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:840-1 N 18 '27
To what extent should the secondary schools of the state be controlled by the colleges with respect to the curriculum? T. L. Jones. H Sch Q 15:161-7 Ap '27
Twelfth grade course in problems of democracy. R. O. Hughes. Hist Outl 15:206-9 My '24
Value of mental hygiene in the secondary school. G. E. Bird. Mental Hygiene 11:253-60 Ap '27
What research has done for secondary education. A. E. Brown. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 73: 41-3 O '26

See also Evening and continuation schools; High schools; Junior colleges; Junior high schools; Private schools; Public schools (endowed)—England; also Association of colleges and secondary schools of the southern states; International bureau of national associations of secondary teachers; National education association—Commission on the reorganization of secondary education

EDUCATION, Social. See Social education

EDUCATION, State aid to. See Education and state

EDUCATION, State departments of
Division of teacher-training in state departments of education. R. Clark. Educ Adm and Sup 13:13-19 Ja '27
Functions of a division of physical education in a state department of education. J. R. Sharman. Am Phys Educ R 32:732-3 D '27
Quarter of a century in state school administration. H. E. Schrammel. Am Sch Bd J 72:40 F '26
Reorganizing the office of chief state school official. W. G. Reeder. Am Sch Bd J 71:43 Ag '25
Should there be a state high school inspector who will confine his attention solely to administrative problems and office organization? M. R. Owens. H Sch Q 15:172-5 Ap '27
State school board a legislative body. Am Sch Bd J 74:136-8 Je '27
What good from state departments and universities? W. S. Bittner. J Social Forces 3:94-6 N '24

EDUCATION, Visual. See Visual instruction

EDUCATION, Workers'. See Workers' education

EDUCATION and church. See Church and education

EDUCATION and democracy
Democracy and education. B. H. Bode. Educ Adm and Sup 10:193-9 Ap '24
Democracy in education. J. L. Hypes. J Rural Educ 3:366-74 Ap '24
Democracy in the schools. P. H. Prideaux. J Educ 59:240-2 Ap '27
Democratic element in French education. C. Brereton. J Educ 56:95-8 F '24
Education, freedom and democracy. C: Mercier. Am Cath Q 48:159-64 Ap '23
Outline of course in problems of American democracy. Hist Outl 15:213-22 My '24
Twelfth grade course in problems of democracy. R. O. Hughes. Hist Outl 15:206-9 My '24

EDUCATION and state
Distinguishing marks of the modern state, as they relate to education and religion. C. Zollmann. Relig Educ 22:203-23 Mr '27
Education and the state. H. M. Bowie. English R 43:346-7 S '26
Educational need and state aid, a sample case. W. S. Elsbree. J Rural Educ 4:301-3 F '25
Equalization of educational opportunity. P. R. Mort. bibliog J Educ Research 13:90-103 F '26
Highway to the university. Nature 116:889-91 D 19 '25
Malapportionment: its symptoms and causes, and the remedy. C: Carroll. Am Sch Bd J 70:37-9 F '25
Relation of state schools to religion in France, Germany, England and Canada. H: A. Atkinson. Relig Educ 22:241-7 Mr '27
State school-building aid programs. R. D. Baldwin. il tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:45-7 Ag '27
State's financial responsibility to the public schools. T. H. Harris. J Rural Educ 4:348-53 Ap '25
Why the state has become an educator: France, Germany, Britain. A. J. W: Myers. Relig Educ 22:224-30 Mr '27

EDUCATION and state—*Continued*

Canada

State support and control of universities in Canada. W. C. Murray. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:19-32 '25

England

Crisis in education. H. Phillips. Nation (Lond) 38:767-8 Mr 6 '26; Discussion. 39: 97, 124-5, 172 Ap 24-My 1, 22 '26

Education policy of the government. J Educ 56:803 D '24

Le origini della scuola inglese ed i suoi rapporti con lo stato. P. Rébora. Nuova Antol 233:290-303 F 1 '24

State-aided secondary schools. B: Gott. J Educ 58:407-9 Je '26

State scholarships and others. Nature 113: 149-51 F 2 '24

Japan

Socialism in schools; concerning its suppression by the government. S. Uchigasaki. Trans-Pac 12:5 My 2 '25

Russia

Relation of state schools to religion in Russia and Turkey. M. Spinka. Relig Educ 22: 248-53 Mr '27

Turkey

Relation of state schools to religion in Russia and Turkey. M. Spinka. Relig Educ 22: 248-53 Mr '27

United States

Ability and effort of the states to support education. J: K. Norton. J Educ Research 16:88-97 S '27

Higher education and the state government. H. Hoover. H Sch Q 14:195-205 Jl '26

Higher education in the cockpit; is the state university part of the government? C. C. Maxey. Nat Munic R 16:16-19 Ja '27

Legal provisions for custody of, and liability for, public funds for secondary school support. W. W. Patty. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 72:47-8 Mr; 73 Ap '26

Methods of apportioning public funds for secondary school support. W. W. Patty. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 72:52-3 Je '26

Needed research in the field of state aid. P. R. Mort. Teach Col Rec 27:707-12 Ap '26

Old method for the apportionment of school funds applied in a new way in Minnesota. C. E. Boyer. tabs Am Sch Bd J 72:58-9 Je '26

Problem of cooperation; what cooperation do churchmen want from the state? H. S. Magill. Relig Educ 22:622-3 Je '27

Problem of state sources of school revenue. F. H. Swift. tabs Am Sch Bd J 74:41-3 F '27

Problem of the state in providing aid for rural supervision. R. D. Baldwin. Educ Adm and Sup 13:411-22 S '27

Results of federal aid to education. J: A. H. Keith. Social Forces 5:305-14 D '26

Revenue for school support. T. H. Harris. Am Sch Bd J 74:80-4 My '27

Some neglected factors in equalization programs. G. W. Willett. Am Sch Bd J 73:51 S '26

What we may learn from California and Massachusetts about high-school support. F. H. Swift. J Educ Research 12:17-30 Je '25

See also Education, State departments of; United States—Education, Department of (proposed)

EDUCATION de prince (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

EDUCATION fellowship, New. See New education fellowship

EDUCATION for citizenship. See Citizenship, Education for

EDUCATION of adults

Adaptation of the Danish theory to Finland, a country with super-rural problems. Pub Health Nurse 17:261-2 My '25

Adult education. E. B. Bolton. J Rural Educ 4:221-4 Ja '25

Adult education. C: Gore. Spec 135:1016-17 D 5 '25

Adult education. B. A. Yeaxlee. J Educ 58: 888-90 D '26; Reply, with rejoinder. J. P. M. Millar. 59:95 F '27

Adult education and full-time studies. J Educ 59:377 Je '27

Adult education and the arts. L. P. Jacks. Educ Rec 7:3-10 Ja '26

Adult education in the teacher-training library. Pop Educ 42:596 Je '25

Adult immigrant education. J. V. Breitwieser. Am R 3:60-3 Ja '25

Coleg Harlech; an adventure in adult education. E. T. Davis. J Educ 59:218-20 Mr '27

Cross-roads in adult education. New Statesman 25:541-2 Ag 29 '25; Discussion. 25:600 S 12 '25

Danish people's colleges and their relation to southern mountain problems. O. D. Campbell. il Pub Health Nurse 16:391-6 Ag '24

Instructing the evening school man. L. Parker. Voc Educ M 2:932-3 S '24

Laboratory work on the native adult illiteracy problem. E. C. Morriss. J Rural Educ 5: 358-64 Mr '26

Natural science in adult education. Nature 120:609-11 O 29 '27

Survey of recent tendencies in adult education in the United States and their significance for religious education. J. M. Artman and J. A. Jacobs. bibliog Relig Educ 22: 962-71 N '27

When parents are pupils! Am Sch Bd J 71: 51 D '25

See also Americanization; Evening and continuation schools; Moonlight schools; Summer schools; Workers' education; also Workers education bureau of America; Workers' educational association; also Askov folk high school, Denmark; British institute of adult education; Brunnsvik folkhögskola, Sweden; Bryn Mawr college—Summer school for women workers in industry; Pocono peoples college, Henryville, Pennsylvania; Wisconsin university—Summer for working women

EDUCATION of children

Are you wasting your child's pre-school years; suggestive discussion for a parent-teacher meeting. M. Charlesworth. Prim Educ 32:558-9 N '24

Child discovers his world. R. Scherman. Nat Hist 27:355-9 Jl '27

Child evangelism. B. S. Black. Bib R 9:399-410 Jl '24

Childhood's new year; symposium of opinions on important phases of the education of little children. Kind and First Grade 10: 4-5 Ja '25

Children and art. E. P. Adel. Pop Educ 42: 336-7 F '25

Co-operate with the natural inclinations; a suggestion for parent-teacher clubs. C. Miley. Pop Educ 42:367 Mr '25

Demain. . . Annales Polit et Litt 83:643-8 D 7 '24

Do sermons to children educate? symposium. Relig Educ 19:362-96 D '24

Don't make it difficult. il Kind and First Grade 10:12-13 D '24

Educating the dependent child. A. S. B. Guibord. Mental Hygiene 10:318-44 Ap '26

L'éducation des tout petits. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 82:9-10 Ja 6 '24

L'éloge de l'ignorance. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 87:5 Jl 4 '26

Experimental investigations of learning in the case of young children. A. I. Gates. J Educ Research 12:41-8 Je '25

Good education and bad children. I. S. Wile. Mental Hygiene 9:105-12 Ja '25

Health and education as the concern of public relief officers. W. V. McCarthy. Family 6:48-51 Ap '25

In the garden of child culture. M. S. Gielow. Prim Educ 32:213 Ap '24

Jesus a schoolmaster. J: A. Lester. Christian Cent 43:1627-9 D 30 '26

EDUCATION of children—*Continued*
Kinderzeichnen, vom ersten strich bis zu den farbenzeichnungen des achtjährigen. H. K. Eng. bibliog 147 il incl 8 col pl Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte 39:198p '27
Self-reliance at the crossroads. H. Lofting. Kind and First Grade 10:13-14 F '25
Shall we teach children our social ideals? G: A. Coe. World Tomorrow 7:277-8 S '24
Training for the profitable use of leisure. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. tabs J Educ Method 6:376-81 My '27
What do children want to know? B. G. Esborg. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:600-1 Ap '27

See also Child study; Children—Management and training; Children, Abnormal; Children, Backward; Children, Gifted; Children's reading; Education, Elementary; Kindergarten; Kindergarten extension; Montessori method; Moral education; Nursery schools; Religious education

EDUCATION of princes
L'éducation d'un prince royal égyptien de la IXe dynastie. P. Moret. J Débats 34 pt2: 936-40 D 2 '27
Die pädagogik Friedrichs des Grossen in seinen politischen testamenten von 1752 und 1768. E. Berlet. bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 15:102-8 '27

EDUCATION of women
Adventure in education. M. Leslie. Am Federationist 34:436-8 Ap '27
Place of home economics in the education of a girl. E. Conley. Voc Educ M 2:399-400 Ja '24

See also Coeducation; Home economics—Study and teaching; Parenthood, Training for; Physical education and training of women; Students, Women; also American association of university women; International federation of university women

Africa

Girls' school in Sierra Leone, West Africa. A. C. Hayford. il So Workm 55:449-56 O '26

Egypt, Modern

Education of the modern Egyptian woman. Lady D. Hay. Near East 25:663 Je 26 '24

England

Public schools for girls. S. A. Burstall. J Educ 58:501-3 Jl '26
Women at Oxford. J. Wells. English R 45: 436-44 O '27

France

L'éducation des femmes. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt1:147-8 Ja 28 '27
L'enseignement supérieur des femmes; un tournant de la route. Comtesse d'Adhémar. Correspondant 298:501-16 F 25 '25
L'erreur de l'école mixte. J. Peticol. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:860-75 O 15 '27
Jeunes filles d'autrefois; review of Les jeunes filles à la fin du XVIIIe siècle, by Comte de Luppé. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:211-20 Jl 1 '25
La maison des étudiantes. D. Mornet. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:475 Ap 27 '24
La réforme de l'enseignement secondaire féminin; la durée des études et le baccalauréat. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 83:62-3 Jl 20 '24
Les trois maisons d'éducation de la Légion d'honneur. F. Honoré. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:54-8, 80-2 Jl 17-24 '26

Germany

Imperial school, Berlin. A. Waller. Cornhill M 61:158-77 Ag '26
Das interesse für die unterrichtsfächer an höheren mädchenschulen. H. Voigts. bibliog diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 24:225-62; 27:337-66 S '24, Jl '26
Korrelationen zwischen den hauptinteressen für die unterrichtsfächer und zwischen den leistungen in wesentlichen unterrichtsfächern an höheren mädchenschulen (Mit folgerungen aus den ergebnissen für die frage nach der gestaltung der mädchenschulen). H. Voigts. tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 26:254-93 N '25
New program of physical education for girls in Prussian secondary schools. V. Rath and T: Alexander. Teach Col Rec 28:983-93 Je '27

India

Moslem women of Delhi. N. E. Karn. Moslem World 15:52-5 Ja '25

Japan

Education of women in Japan. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:5 My 30 '25
Jogaku-sei San; Japanese girls' education preparation for marriage. Trans-Pac 13:6 S 4 '26

See also Tsuda college, Tokyo

United States

Chicago continuation school for girls. M. G. Rodgers. il Voc Educ M 2:498-506 F '24
Educating workers' wives. G. B. Klueg. Am Federationist 34:431-5 Ap '27
Emma H. Willard, pioneer in women's education. R. D. Moore. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:49 Mr '26
Health education for Indian girls. E. Deloria. il So Workm 53:63-8 F '24
We also change; Indian girls. E. M. Dabb. il So Workm 56:357-62 Ag '27

See also American association of university women; also Bryn Mawr college—Summer school for women workers in industry; Goucher college; Wisconsin university—Summer school for working women

EDUCATION of workers. See Workers' education

L'EDUCATION sentimentale (novel). See Flaubert, Gustave

EDUCATION week, American. See American education week

EDUCATIONAL administration. See School administration and organization

EDUCATIONAL advertising
Advertising school bond issues. Am Sch Bd J 72:94-6 Mr '26
Dealing with the newspapers. E. Bennett. Am Sch Bd J 72:47 My '26
Developing a program for continuous school publicity. P. R. Stevenson. Am Sch Bd J 70: 36 Ap '25
Let the patrons know what the school is doing. H. Q. Holt. Pop Educ 42:385 Mr '25
Local newspapers as a means of publicity. J. MacMaster. Pub Health Nurse 19:452-5 S '27
Newspaper publicity for the public schools. R. G. Reynolds. Teach Col Rec 26:22-31 S '24
Publicity and education. G: H. Green. J Educ 56:540-1 Ag '24
Publicity and public education. W: H. Allen. Am Sch Bd J 72:45-6 My '26
Publicity for instructional achievements in English. P. I. Reed. Prim Educ 32:626 D '24
Publicity for the public schools. R. G. Reynolds. Teach Col Rec 25:89-97 Mr '24
Putting over school publicity in your home town. C. G. Miller. Pop Educ 41:435-6 Ap '24
School system as a publicity agent. I. E. Roger. il Pop Educ 42:308-9 F '25
Selling the high school to the community. P. W. Chapman. H Sch Q 12:76-80 Ja '24
Selling your school to the town. R. S. Peterson. Am Sch Bd J 74:49-50 Je '27

EDUCATIONAL associations
Directory of educational associations. J Educ 56:191-200; 57:195-201; 58:203-9; 59:211-18 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27
Educational associations in conference. J Educ 56:119-26; 57:123-9; 58:127-34; 59:sup131-8 F '24, F '25, F '26, F '27
International educational relations of the United States; with a list of organizations interested. D: A. Robertson. Educ Rec 6:91-150 Ap '25

EDUCATIONAL associations—*Continued*

Multiplicity of educational associations and their influence upon general education. G. E. Fawcett. J Educ 56:151-2 Mr '24

N. E. A. allied organizations hold profitable sessions. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:80 My '25

Professional organizations. Voc Educ M 2: 709-10 My '24

See also Classical associations; Educational conferences; Teachers' associations; also American council on education; American university union; Association of colleges and secondary schools of the southern states; Association of headmistresses; Association of science teachers of the middle states and Maryland; Central association of science and mathematics teachers; Cooperative education association of Virginia; Educational research association; Inland empire council of teachers of English; International kindergarten union; Modern language association of America; National conference on educational method; National council of geography teachers; National council of teachers of English; National education association; National society of college teachers of education; New England association of teachers of English; North central association of colleges and secondary schools; Progressive education association; Southern association of teacher training institutions; Workers' education bureau of America; Workers' educational association; Workers' educational association of Great Britain; World federation of education associations

EDUCATIONAL clinic, Teachers college. See Teachers college, Columbia university—Institute of child welfare research

EDUCATIONAL conference for co-operators. See Cooperation

EDUCATIONAL conferences

Educational conferences. J Educ 56:9-10 Ja '24

Increasing the value of high school inspection, Michigan high school inspectors institute new policy of conferences. J. B. Edmonson. H Sch Q 14:126 Ja '26

Wisconsin's educational conference. H: Ohl, jr. Am Federationist 33:720-4 Je '26

See also National conference on educational method

EDUCATIONAL dialogues. See Educational methods

EDUCATIONAL exhibits. See Education—Exhibitions and museums

EDUCATIONAL finance. See School finance

EDUCATIONAL finance inquiry

Work of the Educational finance inquiry. C. Alexander. bibliog map Teach Col Rec 25:212-22 My '24

EDUCATIONAL guidance

Determination of normal extravert-introvert interest differences. E. S. Conklin. bibliog Pedagog Sem 34:28-37 Mr '27

Educational guidance. F. P. Hawkes and T. M. McDermott. J Educ Method 6:248-52, 297-305, 342-52 F-Ap '27

Evaluation of orientation course at Minnesota. D. G. Paterson. Educ Rec 8:99-106 Ap '27

Interest and ability in educational guidance. D. Fryer. bibliog tabs J Educ Research 16: 27-39 Je '27

Predicting college achievement as a basis for educational guidance. J. B. Johnston. Educ Rec 7:sup33-47 Jl '26

See also Vocational guidance

EDUCATIONAL law and legislation

England

Education and the economist. New Statesman 28:758-60 Ap 2 '27

Registration of teachers. T. L. Humberstone. J Educ 59:181-2 Mr '27

Germany

Zur problematik des Reichsschulgesetzes. O. Boelitz. Preuss Jahrb 209:273-92 S '27

India

Madras university act of 1923. J. R. Strock. Luth Q 55:148-54 Ap '25

United States

Bennett law campaign in Wisconsin. W: F. Whyte. Wis M Hist 10:363-90 Je '27

Conditions of admission and membership in public secondary schools including the race and color question. W. W. Patty. Am Sch Bd J 71:43-5 N '25

Legal aspects of residence for school purposes. C. C. Liebler. Am Sch Bd J 75:45-6 S '27

Legal provisions for custody of, and liability for, public funds for secondary school support. W. W. Patty. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 72: 47-8 Mr; 73 Ap '26

Legal relationship that should exist between the superintendent and the board of education; with special reference to Illinois. J. C. Morrison. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 71:37-8 D '25

Legal status of high-school fraternities. W: E. Jones. Am Sch Bd J 75:53 Jl '27

Legal status of school bonds. N. F. Garvey. bibliog tabs Am Sch Bd J 72:51-2 Mr; 52-3 Ap; 55-6 My; 47-8 Je '26

New York court upholds dismissal of pupils for religious instruction. Am Sch Bd J 74: 130-2 Mr '27

Oregon loses school law fight. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:19 S '25

Oregon school act invalid. Am Sch Bd J 71:77-80 Jl '25

Pending education bills. C. R. Mann. Educ Rec 7:36-45 Ja '26

Provisions for voluntary and compulsory attendance upon public secondary schools. W. W. Patty. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 71:43-4 D '25

Recent court decisions in New York state affecting week day religious education. T. B. Young. Relig Educ 22:267-73 Mr '27

Recent decisions on school law. H. R. Trusler. Am Sch Bd J 69:37-8 Ag; 39-41 S '24

Recent legislation on religion and the public schools. L. T. Hites. Relig Educ 20:292-7 Ag '25

Rhode Island legislation. Am Sch Bd J 72:62 Je '26

Right of school authorities to exercise control over pupils outside of school. W: E. Jones. Am Sch Bd J 74:47-9 My '27

School law. See monthly numbers of American school board journal for 1924

State laws relating to special classes and schools for mentally handicapped children in the public schools. T: H. Haines. Mental Hygiene 9:529-55 Jl '25

State laws relative to use of the Bible in or by the public schools; comp. by O. E. Tiffany. Relig Educ 21:76-80 F '26

See also Compulsory education

EDUCATIONAL measurements

Achievement in fundamental subjects in some rural schools in Connecticut. F. T. Wilson. tabs J Rural Educ 3:19-27 S '23

Automatic machine for making multiple aptitude forecasts. C. L. Hull. J Educ Psychol 16:593-8 D '25

Bericht über die eichung einer serie von gruppentests für acht- bis vierzehnjährige volksschüler. H. Lämmermann. tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27:1-41 Ap '26

Brief educational attainment scale for clinical use. J. E. W. Wallin and M. Gilbert. tabs Pedagog Sem 34:441-89 S '27

Brief survey of educational tests and measurements. K. O. Bennett. Am Sch Bd J 68:52-3 Ap '24

Chinese tests in Christian schools. A. E. Bradshaw. tab Peabody J Educ 5:102-8 S '27

Church schools tested. F. M. Blomfield. Relig Educ 22:471-6 My '27

EDUCATIONAL measurements—*Continued*

Comparative study of the educational attainment of negro and white children. P. A. Witty and A. I. Decker. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:497-500 O '27

Comparison of the mental ability and school achievement of the bright and dull pupils in the sixth grade of a large school system. M. J. Van Wagenen. tabs J Educ Psychol 16: 186-92 Mr '25

Correlations of achievement within an individual. H. L. Hollingworth. tabs J Exp Psychol 8:190-208 Je '25

Critique of methods of establishing and measuring the transfer of training. A. I. Gates. J Educ Psychol 15:545-58 D '24

Diagnostic and cumulative surveys of school achievement in Minnesota. M. J. Van Wagenen. Educ Adm and Sup 10:147-68 Mr '24

Does it pay to measure the achievement of pupils? W: A. McCall. Teach Col Rec 26: 112-16 O '24

Educational and accomplishment quotients as an aid in the classification of pupils. M. F. Beeson and R. E. Tope. J Educ Research 9:281-92 Ap '24

Educational tests for retarded school children. A. L. Martin. J Educ Research 9:403-10 My '24

Educative control by means of a new type of measurement. J: P. Herring. bibliog J Educ Method 4:94-102 N '24

Effect of homogeneous grouping upon the quality of work of superior children. M. J. Van Wagenen. tabs J Educ Method 6:240-7 F '27

Effect of objective standards upon composition teachers' judgments. E. Hudelson. tabs Educ Research 12:329-40 D '25

Efficiency in learning and the accomplishment ratio. F. L Goodenough. tabs J Educ Research 12:297-300 N '25

Empirical study of the Spearman-Brown formula as applied to educational test material. G. M. Ruch and others. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 17:309-13 My '26

Empirical study of the various methods of combining incomplete order of merit ratings. H: E. Garrett. J Educ Psychol 15:157-71 Mr '24

Equally often noticed differences. L. L. Thurstone. J Educ Psychol 18:289-93 My '27

Essential points to be considered in planning a county testing program. B. Penny. J Rural Educ 5:59-60 S '25

Evaluation of certain incentives used in school work. E. B. Hurlock. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:145-59 Mr '25

Examinations and tests. A. W. Skinner. H Sch Q 14:174-9 Ap '26

Experiment with standardized tests in a state teachers' examination. L. V. Cavins. tabs J Educ Research 14:206-12 O '26

Experiments in classifying high school pupils on the basis of achievement. H. P. Rainey and H. Anderson. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 13:528-44 N '27

Formulas for the determination of certain measures of central tendency and variability for a composite group. F. C. Touton. J Educ Psychol 16:170-4 Mr '25

Graphic chart for representing educational achievement scores. M. R. Trabue. J Educ Research 9:411-14 My '24

Group mental test for the elementary school. R. S. Craig. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:32 S '27

Group tests after several years. R. Pintner. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:391-5 S '25

How may a high school principal of a medium sized high school improve the instruction by means of tests and measurements? B. F. Miller. Am Sch Bd J 70:55-6 F '25

Improving teaching through educational tests. R. C. Stebbins. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:36-7 S; 34-5 O; 34:38-9 N; 34-5 D '24; 44-5 Ja; 38-9 F; 58 Mr; 41 Ap; 30 My '25

Improving the validity of collegiate achievement tests. E. P. Wood. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:18-25 Ja '27

Inferences from standard tests. M. P. Aiken and M. Richardson. English J 13:211-12 Mr '24

Influence of certain social factors upon scores in the Stanford achievement tests. S. A. Courtis. tabs J Educ Research 13:311-24; 14: 33-42 My-Je '26

Influence of grade progress on achievement of subnormal pupils. J. S. Orleans. tabs Teach Col Rec 28:916-27 My '27

Informal testing in the primary grades. M. E. Brown. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:23 Ja '27

Making a diagnostic and cumulative survey of school achievement. M. J. Van Wagenen. Educ Adm and Sup 10:79-93 F '24

Meaning, use and development of educational measurements. C. Woody. Teach Col Rec 26:95-106 O '24

Measure of studiousness. P. M. Symonds. bibliog Pedagog Sem 32:257-65 Je '25

Measurements and standards in religious education: the Indiana survey of religious education, Vol. II. Walter S. Athearn and associates. Review by G. B. Watson. Relig Educ 20:242-4 Je '25

Indiana survey; reply, with rejoinder. W. S. Athearn. Relig Educ 21:113-24 F '26

Mental and educational tests in the small school. W. Youst. Pop Educ 42:307 F '25

Method for computing accomplishment quotients on the high-school and college levels. C: C. Peters. tabs J Educ Research 14: 99-111 S '26

Method of determining composite educational scores. M. L. Darsie. J Educ Research 14: 270-4 N '26

Method of scaling psychological and educational tests. L. L. Thurstone. diags tabs J Educ Psychol 16:433-51 O '25

Minimum essentials in reporting data on standard tests. G. M. Ruch. bibliog J Educ Research 12:349-58 D '25

Mistakes in the computation of standard deviations. W. C. Eells. School Sci and Math 24:623-6 Je '24

Modern systematic versus an opportunistic method of teaching; an experimental study. A. I. Gates and others. tabs Teach Col Rec 27:679-700 Ap '26

Needed research in the field of measurement in secondary education. P. M. Symonds. J Educ Research 16:119-26 S '27

New measuring stick in education. M. P. Dowdell. Am Sch Bd J 74:46 My '27

Note on scaling tests. G. H. Thomson. J Educ Psychol 17:551-3 N '26

Permanence of improvement of fifth-grade school children in certain mental functions. E. H. de Weerdt. tabs J Educ Research 16: 127-31 S '27

Plan for rating schools on the basis of efficiency. E. E. Keener. tab J Educ Research 15:190-7 Mr '27

Primary achievement tests. R. C. Stebbins. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:41 Ap '25

Primary classification test. L. W. Pressey. il J Educ Research 9:305-14 Ap '24

Printed form for computing the standard deviation on the adding machine. H. A. Toops. J Educ Research 12:56-8 Je '25

Proficiency in outlining. C. V. Good. tabs English J 15:737-42 D '26

Progress of equivalent one-room and graded-school pupils. C. W. Stone and J. W. Curtis. tab J Educ Research 16:260-4 N '27

Proposals for standardizing measurement in education. H. S. Will. J Educ Research 8:414-21; 9:57-62, 140-6 D '23-F '24

Qualifications which an eighth grade graduate should possess. A. E. James. Pop Educ 42: 487 My '25

Quantitative study of the results of grouping first-grade classes according to mental age. G. Arthur. tabs J Educ Research 12:173-85 O '25

Relation between rate and quality in educational measurement. S. A. Courtis. J Educ Research 10:110-31 S '24

EDUCATIONAL measurements—*Continued*

Reliability and validity of standard group tests E: A. Lincoln. tabs Am Sch Bd J 70:43-4 Je '25

Reliability of accomplishment differences. J: P. Herring. bibliog J Educ Psychol 15:530-8 N '24

Report of certain significant deficiencies of the accomplishment quotient. H. Popenoe. tabs J Educ Research 16:40-7 Je '27

Rôle of mental measurement in the discovery and motivation of the gifted student. C. E. Seashore. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:542-5 S '25

School program of tests and measurements K. I. Tress. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:306 D '27

Scientific measurement and related studies in Chinese education. W: A. McCall. J Educ Research 11:85-94, 177-89 F-Mr '25

Serviceable *P. E.r* table. H. A. Toops and Z. F. Miner. J Educ Reseach 9:63-8 Ja '24

Significance of weighted scores. P. W. West. J Educ Psychol 15:302-8 My '24

Some achievements of pupils of the same mental ages but different intelligence quotients. F. T. Wilson. tabs J Educ Research 14:43-53 Je '26

Some uses and abuses of intelligence and achievement tests. J. H. Risley. Am Sch Bd J 69:43-4 Jl '24

Spearman prophecy formula. C. S. Slocombe. J Educ Psychol 18:125-6 F '27

Speech of five hundred freshman college women. S. M. Stinchfield. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 9:109-21 Je '25

Standard deviations of age scores and quotients in typical groups G. M Wilson bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 16:193-207 Mr '25

Studies of achievement tests. B. D. Wood. bibliog tabs Educ Psychol 17:1-22, 125-39, 263-9 Ja-F, Ap '26

Study in the prediction of high school success. W. G. Rector. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:28-37 Ja '25

Study of rural school achievement in a Massachusetts supervisory district. D. F. Carpenter. J Rural Educ 4:34-40 S '24

Study of the relation between ability and achievement. J: R. McCrory. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 12:481-90 O '26

Suggestions for the training of teachers in the use of educational measurements A R. Mead. Educ Adm and Sup 12:23-43 Je '26

Supervisory uses of tests in a rural school. E. Rucker. J Rural Educ 4:256-62 F '25

Teachers institute as a method for determining the county educational program. G: A. Selke. J Rural Educ 5:460-5 My '26

Teaching versus testing. G C. Myers. Am Sch Bd J 72:47 F '26

Technique for teaching educational measurements. N. A. Wade. Educ Adm and Sup 13:342-4 My '27

Technique of teaching educational measurements in normal schools. H. G. Pratt. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 13:200-4 Mr '27

Testing material. Pop Educ 42:578-9 Je '25

Testing your children's achievements. E. Everett. Kind and First Grade 10:19-21 F '25

Tests and norms at the six year old performance level. C. Easby-Grave. bibliog tabs Psychol Clinic 15:261-300 D '24

Tests and their uses. E: L. Thorndike. Teach Col Rec 26:93-4 O '24

Thorndike's technical contributions to educational measurement. W: A. McCall. Teach Col Rec 27:564-8 F '26

To what extent can intelligence be made to function in educational achievement? I. N. Madsen. Am Sch Bd J 68:63-5 My '24

Under-age children in the lower grades. E: A. Lincoln. tabs Am Sch Bd J 72:54 Mr '26

Unit of measurement in educational scales. L. L. Thurstone. tabs J Educ Psychol 18: 505-24 N '27

Use of educational and intelligence tests in the county schools of California. R. D. Russell. Am Sch Bd J 70:68 Je '25

Use of educational tests in seven-grade school systems. E. D. Pusey. H Sch Q 12:237-40 Jl '24

Use of standardized educational tests in school surveys. N. B. Johnston. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:588-607 D '25

Use of the regression equation in determining the aptitudes of an individual. C: E. Limp. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:414-18 S '25

Validation of statistical procedure. S. A. Courtis. J Educ Research 12:31-40 Je '25

Value of educational tests to the teacher. R. C. Stebbins. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:24 Je '24

Variability of the accomplishments of pupils of the same mental level. T. L. Torgerson and I. Shuman. tabs J Educ Research 11: 132-6 F '25

What we are failing to measure in education. H. A. Toops. bibliog tab J Educ Research 13:118-28 F '26

What's the matter with psychology and measurement? W: A. McCall. J Educ Research 16:179-83 O '27

See also Examinations; Intelligence tests; Marking system; Musical ability tests; Rating scales; School grading and promotion

Algebra

Analysis of certain difficulties in factoring in algebra. E. L. Dickinson and G. M. Ruch. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:323-8 My '25

Checking the results of classification in nine first year algebra classes by means of the Hotz algebra scales. F. W. Schreiber. School Sci and Math 24:614-22 Je '24

Diagnosis and training in advanced high school algebra. R. W Yingling. tabs School Sci and Math 26:729-34 O '26

Effect of group activity and individual effort in developing ability to solve problems in first year algebra. W. A. Barton, jr. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 12:512-18 N '26

Hurdle tests in algebra. K. Wentz. School Sci and Math 25:132-44 F '25

An investigation in the teaching of the skills of ninth grade algebra. R. Schorling and S. A. Lindell. School Sci and Math 25:813-15 N '25

Arithmetic

Analysis of pupils' errors in fractions. R. L. Morton. J Educ Research 9:117-25 F '24

Arithmetic problems. R. C. Stebbins. tabs Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:34-5 D '24

Fundamental processes in arithmetic. R. C. Stebbins. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34: 38-9 N '24

Influence of standardized tests on the curriculum in arithmetic. C. B. Upton. Teach Col Rec 26:627-41 Ap '25

Inventory tests. R. C. Stebbins. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:58 Mr '25

New tool in the teaching of arithmetic. E. J. Bonner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 26 My '27

Overcoming some addition difficulties. H. L. Ballenger. tabs J Educ Research 13:11-17 F '26

Persistence of errors in arithmetic. G. C. Myers. J Educ Research 10:19-28 Je '24

Possibilities of objective techniques in supervision F. B. Knight. tabs J Educ Research 16.1-15 Je '27

Relative difficulty of number combinations in addition and multiplication. W: H. Batson and O. E. Combellick. bibliog diag tabs J Educ Psychol 16:467-81 O '25

Standard tests in Door county. W: J. Gibbs. J Rural Educ 4:217-20 Ja '25

Testing failures in arithmetic processes. R. S. Craig. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:42 Mr '27

Testing for weak spots in arithmetic. R. G. Hay. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:694-5 My '27

Über rechenleistung und rechenfehler; eine pädagogisch-psychologische untersuchung. (Aus der Arbeitsgemeinschaft für jugendkunde im Berliner lehrerverein; wissenschaftlicher leiter: Dr Otto Lipmann) G. Korn. bibliog tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 25:145-243 My '25

EDUCATIONAL measurements—*Continued*

Art

Shall we have intelligence tests in art? G: J. Cox. Teach Col Rec 28:690-5 Mr '27

Test for art appreciation. T. F. Karwoski and E. O. Christensen. tabs J Educ Psychol 17:187-94 Mr '26

Bible

Laycock test of biblical information. S: R. Laycock. J Educ Psychol 16:329-34 My '25

Biology

Information exercises in biology. J. L. Cooprider. School Sci and Math 25:807-13 N '25

Standardized content in high school biology G. M. Ruch and L. H. Cossmann. J Educ Psychol 15:285-96 My '24

Test construction in less standardized subjects illustrated by the Richards biology test. O. W. Richards. tab School Sci and Math 27:22-7 Ja '27

Botany

Improvement in examination technique for teachers of botany. H. M. Jennison. bibliog diags tabs School Sci and Math 27:832-43, 944-51 N-D '27

Chemistry

Achievement in high school chemistry: an examination of subject matter. S: R. Powers. tabs Teach Col Rec 25:203-11 My '24; Same. tabs School Sci and Math 25: 53-61 Ja '25

Achievements of pupils in chemistry. tabs S. G. Rich. School Sci and Math 25:145-9 F '25

Measurement of the results of the teaching of chemistry. H: L. Gerry. School Sci and Math 24:793-804 N '24

Need and use of a scientific measure of the results of the teaching of chemistry. H: L. Gerry. tab School Sci and Math 25:157-68 F '25

Study of pupil errors in chemistry. J. C. Bennett tabs J Educ Research 14:275-83 N '26

Test for classification of students in chemistry. W. F. Hyde and J. P. Guilford. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:196-202 Je '25

Types of tests desirable for chemistry and the present status of their development. H: L. Gerry. bibliog School Sci and Math 25:918-22 D '25

Citizenship

Measurements in civics. A. S. Barr. bibliog Hist Outl 17:24-6 Ja '26

Standardized tests in community and economic civics. H. J. Stack. Hist Outl 18:166-72 Ap '27

Standards for the improvement of citizenship training. L. Van Buskirk. bibliog J Educ Method 6:439-42 Je '27

Engineering

Experiment in testing engine lathe aptitude. C. W. Gleason. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:171-9 Je '26

English language

Ability grouping at Syracuse. N. J. Whitney. English J 13:482-9 S '24

Achievement of college students in freshman rhetoric. M. J. Van Wagenen. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 12:603-17 D '26

Building a scale of purely composition quality. S. A. Leonard. bibliog English J 14:760-75 D '25

Classification of freshmen at Brown university. A. H. MacPhail. tabs J Educ Research 14:365-9 D '26

Controlled vs. the free completion. R. S. Malmud. bibliog tab Am J Psychol 36:401-11 Jl '25

Diagnosing student shortcomings in English composition. W. S. Guiler. tabs J Educ Research 14:112-19 S '26

Diversity of judgment upon standards of content and achievement in English. E. Hudelson. tabs Teach Col Rec 27:33-51 S '25

English curriculum. H. D. Ruhlen. tabs English J 16:440-5 Je '27

Examination plans. W. W. Hatfield. English J 16:459-60 Je '27

Experiment in supervision of English. F. P. O'Brien. il tabs J Rural Educ 5:204-18, 330-43 Ja-Mr '26

Fundamental issues in evaluating composition. J. C. Gainsburg. bibliog Pedagog Sem 31:55-77 Mr '21

Grade vocabularies. E: W: Dolch. tabs J Educ Research 16:16-26 Je '27

Hillegas scale as a measure of composition work (Nassau county supplement). R. A. Welch. tab English J 15:618-20 O '26

Improving teaching through educational tests; language. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:44-5 Ja '25

Increasing of English vocabulary in the English class. P. M. Symonds and E. M. Penney. tabs J Educ Research 15:93-103 F '27

Individual diagnosis in written composition. M. H. Willing. tabs J Educ Research 13: 77-89 F '26

Language handicap and the Stanford revision of the Binet-Simon tests. F. C. Walters. J Educ Psychol 15:276-84 My '24

Measuring consistency. C. Washburne. J Educ Psychol 18:612-16 D '27

More experiments with scales. C. Barden. English J 13:648-53 N '24

Non-school English of high-school students. E. J. Ashbaugh. tabs J Educ Research 15: 307-13 My '27

Note concerning a T-scale for Wilson language error tests. G. M. Wilson. J Educ Psychol 15:118-19 F '24

Senior high-school English as revealed by a standard test. E. J. Ashbaugh. J Educ Research 13:249-58 Ap '26

Some results of intelligence tests and achievement tests in English given to entering normal school students. L. A. Averill and A. D. Mueller. tab Educ Adm and Sup 13:20-5 Ja '27

Standardized tests an aid to teachers of English. Pop Educ 42:330-2 F '25

Study in English connectives. L. M. Schwegler. tabs English J 14:213-21 Mr '25

Test of ability in the pronunciation of words A. I. Gates tabs Teach Col Rec **26:205-19 N '24**

Testing for power to organize thought. A. F. Haig. English J 16:807-10 D '27

Testing written English. R. S. Craig. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:24 D '27

Two little classes and how they grew. M. Starbird. English J 16:308-10 Ap '27

Use of test data as a basis for drill in grammar. H. W. McGraw. tabs J Educ **Research 10:291-6 N '24**

Wisconsin tests of grammatical correctness. S. A. Leonard. tabs English J 15:430-42 Je '26

Wisconsin tests of sentence recognition. S. A. Leonard. bibliog tabs English J 15:348-57 My '26

English literature

Differences in ability which demand changes in subject-matter and method. E. Chamberlain. English J 13:629-41 N '24

Diversity of judgment upon standards of content and achievement in English. E. Hudelson. tabs Teach Col Rec 27:33-51 S '25

Experiment in testing appreciation. H. V. Ruhlen. English J 15:202-9 Mr '26; Reply. H. F. Daringer. 15:605-8 O '26

French language

Experiment in learning French vocabulary. L: C. Seibert. diags tabs J Educ Psychol 18: 294-309 My '27

Geography

Objective measurement of problem geography. M. E. Branom. bibliog J Geog 25:52-9 F '26

Standard geography tests. E. C. Witham. il Am Sch Bd J 71:51-2 N '25

Testing in commercial geography. H. O. Lathrop. J Geog 26:356-62 D '27

EDUCATIONAL measurements—Geography
—Continued

Twelve hundred selected place names. D. C. Ridgley. tabs J Geog 25:201-21 S '26

Geometry

Objective measurements of the results of solid geometry testing. W. T. Walt. School Sci and Math 27:969-74 D '27

Study of geometric abilities among boys and girls of equal mental abilities. P. E. Webb. bibliog tabs J Educ Research 15:256-62 Ap '27

Health

Test in health knowledge. A. I. Gates and R. Strang. Teach Col Rec 26:867-80 Je '25

History

Aspect of history testing. T. Kepner. Hist Outl 15:414-16 D '24

Critical study of the results of the Barr's diagnostic tests in American history. H. M. Wessel. Hist Outl 17:230-1 My '26

Research tests in United States history. O. C. Penell. Hist Outl 15:128-43 Mr '24

Some implications of the revised Van Wagenen history scales. M. J. Van Wagenen. tab Teach Col Rec 27:142-8 O '25

Testing vocabulary in history. M. S. Gold. Hist Outl 17:285-91 O '26

Latin language

Latin comprehension test. B. L. Ullman and T. J. Kirby. tab J Educ Research 10:308-17 N '24

Latin prognosis; a study of the detailed factors of individual pupils. O. M. Clem. J Educ Psychol 16:160-9 Mr '25

Status of certain basic Latin skills. L. J. Brueckner. J Educ Research 9:390-402 My '24

Mathematics

Construction of a test to measure mathematical ability. C: A. Stone. bibliog diags School Sci and Math 26:824-32 N '26

Mechanical processes in introductory calculus and analytical geometry. B. C. Couillard School Sci and Math 26:921-30 D '26

Study of mathematical abilities, powers, and skills as shown by certain classes in physical science. V. C. Lohr. tabs School Sci and Math 25:834-44 N '25

Discussion of an article on mathematical abilities and physics; reply to Study of mathematical abilities, by V. C. Lohr. J. A. Nyberg. School Sci and Math 26.9-15 Ja '26

Systematic procedure in the development of a learning unit in mathematics. C: A. Stone. tabs School Sci and Math 27:691-701 O '27

Music

See also Musical ability tests

Penmanship

Handwriting survey to determine grade standards. J: G. Kirk. diag tabs J Educ Research 13:181-8, 259-72 Mr-Ap '26

Improving handwriting through diagnosis and remedial treatment. P. V. West. tabs J Educ Research 14:187-98 O '26

Physical education and training

Classification of tests in physical education. D: K. Brace. Am Phys Educ R 31:1115-18 D '26

Measurement of achievement in physical education. D: K. Brace. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:563-8 O '27

Measuring the results of gymnasium instruction. H. C. Lehman. tabs Am Phys Educ R 32:108-16 F '27

Physical training tests. I. A. Jones. Am Phys Educ R 30:236 Ap '25

Possibilities of tests in physical education. D: K. Brace. Am Phys Educ R 32:506-13 S '27

Physics

Comparison of some tests given in high school physics. V. C. Lohr. tabs School Sci and Math 27:74-85 Ja '27

Group system of examining. T. D. Phillips. School Sci and Math 24:27-8 Ja '24

Observations on factors determining success in physics. A. W. Hurd. School Sci and Math 25:121-31, 259-66 F-Mr '25

Some new and old types of physics tests. N. H. Black. School Sci and Math 26:272-4 Mr '26

Some new-type test forms in high school physics. H. C. Gordon. bibliog diags School Sci and Math 27:721-33 O '27

Suggestions on the evaluation of teaching procedures in high school physics. A. W. Hurd. tabs School Sci and Math 27:520-6 My '27

Reading

Attempt to sort children with specific reading disability from other non-readers. G. Arthur. tabs J Ap Psychol 11:251-63 Ag '27

Case studies of reading deficiencies in junior high schools. W: S. Gray. J Educ Research 10.132-40 S '24

County program of investigation in reading. C. B. Burton. tabs Peabody J Educ 4:225-33 Ja '27

Effect of a single reading versus two readings of a given body of material. C. V. Good. tabs J Educ Method 5:325-9 Ap '26

Effect of extensive and intensive reading on the reproduction of ideas or thought units. C. V. Good. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:477-85 O '27

Effect of mental-set or attitude on the reading performance of high-school pupils. C. V. Good. tabs J Educ Research 14:178-86 O '26

First-grade reading test. E. F. Oglesby. il J Educ Research 10:29-41 Je '24

Further studies on the reliability of reading tests. W. F. Current and G. M. Ruch. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 17:476-81 O '26

Gates primary reading tests. A. I. Gates. il tabs Teach Col Rec 28:146-78 O '26

Kindergarten achievement in reading. W. L. Gard. tabs Kind and First Grade 11:24-6 S '25

Methods of constructing and validating the Gates reading tests. A. I. Gates. bibliog tab Teach Col Rec 29:148-59 N '27

Primary reading. R. C. Stebbins. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:38-9 F '25

Reading comprehension, an experiment in supervision. M. W. Stanton. J Educ Method 4:113-17 N '24

Reading tests of the Stanford achievement scale and other variables. F. L. Goodenough. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 16:523-31 N '25

Relation of extensive and intensive reading to permanency of retention. C. V. Good. tabs Pedagog Sem 33:43-9 Mr '26

Relative value of different types of questions in reading tests. S. G. Brinkley. tabs School Sci and Math 25:703-8 O '25

Series of tests for the measurement and diagnosis of reading ability in grades 3 to 8. A. I. Gates. il tabs Teach Col Rec 28:1-23 S '26

Standard test lessons in reading. W: A. McCall and L. M. Crabbs. Teach Col Rec 27: 183-91 N '25

Study of the reading performance of pupils under different conditions on different types of materials. H. W. Distad. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 18:247-58 Ap '27

Study of the speed of upper grade reading. C. E. Hulten. J Educ Research 10:141-8 S '24

Teaching reading through ability-grouping. J. M. Shields. J Educ Method 7:7-10 S '27

Technique for teaching silent reading. J. E. Dransfield. tabs Teach Col Rec 26:740-52 My '25

Testing beginners in reading. R. S. Craig. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:40 F '27

Testing four types of silent reading skill. R. S. Craig. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:28 Ap '27

Science

Available tests for results of teaching the sciences. S. G. Rich. bibliog School Sci and Math 26:845-52 N '26; Reply. J. L. Cooprider. 27:195-6 F '27

EDUCATIONAL measurements—Science—*Cont.*

General science test. H. A. Toops. School Sci and Math 25:817-22 N '25

Norms for the group four test. E. R. Downing. School Sci and Math 26:638-43 Je '26

Norms of scientific ability and achievement in the high school. E. R. Downing. tabs *School Sci and Math* 26:717-21 O '26

Resourcefulness, an unmeasured ability. R. O. Beauchamp and H. A. Webb. School Sci and Math 27:457-65 My '27

Revised norms for the range of information test in science. E. R. Downing. tabs School Sci and Math 26:142-6 F '26

Science tests; the new type versus the old type. L. K. Smith. School Sci and Math 26:49-52 Je '26

Standardized tests in seventh and eighth grade science. H. J. Stack. School Sci and Math 27:854-62 N '27

Shorthand

Work in commercial prognosis. C: E. Limp. bibliog tabs J Educ Research 16:48-56 Je '27

Social sciences

Learning experiment in the social studies. L. F. Shaffer. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:577-91 D '27

Standard and new types tests in the social studies. R. M. Tryon. Hist Outl 18:172-8 Ap '27

Sociology

Measure of social opinions of students. L. D. Zeleny. J Ap Sociol 11:56-64 S '26

Spanish language

Silent reading test in Spanish. M. E. Broom. tabs J Educ Research 16:357-64 D '27

Spelling

Method and measurement in spelling. B. M. Rogers. tab J Educ Research 10:302-7 N '24

Methods and theories of learning to spell tested by studies of deaf children. A. I. Gates and E. H. Chase. tabs J Educ Psychol 17: 289-300 My '26

Reliability of measurements in spelling. R. L. Morton. J Educ Method 3:321-8 Ap '24

Report on a specific spelling situation. H. Mearns. tab Teach Col Rec 26:220-9 N '24

Spelling. R. C. Stebbins. tabs Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:34-5 O '24

Spelling ability and meaning vocabulary as indications of other abilities. J: A. Lester. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:175-81 Mr '25

Spelling consciousness of college students. G. Hendrickson and L. A. Pechstein. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 17:37-44 Ja '26

Teaching spelling by column and context forms. P. McKee. bibliog tabs J Educ Research 15:246-55, 339-48 Ap-My '27

Value of grouping words according to similar difficulties in spelling. W. F. Tidyman and E. Johnson. tab J Educ Research 10:297-301 N '24

Sports

Sports information test: with some evidence regarding the curious relation between interest in each sport and academic success. L. C. Pressey and W. Stephens. tab Am Phys Educ R 31:755-8 Ap '26

Typewriting

Effort to measure typing efficiency. W: A. Cook. tabs J Educ Research 11:49-59 Ja '25

Prognostic test in typewriting. M. L. Gronert. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:182-5 Mr '25

Success in typewriting. M. A. Vavra. J Educ Psychol 16:487-92 O '25

Work in commercial prognosis. C: E. Limp. bibliog tabs J Educ Research 16:48-56 Je '27

EDUCATIONAL methods

Advantages and disadvantages of departmental work. L. B. Zittel. Pop Educ 41:547 Je '24

Ambridge contract plan of instruction. S: Fausold. Am Sch Bd J 72:43-4 My '26

Classroom freedom in the first grade. L. C. Mack. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:36 O '25

Comparative effectiveness of four different methods of instruction. J: J. Weber. Vis Educ 5:101-3 Ap '24

Comparison in method. M. R. Pringle. tabs English J 14:303-10 Ap '25

Concentric method of study and teaching. J: W. Field. J Educ Research 9:382-9 My '24

Contract plan of assignment and some implications concerning procedure. H. L. Miller. Educ Adm and Sup 12:238-50 Ap '26

Contracts in the study of literature. B. Jennings. English J 15:663-72 N '26

Contributions of modern education to specific subject technics; abstract. O. M. Clem. Am Sch Bd J 74:89-90 Mr '27

Definition of teaching problems on the college level. D. Waples. Educ Adm and Sup 13:391-8 S '27

Distributed practice in addition. H. B. Reed. J Educ Psychol 15:248-9 Ap '24

Efficiency and the individual pupil. A. B. Archer. J Educ 59:sup139-41 F '27

Experimental investigations of learning in the case of young children. A. I. Gates. J Educ Research 12:41-8 Je '25

Experimental study of various graphic, tabular and textual methods of presenting quantitative material. J: N. Washburne. diags tabs J Educ Psychol 18:361-76, 465-76 S-O '27

General pattern of teacher and pupil activities. O. O. Norris. J Educ Method 5:242-50 F '26

Integration of personality and the school curriculum. S. A. Courtis. J Educ Method 6: 417-24 Je '27

Large unit of instruction, a basis for lesson planning. C. A. McMurry. Educ Adm and Sup 11:338-9 My '25

Liberty and the pursuit of happiness. M. V. O'Shea. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:22 Ja '24

Methods of teaching in college classes. H. F. Martin. Pedagog Sem 31:285-92 S '24

Modern systematic versus an opportunistic method of teaching; an experimental study. A. I. Gates and others. tabs Teach Col Rec 27:679-700 Ap '26

New educational theories in practice. M. R. Voorhees. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34: 31 O '25

Part and whole methods of learning. H. B. Reed. J Educ Psychol 15:107-15 F '24

Pittsburgh course in unit planning for prospective high-school teachers. D. Waples. Educ Adm and Sup 11:340-3 My '25

Plan for teaching a course in civics on the unit basis. A. E. Cannon. bibliog Hist Outl 16: 28-35 Ja '25

Plans for enriching the school curriculum. Am Federationist 33:215-16 F '26

Primary methods and devices. See monthly numbers of Normal instructor and primary plans

Le problème de la sélection. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 82:172-3 F 17 '24

Questioning in education. J. O. Malott. Educ Adm and Sup 10:250-8 Ap '24

Rise and fall of new educational methods. P. A. Witty and H. C. Lehman. bibliog J Educ Method 7:2-6 S '27

Securing the maximum amount of work from every pupil. R. S. Newcomb. Pop Educ 42: 488 My '25

Socializing instincts; gregariousness, imitation, rivalry. M. E. McCormack. Pop Educ 42:505 My '25

Subject matter versus character traits. A. W. Hurd. J Educ Method 5:147-54 D '25

Teaching by dialogue. B. V. Crawford. Philol Q 3:23-31 Ja '24

Technique for investigations in classroom method. D. Waples. J Educ Research 11:254-68 Ap '25

EDUCATIONAL methods—*Continued*
Thorndike's contributions to the psychology of the elementary school subjects. A. I. Gates. Teach Col Rec 27:548-57 F '26
Try-out of the unit plan in teaching biology. W. P. Porter. J Educ Method 7:137-41 D '27
Two lessons in seventh grade. Mrs O. O. Rice. Pop Educ 42:503-4 My '25
What now and what next in theory and practice? O. W. Caldwell. Teach Col Rec 26:547-56 Mr '25
World-education: some general movements. F. J. C. Hearnshaw. J Educ 56:27-9 Ja '24
See also Colleges and universities—Tutorial system; Correlation (education); Dalton laboratory plan; Education, Individual; Group work in schools; Laboratory method; Lectures (in teaching); Montessori method; Motivation (education); Platoon system (education); Project teaching; Radio broadcasting—Educational applications; Recitation method; Teaching; Visual instruction; Winnetka plan; Work schools; also Educational museum, St Louis; also National conference on educational method; also names of subjects, subhead Study and teaching

EDUCATIONAL museum, St Louis
Using the Educational museum. il Prim Educ 33:520-1 O '25

EDUCATIONAL psychology. See Psychology, Educational

EDUCATIONAL research
Cooperative experiments in education. C. R. Mann. Educ Rec 6:39-43 Ja '25
Course in the technique of educational research. P. M. Symonds. Teach Col Rec 29:24-30 O '27
Educational research as an investment. H: L. Smith. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:30 S '26
Educational resources of country life. J. E. Butterworth. J Rural Educ 4:6-13 S '24
Educational significance of physical status and of physiological, mental, emotional, and social maturity. A. I. Gates and others. bibliog Teach Col Rec 25:223-39 My '24; Abstract. Am Phys Educ R 30:299-302 My '25
Fundamentalism in research. J Educ Research 9:331-4 Ap '24
Leadership in educational research. B. R. Buckingham. J Educ Research 15:239-45 Ap '27
Necessity for research in education. A. N. Jorgensen. Am Sch Bd J 73:41-2 Ag '26
Needed research in course of study making. E. I. Salisbury. J Educ Method 4:410-16 Je '25
Needed research in the field of learning. V. A. C. Henmon. J Educ Research 11:313-21 My '25
Needed research in the field of state aid. P. R. Mort. Teach Col Rec 27:707-12 Ap '26
Organizing public schools for research. C. W. Washburne. J Educ Research 10:364-8 D '24
Public-school teacher as a research worker. B. R. Buckingham. J Educ Research 11: 235-43 Ap '25
Research in elementary education. C: H. Judd. J Educ Psychol 17:217-25 Ap '26
Research in supervised student-teaching and allied problems: report of Research committee of the National society of college teachers of education, 1926. A. R. Mead and others. Educ Adm and Sup 12:346-51 My '26
Research work at Ohio State. J Rural Educ 5:80-2 S '25
Service of educational research to school administrators. W. S. Monroe. il Am Sch Bd J 70:37-9 Ap '25
Study of the scientific interests of dwellers in small towns and in the country. F. D. Curtis. bibliog tabs Peabody J Educ 5:22-34 Jl '27
Survey of educational research in 1923. C. Woody. bibliog J Educ Research 9:357-81 My '24
Thorndike's current investigations. P. M. Symonds. Teach Col Rec 27:568-75 F '26
Value and significance of research in rural education. E. J. Ashbaugh. J Rural Educ 3:449-55 My '24
Values of educational research to the classroom teacher. C. Woody. J Educ Research 16:172-8 O '27
What research has done for secondary education. A. E. Brown. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 73:41-3 O '26
See also Educational measurements; Educational surveys; Intelligence tests; also National committee on research in secondary education; also Teachers college, Columbia university—Institute of educational research

Bibliography
Bibliography of research articles published in 1924. E. J. Ashbaugh. J Educ Research 11:368-79 My '25
Educational research in 1925. M. R. Trabue. tabs J Educ Research 13:336-44 My '26

EDUCATIONAL research association
Meeting, 1926, Washington, D.C. H. A. Greene. J Educ Research 13:384-8 My '26

EDUCATIONAL research bureaus
Function and organization of educational-research bureaus. M. E. Townsend. tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:37-40 N '27

EDUCATIONAL societies. See Educational associations

EDUCATIONAL sociology
Can sociology produce new syntheses of educational theory. D: Snedden. Educ Adm and Sup 10:173-80 Mr '24
Primitive social norms in present-day education. K. Young. bibliog Social Forces 5:572-83; 6:197-201 Je, D '27
Rise of educational sociology. F. R. Clow. bibliog J Social Forces 2:332-7 Mr '24

EDUCATIONAL statistics. See Education—Statistics

EDUCATIONAL surveys
Analysis of the reading recommendations included in school surveys. C. V. Good. Educ Adm and Sup 11:577-87 D '25
Concrete method for a local financial and building survey. C. G. Bluett. tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:59-60 O '27
Cooperative survey. J. P. O'Hern. J Educ Research 15:79-86 F '27
Educational ranking of states by two methods. F. M. Phillips. Am Sch Bd J 69:47-9 D '24
Giving publicity to state school surveys. R. E. Garlin. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 13:109-16 F '27
Improvement in school survey maps. T. V. Goodrich. diags Am Sch Bd J 74:67 Mr '27
New England survey; Connecticut. J. M. Murphy. tabs Hist Outl 15:406-10 D '24
New intelligence test for survey purposes. R. Pintner. Teach Col Rec 29:18-23 O '27
New studies in education. Teach Col Rec 25: 156-66 Mr '24
St Louis senior commercial occupational survey. J. O. Malott. Voc Educ M 2:824-6 Je '24
Some findings and suggestions of the Texas educational survey. P. J. Kruse. J Rural Educ 4:353-8 Ap '25
Survey of Northwestern university. R. A. Kent. Educ R 6:44-7 Ja '25
Use of standardized educational tests in school surveys. N. B. Johnston. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:588-607 D '25
What is to take the place of bureaus of research in the administration of schools in the smaller cities. H. S. Ganders. Educ Adm and Sup 11:421-5 S '25
What the educational surveys recommend concerning the social sciences. A. M. Titterington. Hist Outl 15:399-402 D '24
See also Schools—Rating

Bibliography
Bibliography of educational surveys which have made recommendations concerning the social sciences. Hist Outl 15:402 D '24

EDUCATIONAL tests. See Educational measurements; Examinations

EDUCATORS
Eton master's reminiscences. A. C. G. Heygate. Cornhill M 56:641-9 Je '24
World's ten greatest educators. Il World R 2:29 F 22 '26

See also Colleges and universities—Professors and instructors; School superintendents and principals; Teachers; Women as educators

EDWARD I, king of England
Battle of Maes Madog, and the Welsh campaign of 1294-5. J. G. Edwards. Eng Hist R 39:1-12 Ja '24
Edward I and his tenants-in-chief. E. C. Lodge. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 7:1-26 '24
Edward I's case against Philip, the Fair, over Gascony in 1298; with Latin text of the original manuscript. H. Rothwell. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:572-82 O '27
System of account in the Wardrobe of Edward I. C: Johnson. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 6:50-72 '23

EDWARD II, king of England
Interview between Philip V and Edward II at Amiens in 1320; with text, ed. by E. P. Stuart. Eng Hist R 41:412-15 Jl '26

EDWARD II (drama). See Marlowe, Christopher

EDWARD III, king of England
Letter of Edward III to his chancellor and treasurer; with text. B. Wilkinson. Eng Hist R 42:248-51 Ap '27

EDWARD VII, king of Great Britain
Une biographie d'Edouard VII; review of King Edward VII: a biography, by S. Lee. E. Halévy. R Sci Polit 48:275-81 Ap '25
Great prince; review of King Edward VII, by S. Lee. Sat R 139:239-40 Mr 7 '25
King Edward and his nephews; review of King Edward VII, by S. Lee. Sat R 144: 574 O 29 '27
King Edward and Japan; extracts from Life of King Edward, by S. Lee. F. A. Mackenzie. Trans-Pac 15:4 N 12 '27
King Edward VII; a biography, by S. Lee. Review. F. E. Whitton. por Bookm (Lond) 68:3-4 Ap '25
King Edward VII, by S. Lee. Review. F. E. Whitton. Bookm (Lond) 73:115-16 N '27
King's apprenticeship: Edward VII as prince of Wales. G. L. Norgate. English R 40:540-3 Ap '25
Portrait. World Today 51:13 D '27
Royal novitiate; review of King Edward VII: a biography, by S. Lee. J: Telford. Lond Q R 144:93-104 Jl '25
With King Edward: Windsor, Sandringham, Balmoral. E. Fuchs. pors World Today 45:505-15 My '25

EDWARD, prince of Wales, called Black prince
Letter of Edward the Black prince describing the Battle of Nájera in 1367; with text, ed. by A. E. Prince. Eng Hist R 41:415-18 Jl '26

EDWARD ALBERT, prince of Wales
Development of British scientific research; summary of address. Discovery 7:309-11 S '26
Presidential address. Science Prog 21:311-22 O '26
Scientific research and service. Nature 118: sup9-14 Ag 7 '26
Portrait. Our World 5:2 S '24
Prince bewilders Americans. World Today 44: 458-9 N '24
Prince of Wales. Spec 135:638-9 O 17 '25
Prince of Wales; envoy of good will. por Our World W 2:232-3 My 18 '25
Pull together and pull through; the imperial creed of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales. por World Today 43:482-6 My '24
Trop aimé. Annales Polit et Litt 83:277-8 S 14 '24
With the prince in South Africa. A. M. Adams. English R 40:832-40 Je '25

EDWARDES, Stephen Meredyth
Obituary. Nature 119:93 Ja 15 '27; Near East 31:153-4 F 10 '27

EDWARDS, Albert, pseud. See Bullard, Arthur

EDWARDS, Alphonse Milne-. See Milne-Edwards, Alphonse

EDWARDS, Arthur Trystan
New Regent Street. Nation (Lond) 41:445, 544 Jl 2, 23 '27

EDWARDS, Austin Southwick
Nature and objectives of education. H Sch Q 13:243-8 Jl '25

EDWARDS, Bertha B.
Nutrition program as part of a public health nursing service. Pub Health Nurse 18:168-70 Ap '26

EDWARDS, Charles Lincoln
Gila monster. Nature M 4:26 Jl '24
Nature study in relation to happiness. Nature M 7:110-11 F '26

EDWARDS, Charman
Charman Edwards. L: J. McQuilland. por Bookm (Lond) 72:171-2 Je '27

EDWARDS, D. L.
Determination of stellar parallax. Science Prog 20:603-19 Ap '26

EDWARDS, D. Miall
Doctrine of the person of Christ. Hibbert J 23:454-67 Ap '25

EDWARDS, E. R.
Summary review of an analytical survey of current courses of study in elementary school geography. J Geog 26:299-307 N '27

EDWARDS, E. W.
Day continuation schools vs. evening schools for employed minors. Am Federationist 34: 1115-18 S '27

EDWARDS, Edward Irving
Portrait. Bankers M 108:197 F '24

EDWARDS, Ernest Wood
Orlando Furioso and its predecessor. Review. Mod Lang R 20:356-7 Jl '25

EDWARDS, Ethel Ashton
Clever Mr Delavel; story. English R 39: 292-5 Ag '24

EDWARDS, Frances Rose
How the project type of teaching, under professional supervision, affects the religious experience of pupils. Relig Educ 20:116-20 Ap '25

EDWARDS, George William
Changing investment policy of American banks. Bankers M 114:155-9 F '27
How far will the bank merger movement go? Bankers M 112:815-18 Je '26

EDWARDS, Harry Stillwell
Vulture and shadow; poem. Sewanee R 32:312 Jl '24

EDWARDS, Henri Milne-. See Milne-Edwards, Henri

EDWARDS, Hiram W.
Change of origin for velocities. School Sci and Math 27:397-400 Ap '27
Critical sensitivity in a pressure reducer for the pneumo-sphygmograph. J Exp Psychol 8:310-18 Ag '25
Discussion of some of the principles underlying rainfall. School Sci and Math 27:926-8 D '27

EDWARDS, J. G.
Battle of Maes Madog, and the Welsh campaign of 1294-5. Eng Hist R 39:1-12 Ja '24
Parliamentary committee of 1398. Eng Hist R 40:321-33 Jl '25

EDWARDS, J. Graham
Interpretations interpreted. Open Court 38: 641-56 N '24

EDWARDS, John
Scottish bond of friendship betwixt Lord Lovat and the Captain of Clanranald, 1572; with text. Scot Hist R 24:165-78 Ap '27

EDWARDS, John Francis Hall-. See Hall-Edwards, John Francis

EDWARDS, Jonathan
Sinners in the hands of an angry God; sermon. Homiletic R 90:402-7 N '25

EDWARDS, Margaret M.
Healthful budget. bibliog Child Health Bul 3:20-4 Ja '27
Little things that nourish our body. Pub Health Nurse 19:535-7 N '27

EDWARDS, Martha L.
Problem of church and state in the 1870's. Miss Val Hist R 11:37-53 Je '24

EDWARDS, Mary S. See Brunet, Walter M., jt auth.

EDWARDS, Mary Stella
Choice; poem Nation (Lond) 34:734 F 23 '24

EDWARDS, Pietro
Pietro Edwards e le opere d'arte tolte da Napoleone a Venezia. A. Alberti. Nuova Antol 250:325-38 D 1 '26

EDWARDS, Richard
Sources of poems 48 and 49 in the Paradise of dainty devices. D. T. Starnes. Philol Q 6:87-9 Ja '27

EDWARDS, Richard Henry
Fellowships of the National council of religion in higher education. Relig Educ 21: 410-12 Ag '26

EDWARDS, Thyra J.
Gary interracial program. So Workm 54:545-54 D '25

EDWARDS, William Hanford
Governor Donahey and the Ohio mayors. Nat Munic R 13:350-6 Je '24

EDWIGE; un drame de chasse et d'amour sous la Terreur; nouvelle. R. de Martimprey. Correspondant 309:382-410 N 10 '27

EEDEN, Frederik Willem van
Un converti hollandais. P. Verschave. Correspondant 296:311-38 Jl 25 '24

EEKHOUD, Georges
Georges Eekhoud, Anversois. C: Chassé. Mercure Fr 197:5-16 Jl 1 '27
Obituaire. G. Marlow. Mercure Fr 197:214-17 Jl 1 '27

EELLS, Hastings
Genesis of Martin Bucer's doctrine of the Lord's supper. bibliog Princ Theol R 24:225-51 Ap '26
Martin Bucer and the conversion of John Calvin Princ Theol R 22:102-19 Jl '24
Sacramental negotiations at the Diet of Augsburg, 1530. Princ Theol R 23:213-33 Ap '25

EELLS, Walter Crosby
Flatland; symposium. School Sci and Math 26:67-71 Ja '26
Mistakes in the computation of standard deviations School Sci and Math 21:623-6 Je '24
Plea for a standard definition of the standard deviation. bibliog J Educ Research 13: 45-52 Ja '26
Relative merits of circles and bars for representing component parts. bibliog Am Statis Assn J 21:119-32 Je '26
Why do college students go to church? Relig Educ 21:312-7 Ag '26

EELS
L'anguille en eau douce. L. Bertin. il diag map La Nature 54 pt2:323-7 N 20 '26
Anguilles. L. Bertin. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:368-9 Je 30 '24
Les anguilles de Tahiti. J. Schmidt. il diag La Nature 55 pt2:57-63 Jl 15 '27
Les anguilles du Pacifique, d'après le Dr Johs. Schmidt. C: Rabot. bibliog il maps La Nature 54 pt1:113-19 F 20 '26
Conger eel. L. O'Flaherty. Nation (Lond) 36:183-4 N 1 '24
Development of the chondrocranium of the eel (anguilla vulgaris) with observations on the comparative morphology and development of the chondrocranium in bony fishes. J. R. Norman. bibliog il Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 214 ser B:369-464 Ap 23 '26
L'immigration des larves d'anguille dans la Méditerranée, par le détroit de Gibraltar. J. Schmidt. bibliog diags La Nature 52 pt2: 379-81 D 13 '24
Natural history of the common eel. J. T. Cunningham. Nature 113:199-201 F 9 '24
Salmon and the eel. J. Blake. Nation (Lond) 41:15-16 Ap 9 '27
Some rare Philippine eels. A. W. C. T. Herre. Phil J Sci 21.107-11 Ja '24
Transatlantic migration of the eel-larvæ. J. Schmidt. Nature 113:12 Ja 5 '24
Über alter und wachstum des aales. K. Marcus. bibliog tabs Hamburg Zool Staatsmst u Zool Mus Mitteil 36:1-70 '19

EERDE, J. C. van
De samenstelling van bezoarsteenen. bibliog Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82:306-9 '26

EFFEN, Justus van
Goldsmith's indebtedness to Voltaire and Justus van Effen. J. E. Brown. bibliog Mod Philol 23:273-84 F '26

EFFENDI, Esmatt
Biographical byways. A. Schuster. Nature 115: 429-30 Mr 21 '25

EFFÈRE, —
Madagascar et ses richesses. La Nature 53 pt2:406-14 D 26 '25
La température à l'intérieur du globe. La Nature 52 pt2:74-6 Ag 2 '24

EFFICIENCY
Influence of muscular tension on the efficiency of mental work. A. G. Bills. bibliog tabs Am J Psychol 38:227-51 Ap '27
Some characteristics of the work-curve with short working units. L. T. Morgan. tabs Am J Psychol 37:402-7 Jl '26
Two factors in the work decrement. E: S. Robinson and A. G. Bills. J Exp Psychol 9:415-43 D '26

See also Ability; Economy of effort; Fatigue

EFFICIENCY (term)
Efficiency or effectivity? E. P. Cathcart. Nature 119:599 Ap 23 '27

EFFICIENCY, Industrial
Americanism and wages. New Statesman 28: 724-5 Mr 26 '27
Engineer's attitude toward waste. F. J. Miller. Am Federationist 34:684-90 Je '27
Industrial and commercial efficiency. Nature 119:305-7 F 26 '27
Industrial efficiency. New Statesman 28:595-7 F 26 '27
Industrial methods of the United States. J. C. Smith. Spec 138:326 F 26 '27
Labor and scientific management. I. Fisher. Am Federationist 34:694-9 Je '27
Reorganization of a small factory. G. C. Brown. Am Federationist 32:887-97 O '25
Scientific management and organized labor today. G. C. Brown. Am R 4:321-34 My '26
Talk on efficiency given to Japanese. H. H. Reeves. Trans-Pac 15:15 N 12 '27
Wages and efficiency. Trans-Pac 12:4 Mr 21 '25

See also Business management and organization; Employment management; Factory management; Fatigue; Industrial management; Office management; Simplification in industry

EFFICIENCY, Municipal. See Municipal efficiency

EFFINGER, John Robert
University system at Michigan. Educ Rec 5:237-41 O '24

EFFORT, Economy of. See Economy of effort

EFIMENKO, P. P.
Découvertes préhistoriques en Russie; extrait d'un article. S. Posener. Mercure Fr 191: 228-30 O '26

EFREMOFF, Jean. See Efremov, Ivan Nikolaevich

EFREMOV, Ivan Nikolaevich
Peasant conditions in Russia, 1925; tr. from the French. bibliog Int Concil no217:99-120 F '26

EFROS, Israel Isaac
Textual notes on the Hebrew Bible. Am Oriental Soc J 45:152-5 Je '25

EGALITÉ, Philippe. See Orléans, Louis Philippe Joseph, duc d'

EGAN, Esther
Meat packing industry. J Geog 26:342-50 D '27

EGAN, Maurice Francis
Picture; poem. Am Scand R 14:340 Je '26
(tr.) See Francis of Assisi, Saint. Canticle of the sun
Appreciation H. V. Wishnieff Our World 4: 111 Mr '24
Maurice Francis Egan. H: G. Leach. por Am Scand R 12:174-5 Mr '24

EGE, Eberhard
Hochalpenbilder; mit neun farbigen abbildungen nach gemälden von Prof. Eberhard Ege. H. W. Singer. Westerm M 140:517-24 Jl '26

EGELAND, John O.
Ships and shipping in Norway. Am Scand R 12:415-22 Jl '24

EGELAND, Merrill
(tr.) See Hølfding, Harald. Philosophy in the north in the last decades

EGERTON, A. C. G.
Flame and combustion. Nature 120:694 N 12 '27

—and Gates, S. F.
Action of antiknocks. Nature 119:427 Mr 19 '27

EGG, C. See Spiro, Karl, jt. auth.

EGG (biology). See Embryology

EGG trade
Japan to nourish own egg industry. Trans-Pac 15:16 D 10 '27

EGGE, Peter
Trondhjem, the ancient Nidaros. il Am Scand R 15:330-40 Je '27
Hansine Solstad. Review by J. de Coussange. J Débats 34 pt2:206-8 Jl 29 '27

EGGEN, J. B.
Fallacy of eugenics bibliog Social Forces 5: 104-9 S '26
Is instinct an entity? bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 21:38-51 Ap '26
Rationalization and overpopulation. J Abnorm Psychol 21:256-66 O '26

EGGERS, Hans von
Neue indo-malayische borkenkaefer (ipidae). Phil J Sci 33:67-108 My '27

EGGLESTON, F. W.
White Australia policy and its critics. English R 39:159-74 Jl '24

EGGLESTON, Joseph Dupuy
Hollis Burke Frissell. So Workm 53:100-10 Mr '24

EGGLETON, M. G. See Eggleton, P., jt. auth.

EGGLETON, P., and Eggleton, M. G.
Significance of phosphorus in muscular contraction. Nature 119:194-5 F 5 '27

EGGS
Chinese egg products trade growing. G: W. Missemer. China W R 39:158-60 Ja 8 '27
Facts about food. Sat R 139:49-50 Ja 17 '25
Structural characteristics of double-yolked eggs and the relation of the membranes of twin embryos resulting from a double-yolked egg. M. D. Sumulong. bibliog diags pls Phil J Sci 28:549-57 D '25
Sur la transparence des coquilles d'œufs de poule et les modifications qu'elle subit avec le temps; abstract. Lindet. La Nature 52 pt2:61 Jl 26 '24
Transparency of new-laid eggs. Discovery 7: 87 Mr '26
See also Birds' eggs; Fishes—Eggs

Production
See Poultry—Egg production

EGLINTON, John, pseud. of William Kirkpatrick Magee
Two poems. Lond Mercury 10:238-9 Jl '24

EGLISE, Jacques d'
Jacques d'Eglise on the upper Missouri, 1791-1795. A. P. Nasatir. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 14:47-56 Je '27

EGMOND aan den Hoef
De kerk te Egmond; with summary in German. J. H. Holwerda. pls Int Archiv f Ethnog 27:lix-lxviii '26

EGO. See Personality; Psychology

EGOIST; or, Colley upon Cibber. See Cibber, Colley

EGOIST (novel). See Meredith, George

EGYPT
See also Egypt, Modern; also Alexandria

Agriculture
See Agriculture—Egypt (ancient)

Antiquities
Ägyptische helmmodelle. B. Schröder. bibliog footnotes il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 35 Archäol Anzeiger:col 3-13 '20
Ancient Egyptian steering gear. W: F. Edgerton. il Am J Sem Lang 43:255-65 Jl '27
Ancient surveying instruments; with discussion. H: Lyons. il Geog J 69:132-43 F '27
Antiquités de Léontopolis. P. Perdrizet. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:349-85 '21-22
Assyria and Egypt. W. R. Dawson. il Asiatic R n s 21:669-75 O '25
Discoveries at Gizeh. T. E. Peet. Discovery 6:127-8 Ap '25
Early Egypt and the Caucasus. Nature 118: 463-4 S 25 '26; Discussion. tab 118: 514-15, 624-5, 696, 911-12 O 9, 30, N 13, D 25 '26
Les Egyptiens à Byblos. P. Montet. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:237-72 '21-22
Les fouilles italiennes en Egypte; review of Relazione sul lavori della missione archeologica italiana in Egitto, 1903-1920; volume primo, by Schiaparelli. E. Naville. J Savants 24.157-67 Ap '26
Un fragment de Naos Saïte. J. Capart. bibliog il pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 19 no1:26p '24
Un grand pharaon arrive au Louvre. G de Gironcourt. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:478-9 O 31 '25
Das kloster am Isisberg; bericht uber die grabungen bei El-Kubanieh, winter 1910-1911; III. H. Junker and H. Demel. il plans Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 66 no 1:67p '22
Oldest religious book in the world; review of Les textes des pyramides égyptiennes: vocabulaire, par L. Speleers. W. R. Dawson. Asiatic R n s 20:663-8 O '24
La préhistoire de la région du Caire. L. Joleaud. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:691-2 D 31 '26
Récentes découvertes de l'archéologie française G de Gironcourt. il maps L'Illustration 83 pt2:210-13, 226-31 Ag 29-S 5 '25
Ship-designs on prehistoric Egyptian vases. H: O. Forbes. Nature 114:499-500 O 4 '24
Vallée des rois. G. Bénédite. J Débats 32 pt2: 889-94, 936-40 N 27-D 4 '25
See also Art, Egyptian; Egyptian language—Papyri; Inscriptions, Hieroglyphic; Mummies; Pyramids; Registers of births, etc.—Egypt, Ancient; Sculpture, Egyptian; Sphinx; Temples—Egypt; Thebes—Tombs; Tombs—Egypt; Tut-ankh-amen, Tomb of; Vases, Egyptian

Bibliography
Tutankhamen: Egypt and Asia. W. R. Dawson Asiatic R n s 20:154-68 Ja '24

Civilization
Egyptology in Victorian dress; review of Descriptive sociology, by W. F. Petrie. Nature 117:578-81 Ap 24 '26
Medicine and surgery in ancient Egypt. W. R Dawson Science Prog 22:275-84 O '27
Origin of civilization. T: Stephenson. Lond Q R 143:165-75 Ap '25
See also Mathematics, Egyptian

EGYPT—*Continued*

History

Etudes de nautique égyptienne, l'art de la navigation en Egypte jusqu'à la fin de l'Ancien Empire, de C: Boreux. Review. Carini and Vivielle. J Savants 25:385-93 N '27

La genèse de la plus ancienne société humaine; les deux synthèses de M A. Moret. L. Joleaud. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:492-3 S 15 '26

Der hellenistische staat, ein vorläufer des modernen absoluten staates. F. Geyser. Bibliog Hist Ztsch 132 no3:393-412 '25

Immigrant cultures in Egypt. F. Petrie. Nature 114:16-17 Jl 5 '24

Parteikämpfe im hellenistischen Alexandrien. A. Stein. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 200:54-73 Ap '25

Les premiers temps de l'Egypte. J. de Morgan. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25 299-332 '21-22

Untersuchungen über das urkundenwesen und den publizitätsschutz im römischen Ägypten, von F. von Woess. Review. A. von Premerstein. Hist Ztsch 132 no3:481-4 '25

See also Alexandria; Sais; Chronology, Egyptian; Egypt, Modern—History; Kadesh, Battle of, B.C. 1300?; also Amenemhet I, king of Egypt

History, Modern

See Egypt, Modern—History

Kings and rulers

L'éducaton d'un prince royal égyptien de la IX^e^ dynastie. P. Moret. J Débats 34 pt2: 936-40 D 2 '27

Kingship in Babylonia, Assyria, and Egypt. H. F. Lutz. Am Anthropol 26:435-53 O '24

See also Amenemhet I; Tut-ankh-amen

Medicine

See Medicine—History

Religion

Le culte égyptien et le mystrieisme de Plotin. F. Cumont. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:77-92 '21-22

Egypt, Israel and the Christ in the light of the new anthropology. J. P. Milum. Lond Q R 145:206-17 Ap '26

Das eigentliche Aegypten. T. Däubler. Preuss Jahrb 207:167-88 F '27

Oldest religious book in the world; review of Les textes des pyramides égyptiennes; vocabulaire, par L. Speleers. W. R. Dawson. Asiatic R n s 20:663-8 O '24

Prevailing prayer of an Egyptian queen; parallel translations of The legend of Ra and Isis by W. Budge and W. W. Martin. Meth Q R 74:494-504 Jl '25

Une représentation égyptienne du pèsement des actions sur un papyrus du musée du Caire. G. Daressy. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:93-104 '21-22

Les statues guérisseuses dans l'ancienne Egypte. P. Lagau. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:189-209 '21-22

Totenglaube und totenkult im alten Ägypten. F. Schmalz. il Westerm M 143:313-16 N '27

See also Mythology, Egyptian; also Akhnaton, king of Egypt

Social life and customs

Totenglaube und totenkult im alten Ägypten. F. Schmalz. il Westerm M 143:313-16 N '27

Tombs

See Tombs—Egypt

EGYPT (steamship)

L'épave de l'Egypt. E. de Geoffroy. il diag L'Illustration 84 pt2:395 O 9 '26

Sunken Egypt. Near East 30:194-5 Ag 19 '26

EGYPT, Modern

British consular reports: Egypt. Near East 30:435-6, 469-70, 504-5 O 14-28 '26

Egypt. C: Whibley. Blackw 220:113-23 Jl '26

Letter from Cairo. Spec 139:51-2 Jl 9 '27

Letters from a traveller. B. I. Evans. Sat R 139:76-7, 211 Ja 24, F 28 '25

Modern Egypt: every man's land. I. Hay. Cornhill M 63:484-95 O '27

Observations in Egypt, Palestine, and Greece. H: S. Pritchett. bibliog Int Concil no225: 504-42 D '26

Sir George Lloyd on Egypt. Near East 28: 434-5 O 8 '25

See also Birds—Egypt; Birthrate—Egypt, Modern; Children—Egypt, Modern; Courts—Egypt, Modern; Education—Egypt, Modern; Elections—Egypt, Modern; Geology—Egypt; Irrigation—Egypt, Modern; Land tenure—Egypt, Modern; Law—Egypt, Modern; Monasteries—Egypt; Trade unions—Egypt, Modern; Water supply—Egypt, Modern; Woman—Egypt, Modern; also Aidhab, Nubia; Burg el Arab; Cairo; Fayum; Jarabub; Sinai peninsula

Commerce

Egypt as a tobacco market. Near East 27:418-19 Ap 16 '25

Great Britain

Trade with Egypt; abstract. P. Chapman. Near East 30:499-500, 529-30 O 28-N 4 '26

Constitution

Royal proclamation no 42 of 1923 establishing the constitutional government of the Egyptian state. Int Concil no225:524-40 D '26

Description and travel

Call of the Nile. C: W. Domville-Fife. il World Today 50:529-32 O '27

De Port-Saïd à Suez; aquarelles de R. du Gardier. P. Mille. L'Illustration 84 pt1:291-4 Mr 27 '26

Du Nil à l'Euphrate; ou, La caravane sans chameaux. R. Dorgelès. il Annales Polit et Litt 89:379-85, 429-32 O 15-N 1 '27

In the Nile delta. I. M. Scott Moncrieff. Int R Missions 16:425-35 Jl '27

Jeremy Arden; story of government service in Egypt. G. Dean. Blackw 219:403-21 Mr '26

Lettres de Louqsor. G. Bénédite. J Débats 32 pt1:710-12 Ap 24 '25

Lure of Egypt. Nation (Lond) 39:151 My 1 '26

Retour en Egypte. G. Bénédite. J Débats 32 pt1:564-5 Ap 3 '25

Six semaines en Orient; Egypte. A. de Luppé. Correspondant 301:561-81 N 25 '25

Economic conditions

British consular reports. Near East 26:330-1, 355-7 S 25-O 2 '24

Capitalism and trade unionism in Egypt. U. Zimring. Labour Monthly 9:679-84 N '27

Egypt. E. H. Mulock. Near East 28:355-6, 389-90 S 17-24 '25

See also Land tenure—Egypt

Foreign relations

Great Britain

Anglo-Egyptian impasse. Sat R 138:352-3 O 11 '24

Anglo-Egyptian relations. Near East 26:376 O 9 '24

L'assassinat de Sir Lee Stack et la question d'Egypte. Auriant. Mercure Fr 176:730-4 D 15 '24

L'assassinat du sirdar et le conflit anglo-égyptien. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:489 N 29 '24 O 16 '24

Britain, Egypt and the League. Outlook (Lond) 54:396 D 6 '24

Britain in Egypt. Nation (Lond) 36:319-21 N 29 '24

British policy in Egypt. E. W. P. Newman. Outlook (Lond) 60:463-4 O 1 '27

Crisis in Egypt. Outlook (Lond) 54:379-80 N 29 '24

Egypt and Britain. Near East 25:168 F 14 '24

Egypt and England, 1927. R. G. Canning. Near East 31:748-50 Je 23 '27

Egypt and Great Britain. Near East 31:713 Je 16 '27

EGYPT, Modern—Foreign relations—Great Britain—*Continued*
Egypt and Great Britain. Near East 31:393 Ap 7 '27
Egypt and the new high commissioner. P. Robinson. Spec 135:747-9 O 31 '25
Egyptian crisis. Nation (Lond) 36:318-19 N 29 '24
Egyptian crisis. New Statesman 24:224-5 N 29 '24
Egyptian crisis. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133: 816-17 N 29 '24
Egypt's testing time. Near East 26:402-3 O 16 '24
England and Egypt. Sat R 143:856-7 Je 4 '27
King Fuad's visit. Spec 139:44 Jl 9 '27
Kingdom of Egypt. P. W. Wilson. il World Today 44:484-95 N '24
Lion awakes. World Today 45:99-101 Ja '25
Neue stürme W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 198: 343-4 D '24
Trouble in Egypt. Spec 138:976 Je 4 '27
Winged words in Egypt. Near East 25:532 My 22 '24
Zaghloul Pasha decides. Near East 26:272 S 11 '24

See also Egypt, Modern—Politics and government

History

Britain in Egypt. Nation (Lond) 36:319-21 N 29 '24
Le contre-amiral Gantheaume et l'Egypte. Auriant. R Polit et Litt 63:647-52 O 3 '25
Egypt under the Turks and beys, 1517-1811. F. W. Buckler. Near East 26:403-4, 429-30, 483-4 O 16-23, N 6 '24
Fachoda; souvenirs de la mission Marchand. A. Baratier. map Correspondant 295:816-56, 961-97 Je 10-25 '24
Ismaïl Gibraltar, amiral égyptien, 1810-1826. Auriant R Polit et Litt 64:626-30 O 16 '26
Kingdom of Egypt. P. W. Wilson. il World Today 44:484-95 N '24

Industries and resources

Commercial developments in Egypt. Near East 29:338-9 Mr 18 '26 (to be cont)
Egyptian industries. Near East 30:399-400, 464-5 O 7, 21 '26

See also Cotton manufacture and trade—Egypt, Modern; Fisheries—Egypt, Modern

Intellectual life

L'Egypte nouvelle; la renaissance intellectuelle et la culture française. A. Le Breton. R Polit et Litt 64:581-5 O 2 '26

Politics and government

Activity of the opposition. Near East 29:162 F 11 '26
Britain and Egypt. Near East 27:562 My 28 '25
Constitutionalism in Egypt. Near East 29:127 F 4 '26
La crise égyptienne. J Débats 32 pt1:120-1 Ja 23 '25
Despatch to his Britannic majesty's representatives abroad respecting the status of Egypt, 1922; text. Am J Int Law 17:sup30-1 Ja '23
Egypt and Adly Pasha. Spec 136:1032 Je 19 '26
Egypt and good will. Near East 28:127 Jl 30 '25
Egypt and her problems. Near East 30:389 O 7 '26
Egypt and the new high commissioner. P. Robinson. Spec 135:747-9 O 31 '25
Egypt and the Sudan. Round Tab 14:667-82 S '24
Egypt at the cross roads. J. Crossley. Labour Monthly 8:51-7 Ja '26
Egypt, England and the Sudan. World Tomorrow 8:21 Ja '25
Egypt in 1926. Near East 31:3 Ja 6 '27
Egypt: politics and problems. F. H. Hedges. Trans-Pac 14:5 Ap 16 '27
Egyptian enigma. Sat R 138:513-14 N 22 '24
Egyptian independence: the first fruits. Near East 26:558-9 N 27 '24
Egyptian Parliament. Sat R 137:297-8 Mr 22 '24
Egyptian problem. Spec 133:875-6 D 6 '24
Egyptian problem Spec 136:939 Je 5 '26
Egyptian scene. Sat R 141:705-6 Je 12 '26
Egyptian tangle. Near East 29:621 Je 3 '26
Egypt's purge. Near East 27:90 Ja 22 '25
Enemies of Egypt. Near East 26:90-1 Jl 24 '24
Das europaische Ägypten. W. Grotkopp. Deutsche Rundschau 200:197-203 Ag '24
Les événements d'Egypte. il L'Illustration 82 pt2.604 D 13 '24
Failure of the Egyptian experiment. Sat R 138:60-1 Jl 19 '24
Independent Egypt. Near East 25:298-9 Mr 20 '24
Independent Egypt. New Statesman 30:134-6 N 12 '27
India and Egypt; govern or go. English R 40:3-8 Ja '25
Kingdom of Egypt. P. W. Wilson. il World Today 44:484-95 N '24
Lettres d'Egypte. P. Arminjon. J Débats 33 pt1:396-7, 415-6 Mr 12-19 '26
Lord Cromer in Egypt and after. J. E. Marshall. English R 43:643-52 D '26
Die lösung der ägyptischen frage. I. I. Youssef. Deutsche Rundschau 207:102-5 My '26
Misunderstanding in Egypt. Near East 31: 682 Je 9 '27
Le mouvement nationaliste en Egypte. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:690-1 D 19 '25
Outlook in Egypt; Zaghlul Pasha announces that he will not form a government himself New Statesman 27:221-2 Je 12 '26
Political situation in Egypt. Spec 134:237-8 F 14 '25
Political tangle. Near East 28:706 D 10 '25
La politique de Zaghloul pacha. M. Pernot. J Débats 32 pt 1:121-2 Ja 23 '25
La politique du Nil. P. Alype. L'Illustration 83 pt1:2-3 Ja 3 '25
Position in Egypt. Near East 27:354 Ap 2 '25
Position in Egypt. Sat R 138:540 N 29 '24
Preoccupation of Egypt. Near East 31:201 F 24 '27
Situation in Egypt. Near East 28:675 D 3 '25
Vers l'indépendance égyptienne. M. Pernot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:770-99; 34:108-34 Je 15-Jl 1 '26
Wiser move in Egypt. Near East 29:651 Je 10 '26
Zaghlul's victory. il World Today 43:214-16 F '24

See also Egypt, Modern—Foreign relations—Great Britain; Elections—Egypt, Modern; Great Britain and Egypt

Religious institutions and affairs

Moslim saints in modern Egypt. W. S. Blackman. il Discovery 1:283-7; 5:67-71 N '23, Mr '24

See also Evangelical church in Egypt; Missions—Egypt; Mohammedans in Egypt

Social conditions

See also Children—Egypt, Modern; Woman—Egypt, Modern

Surveys

Central Sinai; with discussion. H. J. L. Beadnell. il diag map Geog J 67:385-402 My '26

EGYPT and France. See France and Egypt
EGYPT and Great Britain. See Great Britain and Egypt
EGYPTIAN art. See Art, Egyptian
EGYPTIAN capitulation; story. B. Taylour. Blackw 218:647-51 N '25
EGYPTIAN chronology. See Chronology, Egyptian
EGYPTIAN club, London
Egyptian club. il Near East 30:supvili O 7 '26
EGYPTIAN doctor. D: Goitein. Near East 32: 74-5 Jl 21 '27
EGYPTIAN gentleman. E. D. Goitein. New Statesman 30:203-5 N 26 '27
EGYPTIAN interlude. E. R. Morrough. New Statesman 29:443-5 Jl 16 '27

EGYPTIAN language
Notes on Egypto-Semitic etymology: III. W: F. Albright. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:198-237 S '27
Continuation of two papers which appeared in Am J Sem Lang 34:81-98, 215-55 Ja, Jl '18

Glossaries, vocabularies, etc.
Transkription und übersetzung des Papyrus Insinger; with Glossar. facsim Int Archiv f Ethnog 36:xxxiii-lxxx,40p '24

Inscriptions
Un fragment de Naos Saïte. J. Capart. bibliog il pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 19 no1:26p '24
Texts of the battle of Kadesh. J: A. Wilson. Am J Sem Lang 43:266-87 Jl '27
See also Inscriptions, Hieroglyphic

Papyri
New literary works from ancient Egypt. W. R. Dawson. Asiatic R n s 21:305-12 Ap '25
Une représentation égyptienne du pèsement des actions sur un papyrus du musée du Caire. G. Daressy. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:93-104 '21-22
Transkription und übersetzung des Papyrus Insinger; with Glossar. facsim Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:xxxiii-lxxx,40p '24
Wisdom of Amen-em-ope and the proverbs of Solomon. L. Keimer. bibliog Am J Sem Lang 43:8-21 O '26

Writing, Hieroglyphic
Lettre à M Dacier, relative à l'alphabet des hiéroglyphes phonétiques employés par les Egyptiens. J. F. Champollion, le jeune pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:i-xxviii '21-22
Note on the hieroglyphs for white-headed vulture and griffon vulture. L. Keimer. bibliog il Am J Sem Lang 43:226-31 Ap '27

EGYPTIAN literature
Egyptian contribution to the Book of proverbs. M. H. Dunsmore. J Relig 5:300-8 My '25
Egyptian literature and the Bible. Homiletic R 94:305 O '27
Hebrew and Egyptian apocalyptic literature. C. C. McCown. bibliog Harv Theol R 18:357-411 O '25
New literary works from ancient Egypt. W. R. Dawson. Asiatic R n s 21:305-12 Ap '25
Prevailing prayer of an Egyptian queen: parallel translations of The legend of Ra and Isis, by W Budge and W: W. Martin. Meth Q R 74:491-504 Jl '25

EGYPTIAN mathematics. See Mathematics, Egyptian

EGYPTIAN music. See Music, Egyptian

EGYPTIAN mythology. See Mythology, Egyptian

EGYPTIAN painting. See Painting, Egyptian

EGYPTIAN sculpture. See Sculpture, Egyptian

EGYPTIAN vases. See Vases, Egyptian

EHEBERATUNGSSTELLE. See Matrimonial advice bureau

EHLERS, Ernst Heinrich
Polychaete anneliden von den Aru- und Keiinseln. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt2:227-50 '18
Obituary. W. C. M'Intosh. Nature 117:458-9 Mr 27 '26

EHLERS, Joseph H.
Chinese engineering materials. Far East R 20:177-81 Ap '24
Tokyo-Yokohama highway. Far East R 23: 459-60 O '27

EHRENBOURG, Ilya
Portrait, by Mané-Katz. Menorah J 12:front Je '26

EHRENCRON-KIDDE, Astrid. See Kidde, Fru Astrid Ehrencron

EHRENFEST, Paul
Relation between the reciprocal impenetrability of matter and Pauli's exclusion principle. Nature 119:196, 602 F 5, Ap 23 '27
—See Bateman, Harry; Epstein, Paul S., jt. auths.

—and Epstein, Paul S.
Remarks on the quantum theory of diffraction. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:400-8 Je '27

EHRENSTEIN, Albert
Jewish poets of Germany. B. Deutsch. Menorah J 10:161-2 Ap '24

EHRENSTEIN, Walter
Visualizing. J Educ 59:238 Ap '27

EHRKE, Hans
Die sängerin; gedicht. Westerm M 141:285 N '26

EHRLE, kardinal
Portrait. Westerm M 139:314 N '25

EHRLER, —
Der einfluss des geburtenrückgangs auf die familiengrösse in Zürich und Berlin. Schmollers Jahrb 49:939-47 '25

EHRMANN, Max
Lifting the veil. Harv Grad M 35:571-84 Je '27

EIBL, Hans
Vom sinne der deutschen geschichte. Deutsche Rundschau 213:3-16 O '27

EICHENWALD, Julius
Dostojewski im familienleben. Deutsche Rundschau 204:55-60 Jl '25

EICHLER, Adolf
Deutsche schicksalswende in Polen. Deutsche Rundschau 203:115-38 My '25
Polnischer militarismus. Deutsche Rundschau 206:33-40 Ja '26

EICHLER, Albert
Master als höflichkeitswort in Shakespeares dramen. Engl Stud 60 no 1:131-9 '25

EICHLER, Fritz
Der Adler-cameo in Wien. Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:1-9 '26

EICHLER, Rudolph J.
Selling the investor an income. Bankers M 113:101-2 Jl '26

EICHSTÄDT, Heinrich Karl Abraham
Aus Voigts briefen an Eichstädt; ein beitrag zur geschichte der Universität Jena. G. Goetz. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 27:157-220 '27

EICHTHAL, Eugène d'
L'Ecole libre des sciences politiques. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:535-53 D 1 '27

EICKSTEDT, Egon, freiherr von
Gedanken über entwicklung und gliederung der menschheit. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:231-54 '25
Eine studie über menschliche körperproportionen und die ursachen ihrer variabilität. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:139-72 '26
Zur anthropologie der Garhwali im Himalaya. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:173-83 '26

EIDETIC imagery. See Images and imagery (psychology)

EIFFEL, Alexandre Gustave
Obituaire. A. Troller. por La Nature 52 pt1: 79-80 F 2 '24
Obituary. Nature 113:21 Ja 5 '24

EIFFEL tower
Une utilisation nouvelle de la Tour Eiffel. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:58-9 Jl 18 '25

EIFLER, Jacob
Das tier in der porzellanplastik. Westerm M 135:375-80 D '23

EIGENMANN, Carl H.
American characidae. Museum Comp Zool Memoirs 43:1-428 '17 '18 '21 '27 (to be cont)
Review of the doradidæ, a family of South American nematognathi, or catfishes. Am Philos Soc Trans 22:280-365 '25
Yellow fever and fishes in Colombia. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no3:236-8 '24

—and Myers, George S.
New genus of Brazilian characin fishes allied to bivibranchia. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:565-6 Ag '27

EIGHT hour day. See Hours of labor

EIKE von Repkow
Der Sachsenspiegel und die zeitgeschichte. H. Voltelini. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 201 no4-5:61-138 '24
Der verfasser der Sachsischen weltchronik. H. Voltelini. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 201 no4-5:1-60 '24

EIKENBERRY, D. K.
Status of the high school principal. Am Sch Bd J 72:67-8 My '26

EIKO'S secret lover; story. S. Ozaki. Trans-Pac 13:10 Ag 7 '26

EILSHEMIUS, Louis Michel
Discovery of Louis Eilshemius. H: McBride Il Arts 10:316-20 D '26

EIMER, Manfred
Ein ungedruckter brief von Byron. Engl Stud 58 no2:228-9 '24

EIMLER, Arthur
Rosen und rosengärten. Westerm M 142:449-56 Je '27

EINENKEL, Eugen
Friedrich Kluge. Anglia 50:291-4 Ag '26

EINER vom andern stern; novelle. G. Weymar-Hey. Westerm M 140:302-8 My '26

Die **EINSAME** brücke; erzählung. M. Wehner. Westerm M 136:399-401 Je '24

EINSIEDEL, Wolfgang von
Dichtungswertung; neue epik. Deutsche Rundschau 208:259-66 S '26

Der **EINSIEDEL** und sein birnbaum; erzählung. H. Franck. Deutsche Rundschau 201:21-32 O '24

EINSTEIN, A.
W. H. Julius, 1860-1925. Astrophys J 63:196-8 Ap '26

EINSTEIN, Albert
Florilège einsteinien. H. Lafuma. Mercure Fr 169:33-59, 329-52 Ja 1-15 '24
Une interview de M Einstein. E. Bauty. J Débats 31 pt2:184 Ag 1 '24
Portrait. Our World 1:73 Mr '24
La réception de M Einstein. J Débats 31 pt2:183-4 Ag 1 '24
Spinoza und Einstein. L. Schlesinger. bibliog Scientia 12:253-62 N '27; French tr. M. Thiers. bibliog 42 sup115-22 N '27
Sur une loi de gravitation analogue à celle d'Einstein. M. Dehalu. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:639-41 '26

EINSTEIN, Carl
Collection of South Sea art; tr. by Hamilton. Il Arts 11:23-8 Ja '27

EINSTEIN theory
Einstein et sa conception d'un espace fini. E. Richard-Foy. R Philos 97:67-103 Ja '24
Einstein theory and a possible alternative. W. P. Montague. diag Philos R 33:143-70 Mr '24
Einstein's recent theory of gravitation and electricity. L. P. Eisenhart. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:125-9 F '26
Experiments favor Einstein. School Sci and Math 27:420-1 Ap '27
Further confirmation of the Einstein theory. Discovery 5:26 Ja '24
La géométrie d'Einstein est-elle plus intuitive que celle d'Euclide? T: Greenwood. R Sci 65:79-80 F 12 '27
In re Einstein. N. G. Augustus. Meth Q R 73:475-94 Jl '24
Une offensive contre Einstein. C: Nordmann. Annales Polit et Litt 86:439 Ap 18 '26
On various geometries giving a unified electric and gravitational theory. J. M. Thomas. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:187-91 Mr '26
Separable quadratic differential forms and Einstein solutions. E: Kasner. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:95-6 Ja '25
Space, time, and the universe. J. H. Jeans. Nature 117:308-11 F 27 '26
Sphère massique dans les univers d'Einstein et de de Sitter. M. Nuyens. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no3:113-20 '25
Sul valore della teoria di Einstein. G. Fubini. Scientia 35:85-92 F '24; French tr. H. Buriot-Darsiles. Scientia 35:sup21-8 F '24
Test for light deflections observed at eclipses. C: L. Poor. Pop Astron 32:615-19 D '24
Transformations of Einstein spaces. H. P. Robertson. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:590-2 O '25
See also Relativity (physics)

EINTHOVEN, Willem
Obituary. Nature 120:591-2 O 22 '27

EINZIG, Paul
American investor; through European eyes. Bankers M 109:907-18 N '24
Czechoslovakia's economic resources. por Bankers M 108:911-26 Je '24
Gold points of the exchanges to-day. Econ J 37:132-9, 480-3 Mr, S '27
Investment trusts in Great Britain. Bankers M 110:227-34 F '25

EIPPER, Paul
Circus Krone. Westerm M 141:65-77 S '26
Hinter den kulissen der kulissen. Westerm M 140:255-68 My '26
Kindheit im Schwabenland. Westerm M 142:277-84 My '27
Pariser caféhäuser. Westerm M 142:565-72 Jl '27
Sommertage mit Lovis Corinth. Westerm M 139:275-84 N '25
Zinnfiguren. Westerm M 141:387-96 D '26

EISEN, Gustavus A.
Great chalice of Antioch. Bib R 11:40-75 Ja '26

EISENBERG, Emanuel
(tr.) See Spire, André. Abishag

EISENBISE, Mary
Christmas presents children love to make. Kind and First Grade 11:15-29 D '25
Free weaving for use and beauty. Kind and First Grade 10:22-3 Je '25
Freehand cutting in mass. Kind and First Grade 11:32-4 N '25
Weaving is a part of the course of study. Kind and First Grade 10:19-23 Ja '25

EISENHART, Luther Pfahler
Congruences of parallelism of a field of vectors. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:757-60 D '26
Einstein's recent theory of gravitation and electricity. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:125-9 F '26
Linear connections of a space which are determined by simply transitive continuous groups. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:246-50 My '25

—and Knebelman, M. S.
Displacements in a geometry of paths which carry paths into paths. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:38-42 F '27

EISENMANN, Louis
Rights of minorities in Central Europe. Int Concil no222:315-29 S '26

EISLER, Edwin R.
Religious factor in mental disorder. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 19:85-95 Ap '24
Significance of physical disease in relation to behavior problems. Mental Hygiene 10:85-9 Ja '26

EISLER, Robert
Jésus d'après la version slave de Flavius Josèphe. R Hist Relig 93:1-21 Ja '26
Joshua and the sun. Am J Sem Lang 42:73-85 Ja '26
Sumerische göttersymbole auf dem goldfisch von Vettersfelde. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 12-22 '25

EISTEDDFOD
Literate people. A. Williams-Ellis. Spec 133:254-5 Ag 23 '24

EITAN, Israel
Crux in Prov. 7:22. Am J Sem Lang 43:60-3 O '26
Ethiopic and Hebrew etymologies. Am J Sem Lang 40:269-76 Jl '24

EITEL, Wilhelm
Studien über die genesis der einschlüsse des Buhlbasaltes. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt2:137-75 '20

EKA-CESIUM
Eka-cæsium and a suggestion about radiation and the elements. F. H. Loring. Nature 117:448-9 Mr 27 '26

Examination of Dead Sea water for eka-cæsium and eka-iodine. J. N. Friend. Nature 117:789-90 Je 5 '26

EKKEHARD I, monk of St Gall
Waldere und Waltharius. L. L. Schücking. Engl Stud 60 no 1:17-36 '25

EKKEHARD IV, monk of St Gall
Ekkehard IV. R. Van Doren. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Beaux-arts 2 no3: 119-40 '25

EKMAN, Carl Gustaf
Portrait. Am Scand R 14:498 Ag '26

EKVALL, Robert B.
First white boy in Tih-Tao. Our World 6: 72-80 D '24

ELAENIA martinica (Linné)
Review of the races of elaenia martinica (Linné). J. L. Peters. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:197-202 '26

ELAM, C. F.
Banded structure in aluminium and copper. Nature 120:259 Ag 20 '27

ELAM, Wesley D.
Hampton's education for life. So Workm 55: 276-80 Je '26

ELAM
Land of Elam. F. R. Maunsell. Geog J 65:432-7 My '25

ELANDS
Eland and its bird sentinel. H. Lang. il Nat Hist 21:96-7 Ja '24

ELASTIC glass. See Pollopas

ELASTICITY
Etude analytique du flambage. A. M. Liénard. diags Ecole Polytechnique J 2 ser 22:1-68 '22

Note on the elasticity of some minerals and its measurement. A. Johannsen and T. C. Phemister. il J Geol 33:268-71 Ap '25

Note sur le calcul des murs de barrage. A. Merten. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9:355-60 '24

Temperature variation of the elasticity of Rochelle salt. R. M. Davies. Nature 120:332-3 S 3 '27; Reply. E. P. Harrison 120:770 N 26 '27

EL AZHAR university. See Azhar university, Cairo

ELBE river
Convention instituting the statute of navigation of the Elbe. Am J Int Law 17:sup227-42 O '23

Ergebnisse der biologischen untersuchungen über der verunreinigung der Elbe bei Hamburg. E. Hentschel. bibliog diags maps tabs Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 34:37-190 '17

ELBING, East Prussia
Zur besiedlungs-geschichte und nationalitätenmischung in den komtureien Christburg, Osterode und Elbing. C. Krollmann. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 64:29-41 '23

ELBOURNE, Edward Tregaskiss
Trade association statistics. bibliog J Roy Statis Soc n s 90 pt4:637-69 '27

ELBURZ mountains, Persia
Western Elburz and Persian Azerbaijan; with discussion. L. S. Fortescue. il map Geog J 63:301-18 Ap '24

ELDEN, Alfred
Vast sea weed wealth of Japan. Far East R 23:309 Jl '27

ELDER, D. I.
Chemical notes on Portland cement manufacture. School Sci and Math 26:374-9 Ap '26

ELDER, E. E.
Conception of universality in early Islam. Moslem World 17:11-30 Ja '27
Parallel passages in the Koran. Moslem World 15:254-9 Jl '25

ELDER, Flora Alice
Some training devices for the typewriting teacher. Voc Educ M 2:387-8 Ja '24

ELDER, Harry E.
Study of rapid acceleration in the elementary school. J Educ Research 15:5-9 Ja '27

ELDER, Ruth (Mrs Lyle Womack)
Chez miss Ruth Elder; la rescapée du miracle. J. Mortane. Annales Polit et Litt 89:503 N 15 '27
Miss Ruth Elder à Paris. pors L'Illustration 85 pt2:510 N 5 '27
Portrait. L'Illustration 85 pt2:447 O 22 '27

ELDER, T. C.
Voice and the vote. Sat R 138:418-19 O 25 '24

ELDER
Elderblow S. F. Hamblin. il Nature M 6:41-2 Jl '25
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales; sureau noir. A. Truelle. La Nature 54 pt1: sup21 Ja 16 '26

ELDER of Ephesus. See John (the Presbyter)

ELDERKIN, Kate McKnight
Alexandrian carved casket of the fourth century. bibliog Am J Archaeol 30:150-7 Ap '26
Aphrodite worship on a Minoan gem. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:53-8 Ja '25
Chachrylion and his vases. bibliog Harv Stud in Class Philol 35:75-136 '24

ELDERKIN, Mary
Industrial nurse as interpreter. Pub Health Nurse 16:612-4 D '24

EL DORADO
Some early French Guiana tracts; an addition to the bibliography of El Dorado. L. C. Wroth. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:28-45 Ap '25

ELDORADO; with a grand corroborree accompaniment; story. R. M. Macdonald. Cornhill M 59 578-91 N '25

ELDRIDGE, Frank Reed, 1889-
American trade will be generally benefited by Chinese tariff autonomy. China W R 35: 180-1 Ja 16 '26
China trade act; its effect and future. Trans-Pac 10:17 Ja 26 '24
New Asia. Far East R 21:683-5 N '25

ELDRIDGE, Seba
Imperfect correlations between the physical and the vital. Monist 34:260-91 Ap '24
Instinct, habit, and intelligence in social life. J Abnorm Psychol 19:142-54 Jl '24
Two major ills of the social survey. J Ap Sociol 8:223-32 Mr '24

ELEANOR of Castile, queen of England
Aliénor de Castille en Guienne, 1286-1289. M. Gouron. bibliog Moyen Age 37:13-33 Ja '27

ELEANORA (ship)
Captain Simon Metcalfe and the brig Eleanora. F. W. Howay. Wash Hist Q 16:114-21 Ap '25

ELEANORE, Sister Mary
Remembrance; poem. Am Federationist 32:711 Ag '25

ELEAZER, Robert Burns
Constructive force in race relations. So Workm 53:442-4 O '24
From slave cabin to the halls of fame. So Workm 55:315-18 Jl '26

ELECAMPANE
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: aunée officinale. A. Truelle. La Nature 54 pt1:sup149 My 8 '26

ELECTION expenses. See Campaign funds

ELECTION laws
Changes in election laws, 1922-23. V: J. West. Am Pol Sci R 18:312-20 My '24
Election legislation in 1924 and 1925. V: J. West. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:339-46 My '26

ELECTION laws—*Continued*
Model registration system; report of the Committee on election administration of the National municipal league. Nat Munic R 16: sup45-86 Ja '27
New Japanese electoral laws. H. S. Quigley. Am Pol Sci R 20:392-5 My '26

ELECTIONS
Les maladies de la démocratie; l'électorite. C: Benoist. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27.540-60 Je 1 '25
Political vote as a frequency distribution of opinion. S. A. Rice. Am Statis Assn J 19: 70-5 Mr '24

See also Campaign funds; Nominations; Political parties; Primaries; Proportional representation; Referendum; Representative government and representation; Suffrage; also names of cities, subhead Elections

Corrupt practices

La corruption électorale. E. Thomas. J Débats 32 pt1:432 Mr 13 '25
Election reform at Pennsylvania's special session. E: T. Paxton. Nat Munic R 15:195-8 Ap '26
Louisville election frauds in court and out. D: R. Castleman. Nat Munic R 16:761-9 D '27

Austria

Après les élections en Autriche. M. Dunan. J Débats 34 pt1:758-9 My 13 '27
Les élections en Autriche. M. Dunan. J Débats 34 pt1:672 Ap 29 '27

Belgium

Les élections. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1: 579-80 Ap 10 '25

Bulgaria

Elections. Near East 31:715 Je 16 '27
Les élections bulgares et le contrôle militaire. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:911-12 Je 10 '27

Canada

As you were at Ottawa. F. S. Peterson. English R 42:331-4 Mr '26
Canadian election. New Statesman 27:635-6 S 18 '26
Canadian election. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 58:281-2 S 25 '26
Canadian election and after. New Statesman 26:166-8 N 21 '25
Canadian election of 1925. W. R. Sharp. tab Am Pol Sci R 20:107-17 F '26
Canadian election of 1926. W. R. Sharp. Am Pol Sci R 21:101-13 F '27
Canadian elections. Spec 137:464-5 S 25 '26

Czechoslovakia

Les élections tchécoslovaques et les accords de Locarno. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 32 pt2: 838-9 N 20 '25
Masaryk redivivus. J. Urban. Preuss Jahrb 209:201-7 Ag '27

Egypt, Modern

Egyptian elections. Sat R 139:296-7 Mr 21 '25
Egypt's elections. Near East 27:302 Mr 19 '25

Europe

Democracy on trial in Europe. Spec 132:589-90 Ap 12 '24
European elections of 1924 and 1925. G: B. Manhart. bibliog Hist Outl 16:303-14 N '25
La politique électorale en Europe. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:93-5 F 2 '24

France

Après les élections. J Débats 32 pt1:810-11 My 15 '25
Continental elections. Outlook (Lond) 53:329-30 My 17 '24
La corruption électorale. E. Thomas. J Débats 32 pt1:432 Mr 13 '25
Les cuisiniers incertains. A Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 82:2-3 Ja 6 '24
Destiny changes horses. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 53:366-7 My 31 '24
L'élection de Belfort. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt1:265-6 F 19 '26
L'élection de M Gaston Doumergue. J Débats 31 pt1:975-6 Je 20 '24
L'élection du 11 mai et le coup d'état du 10 juin. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 78:273-91 Je '24
Les élections aux Conseils généraux. J Débats 32 pt2:173 Jl 31 '25
Les élections départementales. J Débats 32 pt2:133-4 Jl 24 '25
Les élections sénatoriales. tabs J Débats 34 pt1:51-2 Ja 14 '27
L'enjeu électoral. J Débats 34 pt2:1005-6 D 16 '27
French democracy at grips. C. Sheridan. Outlook (Lond) 53:314-15 My 10 '24
French election prospects. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 22:719-51 Ap 5 '24
L'humour en panneaux. L'Illustration 83 pt1: 447 My 9 '25
M Poincaré's future. Sat R 144:83 Jl 16 '27
Next election in France. Sat R 143:550 Ap 9 '27
Nicely balanced chamber. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 23:150-1 My 17 '24
Paris diary; May 6th, 1924. Nation (Lond) 35:168-9 My 10 '24
La première défaite du Cartel. J Débats 32 pt1:135-6 Ja 23 '25
Programme électoral du parti républicain démocratique et social Y. Guyot. J Economistes 78:3-17 Ap '24
La réforme électorale. J Débats 34 pt2:99-104 Jl 15 '27
La réforme électorale. A. Got. Mercure Fr 175:289-305 O 15 '24
Signs of change in France. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 41:295-7 Je 4 '27
Stirring in the pools. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 29:561-3 Ag 13 '27
Struggle for French leadership and the issues at stake. J. A. M. de Sanchez. il Our World 5:8-14 My '24

See also Paris—Elections

Germany

La campagne électorale. J Débats 31 pt2:794-5 N 7 '24
Confused situation in Germany. R. Dell. New Statesman 23:151-3 My 17 '24
Continental elections. Outlook (Lond) 53:329-30 My 17 '24
La dernière crise parlementaire allemande et les nouvelles élections. J. de Préchac. Correspondant 297:801-20 D 25 '24
L'élection présidentielle. J Débats 32 pt1: 584-5 Ap 10 '25
L'élection présidentielle allemande. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:302 Ap 4 '25
Les élections allemandes. L'Illustration 82 pt2:576 D 13 '24
Les élections allemandes. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:1011-12 D 12 '24
Les élections allemandes du 7 décembre 1924. J. Aulneau. R Polit et Litt 63:51-6 Ja 17 '25
Fascism and communism in Germany. R. Dell. New Statesman 22:691-2 Mr 22 '24
Unity of German social democracy; reply to R. Dell E. Bernstein. New Statesman 22: 757-8 Ap 5 '24
German elections. Christian Cent 41:1623-4 D 18 '24
German elections. Alva. Outlook (Lond) 53: 296-7 My 3 '24
German elections. R. Dell. New Statesman 24:257-9 D 6 '24
German presidential election. R. Dell. New Statesman 24:681-3 Mr 21 '25
German presidential election. E. D. Graper. Am Pol Sci R 19:592-600 Ag '25
Germany: militant and monarchist. Outlook (Lond) 55:292-3 My 2 '25
Germany; monarchy or republic. Alva. Outlook (Lond) 55:214-15 Mr 28 '25
Government of the Right in Germany? R. Dell. New Statesman 24:326-8 D 20 '24
Grenzdeutschtum und Reichstagswahl. K. C. von Loesch. Deutsche Rundschau 199:240-7 Je '24
Hindenburg. Sat R 139:456-7 My 2 '25

ELECTIONS—Germany—*Continued*
L'homme aux clous reparaît. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:402-3 Ap 19 '25
Reichstag elections. Labour Monthly 7:52-6 Ja '25
Reichstag elections. tabs Labour Monthly 6: 377-9 Je '24
Tandis qu'ils votent. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:348-9 Ap 5 '25

Great Britain

Après les élections britanniques. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:17-19 Ja 5 '24
Baffled voter. Sat R 143:340-1 Mr 5 '27
Balance of political power at the elections. J: M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 36:207-8 N 8 '24
British elections of December, 1923. W: T. Morgan. Am Pol Sci R 18:331-10 My '24
La campagne électorale en Angleterre. L'Illustration 82 pt2:374 O 25 '21
Comparative study of the British vote, 1918, 1922 and 1923. Foreign Affairs 2:504 Mr '24
Conservative débâcle. New Statesman 28:100-1 N 6 '26
La controverse protectionniste en Grande-Bretagne et les dernières élections. A. Siegfried. R Sci Polit 47:177-96 Ap '24
Curse of party. New Statesman 24:129-30 N 8 '24
Dates of early county elections. J. J. Alexander. Eng Hist R 40:1-12 Ja '25
Economy and the electorate. English R 44: 531-6 My '27
L'élection générale en Grande-Bretagne. W M. J. Williams. J Economistes 80:174-80 F '25
Electioneering in fiction. G. B. Hurst. Cornhill M 56:53-60 Ja '24
Les élections. J Débats 31 pt2:787-9 N 7 '24
Les élections anglaises. J Débats 31 pt2:744-5 O 31 '24
Elections and their lesson. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 131:936 D 15 '23
Les élections anglaises. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:777-80 N 15 '24
General election and British foreign policy. R. P. Dutt. Labour Monthly 6:17-28 Ja '24
Germany and the English election. R. Dell. New Statesman 24:130-2 N 8 '24
Humours of the polling booth. J: Gibbons English R 44:564-9 My '27
Letter. R. Lynd. New Statesman 24:41-2 O 18 '24
Mirror of Parliament. New Statesman 24: 128-9 N 8 '24
Next general election; will it be red, or the usual yellow (press) election? B. Munn. World Today 50:9-12 Je '27
Norfolk parliamentary election, 1461: with sheriff's return; ed. by C. H. Williams Eng Hist R 40:79-86 Ja '25
Political defeat of the working class. C. H Norman. Labour Monthly 7:172-9 Mr '25
Red election. F. Singleton. World Today 49: 430-3 Ap '27
Should Liberals vote Tory? Nation (Lond) 36:142-3 O 25 '24
Straight issue. English R 39:609-12 N '24
Too many votes. R. Lynd. New Statesman 26: 72-3 O 31 '25
La victoire des Conservateurs britanniques. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:118 N 8 '24
Voice and the vote. T. C. Elder. Sat R 138: 418-19 O 25 '24
Der wahlsieg der englischen Konservativen. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 198:221-4 N '24
What has interested the electors. New Statesman 24:101-2 N 1 '24

See also London—Elections

Greece, Modern

Les élections grecques. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:786-7, 869-70 N 12, 26 '26

Hungary

Les élections hongroises. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:954-5 D 10 '26
Elections to the new Hungarian parliament. M. W. Graham, jr. Am Pol Sci R 21:381-8 My '27

India

Coming elections in India. B. Shiva Rao. New Statesman 27:38-40 Ap 24 '26
India: the riddle of politics. Round Tab 17: 313-29 Mr '27
Indian elections and after. S. Rice. Asiatic R n s 20:1-6 Ja '24
Indian electorate. Near East 30:757-8 D 30 '26
Separate electorates. Near East 31:533-4 My 5 '27

Ireland

Free State election. Nation (Lond) 41:403-5 Je 25 '27
Free State elections. New Statesman 29:206-7 My 28 '27
Irish Free State Senate election. H. F. Gosnell. Am Pol Sci R 20:117-20 F '26
Letter from Dublin. Spec 138:983-4 Je 4 '27
Meaning of the Irish elections. Spec 138:1057 Je 18 '27
P. R. in the Free State. New Statesman 25: 621-5 S 19 '25

Italy

Fascism and the coming Italian elections G. Salvadori. New Statesman 22:596-7 Mr 1 '24
La nouvelle loi électorale italienne. E. Crosa. R Sci Polit 47:85-104 Ja '24
La réforme électorale J Débats 32 pt1:170-1 Ja 30 '25
Il significato delle recenti elezioni politiche. F. Virgili. Nuova Antol 235:194-201 My 16 '24

Japan

General election in Japan. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:3 S 11 '26
Meaning of the elections. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:5 O 8 '27
Seiyukai emerges winner in election Trans-Pac 15.17 O 22 '27

London

See London—Elections

Mexico

Presidential dilemma in Mexico Foreign Affairs 3.78-89 S '24

New South Wales

See New South Wales—Elections

Poland

Les élections municipales dans la province de la Pologne maritime. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 85:494-5 N 8 '25

Pompeii

See Pompeii—Elections

Rumania

Roumania in election time. C. K. Webster Nation (Lond) 39:311-12 Je 19 '26

South Africa

South Africa before the elections. C. Campbell. Foreign Affairs 2:622-9 Je '24
South African elections. Nation (Lond) 35: 314-5 Je 14 '24

Sweden

La statistique électorale de la Suède. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:147-8 Ap '26

United States

Absent voting, with particular reference to Ohio's experience. J. K. Pollock, jr. tabs Nat Munic R 15:282-92 My '26
Changes in election laws, 1922-23. V: J. West Am Pol Sci R 18:312-20 My '24
Church and the voter briefs. Homiletic R 88: 241-3, 330-1 S-O '24
Church and the voter; symposium. Homiletic R 18:321-5 My '24
Counting votes before the polls are closed. L. McCarthy. Am Pol Sci R 19:784-8 N '25
Les élections aux Etats-Unis. G. Lechartier. J Débats 33 pt2:746-7 N 5 '26

ELECTIONS—United States—*Continued*
Model registration system; report of the Committee on election administration of the National municipal league. Nat Munic R 16: sup45-86 Ja '27
Permanent registration for elections unsuitable for large cities. F. H. Riter. Nat Munic R 14:532-5 S '25
Permanent registration successful in Minneapolis. F. L. Olson. Nat Munic R 13:488-92 S '24
Pledged; 2,000,000 ballots in Homiletic's campaign. Homiletic R 88:355-8 N '24
Some election facts and tendencies. C. A. Crosser. Am R 4:204-13 Mr '26
Voice and the vote. T. C. Elder. Sat R 138 418-19 O 25 '24

See also Electoral college; Municipal elections, Presidential campaigns; Presidential candidates; Presidents—United States—Election; Suffrage—United States; also names of states and cities, subhead Elections

Yugoslavia

After the general election. Near East 27: 243-4 Mr 5 '25
Elections in Serbia and Montenegro. Near East 30:266 S 9 '26
Les élections yougoslaves. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:304-5 F 20 '25
Electoral campaign in Yugoslavia. Near East 26:585-6 D 4 '24
Yugoslav elections; their political and economic importance. M. M. Stoyadinovitch Near East 27:359 Ap 2 '25
Yugoslav general election. Near East 27: 188-90 F 19 '25

ELECTIONS, Canonical
Les élections abbatiales au moyen âge. U. Berlière. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 20 no3:101p '27

ELECTIONS, Municipal. See Municipal elections

ELECTIONS, Primary. See Primaries

ELECTORAL college
Abolition of the electoral college. C. S. Potts tabs Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:253-63 D '26

ELECTRA (drama). See Euripides

ELECTRA (drama). See Sophocles

ELECTRA (opera). See Strauss, Richard

ELECTRET. See Dielectrics

ELECTRIC apparatus and appliances
Herbert Spencer's electrical apparatus. F: W Shurlock. Nature 119:672 My 7 '27

See also Condensers (electricity); Electric batteries; Electric industries; Electric lamps; Electric signals; Electric switches; Electricity in the home; Electricity on the farm; Galvanometer; Radio apparatus; Storage batteries; also Westinghouse electric and manufacturing company

ELECTRIC arc
Electric arc in high vacuum. S. Ratner. diag Nature 120:548 O 15 '27; Reply. F. H. Newman. 120:695 N 12 '27
Explanation of abnormal low voltage arcs. K: T Compton and C. H. Eckart. Nature 114: 51 Jl 12 '24
Metastable states in low-voltage mercury arcs. M. Marshall. Astrophys J 60:243-55 N '24
Mrs Ayrton's work on the electric arc. A. P. Trotter. Nature 113:48-9 Ja 12 '24
Potential difference of carbon arcs with arbitrarily varying currents. R. B. Walker and R R. Rogers. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:28-9 '25
Spectroscopic phenomena of the high-current arc A S. King. pls tabs Astrophys J 62:238-64 N '25

ELECTRIC batteries
Best arrangement of cells. S. C. Paine. School Sci and Math 25:500-6 My '25
L'état actuel de l'industrie des piles électriques. C. Féry. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36: 365-70 Je 30 '25
Force électromotrice des piles hydroélectriques irréversibles. T. De Donder and G. van Lerberghe. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-2:92-6 '26
Useful electric cell. S. L. Jindal. Nature 119: 639 Ap 30 '27; Reply. D. R. Barber. 119:892 Je 18 '27

See also Storage batteries

ELECTRIC buses

See also Motor buses

ELECTRIC cables
Les câbles à haute tension et les communications télégraphiques et téléphoniques. A. Pawlowski il diags La Nature 54 pt1:185-8 Mr 20 '26

See also Cables, Submarine; Electric lines

Installation

Pose simultanée de 12 câbles sous-fluviaux. il La Nature 55 pt2:222-3 S 1 '27

ELECTRIC cells. See Electric batteries

ELECTRIC charges
Electrical charges from like solids. P. E. Shaw. Nature 118:659-60 N 6 '26
Measurement of the absolute charge on the earth's surface. W. H. Rodebush and E. F. Flock. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:402-4 Jl '25
Positive electrical drift in the air; with reply by C. Chree. W: C. Reynolds. Nature 115: 531-2 Ap 11 '25; Rejoinder. 115:836-7 My 30 '25
Problems of hydrone and water: the origin of electricity in thunderstorms. H: E. Armstrong. Nature 112:537-8 O 13 '23; Discussion. Nature 112:620, 827, 898; 113:124-6, 163, 193 O 27, D 8, 22 '23, Ja 26-F 9 '24

ELECTRIC circuits
Problems in divided circuits. W: F. Rigge. School Sci and Math 26:297-300 Mr '26

ELECTRIC circuits, Alternating current
General criterion for the circular locus of the current vector in A. C. circuits and machinery. V. Karapetoff. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:683-7 N '25

ELECTRIC clocks. See Clocks, Electric

ELECTRIC condensers. See Condensers (electricity)

ELECTRIC conductivity
Apparatus for showing conductivity of solutions C E. Ronneberg. diags School Sci and Math 21:301-2 Mr '24
Conductibilité électrique des gaz, étincelles électriques et autres formes de la décharge dans les gaz. E. Bloch. diags R Sci 65:321-5 Je 11 '27
Conduction of electricity in molybdenite. O. U Vonwiller. diags Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:220-33 '21
Electrical conductivity of liquid cyanogen bromide. G: Glockler. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:522-3 Ag '26
Graphitic conduction in conjugated chains of carbon atoms: a contribution to Armstrong's theory of chemical change. T. M. Lowry. Nature 115:376-7 Mr 14 '25
New evidence in favor of a dual theory of metallic conduction. E. H. Hall. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:326-8 My '26
Number of free electrons with a metal. E. H. Hall. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:36-8 Ja '25
Photo-electric emission, thermionic emission and Peltier effect; from the point of view of dual electric conduction. E. H. Hall. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:43-6 F '27
La présence du corps humain peut-elle influencer la conductibilité électrique de certaines substances? A. Boutaric. diags La Nature 55 pt1:414-15 My 1 '27
Smooth electrodes for *p*H and conductivity measurements. I. I. Shukoff. Nature 120:14 Jl 2 '27
Sur le gaz électronique. T. De Donder. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:854-5 '26

ELECTRIC conductivity—*Continued*

Temperature coefficients of electrical conductivity for concentrated solutions of calcium chloride with precision measurements of conductivity for the higher concentrations. M. Crowe. diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:145-56 '27

Thermal conductivity and thermal E. M. F. of single crystals of several non-cubic metals. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no4: 101-34 F '26

Thermionic emission and the universal constant A. E. H. Hall. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:315-26 My '27

See also Dielectrics; Hall effect; Supraconductivity

ELECTRIC conductors

Identical electrical networks in series. A. E Kennelly. bibliog diags Am Philos Soc Proc 61 no1:1-16 '25

Some properties of simple electric conducting networks. A. E. Kennelly. bibliog diags Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no2:171-89 '24

Some properties of three-terminal electrical conducting networks. A. E. Kennelly. bibliog diags Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no13:297-311 Jl '24

Thermal agitation of electricity in conductors. J. B. Johnson. Nature 119:50-1 Ja 8 '27

See also Electric cables; Electric distribution; Electric transmission; Lightning conductors

ELECTRIC cooking

La cuisine électrique au restaurant. J. Boyer. il La Nature 52 pt2:360-3 D 6 '24

ELECTRIC current rectifiers

Effect of light on the behavior of selenium contact rectifiers. E. Merritt. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:572-80 S '25

On contact rectification by metallic germanium. E. Merritt. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:743-8 D '25

Les progrès des redresseurs à mercure. il La Nature 53 pt1:7-13 Ja 3 '25

Synchronous rectifier for the secondary currents of an induction coil. H. Bonis. pl Roy Canad Inst Trans 16:13 My '27

ELECTRIC currents

See also Eddy currents; Electric circuits; Electric conductivity; Electric conductors; Electric distribution; Electric transformers, Electric waves; Electromotive force; Supraconductivity

ELECTRIC currents, Alternating

Alternating current electrolysis extended to the relation of frequency. J. W. Shipley and C: F. Goodeve. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:395-409 '27

See also Electric circuits, Alternating current

ELECTRIC discharges

Conducteurs électriques à haute tension et échappements des cheminées de locomotives à vapeur. P. L. Mercanton. La Nature 53 pt1:255 Ap 18 '25

Conductibilité électrique des gaz, étincelles électriques et autres formes de la décharge dans les gaz. E. Bloch. diags R Sci 65:321-5 Je 11 '27

Décharge sans électrodes et azote actif. G: Homes. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:870-9 '26

Décharges électriques dans un tube ou dans une ampoule, utilisés pour l'éclairage. E. Marcotte. il diags R Sci 63:430-5 Je 27 '25

Discharge of electricity through gases. J. S. Foster. il Nature 117:197 F 6 '26

Discharge of electricity through vacuum tubes. R. Whiddington. il diags Nature 116: 506-9 O 3 25

Effect of high tension of electric fields upon the discharge of locomotive gases. P. L. Mercanton. Nature 115:874-5 Je 6 '25

Electric charges on omnibuses. L. Bellingham. Nature 120:367 S 10 '27

Electric discharge in gases at low pressure. B. N. Banerji. il Nature 116:429-30 S 19 25

Electrodeless discharge. P. D. Foote and A. E. Ruark. Nature 114:750 N 22 '24

Etude de la luminescence de la vapeur de césium dans la décharge sans électrodes. G Balasse and O. Goche. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:835-9 '26

Further studies in the electrodeless discharge; some notes on the spectrum of ionized mercury and of iodine. J: K. Robertson and J. H. Findlay. diag tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21.89-97 '27

Geissler discharge in argon. K. G. Emeléus and N. L. Harris. Nature 119:602 Ap 23 '27

Note on an experimental test of the theory of the electrodeless discharge. J: K. Robertson. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:143-7 '26

Note on electrically exploded wires in high vacuum. S. Smith diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 10.1-5 Ja '24

On the striated discharge in hydrogen. D: A. Keys. pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:143-8 '25

Passage of electricity through discharge tubes at low pressures R. Whiddington. pl Science Prog 20.620-36 Ap '26

Photo-micrographic study of the evolution and disappearance of gas during the passage of electricity through glass. J. B. Ferguson and O. W. Ellis. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:34 '25

Pressure phenomena of the mucronate anode. C. Barus. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:503-5 Jl '27

Problème du déficit des corps condensés obtenus par l'action de l'effluve électrique. M. Z. Yovitchitch. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:165-77 '24

Quelques essais sur la décharge sans électrodes en ondes entretenues. R. Moens. diags pl Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no1:72-6 '27

Quelques réactions chimiques en phase gazeuse dans les champs électromagnétiques de haute fréquence. R. Moens and A. Juliard. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no1:201-5 '27

Le rapport des charges électrostatiques du proton et de l'électron. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:659 D 15 '25

Spectra of high-frequency discharges in super-vacuum tubes. R. W. Wood and A. L. Looms. Nature 120:510 O 8 '27; Reply. J. R. Clarke 120 727 N 19 '27

Le spectre de la luminescence du césium produite dans la décharge sans électrode. G. Balasse and O Goche. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no8-9:621-30 '26

Spectres continus d'émission obtenus par la décharge sans électrodes. G. Balasse. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no8-9:543-6 '27

Sur la formation de l'ozone par l'effluve électrique en présence de gaz étrangers. A. Juliard. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:914-20 '26

See also Cathode rays; Electric charges; Electrodynamics; Ionization, Gaseous; X rays

ELECTRIC distribution

Les distributions d'énergie électrique. A. Monmerqué. il diags R Sci 63:387-406 Special no '25

See also Electric cables; Electric conductors; Electric plants; Electric substations; Electric transmission

ELECTRIC double layer

Polarization capacity and electrical double layers. A. L. Clark. diags pls tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:275-92 '24

ELECTRIC driving
P & O. adopts turbine electric drive for new passenger liner. il diags Far East R 23: 517-18 N '27

See also Electric hammers; Machine tools —Electric driving

ELECTRIC engineering
Equiangular spiral polygons as presenting themselves in electrical engineering. A. E. Kennelly. bibliog diags Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no4:326-48 '26
Hundred years of electrical engineering. G. W. O. Howe. Nature 114:277-80 Je '24

See also Automobiles—Electric equipment; Electric apparatus and appliances, and other headings beginning Electric, Electricity; Radio communication and other headings beginning Radio

ELECTRIC equipment
L'électrification des grandes caves du Sauternais. A. Pawlowski. il La Nature 53 pt1: 407-10 Je 27 '25

See also Automobiles—Electric equipment; Electric apparatus and appliances; Electric distribution; Electric lighting; Electricity in the home; Electricity on the farm; Railroads—Electric equipment

ELECTRIC exhibitions. See Electric industries —Exhibitions

ELECTRIC farming. See Electricity on the farm

ELECTRIC filters. See Electric wave filters

ELECTRIC furnaces
Electrical furnaces for Shanghai. il diag Far East R 20:127-9 Mr '24

ELECTRIC furnaces, High frequency
Le four H. F. R Sci 62:472-3 Ag 9 '24
Fours électriques à induction à haute fréquence. diags R Sci 62:532-4 S 13 '24
High-frequency induction furnace for making alloys. Nature 116:548-9 O 10 '25
High-frequency or ironless induction furnaces. F. Adcock. bibliog diag Nature 117: 760-2 My 29 '26; Reply, with rejoinder. N. R. Davis and C. R. Burch. 118:47-8 Jl 10 '26

ELECTRIC generators, Direct current
Nouveau générateur à courant continu de 600 000 volts J. Boyer. il diag La Nature 53 pt1:305-7 My 16 '25

ELECTRIC hammers
Un nouveau marteau électro-mécanique. R Villers. il diags La Nature 54 pt1:269-72 Ap 24 '26

ELECTRIC heating
Les alliages pour résistances de chauffage R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:387 Jl 15 '25
Le chauffage domestique par l'électricité. R. Brocard. Annales Polit et Litt 82:107-8 Ja 27 '24
Des différentes manières d'avoir chaud. G Urbain. Annales Polit et Litt 82:55-6 Ja 13 '24

ELECTRIC ignition
Some factors influencing the ignition of carbon monoxide and oxygen. A. K. Brewer. diag tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:689-94 S '27

ELECTRIC industries
Consumer ownership and corporate management. H. T. Sands. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11 491-500 Ap '25
Electrical progress and its unsolved problems; abstract. Nature 114:105-6 Jl 19 '24
Labor's part in power production. J. P Noonan. Am Federationist 31:872-6 N '24

See also Electric apparatus and appliances; Electric plants; Electric power

Exhibitions
Electrical exhibition at Osaka. Far East R 22:7 Ja '26
Electrical exhibition in Java. il Far East R 22:115 Mr '26
Electrical exhibits at the British empire exhibition. Nature 113:788-91 My 31 '24
Grand electrical exhibition of Osaka. il Far East R 22:154-7 Ap '26

China
American factory in China; China general Edison company. il Far East R 23:293-4 Jl '27
Electric light company in Hangchow. Far East R 22:157 Ap '26
Made in China. il Far East R 23:349-52 Ag '27

Great Britain
London electric firm. il Far East R 22:88 F '26

Japan
American-Japanese co-operation. Far East R 20:7 Ja '24
Denki Fukyukai; a home electrification society in Japan. il Far East R 22:309-10 Jl '26
Electric industry growing rapidly. il tabs Far East R 23:507-8 N '27
Electrical manufacturing in Japan. il Far East R 21:514-23 Je '25
Electricity and gas in Japan. M. Maruyama. Trans-Pac 12:18 N 28 '25
Fuji electric manufacturing co., ltd. il Far East R 22:173-7 Ap '26
Japan's remarkable electrical development. B Walker. il Far East R 22:561-2 D '26
Power firms to turn to mortgage bonds. M. Yamamuro. Trans-Pac 14:19 Ap 23 '27
Restoration of the works of the Nippon electric company, ltd. A. G. Jillard. il Far East R 21:27 Ja '25
Shibaura; model industrial plant of the Shibaura engineering works at Tsurumi. il Far East R 21:506-13 Je '25
Twenty-five years of successful cooperation in Japan. D F. G. Eliot. il Far East R 20: 83-7 '24

Java
Electrical goods in Java. A G. Muddiman. Far East R 21:143-4 Mr '25

Sweden
Sweden's world industries. N. Hedin. il Am Scand R 15:87-9 F '27

United States
Arbitral procedure for electrical builders. C: P. Ford. Am Federationist 34:178-81 F '27

See also General electric company

ELECTRIC interrupters
Use of carbon dioxide in a mercury interrupter. G. R. Paranjpe and H. D. Tendulkar. Nature 120 117-18 Jl 23 '27

ELECTRIC laboratories
Makers of lightning. il World Today 49:483-91 Ap '27

ELECTRIC lamps
Décharges électriques dans un tube ou dans une ampoule, utilisés pour l'éclairage. E. Marcotte. il diags R Sci 63:430-5 Je 27 '25
L'éclairage des lampes à vide par friction. H: Cardot and H. Laugier. diags La Nature 52 pt1:207-8 Mr 29 '24
Possibilities of a burned out electric light bulb in general science. E. S. Obourn. il School Sci and Math 25:516-21 My '25
Where do lamps come from? C. Woods. il Our World W 3:43-4, 69 O 12, 26 '25

ELECTRIC lamps, Incandescent
Le choix des lampes électriques à incandescence. J. L. Pech. il La Nature 52 pt1: 174-6 Mr 15 '24
Electric incandescent lamp business of the world. F. W. Willcox. Far East R 21:766-8 D '25

ELECTRIC lamps, Neon
L'effet photo-électrique des lampes au néon. R. Moens. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no6:334-45 '27
Les lampes électriques à effluves dans le néon. La Nature 52 pt1:92-3 F 9 '24
Peculiarity of some red neon lines. W. H. J. Childs. Nature 115:572 Ap 18 '25
Rectification de la lumière des tubes au néon. G. Claude. diags La Nature 53 pt1:247-8 Ap 18 '25
Stroboscope à lampe au néon. E. Weiss. il La Nature 53 pt1:380-1 Je 13 '25

ELECTRIC lamps, Portable
Lampe de poche électro-magnétique commandée par le souffle. H. Maréchal. il La Nature 52 pt1:46-7 Ja 19 '24

ELECTRIC lamps, Tungsten
Pathology of lamp filaments. O. Lodge. Nature 119:387-8 Mr 12 '27
Properties of tungsten and the characteristics of tungsten lamps. W. E. Forsythe and A. G. Worthing. il tabs Astrophys J 61:146-85 Ap '25

ELECTRIC lighting
L'éclairage électrique rationnel. F. Collin. il La Nature 53 pt1:94-6 F 7 '25
If all the world were light. Spec 137:271-2 Ag 21 '26

ELECTRIC lines
See also Electric cables; Electric railroads; Electric substations; Poles

France
Les artères de diffusion de l'électricité. A. Pawlowski. il map La Nature 52 pt1:231-6 Ap 12 '24

ELECTRIC locomotives
Direct-current locomotives for the Yoshino railway, Japan. il plans Far East R 21:579-80 Ag '25
Electric locomotives in Japan. il diags Far East R 20:221-5 My '24
L'électrification du réseau d'Orléans; à bord de la locomotive. R. Millaud. il diag L'Illustration 85 pt1:19 Ja 1 '27
Express locomotives with individual axle drive for the Dutch East Indies. il diags map Far East R 22:478-81 O '26
Histoire du magicien russe. L. Faraut. diags L'Illustration 82 pt2:336-7 O 11 '24
Japanese imperial government railway; new locomotives for I.G.R. standardized, interchangeable. Far East R 23:25-6 Ja '27
New locomotives for I.G.R. standardized, interchangeable. Trans-Pac 13:19 N 13 '26
See also Railroads—Electrification

Control
English electric traction equipments in Japan. il Far East R 23:409-11 S '27

ELECTRIC machinery
Chinese begin manufacture of electrical equipment. Ho Chieh-shiang. il China W R 31:48-50 D 13 '24
Use of electrical machinery in China. G. C. Howard. il Far East R 21:220-1 My '25
See also Electric driving; Electric hammers; Electric motors; Electric plants; Electric transformers; Electricity on the farm; Hydro-electric plants

Regulation
Régulation des groupes électrogènes: sur la nécessité dans l'intérêt même du progrès de la science, de la réduction au minimum des modes d'exposition et des méthodes de recherches relatives à certains problèmes particulièrement délicats; application à la régulation des groupes électrogènes. L. Barbillion. diags Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:1-11 '23

ELECTRIC measurements
Time constants for engineering purposes in simple exponential transient phenomena. A. E. Kennelly. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:467-73 N '24
See also Dielectric constants; Frequency measurement; Ohm's law

ELECTRIC meters

Testing
Shanghai meter testing laboratory. E. Jacobs. il Far East R 23:470-1 O '27

ELECTRIC motors
Les changements de vitesse électriques. diags La Nature 53 pt2:174-6 S 12 '25
Le moteur Michell sans bielles ni vilebrequin. E. Weiss. il diags La Nature 52 pt2:28-31 Jl 12 '24
New type of electric motor; austosynchronous motor. il diag Far East R 20:595 D '24

ELECTRIC motors, Alternating current
General criterion for the circular locus of the current vector in A. C. circuits and machinery. V. Karapetoff. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:683-7 N '25

ELECTRIC motors, Induction
G. E. C. All-watt induction motor. il diags Far East R 22:588-9 D '26

ELECTRIC plants
See also Boiler plants; Hydroelectric plants; Power plants

Japan
Electricity is most heavily financed of Japanese industry. Trans-Pac 12:19 N 21; 19 N 28 '25
500,000 kilowatt development. il diags map Far East R 21:386-94 Je '25

ELECTRIC plants (central stations)
L'industrie houillère; son développement; ses rapports avec l'industrie électrique. Blum-Picard. il R Sci 63:264-74, 300-5 My 9-23 '25
See also Hydroelectric plants

Equipment
Les installations électrolytiques d'hydrogène pour l'utilisation maximum de la puissance des stations centrales. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:385-6 Jl 15 '26

Interconnection
Le transport de l'énergie électrique à distance. il map L'Illustration 83 pt1:586-93 Je 13 '25

Alps
Alpine electric power. H. Quigley. Outlook (Lond) 59:101-3 Ja 29 '27

China
China's first long-distance power line. R. Kleeman. il diags plan Far East R 20:424-33 S '24
Electricity supply of Shanghai. il Far East R 21:611-13 S '25
New Diesel-electric power station of the Cie. française de tramways et d'éclairage de Shanghai, its history and development. il diags plan Far East R 22:21-4 Ja '26
New Pootung power station. il Far East R 22:75 F '26
Over 200 electric plants scattered over China. map China W R 29:120-4 Je 28 '24
Sulzer-Oerlikon plant in China. il Far East R 20.130-1 Mr '24
Tseng Hua electric manufacturing and power company. R. Kleemann. il diags plans China W R 30:117-31 S 27 '24

Japan
Daido Denryoku K. K. adds to system. S. Q. Hayes. il Far East R 23:303 Jl '27
Development of superpower stations in Japan. il Far East R 22:91-2 F '26
Electrical developments in Japan; work of the Japan electric power co., limited. G. Scott. il map plans Far East R 22:109-15 Mr '26
Japanese electric power companies. Trans-Pac 13:21 O 30 '26
Japanese high voltage transmission systems. S. Q. Hayes il diags maps plans Far East R 19:695-9, 738-9; 20:383-7 N-D '23, Ag '24
Japanese power project opposed. map Far East R 23:218 My '27
Japan's super power system; Toho electric power company, limited. il maps Far East R 21:642-6 O '25
Kinugawa firm is pioneer. H. C. Huggins and N. W. Edgers. Trans-Pac 12:18 N 7 '25
New Toho plant at Nagoya. il diag plans Far East R 22:123-8 Mr '26
Pivots in the superpower system of Japan. I. F. Baker. il Far East R 22:89-90 F '26
Story of the Japan electric power company, ltd. il map Far East R 22:129-30 Mr '26
Tanabe analyzes Toden condition. E. Tanabe. Trans-Pac 15:20 O 1 '27

ELECTRIC plants (central stations)—Japan —*Continued*
Ujigawa electric power company. il Far East R 21:232-3 My '25
Ujikawa electric company. il tabs Far East R 21:706-12 N '25

Malay peninsula

Pengkalan, ltd., power station and electric dredge. W. J. Wayte. il Far East R 20:229-30 My '24

New Zealand

Installations électriques dans la Nouvelle Zélande. R Sci 65:372-3 Je 25 '27

Philippine Islands

See also Manila electric company

Siam

Bangkok's tramways and lighting. il Far East R 21:43-4 Ja '25

South Africa

Pretoria municipal power house. il Far East R 22:284-8 Je '26

ELECTRIC plants, Municipal
Electric light plant at Tientsin. il Far East R 23:405-6 S '27
Electropolis. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 139:647-8 O 22 '27
Municipal light and power in Tacoma. F. S. Shoemaker. Nat Munic R 15:385-7 Jl '26
Penang municipal power station at Prai; some notes on its construction. T. A. Owles plans Far East R 21:69-71 F '25
Petoria municipal power house. il Far East R 22:284-8 Je '26
Shanghai municipal electrical supply. Far East R 22:330 Jl '26
Shanghai municipal electricity plant. il Far East R 20:380-2 Ag '24
Shanghai's best asset, the E. D. G: W. Missemer. China W R 40:182-3 Ap 16 '27
Shanghai's electricity department. il Far East R 23:365-9 Ag '27
Tokyo electric light company. I. F. Baker. il Far East R 23:509 N '27
Tokyo; million kilowatt city, phenomenal growth of the Tokyo electric light company. il maps plans Far East R 21:366-85 Je '25

ELECTRIC plows. See Plows, Electric

ELECTRIC polarization. See Polarization (electricity)

ELECTRIC potential. See Electromotive force

ELECTRIC potential. See Potential, Electric

ELECTRIC power
American elections and electricity. J. T. W. Newbold. Nation (Lond) 40:140 O 30 '26
Coal and electric power. Nature 114:417-20 S 20 '24
Electricity and labor. R. B. Sleight. tabs Am Federationist 34:824-33 Jl '27
Electricity in the development of the sugar industry. C. B. Gibson. il Far East R 22:491-2 O '26
Future of giant power; tyrant-servant or coordinator. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:621-8 Ag '24
Giant power and labor standards. C. Goodrich. Am Federationist 32:351-5 My '25
Giant power from the viewpoint of the power craftsman. H. A. Russell. Am Federationist 31:393-4 My '24
Giant power report transmitted to the Pennsylvania general assembly. Am Federationist 32:233-4 Ap '25
Giant power; the giant power report of Pennsylvania. J: H. Gray. Nat Munic R 15:165-72 Mr '26
Government and power development. H. Hoover. English R 39:786-96 D '24
Industrial electric power. Outlook (Lond) 54:25 Jl 12 '24
Labour and electric power. Outlook (Lond) 54:65 Jl 26 '24
New mines for old; review of Coal and power. Nation (Lond) 35:499-500 Jl 19 '24
New super-power development in Japan. T. Kokubo. il diags map Far East R 20:534-7 N '24
Power romance and realism. M. H. Hedges. Am Federationist 33:1074-8 S '26
Should giant power be under private or public ownership? P. P. Wells; C. A. Dykstra. Nat Munic R 15:583-95 O '26
Superpower and social progress. C. D. Thompson. Am R 2:291-6 My '24

See also Electric plants; Electric plants (central stations); Hydroelectric power

ELECTRIC railroads

See also Electric locomotives; Railroads—Electrification; Street railroads; also Manila electric company

Japan

Network of electric railways in Kyoto-Osaka-Kobe. il Far East R 23:80-1 F '27
Notes on the Hanshin express electric railway, Kobe-Osaka. il Far East R 21:128-9 Mr '25
Odawara express railway. il Far East R 23:279-80 Je '27

ELECTRIC refrigerators. See Refrigerators, Electric

ELECTRIC research

See also Electric laboratories

ELECTRIC resistance
Change of resistance of molybdenite due to light. S. L. Martin. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:150-6 '24
Effect of tension on the transverse and longitudinal resistance of metals. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no8:423-49 O '25

See also Dielectric constants

ELECTRIC safety lamps. See Safety lamps, Electric

ELECTRIC ship propulsion. See Ship propulsion, Electric

ELECTRIC signals
L'électricité dans l'aiguillage et la signalisation. A. Bourgain. il La Nature 54 pt2:209-15 O 2 '26

ELECTRIC signs
Les nouveaux journaux lumineux de Paris. J. Boyer. il La Nature 55 pt1:268-9 Mr 15 '27
Une originale décoration lumineuse. J. Boyer. il La Nature 53 pt1:191-2 Mr 21 '25
La publicité lumineuse aux Etats-Unis. R. Savagery of electric sky-signs; a conversation with G: Moore. A. Bott. il World Today 43:221-4 F '24
Signs of the times; reply to G: Moore. C: Higham. World Today 43:357-8 Mr '24
Brocard. Annales Polit et Litt 82:512-13 My 4 '24
Sky signs. G. H. Grubb. Outlook (Lond) 57:357-8 My 22 '26
Les villes sans ténèbres. M. Donnay. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:529 N 16 '24

ELECTRIC sparks
Les étincelles et les éclairs noirs. E. Touchet. il La Nature 52 pt1:321-6 My 24 '24
Single spark photography and its application to some problems in ballistics. P. P. Quayle. bibliog il diag Nature 115:765-70 My 16 '25

ELECTRIC substations
New sub-stations surrounding the greater Tokyo. Far East R 23:135 Mr '27
Recent transformer sub-station developments. il Far East R 23:124-5 Mr '27
Sous-station de transformation sur wagon. il La Nature 54 pt2:316-17 N 13 '26

ELECTRIC switches
Recent advances in design of high voltage switchgear. W. A. Coates. il diags Far East R 22:530-5 N '26
Trend of developments in switchgear and protective systems for large power schemes. H. W. Clothier. il diags Far East R 22:565-9 D '26

ELECTRIC transformers
Scientific aspects of intense magnetic fields and high voltages. E. Rutherford. Nature 120:809-11 D 3 '27

See also Electric substations

ELECTRIC transmission
Le Laboratoire Ampère pour essais à 1.000.000 de volts. il R Sci 62:400-1 Jl 12 '24

See also Electric cables; Electric distribution; Electric lines; Electric plants; Electric power; Electric switches; Electric waves; Hydroelectric plants

ELECTRIC utilities
Electric light and power as a public utility. D. F. Wilcox. Nat Munic R 14:191-204 Mr '25

Finance
Electric utility financing. L. B. Breedlove. Bankers M 109:367-73 S '24

Government ownership
Should giant power be under private or public ownership? P. P. Wells; C. A. Dykstra. Nat Munic R 15:583-95 O '26

Securities
Electric light and power bonds. H. M. Addinsell. diags Bankers M 114:396-403 Mr '27

ELECTRIC vehicles
Le progrès des véhicules électriques. L: Baudry de Saunier. il diags map L'Illustration 83 pt2:340-1 O 3 '25
Les voitures électriques. E. Weiss. il La Nature 52 pt1:33-6 Ja 19 '24
Voitures électriques à accumulateurs. D. Mounier. il La Nature 53 pt1:343-6 My 30 '25

ELECTRIC wave filters
Computation of the behavior of electric filters under load. A. E. Kennelly and A. Slepian. bibliog diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no10:461-83 O '25

ELECTRIC waves
Les applications scientifiques des ondes hertziennes. G. Ferrié. il R Sci 62:385-90 Jl 12 '24
Comment mon poste de T. S. F. transforme les ondes hertziennes en ondes sonores. E. de Geoffroy. il diags map L'Illustration 85 pt1:295-311 Mr 26 '27
Electric waves and their propagation. E. Rutherford. Nature 118:809-11 D 4 '26
Electric waves, the modern mercury. R. W. King. tab School Sci and Math 26:345-55 Ap '26
Lumière et ondes hertziennes. C. Nordmann. Annales Polit et Litt 89:197-8 Ag 15 '27
La propagation des ondes électromagnétiques; application des idées actuelles sur la propagation à l'emploi des ondes courtes, à la météorologie, à la goniométrie. Metz. diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:5-14, 39-47 Ja 15-31 '27
La propagation des ondes hertziennes. A. Boutaric. diags La Nature 55 pt2:77-9 Jl 15 '27
Quantum relation in large scale electric wave phenomena. T. L. Eckersley. Nature 119:234 F 12 '27
Refraction of electromagnetic waves round the earth's surface. J. S. McPetrie and R. M. Wilmotte. Nature 119:317-18 F 26 '27
Self-contained standard harmonic wavemeter. D. W. Dye. bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 224 ser A:259-301 N '24
Short electromagnetic waves of wave-length up to 82 microns. A. Glagolewa-Arkadiewa. diag Nature 113:640 My 3 '24

See also Radio telegraph; Radio waves

ELECTRIC welding
La soudure autogène dans l'hydrogène atomique. A. Troller. il La Nature 54 pt1:282-7 My 1 '26

ELECTRIC welding, Arc
Arc welding successfully applied to building operations. A. M. Candy. il Far East R 22: 586-7 D '26

ELECTRIC wire and wiring
Electrical installations in Egypt. Near East 27:177 F 12 '25
Electrical installations in Greece. Near East 27:205 F 19 '25

ELECTRICITY
Le centenaire de Volta. F. Honoré. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:227-8 S 10 '27
Electrical progress and its unsolved problems; abstract. Nature 114:105-6 Jl 19 '24
Ein neuer elektrischer effekt. L. Zehnder. tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:381-9 '25-26
Peter Mark Roget and the voltaic cell. D. M. Turner. Nature 117:722-3 My 22 '26
Theory of matter and electricity. G: D. Birkhoff. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:160-5 Mr '27

See also Atmospheric electricity; Dielectrics; Electrons; Hall effect; Ionization, Electrolytic; Lightning; Magnetism; Photoelectric cells; Photoelectric effect; Photoelectricity; Piezoelectricity; Radio communication; Radio telegraph; Radio telephone; Radioactivity; Telegraph; Telephone; Thermoelectricity; X rays; also headings beginning Electric and Electro

Exhibitions
See Electric industries—Exhibitions

ELECTRICITY, Atmospheric. See Atmospheric electricity

ELECTRICITY, Piezo. See Piezoelectricity

ELECTRICITY in agriculture. See Electricity on the farm

ELECTRICITY in mining
See also Coal mines and mining—Power

ELECTRICITY in the home
Electric home in Japan. Far East R 20:538-9 N '24
Opening of Japan's first home electric. F. D. Fagan. il Far East R 21:581-2 Ag '25

ELECTRICITY on the farm
Le domaine de Vauluisant; électrification d'une ferme du XVI[e] siècle. F. Honoré. il plans L'Illustration 84 pt2:575-7 N 27 '26
Electricity on the farm. A. Orton. il World Today 46:1069-72 N '25
L'électrification des campagnes. J. Labadié. il diag L'Illustration 82 pt2:432 N 8 '24
L'électrification des campagnes. R. Préaud. il R Sci 63:370-80 Special no '25
Power on the farm. A. Williams. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:539-50 Ja '27; Reply. H: R. Seager. 12:551-4 Ja '27

See also Electrohorticulture; Plows, Electric

ELECTRICITY supply
See also Electric plants

France
L'électrification des campagnes. J. Tribot-Laspière. maps L'Illustration 85 pt1.4-5 Ja 1 '27

Great Britain
Coming power bill. Outlook (Lond) 57:36 Ja 16 '26
Economics of electricity. H. Quigley. Outlook (Lond) 57:278-9 Ap 10 '26
Electricity bill. Nature 118:759-60 N 27 '26
Electricity bill. New Statesman 26:737-8 Mr 27 '26
Electricity bill. Spec 136:624 Ap 3 '26; Discussion. 136:701-2 Ap 17 '26
Electricity supply bill. Nature 117:441-2 Mr 27 '26
Electricity (supply) bill, 1926. W. B. Woodhouse. English R 42:598-605 My '26
Electricity supply in Great Britain. Nature 117:145-6 Ja 30 '26
Giant power. New Statesman 26:437-9 Ja 23 '26
Mr Baldwin's electric scheme. Spec 136:116-17 Ja 23 '26; Discussion. 136:166, 215-16 Ja 30-F 6 '26
Worst of both worlds? new Electricity act. New Statesman 28:437-8 Ja 22 '27

Japan
Electrical development in Tokyo. I. F. Baker. il Far East R 22:302 Jl '26

ELECTRICITY supply—*Continued*

Turkey

Use of electricity in Turkey. Near East 27: 207 F 19 '25

ELECTRIFICATION of railroads. See Railroads —Electrification

ELECTROAFFINITY

Affinité spécifique de l'électricité. T. De Donder. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:328-32 '25

ELECTROCHEMISTRY

Actinomètres électrochimiques. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:453 Ag 15 '25

Electrochemical behaviour of glass. M. J. Mulligan and J. B. Ferguson. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:263-4 '27

L'électrochimie et l'électrométallurgie. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:597-9 Je 13 '25

Le passage de l'électricité dans les sels solides. P. Vaillant. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:133-6 '24

See also Chemistry, Physical and theoretical; Electrodes; Electrolysis; Ionization, Electrolytic; Reduction, Electrolytic

ELECTRODELESS discharges. See Electric discharges

ELECTRODEPOSITION of rubber

Electro-deposition of rubber. Nature 119:129-30 Ja 22 '27; Reply. S. E. Sheppard. 119:393 Mr 12 '27

ELECTRODES

Electrode reactions and equilibria. E. K. Rideal. Nature 113:20 Ja 5 '24

Mucronate electrode with micrometer. C. Barus. diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:457-60 Je '27

Pressure phenomena of the mucronate anode. C. Barus. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:503-5 Jl '27

Single electrode arc. N. R. Davis and C. R. Burch. il Nature 117:342 Mr 6 '26

Smooth electrodes for *p*H and conductivity measurements. I. I. Shukoff. Nature 120:14 Jl 2 '27

ELECTRODIAGNOSIS

Zur frage der elektrodiagnose seelischer eigenschaften. F. Baumgarten. Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27:80-91 Ap '26

ELECTRODYNAMICS

Electrodynamics in the general relativity theory. G. Y. Rainich. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:124-7, 294-8 Ap, Jl '24

Mechanics of the electric field. J. J. Thomson. Nature 118:342-5 S 4 '26

Note on theories of X-ray scattering. J. A. Gray. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:181-5 '26

Sur l'électrodynamique des corps en mouvement. M. Nuyens. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-5:282-7 '26

Sur les potentiels contenant les composantes des vitesses. M. Dehalu and P. Swings. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mem 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no5:50p '27

Théorie de l'ampérien. R. Ferrier. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:702-5 D 31 '27

Wave mechanics and classical mechanics and electrodynamics. G. A. Schott. bibliog Nature 119:820-2 Je 4 '27

ELECTROHORTICULTURE

Effect of artificial light on the growth of plants. Nature 114:732 N 15 '24

Variations des végétaux provoquées par l'électricité; les expériences de M Alberto Pirovano. D. Claude. il La Nature 53 pt2:391-4 D 19 '25

See also Soil heating

ELECTRO-KYMOGRAPH

Recording apparatus: the electro-kymograph. A. Ford. diag J Exp Psychol 7:157-63 Ap '24

ELECTROLYSIS

Alternating current electrolysis extended to the relation of frequency. J. W. Shipley and C. F. Goodeve. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:395-409 '27

Conditions of chemical change. H: E. Armstrong. Nature 116:537 O 10 '25

Etude de quelques piles de concentration. A. Barbe. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:213-18 '25

Graphitic conduction in conjugated chains of carbon atoms: a contribution to Armstrong's theory of chemical change. T. M. Lowry. Nature 115:376-7 Mr 14 '25

Polarization and concentration changes at the cathode during electrolysis of copper salts. A. R. Gordon. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:116-17 '24

Sur l'électrolyse des composés alcalinoterreux insolubles et du carbonate de baryum en particulier. O. Dony and F. Meunier. diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no1:9-27 '27

See also Electrodes; Reduction, Electrolytic

ELECTROLYTES

Antagonistic action of electrolytes and permeability of membranes. K. C. Sen. Nature 118:481-2 O 2 '26

Interaction between silica and electrolytes in relation to theories of soil acidity. J. N. Mukherjee. Nature 115:157-8 Ja 31 '25; Discussion. 115:460, 497; 116:313-14; 117-17; 118: 517 Mr 28-Ap 4, Ag 29 '25, Ja 2, O 9 '26

Location of the electromotive force in a photo-active cell containing a fluorescent electrolyte. C. C. Murdock. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:504-8 Ag '26

On the determination of the apparent diameters of the ions in the Debye-Hückel theory of strong electrolytes. T. H. Gronwall. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:198-202 Ap '27

Strong electrolytes. Nature 116:223 Ag 8 '25

Sur l'adsorption des électrolytes par les surfaces cristallines. A. Pinkus and L. de Brouckère. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no7:415-40 '27

Theory of strong electrolytes. Nature 119:676-8 My 7 '27

Theory of the specific heat of electrolytes. F. Zwicky. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 86-92 F '26

ELECTROLYTIC ionization. See Ionization, Electrolytic

ELECTROLYTIC reduction. See Reduction, Electrolytic

ELECTROMAGNETIC field. See Magnetic field

ELECTROMAGNETIC prospecting. See Prospecting—Electric method

ELECTROMAGNETIC theory

Dynamical theory of the electromagnetic field; abstract of a paper communicated to the Royal society on Oct 27, 1864. J. C. Maxwell. Nature 119:125-7 Ja 22 '27

Electric forces and quanta. J. H. Jeans. Nature 115:361-8 My 7 '25

Electromagnetic theory of matter, life and mind. O. L. Reiser. Monist 35:605-32 O '25

Electromagnetic theory of quanta. F. R. Bichowsky. Wash Acad Sci J 15:187-95 My 4 '25

Test of the electromagnetic theory of the hydrogen vortices surrounding sun-spots. G: E. Hale. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:691-6 N '25

See also Electrons; Hall effect; Kerr effect; Magneto-optics; Maxwell's equations

ELECTROMAGNETIC waves. See Electric waves; Radio waves

ELECTROMAGNETISM

Attempt to break down the structure of the atom. T. F. Wall. diag Discovery 5:289-92 N '24

Une contribution au tenseur électromagnétique et à la force mécanique de Maxwell-Lorentz. T. De Donder. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6:394-6 '26

Distributeurs électro-magnétiques Gourdon. A. Boutaric. il diags La Nature 54 pt1:289-91 My 8 '26

ELECTROMAGNETISM—*Continued*
Divers bilans énergétiques du champ maxwellien plongé dans le champ de Minkowski. G. Homès. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no8-9:615-21 '26
Electromagnetic mass and momentum of a spinning electron. G. Breit. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:451-61 Jl '26
Equation caractéristique de fonctionnement au cours d'une perturbation d'un groupe électrogène pourvu d'un régulateur à pression d'huile. L: Barbillion. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:3-20 '24
On the magnetic susceptibility of rubidium bromide, caesium iodide, krypton and xenon. L. Crow. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:63-70 '25
Possible connexion between the wave-theory of matter and electro-magnetism. H. Bateman. Nature 118:839-40 D 11 '26
Quelques réactions chimiques en phase gazeuse dans les champs électromagnétiques de haute fréquence. R. Moens and A. Juliard. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl Sci 5 ser 13 no4:201-5 '27
Sur le tenseur électromagnétique. T. De Donder. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no6:232-41 '25
Sur les extrémales décrites par les électrons et les particules électrisées. T. De Donder. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no1:27-33; no2:79-88 '27

See also Magnetic field; Magnetic induction

ELECTROMAGNETS
L'invention de l'électro-aimant. L. Reverchon. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:33-4 Ja 31 '26

ELECTROMETALLURGY
L'électrochimie et l'électrométallurgie. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:597-9 Je 13 '25

ELECTROMETER
Abraham Bennett, F. R. S., inventor of the gold-leaf electrometer. F. W. Shurlock. il Science Prog 19:452-64 Ja '25
Essai de technique expérimentale à propos d'un électromètre à quadrants et de son amortissement magnétique. L. Maléès. diag R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:518-52 O 15 '27

See also Electroscope

ELECTROMOTIVE force
Conditions of electric equilibrium at boundary surfaces; Volta effect. E. H. Hall. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:111-16 F '25
Critical potential of methane and its absorption in the ultra-violet. G: Glocker. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:74-7 Ja '25
Critical potentials of copper by electron impacts. H. B. Wahlin. Nature 120:585 O 22 '27
Force électromotrice des piles hydroélectriques irréversibles. T. De Donder and G. van Lerberghe. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-2:92-6 '26
Location of the electromotive force in a photo-active cell containing a fluorescent electrolyte. C. C. Murdock. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:504-8 Ag '26
Photoelectric emissivity and sparking potentials. J. Taylor. Nature 120:477-8 O 1 '27
Thermal conductivity and thermo-electromotive force of single metal crystals. P. W. Bridgman. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:608-12 O '25

ELECTRONIC reactions of Abrams. See Abrams electronic reactions

ELECTRONS
Astronomy of the atom. R. A. Millikan. School Sci and Math 24:810-14 N '24
Behavior of low velocity electrons in methane gas. G: Glockler. diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:155-60 Ap '24
Capture of electrons by α-particles in hydrogen. J. C. Jacobsen. Nature 117:858 Je 19 '26
Chemical theories concerning ions and electrons. J: H. Card. bibliog diags School Sci and Math 24:350-60 Ap '24
Condition that an electron describe a geodesic. A. Bramley. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:103-7 Mr '24
Conditions of electric equilibrium at boundary surfaces; Volta effect. E. H. Hall. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:111-16 F '25
Coupling of electronic and nuclear motions in diatomic molecules. E: U. Condon. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:462-6 Je '27
Diffusion of electrons. G: Glockler. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:178-80 Mr '26
Les dimensions et la structure de l'électron d'après les théories modernes. A. Boutaric. R Sci 65:114-17 F 26 '27
Direction of ejection of X-ray electrons. E. C. Watson and J. A. Van den Akker. bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:659-62 S '27
Distribution of electrons in the various orbits of the hydrogen atom. H. C. Urey. Astrophys J 59:1-10 Ja '24
Double impacts by electrons in helium. G: Glockler; E. G. Dymond. Nature 115:909-10 Je 13 '25
Effects of collisions between electrons and molecules. A. L. Hughes. diags Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 11:117-52 Ja '24
Electrical atom. J: Mills. Scientia 39:233-42 Ap '26; French tr. E. Philippi. 39:sup79-88 Ap '26
Electromagnetic mass and momentum of a spinning electron. G. Breit. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:451-61 Jl '26
L'électron à pression intérieure. M. Nuyens. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:839-49 '26
L'électron à tensions internes. M. Nuyens. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no4:24p '27
Electron as a key to atomic structure. A. C. Davies. Science Prog 19:586-602 Ap '25
Electron as a vector wave. C. G. Darwin. Nature 119:282-4 F 19 '27
Electron displacement versus alternate polarity in aliphatic compounds. G. Berger. Nature 118:734 N 20 '26
L'électron et la physique cosmique. A. Boutaric. diag R Sci 65:308-9 My 28 '27
Electron reflection in vacuo. D. Brown and R. Whiddington. il Nature 119:427 Mr 19 '27
Electrons, atoms and molecules. T. M. Lowry. diags tabs Nature 117:sup33-40 My 29 '26
Energy of photo-electrons produced by soft X-rays. E. Rudberg. Nature 119:704-5 My 14 '27
Equations canoniques de la dynamique des électrons dans l'espace-temps. M. Nuyens. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:691-5 '25
Excitation of the spectra of carbon monoxide by electronic impacts. O. S. Duffendack and G. W. Fox. diags pl tabs Astrophys J 65: 214-37 My '27
Hydrogen atom with a spinning electron in wave mechanics. C. F. Richter. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:476-9 Je '27
Influence of general electron displacement on the reactivity of conjugated systems in the molecules of carbon compounds. R. Robinson. Nature 118:627 O 30 '26
Intense magnetic fields and the disturbance of electronic orbits in magnetic materials. T. F. Wall. diag Nature 113:568; 114:432, 898 Ap 19, S 20, D 20 '24
Ionisation produced in air during the complete absorption of slow electrons. J. F. Lehmann and T. H. Osgood. tab Nature 116:242 Ag 15 '25
Jolly electron; poem. R. A. S. Paget. Nature 118:885 D 18 '26
Kaufmann's experiment and the spinning electron. L. C. Jackson. Nature 118:263 Ag 21 '26; Reply. L. H. Thomas. 118:374 S 11 '26
Listening to electrons. J: Elphinstone. Discovery 6:71 F '25
Magnetic dipole in undulatory mechanics. P. S. Epstein. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:232-7 Ap '27
Magnetic moment of the electron. R. de L. Kronig. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:328-30 My '26

ELECTRONS—*Continued*
Magneto-electron theory of gravitation. C. Snow. Wash Acad Sci J 17:457-64 N 4 '27
Mean free path of electrons in mercury vapor. L. R. Maxwell. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:509-14 Ag '26
New light on two electron jumps. R. A. Millikan and I. S. Bowen. bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:329-34 Je '25
Number of free electrons with a metal. E. H. Hall. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:36-8 Ja '25
On the reflection of electrons from crystal lattices. F. Zwicky. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:518-25 Jl '27
On the simultaneous jumping of two electrons in Bohr's model. P. S. Epstein. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:337-42 Ag '24
On the theory of the tertiary radiation produced by impacts of photo-electrons. G: L. Clark and W: Duane. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:191-6 My '24
Orbit of an X-ray quantum in the neighborhood of an electron. G. E. M. Jauncey. diags Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 11:153-60 Ja '24
Physics and metaphysics. A. S. Eve. Nature 116:541 O 10 '25
Possible explanation of the relativity doublets and anomalous Zeeman effect by means of a magnetic electron. F. R. Bichowsky and H. C. Urey. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:80-5 F '26
Quantum theory and the behavior of slow electrons in gases. F. Zwicky. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:461-6 Jl '26
Radiation arising from the mutual annihilation of protons and electrons. A. L. Hughes and G. E. M. Jauncey. Nature 117:193-4 F 6 '26
Reflection of electrons from crystals. C. Eckart. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:460-2 Je '27
Relation of the octet of electrons to ionization. W: A. Noyes. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 379-80 Je '27
Relative sizes of the kernels of ten electrons of *Na, Mg, Al,* and *Si* derived from the homologous spectra, and their relation to *L* X-ray levels of the light atoms. L: A. Turner. diag tabs Astrophys J 60:81-6 S '24
Rôle of the Faraday cylinder in the measurement of electron currents. E. O. Lawrence. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:29-31 Ja '26
Scattering of electrons by a single crystal of nickel. C. Davisson and L. H. Germer. diags tab Nature 119:558-60 Ap 16 '27; Reply. A. L. Patterson. 120:46-7 Jl 9 '27
Scattering of electrons in helium. E. G. Dymond. diags Nature 118:336-7 S 4 '26
Scattering of electrons in ionised gases. F. M. Penning. Nature 118:301 Ag 28 '26
Secondary electrons produced by hard X-rays in light elements. H. Fricke and O. Glasser. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:441-7 N '24
Some experiments on collisions of the second kind. H. D. Smyth. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:679-82 N '25
Some extensions of theory and measurements of shot-effect in periodic circuits. H. B. Vincent. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:774-85 N '27
Les sources d'électrons. A. Boutaric. diags R Sci 64:641-9 N 13 '26
Space-distribution of the photo-electrons ejected by X-rays. E. C. Watson. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:584-8 Ag '27
Spinning electron and wave mechanics. E. Guth. Nature 119:744 My 21 '27
Spinning electron in wave mechanics. A. Carrelli. Nature 119:492-3 Ap 2 '27
Spinning electrons. R. H. Fowler. Nature 119: 90-2 Ja 15 '27
Spinning electrons and protons. H. S. Allen. Nature 119:237-8 F 12 '27
Spinning electrons and the structure of spectra. G. E. Uhlenbeck and S. Goudsmit. Nature 117:264-5 F 20 '26; Discussion 117:514, 550, 587, 652-4; 118:228 Ap 10-24, My 8, Ag 14 '26
Sur le gaz électronique. T. De Donder. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:854-5 '26
Sur les extrémales décrites par les électrons et les particules électrisées. T. De Donder. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no1:27-33; no2:79-88 '27
Systematic relations between electronic structure and band-spectrum structure in diatomic molecules. R. S. Mulliken. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:144-58, 338-43 Mr, My '26
Thermionic emission and the universal constant A. E. H. Hall. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:315-26 My '27
Transfer of energy from electrons to atoms. F. Zwicky. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 466-70 Jl '26

See also Beta rays; Cathode rays; Electromagnetic theory; Ionization, Gaseous; Ions; Protons; Radioactivity

Thermionic emission

Comparison of the thermionic and photoelectric work functions for clean tungsten. A. H. Warner. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:56-60 F '27
Equations for thermionic emission. P. Freedman. Nature 118:193-4 Ag 7 '26
Note on the temperature relations of photoelectric emission and thermionic emission of electrons. E. H. Hall. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:486-8 Ag '26
Photo-electric emission, thermionic emission and Peltier effect; from the point of view of dual electric conduction. E. H. Hall. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:43-6 F '27
Thermionic emission and the universal constant A. E. H. Hall. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:315-26 My '27

ELECTRO-OSMOSIS. See Osmosis

ELECTROPHORESIS
Property of very small bubbles of gas in water. H. A. McTaggart. diag pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:129-31 '24

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY
Animal electricity. F. Harris. il diag Discovery 6:225-6 Je '25
La circulation de l'influx nerveux. A. Radovici. diags tabs R Sci 64:417-25 Jl 24 '26

ELECTROPOLYGRAPH
Further studies with the electropolygraph. F. R. Miller and R. A. Waud. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:155-8 '24

ELECTROSCOPE
High frequency rays of cosmic origin. R. A. Millikan. Nature 116:823-5 D 5 '25

See also Electrometer

ELECTROSMOSIS. See Osmosis

ELECTROSTATICS
Electric doubler. W. S. Franklin. diag School Sci and Math 26:534-6 My '26
Polarisation effects in measuring electrostatic fields. J. Brentano. Nature 120:807 D 3 '27
Quantitative theory of the influence electrostatic generator. A. W. Simon. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:302-4 Jl '24
Rotation of dielectric bodies in electro-static fields. S. W. Richardson. Nature 119:238 F 12 '27; Discussion. 119:319, 389, 816-17 F 26, Mr 12, Je 4 '27

See also Electric charges; Electric discharges; Electrometers; Kerr effect

ELECTROSTRICTION
L'électrostriction déduite de la gravifique einsteinienne. T. De Donder. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:673-8 '26

ELECTROSYNTHESIS. See Synthesis

ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS
Massage and medical electricity. Spec 137: 1061-2 D 11 '26

ELEGIAC poetry
Magic: a theme of Roman elegy. T. W. Dickson. Sewanee R 35:488-98 O '27

ELEKTRA (opera). See Strauss, Richard

ELEMENTARY education. See Education, Elementary

ELEMENTS, Chemical. See Chemical elements

ELEPHANT hunting
Zugumbeer's elephant hunt. Nation (Lond) 41:836-7 O 1 '27

ELEPHANT in art. See Animals in art

ELEPHANT seals
Northern elephant seal and the Guadalupe fur seal. C: H. Townsend. bibliog il Nat Hist 24:566-78 S '24
Southern sea elephant. E: A. Preble. il Nature M 8:167 S '26

ELEPHANTINE (island), Egypt
Jewish community in Egypt in the fifth century B.C. W. R. Halliday. Discovery 5: 93-5 Je '24

ELEPHANTS
Anatomy of the head of a fœtal African elephant, elephas africanus (loxodonta africana). N. B. Eales. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:491-551 '26
Bumblefoot; story. H. Jordan. Cornhill M 61: 217-42 Ag '26
Capture and training of African elephants. A. Barnes. il World Today 44:215-22 Ag '24
Circus elephant. D. L. Sharp. il Nature M 6:79-82 Ag '25
Concerning elephants. S. Bradley. Cornhill M 62:586-97 My '27
Elephants and mastodonts arrive in America. H: F. Osborn. il maps Nat Hist 25:3-23 Ja '25
Elephants of Siam. K. O. Moe. Trans-Pac 13: 6 Ja 2 '26
Les grands éléphants africains devant l'objectif photographique. E. Gromier. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:251-4 S 12 '25
Man-eating elephant. Fundi. Blackw 217: 127-35 Ja '25
Martin Johnson's new African diary. il World Today 47:200-14, 335-48 F-Mr '26
Un nouvel éléphant blanc au Siam. R. Plion. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:24 Ja 1 '27
Photographing wild elephants in equatorial Africa; review of Stalking big game with a camera in equatorial Africa, by M. Maxwell. il Discovery 5:206-7 S '24
Shaitan; story. Fundi. Blackw 222:378-90 S '27
Stalking elephants to get close-up pictures. M. Johnson. il map World Today 46:704-13 Jl '25

See also Proboscidea

ELEPHANTS, Fossil
Description of remains of an elephant found at Port Williams, Washington. O. P. Hay. il Wash Acad Sci J 16:154-9 Mr 19 '26
Eléphants fossiles de Grande-Bretagne. G. Pontier. il tab La Nature 52 pt2:305-9 N 15 '24

See also Mammoths

ELEUSINIAN mysteries
L'épisode de Baubô dans les mystères d'Eleusis. C: Picard. R Hist Relig 95:220-55 Mr '27

See also Orphic religion

ELEUSIS, Greece
Een beeld uit Eleusis. J. P. J. Brants. il Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:lxxxiv-lxxxix '27
Fragment eines votivreliefs in Eleusis. G. Rodenwaldt. bibliog il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36:1-8 '21

ELEUTHERIUS, Saint, bishop of Tournai
La vie de saint Eleuthère, évêque de Tournai: poème anonyme du XIII[e] siècle; text with criticism. J. Bastin. R Lang Rom 62:306-58 '24

ELEVATED railways

See also Boston—Elevated railway

ELEVATORS
Ascenseurs automatiques. E. Weiss. il diag La Nature 53 pt1:356-8 Je 6 '25
Operator pushes buttons; elevator does the rest. il Far East R 21:532-3 Je '25

L'ÉLÈVE; conte. L. Frapié. Annales Polit et Litt 82:202-3 F 24 '24

ELEVENTH commandment; story. F. A. Clement. Outlook (Lond) 59:611-12 My 21 '27

ELEY, H. Gerard
Two shell-backs; story. English R 43:681-92 D '26

ELF owl. See Owls

ELFORD, S.
Term-time camp on Romney marsh. J Educ 58:90-2 F '26

ELGAR, Sir Edward William
Edward Elgar. Sat R 143:866-7 Je 4 '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:62 O '24
Sir Edward Elgar. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 26:236-7 D 5 '25

ELGIN observatory
Elgin observatory. W. W. Payne. il Pop Astron 35:1-10 Ja '27

ELGINISME, le pillage de nos trésors d'art. De Trévise. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:247-8 Mr 12 '27

ELIANA Sten; romanzo. See Neanova, Lia

ELIAS, Julie
Die festtafel. Westerm M 141:87-90 S '26

ELIASBERG, Wladimir
Grundriss einer allgemeinen arbeitspathologie. bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 24:1-41 My '24

ELIEL, Richard H.
Freedom of speech during and since the Civil war. Am Pol Sci R 18:712-36 N '24

ELIJAH
House by the road. W: M. Nesbit. Homiletic R 87:154-6 F '24

ELIN PELIN, pseud. See Ivanov, Dimeter

ELIOT, Abigail A.
Two nursery schools. Child Health M 5:97-101 Mr '24

ELIOT, Sir Charles (Norton Edgcumbe)
Portrait. Trans-Pac 13:15 F 6 '26

ELIOT, Charles William
American social hygiene association; reprint J Social Hygiene 12:463-7 N '26
From our files; letters. J Social Hygiene 12: 483-91 N '26
Is it lucky to be a rich man's son? por World R 3:24 S 27 '26
Main points of attack in the campaign for public health; reprint. J Social Hygiene 12: 468-77 N '26
Physical and mental defects in American education, and the remedies for them; reprint of extract. J Social Hygiene 12:477-9 N '26
Present and future social hygiene in America; reprint. J Social Hygiene 12:479-82 N '26
President Eliot's own story. por Harv Grad M 35:224-39 D '26
Prohibition and experimental research. Harv Grad M 33:393-7 Mr '25
Public opinion and sex hygiene; address, 1913. J Social Hygiene 12:451-62 N '26
C. W. E.; poem. F. G. Peabody. Harv Grad M 35:223 D '26
C. W. E., 1834-1924; poem. L. B. R. Briggs. por Harv Grad M 32:341 Mr '24
Carolus Gulielmus Eliot; poem. E. H. Sears. Harv Grad M 35:257 D '26
Charles W. Eliot; poem. I. F. Conant. Harv Grad M 35:252 D '26
Charles William Eliot. A. L. Lowell. Harv Grad M 35:252-6 D '26
Charles William Eliot. F. G. Peabody. Harv Grad M 35:239-51 D '26
Eliot of Harvard. Nation (Lond) 39:605-6 Ag 28 '26
Notable anniversary. J Social Hygiene 10:218-19 Ap '24
Obituary. Spec 137:299 Ag 28 '26; So Workm 55:387-8 S '26; Christian Cent 43:1075 S 2 '26; H Sch Q 15:11-12 O '26; J Educ 58:716-18 O '26; J Social Hygiene 12:411, 449-50 O-N '26; por (front) Mental Hygiene 10:811-12 O '26
Obituary. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:1104-6 S 9 '26

ELIOT, Charles William—*Continued*
Obituary. R. M. Wenley. Nature 118:346-7 S 4 '26
Personal recollections of Charles William Eliot. E. Emerton. Harv Grad M 32:342-52 Mr '24
Portrait. J Social Hygiene 12:front N '26
Portrait, by J: S. Singer. Arts 5:149 Mr '24

ELIOT, D. F. G.
Twenty-five years of successful cooperation in Japan. Far East R 20:83-7 F '24

ELIOT, George, pseud. of Mrs Marian (Evans) Cross
Lettres inédites de Carlyle et de George Eliot à Emile Montégut; éd. par P. A. Muenier. R Litt Comp 5:499-505 Jl '25
You may count that day; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 31:68 N '24
George Eliot; some personal recollections. Mrs W. K. Clifford. por Bookm (Lond) 73:1-3 O '27
George Eliot's philosophy of sin. M. C. Wade. English J 14:269-77 Ap '25
Woman and genius. M. S. Jones. Outlook (Lond) 58:62-4 Jl 17 '26

ELIOT, Grace Hopkinson
In memory of Grace Hopkinson Eliot. Harv Grad M 33:626-32 Je '25

ELIOT, Martha M.
Demonstration of the community control of rickets. bibliog Child Health Bul 2:38-44 Mr '26
Prevention of rickets. Pub Health Nurse 18: 387-90 Jl '26
Sun light for babies. Child Health Bul 1:35-8 Je '25

ELIOT, Sigrid W. See Eliot, Thomas Dawes, jt. auth.

ELIOT, Thomas Dawes
Ethics of birth control. Sociol R 19:239-50 Jl '27
Fear of under-population. bibliog J Ap Sociol 11:431-9 My '27
Misbehaving children; education replaces punishment as the new ideal of treatment. Child Health M 6:11-14 Ja '25
Policies of the neo-Malthusian movement; criticisms and appraisals. bibliog J Social Hygiene 13:129-38 Mr '27
Short-circuiting behavior. Educ Adm and Sup 10:233-49 Ap '24
Social worker's criticisms of undergraduate sociology. J Social Forces 2:506-12 My '24
Use of psychoanalytic classification in the analysis of social behavior: identification. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 22:67-81 Ap '27
—See Armstrong, James W., jt. auth.

—and Eliot, Sigrid W.
Some views on marriage. J Social Hygiene 13: 289-305 My '27

ELIOT, Thomas Stearns
Contemporary writers. E. Muir. Nation (Lond) 37:644-6 Ag 29 '25
T. S. Eliot. E. Muir. Nation (Lond) 37:644-6 Ag 29 '26
Talent of T. S. Eliot. G: Williamson. Sewanee R 35:284-95 Jl '27

ELIOTT-LYNN, Sophie C.
Woman's participation in athletics. Am Phys Educ R 31:750-2 Mr '26

ELISABETH, queen consort of Charles I, king of Rumania (Carmen Sylva, pseud.)
Aus Carmen Sylvas jugend. W. Deetjen. por Westerm M 135:329-31 D '23

ELISABETH de France (Philippine Marie Hélène) (Madame Elisabeth)
Sous le sourire d'Elisabeth; préface. M. Donnay Annales Polit et Litt 84:34-5 Ja 11 '25

ELISHA
House by the road. W: M. Nesbit. Homiletic R 87:151-6 F '24

ELISSA-RHAIS, Roland. See Rhaïs, Roland Elissa-

L'ÉLITE. L'action individuelle de. J. de Blois. Correspondant 299:161-70 Ap 25 '25

ELIXIR of life
Elixir of life. F. A. Hampton. Discovery 5:49-50 My '24

ELIZABETH, queen of England
Elizabethan seamen and the African slave trade L. P. Jackson. J Negro Hist 9:1-17 Ja '24
Mary Stuart's scandal letter to Queen Elizabeth. C. A. Mitchell. bibliog por Discovery 6:368-73 O '25
On Queen Elizabeth. S. Coleridge. English R 41:539-43 O '25
Portrait. Connoisseur 72:105 Je '25
Queen Elizabeth. A. Birrell. bibliog Nation (Lond) 39:125-6 My 1 '26

ELIZABETH, duchess of York
Portrait. World Today 49:523 My '27

ELIZABETH; story. K. Keeling. Blackw 216: 385-408 S '24

ELIZABETHAN drama. See English drama—Early modern and Elizabethan

ELIZABETHAN music competitive festival. See Musical festivals

ELIZABETHAN poetry. See English poetry—Early modern (to 1700)

ELK
Old-time range of Virginia deer, moose, and elk. G: B. Grinnell. Nat Hist 25:136-42 Mr '25
Return of the wapiti. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. il Nature M 5:69-73 F '25

ELKIN, Mendel
Proselytes of Judena. Menorah J 13:347-60 Ag '27

ELKINGTON, J. S. C.
White women in the Australian tropics. Spec 137:370-1 S 11 '26

EL KUBANIEH, Egypt
Das kloster am Isisberg; bericht über die grabungen bei El-Kubanieh, winter, 1910-1911: III. H. Junker and H. Demel. il plans Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 66 no1:67p '22

ELLARD, Alicia
Derelict; poem. Lond Mercury 16:461 S '27

ELLÉNORE (fictitious character). See Constant de Rebecque, Henri Benjamin

ELLERO, Lorenzo
Lorenzo Ellero: scienziato e filantropo. S. de Sanctis. Nuova Antol 251:440-52 F 16 '27

ELLERTON, Mary
Woodland echoes; poem. Pop Educ 42:588 Je '25

ELLES, Doris
Thoughts of home; poem. Sat R 144:93 Jl 16 '27

ELLESMERE Chaucer. See Manuscripts, English

ELLESMERE Land, Arctic region
Living on the top of the world. H P. Lee. Blackw 220:61-71 Jl '26

ELLETT, A. Alexander
Polarisation of resonance radiation in magnetic fields. Nature 114:931-2 D 27 '24

ELLETT, Alexander. See MacNair, Walter A., jt. auth.

ELLICOTT, Edward Beach
Obituary. Am Sch Bd J 73:145 N '26

ELLIFF, Joseph Doliver
Vocational guidance needed in universities. H Sch Q 13:231-5 Jl '25

ELLIMAN, Lawrence B.
What is a marketable real estate security? por Bankers M 114:817-20 Je '27

ELLINGER, Georg
Angelus Silesius. Westerm M 137:288-92 N '24
Der Enteckte Eck und sein verfasser. Deutsche Rundschau 205:180-3, 252-7 N-D '25
Das Huttenbild in vergangenheit und gegenwart. Westerm M 141:159-67 O '26
Die religion Lessings. Westerm M 138:477-82 Jl '25

ELLINGSON, E. O.
(tr.) See Störmer, Carl. Problems of the northern lights

ELLINGWOOD, Lena B.
In February; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:71 F '27
Little green points; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 Ap '26
Morning call; poem. Prim Educ 34:112 F '26

ELLIOT, Wallace
Early Bristol soft-paste porcelain. bibliog Connoisseur 73:153-8 N '25

ELLIOT, Walter Elliot
Work for the world's health. Spec 139:652 O 22 '27

ELLIOT-SMITH, J.
Galton lecture. Eugenics R 16:1-8 Ap '24

ELLIOTT, Bernice
Posters in the primary room. Am Childhood 11:47 My '26

ELLIOTT, D. C.
Weekly index of distribution. Am Statis Assn J 22:375-9 S '27
What about branch banking? Bankers M 112: 67-74 Ja '26

ELLIOTT, E. A.
New stephanidæ from Borneo and the Philippine Islands. Phil J Sci 29:517-27; 33:211-31; 34:349-63 Ap '26, Je, D '27

ELLIOTT, Ebenezer
Love and progress; poem. Meth R 110:581 Jl '27

ELLIOTT, Edward Charles
Work of the Educational finance inquiry. Educ Rec 5 56-66 Ja '24

ELLIOTT, Emma
Christmas sonnet of the world to-day. Meth R 109:924 N '26
God's love; poem. Meth R 109:896 N '26

ELLIOTT, F. R.
Portrait. Bankers M 109:771 O 31 '24

ELLIOTT, Frank
Alpine accident; story. Cornhill M 57:672-85 D '24
Avalanche; story. Cornhill M 59:236-42 Ag '25

ELLIOTT, George
Faith of our fathers; abstract of a sermon Meth R 108:953-8 N '25
Macedonian cry, sermon. Meth R 108:963-71 N '25
Prayer as a world power. Meth R 107:617-27 Jl '24

ELLIOTT, George Roy
Byron and the comic spirit. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:897-909 D '24

ELLIOTT, Harrison Sackett
Relation of discussion to worship. Relig Educ 20:352-4 O '25
Science in religion. Relig Educ 22:422-5 Ap '27

ELLIOTT, Huger
Handicrafts. Am M Art 16:596-8 N '25
Note on painting and sculpture Relig Educ 22:997-9 D '27

ELLIOTT, John
John Elliott. J. Cotton. il Am M Art 17:3-9 Ja '26

ELLIOTT, Loyd C.
Convenient rule for locating the decimal point in slide rule calculations. School Sci and Math 26:957-9 D '26

ELLIOTT, Mary I.
Dramatization for Health day Prim Educ 33: 459 S '25

ELLIOTT, T. C.
Doctor Robert Newell, mountain man. Wash Hist Q 18:181-6 Jl '27
Journal of the ship Ruby. Oregon Hist Q 28: 258-80 S '27
Steptoe Butte and Steptoe battle-field. Wash Hist Q 18.243-53 O '27

ELLIOTT, Sir Thomas Henry
Obituary. Econ J 36:514-17 S '26

ELLIOTT, William Y.
Pragmatic politics of Mr H. J. Laski. Am Pol Sci R 18:251-75 My '24
Sovereign state or sovereign group? Am Pol Sci R 19:475-99 Ag '25

ELLIPSE
Sur quelques lieux géométriques relatifs aux triangles ayant leur ellipse de Steiner commune. G. Cesàro. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no5:36p '23

ELLIPSIS
Ellipse und bedeutungswandel W. Franz. bibliog Engl Stud 62 no1-2.25-34 '27

ELLIPSOID
Sur l'ellipsoïde de Steiner du tétraèdre et sur les groupes de tétraèdres ayant leur ellipsoïde de Steiner commun G Cesàro. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no9:58p '27

ELLIPTIC functions. See Functions, Elliptic

ELLIS, Amabel Williams-. See Williams-Ellis, Amabel

ELLIS, Amanda M.
Horace's influence on Dryden. Philol Q 4: 39-60 Ja '25

ELLIS, C. D.
Light-quantum theory. Nature 117:895-7 Je 26 '26

—and Wooster, W. A.
Continuous spectrum of β-rays. Nature 119: 563-4 Ap 16 '27

ELLIS, C. J.
Rhymes of O'a; story Cornhill M 59:303-9 S '25

ELLIS, Clough Williams-. See Williams-Ellis, Clough

ELLIS, David
Iron-bacteria Discovery 5:237-40 O '24
Sulphur-bacteria and water pollution. Discovery 7:313 16 S '26

ELLIS, Dorothy G.
Foods work on the meal basis. Voc Educ M 2 655 Ap '24

ELLIS, E. H.
Photomicrography. Discovery 6:252-6 Jl '25

ELLIS, Edith
Moon and sixpence; criticism. Outlook (Lond) 56.229 O 3 '25
Moon and sixpence; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 38:16 O 3 '25
Moon and sixpence; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 140:369-70 O 3 '25

ELLIS, Ellen Deborah
City manager as a leader of policy. Nat Munic R 15:201-4 Ap '26
Political science at the crossroads bibliog Am Pol Sci R 21:773-91 N '27

ELLIS, Havelock
Future of marriage. Sat R 143:623-4 Ap 23 '27
Synthetic art; an exposition of the aesthetic of Havelock Ellis. A. Gingrich. Open Court 39:338-49 Je '25

ELLIS, Joseph Wesley
Molecular spectrum of carbon dioxide. Nature 118:82-3 Jl 17 '26
New infra-red absorption bands of methane. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:202-7 Ap '27

ELLIS, Mildred. See Rand, Herbert Wilbur, jt. auth.

ELLIS, O. W. See Ferguson, John Bright, jt. auth.

ELLIS, Stewart Marsh
Dinah Maria Mulock (Mrs Craik). Bookm (Lond) 70:1-5 Ap '26
George Meredith. Review Bookm (Lond) 70: 279-80 S '26
Mortimer Collins Bookm (Lond) 73:19-21 O '27
R. D. Blackmore: the man and his work Bookm (Lond) 68:141-5 Je '25
Sydney Dobell, the poet of the Cotswolds. Bookm (Lond) 71:207-11 Ja '27
Twin centenary. Bookm (Lond) 72:10-14 Ap '27

ELLIS, Walter
Monkey house; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 55:72 Ja 31 '25

ELLIS, William Thomas
Breakdown of missions in Turkey and a new call to the church. Christian Cent 40:1042-6 Ag 16 '23
Make the Bible lands a classroom! Christian Cent 43:1422-3 N 18 '26

ELLISON, Joseph
Currency question in Oregon during the Civil war period. Oregon Hist Q 28:39-48 Mr '27
Introductory course in the history of the Americas at the University of California. Hist Outl 17:30-3 Ja '26

ELLISON, William H.
Criticism of some recent trends in the field of the social studies. Hist Outl 18:210-15 My '27

ELLMS, Robert
Telescopic camera. Pop Astron 34:69-71 Ja '26

ELLSWORTH, Donald W., and Houghton, Ruth
New weekly index of commodity prices. Am Statis Assn J 21:471-5 D '26

ELLSWORTH, Fred W.
Why the banker is misunderstood. Bankers M 113:15-18 Jl '26

ELLSWORTH, Lincoln
North to 88 and the first crossing of the polar sea. Nat Hist 27:275-89 My '27
Ellsworth, Amundsen's polar companion. A. L. Watts. por World Today 47:560-2 My '26
Portrait. Am Scand R 14:400 Jl '26
—See Amundsen, Roald Engelbregt Gravning, jt. auth.

ELLWOOD, Charles Abram
Cultural or psychological theory of society. J Ap Sociol 10:10-16 S '25
Development of sociology in the United States since 1910. Sociol R 19:25-34 Ja '27
Good will and conflict. World Tomorrow 9:85-7 Mr '26
Group and society. J Ap Sociol 9:401-3 Jl '25
Intolerance. J Ap Sociol 9:161-73 Ja '25
Relations of sociology and social psychology. J Abnorm Psychol 19:3-12 Ap '24
Scientific methods of studying human society. J Social Forces 2:328-32 Mr '24
Social development of morality; excerpt. Sociology and Social Res 12:18-25 S '27
Social evolution and cultural evolution. J Ap Sociol 11:303-14 Mr '27
Trend in sociology. Christian Cent 40:1300-2 O 11 '23
Twelfth grade course in sociology for high schools. Hist Outl 17:181-2 Ap '26
Whence came war? World Tomorrow 10:178-80 Ap '27
Sanity in social psychology; discussion of C. A. Ellwood's contributions. H. E. Barnes. J Ap Sociol 11:210-6 Ja '27
Who owns the unearned increment? Christian Cent 40:1578-81 D 6 '23

ELMER, F. C.
Civics and banking; an experiment. Hist Outl 16:229 My '25

ELMER, Franklin D.
Corner on Burroughs. Christian Cent 41:1371-2 O 23 '24

ELMER, Manuel Conrad
Evaluating community activities. Social Forces 6:85-90 S '27
Interpreting social processes. J Ap Sociol 11:247-51 Ja '27
Random sample. J Ap Sociol 9:422-4 Jl '25
Social survey standardized; excerpt. Sociology and Social Res 12:50-3 S '27
Standardizing social research methods. Social Forces 4:302-4 D '25

ELMER, Maud V.
Supervisor's day at the school. J Educ Method 7:11-16 S '27

ELMHAM cathedral. See Cathedrals—England

ELMHIRST, Richard
Lunar periodicity in obelia. Nature 116:358-9 S 5 '25

ELMORE, Jefferson
Recto vultu and recta facie in Juvenal. Am J Philol 46:268-70 Jl '25

ELMS
See also Celtis

ELMWOOD, Cambridge, Massachusetts. See Historic houses

EL-OBEID, Africa
Les fouilles d'El-Obeid. J Débats 32 pt1:406 7 Mr 6 '25

ELOCUTION
See also Reading

ELŒIS guineensis. See Palm oil

ELOQUENCE
See also Oratory

ELPHINSTONE, John
Listening to electrons. Discovery 6:71 F '25

ELSBETEN, Austria
Eine spätneolithische höhensiedlung am Grillberg bei Elsbethen in Salzburg. M. Hell. bibliog footnotes il map Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 48-49:208-20 '18-19

ELSBREE, Willard S.
Educational need and state aid, a sample case. J Rural Educ 4:301-3 F '25
Montclair's school building program. Am Sch Bd J 72.89 Ja '26

ELSBURY, A. B.
Patronage: something good out of Russia. World Today 48:453-5 O '26

ELSHEIMER, Adam
Adam Elsheimer. A. M. Hind. il Print Coll Q 12:233-56; 13:8-29 O '25, F '26
Adam Elsheimers Contento als Jakob in Agypten. W. Bühler. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:103-8 '26
Adam Elsheimers originalradierungen. H. Weizsäcker. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:58-72 '27

ELSHOLTZ, Franz von
Die prokurationsheirat; kritik. M. Hecker. Western M 138:86-8 Mr '25

ELSINORE, Denmark
Le cinquième centenaire d'Elseneur. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:128-9 Ag 7 '26
Elsinore's five hundredth anniversary; drawings H: Cumming. Am Scand R 14:539-41 S '26
Helsingör, the city of Hamlet. H. G. Olrik il Am Scand R 14:341-9 Je '26
Historic pageants at Elsinore. P. Barfoed. il Am Scand R 15:37-41 Ja '27
Picture; poem. M. F. Egan. Am Scand R 14:340 Je '26
Shakespeare and Elsinore. J. Clausen. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

International co-operative summer school

See International co-operative summer school, Elsinore

International folk high school

See International people's college, Elsinore

ELSNER, Eleanor
Roman and mediaeval France. Spec 138:619-20 Ap 2 '27

ELSON, Robert
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:252 F '24

ELSTEIN, Noah
Israel in the kitchen; criticism. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 40:386 D 11 '26

ELSTER, Kristian
Three lyric poets of Norway. Am Scand R 13:652-63 N '25

ELSTOB, Elizabeth
Elizabeth Elstob, the learned Saxonist. M. Ashdown bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:125-46 Ap '25

ELSTON, Bertha. See Wiberg, Ella, jt. auth.

ELTON, C. S.
Biology in relation to the geography; Oxford university arctic expedition, 1924. Geog J 66:111-14 Ag '25

ELTON, Godfrey
For a guest room; poem. Spec 136:48 Ja 9 '26

ELTON, Oliver
James Fitzmaurice-Kelly. R Hispanique 60: 1-11 F '24

ELUÈRE, A.
Deux grands rouages de la machine fiscale allemande. Mercure Fr 171:689-702 My 1 '24

ELUSIVE trail; story. See Davson, Cyril W.

ELVES. See Fairies

ELVEY, C. T.
Spectroscopic binary 2 Monocerotis. Astrophys J 60:320-3 D '24
—See Struve, Otto, jt. auth.

ELVINS, Oliver C., and Nash, A. W.
Reduction of carbon monoxide. Nature 118: 154 Jl 31 '26

ELWANG, William W.
American educational experiment in the Philippines. Our World 6:63-71 D '24, Same. China W R 31:275-7 F 7 '25

ELWELL, Marion
Educational value of a puppet play. Prim Educ 32:640-1 D '24

ELWELL-SUTTON, A. S.
East and west; tale of the Chinese trouble. Cornhill M 62:176-91 Ap '27
Golden-red; story. Cornhill M 61:349-64 S '26
A Nat's daughter; a tale of Burmese life. Cornhill M 63:151-72 Ag '27

ELWOOD, Robert H.
Rôle of personality traits in selecting a career. J Ap Psychol 11:199-201 Je '27

ELWORTHY, Reginald Thomas
Helium and airships. Nature 115:158 Ja 31 '25

ELY, Catherine Beach
Cockroach of the ages. Nature M 4:239-40 O '24
Pheasant, bird of color. Nature M 5:365-70 Je '25
Romance of honey. Nature M 6:140-4 S '25
Vanishing flame-colored flamingo. Nature M 5:11-13 Ja '25

ELY, Edmund Franklin
Edmund Franklin Ely papers. G. L. Nute. Minn Hist 6:343-54 D '25

ELY, Effie Smith
Evolution; poem. Homiletic R 90:326 O '25
Geologist; poem. Homiletic R 94:213 S '27
Reconciliation; poem. Meth Q R 74:234 Ap '25

ELY, Richard Theodore
Preventing loans on over-valued land. C. H. Getz. Bankers M 108:199-202 F '24
—**and Shine, Mary L.**
Institute for research in land economics and public utilities. Sewance R 32:313-16 Jl '24

ELY greenstone. See Greenstone

ELYOT, Sir Thomas, c. 1490-1546
Elyot's Governour and Peacham's Compleat gentleman. D. T. Starnes. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:319-22 Jl '27

EMANCIPATION of slaves. See Slavery

EMANCIPATION of women. See Feminism

EMANTS, Marcellus
Marcellus Emants. J. L. Walch. Mercure Fr 170:256-9 F 15 '24
Über neuere hollandische dichtung. F. Dülberg. Deutsche Rundschau 200:53-70 Jl '24

EMANUEL, Charles H. L.
Humane slaughter of animals. English R 38: 264-6 F '24

EMANUEL BEN SOLOMON. See Immanuel ben Solomon

EMANUELE Filiberto, duke of Savoy-Piedmont. See Emmanuel Philibert, duke of Savoy-Piedmont

EMANUELLI, Pio
Isacco Newton nel secondo centenario della sua morte. Nuova Antol 253:218-32 My 16 '27

EMARD, Joseph Médard, bishop
Le Canada à Rome au jubilé de 1925. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:1-16 '26
Biographical sketch. por Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 21:XIII-XVII '27

EMBANKMENTS
River walls. A. R. Powys. Lond Mercury 15: 194-6 D '26

EMBER, Aaron
Aaron Ember. F. R. Blake. Am Oriental Soc J 46.182-4 Je '26

EMBEZZLEMENT
Cause and prevention of bank defalcations. M. K. Fowler. Bankers M 109:7-9, 197-200, 385-7 Jl-S '24
Psychology of embezzlement. W: Ashdown. Bankers M 112:519-25 Ap '25

EMBIL, Luis Rodriquez
Samsara; poem. Am Federationist 34:835 Jl '27

EMBIRICOS, Alexandre
L'île; Couchant d'été; poèmes. Annales Polit et Litt 89:306 S 15 '27
L'œuvre poétique de Costis Palamas. R Polit et Litt 62:266-71 Ap 19 '24
Un poète gréco-français. N. Yokarinis. Annales Polit et Litt 89:306 S 15 '27

EMBLEMS, National
Le symbolisme et le prosélytisme révolutionnaires à Beauvais et dans l'Oise. M. Dommanget. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:47-58, 315-62 Ja, Jl '26
See also Flags

EMBROIDERY
Ein altes mustertüchlein aus Turfan (Zentralasien). A. Haberlandt. bibliog footnotes il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:69-82 '23
Beauties of Indian embroideries. B. K. Sinha. Am M Art 17:586-7 N '26
Chinese embroidery industry. E. S. Cunningham. China W R 38:294-5 N 13 '26
Covers for cushions and pillows. M. B. Grubb. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:53 F '26
Two petit-point panels from Melchbourne. A. F. Kendrick. il Connoisseur 77:141-51 Mr '27
See also Needlework

EMBRYOLOGY
Action of Na, K and Ca chlorides on the egg of fundulus. J. H. Bodine. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:698-9 O '27
Anatomy of the head of a fœtal African elephant, elephas africanus (loxodonta africana). N. B. Eales. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:491-551 '26
Application of experimental methods to the study of developing fundulus embryos. J. S. Nicholas. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 695-8 O '27
Les causes physiologiques de la prééminence du cerveau chez l'homme. E. Devaux. il R Sci 62:481-8 Ag 23 '24
Chemistry of embryonic development. J. Needham. bibliog Science Prog 19:70-85 Jl '24
Development of cavia: implantation. N. Maclaren. bibliog diags pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55.115-23 '27
Early embryonic differentiation. J. S. Huxley. bibliog Nature 113:276-8 F 23 '24
Die ersten stadien des blutkreislaufs bei teleostieremybryonen und die ausbildung der dottersackzirkulation. A. Portmann. bibliog diags Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:416-26 '26-27
Golgi apparatus in the avian oocyte. F. W. R. Brambell. Nature 113:493-4 Ap 5 '24
Golgi origin of fatty yolk in the light of Parat's work. V. Nath. Nature 118:767-8 N 27 '26
Growth studies on primates bearing upon man's evolution. A. H. Schultz. bibliog il tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 7:149-64 Ap '24
Intorno alla struttura ed alla biologia dei cosidetti globuli (o piastrine) del tuorlo. C. Golgi. pl R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Sci Mat e Nat 22:161-73 '23
Mitteilung über den entwicklungsmodus hemisphärisch deformierter amphibieneier. E. Witschi. diags Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:367-71 '26-27

EMBRYOLOGY—*Continued*
Modifications of nerve centers due to the transplantation of the eye and olfactory organ in anuran embryos. R. M. May. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:372-4 Je '27
Origin of yolk in the eggs of luciola Gorhami. V. Nath and D. R. Mehta. Nature 119:13-14 Ja 1 '27
Origin of yolk in the eggs of scolopendra. V. Nath and T. Husain. Nature 118:660-1 N 6 '26
Origin of yolk in the eggs of spiders. V. Nath. Nature 117:693 My 15 '26
Le problème des localisations germinales. A. Drzewina. R Sci 62.245-6 Ap 26 '24
Yolk formation in some arthropods. M. T. Husain. Nature 119:817 Je 4 '27
See also Amnion; Cells; Differentiation (biology); Gastrulation; Metamorphosis (biology); Oogenesis; Parthenogenesis; Reproduction; Spermatogenesis; Trophoblast

EMBRYOLOGY, Human
Development of the hypophysis cerebri in man, with a note upon its structure in the human adult. D: Waterston. bibliog il pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:125-45 '27
Development of the vascular system in the human embryo prior to the establishment of the heart. D. McIntyre. bibliog il diags pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:77-113 '27
Embryological evidence of the evolution of man. A. H. Schultz. bibliog il diags Wash Acad Sci J 15:247-63 Je 19 '25
Observations on the early development of the human embryo. T: H. Bryce bibliog pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:533-67 '24

EMDEN, Fritz van
Die sandalidae (Col.) des Zoologischen staatsinstituts und zoologischen museums zu Hamburg. (Zur kenntnis der sandalidae IV) Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mittell 42:30-6 '26

EMELÉUS, H. J.
Glow of phosphorus. Nature 115:460-1 Mr 28 '25

EMELÉUS, K. G., and Harris, N. L.
Geissler discharge in argon. Nature 119:602 Ap 23 '27

EMERGENT evolution. See Evolution

EMERICH, Frank
Protecting school property. Am Sch Bd J 70:65 F '25

EMERITI, case of the. Sat R 144:809-10 D 10 '27

EMERSON, Charles Phillips
Communicable disease. Pub Health Nurse 16: 472-81 S '24
Mental hygiene: wise and unwise investments. Mental Hygiene 10:149-63 Jl '26
William H. Welch, M. D. Pub Health Nurse 17:232-3 My '25

EMERSON, Chester B.
Children's internationale. Christian Cent 41: 401-2 Mr 27 '24

EMERSON, D. A. See Toevs, Ethel, jt. auth.

EMERSON, E. G.
Foreign missions; a minority report. Christian Cent 41:1047-9 Ag 14 '24

EMERSON, Edith
Age of innocence; portraits by Jessie Willcox Smith. Am M Art 16:340-7 Jl '25
Splendid Spain. Am M Art 15:113-22 Mr '24

EMERSON, Haven
Heart disease as a public health problem. Pub Health Nurse 16:245-8 My '24
Make health knowledge the property of the community. Pop Educ 43:130-1 N '25
Meeting the demands for community health work. Pub Health Nurse 16:485-9 S '24
Report upon health, sickness and hunger among German children to the American friends service committee. Int Concil no196:77-86 Mr '24

EMERSON, Isabel
Greek plays at Syracuse. Spec 138:1017-18 Je 11 '27

EMERSON, Mrs John. See Loos, Anita

EMERSON, Mabel E.
Outlook for the woman of Turkey today. Moslem World 15:269-73 Jl '25

EMERSON, Oliver Farrar
Crux in the Peterborough chronicle. Mod Lang Notes 41:170-2 Mr '26
Date of Adam Davy's Dreams. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:187-9 Ap '26
Early literary life of Sir Walter Scott. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:28-62, 241-69, 389-417 Ja-Jl '24
Lake pit, grave; *Berm*, the new meaning. Mod Lang Notes 42:244-6 Ap '27
More notes on Pearl. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:807-31 D '27
New word and a new meaning. Mod Lang Notes 41:125-7 F '26
Notes on Gilbert Imlay, early American writer. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:406-39 Je '24
Punctuation of Beowulf and literary interpretation. bibliog Mod Philol 23:393-405 My '26
Saint Ambrose and Chaucer's Life of St Cecilia. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:252-61 Je '26
Shakespearean and other feasts. Studies Philol 22:161-83 Ap '25
Obituary. C. S. Northup. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:831-2 D '27

EMERSON, Oliver P.
Formative days of Armstrong's life. So Workm 54:170-4 Ap '25

EMERSON, Paul O.
Collection and preservation of breast milk in Boston. Pub Health Nurse 17:205 Ap '25

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo
Chickadee; poem. Prim Educ 34:116 F '26
Flower chorus; poem. Am Childhood 12:52 Mr '27
Forbearance; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45: 58 S '27
My garden; poem. Pop Educ 43:79 O '25
Snowstorm; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45: 305 D '27; Same cond. Am Childhood 12:55 Ja '27
Unpublished letters of Emerson; ed. by S. T. Williams. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:475-84 O '27
Emerson and Carlyle. F. T. Thompson. bibliog Studies Philol 24:438-53 Jl '27
Emerson on the organic principle in art. N. Foerster Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:193-208 Mr '26
Emerson on Wordsworth. J: B. Moore. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:179-92 Mr '26
Emerson's indebtedness to Coleridge. F. T. Thompson. bibliog Studies Philol 23:55-76 Ja '26
Master of Whitman. J: B. Moore. bibliog Studies Philol 23:77-89 Ja '26
Poetry of Emerson. H. T. Baker. Meth R 109:732-6 S '26
Prophets on the wane. A. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 40:793-4 Mr 12 '27

EMERSON, Sterling H.
Do balanced lethals explain the oenothera problem? bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 14:277-84 Jl 19 '24

EMERSON, Wallace
School budgets and budget procedure. Am Sch Bd J 70:39-40 My; 55-6 Je; 71:51-2 Jl; 52-3 Ag '25

EMERSON, William R. P.
Physical fitness and physical education. Am Phys Educ R 30:375-8 S '25

EMERTON, Ephraim
Edward Bangs Drew. Harv Grad M 33:263-8 D '24
Personal recollections of Charles William Eliot. Harv Grad M 32:342-52 Mr '24

EMERY, Charles d'. See D'Emery, Charles

EMERY, E. van Norman
Child factor in the teacher-pupil relationship. bibliog Mental Hygiene 10:285-93 Ap '26
Revising our attitude toward sex. Mental Hygiene 11:324-38 Ap '27

EMERY, Gilbert, pseud. See Pottle, Emery Bemsley

EMERY, Hubert
King's men; poem. English R 43:499 N '26

EMERY, James N.
Are the movies to blame? Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:29 Mr '25
Man's size job; why not? Pop Educ 42:250-1 Ja '25
Putting the movie to work. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:26 Je '26

EMERY, John Quincy
Albion academy. Wis M Hist 7:301-21 Mr '24
Swiss cheese industry in Wisconsin. Wis M Hist 10:42-52 S '26

EMERY, Steuart M.
Last of the world-renowned light brigade. World R 5:134-5 N 14 '27

Les **ÉMIGRANTS;** roman. See Bojer, Johan

EMIGRATION. See Immigration and emigration

EMIGRÉS
L'art d'être ruiné. G. Lenotre. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:178-9 F 15 '25
Les émigrés: leurs sentiments et leurs idées; review of Le mouvement des idées dans l'émigration française, by F. Baldensperger. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:212-23 Mr 1 '25
François, duc de Liancourt Rochefoucauld B. G. Mure. Blackw 219:227-40 F '26
La leçon de l'émigré; review of Le mouvement des idées dans l'émigration française, 1789-1815, by F. Baldensperger. L. Maury R Polit et Litt 64:343-5 Je 5 '26

EMILE. See Rousseau, Jean Jacques

EMINENT domain
See also Compensation (law)

EMLEN, John T.
Philadelphia Armstrong association. So Workm 53:412-13 S '24

EMMANUEL PHILIBERT, duke of Savoy-Piedmont
La restaurazione finanziaria ed il sistema tributario del Piemonte nella seconda metà del XVI secolo. A. G. Canina. bibliog Nuova Antol 238:202-12 N 16 '24

EMME, Earle E.
Religious leadership and scientific method. Meth R 107:893-901 N '24

EMMEL, Felix
Das deutsche antlitz Conrad Ferdinands. Preuss Jahrb 201:283-314 S '25
Energien über Europa. Preuss Jahrb 206.337-55 D '26
Film und volk Preuss Jahrb 208:161-88 My '27
Vom geist der plastik. Westerm M 136:143-5 Ap '24

EMMONS, George Thornton
Kitikshan and their totem poles. il Nat Hist 25:33-48 Ja '25

EMMONS, Richard Conrad
Concerning inclusions in igneous magmas. J Geol 34:422-8 Jl '26

EMMOTT, Alfred Emmott, 1st baron
Can Lancashire maintain her export markets? Far East R 23:21-2 Ja '27
Obituary. J Roy Statis Soc n s 90:193 Ja '27

EMORY, Florence H. M.
Nurse's way of securing the parents' coöperation. Pub Health Nurse 18:483-5 S '26

EMOTIONS
Attempted study of emotional tendencies in criminals. J. P. Guilford. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 21:240-4 O '26
Le choc émotionnel. G. Dumas. diags R Philos 103:377-94 My '27 (to be cont)
Crime and emotional education. F. Strother. World Today 45:44-7 D '24
Criteria of emotionality. C. Landis and others. bibliog tab Pedagog Sem 32:209-34 Je '25
Deviation from the regular as an art principle; photographing sound waves gives data for objective portrayal of the expression of emotion in music. C. E. Seashore and M. Metfessel. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:538-42 S '25
Effect of suggestion on the judgment of facial expression of emotion. E. Jarden and S: W. Fernberger. tabs Am J Psychol 37:565-70 O '26
Les éléments de la vie affective. L. Cellérier. bibliog R Philos 100:260-80, 426-51 Mr-My '26
Emotion and the incidence of disease. G: M. Stratton. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 21:19-23 Ap '26
Emotional instability of college students. J. W. Bridges. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 22: 227-34 O '27
Emotional reactions of delinquent boys of superior intelligence compared with those of college students. J: C. Tjaden. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 21:192-202 Jl '26
Experimental studies on the growth of the emotions. J: B. Watson. Pedagog Sem 32: 328-48 Je '25
Experimental study of the affective qualities. J: P. Nafe. Am J Psychol 35:507-44 O '24
Feeling value of lines. A. T. Poffenberger and B. E. Barrows. il J Ap Psychol 8:187-205 Je '24
Formation of life patterns. L. B. Hohman. Mental Hygiene 11:23-37 Ja '27
L'hétérogénéité fonctionnelle du plaisir et de la douleur. M. Pradines bibliog R Philos 103:178-212, 395-420 Mr-My '27
Interpretation of facial expression. Am J Psychol 35:602-4 O '24
Introduction à l'étude de l'expression des émotions. G. Dumas. bibliog R Philos 100: 223-59 Mr '26
Life of unreason. H. C. Sproul. Sewanee R 34:196-204 Ap '26
Logic of emotions. H: Lanz. Open Court 41: 385-401 Jl '27
Machines and the emotions. B. Russell Outlook (Lond) 53:200-2 Mr 22 '24
La maîtrise de soi. C: Richet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:765-86 Ag 15 '25
Method for the experimental production of emotions. H. F. Verwoerd. Am J Psychol 37:357-71 Jl '26
Method of measuring the emotional maturity of children. O. R. Chambers. bibliog tab Pedagog Sem 32:637-47 D '25
Les méthodes dans l'étude de l'expression des émotions. G. Dumas. bibliog il R Philos 101: 107-50 S '26
Motor consciousness as a basis for emotion. W: M. Marston. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 22:140-50 Jl '27
Note on motor activity as conditioned by emotional states. H. H. Remmers and L. A. Thompson, jr. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:417-23 D '25
On the specificity of emotional reactions. D: Wechsler. Am J Psychol 36:424-6 Jl '25
Die paradoxien des gefühls. H. Marcus. diag Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:197-228 '27
Reaction of memory to affective states. A. R. Stone. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:112-23 Ja '25
Recent experiments on how we lose and change our emotional equipment. J: B. Watson Pedagog Sem 32:349-71 Je '25
Reconciliation of current theories of emotion. J. W. Bridges. J Abnorm Psychol 19:333-40 Ja '25
Reliability of the Pressey X-O tests for investigating the emotions. J: A. McGeoch and P. L. Whitely. bibliog diag tabs Pedagog Sem 34:255-70 Je '27
Religious training and emotion. B: S. Winchester. World Tomorrow 8:301-2 O '25
Rôle of emotion in a synaesthetic subject. T: D. Cutsforth. Am J Psychol 36:527-43 O '25
Shakespeare's depiction of passions. H. Craig. Philol Q 4:289-301 O '25
Statistical note on work in emotion. H. G. Jefferson. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 8:350-3 S '24
Studies in affective psychology. P. T: Young. Am J Psychol 38:157-93 Ap '27

EMOTIONS—*Continued*
Studies of emotional reactions. C. Landis. bibliog jl J Exp Psychol 7:325-41 O '24
Theory of emotions and affection based upon systolic blood pressure studies. W: M. Marston. bibliog Am J Psychol 35:469-506 O '24
La vie affective secondaire. L. Cellérier. R Philos 104:335-69 N '27
What is emotion? G. B. Watson. World Tomorrow 8:296-8 O '25

See also Anger; Control (psychology); Fear; Jealousy; Joy; Laughter; Likes and dislikes; Love; Pain; Pleasure; Psychoanalysis; Senses and sensation; Sorrow

EMPEDOCLES
Empedokles and his klepsydra again. H Last. Class Q 18:169-73 Jl '24
Il mondo non ingannevole di Empedocle e le sue Quattro radici. A. Covotti. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 47:63-84 '21
Le purificazioni e la leggenda di Empedocle. A. Covotti. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 48:17-37 '23

EMPEROR Jones (drama). See O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone

EMPEROR worship. See Shinto

EMPIRE cotton growing corporation
Empire cotton growing corporation. Near East 32:155-6, 183-4 Ag 4-11 '27

EMPIRE day
Empire day letter. E. Wrench. Spec 132:871-2 My 31 '24

EMPIRE labour conference
Empire labour conference. M. Spector. Labour Monthly 7:548-52 S '25

EMPIRE marketing board. See Great Britain—Imperial economic committee—Empire marketing board

EMPIRE mining and metallurgical congress
Meeting, 1927, Canada. S. J. Truscott. Nature 120:771-4 N 26 '27

EMPIRE of the Nairs (novel). See Lawrence, James Henry

EMPIRE parliamentary association
India and empire parliaments: my mission to India. H. D'Egville. Asiatic R n s 22:199-202 Ap '26

EMPIRICISM
A-priorism and empiricism. J: J. Birch. Monist 31:131-49 Ja '24
Empiricism and philosophic method; Professor Dewey's views. V: S. Yarros. Open Court 39:586-92 O '25
Vital statistics, empiricism, and the mechanism of nature. A. B. Wolfe. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:107-26 S '27

See also Truth

EMPLOYEES

See also Apprentices; Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial; Bakers and bakeries—Employees; Hosiery mills—Employees; Municipal employees; Railroads—Employees; Shop committees; Wages; Welfare work (in industry)

Rating

Note on the relation between group test score and capacity. A. W. Stearns. J Abnorm Psychol 18:369-74 Ja '24

Selection

See Employment systems

EMPLOYEES, Training of

See also Apprentices; Corporation schools

EMPLOYEES as stockholders
Bank's stock made available for employees on monthly payment plan. F. L. Page. Bankers M 109:100-1 Jl '24
Cooperation through stock ownership. P. B. Noyes. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:457-62 Ap '25
Diffusion of ownership of industries in the United States. T: N. Carver. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:393-400 Ap '25
Discussion of employee participation in ownership. S: W. Reyburn. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:473-81 Ap '25
Employee investor. H: S. Dennison. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:383-5 Ap '25
Fable. Co-operation 11:229-30 D '25
Illusions regarding the diffusion of stock ownership. G: H. Soule, jr. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:482-4 Ap '25
Labor investment suggestions. W: Z. Ripley. Am Federationist 33:305-7 Mr '26; Discussion. 33:1191-1200 O '26
Labor's share in ownership. A. Williams. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:360-8 Ap '25
National city bank lets employees share in stock. Bankers M 110:111 Ja '25
Social consequences of employee ownership. A. Cotter. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:485-7 Ap '25
Workers as partners W. H. Hazell. Spec 137: 238-9 Ag 14 '26; Discussion. 137:414, 516 S 18, O 2 '26

EMPLOYEES' representation in management
Bases for union-management cooperation. Am Federationist 33:274-5 Mr '26
Challenge of the union. W: Green. Am Federationist 32:161-4 Mr '25
Cooperative committee in action. B. M. Jewell. Am Federationist 34:26-32 Ja '27
Co-partnership and workmen directors. E. J. Fox. Spec 135:327-8 Ag 29 '25
Employee representation on American railroads. E. M. Taylor Am Federationist 33: 1103-8, 1201-17, 1357-65, 1483-91 S-D '26
Employee representation plan of the Durham hosiery mills. J. F. Sturdivant. Social Forces 4:625-8 Mr '26
Employees' representation; an analysis of the Rockefeller plan. M. Van Kleeck. Homiletic R 90:222-5 S '25
Guild company. G. R. S. Taylor. Spec 133:634-5 N 1 '24; Discussion. Spec 133:680, 736-7, 777 N 8-22 '24
Industry and the employee. New Statesman 29:563-4 Ag 13 '27; Reply. H. Samuels. 29: 595 Ag 20 '27
Progress and tendencies in works councils. E: S. Cowdrick. Am R 3:443-50 Jl '25
Sharing management with the workers. M. Van Kleeck. J Social Forces 3:506-10 My '25
Union management cooperation. J: A. Phillips. Am Federationist 34:722-6 Je '27
Union-management cooperation at Stratford. F. J. Cullum. Am Federationist 34:171-7 F '27
Union-management cooperation on the Canadian national railways. J. Corbett. Am Federationist 34:311-14 Mr '27
Union-management cooperation on the Pittsburgh railways company. P. J. McGrath. Am Federationist 34:1445-7 D '27
Why the Rockefeller plan failed. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 42:280-2 F 26 '25

See also Shop committees

EMPLOYER and employed. See Industrial relations

EMPLOYERS
Does the world need employers? S. Chase. World Tomorrow 8:231-2 Ag '25

EMPLOYERS' associations
L'organisation professionnelle patronale en France. A. de Tarlé. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:177-96 Mr 1 '25
Why the bosses should be organized. R. B. Jeffries. Am Federationist 33:1481-2 D '26

EMPLOYERS' liability

See also Workmen's compensation

Les EMPLOYÉS (novel). See Balzac, Honoré de

EMPLOYMENT

See also Unemployment

EMPLOYMENT agencies
Private employment agents attack fee regulation by public. Am Labor Leg R 17:209-10 S '27

See also Teachers' agencies

EMPLOYMENT management
Psychologie administrative. A. Moufflet. Mercure Fr 189:584-603 Ag 1 '26
Reducing the labor costs in banks. E: P. Vollertsen. Bankers M 111:15-18 Jl '25

See also Employees as stockholders; Employees' representation in management; Employment systems; Executives; Job analysis; Psychology—Industrial applications

EMPLOYMENT of women. See Woman—Employment

EMPLOYMENT systems
Experiment in the validity of judging human ability. A. J. Snow. tabs J Ap Psychol 8: 339-46 S '24
Give youth a chance; interview with Henry Ford. S. Crowther. World Today 49:119-22 Ja '27
Governor Pinchot and the merit system. H. W. Dodds. Nat Munic R 14:220-6 Ap '25
Philosophy of a personnel system; comment on Governor Pinchot and the merit system, by H. W. Dodds. A. S. Faught. Nat Munic R 14:338-9 Je '25
What's wrong with our banks as employment centers? A. F. Wright. Bankers M 112:526-32 Ap '26

EMPRESS of Ireland (steamship)
Tales of S.O.S. and T.T.T. B. Copplestone. Blackw 220:86-97 Jl '26

EMPRESS of Trebizond. H. C. Harwood. Outlook (Lond) 54:51-2 Jl 19 '24

EMRYS, David
Vagrant; poem. Nation (Lond) 41:338 Je 11 '27

EMULSIONS
Oriented wedge theory of emulsions. W: D. Harkins and N. Beeman. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:631-7 O '25

EMUS
Fixed oil of the kidney fat of the emu (dromaius novœ-hollandiœ). F. R. Morrison. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:113-18 '26

EMYS Camperi. See Turtles, Fossil

EN marges des tombes (drama). See Noé, Ivan

EN sa candeur naïve (drama). See Deval, Jacques

ENAMEL and enameling
Battersea enamels. B. Rackham il Connoisseur 77:133-43 Mr '27
Early enamels in the Cleveland museum of art, U.S.A. W: M. Milliken. il Connoisseur 76:67-72 O '26
Enamels by H. P. Bone. F. Milton. il Connoisseur 68:154 Mr '24
Quelques composés de l'antimoine employés en émaillerie. La Nature 53 pt2:sup193 D 19 '25
Subjects in English eighteenth-century enamels. M. Jourdain. il Connoisseur 70:131 5 N '24
What to avoid in Battersea enamels. Mrs N. Levy. Connoisseur 71:228-9 Ap '25

ENCEPHALITIS
Virus encephalitis in the rabbit. S. Flexner. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:84-7 Ja '25

ENCEPHALITIS lethargica
Epidemic encephalitis; encephalitis lethargica; report of an outbreak occurring in the Philippine Islands with notes on the pathological findings. L. W. Smith. il bibliog Phil J Sci 24:1-22 Ja '24
Problem of social adjustment following epidemic encephalitis in children. B. E. Cole. bibliog Mental Hygiene 8:977-1023 O '24
Sleepy sickness. Discovery 5:144-5 Jl '24
Twenty-four cases of acute epidemic encephalitis. D. K. Hallowell. bibliog tab Psychol Clinic 16:167-92 My '25

ENCHANTRESS (drama). See Bramson, Fru Karen

ENCLOSURES. See Inclosures

ENCYCLOPEDIAS
First English encyclopedia. W. B. Johnson. Blackw 221:321-8 Mr '27

See also Dictionaries; also T'u shi chi ch'eng (Chinese encyclopedia)

ENCYCLOPEDISTS
Les étapes du XVIII[e] siècle. V: Giraud. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:344-75; 23:882-917 Jl 15, O 15 '24

ENCYSTATION
Encystation and reserve food formation in trinema lineare. Penard. J. S. Dunkerly. bibliog pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53: 297-300 '22

END of the world
Blessed day of our neighbors' destruction. Christian Cent 42:339-41 Mr 12 '25

END of the world. L. C. Douglas. Christian Cent 40:1688-90 D 27 '23

ENDAMOEBA histolytica
Cultivation of endamoeba histolytica. W: C. Boeck and J. Drbohlav. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:235-8 My '25
Nuclear division in the trophozoites of endamoeba histolytica. C. Uribe. pls Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:305-11 My '26
Rat as a possible carrier of the dysentery amoeba. S. F. Chiang. bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:239-46 My '25

ENDERLIN, J. S.
Nubians in Egypt. Moslem World 16:221-37 Jl '26

ENDERS, John F.
Note on Jonson's Staple of news. Mod Lang Notes 40:419-21 N '25

ENDERSBY, Victor A.
Monism and reality. Open Court 40:504-12 Ag '26

ENDICOTT, James
Religion and world unity. Relig Educ 21:167-71 Ap '26

ENDIMION and Phœbe. See Drayton, Michael

ENDLER, E. A.
Herzog Karl von Mecklenburg-Strelitz. Westerm M 140:47-52 Mr '26

ENDOCRINE glands. See Glands, Ductless

ENDOGAMY and exogamy
Social organization of the tribes of the North Pacific coast. F. Boas. bibliog Am Anthropol 26:323-32 Jl '24

ENDOPHASIA. See Speech, Internal

ENDOWMENTS

See also Colleges and universities—Gifts, legacies, etc.

ENDYMION (poem). See Keats, John

ENEMATA
Metabolic effect of enemata of alcohol, dextrose and levulose in humans. T. M. Carpenter. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:415-19 Je '26

ENEMY property
Confiscation of alien property. C. L. Bouvé. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1926:14-26
Enemy private property. E. M. Borchard. Am J Int Law 18:523-32 Jl '24
Guerra terrestre e proprietà privata nemica. E. Catellani. Nuova Antol 252:468-88 Ap 16 '27
Man without a country. W: Ashdown. il Bankers M 109:15-18 Jl '24
Mixed claims commission and German property in the United States of America. A. Burchard. Am J Int Law 21:472-80 Jl '27
Problems of international law in the Mexican constitution of 1917. J: P. Bullington. bibliog Am J Int Law 21:685-705 O '27
War seizures by the British government of German owned stock in American corporations. F. R. Coudert. Am J Int Law 19:369-74 Ap '25

See also European war, 1914-1918—Confiscations and contributions

ENERGY. See Force and energy

ENERGY, Biological. See Vital force

ENFANCES Hector
Un frammento delle Enfances Hector da un codice perduto; with text. P. Rajna. Romania 51:542-54 O '25

ENFANT de cœur (drama). See Fauchois, René Charles André

L'ENFANT de la victoire (novel). See Duhourcau, François

L'ENFANT et les sortilèges (opera). See Ravel, Maurice

ENFANTS, Des. A. Lichtenberger. R Polit et Litt 65:451-4 Ag 6 '27

ENFANTS dans un jardin, Des; nouvelle. A. Lichtenberger. il L'Illustration (Petite) no338:1-32 Jl 9 '27

Les **ENFANTS** d'Hernani; roman. See Martel, Tancrède

ENFIELD, Gertrude
Does the pageant vitalize literature? English J 13:267-9 Ap '24

ENFIN seuls! (drama). See Sablons, Albert

ENFORCED descent; story. Rufus. Blackw 216: 176-91 Ag '24

ENFORCEMENT of prohibition. See Prohibition—United States—Enforcement

ENG, Helga Kristine
Kinderzeichnen, vom ersten strich bis zu den farbenzeichnungen des achtjährigen. bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte 39:198p '27

ENGADINE, Switzerland
Weisses Engadin. R. Weer. il Westerm M 139:669-78 F '26

ENGAGEMENT; story. H. C. Harwood. Outlook (Lond) 54:104-6 Ag 9 '24

ENGEL, Winand
Erwägungen zum katholischen pazifismus der gegenwart. Preuss Jahrb 204:339-50 Je '26

ENGELBART, E. H.
Minnesota school board association convention. Am Sch Bd J 74:134 Mr '27

ENGELBRECHT, H. C.
How war propaganda won. World Tomorrow 10:159-62 Ap '27
Intelligence is not enough. World Tomorrow 10:340-1 Ag '27
Singeing the beard of the Spanish censor. World Tomorrow 9:222-3 N '26
Social costs of literature. World Tomorrow 10:369-72 S '27

ENGELBRECHT, Louis
Ein kinderbuch; gedicht. Westerm M 140:332 My '26
Von helden und heimat; gedicht. Westerm M 136:297 My '24

ENGELHARDT, Fred
Accounting control of the income needs of a school district. Am Sch Bd J 71:39-41 S '25
Balance-sheet in public school reports. Am Sch Bd J 71:40-2 Ag '25
Fiscal statements showing indebtedness. Am Sch Bd J 73:54-5 Ag '26
Forecasting school population. Am Sch Bd J 70:48-50 Ap '25
Principles governing management and accounting for the school plant. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 75:41-3 Jl; 43-4 Ag; 51-2 S '27
—See Engelhardt, Nickolaus Louis, jt. auth.

ENGELHARDT, J. L. See Schwegler, R. A., jt. auth.

ENGELHARDT, Natalie Garschin- von. See Garschin- von Engelhardt, Natalie

ENGELHARDT, Nickolaus Louis
Score card of the records and reports of a city school system. Am Sch Bd J 68:70-4 Ap '24

—and Engelhardt, Fred
Some phases of the business administration of school systems. Teach Col Rec 28:179-94, 261-82, 394-412, 481-503, 611-24, 928-18, 1045-55 O '26-F, My-Je '27

—and Grill, George W.
Internal school accounting for extra-curricular activities in public schools. Teach Col Rec 26:753-64 My '25

—and others
(comp.) Bibliography of school records and reports. Teach Col Rec 26:765-81 My '25

ENGELKE, Wilhelm
Musica sacra; gedicht. Westerm M 140:536 Jl '26

ENGELMAN, J. O.
Function of a school board. Am Sch Bd J 72: 56 Je '26

ENGELMAN, Uriah Zevi
In proletarian Russia. Menorah J 10:498-506 N '24
Need for Jewish population statistics. Menorah J 13:464-78 N '27

ENGELMANN, Richard
Portrait. Westerm M 139:318 N '25

ENGELMANN, Susanne
Zur krise der heutigen mädchenerziehung. Preuss Jahrb 210:143-60 N '27

ENGELN, Oscar Diedrich von
Fresh air and sunshine. J Geog 25:97-100, 273-7 Mr, O '26

Das **ENGELSKONZERT** des meisters Matthias; erzählung. C. Dahms. Westerm M 143:281-5 N '27

ENGEN, Alida I.
House for the toy village. Prim Educ 33:536-7 O '25

ENGERAND, Fernand
Lanrezac. Correspondant 298:583-602 F 25 '25

ENGERAND, Roland
La consécration de la basilique de Domremy. L'Illustration 84 pt2:223-6 S 4 '26
Faites passer! . . . L'Illustration 83 pt2:392 O 10 '25
Le IXe centenaire de Guillaume le Conquérant. L'Illustration 85 pt2:28, 36 Jl 9 '27

ENGINEER of Abderrahman. See Ingénieur d'Abderrahman, pseud.

ENGINEERING
Advancement of engineering in relation to the advancement of science. A. E. Kennelly. Nature 117:160-2 Ja 30 '26
Engineering and the colleges. J: H. Hammond. Educ Rec 7:25-35 Ja '26
Engineering as a career. H. J. Hughes. il World R 3:74-5 O 18 '26
Ethics of engineering. J. D. Morgan. Hibbert J 22:230-44 Ja '24
Philosophy of engineering. J. E. Holmstrom. English R 44:207-12 F '27

See also Aeronautics; Agricultural engineering; Aqueducts; Architecture; Bridges; Building materials; Canals; Chemical engineering; Dams; Drilling and boring (earth and rocks); Electric engineering; Embankments; Engineering research; Girders; Irrigation; Mechanics; Mining engineering; Rivers; Roads; Statics; Subways; Surveying; Ventilation

Exhibitions

Engineering at the British Empire exhibition. Nature 113:825-7 Je 7 '24

Study and teaching

Engineering training in India. Far East R 22:106-7 Mr '26
Freshman in engineering. C. L. White. diags Educ Adm and Sup 12:95-104 F '26
How should an engineer be trained? Nature 119:225-6 F 12 '27
School and university preparation for productive industry. Nature 113:297-8 Mr 1 '24

See also Engineering education

Tables, calculations, etc.

Time constants for engineering purposes in simple exponential transient phenomena. A. E. Kennelly. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:467-73 N '24

Italy

Contributi e problemi nazionali in alcune applicazioni della idraulica. G. Fantoli. Nuova Antol 236:162-70 Jl 16 '24
Practical engineering in ancient Rome. T: Ashby. Nature 116:576-80 O 17 '25

Japan

Monument to the Japanese engineer. il Far East R 21:243-6 Je '25

ENGINEERING constants. See Engineering—Tables, calculations, etc.

ENGINEERING education
Engineer's valuation of English. W: E. Wickenden. English J 16:446-53 Je '27

See also Ecole centrale des arts et manufactures, Paris; Hongkong university—Ho-Tung engineering workshop; Imperial college of science and technology, London

ENGINEERING foundation
Engineering foundation. A. D. Flinn. Am R 2:85-90 Ja '24

ENGINEERING laboratories

See also University college, London—Chemical engineering laboratory

ENGINEERING research
Research in engineering. Nature 116:633-4 O 31 '25

See also Engineering foundation

ENGINEERING societies

See also Chinese engineering society

ENGINEERS
Problems of professional status. Far East R 21:544-5 Ag '25

See also Marine engineers

ENGINES

See also Airplane engines; Automobile engines; Diesel engines; Fuel; Gas and oil engines; Gas and oil engines, Marine; Locomotives; Pistons; Solar engines; Steam turbines; Turbines

ENGLAND, Edwin Thirlwall
Electra of Euripides. Class R 40:97-104 Jl '26

ENGLAND, Jane
Yacht and a handkerchief; story. Cornhill M 61:429-43 O '26

ENGLAND
England revisited. E. Sedgwick. Spec 135:47-8 Jl 11 '25
Is England overdone? Sat R 140:433-4 O 17 '25
On arriving in England. Sat R 137:31 Ja 12 '24
This other Eden. P. S. Richards. Sat R 142: 719-20 D 11 '26
What is wrong with England? S. Gwynn. Spec 135:807-9 N 7 '25

See also Auburn; Brandon; Cornwall (county); Dorton; also Great Britain and subheads under Great Britain

Agriculture

See Agriculture—England

Anthropometry

See Anthropometry—England

Antiquities

Ancient wooden structure at Ipswich. J. R. Moir. il Nature 117:45-6 Ja 9 '26
Cavemen in Derbyshire. E. N. Fallaize. Discovery 6:163 My '25
Cissbury camp. H. J. Massingham. Nation (Lond) 37:596-7 Ag 15 '25
Excavation of an Anglo-Saxon cemetery at Bidford-on-Avon, 1922-23. F: C. Wellstood. il Discovery 5:111-15 Jl '24
Excavations in Kent's cavern, Torquay. Nature 118:391 S 11 '26
Geography and prehistoric earthworks in the New Forest district. H. Sumner. Geog J 67:244-8 Mr '26
Kit's Coty house: a spring pilgrimage. H. J: Massingham. Spec 134:881-2 My 30 '25
North Elmham: a Saxon cathedral. A. W. Clapham. il plan Discovery 8:351-4 N '27
On a bit of digging and a point of view. H. Belloc. New Statesman 26:580-1 F 20 '26
Orientation of the Devil's Arrows, Boroughbridge, Yorks. B. T. Somerville and H. E. Wroot. Nature 120:729 N 19 '27
Prehistoric art in Norfolk. J. R. Moir. Connoisseur 76:40 S '26
Prehistoric cinerary urn found in the potteries district. R. Nicholls. il Connoisseur 75:39 My '26
Treasure trove. Connoisseur 73:39-40 S '25

See also Man, Prehistoric—England; Stone age—England; also Creswell Crags, Derbyshire; East Anglia—Antiquities; Stonehenge

Antiquities, Roman

See Great Britain—Antiquities, Roman

Architecture

See Architecture—England

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—Great Britain

Biography

Creatures of circumstance. C: J. Sheridan. Outlook (Lond) 53:408-9, 424-5, 448-9; 54: 30-1, 68-9, 87-9, 120-1, 170-1 Je 14-28, Jl 12, 26-Ag 2, 16, S 6 '24

Birds

See Birds—England

Botany

See Botany—England

Cathedrals

See Cathedrals—England

Cemeteries

See Cemeteries—England

Children

See Children—England

Church history

Archdeacons of Canterbury under Archbishop Ceolnoth, 833-870. M. Deanesly. Eng Hist R 42:1-11 Ja '27
Before Areopagitica. W: Haller. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:875-900 D '27
Bishop Wakeman's visitation articles for the diocese of Gloucester, 1548. Eng Hist R 39: 252-6 Ap '24
Early church government in Britain. C. A. West. bibliog Lond Q R 147:92-100 Ja '27
England and the Council of Trent. H. O. Evennett. Dublin R 180:207-29 Ap '27
Guild for the protection of parsons. B. St Cleather. Lond Q R 142:62-7 Jl '24
John Wyclif: a story of the English mediaeval church, by H. B. Workman. Review. G: G. Coulton. Lond Q R 147:16-27 Ja '27
Light and shade in the religious history of Britain; review of History of England, by G. M. Trevelyan. W. E. Beet. Lond Q R 147:193-204 Ap '27
Lime street chapel, 1686-88; in Recusant accounts, called Fishmongers Hall: a chapter in the history of St Mary Moorfields. G. Macdonald. bibliog Dublin R 180:253-65; 181:1-16 Ap-Jl '27
List of visitation articles and injunctions, 1604-1715. W. P. M. Kennedy. Eng Hist R 40:586-92 O '25
Origin and growth of the cathedral system. A. T. Bannister. bibliog Church Q R 104: 86-96 Ap '27
Popular protest and revolt against papal finance in England from 1226 to 1258. O. A. Marti. bibliog Princ Theol R 25:610-29 O '27
Preaching and history. W. H. Kent. bibliog Dublin R 181:210-29 O '27
Some tendencies of English liberal theology in the seventeenth century. E. Vincent. bibliog Church Q R 104:290-304 Jl '27
William Testa and the Parliament of Carlisle; with documents, ed. by W. E. Lunt. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:332-57 Jl '26

See also Benedictines in England; Cambridge Platonists; Church of England—History; Monasteries—England; Pilgrimage of Grace, 1536-1537; Roman Catholic church in England

Civilization

Helping civilisation. J. Marchant. Hibbert J 22:450-67 Ap '24
Middle way in England. F. S. Marvin. Hibbert J 25:229-36 Ja '27

ENGLAND—Civilization—*Continued*

Scheme of British culture periods, and of their relation to European cultural developments. C. Dawson. Sociol R 16:117-25 Ap '24

See also England—Social life and customs

Climate

Calendar that should be suppressed. L. F. Easterbrook. Sat R 144:85-6 Jl 16 '27

Geographical instruction and British climate. Nature 113:99-100 Ja 19 '24

Seasonable weather. Outlook (Lond) 53:6 Ja 5 '24

Colleges and universities

See Colleges and universities—England

Commerce

See Great Britain—Commerce

Cooperation

See Cooperation—Great Britain

Crime and criminals

See Crime and criminals—Great Britain

Culture

See England—Civilization

Description and travel

American tourist in England. New Statesman 29:401-2 Jl 9 '27

Cotswold day. J: Ressich. Sat R 144:879-80 D 24 '27

Defence of England. Spec 138:754-5 Ap 30 '27

England viewed from country, village, and town. W. M. Tippy. Homiletic R 90:356-8 N '25

England's green and pleasant land. Nation (Lond) 34:536, 596-7, 624-5, 725-7, 756-7, 789-90, 912-13; 35:77-8, 137-8 Ja 12, 26-F 2, 23-Mr 8, 29, Ap 19, My 3 '24

High holiday time; the call of the coast, the hills and streams. A. James. il World Today 48:85-7 Je '26

Highroad and tow-road. E. Vale. Blackw 217: 359-79 Mr '25

Highways and hostelries of Great Britain. F. Dakyns. il World Today 44:29-37, 162-71 Je-Jl '24

L'Inghilterra alla fine del seicento, secondo il diario inedito di un contemporaneo, Ercole Zani. L. Frati. Nuova Antol 249:217-23 S 16 '26

Journey. B. Darwin. Nation (Lond) 38:550 Ja 16 '26

New rural rides. A. Gissing. Cornhill M 56: 326-41 Mr '24

Oh, to be in England. F. H. Hedges. Trans-Pac 14:3 Jl 2 '27

On certain evils; unnecessary inconveniences to modern travel in England. H. Belloc. New Statesman 29:40-1 Ap 23 '27

On Mendip. H. J. Massingham. Spec 135:1134-5 D 19 '25

Pentewan. H. Hodge. Sat R 140:526-7 N 7 '25

Preserving England. Spec 138:317 F 26 '27; Discussion. 138:423, 485 Mr 12-19 '27

So this is England. Sat R 143:692 My 7 '27

Some spring and autumn impressions. H. Hodge. Sat R 137:605-6 Je 14 '24

South country. Nation (Lond) 39:150 My 1 '26

Two sides of the sea. H. Belloc. New Statesman 25:548-9 Ag 29 '25

Vanishing countryside. Nation (Lond) 41:797-8 S 24 '27

View from a hill. E. R. James. Lond Mercury 12:17-30 My '25

Within the walls of cities. I. Brown. Sat R 141:363-4 Mr 20 '26

You'd better stop for tea. E. Paine. il Our World 5:79-85 Jl '24

See also Automobile touring—England; Hotels—England; Rivers—England; also Brighton; Burwash; Chequers Court; Cookham Dean; Cornwall (county); Devon (county); Fowey river; Kent; Knaresborough; Lancashire; Mendip Hills; Oxford; Pembrokeshire; Sandwich; Southampton; Stratford-on-Avon; Sussex county; Thames river; Till valley; Tunbridge Wells

Economic conditions

See also Great Britain—Economic conditions, and references under that subject

Economic history

Remarks on the English mediaeval gild. E. F. Meyer. Am Federationist 34:734-40, 807-17 Je-Jl '27

Education

See Education— England

Elections

See Elections—Great Britain

Fairs

See also Edmonton, England—Fairs

Finance

See Finance—Great Britain

Floods and flood prevention

See Floods and flood prevention—England

Foreign relations

See Great Britain—Foreign relations

Forests and forestry

See Forests and forestry—England

Gardens

See Gardens—England

Geology

See Geology—England

Great seal

See Great seal of England

History

See Great Britain—History

Hospitals

See Hospitals—England

Hotels

See Hotels—England

Immigration and emigration

See Immigration and emigration—Great Britain

Industries and resources

See Great Britain—Industries and resources

Insurance, Social

See Insurance, Social—Great Britain

Journalism

See Journalism—England

Land tenure

See Land tenure—Great Britain

Law

See Law—Great Britain

Learned institutions and societies

Proposal for an English academy in 1660. E. Freeman. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19: 291-300 Jl '24

See also Jewish historical society of England; Physical society of London; Royal academy of arts, London; Royal economic society; Royal historical society, London; Royal meteorological society; Royal society of London; Zoological society, London; also references under Great Britain—Learned institutions and societies

Libraries

See Libraries—England; Libraries—Great Britain

Money

See Money—Great Britain

Moral conditions

England, lie down! Sat R 144:608-9 N 5 '27

Masque of misrule. I. Brown. Sat R 144:880-1 D 24 '27

Tiny tyrants. Sat R 144:726 N 26 '27

ENGLAND—*Continued*

Music

See Music—England; Music, English

Names, Geographical

See Names, Geographical—England

National characteristics

See National characteristics, English

Navy

See Great Britain—Navy

Newspapers

See Newspapers—England

Nobility

Sixteenth century definitions of the gentleman in England. R. Kelso. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 24:370-82 Jl '25

Occupations

Distribution of industrial occupations in England, 1841-1861. C. Day. tabs Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 28:79-235 Mr '27

Opera

See Opera—England

Paleontology

See Paleontology—England

Physical geography

See Physical geography—England

Police

See Police—England

Poor

See Poor—England

Poor laws

See Poor laws—England

Population

See Population—Great Britain

Public health

See Public health—Great Britain

Public lands

More Surrey Saharas? Sat R 144:497 O 15 '27

Radio broadcasting

See Radio broadcasting—Great Britain

Railroads

See Railroads—Great Britain

Registers of births, etc.

See Registers of births, etc.—England

Religious institutions and affairs

Deismus und atheismus in der englischen renaissance. F. Brie. Anglia 48:54-98, 165-68 Mr-Je '24

Methodism and Anglo-Catholicism. A. W. Harrison. Lond Q R 141:10-22 Ja '24

Pagan England. F. A. Clement. Outlook (Lond) 60:402 S 24 '27

Painted windows. Review by P. P. Flourney. Bib Sac 81:28-41 Ja '24

St George for England. A. W. Gough. English R 44:657-60 Je '27

See also Anglo-Catholic movement; Book of common prayer; Church and state in Great Britain; Church of England; Churches—England; Cluniacs in England; England—Church history; Great Britain—Religious institutions and affairs; Presbyterian church of England; Puritanism; Roman Catholic church in England; also National free church council

Roads

See Roads—England

Schools

See Schools—England

Social conditions

Absentees. Sat R 139:356-7 Ap 4 '25

Bachelors or babies? C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 57:296 Ap 17 '26

Classes and careers. C: Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 59:477-8, 564-5, 609-10, 652-3 My 7-28 '27; Reply. 59:636 My 21 '27

Classes and careers. C: Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 59:477-8 My 7 '27 (to be cont)

England's green and pleasant land. Nation (Lond) 34:536, 596-7, 624-5, 725-7, 756-7, 789-90; 35:77-8, 137-8, 236-7, 345-6, 432-4, 557-9; 36:489-90, 672-4, 741, 853-5; 37:68-70, 96-8, 199-200, 290-1, 317-18, 392-4, 616-18, 668-70, 725-6; 38:9-10 Ja 12, 26-F 2, 23-Mr 8, Ap 19, My 3, 24, Je 14, Jl 5, Ag 2 '24, Ja 3, F 14, 28, Mr 21, Ap 18-25, My 16, Je 6-13, 27, Ag 22, S 5, 19, O 3 '25

Ethnology begins at home. Outlook (Lond) 58:492-3 N 20 '26

Industrial aristocracy. A. Hopkinson. English R 43:155-8 Ag '26

Revolt of youth. A. R. V. Barker. World Today 50:452-6 O '27

Small industrial town. H. A. Mess. Nation (Lond) 42:76-7 O 15 '27

Unamerican romance. Christian Cent 43:311-13 Mr 11 '26

Village slums. Outlook (Lond) 57:147, 167-8 F 27-Mr 6 '26

What Britain might learn from the new America. N. Angell. Spec 134:1000-1, 1040-1 Je 20-27 '25

What England is thinking about. W: K. Anderson. Meth R 107:427-34 My '24

See also Divorce—England; England—Moral conditions; Poor laws—England; Woman—England

Social life and customs

American and British household management. K. L. Buell. Spec 137:345-6 S 4 '26; Discussion. 137:378-9, 415 S 11-18 '26

Apprentice or binding biscuits. W. W. Tasker. il Connoisseur 72:164-6 Jl '25

Bear gardens and bear-baiting during the commonwealth. J. L. Hotson. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:276-88 Je '25

Casualty in clubland. Old Stager. English R 42:56-61 Ja '26

Der Engländer und sein sport. H. Grosser. Westerm M 130:509-11 Jl '26

La génération présente en Angleterre. C. Brereton. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:761-93 Ag 15 '27

Great lady and her travels in the thirteenth century. D. L. Uffelman. Church Q R 99: 218-30 Ja '25

Home truths from abroad; review of Letters from England, by K. Capek. I. Brown. Sat R 139:384 Ap 11 '25

L'Inghilterra alla fine del seicento, secondo il diario inedito di un contemporaneo, Ercole Zani. L. Frati. Nuova Antol 249:217-23 S 16 '26

King's highway. A. Macrae. Cornhill M 58: 299-313 Mr '25

Leben und lernen in England im 15. und 16. jahrhundert. M. Rösler. bibliog Engl Stud 61 no3:321-85 '27 (to be cont)

My memories of ninety years ago. Mrs Haldane. Spec 134:585-7 Ap 11 '25

Need for men. F. A. Mitchell-Hedges. English R 41:797-804 D '25; Reply. W. L. Marsh. 42:51-5 Ja '26

Nineteenth-century childhood. M. MacCarthy. Nation (Lond) 33:683-4, 712-13; 34:184-6, 427-8, 665-7; 35:83-4, 289-91, 350-1, S 1-8, N 3, D 15 '23, F 9, Ap 19, My 31, Je 14 '24

Peeping at Elizabeth. E. M. Forster. Nation (Lond) 37:568-9 Ag 8 '25

Shakespearean and other feasts. O. F. Emerson. Studies Philol 22:161-83 Ap '25

Sixteenth century definitions of the gentleman in England. R. Kelso. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 24:370-82 Jl '25

Social caste in England. B. Gilman. Harv Grad M 36:227-31 D '27

Some eighteenth-century letters. Latymer. Cornhill M 56:560-72 My '24

ENGLAND—Social life and customs—*Continued*
Truth about the royal enclosure at Ascot. Outlook (Lond) 55:389-90 Je 13 '25
Ye town crier was the first to celebrate New Year's. W. Paul. il World R 3:215 Ja 10 '27

Statistics, Vital

Birth and death-rates. Nation (Lond) 40:582-3 Ja 29 '27
Births and deaths in 1922 in England and Wales. Child Health M 5:83 F '24
Vital statistics of Sweden and England and Wales: an essay in international comparison; with discussion. M. Greenwood. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:493-543 Jl '24

Stone age

See Stone age—England

Templars

See Templars in England

Theater

See Theater—England

Wages

See Wages—Great Britain

Woman

See Woman—England; Woman—Great Britain

Woman suffrage

See Woman suffrage—Great Britain

ENGLAND, Church of. See Church of England

ENGLAND and Asia, England and China, England and Egypt, etc. See Great Britain and Asia, Great Britain and China, Great Britain and Egypt, etc.

ENGLAND and Scotland
Negotiations for a commercial union between England and Scotland in 1668. E: Hughes. Scot Hist R 24:30-47 O '26

ENGLANDER, H.
Portrait. Trans-Pac 11:16 O 11 '24

ENGLANDER, Jules
Importance of accounting for co-operatives. Co-operation 10:141-4 Ag '24

ENGLE, Bessie C.
Czechoslovakia; factors of geographic unity. J Geog 24:1-10, 196-7 Ja, My '25

ENGLEMAN, James Ozro
Problem of cooperation, what cooperation do schoolmen want from the church? Relig Educ 22:618-21 Je '27
Supervised teaching in teacher-training schools from the view-point of the city superintendent. Educ Adm and Sup 13:322-6 My '27

ENGLISH, Horace Bidwell
Two suggestive experimental approaches to social psychology. J Abnorm Psychol 22: 170-1 Jl '27

—See Whiting, Helen Francis, jt. auth.

ENGLISH, John J.
Rotation of maturities in the bank's bond account. Bankers M 115:7-8 Jl '27

ENGLISH, Myrtle D.
Getting acquainted with the birds. Vis Educ 5:286-7 S '24
Visualization in the home and school. Vis Educ 5:144-6 Je '24

ENGLISH, The
Modest Englishman. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28:692-3 Mr 19 '27
National genius of England. Spec 137:1141-2 D 25 '26
Worry. R. Lynd. New Statesman 23:122-3 My 10 '24

See also Anthropometry—England; National characteristics, English; also headings beginning British in

ENGLISH actors. See Actors and actresses

ENGLISH art. See Art, British

ENGLISH authors. See Authors, English

ENGLISH ballads. See Ballads, English

ENGLISH channel
La 9e traversée de la Manche à la nage. L'Illustration 84 pt2:281 S 18 '26
Scandal of the Channel services. D. Leigh. il World Today 43:441-7 Ap '24
La traversée de la Manche à la nage. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:236 S 4 '26
La traversée de la Manche à la nage par une femme. por L'Illustration 84 pt2:166 Ag 14 '26

Geology

See Geology—English channel

ENGLISH Channel bridges (proposed)
Un projet de traversée du Pas-de-Calais au moyen d'une double jetée formant chenal de navigation; abstract. C: Jaeger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:419-52 Ag 15 '25

ENGLISH Channel tunnel
Le tunnel sous la Manche. J Débats 32 pt1: 17-18 Ja 3 '25

ENGLISH church. See Church of England

ENGLISH composition. See English language—Composition and themes

ENGLISH drama
Christmas holiday. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 55:9 Ja 3 '25
Into the night go one and all. R. Grey. Cornhill M 62:710-18 Je '27
Organised theatre, by St J: Ervine. Review. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 54:91, 107 Ag 2-9 '24
La tragedia greca e la tragedia inglese; Sofocle e Shakespeare. M. T. Chiesa. Nuova Antol 244:123-52 N 16 '25

See also Dramatists, English; Theater—England

History and criticism

Old drama and the new. E. E. Stoll. Mod Lang R 20:147-57 Ap '25

Medieval

Christus redivivus of Nicholas Grimald and the Hegge resurrection plays. G: C. Taylor. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:840-59 D '26
Conventional features of Medwall's Fulgens and Lucres. C: R. Baskervill. bibliog Mod Philol 24:419-42 My '27
Home of the Ludus Coventriae. H. Hartman. Mod Lang Notes 41:530-1 D '26
Metres of the Brome and Chester Abraham and Isaac plays. M. D. Fort. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:832-9 D '26
Die metrische unterscheidung von ernst und komik in den englischen moralitäten. E. Eckhardt. bibliog Engl Stud 62 no1-2:152-69 '27
Mummer's wooing plays in England. Mod Philol 21:225-72 F '24
Some textual notes on the English mystery plays. P. E. Dustoor. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:427-31 O '26

See also Towneley plays; also Secunda pastorum

Early modern and Elizabethan

Authorship of the Revenger's tragedy. E. H. C. Oliphant. Studies Philol 23:157-68 Ap '26
Date of Ralph Roister Doister. T. W. Baldwin and M. C. Linthicum. bibliog Philol Q 6:379-95 O '27
Drinking academy; or, The cheaters' holiday; criticism and text. H. E. Rollins. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:837-71 D '24
Echte und unechte masken. J. Koch. Engl Stud 58 no2:179-212 '24
Elizabethan sea drama and its staging. L: B. Wright. bibliog Anglia 51:104-18 Ag '27
Elizabethans, by A. H: Bullen. Review. Mod Lang R 20:88-90 Ja '25
Extraneous song in Elizabethan drama after the advent of Shakespeare. L: B. Wright. Studies Philol 24:261-74 Ap '27
Heard off; stage noises in the Elizabethan theatre. J. Ogilvie. English R 45:67-77 Jl '27
John Higgins' Mirror and Locrine. W. Farnham. Mod Philol 23:307-13 F '26
Juggling tricks and conjury on the English stage before 1642. L: B. Wright. Mod Philol 24:269-84 F '27

ENGLISH drama—Early modern and Elizabethan—*Continued*
Later career of the Elizabethan villain-hero. C. F. McIntyre. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40: 874-80 D '25
Mirror for magistrates and Elizabethan tragedy. W. Farnham. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 25:66-78 Ja '26
Notes on Elizabethan plays. T. S. Graves. Mod Philol 23:1-5 Ag '25
Possible interpretation of The misfortunes of Arthur. E. H. Waller. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 24:219-45 Ap '25
Sidelights on Elizabethan drama. Review by H: D. Sykes. Mod Lang R 20:195-200 Ap '25

Bibliography

Drama and the stage. T. S. Graves. Studies Philol 21:406-22 Ap '24

Restoration

Restoration comedy, 1660-1720, by B. Dobrée. Review. G. Saintsbury. Bookm (Lond) 67:156-7 D '24
Restoration drama. G: Saintsbury. Bookm (Lond) 65:193-4 Ja '24

18th century

Eighteenth century drama; review of History of early eighteenth century drama, 1700-1750, by A. Nicoll. G: Saintsbury. Bookm (Lond) 67:293-4 Mr '25
English sentimental drama from Steele to Cumberland. S. T. Williams. Sewanee R 33: 405-26 O '25
History of late eighteenth century drama, 1750-1800, by A. Nicoll. Review. G. Saintsbury. Bookm (Lond) 71:304-5 Mr '27
Play-lists and afterpieces of the mid-eighteenth century. C: R. Baskervill. bibliog Mod Philol 23:445-64 My '26

20th century

Bibliography

Neue englische dramen. K. Arns. Engl Stud 59 no1.62-77 '25

ENGLISH East India company. See East India company, English

ENGLISH essays
Some unpublished essays by William Hazlitt. Lond Mercury 13:374-86, 477-84; 14:138-46 F-Mr, Je '26

ENGLISH fiction
Abbé Prévost and the English novel. J. R. Foster. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:443-64 Je '27
Aerial flight in Old English romance. J. E. Hodgson. Cornhill M 57:339-49 S '24
Aphra Behn's Oroonoko. E. D. Johnson. J Negro Hist 10:334-42 Jl '25
Le déclin de l'influence de la psycho-analyse sur le roman anglais; tr. par M. Vernon. J. D. Beresford. Mercure Fr 190:257-66 S 1 '26
Electioneering in fiction. G. B. Hurst. Cornhill M 56:53-60 Ja '24
Der eng ische roman der neuesten zeit, von W. F. Schirmer. Review. S. B. Liljegren. Engl Stud 58 no3:439-52 '24
Gentlemen adventurers. C. Rogers. World Today 45:428-32 Ap '25
Ideas and some recent fiction. L. M. Field. bibliog Homiletic R 90:352-5 N '25
Middle-class reader and the English novel. H. S. Hughes. J Eng and Germ Philol 25: 362-78 Jl '26
Mr Bennett and Mrs Brown. V. Wolf. Nation (Lond) 34:342-3 D 1 '23; Discussion. Nation (Lond) 34:487-8, 512, 629-30, 667-8 D 29 '23-Ja 5, F 2-9 '24
Modern English novelists. J. B. Priestley. English J 14:13-21, 261-8, 347-55 Ja, Ap-My '25
Modern novels. A. Williams-Ellis. New Statesman 26:76-8 O 31 '25
Novels of Empire. H. C. Harwood. Outlook (Lond) 57:xxxviii-xlii Je 5 '26
On avoiding a good cry. J: B. Priestley. Sat R 141:774-5 Je 26 '26
One hundred novels. E: Shanks. Sat R 142: 608 N 20 '26
Poisoning of youth. J: Rudd. English R 42: 216-21 F '26
Presidential address. P. Edgar. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:1-6 '27
Public school in fiction. D. C. Temple. J Educ 59:250-2 Ap '27

See also American fiction; Novelists, English

ENGLISH furniture. See Furniture, English

ENGLISH grammar. See English language—Grammar

ENGLISH historians. See Historians, English

ENGLISH humor. See Humor, English

ENGLISH in France
English emigrés in France. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 55:7-8 Ja 3 '25
Lost legion. Nation (Lond) 38:859-60 Mr 20 '26

ENGLISH in India
Western influence on Bengal life; with discussion. S. N. Mallik. Asiatic R n s 23:417-48 Jl '27

ENGLISH in Italy
English colony in Rome during the fourteenth century, with documents relating to the English hospice in Rome. E. Re. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 6:73-92 '23

ENGLISH language
Anglo-American language. New Statesman 29: 311-2 Je 25 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. F. W. Bevan. 29:372 Jl 2 '27
Classical and native elements in the English language. A. Inglis. diags tabs Class J 20: 515-25 Je '25
Collective illiteracy. H. Stephen. Lond Mercury 10:462-5 S '24
Current definition of levels in English usage. S. A. Leonard and H. Y. Moffett. tabs English J 16:345-59 My '27
English character and the English language. V. Rendall. Cornhill M 58:326-33 Mr '25
English in first place. H. L. Mencken. Il World R 3:144 N 15 '26
English investigation of National council of teachers of English. J Educ Method 5:93-4 N '25
English language in America, by G: P. Krapp. Review. Mod Lang R 22:468-71 O '27
English usage. W: R. Bowlin. See weekly numbers of World review for 1926, beginning with April 19
Is English singable? R. Bennett. Bookm (Lond) 70:320-2 S '26
Late eighteenth-century purist. W. F. Bryan. bibliog Studies Philol 23:358-70 Jl '26
On spelling; review of Dictionary of modern English usage, by H. W. Fowler. Near East 30:575 N 18 '26
Pure English. G. Dearmer. Sat R 137:428-9 Ap 26 '24
Pursuit of English; review of Words and idioms, by L. P. Smith. V. Rendall. Sat R 139: 668-9 Je 20 '25
Report of Committee on place and function of English in American life; with discussion. J: M. Clapp. tabs English J 15:110-34 F '26
Snair of the Fowler; review of Modern English usage, by H. W. Fowler. K. West. Nation (Lond) 41:442-3 Jl 2 '27
Standard English. Spec 139:5-6 Jl 2 '27
Stierism. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 142:577-9 N 13 '26
? ? What they ask me? ? W: R. Bowlin. World R 2:117 Ap 12 '26
Words, meanings, and styles. Nature 115:253-5, 289-91 F 21-28 '25

See also Americanisms (speech); Philology, English; Slang

Accents and accentuation

Emphatische betonung als quelle neuer wortformen? K. Luick. Engl Stud 62 no1-2:17-24 '27
Pitch patterns in English. K. Malone. Studies Philol 23:371-9 Jl '26

ENGLISH language—*Continued*

Bibliography

American bibliography for 1923-1926: English language and literature; comp. by A. C. Baugh. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:1-22; 40:1-20; 41:1-23; 42:2-39 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27

Bibliography of writings on the English language from the beginning of printing to the end of 1922, by A. G. Kennedy. Review. Mod Lang R 22:466-7 O '27

Business English

Business English. Pop Educ 42:512 My '25

Business English. T. B. Lawrence. Sat R 144: 84-5 Jl 16 '27; Discussion. 144:389-90, 471, 504-5 S 24, O 8-15 '27

English of commerce. J: B. Opdycke. English J 16:101-13 F '27

Facing the business English problem. C. A. Drew. Voc Educ M 2:465-6 F '24

Capitalization

Statistical study of usage and of children's errors in capitalization. S. L. Pressey. tab English J 13:727-32 D '24

Composition and themes

American education week, November 16-22; some points of contact with the English class. R. E. Henderson. English J 14:635-40 O '25

Analysis of children's writings as a basis for instruction in English. W. S. Guiler. tabs J Educ Method 5:259-64 F '26

Can composition be interesting? M. Lucas. English J 15:373-4 My '26

Careers in college composition classes. C. T. Ryan. English J 13:120-4 F '24

Citizenship through composition. E. V. Truman. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:40 S '27

Composition interests of junior high school pupils. M. F. Laidley. English J 14:201-9 Mr '25

Compositions in rural schools. R. Rice. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:50 Ja '24

Correcting and grading themes. H. J. Holley. English J 13:29-34 Ja '24

Correlated composition lesson. A. L. McGregor. English J 15:294-8 Ap '26

Correlating the school paper and English composition. K. Guilfoil. English J 13:269-71 Ap '24

Creative writing in high school. J. Souba. English J 14:591-602 O '25

Danger of dogma concerning composition content. D. V. Smith. tabs English J 15:414-25 Je '26

Denial of our teaching. H. B. Bullock. English J 13:715-20 D '24

Did Lessing say the final word on description? A. L. Carter. English J 13:396-401 Je '24

Emphasizing thought and content. P. L. Harriman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 My '26

English language in its relation to the teaching of composition. W. E. Gilman. English J 16:15-24 Ja '27

Fundamental issues in evaluating composition. J. C. Gainsburg. bibliog Pedagog Sem 31:55-77 Mr '24

Hidden springs. M. B. Harding. Am Childhood 12:23-5 Ap '27

Holiday writing in room one. M. E. Foster. Am Childhood 12:21-3 D '26

Humor and imagination in children's writing. M. P. Stevens. Am Childhood 12:29-32 My '27

Ideas for the English lesson. B. M. Bardwell. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62-3 O '27

Imaginative writing: a unit of work. E. H. Webster. English J 16:613-23 O '27

Improvement in sentence structure. Z. E. Wiswall. tabs English J 16:518-27 S '27

Increasing satisfactory production in composition. R. R. Smith. English J 14:466-74 Je '25

Inspiring pupils to write better compositions. M. J. Barry. English J 13:71-2 Ja '24

Junior-high composition again. E. A. Cross. English J 13:401-7 Je '24

Laboratory experiment in English composition. E C. Stauffer. English J 14:27-31 Ja '25

Lesson series: composition and grammar. C. E. Crumpton. English J 13:662-5 N '24

Lessons in writing fables for compositions. M. Garrett. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:706-7 My '27

Making written composition work a joy. L. L. Culpepper. Prim Educ 33:381 Je '25

May a tutor speak? J. R. Webster. English J 16:434-9 Je '27

Method of composition in the fourth grade. Prim Educ 32:308-9 My '24

Modernized theme plan. W. P. Jones. English J 16:460-2 Je '27

National survey of the grading of college freshman composition. H. W. James. tab English J 15:579-87 O '26

Objectives other than English skills. A. O. Hansen. English J 13:179-83 Mr '24

Paragraph to the rescue. P. Cope. English J 15:520-3 S '26

Practical relationship of the library to the teaching of English composition. H. I. McCann. J Educ Method 5:282-8 Mr '26

Problem for composition teaching. A. B. Clark. English J 13:320-4 My '24

Pupil participation in theme correction. M. A. Bright. English J 15:358-67 My '26

Purposeful letter writing. G. L. Robinson. J Educ Method 4:348-50 Ap '25

Putting new values into local color. G. Clark. English J 13:738-41 D '24

Sentence sense. B. F. Smith. English J 13:671-3 N '24

Short course in straight thinking. H. N. Fairchild. English J 13:256-64 Ap '24

Socialized composition. K. E. Heaton. Pop Educ 42:148-52, 204-5, 258-9, 334-6, 382-3, 448-9, 572-3 N '24-Ap, Je '25

Squad system. S. H. Conkey. English J 16:644-6 O '27

Statistical study of children's errors in sentence-structure. S. L. Pressey. bibliog tab English J 14:529-35 S '25

Story writing in the first grade. M. E. Foster. Am Childhood 12:31-3 N '26

Study of sentences as to usage and length of words. J. Dostal. tabs English J 15:145-7 F '26

Suggestive lesson for teaching the complex sentence. M. L. Corbin. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:53-4 D '27

Teaching of description in English composition in the junior high school. E. F. Atkinson. Pop Educ 43:75 O '25

Teaching sentence structure to freshmen. M. O. Thomas. English J 14:719-20 N '25

Teaching the vivid sentence. E: H. Webster. English J 16:778-85 D '27

Technique for training in thinking. L. B. Cook. English J 16:588-98 O '27

Test of the theme is at the tea party. H. Rand. English J 15:754-8 D '26

Training national prize winners in essay work. M. F. Rice. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:351 Ja '27

Using opportunity in written expression. B. B. Littel. Am Childhood 12:27-8 Je '27

Value of original plays in teaching English. O. L. Wells. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:118 O '27

Visual aids as a key to the teaching of sentences. F: W. Holmes. il Vis Educ 5:388-90 N '24

Why words without thoughts? J: A. White. Pop Educ 43:534 My '26

Writing a biography. E. P. Conkle. English J 15:620-1 O '26

Written composition in sixth grade. Mrs M. L. Brandsmark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:65 Mr '27

Written composition in the primary grades. M. E. Brown. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:36 N; 38 D '24

Written English that appeals to the older children. L. S. Mills. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:64-5 Mr '25

ENGLISH language—Composition and themes —*Continued*
Written language. B. J. Thompson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:34 Mr; 29 Ap '26
Written language in the primary grades. A. B. O'Neill. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 52 O '26

See also English language—Study and teaching; Letter writing; Oral composition

Dialects

Dialect of London in the thirteenth century. P. H. Reaney. tabs Engl Stud 61 no1:9-23 '26
Four notes on the West Midland dialect. R J. Menner. Mod Lang Notes 41:454-8 N '26
Laws of pronunciation in eastern Virginia. E. F. Shewmake. Mod Lang Notes 40:489-92 D '25
Notes on the Essex dialect and the origin of vulgar London speech. R. E. Zachrisson. Engl Stud 59 no3:346-60 '25
On certain phonological features of the dialect of London in the twelfth century. P. H. Reaney. bibliog Engl Stud 59 no3:321-45 '25
Die schreibtradition der dialektschriftsteller von Lancashire. K. Brunner. Engl Stud 60 no 1:158-79 '25
Special dialectal development of O.E. *EA* in Middle English. B. A. Mackenzie. Engl Stud 61 no3:386-92 '27
Tamarside dialect and the language of Chaucer. R. Dew. Cornhill M 63:179-85 Ag '27

See also Anglo-Norman dialect; Slang

Scotland

Earliest records of the Scottish tongue. W. A. Craigie. Scot Hist R 22:61-7 O '24
Pioneers of Anglicised speech in Scotland. M. A. Bald. bibliog Scot Hist R 24:179-93 Ap '27
Plural forms in Lowland Scottish. E. Westergaard. Anglia 51:77-80 Ja '27
Scottish adverbs. E. Westergaad. Anglia 51: 174-6 Ag '27

Dictionaries

Historical dictionary of American English. W. A. Craigie. English J 15:13-23 Ja '26
Johnson's dictionary reviewed by his contemporaries. S. Rypins. Philol Q 4:281-6 Jl '25
Reading for the Historical dictionary of American English. F. E. Barns. English J 16:624-32 O '27
Use of the dictionary. A. J. McFarland and B. B. McFarland. Pop Educ 41:342, 410, 468 F-Ap '24

See also New English dictionary

Emphasis

See English language—Accents and accentuation

Etymology

Aloud, loud, and *out loud.* J: S. Kenyon. Philol Q 5:173-5 Ap '26
Breaking into the language. il World R 3:62 O 11 '26
Cuneiform prototype of *cipher* and *zero.* P. Haupt. Am J Philol 45:57-9 Ja '24
Damn. P. Fijn van Draat. Anglia 51:139-45 Ag '27
Ellipse und bedeutungswandel. W. Franz. bibliog Engl Stud 62 no1-2:25-34 '27
Ending *-ster.* J. O. Jespersen. Mod Lang R 22:129-36 Ap '27
Eng. *to go phut* and Ger. *futsch,* Fr. *f.. t.* P. Haupt. Am J Philol 45:55-7 Ja '24
English *spick, speck, spitchcock* and *spike.* H. H. Bender and S. J. Herben, jr. Am J Philol 48:258-62 Jl '27
New word and a new meaning. O. F. Emerson. Mod Lang Notes 41:125-7 F '26
On the sources of the English vocabulary; report on the Latin-English word count of the American classical league. W. J. Grinstead. Teach Col Rec 26:32-46 S '24
Parrot and pajarote. E. K. Kane. Mod Lang Notes 42:246-8 Ap '27
Stark; a biography. P. Fijn van Draat. Anglia 51:146-55 Ag '27
Stories in words. A. B. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:60 Je '25
Treasure-hunting in the dictionary. F. H. Vizetelly. il World R 3:8 S 20 '26
What is the English vocabulary? E. D. Cressman. Class J 21:671-7 Je '26
Zu ne. *halfpenny.* K. Luick. Engl Stud 60 no1:130-3 '25

See also English language (Old English); English language (Middle English)

Names

Beiträge zur altenglischen wort- und namenkunde. O. Ritter. Engl Stud 62 no1-2:106-12 '27
Five years of English place-name study, 1922-1927; critical survey. R. E. Zachrisson. bibliog Engl Stud 62 no1-2:64-105 '27
Note on Brunanburh. K. Malone. Mod Lang Notes 42:238-9 Ap '27

See also Names, Geographical—England; Names, Personal—English

Examinations, questions, etc.

English tests for grammar grades. A. C. Fuller. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:616 Ap '27
Examination in English. World R 4:14 F 7 '27
Regents' examinations in English. World R 1: sup1-6 D 14 '25

See also Educational methods—English language

Grammar

Analysis of sentences. D. H. Young. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:57-8 D '26
Analysis, parsing, conjugation and comparison. L. S. Mills. Pop Educ 41:321-2 F '24
Authorship of the British grammar. A. G. Kennedy. Mod Lang Notes 41:388-91 Je '26
Baseball days again. A. B. Clark. Prim Educ 31:352 My '26
Buttons of language. E: N. Teall. World R 5:136 N 14 '27
Concerning the number of cases in modern English. M. Callaway, jr. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:238-54 Mr '27
Direct and indirect objects. W. M. Miller. English J 16:554 S '27
Grammar habit chart. M. Wright. tabs English J 15:221-4 Mr '26
Grammar of spoken English on a strictly phonetic basis, by H. E. Palmer. Review. A. Schröer. Engl Stud 59 no2:262-71 '25
Halfway English. G: P. Krapp. English J 16: 770-2 D '27
Inferences from standard tests. M. P. Aiken and M. Richardson. English J 13:211-12 Mr '24
L'interrogation et l'ordre des mots en anglais et en français. L. Foulet. Romania 52:445-59 O '26
Inventory of English constructions with measures of their importance. E: L. Thorndike and others. tabs Teach Col Rec 28:580-610 F '27
Judges of the quick and the dead. S. D. Stephens. English J 13:272-4 Ap '24
Lesson series: composition and grammar. C. E. Crumpton. English J 13:662-5 N '24
Neglected sixteenth-century of-or construction. M. P. Tilley. Mod Lang Notes 41:462-4 N '26
Ninth grade grammar and the cave man. V. Walz. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:518-19 Mr '27
Our possessive forms. C: C. Fries. English J 16:693-7 N '27
Periphrastic future with *shall* and *will* in modern English. C: C. Fries. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:963-1024 D '25
Prepositional verbs. C. A. Willis. English J 16:543-5 S '27
Rules of common school grammars. C; C. Fries. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:221-37 Mr '27
Study in English connectives. L. M. Schwegler. tabs English J 14:213-21 Mr '25
Teaching of grammar. O. Jespersen. English J 13:161-76 Mr '24
This or this here. A. E. Fellger. Pop Educ 42:384 Mr '25

ENGLISH language—Grammar—*Continued*

Use of test data as a basis for drill in grammar. H. W. McGraw. tabs J Educ Research 10:291-6 N '24

A view, and some views. M. F. Crockett. English J 16:710-15 N '27

What and when in grammar; abridged. W. J. Osburn. tab J Rural Educ 5:120-7 N '25

What is good English? C. C. Fries. English J 14:685-97 N '25

See also English language—Syntax; Project teaching—Grammar; also Writing scholar's companion (grammar)

Idioms

Interesting idioms. E. Stacy. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64-5 F '26

Orthography and spelling

Richard Mulcaster's view of the English language. R: F. Jones. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:267-303 Ap '26

See also Spelling reform

Phonetics

Commonest syllables; a statistical investigation in the field of reading by the Winnetka teachers' seminar. C. Washburne. tabs J Educ Research 14:199-205 O '26

English phonetics for foreign students. H. M. Baldwin. English J 16:632-41 O '27

Neutral or supporting vowels in French and English. J. L. Barker. il Mod Philol 22:273-81 F '25

Phonology

Die entwicklung des mittelenglischen kurzen *u* im neuenglischen. W. Horn. Engl Stud 60 no1:121-9 '25

Notes on the Writing scholar's companion, 1695. K. Malone. Mod Lang Notes 39:502-4 D '24

On certain phonological features of the dialect of London in the twelfth century. P. H. Reaney. bibliog Engl Stud 59 no3:321-45 '25

Studies in English phonology. K. Malone. Mod Philol 20:189-200; 23:483-90 N '22, My '26

Pronunciation

Concerning pronunciation. L. Crocker. Trans-Pac 13:3 S 4 '26

Correcting errors of pronunciation. F. H. Jefferson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 61 Ap '26

English as she is spoke. G. Kingston. Spec 136:314 F 20 '26

English place-names and their pronunciation A. Mawer. Discovery 5:284-5 N '24

Granville Sharp, 1767, on English pronunciation. K. Malone. Philol Q 3:208-27 Jl '24

Kappa on pronunciation. St J: Ervine. Nation (Lond) 39:412-13 Jl 10 '26

Laws of pronunciation in western Virginia. E. F. Shewmake. Mod Lang Notes 40:489-92 D '25

Nursery rhymes and the English language. R. C. Faithfull. Spec 138:684-5 Ap 16 '27; Discussion. 138:726 Ap 23 '27

Preservation of the English language. D. B. Mair. J Educ 57:374-6 Je '25

Primary lessons in training the tongue. H. R. Driggs. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34: 54 Mr '25

Pronunciation test. A. J. Lawrence. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:59 My '26

Question of pronunciation tables for British sheets of the international map. J. H. Reynolds. Geog J 67:57-63 Ja '26

Richard Mulcaster's view of the English language. R: F. Jones. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. scr.) 13:267-303 Ap '26

See also Americanisms (speech); English language—Dialects

Prosody

See English language—Versification

Punctuation

Eliminating guess work from sentence punctuation. J. N. McCorkle. English J 15:673-80 N '26

Helpful language games. A. E. Sample. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:782-3 Je '27

No-man's-land of writing. D. D. Farrington. English J 13:264-7 Ap '24

Punctuation puzzle books. R. L. Travous. Pop Educ 42:96-7 O '24

Statistical study of current usage in punctuation. H. Ruhlen and S. L. Pressey. English J 13:325-31 My '24

Teaching punctuation through doing. M. B. Harding. Am Childhood 13:25-6 N '27

Teaching the comma. M. W. Moe. English J 16:139-42 F '27

Why of a comma. F. H. Morgan. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:611 Ap '27

See also Shakespeare, William—Language—Punctuation

Rime

Feminine rimes in the Faerie queene. F. Stovall. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:91-5 Ja '27

Spelling

Influence of Latin on the spelling of English words. W. W. Cox. J Educ Research 9:223-33 Mr '24

Potential remediability of errors in English spelling through the study of high-school Latin. L. B. Lawler. Class J 21:132-48 N '25

Study and teaching

Active English class; a visit to Caldwell Cook's Mummery at the Perse school in Cambridge, England. J: A. Lester. English J 15:443-9 Je '26

Aims in the teaching of upper grade English. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:62 Ap '25

Ain't in the dictionary. J. A. Dunn. Pop Educ 43:86-7 O '25

Americanizing the teacher of English. H. B. Poole. English J 16:705-10 N '27

Annual survey of textbooks and related publications in English. J. F. Hosic. bibliog J Educ Method 7:26-30 S '27

Art and the English classroom. A. D. Snyder. English J 14:801-5 D '25

Beaumont's better English campaign. G: W. Norvell. English J 16:682-7 N '27

Better speech. Pop Educ 42:579 Je '25

Bible week. A. G. Lucas. J Educ 56:219-22 Ap '24

Biography writing project. I. Cordy. Pop Educ 43:19 S '25

Blending primary language with nature study. H. R. Driggs. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:34 My '25

Call to leadership. Pop Educ 42:458-9 Ap '25

Christmas-time language lessons. H. R. Driggs. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:31 D '24

Common errors. J. T. Palmer. il Prim Educ 33:453 S '25

Concerning panaceas. R. K. Keyes. English J 16:722-4 N '27

Constructive work in English. G. B. Owen. J Educ Method 6:75-8 O '26

Co-operation that worked. E. Hudelson. English J 14:452-60 Je '25

Correlation of drawing and English. E. M. Brooks. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:100-1 O '26

Correlation of high-school and college English. R. C. MacPhail. English J 15:659-63 N '26

Correlation of language and social studies in intermediate grades. M. I. Snedaker. bibliog Hist Outl 18:215-20 My '27

Creative primary language work. H. R. Driggs. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:26 Je '25

Curriculum building in English. E. Chamberlain. English J 14:1-12 Ja '25

Determining a language program. J. W. Searson. English J 13:99-114 F '24

Development of language habits. D. David. tabs J Educ Method 5:155-60 D '25

Development of thought power through the teaching of English. M. L. Wyman. Pop Educ 41:487 My '24

Diversity of judgment upon standards of content and achievement in English. E. Hudelson. tabs Teach Col Rec 27:33-51 S '25

ENGLISH language—Study and teaching—*Cont.*
Doubtful ally. J: Adams. English J 14:115-20 F '25; Discussion. English J 14:317-21 Ap '25
Drill devices. L. Peck. English J 16:381-3 My '27
Economy in English teaching. B. M. Bardwell. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:63 O '25
Effect of attendance at Chinese language schools on ability with the English language. P. M. Symonds. J Ap Psychol 8:411-23 D '24
Eighth grade English lesson. A. B. Clarke. Prim Educ 34:430 Je '26
Engineer's valuation of English. W: E. Wickenden. English J 16:416-53 Je '27
English, a live subject. Pop Educ 42:459-61 Ap '25
English courses in teachers colleges. T. H. McMillan. Peabody J Educ 5:146-52 N '27
English department; a section devoted to mutual help and improvement. A. J. McFarland and Mrs A. J. McFarland. See monthly numbers of Popular educator from January, 1925-May, 1926
English department speaks up at faculty meeting. D. McCaslin. English J 14:107-15 F '25
English in the third grade. A. T. O'Brien. Prim Educ 32:650 D '24
English instruction; its daily application. G. Vollintine. J Educ Method 4:47-58 O '24
English of high-school students. R. E. Parker. tabs English J 15:107-10 F '26
English of the college freshman. F. A. Kellogg. English J 16:533-42 S '27
English opportunities of the primary teacher. S. Yowell. Prim Educ 33:454, 524-5, 597 S-N '25
English teaching faces the future. S. A. Leonard. English J 16:2-9 Ja '27
English with a high I.Q. class. C. Lehr. English J 15:742-53 D '26
English workroom. M. F. Hastings. English J 15:685-94 N '26
Evolution of the junior high school textbook in English. W: G. Carr. bibliog tab English J 16:119-28 F '27
Experiment in supervision of English. F. P. O'Brien. il tabs J Rural Educ 5:201-18, 330-43 Ja-Mr '26
Experiment with A, B, and C intelligence groups. I. Davis and J. L. Green. English J 13:457-62 S '24
Five-year-old's first language work. L. S. Mitchell. Am Childhood 11:28-31 Ap '26
From science to English. M. Gude. English J 16:552-3 S '27
Fundamentals in English. E. D. Parsons. English J 14:641-3 O '25
Gentile and the teaching of literature and language; review of Reform of education, by G. Gentile. F. R. G. Duckworth. Church Q R 103:201-15 Ja '27
Good English club. G. A. Datin. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60-1 D '25
Good English week in grade seven. E. Bennett. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:66 F '27
Helpful language games. A. E. Sample. Prim Educ 33:482 S '25
How I correlated English in a rural school. L. Cornish. J Rural Educ 5:180-3 D '25
Ideal language course. J. I. Reynolds. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 55:313 D '26
Important factor in business success: business English. S. H. Peterson. Voc Educ M 2:735-7 My '24
Individual expression in reading and writing. J. E. Tolson. Prim Educ 32:11 Ja '24
Language. M. F. Jay. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:26 Ja '26
Language building. E. Stacy. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:40-1 D '24
Language games. B. Sand Pop Educ 41:260-1 Ja '24
Language games for the first grade. M. I. Wilson. Kind and First Grade 11:29-30 Ja '26
Language in the first grade. K. Strelzing. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:62 S '27
Language through geography. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:396-8 Ja '27
Literature-English in the kindergarten-primary unit. B. B. McFarland. Kind and First Grade 8:309-14, 353-7, 402-7; 9:6-11 O '23-Ja '24
Live language lessons for third graders. M. T. Johnson. Prim Educ 31:500-1, 568-9, 631-5; 32:26-7, 92-3, 184, 242-3, 311 O '23-My '24
Long on human nature. C. Kinnick. English J 14:310-15 Ap '25
Making an English course of study in Anne Arundel county, Maryland. M. C. Bersch. bibliog J Educ Method 6:381-6 My '27
Meeting life situations. Pop Educ 42:398-401 Mr '25
Minimum essentials, broadly interpreted. English J 15:299-301 Ap '26
More Japped English; some extracts from Tokyo examination papers. S. Katsumata. Trans-Pac 12:8 My 16 '25
Most essential subject. S. E. Weber. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:26 D '26
New type of examination. J. C. Tressler. English J 13:709-15 D '24
Old wine in new bottles. L. B. Cook. English J 13:567-78 O '24
On the teaching of English. B: Brawley. So Workm 53:298-304 Jl '24
Organizing and socializing language. R. M. Potts. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:56 Ja '24
Original rhymes in third grade English. V. Hobbs. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:39 S '27
Our milk-can diplomacy. C: M. Willoughby. il Our World 5:46-9 Ag '24
Pedagogue crosses the Pacific. Spec 138:278-9 F 19 '27
Pet schemes in teaching freshman English. G. F. Shepard. English J 14:780-4 D '25
Phonetic lessons for the first grade. A. S. Satterlee. Prim Educ 33:483 S '25
Popularizing accuracy. R. B. Inglis. English J 13:567-78 O '24
Present day trends; a challenge. Pop Educ 42:30-1 S '24
Primary language lessons: correct usage. H. R. Driggs. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34: 35 Ap '25
Problems for our consideration. Pop Educ 42: 90-1 O '24
Procedure for remedial work in the mechanics of English. S. C. Camenisch. English J 15:515-20 S '26
Putting the school paper to real English use; questionnaire on the value of English class work. L. Ragan. English J 15:537-9 S '26
Relationship between the teacher of English and the superintendent of schools. T: W. Gosling. English J 15:1-5 Ja '26
Report on an experiment for the improvement of English in a foreign school. E. T. Sullivan and J. E. Ingraham. J Educ Method 4:336-40 Ap '25
Representative courses of study in English. S. C. Camenisch. tabs English J 16:279-94 Ap '27
Rhyme and reason. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 F '26
School, life and language. A. J. McFarland and B. B. McFarland. Pop Educ 40:323-6, 390-3, 144-7, 506-9; 41:32-3, 96-7, 156-9, 218-20, 284, 342, 410, 468, 522, 558-60 F-My, S '23-Je '24
Scrapbooks: an experiment. M. C. Sheridan. English J 13:279-81 Ap '24
Self-aids in the learning of English. L. J. O'Rourke. English J 16:260-71 Ap '27
Shall we change entrance English? M. H. Shackford. English J 14:98-107 F '25
Socialized story building. A. B. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:58 Je '26
Some aspects of the study of Latin in its relation to the study of English. A. H. R. Fairchild. Class J 20:195-210 Ja '25
Some devices for speech improvement. M. E. Walls. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:44-5 Ap '25
Some recent tendencies in the minimum-essentials movement in English. S. C. Camenisch. English J 15:181-90 Mr '26

ENGLISH language—Study and teaching—*Cont.*
Standards. Pop Educ 42:580-1 Je '25
Stevenson essay in a junior class; report of class discussion. E. Chamberlain. English J 14:790-5 D '25
Study in the supervision of language teaching. R. A. Crouch. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 12:49-54 Ja '26
Supplemental English lessons. O. E. Winship. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 N '25
Symposium: habit-building in spoken language. English J 13:584-92 O '24
System of teaching English here is scored by educator. Trans-Pac 12:16 Ag 29 '25
Teaching of English in England under the Dalton plan. M. Durkin. English J 15:256-66 Ap '26
Teaching of English; review of Some suggestions for the teaching of English in secondary schools in England. J. H. Fowler. J Educ 56:802-3 D '24; Discussion. J Educ 57:34-8, 104-5 Ja-F '25
Testing the efficiency of the group method. T. M. Thie. English J 14:134-7 F '25
Third-grade language curriculum. B. De Sutter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:28-9 My '25
Use of free activity periods in determining errors in oral speech. L. J. Brueckner. J Educ Method 4:248-53 F '25
Vitalizing junior high school English work. Pop Educ 42:580 Je '25
Vocabulary building and sentence sense. A. Hanthorn. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34: 66-8 O '25
Vocabulary building in the fifth grade. A. M. Groskopf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:34 S '27
Wake county three year supervisory program in language. A. Holford. J Rural Educ 5: 102-10, 145-58 N-D '25
What is English? E. B. Richards. H Sch Q 14:77-80 Ja '26
What is the panacea? L. B. Mirrielees. English J 14:31-5 Ja '25
When English comes into its own. A. B. Clark. Pop Educ 43:501 My '26
Where they come from and what they do. J. H. McKee. tabs English J 15:425-9 Je '26
Young essayist. J Educ 59:418-19 Je '27

See also College and school journalism; Educational measurements—English language; English language—Capitalization; English language—Composition and themes; English language—Grammar; English language—Punctuation; English language teachers; Oral composition; Project teaching—English language; Speech; also Inland empire council of teachers of English; National council of teachers of English; New England association of teachers of English

Bibliography

First-aid kit for English teachers in junior and senior high schools. C. B. Parks. English J 16:727-31 N '27

Syntax

Phonetics and syntax. C: L. Lewis. English J 13:22-8 Ja '24
Sentence outline, outlined sentence, and parallel structure. A. Starbuck. English J 13: 408-12 Je '24

Terms and phrases

Leaves in Vallombrosa; clichés. G. Gould. Sat R 143:77-8 Ja 15 '27
Mother of dead dogs. F: W. Hilles. Mod Lang Notes 42:506-8 D '27

Versification

Critical background of the Spenserian stanza. E. F. Pope. bibliog Mod Philol 24:31-53 Ag '26
Elizabethan hexametrists. B. M. Hollowell. Philol Q 3:51-7 Ja '24
English iambic meter. J. Routh. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:921-32 D '25
Examination of Professor Cowling's new metrical test. J. E. Lineberger. Mod Lang Notes 42:229-31 Ap '27
Meter of Piers Plowman. G: R. Stewart, jr. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:113-28 Mr '27
Meter of the popular ballad. G: R. Stewart, jr. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:933-62 D '25
Method toward the study of dipodic verse. G: R. Stewart, jr. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:979-89 D '24
Metrical technique of Pope's illustrative couplets. C. M. Lotspeich. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:471-4 O '27
Die metrische unterscheidung von ernst und komik in den englischen moralitäten. E. Eckhardt. bibliog Engl Stud 62 no1-2:152-69 '27
Miltonic rhythm; a study of the relation of the full stops to the rhythm of Paradise lost. T. H. Banks, jr. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42: 140-5 Mr '27
Neglected example of the In memoriam stanza. I. P. McKeehan. Mod Lang Notes 41: 531-2 D '26
Prosody and the poet laureate. R. C. Trevelyan. New Statesman 24:296-8 D 13 '24; Discussion. 24:360-1, 415 Ja 3, 17 '25
Spenserian prosody: the couplet forms. J. T. Shipley. Studies Philol 21:594-615 O '24
Test for Udall's authorship. L. Bradner. Mod Lang Notes 42:378-80 Je '27

See also English language (Old English)—Versification; also Shakespeare, William—Versification

Old English

See English language (Old English)

Middle English

See English language (Middle English, 1100-1500)

Early modern, 1500-1700

Neglected sixteenth-century of-or construction. M. P. Tilley. Mod Lang Notes 41:462-4 N '26
Zu ne. *halfpenny*. K. Luick. Engl Stud 60 no1:130-3 '25

ENGLISH language (Old English)
Ags. *nāmon-zeāfon*. C. Karstien. Engl Stud 61 no1:1-8 '26
Beiträge zur altenglischen wort- und namenkunde. O. Ritter. Engl Stud 62 no1-2:106-12 '27
Development of Old English *ēag, ēah* in Middle English. M. S. Serjeantson. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:198-225, 350-400 Ap-Jl '27
Further additions to the Supplement of the Bosworth-Toller (Old English) Anglo-Saxon dictionary. T: N. Toller. Mod Lang R 19: 200-4 Ap '24
Grammatisches. F. Holthausen. Engl Stud 60 no1:119-20 '25
Note on Brunanburh. K. Malone. Mod Lang Notes 42:238-9 Ap '27
Notes on Old and Middle English. C. Brett. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:257-64 Jl '27
Old English weak preterites without medial vowel. E. Prokosch. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:331-8 Je '27
Syntax of *the* with the comparative. G: W: Small. Mod Lang Notes 41:300-13 My '26
Weitere beiträge zur altenglischen wortforschung. O. B. Schlutter. Anglia 48:101-4, 375-92; 49:92-6, 183-92, 376-83 Mr, O '24-My '25, Ja '26

See also Manuscripts, English

Study and teaching

Elizabeth Elstob, the learned Saxonist. M. Ashdown. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:125-46 Ap '25
Old and Middle English at Oxford. Spec 134: 922 Je 6 '25

Versification

Anglo-Saxon meter. J. Routh. Mod Philol 21: 429-34 My '24
Five types in Anglo-Saxon verse. W. W. Greg. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:12-17 Ja '25

ENGLISH language (Middle English, 1100-1500)
Crux in the Peterborough chronicle. O. F. Emerson. Mod Lang Notes 41:170-2 Mr '26

ENGLISH language (Middle English, 1100-1500) —*Continued*
Desiderata in Middle English research. H. R. Patch. Mod Philol 22:27-34 Ag '24
Development of Old English *ēag, ēah* in Middle English. M. S. Serjeantson. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:198-225, 350-400 Ap-Jl '27
Dialect of London in the thirteenth century. P. H. Reaney. tabs Engl Stud 61 no1:9-23 '26
Four notes on the West Midland dialect. R. J. Menner. Mod Lang Notes 41:454-8 N '26
Lake pit, grave; *Berm*, the new meaning. O. F. Emerson. Mod Lang Notes 42:244-6 Ap '27
Notes on Old and Middle English. C. Brett. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:257-64 Jl '27
On certain phonological features of the dialect of London in the twelfth century. P. H. Reaney. bibliog Engl Stud 59 no3:321-45 '25
On the history of old English ēā, ēō in Middle Kentish. A. B. Taylor. Mod Lang R 19:1-10 Ja '24
Special dialectal development of O.E. *EA* in Middle English. B. A. Mackenzie. Engl Stud 61 no3:386-92 '27
Ein südost-mittelenglischer lautwandel H. M. Flasdieck. Engl Stud 58 no1:1-23 '24
Two lexicographical notes: *Büsten* and *beten*; *Lóf* and *grín*. F. P. Magoun, jr. Mod Lang Notes 40:408-12 N '25

See also Manuscripts, English

Anglo-Norman dialect

See Anglo-Norman dialect

Study and teaching

Old and Middle English at Oxford. Spec 134: 922 Je 6 '25

ENGLISH language for foreigners
Teaching Tony. Mrs J. Haberle. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:41 My '25

ENGLISH language teachers
Engaging a seventh grade English teacher. Prim Educ 34:424-5 Je '26
English teacher load; report of a committee of the Southern section, California high school English teachers association. English J 15: 393-5 My '26
Fundamentals for English teachers. E. A. Cross. English J 16:364-73 My '27
Program for training English teachers in normal schools. L. M. Johnston. Educ Adm and Sup 10:37-47 Ja '24
Psychology of the teacher of English. J. W. Sewell. H Sch Q 13:82-8 Ja '25
Value of the Ph.D. to teachers of English. O. J. Campbell. Engish J 15:190-202 Mr '26

See also Inland empire council of teachers of English; National council of teachers of English; New England association of teachers of English

ENGLISH literature
Apology for trash. H. Miller. Nation (Lond) 38:679-80 F 13 '26
Books of the year: a retrospect. Spec 139:1091 D 17 '27
English literature in France. Sat R 137:382-3 Ap 12 '24
English literature in La Plata. J. Irazusta. New Statesman 26:141-2 N 14 '25
English primitivistic theories of epic origins. L. Whitney. Mod Philol 21:337-78 My '24
H. G. Wells' vereinigung von imperialismus und pazifismus und ihre grundlagen in der englischen literatur. W. Halfmann. Engl Stud 59 no2:193-259 '25
Joan of Arc in English literature. C. M. Newman. Sewanee R 34:431-9 O '26
Literary review of the year. D. MacCarthy. World Today 44:441-5 O '24
Literature and the policeman. A. Harrison. English R 38:358-65 Mr '24
London in literature. il Discovery 7:410-13 D '26
Le naturalisme anglais. J. Aynard. J Débats 32 pt1:825-7 My 15 '25
Personal relations between literature and medicine. E. Gosse. Lond Mercury 9:481-94 Mr '24
Plea for vulgarity in literature. B. I. Evans. Sat R 141:187 F 13 '26
Possibilities of the near future in English letters. L: Cazamian. Rice Inst Pam 11:168-80 Ap '24
La tradition médiatrice de la Suisse aux XVIII[e] et XIX[e] siècles. F. Ernst. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:549-607 O '26
Wear and tear in reputations. Sat R 141:529 Ap 24 '26
Wessex and literature. A. W. Reed. bibliog Church Q R 100:201-19 Jl '25

See also American literature; Australian literature; Authors, English; Canadian literature; Children's literature; English drama; English essays; English fiction; English poetry; Humorists, English; Novelists, English; Satire, English; South African literature (English); also Literature, Comparative—English and French; Literature, Comparative—English and German, etc.

Bibliography

American bibliography for 1923-1926: English language and literature; comp. by A. C. Baugh. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:1-22; 40:1-20; 41:1-23; 42:2-39 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27
Recent literature of the English renaissance. T. S. Graves. Studies Philol 22:272-346 Ap '25
Vernacular books imported into Scotland: 1500 to 1625. M. A. Bald. Scot Hist R 23:254-67 Jl '26

Bibliography

See Bibliography—Bibliography—English literature

History and criticism

Note on Legouis and Cazamian, Histoire de la littérature anglaise. L. Cooper. Mod Lang Notes 42:325 My '27

Study and teaching

Ability grouping at Syracuse. N. J. Whitney English J 13:482-9 S '24
Abuse of English literature in our schools. S. Rowland. English R 42:529-36 Ap '26
Aims in the teaching of English literature. A. S. Cook. Sewanee R 33:25-37 Ja '25
Americanization and high-school literature. J. E. Luck. English J 13:114-20 F '24
Applied tactics in teaching literature. H. Y. Moffett. English J 16:687-92 N '27
Books bound in black. A. L. Wilcox. Peabody J Educ 4:303-6 Mr '27
Cafeteria English. E. Bennett. English J 16:642-4 O '27
Chaucer club. M. S. Cline. English J 14:648-9 O '25
Comprehension in high-school literature. W. H. Green. tabs English J 15:765-72 D '26
Contracts in the study of literature. B. Jennings. English J 15:663-72 N '26
Correlation of music and literature. A. L. McGregor. English J 13:489-93 S '24
Current reading as a stimulus. I. E. Melson. English J 13:389-96 Je '24
Determining a language program. J. W. Searson. English J 13:99-114 F '24
Discovering eighteenth-century England. G. Klein. English J 15:680-4 N '26
Diversity of judgment upon standards of content and achievement in English. E. Hudelson. tabs Teach Col Rec 27:33-51 S '25
Does the pageant vitalize literature? G. Enfield. English J 13:267-9 Ap '24
Economy in the teaching of high-school literature. T. W. H. Irion. English J 16:114-19 F '27
English courses in teachers colleges. T. H. McMillan. Peabody J Educ 5:146-52 N '27
English department; a section devoted to mutual help and improvement. A. J. McFarland and Mrs A. J. McFarland. See monthly numbers of Popular educator from September, 1924-June 1926
English in Japan. E. Blunden. Trans-Pac 13: 7 N 6 '26
English workroom. M. F. Hastings. English J 15:685-94 N '26

ENGLISH literature—Study and teaching—*Cont.*
Four-group plan for English IV. N. J. Hong. English J 16:794-800 D '27
From high-school literature to college literature. H. R. Steeves. English J 15:102-7 F '26
Honors courses in English in American colleges. L. L. Rockwell. English J 15:336-43 My '26
Humanizing of literature. E. Mims. English J 14:460-5 Je '25
Illuminating experience with a class in English literature. D. Weller. English J 13:274-6 Ap '24
Introductory course in literature. O. J. Campbell. English J 14:369-76 My '25
Lesson in character study. R. K. Keyes. English J 14:394-403 My '25
Lesson plans for the study of Dickens' Christmas carol. K. Ross. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:300 D '26
Literary appreciation. A. L. MacKinnon. Prim Educ 31:424-7, 492-5, 560-3, 627-8; 32:14-15, 83-4, 151-2, 220-1, 286-7, 358 S '23-Je '24
Literature and the pedagogue. Sat R 138:565 D 6 '24
Literature-English in the kindergarten-primary unit. B. B. McFarland. Kind and First Grade 8:309-14, 353-7, 402-7; 9:6-11 O '23-Ja '24 (to be cont)
Long on human nature. C. Kinnick. English J 14:310-15 Ap '25
Making things make themselves. V. E. Fawcett. English J 13:412-16 Je '24
Matter of background. K. Morse. English J 14:287-96 Ap '25
Minimum essentials, broadly interpreted. English J 15:299-301 Ap '26
More illustrative material for high-school literature. D. V. Smith. English J 13:191-200 Mr '24
Musings of an English teacher. B. Matthews. Pop Educ 42:69 O '24
New and old ideas for teaching English literature. H. Abell. English J 16:786-94 D '27
Problem in English literature. C. Kane. English J 14:776-80 D '25
Promoting the love of good reading. V. Kendrick. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:32 Mr '26
Proverbial plum. H. M. Francis. English J 13:592-5 O '24
Quotation game. M. W. Moe. English J 15: 623-6 O '26
Recent literature in the high-school classroom. H. B. Lathrop. bibliog English J 13: 463-77 S '24
Reforming the study of English. M. B. Sanford. English J 13:200-5 Mr '24
Rehabilitating outside reading. B. Jennings. English J 13:560-7 O '24
Saving time for literature. T. H. McMillan. English J 16:453-5 Je '27
Selling English literature to non-literary students. J: J. Parry. English J 13:10-22 Ja '24
Study of a prose selection; literature and patriotism. A. J. McFarland and B. B. McFarland. Pop Educ 41:558-60 Je '24
Supplementary reading in high school English courses. Pop Educ 42:520-2 My '25
Symposium: stimulating pupils to imagine vividly as they read. W. Barnes and others. English J 13:733-7 D '24
Teaching English on the Dalton plan. L. Douglas. English J 13:335-40 My '24
Teaching of a masterpiece; a short poem. A. J. McFarland and B. B. McFarland. Pop Educ 41:522 My '24
Teaching of English in England under the Dalton plan. M. Durkin. English J 15:256-66 Ap '26
Titles of short stories; lesson in interpretation of words and phrases used as titles of stories. F. M. Johnson. English J 15:131-41 F '26
Training high school students to visualize descriptive literature. G. Campbell. English J 13:612-8 N '24
Traps for freshmen—and seniors. S. E. Wilcox. English J 14:324-6 Ap '25
Turning the captives loose. C: H. Raymond. English J 14:129-34 F '25
What do high school teachers say about the classics at present used? F. M. Hughes. English J 13:331-5 My '24
What English teachers can do to promote world-peace. E. E. Downing. English J 14: 183-92 Mr '25

See also Educational measurements—English literature; English language—Study and teaching; English language teachers; Project teaching—English literature; also Inland empire council of teachers of English; National council of teachers of English; New England association of teachers of English

Bibliography

First-aid kit for English teachers in junior and senior high schools. C. B. Parks. English J 16:727-31 N '27

Old English

See English literature (Old English)

Middle English

See English literature (Middle English, 1100-1500)

Early modern (to 1700)

L'hellénisme français en Angleterre à la fin de la renaissance. R. L. Schoell. R Litt Comp 5:193-238 Ap '25
Native elements in English neo-classicism. P. S. Wood. Mod Philol 24:201-8 N '26

See also English drama—Early modern and Elizabethan; English poetry—Early modern (to 1700); also Handful of pleasant delights (miscellany); Mirror for magistrates; also Arcopagus (literary society)

Bibliography

English literature of the restoration and eighteenth century: a current bibliography. R. S. Crane. Philol Q 5:341-83; 6:161-200 O '26, Ap '27
Recent literature of the English renaissance; books, articles, and reviews which appeared 1923-1926. Studies Philol 21:403-65; 22:272-346; 23:200-325; 24:290-382 Ap '24, Ap '25, Ap '26, Ap '27

18th century

Ballot of bookish persons. C: S. Brooks. il World R 4:168 Ap 25 '27
Churchill's influence on minor eighteenth century satirists. J. M. Beatty, jr. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:162-76 Mr '27

See also English drama—18th century; English poetry—18th century

Bibliography

English literature of the restoration and eighteenth century: a current bibliography. R. S. Crane. Philol Q 5:341-83; 6:161-200 O '26, Ap '27

19th century

Englische literatur des 19./20. jahrhunderts, von B. Fehr Review. K. Arns. bibliog Engl Stud 59 no3:425-33 '25
English literary horizon: 1815-1835, as seen by the American traveler. R. E. Spiller. Studies Philol 23:1-15 Ja '26
Map of Victorian London. Peabody J Educ 4: map (fold) Mr '27
Older generation. B. I. Evans. English R 40: 214-21 F '25
Some infamous Tory reviews. W. Graham. Studies Philol 22:500-17 O '25
What the nineteenth century misses in the twentieth. J: Bailey. Lond Mercury 15:594-600 Ap '27

20th century

Englische literatur des 19./20. jahrhunderts, von B. Fehr. Review. K. Arns. bibliog Engl Stud 59 no3:425-33 '25
Literature since the war; England. C. H: Warren. Outlook (Lond) 59:523-4 My 7 '27
Die moderne englische literatur; ein überblick. R. H. Pender. Deutsche Rundschau 203:168-76, 279-86 My-Je '25

ENGLISH literature—20th century—*Continued*
On the present inflation of literary values. R: Le Gallienne. New Statesman 28:387-8 Ja 8 '27; Discussion. 28:416-17 Ja 15 '27
What the nineteenth century misses in the twentieth. J: Bailey. Lond Mercury 15:594-600 Ap '27
See also English poetry—20th century

Colonial authors

Antipodean authors. H. Bolitho. Il Bookm (Lond) 66:155-6 Je '24
Die literatur des britischen kolonialreiches. G. Langenfelt. bibliog Engl Stud 61 no2:220-80 '27

Indian authors

Die schönliteratur von Britisch-Indien. G. Langenfelt. bibliog Engl Stud 61 no2:255-60 '27
See also Anglo-Indian literature

Japanese authors

On Japanese English; a new poet's accomplishment is evaluated. E. Blunden. Trans-Pac 12:4 N 21 '25

South African authors

See South African literature (English)

Australia

See Australian literature

Lancashire

Die schreibtradition der dialektschriftsteller von Lancashire. K. Brunner. Engl Stud 60 no1:158-79 '25

New Zealand

See New Zealand literature

ENGLISH literature (Old English)
Die altenglischen traumlunare. M. Förster. Engl Stud 60 no 1:58-93 '25
Vercelli homily VIII and the Christ; with text of homily. R. Willard. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:314-30 Je '27
See also English poetry (Old English); Proverbs, Old English; also Aelfric, the Grammarian; Anglo-Saxon chronicle; Beowulf; Cynewulf; Genesis (Old English poem); Lacnunga; Maldon (Old English poem); Widsith (Old English poem); Wulfstan

ENGLISH literature (Middle English, 1100-1500)
Desiderata in Middle English research. H. R. Patch. Mod Philol 22:27-34 Ag '24
Methodisches zur ermittlung der schreiberindividualität in mittelenglischen handschriften; dargestellt an der Seege of Troye. L. von Hibler. Anglia 51:354-71 D '27
On the history of Old English ëä, ëō in Middle Kentish. A. B. Taylor. Mod Lang R 19:1-10 Ja '24
Two newly found Middle English texts. C. Brett. Mod Lang R 22:73-5 Ja '27
See also Anglo-Norman literature; English poetry (Middle English); also Peterborough chronicle

ENGLISH manuscripts. See Manuscripts, English

ENGLISH music. See Music, English

ENGLISH names. See Names, English; Names, Geographical—England; Names, Personal—English

ENGLISH national characteristics. See National characteristics, English

ENGLISH newspapers

Bibliography

Census of British newspapers and periodicals, 1620-1800. Contents: I British periodicals, 1620-1800, accessible in American libraries. II British periodicals, 1620-1800, not found in American libraries. III Chronological index. IV Geographical index of periodicals published outside of London. R. S. Crane and F. B. Kaye. Studies Philol 24:1-205 Ja '27

ENGLISH novelists. See Novelists, English

ENGLISH painting. See Painting, British

ENGLISH philology
Aus der frühzeit der amerikanischen anglistik: Louis F. Klipstein, 1813-79. W. Fischer. Engl Stud 62 no1-2:250-64 '27

ENGLISH philosophy. See Philosophy, English

ENGLISH poetry
Cubic verse. Sat R 137:606-7 Je 14 '24
Greek and Latin in relation to the appreciation of English poetry. H. R. Wilson. Class J 20:91-103 N '24
Oliver Cromwell amongst the poets. W. F. P. Stockley. Dublin R 179:107-36 Jl '26
Parallels to three Elizabethan sonnets. J. G. Scott. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:190-2 Ap '26
Passionate shepherd, and English poetry. R. S. Forsythe. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:692-742 S '25
Wit and beauty; a study of metaphysical poetry. G: R. Hamilton. Lond Mercury 14:606-20 O '26
See also Ballads, English; Poems—English language; Poets, English; Songs, English; Sonnets, English

Bibliography

Poetry books for schools. A. W. Bain. J Educ 57:620-1 S '25
Poetry books for teachers. A. W. Bain. J Educ 58:234-8 Ap '26

Study and teaching

Assignment lesson: On the castle of Chillon. W: N. Otto. English J 15:367-72 My '26

Translations from Spanish

Traducciones inglesas de romances en el primer tercio del siglo XIX; notas acerca de la difusión del Hispanismo en la Gran Bretaña y en los Estados Unidos. E. Buceta. bibliog R Hispanique 62:459-555 D '24

Early modern (to 1700)

Classic myths in English verse, 1557-89. D. Bush. bibliog Mod Philol 25:37-47 Ag '27
Conceits. K. M. Lea. Mod Lang R 20:389-406 O '25
Elizabethan hexametrists. B. M. Hollowell. Philol Q 3:51-7 Ja '24
English Gothic and Elizabethan poetry. H: W. Wells. Sewanee R 34:269-77 Jl '26
Miltoniana, 1679-1741; including poems illustrating Milton's early influence and an apparently unknown critical essay on Paradise lost and Paradise regained. C. A. Moore. bibliog Mod Philol 24:321-39 F '27
Reputation of the Metaphysical poets during the age of Johnson and the Romantic revival. A. H. Nethercot. bibliog Studies Philol 22:81-132 Ja '25
Reputation of the Metaphysical poets during the age of Pope. A. H. Nethercot. Philol Q 4:161-79 Ap '25
Reputation of the Metaphysical poets during the seventeenth century. A. H. Nethercot. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:173-98 Ap '24

18th century

Eclogue types in English poetry of the eighteenth century. R: F. Jones. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:33-60 Ja '25
Reputation of the Metaphysical poets during the age of Johnson and the Romantic revival. A. H. Nethercot. bibliog Studies Philol 22:81-132 Ja '25
Reputation of the Metaphysical poets during the age of Pope. A. H. Nethercot. bibliog Philol Q 4:161-79 Ap '25
Whig panegyric verse, 1700-1760; phase of sentimentalism. C. A. Moore. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:362-401 Je '26

19th century

Facets of the Christ in lyric poetry. C. J. Greene. Meth Q R 76:257-76 Ap '27

ENGLISH poetry—*Continued*

20th century

Faith of twentieth century poetry. C. M. Hill. Christian Cent 42:1069-71 Ag 27 '25
Poetry of our own times. M. Wilkinson. bibliog il World R 3:72-3, 92-3 O 18-25 '26
Some notes on modern English poetry. E: Davison. English J 15:407-14 Je '26
Soul's quest for ideal beauty, in W. B. Yeats, Walter de La Mare, and John Masefield. W. T. Clarke. Lond Q R 147:165-73 Ap '27

ENGLISH poetry (Old English)

Notes on Old English poetry. W. S. Mackie. Mod Lang R 21:300-1 Jl '26
Notes on Old English poetry. W. S. Mackie. Mod Lang Notes 40:91-3 F '25
Sea in Anglo-Saxon and Middle English poetry. R. A. Kissack, jr. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:371-89 Ap '26

See also Poems—English language—Old English; also Beowulf; Cynewulf; Genesis (Old English poem); Maldon (Old English poem); Widsith (Old English poem); also Chaucer

ENGLISH poetry (Middle English, 1100-1500)

Ein nordenglisches moralisch-religiöses versfragment aus dem 15. jahrhundert; with text. E. Fischer. Engl Stud 60 no2-3:252-61 '26
Three notes on the Middle English Cleanness. H. Bateson. Mod Lang R 19:95-101 Ja '24

See also Poems—English language—Middle English; also Gawain and the Grene knight; How a lover praiseth his lady (poem); Pearl, The; Piers Plowman; Southern Passion

ENGLISH poetry, Elizabethan. See English poetry—Early modern (to 1700)

ENGLISH poets. See Poets, English

ENGLISH pottery. See Pottery, English

ENGLISH propaganda. See Propaganda, English

ENGLISH satire. See Satire, English

ENGLISH songs. See Songs, English

ENGLISH sonnets. See Sonnets, English

ENGLISH-speaking conference on maternity and child welfare

Meeting, 1926, London. E. H. Smith. Pub Health Nurse 18:643-5 D '26

ENGLISH statesmen. See Statesmen, English

ENGLISH students. See Students, English

ENGLISH syntax. See English language—Syntax

ENGLISH teachers. See English language teachers

ENGRAVING, Wood. See Wood engraving

ENGRAVINGS

Angling prints and research. W. S. Sparrow. il Print Coll Q 12:156-82 Ap '25
Choix de Chansons de La Borde. V. Salomons. il Connoisseur 71:16-24 Ja '25
Collection of prints; Fogg art museum. L. H. Dudley. il Arts 12:28-33 Jl '27
Engravings after Raeburn. K. Sanderson. il Print Coll Q 12:128-55 Ap '25
Faksimiledrucke der Albertina. H. Tietze. Westerm M 142:53-64 Mr '27
Military prints. C. de W. Crookshank. il Print Coll Q 13:46-68 F '26
New tradition in prints. R. M. Pearson. il Arts 9:198-201 Ap '26
Original engravings of the twentieth century in France. C. Roger-Marx. il Print Coll Q 11:444-84 D '24
Les origines de la gravure en France, d'A. Blum. Review. H: Lemonnier. bibliog il J Savants 25:289-93 Jl '27
Primitive prints: a note. E. L. Cary. il Arts 11:184-6 Ap '27
Reichsdrucke; ein dienst an der kunst freude des volkes. F. Düsel. il Westerm M 136:331-44 Je '24
Swiss coloured prints of the 18th century. R. Bernoulli. il Print Coll Q 13:104-35 Ap '26
Theatrical portrait prints. H. Child. il Print Coll Q 14:6-30 Ja '27
Topographical drawings and prints in the Westminster public libraries. F. Pacy. il Print Coll Q 12:369-92 D '25

See also Actinogravure; Dry points; Gems; Lithography; Wood engraving; also Baldung, H.; Bartolozzi, F.; Blake, W.; Bosse, A.; Boulogne, L: de, le jeune; Castiglione, C. B.; Corinth, L.; Cousins, S:; Delacroix, F. V. E.; Doolittle, A.; Duvet, J.; Elsheimer, A.; Housman, C.; Koegler, H.; Mellan, C.; Moreau, J. M.; Quien, J.; Robetta, C.; Saint Mémin, C: B. J. F. de; Schmied, F. L.; Vellert, D.

Exhibitions

See also International exposition of modern engraving, Florence; International print makers exhibition

ENIT. See Ente nazionale per le industrie turistiche

Die **ENKELIN**; erzählung. P. Quensel. Westerm M 139:345-9 N '25

ENKING, Ottomar

Der lebemann; erzählung. Westerm M 141:43-52 S '26

ENLARGING (photography). See Photography—Enlarging

ENLART, Camille

La sculpture française du moyen âge. bibliog J Savants 25:145-52 Ap '27

ENLIGHTENMENT

Aufklärung, idealismus und religion. R. Seeberg. Preuss Jahrb 200:39-53 Ap '25
Die deutsche literatur der aufklärungszeit, von A. Köster. Review. Mod Lang R 21: 103-5 Ja '26

ENLOW, E. R.

Visual aids in high school instruction. H Sch Q 15:157-61 Ap '27

ENNEADS. See Plotinus

ENNIS, Thomas Edson

What price, nationalism? China W R 41:84-6 Je 25 '27

ENNIUS, Quintus

Enniana. E. M. Steuart. Class Q 18:24-6 Ja '24
Ennius, Ann. 503. W. M. Lindsay. Class Q 21:81 Ap '27

ENO, Enola

Modernism in India. J Relig 5:239-54 My '25

ENRICO IV (drama). See Pirandello, Luigi

ENRIGHT, J. See Nolan, John J., jt. auth.

ENRIGHT, John

Obituary. Am Sch Bd J 73:136 Ag '26

ENRIQUES, Federigo

L'Italia nella collaborazione universale della cultura. Nuova Antol 247:129-34 My 16 '26

ENSIGN, S. J. R.

Canton of today. Trans-Pac 13:11 Mr 27 '26

ENSLEY, E. R.

Report on college entrance requirements. H Sch Q 15:76-9 Ja '27

ENSLIN, Morton Scott

ἐφοβοῦντο γάρ, Mark 16 8. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2: 62-8 '27
Paul and Gamaliel. J Relig 7:360-75 Jl '27

ENSOR, James

Notice sur Alfred Verhaeren. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 7 no10-12:110-15 '25

ENSOR comet. See Comets

ENSSLIN, Wilhelm

Die demokratie und Rom. Philologus 82 no3: 313-28 '27

ENSTRÖM, Axel F.

Periodicities and predictions. Nature 115:926 Je 13 '25

ENTE nazionale per le industrie turistiche

Il turismo e l'economia nazionale. U. E. Imperatori. Nuova Antol 235:287-94 Je 1 '24

ENTENTE cordiale. See Great Britain and France

ENTERIC nerves. See Nerves

ENTERITIS. See Intestines—Diseases

ENTERS, Angna
Dancing of Angna Enters. L: Kalonyme. Arts 9:278-9 My '26

ENTERTAINING
Parties. Spec 135:1177-8 D 26 '25
When we gave a book party; prize winning stories. World R 1:189-90 D 14 '25

Der **ENTFESSELTE Wotan (drama).** See Toller, Ernst

ENTHOVEN, Reginald Edward
Folklore of Bombay. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 46:265-7 S '26

ENTHUSIASM
Peril of lukewarmness; sermon. S. A. Hunter. Homiletic R 92:235-8 S '26

ENTHUSIASTS (sect). See Messalians

ENTOMOLOGY. See Insects

ENTOMOLOGY, Economic. See Insects, Injurious and beneficial

ENTOMOSTRACA
Ecology, food-relations and culture of freshwater entomostraca. A. B. Klugh. bibliog Roy Canad Inst Trans 16:15-98 My '27

ENTRANCE requirements. See Colleges and universities—Entrance requirements; Normal schools and teachers' colleges—Entrance requirements

ENTREPRENEUR
Staatliche finanznot und genesis des modernen grossunternehmertums. J. Strieder. Schmollers Jahrb 49:431-40 '25
Zur lehre vom unternehmergewinn. R. Streller. Schmollers Jahrb 50:161-81 '26

ENTREVAUX; story. H. Eaden. Blackw 216: 291-320 S '24

ENTROPY
Chemical constants and absolute entropy. W. H. Rodebush. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:185-8 Ap '27
Entropy of radiation. G. N. Lewis. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:307-13 My '27
New equation for the distribution of radiant energy. G. N. Lewis. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:471-6 Je '27

See also Thermodynamics

ENTSAGUNG; erzählung. A. Mähl. Westerm M 139:689-90 F '26

Die **ENTSCHWUNDENE; erzählung.** L. Erdmann. Deutsche Rundschau 202:292-310 Mr '25

ENTWISTLE, William James
Additional notes on Luis de León's lyrics. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:44-60, 173-88 Ja-Ap '27
Arthurian legend in the literatures of the Spanish peninsula. Review. Mod Lang R 21: 333-5 Jl '26
Fray Luis de Leon's life in his lyrics; a new interpretation. bibliog R Hispanique 71:176-224 O '27
Old Spanish Hamihala. Mod Lang R 20:465-6 O '25

ENUMERATIVE geometry. See Geometry, Enumerative

ENURESIS. See Urine—Incontinence

ENVIN, Guy
Song; tr. by M. F. Hoisington. Our World 5:101 My '24

ENVIRONMENT
Change of environment and the I. Q. F. M. Teagarden. tab J Ap Psychol 11:289-96 Ag '27
Environment and character. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 40:567-72 S '26
Environment in the mental health of the child. D. A. Thom. Kind and First Grade 11:8-9 Ja '26
Foster parent-foster child comparisons as evidence upon the nature-nurture problem. B. S. Burks. tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 846-8 D '27
Habit and environment as makers of species. M. A. C. Hinton. Eugenics R 19:109-13 Jl '27
Heredity and environment. C. E. M. Joad. Spec 136:358-9 F 27 '26
Heredity and environment. C. M. Yonge. Nation (Lond) 38:467-8 D 26 '25
Heredity and environment: are they antithetical? L. Carmichael. J Abnorm Psychol 20: 245-60 O '25
Heredity or environment. C: H. Cooley. J Ap Sociol 10:303-7 Mr '26
Heredity vs. environment. A. Myerson. Am R 2:10-19 Ja '24
Humanitarianism in the light of biology. F. H. Hankins. Am R 4:52-60 Ja '26
Individual differences: the Galton-Pearson approach. F. H. Hankins. Social Forces 4: 272-81 D '25
Influence of certain social factors upon scores in the Stanford achievement tests. S. A. Courtis. tabs J Educ Research 13:311-24; 14: 33-42 My-Je '26
Nature and nurture in Shakespeare's plays and elsewhere. L. Darwin. Eugenics R 19: 181-91 O '27

See also Adaptation (biology); Anthropogeography; Euthenics; Evolution; Man—Influence of environment

ENVY
Bunch of grapes. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28:413-15 Ja 15 '27

ENZYMES
Absence of a cellulase in limnoria. C. M. Yonge. Nature 119:855 Je 11 '27
Digestion of cellulose by invertebrates. C. M. Yonge. Science Prog 20:242-8 O '25
Enzymes and the future. J. B. S. Haldane. Discovery 6:105-6 Mr '25
Influence of carbon monoxide and light on indophenol oxidase of yeast cells. D. Keilin. tab Nature 119:670-1 My 7 '27
Mechanism of enzyme action. F. F. Nord. Nature 120:82-3 Jl 16 '27
Note on the nomenclature of the proteoclastic enzymes. E. A. Fisher. Science Prog 19: 427-30 Ja '25

See also Cellulose; Diastase

EOCENE period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Eocene; Paleontology—Eocene

EOLIC architecture. See Architecture, Greek

EOLITHS
Geological and cultural age of the Harrisonian eoliths. J. R. Moir. Nature 113:461-2 Mr 29 '24
Naturbildungen vom typus palaeolithischer steinwerkzeuge. P. Sarasin. bibliog il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:62-74 '26-27
What is an eolith? G: G. MacCurdy. il Nat Hist 24:656-8 N '24

EÖTVÖS, József, baron
L'amitié d'Œtvœs et de Montalembert; éd. par E. Horn. Correspondant 307:115-23 Ap 10 '27

EÖTVÖS balance
Ore-locating instrument. Discovery 6:141 Ap '25

EPAMINONDAS
Trial of Epaminondas. M. Cary. Class Q 18: 182-4 Jl '24

EPHEMERIDAE. See May flies

EPHÉMÉRIDES. C. Cahun. Mercure Fr 193:65-84 Ja 1 '27

EPHESUS, Asia Minor
L'Artémis d'Ephèse. G. Radet. bibliog J Savants 25:14-22 Ja '27
Die dekoration des mittelgiebels der römischen bühnenfront zu Ephesos. H. Hörmann. il diags Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:67-73 '26
Recent excavations in Ephesus. A. Deissmann. Christian Cent 44:400-1 Mr 31 '27
Die römische bühnenfront zu Ephesos. H. Hörmann. bibliog footnotes il plans tab Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:275-345 '23-24

EPHESUS, Elder of. See John (the Presbyter)

EPHETIC courts. See Courts—Greece, Ancient

EPHIG, S. T.
Contrasts; poem. Christian Cent 44:782-3 Je 23 '27

EPIC poetry
English primitivistic theories of epic origins. L. Whitney. Mod Philol 21:337-78 My '24
Epic; review of God, man and epic poetry, by H. V. Routh. J: Freeman. Bookm (Lond) 72:9-10 Ap '27
Two studies in epic theory. R. C. Williams. Mod Philol 22:133-58 N '24
See also Romances

EPIC poetry, French
Comparative fluidity of French and Greek epics. S. J. Ryan. Am J Philol 48:350-8 O '27
Etudes sur les légendes épiques françaises. F. Lot. Romania 52:75-133, 257-95 Ja-Jl '26

EPIC poetry, Germanic
Das fortleben der altgermanischen heldenlieder in den epen des deutschen mittelalters. W. Kienast. Deutsche Rundschau 208:46-54, 156-63 Jl-Ag '26
See also Heldensage; Nibelungenlied

EPIC poetry, Greek
Comparative fluidity of French and Greek epics. S. J. Ryan. Am J Philol 48:350-8 O '27
Epic and dramatic. G: R. Throop. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:67-104 O '24

EPICOENE; or, The silent woman (drama). See Jonson, Ben

EPICTETUS
Pagan contemporary of St Paul. J. P. Arendzen. Dublin R 175:247-62 O '24

EPICUREANISM
Epicurean induction; survey of the De signis of Philodemus. J. L. Stocks. bibliog Mind 34:185-203 Ap '25

EPIDAUROS, Greece
Harmony in the theatre at Epidauros. A. Fossum. bibliog plan Am J Archaeol 30: 70-5 Ja '26
Der kernbau der tholos von Epidauros. F. Noack. plans Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42:75-9 '27
Timotheos in Epidauros. K. A. Neugebauer. bibliog il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:82-93 '26

EPIDEMIC encephalitis. See Encephalitis lethargica

EPIDEMICS
Cycles of health. E. Huntington. Geog R Sup 13:662-4 O '23
Milk-borne epidemics. Child Health Bul 3:116-17 Je '27
Nos missions et la peste chinoise. L: Cros. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:572 N 28 '25
La protection de l'Europe contre les épidémies. map L'Illustration 84 pt2:58 Jl 17 '26
Test of periodogram analysis. J: Brownlee. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:83-8 Ja '24
See also Infection and infectious diseases; Public health; also names of infectious diseases, e.g. Cholera, Influenza, Yellow fever

EPIDOTE
See also Allanite

EPIGRAMS
Epigrams. S. Leslie. Outlook (Lond) 59:568 My 14 '27
On epigram. H. Belloc. Sat R 144:421-2 O 1 '27
Tracing an epigram. J. H. Caskey. Mod Lang Notes 42:323 My '27
XXVI epigrams. H. Belloc. Lond Mercury 15: 568-72 Ap '27
See also Anthology, Greek

EPIGRAPHY. See Inscriptions

EPILEPSY and epileptics
Critique of the legal, economic and social status of the epileptic. L. P. Clark. J Crim Law 17:218-33 Ag '26
Epileptics in institutions in the United States. H. M. Pollock and E. M. Furbush. tabs Mental Hygiene 11:369-79 Ap '27
Public and private provision for the epileptic. L. P. Clark. Mental Hygiene 10:787-803 O '26

EPIPHYSIS
Age order of epiphyseal union in man. P. H. Stevenson. bibliog diags Am J Phys Anthropol 7:53-93 Ja '24

EPIPHYTES. See Air plants

EPISCOPACY
Evolution of the Methodist episcopacy. W. B. Duncan. Meth Q R 74:422-30 Jl '25
Is the historic episcopate historic? J: A. Faulkner. Lond Q R 143:145-57 Ap '25
Underlying philosophy of Methodist law. R: J. Cooke. Meth R 107:48-63 Ja '24

EPISCOPAL church. See Church of England; Methodist Episcopal church; Protestant Episcopal church

EUISCOPE. See Surgery—Study and teaching

EPISODE in the Canadian Rockies. C. H: Warren. Nation (Lond) 40:853-4 Mr 19 '27

EPISTEMOLOGY. See Knowledge

EPISTLE to the Hebrews. See Bible—New Testament—Hebrews

EPISTLE to the Pisos (Ars poetica). See Horace

EPISTLE to the Reverend Mr Catcott (poem). See Chatterton, Thomas

EPISTOLA de indicis gentibus et de Bragmanibus
Authorship of the Epistola de indicis gentibus et de Bragamanibus. P. R. Coleman-Norton. Class Philol 21:154-60 Ap '26

EPITAPHS
Meditations among the tombs; review of Epitaphs, comp. by W. H. Beable. T. M. Pope. Sat R 140:732 D 19 '25
Notes d'épigraphie grecque; deux épitaphes d'Asie-Mineur: Laodicée-Bérytos. C: Picard. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 2:121-39 '25
On epitaphs. H. Belloc. New Statesman 23: 544-6 Ag 16 '24
On epitaphs. E. M. Brougham. New Statesman 26:331-2 D 26 '25
Roman epitaphs. F. L. Lucas. New Statesman 23:126-7 My 10 '24
Summings up. Spec 139:1145-6 D 31 '27
Twenty epitaphs from the Anthology; tr. from the Greek. J Educ 59:814 N '27

EPISTEMOLOGY. See Knowledge

EPIZOOTIC aphthae. See Foot-and-mouth disease

L'ÉPOPÉE au faubourg; printemps sexuels. . . ; roman. See Machard, Alfred

L'ÉPOUVANTE; conte, tr. par P. de Chèvremont. A. I. Kouprine. R Polit et Litt 62:341-4 My 17 '24

EPSTEIN, Abraham
Recent developments in old age pension legislation. Am R 3:699-705 N '25
Sidelight on the family status of aged dependents. Am Labor Leg R 15:30-1 Mr '25

EPSTEIN, Charles S. S. See Maguire, John MacArthur, jt. auth.

EPSTEIN, Jacob
Art of Jacob Epstein. J: Cournos. il Menorah J 10:230-2 Je '24
Epstein: a great romantic. R. H. Wilenski. Outlook (Lond) 53:73-4 F 2 '24
Epstein and Mrs Pym. V. T. Murray. New Statesman 26:477-8 Ja 30 '26
Epstein at the Leicester galleries. A. Bertram. Spec 132:153-4 F 2 '24
Epstein panel in the Hyde park sanctuary dedicated to the memory of W. H. Hudson. il Nat Hist 25:486 S '25
Epsteinism. Outlook (Lond) 56:274 O 24 '25
Mr Epstein and Hyde Park; criticism of his panel for the W. H. Hudson memorial. Spec 134:880-1 My 30 '25
Mr Epstein's sculpture. T. W. Earp. New Statesman 27:294 Je 26 '26
Mr Epstein's sculpture at the Leicester galleries. R. Fry. New Statesman 22:450-1 Ja 26 '24
Sculpture, by Epstein. H. Hannay. Lond Mercury 14:428 Ag '26
Sculpture of Mr Epstein. W. McCance. Spec 136:1038-9 Je 19 '26

EPSTEIN, Jean
Robert Macaire; film. por La Petite Illustration Cinématographique no4:1-12 N 28 '25

EPSTEIN, Paul S.
Dielectric constant of atomic hydrogen in undulatory mechanics. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:432-8 Je '27
Magnetic dipole in undulatory mechanics. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:232-7 Ap '27
New quantum theory and the Zeeman effect. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:634-8 N '26
On the evaluation of certain integrals important in the theory of quanta. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:629-33 N '26
On the simultaneous jumping of two electrons in Bohr's model. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:337-42 Ag '24
Schroedinger's quantum theory and the Stark effect. Nature 118:444-5 S 25 '26
Two remarks on Schrödinger's quantum theory. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:94-6 Mr '27
—See Ehrenfest, Paul, jt. auth.

—and Ehrenfest, Paul
Quantum theory of the Fraunhofer diffraction. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:133-9 Ap '24

EPSTEIN, Stephan
Neue heilmethoden. Westerm M 142:497-500 Jl '27
Les nouvelles conceptions de l'immunité. La Nature 54 pt1:291-4 My 8 '26
Pansements spécifiques; la troisième étape dans la lutte contre l'infection. La Nature 55 pt2:514-17 D 1 '27
Schwimmende sanatorien. Westerm M 143: 333-7 N '27

EPTING, E. E.
Device for supplying sanitary drinking water for rural schools. Pub Health Nurse 17:454-5 S '25

EPWORTH league
Why I attend Epworth league. L. J. Ebner. Homiletic R 89:285-6 Ap '25

EQUABLE acceptance company of New York
New company formed to finance foreign trade. Bankers M 109:944-6 N '24

EQUAL rights amendment. See Woman—Equal rights

EQUALITY
American doctrine of equality in the light of evolutionism. T. V. Smith. Int J Ethics 35: 377-403 Jl '25
Co-operation as an equalitarian sanction. T. V. Smith. Int J Ethics 36:31-53 O '25
Meaning of social equality. M. S. Brisley. Family 7:35-9 Ap '26
Slavery and the American doctrine of equality. T. V. Smith. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:333-52 Mr '27
Social equality; three views by southern whites. World Tomorrow 9:117 Ap '26
Transcendental derivation of equality in America. T. V. Smith. bibliog Int J Ethics 35:164-88 Ja '25
What is social equality? E. F. Frazier; J. H. Holmes. World Tomorrow 9:113-16 Ap '26
See also Class distinction; Democracy; Socialism

EQUATION of state
Les formules ou équations d'état des gaz. A. Leduc. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:166-9, 197-205 Mr 30-Ap 15 '25

EQUATIONS
Equations canoniques de la dynamique des électrons dans l'espace-temps. M. Nuyens. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:691-5 '25
Historical note on the solution of equations. G. A. Miller. School Sci and Math 24:509-10 My '24
Operator solutions of the equation $\frac{d^2y}{dt^2}+P(t).\frac{dy}{dt}+Q(t).y=S(t)$. A. Press. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:365-9 '27
Sur les équations M. A. Demoulin. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:401-5 '24
See also Differential equations; Functional equations; Maxwell's equations

Numerical solutions
Numerical solution of algebraic equations. H. Jeffreys. Nature 119:565 Ap 16 '27
On the algebraic solution of equations with applications. J. C. Glashan. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:53-62 '27
Solution of the equation sin θ/θ=c. V. Naylor. Nature 120:478 O 1 '27; Reply. A. E. Levin. 120:770 N 26 '27; Rejoinder. 120:918 D 24 '27
Sur le principe de la résolution des équations. C. Lagrange. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 6 no3:52p '25

EQUATIONS, Differential. See Differential equations

EQUATIONS, Functional. See Functional equations

EQUATIONS, Roots of
Imaginary roots of equations. H. C. Pocklington. Nature 118:627 O 30 '26

EQUATIONS, Theory of
Invariants of relative quadratic differential forms. T. Y. Thomas. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:722-5 D '25
On conformal geometry. T. Y. Thomas. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:352-9 My '26
Über die anwendung der Tschirnhausentransformation auf die reduktion algebraischer gleichungen. A. Wiman. Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 8p '27

EQUILIBRIUM
Distribution of energy in thermal radiation and the law of entire equilibrium. G. N. Lewis. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:422-8 Jl '25
Un essai de généralisation de la loi de l'opposition de la réaction à l'action dans le domaine psychologique et social. H. Forestier and R. Cagneul. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:265-7 My 15 '24
Les auxiliaires de l'action dans la réaction d'après la loi de Gouy; reply to M. Forestier and R. Cagneul. C. Combet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:453 Ag 15 '24
See also Stability

EQUILIBRIUM, Chemical. See Chemical equilibrium

EQUILIBRIUM of earth's crust. See Isostasy

EQUISETUM
Embryology of equisetum debile Roxb. D. H. Campbell. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:554-5 Jl '27

EQUITABLE trust company of New York
New bank building planned for New York's financial district. il Bankers M 110:403-8 F '25

EQUITY
Court of criminal equity. A. E. Popple. J Crim Law 16:151-3 My '25
Equity power and its abuse. A. Furuseth. Am Federationist 34:1435-44 D '27
Priority of the United States in equity receiverships. P. Blair. Harv Law R 39:1-34 N '25

EQUUS laurentius. See Horses, Fossil

ERACLES (Old French chronicles)
Les sources de la Continuation Rothelin de l'Eracles. A. L. Foulet. Romania 50:427-35 Jl '24

ERASMUS, Desiderius
Dante notes. P. Toynbee. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:43-7 Ja '25
Contents.—I Erasmus and Dante's Monarchia. II Sonetto XXIX. 1-2.—II Purgatorio XXVIII, 103-4; 1, 15
Erasme est-il l'auteur du Julius? J. B. Pineau. R Litt Comp 5:385-415 Jl '25
Erasme et ses Colloques. V. Sardou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:481-511 Je 1 '24
Erasmus Roterodamus in his relation to Luther and Melanchthon. E. Voss. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:564-8 O '27
Le Julius est-il d'Erasme? H. Hauser. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:605-18 O '27
Praise of folly and related satirical literature. J. B. Heidler. bibliog Meth Q R 76: 607-14 O '27

ERASMUS, Elias
Leo von König. Westerm M 135:441-7 Ja '24

ERATOSTHENES (lunar crater). See Moon—Craters

ERBE, —
Friedhofsgestaltung und friedhofskunst. Westerm M 139:329-39 N '25

ERBEN, Alois
Das deutschtum in der Slowakei. Deutsche Rundschau 201:325-8 D '24

ERBEN, Wilhelm
Die berichte der erzählenden quellen über die schlacht bei Mühldorf. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 105:229-516 '17

Berthold von Tuttlingen, registrator und notar in der kanzlei kaiser Ludwigs des Baiern; nach seinen werken dargestellt. bibliog Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 66 no2:175p '23

Monumenta Germaniae historica; scriptores rerum Germanicarum. Review. Hist Ztsch 34 no1:101-6 '26

ERCILLA Y ZÚÑIGA, Alonso de
La Araucana. E. Portal. Nuova Antol 242:351-4 Ag 16 '25

ERDENWEG des lachens; erzählung. M. E. von Rheinbaben. Westerm M 138:594-8 Ag '25

ERDMAN, Charles Rosenbury
General assembly elects Erdman. Christian Cent 42:707 My 28 '25

ERDMAN, Lee M.
Place of the church in our modern life. Ref Church R 3:347-66 O '24

ERDMAN, Lothar
Die entschwundene; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 202:292-310 Mr '25

ERDNER, Fritz
Letzter waldweg; gedicht. Westerm M 136:575 Ag '24

Zu guter letze; gedicht. Westerm M 137:198 O '24

EREC et Enide. See Chrétien de Troyes

ERECHTHEUM, Athens
Erechtheum papers. L. B. Holland. il diags plans Am J Archaeol 28:1-23, 142-69, 402-34 Ja-Ap, O '24

Die karyatiden des Erechtheion. (Zur frage über perspektivische ausdrucksmittel) K. Ronczewski. il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37 Archäol Anzeiger:col 174-84 '22

ERGÈRE, Roland
L'assassinat de Paul-Louis Courier. L'Illustration 83 pt1:336-7 Ap 11 '25

Les derniers jours d'Anatole France. L'Illustration 82 pt2:353 O 18 '24

ERGOSTEROL

Spectrum

Absorption bands of ergosterol and vitamin D. I. M. Heilbron and others. Nature 120: 617-18 O 29 '27

ERIC XIV, king of Sweden
Karin Månsdotter. C. Grimberg. pors Am Scand R 15:341-6 Je '27

ERICH, Rafael Waldemar
La responsabilité en droit international et le problème de l'agression. Scientia 42:85-92 Ag '27

ERICKSON, Lois Johnson
School for the grandsons of Samurai. Peabody J Educ 5:153-6 N '27

ERICSSON, John
Great American; address at the unveiling of the memorial. C. Coolidge. Am Scand R 14: 422-7 Jl '26

John Ericsson, civil engineer. J. Creese. pors Am Scand R 14:286-301 My '26

Memorial, its genesis; national monument to John Ericsson in Washington. H. G. Leach. il Am Scand R 14:302-7 My '26

Unbroken seal of friendship; address at the unveiling of the memorial. Gustavus Adolfus. il Am Scand R 14:428-30 Jl '26

ERIGENA, Johannes Scotus. See Johannes Scotus Erigena

ERIGERON
Sur quelques composées nouvelles, rares ou critiques du Québec oriental; genre erigeron. Frère Marie-Victorin. map Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:89-93 '25

ERIKSSON, Erik McKinley
Federal civil service under President Jackson. Miss Val Hist R 13:517-40 Mr '27

ERIOSTEMON
Essential oil of eriostemon crowei (crowea saligna), and the presence of a new phenol ether. A. R. Penfold and F. R: Morrison. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:227-32 '22

Essential oil of eriostemon myoporoides, De Candolle. A. R. Penfold. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:206-11 '26

Essential oils of eriostemon COXII (Mueller) and phebalium dentatum (Smith). A. R. Penfold. pl tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:331-44 '27

ERITREA, Africa
Across Eritrea. H. C. Maydon. il map Geog J 63:45-56 Ja '24

La nuova Eritrea. R. Cantalupo. Nuova Antol 255:331-45 O 1 '27

ERLANDE, Albert, pseud. See Brandenburg, Albert Jacques

Das **ERLEBNIS** des malers; novelle. O. Pietsch. Westerm M 140:157-65 Ap '26

ERLER, Fritz
Fritz Erler. R. Braungart. il Westerm M 138: 125-36 Ap '25

Die **ERLÖSUNG des Johannes Parricida** (drama). See Lilienfein, Heinrich

ERLÖSUNGEN; erzählung. C. Corrinth. Westerm M 142:381-8 Je '27

ERMAN, Adolf
Aegypten und aegyptisches leben im altertum. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 43:337-8 O '23

ERMAN, Paul
Paul Erman; ein Berliner gelehrtenleben, 1764-1851. W. Erman. Ver f Gesch Berlins Schr 53:264p '27

ERMAN, Wilhelm
Paul Erman; ein Berliner gelehrtenleben, 1764-1851. Ver f Gesch Berlins Schr 53:264p '27

ERMATINGER, Gertrude L., and Donaldson, Almira K.
Spirit of the American constitution; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74-6 S '25

ERMELO, Netherlands
De cultuur der koepelgrafheuvels: opgravingen nabij Ermelo; with summary in French. A. E. Remouchamps. pls Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:xcv-cxx '25

Romeinsche legerplaats bij Ermelo; with summary in French. J. H. Holwerda. pl Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:cxxxiv-cxxxviii '25

ERMENGAU DI BÉZIERS, Matfré
Sul Perilhos tractat d'amor de donas. A. Parducci. Romania 51:1-31 Ja '25

ERMENONVILLE, Château d'
Les pèlerins d'Ermenonville. G. Lenotre. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:304 S 20 '25

ERMINI, Filippo
Le opere di Hrotsvit. Nuova Antol 251:453-8 F 16 '27

ERMINOLDMEISTER
Quellen zum stil des Erminoldmeisters. L. Heidenhain. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:183-208 '27

ERMITE et le jongleur (Old French poem)
La légende de l'Ermite et le jongleur; with text. L: Karl. bibliog R Lang Rom 63:110-41 Ja '25

ERNEST AUGUSTUS, king of Hanover and duke of Cumberland
Queen Victoria's uncle. L. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 36:553 Ja 17 '25

ERNOUT, A.
La grammaire comparée des langues classiques. J Savants 23:198-202 S '25

ERNST II, herzog von Schwaben
Gesta Ernesti ducis; text, with introduction and notes, ed. by P. Lehmann. Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl 32 no5:3-56 '26

ERNST, A. B.
(tr.) Civil war diary of Herman Salomon; ed. by E. Baensch. Wis M Hist 10:205-10 D '26
(tr.) See Stern, Henry. Life story of a Milwaukee merchant

ERNST, Adolf Wilhelm
Durchs Neckartal. Westerm M 139:209-18 O '25

ERNST, Fritz
La tradition médiatrice de la Suisse aux XVIII[e] et XIX[e] siècles. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:549-607 O '26

ERNST, Harold Clarence
Obituary. S. B. Wolbach. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no14:621-4 D '25

ERNST, John L., and others
Further data for an associative limen. Am J Psychol 35:255-61 Ap '24

ERNST, Karl J.
Objective of exegetical theology. Ref Church R 5:375-96 O '26

ERNST, Otto, pseud. See Schmidt, Otto Ernst

Ernst, Wilhelm
Zur stratigraphie und fauna des lias im nordwestlichen Deutschland. Palaeont 65: 1-95 '23 (to be cont)

ERNST LUGWIG, grossherzog von Hessen
Rossenhöhe. Westerm M 140:669-76 Ag '26

ERNTE; novelle. H. Franck. Deutsche Rundschau 212:100-12 Ag '27

EROS
Eros the child. A. D. Nock. Class R 38: 152-5 N '24

EROS (yacht). See Motor ships

EROSION
Chink-faceting: a new process of pebble-shaping. C. K. Wentworth. il diags tab J Geol 33:260-7 Ap '25
Un chromonomètre de l'érosion torrentielle. E. A. Martel. il La Nature 52 pt1:287-8 My 3 '24
Corrosion and corrasion on Barton creek, Austin, Texas. P. B. King. il diags J Geol 35:361-8 O '27
Corrosion by saline waters. R. L. Rutherford. il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 18:31-7 '24
Differential elevation near Sydney, C: Hedley. diag pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:61-6 '24
Estimates of marine and fluvial erosion in Hawaii. C. K. Wentworth. bibliog tabs J Geol 35:117-33 F '27
Experiments on the rate of wear of sand grains. G. E. Anderson. bibliog tabs J Geol 34:144-58 F '26
Forest destruction and its effects. Nature 119:37-9 Ja 8 '27
Note on a cobble of peculiar shape. C. K. Wentworth. il J Geol 32:524-8 Ag '24
On the nature of burn-outs. F. T. Shutt and J: M. Macoun. diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:79-82 '23
Persistence of features in an arid landscape; the Navajo twins, Utah. K. Bryan and E. C. La Rue. il Geog R 17:251-7 Ap '27
Rate of solution of gypsum. F. H. Lahee. il J Geol 33:548-9 Jl '25
Ravinements de l'argile. L. J. Moreau. il La Nature 52 pt2:234-6 O 11 '24
Red river as an erosive agent. R. C. Wallace and others. map tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:149-67 '26
Relative influence of denudation and earth-movements in moulding the surface of the earth. J. W. Gregory. Scientia 40:217-30 O '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 40:sup71-84 O '26
Significant characteristics of glacial erosion as illustrated by an erosion channel. P. Sheldon. il J Geol 34:257-65 Ap '26
Tertiary plantation in Idaho. G: R. Mansfield. bibliog diags map tab J Geol 32:472-87 Ag '24
See also Chemical denudation; Coast changes; Concretions; Karst; Peneplains; Pot holes; Sedimentation and deposition; Stream piracy; Valleys

ERP, Th. van
Nog eens de Hindu-javaansche beelden te Bangkok. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 83:503-13 '27

ERRARD, Charles
Les origines de l'Académie de France à Rome: le premier directeur; Charles Errard. H: Lapauze. Correspondant 295:88-101 Ap 10 '24

ERRERA, A. See Barzin, M., jt. auth.

ERRERA, Jacques
La polarisation d'un milieu et sa structure moléculaire; cas du benzène et du cyclohexane. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:327-39 '26
Quelques remarques sur l'influence de la structure moléculaire sur la polarisation diélectrique. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no5:154-6 '25

—and Lepingle, M.
Pouvoir inducteur spécifique et stéréoisomérie éthylénique. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no5:150-3 '25

ERRORS, Popular
Mistaken notions of scientific phenomena as they now exist among average citizens. C. Bonnell. tab School Sci and Math 25:737-9 O '25
Mystery of the barnacle. New Statesman 28: 600-2 F 26 '27
Popular errors. V. Stefánsson. Spec 131:378-80, 416-17, 454-5; 132:43-4, 118-19, 194-6 S 22-O 6 '23, Ja 12, 26, F 9 '24
Prevalence of certain popular misconceptions. H. E. Garrett and T. R. Fisher. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 10:411-20 D '26
Sir Thomas Browne and seventeenth-century scientific thought. A. C. Howell. Studies Philol 22:61-80 Ja '25
See also Superstition

ERRORS, Theory of
Generalized law of error. E. C. Rhodes. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:576-80 Jl '25
Generalized law of error. P. R. Rider. Am Statis Assn J 19:217-20 Je '24
On the proof of Sheppard's corrections. E. B. Wilson. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:151-6 Mr '27
On the theory of errors of observation. F. M. Urban. Am J Psychol 35:322-31 Jl '24
See also Probabilities; Statistical methods

ERRORS and blunders, Literary
On making mistakes. R. Lynd. New Statesman 26:296-8 D 19 '25

ERSKINE, Beatrice (Strong) (Mrs Steuart Erskine)
Scottish family collection. Connoisseur 73:70-8 O '25
Sea wishes; poem. Spec 139:1006 D 3 '27
Winter sunshine. Spec 139:762-3 N 5 '27

Erskine, Cicely
Sex determination. Spec 133:244-5 Ag 16 '24

ERSKINE, John
Enough of his mind to explain his art. W: S. Knickerbocker. Sewanee R 35:154-74 Ap '27

ERSKINE, John Steuart
Cannibal king; story. Lond Mercury 17:17-25 N '27

ERSKINE, Mrs Steuart. See Erskine, Beatrice

ERSKINE, William H.
Holidays of Japan. Trans-Pac 13:5 My 29; 5 Je 5 '26
Non-Christian faiths. Trans-Pac 14:6 My 7 '27

ERSKINE family
Scottish family collection of portraits. Mrs S. Erskine. il Connoisseur 73:70-8 O '25

ERSKINE-MURRAY, James
Obituary. Nature 119:361 Mr 5 '27

ERSKINE of Marr, Ruaraidh
Back to Arcady. Hibbert J 24:481-90 Ap '26
Day of judgement. Lond Q R 146:167-74 O '26

ERSKINE of Marr, Ruaraidh—*Continued*
Gradualism. English R 41:768-73 D '25
Old social world and the new. Lond Q R 147: 186-92 Ap '27
Reading public and history. Lond Q R 148: 220-5 O '27

Der **ERSTE** kuss; erzählung. H. Lersch. Deutsche Rundschau 213:113-15 N '27

ERTZ, Edward
Fleeting fashions are permanent gains in art. bibliog Am M Art 18:488-91 S '27

ERTZ, Susan
Relativity and Major Rooke; story. English R 38:503-15 Ap '24

ERUPTIVE fever. See Exanthemata

ERVIN, Mrs Anne L.
Adventuring with the Pilgrims. Kind and First Grade 10:14-15 N '24

ERVIN, Hacker
American and European criminal jurisprudence J Crim Law 14:589-92 F '24

ERVINE, St John Greer
Are the press trusts a danger? por World Today 13:217-220b F '24
Characteristically English. New Statesman 25: 602-3 S 12 '25
Gambling in cross-words. Spec 137:894-5 N 20 '26
Hundred-per-cent genius. Spec 137:953-4 N 27 '26
Invasion of privacy. Spec 138:937-8 My 28 '27
Kappa on pronunciation. Nation (Lond) 39: 412-13 Jl 10 '26
Lady of Belmont; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143:742-3 My 14 '27
Lady of Belmont; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 59:626 My 21 '27
Laver. Spec 138:238 F 12 '27
Mary, Mary, quite contrary; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 140:38-9 Jl 11 '25
Modern girl. Nation (Lond) 40:658-60 F 12 '27
Novelist and the drama. Bookm (Lond) 66: 8-13 Ap '24
Pleasures of retirement. Spec 138:180-1 F 5 '27
Topography of crime. Spec 137:851 N 13 '26
Tyranny of traffic. Spec 135:95-6, 131-2 Jl 18-25 '25
War and the old men. Spec 139:309-10 Ag 27 '27
Yep! Spec 137:790-1, 902 N 6, 20 '26
Critic as dramatist, G: Sutton. por Bookm (Lond) 65:279-81 F '24
Realism and St John Ervine. H. E. Woodbridge. Sewanee R 33:199-209 Ap '25

ERVY, France
Les sociétés populaires du district d'Ervy, Aube. H. Dostainville. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:440-8 S '24

ERWIN, Hugh
Foolish song; poem. Am Federationist 33:481 Ap '26
Fragment; poem. Am Federationist 33:434 Ap '26
To the evening star; poem. Am Federationist 33:797 Jl '26

ERYSIMUM officinale L. See Hedge mustard

ERYTHROBACILLUS prodigiosus. See Serratia marcescens

ERYTHROCYTES. See Blood—Corpuscles and platelets

ERYTHRONIUM
Documents systématiques relatifs à la connaissance phylogénétique des genres pulsatilla et erythronium. G. Beauverd. il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1: 208-27 '23

ESAKI, Teiso
New or little-known water striders from the oriental region. Phil J Sci 26:57-65 Ja '25

ESARHADDON
Black stone of Esarhaddon. D. D. Luckenbill. il Am J Sem Lang 41:165-73 Ap '25

ESBJORNSON, R. A.
Hints from the high and grammar school program. Am Phys Educ R 31:715-18 Mr '26

ESBORG, Beatrice Griffin
What do children want to know? Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:600-1 Ap '27

ESCALES, Richard
Obituary. Nature 115:389 Mr 14 '25

ESCAPE (drama). See Galsworthy, John

ESCAPE; story. W. F. Peck. Cornhill M 58: 52-72 Ja '25

ESCAPE of Saemundr; story. W. Smith. New Statesman 23:379-80 Jl 5 '24

ESCAUT. See Scheldt river

ESCH-CUMMINS law. See Railroads and state—United States—Transportation act, 1920

ESCHATOLOGY
Christ in the light of eschatology. L. Berkhof. Princ Theol R 25:83-102 Ja '27
Why eschatology? C. R. Bowen. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:1-9 '25

ESCHENBACH, Wolfram von. See Wolfram von Eschenbach

ESCHER, Konrad
Die Deutsche prachtbibel der Wiener nationalbibliothek und ihre stellung in der Basler miniaturmalerei des XV. jahrhunderts. Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses 36:47-96 '23

ESCHOLIER, Raymond
L'art de Victor Hugo. Correspondant 298:837-56; 299:523-48 Mr 25, My 25 '25
Au cœur d'Aix-en-Provence. L'Illustration 84 pt1:533-4 My 22 '26
La campagne d'Aix-en-Provence. L'Illustration 84 pt1:463-6 My 8 '26
Delacroix, peintre, graveur, écrivain. Review by J. Alazard. Correspondant 309:362-81 N 10 '27
La maison de Victor Hugo à Guernesey. L'Illustration 85 pt1:332-3 Ap 2 '27
Le meuble. L'Illustration 83 pt1:378-87 Ap 25 '25
Le Salon. Correspondant 296:103-18 Jl 10 '24
Le Salon de 1827. L'Illustration 85 pt1:488-91 My 14 '27
M Raymond Escholier, romancier de l'Ariège. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:693-704 D 1 '25

ESCOLA de enfermeiras D. Anna Nery. See Rio-de-Janeiro—Escola de enfermeiras D. Anna Nery

ESCOLE des filles
Pierre Louÿs et l'histoire littéraire; Millot, Scarron et L'escole des filles, 1655. F. Lachèvre. Mercure Fr 181:665-78 Ag 1 '25

ESCORIAL
A l'Escurial; tr. par. A. Francastel. M. de Unamuno. R Polit et Litt 65:225-31 Ap 16 '27

ESCOTT, Thomas Hay Sweet
Westmorland to Wimbledon. Lond Q R 141: 35-46 Ja '24

ESCUELAS de pintura al aire libre, Mexico
Mexican open air art schools. E. K. James. il Arts 11:306-9 Je '27

ESDAILE, Katharine Ada
English sculpture in the later XVIIth and XVIIIth centuries. Lond Mercury 14:170-9, 262-71 Je-Jl '26

ESDRAS, Books of. See Bible—Old Testament—Apocrypha

ESKAR
Mendon kame area. H. L. Fairchild. bibliog il maps pls Rochester Acad of Sci Proc 6:195-215 Ag '26
Readvance, marginal kame-moraine of the south of Scotland, and some later stages of retreat. J: K. Charlesworth. bibliog map Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:25-50 '27
Scottish kames and their evidence on the glaciation of Scotland. J: W. Gregory. bibliog diags maps Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:395-432 '26

ESKIMO dogs
Dogs of the arctic frontier. O. J. Murie. il Nature M 6:75-8 Ag '25

ESKIMO language
Eskimo et ouralien. A. Sauvageot. Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:279-316 '24

ESKIMOS
Arctic Christmas. K. Rasmussen. il Am Scand R 14:717-23 D '26
Colonization of eastern Greenland; Eskimo settlement on Scoresby sound. E. Mikkelsen. il maps Geog R 17:207-25 Ap '27
Danish ethnographic and geographic expedition to arctic America; preliminary report of the fifth Thule expedition. K. Rasmussen and others. bibliog il maps tab Geog R 15: 521-62 O '25
Du Groenland à l'Alaska; une expédition danoise en Amérique boréale. C: Rabot. il map L'Illustration 83 pt1:355-61 Ap 18 '25
Eskimo project in grade II. G. L. Gilman. il Prim Educ 32:30-1 Ja '24
Eskimo string figures. D. Jenness. J Am Folk-lore 36:281-94 Jl '23
Eskimos and plants. A. V. Kidder. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:74-5 F '27
From Greenland to the Pacific; the fifth Thule expedition. K. Birket-Smith. il map Am Scand R 13:536-44 S '25
Les habitants de l'Amérique arctique. G. Grandidier. J Débats 34 pt1:963-6 Je 17 '27
Houses of the Alaskan Eskimo. T. T. Waterman. Am Anthropol 26:289-92 Ap '24
Industrie et commerce chez les Esquimaux. V: Forbin. il La Nature 54 pt1:97-100 F 13 '26
New Eskimo culture in Hudson bay. D. Jenness. il map Geog R 15:428-37 Jl '25
New thought for your Eskimo project this year. M. M. Roberts. il Prim Educ 33:28-30 Ja '25
L'organisation sociale des Esquimaux. V: Forbin. il La Nature 54 pt1:65-8 Je 30 '26
Origine et caractéristiques des Esquimaux. V: Forbin. il La Nature 54 pt1:1-4 Ja 2 '26
Le passage du Nord-ouest par terre. C: Rabot. La Nature 52 pt2:230 O 11 '24
Popular errors; that Eskimos drink oil. V. Stefansson. Spec 132:194-6 F 9 '24
La psychologie d'une race primitive. V: Forbin. il La Nature 54 pt1:305-8 My 15 '26
See also Missions—Alaska

Art
Dot and circle design in northwestern America. D. A. Smith and L. Spier. bibliog map Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:47-55 '27
Gravures coloriées sur dents de morse des Esquimaux de l'Alaska. L. Giraux. bibliog il pl Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:90-102 '26

Craniology
Correlations between cranial capacity and cranial length, breadth and height, as studied in the Eskimo crania of the Canadian arctic expedition, 1913-1918. J: Cameron. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:261-7 '26

Fishing
La chasse et la pêche chez les Esquimaux. V: Forbin. il La Nature 54 pt1:231-4 Ap 10 '26

Hunting
La chasse et la pêche chez les Esquimaux. V: Forbin. il La Nature 54 pt1:231-4 Ap 10 '26

Legends
Eskimo tales; abstracted from stories collected at Old Hamilton, Lower Yukon. E. Burrows. J Am Folk-lore 39:79-81 Ja '26

Missions
Christianizing process among preliterate peoples. R. Shonle. J Relig 4:261-80 My '24

ESME, Jean d'
A travers l'empire de Ménélik; parmi les derniers hauts barons. L'Illustration 85 pt2: 448-53 O 22 '27
L'Ile rouge; aquarelles de J. Ramanakamonjy. L'Illustration 85 pt1:351-4 Ap 9 '27

ESMERALDAS, Ecuador
Geographical notes on Esmeraldas, northwestern Ecuador. C. M. Larrea. il map Geog R 14:373-87 Jl '24

ESMONIN, Jean Edmond
Chronique bibliographique; publications relatives à l'histoire du Dauphiné, 1919-1923. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:367-80 '23
Les intendants du Dauphiné des origines à la Révolution. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34: 37-90 '23
La revision des feux du Dauphiné en 1697-1796. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 1: 177-202 '24

ESOPHAGUS
Soyez bon pour votre œsophage. P. Farez. J Débats 34 pt2:72-4 Jl 8 '27

Cancer
Un fourrier du cancer. P. Farez. J Débats 34 pt2:161-3 Jl 22 '27

ESPAGNAT, Jacques d'
Un coup d'œil au Maroc en 1926. R Polit et Litt 65:518-22, 560-6, 596-601 S 3-O 1 '27

ESPARBÈS, (Georges Thomas) Georges d'
Le dernier menuet. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 385-6 Ap 6 '24
Frôlu. Annales Polit et Litt 83:627 D 7 '24
Les soldats de Mangin. Annales Polit et Litt 84:551 My 24 '25

ESPARTO
Industrie de l'alfa. G. Durocher. il La Nature 53 pt2:17-21 Jl 11 '25
La sparterie. E. Weiss. il La Nature 53 pt2: 225-7 O 10 '25

ESPER, Erwin A.
Bradyscope; an apparatus for the automatic presentation of visual stimuli at a constant slow rate. J Exp Psychol 9:56-9 F '26

ESPERANTO
Emploi de l'espéranto dans les sciences pures et appliquées. R Sci 63:756-7 N 28 '25
World brotherhood and world speech. H: W. Hetzel. World Tomorrow 10:204-5 My '27

ESPIAU, Marcel
Le miroir qui fait réfléchir; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 65:280-1 My 7 '27

ESPINAS, Victor Alfred
Economie politique, économie sociale et sociologie. R Philos 99:161-78 S '25

ESPINO, Rafael B., and Juliano, José B.
Absorption of culture solutions by coco-palm roots. bibliog Phil J Sci 25:51-73 Jl '24

ESPINOSA, Aurelio Macedonio
(ed.) Porto Rican folk-lore. J. A. Mason. J Am Folk-lore 34:143-208; 35:1-61; 37:247-344; 38:507-618 Ap '21, Ja '22, Jl '24, O '25

ESPINOSA, José C.
Comparative strength properties of the principal Philippine commercial woods. bibliog Phil J Sci 33:381-95 Ag '27

ESPINOSA MEDRANO, Juan de
Apologetico en favor de D Luis de Gongora; reimpreso por V. García Calderón. R Hispanique 65:397-538 D '25

ESPOSIZIONE internazionale delle arti decorative a Monza. See International exhibition of decorative arts, 2d, Monza

ESPOSIZIONE internazionale dell'incisione moderna. See International exposition of modern engraving, Florence

L'ESPRIT, Réflexions sur. A. Bonnard. J Débats 32 pt1:321-2 F 20 '25

ESPRONCEDA, José de
Contribution à l'étude d'Espronceda. A. Lenz. bibliog R Hispanique 56:522-9 D '22
Some Espronceda miscellany. P. H. Churchman. bibliog R Hispanique 56:508-21 D '22

ESQUIER, Charles
Le pape Johannès; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt1:587 Je 5 '26

ESQUIMAUX. See Eskimos

ESSARY, Jesse Frederick
Good-bye, England! Spec 138:181-2 F 5 '27
Senator Borah. Spec 136:979-80; 137:48 Je 12, Jl 10 '26

ESSAYS
Equation of the essay. G: Williamson. Sewanee R 35:73-7 Ja '27

ESSAYS—*Continued*
Essays and letter-writing. H. C. Binkley. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:342-61 Je '26
Happy essayist. G. Gould. Sat R 139:549 My 23 '25
Making friends with the essay. S: M. Crothers. il World R 4:190 My 2 '27
Of the romantic essay. R. Withington. So Atlan Q 23:269-76 Jl '24
Stevenson essay in a junior class; report of class discussion. E. Chamberlain. English J 14:790-5 D '25

See also English essays

ESSAYS and studies by members of the English association; vols. IX and X. Review. Mod Lang R 21:219-21 Ap '26

ESSEN, Karl Jaeger-. See Jaeger-Essen, Karl

ESSEN, Germany

See also Krupp works

ESSENES
Jesus' contact with the Essenes. E: Day. Open Court 38:343-51 Je '24

ESSENTIAL oils
Essential oil content of some British Columbian grown mints. R. H. Clark. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:469-73 '26
Essential oil of backhousia angustifolia. A. R. Penfold. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:300-12 '23
Essential oil of backhousia sciadophora (N.O. myrtaceæ). A. R. Penfold. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:113-16 '24
Essential oil of baeckea gunniana var. latifolia (F. v. M.). A. R. Penfold. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:351-5 '26
Essential oil of boronia citriodora and the occurrence of citronellol. A. R. Penfold. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:35-40 '25
Essential oil of boronia safrolifera (Cheel). A. R. Penfold. tab Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:230-3 '24
Essential oil of calantas wood. W. L. Brooke. pl tabs Phil J Sci 26:1-7 Ja '25
Essential oil of darwinia grandiflora and the presence of a new acetic acid ester. A. R. Penfold. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:237-48 '23
Essential oil of eriostemon crowei (crowea saligna), and the presence of a new phenol ether. A. R. Penfold and F. R: Morrison. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:227-32 '22
Essential oil of eriostemon myoporoides, De Candolle. A. R. Penfold. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:206-11 '26
Essential oil of kunzea corifolia. F. R: Morrison. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:201-4 '22
Essential oil of leptospermum flavescens (Smith). A. R. Penfold. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:170-80 '21
Essential oil of the leaves of doryphora sassafras (Endlicher). A. R. Penfold. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:270-7 '21
Essential oil of zieria macrophylla (Bonpland) and the presence of a new cyclic ketone. A. R. Penfold. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:104-12 '26
Essential oils from the leaves of three species of murraya. A. R. Penfold and J. L. Simonsen. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:146-55 '25
Essential oils of callistemon lanceolatus and C. viminalis. A. R. Penfold. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:131-9 '23
Essential oils of eriostemon COXII (Mueller) and phebalium dentatum (Smith). A. R. Penfold. pl tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:331-44 '27
Essential oils of eucalyptus micrantha (De Candolle) and E. haemastoma (Smith). A. R. Penfold and F. R. Morrison. pl tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:267-78 '27
Essential oils of leptospermum lanigerum (Smith). A. R. Penfold. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:73-84 '26
Essential oils of melaleuca erubescens (Otto), and M. hypericifolia (Smith). A. R. Penfold. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:182-8 '24
Essential oils of melaleuca linariifolia (Smith), and M. alternifolia (Cheel). A. R. Penfold. pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:306-24 '26
Essential oils of the eucalypts. J: Read. Nature 119:784-5 My 28 '27
Essential oils of two species of baeckea. A. R. Penfold. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:285-95 '27
Essential oils of two species of homoranthus, and the occurrence of ocimene. A. R. Penfold. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:193-201 '22
Estimation of cineol in essential oils by the Cocking process. L. S. Cash and C. E. Fawsitt. diag tab Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:157-9 '23
Germicidal values of Australian essential oils (exclusive of eucalypts) and their pure constituents, together with those for some essential oil isolates and synthetics. A. R. Penfold and R. Grant. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:211-15; 58: 117-23; 59:346-50; 60:167-70 '23-24, '26
Germicidal values of some Australian essential oils and their pure constituents. A. R. Penfold and R. Grant. (continued) tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59: 346-50; 60:167-70 '26
Note on the identity of uncineol with eudesmol. A. R. Penfold. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:124-7 '25
Observations respecting some essential oils from leptospermum liversidgei. A. R. Penfold. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:82-7 '22
Occurrence of a number of varieties of eucalyptus dives as determined by chemical analyses of the essential oils. A. R. Penfold and F. R. Morrison. pls tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:54-67 '27
On the Australian melaleucas and their essential oils. R: T. Baker and H: G: Smith. pl Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 40: 60-9; 41:196-210; 44:592-615; 45:365-78; 47: 193-214; 56:115-24 '06, '07, '10, '11, '13, '22
On the occurrence of a new phenol in the essential oils of the leptospermum. A. R. Penfold. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:49-51 '21
On the occurrence of *l*-phellandrene in the oil of melaleuca acuminata. H: G. Smith. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:159-61 '22
Preliminary note on a new stearoptene (probably a phenol ether), occurring in some essential oils of the myrtaceæ. A. R. Penfold and F. R: Morrison. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:87-9 '22
Two pinnate leaf boronias and their essential oils. M. B. Welch and A. R. Penfold. pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:196-209 '21

See also Cedar oil; Eucalyptus oil; Piperitone

ESSER, Willhelm
Beiträge zur geschichte des irrealis in Italien. bibliog Roman Forsch 39:267-313 N '25

ESSEX, Robert Devereux, 2d earl of
Earl of Essex on the stage. W. Smith. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:147-73 Mr '24
Shakespeare's Richard II and the Essex conspiracy. E. M. Albright. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:686-720 S '27

ESSEX, England
Essex place-names in -ing. P. H. Reaney. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:466-9 O '24

ESSEX dialect. See English language—Dialects

ESSEXITES
Essexites of Mount Royal, Montreal, P.Q. J. A. Bancroft and W. V. Howard. il diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:13-44 '23

ESTABROOK, Lucian
Extraterritoriality and Chinese psychology. China W R 34:186-7 O 24 '25

ESTABROOKS, G. H.
Handy memory trick. Pedagog Sem 34:615-19 D '27
New type of objective examination. Pedagog Sem 34:368-72 S '27
Tutorial system versus lecture system. Harv Grad M 36:231-5 D '27

ESTANAVE, E.
La photographie intégrale. La Nature 54 pt1: 409-13 Je 26 '26

ESTATE tax. See Inheritance tax

ESTATES (law)
Effect of the married women's property acts upon estates by the entirety. Harv Law R 37:616-19 Mr '24
Interpretation of issue in the Statute de donis. C. M. Updegraff. Harv Law R 39: 200-20 D '25
Problems of foreign administration. H. F. Goodrich. bibliog Harv Law R 39:797-831 My '26
Stock dividend does not belong to the beneficiary. Bankers M 112:245-6 F '26
Waste in estates. E. J. Bayle. Bankers M 114:667-75 My '27

ESTATES, Administration of. See Administration of estates

ESTAUNIÉ, Edouard
Le Congrès de Dijon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:466-8 Jl 15 '27
Le labyrinthe; roman. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:481-522, 721-55; 21:5-36, 241-71, 512-51 Ap 1-Je 1 '24
Réception à l'Académie française; discours de M Estaunié. J Débats 32 pt1:599-605 Ap 10 '25; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 84:363-6 Ap 5 '25
Tels qu'ils furent; roman. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:750-80; 36:5-45, 241-72, 529-62, 764-803 O 15-D 15 '26
Tels qu'ils furent. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 65:181-3 Mr 19 '27
Tels qu'ils furent. Review by A. Praviel. Correspondant 308:39-40 Jl 10 '27
Voix du village; nouvelle. R Polit et Litt 64: 65-70 F 6 '26
M Edouard Estaunié à l'Académie française. A. Cahuet. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:325-6 Ap 11 '25
Les nouvelles d'Edouard Estaunié; review of Silence dans la campagne. A. Bellessort. J Débats 33 pt1:32-5 Ja 8 '26
Novelist of loneliness. R. P. Bowen. Sewanee R 35:32-40 Ja '27
L'œuvre et la pensée de M Edouard Estaunié D. Rops. Correspondant 303:225-52 Ap 25 '26
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 84:362 Ap 5 '25
Président de la Société des gens de lettres. por L'Illustration 84 pt1:328 Ap 3 '26
Scrittori francesi contemporanei. L. Gigli. por Nuova Antol 233:235-40 F 1 '24

ESTE, Florence
Florence Este; quotations from her letters, ed. by T. Oakley. Am M Art 17:582-6 N '26
Obituary. Am M Art 17:306-7 Je '26

ESTE, Ippolito d', cardinale
La rinuncia del cardinale d'Este al cappello cardinalizio, 1695. C. Quaranta. Nuova Antol 255:365-9 O 1 '27

ESTELRICH, Joan
Les fêtes de Delphes. R Polit et Litt 65:454-8 Ag 6 '27
Un poète catalan: Joan Alcover. R Polit et Litt 64:302-6 My 15 '26

ESTER, Margaret
Dance of the autumn leaves. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 O '27

ESTERS
Esters of alpha linolic acid tetrabromide (methyl, ethyl, propyl, isopropyl, and allyl) from lumbang oil. I. Santos and A. P. West. bibliog Phil J Sci 34:199-203 O '27
See also Acetic acid ester

ESTES, C. E.
Portrait. Bankers M 109:765 O 31 '24

ESTES, W. A.
Machinery of justice works apparently without friction in Huchow, Chekiang province. China W R 37 special sup:37-8 Je 19 '26

ESTES, William Lee
Roger B. Taney. Am Law R 59:783-98 S '25

ESTÈVE, Edmond
Le byronisme de Leconte de Lisle. R Litt Comp 5:264-97 Ap '25
Etudes de littérature préromantique. Review. Mod Lang R 20:482-3 O '25

ESTEY, J. A.
Federal reserve banks and the rate of discount. Bankers M 108:532-8 Ap '24
Rehabilitation of a street railway. Nat Munic R 14:20-5 Ja '25

ESTHER, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Esther

ESTHER, princesse d'Israël (opera). See Mariotte, Antoine

ESTHERIA
On the development of an estherid crustacean. H. G. Cannon. bibliog il pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 212 ser B:395-430 Mr 25 '24

ESTHETICS
Aesthetic philosophy of Japan. W. G. B. Murdoch. Open Court 41:641-6 N '27
Æsthetic theory of Auguste Comte. M. S. Harris. Philos R 36:226-36 My '27
Aesthetics. M. Choisy. bibliog Monist 36:405-16 Jl '26
Aesthetics and contemporary literature. L. Jones. English J 14:583-91, 665-75 O-N '25
Aesthetics and the philosophy of art in contemporary Germany; tr. by E: L. Schaub. M. Dessoir. bibliog Monist 36:299-310 Ap '26
Art and the modern city. J. A. Morris. Hibbert J 25:318-34 Ja '27
Art truth, and conduct. C: E. Whitmore. Int J Ethics 36:403-23 Jl '26
Artistic experience. L: A. Reid. Mind 35: 181-203 Ap '26
Artistry of truth. S. Alexander. Hibbert J 23: 294-306 Je '25
Artist's impulse. L. Oppenheimer. Hibbert J 25:131-9 O '26
Autonomy of esthetics. C: E. Whitmore. Monist 37:238-55 Ap '27
Baudelaire and the aesthetics of the sensations. S. A. Rhodes. bibliog Philol Q 6:351-61 O '27
Beauty and goodness: art and morality. H. E. Cory. Int J Ethics 36:394-402 Jl '26
Beauty and moral betterment. L: A. Reid. Int J Ethics 37:239-57 Ap '27
Beauty of God. H: Barnett. Meth R 109:24-34 Ja '26
Bello bello. A. Huxley. Nation (Lond) 34:697-8 F 16 '24
Common valuism for both conscience and creative power. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 40:287-96 My '26
Criterion in art. R. Williams. Dublin R 181: 201-9 O '27
Croce's theory of art. H. R. Williams. Dublin R 178:55-73 Ja '26
Dance and design in Greek life. G. M. Sargeaunt. Hibbert J 24:334-45 Ja '26
Decay of taste. S. Coleridge. English R 43: 80-2 Jl '26
Du goût et des couleurs. A. Basler. il Annales Polit et Litt 89:131-3 Ag 1 '27
Efficiency vs. beauty. C: D. Lay. il Arts 10: 228 O '26
Esthetics in education. V. O. Vogt. Relig Educ 22:986-92 D '27
Ethical logistic applied to aesthetic expression and criticism. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 40:352-62 Je '26
Filiation of aesthetic ideas in the Neoplatonic school. H. P. R. Finberg. Class Q 20:148-51 Jl '26
Fish in Bayswater. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 144: 46-8 Jl 9 '27
Imageless beauty; an inquiry into the prosody of meanings. H. H. Parkhurst. Open Court 39:86-97 F '25

ESTHETICS—*Continued*
Influence of cleanliness and beauty. M. V. O'Shea. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:26 My '25
Intuition and beauty. S. Miles. Monist 35:420-43 Jl '25
Limits of purpose. J. L. Stocks. Hibbert J 26:54-68 O '27
Mutability of æsthetic categories; review of The beautiful, by H: R. Marshall. G: Santayana. Philos R 34:281-91 My '25
Nature of aesthetic experience. G: H. Mead. Int J Ethics 36:382-93 Jl '26
Nature of coherence in aesthetics. A. E. Freeman. Monist 37:256-68 Ap '27
Note on aesthetic theory. W. M. Ivins, jr. Arts 8:303-10 D '25
One and the many in Croce's Æsthetic. K. Gilbert. Philos R 34:443-56 S '25
Phases of the picturesque. T: Campbell. Am Cath Q 48:83-94 Ap '23
Plato's theory of beauty. G. M. A. Grube. bibliog Monist 37:269-88 Ap '27
Pleasant and unpleasant. A. Huxley. Nation (Lond) 37:292-3 Je 6 '25
Psychological approach to esthetics. C: E. Whitmore. bibliog Am J Psychol 38:21-38 Ja '27
Religion and beauty. J. E. Park; E. R. Shippen. World Tomorrow 8:73-4 Mr '25
Santayana's doctrine of aesthetic expression. K. Gilbert. Philos R 35:221-35 My '26
Solomon and the lilies; sermon. L. H. Hough. Christian Cent 44:1041-3 S 8 '27
Some æsthetic theories of Mr Richards; review of Principles of literary criticism. E. H. Knight. Mind 36:69-76 Ja '27
Soul's quest for ideal beauty, in W. B. Yeats, Walter de La Mare, and John Masefield. W. T. Clarke. Lond Q R 147:165-73 Ap '27
Sources and effects in England of Kant's philosophy of beauty. E. F. Carritt. Monist 35: 315-28 Ap '25
Synthetic art; an exposition of the aesthetic of Havelock Ellis. A. Gingrich. Open Court 39:338-49 Je '25
Systems of aesthetics in France. R. Lenoir. Monist 34:380-94 Jl '24
Taste. J. C. Stobart. Lond Mercury 9:287-98 Ja '24
Theory of art versus æsthetics. E. Wind. Philos R 34:350-9 Jl '25
Things we are supposed to admire. R. Lynd. New Statesman 24:620-1 Mr 7 '25
Thorough aesthetic education. H. T. McClelland Open Court 40:632-40 O '26
Un tramonto a Vallombrosa. S. Minocchi. Nuova Antol 236:60-6 Jl 1 '24
Unpublished fragments on aesthetics by S. T. Coleridge; ed. by T: M. Raysor. Studies Philol 22:529-37 O '25
Use of beauty in case work. M. E. Rich. Family 5:123-7 Jl '24
Value theory and aesthetics. W. M. Urban. Monist 36:605-26 O '26
What is an artist? L. W. Smith. So Atlan Q 25:65-75 Ja '26
What is beauty? A. Bertram. Sat R 143:905-6 Je 11 '27

See also Art; Color; Idealism in art; Impressionism (art); Music—Philosophy and esthetics; Naturalism in literature; Nature (esthetics); Painting; Pathetic fallacy; Poetry; Realism in literature; Romanticism; Romanticism in art; Sublime, The

ESTHONIA. See Estonia

ESTILL, Calvert Lewis
Publicity as an essential in a public health program. Pub Health Nurse 16:568-71 N '24

ESTILL, Howard W. See Noyes, Arthur Amos, jt. auth.

ESTIMATES
Measurement of correlation and the problem of estimation. F: C. Mills. Am Statis Assn J 19:273-300 S '24

ESTOC, Pol d'
Le cardinal Lavigerie à Carthage. Annales Polit et Litt 85:542 N 22 '25

ESTONIA
A l'avant-garde. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 83:678-9 D 21 '24
Les agressions bolchévistes. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:970-1 D 5 '24
Le coup de Reval et les soviets. J Débats 31 pt2:1019-20 D 12 '24
Esthonia. A. S. Lawrence. Nation (Lond) 36: 547 Ja 17 '25; Discussion. Nation (Lond) 36:579, 606-7, 676 Ja 24-31, F 14 '25
Finland and Esthonia. Spec 139:454-5 S 24 '27
Letter from Latvia. Spec 137:175-6 Jl 31 '26
On the dividing line of Europe; Esthonia. S. Graham. il Our World 6:27-30 D '24
White terror. Labour Monthly 7:240-2 Ap '25

See also Communism—Estonia; Germans in Estonia; Tariff—Estonia

Commercial treaties
Agreement between Esthonia and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup136-7 O '25
Agreement between the British and Esthonian governments respecting commercial relations, 1920; text. Am J Int Law 17:sup31-3 Ja '23
Treaty of friendship, commerce and consular rights with the United States; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup152-66 O '26

Treaties
Extradition treaty between the United States and Esthonia; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup 98-103 Jl '25

ESTONIAN literature
Von estnischer prosa. Deutsche Rundschau 205:257-60 D '25

ESTRANGEMENT: thoughts from a diary kept in 1909. W: B. Yeats. Lond Mercury 14:589-98; 15:32-40 O-N '26

ESTRANGIN, Etienne
Les incendies de forêts en Provence. L'Illustration 82 pt2:360-1 O 18 '24

ESTUARIES
Influence of tidal oscillations on vertical circulation in estuaries. A. G. Huntsman. diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17: 11-14 '23

ET Dona Ferentes; story. Fundi. Blackw 222: 260-75 Ag '27

ETA (social class)
Eta outcasts and Buddhist idea of defilement. M. Honda. Trans-Pac 11:5 D 6 '24
Outcasts slowly conquer prejudice. Trans-Pac 15:17 D 10 '27
Premier and the Eta. Trans-Pac 14:4 My 21 '27
Suiheisha movement. Trans-Pac 15:6 O 15; 6 O 22 '27

ETA sigma phi
Eta sigma phi. L. Case. Class J 22:45-9 O '26
Meeting, 1927, Athens, Ohio. W: T. Lesh. Class J 23:44-6 O '27

L'ÉTANG, Congrès national de. See Fishes—France

ETCHEGOYEN, d'
Hindenburg et Stresemann; souvenirs et impressions. Correspondant 301:261-74 O 25 '25

ETCHING
Art of etching. L. S. Reiss. il Our World W 2:168-9 Ap 20 '25
Delicate art of etching. M. Capron. il World R 3:222-3 Ja 10 '27
Etching in Australia. L. Lindsay. il Print Coll Q 11:293-318 O '24
In behalf of etching in color. O. H. Peets. il Am M Art 17:136-40 Mr '26

ETCHING (metals)
Etch planes in metallic single crystals. H. H. Potter and W. Sucksmith. Nature 119: 924 Je 25 '27

ETCHINGS
Etchings of Adriaen van Ostade. J: Mallett. il Connoisseur 68:95-8 F '24
Etchings of Iraq. il Near East 31:656-8 Je 2 '27

ETCHINGS—*Continued*
Etchings of old Germantown. F: Polley. il Am M Art 15:134-7 Mr '24
Modern French etching. C. Dodgson. Sat R 144:333-4 S 10 '27
Some undescribed states of Goya's etchings. C. Dodgson il Print Coll Q 14:31-45 Ja '27
Topographical drawings and prints in the Westminster public libraries. F. Pacy. il Print Coll Q 12:369-92 D '25

See also Dry points; Engravings; also Allan, D:; Appian, A.; Armington, C. H.; Aylesford, H. F.; Bauer, M. A. J.; Beaufrère, A.; Bishop, R: E.; Blampied, E.; Blanc, P.; Bosse, A.; Bresdin, R.; Brockhurst, G. L.; Brown, H. S.; Cameron, D. Y.; Carpioni, G.; Clerk, J:; Dodd, F.; Franck, P. J. H.; Gethin, P. F.; Gosse, S.; Graf, F.; Griggs, F. L.; Handforth, T:; Helleu, P.; Holroyd, Sir C:; Maclaughlin, D. S.; Nixon, J.; Noack, W.; Nooms, R.; Osborne, M.; Partridge, R.; Pearson, R. M.; Pennell, J.; Pissarro, O.; Roussel, T.; Rushbury, H:; Schutz, A.; Shepperson, C.; Sickert, W. R.; Simmons, W.; Walcot, W.; Waterlo, A.; Weir, J. A.

ETERNAL life. See Future life; Immortality

ETERNAL punishment. See Future punishment

ETERNAL spring (drama). See Garland, Peter

L'ÉTERNEL printemps (drama). See Duvernois, Henri, and Maurey, Max

L'ÉTERNELLE chanson (drama). See Chaumet, —

L'ÉTERNELLE présence; nocturne en un acte, en vers. A. Dumas. il L'Illustration (Petite) no296:6p Jl 31 '26

ETHAL. See Cetyl alcohol

ETHANE

Spectrum
Infra-red absorption spectra of acetylene (C_2H_2), ethylene (C_2H_4) and ethane (C_2H_6). C: F. Meyer and A. A. Levin. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:298-302 My '27

ETHELRED, Saint
Dispensator of King David I. F. M. Powicke. bibliog Scot Hist R 23:34-41 O '25

ETHER (anesthetic). See Ethyl ether

ETHER (of space)
D. C. Miller's recent experiments, and the relativity theory. L. Silberstein. Nature 115: 798-9 My 23 '25; Discussion. 115:870; 116: 132, 465 Je 6, Jl 25, S 26 '25
Diffuse matter in interstellar space; summary of the Bakerian lecture. A. S. Eddington. Nature 117:770-1 My 29 '26
Electric forces and quanta. J. H. Jeans. Nature 115:361-8 Mr 7 '25; Discussion. 115:419, 533 Mr 21, Ap 11 '25
Ether and reality, by O. Lodge. Review. R. C. Macfie. Bookm (Lond) 68:197-8 Jl '25
Ether-drift experiments at Mount Wilson. D. C. Miller. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:306-14 Je '25; Same cond. Nature 116:49-50 Jl 11 '25
Fate of the energy of the universe: a tangled skein. Nature 115:405-6 Mr 21 '25
Light: aetheric vs. corpuscular. M. K. Parkhurst and W. Parkhurst. Pop Astron 32:87-91 F '24
Michelson-Morley experiment, with reply by O. Lodge and rejoinder. A. Daniell. Nature 115:378-9 Mr 14 '25
Miller's ether drift experiment and stellar motions. G. Strömberg. Nature 117:482-3 Ap 3 '26
Ein neuer elektrischer effekt. L. Zehnder. tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:381-9 '25-26
On Prof. Miller's ether drift experiment. O. Lodge. Nature 117:854 Je 19 '26; Discussion. 117:890; 118:81-2 Je 26, Jl 17 '26
Das problem der materie und die relativitätstheorie. G. Mie. Scientia 37:149-56, 225-34 Mr-Ap '25; French tr. M. Thiers. 37:sup 43-8, 69-76 Mr-Ap '25; Same cond. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:194-5 Ap 15 '25
La réalisation de l'expérience de Michelson en ballon libre. A. Piccard and E. Stahel. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no8-9:630-5 '26
Recent researches and the ether drift problem. N. M. Bligh. Science Prog 22:96-104 Jl '27
Refinement of the Michelson-Morley experiment. R. J. Kennedy. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:621-9 N '26
Relativity and ether drift. J. S. Stevens. diags School Sci and Math 27:569-75 Je '27
Stokes-Planck theory and the Michelson-Morley experiment. W. F. G. Swann. Nature 116:785 N 28 '25
Les théories de la lumière et l'éther. E. Picard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:142-65 Ja 1 '24
Ueber die grundlagen der naturwissenschaften. L. Zehnder. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:84-100 '26-27
Le vicende recenti della teoria della relatività. G. Wataghin. Scientia 42:57-68 Ag '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 42:sup19-30 Ag '27
La vitesse de la lumière et les théories de l'éther. A. Boutaric. R Sci 63:135-41 Mr 14 '25

See also Relativity (physics)

ETHERIDGE, Mabel Wilkinson
Social trend of county library activities. J Rural Educ 5:266-70 Ja '26

ETHERS
Alcohol addition products of the bromo derivative of mixed ethers and bromo derivative of diphenyl-isopropyl ether. D. M. Birosel. bibliog Phil J Sci 34:153-60 O '27
Essential oil of eriostemon crowei (crowea saligna), and the presence of a new phenol ether. A. R. Penfold and F. R: Morrison. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:227-32 '22 (to be cont)

ETHERTON, Percy Thomas
Chinese crisis. Sat R 139:704-5 Je 27 '25; Same. Asiatic R n s 21:357-62 Jl '25
Chinese Turkestan. Asiatic R n s 20:245-51, 395-400, 571-6 Ap-O '24; Same cond. Far East R 20:398-9 Ag '24
Chinese Turkestan and Central Asia. Far East R 22:116-17 Mr '26
Heart of a continent. Cornhill M 61:48-57 Jl '26
In the heart of Asia. Review by M. F. O'Dwyer. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ap 17 '26
Land of the Aga Khan. World Today 48: 251-8 Ag '26
New cycle of Cathay. Cornhill M 57:686-95 D '24
Visit to a Turkistan monastery. bibliog Discovery 7:320-2 S '26

ETHERTON, S. L. B.
Conference on solid smokeless fuel in Sheffield. Nature 116:835-6 D 5 '25

ETHICAL culture movement
Ethical culture as religious experience. H: Neumann. Relig Educ 20:50-5 F '25

ETHICAL education. See Moral education

ETHICS
Approach to the problem of moral motive. F. R. Morrow. Int J Ethics 36:186-200 Ja '26
Approach to the science of ethics. C. F. Taeusch. Int J Ethics 37:269-87 Ap '27
Art, truth, and conduct. C: E. Whitmore. Int J Ethics 36:403-23 Jl '26
Les bases morales de la science positive. A. Mochi. R Philos 104:370-92 N '27
Basis of objective judgments in ethics. W. D. Ross. Int J Ethics 37:113-27 Ja '27; Discussion. J: Laird. 37:337-48 Jl '27
Beauty and goodness: art and morality. H. E. Cory. Int J Ethics 36:394-402 Jl '26
Beauty and moral betterment. L: A. Reid. Int J Ethics 37:239-57 Ap '27
Characterization of moral evolution. A. G. A. Balz. Int J Ethics 37:403-18 Jl '27
Concern of religion in world affairs. D. J. Cowling. Relig Educ 21:141-9 Ap '26
Ethical implications of Moh Tih's philosophy. C. F. Lui. Int J Ethics 35:72-81 O '24
Ethical implications of Ward's philosophy. J. E. Turner. Monist 36:153-69 Ja '26

ETHICS—*Continued*
Ethical logistic applied to aesthetic expression and criticism. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 40:352-62 Je '26
Ethical teaching of Dr Schweitzer; review of Philosophy of civilization. A. G. Hogg. Int R Missions 14:237-51 Ap '25
Ethics and social philosophy. H: W. Wright. Monist 36:627-44 O '26
Ethics and the control of history; a study of Troeltsch. K. T. Henderson. Church Q R 99:116-44 O '24
Ethics as method. A. P. Brogan. bibliog Int J Ethics 36:263-70 Ap '26
Ethics between adults and children. R. J. Gale. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:30 F '24
Ethics of John Dewey; discussion of Human nature and conduct. J. V. Nash. Open Court 38:527-38 S '24
Ethics of Kant. E. C. Wilm. Meth R 108:49-56 Ja '25
Ethics of King Lear. H. Craig. Philol Q 4: 97-109 Ap '25
Ethics of Mandeville. A. K. Rogers. Int J Ethics 36:1-17 O '25
Ethics of Socrates. A. K. Rogers. Philos R 34:117-43 Mr '25
Ethics of the problem. N. Boardman. Int J Ethics 34:385-96 Jl '24
Ethics of the Wealth of nations; review of Ethical and economic theories of Adam Smith; with reply, by G. R. Morrow. H. J. Davenport. Philos R 34:599-611 N '25
Ethics of war. E. Altham. English R 40:36-42 Ja '25
Ethics—with or without religion. V: S. Yarros. Open Court 41:466-75 Ag '27
Foundation of morals in education. B. Holland. Dublin R 176:172-90 Ap '25
Greatest happiness regardless of number. A. Woods. Int J Ethics 35:413-25 Jl '25
Group estimates of frequency of misconduct. A. P. Brogan. Int J Ethics 34:254-71 Ap '24
Influence of science on ethics. Nature 120: 757-9 N 26 '27
International ethic. L. P. Jacks. Foreign Affairs 3:266-76 D '24
Is politics a branch of ethics? G. E. G. Catlin. bibliog Monist 37:384-403 Jl '27
Kantian ethic. E. G. Braham. Lond Q R 146: 69-78 Jl '26
Kant's philosophy of law. E. L. Hinman. Il Monist 35:280-95 Ap '25
Liberalism in ethics. C. J. Ducasse. Int J Ethics 35:238-50 Ap '25
Limits of purpose. J. L. Stocks. Hibbert J 26:54-68 O '27
Making of an ethics code for college students. F. B. Oxtoby. Relig Educ 21:396-8 Ag '26
Man's war with the universe. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 39:223-9 Ap '25
Ministerial code of ethics. H: Quickenden. Homiletic R 91:207 Mr '26
Mr Bertrand Russell's ethical beliefs; review of What I believe. O. Stapledon. Int J Ethics 37:390-402 Jl '27
Moral judgments of high-school students. G. S. Slavens and A. P. Brogan. tabs Int J Ethics 38:57-69 O '27
Moral origins and the nub of ethics. B. W. Brotherston. bibliog Open Court 41:735-44 D '27
Moral validity in a vulgarian age. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 38:364-9 Je '24
Moral valuations about men and women. A. P. Brogan. tabs Int J Ethics 35:105-24 Ja '25
La morale humaine, de Loisy. Review. G. Belot. R Philos 98:124-9 Jl '24
Morality and mysticism. L. S. Hunter. bibliog Church Q R 100:65-80 Ap '25
Mysticism and ethics. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 39:28-34 Ja '25
Need and possibility of an imperativistic ethics, or Kantian ethics. G. T. W. Patrick. Il Monist 35:183-99 Ap '25
Need for ethics. O. Stapledon. Oper Court 41:206-19 Ap '27
Our changing morals. G: A. Coe. Christian Cent 42:920-1 Jl 16 '25
Outrageous virtue. Sat R 139:354-5 Ap 4 '25
Progressive morality. C. D. Burns. Int J Ethics 37:225-38 Ap '27
Reason and morals. I. Levine. Int J Ethics 34:209-27 Ap '24
Religion and morality. E: B. Hill. Open Court 39:593-603 O '25
Religion and morals. A. Gillies. Bib R 9: 526-40 O '24
Right and the good in theory and practice. W. B. Mahan. Monist 34:112-30 Ja '24
Schweitzer's ethic. W. Montgomery. Hibbert J 23:695-708 Jl '25
Scienza e morale. E. Rignano. Nuova Antol 255:312-19 O 1 '27
Social standards and the ethics of education. W. B. Mahan. Am R 3:52-9 Ja '25
Some features of Butler's ethics. A. E: Taylor. Mind 35:273-300 Jl '26
Spiritual need of our age. V: S. Yarros. Open Court 41:698-704 N '27
Symposium upon ethical objectivity. W. D. Ross; G: P. Adams; L. J. Russell; W: K. Wright. Int J Ethics 37:113-58 Ja '27
Synthetic principle in Butler's ethics. H. G. Townsend. Int J Ethics 37:81-7 O '26
Thou shalt not. H. Vanderbyll. Open Court 40: 155-68 Mr '26
Total-situation theory of ethics. C: W. Morris. Int J Ethics 37:258-68 Ap '27
Vital control. L. H. Hough. Christian Cent 43: 516-17 Ap 22 '26

See also Altruism; Business ethics; Character; Charity; Christian ethics; Christian life; Conduct of life; Conscience; Courage; Courtesy; Crime and criminals; Cruelty; Divorce; Duty; Equality; Forgiveness; Free will and determinism; Friendship; Golden rule; Good and evil; Happiness; Hedonism; Honesty; Humanity; Hyprocrisy; Ideals; Kindness; Liberty; Literature and morals; Lying; Medical ethics; Moral education; Natural law; Newspapers and morals; Patriotism; Peace; Political ethics; Professional ethics; Project teaching—Ethics; Selfishness; Sexual ethics; Sin; Social ethics; Social problems; Spiritual life; Suicide; Teachers' ethics; Temptation; Theater—Moral and religious aspects; Truth; Virtue; War; Woman—Social and moral questions; Worth; also Ethical culture movement

Study and teaching

La démonstration par l'absurde en psychologie et en morale. M. Déat. R Philos 97:140-7 Ja '24

Ethics as a high school study. M. Bennion. Hist Outl 17:129-30 Mr '26

Simplified course in ethics. G. Morrison Prim Educ 32:352-3 Je '24

ETHICS, Chinese
Chinese version of the law of nature. Tao-Wei Hu. Int J Ethics 38:27-43 O '27

Conflict of authority and freedom in ancient Chinese ethics. H. H. Dubs. Open Court 41: 139-49 Mr '27

ETHICS, French
Principal currents of ethical thought; tr. by E: L. Schaub. G. Guy-Grand. bibliog Monist 36:384-405 Jl '26

ETHICS, German
Development of ethical problems in German thought since the war; tr. by E. A. Burtt. B. Bauch. bibliog Int J Ethics 36:113-36 Ja '26

ETHICS, Hindu
Basis of Hindu ethics. G. H. Rao. Int J Ethics 37:19-35 O '26

ETHICS of wealth. See Wealth

ETHIOPIA. See Abyssinia

ETHIOPIANS
Macrobii: Aithiopians and others; reply to H. Last. W. R. Halliday. Class Q 18:53-4 Ja '24

ETHIOPIC language
Ethiopic and Hebrew etymologies. I. Eitan. Am J Sem Lang 40:269-76 Jl '24

Pronunciation of Ethiopic. P. Haupt. Am J Philol 47:311-12 O '26

ETHNOGRAPHY. See Ethnology

ETHNOLOGICAL museums

Le rôle des musées d'ethnographie, leur avenir. F. Regnault. il R Sci 62:12-16 Ja 12 '24

See also Basler museum für völkerkunde; Berlin—Museum für völkerkunde; Museo preistorico et etnografico, Rome

ETHNOLOGY

Anthropology, race, psychology, and culture. J. R. Kantor. Am Anthropol 27:267-83 Ap '25

Cinema and ethnology. M. W. Hilton-Simpson and J. A. Haeseler. il Discovery 6:325-30 S '25

Dynamic politics and the new history. H. E. Barnes. Monist 35:110-60 Ja '25

Ethno-anthropologische betrachtungen über die blutgruppen. S. Wellisch. diag map tab Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:159-63 '27

Evolution of human races. H: F. Osborn. il Nat Hist 26:3-13 Ja '26

Father Schmidt's theory of culture groups; review of Völker und kulturen, by W. Schmidt and W. Koppers. O. Dempwolff. Int R Missions 16:250-61 Ap '27

Gedanken über entwicklung und gliederung der menschheit. E. von Eickstedt. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 55: 231-54 '25

Human blood groups and their bearing on racial relationships. L. H. Snyder. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:406-7 Jl '25

Perplexities of race; review of The character of races, by E. Huntington. G: G. Chisholm. Scot Geog M 41:299-302 S '25

Race blanche et race jaune. A. Legendre. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:634-6 Je 27 '25

Racial differences in the papillary lines of the palm. H. H. Keith. bibliog il tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 7:165-206 Ap '24

Racial factor in metabolism. G. MacLeod and others. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:342-3 Je '25

Weitere ergebnisse der rassenforschung mittels serologischer methoden. P. Steffan. bibliog maps tab Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:78-109 '26

See also Anthropogeography; Anthropology; Anthropometry; Archaeology; Art, Primitive; Civilization; Consanguinity; Costume; Craniology; Ethnological museums; Ethnopsychology; Folklore; Industries, Primitive; Language and languages; Man, Prehistoric; Manners and customs; Migrations of man; Miscegenation; Native races; Race problems; Races of man; Religion, Primitive; Sacrifice; Savages; Society, Primitive; Totemism; also names of races, tribes, and peoples, e.g. Negroes, Teutonic race, Hopi Indians

Exhibitions

Primitive races within the British empire: a problem in adaptation. Nature 113:845-7 Je 14 '24

Study and teaching

See also Paris university—Institut d'ethnologie

Africa

See also Bushmen; Hottentots

Africa, East

See also Ethnology—Uganda

Africa, West

See also Ethnology—Kamerun

America

Les Malayo-Polynésiens en Amérique. P. Rivet. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 18: 141-278 '26

See also Ethnology—North America

Australia

See also Australia—Native races

Balkan states

Beiträge zur physischen anthropologie der Balkanhalbinsel: I. Zur physischen anthropologie der Südslawen. V. Lebzelter. bibliog footnotes tabs Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:1-48 '23

Bavaria

Rassenverhältnisse am ende der stein- und anfang der bronzezeit in Südbayern. J. von Trauwitz-Hellwig. bibliog il diags Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:251-65 '23

China

See also Ethnology—Mongolia

Dutch East Indies

Notulen van de bestuurs- en algemeene vergaderingen van het K. Instituut voor de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië, 1917/'18-'23/'24. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 74-80: '18-24 (to be cont)

East

Untersuchungen zur paläoethnologie des Orients: I-IV. V. Christian. bibliog footnotes il diag Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 54: 1-50; 55:183-230 '24-25

Europe

Die nordische rasse. G. Kraitschek. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:190-6 '23

Far East

Tibetans who talk, and act like American Indians. China W R 39:12 D 4 '26

Hungary

Isolated racial groups of Hungary. E. D. Beynon. bibliog il map Geog R 17:586-604 O '27

India

Zur anthropologie der Garhwali im Himalaya. E. von Eickstedt. bibliog il tab Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:173-83 '26

Japan

Japanese racial origins; review of Nihon oyobi Han Taiheiyo Minsoku no Kenkyu (Study of the Japanese and the Pan-Pacific races), by B. Horioka. D. C. Holtom. Trans-Pac 14:6 Ap 9 '27

Japan's Turkish blood. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 12:5 Jl 18 '25

Oceanic theory of the origin of the Japanese language and people: Linguistic inquiry; Oceanic theory of Japanese origin; Phonology of the Polynesian and Japanese languages: Melanesian languages and Japanese; Corroborative evidence; Author's final note. A. N. J. Whymant. Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 3:15-81 D '26

Origin of Japanese race traced to northern Siberia. Trans-Pac 12:14 Jl 18 '25

South Sea origin of Japanese shown. Trans-Pac 15:16 O 22 '27

Wrong again, says scholar, Japanese came from north. Trans-Pac 12:15 Jl 25 '25

Kamerun

Notes on the physical anthropology of certain west African tribes, 2: The tribes of the grassland area, central Cameroon. L. W. G. Malcolm. bibliog footnotes diags tabs Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:7-45 '25

Pt 1 published in Man 20:116-21 '20

Koeala Kapoeas

Ethnografische mededeelingen over de Dajaks in de afdeeling Koealakapoeas (res. zuider- en oosterafd. van Borneo). J. Mallinckrodt. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:397-446, 521-600; 81:61-115, 165-310 '24-25

Malay archipelago

Peoples of Malaysia. F. C. Cole. il Nat Hist 26:14-25 Ja '26

Malay peninsula

Kubu und Jakudn (Jakun) als Protomalayen. P. P. Schebesta. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:192-201 '26

ETHNOLOGY—*Continued*

Mongolia

Chances for new China strike dim. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 14:16 Mr 12 '27

North America

Ethnological problems of Bering sea. W. Jochelson. maps Nat Hist 26:90-5 Ja '26

See also Eskimos; Indians of North America

Oceania

Peopling of the Pacific. A. S. Haddon. Discovery 5:11-14 Ja '24

Palestine

Ethnology of Palestine. Lord Raglan. English R 38:331-4 Mr '24

Persia

Notes on the ethnology of Khurasan. W. Ivanov. bibliog Geog J 67:143-58 F '26

Polynesia

New objective method for showing special relationships. F. E. Clements and others. tabs Am Anthropol 28:585-604 O '26

Race types in Polynesia. L: R. Sullivan. Am Anthropol 26:22-6 Ja '24

See also Polynesians

South America

See also Indians of South America—Craniology

Uganda

Ethnographische und anthropologische mitteilungen über einige wenig bekannte volksstämme Ugandas: I-II. R. Stigler. bibliog footnotes il map 5 pl Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:197-261; 53:113-89 '22-23

Volhynia

Beiträge zur anthropologie der ukrainischen Wolhynier; nach eigenem sowie material von G. Kyrle, hrsg. von H. Pöch. bibliog diags map pls tabs Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:289-333; 56:16-52 '25-26

ETHNOPSYCHOLOGY

Demonstration of the language difficulty involved in comparing racial groups by means of verbal intelligence tests. S. L. Wang. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:102-6 Mr '26

Ethnic aspect of consciousness. T. Burrow. Sociol R 19:69-76 Ja '27

Negro child's index of more social participation. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 10:462-9 D '26

Notes on the mental assimilation of races; white captives among the Indians. J: R. Swanton. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:493-502 N 3 '26

Racial differences in the intelligence of school children. F. L. Goodenough. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 9:388-97 O '26

Temperament and mentality in maturity, sex, and race. S. D. Porteus. bibliog diags J Ap Psychol 8:57-74 Mr '24

Vom verständnisse fremder völker. A. Dresdner. Deutsche Rundschau 199:22-39 Ap '24

W. Wundts Völkerpsychologie: VII. und VIII. bd.; Die gesellschaft. W. Schmidt. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 51: 1-24 '21

See also National characteristics; also Indians of North America—Psychology

ETHYL ether

Ether. E. Drew. Nation (Lond) 40:591-2 Ja 29 '27

Molecular combination and the molecular volumes of the mixtures of ether and hydrogen bromide. J: Russell and W. E. Sullivan. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:301-6 '26

Unrecorded constituent of commercial ethyl ether. H. King. Nature 120:843 D 10 '27

Viscosity of ethyl ether near the critical point. A. L. Clark. diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:329-38 '24

See also Plants, Effect of anesthetics on

ETHYLENE

L'action du brome sur le chloro-iodo-éthylène. H. Van de Walle and A. Henne. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12: 781-93 '25

Pouvoir inducteur spécifique et stéréoisomérie éthylénique. J. Errera and M. Lepingle. tab Acad d Sci Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no5:150-3 '25

La stéréoisomérie éthylénique. G. Chavanne. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:299-310, 333-42 My 30-Je 15 '24

Les stéréo-isomères du chloro-iodo-éthylène. H. Van de Walle and A. Henne. tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9: 360-74 '25

Spectrum

Infra-red absorption spectra of acetylene (C_2H_2), ethylene (C_2H_4) and ethane (C_2H_6). C: F. Meyer and A. A. Levin. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:298-302 My '27

ETHYLENE bromohydrin

Note on the dilution of ethylenebromohydrin with water. J: Read and G: J. Burrows. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:54-7 '23

ETHYLENE glycol

Action of the phosphorus pentahalides on derivatives of unsymmetrical methyl ethyl ethylene glycol. W. F. Seyer and W. Chalmers. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:337-41 '26

ETIENNE the Great, prince of Moldavia

Le trésor byzantin et roumain du monastère de Poutna, d'O. Tafrali. Review. L: Bréhier. bibliog J Savants 24:208-16, 260-8 My-Je '26

ETIQUET

Code of behavior. S. A. Maxwell. Pop Educ 42:392-3 Mr '25

Contrasts between Chinese and American social codes. C. Liu. J Ap Sociol 10:41-5 S '25

Manuel complet de la bonne compagnie; ou, Le guide de la politesse et de la bienséance. Mme Celnart. Annales Polit et Litt 87:621-3 D 5 '26

This gentleman business. Sat R 143:551-2 Ap 9 '27

See also Conversation; Courtesy; Manners and customs

ETNA, Mount

Les coulées anciennes de l'Etna; chronologie et topographie. R. Chevallier. diag maps R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:230-6, 267-80 Ap 30-My 15 '24

L'éruption de l'Etna de mai-juin 1923. A. Angot. Annales Géog 33:66-8 Ja '24

L'Etna; eruzioni, miti e leggende. B. Radice. Nuova Antol 239:297-316 F 1 '25

ETOILE du matin; nouvelle, tr. par C. Caiani-Caillot. A. Negri. R Polit et Litt 65:208-11 Ap 2 '27

Une **ÉTOILE** nouvelle (drama). See Guitry, Sacha

ETON college

Eton master's reminiscences. A. C. G. Heygate. Cornhill M 56:641-9 Je '24

L'ÉTRANGE épouse du professeur Stierbecke (drama). See Jean, Albert

L'ÉTREINTE du passé; nouvelle. M. Alanic. il L'Illustration (Petite) no310:1-23 N 20 '26

ETRURIANS

Les Etrusques. G. Arthaud. Mercure Fr 181: 633-64 Ag 1 '25

Nuova orientamenti circa l'importanza storica e la missione culturale degli Etruschi. L. Pareti. Nuova Antol 251:427-39 F 16 '27

Per lo studio del tempio etrusco. L. Pernier. il Nuova Antol 254:453-71 Ag 16 '27

ETRUSCAN language

Les Etrusques. G. Arthaud. Mercure Fr 181: 633-64 Ag 1 '25

Alphabet

Etruscan origin of the Roman alphabet and the names of the letters. B. L. Ullman. Class Philol 22:372-7 O '27

ETRUSCANS. See Etrurians

ETSUZAN, Okochi
Ideals of story-teller fail so Tokyo bard turns priest. Trans-Pac 14:15 Jl 16 '27

ETTELSON, Harry William
Integrity of I Maccabees. bibliog Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 27:249-384 Ag '25

ETTINGER, G. H., and Miller, James
Congenital anomalies in a series of anencephalic foetuses. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:249-53 '26

ETTLINGER, H. J.
Curve of growth designed to represent the learning process. J Exp Psychol 9:409-14 O '26
On the zeros of functions associated with a linear system of the second order. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:540-4 S '26

ETTMAYER, Karl
Über das wesen der dialektbildung erläutert an den dialekten Frankreichs. Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 66 no3:57p '24

ETYMOLOGY
See also subdivision Etymology under names of groups of cognate languages or names of particular languages, e.g. Germanic languages—Etymology; Romance language—Etymology; English language—Etymology

ETYMOLOGY, Biblical. See Bible—Language

EUBANK, Earle Edward
Concepts of sociology. Social Forces 5:386-400 Mr '27
Education for social work; why and how? J Ap Sociol 8:164-70 Ja '24
Religion in social experience. J Ap Sociol 10:422-34 My '26
Social reconstruction in Turkey. J Ap Sociol 9:450-6 Jl '25
When marriage fails. World Tomorrow 10:274-7 Je '27

—and others
Abolition of war or absolute pacifism. Christian Cent 42:1148-9 S 17 '25

EUBOEA (island), Greece
Antiquities
Dragon-houses of southern Euboea. F. P. Johnson. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 29:398-412 O '25

EUBOIC inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Greek

EUCALYPTUS
Description of a new species of eucalyptus from southern New South Wales. W. A. W. de Beuzeville and M. B. Welch. pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:177-81 '24
Descriptions of nine new species of eucalyptus. W. F. Blakely. pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:149-78 '27
Descriptions of sixteen new species of eucalyptus. J. H. Maiden and W. F. Blakely. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:156-99 '25
Method of identification of some hardwoods. M. B. Welch. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:241-8 '22
Note on the relationship between oil glands and oil yields in the eucalyptus. M. B. Welch. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:149-52 '22
Note on the structure of some eucalyptus woods. M. B. Welch. bibliog diags Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:169-76 '24
Notes on eucalyptus piperita and its essential oils, with special reference to their piperitone content. A. R. Penfold and F. R. Morrison. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:124-7 '24
Occurrence of a number of varieties of eucalyptus dives as determined by chemical analyses of the essential oils. A. R. Penfold and F. R. Morrison. pls tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:54-67 '27
On an additional blue-leaf stringybark. J. H. Maiden. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:266-9 '21
Secretory epidermal cells of certain eucalypts and angophoras. M. B. Welch. bibliog il Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:218-26 '23
Wood structure of certain eucalypts belonging chiefly to the ash group. M. B. Welch. pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:147-66 '26
See also Ironbarks

EUCALYPTUS oil
Economic utilisation of the residues from the steam rectification of the essential oil of eucalyptus cneorifolia, and the germicidal values of the crude oil and the pure active constituents. A. R. Penfold and R. Grant. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:219-26 '22
Essential oil of eucalyptus Bakeri (Maiden). A. R. Penfold. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:179-89 '27
Essential oils of eucalyptus micrantha. (De Candolle) and E. haemastoma (Smith). A. R. Penfold and F. R. Morrison. pl tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:267-78 '27
Essential oils of the eucalypts. J: Read. Nature 119:784-5 My 28 '27
Germicidal values of the principal commercial eucalyptus oils and their pure constituents, with observations on the value of concentrated disinfectants. A. R. Penfold and R. Grant. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:80-9 '23
Miscibility test for eucalyptus oils. C: E: Fawsitt and C. H. Fischer. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:109-14 '22
Notes on the essential oils from some cultivated eucalypts. A. R. Penfold. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:55-9 '26
See also Piperitone

EUCHARIST. See Lord's supper

EUCHARISTIC congress, Chicago
Au congrès de Chicago; notes d'un témoin. F. Veuillot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:685-708 Ag 1 '26
Au congrès eucharistique de Chicago. P. Flynn. Correspondant 304:481-502 Ag 25 '26
Le congrès eucharistique de Chicago. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:593; pt2:35-7, 48 Je 12, Jl 10 '26
Meeting, 1926, Chicago. Christian Cent 43:766-8 Je 17 '26
Rome comes to Chicago. P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 43:867-70 Jl 8 '26

EUCHARISTIC congresses
Origin of the International eucharistic congress. Am Cath Q 49:30-5 Ja '24

EUCHITES. See Messalians

EUCKEN, Rudolf (Christof)
Obituary. Christian Cent 43:1190 S 30 '26
Philosophy of Rudolph Eucken and its relation to Christianity. S. G. Youngert. Luth Q 57:1-13 Ja '27
Rudolf Eucken, the man and the thinker. E. S. Waterhouse. Lond Q R 147:51-61 Ja '27
Rudolph Eucken. G. Papini. Open Court 38:257-61 My '24

EUCLASE
Notes sur la phénacite et l'euclase. H. Buttgenbach. diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:456-61 '24

EUCORDYLIGASTER. See Dexiidae

EUCOSMINAE
North American eucosminae. C. Heinrich. Wash Acad Sci J 14:385-93 O 4 '24

EUDEMUS
Note on the Eudemian ethics, 1247b6. P. Shorey. Class Philol 21:80-1 Ja '26

EUDES II, archbishop of Rouen. See Rigauld, Eudes II

EUDESMOL
Note on the identity of uncineol with eudesmol. A. R. Penfold. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:124-7 '25

EUDOXUS, of Cnidus, 4th century B.C.
Die ideenlehre des Eudoxos von Knidos und ihr verhältnis zur platonischen ideenlehre. K. von Fritz. Philologus 82 no1:1-26 '26

EUGEN, prince of Sweden
Sweden's painter prince. E. Lundmark. il Am Scand R 13:460-6 Ag '25

EUGENICS
Case for eugenics; review of Need for eugenic reform, by L. Darwin. J. S. Huxley. Sociol R 18:279-90 O '26
Crime and heredity. F. Strother. il World Today 44:470-6 N '24
Elimination of mental defect. R. A. Fisher. Eugenics R 16:114-16 Jl '24
Eugenic aspects of the Colwyn report; review of Report of the Committee on national debt and taxation. E. Moore. Eugenics R 19:38-42 Ap '27
Eugenic reform versus preventive medicine; review of Need for eugenic reform, by L. Darwin. L. Hill. English R 43:309-18 S '26
Eugenic situation. S. J. Holmes. World Tomorrow 8:265-7 S '25
Eugenics; a contribution to the annals of reform. H. M. Parshley. Am R 2:155-64 Mr '24
Eugenics and mental deficiency. L. Darwin. Eugenics R 19:52-4 Ap '27
Eugenics and social reforms. J. B. S. Haldane. Nation (Lond) 35:291-2 My 31 '24
Eugenics and the social good. W. S. Thompson. J Social Forces 3:414-19 Mr '25
Eugenics; can it solve the problem of decay of civilizations? R. A. Fisher. Eugenics R 18:128-36 Jl '26
Eugenics in America. H. H. Laughlin. Eugenics R 17:28-35 Ap '25
L'examen médical avant le mariage. R. Baudet. Annales Polit et Litt 88:579-80 Je 1 '27
Fallacy of eugenics. J. B. Eggen. bibliog Social Forces 5:104-9 S '26
Geographical aspect of eugenics. V. Cornish. Eugenics R 16:267-9 Ja '25
Grundlagen der selektiven rassenhygiene. G. Kraitschek. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56: 250-4 '26
Grundsätzliches zur rassenhygiene. E. Geyer. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:286-8 '25
Lake of Haarlem as a settlement. H. N. ter Veen. Eugenics R 18:211-16 O '26
Marriage and medical examination. Discovery 5:81-2 Je '24
Mental disease in relation to eugenics; the Galton lecture. A. F. Tredgold. Eugenics R 19:1-11 Ap '27
Modern eugenics; review of the Need for eugenic reform, by L. Darwin. R. A. Fisher. Eugenics R 18:231-6 O '26
On being an ancestor. D. Allen. World Tomorrow 8:263-5 S '25
Position of eugenics in Germany. Krohne. Eugenics R 17:144-6 O '25
Programme of eugenic reform. L. Darwin. Eugenics R 15:595-6 Ja '24
Race deterioration and practical politics. L. Darwin. Eugenics R 17:141-3 O '25
Race progress and health progress; abstract. H. S. Jennings. Pub Health Nurse 19:394-5 Ag '27
Racial dangers of mental defect. W. A. Potts. Eugenics R 16:129-39 Jl '24
Rising tide of degeneracy; what everybody ought to know about eugenics. A. E. Wiggam. World Today 49:567-74 My '27
Scope of negative eugenics. Lens. New Statesman 23:462-3 Jl 26 '24
Some aspects of reproduction considered in relation to eugenics. A. S. Parkes. Eugenics R 15:571-94 Ja '24
Some reflections on eugenics and religion. E. W. Barnes. Eugenics R 18:7-14 Ap '26
Status of eugenics teaching in the United States. A. MacDonald. tabs Eugenics R 17: 116-19 Jl '25
Studies in eugenics and human heredity in South Africa; review of Heredity in man, by H. B. Fantham. Nature 118:101-2 Jl 17 '26
Towards a perfected posterity; achievements and promises of contemporary biological research. J. B. S. Haldane. World Today 45:1-6 D '24
Two decades of eugenics. Lens. New Statesman 23:154-5, 186-8 My 17-24 '24
Eugenics and heredity; reply to Lens. J. S. Huxley. New Statesman 23:281-2 Je 14 '24
What eugenics is and isn't. F. Strother. World Today 45:316-21 Mr '25
See also Birth control; Consanguinity; Degeneration; Heredity; Malthusianism; Sterilization of defectives, criminals, etc.; War and eugenics; also Annals of eugenics; also Eugenics education society; International commission of eugenics; International federation of eugenics organisations; Swedish state institute for race-biology

EUGENICS education society
Outline of a practical eugenic policy. Eugenics R 18:95-9 Jl '26

EUGÉNIE, empress consort of Napoléon III
Autour du mariage de l'impératrice. J. N. Primoli. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:64-103 N 1 '24
Felice Orsini, Eugenia di Montijo e Napoleone III. C. Pagani. Nuova Antol 239:48-59 Ja 1 '25
Quelques souvenirs intimes sur l'impératrice Eugénie. E. Stern. R Polit et Litt 62:489-96 Jl 19 '24

EUGÉNIE GRANDET (novel). See Balzac, Honoré de

EUGIPPIUS
Some noticeable characteristics of the style of Eugippius. C: C. Mierow. Class Philol 21:327-32 O '26

EUGLENA
Flagellates. A. E. Shipley. il Discovery 6: 33-4 Ja '25

EULACHONS
Fish called eulachon. B. H. Lampman. il Nature M 6:204-7 O '25
Fish give oil to Indians. F. Dickie. il Nature M 3:104 F '24

EULENBERG, Henri
Gegen Shaw. Review by M. Muret. J Débats 33 pt2:597-9 O 8 '26

EULENSPIEGEL
Le centenaire de Charles de Coster. H. Davignon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:922-32 Ag 15 '27
Charles de Coster et La légende l'Ulenspiegel. R. Denoël. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 197 F 20 '27
Fynes Moryson and the tomb of Till Eulenspiegel. J: A. Walz. Mod Lang Notes 42: 465-6 N '27

EUMECES
New Chinese lizard of the genus eumeces. L. Stejneger. Wash Acad Sci J 14:383-4 O 4 '24

EUMENIDES. See Aeschylus

EUMYLODON
Eumylodon incertus n. sp. L. Kraglievich. 3 pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:451-6 F '22

L'EUNUQUE (drama). See Duvernois, Henri, and Birabeau, André

EUPEN
Eupen and Malmedy. R. H. George. map Foreign Affairs 5:332-5 Ja '27
Eupen et Malmédy. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:334-7 Ag 27 '26
Les territoires belges d'Eupen-Malmédy. Halot. R Polit et Litt 64:566-8 S 18 '26

EUPHORBIA
Fish poisons as insecticides; spurge (euphorbia hibernica). W. J. M. Menzies. Nature 116:315 Ag 29 '25
Genus Forchammeria. P. C. Standley. Wash Acad Sci J 14:269-72 Je 19 '24

EUPHRATES valley
River terraces of the Euphrates. W. J. Sollas. Nature 118:692 N 13 '26
See also Mesopotamia

EUPHRONIUS
Die schwalbenvase. O. Waldhauer. il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42 Archäol Anzeiger: col 70-5 '27

EUPHUISM
Parody of Euphues in Romeo and Juliet. M. P. Tilley. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:1-8 Ja '26
Pettie's petty pilfering from poets. J. N. D. Bush. Philol Q 5:325-9 O '26

EUPOLEMIA. See Robinson, Richard

EURIDICE (opera). See Peri, Jacopo

EURIPIDES
Αἰδώς of Phaedra and the meaning of the Hippolytus. E. R. Dodds. Class R 39:102-4 Ag '25
Alcestis of Euripides. R. B. Henderson. bibliog Church Q R 102:271-308 Jl '26
Astropha bei Euripides und Aristophanes in neuer beleuchtung. O. Schroeder. Philologus 83 no1:106-10 '27
Atakta. A. C. Pearson. Class R 38:13-14 F '24
Electra of Euripides. E. T. England. Class R 40:97-104 Jl '26
End of the Rhesus. A. D. Nock. Class R 40: 184-6 D '26
Euripides' Alcmaeon and the Apollonius romance. A. H. Krappe. Class Q 18:57-8 Ap '24
Euripides and Menander. M. Andrewes. Class Q 18:1-10 Ja '24
Euripides, ein antiker Ibsen? H. Steiger. Philologus 80 pt2:113-35 '24
Euripides in Macedon. W: Ridgeway. bibliog Class Q 20:1-19 Ja '26; Reply, with rejoinder. A. C. Pearson. 20:80-1 Ap '26
Helena of Euripides; emendations and interpretations. J. E. Harry. Am J Philol 46:332-51 O '25
Hypothèses critiques sur trois passages d'Euripide; Iphigénie en Tauride, 288 et 573; Iphigénie à Aulis, 6-8. A. I. Trannoy. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 3:231-9 '26
L'Iphigénie à Aulis d'Euripide. L. Parmentier. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12 no7-9:262-73 '26
Meaning of the Hippolytus of Euripides. J. A. Spranger. Class Q 21:18-29 Ja '27
On Euripides, Medea 214-18. T. L. Agar. Class Q 19:14-15 Ja '25
La parvenza di Elena. A. Olivieri. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:343-57 '26
Political element in the Heracleidae of Euripides. J. A. Spranger. bibliog Class Q 19:117-28 Jl '25
Pour mieux connaître Euripide. P. Francastel. J Débats 32 pt1:1024-6 Je 19 '25
Problem of the Hecuba. J. A. Spranger. Class Q 21:155-8 Jl '27
Quotation from Euripides. P. H. Ling. Class Q 19:22-7 Ja '25
Romantic characters of Euripides. H. E: Mierow. Class J 22:38-44 O '26

EUROPE
Is Europe dead? J: St L. Strachey. Spec 132: 868 My 31 '24
Root of Europe's malady. Christian Cent 42:210 F 12 '25
Y a-t-il un esprit européen? F. Porché. L'Illustration 83 pt2:2-3 Jl 4 '25

See also Balkan states; Central Europe; also names of countries in Europe

Aeronautics, Commercial

See Aeronautics, Commercial—Europe

Antiquities

Prehistoric routes between northern Europe and Italy defined by the amber trade; with discussion. J. M. de Navarro. bibliog maps Geog J 66:481-507 D '25

Automobile touring

See Automobile touring—Europe

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—Europe

Birds

See Birds—Europe

Boundaries

European political boundaries. S. C. Gilfillan. map Hist Outl 16:65-75 F '25
Interpretation of French policy. Nation (Lond) 42:176-8 N 5 '27
Maps showing territorial changes since the World war. Int Concil no198:121-41 My '24
Le statut territorial de l'Europe et la paix. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:424-5 S 9 '27

Civilization

Comparison of Chinese and western civilisation; adapted from the Essay on England and China, by J. H. Bridges. Sociol R 19: 89-105 Ap '27
L'église et la civilisation. P. Lafue. Mercure Fr 200:513-26 D 15 '27
Patrozinienforschung und kulturgeographie. J. Trier. Hist Ztsch 134 no2:319-49 '26

See also Civilization, Occidental; East and west

Coal industry

See Coal industry—Europe

Commerce

Commerce and trade routes in prehistoric Europe. H. F. Cleland. bibliog maps Econ Geog 3:232-8 Ap '27
Revolution in China and in Europe. K. Marx. Labour Monthly 8:145-52 Mr '26
Le tendenze anti-europee nel commercio e nell'industria del dopoguerra. R. Michels. Scientia 37:329-38 My '25; French tr. P. Van Tieghem. Scientia 37:sup109-16 My '25

Cooperation

See Cooperation—Europe

Description and travel

Afield in continental Europe. W. M. Tippy. Homiletic R 91:10-13 Ja '26
Europe by air in a week. C. Simpson. Spec 139:11-13, 89-90 Jl 2, 16 '27
Europe described. S. T. Warner. Nation (Lond) 39:69-70 Ap 17 '26
In search of spring; southward jaunts for a vernal holiday. J: Lomax. il World Today 47:373-6 Mr '26
Itinéraire de Paris à Wierzchownia. H. de Balzac. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:650-84 O 1 '27
Letters from an Englishman abroad. Round Tab 15:472-508 Je '25
On the dividing line of Europe. S. Graham. il Our World 6:23-6 N; 27-30 D '24
Summer holidays abroad. il World Today 44: 78-85 Je '24

See also Automobile touring—Europe; Europe, Southeast—Description and travel

Economic conditions

L'appauvrissement de l'Europe et l'hégémonie financière de l'Amérique. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 87:694-5 D 26 '26
Are the mists lifting in Europe? F: W. Gehlc. il Bankers M 112:119-27 Ja '26
Are we nearing revolution? E. Burns. Labour Monthly 8:429-34 Jl '26
Bank of England and European reconstruction. P. Snowden. Bankers M 115:796-8 D '27
Can America help? M. Sullivan. World Today 43:245-51 F '24
Carnival of the falling franc. W: Bolitho Outlook (Lond) 55:427-8 Je 27 '25
Dawes plan and Europe's factory fires. G. L. Carden. il Our World 6:3-13 O '24
Debts problem and its international aspect. B. Desouches. English R 45:155-66 Ag '27
Decline of Europe. New Statesman 28:229-31 D 4 '26
Deutsche wirtschaftskrise und weltwirtschaftskrise. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 205: 235-47 Ag '26
Economic adjustments in Europe. D. W. Morrow. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:301-2 Jl '26
Eugene M. Stevens analyzes European situation. Bankers M 115:679-81 N '27
Europe and America. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 27:697-8 O 2 '26
Europe at the cross-roads. Round Tab 16:476-501 Je '26

EUROPE—Economic conditions—*Continued*

L'Europe marche-t-elle maintenant vers un véritable concert? tr. par H de Varigny. A. D. MacLaren Scientia 37 403-10 Je '25

European impressions. E. H. Youngman. Bankers M 109:611-21 O '24

European situation in 1926 H. M Robinson. Bankers M 112:837-40 Je '26

Gates of the Ruhr J. T W. Newbold Labour Monthly 6 363-8 Je '24

Is European capital international? S. Griffith. World Tomorrow 7 110-12 Ap '24

Le malaise économique de l'Europe. E Bauty. J Débats 34 pt2 713-14 O 28 '27

Menace of European famine W. P. Digby Outlook (Lond) 55 229-30, 245-50, 262-3, 278-9, 294-5 Ap 4-My 2 '25

Où allons-nous? J. Seydoux Annales Polit et Litt 89 3-4 Jl 1 '27

Realities in Europe's revival. F I Kent Our World 4 4-10 F '24

La reine menacée A. Fribourg Annales Polit et Litt 82 86-7 Ja 27 '24

Le rôle de la Chambre de commerce internationale dans le rétablissement économique de l'Europe. N Hall R Polit et Litt 63:325-7 My 16 '25

Le tendenze anti-europee nel commercio e nell'industria del dopoguerra R Michels. Scientia 37 329-38 My '25. French tr P Van Tieghem 37 supl09-16 My '25

Weltbild der wirtschaft. W Schotte Preuss Jahrb 208 337-51 Je '27

Yugoslavia in the new economic Europe G Churchin Near East 30 615-17 N 25 '26

See also Business conditions—Europe; Cost of living—Europe, Money—Europe; Petroleum—Europe; Tariff—Europe; Unemployment—Europe; also International economic conference, Geneva, 1927

Bibliography

How break Europe's deadlock? ed by G F Bowerman Our World 5 125-6 My '24

Education

See Education—Europe

Elections

See Elections—Europe

Ethnology

See Ethnology—Europe

Finance

See Finance—Europe

Food supply

See Food supply—Europe

Foreign relations

United States

As it looks from Washington New Statesman 27 75-6 My 1 '26

Free trade and protection

See Free trade and protection—Europe

Historical geography

König Alfred und Osteuropa G Hübener. bibliog Engl Stud 60 no 1 37-57 '25

History

Contemporary European history H. A. Gibbons Hist Outl 17 315-19 N '26

Entre le passé et l'avenir, nains et géants. G Ferrero L'Illustration 82 pt2 438-9 N 15 '24

European political boundaries S C Gilfillan map Hist Outl 16:65-75 F '25

Über die bedeutung der überseeischen ausdehnung für das europäische staaten-system, ein beitrag zur bildungs-geschichte des welt-staaten-systems A Rein bibliog Hist Ztsch 137 no1 28-90 '27

Historiography

History of Europe, 1871-1914 W. C Barnes Hist Outl 16:104-5 Mr '25

See also European war, 1914-1918—Historiography

Study and teaching

Opportunities for teaching civics in early European history. F. Bernd. Hist Outl 18: 325-7 N '27

What shall be the basis of the course in early European history in the new social studies program? J Koch J Educ Method 5 401-5 My '26

476-1492

Les invasions barbares (V^e^-XI^e^ siècles); review of Les barbares, des grandes invasions aux conquêtes turques du XI^e^ siècle, by L: Halphen L' Bréhier. bibliog J Savants 25: 442-55 D '27

See also France—History—Carlovingian and early period to 987

1492-1517

Ecclesiastical censure at the end of the fifteenth century W K. Gotwald bibliog J H U Studies 15 no3 v-vii,1-87 '27

See also Middle ages—History

1517-1648

Die nordische politik der Habsburger vor dem Dreissigjährigen kriege J Paul bibliog Hist Ztsch 133 no 3 433-54 '26

1871-1914

L'éventualité d'une guerre en 1905 L Naudeau R Polit et Litt 64:76-80 F 6 '26

New light on the war crisis of 1875. R B. Mowat Discovery 8 13-14 Ja '27

20th century

L'unité du monde G Ferrero il L'Illustration 85 pt1 46-7 Ja 15 '27

Immigration and emigration

See Immigration and emigration—Europe

Industries and resources

Dawes plan and Europe's factory fires. G L. Carden il Our World 6 3-13 O '24

Les récoltes actuelles et les ressources de l'Europe N Mondet tabs J Economistes 82 226-37 O '25

See also Cotton trade—Europe, Steel industry and trade—Europe, Sugar industry and trade—Europe

Intellectual life

Mind of Europe not the mind of its rulers L Magnus Hibbert J 23 528-39 Ap '25

Nation et civilisation, de L Romier Review G Ferrero L'Illustration 85 pt1 142-3 F 12 '27

Journalism

See Journalism—Europe

Languages

La tour de Babel G Ferrero L'Illustration 84 pt2 50-1 Jl 17 '26

Liquor problem

See Liquor problem—Europe

Money

See Money—Europe

Political geography

See Europe—Boundaries

Politics

L'accord franco-britannique A Gauvain J Débats 32 pt1 961-6 Je 12 '25

After Locarno, the problem of security today E Beneš Foreign Affairs 4:195-210 Ja '26

America's duty in Europe's recovery F. H Sisson Our World 4 122-6 Ja '24

Au fil de l'eau L' Dumont-Wilden R Polit et Litt 64 111-13 F 20 '26

Big four Sat R 142 717-18 D 11 '26

Bringing America back S. Huddleston. New Statesman 24:526-7 F 14 '25

Can it last? Sat R 138:491-2 N 15 '24

EUROPE—Politics—*Continued*
Can organized labour prevent another world war? British labour and the obligations of Empire J. M Kenworthy. World Today 50 13-18 Je '27
Casi di guerra M. Gravina. Nuova Antol 235: 397-405 Je 16 '24
Central and eastern Europe in 1924. M W Graham, Jr. Am Pol Sci R 19:338-61 My '25
Cologne, the security pact and the League Round Tab 15:431-56 Je '25
Les combinaisons pacifiques. A Gauvain J Débats 32 pt1 155-6 Mr 20 '25
Condition of Europe. H W. Harris Nation (Lond) 41:599-600 Ag 6 '27
Le Conseil de la S D N. et la situation diplomatique. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1 420-1 Mr 13 '25
Les conversations de Paris A Gauvain J Débats 32 pt1 415-16, 463-5 Mr 13-20 '25
Counter-insurances and the League S Huddleston New Statesman 27 73-5 My 1 '26
La crise de la démocratie dans l'univers L Naudeau L'Illustration 84 pt1 183-4 F 27 '26
Les deux crises G Ferrero L'Illustration 84 pt1 182-3 F 27 '26
Dictatorships C Petrie Outlook (Lond) 58 123, 159 Ag 7-14 '26
Les dictatures en échec J Débats 31 pt1 985-6 Je 20 '24
Effects of Hindenburg's election Spec 134 709-10 My 2 '25
L'effort d'une année L. Dumont-Wilden R Polit et Litt 65:22-4 Ja 1 '27
End of Locarno? Nation (Lond) 41 252-3 My 28 '27
Entre le passé et l'avenir, haines entre peuples G Ferrero L'Illustration 84 pt1 90-1 Ja 30 '26
Entre le passé et l'avenir; l'état parfait. G Ferrero L'Illustration 83 pt1.276-7 Mr 28 '25
Europe at the cross-roads C Petrie Outlook (Lond) 57 222 Mr 20 '26
Europe or Empire? Outlook (Lond) 57 241 Mr 27 '26
Europe stacks arms A. Bullard. il Our World 5 5-8 Jl '24
Europe to-day Spec 135 5 Jl 4 '25
European dictatorships H R Spencer Am Pol Sci R 21 537-51 Ag '27
European elections of 1924 and 1925 G B Minhart bibliog Hist Outl 16 303-14 N '25
Européens, unissez-vous L Dumont-Wilden R Polit et Litt 63 485-7 Jl 18 '25
Europe's changing map T J. C Martyn map World R 5 177 D 12 '27
Europe's shifting scene C Petrie Outlook (Lond) 59 61-2 Ja 15 '27
L'évolution de l'Europe vers des formes diverses de dictature G Le Bon Annales Polit et Litt 82 231-2 My 2 '24
Face of Europe Spec 132 317 Mr 1 '24
Far East and the Pacific as a phase of European politics H A Gibbons China W R 35 182-6 Ja 16 '26
Foreign governments and politics; ed by F A. Ogg Am Pol Sci R 19 582-606 Ag '25
French responsibilities in Europe A. Géraud Foreign Affairs 5 241-8 Ja '27
Gedanken über die zukunft Europas R Seeberg Deutsche Rundschau 208 91-105 Ag '26
Germany's opportunity Spec 134:190 F 7 '25
Les grands conflits psychologiques, visions d'avenir G Le Bon Annales Polit et Litt 86:451-2 Ap 25 '26
Les grands problèmes actuels de politique en Europe envisagés au point de vue démographique G Blondel Soc de Statist de Paris J 68 150-7 My '27
Herriot, Luther, Chamberlain, Kellogg Nation (Lond) 36:638-9 F 7 '25
Hindenburg Outlook (Lond) 55 276-7 Ap 25 '25
Hinter Locarno W Schotte Preuss Jahrb 202 371-81 D '25
Inquiétudes à l'est L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:417-19 Je 20 '25
Interpretation of French policy. Nation (Lond) 42 176-8 N 5 '27
Konservativismus und liberalismus. W. Schotte Preuss Jahrb 207 371-87 Mr '27
League's failure S. Huddleston New Statesman 29 33-4 Ap 23 '27
Letters from an Englishman abroad Round Tab 15:472-508 Je '25
Little study in realities S Huddleston New Statesman 26 573-4 F 20 '26
Locarno and Geneva S Huddleston New Statesman 29.502-3 Jl 30 '27
London conference. Round Tab 14.683-95 S '24
Looking forward to old Europe G. K. Chesterton il Our World 4 23-6 Ja '24
Les négociations et le statut européen A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:577-9 Ap 10 '25
Négociations et précipitation A Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:495-6 Mr 27 '25
New horizon in Europe Sat R 137 499-500 My 17 '24
New orientations in Europe C Petrie Outlook (Lond) 57 294-5 Ap 17 '26
New states of Europe H Stannard Outlook (Lond) 56 375 D 5 '25
Next war S Huddleston New Statesman 29.303-4 Je 18 '27
Nouveaux aspects du problème des frontières. C. Vallaux. Scientia 36:323-31 N '24
Old diplomacy, S. Huddleston New Statesman 30 165-6 N 19 '27
Pactes et sécurité A Gauvain J Débats 32 pt1 375-6 Mr 6 '25
Pacts against peace. S Huddleston. New Statesman 30 237-9 D 3 '27
Peace at last in Europe. G: A. Greenwood. World Today 44:193-6 Ag '24
Peace, 1924, ltd Outlook (Lond) 54 167-8 S 6 '24
Politica mondiale e politica europea F. Tommasini Nuova Antol 253 35-52, 204-17 My 1-16 '27
Le printemps inquiet L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:211-13 Ap 2 '27
Quelques éléments de la mentalité politique européenne G Le Bon Annales Polit et Litt 85.142-3 Ag 9 '25
Reconstruction of Europe E Lengyel Am R 3 656-63 N '25
Responsibility for the war W Marx Foreign Affairs 4 177-94 Ja '26
Responsibility for the war. R. Poincaré Foreign Affairs 4 1-19 O '25
Resurgence of autocracy W: B. Munro Foreign Affairs 5 605-16 Jl '27
La S D N et l'Allemagne A Gauvain J Débats 32 pt1 458-60 Mr 20 '25
Seeds of war in Europe. E Remnant, map English R 45 497-508 N '27
Shuffling the cards S Huddleston. New Statesman 29 106-7 My 7 '27
Significant tendencies in European society C P. Patterson Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8 1-14 Je '27
Le socialisme en Europe depuis dix ans E Vindervelde Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no6 269-84 '25; English tr. Foreign Affairs 3 556-66 Jl '25
La solidarité européenne et le rapprochement franco-allemand L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64 440-2 Jl 17 '26
Thoiry und das system der europäischen politik F. Hesse Preuss Jahrb 206 443-51 D '26
Treaty of Tirana Nation (Lond) 40 411-12 D 18 '26
Unwirkliche welt W Schotte Preuss Jahrb 208 81-98 Ap '27
Was America deluded by the war? H. E. Barnes Christian Cent 42 1238-42, 1271-4, 1304-6 O 8-22 '25
Way of European peace Spec 134 436-7 Mr 21 '25
Die wirkungen der Locarnopolitik R von Kienitz Preuss Jahrb 204 162-80 My '26

See also Balance of power; Central Europe—Politics, Communism—Europe, East and west; Elections—Europe; International security; Minorities; Suffrage—Europe, also International federation; Locarno conference, 1925

EUROPE—Politics—*Continued*

Bibliography

How break Europe's deadlock? ed. by G: F. Bowerman. Our World 5:125-6 My '24

Race problems

See also Minorities

Railroads

See Railroads—Europe

Reconstruction

See Reconstruction (European war)

Religious institutions and affairs

European religious reconstruction. Meth R 109:306-10 Mr '26

Present status and outlook of Protestantism in Europe. S. W. Beach. Princ Theol R 25: 240-62 Ap '27

See also Protestantism; Roman Catholic church; also Mohammedans in Europe

Roads

See Roads—Europe

Social conditions

Ce que nous sommes. . . H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 85:580 D 6 '25

Continent of Europe. A. E. Parkins. J Geog 23:211-19 S '24

From the green notebook. W. Clarke. J Social Hygiene 11:321-33 Je '25

Illegitimacy in Europe. J Social Hygiene 13: 242-4 Ap '27

Stone age

See Stone age—Europe

Suffrage

See Suffrage—Europe

Trade unions

See Trade unions—Europe

Transportation

See Transportation—Europe

Unemployment

See Unemployment—Europe

Zoology

See Zoology—Europe

EUROPE, Central. See Central Europe

EUROPE, Eastern

Gli accordi di Locarno e l'Europa orientale. F. Tommasini. Nuova Antol 247:66-81 My 1 '26

Importance of eastern European history. R. J. Kerner. Hist Outl 15:343-7 N '24

Problems of eastern and southeastern Europe; with remarks by H. W. Harris. E: M. Earle. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:265-70 Jl '26

EUROPE, Northern

Dagligt liv i Norden i det 16de aarhundrede, by T. F. Troels-Lund. Review. S. Toksvig. Am Scand R 15:607-11 O '27

Northern Europe after fifteen years. Spec 139: 307-8, 339-40, 374-5, 409-10, 454-5, 495-6, 534-5 Ag 27-O 8 '27

EUROPE, Southeastern

See also Balkan states

Description and travel

Südosteuropa-reise der Arbeitsgemeinschaft deutscher zeitschriften. F. Düsel. Westerm M 143:449-54 D '27

EUROPE and Asia

Eurasien und die Eurasier. A. Abeghian. Deutsche Rundschau 209:86-90 O '26

Importance of eastern European history. R. J. Kerner. Hist Outl 15:343-7 N '24

EUROPE and Great Britain. See Great Britain and Europe

EUROPE and Russia. See Russia and Europe

EUROPE and the United States

America and Europe; a constructive proposal. Bankers M 108:1-5 Ja '24

America and world affairs. E: M. House. World Today 44:386-91 O '24

L'américanisation de l'Europe. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 84 pt1:330-1 Ap 10 '26

America's responsibility for European conditions. Bankers M 108:249-51 F '24

Amerika-Europa; in anschluss an A. Feilers buch, Amerika-Europa. A. Haushofer. Deutsche Rundschau 210:181-8 F '27

Die amerikanische gefahr! W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 197:222-5 Ag '24

L'Amérique et l'Europe. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:757-60 D 18 '26

L'Amérique et nous. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:466-7 My 3 '25

L'art de se connaître et de s'estimer entre nations. B. Faÿ. Correspondant 298:321-43 F 10 '25

Can America help? M. Sullivan. World Today 43:245-51 F '24

Dangerous art of misunderstanding. L. H. Hough. Christian Cent 43:1227-9 O 7 '26

Debts problem and its international aspect. B. Desouches. English R 45:155-66 Ag '27

Energien über Europa. F. Emmel. Preuss Jahrb 206:337-55 D '26

English editor contrasts U.S. unity and progress to Europe's chaos. J. L. Garvin. China W R 37:296-9 Ag 21 '26

Les Etats-Unis et l'Europe. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:492-3 Mr 26 '26

Les Etats-Unis et l'Europe. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:909-10 Je 10 '27

Les Etats-Unis et l'Europe. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:621-2 O 14 '27

Les Etats-Unis, l'Europe et la doctrine de Monroe. J. J. Chevallier. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 4:113-37 '27

Europe and America. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 27:697-8 O 2 '26

Europe hates us. Christian Cent 43:957-9 Ag 5 '26

Girlkultur; von der amerkanisierung Europas. P. Landau. Westerm M 141:565-8 Ja '27

How American foreign policy matters. J. R. MacDonald. World Tomorrow 9:191-3 N '26

Mr Coolidge congratulates Europe. Christian Cent 43:1447-9 N 25 '26

Le président Coolidge et la paix. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:1000-1 D 16 '27

La reine menacée. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 82:86-7 Ja 27 '24

Rome et Amérique; tr. par Caraccio. P. Bonfante. Scientia 35:351-66 My '24

Sentiment of patriotism. S. H. Grabo. World Tomorrow 7:37-9 F '24

Sporting offer to leaders of British opinion. R. E. Lewis. Christian Cent 44:490-1 Ap 21 '27

Things on the other side. H. H. Field. il Our World 5:72-3 My '24

World's choice: League of nations or league of financiers. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:17-41 Ja '24

EUROPEAN schools in India improvement association

European schools in India. Near East 30:250-1 S 2 '26

EUROPEAN war, 1914-1918

After ten years. Christian Cent 41:942-4 Jl 24 '24

Opinion of a Frenchman; reply to After ten years. Christian Cent 41:1051 Ag 14 '24

Chronique de la Grande guerre, 1914-1920, de M. Barrès. Review. P. Troyon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:437-50 S 15 '24

La fin de la guerre. G. Hanotaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:79-110, 286-318 Jl 1-15 '24

Le rôle des fortifications pendant la Grande guerre. R. Normand. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:87-117 N 1 '25

War and peace. E. Blunden. Nation (Lond) 40:181-2 N 6 '26

Aerial operations

Les avions dans le ciel de Paris en septembre 1914. A. Grasset. maps L'Illustration 83 pt2:232-5 S 5 '25

Confessions of a Zeppelin raider; tr. by H. Mingos. E. A. Lehmann. il World Today 50:571-87; 51:21-35 N-D '27 (to be cont)

EUROPEAN war, 1914-1918—Aerial operations
—Continued
Gilpin in the World war. A. McAdie. Harv Grad M 33:229-33 D '24
Marineluftschiffe im kriege, in sturm und not; erinnerungen. W. Kölle. Deutsche Rundschau 205:243-52; 206:49-61 D '25-Ja '26

Allies' conferences and cooperation
Del comando supremo nelle coalizioni. E. Caviglia. Nuova Antol 238:377-81 D 16 '24

Armistices
Armistices; review of Les négociations secrètes et les quatre armistices, by Mermeix. T. H. Bliss. Am J Int Law 16:509-22 O '22
Die vorgeschichte des waffenstillstandes 1918. V. Valentin. Hist Ztsch 134 no1:56-66 '26

Bibliography
Post-war histories. F. Schevill. Christian Cent 41:1365-7 O 23 '24

Biography
Reputations: ten years after. B. H. Liddell Hart. Cornhill M 63:406-31, 623-38, 752-66 O-D '27

Campaigns and battles
See also Gallipoli campaign, 1915; Liége, Siege of; Marne, Battle of the, 1914; Piave, 2d battle of the, 1918; Vittorio Veneto, Battle of, 1918

Africa
L'attaque et la défense du canal de Suez, février 1915. P. Chack. maps R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:867-93; 31:146-79, 391-418 D 15 '25-Ja 15 '26
La conquête du Cameroun; le général Aymerich. P. Ibos. map Correspondant 306:191-215 Ja 25 '27
La guerre au désert; le senoussisme à l'attaque du Sahara et du Soudan, décembre 1914-octobre 1919. J. Benoist. map R Sci Polit 49:224-45 Ap '26

Austro-Italian front
La brigata bergamo (25° e 26° fanteria) nell' eroica difesa di Pozzuolo del Friuli il 30 ottobre 1917. L. Amaro. Nuova Antol 254: 343-51 Ag 1 '27

Eastern front
Les opérations des armées russes août-novembre 1914. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt2:270-2 Ag 13 '26

Poland
La marcia su Varsavia. F. Tommasini. Nuova Antol 247:419-32 Je 16 '26

Turkey in Asia
Lawrence and the Hejaz. E. Candler. Blackw 218:733-61 D '25
Makik; a soldier in the desert. H. Young. maps Cornhill M 61:409-28, 537-56 O-N '26
Les opérations contre la Turquie. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt2:667-70 O 22 '26

Western front
La bataille des Flandres, 1918. Review. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt1:738-40 My 1 '25
L'énigme du 16 avril 1917. J. M. Bourget. Correspondant 307:3-25 Ap 10 '27
Konnte august 1914 in Frankreich gesiegt werden? E. Daniels. Preuss Jahrb 207:145-66 F '27
Mr Churchill as a military historian; review of World crisis, 1916-1918. F. Maurice. Foreign Affairs 5:663-74 Jl '27
See also Somme, Battle of the, 1916; Verdun, Battle of, 1916

Casualties
Der bevölkerungsverlust im Weltkrieg. K. Oldenberg. Schmollers Jahrb 49:589-650 '25
War's cost in human lives. World Tomorrow 7:5 Ja '24

Causes
A propos de Liége, août, 1914. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 31 pt2:543-5 S 26 '24
L'admission de l'Allemagne et les responsabilités de la guerre. J Débats 31 pt2:525-7 S 26 '24
Appeal to British fair play. G. L. Dickinson. Nation (Lond) 35:660-1 Ag 30 '24; Discussion. Nation (Lond) 35:688; 36:260-1 S 6, N 1 '24
Asquith, Grey und der ursprung des Weltkrieges. E. Daniels. Preuss Jahrb 198:1-15 O '24
La campagne allemande au sujet de la Guerre. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:345-6 Ag 26 '27
La campagne innocentiste allemande. H. Kanner. J Débats 33 pt1:533-4 Ap 2 '26
Les carnets de M Georges Louis. J Débats 31 pt2:867-70 N 21 '24
Le chancelier Marx et les responsabilités de la guerre. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:743-4 N 4 '27
De Locarno à la révision des traités. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:81-5 F 6 '26
La défense nationale contre la campagne innocentiste. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:219-20 Ag 5 '27
Le dichiarazioni di Hindenburg circa la responsabilità della guerra. Verax. Nuova Antol 255:304-11 O 1 '27
Disputed document. J. Sykes. Nation (Lond) 38:11-12 O 3 '25
Die englisch-russischen verhandlungen von 1914 über den abschluss einer marinekonvention. A. Bach. Preuss Jahrb 197:183-94 Ag '24
L'Europe sous les armes, 1913; review of Au service de la France, vol. 3, by R. Poincaré. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:291-3 Ag 20 '26
Genesis of the war. H. W. C. Davis. Eng Hist R 39:217-39 Ap '24
La Grande guerre vue du versant oriental. C. J. Diamandy. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42: 781-804 D 15 '27 (to be cont)
Great reversal. C. R. Beazley. Christian Cent 44:805-6 Je 30 '27
Il y a onze ans. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:110-11 Ag 2 '25
L'initiative de M Vandervelde. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:346-8 Ag 26 '27
Les intrigues allemandes contre le Traité de Versailles. D. Tomitch. R Polit et Litt 63: 637-40 O 3 '25
Les intrigues hongroises et les responsabilités de guerre. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:704-5 O 28 '27
L'Italie et les responsabilités austro-allemandes de la Guerre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41: 511-42 O 1 '27
July, 1914. B. E. Schmitt. Foreign Affairs 5: 132-47 O '26
Kiderlen-Wächter und die Balkanwirren; ein beitrag zur vorbereitung des Weltkrieges. E. von Massow. Deutsche Rundschau 201:1-7 O '24
Les magisters ignorants. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:1002-4 D 16 '27
La manœuvre allemande sur les responsabilités de la guerre. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt2:533-6 O 2 '25
M Stresemann et les responsabilités de la guerre. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:572-4 O 8 '26
Origin of the Great war; new facts from Colonel House's papers. Discovery 7:143-5 Ap '26
Proposition d'enquête sur les responsabilités de la guerre. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:566-8 S 17 '27
Reflections on the question of war guilt. T: G. Masaryk. Foreign Affairs 3:529-40 Jl '25
Reparations and war guilt. E. D. Morel. Nation (Lond) 35:589 Ag 9 '24
La réponse allemande et la question des responsabilités. J Débats 32 pt2:536 O 2 '25
La responsabilité de la guerre. R. Recouly. L'Illustration 82 pt2:482-3 N 29 '24
Les responsabilités de la guerre. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:443-4 S 12 '24
Les responsabilités de la guerre. H. Kanner. J Débats 34 pt1:667-8 Ap 29 '27
Les responsabilités de la guerre et M Poincaré. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:100-1 Ja 22 '26

EUROPEAN war, 1914-1918—Causes—*Continued*
Responsibility for the war. New Statesman 25:684-5 O 3 '25; Reply. J: H. Harris. 26: 10 O 17 '25
Responsibility for the war. W. Marx. Foreign Affairs 4:177-94 Ja '26
Responsibility for the war. R. Poincaré. Foreign Affairs 4:1-19 O '25
Die russischen archive und die französische presse. C: L. Hartmann. Deutsche Rundschau 199:13, 225-40; 200:1-17, 113-34 Ap, Je-Ag '24
Die schuld Russlands und Frankreichs am Weltkriege. H. O. Meisner. Preuss Jahrb 200:87-90 Ap '25
Les souvenirs de M Poincaré et les responsabilitiés de guerre. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:527-9 Ap 2 '26
Die südslawische frage und die Wiener kriegspartie 1913-14. F. Kern. Schmollers Jahrb 48:243-63 '24
Un témoignage sur la responsabilité de la guerre; Lord Grey of Fallodon, d'après ses mémoires. H. de Manneville. Correspondant 303:536-54 My 25 '26
Three days in Belgrade; July, 1914. H. F. Armstrong. Foreign Affairs 5:267-75 Ja '27
Verantwortlichkeiten. R: Fester. (continued) bibliog Deutsche Rundschau 208:211-28 S '26
War guilt; discussion. Nation (Lond) 42:218, 313, 349, 389, 448-9, 479-80, 508-9 N 12, 26-D 31 '27
War-guilt question. R. B. Mowat. Discovery 8:130-2 Ap '27
Was America deluded by the war? H. E. Barnes. tab Christian Cent 42:1238-42, 1271-4, 1304-6, 1311-3, 1370-5, 1410-12, 1441-4, 1476-8, 1506-10, 1541-7, 1571-4 O 8-D 17 '25
Zur englischen politik im juli 1924. G. Roloff. Hist Ztsch 130 no2:277-86 '24

See also European war, 1914-1918—Diplomatic history; Serajevo incident

Bibliography

Literature of war guilt. H. E. Barnes. Christian Cent 42:1541-7, 1571-4 D 10-17 '25

Claims

Can British subjects abroad expect protection? H. A. Bell. English R 39:28-39 Jl '24
Civilians and war damages. English R 39:189-95 Ag '24

See also Germany—Reparations—American claims

Commercial and financial aspects

Military commitments and war experience. C. E. Fayle. Nation (Lond) 36:767-8 Mr 7 '25

Confiscations and contributions

Alien property and American claims. E. M. Borchard. Am J Int Law 20:526-8 Jl '26
Les enlèvements allemands en France pendant la guerre de 1914-1918 et les restitutions. C. de la Ménardière. R Sci Polit 48:510-31; 49:35-55 O '25-Ja '26

See also Enemy property

Cost

Le coût de la guerre. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 78:29-41 My '24
Les marchés de guerre de la marine. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 81:305-19 Je '25

Destruction of property

La vraie figure de la guerre. E. Chaumié. R Polit et Litt 62:255-9 Ap 19 '24

Diplomatic history

Die belgischen dokumente zur vorgeschichte des Weltkrieges. J. V: Bredt. Preuss Jahrb 209:356-8 S '27
Fin d'ambassade à Berlin, 1912-1914. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:760-93 Je 15 '27
La Grande guerre vue du versant oriental. C. J. Diamandy. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42: 781-804 D 15 '27 to be cont)
L'Italie et l'agonie de la paix en 1914. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:545-62 O 1 '26
Les journées tragiques de juillet 1914. S. Sazonov. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:515-39, 815-37 Ag 1-15 '27
Il libro arancione russo e la questione degli stretti alla luce di nuovi documenti. M. Gravina. Nuova Antol 248:312-25 Ag 1 '26
Lord Grey et les alliances. J Débats 33 pt2: 264-6 Ag 13 '26
Personal diplomacy of Colonel House; review of Intimate papers of Colonel House. L. H. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 21:706-15 O '27
Un traité franco-anglo-américain fut-il signé secrètement en 1897? with text. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:244 S 12 '25
Veillée d'armes à Londres, 22 juin-4 août 1914. F. Charles-Roux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:721-45 Ag 15 '26

See also European war, 1914-1918—Causes

Duration

Duration of the war between the United States and Germany. M. O. Hudson. bibliog Harv Law R 39:1020-45 Je '26
Kriegsdauer und seestrategie. Von Tirpitz Preuss Jahrb 203:85-91 Ja '26

Economic aspects

Capitalism and war. Nation (Lond) 38:282-3 N 21 '25
History lesson: two post-war periods. G. Peck. Hist Outl 18:365-9 D '27
Surprises et paradoxes de la guerre. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 83 pt2:448-9 O 31 '25

Economic results

Capitale e gerarchia nelle grandi esperienze del dopo guerra. F. Carli. Nuova Antol 250: 350-61 D 1 '26
La guerre et l'industrie. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 83 pt2:50-1 Jl 18 '25
War shocks to European commerce. C. Day. tabs Foreign Affairs 5:633-49 Jl '27

Fiction

Angel of Vimy; story. Sat R 137:431-2 Ap 26 '24
Ce que vit Vasili, le soldat. Marie. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:241-52 S 15 '24
Gustav Frenssen and the mind of Germany; review of The pastor of Poggsee. L. M. Hollander. Am R 2:543-5 S '24
Spy at Château Bas; story. D. Bowers. English R 44:619-27 My '27

Historiography

Les Allemands en Belgique, août 1914; review of Documents pour servir à l'histoire de l'invasion allemande dans les provinces de Namur et de Luxembourg. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:883-5 N 27 '25
Une histoire économique et sociale de la guerre; review of Social and economic history of the World war, ed. by J. T. Shotwell. H. Pirenne. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 10 no4:112-29 '24
L'histoire officielle allemande de la Guerre mondiale; review of Der Weltkrieg, issued by the German Reichsarchiv. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt1:55-8 Ja 9 '25
Das kriegsgeschichtliche werk des Reichsarchivs; review of Der Weltkrieg, 1914-1918. W. Groener. Preuss Jahrb 199:47-56; 205:129-57 Ja '25, Ag '26
Les recueils diplomatiques et la guerre. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:105-6 Jl 15 '27
La victoire allemande de la Marne; review of Der Weltkrieg, 1914-18, vol. 4, pub. by Reichsarchiv. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt2:25-8 Jl 2 '26

Indemnities

See Austria—Reparations; Germany—Reparations; Hungary—Reparations

Leaders

Les grands chefs militaires; à propos d'un livre sur le commandement, d'A. Maurois. Aiglat. Correspondant 298:3-11 Ja 10 '25

EUROPEAN war, 1914-1918—*Continued*

Legal aspects

Duration of the war between the United States and Germany. M. O. Hudson. bibliog Harv Law R 39:1020-45 Je '26

Memorials and monuments

See War memorials

Moral effects

Fitful fever. B. Roller. So Atlan Q 26:131-45 Ap '27

Naval operations

A la manière de Surcouf, 7-11 novembre 1915. P. Chack. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:288-328 N 15 '25

Beyond the trades. A. McAdie. Harv Grad M 35:417-21 Mr '27

L'épopée de Tahiti. C. V. Farrère and P. Chack. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:5-42 S 1 '24

First naval kite-balloon. J: Mackworth. Blackw 221:464-80 Ap '27

Der geplante flottenvorstoss ende 1918. J. V: Bredt. Preuss Jahrb 208:189-206 My '27

Kite balloons with the fleet. J: Mackworth. Blackw 222:43-56 Jl '27

Kriegsdauer und seestrategie. Von Tirpitz. Preuss Jahrb 203:85-91 Ja '26

L'œuvre ignorée de notre marine dans le Levant, 1914-1918. L: Guichard. Correspondant 306:360-75, 531-49 F 10-25 '27

Sea and the air. C. Outhwaite. Blackw 222: 659-67 N '27

Sur les bancs de Flandre. P. Chack. map R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:100-25, 335-61, 588-613, 797-823; 39:163-92 Mr 1-My 1 '27

Three lessons of the naval war. A. H. Pollen. Foreign Affairs 2:644-61 Je '24

Die verwendung der deutschen hochseeflotte im Weltkriege. H. von Zwehl. Deutsche Rundschau 198:278-91 Mr '24

When fleets foozle. A. McAdie. Harv Grad M 34:532-7 Je '26

See also Dardanelles; European war, 1914-1918—Submarine operations; Jutland, Battle of, 1916

Negroes

Reaction of the war upon the negro. C: M. Melden. Meth R 107:880-8 N '24

Neutral powers

Neutrality and the World war. M. W. Graham, jr. Am J Int Law 17:704-23 O '23

Orphans

See War orphans

Peace and mediation

Peace negotiations of Prince Sixte de Bourbon. R. B. Mowat. Discovery 5:33-6, 73-7 F-Mr '24

See also Peace treaty, 1919; Peace treaty, 1919—Hungarian treaty

Vatican proposals

La manœuvre de décembre 1914; l'attitude hypocrite de l'Autriche. H. Kanner. J Débats 33 pt1:263-4 F 19 '26

Reichskanzler Michaelis und die päpstliche friedensaktion. V: Bredt. Preuss Jahrb 206: 180-203 N '26

Personal narratives

Between bursts. L: F. Ranlett. Harv Grad M 33:574-9 Je '25

Les carnets de combattants aux programmes scolaires. A. Le Breton. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:523-39 Je 1 '25

Charles the pigeon; an episode from the German occupation of Lille. B. S. Townroe. Cornhill M 62:202-8 F '27

Comment Joseph, ancien ministre du pharaon, apporta son concours à une armée anglaise, dix-huit siècles après sa mort. B. Thomson. R Polit et Litt 63:73-4 F 7 '25

Faites passer!... R. Engerand. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:392 O 10 '25

Fitful fever. B. Roller. So Atlan Q 26:131-45 Ap '27

I have killed. Marcel. World Tomorrow 9:80 Mr '26

Journal of a World war veteran. I. L. Peterson. Wis M Hist 8:199-220, 328-48 D '24-Mr '25

Lost legion. Nation (Lond) 38:859-60 Mr 20 '26

Marineluftschiffe im kriege, in sturm und not; erinnerungen. W. Kölle. Deutsche Rundschau 205:243-52; 206:49-61 D '25-Ja '26

Pagine d'album d'un prigioniero in Russia. A. Michieli. Nuova Antol 234:359-72 Ap 16 '24

Paroles d'un revenant, de J. d'Arnoux. M. Barré. R Polit et Litt 64:219-21 Ap 3 '26

Twelve years ago: a despatch-rider at Mons. G: S. Owen. Cornhill M 61:365-82 S '26

War and water. A. McAdie. Harv Grad M 33: 580-3 Je '25

Poetry

Because you passed. A. Dobson. World R 3: 122 N 8 '26

Dead. R. Brooke. World R 3:122 N 8 '26

Debt. T. Garrison. World R 3:123 N 8 '26

Derelict of the war, the neurasthenic. W: A. Appleton. Spec 131:354 S 15 '23; Same. Am Federationist 31:138 F '24

In Flanders fields. J: McCrae. World R 3:122 N 8 '26

New crusade K. L. Bates. World R 3:123 N 8 '26

La pure, la merveilleuse, la victoire aux grandes ailes; avec Prélude dédicatoire pour 1925. R. de Souza. Mercure Fr 182:329-42 S 1 '25

Remembrance day. G. J. H. Smith. Homiletic R 92:427 N '26

We shall remember them. J. T. White. World R 3:123 N 8 '26

See also Soldiers' poetry

Prisoners and prisons

Gold; erlebnisse in Sibirien. H. Berhard. Westerm M 138:361-6 Je '25

Pagine d'album d'un prigioniero in Russia. A. Michieli. Nuova Antol 234:359-72 Ap 16 '24

Railroads

See Railroads in war

Responsibility

See European war, 1914-1918—Causes

Results

April, 1917-April, 1927. R. Ogden. Foreign Affairs 5:407-12 Ap '27

Casi di guerra. M. Gravina. Nuova Antol 235: 397-405 Je 16 '24

Dissatisfied Germany. A. C. Coolidge. Foreign Affairs 4:35-46 O '25

Forecasting the future of Great Britain. A. Shadwell. World Today 43:337-42 Mr '24

Liquidating wartime illusions. H. E. Barnes. tab Christian Cent 42:1506-10 D 3 '25

Nous et eux. H: Kauffmann. R Polit et Litt 64:147-8 Mr 6 '26

Les pôles politiques nouveaux et les futurs maîtres du monde. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 86:583-4 My 30 '26

Psicologia interalleata del dopo guerra. L. Bonin-Longare. Nuova Antol 237:97-123 S 16 '24

Six years and after. Spec 134:673 Ap 25 '25

Ten years of war and peace. A. C. Coolidge. Foreign Affairs 3:1-21 S '24

See also European war, 1914-1918—Economic results

Slang

See Slang

Spies

See Spies

Strategy

Amateur strategy. G: Aston. English R 42: 768-71 Je '26

Art militaire et géographie. J Débats 32 pt2: 469-71 S 18 '25

Controverses allemandes. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:751-3 N 6 '25

EUROPEAN war, 1914-1918—Strategy—*Cont.*
Kriegsdauer und seestrategie. Von Tirpitz. Preuss Jahrb 203:85-91 Ja '26
Schlieffen et Moltke. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:299-301 Ag 21 '25

Submarine operations
Submarine. A. H. Pollen. Foreign Affairs 5: 553-66 Jl '27

Unified command
See also European war—Allies' conferences and cooperation

Veterans
See Soldiers, Discharged

War criminals
Allied note to president of German delegation respecting war criminals; translation of text. Am J Int Law 16:sup195-7 O '22
German war trials. Am J Int Law 16:628-40 O '22
Kriegskriminalität. F. Zahn. Schmollers Jahrb 47:243-71 '24

Africa
Gilpin in the World war. A. McAdie. Harv Grad M 33:229-33 D '24
L'occupazione di Amseat alla frontiera orientale della Cirenaica. G. Tescione. Nuova Antol 234:176-84 Mr 16 '24
See also European war, 1914-1918—Campaigns and battles—Africa

Alsace-Lorraine
Pour l'Alsace; la vie et la mort du général Serret. H: Bordeaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:537-64, 819-54; 40:57-91 Je 1-Jl 1 '27

Arabia
Arabia to-day; an essay in contemporary history. J. A. Montgomery. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:97-132 Je '27
Comment fut inventé l'émir Feyçal; review of Revolt in the desert, by T. E. Lawrence. L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:441-53 Jl 15 '27
Epic of the desert war; review of Revolt in the desert, by T: E. Lawrence. A. R. V. Barker. il map World Today 49:445-50 Ap '27
Gertrude Bell and T. E. Lawrence. G: MacMunn. World Today 50:559-64; 51:36-40 N-D '27
Great adventure; review of Revolt in the desert, by T. E. Lawrence. C. Wilkinson. Lond Mercury 16:62-9 My '27
Revolt in the desert; introduction to Arabic version. Nouri Al Said. Near East 31:497-8 Ap 28 '27

Belgium
La Belgique et l'enquête sur les francs-tireurs. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:427-8 S 9 '27
Die belgischen dokumente zur vorgeschichte des Weltkrieges. J. V: Bredt. Preuss Jahrb 209:356-8 S '27
Michaelis und Kühlmann. V: Bredt. Preuss Jahrb 207:1-18 Ja '27
La vérité sur un élément controversé de la Grande guerre. G. Harry. Annales Polit et Litt 88:232 F 27 '27

German occupation and withdrawal
Les Allemands en Belgique, août 1914; review of Documents pour servir à l'histoire de l'invasion allemande dans les provinces de Namur et de Luxembourg. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:883-5 N 27 '25
Die deutsche flamenpolitik und das gutachten von Prof. Bredt vom parlamentarischen untersuchungsausschuss. R. P. Oszwald. Hist Ztsch 136 no3:518-25 '27
Generalfeldmarschall freiherr von der Goltz als generalgouverneur in Belgien; nach briefen und hinterlassenen papieren. F. von der Goltz. Deutsche Rundschau 204:103-20 Ag '25
L'invasion de la Belgique jugée par un Irlandais; review of The lordship of the world, by O'Donnell. J. Leclercq. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no10:383-90 '25

Bohemia
Die Tschechen und der Weltkrieg. F. Arens. Preuss Jahrb 198:292-8 D '24

France
A la manière de Surcouf, 7-11 novembre 1915. P. Chack. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:288-328 N 15 '25
Les armées françaises dans la Grande guerre. Mercure Fr 177:106-17 Ja 1 '25
Ce que le monde doit à la France. L: Marin. L'Illustration 83 pt1:103-5 Ja 31 '25
Les grands chefs militaires; à propos d'un livre sur le commandement, d'A. Maurois. Aiglat. Correspondant 298:3-11 Ja 10 '25
Les marchés de guerre de la marine. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 81:305-19 Je '25
Les Nantais et la Grande guerre. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 298:781-2 Mr 10 '25
Nos pertes de guerre, leurs réparations et nos dettes de guerre. G. Cadoux. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:326-33; 67:15-29 D '25-Ja '26
L'œuvre ignorée de notre marine dans le Levant, 1914-1918. L: Guichard. Correspondant 306:360-75, 531-49 F 10-25 '27
Une page de l'histoire de la cavalerie française pendant la dernière guerre. C: Jacquier. Correspondant 304:921-5 S 25 '26
La présidence de la République pendant les sept premiers mois de 1914; review of L'union sacrée, vol. 4 of Au service de la France, by R. Poincaré. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. J Débats 34 pt2:941-4 D 2 '27
Un projet français de violation de la neutralité suisse en 1914. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:884-6 N 25 '27
Reputations: ten years after. B. H. Liddell Hart. Cornhill M 63:623-38 N '27
Russia and France start the war. H. E. Barnes. Christian Cent 42:1370-5 N 5 '25
Sur les bancs de Flandre. P. Chack. map R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:100-25, 335-61, 588-613, 797-823; 39:163-92 Mr 1-My 1 '27
L'union sacrée; pages du quatrième volume d'Au service de la France. R. Poincaré. L'Illustration 85 pt2:488-9 N 5 '27
See also Vincennes—Musée de la guerre

German occupation
Les enlèvements allemands en France pendant la guerre de 1914-1918 et les restitutions. C. de la Ménardière. R Sci Polit 48: 510-34; 49:35-55 O '25-Ja '26

Germany
Benedetto Croce et l'Allemagne; review of Notes marginales d'un philosophe sur la Guerre mondiale. J. Dresch. R Polit et Litt 64:445-6 Jl 17 '26
La concentration allemande en 1914. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt1:976-8 Je 12 '25
La fin d'une légende allemande. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:1067-70 D 25 '25
Der geplante flottenvorstoss ende 1918. J. V: Bredt. Preuss Jahrb 208:189-206 My '27
L'histoire officielle allemande de la Guerre mondiale; review of Der Weltkrieg, issued by the German Reichsarchiv. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt1:55-8 Ja 9 '25
Konnte august 1914 in Frankreich gesiegt werden? E. Daniels. Preuss Jahrb 207:145-66 F '27
Das kriegsgeschichtliche werk des Reichsarchivs; review of Der Weltkrieg, 1914-1918. W. Groener. Preuss Jahrb 199:47-56; 205:129-57 Ja '25, Ag '26
Kriegsministerium und ungenügende rüstung im jahre 1914. Herzfeld. Deutsche Rundschau 202:96-102 Ja '25
Marineluftschiffe im kriege, in sturm und not; erinnerungen. W. Kölle. Deutsche Rundschau 205:243-52; 206:49-61 D '25-Ja '26
Die marineunruhen 1917. J. V: Bredt. Preuss Jahrb 208:1-17 Ap '27

EUROPEAN war, 1914-1918—Germany—*Cont.*
Die organisation der binnenschiffahrt im Weltkriege. H. Pantlen. Schmollers Jahrb 50: 573-88 '26
Reputations: ten years after. B. H. Liddell Hart. Cornhill M 63:752-66 D '27
Role played by Germany. H. E. Barnes. Christian Cent 42:1341-3 O 29 '25
Schlieffen et Moltke. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:299-301 Ag 21 '25
Die ursachen unseres zusammenbruchs; review of Erinnerungen und dokumente, by prinz Max von Baden. E. Daniels. Preuss Jahrb 209:1-22 Jl '27
Die verwendung der deutschen hochseeflotte im Weltkriege. H. von Zwehl. Deutsche Rundschau 198:278-91 Mr '24
Zehn jahre; zum gedenken des Grossen krieges. H. F. P. J. von Freytag-Loringhoven; General von Zwehl. Deutsche Rundschau 200:206-10, 343-61; 201:199-204, 329-31; 202: 120-2, 249-50; 203:96-7, 201-2, 297-8; 204:179-81, 281-2; 205:190-2, 262-3; 206:73-4, 252-3; 207:73-4, 166-8; 208:69-71 Ag-S, N '24-F, Ap-Je, Ag-S, N '25-Ja, Mr-My '26
See also European war—Belgium—German occupation

Great Britain
Le cabinet de guerre anglais, 1916-1919. A. Lefas. bibliog R Sci Polit 48:86-108 Ja '25
La diplomatie française doit-elle regretter le cabinet travailliste? J. Bardoux. Correspondant 298:399-430 F 10 '25
England's share in war guilt. H. E. Barnes. Christian Cent 42:1410-12 N 12 '25
Military commitments and war experience. C. E. Fayle. Nation (Lond) 36:767-8 Mr 7 '25
Mr Churchill on the War; review of World crisis, 1916-1918, by W. S. Churchill. Sat R 143:343-4 Mr 5 '27
Mr Churchill on the War; review of World crisis, 1916-1918, by W. S. Churchill. S. Leslie. Outlook (Lond) 59:225-6, 266-70 Mr 5-12 '27
New war papers. Sat R 142:664-5 D 4 '26
Reputations: ten years after. B. H. Liddell Hart. Cornhill M 63:406-31 O '27
Souvenirs. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 83:140-1 Ag 10 '24
Three lessons of the naval war. A. H. Pollen. Foreign Affairs 2:644-61 Je '24

Italy
Ecrivains militaires italiens; review of La parte dell'Italia: rivendicazioni, by A. Gatti, and In Francia durante la guerra, by N. Brancaccio. Correspondant 308:858-66 S 25 '27
Italian diplomacy during the World war. G. Salvemini. Foreign Affairs 4:294-301 Ja '26
L'Italie et l'agonie de la paix en 1914. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:545-62 O 1 '26
L'Italie et les responsabilités austro-allemandes de la Guerre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:511-42 O 1 '27
L'occupazione di Amseat alla frontiera orientale della Cirenaica. G. Tescione. Nuova Antol 234:176-84 Mr 16 '24

Near East
Les possibilités d'action en Orient pendant la Guerre; review of Le drame ignoré de l'armée d'Orient, by R. David. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:318-20 Ag 19 '27

Rumania
La Bessarabia, la Romania e l'Italia. T. Tittoni. Nuova Antol 252:257-77 Ap 1 '27

Russia
Les journées tragiques de juillet 1914. S. Sazonov. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:515-39, 815-37 Ag 1-15 '27
Russia and France start the war. H. E. Barnes. Christian Cent 42:1370-5 N 5 '25

Scotland
Lowland division (fifty-second). C. T. Atkinson. Scot Hist R 21:133-9 Ja '24

Serbia
Le théâtre d'opérations serbe dans la Guerre mondiale. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt1: 581-3 Ap 9 '26

Turkey
See also European war, 1914-1918—Campaigns and battles—Turkey in Asia

United States
L'America e la guerra; review of Life and letters of Walter H. Page, by B. J. Hendrick, vol. III. R. Gallenga. Nuova Antol 245:312-17 F 16 '26
America goes to war; abridged. World R 5: 124 N 7 '27
American on debts. J: C. Silliman. Sat R 140:474-5 O 24 '25
April, 1917-April, 1927. R. Ogden. Foreign Affairs 5:407-12 Ap '27
Pourquoi l'Amérique entra en guerre. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 87:192-3 Ag 22 '26
Le problème des dettes et ses données nouvelles. A. Dariac. R Polit et Litt 65:417-18 Jl 16 '27
Why America entered the war. H. E. Barnes. Christian Cent 42:1441-4 N 19 '25
See also American legion

EUROPEAN war and religion
Negro church and the World-war. M. M Fisher. J Relig 5:483-99 S '25

EUROPEAN war in poetry. See European war, 1914-1918—Poetry

EUROPEAN work school. See Work schools

L'EUROPÉEN. H. Malherbe. L'Illustration 83 pt1:66-7 Ja 24 '25

EUROPOS. See Dura

EURYCLES (Spartan family)
Euryclids in Latin inscriptions from Corinth. L. R. Taylor and A. B. West. il Am J Archaeol 30:389-400 O '26

EURYTHMICS
Disciplines rythmiques. E. Vuillermoz. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:172 F 19 '27
Körperkultur und rhythmische gymnastik. W. Suhr. il Westerm M 141:78-86 S '26
Vom sieghaften muskelspiel; mit neun abbildungen aus der Ago-Glucker schule in Stuttgart. R. Betsch. Westerm M 143:109-15 S '27

EUSEBIUS
Chronology of the Ninth book of the Historia ecclesiastica of Eusebius. N. H. Baynes. Class Q 18:193-4 Jl '24; Reply, with rejoinder. H. J. Lawlor. 19:94-6 Ap '25
Martyrs of Palestine. G. W. Richardson. Class Q 19:96-100 Ap '25

EUSOMATOMETRY. See Physical ability tests

EUSTACHIUS, Saint
Deschamps and Eustace. T. A. Jenkins. Mod Lang Notes 42:527-8 D '27
Trois versions inédites de la Légende de saint Eustache en vers français; with text. Contents. II Version de Guillaume de Ferrières. III Version de Bruxelles. H. Petersen. Romania 51:363-96; 52:37-74 Jl '25, Ja '26

EUSTIS, Isabel B.
Obituary. So Workm 55:53-4 F '26

EUSTIS, William Corcoran
Sir Launcelot; the Eustis memorial, by J: Gregory. Am M Art 16:300-1 Je '25

EUSTON, Laurence
House of cards; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 137:956 N 27 '26
House of cards; criticism. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 40:301 N 27 '26

EUTHENICS
Euthenics; first institute at Vassar. Pub Health Nurse 18:601-2 N '26
Fathers and mothers go to school; Vassar institute of euthenics. Child Health Bul 2: 111-13 S '26

EUTHYMIDES
Survival of the Euthymidean tradition in later Greek vase-painting. M. A. Banks. bibliog pls Am J Archaeol 30:58-69 Ja '26

EUTHYNEURA
See also Opisthobranchia
EUTYCHIANISM
Plea for the Chalcedonian Christology. J. S. MacArthur. bibliog Church Q R 100:242-6¢ Jl '25
EVANGELICAL church in Egypt
Great adventure in the valley of the Nile. J. R. Alexander. Bib R 10:354-82 Jl '25
EVANGELICAL church in Latin America
Why an Evangelical church in Latin America? G: A. Miller. Meth R 109:635-40 Jl '26
EVANGELICAL Lutheran church. See Lutheran church
EVANGELICAL synod
Meeting, 1925, St Louis. Christian Cent 42: 1348-9 O 29 '25
EVANGELINE (poem). See Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
EVANGELISTIC work
Evangelism and the scientific attitude. P. J Dundore. Ref Church R 4:142-64 Ap '25
Evangelism in the light of psychiatry. A. T. Boisen. J Relig 7:76-80 Ja '27
Evangelistic approach to the African. D. Fraser. Int R Missions 15:438-49 Jl '26
Exploiting childhood. Christian Cent 44:421-2 Ap 7 '27
Is a conviction of the superiority of His message essential to the missionary? H. Frick. diags Int R Missions 15:625-46 O '26
Soul trapping; sermon. J: Snape. Homiletic R 91:234-7 Mr '26
See also Missions; Revivals
EVANGELISTS. See Bible—New Testament—Gospels
EVANS, Albert W.
Adjustment of college entrance requirements to the junior high school. H Sch Q 13:215-22 Jl '25
Material equipment of the small high school. H Sch Q 13:143-6 Ap '25
Texas plan of inspection of high schools. H Sch Q 12:228-31 Jl '24
EVANS, Alexander William
Lobate species of symphyogyna. Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 27:1-50 Ap '25
EVANS, Alvin Eleazar
Testamentary republication. Harv Law R 40: 71-104 N '26
EVANS, B. Ifor
America mortgages her future. Sat R 142:308-9 S 18 '26
Can America be civilized? Sat R 140:617-18 N 28 '25
Disease of Wilsonism. Sat R 140:498-9 O 31 '25
How much do you know? Sat R 143:736-7 My 14 '27
Inge and iuventus. Sat R 141:56-7 Ja 16 '26
Letters from a traveller. Sat R 139:76-7, 211, 322-3, 550, 610; 140:10, 94-5, 130-2, 181-2, 366-7, 433-4 Ja 24, F 28, Mr 28, My 23, Je 6, Jl 4, 25, Ag 1, 15, O 3, 17 '25
New universities. Sat R 143:967-8 Je 25 '27
Older generation. English R 40:214-21 F '25
Plea for vulgarity. Sat R 141:187 F 13 '26
Wanted: a fourth party. Spec 138:1059-60 Je 18 '27
Where is the reading public? Sat R 141:501 Ap 17 '26
EVANS, Bronwen
Domestic thoughts in a bath-room; poem. Lond Mercury 12:240 Jl '25
EVANS, Daniel Luther
Reactions of a religionist to behaviorism. J Relig 4:347-60 Jl '24
Religious relevancy of recent realism. Monist 37:98-112 Ja '27
EVANS, Daniel
Facing the ultimate questions. Christian Cent 44:1104-5 S 22 '27
EVANS, Diantha
Discarded Christmas tree; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:18 S '26
EVANS, E. Powys
Modern portraits. Lond Mercury 9:455, 567; 10:567; 12:231, 343, 455, 567; 13:7, 119, 343, 567; 14:7, 119, 231, 343, 455, 567; 15:7, 119, 231, 455, 567; 16:7, 119, 343, 567; 17:7, 125 Mr-Ap, O '24, Jl-D '25, F, Ap '26-Ja, Mr-Je, Ag, O-D '27
EVANS, E. V.
Destructive distillation of coal; synopsis of three Cantor lectures delivered at the Royal society of arts. Nature 113:573-4 Ap 19 '24
EVANS, Edith
Portrait, by P. Evans. Lond Mercury 15:567 Ap '27
Some of our conquerors. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 59:508-10 My 7 '27
EVANS, Edward J.
Pioneering in apprentice training. Am Federationist 32:692-6 Ag '25
EVANS, Edwin
Housing. English R 38:548-54 Ap '24
EVANS, Eileen F.
Inadequacy of Pennsylvania's workmen's compensation law in its provisions for hospital care. Am Labor Leg R 16:239-41 S '26
EVANS, Eric
Clifford Bax. Bookm (Lond) 72:121-4 My '27
EVANS, F. P.
True cause of our impotence at Jutland. Blackw 221:427-38 Ap '27
EVANS, Griffith Conrad
Economics and the calculus of variations. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:90-5 Ja '25
Place of Francis Bacon in the history of scientific method. Rice Inst Pam 13:73-92 Ja '26
(tr.) See La Vallée Poussin, Charles J. de. On the approximation of functions of a real variable on quasi-analytic functions
EVANS, Gwilym
Chromosome complements in grasses. Nature 118:841 D 11 '26
EVANS, Henry
Christmas message. Am Federationist 33:1503 D '26
EVANS, Herbert McLean
Invariable occurrence of male sterility with dietaries lacking fat soluble vitamine E. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:373-7 Jl '25
—and Burr, George O.
Anti-sterility vitamine fat soluble E. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:334-41 Je '25
EVANS, Hugh
Hugh Evans' Journal of Colonel Henry Dodge's expedition to the Rocky mountains in 1835; ed. by F. S. Perrine. Miss Val Hist R 14:192-214 S '27
EVANS, Joan. See Studer, Paul, jt. auth.
EVANS, John William
Earth tides, ocean tides. Nature 114:49, 749-50 Jl 12, N 22 '24
Earthquake warnings. Nature 112:538; 120:619 O 13 '23, O 29 '27
Radio-activity and the heat of the earth. Nature 119:424-5 Mr 19 '27
Regions of compression. Nature 119:15-17, 55-8 Ja 1-8 '27
Regions of tension and continental drift. bibliog Nature 116:173-5, 212-15 Ag 1-8 '25
Science in South Africa. Nature 116:312 Ag 29 '25
Structure of the continents. Nature 118:697 N 13 '26
Thirty-two classes of crystal symmetry. Nature 113:80-1 Ja 19 '24
EVANS, Julia Moore
Mosses and flowers from an old manse. Homiletic R 93:382-3 My '27
EVANS, Lawton Bryan
How the rabbit got its cotton tail; story. Kind and First Grade 10:35-6 Ap '25
What it meant to be a knight; story. Kind and First Grade 10:37-9 Ja '25
Zip, my dog. por Kind and First Grade 10: 14-16 D '24

EVANS, Lester E.
Adventures in making pastoral cells. Homiletic R 87:379-80 My '24
Is the world going to the dogs; pulpit editorial. Homiletic R 90:465 D '25
Pulpit editorial. Homiletic R 90:214 S '25
Should a Christian drive his car on Sunday; pulpit editorial. Homiletic R 91:206 Mr '26

EVANS, Lester J.
Physician's way of securing the parents' coöperation. Pub Health Nurse 18:480-2 S '26

EVANS, Luther Harris
Are C mandates veiled annexations? Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:381-400 Mr '27

EVANS, Marguerite
Status of secondary commercial education Voc Educ M 2:645-8 Ap '24

EVANS, Marian. See Eliot, George, pseud.

EVANS, Marion
Unique program for Thanksgiving time. Vis Educ 5:380-1 N '24

EVANS, Marshall Blakemore
Professors. Am R 2:524-8 S '24

EVANS, Owen D.
Application of job analysis to planning lessons for continuation schools. Voc Educ M 2:865-8 Je '24
Individual work as the ideal for the continuation school. Voc Educ M 2:769-71 My '24

EVANS, Philip S., jr.
Tsinan-Fu institute and its health exhibit. Pub Health Nurse 16:279-82 Je '24

EVANS, Ruth
Value of rhythm in physical education. Am Phys Educ R 31:1160 D '26

EVANS, Thomas Horace
Tendo oculi and pars orbitalis in different races. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 8:411-23 O '25

EVANS, Ulick Richardson
Corrosion of metals. Review. Nature 120:5-6 Jl 2 '27
Films responsible for oxidation tints on metals. Nature 120:584 O 22 '27
Oxidation, passivity, and corrosion. Nature 118:51-3 Jl 10 '26

EVANS, V. I.
Religion of a stay-at-home; sermon. Homiletic R 90:234-6 S '25

EVANS, W. Edgar. See Stephenson, T. A., jt. auth.

EVANS-WENTZ, W. Y.
Idea of reincarnation. Spec 139:648 O 22 '27

EVANSTON student conference. See Interdenominational student conference, Evanston, Illinois, 1926

EVANSVILLE, Indiana
Public health
How Evansville, Indiana, federated its nursing services. L. D. Orr. il Pub Health Nurse 17:300-2 Je '25

EVAPORATED milk. See Milk, Condensed

EVAPORATION
Losses of ammonia from soil by volatilisation. G. R. Clarke and C. G. T. Morison. Nature 115:423-4 Mr 21 '25
Measurement of evaporation of sea water. W. Shoulejkin. diags Nature 119:891-2 Je 18 '27
Le mécanisme de l'évaporation et de la condensation. H. Vigneron. diags La Nature 52 pt1:69-71 F 2 '24
On thermal emission and evaporation from water. M. Allen. diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:88-92 Mr '24
La vapeur des océans; source inépuisable d'énergie utile. J. Labadié. il diags maps L'Illustration 85 pt1:50-3 Ja 15 '27

EVARTS, William Wallace
Coincidences between the Old Hebrew and other literatures. bibliog Bib Sac 83:463-75 O '26

EVE, Arthur Stewart
Physics and metaphysics. Nature 116:541 O 10 '25
Tests of relativity theory. Nature 117:520-2 Ap 10 '26
Use of thermit in ice-breaking. il Nature 117:621-2 My 1 '26

—and Fleming, A. J.
Rate of work done by athletes. Nature 119: 86 Ja 15 '27

—and others
Penetration of radio waves. Nature 120:13, 406 Jl 2, S 17 '27

EVE, G. T.
Selemdja alluvial gold deposits. Far East R 21:614-16 S '25

EVE et les fleurs. G. d'Houville. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:615-19 D 5 '25

EVE toute nue; drame. See Nivoix, Paul

EVELINA (novel). See Arblay, Mme Frances d'

EVELYN, John
L'Evelyn a Roma nel 1645. C. Segrè. Nuova Antol 246:217-45 Ap 1 '26

EVELYN-WHITE, Hugh Gerard
Peisistratean edition of the Hesiodic poems. Class Q 18:142-50 Jl '24

EVENDEN, Edward Samuel
Cooperation of teachers of academic subjects with the training school. Educ Adm and Sup 11:307-19 My '25
Criteria for the construction of teachers college curricula. Teach Col Rec 27:882-93 Je '26

EVENING and continuation schools
Attendance problem in evening schools. G. L. McCulloch. Am Sch Bd J 74:38 F '27
Continuation school. J. Killius. Voc Educ M 2:686-8 Ap '24
Continuation schools, evening institutes, and works schools. B. M. Allen. J Educ 58:579-81 Ag '26
Day continuation school vs. evening schools for employed minors. E. W. Edwards. Am Federationist 34:1115-18 S '27
Department of part-time and continuation education. See monthly numbers of Vocational education magazine for 1924
Intelligence of the continuation school pupils of Wisconsin. J. Sudweeks. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:601-10 D '27
Organization and administration of homemaking courses in evening vocational schools. H. S. Sweetser. Voc Educ M 2: 565-8 Mr '24
Relationship between the marking systems of trade and academic instructors in a continuation school. L. C. Keyes. tabs J Educ Method 5:337-8 Ap '26
What the continuation school does for boys and girls. F. J. Keller. Am R 2:182-9 Mr '24
See also Corporation schools; Education of adults; Immigrants in the United States—Education; Workers' education

EVENING primrose. See Oenothera

EVENNETT, H. O.
England and the Council of Trent. Dublin R 180:207-29 Ap '27

EVEREST, Mount
Ascension du mont Everest; perte des deux voyageurs Mallory et Irvine. G. Regelsperger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:452-3 Ag 15 '24
Conquest of Mount Everest. D. W. Freshfield. Geog J 63:229-37 Mr '24
Mount Everest dispatches. il Geog J 64:145-65 Ag '24
Mount Everest expedition of 1924. Geog J 63: 340-2 Ap '24
Mount Everest expedition of 1924. il Geog J 64:433-69 D '24
Mount Everest expedition. Geog J 63:525-7; 64:56-8 Je-Jl '24
Mount Everest film of 1924. Geog J 65:62-3 Ja '25
Observations on the rocks and glaciers of Mount Everest; with discussion. N. E. Odell. il map Geog J 66:289-315 O '25
Physiological difficulties in the ascent of Mount Everest; with discussion. R. W. G. Hingston. Geog J 65:4-23 Ja '25

EVERETT, Edith M.
Teaching teachers. Family 7:71-5 My '26

EVERETT, Edna
Frederick Froebel. Am Childhood 12:8-10 S '26
From monotone to composer. Kind and First Grade 11:16-18 S '25
Musical ability test for the kindergarten. Kind and First Grade 11:19 S '25
Testing your children's achievements. Kind and First Grade 10:19-21 F '25

EVERETT, Elizabeth Abbey
Progress; poem. Christian Cent 44:587 My 12 '27

EVERETT, Frank O., and Griffenhagen, E. O.
Massachusetts adopts new compensation plan. Nat Munic R 16:576-9 S '27

EVERETT, Laura Bell
Idylls of the king; poem. English J 13:131-3 F '24

EVERETT, Marcia A.
Two hours. J Rural Educ 5:111-12 N '25
—See Dunn, Fannie Wyche, jt. auth.

EVERETT, Millard S.
Who are the experts? Christian Cent 44:1519-21 D 22 '27

EVERETT, Ray H.
International traffic in women and children. J Social Hygiene 13:269-88 My '27

EVERETT, William
Through marginal meadows with William Everett; chapter from Actor's heritage. W. P. Eaton. Harv Grad M 33:241-9 D '24

EVERETTESVILLE, West Virginia
Mine tragedy that calls for the fullest inquiry! Am Labor Leg R 17:131-2 Je '27

EVERGLADES, Florida
Everglades of Florida. Bankers M 112:59-60 Ja '26

EVERGREENS
Evergreen trees in winter. J. S. Illick. il Nature M 3:40-4 Ja '24
Nature's rosettes of winter green. L. W. Brownell. il Nature M 7:13-16 Ja '26
See also Araucaria; Conifers

EVERLASTING club; story. S. Aumonier. Lond Mercury 11:463-71 Mr '25

EVERS, Fritz O.
(tr.) See Stange, E. Common lines of development in the Protestant world of today

EVERSHED, John
Green flash. Nature 120:876-7 D 17 '27
Photographic studies of solar prominences. Nature 116:30-1, 395 Jl 4, S 12 '25

EVERSHED, S.
Permanent magnets; abstract. Nature 115: 514-15 Ap 4 '25

EVERTS, William Wallace
Church discipline in theory and practice. Bib Sac 82:394-6 O '25
Dispersion and the restoration of the twelve Hebrew tribes. Bib Sac 84:465-70 O '27
Genealogies of Jesus Christ. Bib Sac 82:203-9 Ap '25
Jesus Christ, no exorcist. bibliog Bib Sac 81: 355-62 Jl '24
Modern scientific sociology and the Christ. Bib Sac 82:274-5 Jl '25
Statements concerning the Hittites affirmed by the Scriptures confirmed by the monuments. bibliog Bib Sac 81:18-27 Ja '24

EVIDENCE
Schüleraussagen über eine ernsthandlung; ein experimenteller beitrag zur psychologie der zeugenaussage. (Aus dem Pädagogischen seminar der Universität Tübingen) G. Pfahler. bibliog tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27: 449-510 O '26
Testimony as a method of knowledge. D. M. Datta. Mind 36:354-8 Jl '27

EVIDENCE (law)
Hillmon case, thirty-three years after. J: M. Maguire. Harv Law R 38:709-32 Ap '25
Power of governmental agencies to compel testimony. D: E. Lilienthal. bibliog Harv Law R 39:694-724 Ap '26
Preliminary questions of fact in determining the admissibility of evidence. J: M. Maguire and C: S. S. Epstein. bibliog Harv Law R 40:392-430 Ja '27
Printed matter of recognized reliablity as a hearsay exception. bibliog Harv Law R 39: 885-8 My '26
Relation between hearsay and preserved memory. E. M. Morgan. Harv Law R 40: 712-32 Mr '27
Science in the courtroom. E. W. Stein. bibliog Am Law R 60:67-76 Ja '26
Studies in testimony. W: M. Marston. J Crim Law 15:5-31 My '24
Testimony of the drug addict. G: Rossman. bibliog Am Law R 58:196-228 Mr '24
See also Presumptions (law); Typewriting —Identification

EVIDENCE, Expert. See Expert evidence

EVIDENCES of Christianity. See Christianity—Evidences

EVIL. See Good and evil

EVIL communications corrupt good manners (quotation)
Quotation from Euripides. P. H. Ling. Class Q 19:22-7 Ja '25; Discussion. 19:92-3, 164 Ap-Jl '25

EVIL eye
Evil eye and other superstitions in Turkey. C. R: Johnson. J Ap Sociol 9:259-68 Mr '25

EVJEN, John Oluf
Berkenmeyer library; a 200 years' old church library found at Wittenberg college. Luth Q 55:132-47 Ap '25
Some aspects of the work and requirements of a graduate school of theology. bibliog Luth Q 56:38-83 Ja '26

EVOE, pseud. See Knox, Edmund George Valpy

EVOLUTION
Ancient history of sponges and animals. G. P. Bidder. Nature 120:450-2 S 24 '27
Asymmetrical character of human evolution. E. A. Hooton. tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 8: 125-41 Ap '25
Back to Lamarck again. Lens. New Statesman 23:731-2 O 4 '24
Biologia e filosofia; a proposito di una nuova teoria della vita. E. Troilo. Nuova Antol 235:341-57 Je 16 '24
Biological memory as a new theory of life. E. W. MacBride. Scientia 38:153-64 S '25; French tr. L. Moulin. 38:sup59-68 S '25
Charles Darwin and the theory of evolution: a sociological study. G. Spiller. bibliog Sociol R 18:110-30 Ap '26
Coleridge and the idea of evolution. G: R. Potter. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:379-97 Je '25
Concerning the rate of man's evolution. A. Keith. Nature 116:317-20 Ag 29 '25; Reply. J. R. Moir. 116:463 S 26 '25
Creation versus evolution. L. S. Keyser. bibliog Bib Sac 82:276-98 Jl '25
Creative evolution. C. E. M. Joad. Spec 136: 311-12 F 20 '26
Cytology and evolution; abstract. J. G. Kerr. Nature 114:949 D 27 '24
Darwin or beatitude? J. C. Hardwick. Outlook (Lond) 54:137-8 Ag 23 '24
Diet and evolution. H. Reinheimer. Lond Q R 144:191-206 O '25
Diverse doctrines of evolution, their relation to the practice of science and of life; abstract. H. S. Jennings. Mental Hygiene 11:380-9 Ap '27
Embryological evidence of the evolution of man. A. H. Schultz. bibliog il diags Wash Acad Sci J 15:247-63 Je 19 '25
Emergent evolution. C. L. Morgan. Mind 34: 70-4 Ja '25
Ethics of evolution. E. E. Slosson. World Today 47:196-9 F '26
Evolution. J. F. Benton. Meth Q 75:369-71 Ap '26
Evolution and its implications. V. Kellogg. Am Federationist 34:33-5 Ja '27
Evolution and malignancy. H. Reinheimer. Lond Q R 148:226-35 O '27

EVOLUTION—*Continued*

Evolution and man. E: Clodd. Nature 115:724-6 My 9 '25

Evolution and pseudo-evolutionism. A. S. Zerbe. Ref Church R 3:367-403 O '24

Evolution and religion; sermon. E. F. Tittle. Christian Cent 42:762-6 Je 11 '25

Evolution and revelation. J: C. Montgomery. Meth Q R 75:171-3 Ja '26

Evolution, and the age and area hypothesis. A. E. Watkins. diags Nature 115:675 My 9 '25

Evolution and the fall. W: H. Johnson. Bib R 9:371-86 Jl '24

Evolution and the finality of the Christian religion. G. Galloway. Hibbert J 23:468-82 Ap '25

Evolution and the poets. E: W. Miller. Meth R 109:55-65 Ja '26

Evolution and theology. Nature 120:717-18 N 19 '27

Evolution as a theory of ascent. J. Ashton. Dublin R 180:53-72 Ja '27

Evolution as studied at the zoo. L. G. Mainland. il World Today 44:135-42 Jl '24

L'évolution des insectes sociaux. W: M. Wheeler. il R Sci 63:548-57 Ag 22 '25

Evolution: emergent and resultant. J. E. T. Turner. Nature 120:81 Jl 16 '27; Reply. C. S. Morgan. 120:81-2 Jl 16 '27; Rejoinder. 120: 261-2 Ag 20 '27

Evolution; from the Huxley lecture. O. Lodge. Nature 116:939-42 D 26 '25

Evolution, matter, and man. E. P. Lewis. Homiletic R 91:106 F '26

Evolution of human races. H: F. Osborn. il Nat Hist 26:3-13 Ja '26

Evolution of the human foot. D. J. Morton. bibliog il diags Am J Phys Anthropol 5:305-36; 7:1-52 O '22, Ja '24

Evolutionary advance: emergent and resultant; abstract. C. L. Morgan. Nature 119: 786-7 My 28 '27

Evolutionary hypothesis in the light of modern science. F. E. Hamilton. diag Princ Theol R 22:420-46 Jl '24

Evolutionary physiology. Nature 118:361-3 S 11 '26

Evolving evolution; review of Evolution of man, by R: S. Lull and others. J: W. Buckham. Meth R 108:240-6 Mr '25

Explanation of evolution. R. D. Leonard. Meth R 110:694-702 S '27

Factor of difference. J: R. Swanton. Wash Acad Sci J 14:493-7 D 19 '24

Geology and evolution. W. W. Watts. Nature 114:539-42 O 11 '24

Growth studies on primates bearing upon man's evolution. A. H. Schultz. bibliog il tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 7:149-64 Ap '24

Habit and environment as makers of species. M. A. C. Hinton. Eugenics R 19:109-13 Jl '27; Discussion. 19:114-15, 203-16 Jl-O '27

Hail Mississippi vote against evolution. Christian Cent 43:328 Mr 11 '26

Huxley and evolution. W. Bateson. Nature 115:715-17 My 9 '25

Huxley as evolutionist. J. A. Thomson. Nature 115:717-18 My 9 '25

L'idée d'évolution en histoire. H. Sée. bibliog R Philos 101:161-87 S '26

Induction of melanism in the lepidoptera, and its evolutionary significance. J. W. H. Harrison. Nature 119:127-9 Ja 22 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. W. J. Dakin. 119:318 F 26 '27

Interpretations interpreted. J. G. Edwards. Open Court 38:641-56 N '24

Keith versus Moses. New Statesman 29:672-3 S 10 '27; Discussion. 29:707-8, 740, 812 S 17-24, O 8 '27

McConnell and Darrow debate life's origin. Christian Cent 42:1386 N 5 '25

Mathematical theory of evolution based on the conclusions of Dr J. C. Willis. G. U. Yule. diags tabs Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 213 ser B:21-87 My 14 '24

Methods of evolution. J. E. Duerden. Science Prog 18:556-64 Ap '24

Prof. Duerden on evolution; reply. C. T. Regan. Science Prog 18:565-6 Ap '24

Mr Bryan's last word. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 42:1048-50 Ag 20 '25

Mr Shaw and Mr Bryan. G. Gould. Sat R 140:65 Jl 18 '25

Modern aspects of the theory of evolution. F. E. Hamilton. bibliog Princ Theol R 24:396-448 Jl '26

Modern botany and the theory of organic evolution. G: M. Price. bibliog Princ Theol R 23:51-65 Ja '25

Naturalisme et vie; tr. par S. Jankélévitch. C. L. Morgan. Scientia 38:7-18 Jl '25

Nature and ultra-nature. J. E. Turner. Monist 35:555-66 O '25

Neanderthal man and Grimaldi man: their rôle in the evolution of mankind. R. Verneau. Nature 114:899-901 D 20 '24

New knowledge and manual toilers. L. H. Hough. Am Federationist 34:54¢-8 My '27

Noose of Darwin and the neck of orthodoxy. R. W. Winston. J Social Forces 3:111-17 N '24

Organic evolution. C. T. Regan. Nature 116: 398-401 S 12 '25

Origin of land vertebrates. E. S. Goodrich. il Nature 114:935-6 D 27 '24

L'origine des primates. F. Coupin. bibliog il diags R Sci 65:136-44 Mr 12 '27

Palaeontology of the human dentition; ten structural stages in the evolution of the cheek teeth. W: K. Gregory. bibliog il diags Am J Phys Anthropol 9:401-26 O '26

Personality and evolution. G. C. Newton. Open Court 39:98-108 F '25

Pondering of a personalist on popular psychological phrases. V: H. Wachs. Meth R 107: 518-25 Jl '24

Present outlook on descent. F. O. Bower. Nature 113:356-8 Mr 8 '24

Present status of evolution and its relation to Christianity. P. J. Dundore. Ref Church R 3:1-51 Ja '24

Present status of the evolutionary hypothesis. L. T. Hogben. Discovery 5:10-15, 61-5, 102-5 Ap-Je '24

Progressive thought and traditional doctrine. Nature 117:221-2 F 13 '26

Proscription of Darwinism. Nature 115:485-6 Ap 4 '25

Psychology of the anti-evolutionist. K. F. Mather. Harv Grad M 35:8-20 S '26

Recapitulation theory. E. W. MacBride. Science Prog 20:461-74 Ja '26

Une récente critique de l'évolutionnisme; review of Membres et ceintures des vertébrés tétrapodes, by Vialleton. R. Anthony. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:38-42 Ja 30 '24

Regional balance of racial evolution. H. J. Fleure. Nature 118:380-3 S 11 '26

Relative age of rocks containing fossils. A. S. Woodward. diags Nature 117:21-3 Ja 2 '26

Religion and the doctrine of evolution. G. B. Smith. Am R 3:176-85 Mr '25

Retrovolution. S: M. Scott. Harv Grad M 34: 30-6 S '25

Revived conflict between evolution and theology. S: Plantz. Meth R 108:528-40 Jl '25

Ride with an ancestor. G. Bullett. Sat R 144:813-14 D 10 '27

Science and religion. A. Forbes. Harv Grad M 33:555-64 Je '25

Sex-limited characters in birds and their bearing on Lamarckian theory, with new suggestions concerning the genetics and origin of hen-feathering. J. T. Cunningham. Science Prog 19:431-42 Ja '25

Some reflections on evolution. W. R. Siegart. Luth Q 56:153-8 Ap '26

Some things science doesn't know. V. Kellogg. World Today 47:423-9 Ap '26

Species and chromosomes. R. R. Gates. Nature 114:353-6 S 6 '24

Species problem and evolution. O. W. Richards and G. C. Robson. bibliog Nature 117: 345-7, 382-4 Mr 6-13 '26

Spencer, Darwin and the evolution-hypothesis. P. J. Hughesdon. Sociol R 17:31-44 Ja '25

Structure and evolution in vertebrate palæontology. D. M. S. Watson. Nature 115:730-2 My 9 '25

Theology and evolution. D: S. Clark. Princ Theol R 23:193-212 Ap '25

EVOLUTION—*Continued*
Les théories de l'évolution: l'orthobionte. J. Delphy. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:76-9 F 15 '25
Theory of evolution since Darwin. E. W. MacBride. Nature 115:52-5, 89-92 Ja 10-17 '25
To create or to form; what is the fundamental difference? L. S. Keyser. Bib Sac 83: 47-54 Ja '26
Turning tide of evolution. J. C. C. Newton. Meth Q R 75:440-52 Jl '26
Die umwertung der entwicklungslehre. A. Wagner. bibliog Scientia 42:135-44, 193-200 S-O '27; French tr. Y. Le Lay. 42:sup58-64, sup92-8 S-O '27
Ways of nature beyond Darwinism. E. Noble. Philos R 34:380-8 Jl '25
William Jennings Bryan as a social force. M. M. Willey and S. A. Rice. J Social Forces 2:338-44 Mr '24
See also Adaptation (biology); Biology; Color of animals; Color of birds; Color of fishes; Creation; Degeneration (biology); Embryology; Fundamentalist controversy; Heredity; Life (biology)—Origin; Man—Influence of environment; Man—Origin and antiquity; Mendelism; Metamorphosis (biology); Natural selection; Orthogenesis; Phylogeny; Religion and science; Species; Teleology; Variation (biology); also Tennessee evolution controversy

EVOLUTION (philosophy)
Doctrine of evolution in the Sānkhya philosophy. A. K. Majumdar. Philos R 34:51-69 Ja '25
Idealism and evolutionary naturalism. R. F. A. Hoernlé. Monist 36:561-76 O '26; Reply. R. W. Sellars. 37:150-5 Ja '27; Rejoinder. 37:156-60 Ja '27
See also Change

EVOTOMYS glareolus. See Voles

EVREINOV, Nikolai Nikolaevich
La comédie du bonheur; criticism. J: Palmer. Sat R 143:383-4 Mr 12 '27

EVREUX, France
Les habitants d'Evreux et le repeuplement d'Arras en 1479. H. Stein. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 84:284-97 '23

EWALD, Karl
Grundformen des deutschen dorfes. Westerm M 135:577-82 F '24

EWALD, William G.
Athletics in the colored schools of Maryland. So Workm 53:16-21 Ja '24
County field meets in Maryland. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:27 My '25

EWART, James Cossar
Coat of sheep. Nature 119:426 Mr 19 '27
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:81 Jl 11 '25

EWART, John S.
Canadian Nationalists. Outlook (Lond) 58:34-5 Jl 3 '26

EWER, W. N.
After Locarno. Labour Monthly 8:32-42 Ja '26
After the break. Labour Monthly 9:411-14 Jl '27
Britain, Italy, and the East. Labour Monthly 9:600-5 O '27
Geneva fiasco. Labour Monthly 8:288-95 My '26
Getting Mosul into perspective. Labour Monthly 7:679-91 N '25
Hatching a war with Russia. Labour Monthly 7:538-47 S '25
Imperial defence. Labour Monthly 9:46-51 Ja '27
Locarno and Aix-la-Chapelle. Labour Monthly 7:729-35 D '25
Mosul victory. Labour Monthly 8.475-83 Ag '26
New ententes for old. Labour Monthly 9:339-43 Je '27
Pharaoh in Downing Street. Labour Monthly 8:673-80 N '26
Red plots. Labour Monthly 7:347-53 Je '25
Sir Austen von Hindenburg. Labour Monthly 9:155-62 Mr '27
Wasting time with the League. World Tomorrow 7:7-9 Ja '24
Writing on the Chinese wall. Labour Monthly 7:412-19 Jl '25

EWERS, John Ray
Faith and the daily task; sermon. Christian Cent 44:204-6 F 17 '27

EWERT, P. H.
Bilateral transfer in mirror-drawing. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:235-49 Je '26

Die **EWIGE** stille; erzählung, übers. von F. Norden. F. Timmermans. Deutsche Rundschau 199:248-50 Je '24

EWING, A. C.
Punishment as a moral agency: an attempt to reconcile the retributive and the utilitarian view. Mind 36:292-305 Jl '27
Relation between knowing and its object. Mind 34:137-53, 300-10 Ap-Jl '25

EWING, Sir (James) Alfred
Some modern aspects of physical research. Nature 116:713-15 N 14 '25

EWING, Henry Ellsworth
Descriptions of new genera and species of mallophaga, together with keys to some related genera of menoponidae and philopteridae. Wash Acad Sci J 17:86-96 F 19 '27

EWING, Jeannie Pendleton
Ringer of the chimes; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 My '25

EWING, Juliana Horatia
For good luck; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:41 My '25; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:728 My '27
Willow-man; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 309 D '26

EWING, Quincy
Why is the Episcopal church? Christian Cent 44:1227-30 O 20 '27

EWING, Russell H.
Legality of chemical warfare. Am Law R 61: 58-76 Ja '27

EWING, William C.
Philadelphia child health society. Child Health M 5:118-19 Mr '24
Two wise men and Socrates. Christian Cent 43:1549-51 D 16 '26

EX oriente; story. Asiatic R n s 20:428-32 Jl '24

EXAMINATIONS
A propos des examens oraux de l'Ecole polytechnique. P. Renard. J Débats 34 pt1:802-3 My 20 '27
Analysis of discrepancies between true-false and simple recall examinations. H. L. Arnold. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 18:414-20 S '27
Analysis of the Iowa placement tests. T. A. Langlie. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:303-14 S '26
Art of examining children. J Educ 59:303-4 My '27
Best-answer exercise as a teaching device. D. Waples. tab J Educ Research 15:10-21 Ja '27
Candidates and examiners. J Educ 58:411, 484 Je-Jl '26
Corrections for chance and guess vs. do not guess instructions in multiple-response tests. G. M. Ruch and M. H. Degraff. tabs J Educ Psychol 17:368-75 S '26
Correlation between college lecture notes and quiz papers. C. C. Crawford. J Educ Research 12:282-91 N '25
Critical note on the reliability of a test. K. F. Muenzinger. J Educ Psychol 18:424-8 S '27
Demand abolition of entrance quiz. Trans-Pac 13:14 Ja 2 '26
Determinate and indeterminate information in written examinations. C: C. Weidemann. J Educ Method 7:126-7 D '27
Effect of position of printed response words upon children's answers to questions in two-response types of tests. C. O. Mathews. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:445-57 O '27
Eighth-grade examinations and admission to high school. J: B. Stackhouse. tabs J Educ Research 12:326-8 N '25

EXAMINATIONS—*Continued*

Empirical data on the scoring of true-false tests. D. G. Paterson and T. A. Langlie. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:339-48 D '25

Essays: a defence of the examiner. P. H. Prideaux. J Educ 57:815 D '25

Examination as a means of education. A. J. DeMay. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:36 Mr '27

Examination blight. C: H. Barker. Nation (Lond) 39:577-8 Ag 21 '26

Examination exemption system. C. Green. Am Sch Bd J 75:48 Jl '27

Examination fraud. Sat R 139:24-5 Ja 10 '25

Examinations. J Educ 58:841-2 D '26

Examinations; poem. M. F. Hastings. English J 16:463 Je '27

Examinations and mental tests. H. E. Hawkes. Educ Rec 5:28-39 Ja '24

Examinations and tests. A. W. Skinner. H Sch Q 14:174-9 Ap '26

Grammar grade tests. A. C. Fuller. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:694, 806 My-Je '27

Guessing in a true-false test. M. F. Fritz. J Educ Psychol 18:558-61 N '27

Is there value in the final examination? T. H. Schutte. tabs J Educ Research 12:204-13 O '25

A leaving examination for central schools. H. G. Stead. J Educ 58:630-2 S '26

Mathematics in entrance scholarship examinations at public schools. J Educ 59:157 Mr '27

Modified form of the true-false test. H. Y. McClusky and F. D. Curtis. bibliog tabs J Educ Research 14:213-24 O '26

Modified form of the true-false test. H. Y. McClusky and F. D. Curtis. School Sci and Math 27:362-6 Ap '27

Negative suggestion effect of true-false examination questions. H. H. Remmers and E. M. Remmers. tabs J Educ Psychol 17: 52-6 Ja '26

New type of examination. J. C. Tressler. English J 13:709-15 D '24

New type of objective examination. G. H. Estabrooks. Pedagog Sem 34:368-72 S '27

Note on the right-wrong examination. J. D. Weinland. tab J Educ Psychol 18:266-7 Ap '27

Note on the shortening of examinations. D. A. Laird. J Educ Psychol 15:116-17 F '24

On corrections for chance in multiple-response tests. R. R. Foster and G. M. Ruch. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:48-51 Ja '27

On the provision of alternative forms of examinations equal in difficulty. E. L. Thorndike. J Ap Psychol 9:1-4 Mr '25

Overpressure and examinations. J Educ 56: 277-8 My '24

Painless preparation for examinations. E. Sturges. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:67 Mr '27

Questions. R. Lynd. New Statesman 25:275-7 Je 20 '25

Reliability of tests requiring alternative responses. W: Asker. J Educ Research 9: 234-40 Mr '24

Reliability of the true-false form of examination. W: H. Batson. Educ Adm and Sup 10:95-102 F '24

School certificate. P. H. Prideaux. J Educ 58:176-7 Mr '26; Discussion. 58:244-6, 323-4, 390-2, 796-7; 59:330-1, 822-6 Ap-Je, N '26, My, D '27

School examinations. J Educ 59:742-4 O '27

School examinations and the universities. J Educ 57:27-9, 97-100, 165-7, 243-5, 305-7, 389-92, 479-82, 557-61, 617-19, 691-4, 759-61, 825-8 Ja-D '25

Second school examination. A. Catnach. J Educ 56:535-7 Ag '24

Some experimental studies of the results of college note-taking. C. C. Crawford. tabs J Educ Research 12:379-86 D '25

Some thoughts on bootlegging for examinations. R. S. Hale. Harv Grad M 32:555-62 Je '24

Suggestion as to correcting guessing in examinations. A. M. Christensen. tabs J Educ Research 14:370-4 D '26

Technical school examinations. J. W. Murray. J Educ 58:412-13 Je '26; Discussion. 58:508-10, 572-3, 636-8 Jl-S '26

Technique in the construction of a teacher's own objective tests. H. W. James. Peabody J Educ 4:240-3 Ja '27

Test record sheet. A. M. Christensen. bibliog J Educ Method 5:354-6 Ap '26

Those examinations. F. Wells. Trans-Pac 14: 22 Ap 16 '27

Tokyo calls halt to gruelling tests. Trans-Pac 15:11 D 17 '27

What does Lord Rothermere know? Spec 134:357-8 Mr 7 '25

Why is an examination, and what of it? O. Achtenhagen. English J 15:285-9 Ap '26

Written examinations in all physical education classes. J. Schmid. Am Phys Educ R 32:662-5 N '27

See also Colleges and universities—Examinations; Educational measurements; Intelligence tests; Scholarships and fellowships; also names of subjects, subhead Examinations, questions, etc., e.g. Biology—Examinations, questions, etc.; English language—Examinations, questions, etc.; Geography—Examinations, questions, etc.

EXAMINATIONS, Physical. See Physical examinations

EXAMINATIONS, Psychological. See Psychological examinations

EXAMINER (English periodical)

Shelley's debt to Leigh Hunt and the Examiner. W. Graham. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:185-92 Mr '25

EXANTHEMATA

Les dermatoses à réaction de défense. H. Gougerot. il R Sci 62:545-51, 585-94 S 27-O 11 '24

EXCAVATING machinery

Design and applications of power shovels and draglines. W. Barnes. il Far East R 21:658-65 O '25

See also Dredges

EXCAVATIONS (archeology)

Archaeological research in north China. N. C. Nelson. bibliog Am Anthropol 29:177-201 Ap '27

Diggers. K. Keeling. Cornhill M 60:723-40 Je '26

Excavations at Corinth, 1925, by the American school of classical studies; preliminary report. B. H. Hill; O. Broneer. il pl Am J Archaeol 30:44-57 Ja '26

New era of biblical research. Christian Cent 43.734-5 Je 10 '26

Notes from Rome. B. L. Ullman. Class J 21:613-14 My '26

L'œuvre de la France en Afghanistan. M. Pernot. J Débats 32 pt2:87-9 Jl 17 '25

Gli scavi italiani all'estero; Creta, Egitto, Grecia, Anatolia, Albania. F. Pellati. Il Nuova Antol 256:245-57 N 16 '27

See also Archeology; also names of places where excavations have been made, e.g. Antioch in Pisidia; Argos—Heraeum; Aztec ruin national monument; Caerleon, Monmouthshire, England; Carthage; Coclé (province), Panama; Corinth; Cumae, Italy; Glozel, France; Herculaneum; Kiriath-Sepher, Palestine; Kis, Assyria; Leptis Magna; Lubaantun, British Honduras; Mycenae; Nemea; Opus; Philus, Greece; Pompeii; Sinjerli; Sizma, Asia Minor; Solutré, France; Tiryns; Troy; Ur; also American museum of natural history—Ogden Mills archæological survey of the Southwest; Canadian school of prehistoric research in France

EXCEPTIONAL children. See Children, Gifted

EXCEPTIONS (law)

Application of soviet laws and the exception of public order. M. Habicht. Am J Int Law 21:238-56 Ap '27

EXCHANGE

Gli orientamenti del cambio el gli sviluppi demografici. M. Alberti. Nuova Antol 255: 115-21 S 1 '27

EXCHANGE—*Continued*
Jean-Baptiste Say et la loi des débouchés. Y. Guyot. tabs J Economistes 88:273-89 D '27
Die wesensverwandschaft des zwischenstaatlichen und des binnenstaatlichen zahlungsverkehrs. J. Scheffler. Schmollers Jahrb 51: 681-721 '27

See also Barter; Commerce; Finance; Foreign exchange; Money

EXCHANGE, Bills of. See Bills of exchange

EXCHANGE of students. See Students, Interchange of

EXCHANGE professors. See Teachers, Interchange of

EXCHEQUER
Exchequer year. H. G. Richardson. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:171-90; 9:175-6 '25-26
Experiments in exchequer procedure, 1200-1232. M. H. Mills. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:151-70 '25

EXCISE. See Internal revenue

EXCOMMUNICATION
Ecclesiastical censure at the end of the fifteenth century. W. K. Gotwald. bibliog J H U Studies 45 no3:v-vii,1-87 '27

EXCRETION
Excretion of water and of gas by frogs submerged in water. A. T. Cameron and D. R. McCullagh. bibliog diag tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:99-106 '25

EXCRETORY organs
On the segmental excretory organs of certain fresh-water ostracods. H. G. Cannon. bibliog il pl Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 214 ser B:1-27 Ag 5 '25

EXCURSIONS, School. See School excursions

EXCUSES, Amazing art of making. F: T. Steele. Homiletic R 92:61-3 Jl '26

EXECUTIONS and executioners
Execution methods improving in China. R. Gould. Trans-Pac 14:13 Jl 2 '27

EXECUTIVE power
A propos de la loi dite des pleins pouvoirs. L: Wodon. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no6:268-97 '27
Les mesures extensives du pouvoir exécutif en Belgique et en France. H. Berthélemy. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no6:333-9 '27

See also Presidents—United States—Powers and duties

EXECUTIVES
Managers as workers. W. Wissler. Am Federationist 34:1462-9 D '27
Psychologie administrative. A. Moufflet. Mercure Fr 189:584-603 Ag 1 '26
Tip on managing people. J. Ream. J Ap Psychol 8:357-61 S '24
Vocational guidance of executives. E: K. Strong, jr. tabs J Ap Psychol 11:331-47 O '27
Work of the Federal board for vocational education in promoting the development of minor executives. H. L. Varney. Voc Educ M 2:602-4 Mr '24

EXECUTORS and administrators
Report of Special committee on advertising by banks and trust companies, of the Massachusetts bar association. F: Nichols. Am Law R 60:264-73 Mr '26
Visualizing the functions of a trust company. Bankers M 110:1043-5 Je '25
Your estate: who will administer it? the advantage of banking companies as executors. J. H. Collins. World Today 45:322-7 Mr '25

EXEGESIS. See Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.

EXEKIAS
Exekias; saggio di estetica sul disegno decorativo greco. G. Stepanow. il Nuova Antol 252:166-77 Mr 16 '27

EXEMPLARSKÏI, Sophie Bfelfaev-. See Bfelfaev-Exemplarskïi, Sophie

EXEMPTION from taxation. See Taxation, Exemption from

EXERCISE
Blood changes and their significance in exercise and training. E: C. Schneider. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:178-83, 250-3 Mr-Ap '27

See also Gymnastics; Indian clubs; Physical education and training; Running

EXHAUST steam
Natural luxuries for industrial workers. E. W. Abram. Spec 137:371-2 S 11 '26

EXHAUSTION. See Fatigue

EXHIBITIONS

See also Aeronautics—Exhibitions; Art—Exhibitions; Automobiles—Exhibitions; Chemistry—Exhibitions; Dog shows; Education—Exhibitions and museums; Electric industries—Exhibitions; Engineering—Exhibitions; Ethnology—Exhibitions; Fairs; Foundry machinery—Exhibitions; Industrial arts—Exhibitions; Money—Exhibitions; Physics—Exhibitions; Radio apparatus—Exhibitions; Science—Exhibitions and museums; also Bibliothèque nationale—Exhibitions; British Empire exhibition; British industries fair; Düsseldorf, Germany—Exhibitions; Grenoble exhibition; International book art exhibition, Leipzig, 1927; International cooperative exhibit, Ghent; International exposition of modern decorative and industrial art, Paris; National exposition of the chemical industries; Philadelphia—Sesquicentennial international exposition; Strasbourg—Exposition coloniale

EXHIBITS, Educational. See Education—Exhibitions and museums

EXILE; story. S. Lynd. Lond Mercury 9:580-9 Ap '24

EXILE, Our debt to the. G. G. Atkins. Christian Cent 41:74-7 Ja 17 '24

EXILES
Indian political exiles in France. E. Roy. Labour Monthly 7:205-9 Ap '25
Political prisoners. Near East 29:137 F 4 '26

See also Emigrés; Refugees; also Siberia—Exiles

EXILES (drama). See Joyce, James

EXMAN, Eugene L.
Contributions of a worship experience to a young people's group organized in a citizenship project. Relig Educ 20:355-7 O '25

EXNER, Max Joseph
Aims and program of social hygiene. bibliog Pub Health Nurse 17:175-7 Ap '25
Problem of sex education. Relig Educ 21: 273-7 Je '26
Sex factor in character training. J Social Hygiene 10:385-96 O '24; Same. Am Phys Educ R 30:71-6 F '25

EXODUS. See Bible—Old Testament—Exodus

EXOPHTHALMIC goiter. See Goiter

EXORCISM
Jesus Christ, no exorcist. W: W. Everts. bibliog Bib Sac 81:355-62 Jl '24

EXPANSION (heat)
Sur la dilatation thermique des combinaisons métalliques. M. de Hemptinne. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10: 797-800 '26

EXPATRIATION
Naturalization and loss of nationality. G. H. Hackworth. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1925:59-69

See also Naturalization

EXPEDITION Citroën Centre Afrique
De l'Algérie à Madagascar en autochenilles; l'expédition Citroën Centre-Afrique. R. de Beauplan. il map L'Illustration 83 pt2:305-12, 412-16, 433-7, 490-3 S 26, O 17-24, N 7 '25
L'exposition de la Croisière noire. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:501-2 N 6 '26

EXPEDITIONS, Scientific. See Scientific expeditions

EXPERIENCE
Bradley's doctrine of experience. J. Ward. Mind 34:13-38 Ja '25
Claims of commonsense. M. C. D'Arcy. Dublin R 181:161-78 O '27
Curriculum as enriched and controlled experience. W: C. Bower. J Relig 7:505-19 O '27
Experience and nature, by J: Dewey. Review. D. A. Gage. Princ Theol R 24:449-71 Jl '26
Experience and race relations. R. E. Park. J Ap Sociol 9:18-24 S '24
Great teacher. H. Vanderbyll. Open Court 39:43-64 Ja '25
James Ward's doctrine of experience. E. Leroux. bibliog Monist 36:70-89 Ja '26
Map of mind; review of Speculum mentis; or, The map of knowledge, by R. G. Collingwood. R: Hanson. Church Q R 101:338-64 Ja '26
La nature de l'expérience d'après James Ward. E. Leroux. bibliog R Philos 100:88-106 Ja '26
On giving it a miss. G. Gould. Sat R 139.611-12 Je 6 '25
Phenomenology of experience and psychologism. W. C. Swabey. Philos R 33:51-66 Ja '24
Philosophy of James Edwin Creighton. F. Thilly. Philos R 34:211-29 My '25
Purposive experience. W: McDougall. Pedagog Sem 33:353-64 S '26
Religion in Dewey's Experience and nature. H: N. Wieman. J Relig 5:519-42 S '25
La tendance apriorique et l'expérience. E. Meyerson. R Philos 97:161-79 Mr '24
See also Pragmatism

EXPERIENCE, Religious. See Spiritual life

L'EXPÉRIENCE de Françoise Ilmert; roman. See Brante, Olivier

EXPERIMENTAL college, Wisconsin university. See Wisconsin university—Experimental college

EXPERIMENTAL education. See Education, Experimental

EXPERIMENTAL medicine. See Medical research

EXPERIMENTAL psychology. See Psychology, Experimental

EXPERIMENTAL school of religion. See Union school of religion

EXPERIMENTAL schools. See Schools, Experimental

EXPERIMENTS in education. See Education, Experimental; Educational research

EXPERT; story. C. R. Major. Blackw 220:772-81 D '26

EXPERT committee on food preservatives, England
Poison in the pantry. Outlook (Lond) 54:396-7 D 6 '24

EXPERT evidence
Compensation of expert witnesses. C: S. Lobingier. Am Law R 59:266-77 Mr '25
Expert testimony. H. Shepherd. Am Law R 58:101-10 Ja '24
To abolish partisanship of expert witnesses, as illustrated in the Loeb-Leopold case. J: H. Wigmore. J Crim Law 15:341-3 N '24
See also Typewriting—Identification

EXPERT testimony. See Expert evidence

EXPERTS. See Specialization

EXPERT'S committee on German reparations. See Germany—Reparations—Dawes plan

EXPLORATION
£ s. d. of modern exploration. F. Green. World Today 51:74-9 D '27

EXPLORATION, Aeronautic
Flying over the Brazilian jungles. W. Hinton. il maps World Today 47:55-68, 134-46 D '25-Ja '26
See also Aviation—Arctic expeditions

EXPLORATIONS
See also Arctic exploration; Voyages around the world; also names of countries, subheads Discovery and exploration, Exploration, e.g. Africa—Discovery and exploration, America—Discovery and exploration; Brazil—Exploration; Canada—Discovery and exploration; Newfoundland—Exploration

EXPLORERS
Ships of early explorers; with discussion. G. S. L. Clowes. il diag Geog J 69:216-35 Mr '27
See also names of explorers, e.g. Humboldt, A. von

EXPLOSIONS
Audibility of explosions and the constitution of the upper atmosphere. F. J. W. Whipple. diags Nature 118:309-13 Ag 28 '26
Les effets mécaniques produits au voisinage du centre d'ébranlement des fortes explosions; extrait. E. Burlot. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:66 F 15 '27
Les explosions de réservoirs à oxygène. La Nature 52 pt2:213 O 4 '24
Explosions in gaseous media. Nature 118:29 Jl 3 '26
General characteristics of electrically exploded wires. J. A. Anderson and S. Smith. diags pls tabs Astrophys J 64:295-314 D '26
Nouvelle expérience relative à la propagation du son des fortes explosions. La Nature 52 pt1:43-4 Ja 19 '24
Propagation des explosions. A. Boutaric. R Sci 63:660-1 O 10 '25
La propagation lointaine des ondes des fortes explosions. C. Mauraın. diags map La Nature 52 pt1:177-85 Mr 22 '24
See also Coal mines and mining—Accidents and explosions

EXPLOSIVES
See also Inflammable mixtures; Oxygen, Liquid

EXPORT trade
American exports to China and their future prospects. S. Pan. China R 6:110-12 Ap '24
America's foreign trade. J. A. Farrell. Far East R 23:295-6 Jl '27
Can America export wheat? T. D. Hammatt. map Foreign Affairs 3:124-34 S '24
Decline of British trade. Sat R 140:60-1 Jl 18 '25
Economic and political effects of governmental interference with the free international movement of raw materials. E. D. Durand. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:135-44 Jl '26
Economic rivalries in Latin America. J. Klein. Foreign Affairs 3:236-43 D '24
Federal prohibition of export taxes. M. G. Heintz. Am Law R 61:194-204 Mr '27
Foreign consuming power and American business expansion. V: M. Cutter. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:715-21 Jl '27
Foreign trade helps by banks. Bankers M 113: 36 Jl '26
Foreign trade outlook. J. A. Farrell. Bankers M 112:841-2 Je '26
Future of our foreign trade. H. Hoover. Educ Rec 7:87-94 Ap '26
How the banks are serving American foreign trade. J. G. Geddes. Bankers M 112: 821-2 Je '26
Is credit needed in export trade? E. B. Filsinger. Bankers M 112:830-2 Je '26
Japan's foreign trade in 1925. Far East R 22:149-50 Ap '26
National monopolies of raw materials. J. Viner. Foreign Affairs 4:585-600 Jl '26
Our export trade; opportunities for British industry. J: Brunton. Spec 137:134-7 Jl 24 '26; Discussion. 137:276 Ag 21 '26
Our foreign situation. J. H. Hollander. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:599-603 Ja '24
Our foreign trade. F. W. Gehle. Our World 4: 124-8 F '24
Repercussion upon international commerce of reduced purchasing power. E. M. Patterson. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:707-14 Jl '27
South's part in American exports. G: G. Crawford. Bankers M 112:833-6 Je '26

EXPORT trade—*Continued*
Die zwei wirtschaftspolitischen welt-probleme. A. Fraenkel. Schmollers Jahrb 49:355-80, 653-706 '25

See also Commerce; also Bankers' association for foreign trade; National foreign trade convention; National foreign trade council

EXPORTS. See Export trade

EXPOSITION coloniale de Strasbourg. See Strasbourg—Exposition coloniale

EXPOSITION des arts décoratifs, Paris. See International exposition of modern decorative and industrial art, Paris

EXPOSITION française des arts de la coiffure et de la parfumerie
Au royaume de Figaro. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:474-5 O 29 '27

EXPOSITION internationale de la houille blanche et du tourisme. See Grenoble exhibition

EXPOSITION internationale des arts décoratifs et industriels modernes, Paris. See International exposition of modern decorative and industrial art, Paris

EXPOSITION internationale du livre. See International book art exhibition, Leipzig, 1927

EXPRESSIONISM
Contemporary German literature. W: Rose. Lond Mercury 16:512-24 S '27
Cul-de-sac. R. Blomfield. Lond Mercury 15: 497-506 Mr '27
L'expressionnisme dans les nouvelles de Hermann Kesser. J. E. Spenlé. Mercure Fr 190: 595-610 S 15 '26
Expressionistic poets of Germany. I. Goll. Menorah J 11:28-32 F '25
Method of discontinuity in recent art and literature. L: Cazamian. Rice Inst Pam 11:154-67 Ap '24
Vom grundwillen der expressionistischen literatur. C. Wandrey. Deutsche Rundschau 209:71-9 O '26

EXPRESSIONISM (art)
Aus dem Berliner kunstleben. A. Dresdner. Deutsche Rundschau 201:78-83 Jl '25
Creed of abstract art. O. S. Tonks. il Arts 7:215-18 Ap '25
Grundzüge in der entwickelung der heutigen kunst. E. Redslob. Preuss Jahrb 202:73-80 O '25
Method of discontinuity in recent art and literature. L: Cazamian. Rice Inst Pam 11: 154-67 Ap '24

See also Cubism

EXQUEMELIN, Alexander Olivier
Zur geschichte der flibustier; nach der urquelle für alle schilderungen des flibustiertums, Alexander Olivier Exquemelin: De Americaensche zee-roovers. A. Hasenclever. bibliog Hist Ztsch 136 no3:502-13 '27

EX-SERICVE men. See Soldiers, Discharged

EX-SERVICE patients. See Soldiers, Disabled

EXTEMPORANEOUS speaking. See Public speaking

EXTENSION education
Extending school service in part-time and evening school classes. A. H. Edgerton. Voc Educ M 2:408-11 Ja '24
L'obligation postscolaire. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt1:316-17 F 26 '26
Relation of extension worker to general health problem. D. D. Williamson. J Rural Educ 4: 303-5 F '25

EXTERRITORIAL crimes
League of nations committee of experts for the progressive codification of international law; report on criminal competence of states in respect of offenses committed outside their territory. Am J Int Law 20 special sup:252-9 Jl '26; Reply. L. H. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 20:757-9 O '26

EXTERRITORIALITY
Abolition of capitulations. Near East 31:519 My 5 '27
Again, that superfluous state department. G: B. Rea. Far East R 20:106-7 Mr '24
American extraterritorial jurisdiction in China. C. M. Bishop. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:281-99 Ap '26
American organizations and the present situation. China W R 133:129-30 Jl 25 '25
As it looks from the far interior of China. V. De Quayle. China W R 36:84-6 Mr 27 '26
Austrian viewpoint on China conferences. A. von Rosthorn. China W R 35:6-8 D 5 '25
Can extraterritoriality be abolished in China? Far East R 21:590-1 S '25
Capitulations of the Ottoman empire and the question of their abrogation as it affects the United States. L. E. Thayer. Am J Int Law 17:207-33 Ap '23
Ce que serait un Lausanne chinois. H. Mylès. Correspondant 307:191-203 Ap 25 '27
China and the foreign powers; thoughts on the abolition of extraterritoriality. F. W. Lee. World Tomorrow 9:6-8 Ja '26
Confusion in Chinese law. E. M. Gull. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 9 '27
Consular jurisdiction to remain? C: Dailey. China W R 37:86 Je 26 '26
Courts of China; consideration of the extraterritorial problem. H. G. W. Woodhead. Trans-Pac 12:11 Ag 22 '25
Dr Schurman's speech on extraterritoriality. Far East R 21:54-6 F '25
Exterritoriality in Manchuria. D. M. Maita. Trans-Pac 15:4 N 26 '27
Extrality and the Mixed court at Shanghai. R. T. Bryan, jr. China W R 37 special sup: 15 Je 19 '26
Extrality continues until justice reigns. C: Dailey. China W R 38:118-19 O 2 '26
Extraterritoriality and Chinese psychology. L. Estabrook. China W R 34:186-7 O 24 '25
Extraterritoriality and the foreign business man. B. Y. Lee. China W R 37 special sup: 43-4 Je 19 '26
Extraterritoriality and the opium question. S. A. Sze. China W R 31:46-7 D 13 '24
Extraterritoriality; attitudes of China, Japan and the others. D. C. Bess. Trans-Pac 12: 10 N 28 '25
Extraterritoriality commission. il Far East R 21:729-32 D '25
Extra-territoriality discussions formally begin in Peking. Trans-Pac 13:12 Ja 16 '26
Extra-territoriality in China. A. M. Chirgwin. Lond Q R 146:63-8 Jl '26
Extraterritoriality in China. C: Denby. Am J Int Law 18:667-75 O '24
Extraterritoriality in China. W: C. Dennis. Am J Int Law 18:781-6 O '24
Extraterritoriality in China. H. S. Quigley. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:46-68 Ja '26
Extraterritoriality in China. G. G. Warren. Spec 135:45-6 Jl 11 '25
Extraterritoriality, its origin, history and present status. C. Perkins. China W R 37 special sup:13-14 Je 19 '26
Extraterritoriality report for China; with text of recommendations. Trans-Pac 13:14 D 4 '26
Foreign jurisdiction in China. N. W. Mah. Am J Int Law 18:676-95 O '24
From Miura's Memoirs; abolishing extraterritoriality within Japan, tr. by T. Katakura. Trans-Pac 13:10 Je 12 '26 (to be cont)
Future of the French concession. G. W. Missemer. China W R 39:72-4 D 18 '26
Germans under Chinese law. China W R 35: 64-6 D 19 '25
Japanese law of nationality and the rights of foreigners in land under the laws of Japan. T. Miyaoka. Int Concil no206:1-20 Ja '25
Jurisdiction over foreigners in Siam. E. R. James. Am J Int Law 16:585-603 O '22
Limitations on coercive protection. E. M. Borchard. Am J Int Law 21:303-6 Ap '27
Missionaries at Caesar's footstool. F. Rawlinson. Christian Cent 42:571-4 Ap 30 '25
Note on the abolition of extraterritoriality in Persia. Asiatic R n s 23:557-65 O '27
Opium and the extraterritoriality problem. China W R 32:93-5 Mr 28 '25
Peking conferees plan new studies. Trans-Pac 13:13 Ja 23 '26

EXTERRITORIALITY—*Continued*
Powers move to clean up the concessions. China W R 31:243-4 Ja 31 '25
Prostituting extraterritoriality; legalizing the sale of protection to Chinese citizens. Far East R 20:461-3 O '24
Set the missionaries free! Christian Cent 42: 1114-15 S 10 '25
Should the American government cease protecting American missionaries? China W R 30:203-5 O 18 '24
Some cases from the interior. China W R 37 special sup:45-50 Je 19 '26
Some plain truths about China. J. O. P. Bland. Outlook (Lond) 56:54-5 Jl 25 '25
Study in extraterritoriality; case of Boris Ostroumoff. E. L. Simpson. il Far East R 21:546-7 Ag '25
Summary and recommendations of the report of the Commission on extraterritoriality in China; extracts. Am J Int Law 21:sup58-66 Jl '27
Trademark law and extraterritoriality. N. F. Allman. China W R 38:264 N 6 '26
Two proposals for solving the extraterritorial problem. China W R 42:62-3 S 17 '27
U.S. court for China prepares the way for a revision of the treaties. Far East R 20: 56-8 F '24
Views on extraterritoriality. China W R 37 special sup:24, 48a, 54, 55, 65-7, 68, 79, 80, 85, 87 Je 19 '26
Waiver of state immunity. E. D. Dickinson. Am J Int Law 19:555-9 Jl '25

See also China—Commission on extraterritoriality; Consular jurisdiction; Shanghai—International settlement

EXTORTION. See Blackmail

EXTRA-curricular (term)
Extra-curriculum or extra-curricular? J. H. Kirkland. Educ Rec 8:137-8 Ap '27

EXTRA-curricular activities
Accounting system for high school activity funds. R. W. Coleman. Am Sch Bd J 74:70 F '27
Administration of extra-curricular activities. B. Farley. Pop Educ 43:148-9 N '25
Adviser of girls and the extra-curricular activities of the high school. E. K. Fretwell. Educ Adm and Sup 10:71-8 F '24
Assembly, socialized recitation, and extra-curricular activities. G. E. Roudebush. Voc Educ M 2:418-21 Ja '24
County-wide program of extra-curricular activities. O. E. Pore. J Rural Educ 3:363-6 Ap '24
Creation of spontaneous interest. A. W. Barker. Educ Adm and Sup 12:204-8 Mr '26
Daily schedule as an aid to advisers. S. M. Sturtevant and R. Strang. Teach Col Rec 29:31-45 O '27
Development and control of extra-curricular activities in state normal schools. S. E. Pope. Educ Adm and Sup 10:558-63 D '24
Extra-curricular activities. B. Farley. Pop Educ 43:22-3 S '25
Extra-curricular activities. C. L. Schrader. Am Phys Educ R 31:726-8 Mr '26
Extra-curricular activities from the viewpoint of the high school girl. S. M. Sturtevant and C. W. Flemming. tab Teach Col Rec 28:884-9 My '27
Extra curricular activities in a county school system. J Rural Educ 4:421-7 My '25
Extra-curricular activities in the continuation school. A. Falvey. Voc Educ M 2:415-18 Ja '24
Extra-curricular activities of secondary schools; bibliographies. E. K. Fretwell. Teach Col Rec 24:60-72, 147-58; 25:61-9; 27: 901-29; 28:1018-34 Ja-Mr '23, Ja '24, Je '26, Je '27
Extra-curricular activities of secondary schools; school publications. E. K. Fretwell and M. O'Neil. Teach Col Rec 26:59-65 S '24
Finding time for extra-curricular activities in consolidated schools. I. L. Mast. J Rural Educ 5:172-7 D '25
Group and creative activities. C. Washburne. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:30 F '26
Growth toward project education at Fisk university. P. E. Baker. Relig Educ 21:504-9 O '26
Handling the money from student activities. V. I. Brown. Am Sch Bd J 75:112 D '27
High school money making plans. R. Garretson. Pop Educ 43:19 S '25
Importance of extra-curricula activities in junior and senior high schools. A. W. Barton, jr. H Sch Q 13:238-42 Jl '25
Internal school accounting for extra-curricular activities in public schools. N. L. Engelhardt and G. W. Grill. tabs Teach Col Rec 26:753-64 My '25
Limitations which should be set upon a small high school with respect to its extra curricula activities. H Sch Q 13:146-51 Ap '25
Literary societies in a small high school. A. Lee. English J 13:35-8 Ja '24
Motivation of social activities. B. Sand. Pop Educ 42:218-22 D '24
Organization and supervision of extra-curricular activities. F. P. Hawkes. J Educ Method 5:119-28 N '25
Organizing courses for extra-curricular activities. B. Farley. bibliog Pop Educ 43:258-9 Ja '26
School community plan for pupil activities J. W. Taylor. H Sch Q 12:128-9 Ja '24
Socialization of a junior high school. H Sch Q 15:41-55 O '26
Some practical results of extra-curricular activities. J. A. Crowley. Pop Educ 41:493-4 My '24
Student council idea in a small high school. W. L. Conway. Am Sch Bd J 73:53-4 O '26
Study of the twenty-four hour schedules of forty high school girls. S. M. Sturtevant and R. Strang. tabs Teach Col Rec 28:994-1010 Je '27
Value of social education in the professional preparation of teachers. W: L. Wrinkle. Educ Adm and Sup 11:628-34 D '25
Work and play out of school. C. A. Alington. J Educ 59:29-31 Ja '27

See also College and school journalism; Debates and debating; Literary societies; School athletics; School clubs; School entertainments; School plays; Science clubs; also National honor society

EXTRADITION
Additional extradition treaty between the United States and Cuba; text Am J Int Law 20:sup135-41 O '26
Extradition treaties and the death penalty. J. S. Reeves. Am J Int Law 18:298-300 Ap '24
Extradition treaty between Finland and the United States, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19: sup139-43 O '25
Extradition treaty between Rumania and the United States, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup169-75 O '25
Extradition treaty between the United States and Czechoslovakia; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup79-83 Jl '26
Extradition treaty between the United States and Esthonia; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup98-103 Jl '25
Extradition treaty between the United States and Lithuania; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup 18-23 Ja '25
Extradition treaty between the United States of America and Bulgaria. Am J Int Law 18:sup181-6 O '24
League of nations committee of experts for the progressive codification of international law; report. Am J Int Law 20 special sup: 242-51 Jl '26; Reply. A. K. Kuhn. Am J Int Law 20:754-7 O '26
Project 17 of the American institute of international law. E. M. Borchard. Am J Int Law 21:121-3 Ja '27
Supplementary extradition convention between the United States and Mexico; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup192-3 O '26

EXTRADITION—*Continued*
Treaty between the United States and Costa Rica concerning extradition. Am J Int Law 17:sup215-22 O '23

See also Asylum, Right of; also Fort extradition case

EXTRAPOLATION
Deferred approach to the limit; pt 1. Single lattice; pt 2. Interpenetrating lattices. L. F. Richardson and J. A. Gaunt. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 226 ser A:299-361 Ap 29 '27

EXTRATERRITORIAL crime. See Exterritorial crime

EXTRATERRITORIALITY. See Exterritoriality

EXTRAVAGANCE
On man's extravagance. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 140:128-9 Ag 1 '25

EXTREME unction. See Unction

EXTREMITIES (anatomy)
Limbs and pigment cells. J. G. Kerr. Nature 115:154 Ja 31 '25
Some unexpected results of the heteroplastic transplantation of limbs. R. G. Harrison. il Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:69-74 F '24

EXTROVERT temperament. See Temperament

EXTRUSIONS. See Volcanic ash, tuff, etc.

EYAM, England
Brave men of Eyam. L. C. Streatfeild. Spec 139:809-10 N 12 '27

EYCK, Hubert van
Discoverer of landscape. B. Burroughs. il Arts 12:124-66 S '27
L'envoi à l'étranger du polyptyque l'Adoration de l'agneau des frères van Eyck. P. Bergmans. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8 no10-12:77-81 '26
Le retour de l'Agneau mystique en 1815. van-den Gheyn. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 68:205-39 '20

EYCK, Jan van
Un document catalan concernant un Saint Georges peint par Johannes van Eyck. G. Hulin de Loo. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 7 no6-9:100-4 '25
L'envoi à l'étranger du polyptyque l'Adoration de l'agneau des frères van Eyck. P. Bergmans. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8 no10-12:77-81 '26
Le retour de l'Agneau mystique en 1815. van-den Gheyn. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 68:205-39 '20

EYDOUX, D.
Les turbines hydrauliques. R Sci 63:361-9 Special no '25

EYE
Blindness of cave-animals. E. R. Lankester. Nature 116:745-6 N 21 '25; Reply. E. W. MacBride. 116:818 D 5 '25
Certain eye designs on archæological artifacts from North America. W. J. Wintemberg. bibliog il map Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 17:57-70 '23
Contributions to the comparative anatomy of the reptilian and the amphibian eye, chiefly based on ophthalmological examination. G: L. Johnson. il pl Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 215 ser B:315-53 F 15 '27
Des yeux greffés qui voient. H: de Varigny. J Débats 33 pt1:234-5 F 12 '26
Eye portraits. M. Martin. il Connoisseur 72: 140-5 Jl '25
Eyes of spiders. A. Mallock. il Nature 113:45-8 Ja 12 '24
Instrument which is set in motion by vision. C: Russ. diags Discovery 6:123-6 Ap '25
Interrelation of the eyes of palaemonetes as concerns retinal pigment migration. E. S. Castle. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:637-9 S '27
Model to show the optical principles of the eye. L. R. Ingersoll. il School Sci and Math 27:276-8 Mr '27
Sur la variation périodique de la sensibilité de l'oeil pour les excitations électriques. P. P. Lazarev. diag J f Psychol u Neurol 35: 174 '27
Tendo oculi and pars orbitalis in different races. T: H. Evans. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 8:411-23 O '25
Vision and retinal structure in mice. A. E. Hopkins. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:488-92 Jl '27
Les yeux greffés voient-ils? R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:626-7 N 30 '24

See also Optic nerve; Optics, Physiological; Pupil (eye); Retina; Sight

Abnormities and deformities

Central nervous system of a human cyclops. R. S. Stone. bibliog il Roy Canad Inst Trans 14:343-69 S '23

Accomodation and refraction

Fixation-accommodation rates as factors in reading. R. E. Wager. J Educ Psychol 15: 579-87 D '24
Die mathematischen theorien der dunkeladaption des menschlichen auges. P. P. Lazarev. bibliog diags tabs J f Psychol u Neurol 32: 232-52 Mr '26

Care and hygiene

Eyes of the pre-school child. J. Kerr. diags Child Health Bul 1:25-31 Je '25

Diseases and defects

Denis Saurat on Milton's color vision. S. A. Nock. Mod Lang Notes 42:146-50 Mr '27
Neglected eyesight of school children. G. A. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:17 Ap '25
Relation of venereal diseases to vision defects. B. F. Royer. J Social Hygiene 13:385-93 O '27
Sight saving classes. H. J. Coffin. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:12-14 S '26
Sight saving classes. W. Hathaway. Pub Health Nurse 17:185-8 Ap '25

See also Cataract; Myopia; Trachoma; *also* Eye—Abnormities and deformities; Eye—Surgery

Examination

Apparatus for acuity, for mixing colored lights, and for testing the light and color senses. C. E. Ferree and G. Rand. bibliog il diag J Exp Psychol 10:281-91 Je '27
Ein beitrag zur untersuchung der augenmassprüfung. M. Moers. bibliog footnotes tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 23:257-92 Ap '24
Interpretation of Snellen's code in vision tests. B. F. Royer. tab Pub Health Nurse 18:498 S '26
Should the eyes of little children be tested? E. P. Brown and J. R. Royer. il Pub Health Nurse 19:259-62 Je '27

Movements

Analysis of eye movements in the reading of Chinese. E. Shen. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 10:158-83 Ap '27
Fixational pause of the eyes. D: L. Bidwell. bibliog J Exp Psychol 10:62-3 F '27
Fixational pause of the eyes. P. W. Cobb and F. K. Moss. bibliog tab J Exp Psychol 9: 359-67 O '26
Photographic recording of eye movements in the reading of Chinese in vertical and horizontal axes: method and preliminary results. W. R. Miles and E. Shen. il tabs J Exp Psychol 8:344-62 O '25
Place of ocular movements in stroboscopic perception. G. D. Higginson. Am J Psychol 37:408-13 Jl '26
Zur reizphysiologischen analyse der kortikalen augenbewegungen. R. Bárány and others. bibliog footnotes diags J f Psychol u Neurol 30:87-121 Jl '23

Muscles

De l'ataxie dysmétrique des yeux; remarques sur l'ataxie des yeux dite myoclonique (opsoclonie, opsochorie). C. Orzechowski. bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 35:1-18 O '27

Surgery

Opération de la cataracte avec lambeau adhérent supéro-externe. G. Salva. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:219-23 '25

EYE-glasses. See Monocles; Spectacles

EYES. See Eye

EYGABROAD, Grace C.
Little Wolff's wooden shoes. Prim Educ 32: 668-70 D '24

EYRAUD, Lannice
House furnishing project for rural schools. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:54 Mr '27

EYRE, D. Crosthwaite
Attack upon the New Forest. English R 45: 318-20 S '27

EYRE, John
Obituary. Connoisseur 79:188 N '27

EYRE rolls
General eyres of 1329-30. H. M. Cam. Eng Hist R 39:241-52 Ap '24
Rageman and bills in eyre. R. Stewart-Brown. Eng Hist R 39:83-6 Ja '24

EYTH, Max von
Max v. Eyth, der techniker, poet und zeichner. M. Schefold. il Westerm M 142:390-6 Je '27

EZEKIEL, Mordecai
Assumptions implied in the multiple regression equation. bibliog Am Statis Assn J 20: 405-8 S '25
Determination of curvilinear regression surfaces in the presence of other variables. Am Statis Assn J 21:310-20 S '26
Method of handling curvilinear correlation for any number of variables. Am Statis Assn J 19:431-53 D '24
Two methods of forecasting hog prices. Am Statis Assn J 22:22-30 Mr '27
—See Tolley, Howard Ross, jt. auth.

EZEKIEL, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Ezekiel

EZRA, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Ezra

EZRA and the king; story. C: Rawlinson. Blackw 222:684-709 N '27

F

FAABORG, Theodor
Skovgaard frescos at Viborg; a picture Bible on the walls of a cathedral. Am Scand R 13:720-9 D '25

FABER, Frederick William
St Bega; a hitherto unpublished letter from Wordsworth. M. B. Whiting. Bookm (Lond) 71:3-5 O '26

FABER, Harald
Agricultural production in Denmark. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:22-62 Ja '24

FABER DU FAUR, Irmgard
Der bauer; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 210:15-26 Ja '27

FABIA, Philippe
La carrière sénatoriale de Tacite. J Savants 24:193-208 My '26

FABIÉ, François Joseph
A. Chateaubriand; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86:528 My 16 '26
A la manière de . . . Berquin; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:576 My 25 '24
A mon ami Adolphe Brisson; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:247 S 6 '25
Un an de plus . . . un an de moins; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86:195 F 21 '26
Au crépuscule; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 88:189 F 20 '27
Au soleil d'hiver; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:92 Ja 27 '24
Aube du renouveau; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:306 Mr 22 '25
Le chemin préféré; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:302 S 20 '25
La dévalade; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:457 N 1 '25
Encore une petite morte; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:202 Ag 22 '26
Les fagières; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 394 O 12 '24
Les foins; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 11 Jl 6 '24
Les funérailles de Lamartine. Annales Polit et Litt 82:255 Mr 9 '24
Ma pauvre Durenque; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:89 Jl 26 '25
Ma vieille école; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:641 D 7 '24
Mon bois sacré; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:529 My 17 '25
La mort de Mannou; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86:398 Ap 11 '26
Pèlerins ailés; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:677 D 20 '25
Un poète de clocher à Paris. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:669-70, 701-2; 88:10-11, 35-6 D 19 '26-Ja 9 '27
Réponse au discours d'Eugène Silvain. Annales Polit et Litt 86:428 Ap 18 '26
Le trésor; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 205 Ag 24 '24
L'ultime berceuse; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:454 O 31 '26
Les vieux en hiver; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:201 F 22 '25
La vipère et l'oiseau; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86:696 Je 27 '26

FABLE of the bees. See Mandeville, Bernard

FABLES
Ahikar and Aesop literary coincidences. W. R. Halliday. Discovery 7:124-6 Ap '26
Die bilder und gleichnisse bei Schopenhauer; zur psychologie der philosophischen und literarischen form. C. Siegel. tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:41-73 '27
Critique of the fables as a moral judgment test. G. M. Lowe and M. E. Shimberg. J Ap Psychol 9:53-9 Mr '25
Upstart crow. H. P. South. Mod Philol 25:83-6 Ag '27
See also Animals—Legends and stories

FABLIAUX
Fabliau Des deux Anglois et de l'anel; with text of the fourth tale of Cent nouvelles nouvelles of Philippe de Vigneulles. C: H. Livingston. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:217-24 Je '25
Le fabliau latin au moyen âge. E. Faral. Romania 50:321-85 Jl '24

FABRE, Abel
L'architecte autrefois et aujourd'hui. Correspondant 299:853-71 Je 25 '25

FABRE, Emile
Emile Fabre. A. Lang. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:147 Ag 10 '24

FABRE, Ferdinand
Le romancier des Cévennes. F. Pascal. Correspondant 308:587-96 Ag 25 '27

FABRE, J. Henri
Les vins d'Algérie; progrès réalisés dans leur préparation. La Nature 55 pt2:435-8 N 15 '27

FABRE, Jean Baptiste Castor. See Favre, Jean Baptiste Castor

FABRE, Jean Henri Casimir
L'ascension du Ventoux; le premier article d'Henri Fabre. il Annales Polit et Litt 83: 106-7 Jl 27 '24
Curious life of a caterpillar. World R 3:172-3 D 6 '26
The heavens. Review by R: Church. Spec 137:374-5 S 11 '26
Les lettres de J. H. Fabre à Henri Devillario. **Mercure Fr 174:67-77 Ag 15 '24**
Un amico della natura. S. Madesani. Nuova Antol 254:59-67 Jl 1 '27
Les ennemis de J.-H. Fabre et Ferton. M. Coulon. Mercure Fr 180:318-53 Je 1 '25; Discussion. 181:92-7, 98-107, 521-5, 814-20; 182: 256-7, 556-60, 833-6; 183:240-6; 188:477-85 Jl 1-O 1 '25, Je 1 '26
L'entomologiste; poème. E. Ripert. Annales Polit et Litt 83:143 Ag 10 '24
Fabre: the poet of science. por World R 3: 79 O 18 '26
J.-H. Fabre, centenaire. M. Coulon. Mercure Fr 169:5-32 Ja 1 '24

FABRE, Jean Henri Casimir—*Continued*
J.-H. Fabre et Pasteur. G. V. Legros. La Nature 52 pt2:59-60 Jl 26 '24
Les origines familiales de J.-H. Fabre. L. Roux. Mercure Fr 169:230-4 Ja 1 '24
La philosophie scientifique de Fabre. E. L. Bouvier. Annales Polit et Litt 83:105-6 Jl 27 '24
Le rôle de Fabre dans la science. E. L. Bouvier. Annales Polit et Litt 82:699-700 Je 22 '24
Sonnet pour J. H. Fabre. P. Manivet. Annales Polit et Litt 82:700 Je 22 '24

FABRE, Robert
L'expérience belge de stabilisation monétaire. J Débats 33 pt1:307-8 F 26 '26
La politique monétaire de la Belgique. J Débats 33 pt1:974-6 Je 18 '26

FABRE-CHÉDEVILLE, Pierre
Dans la forêt; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86:38 Ja 10 '26

FABRE-LUCE, Alfred
Après Genève. Correspondant 297:665-75 D 10 '24
Change and continuity. Nation (Lond) 37:40-1 Ap 11 '25
Conversations à Moscou. Annales Polit et Litt 89:547-8, 577-9 D 1-15 '27

FABRICS. See Textile fabrics

FABRY, Camille
Sieste, en août; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:204 Ag 23 '25

FABRY, Charles
Alfred Perot. Astrophys J 64:209-14 N '26
Le prix Osiris. L'Illustration 82 pt2:455 N 15 '24
Le problème de la mesure des radiations. R Sci 63:769-80 D 12 '25
L'unité et l'étalon d'intensité lumineuse. R Sci 64:18-21 Ja 9 '26

FABVIER, Charles Nicolas, baron
Un centenaire franco-hellénique. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:717-18 D 25 '26

FAÇADES
Etude des façades des maisons avec pignons à gradins, bâties à Anvers au XVI^e^ et au XVII^e^ siècles. E. Geefs. pl Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 71:13-28 '23
Die römische bühnenfront zu Ephesos. H. Hörmann. bibliog footnotes il plans tab Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:275-345 '23-24

FACE
Different inside. J: B. Priestley. Sat R 142: 199-200 Ag 21 '26
La géométrie des visages d'après Albert Dürer. H: Meige. il La Nature 55 pt2:481-5 D 1 '27
Question of faces; one theory of why there is racial discrimination. K. Kasama. Trans-Pac 13:10 Jl 24 '26
Some changes in the human face as influenced by the teeth. M. Hellman. il tab Nat Hist 26:68-74 Ja '26
See also Beauty, Personal; Physiognomy

FACE like a flint; story. W. J. Harsha. So Workm 55:200-6 My '26

FACETIAE
Many matters, grave and gay. S: M. Scott. Harv Grad M 33:402-9 Mr '25

FACHODA, Egypt. See Fashoda

FACIAL expression
Effect of suggestion on the judgment of facial expression of emotion. E. Jarden and S: W. Fernberger. tabs Am J Psychol 37:565-70 O '26
Interpretation of facial expression. D. E. Buzby. Am J Psychol 35:602-4 O '24

FACTORIES
Chinese factories in Wuhan cities. China W R 29:366-8 Ag 16 '24
See also Metallurgical plants

Heating and ventilation
Aims and practice of factory ventilation. T. C. Angus. bibliog il diags Discovery 7:204-8 Je '26
Ventilation in factories. Nature 118:536-7 O 9 '26

FACTORS (algebra)
Analysis of certain difficulties in factoring in algebra. E. L. Dickinson and G. M. Ruch. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:323-8 My '25
On a new method of factorization. D. N. Lehmer. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:97-8 Ja '25

FACTORY inspection
Morituri te salutamus; factory investigators. H. Herring. J Social Forces 3:511-12 Mr '25

FACTORY labor. See Labor and laboring classes

FACTORY laws. See Labor laws and legislation

FACTORY management
L'augmentation du pouvoir d'achat par la baisse des prix; review of My life and work, by H: Ford and S: Crowther. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 79:129-44 O '24
Reorganization of a small factory. G. C. Brown. Am Federationist 32:887-97 O '25
Social implications of factory labor. S: M. Levin. Am R 3:168-75 Mr '25
See also Job analysis

FACULTÉS catholiques de Lille. See Lille university—Facultés catholiques

FACULTY. See Colleges and universities—Professors and instructors

FADDISTS
Millenniamania. S: M. Scott. Harv Grad M 33:565-71 Je '25

FADIMAN, Clifton P.
A la Russe. Menorah J 12:313-16 Je '26
Musical Krotkys. Menorah J 12:418-24 Ag '26
(tr.) See Franck, Henri. Dance before the ark

FADS
Social psychology of fads. E. S. Bogardus. J Ap Sociol 8:239-43 Mr '24

FADUMA, Orishatukeh
Africa's claims and needs. So Workm 54:221-5 My '25

FAERIE queene. See Spenser, Edmund

FAGAN, Elisabeth
Cat and mouse; story. Outlook (Lond) 59:510-14 My 7 '27
Soul's awakening. Outlook (Lond) 55:55-6 Ja 24 '25

FAGAN, F. D.
Opening of Japan's first home electric. Far East R 21:581-2 Ag '25

FAGAN, James Bernard
And so to bed; criticism. Spec 137:412 S 18 '26
And so to bed; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 142:282-3 S 11 '26
And so to bed; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 58:267 S 18 '26
Greater love; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143: 350 Mr 5 '27
(tr.) See Méré, Charles. Flame

FAGAN, John E.
Liberty of the press. Am Cath Q 48:68-71 Ja '23

FAGAN, Sir Patrick James
Rural India and the Royal commission. Asiatic R n s 23:401-9 Jl '27
Socialism: retrospect and prospect. English R 45:420-9 O '27
Some thoughts on the future of Islam. Asiatic R n s 21:369-76 Jl '25
Survey of recent Indian constitutional development and the present situation. bibliog Asiatic R n s 22:193-8 Ap '26

FAGE, Arthur
Flow of air and of an inviscid fluid around an elliptic cylinder and an aerofoil of infinite span, especially in the region of the forward stagnation point. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 227 ser A:1-19 Jl 12 '27

—and Simmons, L. F. G.
Investigation of the air-flow pattern in the wake of an aërofoil of finite span. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 225 ser A:303-30 D 7 '25

FAGE, Louis
La pêche à la lumière; son intérêt pratique et scientifique. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35: 327-33 Je 15 '24

FAGGI, Adolfo
Il personaggio Shakespeariano di Jago e due tragedie italiane. Nuova Antol 249:15-28 S 1 '26

FAGIN, Nathan Bryllion
Sherwood Anderson: the liberator of our short story. English J 16:271-9 Ap '27

FAGLEY, Frederick L.
Growing observance of Lent. Homiletic R 87: 189-92 Mr '24

FAGNANI, Charles Prospero
Jesus: person or cause? Christian Cent 41: 660-2 My 22 '24

FAGON, Guy Crescent
Nos grands médecins. R. Baudet. Annales Polit et Litt 83:565-6 N 23 '24

FAGUET, Emile
Comment naquit la Pléiade. Annales Polit et Litt 82:637-8 Je 8 '24

FAGUS, pseud. See Faillet, Georges

FAHMY-BEY, Mme Jeanne. See Ivray, Jehan d', pseud.

FAHRENHEIM, Wolfgang
Das naturgefühl in Honoré d'Urfés Astrée. bibliog Roman Forsch 39:315-432 D '25

FAHRENHOLZ, H.
Anopluren des Zoologischen museums zu Hamburg; 3. beitrag zur kenntnis der anopluren. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 34:1-22 '17

Die FAHRT in die vergangenheit; novelle. K. A. Mayer. Westerm M 141:286-95 N '26

Die FAHRT ins rosenrote; roman. See Berstl, Julius

FAHRWOHL (word)
Fahrwohl; eine wortgeschichtliche untersuchung. J: A. Walz. Mod Lang Notes 39:399-410 N '24

FAHS, Charles Harvey
On making a missionary atlas. Int R Missions 14:260-73 Ap '25
Tendencies in missionary giving in the United States. Int R Missions 16:405-14 Jl '27

FAHS, Mrs Sophia Blanche (Lyon)
Has the missionary movement promoted world-mindedness at home? Relig Educ 21: 172-8 Ap '26
Mother protests. Christian Cent 44:590-2 My 12 '27
Some of the unsolved problems inherent in children's worship services. Relig Educ 20: 382-6 O '25
—See Bridgman, Ralph P., jt. auth.

FAIENCE. See Pottery

FAIENCE, Tranquebar. See Pottery, Danish

FAIGE-BLANC, Henry Frédéric (Alpinus, pseud.)
Ecrivains régionalistes. H: Bordeaux. Correspondant 299:661-70 Je 10 '25

FAILLET, Georges (Fagus, pseud.)
Ballade du pauvre bougre; poème. R Polit et Litt 62:672 O 4 '24
Epigrammes. Mercure Fr 196:573-8 Je 15 '27
Jeu parti de futile; poème. Mercure Fr 194: 695 Mr 15 '27
Noël des petits innocents; Hérode; Les petits anges: pour défiler! Passés les mauvais jours; Les vieux; poèmes. R Polit et Litt 62:844-6 D 20 '24
Poèmes: Chanson de route; Keats et Rimbaud deviennent bons chrétiens; Du massacre des innocents. Mercure Fr 199:52-7 O 1 '27
Poèmes: Epigrammes chrétiennes; Nocturnes parisiens; Complainte; Ronde sans fin pour finir. Mercure Fr 184:326-31 D 1 '25
Poésies. R Polit et Litt 62:672-3 O 4 '24
Le raté; poème. R Polit et Litt 62:673 O 4 '24
Sonnet fleuri. R Polit et Litt 62:673 O 4 '24

FAILURES (in school). See School failures

FAIN, G. C.
Doctrinal position of Methodism. Meth Q R 75:555-66 O '26

FAIN, Gaël, baron
Les dettes internationales issues de la guerre. J Economistes 86:98-114 Ja '27

FAIR, Eugene
Missouri county board; its personnel and procedure. Nat Munic R 14:680-6 N '25
Social development in elementary schools. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:30 O '26

FAIR, Jennie E.
Dividing fractions. Pop Educ 43:36-7 S '25

FAIR play. See Sportsmanship

FAIRBAIRN, Robert E.
Rationale of reaction. Meth Q R 76:381-92 Jl '27

FAIRBANKS, Douglas
Art of the films; The black pirate. Q. Martin. por Arts 9:230-1 Ap '26
Black pirate. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 14:81 My '26

FAIRBANKS, Mrs Douglas. See Pickford, Mary

FAIRBANKS, Ernest E.
Geological reconnaissance of the Dracut norite stock of Massachusetts. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 38:397-412 '27

FAIRBANKS, Harold Wellman
Can the educational value of real geography in the junior high school be replaced by any other subject or combination of subjects? J Geog 26:287-93 N '27
Personal impressions of South America. Pop Educ 43:312-15 F '26

FAIRBRIDGE, Dorothea
Amenities of life in South Africa. English R 42:808-13 Je '26

FAIRCHILD, Arthur Henry Rolph
Drifts in the current of poetry and criticism. bibliog English J 13:445-56 S '24
Note on Macbeth. Philol Q 4:348-50 O '25
Some aspects of the study of Latin in its relation to the study of English. Class J 20: 195-210 Ja '25

FAIRCHILD, Charles Stebbins
Charles Stebbins Fairchild. C. C. Jackson and A. S. Pier. Harv Grad M 33:605-14 Je '25
Portrait. Harv Grad M 33:front Je '25

FAIRCHILD, Mrs Frances (Bull)
Obituary. Wis M Hist 9:220-2 D '25

FAIRCHILD, Herman Le Roy
Dansville valley and drainage history of western New York. bibliog Rochester Acad of Sci Proc 6:217-42 O '26
Mendon kame area. bibliog Rochester Acad of Sci Proc 6:195-215 Ag '26

FAIRCHILD, Hoxie Neale
Active Arcite, contemplative Palamon. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:285-93 Jl '27
Leyde here legges aliri. Mod Lang Notes 41: 378-81 Je '26
Short course in straight thinking. English J 13:256-64 Ap '24

FAIRCHILD, Sherman M.
Aerial photographs aid tax assessors. Nat Munic R 15:403-6 Jl '26

FAIRCHILD family
Fairchild papers. L. P. Kellogg. Wis M Hist 10:259-81 Mr '27

FAIRCLOUGH, Henry Rushton
(tr.) See Vulich, N. Homeric question and the popular poetry of Serbia

FAIRFAX-BLAKEBOROUGH, John. See Blakeborough, John Fairfax-

FAIRFIELD, Cecily. See West, Rebecca

FAIRGRIEVE, James
Kinematograph in schools. J Educ 58:256 Ap '26

FAIRHOPE school. See Schools, Experimental

FAIRIES
Fairy origins. L. Spence. Discovery 5:41-2 My '24

FAIRLIE, John Archibald
Advisory committees in British administration. Am Pol Sci R 20:812-22 N '26
State supervision of local finance. Am Pol Sci R 19:144-9; 20:147-52 F '25, F '26

FAIRMAN, Charles
International union of cities. Nat Munic R 14:721-5 D '25

FAIRMAN, Walter T.
Approach to Moslems. Moslem World 16:272-6 Jl '26

FAIRMONT, Minnesota
English colony at Fairmont in the seventies. A. R. Moro. Minn Hist 8:140-9 Je '27

FAIRS
Le concours général agricole de Paris, 1924. L. Rigotard. il R Sci 62:274-5 My 10 '24
County nurse and the county fair; comp. by M. C. Roberts. bibliog Pub Health Nurse 19:348-53 Jl '27
Farm boys and girls at a state fair. D. Chase. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:41 Je '24
Memorial exhibit hall. A. B. Doggett, jr. il So Workm 56:123-5 Mr '27
State fair program in vocational agriculture. R. H. Thomas. il Voc Educ M 2:538-40 Mr '24

See also Church fairs; Exhibitions; also Beaucaire, France—Fairs; Edmonton, England—Fairs; Leipzig fair; Padua, Italy—Fairs; Vienna—Fairs

FAIRY rings
Rate of growth of fungus rings. J. Ramsbottom. Nature 117:158-9 Ja 30 '26

FAIRY tale, A modern. P. Traill. Outlook (Lond) 54:31-2 Jl 12 '24

FAIRY tales
Enchanted apple tree; Russian folk tale. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:236 N '26
Fairy stories. E. Cummings. il Prim Educ 32: 310 My '24
Modern bogey man. C. Wilkinson. Outlook (Lond) 57:280 Ap 10 '26
Norse fairy tale. B. Blessum. Am Scand R 12:655-64 N '24
Significance of the fairy tale in character education. E. D. Starbuck. Relig Educ 22: 1004-7 D '27

See also Sleeping Beauty

Bibliography
Christmas books; legend and fairy tale. Spec 133:940-2 D 13 '24

FAISST, Clara Mathilda
Hans Adolf Bühler. Westerm M 137:457-69 Ja '25

FAITH, W. V. See Stansfield, Alfred, jt. auth.

FAITH
Adventure of faith. F. M. Bennett. Open Court 39:371-6 Je '25
Affirmative religion; faith. Christian Cent 41: 1008-9 Ag 7 '24
Belief in a life force. R. B. Braithwaite. Nation (Lond) 40:756-7 Mr 5 '27
By faith; from The flame of God, by N. B. Miller. Homiletic R 90:327-8 O '25
Christian experience. A. Chandler. bibliog Church Q R 104:275-89 Jl '27
Christian ideas of faith and eternal life. J. Ward. Hibbert J 23:193-206 Ja '25
Dr Holland's philosophy of faith. W. Richmond. Church Q R 98:201-18 Jl '24
Doubts of college students; symptoms or causes? B. H. Loucks. Relig Educ 21:348-51 Ag '26
Evangelical faith and the Holy Spirit. H. H. McQuilkin. Princ Theol R 23:422-31 Jl '25
Faith and the daily task; sermon. J: R. Ewers. Christian Cent 44:204-6 F 17 '27
Faith of the fathers. E: A. Steiner. Christian Cent 41:850-1 Jl 3 '24
Faith once delivered to the saints; a theological symposium. Meth R 107:238-73 Mr '24
Faith our age requires. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 44:800-2 Je 30 '27
La foi. S. Herscher. Annales Polit et Litt 85: 574-5 N 29 '25
Les limites de l'intelligence et de la croyance. J. de Gaultier. Mercure Fr 179:591-610 My 1 '25
Living faith; sermon. F. R. Crownfield. Homiletic R 90:153-5 Ag '25
My grandfather's faith. J: A. McAfee. Christian Cent 42:120-1 Ja 22 '25
Necessity of belief. Christian Cent 41:848-9 Jl 3 '24
Neglected text. L. C. Prince. Meth Q R 74: 130-7 Ja '25
Pinions. W. L. Y. Davis. Meth R 107:917-22 N '24
Préhistorien et apologiste; review of Les batailles d'idées, by A. Bouyssonie. H. Bremond. Correspondant 295:636-53 My 25 '24
Psychological nature of faith. C. F. Sanders. Luth Q 57:27-36 Ja '27
Questionnaire on religious belief: final results. tabs Nation (Lond) 40:75-6 O 16 '26
Questionnaire on religious belief: some reflections on the answers. H. G. Wood. Nation (Lond) 40:82-3 O 16 '26; Discussion. 40:109-10, 142, 174-5, 178, 266 O 23-N 6, 20 '26
Questions to beg. G. Gould. Sat R 142:280-1 S 11 '26
Rationalism and religion; with answers to Nation questionnaire. L. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 39:279 Je 12 '26; Discussion. 39:547, 575, 609, 630-1, 635-6, 663, 667-8, 691; 40:79 Ag 14-S 18, O 16 '26
Reason is faith cultivating itself. R. G. Collingwood. Hibbert J 26:3-14 O '27
Scientific, philosophical, and theological faith. A. S. Zerbe. Ref Church R 4:55-72, 175-87 Ja-Ap '25
Seeing the invisible. J. M. Campbell. Homiletic R 87:15-16 Ja '24
There is nothing; sermon. M. S. Rice. Christian Cent 42:1275-8 O 15 '25
Three realms where faith and reason function. A. B. B. van Ormer. Homiletic R 87: 21-4 Ja '24
Venture of faith; poem. F. G. Peabody. So Workm 54:front F '25
Venture of faith; poem. F. G. Peabody. Harv Grad M 33:13-19 S '24
What can a man believe, by B. Barton. Review. Christian Cent 44:1014-15 S 1 '27
What everybody believes; sermon. J. F. Newton. Christian Cent 41:1625-7 D 18 '24
What I found in the Grand canyon; sermon. D. A. Poling. Homiletic R 90:65-8 Jl '25
Why I believe in the whole Bible as the inspired word of God. J: A. Rice. Meth Q R 73:217-56 Ap '24
With heart and voice. Meth R 109:618-22 Jl '26
Yes! sermon. J. F. Newton. Christian Cent 44:139-41 F 3 '27

See also Agnosticism; Atheism; Belief and doubt; Christianity—Evidences; Creeds; God; Heresy; Justification; Religion and science; Salvation; Skepticism; Truth

FAITH cure
Ancient healing and the modern mind. S. Means. J Relig 5:67-84 Ja '25
Can faith cure disease? Outlook (Lond) 54: 364-5 N 22 '24
Chez le guérisseur. J. Vinchon. Mercure Fr 176:638-48 D 15 '24
Christ's works of healing. J. G. Radford. Lond Q R 143:72-9 Ja '25
Jesus as a mental therapeutist. Open Court 38:760-8 D '24
On the reporting of miracles. A. M. Perry. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:104-9 '26
Religious healing. A. E. Paulsen. Mental Hygiene 10:541-95 Jl '26
Science, the church and disease. Nature 114: 741-2 N 22 '24
Spiritual healing. Nature 113:73-4 Ja 19 '24
Spiritual healing. H. Dunelm. Hibbert J 23: 385-401 Ap '25; Reply. H. Anson. 24:101-11 O '25
Spiritual healing. H. L. Latham. Homiletic R 89:186-90, 237-71 Mr-Ap '25

FAITH cure—*Continued*
Spiritual healing. E: H. Leale. Outlook (Lond) 57:54-5 Ja 23 '26

See also Christian science; Jewish science; Mental healing; Miracles; Royal touch; also Jesus Christ—Miracles

FAITH of their fathers; drama. See Frank, Mrs Florence

FAITHFULL, Lillian Mary
Importance of libraries in modern education. J Educ 59:809-10 N '27

FAITHFULL, R. C.
Nursery rhymes and the English language. Spec 138:684-5 Ap 16 '27

FAITHLESS shepherd; story. S. Glaspell. Cornhill M 60:51-71 Ja '26

FAIYUM. See Fayum, Egypt (province)

FAKES, On. H. Belloc. New Statesman 25:660-1 S 26 '25

FAKIRS
Le fakirisme est-il une imposture? P. Farez. J Débats 33 pt2:841-4 N 19 '26

See also Dervishes; also Tahra, Kir Tol Kal, bey

FALCK, G.
Über einige von Rembrandt übergangene schülerzeichnungen. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:191-200 '24

FALCK, G. E.
L'accordo siderurgico europeo e gli interessi italiani. Nuova Antol 249:461-6 O 16 '26

FALCKNER Swamp, Pennsylvania
Falckner Swamp, 1725-1925. T: R. Brendle. Ref Church R 4:326-40 Jl '25

FALCONER, Sir Robert Alexander
Address of welcome. Relig Educ 21:134-5 Ap '26

Functions of state and church in education. Relig Educ 22:554-9 Je '27

Humanism. Hibbert J 24:123-35 O '25

Scottish influence in the higher education of Canada. Roy Soc of Canad Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:7-20 '27

What is implied in the term Canadian? English R 41:595-604 O '25

FALCONIERI, Villa. See Frascati, Italy—Villa Falconieri

FALCONRY
Training of a hawk; incidents of a personal experience. F. B. Levy. il Nat Hist 25:188-98 Mr '25

FALCONS

***See also* Peregrines**

FALGAIROLLE, Adolphe
(tr.) See Maseras, Alfons. La conversion de Læukaionia

FALGAS, Joseph Bezard-. See Bezard-Falgas, Joseph

FALK, Isidore Sydney
Does infant welfare work operate to preserve the unfit? abstract. Pub Health Nurse 19: 78-80 F '27

FALKBERGET, Johan
Petrus: the silent mountain priest; story, tr. by A. Orbeck. Am Scand R 14:750-8 D '26

Race with death; story, tr. by R. H. Gjelsness. Am Scand R 13:599-602 O '25

Röros, the copper town of Norway. Am Scand R 13:412-21 Jl '25

FALKE, Gustav
Erinnerungen an Gustav Falke; mit unveröffentlichten briefen des dichters. E. Scheurmann. Westerm M 142:285-9 My '27

FALKE, Otto von. See Kris, Erich, jt. auth.

FALKLAND, Lucius Cary, 2d viscount
Lord Falkland. P. T: Fenn, jr. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:228-35 O '25

FALKLAND Islands
Did Sir Richard Hawkins visit the Falkland islands? with transcript from Purchas his Pilgrimes. H. Henniker-Heaton. Geog J 67: 52-7 Ja '26

Economic activities of the Falkland islands. C. F. Jones. il map Geog R 14:394-403 Jl '24

From the outposts. C. O'Brien. Blackw 218: 199-209 Ag '25

Islands of the mid-Atlantic; the Canaries, the Azores, and the Falklands. R. Croft-Cooke. World Today 49:345-51 Mr '27

See also Discovery expedition, 1926

FALKNER, Helen D.
Measurement of seasonal variation. Am Statis Assn J 19:167-79 Je '24

Variation and correlation within the credit structure. Am Statis Assn J 20:496-511 D '25

FALKNER, John Meade
Arabia; poem. Cornhill M 58:537 My '25

FALL guy (drama). See Gleason, James, and Abbott, George

FALL of Hyperion (poem). See Keats, John

FALL of man
Evolution and the fall. W: H. Johnson. Bib R 9:371-86 Jl '24

Genesis III in the light of modern knowledge. I. R. Beiler. Meth R 107:587-600 Jl '24

Man of depravity and man of redemptive glory. G. H. Montgomery. Homiletic R 93: 265-8 Ap '27

Story of the fall. A. H. Krappe. bibliog Am J Sem Lang 43:236-9 Ap '27

See also Sin

FALL of princes. See Lydgate, John

FALLA, Manuel de
Retablo de maese Pedro; criticism. D. Hussey. Sat R 138:443-4 N 1 '24

Spanish mode; de Falla concert. Sat R 144: 15-16 Jl 2 '27

FALLAIZE, E. N.
Cavemen in Derbyshire. Discovery 6:163 My '25

Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:81 Jl 11 '25

Letters of Gertrude Bell; ed. by Lady Bell. Review. Discovery 8:321-4 O '27

New Gibraltar skull. Discovery 7:339-42 O '26

Newly-discovered fossil ape-man of South Africa. Discovery 6:96-8 Mr '25

Study of primitive races with special reference to forms of marriage. Eugenics R 17:77-87 Jl '25

Ways and means in archæological research. Discovery 5:55-7 My '24

FALLEN angels (drama). See Coward, Noel

FALLEN leaves; extracts, tr. by S. S. Koteliansky. V. V. Rosanov. Lond Mercury 15: 371-80 F '27

FALLING leaves (drama). See Vane, Sutton

FALLING stars. See Meteors

FALLS, Cyril
Prince Randolph. Lond Mercury 13:494-508 Mr '26

FALSE scorpion. See Garypus

FALSING the doom. See Law—Scotland (middle ages)

FALSTAFF. See Shakespeare, William—Characters—Falstaff

FALSTAFF (opera). See Verdi, Giuseppe

FALSTAFF'S wedding (drama). See Kenrick, William

FALVEY, Alvaretta
Extra-curricular activities in the continuation school. Voc Educ M 2:415-18 Ja '24

FAMATINA, Sierra de, Argentina
Observaciones morfológicas en la región central de la Sierra de Famatina. F. Kuhn. il map pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 30:255-79 O '19

FAME
La gloire incertaine. Annales Polit et Litt 82:709-10 Je 29 '24

See also Great men; Success

La FAMILLE Lavolette; drame. See Brieux, Eugène

FAMILY
Changing social order, the family, and character education. F. G. Ward. Relig Educ 22: 806-13 O '27
Chinese family; organization, names, and kinship terms. Ching-Chao Wu. Am Anthropol 29:316a-325a Jl '27
Chinese versus American ideas concerning the family. C. Liu. J Ap Sociol 10:243-8 Ja '26
Companionate and the family. M. M. Knight. J Social Hygiene 10:257-67 My '24
Companionate and the family; reply, with rejoinder. H. S. Carter. J Social Hygiene 10:440-4 O '24
East and west in China; family and ethical system. J. W. Slaughter. Rice Inst Pam 14: 135-52 Ap '27
Economic cooperation in the home. E. M. Studebaker. Relig Educ 19:76-80 Ap '24
Economic family and the economic man. M. Stocks. Hibbert J 24:270-82 Ja '26
Effect of certain family relationships upon the development of personality. F. L. Goodenough and A. M. Leahy. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 34:45-71 Mr '27
Family as a unity of interacting personalities. E. W. Burgess. bibliog Family 7:3-9 Mr '26
Family as the primary social unit. A. G. Peters. bibliog Ref Church R 5:298-325 Jl '26
Family estrangement and juvenile delinquency. E. M. Bushong. tabs Social Forces 5:79-83 S '26
Family or companionate? P. Popenoe. J Social Hygiene 11:129-38 Mr '25
Family organization of the Molokans. P. V. Young. bibliog Sociology and Social Res 12: 54-60 S '27
Family situation and personality development. P. Blanchard. Mental Hygiene 11:15-22 Ja '27
Family types. A. E. Holt. Relig Educ 19:66-75 Ap '24
Frequencies of sex combinations in human families. A. S. Parkes. bibliog tabs Eugenics R 16:211-16 O '24
Hotel homes. N. S. Hayner. bibliog Sociology and Social Res 12:124-31 N '27
Lag of family mores in social culture. F. S. Chapin. tabs J Ap Sociol 9:241-9 Mr '25
Land of poco tiempo; study in Mexican family relationships in a changing social environment. O. J. Shontz. Family 8:74-9 My '27
Opportunity of the family in the development of democracy. T. G. Soares. Relig Educ 19: 163-70 Je '24
Problem of the family. F. A. Mackenzie. Spec 137:730-2, 787-8, 848-9, 893-4, 952-3, 1060-1, 1103-4 O 30-N 27, D 11-18 '26; Discussion. 137:1068-9 D 11 '26
Study of family disorganization. E. R. Mowrer. Family 8:83-7 My '27
Vues sociologiques sur la famille et la parenté d'après Durkheim. G. Davy. R Philos 99:79-117 Jl '25
Wage-system and family survival. W. S. Thompson. Social Forces 4:399-407 D '25

See also Ancestor worship; Children; Divorce; Domestic finance; Domestic relations; Eugenics; Home; Husband and wife; Marriage; Matriarchy; Mothers; Parent and child; Parents; Social work—Case work; Woman; also American association for organizing family social work

Bibliography

Some later books bearing on religious education and the family. M. E. Moxcey. Relig Educ 19:15-21 F '24

FAMILY, Size of
Der einfluss des geburtenrückgangs auf die familiengrösse in Zürich und Berlin. Ehrler. Schmollers Jahrb 49:939-47 '25
Familial differential fecundity. H. Hart. tab Am Statis Assn J 20:25-30 Mr '25
Les familles nombreuses; chez quelques bénéficiaires des donations Cognacq-Jay en 1925. J. Clair-Guyot. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:34-5 Ja 9 '26
Les familles nombreuses à l'Académie française. C. M. Savarit; J. Clair-Guyot. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:6-7 Ja 1 '27
Les familles nombreuses à l'honneur; quelques millions de réompenses. C. M. Savarit. L'Illustration 83 pt2:684 D 19 '25
Les familles nombreuses aux pays des avalanches. H: Bordeaux. L'Illustration 82 pt2: 606-7 D 20 '24
Is the family of five typical? P. H. Douglas. tabs Am Statis Assn J 19:314-28 S '24
Numerous families of former times. G. de Lapouge. Eugenics R 19:198-202 O '27
Pour la repopulation de la France; les prix Cognacq-Jay. C. M. Savarit. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:607-8 D 20 '24
Relation of IQ to size of family. T. Lentz, jr. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:486-96 O '27
Size of American families in the eighteenth century, and the significance of the empirical constants in the Pearl-Reed law of population growth. A. J. Lotka. tabs Am Statis Assn J 22:154-70 Je '27
Size of families from which college students come. W. S. Thompson. tabs Am Statis Assn J 20:481-95 D '25
Size of family and male juvenile delinquency. J: Slawson. J Crim Law 15:631-40 F '25

See also Birth control; Birth rate

FAMILY agency. See Social work—Case work

FAMILY aid. See Family allowances

FAMILY allowances
Les allocations familiales en Belgique. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 77:95-7 Ja '24
Les allocations familiales et leurs adversaires. A. Langlois. Correspondant 301:275-9 O 25 '25
British discussion of family endowment. P. H. Douglas. J Social Forces 3:118-24 N '24
Coal crisis and family allowances. Spec 136: 624-5 Ap 3 '26
Family allowance system. J. H. Richardson. Econ J 34:373-86 S '24
Family allowances. D. H. Macgregor. Econ J 36:1-10 Mr '26
Family allowances and the skilled worker. O. Vlasto. Econ J 36:577-85 D '26
Family allowances in New Zealand. R. M. Campbell. Econ J 37:369-83 S '27
Family endowment. New Statesman 27:37-8 Ap 24 '26; Discussion. 27:78-9 My 1 '26
Family endowment in its bearing on the question of population; with discussion. E. F. Rathbone. Eugenics R 16:270-84 Ja '25
Family wage-rate vs. a family social endowment fund. E. Stewart. Social Forces 6:120-5 S '27
Les fonctionnaires et la natalité. S. Canal. Mercure Fr 176:407-17 D 1 '24
Nationalising children. C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 58:241-2 S 11 '26
L'œuvre sociale du Consortium de l'industrie textile de Roubaix-Tourcoing en 1924. Ley. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:276-9 O '25
State aid for children's allowance in the mining industry. E. F. Rathbone. Nation (Lond) 39:171 My 22 '26

FAMILY budget. See Domestic finance

FAMILY case work. See Social work—Case work

FAMILY courts. See Domestic relations courts

FAMILY in literature
Die familie bei Shakespeare. L. L. Schücking. Engl Stud 62 no1-2:187-226 '27

FAMILY law. See Domestic relations

FAMILY life
Changes in the farm family. D. Sanderson. Relig Educ 19:22-31 F '24
Christian ideal of family life as expounded in Horace Bushnell's Christian nurture. L. A. Weigle. Relig Educ 19:47-57 F '24
Cultivation of family life. K. De Schweinitz. Family 5:195-9 D '24
Defence of the Chinese family system. Chang Ken-nien. China W R 33:184 Ag 8 '25
Fabric of family life. J. C. Colcord. Family 5:172-5 N '24
Family life and higher education. I. Maurer. Relig Educ 19:145-8 Ap '24

FAMILY life—*Continued*
Family life as an objective of higher education. E. A. Leonard. Relig Educ 19:136-44 Ap '24
Family life ideals in traditional Judaism and today. A. Cronbach. Relig Educ 19:5-14 F '24
Fêtes de famille. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 84:380 Ap 12 '25
Home: a human need. E. R. Groves. World Tomorrow 9:46-7 F '26
In familia, then and now. K. De Schweinitz Family 7:111-16 Je '26
Influence of family life upon character development. E. B. Harper. Relig Educ 22: 840-5 O '27
Many of the one. Paterfamilias. World Tomorrow 9:49-51 F '26
Molière and the family. H. Ashton. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 20:89-101 '26
New social ideals in family life: how to teach them. A. G. Spencer. Relig Educ 19:149-51 Ap '24
Personality deviations and their relation to the home. S. Foster. Mental Hygiene 9:735-42 O '25
Petite philosophie de la vie familiale au XVIII[e] siècle. E. Sainte-Marie Perrin. Correspondant 308:106-19 Jl 10 '27
Study of critical situations in the organized family. J. L. Duflot. J Ap Sociol 10:169-74 N '25
Témoignages littéraires sur la famille française. A. Cherel. Correspondant 307:26-37 Ap 10 '27
What constitutes a home? symposium. World Tomorrow 9:41-5 F '26
Y a-t-il encore des parents? G. Rageot. L'Illustration 84 pt1:206-7 Mr 6 '26
You can't lay down the law. D. C. Fisher. World Tomorrow 9:39-40 F '26

FAMILY limitation. See Birth control

FAMILY man (drama). See Galsworthy, John

FAMILY social work. See Social work—Case work

FAMILY social work institute
1925 institute of family social work. F. J. Bruno. Family 6:43 Ap '25

FAMILY wages. See Family allowances

FAMINES

China
Birth-control as a relief for famine in China; review of China, a land of famine, by W. H. Mallory. C: Dalley. China W R 38:62-3 S 18 '26
Chinese rural economics and their relation to famines. L. Impey. il China W R 30:245-9 O 25 '24
Customs surtax and famine prevention. L. Impey. il China W R 35:131-6 Ja 2 '26
Five million dollars pocket money. L. Impey. China W R 34:168-70 O 17 '25
International cooperation in famine relief. M. T. Liang. China W R 30:304-6 N 8 '24
Practical education and famine relief in China. O. J. Todd. il China W R 29:267-71 Jl 26 '24
Saving China's people for a better day! map China W R 30:299-300 N 8 '24
Serious famine situation in China. W. H. Mallory. il China W R 30:360-2 N 22 '24
See also China international famine relief commission

Russia
Une nouvelle famine en Russie. W. Kokovtzoff. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:32-63 N 1 '24

FAMOUS women. See Women, Famous

FANATICS (drama). See Malleson, Miles

FANCY. See Imagination

FANFARE. G. Gould. Sat R 143:698-9 My 7 '27

FANG, Arthur
Historic towns of Denmark. Am Scand R 14:156-60 Mr '26

FANGO; novella, tr. di R. Berchet Soranzo. A. Chekhov. Nuova Antol 256:457-73 D 16 '27

FANNIN, Nina C.
Learning curve in standing broad jumping. Am Phys Educ R 30:544-6 D '25

FANNING, Cecil
Notes of a pilgrim to Cascia. Am Cath Q 48:103-17 Ap '23

FANNING island
Diocalandra taitensis (Guerin) and other coconut pests of Fanning and Washington islands. W: B. Herms. maps pls tabs Phil J Sci 30:243-74 Je '26

FANNO, Marco
Problèmes fondamentaux de politique douanière; tr. par H. Buriot-Darsiles. Scientia 36:99-112 Ag '24

FANNY et ses gens; pièce en trois actes, d'après l'œuvre de J. K. Jerome. A. Méry and P. Seize. il L'Illustration (Petite) no 335:1-26 Je 4 '27

FANO, Gino
L'analysis situs. Scientia 36:217-30, 289-300 O-N '24; French tr. P. Van Tieghem. Scientia 36:sup59-71, sup81-92 O-N '24
I gruppi di trasformazione nella geometria. Scientia 36:146-54 S '24; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. Scientia 36:sup41-50 S '24

FANOUS, L. A.
Zaghlul Pasha and the Sudan. New Statesman 23:672-3 S 20 '24

FANS
China, the home of the fan. il China W R 30:393-6 N 29 '24
Some fans from the collection of her majesty the queen. E. Gibson. il Connoisseur 78:2-9, 66-73, 130-7 My-Jl '27

FANTAISIE amoureuse (drama). See Lang, André

FANTASTICS (drama). See Rostand, Edmond

FANTHAM, Harold Benjamin
Heredity in man. Review. Nature 118:101-2 Jl 17 '26

FANTI, Palmira Melesi
La follia suprema; novella. Nuova Antol 240: 368-82 Ap 16 '25

FANTOLI, Gaudenzio
Contributi e problemi nazionali in alcune applicazioni della idraulica. Nuova Antol 236: 162-70 Jl 16 '24

FAR EAST
America and Britain in the Far East. W: H. Gardiner. China W R 31:191-4 Ja 17 '25
America's forefeiture of Far Eastern lands. W. Robb. China W R 38:182-4 O 16 '26
America's responsibility in the Far East. W: H. Gardiner. China W R 29:182-6 Jl 12 '24
Arming Orient. Christian Cent 43:310-11 Mr 11 '26
Asia questions Europe. A. Sarraut. Trans-Pac 12:11 S 19 '25
China and the Far East at Williamstown. C. F. Remer. China W R 29:398-400; 30:154-6 Ag 23, O 4 '24
Do we want peace in the Pacific? Christian Cent 42:81-3 Ja 15 '25
Ein englischer philosoph in Ostasien; review of Problem of China, by B. Russell. F. Arens. Preuss Jahrb 199:296-305 Mr '25
Far East and the Pacific as a phase of European politics. H. A. Gibbons. China W R 35:182-6 Ja 16 '26
Far Eastern harbor and river improvements. il diags map plans Far East R 20:478-87 O '24
Far Eastern settlements of the Conference of Washington. F: Moore. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1922:26-36
Far Eastern tangle. R. P. Arnot. Labour Monthly 7:617-21 O '25
The Great Pacific war, 1931-1933, by H. C. Bywater. Review. G: B. Rea. Far East R 22:97-103 Mr '26
Industrialism and the Pacific. J: de La Valette. Asiatic R n s 20:585-92 O '24
Keys of Empire; Britain prepares against the day of Filipino independence. G: B. Rea. Far East R 23:51-3 F '27

FAR EAST *Continued*
Nell'Estremo Oriente: I. La morte di Yoschihito Tenno. G. M. Ferrante; II. Le vicende cinesi ed il giuoco delle potenze. Nuova Antol 251:77-98 Ja 1 '27
New American secretary of state: will America's Far Eastern policy change? China W R 31:190-1 Ja 17 '25
No challenge from Asia. Far East R 22:147 Ap '26
Portents in the Pacific. H. W: H: Russell. China W R 32:246-50 My 2 '25
Le problème d'Extrême-Orient. G. Philippar. Correspondant 307:641-62 Je 10 '27
Realities in the Far East. W: H. Gardiner. China W R 30:208-11, 236-7, 272-6 O 18-N 1 '24
Red, white and yellow. New Statesman 26: 468-9 Ja 30 '26
Rôle of Indo-China in the Far-Eastern problem. E. Tranin. Asiatic R n s 23:648-56 O '27
War in Manchuria; possible Russo-Japanese conflict. H: K. Norton. Trans-Pac 12:11 Ag 15 '25
War in the Orient. Christian Cent 41:1401-2 O 30 '24

See also Americans in the Far East; Banks and banking—Far East; Bolshevism—Far East; Finance—Far East; Insects—Far East; Missions—Far East; Shipping—Far East; Woman—Far East; also Institute of Pacific relations, Honolulu, 1925; Pan-Asiatic movement; Pan-Asiatic society

Bibliography

Oriental library; a day among books dealing with the Far East. Z. Kincaid. Trans-Pac 13:10 Jl 3 '26

Commerce

America in the Far East. G. A. O'Reilly. Bankers M 111:43-55 Jl '25
Growth of American trade with the Orient. J. H. Nunn. China W R 39:315-17 F 19 '27
New Asia. F. R. Eldridge. Far East R 21:683-5 N '25
Orient took 16 percent U.S. January exports. J. J. Underwood. China W R 32:200 Ap 18 '25
U.S. may outstrip all in Far East trade! H. S. Liang. China W R 42:326 N 26 '27
Why don't Chinese eat American sardines? G: W. Missemer. China W R 41:67 Je 18 '27

Economic conditions

Bank competition in East growing. Trans-Pac 12:18 My 9 '25
New Asia. F. R. Eldridge. Far East R 21:683-5 N '25

Industries and resources

Economic resources and conflicts in the Far East. C: C. Batchelder. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:245-50 Jl '26
Iron, coal and mineral oil on the Asiatic coast of the Pacific ocean. B. P. Torgasheff. il Far East R 21:739-47 D '25

See also Chemical industries—Far East; Iron industry and trade—Far East; Mines and mineral resources—Far East; Steel industry and trade—Far East

Politics and government

Political situation in the Far East. L. Impey. China W R 35:3-5 D 5 '25

FAR EAST and Russia. See Russia and the Far East

FAR Eastern association of tropical medicine
Meeting, 1925, Tokyo; announcement. Trans-Pac 12:16 Jl 4 '25
Meeting, 1925, Tokyo. Trans-Pac 12:16 O 24 '25
Meeting, 1925, Tokyo. il Trans-Pac 12:13-14 O 17 '25

FAR Eastern Olympic games. See Olympic games

FAR Eastern Republic
Far Eastern Republic; a product of intervention. H. S. Quigley. bibliog Am J Int Law 18:82-92 Ja '24

FAR Eastern review (periodical)
Anglo-American co-operation. Far East R 20: 107-9 Mr '24

FAR from the madding crowd (novel). See Hardy, Thomas

FARABEE, William Curtis
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 29:329-30 Jl '25; Am J Phys Anthropol 8:452 O '25

FARADAY, Michael
Benzene, 1825-1925. A. T. de Mouilpied. Discovery 6:223-4 Je '25
Centenary of the discovery of benzene. Nature 115:1001 Je 27 '25
Discovery of benzene. J. F. Thorpe. Nature 115:915-17 Je 13 '25
Faraday and his contemporaries. E. Cohen. Nature 115:1014-16 Je 27 '25
Faraday as a chemist. W: J. Pope. Nature 115:1002-9 Je 27 '25
Faraday benzene centenary. H: E. Armstrong. Nature 115:1010-13 Je 27 '25

FARADAY cylinder
Rôle of the Faraday cylinder in the measurement of electron currents. E. O. Lawrence. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:29-31 Ja '26

FARADAY effect
Influence of X-rays upon time-lags of the Faraday effect and upon optical rotation in liquids. F. Allison. Nature 120:729 N 19 '27

FARAL, Edmond
Les arts poétiques du XII[e] et du XIII[e] siècle. Review. Mod Lang R 20:212-14 Ap '25
Le fabliau latin au moyen âge. Romania 50:321-85 Jl '24
Geoffroy de Monmouth; les faits et les dates de sa biographie. bibliog Romania 53:1-42 Ja '27
Gormond et Isembard. Romania 51:481-510 O '25
La littérature latine du moyen-âge. R Polit et Litt 63:361-6 Je 6 '25
La pastourelle. bibliog Romania 49:204-59 Ap '23
Le Roman de la Rose et la pensée française au XIII[e] siècle. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35: 430-57 S 15 '26

FARANGHI, —
Moral regeneration of Persia. Asiatic R n s 22:91-5 Ja '26

FARAUT, Léon
Le carburant Makhonine. L'Illustration 84 pt2: 383-4 O 9 '26
Histoire du magicien russe. L'Illustration 82 pt2:336-7 O 11 '24

FARCE
Secret of farce. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 53:267 Ap 19 '24

See also Commedia dell'arte

FARCES, French. See French farces

FARCES, Spanish. See Spanish farces

FARE un fuoco; novela, tr. di G. Marcellini. J. London. Nuova Antol 248:32-46 Jl 1 '26

FARÈS, Joseph
Solitude; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 88:83 Ja 23 '27
Sonnet d'avril. Annales Polit et Litt 82:486 Ap 27 '24

FAREY'S series. See Series, Farey's

FAREZ, Paul
Les apprêts sans danger. J Débats 33 pt2: 1067-70 D 24 '26
L'art d'être un bon malade. J Débats 34 pt2: 1054-6 D 23 '27
La barbe et les ongles. J Débats 32 pt2:666-9 O 23 '25
La bonne chère et la cuisson des aliments. J Débats 32 pt1:64-6 Ja 9 '25
Le bréviaire du neurasthénique. J Débats 34 pt2:975-6 D 9 '27
Coups de bec et nuques rasées. J Débats 32 pt1:558-61 Ap 3 '25
Cuit ou cru? J Débats 32 pt1:645-8 Ap 17 '25
Les délices de Pomone. J Débats 32 pt2:23-6 Jl 3 '25
Descartes et la précellence de la médecine. J Débats 31 pt2:725-8 O 24 '24

FAREZ, Paul—*Continued*
La désespérance des tuberculeux. J Débats 31 pt2:1133-6 D 26 '24
Le don des larmes. J Débats 32 pt2:894-7 N 27 '25
La douloureuse echéance. J Débats 33 pt1: 1032-5 Je 25 '26
Les éclopés du foie. J Débats 33 pt2:154-7 Jl 23 '26
L'éphémère éternel. J Débats 33(!)pt1:117-20 Ja 1 '26
Esthétique faciale. J Débats 32 pt1:280-2 F 13 '25
Le fakirisme est-il une imposture? J Débats 33 pt2:841-4 N 19 '26
Le fléau des engelures. J Débats 34 pt1:193-6 F 4 '27
Un fourrier du cancer. J Débats 34 pt2:161-3 Jl 22 '27
Les fruits de France. J Débats 32 pt1:899-902 My 29 '25
Heureux les sourds. J Débats 34 pt1:531-4 Ap 1 '27
L'hygiène affective. J Débats 34 pt2:610-2 O 14 '27
L'indésirable périodique. J Débats 34 pt1:606-8 Ap 15 '27
L'intelligence et l'estomac. J Débats 33 pt1: 367-70 Mr 5 '26
Menus échos d'un glorieux centenaire. J Débats 32 pt1:1020-3 Je 19 '25
Mieux vaut douceur. bibliog J Débats 33 pt2: 716-19 O 29 '26
Mystères dévoilés. J Débats 33 pt1:945-8 Je 11 '26
Nos maîtres, les animaux. J Débats 33 pt1: 324-7 F 26 '26
Les paranoiaques. J Débats 34 pt1:274-6 F 18 '27
Pas de sauces? J Débats 33 pt2:880-3 N 26 '26
La pelade et le carcan. J Débats 34 pt1:410-12 Mr 11 '27
Peut-on abuser du vin? J Débats 33 pt1:197-200 F 5 '26
Peut-on pleurer à volonté? J Débats 33 pt1: 546-8 Ap 2 '26
Un polychreste: le sucre. J Débats 34 pt1: 114-18 Ja 21 '27
Pour mieux dormir. J Débats 34 pt1:448-51 Mr 18 '27
La pourvoyeuse de l'écrivain. J Débats 32 pt2: 844-7 N 20 '25
Un programme antituberculeux. J Débats 34 pt1:929-31 Je 10 '27
Le quatrième centenaire du chocolat. J Débats 33 pt1:456-9 Mr 19 '26
Que penser du fakir? J Débats 32 pt2:708-13 O 30 '25
Quelques considérations pratiques. J Débats 32 pt2:186-8 Jl 31 '25
Rabelaisiana. J Débats 33 pt2:969-72 D 10 '26
La raison chez les fous. J Débats 33 pt2:73-6 Jl 9 '26
Un remède contre la vie chère. J Débats 32 pt2:983-5 D 11 '25
La revitalisation humaine. J Débats 32 pt1: 438-40 Mr 13 '25
La rhinomancie. J Débats 33 pt1:625-8 Ap 16 '26
La satisfaction des tendances. J Débats 34 pt2:722-5 O 28 '27
Le sort des aliénés. J Débats 33 pt2:273-5 Ag 13 '26
Soyez bon pour votre œsophage. J Débats 34 pt2:72-4 Jl 8 '27
Le spleen. J Débats 32 pt1:779-82 My 8 '25
Toxine, antitoxine, anatoxine. J Débats 32 pt1:318-20 F 20 '25
Tuberculose et controverse. J Débats 34 pt1: 891-4 Je 3 '27
Uricémie et urémie. J Débats 34 pt1:730-2 My 6 '27

FARGE, René
Le local du Club des Cordeliers et le cœur de Marat. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:320-47 Jl '27

FARGO, Robert
Autobiography. Wis M Hist 10:189-205, 305-27 D '26-Mr '27

FARGUES, Marie
Réflexions à propos de l'orthographe. Correspondant 302:585-96 F 25 '26

FARIBAULT, Alexander
Alexander Faribault. G. L. Nute. Minn Hist 8:177-80 Je '27

FARIGOULE, Louis. See Romains, Jules, pseud.

FARINATO, Paolo
Paolo Veronese und Farinati. G. Flocco. Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:123-36 '26

FARINELLI, Arturo
Arturo Graf. Nuova Antol 243:3-24 S 1 '25
Byron e il byronismo; sei discorsi. Review. Mod Lang R 20:349-50 Jl '25
Leopardi. Nuova Antol 235:106-19 My 16 '24
Il mondo spirituale di Beethoven. Nuova Antol 255:273-91 O 1 '27
I programmi delle scuole elementari. Nuova Antol 233:406-9 F 16 '24
Prolegomeni allo studio del romanticismo nel mondo latino. Nuova Antol 247:365-78 Je 16 '26
La religion romantique et la pensée de l'infini et de l'éternel; preprint, tr. by Marcore. R Litt Comp 7:5-16 Ja '27

FARINES lactées. See Foods, Prepared

FARIS, Ellsworth
Church as a prophet of unity. J Relig 7:277-83 My '27
Concept of social attitudes. J Ap Sociol 9: 404-9 Jl '25
What constitutes a scientific interpretation of religion? J Relig 6:236-42 My '26

FARIS, Robert Lee
Some geophysical problems. Wash Acad Sci J 15:313-16 Ag 19 '25

FARJEON, Eleanor
Bees; poem Am Childhood 12:46 Je '27
Farms; poem. Am Childhood 12:54 O '26
For a dewdrop; poem. Nation (Lond) 35:510 Jl 19 '24; Same. Prim Educ 33:471 S '25
Meadows; poem. Am Childhood 13:50 S '27
S is for shopman; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:47 D '25
Underbrush; poem. Am Childhood 12:52 Mr '27
X is for picking up sticks; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:45 N '25

FARJEON, Joseph Jefferson
No. 17; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 25:524-5 Ag 22 '25
No. 17; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:120 Ag 22 '25

FARKASCH, Hazel
University of Wisconsin labor library. Am Federationist 34:1357-9 N '27

FARLEY, Belmont
Administration of extra-curricular activities. Pop Educ 43:148-9 N '25
Extra-curricular activities. Pop Educ 43:22-3 S '25
Organizing courses for extra-curricular activities. bibliog Pop Educ 43:258-9 Ja '26

FARLEY, J. W.
Percy Duncan Haughton. Harv Grad M 33: 464-71 Mr '25

FARLEY, John Herbert
Kant's philosophy of religion. Monist 35:259-79 Ap '25

FARM, Electricity on the. See Electricity on the farm

FARM and home demonstration work. See Home demonstration work

FARM bloc. See United States—Congress—Agricultural bloc

FARM colonies (correction farms)
Farm colonies for misdemeanants; a bibliography. M. G. Hart. J Crim Law 17:626-39 F '27
Women's federal industrial institution. J. K. Jaffray. Am Federationist 33:575-7 My '26
See also Virginia industrial school

FARM engineering. See Agricultural engineering

FARM labor
Agricultural labourer's strike. New Statesman 26:673-4 Mr 13 '26
Les assurances contre les accidents agricoles et la loi du 15 décembre 1922. J. Lefort. J Economistes 85:339-43 N '26
Best paid man on the land; is education the reason for the special skill and high wages of Scottish farm workers? J. W. Robertson Scott. World Today 48:445-52 O '26
Le chômage et le retour à la terre. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt1:68-9 Ja 14 '27
England's green and pleasant land. Nation (Lond) 36:489-90; 37:68-70 Ja 3, Ap 18 '25; Reply. P. James. 36:547 Ja 17 '25
Farm worker's future. L. F. Easterbrook. Sat R 144:154-5 Jl 30 '27
Farmers and politics. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:5 My 9 '25
Une nécessité immédiate pour la France: le recrutement de la main-d'œuvre agricole. A. Sauzède. R Polit et Litt 63:198-202 Mr 21 '25
On a marshland farm. New Statesman 25: 469-71 Ag 8 '25
Seasonal workers on the land. New Statesman 24:469-70 Ja 31 '25
Sur quelques moyens permettant d'atténuer le nombre et la gravité des accidents dans les exploitations agricoles, viticoles et forestières. P. Razous. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:145-60 My '25
Two farm labourers' budgets. G. Weald. New Statesman 27:493-5, 521-2 Ag 14-21 '26; Discussion. 27:550, 580 Ag 28-S 4 '26

See also Agriculture—Economic aspects

FARM life
Changes in the farm family. D. Sanderson. Relig Educ 19:22-31 F '24
On a Hoosier farm. D: E. Lilienthal. Am R 2:39-48 Ja '24
Strange lives. R. Lynd. New Statesman 27: 164-5 My 29 '26
Thousand farm homes in Nebraska. J. O. Rankin. J Rural Educ 3:155-62, 217-225 D '23-Ja '24

See also Country life; Plantation life

FARM machinery. See Agricultural machinery

FARM management
Problems of the new farming. A. P. Whallon. il Bankers M 115:301-5 S '27

FARM mechanics. See Agricultural engineering

FARM produce

Costs
Les prix de revient agricoles. D. Zolla. R Sci Polit 47:507-17 O '24

Marketing
Are sheltered markets necessary? F. Fox. Spec 137:1105-6 D 18 '26
C.O.D. and the smallholder. New Statesman 27:165-6 My 29 '26
Marketing and transport. F. Fox. Spec 137: 1058-9 D 11 '26
Passing of the small-holder. New Statesman 25:362-3 Jl 11 '25
Producers and consumers in the co-operative movement; from the farmers' viewpoint. L. S. Herron. Co-operation 12:87-9 My '26
Relation of government to agricultural marketing. B. H. Hibbard. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:553-64 Ja '24
Vocational agriculture revolutionizes a farming community. T. E. Browne. J Rural Educ 4:371-3 Ap '25
Wayside markets. B. Islip. Spec 137:123-4 Jl 24 '26; Discussion. 137:178 Jl 31 '26

See also Farmers' cooperative associations

Prices
Agricultural pools in relation to regulating the movement and price of commodities. W: R. Camp. bibliog Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:735-88 Ja '26
Agricultural prices; symposium by W: L. Ransom; C: J. Brand; B: H. Hibbard; C: H. Tuck; W: W. Gail; with discussion by G: F. Warren; L: D. H. Weld. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:151-226 Ja '25
Four types of index numbers of farm prices. L. H. Bean and O. C. Shine. Am Statis Assn J 19:30-5 Mr '24

Statistics
Agricultural production in Denmark; with discussion. H. Faber. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:22-75 Ja '24

France
Résultats approximatifs des récoltes de céréales en France pendant l'année 1925; chiffres définitifs concernant les diverses cultures et récoltes en 1924. M. de Ville-Chabrolle. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:344-6 D '25
La vie chère; le blé, le pain. R: Bloch. J Débats 32 pt2:583-4, 625-6 O 9-16 '25

Great Britain
Labour party and the farmer. J. J. Terrett. New Statesman 28:361-2 Ja 1 '27; Discussion. 28:386-7, 415-16, 443, 471, 503, 535, 567-8 Ja 8-F 19 '27

Yugoslavia
Economic resources and problems of Yugoslavia. M. R. Shackleton. bibliog maps tabs Scot Geog M 41:346-65 N '25

FARM relief. See Agriculture—United States—Farm relief

FARM tenancy
Farm ownership and tenancy. L. C. Gray. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:369-78 Ap '25
Farm tenancy dispute in Japan. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:4 S 25 '26
Tenant farmer's hardships. B. Nakazawa. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ja 30 '26

FARM water supply. See Water supply, Rural

FARM women
Les petites industries féminines à la campagne. G. Bouchard. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:121-37 '26

FARMER, Ann
Envelope system of seat work. Prim Educ 33: 254-5 Ap '25

FARMER, Hallie
Economic background of frontier populism. Miss Val Hist R 10:406-27 Mr '24
Railroads and frontier populism. Miss Val Hist R 13:387-97 D '26

FARMER family
Michigan family of mapmakers. W: L. Jenks. Mich Hist M 11:242-50 Ap '27

FARMER and harper (poem). See Gaelic poetry

FARMER-labor party (United States)
Collapse of the Farmer-labor bloc. F. E. Haynes. Social Forces 4:148-56 S '25

FARMER-labor summer school, Idaho Springs, Colorado
Colorado summer school. J: E. Gross. Am Federationist 32:689-91 Ag '25

FARMERS
Bank co-operation in community extension work. E. B. Harshaw. il Bankers M 110: 627-33 Ap '25
Betrayal of the farmers; a Labour diagnosis. J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 60:52-3 Jl 9 '27
Beware the desperate farmer! O. D. Jackson. Christian Cent 44:749 Je 16 '27
Community development phase of bank agricultural work. E. B. Harshaw. Bankers M 110:795-800 My '25
Community need of bankers' interest in better agriculture. E. B. Harshaw. il Bankers M 110:21-6 Ja '25
Contribution of the country-side. W. Gee. So Atlan Q 23:211-17 Jl '24
Co-operation among the farmers. A. S. Goss. Co-operation 11:4-6 Ja '25
Country; the economic basis of national life. C. J. Galpin. J Rural Educ 4:1-5 S '24

FARMERS—*Continued*
Does it pay banks to help farmers? E. B. Harshaw. Bankers M 110:973-8 Je '25
Economics and politics of the agricultural tariff. C. A. Wiley. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:264-78 D '24
England's green and pleasant land. Nation (Lond) 34:912-13; 35:137-8 Mr 29, My 3 '24
Farmer and his church—today. F. Eastman. Christian Cent 44:1386-8 N 24 '27
Farmer and his church—tomorrow. F. Eastman. Christian Cent 44:1420-2 D 1 '27
Farmer and his taxes. Co-operation 10:4 Ja '24
Farmer must finance himself. H. Thompson. Co-operation 11:172 S '25
Farmers. W: Green. il Am Federationist 33: 926-7 Ag '26
Farmer's next move. A. E. Holt. Christian Cent 43:804-5 Je 24 '26
Farmers' plan. Co-operation 10:37-8 Mr '24
Farmers' standard of living. D. Sanderson. J Social Forces 3:648-51 My '25
How the banker can promote closer personal contact with the farmer. E. B. Harshaw. il Bankers M 110:459-68 Mr '25
Interests of the farmer in relation to taxation and national indebtedness. H. C. McKenzie. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:116-23 My '24
Life intellectual out on the farm. R. Clement. Harv Grad M 34:18-29 S '25
Most important unit. Trans-Pac 13:4 F 13 '26
Problem of the farmer. Trans-Pac 12:5 Mr 14 '25
Progressive colored farmer. J. P. Waller. il So Workm 55:497-9 N '26
Real first aid for the farmer. J. Warbasse and A. Warbasse. il Our World 5:66-74 Ap '24
Social origin of farmers in Wales. A. W. Ashby and J. M. Jones. bibliog tabs Sociol R 18:131-8 Ap '26
Social problems of farmers. E. L. Burnham. J Rural Educ 3:241-6 F '24
Spirit which quickeneth. il So Workm 54:1-8 Ja '25
Square deal for the farmer. A. Capper. Bankers M 108:22-7 Ja '24
Study of living standards among farmers. J Rural Educ 3:283-4 F '24
Tenant farmer's hardships. B. Nakazawa. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ja 30 '26
Types of farmers' attitudes. C. C. Zimmerman. tabs Social Forces 5:591-6 Je '27

See also Agriculture; City and country; Country life; Farm life; Farm tenancy; Farm women; also Grange; National farmers' union, England; National union of farmers of Japan

Political activities

Agrarian movement in North Dakota. P. P. Fossum. tabs J H U Studies 43 no 1:iii-vii, 9-183 '25
American farmer revolts. H. Blankenhorn. Outlook (Lond) 53:447-8 Je 28 '24
Farmers and the government. Nation (Lond) 36:352-3 D 6 '24
Farmers' leagues in Kwangtung province. Hin Wong. China W R 33:220-2 Ag 15 '25

See also Farmer-labor party (United States); Farmers party (Japan); Japan labor and farmers party; Labor-farmer party (Japan); National farmers' union, England; Populist party

FARMERS' alliance, Florida
Farmers' alliance in Florida. J. O. Knauss. bibliog So Atlan Q 25:300-15 Jl '26

FARMERS' cooperative associations
Building western Canada. V. Williams. Spec 139:277 Ag 20 '27
Do farmers co-operate to exploit the consumers? G. H. Ward. Co-operation 11:228-9 D '25
Rural economic co-operation and community organization. B. Y. Landis. J Social Forces 3:98-9 N '24

See also Farmers union state exchange, Omaha, Nebraska; Grange-league federation exchange, inc., Ithaca, N.Y.; Northern Wisconsin co-operation tobacco pool; Tillamook county creamery association

FARMERS mutual telephone company, Whatcom county, Washington
What it means for telephone users to co-operate. il tab Co-operation 12:41-3 Mr '26

FARMERS party (Japan)
Farmers' association. Trans-Pac 13:13 O 23 '26

FARMERS union state exchange, Omaha, Nebraska
Farmers union state exchange. Co-operation 11:122-4 Jl '25
Prosperity of a farmer's co-op wholesale. Co-operation 12:52 Mr '26

FARMER'S wife (drama). See Phillpotts, Eden

FARMING. See Agriculture; Dry farming

FARMINGTON, Illinois
Farmington breaks its own records. Co-operation 10:13 Ja '24

FARMINGTON co-operative society of Illinois
Farmington co-operative. il Co-operation 11: 181-3 O '25

FARMS
Le domaine de Vauluisant; électrification d'une ferme du XVI^e^ siècle. F. Honoré. il plans L'Illustration 84 pt2:575-7 N 27 '26
Une ferme moderne dans la banlieue de Reims. F. Honoré. il plans L'Illustration 84 pt1:275-6 Mr 20 '26

FARNESE palace, Caprarola. See Caprarola, Italy—Farnese palace

FARNHAM, R. E.
Picture projection. Am Sch Bd J 72:68-9 Mr '26

FARNHAM, Willard Edward
England's discovery of the Decameron. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:123-39 Mr '24
John Higgins' Mirror and Locrine. Mod Philol 23:307-13 F '26
Merchant's tale in Chaucer junior. Mod Lang Notes 41:392-6 Je '26
Mirror for magistrates and Elizabethan tragedy. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 25:66-78 Ja '26

FARNSWORTH, Alice Hall
Eclipse expedition at Windsor, Connecticut, January 24, 1925. Pop Astron 33:182-5 Mr '25
Photometric observations of the solar corona at the eclipse of January 24, 1925, by the late John A. Parkhurst. Astrophys J 64: 273-86 D '26
—See Parkhurst, John Adelburt, jt. auth.

FARNSWORTH, Edna A.
Type instruction sheets in home economics. Voc Educ M 2:936-43 S '24

FARNSWORTH, Paul Randolph
Atonic endings in melodies. Am J Psychol 36:394-400 Jl '25
Effect of repetition on ending preferences in melodies. Am J Psychol 37:116-22 Ja '26
Ending preferences in two musical situations. Am J Psychol 37:237-40 Ap '26
Modification of the Lipps-Meyer law. bibliog J Exp Psychol 9:253-8 Je '26
—See Roberts, William H., jt. auth.

—and others
Speed in simple and serial action as related to performance in certain intelligence tests. bibliog Pedagog Sem 34:537-51 D '27

FARNSWORTH room, Harvard university library. See Harvard university—Widener memorial library

FARNUM, Royal Bailey
Fifth international art congress. Am M Art 17: 80-4 F '26

FAROE islands
Gardens of the Faeroes, Iceland, and Greenland. J: W. Harshberger. Geog R 14:404-15 Jl '24
Les îles Fær-Œr. R. Le Conte. La Nature 52 pt1:318-19 My 17 '24
Keeping peace in the North Atlantic. H. Toksvig. il Our World 5:91-6 Je '24

FARQUET, Ph.
La part du Valais dans l'oeuvre du Dr H. Christ. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:19-26 '23

FARQUHAR, George
Beaux' stratagem; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 37:368 Je 20 '25
Beaux' stratagem; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143:153-4 Ja 29 '27
Beaux' stratagem; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 59:106 Ja 29 '27
Beaux' stratagem; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 34:379-81 Mr '27
Beaux' stratagem; criticism. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 15:539-40 Mr '27
Influence of Milton's divorce tracts on Farquhar's Beaux' stratagem. M. A. Larson. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:174-8 Mr '24

FARQUHAR, H.
Sea-urchins of New Zealand. Nature 117:674-5 My 8 '26

FARQUHAR, John Nicol
Achievements of the Indian mind. Hibbert J 26:102-11 O '27

FARR, C. Coleridge
Science in Japan. Nature 119:407-10 Mr 12 '27

FARRAND, Livingston
What should the educated person know about health. Child Health Bul 2:103-7 S '26

FARRAR, A. S.
Farrar and Papini. F. R. Shipman. Christian Cent 41:530-1 Ap 24 '24

FARRAR, John Chipman
Ambitious mouse; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:44 D '24
Bundles; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:47 D '25
Race for immortality. English J 16:171-9 Mr '27
Robert Frost and other Green Mountain writers. English J 16:581-7 O '27

FARRAR, Victor J.
Victor J. Farrar. Wash Hist Q 15:311-12 O '24

FARRELL, James Augustine
America's foreign trade. por Far East R 23: 295-6 Jl '27
Foreign trade outlook. por Bankers M 112: 841-2 Je '26
Jim Farrell. G: B. Rea. por Far East R 23: 533-4 D '27

FARREN, William
Charles Dickens plays I have seen. Cornhill M 60:85-7 Ja '26
Old age and the actor. Cornhill M 61:580-2 N '26

FARRER, William
William Farrer. J. Tait. Eng Hist R 40:67-70 Ja '25

FARRÈRE, Claude, pseud. of Frédéric Charles Pierre Edouard Bargone
Le dernier dieu. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:299-300 S 19 '26
Une jeune fille voyagea. . . ; roman. Annales Polit et Litt 83:667-70, 699-701, 725-8; 84: 17-20, 43-5, 63-6, 99-101, 127-30, 157-9, 183-5 D 14-F 15 '25
Pierre Loti quand je l'ai connu. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:334-60 N 15 '26
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 86:96 Ja 24 '26

—and Chack, Paul
L'épopée de Tahiti. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23: 5-42 S 1 '24

FARRINGTON, Mrs Dora Wilhelmina (Davis)
No-man's-land of writing. English J 13:261-7 Ap '24
Oral work and democracy. English J 13:478-82 S '24

FARRINGTON, Harry Webb
As He walked with us; poem. Christian Cent 44:399 Mr 31 '27
Bethlehem; poem. Meth R 108:115 Ja '25
City whose name is peace; poem. Meth R 107:117-18 Ja '24
Cycle of chants to Christ. Meth R 107:773-81 S '24
I called at Jesus' house to-day; poem. Homiletic R 93:512 Je '27
John Wesley; poem. Meth R 110:404-5 My '27
My father's house; poem. Meth R 108:283-5 Mr '25
Strength for the day; hymn. Homiletic R 91: 191 Mr '26; Same, with music. 93:194 Mr '27
Their star; poem. Meth R 108:948 N '25
Through night and snow; poem. Christian Cent 44:265 Mr 3 '27

FARRINGTON, Wallace Rider
Portrait. Our World 5:69 Ag '24

FARROW, Ernest Pickworth
On the writing-up of scientific papers. Science Prog 21:92-4 Jl '26
Some notes on behaviorism. Am J Psychol 38: 660-3 O '27
Study of vegetation. Discovery 6:346-51 S '25

FARROW, Tierra. See Kitchelt, Mrs Florence Ledyard C., jt. auth.

FARROW, William M.
William M. Farrow; artist and craftsman. F. C. Holbrook. il So Workm 54:118-22 Mr '25

FASCIATION. See Abnormalities (plants)

FASCICLES (botany)
Les satellites libéro-ligneux. H. Lonay. bibliog diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no2:33p '27

FASCISM
Benito Mussolini: guild socialist. G. E. G. Catlin. Outlook (Lond) 60:397-8 S 24 '27
Clissold comes to life. A. O. Roberts. Spec 138:757-8 Ap 30 '27
L'expression du fascisme. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:278-80 My 1 '26
Fascism and the Catholic church. J. Barnes. Dublin R 175:93-101 Jl '24
Fascism and the workers. Am Federationist 33:219-20 F '26
Fascist internationale. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 55:244-5 Ap 11 '25
Lettres à ma fille; nationalisme, impéralisme, internationalisme, fascisme. C. Loiseau. Correspondant 302:862-78 Mr 25 '26
Le mysticisme et l'esprit révolutionnaire du fascisme. R. de Nolva. Mercure Fr 175: 650-67 N 1 '24
New democracy. S: M. Scott. Harv Grad M 32:533-40 Je '24
Une philosophie du fascisme. D. Russo. Correspondant 296:274-83 Jl 25 '24
Political doctrine of fascism; recent legislation in Italy; tr. by Prof. Bigonglari. A. Rocco. bibliog Int Concil no223:389-445 O '26
Safeguarding the British democracy. N. Skelton. English R 43:23-9 Jl '26

See also Dictators; Italy—Fascist movement

FASCISM in France
Les incidents franco-italiens. F. de Brinon. J Débats 34 pt1:173-8 F 4 '27
Is there a French fascismo? Sat R 140:8-9 Jl 4 '25
Painted devils. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 27 6-8 Ap 17 '26

FASCISM in Great Britain
Bolshevism and fascism. A. Shadwell. Sat R 137:100-1 F 2 '24
British fascism. R. P. Dutt. Labour Monthly 7:385-96 Jl '25
Fascisti minstrels. Nation (Lond) 38:313-14 N 28 '25

FASCISM in Japan
Japan's version of fascism. Trans-Pac 12:6 My 30 '25

FASHION
A propos de la mode féminine. A. de Fouquières. Spec 138:716-17 Ap 23 '27
Aktualität und mode. R. Julien. il Westerm M 141:431-4 D '26
Changing faces. J. B. Priestley. Spec 135: 1135-6 D 19 '25
Collar. R. Lynd. New Statesman 22:536-8 F 16 '24
Elégances parisiennes de 1926. R. de Beauplan. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:11-14 Jl 3 '26

FASHION—*Continued*
Latest from London. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 136:119-20 Ja 23 '26
La leçon de trois images. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:628-30 Je 19 '26
Preaching to butterflies. L. P. Smith. New Statesman 24:655-7 Mr 14 '25
Psychology of fashion. F. A. Hampton. Discovery 6:111-13 Mr '25
La réforme du costume masculin. R. de Beauplan. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:456 My 7 '27
Silhouettes et modes d'aujourd'hui. R. de Beauplan. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:249-50 Mr 12 '27
Sur le costume des dames et des messieurs. E. Marsan. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:68-9 Ja 17 '26
War of fashions. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 56:104 Ag 15 '25
Eine weltwende des idealmenschen; eine kultur- und modestudie. L. Fritzsching. Westerm M 139:157-60 O '25

See also Clothing and dress; Costume

FASHION comes to Fairyland. A. G. Rosman. Outlook (Lond) 60:843-4 D 24 '27

FASHODA, Egypt
Fachoda; souvenirs de la mission Marchand A. Baratier. map Correspondant 295: 816-56, 961-97 Je 10-25 '24

FASSBINDER, Joseph M.
Saarland, das treupfand des Völkerbundes. Westerm M 143:33-42 S '27

FASTI consulares
New fragments of Roman history. R. S. Conway. il Discovery 7:236-40 Jl '26

FASTING
Basal metabolism of steers. F. G. Benedict and E. G. Ritzman. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:132-6 Mr '27
Des animaux en état de jeune chronique et le mécanisme de la régéneration et de la métamorphose. E. Devaux. il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:669-74 D 15 '26
Fasting as medicine. Crusader. Spec 136:627-8 Ap 3 '26
Fasting cure. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 138:357-8 Mr 5 '27; Discussion. 138:424-5, 545 Mr 12, 26 '27
Fasting of large ruminants. F. G. Benedict and E. G. Ritzman. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:125-31 Mr '27
Metabolic stimulus of food in the case of steers. F. G. Benedict and E. G. Ritzman. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:136-40 Mr '27
Prolonged fasting as affecting the composition of steers' urine. T. M. Carpenter. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:155-60 F '25
Un remède contre la vie chère. P. Farez. J Débats 32 pt2:983-5 D 11 '25

FASTNACHTSPIELE. See Carnival plays

FASTS and feasts
Calendriers et fêtes religieuses. E. Cavaignac. R Hist Relig 92:8-11 Jl '25
Festivals and survivals. Nature 120:941-3 D 31 '27
Les fêtes de Font-Romeu. I. Sandy. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:162-3 Ag 14 '26
Une grande fête religieuse et poétique à Font-Romeu; le couronnement de la Vierge. E. Ripert. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:204-5 Ag 22 '26
Pour le septième centenaire de la cathédrale; les fêtes de Tolède, 21-26 octobre. A. Corthis. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:451-68 N 15 '26
Refrigerare, refrigerium. H. Delehaye. J Savants 24:385-90 N '26

See also Atonement, Day of; Christmas; Easter; Feast of the kingdom of Christ; Festivals; Good Friday; Holy week; Lent; Purim; Thanksgiving day; Whitsunday

FATA Morgana (drama). See Vajda, Ernst

FATE and fatalism
La chance. M. Maeterlinck. Annales Polit et Litt 83:305 S 21 '24
Higher fatalism. J. F. Newton. Hibbert J 25: 687-700 Jl '27

See also Free will and determininism

FATH, Edward Arthur
Eclipse of January 24, 1925. Pop Astron 32: 298-302 My '24

The **FATHER (drama).** See Strindberg, August

FATHER of a family (drama). See Goldoni, Carlo

FATHERHOOD of God. See God

FATHERS
Daddies; poem. E. A. Guest. Homiletic R 90: 421 N '25
Father and son; poem. E. A. Guest. Homiletic R 90:420 N '25
Fathercraft. J. Fenton. Child Health Bul 3: 12-13 Ja '27
If I were sending my boy afar; poem. E. A. Guest. Homiletic R 90:420-1 N '25
To an expectant father. J: P. Gavit. J Social Hygiene 13:529-35 D '27

See also Parenthood, Training for

FATHERS of the church
Anti-tithing Ante-Nicenes. A. H. Godbey. bibliog Meth Q R 75:261-78 Ap '26

See also Christian literature, Early; also Origen

FATHY, Ibrahim, pasha
Obituary. Near East 27:135 F 5 '25

FATIGUE
Ein beitrag zum problem arbeit und rhythmus E. Sachsenberg. il Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:462-77 '27
Effects of posture and rest in muscular work. bibliog Nature 115:319 F 28 '25
Experiment on the effects of loss of sleep. H. R. Laslett bibliog J Exp Psychol 7: 45-58 F '24
Experimental study of fatigue in the auditory mechanism. F. A. Pattie, jr. bibliog diags tabs Am J Psychol 38:39-58 Ja '27
Fatigue and its relation to school work. J: J. Birch. Am Sch Bd J 71:55 S '25
Fatigue and work curve from a 10-hour day in addition. H. B. Reed. J Educ Psychol 15: 389-92 S '24
Fatigue tests and incentives. H. F. Whiting and H. B. English. diag J Exp Psychol 8: 33-49 F '25
Flat foot in relation to fatigue. J. R. Harris. bibliog il Am Phys Educ R 30:256-8 My '25
Glacier lassitude. Nature 116:64-5 Jl 11 '25
Localized fatigue and recovery. A. S. Lamb. bibliog il Am Phys Educ R 31:1043-53 N '26
On the effects of the loss of sleep. T. F. Weiskotten. tabs J Exp Psychol 8:363-80 O '25
Physiological basis of athletic records; fatigue as the determining factor. A. V. Hill. Nature 116:544-8 O 10 '25
Posture and work. il Pub Health Nurse 17: 206-7 Ap '25
Relative performance of college students as conditioned by time of day and day of week. D. A. Laird. J Exp Psychol 8:50-63 F '25
Some characteristics of the work-curve with short working units. L. T. Morgan. tabs Am J Psychol 37:402-7 Jl '26
Study in the measurement of muscle tonus and its relation to fatigue. R. C. Travis. il J Exp Psychol 7:201-12 Je '24
Tired child. S: M. Hamill. Child Health Bul 3:129-34 S '27
Tired child. M Seham. tab Pub Health Nurse 17:286-91 Je '25
Two factors in the work decrement. E: S. Robinson and A. G. Bills. J Exp Psychol 9:415-43 D '26

FATIGUE, Mental
Form of psychogenic tiredness. K. M. B. Bridges. bibliog Mental Hygiene 10:90-101 Ja '26
Mental fatigue of Indians of nomadic and sedentary tribes. T: R. Garth. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 10:437-52 D '26

FATIGUE, Mental—*Continued*
Mental work; tr. by E. E. Powell. S. de Sanctis. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:119-34 Mr '26
Se reposer? . . . G. Rageot. L'Illustration 84 pt2:122-3 Ag 7 '26

FATIO, Alfred Paul Victor Morel-. See Morel-Fatio, Alfred Paul Victor

FATS. See Oils and fats

FATTORI, Giovanni
Giovanni Fattori. M. Tinti. il Arts 10:190-200 O '26
Le peintre Giovanni Fattori. J. Alazard. J Débats 33 pt1:64 Ja 29 '26

FATTY acids. See Acids, Fatty

FAUCHER, B.
Les registres de l'état civil protestant en France, depuis le XVI^e siècle jusqu'à nos jours. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 84:306-46 '23

FAUCHILLE, Paul
Obituary. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 20:335-7 Ap '26

FAUCHOIS, René Charles André
L'enfant de cœur; critique. L'Illustration 85 pt1:90 Ja 22 '27
Enfant de cœur; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:109 Ja 30 '27
Mademoiselle Jockey; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2:854 N 19 '26
Monkey talks: adapted by R. Leigh; criticism. Outlook (Lond) 56:185 S 19 '25
Le singe qui parle; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 83:413-14 O 19 '24

FAUCONNET, André
Anatole France et Gœthe; la Fiancée de Corinthe. Mercure Fr 193:513-34 F 1 '27

FAUCONNET, Paul
Durkheim school in France. Sociol R 19:15-20 Ja '27

FAUGHT, Albert Smith
Philosophy of a personnel system. Nat Munic R 14:338-9 Je '25

FAUJAS DE SAINT-FOND, Barthélemy
Portrait. La Nature 54 pt2:399 D 18 '26

FAULER Friedrich; erzählung. M. Jungnickel. Westerm M 143:84 S '27

FAULKNER, Barry
Barry Faulkner's decorations for Elmwood; historic home of James Russell Lowell. C: H: Dorr. il Am M Art 17:335-8 Jl '26

FAULKNER, Georgene, and others
What is a good book for a child? Kind and First Grade 10:7-8 N '24

FAULKNER, John Alfred
Alleged authentic portrait of Christ. Homiletic R 90:441-4 D '25
Apostolic Lord's suppers. Lond Q R 148:180-95 O '27
Did ancient Christianity borrow from the mystery religions? Meth Q R 74:266-78 Ap '25
Did mystery religions influence apostolic Christianity? Meth Q R 73:387-403 Jl '24
Dorner and Christ. Meth Q R 76:242-56 Ap '27
Eminent liberal on Luther's doctrine of justification. Luth Q 56:191-9 Ap '26
English Bible translations. Bib R 9:199-231 Ap '24
How not to treat New Testament history. Bib R 12:391-401 Jl '27
Interesting charge against Luther. Luth Q 55:273-82 Jl '25
Is the historic episcopate historic? Lond Q R 143:145-57 Ap '25
Is the historical foundation of the papacy sound? Lond Q R 141:145-57 Ap '24
John's gospel in church history. Bib R 11: 331-44 Jl '26
Luther and truth-telling. Luth Q 54:349-65 Jl '24
Moral influence. Meth Q R 75:181-4 Ja '26
Was the mode of the coming important? Meth R 107:297-9 Mr '24
Were the early Christians Trinitarians? Lond Q R 146:79-89 Jl '26
What are the essentials of the Methodist message? Meth R 108:576-90 Jl '25
Why did Christianity survive the persecutions? Bib R 9:31-47 Ja '24

FAULTFINDING. See Criticism, Personal

FAULTS (geology)
Basin range problem. W: M. Davis. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:387-92 Jl '25
Block faulting in the St Croix valley. E. Peterson. bibliog il maps J Geol 35:368-74 My '27
Fault troughs. S. Taber. bibliog maps J Geol 35:577-606 O '27
Faulting south of Billings, Montana. G. F. Moulton. bibliog diags map tab J Geol 32: 511-23 Ag '24
Geologic rôle of dilatancy. W. J. Mead. il J Geol 33:685-98 O '25
Geology of Little North mountain in northern Virginia and West Virginia. A. W. Giles. bibliog diags maps J Geol 35:32-57 Ja '27
Kirkland lake fault. J. B. Tyrrell and R. E. Hore. diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:51-63 '26
Mountain lagoon and the Kurrajong fault. A. Grady and H. Hogbin. il diags map plan Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:119-29 '26
On the association of faulting with dike intrusion. P. G. Sheldon. bibliog il J Geol 35: 353-67 My '27
Osburn fault, Idaho. J. B. Umpleby. maps J Geol 32:601-14 O '24
Recent horizontal offsets along the Haywards fault. R: J. Russell. il J Geol 34:507-11 Ag '26
San Andreas rift. Nature 119:834 Je 4 '27
Structural dynamics of the Livermore region. F: P. Vickery. il diags J Geol 33:608-28 Ag '25
Suggestion for the simplification of fault descriptions. M. K. Hubbert. diags J Geol 35: 264-9 Ap '27
Veining along faults in the Pennsylvanian sandstones in Oklahoma. M. G. Hoffman. J Geol 34:83-4 Ja '26

FAUNA. See Zoology; also Cave fauna; Desert fauna; Fresh water fauna; Marine fauna

FAUNA, Prehistoric. See Paleontology

FAUNCE, Frances Avery
Fashion; poem. Christian Cent 41:233 F 21 '24

FAUNTHORPE, J. C.
Disappearance of wild life in India. Nat Hist 24:204-7 Mr '24
Jungle life in India, Burma, and Nepal. por Nat Hist 24:174-98 Mr '24

FAUNTLEROY, William Hale
Captain William Hale Fauntleroy, a neglected character in Northwestern history; ed. by E. S. Meany. Wash Hist Q 18:289-300 O '27

FAURE, Elie. See Flers, Robert de La Motte Ango, marquis de, jt. auth.

FAURE, Gabriel
Amori romantici in Italia. Nuova Antol 252: 178-89 Mr 16 '27
Au Ventoux, avec Pétrarque. Mercure Fr 197: 17-32 Jl 1 '27
Les dessins d'Alfred de Musset sur son voyage en Italie. L'Illustration 85 pt2:78-9 Jl 23 '27
En Provence. L'Illustration 82 pt2:311-16 O 4 '24
Pelligrinaggi veneti. Nuova Antol 256:137-47 N 16 '27
Printemps romain; aquarelles de Pierre Vignal. L'Illustration 83 pt1:559-62 Je 6 '25
Sous les cyprès de la villa Falconieri. L'Illustration 83 pt1:128-9 F 7 '25
Sul Ventoso col Petrarca. Nuova Antol 254:3-13 Jl 1 '27
Gabriel Faure. L: Pize. R Polit et Litt 65: 620-1 O 15 '27
L'opera di Gabriel Faure. E. Fedelini. por Nuova Antol 242:344-50 Ag 16 '25
Un touriste littéraire. E. Pilon. R Polit et Litt 62:588-90 S 6 '24
Il Veneto nell'opera di Gabriel Faure. E. Fedelini. Nuova Antol 256:354-62 D 1 '27

FAURÉ, Gabriel Urbain
Gabriel Fauré. Mercure Fr 176:499-503 D 1 '24
Gabriel Fauré. A. Boschot. R Polit et Litt 62:808-9 D 6 '24
Gabriel Fauré. E. Vuillermoz. por L'Illustration 82 pt2:419 N 8 '24
Le musicien des âmes. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:513-14 N 16 '24

FAURE, Jean Louis
Les récents élus de l'Institut. por L'Illustration 82 pt2:602 D 13 '24

FAURE, Paul
La comtesse de Noailles chez Edmond Rostand. Annales Polit et Litt 84:470 My 3 '25
Vingt ans d'intimité avec Edmond Rostand. por Annales Polit et Litt 89:55-9, 109-13, 163-7, 213-20, 263-8, 317-21 Jl 15-O 1 '27

FAURE-BIGUET, J. N.
Adolphe Boschot. R Polit et Litt 63:338-40 My 16 '25

FAURE-FAVIER, Louise
Aviation et littérature. Mercure Fr 199:330-7 O 15 '27
Carnaval dans le ciel; conte. Annales Polit et Litt 88:248-50 Mr 6 '27
Les femmes et l'aviation. L'Illustration 82 pt2: 597-9 D 13 '24
Les jolies princesses de Roumanie. Annales Polit et Litt 83:398 O 12 '24
Mlle Micke, chef d'orchestre. Annales Polit et Litt 84:388 Ap 12 '25
La nouvelle Cité universitaire. Annales Polit et Litt 85:147-8 Ag 9 '25
La plus vieille poétesse du monde. Annales Polit et Litt 88:47-8 Ja 9 '27
Le romantisme littéraire né de la conquête de l'air. Mercure Fr 192:347-58 D 1 '26
Les talents et les grâces d'une dame magyare. Annales Polit et Litt 84:177 F 15 '25

FAUSBÖLL, Annie J.
(tr.) Wooing of Esbern Snare; poem. Am Scand R 12:765-6 D '24
(tr.) See Andersen, Hans Christian. King, queen, and knave

FAUSER process. See Ammonia—Manufacture

FAUSET, Arthur Huff
Folklore from the half-breeds in Nova Scotia. J Am Folk-lore 38:300-15 Ap '25

FAUSOLD, Samuel
Ambridge contract plan of instruction. Am Sch Bd J 72:43-4 My '26

FAUSSET, Hugh l'Anson
Herman Melville, by J: Freeman. Review. Bookm (Lond) 70:237-8 Ag '26

FAUST, Martin Luther
Conference on politics. Nat Munic R 15:150-3 Mr '26
County deposits used to finance speculative bank. Nat Munic R 15:14-20 Ja '26

FAUST, S. W.
Community aspects of recreation legislation in the United States. Social Forces 5:463-5 Mr '27

FAUST
English Faustsplitter. J: A. Walz. Mod Lang Notes 42:353-65 Je '27
Faust-books and the synoptic gospels. J. T. Hatfield. Open Court 39:464-72 Ag '25

FAUST (drama). See Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von

FAUST (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

Une **FAUSTINE** à Rome au milieu du XVI[e] siècle. A. Blanchet. J Débats 31 pt2:993-6 D 5 '24

FAUSTINO, Leopoldo A.
Coal in the Philippines. Far East R 22:216-17 My '26
Notes on Cebu coals. Phil J Sci 33:375-9 Ag '27
Petroleum and residual bitumens in the Philippines. Far East R 22:133-5 Mr '26
Philippine coal resources and their exhaustion. bibliog Phil J Sci 33:1-34 My '27

—and Masó, M. Saderra
Negros earthquake of 1925. Phil J Sci 34: 143-51 O '27

Les **FAUTES** des autres; roman. See Deledda, Grazia

Le **FAUTEUIL**; conte. A. Arnoux. Mercure Fr 176:310-73 D 1 '24

FAUTRIER,—
M Fautrier, peintre. A. Boschot. R Polit et Litt 62:424 Je 21 '24

FAUVER, Edgar
Health supervision in colleges of under one thousand enrollment. Am Phys Educ R 29: 59-63 F '24

FAVA, Giangiacomo (known as Macrino d'Alba)
Eine ansicht des Septizoniums. G. Rodenwaldt. il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger:col 39-44 '23-24

FAVA, Onorato
Serenità; novella. Nuova Antol 255:296-303 O 1 '27

FAVARGER, Philippe
Obituaire. J Economistes 86:231-2 F '27

FAVARO, G. A.
Un grande esempio di collaborazione scientifica internazionale: il catalogo e la carta fotografica del cielo. Scientia 41:173-80 Mr '27; French tr. H. Grouiller and C. Lombardi. 41:sup71-8 Mr '27

FAVART, Charles Simon
Verlainian verse in Favart. L. Roberts. Mod Lang Notes 40:516-17 D '25

FAVERTY, Frederic E.
Note on the Areopagus. Philol Q 5:278-80 Jl '26
Rolls of Parliament and the New English dictionary. Mod Lang Notes 41:375-8 Je '26

FAVIER, Louise Faure-. See Faure-Favier, Louise

FAVILLE, John
Where the war issue touches me. Christian Cent 43 348-9 Mr 18 '26

FAVORED nation clause
Most-favored-nation clause. Q. Wright. Am J Int Law 21:760-3 O '27

FAVORITES, Royal
Abram Hannibal, the favorite of Peter the Great. A. Parry. J Negro Hist 8:359-66 O '23

FAVRE, Antoine
Un ami de saint François de Sales: le président Favre. H. Robert. J Débats 31 pt2: 770-3 O 31 '24

FAVRE, B.
En Chine; seigneurs de guerre et chefs religieux. Correspondant 308:578-86 Ag 25 '27

FAVRE, Henri
Le docteur Henri Favre. E. d'Hauterive. Correspondant 306:522-30 F 25 '27

FAVRE, Jean Baptiste Castor
Un bel écrivain inconnu, l'abbé Favre, 1727-1783. M. Coulon. Mercure Fr 195:102-32 Ap 1 '27

FAVRET, abbé
Henri Courtois et l'affaire Favras; avec reproduction du projet de lettre d'H. Courtois au roi Louis Philippe. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:348-58 Jl '27

FAVROT, Leo Mortimer
Discussion of the report of the Committee on a comparative study of instruction in consolidated and one-teacher schools. J Rural Educ 3:433-8 My '24
Negro education in Coahoma county, Mississippi. So Workm 54:489-96 N '25
Negro school attendance. So Workm 53:9-13 Ja '24

FAWCETT, Charles Bungay
Centres of world power. Sociol R 18:91-9 Ap '26
On the distribution of population over the land. Sociol R 17:85-104 Ap '25

FAWCETT, Frederick
Fortnight on the Rhine in a canoe. Blackw 219:241-55 F '26

FAWCETT, G. E.
Lack in modern elementary education. J Educ 57:828-9 D '25

FAWCETT, G. E.—*Continued*
Multiplicity of educational associations and their influence upon general education. J Educ 56:151-2 Mr '24

FAWCETT, John M.
Log of the parish captain. Homiletic R 91: 136-8 F '26

FAWCETT, Vera E.
Making things make themselves. English J 13:412-16 Je '24

FAWCETT, William
Obituary. Nature 118:347 S 4 '26

FAWSITT, Charles Edward, and Fischer, Christian H.
Miscibility test for eucalyptus oils. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:109-14 '22
—See Cash, L. S., jt. auth.

FAWTIER, R.
Les rois thaumaturges, de M. Bloch. Review. Moyen Age 36:238-44 My '26

—and Fawtier-Jones, E. C.
Note sur un légendier français conservé dans la bibliothèque du chapitre de Carlisle. Romania 50:100-10 Ja '24

FAWTIER-JONES, E. C. See Fawtier, R., jt. auth.

FAXÉN, Hilding
Exakte lösung der Oseenschen differentialgleichungen einer zähen flüssigkeit für den fall der translationsbewegung eines zylinders. bibliog Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 55p '27

FAXON, Grace B.
Clouds and their names. Prim Educ 33:463, 531, 607, 685; 34:24, 101, 175, 247, 321, 405 S '25-Je '26
Memorial day exercise for grades one and two. Prim Educ 34:336 My '26
Memorial day play for grades two and three. Prim Educ 34:315 My '26

FAY, Bernard
L'américanisation de Hänk Stebbin; nouvelle. Correspondant 307:855-66 Je 25 '27
L'amitié franco-américaine en 1925. Correspondant 298:161-85, 321-43 Ja 25-F 10 '25
L'empire américain et sa démocratie en 1926. Correspondant 303:161-83, 351-74, 641-63 Ap 25-My 10, Je 10 '26
Les Etats-Unis et leurs jugements sur l'Europe. Correspondant 291:422-48, 769-86 F 10, Mr 10 '24
Jeunes filles du temps passé. Correspondant 300:220-37 Jl 25 '25
La ratification de l'accord Bérenger-Mellon et le règlement des dettes interalliées. Correspondant 305:181-93 O 25 '26
Une thèse sur l'Amérique. A. de Luppé. Correspondant 298:120-3 Ja 10 '25

FAY, Charles Ryle
Canadian wheat pools. Econ J 35:26-9 Mr '25
North Carolina and the new industrial revolution. Econ J 35:200-13 Je '25
Price control and the corn averages under the corn laws. Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1): 149-54 Ja '26
Sale of corn in the nineteenth century; measure versus weight. Econ J 34:11-18 Je '24

FAY, Mrs Eliza
Eliza in chains. E. M. Forster. Cornhill M 56: 598-609 My '24

FAY, Hans Heinrich Theodor
Economic conditions in Norway. Am Scand R 12:19-26 Ja '24

FAY, Vincent
Cinquante ans d'hôtellerie niçoise. L'Illustration 85 pt2:xxv N 26 '27

FAYÇAL. See Feisal, king of Iraq

FAYE, Eugène de
Gnostiques et gnosticisme. Review by P. Alfaric. R Hist Relig 93:108-15 Ja '26
Influence of Greek scepticism on Greek and Christian thought in the first and second centuries. Hibbert J 22:702-21 Jl '24
Origène, sa vie, son œuvre, sa pensée. Review by P. Monceaux. J Savants 23:241-52 N '25

FAYE, Stéphane. See Germain, José; jt. auth.

FAYENCE. See Pottery

FAYETTE county, Georgia

Education
See Education—Georgia

FAYLE, Charles Ernest
Cruisers and disarmament. Nation (Lond) 40: 715-16 F 26 '27
Military commitments and war experiences. Nation (Lond) 36:767-8 Mr 7 '25

FAYOL, Henri
Obituaire. J Débats 33 pt1:403-4 Mr 12 '26

FAYUM, Egypt (province)
Fayum lakes. G. W. Grabham. tab Nature 118:911-12 D 25 '26; Reply. F. Petrie. 119: 238 F 12 '27
Irrigation and population in the Faiyûm, the garden of Egypt. A. E. R. Boak. bibliog il maps plan Geog R 16:353-64 Jl '26

FEAD, Maxwell E.
Jurisdiction over foreign corporations. Am Law R 60:181-506; 61-429-32 Jl '26, My '27

FEAR, Thomas G.
Rock dusting of coal mines. Am Labor Leg R 14:213-17 S '24

FEAR
Cardiac, respiratory, and electrical phenomena involved in the emotion of fear. W. E. Blatz. il diags tabs J Exp Psychol 8:109-32 Ap '25
Christian's deliverance from superstition and fear. T. W. D. James. Int R Missions 13: 276-87 Ap '24
Crime and social cowardice. B. H. Somerville. Open Court 40:185-9 Mr '26
Elimination of children's fears. M. C. Jones. J Exp Psychol 7:382-90 O '24
Experimental study of fear. V. Conklin and F. L. Dimmick. Am J Psychol 36:96-101 Ja '25
Fear. A. Coralnik. Open Court 38:16-20 Ja '24
Fearful parents. I. S. Wile. Kind and First Grade 10:39-40 Ap '25
Laboratory study of fear: the case of Peter. M. C. Jones. Pedagog Sem 31:308-15 D '24
Life of fear. R. Lynd. New Statesman 30:240-1 D 3 '27
Little child and fear. E. Cleveland. World Tomorrow 8:307-8 O '25
La peur de l'action. P. Janet. R Philos 103: 321-36; 104:5-21 My-Jl '27

FEAR; story. H. E. Bates. Nation (Lond) 40: 891-2 Mr 26 '27

FEARING, Franklin Smith, and Weymouth, Frank Walter
Non-electrical rotation-table for laboratory animals. J Exp Psychol 9:67-70 F '26

FEARING, Kenneth Flexner
Old story; poem. World Tomorrow 8:308 O '25
Portraits; Louis Mendele; Nathan Schaffrin; Alan Strache; Anton Rubin; poems. Menorah J 12:589-90 D '26

FEARN, John Burrus
Obituary. por China W R 37:36 Je 12 '26

FEARON, William Robert
Molecular weight of glycogen. Nature 114: 752 N 22 '24

FEASEY, Eveline I.
William Baldwin. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:407-18 O '25

FEAST of the kingdom of Christ
Encyclical letter on the establishment of the Feast of our Lord Jesus Christ as king. Am Cath Q 49:1-15 Ja '24
Feast of the kingdom of Christ. Christian Cent 43:246-7 F 25 '26

FEASTS. See Fasts and feasts

FEATHERS
Les aberrations du plumage des oiseaux. L. Coopman. il La Nature 53 pt1:337-41 My 30 '25
Researches on the plumage factor in birds. C. J. Patten. il Discovery 6:376-81 O '25

FEATHERS—*Continued*
Sex-limited characters in birds and their bearing on Lamarckian theory, with new suggestions concerning the genetics and origin of hen-feathering. J. T. Cunningham. Science Prog 19:431-42 Ja '25
Thyroid gland and plumage in chickens. A. W. Greenwood and J. S. S. Blyth. il Nature 120:476 O 1 '27

FEATHERSTONE, B. K.
Biafo glacier. Geog J 67:351-4 Ap '26

FEBRER, Andreu
Las poesías líricas de Andreu Febrer; edición crítica publicado por Manuel de Montoliu. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 57: 36-98 F '23

FÉCAMP, France
A propos du groupe du Trépas de la Vierge, de Fécamp. L: Bréhier. J Savants 24:77-8 F '26

FECHNER, Gustav Theodor
La philosophie de Fechner. G. Séailles. R Philos 99:6-47 Jl '25

FECHTER, Paul
Friedrich Nietzsche. Deutsche Rundschau 213:128-40 N '27
Fritz Koch-Gotha. Westerm M 143:145-56 O '27
George Mosson. Westerm M 141:265-74 N '26
Hermann Stehr zum 60. geburtstag. Deutsche Rundschau 198:170-6 F '24
Die kletterstange. Review by M. Muret. J Débats 33 pt1:79-81 Ja 15 '26
Kunst, können, handwerk. Deutsche Rundschau 208:141-9 Ag '26
Literatur auf bestellung. Deutsche Rundschau 202:69-80 Ja '25
Die musikalität der unmusikalischen. Preuss Jahrb 207:221-30 F '27

FECUNDITY
Bemerkungen über die fruchtbarkeit der meerschweinchen. H. G. Stehlin. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:376-80 '25-26
Cambridge institute of animal nutrition. New Statesman 27:438-9 Jl 31 '26
Decline in the birth-rate and the fecundability of woman. C. Gini. bibliog tabs Eugenics R 17:258-74 Ja '26
Expenditure on education and its effects on fertility. L. Darwin. Eugenics R 17:233-41 Ja '26
Fecundity of mutations in bruchus quadrimaculatus, Fab. J. K. Breitenbecher. bibliog tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:269-75 '26
Fertility of the rat, mus norvegicus. H. W. Feldman. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:718-21 D '25
Measure of net fertility. A. J. Lotka. Wash Acad Sci J 15:469-72 D 19 '25
Statistical study of the head length variability of bovine spermatozoa and its application to the determination of fertility. A. Savage and others. bibliog diag pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:425-50 '27

See also Birth rate; Family, Size of; Population

FEDELINI, E.
L'opera di Gabriel Faure. Nuova Antol 242: 344-50 Ag 16 '25
Il rinnovamento della Francia e i suoi maestri. Nuova Antol 239:288-96 F 1 '25
Il romanzo cattolico in Francia. Nuova Antol 233:154-73 Ja 16 '24
Il Veneto nell'opera di Gabriel Faure. Nuova Antol 256:354-62 D 1 '27

FEDER, Leah
Students enter the district. Family 6:191-6 N '25

FEDERAL aid to education. See Education and state—United States

FEDERAL and municipal relations
Federal government and the cities. W: Anderson. Nat Munic R 13:288-93 My '24

FEDERAL and state relations
Constitutional theory and judicial construction of constitutional clauses limiting legislative power. M. O. Tobriner. Am Law R 61:217-26 Mr '27
Federal criminal laws and the state courts. C: Warren. Harv Law R 38:545-98 Mr '25
Jurisdiction of the lower federal courts to enjoin unauthorized action of state officials. S. S. Isseks. Harv Law R 40:969-88 My '27
Nation and the states. J. F. Loughborough. Am Law R 58:321-34 My '24
Tendances nouvelles de l'esprit public aux Etats-Unis; tr. par M. Camerlynck. N. M. Butler. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:189-202 S 1 '25

See also Centralization; State rights

FEDERAL board of vocational education. See United States—Federal board for vocational education

FEDERAL children's bureau. See United States—Children's bureau

FEDERAL council of the churches of Christ in America
Christianity becomes dangerous! Christian Cent 44:326-7 Mr 17 '27
Church in council. Christian Cent 40:1679-80 D 27 '24
Congregationalists propose new social creed for Federal council. Christian Cent 41:1249 S 25 '24
Federal council and the chaplaincy. Christian Cent 42:1403-4 N 12 '25
Federal council; four more years. Christian Cent 41:1659-60 D 25 '24
Federal council reaffirms dry stand. Christian Cent 42:1419 N 12 '25
Meeting, 1923, Columbus. Christian Cent 40: 1693-4 D 27 '23
Meeting of the executive committee, 1925, Detroit. Christian Cent 42:1489 N 26 '25
Meeting of the executive committee, 1925, Detroit. Christian Cent 42:1598-9 D 24 '25
Partisanship in the Federal council on the question of the World court and the League of nations. Christian Cent 43:8-9 Ja 7 '26; Reply, with rejoinder. 43:104-6 Ja 28 '26
Shall the social creed be revised? Christian Cent 41:1262-3 O 2 '24

See also National conference on the Christian way of life

Commission on international justice and goodwill
Will the churches retreat? Christian Cent 43: 1352-4 N 4 '26

FEDERAL courts. See Courts—United States

FEDERAL employees. See Government officials and employees—United States

FEDERAL expenditures. See United States—Appropriations and expenditures

FEDERAL farm loan system
Review of the operations of the Federal farm loan system. R. D. Kilborne. Bankers M 111:697-700 N '25

FEDERAL government
Distribution of governmental powers. F. H. Garver. bibliog Hist Outl 18:122-4 Mr '27
Has federal centralization ceased? C. Eagleton. Am R 3:571-8 S '25
Interprovincial or interstate cooperation in labor laws; with discussion. J. W. Macmillan. Am Labor Leg R 15:161-73 Je '25
Our federal government. H. L. Mason. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:45 S; 35 O; 36:52 N; 42 D '26; 36 Ja; 56 F; 40 Mr; 30 Ap; 44 My; 30 Je '27
Position of the state in Germany. F: F. Blachy and M. E. Oatman. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:401-30 Mr '27

See also Democracy; Federal and state relations

FEDERAL industrial institution for women, Anderson, West Virginia
Women's federal industrial institution. J. K. Jaffray. Am Federationist 33:575-7 My '26

FEDERAL land banks. See Land banks

FEDERAL maternity and infancy act. See Sheppard-Towner act

FEDERAL reserve system
Bank collections: par clearance. D. A. Macpherson, jr. Am Law R 61:917-27 N '27
Federal reserve banks and the rate of discount. J. A. Estey. Bankers M 108:532-8 Ap '24
Federal reserve stockholders meet. Bankers M 108:198 F '24
Federal reserve system. Bankers M 111:497-501 O '25
Federal reserve system. G. G. Munn. bibliog Bankers M 109:103-14 Jl '24
Politics and the federal reserve system. H. P. Willis. Bankers M 110:13-20 Ja '25
Proposed amendments to the Federal reserve act; criticism by a financial expert of the McFadden bill, and the text of the proposed bill. Bankers M 111:550-3 O '25
Should the federal reserve banks be rechartered now? F. A. Vanderlip. Bankers M 112: 677-8 My '26
Two dangers threatening the federal reserve system. R. H. Lounsbury and C. O. Fisher. So Atlan Q 25:118-38 Ap '26
Weighing the federal reserve system in the balance. L. E. Pierson. Bankers M 111:78-9 Jl '25
What reserve banks cannot do. Bankers M 109:414 S '24
What the federal reserve system is doing to promote business stability. W. R. Burgess. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:785-93 Jl '27
Why the reserve bank charters should be renewed now. A. W. Mellon. Bankers M 112: 805-6 Je '26
Why the reserve bank charters should not be renewed now. C: N. Fowler. Bankers M 112:

FEDERAL trade commission. See United States—Federal trade commission

FEDERALISM. See Federal government

FEDERATED MALAY STATES
Coolie built garden of Malaya. K. O. Moe. il Far East R 23:122-3 Mr '27
Malay experiment. F. H. Hedges. Trans-Pac 14:6 Mr 26 '27

See also Chinese in the Federated Malay States; Hydroelectric plants—Federated Malay States; Malay peninsula; Railroads—Federated Malay States

Commerce

Empire trade: some opportunities in Malaya. Outlook (Lond) 60:207-8 Ag 6 '27

Industries and resources

Damar industry in the F. M. S. il Far East R 20:602-5 D '24
Tin dredging in Malaya. A. J. Kelman. il Far East R 20:286-7 Je '24

See also Coal mines and mining—Federated Malay States; Tin mines and mining—Federated Malay States; also Gopeng consolidated, limited

FÉDÉRATION des sociétés archéologiques et historiques de Belgique
Meeting, 1925, Bruges. L: Bréhier. J Savants 21:33-4 Ja '26

FÉDÉRATION des syndicats de l'enseignement laïque
Le Congrès des instituteurs. J Débats 34 pt2:274-5 Ag 12 '27
L'enseignement de la haine. J. Le Mée. J Débats 34 pt2:593-5 O 7 '27
Les instituteurs révolutionnaires. J. Le Mée. J Débats 34 pt2:275-6 Ag 12 '27

FEDERATION for child study
Winter program with mothers. D. Heinrich. il Child Health M 5:12-16 Ja '24

FÉDÉRATION française des éclaireuses. See Girl scouts

FÉDÉRATION interalliée des anciens combattants
German ex-service men and peace. G: Crosfield. English R 45:274-8 S '27
Meeting, 1924, London. R. F. Harlow. il Our World 6:50-5 D '24
When the veterans get together. R. M. Field. il Our World 4:100-5 Mr '24

FEDERATION of British industries
F.B.I. and the factories bill. New Statesman 28:265-7 D 11 '26

FEDERATION of Japanese students. See Japan—Student movement

FEDERER, Heinrich
Der friede einer andern welt; roman. Westerm M 137:1-15, 153-68, 221-36, 345-64, 437-56, 581-600; 138:33-54 S '24-Mr '25

FEDERIGHI, Henry
Blood-vessels of annelids. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:639-41 S '27
—See Crozier, W. J., jt. auth.

FEDERN, Karl
Concinis ende. Preuss Jahrb 204:196-202 My '26
Kleist und Goethe. Preuss Jahrb 198:80-5 O '24
Lord Byrons nachlass. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 210:22-33 O '27

FEDERZONI, Luigi
Crispi rivendicato. Nuova Antol 256:3-4 N 1 '27

FEDIAEVSKY, Vera
Babyhood survey in new Russia. Am Childhood 13:7-11 D '27

FEDIN, Konstantin
Der garten; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 207:201-10 Je '26

FÉDOR, —
Un miracle au Conservatoire. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 63:520-2 Ag 1 '25

FEDTSCHENKO, Boris
Principal botanical garden, Leningrad. Nature 116:800-1 N 28 '25

FEE, Archie R.
Histology of the colon and its contained spiral valve of the Pacific coast dog-fish (squalus sucklii), with an investigation of the phylogeny of the intestinal valve. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:169-94 '25

FEE, Ira Basil
Teachers' agency from the standpoint of the superintendent. Am Sch Bd J 68:102-4 My '24

FEEBLE-minded
Case for the mentally retarded. C: S. Berry. Mental Hygiene 9:725-34 O '25
Constancy of the I.Q. of mental defectives. B. M. Minogue. Mental Hygiene 10:751-8 O '26
Development battalion. E. R. Wembridge. Mental Hygiene 8:20-5 Ja '24
Diagnosis of feeble-mindedness by subjective means. J: P. Herring. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 17:270-4 Ap '26
Diagnostic value of group tests as determined by the qualitative differences between normal and feeble-minded children. E. J. Fox. bibliog J Ap Psychol 11:127-34 Ap '27
Elimination of mental defect. R. A. Fisher. Eugenics R 16:114-16 Jl '24
Eugenic sterilization in California; feebleminded. P. Popenoe. tabs J Social Hygiene 13:321-30 Je '27
Eugenics and mental deficiency. L. Darwin. Eugenics R 19:52-4 Ap '27
Feebleminded in institutions in the United States. H. M. Pollock. tabs Mental Hygiene 10:804-10 O '26
Immediate heredity of primary aments committed to a public institution. V. Moorrees. bibliog diags J Ap Psychol 8:89-127 Mr '24
Mentally defective babies; their recognition, treatment and training. J: Thomson. Pub Health Nurse 17:565-8 N '25
Need for socializing court procedure in commitments to the state training schools for the feeble-minded. N. L. Perkins. J Crim Law 16:589-601 F '26

FEEBLE-minded—*Continued*
Pathological nature of mental defect. H. W. Potter. bibliog Mental Hygiene 11:148-55 Ja '27
Physician and mental ills in Mississippi. N. B. Bond. Social Forces 4:325-30 D '25
Placement and supervision of mental defectives in the community. A. Raymond. Mental Hygiene 8:535-47 Ap '24
Present position of mental deficiency under the act. E. J. Lidbetter. diag Eugenics R 16:259-66 Ja '25
Racial dangers of mental defect. W. A. Potts. Eugenics R 16:129-39 Jl '24
Recreation with the feeble-minded. E. R. Johnstone. Am Phys Educ R 30:10-13 Ja '25
Report on mental deficiency in New Zealand; résumé. Eugenics R 17:174-7 O '25
Research program for the study of feeble-mindedness. E. R. Johnstone. J Abnorm Psychol 20:157-69 Jl '25
Social adjustment of moron girls. E. R. Wembridge. Mental Hygiene 10:307-17 Ap '26
Study of the waiting lists of state institutions for defectives in Pennsylvania; work of Bureau of mental health of the Pennsylvania department of welfare. F. Hackbusch. Mental Hygiene 10:149-60 Ja '26
Supracondyloid process in the feeble-minded. L. D. Cady and B. F. Francis. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 10:387-91 Jl '27
Syphilis in the etiology of mental deficiency. N. A. Dayton. bibliog tabs Mental Hygiene 9:760-71 O '25
Waverley researches in the pathology of the feebleminded. W. E. Fernald. (Research series, cases XI-XX) bibliog 32 pl Am Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs 14:129-207 D '21

See also Children, Backward; Defectives; Mongolism; Sterilization of defectives, criminals, etc.; also Letchworth village, New York

Education

Classification of mental deficients (especially of girls) for a special class center. N. E. Powers. J Ap Psychol 10:188-201 Je '26
Feeblemindedness. W. E. Fernald. Mental Hygiene 8:964-71 O '24
Relation of feeblemindedness to education, citizenship and culture. M. M. Wolfe. Am R 4:197-203 Mr '26
Salvage of the feebleminded. F. N. Maxfield. Am R 2:308-17 My '24
Special-class catechism. E. A. Doll. J Educ Research 12:186-203 O '25
Special training facilities for mentally handicapped children in the public day schools of the United States, 1922-23. T: H. Haines. map tabs Mental Hygiene 8:893-911 O '24
Training of mentally handicapped children. Pub Health Nurse 17:31-2 Ja '25

See also New York state school for mental defectives, Rome

FEED water heaters
Preheating boiler feed water with waste heat. J: F. Welch. il diags Far East R 20: 593-5 D '24
Worthington locomotive feed water heater. il diag Far East R 21:41-2 Ja '25
Worthington locomotive feed water heater awarded medal. il Far East R 21:234-5 My '25

FEEDING and feeding stuffs
Cambridge institute of animal nutrition. New Statesman 27:438-9 Jl 31 '26
Feeding. O. Ryan. il Pop Educ 42:192-5 D '24
Science of stock feeding. New Statesman 26: 442-3 Ja 23 '26
Slaughter-house reform; feeding. J: Dodds. Spec 136:752 Ap 24 '26

See also Animals—Food

FEELINGS. See Emotions

FÉERIE amoureuse (drama). See Saint-Georges de Bouhélier

FEES, Professional
Compensation of expert witnesses. C: S. Lobingier. Am Law R 59:266-77 Mr '25
Fees and charges as an index of professionalism. C. F. Taeusch. Int J Ethics 35:368-76 Jl '25

FEET. See Foot

FEETHAM, Richard
Letter from the chairman of the Irish boundary commission. Round Tab 16:444-51 Mr '26

FEEZER, Lester Weck
Tort liability of manufacturers and vendors. Am Law R 60:507-37 Jl '26

FEGDAL, Charles
Autour de l'église Saint-Gervais. Annales Polit et Litt 86:700 Je 27 '26

FEGEN, W. P.
Earthquakes in Japanese history. Trans-Pac 14:6 Mr 19 '27
Rice-plant and its mythical origin. Trans-Pac 12:21 Je 27; 21 Jl 4 '25
Slaughter stone. Trans-Pac 12:5 D 5 '25

FEHR, Bernhard
James Joyces Ulysses. Engl Stud 60 no1:180-205 '25
(ed.) Swinburne und Theodor Opitz: zwei unveröffentlichte Swinburne-briefe. Engl Stud 62 no1-2:243-9 '27

FEHRINGER, Otto
Vögel in moor und see; mit acht farbigen abbildungen nach originalen von Erwin Aichele. Westerm M 143:225-32 O '27

FEHSE, Wilhelm
Wilhelm Raabes bildungsreise. Westerm M 139:513-50 Ja '26

FEIGIN, Samuel
Al-la-ilâni. Am J Sem Lang 43:304-5 Jl '27
Babylonian officials in Jeremiah 39, 3, 13. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:149-55 '26
Etymological notes. Am J Sem Lang 43:53-60 O '26
Liqûm, Portion. Am J Sem Lang 43:301-4 Jl '27
Some notes on Zechariah 11 4-17. bibliog J Bib Lit 44 pt3-4:203-13 '25
V'amcho kimrivei kohen Hos. 4:4b. Am J Sem Lang 42:64-8 O '25
World studies. Am J Sem Lang 41:274-8; 43: 41-53 Jl '25, O '26

FEIGLINGE (Le lâche). See Lenormand, Henri René

FEILDING, Everard
Concerning Mr Feilding's review of H. Hoagland's Report on sittings with Margery. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:414-32 Ja '27
Report on sittings with Margery, by H. Hoagland. Review. Soc Psych Res Proc 36: 159-70 Je '26

FEILER, Artur
Amerika-Europa; in anschluss an sein buch. A. Haushofer. Deutsche Rundschau 210: 181-8 F '27

FEILING, Keith Grahame
Letter of Clarendon during the elections of 1661. Eng Hist R 42:407-8 Jl '27

—and Needham, F. R. D.
(eds.) Journals of Edmund Warcup, 1676-84. Eng Hist R 40:235-60 Ap '25

Die **FEINDIN**; erzählung. O. Baum. Westerm M 141:698-700 F '27

FEINER, Augusta Lynch
Germ of courtesy. Prim Educ 34:17 Ja '26
Nightingale; an operetta after H. C. Andersen. Prim Educ 34:260-1 Ap '26
Silent reading. Prim Educ 34:395 Je '26
Studying South America intensively. Prim Educ 33:248-51 Ap '25

FEINGOLD, Gustave Alexander
Commutation of IQ's into percentage grades corresponding to those commonly used in marking scholarship. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 11:251-63 Ap '25
Intelligence of the first generation of immigrant groups. J Educ Psychol 15:65-82 F '24
Measurement of effort among high school pupils. Educ Adm and Sup 10:385-94 S '24

FEINSTEIN, Martin
Intruder; poem. Menorah J 12:406 Ag '26
Semitic interlude; poem. Menorah J 12:150-5 Ap '26
Two sonnets: Burning bush; Numbers. Menorah J 11:130 Ap '25

FEINT astrologue (drama). See Corneille, Thomas

FEIS, Herbert
Export of American capital. Foreign Affairs 3:668-86 Jl '25

FEISAL, king of Iraq
Portrait. Our World 5:37 S '24
Le roi Fayçal nous dit: La France et l'Irak ont besoin l'un de l'autre. R. Millet. por Annales Polit et Litt 85:513 N 15 '25
Le voyage du roi Fayçal en Europe. J Débats 32 pt2:283-4 Ag 21 '25

FEKETE, Janos de Galantha
L'esthétique du théâtre allemand et les règles françaises jugées par un Voltairien hongrois. H. Tronchon. R Litt Comp 5:60-88 Ja '25
Gibbon en Hongrie: premières traces; d'après des documents inédits. H. Tronchon. Mod Lang Notes 40:385-96 N '25

FELD, Rose Caroline
Public be—informed! interview with Elbert H. Gary. World Today 49:268-72 F '27
Skyscraper under fire. World R 4:163 Ap 25 '27

FELDMAN, Herman
Newer methods in the stabilization of employment. bibliog Am Labor Leg R 16:47-56 Mr '26

FELDMAN, Horace Wenger
Fertility of the rat, mus norvegicus. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:718-21 D '25

FELDSPAR
Potash-soda feldspars. H. L. Alling. bibliog diags tabs J Geol 34 pt1:591-611 O '26
Studies in the feldspar group. A. N. Winchell bibliog diags J Geol 33:714-27 O '25
Zonal growth of plagioclase and soda-orthoclase in syenitic magma. T. Ito. diags Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2: 105-9 '25
See also Anorthite

FELGENHAUER von und zu Riesa, Hans
Am meer; gedicht. Westerm M 135:385 D '23
Junges blut; gedicht. Westerm M 135:546 F '24

FÉLIBRIDGE. See Provençal language; Provençal literature

FELICIANO, José Maria
Relation of concretions to coal seams. J Geol 32:230-9 Ap '24

FELICIANO, R. T.
Illicit beverages. Phil J Sci 29:165-73 Ap '26

FELISCH, Hildegard
Vom kurzen haar der frau. Westerm M 139: 389-96 D '25

FELIX, Johannes
Die fossilen anthozoen aus der umgegend von Trinil. Palaeont sup VI:311-65 '13

FÉLIX (drama). See Bernstein, Henry

FELKIN, Robert W.
Obituary. Geog J 69:383-4 Ap '27

FELL, Gerald
Slight omission; story. Outlook (Lond) 60: 301-2 S 3 '27

FELLGER, Alice Ervin
This or this here. Pop Educ 42:384 Mr '25

FELLOWSHIP for a Christian social order
Meeting, 1925, Olivet, Mich. Christian Cent 42:1078 Ag 27 '25

FELLOWSHIP of reconciliation
Standing one another. World Tomorrow 7: 308-9 O '24

FELLOWSHIP of the British empire exhibition
Fellowship of the British empire exhibition. H: McMahon English R 38:403-6 Mr '24

FELLOWSHIPS. See Scholarships and fellowships

FELS, André de
Ce qu'on dit à Londres des dettes interalliés. J Débats 31 pt2:223-4 Ag 8 '24

FELT, Ephraim Porter
Dispersal of butterflies and other insects. Nature 116:365-8; 117:754-5 S 5 '25, My 29 '26
New gall midges from New England. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:207-8 '26

FÉMINA-VIE heureuse, Prix. See Literary prizes

FEMINISM
Collapse of feminism. R. F. Rynd. English R 42:537-42 Ap '26
Enfranchisement of the girl of twenty-one. A. M. Ludovici. English R 44:651-6 Je '27; Discussion. 45:2-4, 249-250a, 619-620a Jl, S, D '27
Feminism and the economic independence of woman. G. G. Johnson. J Social Forces 3:612-16 My '25
Les féminismes. G. Rageot. L'Illustration 84 pt1:590-1 Je 12 '26
Future of feminism. M. S. Jones. Outlook (Lond) 56:87-8, 119-20, 181-3, 243-4, 276, 306-7 Ag 8, 22, S 19, O 10, 24, N 7 '25
Future of the women's movement. Spec 135: 810-11 N 7 '25
Growth of the feminist movement in Egypt. D. G. Philips. Moslem World 16:277-85 Jl '26
Mademoiselle de Gournay et le féminisme. T. Casevitz. R Polit et Litt 63:768-71 D 5 '25
New anti-feminism. A. Harrison. English R 38:80-7 Ja '24
Die orientalische frauenbewegung. H. von Rosen. Deutsche Rundschau 213:146-50 N '27
Second thoughts on feminism. I. Mure. Outlook (Lond) 59:208-9 F 26 '27
Woman with a big W. S. Gwynn. Spec 136: 663 Ap 10 '26
See also Woman suffrage

Une **FEMME (drama).** See Guiraud, Edmond

Une **FEMME dans un lit (drama).** See Mirande, Yves, and Quinson, Gustave

La **FEMME de feu (drama).** See Schönherr, Karl

La **FEMME fatale (drama).** See Birabeau, André

FEMUR
Cervical fossa of Allen. A. W. Meyer. bibliog il Am J Phys Anthropol 7:257-69 Ap '24
Patellar supracondylar fossae. A. W. Meyer. il Am J Phys Anthropol 7:271-3 Ap '24
Die schaftkrümmung des menschlichen femur. H. A. Reid. bibliog il tabs Archiv f Anthrop 49:1-30 '27
Studies on the femur. N. W: Ingalls. bibliog il diags tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 7:207-55; 9:355-74; 10:297-321, 393-405; 11:107-21 Ap '24, Jl '26, Ap-O '27

FENCING
La vie et l'entrainement d'un amateur d'escrime. L. Gaudin. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:645 D 13 '25

FENDALL, Charles Pears
Kenya problems. English R 41:158-62 Jl '25

FÉNELON, François de Salignac de la Mothe
Le mausolée de Fénelon à Cambrai par Jean-Louis Lemoyne, 1724. H. Buffenoir. Mercure Fr 170:808-15 Mr 15 '24

FÊNG YÜ-HSIANG
Can Feng be dislodged from his Mongolian stronghold? T. Doyle. China W R 37:107-8 Jl 3 '26
Chiang Kai-shek and Feng Yu-hsiang. J. B. Powell. pors China W R 41:126 Jl 2 '27
China's Christian general seizes Peking. Christian Cent 41:1459-60 N 13 '24
Christian general at the crossroads. C: Dailey. China W R 42:65-6 S 17 '27
Christian general denies bolshevism. Christian Cent 42:1620 D 24 '25
Close-up view of Feng. J. W. Bennett. Trans-Pac 15:5 O 22 '27

FÊNG YÜ-HSIANG—*Continued*
Feng an Old Testament Christian. A. L. Strong. Christian Cent 43:489 Ap 15 '26
Feng, eminent Christian chief of China back at his old game. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 14:13 Jl 9 '27
Feng quits office; Peking government is left tottering. Trans-Pac 13:12 Ja 9 '26
Feng Yu-hsiang a new power in China. C: Dailey. China W R 31:217-18 Ja 24 '25
Feng Yu-hsiang: colonist. C: A. Dailey. China W R 32:212-13 Ap 25 '25
Feng Yu-hsiang explains faith; says he is launching crusade. R. Gould. Trans-Pac 14: 13 Mr 5 '27
General Feng, the man of mystery. M. W. Brown. China W R 37:31-2 Je 12 '26
Has China's Christian general turned farmer? C: Dailey. China W R 32:329-30 My 23 '25
Is China's Christian general the dictator. China W R 30:322-3 N 8 '24
Is Feng a traitor or a patriot; details of the capture of Peking. C: Dailey. China W R 30:364-71 N 22 '24
Marshal Feng Yu-hsiang and the Kuomi-chun. por China W R 42 special no:38-9 O 29 '27
Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2:405 N 1 '24; China W R 40:148, 334 Ap 9, My 21 '27
Quarrel over Feng. Trans-Pac 13:4 My 29 '26
Question of Feng Yu-hsiang. Trans-Pac 13:4 Ja 16 '26

FENN, Courtenay Hughes
Is Christianity responsible for China's troubles? Princ Theol R 25:643-63 O '27

FENN, Henry C.
New map of China. China W R 42:10-12 S 3 '27

FENN, Percy Thomas, jr.
Anglo-French diplomacy in 1792-3. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:15-49 O '25
Justinian and the freedom of the sea. Am J Int Law 19:716-27 O '25
Latitudinarians and toleration. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:181-245 O '25
Origins of the theory of territorial waters. Am J Int Law 20:465-82 Jl '26

FENNEL
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: fenouil officinal. A. Truelle. La Nature 54 pt2:sup62-3 Ag 21 '26

FENNER, Clarence Norman
Earth movements accompanying the Katmai eruption. J Geol 33:116-39, 193-223 F-Ap '25
Katmai magmatic province. bibliog J Geol 34 pt2:673-772 O '26

FENNER, Laura
Running a bird hotel. Nature M 8:329-31 D '26

FENNING, R. W.
Gaseous combustion at medium pressures: pt I. Carbon monoxide-air explosions in a closed vessel; pt II. Methane-air explosions in a closed vessel. il Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 225 ser A:331-56 Ja 5 '26

FENNOR, William
Fennor and Daborne at Youghal in 1618. W: H. G. Flood. Mod Lang R 20:321-2 Jl '25

FENTON, Carroll Lane
Dreadnaught in flesh. Nature M 5:178 Mr '25

FENTON, Frank L.
Authorship of acts III and IV of the Queen of Corinth. Mod Lang Notes 42:94-6 F '27

FENTON, James
Fathercraft. Child Health Bul 3:12-13 Ja '27

FENTON, Norman
Anticipation neurosis and army morale. J Abnorm Psychol 20:282-93 O '25
Mental test scores and self-regard. Educ Adm and Sup 10:103-8 F '24
Project features in a school management course. Educ Adm and Sup 10:504-10 N '24

—and Howard, Lowry S.
Challenge of the private school. J Educ Research 9:22-8 Ja '24

FENTON, Walter S.
School superintendent and the school budget. Am Sch Bd J 68:48 Ap '24

FENTRESS, Robert B.
Protecting the pedestrian. Nat Munic R 13: 568-75 O '24

FENWAY court. See Isabella Stewart Gardner museum, Boston

FENWICK, Charles Ghequiere
Danish legislation protecting minorities. Am J Int Law 18:789-90 O '24
Distinction between legal and political questions. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1924:44-50
Elimination of the loopholes in arbitration treaties. Am J Int Law 21:499-503 Jl '27
Legal significance of the Locarno agreements. Am J Int Law 20:108-11 Ja '26
National security and international arbitration. Am J Int Law 18:777-81 O '24
New immigration law and the exclusion of Japanese. Am J Int Law 18:518-23 Jl '24
Outline of the problems presented in the further development of international law. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1923:47-52
Scope of domestic questions in international law. Am J Int Law 19:143-7 Ja '25
Three-power naval conference. Am J Int Law 21:757-60 O '27

FEODOSSIEF, S. G.
Le centenaire de E. J. Lamansky. J Economistes 82:477-93 D '25

FERAUD, Raimon. See Raimon Feraud

FERDINAND II of Aragon. See Ferdinand V, king of Spain

FERDINAND I, king of Rumania
Ferdinand Ier de Roumanie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:148-9 Jl 22 '27
König Ferdinand I. und sein reich. L. Korodi. Preuss Jahrb 208:302-11 Je '27
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 85 pt2:93 Jl 23 '27
Obituaire. R. Pinon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:709-13 Ag 1 '27
Obituaire. Sergines. Annales Polit et Litt 89: 116 Ag 1 '27
Obituary. Near East 32:97-8, 103 Jl 28 '27
Portrait. L'Illustration 84 pt2:560 N 27 '26; World Today 50:113 Jl '27
Une victime royale. Princesse Bibesco. il pors L'Illustration 85 pt2:98-103 Jl 30 '27

FERDINAND V, king of Spain
La politique de Ferdinand-le-Catholique. G. N. Desdevises du Dezert. bibliog R Hispanique 56:285-344 D '22

FERDINAND VII, king of Spain
Carta que el señor don Fernando VII tuvo en su prisión de nuestra regencia, y alegría que recibió; poem. (Libelos del tiempo de Napoleón, XVI) R Hispanique 59:317-25 D '23
Portrait, by Goya. Arts 10:97 Ag '26

FERDINAND, Roger
Un homme en or; critique. L'Illustration 85 pt1:215-16 F 26 '27
Un homme en or; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:215 F 27 '27

FERDINAND; nouvelle. A. Gilbert de Voisins. Mercure Fr 190:267-76 S 1 '26

FERDINAND-DREYFUS, Jacques
Les prévisions statistiques et financières des assurances sociales. Soc de Statist de Paris J 64:404-19; 65:5-19, 50-61, 97-108 D '23-Mr '24

FERENCZI, Sándor
Freud's importance for the mental-hygiene movement. Mental Hygiene 10:673-6 O '26

FERGESON, M. L.
Fundamentalism vs. modernism; the significance of the conflict for religious education. Relig Educ 22:18-22 Ja '27

FERGUSON, Alexander Stewart
Virgil, Aeneid X. 354 FF. Class R 41:110-11 Jl '27

FERGUSON, Charles J.
Development of hosiery knitting in Shanghai. Far East R 23:212-13 My '27

FERGUSON, Eustace William
Obituary. H. J. Carter. Nature 120:452 S 24 '27

FERGUSON, Mrs James Edward. See Ferguson, Miriam Amanda

FERGUSON, John
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:326 Mr '24

FERGUSON, John Bright
Magnetic form of ferrous oxide. Wash Acad Sci J 15:279-80 Jl 19 '25
Note on the use of a light filter in interferometry. Wash Acad Sci J 15:279 Jl 19 '25
—See Mulligan, M. J.; Rebbeck, J. W., jt. auths.

—and Ellis, O. W.
Photo-micrographic study of the evolution and disappearance of gas during the passage of electricity through glass. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:34 '25

—and Funnell, W. S.
Vapour pressures of solutions of phenol and water at 75°. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:122-3 '24

FERGUSON, Lucile Wood
Date of the Raccolta Aragonese. Mod Philol 23:43-5 Ag '25
Gratitude; poem. Christian Cent 44:799 Je 30 '27
Some early masks and morris dances. Mod Philol 24:409-17 My '27

FERGUSON, Miriam Amanda (Wallace) (Mrs James Edward Ferguson)
Ma Ferguson and the K. K. K. New Statesman 23:728-9 O 4 '24
Troubles of Ma Ferguson. New Statesman 26: 295-6 D 19 '25
Women governors in America. F. R. Kent. Spec 134:276-7 F 21 '25

FERGUSON, Nesta
Aloinæ; a cytological study, with especial reference to the form and size of the chromosomes. bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 215 ser B:225-53 N '26

FERGUSON, Wallace K.
Place of Jansenism in French history. bibliog J Relig 7:16-42 Ja '27

FERGUSON, William Scott
Constitution of Theramenes. Class Philol 21: 72-5 Ja '26

FERGUSON, Zoe
Thread of mathematical history and some lessons. School Sci and Math 24:37-45 Ja '24

FERGUSONITE
Brief notes on fergusonite and allanite from Iyo, Shikoku. D. Satô. pl Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:49-52 '25

FERGUSSON, Alice Mary (Boyle) lady
Day on Palmerston island, N.Z. English R 44:451-7 Ap '27

FERGUSSON, Edmund Morris
Economic crisis in religious education. Christian Cent 41:1143-6 S 4 '24

FERLAND, Albert
Voix du pays vierge: Le fleuve primitif; Harangue d'un chef sauteur; Anathème des montagnes; poèmes. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:99-102 '26

FERM, Alexis C.
Children's discipline of children. World Tomorrow 7:270-1 S '24

FERM. See Taxation—Great Britain

FERMAT'S theorem
Summary of results and proofs concerning Fermat's last theorem. H. S. Vandiver. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:106-9, 767-72 F, D '26

La FERME à l'ouest dans les Montagnes bleues; conte. tr. par G. Khnopff. J. Lie. R Polit et Litt 65:167-71 Mr 19 '27

FERME-école Bugeaud
Une école militaire d'agriculture dans la Sarre; la ferme-école Bugeaud. A. Pavie. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:454 O 23 '26

FERMENTATION
See also Enzymes; Yeast

FERMENTED milk. See Milk, Fermented

FERMI, Enrico
Quantum mechanics and the magnetic moment of atoms. Nature 118:876 D 18 '26

FERN, Alfred Strohl-. See Strohl-Fern, Alfred

FERNALD, Merritt Lyndon
Persistence of plants in unglaciated areas of boreal America. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs 15:237-342 '25
—See Collins, James Franklin, jt. auth.

FERNALD, Walter Elmore
Feeblemindedness. Mental Hygiene 8:964-71 O '24
Obituary. Mental Hygiene 9:157-61 Ja '25
Obituary. C. M. Campbell. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no14:624-6 D '25
Portrait. Mental Hygiene 9:front Ja '25
Walter E. Fernald; poem. A. S. B. Guibord. Mental Hygiene 9:161 Ja '25

—and others
(eds.) Waverley researches in the pathology of the feebleminded. (Research series, cases XI-XX) bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs 14:129-207 D '21

FERNANDES, L. See Rolla, Luigi, jt. auth.

FERNANDIS, Sarah Collins
Christmas spirit; poem. So Workm 55:564 D '26
Consider the lilies; poem. So Workm 56:419 S '27
Gift beneficent; poem. So Workm 53:212 My '24
I have slept; poem. So Workm 56:260 Je '27
Ideals; poem. So Workm 55:352 Ag '26
More excellent way; a housing plan. So Workm 53:526-8 N '24
To mothers; poem. So Workm 55:227 My '26
Unbroken chain; poem. So Workm 55:126 Mr '26

FERNANDO, Antonio S.
Laryngeal symptoms in beriberi. Phil J Sci 24:11-3 Ja '24

FERNBERGER, Samuel Weiller
Application of the Hutt color cube test to a group of subnormal mentality. Psychol Clinic 16:232-3 O '27
Improved apparatus for actuating tonal cylinders of the Koenig type. Am J Psychol 38:120-4 Ja '27
On the number of articles of psychological interest published in the different languages, 1916-1925. Am J Psychol 37:578-81 O '26
—See Jarden, Ellen M.; Twitmyer, Edwin Burket, jt. auths.

Der FERNE klang (opera). See Schreker, Franz

FERNS
Critical examination of the vittarieae with a view of their systematic comparison. S. Williams. bibliog il pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:173-217 '27
Davallodes and related genera. E. B. Copeland. pls Phil J Sci 34:239-57 N '27
Further notes on Hispaniola ferns. W: R. Maxon. Wash Acad Sci J 14:195-9 My 4 '24
Natural classification of ferns as a study in evolutionary methods. F. O. Bower. Nature 116:136-8 Jl 25 '25
New or critical ferns from Haiti. W: R. Maxon. Wash Acad Sci J 14:86-92 F 19 '24
New West Indian ferns. W: R. Maxon. Wash Acad Sci J 14:139-45 Mr 19 '24
On a small collection of pteridophytes from the province of Kansu, China. C. Christensen. Wash Acad Sci J 17:497-501 N 19 '27
Two new species of Jamesonia. W: R. Maxon. Wash Acad Sci J 14:72-4 F 4 '24
Wa-ra-be, a friend by the wayside. El Comancho. il Nature M 6:231-2 O '25
See also Calymmodon; Cyatheaceae; Filicales

FERNS, Fossil
On the structure and affinities of some fossil tree-ferns from Japan. Y. Ogura. bibliog diags pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 3 sec 1 pt3:351-80 '27

FERRAND, Gabrielle
Bali. L'Illustration 84 pt1:167-71 F 20 '26
In a Hindu paradise. Trans-Pac 13:6 My 22 '26

FERRANDO, Fernando R.
La física, ciencia limitada. Scientia 42:321-8 D '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 42:sup145-51 D '27

FERRANT, André
La fabrication des accessoires du cycle et de l'automobile. L'Illustration 84 pt2:sup21 Jl 3 '26
Le luxe de nos paquebots. L'Illustration 85 pt2:xvii Jl 2 '27
Les victoires de la T.S.F. L'Illustration 85 pt2:xvii Jl 9 '27

FERRANTE, Giulio Marchetti
Il caos cinese e le potenze. Nuova Antol 250: 436-45 D 16 '26
Ersilia Caetani Lovatelli e il suo tempo. Nuova Antol 245:220-31 F 1 '26
La morte di Yoscihito Tenno. Nuova Antol 251:77-86 Ja 1 '27

FERRAR, William John
God and personality. bibliog Church Q R 104: 108-21 Ap '27
Meaning of the kingdom. Lond Q R 147:245-8 Ap '27
Modern view of God. Lond Q R 148:236-48 O '27
Psychology and religion. bibliog Church Q R 97:218-32 Ja '24

FERRARA, Orestes
Un héros de l'indépendance cubaine: José Marti; tr. par F. de Miomandre. R Polit et Litt 65:483-9 Ag 20 '27

FERRARI, Andrea
Figures épiscopales. J. Guiraud. Correspondant 308:49-65 Jl 10 '27

FERRARI, Giannino
Codificazione guistinianea e leggi romane dei barbari. Nuova Antol 250:84-92 N 1 '26

FERRARI, Giuseppe
Un difensore italiano della libertà dei popoli nel seicento. B. Croce. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:107-19 '27

FERRARI, Paolo
Paolo Ferrari nelle sue pubblicazioni. C. Levi. por Nuova Antol 240:293-7 Ap 1 '25

FERRARIS, Maggiorino
L'alto costo della vita. Nuova Antol 241:78-85 My 1 '25
Avanzi di bilancio e problemi nazionali. Nuova Antol 246:94-9 Mr 1 '26
I cambi sull'estero ed il deprezzamento della lira. bibliog Nuova Antol 243:181-5 S 16 '25
La campagna del dollaro; bisogna salvare la lira. Nuova Antol 244:279-84 D 1 '25
Il caos monetario in Europa e la Società delle nazioni. Nuova Antol 237:137-46 S 16 '24
La conversione del debito fluttuante e l'alto costo della vita. Nuova Antol 235:303-9 Je 1 '24
La difesa della lira. Nuova Antol 242:97-117 Jl 16 '25
La discesa del franco francese. Nuova Antol 233:215-23 Ja 16 '24
L'Europa e il pericolo inflazionista. Nuova Antol 246:318-26 Ap 1 '26
Nel X anniversario della morte de Giovanni Cena; ricordi. Nuova Antol 256:438-42 D 16 '27
Pareggio e ricostruzione. Nuova Antol 237: 391-9 O 16 '24
Il patto di sicurezza e la pace di ricostruzione. Nuova Antol 240:205-19 Mr 16 '25
Per un'inchiesta sul rincaro dei prezzi e della vita. Nuova Antol 238:333-6 D 1 '24
La politica monetaria dell'Inghilterra. Nuova Antol 233:99-109 Ja 1 '24
Il presente momento economico ed i suoi problemi. Nuova Antol 243:89-95 S 1 '25
Problemi del giorno. Nuova Antol 242:373-8 Ag 16 '25
S. M. la regina madre. Nuova Antol 245:97-8 Ja 16 '26
La Società delle nazioni et la ricostruzione economica dell'Europa. Nuova Antol 243: 273-9 O 1 '25

FERRARIS, Maria
Amore! Amore! romanzo. Nuova Antol 237: 11-31, 124-36, 244-60 S 1-O 1 '24

FERRAS, Edouard. See Daudet, Lucien, jt. auth.

FERRÉ, Georges
Un portrait inconnu de Robespierre, par Boilly, découvert au musée de Lille. L'Illustration 85 pt1:457 My 7 '27

FERREE, Clarence Errol, and Rand, Marie Gertrude (Mrs Clarence Errol Ferree)
Agreement of flicker and equality-of-brightness photometry when same lengths of exposure are used in both methods. Am J Psychol 36:188-91 Ap '25
Apparatus for acuity, for mixing colored lights, and for testing the light and color senses. bibliog J Exp Psychol 10.281-91 Je '27
Cause of the disagreement between flicker and equality-of-brightness photometry. Am J Psychol 35:190-208 Ap '24
Effect of speed of rotation of disc on disagreement of flicker and equality-of-brightness photometry for lights of different composition and intensity. Am J Psychol 36: 178-87 Ap '25
Effect of varying intensity of light on disagreement of flicker and equality-of-brightness photometry for lights of different composition. Am J Psychol 36:171-7 Ap '25
Flicker photometry and the lag of visual sensation. Am J Psychol 35:209-16 Ap '24
Instrument for measuring the breadth of the pupil. Am J Psychol 38:292-3 Ap '27
Spectrum color-mixer. J Exp Psychol 9:146-54 Ap '26

FERREE, Mrs Clarence Errol. See Rand, Marie Gertrude

FERRELL, John Atkinson
Public health nurse and county health service. Pub Health Nurse 18:337-49, 393 Je-Jl '26

FERRER, Vincent, Saint. See Vincent Ferrer, Saint

FERRERI, Giovanni
Opportunity of Methodism in Italy; tr. by E. J. Bradford. Lond Q R 142:249-52 O '24

FERRERO, Guglielmo
L'agonie de saint François. L'Illustration 84 pt2:406-7 O 16 '26
L'américanisation de l'Europe. L'Illustration 84 pt1:330-1 Ap 10 '26
Ce que les Américains cherchent en Europe. L'Illustration 83 pt1:610-11 Je 20 '25
Les cent ans du monde moderne. L'Illustration 83 pt1:348-9 Ap 18 '25
Comment et pourquoi les civilisations périssent. L'Illustration 85 pt2:388-9 O 8 '27
La cristallisation de l'Europe. L'Illustration 84 pt2:169-70 Ag 21 '26
Les deux crises. L'Illustration 84 pt1:182-3 F 27 '26
La double illusion russe. L'Illustration 85 pt2:656-7 D 10 '27
Entre le passé et l'avenir; haines entre peuples. L'Illustration 84 pt1:90-1 Ja 30 '26
Entre le passé et l'avenir; nains et géants. L'Illustration 82 pt2:438-9 N 15 '24
L'esprit révolutionnaire et la tâche de l'Europe. L'Illustration 83 pt1:502-3 My 23 '25
L'état parfait. L'Illustration 83 pt1:276-7 Mr 28 '25
Une expérience décisive du XIX[e] siècle. L'Illustration 84 pt1:642-3 Je 26 '26
Le grand paradoxe du monde moderne. L'Illustration 84 pt2:532-3 N 20 '26
La grande énigme. L'Illustration 85 pt1:266-7 Mr 19 '27
La grande faiblesse de l'impérialisme moderne. L'Illustration 85 pt1:390-1 Ap 23 '27
La guerre chimique. L'Illustration 83 pt1:42-3 Ja 17 '25
La guerre et l'industrie. L'Illustration 83 pt2: 50-1 Jl 18 '25

FERRERO, Guglielmo—*Continued*
L'inquiétude de l'Orient. L'Illustration 85 pt2:50-1 Jl 16 '27
Le maître du monde. L'Illustration 83 pt2: 174-5 Ag 22 '25
Un mystère dévoilé: Meyerling; le roman tragique d'un prince héritier. L'Illustration 84 pt1:22-3 Ja 9 '26
Nation et civilisation, de L. Romier. Review. L'Illustration 85 pt1:142-3 F 12 '27
L'Orient et l'Occident. L'Illustration 83 pt2: 376-7 O 10 '25
Le pain gris. L'Illustration 84 pt2:262-3 S 18 '26
Philosophie des vacances. L'Illustration 85 pt2:160-1 Ag 20 '27
Philosophie d'une catastrophe. L'Illustration 83 pt1:204-5 Mr 7 '25
Ploutocratie internationale. L'Illustration 84 pt2:684-5 D 18 '26
Les prophéties modernes. L'Illustration 85 pt1:522-3 My 21 '27
Réflexions sur Noël. L'Illustration 85 pt2: 716-17 D 24 '27
Le retour de saint François d'Assise. L'Illustration 84 pt1:408-9 My 1 '26
La richesse du monde et la crise économique. L'Illustration 85 pt1:628-9 Je 18 '27
Les rois et les peuples. L'Illustration 83 pt2: 532-3 N 21 '25
La science et la destinée de l'homme. L'Illustration 82 pt2:630-1 D 27 '24
Sécurité. L'Illustration 85 pt2:512-13 N 12 '27
Surprises et paradoxes de la guerre. L'Illustration 83 pt2:448-9 O 31 '25
La Terza Roma. Review by L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:444-55 Jl 15 '26
Tite-Live et le XIX^e^ siècle. L'Illustration 82 pt2:350-1 O 18 '24
La tour de Babel. L'Illustration 84 pt2:50-1 Jl 17 '26
Trente ans après. L'Illustration 84 pt1:542-3 My 29 '26
L'unité du monde. L'Illustration 85 pt1:46-7 Ja 15 '27
L'unité du monde. Review by M. Pernot. J Débats 34 pt2:356-7 Ag 26 '27

FERRI, Enrico
La criminologia italiana nei Congressi internazionali di Bruxelles e di Vienna. Nuova Antol 251:205-15 Ja 16 '27
La prevenzione della criminalità. Nuova Antol 247:307-20 Je 1 '26

FERRIC oxides. See Iron oxides

FERRIÉ, Gustave Auguste
Les applications scientifiques des ondes hertziennes. R Sci 62:385-90 Jl 12 '24
Sur la détection en télégraphie sans fil. La Nature 53 pt2:397 D 19 '25
Wireless telegraphy. Science Prog 22:124-8 Jl '27

FERRIER, Gustave Emile Joseph Marie Dupont-. See Dupont-Ferrier, Gustave Emile Joseph Marie

FERRIER, R.
Théorie de l'ampérien. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:702-5 D 31 '27

FERRIER, Saint Vincent. See Vincent Ferrer, Saint

FERRIÈRE, Adrien
How Switzerland teaches her children about the world. Our World 5:26-32 Ag '24
Parents et enfants. R Philos 98:130-42 Jl '24

FERRIÈRE, Marie Anne
Children's section at Geneva. Kind and First Grade 11:8-10 F '26

FERRIÈRES, Guillaume de
Trois versions médites de la Légende de saint Eustache en vers français; version de Guillaume de Ferrières. H. Petersen. Romania 51:363-96 Jl '25 (to be cont)

FERRIL, Thomas Hornsby
New Year; poem. World R 1:213 Ja 11 '26

FERRIOXALATES
Preparation of certain ferrioxalates. G. J. Burrows and E. E. Turner. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:263-5 '21

FERRIS, Carrie H.
Our health club. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 644-6 Ap '27

FERRIS, Elizabeth
Labels. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:283 D '27

FERRIS, Gordon Floyd
Diptera pupipara from the Philippine Islands. Phil J Sci 24:73-9; 25:391-403; 27:413-21; 28: 329-41; 34:207-33 Ja, O '24, Jl, N '25, O '27
Indians' hair. Nature M 8:222 O '26

FERRISSIA. See Ancyclidae

FERRO-alloys. See Iron alloys

FERROMAGNETISM. See Magnetism

FERROUS oxides. See Iron oxides

FERRUGGIA, Gemma
L'emigrazione nova. Nuova Antol 251:478-95 F 16 '27

FERRY, Ervin Sidne
Autosuggestion in teaching. School Sci and Math 24:517-20 My '24

FERRY, Frederick Carlos
Divergence in the interpretation of entrance units. Educ Rec 5:247-53 O '24

FERRY, Jules François Camille
Ferry, D. Halévy. J Débats 34 pt2:10-12 Jl 1 '27; Reply, with rejoinder, G. Hanotaux. 34 pt2:53-4 Jl 8 '27
Jules Ferry as educator; tr. by A. C. Perry, jr. R. Lapie. Educ Adm and Sup 11:125-33 F '25

FERRY family
Une grande famille parlementaire. R. de Beauplan. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:671 Je 25 '27

FERRYBOATS
Turbines and gears of the train ferry-boat Seikan Maru no. 1. il diags Far East R 23: 407-8 S '27
See also Train ferries

FERSEN, Hans Axel von, grefve
Fersen d'après son journal. J. de Coussange. Mercure Fr 188:56-78 My 15 '26

FERTILITY. See Fecundity

FERTILITY of soils. See Soil fertility

FERTILIZATION (biology)
See also Chemotaxis

FERTILIZATION of plants
Einige fruktifikations-versuche an pflanzen der voralpinen stufe. R. Stäger. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:374-81 '23
La floraison et la fructification des plantes en lumière artificielle. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:451-2 Ag 15 '24
Insects and flowers. E. J. Salisbury. Nature 114:92-4 Jl 19 '24
Le papillon qui féconde les yuccas. P. Vignon. il diags La Nature 54 pt1:255-6 Ap 17 '26
Remarkable partnership between the Spanish bayonet and the yucca moth. W: M. Savin. il Nat Hist 25:276-81 My '25
Selection and organization of the material and activities for a definite unit of work in general biology. J: M. Presson. School Sci and Math 24:841-4 N '24
Selective fertilization among the gametes from the same individuals. D. F. Jones. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:218-21 Je '24
Some factors in flower development. H. Mace. Science Prog 22:49-56 Jl '27
Sur l'autostérilité du coquelicot papaver rhoeas. J. Massart. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no10-11:439-53 '23
Winged pollen-grains and flowering plants (angiosperms). J. Parkin. Nature 117:269 F 20 '26

FERTILIZERS and manures
Artificial fertilizer industry in Japan. Trans-Pac 13:18 N 27 '26
Cheap crop prices hit fertilizer men in Japan. Trans-Pac 14:19 My 7 '27
Edelmist, a novel form of farmyard manure. Nature 120:783 N 26 '27
Fertilizers: the world supply. H. A. Curtis. Foreign Affairs 2:436-45 Mr '24

FERTILIZERS and manures—*Continued*
Nature's fertilizer. J: B. Hyatt. diags Discovery 6:168-70 My '25
Soil bacteria and cellulose. P. H. H. Gray. il Discovery 6:56-9 F '25
Story of artificial fertilizers. J: B. Hyatt. Discovery 7:213-14 Je '26
La terre arable et la nutrition des végétaux-engrais. L. Rigotard. tab R Sci 62:522-6 S 13 '24
See also Guano; Nitrogen; Sodium nitrate

FERTON, Charles
Charles Ferton, entomologiste, 1856-1921. R Sci 62:500 Ag 23 '24
Les ennemis de J.-H. Fabre et Ferton. M. Coulon. Mercure Fr 180:318-53 Je 1 '25; Discussion. 181:92-7, 521-5, 814-20 Jl 1-Ag 1 '25

FERVAL, Claude, pseud. of Baronne Marguerite (Thomas-Galline) Aimeri de Pierrebourg
Le printemps de Ninon. Annales Polit et Litt 83:7 Jl 6 '24

FÉRY, Ch.
L'état actuel de l'industrie des piles électriques. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:365-70 Je 30 '25

FESCHOTTE, Jacques
Rythme de la vie présente: Tramways; Téléphone; poèmes. Mercure Fr 188:559-62 Je 15 '26

FESLER, Mayo
Primary or convention—which? Nat Munic R 15:523-30 S '26

FESPERMAN, H. A.
Is the world growing better? Ref Church R 5:230-45 Jl '26

FESS, Gilbert Malcolm
Meléndez, Valdés' Vanidad de las quejas del hombre contra su Hacedor and the Pensées of Pascal. Mod Lang Notes 39:282-4 My '24
Octave Crémazie, a late defender of romanticism. Sewanee R 33:73-80 Ja '25

FESS, Simeon Davidson
Rebuke direct. Christian Cent 44:1126-7 S 29 '27

FESSENDEN, Stirling
Question of Chinese representation. China W R 42:19 S 3 '27

FESSENKOV, B.
L'évolution du système solaire. Scientia 40: 9-16 Jl '26

FESTA, Hilda Montesi
Una principessa bizantina femminista; Anna Comnena. Nuova Antol 243:296-311 O 16 '25
Profili femminili; Maria Bashkirtseff. Nuova Antol 249:318-32 O 1 '26

FESTER, Richard
Politisch-militärische lehren des politischen testamentes Friedrichs des Grossen von 1768. Deutsche Rundschau 212:91-9 Ag '27
Verantwortlichkeiten. (continued) Libliog Deutsche Rundschau 208:211-28 S '26

Le **FESTIN** des autres; roman. See Yver, Colette

FESTIVAL theatre, Cambridge university. See Cambridge university—Festival theatre

FESTIVALS
See also Musical festivals; Pageants; also Eisteddfod; May day, Salzburg festival; Tailteann games; Thorrablot; also subhead Festivals under names of cities, e.g. Budapest—Festivals; Florence—Festivals; Jerusalem—Festivals; Munich—Festivals; Prague—Festivals; Siena, Italy—Festivals

Algeria
Desert festival. C. P. Hawkes. il World Today 44:304-9 S '24

France
See also Fête des rois; Reims—Festivals

Greece, Ancient
Das schirmfest. E. Buschor. il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:128-32 '23-24
See also Delphic festival; Theoria (embassy)

Japan
Annual hen festival in Tokyo reveals scenes of old Yedo. Trans-Pac 15:17 N 12 '27
Doll festival time. Trans-Pac 14:13 F 26 '27
Even the poorest Japanese celebrates the New Year season. Santaro. Trans-Pac 15:5-6 D 31 '27
Fireworks and a full moon mark Sumida river festival. J. S. Happer. Trans-Pac 13: 14 Jl 31 '26
Flower feasts among the Japanese. il World R 4:161-2 Ap 11 '27
Girls' festival. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 14:3 Mr 5 '27
History of Bon Odori; the origin and a description of a peasant festival. S. Shiratori. Trans-Pac 13:5 Jl 31 '26
History of the Japanese Thanksgiving day. Santaro. Trans-Pac 15:5 N 26 '27
In memory of a death; celebration of the Bon festival. S. Chikamatsu. Trans-Pac 13: 5 S 4 '26
Japanese holidays for girls and boys. il World R 4:80-1 Mr 7 '27
Letter from Japan; boy's festival. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:20 S '27
New Year customs. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 15: 8 D 24 '27
Shichi-go-san festival. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 15:7 N 19 '27
Spirits of dead ancestors back in Japan for reunion with living. Trans-Pac 14:12 Jl 16 '27
Summer festivals. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 14:6 Jl 9; 15:5 Jl 30 '27
Tanabata festival. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 14:3 Je 18 '27

Malay peninsula
Festival time in the Malayan rubber. A. Berry-Hart. Blackw 222:354-65 S '27

Morocco
Fêtes marocaines; Aïd el Kebir. H: D. Davray. Mercure Fr 185:311-25 Ja 15 '26

Switzerland
La Fête des vignerons. P. Deslandes. Annales Polit et Litt 88:474 My 1 '27
La Fête des vignerons à Vevey. H. Bordeaux. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:125-31 Ag 6 '27

FESTIVALS, Musical. See Musical festivals

FESTUS (poem). See Bailey, Philip James

FÊTE des rois
Les jeux du roi et de la reine. E. Roy. Moyen Age 37:1-12 Ja '27

FETTER, George Griffith
Noblest thoughts; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:724 My '27

FETTERMAN, B. Rickard
Nan Sheets of Oklahoma. Am M Art 18: 428-31 Ag '27

FETUS
Congenital anomalies in a series of anencephalic foetuses. G. H. Ettinger and J. Miller. bibliog pls tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:249-53 '26
Some observations on the composition of the blood and tissues of the foetal calf. J. B. Collip. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:147-50 '27

Le **FEU à l'opéra (drama).** See Kaiser, Georg

FEUCHTWANGER, Lion
Author of Jew Süss. L. Crocombe. por Bookm (Lond) 72:166-7 Je '27
Jud Süss. W. Heynen. Preuss Jahrb 210:218-27 N '27

FEUDALISM
Charter of enfeoffment under William the Conqueror; with text. D. C. Douglas. Eng Hist R 42:245-7 Ap '27
Northumbrian institutions. J. E. A. Jolliffe. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:1-42 Ja '26
William the Conqueror and English law. E: J. White. Am Law R 58:801-17 N '24
See also Aquitaine, France; Hidage; Knights and knighthood; Manors; Ministeriales; Reeves

FEUERBACH, Anselm Friedrich
Anselm Feuerbach und die antike. B. Schröder. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:85-111 '24
Anselm v. Feuerbach und die entwicklung der deutschen strafrechtspflege. E. Schwinge. Preuss Jahrb 202:165-74 N '25

FEUILLANT club. See France—History—Revolution—Clubs

FEUILLÉE-BILLOT, Alexandre
A propos des vipères. La Nature 55 pt1:465-6 My 15 '27
Les chéiroptères de France. La Nature 53 pt 2:333-6; 54 pt2:401-7 N 21 '25, D 25 '26
La cistude d'Europe. La Nature 52 pt1:369-73 Je 14 '24
Les lâchers de cailles dans le sud-ouest de la France. La Nature 53 pt2:371-3 D 12 '25
Le lézard des murailles. La Nature 54 pt2. 108-12 Ag 14 '26
Le lézard vert. La Nature 53 pt1:59-63 Ja 24 '25
La mangouste Rikki et les vipères. bibliog La Nature 55 pt2:30-2 Jl 1 '27
Les oiseaux qui changent de masque; les macareux. La Nature 52 pt2:8-12 Jl 5 '24
Qui nous envoie les corbeaux d'automne? La Nature 54 pt2:293-5 N 6 '26
Le rat noir. La Nature 55 pt2:81 Jl 15 '27
Les serpents qui ressemblent aux vipères. La Nature 53 pt2:25-31 Jl 11 '25
Les spatules. La Nature 52 pt2:221-4 O 4 '24
Les vipères de France. La Nature 52 pt1: 279-84 My 3 '24

FEUILLERAT, Albert
La vie secrète d'une puritaine; Emily Dickinson. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 40: 668-91 Ag 1 '27

Les **FEUILLES.** H. Lavedan. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:527 N 16 '24

FEUILLOLEY, Guillaume Germain
Une lettre sur Le droit de réponse. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:213-16 N 1 '25

FEULNER, Adolf
Beiträge zum werk Hans Leinbergers. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:120-30 '27

FEURSTEIN, Heinrich
Waren die beiden Sürlin wirklich bildhauer? Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:18-24 '27

FEUTINGER, Josephine
Mental factor in the economic adjustment of 500 disabled ex-service men. Mental Hygiene 10:677-700 O '26

FEVER
Increase of adrenal secretion in fever. W. B. Cannon and J. R. Pereira. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:247-8 Je '24
Rôle of adrenal secretion in the chemical control of body temperature. W. B. Cannon and A. Querido. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:245-6 Je '24
Sur le mécanisme de la fièvre. L. Cunault. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:238-43 Ap 30 '25
See also Malaria; Yellow fever

FEVER, Aphthous. See Foot-and-mouth disease

FÉVRET, André
L'orientalisme de nos écrivains. R Polit et Litt 65:327-31 Je 4 '27

FÉVRIER, Henry
L'île désenchantée; critique. A. Dayrolles. Annales Polit et Litt 85:651 D 13 '25
L'île désenchantée; critique. J. Marnold. Mercure Fr 186:443-5 Mr 1 '26

FEWKES, Jesse Walter
Chronology of the Mesa Verde. Am J Archaeol 30:270-82 Jl '26

FEY, Harold E., and Cooper, Vernon
How the war system operates. Christian Cent 43:678-80 My 27 '26

FEYEL, Paul
De la géographie humaine. R Polit et Litt 64: 20-4 Ja 2 '26
La France et Rome pendant les guerres de religion. R Polit et Litt 63:276-9 Ap 18 '25
La naissance d'une nation. R Polit et Litt 63:517-20 Ag 1 '25
Révolution française et église. R Polit et Litt 62:784-7 N 15 '24

FEZ, Morocco
Fez l'ardente. L. Berthault. R Polit et Litt 63:435-6 Jl 4 '25
Fez pendant la guerre. N. George. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:8-11 Jl 4 '25

Description
Irish lady in Fez. M. E. Fulton. Lond Q R 148:13-21 Jl '27

Université El Karaouiyine
L'université Qaraouiyne de Fès. P. Clerget. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:165 Mr 30 '25

FEZ. See Headgear

FEZENSAC, Jean de Montesquiou-. See Montesquiou-Fezensac, Jean de

FEZENSAC, Robert, comte de Montesquiou-. See Montesquiou-Fezensac, Robert, comte de

FIABE sceniche (comedies). See Gozzi, Carlo

FIALA, Karl
Totenkult im Grossarltale. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:294-304 '26

Le **FIANCÉ;** conte. L: de Robert. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:648-9 Je 8 '24

Les **FIANCÉS (I promessi sposi).** See Manzoni, Alessandro

FIASCHI, Thomas Henry
Obituary. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61 special no:14-15 My '27

FIBERS
X-ray diffraction patterns from plant fibres. O. L. Sponsler. tab Nature 116:243 Ag 15 '25
See also Flax; Jute; Manila hemp; Textile fibers; Wool

FIBICH, Zdeneko
Hippodamie; critique. F. de Méans. Annales Polit et Litt 85:572-3 N 29 '25

FIBIGER, Johannès
Le prix Nobel de médecine. F. Honoré. por L'Illustration 85 pt2:532 N 12 '27

FIBULA (archeology)
Ein archaisches schmuckstück aus bernstein. F. Kredel. bibliog footnotes il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:169-80 '23-24
Zur typologie der augenfibeln. G. Schwantes. bibliog il Archiv f Anthrop 49:31-9 '27

FICHEUX, Ch.
La pêche du hareng au chalut. L'Illustration 83 pt2:698-9 D 19 '25

FICHOT, E.
L'utilisation industrielle des marées. R Sci 62:394-7 Jl 12 '24

FICHTE, Johann Gottlieb
Fichte et Mme de Staël; review of Fichte et son temps, by X. Léon. J. Bourdeau. J Débats 31 pt2:1096-8 D 19 '24
Fichte et l'opinion allemande; review of Fichte et son temps, by X. Léon. J Dresh. R Polit et Litt 65:760-1 D 17 '27

FICHTER, Friedrich
Fluor als oxydationsmittel. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:75-83 '26-27

FICKE, Arthur Davison (Anne Knish, pseud.)
Nocturne in a library; poem. Harv Grad M 34:13-18 S '25

FICKER, H. von
Klimatologische bemerkungen über Turkestan. Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt 1923-25:42-57 '26

FICTION
L'art du roman d'après Mrs Wharton; review of The writing of fiction. J. Aynard. J Débats 33 pt1:119-21 Ja 22 '26
Art of writing a novel. A. Marshall. il World R 3:108-9 N 1 '26
Capitalism and the novel. M. Lopez. Labour Monthly 9:562-6 S '27
Considérations sur le roman. J: Charpentier. Mercure Fr 183:577-615 N 1 '25
Fiction, drama, and sociology. M. J. Vincent. J Ap Sociol 9:124-6 N '24
Fifteen finest novels. W: L. Phelps. il World R 3:190-1 D 13 '26

FICTION—*Continued*
In defence of kindness. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 142:802-3 D 25 '26
Lesson in character study. R. K. Keyes. English J 14:394-403 My '25
Librarian and the novelist. C: H. Compton. So Atlan Q 26:392-403 O '27
Light literature in public libraries. E. A. Baker. Hibbert J 25:641-53 Jl '27
Literary mass-production. Sat R 140:229-30 Ag 29 '25
Literatur auf bestellung; zeitungsromane. P. Fechter. Deutsche Rundschau 202:69-80 Ja '25
Modern novels and Christian morals. S. Addleshaw. bibliog Church Q R 105:79-98 O '27
More modern love. G. Gould. Sat R 143:385 Mr 12 '27
Note on novels. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 144: 540-1 O 22 '27
On method in fiction. R. Nichols. New Statesman 29:779 O 1 '27
Out of hand. F. A. Clement. Outlook (Lond) 57:358 My 22 '26
Pathological realism. L. M. Ritchie. Lond Q R 145:145-52 Ap '26
Quartette. A. Waley. New Statesman 26:356-7 Ja 2 '26
Race for immortality. J: Farrar. English J 16:171-9 Mr '27
La sensibilité et la passion dans le roman européen au XVIII[e] siècle. P. Van Tieghem. R Litt Comp 6:424-35 Jl '26
Silent novelists. R. Withington. So Atlan Q 25:316-21 Jl '26
Sir Rider Haggard and the novel of adventure. E: Shanks. Lond Mercury 11:71-9 N '24
Some story. A. Y. Campbell. Lond Mercury 14:580-4 O '26
Three musketeers: a defence of the novel of action. O. Williams. Cornhill M 63:610-22 N '27
Truth about the true story. A. McKeogh. English J 16:413-21 Je '27
Unpleasant fiction; symposium. Bookm (Lond) 68:6-15 Ap '25
Virtues of the second-rate. W: L. Phelps. English J 16:10-14 Ja '27

See also Children's stories; Detective stories; Dramatization of fiction; European war, 1914-1918—Fiction; Fairy tales; Ghost stories; Historical fiction; Legal fiction; Legends; Novelists; Plots (dramas, novels, etc.); Romances; Sea stories; Short stories; also American fiction; Chilean fiction; Czechoslovak fiction; English fiction; French fiction; German fiction; Hindu fiction; Indians of North America—Fiction; Italian fiction; Negroes in fiction; Russian fiction; Swiss fiction (German)

Bibliography

Dichtungswertung; neue epik. W. von Einsiedel. Deutsche Rundschau 208:259-66 S '26
Novels for the lighthearted. Spec 132:1041 Je 28 '24
Recent works on prose fiction before 1800. E. Bernbaum. Mod Lang Notes 42:281-93 My '27
Trend in fiction. L. E. Cannon. Christian Cent 40:1304-5 O 11 '23

History and criticism

Origin of the novel. C: B. Gulick. Harv Grad M 33:203-16 D '24
Recent works on prose fiction before 1800. E. Bernbaum. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 42:281-93 My '27

Technique

Die grundlinien der novellen-komposition Paul Heyses. M. W. Quadt. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:166-73 Ap '27

FICTION, Dramatization of. See Dramatization of fiction

FIDAC. See Fédération interalliée des anciens combattants

II **FIDANZATO** scomparso; racconto. Nuova Antol 248:144-59 Jl 16 '26

FIDELINO, F. A., and Pañgan, P. A.
Intrahepatic administration of drugs. Phil J Sci 32:557-61 Ap '27

FIDELIO (opera). See Beethoven, Ludwig van

FIDONIA
L'aviation protectrice des forêts. A. Barbey. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:689-91 D 18 '26

FIDUCIARY. See Trusts and trustees

FIDUCIARY conference, Mid-continent. See Mid-continent fiduciary conference

FIDUS, pseud.
Silhouettes contemporaines. R Deux Mondes 6 per 55:372-88; 56:341-61, 816-34; 57:312-31, 816-33; 58:317-32; 63:793-819; 64:305-23; 7 per 9:345-64; 19:323-41; 24:538-64; 28:99-114; 30: 609-30 Ja 15, Mr 15, Ap 15, My 15, Je 15, Jl 15 '20, Je 15, Jl 15 '21, My 15 '22, Ja 15, D 1 '24, Jl 1, D 1 '25

FIEDLER, Adelaide M. See Karpinski, Louis Charles, jt. auth.

FIEDLER, Hermann Georg
Wessobrunn prayer, ll. 3a and 4a. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:466-8 O '25

FIEF lai et d'aumône, Bref de. See Law, Norman

FIELD, Arthur
Communications and transport in Turkey; abstract. Near East 27:70 Ja 15 '25

FIELD, Byron F.
Civics-senate. Hist Outl 15:75-7 F '24
Teaching the presidential campaign in senior high school. Hist Outl 15:299-302 O '24

FIELD, Eugene
Eugene Field, the children's poet. World R 2:102 Mr 29 '26
Honoring Eugene Field. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:10 Mr '26
Merry Andrew of American letters. il por Our World W 2:184-5 Ap 27 '25

FIELD, Frank M.
Christ of Ben Hur. Homiletic R 93:449-51 Je '27

FIELD, Guy Cromwell
Socrates and Plato in post-Aristotelian tradition. Class Q 18:127-36; 19:1-13 Jl '24, Ja '25

FIELD, H. F.
Comparative syntax and some modern theories of the subjunctive. Mod Philol 23:201-24 N '25

FIELD, Harry Hubert
Things on the other side. Our World 5:72-3 My '24

FIELD, John Wesley
Concentric method of study and teaching. J Educ Research 9:382-9 My '24

FIELD, Louise Maunsell
Ideas and some recent fiction. bibliog Homiletic R 90:352-5 N '25

FIELD, Michael, pseud. of Katherine Alice Bradley and Edith Emma Cooper
Michael Field. L. P. Smith. New Statesman 23:12-13 Ap 12 '24
Two unpublished poems by Michael Field. F. S. Boas. Lond Mercury 12:295-6 Jl '25

FIELD, Mildred Fowler
Benediction: for a hospital; poem. Christian Cent 43:283 Mr 4 '26
Broken cisterns; poem. Christian Cent 41: 824 Je 26 '24
Carpenter Christ; poem. Christian Cent 41:1329 O 16 '24
Genesis; poem. Christian Cent 43:937 Jl 29 '26
Prayer; poem. Christian Cent 42:1366 N 5 '25
Wings; poem. Christian Cent 41:1593 D 11 '24

FIELD, Nathan
Authorship of acts III and IV of the Queen of Corinth. F. L. Fenton. Mod Lang Notes 42:94-6 F '27
Nathan and Nathaniel Field. R. F. Brinkley. Mod Lang Notes 42:10-15 Ja '27

FIELD, Nathaniel
Nathaniel Field and Robert Wilson. T. W. Baldwin. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:32-4 Ja '26

FIELD, Oliver P.
Doctrine of political questions in the federal courts. Am Law R 58:711-46 S '24
Effect of an unconstitutional statute. bibliog Am Law R 60:232-53 Mr '26

FIELD, Robert
League of youth. Our World 6:56-62 D '24
What our neglected veterans want. Our World 5:95-101 My '24
What the war veterans want. por Our World 4:27-38 Ja '24
What the war veterans want and get. Our World 4:74-80 F '24
When the veterans get together. Our World 4:100-5 Mr '24
Robert Field, an Anglo-American artist. C. R. Grundy. il Connoisseur 76:195-8 D '26

FIELD ball
Field ball. Am Phys Educ R 30:88-9 F '25

FIELD days
County field meets in Maryland. W: G. Ewald. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:27 My '25

FIELD glasses
Bird-watching through binoculars. H. M. Batten. il Discovery 6:39-42 F '25

FIELD hockey. See Hockey

FIELD-longitudes. See Longitude

FIELD mice
La lutte contre les campagnols. H. Blin. La Nature 52 pt1:266-9 Ap 26 '24

FIELD museum of natural history, Chicago
Field museum and visual education. D. C. Davies. Vis Educ 5:425 D '24
Groups in the Field museum and elsewhere. il Nat Hist 27:153-60 Mr '27
Report, 1924. F. A. Bather. Nature 116:185-6 Ag 1 '25
Report on work of Field museum expedition in Madagascar from January to September 9, 1926. R. Linton. Am Anthropol 29:292a-307a Jl '27

Simpson-Roosevelt expedition
Roosevelt expedition. S. Best. Trans-Pac 12: 10 Jl 25 '25

FIELD nurses. See Nurses and nursing, Public health

FIELD of force. See Magnetic field

FIELD trips. See Nature study

FIELDEN, Frederick Joshua
(tr.) See Ossiannilsson, Karl Gustaf. In the fog

FIELDING, Everard
Can psychical research contribute to religious apologetics? Dublin R 176:161-71 Ap '25

FIELDING, Henry
Fielding's novels. L Woolf. Nation (Lond) 39:503 Jl 31 '26
Henry Fielding; review of Novels of Fielding, by A. Digeon. G: Saintsbury. por Bookm (Lond) 68:96-9 My '25
Social satire in Fielding's Pasquin and the Historical register. C: W. Nichols. Philol Q 3:309-17 O '24

FIELDING, J. W.
Observations on rodents and their parasites. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:115-34 '27

FIELDS, Annie (Adams) (Mrs James Thomas Fields)
Tennysons at Farringford: a Victorian vista; drawn from the unpublished papers of Mrs James T. Fields, ed. by M. A. De W. Howe. Cornhill M 63:447-57 O '27

FIELDS, Harold
Are we Americanizing the immigrant? So Atlan Q 26:330-45 O '27

FIELDS, Herbert, and Hart, Lorenz
Peggy-Ann; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 60:224 Ag 13 '27

FIELDS, Mrs James Thomas. See Fields, Annie

FIELDS, John Charles
Representation of the branches of an algebraic function of several variables. Roy Canad Inst Trans 15:261-72 My '26

FIENNES, Gerard Yorke Twisleton-Wykeham
Public school boys in industry. English R 39: 806-15 D '24

FIERABRAS (chanson de geste)
Réminiscences de Fierabras dans le Jeu de Saint Nicolas de Jean Bodel. A. Jeanroy. Romania 50:435-8 Jl '24

FIERASFER
Inquiline fish fierasfer at Key West, Florida. G. H. Parker. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:421-2 Jl '26

FIERENS, Paul
L'art chrétien en France au XX^e siècle. bibliog J Débats 34 pt2:167-9 Jl 22 '27
L'art français du dix-huitième siècle à Bruxelles. J Débats 32 pt1:614-15 Ap 10 '25
Carpeaux. J Débats 34 pt2:489-92 S 16 '27
Les Carrache. bibliog J Débats 32 pt2:271-3 Ag 14 '25
Le charme du Marais. J Débats 34 pt2:687-9 O 21 '27
Claude Monet et l'impressionnisme. J Débats 33 pt2:1113-15 D 31 '26
David à Bruxelles. J Débats 33(!)pt1:1126-9 Ja 1 '26
Dessins flamands et hollandais. J Débats 33 pt2:890-2 N 26 '26
Les fêtes de Rubens à Anvers. J Débats 34 pt2:368-71, 410-11 Ag 26-S 2 '27
Les frères Perret, et l'architecture du béton armé. J Débats 34 pt2:647-9 O 14 '27
Georges Michel. J Débats 34 pt1:698-700 Ap 29 '27
Gustave Moreau et ses élèves. J Débats 33 pt1:754-6 My 7 '26
Henri Rousseau. bibliog J Débats 34 pt2:129-31 Jl 15 '27
La Mater dolorosa du musée Jacquemart-André. J Débats 34 pt1:337-9 F 25 '27
Le Musée lyonnais des arts décoratifs. J Débats 32 pt2:31-2 Jl 3 '25
Œuvres d'art et de charité. J Débats 32 pt1: 1067-8 Je 26 '25
La peinture à Paris. J Débats 33 pt2:282-4 Ag 13 '26
La peinture française au dix-septième siècle. J Débats 34 pt2:209-11 Jl 29 '27
Pérugin, de J. Alazard. Review. J Débats 34 pt2:610-12 O 7 '27
Une philosophie de l'art italien. J Débats 34 pt1:577-9, 616-18, 935-7 Ap 8-15, Je 10 '27
Le portrait florentin de Botticelli à Bronzino. J Débats 32 pt1:113-14 Ja 16 '25
Puvis de Chavannes. J Débats 31 pt2:1098-9 D 19 '24
Quelques poètes belges, académiciens. R Polit et Litt 62:525-7 Ag 2 '24
Réflexions sur l'art populaire. J Débats 32 pt1: 1029-31 Je 19 '25
Réflexions sur l'exotisme. J Débats 33 pt2: 769-71 N 5 '26
La Résurrection de Lazare est-elle de Nicolas Froment? bibliog J Débats 33 pt1:242-4 F 12 '26
Saint-Gervais et Saint-Paul. J Débats 32 pt2: 724-6 O 30 '25
Le Salon d'automne. J Débats 34 pt2:815-19, 857-9 N 11-18 '27
Le Salon des artistes décorateurs. J Débats 33 pt1:832-3; 34 pt1:856-8 My 21 '26, My 27 '27
Le Salon des écrivains. J Débats 32 pt2:902-3 N 27 '25
La Suisse à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. J Débats 32 pt2:773-5 N 6 '25
Les trésors de Maximilien. J Débats 34 pt1: 1016-17 Je 24 '27
Le troisième centenaire de la Galerie Médicis. J Débats 32 pt2:1035-8 D 18 '25
Vaux-le-Vicomte. J Débats 32 pt2:388-90 S 4 '25

FIERENS-GEVAERT, Hippolyte
Obituaire. J Débats 33 pt2:1078 D 24 '26
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 31:354 Jl '27

FIERLINGER, Zedeněk
Central Europe and the Balkans. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:276-81 Jl '26

FIESER, James Louis
Social education through disaster relief. Family 7:203-7 N '26

FIESOLE, Italy
Voix de Fiesole; au flanc de la colline. E. Schneider. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:298-301 Mr 27 '26

La **FIÈVRE** de Venise; ou, Le faux magicien; conte. H: Bidou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23: 150-65 S 1 '24

FIFE, Charles William Domville-. See Domville-Fife, Charles William

FIFE, E. Dejean
La bibliothèque Henri E. Huntington. Mercure Fr 177:511-16 Ja 15 '25

FIFE, Robert Herndon
Modern foreign language study. Educ Rec 6: 31-8 Ja '25
Modern foreign language study in the United States. Educ Rec 7:186-92 Jl '26
Modern foreign language study in the United States; report. Educ Rec 8:251-65 O '27

FIFE, Scotland
Kingdom of Fife; review of History of Fife: from the earliest times to the nineteenth century, by J. Wilkie. J. B. Paul. Scot Hist R 22:286-93 Jl '25

FIFIELD, Lawrence Wendell
Religious detours. Christian Cent 41:14-15 Ja 3 '24

FIFTEENTH century
Leben und lernen in England im 15. und 16. jahrhundert. M. Rösler. bibliog Engl Stud 61 no3:321-85 '27 (to be cont)

See also Hundred years' war

FIFTH Thule expedition. See Arctic exploration—Thule expedition, Fifth

FIFTY-first dragon; allegorical essay. H. Broun. World R 4:202-3 My 9 '27

FIGARO (drama). See Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de

FIGGINS, J. D.
Antiquity of man in America. Nat Hist 27: 229-39 My '27

FIGHTING. See War

FIGHTING (psychology)

See also Aggressiveness

FIGUEROA, de (Garcias y Silva)
Diary of an embassy. A. C. Wratislaw. Blackw 216:515-34 O '24

FIGUIEREDO, Fidelino de
Geographical discoveries and conquests of the Portuguese. Hispan Am Hist R 6:47-70 F '26

Le **FIGURANT**; nouvelle, tr. par M. Beerblock. W. W. Jacobs. il Annales Polit et Litt 88: 523-6 My 15 '27

Le **FIGURANT de la Gaîté (drama).** See Savoir, Alfred

FIGURES, String. See String figures

FIGURES of speech
Seeing things. W. Barbe. English J 14:389-94 My '25
Universal and provincial figures of speech in the Old Testament. N. E. Stevens. Meth R 110:127-35 My '27

See also Hyperbole; Metaphor; Metonomy; Simile; also Greek language—Figures of speech; Latin language—Figures of speech

FIGURINES
Bronze statuette in the Metropolitan museum of art. C. H. Young. il Am J Archaeol 30: 427-31 O '26
Quelques types de figurines funéraires des XIX^e^ et XX^e^ dynasties. R. Weill. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:419-38 '21-22
Les santons de Provence. F. Sauvaire-Jourdan. il La Nature 55 pt2:218-19 S 1 '27
Un second prophète d'Onouris: la statuette E: 11099 du musée du Louvre. E. Drioton. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:113-32 '21-22
Statuettes de Tello. F. Thureau-Dangin. il pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 27:97-111 '24
Statuettes funéraires de la XVIII^e^ dynastie. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:401-17 '21-22
Two Chinese figurines. C. M. Bowra. il Discovery 7:57-8 F '26
Unique statue of Senmut. T. G: Allen. bibliog il Am J Sem Lang 44:49-55 O '27
Unique statuette discovered in Crete; review of Cretan statuette in the Fitzwilliam museum, by A. T. B. Wace. S. W. Grose. il Discovery 8:372-3 N '27

FIJI islands
Recent negative shift in the strand line in Fiji and Tonga. H. S. Ladd and J. E: Hoffmeister. il maps J Geol 35:542-56 Ag '27

See also Viti Levu

FIJN VAN DRAAT, P.
Damn; *Stark*. Anglia 57:139-55 Ag '27
Maternal impression. Anglia 50:287-90 Ag '26

FILANGIERI di Candida, Riccardo
Due privilegi aragonesi del Collegio dei teologi falsificati nel settecento. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:227-59 '25

FILDES, Sir Luke
Obituary. Connoisseur 77:251-2 Ap '27
Sir Luke Fildes, R. A. F. Rutter. il por Bookm (Lond) 72:3-4 Ap '27

FILENE, Edward Albert
New plan for European travel. por Bankers M 113:471-2 O '26
Portrait. Our World 5:105 My '24

FILENE peace prize
Un plan de la paix. G. Danville. Mercure Fr 174:330-45 S 1 '24
Premier prix du concours français de la paix; text. R Polit et Litt 62:577-83 S 6 '24

FILES and filing (documents)
Bank filing. L. L. Davis. Bankers M 110:646-8 Ap '25
Chrono-topical system of note taking and filing for history classes. A. C. Wilgus. Hist Outl 16:118-20 Mr '25
Practical method of teaching filing. I. U. Fiscus. il Voc Educ M 2:644-5 Ap '24

FILIAL piety
La piété filiale. S. Herscher. Annales Polit et Litt 87:330-1 S 26 '26

FILIAL piety (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

FILIBUSTERS
Die flibustier Westindiens im 17. jahrhundert. A. Hasenclever. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 203: 13-35 Ja '26
Zur geschichte der flibustier; nach der urquelle für alle schilderungen des flibustiertums, Alexander Olivier Exquemelin: De Americaensche zee-roovers. A. Hasenclever. bibliog Hist Ztsch 136 no3:502-13 '27

See also Buccaneers

FILICALES
Filices aliquot novae orientales. E. B. Copeland. il Phil J Sci 30:325-34 Jl '26

FILIPINOS

Anthropometry

See Anthropometry—Philippine Islands

FILIPPI, Filippo de
Storia della Spedizione scientifica italiana nel Himalaja, Caracorum, e Turchestan Cinese, 1913-1914. Review. C. D. Preller. maps Scot Geog M 41:164-76 My '25

FILIPPI expedition, 1913-1914. See Spedizione italiana de Filippi nell'Himàlaia, Caracorùm e Turchestàn Cinese, 1913-1914

La **FILLE** d'affaires; roman. See Rosny, J. H., aîné, pseud.

Une **FILLE** de l'aurore; roman, tr. par L: Postif. J. London. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 339-41 Mr 29 '25

La **FILLE** en rouge; nouvelle, tr. par L. Bocquet. S. E: White. R Polit et Litt 65:6-9 Ja 1 '27

FILLERS, H. D.
Supervision. Am Sch Bd J 74:44-5 F '27

FILLING stations. See Automobile service stations

FILLION, Joseph David
Monsieur l'abbé Joseph David Fillion. L. A. Prud'homme. por Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:207-38 '27

FILMER, John
London bridges. Outlook (Lond) 58:605-6 D 18 '26

FILMS
Electrical and photo-electric properties of thin films of rubidium on glass. H. E. Ives and A. L. Johnsrud. diags Astrophys J 62: 309-19 D '25
Investigation of the properties of thin films by means of X-rays. W: Bragg. Nature 115:266-9 F 21 '25
Les lames minces; leurs structures et leurs dimensions. J. J. Trillat. diags R Sci 64:522-8 S 11 '26
Polymolecular and monomolecular films. W: D. Harkins and J. W. Morgan. diags tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:637-43 O '25
Properties of thin films. W: B. Hardy. diag Nature 118:700-1 N 13 '26
La structure des lames minces. L. Brüninghaus. R Sci 63:624-8 S 26 '25
Study of films of oil inside a small bubble of gas in water. H. A. McTaggart. diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:249-54 '27
Thin films and their uses. H. E. Parry. Discovery 6:133-5 Ap '25

FILMS, Metallic
Application of the interference method to the determination of the surface area of metallic nickel films. F: H. Constable. Nature 120:769-70 N 26 '27
Films responsible for oxidation tints on metals. U. R. Evans. Nature 120:584 O 22 '27
Non-magnetic films of iron, nickel, and cobalt. J. D. Hanawalt and L. R. Ingersoll. Nature 119:234-5 F 12 '27; Reply. L. C. Jackson. 119:426-7 Mr 19 '27
Photo-electric properties of thin films of alkali metals. H. E. Ives. diags Astrophys J 60:209-30; 64:128-35 N '24, S '26
Surface film of aluminium. H. Sutton and J. W. W. Willstrop. Nature 119:673-4 My 7 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. W. H. Withey. 119:923-4 Je 25 '27
Velocity of oxidation of the metals and the structure of coloured oxide films. D. H. Bangham and J. Stafford. Nature 115:83-4 Ja 17 '25

FILMS, Photographic. See Moving picture films; Photography—Films

FILMS, Speaking. See Moving pictures, Talking

FILSINGER, Ernst B.
Is credit needed in export trade? Bankers M 112:830-2 Je '26

FILSINGER, Mrs Ernst B. See Teasdale, Sara

FILTER, Raymond Otto
Estimates of amount of work one can do. J Ap Psychol 11:58-67 F '27

FILTER passers
Filter-passing viruses in disease. Nature 116: 222-3 Ag 8 '25

FILTERS and filtration
Les procédés d'épuration des eaux de surface destinées à la boisson. M. Bousquet. bibliog La Nature 54 pt1:326-8 My 22 '26

See also Water purification

FILTERS and filtration (technical chemistry)
Early experiments on ultra-filtration. E. Hatschek. Nature 120:515 O 8 '27

FIMMEN, Edo
Can the strike be replaced? World Tomorrow 10:106-7 Mr '27
World situation and the Dawes plan. Labour Monthly 6:619-26 O '24

FINALISM, Mechanistic origin of. T. B. Robertson. Scientia 35:93-102 F '24; French tr. H: de Varigny. Scientia 35:sup29-38 F '24

FINÁLY, Gabriel von
Archäologische funde in Ungarn, 1914-25. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 286-308 '25

FINANCE
Les faces psychologiques des problèmes financiers. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 197-8 Ag 22 '26
Financial section. See weekly numbers of the Nation (Lond) for 1925-1927
La lutte des forces mystiques contre les lois économiques. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 87:359-60 O 3 '26
I problemi finanziari dell'ora. T. Tittoni. Nuova Antol 241:162-92 My 16 '25
Public finance. F: P. Gruenberg. Am Pol Sci R 18:131-40 F '24

See also Bankruptcy; Banks and banking; Bonds; Budget; Business conditions; Capital; Church finance; Commerce; Credit; Debts, Public; Depreciation; Economics; Exchange; Foreign exchange; Gold (as money); Government monopolies; Income; Income tax; Insurance; Interest; Investments; Investments, Foreign; Loans; Loans, Foreign; Money; Municipal finance; Paper money; Prices; School finance; Securities; Speculation; State bankruptcy; Stock exchange; Tariff; Taxation; Wealth; also League of nations—Financial committee; also subhead Finance under special subjects, e.g. Automobile industry—Finance; Banks and banking—Finance; Corporations—Finance; Public utilities—Finance; Railroads—Finance

Bibliography

Finanzrechtliches schrifttum. A. Hensel. Schmollers Jahrb 48:969-80 '24

Albania

See also Money—Albania

Argentina

Situation économique et financière de la république Argentine. L. Janrot. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:189-96 My '26

Australia

Australian fiscal policy. Round Tab 14:815-24 S '24
Commonwealth and state finance. Round Tab 18:181-90 D '27
Empire and socialism in Australia. Labour Monthly 8:613-20 O '26
Financial position of Australia. T. A. Coghlan. Nation (Lond) 36:292 N 22 '24
Reply to T. A. Coghlan. Nation (Lond) 36: 310 N 22 '24
Notes on Australian exchange. D. B. Copland. Econ J 35:645-9 D '25

See also Banks and banking—Australia; Debts, Public—Australia; Money—Australia; Taxation—Australia

Austria

La crise autrichienne. M. Dunan. J Débats 33 pt2:702-3 O 29 '26
Un esperimento interessante; la restaurazione finanziaria dell'Austria. Nuova Antol 252: 101-16 Mr 1 '27
Les finances des Etats européens depuis la guerre; Autriche. Nisaque. tab R Sci Polit 48:347-77 Jl '25
Financial reconstruction of Austria. J. A. Salter. Am J Int Law 17:116-28 Ja '23
La reconstitution financière et économique de l'Autriche. M. Dunan. J Débats 31 pt2: 489-91 S 19 '24
La sistemazione dell'Austria. Nuova Antol 237:383-90 O 16 '24

See also Banks and banking—Austria; Money—Austria

Belgium

L'assainissement financier en Belgique. J Débats 32 pt2:744-6 N 6 '25
La curée rouge: les finances provinciales. G. de Nouvion. tabs J Economistes 85:344-51 N '26

FINANCE—Belgium—*Continued*
L'élément confiance dans la politique d'assainissement financier. F. Braconier. J Economistes 84.205-9 My '26
Les finances des principaux états depuis la guerre; Belgique. A. A. Jouvet. R Sci Polit 49:246-69 Ap '26
Les pleins pouvoirs. A. Devèze. R Polit et Litt 64:533-5 S 4 '26
I poteri finanziari dei due rami del Parlamento e la riforma costituzionale belga del 1921. T. Tittoni. Nuova Antol 233:3-22 Ja 1 '24
Les projets d'assainissement financier et monétaire en Belgique. J Débats 32 pt2: 874-5 N 27 '25
La solidarité financière franco-belge. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:503-5 Ag 21 '26
La stabilisation du franc belge. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:659-62 N 6 '26
La stabilisation monétaire en Belgique et ses conséquences. H: Carton de Wiart. R Polit et Litt 64:723-5 D 4 '26

See also Debts, Public—Belgium; Money—Belgium; Taxation—Belgium

Bombay (presidency)

See Bombay (presidency)—Finance

Brazil

See also Money—Brazil

Bulgaria

Les finances des principaux Etats depuis la guerre; Bulgarie. Y. de Boisanger. R Sci Polit 48:559-69 O '25
Refugee loan. Near East 30:296 S 16 '26
Reparations commission in Bulgaria. Near East 26:13-14 Jl 3 '24; Reply. N. Stoyanoff. 26:378-80 O 9 '24

See also Banks and banking—Bulgaria; Budget—Bulgaria; Debts, Public—Bulgaria

Canada

See also Money—Canada

China

Applying business principles to the China problem. J. A. Thomas. China W R 31:338-40 F 21 '25; Reply. 31:359-61 F 28 '25
China: a task for the League? Nation (Lond) 38:235-7 N 14 '25
China practically bankrupt. Trans-Pac 11:17 Ja 1 '27
China's finances under the republican regime. China W R 34 special no:14-16 N 1 '25
Dawes plan for China: another blunder. Far East R 21:5 Ja '25
Exchange. B. Y. Chu. China W R 29:106, 142, 174, 210, 246, 288, 320, 352, 390 Je 21-Ag 16 '24
Financial co-operation from the west. D. K Lieu. World Tomorrow 9:8-10 Ja '26
Financial program of the Nationalist government. K. Lee. tab China W R 41:135-6 Jl 9 '27
Financial situation at the end of the year, 1925. P. Chien. China W R 35:277-80 F 6 '26
Gold franc settlement. China W R 32:230-1 Ap 25 '25
Hankow silver embargo and its consequences. il China W R 40:316 My 21 '27
Nanking government needs $60,000,000. China W R 41:180 Jl 16 '27
New Chinese financial commission. Far East R 20:129 Mr '24
Plan formulated for retrenchment. Trans-Pac 11:15 S 20 '24
Problems of foreign capital in China. J. V. A. MacMurray. Foreign Affairs 3:411-22 Ap '25; Same. China W R 32:185-8 Ap 18 '25
Settlement of gold franc problem is boon to China. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 12:13 My 9 '25
Settlement of gold franc question expected soon. China W R 29:204-5 Jl 12 '24
Situation in China. R: Dane. Asiatic R n s 23:193-208 Ap '27
Some constructive suggestions for the rehabilitation of China. C. C. Batchelder. China W R 35:208-9 Ja 23 '26
Yokohama specie bank and the China trade. K. Kodama. Far East R 21:151-2 Ap '25

See also Banks and banking—China; Bonds, Government—China; Budget—China; Debts, Public—China; Money—China; Tariff—China; Taxation—China; also Chinese consortium; Shanghai gold stock exchange ltd.

Czechoslovakia

Création de la Banque nationale tchécoslovaque. P. Ricard. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:33-5 Ja '27
Les finances des Etats européens depuis la guerre; Tchécoslovaquie. J. J. Bizot. tab R Sci Polit 48:377-92 Jl '25

Europe

Economics and finance in France and Europe. J. Caillaux. English R 42:160-74 F '26
Mr Churchill and France. J: St L. Strachey Spec 134:228 F 14 '25
Staatliche finanznot und genesis des modernen grossunternehmertums. J. Strieder. Schmollers Jahrb 49:431-40 '25

See also Banks and banking—Europe; Money—Europe

Far East

Bank competition in East growing. Trans-Pac 12:18 My 9 '25

See also Banks and banking—Far East

Florence

History

See also Compagnia dei Peruzzi

France

A la recherche d'une conclusion. J Débats 33 pt1:251-2 F 19 '26
Action or palaver? S. Huddleston. New Statesman 27:405-6 Jl 24 '26
Anti-parliamentarism. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 26:325-6 D 26 '25
Aperçus historiques sur les rapports de la Banque de France et de l'Etat. Y. Guyot. tab J Economistes 82.289-301 N '25
Un appel psychologique. J Débats 32 pt1:734-5 My 1 '25
L'application de la loi du 5 décembre 1925. J Débats 33 pt1:112-13 Ja 22 '26
L'art d'accommoder le rentier au temps de la Régence. C. J. Gignoux. Mercure Fr 184: 61-87 N 15 '25
Un article de M Caillaux. J Débats 32 pt2:135-6 Jl 24 '25
Autour de la crise financière; quelques projets de réforme. L. Naudeau. L'Illustration 84 pt1.207-8 Mr 6 '26
La banqueroute des deux tiers. M. Marion. R Sci Polit 47:197-215 Ap '24
La bataille autour des finances. J Débats 33 pt1:55-6, 91-2 Ja 15-22 '26
Battle of the franc and the peril of France. C: Sarolea. English R 42:175-81 F '26
Bons du trésor 1924. A. Barriol and I. Brochu J Economistes 79:335-8 N '24
Le budget de 1928 et la dette. tabs J Economistes 88:214-24 N '27
Budget in the communes of France. A. E. Buck. Nat Munic R 16:177-80 Mr '27
Can M Poincaré succeed? R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 39:576-7 Ag 21 '26
Le Cartel et la caisse. J Débats 32 pt1:134-5 Ja 23 '25
Causes of the financial crisis in France. Sat R 139:266-7 Mr 14 '25
Le change et la trésorerie. R. G. Lévy. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:431-43 Mr 15 '24
Chronique financière. Nestor. See semi-monthly numbers of Annales politiques et littéraires, beginning March 30, 1927
Cinq mois de redressement français. R. Lambel. L'Illustration 85 pt1:2-3 Ja 1 '27
Circulation et trésorerie. F. Maroni. J Débats 32 pt1:593-4 Ap 10 '25

FINANCE—France—*Continued*
Clémentel and de Monzie. Sat R 139:381 Ap 11 '25
La codification et la simplification des lois fiscales. J Débats 32 pt2:255-6 Ag 14 '25
La commission des finances. J. Véran. L'Illustration 83 pt1:184-5 F 28 '25
La commission des réformes. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 77:26-39 Ja '24
Les conditions préalables de l'assainissement. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1:688-9 Ap 24 '25
Les conséquences sociales de la guerre. G. d'Avenel. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:307-28 N 15 '24
Les contributions volontaires. J Débats 33 pt1:656-7 Ap 23 '26
Le contrôleur des finances. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1:773-4 My 8 '25
Cours, revenu et taux de capitalisation des valeurs mobilières françaises de 1919 à 1926. J. Dessirier. tab Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:184-91 Je '27
La crise du crédit public. E. Vidal. J Economistes 81:115-17 Ap '26
La crise financière. J Débats 33 pt1:523-6, 563-6 Ap 2-9 '26
La crise financière. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt1:883-4, 923-7 Je 4-11 '26
La crise financière et ses auteurs. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1:313-14 F 20 '25
La crisi in Francia. Victor. Nuova Antol 240: 434-8 Ap 16 '25
Crisis in France. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 38: 279-81 N 21 '25
Danger in France. Spec 135:1128 D 19 '25
Le débat financier. J Débats 33 pt1:137-8, 299-301, 347-50 Ja 29, F 26-Mr 5 '26
La déclaration de M Poincaré. J. B. Legros. J Economistes 86:195-6 F '27
Les déclarations de M Doumer J Débats 33 pt1:96-7 Ja 22 '26
La déflation est-elle une injustice? C: Dupuis Correspondant 294:483-501 F 10 '24
La déflation est-elle une nécessité? C: Dupuis. Correspondant 294:23-37 Ja 10 '24
La démission de M Clémentel. J Débats 32 pt1:588-9 Ap 10 '25
Deux erreurs fondamentales de la fiscalité nouvelle. C: Dupuis. Correspondant 305:44-53 O 10 '26
La discussion du budget des colonies; la politique de M Daladier. J Débats 32 pt1: 140-1 Ja 23 '25
Economic problems of France. J. W. Angell. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:316-18 Jl '26
Economics and finance in France and Europe. J. Caillaux. English R 42:160-74 F '26
Une économie facile et nécessaire; la suppression des abus des communes. C: Dupuis. Correspondant 303:801-11 Je 25 '26
Les économies budgétaires. Saint-Alban. Mercure Fr 169:489-93 Ja 1 '24
L'emprunt du sacrifice. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1:594-5 Ap 10 '25
Un emprunt qui est un prélèvement. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1:638-9 Ap 17 '25
End of the Cartel. Sat R 141:710-11 Je 12 '26
L'équilibre budgétaire avant tout. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:708-9 O 28 '27
Fall of M Caillaux. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 38:172-4 O 31 '25
Fate of the franc. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 28:101-2 N 6 '26
Les finances anglaises en France à la fin de la guerre de Cent ans, 1413-1435. R. Doucet. bibliog tabs Moyen Age 36:265-332 S '26
Finances départementales et finances d'état. J Débats 33 pt1:580 Ap 9 '26
Les finances devant le Parlement. J Débats 32 pt1:973-4 Je 12 '25
Finances et bon sens. F. de Boubée. Mercure Fr 186:99-116 F 15 '26
Les finances et le Cartel. J Débats 32 pt2:54-5 Jl 10 '25
Les finances et les sursauts du Cartel. J Débats 33 pt1:131-2 Ja 29 '26
Finances et liberté. F. François-Marsal. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:57-65 Mr 1 '25
Financial crisis in France. Outlook (Lond) 56:340-1 N 21 '25
Financial crisis in France. P. Snowden. World Today 45:456-7 My '25
Financial problem of France. Nation (Lond) 38:234-5 N 14 '25
Financial situation of France. E. Daeschner. Bankers M 111:593-8 O '25
Un financier de la constituante: Gabriel Malès. F. Laudet. R Polit et Litt 63:297-300 My 2 '25
Flight from the franc. Sat R 141:737-8 Je 19 '26
Franc and the Chamber. Outlook (Lond) 57: 185 Mr 13 '26
France. Bankers M 112:132-9, 409-11 Ja, Mr '26
France begins to understand. Outlook (Lond) 53:36-7 Ja 19 '24
La France devant les experts R. Lambel. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:28-9 Jl 10 '26
France, England, America. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 27:461-3 Ag 7 '26
France in the throes of her financial reckoning. L. Pasvolsky Am R 4:400-5 Jl '26
France's domestic problems. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 24:712-13 Mr 28 '25
France's fresh start. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 27:286-7 Je 26 '26
Frankenstein's monster. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 26:439-40 Ja 23 '26
French chaos. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 39:463-4 Jl 24 '26
French crisis. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 135:996 N 28 '25
French finances and the elections. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 23:88-9 My 3 '24
French financial situation. World Tomorrow 9:20-1 Ja '26
French franc. J: M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 38:515-17, 544-5, 603-4 Ja 9-16, 30 '26
French opinion and American aloofness. M de Valette. Bankers M 108:245-9 F '24
French questionings. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 26:262-4 D 12 '25
Histoire économique et financière, de G. Martin. (Histoire de la nation française; ed. by G. Hanotaux, v. 10). Review. A. de Tarlé. Correspondant 309:112-18 O 10 '27
Idées courantes en matière financière. G. Bounlols. J Débats 33 pt1:763-5, 803-6 My 14-21 '26; Discussion. 33 pt1:844-5 My 28 '26
Les illusions sur le change et sur les économies. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 89-90 Jl 25 '26
Les intérêts économiques et l'œuvre socialiste. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 81:3-31 Ap '25
L'inventaire de la situation financière de la France. Review by Y. Guyot. J Economistes 80:3-21 Ja '25
La justification des inquiétudes de l'homme moyen. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 82:417-31 D '25
Lisons l'histoire; le ministère de Monsieur de Calonne. C. Vallaux. Mercure Fr 180:104-22 My 15 '25
Loans and laudations. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 24:227-8 N 29 '24
Le ministère Poincaré. N. Mondet. J Economistes 85:180-9 O '26
Les mirages de la dépréciation monétaire et la détresse de l'épargne. J. de Blois. Correspondant 303:664-75 Je 10 '26
M Briand at the cross roads. Sat R 141:150 F 6 '26
M Briand dishes the right. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 38:575-6 Ja 23 '26
M Briand's triumph. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 38:487-8 Ja 2 '26
M Caillaux's inflationist plans. Sat R 139:548 My 23 '25
M Caillaux's policy. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 37:419-20 Jl 4 '25
M Herriot à la recherche de la confiance. J Débats 32 pt1:295-6 F 20 '25
M Poincaré's holiday. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 27:517-18 Ag 21 '26
Un moyen de relèvement financier; cinquante milliards chaque année par une mesure unique d'égalité fiscale absolue. L'Illustration 84 pt1:285-6 Mr 27 '26
Un moyen pratique de résoudre le problème financier. O. Homberg. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:380-99; 33:167-81, 907-24 Mr 15, My 1, Je 15 '26

FINANCE—France—*Continued*

New ways to pay old debts. Outlook (Lond) 56:356-7 N 28 '25

Nos finances. J Débats 32 pt2:623-4 O 16 '25

Les nouveaux projets financiers. J Débats 32 pt2:823-9, 863-70 N 20-27 '25

L'œuvre de restauration financière du ministère Poincaré. R. Lambel. diags L'Illustration 85 pt2:74-7 Jl 23 '27

L'Office de compensation des changes. E. Vidal. J Economistes 84:324-7 Je '26

L'opinion britannique et la crise française. J Débats 32 pt1:581 Ap 10 '25

Les paroles présidentielles et la situation financière. J Débats 32 pt1:1051-2 Je 26 '25

Le plan de M Caillaux. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt2:748-9 N 6 '25

Poincaré-Caillaux duel. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 28:593-5 F 26 '27

Political finance or financial policy? S. Huddleston. New Statesman 25:5-7 Ap 18 '25

Politics and finance. New Statesman 25:216-17 Je 6 '25

Politics and stabilization. Sat R 143:298-9 F 26 '27

Politics versus finances. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 26:69-70 O 31 '25

La politique autour des finances. J Débats 32 pt1:1008-9 Je 19 '25

La politique de l'emprunt. J Débats 32 pt2: 331-2 Ag 28 '25

Pour la défense du franc. L. de Dedons de Pierrefeu. Correspondant 294:1112-15 Mr 25 '24

Pour la maxime de l'ordre. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 82:112-13 F 3 '24

Power of facts. Sat R 140:64 Jl 18 '25

Present position of public finance in France. B. Mallet. Spec 134:360-1 Mr 7 '25

La pression du change et les projets du gouvernement. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 77: 145-72 F '24

Le prochain emprunt. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 31 pt2:754-5 O 31 '24

Programme d'économies. O. Duchemin. J Débats 32 pt2:959-63, 999-1005, 1017-52; 33(!) pt1:1095-1101; 33 pt1:9-16 D 11 '25-Ja 8 '26

Le projet d'assainissement financier; abstract. P. Pamlevé and Bonnet. J Economistes 82:302-6 N '25

Les projets de M Caillaux. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1:812-14, 891-2 My 15, 29 '25

Les projets de M Doumer. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt1:16-18 Ja 8 '26

Projets du Comité des experts et de M Caillaux. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 85:73-82 Jl '26

Les projets financiers. J Débats 32 pt1:853-4; pt2:961-7, 1006-10, 1053-5; 33(!)pt1:1101-5 My 22, D 11 '25-Ja 1 '26

Les projets financiers devant la Chambre; avec texte du projet de loi. J Débats 32 pt2:3-6 Jl 3 '25

Les projets financiers dont on parle. A. Albert-Petit J Débats 32 pt2:703-4 O 30 '25

Les projets financiers du gouvernement. J Débats 32 pt2:783-90 N 13 '25

Que veut le gouvernement? J Débats 33 pt1: 95-6 Ja 22 '26

Quelques aspects de la loi de finances. J Débats 32 pt1:351-3 F 27 '25

La question d'argent. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:743-6 N 21 '25

Le rapport de la cour des comptes sur les comptabilités vérifiées en 1921-1922. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 79:3-25 Jl '24

Le rapport du Comité d'experts. J Débats 33 pt2:51-8 Jl 9 '26

Le rapport du Comité d'experts sur les mesures propres à réaliser l'assainissement financier. C: Sergent and others. J Economistes 85:63-72 Jl '26

Le rapport du gouverneur de la Banque de France. J Economistes 77:181-91 F '24

Le redressement financier; exposé de M Poincaré à la Commission des finances. J Economistes 86:187-94 F '27

Réflexions sur la situation financière. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 83:273-91 Mr '26

Les remboursements de l'état à la Banque de France. J Débats 34 pt2:1090 D 30 '27

Revue financière. See weekly numbers of Annales politiques et littéraires for 1924-1926

Revue financière. See weekly numbers of Journal des débats

Said the . . . S. Huddleston. New Statesman 26:769-71 Ap 3 '26

Le Sénat et les emprunts de la ville de Paris. J. A. Legros. J Economistes 77:209-11 F '24

La situation financière des communes. J Débats 33 pt2:467-8 S 17 '26

La situation financière et l'achèvement de la reconstitution des régions dévastées au 31 décembre 1925. E. Michel. bibliog tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:129-38, 162-77, 212-29, 248-77 Ap-Jl '26

La solidarité financière franco-belge. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:503-5 Ag 21 '26

Solution or dissolution? S. Huddleston. New Statesman 26:133-4 N 14 '25

La stabilisation est-elle nécessaire? J. de Préchac. Correspondant 305:684-91 D 10 '26

Stabilisation et stabilité. C: Dupuis. Correspondant 305:161-80 O 25 '26

Stabilisation provisoire de dévaluation du franc? J Débats 33 pt1:362-3 Mr 5 '26

Les suggestions de M François Marsal. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt2:749-50 N 6 '25

Taxes in France. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 39: 35-6 Ap 10 '26

Le titre au porteur. J Débats 33 pt1:149-50 Ja 29 '26

La trésorerie et le recouvrement des impôts. T. Reinach. J Débats 33 pt2:107 Jl 16 '26

Truth about the French debts. T. H. Thomas. World Today 46:947-52 O '25

Two consuls. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 27:349-51 Jl 10 '26

Veillons, agissons, espérons. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:528-9 N 22 '25

22.744 titres de rente brulés à l'Hôtel des monnaies. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:63 Jl 16 '27

Will Caillaux succeed? S. Huddleston. New Statesman 25:358-60 Jl 11 '25

See also Bonds, Government—France; Budget—France; Debts, Public—France; France—Appropriations and expenditures; France—History—Revolution—Finance; Germany—Reparations; Money—France; Taxation—France; also Bank of France

Germany

L'Allemagne sous le régime du rentenmark. J. Lescure. R Polit et Litt 62:513-16 Ag 2 '24

Betrayal of the German people. R. Dell. New Statesman 22:387-9 Ja 12 '24; Discussion New Statesman 22:508, 541, 570 F 9-23 '24

La crise boursière. J Débats 34 pt1:834 My 27 '27

La crise financière en Allemagne, 1918-1925. R. Lote. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 3:83-111 '26

De l'inflation en pratique, Berlin, juillet-décembre 1923. F. F. Legueu. Mercure Fr 179: 687-98 My 1 '25

Deutsche kreditpolitik 1919-1922. W. Prion. Schmollers Jahrb 47:163-205 '24

Father of the schieber. R. Dell. New Statesman 22:561-6 F 23 '24

Les finances des principaux états depuis la guerre; Allemagne. M. Chappey; W. Baumgartner. R Sci Polit 49:56-107 Ja '26

Finanzrechtliches schrifttum. A. Hensel Schmollers Jahrb 48:969-80 '24

Germany and the dole. Schaffrath. Outlook (Lond) 57:223 Mr 20 '26

Germany's coming problem; the prospects of the second Dawes year. J: M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 38:635-6 F 6 '26; Discussion. 38:677 F 13 '26

Germany's pre-war foreign investments. Far East R 20:163 Ap '24

Kritische studien über die statistik der deutschen kriegsanleihen. W. Lotz. Schmollers Jahrb 47:207-41 '24; Nachtrag. 48:981-5 '24

Les lois fiscales et la politique. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:248-9 Ag 14 '25

FINANCE—Germany—*Continued*
Nationalization in Germany. S. Griffith. Outlook (Lond) 56:324-6 N 14 '25
Die neuregelung der deutschen reparationslasten seit 1924. W. Lotz. Schmollers Jahrb 48:779-810 '24 (to be cont)
I prestiti all'estero dei comuni e il controllo governativo in Germania. G. Bianchini. Nuova Antol 252:356-63 Ap 1 '27
Valorisation des créances privées et des emprunts publics en Allemagne. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 85:289-301 N '26
Der weg der deutschen wirtschaft. R. G. Quaatz. Preuss Jahrb 204:129-43 My '26

See also Banks and banking—Germany; Germany—Reparations; Money—Germany; Reparations commission; Taxation—Germany

Great Britain

American-controlled gold standard. J. F. Darling. Spec 134:44 Ja 10 '25
Autumn prospects for sterling; should the embargo on foreign loans be reimposed? J: M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 40:104-5 O 23 '26; Discussion. 40:141, 177, 212-13 O 30-N 13 '26
Coming budget. Outlook (Lond) 53:153-4 Mr 8 '24
Critical session. Sat R 143:184-5 F 5 '27
Discussion on the national debt. Econ J 35: 351-65 S '25
Economy. Nation (Lond) 38:634-5 F 6 '26
Economy versus national defence. English R 40:573-7 My '25
En Grande-Bretagne; la situation financière et commerciale. J Débats 33 pt1:219-20 F 12 '26
Exchequer year. H. G. Richardson. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:171-90; 9:175-6 '25-26
Experiments in exchequer procedure, 1200-1232 M. H. Mills. Roy Hist Soc Trans 8 ser 4:151-70 '25
Finance. Urbanus. See weekly numbers of Outlook (Lond)
Les finances anglaises et les abus de l'assistance aux chômeurs. J Débats 34 pt2:1004-5 D 16 '27
Les finances britanniques depuis la guerre. L. Paul-Dubois. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:408-36 S 15 '24
Financial outlook. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 135: 763-4 O 31 '25
Financial prospect. Nation (Lond) 39:34-5 Ap 10 '26
Foreign loans and the gold standard. Outlook (Lond) 56:256 O 17 '25
Gladstonian spirit. Sat R 141:249-50 F 27 '26
Guide to British government securities. Nation (Lond) 36:565-6 Ja 17 '25
Inflation and deflation in the United States and the United Kingdom, 1919-23; with discussion. H: W. Macrosty. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 90:45-134 Ja '27
Is England done? New Statesman 26:37-8 O 24 '25
Lombard Street, Downing Street, and dominion finance. Outlook (Lond) 57:xiii-xiv Je 5 '26
Mr Baldwin and Mr Churchill. Nation (Lond) 37:194 My 16 '25
Mr Churchill as Micawber. P: Ibbetson. Nation (Lond) 38:887-8 Mr 27 '26
Mr Churchill's problem. Outlook (Lond) 59: 376 Ap 9 '27
Mr McKenna on monetary policy. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 40:651-3 F 12 '27
National economy. Sat R 143:459-60 Mr 26 '27
National economy. Sat R 144:536-7 O 22 '27
National finance. New Statesman 25sup:iii-iv Jl 25 '25
Nation's income. New Statesman 28:689-90 Mr 19 '27
Note on economy. J: M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 41:103, 207-8 Ap 30, My 21 '27
Outlook. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 133:sup19-20 O 25 '24
Parliament and the national finances. R. C. Bourne. English R 42:319-25 Mr '26
La politique financière du cabinet Baldwin. J Débats 34 pt2:702-3 O 28 '27
La question du retour à l'étalon or. J Débats 32 pt1:803-4 My 15 '25
Return to gold. New Statesman 25:93-4 My 9 '25
Return towards gold. J: M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 36:707-9 F 21 '25
Situation économique et financière de la Grande-Bretagne en 1924. N. Mondet. J Economistes 80:292-302 Mr '25
Towards Conservative economy. Sat R 141: 497-8 Ap 17 '26
Truth about economy. Nation (Lond) 42:142-3 O 29 '27
Unemployment and national expenditure. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 135:205-6 Ag 1 '25

See also Banks and banking—Great Britain; Budget—Great Britain; Debts, Public—Great Britain; England—Economic conditions; London—Finance; Money—Great Britain; Tariff—Great Britain; Taxation—Great Britain; also London stock exchange

History

Crown and its creditors, 1327-1333. J. F. Willard. Eng Hist R 42:12-19 Ja '27
Edward III. and the Florentine bankers. G. Biagi. Sat R 137:78-9 Ja 26 '24
Exchequer year. H. G. Richardson. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:171-90; 9:175-6 '25-26
Excise scheme of 1733. R. Turner. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:34-57 Ja '27
Financial administration under Henry I. G. H. White. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:56-78 '25
Reforms at the exchequer, 1232-1242. M. H. Mills. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 10:111-33 '27
Royal revenues of England, 1066-1399; review of History of the revenues of the kings of England, 1066-1399, by J. Ramsay. J. R. N. Macphail. Scot Hist R 23:250-3 Jl '26

Greece, Ancient

Duration of a trierarchy. D. S. Robertson. Class R 41:114-16 S '27

See also Tribute

Greece, Modern

Les finances des états européens depuis la guerre; Grèce. A. Andréadès. tabs R Sci Polit 48:321-47 Jl '25
Financial situation in Greece. Near East 26: 303-4 S 18 '24

See also Banks and banking—Greece, Modern

Haiti

La dépendance d'Haïti. J Débats 34 pt1: 759-60 My 13 '27

Hungary

L'avenir de la Hongrie. L. van Iseghem. J Economistes 81:48-55 Ap '25
Un esperimento interessante: la restaurazione finanziaria dell'Ungheria. Nuova Antol 251: 99-114 Ja 1 '27
Les finances des états européens depuis la guerre; Hongrie. E. de Szászy. tabs R Sci Polit 48:15-69 Ja '25
La Hongrie devant la S.D.N. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:933-5 Je 11 '26
Reconstruction of Hungary. A. Salter. Foreign Affairs 5:91-102 O '26

See also Money—Hungary

India

Indian investments. Nation (Lond) 36:624 Ja 31 '25
Investment policy for India. Near East 25:64 Ja 17 '24
Meston settlement. Near East 31:501-2 Ap 28 '27

See also Banks and banking—India; Bombay (presidency)—Finance; Budget—India; Money—India; Tariff—India

FINANCE--*Continued*

Indo-China, French

Les finances indochinoises. J Débats 32 pt2: 1070-1; 33(!)pt1:1113-14; 33 pt1:31-2, 72-4, 195-7 D 25 '25-Ja 15 '26, F 5 '26

See also Budget—Indo-China, French; Money—Indo-China, French

Ireland

Case of the Irish republic's funds. E. D. Dickinson. bibliog Am J Int Law 21:747-53 O '27

Free State finance. English R 42:155-159b F '26

From Lombard Street to Limerick. Pat. English R 45:666-80 D '27

Irish prophets of evil. Outlook (Lond) 53:8-9 Ja 5 '24

Question of state succession. J. W. Garner. Am J Int Law 21:753-7 O '27

See also Taxation—Ireland

Italy

Avanzi di bilancio e problemi nazionali. M. Ferraris. Nuova Antol 246:94-9 Mr 1 '26

La difesa del risparmio nazionale: I. L'ordinamento delle borse dei valori. A. de Pietri-Tonelli; II. Il risparmiatore italiano di fronte a talune magagne delle società per azioni. A. Pavia. Nuova Antol 249:81-107 S 1 '26

Les finances des états européens depuis la guerre; Italie. R. J. Truptil. R Sci Polit 48:193-210 Ap '25

Italy's financial policy. Volpi of Misurata. Int Concil no234:449-506 N '27

Per il miglioramento della bilancia commerciale italiana. G. Belluzzo. tabs Nuova Antol 249:195-208 S 16 '26

La politique financière de M Mussolini. R. Lacour-Gayet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20: 911-21 Ap 15 '24

La politique financière et les emprunts extérieurs en Italie. J Débats 34 pt1:631-2 Ap 22 '27

Problemi finanziari. Verax. Nuova Antol 253: 294-315 Je 1 '27

I problemi finanziari dell'ora. T. Tittoni. Nuova Antol 241:162-92 My 16 '25

La question financière. J Débats 32 pt1:1003 Je 19 '25

La reconstitution financière de l'Italie. A. de Stefani. J Economistes 83:358-62 Mr '26

La situation financière. J Débats 32 pt2:1060-1 D 25 '25

La situation financière et l'intransigeance fasciste. J Débats 32 pt2:44-5 Jl 10 '25

La situazione delle finanze e l'imposta complementare sul reddito. F. Casaretto. Nuova Antol 244:270-8 D 1 '25

Tensione di credito. Mercator. Nuova Antol 243:374-9 O 16 '25

See also Budget—Italy; Debts, Public—Italy; Finance—Piedmont, Italy; Money—Italy; Taxation—Italy; Venice—Finance

Japan

About retrenchment. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 11:5 Ag 16 '24

Ask Kato to end navy funds dispute. Trans-Pac 12:16 N 14 '25

At the financial cross roads. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:5 My 7 '27

Bank note issue. T. Katakura. Trans-Pac 11:5 Jl 26 '24

Business checked as Japanese banks are shut. Trans-Pac 14:18 Ap 30 '27

Cabinet approves government draft for bank's relief. Trans-Pac 14:12 Ap 30 '27

Debenture market shifting to Japan. Trans-Pac 12:21 My 2 '25

Economic and financial outlook. C. Kajiwara. Trans-Pac 13:18 Ag 21 '26

Excess of capital. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15: 4 Ag 13 '27

Les finances des principaux Etats depuis la guerre; Japon. A. A. Algoud. R Sci Polit 48:570-82 O '25

Financial dictatorship; how public money was found for the Kawasaki dockyard. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:3 Jl 2 '27

Financial opinion supports Kenseikai. Trans-Pac 13:22 F 6 '26

Foreign investments in Japan. Trans-Pac 13: 20 N 13 '26

Gold embargo. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:6 My 21 '27

Hamaguchi holding to gold export ban. Trans-Pac 12:17 My 9 '25

Ichiki comments on trade of 1926. Trans-Pac 14:15 F 26 '27

Japan at the cross roads. Outlook (Lond) 59:440-1 Ap 30 '27

Japan on the road to recovery. J. Inouye. Our World 5:104-8 S '24

Japanese finance and trade. T. Aoki. Far East R 21:733 D '25

Japan's financial bills; draft. Trans-Pac 14:16 My 14 '27

Japan's financial position. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:4 O 1 '27

Japan's recovery and foreign financial aid. R. Ichimonya. il Our World 5:36-40 Ap '24

Kataoka outlines financial policy. Trans-Pac 13:20 N 27 '26

Kawasaki relief problems. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:12 Jl 9 '27

Minister of finance studies problems now facing empire. C. Mitsuchi. Trans-Pac 15:21 O 29; 21 N 5 '27

Mr Inouye's appointment. Trans-Pac 14:4 My 14 '27

Mitsui trust head urges fundamental financial re-adjustment. Trans-Pac 11:17 N 22 '24

Money daimyo; the connection between government and wealth in Japan. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 14:22 Ap 30 '27

Moratorium ends. Trans-Pac 14:12 My 14 '27

Moratorium in Japan. Trans-Pac 14:4 Ap 30 '27

New financial policy. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:3 O 16; 6 O 23 '26

Political luxury; farce of the Kato government's retrenchment policy. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 11:5 S 13 '24

Power firms to turn to mortgage bonds. M. Yamamuro. Trans-Pac 14:19 Ap 23 '27

Seiyukai's financial policy. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:6 Jl 9 '27

What the Japanese government needs. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 10:5 My 31 '24

Where goes the yen? S. Washio. Trans-Pac 11:5 D 6 '24

Where is Japan's capital to come from? Far East R 22:453 O '26

Yokohama specie bank and the China trade. K. Kodama. Far East R 21:151-2 Ap '25

See also Banks and banking—Japan; Budget—Japan; Debts, Public—Japan; Money—Japan; Taxation—Japan

Madagascar

See also Banks and banking—Madagascar

Netherlands

Amsterdam as an international financial center. G. Verwey. Bankers M 112:681-2 My '26

Finances des principaux états depuis la guerre; Pays-Bas. A. Spanjer. R Sci Polit 49:108-30 Ja '26

See also Banks and banking—Netherlands

New Zealand

See also Money—New Zealand

Palestine

Finance and trade of Palestine. Near East 25: 278-9, 304-5, 335-6 Mr 13-27 '24

Financial and economic problems in Palestine. J. B. Barron. Near East 27:143-5 F 5 '25; Reply. 27:269-70 Mr 12 '25; Rejoinder. 27:377 Ap 9 '25

Palestine loan. E. W. P. Newman. Outlook (Lond) 58:585-6 D 11 '26

Piedmont, Italy

La restaurazione finanziaria ed il sistema tributario del Piemonte nella seconda metà del XVI secolo. A. G. Canina. bibliog Nuova Antol 238:202-12 N 16 '24

FINANCE—*Continued*

Poland

Comment la Pologne a assaini ses finances. A. de Piasecki. R Polit et Litt 63:312-13 My 2 '25

La crise financière polonaise. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:572 Ap 9 '26

L'exemple polonais. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt2:1061-2 D 25 '25

Les finances des Etats européens depuis la guerre; Pologne. A. de Chalendar. R Sci Polit 48:28-45 Ja '25

Financial situation of Poland. W. Grabski. il Bankers M 111:159-66 Ag '25

La réforme monétaire en Pologne. J Débats 32 pt2:878-80 N 27 '25

See also Money—Poland

Rumania

Essai sur les finances d'après-guerre de la Roumanie en rapport avec les mouvements économiques européens. S. Gheorghiu. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:309-36, 355-72 O-N '26

Rumania's finances. Near East 25:153-4 F 7 '24

See also Banks and banking—Rumania; Budget—Rumania; Debts, Public—Rumania; Money—Rumania

Russia

Le centenaire de E. J. Lamansky; une page de l'histoire économique et financière de la Russie. S. G. Feodossief. J Economistes 82: 477-93 D '25

Les finances publiques de l'U.R.S.S. W. Kokovtzoff. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:112-33 S 1 '25

See also Debts, Public—Russia; Money—Russia

South Africa

Letter from South Africa. Spec 138:1018-19 Je 11 '27

See also Banks and banking—South Africa

Sweden

See also Banks and banking—Sweden

Switzerland

L'enquête monétaire suisse du 23 février 1926. A. Barriol. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:37 Ja '27

Les finances des principaux états depuis la guerre; la Suisse. H. Stucki. tabs R Sci Polit 49:535-61 O '26

Turkey

Foreign capital in Turkey. Near East 32:163 Ag 11 '27

Turkish investments. Nation (Lond) 36:730 F 21 '25

See also Debts, Public—Turkey

United States

American-controlled gold standard. J. F. Darling. Spec 134:44 Ja 10 '25

American empire. Christian Cent 42:820-1 Je 25 '25

Annual report of the finances. Bankers M 108:13-15 Ja '24

Are we spending too much for government? tabs Nat Munic R 16:246-50, 322-8, 383-9, 462-6, 526-35, 580-6, 638-42 Ap-O '27

Coolidge business policy; tax bill, the debts, and Mexico. Christian Cent 43:278-9 Mr 4 '26

Governmental aid for cooperative marketing. S. W. Brookhart. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:569-80 Ja '24

Inflation and deflation in the United States and the United Kingdom, 1919-23; with discussion. H: W. Macrosty. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 90:45-134 Ja '27

Making war loans to the allies. A. Rathbone. Foreign Affairs 3:371-98 Ap '25

Planning of government organization and expenditures to promote business stability; with particular reference to states and cities. E. O. Griffenhagen. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:757-66 Jl '27

Reply to Senator Brookhart. C: D. Hine. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:581-4 Ja '24

La situation financière et économique des Etats-Unis; review of Business review on 1924. J Economistes 80:181-92 F '25

State and municipal borrowing in relation to the business cycle. B: M. Anderson, jr. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:767-74 Jl '27

See also Banks and banking—United States; Budget—United States; Debts, Public—United States; Money—United States; Tariff—United States; Taxation—United States; United States—Economic conditions; also New York stock exchange; also names of states, subhead Finance, e.g. Pennsylvania—Finance

Yugoslavia

Abundance of money in Yugoslavia. M. Nedeljkovitch Near East 28:383 S 24 '25

Credit in Yugoslavia. M. Nedeljkovitch. Near East 27:360 Ap 2 '25

Economics in administration. Near East 30: 225-6 Ag 26 '26

Foreign capital in Yugoslavia; the legal position D. Mishitch. Near East 29:276-8 Mr 4 '26

Local finance in the S.H.S. kingdom. M. Toshitch. Near East 30:495 O 28 '26

Le problème du crédit agricole. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 87:316 S 19 '26

Yugoslavia's financial policy; summary of Dr Stoyadinovitch's speech. Near East 28:785-6 D 24 '25

See also Banks and banking—Yugoslavia; Budget—Yugoslavia; Debts, Public—Yugoslavia; Money—Yugoslavia; Tariff—Yugoslavia

FINANCE, Church. See Church finance

FINANCE, International

American banking and world rehabilitation. H: M. Robinson. Bankers M 111:205-17 Ag '25

American investor; through European eyes. P. Einzig. Bankers M 109:907-18 N '24

European pact. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 135:724-6 O 24 '25

International finance. tabs New Statesman 21 sup:iii F 14 '25

World's choice: League of nations or league of financiers. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:17-41 Ja '24

See also Banks and banking, International; Exchange; Free trade and protection; Germany—Reparations; Investments, Foreign; Loans, Foreign

FINANCE, Municipal. See Municipal finance

FINANCE, School. See School finance

FINANCE and politics; a dream. P: Ibbetson. Nation (Lond) 37:229-31 My 23 '25

FINANCE companies

Deferred payments system in the United States. F. Rodd. Econ J 36:204-14 Je '26

Some problems of modern collateral banking. M. H. Lauchheimer. Am Law R 60:538-59 Jl '26

FINANCIAL advertisers' association

Meeting, 1924, Richmond. Bankers M 109:885-9 N '24

Meeting, 1925, Columbus, Ohio; announcement. Bankers M 111:351-2 S '25

Meeting, 1925, Columbus, Ohio. R: F. Durham. Bankers M 111:729-44 N '25

Meeting, 1926, Detroit. Bankers M 113:533-48 O '26

Meeting, 1927, West Baden, Ind. Bankers M 115:485-94 O '27

What financial advertising has accomplished. E. H. Kittredge. Bankers M 110:271-5 F '25

FINANCIAL committee of the League of nations. See League of nations—Financial committee

FINANCIAL libraries. See Business libraries

FINANCIAL statements
Ratio and graphic analysis. M. E. Robertson Bankers M 112:851-3 Je '26
Statement analysis. Bankers M 112:147-55, 301-9, 427-33, 581-7 Ja-Ap '26
Statement analysis and preparation of statements. Bankers M 110:1047-53 Je '25
See also Balance sheets

FINATON, Ch.
La plus vieille usine métallurgique de France. La Nature 55 pt2:209-10 S 1 '27

FINBERG, H. P. R.
Filiation of aesthetic ideas in the Neoplatonic school. Class Q 20:148-51 Jl '26
Francis Thompson. English R 41:822-31 D '25

FINBERG, Mrs Hilda Félicité (Ehrmann)
Nebot, and pictures of Covent Garden. Connoisseur 76:38-9 S '26

FINCH, A. Percival
Chinese sage speaks to the world. China W R 33:161-2 Ag 1 '25
Gun-running an organized business in Shanghai. China W R 37:112-14 Jl 3 '26

FINCH, Arthur
Art and the future of British commerce. Hibbert J 25:422-38 Ap '27

FINCH, George Augustus
Annual meeting of the American society of international law. Am J Int Law 19:530-4 Jl '25
China and the powers. Am J Int Law 19: 748-53 O '25
Chinese customs tariff conference. Am J Int Law 20:124-7 Ja '26
Dawes report on German reparation payments. Am J Int Law 18:419-35 Jl '24; Same. Int Concil no204:483-506 N '24
Legality of the occupation of the Ruhr valley. Am J Int Law 17:724-33 O '23
London conference on the application of the Dawes plan. Am J Int Law 18:707-19 O '24; Same. Int Concil no204:507-21 N '24
Payment of the costs of the American army of occupation on the Rhine. Am J Int Law 17:513-17 Jl '23
Progressive codification of international law. Am J Int Law 19:534-42 Jl '25
Public documents relating to international law. See quarterly numbers of American journal of international law for 1924
Remission of the Chinese indemnity. Am J Int Law 18:544-8 Jl '24
Revision of the reparation clauses of the Treaty of Versailles and the cancellation of inter-allied indebtedness. Am J Int Law 16:611-27 O '22
Settlement of the British debt to the United States. Am J Int Law 17:319-26 Ap '23
United States and the Permanent court of international justice. Am J Int Law 17:521-6 Jl '23

FINCH, George Ingle
Flame and combustion. Nature 120:694 N 12 '27
Improved mercury vapour trap. Nature 119: 856 Je 11 '27

FINCK, Emil Steiger-. See Steiger-Finck, Emil

FINCK, William John
Lutheranism south of the Potomac. Luth Q 56:268-86 Jl '26
Paul Henkel, the Lutheran pioneer. Luth Q 56:307-34 Jl '26

FINCKH, Ludwig
Der blinde; gedicht. Westerm M 140:481 Jl '26
Die familienmünze. Westerm M 140:685-6 Ag '26

FINDEISEN, Kurt Arnold
Mit der wachtparade; gedicht. Westerm M 138:340 Je '25
Das Vogtland. Westerm M 136:569-75 Ag '24

FINDHALL, Theo.
Vestfold; home of ancient and modern vikings. Am Scand R 15:678-87 N '27

FINDLATER, Jane Helen
Birthday; story. English R 45:445-56 O '27
Royal twins; story. Cornhill M 56:41-52, 162-73 Ja-F '24
Task of happiness; story. Cornhill M 61:671-88 D '26

FINDLAY, D. M. See Moloney, P. J., jt. auth.

FINDLAY, Elsy
Rhythm and physical education. Am Phys Educ R 29:603-5 D '24

FINDLAY, J. H. See Robertson, John Kellock, jt. auth.

FINDLAY, James Alexander
Story of Dysmas; sermon. Homiletic R 93: 231-5 Mr '27

FINDLAY, Sir John Ritchie
Obsolete methods of reckoning time. Scot Geog M 43:129-35 My '27

FINDLEY, A. Elme
Further studies of Henning's system of olfactory qualities. Am J Psychol 35:436-45 Jl '24

FINE, Oronce
Étude sur deux cartes d'Oronce Fine de 1531 et 1536. Langlois. bibliog maps pl Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:83 97 '23

FINEBERG, J.
Driving forces of the Chinese revolution. Labour Monthly 9:282-91 My '27

FINEGAN, Jack
Christ's loyalty and ours; sermon. Homiletic R 94:146-9 Ag '27

FINEGAN, Thomas Edward
Education and industry. Ed ic Rec 5:92-103 Ap '24

FINEMAN, Irving
Boaz makes up his mind; modernized version Menorah J 12:309-13 Je '26

FINER, Herman
Civil service in the modern state. Am Pol Sci R 19:277-89 My '25
Le service civil en Angleterre; tr. par C: Bastide. R Sci Polit 50:11-40, 219-41 Ja-Ap '27

FINGER nails. See Nails (anatomy)

FINGER prints
Criminal statistics and identification of criminals. L: N. Robinson. Nat Munic R 16:769-77 D '27
Punjab finger-print bureau. J. Coatman Blackw 218:246-61 Ag '25

FINSLER'S comet. See Comets

FINK, Bruce
Lincoln Ware Riddle, 1880-1921. bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no14:637-46 D '25

FINK, Martha D.
Helping children to make friends of books. Kind and First Grade 11:22-3 N '25

FINK, William Wescott
Timothy Horn; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 F '27

FINK, Zera Silver
Plato, prince of thinkers. Open Court 39:505-7 Ag '25

FINKE, Heinrich
Die seeschlacht am Kap Orlando, 1299 juli 4. Hist Ztsch 134 no2:257-66 '26

FINKEL, Joshua
Risāla of al-Jāhiz. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:311-34 D '27

FINKELSTEIN, M. H.
Summary of the recent work on the biochemistry of the pneumococcus. bibliog Science Prog 21:74-82 Jl '26

FINKELSTEIN, Maurice
Functional view of legal liability. Int J Ethics 34:243-53 Ap '24
Judicial self-limitation. Harv Law R 37:338-64; 39:221-44 Ja '24, D '25
Judicial self-limitation. Harv Law R 37:338-64 Ja '24

FINKS, Theodora
First Indian woman physician. So Workm 53:169-72 Ap '24

FINLAND
Finland and Esthonia. Spec 139:454-5 S 24 '27
Finland and its new president. E. Van Cleef. il Our World W 2:122-3 Mr 23 '25
Finnlands entwicklung zur freiheit. F. Fromme. Deutsche Rundschau 198:240-52 Mr '24
Fishing trip to Finland twenty years ago. M. Headlam. Cornhill M 62:333-42 Mr '27
On the dividing line of Europe; Finland. S. Graham. il Our World 6:23-6 N '24

Banks and banking
See Banks and banking—Finland

Commercial treaties
Agreement between Finland and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup137-9 O '25
Agreement between the United States and Finland respecting tonnage dues and other charges. Am J Int Law 20:sup64-5 Ap '26

Cooperation
See Cooperation—Finland

Description and travel
Little about Finland. K. Pohjala. il Pub Health Nurse 17:63-4 F '25
Suomi, der Finnen land und lied. A. Biese. il Westerm M 136:261-72 My '24

Education
See Education—Finland

Politics and government
Le nouveau président de la République finlandaise. J. de Coussange. J Débats 32 pt1: 345 F 27 '25

Social conditions
Adaptation of the Danish theory to Finland, a country with super-rural problems. il Pub Health Nurse 17:261-2 My '25

Tariff
See Tariff—Finland

Treaties
Extradition treaty between Finland and the United States, 1925, text. Am J Int Law 19: sup139-43 O '25
See also Finland—Commercial treaties

FINLAY, George
Finlay papers. W: Miller. bibliog Eng Hist R 39:386-98 Jl '24
George Finlay as a journalist. W: Miller. bibliog Eng Hist R 39:552-67 O '24
Journals of Finlay and Jarvis. W: Miller. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:514-25 O '26

FINLAY, H. H.
Folklore from Eleuthera, Bahamas. J Am Folk-lore 38:293-9 Ap '25

FINLAY, James Ralph
Copper. Foreign Affairs 4:123-33 O '25

FINLAY, Robert Bannatyne Finlay, 1st viscount
Importance of the classics in education. English R 38:718-26, 876-83 My-Je '24

FINLAY, T. M.
Old red sandstone of Shetland: I South-eastern area; with an account of the fossil fishes of the old red sandstone of the Shetland islands, by A. S. Woodward and E. I. White. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:553-72 '26

FINLAY, William Henry
Obituary. Nature 115:502 Ap 4 '25

FINLAYSON, John Duncan
Does military training in college tend to cause war or to prevent it? Relig Educ 19:337-44 O '24

FINLEY, Charles William
Training of science teachers. bibliog School Sci and Math 26:402-7 Ap '26; Same. bibliog Teach Col Rec 27:701-6 Ap '26

FINLEY, Irene (Barnhart) (Mrs William Lovell Finley)
Snookum bears, coati mundis. Nature M 7: 136-40 Mr '26
Story of Don Q. il Nature M 8:136-40, 223-7 S-O '26 (to be cont)
—See Finley, William Lovell, jt. auth.

FINLEY, J. F. G.
Testimony of reason to man's immortality. Meth Q R 73:116-19 Ja '24

FINLEY, John Huston
Education of Lincoln; excerpts. So Workm 56:153-7 Ap '27
Making and the mission of America. Am Scand R 12:36-41 Ja '24
Nurmi, marvel of fleetness and grace. Am Scand R 13:237-40 Ap '25
Obituary notices of members deceased; Woodrow Wilson. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no3:liii-xi '24
Synthetic culture. Harv Grad M 34:1-12 S '25
Portrait. Our World 4:40 F '24

FINLEY, Thomas H.
Plea for high school geography. School Sci and Math 27:149-54 F '27

FINLEY, William Lovell
Game refuges. Nature M 7:305 My '26
Passing of the marshlands. il Nature M 7:172 3 Mr '26

—and Finley, Mrs Irene (Barnhart)
Agua Caliente Nature M 7:339-41 Je '26
Armadillo, the armored grave digger. Nature M 5:361-3 Je '25
Baby panthers for playmates. Nature M 4:5-7 Jl '24
Billy, the badger. il Nature M 4:285-8 N '24
Can the antelope and sage grouse be saved? Nature M 3:68-72 F '24
Coyote, the prairie wolf. Nature M 5:233-7 Ap '25
Dinty, a pet porcupine. il Nature M 3:133-7 Mr '24
Gentle wood-pussy. Nature M 4:141-2 S '24
Giant and the elf. il Nature M 7:17-18 Ja '26
Joy of renting houses for songs. Nature M 3:261-5 My '24
Lions of the sea. Nature M 4:203-7 O '24
Mountain blue bird. Nature M 5:287-8 My '25
Murre multitudes. Nature M 6:159-63 S '25
Owls on the night shift. il Nature M 3:20-6 Ja '24
Passing of the California condor. Nature M 8:95-9 Ag '26
Return of the wapiti. Nature M 5:69-73 F '25
Road-runners. Nature M 7:79-83 F '26
Songsters of solitude. Nature M 4:333-6 D '24
Stalking moose. Nature M 6:345-8 D '25
Thunder makers of the tule marsh. Nature M 6:95-100 Ag '25
Tom and Bob. Nature M 5:33-6 Ja '25
Trailing a cougar to get his photograph. Nature M 4:69-72 Ag '24
Trees along western highways. Nature M 3: 102-4 F '24
Wit of a red squirrel. Nature M 5:141-4 Mr '25

FINLEY, Mrs William Lovell. See Finley, Irene

FINMARK, Norway
Le Finmark, de T. Smidth. Review. L. Pineau. J Débats 32 pt1:905-7 My 29 '25

FINNEY, Claude Lee
Drayton's Endimion and Phœbe and Keats's Endymion. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:805-13 D '24
Fall of Hyperion. J Eng and Germ Philol 26: 304-24 Jl '27
Keats's philosophy of beauty: an interpretation of the allegory of Endymion in the light of the neo-Platonism of Spenser. Philol Q 5:1-19 Ja '26
Shakespeare and Keats's Hyperion. Philol Q 3:139-58 Ap '24

FINNEY, John Morton-. See Morton-Finney, John

FINNEY, Ross Lee
Culture and the original nature of man. J Ap Sociol 11:339-43 Mr '27
Modern sex debacle. Christian Cent 40:1653-6 D 20 '23

FINNEY, Ross Lee—*Continued*
Our pagan cult of mammon. Christian Cent 41:106-8 Ja 24 '24
Our pagan fallacy of exploitation. Christian Cent 41:882-4 Jl 10 '24
Problem of social evaluation. Social Forces 6:202-8 D '27
States' rights and child labor. Christian Cent 42:343-4 Mr 12 '25
Unconscious social mind. J Ap Sociol 10:357-67 Mr '26
Unemployment: an essay in social control. Social Forces 5:146-8 S '26
What is behind child labor opposition? Christian Cent 42:88-90 Ja 15 '25

FINNEY, Stella B.
English teacher's summer at Cambridge. English J 14:443-51 Je '25

FINNISH co-operative trading association. See Cooperative associations

FINNISH literature
Finnische dichtung. K. Tiander. Deutsche Rundschau 202:81-95 Ja '25

FINNISH poetry
Suomi, der Finnen land und lied. A. Biese. il Westerm M 136:261-72 My '24

FINNO-UGRIAN languages
Eskimo et ouralien. A. Sauvageot. Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:279-316 '24

FINOT, Louis
L'apport artistique de l'Indochine. bibliog Correspondant 308:368-75 Ag 10 '27

FINSBURY technical college
Passing of Finsbury technical college. Nature 118:122-3 Jl 24 '26

FINZI, Marcello
Il museo criminale di Lione. Nuova Antol 244:51-7 N 1 '25

FIOCCO, Giuseppe
Paolo Veronese und Farinati. Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:123-36 '26

FIOCK, Ernest Franklin. See Rodebush, Worth Huff, jt. auth.

FIONNLEAGH, —
Erica; poem. Am Scand R 12:624 O '24

FIORDS
Fiords of the Hebrides; with discussion. J. W. Gregory. il maps Geog J 69:193-216 Mr '27

See also Lynn Canal, Alaska

FIORE, Jacobello del
Jacopello dal Fiore. L. Planiscig. il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:85-91 '26

FIRE
Fire as an agent in rock weathering. E. Blackwelder. il J Geol 35:134-40 F '27
How do we put out fires? B. C. Hendricks. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:57-8 Ja '24
L'origine du feu. G. Dybowski. La Nature 52 pt1:78-9 F 2 '24

FIRE alarms
La signalisation électrique de l'incendie. M. Bousquet. il diags La Nature 54 pt2:87-90 Ag 7 '26

FIRE apparatus
Fire fighting machinery in China. il Far East R 21:704-6 N '25

FIRE boats
Firefloat for Hongkong. il Far East R 23: 115-16 Mr '27

FIRE departments
Modernizing Tokyo's antiquated fire-fighting methods. il map Far East R 21:296-300 Je '25

Pride of a Scots county. W: Walker. Outlook (Lond) 59:752-3 Je 11 '27

FIRE escapes
Need for fire escapes on all apartment buildings. Nat Munic R 13:178 Mr '24

FIRE in the bush. S. H. Holbrook. World Today 49:492-5 Ap '27

FIRE insurance. See Insurance, Fire

FIRE on airships. See Aviation—Accidents

FIRE protection
Arrest of carelessness; drama. E. H. Crosby. Prim Educ 32:192 Mr '24
Fire: a gift of the gods. G: J. Richardson. Am Federationist 34:1182-6 O '27
Fire prevention; a project for a civics class. N. W. Walter. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 476-8 F '27
Fire prevention in the primary grades. V. Hobbs. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:42 O '27
Health instruction and fire prevention. B. L. Swope. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:46 O '26
How schools may aid in fire prevention. F. V. Powell. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 65-7 O '26
Nouveau système de protection des gratte-ciel contre l'incendie. J. Boyer. il diag La Nature 53 pt1:110-12 F 14 '25
Posters used in teaching fire prevention in Texas schools. O. Juniger. Prim Educ 34: 396-7 Je '26
Restraint of fire; play. H. Voight. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:106-7 O '27
School and college building fire losses. R. Trautschold. Am Sch Bd J 71:108-11 Ag '25
Standards of adequate fire protection. G: W. Booth. il Nat Munic R 16:223-6 Ap '27
Suggestions for fire-prevention as a program for general science classes. F. T. Hart. School Sci and Math 25:153-6 F '25

See also Fire apparatus; Fire boats

FIREARMS
Gun-running an organized business in Shanghai. A. P. Finch. China W R 37:112-14 Jl 3 '26
Scientific identification of firearms and bullets. C. H. Goddard. J Crim Law 17:254-63 Ag '26

FIREBALLS. See Meteors

FIREDAMP
Electric lamp fire-damp detector. Nature 118: 497 O 2 '26; Reply, with rejoinder. C. V. Boys. 118:626-7 O 30 '26
Un indicateur de grisou pour lampe de mine. il diag La Nature 54 pt1:288 My 1 '26

FIREFLIES
Firefly season in Japan. Trans-Pac 14:13 Jl 9 '27
Die lyciden der Philippinen-Inseln. R. Kleine. pls tab Phil J Sci 31:33-114 S '26

See also Luciola

FIREMAN'S wedding; story. M. Joyce. New Statesman 30:244-5 D 3 '27

FIRES
Bush fire in Australia. Spec 136:577-8 Mr 27 '26
L'incendie de l'Hotel de ville de Rouen. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:44 Ja 8 '27

See also Forest fires; also Chicago—Fire, 1871

FIRES divine (drama). See Rossomer, —

FIREWORKS
Of fireworks. Sat R 144:611-12 N 5 '27

FIRING

See also Boilers—Pulverized coal firing

FIRKINS, Oscar W.
Two passengers for Chelsea; one-act comedy. Cornhill M 60:163-84 F '26

FIRMA unius noctis. See Land tenure—Great Britain

FIROOZ Mirza Khan
Blizzards and bread in Tabriz. Near East 32: 810 D 29 '27
Capitulations in Persia. Near East 32:202-3 Ag 18 '27
Civil war in Persia? Near East 26:633-4 D 18 '24
God save the king. Near East 29:294-5 Mr 11 '26
Our princely scavengers. Near East 32:458 O 13 '27
Rising in Persian Kurdistan. Near East 30: 670-1 D 9 '26
Russo-Persian frontier. Near East 32:168 Ag 11 '27

FIROOZ Mirza Khan—*Continued*
Russo-Persian trade relations. Near East 30: 118-19 Jl 29 '26
Shah in north-west Persia. Near East 32:647-8 N 24 '27
Titles in Persia. Near East 29:8-9 Ja 7 '26

FIRST aid in illness and injury
Les secours aux électrocutés. il La Nature 55 pt1:276-7 Mr 15 '27

FIRST blood (drama). See Monkhouse, Allan Noble

FIRST class passengers only (drama). See Sitwell, Osbert, and Sitwell, Sacheverell

FIRST cruise of the Chota-peg; story. Fundi. Blackw 221:367-81 Mr '27

FIRST federal foreign banking association. See New York (city)—Banks

FIRST grade. See Education, Elementary; Kindergarten extension

FIRST white boy in Tih-Tao R. B. Ekvall. il Our World 6:72-80 D '24

FIRST year (drama). See Craven, Frank

FIRTH, Sir Charles Harding
Portraits of historians in the National portrait gallery. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 6:93-125 '23

FIRTH, Raymond
Birth-control among the New Zealand Maori. Nature 116:747-8 N 21 '25
Some features of primitive industry. Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):13-22 Ja '26

FIRTH of Clyde. See Clyde firth, Scotland

FISCHART, Johann
Die frühneuhochdeutsche sprachforschung und Fischart's stellung in ihrem rahmen. V. Moser. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 24:163-83 Ap '25

FISCHAU, Austria
Die tumuli im Feichtenboden bei Fischau am Steinfeld. J. Szombathy. bibliog footnotes il map plans 14 pl Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 54:163-97 '24

FISCHEL, Oskar
Holbeins bildnis herzog Antons des Guten von Lothringen. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:137-40 '26
Raphaels Auferstehung Christi. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:191-200 '25

—and Boehn, Max von
Modes and manners of the nineteenth century. Review by M. Hutchinson. Nation (Lond) 42:315-17 N 26 '27
Modes and manners of the nineteenth century. Review by J. B. Priestley. Sat R 144: 502-4 O 15 '27

FISCHER, Carlos
Confession d'un quinquagénaire. Mercure Fr 192:48-67 N 15 '26

FISCHER, Christian H. See Fawsitt, Charles Edward, jt. auth.

FISCHER, Curt
Kriegsfreiwillige aus den herzogtümern Sachsen-Gotha-Altenburg und Sachsen-Koburg-Saalfeld in den jahren 1813/15. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 26:334-43 '26

FISCHER, Eduard
Zur systematik der schweizerischen trüffeln aus den gruppen von Tuber excavatum und rufum. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:34-50 '23

FISCHER, Emil S.
Americanization of Emil S. Fischer. China W R 29:222-4 Jl 19 '24

FISCHER, Erna
Ein nordenglisches moralisch-religiöses versfragment aus dem 15. jahrhundert; with text. Engl Stud 60 no2-3:252-61 '26

FISCHER, Hans (Kurt Aram, pseud.)
Wissenschaft und spiritismus. Westerm M 140: 393-7 Je '26

FISCHER, Louis
Forward to the soil! Menorah J 11:172-7 Ap '25
Germany a thousand years after. Menorah J 11:492-6 O '25
Jewish problem in Poland. Menorah J 13:20-39, 161-84, 297-300 F-Je '27
Ukrimean progress. Menorah J 12:298-301 Je '26
Under the soviet régime. Menorah J 10:21-32 F '24

FISCHER, M. Hadwin
Columbiona-on-Lake-George. Luth Q 57:517-20 O '27
Educational emphasis in the modern Sunday school. Luth Q 57:238-50 Ap '27
Educational ministries in the modern church. Luth Q 55:373-88 O '25
Present situation in regard to week-day church schools in Pennsylvania. Luth Q 57: 174-87 Ap '27

FISCHER, Max
An der ostküste der Adria. Deutsche Rundschau 204:1-17, 131-40 Jl-Ag '25
Zur psychologie der modernen Türkei. Preuss Jahrb 210:1-8 O '27

FISCHER, Sigurd
Camera studies of Copenhagen. Am Scand R 12:169-73 Mr '24

FISCHER, W.
Sipunculiden und echiuriden der Hamburger Südsee-expedition 1908-1909. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 42: 104-17 '26

FISCHER, Walther Paul
Aus der frühzeit der amerikanischen anglistik: Louis F. Klipstein, 1813-79. Engl Stud 62 no1-2:250-64 '27
Defoe und Milton. Engl Stud 58 no2:213-27 '24

FISCHER, Wilhelm
Das burgkleinod; erzahlung. Westerm M 136: 209-27 My '24

FISCHKIN, Rose Mary
Chicago artists' exhibition at the Art institute. Am M Art 17:131-5 Mr '26
Portraits of artists. Am M Art 16:528-32 O '25

FISCUS, Isabelle Underwood
Practical method of teaching filing. Voc Educ M 2:614-5 Ap '24

FISH, N. S.
History of the silo in Wisconsin. Wis M Hist 8:160-70 D '24

FISH, Olive C.
Aims and content of junior high school geography. J Geog 26:313-21 N '27

FISH. See Fishes

FISH, Frozen
Le procédé Ottessen pour la congélation du poisson et de la viande. La Nature 53 pt2: 261-2 O 24 '25

FISH, Preserved. See Fishery products—Preservation

FISH as food
L'alimentation par le poisson. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:324 Je 15 '25
La consommation des œufs de poisson en Roumanie. C. Motas. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:349-52 '26
Raw fish for epicures. Z. Kincaid. Trans-Pac 14:5 My 14 '27

FISH culture
Aménagement piscicole d'un lac de barrage industriel. C. Gallois and C. Morel. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:23-45 '26
L'appréciation de la productivité des étangs. R. de Drouin de Bouville. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:578-80 O 30 '25
La carpiculture intensive. H. Blin. La Nature 54 pt2:sup21-2 Jl 17 '26
Losses in trout fry after distribution. A. P. Knight. Nature 116:573 O 17 '25
La pisciculture à Madagascar. G. Petit. bibliog il R Sci 65:545-53 S 24 '27
La pisciculture dans le lac Léman. L. Bertin. il diags La Nature 54 pt1:177-82 Mr 20 '26

FISH-eggs. See Fishes—Eggs

FISH-names. See Fishes—Nomenclature

FISH priest; a story of the Lofoten islands. H. Wisby. Our World 5:50-6 Ag '24

FISH scales
Growth ring of herring scales. H. J. Buchanan-Wollaston. il Nature 114:348-9 S 6 '24

FISH trade
France
La préparation des conserves de poissons. G. Lanorville. il La Nature 53 pt2:277-82 O 31 '25

FISHENDEN, Mrs Margaret, and Willgress, R. E.
Heating of rooms. Nature 116:483 S 26 '25

FISHER, Alfred Hugh
Sanctuary; poem. Spec 132:203 F 9 '24

FISHER, Anna G.
Selling arithmetic. J Educ Method 5:441-2 Je '26

FISHER, Arne
Criticism of Professor Chaddock's Principles and methods of statistics. Am Statis Assn J 21:347-50 S '26

FISHER, Brice
Brice Fisher, M.P.: a mid-eighteenth-century merchant and his connexions. L. B. Namier. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:514-32 O '27

FISHER, Clyde Olin
Railroad labor board: an appraisal. So Atlan Q 24:1-15 Ja '25
—See Lounsbury, Raymond H., jt. auth.

FISHER, Daniel Jerome
Notes regarding the coalification process. bibliog J Geol 35:639-46 O '27
Teaching of crystallography. J Geol 32:529-12 Ag '24

FISHER, Daisy
Lavender ladies; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:89 Ag 8 '25

FISHER, Mrs Dorothea Frances (Canfield)
Cinderella among schools. por Am Childhood 12:5-8 N '26
Her son's wife. Review by H. Wallerstein. Family 8:60-2 Ap '27
Jadis, en Nouvelle Angleterre; roman, tr. de Hillsboro people, par C. Sibut. Annales Polit et Litt 86:201-4, 228-9, 253 F 21-Mr 7 '26
You can't lay down the law. World Tomorrow 9:39-40 F '26

FISHER, E. A.
Field for research in the flour-milling industry. Science Prog 19:614-27 Ap '25
Note on the nomenclature of the proteoclastic enzymes. Science Prog 19:427-30 Ja '25

FISHER, F. H. B.
Indian church measure. Near East 31:600-1 My 19 '27

FISHER, Frederick Bohn
Describes color conflict in South Africa. Christian Cent 43:269 F 25 '26

FISHER, Galen Merriam
Does the Christian movement promote world-mindedness abroad? Relig Educ 21:179-87 Ap '26

FISHER Genevieve
(ed.) Department of homemaking education. See monthly numbers of Vocational education magazine for 1924

FISHER, George Clyde
Alpine wild flowers of arctic Lapland. il Nat Hist 24:659-64 N '24
New projection planetarium. Nat Hist 26: 402-10 Jl '26
Svante Arrhenius, 1859-1927. Nat Hist 27: 493-4 S '27
Portrait. Nat Hist 27:321 Jl '27

FISHER, George John
In honor of Dr Thomas D. Wood. Am Phys Educ R 31:720-2 Mr '26
Jessie H. Bancroft, educator, author, pioneer, philanthropist. Am Phys Educ R 29: 476-80 O '24

FISHER, Henry A.
Study of the value of a follow-up system in a syphilitic clinic. J Social Hygiene 10:474-94 N '24

FISHER, Herbert Albert Laurens
Le désarmement en Grande-Bretagne; tr. par G. Salmon. R Polit et Litt 65:737-8 D 17 '27
French conservative. Nation (Lond) 34:917-18 Mr 29 '24
Future of education. Spec 139:945 N 26 '27
Historical novel. Nation (Lond) 35:616-18 Ag 16 '24
James Bryce, viscount Bryce of Dechmont, O. M. Review by J. Telford. Lond Q R 148: 1-12 Jl '27
Lenin. Cornhill M 56:257-65 Mr '24
Portrait. World Today 44:195 Ag '24

FISHER, Irving
Banking policy and unemployment. Am Labor Leg R 16:24-9 Mr '26
Interest of bankers in stable money. Bankers M 113:857-8 D '26
Labor and scientific management. Am Federationist 34:694-9 Je '27
Our unstable dollar and the so-called business cycle. Am Statis Assn J 20:179-202 Je '25
Report to date of the weekly index number. Am Statis Assn J 22:221-3 Je '27
Revision of the weekly index number. Am Statis Assn J 19:336-47; 20:409-13; 21:344-6 S '24, S '25, S '26
Total value criterion: a new principle in index number construction. Am Statis Assn J 22: 419-41 D '27
Uno scritto del Prof. Irving Fisher sull'interesse dell'America nella pace mondiale, America's interest in world peace. A. Graziani. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:68-78 '27

FISHER, Jessie G.
Inquiry into the training of assistant principals. J Educ Method 5.429-33 Je '26
Three I's in geography and composition; grade V. J Educ Method 5:171-3 D '25

FISHER, Lewis. See Grant, Francis C., jt. auth.

FISHER, Mahlon Leonard
In the beginning; poem. Sewanee R 35:40 Ja '27
Longing; poem. Christian Cent 44:522 Ap 28 '27
Race; poem. Christian Cent 44:305 Mr 10 '27
Sky; poem. Christian Cent 44:75 Ja 20 '27
Sunrise; poem. Christian Cent 44:171 F 10 '27

FISHER, Miles Mark
Negro church and the World-war. J Relig 5:483-99 S '25

FISHER, Rhea
Visiting teacher. Prim Educ 34:386-7 Je '26

FISHER, Richard
To-morrow of the Levant. Outlook (Lond) 57:436-7 Je 19 '26

FISHER, Robert
Rev. William Lister, O. P.; letter concerning his identity from Rev. Robert Fisher to Rev. Christopher Bagshawe. D.D., 1597 or 1598. (Dominicana) Cath Record Soc Pub 25:242-6 '25

FISHER, Ronald Aylmer
Actuarial treatment of official birth records. Eugenics R 19:103-8 Jl '27
Bayes' theorem and the fourfold table. Eugenics R 18:32-3 Ap '26
Biometrical study of heredity. Eugenics R 16: 189-210 O '24
Conditions under which X^2 measures the discrepancy between observation and hypothesis. bibliog J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:442-50 My '24
Elimination of mental defect. Eugenics R 16: 114-16 Jl '24
Eugenics: can it solve the problem of decay of civilizations? Eugenics R 18:128-36 Jl '26
Influence of rainfall on the yield of wheat at Rothamsted. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 213 ser B:89-142 Ag 14 '24
Method of scoring coincidences in tests with playing cards. Soc Psych Res Proc 34:181-5 Jl '24
Modern eugenics. Eugenics R 18:231-6 O '26

—and Ford, E. B.
Variability of species. Nature 118:515-16 O 9 '26

FISHER, Sara Carolyn
Psychological and educational work of Granville Stanley Hall. Am J Psychol 36:1-52 Ja '25

FISHER, Stokley, S.
Without faith; poem. Christian Cent 40:1005 Ag 9 '23

FISHER, T. R. See Garrett, Henry Edward, jt. auth.

FISHER, Vivian Ezra
Few notes on age and sex differences in mechanical learning. J Educ Psychol 18: 562-4 N '27

FISHER, Warren Samuel
Fauna Samarensis: coleoptera, buprestidæ. Phil J Sci 31:235-44 O '26
New buprestid beetles from the Philippine Islands. Phil J Sci 24:45-52 Ja '24
New cactus weevil from Texas. Wash Acad Sci J 15:425-6 N 4 '25
New Malaysian cerambycidæ: subfamily lamiinæ. Phil J Sci 28:205-75 O '25
New species of sambus from Manila (coleoptera; buprestidæ). Phil J Sci 28:45-6 S '25

FISHER, Willard James
Apparition dates of the Andromede (or Bielid) meteor swarms. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:728-34 D '26
Brightness of lunar eclipses. Nature 113:782-3 My 31 '24
Brightness of lunar eclipses, 1860-1922; abstract. Pop Astron 32:288-9 My '24
Fireballs of November 15 and December 29, 1925. Pop Astron 34:421-38 Ag '26
Lunar eclipses of 1927. Pop Astron 35:265-7 My '27
Note on corrections to H. A. Newton's 1850 dates of meteor showers. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:578-9 Ag '27
Projects for meteor photography. Pop Astron 35:511-13 N '27
Trails of two periodically flickering meteors. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:540-6 Jl '27
Three-place computation of zenith distances. Pop Astron 32:515-16 N '24

FISHER, William Wordsworth
Midshipman's return. English R 43:100-5 Jl '26

FISHER girl; tr. from the Danish. P. Hedemann. New Statesman 29:646-7 S 3 '27

FISHER marten. See Martens

FISHER nest; tr. by J. Sarauw. H. Pontoppidan. Am Scand R 15:476-86 Ag '27

FISHERIES
Ocean currents and the fisheries. New Statesman 30:106-7 N 5 '27
Pure rivers. R. B. Marston. Spec 137:962 N 27 '26
Salps and the herring fishery. W. C. McIntosh. Nature 115:911-12 Je 13 '25
See also Fish culture; Shell-fish fisheries

Alaska
Impressions of Alaska; where east and west approximate. J. T. Nichols. il Nat Hist 26: 605-13 N '26

Caspian sea
Caspian fisheries. Near East 32:300 S 8 '27

Dalmatia
Dalmatian fishing industry. Near East 29:180 F 11 '26

Egypt, Modern
Egyptian fisheries. Nature 117:499-500 Ap 3 '26

France
Etude de l'action nocive sur les poissons des produits de déversements industriels chimiques dans les eaux douces; produits minéraux de déversements des usines de mégisserie et tannerie. M. Dodero. tabs Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:423-47 '26
Etude de l'action nocive sur le poisson de la sciure de différentes sortes de bois forestiers en macération dans l'eau. L. J. Perrin. tab Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:343-7 '26
Le nouveau port de pêche de Lorient et la pêche maritime en France. F. Honoré. il maps L'Illustration 85 pt2:89-92 Jl 23 '27
Une nouvelle venue sur le marché parisien; la langouste martiniquaise (panulirus argus Latr.). A. Gruvel. il La Nature 53 pt1:351-2 My 30 '25
Les petites pêcheries de nos côtes. L. Jouenne. il La Nature 52 pt2:65-7 Ag 2 '24
See also Comptoir français de l'industrie des conserves alimentaires

Great Britain
Fishery research since the war. New Statesman 25:721-2 O 10 '25
Fishery statistics of England and Wales; with discussion. E. S. Russell and T. Edser. J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:221-59 Mr '25
North sea plaice investigations. J. S. Gardiner. Nature 115:969-71 Je 27 '25

Greenland
Une nouvelle pêcherie de morue. C: Rabot. La Nature 53 pt2:142-3 Ag 29 '25

Guinea, French
La pêche sur les côtes de la Guinée française et le long du Niger. J. Thomas. il La Nature 52 pt1:241-6 Ap 19 '24

Indo-China, French
En Indochine; ports de pêche et défense nationale. A. Gruvel. R Sci 63:617-20 S 26 '25

Italy
Problemi italiani per la nostra pesca. A della Posta. Nuova Antol 248:342-9 Ag 1 '26

Japan
Fisherman's war in the Far East. L. Pasvolsky. il Our World 5:43-9 My '24
Out of kimono into overall. M. Holland. il Far East R 23:540-4 D '27
See also Crab fisheries—Japan

Kamerun
La pêche au Cameroun. T. Monod. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:68-9 F 15 '27

Madagascar
La pisciculture à Madagascar. G. Petit. bibliog il R Sci 65:545-53 S 24 '27

Morocco
La pisciculture truitière au Maroc. A. Gruvel. il La Nature 52 pt2:289-93 N 8 '24

Newfoundland
La grande pêche sur les bancs de la Terre-Neuve. il map L'Illustration 85 pt2:258-62 S 17 '27
Les terreneuvas. J Economistes 83:196-9 F '26

Norway
Snow and the survival of cod fry. O. Sund. Nature 113:163-4 F 2 '24

Philippine Islands
Fisheries of Lake Taal (Bombon), Luzon, and Lake Naujan, Mindoro. A. W. Herre. pls Phil J Sci 34:287-306 N '27

Rumania
Les poissons du Danube et leur pêche. J. Pellegrin. il R Sci 63:519-24 Ag 8 '25

Russia
Fishermen's war in the Far East. L. Pasvolsky. il Our World 5:43-9 My '24

Scotland
Some scientific aspects of Scottish fisheries; synopsis of Report of the Scottish departmental committee on trawling and policing of Scottish sea fisheries. W. C. M'Intosh. Nature 113:509 Ap 5 '24

United States
American fur company's fishing enterprises on Lake Superior. G. L. Nute. Miss Val Hist R 12:483-503 Mr '26

FISHERIES—United States—*Continued*
Fisheries of the North Atlantic. J. H. Matthews. il map tabs Econ Geog 3:1-22 Ja '27
Fishing industry at Boston. F: K. Branom. map J Geog 23:195-200 My '24
Our fisheries. B. B. McFarland. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:30-1 My '26

FISHERY law and legislation
League of nations committee of experts for the progressive codification of international law; report on exploitation of the products of the sea. Am J Int Law 20 special sup:230-41 Jl '26; Reply. C. P. Anderson. Am J Int Law 20:752-3 O '26
Some Irish poachers. Spec 135:869-70 N 14 '25

FISHERY products

Preservation

Appareil pour le revêtement intérieur des boîtes de conserves. il La Nature 53 pt1: 255-6 Ap 18 '25
Discoloration, smut, or blackening of canned lobster. F. C. Harrison and E. G. Hood. bibliog il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:145-90 '23
Investigation on the tensile strength of strips of haddock muscle before and after various treatments. J. C. Forbes. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:145-53 '26
La préparation des conserves de poissons. G. Lanorville. il La Nature 53 pt2:277-82 O 31 '25

See also Fish, Frozen

FISHES
Are fishes the source of petroleum? Discovery 5:305 N '24
Aus der wunderwelt der fische. E. Carthaus. il Westerm M 139:553-9 Ja '26
Blindness of cave-animals. J. T. Cunningham. Nature 117:50 Ja 9 '26
Curious ornamental fish. E. Bade. il Nature M 3:221-2 Ap '24
Effects of extreme temperatures on muscle and nerve tissue in marine fishes. H. I. Battle. bibliog pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:127-44 '26
Famous fishes of the sea. J. Menander. il Nature M 6:277-80 N '25
Fisherman of the depths. E: A. Preble. il Nature M 7:93 F '26
Growth of fish. J. Gray. Nature 115:676 My 9 '25
Hydras as enemies of young fishes. E. W. Gudger. il Nat Hist 27:270-4 My '27
Investigation on the tensile strength of strips of haddock muscle before and after various treatments. J. C. Forbes. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:145-53 '26
Life among the coral reefs. E. Bade. il Nature M 7:149-52 Mr '26
La longévité chez les poissons et batraciens en captivité. J. Pellegrin. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:510-12 S 15 '25
Mediaeval fish. L. F. Salzman. Cornhill M 57:618-22 N '24
Le monde des poissons; review of Les poissons et le monde vivant des eaux, by L: Roule. H: de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt2:602-4 O 7 '27
Notable fishes of the sea. J. Menander. il Nature M 6:145-8 S '25
Organic evolution. C. T. Regan. Nature 116: 398-401 S 12 '25
Les poissons cavernicoles aveugles. J. Pellegrin. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:641-3 N 30 '26
La pseudoluminescence et le rôle du tapis chez certains poissons. R. Dubois. La Nature 52 pt1:307-8 My 17 '24
Studies in colour changes in fish: II. An analysis of the colour patterns of the dab; III. The action of nicotin and adrenalin in the dab; IV. The action of caffeine in the dab, and a theory of the control of colour changes in fish. H. R. Hewer. bibliog il pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 215 ser B:177-200 O 28 '26
Yellow fever and fishes in Colombia. C. H. Eigenmann. pl Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no3: 236-8 '24

See also Aquariums; Digestive organs—Fishes; Fish, Frozen; Fish as food; Fish culture; Fish scales; Fisheries; Marine fauna; also names of fishes, e.g. Anableps, Barracudas, Butterfly-fish, Cardinal fishes, Catfishes, Ceratiidae, Clupeids, Cod, Eels, Eulachon, Fierasfer, Gray snappers, Herring, Killifish, Kuhliidae, Pediculati, Plaice, Pollack, Salmon, Salmonidae, Sardines, Sculpin, Sea robins, Sharks, Sparidae, Sucking fish, Sunfishes, Swordfish, Teleostei, Trout, Tunny fish, Zoarces viviparus

Anatomy

Crucifix in the catfish skull. E. W. Gudger. il Nat Hist 25:371-80 Jl '25
Monograph on the general morphology of the myxinoid fishes, based on a study of myxine: VI. The morphology of the vascular system. F. J. Cole. bibliog diags pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:309-42 '25
On the development of the cranial muscles in protopterus and lepidosiren. F. H. Edgeworth. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:719-34 '26

Digestive organs

See Digestive organs—Fishes

Diseases

See also Parasites—Fishes

Diseases and pests

La dystrophie des opercules chez les salmonides d'élevage. L. Kreitmann. il tab Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:449-55 '26

Eggs

La consommation des œufs de poisson en Roumanie. C. Motas. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:349-52 '26

Food

Ecology, food-relations and culture of freshwater entomostraca. A. B. Klugh. bibliog Roy Canad Inst Trans 16:15-98 My '27
Notes on the food value of the snapper, and on the constants of whale oil. W: M. Doherty. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:206-9 '22

Geographical distribution

Les anguilles du Pacifique, d'après le Dr Johs. Schmidt. C: Rabot. bibliog il maps La Nature 54 pt1:113-19 F 20 '26
Distribution of freshwater fishes. H. Maxwell. Nature 117:719 My 22 '26
Distribution of the true fresh-water fishes in the Philippines. A. W. C. T. Herre. il Phil J Sci 24:249-307, 683-709 Mr, Je '24
Drift, the fish controller. T. W. Jones. il diags Discovery 6:248-51 Jl '25
Poissons. L. Bertin. il maps R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:237-47 Ap 30 '24

See also Fishes—Migration

Growth

See Growth

Habits and behavior

Aquarium venture. H. Maclaren. Spec 138: 321-2 F 26 '27; Discussion. 138:364 Mr 5 '27
Baron of Cowfoot lake. B. H. Lampman. il Nature M 7:267-70 My '26
Parental care in the cichlid fishes of the Victoria Nyanza. M. Graham. Nature 120:769 N 26 '27
Shore fishes. M. V. Lebour. il diags Discovery 6:295-8 Ag '25
La vie des poissons enregistrée par la photographie. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:310-11 Ap 4 '25

Migration

L'anguille en eau douce. L. Bertin. il diag map La Nature 54 pt2:323-7 N 20 '26

FISHES—Migration—*Continued*
Changes in herring shoals. B. Storrow. Nature 120:546 O 15 '27
L'immigration des larves d'anguille dans la Méditerranée par le détroit de Gibraltar. J. Schmidt. bibliog diags La Nature 52 pt2: 379-81 D 13 '24
On photoperiodism, reproductive periodicity, and the annual migrations of birds and certain fishes. W: Rowan. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 38:146-89 '26
Poissons. L. Bertin. il map R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:365-75 Je 30 '24
Preliminary experiment upon the relation of the olfactory sense to the migration of the sockeye salmon (oncorhynchus nerka, Walbaum). E. H. Craigie. bibliog map tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20: 215-24 '26
Transatlantic migration of the eel-larvæ. Nature 113:12 Ja 5 '24

Mortality

Mortality of plaice. W: Wallace. Nature 115: 337 Mr 7 '25; Reply. G: P. Bidder. 115:337 Mr 7 '25

Nomenclature

Greek fish-names. F. A. Wood. Am J Philol 48:297-325 O '27 (to be cont)
Noms de poissons; notes étymologiques et lexicographiques. P. Barbier. R Lang Rom 51:385-406; 52:97-129; 53:26-57; 58:149-90; 56: 172-247; 57:295-342; 58:270-329; 63:1-68 S '08, Mr '09, Ja '10, Ap '11, Ap '13, Je '14, My '15, Ja '25 (to be cont)

Photographs and photography

La vie des poissons enregistrée par la photographie. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:310-11 Ap 4 '25

Physiology

Distribution and structure of the islands of Langerhans in certain fresh-water and marine fishes. N. A. McCormick. bibliog pls tab Roy Canad Inst Trans 15 pt1:57-82 D '24

Respiratory organs

See Respiratory organs—Fishes

Vascular system

See Vascular system—Fishes

Africa, Central

Three new cichlid fishes of the genus haplochromis from Lake Edward, Central Africa. C: T. Regan. pl Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:187-8 '25

Banda Islands

Luminous fishes of the Banda sea. E. N. Harvey. il Nat Hist 25:353-6 Jl '25

Belgium

Sur la découverte d'une espèce de gobius nouvelle pour la Belgique (gobius pictus Malm.), et sur les conditions éthnologiques de son habitat. L: Giltay. diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no5: 267-83 '27

Brazil

Experiences of a fish collector in Brazil. E. C. Starks. il Nat Hist 25:357-70 Jl '25
New genus of Brazilian characin fishes allied to bivibranchia. C. H. Eigenmann and G: S. Myers. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:565-6 Ag '27

China

Chinese fresh-water fishes. J: T. Nichols. il diags Nat Hist 25:346-52 Jl '25

Danube river

Les poissons du Danube et leur pêche. J. Pellegrin. il R Sci 63:487-91, 519-24 Jl 25-Ag 8 '25

East Indies

See also Fishes—Banda Islands

Formosa

Review of the carangoid fishes found in the waters of Formosa. M. Oshima. il Phil J Sci 26:345-413 Mr '25

France

Acclimatation de l'omble chevalier dans les lacs alpins de haute altitude. L: Léger. bibliog il Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:275-83 '25
Les cétacés de nos côtes. R. Legendre. il La Nature 54 pt1:337-42 My 29 '26
Le congrès national de l'étang. J. Boyer. il La Nature 52 pt1:193-6 Mr 29 '24
La pêche sportive en Dauphiné, avec une carte de la pêche touristique et sportive dans le département de l'Isère. L: Léger. map Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1: 129-32 '24
Un poisson nouveau en Bretagne; la castagnole (brama raii). D. Claude. il La Nature 53 pt1:123-6 F 21 '25

See also Fisheries—France; Fishes—Geneva, Lake of

Geneva, Lake of

La pisciculture dans le lac Léman. L. Bertin. il diags La Nature 54 pt1:177-82 Mr 20 '26
Les poissons et la pêche dans le lac Léman. L. Bertin. il diag map La Nature 53 pt2: 385-90 D 19 '25

India

Bionomics of certain air-breathing fishes of India together with an account of the development of their air-breathing organs. B. K. Das. il pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 216 ser B:183-219 D 29 '27

New Zealand

Origin of the fresh-water fishes of New Zealand. W. J. Phillipps. Nature 117:485-6 Ap 3 '26

Pacific ocean

Die fische der Südsee-expedition der Hamburgischen wissenschaftlichen stiftung 1908-1909: pt 1-2. G. Duncker and E. Mohr. bibliog il Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 41:93-112; 42:126-36 '25-26

Philippine Islands

Distribution of the true fresh-water fishes in the Philippines. A. W. C. T. Herre. il Phil J Sci 24:249-307, 683-709 Mr, Je '24
Four new fishes from Lake Taal (Bombon). A. W. Herre. pls Phil J Sci 34:273-9 N '27
Four new Philippine fishes. A. W. Herre. pls Phil J Sci 31:533-43 D '26
Four rare Philippine fishes. A. W. Herre. il pl Phil J Sci 31:217-27 O '26
Hynnis momsa, a new Philippine pampano. A. W. Herre. pl Phil J Sci 34:235-7 O '27
New genus and three new species of Philippine fishes. A. W. Herre. pls Phil J Sci 32:413-19 Mr '27
New Philippine sea robin, family peristediidæ. A. W. C. T. Herre. pl Phil J Sci 27:291-6 Jl '25
New species of cardinal fish from the Philippines. A. W. C. T. Herre. il Phil J Sci 26: 341-3 Mr '25
Notes on Philippine sharks. A. W. C. T. Herre. pl Phil J Sci 23:67-76; 26:113-29 Jl '23, Ja '25
Philippine band fishes. A. W. Herre. pl Phil J Sci 34:281-5 N '27
Philippine butterfly fishes and their allies. A. W. Herre and H. R. Montalban. pls Phil J Sci 34:1-113 S '27
Philippine sparoid and rudder fishes. A. W. Herre and H. R. Montalban. pls Phil J Sci 33:397-441 Ag '27
Philippine species of kuhliidæ. A. W. Herre and H. R. Montalban. pl Phil J Sci 33:199-209 Je '27
Poisonous and worthless fishes. A. W. C. T. Herre. il Phil J Sci 25:415-511; 27:167-8 O '24, Je '25
Summary of the Philippine catfishes, order nematognathi. A. W. Herre. pl Phil J Sci 31:385-413 N '26

FISHES—Philippine Islands—*Continued*
Two new fishes from Lake Lanao. A. W. C. T. Herre. pls Phil J Sci 29:499-503 Ap '26
Two strange new fishes from Luzon. A. W. C. T. Herre pls Phil J Sci 27:507-14 Ag '25

See also Fisheries—Philippine Islands

Santa Catalina island

Giant game fishes of Santa Catalina; swordfishes, tunas, and other mackerel-like species. D: S. Jordan. il Nat Hist 25:338-45 Jl '25

South America

Queer fish of the sea river. C: W. Domville-Fife. il Discovery 6:433-5 N '25
Review of the doradidæ, a family of South American nematognathi, or catfishes. C. H. Eigenmann. il pls Am Philos Soc Trans 22: 280-365 '25

Switzerland

See also Fishes—Geneva, Lake of

Tahiti

Les anguilles de Tahiti. J. Schmidt. il diag La Nature 55 pt2:57-63 Jl 15 '27

Uganda

New siluroid fish of the genus clarias from southwestern Uganda. J. R. Norman. pl Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:189-90 '25

FISHES, Fossil
Collecting fossil fishes from the Cleveland shale. J. E. Hyde. il Nat Hist 26:496-504 S '26
Fish-fauna of the cementstones of Foulden, Berwickshire. E. I. White. bibliog il Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:255-87 '27
Fishing with a hammer. F. R. Jelliff. School Sci and Math 24:79-83 Ja '24
Old red sandstone of Shetland: I Southeastern area; with an account of the fossil fishes of the old red sandstone of the Shetland islands, by A. S. Woodward and E. I. White. T. M. Finlay. bibliog il diags maps pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54: 553-72 '26
Oldest fossil fishes. A. S. Woodward. il Nature 115:124-5 Je 24 '25
Permian fish dorypterus. E. L. Gill. bibliog il Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:643-61 '25

See also Conchopoma; Lasanius; Martinichthys; Pteraspis

FISHING
Angler's memories of Irish waters. Spec 134: 677-8 Ap 25 '25
Angling prints and research. W. S. Sparrow. il Print Coll Q 12:156-82 Ap '25
April on the Tweed. R. H. B. Lockhart. Sat R 143:591-2 Ap 16 '27
La chasse aux bélugas et l'utilisation des petits cétacés. R. Legendre. il La Nature 54 pt1:380-4 Je 12 '26
Duffer's luck with spinning tackle. S. Gwynn. Blackw 215:489-95 Ap '24
Emrod. Blackw 221:653-62 My '27
Filming fly-fishing. G: Southcote. Cornhill M 56:401-8 Ap '24
Fishing trip to Finland twenty years ago. M. Headlam. Cornhill M 62:333-42 Mr '27
Flies in amber. Bartimeus. Blackw 216:751-68 D '24
Gillespie, a trout. Tyrrhenus. Sat R 141:773-4 Je 26 '26
Inn of the six anglers. J: B. Priestley. Sat R 142:331-3 S 25 '26
Mackerel and the moon; story. R. Blackadder. Sat R 144:542-3 O 22 '27
New Zealand as an angler's paradise. Spec 135: 751-2 O 31 '25
La pêche à la lumière; son intérêt pratique et scientifique. L: Fage. il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:327-33 Je 15 '24
La pêche au dranet, en Cotentin. L. Jouenne. il La Nature 54 pt2:97-9 Ag 14 '26
La pêche du hareng au chalut. C. Ficheux. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:698-9 D 19 '25
La pêche sportive en Dauphiné, avec une carte de la pêche touristique et sportive dans le département de l'Isère. L: Léger. map Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1: 129-32 '24
Un procédé de pêche curieux chez les Battas du Soudan camérounien. T. Monod. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:388 Jl 15 '27
Rods in retrospect. R. Burgess. Cornhill M 58:163-9 F '25
Science et. . . pêche à la ligne. L. Matout. diag La Nature 52 pt2:168-74 S 13 '24

See also Herring fishing; Salmon fishing; Trout fishing; Whales and whaling

FISHING, Primitive
Fishing with a rod in Homer. A. Shewan. Class Philol 22:170-83 Ap '27

See also Indians of South America—Fishing

FISHWAYS
Une écluse à poissons pour barrages de toutes hauteurs. L. Kreitmann. diag Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:329-32 '25
Passes à poissons et lacs de barrage en Suisse. L. Kreitmann. il diags plans Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:285-327 '25

FISK, Crosby
Retarding force of ancestor worship in Chinese life. China W R 35:162-6 Ja 9 '26

FISK, Emma L.
Chromosomes of Zea mays. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:352-6 Je '25

FISK, Eugene Lyman
Is alcohol a poison? World Tomorrow 8:43-5 F '25
When does a man begin to grow old? por Pop Educ 43:260-1 Ja '26

FISK, Everett Olin
William Fairfield Warren at ninety-one. Meth R 107:175-84 Mr '24

FISK, Karen
American paintings and sculpture at the Art institute. Am M Art 15:643-7 D '24
Annual American exhibition at the Art institute of Chicago. Am M Art 16:646-52; 17: 621-5 D '25, D '26
Chicago artists' annual exhibition. Am M Art 15:138-40 Mr '24
Twenty-ninth annual exhibition by Chicago artists at the Art institute. Am M Art 16:137-9 Mr '25

FISK university
Fisk university. T: E. Jones. So Workm 56: 9-15 Ja '27
Fisk's new president. So Workm 56:3-5 Ja '27
Growth toward project education at Fisk university. P. E. Baker. Relig Educ 21:504-9 O '26

FISKE, Frances Anne
Good-night; poem. Prim Educ 34:143 F '26

FISKE, George Converse
Obituary. Class Philol 22:307 Jl '27
Obituary, A. G. Laird. Class J 22:450-1 Mr '27
—See Grant, Mary Amelia, jt. auth.

FISKE, George Walter
Can religion come back to the home? Christian Cent 44:1485-7 D 15 '27
Why appeal to imagination. Homiletic R 93: 352-6 My '27

FISKE, W. Sanders
Tobacco pipe cases. Connoisseur 73:218-31 D '25

FITCH, Albert Lewis
Magnetic variometer. School Sci and Math 26:750-3 O '26

FITCH, Edward
Pindar and Homer. Class Philol 19:57-65 Ja '24

FITCH, John Andrews
An oasis that is full of promise. Am Labor Leg R 17:242-3 S '27

FITCH, John Knowles
Carrying away the steel grill between the banker and his customer. Bankers M 109: 1033-6 N '24

FITCH, Laura M.
My Jack-o'-lantern; poem Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35 64 O '26

FITCH, Mrs Martha Eliza (Curtis)
Little girl of old Milwaukee. Wis M Hist 9: 80-9 S '25

FITCHBURG, Massachusetts
Most significant thing I saw in America F: W. Norwood. Christian Cent 41:1628-30 D 18 '24

FITCHBURG student mission. See Student Christian mission

FITT, Frank
Another view of Dr Jowett. Christian Cent 42 480 Ap 9 '25

FITTBOGEN, Gottfried
Aus Luxemburg Preuss Jahrb 207.206-20 F '27

FITTS, Alice Evelina
Child that was I por Kind and First Grade 10 13-15 Mr '25
Pioneer of the kindergarten in the West. Kind and First Grade 10 18 F '25

FITZCOUNT, Brian
Who was Brian des Illes? J. L Weston. Mod Philol 22 405-11 My '25

FITZGERALD, Alice
Impressions of the Philippines and of Siam. Pub Health Nurse 17 75-9 F '25

FITZGERALD, Edward
Victorian pagan, Edward Fitzgerald. M Harris Sewanee R 34 309-17 Jl '26

FITZGERALD, James Anderson
Note on modifications in the Texas standard fire insurance contract. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6 384-8 Mr '26

FITZGERALD, John Gerald
Question of variation in diphtheria anti-toxin content of the blood of adults bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20 355-8 '26

—and Doyle, Dorothy G.
Further study of the question of utilization (fermentation) of saccharose by B diphtheriae bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18 125-8 '24
Methods of producing agglutinating sera for B diphtheriae bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17 97-8 '23
Study of the virulence, agglutinability and capacity to produce acid in certain carbohydrates of a group of strains of B. diphtheriae bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17 93-6 '23

FITZGERALD, Marion E.
Efficiency in rural school spelling Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35 72 Mr '26

FITZGERALD, Mrs Mary (Doty)
Memories of the Island Loggery; poem Wis M Hist 10 391-400 Je '27

FITZGERALD, Maurice Frederick
Obituary Nature 119 823-4 Je 4 '27

FITZ-GERALD, William George (Ignatius Phayre, pseud.)
New capital for Brazil World R 3 160 N 22 '26

FITZGERALD bill. See Workmen's compensation—United States

FITZHERBERT, Mrs Maria Anne (Smythe)
Papers of Mrs Fitzherbert; ed by S Leslie Dublin R 177 258-75 O '25

FITZHUGH, George
George Fitzhugh on the failure of liberty bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6 219-41 D '25

FITZMAURICE, Henry William Edmund Petty-. See Kerry, Henry William Edmund Petty-Fitzmaurice, earl of

FITZMAURICE, Sir Maurice
Obituary. Nature 114.794 N 29 '24

FITZMAURICE-KELLY, James
New history of Spanish literature. Review. Mod Lang R 22 478-80 O '27
James Fitzmaurice-Kelly. A. F. G. Bell. R Hispanique 60 12-16 F '24
James Fitzmaurice-Kelly; bibliography of Hispanique studies. R Hispanique 60:17-32 F '24

Bibliography
James Fitzmaurice-Kelly; bibliography of Hispanic studies Mrs J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly. R Hispanique 60:17-32 F '24

FITZMAURICE-KELLY, Julia (Sanders) (Mrs James Fitzmaurice-Kelly)
James Fitzmaurice-Kelly. O. Elton. R Hispanique 60:1-11 F '24
Woman in sixteenth century Spain bibliog R Hispanique 70 557-632 Ag '27

FITZPATRICK, Edward Augustus
University and the city. Nat Munic R 15:447-9 Ag '26

FITZPATRICK, F. W.
Pursuit of happiness. Open Court 40:547-51 S '26

FITZPATRICK, J.
Beef Blackw 216 348-59 S '24

FITZPATRICK, J. F. J.
District commissioner shows the flag World Today 48 169-76 Jl '26
Eyewash in Nigeria. World Today 47.301-8 Mr '26
Friends of God World Today 47 41-6 D '25
Justice in the bush World Today 49.339-44 Mr '27
MacNair at Bikonu; story World Today 50: 510-20 O '27
Station life comedies in Nigeria World Today 45 111-18 Ja '25
Story of a tropical railway World Today 48. 550-6 N '26
Sule Abuja World Today 50 381-7 S '27
When the district commissioner goes tax gathering World Today 45.390-7 Ap '25

FITZPATRICK, John
WCFL—Chicago labor broadcasting station. Am Federationist 34 449-52 Ap '27

FITZROY, Sir Almeric William
Memoirs Review. Sat R 140:305-6 S 19 '25

FITZROY, Yvonne
Lord Rawlinson Spec 134.963-4 Je 13 '25

FITZSIMONS, Frederick William
Mawken canoe in Algoa bay. Nature 119 716-7 My 21 '27

FITZWILSON, W. G
Portrait Bankers M 109:747 O 31 '24

FIUME
Fiume settlement. S Corvino Bankers M 108 716-51 My '24
Die neuitalienischen Adriagebiete M Fischer. Deutsche Rundschau 204 133-5 Ag '25
Stagnation at Fiume Near East 27 202 F 19 '25

History
I porti franchi di Trieste e di Fiume; precedenti storici della loro istituzione, 1719 A. Sandonà. Nuova Antol 234:379-81 Ap 16 '24

FIUMI, Maria Luisa
Le consolazioni; Incenso, Radice; Ali; Comandamento, poemi Nuova Antol 233 283-9 F 1 '24
L'insegnamento; leggenda francescana. Nuova Antol 244 311-17 D 16 '25
La moglie; romanzo Nuova Antol 234.18-39, 145-61, 207-23, 302-20; 235:16-37 Mr 1-My 1 '24

FIVE day week. See Hours of labor

FIVE hundred gods, Temple of, Canton. See Canton—Temple of the five hundred gods

FIVE nations. See Iroquois Indians

FIZEAU, Hippolyte Louis
La vie et l'œuvre d'Hippolyte Fizeau. E Picard R Sci 62 33-42 Ja 26 '24

FIZEAU effect
Optical effects of motion P. Zeeman. Nature 113.838-9 Je 7 '24

FLACH, Jacques
Un patriote alsacien. L: Ducros. R Polit et Litt 63.259-62 Ap 18 '25

FLACHAIRE DE ROUSTAN, Renée
Les manuscrits du poème de Raimon Féraut sur la vie de saint Honorat de Lérins bibliog Moyen Age 35.255-84 S '24-25

FLACK, Elmer Ellsworth
Biblical philology and the Lutheran ministry Luth Q 54 163-92 Ap '24
Tyndale's translation of the New Testament 400 years ago. Luth Q 55:403-24 O '25

FLAD, Albert
Hommage à Jean Morćas, poème Mercure Fr 178 800-1 Mr 15 '25

FLADDA light; story. H. Brown Cornhill M 56 209-29 F '24

FLAG day
Flag day test I. M. Barmore. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:61 Je '25
See also Flags—United States

Plays, pageants, etc.
First American flag. M R Hoge Prim Educ 34:111 F '26
Flag day exercise. E. Crawford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36 63 Je '27
Flag day program D C Retsloff Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35 68-70 Je '26
Flag day program in a Los Angeles school M D Reed. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36 24 Je '27
Flag drill for June G M M Whaley. il diags Prim Educ 34 434-5 Je '26
Flag of freedom; patriotic exercise. D. C Retsloff Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36 62 Je '27
Flag of freedom, patriotic exercise for primary pupils D C Retsloff. Prim Educ 34 111 F '26
Making the flag S E. Gosselink. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34 70 Je '25
Our first flag, a puppet play R E Lindsay il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44 458-9 F '27
Patriotic drill S G Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36 61 Je '27
Spirit of Young America A E Miller Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36.63 Je '27
Why the flag thrills B Vollmer il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36 59-60 Je '27

Poetry
American flag M. L Gill. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34 74 Je '25
America's history. R. E Langdon. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33 63 Je '24
Betsy Ross speaks. T. M Truchot. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:63 Je '24
Child's thoughts of the flag. E F. Bush. Prim Educ 32.350 Je '24
Chronicles of the flag. Prim Educ 34 107 F '26
Cotton flag D M Dore Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34 67 Je '25
Flag. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:84 F '25
Flag. H L. Flash. Kind and First Grade 10 37 F '25
Flag exercise E A Collamore. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35 79 F '26
Flag goes by. H H Bennett. Kind and First Grade 10 37 F '25, Same Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:19 Je '25
Flag of our hearts Prim Educ 34 105 F '26
Meaning of the colors Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33 63 Je '24
Old Glory S G Clark Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36 63 Je '27
Our flag E. M. Fowler Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36 62 Je '27
Our flag; poem S G. Clark Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36 77 N '26
Our flag M. W Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36 78 N '26
Our stars and stripes C R. Freeman Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34 68 Je '25
Service flag Pop Educ 43 317 F '26
Song for Flag day. L A Ward. Prim Educ 34 105 F '26
Sons of the flag. G M Mayo Pop Educ 43. 316 F '26; Same. Prim Educ 34 106 F '26
Toast to the flag J: J Daly. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36 59 Je '27
Tribute to the flag. Prim Educ 32.111 F '24
Your flag and my flag. W D Nesbit. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36 60 Je '27

Songs
Ensign Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35.68 Je '26
Flag day song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33 66 Je '24
Many flags from many lands. Pop Educ 41: 576-7 Je '24
Our flag Prim Educ 32 351 Je '24
We'll fling out Old Glory Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44 188 F '27

FLAGELLATA
Insect flagellates and disease, a study in adaptation, abstract. C M Wenyon Nature 120 786 N 26 '27
New flagellata from North Manchuria, China B W Skvortzow. bibliog pl Phil J Sci 31: 229-33 O '26
Opalina ranarum a flagellate J. B. Gatenby and S D King diags Nature 116 712 N 14 '25
See also Euglena

FLAGS
Flags of many nations; a fourth grade activity. A. Bray. J Educ Method 6:315-16 Mr '27

Belgium
Le drapeau de la Belgique J Cuvelier pl Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no5 231-60 '27

Canada
See also Flags - New France

France
Autour du drapeau. P. Dufay Mercure Fr 176 775-80 D 15 '24
See also Flags—New France

Germany
Zur frage der Reichsfarben P Wentzcke Deutsche Rundschau 209 198-202 N '26

Great Britain
See also Flags—South Africa

Haiti
Histoire du drapeau haitien P M Morpeau Annales Pont et Latt 56 408-9 Ap 11 '26

New France
Le drapeau de la Nouvelle France A G Doughty pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20 43-6 '26

South Africa
Flags for South Africa A MacCullough English R 44 331-9 Mr '27
For the sake of South Africa Spec 138 892 My 21 '27
Political ideals of the back veld. New Statesman 29 470-2 Jl 23 '27
South African flag Spec 137.1102 D 18 '26

United States
Le drapeau des Etats-Unis G Benoit-Lévy il L'Illustration 85 pt2 281-2 S 24 '27
Examination on the flag of the United States J L Palmer Prim Educ 34 99 F '26
Flag; project lesson for the youngest ones E Cummings Prim Educ 33 102-3 F '25
Flag spelling project. A. Knight Prim Educ 34 102 F '26
How to honor and respect the flag A. J. De May Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44 468 F '27
Makers of the flag; story F K Lane Pop Educ 43 316 F '26, Same Prim Educ 34:107 F '26
Old Glory J H Arnold Pop Educ 41 309-10 F '24
Old Glory; origin of the name F. S Key, 3rd Pop Educ 43 316-17 F '26; Same. Prim Educ 34 107 F '26
Story of the American flag. W. O. Hart. Am Law R 58:161-95 Mr '24

FLAHAUT DE LA BILLARDERIE, Auguste Charles Joseph
Flahaut, Morny et le coup d'état, décembre 1851; review of Le secret du coup d'état, ed by Lord Kerry L de Lanzac de Laborie J Débats 34 pt2 979-82 D 9 '27

FLAHERTY, Thomas F.
Postal rates and wages Am Federationist 32 903-5 O '25

Les **FLAMBEAUX de la noce (drama).** See Saint-Georges de Bouhélier

FLAME; story H. E Bates Nation (Lond) 38 892-3 Mr 27 '26

FLAME (drama). See Méré, Charles

FLAME propagation
Supposed law of flame speeds W: A Bone Nature 118·837 D 11 '26, Discussion. diag 119 51, 238, 674, 779-80, 922-3; 120 694 Ja 8, F 12, My 7, 28, Je 25, N 12 '27

FLAMENG, François
La décoration de la salle d'honneur des Invalides J Baschet. il L'Illustration 83 pt1: 119-22 F 7 '25

FLAMENT, Albert
A Saint-Denis Annales Polit et Litt 87 381 O 10 '26
Un maître de la pointe-sèche Paul Helleu L'Illustration 85 pt1 331-6 Ap 2 '27
Le mystère des pierreries L'Illustration 84 pt2.621-8 D 4 '26
—See Bataille, Henry, it auth

FLAMES
Sensitive jets and flames E G Richardson Nature 116 171-2 Ag 1 '25
Some types of sensitive flames L H. Jordan and R K McClung diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18 197-201 '24
Supposed law of flame speeds W A Bone. Nature 118 837 D 11 '26; Discussion diag 119 51, 238, 674, 779-80, 922-3 Ja 8, F 12, My 7, 28, Je 25 '27

FLAMINGOES
Le flamant ou phénicoptère A Mercier il La Nature 53 pt2 118-22 Ag 22 '25
Vanishing flame-colored flamingo C B Ely il Nature M 5 11-13 Ja '25

FLAMMARION, Camille
Une année de calamités atmosphériques L'Illustration 82 pt2 393-5 N 1 '24
Les anomalies de l'atmosphère. Annales Polit et Litt 83 471-2 N 2 '24
La crue de la Seine de janvier 1924 et les inondations Annales Polit et Litt 82 66-7 Ja 20 '24
Les curiosités astronomiques de l'année 1924 Annales Polit et Litt 82 171-2 F 17 '24
Les curiosités astronomiques de l'année 1925 Annales Polit et Litt 84 60-1 Ja 18 '25
L'étoile la plus lumineuse du ciel Annales Polit et Litt 85 234-5 Ag 30 '25
Ma vocation Annales Polit et Litt 81 644 Je 14 '25
Un million de voies lactées Annales Polit et Litt 82·282-3 Mr 16 '24
Le retour de Mars et les communications interplanétaires Annales Polit et Litt 82·501-2 My 4 '24
Le soleil et la terre Annales Polit et Litt 82·593-4 My 25 '24
Les tribulations du calendrier Annales Polit et Litt 83.10-11 Jl 6 '24
La vérité sur la planète Mars Annales Polit et Litt 83:323-4 S 21 '24
La vie universelle. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 702-3 D 21 '24
Camille Flammarion A Brisson por Annales Polit et Litt 84·632 Je 14 '25
Camille Flammarion H MacPherson Pop Astron 33 654-9 D '25
Camille Flammarion. F. Marre. Correspondant 300 467-71 Ag 10 '25
Camille Flammarion. C· Nordmann. por L'Illustration 83 pt1 576-7 Je 13 '25
Camille Flammarion. E Touchet. por La Nature 53 pt1·410-14 Je 27 '25
Camille Flammarion H: de Varigny. J Débats 32 pt1·983-4 Je 12 '25
Les derniers moments de Camille Flammarion. G. C Flammarion. Annales Polit et Litt 85 234 Ag 30 '25
Obituary Spec 134:969 Je 13 '25; R Sci 63 439 Je 27 '25; Soc Psych Res Proc 35:419-21 Jl '25
Obituary. W. Porthouse. Nature 115:951-2 Je 20 '25
Portrait. World Today 41:210 Ag '24

FLAMMARION, Mme Camille. See Flammarion, Gabrielle

FLAMMARION, Gabrielle (Renaudot) (Mme Camille Flammarion)
L'augmentation séculaire de la pluie à Paris. L'Illustration 85 pt2 245 S 10 '27
Un curieux message du soleil à la terre. L'Illustration 85 pt1 88-9 Ja 22 '27
De la pomme d'Eve à la pomme de Newton. L'Illustration 85 pt1 350 Ap 9 '27
Les derniers moments de Camille Flammarion Annales Polit et Litt 85 234 Ag 30 '25
La directrice de l'Observatoire de Juvisy. L'Illustration 83 pt1·640 Je 27 '25
L'énigme de Jupiter L'Illustration 84 pt2·294 S 25 '26
La fièvre solaire et l'agitation de la terre L'Illustration 84 pt1.244-5 Mr 13 '26
Histoire véridique d'une comète. L'Illustration 85 pt2 7 Jl 2 '27
Orages dans le soleil, tempêtes sur la terre L'Illustration 84 pt2.400-1 O 9 '26
Le passage de Mercure devant le soleil L'Illustration 85 pt2·490 N 5 '27
Sirius and his companion. World Today 47·136-10 Ap '26
Sous l'œil de Mars L'Illustration 85 pt1 28-9 Ja 8 '27

FLAMME, Fritz
Selbstbildnis Westerm M 141 636a F '27

La **FLAMME.** See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc

La **FLAMME** sur le rempart, roman See Schultz, Y

FLANC (word)
Etymology of French *flanc.* S· Kroesch. Mod Philol 23 225-8 N '25

FLANDERS, Isadore Elizabeth
Book lovers' club Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36 66 N '26
Friendly book, poem Pop Educ 43.522 My '26
Trees, poem Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35 58 Ja '26

FLANDERS
See also Law—Flanders, also Flemish, The

Description and travel
Flamische siedlungen als muster niederdeutscher siedlungsart F. Leyden. il Westerm M 138.137-15 Ap '25

History
Etude sur les ministériales en Flandre et en Lotharingie F L Ganshof bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 20 no1 456p '26

FLANDERS, Battle of. See European war, 1914-1918—Campaigns and battles—Western front

FLANSBURG, Fonetta
Facts Pop Educ 43 7 S '25

FLASDIECK, Hermann, M.
Ein südost-mittelenglischer lautwandel Engl Stud 58 no1 1-23 '24
Walter Savage Landor und seine Imaginary conversations. bibliog Engl Stud 58 no3:390-431 '24

FLASH, Henry Lynden
Flag, poem Kind and First Grade 10:37 F '25

FLATTELY, Frederic William
Abnormal venous circulation in a frog Nature 118 50 Jl 10 '26

FLATUS, Noah
Memorandum; poem Nation (Lond) 31 668 Jl 9 '24

FLAUBERT, Gustave
Gustave Flaubert et les Goncourt; documents et lettres inédites, éd par A Albalat Mercure Fr 196 58-67 My 15 '27
Gustave Flaubert et Théophile Gautier. lettres inédites, éd par A. Albalat. R Polit et Litt 65 586-92 O 1 '27
Gustave Flaubert et ses amis; extrait, avec lettres inédites A Albalat. J Débats 34 pt2 726-7 O 28 '27
Lettres inédites à G. Pouchet, éd. par G A. Le Roy Mercure Fr 179·244-6 Ap 1 '25
Flaubert et Bouilhet G de Maupassant Annales Polit et Litt 85·279 S 13 '25
Gustave Flaubert, Villiers de l'Isle-Adam et les bourgeois A. Albalat. Mercure Fr 199:293-302 O 15 '27
Portrait, par E. Bergerat. Annales Polit et Litt 85 540 N 22 '25
En relisant l'Education sentimentale. R Dumesnil Mercure Fr 192 95-114 N 15 '26
René Descharmes et la correspondance de Flaubert R Dumesnil bibliog Mercure Fr 181 289-310 Jl 15 '25
Some sources of Flaubert's Smarh A Coleman. Mod Lang Notes 40 205-15 Ap '25
Source of Salammbô L. B. Dillingham Mod Lang Notes 40:71-6 F '25
Unwritten works of Flaubert. O Patzer. Mod Lang Notes 41 24-9 Ja '26
Voyages romantiques H Bordeaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33.148-55 My 1 '26

FLAURIER, Noel
Another Christmas day, poem Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35 72 D '25
As Mr Clean sees it; play Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34 73 S '25

FLAVIN, Martin
Children of the moon; criticism Omicron. Nation (Lond) 40 112 O 23 '26

FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS. See Josephus, Flavius

FLAX
Manchurian flax il Far East R 23 91 F '27

FLAXMAN, John
Self-portrait. Bookm (Lond) 72 297 S '27

FLEA lice. See Plant lice

FLEAS
Reaction to flea bites A. E. Boycott Nature 118 591 O 23 '26

FLEBBE, Fritz
Arthur Illies. Westerm M 139.613-21 F '26

La FLÈCHE d'or, roman See Conrad, Joseph

FLECK, Paul
Conrad von Hotzendorf. Preuss Jahrb 203:214-20 F '26

FLECKER, James Elroy
Don Juan, criticism. Lond Mercury 14 302 Jl '26
Don Juan, criticism J Redfern New Statesman 27.81-2 My 1 '26
Hassan, criticism. E. Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 53 300 My 3 '24
Hassan's forerunner J Freeman por Bookm (Lond) 69 158-9 D '25

FLECKNOE, Richard
W. Pett Ridge Bookm (Lond) 68 15-17 Ap '25

FLEET, H. A.
Tientsin's new telephone exchange Far East R 20 449-50 S '24

FLEET, R. R.
Religious possibilities of the college Relig Educ 21 392-6 Ag '26

FLEET Street. See London--Streets

FLEETS. See Navies

FLEG, Edmond
Le juif du pape; criticism J. Palmer Sat R 140 531-2 N 7 '25

FLEISHER, Benjamin Wilfred
Hawaii's program example for East Trans-Pac 15 13 O 15 '27

FLEISHER, Marion
Miracle of Jizo Our World 5:84-6 Ag '24

FLEMES, Bernhard
Bauernblumen Westerm M 136.430-2 Jl '24

FLEMING, A. J. See Eve, Arthur Stewart, jt. auth

FLEMING, Alan
St George's hospital; poem. New Statesman 24:474 Ja 31 '25

FLEMING, Daniel Johnson
Facing world friction points Int R Missions 15:106-18 Ja '26

FLEMING, Edwin G.
Personality as revealed by the galvanometer. Am J Psychol 38:128-9 Ja '27

FLEMING, Elizabeth J.
Elizabeth, the Quaker maiden; play Pop Educ 43.12-13 S '25
Individual sheet assignments. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 41.776-8 Je '27
Individual sheet assignments for the study of business letters Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 368-9 Ja '27
Individual sheet assignments for the study of Whittier's Snow-bound. Pop Educ 43:156 N '25

FLEMING, Herbert E.
Needed ballot reform proposed in Illinois Nat Munic R 15.686-8 D '26

FLEMING, John Ambrose
L'exploration magnétique et électrique de la terre ses aspects physiques et cosmiques, et ses progrès R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37: 454-67 Ag 15 '26
Magnetic and electric survey of the earth: its physical and cosmical bearings and development. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16.109-32 Mr 4 '26
Propagation of wireless waves of short wavelength round the world Nature 115:123-4 Ja 24 '25

FLEMING, R. M.
Anthropological studies of children Eugenics R 18 294-301 Ja '27

FLEMING, Robert V.
Fleming of the Riggs J Hay, jr por Bankers M 115 141-5 Ag '27

FLEMING, W. K.
Who was the loved disciple? Spec 137.201-3, 276-7, 311, 471 Ag 7, 21-28, S 25 '26

FLEMISH, The
Belgische rechtspraxis G Rooms. Preuss Jahrb 208 323-9 Je '27
Die deutsche flamenpolitik und das gutachten von Prof Bredt vom parlamentarischen untersuchungsausschuss. R. P. Oszwald Hist Ztsch 136 no3 518-25 '27
Di Borms New Statesman 27.667-8 S 25 '26; Reply H Vos 27 702-3 O 2 '26
Le péril flamingant H Dumont R Polit et Litt 62 297-300 My 3 '24
La question flamande-wallonne. Y Blocq-Serruys R Sci Polit 50·481-514 O '27

FLEMISH art. See Art, Flemish

FLEMISH artists. See Artists, Flemish

FLEMISH inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Flemish

FLEMISH painting. See Painting, Flemish

FLEMMING, Mrs Cecile Woodard (White), and Rutledge, Samuel A.
Importance of the social and economic quality of the home for pupil guidance. bibliog Teach Col Rec 29.202-15 D '27
—See Sturtevant, Sarah M., jt. auth.

FLERS, Robert de La Motte Ango, marquis de
A mademoiselle Manon Lescaut Annales Polit et Litt 83 447 O 26 '24
Histoires de carême Annales Polit et Litt 84: 303 Mr 22 '25
On méconnait la province Annales Polit et Litt 84 141 Ap 26 '25
Rapport sur les prix de vertu J Débats 32 pt2 1075-9 D 25 '25
Réception de M Edouard Estaunié à L'Académie française; réponse de M R de Flers. J Débats 32 pt1.648-55, 700-5 Ap 17-24 '25; Same cond Annales Polit et Litt 84 366-9 Ap 5 '25
Obituaire. R. de Beauplan. por L'Illustration 85 pt2.135 Ag 6 '27

FLERS, Robert de La Motte Ango—*Continued*
Obituaire. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:945-7 Ag 15 '27
L'œuvre de Robert de Flers. H: Bidou. J Débats 31 pt2:253 Ag 5 '27
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 84:362 Ap 5 '25
Robert de Flers. A. Maurois. por Annales Polit et Litt 89:159 Ag 15 '27
Souvenirs bruxellois de Robert de Flers. G. Harry. Annales Polit et Litt 89:201 Ag 15 '27
Souvenirs sur Robert de Flers. S. de Caillavet. Annales Polit et Litt 89:601-2 D 15 '27
—See Croisset, Francis de, pseud., jt. auth.

—and Caillavet, Gaston Armand de
Royal visitor; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 138: 332-4 O 4 '24

—and Croisset, Francis de, pseud. of Franz Wiener
Les nouveaux messieurs; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no284:1-30 My 1 '26
Les nouveaux messieurs; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:328-30 F 20 '25
Les nouveaux messieurs; critique. A. Billy. Mercure Fr 178:759-62 Mr 15 '25
Les nouveaux messieurs; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 84:195-6 F 22 '25
Les nouveaux messieurs; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 63:207-8 Mr 21 '25
Romance; drame, d'après l'œuvre d'E: Sheldon. L'Illustration (Petite) no301:1-30 S 11 '26

—and Faure, Elie
Notes on the Gangnat collection. Arts 7:352-4 Je '25

FLETCHER, Alma
Training the sense organs, imagination, and memory of continuation school girls on How and what to buy. Voc Educ M 2:763-6 My '24

FLETCHER, G. B. A.
Toledo ms. of Plutarch's Moralia. Class Q 21:166-76 Jl '27

FLETCHER, Hanslip
Artist's London. A. P. Nicholson. Outlook (Lond) 60:810-11 D 17 '27

FLETCHER, Harris Francis
Milton and Walton's Biblia sacra polyglotta, 1657. Mod Lang Notes 42:84-7 F '27
Milton and Yosippon. Studies Philol 21:496-501 Jl '24
Milton's use of biblical quotations. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:145-65 Ap '27

FLETCHER, John
John Lingard, D. D., F. R. S. Dublin R 176: 36-58 Ja '25

FLETCHER, John, 1579-1625
Authorship of acts III and IV of the Queen of Corinth. F. L. Fenton. Mod Lang Notes 42:94-6 F '27
Italian influence in Fletcher's Faithful shepherdess. V. M. Jeffery. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:147-58 Ap '26
Music of the songs in Fletcher's plays. Studies Philol 21:325-55 Ap '24
—See Beaumont, Francis, jt. auth.

FLETCHER, John Gould
December; poem. Nature M 8:327 D '26
Leon Underwood. Arts 12:210-15 O '27
Woodcuts of John J. A. Murphy. Print Coll Q 11:227-52 Ap '24

FLETCHER, Joseph James
Obituary. Nature 118:20 Jl 3 '26; Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61 special no: 8-9 My '27

FLETCHER, Joseph Smith
Mystery of J. S. Fletcher. A. C. Ward. pors Bookm (Lond) 67:241-4 F '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:20 O '24

FLETCHER, Percy. See Asche, Oscar, jt. auth.

FLETCHER, Phineas
Phineas Fletchers Purple island in ihrer abhängigkeit von Spensers Faerie queene. K. Waibel. bibliog Engl Stud 58 no3:321-67 '24

FLETTNER ship. See Rotor ships

FLEUR d'amour (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

FLEURE, Herbert John
Cities of the Po basin. Geog R 14:345-61 Jl '24
Holy ways and holy places. Sociol R 16:285-94 O '24
Regional balance of racial evolution. Nature 118:380-3 S 11 '26

FLEURIAU, de
Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2:393 N 1 '24

Les FLEURS du mal. See Baudelaire, Charles Pierre

FLEURY, André Hercule de
Le cardinal de Fleury et le mouvement philosophique. G. Hardy. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:513-27 N '25

FLEURY, Serge, comte
(ed.) Une page inédite de Sainte-Beuve. J Débats 33 pt2:810 N 12 '26

FLEURY abbey, France
De scriptura Floriacensi; dissertation; summary. F: M. Carey. Harv Stud in Class Philol 34:193-5 '23
Fleury text of Avianus. W. A. Oldfather. bibliog Philol Q 5:20-8 Ja '26

FLEUTIAUX, Ed.
Deux melasidæ nouveaux des Philippines. Phil J Sci 28:277-8 O '25

FLEXNER, Abraham
Medical education, 1909-1924. Educ Rec 5:75-91 Ap '24
School of to-morrow; extract. World R 4:49 F 28 '27

FLEXNER, Jean Atherton
Wives and daughters of coal miners. Am Federationist 32:780-2 S '25
—See Lorwin, Lewis L., jt. auth.

FLEXNER, Simon
Abraham Jacobi, 1830-1919. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no14:626-9 D '25
Virus encephalitis in the rabbit. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:84-7 Ja '25

FLICHE, Marie Joseph Henri Savinien Augustin
L'élection de Grégoire VII. Moyen Age 35:71-90 Ja '24-25
La réforme grégorienne. Review by P. Fournier. J Savants 24:16-21 Ja '26

FLICKERS. See Woodpeckers

FLICKINGER, Roy Caston
Ave atque vale! Class J 23:54-5 O '27
Some problems in scenic antiquities. bibliog Philol Q 5:97-113 Ap '26
Study of Terence's prologues. Philol Q 6: 235-69 Jl '27

FLICKINGER, Mrs Vivian
Magic glasses; story. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:472-3 F '27

FLIES
Baby killing house-fly. Discovery 5:101 Je '24
Common house fly. O. Ryan. bibliog il Pop Educ 42:436-40 Ap '25
Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. W. S. Patton. Phil J Sci 27:177-200, 397-411 Je-Jl '25
See also Crane flies; Dragon-flies; Drosophilidae; Ichneumon flies; Muscidae; Sawflies; Tsetse flies

FLIES; story. M. D. Blanckensee. Cornhill M 59:485-97 O '25

FLIESS, Robert
Bestrahlung. Westerm M 139:33-9 S '25

FLIGHT
A.B.C. of flight. New Statesman 29:37-9 Ap 23 '27
Aerial flight in Old English romance. J. E. Hodgson. Cornhill M 57:339-49 S '24
L'aile d'avion à incidence progressive. H. Liurette. La Nature 53 pt1:80 Ja 31 '25
Les animaux volants archaïques; considérations sur le mécanisme de leur vol. L. Joleaud. il La Nature 52 pt2:70-4 Ag 2 '24
Détermination des trajectoires d'oiseaux ou d'avions. A. Magnan. il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:197-200 Ap 15 '27
L'énergie interne du vent et le vol à voile. A. Magnan. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36: 101-11 F 28 '25

FLIGHT—*Continued*
Le vol des ptérodactyles. M. Dusolier. La Nature 55 pt1:33 Ja 1 '27
See also Aeronautics; Aviation; Birds—Flight; Gliders; Wings

FLIMONS, Simon
Kant and the proofs for the existence of God. Am Cath Q 48:14-48 Ja '23

FLINDERS, Polly
Ballet season. Nation (Lond) 37:543-4 Ag 1 '25
Gamekeeper. Nation (Lond) 40:180-1 N 6 '26

FLINN, Alfred Douglas
Engineering foundation. Am R 2:85-90 Ja '24

FLINN, Helen, and Jacoby, Arnold L.
One hundred domestic-relations problems. Mental Hygiene 10:732-42 O '26

FLINT, Annie Johnson
In February; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:42 F '27

FLINT, Henry Thomas
New quantum theory. Science Prog 21:48-55 Jl '26

FLINT, Richard Foster
Brief view of Rocky Mountain structure. J Geol 32:410-31 Jl '24

—and Ball, John R.
Revision of the Silurian of southeastern Missouri. bibliog J Geol 34:248-56 Ap '26

FLINT
Colour and other changes in the flaked surfaces of flint. J. R. Moir. Science Prog 20: 249-55 O '25
Eolith factory. J. R. Moir. Nature 117:723-4 My 22 '26
Glaciated ochreous flint from Cromer. J. R. Moir. il Nature 118:445 S 25 '26
Microscopical examination of flint surfaces. J. R. Moir. il Nature 119:560-1 Ap 16 '27; Reply. W. J. L. Abbott. 119:747 My 21 '27
Surface structures of fractured flints. W. R. Whitney. Nature 120:14 Jl 2 '27

FLINT implements and weapons. See Stone implements and weapons

FLOATING cranes. See Cranes, Floating

FLOATING docks. See Dry docks

FLOATING university. See University world travel cruise

FLOATS (swimming)
Regarding floats. L. W. Sargent. il Am Phys Educ R 30:271-4 My '25

FLOCCULATION
Anomalous flocculation of clay. A. F. Joseph and H. B. Oakley. tabs Nature 117:624 My 1 '26; Discussion. tabs 117:824; 118:412, 661-2; 119:673 Je 12, S 18, N 6 '26, My 7 '27
Influence des radiations sur la floculation des solutions colloïdales. A. Boutaric and Y. Manière. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:571-7 '24
Sur la floculation des solutions colloïdales. A. Boutaric. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:560-70 '24

FLOERICKE, Kurt
Lustige vogelkunde. Westerm M 141:297-304 N '26

FLOHR, Natalie
He giveth His beloved sleep; poem. Christian Cent 42:1601 D 24 '25
Martyr; poem. Christian Cent 42:1021 Ag 13 '25

FLOM, George Tobias
Noa words in North sea regions: a chapter in folklore and linguistics. J Am Folk-lore 38:400-18 Je '25
Old Norse *fránn* gleaming; Orkedal dial. *fraena*, to rain. J Eng and Germ Philol 25: 299-329 Jl '26
Place-name tests of racial mixture in northern England. Mod Lang Notes 39:203-12 Ap '24
Scandinavian philology. Am J Philol 46:52-71 Ja '25
Study of place-names, with special reference to Norway. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:199-216 Ap '24
Sun-symbols of the tomb-sculptures at Loughcrew, Ireland, illustrated by similar figures in Scandinavian rock-tracings. Am Anthropol 26:139-59 Ap '24

FLOOD, William Henry Grattan
Fennor and Daborne at Youghal in 1618. Mod Lang R 20:321-2 Jl '25
King Henry VI as a musician. Dublin R 174:66-72 Ja '24

FLOOD. See Deluge

FLOODS and flood prevention
Spokane flood beyond the channeled scablands. J. H. Bretz. il maps J Geol 33:97-115, 236-59 F-Ap '25; Discussion. bibliog 33: 747-8; 35:453-68 O '25, Jl '27
Two thousand year old precedent for the Mississippi. il China W R 41:144 Jl 9 '27
When the waters break loose. C: F. Talman. il Nature M 5:228-32 Ap '25
See also Rivers—Regulation

Algeria
Les eaux déchaînées en Oranie. il map L'Illustration 85 pt2:666-8, 742 D 10, 24 '27

China
Big engineering project for famine relief. L. Impey. plan Far East R 21:23-4 Ja '25
China's civilization and flood control. China W R 29:323-4 Ag 9 '24
Chinese conservancy work on the Yung Ting Ho. L. Impey. il plan Far East R 20:453-7 S '24
Flood, famine and civil war in North China. L. Impey. il map China W R 30:150-3 O 4 '24
Flood problem of Kwangtung. G. W. Olivecrona. il maps Far East R 22:229-34 My '26
1924-25 engineering program for flood relief. O. J. Todd. il China W R 31:18-25 D 6 '24
Repairing dikes and revolutions on the upper Yangtsze. O. J. Todd. il China W R 41:188-9 Jl 23 '27
Shantung floods of 1925 due to breaks in Yellow River dikes. O. J. Todd. il diags China W R 35:15-20 D 5 '25
See also Hwai river; Yellow river

Egypt, Ancient
Floods at Memphis. S. R. K. Glanville. Nature 119:813-14 Je 4 '27

England
Floods. Spec 136:315-16 F 20 '26
There comes a tide. Sat R 141:28-9 Ja 9 '26

France
La crue de la Seine de janvier 1924 et les inondations. C. Flammarion. Annales Polit et Litt 82:66-7 Ja 20 '24
L'influence de la forêt sur le régime des eaux, de G. Huffel. Review. P. Buffault. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:261-5 My 15 '24
Les inondations de Paris. L. Pech. La Nature 55 pt1:226-8 Mr 1 '27

Hungary
Flood peril in Hungary. E. D. Beynon. map Foreign Affairs 4:682-5 Jl '26

India
River floods considered as a problem of Indian administration. W. A. Inglis. Asiatic R n s 22:657-66 O '26

Japan
Arakawa flood prevention works. il diag plans Far East R 21:319-22 Je '25

Netherlands
Les inondations. il map L'Illustration 84 pt1: 51-4 Ja 16 '26

Turkey
Baghdad flood. Near East 29:501 Ap 29 '26

United States
Flood; poem. W. Snow. World Tomorrow 10: 328 Ag '27
Wealth from Mississippi mud; abridged. J R. Smith. map World R 5:129 N 14 '27
See also Mississippi river—Floods

FLOORS
School housekeeping. M. S. Olsen. il Am Sch Bd J 73:43-4 D '26; 74:46 F; 48 Mr '27

FLORA. See Botany; Desert flora; Fresh water flora; Marine flora

FLORAL games
See also Academy of floral games, Toulouse

FLORENCE, Jean
Jean Florence. J. Cassou. Mercure Fr 178:551-2 Mr 1 '25

FLORENCE
Fireworks. D. H. Lawrence. Nation (Lond) 41:47-9 Ap 16 '27
Lettre de Florence. H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 86:417-18 Ap 18 '26
Spell of Florence. M. B. Whiting. Sewanee R 32:2-14 Ja '24
See also Fiesole

Art
Letter from Florence. Spec 138:1119 Je 25 '27

Badia
Die fresken im Chiostro degli Aranci der Badia florentina. A. Neumeyer. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:25-42 '27

Cathedral
Florentiner domplastik I-II. H. Kauffmann. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:141-67, 216-37 '26

Expositions
See also International exposition of modern engraving, Florence

Festivals
Feast of the cricket. A. T. Sheppard. Spec 138:938 My 28 '27

History
England and the last Florentine republic, 1527-30. C. Roth. Eng Hist R 40:174-95 Ap '25
Le gonfalonier perpétuel, Piero Soderini. C: Benoist. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:120-50 My 1 '24
Une tentative de dictature du prolétariat au XIV^e siècle: le soulèvement des cardeurs; histoire florentine. H: Massoul. Mercure Fr 188:79-100 My 15 '26

Palaces
Italian notes; the Palazzo Horne, Florence. S. Brinton. il Am M Art 15:77-8 F '24
Palazzo Davanzati at Florence. S. Brinton. il Am M Art 15:254-7 My '24

R Accademia delle belle arti
L'Accademia florentina del disegno nella storia delle arti e delle scienze. L. Olschki. Nuova Antol 250:470-9 D 16 '26

FLORENTINE fantasy; story, tr. by C: W. Stork. Am Scand R 12:490-8 Ag '24

FLORENTIUM. See Illinium

FLORIAN, Jean Pierre Claris de
Le vieux arbre et le jardinier; poème. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:80-1 Ja '26

FLORIAN, René
Mandragore; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt1: 510 My 15 '26

FLORIAN-PARMENTIER, —
Les voix du silence; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:717 Je 29 '24

FLORICULTURE
See also names of special flowers, e.g. Roses

FLORIDA
Florida. E. H. Youngman. il Bankers M 112: 7-51 Ja '26
Florida flowers and insects. C: Robertson. bibliog Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 25 no8:277-324 '27
Florida wild flowers. M. F. Baker. il Nature M 7:141-3 Mr '26
Golden Florida. New Statesman 27:224-5 Je 12 '26
See also Jacksonville; Miami

Agriculture
See Agriculture—United States—South

Antiquities
Early man in Florida. F. B. Loomis. il Nat Hist 26:260-2 My '26

Churches
Observations in Florida. W. M. Tippy. Homiletic R 92:207-9 S '26

Description and travel
See also Ten Thousand islands

Geology
See Geology—Florida

History
See also Gracia Real de Santa Teresa de Mosé

Spanish colony, 1784-1821
Border missions of General George Mathews. I. J. Cox. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:309-33 D '25

Industries and resources
Agricultural production and potential resources of Florida. T. J. Brooks. Bankers M 112:56 Ja '26
Indications of Florida's growth; the progress of some of the state's cities. il Bankers M 112:60-6 Ja '26
Stability of Florida. J: W. Martin. il Bankers M 112:53-5 Ja '26

Paleontology
See Paleontology—Florida

Public health
Group meetings in Florida. K. H. Holst. Pub Health Nurse 18:40-1 Ja '26

FLORIDA Everglades. See Everglades, Florida

FLORIDA farmers' alliance. See Farmers' alliance, Florida

FLORIDA hurricane, 1926
Florida devastation. Nation (Lond) 39:724-5 S 25 '26
How Florida churches met the great disaster. W. M. Tippy. Homiletic R 93:31-3 Ja '27
Les tornades. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:387 O 10 '26

FLORIS Balthasar. See Balthasar, Floris

FLORY, Albert
Belle-de-nuit; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:617 Je 1 '24
Jardin de nuit; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:120 Ag 2 '25
Notre-Dame; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:254 S 7 '24
Nous irons encore au bois; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86:38 Ja 10 '26
Sérénité; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 256 Mr 7 '26
Sur la berge; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85: 195 Ag 23 '25
Les vitraux; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 407 O 17 '26

FLORY, Charles
L'Association catholique de la jeunesse française. Correspondant 303:39-54 Ap 10 '26

FLÖTNER, Peter
Flötner-studien (I-XI). J. L: Sponsel. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:121-84, 214-76; 46:33-90 '24-25

FLOTSAM; story. P: Traill. Outlook (Lond) 54: 383-4 N 29 '24

FLOUNDERS
Notes on the total weights of the squirrel hake, the pollock, the winter flounder, and the smelt, and on the weights of the liver and gonads in the hake and in the pollock. E. H. Craigie. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:153-73 '27

FLOUR
Field for research in the flour-milling industry. E. A. Fisher. Science Prog 19:614-27 Ap '25

FLOUR—*Continued*
Inlandpreis und weltmarktpreis für getreide; getreideeinfuhr und mehleinfuhr. F. Beckmann. Schmollers Jahrb 48:871-96 '24
Quelle quantité de farine paniflable devons-nous retirer du blé? M. Javillier. il diag R Sci 65:12-20 Ja 8 '27
See also Bread

FLOUR mills

China
Advance in flour milling in China. il Far East R 21:74-5 F '25
Wheat flour mills of China. G. D. Woodyard. il Far East R 20:501-10 O '24
Yue Tung flour mill at Shanghai. il Far East R 20:548-9 N '24

France
L'école française de meunerie. J. Boyer. il La Nature 53 pt2:317-20 N 14 '25
Enquête sur les moulins existants en France au 1er octobre 1924. M. de Ville-Chabrolle. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:342-3 D '25
La meunerie française et son outillage actuel. J. Boyer. il diags La Nature 54 pt1:85-91, 100-6 F 6-13 '26

Japan
Flour mills lost steady in 1926. tabs Trans-Pac 14:20 My 7 '27
Japanese flour trust. Far East R 22:457-8 O '26

United States
Early Minnesota mill. G. L. Nute. Minn Hist 8:75-6 Mr '27
Influence of the Minneapolis flour mills upon the economic development of Minnesota and the Northwest. C: B. Kuhlmann. Minn Hist 6:141-54 Je '25

FLOUR trade
Field for research in the flour-milling industry. E. A. Fisher. Science Prog 19:614-27 Ap '25

FLOUR workers, International union of. See International union of united brewery, flour, cereal and soft drink workers

FLOURNOY, Parke Poindexter
Apology of Aristides. Bib R 12:567-75 O '27
Doctor Moffatt's new translation of the Bible. Bib Sac 82:462-71 O '25
Evolution of the mind of man. Bib Sac 81: 410-17 O '24
Old Testament: a new translation, by J. Moffatt. Bib Sac 83:229-32 Ap '26
Painted windows. Review. Bib Sac 81:28-41 Ja '24
What frightened Pilate? Bib Sac 82:314-20 Jl '25

FLOURNOY, Richard W., jr.
International problems in respect to nationality by birth. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1926: 59-66
Proposed Pan American convention for preventing dual nationality, drafted at Lima by the American institute of international law. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1925:69-94

La FLOURS d'amours; text with criticism. J. Morawski. Romania 53:187-97 Ja '27

FLOWER, George
Mississippi valley in 1816 through an Englishman's diary. O: L. Schmidt. Miss Val Hist R 14:137-55 S '27

FLOWER, Newman
Two interesting sinners. Bookm (Lond) 70: 284-5; 71:16-18 S-O '26

FLOWER, Robin
(tr.) Farmer and harper; 17th century Irish poem. Dublin R 176:130-5 Ja '25

FLOWER breeding. See Plant breeding

FLOWER catalogs
Language of flowers. R. Burgess. Cornhill M 59:687-92 D '25

FLOWER exhibits
Annual chrysanthemum display at Wrestling hall, Ryogokubashi. Trans-Pac 13:16 O 16 '26
Europas grösster blumengarten; die Dresdner gartenbauausstellung 1926. H. Zerkaulen. il Westerm M 141:53-61 S '26
Exposition des fleurs. G. d'Houville. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:920-3 Je 15 '27

FLOWER-maker in Shoreditch. S. K. Phelps. Cornhill M 56:619-21 My '24

FLOWER painting
Blumenmalerei; zu fünf blumenstücken von Max Streckenback. E. Warburg. il Westerm M 138:637-40 Ag '25
Flora of Mrs Delany. R. B. Johnson. il Connoisseur 78:220-7 Ag '27
Flower paintings. R. Hinks. Outlook (Lond) 59:766-7 Je 11 '27

FLOWER shows. See Flower exhibits

FLOWERS, H. J.
Mark as a source for the Fourth gospel. J Bib Lit 46 pt3-4:207-36 '27

FLOWERS
Beautifying our towns. E. T. Brown. Outlook (Lond) 59:840-2 Je 25 '27
Birds and flowers that keep Easter with us. M. B. Norman. Kind and First Grade 10: 22-3 Ap '25
Blumen, falter und kolibris, ein schöpfungszauber der urwelt. H. Weigold. Westerm M 138:405-8 Je '25
Cultivation of antique flowers. F. A. Hampton. bibliog il Discovery 8:263-5 Ag '27
English lessons based on early spring flowers. O. E. Winship. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:59 Ap '26
Eve et les fleurs. G. d'Houville. il L'Illustration 83 pt2.615-19 D 5 '25
Florida wild flowers. M. F. Baker. il Nature M 7:111-3 Mr '26
Flower feasts among the Japanese. il World R 4:161-2 Ap 11 '27
Flower project. H. Voight. bibliog il Prim Educ 33:304-5 My '25
Flowers that bloom in the spring: tra-la. C. H. Robinson. il Pop Educ 43:371 Mr '26
Friends and foes of the wild flowers. Mrs F. E. Whitley. il Nature M 3:357-9 Je '24
La guirlande des fleurs. J. Nesmy. Annales Polit et Litt 84:578 My 31 '25
History from antique flowers. F. A. Hampton. il Discovery 8:94-6 Mr '27
How to teach the flowers. A. M. Boyce. diags Nature M 3:368-9 Je '24
L'industrie des plantes à parfum dans le sud-est. A. Rolet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38: 427-33 Jl 31 '27
Multiple chromosomes and reduction division in flowering plants. J: Belling. Nature 119: 122 Ja 22 '27
Names of flowers. G. Dearmer. Spec 136:629-30 Ap 3 '26
Notable April and May wild flowers. C. H. Robinson. il Pop Educ 43:434 Ap '26
Phylogenetic classification of flowering plants. J: Parkin Nature 115:340-2, 385-7 Mr 7-14 '25
Some factors in flower development. H. Mace. Science Prog 22:49-56 Jl '27
Swiss flowers. G. Flemwell. Spec 138:1032 Je 11 '27
Uncommon wild flowers. P. Ripley. Spec 133: 415-16 S 27 '24
Wild flower project. K. H. Chalmers. Pop Educ 42:568-9 Je '25
Wild-flower project; with songs. N. Connelly. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:47-8 Ap '25
Will you help save our wild flowers? M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:33 Ap '25

See also Alpine plants; Botany; Bulbs; Color of flowers; Fertilization of plants; also Wild flower day; also names of special flowers, e.g. Anemones, Arbutus, Bird of paradise flower, Bloodroot, Cardinal flowers, Catkins, Chrysanthemums, Daffodils, Dahlias, Daisies, Dutchman's breeches, Erythronium, Gentians, Hepaticas, Indian pipe (flower), Lady's slippers, Narcissus, Orchids, Passion flowers, Primrose, Roses

Exhibits
See Flower exhibits

FLOWERS—*Continued*

Photographs and photography

Arrangement and photography of cut-flowers. Nature 4:233-6 O '21

FLOWERS, Arrangement of

Arrangement and photography of cut-flowers. W: S. Davis. il Nature M 4:233-6 O '24

Egyptian formal bouquets; bouquets montés. L. Keimer. il Am J Sem Lang 41:145-61; 42:205-8 Ap '25, Ap '26

Schöne pflanzen im heim. J. Weyl. Westerm M 142:82-4 Mr '27

FLOWERS, Color of. See Color of flowers

FLOWERS, Opening of. See Plants, Irritability and movements of

FLOWERS in art. See Design, Decorative—Plant forms; Flower painting

FLOWERS in poetry

Bouquet of squills. H. Wilbur. Am Cath Q 48:148-53 Ap '23

FLOYD, William B.

Burning of the Sultana. Wis M Hist 11: 70-6 S '27

Die **FLUCHT**; erzählung. F. Griese. Deutsche Rundschau 211:117-44 My '27

Die **FLUCHT** ins ewige; erzählung. E. Wiechert. Westerm M 143:185-93 O '27

FLUCK, Rudolf

Die flussdichte im schweizerisch-französischen Jura. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:120-218 '25-26

FLÜCKIGER, Otto

(ed.) Switzerland from the air, tr. by A. W. P. Allan. Review. Scot Geog M 42:347-50 N '26

FLUE gas

Relation of flue gas analysis to the efficiency of the oil burner. G: T. Parker and H. A. Geauque. School Sci and Math 24:745-8 O '24

FLUIDS

Convection of heat in fluid flow through tubes. H. F. P. Purday. Nature 119:527 Ap 9 '27; Reply. H. M. Martin. 119:672-3 My 7 '27

Oscillations of superposed fluids. H. Lamb. Nature 118:915 D 25 '26

See also Air flow; Hydrodynamics; Jets; Liquids; Osmosis; Rotating masses of fluid

FLUIDS and humors, Animal

Le mécanisme humoral des actions nerveuses. H. Fredericq. diag R Sci 63:641-8 O 10 '25

See also Bile; Cephalorachidian fluid

FLUKE, Ella Blanche

Hills; poem. Homiletic R 94:165 Ag '27

FLUKES

Some new intermediate hosts of the Asiatic human blood fluke. P. Bartsch. Wash Acad Sci J 15:71-3 F 19 '25

FLUORESCENCE

Activated fluorescence and Doppler effect. F. Rasetti. Nature 118:47 Jl 10 '26

Diamond-glass fluorescence. C: T. Knipp. diags Nature 120:262-3 Ag 20 '27

Fluorescence in the cyanophyceae. F. E. Lloyd. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:129-36 '23

Fluorescence of cadmium vapour. W. Kapuscinski. tab Nature 116:170, 863-4 Ag 1, D 12 '25

Fluorescence of mercury vapour. H. Niewodniczański. Nature 117:555 Ap 17 '26

Fluorescence of superheated mercury vapour. H. Niewodniczański. Nature 118:877 D 18 '26

La lampe d'éclairage thermionique et les tubes fluorescents de Risler. J. Boyer. il La Nature 53 pt1:278-82 My 2 '25

La lumière de Wood; historique des applications. J. L. Pech. il La Nature 55 pt2:154-6 Ag 15 '27

On fluorescence radiation of nitrogen. O. Oldenberg. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:595-7 O '25

Some phenomena of phosphorescence. J. S. Dow. diag Discovery 5:96-8 Je '24

See also Luminescence

FLUORINE

Fluor als oxydationsmittel. F. Fichter. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:75-83 '26-27

La préparation industrielle du fluor. A. Boutaric. diags La Nature 55 pt1:505-6 Je 1 '27

Spectrum

Double normal state of the arc spectrum of fluorine. T. L. de Bruin. Nature 118:804 D 4 '26; Reply. H. Dingle. 119:86 Ja 15 '27

Spectrum of fluorine. H: G. Gale and G: S. Monk. il diags Astrophys J 59:125-32 Mr '24

Zeeman effect for the spectrum of fluorine. G. H. Carragan. diag tabs Astrophys J 63: 145-59 Ap '26

FLUORINE compounds

Sur l'hydrogénation catalytique des dérivés organiques fluorés; hydrogénation du métatrifluorocrésol. F. Swarts. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:346-57 '23

FLUORINE oxide

Oxide of fluorine. Nature 120:672 N 5 '27; Reply. B. Brauner. 120:842 D 10 '27

FLUORSPAR

Intensity of reflection of X-rays by lithium, sodium and calcium fluorides. R. J. Havighurst. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:380-5 Je '26

FLUOSILICATES

L'emploi des fluosilicates pour le durcissement et l'imperméabilisation des calcaires et des ciments. J. Lazennec. La Nature 53 pt1:154-5 Mr 7 '25

FLUX, Alfred William

British export trade. Econ J 36:551-62 D '26

Census of production. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:351-75 My '24

Indices of industrial productive activity. J Roy Statis Soc n s 90:225-58 Mr '27

FLY, Joseph M.

Cham stores. Am Federationist 34:182-4 F '27

FLYCATCHERS (birds)

Texas bird of paradise. K. P. Anderson. il Nature M 4:229-31 O '24

FLYING. See Aeronautics; Aviation; Flight

FLYING boats

Flying ships. O. Stewart. Nation (Lond) 41: 175-6 My 14 '27

FLYING foxes

Flying fox pest in Australia. A. C. D. Rivett. Nature 120:189-90 Ag 6 '27

FLYING machines

See also Aeronautics; Airplanes; Flying boats; Helicopters

FLYING squirrels. See Squirrels

FLYNN, Clarence E.

Umbrella mender; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:71 S '27

FLYNN, Ellen L. See Warden, Carl John, jt. auth.

FLYNN, Harry Eugene

Teachers training in the high schools of Minnesota. J Rural Educ 4:287-96 F '25

FLYNN, P.

Au congrès eucharistique de Chicago. Correspondant 304:481-502 Ag 25 '26

FOÀ, Arturo

Profeti dello spirito: Prometeo; Mosè; Platone; Virgilio; Dante; Shelley; Goethe; Beethowen; Mazzini; Tolstoi; versi. Nuova Antol 242:226-30 Ag 1 '25

FOAKES-JACKSON, Frederick John

Evidence for the martyrdom of Peter and Paul in Rome. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:74-8 '27

FOCH, A.

Généralités sur les sources d'énergie. R Sci 63:325-31 Special no '25

FOCH, Ferdinand

L'histoire et la mission de l'U. I. J. Cambon. por Annales Polit et Litt 85:39-41 Jl 12 '25

Le maréchal aux champs. R. Recouly. L'Illustration 84 pt2:535-6 N 20 '26

FOCH, Ferdinand—*Continued*
Le maréchal Foch. L: Madelin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:524-58, 795-834 Ag 1-15 '24
Portrait. World Today 45:354 Ap '25
Reputations: ten years after. B. H. Liddell Hart. Cornhill M 63:623-38 N '27
Security. English R 39:196-211, 337-41 Ag-S '24
Une statue du maréchal Foch. por L'Illustration 85 pt2:462 O 22 '27

FOCILLON, Henri Joseph
L'exposition d'art roumain. L'Illustration 83 pt2:16 Jl 4 '25
L'exposition d'art roumain au Jeu de Paume. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:164-81 Jl 1 '25

FOCK, A.
Le tracé du Transsaharien en fonction de son prolongement maritime. R Sci 62:331-3 Je 14 '24
Le Transsaharien; œuvre nationale de première urgence. R Sci 63:295-300 My 23 '25

FOCK, Dirk
Labour problem in the Dutch East Indian archipelago. Asiatic R n s 23:625-35 O '27

FO'C'SLE dispute. G. R. Munro. Spec 137:624 O 16 '26

FODOR, Ladislaus
Good morning, Bill! adapted by P. G. Wodehouse; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 60:787 D 10 '27

FOELCKERSAHM, Hamilkar, baron
Die rote sowjetarmee. Preuss Jahrb 208:330-6 Je '27
Die zukunft der randstaaten. Preuss Jahrb 198:259-68 D '24

FOERSTER, Norman
(comp.) American literature. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:22-8; 40:21-4; 41:23-30; 42:39-50 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27
Creed of Lowell as literary critic. Studies Philol 24:454-73 Jl '27
Emerson on the organic principle in art. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:193-208 Mr '26

FOERSTER, Richard
Zu den griechischen physiognomikern. Philologus 81 no2:236-8 '25

FOG
Le guidage des avions dans la brume. R. Lestonnat. L'Illustration 82 pt2:586 D 14 '24
Haze. J. S. Owens. il Nature 119:561-2 Ap 16 '27
London fog of January 11-12, 1925. J. S. Owens. Nature 115:121 Ja 24 '25

FOG-bound; story. K. Macnichol. Blackw 219: 531-47 Ap '26

FOG signals
Coups de canon déclenchés par un cheveu. F. Honoré. il map diag L'Illustration 85 pt1: 207 F 26 '27
La portée des signaux sonores et la transparence acoustique de l'air; les échos singuliers et la prévision du temps. E. Marcotte. il diags La Nature 52 pt2:372-9 D 13 '24
Les signaux de brume. E. Marcotte. il diags R Sci 63:803-13 D 26 '25

FOG signals, Radio
Radio fog signals for the protection of navigation; recent progress. G: R. Putnam. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:211-18 Je '24

FOGAZZARO, Antonio
Fogazzaro and his reform scheme. H. C Sheldon. Meth Q R 73:22-8 Ja '24
Ibsen et Fogazzaro. E. Maynial. R Litt Comp 4:92-108 Ja '24

FOGERTY, Elsie
School dramatic societies. J Educ 59:597-9 Ag '27

FOGG, Jennie
Silent reading lessons. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:785 Je '27

FOGG art museum, Harvard university. See Harvard university—Fogg art museum

FOGGARAS. See Water supply—Sahara desert

FOGGY affair; a submarine captain's story. T. A. Powell. Blackw 218:830-8 D '25

La **FOI** nouvelle; conte. R. Cohen. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:255 S 7 '24

La **FOIRE** s'en va. . .; poème en prose. A. T'Serstevens. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:710 D 17 '27

FOISIE, F. P.
Safety and productivity in port cargo handling. Am Labor Leg R 17:351-4 D '27

Le **FOLATRISSIME** voyage d'Arcueil. E. Magne. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:445-8 N 15 '24

FÖLDES, Bela
Die hauptströmungen der sozialistischen gedankenwelt. Review. F. Lenz. Hist Ztsch 131 no1:81-2 '25

FOLDS (geology)
Structural dynamics of the Livermore region. F: P. Vickery. il diags J Geol 33:608-28 Ag '25
Über jungpaläozoische kontinentale geo-synklinalen Mitteleuropas. A. Born. map Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt4:505-83 '21

FOLEY, Charles
Les gondoliers de Versailles. Annales Polit et Litt 82:371 Ap 6 '24
Vieilles enseignes. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 256-7 Mr 8 '25

FOLEY, Edna Louise
Nurse's first visit. Pub Health Nurse 18:527-30 O '26

FOLGORE, Luciano
L'indifferenza; novella. Nuova Antol 251:285-92 F 1 '27
Liriche: Amore; Morte; Fiume. Nuova Antol 248:409-12 Ag 16 '26
Liriche: Donna; Velocità; Odio; Nascita. Nuova Antol 255:183-5 S 16 '27

FOLK dances. See Dancing

FOLK drama
Mummers' wooing plays in England. C: R. Baskervill. Mod Philol 21:225-72 F '24
Our new American folk drama. B. H. Clark. English J 16:759-70 D '27

FOLK high schools
See also names of schools, e.g. Brunnsvik folkhögskola, Sweden; International people's college, Elsinore, Denmark

FOLK literature
La littérature populaire source de haute littérature. N. Jorga. Mercure Fr 179:289-316 Ap 15 '25
Poésie populaire. L: Roussel. Annales Polit et Litt 85:47, 281 Jl 12, S 13 '25
Term Communal. L. Pound. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:440-54 Je '24
See also Ballads; Folk drama; Folk songs; Folk tales; Legends

Themes, motives
Change of sex as a Hindu story motif. W. N. Brown. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:3-24 Mr '27
La donna-angelo nella poesia popolare siciliana. S. Vento. Nuova Antol 239:60-76 Ja 1 '25
Legend of Amphion. A. H. Krappe. bibliog Class J 21:21-8 O '25
Mary Hamilton; the group authorship of ballads. A. H. Tolman. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:422-32 Je '27
Note on a lying song. G. L. Kittredge. bibliog J Am Folk-lore 39:195-9 Ap '26
Un parallèle oriental de la légende de l'empereur Trajan et du pape Grégoire le Grand. A. H. Krappe. bibliog Moyen Age 36:85-92 Ja '26
Die rückkehr der toten in sage und ballade. W. Lucke. Westerm M 139:340-4 N '25
Sleeping Beauty; a critical study. M. H. Swindells. J Educ Method 6:258-63 F '27
Strokes shared. J: R. Reinhard. J Am Folk-lore 36:380-400 O '23

FOLK literature—Themes, motives—*Continued*
Upstart crow. H. P. South. Mod Philol 25: 83-6 Ag '27

See also Literature, Comparative—Themes, motives; also Faust; Wandering Jew

Germany

Versuch einer zusammenstellung der deutschen volksbücher des XV. und XVI. jahrhunderts nebst deren späteren ausgaben und literatur; ed. by P. Heitz. Review. Mod Lang R 20:224-6 Ap '25

FOLK lore. See Folklore

FOLK songs
Country's songs. il Our World W 2:202-3 My 4 '25
Folk music and nationalism. E: Margetson. So Workm 56:487-92 N '27
Folk song and Cecil Sharp. A. H. Fox-Strangways. Lond Mercury 10:422-4 Ag '24
Die lyrik der primitiven völker. H. Werner. Westerm M 138:297-302 My '25

See also Ballads; Christmas carols

West Indies

Study of folk song variants based on field work in Jamaica; includes songs with music. H. H. Roberts. J Am Folk-lore 38: 149-216 Ap '25

FOLK songs, American
Folk-songs of America. R. W. Gordon. il World R 5:137 N 14 '27
Folk-songs of the South; ed. by J: H. Cox. Review. H. M. Belden. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:578-84 O '25
Songs from Kentucky; comp. by F. Truitt. J Am Folk-lore 36:376-9 O '23
South Carolina folk song. E. C. L. Adams. So Workm 54:568 D '25

See also Ballads, American; Negro songs

FOLK songs, Bulgarian
Bulgarian folksongs. E. M. Mincoff. bibliog Cornhill M 63:70-80 Jl '27

FOLK songs, Chinese

See also Folk songs, Mongolian

FOLK songs, English
Wie ein volkslied wird; with text of Sally in our alley and Der schuhknecht. K. Nagel. Anglia 49:345-52; 51:119-20 Ja '26, Ag '27

See also Ballads, English

FOLK songs, French
Chants du bon an dans la Franche-Comté d'autrefois. J Débats 33(!)pt1:1126 Ja 1 '26

See also Ballads, French

FOLK songs, German
Richard Wagner und das deutsche volkslied. A. Prüfer. Westerm M 138:428-31 Je '25
Wie ein volkslied wird; with text of Sally in our alley and Der schuhknecht. K. Nagel. Anglia 49:345-52 Ja '26

See also Ballads, German

FOLK songs, Indian. See Indians of North America—Poetry

FOLK songs, Italian
L'anima del popolo italiano a traverso la sua canzone. G. Cucchetti. Nuova Antol 236: 352-69 Ag 16 '24
La donna-angelo nella poesia popolare siciliana. S. Vento. Nuova Antol 239:60-76 Ja 1 '25

FOLK songs, Japanese
Japanese folk songs; tr. by S. Obata. World Tomorrow 8:177 Je '25

FOLK songs, Mexican

See also Ballads, Mexican

FOLK songs, Mongolian
Two Mongolian folk songs; text, with music. L. B. Roberts. il Nat Hist 27:489-92 S '27

FOLK songs, Negro. See Negro songs

FOLK songs, Serbian
Serbie, Croatie, Slovénie; les chants et chansons populaires. M. Spalaïkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 86:283 Mr 14 '26

FOLK songs, Sicilian. See Folk songs, Italian

FOLK tales
Como un rustico labrador engaño a unos mercaderes (a sixteenth century folk-tale); re-ed. by J. E. Gillet. bibliog R Hispanique 68: 174-92 O '26
Contes populaires canadiens, quatrième série, collection Adélard Lambert; vingt-quatre récits, éd. par G. Lanctôt. J Am Folk-lore 36: 205-71 Jl '23
Deer and a dream; told by Hsü Tsan Hwa. J Am Folk-lore 36:33-4 Ja '23
Min Tzü Chien; told by Hsü Tsan Hwa. J Am Folk-lore 36:30 Ja '23
Mountain white folk-lore: tales from the southern Blue Ridge. I. G. Carter. J Am Folk-lore 38:340-74 Je '25
Porto Rican folk-lore; ed. by A. M. Espinosa. J. A. Mason. J Am Folk-lore 34:143-208; 35:1-61; 37:247-344; 38:507-618 Ap '21, Ja '22, Jl '24, O '25
Quelques légendes du Nord-ouest. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:131-47 '24
Stories that my uncle told. E. Poole. il Our World 5:65-71 My '24
Two liars; told by Hsü Tsan Hwa. J Am Folk-lore 36:31-2 Ja '23
Village teacher; told by Hsü Tsan Hwa. J Am Folk-lore 36:32-3 Ja '23
Wang Pao Ch'uan; told by Hsü Tsan Hwa. J Am Folk-lore 36:23-9 Ja '23

See also Animals—Legends and stories; Indians of North America—Legends; Legends

FOLKIERSKI, Wladyslaw
Ronsard et la Pologne. R Litt Comp 4:443-8 Jl '24

FOLKLORE
Dreams, folklore, and our present spiritual distress. A. J. Brock. bibliog Hibbert J 22. 487-500 Ap '24
Good drink makes good blood. M. P. Tilley. Mod Lang Notes 39:153-5 Mr '24
Verbal homeopathy and the etymological story. E. S. McCartney. Am J Philol 48:326-43 O '27
Wooden horse and folk-lore of touching. E. S. McCartney. bibliog Class J 21:112-31 N '25

See also Animal lore; Animals—Legends and stories; Birds—Legends and stories; Birth (folklore, customs, etc.); Death (in mythology and folklore); Devil; Divining rod; Evil eye; Fairies; Fairy tales; Folk literature—Themes, motives; Folk songs; Folk tales; Funeral rites and ceremonies; Legends; Marriage customs and rites; Mythology; Plant lore; Royal touch; Superstition; Vampires; Weather lore; also Indians of North America—Folklore; Indians of North America Legends; Negroes in the United States—Folklore; also headings beginning Folklore of, e.g. Folklore of dwellings

Bible

See Bible—Folklore

Africa

African folk stories. A. E. MacKenzie. So Workm 54:319-25 Jl '25

Austria

Totenkult im Grossarltale. K. Fiala. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:294-304 '26

Bermuda

Bermuda folklore. E. C. Parsons. J Am Folk-lore 38:239-66 Ap '25

Canada

Contes populaires canadiens, quatrième série, collection Adélard Lambert; vingt-quatre récits, éd. par G. Lanctôt. J Am Folk-lore 36:205-71 Jl '23

Central America

Bibliography

El folklore en la literatura de Centro América. R. Heliodoro Valle. J Am Folk-lore 36:106-34 Ap '23

FOLKLORE—*Continued*

China

Ghost and vampire tales of China. G. Willoughby-Meade. Asiatic R n s 21:690-700; 22:113-28 O '25-Ja '26

Humor of the Chinese folk; told by Hsü Tsan Hwa. J Am Folk-lore 36:31-5 Ja '23

Two Chinese folk-tales; told by Hsü Tsan Hwa. J Am Folk-lore 36:23-30 Ja '23

Vampires and ghosts; superstitions of the people of China. Trans-Pac 12:10 Ag 15 '25

Dutch Guiana

Surinaamsche volksvertellingen. A. P. Penard Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:325-63, 82:48-94 '24, '26

Hawaiian Islands

Hawaiian customs and beliefs relating to birth and infancy. L. C. Green and M. W. Beckwith. Am Anthropol 26:230-46 Ap '24

Hawaiian customs and beliefs relating to sickness and death. L. C. Green and M. W. Beckwith. bibliog Am Anthropol 28:176-208 Ja '26

India

Change of sex as a Hindu story motif. W: N. Brown. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:3-21 Mr '27

Indians of North America

See Indians of North America—Folklore

Japan

Netsuke illustrations of famous stories in Japan. L. B. Cholmondeley. il Connoisseur 71:210-16 Ap '25

Superstitions of Japan. S. Uenoda. Trans-Pac 14:3 Jl 23 '27

Java

Javaansche folklore. P. V. van Stein Callenfels. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81:538-42 '25

Java's shadow-shows and the Kawi epics. H. S. Banner. il Lond Mercury 16:389-99 Ag '27

Norway

Einige norwegische zauberformeln; with text. E. H. Mensel. J Eng and Germ Philol 24: 309-14 Jl '25

Nova Scotia

Folklore from the half-breeds in Nova Scotia. A. H. Fauset. J Am Folk-lore 38:300-15 Ap '25

Palestine

Death and sickness among the Palestine Arabs. Near East 29:688-9 Je 17 '26

Porto Rico

Porto Rican folk-lore; ed. by A. M. Espinosa. J. A. Mason. J Am Folk-lore 34:143-208; 35:1-61; 37:247-344; 38:507-618; 39:227-369 Ap '21, Ja '22, Jl '24, O '25, Jl '26

Russia

Stories that my uncle told. E. Poole. il Our World 5:65-71 My '24

Scandinavia

L'étude du paganisme scandinave au XX^e^ siècle. M. Cahen. R Hist Relig 92:33-107 Jl '25

Shetland islands

Noa words in North sea regions; a chapter in folklore and linguistics. G: T. Flom. J Am Folk-lore 38:400-18 Je '25

Sumatra

Uit de folklore van Zuid-Sumatra. O. L. Helfrich. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 83: 193-315 '27

Sweden

Die magische bedeutung der weiblichen kopfbedeckung im schwedischen volksglauben. P. Lung. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 50:81-106 '20

United States

Folklore from St Helena, South Carolina. J Am Folk-lore 38:217-38 Ap '25

Mountain white folk-lore; tales from the southern Blue Ridge. L. G. Carter. J Am Folk-lore 38:340-71 Je '25

West Indies

Barbados folklore. E. C. Parsons. J Am Folk-lore 38:267-92 Ap '25

Folklore from Eleuthera, Bahamas. H. H. Finlay. J Am Folk-lore 38:293-9 Ap '25

Porto Rican folk-lore; ed. by A. M. Espinosa. J. A. Mason. J Am Folk-lore 34:143-208; 35: 1-61; 37:247-344; 38:507-618 Ap '21, Ja '22, Jl '24, O '25

FOLKLORE, Assyro-Babylonian

A Babylonian omen text. F. W. Geers. Am J Sem Lang 43:22-41 O '26

FOLKLORE, Eskimo

Folklore of the Eskimos outside of Greenland. K. Rasmussen. Geog R 15:525-35 O '25

FOLKLORE, Gaelic

Discreditable occurrences; review of Of the Western Isles, by G. Bone. D. S. MacColl. Sat R 141:255-6 F 27 '26

FOLKLORE, Greek

Περι αθανατων. J. C. Lawson. bibliog Class R 40:52-8, 116-21 My, S '26

Studies in superstition and folklore; Homer. E. Riess. bibliog Am J Philol 46:222-42 Jl '25

See also Cyclops

FOLKLORE, Indian

See also Indians of North America—Folklore

FOLKLORE, Jewish

Origin of biblical traditions: Hebrew legends in Babylonia and Israel, by A. T. Clay. Review. H. C. Alleman. Luth Q 54:89-103 Ja '24

Popular beliefs and customs among the Yiddish-speaking Jews of St Louis, Mo. L. R. Yoffie. J Am Folk-lore 38:375-99 Je '25

FOLKLORE, Negro

Bermuda folklore. E. C. Parsons. J Am Folk-lore 38:239-66 Ap '25

See also Folklore—West Indies

FOLKLORE, Norse

Norse fairy tale. B. Blessum. Am Scand R 12:655-64 N '24

FOLKORE, Spanish

See also Folklore—Porto Rico

FOLKLORE of birds

Ornithiaka. C. Bonner. Class Philol 20:210-15 Jl '25; Reply. H. J. Rose. 21:257 Jl '26

Sparrows of Cirencester. A. H. Krappe. Mod Philol 23:7-16 Ag '25

See also Birds—Legends and stories

FOLKLORE of children

Which are the norns who take children from mothers? C. N. Gould. Mod Lang Notes 42:218-21 Ap '27

FOLKLORE of dwellings

Les rites de construction en Kabylie. R. Maunier. bibliog tabs R Hist Relig 92:12-29 Jl '25

FOLKLORE of harvesting

The ploughman king. A. H. Krappe. bibliog R Hispanique 46:516-46; 56:265-84 Ag '19, D '22

FOLKLORE of woman

Antigone and the Bride of Corinth. H. J. Rose. Class Q 19:147-50 Jl '25

Bride of Hades. H. J. Rose. Class Philol 20: 238-42 Jl '25

FOLLEN, Mrs Eliza Lee (Cabot)

Moon; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:649 Ap '27

New moon; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 28 S '26

FOLLETT, Frederick V.
Cobbett in Wiltshire; poem. Lond Mercury 15:235 Ja '27
Cottage ease; poem. Lond Mercury 11:130 D '24
Townsman's way; poem. Lond Mercury 13: 349-50 F '26

FOLLETT, Mary Parker
Social philosophy of Mary P. Follett. A. E. Wood. bibliog Social Forces 4:759-69 Je '26

La **FOLLIA** suprema; novella. P. M. Fanti. Nuova Antol 240:368-82 Ap 16 '25

FOLLY of René Guizet; story. K. Macnichol. Blackw 218:91-107 Jl '25

FOLQUET de Romans
Allusion to Raoul de Cambrai. L. M. Levin. Mod Philol 21:273-6 F '24

FOLSOM, A. E.
Practical classroom use of the conception of concomitants. J Educ Method 4:200-8, 242-7 Ja-F '25

FOLSOM, Amy
Obituary. Family 7:145 Jl '26

FOLSOM, Cora M.
Dixie hospital in the beginning. So Workm 55:121-6 Mr '26
Forty years after. So Workm 54:112-18, 257-64, 358-63 Mr, Je, Ag '25
Indians in conference. So Workm 53:498-504 N '24

FOLTS, Lavinia
Current events in the junior high school. Pop Educ 42:387 Mr '25
First transcontinental railway. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:449 F '27
History of the southern plantation. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:774-5 Je '27
Supervised study of United States history. Pop Educ 42:446 Ap '25
Westward movement. Pop Educ 43:84 O '25

FOLTZ, Herbert Willard
Some modern phases of school architecture. Am Sch Bd J 72:82-3 Ja '26

FOLWELL, William Watts
Minnesota in 1849: an imaginary letter. Minn Hist 6:34-40 Mr '25
Minnesota legislature and Dr William W. Folwell; with address, by L. D. Coffman. Minn Hist 6:185-91 Je '25

FONCK, René
Le danger aérien allemand. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:37-54 My 1 '24
L'accident de Fonck. G. de Montjou. J Débats 33 pt2:547-8 O 1 '26

Le **FOND** de la coupe; nouvelles. H. Mackay. Correspondant 296:788-802 S 10 '24

FONDAUX, Aubin
Le café. L'Illustration 85 pt1:xxi Ap 2 '27

FONDAUX, Henri
L'optique de précision appliquée à la lunetterie. L'Illustration 85 pt1:xxi Je 11 '27

FONDÈRE, A.
De Marseille en Corse en ballon il y a trente-neuf ans. H. Ghilini. por l'Illustration 83 pt2:521 N 14 '25

FONDS de commerce. See Good-will (in business)

FØNHUS, Mikkjel
Nocturnal visitors; a story of the arctic, tr. by J. Muir. Am Scand R 13:40-3 Ja '25
Valdres and Hallingdal: twin valleys. Am Scand R 15:665-76 N '27

FONSECA, Antonio da
Ministre du Portugal à Paris. por Annales Polit et Litt 82:671 Je 15 '24

FONT-RÉAULX, Jacques de
Les paroisses dauphinoises du diocèse de Vaison en 1729. bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 3:201-30 '26

FONTAINAS, André
A.-Ferdinand Herold et le symbolisme; souvenirs. Mercure Fr 185:355-69 Ja 15 '26
Le bonheur; poème. Mercure Fr 176:38-9 N 15 '24
Une chanson de la guette; Absence; Incantation; Zéphyr; poèmes. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:6-7 Ag 6 '27
Edgar Poe adolescent et John Allan, son père adoptif. Mercure Fr 187:324-36 Ap 15 '26
L'Office international de traduction. Mercure Fr 196:732-5 Je 15 '27
Paysage breton; poème. Mercure Fr 176:39 N 15 '24
La poésie lyrique; œuvre et inspiration de P. de Ronsard. Mercure Fr 174:289-310 S 1 '24
Trois poèmes: L'île; Allusions; La source. Mercure Fr 193:300-2 Ja 15 '27
Trois sonnets. Mercure Fr 176:39-41 N 15 '24
André Fontainas dans la poésie actuelle. L. Savitzky. Mercure Fr 178:20-32 F 15 '25

FONTAINE, Charles
Early work of Charles Fontaine. G. Frank. Mod Philol 23:47-60 Ag '25

FONTAINE, E. Clarke
How can we broaden the teacher's outlook? H Sch Q 15:167-9 Ap '27

FONTAINEBLEAU, Château de
Une grande libéralité américaine. G. Hanotaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:785-95 F 15 '25
Rockefeller donation for the restoration of Versailles, Fontainebleau and Rheims. W. Bosworth. il Am M Art 16:586-90 N '25

FONTAINES, Charles des, pseud. See Rothschild, Henri, baron de

FONTAN, Auguste
Petits poèmes d'automne et d'hiver. Mercure Fr 194:72-3 F 15 '27

FONTANA-RUSSO, Luigi
La nostra marina transatlantica. Nuova Antol 252:489-99 Ap 16 '27

FONTANE, Theodor
Gedichte aus dem nachlass; Der neue glaube; Auf dem Brightoner kirchhof; Auf dem meere; Die rückkehr; Unsre zeit. Westerm M 138:70-2 Mr '25
Der roman der stiftsdame: im briefwechsel Paul Heyses und Theodor Fontanes; hrsg. von E. Petzet. Westerm M 141:281-5 N '26
Theodor Fontane an Paul Lindau; hrsg. von P. A. Merbach. Deutsche Rundschau 210: 239-46; 211:56-64 Mr-Ap '27
Zwei balladen zum erstenmal veröffentlicht: Der irrende Bothwell; König Jakob. Westerm M 141:97 S '26
Die historische grundlage von Theodor Fontanes erzählung Schach von Wuthenow. E. Berend. Deutsche Rundschau 200:168-82 Ag '24
Thackeray's Pendennis as a source of Fontane's Frau Jenny Treibel. L. A. Shears. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:211-16 Mr '25

FONTANEY, Antoine
La mort d'un enfant; poème. R Lang Rom 63:345-6 My '26
Dans les sentiers perdus du romantisme. E. Maynial. R Polit et Litt 65:432-4 Jl 16 '27
Un dilettante. L. Pinvert. J Débats 33(!) pt1:1120-2 Ja 1 '26

FONTANIER,—
Une chanson contre le célibat des prêtres. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:390-1 Jl '27

FONTARABIA, Spain. See Fuenterrabia

FONTENELLE, Bernard Le Bovier de
Les flèches d'amour; poème. Mod Lang Notes 39:249-50 Ap '24
Uncollected poems by Fontenelle. G. L. van Roosbroeck. Mod Lang Notes 39:249-50 Ap '24

FONTROMEU, France
Les fêtes de Font-Romeu. I. Sandy. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:162-3 Ag 14 '26
Une grande fête religieuse et poétique à Font-Romeu; le couronnement de la Vierge. E. Ripert. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:204-5 Ag 22 '26

FONVIELLE, A. Rouquette de. See Rouquette de Fonvielle, A.

FOOCHOW, China

Harbor

Port of Foochow. Far East R 20:484-5 O '24

FOOD

Appreciation of food. F. A. Hampton. Discovery 7:17-18 Ja '26

Better food for normal schools. Child Health Bul 1:106-7 N '25

Cuit ou cru? P. Farez. J Débats 32 pt1:645-8 Ap 17 '25

Curious plants and animals that men eat. C. L. Holtzman. bibliog School Sci and Math 27:159-62 F '27

Food, implied warranty as to its wholesomeness. Am Law R 60:613-15 Jl '26

Home-made. Outlook (Lond) 53:122 F 23 '24

Light, food and health. C. W. Saleeby. Outlook (Lond) 55:374-5 Je 6 '25

Magic food. F. A. Hampton. Discovery 6:206 Je '25

Mineral elements in animal nutrition. J. B. Orr. tabs Nature 116:500-3 O 3 '25

Second-grade food project. F. Brumbaugh. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:41 Ja '26

Taboos of food and drink. J. Singer. Open Court 41:368-80 Je '27

See also Animal food; Animals—Food; Appetite; Beverages; Bread; Diet; Fish as food; Food supply; Fruit; Gastronomy; Grain; Meals; Meat; Milk; Nutrition; School lunches; Vegetables; Vegetarianism; Vitamins; also headings beginning Food

Analysis

Analysis of Chinese food materials. W: H. Adolph. tabs Phil J Sci 30:287-93 Jl '26

Chemistry of the Christmas pudding. H. Masters. Discovery 5:340-2 D '24

Prices

See Food, Cost of

FOOD, Cost of

Cheap food and the Empire. Spec 133:977-8 D 20 '24

Dear food scandal. Spec 133:820-1 N 29 '24

Facts about food. Sat R 138:542-3, 564-5, 600-1, 648-9; 139:4-5, 49-50 N 29-D 13, 27 '24-Ja 3, 17 '25

Food prices report. Sat R 139:516 My 16 '25

Fruits of Empire. Spec 136:1031-2 Je 19 '26; Discussion. 136:1079-80; 137:245-6 Je 26, Ag 14 '26

Higher cost of food in Massachusetts. R. J. McFall. tabs Am Statis Assn J 19:362-77 S '24

How the Czech housewives beat the market. M. Shuler. il Our World 5:41-5 Ag '24

People's remembrancer; suggested Food council. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 134:796 My 16 '25

Price of food. New Statesman 25:124-5 My 16 '25

See also Bread—Prices; Cost of living; Farm produce—Prices

FOOD adulteration and inspection

Clean food. Outlook (Lond) 58:124-5 Ag 7 '26

Food adulteration. Outlook (Lond) 54:347-8 N 15 '24

Scandal of short weight. Spec 136:262-3 F 13 '26

Short weight. New Statesman 26:537-8 F 13 '26

See also Expert committee on food preservatives, England

FOOD conservation. See Food preservation and preservatives

FOOD for children. See Children—Nutrition

FOOD for infants. See Infants—Care and hygiene

FOOD habits of animals. See Animals—Food habits

FOOD inspection. See Food adulteration and inspection

FOOD of animals. See Animals—Food

FOOD plants. See Plants, Food

FOOD preservation and preservatives

La conservation et le transport du lait; emploi du lait congelé. La Nature 55 pt2: 331 O 1 '27

Food preservatives and their action. Nature 114:448 S 20 '24

Preservation of food. Nature 115:621 Ap 25 '25

Preservatives in food. Nature 114:877-8 D 13 '24

Preservatives in foods. Nature 115:217-18 F 14 '25

See also Canning and preserving; Cold storage; Fishery products—Preservation; Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery; also Expert committee on food preservatives, England; Pan-Pacific food conservation conference

FOOD prices. See Food, Cost of

FOOD research

Co-ordination of food research. Nature 116: 561-2 O 17 '25

FOOD supply

La crise du blé est-elle terminée? R. de Boyer Montégut. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28: 624-45 Ag 1 '25

Neo-Malthusian omission. Lens. New Statesman 22:538-9 F 16 '24

On the distribution of population over the land. C. B. Fawcett. maps tabs Sociol R 17:85-104 Ap '25

Relation between cultivated area and population. D. Hall. Nature 118:304-7 Ag 28 '26

Science and the humanities; review of Plant nutrition and crop production, by E. J. Russell. Nature 119:454 Mr 26 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. E. J. Russell. 119:636 Ap 30 '27

When the world starves; population and food supply. V. Stefansson. World Today 47:69-73 D '25

Will the American standard of living limit population growth? D. D. Lescohier. Am R 3:690-8 N '25

World food resources. A. E. Taylor. Foreign Affairs 5:18-32 O '26

See also Homecrofting

China

Food problem in China; how to solve it. T. F. Tung. China W R 29:428-30 Ag 30 '24

Fresh food for China. T. Doyle. China W R 36:90-1 Mr 27 '26

Europe

Menace of European famine. W. P. Digby. Outlook (Lond) 55:229-30, 245-6, 262-3, 278-9, 294-5 Ap 4-My 2 '25

Great Britain

Can Britain be self-supporting? Sat R 139: 545 My 23 '25; Reply. C. F. Ryder. 139:585 My 30 '25

Cheap food and the Empire. Spec 133:977-8 D 20 '24

Empire cabinet. L. H. Guest. Outlook (Lond) 58:146-7 Ag 7 '26

Food production and prices. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 54:442-3 D 20 '24

Food supply of the nation. W: P. Neal. English R 39:670-6 N '24

Menace of European famine; Great Britain. W. P. Digby. Outlook (Lond) 55:278-9 Ap 25 '25

Nation's food. Sat R 139:72-3 Ja 24 '25

People's remembrancer; suggested Food council. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 134:796 My 16 '25

See also Corn laws; Farm produce—Great Britain; also Great Britain—Food council

Italy

Per una politica annonaria razionale e nazionale. G. Borghesani. Nuova Antol 254:68-80 Jl 1 '27

Japan

Food and population problems attacked by government body. Trans-Pac 15:13 O 22 '27

FOOD supply—Japan—*Continued*
Food problem in Japan. E. C: Grey. tabs Trans-Pac 15:3 Jl 30; 3 Ag 6; 5 Ag 13 '27
Japan's food problem. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:5 D 5 '25
Japan's food problem menaced by the chaos in China. il Far East R 23:245-9 Je '27

United States

Index number of net foreign trade in foodstuffs. G: B. L. Arner. tabs Am Statis Assn J 20:537-42 D '25

FOODS, Prepared
Farines maltées ou diastasées et farines lactées. R. Lecoq. il La Nature 55 pt1:543-5 Je 15 '27

FOOL (drama). See Pollock, Channing

FOOLS, On. H. Belloc. New Statesman 25:101-3 My 9 '25

FOOLS and Jesters
Jesters on panelling. F. Roe. il Connoisseur 79:195-203 D '27

See also April fool's day; Harlequin; Shakespeare, William—Characters—Fools

FOOR, Mabel
Direction for staging a pageant. Am Phys Educ R 31:1033-6 O '26

FOOT
Angle of gait in women. S. D. Patek. bibliog il tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:273-91 Jl '26
Concerning feet. E. Maurer. Am Phys Educ R 31:839 My '26
Development of the human foot and its phylogenetic significance. W: L. Straus, jr. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:427-38 O '26
Evolution of the human foot. J. P. McMurrich. bibliog diags tab Am J Phys Anthropol 10:165-71 Ap '27
Evolution of the human foot. D. J. Morton. bibliog il diags Am J Phys Anthropol 5:305-36; 7:1-52 O '22, Ja '24
Flat foot in relation to fatigue. J. R. Harris bibliog il Am Phys Educ R 30:256-8 My '25
Gorilla's foot. W: K. Gregory. Nature 112: 758 N 24 '23; Discussion. il Nature 112: 758-9, 827, 933; 113:10-11, 83-4, 421-3, 457-8 N 24, D 8, 29 '23-Ja 5, 19, Mr 22-29 '24
Human origin; correlation of previous studies of primate feet and posture with other morphologic evidence. D. J. Morton. bibliog il diag Am J Phys Anthropol 10:173-203 Ap '27
Proper weight carrying on and by the foot. E. H. Arnold. Am Phys Educ R 32:665-7 N '27
Significant characteristics of the Neanderthal foot. D. J. Morton. il Nat Hist 26:310-14 My '26
Some common foot troubles. L. C. D. Irvine. English R 42:555-7 Ap '26
Treatment of foot strain following fracture of lower leg. S. L. Osborne. il Am Phys Educ R 31:608-10 Ja '26

See also Shoes; Sole (foot)

FOOT-and-mouth disease
A propos de la flèvre aphteuse. La Nature 52 pt2:229 O 11 '24
Animal diseases and the foot-and-mouth epidemic. New Statesman 22:360-2 Ja 5 '24
Bird migration in relation to foot-and-mouth disease. A. L. Thomson. Nature 113:52-4 Ja 12 '24; Discussion. Nature 113:165 F 2 '24
Board of agriculture: an indictment. Outlook (Lond) 57:277-8 Ap 10 '26
Farmer and foot-and-mouth disease. New Statesman 25:7-8 Ap 18 '25
Foot-and-mouth disease. Nature 113:537-8 Ap 12 '24
Foot-and-mouth disease: the need for insurance. New Statesman 23:542-3 Ag 16 '24
Killing as a cure. Spec 135:1018-19 D 5 '25
Research on foot-and-mouth disease. Nature 116:189-90 O 3 '25
Some recent developments. New Statesman 28:306-7 D 18 '26

FOOTBALL
All-blacks. Spec 134:40-1 Ja 10 '25
All blacks. Twickenham. Sat R 138:544-5 N 29 '24
At Twickenham. I. Brown. Sat R 143:112-13 Ja 22 '27
Athletic competition in Rugby. Am Phys Educ R 31:672-6, 710-15 F-Mr '26
Au Stade. P. Hazard. il L'Illustration 83 pt1: 328-9 Ap 11 '25
Les beautés du football. J. Mortane. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:581 My 25 '24
Best game to watch. I. Brown. Sat R 140: 562-3 N 14 '25
Brighter football. E. Baker. Spec 136:752-3 Ap 24 '26
Cup final. R. Graves. Nation (Lond) 35:144 My 3 '24
Dickinson football rating system. F. G. Dickinson. Am Phys Educ R 32:514-16 S '27
English boys and English games. Spec 136: 42-3 Ja 9 '26
The football as an object around which to solve problems and to develop technique. O R. Chamberlain. Am Phys Educ R 30:356-8 Je '25
Football fundamentals visualized. il Vis Educ 5:331-2 O '24
Football jubilee. Spec 134:715-16 My 2 '25
Football values. A. H. Sharpe. Am Phys Educ R 29:463-4 O '24
Game. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28:565-6 F 19 '27
History and the making of football rules. E. K. Hall. Am Phys Educ R 31:927-33 S '26
Method of eliminating football ties. Am Phys Educ R 32:516 S '27
Modern Rugby football. English R 45:457-65 O '27
Paradoxes of college football. Harv Grad M 34:401-10 Mr '26
Rhythmic teamwork wins! J. B. Hawley. il World R 3:44-5 O 4 '26
Rugby football. D. R. Gent. English R 43: 667-72 D '26
Rugby football: a retrospect. C. E. Green. Blackw 219:382-94 Mr '26
Standardized football. W. P. Crozier. Spec 132:592-3 Ap 12 '24
Training and conditioning a football team. D. O. McLaughry. Am Phys Educ R 32:516-19 S '27
Twenty-five years as a referee of big Rugby football. J. B. Minahan. World Today 50: 410-18 S '27
Twickenham. A. Waugh. Nation (Lond) 34: 829-30 My 15 '24
Uncle Sam plays football. G: Swift. il World R 3:156-7 N 22 '26
University rugger match. G. Weald. New Statesman 28:309-10 D 18 '26
World sport. E. M. Johnstone. English R 40: 222-5 F '25

See also Hurling (game)

FOOTBALL, Soccer
Coaching soccer. G. B. Affleck. bibliog diags Am Phys Educ R 32:519-39 S '27
English boys and English games. Spec 136: 42-3 Ja 9 '26
My best soccer stories. T. A. Barcroft. il World Today 48:563-8 N '26
Revised rules for elementary soccer. A. Nathan. Am Phys Educ R 29:602-3 D '24
Soccer, a winter sport. K. F. Heisey. Am Phys Educ R 29:474-5 O '24

FOOTE, H. E.
Recovery of fusel oil in the Philippines. Phil J Sci 25:405-13 O '24

FOOTE, Henry Wilder
New hymn book for Appleton chapel. Harv Grad M 35:304-11 D '26

FOOTE, Irving P.
How can a superintendent provide for teacher-participation in the administration of a city school system? bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 10:221-32 Ap '24

FOOTE, John M.
Comparative study of instruction in consolidated and one-teacher schools. J Rural Educ 2:337-51 Ap '23
Lesson planning. J Rural Educ 5:70-5 S '25

FOOTE, John M.—*Continued*
On the report of Mr Foote's committee. F. P. O'Brien. J Rural Educ 3:27-9 S '23

FOOTE, Naomi
Halloween song; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:70 O '25

FOOTE, Paul Darwin
Nitrogen and uranium. Nature 114:789 N 29 '24.

—and Ruark, Arthur E.
Electrodeless discharge. Nature 114:750 N 22 '24

FOOTE, Ulysses Grant
Present-day preaching. Meth Q R 75:177-80 Ja '26

FOOTPRINTS
Classification of foot-prints. R. B. Montgomery. bibliog il J Crim Law 18:105-10 My '27

FOOTPRINTS, Fossil
Footprints in Pennsylvanian sandstones of Colorado. J. Henderson. il J Geol 32:226-9 Ap '24
Footprints in the rocks of ages. C: W. Gilmore. il Nature M 7:362-4 Je '26
Les pas du dinosaure. il L'Illustration 82 pt2: 345 O 11 '24

FOOTSTEPS; story. E. E. Kellett. New Statesman 29:778-9 O 1 '27

FOR dear life; story, tr. by W. W. Worster G. Lemche. Am Scand R 13:467-74 Ag '25

FOR heaven's sake. See Moving picture plays —Criticisms, plots, etc.

FOR two nickels; story, tr. by E. A. Yorke. K. von Sándor. Our World 4:97-9 Mr '24

FORAIN, Jean Louis
Chez Forain. Jean-Loup. por Annales Polit et Litt 88:458 My 1 '27

FORAIN, Jean Loup (Jean-Loup, pseud.)
Chez Forain. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:458 My 1 '27

FORAMINIFERA, Fossil
Foraminifera from the upper Eocene deposits of the coast of Ecuador. T: W. Vaughan. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:533-5 Ag '26
Genera pseudotextularia and guembelina. J. A. Cushman. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 15: 133-4 Mr 19 '25
Notes on foraminifera in the collection of Ehrenberg. J. A. Cushman. Wash Acad Sci J 17:487-91 N 19 '27
Some foraminifera from the cretaceous of Canada. J. A. Cushman. pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:127-33 '27
Stratigraphic horizon of the beds containing lepidocyclina chaperi on Haut Chagres, Panama. T: W. Vaughan. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:519-22 Ag '26
See also Fusulinidae

FORBES, A. Litton
Obituary. Geog J 66:179-80 Ag '25

FORBES, Alexander
Science and religion. Harv Grad M 33:555-64 Je '25
Spiritualism and telepathy. Harv Grad M 36: 189-202 D '27

FORBES, Allyn B.
Literary quest for utopia, 1880-1900. bibliog Social Forces 6:179-89 D '27

FORBES, Arthur C.
Ages of peat deposits. Nature 115:117 Ja 24 '25
Spacing of young trees. Nature 120:442 S 24 '27

FORBES, Charles R.
Portrait. Our World 5:99 My '24

FORBES, Edward Waldo
Fogg museum as a laboratory. Harv Grad M 32:581-8 Je '24
Study of X-rays at the Museum. Arts 12:19-20 Jl '27

FORBES, George Hay
George Hay Forbes, liturgist and theologian. W. Perry. bibliog Church Q R 101:252-63 Ja '26

FORBES, H. M.
Love story of Robinson Crusoe. English R 42:79-89 Ja '26

FORBES, Henry Ogg
Is orchis fuchsii (Druce) a valid species of orchidaceæ? Nature 114:610-11 O 25 '24
Maori rock carvings. Nature 117:156 Ja 30 '26
Possible origin of contracted burials. Nature 114:535-6 O 11 '24
Pre-Columbian representations of the elephant in America. Nature 114:174-8, 716-17 Ag 2, N 15 '24
Ship-designs on prehistoric Egyptian vases. Nature 114:499-500 O 4 '24
Stone age in Ceylon. Nature 117:589-90 Ap 24 '26

FORBES, J. C.
Investigation on the tensile strength of strips of haddock muscle before and after various treatments. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:145-53 '26

FORBES, Joan Rosita. See Forbes, Rosita

FORBES, L. E.
Every teacher ought to be a radical. Am Sch Bd J 73:65-6 S '26

FORBES, Murray
American undergraduate at Harvard and Cambridge. Discovery 7:419-22 D '26

FORBES, Rosita (Torr) (Mrs Arthur Thomas McGrath)
Lalibala. Geog J 66:507-18 D '25

FORBES, Russell
Centralized purchasing in city manager municipalities. Nat Munic R 13:631-41 N '24
Proposed reorganization of federal government. Nat Munic R 13:481-2 S '24

FORBES, William Cameron
Leonard Wood. Harv Grad M 36:236-42 D '27

FORBES-LEITH, F. A. C.
By car to India. English R 40:375-8 Mr '25

FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston
Portrait bust, by E. Fuchs. World Today 45: 136 Ja '25

FORBIN, Victor
A qui appartiendra le Labrador? La Nature 55 pt2.152-3 Ag 15 '27
L'Alma mater de l'Amérique. Annales Polit et Litt 87:126-7 Ag 1 '26
L'arbre qui guérit la lèpre. Annales Polit et Litt 84:149 F 8 '25
L'arbre qui produit du beurre. Annales Polit et Litt 82:16 Ja 6 '24
Les arbres nains en Indochine. La Nature 52 pt2:95-6 Ag 9 '24
L'art sumérien. La Nature 55 pt1:433-6 My 15 '27
Au congrès national de l'Inde. L'Illustration 84 pt1:153 F 13 '26
Autour de Mossoul et de son pétrole. Annales Polit et Litt 86:94 Ja 24 '26
Avec la Liaison française au Canada. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:329-55, 640-60, 916-35 N 15-D 15 '27
La baie d'Along, perle de l'Indochine. La Nature 52 pt2:230-4 O 11 '24
Le Canada, grenier du monde. La Nature 54 pt2:166-9 S 11 '26
Le Canada, paradis des naturalistes et des chasseurs. La Nature 55 pt2:385-8 N 1 '27
Le centenaire de la photographie. Annales Polit et Litt 84:686-7 Je 28 '25
Ces pauvres Hollandais! . . . Annales Polit et Litt 82:175 F 17 '24
La chasse et la pêche chez les Esquimaux. La Nature 54 pt1:231-4 Ap 10 '26
Un chemin de fer unique au monde. Annales Polit et Litt 84:310 Mr 22 '25
Chez les Lapons. Annales Polit et Litt 86:14-15 Ja 3 '26
Chez les survivants de la préhistoire. Annales Polit et Litt 82:72-3 Ja 20 '24
Les chiens détectives. Annales Polit et Litt 83:126 Ag 3 '24
Comment on nourrit les infirmes dans un jardin zoologique. La Nature 53 pt2:382-4 D 12 '25

FORBIN, Victor—*Continued*
La Côte d'Azur américaine. Annales Polit et Litt 86:197 F 21 '26
Les curieux vestiges d'une civilisation disparue. Annales Polit et Litt 85:462 N 1 '25
La dernière exploration des Etats-Unis. La Nature 54 pt1:257-60 Ap 24 '26
Divertissements d artistes. La Nature 55 pt2: 175-6 Ag 15 '27
D'où viennent les romanichels? La Nature 55 pt1:361-3 Ap 15 '27
L'école des petits guides. Annales Polit et Litt 85:44 Jl 12 '25
L'endurance et la vitesse d'un âne sauvage. La Nature 53 pt2:111-12 Ag 15 '25
L'énigme chinoise. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 424 O 19 '24
L'étrange faune des îles Galapagos. La Nature 53 pt2:33-6 Jl 18 '25
Une exploitation d'avenir. Annales Polit et Litt 84:360-1 Ap 5 '25
L'exploration géographique dans l'Amérique du Sud. La Nature 53 pt2:227-9 O 10 '25
Le grand parc national du Canada. La Nature 54 pt2:231-5 O 9 '26
La grande faune de l'Indochine. La Nature 53 pt2:337-40 N 28 '25
Les grandes chasses en Indochine. Annales Polit et Litt 84:204-5 F 22 '25
Les grandes colonies d'oiseaux du Pérou. L'Illustration 84 pt1:185-8 F 27 '26
Les grands volcans de Hawai. La Nature 53 pt2:263-8 O 24 '25
Le guano péruvien et ses producteurs. La Nature 54 pt1:295-300 My 8 '26
L'homme-singe du Transvaal. Annales Polit et Litt 87:338 S 26 '26
L'Inde et son nouveau Messie. Annales Polit et Litt 86:275 Mr 14 '26
Les Indiens du Canada. La Nature 55 pt1: 145-8 F 19 '27
Industrie et commerce chez les Esquimaux. La Nature 54 pt1:97-100 F 13 '26
Instincts et mœurs des tortues de mer. La Nature 54 pt2:17-19 Jl 10 '26
Les Japonais en Mandchourie. Annales Polit et Litt 86:41 Ja 10 '26
Les joyeux raquetteurs du Canada. L'Illustration 85 pt1:140 F 5 '27
Les Kurdes en révolte. Annales Polit et Litt 84:390 Ap 12 '25
Le lézard à collerette. La Nature 52 pt1: 319-20 My 17 '24
Les mâts totémiques de la Colombie britannique. La Nature 55 pt2:49-52 Jl 15 '27
Les merveilleux bijoux de la neige. Annales Polit et Litt 84:98 Ja 25 '25
Le monastère de Rilo. Annales Polit et Litt 85:515 N 15 '25
Un nouveau témoignage de l'art préhistorique. L'Illustration 83 pt1:170-1 F 21 '25
L'organisation sociale des Esquimaux. La Nature 54 pt1:65-8 Ja 30 '26
Origine et caractéristiques des Esquimaux. La Nature 54 pt1:1-4 Ja 2 '26
Page d'histoire asiatique. Annales Polit et Litt 87:490 N 7 '26
Le parc national des Dix mille fumées. La Nature 52 pt1:337-41 My 31 '24
La paroisse du pôle nord. Annales Polit et Litt 87:256-7 S 5 '26
Le paysan canadien-français. Annales Polit et Litt 86:588-9 My 30 '26
Les Peaux-rouges tels qu'ils sont. Annales Polit et Litt 88:40-1 Ja 9 '27
La pêche au requin est-elle un sport? L'Illustration 84 pt2:117 Jl 31 '26
La photographie sous-marine. Annales Polit et Litt 85:306 S 20 '25
Les précieuses noix du chaulmoogra. La Nature 53 pt1:198-202 Mr 28 '25
La psychologie d'une race primitive: les Esquimaux. La Nature 54 pt1:305-8 My 15 '26
Les pygmées de l'Afrique centrale. La Nature 52 pt1:225-9 Ap 12 '24
Quelques souvenirs sur le singe paresseux. La Nature 55 pt1:112 F 5 '27
Les races qui meurent. Annales Polit et Litt 82:642 Je 8 '24
Une région mystérieuse des Etats-Unis. Annales Polit et Litt 82:98-9 Ja 27 '24
La restauration du sphinx de Gizèh. La Nature 54 pt1:95-6 F 6 '26
Les richesses minérales du Canada. La Nature 54 pt2:300-3 N 6 '26
Le Saint-Jean-Baptiste à Montréal. L'Illustration 85 pt2:64-5 Jl 16 '27
Le secret des Mayas. L'Illustration 85 pt2:21 Jl 2 '27
Sienne et sa course du Palio. Annales Polit et Litt 85:359 O 4 '25
La souris des sapins. La Nature 55 pt1:559-60 Je 15 '27
La sphyrène de la mer des Antilles. La Nature 52 pt1:47-8 Ja 19 '24
Sur les rives du lac de feu. L'Illustration 83 pt1:428-33 My 2 '25
Le théâtre au Japon. Annales Polit et Litt 84:609 Je 7 '25
Les tornades. Annales Polit et Litt 87:387 O 10 '26
Les tortues de mer d'Australie. L'Illustration 84 pt1:14-15 Ja 2 '26
L'utilisation des chauves-souris. Annales Polit et Litt 88:169 F 13 '27
Vers la disette de pétrole. Annales Polit et Litt 82:262 Mr 9 '24
Le vestibule de l'Egypte. Annales Polit et Litt 83:666 D 14 '24
Visions de Terre sainte. Annales Polit et Litt 82:476-7 Ap 27 '24
Le zèbre: un cheval dans la peau du tigre. La Nature 55 pt2:193-7 S 1 '27

FORBUSH, William Byron
Barnyard literature. Christian Cent 40:1615-16 D 13 '23
Letters to my sons in the ministry. Homiletic R 93 200-1, 283-4, 375-6, 462-3 Mr-Je '27
Preaching to the eye-minded. Homiletic R 88:118-20 Ag '24
Summer outdoor services. Homiletic R 93: 479-83; 94:49-52, 136-9 Je-Ag '27

FORCE, Edith R.
Cast down your buckets where they are. School Sci and Math 25:475-80 My '25
Nature study experiment. School Sci and Math 27:290-2 Mr '27

FORCE (violence)
Can pacifists resort to force? J: H. Holmes. World Tomorrow 8:101-3 Ap '25
Socialization of force. J. Mayer. Social Forces 5:120-6 S '26
Two gospels: non-resistance and revolutionary force; Trotzky's doctrine. V: S. Yarros Open Court 40:180-4 Mr '26
Violence in labor conflicts. S. Chase. World Tomorrow 10:108-11 Mr '27
Why violence? H. F. Ward. World Tomorrow 10:111-14 Mr '27
See also Nonresistance

FORCE and energy
Celestial collisions. A. C. Gifford. Scientia 41: 1-12 Ja '27; French tr. H. Grouiller. 41:supl-12 Ja '27
Center of mass, a simple automobile problem. W: S. Franklin. School Sci and Math 26: 948-51 D '26
Concrete energy concept. F: Reed. School Sci and Math 27:297-9 Mr '27
La conquête de l'énergie. R. Maillet. tab La Nature 54 pt1:20-3 Ja 9 '26
Conservation of energy, and the direction of physical and chemical processes. H. M. Reese. School Sci and Math 26:856-66 N '26
Distribution of energy in thermal radiation and the law of entire equilibrium. G. N. Lewis. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:422-8 Jl '25
Energy levels in band spectra. O. S. Duffendack. diags tab Astrophys J 61:209-22 My '25
Expériences entreprises par Ernest Solvay, de 1877 à 1881, sur l'unité fondamentale de la matière et de l'énergie. R. Lucion and A. Brichaux. il Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9:339-46 '24
Fate of the energy of the universe: a tangled skein. Nature 115:405-6 Mr 21 '25
Graphical methods and lines of force. R. C. Colwell. il School Sci and Math 25:412-15 Ap '25
Hypothesis about push or contact force. O. Lodge. Nature 116:869-71 D 12 '25

FORCE and energy—*Continued*
Law of force and the size of diatomic molecules, as determined by their band spectra. R. T. Birge. Nature 116:783-4 N 28 '25
Laws of motion. W: S. Franklin. School Sci and Math 27:9-11 Ja '27
La matière et la force selon la méthode intégrale et à la lumière de la science du réalisme rationnel. E. Descamps. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 10 no10-12:333-72 '24
Matter and energy. O. Lodge. Scientia 37: 11-14 Ja '25; French tr. E. Philippi. Scientia 37:sup11-14 Ja '25
On the force of crystallization of calcite. E. P. Rothrock. il J Geol 33:80-3 Ja '25
Proper conception of a normal force. R. T. Chase. School Sci and Math 25:578-89 Je '25
Rate of work done with an Egyptian shadouf. J. S. Haldane and Y. Henderson. il Nature 118:308-9 Ag 28 '26; Discussion. 118:481; 119: 86 O 2 '26, Ja 15 '27
Source of stellar energy. A. S. Eddington. Nature 115:419-20 Mr 21 '25
Source of stellar energy. J. H. Jeans. Nature 115:494 Ap 4 '25
Spiritual behaviorism. O. L. Reiser. Monist 37:289-308 Ap '27

See also Atomic forces; Atoms; Electromotive force; Gravitation; Mechanics; Motion; Muscular power; Pendulum; Power (mechanics); Vital capacity

FORCED draft. See Mechanical draft

FORCES and couples
Les couples mécaniques exercés par la lumière polarisée elliptiquement. E. Henriot. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no3:134-43 '27

FORCEVILLE, Philip de
Future of American investments abroad. por Bankers M 112:365-71 Mr '26

FORCHAMMERIA. See Euphorbia

FORCHHAMMER, Henri
Portrait. Our World 5:58 S '24

FORCHHAMMER, Jörgen
Die grundlage der phonetik. Review. Mod Lang R 20:370-1 Jl '25

FORCING (plants)
Le forçage du mimosa. A. Rolet. La Nature 53 pt2:403-6 D 26 '25

See also Soil heating

FORD, Adelbert
Recording apparatus: the electro-kymograph. J Exp Psychol 7:157-63 Ap '24

FORD, Alexander Hume
Setting insects to guard food. por Our World 5:67-75 Ag '24

FORD, Charles P.
Arbitral procedure for electrical builders. Am Federationist 34:178-81 F '27
Organized labor in the life insurance field. Am Federationist 33:536-40 My '26

FORD, E. B.
Love's not time's fool; poem. Lond Mercury 14:129 Je '26
Moth; poem. Lond Mercury 16:235 Jl '27
Three poems: Enemy; Age; Quest. Lond Mercury 15:348-50 F '27

FORD, E. B. See Fisher, Ronald Aylmer; Huxley, Julian Sorell, jt. auths.

FORD, Ford Madox
Mascot; story. Lond Mercury 17:133-46 D '27

FORD, George Burdett
Cincinnati's comprehensive city plan. Nat Munic R 14:473-6 Ag '25
Standards for improved housing laws. Nat Munic R 16:633-7 O '27

FORD, Henry
L'augmentation du pouvoir d'achat par la baisse des prix. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 79:129-44 O '24
Business ideals, old and new. J. F. Rippy. So Atlan Q 26:290-8 Jl '27
Five days' work with six days' pay. World Today 49:39-41 D '26
Fordism. New Statesman 27:729-30 O 9 '26
Fords evangelium von der technischsozialen dienstleistung. W. Zimmermann. Schmollers Jahrb 48:491-523 '24
Ford's five-day week shrinks. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 44:713-14 Je 9 '27
Give youth a chance; interview. S: Crowther. World Today 49:119-22 Ja '27
Henry Ford and industrial autocracy. Christian Cent 43:1354-5 N 4 '26
Henry Ford and the Chinese students. J. Bailie. China W R 36:344 My 29 '26
Henry Ford on dancing and the church. W: L. Stidger. Homiletic R 91:120-1 F '26
L'homme économique du XX^e siècle. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 85:145-65 O '26
How philanthropic is Henry Ford? R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 43:1516-17 D 9 '26
Philosophy of Henry Ford. A. James. por World Today 48:308-16 S '26
To day and to-morrow. Review by W. Chance. English R 43:592-601 N '26

FORD, Henry Jones
Obituary. E. S. Corwin. Am Pol Sci R 19:813-16 N '25

FORD, Hugh Edmund
Law of the League of nations. Dublin R 174: 28-52 Ja '24
Two books on the holy sacrifice. Dublin R 177:29-42 Jl '25

FORD, John
Indebtedness of Ford's Perkin Warbeck to Gainsford. M. C. Struble. Anglia 49:80-91 Ja '25
John Ford, the author of the Spanish gipsy. H: D. Sykes. bibliog Mod Lang R 19: 11-22 Ja '24

FORD, Lemuel
Captain Ford's Journal of an expedition to the Rocky mountains; ed. by L: Pelzer. Miss Val Hist R 12:550-79 Mr '26

FORD, Lester R.
On the formation of groups of linear transformations by combination. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:289-91 My '27
On the foundations of the theory of discontinuous groups of linear transformations. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:286-9 My '27

FORD, Nellie M.
Greetings; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 My '26

FORD, Netta
Centralized public health nursing service, York, Pennsylvania. Pub Health Nurse 19: 89-91 F '27

FORD, Norma
Comparative study of the abdominal musculature of orthopteroid insects. bibliog Roy Canad Inst Trans 14:207-319 S '23

FORD, Pearl
Biological nature study; course of study unit junior high school. J Educ Method 5:347-52 Ap '26

FORD, Worthington Chauncey
Arthur Lord. Harv Grad M 34:53-9 S '25
Brooks Adams. Harv Grad M 35:615-27 Je '27
Captain John Smith's map of Virginia, 1612. Geog R 14:433-43 Jl '24
Early maps of Carolina. Geog R 16:264-73 Ap '26
Isaiah Thomas collection of ballads. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 33:34-112 Ap '23

FORD collections, Dearborn, Michigan
Ford collections at Dearborn, Mich. H: A. Haigh. il Mich Hist M 11:61-72, 581-603 Ja, O '27

FORDE, C. Daryll
Irrigation in South Africa. bibliog Geog J 65: 342-9 Ap '25

FORDHAM, Sir Herbert George
Note on the Quartermaster's map, 1644. Geog J 70:50-2 Jl '27
Saxton's general map of England and Wales. Geog J 67:63-6 Ja '26
Work of John Cary and his successors. Geog J 63:438-40 My '24

FORDHAM, M. G. C. See Dakin, William John, jt. auth.

FORDHAM, Montague
Reconstruction of rural England. Sociol R 16: 47-52 Ja '24

FORECASTS
See also Prices—Forecasting; Weather forecasts

FOREIGN affairs. See International law and relations; also names of countries, subhead Foreign relations

FOREIGN banking. See Banks and banking—Foreign banking departments

FOREIGN-born in the United States. See Immigrants in the United States; United States—Foreign population

FOREIGN correspondents. See Reporters and reporting

FOREIGN debts. See Debts, Public

FOREIGN exchange
L'ajustement du change aux prix intérieurs. Mourre. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:364-71, 403-8 O-N '24
L'Allemagne paiera-t-elle? les transferts. R Polit et Litt 62:723-8 N 1 '24
I cambi sull'estero ed il deprezzamento della lira. M. Ferraris. bibliog Nuova Antol 243: 181-5 S 16 '25
Le change et le commerce extérieur. R. J. Pierre. tabs J Economistes 82:238-44 O '25
European recovery, currency, and exchange in relation to prices. W. T. Layton. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:333-42 Ja '25
Exchange. B. Y. Chu. China W R 29:106, 142, 174, 210, 246, 288, 320, 352, 390 Je 21-Ag 16 '24
Exchange variations during the first half of 1927; comp. by E. Kann. China W R 41:172 Jl 16 '27
Foreign banking business in America. H. G. P. Deans. Bankers M 110:67-76 Ja '25
Foreign exchange and international banking. G. G. Munn. bibliog Bankers M 109:279-88, 455-65 Ag-S '24
Foreign exchanges, 1923. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:163-5 Ja '24
Gold standard and the balance of payments. R. G. Hawtrey. Econ J 36:50-68 Mr '26
Notes on Australian exchange. D. B. Copland. Econ J 35:645-9 D '25
L'Office de compensation des changes. E. Vidal. J Economistes 84:324-7 Je '26
La pression du change et les projets du gouvernement. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 77: 145-72 F 15 '24
Recherches statistiques sur la discordance des changes inverses. A. de Pietri-Tonelli. J Economistes 82:307-18 N '25
Sir Thomas Gresham and the foreign exchanges. H. Buckley. Econ J 34:589-601 D '24
Stabilisation of exchange. Outlook (Lond) 53: 196-7 Mr 22 '24
Stability of European exchange. P. M. Atkins. maps Bankers M 113:903-6 D '26
Valuation theory of exchange. W. Keilhau. Econ J 35:221-32 Je '25
See also Balance of trade; Bills of exchange; Exchange; Money

FOREIGN investments. See Investments, Foreign

FOREIGN language press. See Newspapers—United States—Foreign language press

FOREIGN language teachers. See Language teachers

FOREIGN languages. See Languages, Modern

FOREIGN loans. See Loans, Foreign

FOREIGN missions. See Missions

FOREIGN missions conference of North America
Africa conference, 1925, Hartford, Conn. W. W. Reid. Christian Cent 42:1453 N 19 '25
Hartford conference on Africa. So Workm 55: 49-51 F '26

FOREIGN missions convention of the United States and Canada, Washington, D.C., 1925
Afterthoughts on the Washington conference. A. G. Baker. J Relig 5:288-99 My '25
Christianize west, says Washington missionary conference. Christian Cent 42:227-32 F 12 '25
New wine bursts the old missionary bottles. Christian Cent 42:245-7 F 19 '25

FOREIGN officials. See Diplomats

FOREIGN population. See Immigration and emigration; also subhead Foreign population under names of countries and cities, e.g. China—Foreign population; France—Foreign population; United States—Foreign population; Chicago—Foreign population; New York (city)—Foreign population; San Francisco—Foreign population; also Rumanians in the United States and similar headings

FOREIGN relations. See International law and relations; also names of countries, subhead Foreign relations

FOREIGN service (United States). See United States—Foreign service

FOREIGN service school. See United States—State department—Foreign service school

FOREIGN students in England
Egyptian student community. il Near East 30: supvii O 7 '26
Indian students in Great Britain; with discussion. F. H. Brown. Asiatic R n s 21:401-27 Jl '25
See also Egyptian club, London; Union of students of African descent

FOREIGN students in Europe
International relations. D: A. Robertson. Educ Rec 6:13-19 Ja '25
Junior year abroad. D. A. Robertson. Educ Rec 7:98-113 Ap '26

FOREIGN students in France
Hospitalité. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 85:506 N 15 '25

FOREIGN students in Italy
Foreign student in Italy and elsewhere. Nature 113:342-3 Mr 8 '24

FOREIGN students in the United States
Arms and the Oriental student. C: D. Hurrey. World Tomorrow 9:159-61 O '26
Demonstration of the language difficulty involved in comparing racial groups by means of verbal intelligence tests. S. L. Wang. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:102-6 Mr '26
Educating Chinese students abroad. J. H. Arnold. China W R 37:266 Ag 14 '26
Emergency aid for Chinese students in the United States. China W R 42:21 S 3 '27
English phonetics for foreign students. H. M. Baldwin. English J 16:632-41 O '27
Mother to students from Serbia in America. M. L. Stephenson. il Our World 5:64-8 S '24
New immigration law and the colleges. D: A. Robertson. Educ Rec 5:230-6 O '24
Outside the universities; industrial fellows and American industry. J. Creese. il Am Scand R 15:90-9 F '27
Tsing Hua students proceed to U.S.A. China W R 41:307-8 Ag 20 '27
Undergrad writes about his American education. Kyung-Paung Yen. China W R 32:36 Mr 14 '25
See also Students, Interchange of; also International house, New York; also Teachers college, Columbia university—International institute

FOREIGN study. See Students, Interchange of

FOREIGN trade. See Commerce; Export trade

FOREIGN words and phrases. See names of languages, subhead Foreign words and phrases, e.g. Spanish language—Foreign words and phrases

FOREMAN, Oscar G.
Portrait. Bankers M 109:769 O 31 '24

FOREMEN
Training
Foremanship. C: R. Allen. il Voc Educ M 2: 429-33 Ja '24

FOREMEN—Training—*Continued*
Foremanship work in Brooklyn, N.Y. C: R. Allen. Voc Educ M 2:516-17 F '24
Pedagogy of foremen training. W: H. Lough. Voc Educ M 2:508-10 F '24
Relationship of foreman training and industrial teacher training. F. Cushman. Voc Educ M 2:849-51 Je '24

FOREMEN'S union, German. See Deutscher werkmeister verbund

FORENAMES. See Names, Personal

FORESI, Mario
L'amicizia passionale della Staël per Vincenzo Monti. Nuova Antol 244:252-8 D 1 '25
Napoleone e i Lord Byron. Nuova Antol 241: 371-5 Je 16 '25

FOREST, H. U.
Réalisme, journal de Duranty. Mod Philol 24: 463-79 My '27

FOREST, Louis
Le baiser au soleil. L'Illustration 85 pt2:756-7 D 31 '27
La reconstitution d'une race canine. L'Illustration 83 pt1:523 My 23 '25

FOREST (drama). See Galsworthy, John

FOREST conservation
Forest conservation. F. L. DuMond. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:31 Ap '26

FOREST fires
Checking up on the forest fire. S. B. Show. il Nature M 8:49-52 Jl '26
Enemy of the forest. il Nature M 4:159-61 S '24
Fighting fire in the great North woods. D. Hough. il World R 4:263 Je 6 '27
Great fires of seventy-one. J. Schafer. map Wis M Hist 11:96-106 S '27
Horse sense; story. il Nature M 6:86-8 Ag '25
Les incendies de l'Esterel. F. Honoré. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:186-7 Ag 27 '27
Les incendies de forêts en Provence. E. Estrangin. il map L'Illustration 82 pt2:360-1 O 18 '24
Les incendies de forêts en Provence en 1927. La Nature 55 pt2:495 D 1 '27
See also Forest rangers

FOREST planting
Arkansas' romance reforestation. W: L. Hall. il Nature M 6:233-6 O '25
France and her forests. R: W. Westwood. il Nature M 7:36-8 Ja '26
L'influence de la forêt sur le régime des eaux, de G. Huffel. Review. P. Buffault. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:261-5 My 15 '24
Scouting as an aid to administration in Africa. Nation (Lond) 35:104-5 Ap 26 '24
Spacing of young trees. Nature 120:134 Jl 23 '27; Discussion. 120:441-2 S 24 '27
Waste lands turned into forests. J. A. Larsen. il Am Scand R 12:543-8 S '24
See also Tree planting

FOREST products
Chemistry and the forest. J. T. Auten. il Nature M 8:168-70 S '26; Same cond. World R 4:169 Ap 25 '27
Co-operation in forestry and forest products research. Nature 119:881-2 Je 18 '27
Green gold of the forests. N. Hedin. il Am Scand R 14:168-70 Mr '26
Yugoslav forestry industry. Near East 32:247 Ag 25 '27
See also Gums and resins; Lumber industry and trade; Wood; Wood pulp

FOREST rangers
Comment les Canadiens défendent leurs forêts. W. K. Shepard. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:514 N 14 '26
Ranger does a day's work. L. Conway and M. Heisley. il Our World W 2:182-3 Ap 27 '25
Sherlock Holmes of our national forests; abridged. W: J. Maddox. il World R 5:139 N 14 '27
Some experiences of a fire guard. F. L. Dumond. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:41 O '26

FOREST reserves
Wood and water. A. N. Pack. il Nature M 6: 34-6 Jl '25

FOREST schools. See Open-air schools

FORESTIER, Hub., and Cagneul, R.
Un essai de généralisation de la loi de l'opposition de la réaction à l'action. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:265-7 My 15 '24

FORESTRY. See Forests and forestry

FORESTRY research
Forestry research in South Africa. Nature 120:461 S 24 '27

FORESTS, Petrified. See Petrified forests

FORESTS, State
Forests; state and town. C: L. Pack. il Nature M 5:117-18 F '25

FORESTS, Submerged
Les forêts submergées du nord-ouest de l'Europe et les tourbes littorales. J. Welsch. il La Nature 53 pt2:91-3 Ag 8 '25

FORESTS and forestry
Forest destruction and its effects. Nature 119:37-9 Ja 8 '27
Forests and their allies. H. Reinheimer. Lond Q R 143:193-204 Ap '25
Light and darkness in a tropical forest. H. C. Raven. il Nat Hist 27:474-84 S '27
Rain forests of the tropics. T. Gill. il Nature M 7:297-300 My '26
See also Lumber and lumbering; Lumber industry and trade; Municipal forests; Timber; Tree planting; Trees; Wood; Woodlots; also World's forestry congress; also headings beginning Forest, Forests

Study and teaching
Forestry; an eighth grade project. W. D. Broderick. bibliog J Geog 26:86-93 Mr '27
Forestry project. K. V. Gray. J Geog 24:237-9 S '25
Ken goes to camp. J: B. Cuno. il Nature M 7:231-4 Ap '26
Nils Carlson, forester. N. C. Brown. il Nature M 4:221-3 O '24

Africa
See also Forests and forestry—Kenya colony

Burma
Forests and timbers of Burma; with discussion. A. L. Howard. Asiatic R n s 20: 433-49 Jl '24

Canada
Forest primeval. A. N. Pack and E. Pack. il Nature M 5:82-4 F '25

Cyprus
Cyprus forest inquiry committee. Near East 32:728 D 8 '27
Forestry conservation in Cyprus. R. Storrs. Near East 32:632 N 17 '27

England
New greenwood. Spec 136:983-4 Je 12 '26
See also New Forest, England

France
La forêt coloniale et les bois coloniaux. A. Bertin. il R Sci 64:11-17, 45-52 Ja 9-23 '26
France and her forests. R: W. Westwood. il Nature M 7:36-8 Ja '26
Les incendies de forêts en Provence. E. Estrangin. il map L'Illustration 82 pt2:360-1 O 18 '24
Sur quelques moyens permettant d'atténuer le nombre et la gravité des accidents dans les exploitations agricoles, viticoles et forestières. P. Razous. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:145-60 My '25

Great Britain
British woodlands. Nature 120:177-8 Ag 6 '27
Co-operation in forestry and forest products research. Nature 119:881-2 Je 18 '27
Our woods and forests. L. F. Easterbrook. Sat R 141:150-1 F 6 '26

FORESTS and forestry—Great Britain—*Cont.*
Practice of forestry in the British empire. E. P. Stebbing. Nature 118:145-7 Jl 31 '26
See also Forests and forestry—England; also Imperial forestry institute

India

Indian forest administration; with discussion. W. F. Perrée. Asiatic R n s 23:241-65 Ap '27

Kenya colony

Forestry in Kenya colony. Nature 120:899 D 17 '27

Korea

Forestry in Korea. il Far East R 22:9-14 Ja '26
Korea continues efforts to develop forest lands. Trans-Pac 14:21 Mr 5 '27

Madagascar

La disparition des forêts à Madagascar; ses causes, ses conséquences. H. Humbert. bibliog il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:325-36 Je 15 '27

Norway

Waste lands turned into forests. J. A. Larsen. il Am Scand R 12:543-8 S '24

Siberia

Forests of the Russian Far East. I. Bushkoff. il map Far East R 21:217-19 My '25

South Africa

Forestry research in South Africa. Nature 120:461 S 24 '27

Sweden

Forestry. J. H. Allison. Am Scand R 15:109-10 F '27

United States

Arkansas' romance reforestation. W: L. Hall. il Nature M 6:233-6 O '25
Cook forest, a tract of primeval woodland that should be preserved for all time. T: Liggett. il Nat Hist 25:90-3 Ja '25
Forest and forest industries. Z. A. Thralls. J Geog 23:28-32 Ja '24
Forest production: words or actions! C: L. Pack. Nature M 3:27-8 Ja '24
Indiana mends her fences. R. W. Westwood. il Nature M 4:301-2 N '24
Nursery: forestry's show window. R: W. Westwood. il Nature M 3:230-2 Ap '24
One who talked and the one who worked. P. M. Barr. Nature M 6:170-1 S '25
Our forests. B. B. McFarland. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:32-3 O '26
Protecting nature's gift. il World R 2:140 Ap 19 '26
Wood and water. A. N. Pack. il Nature M 6:34-6 Jl '25
See also Forests, State; also Harvard forest

West Indies

Forestry in Trinidad and Tobago. Nature 120:748 N 19 '27

La **FORÊT bleue (musical comedy).** See Aubert, Louis

FORFEITURE
Rum ship seizures under the recent treaties. E. D. Dickinson. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:111-17 Ja '26

FORGAN, James Berwick
Obituary. por Bankers M 109:947-8 N '24
Portrait. Bankers M 109:1049 N '24

FORGERIES, Art. See Art forgeries

FORGERY
Dates in documents. E. W. Stein. Am Law R 61:90-8 Ja '27
Depositor's duty to examine canceled checks for forged signatures. Bankers M 111:27-8 Jl '25
Risk of forgery or alteration of negotiable instruments. F: C. Woodward. Am Law R 58:516-29 Jl '24
See also Counterfeits and counterfeiters; Hungary—Forgery plot

FORGERY Insurance. See Insurance, Forgery

FORGETFULNESS. See Memory

FORGIVENESS
Forgiven and forgiving; sermon. A. E. Garvie. Christian Cent 43:1453-5 N 25 '26
Woman and the mercy of God. M. Bronk. Christian Cent 42:279-80 F 26 '25

FORMALDEHYDE
Food preservatives and their action. Nature 114:448 S 20 '24
New type of absorption spectrum: double rotational quantification in formaldehyde. V: Henri and S. A. Schou. Nature 118:225 Ag 14 '26
Synthetic formaldehyde. Nature 120:820 D 3 '27
Thermal decomposition of formaldehyde. M. J. Marshall and D. F. Stedman. bibliog diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:53-61 '23

FORMAN, Alfred
Pioneer of Richard Wagner in England. W. C. Forman. Cornhill M 62:462-6 Ap '27

FORMAN, Maurice Buxton
Leigh Hunt: some unfamiliar apologists. Lond Mercury 14:180-5 Je '26

FORMAN, Raymond L.
Like Lincoln. Homiletic R 93:142 F '27

FORMAN, W. Courthope
Mysterious cry of the death's-head hawk moth; what Hudson thought. Cornhill M 60:469-72 Ap '26
Pioneer of Richard Wagner in England. Cornhill M 62:462-6 Ap '27

FORMBOARD test. See Intelligence tests

FORMIC acid
Hydrogen peroxide as an oxidizing-agent in acid solution. W. H. Hatcher and G. W. Holden. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:237-46 '24

Spectrum

Absorption spectrum of formic acid vapour in relation to molecular associations. L: Harris. Nature 118:482 O 2 '26

La **FORMICA** su la cupola di S Pietro; romanzo. See Ambra, Lucio d'

FORMICHI, Carlo
(tr.) See Tagore, Sir Rabindranath. La grande idea

FORMIGARI, Francesco
Poetica leopardiana. Nuova Antol 252:303-11 Ap 1 '27

FORMIGÉ, Jules Camille
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 31:354-5 Jl '27

FORMOSA
Administration by electricity. O. Rutter. il Far East R 20:16 Ja '24
Formosa; with discussion. E. H. de Bunsen. il maps Geog J 70:266-87 S '27
Formosans form a society which government suppresses. H. Yamakawa. Trans-Pac 14:5 Jl 16 '27
Japan's new policy in Korea and Formosa. R. Hayden. Foreign Affairs 2:474-87 Mr '24; Same. Far East R 20:207-11 My '24

Commerce

Trade of Formosa in 1925-26. Far East R 23:27 Ja '27

Description and travel

Awakening of Formosa. O. Rutter. il Scot Geog M 41:158-64 My '25

Fishes

See Fishes—Formosa

History

English way. Taiwan. Blackw 220:625-46 N '26

FORMOY, Beryl E. R.
(ed.) Maritime indenture of 1212. Eng Hist R 41:556-9 O '26

FORMS (law)
Formulare anglicanum. M. Gill. Am Law R 61:833-43 N '27

FORMS (mathematics)
Structural formulae for their concomitants by the synartesis of the binary quantics. J. C. Glashan. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:35-42 '23

FORMS, Bi-ternary. See Forms, Ternary

FORMS, Quadratic
Quadratic forms which represent all integers. L. E. Dickson. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:756-7 D '26

FORMS, Quaternary
Sur le groupe quaternaire primitif d'ordre 25920. M. Potron. bibliog diag Ecole Polytechnique J 2 ser 22:69-89 '22

FORMS, Ternary
Recent progress of investigations by symbolical methods of the invariants of bi-ternary quantics. O. E. Glenn. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:276-80 My '27

FORMULARE anglicanum. See Forms (law)

FORNACIARI, Giulia
Guido Biagi; in memoria, 1855-1925. Nuova Antol 242:73-7 Jl 1 '25

FORNCROOK, Elva M.
Probation department in its relationship to the visiting teachers and the women's division of the police department. J Social Hygiene 10:533-49 D '24
Probation for women. J Crim Law 14:605-19 F '24

FORNIVAL, Richard de. See Fournival, Richard de

FORREST, George Topham
Architectural development of modern cities. World Today 46:760-70 Ag '25

FORREST, James
Magnetic quality in crystals. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:601-701 '26

FORRESTER, D. Cameron
Some life assurance features. Sat R 141:422-4 Mr 27 '26

FORRESTER, Shirlie Swallow
Morning meeting; poem. Christian Cent 42: 1096 S 3 '25

FORSANS, Paul
Une défense documentée du commerce. J Economistes 83:33-40 Ja '26

FORSEE, Corinne
Helps for history teachers. bibliog Hist Outl 15:402-5 D '24

FORSELLE process. See Vacuum pumps

FORSEY, G. F.
Plato, Phaedo, 80 c. Class Q 20:177-8 Jl '26

FORSSLUND, Karl Erik
New tree in the forest; story, tr. by E. G. Nash. Am Scand R 15:618-20 O '27

FORSTER, Edward Morgan
Birth in the desert. Nation (Lond) 36:210-11 N 8 '24
Birth of an empire. Nation (Lond) 35:110-11 Ap 26 '24
Eliza in chains. Cornhill M 56:598-609 My '24
Jane, how shall we ever recollect... Nation (Lond) 34:512-14 Ja 5 '24
Mrs Hannah More. Nation (Lond) 38:493-4 Ja 2 '26
My centenary: or why not? Nation (Lond) 41:835-6 O 1 '27
Peeping at Elizabeth. Nation (Lond) 37:568-9 Ag 8 '25
Mr E. M. Forster. E: Shanks. Lond Mercury 16:265-74 Jl '27

FORSTER, Edward Seymour
Visit to the ruins of Palmyra. Discovery 8: 314-17 O '27

FORSTER, Forster Delafield Arnold-. See Arnold-Forster, Forster Delafield

FORSTER, Henry William Forster, 1st baron
Lord Forster as governor-general of Australia. Spec 135:921 N 21 '25

FORSTER, Johan Georg Adam
La science en famille; Johann et Georges Forster. E. Doublet. La Nature 54 pt1:346-8 My 29 '26

FORSTER, Johann Reinhold
La science en famille; Johann et Georges Forster. E. Doublet. La Nature 54 pt1:346-8 My 29 '26

FORSTER, Max
Die altenglischen texte der Pariser Nationalbibliothek. bibliog Engl Stud 62 no1-2:113-31 '27
Die altenglischen traumlunare. Engl Stud 60 no 1:58-93 '25

FORSTER, W. Arnold-. See Arnold-Forster, W.

FORSTER-COOPER, Clive
On the skull and dentition of paraceratherium bugtiense, a genus of aberrant rhinoceroses from the lower miocene deposits of Dera Bugti. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 212 ser B:369-94 F 4 '24

FORSTREUTER, Hedwig
Die bauernbraut; gedicht. Westerm M 141:108 S '26
Letzter frieden; gedicht. Westerm M 138:540 Jl '25

FORSYTE-SAGA. See Galsworthy, John

FORSYTH, David Dryden
Obituary. Christian Cent 43:1573-4 D 23 '26

FORSYTH, J.
Library movement in British Columbia. Wash Hist Q 17:271-9 O '26

FORSYTH, Margaret Emmanuel
Case work in religious education. Relig Educ 19:92-5 Ap '24

FORSYTH, Nathaniel F.
Curriculum problem as a director sees it. Relig Educ 20:285-6 Ag '25
Objectives in building curricula for week-day religious education. Relig Educ 21:602-6 D '26

FORSYTH MAJOR, Charles Immanuel. See Major, Charles Immanuel Forsyth

FORSYTHE, Robert
B.-A. T. movie plant. Far East R 20:133-4 Mr '24

FORSYTHE, Robert Stanley
Notes on the Spanish tragedy. bibliog Philol Q 5:78-84 Ja '26
Ode to an expiring frog. Philol Q 5:180-2 Ap '26
Passionate shepherd, and English poetry. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:692-742 S '25
Tacitus, Henry VI, part III, and Nero. Mod Lang Notes 42:25-7 Ja '27

FORSYTHE, William Elmer, and Worthing, Archie Garfield
Properties of tungsten and the characteristics of tungsten lamps. Astrophys J 61:146-85 Ap '25

FORT, Franklin William
Decline in the purchasing power of American farmers since 1900. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12: 689-93 Jl '27

FORT, James Alfred
Viking; poem. Spec 137:248 Ag 14 '26

FORT, Margaret Dancy
Metres of the Brome and Chester Abraham and Isaac plays. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41: 832-9 D '26

FORT, Paul
Le camp du drap d'or; chronique de France en cinq actes. Mercure Fr 182:39-77, 399-465, 705-46; 183:132-77 Ag 15-O 1 '25
Les compères du roi Louis; chronique de France en six actes. Annales Polit et Litt 87:73-7, 102-6, 129-32, 158-60, 181-5 Jl 18-Ag 15 '26
Les compères du roi Louis; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt1:667 Je 26 '26
Les compères du roi Louis; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 64:446-8 Jl 17 '26
Guillaume le Bâtard; ou, La conquête de l'Angleterre; chronique de France en cinq actes. Mercure Fr 198:28-56, 369-93, 611-38; 199:112-36, 344-82 Ag 15-O 15 '27
Hymne au printemps; poème en prose. Annales Polit et Litt 84:486 My 3 '25

FORT, Paul—*Continued*
Isabeau; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 62:747-8 N 1 '24
L'or; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt1: 902-3 Je 3 '27
Ruggieri; ou, Les fantômes. R Polit et Litt 63:217-23 Ap 4 '25
Paul Fort et les chroniques de France. L. Uhl. Mercure Fr 198:532-51 S 15 '27

FORT COLVILLE, Washington
Information concerning the establishment of Fort Colville. W: S. Lewis. Wash Hist Q 16:102-7 Ap '25
Life at old Fort Colville; ed. by W: S. Lewis. A. MacDonald. Wash Hist Q 16:198-205 Jl '25
Old Fort Colville. J. O. Oliphant. Wash Hist Q 16:29-48, 83-101 Ja-Ap '25

FORT extradition case
Extradition of the assassins of the Spanish premier Dato by the German Reich. W. Mettgenberg. Am J Int Law 16:542-60 O '22

FORT MOSÉ. See Gracia Real de Santa Teresa de Mosé, Florida

FORT Pitt. See Pittsburgh—History

FORT SMITH, Arkansas
Education
Southwestern town's cure for illiteracy. B. M. Riggs. Am Sch Bd J 72:46 Mr '26

FORT TOWNSEND, Washington
History of Fort Townsend. R. T. Cowell. Wash Hist Q 16:284-9 O '25

FORT VALLEY high and industrial school, Georgia
Fort Valley high and industrial school. E. F. Frazier. il So Workm 54:459-64 O '25

FORT WAYNE, Indiana
And now Fort Wayne! World Tomorrow 10: 323-4 Ag '27
Fort Wayne is saved for big business; resignation of two Young women Christian association secretaries. Christian Cent 44:870 Jl 21 '27

FORTESCUE, John William
Presidential address. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:1-13 '25

FORTESCUE, L. S.
Western Elburz and Persian Azerbaijan. Geog J 63:301-15 Ap '24

FORTI, Achille
Carlo de' Marchesetti. Nuova Antol 249:248-50 S 16 '26
—See Toni, Giovanni Battista de, jt. auth.

FORTIFICATION
La fortification permanente. J Débats 32 pt2: 802-5 N 13 '25
Het Romeinsche castellum te Maastricht; with summary in French. W. Goossens. pls Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:cxxxix-cxlix '25
Le rôle des fortifications pendant la Grande guerre. R. Normand. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:87-117 N 1 '25
White Salmon and the old blockhouse. D. A. Brown. Wash Hist Q 18:110-21 Ap '27
See also Carillon, Fort, New York; also names of countries, subhead Defenses, e.g. Germany—Defenses

FORTRAT, R.
La chaleur spécifique des corps solides inorganiques. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:21-31 '24

FORTUNA (goddess)
Chaucer and Lady Fortune. H. R. Patch. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:377-88 O '27

Las FORTUNAS de Perseo (drama). See Calderón de la Barca, Pedro

FORTUNATO, Giustino
Rileggendo Orazio. Nuova Antol 236:289-308 Ag 16 '24
Le ultime ore di Gioacchino Murat. Nuova Antol 241:3-16 My 1 '25

FORTUNE. See Chance

FORTUNE passes by; story, tr. by W. W. Worster. G. Gunnarsson. Am Scand R 12: 475-83 Ag '24

FORTUNE telling
Fortune telling. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 143: 778-9 My 21 '27
See also Clairvoyance; Crystal gazing; Divination

FORTUNE'S favours in eastern waters. F. Cunliffe-Owen. Near East 29:101, 132, 231-3 Ja 28-F 4, 25 '26

FORTUYN, A. B. Droogleever
Recent modification of the species-idea. Nature 120:933-4 D 24 '27

FORUM, Open
I believe in the Sunday evening forum! M. H. Krumbine. Christian Cent 44:112-15 Ja 27 '27
Public forum in the small town or rural community. O. Moore. Homiletic R 88: 274-6 O '24

FORUM, Roman. See Rome (city)—Forum

FOSCA, François
L'art chrétien en France au XX^e siècle. Correspondant 308:120-2 Jl 10 '27
L'histoire de l'Académie de France à Rome. Correspondant 300:90-7 Jl 10 '25

FOSCOLO, Ugo
Il cittadino Ugo Foscolo redattore dei Verbali delle sessioni pubbliche, a Venezia, 1797. L. Rava. Nuova Antol 256:294-307 D 1 '27
Nel centenario di Ugo Foscolo: I. Lettere inedite, ed. di U. Da Como; II. Ugo Foscolo e l'immortalità della poesia. F. Biondolillo. Nuova Antol 253:268-93 Je 1 '27
Note sugli epistolari amorosi di Foscolo e Mirabeau. S. Madesani. bibliog Nuova Antol 246:57-68 Mr 1 '26
Ugo Foscolo and an English magazine. A. S. Noad. Mod Lang Notes 42:108-9 F '27
Ugo Foscolo e i suoi compatriotti greci. G. Surra. Nuova Antol 256:474-88 D 16 '27

FOSCUE, Edwin J.
Destructive effects of a hail storm in a city. J Geog 26:81-6 Mr '27
—See La Fleur, Albert, jt. auth.

FOSDICK, Frank Sheldon
Obituary. Christian Cent 44:445 Ap 7 '27

FOSDICK, Harry Emerson
All that is within me; sermon. Homiletic R 91:398-402 My '26
Christian crusade against war. Christian Cent 40:1649-52 D 20 '23
Forgiveness of sins; sermon. Homiletic R 87: 144-8 F '24; Same revised. Christian Cent 41:946-9 Jl 24 '24
How I came to write The meaning of prayer. Christian Cent 41:1596-7 D 11 '24
New approach to the Bible. Christian Cent 41:1136-8 S 4 '24
Open doors; New Year sermon. Christian Cent 42:1606-9 D 24 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Fosdick on The open doors. Christian Cent 42:1633-4 D 31 '25
Prayer for world peace. Homiletic R 89:237 Mr '25
Recent gains in religion. World Tomorrow 10: 390-3 O '27
Re-discovery of Jesus. Christian Cent 41:754-8 Je 12 '24
Baptism on the front page. Christian Cent 42: 691-2 My 28 '25
Dr Fosdick called to Park avenue church. Christian Cent 42:708 My 28 '25
Dr Fosdick drops a bomb. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 44:234-5 F 24 '27
Dr Fosdick resumes his ministry. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:1256-8 O 14 '26
Dr Fosdick stirs Geneva assembly. Christian Cent 42:1187 S 24 '25
Dr Fosdick's punishment. Christian Cent 41:1326-7 O 16 '24
Dr Jowett and Dr Fosdick. Christian Cent 41:1434-5 N 6 '24
Fosdick case. Homiletic R 88:370-1 N '24
Fosdick declines to sign creed. Christian Cent 41:1340 O 16 '24
Harry Emerson Fosdick, On tiptoe. G: W. Gray. Christian Cent 40:1004-5 Ag 9 '23

FOSDICK, Harry Emerson—*Continued*
Resignation of Dr Fosdick. J Relig 4:643-6 N '24
What is a Baptist church? Christian Cent 43: 70-2 Ja 21 '26
Who wins: fundamentalists or Fosdick? J. E. McAfee. Christian Cent 41:1266-9 O 2 '24

FOSDICK, Raymond Blaine
Inevitable League. World Tomorrow 9:202-4 N '26
League of nations as an international clearing house. Am R 2:127-33 Mr '24

FOSHAG, William Frederick, and Gage, R. B.
Chlorophoenicite, a new mineral from Franklin furnace, New Jersey. Wash Acad Sci J 14:362-3 S 19 '24

FOSS, Charles W.
Present situation of the railroads. Bankers M 108:352-62 Mr '24

FOSS, Hubert J.
Concerning trees. Sat R 137:204 Mr 1 '24
Venice festival, 1925. Nation (Lond) 37:731-2 S 19 '25

FOSS, Sam Walter
I'm the little red stamp; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:82 N '24
My way; poem. Homiletic R 94:267 O '27
Thanksgiving-day song. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:179 N '27

FOSSE, R.
Le mécanisme de la formation de l'urée par oxydation et la synthèse de certains principes naturels. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:570-6 O 30 '27
Sur un nouveau principe azoté des végétaux: l'acide allantoïque. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:635-9 N 30 '27

Les **FOSSILES (drama)**. See Curel, François, vicomte de

FOSSILISATION. H. Belloc. New Statesman 30: 76-7 O 29 '27

FOSSILS. See Paleobotany; Paleontology; also Ammonites, Fossil; Amphibia, Fossil; Amphipoda, Fossil; Anthozoa, Fossil; Birds, Fossil; Bones, Fossil; Brachiopoda, Fossil; Cavicornia, Fossil; Chondrostei, Fossil; Conifers, Fossil; Corals, Fossil; Crustacea, Fossil; Decapoda (crustacea), Fossil; Deer, Fossil; Elephants, Fossil; Fishes, Fossil; Footprints, Fossil; Foraminifera, Fossil; Gasteropoda, Fossil; Genets, Fossil; Horses, Fossil; Insects, Fossil; Invertebrates, Fossil; Jellyfish, Fossil; Lamellibranchiata, Fossil; Limnæa, Fossil; Mammals, Fossil; Man, Prehistoric; Mollusks, Fossil; Oysters, Fossil; Paraceratherium, Fossil; Reptiles, Fossil; Rodents, Fossil; Scaphopoda, Fossil; Sea-urchins, Fossil; Sharks, Fossil; Sponges, Fossil; Starfishes, Fossil; Trees, Fossil; Turtles, Fossil; Unionidae, Fossil; Vertebrates, Fossil; Worms, Fossil

FOSSUM, Andrew
Harmony in the theatre at Epidauros. bibliog Am J Archaeol 30:70-5 Ja '26

FOSSUM, Paul Robert
Agrarian movement in North Dakota. J H U Studies 43 no 1:iii-vii,9-183 '25

FOSTER, Catherine Storr
By Belsby wood; stories. Cornhill M 55:284-94, 407-18; 62:94-8, 185-9 S-O '23, Ja-F '27

FOSTER, Claire
Graded problems in woodwork. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:32-4, 110-11, 281-2, 450-1 S-O, D '26, F '27
Wooden toys. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:540, 623 Mr-Ap '27

FOSTER, Edna Abigail
Day; poem. Prim Educ 34:23 Ja '26
Wind; poem. Prim Educ 34:176 Mr '26

FOSTER, Frank K.
Status of the biological sciences in the accredited high schools of the state of Washington. School Sci and Math 24:407-23 Ap '24

FOSTER, George Burman
Ibsen's philosophy of religion. Open Court 38: 193-205 Ap '24
Maeterlinck and the spirit of romanticism. Open Court 38:66-75 F '24
Message of Bjornson. Open Court 38:321-31 Je '24
Nietzsche and Wagner. Sewanee R 32:15-29 Ja '24

FOSTER, Henry Clay
Anderson aftermath. Christian Cent 41:503-5 Ap 17 '24
Anderson case. Christian Cent 41:205-7 F 14 '24

FOSTER, Herbert Darling
Comments and criticisms upon the history inquiry; the next step. Hist Outl 15:319 O '24

FOSTER, J. H.
Natural resources and plentiful crops favor Hunan province. China W R 34 special no: 45-6 N 1 '25

FOSTER, James Ralph
Abbé Prévost and the English novel. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:413-64 Je '27

FOSTER, John Stuart
Discharge of electricity through gases. Nature 117:197 F 6 '26
Observations on the Stark effect of second order. Astrophys J 63:191-5 Ap '26
Observed Stark effect patterns in helium. Nature 116:135 Jl 25 '25
Stark effect for Hβ and Heλ 4686. Astrophys J 62:229-37 N '25

—and Chalk, M. Laura
Observed relative intensities of Stark components in hydrogen. Nature 118:592 O 23 '26

FOSTER, John Watson
In memoriam. J. B. Scott. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1919:27-34

FOSTER, Joshua James
Alnwick collection of miniatures. Connoisseur 73:209-17 D '25

FOSTER, Leona G.
Little girl who gave away her name; story. Am Childhood 12:48-50 My '27

FOSTER, Marjorie L.
New England dairy and food council. Child Health M 5:153-6 Ap '24

FOSTER, Myra E.
Child's first writing lesson. Am Childhood 11: 30-1 Je '26
Holiday writing in room one. Am Childhood 12:21-3 D '26
Interested child will learn to write. Am Childhood 12:40-2 S '26
Preparing for the first writing lesson. Am Childhood 11:25-7 My '26
Story writing in the first grade. Am Childhood 12:31-3 N '26
What to write and how. Am Childhood 12:34-5 O '26

FOSTER, R. R., and Ruch, Giles Murrel
On corrections for chance in multiple-response tests. J Educ Psychol 18:48-51 Ja '27

FOSTER, Roger S. See Magruder, Calvert, jt. auth.

FOSTER, Stephen Collins
Stephen Foster, father of American folk songs. J. Pine. por World R 2:181 My 10 '26

FOSTER, Sybil
Personality deviations and their relation to the home. Mental Hygiene 9:735-42 O '25
Study of the personality make-up and social setting of fifty jealous children. bibliog Mental Hygiene 11:53-77 Ja '27

FOSTER, Mrs Velma
Rural school supervision as seen by a rural teacher. Educ Adm and Sup 10:181-8 Mr '24

FOSTER, Violet H., and Goddard, Henry Herbert
Ohio literacy test. Pedagog Sem 31:340-51 D '24

FOSTER, William
Contact catalysis and the mechanism of chemical reactions. por Discovery 7:233-5 Jl '26

FOSTER, Sir William
Purchas and his Pilgrimes. Geog J 68:193-200 S '26

FOSTER, William Trufant
Basic meaning of the growth of installment selling. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:612-18 Ja '27
Some possible effects of taxation on business. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:39-50 My '24
Wider distribution of securities in relation to sustained prosperity. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11: 401-7 Ap '25

—and Catchings, Waddill
Can America be a creditor nation? World Today 48:575-82 N '26
Can Italy lead the world? World Today 49: 329-38 Mr '27
More pay and less work, is this a futile aim? Am Federationist 33:35-44 Ja '26
New light on American prosperity. World Today 49:293-300 F '27
Why American industry is uneasy. World Today 48:423-30 O '26

FOSTER, William Zebulon
Another presidential candidate on co-operation. Co-operation 10:182 N '24

FOTHERINGHAM, John Knight
Changes in the length of the day. Nature 119: 318-19 F 26 '27

FOUBERT, Pierre. See Delphy, Jean, jt. auth.

FOUCART, George
Un temple flottant: le vaisseau d'or d'Amon Râ. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:143-69 '21-22

FOUCART, Paul François
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 31:100 Ja '27
Paul Foucart, 1836-1926; la chaire d'épigraphie et d'antiquités grecques au Collège de France. B. Haussoullier. bibliog J Savants 24:318-24 Jl '26

FOUCAULD, Charles Eugène, vicomte de
Chaplain of the Sahara; review of Charles de Foucauld, by R. Bazin. M. Kent. Hibbert J 24:674-86 Jl '26
Charles de Foucauld et les Musulmans. R. Bazin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:481-506 D 1 '24

FOUCAULT, M.
Les formes de la psychologie. R Philos 98: 337-57 N '24

FOUCHARDIÈRE, Georges de la. See La Fouchardière, Georges de

FOUCHÉ, Pierre
Phonétique historique du roussillonais. Review by M. Grammont. R Lang Rom 62: 485-90 N '24
Le présent dans la conjugaison castillane. bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:339-66 '23
Questions de vocalisme latin et préroman. R Lang Rom 63:195-260 Ja '26

FOUCHER, Alfred Charles Auguste
Cradle of Graeco-Buddhist art. Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 3:5-14 D '26
L'œuvre de la France en Afghanistan. M. Pernot. J Débats 32 pt2:87-9 Jl 17 '25

FOUGASSE, pseud. See Bird, Cyril Kenneth

FOUGÈRE, Etienne
La soie. R Sci 64:271-9 My 8 '26

FOUGÈRES, Gustave Adolphe François
L'Ecole d'Athènes. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41: 543-74 O 1 '27

FOUINET, Ernest
Autour d'un prix littéraire: Victor Hugo et Ernest Fouinet, avec une correspondance inédite. G. Pertuis. Mercure Fr 169:410-23 Ja 15 '24

FOUL brood
Etiology of European foul-brood of bees. D. R. A. Wharton. Nature 120:297 Ag 27 '27

FOULCHÉ-DELBOSC, Raymond
Les cancionerillos de Prague. R Hispanique 61:303-586 Ag '24
Madame d'Aulnoy et l'Espagne. bibliog por R Hispanique 67:1-152 Je '26
(ed.) Relation du voyage d'Espagne. M. C. J. de Berneville. bibliog R Hispanique 67:153-570 Je-Ag '26
Les romancerillos de Pise. bibliog R Hispanique 65:160-263 O '25
Romancero de la biblioteca Brancacciana. R Hispanique 65:345-96 D '25

FOULET, Lucien
L'accent tonique et l'ordre des mots. Romania 50:54-93 Ja '24
Le développement des formes surcomposées. Romania 51:203-52 Ap '25
Galeran et Jean Renart. bibliog Romania 51: 76-104 Ja '25
Galeran et les dix compagnons de Bretagne. Romania 51:116-21 Ja '25
L'influence de l'ancienne langue sur la langue moderne. Romania 52:147-56 Ja '26
L'interrogation et l'ordre des mots en anglais et en français. Romania 52:445-59 O '26
Si m'aït Dieus et l'ordre des mots. Romania 53:301-24 Jl '27
Les sources de la Continuation Rothelin de l'Eracles. Romania 50:427-35 Jl '24

FOULKE, William Dudley
Civil service and city managers. Nat Munic R 13:358-60 Jl '24
Prohibition inside out. Nat Munic R 13:10-14 Ja '24

FOUNDATIONS, Charitable and educational
See also Economic foundation; Guggenheim memorial foundation; Linthicum, Charles C., foundation

FOUNDLINGS
See also Adoption; Orphans and orphan asylums

FOUNDRY machinery
Exhibitions
International foundry trade exposition in London. Far East R 22:464 O '26

FOUNDRY practice
La coulée des métaux en plaques. P. Maréchal. il diag La Nature 53 pt2:209-10 O 3 '25

FOUNTAINS
Les fontaines lumineuses de l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. J. Boyer. il La Nature 53 pt2:150-4 S 5 '24
Jardins et fontaines. J. Lambert. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:139-43 Ag 8 '25
See also Chicago—Fountains

FOUQUET, Nicolas, vicomte de Melun et de Vaux
Le surintendant Fouquet et la bibliothèque du Collège de Clermont. J. Cordey. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 84:347-54 '23
Vaux-le-Vicomte. P. Fierens. J Débats 32 pt2: 388-90 S 4 '25

FOUQUIÈRES, André de
A propos de la mode féminine. Spec 138:716-17 Ap 23 '27

FOUR daughters of God (allegory)
Four daughters of God: a mirror of changing doctrine. H. Traver. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:44-92 Mr '25

FOUR pound nineteen races; story. F. R. St L. Tyrrell. Cornhill M 58:597-602 My '25

FOUR spotted pea-weevil. See Weevils

Le FOURBE (drama). See Lenoble, Eustache

FOURCROY, Bonaventure de
L'homme libre; poème. Mercure Fr 189:201 Jl 1 '26

FOURDRAIN, Félix
La hussarde; critique. A. Jullien. J Débats 32 pt1:446-7 Mr 13 '25

FOURÉ, Robert
Le mariage de Chateaubriand. Mod Lang Notes 40:476-80 D '25

FOURET, Louis André
Art décoratif et art classique; essai sur la stylisation dans l'art. Mercure Fr 180:5-25 My 15 '25
La Judith de Hebbel et la Judith de M Bernstein de 1840 à 1922. Mercure Fr 186:513-36 Mr 15 '26
Romantisme français et romantisme allemand. Mercure Fr 194:257-79 Mr 1 '27

FOURIER'S series
Gibbs' phenomenon in Fourier's integrals. H. S. Carslaw. Nature 116:312-13 Ag 29 '25; Reply. R: G. Cooke. 116:609 O 24 '25
On the application of Borel's method to the summation of Fourier's series. C: N. Moore. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:284-7 Je '25
On the expansion of harmonic functions in terms of harmonic polynomials; generalizations of Fourier's series. J. L. Walsh. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:175-80 Ap '27

FOURMARIER, Paul
De l'importance de la charge dans le développement du clivage schisteux. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no10-11:454-8 '23
L'extension méridionale de la fenêtre de Theux. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:340-5 '23
Observations préliminaires sur la schistosité dans les Alpes. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:685-90 '25
Observations sur l'âge des terrains sédimentaires du Congo belge antérieurs au système du Lualaba. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:480-9 '26

FOURNEYRON, Benoît
L'admirable machine. H: de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt1:691-2 Ap 29 '27
Le centenaire de la turbine. F. Honoré. facsim por L'Illustration 85 pt1:616-17 Je 11 '27
Portrait. R Sci 63:353 Special no '25

FOURNIER, Christiane
Autour de Shang-Haï. Annales Polit et Litt 88:277 Mr 13 '27
Un entretien avec monseigneur Baudrillart. Annales Polit et Litt 89:96 Jl 15 '27
Visions d'Uruguay: choses et gens. Annales Polit et Litt 87:521-2 N 14 '26

FOURNIER, Edouard. See Michel, Francisque Xavier, jt. auth.

FOURNIER, Henri Alain-. See Alain-Fournier, Henri

FOURNIER, Paul Eugène Louis
Le cardinal Guillaume de Peyre de Godin. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 86:100-21 '25
La réforme grégorienne. J Savants 24:16-21 Ja '26

FOURNIER D'ALBE, Edmund Edward
Analytical sound records. Nature 114:537 O 11 '24
Future of human vision. Nation (Lond) 34: 919-20 Mr 29 '24
Menace of the ray. Nation (Lond) 35:319-20 Je 7 '24
Talking film. Nature 115:163-4 Ja 31 '25
Telekinesis and materialisation. Nature 120: 446-8 S 24 '27

FOURNIER-PARGOIRE, Mme Jeanne
(tr.) See Belloc, Hilaire. Le château enchanté; Gaslworthy, John. Le retour; Hardy, Thomas. Le convive attendu; Jerome, Jerome Klapka. Ce que coûte la bonté

FOURNIVAL, Richard de
Un fragment du Bestiaire d'amour de Richard de Fournival. G. Lozinski. bibliog Romania 51:561-8 O '25

FOURNOL, Etienne
L'esprit démocratique français est-il mort? R Polit et Litt 62:289-93, 331-5 My 3-17 '24
Notes sur le redressement national. R Polit et Litt 65:440-2 Jl 16 '27
Saggio sulla giovane letteratura francese. Nuova Antol 250:486-98 D 16 '26

FOURTEENTH of July (Bastille day)
Jan Hus day and the French tricolor day. il World R 4:239-40 My 23 '27
New Bastille. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 54: 89 Ag 2 '24

FOURTH Esdras. See Bible—Old Testament—Apocrypha

FOURTH gospel. See Bible—New Testament—John

FOURTH of July
Prayer for Independence day. Homiletic R 94:82 Jl '27
Wanted: a new Liberty bell; sermon. C: C. Cole. Homiletic R 92:409-12 N '26

Poetry
Independence day. A. L. Curtis. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:67 Je '26
July 4th, 1776. C. M. Lindsay. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:67 Je '26
Ringing the Liberty bell; exercise for two children. A. Miller. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:67 Je '26

Stories
John Jacob's Independence day. C. S. Bailey. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:25 Je '24

FOUSSÉ DE SACY, C.
(ed.) Lettres à ma fille. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:126-52, 426-50 N 1-15 '26

FOUST, Lucille
Geography of Palestine and Egypt thru the story of Joseph. J Geog 23:350-5 D '24

FOUTS, Robert M.
Descriptions of three new hymenoptera from the Philippine Islands. Phil J Sci 26:515-19 Ap '25

FOWEY river, England
Fowey river. Spec 135:443-4 S 19 '25

FOWKES, A. F. Reeve
National schools of art. J Educ 57:168-9, 223-4 Mr-Ap '25

FOWLER, Alfred
Analysis of line spectra. Nature 118:593-6 O 23 '26
Bakerian lecture; the spectrum of silicon at successive stages of ionisation. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 225 ser A:1-48 Ap 8 '25
Ionisation potential of Oii. Nature 118:410 S 18 '26
Origin of the nebulium spectrum. Nature 120: 582-3, 617 O 22-29 '27
Spectra of the lighter elements. Nature 113: 719-23 Je 9 '24
Spectroscopic observations during a partial eclipse of the sun. Nature 119:sup91-3 Je 18 '27

FOWLER, C. A., and Huxley, Leonard
(eds.) Will Addison's love letters. Cornhill M 60:601-17, 694-710 My-Je '26

FOWLER, Charles Newell
Why the reserve bank charters should not be renewed now. Bankers M 112:807-8 Je '26

FOWLER, Elsie Melchert
Expecting Santa; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65 D '25
February; verse. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72 F '27
God's lights; poem. Prim Educ 33:496 S '25
Halloween; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 O '26
Hello, Mr Turkey; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 N '25
Little New Year; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35.58 Ja '26
Mother's valentine; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 F '27
Our flag; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Je '27
Raindrops; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 Ap '26
Snowflake fairies; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 N '26
Two ways; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 S '25
Vacation's teacher; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 Je '26

FOWLER, Henry Thatcher
Paul, Q, and the Jerusalem church. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:9-14 '24

FOWLER, Henry Watson
Dictionary of modern English usage. Review. Near East 30:575 N 18 '26
Modern English usage. Review by K. West. Nation (Lond) 41:442-3 Jl 2 '27

FOWLER, John Henry Riggin
Teaching of English. J Educ 56:802-3 D '24

FOWLER, Marie Belle
Report of the assembly of sixth grade clubs, Kalamazoo, Michigan. J Educ Method 5: 440-1 Je '26

FOWLER, Martin K.
Cause and prevention of bank defalcations. Bankers M 109:7-9, 197-200, 385-7 Jl-S '24

FOWLER, Ralph Howard
Matrix and wave mechanics. Nature 119:239-41 F 12 '27
Spinning electrons. Nature 119:90-2 Ja 15 '27

—and Milne, Edward Arthur
Note on the principle of detailed balancing. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:400-2 Jl '25

FOWLER, Wilbur Humphrey
Ohio students and the drillmaster. Christian Cent 43:173-4 F 11 '26
Struggle; poem. Christian Cent 43:113 Ja 28 '26

FOWLKES, John Guy
Marketing school bonds. Am Sch Bd J 68:76-7 Ja '24
Report of a controlled study of the learning of multiplication by third-grade children. J Educ Research 15:181-9 Mr '27

FOWLS. See Poultry

FOX, Albert W.
U.S. saves Europe from gigantic blunder in China. China W R 41:8 Je 4 '27

FOX, Charles James
Abolition of likin. China W R 35:42-5 D 12 '25
America in China. Trans-Pac 14:15 My 14 '27

FOX, Cyril Sankey
Crystalline nature of the chief constituent of ordinary coal. Nature 118:913; 120:547 D 25 '26, O 15 '27

FOX, Dixon Ryan
Chronicles of America in motion pictures. Hist Outl 15:12-17 Ja '24

FOX, E. J.
Co-partnership and workmen directors. Spec 135:327-8 Ag 29 '25

FOX, E. M.
Headmistresses' conference. J Educ 58:190-2; 59:585-6 Jl '26, Ag '27

FOX, Edna J.
Diagnostic value of group tests as determined by the qualitative differences between normal and feeble-minded children. J Ap Psychol 11:127-34 Ap '27

FOX, Edna P.
Social health conditions among Virginia negroes. So Workm 53:371-3 Ag '24
State social hygiene educational program. J Social Hygiene 10:26-33 Ja '24

FOX, Elizabeth Gordon
How shall we use our opportunities. Pub Health Nurse 18:426-9 Ag '26
Mobilization of public health nursing forces in the states. Pub Health Nurse 16:433-6 S '24
Pan-American Red cross conference. Pub Health Nurse 18:411 Jl '26
(ed.) Red cross public health nursing. See monthly numbers of Public health nurse
(ed.) Required reading for nurses on entering the Red cross public health nursing service. Pub Health Nurse 17:481-2 S '25
Southern floods. Pub Health Nurse 19:335-40 Jl '27

—and Tobey, James Alner
Public health in the federal government. Pub Health Nurse 17:303-6 Je '25

FOX, Frances Margaret
Little Mother Goose; poem. Prim Educ 34: 133 F '26

FOX, Sir Francis
Obituary. Nature 119:93 Ja 15 '27

FOX, Sir Frank
Canberra. Sat R 143:695 My 7 '27
How to make British farming pay. Spec 137: 786-7, 845-7, 891-2, 1000-1, 1058-9, 1105-6, 1143-4; 138:9-10 N 6-20, D 4 '26-Ja 1 '27
Imperialist America. Sat R 143:111-12 Ja 22 '27
Three parties; Australia's experience. English R 38:762-6 My '24

FOX, George, 1624-1691
Christianity of Christ. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 134:395-6, 439-40 Mr 14-21 '25; Reply. N. Pretor. 134:925-7 Je 6 '25
First Quaker. G. Thomas. Christian Cent 41: 693-5 My 29 '24
George Fox. J: W. Graham. Hibbert J 22: 689-701 Jl '24
George Fox and the modern world. R. M Jones. Christian Cent 41:916-18 Jl 17 '24
George Fox as social reformer. E: Grubb. Nation (Lond) 35:410-11 Je 28 '24
George Fox; prophet and reformer. R. M. Jones. Hibbert J 23:32-42 O '24

FOX, George Levi
School and university in the United States. J Educ 57:544-5 Ag '25

FOX, George R.
Anthropology at the Columbus meeting of the central section of the American anthropological association. Am Anthropol 28:665-73 O '26

FOX, Gerald W., and others
Spectrum of CO_2. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:302-7 My '27
See Duffendack, Ora Stanley, jt. auth.

FOX, Gustavus Vasa
Portrait. Am Scand R 14:297 My '26

FOX, Harold Munro
Biology of the Suez canal. Nature 115:262-3 F 21 '25
Migration of a Red Sea crab through the Suez canal. Nature 113:711-15 My 17 '24
Migration of marine animals through the Suez canal. Discovery 6:319-22 S '25
Moon beliefs and modern biology. Spec 136: 521-2 Mr 20 '26
Moon's influence on life in the sea. Discovery 6:457-60 D '25
On a new porphyrin. Nature 117:49-50 Ja 9 '26
Recherches sur la chlorocruorine; abstract. R Gén Sci Pures at Ap 37:627-8 N 30 '26

FOX, Hugh F.
What is a trade association? Am Federationist 33:411-6 Ap '26

FOX, J. J. See Robertson, R., jt. auth.

FOX, Sir John Charles
Originals of the Great charter of 1215. Eng Hist R 39:321-36 Jl '24

FOX, Leonard
Autumn evening; poem. English J 14:540 S '25

FOX, Luther A.
Genuineness of St John's gospel. Luth Q 54: 323-33 Jl '24

FOX, Paul
Reformation in Poland. J H U Studies 42 no4: 3-153 '24

FOX, Philip
Ernest Fox Nichols. Astrophys J 61:1-16 Ja '25

FOX, R. M.
Casuals of the city. New Statesman 29:12-13 Ap 16 '27
Crowbar in literature. New Statesman 29: 112-13 My 7 '27
Dinner hour; story. New Statesman 29:535-7 Ag 6 '27
Drama of the dregs. New Statesman 27:525-6 Ag 21 '26
Ireland to-day. Labour Monthly 6:305-9 My '24
Machine drama. New Statesman 26:383-4 Ja 9 '26
Mass-production; a worker's experience. Hibbert J 23:516-27 Ap '25
Strike meeting. New Statesman 28:503-5 F 5 '27
Wage-earner in literature. New Statesman 28:445-6 Ja 22 '27

FOX, Ralph
Fascist imperialism. Labour Monthly 8:553-8 S '26
Great Britain and China. Labour Monthly 9: 52-7 Ja '27

FOX, Ruth Mary
My chestnut tree; poem. English J 16:380 My '27

FOX, W. A.
Olive Douglas. Bookm (Lond) 67:20-2 O '24

FOX, William Sherwood
Fragment of Greek tragedy and a school exercise. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 18:87-90 '24
Origin of the conical cap of Cyprian Aphrodite worship Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:77-81 '25
Sources of the grave-scene in Hamlet. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 17:71-80 '23

FOX-STRANGWAYS, Arthur Henry
Analogy. Lond Mercury 15:188-90 D '26
Gramophone. Lond Mercury 11:538-40 Mr '25
Hymn and the libretto. Lond Mercury 13: 651-3 Ap '26
Music festivals. Lond Mercury 13:91-2 N '25
Music in a democracy. Lond Mercury 9:129-31 F '24
Musical country. Lond Mercury 10:201-5 Je '24
National opera. Lond Mercury 12:92-4 My '25
Three Victorians. Lond Mercury 10:92-3 My '24
Worcester. Lond Mercury 12:537-9 S '25

FOX hunting
Fox-hunt in Kowloon. Q. C. A. Craufurd. Blackw 222:503-13 O '27
Fox hunting, the nation's heritage. S. Button. il World Today 43:115-23 Ja '24
In defence of hunting. Spec 139:712-13 O 29 '27; Discussion. 139:768, 813-14, 879-80, 922-3, 976-7, 1050, 1087-8, 1124, 1151 N 5-D 31 '27
Underground in the sand hills. D. Gordon. Cornhill M 58:489-99 Ap '25

FOX Indians
Fort Beauharnois. L. P. Kellogg. Minn Hist 8:232-46 S '27

FOX islands, Lake Michigan
Romantic chain of islands. M. M. Davis. il map Mich Hist M 11:342-80 Jl '27

FOX lady; story, tr. from the Chinese. U. Close. il Our World 5:38-42 My '24

FOXES
Foxes, young and old. F. Pitt. Nation (Lond) 41:367-8 Je 18 '27
Geographic aspects of the Prince Edward Island fur industry. F. A. Stilgenbauer. il diags maps Econ Geog 3:110-25 Ja '27
Lady; story of a red fox. E. B. Pack. il Nature M 8:161-3 S '26
November foxes. D. Gordon. Sat R 138:442-3 N 1 '24
Le renard. L. Coopman. il La Nature 52 pt2: 321-6 N 22 '24
Silver fox, prince of fur-bearers. E. A. Preble. il Nature M 7:73-5 F '26

FOXHALL jaw. See Man, Prehistoric—England

FOXHOUNDS
Armageddon hunt. Blackw 215:18-35 Ja '24

FOXHOUNDS and vanilla; story. F. Jackson. Spec 136:664-5 Ap 10 '26

FOXWELL, Herbert Somerton
History of Barclays bank, limited, comp. by P. W. Matthews. Review. Econ J 37:411-17 S '27

FOY, Emile Richard-. See Richard-Foy, Emile

FRAAS, E.
Neue labyrinthodonton aus der schwäbischen trias. Palaeont sup VI:275-94 '13

FRACHON, Renée
Banderoles pour flûtes persanes; poème. Mercure Fr 175:332-7 O 15 '24
En Perse. Mercure Fr 190:79-81 Ag 15 '26

FRACTIONS
Analysis of pupils' errors in fractions. R. L. Morton. J Educ Research 9:117-25 F '24
Cross-fraction puzzle. A. M. Mercer. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:54-5 D '27
Dividing fractions. J. E. Fair. Pop Educ 43: 36-7 S '25
Empirical and intuitive fraction work. E. J. Bonner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 31 F '27
First lessons in fractions. E. T. Leavy. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:10-1 Ja '24
Norm of social utility in common fractions. G: W. Myers. School Sci and Math 27:734-40 O '27
Note on the organization of drill work. F. B. Knight. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:108-17 F '25

FRACTIONS, Continued
See also Series, Farey's

FRADELETTO, Antonio
Giuseppe Verdi. Nuova Antol 237:305-22 O 16 '24

FRAENKEL, A.
Die zwei wirtschaftspolitischen welt-probleme. Schmollers Jahrb 49:355-80, 653-706 '25

FRAENKEL, Adolf
Der streit um das unendliche in der mathematik. Scientia 38:141-52, 209-18 S-O '25; French tr M. Thiers. 38:sup19-58, sup81-8 S-O '25

FRAGER, Marcel
La dernière carte; drame. Annales Polit et Litt 84:209-13 F 22 '25

FRAHM, Andrea
Paulskirche und volkssouveränität. Hist Ztsch 130 no2:210-55 '24

Les **FRAISES;** conte. E. Zola. Annales Polit et Litt 82:718-19 Je 29 '24

FRALICH, Charles E. See Torrey, Paul D., jt. auth.

FRAMBOESIA
Clinical modification of yaws observed in patients living in mountainous districts. L. Lopez-Rizal and A. W. Sellards. pls Phil J Sci 30:497-505 Ag '26; Reply. E. M. Van Driel. 34:205-6 O '27
Field experiment in the control of yaws. L. Lopez-Rizal and others. tabs Phil J Sci 30:431-43 Ag '26
Globulin precipitation reaction in yaws. O. Schöbl and J. Ramirez. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 30:483-96 Ag '26
Investigation of immunity in yaws. G: R. Lacy and A. W. Sellards. pl tab Phil J Sci 30:453-61 Ag '26
Serological estimate of the efficacy of neosalvarsan in the treatment of yaws in a field dispensary. R. J. Navarro. tabs Phil J Sci 30:445-52 Ag '26
Some protean manifestations of the skin lesions of yaws. O. Schöbl and others. pls Phil J Sci 30:475-81 Ag '26
Superinfection in yaws. A. W. Sellards and others. pls tabs Phil J Sci 30:463-74 Ag '26

FRAME, J. Davidson
Interchurch conference in Persia. Moslem World 16 19-24 Ja '26
Persian Shi'as. Int R Missions 16:216-25 Ap '27

FRAMPTON, M. G.
Cadmon's hymn. Mod Philol 22:1-15 Ag '24

FRANC, Marie Le. See Le Franc, Marie

FRANC (coin). See Money—Belgium; Money—France

FRANC-NOHAIN, pseud. See Le Grand, Maurice

FRANCASTEL, Albert
Les restaurations de Versailles. L'Illustration 83 pt2:38-9 Je 11 '25
(tr.) See Alas, Leopoldo. Miroirs; Unamuno, Miguel de. A l'Escurial; Valle-Inclán, Ramon del. Rosarito

FRANCASTEL, Pierre
L'interview de M. Vandervelde. J Débats 32 pt1:682-3 Ap 24 '25
Lacépède musicien. J Débats 32 pt2:520-1 S 25 '25
Mythologie et céramique. J Débats 34 pt2: 330-1 Ag 19 '27
Le parti catholique. J Débats 32 pt1:726-7 My 1 '25
Pour mieux connaître Euripide. J Débats 32 pt1:1024-6 Je 19 '25
Les récents travaux de l'Acropole. J Débats 32 pt2:68-9 Jl 10 '25

FRANCE, Anatole

Dans une église; poème. Mercure Fr 176:280-1 N 15 '24

Guignol. Annales Polit et Litt 83:608-9 D 7 '24

Per l'Italia; autografo. Nuova Antol 247:252-8 Je 1 '26

Anatole France. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 31 pt2:657-8 O 17 '24

Anatole France. L. Barthou. Nuova Antol 247:237-51 Je 1 '26

Anatole France. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:218-29 N 1 '24

Anatole France. F. G. Bettany. por Bookm (Lond) 67:95-6 N '24

Anatole France. A. Cahuet. L'Illustration 82 pt2:351-2 O 18 '24

Anatole France. J. Charpentier. Mercure Fr 175:577-609 N 1 '24

Anatole France. J. L. May. English R 38:17-27 Ja '24

Anatole France. M. Moreno. Annales Polit et Litt 83:451 O 26 '24

Anatole France: an appreciation. A. Schaffer. Sewanee R 33:57-63 Ja '25

Anatole France and Copernicus. J. M. Carriere. Philol Q 5:281 Jl '26

Anatole France and the revolutionary idea. H. Barbusse. Labour Monthly 6:720-4 D '24

Anatole France as I knew him. W. S. Whale. pors Bookm (Lond) 67:97-8 N '24

Anatole France: ave atque vale! R. Dell. New Statesman 24:107-9 N 1 '24

Anatole France et Gœthe; la Fiancée de Corinthe. A. Fauconnet. Mercure Fr 193:513-34 F 1 '27

Anatole France et la mémoire d'André Chénier. H. Morand. J Débats 31 pt2:729-30 O 24 '24

Anatole France et la Révolution française; review of Anatole France à La Béchellerie, by M. Le Goff. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:46-57 Ja '25; Discussion. 2:263-4 My '25

Anatole France et Leconte de L'Isle. J. J. Brousson. L'Illustration 82 pt2:455 N 15 '24

Anatole France peint par ses amis. V. Giraud. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:456-68 My 15 '26

Anatole France; sketch. Sat R 138:389-90 O 18 '24

Anatole France's Jews. M. Lowenthal. Menorah J 11:14-26 F '25

Anatole France's recipe. F. A. Waterhouse. So Atlan Q 25:370-82 O '26

Dans le champ de la déesse silencieuse; pages détachées, éd. par J. J. Brousson. L'Illustration 82 pt2:353-4 O 18 '24

Les débuts littéraires d'Anatole France au Collège Stanislas. J Débats 31 pt2:658-60 O 17 '24

Degeneration in biographical criticism; review of Anatole France, the degeneration of a great artist, by B. Cerf. L. P. Shanks. Open Court 41:634-8 O '27

Les derniers jours d'Anatole France. R. Ergère. L'Illustration 82 pt2:353 O 18 '24

Dr Johnson and Anatole France. E. S. Roscoe. Cornhill M 63:319-24 S '27

Les funérailles d'un grand écrivain. A. Cahuet il L'Illustration 82 pt2:372-3 O 25 '24

La grâce de l'artiste; Anatole France. M. Barrès. Annales Polit et Litt 83:420 O 19 '24

Il est pourtant temps, comme dit la chanson. . . . . V. Guilloton. Mod Lang Notes 41:40-2 Ja '26

Making of Anatole France. F. Gribble. English R 43:288-95 S '26

Obituary. Outlook (Lond) 54:277-8 O 18 '24

Original inspiration of Le procurateur de Judée. B: M. Woodbridge. Mod Lang Notes 40:483-5 D '25

Le Père France. A. Le Moy. Mercure Fr 177:335-52 Ja 15 '25

Philosophy of Anatole France. D. Wiseman. Lond Q R 143:158-64 Ap '25

Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2:355 O 18 '24; Bookm (Lond) 68:251 Ag '25

Portrait, par J. Launois. L'Illustration 82 pt2:329 O 11 '24

Une préface d'Anatole France. J. Aynard. J Débats 31 pt2:775-6 O 31 '24

Les quatre-vingts ans d'Anatole France; opinions des confrères de l'illustre écrivain. Annales Polit et Litt 82:443 Ap 20 '24

La réception académique de M Paul Valéry. F. Vandérem. Annales Polit et Litt 89:5-6 Jl 1 '27

Réception de M Paul Valéry à l'Académie française; discours de M Valéry. J Débats 34 pt2:29-38 Jl 1 '27

Recollection. C. Bell. Nation (Lond) 36:109-10 O 18 '24

Réflexions sur Anatole France. P. Bourget. por L'Illustration 82 pt2:370-2 O 25 '24

Le roman du romancier. H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 86:629-30 Je 13 '26

Sketch. Lond Mercury 11:1-3 N '24

Source of Anatole France: Benvenuto Cellini. T. F. Tracy. Mod Lang Notes 39:188-90 Mr '24

Le style d'Anatole France. F. Gregh. Annales Polit et Litt 83:420 O 19 '24

Three French writers; Pierre Loti, Maurice Barrès, Anatole France. R. J. Dingle. Lond Mercury 12:627-31 O '25

La vie et l'œuvre d'Anatole France. G. Lanson. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:419-20 O 19 '24

FRANCE, Marie Elizabeth

Poèmes intimes: Mon cœur est un jardin. . .; Comme des sœurs et deux par deux. . . .; A mon fils. Correspondant 304:453-4 Ag 10 '26

FRANCÉ, Raoul

Raoul Francé, ein deutscher denker. E. Banse. por Westerm M 136:385-6 Je '24

FRANCE, Royal W.

What constitutes a home? World Tomorrow 9:43-4 F '26

FRANCE

This subject is subdivided as follows:

Antiquities
Antiquities, Roman
Appropriations and expenditures
Army
  Appropriations and expenditures
  Cavalry
  Colonial troops
  Foreign legion
  Officers
  Recruiting, enlistment, etc.
  Reserve forces
Biography
Boundaries
  Germany
Cabinet
Church history
Civilization
Climate
Colonies
  Bolshevism
  Commerce
  Finance
  Industries and resources
  Public health
  Tariff
Commerce
  Great Britain
  Japan
  Russia
  Scotland
  United States
Commercial treaties
Conseil supérieur des colonies
Constitution
Defenses
Description and travel
  Bibliography
Diplomatic and consular service
Direction des beaux-arts
Economic conditions
Economic policy
Foreign population
Foreign relations
  Austria
  Belgium
  Czechoslovakia
  Germany
  Great Britain
  Italy
  Japan
  Persia
  Poland
  Russia
  Siam
  Spain
  Switzerland
  Tunis (state)
  Turkey
  United States
  Vatican
  Yugoslavia
Historical geography
History
  Historiography
  Sources
  Study and teaching
  Carlovingian and early period to 987
  Medieval period, to 1515
  Capetians to 1328
  House of Valois, 1328-1589
  Wars of the Huguenots, 1562-1598
  Bourbons, 1589-1789
  Revolution
  Revolution—Bibliography
  Revolution—Biography
  Revolution—Causes
  Revolution—Clubs
  Revolution—Economic aspects
  Revolution—Fiction
  Revolution—Finance
  Revolution — Historiography
  Revolution—Periodicals

FRANCE—*Continued*
Revolution—Personal narratives
Revolution—Philosophy
Revolution—Poetry and songs
Revolution—Religious history
Revolution—Sources
Revolution, 1789-1795
Revolution, 1789-1791
Revolution, 1789
Revolution, 1790-1794
Revolution, 1791-1792
Revolution, 1791
Revolution, 1792-1795
Revolution, 1792-1793
Revolution, 1792
Revolution, 1793-1794
Revolution, 1793
Revolution, 1794
Revolution, 1795
Revolution, 1796
Consulate and empire, 1799-1815
Restoration, 1814-1830
Louis Philip, 1830-1848
Second republic, 1848-1852
Coup d'état, 1851
Second empire, 1852-1870
Third republic, 1870-1918-
History, Military
History, Naval
Industries and resources
Intellectual life
Kings and rulers
Languages
Learned institutions and societies
Moral conditions
National assembly
Chamber of deputies
Senate
National economic council
Nationality
Navy
Nobility
Occupations
Politics and government
Prime ministers
Reconstruction
Registers
Religious institutions and affairs
Social conditions
Social life and customs
Statistics
Statistics, Vital
Treaties
Czechoslovakia
Poland
Rumania
Turkey
United States
Yugoslavia

Condition of France. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 37:536-8 Ag 1 '25

La France jugée par un Anglais; review of France, by S. Huddleston. M. Muret. J Débats 34 pt2:365-7 Ag 26 '27

Un livre allemand à l'éloge de l'esprit français; review of Der geist Frankreichs und Europa, by P. Cohen-Portheim. M. Muret. J Débats 31 pt2:766-8 N 4 '27

See also Alsace-Lorraine; Brittany; Dauphiné; Ervy; Grandlieu (lake); Guienne (province); Languedoc; Massif central; Ossau valley; Paris; Rhone river

Administrative and political divisions

See Administrative and political divisions—France

Aeronautics, Commercial

See Aeronautics, Commercial—France

Agriculture

See Agriculture—France

Antiquities

A propos du groupe du Trépas de la Vierge, de Fécamp. L: Bréhier. J Savants 24:77-8 F '26

Le calendrier celtique de Coligny. S. de Ricci. pl J Savants 24:448-9 D '26

Le dolmen de Dol Merch et l'interprétation de ses sculptures L. Franchet. il R Sci 62:118-21 F 23 '24

Les fouilles d'Ensérune dans l'antique Narbonnaise. Franc-Nohain; E. Pottier. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:395-7 Ap 24 '26

Les galets coloriés du Mas-d'Azil. P. H. Boussac. il La Nature 55 pt1:385-90 My 1 '27

Les gravures préhistoriques de Limeuil. L. Franchet. il R Sci 63:692-5 O 24 '25

Un nouveau témoignage de l'art préhistorique; la grotte de Niaux. V: Forbin. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:170-1 F 21 '25

Les plus vieilles statues du monde. P. Barrau de Lorde. il La Nature 52 pt1:158-60 Mr 8 '24

Les progrès récents de la paléontologie humaine. E. L. Bouvier. diags Annales Polit et Litt 82:155-7 F 10 '24

Une scène de chasse inédite de la grotte de Ganties, Montespan, Haute-Garonne. F. Trombe. il map La Nature 55 pt1:306-7 Ap 1 '27; Reply. H. Breuil. 55 pt1:308 Ap 1 '27

Some prehistoric sites of France. H. M. Ami. il Nature 113:129-31 Ja 26 '24

Les temps de la Gaule romaine: la valeur morale des choses. C. Jullian. R Polit et Litt 65:1-5, 36-41 Ja 1-15 '27

See also Basque provinces—Antiquities; Charlieu, France—Benedictine abbey; Civaux, France—Merovingian cemetery; Dordogne—Antiquities; Glozel; Man, Prehistoric—France; Paris—Antiquities; Provence—Antiquities; Solutré; also Canadian school of prehistoric research in France; also Sauvegarde de l'art français

Antiquities, Roman

Les fouilles de Saint-Bertrand de Comminges. Begouen. J Débats 33 pt2:204-6 Jl 30 '26

Vingt siècles d'histoire reconstitués par les fouilles de Saint-Bertrand-de-Comminges. P. Dumas. il map plan L'Illustration 84 pt2:300-4 S 25 '26

See also Frejus, France

Appropriations and expenditures

Les lois fiscales concernant les tantièmes d'administrateur. J Débats 32 pt2:800-1 N 13 '25

Un programme de réformes et d'économies; le rapport Marin. H: Puget. R Sci Polit 47:275-97 Ap '24

See also France—Army—Appropriations and expenditures

Archives

See Archives—France

Army

L'armée et la politique sous la Convention. G. Michon. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:529-46 N '27

Armée et travail. Magnillat. Correspondant 305:706-10 D 10 '26

L'armée qui'il nous faut. tabs R Deux Mondes 6 per 61:5-15; 7 per 36:153-69 Ja 1 '21, N 1 '26

Les armées françaises dans la Grande guerre. Mercure Fr 177:106-17 Ja 1 '25

La belle jeunesse française; review of Un soldat chrétien, Raymond de Perrot, de B. de Perrot. A. Tanant. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:810-25 O 15 '27

Budget et organisation militaire. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:1066-7 D 25 '25

Bureaucratie. Général de Cugnac. J Débats 33 pt2:658 O 22 '26

Les cadres de l'armée. J Débats 32 pt1:398-9 Mr 6 '25

Choice before France. Outlook (Lond) 56:53 Jl 25 '25

Les conditions morales du service d'un an. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt2:796-8 N 12 '26

Le contre-projet socialiste. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt1:148-51 Ja 28 '27

Les convocations des réservistes. J Débats 31 pt2:757-8 O 31 '24

Le débat militaire à la Chambre. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt1:924-5 Je 10 '27

La démagogie et l'armée. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt2:1055-6 D 24 '26

Le discours du maréchal Foch. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt2:193-4 Jl 30 '26

La discussion des lois militaires. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt1:846-9 My 27 '27

L'encadrement et le moral de l'armée. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:195-6 Jl 29 '27

L'état intellectuel de l'armée. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt2:836-8 N 19 '26

Le gouvernement et la réforme de l'armée. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt1:740-2, 781-4, 861-3 My 7-14, 28 '26

La grande pitié de nos effectifs de guerre. B. Serrigny. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:625-38 O 1 '24

FRANCE—Army—*Continued*
Les grandes manœuvres de l'armée du Rhin. A. Kerjean. J Débats 32 pt2:585-6, 627 O 9-16 '25
L'indécision de la Commission de l'armée. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt1:800-2 My 20 '27
L'inventaire des ressources. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 31 pt1:992-5 Je 20 '24
La justice militaire, sous la Convention à l'armée des Pyrénées-Orientales. G. Michon. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:37-46 Ja '26
Lois, principes et doctrines de guerre. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt1:776-9 My 8 '25
Le malaise de l'armée. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:931 D 4 '25
Le malaise de l'armée. Reboul. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:378-97, 561-78; 27:32-49 Mr 15-Ap 1, My 1 '25
Le ministère et la défense nationale. J Débats 32 pt1:690-1 Ap 24 '25
Motorisation de l'armée et la manœuvre stratégique, de Camon. Review by J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt2:110-12 Jl 16 '26
Les Nantais et la Grande guerre. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 298:781-2 Mr 10 '25
Notre futur statut militaire. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt1:662-4 Ap 23 '26
Notre sécurité; la question de l'armée française. bibliog Correspondant 297:505-27 N 25 '24
Notre statut militaire: quantité ou qualité? J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:969-72 D 9 '27
Le nouveau statut militaire. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt1:500-2 Mr 26 '26
Les nouveaux projets militaires. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt1:24-8, 69-72, 109-12 Ja 7-21 '27
L'organisation de l'armée. J Débats 31 pt2:717 O 24 '24
L'organisation de l'armée. J Débats 32 pt1: 595-7 Ap 10 '25
L'organisation de l'armée. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:544-6 O 2 '25
Organisation de l'armée et organisation du pays. J Débats 32 pt1:512-13 Mr 27 '25
Préparation militaire. De Cugnac. J Débats 34 pt1:767 My 13 '27
Les projets de lois militaires. J Débats 32 pt2:506-7 S 25 '25
Les projets du général Nollet. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:59-61 Jl 10 '25
Les projets militaires du gouvernement. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 31 pt2:981-2 D 5 '24
La proposition de loi Fabry. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt2:429-32, 510-12 S 10, 24 '26
Le recrutement des militaires de carrière. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt1:1003-5 Je 24 '27
Réflexions sur la couverture. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:705-7 O 30 '25
La revision périodique des lois militaires. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt2:589-92 O 8 '26
La situation matérielle des troupes au Maroc. G. de Montjou. J Débats 32 pt2:931-2; 33 pt1:407-8 D 4 '25, Mr 12 '26
Le soldat syrien. Correspondant 296:865-76 S 25 '24
Les solutions du moindre effort. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt1:882-3 Je 3 '27
Le sport et l'armée. J M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt1:315-17 F 20 '25
Les sports et l'armée. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:755-7 N 4 '27
La structure des armées modernes. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:237-9 Ag 5 '27
Un an ou dix-huit mois J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt1:815-17 My 15 '25
L'unité-cadre. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt 1:188-90 F 4 '27
Les vétérans de la grande armée dans les **pays rhénans. L. de Guillebon. R Polit et Litt 63:776-80 D 5 '25**

See also Cercle national des armées de terre et de mer; also Ecole de Saumur

Appropriations and expenditures

L'armée de la paix. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 31 pt2:1081 D 19 '24
Le budget de la guerre. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 31 pt2:1031-3 D 12 '24

Cavalry

Une page de l'histoire de la cavalerie française pendant la dernière guerre. C: Jacquier. Correspondant 304:921-5 S 25 '26

Colonial troops

L'armée d'Afrique. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:137-9 Jl 24 '25
Nos lignes de communications maritimes. J. Degouy. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:151-67 My 1 '24
Pour l'armée d'Afrique. J Débats 31 pt2:635-6 O 10 '24
Le problème militaire nord-africain. Correspondant 299:801-16 Je 25 '25
Le recrutement indigène en Afrique du Nord. J Débats 31 pt2:806-8 N 7 '24

Foreign legion

La nouvelle Légion étrangère. J. Lauzière. Mercure Fr 171:56-78 Ap 1 '24

Officers

Les cadres de l'armée. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:805 N 13 '25
La formation de l'officier de réserve. Général Weygand. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33: 632-50 Je 1 '26
La formation de l'officier; review of L'officier de France, by Tanant. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt1:724-6 My 6 '27
Les officiers mis à la retraite avant l'âge légal. J. de Cugnac. J Débats 31 pt1:995 Je 20 '24
Le rôle de l'officier de réserve. Debeney. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:890-906 Ap 15 '25

Recruiting, enlistment, etc.

Le recrutement de l'armée. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:1092-3 D 30 '27
Le recrutement des militaires de carrière. J M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:847-8 N 18 '27

Reserve forces

Convocation de réservistes. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:664-5 O 23 '25
Les convocations des réservistes. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt1:363-4 Mr 5 '26
La formation de l'officier de réserve. Général Weygand. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:632-50 Je 1 '26
L'instruction des réserves. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:410-3 S 9 '27
L'officier de réserve. J. M Bourget. J Débats 33 pt2:350-2 Ag 27 '26
Les périodes d'instruction en 1928. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:928-9 D 2 '27
Le rôle de l'officier de réserve. Debeney. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:890-906 Ap 15 '25

Arsenals

See Arsenals—France

Art

See Art, French

Automobile touring

See Automobile touring—France

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—France

Bibliothèque nationale

See Bibliothèque nationale

Biography

Hommes du jour. Liber. Correspondant 292: 221-35; 293:992-1013; 294:787-807 Jl 25, D 25 '23, Mr 10 '24

See also Biographie nationale

Birth rate

See Birth rate—France

Bolshevist propaganda

See Bolshevism—France

FRANCE—*Continued*

Bonds, Government

See Bonds, Government—France

Botany

See Botany—France

Boundaries

Germany

Franco-German frontiers. C: H. Haskins. map Foreign Affairs 3:199-210 D '24

Bridges

See Bridges—France

Budget

See Budget—France

Cabinet

Le ministère devant la Chambre. J Débats 33 pt1:483-7 Mr 26 '26

Le ministère Herriot. J Débats 31 pt1:978-82 Je 20 '24

Le ministère Poincaré. J Débats 33 pt2:171-6 Jl 30 '26

Trihedral cabinet. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 25:33-4 Ap 25 '25

Cathedrals

See Cathedrals—France

Chamber of deputies

See France—National assembly—Chamber of deputies

Charities

See Charities—France

Church history

Les élections épiscopales sous les Mérovingiens. P. Cloché. bibliog Moyen Age 35:203-51 S '24-25

Les paroisses dauphinoises du diocèse de Vaison en 1729. J. de Font-Réaulx. bibliog tabs Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 3:201-30 '26

Place of Jansenism in French history. W. K. Ferguson. bibliog J Relig 7:16-42 Ja '27

Thirteenth-century register: Odo archbishop of Rouen. C. Jenkins. Church Q R 101:80-123 O '25

Les tributs aux Normands et l'église de France au IXe siècle. F. Lot. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:58-78 '24

Le vieux Paris: la chapelle Saint-Denis; review of Histoire des communes annexées à Paris en 1859, by L. Lambeau. H. Cordier. J Savants 23:19-22 Ja '25

See also Church and state in France; Counter-reformation; France—Foreign relations -Vatican; France—History—Revolution—Religious history; Roman Catholic church in France; also Langres (diocese)

Churches

See Churches—France

Citizenship

See Citizenship—France

Civilization

La civilisation française jugée par un Américain. H. P. Thieme. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:835-54 Ag 15 '24

See also France—Intellectual life

Climate

La nébulosité sur les côtes de France. J. Rouch. tabs R Sci 64:400-1 Jl 10 '26

See also Rain and rainfall—France

Coal industry

See Coal industry—France

Coal mines and mining

See Coal mines and mining—France

Colleges and universities

See Colleges and universities—France

Colonies

L'accession des indigènes à la qualité de citoyen français. J Débats 32 pt1:355-7 F 27 '25

Africa, the Arabs, and France. M. G. Chadwick. bibliog Dublin R 181:71-92 Jl '27

L'Afrique équatoriale convalescente. C. Guy. il R Sci 63:417-29 Je 27 '25

L'apport intellectuel des colonies à la France. G. Hanotaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:129-40 Ja 1 '27

L'apprentissage colonial. Leturc. Annales Polit et Litt 88:234 F 27 '27

Aux pénitenciers militaires africains; review of Dante n'avait rien vu. (Biribi), by A. Londres. M. Le Roy. J Economistes 80:70-6 Ja '25

Les carrières coloniales. E. Leturc. Annales Polit et Litt 85:548-9 N 22 '25

La cartographie officielle en Afrique occidentale française. E. de Martonne. il maps R Sci 63:481-6, 513-19 Jl 25-Ag 8 '25

Charles de Foucauld et les Musulmans. R. Bazin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:481-506 D 1 '24

Les chemins de fer en Afrique française. G. Regelsperger. R Sci Polit 47:374-95 Jl '24

Le code noir; study of the condition of the negro slave in the French possessions in America. W: R. Riddell. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:33-8 '25; Same. J Negro Hist 10:321-9 Jl '25

Les colonies, espoir français. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:570-1 My 31 '25

Comment sont expédiées les affaires économiques d'intérêt colonial. J Débats 31 pt2: 1043-4 D 12 '24

La Conférence nord-africaine. R. Rey. J Débats 34 pt1:927-8 Je 10 '27

De Tunis à Kotonou par le Tchad; journal de la mission Courtot. C: Géniaux. map R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:857-80 Ag 15 '25

Démographie de l'Afrique française du Nord au début du vingtième siècle. H. Bunle. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:278-96, 347-64 Jl-O '24

Diplomatie coloniale. G Hanotaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:830-40 D 15 '24

England and France in the East. S. Rice. Asiatic R n s 21:147-57 Ja '25

England und Frankreich in Afrika. T. Seitz. Preuss Jahrb 201:113-24 Ag '25

L'Exposition d'art indigène des colonies françaises. Y. Rambosson. R Polit et Litt 62:67-9 Ja 19 '24

La femme française aux colonies. E. Leturc. Annales Polit et Litt 85:682 D 20 '25

Les feux qui couvent. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 83:544-5 N 23 '24

France: a disintegrator of Islam. J. T. C. Blackmore. Moslem World 14:136-9 Ap '24

La France des cinq parties du monde. O. Homberg. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:875-88; 37:201-11, 671-90, 916-28; 39:193-212, 647-61, 901-17; 40:390-415, 639-67, 867-80; 41:241-53 D 15 '26-Ja 1, F 1-15, My 1, Je 1-15, Jl 15-Ag 15, S 15 '27

La France et ses colonies. J Débats 33 pt2: 629-30 O 15 '26

France wins her way in North Africa. A. Stote. il Our World 5:20-5 Ag '24

French colonial scandals. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 28:727-8 Mr 26 '27

French designs on Spanish-America in 1820-5. H. Temperley. Eng Hist R 40:34-53 Ja '25

La grande pitié de nos populations africaines. J Débats 31 pt2:459-60, 678-80, 719-21, 759-60 S 12, O 17-31 '24

La minéralogie, science naturelle; la science et les colonies. A. Lacroix. R Sci 64:481-6 Ag 28 '26

Le ministère des colonies contre les intérêts coloniaux. J Débats 32 pt1:400-1 Mr 6 '25

Le mirage de l'Islam. C: de Saint-Aulaire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:591-2 Je 15 '27

La mise en valeur de nos colonies; l'A.O.F. E Leturc. Annales Polit et Litt 89:508 N 15 '27

Nos colonies australes. Leturc. map Annales Polit et Litt 84:263-4 Mr 8 '25

FRANCE—Colonies—*Continued*
Nos colonies menacées. Leturc. Annales Polit et Litt 86:49 Ja 10 '26
Nos colonies ne sont pas assez connues. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:717-18 O 28 '27
Le Parlement n'exerce aucun contrôle réel sur l'administration coloniale. J Débats 33 pt1: 233-4 F 12 '26
La politique coloniale et le Cartel. J Débats 32 pt2:253-4 Ag 14 '25
La population des colonies françaises. A. Got. Mercure Fr 181:460-4 Jl 15 '25
Le poulpe et le dragon. C: de Saint-Aulaire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:429-30 My 1 '27
Pour les colonies. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:188-9 Ag 23 '25
Le problème des dettes interalliées et la vente des colonies françaises. J Débats 32 pt1:858-9 My 22 '25
Réglementation de la chasse et institution de parcs nationaux en Afrique occidentale française. G. Regelsperger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:277 Ap 30 '25
La représentation des intérêts coloniaux. J Débats 32 pt1:59-60, 514-17 Ja 9, Mr 27 '25
Sciences naturelles dans les possessions françaises de l'Afrique du Nord. E. L. Bouvier. Annales Polit et Litt 82:348-50 Mr 30 '24
La section coloniale à l'Exposition. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:290-1 S 19 '25
La vie coloniale. Leturc. Annales Polit et Litt 82:188-9 F 17 '24

See also Algeria; Cambodia; French Guiana; French West Africa; Guadeloupe (island); Haute-Volta, Colonie de la; Indo-China, French; Ivory Coast; Kongo, French; Louisiana (province); Madagascar; Martinique; Mauretania; Morocco; New Caledonia; Pulo Condore; Réunion (island); Saint-Pierre (island); Senegal, Africa; Tunis (state); also Congrès des colonies françaises à l'étranger; France—Conseil supérieur des colonies; Union coloniale

Bolshevism

Moscou et l'Afrique du Nord. S. M. Godchot. J Economistes 84:196-204, 328-41; 85:51-62 My-Jl '26
La propagande communiste dans les colonies françaises. J Débats 31 pt2:941-2 N 28 '24
La IIIe Internationale contre la France et ses colonies. Correspondant 299:321-39 My 10 '25

Commerce

L'adaptation du pavillon au trafic colonial. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 34 pt1:805-6 My 20 '27
Les clauses coloniales du traité de commerce franco-allemand. J Débats 34 pt2:400-1 S 2 '27
Le ministère des colonies contre les intérêts coloniaux. J Débats 32 pt1:400-1 Mr 6 '25
Tribulations fiscales du commerce colonial. J Débats 32 pt1.693-4 Ap 24 '25

Finance

Le budget des colonies et le rapport de M Archimbaud. J Débats 34 pt1:191-2 F 4 '27
La discussion du budget des colonies; la politique de M Daladier. J Débats 32 pt1:140-1 Ja 23 '25
Se servir des prestations allemandes pour outiller nos colonies. J Débats 34 pt1:152-3, 229-31, 272-3, 365-7 Ja 28, F 11-18, Mr 4 '27

See also France—Colonies—Tariff

Industries and resources

Les alcools coloniaux et leur utilisation comme carburant. H. Boulard. il R Sci 63: 50-4 Ja 24 '25
L'avenir économique de nos colonies. G. Cadoux. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 68: 247-61 O '27
La campagne contre le riz et le manioc. J Débats 34 pt1:447 Mr 18 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. L: Lapicque. 34 pt1:567-9 Ap 8 '27
Le caoutchouc; la production des colonies françaises. J. C. Bongrand. il La Nature 55 pt1:206-9 Mr 1 '27
La chasse aux cétacés dans le monde; son avenir dans les colonies françaises. A. Gruvel. il R Sci 63:65-71 F 14 '25
La colonie de la Haute-Volta; climat, races, productions. J. Legendre. il La Nature 55 pt2:490-4 D 1 '27
Les colonies et la politique du blé; une réforme malheureuse. J Débats 32 pt1:896-7 My 29 '25
Les colonies françaises et le problème du blé. J Débats 32 pt1:938-9 Je 5 '25
Comment nous utilisons nos colonies. J Débats 33 pt2:115-16 Jl 16 '26
Le coton; sa culture dans les colonies françaises. La Nature 55 pt1:101-7 F 5 '27
La forêt coloniale et les bois coloniaux. A. Bertin. il R Sci 64:11-17, 45-52 Ja 9-23 '26
La genèse des gisements de potasse d'après les conditions géologiques du lac Assal, Somalie française. L. Joleaud. R Sci 65:274-5 My 14 '27
Le Laos. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:xvii Mr 26 '27
Une manifestation coloniale au Grand Palais. F. Rouget. L'Illustration 85 pt1:85 Ja 22 '27
La mise en valeur des îles Kerguelen. F. Sauvaire-Jourdan. il maps La Nature 54 pt2:273-9 O 30 '26
Le problème de la culture du cotonnier dans nos colonies et la nécessité d'une organisation scientifique pour le résoudre. A. Chevalier. il R Sci 63:75-84, 107-12, 142-9 F 14-Mr 14 '25
La question du coton. Leturc. Annales Polit et Litt 85:209 Ag 23 '25
Le sucre de canne dans nos vieilles colonies; son importance économique. M. Rigotard. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:581-4 O 31 '26
Les textiles coloniaux. il La Nature 55 pt2: 16-22 Jl 1 '27
Les textiles coloniaux; laine et soie. il La Nature 55 pt2:536-41 D 15 '27
L'utilisation des peaux de certains reptiles dans l'industrie. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36: 661 D 15 '25
L'utilisation des peaux de reptiles de nos colonies dans l'industrie française. A. Gruvel. il La Nature 53 pt2:366-8 D 5 '25

See also Algeria—Industries and resources; Cotton—Algeria; Cotton—French West Africa; Fisheries—Guinea, French; Fisheries—Kamerun; French West Africa—Industries and resources; Indo-China, French—Industries and resources; also Laboratoire d'agronomie coloniale

Public health

Le berceau africain. J Débats 33 pt1:455-6 Mr 19 '26
En Afrique occidentale française. J Débats 33 pt2:393-4 S 3 '26
Le ministère des colonies et la réforme sanitaire J Débats 32 pt1:188-90 Ja 30 '25
L'œuvre sanitaire dans nos colonies; les efforts déployés pour augmenter le nombre des médecins européens. J Débats 32 pt2;181-3 Jl 31 '25
La réforme du service de santé dans nos colonies. J Débats 32 pt2:219-20 Ag 7 '25

Tariff

Les colonies et la réforme du tarif douanier. J Débats 32 pt2:339-41, 379-80, 425-7 Ag 28-S 11 '25; Discussion. 32 pt2:427-9, 508-10 S 11, 25 '25
Le régime douanier colonial. J Débats 33 pt2: 235-6 Ag 6 '26
Le régime douanier colonial. J Débats 34 pt1: 768 My 13 '27

Commerce

Le commerce de la France en janvier 1926. J Débats 33 pt1:319 F 26 '26
Le commerce extérieur de la France en 1924. J Débats 32 pt1:186 Ja 30 '25
Le commerce extérieur français. J Débats 33 pt1:500 Mr 26 '26
Le commerce extérieur français. J Débats 34 pt2:520 S 23 '27
Le commerce français en 1925. J Débats 33 **pt1:188-9 F 5 '26**

FRANCE—Commerce—*Continued*
La concurrence. A. Artaud. J Débats 32 pt1: 91-3 Jl 17 '25
Le ministère des colonies contre les intérêts coloniaux. J Débats 32 pt1:400-1 Mr 6 '25
Nos relations commerciales. J Débats 31 pt2: 755-6 O 31 '24
Le pavillon national et les Français à l'étranger. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 33 pt2:714-15 O 29 '26
Le sourire. A. Artaud. J Débats 32 pt1:591-3 Ap 10 '25
La tendance du commerce extérieur français. J Débats 31 pt2:541-2 S 26 '24
Tribulations fiscales du commerce colonial. J Débats 32 pt1:693-4 Ap 24 '25
Les variations dans le trafic du port de Rouen. J Débats 33 pt1:361-2 Mr 5 '26
See also France—Colonies—Commerce; Tariff—France

Great Britain
Les vins de France en Angleterre sous l'ancien régime. C: Bastide. R Sci Polit 50: 555-78 O '27

Japan
Situation actuelle du commerce d'exportation de la France vers le Japon. P. Baudet. tabs R Sci Polit 49:593-606 O '26

Russia
Le commerce avec les soviets. J Débats 32 pt2:628 O 16 '25

Scotland
Commercial relations between France and Scotland in 1707. H: Sée and A. A. Cormack. Scot Hist R 23:275-9 Jl '26

United States
Lafayette et le commerce franco-américain à la veille de la Révolution, d'après des documents inédits; éd. par A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:474-84 S '26

Commercial treaties
L'accord commercial franco-allemand. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:341-2 Ag 26 '27
L'accord économique franco-anglais et le commerce britannique. J Débats 34 pt2:429 S 9 '27
Agreement between the United Kingdom, Belgium and France relative to customs regulations applicable to air traffic; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup127-30 O '27
Les clauses coloniales du traité de commerce franco-allemand. J Débats 34 pt2:400-1 S 2 '27
Le nouveau traité franco-siamois. G. Regelsperger. R Sci Polit 50:128-33 Ja '27

Commission des finances
See Finance—France

Communes
See Municipal government—France

Communism
See Communism—France

Conseil national économique
See France—National economic council

Conseil supérieur des colonies
Le conseil supérieur des colonies. J Débats 32 pt2:628 O 16 '25

Conseil supérieur du travail
See Conseil supérieur du travail

Constitution
Les constitutions et les révolutions en France depuis 1789. tab L'Illustration 83 pt1:153 F 14 '25
La défense de la constitution. J Débats 31 pt1: 892-3 Je 6 '24
Moratorium constitutionnel. H: de Jouvenel. R Polit et Litt 62:128-30 F 16 '24

Cooperation
See Cooperation—France

Courts
See Courts—France

Criminal law
See Criminal law—France

Culture
See France—Civilization

Debts, Public
See Debts, Public—France

Decorations of honor
See Decorations of honor

Defenses
L'anniversaire de la Marne. J Débats 34 pt2: 475-6 S 16 '27
Armements et sécurité. Aiglat. Correspondant 301:801-11; 302:11-22, 321-31 D 25 '25-Ja 10, F 10 '26
Le budget de la guerre. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:927-8 D 2 '27
La défense de nos côtes; un beau paysage menacé R. Recouly. il diag L'Illustration 84 pt1:36-7 Ja 9 '26
La défense de nos frontières. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt1:348-9 Mr 4 '27
L'essentiel. C. de Gaulle. R Polit et Litt 63:26-9 Ja 3 '25
Fogs, hogs, bogs, and all. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 28:657-9 Mr 12 '27
La fortification permanente J Débats 32 pt2: 802-5 N 13 '25
French policy and disarmament. G: Lechartier. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:35-40 Jl '26
La loi Paul Boncour. Degouy. Mercure Fr 196:290-308 Je 1 '27
La nation en temps de guerre. L'Illustration 85 pt1:213-4 Mr 12 '27
L'organisation défensive de nos frontières. map Correspondant 307:171-90 Ap 25 '27
L'organisation défensive des frontières. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt1:266-7 F 18 '27
La paille et la poutre; ou, La légende du militarisme français. tab Correspondant 303: 321-6 My 10 '26
Pour l'organisation de la défense nationale. J Débats 32 pt1:276-7 F 13 '25
Les projets de lois militaires. J Débats 32 pt2:506-7 S 25 '25
Les projets du général Nollet. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:59-61 Jl 10 '25
Le sens et la portée de la loi d'organisation générale du pays pour le temps de guerre. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:557-9 S 30 '27
Stratégie et politique. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:1010-13 D 16 '27
See also Aeronautics, Military—France; France—Army; France—Navy; Indo-China, French—Defenses

Description and travel
Le Dauphiné berceau du tourisme. F. Honoré. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:601-2 Je 13 '25
Enchantment that is France. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 54:50-1 Jl 19 '24
Fisherman's holiday in France. S. Gwynn. Spec 134:857-61 My 23 '25
France and Italy. Nation (Lond) 39:144 My 1 '26
France: her geography. A. E. Ware. bibliog il maps J Geog 25:281-302 N '26
French countryside. Periscope. Blackw 216: 105-20 Jl '24
In Brillat-Savarin's country. S. Gwynn. Blackw 217:43-62 Ja '25
In search of a property. M. Sutherland. Outlook (Lond) 53:281-2 Ap '24
In the Midi. S: Gwynn. Blackw 219:81-101 Ja '26
In western France S. Gwynn. Blackw 215: 308-22 Mr '24
La mort des moulins à vent dans la région du nord. F. Monod. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:728-9 D 24 '27

FRANCE—Description and travel—*Continued*
Northern France revisited. A. T. Sheppard. Spec 139:808-9 N 12 '27
Paris-Poitiers en carrosse. E. Vuillermoz. il map L'Illustration 84 pt2:369-72 O 2 '26
Un plan nouveau de la géographie de la France. J. Brunhes. il maps L'Illustration 84 pt2:517-20 N 13 '26
Quelques images françaises. L: Bertrand. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:824-41 Ap 15 '26
Les régions géographiques; le Valois. La Nature 52 pt2:161-5 S 13 '24
Les routes de l'eau. R. Recouly. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:459-62 My 8 '26
Things they don't do better in France. J. O. P. Bland. English R 41:805-11 D '25
Travel in France. il Nation (Lond) 37:43-6 Travel no '25
Turpentine country. E. Vale. Cornhill M 58:715-25 Je '25

See also Automobile touring—France; Bridges—France; Castles—France; Cathedrals—France; also Aiguesmortes; Aixen-Provence, Aix-les-bains; Albi; Aravis mountains; Ardèche river; Aubrac mountains; Auvergne mountains; Auxerre; Avignon; Basque provinces—Description and travel; Beaune; Beauvais; Besançon; Boulogne-sur-Mer; Brantome; Brittany; Cannes; Causses (region); Chambéry; Charmes; Collonges; Dauphiné; Deauville; Domremy-la-Pucelle; Dordogne; Douarnenez; Gien; Honfleur; Houlgate; Ile-de-France (department)—Description and travel; Jura mountains; Landes; Le Mans; Limousin; Loire river; Lyons; Livradois, Monts du; Marais (district); Marseilles; Martigues; Maurienne; Montreuil-sur-Mer; Nice; Normandy; O, Château d'; Paris—Description; Pontoise; Port Royal (abbey); Prats-de-Mollo; Provence; Pyrenees; Riviera; Saint-Cirq-la-Popie; Saint-Omer; Saint-Sauveur-le-Vicomte; Saintes-Maries; Talloires (lake); Uzès; Vaucluse (department); Vaucluse, Fountain of; Ventoux, Mont

Bibliography

Nos hôtes anglo-saxons. J. Aynard. J Débats 33 pt2:442-4 S 10 '26

Devastated regions

See France—Reconstruction

Diplomatic and consular service

Lettres à ma fille; coup d'œil sur la diplomatie. C: Loiseau. Correspondant 302: 481-92 F 25 '26

Direction des beaux-arts

Un directeur des beaux-arts sous la restauration. Doudeauville. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:651-73 F 1 '27

Earthquakes

See Earthquakes—France

Economic conditions

L'anarchie financière, l'écrasement des classes moyennes et les menaces de dictature. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 86:117-18 Ja 31 '26
Ayons confiance en nous. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:218-19 Mr 1 '25
Bénéfices exagérés. A. Artaud. J Débats 32 pt1:183-6 Ja 30 '25
Causeries commerciales; remèdes à la cherté. A. Artaud. J Débats 32 pt1:51-4 Ja 9 '25
Les conséquences sociales de la guerre. G. d'Avenel. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:307-28 N 15 '24
Difficultés monétaires du début du XVIIIe siècle. H. Soudois. J Economistes 79:175-90, 313-34 O-N '24
Une enquête sur les classes moyennes. E. Blanc. J Débats 32 pt1:436-7 Mr 13 '25
L'état de siège économique. Grosclaude. J Débats 34 pt2:313-15 Ag 19 '27
Une histoire économique de la France. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:192-3 Jl 29 '27
Histoire économique et financière, de G. Martin. (Histoire de la nation française; ed. by G. Hanotaux, v. 10). Review. A. de Tarlé. Correspondant 309:112-18 O 10 '27
Les intérêts économiques et l'œuvre socialiste. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 81:3-31 Ap '25
Les intermédiaires. A. Artaud. J Débats 32 pt1:272-4 F 13 '25
Menace of European famine; France. W. P. Digby. Outlook (Lond) 55:245-50 Ap 11 '25
Les petits commerçants. E. Blanc. J Débats 32 pt1:475-6 Mr 20 '25
Post-war features of France; review of Economic and industrial conditions in France, by J. R. Cahill. C: R. Hargrove. English R 42:33-6 Ja '26
Pourquoi la Douceur de vivre a-t-elle disparu? A. Mouflet. R Polit et Litt 63:659-62 O 17 '25
Le rapport du gouverneur de la Banque de France. J Economistes 77:181-91 F 15 '24
Le Service d'observation des prix. M. Huber. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:411-26; 68:10-25 D '26-Ja '27
Le sourire. A. Artaud. J Débats 32 pt1:591-3 Ap 10 '25
Le spéculateur. A. Artaud. J Débats 32 pt1: 547-9 Ap 3 '25
La spéculation. A. Artaud. J Débats 32 pt1: 319-51 F 27 '25
We shall muddle through. . . A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:502-3 N 15 '25

See also Cost of living—France; Finance—France; Land tenure—France; Money—France; Prices—France; Wages—France; also France—National economic council; Union des intérêts économiques

Economic policy

Les inquiétudes de l'homme moyen; lettre à M Herriot. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 79:273-90 N '24

Education

See Education—France

Elections

See Elections—France

Electricity supply

See Electricity supply—France

Finance

See Finance—France

Fisheries

See Fisheries—France

Fishes

See Fishes—France

Floods

See Floods and flood prevention—France

Flour mills

See Flour mills—France

Foreign population

Are foreigners hated in France? E. Dimnet. Sat R 141:85-6 Ja 23 '26
L'assimilation des étrangers. A. Got. Mercure Fr 170:601-16; 183:207-10 Mr 15 '24, O 1 '25
La population étrangère en France et les naturalisations. A. Sauvy. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:60-72, 89-97 F-Mr '27
Le recensement et les étrangers. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt1:318-19 F 26 '26

See also Chinese in France; Immigrants in France; Mohammedans in France; Naturalization—France

Foreign relations

Les affaires étrangères au Sénat. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:881-2 My 29 '25
Au service de la France, de R. Poincaré. Review. C. Vergniol. L'Illustration 84 pt1: 110-12 F 6 '26
Confusion et contradictions. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:168-70 Mr 1 '24

FRANCE—Foreign relations—*Continued*
La conversation Chamberlain-Herriot. J Débats 31 pt2:1013-15 D 12 '24
Dans la neige, au bord d'une tombe. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 82:164-5 F 17 '24
Les déclarations de M Briand. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt1:9-11 Ja 7 '27
L'expérience démocratique. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:382-4 Je 7 '24
Le forum américain et la France. E. Dimnet. Correspondant 295:685-98 My 25 '24
France and Central Europe. Outlook (Lond) 55:324-5 My 16 '25
France and Germany. Round Tab 14:251-4 Mr '24
France, Angleterre et Allemagne. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt1:977-8 Je 20 '24
France at home and abroad. Spec 135:744-5 O 31 '25
France begins to understand. Outlook (Lond) 53:36-7 Ja 19 '24
La France et les alliances. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:272-84 My 15 '24
France's alternatives; co-operation or isolation. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133:120-1 Jl 26 '24
French mind. Nation (Lond) 34:822-3 Mr 15 '24
Ils ont des yeux et ne voient pas... A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 82:60-1 Ja 20 '24
Interpretation of French policy. Nation (Lond) 42:176-8 N 5 '27
M Briand's foreign policy. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 25:66-7 My 2 '25
Nos alliés de l'est. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:343-6 My 16 '25
La politica europea della Francia dai trattati di Westfalia al trattato di Versailles. V. Zoppi. Nuova Antol 242:149-58 Jl 16 '25
La politique extérieure de la France. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:176-7 Jl 30 '26
La politique rhénane de Vergennes, de G. Grosjean. Review. P. Delattre. Correspondant 308:218-26 Jl 25 '27
Pour l'unification de notre politique extérieure. L. Naudeau. L'Illustration 85 pt1: 70-2 Ja 22 '27
Price of peace. Spec 132:989-90 Je 21 '24
Program of liberal France. E. Herriot. Foreign Affairs 2:558-70 Je '24
Le programme de M Herriot; la politique extérieure. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt1:891-2 Je 6 '24
Le programme extérieur du cabinet Herriot. J Débats 31 pt1:984-5 Je 20 '24
Le Protocole de Genève et la question de la sécurité. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:171-3 Mr 7 '25
Real face of France. M. Sangnier. World To morrow 7:103-4 Ap '24
Réflexions sur la politique de M Aristide Briand. R. Chabrié. R Polit et Litt 63:266-8 Ap 18 '25
Saving France once more. Outlook (Lond) 53: 168-9 Mr 15 '24
Two French policies. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 42:384-6 D 10 '27

See also France—Treaties; International security; also Union interalliée; also France and Belgium, France and China, etc.

Austria

Un ambassadeur de Louis-Philippe à Vienne. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 307:38-54 Ap 10 '27

Belgium

L'entrevue de Bruxelles. F. de Brinon. J Débats 31 pt1:1025-8 Je 27 '24

Czechoslovakia

L'accord politique franco-tchèque. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:59-62 Ja 19 '24
French policy of encirclement. Spec 132:41 Ja 12 '24
Inflexible moderation. New Statesman 22:356-7 Ja 5 '24
La Tchécoslovaquie et la politique française. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 31 pt1:899-901 Je 6 '24

Germany

L'Allemagne et la France au printemps de 1887; d'après des documents nouveaux. E. Bourgeois. R Sci Polit 47:5-17 Ja '24
Ambitions allemandes. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:220-1 Ag 5 '27; Discussion. 34 pt2: 263-7 Ag 12 '27
L'avenir des relations franco-allemandes. A. Got. Mercure Fr 177:28-44 Ja 1 '25
Bülow et Rouvier après la chute de Delcassé, d'après les documents allemands. E. Laloy. Mercure Fr 190:568-94 S 15 '26
Le discours de Lunéville. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:987-9 Je 24 '27
L'énigme allemande en 1912. R Poincaré. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:287-304, 885-7 Ja 15, F 15 '26
Fin d'ambassade à Berlin, 1912-1914. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:760-93 Je 15 '27
France, Germany and security. Spec 134:312 F 28 '25
Francia e Germania nella storia. R. Michels. Nuova Antol 243:77-88 S 1 '25
Franco-German crisis. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 41:435-7 Jl 2 '27
Locarno is not dead. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 29:365-7 Jl 2 '27
Il mancato incontro di Guglielmo II con Loubet nelle acque di Napoli; review of Die grosse politik der europäischen kabinette, 1871-1914, ed. by J. Lepsius and others. M. Gravina. Nuova Antol 240:98-103 Mr 1 '25
M Briand et l'Allemagne. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:347-8 Mr 4 '27
M Poincaré buries Locarno. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 41:405-6 Je 25 '27
Other side; M Poincaré's policy restated. J. Sauerwein. Spec 132:449-51 Mr 22 '24
Le problème franco-allemand. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:202-4 Ag 7 '25
Rhine question. Nation (Lond) 37:195-6 My 16 '25
Simples réflexions sur les réparations et la sécurité. R Sci Polit 48:177-92 Ap '25
Stresemann et Poincaré. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt2:106-8 Jl 15 '27

See also France and Germany; Germany—Occupation by allies; Germany—Reparations; Ruhr valley—Invasion; also Thoiry agreement

Great Britain

L'accord franco-britannique. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:964-6 Je 12 '25
Angleterre et France. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:801-2 My 15 '25
Anglo-French diplomacy in 1792-3; a study in the psychology of revolution. P. T: Fenn, jr. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser) 13:15-49 O '25
Atmosphere. New Statesman 22:620-1 Mr 8 '24
L'avenir des relations franco-britanniques. P. Bernus. J Débats 31 pt2.354-5 Ag 29 '24
Britain, France and Germany. A. Lupton. Nation (Lond) 34:893 Mr 22 '24
British policy and the Palatinate. Spec 132: 237 F 16 '24
China, England, and France. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 28:790-1 Ap 9 '27
Convention between the United Kingdom and France respecting legal proceedings in civil and commercial matters, 1922; text. Am J Int Law 17:sup34-8 Ja '23
La conversation de Chequers; with text of notes. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt1:1023-4 Je 27 '24
Les conversations anglo-françaises et la politique d'équilibre. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:724-5 My 1 '25
Les conversations interalliées. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:39-45 Jl 11 '24
Courage of our convictions. New Statesman 22:500-1 F 9 '24
Les déclarations de MM Herriot et MacDonald. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:3-4 Jl 4 '24
La diplomatie française doit-elle regretter le cabinet travailliste? J. Bardoux. Correspondant 298:399-430 F 10 '25
Le discours de M MacDonald. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:83-5 Jl 18 '24

FRANCE—Foreign relations—*Great Britain—Cont.*
Edward I's case against Philip, the Fair, over Gascony in 1298; with Latin text of the original manuscript. H. Rothwell. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:572-82 O '27
England and France, 1914-1924. H. W. Worsley-Gough. English R 39:777-83 D '24
France et Angleterre. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:790-1 N 7 '24
If the Conference fails. Spec 133:86-7 Jl 19 '24
Illustrations of English history in the mediæval registers of the Parlement of Paris. H. G. Richardson. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 10:55-85 '27
Le jacobinisme dans les débats du Parlement anglais en 1793 et 1794. G. Michon. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:365-73 Jl '25
Les lettres Poincaré-MacDonald. J Débats 31 pt1:894-5 Je 6 '24
M Briand and his pact. Sat R 140:180 Ag 15 '25
New entente. English R 41:21-2 Jl '25
New foreign policy? Spec 133:921-2 D 13 '24
La paix par l'Entente cordiale. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 83:652-3 D 14 '24
La politique anglaise et la France. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:377-80 Je 6 '25
La question des réparations; ou, La mésentente cordiale franco-britannique. H. R. Savary. R Sci Polit 47:589-605; 48:109-35 O '24-Ja '25
Le Sénat et la Conférence de Londres. J Débats 31 pt2:82-3 Jl 18 '24
Some dangers of the pact. Sat R 139:664 Je 20 '25
Les toasts du Guildhall. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:830-1 My 27 '27
Une visite au roi d'Angleterre, juin 1913; extract from vol. 3 of Au service de la France. R. Poincaré. L'Illustration 84 pt1: 516-18 My 22 '26
La visite de M Doumergue en Angleterre. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:791-2 My 20 '27
See also Aquitaine; Great Britain and France

Italy

Les amis du commandeur Melchiori. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:292-3 S 20 '25
Les conventions franco-sardes des 26-28 janvier 1859. P. Matter. R Sci Polit 48:161-76 Ap '25
Danger in the Mediterranean. Sat R 142:573-4 N 13 '26
France and Italy. Spec 139:1114 D 24 '27
France and Italy. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 30:373-4 D 31 '27
France et Italie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1: 630-1 Ap 22 '27
La France et l'Italie, des armistices à Locarno. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:803-25; 32: 188-207 F 15-Mr 1 '26
Franco-Italian antagonisms. E. W. P. Newman. Outlook (Lond) 59:479-81 My 7 '27
From the Rhine to the Alps. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 28:167-8 N 20 '26
Great Britain and the Mediterranean. E. W. P. Newman. Outlook (Lond) 59:145-7 F 5 '27
Italie et France. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2: 1079-80 D 30 '27
Psicologia interalleata del dopo guerra. L. Bonin-Longare. Nuova Antol 237:97-123 S 16 '24

Japan

On France and Japan. Trans-Pac 12:4 My 2 '25

Persia

First ambassadress; Mlle Petit. F. Gribble. English R 40:782-8 Je '25
Quinze ans avant Gobineau; une ambassade en Perse en 1839. A. de Luppé. Correspondant 306:117-24 Ja 10 '27

Poland

Une nouvelle phase dans les relations franco-polonaises. R Polit et Litt 62:806-7 D 6 '24

Russia

L'affaire Rakowsky. J Débats 34 pt2:473-4 S 16 '27
L'affaire Rakowsky. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:589-91 O 7 '27
Chacun chez soi. J Débats 34 pt2:668-9 O 21 '27
Les facéties de M Krassine. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:246-7 Ag 14 '25
France and Russia. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 29:241-3 Je 4 '27
La France et les soviets. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:224-5, 430 Ag 5, S 9 '27
France et Russie. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:23-6 Ja 3 '25
Une leçon du passé. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:459-62 Jl 5 '24
M Herriot et la Russie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:698 O 24 '24
M Krassine à l'Elysée. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:1059-60 D 19 '24
More Russian folly. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 29:805-7 O 8 '27
Où en est la conférence franco-soviétique. Correspondant 303:892-8 Je 25 '26
La reconnaissance des soviets. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:741-3 O 31 '24
Le scandale Rakowsky. J Débats 34 pt2:627-9 O 14 '27
Soviets and France. Sat R 143:931 Je 18 '27
Voyage en Russie, 1912. R. Poincaré. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:563-86 F 1 '26

Siam

L'esprit des derniers accords franco-siamois. R. de Caix. J Débats 32 pt1:296-8 F 20 '25

Spain

L'accord franco-espagnol sur le Maroc. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:104-5 Jl 16 '26
La collaboration franco-espagnole. F. de Brinon. J Débats 33 pt1:685-9 Ap 30 '26
La conférence franco-espagnole. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:965-6 Je 18 '26
Les négociations franco-espagnoles. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:40-1 Jl 10 '25
L'opinion française et l'Espagne. M. Legendre. J Débats 31 pt2:1072-3 D 19 '24
La politique extérieure de l'Espagne et les relations avec la France. J. Aulneau. Annales Polit et Litt 86:677-9 Je 20 '26
Le voyage du roi d'Espagne en France; pages de L'Europe sous les armes, vol. 3 d'Au service de la France. R. Poincaré. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:380-3 Ap 24 '26
Un voyage officiel en Espagne; extract from vol. 3 of Au service de la France. R. Poincaré. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:566-8 Je 5 '26

Switzerland

L'arbitrage et les zones. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:707-8, 796-7 O 24, N 7 '24
Une dette interalliée; la dette d'Henri IV à Genève. V: Bérard. Correspondant 309:801-22 D 25 '27 (to be cont)
Franco-Swiss free zones. L: Schulthess. map Foreign Affairs 3:331-4 D '24
La question des zones et le compromis d'arbitrage. E: Bauty. J Débats 31 pt2:89-90 Jl 18 '24
Souvenirs de 1815. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 87:86-7 Jl 25 '26

Tunis (state)

La France en Tunisie de 1582-1630; documents inédits, éd. par P. Grandchamp. Review. C: de la Roncière. J Savants 24:167-72 Ap '26
French mission to Tunis in the seventeenth century. A. C. Wratislaw. Blackw 219:111-30 Ja '26

Turkey

L'affaire du Lotus. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:463-4 S 17 '26
La convention d'Angora et le mandat français en Syrie, janvier-mars 1926. G. Imann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:604-24 Ag 1 '26
Five years of French policy in the Near East. A. Gauvain. Foreign Affairs 3:277-92 D '24

FAANCE—Foreign relations—*Turkey—Cont.*
La France et les nouveaux problèmes d'Orient. R. de Gontaut-Biron. Correspondant 297:641-50 D 10 '24
Nos écoles en Turquie. M. Pernot. J Débats 31 pt2:837-9 N 14 '24
Une nouvelle convention d'Angora. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:302 F 26 '26

United States

Les Etats-Unis et la France. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:11-12 Jl 2 '26
La France et les dettes de l'Amérique; with text of letter by Benjamin Franklin. Correspondant 304:3-6 Jl 10 '26
Thiers and the British mediation of 1835. W: H. Dunham, jr. Sewanee R 34:441-50 O '26

See also France and the United States; French spoliation claims; United States—History—Revolution—French participation

Vatican

L'ambassade auprès du Saint-Siège. J Débats 31 pt2:752-3 O 31 '24
L'ambassade du Vatican. J Débats 31 pt1: 1036-8 Je 27 '24
L'ambassade du Vatican. J Débats 32 pt1: 215-17 F 6 '25
L'avenir de la paix et les discours de l'Elysée. J Débats 34 pt1:7-9 Ja 7 '27
Le cardinal Ceretti et la reprise des rapports entre la France et le Saint-Siège. R. Chabrié. R Polit et Litt 64:9-11 Ja 2 '26
Le débat sur le Vatican. J Débats 32 pt1:179-82 Ja 30 '25
France and the Vatican. Nation (Lond) 36: 671-2 F 14 '25
La France et le Saint-Siège. M. Pernot. J Débats 31 pt2:88-9 Jl 18 '24
French embassy to the Vatican. New Statesman 24:500-1 F 7 '25
French nationalism and the Vatican. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 28:529-31 F 12 '27
La politique romaine, la France et le Saint-Siège; d'après quelques ouvrages récents. P. de Quirielle. Correspondant 298:704-22 Mr 10 '25
La présence de la France au Vatican. G. Goyau. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:253-80 S 15 '24
La question des honneurs liturgiques. M. Pernot. J Débats 33 pt2:947-8 D 10 '26
République et Saint-Siège. G. Grosjean. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:104-12, 455-62 N 1-15 '24
Le Saint-Siège et la paix. J Débats 34 pt1: 54-5 Ja 14 '27
Le Sénat et le Vatican. J Débats 32 pt1:472-3 Mr 20 '25

See also Church and state in France

Yugoslavia

Les relations franco-yougoslaves. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:789-90 N 11 '27

Forests and forestry

See Forests and forestry—France

Geology

See Geology—France

Government employees

See Government employees—France

Government monopolies

See Government monopolies—France

Historical geography

See also Ostrevent

History

Les constitutions et les révolutions en France depuis 1789. tab L'Illustration 83 pt1:153 F 14 '25
La France et son destin; review of Histoire de la France, by J. Bainville. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:344-7 My 17 '24
Une nouvelle histoire de France; review of Histoire de France, by J. Bainville. A. Britsch. Correspondant 297:88-97 O 10 '24
Per la storia di Francia e d'Italia; review of Histoire de la nation française, ed. by G. Hanotaux. E. Barbarich. Nuova Antol 244: 204-7 D 1 '25
Trois siècles de notre histoire, 1515-1800, d'après une prochaine publication. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 294:884-905 Mr 10 '24

See also Burgundy—History; Calais—History; Dauphiné—History; France—Politics and government; Franks—History; Gaul—History; Lorraine—History; Provence—History; Rhine valley

Historiography

Une belle vie d'historien; Augustin Cochin. G. Goyau. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:621-53 Ap 1 '26

See also France—History—Revolution—Historiography

Sources

La Clausula de unctione Pippini est-elle un faux du IXe siècle? M. Baudot. bibliog Moyen Age 37:170-81 My '27
De l'authenticité de la Clausula de unctione Pippini. L. Levillain. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 88:20-42 '27
Le Grand siècle à la Bibliothèque nationale. J Débats 34 pt1:370-1 Mr 4 '27

Study and teaching

Les carnets de combattants aux programmes scolaires. A. Le Breton. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:523-39 Je 1 '25

See also Ecole nationale des chartes, Paris

Carlovingian and early period to 987

L'archichapelain Ebroin, évêque de Poitiers. L. Levillain. Moyen Age 34:177-222 S '23
La Clausula de unctione Pippini est-elle un faux du IXe siècle? M. Baudot. bibliog Moyen Age 37:170-81 My '27
Les élections épiscopales sous les Mérovingiens. P. Cloché. bibliog Moyen Age 35:203-54 S '24-25
Kaiserin Judith und ihr dichter Walahfrid Strabo. F. von Bezold. bibliog Hist Ztsch 130 no3:377-439 '24

See also Franks—History; Normans in France; also Charles Martel, king of the Franks

Medieval period, to 1515

Ce que disaient d'eux-mêmes les Français du XIVe siècle. H: Cochin. bibliog J Débats 33 pt2:720-3 O 29 '26
Changes et monnaies au moyen âge. A. Dieudonné. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:929-37 F 15 '27
Diplôme de Philippe Auguste instituant deux chapellenies pour l'âme de Geoffroy, comte de Bretagne. A. de Boüard. Moyen Age 35: 63-70 Ja '24-25
Etude sur le notariat dans le comté de Nice pendant le moyen âge. R. Latouche. bibliog Moyen Age 37:129-69 My '27
L'hommage du Béarn à l'Angleterre, XIIIe-XIVe siècles. A. Blanchet. Moyen Age 35: 44-62 Ja '24-25
L'Ostrevent du IXe au XIIIe siècle. E. Delcambre. map Moyen Age 37:241-73 S '27
Paris au moyen âge; review of Une vie de cité, by M. Poëte. H: Lemonnier. J Savants 22:145-53 Jl '24
Die ritterliche gesellschaft am burgundischen hofe. O. Cartellieri. Hist Ztsch 132 no1:1-28 '25

See also Crecy, Battle of, 1346; Hundred years' war, 1339-1453; Provence—History

Capetians to 1328

Edward I's case against Philip, the Fair, over Gascony in 1298; with Latin text of the original manuscript. H. Rothwell. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:572-82 O '27
Mission du vidame d'Amiens au duché d'Aquitaine, 10 septembre 1303. G. Beaurain. Moyen Age 37:182-4 My '27

See also Philip V, the Tall, king of France

FRANCE—History—*Continued*

House of Valois, 1328-1589

De l'utilité pour l'histoire de France de quelques chroniques anglaises de la première moitié du XV^e siècle. R. Planchenault. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:118-28 '24

Gaspard de Saulx-Tavanes, maréchal de France, 1509-1573. G. de Valous. Correspondant 297:354-71 N 10 '24

Procès des évêques de Mende avec la royauté (1336-1369) au sujet de la réparation du port d'Aigues-Mortes. R. Barroux. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:79-109 '24

Wars of the Huguenots, 1562-1598

See also St Bartholomew's day, Massacre of, 1572

Bourbons, 1589-1789

L'art d'accommoder le rentier au temps de la Régence. C. J. Gignoux. Mercure Fr 184: 64-87 N 15 '25

Bossuet et les débuts de Louis XIV. A. Rébelliau. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:826-59; 42:117-41, 306-28 O 15-N 15 '27

Charles II and Louis XIV in 1683; reply to F. A. Middlebush. E. S. de Beer. Eng Hist R 39:86-9 Ja '24

La cour de Navarre ressuscitée au château de Pau. R. Ritter. il L'Illustration 85 pt1: 148-9 F 12 '27

Double representation and vote by head before the French revolution. G: G. Andrews. bibliog So Atlan Q 26:373-91 O '27

Madame de Pompadour et la politique. P. de Nolhac. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:34-55, 335-67, 876-901; 42:156-82, 356-75 S 1-15, O 15-N 15 '27

Le maréchal de Caumont La Force, 1558-1652. B. N. de C. de La Force. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:317-37, 847-72; 22:132-64; 40:572-601, 838-66 My 15, Je 15-Jl 1 '24, Ag 1-15 '27

La politique rhénane de Vergennes, de G. Grosjean. Review. P. Delattre. Correspondant 308:218-26 Jl 25 '27

Le premier son de cloche de la Révolution. L. Madelin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:401-28 Ja 15 '24

Un révolutionnaire en 1758; le procès de Moriceau de La Motte. Herlaut. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:115-34 Mr '24

See also Quebec campaign, 1759; United States—History—Revolution—French participation; also Louis XIV, king of France; Louis XVI, king of France; Marie de Medici, queen of France

Revolution

Anatole France et la Révolution française; review of Anatole France à La Béchellerie, by M. Le Goff. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:46-57 Ja '25; Discussion. 2:263-4 My '25

La cocarde et l'autel de la patrie. M. Dommanget. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:131-50 Mr '25

Un curieux recueil d'autographes des députés à la Constituante. H. Chobaut. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:386-7 Jl '26

La franc-maçonnerie française et la préparation de la Révolution, de G. Martin. Review. C. de Calan. R Sci Polit 49:623-30 O '26

French revolution. C. Williamson. Am Cath Q 48:234-46 Jl '23

La grande révolution, de P. Kropotkine. Review. H. Sée. R Polit et Litt 64:541-6 S 4 '26

Les intendants du Dauphiné des origines à la révolution. E. Esmonin. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:37-90 '23

Le mysticisme révolutionnaire; Robespierre et la Mère de Dieu. G. Lenotre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:819-54; 31:180-208, 587-617; 32:59-90, 349-79, 842-74 D 15 '25-Ja 1, F 1, Mr 1-15, Ap 15 '26

La Révolution et les fonctionnaires. M. Marion. J Débats 33 pt1:113-16 Ja 22 '26

Le symbolisme et le prosélytisme révolutionnaires à Beauvais et dans l'Oise. M. Dommanget. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:47-58, 345-62; 4:127-34 Ja, Jl '26, Mr '27

Les tentatives de corruption de l'Espagne pour sauver Louis XVI. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:179-83 Mr '26

Thuriot; avocat à Reims, sous le Directoire. G. Laurent. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3: 338-44 Jl '26

See also Chouans; Emigrés; Vendean war, 1793-1800; also Paris—Chapelle expiatoire; Musée Carnavalet; also Danton, G. J.; Robespierre, M. M. I. de

Revolution—Bibliography

Les derniers ouvrages des historiens russes sur la Révolution française, MM Loukine, Zakher et Wainstein. M. Boukonetzkaja. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:225-32 My '26

Les derniers travaux des historiens russes sur la Révolution française, 1912-1924. N. Karélev. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2: 252-62 My '25

Revolution—Biography

Figures révolutionnaires champenoises; la descendance du conventionnel Armonville. G. Laurent. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3: 456-75 S '26

Les premiers maires de Reims de 1790 à 1820. G. Laurent. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:589-600 N '24

See also names of persons connected with the French Revolution, e.g. Barère de Vieuzac, Bertrand; Robespierre, Maximilien Marie Joseph de

Revolution—Causes

La campagne électorale du clergé dans le bailliage de Nancy en 1789. C. Constantin. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:254-66 My '27

Revolution—Clubs

Le Club d'Auxerre au secours de Marat. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:389 Jl '27

La fondation des clubs dans les départements au début de la Révolution. L. de Cardenal. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:439-49 S '26

L'intrigue feuillantine au lendemain de la déclaration de la guerre, avril 1792. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:558-61 N '24

Le local du Club des Cordeliers et le cœur de Marat. R. Farge. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:320-47 Jl '27

Le nombre des sociétés populaires du sud-est en l'an II. H. Chobaut. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:450-5 S '26

La pétition du Club de Montpellier (la Société des amis de la constitution) en faveur de la république, 28 juin 1791. H. Chobaut. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:547-63 N '27

Les sociétés populaires du district d'Ervy, Aube. H. Destainville. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:440-8 S '24

Les sociétés populaires du Puy-de-Dôme. H. Soanen. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:578-88 N '27

See also Jacobins

Revolution—Economic aspects

Les conceptions économiques et sociales du Comité de mendicité de la Constituante. H. Sée. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3: 330-7 Jl '26

L'état économique de la Haute-Bretagne sous le Consulat d'après les statistiques de Borie et de Huet. H. Sée. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:151-63 Mr '25

François de Neufchâteau, agriculteur. G. Vauthier. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:168-71 Mr '25

L'insurrection du I^er prairial an III et la situation économique de la ville de Reims. G. Laurent. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:237-53 My '27

FRANCE—History—Rev.—Economic aspects —*Continued*

Le maximum des salaires et le 9 thermidor. A. Mathiez. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:149-51 Mr '27

Un nouveau crime de la bourgeoisie; review of La vie chère et le mouvement social sous la Terreur, by A. Mathiez. M. Marion. J Débats 34 pt2:234-6 Ag 5 '27

Nouveaux riches et nouveaux pauvres sous le Directoire. H. d'Alméras. R Polit et Litt 65:621-5 O 15 '27

La Révolution et les subsistances. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:1-22, 228-51, 417-37; 3:97-116 Ja, My, S '25, Mr '26

Revolution—Fiction

Edwige; un drame de chasse et d'amour sous la Terreur; nouvelle. R. de Martimprey. Correspondant 309:382-410 N 10 '27

Revolution—Finance

L'argenterie des églises en l'an II. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:576-82 N '25

La banqueroute des deux tiers. M. Marion R Sci Polit 47:197-215 Ap '24

Les billets de confiance à Douai. G. Aubert. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:161-2 Mr '24

Les capitalistes et la prise de la Bastille. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:578-82 N '26

Les dons patriotiques et la Révolution française. P. L. Gauthier. Mercure Fr 188:589-98 Je 15 '26

Lisons l'histoire; le ministère de Monsieur de Calonne. C. Vallaux. Mercure Fr 180:104-22 My 15 '25

Le papier-monnaie sous la Révolution française. H. Martin. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:14-41 Ja '24

Le prélèvement sur le capital pendant la Révolution. M. Marion. J Débats 33(!)pt1: 1109-10 Ja 1 '26

Revolution—Historiography

Les travaux russes sur l'histoire de la Révolution française. A. Mathiez. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:589-92 N '27

Revolution—Periodicals

Note sur la presse provinciale à la fin de l'ancien régime: les Affiches de Rennes, 1784-1790. H. Sée. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:18-25 Ja '27

Revolution—Personal narratives

Un mémoire historique du chimiste Hassenfratz. G. Laurent. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:163-4 Mr '24

Pierre Garchery, membre de l'Assemblée législative. G. Vauthier. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:496-501 S '27

Revolution—Philosophy

Geschichtsphilosophische lehren der französischen Revolution. E. von Aster. Deutsche Rundschau 213:103-13 N '27

Stoa und demokratie in der ideenwelt der Französischen revolution (Condorcet). B. Braubach. Schmollers Jahrb 48:637-57 '24

Revolution—Poetry and songs

La Carmagnole des Robespierristes; une chanson thermidorienne. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:570-2 N '24

Une chanson contre le célibat des prêtres. Fontanier. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4: 390-1 Jl '27

Une chanson contre les Cordeliers de Toul en 1792; text. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:597-8 N '27

La chanson de la merveilleuse. A. Pitou. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:508 S '27

Une chanson républicaine arrageoise: Air des visitandines. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:285 My '27

Chanson sur le baiser Lamourette. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:584 N '25

Un chant révolutionnaire féminin et paysan en gascon. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:81-2 Ja '26

Couplets pour la fête de la Raison; prononcés par la section de Beaurepaire, dans la Sorbonne, le décadi 20 nivôse. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:384-5 Jl '24

Couplets sur le calendrier républicain. C. Ducroisy. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:497 S '26

Inutilité des prêtres; vaudeville républicain. éd. par L. Jacob. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:391-3 Jl '26

Les transformations genevoises de la Carmagnole. O. Karmin. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:454-61 S '24

Les voyages du bonnet rouge. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:75-6 Ja '24

Revolution—Religious history

L'argenterie des églises en l'an II. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:576-82 N '25

Cent quatre-vingt-onze béatifications françaises à Rome. P. Dumas. il L'Illustration 81 pt2:452-3 O 23 '26

Civil constitution of the clergy. J. J. Dwyer. Dublin R 175:171-87 O '24

Le conventionnel Rühl à Reims; la destruction de la Sainte-Ampoule. G. Laurent. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:136-67 Mr '26

La crise religieuse en Nivernais pendant la Révolution, d'après une récente publication Histoire religieuse du département de la Nièvre pendant la Révolution, de J. Charrier. N. de Clazan. Correspondant 309: 424-39 N 10 '27

Le culte catholique en français sous la Révolution. F. Brunot. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:209-27, 325-44 My-Jl '25

La déchristianisation de la France était-elle possible pendant la Révolution? M. Marion. Correspondant 304:741-55 S 10 '26

Déclarations de Barnabites en 1790. A. Richard. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:78 Ja '26

Dix députés béatifiés. Angot des Rotours. Correspondant 306:606-11 F 25 '27

Un document sur la déchristianisation en Lorraine. J. Godchot. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:78-80 Ja '26

Doléances du prieur de la Chartreuse de Montrieux en 1789; éd. par Oudot. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:381-5 Jl '26

La guillotine sèche pendant la Terreur. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. J Débats 33 pt1:28-30 Ja 8 '26

Les prêtres révolutionnaires devant le cardinal Caprara. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:1-15 Ja '26

République et Saint-Siège. G. Grosjean. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:104-12 N 1 '24

Révolution française et église; review of Histoire religieuse de la Révolution française, by P. de La Gorce. P. Feyel. R Polit et Litt 62:784-7 N 15 '24

La Révolution française et les idées religieuses. V. Giraud. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:79-114 Ja 1 '25

Revolution—Sources

L'arrestation de Saint-Simon. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:571-5 N '25

Le Berner Taschenbuch comme source de l'histoire de l'époque révolutionnaire et impériale; liste complète des volumes composant le Taschenbuch. O. Karmin. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:502-4 S '27

Contribution à l'étude des sources de l'histoire des tribunaux révolutionnaires aux Archives nationales. G. Bourgin. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:536-54 N '26

Henri Courtois et l'affaire Favras; avec reproduction du projet de lettre d'H. Courtois au roi Louis Philippe. Favret. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:348-58 Jl '27

L'interrogatoire du ministre Destournelles après son arrestation. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:258-69 My '24

Un lot de documents révolutionnaires. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 31 pt2:1127-9 D 26 '24

Mélanges et documents. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:371-8 Jl '24

FRANCE—History—*Rev.*—*Sources*—*Cont.*

Pitt et les projets de l'émigration en 1793; lettre inédite de Cazalès au maréchal de Castries; éd. par G. Laurent. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:164-8 Mr '25

Une traduction anglaise du faux rapport de Saint-Just rédigé par d'Antraigues. A. G. Bruun. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:275-7 My '27

Le tribunal criminel du département des Basses-Pyrénées, de L. Pons-Devier. Review. A. Richard. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:59-69 Ja '26

Les troubles agraires dans le Bas-Maine en juillet 1789. H. Sée. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:528-37 N '25

Revolution—Tribunal

See Revolutionary tribunal (French revolution)

Revolution, 1789-1795

Les grèves de moissonneurs du Valois sous la Révolution. M. Dommanget. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:507-44 N '24

Les séances des 8 et 9 thermidor au Club des Jacobins. G. Michon. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:497-506 N '24

Revolution, 1789-1791

Les mouvements contre-révolutionnaires avant la fuite de Varennes, 1789-1791. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 305:249-61 O 25 '26

Revolution, 1789

Les capitalistes et la prise de la Bastille. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:578-82 N '26

L'histoire de l'Assemblée constituante par Alexandre de Lameth; extraits inédits du tome III. G. Michon. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:223-36 My '27

Les troubles agraires dans le Bas-Maine en juillet 1789. H. Sée. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:528-37 N '25

Revolution, 1790-1794

Le théâtre à Metz pendant la Révolution, 1790-an II. J. J. Barbé. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:359-88 Jl '27

Revolution, 1791-1792

Les troubles agraires des Landes en 1791 et 1792. A. Richard. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:564-77 N '27

Revolution, 1791

Le montagnard Soubrany, maire de Riom en 1791. R. Schnerb. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:493-5 S '27

Revolution, 1792-1795

Un conventionnel ouvrier; Jean Baptiste Armonville. G. Laurent. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:217-49, 315-55 My-Jl '24

Revolution, 1792-1793

Anglo-French diplomacy in 1792-3; a study in the psychology of revolution. P. T: Fenn, jr. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:15-49 O '25

Revolution, 1792

L'arrestation des suspects en Côte-d'Or pendant la crise de la première invasion, août-octobre 1792. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:113-30 Mr '25

L'esprit public dans l'ouest du 20 juin au 10 août 1792. R. N. Kershaw. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:345-64, 438-62 Jl-S '25

L'intrigue feuillantine au lendemain de la déclaration de la guerre, avril 1792. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:558-61 N '21

La mission des conventionnels Prieur (de la Marne) Sillery et Carra après Valmy, 24 septembre-1er novembre 1792. G. Laurent. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:538-70 N '25

Revolution, 1793-1794

L'armée et la politique sous la Convention. G. Michon. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:529-46 N '27

Arras et l'Artois au moment de la trahison de Dumouriez. L: Jacob. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:463-74 S '25

Etudes sur la Terreur. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:305-29, 417-38, 513-35; 4:50-66, 135-48 Jl '26-Mr '27

Etudes sur la Terreur à Nantes. A. Velasque. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:149-60, 545-57 Mr, N '24

Un fournisseur aux armées sous la Terreur. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1: 401-12 S '24

Le jacobinisme dans les débats du Parlement anglais en 1793 et 1794. G. Michon. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:365-73 Jl '25

Le jardin de Picpus. G. Lenotre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:481-510, 779-809; 42:46-75 O 1-N 1 '27

La justice militaire, sous la Convention à l'armée des Pyrénées-Orientales. G. Michon. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:37-46 Ja '26

Une lettre inédite du conventionnel Lebas; éd. par L: Jacob. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:66-7 Ja '25

Un mariage d'aristocrates sous la Terreur. La Force. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:808-37 Ap 15 '25

La mission de Maignet en Vaucluse. P. Vaillandet. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:168-78, 210-63 Mr-My '26

La première mission de Joseph Le Bon, août 1793. P. Hennessy. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:233-9 My '26

See also Girondists

Revolution, 1793

L'affaire Legray; la campagne contre le gouvernement révolutionnaire à la veille du 9 thermidor. A. Mathiez. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:305-19 Jl '27

Les collaborateurs de Bouchotte aux bureaux de la guerre. Herlaut. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:462-75 S '27

Un essai de fédération de sociétés montagnardes à Arras en octobre 1793. L: Jacob. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:476-80 S '27

Une lettre inédite de Robespierre jeune pendant la crise de mai 1793; éd. par L: Jacob. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:272-5 My '27

Les pouvoirs des commissaires du 10 août 1793. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3: 70-7 Ja '26

La situation à Bordeaux en octobre 1793, d'après une lettre inédite de Tallien à Paché; avec texte de la lettre; éd. par G. Vauthier. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:505-7 S '27

Revolution, 1794

Deux circulaires du Comité de sûreté générale en l'an III. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:483-5 S '25

L'impression produite à Nevers par la nouvelle du 9 thermidor. A. Mathiez. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:152-4 Mr '27

Le maximum des salaires et le 9 thermidor. A. Mathiez. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:149-51 Mr '27

Le Neuf thermidor de M Barthou. A. Mathiez. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:1-17 Ja '27

Le nombre des sociétés populaires du sud-est en l'an II. H. Chobaut. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:450-5 S '26

Les séances des 4 et 5 thermidor an II aux deux comités de Salut public et de Sûreté générale. A. Mathiez. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:193-222 My '27

Revolution, 1795

Briefe Konrad Engelbert Oelsners an Paul Usteri aus Paris 1795; hrsg. von A. Stern. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 208:31-43 Ap '27

FRANCE—History—Revolution, 1795—*Continued*
L'insurrection du Ier prairial an III et la situation économique de la ville de Reims. G. Laurent. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:237-53 My '27

Revolution, 1796

L'affaire du camp de Grenelle, 23-24 fructidor an IV: 9-10 septembre 1796. G. Javogues. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:23-32 Ja '25
L'arrestation de Claude Javogues. G. Javogues. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:374-83 Jl '25
Le procès de Claude Javogues. G. Javogues. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:555-64 N '26

Consulate and empire, 1799-1815

Du Consulat à l'Empire. G. Hanotaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:66-106, 344-77 Mr 1-15 '25
L'état économique de la Haute-Bretagne sous le Consulat d'après les statistiques de Borie et de Huet. H. Sée. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:151-63 Mr '25
Lettres inédites du tribun Pierre-Antoine Laloy à son ancien collègue à la Convention Battellier sous le Consulat et l'Empire; éd. par E. Jovy. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2: 33-45 Ja '25
Napoléon en 1815. A. Chuquet. R Polit et Litt 62:145-8, 184-7, 325-30, 366-7, 469-74, 546-8, 649-50, 760-2, 801-5 Mr 1-15, My 17-Je 7, Jl 19, Ag 16, O 4, N 15-D 6 '24
La politique intérieure sous Napoléon du couronnement jusqu'à Tilsit. G. Hanotaux. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:262-304, 597-623, 817-39 S 15-O 15 '25
La transformation sociale à l'époque napoléonienne. G. Hanotaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:89-123, 562-97; 34:824-63 My 1, Je 1, Ag 15 '26

See also Napoleonic wars; Waterloo, Battle of, 1815; also Napoléon I, emperor of the French

Restoration, 1814-1830

Au soir de la restauration; M de Chateaubriand, chef de l'opposition libérale contre le ministère de M de Villèle. Montmorillon. R Polit et Litt 63:600-3 S 19 '25
Les confidences du comte Molé; review of Le comte Molé, 1781-1855, by H. de Noailles. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 295: 1013-30 Je 25 '24
Deux années de l'histoire de France, 1817-1818. P. de la Gorce. Correspondant 302: 828-52 Mr 25 '26
La fin du ministère de Chateaubriand; review of Correspondance générale de Chateaubriand. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 297:288-96 O 25 '24
Grenoble au début de la restauration. H: Dumolard. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 3:129-71 '26
Un homme d'affaires bayonnais dans la politique; Jean-Pierre Basterrèche, 1762-1827. A. Richard. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1: 427-39 S '24
Un ministre de Louis XVIII; le comte Molé dans le premier cabinet Richelieu, 1817-1818; review of Le comte Molé, 1781-1855, by H. de Noailles. M. Caudel. R Sci Polit 47: 438-45 Jl '24
Les réminiscences du comte Molé; review of Le comte Molé, 1781-1855, by H. de Noailles. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 299.885-903 Je 25 '25

Louis Philip, 1830-1848

See also **French spoliation claims**

Second republic, 1848-1852

République et Saint-Siège. G. Grosjean. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:455-62 N 15 '24

Coup d'état, 1851

Flahaut, Morny et le coup d'état, décembre 1851; review of Le secret du coup d'état, ed. by Lord Kerry. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. J Débats 34 pt2:979-82 D 9 '27
La genèse d'un coup d'état; mémoire du duc de Morny. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:512-34 D 1 '25
Le secret du coup d'état du deux décembre; d'après les papiers inédits de Flahault. M. Caudel. Correspondant 299:512-22 My 25 '25

Second empire, 1852-1870

Le annessioni dell'Italia centrale al Piemonte e la cessione alla Francia di Nizza e Savoia. C. Pagani. Nuova Antol 233:131-48 Ja 16 '24
L'ébranlement et la chute du second Empire; d'après une récente publication du baron Beyens. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 306:509-21 F 25 '27
Lettres sur la retraite du Méxique, 1867; éd. par J. l'Hopital et L: de Saint-Victor de Saint-Blancard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35: 646-72 O 1 '26

See also Franco-German war, 1870-1871; also Napoléon III

Third republic, 1870-

Un cinquantenaire de la République. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1:393-4 Mr 6 '25
Derniers souvenirs Haussonville. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:721-33 O 15 '24
La mission du prince Napoléon en Italie 1866: documents médits; éd. par E. d'Hauterive. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:83-120 My 1 '25

See also Franco-German war, 1870-1871

Commune, 1871

See Paris—History—Commune, 1871

European war, 1914-1918

See European war, 1914-1918—France

1918-

See also Morocco—History—Rifflan revolt

History, Military

Richelieus militärisches testament. H. Rothfels. Hist Ztsch 129 no2:233-51 '24

History, Naval

La perfide Albion et la réplique de nos corsaires, d'après deux récentes publications. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. bibliog Correspondant 301:424-34 N 10 '25

Housing

See Housing—France

Hunting

See Hunting—France

Hydroelectric plants

See Hydroelectric plants—France

Immigration and emigration

See Immigration and emigration—France

Industries and resources

L'artisanat français. A. Pawlowski. il La Nature 52 pt2:165-7 S 13 '24
Le carburant national. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 77:289-98; 78:196-201 Mr, My '24
Culture et exploitation du noyer. L. Rigotard. il maps R Sci 63:748-54, 780-8 N 28-D 12 '25
La culture rationelle et intensive de la vigne sous le climat méridional. H: Blin. il La Nature 53 pt1:385-91 Je 20 '25
Economic realities in Europe. S. Huddleston New Statesman 27:573-4 S 4 '26
Les évolutions industrielles. J Débats 34 pt2: 478-9 S 16 '27
L'exploitation des lignites à Laluque. E Marcotte. il La Nature 54 pt1:401-3 Je 26 '26
La fabrication des allumettes dans les manufactures de l'Etat français. J. Boyer. il diag La Nature 52 pt2:180-6 S 20 '24
La fabrication des faux. E. Weiss. il diag La Nature 53 pt2:38-43 Jl 18 '25
La fabrication des glaces à l'usine de Chantereine. il La Nature 53 pt2:49-53 Jl 25 '25

FRANCE—Industries and resources *-Continued*

L'industrie de l'huile de pépins de raisin. A. Rolet. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:79-82 F 15 '25

L'industrie française de la résine synthétique. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:450-1 Ag 15 '24

La joaillerie dans l'économie nationale. E. Nazaire. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:sup17-19 Ja 23 '26

Les moulins à papier d'Auvergne. J. Lichnerowicz. Mercure Fr 181:397-409 Jl 15 '25

Les ocres d'Apt. R. Maillet. il diags map La Nature 54 pt2:68-71 Jl 31 '26

Pêcheurs de verdrière. L. Jouenne. il La Nature 53 pt1:264-8 Ap 25 '25

La production du blé en France. J Débats 32 pt2:505-6 S 25 '25

Le rôle des grandes industries. J Débats 32 pt1:1012-13 Je 19 '25

See also Aircraft industry—France; Automobile industry and trade—France; Cattle—France; Cement industry and trade—France; Coal industry—France; Coal mines and mining—France; Cotton manufacture and trade—France; Electricity supply—France; Fish trade—France; Fisheries—France; Flour mills—France; Hydroelectric plants—France; Iron industry and trade—France; Perfumery; Petroleum—France; Sericulture; Shipbuilding—France; Water power—France; Wine and wine making; also France—Colonies—Industries and resources; Languedoc—Industries and resources; Normandy—Industries and resources; Provence—Industries and resources; also Union des intérêts économiques

Insects

See Insects—France

Insurance, Social

See Insurance, Social—France

Intellectual life

Autour du vieux roi Lamartine. J. des Cognets. Correspondant 308:481-517 Ag 25 '27

Un dîner chez Jules Michelet; fragment. E. Schuré. R Polit et Litt 65:643-6 N 5 '27

L'élan créateur en France depuis la Guerre. P. Gaultier. R Polit et Litt 65:584-6 O 1 '27

L'élite française est-elle en péril? F. Porché. L'Illustration 83 pt2:122-3 Ag 8 '25

La fin du Chat-noir; ou, Les derniers Mohicans de la Butte. D. Bonnaud. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:304-5, 330-1, 356-7, 385-6, 411-12, 449-50, 474-6, 499-501, 526-7, 553-4, 579-80, 603-5, 630-1, 656-8, 683-4; 85:12 Mr 22-Jl 5 '25

Das geistige leben in den französischen provinzen. O. Grautoff. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 199:147-95 F '25

Souvenirs de la comédie humaine. M. Talmeyr. Correspondant 308:672-84; 309:29-41, 261-71, 684-99 S 10, O 10-25, D 10 '27

Thoiry pour lettrés. M. Muret. J Débats 34 pt1:159-61 Ja 28 '27

La vie intellectuelle en province. H. Morand. Correspondant 298:282-8, 930-3 Ja 25, Mr 25 '25

Zur kenntnis des jüngsten Frankreich. E. Wechssler. bibliog Hist Ztsch 134 no3:534-44 '26

See also Colleges and universities—France; France—Learned institutions and societies; French literature; Salons, Literary; Students, French

Kings and rulers

Une courte histoire des rois de France de Charles le Chauve à Louis V. P. Bernard. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 84:257-64 '23

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—France

Languages

Le déplacement des frontières linguistiques du français de 1806 à nos jours. A. Dauzat. bibliog maps La Nature 55 pt2:529-35 D 15 '27

L'enseignement des langues de terroir. J. Vincent. Correspondant 297:372-85 N 10 '24

See also French language; Provençal language

Law

See Law—France

League of nations

See League of nations—France

Learned institutions and societies

Les académies de province au travail. C. M. Savarit. R Deux Mondes 7 per 13:209-13; 16:453-7; 18:213-17; 21:209-13; 23:451-5; 24:943-7; 28:446-50; 30:458-63; 33:692-7; 39:464-9 Ja 1, Jl 15, N 1 '23, My 1, S 15, D 15 '24, Jl 15, N 15 '25, Je 1 '26, My 15 '27

La vie intellectuelle en province. H. Morand. Correspondant 298:282-8, 930-3 Ja 25, Mr 25 '25

See also Académie des inscriptions et belles lettres; Académie des sciences, Paris; Académie des sciences morales et politiques; Académie française; Academy of floral games, Toulouse; Arras—Academie des sciences, lettres et arts; Association bourguignonne des sociétés savantes; Association française pour l'avancement des sciences; Congrès des sociétés savantes de Paris et des départements; Dijon—Académie des sciences, arts et belles-lettres; Institut de France; Institut de papyrologie, Paris; Lautaret, France—Institut alpin; Marseilles—Académie des lettres, sciences et beaux-arts; Société de biogéographie, Paris; Société d'économie politique; Société des anciens textes français; Société de statistique de Paris; Société mathématique de France

Magnetism, Terrestrial

See Magnetism, Terrestrial—France

Man, Prehistoric

See Man, Prehistoric—France

Man power

See France—Army

Maps

See Maps—France

Merchant marine

See Merchant marine—France

Meteorology

See Meteorology—France

Military education

See Military education—France

Money

See Money—France

Moral conditions

Le public et la morale. E. Tavernier. bibliog Correspondant 302:573-84 F 25 '26

Quelques aspects du déclin religieux et moral de la jeunesse rurale. J. Revel. Correspondant 308:605-11 Ag 25 '27

Museums

See Museums—France

Names, Geographical

See Names, Geographical—France

National assembly

L'âge des privilèges. H: de Jouvenel. R Polit et Litt 62:57-9 Ja 19 '24

Constitutional struggle. F. Crucy. Nation (Lond) 37:67-8 Ap 18 '25

Le désordre des idées au Parlement et la crise de confiance. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 86:219-20 F 28 '26

L'éloquence parlementaire en France. R. Lemieux. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:47-61 '26

Où en est le Parlement? J Débats 34 pt2: 792 N 11 '27

Parliamentary regime in France. R. Poincaré. English R 42:302d-311 Mr '26

FRANCE—National assembly—*Continued*

Chamber of deputies

Les cuisiniers incertains. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 82:2-3 Ja 6 '24
Le monopole des scrutins. J Débats 31 pt2: 1124 D 26 '24
La présidence de la Chambre. J Débats 34 pt1:52-3 Ja 14 '27
Problems of the French chamber. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 23:213-14 My 31 '24
Silhouettes parlementaires; impressions de Westminster et du Palais Bourbon. R. Lemieux. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:39-48 '21

Senate

Le programme de l'Union républicaine. J Débats 31 pt2:813 N '24
Senatorial election. Sat R 143:76-7 Ja 15 '27

National economic council

Le Conseil national économique. J Débats 32 pt1:893 My 29 '25
Le Conseil national économique. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt1:262-3 F 18 '27
National economic council of France. E. C. Bramhall. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:623-30 Ag '26
Le problème du logement; rapport du Conseil national économique. V. Brillard. J Economistes 85:200-8 O '26

Nationality

Un triomphe de la diplomatie. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 88:207 F 20 '27

Naturalization

See Naturalization—France

Navy

Les approvisionnements de la marine. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 31 pt2:758-9 O 31 '24
L'aviation dans la marine de guerre. F. Sauvaire-Jourdan. il La Nature 54 pt2:170-4 S 11 '26
Le budget de la marine. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 32 pt1:237, 277-8 F 6-13 '25
Le budget de la marine. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 33 pt1:502-3 Mr 26 '26
Le budget de la marine en 1928. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 34 pt2:799-800 N 11 '27
Le budget de la marine et les arsenaux. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 33 pt2:878-9 N 26 '26
Un budget de rajeunissement dans la marine. J Débats 31 pt2:674-5 O 17 '24
Une croisière dans la Baltique. R. Lestonnat. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:280-1 S 18 '26
La croisière de l'Atlantique-est. A. M. Prat. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:99-102 Ja 29 '27
Les économies dans la marine. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 33 pt2:592-3 O 8 '26
Une escadre française à Naples. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:637 Je 27 '25
Les escadres à la mer. R. Lestonnat. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:375-9 Ap 16 '27
La faillite des arsenaux. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 32 pt2:97 Jl 17 '25
Flotte ou arsenaux? R. La Bruyère. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:353-65 My 15 '26
La flotte que nous devons avoir. Anger. Mercure Fr 175:610-29 N 1 '24
French naval aims. G. de Kerguezec. Foreign Affairs 4:369-82 Ap '26
L'invitation au voyage du ministre de la marine. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:586 N 26 '27
La marine de guerre; l'aéronautique maritime. R Sci 64:616-20 O 23 '26
La marine et le prestige français à l'étranger. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 34 pt1:228-9 F 11 '27
Le mythe de l'industrialisation dans la marine de l'état. J Débats 32 pt1:397-8 Mr 6 '25
Naval limitation and the French programme. Nation (Lond) 36:603-4 Ja 31 '25
Les navires de flottilles. R. Lestonnat. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:236 Mr 14 '25
Nos nouveaux torpilleurs. R. Lestonnat. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:58-9 Ja 16 '26
Notre escadre de la Méditerranée à Malte et sur les côtes de Tunisie. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:508-9 My 15 '26
Notre établissement naval. J Débats 32 pt2: 665-6 O 23 '25
Notre nouvelle flotte. R. Lestonnat. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:42-5 Jl 10 '26
Notre propagande navale et l'Angleterre. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 34 pt1:832-3 My 27 '27
Notre renaissance navale. R. La Bruyère. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:631-49 Ap 1 '27
Une ordonnance sur la marine. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 34 pt1:885-6 Je 3 '27
Pour notre marine. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 31 pt1:995-6 Je 20 '24
Le premier croiseur français de 10.000 tonnes. R. Lestonnat il diag plan L'Illustration 83 pt2:720-1 D 26 '25
Le programme de M Dumesnil. R. La Bruyère J Débats 31 pt2:675-6 O 17 '24
Le programme de M Leygues. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 33 pt1:273-4 F 19 '26
Un programme du rajeunissement de la flotte. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 33 pt2:388-9 S 3 '26
Le rajeunissement de notre flotte de guerre. F. Sauvaire Jourdan. il diag plan La Nature 54 pt2:289-92 N 6 '26
Le rapport de M Chéron sur la marine. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 32 pt1:513-14 Mr 27 '25
Le recrutement des équipages. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 32 pt2:258-9 Ag 14 '25
Le recrutement des équipages. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 34 pt1:961-2 Je 17 '27
La renaissance de notre flotte de guerre. E Delage. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:672-3 D 19 '26
La revanche de Malte. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 34 pt1:686-7 Ap 29 '27
La revue navale de Cherbourg. R. Lestonnat. il map L'Illustration 83 pt2:90-2 Jl 25 '25
La revue navale de Cherbourg; avec Toast du président de la République. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 32 pt2:122-4 Jl 24 '25
Un sophisme inquiétant pour notre défense nationale; la suppression des sous-marins. E. de Geoffroy. Correspondant 301:656-9 D 10 '25
Les sous-marins d'escadre. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 31 pt2:408-9 S 5 '24
Le vote de la deuxième tranche du programme naval. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 32 pt1:691-2 Ap 24 '25

See also Centre d'études, Toulon; Cercle national des armées de terre et de mer

Newspapers

See Newspapers—France

Nobility

See also Légion d'honneur

Observatories

See Observatories—France

Occupations

Les professions en France. J. Bourdon. R Polit et Litt 65:605-6 O 1 '27

Officials and employees

See Government officials and employees—France

Paleontology

See Paleontology—France

Parliament

See France—National assembly

Patent laws and legislation

See Patent laws and legislation

Peasantry

See Peasantry—France

Pensions

See Pensions -France

Pensions, Military

See Pensions, Military—France

FRANCE—*Continued*

Petroleum

See Petroleum—France

Physical education and training

See Physical education and training—France

Police

See Police—France

Politics and government

A propos de la dissolution. J Débats 32 pt1: 133-4 Ja 23 '25
L'affaire marocaine; le débat à la Chambre. J Débats 32 pt1:1039-40 Je 26 '25
After Herriot. Sat R 142:87-8 Jl 24 '26
L'âge des privilèges. H: de Jouvenel. R Polit et Litt 62:57-9 Ja 19 '24
L'amnistie. J Débats 31 pt2:881-2 N 21 '24
L'anniversaire du cabinet Poincaré. J Débats 34 pt2:187-9 Jl 29 '27
Anti-parliamentarism. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 26:325-6 D 26 '25
Antiparliamentary movement in France. R. K. Gooch. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 21:552-72 Ag '27
L'antirien; essai de politique positive. H: de Jouvenel. R Polit et Litt 62:775-7 N 15 '24
Après le Congrès de Nice. J Débats 32 pt2: 657-63 O 23 '25
L'avenir de la politique et la rentrée des chambres. J Débats 31 pt2:798-9 N 7 '24
L'avenir du ministère. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1:392-3 Mr 6 '25
Behind the French crisis. C: Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 57:166-7 Mr 6 '26
Behind the French crisis; five more or less separate schools of thought in French politics. C: Petrie. Dublin R 179:171-81 O '26
Le bilan du bloc national. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 31 pt2:1074-5 D 19 '24
Briandissimo. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 26:702-4 Mr 20 '26
La campagne contre le Sénat. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1:233-4 F 6 '25
Can France have a king? L: de Blois. Outlook (Lond) 58:489-90 N 20 '26
Can M Painlevé last? Sat R 139:665 Je 20 '25
La candidature de M Millerand. J Débats 32 pt1:509-10 Mr 27 '25
Le Cartel devant les syndicats. J Débats 32 pt1:435-6 Mr 13 '25
Le Cartel écartelé. J Débats 31 pt2:626-7 O 10 '24
Causes of the financial crisis in France. Sat R 139:266-7 Mr 14 '25
Les certitudes radicales. J Débats 32 pt1: 346-7 F 27 '25
La Chambre et les cardinaux. J Débats 32 pt1: 507-9 Mr 27 '25
La chute du cabinet Herriot. J Débats 32 pt1: 623-4 Ap 17 '25
Comment le Cartel se défend. J Débats 32 pt1:431-2 Mr 13 '25
La Conférence de Londres et la session parlementaire. J Débats 31 pt2:131-2 Jl 25 '24
Une conférence de M Millerand. J Débats 31 pt2:878-9 N 21 '24
Constitutional struggle. F. Crucy. Nation (Lond) 37:67-8 Ap 18 '25
Contre le communisme; questions à M Herriot. J Débats 31 pt2:1117-24 D 26 '24
Le crépuscule du ministère. J Débats 32 pt1: 14-15 Ja 3 '25
Le crépuscule du ministère. J Débats 32 pt1: 576-7 Ap 10 '25
La crise ministérielle. J Débats 33 pt1:387-90 Mr 12 '26
La crise ministérielle. R. Lambel. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:349-50 Ap 18 '25
La crise politique. J Débats 31 pt1:887-8 Je 6 '24
La crise politique. J Débats 32 pt2:687-92 O 30 '25
La crise politique. J Débats 32 pt2:911-14 D 4 '25
La crisi in Francia. Victor. Nuova Antol 240: 434-8 Ap 16 '25
Crisis in France. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 38: 279-81 N 21 '25
Crisis in French socialism. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 39:725-7 S 25 '26
Crisis on crisis. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 24:765-7 Ap 11 '25
Dangers and doubts in Morocco. J. M. N. Jeffries. map English R 42:20-32 Ja '26
Les dangers de la relève. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 82:138-9 F 10 '24
Dans les conseils généraux. J Débats 32 pt1: 852-3 My 22 '25
Death of the Duc d'Orleans. Sat R 141:470-1 Ap 10 '26
Les débuts du ministère. J Débats 32 pt1:672-3 Ap 24 '25
La déclaration du gouvernement. J Débats 32 pt1:673-6 Ap 24 '25
La défense de la constitution. J Débats 31 pt1:892-3 Je 6 '24
Défi administratif au gouvernement et au Parlement. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 78:64-6 Ap '24
La démarche des groupes. J Débats 32 pt1: 969-70 Je 12 '25
Les devoirs de la minorité. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 31 pt2:356-7 Ag 29 '24
Le discours de M Herriot. J Débats 31 pt2 696-8 O 24 '24
Un discours de M Poincaré. J Débats 34 pt2: 877-8 N 25 '27
Le 10e cabinet Briand. J Débats 33 pt2:7-11 J 2 '26
L'élection de M Millerand. J Débats 32 pt1: 575-6 Ap 10 '25
L'élection du 11 mai et le coup d'état du 1(juin. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 78:273-91 Je '24
L'esprit démocratique français doit-il mourir' G. Guy-Grand. R Polit et Litt 62:361-6, 406 11 Je 7-21 '24
L'esprit démocratique français est-il mort? E Fournol. R Polit et Litt 62:289-93, 331-5 M; 3-17 '24
Face of Europe. Spec 132:317 Mr 1 '24
La faute de M Herriot. J Débats 31 pt2:840-: N 14 '24
La fin de la session et la dislocation du Cartel. J Débats 32 pt2:89-90 Jl 17 '25
Les finances et le Cartel. J Débats 32 pt2:54-8 Jl 10 '25
France and the Chamber. Outlook (Lond) 57 185 Mr 13 '26
France. Spec 137:120 Jl 24 '26
France at home and abroad. Spec 135:744-5 C 31 '25
France begins to understand. Outlook (Lond) 53:36-7 Ja 19 '24
France, Great Britain and the League. Spec 136:474-5 Mr 13 '26
France seen from America. E. Dimnet. Sa R 140:694 D 12 '25
France under Herriot. Politicus. English R 40:316-21 Mr '25
Frankenstein's monster. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 26:439-40 Ja 23 '26
French crisis. Outlook (Lond) 58:5 Jl 3 '26
French crisis. Spec 132:909-10 Je 7 '24
French elections. W. R. Sharp. Am Pol Sci R 18:533-40 Ag '24
French mind. Nation (Lond) 34:822-3 Mr 1: '24
French mind in politics. W: J. Rapp. Am R 3:664-7 N '25
French political crisis. Sat R 137:581-2 Je 7 '24
French wars. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 26:6-7 O 17 '25
Future of M Painlevé. Sat R 140:395-6 O 10 '2
Future of the Entente. Outlook (Lond) 59 750 Je 11 '27
Le gouvernement et la rentrée des Chambres J Débats 32 pt1:96-100 Ja 16 '25
Un grand discours politique du président d Conseil, M Raymond Poincaré. J Débats 3 pt2:539-42 O 1 '26
L'inorganisation provinciale et les décrets d septembre 1926. Angot des Rotours. Cor respondant 305:262-70 O 25 '26
Les inquiétudes de l'homme moyen; lettre à M Herriot. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 79:273 90 N '24

FRANCE—Politics and government—*Continued*
Intellectual reaction in France. P. M. Jones. Hibbert J 25:159-71 O '26
Interview with M Herriot. F. Crucy. Nation (Lond) 35:312-14 Je 7 '24
Die krisis in Frankreich. E. Daniels. Preuss Jahrb 202:275-80 N '25
Lessons of the French crisis. Sat R 139:406 Ap 18 '25
Le mal du Cartel. J Débats 32 pt2:132-3 Jl 24 '25
Les maladies de la démocratie. C: Benoist. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:761-74; 27:540-60; 30:801-18; 37:572-87 Ap 15, Je 1, D 15 '25, F 1 '27
Menace of Morocco. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 25:189-90 My 30 '25
Le message et la déclaration. J Débats 31 pt1:982-4 Je 20 '24
Les mesures extensives du pouvoir exécutif en Belgique et en France. H. Berthélemy. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no6:333-9 '27
Le ministère Painlevé. J Débats 32 pt1:671-2 Ap 24 '25
Le ministère Painlevé. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt2:735-6 N 6 '25
Les ministériels tourmentés. J Débats 31 pt2: 669-70 O 17 '24
M Briand dishes the right. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 38:575-6 Ja 23 '26
M Briand over-reaches himself. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 38:800-1 Mr 13 '26
M Briand's battle. Sat R 143:147-8 Ja 29 '27
M Briand's triumph. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 38:487-8 Ja 2 '26
M Caillaux's return. Spec 134:313 F 28 '25
M Herriot a conservative. Sat R 139:182-3 F 21 '25
M Herriot's difficulties. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 24:162-4 N 15 '24
M Poincaré and M Briand. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 40:617 F 5 '27
M Poincaré and M Briand. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 28:409-10 Ja 15 '27
M Poincaré and the Chamber. C: Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 58:425-6 N 6 '26
M Poincaré—master of France. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 41:539-40 Jl 23 '27
New horizon in Europe. Sat R 137:499-500 My 17 '24
Notes sur le redressement national. E. Fournol. R Polit et Litt 65:440-2 Jl 16 '27
Les nouveaux projets financiers. J Débats 32 pt2:823-9, 863-70 N 20-27 '25
Ordeal of Joseph Caillaux; the dramatic return of the famous ex-premier. G: Dudley. World Today 45:366-72 Ap '25
Où va la France, où va l'Europe? Sat R 139: 404 Ap 18 '25
Painlevé and Caillaux. F. Crucy. Nation (Lond) 37:130-1 My 2 '25
Painlevé government. Sat R 139:430-1 Ap 25 '25
La paix française de 1875 à 1925. E. Bourgeois. R Polit et Litt 63:465-9 Jl 18 '25
Paris diary. Nation (Lond) 34:880-1 Mr 22 '24
Le Parlement et le Traité de Lausanne. P. Bernus. J Débats 31 pt2:348-50 Ag 29 '24
Parliament and parties in France. R. Dell. New Statesman 27:439 Jl 31 '26
Parliamentary regime in France. R. Poincaré. English R 42:302d-311 Mr '26
Paroles d'union et propos de discorde. J Débats 32 pt1:545-6 Ap 3 '25
Le pays est las. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:476-7 N 8 '25
Plea of Raymond Poincaré; his presentation of his case before the high court of history. C. Roberts. World Today 47:498-505 My '26
Poincaré ministry. Outlook (Lond) 58:101 Jl 31 '26
Political confusion in France. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 38:343-4 D 5 '25
Political finance or financial policy? S. Huddleston. New Statesman 25:5-7 Ap 18 '25
La politique. J Débats 31 pt2:49-50, 94-6, 186-8, 230-2 Jl 11-18, Ag 1-8 '24
La politique de M Herriot. J Débats 31 pt2: 1034-6 Je 27 '24
La politique du Cartel. J Débats 31 pt2:628-30 O 10 '24
La politique intérieure; l'entr'acte. H: de Jouvenel. R Polit et Litt 62:599-601 S 6 '24
Power of facts. Sat R 140:64 Jl 18 '25
Power of silence. Sat R 139:481-2 My 9 '25
Préface à la rentrée des Chambres. J Débats 34 pt2:671-2 O 21 '27
La présidence de la Chambre. J Débats 32 pt1:730-2 My 1 '25
Problems of democracy in Europe. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 27:633-4 S 18 '26
Program of liberal France. E. Herriot. Foreign Affairs 2:558-70 Je '24
Programme d'économies. O. Duchemin. J Débats 32 pt2:959-63, 999-1005, 1047-52; 33(!) pt1:1095-1101; 33 pt1:9-16 D 11-25 '25-Ja 8 '26
Le programme de M Herriot; la politique intérieure. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt1:889-91 Je 6 '24
Un programme de réformes et d'économies; le rapport Marin. H: Puget. R Sci Polit 47: 275-97 Ap '24
Les projets du Cartel des gauches. J Débats 31 pt2:537-8 S 26 '24
Qu'adviendra-t-il de l'esprit démocratique français. E. Seillière. R Polit et Litt 62:437-40 Jl 5 '24
La question de confiance. J Débats 33 pt1:132-3 Ja 29 '26
Reaction in France. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 40:472-3 Ja 1 '27
Real enigma in France. Sat R 137:350 Ap 5 '24
Les récents conflits entre les vivants et les morts. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 657-8 D 14 '24
La réforme administrative. L: J. B. Lépine. R Polit et Litt 64:709-16 D 4 '26
Le retour de M Caillaux. J Débats 32 pt1:347-8 F 27 '25
Return of M Caillaux. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 55:293-4 My 2 '25
Said the . . . S. Huddleston. New Statesman 26:769-71 Ap 3 '26
Security, Caillaux and French finance. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 24:649-50 Mr 14 '25
Le Sénat et la constitution. J Débats 32 pt1: 271-2 F 13 '25
La sous-préfecture n'est pas l'arrondissement. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt2:622-3 O 15 '26
Die stellung der Deutschen und der Franzosen zum staat. W. Kapp. Deutsche Rundschau 204:228-31 S '25
Un théoricien de la bonne république, nationale et sociale; review of Hors du marais, la route de France, by J. Bardoux. R. Gillouin. R Polit et Litt 64:17-20 Ja 2 '26
Threes in France. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 25:302-4 Je 27 '25
Les trois cortèges; Millerand, Bouisson et Caillaux. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1: 391-2 Mr 6 '25
Trop de nerfs. H: de Jouvenel. R Polit et Litt 63:169-71 Mr 7 '25
Unchanged. Sat R 141:31 Ja 9 '26
L'Union républicaine nationale; un discours de M Millerand. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 31 pt2:1107-8 D 26 '24
Le vertige du Cartel. J Débats 32 pt1:473-4 Mr 20 '25
Le vote de la Chambre. J Débats 32 pt1:1011-12 Je 19 '25
What makes a red revolution? M. W. Davis. il Our World W 2:26-7 F 9 '25
Will M Caillaux come back to power? S. Lauzanne. English R 40:468-74 Ap '25
Will M Poincaré go left? R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 42:144-6 O 29 '27

See also Communism—France; Communist party (France); Elections—France; Fascism in France; France—Cabinet; France—Constitution; France—National assembly; Political parties—France; Presidents—France; Radical party (France); Republican democratic and social party (France); Republicanism in France; Socialism—France; Socialist party (France); Woman suffrage—France; also Ligue républicaine nationale

FRANCE *Continued*

Population

See Population—France

Postal service

See Postal service—France

Prices

See Prices—France

Prime ministers

Monsieur le premier. Annales Polit et Litt 82:569-70 My 25 '24

Prisons

See Prisons—France

Private schools

See Private schools—France

Prostitution

See Prostitution—France

Public health

See Public health—France

Railroads

See Railroads—France

Reconstruction

A travers les régions dévastées. L. Naudeau. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:446-50 My 7 '27

France and her forests. R: W. Westwood. il Nature M 7:36-8 Ja '26

Program and cost of post-war reconstruction in France. G. Lechartier. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:312-15 Jl '26

La reconstruction des cités minières du Nord A. Pawlowski. il plan La Nature 54 pt1: 235-8 Ap 10 '26

La reconstruction d'un village dans la zone dévastée. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 85 pt2: 243-4 S 10 '27

La renaissance industrielle de Reims. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 87:43-53 Ap '27

Les réparations des dommages de guerre. N. Mondet. J Economistes 77:11-25 Ja '24

La restauration des régions dévastées et la question des réparations. E. Michel. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:296-322, 372-9, 409-19, 439-58 Jl-D '24

La résurrection de Somme-Py. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:562 N 28 '25

La situation financière et l'achèvement de la reconstitution des régions dévastées au 31 décembre 1925. E. Michel. bibliog tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:129-38, 162-77, 212-29, 248-77 Ap-Jl '26

Some Germans visit devastated France. J. Bresch; F. Voges. World Tomorrow 7:118-19 Ap '24

War-damage scandals in the devastated regions. Nation (Lond) 34:723-4 F 23 '24

Registers

Les registres de l'état civil protestant en France, depuis le XVI[e] siècle jusqu'à nos jours. B. Faucher. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 84:306-46 '23

Religious institutions and affairs

Auguste Sabatier et le protestantisme français; review of Auguste Sabatier, by J. Viénot. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt2:851-4 N 18 '27

La Bretagne, musée des religions. Mercure Fr 177:86-105 Ja 1 '25

La lettre des cardinaux de France. J Débats 31 pt2:583-5 O 3 '24

Une manifestation de la Bretagne catholique. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:604 D 13 '24

La réponse de M Herriot à la lettre des cardinaux. J Débats 31 pt2:585 6 O 3 '24

Le sentiment et les idées générales dans la politique extérieure. C: Loiseau. Correspondant 303:391-402 My 10 '26

See also Church and state in France; Counter-reformation; France—Church history; France—Foreign relations—Vatican; Roman Catholic church in France; also Ligue des droits du religieux ancien combattant

Roads

See Roads—France

Schools

See Schools—France

Science

See Science—France

Scientific research

See Scientific research—France

Security

See France and Germany; International security

Senate

See France—National assembly—Senate

Shipping

See Shipping—France

Social conditions

Paix religieuse, paix sociale. C: P. Sagot du Vauroux. Correspondant 294:1008-30 Mr 25 '24

Pourquoi la Douceur de vivre a-t-elle disparu? A. Moufflet. R Polit et Litt 63:659-62 O 17 '25

Post-war features of France; review of Economic and industrial conditions in France, by J. R. Cahill. C: R. Hargrove. English R 42 33-6 Ja '26

Le redressement français. L'Illustration 84 pt2:263 S 18 '26

Le travail en France et en Allemagne avant la guerre. F. Thomas. R Polit et Litt 64: 623-6 O 16 '26

See also France—Moral conditions; Labor and laboring classes—France; Prostitution—France; Unemployment—France; Woman—France

Social life and customs

Aimez-vous notre époque? with discussion. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 85:583-7 D 6 '25

Apartment in Paris. L. P. Maréchal. il Our World 6:29-34 N '24

Au temps des cheveux. . . et des chevaux—. Gyp. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:325-9, 379-83, 433-7, 487-91, 541-5, 595-9; 89:8-11 Mr 30-Jl 1 '27

Bonhomie—and business! Outlook (Lond) 60: 152 Jl 30 '27

Les femmes et le luth en France aux XVI[e] et XVII[e] siècles. L. de La Laurencie. Correspondant 299:443-51 My 10 '25

Gentilshommes et paysans de l'ancienne France; extraits de L'ancien régime. F. Funck-Brentano. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:172-3 F 14 '26

Lost trade. E. Dimnet. Sat R 143:625 Ap 23 '27

Mœurs du jour. M. Boulenger. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:187-95, 896-905; 28:360-8, 821-31; 29:398-408; 30:143-52, 911-21; 31:361-70; 32:106-14, 928-37; 33:925-31 My 1, Je 15, Jl 15, Ag 15, S 15, N 1, D 15 '25, Ja 15, Mr 1, Ap 15, Je 15 '26

Molière and the family. H. Ashton. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 20:89-101 '26

Petite philosophie de la vie familiale au XVIII[e] siècle. E. Sainte-Marie Perrin. Correspondant 308:106-19 Jl 10 '27

Les quatre âges du cœur. G. Rageot. L'Illustration 84 pt1:354-5 Ap 17 '26

Vieux métiers nantais. G. Allix. J Débats 32 pt2:440-1 S 11 '25

Un village. M. Du Muraud. R Polit et Litt 65:370-3, 403-5, 436-9 Je 18-Jl 16 '27

See also Children—France; Paris—Social life and customs; Woman—France

Socialism

See Socialism—France

FRANCE—*Continued*

Statistics

L'interprétation d'une statistique officielle. J Economistes 87:239-41 My '27

Statistics, Vital

Les prévisions statistiques et financières des assurances sociales. J. Ferdinand-Dreyfus. Soc de Statist de Paris J 64:404-19; 65:5-19, 50-61, 97-108 D '23-Mr '24

Strikes

See Strikes—France

Syrian mandate

See Syria—French mandate

Tariff

See Tariff—France

Taxation

See Taxation—France

Telegraph

See Telegraph—France

Telephone

See Telephone—France

Theater

See Theater—France

Treaties

Czechoslovakia

Treaty between France and Czechoslovakia, 1925; in French and English. Int Concil no 216:75-7 Ja '26

Poland

Treaty between France and Poland, 1925; in French and English. Int Concil no216:71-5 Ja '26

Rumania

L'accord franco-roumain. H. Vacaresco. Annales Polit et Litt 88:152 F 6 '27

Le traité franco-roumain. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:293-4 Ag 20 '26

Les traités franco-roumains. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:131-3 Ja 28 '27

Turkey

Le deuxième accord d'Angora. M. Pernot. J Débats 33 pt2:374-5 S 3 '26

Franco-Turkish agreement signed at Angora on October 20, 1921. Am J Int Law 17:sup48-51 Ja '23

United States

Convention between the United States and France respecting rights in Syria and the Lebanon; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup1-5 Ja '25

Convention between the United States and France to prevent the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup 72-5 Jl '27

Convention between the United States of America and France relating to the part of the Cameroons under French mandate; text. Am J Int Law 18:sup189-93 O '24

Convention between the United States of America and France relating to the part of Togoland under French mandate; text. Am J Int Law 18:sup193-6 O '24

Yugoslavia

Adriatic Locarno. Sat R 144:689-90 N 19 '27

Franco-Yugoslav treaty. Near East 32:611 N 17 '27

Franco-Yugoslavian treaty. Spec 139:869 N 19 '27

Le traité franco-yougoslave. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:832-4, 908-9 N 18, D 2 '27

Trust companies

See Trust companies

Unemployment

See Unemployment—France

Villages

See Villages—France

Woman

See Woman—France

Zoology

See Zoology—France

FRANCE and Argentina

Les Français et l'Argentine. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:616 Je 1 '24

FRANCE and Belgium

Belges et Français. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 647-8 Je 21 '25

La solidarité financière franco-belge. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:503-5 Ag 21 '26

FRANCE and Canada

L'amitié franco-canadienne. F. Honoré. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:719 D 26 '25

Un entretien avec monseigneur Baudrillart. C. Fournier. Annales Polit et Litt 89:96 Jl 15 '27

FRANCE and Chile

L'influence française dans le domaine scientifique. M. Auclair. Annales Polit et Litt 85:649 D 13 '25

Intérêts français au Chili. M. Auclair. Annales Polit et Litt 85:151-2 Ap 9 '25

FRANCE and China

La France et les affaires de Chine. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:48-9 Jl 10 '25

France in China. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 12:4 Ag 8 '25

Une grande œuvre de propagande française en Chine. G. Lechartier. J Débats 33 pt1: 695 7 Ap 30 '26

Une œuvre scolaire sino-française et franco-chinoise. F. Borrey. J Débats 32 pt2:923-6 D 4 '25

Oh where, oh where is the consortium? Far East R 22:458 O '26

Le Yunnan. Leturc. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 346-7 Mr 30 '24

FRANCE and Czechoslovakia

La Bohême, l'Europe et la France. M. Muret. R Polit et Litt 65:183-5 Mr 19 '27

Le X^e^ anniversaire de la création de l'armée tchécoslovaque en France. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt2:1041-2 D 23 '27

See also France—Foreign relations—Czechoslovakia

FRANCE and Egypt

L'Egypte nouvelle; la renaissance intellectuelle et la culture française. A. Le Breton. R Polit et Litt 64:581-5 O 2 '26

La France en Egypte. R. La Bruyère. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:902-11 O 15 '27

La France et l'Egypte. W. B. Ghali. J Débats 34 pt2:699-700 O 28 '27

Le roi Fouad, hôte de la France. R. de Beauplan. pors L'Illustration 85 pt2:463-5 O 29 '27

FRANCE and England. See Great Britain and France

FRANCE and the Far East

Le problème d'Extrême-Orient. G. Philippar. Correspondant 307:641-62 Je 10 '27

FRANCE and Germany

L'Allemagne et la France. M. Pernot. J Débats 34 pt2:869-70 N 25 '27

Coal and iron boundaries. M. P. Price. World Tomorrow 7:112-13 Ap '24

Les dangers de la relève. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 82:138-9 F 10 '24

La défense nationale contre la campagne innocentiste. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2: 219-20 Ag 5 '27

Economic realities in Europe. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 27:573-4 S 4 '26

L'esprit de revanche en Allemagne. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:235-8 Ap 5 '24

La force aéro-navale anglaise et notre sécurité. J. Degouy. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24: 892-913 D 15 '24

FRANCE and Germany—*Continued*
France et Allemagne. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:342-4 Ag 26 '27
France et Allemagne. L. Naudeau. L'Illustration 83 pt1:228-30 Mr 14 '25
L'avenir des relations franco-allemandes; reply to L. Naudeau, with rejoinder. L'Illustration 83 pt1:277-8 Mr 28 '25
Franco-German economic accords. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 23:614-15 S 6 '24
Franco-German rapprochement. Sat R 140:281-2 S 12 '25
French policy of encirclement. Spec 132:41 Ja 12 '24
Humour. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:632-3 D 13 '25
International finance blocking a Franco-German settlement. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:20-3 Ja '24
Les liens spirituels de la France et de l'Espagne. M. Barrès. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21: 913-18 Je 15 '24
Lord facing-both-ways. Outlook (Lond) 53: 152-3 Mr 8 '24
Notre sécurité; la question de l'armée française. bibliog Correspondant 297:505-27 N 25 '24
Un nouvel avertissement allemand. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:302-4 Ag 19 '27
Le problème des relations franco-allemandes; les idées d'un Allemand de Droite. Correspondant 297:481-504 N 25 '24
Prospects of Franco-German understanding. C. E. E. Wright. Spec 137:1008 D 4 '26
Que fera l'Allemagne. J. Aulneau. R Polit et Litt 62:451-5 Jl 5 '24
Real German problem. L. L. Schücking. New Statesman 22:624-5 Mr 8 '24
La réconciliation franco-allemande. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:604-7 O 2 '26
Les relations économiques de la France et de l'Allemagne. L. Naudeau. L'Illustration 84 p(2:654 D 11 '26
Les relations économiques franco-allemandes. J Débats 32 pt1:87 Ja 16 '25
Les relations intellectuelles franco-allemandes. J. Maxe. Mercure Fr 174:686-706 S 15 '24
Le rétablissement de la coopération intellectuelle franco-allemande. H. Lichtenberger. Scientia 41:275-84 Ap '27
Sécurité et réparations; à propos du dernier Livre jaune. J. de Pange. Correspondant 295: 76-87 Ap 10 '24
Security. New Statesman 22:656-8 Mr 15 '24
Security. E. Remnant. English R 39:762-8 D '24
Security for France. Christian Cent 41:1197-9 S 18 '24
Security; notes submitted to the plenipotentiaries by Marshal Foch; ed. by E. Remnant. English R 39:196-211, 337-41 Ag-S '24
La sidérurgie allemande et les négociations franco-allemandes. J Débats 32 pt1:88 Ja 16 '25
La solidarité européenne et le rapprochement franco-allemand. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:440-2 Jl 17 '26
Thoiry pour lettrés. M. Muret. J Débats 34 pt1:159-61 Ja 28 '27
Towards reconciliation. L. G. Heymann. World Tomorrow 7:120-1 Ap '24
Uniting of France and Germany; communist view. K. Klaeber. World Tomorrow 7:114-16 Ap '24
Worship of wrath; reply to L. Dougall. C. C. J. Webb. Hibbert J 22:375-6 Ja '24

See also France—Foreign relations—Germany; Germany—Separatist movement; International security; Ruhr valley—Invasion

FRANCE and Great Britain. See Great Britain and France

FRANCE and Italy
L'attentat de Rome et la campagne contre la France. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:460-2 S 17 '26
France and Italy. H: de Jouvenel. Foreign Affairs 5:538-52 Jl '27
La grenade de Lucetti. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 87:324 S 26 '26

See also France—Foreign relations—Italy

FRANCE and Japan
French mission (Maison franco-japonaise) has auspicious opening. Trans-Pac 13:12 Mr 13 '26
On Japan and France; their relations since before the restoration. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 13:5 Je 5 '26
Rapports entre la France et le Japon. T. Fukuda. J Economistes 84:367-72 Je '26
Six ans d'ambassade au Japon. L'Illustration 85 pt1:289-91 Mr 26 '27

See also Franco-Japanese institute, Kyoto; Franco-Japanese institute, Tokyo

FRANCE and Latvia
L'influence de la civilisation française en Latvie. J. Akuraters. R Polit et Litt 62: 233-5 Ap 5 '24

FRANCE and the League of nations. See League of nations—France

FRANCE and Mesopotamia
Le roi Fayçal nous dit: La France et l'Irak ont besoin l'un de l'autre. R. Millet. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:513 N 15 '25

FRANCE and the Netherlands
Ces pauvres Hollandais!. . . V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:175 F 17 '24

FRANCE and Poland
Une adresse des intellectuels français à l'occasion de l'inauguration de l'Institut français de Varsovie. Annales Polit et Litt 84:611 Je 7 '25
La fête nationale polonaise en France. S. Aubac. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:613-14 Je 1 '24
Manifestation littéraire franco-polonaise. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:341 Mr 30 '24
La vie des alliances; se mieux connaître pour se mieux aimer. L. Bourguès. Annales Polit et Litt 82:289 Mr 16 '24

FRANCE and Portugal
Aux bords du Tage. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:137 F 8 '25
Les rapports franco-portugais à nouveau menacés. P. Osorio. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 167 F 13 '27

FRANCE and Rumania
L'enseignement français en Roumanie. G. Bienaimé. R Polit et Litt 62:54-7 Ja 19 '24

FRANCE and Russia
Ce que les soviets disent de la France et de quelques Français. Correspondant 302:3-10 Ja 10 '26
French press and Russia. Nation (Lond) 34: 659-60 F 9 '24
French press and tsarist Russia. Labour Monthly 6:36-45 Ja '24
La reconnaissance des soviets. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:130-4 F 16 '24
La Soviétie, la France et les dettes russes. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:335-6 F 27 '25
La IIIe Internationale contre la France et ses colonies. Correspondant 299:321-39 My 10 '25
Un voyage inopportun. J Débats 32 pt2:90-1 Jl 17 '25

See also France—Foreign relations—Russia

FRANCE and Spain
Conférences françaises. M. Legendre. J Débats 32 pt1:887-8 My 29 '25
Lettre de Madrid. L. Rollin. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:479 Ap 27 '24
Les liens spirituels de la France et de l'Espagne. M. Barrès. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:913-18 Je 15 '24
La Villa Velasquez à Madrid. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:126 F 3 '24

See also France—Foreign relations—Spain

FRANCE and Syria

See also Syria—French mandate

FRANCE and Turkey
La France et la Turquie nouvelle. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 83:248-9 S 7 '24

FRANCE and Turkey—*Continued*
Le Turc et l'étranger. E. Baumann. Correspondant 295:251-61 Ap 25 '24
See also France—Foreign relations—Turkey; Schools, French—Turkey

FRANCE and the United States
America and France; review of Devant l'obstacle, by A. Tardieu. E. Dimnet. Sat R 143:735-6 My 14 '27
L'amitié franco-américaine en 1925. B. Faÿ. Correspondant 298:161-85, 321-43 Ja 25-F 10 '25
L'attitude des Etats-Unis. F. Roz. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:529-47 Ag 1 '26
Briand opens a door. Christian Cent 44:646-7 My 26 '27
Contemporary French opinion on the American Civil war. W. R. West. bibliog J H U Studies 42 no 1:1-158 '24
Devant l'obstacle, d'A. Tardieu. Review. A. Cahuet. L'Illustration 85 pt1:440 My 7 '27
Un dialogue franco-américain au dix-huitième siècle. F. Larnaude. J Débats 33 pt1:1024-6 Je 25 '26
Le différend franco-allemand. C: Dupuis. R Polit et Litt 64:677-81 N 20 '26
Du tort que nous fait aux Etats-Unis la politique anticléricale. F. Klein. Correspondant 297:321-32 N 10 '24
Les Etats-Unis et leurs jugements sur l'Europe. B. Faÿ. Correspondant 294:422-48, 769-86 F 10, Mr 10 '24
France, England, America. S. Huddleston New Statesman 27:461-3 Ag 7 '26
French opinion and American aloofness. M de Valette Bankers M 108:245-9 F '24
French opinion of the Spanish-American war. L. M. Sears. Hispan Am Hist R 7:25-44 F '27
Hospitalité. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 85:506 N 15 '25
Impressions d'Amérique. G. Lechartier Correspondant 301:7-21, 161-78 Jl 10-25 '26
La légende napoléonienne aux Etats-Unis. C. Vallaux. Mercure Fr 177:289-307 Ja 15 '25
Nos comptes avec les Etats-Unis; les dettes de l'Amérique pendant la période révolutionnaire; les dettes de la France pendant la Grande guerre. G. Lechartier. bibliog tabs Correspondant 304:641-59 S 10 '26
Observations d'un Américain sur la dette française aux Etats-Unis. S. M. Godchot J Economistes 82:185-98 O '25
Le président Butler et la proposition de M Briand. G. Lechartier. J Débats 34 pt1:677 Ap 29 '27
Problèmes économiques; les Etats-Unis et nous. J. Seydoux. Annales Polit et Litt 89: 465-6 N 15 '27
Les relations franco-américaines. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:307-10 My 21 '27
Une thèse sur l'Amérique. A. de Luppé. Correspondant 298:120-3 Ja 10 '25
Trois livres sur l'Amérique: Devant l'obstacle: L'Amérique et nous, par A. Tardieu; Les Etats-Unis d'aujourd'hui, par A. Siegfried; La vie et la correspondance de W. H. Page, par B. J. Hendrick. G. Lechartier. Correspondant 307:604-10 My 25 '27
See also France—Foreign relations—United States; also Alliance française

FRANCE and Yugoslavia
La journée française en Yougoslavie. K. Petrovitch. J Débats 32 pt1:538 Ap 3 '25
Une mission française en Yougoslavie. J. de Montesquiou Fezensac. il La Nature 52 pt1: 24-30 Ja 12 '24
Le pacte d'amitié franco-yougoslave. B. B. Mirkovitch. R Polit et Litt 65:735 D 3 '27

FRANCÉ-HARRAR, Annie
Punische erinnerungen. Westerm M 140:181-4 Ap '26
Die welt der augenlosen. Westerm M 140: 593-6 Ag '26

FRANCÈN,—
Une bourgeoise; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 65:636-7 O 15 '27

FRANCÈS, José
A travers l'Espagne moderne; la renaissance artistique, tr. par M. Daireaux. por Annales Polit et Litt 86:383-5 Ap 4 '26

FRANCESCA; story. M. D. Luhan. Arts 8:24-7 Jl '25

FRANCESCHI, Pietro di Benedetto dei
Der hl. Hieronymus in hügliger landschaft von Piero della Francesca, neuerwerbung des Kaiser-Friedrich-museums. W von Bode. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:202-5 '24

FRANCESCHINI, Giovanni
Fedele Lampertico. Nuova Antol 240:283-92 Ap 1 '25
Manzoni a Vicenza. Nuova Antol 233:381-8 F 16 '24
Un precursore italiano di Luigi Pasteur: Agostino Bassi. Nuova Antol 243:163-71 S 16 '25

FRANCESCO Cortesi; story. E. Agar. Cornhill M 58:206-15 F '25

FRANCHET, L.
La céramique du désert Lybique. R Sci 64: 724-5 D 11 '26
Les fouilles de Glozel, Allier. R Sci 64:649-57 N 13 '26
Les gravures préhistoriques de Limeuil. R Sci 63:692-5 O 24 '25
Institut national agronomique. R Sci 65:81-3 F 12 '27
Léonce-Pierre Manouvrier, 1850-1927. R Sci 65:211-13 Ap 9 '27
Observations relatives aux dépôts de jarres signalés par le prince Kemal el Dine Hussein R Sci 65:599-600 O 8 '27
Le prétendu four crématoire de Glozel. R Sci 65.748-51 D 24 '27

FRANCHETTI, Leopoldo, and Sonnino, Sidney
La Sicilia. Review by N. Padellaro. Nuova Antol 242:379-81 Ag 16 '25

FRANCHISE. See Suffrage

FRANCI, Filippo
Filippo Franci: a precursor of modern penology; historical note. T. Sellin. J Crim Law 17:101-12 My '26

FRANCIA, Francesco
Francia as a portrait painter. E. E. C. James il por Connoisseur 68:200-3 Ap '24
Lost Francia picture in the Dresden gallery, formerly attributed to Garofalo. E. E. C. James il Connoisseur 74:157-63 Mr '26
Portrait. Connoisseur 68:201 Ap '24

FRANCIA, Letterio di
Real source of a novella by Bandello (1,41) on the loves of Sophonisba and Masinissa. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:195-9 Ap '26

FRANCION (novel). See Sorel, Charles

FRANCIS of Assisi, Saint
Canticle of the sun; poem. Am Childhood 13: 50 N '27
Canticle of the sun; tr. by M. F. Egan. Homiletic R 92:261 O '26
Song of the creatures; poem, tr. by Mrs Oliphant. Meth R 109:782 S '26
Dante et saint François d'Assise. M Mignon R Polit et Litt 64:654-6 N 6 '26
Francis of Assisi. Lond Q R 146:237-9 O '26
Franz von Assisi. G. Schnürer. Deutsche Rundschau 209:260-7 D '26
L'Imitation de Jésus-Christ; ses origines franciscaines. M. Lewandowski. Correspondant 305:414-25 N 10 '26
Le jongleur de Dieu. Meth R 109:777-81 S '26
Little poor man of Assisi. E. Leahy. Am Cath Q 48:185-208 Jl '23
Little poor man of Assisi. A. S. Phelps Homiletic R 92:262-6 O '26
Il Manzoni e S Francesco. F. Crispolti. Nuova Antol 245:318-22 F 16 '26
Nel VII centenario francescano; Il cantico del sole. A. Galletti. Nuova Antol 250:3-17 N 1 '26
Nel VII centenario francescano: I. San Francesco d'Assisi e gli spiriti cavallereschi. P. Rajna; II. I Fioretti di S Francesco. F. Pulignani. Nuova Antol 249:385-404 O 16 '26

FRANCIS of Assisi, Saint—*Continued*
L'ombra sua torna ch'era dipartita; S. Francesco d'Assisi. L. Luzzatti. por Nuova Antol 238:225-7 D 1 '24
Popularity of St Francis of Assisi. S. Kaye-Smith. il pors Bookm (Lond) 71:149-51 D '26
Pour préparer le VII[e] centenaire de la mort de saint François d'Assise, 4 octobre 1226-4 octobre 1926. A. Masseron. bibliog Correspondant 300:860-78 S 25 '25
Il Poverello. H. Jackson. il Bookm (Lond) 71:153-5 D '26
Le 14 septembre au mont Alverne. E. Schneider. L'Illustration 85 pt2:267-9 S 17 '27
Le retour de saint François d'Assise. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 84 pt1:408-9 My 1 '26
Rinascita francescana. A. Galimberti. Nuova Antol 235:259-70 Je 1 '24
St Francis. Spec 137:466-7 S 25 '26
St Francis and Orta. H. Wolfe. Sat R 142:222 Ag 28 '26
St Francis d'Assisi, patron of the birds. K. G. Bryant por Nature M 6:364-5 D '25
St Francis of Assisi. W: Barry. il Bookm (Lond) 71:151-3 D '26
St Francis of Assisi. Cuthbert. Dublin R 179: 161-70 O '26
St Francis of Assisi; reflections of a social worker M. W. Glenn. Family 7:167-72 O '26
Saint François d'Assise. G. Batault. bibliog Mercure Fr 191:5-69 O 1 '26
Saint François d'Assise. A. Bonnard; A. Mézières. pors Annales Polit et Litt 87:361-4 O '26
Saint François d'Assise et son septième centenaire. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 33 pt2: 801-3 N 12 '26
Saint of the animals. R. Lynd. New Statesman 27:731-5 O 9 '26
San Francesco e l'arte. A. Chiappelli. bibliog Nuova Antol 246:3-26 Mr 1 '26
Le VII[e] centenaire de la mort de saint François d'Assise, 4 octobre 1226-4 octobre 1926. A. Masseron. bibliog Correspondant 304:834-50 S 25 '26
Seven hundred years after. Christian Cent 43:1101-3 S 9 '26
Seventh centenary of Francis of Assisi, prince of saints. J. B. Remensnyder. Bib R 11:555-68 O '26
Sinner Francis of Assisi. H. Thorogood. Nation (Lond) 39:557 Ag 14 '26
Spirit of Assisi. Spec 137:564-5 O 9 '26
Spolète franciscaine. E. Schneider. Correspondant 308 750-61 S 10 '27
Les stigmates de saint François d'Assise; pour le VII[e] centenaire du miracle de l'Alverne, septembre 1221-septembre 1924. A. Masseron. Correspondant 296:769-87 S 10 '24
Stigmatisation of St Francis of Assisi. W. Seton. Hibbert J 23:633-43 Jl '25; Reply. G. G. Coulton. 24:292-302 Ja '26
Sur les pas de saint François d'Assise. L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:578-603, 746-77; 35:128-57, 315-37, 563-94 Ag 1-O 1 '26
Une vie anglaise de saint François d'Assise; review of St Francis of Assisi, by G. K. Chesterton. L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:200-12 N 1 '25
La vision de saint François; nouvelle. A. Munir. Mercure Fr 191:306-12 O 15 '26
Which democracy; Franciscan or soviet? G. M. Godden. Dublin R 176:95-107 Ja '25

FRANCIS of Sales, Saint
Le culte populaire de saint François de Sales en Savoie. A. Van Gennep. Mercure Fr 169:612-40 F 1 '24

FRANCIS XAVIER
Francis Xavier. D: Hannay. Blackw 219:448-60 Ap '26

FRANCIS I, king of France
Portrait. L'Illustration 83 pt1:26 Ja 10 '25

FRANCIS FERDINAND, archduke of Austria
Franz Ferdinand at Spokane, 1893. C. S. Kingston. Wash Hist Q 16:3-7 Ja '25

FRANCIS, Augustus Lawrence
Obituary. J Educ 57:754 N '25

FRANCIS, Byron F. See Cady, Lee D., jt. auth.

FRANCIS, Elizabeth Annie
Hitherto unprinted version of the Passio Sanctæ Margaritæ, with some observations on vernacular derivatives. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:87-105 Mr '27

FRANCIS, Eric C.
J. M. Moreau. Print Coll Q 13:210-36 O '26

FRANCIS, Francis
True wealth. English R 43:635-42 D '26

FRANCIS, Helen M.
Book reports, a bane or blessing? English J 15:304-7 Ap '26
Proverbial plum. English J 13:592-5 O '24
Wing wherewith we fly. English J 15:457-61 Je '26

FRANCIS, Robert C.
One minister's solution for Sunday evening. Homiletic R 94:184-7 S '27
What to do with the down-and-outer. Homiletic R 93:18-20 Ja '27

FRANCISCANS
Franziskanische studien. F. Baethgen. Hist Ztsch 131 no3:421-71 '25
Which democracy; Franciscan or soviet? G. M. Godden. Dublin R 176:95-107 Ja '25
See also Marie Antoine de Jésus, frère

FRANCISCANS in England
Grey friars at Canterbury. Sat R 138:257 S 13 '24
Necrology of the English province of Friars Minor of the order of St Francis, 1618-1761; ed. by R. Trappes-Lomax. (Franciscana) Cath Record Soc Pub 24:259-314 '23
Some Franciscan memorials at Gray's inn. G. R. Owst. Dublin R 176:276-84 Ap '25

FRANCISCO DE LA TORRE. See Torre, Francisco de la

FRANCK, César Auguste Jean Guillaume Hubert
Problem of César Franck. C. Gray. Nation (Lond) 40:562-3 Ja 22 '27

FRANCK, Hans
Der einsiedel und sein birnbaum; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 201:21-32 O '24
Ernte; novelle. Deutsche Rundschau 212:100-12 Ag '27

FRANCK, Henri
Dance before the ark; poem, tr. by C. P Fadiman. Menorah J 12:491-6 O '26

FRANCK, Ludwig
Der riesenalk. Westerm M 142:266-8 My '27

FRANCK, Philipp Johann Heinrich
Die koppel unterm sternenhimmel; ein kapital deutscher kunstentwicklung dargestellt an zwölf radierungen von Philipp Franck. F. Düsel. il Westerm M 136:561-8 Ag '24

FRANCKE, August Hermann
August Hermann Francke und die religiöse erziehung. K. Herz. bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 15:17-35 '27
Beginning of Cotton Mather's correspondence with August Hermann Francke. K. Francke. Philol Q 5:193-5 Jl '26

FRANCKE, Kuno
Beginning of Cotton Mather's correspondence with August Hermann Francke. Philol Q 5:193-5 Jl '26
Carlyle, and Goethe's Symbolum. Philol Q 6:97-101 Ap '27
Die kulturwerte der deutschen literatur von der reformation bis zur aufklärung; Vol 2. Review by J. Goebel. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:136-8 Ja '26

FRANCO-GERMAN war, 1870-1871
Enseignements anciens; review of Le tome XVI des Origines diplomatiques de la guerre de 1870-1871. J Débats 32 pt2:217-19 Ag 7 '25
Michelet et la guerre de 1870; d'après des documents inédits. J. M. Carré. bibliog Mercure Fr 180:123-34 My 15 '25

FRANCO-JAPANESE institute, Kyoto
Inauguration de l'Institut franco-japonais de Kyoto. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:711 D 17 '27

FRANCO-JAPANESE institute, Tokyo
Institute adds to data about Orient. il Trans-Pac 15:13 D 10 '27

FRANCO-PROVENÇAL dialects
Fragments de moralités, farces et mystères retrouvés à Fribourg; with text. P. Aebischer. bibliog Romania 51:511-27 O '25

FRANÇOIS, Louis
La téléphonie sans fil. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:534-43 O 15 '24

FRANÇOIS, Luise von
Aus den briefen von Fanny Tarnow an Luise von François, 1837-62; hrsg. von A. Thimme. Deutsche Rundschau 212:223-34 S '27

FRANÇOIS DE NEUFCHATEAU (Nicolas Louis François)
François de Neufchâteau, agriculteur. G. Vauthier. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:168-71 Mr '25

FRANÇOIS de Sales, Saint. See Francis of Sales, Saint

FRANÇOIS-MARSHAL, Frédéric
Finances et liberté. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:57-65 Mr 1 '25
La fiscalité mobilière en France et à l'étranger. J Economistes 88:314-16 D '27
French finance and the franc Foreign Affairs 5:189-204 Ja '27
Deux politiques. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 31 pt2:710-11 O 24 '24

FRANÇOIS-PONCET, André
La vie et l'œuvre de Robert Pinot. Review by L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 309:420-3 N 10 '27

FRANK, Edgar
Goshen; poem. Christian Cent 42:1270 O 15 '25
Spring; poem. Christian Cent 43:110 Ap 1 '26

FRANK, Mrs Florence (Kiper)
Faith of their fathers; one act play. Menorah J 11:377-81 Ag '25
Wind; poem. World Tomorrow 8:204 Jl '25

FRANK, Glenn
In defense of American ideals. World R 3:1 S 20 '26

FRANK, Grace
Early work of Charles Fontaine. Mod Philol 23:47-60 Ag '25
English manuscripts in the Vatican library. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:98-102 Mr '25
Sources of the oldest known edition of Villon. Romania 49:587-91 O '23

FRANK, Henry
Fundamentalist reaction. Open Court 40:56-64 Ja '26

FRANK, Herman
Fundamentals of union life insurance. Am Federationist 33:1230-7 O '26

FRANK, Joseph Otto
Aspects of practice-teaching in the preparation of chemistry teachers in a state normal school. Educ Adm and Sup 11:157-66 Mr '25
Training for curricular activities in a state normal school. Educ Adm and Sup 10:433-44 O '24

FRANK, Mabel Livingstone (Mabel Livingstone, pseud.)
Garden; poem. World Tomorrow 10:337 Ag '27

FRANK, Otto
Wirtschaftlichkeit in der hauswirtschaft. Westerm M 143:455-7 D '27

FRANK, Robert W.
Gospel for an age of prosperity. Christian Cent 44:947-9 Ag 11 '27
Religious education of the minister. bibliog Relig Educ 22:950-8 N '27

FRANK, Simeon
Contemporary Russian philosophy; tr. by K. Schmidt and E. L. Schaub. Monist 37:1-23 Ja '27

FRANK, Tenney
Aeneas' city on the mouth of the Tiber. Am J Philol 45:64-7 Ja '24
Bacchanalian cult of 186 B.C. Class Q 21: 128-32 Jl '27
Can Grande and Catullus. bibliog Am J Philol 48:273-5 Jl '27
Commentary on the inscription from Henchir Mettich in Africa. Am J Philol 47:153-70 Ap '26
Horace's description of a scene in Lucilius Am J Philol 46:72-4 Ja '25
How Horace employed Alcaeus. Class Philol 22:291-5 Jl '27
Inscriptions of the imperial domains of Africa. Am J Philol 47:55-73 Ja '26
Latin quantitative speech as affected by immigration. Am J Philol 45:161-75 Ap '24
Letters on the blocks of the Servian wall Am J Philol 45:68-9 Ja '24
Naevius and free speech. Am J Philol 48: 105-10 Ap '27
Notes on Catullus. Class Q 20:201-3 Jl '26
Notes on Latin inscriptions. Class Philol 19: 77-8 Ja '24
On Augustus' references to Horace. Class Philol 20:26-30 Ja '25
On some fragments of Catullus. Class Philol 22:413-14 O '27
Roman census statistics from 225 to 28 B.C. Class Philol 19:329-41 O '24
Tullianum and Sallust's Catiline. Class J 19: 495-8 My '24
Two historical themes in Roman literature. Class Philol 21:311-16 O '26
Vergil's first Eclogue and the migration to Africa. Class R 40:15-16 F '26

FRANK, Waldo David (Search-light, pseud.)
Father of Spanish prose. Menorah J 11:152-8 Ap '25
Randolph Bourne. World Tomorrow 8:199 Jl '25
Reflections on Spengler. Menorah J 12:593-601 D '26
Spanish mystic. Menorah J 11:595-601 D '25
Toledo Menorah J 12:53-60 F '26
Toward an analysis of the problem of the Jew. Menorah J 12:225-34 Je '26
(tr.) See Glusberg, Samuel. Cross

FRANK, Walter
Hofprediger Stöcker. Preuss Jahrb 201:56-81 Jl '25

FRANKEL, Emil
Standardization of social statistics. Social Forces 5:243-7 D '26

FRANKEL, Lee Kaufer
Plea for a National health association; abstract Pub Health Nurse 18:462-3 Ag '26
Social hygiene and public health. J Social Hygiene 11:210-14 Ap '25

FRANKEN, Katherine
Year's study of birds. J Rural Educ 3:79-87 O '23

FRANKEN, Richard Benjamin
Advertising appeals selected by the method of direct impression. J Ap Psychol 8:232-41 Je '24

FRANKEN, Sigmund W. A.
Diet and pre-school dentistry. Kind and First Grade 10:28-9 N '24

FRANKENBERG, Hermann von
Im winterlichen Harzwald. Westerm M 137: 601-16 F '25

FRANKFURT on the Main, Germany
Berlin and Frankfurt. R. Dell. New Statesman 24:196-7 N 22 '24

FRANKFURT university
Afrika archiv
Leo Frobenius und das Afrika archiv. E. Hahn. Preuss Jahrb 205:205-22 Ag '26

FRANKFURTER, Felix
Mr Justice Holmes and the constitution. bibliog Harv Law R 41:121-64 D '27
Note on advisory opinions. Harv Law R 37: 1002-9 Je '24
—**and Corcoran, Thomas G.**
Petty federal offenses and the constitutional guaranty of trial by jury. bibliog Harv Law R 39:917-1019 Je '26
Business of the Supreme court of the United States; study in the federal judicial system. bibliog Harv Law R 39:35-81, 325-67, 587-627, 1046-75 N '25, Ja, Mr, Je '26

FRANKFURTER, Felix—*Continued*
—and Landis, James McCauley
Business of the Supreme court of the United States; study in the federal judicial system. bibliog Harv Law R 38:1005-59; 40:431-68, 834-77, 1110-29 Je '25, Ja, Ap, Je '27
Power of Congress over procedure in criminal contempts in inferior federal courts; a study in separation of powers. Harv Law R 37:1010-1113 Je '24; Same. Am Law R 58: 696-710, 818-55 S-N '24

FRANKLAND, Sir Edward
Relic of Sir Edward Frankland. il Nature 120:226 Ag 13 '27

FRANKLAND, Edward Percy
Spacing of young trees. Nature 120:441-2 S 24 '27

FRANKLAND, Percy Faraday
Carbon monoxide poisoning in the absence of hæmoglobin. Nature 119:491-2 Ap 2 '27

FRANKLIN, Benjamin
As Poor Richard says—. por World R 3:234-5 Ja 17 '27
Benjamin Franklin; a fifth grade project. F. Sadik. Prim Educ 34:190-1 Mr '26
Benjamin Franklin, father of electrical marvels; abridged A. D. Turnbull il World R 3:232-3 Ja 17 '27
Benjamin Franklin, man of letters. R. Russell. pors World R 1:232-3 Ja 18 '26
Benjamin Franklin, printer. World R 1:231 Ja 18 '26
Birthday bouquets for Benjamin Franklin. il World R 3:231 Ja 17 '27
Date of Franklin's kite experiment. A. McAdie. bibliog Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 34:188-205 O '24
Dr Benjamin Franklin's library. G: S. Eddy. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 34:206-26 O '24
Dr Franklin. P. Guedalla. Cornhill M 59: 116-26 Jl '25
Les fondateurs des Etats-Unis: les précurseurs de la nation, Samuel Adams et Benjamin Franklin; first chapter of Building the American nation. N. M. Butler. R Sci Polit 47:481-506 O '24
Franklin and Galloway; some unpublished letters. W: S. Mason. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 34:227-58 O '24
Franklin as statesman, diplomat and patriot. B. M. White. il World R 1:234-5 Ja 18 '26
Great wonderer. il World R 1:229-30 Ja 18 '26
Human Benjamin Franklin. J: C. Oswald. pors Our World W 1:181 Ja 19 '25
Life of usefulness. M. P. Davis. Pop Educ 12:275 Ja '25
Memory of Franklin; poem S. W Mitchell. World R 3 231 Ja 17 '27
On the authorship of the anonymous pamphlet published in London in 1760 entitled The interest of Great Britain considered with regard to her colonies and the acquisition of Canada and Guadaloupe. I. M. Hays. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:1-9 '24
Portrait, by J. Wright. Connoisseur 68:127 Mr '24
Some medallion portraits of Washington and Franklin. Mrs N. Jackson. il Connoisseur 76:113-7 N '26
Type-study of Benjamin Franklin. H Rainey. por Norm Instr and Prim Plans 31:32-3 Ja '25

FRANKLIN, Mrs Christine Ladd. See Ladd-Franklin, Mrs Christine

FRANKLIN, G. T.
Background in the study of valence. School Sci and Math 27:414-18 Ap '27

FRANKLIN, James Henry
Dawn or doom for China's churches? Christian Cent 44:825-7 Jl 7 '27

FRANKLIN, John
Scientific theory of art. New Statesman 26: 111-12 Ja 16 '26
Portrait. La Nature 54 pt2:191 S 18 '26

FRANKLIN, Philip
Rotating disc. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:147-9 F '25

FRANKLIN, S. P.
Testing the comprehension difficulty of curricular materials. Relig Educ 21:611-17 D '26

FRANKLIN, William Suddards
Atomic magnetism. School Sci and Math 26: 704-6 O '26
Center of mass, a simple automobile problem. School Sci and Math 26:948-51 D '26
Discussion of force, mass and acceleration. School Sci and Math 26:866-9 N '26
Electric doubler. School Sci and Math 26: 534-6 My '26
Indeterminism in the physical world. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no11:485-502 N '25
Laws of motion. School Sci and Math 27: 9-11 Ja '27
Pascal's principle. School Sci and Math 27: 278-9 Mr '27
Some absurdities in the usual discussion of work and power. School Sci and Math 27: 168-9 F '27
Survey of physics. School Sci and Math 27: 975-80 D '27
Visitors' laboratory of physics. School Sci and Math 27:707-9 O '27

FRANKLIN (state)
Muscle Shoals speculation, 1783-1789. A. P. Whitaker. Miss Val Hist R 13:365-86 D '26

FRANKLIN co-operative creamery, Minneapolis
Annual report of officers and directors. Co-operation 10:40-2 Mr '24
Excellent educational work at Minneapolis; reports of the Educational committee of the Franklin creamery association. Co-operation 12:95-7 My '26
Franklin co-operative creamery. G. H. Ward Co-operation 12:106-7 Je '26
Health service supplants cash rebate. il Co-operation 11:41-4 Mr '25
Milk drivers find the way. B. L. McKillips. il Am Federationist 33:1183-6 O '26

FRANKLIN Institute, Philadelphia
Centenary. Nature 114:386-7 S 13 '24

FRANKLINS
Social status of Chaucer's franklin. G. H Gerould. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41: 262-79 Je '26

FRANKS

History
L'église dans la Gaule franque au VI^e^ siècle. L. Duchesne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:273-306 N 15 '24
De Franken in Nederland; with summary in German J H Holwerda. pls Int Archiv f Ethnog 27:i-1 '26
De Frankische nederzettingen in de duinen van Schouwen; with summary in English. J. A. Hubregtse pls Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:cxxi-cxxxiii '25
Le problème de la colonisation franque et du régime agraire en Belgique. G. Des Marez. bibliog maps plans pls tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Lett 2 ser 9 no4:195p '26
Die umwandlung der verhältnisse Sachsens durch die fränkische eroberung F Philippi Hist Ztsch 129 no2:189-232 '24

See also Clotaire II, king of the Franks

FRANKS murder case
Crime and publicity. R. M. Lovett. Outlook (Lond) 54:47-9 Jl 19 '24
Crime and trial of Loeb and Leopold. J Abnorm Psychol 19:223-9 O '24; Same. Mental Hygiene 9:651-60 Jl '25
Some implications of the Leopold-Loeb hearing in mitigation; reply to Crime and trial of Leopold and Loeb. S. S. Glueck. Mental Hygiene 9:449-68 Jl '25
Leopold and Loeb. New Statesman 23:668-70 S 20 '24; Reply. H. B. Matthews. 23:700-1 S 27 '24
Loeb-Leopold murder of Franks in Chicago, May 21, 1924. J Crim Law 15:347-405 N '24; Discussion. 15:501-8 F '25
To abolish partisanship of expert witnesses as illustrated in the Loeb-Leopold case. J: H Wigmore. J Crim Law 15:341-3 N '24

FRANTEL, Max
La dispute du cinéma. Annales Polit et Litt 86:694-5; 87:10-11, 36-7, 67-8, 92-3, 123-4, 149-50, 174-6, 199-200, 226-8, 252-4 Je 27-S 5 '26
Nos professeurs en action. Annales Polit et Litt 88:4-5, 88, 193, 280 Ja 2, 23, F 20, Mr 13 '27
Notre amour; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt1:861-2 My 27 '27

FRANTZ, Gunther
Die meerengenfrage in der vorkriegspolitik Russlands. Deutsche Rundschau 210:142-60 F '27

FRANZ, Elli
Bemerkungen zur gattung amblyopinus Solsky. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:403-8 27

FRANZ, Leonhard
Bemerkungen zur steinzeit Nordeuropas. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:1-27 '27
Kleine beitrage zur urgeschichtlichen archäologie Niederösterreichs. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:220-4 '26
Retzer funde. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:200-5 '27
Zu den frauenidolen des vorderasiatischen kulturkreises. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:399-406 '26

FRANZ, Shepherd Ivory
Educational work at St Elizabeths hospital. Mental Hygiene 8:972-6 O '24

FRANZ, Victor
Geschichte der organismen. Review. Nature 114:889-90 D 20 '24; Reply to review. 115:799 My 23 '25

FRANZ, Wilhelm
Ellipse und bedeutungswandel. bibliog Engl Stud 62 no1-2:25-34 '27
Shakespeare-grammatik. Review. Mod Lang R 20:345-7 Jl '25

FRANZ FERDINAND. See Francis Ferdinand, archduke of Austria

FRANZEN, Raymond Hugh
Geography of intelligence. J Educ Psychol 15:499-512 N '24
Statistical issues. J Educ Psychol 15:367-82 S '24
Two notes on statistical method. J Educ Psychol 15:250-1 Ap '24

FRANZI, Tullia
Il giusti ospite del Manzoni; con lettere inedite. Nuova Antol 255:186-200 S 16 '27

FRANZOS, Marie (Francis Maro, pseud.)
(tr.) See Hallström, Per August Leonard. Die dogge des registrators

FRAPEREAU, Félix. See Dubois-Heyman, Karin, jt. tr.

FRAPIÉ, Léon
L'élève; conte. Annales Polit et Litt 82.202-3 F 21 '24
Hérissonne; conte. Annales Polit et Litt 84. 200-1 F 22 '25

FRASCATI, Italy
Villa Falconieri
Sous les cyprès de la villa Falconieri. G Faure. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:128-9 F 7 '25

FRASER, Alexander David
Athlete's head in the Fogg museum of art. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:70-5 Ja '25
Greek helmet. Harv Stud in Class Philol 35: 172-3 '24
Myronic head in Fogg museum of art. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:314-20 Jl '25

FRASER, Alexander Garden
Aims of African education. Int R Missions 14: 514-22 O '25

FRASER, C. J. See Moloney, Patrick James, jt. auth.

FRASER, Charles McLean
Acaulis primarius Stimpson. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:167-74 '24
Hydroids of the Miramichi estuary collected in 1918. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:209-14 '26
Marine wood borers in British Columbia waters. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:21-8; 19.159-67 '23, '25

FRASER, Claud Lovat
Lovat Fraser exhibition. A. J. A. Symons. Spec 132:916 Je 7 '24

FRASER, Donald
Evangelistic approach to the African. Int R Missions 15:438-49 Jl '26

FRASER, Donald A.
Pro tem. preacher; story. Homiletic R 92: 138-42 D '26
Star of Bethlehem; poem. Homiletic R 94: 452 D '27
Tribulation; poem. Homiletic R 93:30 Ja '27

FRASER, Donald Ross
Delkatla's eagles. Blackw 222:204-17 Ag '27

FRASER, Donald T.
Some laboratory tests to determine the bactericidal effect of an antiseptic when added to cutting oil and cutting compound. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:347-9 '26

—and Graham, A. H.
Skin susceptibility to toxic filtrates of s. haemolyticus scarlatinae in convalescents actively immunized and normal individuals. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:107-9 '25

—and Weld, C. Beecher
Intracutaneous virulence test for corynebacterium diphtheriae. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:343-5 '26

FRASER, Sir Drummond Drummond
Ten years of British banking. Spec 133:sup20-4 O 25 '24

FRASER, Georgia
New Year in New England; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:4 Ja '26

FRASER, H. L.
Breaking trail in the sub-arctic. Blackw 222: 752-65 D '27

FRASER, Henry S.
Safe deposit companies and the law. Bankers M 110.819-21 My '25

FRASER, Herbert Freeman
Tariffs and world peace. World Tomorrow 10: 250-2 Je '27

FRASER, Hugh, 5th lord of Lovat. See Lovat, Hugh Fraser, 5th lord

FRASER, Sir James
Portrait bust, by E. A. Bourdelle. Arts 8:180 O '25

FRASER, James Earle
Akeley, the sculptor. Nat Hist 27:120-3 Mr '27
End of the trail. O. T. Banton. il World R 2:250 Je 7 '26

FRASER, Sir John Foster
Books in mss. Outlook (Lond) 60:667-8 N 19 '27
Exuberant vagabond. Outlook (Lond) 60:341 S 10 '27
Perfect guest. Outlook (Lond) 60:398-9 S 24 '27
Roads of old England. Outlook (Lond) 58:366-7 O 16 '26
Waste of money. Outlook (Lond) 60:245-6 Ag 20 '27

FRASER, Lovat. See Fraser, Claud Lovat

FRASER-HARRIS, David. See Harris, David Fraser

FRASER, W. P., and Conners, I. L.
Uredinales of the prairie provinces of western Canada. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19.279-308 '25

FRASER river
Effect of Fraser River water on the physical chemical properties of the adjacent sea. C. C. Lucas. bibliog map diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:485-503, 509-12 '27
Factors affecting the distribution of phytoplankton in the sea adjacent to the Fraser River mouth. A. H. Hutchinson. bibliog map diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:504-20 '27

FRASER river—*Continued*
Whatcom trails to the Fraser River mines in 1858. R. L. Reid. Wash Hist Q 18:199-206, 271-6 Jl-O '27

Fraser's magazine
Phase of Carlyle's relation to Fraser's magazine. M. M. Thrall. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:919-31 D '24

FRASIER, George Willard
Education and religion. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:30 N '26

FRASQUITA (drama). See Grisac, Fred de, and others

FRASSETTO, Fabio
Relations between stature and chest-girth formula of normality and normal values. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:583-7 O '26

FRATERCULA arctica. See Puffins

FRATERNELLI brothers
Les Fraternelli. Balkis. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:418-9 O 26 '24

FRATERNITIES, High school. See High school fraternities

FRATI, Lodovico
L'Inghilterra alla fine del seicento, secondo il diario inedito di un contemporaneo, Ercole Zani. Nuova Antol 249:217-23 S 16 '26

Il Marte portoghese. Nuova Antol 240:322-4 Ap 1 '25

Samuele Champlain. Nuova Antol 236:67-73 Jl 1 '24

La Spagna ed il Portogallo alla fine del seicento. Nuova Antol 256:231-8 N 16 '27

Die FRAU, die keinen knoten binden konnte; erzählung. W. Schmidtbonn. Deutsche Rundschau 202:282-6 Mr '25

FRAU Jenny Treibel (novel). See Fontane, Theodor

Die FRAU von Tuchinger; erzahlung. A. Friedlaender. Westerm M 139:541-5 Jl '25

FRAUCA, Julio Cejador y. See Cejador y Frauca, Julio

FRAUD
Degrees for dollars. D: A. Robertson. Educ Rec 7:11-24 Ja '26

How far does knowledge of an agent affect the defence of fraud in an action on a life insurance policy? P. E. Price. Am Law R 59:80-95 Ja '25

See also Art forgeries; Counterfeits and counterfeiters; Forgery; Impostors and imposture; Swindlers and swindling

FRAUDS, Statute of
Contracts to make testamentary dispositions as affected by the statute of frauds. M. I. Schnebly. Am Law R 60:649-88 S '26

FRAUENPRIESSNITZ, Germany
Zur lage vom Wolmeritz; ein blatt zur geschichte von Frauenpriessnitz. Stölten. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 26:328-33 '26

FRAUENRACHE; eine familiengeschichte. G. Reuter. Westerm M 140:85-90 Mr '26

FRAUNHOFER lines. See Solar spectrum

FRAUTEL, Max
Les vainqueurs; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 31 pt2:1005-7 D 5 '24

FRAUWALLNER, E.
Untersuchungen zum Moksadharma; Mahābhārata, Santiparva. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 45:51-67 Mr '25

FRAYNE, Hugh
Apprentice training in New York. Am Federationist 33:603-4 My '26

Labor day, past, present and future. Am Federationist 31:718-20 S '24

FRAYSSINOUS, Denys Antoine Luc, comte de
Frayssinous à la tête de l'Université, 1822-1828. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 302:747-62 Mr 10 '26

FRAZEE, Mildred
Doll comes to school. Kind and First Grade 10: 11-14 My '25

FRAZEE, Oren E.
Should biology be included in the training of every teacher? if so, what should be the nature of the course? School Sci and Math 26:816-23 N '26

FRAZER, Sir James George
Atys et Osiris; étude de religions orientales comparées, tr. par H. Peyre. Musée Guimet Annales Bibl d'Etudes 35:305p '26

Belief in immortality. Review by W. R. Matthews. Church Q R 98:106-19 Ap '24

Le crucifiement du Christ; tr. par P. Sayn. R Polit et Litt 63:429-35 Jl 4 '25

Folk-lore in the Old Testament. Review by H. P. Smith. Harv Theol R 17:63-82 Ja '24

Folk-lore in the Old Testament; studies in comparative religion, legend and law. Review by H. F. B. Compston. Church Q R 97:255-61 Ja '24

Mythes relatifs à l'origine de la mort; tr. par P. Sayn. R Polit et Litt 65:289-92, 322-7, 365-70 My 21-Je 18 '27

Portrait, by P. Evans. Lond Mercury 12:567 O '25

FRAZER, John William
Faring on; poem. Christian Cent 44:428 Ap 7 '27

James, the Less; poem. Christian Cent 43:442 Ap 8 '26

New Testament meaning of heresy. Meth Q R 73:495-500 Jl '24

FRAZER, Mattie
Development of the federal long and short haul clause. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:1-18 Je '25

FRAZER, R. A.
Central Spitsbergen and North-East Land; the sledge journey. Geog J 64:193-204 S '24

FRAZER, Robert Alexander
On the motion of circular cylinders in a viscous fluid. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 225 ser A:93-130 Je 26 '25

FRAZER, T. Cunningham
Point of view; sermon. Homiletic R 93:52-5 Ja '27

FRAZIER, Anne C. M.
South speaks out. Sewanee R 35:313-24 Jl '27

FRAZIER, Ben W.
Human factor in supervision. Am Sch Bd J 69:35-7 N '24

Personal-social relationships of the superintendent of schools. Am Sch Bd J 74:41-3 Mr '27

Selection of teachers. Am Sch Bd J 68:37-8 My '24

FRAZIER, Edward Franklin
Co-operative movement in Denmark. il So Workm 52:479-84; 53:125-30 O '23, Mr '24

Co-operatives; the next step in the negro's business development. So Workm 53:505-9 N '24

Fort Valley high and industrial school. So Workm 54:459-64 O '25

Psychological factors in negro health. J Social Forces 3:488-90 Mr '25

What is social equality? World Tomorrow 9:113-14 Ap '26

FRAZIER, F. P.
Newcomer gives his impressions. China W R 41:109-10 Jl 2 '27

Question of Indian sedition in Shanghai. China W R 41:258-9 Ag 6 '27

FRAZIER, Gertrude
Developing a good manners play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:54 Ja '26

FRAZIER, Kenneth
Alfred Quentin Collins. Arts 7:219-25 Ap '25

FREAK nuisance. G. R. S. Taylor Outlook (Lond) 53:248-9 Ap 12 '24

FRÉCHET, Maurice
L'organization scientifique. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:107-8 F 29 '24

La réforme de l'enseignement secondaire. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:227-8 Ap 30 '25

FRÉCHETTE, Louis
Vive la France; chanson. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:197-8 '27

FREDERICK II, king of Denmark and Norway
Portrait bust. Am Scand R 15:14 Ja '27

FREDERICK II, emperor of the Holy Roman empire
Sull'autore delle costituzioni di Melfi. A. Casertano. Nuova Antol 239:195-201 Ja 16 '25

FREDERICK II, the Great, king of Prussia
Abbé de Pauw und Friedrich der Grosse, eine abrechnung mit Voltaire. G. Beyerhaus. Hist Ztsch 131 no3:465-93 '26
Le baron de Bielfeld, informateur des historiens de Frédéric II. D: G. Larg. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:650-66 O '27
Bunte bilder vom preussischen hofe aus dem 18. jahrhundert; erinnerungen der gräfin Reede-Ghinkel, geb. von Krusemarck; hrsg. von U. von Pfuel. Deutsche Rundschau 212: 132-45 Ag '27
De l'inédit sur Voltaire et Frédéric le Grand. G. Harry. Annales Polit et Litt 85:652 D 13 '25
Friedrich der Grosse als leser und bücherfreund. B. Krieger. Deutsche Rundschau 203:62-71 Ap '25
Friedrich der Grosse in den krisen des Siebenjährigen kriegcs. H. Rothfels. Hist Ztsch 131 no1:14-30 '26
Friedrich der Grosse und die gräfin Brühl. N Rehbinder. Westerm M 141:435-8 D '26
Die padagogik Friedrichs des Grossen in seinen politischen testamenten von 1752 und 1768. E. Berlet. bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 15:102-8 '27
Politisch-militärische lehren des politischen testamentes Friedrichs des Grossen von 1768. R: Fester. Deutsche Rundschau 212:91-9 Ag '27
Portrait. Westerm M 138:579 Ag '25
Portrait, by K. Bauer. Westerm M 139:281a N '25
Waren Hannibal und Friedrich der Grosse wirklich ermüdungsstrategen? J. Kromayer. Hist Ztsch 131 no3:393-408 '25

FREDERICK III, German emperor and king of Prussia
Das Kriegstagebuch kaiser Friedrichs. H. Rothfels. Preuss Jahrb 203:292-6 Mr '26

FREDERICK II, elector palatine of the Rhine
Friedrich der Weise und Jacopo de' Barbari. P. Kirn. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46: 130-4 '25

FREDERICK III, the Wise, elector duke of Saxony
Friedrich der Weise und Luther. P. Kalkoff Hist Ztsch 132 no1:29-42 '25

FREDERICK I, grand duke of Baden
Jugenderinnerungen Grossherzog Friedrichs I. von Baden, 1826 bis 1847; hrsg. von K Obser. Review. K. Jacob. Hist Ztsch 131 no 1:97-9 '25

FREDERICK WILLIAM III, king of Prussia
Bunte bilder vom preussischen hofe aus dem 18. jahrhundert; erinnerungen der gräfin Reede-Ghinkel, geb. von Krusemarck; hrsg. von U. von Pfuel. Deutsche Rundschau 212: 132-45 Ag '27
Die tragödie der gräfin Ingenheim. F. von Oppeln-Bronikowski. Deutsche Rundschau 213:202-8 D '27

FREDERICK WILLIAM IV, king of Prussia
Preussische anfänge am Rhein; besuch des kronprinzen Friedrich Wilhelm im sommer 1817. P. Kaufmann. Preuss Jahrb 209:43-65 Jl '27

FREDERICQ, Henri
La chronaxie du cœur isolé de la tortue, irrigué par des liquides de Ringer de pH différents. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:308-22 '25
Démonstration par des mesures chronaximétriques de l'action bathmotropique directe des nerfs extrinsèques du cœur. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6:449-57 '26
Le mécanisme humoral des actions nerveuses. R Sci 63:641-8 O 10 '25
Recherches chronaximétriques relatives au mécanisme humoral de l'action du vago sympathique sur l'excitabilité du cœur des poïkilothermes. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no2:51-75 '25

FREDERICQ, Léon
Nos sensations et le monde extérieur. Scientia 41:193-204 Mr '27
Paroles prononcées le jeudi 9 décembre 1926 aux funérailles de Max Lohest. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12. 888-9 '26
Paul Heger, 1846-1925. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:689-90 D 30 '25

—and Dupuis, Paul
Dans la nouvelle Belgique; note sur les mollusques à coquille du district de Malmédy. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no10-11:127-38 '23

FRÉDÉRIX, Pierre
Cumberland; roman. Mercure Fr 199:619-38; 200:106-31 N 1-15 '27

FREDERSDORFF, Hans
Themen; drei gedichte. Westerm M 137:88 S '24

FREDET, Jean
Les Français en Chine. L'Illustration 84 pt2: 476-7 O 30 '26

FREDET, Pierre
Données statistiques sur la morbidité, le chômage-maladie, la mortalité, etc., pour une grande collectivité industrielle. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:19-25, 61-74 Ja-F '24

FREE, Edward Elway
Electrical brains in the telephone. World Today 49:581-90 My '27

FREE Baptists
Pioneer church at Prospect. T. W. Youmans. Wis M Hist 9:321-32 Mr '26

FREE church council. See National free church council

FREE energy
On the free energy of hydration of ions. T J. Webb. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12.524-9 Ag '26

FREE love
Shelley and the Empire of the Nairs. W Graham. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:881-91 D '25

FREE press. See Freedom of the press

FREE speech
Altars of freedom. J. N. Sayre. World Tomorrow 9:156-9 O '26
And now Fort Wayne! World Tomorrow 10: 323-4 Ag '27
L'autocratie fasciste. J Débats 33 pt1:61-2 Ja 15 '26
Christ or Caesar; the chaplain's choice. Christian Cent 41:1297-8 O 9 '24
Fort Wayne is saved for big business; resignation of two Young women Christian association secretaries. Christian Cent 44:870 Jl 21 '27
Freedom of speech during and since the Civil war. R: H. Eliel. Am Pol Sci R 18:712-36 N '24
Freedom of speech in ancient Athens. M. Radin. Am J Philol 48:215-30 Jl '27
Limits of free speech. Spec 135:1012-13 D 5 '25
On freedom of speech. Y. Omori. Trans-Pac 13:11 S 25 '26
On telling truths in the presence of admirals. O. G. Villard. Christian Cent 41:1211-12 S 18 '24
Quarantine against ideas. Christian Cent 43: 1623-4 D 30 '26
Touch of Mussolini; communist trial. New Statesman 26:228-9 D 5 '25
See also Academic freedom; Freedom of the press; Liberty; Public opinion

FREE thought
See also Agnosticism; Skepticism

FREE trade and protection
L'abolition des restrictions douanières. E. Payen. J Débats 34 pt2:846-7 N 18 '27
Germany and free trade. Spec 136:475 Mr 13 '26
Industries and safeguarding. Outlook (Lond) 55:424 Je 27 '25
La ligue du libre-échange. See monthly numbers of Journal des économistes
Luxury imports and unfair competition. Sat R 139:352 Ap 4 '25
Le manifeste économique. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:691-2 O 29 '26
Miracle of capitalism. Spec 135:873, 928, 968-9, 1023-4, 1141 N 14-D 5, 19 '25
Moral effects of protection in America; reply to Effects of protection in America, by O. G. Villard Spec 132:287-8 F 23 '24
L'orientation libérale de la Conférence économique internationale et l'équilibre par en haut. Y. Guyot J Economistes 87:289-301 Je '27
Piecemeal protection. Outlook (Lond) 56:372-3 D 5 '25
Piecemeal protection. Sat R 139:181-2 F 21 '25
Preference and party. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 54:46-7 Jl 19 '24
Un projet de loi protectionniste. J Débats 32 pt1:263-4 F 13 '25
Protection and Mr Baldwin's second chance. Spec 133:1016-17 D 27 '24
Retrospect of free-trade doctrine. W: Ashley. Econ J 34:501-39 D '24
Schutzzoll und freihandel. H. von Beckerath. Schmollers Jahrb 50:219-48 '26
Tariffs and world peace. H. F. Fraser. World Tomorrow 10:250-2 Je '27
Trade versus politics. New Statesman 28 36-7 O 23 '26
Where is socialism going? New Statesman 29:614-15 Ag 27 '27
Wiederaufbau und freihandel. C. A. Verrijn Stuart. Schmollers Jahrb 48:525-42 '24

See also Corn laws; Rivers, Right of navigation of; Tariff; also International economic conference, Geneva, 1927

FREE verse
Free-verse movement in America. H. Monroe. English J 13.691-705 D '24

FREE will and determinism
Biological determinism and human freedom. C. J. Herrick. Int J Ethics 37:36-52 O '26
Determinism and moral experience; review of Contemporary British philosophy, by A. E. Taylor. J. E. Turner. Int J Ethics 37: 419-30 Jl '27
Déterminisme ou spiritualisme? C: Nordmann. Annales Polit et Litt 89:94-5 Jl 15 '27
Deterministic presupposition of psycho-analysis. T. Schroeder. Open Court 41:90-102 F '27
Du déterminisme volontaire; déterminisme, volonté et action dans le domaine social. L. Hersch. R Philos 98:404-22 N '24
Freedom vs. determinism in relation to the dynamic vs. the static. R. H. Wheeler. Monist 34:452-65 Jl '24
He who gets slapped; from the culturalist viewpoint. W: Nathanson. Open Court 39: 7-20 Ja '25
Indeterminism in the physical world. W: S. Franklin. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no11:185-502 N '25
Intervention of consciousness in mechanics. A. J. Lotka. Science Prog 18:407-19 Ja '24
Reason and freedom. L: A. Reid. Monist 34: 528-42 O '24
Some implications of the evolutionary hypothesis. G. H. Parker. Philos R 33:593-603 N '24
Thou shalt not. H. Vanderbyll. Open Court 40:155-68 Mr '26
World enigma. C. C. Moody. Harv Theol R 17:51-62 Ja '24

See also Contingency (philosophy); Fate and fatalism; Inhibition

FREE zones
L'arbitrage des zones franches. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:796-7 N 7 '24
L'arbitrage et les zones. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:707-8 O 24 '24
Franco-Swiss free zones; controversy regarding the free zones of Haute Savoie and the Gex district. L: Schulthess. map Foreign Affairs 3:331-4 D '24
L'Italia e il conflitto delle zone franche tra la Francia e la Svizzera. A. Dami. Nuova Antol 244:73-87 N 1 '25
La question des zones et le compromis d'arbitrage. E: Bauty. J Débats 31 pt2:89-90 Jl 18 '24
Salonika dispute H. F. Armstrong. map plan Foreign Affairs 4:489-93 Ap '26
Salonika free zone. Near East 30:63 Jl 22 '26
Yugoslav free zone at Salonika. M. Pilsa. plan Near East 27:567-8 My 28 '25
La zone franche de Salonique. R. Puaux. R Polit et Litt 65:734-5 D 3 '27

FREEDMAN, P.
Equations for thermionic emission. Nature 118.193-4 Ag 7 '26

FREEDMEN'S aid societies

See also Negroes in the United States—Education

FREEDOM. See Liberty; Slavery

FREEDOM of speech. See Free speech

FREEDOM of teaching. See Academic freedom

FREEDOM of the press
Angora on trial. Near East 27:510 My 14 '25; Reply. Jennan. 27:533 My 21 '25
De la liberté de la presse. Rivard. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:33-104 '23
Le droit de réponse. M. Garçon. Mercure Fr 172:622-39 Je 15 '24
Le droit de réponse; après l'arrêt de la cour d'Orléans. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:223-9 Jl 1 '25; Reply. Feuilloley. 7 per 30:213-16 N 1 '25
Freedom of the press. New Statesman 27:4-5 Ap 17 '26
Freedom of the press. New Statesman 27:116-17 My 15 '26
Has Shanghai a free press? China W R 41: 331 Ag 27 '27
La liberté de la presse et le fascisme L. Naudeau L'Illustration 84 pt2:460-2 O 30 '26
Liberty of the press. J: E. Fagan. Am Cath Q 48:68-71 Ja '23
Literature and the law of libel: Shelley and the radicals of 1840-1842. N. I. White. Studies Philol 22:34-47 Ja '25
Mussolini and the press. Sat R 139:101 Ja 31 '25
On the freedom of the press. V. I. Lenin. Labour Monthly 7:35-7 Ja '25
Pope and the press. Outlook (Lond) 60:666-7 N 19 '27; Discussion. 60:710, 746, 796, 824, 880-2 N 26-D 17, 31 '27
La situation de la presse. M. Legendre. J Débats 31 pt2:877-8 N 21 '24
Tablet and the truth. Outlook (Lond) 60:722-3 D 3 '27
Torrential Tablet. Outlook (Lond) 60:806-7 D 17 '27
Treatment of the press in fascist Italy. G. Salvemini. New Statesman 28:412-13 Ja 15 '27

See also Free speech; Public opinion; also Index librorum prohibitorum

FREEDOM of the seas
Freedom of the seas. L. Stein. Nation (Lond) 42:503-4 D 31 '27
Justinian and the freedom of the sea. P. T: Fenn, jr. Am J Int Law 19:716-27 O '25

See also Maritime law

FREEDOM of the will. See Free will and determinism

FREEGARD, Ruth
Practice house in which the pupils live. Voc Educ M 2:562-5 Mr '24

FREELAN, Allan Randall
Allan Randall Freelan, artist-teacher. F. E Holbrook. So Workm 53:225-6 My '24

FREELAND, George Earl
Casual practice versus practice under instruction. J Educ Method 3:203-6 Ja '24

FREELANDER, R. C.
King of Siam's coronation. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ap 17 '26

FREEMAN, A. E.
Nature of coherence in aesthetics. Monist 37: 256-68 Ap '27

FREEMAN, Carolyn R.
America's light; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 O '26
Better way; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 N '25
Christmas bedtime story; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 D '26
Christmas should be bright; song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70 D '26
Daisies; song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:58 Je '27
Easter airplane; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65 Ap '26
Easter bouquet; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:82 Ap '27
Good lesson; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 Ap '27
Helping daddy; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 Je '26
Hiking song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 62 Ja '27
Honor's price; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:71 F '27
June welcome; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:67 Je '26
Mother; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:61 My '27
My country; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:77 F '26
My own; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 Je '26
New Year's child; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Ja '27
One drawback; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:73 N '25
Playing soldier; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 F '27
Rain fairies; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Ap '27
Real task; Welcome September; poems. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 S '26
Serious handicap; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:79 N '26
Sing heigh, sing ho; song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72 N '26
Smile; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 82 Mr '26
Teddy bears' advice; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:62 D '27
Thanksgiving advice; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 N '26
Two brothers; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 N '25

FREEMAN, Edmund L.
Bacon's influence on John Hall. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:385-99 Je '27
Note on Bacon's influence. Mod Lang Notes 42:239-40 Ap '27
Proposal for an English academy in 1660. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:291-300 Jl '24

FREEMAN, Frank Nugent
Scientific study of visual education. J Educ Research 10:375-85 D '24
Sphere of visual education. por Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:31 F '26
Use of visual materials in the primary grades. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:31 Mr '26
—See Holzinger, Karl J., jt. auth.

—and Carter, Thomas M.
New measure of the development of the carpal bones and its relation to physical and mental development. J Educ Psychol 15: 257-70 My '24

FREEMAN, Ira M.
Continuous spectrum of hydrogen. Astrophys J 64:122-7 S '26

FREEMAN, John
Aldous Huxley. Lond Mercury 15:391-400 F '27
An American tragedy, by T. Dreiser. Review. Lond Mercury 16:607-14 O '27
Argument; poem. Lond Mercury 11:126-8 D '24
Augustine Birrell. Bookm (Lond) 66:253-6 Ag '24
Baxter print; poem. Lond Mercury 15:457-8 Mr '27
Beside the pool; poem. Spec 133:162 Ag 2 '24
Charles Montague Doughty. Lond Mercury 14:368-82 Ag '26
Charles Montagu Doughty, 1843-1926. Bookm (Lond) 69:289-91 Mr '26
Coleridge himself. Bookm (Lond) 70:191-2 Jl '26
Contemporary American authors. Lond Mercury 13:176-87 D '25
Critical egotist; review of English portraits and essays. M. Armstrong. por Bookm (Lond) 66:208-10 Jl '24
Desert; poem. Spec 132:246 F 16 '24
Edgar Allan Poe. Lond Mercury 16:162-9 Je '27
Epic Bookm (Lond) 72:9-10 Ap '27
Epilogue; poem. Lond Mercury 10:455-6 S '24
Farewell and hail; poem. Lond Mercury 14: 347-9 Ag '26
Hassan's forerunner. Bookm (Lond) 69:158-9 D '25
Herman Melville. Review by H. I'A. Fausset. Bookm (Lond) 70:237-8 Ag '26
Human and half-human shows. Bookm (Lond) 69:197-9 Ja '26
Mr H. M. Tomlinson. Lond Mercury 16:400-8 Ag '27
Mr Winston Churchill as a prose writer. Lond Mercury 15:626-34 Ap '27
Old Testament; poem. Lond Mercury 10:232-4 Jl '24
Poet of the English spirit. Bookm (Lond) 72: 161-2 Je '27
Poetry of A. E. Bookm (Lond) 68:243-4 Ag '25
Poetry of J. C. Squire. Bookm (Lond) 67: 108-9 N '24
Romanticism at large. Bookm (Lond) 71:9-10 O '26
Sir Edmund Gosse: a man of letters. Bookm (Lond) 67:246-8 F '25
Solomon and Balkis. Review by F. Bickley. por Bookm (Lond) 71:265-6 F '27
Swinburne. Spec 133:686-8 N 8 '24
Tale of Ulick and Soracha. Bookm (Lond) 70: 255-6 Ag '26
Three poems: What trees were they; Blasket; Gone, but here. Lond Mercury 17:126-7 D '27
Trial of Jesus. Bookm (Lond) 69:104-5 N '25
Unconquerable; poem. Lond Mercury 14:10 My '26
W. P. Ker. Bookm (Lond) 69:254-5 F '26
Whitman in fictive biography. Bookm (Lond) 71:159-60 D '26
William Blake. Bookm (Lond) 72:249-53 Ag '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:40a O '26

FREEMAN, Lewis Ransome
Blood debts of savage New Guinea. World Today 43:533-42 My '24
Land of the waiting springtime. World Today 47:463-73 Ap '26
Water power around the world. World Today 43:167-79 Ja '24

FREEMAN, May
Relation of temperament to size of family. Eugenics R 17:169-73 O '25

FREEMAN, O. W.
Geographic provinces of Argentina. bibliog J Geog 24:300-12 N '25
Origin of Swimming woman canyon, Big snowy mountains, Montana, an example of a pseudo-cirque formed by landslide sapping. J Geol 33:75-9 Ja '25

FREEMAN, Philip Q.
I ask the student; the report of an investigation. School Sci and Math 26:624-8 Je '26

FREEMAN, Rowland Godfrey
International child welfare congress. Child Health Bul 1:93-5 N '25

FREEMAN, William
Obituary. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61 special no:10 My '27

FREEMAN'S Journal
Passing of the Freeman's journal. New Statesman 24:356-7 Ja 3 '25

FREEMASONRY
La franc-maçonnerie française et la préparation de la Révolution, de G. Martin. Review. C. de Calan. R Sci Polit 49:623-30 O '26
La massoneria secondo il diretto penale canonico e la legislazione napoletana del secolo XVIII. D. Schiappoli. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:198-234 '27

FREER, Mrs Otto. See Lee, Agnes

FREER gallery of art, Washington, D.C.
Charles L. Freer collection. A. E. Meyer. il Arts 12:64-82 Ag '27
Whistler in the Freer gallery. E. G. Roberts. il Am M Art 16:533-5 O '25

FREER manuscript. See Bible—Manuscripts

FREETH, Francis Arthur
Prof. H. Kamerlingh Onnes. Nature 117:350-1 Mr 6 '26

FREEZING
See also Fish, Frozen; Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery

FREIBURG, Baden
Education
Die Freiburger lateinschulordnung des humanisten Gervas Sauffer (1518). L. Wohleb bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 15:1-16 '27

FREIGHT cars
Nation's market basket on wheels; story of the freight car. M. Capron. il World R 5: 145 N 21 '27
Reinforced concrete freight cars. I. Kleinlogel. il Far East R 20:44 Ja '24

FREIGHT handling
See also Terminals

FREIGHT rates
See also Railroads—Rates

FREIGHT ships
Ms. Silverash, round-the-world freighter. il Far East R 23:182-4 Ap '27

FREITAS, José Garcia de. See Garcia de Freitas, José

FRÉJAVILLE, Gustave
Isadora Duncan. J Débats 34 pt2:531-2 S 23 '27

FREJUS, France
Fréjus, la Pompéi de la Provence, d'A. Donnadieu. Review. C: Loiseau. Correspondant 308:762-3 S 10 '27

FREKSA, Friedrich
Das sakrament der ehe; legende. Westerm M 143:222-4 O '27

FRELS, Wilhelm
Die deutsche dramatische produktion des letzten jahrzehnts; eine literaturstatistik. Deutsche Rundschau 200:283-307 S '24

FRÉMONT, Jean
La javellisation individuelle des eaux d'alimentation. La Nature 54 pt2:sup70-1 Ag 28 '26

FRENCH, Allen
Discovering American history in England. Discovery 8:114-17 Ap '27

FRENCH, Cecil
Wood-engravings of Charles Ricketts. Print Coll Q 14:194-217 Jl '27

FRENCH, Daniel Chester
Daniel Chester French, great American sculptor. R. D. Moore. por Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:43 Mr '27
Portrait relief, by E. B. L. Bachelder. Am M Art 17:491 S '26

FRENCH, Harold P.
Practical method of translating objective scores into percentage marks. J Educ Method 6:60-1 O '26

FRENCH, James Weir
Bioluminescence. Nature 115:944-5 Je 20 '25
Polishing of surfaces. Nature 119:527 Ap 9 '27
Science and psychical research. Nature 118: 588 O 23 '26

FRENCH, John C.
Continuity in Indian art. Asiatic R n s 20: 257-67 Ap '24

FRENCH, John Denton Pinkstone French, 1st earl of Ypres
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:528 My 30 '25; Annales Polit et Litt 84:571 My 31 '25
Obituaire. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt1: 895-6 My 29 '25

FRENCH, William E.
William E. French. por Am Sch Bd J 69:74 O '24

FRENCH, The
Comment un Américain nous juge; Claude C. Washburn. H: Puget. R Polit et Litt 64: 391-4 Jl 3 '26
L'Européen. H: Malherbe. L'Illustration 83 pt1 66-7 Ja 24 '25
La France et les Français jugés par un Anglais; review of France and the French, by S. Huddleston. J. Aynard. J Débats 33(!) pt1:1124-6 Ja 1 '26
See also National characteristics, French

FRENCH academie (poem). See La Primaudaye, Pierre de

FRENCH academy of art, Rome. See Académie de France, Rome

FRENCH and Indian war, 1755-1763. See United States—History—French and Indian war, 1755-1763

FRENCH architecture. See Architecture—France; Architecture, French

FRENCH art. See Art, French

FRENCH authors. See Authors, French

FRENCH ballads. See Ballads, French

FRENCH-CANADIAN dialect
Comment une langue évolue. P. Poirier. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:239-45 '27

FRENCH-CANADIAN literature
Die französische literatur. G. Langenfelt. bibliog Engl Stud 61 no2:227-37 '27

FRENCH-CANADIAN poetry
Chez les poètes de Québec. E. Ripert. Annales Polit et Litt 82:725 Je 29 '21

FRENCH-CANADIANS
Au Canada avec les évêques de France. F. Veuillot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:908-24 Ag 15 '26
La belle défense de la langue française au Canada. A. Lugan. R Polit et Litt 62:660-5, 699-704, 736-9 O 4-N 1 '24
Bilingual school question. Round Tab 18:163-70 D '27
Le Canada en France et l'Empire britannique. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:739-40 N 5 '26
Le culte de langue française au Canada. H: Gaillard de Champris. R Polit et Litt 64:212-15 Ap 3 '26
French Canadians. A. G. Bradley. English R 40:698-700 My '25
Oldest France. O. M. Hueffer. English R 40: 554-60 Ap '25
Le paysan canadien-français. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:588-9 My 30 '26
Progrès du Canada français depuis la Confédération; discours du président. F. J. Audet. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:1-7 '27
Le récent mouvement des idées au Canada français, 1910-1925. E. Chartier. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:109-19 '26
See also Institut scientifique franco-canadien, Montreal; Liaison française; Société du parler français au Canada

FRENCH civilization. See France—Civilization

FRENCH cookery. See Cookery, French

FRENCH drama
L'Américain dans le théâtre français. M. Baudin. Philol Q 4:75-90 Ja '25
L'Américaine au théâtre. M. Baudin. bibliog Philol Q 5:131-51 Ap '26
L'année romantique. A. Praviel. Correspondant 309:586-601 N 25 '27

FRENCH drama—*Continued*
La couleur locale au théâtre; classiques et romantiques. P. Viguié. Mercure Fr 199:606-18 N 1 '27
Discours à Cliton sur les Observations du Cid. C. Searles. bibliog Philol Q 4:224-30 Jl '25
First six decades of French seventeenth-century comedy. C. Searles. Mod Philol 23:153-65 N '25
Die französische literatur der gegenwart; das theater. E. Dujardin. Deutsche Rundschau 203:76-82 Ap '25
L'homme politique dans le théâtre français contemporain. M. Baudin. Philol Q 6:282-90 Jl '27
Leading French tragedies just before the Cid. H. C. Lancaster. Mod Philol 22:375-8 My '25
Notes on performances of French mystery plays. N. C. Brooks. Mod Lang Notes 39:276-81 My '24
Origin of the lyric monologue in French classical tragedy. H. C. Lancaster. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:782-7 S '27
Some early masks and morris dances. L. Ferguson. Mod Philol 24:409-17 My '27
Le suicide dans le drame français contemporain. M. C. Baudin. Philol Q 3:132-8 Ap '24
Un type de l'ancienne comédie; le barbon. L. Saisset and F. Saisset. Mercure Fr 183:401-18 O 15 '25

See also Greek drama—Translations into French; Theater—France

FRENCH farces
Fragments de moralités, farces et mystères retrouvés à Fribourg; with text. P. Aebischer. bibliog Romania 51:511-27 O '25

FRENCH fiction
Chevalier de Mouhy, an eighteenth-century French novelist. F. C. Green. Mod Philol 22:225-37 F '25
Collections. F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 62:19-22 Ja 5 '24
Considérations sur le roman. J: Charpentier. Mercure Fr 183:577-615 N 1 '25
Critic of the seventeenth century and his attitude toward the French novel. F: C. Green. Mod Philol 24:285-95 F '27
Fathers and children in the novel. A. Thibaudet. Lond Mercury 10:83-5 My '24
Die französische literatur der gegenwart; der frauenroman. E. Dujardin. Deutsche Rundschau 206:61-5 Ja '26
Further evidence of realism in the French novel of the eighteenth century. F. C. Green. Mod Lang Notes 40:257-70 My '25
Le naturalisme français en Angleterre. J Aynard. J Débats 32 pt2:386-8 S 4 '25
Les nouveaux enfants du siècle. A Chaumeix bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:693-704 D 1 '26
Les nouvelles tendances du roman français. C. Marbo. R Polit et Litt 62:411-12, 629-31 Je 21, S 20 '24
Novel in France. D. Willoughby. Outlook (Lond) 58:214 S 4 '26
La peinture des moeurs de la bonne société dans le roman français de 1715 à 1761, de C: F: Green. Review. Mod Lang R 20:480-2 O '25
Le roman: aux sources du genre. F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 63:119-22 Je 20 '25
Le roman hispano-mauresque en France. J. Cazenave. R Litt Comp 5:594-640 O '25
Les romans. F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 62:676-80, 708-12 O 4-18 '24
Il romanzo cattolico in Francia. E. Fedelini. Nuova Antol 233:154-73 Ja 16 '24

See also Novelists, French

FRENCH folk songs. See Folk songs, French

FRENCH foreign legion. See France—Army—Foreign legion

FRENCH furniture. See Furniture, French

FRENCH GUIANA
La France dans l'Atlantique. O. Homberg. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:390-415 Jl 15 '27
Some early French Guiana tracts; an addition to the bibliography of El Dorado. L. C. Wroth. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:28-45 Ap '25

Prisons

See Prisons—French Guiana

FRENCH illustrators. See Illustrators, French

FRENCH in Canada

See also French-Canadians

FRENCH in China
Les Français du haut Yang-Tsé et les événements de Chine. il map L'Illustration 81 pt2:562-3 N 27 '26
La marine française sur le Yang-Tsé. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 31 pt1:151-2 Ja 28 '27

FRENCH in Egypt
Influence et intérêts français en Egypte. M. Pernot. J Débats 32 pt1:268-9 F 13 '25

FRENCH in Latin America
French designs on Spanish America in 1820-5. H. Temperley. Eng Hist R 40:34-53 Ja '25

FRENCH in Turkey

See also Schools, French—Turkey

FRENCH in the United States
Fort Beauharnois. L. P. Kellogg. Minn Hist 8:232-16 S '27

See also Acadians in Louisiana; Huguenots in the United States

FRENCH institute, New York
L'Institut français de New York. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:213 Mr 6 '26

FRENCH Kongo. See Kongo, French

FRENCH language
Les conceptions linguistiques de M Antoine Thomas. A. Dauzat. La Nature 55 pt2:9 Jl 1 '27
Correlation of Latin and French. A. W. Hodgman. Class J 20:547-53 Je '25
Le culte de la langue française au Canada. H: Gaillard de Champris. R Polit et Litt 64:212-15 Ap 3 '26
Le déplacement des frontières linguistiques du français de 1806 à nos jours. A. Dauzat. bibliog maps La Nature 55 pt2:529-35 D 15 '27
La destruction du langage. H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 86:603-4 Je 6 '26
Französische sprachpolitik. H. Kloss. Deutsche Rundschau 209:184-9 N '26
Johann Christoph Schwab on the relative merits of the European languages. E. H. Zeydel. Philol Q 3:285-301 O '24
Notes on the knowledge of French in eighteenth century America. H. M. Jones. bibliog Studies Philol 24:426-37 Jl '27
Problems of French word-formation. J: Orr. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:276-84, 398-408 Jl-O '27 (to be cont)

See also France—Languages; French-Canadian dialect; French-language (Old French); also Société du parler français au Canada

Bibliography

American bibliography for 1923-1926: French; comp. by H. C. Lancaster. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:28-33; 40:25-9; 41:30-8; 42:51-60 Mr '24, Mr 25, Mr '26, Mr '27

Dialects

Alternances phonétiques en picard. N. Dupire. bibliog Romania 53:151-76 Ja '27
Extrait d'un lexique patois-français du parler de Vaux (en Bugey)-Ain. A. Duraffour. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:329-38 '23
Glossaire des patois de la Suisse romande, de L. Gauchat et d'autres. Review. G. Millardet. R Lang Rom 62:492-8 N '24
Glossaire étymologique du patois de Vinzelles; supplément. A. Dauzat. R Lang Rom 63:101-9 Ja '25
Langues et littératures patoises. H. Morand. J Débats 32 pt2:475-6 S 18 '25
Les patois à l'école. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt2:504-5 S 25 '25

FRENCH language—Dialects—*Continued*

Le patois hors du félibrige. H. Pourrat. R Polit et Litt 62:159-63 Mr 1 '24

Phonétique historique du roussillonnais, de P. Fouché. Review. M. Grammont. R Lang Rom 62:485-90 N '24

Über das wesen der dialektbildung erläutert an den dialekten Frankreichs. K. Ettmayer. Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 66 no 3:57p '24

See also Provençal language

Dictionaries

Contribution à l'histoire du lexique français. P. Laurent. Romania 51:32-45 Ja '25

Etymology

Brisier, bruisier. G. Tilander. Romania 51:105-11 Ja '25

Contribution à l'histoire du lexique français. P. Laurent. Romania 51:32-45 Ja '25

Etymologies wallonnes et françaises, de J. Haust. Review. C: Bruneau. Romania 51: 426-43 Jl '25

Etymology of French *flanc.* S: Kroesch. Mod Philol 23:225-8 N '25

Fr. *amour* mélilot. P. Verrier. Romania 50: 591-2 O '24

Franç. *gars, garçon;* prov. *gartz, garson;* ital. *garzone;* espagn. *garzon;* portug. *garçao.* G. G. Nicholson. Romania 50:94-8 Ja '24

Français *roc, roche.* G. G. Nicholson. Romania 53:204-6 Ja '27

Français *travailler, travail.* G. G. Nicholson. Romania 53:206-13 Ja '27

Franco-provencal *bo(t) étable.* W. von Wartburg. Romania 53:213-18 Ja '27

Mots d'origine gauloise? J. Jud. bibliog Romania 49:389-416; 52:328-48 Jl '23, Jl '26

Notes d'étymologie française. G. Tilander. Romania 52:460-94 O '26

Old French *en aines;* with reply by E. G. R. Waters. J: Orr. Mod Lang R 22:199-201 Ap '27

Passer=marcher. M. Dubois. Romania 51:560-1 O '25

Problems of French word-formation. J: Orr. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:276-84 Jl '27 (to be cont)

Radicaux et racines. P. Poirier. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:105-26 '23

Remarques sur l'origine du préfixe français *mes-, me-.* G. Lozinski. bibliog Romania 50: 515-40 O '24

Les sources indigènes de l'étymologie française, de L. Saineanu. Review. Mod Lang R 22:472-4 O '27

See also French language (Old French)

Names

Accusatifs et dérivés de noms de cours d'eau. E. Muret. Romania 52:169-73 Ja '26

Les noms de famille de France. A. Dauzat. bibliog maps La Nature 53 pt2:211-16 O 3 '25

Grammar

Comment un grammairien français [F. Brunot] a rénové la grammaire. S. Grébaut. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 2:96-119 '25

Le développement des formes surcomposées. L. Foulet. Romania 51:203-52 Ap '25

Encore le futur antérieur. L. Clédat. Romania 53:218-22 Ja '27

L'évolution des formes de l'interrogation en français. C. De Boer. Romania 52:307-27 Jl '26

L'influence de l'ancienne langue sur la langue moderne. L. Foulet. Romania 52:147-56 Ja '26

L'interrogation et l'ordre des mots en anglais et en français. L. Foulet. Romania 52:445-59 O '26

Remarques sur l'origine du préfixe français *mes-, me-.* G. Lozinski. bibliog Romania 50:515-40 O '24

Toutes for *tous.* H. C. Lancaster. Mod Lang Notes 41:470 N '26

See also French language—Syntax

History

L'influence de l'ancienne langue sur la langue moderne: L. Foulet. Romania 52:147-56 Ja '26

Old French

See French language (Old French)

Phonetics

Alternances phonétiques en picard. N. Dupire. bibliog Romania 53:151-76 Ja '27

Comptes rendus; review of Précis historique de phonétique française, by E. Bourciez. G. Millardet. R Lang Rom 62:161-77 '23

Neutral or supporting vowels in French and English. J. L. Barker. il Mod Philol 22: 273-81 F '25

Les nouvelles lois phonétiques de Mr Nicholson. J: Orr. Mod Lang R 19:35-47 Ja '24

Phonétique historique du roussillonnais, de P. Fouché. Review. M. Grammont. R Lang Rom 62:485-90 N '24

Précis d'expérimentation phonétique, d'A. Millet. Review. M. Grammont. R Lang Rom 63:333-7 My '26

Semantics

Les origines du vocabulaire psychologique. P. Guillaume. R Philos 100:396-425 My '26

Spelling

Réflexions à propos de l'orthographe. M. Fargues. Correspondant 302:585-96 F 25 '26

Study and teaching

Un coin de France aux Etats-Unis. M. Braunschvig. R Polit et Litt 64:424-9 Jl 17 '26

Consultative committee on the teaching of French. G. F. Bridge. J Educ 59:332 My '27

L'enseignement français en Roumanie. G. Bienaimé. R Polit et Litt 62:54-7 Ja 19 '24

French in secondary schools, England; review of Board of education educational pamphlet, no 47. J Educ 58:473-4 Jl '26

Grammatical knowledge and reading ability in French. A. G. Bovée. J Educ Research 11:204-12 Mr '25

Learning French while you play. E. P. Granberry. Prim Educ 33:82 F '25

Les patois à l'école. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt2:504-5 S 25 '25

Le prix de français en Alsace. A. Vély. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:913-20 F 15 '24

Project method applied to the teaching of French. A. F. Bradbury. Prim Educ 32:542 O '24

Teaching of French in the initial stages. S. W. Wells. J Educ 59:398-400 Je '27

See also Educational measurements—French language; Provençal language—Study and teaching

Syntax

Historische französische syntax, von E. Lerch. Review. Mod Lang R 22:474-6 O '27

Terms and phrases

Vom einfluss des lehnswesens und rittertums auf den französischen sprachschatz; bedeutungsgeschichtliche untersuchungen. W. Homuth. bibliog Roman Forsch 39:201-66 N '25

Versification

Lettre ouverte à M Charles Maurras. A. Droin. R Polit et Litt 63:383-5 Je 6 '25

Les techniques modernes du vers français, de J. Hytier. Review. M. Grammont. R Lang Rom 62:479-82 N '24

See also French language (Old French)—Versification

FRENCH language (Old French)

L'accent tonique et l'ordre des mots; formes faibles du pronom personnel après le verbe. L. Foulet. Romania 50:54-93 Ja '24

Accusatifs et dérivés de noms de cours d'eau. E. Muret. Romania 52:169-73 Ja '26

Die altfranzösischen diminutiva. M. Golde. Roman Forsch 41:1-98 N '27

FRENCH language (Old French)—*Continued*
Anc. fr. *aier.* T. A. Jenkins. Romania 52: 349-50 Jl '26
Anc. franç. *pourchauchier, pourchauchement.* G. Thomas. Romania 53:379-81 Jl '27
Brisier, bruisier. G. Tilander. Romania 51:105-11 Ja '25
La couleur perse en ancien français et chez Dante. M. Mann. Romania 49:186-203 Ap '23
Pers en ancien français; reply to M. Mann. E. Hœpffner. Romania 49:592-7 O '23
Entamer le cuer. M. Roques. Romania 53: 374-9 Jl '27
L'influence de l'ancienne langue sur la langue moderne. L. Foulet. Romania 52:147-56 Ja '26
Mots se rapportant au sanglier dans les livres de chasse du moyen âge. G. Tilander. Romania 51:253-65 Ap '25
Notes d'étymologie française. G. Tilander. Romania 52:460-94 O '26
O et O + I accentués dans les parlers d'oïl. E. Philipon. bibliog Romania 50:386-412 Jl '24
O. F. *cuiture.* H. Loss. Mod Lang Notes 40: 158-61 Mr '25
O. F. *ercier, ersor.* C: H. Livingston. Mod Lang Notes 40:94-5 F '25
Old French; *davedet, davoudet, davoudel.* C. H. Livingston. Mod Lang Notes 39:410-14 N '24
Old French *en aines;* with reply by E. G. R. Waters. J: Orr. Mod Lang R 22:199-201 Ap '27
Old French *mire* from Latin *medicum.* U. T. Holmes. Mod Philol 21:423-7 My '24
Old French *prendre à,* to begin. U. T. Holmes. Mod Lang Notes 40:377-8 Je '25
Old French retention of Latin *a* in unaccented syllables. H: D. Learned. Studies Philol 22: 383-91 Jl '25
Questions de méthode en syntaxe. H. Yvon. Romania 52:134-46 Ja '26
Si m'ait Dieus et l'ordre des mots. L. Foulet. Romania 53:301-24 Jl '27
Use of *de* before *endroit* in Old French. O. M. Johnston. Mod Lang Notes 41:181-2 Mr '26
Vfrç. *larece.* J. Jud. Romania 50:266-7 Ap '24
See also Manuscripts, French; Names, Geographical—Old French

Norman dialect
See also Anglo-Norman dialect

Versification
La versification et les leçons douteuses du Sponsus (texte roman). L. P. Thomas. bibliog Romania 53:43-81 Ja '27

FRENCH legends. See Legends, French

FRENCH literature
L'apport intellectuel des colonies à la France. G. Hanotaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:129-40 Ja 1 '27
La bibliothèque romantique. A. Praviel. Correspondant 294:1031-7 Mr 25 '24
Le désaccord de la politique et des lettres. H: de Jouvenel. R Polit et Litt 62:849-51 D 20 '24
La doctrine classique; review of La formation de la doctrine classique en France, by R. Bray. A. Bellessort. J Débats 34 pt2:563-5 S 30 '27
Du pastiche et des influences littéraires; avant le naturalisme. L. Deffoux and P. Dufay. Mercure Fr 173:656-72 Ag 1 '24
Evidences pour les bons lecteurs. A. Boschot. Correspondant 303:110-22 Ap 10 '26
Les grands prix littéraires. A. Praviel. Correspondant 294:99-106 Ja 10 '24
Jewish vogue in French books. A. Spire. Menorah J 12:71-8 F '26
Les lettres françaises et l'inconscient. G. Dubujadoux. Mercure Fr 169:577-611 F 1 '24
Notes on the knowledge of French in eighteenth century America. H. M. Jones. bibliog Studies Philol 24:426-37 Jl '27
Le paysan en littérature. A. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 83:283 S 14 '24
Pour et contre une Direction des lettres. E. Prévost. R Polit et Litt 62:317-19 My 3 '24
La première critique du symbolisme. L: Lefebvre. R Polit et Litt 64:429-32 Jl 17 '26
Le Roumain dans la littérature française. C: Drouhet. Mercure Fr 171:598-625 My 1 '24
Supernatural in French literature. M. Rudwin. Open Court 41:173-6 Mr '27
Témoignages littéraires sur la famille française. A. Cherel. Correspondant 307:26-37 Ap 10 '27
La tradition médiatrice de la Suisse aux XVIII[e] et XIX[e] siècles. F. Ernst. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:549-607 O '26
See also Authors, French; French-Canadian literature; French drama; French fiction; French poetry; Provençal literature; Satire, French; Sonnets, French; Superrealism; Swiss literature (French); Walloon literature; also Literature, Comparative—French and Czechoslovak; Literature Comparative—French and German, etc.

Bibliography
American bibliography for 1923-1926: French; comp. by H. C. Lancaster. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:28-33; 40:25-9; 41:30-8; 42:51-60 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27
Die französische literatur der gegenwart. E. Dujardin. Deutsche Rundschau 202:114-19; 207:68-73; 208:171-6; 210:307-14 Ja '25, Ap, Ag '26, Mr '27

First editions
Les premières éditions d'Alfred de Musset. A. Lods. bibliog Mercure Fr 198:343-68 S 1 '27

Catholic authors
Il romanzo cattolico in Francia. E. Fedelini. Nuova Antol 233:154-73 Ja 16 '24

Colonial authors
Notre Afrique. Review by L: Bertrand. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:289-319 My 15 '25

History and criticism
Histoire de la littérature française illustrée, pub. sous la direction de J. Bédier et P. Hazard: Le moyen âge. Review. E. Hoepffner. Romania 51:133-49 Ja '25
Vingt-cinq ans de littérature française; éd. par E. Montfort. Review. J. de Pierrefeu. J Débats 32 pt1:705-7 Ap 24 '25

Bibliography
Zur kenntnis des jüngsten Frankreich. E. Wechssler. Hist Ztsch 134 no3:534-44 '26

Jewish authors
Jews in French literature; tr. by E. Boyd. A. Spire. Menorah J 10:245-57 Je '24
Poésies judéo-françaises; pièces de vers inédites, éd. par D. S. Blondheim. Romania 52:17-36 Ja '26

Old French
See French literature (Old French)

16th century
Fragments de moralités, farces et mystères retrouvés à Fribourg; with text. P. Aebischer. bibliog Romania 51:511-27 O '25
See also Marot, C.; Periers, Bonaventure des

17th century
Chapelain décoiffé; a battle of parodies; with selections from Colbert enragé and Boisleau; ou, La clémence de Colbert. G. L. Van Roosbroeck. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39: 872-96 D '24
Classicisme et romantisme. A. Poizat. Correspondant 305:194-209 O 25 '26
La doctrine classique et ses applications en France. A. Poizat. Correspondant 309:346-61 N 10 '27
First six decades of French seventeenth-century comedy. C. Searles. Mod Philol 23:153-65 N '25

FRENCH literature—17th century—*Continued*
Leading French tragedies just before the Cid. H. C. Lancaster. Mod Philol 22:375-8 My '25
See also Précieuses

18th century

Les étapes du XVIII^e siècle. V: Giraud. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:344-75; 23: 882-917; 24:393-426; 25:79-114 Jl 15, O 15, N 15 '24, Ja 1 '25

19th century

Classicisme et romantisme. A. Poizat. Correspondant 305:194-209 O 25 '26
Dans les sentiers perdus du romantisme. E. Maynial. R Polit et Litt 65:396-9, 432-6 Jl 2-16 '27
Du siècle romantique, d'A. Thérive. Review. E. Seillière. J Débats 34 pt2:809-11 N 11 '27
1826 P. Souday. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 583-5 D 5 '26
Essai sur le tourment romantique. A. Orliac. Mercure Fr 199:257-92 O 15 '27
Fenimore Cooper's influence on the French romantics. E. H. Partridge. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:174-8 Ap '25
Jeunesse romantique; deux expositions. A Cahuet. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:602-5 Je 11 '27
Perruques et bousingots, 1827-1927. M. Rouff. Mercure Fr 198:257-87 S 1 '27
Réalisme, journal de Duranty. H. U. Forest. Mod Philol 24:463-79 My '27
Le romantisme et l'émigration; review of Le mouvement des idées dans l'émigration française, de 1789 à 1815, by Baldensperger E. Seillière. J Débats 32 pt1:401-3 Mr 6 '25
Romantisme français et romantisme allemand. L: A. Fouret. Mercure Fr 194:257-79 Mr 1 '27
Le romantisme littéraire né de la conquête de l'air. L. Faure-Favier. Mercure Fr 192: 347-58 D 1 '26
Un salotto letterario del secolo XIX; i Parnassiani e Nina de Villard. E. B. Gentilli Nuova Antol 237:365-71 O 16 '24

20th century

L'élan créateur en France depuis la Guerre. P. Gaultier. R Polit et Litt 65:584-6 O 1 '27
Die französische literatur der gegenwart. E. Dujardin. Deutsche Rundschau 200:310-16; 201:218-22; 203:186-90; 204:69-73; 205:83-8; 207:68-73; 210:307-11 S, N '24, My, Jl, O '25, Ap '26, Mr '27
Le goût des biographies. A. Chaumeix. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:698-708 D 1 '27
Les jeunes et l'exotisme. A. Chaumeix. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:699-709 Je 1 '27
Literature since the war; France. N. Cunard. Outlook (Lond) 59:525-8 My 7 '27
Marcel Proust et la jeune littérature. R. Cor. Mercure Fr 188:46-55 My 15 '26
Le monde des images et la jeune littérature A. Chaumeix. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:698-709 F 1 '27
Rapport de M René Doumic sur les concours de 1926. J Débats 33 pt2:1102-8 D 31 '26
Régionalisme et décentralisation littéraire. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 65:24-7 Ja 1 '27
Saggio sulla giovane letteratura francese. E. Fournol. Nuova Antol 250:486-98 D 16 '26
Survey of contemporary French literature. B. Rhys. Bookm (Lond) 69:210-12 Ja '26
Le tragique et le comique dans la jeune littérature. A. Chaumeix. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:694-705 Ap 1 '27
Zur kenntnis des jüngsten Frankreich. E. Wechssler. bibliog Hist Ztsch 134 no3:534-44 '26

FRENCH literature (Old French)
Couplets sur le mariage. A. Langfors. Romania 50:267-77 Ap '24
Roman en prose de Lancelot du Lac: ms. du XIV^e siècle; with text. C: Samaran. Romania 51:187-91 Ap '25
Rondeaux de Jean Picart, dit le Bailli d'Etelan; ms. de la fin du XV^e ou du début du XVI^e siècle. C: Samaran. bibliog Romania 51:197-9 Ap '25
See also Anglo-Norman literature; French poetry (Old French); also Aucassin et Nicolette (Old French romance); Eracles (Old French chronicles); Perlesvaus (Old French prose romance); Sponsus (Old French mystery play)

FRENCH manuscripts. See Manuscripts, French

FRENCH Morocco. See Morocco

FRENCH music. See Music, French

FRENCH national characteristics. See National characteristics, French

FRENCH painting. See Painting, French

FRENCH philosophy. See Philosophy, French

FRENCH poetry
Cérigo; ou, Un épisode de l'hellénisme en France. P. Maury. Mercure Fr 183:392-400 O 15 '25
Chansons de France; English translations. World R 5:123 N 7 '27
Chez nos poètes, d'A. Boschot. Review. A. Dumas. R Polit et Litt 63:783-5 D 5 '25
Un débat sur la poésie. R. de Souza. Mercure Fr 185:594-622 F 1 '26
Französische literatur der gegenwart; die dichtkunst. E. Dujardin. Deutsche Rundschau 200:310-16 S '24
L'influence de la poésie japonaise sur la poésie française contemporaine. W: L. Schwartz. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:654-72 O '26
Japan in French poetry. W: L. Schwartz. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:435-49 Je '25
Morceaux choisis de la poésie contemporaine. L'Illustration (Petite) no314:1-31 Ag 6 '27
La Pléiade à Genève. C. Clerc. J Débats 32 pt2:1084-5 D 25 '25
Les poètes de la Muse française. A. Praviel. Correspondant 301:546-60 N 25 '25
Poets of France: old and new. P. Allen; L. Lewisohn. World R 5:122 N 7 '27
La réaction parnassienne et le renouveau de la fantaisie. J: Charpentier. bibliog Mercure Fr 178:594-633 Mr 15 '25
See also Ballads, French; Epic poetry, French; Folk songs, French; French-Canadian poetry; Poems—French language; Poets, French; Provençal poetry; Songs, French; Songs, French-Canadian

Bibliography

Des vers. G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 82:497-9 My 4 '24
Poetry and modern industry; a literary controversy of the Second empire. E. M. Grant. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:932-62 D '24

FRENCH poetry (Old French)
Boèce, De consolatione philosophiae: traduction anonyme en vers: ms. du XV^e siècle; with text. C: Samaran. bibliog Romania 51: 166-73 Ap '25
Bread offered to the Child-Christ. J: R. Reinhard. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:93-7 Mr '25
Conception of *mesure* in some medieval poets. J. Crosland. bibliog Mod Lang R 21: 380-4 O '26
Etudes sur les légendes épiques françaises. F. Lot. Romania 52:75-133, 257-95 Ja-Jl '26
Farce de Thevot: début; ms. du XV^e siècle; with text. C: Samaran. Romania 51:199-200 Ap '25
Farce de Tripet: fragment du rôle de ce personnage, ms. du XV^e siècle; with text. C: Samaran. Romania 51:200-2 Ap '25
La Flours d'amours; text with criticism. J. Morawski. Romania 53:187-97 Ja '27
Histoire poétique du quinzième siècle, de P. Champion. Review. G. Doutrepont. J Savants 24:303-9 Jl '26
Mélanges de poésie lyrique française; with text of songs. A. Langfors. Romania 52:417-44 O '26
Miracle de S Nicolas, prologue, ms. du XV^e siècle; with text. Romania 51:191-7 Ap '25

FRENCH poetry (Old French)—*Continued*
Poésies judéo-françaises; pièces de vers inédites, éd. par D. S. Blondheim Romania 52:17-36 Ja '26
Un sirventés politique de 1230: Namoros Dauluc; with text. A. Jeanroy. Romania 51:111-16 Ja '25
Trois versions inédites de la Légende de saint Eustache en vers français; with text. Contents. II Version de Guillaume de Ferrières. III Version de Bruxelles. H. Petersen. Romania 51:363-96; 52:37-74 Jl '25, Ja '26
Villon et la poésie de son temps. A. Poizat. Correspondant 295:438-58 My 10 '24
See also Chansons de geste; Fabliaux; Pastourelles; Poems—French language—Old French; Troubadours; also Aucassin et Nicolette; Enfances Hector; Gormont et Isembart; Pèlerinage de Charlemagne; Roland, Chanson de; Roman de la rose; La vie de saint Eleuthère; also Alain de Lille; Ferrières, Guillaume de; Galéran; Gautier de Coincy; Girbert de Metz; Guillaume de Palerne; Marie de France; Raoul de Cambrai et Bernier

FRENCH primitives. See Painting, French

FRENCH propaganda. See Propaganda, French

FRENCH Pyrenees. See Pyrenees

FRENCH reserves. See France—Army—Reserve forces

FRENCH revolution. See France—History—Revolution

FRENCH sculpture. See Sculpture, French

FRENCH songs. See Songs, French

FRENCH spoliation claims
British mediation between France and the United States in 1831-6. C: K. Webster. Eng Hist R 42:58-78 Ja '27
Thiers and the British mediation of 1835. W: H. Dunham, jr. Sewanee R 34:441-50 O '26

FRENCH steamship line. See Compagnie générale transatlantique

FRENCH students. See Students, French

FRENCH tapestry. See Tapestry, French

FRENCH theater. See Theater—France

FRENCH WEST AFRICA
Les conditions de l'ordre sur la frontière franco-libyque. J. Ladreit de Lacharrière. il maps L'Illustration 85 pt2:697-703 D 17 '27
La Côte de l'Or anglaise et l'Afrique occidentale française. G. Grandidier. J Débats 32 pt1:607-9 Ap 10 '25
Du Sud-algérien au littoral dahoméen en automobile. H: de Kerillis. il map L'Illustration 83 pt1:46-51 Ja 17 '25
La France noire; l'Afrique occidentale. O. Homberg. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:674-90 F 1 '27
See also Cotton—French West Africa; also Dakar; Senegambia

Industries and resources
L'amélioration de la production du palmier à huile en Afrique occidentale française. A. Houard. il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:198-209 Ap 15 '24
See also Fisheries—Guinea, French

FREND, Grace Gilchrist
Lambs, Fanny Kelly and some others. Bookm (Lond) 71:113-15 N '26
Walt Whitman as I remember him. Bookm (Lond) 72:203-5 Jl '27

FRENEAU, Philip Morin
Wild honey suckle; poem. Studies Philol 22:15 Ja '25
Literary influences of Philip Freneau. H. H. Clark. Studies Philol 22:1-33 Ja '25

FRENKEL, J.
Spinning electrons Nature 117:653-4 My 8 '26

FRENSSEN, Gustav D.
Gustav Frenssen and the mind of Germany. L. M. Hollander. Am R 2:543-5 S '24

FREQUENCY distribution
Analysis of a U-shaped frequency distribution. P. R. Rider. bibliog tabs Am Statis Assn J 22:202-8 Je '27
Apparatus to assist in the calculation of the standard deviation of a grouped frequency distribution. F: E. Croxton. diags Am Statis Assn J 20:532-6 D '25
Calculation of moments about the mean as origin. J. A. Harris. Am Statis Assn J 22: 75-8 Mr '27
Competitive factor in skewness. H. J. Banker. tabs Am Statis Assn J 22:9-21 Mr '27
Development of a frequency function and some comments of curve fitting. E. B. Wilson. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:79-84 F '24
Formation of frequency distributions. J: B Canning. tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:133-48 Je '26
Frequency curve adapted to variation in percentage occurrence. S. Wright tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:162-78 Je '26
Frequency distribution of scientific productivity. A. J. Lotka. bibliog tabs Wash Acad Sci J 16:317-23 Je 19 '26
Frequency distribution of some measured parallaxes and of the parallaxes themselves. E. B. Wilson and W. J. Luyten. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:270-4 My '25
On certain properties of frequency distributions of the powers and roots of the variates of a given distribution. H. L. Rietz. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:817-20 D '27
On the asymptotic frequency distribution of the arithmetic means of *n* correlated observations for very great values of *n* A. A. Tschuprow J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:91-104 Ja '25
Political vote as a frequency distribution of opinion. S. A. Rice. Am Statis Assn J 19: 70-5 Mr '24
Untried methods of representing frequency. F. Y. Edgeworth. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:571-94 Jl '24
See also Probabilities

FREQUENCY measurement
Frequency demultiplication. B. van der Pol and J. van der Mark. diags Nature 120: 363-4 S 10 '27

FRERE, Walter Howard, bishop
Christian altar. Church Q R 103:1-19 O '26

FRERE-REEVES, A. S.
Villino chiaro; a visit to Max. Sat R 142:799-801 D 25 '26
Workshops of Britain. World Today 46:885-94 S '25

FRÈRES chasseurs, Société des
Une société secrète dans le Bas-Canada en 1838. I. Caron. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:17-34 '26

FRÈRES Karamazov (novel). See Dostoievskiĭ, Fedor Mikhailovich

Les FRÈRES Mironton. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

FRESCO painting. See Mural painting and decoration

FRESE, R.
Die aristophanische anklage in Platons Apologie. Philologus 81 no4:377-90 '26

FRESH-air schools. See Open-air schools

FRESH fruit (drama). See Gignoux, Régis, and Théry, Jacques

FRESH water algae. See Algae

FRESH water biology
Irish limnology. Nature 118:391-2 S 11 '26
Une jeune science qui s'organise: la limnologie. A. Labbé. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:421-6 Jl 31 '27

FRESH water fauna
Bottom deposits of Lake Ontario. E. M. Kindle. bibliog maps pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:47-102 '25
Hunting in the Abyssinian lakes. J. O. Cooper. il Discovery 8:381-5 D '27
Presence of living organisms in lake ice. S: Eddy. School Sci and Math 24:730-2 O '24

FRESH water fauna—*Continued*
River pollution and fisheries. Nature 119:1-3 Ja 1 '27
La vie dans les eaux douces de la Colombie septentrionale, Amérique du Sud. L. Joleaud. il map La Nature 55 pt1:342-6 Ap 15 '27

See also Fishes; Insects, Aquatic; Ostracoda; Plankton; Thermal fauna; Unionidae

Bibliography

Bibliography. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no15:425-37 N '24

FRESH water flora
Bottom deposits of Lake Ontario. E. M. Kindle. bibliog maps pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:47-102 '25

See also Algae; Diatomaceae; Plankton

FRESH water pearls. See Pearls

FRESHFIELD, Douglas William
Conquest of Mount Everest. Geog J 63:229-37 Mr '24
Sir John Scott Keltie. Geog J 69:281-6 Mr '27

FRESHFIELD glacier, Canada
Observations on the Freshfield glacier, Canadian Rockies. H. Palmer. il map J Geol 32: 432-41 Jl '24

FRESHMEN. See Students

FRESHMEN problems. See Colleges and universities—Freshmen problems

FRESNEL, Augustin Jean
Augustin Fresnel. por La Nature 55 pt2:465-7 N 15 '27
Le centenaire de Fresnel. J Débats 34 pt1:1011 Je 24 '27
Le centenaire de Fresnel. E. Picard. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:625-7 N 30 '27
Le centenaire de Fresnel; le monde entier tributaire des phares français. F. Honoré. L'Illustration 85 pt2:491 N 5 '27
Le centenaire de la mort de Fresnel. M. Boll. Mercure Fr 198:164-9 Ag 15 '27

FRETWELL, Elbert Kirtley
Adviser of girls and the extra-curricular activities of the high school. Educ Adm and Sup 10:71-8 F '24
Extra-curricular activities of secondary schools. bibliog Teach Col Rec 24:60-72, 147-58; 25:61-9; 27:901-29; 28:1018-34 Ja-Mr '23, Ja '24, Je '26, Je '27
What music means to me. Teach Col Rec 27: 371-3 Ja '26

—and O'Neil, Marion
Extra-curricular activities of secondary schools. bibliog Teach Col Rec 26:59-73 S '24

FRETZ, Grace Faulks
Samson agonistes: an appreciation. Meth R 110:103-8 Ja '27
You poor thing. Homiletic R 94:291-2 O '27

FRETZ, R. M. See Wade, N. A., jt. auth.

FREUCHEN, Peter, and Mathiassen, Therkel
Contributions to the physical geography of the region north of Hudson bay. Geog R 15:549-61 O '25

FREUD, Sigmund
Dr Freud on art. C. Bell. Nation (Lond) 35: 690-1 S 6 '24
Freud and his critics. J. Glover. Nation (Lond) 38:180-2, 212 O 31, N 14 '25
Freud's importance for the mental-hygiene movement. S. Ferenczi. Mental Hygiene 10: 673-6 O '26
Melancholy of Professor Freud. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 144:299-301 S 3 '27

FREUDISM. See Psychoanalysis

Der FREUND. P. J. Arnold. Westerm M 142:76 Mr '27

FREY, Eduard
Die berücksichtigung der lichenen in der soziologischen pflanzengeographie, speziell in den Alpen. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:303-20 '23

FREY, Irmgard
La France-rose; gedicht. Westerm M 140:676 Ag '26

FREY, John Philip
Control of our movement. Am Federationist 31:715-17 S '24
Have we intelligence enough to select candidates? Am Federationist 34:281-4 Mr '27
Injunction case without parallel. Am Federationist 31:629-37 Ag '24
International economic conference. Am Federationist 34:932-6 Ag '27
Sound basis for wages. Am Federationist 33: 26-34 Ja '26
Thou shalt not; an equity court restrained. Am Federationist 34:553-7 My '27
Trade unions and the civil war in Mexico Am Federationist 31:303-8 Ap '24

FREYBERG, Bruno von
Geologische untersuchungen in der Sierra de Los Llanos (La Rioja, Argentinien). Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt3: 293-316 '27

FREYCINET, Charles Louis de Saulce de
Réception de M Emile Picard à l'Académie française; discours de M Picard. J Débats 33 pt1:277-85 F 19 '26; Same cond. por Annales Polit et Litt 86:175-8 F 14 '26

FREYD, Max
Statistical viewpoint in vocational selection. J Ap Psychol 9:349-56 D '25

FREYTAG, Anthony
German missions to Moslems in the Balkans and the Near East. Moslem World 17:394-400 O '27

FREYTAG, Gustav
Freytag's Soll und haben and Raabe's Der hungerpastor. W. Silz. Mod Lang Notes 39: 10-18 Ja '24
Gustav Freytag als politiker. P. Ostwald. Westerm M 138:253-9 My '25

FREYTAG, Hermann
Antonius Bodenstein. bibliog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 65:5-70 '25

FREYTAG-LORINGHOVEN, Gunda von
Am abend; gedicht. Westerm M 135:608 F '24

FREYTAG-LORINGHOVEN, Hugo Friedrich Philipp Johann, freiherr von
Zehn jahre. Deutsche Rundschau 200:206-10, 343-6; 201:199-204 Ag-S, N '24

FRIARS, Grey. See Franciscans

FRIAUL. See Friuli, Italy

FRIBOURG, André
A l'avant-garde. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 678-9 D 21 '24
L'appel du passé. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 358-9 O 5 '24
Après les vêpres palatines. Annales Polit et Litt 82:194-5 F 24 '24
Babel au bord du lac. Annales Polit et Litt 83:278-9 S 14 '24
Les cuisiniers incertains. Annales Polit et Litt 82:2-3 Ja 6 '24
Les dangers de la relève. Annales Polit et Litt 82:138-9 F 10 '24
Dans la neige, au bord d'une tombe. Annales Polit et Litt 82:164-5 F 17 '24
De l'Egypte au Rif. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 570-1 N 30 '24
L'école des Turcs. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 462-3 N 2 '24
L'Empire exhibition. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 492-3 My 4 '24
En Soviétie. Annales Polit et Litt 83:384-5 O 12 '24
Les feux qui couvent. Annales Polit et Litt 83:544-5 N 23 '24
La France et la Turquie nouvelle. Annales Polit et Litt 83:248-9 S 7 '24
La grande inconnue. Annales Polit et Litt 82:30-1 Ja 13 '24
Il faut dire oui ou non. Annales Polit et Litt 82:658-9 Je 15 '24
Ils ont des yeux et ne voient pas. . . Annales Polit et Litt 82:60-1 Ja 20 '24
Jeux olympiques et politiques. Annales Polit et Litt 83:54-5 Jl 20 '24
MacDonald; ou, La vertu obligatoire. Annales Polit et Litt 83:410-11 O 19 '24
Les marchandeurs sempiternels. Annales Polit et Litt 83:170-1 Ag 17 '24

FRIBOURG, André—*Continued*
Les marchands dans le Temple; ou, Dix ans après. Annales Polit et Litt 83:112-13 Ag 3 '24
Monroe contre Wilson. Annales Polit et Litt 83:437 O 26 '24
Les nouveaux bateaux des travaillistes. Annales Polit et Litt 82:222-3 Mr 2 '24
Paix et paiements. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 84-5 Jl 27 '24
La paix par l'Entente cordiale. Annales Polit et Litt 83:652-3 D 14 '24
Pour la maxime de l'ordre. Annales Polit et Litt 82:112-13 F 3 '24
Pour que les écailles tombent. Annales Polit et Litt 83:28-9 Jl 13 '24
Le programme du frère froid. Annales Polit et Litt 83:514-15 N 16 '24
La reine menacée. Annales Polit et Litt 82:86-7 Ja 27 '24
Le rideau tombe. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 196-7 Ag 24 '24
Les rivaux du Pacifique. Annales Polit et Litt 82:684-5 Je 22 '24
La situation. See weekly numbers of Annales politiques et littéraires from January 4, 1925-October 3, 1926
Souvenirs. Annales Polit et Litt 83:140-1 Ag 10 '24

FRICHET, Luguet-. See Luguet-Frichet, —

FRICK, Childs
Prehistoric evidence. Nat Hist 26:440-8 S '26

FRICK, Heinrich
Is a conviction of the superiority of His message essential to the missionary? Int R Missions 15:625-46 O '26

FRICK, Philip Louis
Why the Methodist church is so little disturbed by the fundamentalist controversy. Meth R 107:121-6 My '24

FRICKE, Hugo
Compton's theory of X-ray scattering. Nature 116:430-1 S 19 '25

—**and Glasser, Otto**
Secondary electrons produced by hard X-rays in light elements. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:441-7 N '24

FRICTION
L'éclairage des lampes à vide par friction. H: Cardot and H. Laugier. il La Nature 52 pt1:207-8 Mr 29 '24
Friction of solids. A. Mallock. diags tab Nature 120:44-6 Jl 9 '27
Frottement, graissage, onctuosité. P. Woog. il diags La Nature 55 pt1:160-3, 193-9 F 19-Mr 1 '27
See also Rolling (mechanics)

FRIDAY, David
Differential incomes and tax reform. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:35-8 My '24
Research program of the National transportation institute. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:743-50 Ja '24

FRIDLUND, H. Maurice
Federal taxes and preferred ship mortgages. Harv Law R 38:1060-73 Je '25

FRIDRICHSEN, A. See Windisch, Hans Ludwig, jt. auth.

Der **FRIEDE** einer andern welt; roman. See Federer, Heinrich

FRIEDEL, Georges
Corps mésomorphes, solution de savons et rayons X. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:162-3 Mr 30 '25

FRIEDENSBURG, Ferdinand
Gertrud Knobloch. Westerm M 139:521-8 Ja '26

FRIEDENSBURG, Walter
Von den professoren und studenten der Lutherhochschule zu Wittenberg. Neujahrsbl Sachs 44:36p '22

FRIEDLAENDER, Alice
Die frau von Tuchinger; erzählung. Westerm M 138:541-5 Jl '25

FRIEDLANDER, Helen
Bubble and Squeak; story. Kind and First Grade 10:36-8 My '25

FRIEDLÄNDER, Max J.
Burgkmairs hl. Georg von 1508; bemerkungen zu dem anfängen des deutschen tonschnittes. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:1-2 '25
Das lied vom Marlborough. Deutsche Rundschau 199:46-65 Ap '24

FRIEDLANDER, Violet Helen
Canyon; poem. Spec 134:972 Je 13 '25
Desire of the moth; story. English R 39:45-58 Jl '24
Farewell; poem. Outlook (Lond) 55:24 Ja 10 '25
New year; poem. World R 1:213 Ja 11 '26
Sacco and Vanzetti (the night after); poem. Nation (Lond) 41:721 S 3 '27

FRIEDMAN, Elisha Michael
Secretary Mellon's refunding policy Bankers M 115:262-6 S '27

FRIEDMAN, Lee Max
View of Harvard in 1680. Harv Grad M 36: 235-6 D '27

FRIEDMANN, Alexander
Obituary. N. Shaw Nature 116:908 D 19 '25

FRIEDMANN, Ernestine L.
Barnard summer school for women workers in industry. Am Federationist 34:1376-80 N '27

FRIEDMANN, Herbert
Three new African birds. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:217-19 '26

FRIEDRICH, Johann
Birke; gedicht. Westerm M 140:149 Ap '26
Die wortbrücke; gedicht. Westerm M 140:625 Ag '26

FRIEDRICH, Kaspar David
Friedrichs Hochgebirgslandschaft in der Nationalgalerie. K. K. Eberlein. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:152-5 '27

FRIEDRICH der Grosse. See Frederick II, the Great, king of Prussia

FRIEDRICH der Weise, elector palatine of the Rhine. See Frederick II, elector palatine of the Rhine

FRIEDRICH Wilhelm IV, king of Prussia. See Frederick William IV, king of Prussia

FRIEDRICHSEN, George Washington Salisbury
Notes on the Gothic calendar (Cod. Ambros. A). Mod Lang R 22:90-3 Ja '27

FRIEND, G. E.
On feeding in public schools. bibliog Science Prog 19:643-54 Ap '25

FRIEND, Hilderic
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:76-7 Jl 11 '25
Polymorphic oligochæte. Nature 119:281 F 19 '27
Well-worms and their allies. Nature 113:272-3 F 23 '24

FRIEND, John Albert Newton
Could the Romans in Britain weld iron? Nature 116:749 N 21 '25
Examination of Dead Sea water for eka-cæsium and eka-iodine. Nature 117:789-90 Je 5 '26
Helium or hellon? Nature 119:199 F 5 '27
Iron in antiquity. Nature 117:862-3 Je 19 '26
Science in antiquity. Nature 118:236-7 Ag 14 '26

FRIEND and neighbor; story. E. L. G. Watson. Cornhill M 56:439-54 Ap '24

FRIENDS, Society of
At a Quaker meeting. L. Colvin. Outlook (Lond) 60:18 Jl 2 '27
Christianity of Christ. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 134:395-6, 439-40, Mr 14-21 '25
Norwegian Quakers of 1825. H: J. Cadbury. Harv Theol R 18:293-319 O '25
Quaker crusade. E. T. Knower. Am R 3:163-7 Mr '25
Quakers; an outside view. C: C. Morrison. Christian Cent 40:1428-30 N 8 '23
Society of friends. E. Russell. Christian Cent 40:1363-7 O 25 '23
See also Fox, G:

FRIENDS, Society of—*Continued*

Canada

Quaker marriages in upper Canada. W: R. Riddell. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:91-6 '27

FRIENDSHIP

L'amitié S. Herscher. Annales Polit et Litt 87:557, 692; 88:112 N 28, D 26 '26, Ja 30 '27

Amitiés et camaraderies. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 82:713-14 Je 29 '24

Amour et amitié. C. Laforêt. R Polit et Litt 62:376-81 Je 7 '24

Friendships. Viscountess Curzon. Outlook (Lond) 60:94 Jl 16 '27

Ideal friend. H. C. Dent. Spec 137:1117 D 18 '26

Influence of friendship upon personal ratings. E. Shen. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:66-8 Mr '25

Male-friendship cult in Thomas Heywood's plays. L: B. Wright. Mod Lang Notes 42: 510-14 D '27

Recognizing an old friend. P. B. Prior. Homiletic R 92:8-10 Jl '26

Some factors influencing the selection of boys' chums. P. H. Furfey. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 11:47-51 F '27

FRIES, Charles Carpenter

Meanings of words. English J 16:602-6 O '27

Our possessive forms. English J 16:693-7 N '27

Periphrastic future with *shall* and *will* in modern English. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40: 963-1024 D '25

Rules of common school grammars. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:221-37 Mr '27

Training of teachers: the problem of professionalized subject-matter. Educ Adm and Sup 13:178-91 Mr '27

What is good English? English J 14:685-97 N '25

FRIES, E. F. B.

Nervous control of xanthophore changes in fundulus. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:567-9 Ag '27

FRIESACH, Austria

Friesach in Kärnten. K. Bienenstein. il Westerm M 140:173-80 Ap '26

FRIESIAN literature

Frisian poems in Titia Brongersma's Bronswaan. W: E. Collinson. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:84-94 Ja '24

FRIESLAND, East. See East Friesland

FRIESZ, Achille Emile Othon

Othon Friesz. L. G. Cann. il Arts 10:278-84 N '26

FRIGATE birds

Man-o'-war birds. S. C. Bruner. il Nature M 6:283-6 N '25

FRIGIDAIRE automatic electric refrigerator. See Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery

FRIPPELIPPES, Grande généalogie de. See Grande généalogie de Frippelippes

FRIS, Victor

La Citadelle de Charles-Quint et le Château des Espagnols à Gand. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 70:5-66 '22

Le clerc du sang à Gand. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 70:199-235 '22

Un financier et Mécène gantois du XV^e^ siècle, Laurent de Maech. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 71:307-42 '23 (to be cont)

FRISCH, Ephraim

German student and his theories. Menorah J 10:77-81 F '24

FRISCHMANN, David

Three who ate. Menorah J 12:415-18 Ag '26

FRISIA, East. See East Friesland

FRISIUS, Rainer Gemma-. See Gemma-Frisius, Rainer

FRISMUTH, Harriet

Art of Harriet Frismuth. M. C. Smith. il Am M Art 16:474-9 S '25

FRISON, Theodore Henry

Bumblebees of the Philippine Islands (bremidæ: hymenoptera). bibliog Phil J Sci 27: 113-24 My '25

FRISSELL, Hollis Burke

Hollis Burke Frissell. J. D. Eggleston. So Workm 53:100-10 Mr '24

FRISSELL, Sydney D.

Practical interracial co-operation. So Workm 53:510-16 N '24

FRISSELL, Varick

Explorations in the Grand Falls region of Labrador. Geog J 69:332-40 Ap '27

Light in darkest Labrador. World Today 50: 621-8 N '27

FRISSELL memorial community house. See Penn school, St Helena island

FRITH, John Leslie

Fresh fruit; dramatization. See Gignoux, Régis, and Théry, Jacques

FRITH, Walter

Mid-Victorian prep. school, 1869-1871. Cornhill M 59:598-606 N '25

FRITHIOF-SAGA

Longfellow's Evangeline und Tegnér's Frithiof-saga. Appelmann. Anglia 49:153-72 My '25

FRITZ, Clara W.

Cultural criteria for the distinction of wood-destroying fungi. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:191-288 '23

FRITZ, Kurt von

Die ideenlehre des Eudoxos von Knidos und ihr verhältnis zur platonischen ideenlehre. Philologus 82 no1:1-26 '26

Quellen-untersuchungen zu leben und philosophie des Diogenes von Sinope. bibliog Philologus Suppbd 18 no2:1-97 '26

FRITZ, Madeleine A.

Stratigraphy and palaeontology of the Workman's creek section of the Cincinnatian series of Ontario. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:77-108 '26

FRITZ, Martin F.

Guessing in a true-false test. J Educ Psychol 18:558-61 N '27

Variability of judgment in the rating of teachers by students. Educ Adm and Sup 12:630-4 D '26

FRITZE, Eduard

Die stadtkirche in Meiningen. Neue Beitr z Gesch Deutsch Altertums 31:96p ['24?]

FRITZSCHE, Arnold Heinrich Robert

Über Carl Justi. Hist Ztsch 130 no1:69-78 '24

FRITZSCHING, Leonhard

Eine weltwende des idealmenschen. Westerm M 139:157-60 O '25

FRIULI, Italy

Friaul als grenzland. A. Hessel. bibliog Hist Ztsch 134 no1:1-13 '26

FRÖBEL, Friedrich Wilhelm August. See Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August

FROBENIUS, Else

Aus dem reiche der mütter. Westerm M 141: 189-92 O '26

Die kunst in der jugendbewegung. Westerm M 142:653-6 Ag '27

Das mädel in der jugendbewegung. Westerm M 141:313-21 N '26

Die staatsbürgerin im neuen Deutschland. Westerm M 142:211-16 Ap '27

FROBENIUS, Leo

Die predigt eines märchenerzählers; text. Deutsche Rundschau 212:118-28 Ag '27

Leo Frobenius und das Afrika archiv. E. Hahn. Preuss Jahrb 205:205-22 Ag '26

FROCHOT, Henri

Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:6 Ap 12 '24

FRÖDING, Gustaf

Two poems: Way of the world; The ideal; tr. from the Swedish by V. F. Meisling. Am Scand R 15:475 Ag '27

FROEBEL, Friedrich Wilhelm August

Friedrich Fröbel. Q. Karstädt. por Westerm M 142:676-80 Ag '27

FROEBEL, Friedrich Wilhelm August—*Cont.*
Frederick Froebel; pioneer of the new freedom. E. Everett. Am Childhood 12:8-10 S '26
Friedrich Fröbels erziehungsidee und ihre grundlage. M. Bode. bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 15:118-82 '27
Die pädagogik Friedrich Fröbels in ihrem zusammenhang mit der nachkantischen monistischen philosophie. H. Pritschow. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Gesch d Erzich u d Unterr 14:87-112 '24

FROEBEL'S system of education. See Kindergarten

FROEHNER, Wilhelm
Un familiare dell'imperatore Napoleone III. L Bonin-Longare. Nuova Antol 243:97-104 S 16 '25
Obituaire. J. de Pange. J Débats 32 pt1:944-5
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 30:339 Jl '26
Jc 5 '25

FROEMMING, Albert H.
(comp.) Bibliography of character tests and measurements. J Educ Research 16:223-6 O '27

FROGS
Abnormal venous circulation in a frog. F. W. Flattely. Nature 118:50 Jl 10 '26
Additional frogs from Cuba. E. R. Dunn. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:209-15 '26
Bull-frog and his cousins. il Nature M 5:373 Je '25
Crapauds, grenouilles et rainettes. L. Bertin. il diags La Nature 53 pt1:177-81 Mr 21 '25
Description of a new scincid lizard and a new burrowing frog from China. L. Stejneger. Wash Acad Sci J 15:150-2 Ap 4 '25
Excretion of water and of gas by frogs submerged in water. A. T. Cameron and D. R. McCullagh. bibliog diag tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:99-106 '25
Frog hunting in Fukien, China. C. H. Pope. il diags Nat Hist 27:462-73 S '27
Frog without a tadpole. P. G. Howes. il Nature M 8:13-15 Jl '26
Frogs of Jamaica. E. R. Dunn. pl Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 38:111-30 '26
Life story of a frog. L. W. Brownell. Il Nature M 3:274-8 My '24
Metamorphosis of the spring frog. E: A. Preble. il Nature M 5:232 Ap '25
New frog and a new snake from Panama. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:155-6 '25
New frogs from Cuba. E. R. Dunn. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:163-6 '25
New genus and species of frog from Tibet. L. Stejneger. Wash Acad Sci J 17:317-19 Je 19 '27
Studies on some nematode parasites of frogs and toads in Japan, with notes on their distribution and frequency. K. Morishita. pls tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 4 sec 1 pt1:1-32 '26
Three cases of abnormal anterior abdominal veins in the frog. N. B. Eales. Nature 115: 606 Ap 25 '25
Über einige neue reptilien und einen neuen frosch des Zoologischen museums in Hamburg. F. Werner. Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 34:31-6 '17
See also Alytes; Tadpoles; Toads

Diseases and pests
On two new genera of frog trematodes, cryptotrema and microlecithus, and a new species of pleurogenes. Y. Ozaki. bibliog il Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 4 sec 1 pt1:33-44 '26

The FROGS (drama). See Aristophanes

Der FRÖHLICHE weinberg (drama). See Zuckmayer, Karl

FRÖHNER, Wilhelm. See Froener, Wilhelm

FROISSART, Jean
Les bourgeois de Calais. Annales Polit et Litt 82:332 Mr 30 '24

FROM a balcony; story. J. F. Courage. Lond Mercury 14:355-61 Ag '26

FROM Lady Crediton's point of view; story. P: Traill. Outlook (Lond) 55:280 Ap 25 '25

FROM morn to midnight (drama). See Kaiser, Georg

FROM the bush; story. Fundi. Blackw 218:273-83, 349-58 Ag-S '25

FROM the outposts: Hpa-n-khrift; story. Sinjab. Blackw 218:862-7 D '25

FROM the outposts; stories. Aziz. Blackw 220: 98-106 Jl '26

FROM the woman; story. L. M. Crump. Cornhill M 61:194-201 Ag '26

FROM two points of view; novel. Blackw 215: 369-407, 468-88, 660-86 Mr-My '24

FROMENT, Nicolas
La Résurrection de Lazare est-elle de Nicolas Froment? P. Fierens. bibliog J Débats 33 pt1:242-4 F 12 '26

FROMME, Franz
Finnlands entwicklung zur freiheit. Deutsche Rundschau 198:240-52 Mr '24
Lübeck, ein brennpunkt deutscher kolonisation. Deutsche Rundschau 207:210-15 Je '26

FRONCZEK, Janusz
Luminous and other phenomena observed with the medium Janusz Fronczek; ed. by V. J. Woolley and E. J. Dingwall. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:34-51 Ja '26

FRONDAIE, Pierre
L'eau du Nil; roman. L'Illustration (Petite) no285:1-24; no286:25-41; no287:45-61; no288: 65-86 My 15-Je 5 '26
L'homme à l'hispano; roman. L'Illustration (Petite) no233:1-24; no234:25-44; no235:45-64; no237:65-84; no238:85-108 Mr 7-21, Ap 4-11 '25
L'homme à l'hispano. Review by G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 84:625-7 Je 14 '25
La menace; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no266.1-22 D 12 '25
La menace; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:642-3 O 16 '25
Le prestige français sur la Côte des dieux. L'Illustration 84 pt1:232 Mr 13 '26

FRONTIER and pioneer life

Latin America
Frontier in Hispanic America. V: A. Belaunde. Rice Inst Pam 10:202-13 O '23

United States
Annals of a country tradesman. O. H. Bauer. Wis M Hist 8:321-7 Mr '25
Autobiography of Charles M. Baker. Wis M Hist 8:445-53 Je '25
Early farmers in Exeter. E. M. Wallace. Wis M Hist 8:415-22 Je '25
Early fur trade posts on the South Platte. L. R. Hafen. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:334-41 D '25
Economic background of frontier populism. H. Farmer. Miss Val Hist R 10:406-27 Mr '24
Edmund Franklin Ely papers; frontier life in Minnesota. G. L. Nute. Minn Hist 6:343-54 D '25
Epic of a plain Yankee family; Howards, Churches, and Porters. J. Schafer. Wis M Hist 9:140-56, 285-309 D '25-Mr '26
Gleanings from the story of our Oregon pioneers. G: M. Brown. Oregon Hist Q 28: 232-8 S '27
Idaho pioneer of 1864. Mrs J. D. Agnew. Wash Hist Q 15:14-8 Ja '24
Jacob A. Meyers, pioneer of Washington, called by death. W: S. Lewis. Wash Hist Q 17:5-13 Ja '26
Last letters of a frontiersman in search of a fortune; ed by D. L. McMurry. Miss Val Hist R 13:545-9 Mr '27
Letitia Wall, a Wisconsin pioneer type. J. Schafer. Wis M Hist 8:193-8 D '24
Letters and diary; tr. by E. Baensch. J. F. Diederichs. Wis M Hist 7:350-68 Mr '24
Life at old Fort Colville; ed. by W: S. Lewis. A. MacDonald. Wash Hist Q 16:198-205 Jl '25

FRONTIER and pioneer life—United States
—Continued
Literature of the pioneer West. H. Commager. Minn Hist 8:319-28 D '27
Little girl of old Milwaukee. M. E. Fitch. Wis M Hist 9:80-9 S '25
Looking at Oregon territory through advertisements. E. Dobie. Wash Hist Q 18:103-9 Ap '27
Mail transportation in the early days: a trip overland from the Cliff Mine to Appleton. Mrs T. O. Bennett. Wis M Hist 8:317-20 Mr '25
Minnesota pioneer life as revealed in newspaper advertisements. T. C. Blegen. Minn Hist 7:99-121 Je '26
Narrative of Benjamin MacDonald; ed. by W: S. Lewis. Wash Hist Q 16:186-97 Jl '25
Norman W. Kittson, a fur-trader at Pembina. C. W. Rife. Minn Hist 6:225-52 S '25
Old emigrant days in Kansas. Mrs Orpen. Blackw 219:769-90 Je '26
Old military road from Green Bay to Prairie du Chien. H. E. Cole. map Wis M Hist 9:47-62 S '25
Oldest pioneer, Mrs Mary Ann King, laid to rest. W: S. Lewis. Wash Hist Q 17:39-42 Ja '26
Oregon immigrants of 1844. F: Lockley. Wash Hist Q 18:93-102 Ap '27
Peter Testman's account of his experiences in North America; with translated text, by T. C. Blegen. Minn Hist 6:91-114 Je '25
Pioneer experiences. J: C. Lawrence. Wash Hist Q 16:251-64 O '25
Pioneer life on the Menominee iron range. Mrs N. P. Hulst. Wis M Hist 7:406-16 Je '24
Recollections of life in early Wisconsin. A. W. Kellogg. Wis M Hist 7:473-98; 8:88-110, 221-43 Je-D '24
Reminiscences of Delia B. Sheffield; ed. by W: S. Lewis. Wash Hist Q 15:49-62 Ja '24
Road to California: letters of Joseph Price; ed. by T: M. Marshall. Miss Val Hist R 11: 237-57 S '24
Romance of American expansion. T: R. Hay. So Atlan Q 24:398-410 O '25
Shibboleth of the frontier. J: C. Almack. bibliog Hist Outl 16:197-202 My '25
Some of our pioneers. E. B. Usher. Wis M Hist 9:172-9 D '25
Songs of the old frontiers. C. Sandburg. il World R 4:188 My 2 '27
Thrilling days as a wilderness scout. S. E: White. il World R 3:184-5 D 13 '26
Trip through Wisconsin in 1838; diary. J. Kemper. il Wis M Hist 8:423-45 Je '25
Virginia frontier, 1754-1763. L: K: Koontz. J H U Studies 43 no2:1-186 '25
When Sheridan was in Oregon. T. F. Levens. Wash Hist Q 16:163-85 Jl '25
Why we behave like Americans. W. F. Dunbar. Hist Outl 17:366-8 D '26
Wilderness Marthas. G. L. Nute. Minn Hist 8:247-59 S '27
Winter's journey from Milwaukee to Green Bay, 1843. I. A. Lapham. Wis M Hist 9:90-7 S '25

See also Overland journeys to the Pacific; also names of individual states, subhead History, e.g. Minnesota—History

FRONTIERS. See Boundaries

FRONTO, Marcus Cornelius
Fronto und die briefe Ciceros. T. Schwierczina. Philologus 81 no1:72-85 '25

Die **FRÖSCHE (drama).** See Aristophanes

FROST, Albert C.
Silver birch; poem. Lond Mercury 17:131 D '27

FROST, Edwin Brant
Expedition from the Yerkes observatory for observing the total solar eclipse of September 10, 1923, at Camp Wrigley. Pop Astron 32:205-17 Ap '24
Fourteen spectroscopic binaries. Astrophys J 60:319-20 D '24
Tentative plans for the observation of the total eclipse, Yerkes observatory. Pop Astron 33:12-14 Ja '25

—and Struve, Otto
Orbit of the spectroscopic binary 66 Eridani. Astrophys J 60:313-18 D '24
System of 61 μ Orionis. Astrophys J 60:192-200 O '24

—and others
Radial velocities of 368 helium stars. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:283-5 My '26; Complete. Astrophys J 64:1-77 Jl '26

FROST, Eleanor
Crescent moon; Songs; Poem; Petition; Loneliness; Whiteness; poems. Am R 3:22-3 Ja '25
Grecian night; poem. Am R 3:536 S '25
Is November grey? poem. Am R 3:270 My '25
Knowledge; poem. Am R 4:73 Ja '26
Let me be the cool green silence; poem. Am R 3:600 S '25
Moods; poem. Am R 3:263 My '25
Paris morning; poem. Am R 4:405 Jl '26
Paris night; poem. Am R 4:271 My '26
A thing of loveliness is gone; poem. Am R 3: 592 S '25
Three maidens; poem. Am R 3:316 My '25
Triolet for a child; poem. Am R 3:584 S '25
Winter morning; poem. Am R 4:44 Ja '26
Eleanor Frost. A. C. White. Am R 3:22 Ja '25

FROST, Elliott
Can we save colleges from obsolescence? Am R 3:673-82 N '25

FROST, Harriet
Case studies in visiting nursing. Pub Health Nurse 17:560-2 N '25

FROST, Howard Brett
Chromosomes of citrus. Wash Acad Sci J 15:1-3 Ja 4 '25
Tetraploidy in citrus. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:535-7 S '25

FROST, Leah S.
Development of constructive adult recreation. Family 7:243-5 D '26

FROST, Maurice
(ed.) Irish text of the Te Deum. bibliog Church Q R 102:136-41 Ap '26

FROST, Robert
Hillside thaw; poem. World R 3:272 Ja 31 '27
Poems: Birches; Tuft of flowers; Time to talk, Sound of trees. Our World W 2:29 F 9 '25
Six poems: Minor bird; Bereft; Same leaves; Times table; Once by the Pacific; Rose family. Lond Mercury 16:233-5 Jl '27
Stopping by woods on a snowy evening; poem. World R 3:272 Ja 31 '27
Last of the Yankees; an American poet. por Our World W 2:28 F 9 '25
Robert Frost. J: Freeman. Lond Mercury 13: 176-87 D '25
Robert Frost. L. Jones. Am R 2:165-71 Mr '24
Robert Frost and other Green Mountain writers. J: Farrar. English J 16:581-7 O '27

FROST, S. W.
Cottony spiders. Nature M 6:211 O '25

FROST, Thomas Gold
Power of the states to domesticate foreign corporations for income tax purposes. Am Law R 59:1-16 Ja '25

FROST
See also Ice ribbons; Plants, Effect of temperature on

FROST protection
Jack Frost in the orchard. C: F. Talman. il Nature M 4:268-72 N '24

FROSTBITE
Popular errors; that frostbite is cured by snow. V. Stefanssen. Spec 132:118-19 Ja 26 '24

FROSTBURG normal school. See Maryland state normal school, Frostburg

FROTHINGHAM, Arthur Lincoln
Obituary. por Am J Archaeol 27:381-2 O '23

FROTHINGHAM, Paul Revere
Paul Revere Frothingham. S: M. Crothers. por Harv Grad M 35:476-8 Mr '27

FROUDE, James Anthony
James Anthony Froude. E. E. Kellett. Lond Q R 144:107-11 Jl '25

FROUDE, Robert Edmund
Obituary. Nature 113:501 Ap 5 '24

FROWDE, Henry
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 72:23 Ap '27

FRÜCHTL, Fritz
Cladocera und copepoda der Aru-inseln. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt4:447-57 '23

FRÜHLINGSKINDER; novelle. G. Krönig. Deutsche Rundschau 212:10-24 Jl '27

FRUIT
Les délices de Pomone. P. Farez. J Débats 32 pt2:23-6 Jl 3 '25
Empire and fruit. L. H. Guest. Outlook (Lond) 58:30-1 Jl 3 '26
Les fruits de France, d'H. Leclerc. Review. P. Farez. J Débats 32 pt1:899-902 My 29 '25
Fruits of Empire. Spec 136:1031-2 Je 19 '26; Discussion. 136:1079-80; 137:245-6 Je 26, Ag 14 '26
Hunting new fruits in Ecuador. W. Popenoe. il Nat Hist 24:454-66 Jl '24
Kindly fruits. Zero. Spec 132:151-2 F 2 '24

See also Citrus fruits; Fruit culture; Jelly; Tropical fruit; also names of fruits, e.g. Avocados, Bananas, Dates, Grapes, Oranges

Diseases and pests

Note on the occurrence in New South Wales, Australia, of the perfect stage of a sclerotinia causing brown rot of fruits. T. H. Harrison. bibliog pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:215-19 '21

See also Japanese beetles

Storage

Storage of fruit. Nature 120:675-6 N 5 '27

FRUIT, Dried
Dried fruit market in 1924. Near East 27:46-7 Ja 8 '25
Dried fruit market in 1925. Near East 29:27 Ja 7 '26
Smyrna dried fruit trade. Near East 27:597-8 Je 4 '25

FRUIT bats. See Flying foxes

FRUIT culture
Class enterprise in orcharding. M. L. Jordan. il Voc Educ M 2:818 Je '24
Cotswold fruit farm. New Statesman 29:738-40 S 24 '27

FRUIT trees
La mise à fruit des arbres improductifs. H. Blin. La Nature 54 pt2:sup93-4 S 18 '26

Grafting

Fruit tree grafting. L. C. Stearns. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:48 Ja '25
Pernicious grafting. M. Grabham. Nature 118: 85 Jl 17 '26; Discussion. 118:303, 372-3 Ag 28, S 11 '26

Pruning

Doit-on tailler les arbres fruitiers en les plantant? A. Rolet. La Nature 54 pt1:sup133 Ap 24 '26

FRUIT wines
Le poiré. A. Ranc. La Nature 53 pt2:sup189 D 12 '25

FRUMKIN, A., and Obrutshewa, A.
Influence of electrical field on the adsorption of neutral molecules. Nature 117:790 Je 5 '26

FRY, Anna Ruth
Peace movements in Europe. Christian Cent 41:1570-1 D 4 '24

FRY, Mrs Elizabeth (Gurney)
Women and genius; Elizabeth Fry. M. S. Jones. Outlook (Lond) 58:626-7 D 24 '26

FRY, Roger Eliot
Architecture at Wembley. Nation (Lond) 35: 242-3 My 24 '24
Cézanne at the Leicester galleries. Nation (Lond) 37:458-9 Jl 11 '25
Chinese bronzes at Messrs Yamanaka's. Nation (Lond) 38:494-5 Ja 2 '26
Dandiacal body. bibliog Nation (Lond) 36: 520-1 Ja 10 '25
French pictures at the Lefèvre galleries. Nation (Lond) 36:329-30 N 29 '24
Higher commercialism in art. Nation (Lond) 42:276-7 N 19 '27
J. S. Sargent at the R.A. Nation (Lond) 38: 582-3 Ja 23 '26
John Ellis McTaggart. Nation (Lond) 36:580-1 Ja 24 '25
London statues. Nation (Lond) 37:730-1 S 19 '25
Magnasco and others. Nation (Lond) 38:319-20 N 28 '25
Magnasco society. Nation (Lond) 36:365 N 15 '24
Mayor and Claridge galleries. Nation (Lond) 39:126-7 My 1 '26
Mr Epstein's sculpture at the Leicester galleries. New Statesman 22:450-1 Ja 26 '24
M Simon Lévy at the Independent gallery. Nation (Lond) 38:714-15 F 20 '26
Mosquitoes. Nation (Lond) 39:610-11 Ag 28 '26
New Titian at the National gallery. Nation (Lond) 40:624 F 5 '27
Old masters. Nation (Lond) 40:536-7 Ja 15 '27
Poster designs and Mr McKnight Kauffer. Nation (Lond) 37:236-7 My 23 '25
Reflections on Semele. Nation (Lond) 36: 745-6 F 28 '25
Renoir at the Leicester gallery. Nation (Lond) 39:472 Jl 24 '26
Sale at Christie's. Nation (Lond) 39:556 Ag 14 '26
Sisley at the Independent gallery. Nation (Lond) 42:352 D 3 '27
Speculations in Languedoc. Nation (Lond) 35: 746-7 S 20 '24
State and the artist. Nation (Lond) 34:731-2, 762-3, 885-7 F 23-Mr 1, 22 '24
Walter Sickert, A.R.A. New Statesman 24: 417-18 Ja 17 '25

FRY, Mrs Theodore Penrose. See Kaye-Smith, Sheila

FRYBERGER, Mrs Agnes (Moore)
Essentials in teaching music appreciation. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:48 D '24
Music appreciation for fourth and fifth grades. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:51 F '25
Music appreciation for the sixth grade. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:36 Mr '25
Music appreciation in the rural schools. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:34 Ap '25
Music appreciation lessons for primary grades. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:30 Ja '25
Musical correlations. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:47 O '25
Rural school music. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:42 S '25
Value of music appreciation. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:33 N '24

FRYER, Douglas
Interest and ability in educational guidance. bibliog J Educ Research 16:27-39 Je '27
Predicting abilities from interests. bibliog J Ap Psychol 11:212-25 Je '27
Psychology and vocational guidance for the criminal. Am R 4:311-14 My '26
Psychology in its vocational application; a survey of recent literature. Mental Hygiene 11:124-39 Ja '27
Significance of interest for vocational prognosis. Mental Hygiene 8:466-505 Ap '24
Types of work; note on vocational interest. J Ap Psychol 9:304-10 S '25

FU HUNG-CHUN
Practical peace plan for China. China W R 34:4-7 S 5 '25

FU HWANG. See Hwang Fu

FU-JEN
Some facts about the split in the Kuomintang. China W R 41:37-9 Je 11 '27

FUAD I, king of Egypt
Egypt in England; King Fuad's birthday celebration. por Near East 27:383-4 Ap 9 '25
King Fuad's visit. Near East 32:106-8 Jl 28 '27

FUAD I, king of Egypt—*Continued*
Portrait. World Today 45:99 Ja '25
Le roi Fouad, hôte de la France. R. de Beauplan. pors L'Illustration 85 pt2:463-5 O 29 '27
Visit of King Fuad. pors Near East 32:9-10, 35 Jl 7-14 '27

FUBINI, Guido
Sul valore della teoria di Einstein. Scientia 35:85-92 F '24; French tr. H. Buriot-Darsiles Scientia 35:sup21-8 F '24

FUCHAU. See Foochow

FUCHS, Emil
Memories of a court sculptor. World Today 45:131-40, 220-30, 301-15, 402-12, 505-15; 46: 859-67 Ja-My, S '25
Emil Fuchs, painter, sculptor, etcher. G. Moch. il Am M Art 16:484-8 S '25

FUCHS, Frank
How we made a long story short. Bankers M 111:312 S '25

FUCHS, Hedwig
Die sprache des jugendlichen im tagebuch. Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:74-120 '27

FUCHS, M.
Banville inspiré par Shelley. R Litt Comp 6: 132-9 Ja '26

FUCINI, Renato
Renato Fucini. M. Taddei. bibliog por Nuova Antol 245:57-73, 158-82 Ja 1-16 '26

FUEGIA. See Tierra del Fuego

FUEL
Conference on solid smokeless fuel in Sheffield. S. L. B. Etherton. Nature 116:835-6 D 5 '25
Fuel research; review of Report of the Fuel research board, Great Britain, 1924. H. J. Hodsman. Nature 117:594-5 Ap 24 '26
Pétrole synthétique et carburant national. H. Winkler and L. Jacqué. La Nature 53 pt1: 325-7, 346-7 My 23-30 '25
Power resources of China; solid and liquid fuels. T. Shing and W. H. Wong. Far East R 20:574-5 D '24
Le problème des combustibles. P. Appell. La Nature 52 pt1:12-14 Ja 5 '24
Tonkin culm as pulverized fuel. Far East R 20:494 D '24
See also Alcohol as fuel; Automobile engines—Fuel; Charcoal; Coal; Coal, Pulverized; Coke; Coke oven gas; Gas, Natural; Heating; Lignite; Liquid fuel; Makhonine fuel; Oil fuel; Peat; Smoke prevention

FUEL, Liquid. See Liquid fuel

FUEL economy
Les économies de combustibles dans les usines. P. Appell. La Nature 52 pt1:290-4 My 10 '24
Fuel and the future. Nature 113:917-18 Je 28 '24
Fuel economy. D: Brownlie. Spec 135:226 Ag 8 '25

FUEL research
Fuel research. Nature 115:109-10 Ja 24 '25

FUENTERRABIA, Spain
Castle in Spain. E. Candler. Blackw 215:96-104 Ja '24

FUERST, Clement J.
Few principles and characteristics of the Ratio studiorum. Class J 21:204-10 D '25

FUETER, Eduard
Beginning of the middle ages; tr. by G. T. Schwenning. Hist Outl 17:368-9 D '26

FUERTES, Louis Agassiz
Obituary. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:13 N '27

FUERTES astronomical observatory. See Cornell university—Fuertes astronomical observatory

FUGGER, Georg
Das hütten- und hammerwerk der Fugger zu Hohenkirchen bei Georgenthal in Thüringen, 1495-1519; I-II. E. Koch. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 26:285-327; 27:1-131 '26

FUGGER, Jakob II
Das hütten- und hammerwerk der Fugger zu Hohenkirchen bei Georgenthal in Thüringen, 1495-1549; I-II. E. Koch. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 26:285-327; 27:1-131 '26

FUGGER, Ulrich
Das hütten- und hammerwerk der Fugger zu Hohenkirchen bei Georgenthal in Thüringen, 1495-1549; I-II. E. Koch. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 26:285-327; 27:1-131 '26

FUGITIVE slaves in the United States
Fugitive slave law of 1793 and its antecedents. C. W. A. David. J Negro Hist 9:18-25 Ja '24
See also Slavery—United States—Fugitive slaves

FUHRMANN, Otto
Brasilianische cestoden aus reptilien und vögeln. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:387-401 '27

FUIG Y CATAFALG
Les tapisseries du Palais de la Généralité à Barcelone et celles du Palais Royal de Madrid. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 71:145-9 '23

FUITE des plombs. See Casanova de Seingalt, Giacomo Girolamo

FUJIMURA, Yoshiaki
House of peers reform. Santaro. Trans-Pac 12:4 F 7 '25

FUJINAMI, Akira
How Japan learned medical science. por Our World 5:101-5 Ap '24

FUJIOKA, Yoshio, and Nakamura, Sunao
Stark effect for the spectra of silver, copper, and gold. Astrophys J 65:201-13 My '27

FUJISAWA, Ikunosuke
Portrait. Far East R 23:8 Ja '27

FUJISAWA, Rikitaro
Industrial insurance in Japan; extracts. Trans-Pac 14:3 Jl 9 '27

FUJIYAMA, Raita
Japan's relations with China and the United States. Our World 5:128-36 Ap '24

FUJIYAMA, Mount
Up Fuji in February. Trans-Pac 13:6 Mr 6 '26

FUKIEN (province) China
Conditions in Fukien province described as confusing. W. B. Cole. China W R 34 special no:59-61 N 1 '25

Courts
County courts and the administration of justice in Fukien province. Eloc. China W R 37 special sup:41-2 Je 19 '26

FUKUDA, Tokuzo
La cyclicité de la vie économique et de la politique économique éclairée par l'exemple de l'évolution japonaise de 1868 à 1925 dans ses rapports avec l'étranger. bibliog J Economistes 84:3-45 Ap '26
Kwangs and the three principles; debate between Tai, Fukuda, and Goto. Trans-Pac 14:5 Ap 30 '27
Rapports entre la France et le Japon. J Economistes 84:367-72 Je '26

FUKUDA, Tonan
Survey of the intelligence and environment of school children. Am J Psychol 36:124-39 Ja '25

FUKUI, Kikusaburo
Japanese porcelains. Trans-Pac 12:5 D 12; 5 D 19 '25

FUKUI, Tamao
Three new species of amphistomata from mammals. bibliog Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 4 sec 1 pt1:97-113 '26

FUKUZAWA, Momosuke
Brains behind the Daido. por Far East R 21: 496 Je '25

FULAHN, —
Savage as scientist. Blackw 221:577-88 My '27

FULANA, pseud.
Tangier. English R 44:426-35 Ap '27

FULANAIN, pseud.
Chains. Blackw 218:1-16 Jl '25
Crœsus of the marshes. Near East 25:585-6 Je 5 '24
Ghalib the exile; story. Cornhill M 63:44-58 Jl '27
Harvest of Abu Saba; story. Blackw 215:342-55 Mr '24

FULBERT of Chartres, bishop
Fulbert, bishop of Chartres. H. Johnstone. bibliog Church Q R 102:45-67 Ap '26

FULCACEÆ. See Sargessum bacciferum

FULFORD, Catherine
Poor law reform. Nation (Lond) 40:534-5 Ja 15 '27

FULGENS and Lucres (drama). See Medwall, Henry

FULGORIDAE
Remarks on certain Indo-Malayan fulgora, with special reference to Philippine species. C. F. Baker. pls Phil J Sci 28:343-64 N '25
Remarks on the tettigometridæ; fulgoroidea. C. F. Baker. il Phil J Sci 24:91-102 Ja '24
Spolia Mentawiensia: homoptera-fulgoroidea. C. F. Baker and C. B. Kloss. diags pl Phil J Sci 32:391-411 Mr '27

See also Oliarus

FULL circle; story. A. Blackwood. English R 40:612-21 My '25

FULLER, Alice Cook
English tests for grammar grades. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:616 Ap '27
Grammar grade tests. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:694, 806 My-Je '27

FULLER, Alvan Tufts
Decision of Gov. Alvan T. Fuller in the matter of the appeal of Bartolomeo Vanzetti and Nicola Sacco from sentence of death imposed under the laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts; text. Am Law R 61:944-9 N '27

FULLER, Alvarado Mortimer
A.D. 2000. Review by C. Kassel. Open Court 41:570-4 S '27

FULLER, Sir (Joseph) Bampfylde
Civilization and politics. English R 43:533-9 N '26

FULLER, Carlton P.
Agricultural situation. Bankers M 108:882-4 Je '24
Can India influence the United States price level? Bankers M 114:827-30 Je '27
Does the farmer need charity? Bankers M 108:705-6 My '24
Domesticating foreign securities. Bankers M 112:265-73 F '26
Modernizing bank credit methods. Bankers M 112:379-83 Mr '26
Two views of the business cycle. Bankers M 110:27-8 Ja '25
Will our prosperity last? Bankers M 114:15-18 Ja '27
Your government. Bankers M 108:530-1 Ap '24

FULLER, Edward
Eugenic aspects of the Walworth women's welfare centre. Eugenics R 15:597-9 Ja '24

FULLER, Ethel Romig
Answers; poem. Christian Cent 41:1593 D 11 '24
At dusk; poem. Christian Cent 43:1204 S 30 '26
Consanguinity; poem. Christian Cent 43:1451 N 25 '26
Difference; poem. Christian Cent 44:680 Je 2 '27
Discovery; poem. Christian Cent 44:1289 N 3 '27
Knowledge; poem. Christian Cent 44:1226 O 20 '27
Middle-age; poem. Christian Cent 44:923 Ag 4 '27
Minutiae; poem. Christian Cent 41:393 Mr 31 '27
Mother: a portrait; poem. Christian Cent 42:597 My 7 '25
Music; poem. Christian Cent 43:1321 O 28 '26
Prayer; poem. Christian Cent 42:1340 O 29 '25
Prodigality; poem. Christian Cent 44:459 Ap 14 '27
Purple clematis; poem. Christian Cent 44:522 Ap 28 '27
Quaint dove; poem. Christian Cent 43:1418 N 18 '26
Resurrection; poem. Christian Cent 43:579 My 6 '26
Sea-going; poem. Christian Cent 44:649 My 26 '27
Tomorrow and tomorrow; poem. Christian Cent 43:217 F 18 '26
When April came; poem. Christian Cent 44:522 Ap 28 '27
Who knows a mountain? poem. Christian Cent 43:1204 S 30 '26

FULLER, Frances O.
Eighth-grade experiment in social participation. J Educ Method 5:161-5 D '25

FULLER, Margaret Bradley
Bearing of some remarkable potholes on the early pleistocene glaciation of the Front Range, Colorado. J Geol 33:224-35 Ap '25
General features of pre-Cambrian structure along the Big Thompson river in Colorado. J Geol 32:49-63 Ja '24

FULLER, Myron Leslie, and Clapp, Frederick Gardner
Formations of the North Shensi basin, China bibliog J Geol 34:434-40 Jl '26
Loess and rock dwellings of Shensi, China. Geog R 14:215-26 Ap '24

FULLER, Paul W.
Miners' educational work. Am Federationist 33:324-6 Mr '26
Workers education bureau. Am Federationist 34:1371-6 N '27

FULLER, Rachel Anne
Country child's chance. J Rural Educ 3:275-80 F '24

FULLER, Raymond Garfield
Child labor research. J Ap Sociol 9:410-21 Jl '25
One day in seven. World Tomorrow 10:85 F '27

FULLER, Richard E.
Mode of origin of the color of certain varicolored obsidians. J Geol 35:570-3 Ag '27

FULLER, Thomas
Thomas Fuller. E. E. Kellett. Lond Q R 145:195-205 Ap '26

FULLER, Walter G.
Obituary. World Tomorrow 10:437 N '27

FULLER, William G.
Science and experience. School Sci and Math 27:264-6 Mr '27

FULLERTON, C. N.
Apprentice training on the Baltimore and Ohio. Am Federationist 34:937-45 Ag '27

FULLERTON, Hugh Stewart
America's new national game. World R 4:47 F 21 '27

FULLERTON, Kemper
Church and the present social order. Am R 3:457-63 Jl '25
Interpretation of Isaiah 8:5-10. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:253-89 '24
Isaiah 14:28-32. Am J Sem Lang 42:86-109 Ja '26
Isaiah's attitude in the Sennacherib campaign. bibliog Am J Sem Lang 42:1-25 O '25
Original text of 2 K. 20 7-11 = I.38 7, 8, 21 f. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:44-62 '25

FULLERTON, Robert
Panama canal: an ocean divide. Scot Geog M 43:215-18 Jl '27

FULTON, H. Reed
High school's personal reading. English J 14:126-9 F '25

FULTON, Helen Sloop
Project in agriculture. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:56 My '27

FULTON, John F.
Lapicque's investigations on the chronaxie of excitable tissues. Nature 113:427-30 Mr 22 '24
—See Huxley, Julian Sorell, jt. auth.

FULTON, May E.
Five days in Palestine. English R 41:410-19 S '25
Irish lady in Fez. Lond Q R 148:13-21 Jl '27

FULTON, Sir Robert Fulton
Obituary. Near East 32:532 O 27 '27

FUMIGATION
See also Insecticides

FUMITORY
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales; fumeterre officinale. A. Truelle. La Nature 54 pt2:sup63 Ag 21 '26

FUNCK-BRENTANO, Frantz
Le château de Vizille. Annales Polit et Litt 85:124 Ag 2 '25
Gentilshommes et paysans de l'ancienne France; extraits de L'ancien régime. Annales Polit et Litt 86:172-3 F 14 '26
Henri IV. Annales Polit et Litt 84:255 Mr 8 '25

FUNCTIONAL equations
Concerning certain solvable equations with functional derivatives. A. D. Michal. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:113-16 F '26
Sur la théorie des équations aux dérivées partielles du premier ordre d'une seule fonction inconnue. N. Saltykow. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 6 no4:172p '25
See also Integral equations

FUNCTIONS
Arcs of regularity. S. Beatty. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:245-7 '27
Function concept in geometry. M. O. Tripp School Sci and Math 27:287-90 Mr '27
Functionals of curves admitting one-parameter groups of infinitesimal point transformations. A. D. Michal. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:98-101 Ja '25
Note on an oscillating function of varying period. K. Kega. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt10:393-8 '27
Number: an introduction to the theory of analytic functions; tr. by B. M. Wilson. G. Mittag-Leffler. Monist 34:321-57, 481-510 Jl-O '24
On quasi-analytic functions. J. Hadamard. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:447-8 Jl '25
On the approximation of functions of a real variable and on quasi-analytic functions; tr. by G. C. Evans. C: de la Vallée Poussin. bibliog Rice Inst Pam 12:105-72 Ap '25
On the maximum modulus of an analytic function. S. Beatty. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:177-80 '26
On the zeros of functions associated with a linear system of the second order. H. J. Ettlinger. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:540-4 S '26
Place of the function concept in secondary school mathematics. A. Dresden. School Sci and Math 27:576-84 Je '27
Principe général du développement d'une fonction au moyen d'autres fonctions; démonstration directe de la formule de Taylor. C: Lagrange. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no4:9p '26
Ueber die maximalordnung einiger funktionen in der idealtheorie. Z. Suetuna. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt3:105-53; pt6:249-83; pt9:349-70 '25, '26, '27
See also Dirichlet problem; Lagrange's functions

FUNCTIONS, Abelian
On Laguerre's series. E. Hille. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:261-9, 348-52 Ap-My '26
On the arithmetic of Abelian functions. E. T. Bell. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:754-8 N '27

FUNCTIONS, Algebraic
Analysis and analysis situs of regular *n*-spreads in $(n+r)$ - space. M. Morse. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:813-17 D '27
Representation of the branches of an algebraic function of several variables. J. C. Fields. Roy Canad Inst Trans 15:261-72 My '26

FUNCTIONS, Circular. See Trigonometrical functions

FUNCTIONS, Elliptic
On the inversion and nature of the mapping of the Legendre elliptic integral of the first kind. S. Beatty. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:217-25 '24

FUNCTIONS, Generating
Theory of generating functions and its application to the theory of probability. T. Kameda. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt1:1-62 '25

FUNCTIONS, Hamiltonian. See Hamiltonian functions

FUNCTIONS, Psychometric. See Psychometry

FUNCTIONS, Theta
On the functional independence of ratios of theta functions. S. Leischetz. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:657-9 S '27

FUNCTIONS, Trigonometrical. See Trigonometrical functions

FUNDAMENTALISM. See Fundamentalist controversy

FUNDAMENTALIST controversy
America revisited; fundamentalism. J. S. Huxley. Spec 133:772-3 N 22 '24
Ancient forms of party strife. J: H. Willey. Meth R 108:425-30 My '25
As a matter of honesty. H. Branscomb. Meth Q R 75:379-89 Jl '26
As to present perplexities. J. B. Remensnyder. Bib R 10:77-94 Ja '25; Same. Luth Q 55:155-69 Ap '25
Baptists and fundamentalism. E: B. Pollard. Homiletic R 87:265-7 Ap '24
Battle of Princeton, 1925. P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 42:699-701 My 28 '25
Bryan and fundamentalism. Nation (Lond) 37: 538-9 Ag 1 '25
Challenge of fundamentalism. J: M. Mecklin. Am R 2:478-85 S '24
Conflict of fundamentalism and modernism. L. S. Keyser. bibliog Luth Q 55:294-314 Jl '25
Creed, controversy, or Christ. H: M. Battenhouse. Meth R 110:94-102 Ja '27
Dare the minister maintain an open mind? T: B. Roberts. Meth R 107:108-12 Ja '24
Dr Merrill and the fundamentalists. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:608-10 My 13 '26; Reply. E. C. Vanderlaan. 43:747 Je 10 '26
Except these abide in the ship; sermon. H: S. Coffin. Homiletic R 87:234-8 Mr '24
Fading fundamentalism. Christian Cent 44: 742-3 Je 16 '27
Foundations; sermon. F. W. Norwood. Homiletic R 89:397-400 My '25
Fundamentalism and experimental logic. R. W. Nelson. Am R 3:537-47 S '25
Fundamentalism and modernism. S. Mathews. Am R 2:1-9 Ja '24
Fundamentalism and modernism: two religions. Christian Cent 41:5-6 Ja 3 '24; Discussion. Christian Cent 41:82-3, 147-8 Ja 17, 31 '24
Fundamentalism in the Presbyterian church. R. H. Nichols. bibliog J Relig 5:14-36 Ja '25
Fundamentalism, modernism and Christ Christian Cent 41:495-7 Ap 17 '24
Fundamentalism, modernism and God. Christian Cent 41:358-61, 392-4 Mr 20-27 '24
Fundamentalism, modernism and humanity. Christian Cent 41:1038-40 Ag 14 '24
Fundamentalism, modernism and the Bible. Christian Cent 41:424-5 Ap 3 '24
Fundamentalism, modernism and the church. Christian Cent 41:973-5 Jl 31 '24
Fundamentalism vs. modernism; the significance of the conflict for religious education. M. L. Fergeson. Relig Educ 22:18-22 Ja '27; Reply. G: H. Betts. 22:180-2 F '27
Fundamentalist movement among the Baptists. R. A. Ashworth. J Relig 4:611-31 N '24

FUNDAMENTALIST controversy—*Continued*
Fundamentalist reaction. H: Frank. Open Court 40:56-64 Ja '26
Fundamentals. W: P. Merrill. Christian Cent 40:1039-42 Ag 16 '23
In defense of Mr Bryan; personal confession by a liberal clergyman. Am R 3:323-8 My '25
Intellectual integrity. Homiletic R 87:203 Mr '24
Issue in Presbyterianism. Christian Cent 42: 754-6 Je 11 '25
Let us understand each other. Homiletic R 87:114-15 F '24
Maintenance of American Protestant unity. R. G. Smith. Meth Q R 75:390-403 Jl '26
Methodist church and fundamentalism. F. J: McConnell. Homiletic R 87:94-6 F '24
Modernism: a calm survey. O. E. Brown. bibliog Meth Q R 74:387-412 Jl '25
Modernism and historic Christianity. E. C. Vanderlaan. J Relig 5:225-38 My '25
Modernist and his honesty. A. C. Baldwin. Homiletic R 87:91-3 F '24
New humanism. J: H. Hershey. Homiletic R 90:188-93 S '25
New liberalism. C. W. Reese. Open Court 38: 247-51 Ap '24
Perennial question of man's nature. L: T. More. Hibbert J 25:508-22 Ap '27
Please, Mr Potter! please, Mr Straton! H. C. Herring. Christian Cent 42:1215-16 O 1 '25
Primate and the pope. World Today 43:206-8 F '24
Professor and the fundamentalist. G. B. Smith. Christian Cent 43:1392-3 N 11 '26
Progressive thought and traditional doctrine. Nature 117:221-2 F 13 '26
Religious debate. Christian Cent 41:69-71 Ja 17 '24
Religious realignment. Christian Cent 42:970-1 Jl 30 '25
Romanist or Quaker? D. McGurk. Meth R 108: 264-8 Mr '25
Quakerism and modernism; reply to Romanist or Quaker? by D. McGurk. Meth R 108:631-2 Jl '25
Shifting front of fundamentalism. Christian Cent 42:1138-9 S 17 '25
State of the church. C. E: Macartney. Princ Theol R 23:177-92 Ap '25
Truth by church decree. Christian Cent 41: 975-6 Jl 31 '24
Vanishing fundamentalism. Christian Cent 43: 797-9 Je 24 '26
What is disturbing the Baptists? Christian Cent 43:576-8 My 6 '26
What is disturbing the Disciples? Christian Cent 43:701-3 Je 3 '26
What is disturbing the Episcopalians? Christian Cent 43:861-3 Jl 8 '26
What is disturbing the Lutherans? Christian Cent 43:909-11 Jl 22 '26
What is it all about? T: L. Masson. Christian Cent 40:1199-1200 S 20 '23
Who wins: fundamentalists or Fosdick? J. E. McAfee. Christian Cent 41:1266-9 O 2 '24
Why the Methodist church is so little disturbed by the fundamentalist controversy. P. L. Frick. Meth R 107:421-6 My '24
Word for the Tennesseans. L. P. Davis. Sewanee R 34:294-308 Jl '26
See also Modernism; Religion and science; Religious liberty

FUNDER, Frederick
Priest and prime minister. Dublin R 174:161-75 Ap '24

FUNDI, pseud. See Parsons, A. H.

FUNDULUS. See Killifish

FUNDY, Bay of
Notes on the tidal phenomena of Bay of Fundy rivers. E. M. Kindle. il J Geol 34 pt1:642-52 O '26
Origin of the major Canadian place-names Fundy and Miramichi. W. F. Ganong. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 20:15-35 '26

FUNERAL at the club, with lunch; story. L. Trilling. Menorah J 13:380-90 Ag '27

FUNERAL rites and ceremonies
Attila's and Beowulf's funeral. F. Klaeber. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:255-67 Je '27
Les funérailles du mikado. P. Claudel; F. Ruellan. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:291-2 Mr 26 '27
Funerals. Homiletic R 91:387 My '26
Funerals. W. W. Reynolds. Homiletic R 93: 308-9 Ap '27
Hawaiian customs and beliefs relating to sickness and death. L. C. Green and M. W. Beckwith. bibliog Am Anthropol 28:176-208 Ja '26
Refrigerare, refrigerium. H. Delehaye. J Savants 24:385-90 N '26
Totenkult im Grossarltale. K. Fiala. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:294-304 '26
What the minister thinks of the undertaker. W: H. McKirdy; C. H. Dickey. Homiletic R 93:21-3 Ja '27
What the undertaker thinks of the minister. J: R. Scotford. Homiletic R 92:104-6 Ag '26
See also Burial; Dead, The; Indians of Central America—Mortuary customs; Indians of North America—Mortuary customs

FUNERAL sermons
In memoriam; abstract of a funeral address delivered a generation ago. Meth R 110:788-9 S '27
In the presence of death what shall the minister say. F. Smith. Homiletic R 89:203-5 Mr '25

FUNFGELD, —. See Riese, Walther, jt. auth.

FUNG YU-LAN
Portrait. China W R 31:200 Ja 17 '25

FUNGI
Cultural criteria for the distinction of wood-destroying fungi. C. W. Fritz. bibliog il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17. 191-288 '23
Endotropic fungus in the coniferæ. F. J. Lewis. Nature 114:860 D 13 '24; Reply. M. C. Rayner. 115:14-15 Ja 3 '25
Fungi paraguayenses. C. Spegazzini. 23 pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:355-450 F '22
Fungus diseases that destroy insects. P. G. Howes. il Nature M 3:151-2 Mr '24
Golgi apparatus in higher fungi. S. R. Bose. il Nature 120:805-6 D 3 '27
Imperial mycological conference. Nature 114: 207-8 Ag 9 '24
Some tiny enemies. C. T. Gregory. il Nature M 8:85-8 Ag '26
Two epimycetous fungi. B. T. Dickson. pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:113-17 '26
See also Aspergillus niger; Bornetina corium; Botrytis; Coprinus; Equisetum; Fairy rings; Fusarium; Laboulbeniaceæ; Mildew; Mucors; Mushrooms; Nematospora; Phytophtora; Polyporeae; Puff balls; Rusts (botany); Tilletia; Truffles

FUNGUS rings. See Fairy rings

FUNICULAIRE. See Cableways

FUNKE, Otto
Jespersens lehre von den Three ranks. Engl Stud 60 no 1:140-57 '25
Sprachphilosophische probleme bei Bacon. Engl Stud 61 no1:24-56 '26
Von den semasiologischen einheiten und ihren untergruppen. bibliog Engl Stud 62 no1-2: 35-63 '27

FUNKHOUSER, William Dilbert
New Philippine membracidæ (homoptera). Phil J Sci 33:109-25 My '27

FUNNELL, W. S. See Ferguson, John Bright, jt. auth.

FUR
Fourrures. H. Lavedan. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:692-3 D 21 '24

FUR-bearing animals
See also Chinchillas; Foxes; Martens; Muskrats; Seals (animals)

FUR farming
Geographic aspects of the Prince Edward Island fur industry. F. A. Stilgenbauer. il diags maps Econ Geog 3:110-25 Ja '27

FUR farming—*Continued*
Is the world's fur supply in danger? How the farming of fur-bearing animals is preventing their extinction. E. T. Seton. il World Today 45:200-3 F '25
Die pelztierzucht in Deutschland. J. W. Amschler. il Westerm M 142:69-75 Mr '27

FUR storage
Fur storage as a bank service. A. C. Bossom and A. W. W. Marshall. il Bankers M 111: 419-21 S '25

FUR trade
Aus dem pelzlande Kanada. L. Heck. il Westerm M 136:30-4 Mr '24
Biology and the fur trade. J. Ritchie. Nature 116:85-6 Jl 18 '25
Booming arctic. F. Dickie. il World Today 50: 364-72 S '27
Business of fur hunting in Canada as an example of an extractive industry. J: Q. Adams. bibliog J Geog 25:303-6 N '26
Cruelty of the fur trade. E. Breck. Spec 137: 408-9, 138:941-5 S 18 '26, My 28 '27
Early fur trade posts on the South Platte. L. R. Haten. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:334-41 D 25
From the West side to Gobi for milady's furs. T. Doyle. China W R 37:5-6 Je 5 '26
Goats and their skins. G: W. Missemer. China W R 39:10-12 D 4 '26
Jacques d'Eglise on the upper Missouri, 1791-1795. A. P. Nasatir. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 14:47-56 Je '27
Norman W. Kittson, a fur-trader at Pembina. C. W. Rife. Minn Hist 6:225-52 S '25
Nova Albion and New England. S: E. Morison. Oregon Hist Q 28:1-17 Mr '27
Radiograms of Minnesota history; the voyageur. G. L. Nute. Minn Hist 6:155-67 Je '25
Ramsay Crooks and the fur trade of the Northwest. J. W. Ruckman. bibliog Minn Hist 7:18-31 Mr '26
Robert Dickson, the fur trade, and the Minnesota boundary. L: A. Tohill. bibliog Minn Hist 6:330-42 D '25
Some Red River fur-trade activities. J: P. Pritchett. Minn Hist Bul 5:401-23 My '24

See also Fur farming; Trapping; also American fur company; Northwest company

FURBUSH, Edith M. See Pollock, Horatio Milo, jt. auth.

FURFEY, Paul Hanly
Formula for correlating interchangeable variables. J Educ Psychol 18:122-4 F '27
Improved rating scale technique. J Educ Psychol 17:45-8 Ja '26
Some factors influencing the selection of boys' chums. bibliog J Ap Psychol 11:47-51 F '27

FURNACES

See also Blast furnaces; Electric furnaces

FURNACES, Recuperative and regenerative
Le récupérateur de chaleur Mirus pour poêle à bois. R. Villers. il diags La Nature 52 pt2: 335-6 N 22 '24

FURNEAUX, William Mordaunt
Fifty years of Shakespeare on the stage. Cornhill M 57:623-38, 753-66; 58:113-26 N '24-Ja '25

FURNESS, Caroline Ellen
Eclipse observations at Vassar college. Pop Astron 33:221-5 Ap '25

FURNEY, Oakley A.
Part-time or continuation schools in factories and manufacturing establishments in New York state. Voc Educ M 2:779-83 My '24

FURNISS, Henry Sanderson
Political importance of working class education. Scientia 41 205-14 Mr '27; French tr. H: de Varigny. 41:sup90-8 Mr '27

FURNITURE
Antiques of tomorrow. J: Gloag. il World Today 44:17-23 Je '24
Furniture and woodcarving in Mr Fred Roe's collection. L. Burton. il Connoisseur 68:144-51 Mr '24
Furniture by Mr F. Dugald Stark. W. McCance. Spec 136:1039 Je 19 '26; Reply. F. D. Stark. 137:15 Jl 3 '26
Le meuble à l'Exposition internationale des arts décoratifs et industriels modernes. R. Escholier. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:378-87 Ap 25 '25
Modern decorative arts from Paris at the Metropolitan museum of art. il Am M Art 17:170-4 Ap '26
Some furniture belonging to Mr John Girdwood, of Edinburgh. W. W. Watts. il Connoisseur 70:205-14 D '24

See also Cabinet work; Chests; Church furniture; Marquetry; School furniture and equipment; Screens (furniture)

FURNITURE, American
Old furniture in the Ford collections at Dearborn. H: A. Haigh. il Mich Hist M 11:61-72, 581-603 Ja, O '27

FURNITURE, Colonial. See Furniture, American

FURNITURE, English
House furnishing in 1802. H. M. Walker. il Connoisseur 69:154-9 Jl '24
Quality of mahogany furniture. R. W. Symonds. il Connoisseur 76:13-19; 79:221-31 S '26, D '27
Royal wassail table. H. C. Smith. il Connoisseur 77:158-62 Mr '27

FURNITURE, French
A l'Exposition des arts décoratifs; le meuble du XX^e^ siècle. R. de La Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:686-97 O 1 '25
Le coût de l'ameublement depuis sept siècles. G. d'Avenel. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:398-428 My 15 '26
Intérieurs anciens; peintures de P. Hugues. J. Baschet. L'Illustration 84 pt1:335-6 Ap 10 '26
Le meuble français moderne à l'Exposition. H. Clouzot. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:277-84 S 19 '25
Les meubles rustiques de France. M. Bousquet. bibliog il La Nature 51 pt2.113-16 Ag 21 '26
Napoleonic armchair. il Connoisseur 75:43 My '26

FURNITURE, Inlaid. See Marquetry

FURNITURE, Mahogany
Quality of mahogany furniture. R. W. Symonds. il Connoisseur 76:13-19; 79:221-31 S '26, D '27

FURNITURE, Peasant
Les meubles rustiques de France. M. Bousquet bibliog il La Nature 54 pt2:113-16 Ag 21 '26

FURNITURE, Walnut
Comparison between English and Dutch walnut and marquetry furniture. R. W. Symonds. il Connoisseur 67:70-8; 69:75-80; 72: 83-91 O '23, Je '24, Je '25

FURNITURE beetle. See Borers (insects)

FURNIVAL, Richard de. See Fournival, Richard de

FUROSO, Kunio
Borodin's work. Trans-Pac 14:5 Mr 19 '27
(tr.) Chiang Kai-shek: a character sketch. Trans-Pac 14:22 My 7 '27

FURREY, Margaret L. See Gushee, Vera M., jt. auth.

FURS. See Fur; Fur farming; Fur trade

FURSE, Michael Bolton, bishop of St Albans
Bismarck at home, 1885. Cornhill M 57:1-6 Jl '24

FÜRST, Anselma
Die magd; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 201:136-40 N '24

FURST, Clyde (Bowman)
College entrance requirements. Educ Rec 8: 295-309 O '27

FURST, Henry
Theatre in a Roman bath. Spec 139:496-7 O 1 '27

FÜRST, Paula
Montessori-erziehung. Westerm M 142:509-16 Jl '27

FÜRST JOHANNS-HÖHLE, Moravia
Das Aurignac- alter der artefakte und menschlichen skelettreste aus der Fürst Johanns-Höhle bei Lautsch in Mähren. J. Bayer. bibliog footnotes il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:173-85 '22

FURTWÄNGLER, Franz T.
Formation and development of German trade unions. Am Federationist 32:1138-44 D '25

FURUSETH, Andrew
Equity power and its abuse. Am Federationist 34:1435-44 D '27
Scientific legislation. Am Federationist 31:300-2 Ap '24

FURY of Asaf Khan; story. S. Bradley. Cornhill M 61:732-49 D '26

FUSARIUM
Tropical fusaria. O. A. Reinking and H. W Wollenweber. bibliog il pls Phil J Sci 32:103-253 F '27

FUSED silica. See Silica, Fused

FUSEL oil
Recovery of fusel oil in the Philippines. H. E. Foote. tabs Phil J Sci 25:405-13 O '24

FUSHUN, China
New colliery town of Fushun. il Far East R 20:24 Ja '24

FUSHUN oil shale. See Oil shales—Japan

FUSHUN power house. See Power plants—China

FUSI electric manufacturing co., ltd. See Electric industries—Japan

FUSIL, C. A.
Jean-Jacques Rousseau et l'école unique. J Débats 34 pt2:682-3 O 21 '27

FUSION
L'allure des courbes de fusion et de sublimation d'un corps pur. J. E. Verschaffelt. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:641-61 '26

FUSION, Heat of
Specific and latent heats of iron and steel. A. Mallock. Nature 113:566-7; 114:429-30; 115: 14 Ap 19, S 20 '24, Ja 3 '25

FUSS, Karl
Jakob Schaffner; zu seinem fünfzigsten geburtstag. Westerm M 139:269-74 N '25

FUSS-AMORÉ, Gustave, and Des Ombiaux, Maurice
Montparnasse. Mercure Fr 175:677-712; 176: 89-123 N 1-15 '24

FUSSELL, G. E.
History and agricultural science. Science Prog 19:504-6 Ja '25

FÜSSLEIN, Wilhelm
Das ringen um die bürgerliche freiheit im mittelalterlichen Würzburg des 13. jahrhunderts. Hist Ztsch 134 no2:267-318 '26
Zwei jahrzehnte Würzburgischer stifts-, stadt- und landesgeschichte, 1251-1275. Neue Beitr z Gesch Deutsch Altertums 32:174p '26

FUSULINIDAE
Stratigraphical studies of the fusulina limestone of Akasaka, province of Mino. Y. Ozawa. il diags pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt3:121-64 '27

FUTCHER, C. P.
Manual of citizenship training. Review by D. Allen. Christian Cent 44:1066-8 S 15 '27

FUTURE. See Prophecies

FUTURE life
Christian ideas of faith and eternal life. J. Ward. Hibbert J 23:193-206 Ja '25
Eternal life, immortality, and resurrection. J. M. L. Thomas. Hibbert J 23:483-90 Ap '25
Journey from this world to the next. E. B. Lease. Class J 21:599-606 My '26
Myth of Er (Plato, Republic, 616B). H. Richardson. Class Q 20:113-33 Jl '26
See also Death; Eschatology; Future punishment; Heaven; Hell; Immortality; Millenium; Resurrection; Salvation; Spiritualism

FUTURE punishment
Final fate of the wicked. G. L. Young. Bib Sac 83:403-26; 84:50-74, 177-202 O '26-Ap '27
Nature of eternal punishment. J. O. Buswell, jr. Bib Sac 82:403-61 O '25

FUTURISM
Seicentismo e futurismo. A. Baccelli. Nuova Antol 236:36-46 Jl 1 '24

FYFE, Henry Hamilton
Can American prosperity last? Spec 138:36-7 Ja 8 '27
How come these traitors? R. Boughton. Labour Monthly 8:691-6 N '26
Religion of Eugene Debs. World Tomorrow 9: 266-7 D '26

FYFE, William Hamilton
Scholarships for university education. J Educ 58:679-80 S '26

FYLEMAN, Rose
Adam and Eve; poem. Spec 136:704 Ap 17 '26
Bird; poem. Nation (Lond) 41:479 Jl 9 '27
To an orange; poem. Spec 137:50 Jl 10 '26
Walter De La Mare; poem. Nation (Lond) 41: 17 Ap 9 '27
Woman and professor; poem. Spec 136:171 Ja 30 '26

G

GABAIN, Ethel
Lithographs of Ethel Gabain. H. J. L. Wright. il Print Coll Q 10:254-87 O '23

GABELENTZ, Georg H. C. von der
Die hochzeit des Steins; erzählung. Westerm M 140:581-91 Ag '26
Juan Castillo; erzählung. Westerm M 143:69-73 S '27
Leonardos bild; erzählung. Westerm M 138: 221-32 My '25

GABELLINI, M. A.
Poemi Francescani: L'incantatore; Le tortole; Frate lupo; Mathalia da Novilara. Nuova Antol 237:261-6 O 1 '24

GABIAN, France
Le champ pétrolifère de Gabian. J. Labadié. il maps L'Illustration 82 pt2:498-9 N 29 '24
Découverte d'un gisement pétrolifère à Gabian, Hérault. L. Barrabé and P. Viennot. il La Nature 52 pt2:385-7 D 20 '24

GABINIA, Lex
Is it the Lex Gabinia? M. Cary. Class R 38: 60 My '24
Lex Gabinia once more. M. Cary. Class R 38:162-4 N '24
So-called Lex Gabinia. H. A. Ormerod. Class R 39:15-16 F '25

GABLE, Luther D.
Price of a united country; sermon. Homiletic R 93:400-2 My '27

GABLENTZ, Otto Heinrich von der
Industriebureaukratie. Schmollers Jahrb 50: 539-72 '26

GABLES, E. R.
Ten years of high school progress in the South. H Sch Q 13:222-30 Jl '25

GABLES
Die dekoration des mittelgiebels der römischen bühnenfront zu Ephesos. H. Hörmann. il diags Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:67-73 '26

GABOONS. See Buffaloes

GABOTTO, Luigi
Casale Monferrato e la sua industria del cemento. Nuova Antol 236:338-51 Ag 16 '24

GABRIEL, abbé
Un nouveau cycle astronomique luni-solaire. R Sci 63:715-19 N 14 '25

GABRIEL, Vicaire
Rondeau; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:634 D 13 '25

GABRIELLI, Annibale
Un nuovo studio su Lutero. Nuova Antol 253: 357-67 Je 1 '27

GABRIELLI, Gina
Un poeta veggente: Stefan George. bibliog Nuova Antol 246:182-97 Mr 16 '26

GACHON, Lucien, and Richard, Antoine
Le massif du Livradois. Annales Géog 33:30-45 Ja '24

GACHONS, Jacques des. See Des Gachons, Jacques

GACHOT, Edouard
La véritable histoire de Robinson Crusoé. Annales Polit et Litt 82:74 Ja 20 '24
Victor Hugo dans l'Eure. Annales Polit et Litt 85:652-3 D 13 '25

GACON, François
François Gacon and his enemies. G: B. Watts. Philol Q 3:58-68 Ja '24

GADALA, Marie Thérèse
Au coin du feu; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 88:261 Mr 6 '27

GADD, Cyril John
(ed.) The fall of Nineveh. Review by O. T. Allis. Princ Theol R 22:465-77 Jl '24
Sumerians and India Discovery 5:325-7 D '24

GADE, John Allyne
Memel controversy. Foreign Affairs 2:410-20 Mr '24

GADECEAU, Emile
La flore des marais tourbeux de l'Erdre, à Nantes. La Nature 52 pt2:129-32 Ag 30 '24
La flore des monts de Bretagne. La Nature 53 pt1:233-7 Ap 11 '25
Le lac de Grand-Lieu. La Nature 52 pt1: 65-9 F 2 '24
Le peuplement végétal des sables de la Loire à Nantes. La Nature 53 pt2:241-4 O 17 '25

GADOLA, Wilhelm
Die canzun de Soing Placi e Soing Sigisbert. Roman Forsch 40:227-50 S '26

GAEBLER, Hugo
Zur deutung der selinuntischen metope mit dem viergespann in vorderansicht. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:1-7 '25
Zur deutung der viergespannmetope von Selinus. F. Studniczka. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:184-90 '26

GAELIC folklore. See Folklore, Gaelic

GAELIC language
Proposed Gaelic university for the Highlands. Spec 138:946 My 28 '27; Discussion. 138:1022, 1065-6; 139:55 Je 11-18, Jl 9 '27

GAELIC language (Irish). See Irish language

GAELIC poetry
Farmer and harper; 17th century Irish poem, tr. by R. Flower. Dublin R 176:130-5 Ja '25

GAER, Yossef
Sketches of Yanovke. Menorah J 10:347-57, 481-94 Ag-N '24
(tr.) See Abramowitsch, Solomon Jacob. Travels of Benjamin III

GAGE, Daniel A.
Experience and nature, by J: Dewey. Review. Princ Theol R 24:449-71 Jl '26

GAGE, J.
Obituary. Bankers M 114:366 Mr '27

GAGE, Lyman Judson
True blue banker of the Mauve decade. por Bankers M 114:543-8 Ap '27

GAGE, R. B. See Foshag, William Frederick, jt. auth.

GAGE, Thomas Hovey
Education in retrospect. Harv Grad M 33: 571-3 Je '25

GAGE, Walter H.
Asymptotic satellites near the equilibrium point in the isosceles triangle solution of the problem of three bodies (elliptical case). bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:377-90 '27

GAGER, Charles Stuart, and Blakeslee, Albert Francis
Chromosome and gene mutations in datura following exposure to radium rays. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:75-9 F '27

GAGES
Johansson precision gauges. H. Mingos. Am Scand R 13:430 Jl '25

GAGLIARDI, Ernesto
Guglielmo II cacciatore e navigatore. Nuova Antol 249:224-32 S 16 '26

GAGNEBIN, S.
L'enseignement mathématique; résumé. P. J. Richard R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:689-90 D 31 '27

GAHAN, Arthur Burton
Second lot of parasitic hymenoptera from the Philippines. Phil J Sci 27:83-112 My '25

GAHISTO, Manoel
(tr.) See Barros, João de. Le jardin des rossignols

GAHLBECK, Rudolph
Farbenhören. il Westerm M 138:409-12 Je '25

GAHO, Hashimoto
Hashimoto Gaho, the founder of the Bijutsuin school of painting. M. Honda. Trans-Pac 11:5 Jl 26 '24

GAIL, William Wallace
Farmer's view of agricultural prices; regulation by statute or by economic laws? Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:206-17 Ja '25

GAILLARD DE CHAMPRIS, Henry
Le culte de la langue française au Canada. R Polit et Litt 64:212-15 Ap 3 '26
L'Institut scientifique franco-canadien et l'Exposition du livre. L'Illustration 85 pt1: 170 F 19 '27

GAILLARDOT, —
Lettres de Renan au docteur Gaillardot; éd. par A. Le Breton. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:565-90, 876-900; 40:369-89 Je 1-15, Jl 15 '27

GAILLY DE TAURINES, Ch.
Les fouilles de Reims. J Débats 32 pt2:352-4 Ag 28 '25
Ingelheim; légende du Rhin. R Polit et Litt 65:744-9 D 17 '27

GAIMAR, Geoffrey
Gaimar and the Edgar-Æfthryth story. A. Bell. Mod Lang R 21:278-87 Jl '26

GAIN, Edmond
Eugène Tisserand. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36: 657-8 D 15 '25
Sciences naturelles appliquées. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:71-3 F 15 '24

GAIN, Louis
Les oiseaux de mer. R Sci 64:711-17 D 11 '26

GAINES, Charles Kelsey
Gorgo. Review by W. R. Brown. So Atlan Q 24:179-90 Ap '25

GAINES, Francis Pendleton
Racial bar sinister in American romance. So Atlan Q 25:396-402 O '26

GAINES, Hallie T.
In the days of King Arthur. J Educ Method 6:317 Mr '27

GAINES, T. N.
What is good teaching? H Sch Q 15:68-71 Ja '27

GAINES, Thomas Robert
Understanding; poem. Am Federationist 33:560 My '26

GAINOR, Edward J.
Triumph of postal wage legislation. Am Federationist 32:424-6 Je '25

GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas
Gainsborough's debt to his noncomformist parentage. W. Sherren. Meth R 110:972-3 N '27
Huntington pictures. W. Roberts. il Connoisseur 77:195-205 Ap '27
Thomas Gainsborough. J. Aynard. J Débats 34 pt2:895-6 N 25 '27

GAINSBURG, Joseph C.
Fundamental issues in evaluating composition bibliog Pedagog Sem 31:55-77 Mr '24

GAINSFORD, Thomas
Indebtedness of Ford's Perkin Warbeck to Gainsford. M. C. Struble. Anglia 49:80-91 Ja '25

GAIRDNER, William Henry Temple
American university at Cairo; oriental studies; Egyptian colloquial Arabic, a conversation grammar. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 47:336-7 D '27
Christian church as a home for Christ's converts from Islam. Moslem World 14:235-46 Jl '24
Islam in Africa. Int R Missions 13:3-25 Ja '24
Phonetics of Arabic. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 46:318-20 D '26

GAISER, Lulu O.
Chromosome numbers and species characters in anthurium. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:1-137 '27

GAISFORD, Percy
Some rogues and mules; story. Blackw 222: 196-203 Ag '27

GAIT, Sir Edward Albert
Campaign against leprosy. Asiatic R n s 20: 17-22 Ja '24

GAIT. See Posture

GAITHER, Funston F.
Purposeful activity a basis for curriculum construction. J Educ Method 6:353-5 Ap '27

GAIUS CAESAR
Atrox Fortuna. M. Kretschmer. Class J 22: 267-75 Ja '27

GAIUS CAESAR (Caligula)
House of Caligula. E. B. Van Deman. Am J Archaeol 28:368-98 O '24

GALACTIC system. See Milky way

GALAHAD
Le Galaad du Lancelot-Graal et les Galaads de la Bible. E. Anitchkof. Romania 53: 388-91 Jl '27
Relative position of the Perceval and Galahad romances. J. L. Weston. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:385-9 O '26

GALANIS, Demetrius
Wood engraver. G. Pène du Bois. il Arts 11:234-40 My '27

GALANT, Johann Susmann
Ungewöhnliche störungen der persönlichkeit; das phänomen der illusionierten persönlichkeit. bibliog footnote J f Psychol u Neurol 30:270-5 Jl '24

GALANTE, Gennaro Aspreno
Di alcuni oggetti liturgici ritrovati nel Santuario dei martiri in Atripalda. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:307-13 '24

GALAPAGOS islands
Birth of a volcano; how Galápagos world's end became world's beginning. W: Beebe. il World Today 47:243-57 F '26
Nature notes of the Galápagos islands. J: B. Hicks. il Discovery 8:112-14 Ap '27

Geology
See Geology—Galapagos islands

Zoology
See Zoology—Galapagos islands

GALASSI, Concettina
Giorni defunti! Ma pur ora vivi. . . poema. Nuova Antol 238:155-6 N 16 '24

GALAUT, Jean
Sidney, Galaut, La Calprenède: an early instance of the influence of English literature upon French. H. C. Lancaster. Mod Lang Notes 42:71-7 F '27

GALAXY. See Milky way

GALBRAITH, Vivian Hunter
East Anglian see and the Abbey of Bury St Edmunds. Eng Hist R 40:222-8 Ap '25

GALE, Edward Chenery
Radisson manuscript. Minn Hist 7:340-2 D '26
—See Michelson, Albert Abraham, jt. auth.

GALE, Henry Gordon, and Monk, George Spencer
Spectrum of fluorine. Astrophys J 59:125-32 Mr '24

GALE, Robert Joseph
Teaching of oral English in the grades. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:38 F '27

GALE, Zona (Mrs W. L. Breese)
Conservatives' paradise. World Tomorrow 7: 234-5 Ag '24
On being superior. World Tomorrow 9:118 Ap '26
Out of nothing into somewhere. English J 13:176-9 Mr '24
Realism as escape from reality. World Tomorrow 10:367-8 S '27
Two carpenters; story. World Tomorrow 10: 293-5 Jl '27
Zona Gale; a study of three moods. E. Blake. por World R 2:133 Ap 19 '26
Zona Gale; poet, politician, and novelist. A. M. Day. por Our World W 3:53 O 19 '25

GALERAN (Old French poem)
Galeran et Jean Renart. L. Foulet. bibliog Romania 51:76-104 Ja '25
Galeran et les dix compagnons de Bretagne. L. Foulet. Romania 51:116-21 Ja '25

La **GALERIE des glaces (drama).** See Bernstein, Henry

GALERON DE CALONNE, Bertha
La grande voyante. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 84:274 Mr 15 '25
Souvenir d'Espagne; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:146-7 F 10 '24

GALIBOURG, J., and Ryziger, F.
Les méthodes d'examen et d'étude des perles fines et des perles de culture; résumé. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:387 Jl 15 '27

GALICIA (province) Spain
Paesaggi letterari spagnoli: la Galizia. S. Molle. Nuova Antol 253:351-6 Je 1 '27

GALILEE
See also Sepphoris, Palestine

GALILEE, Sea of
Le lac de Tibériade. L. Parcot. il diags maps La Nature 52 pt1:161-6 Mr 15 '24

GALILEI, Galileo
Il periodo galileiano nella storia delle scienze. G. Loria. Scientia 38:361-70 D '25; French tr. S. Lattes. 38:sup135-44 D '25

GALIMBERTI, Alice
Confessore; novella giuridica. Nuova Antol 241:330-3 Je 16 '25
La giovinezza e l'arte di Giacomo Grosso. Nuova Antol 245:42-8 Ja 1 '26
Rinascita francescana. Nuova Antol 235:259-70 Je 1 '24

GALINÉE, Bréhant de
Identification of the site near Port Dover of the wintering place of Dollier de Casson and Bréhant de Galinée, 1669-1670. J. H. Coyne. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:67-75 '25

GALL-midges
New gall midges from New England. E. P. Felt. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:207-8 '26

GALL-stones. See Calculi, Biliary

GALLAGHER, Katherine Jeanne
Passing of the white man's burden. Am R 4: 406-17 Jl '26

GALLARDO, Angel
Les hormigas de la Republica Argentina: subfamilia ponerinas; subfamilia dorilinas. bibliog Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 30:1-111, 281-410 D '18-F '20
Hormigas del Neuquén y Río Negro. Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 30:243-54 Ag '19
Una nueva prodorilina acanthostichus afflictus. il Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 30:237-42 Jl '19

GALLARDO, Bartolomé Jose
Notes on the life and works of Bartolomé José Gallardo. M. A. Buchanan. R Hispanique 57:160-201 F '23

GALLARDO NIETO, Galvarino
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 82:643 Je 8 '24

GALLAS, K. R.
Les recherches sur les rapports littéraires entre la France et la Hollande pendant trois siècles, bibliog R Litt Comp 7:316-35 Ap '27

GALLATIN, Albert Eugene
Origin of the form of the Nikosthenes amphora. bibliog Am J Archaeol 30:76-8 Ja '26

GALLATIN collection
Greek vases in the Gallatin collection. M. H. Swindler. il Am J Archaeol 28:278-89 Jl '24

GALLAUD, Marie
A travers Ceylan pittoresque. L'Illustration 85 pt1:594-7 Je 4 '27

GALLAUDET, Herbert D.
Holy places. Christian Cent 44:854 Jl 14 '27

GALLAUGHER, A. F. See Seyer, William F., jt. auth.

GALLAVRESI, Giuseppe
Alessandro Volta e l'epopea napoleonica. Nuova Antol 256:201-8 N 16 '27

GALLAWAY, G.
Manners and race relationships. Int R Missions 15:390-401 Jl '26

GALLENGA, Romeo
L'America e la guerra. Nuova Antol 245:312-17 F 16 '26

GALLERAND, Hippolyte
La rédemption dans l'église latine d'Augustin à Anselme. R Hist Relig 91:35-76 Ja '25
La rédemption dans les écrits d'Anselme et d'Abélard. R Hist Relig 91:212-41 My '25

GALLERUCIDAE
Description de trois espèces nouvelles de galerucini des Philippines. V. Laboissière. il Phil J Sci 28:609-12 D '25

GALLETTI, Alfredo
Nel VII centenario francescano; Il cantico del sole. Nuova Antol 250:3-17 N 1 '26
Un recente studio su Pirandello. Nuova Antol 254:296-311 Ag 1 '27
L'universita e lo spirito della cultura moderna. Nuova Antol 241:118-31 My 16 '25

GALLI-CURCI, Amelita (Mrs Homer Samuels)
Confessions on homes, husbands and artistic careers. por World Today 44:373-6 O '24
Portrait as Gilda in Rigoletto. World Today 44:360 O '24

GALLIENI, Joseph Simon
Le quart d'heure de Gallieni. P. B. Gheusi por Annales Polit et Litt 87:39 Jl 11 '26

GALLIET, Charles
Les paysans; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:306 Mr 23 '24

GALLIN, Zoi Vsevolodovitch
As Hankow's mystery man sees it. R. Gould. China W R 41:10 Je 4 '27

GALLINAE
Le déterminisme des caractères sexuels secondaires chez les gallinacés. A. Pézard. il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:693-703; 36:38-47 D 30 '24, Ja 30 '25

GALLING, Kurt
Das Deuteronomium. bibliog Hist Ztsch 135 no3:413-15 '27
Die neuen funde von Byblos. bibliog Hist Ztsch 133 no 1:67-8 '25

GALLIO, pseud.
Restless race. World Today 44:407-11 O '24

GALLIPOLI campaign, 1915
Second siege of Troy. A. McAdie. Harv Grad M 36:19-23 S '27
Wind gods at Gallipoli. A. McAdie. Harv Grad M 32:576-80 Je '24

GALLIUM
Gallium in flue dust. H. Ramage. Nature 119: 783 My 28 '27

GALLO-ITALIAN dialects
Les noms gallo-romans du moyeu. E. Tappolet. il Romania 49:481-524 O '23

GALLOIS, C., and Morel, C.
Aménagement piscicole d'un lac de barrage industriel. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:23-45 '26

GALLOIS, Georges
La fabrication moderne des ficelles et cordages. La Nature 52 pt1:72-6, 87-92 F 2-9 '24
L'industrie du rotin. La Nature 53 pt1:193-8 Mr 28 '25
La margarine. La Nature 52 pt1:342-9 My 31 '24

GALLOWAY, George
Evolution and the finality of the Christian religion. Hibbert J 23:468-82 Ap '25
Problems raised by the Kantian a priori in knowledge. bibliog Mind 36:306-25 Jl '27

GALLOWAY, George B.
Consequences of the Myers decision. Am Law R 61:481-508 Jl '27
Investigative function of Congress. Am Pol Sci R 21:47-70 F '27

GALLOWAY, Joseph Coombs
Just minnies. Nature M 8:83-4 Ag '26

GALLOWAY, Thomas Walton
Tentative outline of material for sex character education in courses in physical education. Am Phys Educ R 32:742-6 D '27

GALLOWAY, Sir William
External capillary action. Nature 118:300-1 Ag 28 '26
Motion of whales during swimming. Nature 116:431 S 19 '25
Obituary. Nature 120:776-7 N 26 '27; J Educ 59:870-2 D '27

GAL'PERIN-KAMINSKII, Il'ia Danilovich. See Halpérine-Kaminsky, Ely

GALPIN, Charles Josiah
Country; the economic basis of national life. J Rural Educ 4:1-5 S '24

GALSWORTHY, John
Castles in Spain; abstract. World R 4:195 My 9 '27
Dernières nouvelles des Forsyte; review of White monkey. L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:198-210 Jl 1 '25
Escape; criticism. Spec 137:275 Ag 21 '26
Escape; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 142:200-1 Ag 21 '26
Escape; criticism. B. Dobrée. Nation (Lond) 39.584-5 Ag 21 '26
Escape; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 27:642 S 18 '26
Escape; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 58:177 Ag 21 '26
Escape; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 43: 471 O '26
Escape; criticism. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 15:83-4 N '26
Family man; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 29:711 S 17 '27
Forest, criticism. English R 38:599 602 Ap '24
Forest; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 137:258-9 Mr 15 '24
Forest; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 53:176 Mr 15 '24
Forest; criticism. R. Wright. New Statesman 22:667 Mr 15 '24
The man of property. Review by J. Aynard. J Débats 32 pt2:227-9 Ag 7 '25
Old English; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 138: 444-6 N 1 '24
Old English; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 54:313 N 1 '24
Old English; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 39:861-3 D '24
Old English; criticism. A. Williams-Ellis. Spec 133:734 N 15 '24
Punch and go; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 57:393 Je 5 '26
Le retour; nouvelle, tr. par J. Fournier-Pargoire. R Polit et Litt 64:33-6 Ja 16 '26
Show; criticism. Spec 135:100 Jl 18 '25
Show; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 140:38-9 Jl 11 '25
Show; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:25 Jl 11 '25
Show; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 41: 288-90 Ag '25
Silver spoon. Review by L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:687-98 Je 1 '27
Value of criticism. Bookm (Lond) 71:11 O '26
Intimate chat with Galsworthy. W. T. Shore. por World R 4:124 Mr 28 '27
Mr Galsworthy and the humane standpoint. E Cox. Nation (Lond) 40:20-1 O 9 '26
Modern English novelists. J. B. Priestley. English J 14:347-55 My '25

GALSWORTHY, John—*Continued*
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:68a; 72:30 O '26, Ap '27
Portrait, by R. Davey. Am M Art 18:555 O '27
Portrait, by R. H. Sauter. Bookm (Lond) 73: 12a O '27
Der werdegang von John Galsworthys weit- und kunstanschauung. F. C. Steinermayr. Anglia 49:97-152, 244-66, 304-44; 50:153-78, 245-86 My '25-Ja, My-Ag '26

GALTON, Sir Francis
Individual differences: the Galton-Pearson approach. F. H. Hankins. Social Forces 4: 272-81 D '25

GALVANI, L.
New organization of the statistical services in Italy; tr. by F. A. Ross. Am Statis Assn J 22:355-8 S '27

GALVANISM. See Electricity

GALVANOMETERS
Un galvanomètre très sensible à valve électronique. P. Abadie. diag R Sci 65:80-1 F 12 '27
New loop galvanometer. il diag Nature 114: 662 N 1 '24
Personality as revealed by the galvanometer. E. G. Fleming. tabs Am J Psychol 38:128-9 Ja '27

GAMA, Vasco da
Fourth centenary of the death of Vasco da Gama. E. Prestage. por Geog J 65:1-4 Ja '25
Le quatrième centenaire de Vasco de Gama. por Annales Polit et Litt 84:102-3 Ja 25 '25
Vasco da Gama. E. Prestage. Dublin R 178: 209-26 Ap '26

GAMBIER
Gambir or catechu production in the Dutch East Indies. il Far East R 22:37-8 Ja '26

GAMBILL, Gladys G.
Enter the high-school dramatist. English J 15:229-30 Mr '26

GAMBLE, Frederick William
Life-control; abstract. Nature 114:249-50 Ag 16 '24
Obituary. Nature 118:490 O 2 '26

GAMBLE, James Sykes
Obituary. E. P. Stebbing. Nature 116:684-5 N 7 '25

GAMBLE, John
Supernatural. Hibbert J 23:491-8 Ap '25
Symbol and reality in the Epistle to the Hebrews. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:162-70 '26

GAMBLE, Laura A.
Continuing the case for generalization. Pub Health Nurse 18:68-9 F '26
Nutrition program in a rural public health nursing service. Pub Health Nurse 19:386-8 Ag '27

GAMBLING
Le temple du hasard. M. Maeterlinck. Annales Polit et Litt 83:172-3 Ag 17 '24
Thirteen en plein. J. John. New Statesman 26:476-7 Ja 30 '26
See also Betting; Chance; Probabilities

GAMBOA, Wenceslao Emilio Retana y. See Retana y Gamboa, Wenceslao Emilio

GAMBRILL, John Montgomery
Experimental curriculum-making in the social studies. Hist Outl 14:384-406; 15:37-55 D '23-Ja '24
New world history. bibliog Hist Outl 18:265-7 O '27
Some tendencies and issues in the making of social-studies curricula. Hist Outl 15:84-9 F '24

GAME
See also names of special animals, e.g. Deer, Elk, Moose

GAME birds
See also Falconry; Quails

GAME preserves
See also Grand canyon national game preserve

GAME protection
Biology and the fur trade. J. Ritchie. Nature 116:85-6 Jl 18 '25
Game refuges. W: L. Finley. il Nature M 7:305 My '26
Preservation of wild life in Spitsbergen. R. N. R. Brown. Scot Geog M 43:167-70 My '27
Town forests as game and bird sanctuaries. H. A. Reynolds. il Nature M 5:241-3 Ap '25
See also Animals—Protection; Birds—Protection; also Merritt, Lake

GAMELLAN; story. H. S. Banner. English R 45:202-10 Ag '27

GAMES
April game. L. R. Smith. Prim Educ 32:258 Ap '24
Games for a rainy day program in physical training. A. D. Browne and T. Reynolds. Am Phys Educ R 29:178-9 Ap '24
Games that teach. S. M. Elliott. Prim Educ 32:431-2 S '24
Green gravel. C. T. Sharp. Prim Educ 32:523 O '24
In-door games for stormy days. A. E. Sample. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:64 S '27
In Holland stands a house. Am Childhood 12:40 F '27
Language games. B. Sand. Pop Educ 41:260-1 Ja '24
Language games. B. J. Thompson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:38 O '25
Language games for the first grade. M. I. Wilson. Kind and First Grade 11:29-30 Ja '26
Modern child's game rhymes; dictated to me by a ten year old girl. W. Smith. J Am Folk-lore 39:82-5 Ja '26
Municipal sports in the United States. W. Pangburn. Nat Munic R 14:651-8 N '25
Musical consequences. H. P. Young. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:77 N '25
Nature games. E. L. Palmer. il Nature M 3: 173-6 Mr '24
New game Crown the king. H. E. Coyer. Am Phys Educ R 29:29 Ja '24
Old English singing games. B. L. Swope. il Prim Educ 31:38-9, 112-14, 380; 32:43-4, 112-14, 182, 589-90, 662-3; 33:60, 120 Ja-F, Je '23, Ja-Mr, N '24-F '25
Roughness in games. C. Wilkinson. Outlook (Lond) 58:312 O 2 '26
Sprightly games for the playground. L. W. Holden. Pop Educ 41:280-2 Ja '24
Two jolly sailor boys. B. L. Swope. Prim Educ 32:89-90 N '24
Valentine; memory and sense training game; with music. E. H. Chesterfield. Prim Educ 31:121 F '26
Value of games in social development. E. Bigbee. Prim Educ 32:246-7, 322 Ap-My '24
See also Amusements; Athletics; Blind, Games for the; Olympic games; Play; Sports; also Basketball; Block ball; Cricket (game); Dodge bat ball; Fête des rois; Field ball; Football; Football, Soccer; Golf; Hand baseball; Hurling; Long ball; Paddle tennis; Pass ball; Ping-pong; Polo; Rope jumping; Skittles (game); Speedball; Tennis; Volley ball; also Congress of Central American games

GAMES, Greek
I giochi della giovinetta greca nell'arte. T. Pera. il Nuova Antol 249:41-8 S 1 '26
Griechische ballspiele. L. Gründel. il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 80-95 '25

GAMIO, Manuel
Mexico's agrarian problem. Foreign Affairs 4:494-8 Ap '26
Sequence of cultures in Mexico. Am Anthropol 26:307-22 Jl '24

GAMMA rays
Absorption and scattering of the γ-rays of radium. J. A. Gray and H. M. Cave. diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:163-71 '27
Distribution of intensity in the spectrum of γ-rays. D. Skobeltzyn. diag Nature 118: 553-4 O 16 '26

GAMMA rays—*Continued*
Effective wave-lengths of γ-rays. J. A. Grav. Nature 115:13, 86 Ja 3, 17 '25; Reply. D. Skobeltzyn. 116:206-7 Ag 8 '25
γ-ray emission and the law of radioactive transformation. J. C. Jacobsen. Nature 120: 874-6 D 17 '27
Scattering of gamma rays. L. H. Clark. Nature 119:121-2 Ja 22 '27
Spectres de rayons gamma des substances radio-actives; abstract. R Sci 63:754 N 28 '25
Temperature coefficient of γ-ray absorption. L Bastings. Nature 119:51 Ja 8 '27

GAMMARUS
Chromosome complex of gammarus chevreuxi Sexton. R: Palmer. Nature 116:785 N 28 '25
Inheritance in gammarus chevreuxi Sexton. E. W. Sexton and C. F. A. Pantin. Nature 119:119-20 Ja 22 '27
Mendelian genes and rates of development. J. S. Huxley and E. B. Ford. bibliog Nature 116:861-3 D 12 '25
New mutations in gammarus chevreuxi, Sexton. E. W. Sexton and A. R. Clark. Nature 117:194-5 F 6 '26

GAMORAN, Emanuel
Church and state in education; Jewish point of view. Relig Educ 22:614-17 Je '27
Group education and the development of character. Relig Educ 22:730-7 S '27

GAMS, H.
Die waldklimate der Schweizeralpen, ihre darstellung und ihre geschichte. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1: 262-76 '23

GAMURRINI, Gian Francesco
Gian Francesco Gamurrini; ricordi. G. Salvadori. por Nuova Antol 233:321-43 F 16 '24

GANAY, Ernest de
Le prince de Ligne et le cosmopolitisme. Correspondant 305:761-7 D 10 '26

GANDERS, Harry Stanley
What is to take the place of bureaus of research in the administration of schools in the smaller cities. Educ Adm and Sup 11:421-5 S '25

GANDERSHEIM (abbey), Germany
See also Hrotsvit, of Gandersheim

GANDHI, Kasturibai (Mme Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi)
Portrait. Open Court 40:20 Ja '26

GANDHI, Mohandas Karamchand
Non-violence the greatest force. World Tomorrow 9:143 O '26
Bei Mahatma Gandhi im Ashram Sabarmati. H. Haussding. Westerm M 143:79-83 S '27
Brief study of Mahatma Gandhi. R. V. Gogate. Am Federationist 33:1463-71 D '26
Building the soul of a people. R. M. Jones. World Tomorrow 10:307-8 Jl '27
Gandhi. J: H. Holmes. World Tomorrow 7:363-4 D '24
Gandhi and Indian industrialism. T. Das. bibliog World Tomorrow 7:370-2 D '24
Gandhi and some others. B. I. Evans. Sat R 139:322-3 Mr 28 '25
Gandhi and the future of India. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 42:727-9 Je 4 '25
Gandhi and the untouchables. V. I. Cooper. Open Court 40:382-4 Je '26
Gandhi in the villages. G. Hutchins. World Tomorrow 10:202-4 My '27
Gandhi on nationalism. World Tomorrow 8: 306 O '25
India: the political chaos. Round Tab 15:335-52 Mr '25
Indian paradox. Cornhill M 59:291-302 S '25
India's social revolution. D. G. Mukerji. Am R 2:279-82 My '24
Influence of Mahatma Gandhi. C. F. Andrews World Tomorrow 7:365-6 D '24
Interview with Gandhi. Sat R 139:550 My 23 '25
Leader of the non-cooperation movement in India. C. F. Andrews. Int R Missions 13: 190-201 Ap '24
Lenin and Gandhi. H. F. Ward. World Tomorrow 8:111-12 Ap '25
Letter from India. Spec 136:214-15 F 6 '26
Lotus; poem to M. K. Gandhi. World Tomorrow 7:364 D '24
Mahatma Gandhi; poem. E. Chater. World Tomorrow 9:147 O '26
Mahatma Gandhi; review of India's liberal leader, by R. Rolland. H. P. Shastri. China W R 30:227 O 18 '24
Mahatma lives! Christian Cent 41:391-2 Mr 27 '24
Militarism and India's vision of Christ's method for world peace. J: J. Cornelius. Meth R 108:890-903 N '25
Mr Gandhi and the Indian Congress. Near East 28:409 O 1 '25
Practical idealist; review of Mahatma Ghandi, by R. Rolland. E. M. E. Blyth. English R 42:648-54 My '26
Sermon in the abbey. A. Beaman. Blackw 215:869-76 Je '24
Since Gandhi's imprisonment. T. H. K. Remzie. World Tomorrow 7:368-70 D '24
Soul of Mahatma Gandhi. E. S. Jones. World Tomorrow 7:367-8 D '24
Stoning the prophets. Christian Cent 44:1062-3 S 15 '27
What Gandhi faces. S. Hossain. World Tomorrow 7:373-4 D '24
What is Ghandi trying to do? B. Watson Christian Cent 41:1239-40 S 25 '24
Why Gandhi is not a Christian. Christian Cent 42:1159 S 17 '25

GANDHI, Mme Mohandas Karamchand. See Gandhi, Kasturibai

GANDIGLIO, Adolfo
Le formiche; poema. Nuova Antol 242:138-48 Jl 16 '25
Il gallo morente; dai Carmina di G. Pascoli. Nuova Antol 253:154-5 My 16 '27
Nel millenario Virgiliano; Pascua, rura, duces. Nuova Antol 250:268-76 D 1 '26

GANDY, G. H.
Autumn shooting; story. Blackw 215:75-90 Ja '24

GANDY, John M.
Public high schools for Virginia negroes. So Workm 53:305-11 Jl '24

GANESAN, A. S.
H and K bands of carbon. Nature 118:842 D 11 '26
—See Raman, Chandrasekhara Venkata, jt. auth.

GANGA RAM, Rai Bahadur Sir Lala
Sir Ganga Ram. W. Coldstream. Asiatic R n s 23:671-2 O '27

GANGES river
Rivers and man in the Indus-Ganges alluvial plain. W. H. A. Wood. maps Scot Geog M 40:1-16 Ja '24

GANGLIA, Nervous. See Nervous system, Sympathetic

GANGNAT, Maurice
Notes on the Gangnat collection. R. de Flers and E. Faure. Arts 7:352-4 Je '25

GANGS, Boys'. See Boys

GANGULEE, Nagendra Nath
India and the League of nations. Asiatic R n s 22:15-20 Ja '26
Indian rural life. Asiatic R n s 21:193-200 Ap '25
Problem of rural life in India. Asiatic R n s 21:428-41 Jl '25
—See Thornton, H. G., jt. auth.

GANIVET, Angel
Angel Ganivet. A. Bonilla y San Martin. bibliog R Hispanique 56:530-40 D '22

GANNEAU, Charles Simon Clermont-. See Clermont-Ganneau, Charles Simon

GANNETT, Lewis Stiles
Mongolia; a nomad republic. China W R 39: 317-18 F 19 '27
New strong man of China. China W R 39: 90-1 D 25 '26
Pretty good job. World Tomorrow 10:55-7 F '27
Southward the course of empire. World Tomorrow 7:336-8 N '24

GANNETT, Lewis Stiles—*Continued*
Why Canton is radical center of Asia. China W R 37:29-31 Je 12 '26

GANNETT, William Channing
Obituary. J: T. Morse, jr. por Harv Grad M 32:425-9 Mr '24

GANOE, Arthur R.
Knoxville's first year under city manager government. Nat Munic R 13:611-17 N '24

GANONG, William Francis
Origin of the major Canadian place-names Fundy and Miramichi. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 20:15-35 '26

GANSHOF, François L.
Etude sur les ministeriales en Flandre et en Lotharingie. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 20 no1:456p '26
L'origine des constitutions urbaines en Flandre. Moyen Age 36:349-68 S '26

GANT, Julia
Mother and child. Kind and First Grade 11:32 O '25

GANTCHEFF, Ivan
Bible and Islam in Bulgaria. Moslem World 17:391-3 O '27
Islam in Bulgaria. Moslem World 16:158-60 Ap '26

GANTEAUME, Honoré Joseph Antoine
Le contre-amiral Gantheaume et l'Egypte. Auriant. R Polit et Litt 63:647-52 O 3 '25

GANTILLON, Simon
Maya; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 60:736 D 3 '27
Maya; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 139:971-2 D 3 '27
Maya; criticism. D. McCarthy. New Statesman 30:245-6 D 3 '27
Maya; criticism. J: Palmer. Sat R 143:903-4 Je 11 '27

GARABRANT, Nellie M.
Fairy artist; poem. Am Childhood 12:55 Ja '27

GARAGES
Garage bandits of Great Britain. F. W. Norman. il World Today 43:286-92 F '24

GARBAGE. See Refuse and refuse disposal

GARBER, J. Otis
Use of the recall in American cities. Nat Munic R 15:259-61 My '26

GARBORG, Arne
Arne Garborg. H. A. Larsen. por Am Scand R 12:274-83 My '24

GARCHERY, Pierre
Pierre Garchery, membre de l'Assemblée législative. G. Vauthier. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:496-501 S '27

GARCIA, Faustino. See Wells, A. H., jt. auth.

GARCIA, Onofre
Pleomorphic and gas-forming bipolar bacillus isolated from the lymph glands of slaughtered cattle. bibliog Phil J Sci 33:331-47 Ag '27

—and others
Bacteriological examination of stools of food handlers in Manila. Phil J Sci 24:735-41 Je '24

GARCÍA CALDERÓN, Francisco
Dictatorship and democracy in Latin America. Foreign Affairs 3:459-77 Ap '25

GARCÍA CALDERÓN, Ventura
Si Loti était venu...; nouvelle. Mercure Fr 184:593-613 D 15 '25

GARCIA DE FREITAS, José
Os Indios parintintin. Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:67-73 '26

GARCIA-MALIBRAN, Mme Maria Félicité. See Malibran, Mme Maria Félicité (Garcia)

GARÇON, Maurice
Les bagnes. Mercure Fr 177:308-31 Ja 15 '25
Le code de la nationalité. J Débats 32 pt2: 926-8 D 4 '25
Le droit de réponse. Mercure Fr 172:622-39 Je 15 '24
Le rôle du président des assises. J Débats 32 pt1:855-6 My 22 '25

GARD, Roger Martin du. See Martin du Gard, Roger

GARD, Walter S.
Making Americans acquainted. Pub Health Nurse 16:63-5 F '24

GARD, Wayne
War on opium. Christian Cent 41:1440-1 N 6 '24

GARD, Willis L.
Kindergarten achievement in reading. Kind and First Grade 11:24-6 S '25

GARDEN borders
Herbaceous border. E. T. Brown. Outlook (Lond) 60:811 D 17 '27

GARDEN cities
Case of Wythenshawe. Nation (Lond) 41: 568-9 Jl 30 '27
Les cités-jardins de la Compagnie du chemin de fer du Nord. J. Boyer. il La Nature 52 pt2:310-16 N 15 '24
Mariemont, an American garden village. B. Marquette. il Nat Munic R 16:296-301 My '27
Mr Ebenezer Howard. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 136:912-3 Je 5 '26
La reconstruction des cités minières du Nord. A. Pawlowski. il plan La Nature 54 pt1:235-8 Ap 10 '26
Sunnyside gardens; a successful experiment in good housing at moderate prices. A. M. Bing. Nat Munic R 15:330-6 Je '26
Town to live and work in. Spec 134:1041-2 Je 27 '25

GARDEN in Selangor; story. E. W. Wright. English R 45:710-17 D '27

GARDEN of Eden. R. H. Mottram. Lond Mercury 15:244-51 Ja '27

GARDEN of Eden. See Eden

GARDEN of Eden (inn). See Inns

GARDEN pools
Timely pond. Spec 134:234-5 F 14 '25

GARDENER, Helen Hamilton (Mrs Selden Allen Day)
Brain of Helen H. Gardener. J. W. Papez. por Am J Phys Anthropol 11:29-88 O '27

GARDENING
Arizona garden and how it was made. N. Carmichael. Sat R 137:430-1, 455-6 Ap 26-My 3 '24
City gardening for health. H. L. Sorden. il Child Health M 5:314-18 Jl '24
Little house next door. A. N. Pack. il Nature M 3:209-12 Ap '24
Minister's garden. J. H. Sellie. Homiletic R 89:281-4 Ap '25
Our work. O. Ryan. il Pop Educ 41:432-5 Ap '24

See also Bulbs; Flowers; Fruit culture; Gardens; Homecrofting; Landscape gardening; School gardens; Weeds; Winter gardening

Study and teaching

Begin your gardening early. P. M. Stine. Am Childhood 12:34-5 F '27
Gardening and manual training. P. C. Grose. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:65 Ap '27
Gardening for school children. E. M. Burton. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:36 Mr; 32 Ap '26

See also Children's gardens; Project teaching—Gardening; School gardens

GARDENING, Aquatic. See Garden pools

GARDENS
L'arte del giardinaggio N. Toscanelli. Nuova Antol 248:326-32 Ag 1 '26
Garden in autumn. E. T. Brown. Outlook (Lond) 60:375 S 17 '27
Gardens. R. Mortimer. New Statesman 26: 205-6 N 28 '25
Gardens of the Bible. E. S. Rohde. Spec 138: 798-9, 842-3 My 7-14 '27
Gardens of the Faeroes, Iceland, and Greenland. J: W. Harshberger. Geog R 14:404-15 Jl '24
Les jardins bleus. H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 86:289-90 Mr 21 '26

GARDENS—*Continued*
Les jardins de l'Exposition. L. Corpechot. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:200-1 Ag 23 '25
Natur- und kunstgärten. M. Hausmann. il Westerm M 141:275-80 N '26
New garden. Rusticus. Sat R 144:693-4 N 19 '27
Of walled gardens. Christian Cent 42:84-5 Ja 15 '25
Painting the garden. E. Rehmann. il Am M Art 16:422-5 Ag '25
Rose garden in spring. E. T. Brown. Outlook (Lond) 59:610-11 My 21 '27
Rosen und rosengärten. A. Eimler. il Westerm M 142:449-56 Je '27
Small garden. E. Rehmann. il Am M Art 16:479-83 S '25
Spirit of the garden, by M. B. Hutcheson. Review. il Am M Art 15:731-4 Ja '24
See also Children's gardens; School gardens; Garden borders; Gardening

Algeria
Nordafrikanische gärten. W. Hoffmann-Harnisch. il Westerm M 143:379-84 D '27

England
Cottage garden. E. S. Rohde. Spec 134:923 Je 6 '25
Oxford gardens. E. S. Rohde. Spec 139:213-14, 247-8 Ag 6-13 '27

Germany
Neue gartenschönheit. H. Maass. il plan Westerm M 136:53-61 Mr '24

GARDENS, School. See School gardens

GARDIER, Raoul du
Canoé. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:304-5 S 25 '26
De Port-Saïd à Suez; aquarelles. P. Mille. L'Illustration 84 pt1:291-4 Mr 27 '26

GARDINER, Alfred George (Alpha of the plough, pseud.)
Charles Masterman. Nation (Lond) 42:309-10 N 26 '27
Life and politics. See weekly numbers of Nation (Lond) for 1924
On reading in bed; extract. World R 4:61 F 28 '27
Prospects of Anglo-American friendship. Foreign Affairs 5:6-17 O '26
Portrait of an ambassador; review of The diary of Lord Bertie, 1914-1918, ed. by Lady A. G. Lennox. Nation (Lond) 36:323-4 N 29 '24

GARDINER, Mrs Ann Hedges
Tallow-chandler's wife; Mrs Gardiner and Dr Johnson. F: M. Smith. Sewanee R 33:386-95 O '25

GARDINER, Edward Norman
Olympia, its history and remains. Review by C: Picard. bibliog J Savants 25:152-68, 404-10, 455-63 Ap, N-D '27

GARDINER, Harry Norman
First twenty-five years of the American philosophical association. Philos R 35:145-58 Mr '26

GARDINER, J. Pennington-. See Pennington-Gardiner, J.

GARDINER, John Stanley
Biology of the Suez canal. Nature 114:520-1, 866 O 4, D 13 '24
British marine biology. Nature 117:30-1 Ja 2 '26
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:81-2 Jl 11 '25
North Sea plaice investigations. Nature 115: 969-71 Je 27 '25

GARDINER, William Howard
America and Britain in the Far East. China W R 31:191-4 Ja 17 '25
America's responsibility in the Far East. China W R 29:182-6 Jl 12 '24
Insular America. China W R 33:136-8 Jl 25 '25
Realities in the Far East. China W R 30:208-11, 236-7, 272-6 O 18-N 1 '24

GARDNER, Bellamy
Chelsea porcelain: the first period, 1745-1750. Connoisseur 76:232-9 D '26
Chelsea porcelain tureens. Connoisseur 70:224-9 D '24
Four rare Chelsea figures. Connoisseur 73:232-5 D '25

GARDNER, C. A.
Supervisory work the chief function of the high school principal. Am Sch Bd J 73:56 O '26

GARDNER, Charles
Late Baron von Hügel. Spec 134:197-8 F 7 '25
Problem of Anglo-Catholicism. Spec 134:445-6 Mr 21 '25
Religion of William Blake. Church Q R 105: 141-8 O '27
William Blake. Spec 139:246-7 Ag 13 '27

GARDNER, E. W. See Caton-Thompson, Gertrude, jt. auth.

GARDNER, Edmund Garratt
Arthurian matter in the Mare amoroso. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:329-33 Jl '25
Holy Graal in Italian literature. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:443-53 O '25
Notes on the lyrical poetry of Dante. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:306-14 Jl '24
Traiano Boccalini. Dublin R 179:236-55 O '26

GARDNER, Gilson
Seeing Washington. World Tomorrow 7:297-9 O '24

GARDNER, Henry Alfred, and Williams, Henry
Baffling barnacle. Nature M 8:299-302 N '26

GARDNER, Isabella (Stewart) (Mrs John Lowell Gardner)
Isabella Stewart Gardner museum, Fenway court. M. A. S. Shannon. Am M Art 18:172-83 Ap '27
See also Isabella Stewart Gardner museum

GARDNER, Mrs John Lowell. See Gardner, Isabella

GARDNER, Julia A.
Detection of the Chipola fauna in the Marks Head marl. Wash Acad Sci J 15:264-8 Je 19 '25
New species of mollusks from the eocene of Texas. Wash Acad Sci J 17:362-83 Ag 19 '27
Recent collection of late pliocene invertebrates from the head-waters of the Amazon. Wash Acad Sci J 17:505-9 D 4 '27
Restoration of ostrea multilirata Conrad, 1857. Wash Acad Sci J 16:513-14 N 18 '26

GARDNER, L. C.
Community athletic recreation for the employees and their families. Am Phys Educ R 29:4-7 Ja '24

GARDNER, Lester Durand
Flying high in Europe. World Today 49:360-73 Mr '27

GARDNER, Mary Sewall
Report of six months study of the N.O.P.H.N. Pub Health Nurse 18:374-86 Jl '26
What is the function of board members? the viewpoint of the public health nurse. Pub Health Nurse 19:299-301 Je '27

GARDNER, Maude
Historic Yorktown. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60-1 My '26
Old Williamsburg. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:62 Ap '26
Uncle Remus and his Wren's nest. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:54 Je '26

GARDNER, Monica Mary
Italian tragedy in Siberia. Sewanee R 34:329-38 Jl '26
Joseph Conrad as a Pole. Spec 135:190-1 Ag 1 '25

GARDNER, Sigel O.
School principal and his community. Am Sch Bd J 71:43 O '25

GARDNER, Walter Myers
Prof. Edmund Knecht. Nature 117:164-5 Ja 30 '26

GARDYNE, A. D. Greenhill-. See Greenhill-Gardyne, A. D.

GARE de l'Est. See Railroads—Stations

GARET en fête; conte, tr. par A. Schneeberger. J. Ruyra. R Polit et Litt 62:765-9 N 15 '24

GARFIELD, Harry Augustus
Recent political developments: progress or change? Am Pol Sci R 18:1-17 F '24

GARFIELD, W. H.
Rich young ruler; costumed dramatic monolog. Homiletic R 89:455-8 Je '25

GARGAN, Jane
Buttercups; poem. Prim Educ 34:269 Ap '26
Toy balloons; poem. Prim Educ 34:365 My '26

GARGANTUA and Pantagruel. See Rabelais, François

GARGAS, Sigismond
La lutte politique entre les églises en Allemagne contemporaine. R Sci Polit 50:98-121 Ja '27

GARHWALI
Zur anthropologie der Garhwali im Himalaya. E. von Eickstedt. bibliog il tab Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:173-83 '26

GARIBALDI, Giuseppe
Abasso Garibaldi! O. D. Wannamaker. So Atlan Q 24:293-7 Jl '25
Garibaldi a Brescia nel 1866. G. Zoppi. Nuova Antol 252:225-32 Mr 16 '27

GARIBALDI, Ricciotti
Garibaldi et les Etats-Unis. A. Chaboseau. Mercure Fr 192:574-83 D 15 '26
Portrait. L'Illustration 84 pt2:523 N 13 '26

GARIGUES
Mediterranean garigue and macchia. J: W. Harshberger. bibliog map pls Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no1:56-63 '26

GARIN le Lorrain (chanson de geste)
Fragment d'un manuscrit de Garin le Lorrain; with text. A. Cretton. Romania 52:296-306 Jl '26

GARINO-CANINA, Attilio
La restaurazione finanziaria ed il sistema tributario del Piemonte nella seconda metà del XVI secolo. bibliog Nuova Antol 238:202-12 N 16 '24

GARIS, Edith de
What's in a name in Japan? Trans-Pac 13:7 O 30 '26

GARIS, Frederic de
Hokkaido; the diffident. Far East R 21:548-53 Ag '25

GARIS, Howard Roger
Uncle Wiggily's Christmas chimney; story. Kind and First Grade 10:42-3 D '24

GARLAND, A. P.
Says Sergeant Murphy. See monthly numbers of English review

GARLAND, Hamlin
Do you fear the wind? poem. Kind and First Grade 11:4 Mr '26
John Burroughs. World R 4:265 Je 6 '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 66:317; 72:40a S '24, Ap '27

GARLAND, Peter
Eternal spring; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 53:95 F 9 '24

GARLANDA, Ada (Negri)
Deserto; lirica. Nuova Antol 256:277-8 D 1 '27
Emilia Peruzzi e Ada Negri; lettere inedite, ed. per P. Rajna. bibliog Nuova Antol 245:26-33 Ja 1 '26
Etoile du matin; nouvelle, tr. par C. Caiani-Caillot. R Polit et Litt 65:208-11 Ap 2 '27
Ada Negri. M. Scherillo. Nuova Antol 255:167-82 S 16 '27
Poesie di Gentucca; con una lettera di Ada Negri. Nuova Antol 250:27-32 N 1 '26

GARLIN, R. E.
Giving publicity to state school surveys. Educ Adm and Sup 13:109-16 F '27

GARMAN, D. M.
Tristesse; poem. New Statesman 22:667 Mr 15 '24

GARMENT workers
Combating seasonal unemployment in the women's garment industry. E. Reisberg. Am Federationist 34:1078-89 S '27
See also Clothing industry; International ladies' garment workers' union

GARNER, Edith
Study of chemistry examination questions. School Sci and Math 27:140-3 F '27

GARNER, James Wilford
Another triumph of arbitration. Am J Int Law 20:130-5 Ja '26
Codification of international law. Christian Cent 42:218-21 F 12 '25
Denationalization of American citizens. Am J Int Law 21:106-7 Ja '27
Doctrine of rebus sic stantibus and the termination of treaties. bibliog Am J Int Law 21:509-16 Jl '27
Function and scope of codification in international law. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1926: 27-32
Geneva protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes. Am J Int Law 19: 123-32 Ja '25
Legal status of government ships employed in commerce. Am J Int Law 20:759-67 O '26
Legal status of state-owned ships employed in trade. Am J Int Law 19:745-8 O '25
Limitations on national sovereignty in international relations. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 19: 1-24 F '25
Proposed rules for the regulation of aerial warfare. bibliog Am J Int Law 18:56-81 Ja '24
Question of state succession. Am J Int Law 21:753-7 O '27
Reorganization and improvement of the foreign service. Am J Int Law 18:774-7 O '24
Responsibility of states for injuries suffered by foreigners within their territories on account of mob violence, riots and insurrection. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1927:49-63
Russo-German treaty. Am J Int Law 20:530-3 Jl '26
Settlement of the Graeco-Bulgarian dispute. Am J Int Law 20:337-9 Ap '26
Some observations on the codification of international law. Am J Int Law 19:327-33 Ap '25
Uniformity of law in respect to nationality. Am J Int Law 19:547-53 Jl '25

GARNER, John B.
Problem of the parties. Nation (Lond) 36: 292 N 22 '24

GARNER, W. E.
Bio-chemistry of muscle contraction. Nature 115:532-3 Ap 11 '25
Heterogeneous catalysis. Nature 114:932 D 27 '24
(ed.) Physical chemistry. Science Prog 18:365-71; 19:26-31, 382-6; 20:400-5 Ja, Jl '24, Ja '25, Ja '26

—and others
Infra-red emission from gaseous explosions. Nature 117:790-1 Je 5 '26

GARNET
Almandite-spessartite garnet from Gwynns falls, Baltimore. E. V. Shannon and F. A. Gonyer. tabs Wash Acad Sci J 17:534-6 D 19 '27
Blythite and the manganese garnet from Amelia, Virginia. E. V. Shannon. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 17:444-52 O 19 '27

GARNETT, David
Advantages and disadvantages of a town and country life compared. Nation (Lond) 37:457-8 Jl 11 '25
Economic position of the conversational artist. Nation (Lond) 35:747 S 20 '24
Old Prince; story. Nation (Lond) 36:214 N 8 '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 72:20 Ap '27

GARNETT, Edward
Danger of idols; concerning Garnett's criticism of Conrad. G. Gould. Sat R 140:471-2 O 24 '25; Reply. E: Garnett. 140:505 O 31 '25

GARNETT, H. A.
Layman's second plea for the separation of the creeds from worship. Hibbert J 24:314-21 Ja '26

GARNETT, James Clerk Maxwell
Public opinion and patriotism. J Educ 59:637-8 S '27

GARNETT, Mrs Louise (Ayres)
Rain; poem. Prim Educ 34:249 Ap '26

GARNETT, W. E.
Scientific state building. J Social Forces 2: 697-9 S '24

GARNIER, A.
Indo-China as a tourist resort. Asiatic R n s 20:481-6 Jl '24

GARNIER, A. P.
Quatrains en son honneur; Stances; La muse; poèmes. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:8-9 Ag 6 '27
Rêverie d'un soir marin; poème. Mercure Fr 171:53-5 Ap 1 '24

GARNIER, Jean Louis Charles
Le centenaire de Charles Garnier et le cinquantenaire de l'Opéra. A. Brisson. por Annales Polit et Litt 84:14-15 Ja 4 '25

GARNIER, M.
Les sécrétions internes. R Sci 63:193-203 Ap 11 '25

GARNSEY, E. R.
Recent developments in Australia. J Educ 56: 749-52 N '24

GARNSEY, Edward R.
Fall of Maecenas. Sewanee R 32:146-61 Ap '24

GAROFALO, II. See Tisio, Benvenuto

GAROFALO, Raffaele
Della più importante riforma dell'ordinamento giudiziario. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 47:85-98 '21
Gli effetti della dittatura bolscevica. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:147-54 '25
Intorno alla riforma della legislazione civile. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:273-85 '25
La necessità di una riforma della legislazione penale. Nuova Antol 247:320-31 Je 1 '26
La nuova nomenclatura geografica dell'Alto Adige. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:286-94 '25
Osservazioni statistiche sugli omicidi in Italia ed in alcune altre nazioni. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:278-88 '27
Studii recenti di sociologia. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 48:159-81 '23

GAROGLIO, Diego
Sconforti, ire, rifugi del poeta: Lo specchio; Vano tormento; Lassitudine; Compleanno; Non parlar più col mondo...; Solo; Guardando all'avvenire; Se rivivessi...; La siepe; La casa; Pace nella solitudine; A certi critici; Saggezza; Come un seminatore; versi. Nuova Antol 243:127-34 S 16 '25
Simboli: La melagrana; La scintilla e le faville; Il cipresso; L'anima e la tempesta; Lucciole; La fiumana; Il colchico; La fiamma; Il musico invisibile; Un filo; poemi. Nuova Antol 237:46-51 S 1 '24

GARRARD, J. D.
Technique of preparation of dust-free liquids by distillation. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:126-7 '24

GARRELTS, Heinrich
Die reformation Ostfrieslands nach der darstellung der Lutheraner vom jahre 1593, nebst einer kommentierten ausgabe ihrer berichte. Abhandl u Vortr z Gesch Ostfrieslands 22/23:194p '25

GARRETT, Alfred C.
Nature of the church. Luth Q 57:290-301 Jl '27

GARRETT, Garet
Ouroboros; or, The mechanical extension of mankind. Review by E. M. Nicholson. Sat R 142:63-4 Jl 17 '26

GARRETT, H. L. See Dewar, Douglas, jt. auth.

GARRETT, Henry Edward
Empirical study of the various methods of combining incomplete order of merit ratings. J Educ Psychol 15:157-71 Mr '24
Personality as habit organization. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 21:250-5 O '26
—See Naccarati, Sante, jt. auth.

—and Fisher, T. R.
Prevalence of certain popular misconceptions. bibliog J Ap Psychol 10:411-20 D '26

—and Hartman, G. W.
Experiment on backward association in learning. bibliog Am J Psychol 37:241-6 Ap '26

—and Lemmon, V. W.
Analysis of several well-known tests. J Ap Psychol 8:424-38 D '24

GARRETT, Marie
Lesson on A day, by Whittier. Pop Educ 43: 150 N '25
Lessons in writing fables for compositions. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:706-7 My '27
Poetry as a Christmas project for intermediate grades. Prim Educ 33:700-1 D '25

GARRETT, Milan W.
Transmutation experiments. Nature 118:84 Jl 17 '26

GARRETT, Mitchell B.
College administration and research. So Atlan Q 26:124-30 Ap '27

GARRETT, Robert Max
Lay of Sir Gawayne and the Green knight. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:125-34 Ja '25

GARRETT theatre. See Theater buildings

GARRETT-WADSWORTH amendment. See United States—Constitution—Amendments

GARRICK, David
D'Holbach et Garrick. R. Clark. R Litt Comp 5:671-3 O '25
Portrait. Connoisseur 70:225 D '24

GARRISON, Jack
Solar spectroscopy. Pop Astron 34:191-2 Mr '26

GARRISON, S. C., and Robinson, M. S.
Study of re-tests. J Educ Research 11:190-6 Mr '25

GARRISON, Theodosia (Pickering) (Mrs Frederic J. Faulks)
Debt; poem. World R 3:123 N 8 '26

GARRISON, Wilbert Andrew
Effect of varied instructions on the perception of distances in terms of arm-movement. Am J Psychol 35:420-35 Jl '24

GARRISON, William Lloyd
Letters of William Lloyd Garrison to John B. Vashon. J Negro Hist 12:33-40 Ja '27

GARRISON, Winfred Ernest
Adventure; poem. Christian Cent 40:1129 S 6 '23
At Carcassonne; poem. Christian Cent 43: 1106 S 9 '26
At the Bierville peace conference. Christian Cent 43:1133-5 S 16 '26
A book; poem. Christian Cent 40:1289 O 11 '23
Daily bread; poem. Christian Cent 41:1168 S 11 '24
Exploring a modernist's mind. Christian Cent 42:633-5 My 14 '25
For an hour; poem. Christian Cent 40:1545 N 29 '23
Lightning; poem. Christian Cent 41:1079 Ag 21 '24
Military training gold-brick. Christian Cent 43:314-16 Mr 11 '26
Mussolini, the Fascisti, and Papini. Christian Cent 41:332-4 Mr 13 '24
The possible you; sermon. Christian Cent 44: 993-6 Ag 25 '27
Present day papal ambitions. Christian Cent 41:567-9 My 1 '24
Protestantism and Catholicism in France. Christian Cent 41:630-2 My 15 '24
Protestantism in Italy. Christian Cent 41:501-3 Ap 17 '24
Quest; poem. Christian Cent 41:785 Je 19 '24
Surviving mystery play: primitive religious drama on the American frontier. J Relig 7:225-43 My '27

GARRISON, Winifred Ernest—*Continued*
Temptation; poem. Christian Cent 42:342 Mr 12 '25
Thy sea so great; poem. Christian Cent 43: 1584 D 23 '26
Today in Italy. Christian Cent 41:303-4 Mr 6 '24

GARROD, Heathcote William
(tr.) See Banville, Théodore de. Font-Georges

GARRORG, Hulda
Portrait. Am Scand R 12:273 My '24

GARROS, Roland
Un monument à Roland Garros. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:673 D 12 '25
Le taube de Roland Garros. Annales Polit et Litt 85:634 D 13 '25

GARRY, Etienne
(ed.) La situation économique actuelle du bassin du Danube. Correspondant 308:3-31 Jl 10 '27

GARSAUX, —
Inhalateurs d'oxygène pour les hautes altitudes de l'aviation. La Nature 54 pt1:193-6 Mr 27 '26

GARSCHIN- VON ENGELHARDT, Natalie
Eine Kertscher kamee mit dem bildnis Drusus des Jüngeren. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:239-46 '26

GARSIDE, Alston H.
Industrial service department. Bankers M 108:215-17 F '24

GARSTANG, John
Progress of Hittite studies; summary. Nature 119:819-20, 860-2 Je 4-11 '27

GARSTANG, Walter
Wordsworth's interpretation of nature. Nature 117:supl-8 Ja 16 '26

GARSTIN, Sir William Edmund
Obituary. Nature 115:92-3 Ja 17 '25

Der **GARTEN**; erzählung. K. Fedin. Deutsche Rundschau 207:201-10 Je '26

Der **GARTEN**; erzählung. L. Schrickel. Westerm M 138:90-3 Mr '25

GARTH, Leslie
Messenger boy; story. Lond Mercury 10:27-32 My '24

GARTH, Thomas Russell
Color preference scale for one thousand white children. J Exp Psychol 7:233-41 Je '24
Comparison of mental abilities of nomadic and sedentary Indians on a basis of education. Am Anthropol 29:206a-213a Jl '27
Mental fatigue of Indians of nomadic and sedentary tribes. bibliog J Ap Psychol 10: 437-52 D '26

—**and Barnard, Mary A.**
Will-temperament of Indians. bibliog J Ap Psychol 11:512-18 D '27

—**and others**
Intelligence of full blood Indians. J Ap Psychol 9:382-9 D '25
Intelligence of mixed blood Indians. bibliog J Ap Psychol 11:268-75 Ag '27

GARTNER, Frieda
Top of the morning to you; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 Ap '27

GARVAN, John M.
Survey of the material and sociological culture of the Manobo of eastern Mindanao. Am Anthropol 29:567-604 O '27

GARVER, Francis Marion
Function of university schools of education in the distribution of responsibilities for the training of teachers. Educ Adm and Sup 11:42-51 Ja '25

GARVER, Frank Harmon
Distribution of governmental powers. bibliog Hist Outl 18:122-4 Mr '27

GARVER, Raymond
On the theorems of Pappus. School Sci and Math 27:937-40 D '27

GARVEY, Neil F.
Legal status of school bonds. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 72:51-2 Mr; 52-3 Ap; 55-6 My; 47-8 Je '26

GARVIE, Alfred Ernest
Forgiven and forgiving. Christian Cent 43: 1453-5 N 25 '26
Modern Jewish missions. Int R Missions 16: 511-18 O '27
World unity through Christ. Lond Q R 148: 160-70 O '27

GARVIN, James Lewis
Chinese drama is a world crisis. China W R 39:333-4 F 26 '27
English editor contrasts U.S. unity and progress to Europe's chaos. China W R 37:296-9 Ag 21 '26

GARVIN, Viola G.
Laurels and rhododendrons. Lond Mercury 11: 388-95 F '25
Miss Wickers; story. Lond Mercury 10:241-56 Jl '24

GARVIN, William C.
Veterans' memorial hospital at the Kings park state hospital, Kings park, N. Y. Mental Hygiene 9:387-400 Ap '25

GARY, Dorothy Page
Management as a function of unionism. World Tomorrow 8:235-7 Ag '25

GARY, Elbert Henry
Judge Gary and Christian ideals in business. Christian Cent 41:1039-40 S 8 '27
Obituary. B. W. Fleisher. por Trans-Pac 15: 14 Ag 20 '27
Public be—informed! R. C. Feld. por World Today 49:268-72 F '27

GARY, Indiana
Gary interracial program. T. J. Edwards. il So Workm 54:545-54 D '25

GARY system
Auditorium period as operated in Gary, Indiana. J: G. Rossman. J Educ Method 4: 103-9, 147-52, 194-9 N '24-Ja '25
What Gary is doing for its children. J: G. Rossman. Teach Col Rec 27:279-92 D '25

GARYPUS
Giant garypus of the Gulf of California. J. C. Chamberlin. il Nature M 4:171-2 S '24

GAS
Photo-micrographic study of the evolution and disappearance of gas during the passage of electricity through glass. J. B. Ferguson and O. W. Ellis. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:34 '25
See also Coke oven gas; Gases

Testing
See Gas testing

GAS, Natural
Natural gases of igneous origin in Japan. K. Uwatoko. bibliog tabs J Geol 35:557-69 Ag '27
Physical test on a natural (methane) gas well C: A. Robb. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:103-9 '23
Pillage economy; review of Oil industry and the competitive system, by G: W. Stocking. M. S. Handman. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:431-41 Mr '27
Some geochemical relations of ground water and associated natural gas in the lance formation, Montana. B. C. Renick. map tabs J Geol 32:668-84 N '24

GAS, Poisonous. See Gases, Asphyxiating and poisonous

GAS, Volcanic. See Volcanic gases

GAS, Water
Flame spectra of carbon monoxide and water gas. Nature 116:837 D 5 '25
Le gaz à l'eau; les gaz d'éclairage et de chauffage. M. Guérin. il diag La Nature 55 pt2:289-93 O 1 '27
Manufacture of blue water gas. A. Parker. Nature 115:501-2 Ap 4 '25

GAS analysis
Analysis of gases obtained from volcanoes and from rocks. E. S. Shepherd. il diags tabs J Geol 33:289-370 Ap (sup) '25
Natural gases of igneous origin in Japan. K. Uwatoko. bibliog tabs J Geol 35:557-69 Ag '27

GAS and oil engines
Les automotrices et locomotives à combustion interne. A. Bourgain. il diags La Nature 54 pt1:200-5, 217-21 Mr 27-Ap 3 '26
Heavy-oil engines. H. R. Sankey. Nature 115:818-19 My 23 '25
Le moteur Andreau. E. H. Weiss. il diags La Nature 53 pt1:55-9 Ja 24 '25
Le moteur rapide. H. Petit. il diags La Nature 55 pt2:314-20 O 1 '27
Les moteurs à combustion interne. E. Marcotte. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:70-6, 199-206 F 15, Ap 15 '26
Les moteurs à naphtaline. J. Legendre. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:321 Je 15 '24
Les progrès des moteurs à combustion. E. Marcotte. il R Sci 65:74-9 F 12 '27
See also Airplane engines; Automobile engines; Diesel engines

Detonation

Les hautes compressions dans les moteurs à explosion. P. Dumanois. La Nature 54 pt2: 15-16, 20 Jl 3-10 '26

Fuel

Une application du gaz pauvre à la navigation maritime. P. Bochet. il diag La Nature 55 pt2:123-6 Ag 1 '27
See also Automobile engines—Fuel; Iroline; Makhonine fuel

Fuel feeding

La suralimentation dans les moteurs à explosion. L. Picard. il diags La Nature 54 pt2:285-8 O 30 '26

Ignition

Remèdes aux inflammations prématurées dans les moteurs à explosion. E. Marcotte. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:402-4 Jl 15 '27

GAS and oil engines, Marine
Une application du gaz pauvre à la navigation maritime. P. Bochet. il diag La Nature 55 pt2:123-6 Ag 1 '27
Morse fuel oil system installed on the T.K.K. steamships. diags Far East R 20:610 D '24
Ruston oil engine driven generator set. il plans Far East R 23:401-3 S '27
See also Diesel engines, Marine

GAS explosions. See Explosions

GAS flow
Gas flows through a capillary tube, and Reynolds' criterion. J: Satterly. diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:261-8 '24

GAS heating
Le chauffage central au gaz. E. H. Weiss. il diags La Nature 54 pt2:132-40 Ag 28 '26
Great achievement of the gas fire; ventilation and economy in building. A. James. World Today 49:615-16 My '27
Taste as related to comfort in the home. A. James. World Today 50:533-4 O '27

GAS holders
Les gazomètres secs. E. H. Weiss. il La Nature 54 pt1:223-4 Ap 3 '26

GAS lighting
Coal gas as an illuminant. A. T. de Mouilpied. il Discovery 8:183-6 Je '27
L'éclairage par les gaz lumineux. E. Darmois. il diags R Sci 65:449-54 Ag 13 '27

GAS manufacture and works
Future of the gas industry. G: B. Cortelyou. Bankers M 113:165-6 Ag '26

Great Britain

Coal conservation and the gas industry. J. W. Cobb. Nature 117:51-3 Ja 9 '26
Gas industry. J. S. G. Thomas. Nature 113: 622 Ap 26 '24
Gas industry; extracts. R. Bencraft. World Today 51:85-7 D '27
See also Institution of gas engineers

Japan

Electricity and gas in Japan. M. Maruyama. Trans-Pac 12:18 N 28 '25
Gas supply of Tokyo. il Far East R 21:293-5 Je '25

GAS masks
Masques protecteurs contre les gaz; un nouveau perfectionnement. il diag La Nature 55 pt1:163-4 F 19 '27

GAS molecules. See Molecules

GAS producers
Gas producer power plant in the Philippines. il Far East R 21:45 Ja '25
Un gazogène à récupération des gaz d'échappement. F. Gruson. diag La Nature 55 pt2: 63 Jl 15 '27
Les progrès des gazogènes transportables et leur évolution probable. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:321-2 Je 15 '26

GAS purification
Epuration du gaz de hauts fourneaux par filtration à sec. il plans La Nature 55 pt1:347-53 Ap 15 '27

GAS testing
Developments in gas calorimetry. J. S. G. Thomas. il Nature 116:375-6 S 5 '25

GAS wells. See Gas, Natural

GAS works. See Gas manufacture and works

GASCHLER, A.
Transmutation of uranium into uranium X. Nature 116:396-7 S 12 '25

GASCOIN, E.
Le dépeuplement des campagnes; un péril national. Correspondant 294:1065-72 Mr 25 '24

GASCONY, France
Edward I's case against Philip, the Fair, over Gascony in 1298, with Latin text of the original manuscript. H. Rothwell. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:572-82 O '27
See also Land tenure—Gascony

GASCOYEN, Morys
Carrion crows in London, 1927. Nation (Lond) 42:83 O 15 '27
Jake, a cat. Nation (Lond) 40:335-6 D 4 '26
Rabbit on trek. Nation (Lond) 41:148-9 My 7 '27
Winged David. Nation (Lond) 41:444 Jl 2 '27

GASEOUS diffusion. See Diffusion

GASEOUS explosions. See Explosions

GASEOUS ionization. See Ionization, Gaseous

GASES
Absorption spectra of some gases and vapors in the Schumann region. S. W. Leifson. diags pls tabs Astrophys J 63:73-89 Mr '26
Activation of gases by adsorption. G: B. Kistiakowsky. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 1-4 Ja '27
L'affinité et les vitesses réactionnelles des gaz parfaits et des vapeurs. G. van Lerberghe. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no6:241-8 '25
Band spectra of crystal and complex gases. H. Kahler. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:266-9 My '25
Conductibilité électrique des gaz, étincelles électriques et autres formes de la décharge dans les gaz. E. Bloch. diags R Sci 65:321-5 Je 11 '27
Definition of a perfect gas. A. L. Clark. pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:293-311 '24
Density and diffusion of gases measured by displacement interferometry. C. Barus. diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:153-5 Ap '24
Dielectric constant of diatomic dipole-gases on the new quantum mechanics. R. de L. Kronig. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:488-93 Ag '26
Dielectric constant of symmetrical polyatomic dipole-gases on the new quantum mechanics. R. de L. Kronig. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:608-12 O '26

GASES—*Continued*

Effect of high tension of electric fields upon the discharge of locomotive gases. P. L. Mercanton. Nature 115:874-5 Je 6 '25

Effect of molecular attractions on the total pressure of a gas mixture. O. Maass and D. M. Morrison. diag tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:49-55 '24

Les formules ou équations d'état des gaz. A. Leduc. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:166-9, 197-205 Mr 30-Ap 15 '25

Gas ion mobilities in ether-hydrogen mixtures. L. B. Loeb. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:617-21 N '26

Ignition-point of gases and its relation to volume and pressure. Nature 117:30 Ja 2 '26

New design of Boyle's law apparatus and of an apparatus for the measurement of the temperature coefficient of gases. R. O. Hutchinson. diags School Sci and Math 25:911-17 D '25

Nouvelles recherches sur le diamagnétisme des gaz. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:225 Ap 30 '25

On the duration of existence of doubly charged positive ions in gases, and their detection. L. B. Loeb. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:703-7 O '27

Possible explanation of the Glaser effect. G. W. Hammar. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:597-8 O '26

Preliminary report on the magnetic susceptibilities of some gases. G. W. Hammar. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:594-6 O '26

Pressure of gaseous mixtures. J. E. Lennard-Jones. Nature 119:459 Mr 26 '27

Quelques réactions chimiques en phase gazeuse dans les champs électromagnétiques de haute fréquence. R. Moens and A. Juliard. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no4:201-5 '27

Radiation and collision in gaseous chemical reactions. J. H. Hibben. bibliog diag tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:626-32 Ag '27

Rarity of the inert gases on the earth. F. W. Aston. Nature 114:786 N 29 '24

Relation between the reciprocal impenetrability of matter and Pauli's exclusion principle. P. Ehrenfest. Nature 119:196, 602 F 5, Ap 23 '27

Le rendement maximum des réactions chimiques des systèmes gazeux. T. De Donder and G. van Lerberghe. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no3:151-62 '26

Supersaturation of gases in liquids. K. S. Wyatt. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:127 '24

Sur le gaz électronique. T. De Donder. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:854-5 '26

See also Adsorption; Electric discharges; Firedamp; Flue gas; Ionization, Gaseous; Joule-Thomson effect; Vapour pressure; also names of gases, e.g. Argon; Helium; Hydrogen; Methane; Nitrogen; Oxygen; Ozone

Ignition

Ignition of gases. Nature 116:765-6 N 21 '25

Specific gravity

See Specific gravity

GASES, Asphyxiating and poisonous

La toxicité des gaz d'échappement des automobiles. R Sci 65:341 Je 11 '27

See also Carbon monoxide; Gases in warfare

GASES, Ionization of. See Ionization, Gaseous

GASES, Kinetic theory of

Equations fondamentales d'un mélange de *n* fluides déduites de la théorie cinétique en tenant compte du diamètre des molécules. J. Vorobeitchik. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 6 no6:32p '25; Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:375-80 '25

GASES, Rare

L'universelle diffusion des gaz rares dans la nature; ses enseignements concernant la radioactivité et la physique du globe. C: Moureu. Scientia 42:11-18 Jl '27

GASES, Solidified

Light emitted from solidified gases and its relation to cosmic phenomena. L. Vegard. Nature 114:357-9 S 6 '24

GASES in warfare

L'action physiologique et la thérapeutique dans la guerre des gaz de combat. J. Poirier. R Sci 65:625-9 O 22 '27

Les gaz de combat dans l'histoire. M. Jacqué and L. Jacqué. La Nature 54 pt1:308-10 My 15 '26

Un plaidoyer en faveur des gaz de combat. H: de Varigny. J Débats 33 pt1:74-5 Ja 15 '26

GASHMU, the Arabian. See Geshem, the Arabian

GASKILL, Nelson Burr

Concerning trade associations. Am Federationist 33:593-7 My '26

Public interest versus private interest in the Federal trade commission act. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:673-83 Ja '26

GASKILL, Peter C., and others

Judging the intelligence of boys from their photographs. J Ap Psychol 11:394-403 O '27

GASOLINE

Anti-knock and anti-knock mixtures

Action of antiknocks. A. Egerton and S. F. Gates. Nature 119:427 Mr 19 '27; Reply. H. S. Taylor. 119:746 My 21 '27

Ethyl mixtures

See also Tetraethyl lead

Taxation

Administration of gasoline taxes in the United States. J. W. Martin. tabs Nat Munic R 13:587-600 O '24

Gasoline tax widely adopted by states. Nat Munic R 13:207-11 Ap '24

GASOLINE, Substitutes for

Artificial gasoline. E. E. Slosson. School Sci and Math 25:307-8 Mr '25

L'essence de pétrole artificielle. F. Honoré. diag L'Illustration 85 pt1:231-2 Mr 5 '27

Power alcohol and other petrol substitutes. Nature 118:416-18 S 18 '26

GASOLINE pumps

Petrol pumps. W. H. Montagu-Pollock. Nation (Lond) 42:109-10 O 22 '27

GASOLINE service stations. See Automobile service stations

GASPÉ peninsula, Canada

Across Gaspé. F: J. Alcock. il map Geog R 14:197-214 Ap '24

See also Logan, Mount

GASPEE (schooner)

Burning of the Gaspee. B. Copplestone. Blackw 219:256-64 F '26

GASQUET, Marie

Tante la Capucine; roman. Correspondant 298:373-98, 555-82, 723-48, 857-83 F 10-Mr 25 '25

Tante la Capucine. Review by Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 84:599 Je 7 '25

GASSET, José Ortega y. See Ortega y Gasset, José

GASSET, Rafael

Espagne; les grandes figures du pays. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 88:473-4 My 1 '27

GAST, Gustav

Die britische kolonie Goldküste; eine physisch-geographische studie. Gesell f Erdkunde Leipzig Mitt 1919/22:103-95 '23

GASTEROPODA

On the value of nuclear characters in the classification of marine gastropods. W: H. Dall. Wash Acad Sci J 14:177-80 Ap 19 '24

See also Ancylidae; Murex; Opisthobranchia; Slugs; Snails

GASTEROPODA, Fossil

Die fossilen gastropoden und scaphopoden der kreide von Syrien-Palästina. M. Blanckenhorn. pl Palaeont 69:111-86 '27

GASTRIOCERAS
Notes on the occurrence of gastrioceras at the Irwin River coal-field, W. A., and a comparison with the so-called paralegoceras from Letti, Dutch East Indies. W. S. Dun and E. David. il pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:219-52 '22

GASTROENTEROSTOMY. See Stomach—Surgery

Le **GASTRONOME**; conte. H. Duvernois. Annales Polit et Litt 82:606 Je 1 '24

GASTRONOMY
Brillat-Savarin, mort à Paris le 1er février 1826. M. Rouff. Mercure Fr 185:545-75 F 1 '26
Classics of the table. S. Gwynn and E Lucas. Blackw 218:210-24 Ag '25
Die festtafel; eine gastrologische plauderei. J. Ehas. il Western M 141:87-90 S '26
Genius of gusto. J. F. Dobie. So Atlan Q 24:164-78 Ag '25
Perfect gastrosoph; review of Physiology of taste, by Brillat-Savarin. O. Burdett. Outlook (Lond) 57:71-2 Ja 30 '26
Prince of epicures; review of Physiology of taste, by Brillat-Savarin T. E. Welby. Sat R 140:762 D 26 '25
Le repas délectable. A. de Croze. Correspondant 302:451-7 F 10 '26

GASTRULATION
El problema de la gastrulacion en los mamíferos que presentan la inversión de las hojas blastodérmicas. S. E. Parodi and V. Widakowich. bibliog 5 pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 30:445-500 S '20

GATE theatre, London. See London—Theaters

GATENBY, James Brontë
Chemotaxis of spermatozoa and its questioned occurrence in the animal kingdom Nature 113:275 F 23 '24
Oogenesis of lumbricus. Nature 115:979-80; 118:840-1 Je 27 '25, D 11 '26
Spermatogenesis of peripatus. Nature 115: 381-2 Mr 14 '25
Spermatogenesis of spiders. Nature 116:499; 117:233-4 O 3 '25, F 13 '26
—See Hill, Annie Glendon, jt. auth.

—and King, Shana D.
Nature of contractile vacuole. Nature 115:157 Ja 31 '25
Opalina ranarum: a flagellate. Nature 116: 712 N 14 '25

GATES, Arthur Irving
Construction of a reading vocabulary for the primary grades. bibliog Teach Col Rec 27: 625-42 Mr '26
Critique of methods of estimating and measuring the transfer of training. J Educ Psychol 15:545-58 D '24
Experimental investigations of learning in the case of young children. J Educ Research 12: 41-8 Je '25
Functions of flash-card exercises in reading Teach Col Rec 27:311-26 D '25
Gates primary reading tests. Teach Col Rec 28:146-78 O '26
Gestalt theory in educational psychology. J Educ Psychol 17:631-7 D '26
Methods and theories of teaching reading tested by studies of deaf children. J Educ Research 14:21-32 Je '26
Methods of constructing and validating the Gates reading tests. bibliog Teach Col Rec 29:148-59 N '27
Nature and educational significance of physical status and of mental, physiological, social and emotional maturity. J Educ Psychol 15:329-58 S '24
Problems in beginning reading. bibliog Teach Col Rec 26:572-91 Mr '25
Relation of quality and speed of performance: a formula for combining the two in the case of handwriting. J Educ Psychol 15:129-44 Mr '24
Series of tests for the measurement and diagnosis of reading ability in grades 3 to 8 Teach Col Rec 28:1-23 S '26
Studies of phonetic training in beginning reading. J Educ Psychol 18:217-26 Ap '27
Study of the role of visual perception, intelligence, and certain associative processes in reading and spelling. J Educ Psychol 17: 433-45 O '26
Test of ability in the pronunciation of words. Teach Col Rec 26:205-19 N '24
Thorndike's contributions to the psychology of the elementary school subjects. Teach Col Rec 27:548-57 F '26

—and Chase, Esther Hemke
Methods and theories of learning to spell tested by studies of deaf children. J Educ Psychol 17:289-300 My '26

—and La Salle, Jessie
Study of writing ability and its relation to other abilities based on repeated tests during a period of 20 months. J Educ Psychol 15:205-16 Ap '24

—and Strang, Ruth
Test in health knowledge. Teach Col Rec 26:867-80 Je '25

—and Taylor, Grace A.
Experimental study of the nature of improvement resulting from practice in a mental function. J Educ Psychol 16:583-92 D '25
Experimental study of the nature of improvement resulting from practice in a motor function. J Educ Psychol 17:226-36 Ap '26

—and Van Alstyne, Dorothy
General and specific effects of training in reading with observations on the experimental technique. Teach Col Rec 25:98-123 Mr '24

—and others
Educational significance of physical status and of physiological, mental, emotional, and social maturity. bibliog Teach Col Rec 25:223-39 My '24
Modern systematic versus an opportunistic method of teaching. Teach Col Rec 27:679-700 Ap '26

GATES, Barrington
Awful march; poem. Nation (Lond) 37:49 Ap 11 '25
On Great Mop and other places. Nation (Lond) 39:637-8 S 4 '26
Three poems: Patience; Wet night; I read a poem this morning. Lond Mercury 12:234-6 Jl '25
Trigg. Nation (Lond) 42:183-4 N 5 '27

GATES, Sir Frank Campbell
Lee commission report. Asiatic R n s 21:220-1 Ap '25

GATES, Mrs Georgina Ida (Stickland)
Observational study of anger. J Exp Psychol 9:325-36 Ag '26
Preliminary study of a test for social perception. bibliog J Educ Psychol 16:452-7 O '25

—and others
Effect of an audience upon performance. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 18:334-44 Ja '24

GATES, Reginald Ruggles
Aspects of physical and mental inheritance. Nature 118:663-5 N 6 '26
Cell-wall formation. Nature 114:788-9 N 29 '24
Genetical investigations. Nature 116:297-8 Ag 22 '25
Mutation. Nature 115:499-500 Ap 4 '25
Polyploidy and sex chromosomes. Nature 117:234 F 13 '26
Segregation and related problems. Nature 117: 662 My 8 '26
Ultramicroscopic organisms of filterable viruses. Nature 117:692 My 15 '26

GATES, S. F. See Egerton, A. C. G., jt. auth.

GATES, William Bryan
Sporting poet of the regency. Sewanee R 35: 133-47 O '27

GATES, William Hazen
Japanese waltzing mouse, its origin and genetics. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:651-3 O '25
Linkage of short ear and density in the house mouse. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:575-8 Ag '27

GATES-STRANG health knowledge test. See Educational measurements—Health

GATTI, Angelo
Angelo Gatti; letteratura militare. G. Mazzoni. Nuova Antol 233:174-85 Ja 16 '24
La parte dell'Italia: rivendicazioni Review Correspondant 308:858-62 S 25 '27

GATTI-CASAZZA, Giulio
Portrait. Our World W 3:120 N 16 '25

GATTO, Vincent
Suggestions to rural school teachers of geography. J Geog 25:264-7 O '26

GATUMEAU, Louis
Léon Bloy; l'homme. Mercure Fr 179:577-90 My 1 '25

GAU, Emile
Calculs numériques et graphiques. Review. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:225 '25

GAUBERT, Ernest
Glaneuses; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 32 Jl 13 '24

GAUBERT, (Marie Benoit) Paul
Les modifications du faciès des cristaux R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:357-66 Ja 30 '26

GAUBERT, Philippe
Nalla; critique. J Débats 34 pt1:700-2 Ap 29 '27

GAUCHAT, Louis, and others
Glossaire des patois de la Suisse romande. Review. Mod Lang R 20:351-2 Jl '25
Glossaire des patois de la Suisse romande. Review by G. Millardet. R Lang Rom 62: 492-8 N '24

GAUCHERON, Roger
(ed.) Un discours inédit de Ronsard. Mercure Fr 176:604-13 D 15 '24

GAUDENS, Homer, Saint-. See Saint-Gaudens, Homer

GAUDIN, Lucien
La vie et l'entraînement d'un amateur d'escrime. pors Annales Polit et Litt 85:645 D 13 '25

GAUDUCHEAU, Alexandre Augustin Florentin
Technique alimentaire; l'embaumement des viandes. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38.705-8 D 31 '27

GAUFREI de Monmouth. See Geoffrey, of Monmouth

GAUGES. See Gages

GAUGUIN, Paul
Gauguin. C. Bell. Nation (Lond) 35:475-6 Jl 12 '24
Gauguin. J. F. Holms. New Statesman 23: 522 Ag 9 '24
Gauguin at the Leicester galleries. W. McCance. Spec 133.121-5 Jl 26 '24
Van Gogh et Gauguin, héros de romans. C: Chassé. Mercure Fr 190:5-29 Ag 15 '26
La vie affective de Paul Gauguin; documents inédits. J. Dorsenne. Mercure Fr 195:305-61 Ap 15 '27

GAUHATI congress. See Indian national congress

GAUL

History

Au sujet de l'histoire-bataille. C. Jullian. R Polit et Litt 62:73-6, 115-20 F 2-16 '24
Le crépuscule de la Gaule romaine; review of Histoire de la Gaule, by C. Jullian. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 305:582-98 N 25 '26
L'église dans la Gaule franque au VI^e siècle. L. Duchesne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24.273-306 N 15 '24
Les empereurs de Trèves; review of Histoire de la Gaule, tomes VII et VIII, by C. Jullian. A. Grenier. J Savants 25:110-21 Mr '27
Les premiers temps de la Gaule romaine; la joie de vivre. C. Jullian. R Polit et Litt 64:1-5, 36-41 Ja 2-16 '26
Les temps de la Gaule romaine; la valeur morale des choses. C. Jullian. R Polit et Litt 65:1-5, 36-41 Ja 1-15 '27

GAULD, William A.
Anglo-Austrian agreement of 1878. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:108-12 Ja '26
Dreikaiserbündnis and the Eastern question, 1871-8. bibliog Eng Hist R 40:207-21; 42.560-8 Ap '25, O '27

GAULIS, Berthe Georges-. See Georges-Gaulis, Berthe

GAULISH language
Mots d'origine gauloise? J. Jud. bibliog Romania 49 389-416; 52:328-48 Jl '23, Jl '26
See also Gallo-Italian dialects

GAULLE, C. de
L'essentiel. R Polit et Litt 63:26-9 Ja 3 '25
La formation militaire supérieure. R Polit et Litt 65:84-7 F 5 '27

GAULOIS, Le (ship)
La dernière campagne du Gaulois; journal du commandant, 1915-1916. Morache. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:115-46, 422-53 Ja 1-15 '25

GAULOT, Paul
Le foyer de la Comédie-Française; souvenirs et anecdotes, 1877-1885. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:438-56, 910-23; 30:436-57 S 15, O 15, N 15 '25

GAULT, H.
L'halogénation progressive des carbures acycliques saturés R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36: 268-75 My 15 '25

GAULT, Robert Harvey
Control by morale J Crim Law 15:343-4 N '24
Control experiments in relation to identification of speech sounds by aid of tactual cues. J Abnorm Psychol 21:4-13 Ap '26
Experiment on the recognition of speech sounds by touch. Wash Acad Sci J 15:320-8 Ag 19 '25
On the identification of certain spoken words by their tactual qualities. J Ap Psychol 10:75-88 Mr '26
On the identification of certain vowel and consonantal elements in words by their tactual qualities and by their visual qualities as seen by the lip-reader. J Abnorm Psychol 22.33-9 Ap '27
Progress in experiments on interpretation of speech by touch. J Abnorm Psychol 20:118-27 Jl '25
Progress in experiments on tactual interpretation of oral speech. J Abnorm Psychol 19:155-9 Jl '24

GAULTIER, Jean
Emile de Saint-Auban. Correspondant 306:32-42 Ja 10 '27

GAULTIER, Jules de
La loi inopportune. Mercure Fr 187:5-34 Ap 1 '26
Les limites de l'intelligence et de la croyance. Mercure Fr 179:591-610 My 1 '25
Le lyrisme physiologique et la double personnalité d'Arthur Rimbaud Mercure Fr 170: 289-308 Mr 1 '24
Une philosophie du mystère. Mercure Fr 194: 280-302 Mr 1 '27
Qu'il n'y a pas de poésie pure. Mercure Fr 191 513-45 N 1 '26
René Quinton. Mercure Fr 181:695-702 Ag 1 '25

GAULTIER, Paul
A l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. R Polit et Litt 63:633-6 O 3 '25
Brantôme. R Polit et Litt 64:502-3 Ag 21 '26
L'élan créateur en France depuis la guerre. R Polit et Litt 65.584-6 O 1 '27
Un grave danger social; le droit à l'assassinat R Polit et Litt 65:691-2 N 19 '27
Impressions de Portugal. R Polit et Litt 63: 402-4 Je 20 '25
Le mariage tue-t-il l'amour? R Polit et Litt 65 613-14 O 15 '27
Le nouveau réalisme. Correspondant 309:119-23 O 10 '27
Un moraliste. F. Roz. Correspondant 301:435-40 N 10 '25

GAUMNITZ, Walter H.
Provisions made by colleges and normal schools to give a special type of training to teachers of junior high schools. Educ Adm and Sup 11:556-71 N '25

GAUNT, J. Arthur. See Richardson, Lewis F., jt. auth.

GAUNT, W.
Collection in the Priest's rooms, St Mary's church, Beverley. Connoisseur 68:209-12 Ap '24

GAUNTLETS
Close-gauntlet in the Redfern collection at Hintlesham hall. C: R Beard. il Connoisseur 70:15-16 S '24

GAUS, John Merriman
Initiatory courses for college freshmen. Am R 2:640-6 N '24

GAUSS, Clarence Edward
Portrait. China W R 40:30 Mr 12 '27

GAUTAMA. See Buddha and Buddhism

GAUTHIER, Mme Eva
Some of our conquerors. L. Morgan. Outlook (Lond) 59:764-5 Je 11 '27

GAUTHIER, Henri
Sur une tombe récemment découverte à Athribis du Delta. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25 171-88 '21-22

GAUTHIER, Léon
El-Hallâdj et le panthéisme. R Hist Relig 91:77-96 Ja '25

GAUTHIER, Marcel
La cyathocéphalose dans les élevages de truites. bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales 31 201-6 '23
Les dominantes planktoniques des lacs de Nantua et de Sylans dans leur rapports avec la faune piscicole. Univ de Grenoble Annales 31:207-13 '23

GAUTHIER, Pierre Léon-
Les dons patriotiques et la Révolution française. Mercure Fr 188:589-98 Je 15 '26

GAUTIER, E. F.
Ahaggar heart of the Sahara. bibliog Geog R 16:378-94 Jl '26
Trans-Saharan railway. Geog R 15:51-69 Ja '25

GAUTIER, Mme Judith
Influence of E. A. Poe on Judith Gautier. W: L. Schwartz. Mod Lang Notes 42:171-3 Mr '27

GAUTIER, Louis
Famous English punch bowls. Connoisseur 79 214-18 D '27
Lambeth delft: discovery of a painter. Connoisseur 75:90-3 Je '26

GAUTIER, Paul
Le comte d'Haussonville et Madame de Staël. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:811-23 Ag 15 '25
Un grand roman oublié: Corinne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:135-51 My 15 '27

GAUTIER, Théophile
Gustave Flaubert et Théophile Gautier: lettres inédites; éd par A Albalat. R Polit et Litt 65:586-92 O 1 '27
L'impassible; poème. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30: 310 N 15 '25
Le petit Cénacle. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 591-2 D 5 '26
Spectre de cité; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:389 Ap 6 '24
Le charnier de Bordeaux chez Victor Hugo et Théophile Gautier. R Jasinski. R Polit et Litt 64:264-6 My 1 '26
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 87:585 D 5 '26
La préface de Mademoiselle de Maupin. P Dufay. Mercure Fr 191.727-32 N 1 '26
La princesse Mathilde et Théophile Gautier. J. N Primoli. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:47-86, 329-66 N 1-15 '25
Théophile et le sentiment de la nature. P Vigué Mercure Fr 190:513-27 S 15 '26

GAUTIER de Coincy
Miracles de Notre Dame: ms. du XIII^e siècle; with text. C: Samaran. Romania 51:173-83 Ap '25

GAUVAIN, Auguste
A la Société des nations. J Débats 33 pt1: 255, 304-6 F 19-26 '26
A propos du pacte occidental. J Débats 32 pt1:999-1001 Je 19 '25
L'Académie de droit international de La Haye. J Débats 32 pt1:839 My 22 '25
L'accord franco-britannique. J Débats 32 pt1: 964-6 Je 12 '25
L'accord franco-espagnol sur le Maroc. J Débats 33 pt2:104-5 Jl 16 '26
Les accords de Locarno en Grande-Bretagne. J Débats 32 pt2:873-4 N 27 '25
L'admission de l'Allemagne et la reconnaissance de la Soviétie. J Débats 31 pt2:660-1 O 17 '24
L'affaire albanaise. J Débats 34 pt1:509-12, 550-1, 713-14 Ap 1-8, My 6 '27
L'affaire de Mossoul. J Débats 32 pt2:1011-14 D 18 '25
L'affaire de Mossoul et les traités turcs. J Débats 33 pt1:63-4 Ja 15 '26
L'affaire du patriarche œcuménique J Débats 32 pt1:266-8 F 13 '25
L'affaire Rothermere. J Débats 31 pt2:585-7 O 7 '27
Les affaires d'Abyssinie. J Débats 33 pt2:103-4 Jl 16 '26
Les affaires de Hongrie. J Débats 33 pt1: 221-2; pt2:750-1 F 12, N 5 '26
Les affaires étrangères au Sénat. J Débats 32 pt1:881-2 My 29 '25
Les agressions bolchévistes. J Débats 31 pt2: 970-1 D 5 '24
L'ajournement de la Conférence de désarmement. J Débats 33 pt1:178-9 F 5 '26
L'ajournement de la question des optants hongrois par le tribunal de la S.D N. J Débats 34 pt2 1038-9 D 23 '27
L'Allemagne et la Société des nations. J Débats 33 pt1:180 F 5 '26
L'Allemagne et le désarmement des esprits. J Débats 32 pt1:224-6 F 6 '25
L'Allemagne et le nationalisme. J Débats 34 pt1:256-7 F 18 '27
L'alliance greco-serbe. J Débats 31 pt2:926-7 N 28 '24
Angleterre et France. J Débats 32 pt1:766-7, 801-2 My 8-15 '25
L'Angleterre et les dominions. J Débats 33 pt2.907-8 D 3 '26
L'Angleterre et les soviets. J Débats 34 pt1: 350-1 Mr 4 '27
L'Angleterre, les soviets et la propagande bolchévique. J Débats 31 pt2:922-3 N 28 '24
L'anniversaire de la marche sur Rome. J Débats 33 pt2:745-6 N 5 '26
L'anniversaire de Locarno. J Débats 33 pt2: 659-60 O 22 '26
L'arbitrage et les zones. J Débats 31 pt2:707-8, 796-7 O '24, N 7 '24
L'arbitrage obligatoire et l'assistance mutuelle. J Débats 31 pt2:383-7 S 5 '24
L'assassinat de M Woikof. J Débats 34 pt1: 913-14 Je 10 '27
L'assassinat de M Woikof et ses suites. J Débats 34 pt1:919-52 Je 17 '27
Au Comité de sécurité. J Débats 34 pt2.957-60 D 9 '27
Le banquet du Guildhall. J Débats 31 pt2:834-5 N 14 '24
La Belgique et l'Europe. J Débats 31 pt2:871-2 N 21 '24
La Belgique et la Hollande à propos de Locarno. J Débats 33 pt1:181-3 F 5 '26
Le bilan de la 6^e assemblée de la S. D. N. J Débats 32 pt2:530-1 O 2 '25
Le bluff turco-soviétique. J Débats 33 pt2:827-8 N 19 '26
Le cabinet Bratiano. J Débats 34 pt2:16-17 Jl 1 '27
Le cabinet Michalacopoulos. J Débats 31 pt2: 665-6 O 17 '24
Le Canada en France et l'Empire britannique. J Débats 33 pt2:739-40 N 5 '26
Le Casque d'acier et le Reich. J Débats 34 pt1:753-4 My 13 '27
La cérémonie de Londres et la thèse germanique. J Débats 32 pt2:916-17 D 4 '25
Le chancelier Marx et les responsabilités de la guerre. J Débats 34 pt2:743-4 N 4 '27

GAUVAIN, Auguste—*Continued*
Changement de dictature. J Débats 32 pt2. 973-4 D 11 '25
La Chine et les étrangers. J Débats 34 pt1: 181-2 F 4 '27
Choses d'Albanie. J Débats 34 pt2.661-2 O 21 '27
La clôture des travaux préliminaires de la Commission préparatoire de désarmement. J Débats 34 pt1:711-12 My 6 '27
Les combinaisons pacifiques. J Débats 32 pt1: 455-6 Mr 20 '25
Les commissions de contrôle en Allemagne. J Débats 33 pt2:860-1 N 26 '26
La conférence des ambassadeurs et l'esprit de Locarno. J Débats 32 pt2:831-2 N 20 '25
La conférence des états Baltes. J Débats 32 pt1:128-9 Ja 23 '25
La conférence franco-espagnole. J Débats 33 pt1:965-6 Je 18 '26
La Conférence impériale britannique. J Débats 33 pt2:699-700 O 29 '26
La Conférence navale de Genève. J Débats 34 pt1:990-1 Je 24 '27
Le conflit anglo-égyptien. J Débats 31 pt2: 915-16, 963-4 N 28-D 5 '24
Le conflit gréco-bulgare. J Débats 32 pt2:696-8, 738-9 O 30-N 6 '25
Le Conseil de la S. D. N. J Débats 34 pt1: 387-91, 427-9 Mr 11-18 '27
Le Conseil de la S.D.N. et la situation diplomatique. J Débats 32 pt1:420-1 Mr 13 '25
Conseil de la Société des nations. J Débats 32 pt2:399-404, 487-92 S 11, 25 '25
Le contrôle militaire et la Hongrie. J Débats 34 pt1:555 Ap 8 '27
La controverse Mussolini-Stresemann. J Débats 33 pt1:258 F 19 '26
La convention franco-anglaise et les dettes de guerre. J Débats 33 pt2:136-7 Jl 23 '26
La conversation de Chequers. J Débats 31 pt1: 1023-5 Je 27 '24
Les conversations anglo-françaises et la politique d'équilibre. J Débats 32 pt1:724-5 My 1 '25
Les conversations de Paris. J Débats 32 pt1: 415-16, 463-5 Mr 13-20 '25
Les conversations interalliées. J Débats 31 pt2.39-15 Jl 11 '24
Le crépuscule des soviets. J Débats 34 pt1:828-9 My 27 '27
La crise anglaise. J Débats 31 pt2:619 O 10 '24
La crise de Genève. J Débats 33 pt1:435-40, 488-90 Mr 19-26 '26
La crise de la S.D.N. J Débats 33 pt1:966-70 Je 18 '26
La crise de la S.D.N. et l'Union juridique internationale. J Débats 33 pt2:21-2 Jl 2 '26
Une crise en Grèce. J Débats 31 pt2:140-1 Jl 25 '24
La crise en Grèce. J Débats 32 pt2:13-14 Jl 3 '25
La crise financière polonaise. J Débats 33 pt1:572 Ap 9 '26
La crise ministérielle. J Débats 34 pt1:141-3 Ja 28 '27
La crise ministérielle belge. J Débats 31 pt2: 871 N 25 '27
La crise politique et la zone de Cologne. J Débats 31 pt2:1113-14 D 26 '24
La crise polonaise. J Débats 33 pt1:895-6 Je 4 '26
La crise roumaine. J Débats 33 pt1:571-2 Ap 9 '26
La crise roumaine. J Débats 34 pt1:914-15 Je 10 '27
De l'universalité et de la perpétuité. J Débats 32 pt1:416-17 Mr 13 '25
La décision de l'Allemagne. J Débats 31 pt2: 528-9 S 26 '24
Les déclarations de Genève. J Débats 32 pt1: 456-7 Mr 20 '25
Les déclarations de MM Herriot et MacDonald. J Débats 31 pt2:3-4 Jl 4 '24
La défense nationale contre la campagne innocentiste. J Débats 34 pt2:219-20 Ag 5 '27
La demande d'admission de l'Allemagne dans la S.D.N. J Débats 33 pt1:216-17 F 12 '26
Le démantèlement des forteresses orientales allemandes. J Débats 34 pt2:108-9 Jl 15 '27
Des Baléares à Paris. J Débats 31 pt2.619-20 O 14 '27
Le désarmement à Genève. J Débats 34 pt1: 547-8, 628-9 Ap 8, 22 '27
Le désarmement et le pacte. J Débats 32 pt1: 927-8 Je 5 '25
Désarmement et sécurité. J Débats 32 pt1: 457-8 Mr 20 '25
La dette française aux Etats-Unis. J Débats 32 pt2:527-8 O 2 '25
Les dettes de guerre, les Etats-Unis et la France. J Débats 33 pt2:94-5 Jl 16 '26
Les dettes russes et la flotte Wrangel J Débats 32 pt1:262 F 13 '25
La dictature Pangalos. J Débats 33 pt1:495-6 Mr 26 '26
Le différend polono-lithuanien. J Débats 34 pt2 911-12 D 2 '27
La diplomatie soviétique. J Débats 34 pt1:636 Ap 22 '27
Les discours allemands et l'évacuation de la Rhénanie. J Débats 33 pt2:660-1 O 22 '26
Le discours de Lunéville. J Débats 34 pt1: 987-9 Je 24 '27
Le discours de M Luther. J Débats 32 pt2: 876-7 N 27 '25
Le discours de M MacDonald J Débats 31 pt2: 83-5 Jl 18 '24
Le discours de M Painlevé et Locarno. J Débats 32 pt2:572-4 O 9 '25
Le discours de M Politis J Débats 31 pt2 437-8 S 12 '24
Le discours inaugural du président Coolidge. J Débats 32 pt1:423-4 Mr 13 '25
La dissolution du Parlement. J Débats 31 pt2 661-2 O 17 '24
La dissolution du Reichstag. J Débats 31 pt2. 699-700 O 24 '24
L'entrainement de la dictature J Débats 31 pt2: 1070-1 D 19 '24
L'élection de M Coolidge J Débats 31 pt2 829-31 N 14 '24
L'élection du maréchal Hindenburg. J Débats 32 pt1 719-23 My 1 '25
L'élection présidentielle allemande et les négociations. J Débats 32 pt1:536-7 Ap 3 '25
L'élection présidentielle grecque. J Débats 33 pt1:573-4 Ap 9 '26
Les élections J Débats 31 pt2:787-8 N 7 '24
Les élections J Débats 32 pt1:579-80 Ap 10 '25
Les élections allemandes. J Débats 31 pt2: 1011-12 D 12 '24
Les élections bulgares et le contrôle militaire. J Débats 34 pt1:911-12 Je 10 '27
Les élections grecques. J Débats 33 pt2:786 7, 869-70 N 12, 26 '26
Les élections hongroises J Débats 33 pt2: 954-5 D 10 '26
Les élections yougoslaves. J Débats 32 pt1: 304-5 F 20 '25
L'Empire britannique et le Protocole de Genève. J Débats 32 pt1:301-2 F 20 '25
L'empire fasciste. J Débats 33 pt1:610-11 Ap 16 '26
L'empire mussolinien. J Débats 33 pt1:20-1, 143-4 Ja 8, 29 '26
En Grande-Bretagne; le discours de M Chamberlain. J Débats 32 pt2:7-8 Jl 3 '25
L'entrevue Mussolini-Chamberlain. J Débats 33 pt2:571-5 O 8 '26
Les Etats-Unis et la France. J Débats 33 pt2: 11-12 Jl 2 '26
Les Etats-Unis et l'Europe. J Débats 33 pt1: 492-3 Mr 26 '26
Les Etats-Unis et l'Europe. J Débats 34 pt1: 909-10 Je 10 '27
Les Etats-Unis et l'Europe. J Débats 34 pt2: 621-2 O 14 '27
Les Etats-Unis et les dettes interalliées. J Débats 32 pt1:840-1 My 22 '25
Les Etats-Unis, le désarmement et les dettes de guerre. J Débats 34 pt1:467-9 Mr 25 '27
L'Europe sous les armes, 1913. J Débats 33 pt2:291-3 Ag 20 '26
L'évacuation de la zone de Cologne; le protocole de Chequers. J Débats 32 pt1:3-4 Ja 3 '25
Les événements de Syrie. J Débats 32 pt2: 1056-8 D 25 '25

GAUVAIN, Auguste—*Continued*
L'exécution du plan Dawes J Débats 34 pt2: 706-8, 710-1 O 28-N 4 '27
L'exemple polonais. J Débats 32 pt2:1061-2 D 25 '25
L'expulsion du patriarche œcuménique. J Débats 32 pt1:228-30 F 6 '25
Le fascisme et l'ordre international. J Débats 32 pt1:123-4 Ja 23 '25
Ferdinand Ier de Roumanie. J Débats 34 pt2: 148-9 Jl 22 '27
La fin de la 45e session de la S.D.N. J Débats 34 pt1:989-90 Je 24 '27
La fin du contrôle militaire interallié en Allemagne. J Débats 34 pt1:171-2 F 4 '27
Five years of French policy in the Near East. Foreign Affairs 3:277-92 D '24
France, Angleterre et Allemagne. J Débats 31 pt1:977-8 Je 20 '24
La France au Maroc. J Débats 32 pt1:279 F 13 '25
France et Angleterre. J Débats 31 pt2:790-1 N 7 '24
France et Italie J Débats 34 pt1:630-1 Ap 22 '27
La grève générale. J Débats 33 pt1:731-2 My 7 '26
La Hongrie devant la S.D.N. J Débats 33 pt1.933-5 Je 11 '26
La huitième assemblée de la S.D.N. J Débats 34 pt2.121-2, 459-65, 501-8, 539-43 S 9-30 '27
L'impérialisme mussolinien. J Débats 33 pt1: 889-90 Je 4 '26
L'insurrection kurde. J Débats 32 pt1:385-6 Mr 6 '25
Les intrigues bulgaro-macédoniennes. J Débats 34 pt2 660-1 O 21 '27
Les intrigues hongroises et les responsabilités de guerre. J Débats 34 pt2:704-5 O 28 '27
Les intrigues hongroises et orientales. J Débats 34 pt2:705-6, 838-9 O 28, N 18 '27
Italie et France. J Débats 34 pt2:1079-80 D 30 '27
L'Italie et l'Albanie. J Débats 34 pt1:471-6 Mr 25 '27
Lord Grey et les alliances. J Débats 33 pt2: 264-6 Ag 13 '26
Lord Rothermere et la Hongrie. J Débats 34 pt2:58-9 Jl 8 '27
Le manifeste économique. J Débats 33 pt2: 691-2 O 29 '26
La manœuvre allemande sur les responsabilités de la guerre. J Débats 32 pt2:533-6 O 2 '25
Le Maroc à la Chambre. J Débats 33 pt1:18-19 Ja 8 '26
Le mémoire Parker Gilbert et la réponse du Reich J Débats 34 pt2:787-8 N 11 '27
Le ministère Painlevé. J Débats 32 pt2:735-6 N 6 '25
La mission Bérenger aux Etats-Unis. J Débats 33 pt1:56-8 Ja 15 '26
M Briand et l'Allemagne. J Débats 34 pt1:347-8 Mr 4 '27
M Chamberlain et les propositions allemandes. J Débats 32 pt1:496-7 Mr 27 '25
M Herriot à Luxembourg et le roi Georges de Podiébrad. J Débats 31 pt2:870-1 N 21 '24
M Herriot et la Russie. J Débats 31 pt2:698 O 24 '24
M Krassine à l'Elysée. J Débats 31 pt2:1059-60 D 19 '24
M Stresemann à Oslo et la Rhénanie. J Débats 34 pt2:52-3 Jl 8 '27
M Stresemann et la confiance. J Débats 31 pt2: 876-7 N 21 '24
M Stresemann et la sécurité. J Débats 32 pt1:848-9 My 22 '25
M Stresemann et les responsabilités de la guerre. J Débats 33 pt2:572-4 O 8 '26
Mort de M Jean Bratiano. J Débats 34 pt2: 909-10 D 2 '27
La mort de M Ebert. J Débats 32 pt1:383-4 Mr 6 '25
La mort de M Sazonof. J Débats 34 pt2:1077-8 D 30 '27
La négociation du pacte occidental. J Débats 32 pt1:879-80 My 29 '25
Les négociations et le statut européen. J Débats 32 pt1:577-9 Ap 10 '25
Négociations et précipitation. J Débats 32 pt1: 495-6 Mr 27 '25
La note anglaise sur les dettes; with text. J Débats 32 pt1:255-8 F 13 '25
La note anglaise sur le Protocole de Genève. J Débats 31 pt2:921 N 28 '24
La note franco-anglaise. J Débats 31 pt2:79-81 Jl 18 '24
La note sur le désarmement. J Débats 32 pt1: 959-63 Je 12 '25
Les notes interalliées et l'Allemagne; with texts. J Débats 32 pt1:167-9 Ja 30 '25
Le nouveau cabinet Jaspar. J Débats 34 pt2: 910-11 D 2 '27
Le nouveau cabinet Marx devant le Reichstag. J Débats 34 pt1:211-13 F 11 '27
Le nouveau cabinet yougoslave. J Débats 34 pt1:634-6 Ap 22 '27
Le nouveau ministère Marx. J Débats 34 pt1: 179-80 F 4 '27
Une nouvelle convention d'Angora. J Débats 33 pt1:302 F 26 '26
La nouvelle proposition américaine sur le désarmement naval. J Débats 34 pt1:251-3 F 18 '27
La nouvelle proposition Coolidge. J Débats 34 pt1:436 Mr 18 '27
La nouvelle unité allemande. J Débats 32 pt1: 677 Ap 24 '25
L'occupation de Cologne et la réponse allemande. J Débats 32 pt1:89-90 Ja 16 '25
L'ouverture de l'Assemblée nationale espagnole. J Débats 34 pt2:625-6 O 14 '27
L'ouverture de la Conférence économique. J Débats 34 pt1:751-2 My 13 '27
Le pacte de sécurité et l'Allemagne. J Débats 32 pt1:1046-7 Je 26 '25
Le pacte de sécurité: la correspondance diplomatique. J Débats 32 pt1:1041-6 Je 26 '25
Le pacte occidental. J Débats 32 pt1:1004-5 Je 19 '25
Le pacte occidental et la réponse anglaise. J Débats 32 pt1:926-7 Je 5 '25
Pactes et sécurité. J Débats 32 pt1:375-6 Mr 6 '25
La paix européenne et les traités polono-tchécoslovaques. J Débats 32 pt1:727-9 My 1 '25
Les perquisitions chez les soviets. J Débats 34 pt1:793-4 My 20 '27
La Petite-entente. J Débats 32 pt1:805-6 My 15 '25
La Petite-entente et la crise européenne. J Débats 33 pt1:1018-19 Je 25 '26
Le plan Dawes et M Parker Gilbert. J Débats 34 pt2:1039-41 D 23 '27
Le plébiscite sur les biens des princes allemands. J Débats 33 pt1:1022-3 Je 25 '26
La politique italienne. J Débats 31 pt1:941-2 Je 13 '24
Pour la sécurité. J Débats 32 pt1:461-2 Mr 20 '25
Le président Coolidge et la paix. J Débats 34 pt2:1000-1 D 16 '27
Le prétendu mouvement monarchiste en Pologne. J Débats 33 pt2:748-9 N 5 '26
Le procès Matteotti. J Débats 33 pt1:531 Ap 2 '26
Le programme allemand. J Débats 32 pt1:627-8 Ap 17 '25
La propagande soviétique. J Débats 31 pt2: 836-7 N 14 '24
La quarante-cinquième session du Conseil de la S.D.N. J Débats 34 pt1:947-8 Je 17 '27
La 48e session du Conseil de la S.D.N. J Débats 34 pt2:955-7 D 9 '27
Le 80e anniversaire du président Hindenburg. J Débats 34 pt2:581-2 O 7 '27
La querelle italo-allemande. J Débats 33 pt1: 217-18 F 12 '26
La question de Guillaume II. J Débats 33 pt2: 611 O 15 '26
La question de Tanger. J Débats 34 pt1:216-17, 349-50 F 11, Mr 4 '27
La question de Tanger. J Débats 34 pt2:742-3 N 4 '27
La question des nouveaux sièges au Conseil de la S.D.N. J Débats 33 pt1:357-8 Mr 5 '26
La question dynastique en Roumanie. J Débats 34 pt2:739 N 4 '27

GAUVAIN, Auguste—*Continued*
Le rapport de la Commission militaire interalliée et les suggestions allemandes. J Débats 32 pt1:418-20 Mr 13 '25
La ratification des traités de Locarno. J Débats 33 pt1:931-2 Je 11 '26
La reconnaissance des soviets. J Débats 31 pt2:741-3 O 31 '24
Les recueils diplomatiques et la Guerre. J Débats 34 pt2:105-6 Jl 15 '27
Le règlement de l'affaire de Mossoul. J Débats 33 pt1:937 Je 11 '26
Le règlement de Mossoul. J Débats 32 pt2: 1059 D 25 '25
Le règlement de notre dette envers les Etats-Unis. J Débats 33 pt1:723-5 My 7 '26
Le règlement du différend albano-yougoslave. J Débats 34 pt2:14-15 Jl 1 '27
Le Reich et les magnats de la Ruhr. J Débats 32 pt1:298-9 F 20 '25
Les relations franco-yougoslaves. J Débats 31 pt2:789-90 N 11 '27
La rentrée de la Chambre italienne. J Débats 32 pt2:877-8 N 27 '25
La réorganisation du Conseil de la S.D.N. J Débats 33 pt1:769-71 My 14 '26
La réponse anglaise aux Etats-Unis. J Débats 34 pt1:394-5 Mr 11 '27
La réponse française à la proposition Coolidge. J Débats 34 pt1:549 Ap 1 '27
Les réponses à la proposition Coolidge. J Débats 34 pt1:299-301 F 25 '27
Les responsabilités de la guerre. J Débats 31 pt2:443-4 S 12 '24
Les responsabilités de la guerre et M Poincaré. J Débats 33 pt1:100-1 Ja 22 '26
Le Riff et la contrebande des armes. J Débats 32 pt1:925-6 Je 5 '25
Roumanie et Bulgarie J Débats 33 pt2:92-3 Jl 16 '26
La rupture de l'Angleterre avec les soviets. J Débats 34 pt1:871-2 Je 3 '27
La S. D. N. et l'Allemagne. J Débats 32 pt1: 458-60 Mr 20 '25
Les sabotages soviétiques. J Débats 33 pt2. 62-3 Jl 9 '26
Le scandale hongrois. J Débats 33 pt1:22-3, 62-3, 110-11, 145-6, 177-8, 261-2, 310-12, 359-61, 395-6, 494-5, 771-2; pt2:702 Ja 8-F 5, 19-Mr 12, 26, My 24, O 29 '26
Un second Traité de Tirana. J Débats 34 pt2· 907 D 2 '27
La VII^e assemblée de la S.D.N. J Débats 33 pt2:411-16, 451-7, 491-4, 531-5 S 10-O 1 '26
La Société des nations. J Débats 31 pt2:615-16 O 10 '24
Le 60^e anniversaire de la Conféderation canadienne. J Débats 34 pt2:54-5 Jl 8 '27
Souhaits de Nouvel an et dettes interalliées. J Débats 32 pt1:39-40 Ja 9 '25
Les souvenirs de M Poincaré et les responsabilités de guerre. J Débats 33 pt1:527-9 Ap 2 '26
La Soviétie, la France et l'Allemagne. J Débats 34 pt1:912-13 Je 10 '27
La Soviétie, la France et les dettes russes. J Débats 32 pt1:335-6 F 27 '25
Les soviets à Genève. J Débats 34 pt1.789 My 20 '27
Les soviets et la Conférence de désarmement. J Débats 33 pt1:262 F 19 '26
Les soviets et le désarmement. J Débats 33 pt1:611-13 Ap 16 '26
Les soviets et les états Baltes. J Débats 34 pt2:790-1, 1082 N 11, D 30 '27
Les soviets, la Chine et les puissances. J Débats 34 pt1:587-90 Ap 15 '27
Les soviets, les Etats-Unis et la France. J Débats 32 pt1:119-20 Ja 23 '25
La tension bulgaro-yougoslave. J Débats 34 pt2:622-5 O 14 '27
Les toasts du Guildhall. J Débats 34 pt1: 830-1 My 27 '27
Le Traité d'assistance mutuelle et les Etats-Unis. J Débats 31 pt2:482-4 S 19 '24
Le Traité de Bjoerkœ. J Débats 34 pt2:379-82 S 2 '27
Le Traité de Locarno à Bruxelles et à Rome. J Débats 33 pt1:142-3 Ja 29 '26
Le traité franco-yougoslave. J Débats 34 pt2: 832-4, 908-9 N 18, D 2 '27
Le traité germano-russe. J Débats 33 pt1:693-4, 726-8 Ap 30-My 7 '26
Le traité italo-hongrois. J Débats 34 pt1: 554-5 Ap 8 '27
Les traités de Locarno. J Débats 32 pt2:693-6; 33 pt1:354-7 O 30 '25, Mr 5 '26
Les traites franco-roumains. J Débats 34 pt1: 131-3 Ja 28 '27
La troisième grande Assemblée nationale turque. J Débats 34 pt2:659-60 O 21 '27
Le trouble chinois. J Débats 34 pt1:507-8 Ap 1 '27
Le verdict de Pest. J Débats 33 pt1:893-4 Je 4 '26
La visite de M Doumergue en Angleterre. J Débats 34 pt1:791-2 My 20 '27
Le vote du Reichstag. J Débats 32 pt2:915 D 4 '25
Le voyage du chancelier Rameck. J Débats 33 pt1:532-3 Ap 2 '26

GAVARNIE, France
Une fête pyrénéenne à Gavarnie. P. Dumas. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:162-3 Ag 20 '27

GAVARRY, Paul
Sous le signe de Béatrice; poème. Mercure Fr 170:331-4 Mr 1 '24

GAVAULT, Paul
L'Ecole du bonheur; critique. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 186:674-5 Mr 15 '26

GAVELKIND
Custom and the common law in Kent. N Neilson. Harv Law R 38:482-98 F '25

GAVIN, Frank Stanton Burns
Eastern Orthodox church. Family 8 217-20 N '27
Some notes on early Christian baptism. Am Oriental Soc J 36:15-22 Mr '26

GAVIN, Helena
Magi; poem English J 13.745 D '24
Pilgrims; poem Christian Cent 41·1531 N 27 '24

GAVIN, Wilfred
Lament; poem Spec 139·279 Ag 20 '27

GAVIT, John Palmer
Greatest of our problems Our World 4:103-7 Ja '24
Some inf'mation for mother. J Social Hygiene 12·193-201 Ap '26
To an expectant father. J Social Hygiene 13: 529-35 D '27
You are his mother now! J Social Hygiene 13. 521-9 D '27

GAVRIEL, M. Y. Ben-, pseud. See Hoeflich, Eugen

GAVOTY, André
Les livres d'étrennes. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36.941-7 D 15 '26
Les livres d'étrennes et les éditions de bibliophile. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42 936-42 D 15 '27

GAVRONSKY, Dmetrius
Is Einstein wrong? English R 41:57-63 Jl '25

GAW, Allison
Actors' names in basic Shakespearean texts. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:530-50 S '25
Evolution of the Comedy of errors. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:620-66 S '26
John Sincklo as one of Shakespeare's actors. bibliog Anglia 49:289-303 Ja '26

GAWAIN
Studies on the story of Gawain in Crestien and Wolfram. E. K. Heller. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:463-503 O '25

GAWAIN and the Grene knight
Lay of Sir Gawayne and the Green knight. R. M. Garrett. J Eng and Germ Philol 24: 125-34 Ja '25
Notes on Sir Gawain and the Green knight. R. J. Menner bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19.201-8 Ap '24
Sir Gawain and the Green knight, ed. by J: R. R. Tolkien and E. V. Gordon. Review. Mod Lang R 22:451-8 O '27

GAWTHROP, J. T.
Church's mission; sermon. Homiletic R 91: 145-8 F '26

GAY, Delphine. See Girardin, Delphine (Gay) de

GAY, Edwin Francis
War loans or subsidies. Foreign Affairs 4: 394-405 Ap '26

GAY, Etienne
Jaurès au Panthéon. Correspondant 297:564-9 N 25 '24

GAY, George A.
What Jesus means to me; sermon. Homiletic R 89:147-9 F '25

GAY, Harry Nelson
(ed.) Cavour e l'incognita; corrispondenza inedita d'amore. bibliog Nuova Antol 245: 289-311; 246.27-44 F 16-Mr 1 '26

GAY, John
Fortunes and misfortunes of Three hours after marriage. G. Sherburn. Mod Philol 24: 91-109 Ag '26

GAY, Marie Françoise Sophie (Nichault de Lavalette)
Delphine Gay de Girardin; une muse et sa mère, d'H. Malo. Review. E. Seillière. J Savants 23:67-76 Mr '25

GAY cavalier (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

GAY collection of drawings. See Art—Private collections

GAYARRÉ, Charles Etienne Arthur
Charles Gayarré, historian and romancer. J: H. Nelson. Sewanee R 33:427-38 O '25

GAYDA, Franz Alfons
Der dichter Richard von Schaukal. Westerm M 137:621-5 F '25

GAYET, Georges Lacour-. See Lacour-Gayet, Georges

GAYET, Robert Lacour-. See Lacour-Gayet, Robert

GAYLEY, Charles Mills
Annual report of the British division of the American university union. Educ Rec 6:311-38 O '25

GAYLORD, Franklin Augustus
Bell Iván; poem. Am R 3:512 Jl '25

GAYLORD, Mamie Loomis
Indian fire legends. Pop Educ 42 157 N '24

GAYLUSSACIA brachycera. See Huckleberries

GAYMAN, H. E.
Junior project work in agriculture. J Rural Educ 4:97-105 N '24

GAZA, Theodorus
More light on Theodore Gaza. J: W. Taylor. Class Philol 21:333-40 O '26

GAZALAND
Customs of Gazaland women in relation to the African church. E. D. Earthy. Int R Missions 15:662-74 O '26

GAZALI. See Ghazālī (Muhammad ibn Muhammad Abū Hāmid al Ghazālī)

GAZELLES
See also Springbucks

GAZETTE des savants. See Dépêches du Parnasse

GAZIER, Cécile
Le fils du régent. R Polit et Litt 63:740-2 N 21 '25
Madame de Sévigné et Port-Royal. Correspondant 302:508-23 F 25 '26
Une marquise libérale sous Louis XV; madame de Mesmes et Gustave de Suède. Correspondant 307:892-904 Je 25 '27
Renaud de Sévigné. R Polit et Litt 64:143-7 Mr 6 '26
Les sources de Sainte-Beuve. R Polit et Litt 64:436-40 Jl 17 '26

GAZOGÈNE. See Gas producers

GDYNIA, Poland
Poland's new port on the Baltic. Spec 136: 354-5 F 27 '26

GEANDREAU, Louis, and Guillot de Saix, Léon
Jean de la Fontaine; ou, Le distrait volontaire; drame. Annales Polit et Litt 81:771-8; 82:17-23, 50-5 D 30 '23-Ja 13 '24

GEARING
Les engrenages à éléments laminés. E. Weiss. il diag La Nature 53 pt2:144 Ag 29 '25
Infinitely variable gear. il Discovery 8:128-9 Ap '27

GEAUGA county, Ohio
Education
See Education—Ohio

GEAUGUE, H. A. See Parker, George T., jt. auth.

GEBER (Jabir ibn Hayyan)
Present position of the Gebir problem. E. J. Holmyard. Science Prog 19:415-26 Ja '25

GEBHARDT, Eduard von
Eduard v. Gebhardt über kunst, künstler und kunstkritik; hrsg. von H. Brauweiler. Deutsche Rundschau 212:207-13 S '27

GEBHART, John C.
Syphilis as a prenatal problem. J Social Hygiene 10:208-17 Ap '24

GEBIEN, Hans
Die tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indo-malayischen gebietes, unter berücksichtigung der benachbarten faunen. bibliog Phil J Sci 26:67-95, 423-45, 535-78; 27:131-58, 257-89, 423-53, 539-95; 28:101-29; 30:387-8 Ja, Mr-S '25, Jl '26

GEBIR (poem). See Landor, Walter Savage

GECKOS
Yunnan gecko. T. Barbour. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:133-5 '24

GEDDES, Sir Eric Campbell
Organiser of imperial airways T. P. O'Connor. por World Today 13:517-19 My '24

GEDDES, J. G.
How the banks are serving American foreign trade. Bankers M 112:821-2 Je '26

GEDDES, Patrick
Charting of life. Sociol R 19:40-63 Ja '27
Huxley as teacher. Nature 115:740-3 My 9 '25
International town-planning congress, Amsterdam Sociol R 16 351-2 O '24
Making of our coal future. Sociol R 18:178-85 Jl '26
Mapping of life. Sociol R 16:193-203 Jl '24
National transition. Sociol R 18:1-16 Ja '26
Proposed co-ordination of the social sciences. Sociol R 16:54-65 Ja '24
Village world: actual and possible. Sociol R 19:108-19 Ap '27

GEDYE, G. E. R.
Albanian peril. Nation (Lond) 41:71-3 Ap 23 '27
La justice militaire. Nation (Lond) 40:555-6 Ja 22 '27

GEE, Nathaniel Gist
Some thoughts on method in science instruction. School Sci and Math 24:958-67 D '24

GEE, Wilson Parham
Contribution of the country-side. So Atlan Q 23:211-17 Jl '24
Rural South. J Social Forces 2:713-17 S '24

GEEFS, Eugène
Etude des façades des maisons avec pignons à gradins, bâties à Anvers au XVI^e^ et au XVII^e^ siècles. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 71:13-28 '23

GEER, Ellen Windom Warren
Art of helping. Family 5:95-7 Je '24
Volunteer; a paradox. Family 8:281-8 D '27
Volunteer of tomorrow. Family 8:113-17 Je '27

GEER, Russell Mortimer
On the theories of dream interpretation in Artemidorus. Class J 22:663-70 Je '27
Quatenus vita Vergiliana Aelio Donato attributa re vera Suetonio Tranquillo debeatur quaeritur; summary. Harv Stud in Class Philol 37:99-100 '26

GEER, William H.
Election of exercise by Harvard freshmen. Am Phys Educ R 29:217-19 My '24
Life expectancy of college athletes. Harv Grad M 32:398-405 Mr '24

GEER, William H.—*Continued*
Routine for Harvard freshmen graded D in body mechanics. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 29:219-24 My '24
William H. Geer. R. I. Lee. Harv Grad M 34: 60-3 S '25

GEERS, F. W.
A Babylonian omen text. Am J Sem Lang 43. 22-41 O '26

GEESE, Barnacle. See Barnacle geese

GEESE, Wild
Canada geese; trumpets of dawn. B. H. Lampman. il Nature M 6:264-8 N '25
Our wild ducks, geese and swans. R. W. Shufeldt. il Pop Educ 42:32-3 S '24
Two-century wild goose chase. E. I. Mason il Nature M 8:171-4 S '26

GEFFROY, Gustave
Adolphe Willette. Annales Polit et Litt 86. 166 F 14 '26
Carpeaux; extract. Annales Polit et Litt 85: 408 O 18 '25
Les gobelins. Annales Polit et Litt 82.206-7 F 21 '24
L'hiver. Annales Polit et Litt 82:13 Ja 6 '24
L'île Saint Louis. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 669 Je 15 '24
La ville du silence. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 362 Ap 6 '24
Obituaire. J Débats 33 pt1:592 Ap 9 '26; por L'Illustration 84 pt1:349 Ap 10 '26; por Annales Polit et Litt 86:429 Ap 18 '26

GEGENHEIMER, Ruth A.
After-care work with mental patients from the point of view of a psychiatric social worker. bibliog Mental Hygiene 8:778-805 Jl '24

GEHLE, Frederick W.
Are the mists lifting in Europe? por Bankers M 112:119-27 Ja '26
Our foreign trade por Our World 4:124-8 F '24

GEHLHOFF, Wilhelm
Die zukunft der nationalökonomischen empirie. Schmollers Jahrb 51:261-9 '27

GEHLKE, Charles Elmer
Negro in Detroit. Nat Munic R 16:748-51 D '27

GEHMAN, Harry Merrill
Concerning irreducibly connected sets and irreducible continua. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:544-7 S '26

GEHMAN, Henry Snyder
Buddhist ghost stories. Open Court 38:370-81 Je '24
Notes on the Persian words in the Book of Esther. J Bib Lit 43 pt 3-4:321-8 '24
A Pālism in Buddhist Sanskrit. Am Oriental Soc J 44:73-5 Mr '24
Polyglot Arabic text of Daniel and its affinities. bibliog J Bib Lit 44 pt3-4:327-52 '25
Prophets and their message for to-day. Ref Church R 1:311-66 O '25
Sahidic and the Bohairic versions of the Book of Daniel. bibliog J Bib Lit 46 pt3-4:279-339 '27

GEHRING, (Henry) Albert
German-American as a citizen. Open Court 40:46-55 Ja '26

GEHRING, Paul
Katalogprobleme des deutschen bibliothekswesens. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 201:192-205 Ag '25

GEIBEL, Emanuel
La poesia lirica di Emanuele Geibel. B. Magnino. por Nuova Antol 234:125-39 Mr 16 '24
Unpublished (?) poem. E. H. Zeydel. Philol Q 6:83-4 Ja '27

GEIER um Marienburg; deutschritterroman. See Jansen, Werner

Der **GEIGENMACHER**; geschichte. H. Stehr. Deutsche Rundschau 206:1-19, 123-48 Ja-F '26

GEIGER, André
Chez les princes du désert. L'Illustration 83 pt2:247-9 S 12 '25
La Corniche basque. L'Illustration 85 pt1. 517-20 My 14 '27

GEIGES, Gustav
Full fashioned hosiery industry. Am Federationist 34:668-75 Je '27

GEIJER, Erik Gustaf
Music; poem, tr. by C: W. Stork. Am Scand R 13.403 Jl '25

GEIJERSTAM, Gustaf af
Secret of the forest; story, tr. by S. Gustafson. Am Scand R 12:612-19 O '24

GEIKIE, Sir Archibald
Obituaire. P. Lemoine. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:2 Ja 15 '25
Obituary. A. Strahan. Nature 114:758-60 N 22 '24

GEISER, Karl Frederick
America and world-co-operation. Int J Ethics 35.60-71 O '24

GEISER, Samuel Wood
Differential death-rate of the sexes among animals, with a suggested explanation. bibliog Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:73-96 Jl '24

GEISSENDOERFER, John Theodore
Carlyle and Jean Paul Friederich Richter. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:540 53 O '26

GEISSENDOERFER, Theodore
Concept Gemut in Novalis J Eng and Germ Philol 24:197-205 Ap '25
Heinrich von Kleist's conception of the tragic. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:300-5 Ap '24
Über Goethes geplantes volksbuch. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:354-69 Jl '25

GEISSLER, Friedrich A.
Tage in Venedig. Westerm M 139:305-12 N '25

GEISSLER discharge. See Electric discharges

GEITEL, Hans
Obituary Nature 113 132-3 Mr 22 '24

GELATIN
Shrinkage of gelatine. D. W. Thompson Nature 111 576 O 18 '24; Reply. E. Hatschek. 111:643-4 N 1 '24

GELDERN, Robert, freiherr von Heine-. See Heine-Geldern, Robert, freiherr von

GELÉE, Claude. See Lorrain, Claude

GELEY, Gustave
Clairvoyance and materialisation. Review. Nature 120:111-12 Jl 23 '27
Explanation of evolution R D Leonard Meth R 110.691-702 S '27
In memoriam, Gustave Geley, 1868-1924. O. Lodge. Soc Psych Res Proc 34·201-11 D '24

GELLES, Carl
Carl Gelles. R: Holsel. il Westerm M 139:322-8 N '25

GELLIUS, Aulus
Trogus und Gellius bei Radulfus de Diceto, aus dem nachlasse G. Gundermanns; hrsg. von G. Goetz. bibliog Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 78 no2:33p '26

GELS. See Colloids

GELZER, Matthias
Altertumswissenschaft und spätantike. Hist Ztsch 135 no2 173-87 '27

GEMELLI, Agostino
Sulla necessità di una selezione psicologica nel reclutamento dei militari. Nuova Antol 243:327-48 O 16 '25

GÉMIER, Firmin
Une journée de Firmin Gémier P. Gsell. il pors Annales Polit et Litt 83:722-3 D 28 '24

GEMMA, Scipione
Difetti costituzionali emendabili della Società delle nazioni Scientia 36:397-406 D '24; French tr. Caraccio. Scientia 36:sup126-34 D '24

GEMMA-FRISIUS, Rainer
Earliest account of triangulation. E. G. R. Taylor. Scot Geog M 43:341-5 N '27

GEMMATION. See Reproduction, Asexual

GEMMILL, Benjamin M.
Judicial decisions of the General assembly of 1925. Princ Theol R 23:353-85 Jl '25

GEMMILL, James Fairlie
Obituary. Nature 117:313-14 F 27 '26

GEMS
Aphrodite worship on a Minoan gem. K. M. Elderkin. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 29:53-8 Ja '25
Gem from Tiryns. J: Day. il Am J Archaeol 30:442-3 O '26
La glyptique antique au Musée britannique; review of Catalogue of the engraved gems and cameos, Greek, Etruscan and Roman, in the British museum, by H. B. Walters. A. Blanchet J Savants 25:433-42 D '27
Zwei porträts. R. Delbrueck. bibliog il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:8-15 '25

See also Beads; Cameos; Crown jewels; Jewelry; Precious stones

GEMÜT (word)
Concept Gemüt in Novalis. T. Geissendoerfer J Eng and Germ Philol 24:197-205 Ap '25

GENAST, Ernst Merian-. See Merian-Genast, Ernst

GÉNÉALOGIE de Frippelippes. See Grande généalogie de Frippelippes

GENEALOGY
Genealogy of the genealogical trees of the Genealogia deorum. E. H. Wilkins. bibliog Mod Philol 23:61-5 Ag '25
Looking for an ancestor. R. Lynd. New Statesman 22:389-90 Ja 12 '24

See also Registers of births, etc.; also names of families, e.g. Dirleton family; Gontaut family; Lowenthal family; Peirce family

GENERAL claims commission, United States and Mexico. See United States-Claims vs. Mexico

GENERAL confederation of labour, Italian. See Confederazione generale del lavoro

GENERAL electric company, Schenectady, New York
Makers of lightning; glimpses of the wizardry in electrical laboratories. E. C. Wheeler. il World Today 49:483-91 Ap '27
Study of an American works council. M. D. Meyer Am Labor Leg R 17 355-61 D '27

GENERAL federation of labor of Japan. See Japan federation of labor

GENERAL Grant tree. See Sequoia

GENERAL information

See also Information tests

GENERAL medical council. See Great Britain—General medical council

GENERAL motors corporation
Financing the purchase of automobiles. C. H. Getz Bankers M 108:869-72 Je '24

GENERAL practitioners. See Physicians

GENERAL strikes. See Strikes, General

GENERALS
En Chine; seigneurs de guerre et chefs religieux B. Favre. Correspondant 308:578-86 Ag 25 '27

See also European war, 1914-1918—Leaders; Strategi, Athenian

GENERATING functions. See Functions, Generating

GENERATIVE organs
Homologies of the genital ducts of insects. H. S. Pruthi. diags Nature 115:763 My 16 '25
Die menschlichen sexualorgane in entwicklungsgeschichtlicher und anthropologischer beziehung; mit allgemeinen betrachtungen über die phylogenie und die geographische verbreitung des genus homo. P. Sarasin. bibliog il pls Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:235-375 '25-26

See also Gonads

Transplantation
Old men grow young. J. A. Selby. Spec 133: 464-6 O 4 '24
La question des rapports entre le système nerveux et les glandes sexuelles. E. Gley. bibliog R Sci 65:289-93 My 28 '27
Le rajeunissement de l'homme et des animaux par les greffes. H. Ghilini. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:458-61 N 22 '24

GENESIS (Old English poem)
Zur jüngeren Genesis. F. Klaeber. bibliog Anglia 49:361-75 Ja '26

GENESIS, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Genesis

GENETICS
Abnormalities in pollen-tube growth in datura due to the gene tricarpel J. T. Buchholz and A. F. Blakeslee. bibliog diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:212-9 Ap '27
Autour de deux Congrès biologiques internationaux: zoologie, X^e (Budapesth, 10-4 sept.), génétique, V^e (Berlin 11-17 sept.). M. Caullery. il R Sci 65:646-53 N 12 '27
Biological laws and human welfare. G: B. Rigg. Am R 3:585-92 S '25
Biological synthesis; hopes and obstacles; review of Physiology of the continuity of life, by D. N. Paton. J. S. Huxley. Nature 118:902-5 D 25 '26; Discussion. 119:159-61, 319, 350, 456-7, 563, 639, 814-15; 120:12-13, 118-19, 191 Ja 29, F 26, Mr 5, 26, Ap 16, 30, Je 4, Jl 2, 23, Ag 6 '27
Configurations and sizes of the chromosomes in the trivalents of 25-chromosome daturas. J. Belling and A. F. Blakeslee. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:116-20 Mr '24
Genes and linkage groups in genetics. J. S. Huxley. Nature 116:937-8 D 26 '25; Discussion. 116:938; 117:154-5, 232, 268, 340-1, 514-15 D 26 '25, Ja 30, F 13-20, Mr 6, Ap 10 '26
Genetic basis of susceptibility to tissue transplants. L. C. Strong. tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:181-6 Mr '26
Genetic conditions for the rise of genius. R. R. Willoughby. tabs Pedagog Sem 34:583-90 D '27
Genetical investigations. R. R. Gates. Nature 116:297-8 Ag 22 '25
Genetics of evening primroses and mice. T. D. A. Cockerell. Nature 118:914-15 D 25 '26
Linkage between a flower color factor and self-sterility factors. F. G. Brieger and A. J. Mangelsdorf. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:248-55 Ap '26
Linkage of Dutch, English and Angora in rabbits. W. E. Castle. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10: 107-8 Mr '24
Linkage of short ear and density in the house mouse W: H. Gates. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:575-8 Ag '27
Mendelian genes and rates of development. J. S. Huxley and E. B. Ford. bibliog Nature 116:861-3 D 12 '25, Discussion. F. W. Dry. 117:84-5 Ja 16 '26
Nucleus and cytoplasm in relation to differential pollen-tube growth. R. A. Brink and C. R. Burnham bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:238-42 Ap '27
Pollen-tube growth in lythrum salicaria. D. Kostoff bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 253-5 Ap '27
Recent genetics. Nature 113:252-3 F 16 '24
Segregation and related problems. R. R. Gates Nature 117:662 My 8 '26
Sex-limited characters in birds and their bearing on Lamarckian theory, with new suggestions concerning the genetics and origin of hen-feathering. J. T. Cunningham. Science Prog 19:431-42 Ja '25
Tetraploidy in citrus. H. B. Frost. bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:535-7 S '25

See also Adaptation (biology); Chromosomes; Evolution; Heredity; Mendelism; Mutation; Natural selection; Plant breeding; Variation (biology); also International congress of genetics

GENETS, Fossil
Une genette miocène trouvée dans les argiles de Captieux, Gironde. H. Helbing. diags Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:305-15 '26-27

GENEVA
Franco-Swiss free zones. L: Schulthess. map Foreign Affairs 3:331-4 D '24
Helvetia and Columbia E: A. Stemer. Christian Cent 43:1486-7 D 2 '26
Uplifters of Geneva. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 58:192 Ag 28 '26

History

Une dette interalliée; la dette d'Henri IV à Genève. V: Bérard. Correspondant 309:801-22 D 25 '27 (to be cont)

Musée d'art et d'histoire

Trois têtes antiques du Musée d'art et d'histoire à Genève. W. Deonna. il Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 27:87-95 '21

GENEVA interim conference. See International council of nurses

GENEVA international school
Children's section at Geneva. M. A. Ferrière. il Kind and First Grade 11:8-10 F '26

GENEVA opium conferences. See Opium trade

GENEVA protocol. See League of nations—Protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes

GENEVA school of international studies
Une nouvelle école de droit international à Genève. J. Wogue L'Illustration 85 pt2 422 O 15 '27
Unique world university; abridged A. Zimmern. il World R 4:211 My 16 '27

GENEVA three-power naval conference. See Conference on the limitation of naval armaments, Geneva, 1927 (three power naval conference

GENEVA world population conference. See World population conference

GENEVOIS, L.
Charles Henry et l'application des mathématiques à la biologie. R Sci 65:97-100 F 26 '27

GENEVOIX, Maurice
Raboliot. Review by A. Praviel Correspondant 302 40-2 Ja 10 '26
Raboliot. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 64:52-5 Ja 16 '26
Le prix Goncourt. G. de Pawlowski. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:694-5 D 27 '25

GENGERELLI, J. A.
Mutual interference in the evolution of concepts Am J Psychol 38:639-46 O '27

GENGHIS Khan. See Jenghiz Khan

GENIA; novelle H. W. Seidel Deutsche Rundschau 211:20-47 Ap '27

GÉNIAUX, Charles
Amos en dérive; nouvelle. R Polit et Litt 65:711-18 D 3 '27
De Tunis à Kotonou par le Tchad R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:857-80 Ag 15 '25
Le diable des mers; nouvelle. R Polit et Litt 62:399-405, 443-51, 478-83 Je 21-Jl 19 '24
Douarnenez. L'Illustration 85 pt1:505-10 My 14 '27
En Bretagne R Polit et Litt 63:253-9 Ap 18 '25
La maison d'éternité; nouvelle. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:481-522 Je 1 '25
Les ravageurs; roman. Correspondant 309:542-72, 700-31, 861-90 N 25-D 25 '27 (to be cont)
—See Géniaux, Claire, jt. auth.

GÉNIAUX, Claire, and Géniaux, Charles
Les paysages d'Eugénie de Guérin. R Polit et Litt 63:79-87 F 7 '25

Le GÉNIE du christianisme. See Chateaubriand, François Auguste René, vicomte de

GENITRIX (novel.) See Mauriac, François

GENIUS
Democracy as a nursery of genius; how increased opportunity defeats its own ends biologically. A. E: Wiggam. World Today 48:529-38 N '26
Genetic conditions for the rise of genius. R R. Willoughby. tabs Pedagog Sem 34:583-90 D '27
Genie und kranker geist. W. Schweisheimer. Westerm M 138:487-92 Jl '25
Genius as a biological problem; with particular reference to musical ability. J. A. Mjöen. diags tab Eugenics R 17:242-57 Ja '26
Genius as an allegorical figure. E. C Knowlton Mod Lang Notes 39:89-95 F '24
Hereditary greatness in Canada. M. A. Thomas. tabs Social Forces 4:305-10 D '25
Heredity and genius. C Kassel. So Atlan Q 23:113-23 Ap '24
Hundred-per-cent genius. St J: Ervine. Spec 137.953-4 N 27 '26
Man of genius R. Lynd. New Statesman 28:500-1 F 5 '27
Vererbung der musikalischen begabung. W. Schweisheimer. Westerm M 141:322-8 N '26
Das wesen des genies. A. Seidel. Westerm M 140.251-4 My '26
Woman and genius. M S. Jones. Outlook (Lond) 58:62-4, 174-5, 262-4, 284-5, 311-12 Jl 17, Ag 21, S 18-O 2 '26

See also Great men

GENIZAH
Fragment on astrology from the Genizah. R: J. H Gottheil. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:302-10 D '27

GENN, Beatrice S.
Back to Methuselah English J 16:143-5 F '27

GENNADIUS library. See American school of classical studies, Athens, Greece—Gennadius library

GENNARO. See Januarius, Saint

GENNEP, Arnold van See Van Gennep, Arnold

GENOA
Genova e le relazioni culturali fra l'Italia e l'America latina P. Revelli. Nuova Antol 237:277-88 O 1 '24

GENREAU, Philippe
Obituaire. P. Dubié. L'Illustration 83 pt1:198 F 28 '25

GENRO
Blind faith in the genro called shameful. B Takashima Trans-Pac 12:6 Ag 29 '25
Is the genro useless? S. Washio Trans-Pac 13.3 S 18 '26
Parties versus genro. R. Maeda. Trans-Pac 12.8 S 26; 5 O 3 '25

GENSICHEN, Otto Franz
Menschen und bücher. Westerm M 142:517-22 Jl '27

GENT, D. R.
Rugby football. English R 43:667-72 D '26

GENTH, Lillian
Painting trip in North Africa. il por Am M Art 18:227-37 My '27

GENTIANS
Gentians of the dunes C. H. Robinson. Pop Educ 43.24 S '25
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales gentiane jaune A Truelle. La Nature 54 pt2 sup85 S 11 '26

GENTIL, Jean Baptiste Joseph
Un grand Français oublié. A. Blanchet. J Débats 34 pt1:112-14 Ja 21 '27

GENTILE, Louis
Un Africain. J. Boyer. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:632 Je 20 '25
Louis Gentil, 1869-1925. E. A. Martel. por La Nature 53 pt2:47-8 Jl 18 '25
Obituaire. R. Dongier. R Sci 63:440-1 Je 27 '25
Obituaire. L. Joleaud. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36.489-90 S 15 '25

GENTILE, Giovanni
Introduzione a Leopardi. Nuova Antol 256:5-20 N 1 '27
Actual idealism: an exposition of Gentile's philosophy and of its practical effects. A. Crespi. Hibbert J 24:250-63 Ja '26
Italian philosophers at odds. New Statesman 25:131-2 My 16 '25
An Italian philosophy of absolute immanence. A. Crespi. Church Q R 101:264-77 Ja '26

GENTILE, Giovanni—*Continued*
La pensée italienne contemporaine; l'idéalisme actuel. C. Schuwer. R Philos 98: 82-123 Jl '24
Reform of education. Review by F. R. G. Duckworth. Church Q R 103:201-15 Ja '27

GENTILI, Federico
Una tragedia inedita; La virtù indiana. Nuova Antol 247:13-27 My 1 '26

GENTILLI, Enrica Barzilai-. See Barzilai-Gentilli, Enrica

GENTIZON, P.
Angora. L'Illustration 84 pt2:711-14 D 25 '26
Les coiffures de l'Islam. L'Illustration 83 pt2: 17 Jl 4 '25
La disparition des derviches. Mercure Fr 186: 606-24 Mr 15 '26
La grande pitié du Phanar. L'Illustration 83 pt1:176-7 F 21 '25
La querelle des coiffures; du turban au chapeau par le fez. Mercure Fr 198.288-319 S 1 '27
La tragédie de l'échange des populations; l'exécution du Traité de Lausanne. L'Illustration 82 pt2:643-5 D 27 '24
La traversée de l'Europe en automobile. L'Illustration 85 pt2:351-8 O 1 '27

GENTLE finger; story. A. Ivimey. Outlook (Lond) 54:121-2 Ag 16 '24

GENTLEMAN (word)
Fate of a word. H. Belloc. New Statesman 24: 623-5 Mr 7 '25

GENTLEMAN dancing master (drama). See Wycherley, William

Le GENTLEMAN de l'Ohio (Butter and egg man). See Kaufman, George S.

GENTLEMEN'S agreement. See Immigration and emigration—United States—Japanese exclusion

GENTUCCA,—
Poesie; con una lettera di Ada Negri. Nuova Antol 250:27-32 N 1 '26

GENTY, Raymond
L'album; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:407 O 17 '26
Apaisement; poème. R Polit et Litt 63:742-3 N 21 '25
L'autre rival; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:577 My 31 '25
Le ballet du roi; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:512 N 15 '25
Berges de l'Aisne; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 88:83 Ja 23 '27
L'escorte invisible; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:492 N 9 '24
Masques de théâtre; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:169 F 17 '24
Message par T. S. F.; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:169 F 15 '25
Sous la lampe; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86:297 Mr 21 '26
Les voiles changeantes; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:325 S 21 '24

GEOCHEMISTRY
Chemistry of the earth's core. L. H. Barnett. tabs J Geol 32:615-35 O '24
Distribution of iron in meteorites and in the earth. L. H. Adams and H. S. Washington. il Wash Acad Sci J 14:333-40 Ag 19 '24
La géochimie, de W. Vernadsky. Review. H. de Varigny. J Débats 32 pt1:478-9 Mr 20 '25
Le rôle géologique des sources thermales. P. Urbain. R Sci 63:71-5 F 14 '25
Some geochemical relations of ground water and associated natural gas in the lance formation, Montana. B. C. Renick. map tabs J Geol 32:668-84 N '24
Sur la dispersion des éléments chimiques. W. Vernadsky. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:366-72 Je 30 '27
Sur la géochimie. W. Vernadsky. R Sci 62: 449-53 Ag 9 '24
Sur la portée biologique de quelques manifestations géochimiques de la vie. W. Vernadsky. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:301-4 My 30 '25
La vie de la matière et la chimie du temps. L. de Launay. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39: 452-63 My 15 '27

See also Chemical denudation; Rocks—Analysis; Soil analysis

GEODESY
Un coup d'œil sur l'évolution de la géodésie. J. Boccardi. tab R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36: 390-7 Jl 15 '25
Enseignements donnés à la géologie par les volcans de la lune. S. Meunier. Scientia 37:157-66 Mr '25
Geodesy; a brief historical sketch. J: Mathieson. il diags maps tabs Scot Geog M 42: 328-47 N '26
Geodetic evidence for the supposed westerly drift of Greenland. C: Close. Geog J 63:147-50 F '24
Rapport sur l'activité du Comité national de géodésie et de géophysique, 1923-1924. H. Seligmann. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 per 11 no4:131-4 '25
Results of the meeting of the section of geodesy of the International geodetic and geophysical union of interest to astronomers. W: Bowie. Pop Astron 33:423-30 Ag '25
Sur les travaux géodésiques de l'Institut cartographique militaire. H. Seligmann and M. Maury. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-2:24-37 '26

See also Azimuth; Earth—Figure; Geographical positions; Isostasy; Longitude; Surveying; Triangulation; also International union of geodesy and geophysics; also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys

Africa

Observations astronomiques faites à l'occasion de la mesure d'un arc équatorial de méridien en Afrique. M. Dehalu and L. Hermans. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no4:314p '26

Corsica

La jonction géodésique de la Corse et de la France continentale. A. Troller. il map La Nature 54 pt1:49-54 Ja 23 '26
La jonction géodésique directe de la Corse au continent français. P. Helbronner. bibliog map R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:597-607 N 15 '27
Le rattachement géodésique de la Corse à la France continentale. F. Honoré. il map L'Illustration 84 pt1:189-90 F 27 '26

GEODETICS (mathematics)
Condition that an electron describe a geodesic. A. Bramley. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:103-7 Mr '24

GEODYNAMICS
Earth tides and ocean tides. W. D. Lambert. Nature 113:889 Je 21 '24; Discussion. 114:49, 572, 749-50 Jl 12, O 18, N 22 '24

See also Earthquakes

GEOFFREY of Monmouth, bishop of St Asaph
Essai d'analyse des procédés littéraires de Wace. M. Jirmounsky. R Lang Rom 63:261-96 Ja '26
Les faits et les dates de sa biographie. E. Faral. bibliog Romania 53:1-42 Ja '27

—attributed author
Celtic tradition and the Vita Merlini. J: J. Parry. Philol Q 4:193-207 Jl '25
Date of the Vita Merlini. J: J. Parry. Mod Philol 22:413-15 My '25

GEOFFREY, duke of Brittany
Diplôme de Philippe Auguste instituant deux chapellenies pour l'âme de Geoffroy, comte de Bretagne. A. de Boüard. Moyen Age 35: 63-70 Ja '24-25

GEOFFREY, C. C.
Red spears in China. China W R 40:68 Mr 19 '27

GEOFFROY, Edgar de
A la recherche des épaves sous-marines. L'Illustration 84 pt1:499-502 My 15 '26
L'automatisme et la simplification en T.S.F. L'Illustration 85 pt2:550 N 19 '27

GEOFFROY, Edgar de—*Continued*
Un choc en retour sismique. Correspondant 299:932-4 Je 25 '25
Comment mon poste de T.S.F. transforme les ondes hertziennes en ondes sonores. L'Illustration 85 pt1:295-311 Mr 26 '27
Considérations pratiques sur l'emploi du récepteur radiophonique. L'Illustration 85 pt1:339 Ap 2 '27
Le danger de l'invisible dans les airs et sous les eaux; à propos des deux catastrophes américaines du dirigeable Shenandoah et du sous-marin S-51. Correspondant 301:137-40 O 10 '25
Dirigeables trop grands et trop inflammables. Correspondant 294:600-12 F 25 '24
L'épave de l'Egypt. L'Illustration 84 pt2:395 O 9 '26
Freinages trop brusques. Correspondant 300: 460-2 Ag 10 '25
Lumière invisible et sons imperceptibles. L'Illustration 83 pt2:400-4 O 17 '25
Le problème de la navigation fluviale et côtière. L'Illustration 84 pt2:463-4 O 30 '26
Le radiophare ultra-sonore. L'Illustration 84 pt2:114-16 Jl 31 '26
La science peut-elle suppléer à la défaillance humaine? Correspondant 296:445-54 Ag 10 '24
Le sondage acoustique du sol dans les vols de nuit et au milieu du brouillard. L'Illustration 85 pt1:17-18 Je 1 '27
Sondages et freinages automatiques. Correspondant 300:755-60 S 10 '25
Sondages sonores. Correspondant 300:301-3 Jl 25 '25
Un sophisme inquiétant pour notre défense nationale; la suppression des sous-marins. Correspondant 301:656-9 D 10 '25

GEOFFROY DE GRANDMAISON, Charles Alexandre
Soult en Portugal, 1809. Correspondant 296: 119-43 Jl 10 '24

GEOGHEGAN, John Dennis (Oliver Sutherland)
Sergeant Sutherland's ride: an incident of the Nez Percé war. G. B. Hunt. Miss Val Hist R 14:39-46 Je '27

GEOGNOSY. See Geology

GEOGRAPHICAL association
Meeting, 1925, London. Nature 115:67-8 Ja 10 '25
Meeting, 1926, London. Nature 117:139-40 Ja 23 '26
Meeting, 1927, London. Nature 119:142-3 Ja 22 '27

GEOGRAPHICAL congress, Italian. See Italian geographical congress

GEOGRAPHICAL distribution of animals. See Animals, Geographical distribution of

GEOGRAPHICAL distribution of man. See Anthropogeography; Population, Distribution of

GEOGRAPHICAL distribution of plants. See Plants, Geographical distribution of

GEOGRAPHICAL expeditions. See Scientific expeditions

GEOGRAPHICAL names. See Names, Geographical

GEOGRAPHICAL positions
Second note on determination of position near the poles. A. R. Hinks. diags Geog J 68: 58-62 Jl '26

GEOGRAPHICAL societies
See also American geographical society, New York; Association of American geographers; Geographical association; Geographical society of Georgia, Tiflis; Royal geographical society, London; Royal Scottish geographical society; Russian geographical society; Sociedad geográfica, Madrid; Société royale belge de géographie, Brussels; Société royale belge de géographie d'Anvers

GEOGRAPHICAL society of Georgia, Tiflis
Activities. Geog J 69:340-3 Ap '27

GEOGRAPHO-ECONOMIC institution, Leningrad. See Leningrad—Geographo-economic institution

GEOGRAPHY
Address at the anniversary general meeting of the Royal geographical society, May 26, 1924. Ronaldshay. Geog J 64:1-6 Jl '24
Classification and use of geographic principles. E. E. Lackey. J Geog 23:64-71 F '24
Les conceptions géographiques de M E. de Martonne. A. Dauzat. bibliog La Nature 54 pt1:221-2 Ap 3 '26
Contribution of geography to vocabulary. G. T. Renner, jr. J Geog 26:263-9 O '27
Geographical regions illustrated by reference to the Iberian peninsula. J. F. Unstead. maps Scot Geog M 42:159-70 My '26
Géographie et météorologie. J. Mascart. La Nature 53 pt1:92-4 F 7 '25
Geography a social determinant. J. L. Hypes. map tabs J Rural Educ 4:193-204 Ja '25
Geography and town planning. Nature 118: 505-6 O 9 '26
Geography at the Imperial institute. L. W. Lyde; B. Hosgood. Geog J 68:418-27 N '26
Gli indirizzi attuali della geografia e il decimo Congresso geografico nazionale. R. Almagià. Nuova Antol 254:246-54 Jl 16 '27
Modern geography as a study and as an aid. A. G. Ogilvie. Scot Geog M 40:65-74 Mr '24
Over the face of the earth. L. P. Denoyer. il Our World W 2:56-7 F 23 '25
Les sciences géographiques, de C. Vallaux. Review. G. Grandidier. J Débats 32 pt1:61-3 Ja 9 '25
What is social geography? C. C. Huntington. J Geog 25:90-6 Mr '26

See also Animals, Geographical distribution of; Anthropogeography; Atlases; Boundaries; Classical geography; Discoveries (in geography); Ethnology; Geography, Commercial; Geography, Historical; Globes; Latitude; Man—Influence of environment; Maps; Names, Geographical; Paleogeography; Physical geography; Travel; Voyages; Zones (geography); also subdivision Description and travel under names of countries; also American geographical society; Association of American geographers; Geographical association; Geographical society of Georgia, Tiflis; International geographical congress; Military geographical institute, Prague; Royal geographical society; Royal Scottish geographical society; Russian geographical society; Sociedad geográfica, Madrid; Société royale belge de géographie, Brussels; Société royale belge de géographie d'Anvers

Bibliography
Geographical literature: additions to the library of the Royal geographical society, London; comp. by E: Heawood. Geog J 68: sup343-93 Jl '26

Examinations, questions, etc.
Fifth grade geography test. A. C. Fuller. Prim Educ 33:406 Je '25

History
Arab geographers and Africa. H. K. W. Kumm. bibliog Scot Geog M 41:284-9 S '25
Forerunners of Hakluyt. G: B. Parks. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:335-70 Ap '26
Geographical studies among Babylonians and Egyptians. H. F. Lutz. map Am Anthropol 26:160-74 Ap '24
Geography of the Moslems of the middle ages. C. Schoy. Geog R 14:257-69 Ap '24

See also Geography, Ancient; Geography, Historical

Study and teaching
Actual geography in grade III. B. B. McFarland. Prim Educ 32:370-3 Je '24
Aims and content of junior high school geography. O. C. Fish. tabs J Geog 26:313-21 N '27
Arousing an interest in geography. L. L. Carpenter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:45 Ap '25
Bounds of racial geography. R. M. Brown. J Geog 23:41-8 F '24

GEOGRAPHY—Study and teaching—*Continued*
Brief for the motion picture in geographic studies. W. M. Gregory. J Geog 23:158-9 Ap '24
Busy work that teaches geography. E. Johnston. Am Childhood 12:25-6 Je '27
Can the educational value of real geography in the junior high school be replaced by any other subject or combination of subjects? H. W. Fairbanks. J Geog 26:287-93 N '27
College course in geography of Illinois. W: C. Gould. School Sci and Math 25:371-7 Ap '25
Commerce and industry in Asia; problem method applied. J. C. Pace. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:68-9 S '25
Contest in locational geography. W. D. Broderick. diags J Geog 23:192-5 My '24
Continent of superlatives. B. Gilmore. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63-4 N '25
Contribution of geography in senior high grades. A. P. Brigham. J Geog 26:165-74 My '27
Correlation of subject matter and method in normal school geography as illustrated by the geography of a city E. D. Zachari School Sci and Math 24:258-63 Mr '24
Course in geography and history. J. F. Mackay and N. H. Cole. Prim Educ 32.450-2 S '24
Criteria for choosing and using geographic materials for the elementary grades. J. M. Shipman. J Geog 26:105-8 Mr '27
Dependence of the social sciences upon geographic principles. E. Jeffries. J Geog 25: 228-36 S '26
Dutch geography in an English text-book. A. A. Beekman. Geog J 68:48-58 Jl '26; Reply. L. W. Lyde. 68:368 O '26
Effective geography review. B. M Bardell. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:65 Ap '25
Der erdkundliche unterricht bei den philantropisten. K. Kauenhowen. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 14:1-17 '24
Field geography: a usable plan. S. T. Bratton. J Geog 26:36-8 Ja '27
Field trips to supplement the course of study. H. D. Shields. J Geog 23:141-7 Ap '24
Fifth grade geography test. A. C. Fuller Prim Educ 33:406 Je '25
First lessons in continent study. S. Abrams. J Geog 26:190-4 My '27
Four-day directed-study lesson in geography. R. Cook. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 61-2 O '27
France. A. E. Ware. bibliog il maps J Geog 25:281-302 N '26
Fresh air and sunshine in geography. O. D. von Engeln. J Geog 25:97-100 Mr '26; Reply, with rejoinder. G. T. Renner, jr. 25:267-77 O '26
Geographic principles and their application to the teaching of geography. D. C. Ridgley and P. E. James. J Geog 23:136-41 Ap '24
Geographic principles in the study of cities. D. C. Ridgley. J Geog 24:66-78 F '25
Geographical hour glass puzzles. E. F. Bush. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:130 O '27
Geography and the social sciences. M. E. Branom. J Geog 25:161-8 My '26
Geography and the university. L. R. Jones. Scot Geog M 42:65-79 Mr '26
Geography as a core subject for the curriculum. M. P. Renner. J Geog 25:72-5 F '26
Geography as a correlating subject in the high school. E. P. Jackson. tab J Geog 23: 313-16 N '24
Geography as a social science in the junior high school. G: J. Miller. J Geog 24:341-9 D '25
Geography by the label method. F. Weaver. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:40-1 Je '26
Geography completion exercises. J. F. Tyrrell Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:40 Ap; 28-9 Je; 61 S; 64 O '26; 36:44 Ja; 34 Ap '27
Geography devices. M. G. Reilly. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:57-8 Je '26
Geography, evolution, confusion. J Geog 23: 365-6 D '24
Geography for the high school. H M. Leppard. maps J Geog 23:356-64 D '24
Geography from a problem-solving standpoint. R. Johnson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:59 My '26
Geography games. H. M. Haeberle. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:619 Ap '27
Geography in child life. A. M. Krackowizer. Am Childhood 13.17-20 O '27
Geography in the fourth grade. J. M. Shipman. J Geog 23:71-3 F '24
Geography in the junior high school. M. C. Martin. J Geog 25:250-7 O '26
Geography in the junior high school; report of the National council committee on high school geography J Geog 26:207-20 S '27
Geography in the schools of Finland. K. Kekoni. J Geog 25:67-71 F '26
Geography lessons as friends for leisure; abstract W Lefferts. J Geog 26:238-41 S '27
Great western plains of North America: studies in regional geography; questionnaire for the study of The sod house as a form of shelter. L. W. Mears. bibliog J Geog 24: 321-5 N '25
Habit, memory, imagination and appreciation in elementary school geography. M. A. Dorgan. J Geog 26:198-9 My '27
High school geography. C. Symonds. J Geog 24:314-23 N '25
How I teach geography. M. Spencer. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:31 S '27
Humanizing of geographical knowledge. P. T. Orata. J Geog 26:281-4 O '27
Importance of geography. R: K. Morton. Pop Educ 43:222 D '25
Inland empire; up-to-date lesson plans for geography lessons. Mrs M. T. Johnson. il Pop Educ 43:142-3 N '25
Intermediate geography requirements from a seventh grade standpoint. L. B. Zittel. Pop Educ 43:288 Ja '26
Is geography interesting? R. Miller. Pop Educ 42:337 F '25
Japanese story. B. Meyers. J Geog 23:317-19 N '24
Laboratory plan of teaching geography. A. M. Broening. il J Geog 26:99-104 Mr '27
Language through geography. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:396-8 Ja '27
Live lessons in geography for grade VIII pupils. M. T. Johnson. il Pop Educ 42:20-3, 101-6, 158-61, 213-15, 310-11, 388-91 S-D '24, F-Mr '25
Local study of geography. E. B. Knight. School Sci and Math 25:746-7 O '25; Same. Pop Educ 43:280 Ja '26
Locational geography. R. Thompson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:34 F '26
Make your own supplementary geography. il Pop Educ 41:26-31, 88-91, 148-52, 209-12, 268-73, 328-31, 388-9, 452-3 S '23-Ap '24
Map study in primary geography. F. Brumbaugh. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:528-9 Mr '27
Method for judging and scoring textbooks in grade school geography. C. E. Cooper. J Educ Method 4:325-33 Ap '25
Method of teaching regional geography. R. H. Brown. J Geog 26:270-6 O '27
Modern school geography: its nature, aims, and relationships. D. Stull. bibliog Teach Col Rec 28:453-66 Ja '27
Motivating the curriculum thru geography. O. Nolan. J Geog 24:157-62 Ap '25
Motivation of geography. B. Sand. Pop Educ 42:98-101 O '24
Motivation vs. fact method in teaching geography. G. M. Wilson. J Educ Method 4: 224-8 F '25
Nature study is the life of our early geography. C. S. Lyman. il Am Childhood 12:12-16 O '26
Necessity of accurate knowledge about places. D. C. Ridgley. J Geog 25:169-75 My '26
New England; lesson plans for seventh and eighth grades. Mrs M. T. Johnson. il Pop Educ 43:378-9, 438-9 Mr-Ap '26
New use for the geography chart Mrs J. C. Depue. J Geog 23:244-5 S '24

GEOGRAPHY—Study and teaching—*Continued*
Northern habitat in primary geography. C. L. Lyman. il Am Childhood 12:18-21 Ja '27
Objectives of elementary education and how geography helps in attaining them. J Geog 26:52-7 F '27
Objectives of geography instruction. W. R. McConnell. J Geog 24:203-12 S '25
Our irrigated lands; a study of conservation through irrigation. B. B. McFarland. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:38-9 N '26
Our study of Russia up to 1918 and of soviet Russia. M. F. Goodale. J Geog 25:343-9 D '26
Outline for teaching third-grade geography. L. Dinius. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34: 30 Mr '25
Place of detail in geography teaching. L. O. Packard. J Geog 23:147-52 Ap '24
Place of geography in the junior high school. W. R. McConnell. J Geog 23:49-58 F '24
Playing around the world. R. D. Moore. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:37 S '27
Plea for high school geography. T: H. Finley. School Sci and Math 27:149-54 F '27
Professional point of view in required geography courses in normal schools. De F. Stull. bibliog Teach Col Rec 28:1011-17 Je '27
Questionnaire on the geography of Alaska. L. W. Mears. bibliog J Geog 24:280-1 O '25
Reading purposes in geography. P. W. Hutson. J Geog 25:321-30 D '26
Reflections on the teaching of geography. W. S. Dakin. J Geog 25:141-6, 184-92 Ap-My '26
Relating geography to newspaper and magazine reading. M. L. Rocks. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:36-7 Mr '24
Revolution in maps. map World R 2:28 F 22 '26
Schemes for presenting regional geography. D. S. Whittlesey. School Sci and Math 26:396-402 Ap '26
School neighborhood. E. Huntting. bibliog J Geog 26.230-8 S '27
Selection of geographical material for junior high school. E. E. Lackey. J Geog 25:137-44 Ap '26
Some geography correlations in fourth grade. A. E. Shirling. J Geog 26:277-80 O '27
Some tendencies in elementary education and their possible effect on geography. A. E. Parkins. J Geog 25:81-9 Mr '26
Spirit of modern geography teaching. E. H. Reeder. Teach Col Rec 28:445-52 Ja '27
Suggested geography curricula for a teachers college; organized and recommended by the Southern council of college geography teachers. Peabody J Educ 5:113-16 S '27
Suggested outline for the treatment of a geographic region. P. E. James and R. B Hall. J Geog 23:288-91 O '24
Suggestions on a course of study for third or fourth grade geography. A. E. Aitchison and M. Uttley. bibliog J Geog 25:1-7 Ja '26
Suggestions to rural school teachers of geography. V. Gatto. J Geog 25:261-7 O '26
Summary review of an analytical survey of current courses of study in elementary school geography. E. R. Edwards. J Geog 26:299-307 N '27
Summer courses in geography. J Geog 23:203-10; 24:198-202; 25:193-8; 26:200-4 My '24, My '25, My '26, My '27
Supervision of teaching in geography. W. J. Osburn. J Educ Research 11:337-43 My '25
Supplementary geographical literature for the elementary and junior high school grades. E. B. Knight. J Geog 26:94-9 Mr '27
Teaching of geography. W. H. Barker. J Educ 56:448-53 Jl '24
Teaching of geography in the elementary schools. E. E. Keener. bibliog J Geog 23:284-8 O '24
They entered unprepared; what can be done? Z. A. Thralls. J Geog 23:115-20 Mr '24
Time chart for use in geography. W. H. Smith. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:65 Ap '25
Traditional geography and the present trend. R. H. Whitbeck. J Geog 23:59-63 F '24
Training of the geographer: actual and ideal. M. I. Newbigin. Scot Geog M 41:27-36 Ja '25
Travel booklets and the teaching of geography. H. Williams. J Geog 26:350-6 D '27
Travel method in geography teaching. L. W. Reese. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:28 F '24
Unit topics suitable for junior high school geography. M. C. Martin. J Geog 26:148-58 Ap '27
Visualizing routes of trade. G. V. R. Wolf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:35 O '24

See also Educational measurements—Geography; Geography, Commercial—Study and teaching; Geography, Historical; Map drawing; Project teaching—Geography; also National council of geography teachers

France

L'école géographique française. G. Grandidier. J Débats 34 pt1:231-4, 269-71 F 11-18 '27

GEOGRAPHY, Agricultural. See Geography, Economic

GEOGRAPHY, Ancient
Asteris and the voyage of Telemachus. A. Shewan. Class Philol 19:297-316 O '24
Ezekiel's division of Palestine among the tribes. C. M. Mackay. map Princ Theol R 22.27-45 Ja '24
Gordion als mittelpunkt der altionischen erdkarte. F. Pfister. map Philologus 82 no3:359-63 '27
Land of the Budini; a problem in ancient geography. G. F. Hudson. Class R 38:158-62 N '24
Nestorian geography and similar problems. B. E. Smythe. bibliog map Asiatic R n s 21.497-512 Jl '25
Le nom des Phéniciens. V: Bérard. R Hist Relig 93:187-223 My '26
Ptolemy's Skandia. K. Malone. Am J Philol 45:362-70 O '24

See also Amurru; Atlantis; Babylonia—Description, geography; Bible—Geography; Bosporus Cimmerius; Geography—History; Geography, Historical; Greece—Description, geography; India—Historical geography; Mesopotamia—Description, geography; Palestine—Historical geography; Shechem, Palestine (ancient); Troad; also Ptolemy; Strabo

GEOGRAPHY, Commercial
American dependence on foreign products. A. P. Brigham. Geog J 63:412-25 My '24
Commercial geography as a science; reflections on some recent books. I. Bowman. bibliog Geog R 15:285-94 Ap '25
Railway development as symbolising ideas of social construction. O. H. T. Rishbeth. maps Scot Geog M 40:88-97 Mr '24
Some geographic relations in Trinidad. P. E. James. il maps Scot Geog M 42:84-93 Mr '26
Some principles of commercial geography. G. T. Renner, jr. J Geog 25:337-42 D '26
Type studies in commercial geography. W: F. Rocheleau. Penn Educ-Pop Educ 44:121 O '26

See also Trade routes

Study and teaching

Commerce and industry: its place and function in a commercial course J. B. Strate. J Geog 25:258-63 O '26
Testing in commercial geography. H. O. Lathrop. J Geog 26:356-62 D '27

GEOGRAPHY, Economic
Agricultural geography. F. A. Carlson. J Geog 25:313-14 N '26
Background for the study of industrial geography. S. A. Hult and N. M. Waters. bibliog J Geog 26:65-74 F '27
Economic geography of Norway. N. A. Bengtson. il J Geog 24:243-59 O '25
Forest and the forest industries. Z. A. Thralls. J Geog 23:28-32 Ja '24

GEOGRAPHY, Economic—*Continued*

Revue de géographie économique; les conséquences géographiques des nouveaux moyens de transport: l'automobilisme et l'aéronautique. P. Clerget. maps R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:142-9 Mr 15 '25

Study of economic geography. A. R. Hodgkins. J Geog 24:226-34 S '25

World unity. G: G. Chisholm. bibliog tab Geog R 17:287-300 Ap '27

See also Geography, Commercial; Regional planning; also names of countries, subhead Economic conditions, Economic geography, e.g. Great Britain—Economic conditions, Russia—Economic geography, United States—Economic geography

GEOGRAPHY, Historical

Course in geography and history; grades III and IV. J. F. Mackay and W. H. Cole. bibliog Prim Educ 32:450-2 S '24

Geography in the interpretation of history. B. L. Ashton. Hist Outl 15:111-14 Mr '24

Notes on the march of Alexander the Great from Ecbatana to Hyrcania. A. F. von Stahl. map Geog J 44:312-29 O '24

Plea for more geography in history classes. D. R. Heath. bibliog Hist Outl 15:114-16 Mr '24

See also Anthropogeography; Classical geography; Geography, Ancient; Geography, Medieval; also subhead Historical geography under names of continents, countries, and regions, e.g. Africa—Historical geography; India—Historical geography; Alps—Historical geography; and subhead Description, geography under names of countries of antiquity

GEOGRAPHY, Human. See Anthropogeography

GEOGRAPHY, Mathematical

See also Geodesy; Geographical positions; Latitude; Longitude

GEOGRAPHY, Medieval

La découverte de l'Afrique au moyen âge, de C: de la Roncière. Review. S. Gsell. J Savants 24:22-32 Ja '26

Geographical lore of the time of the crusades, by J: K. Wright. Review. G. Callender. Geog J 67:441-8 My '26

Jordanis beim Geographen von Ravenna. J. Schnetz. Philologus 81 no1:86-100 '25

König Alfred und Osteuropa. G. Hübener. bibliog Engl Stud 60 no 1:37-57 '25

Maps

See also Maps, Early; Portolano maps

GEOGRAPHY, Military. See Military geography

GEOGRAPHY, Physical. See Physical geography

GEOGRAPHY, Prehistoric. See Paleogeography

GEOGRAPHY teachers, National council of. See National council of geography teachers

GEOLOGICAL chemistry. See Geochemistry

GEOLOGICAL climate. See Paleoclimatology

GEOLOGICAL photography. See Photography, Scientific

GEOLOGICAL surveys

See also Geology—Great Britain—Surveys

GEOLOGICAL survey (United States). See United States—Geological survey

GEOLOGICAL time

La mesure du temps absolu en géologie. L. Joleaud. il tabs La Nature 53 pt1:81-7 F 7 '25

Problem of geological time. A. Holmes. bibliog tabs Scientia 42:263-72, 329-36 N-D '27; French tr. M. Thiers. bibliog tabs 42:sup 123-32, sup152-8 N-D '27

Swedish late-quaternary geochronologies. E. Antevs. bibliog Geog R 15:280-4 Ap '25

See also Earth—Age; Paleoclimatology

GEOLOGY

Cultural aspects in geology. W. A. Parks. Nature 116:432-5 S 19 '25

Geology and evolution. W. W. Watts. Nature 114:539-42 O 11 '24

Huxley's geological thought and teaching. W. W. Watts. Nature 115:732-4 My 9 '25

Isostasie und schweremessung: ihre bedeutung für geologische vorgänge, by A. Born. Review. C. R. Longwell. Geog R 15:123-9 Ja '25

New geology, by G: M. Price. Review. W: N. Rice. Meth R 107:556-62 Jl '24

Part played by isostasy in geophysics and geology. W: Bowie. Wash Acad Sci J 17: 101-17 Mr 4 '27

Railway geology. W. F. F. Shearcroft. il Discovery 6:396-7 O '25

Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature, ed. by G. W. Tyrrell. See quarterly numbers of Science progress

Welche kräfte bestimmen den gang der geologischen entwicklung? F. Nölke. Scientia 39:243-52 Ap '26; French tr. E. Raviez. 39: sup89-97 Ap '26

See also Alluvium; Boulders; Coast changes; Concretions; Coral reefs and islands; Creation; Earth; Earthquakes; Erosion; Fiords; Forests, Submerged; Geochemistry; Geophysics; Glacial epoch; Glaciers; Hot springs; Intrusion (geology); Laccoliths; Landslides; Loess; Mineralogy; Moraines; Mountains; Mud-cracks; Ocean; Ore deposits; Paleoclimatology; Paleogeography; Paleontology; Physical geography; Potholes; Rift valleys; Rocks; Sand; Sedimentation and deposition; Terraces; Volcanoes; also International geological congress; Société géologique de Belgique

Maps

Geological sketch map of the south east coast of British North Borneo, by M. Reinhard. Geog J 63: F '24

La nouvelle carte géologique détaillée de la Tunisie. L. Joleaud. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:131-2 Mr 15 '25

Nomenclature

On the use of the terms diabase and dolerite. A. Johannsen. bibliog tab J Geol 35:270-5 Ap '27

Summary of the nomenclature and stratigraphy of the marine tertiary of Oregon and Washington. L. G. Hertlein and C. H. Crickmay. bibliog tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no2:224-82 '25

Study and teaching

L'enseignement de la géologie au Muséum d'histoire naturelle de Paris. J. Boyer. il La Nature 54 pt2:398-400 D 18 '26

Tables, calculations, etc.

Use of calculations in petrology. F. F. Grout. bibliog diags tabs J Geol 34:512-58 Ag '26

Abyssinia

Volcanic action north of Rudolf in 1918. W. P. Holland. map Geog J 68:488-91 D '26

Africa

Conclusions derived from the geological data collected by Hassanein bey during his Kufra-Owenat expedition. W. F. Hume. Geog J 64:386-8 N '24

Notes on the geology of Hassanein bey's expedition, Sollum-Darfur, 1923. F. W. Moon. Geog J 64:388-93 N '24

See also Geology—Algeria; Geology—Egypt; Geology—Kongo, Belgian; Geology—Nyasaland; Geology—Sahara desert; Geology—South Africa; Geology—South West Protectorate; Geology—Tanganyika territory; Geology—Transvaal; also Great Rift valley

Agassiz, Lake

Clays of the Lake Agassiz basin. J. E. Maynard. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:103-14 '25

Clays of the Lake Agassiz basin. R. C. Wallace and J. E. Maynard. il diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 18:9-30 '24

GEOLOGY- *Continued*

Alaska

Coast range intrusives of southeastern Alaska. A. F. Buddington. diags tabs J Geol 35:224-46 Ap '27

Katmai magmatic province. C. N. Fenner. bibliog il diags map tabs J Geol 34 pt2:673-772 O '26

Submarine pillow lavas of southeastern Alaska. A. F. Buddington. J Geol 34:824-8 N '26

Albania

Die verbreitung und entwicklung des oberlias und doggers im adriatisch-ionischen faziesgebiet von Hellas und Albanien. C. Renz. bibliog map (fold) Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:482-515 '26-27

Alberta

New species of aspideretes from the Belly River cretaceous of Alberta, Canada C: W Gilmore. il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:1-12 '23

Petrography of the sandstone dykes in southeastern Alberta. T. C. Phemister. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:157-74 '27

Sandstone dykes in southeastern Alberta. M. Y. Williams. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:153-7 '27

Some problems relating to the cretaceous and Jurassic stratigraphy in Alberta, J: A. Allan. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:117-25 '23

Algeria

La valentinite accompagnant la nadorite à Djebel-Nador; étude des formes de la valentinite des autres localités. G. Cesàro. diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no1:57p '25

Alps

Une coupe transversale des chaînes subalpines sur la rive droite de l'Isère. W. Kilian and F. Blanchet. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:137-9 '21

La jonction géodésique directe de la Corse au continent français. P. Helbronner. bibliog map R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:597-607 N 15 '27

Observations préliminaires sur la schistosité dans les Alpes. P. Fourmarier. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11: 685-90 '25

See also Geology—Switzerland

Andes mountains

Uspallata range and its related scenery. W. D. V. O. King. bibliog il map Geog J 70:552-8 D '27

Appalachian mountains

See also Geology—Pennsylvania

Argentina

Geologische untersuchungen in der Sierra de Los Llanos (La Rioja, Argentinien). B. von Freyberg. diags maps pls tabs Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt3:293-346 '27

Observaciones morfológicas en la región central de la Sierra de Famatina. F. Kühn. il map pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 30:255-79 O '19

Ascension Island

Geology of Ascension island. R. A. Daly. diags pls tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no1:1-80 Je '25

Australia

Contribution to the geology of the Irwin River valley of western Australia. W. G. Woolnough and J. L. Somerville. diags maps Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:67-112 '24

Geological history of south-eastern Australia, with special reference to the carboniferous and Permian periods. C. A. Sussmilch. Nature 114:69-70 Jl 12 '24

Geology of the Flinders range, South Australia. W. G. Woolnough. diag maps pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:283-304 '27

Le globe se refroidit-il? les traces glaciaires crétacées en Australie. J. Lacoste. il diag La Nature 55 pt1:316-17 Ap 1 '27

Peneplantation. W. G. Woolnough. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61 special no:17-53 My '27

Salient features in the stratigraphy, tectonic structure, and physiography of Australia; abstract. T. W. E. David. Nature 117:607-8 Ap 21 '26

See also Geology—New South Wales; Great Barrier reef, Australia

Belgium

Contribution à l'étude des caractères lithologiques et du mode de formation des roches calcaires de Belgique. F. Kaisin. bibliog pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no5:118p '27

L'extension méridionale de la fenêtre de Theux. P. Fourmarier. map Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:340-5 '23

Recherche sur la constitution des craies du Limbourg. P. Gilard. bibliog il Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no1:73p '26

Les relations entre le Dinantien et le Westphalien en Belgique. M. Legraye. bibliog il map Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 6 no5:40p '25

Sur des dépôts pléistocènes confondus avec le Landenien continental. J. Cornet. bibliog diag Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:281-91 '25

Borneo

Contributions to the physiography and geology of the south-east coast of British North Borneo. M. Reinhard. bibliog map Geog J 63:121-34 F '24

British Columbia

Pleistocene of Cariboo and Cassiar districts, British Columbia, Canada. W. A. Johnston. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20: 137-47 '26

Post-pleistocene volcanics of the British Columbia coast. V. Dolmage. il map J Geol 32:36-48 Ja '24

Zoning of mineral deposits in British Columbia. G: Hanson. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:119-26 '27

California

Aragonite concretions from the Kettleman Hills, California. R. D. Reed. il J Geol 34: 829-33 N '26

Geological age of Tuolumne Table mountain, California. O. P. Hay. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:358-61 Jl 19 '26

Glaciation in the San Gabriel mountains, California. W: J. Miller. il map J Geol 34:74-82 Ja '26

Post-Monterey disturbance in the Salinas valley, California. R. D. Reed. il map tabs J Geol 33:588-607 Ag '25

Recent horizontal offsets along the Haywards fault. R: J. Russell. il J Geol 34:507-11 Ag '26

Red Rock canyon, California. W: J. Miller. il J Geog 25:330-6 D '26

Structural dynamics of the Livermore region. F: P. Vickery. il diags J Geol 33:608-28 Ag '25

Wind and soil in the Gabilan Mesa. R. D. Reed. map J Geol 35:34-8 Ja '27

Canada

Across Canada with Princeton. E. B Bailey. map Nature 120:673-5 N 5 '27

Glacial and interglacial periods in eastern Canada. A. P. Coleman. J Geol 35:385-403 Jl '27

Gravity in western Canada. A. H. Miller. map tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:175-87 '27

GEOLOGY—Canada—*Continued*

Outline of carboniferous stratigraphy and geologic history of the maritime provinces of Canada. W. A. Bell. diags map tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:75-108 '27

Stratigraphical position of the Keewatin. J. W. Gregory and B. H. Barrett. tab J Geol 35:141-9 F '27

Structural control of the location of ore deposits, with especial reference to Cobalt, South Lorrain and Porcupine. J. M. Bell and H. B. O'Heir. bibliog maps Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:227-36 '26

See also Geology—Agassiz, Lake; Geology—Alberta; Geology—British Columbia; Geology—Cordillera mountains, North America; Geology—Manitoba; Geology—Ontario; Geology—Quebec; Geology—Rainy lake

Central America

Existence of a once homogeneous magma-mass underlying Central America. P. C. Putman. il map tabs J Geol 34:807-23 N '26

China

Cretaceous beds in north China. G. B. Barbour. diag Nature 113:194-5 F 9 '24

Formations of the North Shensi basin, China. M. L. Fuller and F. G. Clapp. bibliog map J Geol 34:434-40 Jl '26

Notes on the problem of field erosion; some facts from Shansi, China. W. C. Lowdermilk and J. R. Smith. il Geog R 17:226-35 Ap '27

See also Petrology—China

Colombia

Post-tertiary strand-line oscillations in the Caribbean coastal area of Colombia, South America. T. A. Link. il diags map J Geol 35:58-72 Ja '27

Colorado

Bearing of some remarkable potholes on the early pleistocene glaciation of the Front Range, Colorado. M. B. Fuller. il diags J Geol 33:224-35 Ap '25

Correlation of Permo-carboniferous red beds in southwestern Colorado and northern New Mexico. F. A. Melton. J Geol 33:807-15 N '25

General features of pre-Cambrian structure along the Big Thompson river in Colorado. M. B. Fuller. il diags J Geol 32:49-63 Ja '24

Gunnison tillite of eocene age. W. W. Atwood and W. R. Atwood. il diags map J Geol 31 pt1:612-22 O '26

Notes on the Laramie formation in central Weld county, Colorado. W. C. Toepelman. J Geol 34:834-5 N '26

Probable fossil glacier. W. H. Brown. J Geol 33:464-6 My '25

See also Geology—Rocky mountains

Cordillera mountains, North America

Geological record of the Cordillera in Canada. S. J. Schofield. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:79-103 '23

Corfu

Zur geologie der insel Korfu und ihrer nachbargebiete. C. Renz. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:398-411 '25-26

Cuba

Geology of the Guantánamo basin, Cuba. N. H. Darton. bibliog diags map Wash Acad Sci J 16:324-33 Je 19 '26

District of Columbia

On the geological age of the Walker hotel swamp deposit, in Washington, D.C., and on the origin and the ages of the coastal plain terraces in general. O. P. Hay. Wash Acad Sci J 14:255-64 Je 19 '24

Egypt

Face of Egypt; review of Geology of Egypt: vol. I. The surface features of Egypt, their determining causes and relation to geological structure, by W. F. Hume. H. M. Cadell. il Scot Geog M 42:170-3 My '26

England

British geological photographs. S. H. Reynolds il Nature 113:88-90 Ja 19 '24

Corallian rocks of Oxford, Berks and North Wilts. W. J. Arkell. map (fold) pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 216 ser B:67-181 S '27

East Anglian coast; with discussion. J. A. Steers. maps Geog J 69:24-48 Ja '27

Geology of the new Mersey tunnel. P. G. H. Boswell. Nature 116:907 D 19 '25

Relations of the Thames and Rhine, and age of the Strait of Dover. J. W. Gregory. bibliog maps Geog J 70:52-9 Jl '27

English channel

La géologie de la Manche. L. Dangeard. map R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:237-8 Ap 30 '25

Europe

Across Canada with Princeton. E. B. Bailey. map Nature 120:673-5 N 5 '27

Les mers pétrolifères: mer Sarmatique, mer Persique. G. Saint-Yves. map R Sci 65:524-7 S 10 '27

La tectonique hercynienne dans l'Europe centrale et occidentale, à propos du dernier livre de F. E. Suess. E. Raguin. map R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:169-77 Mr 31 '27

Über jungpaläozoische kontinentale geosynklinalen Mitteleuropas. A. Born. map Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt4: 505-83 '21

Fiji islands

Sketch of the geology of Viti Levu, Great Fiji. R. W. Brock. bibliog maps Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 18:63-83 '24

Florida

Review of recent reports on investigations made in Florida on pleistocene geology and paleontology. O. P. Hay. Wash Acad Sci J 17:277-83 Je 4 '27

France

Modifications du littoral du centre-ouest de la France; érosion des falaises calcaires. J. Welsch. il La Nature 53 pt2:401-3 D 26 '25

Observations nouvelles sur les massifs exotiques de Sulens et des Annes, Haute-Savoie. L. Moret. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:271-4 '25

Plissements géologiques et traits géographiques en France J. Welsch. map La Nature 53 pt2:268-70 O 24 '25

Post-Roman history of the Rhone delta. R. D. Oldham. map Science Prog 20:487-96 Ja '26

Révision de la feuille Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne au 80,000e de la carte géologique détaillée de la France. P. Lory and M. Gignoux. diags Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:19-67 '24

Sur la structure des chaînes subalpines aux environs de Grenoble. F. Blanchet. pl Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:239-43 '23

Sur la structure des chaînes subalpines dauphinoises et du Vercors méridional. W. Kilian. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:33-11 '24

Sur un problème de la tectonique des chaînes subalpines dauphinoises. W. Kilian. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:215-19 '23

La tour de Maurifolet et la Loubière de Pardines. J. Chataing. il La Nature 52 pt1: 383-4 Je 14 '24

See also Glaciers—France

Galapagos islands

Rocks of the Galápagos islands. H. S. Washington and M. G. Keyes. bibliog tabs Wash Acad Sci J 17:538-43 D 19 '27

GEOLOGY—*Continued*

Georgia

Detection of the Chipola fauna in the Marks Head marl. J. Gardner. tabs Wash Acad Sci J 15:264-8 Je 19 '25

Germany

Das vorkommen tellurischen eisens im basalte des Bühls bei Kassel, seine begleitmineralien und genesis, nach material der sammlung von F. Hornstein. W. Eitel and others. bibliog il pls Senckenb Naturforscn Gesell Abhandl 37 pt2:83-175 '20

Zur stratigraphie und fauna des lias im nordwestlichen Deutschland. W. Ernst. pls Palaeont 65:1-95 '23 (to be cont)

Zur tektonik des nördlichen bergsträsser Odenwaldes. L. Bolbach. bibliog diags map pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt2:91-112 '27

Great Basin

Basin range problem. W: M. Davis. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:387-92 Jl '25

Great Britain

Ordovician-Silurian boundary in Britain and North America. O. T: Jones. J Geol 33:371-88 My '25

See also Geology—England; Geology—Scotland

Surveys

Geological survey in Great Britain. Nature 116:799-800 N 28 '25

Great Lakes region

Between the Archean and the Keweenawan is the Huronian. H. C. Cooke. bibliog map tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:17-37 '26

Greece

Beiträge zur geologie der küstenregion von Epirus gegenüber der insel Korfu. C. Renz. bibliog map Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:163-99 '24-25

Die verbreitung und entwicklung des oberlias und doggers im adriatisch-ionischen faziesgebiet von Hellas und Albanien. C. Renz. bibliog map (fold) Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:182-515 '26-27

Zur geologie der akarnanischen küsten und inseln (Westgriechenland). C. Renz. il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36: 298-311 '24-25

Hawaiian Islands

Estimates of marine and fluvial erosion in Hawaii. C. K. Wentworth. bibliog tabs J Geol 35:117-33 F '27

Les grands volcans de Hawai. V: Forbin. il maps La Nature 53 pt2:263-8 O 24 '25

Lapiés in Hawaiian basalts. H. S. Palmer. il Geog R 17:627-31 O '27

Melilite and nephelite basalt in Hawaii. N. E. A. Hinds. J Geol 33:526-39 Jl '25

Hebrides

Geology of the Outer Hebrides: I. The Barra Isles; II. South Uist and Eriskay; III. North Uist and Benbecula. T: J: Jehu and R. M. Craig. bibliog diags pls maps Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:419-41, 615-41; 54:467-89 '23, '25-26

Honduras

Features of British Honduras. L. H. Ower. map (fold) Geog J 70:372-86 O '27

Iceland

Geology of Vithey, S. W. Iceland; a record of igneous action in glacial times. M. A. Peacock. il diags map pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:441-65 '26

See also Petrology—Iceland

Idaho

Granodiorites in the Pend Oreille district of northern Idaho. J. L. Gillson. bibliog diag maps pls tabs J Geol 35:1-31 Ja '27

Osburn fault, Idaho. J. B. Umpleby. maps J Geol 32:601-14 O '24

Tertiary planation in Idaho. G: R. Mansfield. bibliog diags map tab J Geol 32:472-87 Ag '24

Illinois

Comparison of the Devonian rocks of Illinois and Missouri. T. E. Savage. bibliog tab J Geol 33:550-8 Jl '25

Marine invertebrate fossils as horizon markers in the Pennsylvanian rocks of Illinois. T. E. Savage. J Geol 32:575-82 O '24

Notable type pleistocene section; the Farm Creek exposure near Peoria, Illinois. M. M. Leighton. bibliog diag J Geol 34:167-74 F '26

Pre-Illinoian till in southern Illinois. P. MacClintock. bibliog il diag map tabs J Geol 34: 175-80 F '26

Stratigraphy of the Kimmswick limestone of Missouri and Illinois. J: H. Bradley, jr. J Geol 33:49-74 Ja '25

India

Glacial period in the valleys of the upper Indus and Kashmir. C. D. Preller. maps Scot Geog M 10:20-7 Ja '24

Magmatic differentiation in Mount Girnar. K. K. Mathur and others. diags map tab J Geol 34:289-307 My '26

Observations on the rocks and glaciers of Mount Everest; with discussion. N. E. Odell. il map Geog J 66:289-315 O '25

Post-cretaceous igneous activity in western India. K. K. Mathur and V. S. Dubey. Nature 118:769-70 N 27 '26

See also Glaciers—India; Mineralogy—India

Indo-China, French

Travaux récents sur la structure de l'Indo-Chine septentrionale. J. Sion. Annales Géog 33:79-83 Ja '24

Italy

Zur geologie der umgebung von Lecco in Oberitalien C. Renz. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:28-31 '24-25

Jan Mayen island

Geology of Jan Mayen. J. M. Wordie. bibliog map pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54: 741-5 '26

See also Petrology—Jan Mayen island

Japan

Post-paleozoic and late-mesozoic earth-movements in the inner zone of Japan. Y. Ozawa. bibliog il diags map tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:91-104 '25

Stratigraphical studies of the fusulina limestone of Akasaka, province of Mino. Y. Ozawa. il diags pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt3:121-64 '27

Tazima earthquake of 1925. B. Kotô. bibliog maps pls tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt1:1-75 '26

See also Earthquakes—Japan; Petrology—Japan

Jura mountains

Geologie des Kettenjura der umgebung von Undervelier. M. Birkhäuser. bibliog diag Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36: 234-97 '24-25

Sur l'origine des asphaltes du Jura méridional et sur les migrations descendantes des hydrocarbures. M. Gignoux and L. Moret. bibliog diag Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:311-21 '26

Über die geologischen verhältnisse des alten Hauensteintunnels und des Gsieggrabens bei Läufelfingen (Basler Jura). D. H. Thornburg. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:224-33 '24-25

Kansas

Mushroom rocks. L. R. Carr. il Nature M 7: 287 My '26

GEOLOGY—*Continued*

Kongo, Belgian

La géologie du Congo belge. L. Joleaud. map R Sci 62:689-91 N 22 '24

Observations sur l'âge des terrains sédimentaires du Congo belge antérieurs au système du Lualaba. P. Fourmarier. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7: 480-9 '26

Sur la géologie du Congo belge et la région du Katanga, d'après E. Dubuc. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:259-60 My 15 '25

Sur la géologie du Katanga. M. Robert. tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-2:123-6 '26

Labrador

Notes on the Torngat region of northern Labrador. R. H. Woodworth. il map Geog R 17:632-42 O '27

Maine

Cordierite-anthophyllite mineralization at Blue Hill, Maine, and its relation to similar occurrences. W. Lindgren. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:1-4 Ja '25

Manitoba

Physical and biological characteristics of certain types of marlyte balls from Manitoba and Michigan. E. M. Kindle. bibliog il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:105-16 '23

Massachusetts

Geological reconnaissance of the Dracut norite stock of Massachusetts. E. E. Fairbanks. map Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 38:397-412 '27

Granites and pegmatites of Cape Ann, Massachusetts. C: H. Warren and H. E. McKinstry. bibliog il maps Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no14:315-57 S '24

On the mechanics of dike intrusion. M. P. Billings. tabs J Geol 33:140-50 F '25

Michigan

Coral seas of Michigan. E. C. Case. il Nat Hist 27:420-9 S '27

Grünerite rocks of the Lake Superior region and their origin. S. Richarz. J Geol 35:690-707 N '27

Physical and biological characteristics of certain types of marlyte balls from Manitoba and Michigan. E. M. Kindle. bibliog il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:105-16 '23

Minnesota

Block faulting in the St Croix valley. E. Peterson. bibliog il maps J Geol 35:368-74 My '27

Contrast in the effect of granite and gabbro intrusions on the Ely greenstone. G. M. Schwartz. bibliog il diags map J Geol 32:89-138 F '24

Giants range batholith of Minnesota. I. S. Allison. bibliog il map J Geol 33:488-508 Jl '25

Grünerite rocks of the Lake Superior region and their origin. S. Richarz. J Geol 35:690-707 N '27

Jordan sandstone. C. R. Stauffer. map tabs J Geol 33:699-713 O '25

Primary structure of the Kekequabic granite. J. T. Stark. il diag map J Geol 35:723-33 N '27

Vermilion batholith of Minnesota. F. F. Grout bibliog il map J Geol 33:467-87 Jl '25

Weathered granite twice metamorphosed. I. S. Allison. bibliog J Geol 34:281-5 Ap '26

Missouri

Comparison of the Devonian rocks of Illinois and Missouri. T. E. Savage. bibliog tab J Geol 33:550-8 Jl '25

Intrenched and incised meanders of some streams on the northern slope of the Ozark plateau in Missouri. W. A. Tarr. maps J Geol 32:583-600 O '24

Occurrence of Nebraskan drift in northern Missouri. W. D. Shipton. bibliog Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:53-71 Jl '24

Revision of the Silurian of southeastern Missouri. R: F. Flint and J: R. Ball. bibliog tabs J Geol 34:248-56 Ap '26

Some breccias of the St Louis formation in the St Louis, Missouri, region. O. R. Grawe. bibliog pls Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 13:45-62 Jl '25

Stratigraphy of the Kimmswick limestone of Missouri and Illinois. J: H. Bradley, jr. J Geol 33:49-74 Ja '25

Stream piracy near Allenton, Saint Louis county, Missouri. F. B. Hanley. il map Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:45-52 Jl '24

Mongolia

Discoveries in the Gobi desert by the American museum expeditions. H: F. Osborn. maps Nature 118:418-20 S 18 '26

Geological reconnaissance in central Mongolia C: P. Berkey. il diags maps Nat Hist 24: 160-73 Mr '24

Montana

Faulting south of Billings, Montana. G. F. Moulton. bibliog diags map tab J Geol 32: 511-23 Ag '24

Origin of Swimming woman canyon, Big snowy mountains, Montana, an example of a pseudo-cirque formed by landslide sapping. O. W. Freeman. map J Geol 33:75-9 Ja '25

Rocky Mountain peneplains northeast of Yellowstone park. A. Bevan. bibliog il map J Geol 33:563-87 Ag '25

Some geochemical relations of ground water and associated natural gas in the lance formation, Montana. B. C. Renick. map tabs J Geol 32:668-84 N '24

When the prairies were blistered. W: C. Alden. il Nature M 7:81-6 F '26

Morocco

La paléogéographie du Maroc. L. Joleaud. maps R Sci 63:728-9 N 14 '25

Nevada

Desert landscapes of northwestern Nevada. C. A. Reeds. il diag map Nat Hist 27:448-61 S '27

New Guinea

Notes on the morphology and tectonics of the north coast of New Guinea. J. Zwierzycki. pls Phil J Sci 29:505-15 Ap '26

Tectonic features of New Guinea. A. Holmes. Nature 118:848-9 D 11 '26

New Mexico

Correlation of Permo-carboniferous red beds in southwestern Colorado and northern New Mexico. F. A. Melton. J Geol 33:807-15 N '25

See also Geology—Rocky mountains

New South Wales

Differential elevation near Sydney. C: Hedley. diag pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:61-6 '24

Geology of the Gloucester district of New South Wales, with rock analysis by W. G. Stone. C. A. Sussmilch. pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:234-62 '21

Geology of the Gosforth district, N.S.W. W. R. Browne. bibliog pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:213-77 '27

History of vulcanism in New South Wales. C. A. Sussmilch. bibliog diags tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:12-53 '23

Hypersthene-andesite of Blair Duguid, near Allandale, N. S. Wales. W. R. Browne and H. P. White. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:372-87 '27

Mountain lagoon and the Kurrajong fault. A. Grady and H. Hogbin. il diags map plan Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:119-29 '26

GEOLOGY—New South Wales—*Continued*

Notes on the physiography and geology of the upper Hunter river. W. R. Browne. map Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:128-44 '24

On the stratigraphy of the basal portions of the permo-carboniferous system in the Hunter River district. W. R. Browne and W. S. Dun. diag Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:198-206 '24

Preliminary examination of the late palæozoic folding in the Hunter River district, New South Wales. G: D. Osborne. bibliog pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:124-38 '21

Preliminary note on the occurrence of porphyritic intrusions at Yass, N. S. W. C. W: Mann. diag map Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:180-7 '21

Some tertiary formations on the south coast of New South Wales; with special reference to the age and origin of the so-called silica rocks. I. A. Brown. bibliog pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:387-99 '26

Warped littoral around Sydney. G. Taylor. diag maps Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:58-79 '23

New York (state)

Dansville valley and drainage history of western New York. H. L. Fairchild. bibliog il maps Rochester Acad of Sci Proc 6:217-42 O '26

Glacial lakes and clays near New York city. C. A. Reeds. il diags maps Nat Hist 27:54-64 Ja '27

Mendon kame area. H. L. Fairchild. bibliog il maps pls Rochester Acad of Sci Proc 6: 195-215 Ag '26

Moraines of the St Lawrence valley. F. B. Taylor. il maps J Geol 32:641-67 N '24

Newfoundland

Pleistocene of Newfoundland. A. P. Coleman. bibliog il map J Geol 34:193-223 Ap '26

North America

Across Canada with Princeton. E. B. Bailey. map Nature 120:673-5 N 5 '27

Ordovician-Silurian boundary in Britain and North America. O. T: Jones. J Geol 33:371-88 My '25

North Carolina

Age of the Trent marl in North Carolina. L. B. Kellum. J Geol 33:183-7 F '25

North sea

Relations of the Thames and Rhine, and age of the Strait of Dover. J. W. Gregory. bibliog maps Geog J 70:52-9 Jl '27

Thames drainage system and age of the Strait of Dover. L. D. Stamp. maps Geog J 70:386-90 O '27; Reply. J. W. Gregory. 70:509-11 N '27

Norway

Rock, soil, and relief. W. A. Richardson. diags map Sociol R 16:138-44 Ap '24

Nyasaland

Nyasaland section of the Great Rift valley; with discussion. bibliog il diags maps Geog J 68:117-40 Ag '26

See also Mlanje mountains

Ohio

Monroe division of rocks in Ohio. J. E. Carman. map tab J Geol 35:481-506 Ag '27

Olentangy shale in southern Ohio. R. E. Lamborn. bibliog map J Geol 35:708-22 N '27

Oklahoma

Veining along faults in the Pennsylvanian sandstones in Oklahoma. M. G. Hoffman. J Geol 34:83-4 Ja '26

Verden sandstone. R. D. Reed and N. Meland. il map J Geol 32:150-67 Ap '24

Ontario

Amount of assimilation by the Sudbury norite sheet. G. W. Bain. il diags map J Geol 33: 509-25 Jl '25

Amount of assimilation by the Sudbury norite sheet. N. L. Bowen. diags J Geol 33: 825-9 N '25

Criticism of the application of the theory of assimilation to the Sudbury sheet. T. C. Phemister. bibliog J Geol 33:819-24 N '25

Evidence of liquid immiscibility in a silicate magma, Agate Point, Ontario. T. L. Tanton. il map tabs J Geol 33:629-41 Ag '25; Reply. N. L. Bowen. 34:71-3 Ja '26

Grenville pre-Cambrian subprovince. M. E. Wilson. diag maps tabs J Geol 33:389-407 My '25

Kirkland lake fault. J. B. Tyrrell and R. E. Hore. diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:51-63 '26

New section in the upper drift deposits of Toronto, 1924. G: Slater. bibliog diags pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21: 37-46 Mr '27

Note on rhizocretions. E. M. Kindle. il J Geol 33:744-6 O '25

Progress of structural determination in the archean rocks of Ontario and Quebec. H. C. Cooke. diags maps Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:1-19 '25

Recognition of the Coutchiching near Steeprock lake, Ontario. T. L. Tanton. diags map Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:39-49 '26

Stratigraphy and palaeontology of the Workman's creek section of the Cincinnatian series of Ontario. M. A. Fritz. map pls tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:77-108 '26

Synthetic porphyry at Porcupine. A. R. Whitman. il J Geol 35:404-20 Jl '27

Oregon

Contribution to the geology of southeastern Oregon (Steens and Pueblo mountains). W. D. Smith. il diags map tab J Geol 35:421-40 Jl '27

Effects of inclusions in small porphyry dikes at Cornucopia, Oregon. G. E. Goodspeed. bibliog il J Geol 35:653-62 O '27

Structural and petrographic study of the Glass Buttes, Lake county, Oregon. A. Waters. bibliog il J Geol 35:441-52 Jl '27

Summary of the nomenclature and stratigraphy of the marine tertiary of Oregon and Washington. L. G. Hertlein and C. H. Crickmay. bibliog tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no2:224-82 '25

Palestine

Le lac de Tibériade. L. Parcot. il maps La Nature 52 pt1:161-6 Mr 15 '24

See also Dead sea

Pennsylvania

Correlation of the lower Allegheny-Pottsville section in western Pennsylvania B. C. Renick. bibliog diags map J Geol 32:64-80 Ja '24

Note on the Lancaster gap mine, Pennsylvania. T. C. Phemister. il J Geol 32:498-510 Ag '24

Observations on structures in the slates of Northampton county, Pennsylvania. C: H. Behre, jr. bibliog diags maps tabs J Geol 34:481-506 Ag '26

Philippine Islands

Tertiary paleogeography of the Philippines. R. E. Dickerson. il maps Phil J Sci 25:11-50 Jl '24

Portugal

Schwerezustand und geologische struktur der Iberischen halbinsel. A. Born. bibliog map tabs Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt1:1-25 '25

Quebec

Contact metamorphic zone of Mount Royal, Montreal, P.Q. E. P. Dolan. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:127-51 '23

GEOLOGY—Quebec—*Continued*
Essexites of Mount Royal, Montreal, P.Q. J. A. Bancroft and W. V. Howard. il diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:13-44 '23
Magog conglomerate; a horizon mark in the Quebec group. J: A. Dresser. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:115-21 '25
Original keewatin surface in northern Quebec. H. C. Cooke. diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:53-9 Mr '27
Pre-Keewatin sediments of the upper Harricana basin, Quebec. G: W. Bain. il diags map J Geol 33:728-43 O '25
Progress of structural determinations in the archean rocks of Ontario and Quebec. H. C. Cooke. diags maps Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:1-19 '25
Structure of the Levis formation at Levis, Quebec. T. H. Clark. diags map Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:169-81 '26

Rainy lake

Coutchiching rocks of the Bear's Pass section, Rainy lake. E. L. Bruce. pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:43-6 '25

Rocky mountains

Ancestral Rocky mountains of Colorado and New Mexico. F. A. Melton. map J Geol 33:84-9 Ja '25
Brief view of Rocky Mountain structure. R: F. Flint. diags maps J Geol 32:410-31 Jl '24
Rocky Mountain structure; reply to R: F. Flint. B. Willis. diag J Geol 33:272-7 Ap '25
Further investigations of the Rocky Mountain trench. F. P. Shepard. bibliog il diags maps tab J Geol 34 pt1:623-41 O '26
Rocky Mountain peneplains northeast of Yellowstone park. A. Bevan. bibliog il map J Geol 33:563-87 Ag '25
Triassic-Jurassic red beds of the Rocky Mountain region. E. B. Branson. maps tab J Geol 35:607-30 O '27

Russia

See also Geology—Siberia

Sahara desert

Notes sur la géologie du Sahara central. C Kilian. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:245-60 '23

Saint Helena island

Geology of Saint Helena island. R. A. Daly. il diags maps pls tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 62 no2.31-92 Mr '27

Sakhalin (island)

Podsol in south Saghalien. T. Wakimizu. bibliog il tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:25-33 '25

Scotland

Glacial geology of the southern uplands of Scotland, west of Annandale and upper Clydesdale. J: K. Charlesworth. bibliog map Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:1-23 '27
Igneous geology of Ardsheal hill, Argyllshire. F: Walker. bibliog maps pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:147-57 '27
Igneous geology of the Burntisland district. D. A. Allan. bibliog map pls tabs Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:479-501 '24
Igneous geology of the Dalmeny district. F: Walker bibliog maps pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:361-75 '23
Perthshire tectonics: Loch Tummel, Blair Atholl, and Glen Shee. E: B. Bailey. bibliog map Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:671-98 '25
Physiographical evolution of the Midlothian area. D. A. Allan. bibliog il diags maps Scot Geog M 41:193-214 Jl '25
Physiography of the Moray Firth coast. A. G. Ogilvie. bibliog maps Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:377-404 '23
Readvance, marginal kame-moraine of the south of Scotland, and some later stages of retreat. J: K. Charlesworth. bibliog map Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:25-50 '27
Rocks of West Lothian; an account of the geological and mining history of the West Lothian district, by H: M. Cadell. Review. R. Campbell. Scot Geog M 42:94-7 Mr '26
Scottish kames and their evidence on the glaciation of Scotland. J: W. Gregory. bibliog diags maps Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:395-432 '26

See also Coasts—Scotland; Geology—Hebrides; Geology—Shetland islands

Shetland islands

Old red sandstone of Shetland: I Southeastern area; with an account of the fossil fishes of the old red sandstone of the Shetland islands, by A. S. Woodward and E. I. White. T. M. Finlay. bibliog il diags maps Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:553-72 '26

Siberia

Discovery of a great range in north-east Siberia. S. Obruchev. il map Geog J 70:464-70 N '27

See also Geology—Sakhalin (island)

Sicily

Zur Jurageologie Siziliens. C. Renz. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no2:102-6 '23-24

Sinai peninsula

Central Sinai; with discussion. H. J. L. Beadnell. il diag map Geog J 67:385-402 My '26

South Africa

Problem in South African geology; review of Vredefort mountain land, by A. L. Hall and G. A. F. Molengraaff. F. H. Hatch. Nature 117:738 My 22 '26

See also Geology—Transvaal

South America

Topography of the Amazon valley. C. F. Marbut and C. B. Manifold. il maps Geog R 15: 617-42 O '25

South Sea islands

Recent negative shift in the strand line in Fiji and Tonga. H. S. Ladd and J. E: Hoffmeister. il maps J Geol 35:542-56 Ag '27

South West protectorate, Africa

Beiträge zur kenntnis der erzlagerstätten und der geologischen verhältnisse des Otaviberglandes, Deutsch-Südwestafrika. H. Schneiderhöhn. bibliog il diags maps pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt3:219-318 '21

Spain

Beitrag zur geologie der Sierra Morena nördlich von La Carolina (Jaén). W. Henke. bibliog map Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt2:184-97 '26
Bericht über einige graptolithenfunde in der Sierra Morena. W. Henke and R. Hundt. pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39: pt2:205-13 '26
Granites of central Spain. H: S. Washington. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:409-12 S 19 '26
Origin of the Rio Tinto ore bodies. G. V. Douglas. Nature 120:547-8 O 15 '27
Schwerezustand und geologische struktur der Iberischen halbinsel. A. Born. bibliog map tabs Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt1:1-25 '25
Spaniens bedeutung für die diluvialchronologie. J. Bayer. bibliog footnotes diag tab Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 51:48-63 '21
Talentwicklung und eiszeitklima im nordöstlichen Spanien. W. Panzer. bibliog diags map pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt2:139-82 '26
Tartessos und anderes topographische aus Spanien. A. Schulten. bibliog footnotes maps Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37 Archäol Anzeiger:col 18-55 '22

GEOLOGY—*Continued*

Spitzbergen

Geology and glaciology; Oxford university arctic expedition, 1924. K. S. Sandford. map Geog J 66:114-20 Ag '25

Geology of Prince Charles Foreland, Spitsbergen. G. W. Tyrrell. bibliog diags pls tab Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:443-78 '24

Notes on surface markings in Spitzbergen. J. S. Huxley and N. E. Odell. bibliog il diags Geog J 63:207-29 Mr '24

See also Glaciers—Spitzbergen

Sweden

Swedish late-quaternary geochronologies. E. Antevs. bibliog Geog R 15:280-4 Ap '25

Switzerland

Geologische und petrographische untersuchungen im Malcantone (Tessin). P. Kelterborn. bibliog il pls Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 34:128-232 '22

Geologische untersuchung der kreideketten des Alpenrandes im gebiet des Bodenseerheintals. P. Meesmann. bibliog il diags maps Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:1-111 '25-26

Über granitmylonite im Aiguilles-Rougesmassiv (westliches Wallis). M. Reinhard and H. Preiswerk. bibliog diag map pls (fold) Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:188-200 '26-27

Ueber einen rhät-liasaufschluss an der neuen strasse Reigoldswil-Bretzwil (erbaut 1926). R. Suter. bibliog diags Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:476-81 '26-27

Tanganyika territory

Über eine, dem mittleren sauriermergel am Tendaguru äquivalente, rein marine kimmeridgebildung in Mahokondo Deutsch-Ostafrika. W. O. Dietrich. il pls Palaeont sup VII ser 2:1-24 '25

Zur kenntnis der Urgonsteine im südlichen Deutsch-Ostafrika nebst beschreibung der darin vorkommenden orbitolinen. W. O. Dietrich. pl Palaeont sup VII ser 2:25-40 '25

Texas

Corrosion and corrasion on Barton creek, Austin, Texas. P. B. King. il diags J Geol 35:631-8 O '27

Etudes stratigraphiques et paléontologiques sur les terrains crétacés du Texas. G. Scott. bibliog diags map pls Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:93-210, 211-310 '26

Etudes stratigraphiques et paléontologiques sur les terrains crétacés du Texas. G. Scott. map Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:93-210 '26 (to be cont)

Local subsidence of the Goose Creek oil field. W. E. Pratt and D. W. Johnson. il maps tabs J Geol 34 pt1:577-90 O '26

Local subsidence of the gulf coast of Texas. D. W. Johnson and W. E. Pratt. Geog J 69: 61-5 Ja '27

On the origin of the rock wall at Rockwall, Texas. L. W. Stephenson. il Wash Acad Sci J 17:1-5 Ja 3 '27

Quicksands of Brazos county, Texas. F: A. Burt. diags tabs J Geol 35:663-9 O '27

Tibet

Geology and physical geography of Chinese Tibet, and its relation to the mountain system of southeastern Asia, from observations made during the Percy Sladen expedition, 1922. J: W. Gregory and J. C. Gregory. bibliog il pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 213 ser B:171-298 Ja 22 '25

Transvaal

Carbonate dikes of the Premier diamond mine, Transvaal. R. A. Daly. diags pls tabs J Geol 33:659-84 O '25

Structural relations of the Bushveld igneous complex, Transvaal. R. A. Daly and G. A F. Molengraaff. bibliog diags map J Geol 32:1-35 Ja '24

United States

Autobiography of a rolling stone. W: C. Alden. il map Nature M 3:153-8 Mr '24

Major features in the geology of the Atlantic and Gulf Coastal plain. L. W. Stephenson. map Wash Acad Sci J 16:460-80 O 18 '26

Origin of inclosed meanders on streams of the Colorado plateau. R. C. Moore. il diags maps J Geol 34:29-57 Ja '26

Our present knowledge of the Permian of the Great Plains. C: N. Gould. bibliog J Geol 34:415-21 Jl '26

Significance of inclosed meanders in the physiographic history of the Colorado plateau country. R. C. Moore. bibliog il diags maps J Geol 34:97-130 F '26

Trends in American geology. Nature 117:489-91 Ap 3 '26

See also Grand canyon of the Colorado; Grand Coulee; also names of the following places and states under Geology: Agassiz, Lake; California; Colorado; District of Columbia; Florida; Georgia; Great Basin; Idaho; Illinois; Kansas; Maine; Massachusetts; Michigan; Minnesota; Missouri; Montana; Nevada; New Mexico; New York (state); North Carolina; Ohio; Oklahoma; Oregon; Pennsylvania; Rainy lake; Rocky mountains; Texas; Utah; Vermont; Virginia; Washington (state)

Utah

Discussion of certain geologic features of the Wasatch mountains. H. Schneider. bibliog il map tab J Geol 33:28-48 Ja '25

Persistence of features in an arid landscape; the Navajo twins, Utah. K. Bryan and E. C. La Rue. il Geog R 17:251-7 Ap '27

Upper cretaceous section in the Colob plateau, southwest Utah. G. B. Richardson. map Wash Acad Sci J 17:464-75 N 4 '27

Vermont

New upper Cambrian and lower Ordovician trilobites from Vermont. P. E. Raymond. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 37:389-466 '24

Virginia

Faceted sandstone pebbles of the North river near Lexington, Virginia. E: Steidtmann. il J Geol 34:836-9 N '26

Geology of Little North mountain in northern Virginia and West Virginia. A. W. Giles. bibliog diags maps J Geol 35:32-57 Ja '27

Note on the occurrence of the Choptank formation in the Nomini Cliffs, Va. W. C. Mansfield. Wash Acad Sci J 16:175-7 Ap 4 '26

Origin and occurrence in Rockbridge county, Virginia, of so-called bentonite. A. W. Giles. bibliog tab J Geol 35:527-41 Ag '27

Post-Cincinnatian granites of northeastern Piedmont Virginia. J: T. Lonsdale. maps tabs J Geol 34:159-66 F '26

Wasatch mountains

See Geology—Utah

Washington (state)

Concerning the differentiation of a lamprophyric magma at Corbaley canyon, Washington. A. Waters. il J Geol 35:158-70 F '27

Hoh formation of Washington. R. H. Palmer. J Geol 35:276-8 Ap '27

Spokane flood beyond the channeled scablands. J. H. Bretz. il maps J Geol 33:97-115, 236-59 F-Ap '25; Discussion. bibliog 33:747-8; 35:453-68 O '25, Jl '27

Summary of the nomenclature and stratigraphy of the marine tertiary of Oregon and Washington. L. G. Hertlein and C. H. Crickmay. bibliog tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no2:224-82 '25

See also Grand Coulee

West Indies

Formation of the Lesser Antilles. W. M. Davis. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:205-11 Je '24

GEOLOGY—West Indies—*Continued*
Notes on the igneous rocks of the northeast West Indies and on the geology of the island of Anguilla. T: W. Vaughan. Wash Acad Sci J 16:345-58 Jl 19 '26

Yugoslavia

Evolution of lapiés; a study in Karst physiography. J. Cvijić. il Geog R 14:26-49 Ja '24

GEOLOGY, Chemical. See Geochemistry

GEOLOGY, Dynamic. See Geophysics

GEOLOGY, Economic
L'autotrophie de l'humanité. W. Vernadsky. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:495-502 S 15 '25

See also Clay; Coal; Mines and mineral resources; Peat; Petroleum

GEOLOGY, Megatectonic. See Geology, Structural

GEOLOGY, Physical. See Geophysics

GEOLOGY, Stratigraphic
Beiträge zur geologie der küstenregion von Epirus gegenüber der insel Korfu. C. Renz. bibliog map Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:163-99 '24-25

Beiträge zur stratigraphie und paläogeographie des mittleren doggers von Nordwesteuropa; beiträge zur paläontologie und stratigraphie des nordwestdeutschen Jura. W. Wetzel. bibliog Palaeont 65:155-247 '24

Correlation of Huronian and Grenville rocks. T. T. Quirke. il map J Geol 32:316-35 My '24

Detection of the Chipola fauna in the Marks Head marl. J. Gardner. tabs Wash Acad Sci J 15:264-8 Je 19 '25

Formations of the North Shensi basin, China. M. L. Fuller and F: G. Clapp. bibliog map J Geol 34:434-40 Jl '26

Fossils and strata. F. A. Bather. Nature 113:37-8 Ja 12 '24

From the ice age to the iron age. C. E. P. Brooks. bibliog diags Discovery 6:470-4 D '25

La géologie de la Manche. L: Dangeard. map R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:237-8 Ap 30 '25

Geologie des Kettenjura der umgebung von Undervelier. M. Birkhäuser. bibliog diag Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36: 234-97 '24-25

Geology of Little North mountain in northern Virginia and West Virginia. A. W. Giles. bibliog diags maps J Geol 35:32-57 Ja '27

Geology of the Guantánamo basin, Cuba. N. H. Darton. bibliog diags map Wash Acad Sci J 16:324-33 Je 19 '26

Plissements géologiques et traits géographiques en France. J. Welsch. map La Nature 53 pt2:268-70 O 24 '25

Post-paleozoic and late-mesozoic earth-movements in the inner zone of Japan. Y. Ozawa. bibliog il diags map tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:91-104 '25

Primary structure of the Kekequabic granite. J. T. Stark. il diag map J Geol 35:723-33 N '27

Relative age of rocks containing fossils. A. S. Woodward. diags Nature 117:21-3 Ja 2 '26

Stratigraphic significance of solution in rocks P. B. Stockdale. il diags tab J Geol 34:399-414 Jl '26

Stratigraphy of the Kimmswick limestone of Missouri and Illinois. J: H. Bradley, jr. J Geol 33:49-74 Ja '25

Über die geologischen verhältnisse des alten Hauensteintunnels und des Gsieggrabens bei Läufelfingen (Basler Jura). D. H. Thornburg. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:224-33 '24-25

Zur geologie der akarnanischen küsten und inseln (Westgriechenland). C. Renz. il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:298-311 '24-25

Nomenclature

Major terms of the pre-paleozoic. J. W. Gregory and B. H. Barrett. bibliog J Geol 35: 734-42 N '27

Algonkian

Between the Archean and the Keweenawan is the Huronian. H. C. Cooke. bibliog map Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20: 17-37 '26

Archaean

Between the Archean and the Keweenawan is the Huronian. H. C. Cooke. bibliog map Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20: 17-37 '26

Evaluation of the evidence of life in the archean. J. E. Hawley. bibliog il J Geol 34: 441-61 Jl '26

Original keewatin surface in northern Quebec. H. C. Cooke. diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:53-9 Mr '27

Progress of structural determinations in the archean rocks of Ontario and Quebec. H. C. Cooke. diags maps Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:1-19 '25

Stratigraphical position of the Keewatin. J. W. Gregory and B. H. Barrett. tab J Geol 35:141-9 F '27

Carboniferous

Correlation of permo-carboniferous red beds in southwestern Colorado and northern New Mexico. F A. Melton. J Geol 33:807-15 N '25

On the stratigraphy of the basal portions of the permo-carboniferous system in the Hunter River district. W. R. Browne and W. S. Dun diag Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:198-206 '24

Outline of carboniferous stratigraphy and geologic history of the maritime provinces of Canada. W. A. Bell. diags map tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:75-108 '27

Les relations entre le Dinantien et le Westphalien en Belgique. M. Legraye. bibliog il map Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 6 no5:40p '25

Some breccias of the St Louis formation in the St Louis, Missouri, region. O. R. Grawe. bibliog pls Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 13:45-62 Jl '25

Stratigraphical studies of the fusulina limestone of Akasaka, province of Mino. Y. Ozawa. il diags pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt3:121-64 '27

Cretaceous

Cretaceous beds in north China. G: B. Barbour. diag Nature 113:194-5 F 9 '24

Etudes stratigraphiques et paléontologiques sur les terrains crétacés du Texas. G. Scott. bibliog diags map pls Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:93-210, 211-310 '26

Geologische untersuchung der kreideketten des Alpenrandes im gebiet des Bodenseerheintals. P. Meesmann. bibliog il diags maps Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:1-111 '25-26

Le globe se refroidit-il? les traces glaciaires crétacées en Australie. J. Lacoste. il diag La Nature 55 pt1:316-17 Ap 1 '27

New species of aspideretes from the Belly River cretaceous of Alberta, Canada. C: W. Gilmore. il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:1-12 '23

Notes on the Laramie formation in central Weld county, Colorado. W. C. Toepelman. J Geol 34:834-5 N '26

Recherche sur la constitution des craies du Limbourg. P. Gilard. bibliog il Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no1:73p '26

Some problems relating to the cretaceous and Jurassic stratigraphy in Alberta. J: A. Allan. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:117-25 '23

Upper cretaceous section in the Colob plateau, southwest Utah. G. B. Richardson. map Wash Acad Sci J 17:464-75 N 4 '27

Bibliography

Index bibliographique. G. Scott. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:291-305 '26

GEOLOGY, Stratigraphic—*Continued*

Devonian

Comparison of the Devonian rocks of Illinois and Missouri. T. E. Savage. bibliog tab J Geol 33:550-8 Jl '25

Monroe division of rocks in Ohio. J. E. Carman. map tab J Geol 35:481-506 Ag '27

Old red sandstone of Shetland: I Southeastern area; with an account of the fossil fishes of the old red sandstone of the Shetland islands, by A. S. Woodward and E. I. White. T. M. Finlay. bibliog il diags maps pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:553-72 '26

Olentangy shale in southern Ohio. R. E. Lamborn. bibliog map J Geol 35:708-22 N '27

Eocene

Gunnison tillite of eocene age. W. W. Atwood and W. R. Atwood. il diags map J Geol 34 pt1:612-22 O '26

Sur des dépôts pléistocènes confondus avec le Landenien continental. J. Cornet. bibliog diag Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:281-91 '25

Jurassic

Corallian rocks of Oxford, Berks and North Wilts. W. J. Arkell. map (fold) pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 216 ser B:67-181 S '27

Some problems relating to the cretaceous and Jurassic stratigraphy in Alberta. J: A. Allan. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:117-25 '23

Triassic-Jurassic red beds of the Rocky Mountain region. E. B. Branson. maps tab J Geol 35:607-30 O '27

Ueber einen rhät-liasaufschluss an der neuen strasse Reigoldswil-Bretzwil (erbaut 1926). R. Suter. bibliog diags Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:476-81 '26-27

Die verbreitung und entwicklung des oberlias und doggers im adriatisch-ionischen faziesgebiet von Hellas und Albanien. C. Renz. bibliog map (fold) Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:482-515 '26-27

Zur geologie der umgebung von Lecco in Oberitalien. C. Renz. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:28-34 '24-25

Zur Jurageologie Siziliens. C. Renz. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no2:102-6 '23-24

Miocene

Age of the Trent marl in North Carolina. L B. Kellum. J Geol 33:183-7 F '25

Hoh formation of Washington. R. H. Palmer. J Geol 35:276-8 Ap '27

Note on the occurrence of the Choptank formation in the Nomini Cliffs, Va. W. C. Mansfield. Wash Acad Sci J 16:175-7 Ap 4 '26

Neocene

Post-Monterey disturbance in the Salinas valley, California. R. D. Reed. il map tabs J Geol 33:588-607 Ag '25

Ordovician

Magog conglomerate; a horizon mark in the Quebec group. J: A. Dresser. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:115-21 '25

Ordovician-Silurian boundary in Britain and North America. O. T: Jones. J Geol 33:371-88 My '25

Origin and occurrence in Rockbridge county, Virginia, of so-called bentonite. A. W. Giles. bibliog tab J Geol 35:527-41 Ag '27

Stratigraphy and palaeontology of the Workman's creek section of the Cincinnatian series of Ontario. M. A. Fritz. map pls tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:77-108 '26

Structure of the Levis formation at Levis, Quebec. T. H. Clark. diags map Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:169-81 '26

Paleozoic

Preliminary examination of the late palæozoic folding in the Hunter River district, New South Wales. G: D. Osborne. bibliog pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:124-38 '21

Über jungpaläozoische kontinentale geosynklinalen Mitteleuropas. A. Born. map Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt4:505-83 '21

Permian

Ancestral Rocky mountains of Colorado and New Mexico. F. A. Melton. map J Geol 33:84-9 Ja '25

Correlation of Permo-carboniferous red beds in southwestern Colorado and northern New Mexico. F. A. Melton. J Geol 33:807-15 N '25

Our present knowledge of the Permian of the Great Plains. C: N. Gould. bibliog J Geol 34:415-21 Jl '26

Pleistocene

Bearing of some remarkable potholes on the early pleistocene glaciation of the Front Range, Colorado. M. B. Fuller. il diags J Geol 33:224-35 Ap '25

Glacial and interglacial periods in eastern Canada. A. P. Coleman. J Geol 35:385-403 Jl '27

Glacial geology of the southern uplands of Scotland, west of Annandale and upper Clydesdale. J: K. Charlesworth. bibliog map Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:1-23 '27

Moraines of the St Lawrence valley. F. B. Taylor. il maps J Geol 32:641-67 N '24

Notable type pleistocene section; the Farm Creek exposure near Peoria, Illinois. M. M. Leighton. bibliog diag J Geol 34:167-74 F '26

On the correlation of certain pleistocene deposits and their fossils. O. P. Hay. Wash Acad Sci J 15:239-16 Je 4 '25

Pleistocene glacial stages; were there more than four? F. Leverett. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no2:105-18 '26

Pleistocene of Cariboo and Cassiar districts, British Columbia, Canada. W. A. Johnston. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20: 137-47 '26

Pleistocene of Newfoundland. A. P. Coleman. bibliog il map J Geol 34:193-223 Ap '26

Readvance, marginal kame-moraine of the south of Scotland, and some later stages of retreat. J: K. Charlesworth. bibliog map Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:25-50 '27

Review of recent reports on investigations made in Florida on pleistocene geology and paleontology. O. P. Hay. Wash Acad Sci J 17:277-83 Je 4 '27

Revision of the pleistocene period in North America, based especially on glacial geology and vertebrate paleontology. O. P. Hay. Wash Acad Sci J 15:126-33 Mr 19 '25

Sur des dépôts pléistocènes confondus avec le Landenien continental. J. Cornet. bibliog diag Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:281-91 '25

Varve materials and banded rocks. R. C. Wallace. pls tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:109-18 '27

Pre-Cambrian

Coutchiching rocks of the Bear's Pass section, Rainy lake. E. L. Bruce. pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:43-6 '25

General features of pre-Cambrian structure along the Big Thompson river in Colorado. M. B. Fuller. il diags J Geol 32:49-63 Ja '24

Grenville pre-Cambrian subprovince. M. E. Wilson. diag maps tabs J Geol 33:389-407 My '25

Kirkland lake fault. J. B. Tyrrell and R. E. Hore. diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:51-63 '26

Proposals regarding a time-scale for the pre-Cambrian. G. A. Young. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:45-59 '23

Recognition of the Coutchiching near Steeprock lake, Ontario. T. L Tanton. maps Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:39-49 '26

GEOLOGY, Stratigraphic—Pre-Cambrian—*Cont.*
Sources of carbon in the pre-Cambrian formations. E. S. Moore. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:21-7 '25

Quaternary

Spaniens bedeutung für die diluvialchronologie. J. Bayer. bibliog footnotes diag tab Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 51:48-63 '21
Swedish late-quaternary geochronologies. E. Antevs. bibliog Geog R 15:280-4 Ap '25

See also Glacial epoch

Silurian

Bericht über einige graptolithenfunde in der Sierra Morena. W. Henke and R. Hundt. pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt2:205-13 '26
Monroe division of rocks in Ohio. J. E. Carman. map tab J Geol 35:481-506 Ag '27
Ordovician-Silurian boundary in Britain and North America. O. T: Jones. J Geol 33:371-88 My '25
Revision of the Silurian of southeastern Missouri. R: F. Flint and J: R. Ball. bibliog tabs J Geol 34:248-56 Ap '26

Tertiary

Les mers pétrolifères: mer Sarmatique, mer Persique. G. Saint-Yves. il maps R Sci 65: 524-32 S 10 '27
Paskapoo fossil plant localities of Alberta. J: A. Allan and R. L. Rutherford. map Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:183-7 '26
Post-Monterey disturbance in the Salinas valley, California. R. D. Reed. il map tabs J Geol 33:588-607 Ag '25
Some tertiary formations on the south coast of New South Wales; with special reference to the age and origin of the so-called silica rocks. I. A. Brown. bibliog pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59: 387-99 '26
Summary of the nomenclature and stratigraphy of the marine tertiary of Oregon and Washington. L. G. Hertlein and C. H. Crickmay. bibliog tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no2:224-82 '25
Tertiary planation in Idaho. G: R. Mansfield. bibliog diags map tab J Geol 32:472-87 Ag '24

Triassic

Der paläogeographische charakter des germanischen muschelkalk-binnenmeeres. W. Deecke. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 33:1-22 '21
Triassic-Jurassic red beds of the Rocky Mountain region. E. B. Branson. maps tab J Geol 35:607-30 O '27
Ueber einen rhät-liasaufschluss an der neuen strasse Reigoldswil-Bretzwil (erbaut 1926). R. Suter. bibliog diags Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:476-81 '26-27

GEOLOGY, Structural
Die architektur und die baugesetze der erdrinde. S. Bubnoff. Scientia 41:181-92 Mr '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup79-89 Mr '27
Basin range problem. W: M. Davis. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:387-92 Jl '25
Certain phases of megatectonic geology. T. C. Chamberlin. J Geol 34:1-28 Ja '26
Coast range intrusives of southeastern Alaska. A. F. Buddington. diags tabs J Geol 35:224-46 Ap '27
Further investigations of the Rocky Mountain trench. F. P. Shepard. bibliog il diags maps tab J Geol 34 pt1:623-41 O '26
Geologic rôle of dilatancy. W. J. Mead. il J Geol 33:685-98 O '25
Geologie des Kettenjura der umgebung von Undervelier. M. Birkhäuser. bibliog diag Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36: 234-97 '24-25
Die grossformen der erdrinde und ihre bewegungen. F. X. Schaffer. Scientia 41:333-42 My '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup138-47 My '27
Magmatic differentiation in Mount Girnar. K. K. Mathur and others. diags map tab J Geol 34:289-307 My '26
Mountain structure and geographical relations of south-eastern Asia. J. W. Gregory. Nature 115:464-5 Mr 28 '25
Note on the relation of streams to geological structure, with special reference to boathook bends. W: R. Browne. il Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:52-66 '21
Observations nouvelles sur les massifs exotiques de Sulens et des Annes, Haute-Savoie. L. Moret. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:271-4 '25
Observations on structures in the slates of Northampton county, Pennsylvania. C: H. Behre, jr. bibliog diags maps tabs J Geol 34:481-506 Ag '26
Perthshire tectonics: Loch Tummel, Blair Atholl, and Glen Shee. E: B. Bailey. bibliog map Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53: 671-98 '25
Post-paleozoic and late-mesozoic earth-movements in the inner zone of Japan. Y. Ozawa. bibliog il diags map tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:91-104 '25
Regions of compression. J. W. Evans. tab Nature 119:15-17, 55-8 Ja 1-8 '27
Relations of the Thames and Rhine, and age of the Strait of Dover. J. W. Gregory. bibliog maps Geog J 70:52-9 Jl '27
Structural features of the earth; review of La tectonique de l'Asie, by E. Argand. E. B. Bailey. Nature 117:863-4 Je 19 '26
Syrian arc. J. W. Gregory. Nature 115:514 Ap 4 '25
Talentwicklung und eiszeitklima im nordöstlichen Spanien. W. Panzer. bibliog diags map pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt2:139-82 '26
La tectonique du granite. R. van Aubel. bibliog R Sci 65:394-8 Jl 9 '27
La tectonique hercynienne dans l'Europe centrale et occidentale, à propos du dernier livre de F. E. Suess. E. Raguin. map R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:169-77 Mr 31 '27
Über die geologischen verhältnisse des alten Hauensteintunnels und des Gsieggrabens bei Läufelfingen (Basler Jura). D. H. Thornburg. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:224-33 '24-25
Zur tektonik des nördlichen bergsträsser Odenwaldes. L. Bolbach. bibliog diags map pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt2:91-112 '27

See also Dikes (geology); Faults (geology); Joints (geology); Mountains; Peneplains; Rift valleys; Schistosity; Stream piracy

GÉOMÈTRES, Congrès international des. See Congrès international des géomètres

GEOMETRIC mean. See Average

GEOMETRICAL optics. See Optics, Geometrical

GEOMETRY
All geometrical construction may be made with compasses. M. Goldberg. School Sci and Math 25:961-5 D '25
Common fallacies in reasoning made by pupils in geometry. T. P. Sharwell. School Sci and Math 27:616-17 Je '27
Les géométries euclidienne et non-euclidiennes et l'espace physique. P. Dupont. R Philos 104:74-102 Jl '27
On the geometry of dynamics. J. L. Synge. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 226 ser A: 31-106 Ag 17 '26
Préface à La géométrie dans le monde sensible de Jean Nicod. B. Russell. R Philos 98:450-4 N '24
Use of shear in geometry. A. Mallock. diags Nature 114:9 Jl 5 '24

See also Analysis situs; Congruences (geometry); Conic sections; Curves; Parallels (geometry); Paths (geometry); Scrolls; Segments; Transformations (mathematics)

Early works to 1800

Johannis Bernoulli Lectiones de calculo differentialium; text, ed. by P. Schafheitlin. pls Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 34: 1-32 '22

See also Mathematics, Greek

GEOMETRY—*Continued*

History

Sur l'évolution des idées géométriques. G. Bouligand. bibliog R Sci 65:586-9 O 8 '27

Problems, exercises, etc.

See also Pythagorean proposition

Study and teaching

Class room devices in teaching algebra and geometry. J. A. Nyberg. School Sci and Math 24:345-9 Ap '24

Device to aid in generalizing geometrical ideas. H: Kemmerling. diag School Sci and Math 27:606-9 Je '27

Euclid's modern rivals. Nature 113:881-2 Je 21 '24

Fourth proportional and similarity in construction work. E. R. Bowker. diags School Sci and Math 27:527-33 My '27

Function concept in geometry. M. O. Tripp. School Sci and Math 27:287-90 Mr '27

Geometry a laboratory science. W: A. Austin. il diags School Sci and Math 24:58-71 Ja '24; Discussion. 24:918-57 D '24

Geometry in the junior high school. J. T. Johnson. tab School Sci and Math 25:611-17 Je '25

Individual instruction in a course in demonstrative geometry. M. A. Potter. School Sci and Math 26:522-8 My '26

Introduction to geometry. T. P Sharwell. School Sci and Math 27:408-9 Ap '27

New trends in geometry textbooks. T. P. Sharwell. School Sci and Math 27:261-3 Mr '27

Some notes on the introduction to geometry. J. O. Hassler. School Sci and Math 26:723-8 O '26

Teaching of geometry in schools. W Parkinson. J Educ 56:165-7 Mr '24

Three step method of teaching geometry. F. L. Abbott. School Sci and Math 25:409-11 Ap '25

See also Educational measurements—Geometry

Terminology

Terminology of elementary geometry. L: C. Karpinski and A. M. Fiedler. School Sci and Math 24:162-7 F '24

GEOMETRY, Analytic

Mechanical processes in introductory calculus and analytical geometry. B. C. Couillard. School Sci and Math 26:921-30 D '26

See also Coordinates; Reciprocals; Surfaces

GEOMETRY, Differential

Note on the abundance of differential combinants in a fundamental system. O. E. Glenn. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:281-4 Je '25

See also Collineation; Congruences; Transformations, Tangential

GEOMETRY, Enumerative

Some formulae for scrolls and line systems in ordinary space. C. G. F. James. Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 23:201-34 '25

GEOMETRY, Infinitesimal

La méthode du trièdre birectangle mobile et quelques-unes de ses applications. A. Demoulin. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-2:70-91; no4-5:243-65; no6: 397-421 '26

Sur les surfaces de Guichard. A Demoulin. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:266-81 '26

See also Collineation; Transformations, Tangential

GEOMETRY, Non-Euclidean

Sur la déduction de principe de la mécanique rationnelle. C. Lagrange. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no6:22p '23

See also Riemann space

GEOMETRY, Projective

Announcement of a projective theory of affinely connected manifolds. T. Y. Thomas. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:588-9 O '25

Certain scrolls whose asymptotic curves are cubics. C: T. Sullivan. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:89-97 '24

Note on the projective geometry of paths. J. M. Thomas. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:207-9 Ap '25

On the equi-projective geometry of paths. T. Y. Thomas. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:592-4 O '25

On the projective and equi-projective geometries of paths. T. Y. Thomas. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:199-203 Ap '25

Postulates for reversible order on a closed line (separation of point-pairs). E: V. Huntington. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:687-9 N '25

Projective normal coördinates for the geometry of paths. O. Veblen and J. M. Thomas Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:204-7 Ap '25

Sur quelques lieux géométriques relatifs aux triangles ayant leur ellipse de Steiner commune. G. Cesàro. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 1° Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no5:36p '23

GEOMETRY, Synthetic

Das geradensystem der kubischen fläche und die durch dasselbe bestimmten doppelverhaltnisse. O. Stenström. Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 50p '27

GEONEMERTES palaensis. See Nemertina

GEOPHYSICAL observatory, Apia, Samoa

Apia observatory, Samoa. A. Thomson and C. C. Farr. Nature 113:355 Mr 8 '24

GEOPHYSICS

Figure and constitution of the earth. H. Lamb. Nature 116:333-9 Ag 29 '25

On some of the greater problems of physical geology. C. E. Dutton. Wash Acad Sci J 15:359-69 S 19 '25

Part played by isostasy in geophysics and geology. W: Bowie. Wash Acad Sci J 17: 101-17 Mr 4 '27

Pressures in planetary atmospheres. P. G. Nutting. tab Wash Acad Sci J 16:254-8 My 4 '26

Rapport sur l'activité du Comité national de géodésie et de géophysique, 1923-1924. H. Seligmann. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no4:131-4 '25

Regions of compression. J. W. Evans. tab Nature 119:15-17, 55-8 Ja 1-8 '27; Reply. R. W. Lawson. 119:277-8 F 19 '27

Le rôle géologique des sources thermales. P. Urbain. R Sci 63:71-5 F 14 '25

Some geophysical problems. R. L. Faris. Wash Acad Sci J 15:313-16 Ag 19 '25

See also Atmospheric electricity; Auroras; Earth movements; Magnetism, Terrestrial; Meteorology; also International union of geodesy and geophysics

GEORG, Manfred

Un Allemand européen; Thomas Mann. R Polit et Litt 64:330-1 Je 5 '26

GEORGE, Saint

Spenser's use of the St George legend. F. M. Padelford and M. O'Connor. Studies Philol 23:142-56 Ap '26

GEORGE II, king of Great Britain

Second George. H. Belloc. Sat R 113:896 Je 11 '27

GEORGE III, king of Great Britain

Independence day; a sketch-book. P. Guedalla. Cornhill M 58:363-82 Mr '25

GEORGE IV, king of Great Britain

Papers of Mrs Fitzherbert; ed. by S. Leslie. Dublin R 177:258-75 O '25

GEORGE V, king of Great Britain

Portrait. World Today 45:88 Ja '25

GEORGE, André

Autour d'Eugénie de Guérin, d'après des publications récentes. bibliog Correspondant 302:213-28 Ja 25 '26

L'œuvre historique de M de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 297:333-53 N 10 '24

GEORGE, Ernest

Low tide; criticism. R. Wright. New Statesman 23:516 Ag 16 '24

GEORGE, Hilda M.
Among the Pueblo Indians of New Mexico. Pub Health Nurse 17:319-22 Je '25

GEORGE, J. Morton
Narcissi; poem. Bookm (Lond) 71:308-9 Mr '27

GEORGE, John J., jr.
Intercity motorbus in Kentucky. Nat Munic R 15:115-17 F '26
Kentucky advances in motor coach regulation. Nat Munic R 16:568-71 S '27

GEORGE, Josephine Kribs
Grandma's room; poem Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 N '25
Wind; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 82 Mr '26

GEORGE, Leo E.
Bring a brother. Am Federationist 34:297-9 Mr '27

GEORGE, Nancy
Marrakech, ville de tourisme. L'Illustration 84 pt1:116-23 F 6 '26
La mosquée à Paris. L'Illustration 83 pt2:518-20 N 14 '25

GEORGE, Naomi E.
Corrective or individual exercise. Am Phys Educ R 29:138-43 Mr '24

GEORGE, R. E. Gordon
Holy year of 1925. Hibbert J 23:499-509 Ap '25
Significant event in a world in peril. Hibbert J 22:550-60 Ap '24

GEORGE, R. Gordon
Dolomites. Spec 136:558 Mr 20 '26
Englishman in Italy. Spec 137:693 O 23 '26

GEORGE, Robert H.
Eupen and Malmedy. Foreign Affairs 5:332-5 Ja '27

GEORGE, Stefan
Un poeta veggente. G. Gabrielli. bibliog Nuova Antol 246:182-97 Mr 16 '26

GEORGE, Waldemar
André Dunoyer de Segonzac. Arts 7:5-20 Ja '25
Aristide Maillol. Arts 5:84-109 F '24
Georges Rouault. Arts 9:317-24 Je '26

GEORGE, Walter Lionel
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:203; 67:19; 68:8 Ja, O '24, Ap '25

GEORGE, William H.
Choice of the striking point in the pianoforte. Nature 116:716 N 21 '25

GEORGE, William O.
Relation of the physical properties of natural glasses to their chemical composition J Geol 32:353-72 Jl '24

GEORGE, Lake
See also Columbiona

GEORGES, Alexandre. See Richepin, Jean, jt. auth.

GEORGES, J. S.
Functional relations and mathematical training School Sci and Math 26:689-704 O '26
Pythagorean theorem. School Sci and Math 27:367-78 Ap '27

GEORGES Dandin (drama). See Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin

GEORGES-GAULIS, Berthe
Au Maroc, le cercle sud. por L'Illustration 84 pt1:288-90 Mr 27 '26
La crise anglo-égyptienne. J Débats 31 pt2: 1017-19 D 12 '24
Les relations de la Grande-Bretagne et de l'Egypte. J Débats 31 pt2:1067 D 19 '24

GEORGES-MICHEL, Michel
Les Montparnos; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:605 Je 15 '27

GEORGI, Herve W.
Project in art and agriculture. J Educ Method 5:406-7 My '26

GEORGIA
Georgia, the empire state. M. T. Johnson. il Pop Educ 43:491-3 My '26
Story of Georgia, empire state of the South. H. O. Burgess and others. il World R 4: 250-1 My 30 '27
See also Columbus, Georgia; Warm Springs, Georgia

Agriculture
See also Agriculture—United States—South

Courts
Crime and the Georgia courts; statistical analysis. map tabs J Crim Law 16:169-218 Ag '25

Education
See Education—Georgia

Geology
See Geology—Georgia

History
Birth of an American state: Georgia. R. A. Roberts. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 6:22-49 '23
Projects for colonization in the South, 1684-1732. V. W. Crane. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:23-35 Je '25

Paleontology
See Paleontology—Georgia

Public health
Health education and welfare agencies in Georgia counties. B. Blackburn. map tabs Social Forces 6:61-6 S '27

Zoology
See Zoology—United States

GEORGIA (republic)
Les communistes, le Maroc et le Caucase. J Leune. Correspondant 300:161-74 Jl 25 '25
Labor and the Georgian insurrection; text of official Georgian protest. Am Federationist 32:127-9 F '25

Learned institutions and societies
See also Geographical society of Georgia, Tiflis

GEORGIAN manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Georgian

GEORGIAN poetry (English). See English poetry—20th century

GEORGICS. See Virgil (Publius Virgilius Maro)

GEORGIEFF, Panayot
Macedonian problem. Near East 25:222-3 F 28 '24

GEORGIEVSKII, Pavel Ivanovich
Statistique de l'Union des républiques socialistes soviétiques. J Economistes 84:107-14 Ap '26

GEOSITTA
Las especies y subespecies argentinas de los genéros geositta Swainson y cinclodes Gray. R. Dabbene. il 2 map Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 30:113-95 Je '19
New geositta from western Argentina. J. L. Peters. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:145 '25

GEOSYNCLINE. See Folds (geology)

GEOTROPISM. See Tropism

GEPHART, William Franklin
Agricultural credit problem. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:543-52 Ja '24
Corporation tax cut vital. por Bankers M 115: 894 D '27
Taxation and public expenditures in a democracy. por Bankers M 109:1061-6 D '24

GERACE, Vincenzo
Il convito; L'armonioso infinito; Il sonno e la fanciulla; versi. Nuova Antol 248:23-31 Jl 1 '26
La fontana nella foresta; lirica. Nuova Antol 256:432-7 D 16 '27
Sagra nuziale; poema. Nuova Antol 250:408-12 D 16 '28

GÉRALDY, Paul
L'architecture vivante. L'Illustration 83 pt1: 371-7 Ap 25 '25
Les bébés; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 608 Je 1 '24
La chambre; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 558 My 23 '26
Notes sur l'amour. L'Illustration 85 pt2:639-42 D 3 '27
Paris; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:273 Mr 15 '25
Les petites; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 617 D 7 '24
Post-scriptum; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:177 Ag 17 '24
Robert et Marianne; critique. L'Illustration 83 pt2:581 N 28 '25
Robert et Marianne; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 85:637 D 13 '25
Robert et Marianne; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:953-5 D 4 '25
Robert et Marianne; critique. A. Billy. Mercure Fr 184:720-3 D 15 '25
Robert et Marianne; critique. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:707-8 D 1 '25
Robert et Marianne; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 63:811-13 D 19 '25
Robert et Marianne; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no276:1-30 F 27 '26

—and Spitzer, Robert
Si je voulais; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 82:607-8 Je 1 '24
Si je voulais; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 62:388-9 Je 7 '24
Son mari; comédie. L'Illustration (Petite) no334:1-30 My 28 '27
Son mari; critique. G. Bauer Annales Polit et Litt 88:268 Mr 13 '27

GERAMB, Viktor
Heimat, volk und menschheit. bibliog Deutsche Rundschau 201:7-14 O '24

GERAR, Palestine
Archæological work at Gerar. F. Petrie. Nature 120:56-7 Jl 9 '27

GERARD, Helen
First opera. Am M Art 15:463-6 S '24
Howard Leigh's lithography. Am M Art 18: 599-604 N '27
Innovations at Venice. Am M Art 17:515-24 O '26
Italians and some others in the Venetian biennial. Am M Art 15:528-36 O '24
Roman international. Am M Art 15:345-52 Jl '24
Second Florentine international exhibition of modern engravings, etchings, etc. Am M Art 18:351-5 Jl '27
Third Roman biennial. Am M Art 16:591-6 N '25

GÉRARD, Jean
La sixième conférence internationale de la chimie. R Sci 63:532-4 Ag 8 '25

GERARD, John, 1545-1612
Barnakles whole fabulous breed; with excerpt from Gerarde's Herball published in London in 1636. E. Snow. il Nature M 7: 42-3 Ja '26

GÉRARD, Rosemonde, pseud. of Mme Edmond Rostand
Les deux paroles; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:118 F 3 '24
La légende du martin-pêcheur; poème. L'Illustration 84 pt2:615-20 D 4 '26
La lettre; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 631 Je 8 '24
Neige de printemps; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:527 My 17 '25
Les religieuses; poème. L'Illustration 82 pt2: 517-20 D 6 '24
La robe d'un soir; drame. por L'Illustration (Petite) no258:1-38 S 26 '25
La robe d'un soir; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:953 Je 5 '25

GERARD, Viola
For Oberon; poem. Spec 139:52 Jl 9 '27
San Lazzaro; poem. Spec 138:764 Ap 30 '27
Song for Diana; poem. Sat R 142:730 D 11 '26

GÉRARD DE NERVAL, Gérard Labrunie, known as
Les cydalises; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:616 D 5 '26
Gérard de Nerval et ses derniers biographes. M. Buffenoir. R Polit et Litt 62:558-64 Ag 16 '24
Nerval, Mérimée et cie. B: Crémieux. Annales Polit et Litt 88:493-4 My 15 '27

GERASIMOVIČ, B. P.
Astrophysical aspects of the general field of penetrating radiation. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 62 no6:173-85 Ag '27
Cosmic clouds of calcium and sodium. Nature 113:458-9 Mr 29 '24
Ionization in nebular matter. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 62 no5:155-71 Ag '27
On the correction to Saha's formula for small deviations from thermodynamic equilibrium. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:180-5 Ap '27

—and Luyten, Willem Jacob
On the distance of the sun from the galactic plane. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:387-90 Je '27

GÉRAUD, André (Pertinax, pseud.)
French responsibilities in Europe. Foreign Affairs 5:241-8 Ja '27

La **GERBE** d'or; souvenirs. H. Béraud. il Annales Polit et Litt 89:365-71, 417-22, 467-71, 517-24, 569-74 O 15-D 15 '27

GERBEL, Nikolaus
Der Enteckte Eck und sein verfasser. G. Ellinger. Deutsche Rundschau 205:180-3, 252-7 N-D '25
Der humanist Dr Nikolaus Gerbel, förderer Lutherischer reformation in Strassburg, 1485-1560. W. Horning. Beitr z Land u Volk v Elsass-Loth 53:68p '18

GERBIDON, M. See Armont, P., jt. auth.

GERBINO, G. de Francisci
New means for the more rapid extinction of the British national debt. Econ J 35:233-44 Je '25

GERHARD, Dietrich
Zur geschichte der historischen schule; drei briefe von Ranke und Heinrich Leo. Hist Ztsch 132 no1:93-105 '25

GERHARD, Heinrich
Gold; erlebnisse in Sibirien. Westerm M 138: 361-6 Je '25

GERHARD, Hubert
Die renaissancemedaille in österreich; mit einem exkurs über Hubert Gerhard als medailleur. F. Dworschak. il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:213-44 '26

GERHARD, Walter
Hans Huckebeins herz. Westerm M 141:629-34 F '27

GERHARDI, William
Critic and cricket. G. Gould. Sat R 144:949-50 D 17 '27

GERHARDT, Mme Elena
Elena Gerhardt. D. Hussey. Sat R 137:410 Ap 19 '24

GÉRICAULT, Jean Louis André Théodore
Géricault. C. Bell. Nation (Lond) 36:713-14 F 21 '25
Géricault et la découverte du cheval. R. de La Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:189-208 My 1 '24
Théodore Géricault. Duc de Trévise. il por Arts 12:182-200 O '27

Das **GERICHT** zu Löchtenborg; novelle. W. Vershofen. Deutsche Rundschau 203:141-9 My '25

GERIG, O. B.
Youth ventures toward good will. World Tomorrow 9:218-19 N '26

GERKAN, Armin von
Griechische städteanlagen. Review by W. Judeich. Hist Ztsch 132 no1:111-14 '25

GERLACHE DE GOMERY, Adrien Victor Joseph de
Un grand lauréat de la Société de géographie. C: Rabot. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:532-3 My 30 '25

GERM carriers. See Disease carriers

GERM plasm. See Protoplasm

GERM theory of disease
En l'honneur de Chauveau. H: de Varigny. J Débats 33 pt2.1006 D 17 '26
Germ-theories of transferable diseases from the seventeenth century to the time of Pasteur. C. Walker. bibliog Science Prog 19:443-51 Ja '25
Un precursore italiano di Luigi Pasteur: Agostino Bassi. G. Franceschini. Nuova Antol 243:163-71 S 16 '25

GERMAIN, André
En Hollande. Mercure Fr 179:359-80 Ap 15 '25

GERMAIN, José, pseud., and Faye, Stéphane
Le nouveau monde français; le Maroc économique. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:873-904 Je 15 '24

—and Moncousin, A.
Maman; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 31 pt2: 513-15 S 19 '24

GERMAIN, Louis
L'Atlantide. R Sci 62:453-62, 488-91 Ag 9-23 '24

GERMAINS, Victor Wallace
Is the super-tank a myth? World Today 50: 347-52 S '27

GERMAN architecture. See Architecture—Germany

GERMAN art. See Art, German

GERMAN culture. See Germany—Civilization

GERMAN drama
Borrowings from the Erlösung in a missing Frankfurt play. R. M. S. Heffner. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:474-97 O '26
Contemporary German literature. W: Rose. Lond Mercury 16:512-24 S '27
Das deutsche drama; ed. by R. F. Arnold. Review. Mod Lang R 20:492-3 O '25
Die deutsche dramatische produktion des letzten jahrzehnts; eine literaturstatistik. W. Frels Deutsche Rundschau 200:283-307 S '24
Dichtungswertung; möglichkeiten und aufgaben des deutschen dramas in der gegenwart R. Petsch. Deutsche Rundschau 203: 287-96; 204:61-9 Je-Jl '25
Rheinau Easter play of the late sixteenth century; with text. N. C. Brooks. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:226-36 Ap '27
Structure of Hans Sachs' Fastnachtspiele in relation to their place of performance. G. F. Lussky. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 26:521-63 O '27

See also Theater—Germany

Bibliography

Jewish dramatists in contemporary Germany. J. E. Poritzky. Menorah J 12:407-12 Ag '26

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

See also Tanganyika territory

GERMAN ethics. See Ethics, German

GERMAN fiction
Lebens- und geistesformen in der epik. H. W. Keim. Deutsche Rundschau 202:351-68 Mr '25

See also Swiss fiction (German)

GERMAN foremen's union. See Deutscher werkmeister verbund

GERMAN indemnities. See Germany—Reparations

GERMAN Japan institute, Berlin
New Japan institute; what Far Easterners in Berlin are doing. A. F. Schultes. Trans-Pac 13:5 Je 26 '26

GERMAN language
German language in the Prussian academy of sciences. E. H. Zeydel. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:126-50 Mr '26

Etymology

Aldermann, a supposed anglicism in German. J: A Walz. Mod Lang Notes 40:449-61 D '25
Fahrwohl! eine wortgeschichtliche untersuchung J. A. Walz. Mod Lang Notes 39:399-410 N '24
German *krieg*. E: H. Sehrt. Mod Lang Notes 42:110 F '27
German *trespe*. E: H. Sehrt. Mod Lang Notes 42:38-9 Ja '27
Die neuhochdeutsche sprachforschung, ihre ergebnisse und ziele. K. von Bahder. Philol Q 4:61-70 Ja '25
Schrecke läuten. N. C. Brooks. Mod Lang Notes 40:76-9 F '25

Grammar

Die neuhochdeutsche sprachforschung, ihre ergebnisse und ziele. K. von Bahder. Philol Q 4:61-70 Ja '25
Valentin Ickelsamer. O. Clemen. bibliog Mod Philol 24:341-50 F '27; Same. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:237-47 Ap '27
Vom optativ des kindlichen spiels A. C. Mahr. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:106-11 Ja '27

History

Vom mittelalter zur reformation; forschungen zur geschichte der deutschen bildung. K. Burdach. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:1-32 Ja '25

Rime

Rhyme and alliteration in Carl Spitteler. H. S. Cannon. Mod Philol 23:189-200 N '25

Study and teaching

Some notes on the teaching of German in colonial Philadelphia. R. F. Seybolt. J Eng and Germ Philol 3:418-21 Jl '24

Type

Das Auslanddeutschtum und die schriftfrage. Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau 212:159-65 Ag '27

Old Low German

See German language (Old Low German)

Middle High German

See German language (Middle High German)

Early modern (to 1700)

Die frühneuhochdeutsche sprachforschung und Fischart's stellung in ihrem rahmen. V. Moser. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 24: 163-83 Ap '25
Die neudrucke deutscher literaturwerke. W Braune. Mod Lang Notes 39:212-16 Ap '24
Valentin Ickelsamer. O. Clemen. bibliog Mod Philol 24:341-50 F '27; Same. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:237-47 Ap '27

GERMAN language (Old High German)
Uuerdun und *uuesan* mit dem partizip passiv in der althochdeutschen Tatianübersetzung. G: F. Lussky. J Eng and Germ Philol 23: 342-69 Jl '24
Zum fugenvokal in westgermanischen kompositis. A. M. Sturtevant. Mod Lang Notes 41:188-93 Mr '26

GERMAN language (Old Low German)
Old Saxon notes. A. M. Sturtevant. Mod Lang Notes 40:399-404 N '25

GERMAN language (Middle High German)
Helmbrecht, 1251. C. H. Bell. Mod Lang Notes 39:372-6 Je '24
Middle High German *zitarie, zitterie*. C. H. Bell. Mod Lang Notes 41:43-4 Ja '26

GERMAN language, Modern. See German language

GERMAN libraries. See Libraries—Germany

GERMAN literature
Contemporary German literature. W: Rose. Lond Mercury 16:512-24 S '27
Die deutsche literatur der aufklärungszeit, von A. Köster. Review. Mod Lang R 21:103-5 Ja '26
Gesellschaftliche umschichtung und geistige wandlung; ein beitrag zur soziologie der deutschen literatur im 19. jahrhundert. W. Mahrholz. Preuss Jahrb 209:158-77 Ag '27
Letter from Germany. H. Bahr. Lond Mercury 14:611-3 O '26

GERMAN literature—*Continued*
Literature since the war; Germany. W: Rose. Outlook (Lond) 59:528-30 My 7 '27
Maid of Orleans in German literature. J: K. Bostock. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:298-309 Jl '27
Nationalism in literature; tr. by A. Livingston. B. Croce. Menorah J 10:428-35 N 24
Panorama of German books. H. G: Scheffauer. Bookm (Lond) 66:20-2 Ap '24
Romantisme français et romantisme allemand. L: A. Fouret. Mercure Fr 194:257-79 Mr 1 '27
La tradition médiatrice de la Suisse aux XVIII[e] et XIX[e] siècles. F. Ernst. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:549-607 O '26
Der Tunnel über der Spree. F. Behrend. Ver f d Gesch Berlins Schr 51:151p '19
Versuch einer zusammenstellung der deutschen volksbücher des XV. und XVI. jahrhunderts nebst deren späteren ausgaben und literatur; ed. by P. Heitz. Review. Mod Lang R 20:224-6 Ap '25
Vom grundwillen der expressionistischen literatur. C Wandrey. Deutsche Rundschau 209:71-9 O '26

See also Austrian literature (German); Folk literature, German; German drama; German fiction; German poetry; Sturm und drang; Swiss literature (German); Young Germany; also Literature, Comparative, with German language subdivisions, e.g. Literature, Comparative—English and German; Literature, Comparative—German and Italian

Bibliography

Prosadichtung des jahres. H. W. Keim. Deutsche Rundschau 212:241-50 S '27

History and criticism

La poesia tedesca in Italia nel settecento. A. Zardo. Nuova Antol 256:188-200 N 16 '27
Zur begründung stammeskundlicher literaturgeschichte; review of Literaturgeschichte der deutschen stämme und landschaften, by J. Nadler. F. Koch. Preuss Jahrb 206:141-58 N '26

Early modern (to 1700)

Barocke barockforschung; review of Deutsche barockdichtung, by H. Cysarz. J. Körner. Hist Ztsch 133 no3:455-64 '26
Die neudrucke deutscher literaturwerke. W. Braune. Mod Lang Notes 39:212-16 Ap '24

Jewish authors

Jewish dramatists in contemporary Germany J. E. Poritzky. Menorah J 12:407-12 Ag '26
Jewish poets of Germany. B. Deutsch. Menorah J 10:157-63 Ap '24

GERMAN literature (Old High German)
Notes on Old High German texts. W. Perrett. Mod Lang R 19:218-21 Ap '24
Notes on Old High German texts. F. A. Wood. Studies Philol 23:385-6 Jl '26

GERMAN literature (Middle High German)
See also German poetry (Middle High German); Meier Helmbrecht

GERMAN manuscripts. See Manuscripts, German

GERMAN museum of science and technology. See Munich—Deutsches museum von meisterwerken der naturwissenschaft und technik

GERMAN names, Geographical. See Names, Geographical—Germany

GERMAN philosophy. See Philosophy, German

GERMAN poetry
Schweden in der deutschen dichtung. E. Alker. Westerm M 140:398-400 Je '26
Some tendencies in the modern German ballad. A. W. Aron. Philol Q 6:270-6 Jl '27

See also Austrian poetry (German); Ballads, Tyrolese; Poems—German language

GERMAN poetry (Old High German)
See also Hildebrandslied

GERMAN poetry (Old Low German)
See also Heliand (Old Saxon poem)

GERMAN poetry (Middle High German)
Das fortleben der altgermanischen heldenlieder in den epen des deutschen mittelalters. W. Kienast. Deutsche Rundschau 208:46-51, 156-63 Jl-Ag '26
Nature in early German. E. C. Knowlton. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:409-12 Jl '25

See also Eckenlied; Gudrun (Middle High German poem); Die Hochzeit (Middle High German poem); Nibelungenlied; Rother; also Hartmann von Aue; Walther von der Vogelweide; Wolfram von Eschenbach

GERMAN poets. See Poets, German

GERMAN police dogs. See Police dogs

GERMAN pottery. See Pottery, German

GERMAN propaganda. See Propaganda, German

GERMAN Red cross. See Red cross

GERMAN reformed church (United States). See Reformed church in the United States

GERMAN satire. See Satire, German

GERMAN scientific and medical association
Meeting, 1924, Innsbruck. Nature 114:734-5 N 15 '24

GERMAN sculpture. See Sculpture, German

GERMAN shepherd dogs. See Police dogs

GERMAN South-Tyrol. See Tyrol, South

GERMAN South West Africa. See Africa, Southwest

GERMAN steel helmet society. See Stahlhelm (society)

GERMAN students. See Students, German

GERMAN trade union congress
Meeting, 1925, Breslau. Labour Monthly 7:760 D '25

GERMAN Western Hungary. See Burgenland

GERMAN woodworkers' union
German woodworkers' union. F. Wendel. Am Federationist 33:978-81 Ag '26

GERMANIC antiquities
Germaansche grafplaatsen en templa; with summary in French. J. H. Holwerda. il plan Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:clvi-clxx '27

GERMANIC calendar. See Calendar, Germanic

GERMANIC languages
La chaire de langues et littératures d'origine germanique au Collège de France; Philarète Chasles, Guillaume Guizot, Arthur Chuquet. C: Andler. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:201-38 Ap '27
Fiu, runische form für aisl. *fé, vieh*. A. M. Sturtevant. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:512-15 O '24
Romance and Germanic linguistic tendencies C. M Lotspeich. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:325-34 Jl '25
Single principle for English and primitive Germanic sound-changes. C. M. Lotspeich. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:467-70 O '27
Der ursprung des scheinsubjekts *es* in den germanischen und den romanischen sprachen. K. Brugmann. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 69 no5:57p '17

See also Danish language; English language; German language; Gothic language; Icelandic and Old Norse languages

Bibliography

American bibliography for 1923-1926: Germanic languages and literatures; comp by D. B. Shumway. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:40-7; 40:37-43; 41:46-54; 42:72-86 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27

Etymology

Some revised etymologies. F. A. Wood. Mod Philol 24:215-20 N '26

GERMANIC law. See Law, Germanic

GERMANIC literature
La chaire de langues et littératures d'origine germanique au Collège de France; Philarète Chasles, Guillaume Guizot, Arthur Chuquet. C: Andler. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:201-38 Ap '27

GERMANIC literature—*Continued*

Bibliography

American bibliography for 1923-1926: Germanic languages and literatures; comp. by D. B. Shumway. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:40-7; 40: 37-43; 41:46-54; 42:72-86 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27

GERMANIC philology

See also German language—History; Scandinavian philology

GERMANIC temples. See Temples, Germanic

GERMANIC tribes

Suiones of Tacitus. K. Malone. Am J Philol 46:170-6 Ap '25

See also Alemanni; Lombards; Saxons

GERMANIUM

Further studies on the preparation of metallic germanium and the volatility of the metal in hydrogen and in vacuo. J: H. Müller and others. il Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no1:15-32 '26

On contact rectification by metallic germanium. E. Merritt. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:743-8 D '25

On secondary and tertiary X-rays from germanium, etc. G: L. Clark and W: Duane. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:92-6 Mr '24

Revision of the atomic weight of germanium. G. P. Baxter and W: C: Cooper, jr. diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no10: 235-55; 60 no3:217-37 My '24, O '25

Spectrum

Extreme ultraviolet spectrum of germanium and of scandium. H. J. C. Ireton. pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18: 103-9 '24

On the structure of the arc spectrum of germanium with a note on that of carbon. J. C. McLennan and A. B. McLay. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20: 355-63 '26

Some further spectral lines of trebly-ionised germanium. S. Smith. tab Nature 120:728 N 19 '27

GERMANIUM compounds

Fluogermanates of the univalent metals. J: H. Müller. tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no5sup:44-57 '26

GERMANIUM dioxide

Further studies on the allotrophy of germanic oxide. J: H. Müller. pl tab Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no3:183-95 '26

GERMANIUM tetrabromide

Revision of the atomic weight of germanium; the analysis of germanium tetrabromide. G. P. Baxter and W: C: Cooper, jr. diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no3: 217-37 O '25

GERMANIUM tetrachloride

Revision of the atomic weight of germanium; the analysis of germanium tetrachloride. G. P. Baxter and W: C: Cooper, jr. diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no10:235-55 My '24

GERMANS in Africa

Memorandum respecting Germans in the mandated territory of South-west Africa; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup103-5 Jl '25

GERMANS in Brazil

Pictures from southern Brazil. M. Jefferson. il map Geog R 16:521-47 O '26

GERMANS in Chile

Le Chili austral. M. Auclair. Annales Polit et Litt 87:447 O 24 '26

GERMANS in China

Experiences of Germans under Chinese laws. F. M. Witkowski. bibliog China W R 37 special sup:18 Je 19 '26

Germans trade on the Yangtse. A. L. Strong. World Tomorrow 10:416-19 O '27

Germans under Chinese law. China W R 35: 64-6 D 19 '25

On China's Riviera; the bit of Europe in Asia built by Germans. Trans-Pac 13:22 N 20 '26

GERMANS in Czechoslovakia

Les Allemands dans le gouvernement de Tchécoslovaquie. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 33 pt2:825-7 N 19 '26

Das deutschtum in der Slowakei. A. Erben. Deutsche Rundschau 201:325-8 D '24

Der kampf um Sudetendeutschland und die reichsdeutschen frankophilen. Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau 201:211-18 N '24

Lettre de Prague. F. de Méans. Annales Polit et Litt 88:287-8 Mr 13 '27

La politique tchécoslovaque et l'élection allemande. J. de Quirielle. J Débats 32 pt1:770-1 My 8 '25

GERMANS in Denmark

Denmark and her frontiers. M. Coote. English R 42:772-5 Je '26

Zu den bevorstehenden Kopenhagener verhandlungen. Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau 201:88-98 O '24

See also Germans in North Schleswig

GERMANS in Estonia

German schools in Estonia. C. E. E. Wright. New Statesman 27:703 O 2 '26

Vom Grenz- und Auslanddeutschtum; nord und süd. Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau 203:83-8 Ap '25

GERMANS in foreign countries

Auslanddeutsche gestern und heute; auch ein stück weltpolitik. D. L. Korodi. Preuss Jahrb 202:39-46 O '25

Das Auslanddeutschtum ein spiegel deutscher volksgeschichte. P. Rohrbach. Westerm M 143:161-4 O '27

Das Deutsche ausland-institut und das haus des Deutschtums. F. Wertheimer. il Westerm M 140:328-32 My '26

Die nationalen minderheiten und Deutschland. L. Korodi. Preuss Jahrb 210:133-42 N '27

Vom Grenz- und Auslanddeutschtum. bibliog map tabs Deutsche Rundschau 198:81-96, 213-16, 322-30; 199:100-6, 200-8, 321-8; 200: 97-100, 203-6, 316-27; 201:88-98, 211-18, 325-8; 202:105-14, 242-7, 368-74; 203:83-8, 190-6; 204:74-8, 173-9; 205:72-83, 183-6, 260-2; 206: 66-70, 158-63, 246-50; 207:61-8, 248-53; 208: 66-9, 168-71, 266-7; 209:90-8, 297-301; 210: 78-85, 189-93, 314-18; 211:177-83; 212:84-6, 159-65; 213:221-30 Ja '24-My, Jl-Ag, O '25-Ap, Je-O, D '26-Mr, My, Jl-Ag, D '27

See also Deutscher schutzbund

Bibliography

Die literatur über das Auslanddeutschtum in den deutschen bibliotheken. Deutsche Rundschau 208:266-7 S '26

GERMANS in Hungary

Das Deutschtum in Ungarn. Z. von Szörtsey. Deutsche Rundschau 202:105-11 Ja '25

Vom Deutschtum in Ungarn und im Reiche; reply to Z. von Szörtsey. K. C. von Loesch. Deutsche Rundschau 202:111-14 Ja '25

Nationale irrwege in Ungarn. L. Korodi. Preuss Jahrb 205:30-6 Jl '26

See also Burgenland

GERMANS in Ireland

German plantation in Ireland. Nation (Lond) 35:718-19 S 13 '24

GERMANS in North Schleswig

Die deutsche schule in Nordschleswig. Edert. Deutsche Rundschau 205:78-83 O '25

GERMANS in Poland

Another triumph of arbitration; dispute between Germany and Poland over the interpretation of the nationality clauses of the Minorities treaty of June 28, 1919. J. W. Garner. Am J Int Law 20:130-5 Ja '26

Deutsche schicksalswende in Polen; erinnerungen aus der zeit des zusammenbruchs. A. Eichler. Deutsche Rundschau 203:115-38 My '25

Drei jahre polnische herrschaft in ost-Oberschlesien. Deutsche Rundschau 205:183-6 N '25

GERMANS in Poland—*Continued*
Die entwicklung des deutschen schulwesens im ehemals preussischen teilgebiet Polens innerhalb eines jahres Artus. tabs Deutsche Rundschau 208:168-71 Ag '26
New plebiscite in Upper Silesia. New Statesman 28:199-200 N 27 '26
Die polnische mentalität. M. Silesius. Deutsche Rundschau 210:27-38 Ja '27

GERMANS in Russia
Die deutschen bauernkolonien in Südrussland von ihrer gründung bis zur gegenwart. W. Ohnesseit. Preuss Jahrb 206:169-79 N '26
Die Deutschen in der Ssowjetunion. Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau 200:316-27 S '24
Deutsches leben an der Wolga. R. von Rheinbaben. Preuss Jahrb 199:282-95 Mr '25

GERMANS in the United States
Les Allemands à la Louisiane au XVIII^e siècle. R. Le Conte. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:1-17 '24
German-American as a citizen. A. Gehring. Open Court 40:46-55 Ja '26
See also St John's university, Collegeville, Minnesota

GERMANS in Yugoslavia
Vom Grenz- und Auslanddeutschtum; nord und süd. Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau 203:190-6 My '25
Ziele slowenisch-nationaler politik. Karnute Deutsche Rundschau 205:72-8 O '25

GERMANTOWN, Pennsylvania
Etchings of old Germantown. F: Polley. Il Am M Art 15:134-7 Mr '24

GERMANY
L'Allemagne d'aujourd'hui, de M Pernot. Review. A. Hallays. J Débats 34 pt2:1075-7 D 30 '27
L'Allemagne de 1927. M. Pernot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:745-78 O 15 '27
L'Allemagne en selle. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 87:270-1 S 12 '26
Choses vues en Allemagne. L. Naudeau. map L'Illustration 83 pt1:86-8, 111-12, 139-41, 195-7, 207-9, 228-30 Ja 31-F 14, 28-Mr 14 '25
Dissatisfied Germany. A. C. Coolidge. Foreign Affairs 4:35-46 O '25
L'énigme allemande. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:180-3 Mr 20 '26
Germany, to-day. S. Eddy. Christian Cent 42: 1117-20 S 10 '25
Gustav Frenssen and the mind of Germany; review of The pastor of Poggsee. L. M. Hollander. Am R 2:543-5 S '24
Heimat, volk und menschheit. V. Geramb. bibliog Deutsche Rundschau 201:7-14 O '24
Honda says German people are revived Trans-Pac 12:15 N 14 '25
Le monde allemand. C: Loiseau. Correspondant 304:387-406 Ag 10 '26
New spirit in Germany. G. Huebner. New Statesman 23:92 My 3 '24
Nietzsche und das deutsche schicksal. G. Bessell. Preuss Jahrb 201:158-77 Ag '25
Northern Europe after fifteen years; Germany. Spec 139:307-8, 339-40 Ag 27-S 3 '27
La renaissance allemande en 1924. J. de Préchac. Correspondant 298:481-500 F 25 '25
Volk; eine biologische untersuchung. G. Haase-Bessell. Deutsche Rundschau 201: 15-21 O '24
Will to peace in Germany. R. Stuart-Wortley. World Today 44:327-30 S '24
See also League of nations—Germany; Pan-Germanism; also Baden; Bayreuth; Berlin; Brunswick; East Friesland; Halberstadt; Lusatia; Munich; Palatinate; Posen; Rhine valley; Saar valley; Sauerland; Saxony; Suabia

Aeronautics
See Aeronautics—Germany; Aeronautics, Commercial—Germany; Aeronautics, Military—Germany

Agricultural colonization
See Agricultural colonization—Germany

Agriculture
See Agriculture—Germany

Antiquities
Le nouveau bas-relief mithriaque de Dieburg. F. Cumont. J Savants 25:122-6 Mr '27
Zur frage des alters von Taubach und Markkleeberg. J. Bayer. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:85-7 '23
See also Bronze age—Germany; Man, Prehistoric—Germany; Stone age—Germany

Antiquities, Roman
Imperial estate in Germania superior. D. Atkinson. Class R 38:55-8 My '24

Appropriations and expenditures
Nationalization in Germany. S. Griffith. Outlook (Lond) 56:321-6 N 14 '25

Architecture
See Architecture- Germany

Archives
See Archives—Germany

Army
Le budget de la Reichswehr J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt1:58 Ja 15 '26
Le budget de l'armée allemande. J Débats 33 pt1:443 Mr 19 '26
Nationalisme historique. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt1:550-2 Ap 3 '25
Notre sécurité; la question de l'armé française. bibliog Correspondant 297:505-27 N 25 '24
Où en est l'armée allemande? J. de Préchac Correspondant 295:3-29 Ap 10 '24
Un plan d'extension de l'armée allemande. J Débats 31 pt2:1001-2 D 16 '27
La répartition de l'armée et de la police allemandes. P. Bruneau. map L'Illustration 84 pt1:144-5 F 13 '26
Trois mois de dictature militaire, l'oeuvre du général von Seeckt Castelnau. Correspondant 294:980-1007 Mr 25 '24
Les vrais caractères de l'armée allemande. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:278-80 Ag 12 '27
See also Disarmament—Germany

Appropriations and expenditures
Le projet du budget militaire allemand. Correspondant 306:641-7 Mr 10 '27

Birth rate
See Birth rate—Germany

Boundaries
Les frontières de l'Allemagne. R. Lambel. maps L'Illustration 85 pt1:94-5 Ja 29 '27
Neue bücher zu den fragen des deutschen Ostens. Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau 207: 61-8 Ap '26
La politique allemande aux frontières. J. Benoist. map tab R Sci Polit 50:515-38 O '27 (to be cont)
Silesia; a model for the Ruhr S. Wambaugh. map Our World 5:14-19 Ag '24
Südostdeutsche betrachtungen über die Rheinlande R. Sieger. Deutsche Rundschau 209:165-70 N '26
Wegen der grenzen im Osten. W. Schotte Preuss Jahrb 200:355-9 Je '25
Das wissen von der grenze und die grenzen des deutschen volkes K Haushofer Deutsche Rundschau 198:233-9 Mr '24
See also Germany -Territorial problems

Belgium
Eupen et Malmédy. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:334-7 Ag 27 '26

France
Franco-German frontiers. C: H. Haskins. map Foreign Affairs 3:199-210 D '24

Poland
Les fortifications allemandes de l'est. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 88:166-7 F 13 '27
L'orientation nouvelle de l'Allemagne et la politique de précaution. L: Dumont-Wilden R Polit et Litt 63:98-100 F 7 '25

GERMANY—Boundaries—Poland—*Continued*
La Pologne et les convoitises allemandes. C. Smogorzewski. J Débats 34 pt2:265 Ag 12 '27
That eastern frontier. New Statesman 24:736-7 Ap 4 '25
Zur inneren lage Polens. C. H. von Vossberg Preuss Jahrb 201:203-23 My '26
See also Polish corridor

Bronze age
See Bronze age—Germany

Business conditions
See Business conditions—Germany

Cabinet
Le cabinet Luther. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:126 Ja 23 '25
Les débuts du cabinet Luther. J Débats 33 pt1:181 F 5 '26
Le nouveau cabinet du Reich. J Débats 33 pt1:146-7 Ja 29 '26
Le nouveau cabinet Marx devant le Reichstag. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:211-13 F 11 '27

Canals
See Canals—Germany

Cemeteries
See Cemeteries—Germany

Census
See Census—Germany

Church history
Antonius Bodenstein; ein theologenleben aus dem jahrhundert der reformation. H Freytag. bibliog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 65:5-70 '25
Das erzstift Magdeburg und der osten. W. Hoppe Hist Ztsch 135 no3:369-81 '27
See also Church and state in Germany

Cities and towns
See Cities and towns—Germany

Civilization
Energien über Europa. F. Emmel. Preuss Jahrb 206:337-55 D '26
Griechentum in unserer zeit. T. Daubler Deutsche Rundschau 198 31-15 Ja '24
Grundlagen des geistigen lebens in frühneuhochdeutscher zeit. A. Goetze. Philol Q 3:107-18 Ap '24
Italien und Deutschland im wandel der zeiten K. Hampe. Hist Ztsch 131 no2:199-215 '26

Climate
Ist unser klima unveränderlich? C. H. Pollog Westerm M 137:195-8 O '24

Colleges and universities
See Colleges and universities—Germany

Colonies
Acheronta movebo! A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 86:316-17 Mr 28 '26
African mandates; German colonies. E. Lewin. Outlook (Lond) 56:149-50 S 5 '25
Les Allemands et la revanche coloniale. J Débats 32 pt2:806-7, 841-3, 886-7 N 13-27 '25
Allies and the former German colonies. J. M Kenworthy. Nation (Lond) 38:281-2 N 21 '25; Reply. 38:315-16 N 28 '25
Avis à l'Angleterre. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:318-19 S 27 '25
German and Italian interests in Africa. E. Lewin. Foreign Affairs 5:472-81 Ap '27
German colonial ambitions. E. Lewin. Outlook (Lond) 56:38-9 Jl 18 '25
Germany and colonial mandates. G. H. Lepper English R 43:63-7 Jl '26
Mandate for German Samoa. Am J Int Law 17:sup173-4 Jl '23
Mandate for German South-west Africa. Am J Int Law 17:sup175-6 Jl '23
Mandate for the former German possessions in the Pacific ocean lying north of the equator Am J Int Law 17:sup160-1 Jl '23
La nouvelle expansion coloniale allemande. Leturc. Annales Polit et Litt 83:63-4 Jl 20 '24
Le pangermanisme colonial. Leturc. Annales Polit et Litt 83:590-1 N 30 '24
La revanche coloniale. J Débats 32 pt1:585-7 Ap 10 '25
La Société des nations et l'impérialisme colonial. E. Laskine. Scientia 37:253-66 Ap '25
See also Mandatory plan; also Kamerun, West Africa; Tanganyika territory; Togoland

Colonization
Die vorgeschichtliche besiedelung der gegend von Danzig W. La Baume. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 62:1-26 '22

Commerce
Aussenhandel und auslandkredite. C. Eckert. Schmollers Jahrb 49:863-89 '25
German economic situation and foreign trade. H. Schnee. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:721-5 Ja '26
Germany's trade balance. J. Herle. Bankers M 110:1025-7 Je '25
La politique d'expansion économique. J Débats 32 pt2:418-19 S 11 '25
La reconstitution économique et commerciale de l'Allemagne. Martchenko. Correspondant 306:131-4 Ja 10 '27
See also Nuremberg—Commerce

History
See also Hanseatic league

China
Germans trade on the Yangtse. A. L. Strong. World Tomorrow 10:416-19 O '27

Far East
German trade with the Orient. Far East R 20:418-19 S '24

Japan
Officials differ on imports of dye. Trans-Pac 13:18 Ja 16 '26

Commercial policy
Elf bemerkungen zur zoll- und handelspolitik. R. G. Quaatz. Preuss Jahrb 200:220-30 My '25
Forderungen nationaler handelsvertrags-politik. R. G. Quaatz. Preuss Jahrb 202:23-30 O '25

Commercial treaties
L'accord commercial franco-allemand. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:341-2 Ag 26 '27
Les clauses coloniales du traité de commerce franco-allemand. J Débats 34 pt2:400-1 S 2 '27
Consular privileges and immunities under the treaties of friendship, commerce and consular rights. I. Stewart. Am J Int Law 21: 257-67 Ap '27
Espagne, Allemagne, France. M. Legendre. J Débats 32 pt2:839-40 N 20 '25
German-American commercial relations. W. McClure Am J Int Law 19:689-701 O '25
Japanese-German dye treaty. Trans-Pac 14:21 Jl 23 '27
New commercial treaty with Germany. A. K. Kuhn. Am J Int Law 19:553-5 Jl '25
Treaty of commerce and navigation between the United Kingdom and Germany, and additional protocol; text. Am J Int Law 20: sup84-100 Jl '26
Treaty of friendship, commerce and consular rights between the United States and Germany, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup4-21 Ja '26

Constitution
Finanzielle und politische nöte und die reichsverfassung. A. Lobe. Preuss Jahrb 209:178-87 Ag '27
Das gesamtgefüge der deutschen reichsverfassung und die weltpolitische lage. F. Stier-Somlo. Deutsche Rundschau 212:1-10 Jl '27
Hugo Preuss talks on the Weimar constitution. F. F. Blachly and M. E. Oatman. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:252-5 D '25

GERMANY—Constitution—*Continued*
Position of the state in Germany. F: F. Blachly and M. E. Oatman. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:401-30 Mr '27
Revision der reichsverfassung. J. V: Bredt. Preuss Jahrb 202:14-22 O '25

Constitution, 1848

Paulskirche und volkssouveränität. Hist Ztsch 130 no2:210-55 '24

Courts

See Courts—Germany

Criminal law

See Criminal law—Germany

Defenses

L'Allemagne en armes. Général de Cugnac. J Débats 33 pt2:955 D 10 '26
Les armements allemands. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:147-8 Jl 22 '27
Les armements allemands de l'est. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:1089-90 D 31 '26
La collaboration militaire germano-soviétique. S. Aubac. J Débats 34 pt2:182-3 Jl 29 '27
Le démantèlement des forteresses orientales allemandes. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2: 108-9 Jl 15 '27
Les forteresses allemandes de l'est. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt1:213-15 F 11 '27
Les forteresses de l'est et la politique de Locarno. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt1:58-60 Ja 14 '27
Les forteresses de Prusse orientale. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt1:93-5 Ja 21 '27
Les fortifications allemandes de l'est. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 88:166-7 F 13 '27
Les fortifications litigieuses. De Cugnac. maps L'Illustration 85 pt1:95-6 Ja 29 '27
Futility of oppression. New Statesman 25: 328-9 Jl 4 '25
Die gründe für unsere ungenügende rüstung 1914; review of Die deutsche rüstungspolitik vor dem Weltkriege, by H. Herzfeld. H. von Zwehl. Deutsche Rundschau 201:191-9 N '24
Kriegsministerium und ungenügende rüstung im jahre 1914. Herzfeld. Deutsche Rundschau 202:96-102 Ja '25
La renaissance militaire de l'Allemagne. map Correspondant 299:3-22, 171-90 Ap 10-25 '25

See also Disarmament—Germany; Germany—Army

Description and travel

Malerische dorfkirchen. L. Peters. il Westerm M 139:413-20 D '25
Premiers contacts avec l'Allemagne. L. Pierre-Quint. il Annales Polit et Litt 89: 121-5, 173-6, 231-4 Ag 1-S 1 '27
Eine reise im hausboot. O. Protzen. Westerm M 136:345-9 Je '24
Vermächtnisse aus deutscher vergangenheit. L. M. von Mülnheim. il Westerm M 140:401-8 Je '26

See also Alfeld; Baden-Baden; Bavaria—Description and travel; Bayreuth; Böhmerwald; Bonn; Coburg, Castle of; Constance, Lake; Frankfort on the Main; Glatz; Görlitz; Harz mountains; Kiel; Ludwigslust; Lüneberger heide; Marburg; Meiningen; Melle, Hanover; Munich; Neckar river; Nordhausen; Palatinate; Potsdam; Pyrmont; Rhine province—Description and travel; Schleswig-Holstein; Thuringia; Vogtland; Weimar

Disarmament

See Disarmament—Germany

Economic conditions

L'Allemagne en selle; ou, Les négligences françaises. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:192-3 F 22 '25
Le bilan de la Ruhr. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:503-41 O 1 '25
Business revival in Germany. Outlook (Lond) 58:309-10 O 2 '26
Choses apprises en Allemagne. L. Naudeau. L'Illustration 83 pt1:111-12, 139-41 F 7-14 '25
Condition of Germany. O. Morrell. Nation (Lond) 34:508-9 Ja 5 '24; Reply. A. M. Alison. 34:600-1 Ja 26 '24
Cool heads in Europe's conflagration. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 10:19-20 F '24
Cream cakes and beggars in Berlin. M. W. Davis. il Our World W 2:137 Mr 30 '25
Crisis in Germany. Nation (Lond) 35:407 Je 28 '24
Dawn. H. Lerchenfeld. Foreign Affairs 3:112-23 S '24
Le dessous des cartes. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:425 O 25 '25
Deutsche wirtschaftskrise und weltwirtschaftskrise. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 205: 235-47 Ag '26
Deux états dans l'état en Allemagne. A. de Tarlé. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:859-84 F 15 '24
Doubts and difficulties in Germany. R. Dell. New Statesman 23:694-5 S 27 '24
England's poison, Germany's meat. Schaffrath. Outlook (Lond) 58:81-2 Jl 24 '26
L'évolution de la crise économique allemande. J Economistes 83:338-42 Mr '26
France and Germany. Round Tab 14:243-51 Mr '24
Fruits of stabilization in Germany. G. W. Guillebaud. Nation (Lond) 36:288-9 N 22 '24
German and English taxation. R. Dell. New Statesman 22:444-6 Ja 26 '24
German economic situation and foreign trade. H. Schnee. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:721-5 Ja '26
German elections. Christian Cent 41:1623-4 D 18 '24
Germans look ahead. M. L. Wilson. il Our World 5:59-64 My '24
Germany and free trade. Spec 136:475 Mr 13 '26
Germany and the dole. Schaffrath. Outlook (Lond) 57:223 Mr 20 '26
Germany today. F. H. Hedges. Trans-Pac 14: 3 Je 25 '27
Germany today. A. Paquet. World Tomorrow 7:105-7 Ap '24
Germany's economic struggle. A. E. Dunning. Bankers M 111:921-8 D '25
In occupied Thuringia. R. Dell. New Statesman 22:359-60 Ja 5 '24
Is disaster in Germany inevitable? S. Griffith. Outlook (Lond) 60:610-11 N 5 '27
Menace of European famine; Germany. W. P. Digby. Outlook (Lond) 55:262-3 Ap 18 '25
Minnesota Yankee Unter den linden. M. Martin. il Our World 4:63-70 Ja '24
Der nationalwirtschaftliche gedanke in Deutschland zur reformationszeit. R. Häpke. Hist Ztsch 134 no2:350-68 '26
Die neuregelung der deutschen reparationslasten seit 1924. W. Lotz. Schmollers Jahrb 48:779-810 '24 (to be cont)
Le péril allemand; la situation économique de l'Allemagne en 1925. G. Blondel. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:865-79 F 15 '25
La politique allemande. J. de Pouydraguin. Correspondant 294:961-79 Mr 25 '24
Progress of the Dawes scheme. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 39:664-5 S 11 '26
Real German problem. L. L. Schücking. New Statesman 22:624-5 Mr 8 '24
Recent economic recovery of Germany and its effects on the German banks. E. Schwarzenbach. Bankers M 114:711-23 My '27
La reconstitution économique et commerciale de l'Allemagne. Martchenko. Correspondant 306:131-4 Ja 10 '27
Le redressement économique de l'Allemagne. L. de Launay. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34: 429-43 Jl 15 '26
Le Reich et la bataille économique. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 86:82-3 Ja 24 '26
Report upon health, sickness and hunger among German children to the American friends service committee. H. Emerson. Int Concil no196:77-86 Mr '24

GERMANY—Economic conditions—*Continued*
La situation économique allemande. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:28-9 Jl 12 '25
La situation économique et la prospérité générale. J. Aulneau. J Débats 32 pt1:678-80 Ap 24 '25
Triumph of German reaction. Alva. Outlook (Lond) 53:6-8 Ja 5 '24
Unionism in Germany after the period of inflation. W. Maschke. Am Federationist 32: 538-42 Jl '25
L'usine est libre. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:136-7 Ag 9 '25
Der weg der deutschen wirtschaft. R. G. Quaatz. Preuss Jahrb 204:129-43 My '26
Die wirtschaftliche seite der deutsch-österreichischen anschlussfrage. A. Günther. Schmollers Jahrb 50:183-217 '26
Zum schicksal der sozialpolitik in Deutschland. O. von Zwiedineck-Südenhorst. Schmollers Jahrb 47:77-142 '24
Zur kritik der völkischen bewegung. W. Jarno. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 200:275-86 Je '25

See also Business conditions—Germany; Finance—Germany; Germany—Commercial policy; Germany—Industries and resources; Germany—Reparations; Labor and laboring classes—Germany; Land tenure—Germany; Money—Germany; Trusts, Industrial—Germany

Economic policy

Handelsverträge und wirtschaftspolitik. H. Brauweiler. Preuss Jahrb 198:217-20 N '24

Education

See Education—Germany

Elections

See Elections—Germany

Finance

See Finance—Germany

Flags

See Flags—Germany

Foreign population

Die nationalen minderheiten und Deutschland. L. Korodi. Preuss Jahrb 210:133-42 N '27

See also Jews in Germany

Foreign relations

Les accords de Locarno en Allemagne. J Débats 32 pt2:875-7 N 27 '25
Anticipations allemandes. F. de Brinon. J Débats 33 pt2:1085-7 D 31 '26
Continuité de la politique de l'Allemagne. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:270-2 Ap 18 '25
Der dualismus unserer aussenpolitik. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 206:86-92 O '26
L'élection de Hindenburg et la paix du monde. Saint-Aulaire. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:37-65 Jl 1 '25
L'élection du maréchal Hindenburg. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:719-23 My 1 '25
Future of Germany. C: Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 58:206-7 S 4 '26
German nationalists and security. Alva. Outlook (Lond) 56:85-6 Ag 8 '25
German offer. J. H. Morgan. English R 40: 712m-736 Je '25
Le germanisme d'après-guerre dans l'est de l'Europe. R. Lote. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 3:13-36 '26
Germany and the English election. R. Dell. New Statesman 24:130-2 N 8 '24
Germany and the peace of Europe. M. Booth. Nation (Lond) 35:44-5 Ap 12 '24
Germany today. A. Paquet. World Tomorrow 7:105-7 Ap '24
Grundprobleme deutscher weltpolitik. W. Mack. Preuss Jahrb 205:1-16 Jl '26
Hindenburgs wahl in der weltpolitik. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 200:231-5 My '25
Hinter Locarno. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 202:371-81 D '25
Une manœuvre des historiens allemands. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:247-50 Ap 16 '27
La politique extérieure: Orient ou Occident? J. de Préchac. Correspondant 306:481-508 F 25 '27
Die Stresemann-linie. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 202:91-101 O '25
Der Stresemann-weg; reply to Die Stresemann-linie, by W. Schotte. E. Stern-Rubarth. Preuss Jahrb 202:454-60 D '25
Unwirkliche welt. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 208:84-98 Ap '27
Vorlesungen für die presse. W. C. L. Stein. Preuss Jahrb 204:1-24 Ap '26
Le vote du Reichstag. J Débats 32 pt2:915-16 D 4 '25
Warning to Mr Austen Chamberlain. Spec 134:549-50 Ap 4 '25
Weltpolitik und politische weltbetrachtung. R. Bahr. Deutsche Rundschau 200:235-9 S '24
Weltpolitik vor, in und nach dem kriege, von H. Schnee. Review. F. Hartung. Hist Ztsch 131 no2:307-10 '25
Wir und weltpolitik. A. Dix. Westerm M 135: 561-6 F '24

See also Germans in foreign countries; Germany and Austria; International security; also Triple alliance, 1882

Austria

L'Anschluss. L. Naudeau. map L'Illustration 85 pt2:250-2 S 17 '27
L'Autriche et la question du pacte. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:363-4 S 4 '25
Contre l'Anschluss. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:622-3 Je 14 '25
Le devoir des Allemands. L. Naudeau. L'Illustration 85 pt2:440-2 O 22 '27
Discours de M Lœbe. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:413-14 S 11 '25
Le gouvernement autrichien et l'Anschluss. M. Dunan. J Débats 33 pt1:615-16 Ap 16 '26
Les inquiétudes de l'Europe centrale. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:15-17 Ja 2 '26
Une menace pour la paix. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:660-1 D 20 '25
La question d'Autriche. L: Dumont-Wilden R Polit et Litt 63:615-7 O 3 '25
Le rattachement de l'Autriche à l'Allemagne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:290-313 Mr 15 '26
Le Reich, dans ses relations avec la République autrichienne. L. Naudeau. il map L'Illustration 85 pt2:395-6 O 8 '27
Die soziale seite der deutsch-österreichischen anschlussfrage. A. Günther. Schmollers Jahrb 50:459-74 '26
Truth about the Anschluss. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 29:734-6 S 24 '27
Vom sinne der deutschen geschichte. H. Eibl. Deutsche Rundschau 213:3-16 O '27
Le voyage du chancelier Rameck. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:532-3 Ap 2 '26
Die wirtschaftliche seite der deutsch-österreichischen anschlussfrage. A. Günther. Schmollers Jahrb 50:183-217 '26

See also Germany and Austria; also Austro-German alliance, 1879

China

Zur lage in China. F. W. Mohr. Preuss Jahrb 199:61-91 Ja '25

France

L'Allemagne et la France au printemps de 1887; d'après des documents nouveaux. E. Bourgeois. R Sci Polit 47:5-17 Ja '24
Ambitions allemandes. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:220-1 Ag 5 '27; Discussion. 34 pt2: 263-7 Ag 12 '27
L'avenir des relations franco-allemandes. A. Got. Mercure Fr 177:28-44 Ja 1 '25
Bülow et Rouvier après la chute de Delcassé, d'après les documents allemands. E. Laloy. Mercure Fr 190:568-94 S 15 '26
Le discours de Lunéville. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:987-9 Je 24 '27
L'énigme allemande en 1912. R. Poincaré. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:287-304, 885-7 Ja 15, F 15 '26

GERMANY—Foreign relations—France—*Cont.*
Fin d'ambassade à Berlin, 1912-1914. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:760-93 Je 15 '27
France, Germany and security. Spec 134:312 F 28 '25
Francia e Germania nelle storia. R. Michels. Nuova Antol 243:77-88 S 1 '25
Franco-German crisis. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 41:435-7 Jl 2 '27
Locarno is not dead. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 29:365-7 Jl 2 '27
Il mancato incontro di Guglielmo II con Loubet nelle acque di Napoli; review of Die grosse politik der europäischen kabinette, 1871-1914, ed. by J. Lepsius and others. M. Gravina. Nuova Antol 240:98-103 Mr 1 '25
M Briand et l'Allemagne. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:347-8 Mr 4 '27
M Poincaré buries Locarno. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 41:405-6 Je 25 '27
Other side; M Poincaré's policy restated. Spec 132:449-51 Mr 22 '24
Le problème franco-allemand. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:202-4 Ag 7 '25
Simples réflexions sur les réparations et la sécurité. R Sci Polit 48:177-92 Ap '25
Stresemann et Poincaré. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt2:106-8 Jl 15 '27

See also France and Germany; Ruhr valley—Invasion; Thoiry agreement

Great Britain

La mission de lord Haldane à Berlin, février 1912. E. Bourgeois. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:881-910 O 15 '26
Negotiations of Sir Stephen Le Sieur, 1584-1613. E. A. Beller. Eng Hist R 40:22-33 Ja '25

See also Great Britain and Germany

Italy

Bellicose porter; Signor Mussolini's violent attack on the German government. Sat R 141:180 F 13 '26
I documenti diplomatici tedeschi. T. Tittoni. Nuova Antol 240:101-8 Mr 1 '25
Italiens stellung im Dreibund und zum heutigen Deutschland; review of Denkwürdigkeiten, by G. Giolitti; tr. by W. L. Stein. E. Urbas. Preuss Jahrb 204:267-77 Je '26
Roman equity, Mussolini's retort to the Bavarian premier. New Statesman 26:536-7 F 13 '26
Signor Mussolini's speech about the criticisms of Italian policy in the German press. Spec 136:261-2 F 13 '26

Poland

L'Allemagne et le nationalisme. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:256-7 F 18 '27
Another triumph of arbitration; dispute between Germany and Poland over the interpretation of the nationality clauses of the Minorities treaty of June 28, 1919. J. W. Garner. Am J Int Law 20:130-5 Ja '26
Östliches, Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau 199: 100-6 Ap '24

See also Danzig; Germany—Boundaries—Poland; Polish corridor

Russia

L'Allemagne et la Russie. J Débats 33 pt1: 654-5 Ap 23 '26
Bismarck und Schuwalow im jahre 1875; aktenstücke zur geschichte der deutsch-russischen beziehungen. H. Holborn. Hist Ztsch 130 no2:256-77 '24
Le Traité de Bjoerkœ. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:379-82 S 2 '27
Le Traité de Bjoerkoe, d'après les documents allemands. E. Laloy. Mercure Fr 186:594-605 Mr 15 '26
Zur vorgeschichte des rückversicherungsvertrages. L. Raschdau. Deutsche Rundschau 199:113-26 My '24

See also Germany and Russia; Russo-German treaty, 1926

United States

See also Germany—Occupation by allies—American claim for costs; also Mixed claims commission, United States and Germany

French invasion

See Ruhr valley—Invasion

Geology

See Geology—Germany

History

German empire. C: Sarolea. English R 44: 682-92 Je '27
Interpretation of German history. C. C. Eckhardt. bibliog Hist Outl 16:99-103 Mr '25
Der sinn der deutschen geschichte. H. Oncken. Deutsche Rundschau 198:113-29 F '24
Vom sinne der deutschen geschichte. H. Eibl. Deutsche Rundschau 213:3-16 O '27
Weltpolitik und politische weltbetrachtung. R: Bahr. Deutsche Rundschau 200:235-9 S '24
Wir und weltpolitik. A. Dix. Westerm M 135: 561-6 F '24

See also Austria—History; Berlin—History; Danzig—History; East Friesland—History; Franks—History; Germany—Church history; Hanseatic league; Holy Roman empire; Prussia—History; Rhine valley; Saxons; Würzburg—History

Bibliography

Die zukunft des Dahlmann-Waitz. H. Haering. Hist Ztsch 136 no2:266-89 '27

Historiography

Harry Bresslau. H. Reincke-Bloch. Hist Ztsch 136 no1:58-66 '27

Philosophy

Deutschtum als prophetie. M. Krammer. Preuss Jahrb 202:175-92 N '25

843-1273

Königtum und fürstentum in Deutschland in der mittelalterlichen kaiserzeit. B. Schmeidler. Preuss Jahrb 208:280-301 Je '27
Die ostpolitik Ottos des Grossen. A. Brackmann. Hist Ztsch 134 no2:242-56 '26

1273-1517

Aussenpolitische und innerpolitische wandlungen in der Hanse nach dem Stralsunder frieden, 1370. F. Rörig. Hist Ztsch 131 no 1:1-18 '25

See also Mühldorf, Battle of

1517-1648

Der charakter des deutschen Bauernkrieges von 1525. W. Stolze. Preuss Jahrb 200:23-38 Ap '25
Die deutschen bauernaufstande von 1525 bis 1789. O. Schiff. Hist Ztsch 130 no2:189-209 '24
Grundlagen des geistigen lebens in frühneuhochdeutscher zeit. A. Goetze. Philol Q 3: 107-18 Ap '24
Der nationalwirtschaftliche gedanke in Deutschland zur reformationszeit. R. Häpke. Hist Ztsch 134 no2:350-68 '26
Negotiations of Sir Stephen Le Sieur, 1584-1613. E. A. Beller. Eng Hist R 40:22-33 Ja '25

1740-1806

See also Seven years' war

1806-1815

Damals in Weimar; mit ungedruckten briefen der herzogin Luise von Weimar. H. Bräuning-Oktavio. Deutsche Rundschau 207:144-51 My '26
Glaube und völkerschicksal; Stein im jahre 1812. O. Stolberg-Wernigerode. Deutsche Rundschau 198:184-9 F '24
Johanna Schopenhauers kriegserlebnisse in Weimar: ein unveröffentlichter brief im Danziger staatsarchiv; hrsg. von H. Hassbargen. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 67: 113-24 '27

GERMANY—History—1806-1815—*Continued*
Die mission des prinzen Wilhelm nach dem frieden von Tilsit. O. von Bismarck. Preuss Jahrb 210:58-85, 180-97 O-N '27

1815-1866

Preussische anfänge am Rhein; besuch des kronprinzen Friedrich Wilhelm im sommer 1817. P. Kaufmann. Preuss Jahrb 209:43-65 Jl '27

See also Trautenau, Battle of, 1866

Revolution, 1848-1849

Das grossherzogtum Sachsen in der bewegung der jahre 1848-49: Teil I. E. Huhn. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 27:221-349 '27

1848-1870

See also Germany—National assembly, 1848

1866-1871

Heinrich XXII. Reuss ä. L. und die reichsgründung. F. Schneider. Hist Ztsch 130 no3: 445-7 '24
Die pläne der militärpartei und der konflikt. L. Dehio. Deutsche Rundschau 213:91-100 N '27
Zur geschichte der Reichsgründung im jahre 1870. W. Stolze. Preuss Jahrb 197:1-12 Jl '24

See also Franco-German war, 1870-1871

1871-1914

Der geist der deutschen sozialpolitik vor dem kriege. K: Demeter. Preuss Jahrb 198:67-79 O '24
Ein k. und k. militärattaché über das politische leben in Berlin, 1880-1895. E von Wertheimer. Preuss Jahrb 201:264-82 S '25
Une manœuvre des historiens allemands. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:247-50 Ap 16 '27

See also William II, emperor of Germany (abdicated 1918)

European war, 1914-1918

See European war, 1914-1918—Germany

Revolution, 1918

Die staatsrechtliche entwicklung des rätegedankens in der russischen und deutschen revolution. E. Tatarin-Tarnheyden. Schmollers Jahrb 49:921-37 '25

History, Military

Dresdner bürgersoldaten des 19. jahrhunderts. G. Beutel. pl Ver f Gesch Dresdens Mitt 30: 88p '26
Enseignements anciens; review of Le tome XVI des Origines diplomatiques de la guerre de 1870-1871. J Débats 32 pt2:217-19 Ag 7 '25
Kriegsfreiwillige aus den herzogtümern Sachsen-Gotha-Altenburg und Sachsen-Koburg-Saalfeld in den jahren 1813/15. C. Fisher. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 26:334-43 '26

Immigration and emigration

See Immigration and emigration—Germany

Indemnities

See Germany—Reparations

Industries and resources

Economic realities in Europe. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 27:573-4 S 4 '26
Die energiequellen des kosmos und der erde im dienste des menschen. W. Büsselberg. Deutsche Rundschau 198:1-18, 155-61, 292-9; 199:87-100 Ja-Ap '24
Hundert jahre deutscher sekt. A. Bovenschen. il Westerm M 141:653-62 F '27
Industriebureaukratie. O. H. von der Gablentz. Schmollers Jahrb 50:539-72 '26
Our industrial position and German competition. P. Dawson. English R 41:120-5 Jl '25

See also Coal industry—Germany; Hydroelectric plants—Germany; Shipbuilding—Germany

Insects

See Insects—Germany

Intellectual life

La crise de la culture intellectuelle en Allemagne. R. Zabloudovsky. Mercure Fr 173: 289-306 Jl 15 '24
Cultural environment of the philosophy of Kant. M. Schütze. Monist 35:200-23 Ap '25
Della Scuola della saggezza in Darmstadt. A. de Bosdari. Nuova Antol 240:337-50 Ap 16 '25
En Allemagne nouvelle. B. Zimmer. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:141-2, 169-70, 194-5, 221-2, 246-7, 273-4, 298-9, 323-4, 399-400 F 7-Mr 28, Ap 11 '26
Fachmenschentum und arbeitsmenschentum als geistige typen des letzten menschenalters. G. Steinhausen. Preuss Jahrb 204:288-304 Je '26
Geistige überbrückung sozialer gegensätze. A. Helbok. Deutsche Rundschau 203:1-6 Ap '25
Jew in the intellectual life of Germany. J. E. Poritzky. Menorah J 12:626-32 D '26
Kulturkrisis und masse. K. J. Grau. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 203:221-36 F '26
Letter from Germany. H. Bahr. Lond Mercury 10:201-3 Je '24
Lettera da Berlino. A. de Bosdari. Nuova Antol 233:23-37 Ja 1 '24
Mein Münchner jahr. K. Heine. Westerm M 140:99-102 Mr '26
Present state of religious life in Germany and its most important tendencies; tr. by J. E. Carpenter. H. Weinel. Hibbert J 22:260-78 Ja '24
Zur frage des ursprungs des deutschen humanismus und seiner religiösen reformbestrebungen; ein kritischer bericht über die neuere literatur. H. Baron. Hist Ztsch 132 no3:413-46 '25

See also Civilization, German; Enlightenment: Germany—Civilization

Kings and rulers

Under three emperors; tr. by Blücher. Review. R. Rodd. English R 44:414-21 Ap '27

See also Germany—Royal claims

Learned institutions and societies

See also German scientific and medical association; Munich—Deutsche akademie

Legislation

See Legislation—Germany

Libraries

See Libraries—Germany

Merchant marine

See Merchant marine—Germany

Military education

See Military education—Germany

Money

See Money—Germany

Municipal government

See Municipal government—Germany

Names, Geographical

See Names, Geographical—Germany

National assembly, 1848

Paulskirche und volkssouveränität. A. Frahm. Hist Ztsch 130 no2:210-55 '24

Nationality

L'Allemagne en 1925. J. de Préchac. Correspondant 302:161-85, 332-55 Ja 25-F 10 '26
L'Allemagne qui vient. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:54-5 Ja 18 '25
Nationaldeutsch. R. von Kienitz. Preuss Jahrb 202:102-16 O '25
Un ultranationalisme maladif; le racisme allemand. J. de Préchac. Correspondant 297: 161-80 O 25 '24
Zur kritik der völkischen bewegung. W. Jarno. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 200:275-86 Je '25

GERMANY—*Continued*

Navy

La flotte allemande en manœuvres. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:394 O 8 '27

Der geplante flottenvorstoss ende 1918. J. V: Bredt. Preuss Jahrb 208:189-206 My '27

Les manœuvres de la flotte allemande. R. Lestonnat. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:640 D 27 '24

Die marinerunruhen 1917. J. V: Bredt. Preuss Jahrb 208:1-17 Ap '27

Le relèvement de la flotte allemande coulée à Scapa-Flow. F. Sauvaire Jourdan. il La Nature 53 pt2:81-3 Ag 8 '25

Nobility

Die unfreie herkunft des niederen adels und ihre beurteilung; review of Waren die ministerialen von rittersart frei oder unfrei? by W. E. von Plotho. G. von Below. Hist Ztsch 135 no3:415-22 '27

Occupation by allies

L'administration militaire des pays rhénans sous le régime de l'armistice. Schweisguth. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:95-116, 303-18 S 1-15 '24

L'affaire de Landau. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:1083-5 D 31 '26

Alceste à Locarno. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:398-9 O 18 '25

L'Allemagne et l'occupation rhénane. P. Bernus J Débats 33 pt2:259-60 Ag 13 '26

Die Amerikaner am Rhein; review of Mein Rheinland-tagebuch, by H: T. Allen. A. H. Appelmann. Deutsche Rundschau 201:84-8 O '24

L'armée du Rhin après l'évacuation de Cologne. A. Kerjean. J Débats 33 pt1:230-2 F 12 '26

Bankruptcy of coercion. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 28:357-8 Ja 1 '27

Belgique—France—Allemagne. H. Carton de Wiart. R Polit et Litt 65:263-4 My 7 '27

La bienfaisance française en territoire occupé. Marquis de Lillers. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:33-58 S 1 '26

Les chemins de fer en Allemagne occupée et la paix. Y. Le Trocquer. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:269-88 My 15 '25

Cologne and the occupation. Nation (Lond) 36:425-6 D 20 '24

Cologne and the Rhine. J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 55:120-1 F 21 '25

Cologne évacuée. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 86:160-1 F 14 '26

Cologne issue. Nation (Lond) 36:486-7 Ja 3 '25

Cologne muddle. New Statesman 24:352-3 Ja 3 '25

Cologne, the security pact and the League. Round Tab 15:431-56 Je '25

Les commissions de contrôle en Allemagne. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:860-1 N 26 '26

Confidence trick. English R 40:432c-4 Ap '25

Les crédits de la Ruhr et le cabinet Luther-Stresemann. J Débats 32 pt1:339-40 F 27 '25

La crise politique et la zone de Cologne. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:1113-14 D 26 '24

Debout les morts! S. Huddleston. New Statesman 28:231-2 D 4 '26

Les déceptions de Genève. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:406-8 Jl 2 '27

Delayed evacuation of Cologne. Nation (Lond) 36:643-4 F 7 '25

Le désarmement et le pacte. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:927-8 Je 5 '25

Les discours allemands et l'évacuation de la Rhénanie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:660-1 O 22 '26

Les effectifs de l'armée du Rhin. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt1:107 Ja 22 '26

Les effectifs de Rhénanie. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:344-5 Ag 26 '27

L'évacuation anticipée des territoires rhénans. Correspondant 307:161-70 Ap 25 '27

L'évacuation de la zone de Cologne. L'Illustration 83 pt1:4-5 Ja 3 '25

L'évacuation de la zone de Cologne; le protocole de Chequers. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:3-4 Ja 3 '25

Evacuation of Cologne. M. N. Du Mont. Spec 135:962-3 N 28 '25

Evacuation of Cologne. R. Hutchison. Spec 135:1014 D 5 '25

Faut-il évacuer la zone de Cologne? A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:2-3 Ja 4 '25

France in the Rhineland. C. E. E. Wright. Nation (Lond) 35:140-1 My 3 '24

Les frontières de l'Allemagne. R. Lambel. maps L'Illustration 85 pt1:94-5 Ja 29 '27

German note; and after. Nation (Lond) 36: 542-3 Ja 17 '25

Germany's opportunity. Spec 134:190 F 7 '25

Hindenburg and Cologne. Nation (Lond) 37: 127-8 My 2 '25

Im besetzten gebiet. Deutsche Rundschau 198:217-18 F '24

La justice militaire. G. E. R. Gedye. Nation (Lond) 40:555-6 Ja 22 '27; Discussion. 40: 655-6 F 12 '27

Der kampf um Köln. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 199:117-20 Ja '25

M Briand's retreat. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 28:465-6 Ja 29 '27

M Poincaré and M Briand. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 28:409-10 Ja 15 '27

M Stresemann à Oslo et la Rhénanie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:52-3 Jl 8 '27

La note collective des alliés à Berlin; with text. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:43-4 Ja 9 '25

La note sur le désarmement; with text. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:959-63 Je 12 '25

Les notes interalliées et l'Allemagne; with texts. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:167-9 Ja 30 '25

L'occupation de Cologne et la réponse allemande. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:89-90 Ja 16 '25

Occupation of the Rhineland. Spec 139:304 Ag 27 '27

L'occupation rhénane. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:384-5 S 2 '27

L'offensive pacifique de M Stresemann. J Débats 32 pt2:161-2 Jl 31 '25

Peace or war? New Statesman 24:288-9 D 13 '24

Point of honour. New Statesman 24:588-9 F 28 '25

La question des troupes dans la Sarre. P. Bourson. J Débats 34 pt1:884-5 Je 3 '27

Le rapport d'ensemble de la commission interalliée de contrôle militaire. J Débats 32 pt1:963-4 Je 12 '25

Le rapport de la Commission militaire interalliée et les suggestions allemandes. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:418-20 Mr 13 '25

Real Rhineland issue. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 29:613-14 Ag 27 '27

Return to sanctions. R: Dell. New Statesman 24:382-3 Ja 10 '25

Rhine question. Nation (Lond) 37:195-6 My 16 '25

Rhineland alleviations, what they mean. C. E. E. Wright. Nation (Lond) 38:311-12 N 28 '25

Rhineland and Geneva. Nation (Lond) 39: 608-9 Ag 28 '26

Rhineland and Locarno. C. E. E. Wright. Nation (Lond) 39:346 Je 26 '26

Rhineland commission at work. R. E. Ireton. Am J Int Law 17:460-9 Jl '23

Rhineland or a pact? S. Huddleston. New Statesman 24:589-90 F 28 '25

La suppression de la Haute commission interalliée. J Débats 32 pt2:1063 D 25 '25

L'usine est libre. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:136-7 Ag 9 '25

Wrong way and the right way. Spec 134:5-6 Ja 3 '25

Les zones démilitarisées et la S.D.N. E. Bauty. J Débats 32 pt1:50-1 Ja 9 '25

See also Rhine province; Ruhr valley—Invasion; Saar valley

GERMANY—Occupation by allies—*Continued*

American claim for costs

Payment of the costs of the American army of occupation on the Rhine. G: A. Finch. Am J Int Law 17:513-17 Jl '23

Officials and employees

See Government officials and employees —Germany

Paleobotany

See Paleobotany—Germany

Paleontology

See Paleontology—Germany

Peasantry

See Peasantry—Germany

Physical education and training

See Physical education and training—Germany

Politics and government

Les accords de Londres. P. Bernus. J Débats 31 pt2:350-1 Ag 29 '24

Aktion und reaktion! H. Meydenbauer. Preuss Jahrb 205:308-15 S '26

L'Allemagne en 1925. J. de Préchac. Correspondant 302:161-85, 332-55 Ja 25-F 10 '26

L'Allemagne en 1926. J. de Préchac. Correspondant 306:321-47, 481-508 F 10-25 '27

L'Allemagne et Locarno. J Débats 32 pt2: 830-1 N 20 '25

Anticipations allemandes. F. de Brinon. J Débats 33 pt2:1085-7 D 31 '26

Après l'élection de Hindenburg. J Débats 32 pt1:768-70 My 8 '25

Après les élections allemandes. J. de Préchac. Correspondant 295:769-93 Je 10 '24

Cabinet changes in Germany since Hindenburg's election. E. D. Graper. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 21:857-63 N '27

La centralisation en Allemagne. J Débats 34 pt2.745 N 4 '27

Les crédits de la Ruhr et le cabinet Luther-Stresemann. J Débats 32 pt1:339-40 F 27 '25

La crise allemande; l'impuissance du Parlement. J Débats 32 pt1.90 Ja 16 '25

La crise ministérielle. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:141-3 Ja 28 '27

La crise politique et la zone de Cologne. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:1113-14 D 26 '24

Les débuts de M Luther au Reichstag. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:127 Ja 23 '25

Defeat of the German Nationalists. R. Dell. New Statesman 23:369-70 Jl 5 '24

La dernière crise parlementaire allemande et les nouvelles élections. J. de Préchac. Correspondant 297:801-20 D 25 '24

Deutsche bestandsaufnahme. H. Mark. Deutsche Rundschau 211:9-16 Ap '27

Deutsche kraftverschwendung. H. Mark. Deutsche Rundschau 207:126-31 My '26

Der deutsche staat im kampf um seine autorität. K. Mehrmann. Deutsche Rundschau 199:195-9 My '24

La dissolution du Reichstag. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:699-700 O 24 '24

Doubts and difficulties in Germany. R. Dell. New Statesman 23:694-5 S 27 '24

L'école du meurtre en Allemagne; review of Vier jahre politischer mord, by E. J. Gumbel. L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:919-31 Je 15 '24

Effects of Hindenburg's election. Spec 134: 709-10 My 2 '25

Eine einige, grosse, deutsche Rechtspartei! Von Stegmann und Stein. Preuss Jahrb 210: 161-79 N '27

L'élection de Hindenburg; ses causes et ses conséquences. Correspondant 299:481-511 My 25 '25

L'élection présidentielle allemande et les négociations. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1: 536-7 Ap 3 '25

Les embarras de MM Luther et Stresemann. J Débats 32 pt2:47-8 Jl 10 '25

Un entretien avec M Breitscheid. F. de Brinon. J Débats 33 pt2:1043-5 D 24 '26

L'état des esprits. J Débats 31 pt2:489 S 19 '24

Une expérience décisive du XIX^e siècle; review of Wilhelm der Zweite, by E. Ludwig. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 84 pt1:642-3 Je 26 '26

La fin de la crise. J Débats 31 pt1:989-90 Je 20 '24

Friedrich Ebert; the end of an epoch. R. Dell New Statesman 24:618-20 Mr 7 '25

Der geist der deutschen socialpolitik vor dem kriege. K: Demeter. Preuss Jahrb 198: 67-79 O '24

German crisis. Spec 138:140-1 Ja 29 '27

German elections. W. J. Shepard. Am Pol Sci R 18:528-33 Ag '24

German nationalist intrigues R. Dell. New Statesman 23:214-15 My 31 '24

German political farce. R. Dell. New Statesman 24:70-2 O 25 '24

German pot-pourri. R. Dell. New Statesman 24:558-60 F 21 '25

Germany finds itself. Alva. Outlook (Lond) 56:225 O 3 '25

Germany: militant and monarchist. Outlook (Lond) 55:292-3 My 2 '25

Le gouvernement allemand et le pacte. J Débats 32 pt2:46-7 Jl 10 '25

Government of the Right in Germany? R. Dell. New Statesman 24:326-8 D 20 '24

La grande énigme. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 85 pt1:266-7 Mr 19 '27

Hindenburg and Cologne. Nation (Lond) 37: 127-8 My 2 '25

In occupied Thuringia. R Dell. New Statesman 22:359-60 Ja 5 '24

Un interessante personaggio della politica imperiale germanica; il barone von Holstein. M. Gravina. Nuova Antol 247:213-17 My 16 '26

Intrigues de partis. J Débats 31 pt2:624 O 10 '24

Isolation of Germany. R. Dell. New Statesman 23:5-7 Ap 12 '24

Land of illusions R. Dell. New Statesman 22:471-2 F 2 '24

Die maximen von Bismarcks innerer politik. H Rosenberg. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 202:193-218 N '25

Le ministère Luther. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:110-11 F 1 '25

M Stresemann et la confiance. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:876-7 N 21 '24

La mort de M Ebert. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:383-4 Mr 6 '25

Le nationalisme allemand et le Centre catholique. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:175-6 Ja 30 '25

Neuere literatur zum gedanken des berufsständischen staates. A. Bergstraesser. Schmollers Jahrb 47:283-99 '24

New phase in Germany. R: Dell. New Statesman 24:438-9 Ja 24 '25

Noir-rouge-or contre noir-blanc-rouge. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 86:550-1 My 23 '26

Le nouveau ministère allemand et la politique de Locarno. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:113-16 F 19 '27

Le nouveau ministère Marx. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:179-80 F 4 '27

La nouvelle unité allemande. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:677 Ap 24 '25

L'orientation nouvelle de l'Allemagne et la politique de précaution. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:98-100 F 7 '25

Où va la France, où va l'Europe? Sat R 139: 404 Ap 18 '25

Parlamentarismus und berufsständische verfassungsreform. H. Brauweiler. Preuss Jahrb 202:58-72 O '25

La politique allemande. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:465-7 Ag 6 '27

La politique allemande. J. de Pouydraguin. Correspondant 294:961-79 Mr 25 '24

Present politics of Germany. Alva. Outlook (Lond) 55:138-9 F 28 '25

Le problème des relations franco-allemandes; les idées d'un Allemand de Droite. Correspondant 297:481-504 N 25 '24

GERMANY—Politics and government—*Cont.*
Le programme allemand avec le programme du maréchal Hindenburg et le manifeste du Dr Marx. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1: 627-8 Ap 17 '25
Prospects in Germany. R. Dell. New Statesman 23:306-7 Je 21 '24
Prospects of a general election in Germany. R. Dell. New Statesman 24:6-8 O 11 '24
Que représente le cabinet Luther? J Débats 32 pt1:226-7 F 6 '25
Reichstag elections. E. D. Graper. **Am Pol Sci R 19:362-70 My '25**
Republican revival in Germany. R. Dell. New Statesman 24:768-9 Ap 11 '25
La situation du cabinet Luther. J Débats 32 pt1:174-5 Ja 30 '25
La situation intérieure en Allemagne. J Débats 32 pt2:416-17 S 11 '25
La situation parlementaire à Berlin. J Débats 34 pt2:873-4 N 25 '27
La situation politique. J Débats 31 pt1:1028-9 Je 27 '24
Ein staatspräsident für Preussen? R. von Campe. Preuss Jahrb 203:141-62 F '26
Staatstheorien und deutsche lebenswirklichkeit; ein kritischer literaturbericht M. H. Boehm. Deutsche Rundschau 211:172-7 My '27
Die stellung der Deutschen und der Franzosen zum staat. W. Kapp. Deutsche Rundschau 204:228-31 S '25
La succession du président Ebert. J Débats 32 pt1:425 Mr 13 '25
Le traité sapé. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:346-7 O 4 '25
Trois mois de dictature militaire; l'oeuvre du général von Seeckt. F. de Castelnau. Correspondant 294:980-1007 Mr 25 '24
Two Germanys. R. Dell. New Statesman 23: 539-40 Ag 16 '24
Von Hindenburg's election. Christian Cent 42:594-5 My 7 '25
Vor dem zusammenbruch. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 203:92-108 Ja '26
Why Germany elected Hindenburg. K. Page. Christian Cent 42:697-9 My 28 '25
Widerstandspolitik und erfüllungspolitik. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 198:107-12 O '24
Zur kritik der völkischen bewegung. W. Jarno. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 200:275-86 Je '25

See also Bavaria—Politics and government; Church and state in Germany; Elections—Germany; Germany—Cabinet; Germany—Constitution, 1848; Germany—Foreign relations; Germany—Separatist movement; Municipal government—Germany; Political parties—Germany; Presidents—Germany, Socialism—Germany; Youth movement—Germany; also Stahlhelm (society)

Population

See Population—Germany

Presidents

See Presidents—Germany

Public health

See Public health—Germany

Publishers and publishing

See Publishers and publishing—Germany

Race problems

See also Jews in Germany

Railroads

See Railroads—Germany

Reconstruction

Eine denkschrift zum wiederaufbau Deutschlands. R. Liefmann. Preuss Jahrb 199: 205-17 F '25
Le relèvement de l'Allemagne. F. de Brinon. J Débats 34 pt1:61-4 Ja 14 '27

Religious institutions and affairs

German church and the social gospel. Christian Cent 42:1333-4 O 29 '25
Germany's struggle for life. J. Richter. Christian Cent 41:1170-3 S 11 '24
Luthero-Catholicism. C. C. Martindale. Dublin R 174:53-65 Ja '24
Present-day religious movements in Germany. W. Schuster Church Q R 103:135-63 O '26
Present state of religious life in Germany and its most important tendencies; tr. by J. E Carpenter. H. Weinel. Hibbert J 22:260-78 Ja '24
Protestantism in Germany. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 40:1258-60 O 4 '23
Religious revival in Germany. Outlook (Lond) 59:123-4 F 5 '27
Some newer leaders of religious thought. J. R Van Pelt. Meth R 107:958-65 N '24
Zur frage des ursprungs des deutschen humanismus und seiner religiösen reformbestrebungen; ein kritischer bericht über die neuere literatur. H. Baron Hist Ztsch 132 no3:413-46 '25

See also Church and state in Germany; Germany—Church history; Lutheran church in Germany; Roman Catholic church in Germany

Reparations

After the Conference. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 23:561-2 Ag 23 '24
Agreement between Great Britain and Germany for amending the method of administering the German reparation (Recovery) act, 1921; text Am J Int Law 20:sup100-7 Jl '26
Agreement between the allied governments and Germany; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup 42-8 Ja '25
Agreement between the French and German governments concerning the application of part VIII of the Treaty of Versailles regarding deliveries in kind; text. Am J Int Law 16:sup220-8 O '22
Agreement between the governments represented on the Reparation commission to modify annex II to part VIII of the Treaty of Versailles; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup 51-2 Ja '25
Agreement between the Reparation commission and the German government; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup24-42 Ja '25
L'Allemagne et le désarmement des esprits. A. Gauvain J Débats 32 pt1:224-6 F 6 '25
L'Allemagne paiera-t-elle? Les transferts. R Polit et Litt 62:723-8 N 1 '24
Allied ultimatum to Germany, London, March 3, 1921; text. Am J Int Law 16:sup209-10 O '22
Allied ultimatum to Germany, London, May 5, 1921. Am J Int Law 16:sup214-15 O '22
L'année de l'occupation de la Ruhr. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 77:3-13 Ja '24
Après six ans. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 87:350-1 O 3 '26
Archbishop of York versus France. English R 38:118-20 Ja '24
Britain, France, and Germany. A. Lupton Nation (Lond) 34:893 Mr 22 '24
Ce que le monde doit à la France. L: Marin. L'Illustration 83 pt1:103-5 Ja 31 '25
Les chemins de fer allemands; gage des réparations. C. Colson. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:610-54 Ap 1 '24
Conséquences économiques du règlement des réparations et des dettes interalliées. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 82:145-64 O '25
Les dettes américaines et le point de vue français. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 87:327-30 Je '27
Deux grands rouages de la machine fiscale allemande. A. Eluère. Mercure Fr 171:689-702 My 1 '24
La durée du travail en Allemagne et les réparations. Correspondant 297:222-45, 415-30 O 25-N 10 '24
Economic restoration of the world. G. Stresemann. Foreign Affairs 2:552-7 Je '24
Les enlèvements allemands en France pendant la guerre de 1914-1918 et les restitutions. C. de la Ménardière. R Sci Polit 48:510-34; 49:35-55 O '25-Ja '26
European situation in 1926. H: M. Robinson. Bankers M 112:837-40 Je '26
Experts' reports. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 35:40-1, 76-7 Ap 12-19 '24

GERMANY—Reparations—*Continued*
Explanatory memorandum relating to the Wiesbaden agreement of October 6, 1921, between France and Germany. Am J Int Law 16:640-5 O '22
Financial agreement between Belgium, France, Great Britain, Italy and Japan; text. Am J Int Law 16:sup229-36 O '22
German reparation payments. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 137:1085 D 11 '26
German reparation (recovery) act, 1921; text. Am J Int Law 16:sup210-13 O '22
Germany and reparation payments. Am Federationist 33:163-9 F '26
Germany and the League. Bernstorff. Foreign Affairs 2:390-6 Mr '24
Il faut dire oui ou non. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 82:658-9 Je 15 '24
Ils ont des yeux et ne voient pas. . . A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 82:60-1 Ja 20 '24
Inter-allied agreement; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup49-51 Ja '25
International bank and world currency, particularly in its relation to the debt and reparations questions. G: P. Montague. Am Law R 58:872-83 N '24
Is disaster in Germany inevitable? S. Griffith. Outlook (Lond) 60:610-11 N 5 '27
Judicial decisions involving questions of international law in the matter of the cessions by Germany to France under article 357 of the Treaty of Versailles. Am J Int Law 17: 786-808 O '23
Liquidating the World war. Christian Cent 44:1479-81 D 15 '27
London conference and territorial sanctions. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 35:527 Jl 26 '24
Les marchandeurs sempiternels. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 83:170-1 Ag 17 '24
Die neuregelung der deutschen reparationslasten seit 1924. W. Lotz. Schmollers Jahrb 48:779-810; 49:1-65 '24-25
Nos pertes de guerre, leurs réparations et nos dettes de guerre. G. Cadoux. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:326-33; 67:15-29 D '25-Ja '26
Paix et paiements. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 83:84-5 Jl 27 '24
Payment of reparations and inter-ally debts. J. W. Angell. Foreign Affairs 4:85-96 O '25
Le plan d'évasion des capitaux allemands. M. Lewandowski. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19: 674-87 F 1 '24
Une politique des prestations en nature. G. Bouniols. J Débats 34 pt1:907-9 Je 10 '27
Pour la restauration de l'Europe; la question du transfert. M. Lewandowski. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:421-32 Jl 15 '25
Pour que les écailles tombent. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 83:28-9 Jl 13 '24
Prévisions relatives aux paiements en nature des réparations et des dettes interalliées. Y. Guyot. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:102-8, 124-8 Mr-Ap '26
Private reparations. Outlook (Lond) 53:247-8 Ap 12 '24
Progress of reparations. J: M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 41:505-6 Jl 16 '27
Protocol of Spa conference respecting coal, July 16, 1920. Am J Int Law 16:sup205-7 O '22
La question des réparations; ou, La mésentente cordiale franco-britannique. H. R. Savary. R Sci Polit 47:589-605; 48:109-35 O '24-Ja '25
Realities in Europe's revival. F. I. Kent. Our World 4:4-10 F '24
Le recours à la Société des nations. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:271-4 Ap 19 '24
Le Reich et les magnats de la Ruhr. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:298-9 F 20 '25
La rentrée des capitaux allemands. M. Lewandowski. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:193-204 S 1 '24
Reparation problem today. G: P. Auld. Foreign Affairs 2:supl-xviii Mr '24
Reparations and America. O. F. Olden. World Tomorrow 7:11-14 Ja '24
Reparations and indebtedness. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133:280-1 Ag 30 '24
Reparations and the French debt. New Statesman 22:468-9 F 2 '24
Reparations and war guilt. E. D. Morel. Nation (Lond) 35:589 Ag 9 '24
Reparations; reply to E. D. Morel. Nation (Lond) 35:615-16 Ag 16 '24
Reparations settlement. New Statesman 23: 560-1 Ag 23 '24
Reparations: the next phase. Nation (Lond) 34:910 Mr 29 '24
La restauration des régions dévastées et la question des réparations. E. Michel. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:296-322, 372-9, 409-19, 439-53 Jl-D '24
Revision of the reparation clauses of the Treaty of Versailles and the cancellation of inter-allied indebtedness. G: A. Finch. Am J Int Law 16:611-27 O '22
Le rideau tombe. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 83:196-7 Ag 24 '24
Scandal of uncompensated damage by enemy action. E. Harmsworth. English R 38:646-50 My '24
Schedule of payments prescribing the time and manner for securing and discharging the entire obligation of Germany for reparation; text. Am J Int Law 16:sup215-19 O '22
Sécurité et réparations; à propos du dernier Livre jaune. J. de Pange. Correspondant 295: 76-87 Ap 10 '24
Simples réflexions sur les réparations et la sécurité. R Sci Polit 48:177-92 Ap '25
Weltbild der wirtschaft. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 208:337-51 Je '27
Who is to pay? Spec 132:402-3 Mr 15 '24
Why should not Germany pay? A. Chéradame. English R 38:167-76 F '24
Will the experts' report settle Europe? M. P. Price. Labour Monthly 6:329-36 Je '24

See also Reparations commission; Reparations conference, London, 1924

American claims

Alien property and American claims. E. M. Borchard. Am J Int Law 20:526-8 Jl '26
America's share of German reparations; some questions of law and policy raised by the Paris agreement on German reparation allotments. D. L. Stone. Hist Outl 16:148-51 Ap '25
Private claims under the Treaties of Berlin and Versailles. B. M. Komar. Am Law R 58:884-916 N '24
United States and the Dawes annuities. Int Concil no209:111-47 Ap '25

Dawes plan

Agreement regarding the distribution of the Dawes annuities. Am J Int Law 19:sup63-78 Ap '25
Allemagne et Pologne; Allemagne et plan Dawes. F. de Brinon. J Débats 33 pt2:999-1000 D 17 '26
L'application du plan des experts. J Débats 31 pt2:86 Jl 18 '24
Après l'expertise. C. J. Gignoux. Mercure Fr 173:77-95 Jl 1 '24
Autour du plan Dawes; les prestations en nature. J Débats 32 pt1:421-2 Mr 13 '25
L'avenir du plan Dawes. M. Lewandowski. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:353-68 Jl 15 '27
Le bilan de la Ruhr. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:503-41 O 1 '25
Business replaces politics in Europe's new program. W. H. Booth. Our World 5:3-12 S '24
Chequers and after. Sat R 137:656 Je 28 '24
La Conférence de Londres au Reichstag. P. Bernus. J Débats 31 pt2:388-9 S 5 '24
Dawes plan and European peace. T: W. Lamont. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:325-32 Ja '25; Same. China W R 32:98-102 Mr 28 '25
Dawes plan and Europe's factory fires. G. L. Carden. il Our World 6:3-13 O '24
Dawes plan and the London conference. Our World 6:108-10 D '24
Dawes plan and the solution of the debt question. J. Seydoux. English R 45:627-44 D '27

GERMANY—Reparations—Dawes plan—*Cont.*'
Dawes report. R. W. Boyden. Foreign Affairs 2:583-97 Je '24
Dawes report on German reparation payments. G: A. Finch. Am J Int Law 18:419-35 Jl '24; Same. Int Concil no204:483-506 N '24
Dawes scheme. E. F. Penrose. Nation (Lond) 36:180 N 1 '24
Dawes scheme and the German loan. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 35:7-9 O 4 '24
Dawn. H. Lerchenfeld. Foreign Affairs 3:112-23 S '24
Du plan Dawes aux dettes interalliées. C. J. Gignoux. Mercure Fr 177:378-98 Ja 15 '25
Economics of the Dawes report and London agreement. C. W. Guillebaud. tab Econ J 34:540-55 D '24
European reconstruction and the Dawes plan. Bankers M 109:1113-20 D '24
L'exécution du plan Dawes. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:706-8, 740-1 O 28-N 4 '27
L'exécution du plan Dawes. H. R. Savary. R Sci Polit 50:416-39 Jl '27
Experts' report on reparations. Sat R 137:377 Ap 12 '24
Experts' reports; Dawes report. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 35:40-1 Ap 12 '24
Feasibility of the Dawes scheme; some German opinions. J: Rothenstein. Spec 133: 771-2 N 22 '24
Le fonctionnement du plan Dawes. J Débats 32 pt1:466 Mr 20 '25
France and the experts. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 23:34-6 Ap 19 '24
Further banking opinion on Dawes plan. Bankers M 110:57-64 Ja '25
Future of reparations. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 30:101-3 N 5 '27
German labour and the experts' report. R. Dell. New Statesman 23:58-60 Ap 26 '24
Germany and the experts' report. Alva. Outlook (Lond) 53:332-3 My 17 '24
Germany and the London agreement. R. Dell. New Statesman 23:590-1 Ag 30 '24
Germany's coming problem; the prospects of the second Dawes year J: M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 38:635-6 F 6 '26; Discussion. 38:677 F 13 '26
Inter-allied debts. Spec 133:976-7 D 20 '24
Italian view of the Dawes plan. D. Gidoni. Bankers M 109:918-20 N '24
Meaning of the Dawes plan. S. P. Gilbert. Foreign Affairs 4 supi-xii Ap '26
Le mémoire Parker Gilbert et la réponse du Reich. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:787-8 N 11 '27
Le mémorandum de M Parker Gilbert. J Economistes 88:189-98 N '27
M Poincaré and the experts. New Statesman 23:84-5 My 3 '24
La note franco-anglaise. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:79-82 Jl 18 '24
Les obligations allemandes de réparations. M. Lewandowski. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:654-65 Ag 1 '26
L'opinion allemande et le plan Dawes. M. Pernot. J Débats 34 pt1:835-6 My 27 '27
Opportunity of the prime minister. New Statesman 23:148-9 My 17 '24
Paris agreement regarding the distribution of the Dawes annuities; official comment. Am J Int Law 19:377-80 Ap '25
Pax anglo-saxonica? Meydenbauer. Preuss Jahrb 197:111-15 Jl '24
Le plan Dawes. G. Bouniols. tabs J Débats 33 pt2:779-82 N 12 '26
Le plan Dawes et M Parker Gilbert. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:1039-41 D 23 '27
Possibilities of settlement. New Statesman 23: 32-3 Ap 19 '24
Problems of the Dawes report. H. Schacht. Bankers M 109:553-7 O '24
Progress of the Dawes scheme. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 39:664-5 S 11 '26
Le rapport des experts. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:313-15 My 3 '24
Reparations. A. Bullard. Our World 5:110-17 My '24
Reparations and the Reich. A. Wolfers. World Tomorrow 10:462-3 N '27
Reparations report. Spec 132:629-30 Ap 19 '24
Die reparationsforderungen an Deutschland. E. Würzburger. Deutsche Rundschau 200:225-35 S '24
Se servir des prestations allemandes pour outiller nos colonies. J Débats 34 pt1:152-3, 229-31, 272-3 Ja 28, F 11-18 '27
Stability of capitalism; or, The unstable communists. K. Radek. Labour Monthly 6:725 31 D '24
New Machiavelli; or, The soft-headed communists and the thick-headed ones; reply to Stability of capitalism, by K. Radek. M. P. Price. Labour Monthly 7:28-34 Ja '25
Diddling them with Dawes; second reply to K. Radek. J. T. W. Newbold. Labour Monthly 7:118-20 F '25
Summary of part I of the report of the First (Dawes) committee of experts. Int Concil no 199:149-57 Je '24
Trend of economic restoration since the Dawes reparation settlement. E. G. Burland. bibliog Int Concil no215:381-412 D '25
United States and the Dawes plan. R. W. Boyden. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:343-53 Ja '25
Will France make peace? Nation (Lond) 35: 634-5 Ag 23 '24
Workers against the Dawes plan. Labour Monthly 6:756-7 D '24
World situation and the Dawes plan. E. Fimmen. Labour Monthly 6:619-26 O '24
Year of the Dawes plan. R. R. Kuczynski. Foreign Affairs 4:254-63 Ja '26

See also Reparations conference, London, 1924; Reparations conference, Paris, 1925

Royal claims

German referendum on the princes' property H. F. Gosnell. Am Pol Sci R 21:119-23 F '27
Le plébiscite sur les biens des princes allemands. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:1022-3 Je 25 '26

Science

See Science—Germany

Separatist movement

Après les vêpres palatines. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 82:194-5 F 24 '24
Barrier state in history. D. C. Boulger. English R 38:681-6 My '24
British policy and the Palatinate. Spec 132: 237 F 16 '24
Crisis in the Palatinate. Nation (Lond) 34: 563 Ja 19 '24
L'échec du séparatisme rhénan. G. de Traversay. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:304-27, 631-44 Ja 15-F 1 '25
French in the Palatinate. Spec 132:77 Ja 19 '24
Labour and France. Nation (Lond) 34:622-3 F 2 '24
La république cisrhénane. Mosellanus. Deutsche Rundschau 198:18-22 Ja '24
Die rheinischen Separatisten vor 125 jahren. Mosellanus. Deutsche Rundschau 200:134-8 Ag '24
Rhineland movement. H. A. Dorten. Foreign Affairs 3:399-410 Ap '25
Zur naturgeschichte des rheinischen separatismus. Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau 198:81-96 Ja '24

See also Rhine province

Social conditions

Aufgang nur für herrschaften. M. Martin. Westerm M 139:219-20 O '25
Class struggle in Germany. Labour Monthly 6 106-13 F '24
Deutsche bestandsaufnahme. H. Mark. Deutsche Rundschau 211:9-16 Ap '27
Deux états dans l'état en Allemagne. A. de Tarlé. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:859-84 F 15 '24
German mind in peace. Outlook (Lond) 53: 263-4 Ap 19 '24
Germany's struggle for life. J. Richter. Christian Cent 41:1141-2, 1170-3 S 4-11 '24
Les jeunesses allemandes. M. Pernot. J Débats 34 pt1:633-4, 669-70 Ap 22-29 '27
Letter from Berlin. Sat R 144:185-6 Ag 6 '27

GERMANY—Social conditions—*Continued*
New forces in German life. E. C. Lindeman. Social Forces 5:456-8 Mr '27
Social shift in Germany. Dr Schaffrath. Outlook (Lond) 60:638-9 N 12 '27
Die soziale seite der deutsch-österreichischen anschlussfrage. A. Günther. Schmollers Jahrb 50:459-74 '26
Le travail en France et en Allemagne avant la guerre. F. Thomas. R Polit et Litt 64: 623-6 O 16 '26
Zum problem der oberschicht. W. Schotte Preuss Jahrb 197:117-30 Ag '24
See also Child welfare—Germany; Education of women—Germany; Germany—Economic conditions; Insurance, Social—Germany; Labor and laboring classes—Germany; Labor laws and legislation—Germany; Woman—Germany; Youth movement—Germany

Social life and customs
Little teacher; reminiscences of the life of a German teacher. M. G. Jackson. Open Court 40:229-37 Ap '26
Prussian Junkers. H. E. Palmer. New Statesman 25:281-2 Je 20 '25
Warning to festival-goers. R. Blackadder. Sat R 143:932-3 Je 18 '27
See also Landshut, Germany

Socialism
See Socialism—Germany

Statistics, Vital
Mortality in Germany, 1913-1921; effects of war casualties and famine. E. Roesle. tabs Am Statis Assn J 20:163-78 Je '25
Population figures from Germany. C. Tietze. tabs Eugenics R 18:250-3 O '26

Stock companies
See Stock companies—Germany

Stone age
See Stone age—Germany

Tariff
See Tariff—Germany

Taxation
See Taxation—Germany

Territorial expansion
Future of Germany. C. Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 58:206-7 S 4 '26
See also Germans in foreign countries; Germany—Colonies

Theater
See Theater—Germany

Trade unions
See Trade unions—Germany

Treaties
Agreement between the allied governments and Germany; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup 42-8 Ja '25
Agreement between the Reparation commission and the German government; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup24-42 Ja '25
See also Peace treaty, 1919

Great Britain
Agreement between Great Britain and Germany for amending the method of administering the German reparation (Recovery) act, 1921; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup100-7 Jl '26

Italy
Le traité italo-allemand. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:1002-3; 34 pt1:13-15 D 17 '26, Ja 7 '27

Russia
Le front unique germano-russe. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 86:496-7 My 9 '26
See also Björkö, Pact of, 1905; Russo-German treaty, 1926

United States
Convention between the United States and Germany for the prevention of the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup6-9 Ja '25
See also Berlin, Treaty of, 1921

Villages
See Villages—Germany

Woman
See Woman—Germany

Youth movement
See Youth movement—Germany

GERMANY (name)
Deutsches volk und deutsches land im späteren mittelalter; ein beitrag zur geschichte des nationalen namens. W. Müller. Hist Ztsch 132 no3:450-65 '25

GERMANY and Austria
L'Autriche et l'opinion allemande. J Débats 34 pt2:914 D 2 '27
L'Autriche vivra-t-elle? A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:244-5 Mr 8 '25
Coquetteries allemandes en Autriche. M. Dunan. J Débats 32 pt1:384-5 Mr 6 '25
See also Germany—Foreign relations—Austria

GERMANY and China
Leibniz' gedanke einer natürlichen interessengemeinschaft zwischen China und Deutschland. G. Kunze. bibliog Deutsche Rundschau 201:33-8 O '24
See also Germans in China

GERMANY and France. See France and Germany

GERMANY and Great Britain. See Great Britain and Germany

GERMANY and Greece
Griechentum in unserer zeit. T. Däubler. Deutsche Rundschau 198:31-45 Ja '24

GERMANY and Japan
See also German Japan institute, Berlin; Japan-German culture institute, Tokyo

GERMANY and the League of nations. See League of nations—Germany

GERMANY and the Netherlands
Die Niederlande und Ostfriesland; beitrag zur frage der stammverwandschaft zwischen Niederländern und Deutschen. P. Oszwald Deutsche Rundschau 199:314-22 Je '24

GERMANY and Poland
Allemagne et Pologne; Allemagne et plan Dawes. F. de Brinon. J Débats 33 pt2:999-1000 D 17 '26

GERMANY and Russia
L'or allemand et le bolchévisme pendant la guerre. E. Semenoff. Mercure Fr 169:355-401 Ja 15 '24
Le rôle de l'Allemagne en Russie. Martchenko. Correspondant 304:258-64 Jl 25 '26

GERMANY and Spain
Espagne, Allemagne, France. M. Legendre. J Débats 32 pt2:839-40 N 20 '25

GERMER, Harold Dickinson
Lost; a parable play. Homiletic R 93:221-2 Mr '27

GERMER, L. H. See Davisson, C., jt. auth.

GERMICIDES. See Disinfection and disinfectants

GERMINAL (novel). See Zola, Emile

GERMINATION
L'action des amino-acides sur la germination de phycomyces nitens Kunze et Schmidt. D. Tits. bibliog il Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:545-54 '26
Effect of high temperature on the germination and subsequent growth of corn. R. Kienholz. bibliog il tabs Phil J Sci 25:311-47 S '24
Germination of seeds exposed to low temperatures. H. F. Roberts. Nature 114:393 S 13 '24
Hard seeds in leguminosæ. A. Nelson. Nature 118:804-5 D 4 '26; Reply. C. J. Berkeley. 119: 198 F 5 '27

GERMINATION—*Continued*
Note on the occurrence of double embryos in wheat grains. W. L. Waterhouse. il Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57: 231-2 '23
La structure de très vieux fruits de lotus et ses rapports avec leur vitalité prolongée; abstract. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:324 Je 15 '26
Über die reifungsvorgänge des pharbitissamens mit besonderer rücksicht auf die keimungsfähigkeit des unreifen samens. Y. Yoshii. diags tabs pl Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 3 sec 1 pt1:1-142 '25

GERMS. See Bacteriology; Germ theory of disease

GERNRODE, Germany
Zwei neugefundene köpfe vom Heiligen Grab in Gernrode. U. Middledorf and E. Meyer. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:34-7 '24

GEROULD, Geraldine L.
Glad Christmas; song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:62 D '27

GEROULD, Gordon Hall
Abbot Ælfric's rhythmic prose. bibliog Mod Philol 22:353-66 My '25
Ælfric's lives of St Martin of Tours. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 24:206-10 Ap '25
New text of the Passio S Margaritæ with some account of its Latin and English relations. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:525-56 S '24
Social status of Chaucer's franklin. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:262-79 Je '26

GEROULD, Mrs Gordon Hall. See Gerould, Katharine

GEROULD, Katharine (Fullerton) (Mrs Gordon Hall Gerould)
Short story's place in literature; abridged. World R 3:238-9 Ja 17 '27

GERRIDÆ
See also Water striders

GERRY, Henry Lester
Measurement of the results of the teaching of chemistry. School Sci and Math 24:793-804 N '24
Need and use of a scientific measure of the results of the teaching of chemistry. School Sci and Math 25:157-68 F '25
Some of the factors determining the common content of high school chemistry. School Sci and Math 24:457-66 My '24
Types of tests desirable for chemistry and the present status of their development. bibliog School Sci and Math 25:918-22 D '25
What are we teaching in chemistry? School Sci and Math 24:361-6 Ap '24

GERSDORFFITE
Occurrence of iron-cobalt bearing gersdorffite in Idaho. E. V. Shannon. Wash Acad Sci J 14:275-7 Jl 19 '24

GERSHOY, Leo
Barère, Anacreon of the guillotine. bibliog So Atlan Q 26:266-79 Jl '27

GERSON, Virginia
Happy Heart family; story. Am Childhood 12:51-2 F '27

GERSTÄCKER, Friedrich Wilhelm Christian
Gerstäcker in America, 1837-1843. G: H. R. O'Donnell. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:1036-43 D '27

GERSTENBERG, Heinrich Wilhelm von
Heinrich Wilhelm von Gerstenberg und der Sturm und drang, by A. N. Wagner. Review. Mod Lang R 20:364-6 Jl '25

GERSTENBERGER, H. J.
Darker half of the year and nutrition; how diet may supplement winter sunlight. Child Health M 6:8-10 Ja '25

GERVAIS, Maurice
Ile-de-France; poème. R Polit et Litt 64:603-4 O 2 '26
La muse; poème. R Polit et Litt 64:569 S 18 '26
Musique à la fenêtre; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:404 O 18 '25
Tutoiement; poème. R Polit et Litt 63:131-2 F 21 '25

GERVEX, Henri Alexandre
Propos d'un peintre contemporain. H. Morand. J Débats 32 pt1:29-30 Ja 3 '25

GERVINUS, Georg Gottfried
Jugendbriefe von Gervinus; hrsg. von A. Stern. Preuss Jahrb 197:252-69 S '24

GESELL, Arnold
Experimental education and the nursery school. J Educ Research 14:81-7 S '26
Kindergarten as a mental-hygiene agency. Mental Hygiene 10:27-37 Ja '26
Monthly increments of development in infancy. Pedagog Sem 32:203-8 Je '25
Normal growth as a public health concept. Pub Health Nurse 18:394-9 Jl '26
Pre-school age and school entrance. Child Health M 6:36-7 Ja '25
Pre-school child's mental health. Child Health Bul 1:95-7 N '25

—**and Lord, Elizabeth Evans**
Psychological comparison of nursery school children from homes of low and high economic status. Pedagog Sem 34:339-56 S '27

GESELLSCHAFT deutscher naturforscher und ärzte. See German scientific and medical association

GESHEM, the Arabian
Gashmu, the Arabian. W. C. Graham Am J Sem Lang 42:276-8 Jl '26

GESHKOFF, Theodore
Analysis of the Bulgarian nationality law. Am J Int Law 21:534-7 Jl '27

GESICHTER; erzählung. H F. Blunck. Deutsche Rundschau 203.29-35 Ap '25

GESLIN, M.
Les potentiels d'ionisation et les propriétés chimiques des éléments. R Sci 65:33-6 Ja 22 '27

GESNER, Johann Matthias
Goethe and Gessner. W. E. Delp. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:333-7 Jl '25

GESOLEI. See Düsseldorf, Germany—Exhibitions

Das **GESPENSTERHAUS;** erzählung. E Banse. Westerm M 142:309-16 My '27

GESSNER, Salomon
Les idylles de Gessner et le rêve pastoral dans le préromantisme européen. P. Van Tieghem. R Litt Comp 1:11-72, 222-69 Ja-Ap '24

GEST, John Marshall
Trial of Judge Bridlegoose, as reported by François Rabelais. Am Law R 58:402-21 My '24

GESTA Ernesti ducis; text, with introduction and notes, ed. by P. Lehmann. Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl 32 no5:3-56 '26

GESTALT theory (psychology)
Apparent visual movement and the gestalt. G. D. Higginson. bibliog J Exp Psychol 9: 228-52 Je '26
Aspect of gestalt psychology; Powell lecture in psychological theory at Clark university, May 1, 1925. W. Köhler. Pedagog Sem 32: 691-723 D '25
Critical remarks on some modern types of psychology. H. Driesch. Pedagog Sem 34: 3-13 Mr '27
Figure and ground in the visual perception of form. E. G. Wever. il tabs Am J Psychol 38:194-226 Ap '27
Gestalt psychology and motor psychology. M. F. Washburn. diags Am J Psychol 37:516-20 O '26
Gestalt theory in educational psychology. A. I. Gates. J Educ Psychol 17:631-7 D '26
Gestalt vs. concept as a principle of explanation in psychology. W. B. Pillsbury. J Abnorm Psychol 21:14-18 Ap '26
New point of view in psychology. L. Pruette. Am R 3:451-6 Jl '25
Psychology of gestalt. H. Helson. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:342-70, 494-526; 37:25-62, 189-223 Jl '25-Ap '26
Psychology of the gestalt. G: Humphrey. J Educ Psychol 15:401-12 O '24

GESTALT theory (psychology)—*Continued*
La teoria della forma della nuova scuola psicologica tedesca contrapposta all'associazionismo della scuola psicologica inglese. E. Rignano. bibliog Scientia 42:145-58, 215-28, 281-90 S-N '27; French tr. 42:sup65-80, sup 99-114, sup133-43 S-N '27
Theory of Einstein and the gestalt-psychologie: a parallel. G: Humphrey. Am J Psychol 35:353-9 Jl '24
Visual apprehension of movement under successive retinal excitations. G. D. Higginson. bibliog diag tabs Am J Psychol 37:63-115 Ja '26

Le **GESTE (drama)**. See Donnay, Maurice Charles, and Duvernois, Henri

GETA (drama). See Blois, Vital de

GETHIN, Lady Grace
Note on Bacon's influence. E. L. Freeman. Mod Lang Notes 42:239-40 Ap '27

GETHIN, Percy Francis
Etchings and lithographs of Percy Francis Gethin. H. J. L. Wright. il Print Coll Q 14: 69-93 Ja '27

GETMAN, Arthur Kendall
Dairy school and contest at the National dairy show. Voc Educ M 2:370-2 Ja '24

GETTING married (drama). See Shaw, George Bernard

GETTING the sack. H. Jones. Spec 139:538-9 O 8 '27

GETTLER, Alexander O.
Why the coroner system has broken down. Nat Munic R 13:560-8 O '24

GETTY, George Albert
Article XIV of the Augsburg confession; the call to the ministry. Luth Q 54:281-99 Jl '24
Things that are Caesar's. Luth Q 55:39-54 Ja '25

GETTYS, A. C.
Revival message. Homiletic R 90:461-4 D '25

GETTYS, Luella
Effect of changes of sovereignty on nationality. Am J Int Law 21:268-78 Ap '27

GETZ, Carl H.
Financing the purchase of automobiles. Bankers M 108:869-72 Je '24
Outlook in the wheat belt. Bankers M 108: 527-9 Ap '24
Preventing loans on over-valued land; interview with Dr Richard T. Ely. Bankers M 108:199-202 F '24

GETZ, Esther
Rosalie and the twin puppies; story. Prim Educ 33:389 Je '25

GEUCKE, Kurt
Mutter und sohn; gedicht. Westerm M 139: 259-60 N '25
Das mutterherz; gedicht. Westerm M 139:45 S '25

GEUM
Supposed constancy of the hybrid between the common and the water avens, geum urbanum × rivale. F. E. Weiss and D. Rosen. Nature 114:500 O 4 '24

GEURDEN, J.
Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; les cyanhydrines cétoniques. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12:701-10 '25

GEVAERT, Hippolyte Fierens-. See Fierens-Gevaert, Hippolyte

GEVERS, Marie
Six mois choisis de l'almanach perpétuel des jeux d'enfants; poèmes. Mercure Fr 194: 303-7 Mr 1 '27

GEWITTER über Gottland (drama). See Welk, Ehm

GEX, Amélie
Un écrivain régionaliste. H: Bordeaux. Correspondant 296:894-915 S 25 '24

GEYER, David
Die mollusken des urwaldes von Bialowies. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt1:37-67 '20

GEYER, Eberhard
Grundsätzliches zur rassenhygiene. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:286-8 '25

GEYER, Fritz
Der hellenistische staat, ein vorläufer des modernen absoluten staates. bibliog Hist Ztsch 132 no3:393-412 '25

GEYL, P.
Dutch-Belgian relations. Nation (Lond) 41: 253-4 My 28 '27
Holland and Belgium. Nation (Lond) 37:43-4 Ap 11 '25
New Regent Street. Nation (Lond) 41:475, 574 Jl 9, 30 '27
William IV of Orange and his English marriage. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:14-37 '25

GEYSERS
Rotorua and the geyser region of New Zealand. E. O. Hovey. il Nat Hist 24:70-84 Ja '24

GEZIRA (district) Sudan
Some impressions of the Gezira. Lady Russell. Near East 25:221-2 F 28 '24

GHALI, Wacyf Boutros
La France et l'Egypte. J Débats 34 pt2:699-700 O 28 '27

GHALIB the exile; story. Fulanain. Cornhill M 63:44-58 Jl '27

GHANDI, Mahatma. See Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand

GHANZI, Bechuanaland
Great Ngami trek. map Round Tab 17:81-102 D '26

GHAZĀLĪ (Muhammad ibn Muhammad Abû Hâmid al Ghazāli)
Al Ghazali on penitence; selected translations, by C. G. Naish. Moslem World 16:6-18 Ja '26
Mysteries and essentials of the worship; analysis of al-Ghazzali's Book of the mysteries and essentials of the worship. E. E. Calverley. Moslem World 14:10-22 Ja '24

GHEEL, Belgium
Villagers of Gheel. E. Valerio. il Our World 6:44-50 N '24

GHEERBRANDT, J. L.
Syria and the Lebanon. Asiatic R n s 23: 393-400 Jl '27

GHELLINCK-VAERNEWYCK, vicomte de
Congrès archéologique de Moulins-Nevers, 23 juin-1er juillet 1913. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 66:50-144 '14

GHENT
La Citadelle de Charles-Quint et le Château des Espagnols à Gand. V: Fris. plan Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 70:5-66 '22

History
Article VII of the impeachment of Michael de la Pole in 1386. N. B. Lewis. Eng Hist R 42:402-7 Jl '27
Le clerc du sang à Gand. V. Fris. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 70:199-235 '22

International co-operative exhibit
See International co-operative exhibit, Ghent

GHÉON, Henri
Le comédien et la grâce; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:522-3 S 25 '25
Marvellous history of St Bernard; criticism. Spec 136:754-5 Ap 24 '26
Marvellous history of Saint Bernard; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 42:701-2 My '26
Retraite sur l'Alverne. Correspondant 297:821-32 D 25 '24
St Bernard; criticism. R. Herring. Lond Mercury 14:79 My '26
Saint Maurice; ou, L'obéissance; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:521-2 S 25 '25
Henri Ghéon. M. Bateman. Dublin R 180:73-85 Ja '27
Un primitif de France. A. Praviel. Correspondant 297:181-95 O 25 '24

GHEORGHIU, Serban
Essai sur les finances d'après-guerre de la Roumanie en rapport avec les mouvements économiques européens. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:309-36, 355-72 O-N '26

GHETTO corners of Europe. L. S. Reiss. il Menorah J 10:380a-380f Ag '24

GHEURY DE BRAY, M.
Published values of the velocity of light. Nature 120:404-5 S 17 '27
Time relations in a dream. Nature 111:361; 118:372 Mr 17 '23, S 11 '26
Use of interference methods in the determination of stellar diameters. Nature 117:235 F 13 '26
Velocity of light. Nature 120:602-4 O 22 '27

GHEUSI, Pierre B.
Le quart d'heure de Gallieni. Annales Polit et Litt 87:39 Jl 11 '26

GHEYN, van den
Le retour de l'Agneau mystique en 1815. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 68:205-39 '20

GHIL, René
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:316 S 26 '25
René Ghil, poète et théoricien. J. Royère. Mercure Fr 183:659-85 N 1 '25

GHILINI, Hector
De Marseille en Corse en ballon il y a trente-neuf ans. L'Illustration 83 pt2:521 N 14 '25
L'effort de la France en faveur des victimes de la guerre. L'Illustration 83 pt2:484-6 N 7 '25
Les huit heures dans la marine marchande. L'Illustration 83 pt1:444-6 My 9 '25
Les huit heures dans les chemins de fer. L'Illustration 83 pt1:158-60 F 21 '25
L'iroline. L'Illustration 83 pt1:255 Mr 21 '25
Un navire météorologique. L'Illustration 83 pt2:222-4 S 5 '25
Un progrès dans l'enseignement chirurgical; l'épiscope. L'Illustration 82 pt2:614-15 D 20 '24
Que faut-il penser d'un prélèvement sur le capital? L'Illustration 84 pt1:81-2 Ja 23 '26
Quelques éclaircissements sur l'organisation communiste en France. L'Illustration 83 pt1:3-4 Ja 3 '25
Le rajeunissement de l'homme et des animaux par les greffes. L'Illustration 82 pt2:458-61 N 22 '24
Les savants oubliés. L'Illustration 83 pt1:43-4 Ja 17 '25
Vers la phonographie instantanée. L'Illustration 84 pt2:731 D 25 '26

GHINKEL, gräfin Reede-. See Reede-Ghinkel, gräfin

GHIRON, Ugo
Il martire di Cesarèa; poema. Nuova Antol 240:46-51 Mr 1 '25
(ed.) Pomponia grecina; poema. G. Pascoli Nuova Antol 235:248-58 Je 1 '24

GHOMAL pass
Making of Zhob. Blackw 217:490-502 Ap '25

GHOR valley. See Jordan valley

GHOSH, Kishori Lal
Lee commission's report; reply to the right Hon. Earl Winterton. Asiatic R n s 21:37-41 Ja '25

GHOSH, P. N., and Banerji, D.
Stroboscopic method of determining surface tension of liquids. Nature 115:230 F 14 '25

—and Mahanti, P. C.
Action of magnetic fields on the refractive index of carbon dioxide gas. Nature 118: 734 N 20 '26

GHOSHAL, Upendra Nath
Hindu political ideas of to-day. bibliog Scientia 39:111-20 F '26; French tr. E. Raviez. 39:sup43-51 F '26

GHOSHAL, W.
History of Hindu political theories from the earliest times to the end of the first quarter of the seventeenth century. Review by H. Oertel. Hist Ztsch 132 no1:143-7 '25

GHOST stories
Ghost story. E. W. Bowen. Meth Q R 75:642-53 O '26
See also Peta-Vatthu

GHOST tale of the theater. K. Onoye. Trans-Pac 13:5 O 16 '26

GHOSTS
Sad plight of the British ghost. D. Hollis. Spec 138:1015-16 Je 11 '27
Die weisse frau. N. Rehbinder. Deutsche Rundschau 212:234-41 S '27
See also Apparitions; Illusions and hallucinations; Psychical research; Spiritualism; Superstition

GHOSTS in literature
Die rückkehr der toten in sage und ballade. W. Lucke. Westerm M 139:340-4 N '25

GHOUL; story. J: Houseman. New Statesman 26:111 N 7 '25

El **GHRIBA (synagogue).** See Jerba (island)—Synagogues

GIACOPONE dei Todi. See Jacopone da Todi

GIANFRANCESCHI, Giuseppe
On the law of radiation. Nature 118:302 Ag 28 '26
On the theory of the Zeeman effect. Nature 116:207-8 Ag 8 '25

GIANNINI, Amadeo Peter
Branch banking and the Bank of Italy. por Bankers M 114:813-16 Je '27
Portrait. Bankers M 109:983 N '24

GIANT fish. L. P. Smith. New Statesman 24: 265-6 D 6 '24

GIANT power. See Electric power

GIANTURCO, Emanuele
Emanuele Gianturco. A. Rocco. Nuova Antol 249:405-14 O 16 '26

GIAO, Antonio
Cirrus at a lower level than alto-cumulus. Nature 118:49 Jl 10 '26

GIARDINI, Giovanni I.
Crime, causes, and criminals. Pedagog Sem 34:144-68 Mr '27
—See Klingensmith, R. E., jt. auth.

—and Root, William Thomas
Comparison of the Detroit first grade tests given in Italian and English. Psychol Clinic 15:101-8 My '23

GIAVASSAPOULO, Marguerite
Quatre sonnets: Angélus sur l'Athos; Le bain d'Artémis; L'Hymette, la nuit; Temple de Poseidon au cap Sunium; tr. du grec. Annales Polit et Litt 87:498 N 7 '26

GIBBERD, Vernon
Education and juvenile unemployment. J Educ 58:582-3 Ag '26

GIBBERELLA saubinetii
On the occurrence in New South Wales of gibberella saubinetii, the organism causing scab of wheat and other cereals. H. J. Hynes. bibliog pls tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:337-48 '23

GIBBINGS, Robert
They built a tower; poem. Prim Educ 33: 569 O '25

GIBBON, Edward
Gibbon en Hongrie: premières traces; d'après des documents inédits. H. Tronchon. Mod Lang Notes 40:385-96 N '25
Notes to Gibbon. V. Rendall. New Statesman 23:254-5 Je 7 '24

GIBBON, I. G.
Municipal government in the United States: some impressions. Nat Munic R 14:78-81 F '25

GIBBON, John Murray
European seeds in the Canadian garden. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 17:119-29 '23
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:195 D '26

GIBBON, Martha
Some modern tendencies in the public school program of health education. Educ Adm and Sup 12:58-62 Ja '26

GIBBON, Monk
Singers; poem. Spec 139:221 Ag 6 '27
Three poems: Modernisms; Balance; Charles Chaplin in The gold rush. Lond Mercury 17: 12-14 N '27

GIBBON, Perceval
Obituary. Sat R 141:682 Je 5 '26; Lond Mercury 14:342 Ag '26
Perceval Gibbon. W. Muir. por Bookm (Lond) 70:198-9 Jl '26

GIBBONS, Herbert Adams
Contemporary European history. Hist Outl 17: 315-19 N '26
Far East and the Pacific as a phase of European politics. China W R 35:182-6 Ja 16 '26
How we got the Philippines. World Tomorrow 10:64-5 F '27
Present aspect of the Armenian question. Moslem World 15:260-8 Jl '25

GIBBONS, James, cardinal
Une vie américaine du cardinal Gibbons. F Klein. Correspondant 295:118-42 Ap 10 '24

GIBBONS, John
Humours of the polling booth. English R 44: 564-9 My '27
Some conventions of the cinema censorship. English R 45:343-8 S '27
Twenty years at the B.M. Cornhill M 61: 66-76 Jl '26

GIBBONS, Robert Alexander
State certificate of marriage. bibliog Eugenics R 16:117-28 Jl '24
Treatment of the congenitally unfit and of convicts by sterilization. bibliog Eugenics R 18:100-9 Jl '26

GIBBONS, Stella
Two poems: Memory; Sentry. Sat R 144:220 Ag 13 '27
Winter; poem. Sat R 144:620 N 5 '27

GIBBONS. See Apes

GIBBONS institute. See Cardinal Gibbons institute

GIBBS, C. Armstrong. See De La Mare, Walter John, jt. auth.

GIBBS, Harry Drake. See Hall, W. L., jt. auth.

GIBBS, Lilian Suzette
Obituary. Nature 115:345 Mr 7 '25

GIBBS, Sir Philip Hamilton
Here comes an old sailor, by A.T. Sheppard. Review. Bookm (Lond) 73:103-4 N '27
Italy under Mussolini. World Today 46:670-8 Jl '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:194a D '26
Sir Philip Gibbs and his work. L: J. McQuilland. por Bookm (Lond) 67:248-50 F '25

GIBBS, Roswell Clifton, and White, H. E.
Displacement of certain multiplets and multiple levels for elements in the first long period. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:525-31 Jl '27
Doublets of stripped atoms of the potassium type. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:418-51 Jl '26
Extension of doublet laws in the first long period to chromium and manganese. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:675-7 D '26
Rubidium and caesium-like doublets of stripped atoms. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:551-5 S '26
Stripped atoms of the first long period. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:598-601 O '26

GIBBS, R. D.
Action of ultra-violet light on spirogyra. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:419-26 '26

GIBBS, William J.
Standard tests in Door county. J Rural Educ 4:217-20 Ja '25

GIBRALTAR
Le détroit de Gibraltar. R. de Buen. il diags R Sci 65:716-23 D 10 '27
Gibraltar, Spain and England. Mrs B. Whishaw. Outlook (Lond) 53:352-3 My 21 '24
See also Man, Prehistoric—Gibraltar

GIBSON, A. H.
Future course of investment values. Spec 134:v-xii Mr 7 '25

GIBSON, Arthur
Observations on the spruce budworm. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19: 195-206 '25

GIBSON, Ashley
Miss Myfanwy Pryce. Bookm (Lond) 72:124-5 My '27

GIBSON, Axel Emil
Psychology of Emile Coué. English R 38:71-9 Ja '24

GIBSON, B. D.
Breeze and some straws. Int R Missions 16: 271-7 Ap '27

GIBSON, Charles Brockway
Electricity in the development of the sugar industry. il Far East R 22:491-2 O '26

GIBSON, Charles Dana
Don't make it difficult. Kind and First Grade 10:12-13 D '24

GIBSON, Charles Stanley
Sixth international conference of pure and applied chemistry. Nature 116:186 Ag 1 '25

GIBSON, D. J.
Diesel engine achievement. Far East R 20: 557-8 N '24

GIBSON, Edmund
Great bishop of London. J: Telford. Lond Q R 147:251-3 Ap '27

GIBSON, Eugénie
Old needlework from the Duchess of Wellington's collection. Connoisseur 73:28-35 S '25
Old needlework in the collection of Sir William Plender. Connoisseur 77:29-36, 91-4 Ja-F '27
Some fans from the collection of her majesty the queen. Connoisseur 78:2-9, 66-73, 130-7 My-Jl '27
Some fine needlework. Connoisseur 73:161-6 N '25
Soochow or Peking lacquer. Connoisseur 68: 86-92 F '24

GIBSON, G. L.
Pair of silk stockings; story. New Statesman 29:405-6 Jl 9 '27

GIBSON, G. N.
Question of inspiration. Moslem World 16:138-43 Ap '26

GIBSON, George M., jr.
Fightin' Tom. Christian Cent 42:153-4 Ja 29 '25
Rev. Dr Asherton. Christian Cent 42:440-1 Ap 2 '25
We have with us today—. Christian Cent 42: 1505-6 D 3 '25

GIBSON, H. H.
Suggestions for conducting conferences with college instructors on methods of teaching. Voc Educ M 2:715-18 My '24

GIBSON, Hugh
Switzerland's position in Europe. Foreign Affairs 4:72-84 O '25

GIBSON, J. Paul S. R.
Christian experiment in national expression. Int R Missions 14:92-9 Ja '25

GIBSON, Katharine
In spite of curators. Am M Art 17:565-8 N '26
Michael, Rubens and some more of us. Am M Art 15:707-10 Ja '24
Where are museum bulletins? Arts 12:317-18 D '27

GIBSON, Mabel
Fiddlers three; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 S '27

GIBSON, R. E. See Adams, Leason H., jt. auth.

GIBSON, Roland A.
New negro takes another step. World Tomorrow 10:81-2 F '27
Our students: in college and out. World Tomorrow 8:205-6 Jl '25
Three experiments. World Tomorrow 8:239-41 Ag '25

GIBSON, Wilfrid Wilson
Anniversary; poem. Nation (Lond) 36:552 Ja 17 '25
Collected poems, 1905-25. Review by E: Thompson. por Bookm (Lond) 71:264-5 F '27
Down the road; poem. Nation (Lond) 39:417 Jl 10 '26
Escape; poem. New Statesman 23:546 Ag 16 '24
Eyes; poem. Nation (Lond) 40:338 D 4 '26
Gray's inn; poem. Lond Mercury 13:235 Ja '26
The hand; poem. Nation (Lond) 37:648 Ag 29 '25
I heard a sailor. . . ; poem. New Statesman 24:445 Ja 24 '25
Labour-in-vain; poem. Nation (Lond) 37: 206 My 16 '25
Land. Bookm (Lond) 71:112-13 N '26
Light; poem. Spec 137:1115 D 18 '26
Listening ghost; poem. Nation (Lond) 42:453 D 17 '27
One poet; and another; poem. Nation (Lond) 41:185 My 14 '27
Rash word; poem. New Statesman 27:262 Je 19 '26
Raven's croak; poem. New Statesman 23:616 S 13 '24
Recallers; Speed; poems. Spec 136:707 Ap 17 '26
Sally Black and Geordie Green; poem. Spec 133:421 S 27 '24
Swinburne. Review. Bookm (Lond) 70:149-50 Je '26
Tagore. Bookm (Lond) 71:156-7 D '26
They keep on talking; poem. Nation (Lond) 41:51 Ap 16 '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 69:163 D '25
Wilfrid Gibson. G. P. Dilla. So Atlan Q 26: 83-8 Ja '27

GIBSON, William Ralph Boyce
Problem of real and ideal in the phenomenology of Husserl. Mind 34:311-33 Jl '25

GICKLHORN, Jos. See Keller, Rudolf, jt. auth.

GIDDINGS, Franklin Henry
Carriers of criminality. J Ap Sociol 10:1-5 S '25
Classification of societal facts. J Social Forces 2:145-51 Ja '24
Exploration and survey. J Social Forces 3: 205-6 Ja '25
Patriotism. Teach Col Rec 26:447-54 F '25
Pluralistic field and the sample. J Social Forces 2:481-3 My '24
Social work and societal engineering. J Social Forces 3:7-15 N '24
Study of cases. J Social Forces 2:643-6 S '24
Franklin H. Giddings: an appreciation. J. P. Lichtenberger. J Ap Sociol 9:326-32 My '25
Masters of social science. J: L. Gillin. por Social Forces 5:197-214 D '26

GIDDINGS, Glenn Ward, and Rouse, Glenn Francis
Ionization of mercury vapor as a function of the intensity of exciting light. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:447-8 Jl '26
—See Rouse, Glenn Francis, jt. auth.

GIDE, André Paul Guillaume
Si le grain ne meurt. Review by A. Thibaudet. Lond Mercury 15:302-4 Ja '27
Les villages des tribus Massas. L'Illustration 85 pt1:236-7 Mr 5 '27
André Gide. A. Lang. por Annales Polit et Litt 82:309 Mr 23 '24

GIDE, Charles
25th anniversary of Centrosoyus, Moscow. Co-operation 10:62-4 Ap '24

GIDEON (biblical character)
My experience with Gideon. E. B. Hatcher. Homiletic R 93:42-3 Ja '27
Pitchers, trumpets, and lamps; sermon. R. H. Bass. Homiletic R 91:65-7 Ja '26

GIDEON, A.
Proposed extension of the water supply of the metropolitan water district of Manila. Far East R 20:336-8 Jl '24

GIDEON, Henry J.
How shall the number of attendance officers in a community be determined and selected. Am Sch Bd J 74:45 F '27

GIDNEY, H.
Status of the Anglo-Indian community under the reforms scheme in India. Asiatic R n s 21:657-62 O '25

GIDONI, D.
Italian view of the Dawes plan. Bankers M 109:918-20 N '24

GIECH, Henriette (von Stein), gräfin von
Die tochter des freiherrn vom Stein. E. E. Becker. Deutsche Rundschau 209:282-93 D '26

GIEN, France
La promenade à Gien. A. Cahuet. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:193-7 Ag 28 '26

GIÈRES, René
L'arcite: un nouveau matériau pour la construction et l'entretien des chaussées. La Nature 55 pt2:459-60 N 15 '27

GIESE, Fritz
Die arbeitsprobe in der psychognostik. bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 23:162-87 Ja '24

GIESE, Wilhelm
Lateinamerikanisches reitzeug. bibliog Archiv f Anthrop 49:70-89 '27

GIFFARD, Sir Gerald Godfray
Some aspects of the future of medicine in India. Asiatic R n s 21:71-95 Ja '25

GIFFORD, A. C.
Celestial collisions. Scientia 41:1-12 Ja '27; French tr. H. Grouiller. 41:supl-12 Ja '27

GIFFORD, Mrs Augustus McKinstry. See Gifford, Fannie Stearns

GIFFORD, Edward Winslow
Californian Indian types. bibliog Nat Hist 26: 50-60 Ja '26
Miwok lineages and the political unit in aboriginal California. Am Anthropol 28:389-401 Ap '26
Southern Maidu religious ceremonies. Am Anthropol 29:214a-257a Jl '27
Western Mono myths. J Am Folk-lore 36:301-67 O '23
Yuma dreams and omens. J Am Folk-lore 39: 58-69 Ja '26

GIFFORD, Fannie Stearns (Davis) (Mrs Augustus McKinstry Gifford)
Circus; poem. Am Childhood 12:46 Je '27

GIFFORD, George Hussey
Note on Rabelais, I, 1. Mod Lang Notes 42: 83-4 F '27

GIFFORD, J. William
Choice of wave-lengths for achromatism in telescopes. Nature 114:644-5 N 1 '24

GIFFORD, W. A.
Religion and world unity. Relig Educ 21:161-6 Ap '26

GIFT horse (drama). See Sterndale Bennett, J. B.

GIFT of tongues. See Tongues, Gift of

GIFTED children. See Children, Gifted

GIFTS and giving
Are the churches spiritually dormant? Christian Cent 44.943-4 Ag 11 '27
L'aumône. S. Herscher. Annales Polit et Litt 86:701 Je 27 '26
Concerning the collection. Meth R 108:782-6 S '25
Contributions for charity, religion, and education of Dane county, Wisconsin, income taxpayers in 1922. J. L. Gillin. tabs J Social Forces 3:665-7 My '25
Gifts. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28:168-70 N 20 '26
See also Charity; Church finance; Colleges and universities—Gifts, legacies, etc.; Legacies; Potlach; Tithes

GIFTS for all; story. L. Draper. il Pub Health Nurse 18:622-4 D '26

GIGAS, Emil Leopold
Un voyageur allemand-danois en Espagne sous le règne de Charles III. bibliog R Hispanique 69:341-520 Ap '27

GIGLI, Beniamino
Portrait. Our World W 3:121 N 16 '25

GIGLI, Lorenzo
Scrittori francesi contemporanei; Edouard Estaunié, i due Tharaud, Jean Giraudoux. Nuova Antol 233:235-50 F 1 '24
Il Viennese Auernheimer. Nuova Antol 252: 364-72 Ap 1 '27

GIGLIO-TOS, Ermanno
Obituaire. A. Prenant. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:689-90 D 31 '26

GIGLIOLI, Giulio Quirino
Natalis urbus. Nuova Antol 246:339-50 Ap 16 '26
Roma e la civiltà del mondo. Nuova Antol 255:58-68 S 1 '27

GIGNILLIAT, Leigh Robinson
Students and national defense. World Tomorrow 9:148-50 O '26

GIGNOUX, Claude Joseph
Après l'expertise. Mercure Fr 173:77-95 Jl 1 '24
L'art d'accommoder le rentier au temps de la Régence. Mercure Fr 184:64-87 N 15 '25
Du plan Dawes aux dettes interalliées. Mercure Fr 177:378-98 Ja 15 '25
L'ingénieux expédient du mark-rente. Mercure Fr 171:102-11 Ap 1 '24
La politique de Londres. Mercure Fr 175:5-31 O 1 '24

GIGNOUX, Maurice Irénè Marie
Les théories de Wegener. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:139-42 Mr 15 '25
—See Lory, Pierre, jt. auth.

—and Moret, Léon
Sur l'origine des asphaltes du Jura méridional et sur les migrations descendantes des hydrocarbures. bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:311-21 '26

GIGNOUX, Régis
Le monde renversé; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no246:8p Je 20 '25
Les routes de l'automobile. L'Illustration 83 pt2:350-2 O 3 '25

—and Théry, Jacques
Fresh fruit; adapted by J; L. Frith; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 144:302-3 S 3 '27
Fresh fruit: adapted by J: L. Frith; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 139:342-3 S 3 '27

GIGOUT, Eugène
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 85:661 D 20 '25

GIGOUX, Jean
L'étrangère et Jean Gigoux. C: Léger. Mercure Fr 188:577-88 Je 15 '26

GILA monsters
Gila monster. C: L. Edwards. il Nature M 4:26 Jl '24

GILA woodpecker. See Woodpeckers

GILARD, P.
Recherche sur la constitution des craies du Limbourg. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no1:73p '26

GILBERT, A. B.
Nonpartisan vs. party politics. Am Federationist 34:1350-3 N '27

GILBERT, Allan H.
Aristotelian catharsis. Philos R 35:301-14 Jl '26
Milton and the Aminta. Mod Philol 25:95-9 Ag '27
Olympic decadence. Class J 21:587-98 My '26
Scenes of discovery in Othello. Philol Q 5: 119-30 Ap '26
Source of Peele's Arraignment of Paris. Mod Lang Notes 41:36-40 Ja '26

GILBERT, Anthony
Song. Bookm (Lond) 72:118 My '27

GILBERT, Clinton Wallace
Presidential influence on speech. World R 5: 127 N 7 '27

GILBERT, Eleanor
Books a bank library should contain. Bankers M 108:885-8 Je '24

GILBERT, Guillaume. See Mondory

GILBERT, Henry
Capture of Julius Caesar by pirates. World R 5:88-9, 108-9 O 24-31 '27

GILBERT, Mrs Katherine (Everett)
Maurice Blondel's philosophy of action. Philos R 33:273-85 My '24
One and the many in Croce's Æsthetic. Philos R 34:443-56 S '25
Santayana's doctrine of æsthetic expression Philos R 35:221-35 My '26

GILBERT, L. F.
Notes on the dielectric constants of liquids. Science Prog 21:57-73 Jl '26

GILBERT, Leslie H.
Primitive promiscuity and group marriage. Sociol R 18:298-305 O '26

GILBERT, Margery. See Wallin, John Edward Wallace, jt. auth.

GILBERT, Marion
Adolphe et Clara; conte. Annales Polit et Litt 83:589-90 N 30 '24
Le joug. Review by Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 85:636 D 13 '25
Le silence de Cambridge; roman. L'Illustration (Petite) no342:1-24; no343:25-47 Jl 23-30 '27

GILBERT, Nicolas Augustin
Obituaire. E. Gley. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38: 164-5 Mr 31 '27

GILBERT, O. G.
Methods of using picturols in the class room. il Vis Educ 5:13-14, 47-9 Ja-F '24

GILBERT, Ralph. See Murchison, Carl Allanmore, jt. auth.

GILBERT, Rodney
Anti-Christian China. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ap 3 '26
Latest war in China. Trans-Pac 13:7 Mr 13 '26
Soviet in Peking. Trans-Pac 13:10 Ja 9 '26
What's wrong with China? Review. China W R 36:339-40 My 29 '26

GILBERT, Seymour Parker, 1892-
Meaning of the Dawes plan. Foreign Affairs 4:supi-xii Ap '26
Le mémoire Parker Gilbert et la réponse du Reich. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:787-8 N 11 '27
Le mémorandum de M Parker Gilbert. J Economistes 88:189-98 N '27
Le plan Dawes et M Parker Gilbert. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:1039-41 D 23 '27
Portrait. Our World 6:97 O '24; World Today 45:97 Ja '25

GILBERT, Sir William Schwenck, and Sullivan, Sir Arthur Seymour
Gilbert and Sullivan, the fathers of light opera. World R 2:38-9 Mr 1 '26
Plea for the nationalisation of Gilbert and Sullivan. New Statesman 28:78 O 30 '26

GILBERT DE VOISINS, Auguste, comte
Ferdinand; nouvelle. Mercure Fr 190:267-76 S 1 '26
Images à mon goût. R Polit et Litt 63:74-6 F 7 '25
Japonerie; poème. R Litt Comp 6:659-60 O '26
Le souvenir de Marie Taglioni, danseuse. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:196-208 Jl 1 '26

GILBREATH, Frank A.
Great adventure; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:68 N '25

GILBRETH, Mrs Frank Bunker. See Gilbreth, Lillian Evelyn

GILBRETH, Lillian Evelyn (Moller) (Mrs Frank Bunker Gilbreth)
Scientific management in the life of the child. por Am Childhood 11:5-9 My '26

GILCHRIST, Alexander
William Blake and Gilchrist's remarkable coterie of advanced thinkers. H. L. Bruce. Mod Philol 23:285-92 F '26

GILCHRIST, Douglas Alston
Obituary. Nature 119:789 My 28 '27

GILCHRIST, Helen Ives
Deities; poem. Pop Educ 43:354 F '26
Red squirrels on a pine branch; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:4 O '25

GILCHRIST, John Dow Fisher
Obituary. Nature 118:776-7 N 27 '26

GILCHRIST, Robert Murray
Case of Murray Gilchrist. T: Moult. por Bookm (Lond) 71:7-8 O '26

GILDAS
Gildas De excidio Britanniae, chapter 26. G. H. Wheeler. Eng Hist R 41:497-503 O '26

GILDER, Richard Watson
Noel; poem. Meth R 108:947 N '25

GILDERSLEEVE, Basil Lanneau
Basil Lanneau Gildersleeve. J: A. Scott. Class J 19:306-8 F '24
Basil Lanneau Gildersleeve: an intimate view. C: F. Smith. Sewanee R 32:162-75 Ap '24
Obituary. C. W. E. Miller. Am J Philol 45:97-100 Ja '24
Obituary. J. A. Scott. Class Philol 19:66 Ja '24

GILDERSLEEVE, Virginia Crocheron
Foreign light on American education. Educ Rec 8:202-9 Jl '27
International federation of university women. Educ Rec 6:255-9 Jl '25

GILDS
Remarks on the English mediaeval gild. E. F. Meyer. Am Federationist 34:734-40, 807-17 Je-Jl '27
Zur geschichte des musikalischen zunftwesens. R. Lach. bibliog Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 199 no3:36p '23
See also Trade unions; also Shanghai, China—Gilds

GILE, Blanche Finkle
My nurse; poem. Prim Educ 34:363 My '26

GILEADITES
Le Galaad du Lancelot-Graal et les Galaads de la Bible. E. Antichkof. Romania 53:388-91 Jl '27

GILES, Albert William
Geology of Little North mountain in northern Virginia and West Virginia. bibliog J Geol 35:32-57 Ja '27
Origin and occurrence in Rockbridge county, Virginia, of so-called bentonite. bibliog J Geol 35:527-41 Ag '27

GILES, Herbert Allen
Dr Giles analyzes the situation and its background. Trans-Pac 12:3 Jl 18 '25
Professor Giles on Chaos in China. China W R 32:159-60 Ap 11 '25

GILES, Joe Thomas
On what evidence should a state inspector judge school building needs? H Sch Q 12:196-8 Ap '24
Some sources of waste in high school teaching. H Sch Q 14:152-7 Ap '26

GILES, W. H.
Spiritual intuition. Meth Q R 75:549-50 Jl '26

GILFILLAN, S. Columb
European political boundaries. Hist Outl 16:65-74 F '25

GILGAMESH, Epic of
Odyssey and Gilgames epic. P. Haupt. Am J Philol 46:208-12 Jl '25

GILHESPY, W.
Whose footprints? story. English R 45:349-55 S '27

GILIES LAND (island)
Une île arctique revue et occupée; la Terre de Giles. G. Regelsperger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:68-9 F 15 '26

GILKES, Martin
Created He them; story. Cornhill M 59:61-73 Jl '25

GILKEY, Charles Whitney
Journeys out and home; an Easter sermon. Christian Cent 42:1538-41 D 10 '25
New rector of Grace church. Christian Cent 40:1486 N 15 '23
Religion among American students. J Relig 4:1-15 Ja '24
Charles W. Gilkey, D.D., Hyde Park Baptist church, Chicago. G. T. Wood. por Homiletic R 92:2-7 Jl '26

GILKEY, James Gordon
Coming reformation. Christian Cent 41:77-80 Ja 17 '24
Is religion dying out in American homes. Am Childhood 11:10-14 Ap '26
Why laymen want a united church. Christian Cent 41:1535-7 N 27 '24

GILKIN, Iwan
Camélias; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:399-400 O 12 '24
Le joueur de cor; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:400 O 12 '24
Odelette familière; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:400 O 12 '24
Iwan Gilkin. Annales Polit et Litt 83:399 O 12 '24
Iwan Gilkin. Mercure Fr 176:536-8 D 1 '24
Obituaire. M. Wilmotte. J Débats 31 pt2:623 O 10 '24

GILKINET, Alfred
Cinquantenaire académique. J. P. Waltzing; A. Gravis. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 7 no5:79-86 '25

GILL, Alan F. See Seyer, W. F., jt. auth.

GILL, André
André Gill, la Lune et l'Eclipse. P. Dufay. Mercure Fr 182:680-704 S 15 '25

GILL, Bessie
Good English week. J Educ Method 5:357-8 Ap '26

GILL, D. M.
Great adventure; poem. English R 42:412 Mr '26

GILL, E. Leonard
Permian fish dorypterus. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:643-61 '25

GILL, Eric H. N.
Mungroo; animal story of Indian jungle life. Cornhill M 60:194-202 F '26
Psyche. Cornhill M 57:696-703 D '24

GILL, Henry Vincent
Jesuit pioneer of relativity. Dublin R 179:73-85 Jl '26

GILL, J. Withers
Mind of the African native. Outlook (Lond) 58:234-5 S 4 '26

GILL, Lorin Tarr
Hibiscis, Hawaii's flower. Nature M 8:289-91 N '26

GILL, McCune
Coke's reports. Am Law R 61:624-9 Jl '27
Formulare anglicanum. Am Law R 61:833-43 N '27
Geography of the law of real property. Am Law R 61:336-44 My '27
Practical side of perpetuities. Am Law R 61:751-68 S '27

GILL, Marian L.
Queens examine Alice; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 S '25

GILL, N. F., and Dallenbach, Karl M.
Preliminary study of the range of attention. bibliog Am J Psychol 37:247-56 Ap '26

GILL, Thomas
Sword by Thomas Gill of Birmingham. C: R. Beard. il Connoisseur 78:161-4 Jl '27

GILL, Tom
Harvard forest. Nature M 6:301-5 N '25
Rain forests of the tropics. Nature M 7:297-300 My '26

GILL, Withers
Self-expression in West Africa. Outlook (Lond) 60:767-8 D 3 '27
With a long spoon. English R 42:229-34 F '26

GILLEN, Henry
Resolutions; poem. Am Federationist 31:409 My '24

GILLEN, J. Frank
Ramie or China grass. Far East R 20:171-4 Ap '24

GILLEN, J. L.
Some economic factors in the making of the criminal. J Social Forces 2:689-91 S '24

GILLESPIE, Charles Melville
Aristotelian categories. Class Q 19:75-84 Ap '25

GILLESPIE, James Edward
National industrial development through international forces. Hist Outl 15:200-3 My '24

GILLESPIE, Louis J.
Equation for the Haber equilibrium. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:73-4 Ja '25

GILLET, Joseph Eugene
Las bacantes o del origen del teatro. Mod Lang Notes 40:98-105 F '25
(ed.) Como un rustico labrador engañio a unos mercaderes (a sixteenth century folktale). bibliog R Hispanique 68:174-92 O '26
Coplas del Perro de Alba; with text. bibliog Mod Philol 23:417-44 My '26
Egloga sobrel molino de Vascalon. Philol Q 5: 87-9 Ja '26
Forgotten sonnet of Lope de Vega. Mod Lang Notes 39:440-1 N '24
Neglected chapter in the history of the Spanish romance. bibliog R Hispanique 56:434-57 D '22
Neglected chapter in the history of the Spanish romance; postscript. R Hispanique 60:37-9 F '24
New Góngora-manuscript. R Hispanique 65. 150-2 O '25
(ed.) Perolópez Ranjel, farca a honor & reuerencia del glorioso nascimiento; drama. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:860-90 D '26
Spanish idiom *fondo en* . . . Mod Lang Notes 40:220-3 Ap '25
Traces of the Judas-legend in Spain. bibliog R Hispanique 65:316-11 D '25
Villancico in Gil Vicente. Mod Philol 24:405-7 My '27

GILLET, Louis
A l'exposition Degas. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:866-80 Ap 15 '24
Après l'exposition Claude Monet; le testament de l'impressionnisme. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:661-73 F 1 '24
Charles Péguy et les frères Tharaud. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:938-47 Ap 15 '26
La collection Girardin au musée de Chaalis; le reliquaire de Jean-Jacques. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:134-61 S 1 '25
Comment fut inventé l'émir Feycal. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:441-53 Jl 15 '27
Le dernier roman de Conrad. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:931-42 D 15 '25
Dernières nouvelles des Forsyte. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:198-210 Jl 1 '25
Du côté de chez Joyce. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:686-97 Ag 1 '25
L'école du meurtre en Allemagne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:919-31 Je 15 '24
Les emprunts et Réminiscences d'un historien des arts. J. Latreille. Mercure Fr 178:684-700 Mr 15 '25
L'Exposition du moyen âge. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:943-6 F 15 '26
L'idylle de M J. Ramsay Macdonald. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:414-54 Mr 15 '24
Jean-Jacques au musée de Chaalis. L'Illustration 83 pt2:258-61 S 12 '25
Katherine Mansfield. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:929-42 D 15 '24
Un livre allemand sur Maurice Barrès. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:921-32 F 15 '24
Lord Curzon en voyage. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:201-12 Ja 1 '24
Mémoires d'une Allemande sur Napoléon Ier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:933-44 Ag 15 '27
Le monde de M Wells. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:685-96 O 1 '27
M Virgilio Brocchi. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:452-63 N 15 '27
Un nouveau roman de M Pirandello. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:206-17 Mr 1 '27
Une nouvelle Jeanne d'Arc anglaise. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:687-97 Ag 1 '24
Ombres de la vieille France polie. L'Illustration 85 pt1:323-6 Ap 2 '27
Un pacifiste allemand à Paris. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:454-64 Ja 15 '26
Un petit-fils de Lucrèce; M de Lorenzo. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:454-69 Ja 15 '25
Rainer-Maria Rilke et Rodin. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:907-18 Ap 15 '27
Rodin raconté par un Anglais. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:928-40 D 15 '26
Un roman de l'inquiétude anglaise. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:687-98 Je 1 '27
Un roman de M George Moore. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:442-53 Ja 15 '27
Un roman de M Guglielmo Ferrero. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:444-55 Jl 15 '26
Sur les pas de saint François d'Assise. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:578-603, 746-77; 35: 128-57, 315-37, 563-94 Ag 1-O 1 '26

GILLETT, Edward Frank
Obituary. Connoisseur 78:126 Je '27

GILLETT, Henry W.
Contacts between archaeological and dental research. Am Anthropol 29:291-5 Ap '27

GILLETT, Lucy Holcomb
Development of a nutrition program. Pub Health Nurse 19:220-3 My '27
How to choose the best food for the least money. Child Health Bul 1:60-2 S '25

GILLETTE, Charles
Carpenters; poem. Am Federationist 34:861 Jl '27

GILLETTE, John Morris
Community concepts. Social Forces 4:677-89 Je '26
Immigration and the increase of population in the United States. Social Forces 5:37-51 S '26
Nature and limits of social phenomena. Social Forces 5:561-71 Je '27

GILLHAM, Olive
Human geography of British Guiana. J Geog 25:146-52 Ap '26

GILLIAM, Florence
Jules Pascin. Menorah J 11:271-2 Je '25
Max Weber: humanist. Menorah J 11:580-2 D '25
Natalie Gontcharova and the new art decoratif. Arts 5:28-30 Ja '24

GILLIARD, Edmond
Du pouvoir des Vaudois. Review by P. Deslandes. Annales Polit et Litt 88:74 Ja 16 '27

GILLIARD, Pierre
La prétendue survivance d'une fille de Nicolas II. L'Illustration 85 pt1:661-3 Je 25 '27

GILLIES, Andrew
John Woolman and the gospel. Christian Cent 41:885-7 Jl 10 '24
Nerves and religion. Meth R 107:765-72 S '24
Priesthood of the ministry. Bib R 9:172-80 Ap '24
Religion and morals. Bib R 9:526-40 O '24

GILLIES, Donald
Hawaiian surf-rider; poem. Spec 136:993 Je 12 '26

GILLIES, M. M.
Apollonius Rhodius III. 616-832. Class R 39: 115-16 Ag '25
Ball of Eros (Ap. Rhod. III. 135 ff.) Class R 38:50-1 My '24
Μέσσαυλος. Class R 41:9-10 F '27
Purification in Homer. Class Q 19:71-4 Ap '25

GILLILAN, James David
Nemesis of justice; poem. Meth R 110:269 Mr '27

GILLILAND, Adam Raymond
Effect of practice with and without knowledge of results in grading handwriting. J Educ Psychol 16:532-6 N '25
Revision and some results with the Moore-Gilliland aggressiveness test. J Ap Psychol 10:143-50 Je '26

GILLILAND, Adam Raymond—*Continued*
—and Burke, Ruth S.
Measurement of sociability. J Ap Psychol 10: 315-26 S '26

—and Moore, Henry Thomas
Immediate and long-time effects of classical and popular phonograph selections. J Ap Psychol 8:309-23 S '24

GILLIN, John Lewis
Contributions for charity, religion, and education of Dane county, Wisconsin, income taxpayers in 1922. J Social Forces 3:665-7 My '25
Crime is our most expensive luxury. J Ap Sociol 10:213-19 Ja '26
Economic factors in the making of criminals. bibliog J Social Forces 2:689-91; 3: 248-55 S '24, Ja '25
Franklin Henry Giddings. Social Forces 5: 197-214 D '26
Restatement of the objectives of social work education. J Social Forces 3:408-13 Mr '25

GILLINGHAM, Harrold Edgar
Horologium Achaz. Connoisseur 74:220-2 Ap '26

GILLIS, Mabel R.
Making of a newspaper in the second grade. Prim Educ 34:364 My '26

GILLISLAND. See Gilles Land

GILLMAN, C.
South-west Tanganyika territory. Geog J 69: 97-125 F '27

GILLMAN, Joseph M.
Statistics and the race hypothesis. Social Forces 4:783-8 Je '26

GILLMOR, B. F.
Puzzle in paraboloids. Pop Astron 31:320-2 My '26
Wooden telescope tube. Pop Astron 33:507-10 O '25

GILLOT, Hubert
Le drame de la mauvaise frontière. R Polit et Litt 63:115-21 F 21 '25

GILLOUIN, Adrien
Avril; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 81:148 Ap 26 '25
La mort d'un laboureur; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:278 S 12 '26
Les paysans, poème Annales Polit et Litt 82. 170 F 17 '24
Prose et vers; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:38 Ja 11 '25

GILLOUIN, René
Un écrivain politique. R Polit et Litt 65:50-2 Ja 15 '27
Portraits contemporains; Joseph Barthélemy R Polit et Litt 65:653-4 N 5 '27
Un théoricien de la bonne république, nationale et sociale: M J. Bardoux. R Polit et Litt 64:17-20 Ja 2 '26
La critique politique et religieuse de M René Gillouin. A. Thérive. R Polit et Litt 63:550-3 Ag 15 '25
M René Gillouin, les lettres et la morale. A. Thérive. R Polit et Litt 64:760-3 D 18 '26

GILLS (botany). See Mushrooms

GILLSON, A. H. S.
Cayleyan distance and the kinematic space of the restricted theory of relativity. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:189-90 '23

GILLSON, Joseph L.
Granodiorites in the Pend Oreille district of northern Idaho. bibliog J Geol 35:1-31 Ja '27

GILMAN, Benjamin Ives
Art a fryst. Arts 6:14-17 Jl '24
Logical study of law. Mind 34:334-50 Jl '25
Must keys go? Arts 8:161-6 S '25
Psycho-anaesthesia. Am J Psychol 35:583-92 O '24

GILMAN, Bradley
Social caste in England. Harv Grad M 36:227-31 D '27

GILMAN, Charles
Clifford Milburn Holland. Harv Grad M 33: 617-24 Je '25

GILMAN, Isabel Ambler
Critic's advice; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 Mr '25
Oomyak; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:80 Ap '25
Our presidents; a memory rhyme; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:57 Mr '24

GILMAN, John S.
Laconia high school. Am Sch Bd J 68:52-3 Ja '24

GILMAN, Margaret
Le dissipateur and Timon of Athens. Mod Lang Notes 42:162-5 Mr '27

GILMAN, Wilbur E.
English language in its relation to the teaching of composition. English J 16:15-21 Ja '27

GILMER, Harold W.
Caesar's thrasonical boast. Philol Q 4:157 Ap '25

GILMORE, Charles Whitney
Brachyceratops, the smallest American horned dinosaur. Nature M 8:163 S '26
Ceratosaurus, a flesh-eating dinosaur. Nature M 8:91 Ag '26
Diplodocus, an amphibious dinosaur. Nature M 8:35 Jl '26
Footprints in the rocks of ages. Nature M 7: 362-4 Je '26
Marsh, pioneer American paleontologist. Nature M 8:239-40 O '26
New species of aspideretes from the Belly River cretaceous of Alberta, Canada Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:1-12 '23
New species of laosaurus, an ornithischian dinosaur from the cretaceous of Alberta. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 18:1-7 '24
Stegosaurus, an armored dinosaur. Nature M 8:318-9 D '26
Thescelosaurus, a bird-footed dinosaur. Nature M 8:280 N '26

GILMORE, Florence Magruder
Compensation; poem. Am Federationist 34:1191 O '27
Experience; poem. Am Federationist 34:945 Ag '27

GILMORE, George William
Physicians on immortality. Homiletic R 94: 89-93, 191-5 Ag-S '27

GILMORE, M. E.
Coaching for intelligence tests. J Educ Psychol 18:119-21 F '27

GILMORE, Melvin Randolph
Ethnobotanical garden. So Workm 55:220-3 My '26
Some cosmogonic ideas of the Dakota. Am Anthropol 28:570-2 Jl '26

GILMORTON, John
Literary hoax? Outlook (Lond) 56:88 Ag 8 '25

GILOTTE, L.
(tr.) See Mosca, Gaetano. Encore quelques mots sur Le prince de Machiavel

GILPIN, E. H.
Charles Masterman: a tribute. Nation (Lond) 42:346 D 3 '27

GILSON, Etienne Henry
La mystique de la grâce dans la Queste del saint Graal. Romania 51:321-47 Jl '25

GILTA, G.
La forme cristalline du β glycéro-phosphate de soude. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:921-8 '26

GILTAY, Louis
Sur la découverte d'une espèce de gobius nouvelle pour la Belgique (gobius pictus Malm.), et sur les conditions éthnologiques de son habitat. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no5:267-83 '27

GIMBEL, Otto
Über einige neue halacariden. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 36: 105-30 '19

GIMBLETT, Charles A.
Confucius and Aristotle. Lond Q R 146:244-6 O '26

GIMÉNEZ, Juan Millé y. See Millé y Giménez, Juan

GIMPERA, Pedro Bosch. See Bosch Gimpera, Pedro

GINGER-BEER standard; novel. See Jamieson, Isobel

GINGRICH, Arnold
Synthetic art. Open Court 39:338-49 Je '25

GINI, Corrado
Contributions of Italy to modern statistical methods. bibliog J Roy Statis Soc n s 89: 703-24 Jl '26
Decline in the birth-rate and the fecundability of woman. bibliog Eugenics R 17:258-74 Ja '26
La ricchezza comparata delle nazioni. bibliog Nuova Antol 248:462-84 Ag 16 '26
La statistique en Italie. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:52-60 F '27

GINOCCHIO, Goffredo
Domani; dramma. Nuova Antol 233:78-91 Ja 1 '24

GINORI china. See Pottery, Italian

GINOT, Emile
Les Aliscamps du Poitou. L'Illustration 84 pt1:318-21 Ap 3 '26

GINSBERG, Louis
Leviathan; poem. Menorah J 13:366 Ag '27
Sculptor; poem. New Statesman 30:173 N 19 '27

GINSBURG, Jekuthiel
On certain criticisms made by Professor G. A. Miller. School Sci and Math 26:476-81 My '26

GINSBURGER, M.
Les explications des noms de personnes dans l'Ancien Testament. bibliog R Hist Relig 92:1-7 Jl '25

GINZA. See Tokyo—Streets

GINZBURG, Benjamin
Spinoza and the Jewish tradition. Menorah J 13:1-19 F '27

GIOLITTI, Enrichetta Chiaraviglio
Assistenza minorile in Roma. Nuova Antol 241:334-43 Je 16 '25

GIOLITTI, Giovanni
Denkwürdigkeiten; tr. by W. L. Stein Review by E. Urbas. Preuss Jahrb 204:267-77 Je '26

GIORGI, Giovanni
Ether-drift and relativity. Nature 116:132 Jl 25 '25

GIOTTO
Giotto poeta; testo critico della canzone sulla povertà. A. Chiappelli. Nuova Antol 252:129-45 Mr 16 '27

GIOVACCHINO
Il Profeta calabrese. L. Costanzo. Nuova Antol 243:243-54 O 1 '25

GIOVANE, Palma. See Palma, Jacopo

GIOVANNONI, Gustavo
Il prefetto de Tournon e la sistemazione edilizia di Roma; il programma edilizio. Nuova Antol 252:449-52 Ap 16 '27

GIPSIES
Anthropologische untersuchungen an serbischen zigeunern. V. Lebzelter. bibliog diags pl tab Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:23-42 '22
Disappearing gipsy race. P. De Wynnton. World Today 45:413-19 Ap '25
D'où viennent les romanichels? V: Forbin. il La Nature 55 pt1:361-3 Ap 15 '27
Gypsies; an English project. M. F. Taylor. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:798-9 Je '27
Gipsy's cult. Spec 137:305-6 Ag 28 '26
Lénka, reine des tziganes. L. Faure-Favier. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:341 S 28 '24
Note on the Marsh Arabs of lower Iraq. R. Levy. Am Oriental Soc J 44:130-3 Je '24

Language

Dialect of the gypsies of Wales being the older form of British Romani preserved in the speech of the clan of Abram Wood, by J: Sampson. Review. W. E. Collinson. Mod Lang R 22:114-15 Ja '27
Gipsy language of Denmark. J: D. Prince. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 45:97-105 Je '25
Indian clan in Wales; review of the Dialect of the gypsies of Wales, by J: Sampson. R. L. Turner. Nature 118:291-3 Ag 28 '26; Reply, with rejoinder. J: Sampson. 118:657-8 N 6 '26
Romance of Romani; review of the Dialect of the gypsies of Wales, by J: Sampson. D. E. Yates. il Discovery 7:414-18 D '26
Verbes roumains d'origine tsigane. A. Graur. Romania 52:157-9 Ja '26

GIRAFFES
Giraffes. H. A. Bryden. Spec 137:340-1 S 4 '26

GIRALDI CINTIO, Giovanni Battista
Une hypothèse sur la source de l'Orbecca. A. H. Krappe. R Litt Comp 7:239-53 Ap '27
Italian and English pastoral drama of the renaissance; source of the Complaint of the satyres against the nymphes. V. M. Jeffery. bibliog Mod Lang R 19:56-62 Ja '24

GIRAN, Etienne
Modern Job; an essay on the problem of evil. Review by J. V. Nash. Open Court 40: 424-31 Jl '26

GIRARD, Albert
La culture des primeurs de la vallée du Rhône. J Débats 32 pt2:178-9 Jl 31 '25
L'évolution de l'idée de conquête. R Philos 98:278-300 S '24

GIRARD, Joseph
Les annuaires de l'Office central de statistique de la République polonaise. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:54-9 F '25
Ernest Plocq. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68: 266-7 O '27
Statistique sur le ciment. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:336-43 Jl '24

GIRARD, Louis Dominique
Portrait. R Sci 63:355 Special no '25

GIRARD, Stephen
Corn exchange urges Stephen Girard memorial. Bankers M 115:651-5 N '27

GIRARD de Roussillon (chanson de geste)
Etudes sur les légendes épiques françaises. F. Lot. Romania 52:257-95 Jl '26

GIRARDEAU, Emile
Les applications maritimes de la T.S.F. R Sci 62:364-71, 426-30 Je 28, Jl 26 '24

GIRARDIN, Delphine (Gay) (Mme Emile de Girardin)
Delphine Gay de Girardin; review of Une muse et sa mère, Delphine Gay de Girardin, by H. Malo. E. Seillière. J Savants 23:67-76, 252-61 Mr, N '25
La jeunesse d'une muse; review of Une muse et sa mère, Delphine Gay de Girardin, by H: Malo. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:689-700 F 1 '25

GIRARDIN, Emile de
Le roi de la presse dine à la Tour de Nesle. M. Talmeyr. Correspondant 301:365-79 N 10 '25

GIRARDIN, Mme Emile de. See Girardin, Delphine

GIRARDIN, Fernand, marquis de
La collection Girardin au musée de Chaalis; le reliquaire de Jean-Jacques. L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:134-61 S 1 '25

GIRARDOT, Jean
Robespierre le jeune à Lure, 19-22 pluviôse an II. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:475-9 S '25

GIRAUD, Albert
Renaissance; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 671 D 14 '24
Les tribuns; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 521 My 11 '24

GIRAUD, Victor
A propos du tricentenaire de Madame de Sévigné. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:212-23 Mr 1 '26
Anatole France peint par ses amis. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:456-68 My 15 '26
L'aventure morale de J.-K. Huysmans. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:213-24 My 1 '27

GIRAUD, Victor--*Continued*
Les Cahiers de Sainte-Beuve. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:766-77 D 15 '25
Chateaubriand et le Génie du christianisme bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:811-46; 36: 65-92, 361-92 O 15-N 15 '26
Chateaubriand et l'Occitanienne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:272-303 Ja 15 '25
Chateaubriand sous l'Empire. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:585-613 D 1 '27 (to be cont)
La crise de la natalité. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:369-99 Mr 15 '24
Les écrivains suisses et la France. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:466-9 My 15 '24
Les étapes du XVIII^e siècle. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:344-75; 23:882-917; 24:393-426; 25:79-114 Jl 15, O 15, N 15 '24, Ja 1 '25
Eugénie de Guérin. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:454-69 Ja 15 '27
L'évolution spirituelle de Michelet. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:218-29 S 1 '27
La jeunesse de Pierre Loti. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 33.698-709 Je 1 '26
La poésie de Racine. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:454-65 Jl 15 '27
Sœurs de grands hommes. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:50-82; 28:132-63 My 1, Jl 1 '25
Victor Giraud. R Polit et Litt 64:562-6 S 18 '26

GIRAUDOUX, Jean
Le cerf. Annales Polit et Litt 86:279-82 Mr 14 '26
Bella. Review by E. Dimnet Sat R 141:330-1 Mr 13 '26
Elpénor. Review by G de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:196 Ag 22 '26
Scrittori francesi contemporanei. L. Gigli. por Nuova Antol 233:245-50 F 1 '24

GIRAULT, Alexandre Arsène
Four new chalcid flies from the Philippines. Phil J Sci 32:553-5 Ap '27

GIRAUX, L.
Gravures coloriées sur dents de morse des Esquimaux de l'Alaska. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:90-102 '26

GIRBERT DE METZ (chanson de geste)
Chanson de geste, Girbert de Metz: ms. du XIII^e siècle; with text. C: Samaran. Romania 51:183-7 Ap '25

GIRDERS
Determination of the stresses in a beam by means of the principle of least work. W: Hovgaard. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:209-16 Ap '25

Testing
Torsion problem of curved beams. P. Heymans and W. J Heymans. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:161-6 F '25

GIRDWOOD, John, collection
More silver from Mr John Girdwood's collection W. W. Watts il Connoisseur 68 133-43 Mr '24
Some artistic treasures of Mr John Girdwood, of Edinburgh. W W. Watts. il Connoisseur 69.211-21; 70:81-92 Ag, O '24
Some furniture belonging to Mr John Girdwood, of Edinburgh. W. W. Watts. Connoisseur 70:205-14 D '24
Some textiles and furnishings belonging to Mr John Girdwood, of Edinburgh. W. W. Watts. Connoisseur 72:219-25 Ag '25

GIRELIUS, Charles G.
Snowbird; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:71 S '27

GIRETTE, Mme Marcel
Un grand écrivain étranger: Israël Zangwill. R Polit et Litt 64:517-19 S 4 '26
Le seau d'eau; comédie en un acte. Annales Polit et Litt 86:433-5 Ap 18 '26
(tr.) See Zangwill, Israel. Le luftmensch; La trinité juive

GIRL scouts
Girl scout bank of health. S. E. Smith. Am Phys Educ R 32:355-7 My '27
Girl scouts keep house in Washington. E. K. Adams. il Child Health M 5:486-8 N '24
Girl scouts the world over. il World R 2:86-7 Mr 22 '26
Making Girl scouts good scouts. il Vis Educ 5:146-9 Je '24
Sous la loi de la Fédération française des Éclaireuses. G. G. Toudouze. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:528-30 N 12 '27
When teacher and Girl scout pull together. O. A. Bridston. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:31-2 O '24

GIRL without a country; story. E. H. McMath. J Ap Sociol 11:65-71 S '26

GIRLS
Anti-modern girl campaign started by police of Tokyo. Trans-Pac 14:12 Ap 30 '27
Application of psychiatry to high-school problems; study of 250 girls. A T. Bingham. Mental Hygiene 9:1-27 Ja '25
Daily schedule as an aid to advisers. S. M. Sturtevant and R. Strang. Teach Col Rec 29:31-45 O '27
Energies of girls. il Pub Health Nurse 17: 408-10 Ag '25
Extra-curricular activities from the viewpoint of the high school girl. S. M. Sturtevant and C. W. Flemming. tab Teach Col Rec 28:884-9 My '27
Flapper and social evolution. P. Blanchard. J Ap Sociol 11:440-5 My '27
Girl life in the world's far places. F. Dickie il So Workm 55:209-14 My '26
Girl of to-morrow. M. King-Hall. Spec 138: 356 Mr 5 '27; Discussion. 138:486, 544-5, 596-7, 644, 691 Mr 19-Ap 16 '27
Girlkultur; von der amerikanisierung Europas. P. Landau. Westerm M 141:565-8 Ja '27
Das mädel in der jugendbewegung. E. Frobenius. il Westerm M 141:313-21 N '26
Modern girl. St J. Ervine Nation (Lond) 40. 658-60 F 12 '27
Modern girl of Tokyo. S Washio. Trans-Pac 14:5 Jl 23 '27
Modern girls and ballad ladies. W. Holtby. Nation (Lond) 40:923-4 Ap 2 '27
Physical factors in predicting the basal metabolism of girls. F G Benedict. bibliog tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:25-56 '24
To the girl of today, poem. C: Ballard. English J 15:535-6 S '26
Zur krise der heutigen mädchenerziehung. S. Engelmann. Preuss Jahrb 210:143-60 N '27
See also Adolescence, Children; Education of women, Girl scouts; Physical education and training of women; Woman, Young women; Youth

Education
See Education of women

GIRLS, Delinquent
Child welfare work in Australia; girls' welfare home in Parramatta P. B. Prior. Homiletic R 92:281-2 O '26
Delinquents and sex-education. M. W. Daley J Social Hygiene 10:278-83 My '24
Investigation of character traits in delinquent girls. H. M. Cushing and G. M. Ruch. tabs J Ap Psychol 11:1-7 F '27
Problems of delinquency among girls. K B Johnson J Social Hygiene 12:385-97 O '26
Social responsibility for the care of the delinquent girl and the unmarried mother. K. F. Lenroot J Social Hygiene 10:74-82 F '24
Study of a group of delinquent girls. J. W. Bridges. tabs Pedagog Sem 34:187-204 Je '27
Study of delinquent girls at Sleighton farm. A. Hewes and others. J Crim Law 15:598-619 F '25
See also Mothers, Unmarried; Prostitution; also Saint-Lazare (reformatory), Paris; Virginia industrial school

GIRLS' camps
Boys' and girls' camps and the pursuit of health. H. E. Bond. Pub Health Nurse 17:163-4 Mr '25
Camping out and camping in. Spec 135:403-4 S 12 '25
Camping with girl reserves. M. L. Whiffen. Relig Educ 20:192-6 Je '25

GIRLS' camps—*Continued*
General objectives of a summer camp, other than recreational. J. E. Brockway. il Am Phys Educ R 30:29-32 Ja '25
Practical idealism in a summer camp for girls. L. R. Ryttenberg and A. Mandelstam. Relig Educ 20:185-7 Je '25
See also Camp counselors

GIRLS' clubs
Young American in action. il Our World W 3:12-13 S 28 '25
See also Girl scouts

GIRLS' festival, Japan. See Festivals—Japan

GIRNAR, Mount
Geology
See Geology—India

GIRODON, Pierre
Le général Pierre Girodon Martin-Basse. J Débats 31 pt2:456 S 12 '24

GIROMAGNY, A. de
Sous la pioche. Annales Polit et Litt 86:13 Ja 3 '26

GIRONCOURT, Georges de
Djeddah, la ville de la grand'mère. L'Illustration 84 pt1:606-7 Je 12 '26
Un grand pharaon arrive au Louvre. L'Illustration 83 pt2:478-9 O 31 '25
Récentes découvertes de l'archéologie française. L'Illustration 83 pt2:210-13, 226-31 Ag 29-S 5 '25

GIRONDISTS
La proscription des girondins. G. Lenotre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:241-82 S 15 '26

GIRTIN, Thomas
Girtin's panorama. W: T. Whitley. il Connoisseur 69:13-20 My '24

GIRTY, George Herbert
Generic characters of astartella Hall. Wash Acad Sci J 17:417-23 O 4 '27
On the genera cladochonus and monilipora J Geol 33:19-27 Ja '25

GIRVAN
Paleontology
See Paleontology—Scotland

GISBERT, Miguel de Toro y. See Toro y Gisbert, Miguel de

GISBORNE, F. A. W.
Democracy or Empire. English R 41:213-28 Ag '25
Failure of compulsory arbitration in Australia. English R 45:525-35 N '27
Imperial migration. English R 44:49-55, 192-8 Ja-F '27
Problem of Imperial federation. English R 40:129-40 Ja '25

GISCARD, René V.
La Syrie et le Liban sous le mandat français, mai 1923-novembre 1924. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:838-65 Ap 15 '25

GISSING, Algernon
Appleby school: an extra-illustration to Boswell Cornhill M 60:104-14 Ap '26
New rural rides. Cornhill M 56:326-41 Mr '24
On foot to Market Bosworth, a Johnson pilgrimage. Cornhill M 57:7-16 Jl '24

GISSING, George Robert
George Gissing. por Bookm (Lond) 72:309-10 S '27
George Gissing. V. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 40: 722-3 F 26 '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:319 Mr '27

GIST, Arthur Stanley
Art of supervision; chapter II of Elementary school supervision. J Educ Method 5:192-6 Ja '26
Habits of study. J Educ Method 4:59-63 O '24

GITLOW, Benjamin
Supreme court and the Gitlow decision. Christian Cent 42:818 Je 25 '25

GITTINGS, Ina E.
Correlation of mental and physical traits in University of Arizona freshman women. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:569-83 O '27

GIUDICE, Pasquale del
La liberta' dell'insegnamento superiore e la riforma gentile. Nuova Antol 234:49-57 Mr 1 '24
Il senatore Pasquale Del Giudice. M. Scherillo. Nuova Antol 235:190-3 My 16 '24

GIULIANO della Rovere. See Julius II, pope of Rome

GIULINI, Alessandro
Episodi di vita milanese tratti dal carteggio inedito di un gentiluomo del '700. Nuova Antol 247:92-102 My 1 '26

GIULIO Cesare (drama). See Corradini, Enrico

GIUSTINIANI, Anna (Schiaffino), marchesa
Cavour e l'incognita; corrispondenza inedita d'amore, ed. di H. N. Gay. bibliog Nuova Antol 245:289-311; 246:27-44 F 16-Mr 1 '26

GIUSTINIANI, Orsatto
Das grabdenkmal des Orsato Giustiniani; ein beitrag zur geschichte der venezianischen skulptur im quattrocento. L. Planiscig. il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:93-102 '26

GIUSTINIANI, Sebastian
Giustiani memoirs; letters from John Ruskin and others; ed. by P. Dearmer. Lond Mercury 16:593-606 O '27

GIVE and take (drama). See Hoffman, Aaron

GIVENWILSON, Irene M.
Additions to the American Red cross museum Pub Health Nurse 16:333-6 Jl '24

GIVER of gifts; story from the Old Norse Morkenskinna, tr. by H. Larsen. Am Scand R 13:98-102 F '25

GIVING. See Gifts and giving

GIVRE de février. M. Bonaparte. Annales Polit et Litt 84:124 F 1 '25

GIVRY, Claude de Longvy, cardinal de
Une province ecclésiastique au temps de la renaissance; à propos du Cardinal de Givry, évêque de Langres, 1529-1561, de L. E. Marcel. G. de Valous. Correspondant 307:911-19 Je 25 '27

GIZEH, Egypt
Discoveries at Gizeh. T. E. Peet. Discovery 6:127-8 Ap '25

GJELSNESS, Rudolph H.
(tr.) See Falkberget, Johan. Race with death

GJERSET, Knut
(tr.) Account of the Norwegian settlers in North America Wis M Hist 8:77-8 S '24

GLACIAL drift. See Drift

GLACIAL epochs
Bearing of some remarkable potholes on the early pleistocene glaciation of the Front Range, Colorado. M. B. Fuller. il diags J Geol 33:224-35 Ap '25
Cause of our ice age; with reply, by W. M. H. Greaves B. Clucas. Science Prog 19: 478-87 Ja '25
Cycles in glacial and postglacial deposits. E. Antevs. Geog R Sup 13:664-5 O '23
Glacial lakes and clays near New York city. C. A. Reeds. il diags maps Nat Hist 27:54-64 Ja '27
Glacial period in the valleys of the upper Indus and Kashmir. C. D. Preller. maps Scot Geog M 40:20-7 Ja '24
Le globe se refroidit-il? les traces glaciaires crétacées en Australie. J. Lacoste. il diag La Nature 55 pt1:316-17 Ap 1 '27
Ice ages and the geological history of climate. M. I. Newbigin. diags Scot Geog M 43:31-40 Ja '27
In the wake of the glaciers. P. G. Howes. il Nature M 5:223-5 Ap '25
Mendon kame area. H. L. Fairchild. bibliog il maps pls Rochester Acad of Sci Proc 6: 195-215 Ag '26
Les périodes glaciaires; review of Ice ages, recent and ancient, by A. P. Coleman. H: de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt1:154-6 Ja 28 '27
Permo-carboniferous glaciation and the Wegener hypothesis. A. P. Coleman. Nature 115: 602 Ap 25 '25

GLACIAL epochs—*Continued*

Persistence of plants in unglaciated areas of boreal America. M. L. Fernald. maps tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs 15 237-342 '25

Revision of the pleistocene period in North America, based especially on glacial geology and vertebrate paleontology. O. P. Hay. Wash Acad Sci J 15:126-33 Mr 19 '25

Talentwicklung und eiszeitklima im nördostlichen Spanien. W. Panzer. bibliog diags map pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt2:139-82 '26

See also Drift; Geology, Stratigraphic—Pleistocene; Great ice barrier; Loess

GLACIATION. See Glacial epochs

GLACIER bay, Alaska

Botanist at Glacier bay. W: S. Cooper. il Nature M 8:119-21 Ag '26

GLACIER national park

Glacier park, land of lakes and mountains. F. L. DuMond. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:41 My '27

GLACIERS

Les anciennes théories glaciaires. J. Mascart R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:119-20 Jl 31 '26

Experiments with model glaciers. J. S. DeLury. J Geol 34:266-74 Ap '26

Getting acquainted with a glacier. F. L. DuMond. il map Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:42 S '26

Glacier lassitude Nature 116:64-5 Jl 11 '25

Influence de la chaleur solaire sur les glaciers J. Mascart. La Nature 55 pt1:81-2 Ja 15 '27

See also Boulders; Erosion; Moraines

Antarctic regions

Antarctic glaciers. H F. Reid. Geog R 14:603-14 O '24

Canada

See also Freshfield glacier

France

Glaciers of Dauphiné. A. E. H. Tutton. Nature 120:844-5 D 10 '27

Greenland

Ice cap and sea ice in north Greenland. L. Koch. maps Geog R 16:98-107 Ja '26

India

Movements of Indian glaciers. diags maps Geog J 66:331-4 O '25

Observations on the rocks and glaciers of Mount Everest; with discussion. N. E. Odell. il map Geog J 66:289-315 O '25

See also Biafo glacier, Kashmir

Pyrenees

Une glacière souterraine dans les Pyrénées. N. Casteret. il diag map L'Illustration 85 pt2: 576-80 N 26 '27

Scotland

Scottish kames and their evidence on the glaciation of Scotland. J: W. Gregory. bibliog diags maps Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54: 395-432 '26

Spitzbergen

Geology and glaciology; Oxford university arctic expedition, 1924. K. S. Sandford map Geog J 66:114-20 Ag '25

Observations on the Nordenskiöld and neighboring glaciers of Spitsbergen, 1921. G: Slater. il diags maps tabs J Geol 33:408-46 My '25

United States

Glaciation in the San Gabriel mountains, California. W: J. Miller. il map J Geol 34:74-82 Ja '26

Ice caverns of Paradise. F. W. Schmoe. il Nature M 7:347-8 Je '26

Probable fossil glacier. W. H. Brown. diag J Geol 33:464-6 My '25

GLADSTONE, Eleanor J.

Theodore Roosevelt; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 O '25

GLADSTONE, Herbert John Gladstone, 1st viscount

Chief whip in the British Parliament. Am Pol Sci R 21:519-28 Ag '27

GLADSTONE, William Ewart

Letters of W. E. Gladstone to a Unitarian minister, R. R. Suffield, A. D. 1874-91; ed. by F. B. Sandford. Hibbert J 24:605-16 Jl '26

Unpublished letters from Gladstone to my father; ed. by B. Cole. Cornhill M 57:385-99, 566-76 O-N '24

Gladstone and the colonies. P. Morrell. Nation (Lond) 41:575-6 Jl 30 '27

Gladstone under the microscope; review of W. E. Gladstone, by O. Burdett. Sat R 144: 655-6 N 12 '27

Memory of Gladstone. D: Williamson. Spec 135:194-5 Ag 1 '25

Morley and Gladstone. Spec 138:355-6 Mr 5 '27

GLAESENER, Henri

Laurence Sterne et Xavier de Maistre. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:459-79 Jl '27

GLAGOLEWA-ARKAD'EWA, Aleksandra Andreevna

Short electromagnetic waves of wave-length up to 82 microns. Nature 113.640 My 3 '24

GLAMORGAN, Edward Somerset, earl of. See Worcester, Edward Somerset, 2d marquess of

GLANDS

Glandes à sécrétion externe ou interne. E. Retterer. diags R Sci 63:609-13 S 26 '25

Island of Dr Moreau H. Roberts New Statesman 25 442-3 Ag 1 '25

See also Secretions

GLANDS, Ductless

Certain phases of endocrinology of interest to the public health nurse. T: P. Sprunt. Pub Health Nurse 17:234-41 My '25

Contribution to the anatomy of the ductless glands and lymphatic system of the angler fish (lophius piscatorius). R. H. Burne. bibliog il pl Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 215 ser B:1-56 Je 1 '26

Effect of endocrine feeding upon the learning performance of white rats. W. E. Blatz and W. T. Heron bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 7:291-311 Ag '24

Endocrine glands and their internal secretions. P. T. Herring. Science Prog 18:537-77 Ap '24

Glandes endocrines, opothérapie, greffes. R. Baudet. Annales Polit et Litt 82:486-7 Ag 27 '24

Influence of internal secretions on sex characters; abstract. F. A. E. Crew. Nature 120: 372-3 S 10 '27

Les sécrétions internes. Garnier. il R Sci 63: 193-203 Ap 11 '25

La vecchiaia può essere ritardata? N. Pende. Scientia 42:19-24 Jl '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 42:supl1-14 Jl '27

Vieillir R. Baudet Annales Polit et Litt 83:392-3 O 12 '24

See also Hormones, Pituitary body; Rejuvenation, Suprarenal bodies; Thyroid gland

Diseases

Beyond organotherapy. Lens. bibliog New Statesman 24.501-3 F 7 '25

See also Goiter

GLANDS, Endocrine. See Glands, Ductless

GLANVILLE, S. R. K.

Floods at Memphis. Nature 119:813-14 Je 4 '27

GLANVILLE, W. E.

Christianity and physical science. Homiletic R 90:17-18 Jl '25

GLASENAPP, Helmuth von

Der Jainismus; eine indische erlösungs-religion. Review by H. M. Johnson. Am Oriental Soc J 46:268-9 S '26

GLASENAPP, Otto von

Goethe im Orient. Deutsche Rundschau 203: 251-4 Je '25

GLASER, —
Glaser's experiments and the orientation of molecules in a magnetic field. G. Breit. Wash Acad Sci J 15:429-34 N 19 '25

GLASER, Emma, and Hawkinson, Ella A.
Curriculum enrichment in the junior high school. bibliog J Educ Method 5:206-12 Ja '26

GLASER, Otto Charles
Science and the war against war World Tomorrow 7 46 F '24

GLASER, Rudolf
Der Schütz und die Schützin; novelle aus dem Goethekreis. Westerm M 139:657-62 F '26

GLASGOW, Ellen Anderson Gholson
Social philosophy of Ellen Glasgow. E. Mims. Social Forces 4:495-503 Mr '26

GLASGOW, Roy S.
New method of suppressing oscillations in tuned radio frequency circuits Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 13:63-71 Ja '26

GLASGOW, Scotland
Cleansing and agriculture profitably combined in Glasgow. W. Greig. Nat Munic R 14:275-8 My '25
Glasgow; or, Hercules and his stable. A. Williams-Ellis. Spec 133:281-2 Ag 30 '24
Glasgow the cancer of Empire. W. Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 53:155-6, 171-2, 199-200, 215-16 Mr 8-29 '24

Social conditions
Clyde labour; a study in political change. New Statesman 28:499-500 F 5 '27

GLASHAN, John Cadenhead
On the algebraic solution of equations with applications. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:53-62 '27
Structural formulae for their concomitants by the symbolic synthesis of the binary quantics. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:35-42 '23

GLASIER, Mrs Katharine St John (Conway) Bruce
On world socialism. Trans-Pac 13:22 O 30 '26

GLASOE, P. M.
First year chemistry and the use of the periodic law. School Sci and Math 24:291-5 Mr '24
High school chemistry and the periodic system. School Sci and Math 24:700-8 O '24

GLASPELL, Susan (Mrs Norman Matson)
Faithless shepherd; story. Cornhill M 60: 51-71 Ja '26
Inheritors; criticism. Spec 136:80-1 Ja 16 '26
Inheritors, criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 57:25 Ja 9 '26
Inheritors; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 42: 268-9 F '26
Verge; criticism. J. F. Holms. New Statesman 21:716 Ap 4 '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 68:178 Je '25

GLASS, James Madison
Curriculum practices in junior high schools as revealed in a recent commonwealth fund investigation. il Sch Q 12:154-60 Ap '24
Mission of the junior high school. Peabody J Educ 4 208-17 Ja '27
Recent developments in the junior high school field. H Sch Q 14:40-53 O '25

GLASS, Mabel
Memorial day song; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64 My '26

GLASS
Cleaning of an object glass. H. A. Howe. Pop Astron 33:419-20 Ag '25
Considérations sur le verre et l'état vitreux. G. Urbain. Annales Polit et Litt 82:457-8 Ap 20 '24
Diamond-glass fluorescence. C: T. Knipp. diags Nature 120:262-3 Ag 20 '27
Electrochemical behaviour of glass. M. J. Mulligan and J. B. Ferguson Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:263-4 '27
Mounting of thin glass windows. C: T. Knipp. il Nature 120:156 Jl 30 '27
Photo-micrographic study of the evolution and disappearance of gas during the passage of electricity through glass. J. B. Ferguson and O. W. Ellis. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:34 '25
Recent developments in the production of optical glass; abstract. W. H. S. Chance and W. M. Hampton. Discovery 7:217-19 Je '26
Relation of the physical properties of natural glasses to their chemical composition. W: O. George. J Geol 32:353-72 Jl '24
Sorption of water by soda-lime glass. J. W. Rebbeck and J. B. Ferguson. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:122 '24
Study of the conductivity of annealed and unannealed soda-lime glasses. M. J. Mulligan. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:120-1 '24

See also Pollopas; Pyrex; Vitaglass

GLASS, Colored
Some colouring agents in glasses and glazes. H. Jackson. Nature 120:264-6, 301-4 Ag 20-27 '27

See also Glass painting and staining

GLASS, Stained. See Glass painting and staining

GLASS, Venetian. See Glassware

GLASS blowing
L'enseignement pratique du soufflage du verre à la Faculté des sciences de Paris. J. Boyer. il La Nature 54 pt1:328-32 My 22 '26

GLASS bottle blowers' association of the United States and Canada
Making the machine bring happiness. J. A. Voll. Am Federationist 31 51 Ja '24

GLASS factories
Modern glass factory in China; Yao Hua mechanical glass company, Chinwangtao. il Far East R 21:76-7 F '25

GLASS manufacture
La fabrication des glaces à l'usine de Chantereine. il La Nature 53 pt2:49-53 Jl 25 '25
Glass factories in Shanghai. il Far East R 22: 360 Ag '26
Making of glass. L. C. Ahlers. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:52 Ap '26
Le verre. C: H. Besnard J Débats 32 pt1: 326-8 F 20 '25
Where do lamps come from? C. Woods. il Our World W 3:43-4 O 12 '25

See also Glass bottle blowers' association of the United States and Canada

GLASS painting and staining
Abbot Islip's glazing quarries. F. S. Eden. il Connoisseur 68:204-6 Ap '24
Ancient painted glass in north-west Essex of the 13th and 14th centuries. F. S. Eden. il Connoisseur 73:95-102 O '25
Ancient painted glass in the coventual buildings, other than the church, of Westminster abbey. F. S. Eden. il Connoisseur 77:81-8 F '27
Detection of forgeries of old glass. J: A. Knowles. il Connoisseur 69:201-8 Ag '24
Deux vitraux commémoratifs. il L'Illustration 81 pt2:308 S 25 '26
Easter in colored glass. R. de Quélin. il Homiletic R 87:272-5 Ap '24
Forgeries in stained glass. J: A. Knowles. il Connoisseur 75:207-14 Ag '26
Glory that is glass. M. Capron. il World R 5: 202-3 D 19 '27
Heraldic painted glass of Knights of the order of St John of Jerusalem. F. S. Eden. il Connoisseur 74:225-7 Ap '26
Lukas Zeiner und die spätgotische glasmalerei in Zürich. H. Lehmann. il pls Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt 30 pt2:3-71 '26
Notable work in stained glass; the A. Rachel Skelton memorial window, Grace church, Colorado Springs. il Am M Art 18:88-9 F '27
La restauration des vitraux de la cathédrale d'Auxerre et de l'église de Saint-Bris. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:618 D 20 '24
Stained glass windows; colored sunlight. C: J. Connick. il Am M Art 18:240-8 My '27
Stained pressed glass. il Connoisseur 78:34-6 My '27

GLASS painting and staining—*Continued*
Les vitraux du Conservatoire national de musique et de déclamation. G. G. Toudouze. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:92-3 Ja 31 '25
Die wiedergeburt des mosaiks und der glasmalerei. G. Schmitz. il Westerm M 138: 165-78 Ap '25
Window from Chartres. W. F. Stohlman. bibliog il Arts 12:271-4 N '27
See also Pearson, E. M.

GLASS snakes
Truth about the glass-snake. D. M. Cochran. Nature M 8:161 S '26

GLASS staining. See Glass painting and staining

GLASS windows, Colored. See Glass painting and staining

GLASSER, Otto. See Fricke, Hugo, jt. auth.

GLASSFORD, Helen Nelson
What is your creed? Open Court 38:468-75 Ag '24

GLASSGOLD, C. Adolph
Americanization of Emil Jannings. Arts 12: 114-15 Ag '27
Art in the New York city schools. Arts 12: 167-71 S '27
Backgrounds in moving pictures. Arts 12: 229-30 O '27
Berlin notes. Arts 9:289-92 My '26
Max Beckmann. Arts 11:241-7 My '27
Movie magic. Arts 12:334-5 D '27
Movies of the hinterland. Arts 12:50-1 Jl '27

GLASSWARE
Art born of fire. E. Wettergren. il Am Scand R 14:33-40 Ja '26
English glasses in the collection of Mr John M. Bacon. H. Read. il Connoisseur 76:201-8 D '26
Fragile art that is centuries old. A. Ackley. il World R 4:154-5 Ap 11 '27
Jacobite wine-glass. il Connoisseur 78:103-4 Je '27
Master glass made for the Cook's company? il Connoisseur 79:101-2 O '27
Persian glass of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. C. N. Bromehead. il Connoisseur 77:230-2 Ap '27

GLASSWARE, Scientific
Standardisation of scientific glassware. Nature 114:485 S 27 '24

GLASSY sensation. See Touch

GLATIGNY, Albert
Versailles parlementaire; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:391 Ap 6 '24
Albert Glatigny: a study in literary relationships. A. Schaffer. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:164-8 Mr '26
Albert Glatigny journaliste. E. Spalikowski Mercure Fr 183:686-99 N 1 '25

GLATZ, Germany
Bad Altheide und die grafschaft Glatz. A. Dannegger. il Westerm M 140:169-15 Je '26

GLAUCA, Stypandra. See Stypandra glauca

GLAUCER'S tomb; story. L. M. Crump. Cornhill M 60:88-99 Ja '26

GLAUCONITE
Study of glauconite. H. Schneider. bibliog tabs J Geol 35:289-310 My '27

GLAZEBROOK, Sir Richard Tetley
Cavendish laboratory: 1876-1900. Nature 118: sup52-8 D 18 '26
Newton's work in optics. Nature 119:sup43-8 Mr 26 '27

GLAZES
Some colouring agents in glasses and glazes. H. Jackson. Nature 120:264-6, 301-4 Ag 20-27 '27
Staffordshire salt-glaze in the collection of Mr J. Henry Griffith. H. Read. il Connoisseur 70:192-203; 71:25-31, 81-7 D '24-F '25

GLEASON, Clarence Willard
Phæacian maid. Harv Grad M 33:70-81 S '24

GLEASON, Clyde W.
Experiment in testing engine lathe aptitude. J Ap Psychol 10:171-9 Je '26

GLEASON, James, and Abbott, George
Fall guy; criticism. Outlook (Lond) 58:315 O 2 '26

—and Taber, Richard
Is zat so? criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 141:224 F 20 '26
Is zat so? criticism. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 13:648 Ap '26

GLEESON, John J.
Bricklayers' old age benefits. Am Federationist 33:435-9 Ap '26

GLEICHEN-RUSSWURM, Alexander, freiherr von
Mastarna, novelle. Westerm M 142:34-6 Mr '27
Der schwur zu sterben; roman. Westerm M 140:233-50, 349-61 My-Je '26

GLEICHEN-RUSSWURM, Heinrich von
Adel eine politische forderung. Preuss Jahrb 197:131-45 Ag '24

GLEN, William R.
Memorial Sunday in the church. Homiletic R 89:379 My '25
Minister's wife. Homiletic R 88:471-2 D '24
What the minister may learn from the banker. Homiletic R 90:448-9 D '25
What the minister may learn from the lawyer. Homiletic R 92:191-2 S '26
Which of these is greater. Homiletic R 90:98 Ag '25

GLEN MILLS schools, Pennsylvania
Study of delinquent girls at Sleighton farm. A. Hewes and others. J Crim Law 15:598-619 F '25

GLENISTER, A. G.
Pipe line and workings at Gopeng consolidated, limited, in the F. M. S. Far East R 20: 226-8 My '24

GLENN, Earl R.
How to use the local water supply system in general science instruction. School Sci and Math 24 131-3 F '24

—and Herr, L. A.
Curriculum studies on the place of radio in school science and industrial arts. School Sci and Math 26:181-8, 253-63, 361-71, 512-21, 592-608 F-Je '26

GLENN, Emma Lee
Prayer; poem Am Federationist 34:678 Je '27

GLENN, Mary Willcox
Background of a family's religious life as social data. Family 7:154-8 Jl '26
On being a board member. Family 5:177-81 N '24
St Francis of Assisi. Family 7:167-72 O '26
Volunteer; an appeal in his behalf. Family 5:205-10 D '24
Volunteer and the family society today. Family 8:35-40 Ap '27

GLENN, Oliver Edmunds
Note on the abundance of differential combinants in a fundamental system. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:281-4 Je '25
Recent progress of investigations by symbolical methods of the invariants of bi-ternary quantics. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13 276-80 My '27

GLENN, W. D. See Dashiell, John Frederick, jt. auth.

GLEW, F. Harrison
Obituary. S. Russ. Nature 118:165 Jl 31 '26

GLEY, Marcel Eugène Emile
Augustin Gilbert. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38: 164-5 Mr 31 '27
Lois d'action des sécrétions internes d'après les recherches sur le conditionnement physiologique des caractères sexuels secondaires. bibliog R Sci 63:705-15 N 14 '25
La question des rapports entre le système nerveux et les glandes sexuelles. bibliog R Sci 65:289-93 My 28 '27

GLICK, Annette
Making history real. Hist Outl 17:382-5; 18: 29-37, 64-82 D '26-F '27

GLIDERS
L'aviation sans moteur. A. Magnan. il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:294-300 My 30 '25

GLIER, Lorenz
Der tabak als steuerobject in England. Preuss Jahrb 198:113-39 N '24

GLINDEMANN, Paul
Banking. por Am Scand R 15:114-15 F '27

GLINKA, Konstantin Dmitrievich
Obituary. E. J. Russell. Nature 120:887-8 D 17 '27

GLITSCH, Heinrich Ferd.
Der alamannische zentenar und sein gericht. bibliog Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 69 no2:156p '17

GLOAG, John E.
Antiques of tomorrow. World Today 44:17-23 Je '24

New buildings at Bristol university. Discovery 8:292-4 S '27

GLOBE theater, London
Where was the Globe playhouse? G: Hubbard. il map plan Discovery 8:243-7 Ag '27

GLOBES
History of globes: a review. E. Oberhummer. Geog R 14:101-12 Ja '24

GLOBULIN
Some factors influencing, in vivo, the result of the globulin precipitation test. K. Yasuyama. tabs Phil J Sci 31:431-9 D '26

GLOCK, Waldo S.
Lake Wakatipu and the Remarkables. J Geog 24:287-99 N '25

Die **GLOCKE (poem).** See Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von

GLOCKLER, George
Behavior of low velocity electrons in methane gas. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:155-60 Ap '24

Critical potential of methane and its absorption in the ultra-violet. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:74-7 Ja '25

Diffusion of electrons. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:178-80 Mr '26

Double impacts by electrons in helium. Nature 115:909-10 Je 13 '25

Electrical conductivity of liquid cyanogen bromide. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:522-3 Ag '26

GLÖCKNER, Otto
Die Gottes- und weltanschauung des Celsus. Philologus 82 no3:329-52 '27

GLOMERIDAE
Myriopoden aus dem nördlichen und östlichen Spanien, gesammelt von Dr F. Haas in den jahren 1914-1919; nebst beiträgen zur kenntnis der lithobiiden, glomeriden, sowie der gattungen brachydesmus und archiulus. C. Attems. diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt3:235-89 '27

GLOOR, Arnold
Remodeling an old school building. Am Sch Bd J 74:96 Je '27

GLORY
Le vrai visage de la gloire. Comtesse de Noailles. Annales Polit et Litt 89:53-5 Jl 15 '27

GLOSSARIES
Flosculi Philoxenei. M. L. W. Laistner. Class Q 19:192-5; 20:26 Jl '25-Ja '26

See also Latin language—Glossaries, vocabularies, etc.

GLOSSES

See also Liber glossarum

GLOSSOP, B. R. M.
Ali Borali. Cornhill M 59:74-83 Jl '25

Leopards and Ajala; story. Cornhill M 59:712-22 D '25

GLOUCESTER, Arthur Cayley, bishop of. See Headlam, Arthur Cayley

GLOUCESTER, Massachusetts
Old Gloucester. H. L. Hawley. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:194 N '27

GLOUCESTER county training school, Virginia
From slave farm to county training school. A. B. Doggett, jr. il So Workm 55:500-8 N '26

GLOVER, Harriet, and Thomas, Leah C.
Types represented on the charts published by the Children's bureau, Washington, D.C. Am Phys Educ R 32:299-302 Ap '27

GLOVER, Isabel E.
Keeping the rural nurse rural. Pub Health Nurse 18:20-1 Ja '26

GLOVER, James
Freud and his critics. Nation (Lond) 38:180-2, 242 O 31, N 14 '25

GLOVER, James Waterman
Statistical teaching in American colleges and universities. Am Statis Assn J 21:419-24 D '26

GLOVER, Terrot Reaveley
Democracy in the ancient Greek world. Rice Inst Pam 12:195-293 O '25
Livy hoax. Nation (Lond) 36:15-16 O 4 '24

GLOVES
Gloves: with special reference to those of Shakespeare. H: Urwick. il Connoisseur 79: 131-7 N '27

GLOZEL, France
A propos des fouilles de Glozel. Comte Begouen J Débats 34 pt2:523-4 S 23 '27; Reply. S. Reinach. 34 pt2.562 S 30 '27
A propos des fouilles de Glozel; documents nouveaux sur l'authenticité et l'âge du gisement. G. Kimpflin. il La Nature 55 pt2:496-8 D 1 '27
L'affaire de Glozel. C. Jullian. J Débats 34 pt2 887-8 N 25 '27
L'alphabet néolithique de Glozel et ses ascendances. A. Morlet. il Mercure Fr 189:79-93 Jl 1 '26
Au champ des morts de Glozel. A. Morlet. il Mercure Fr 197:592-614; 198:76-99 Ag 1-15 '27
Battle of Glozel. H. J. Massingham. Sat R 144:763-4 D 3 '27
Chronique de Glozel. See semi-monthly numbers of Mercure de France, beginning O 1 '26
De Glozel aux eaux de Vichy. il J Débats 34 pt2:850-1 N 18 '27; Discussion. il 34 pt2: 888-9, 935 N 25-D 2 '27
De quelques groupements dans les inscriptions de Glozel. A. Morlet. il Mercure Fr 198:590-7 S 15 '27
Découverte en France d'un alphabet préhistorique. A. Morlet. bibliog il La Nature 54 pt2:49-52 Jl 24 '26
L'énigme de Glozel. A. Audollent. bibliog Correspondant 309:440-62 N 10 '27
L'esprit de Glozel. A. Salmon. Annales Polit et Litt 89:415-16 N 1 '27
Les figures sans bouche de Glozel et des temps préhistoriques. P. H. Boussac. bibliog il La Nature 55 pt2:543-5 D 15 '27
Formation indigène de l'alphabet de Glozel. A. Morlet. il Mercure Fr 195:362-75 Ap 15 '27
Les fouilles de Glozel, Allier. L. Franchet. il diag R Sci 64:649-57 N 13 '26
Les fouilles de Glozel; réponse à la brochure de M Dussaud: Autour des inscriptions de Glozel. A. Morlet. il Mercure Fr 200:257-93 D 1 '27
Les fouilles de la Commission d'enquête. J. Labadié. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:551-3 N 19 '27
Le gisement de Glozel devant l'Académie des sciences. C: Depéret. J Débats 34 pt2:802-3 N 11 '27
Glozel; constatations, réflexions et hypothèses après avoir vu et fouillé. S. Chauvet. il La Nature 55 pt2:389-93 N 1 '27
Glozel le premier âge de l'argile. A. Morlet. il Mercure Fr 199:104-11 O 1 '27
Glozel; les fouilles de contrôle de l'année 1927. A. Morlet. il Mercure Fr 200:79-90 N 15 '27
Glozel mystery. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 60:723-4 D 3 '27
Une hypothèse relative à Glozel. H: de Varigny J Débats 34 pt2:977-8 D 9 '27
Invention et diffusion de l'alphabet néolithique. A. Morlet. bibliog il Mercure Fr 187:35-50 Ap 1 '26

GLOZEL, France—*Continued*
Les journées mémorables de Glozel; including Lettre de M J. Loth à M le docteur Morlet. A. Morlet. il Mercure Fr 191:569-80; 192:314-46 N 1, D 1 '26
La mystification de Glozel. H. Bégouën. J Débats 34 pt2:1096-8 D 30 '27
Nouvelle idole glozélienne à masque postérieur. A. Morlet. il Mercure Fr 199:338-43 O 15 '27
Origine néolithique des alphabets méditerranéens. A. Morlet. Mercure Fr 192:563-73 D 15 '26
Où en est l'affaire de Glozel? H: de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt2:401-3 S 2 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. Comte Begouen. 34 pt2:444-5 S 9 '27
Premières hypothèses sur le système de numération des Glozéliens. A. Morlet. il Mercure Fr 196:619-23 Je 15 '27
Le prétendu four crématoire de Glozel. L. Franchet. R Sci 65:748-51 D 24 '27
Le problème de Glozel. H: de Varigny. J Débats 33 pt2:804-6 N 12 '26
Le renne typique de Glozel. J. Loth. il Mercure Fr 194:308-13 Mr 1 '27
La station de Glozel. H: de Varigny. J Débats 33 pt2:554-5 O 1 '26
Station néolithique de Glozel; idoles phalliques et bi-sexuées. A. Morlet. il Mercure Fr 190:562-7 S 15 '26
Station néolithique de Glozel; la décoration céramique. A. Morlet. il Mercure Fr 191: 257-74 O 15 '26
Sur le gisement de Glozel. il diag L'Illustration 85 pt2:760 D 31 '27
Le travail de l'os à Glozel. A. Morlet. il Mercure Fr 197:66-79 Jl 1 '27
Les vases inscrits de Glozel. D. A. Morlet. il Mercure Fr 197:351-65 Jl 15 '27
Une visite à Glozel. A. van Gennep. Mercure Fr 189:93-9 Jl 1 '26
Une visite aux fouilles de Glozel. J. Labadié. il map L'Illustration 85 pt2:212-16 S 3 '27

GLUCINIUM. See Beryllium

GLUCK, Christoph Willibald, ritter von
Alceste; criticism. Sat R 142:806 D 25 '26
L'Alceste; critique. A. Dayrolles. Annales Polit et Litt 86:256 Mr 7 '26
Gluck et la France. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:914-25 D 15 '24

GLUCK, Elsie
Significance of labor's wage statement. Am Federationist 34:214-20 F '27
Wage theories, yesterday and today. Am Federationist 32:1163-6 D '25

GLUCK, Gustav
Dürers bildnis einer Venezianerin aus dem jahre 1505. Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses 36:97-121 '24
Velasquez' bildnis der infantin Margareta Theresia aus dem jahre 1659. Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:209-12 '26

Das GLÜCK der damen; erzählung. A. Tschechoff. Westerm M 141:683-4 F '27

GLUCOKININ
Glucokinin. J. B. Collip. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:39-43 '23

GLUCOSE
Revision of the structural formula of glucose. W. N. Haworth. Nature 116:430 S 19 '25

GLUCOSIDES
Preliminary note on the distribution of glucosides in western Canadian plants. D. R. McCullagh. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:331-8 '26
Le rôle des glucosides dans les plantes. M. Bridel. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37: 131-9 Mr 15 '26
See also Strophanthus

GLUECK, Bernard
Constructive possibilities of a mental hygiene of childhood. Mental Hygiene 8:649-67 Jl '24
Psychiatric treatment and probation. Mental Hygiene 8:873-92 O '24
Report on the ninth International prison congress. Mental Hygiene 10:113-29 Ja '26

GLUECK, Mrs Eleanor (Touroff)
Description and analysis of Dorchester school center, Boston. J Social Forces 3:468-73 Mr '25

GLUECK, Sol Sheldon
Ethics, psychology and the criminal responsibility of the insane. Am Law R 58:641-95 S '24
Mental examination of persons accused of crime. Am R 3:336-47 My '25
Ministry of justice and the problem of crime. Am R 4:139-56 Mr '26
Mitigation of punishment and evidence of mental unsoundness. bibliog Mental Hygiene 8:948-56 O '24
Psychiatric examination of persons accused of crime. bibliog Mental Hygiene 11:287-305 Ap '27
Some implications of the Leopold-Loeb hearing in mitigation. Mental Hygiene 9:449-68 Jl '25
State legislation providing for the mental examination of persons accused of crime. Mental Hygiene 8:1-19 Ja '24
Tentative program of coöperation between psychiatrists and lawyers. Mental Hygiene 9:686-98 O '25

GLUSBERG, Samuel
Cross; story, tr. by W. Frank. Menorah J 12: 532-4 O '26

GLUTATHIONE
Glutathione. Nature 116:412-13 S 12 '25

GLUTTONS (zoology). See Wolverenes

GLYCERIDES
Salts of alpha linolic tetrabromide (sodium, potassium, zinc, barium, calcium, and strontium) from Philippine lumbang oil. A. T Oreta and A. P West tab Phil J Sci 33:169-76 Je '27
Salts of linolenic hexabromide (calcium, magnesium, strontium, and nickel) from Philippine lumbang oil P. R. Almoradie and A. P. West. tab Phil J Sci 33:257-63 Jl '27
Use of phosphorus pentachloride in the preparation of glycerides. R. K. Newman and others. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:293-300 '26

GLYCERO-vaccine. See Vaccines

GLYCEROPHOSPHATE of sodium. See Sodium glycerophosphate

GLYCOGEN
Influence of insulin on glycogen formation in normal animals N. A. McCormick and J. J. R. Macleod. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17 63-73 '23
Influence of insulin on the glycogen content of the liver during hyperglycaemia. J. J. R. MacLeod and others. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:129-34 '24
Insulin and glycogenolysis. I. L. Chaikoff. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:83-90 '25
Molecular weight of glycogen. W: Fearon. Nature 114:752 N 22 '24
Post-mortem changes in the free sugar, glycogen, phosphates and lactic acid in mammalian muscle. W. W. Simpson and J. J. R. Macleod. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:371-5 '26
See also Liver—Glycogenic function

GLYCONIC verse. See Greek language—Metrics and rhythmics

GLYN, Mrs Elinor (Sutherland)
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:120 N '27

GLYN, Mills & co., London
Famous old London bank. il Bankers M 110: 409-12 F '25

GLYOXYLIC acid
Hydrogen peroxide as an oxidising agent in acid solution. W: H. Hatcher and G. W. Holden. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:11-19 '25

GMELIN, Otto
Die madonna zu San Miguel; erzählung. Westerm M 137:381-5 D '24
Quapimalando; oder, Das andre zimmer; erzählung. Westerm M 139:635-44 F '26

GNATZKE, der geizhals; erzählung. E. von Kapherr. Westerm M 142:191-3 Ap '27

GNEISENAU, August Wilhelm Anton, graf Neithardt von
Briefe Gneisenaus an Stosch; hrsg. von U. von Hassell. Deutsche Rundschau 211:16-20 Ap '27

GNOLI, Domenico, conte
Il palazzo del Senato già Madama. bibliog Nuova Antol 218:249-64 Ag 1 '26

GNOLI, Tomaso
Il sogno; poema. Nuova Antol 244:34-7 N 1 '25
Il testamento della religione della natura di W. Goethe; Testamento d'antica fede persiana. Nuova Antol 254:166-9 Jl 16 '27

GNOMES. See Fairies

GNOSTICISM
Fourth gospel and Mandaean Gnosticism. W. F. Howard. Lond Q R 147:72-85 Ja '27
Gnostiques et gnosticisme, d'E. de Faye. Review. P. Alfaric. R Hist Relig 93:108-15 Ja '26

See also Mandaeans

GNULA wood; story. D. C. Stokes. Cornhill M 57:478-88 O '24

GOAJIROS
Coast and crest in Colombia; example of contrast in American Indian culture. J. A. Mason. il Nat Hist 26:31-43 Ja '26

GOATSKIN industry. See Fur trade

GOBBI, Gino Francesco
Madrigale d'autunno; poema. Nuova Antol 234:225 Ap 1 '24
Motivi del lago; poemi. Nuova Antol 234: 224-5 Ap 1 '24
Versi: Convegno; L'onda del lago; Il dì di festa. Nuova Antol 245:156-7 Ja 16 '26

GOBELIN tapestry
Fine arts of Japan; Chinese decorated porcelains, Gobelins and tapestries. Trans-Pac 13: 5 My 1 '26
Les gobelins. G. Geffroy. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:206-7 F 24 '24

GOBI desert
American discoveries in the Gobi desert. il Discovery 7:344-6 O '26
Asiatic expeditions of the American museum of natural history. H: F. Osborn. Nature 114:504-7 O 4 '24
Discoveries during the season of 1923 by the Third Asiatic expedition in Mongolia. H: F. Osborn. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:23-4 Ja '24
Discoveries in the Gobi desert by the American museum expeditions. H: P. Osborn. maps Nature 118:418-20 S 18 '26
Dune dwellers of the Gobi. N. C. Nelson. il Nat Hist 26:246-51 My '26
Important results of the Central Asiatic expeditions; symposium. il diags map pls Nat Hist 26:527-34 S '26
Methods and results of the American museum expeditions in the Gobi desert, 1922-25 H: F. Osborn. tab Nature 118:198-9 Ag 7 '26
New discoveries in the Gobi desert; third Asiatic expedition. R. C. Andrews. il World Today 47:407-22 Ap '26
Notes on the archaeology of the Gobi. N. C Nelson. Am Anthropol 28:305-8 Ja '26
Through the Gobi desert. H. F. Ridley. Moslem World 17:233-41 Jl '27

GOBIA (hypothetical continent)
Discovery of an unknown continent. H: F. Osborn. il maps Nat Hist 24:132-48 Mr '24

GOBIIDAE
Sur la découverte d'une espèce de gobius nouvelle pour la Belgique (gobius pictus Malm.), et sur les conditions ethnologiques de son habitat. L. Giltay. diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no5: 267-83 '27

GOBINEAU, Joseph Arthur, comte de
Le comte de Gobineau à Trye-le-Château; d'après des documents nouveaux et un texte inédit de Gobineau. L. Deffoux. Mercure Fr 200:91-105 N 15 '27
Le comte de Gobineau; Don Juan et les Cousins d'Isis avec des poésies inédites de Gobineau et des documents nouveaux. L. Deffoux. Mercure Fr 169:402-9 Ja 15 '24
Les origines du gobinisme en Allemagne; d'après des lettres de Richard Wagner et de Mme Cosima Wagner. L. Deffoux. Mercure Fr 180:659-74 Je 15 '25
Robert Browning et Gobineau. A. H. Rowbotham. R Litt Comp 6:509-12 Jl '26

GOBLET, Yann M.
Le centenaire du président Jefferson. J Economistes 85:90-2 Jl '26

GOBLET D'ALVIELLA, Eugène Félicien Albert, comte
Obituaire. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no10:371-2 '25
Obituaire. P. Alfaric. R Hist Relig 92:186-9 Jl '25
Obituary Nature 116:476-7 S 26 '25
Prix Goblet d'Alviella; histoire des religions. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no11-12:395-6 '25

GOBLIN city, Utah. See Uinta basin, Utah

GOBLINS. See Fairies

GOBLOT, Edmond
Exercices logiques sur les jugements de valeur. R Philos 100:321-37 My '26
La nécessité logique et la logique formelle. R Philos 101:321-34 N '27

GOBO, —
Les vieux ponts de France; aquarelles de Vignal; eaux-fortes de Gobo. A. Hallays L'Illustration 85 pt2:327-32 O 1 '27

GOCHE, O. See Balasse, G., jt. auth.

GOD
A la trace de Dieu, de J. Rivière. Review. P. Claudel. Correspondant 300:828-39 S 25 '25
An Deus sit? M. D. Petre. bibliog Hibbert J 24:397-103 Ap '26; Discussion. T: Carter. 24: 766-70 Jl '26
Analysing our assumptions. L. H. Hough. Lond Q R 144:1-13 Jl '25
Apparent helplessness of God; sermon. E. W. Barnes Christian Cent 43:580-1 My 6 '26
Beauty of God. H: Barnett. Meth R 109:24-34 Ja '26
Boundless universe; its architects, its builder and its purpose. J. I. Swander. Ref Church R 4:219-67 Jl '25
Cham of Providence; a Thanksgiving exposition. Meth R 110:960-4 N '27
Clement of Alexandria and the beginnings of Christian Platonism. R. P. Casey. bibliog Harv Theol R 18:39-101 Ja '25
Comradeship and forgiveness. A. G. Hogg. Bib R 9:511-25 O '24
Concerning divine attributes. B. B. Kessler. bibliog Church Q R 102:233-51 Jl '26
Concerning God: a literary digest. H. Thorogood. Hibbert J 23:622-32 Jl '25
Divine fatherhood and the Sacred Home. F. B. Upham. Meth R 110:47-57 Ja '27
Doctrine of God. R: Roberts. Hibbert J 23: 20-31 O '24
Faith in a personal God. H. G. Wood. Nation (Lond) 40:450-1 D 24 '26
Faith of our fathers; abstract of a sermon. G: Elliott. Meth R 108:953-8 N '25
Fatherhood of God in the light of world conditions. D: Dunn. Ref Church R 4:165-74 Ap '25
For God's sake; sermon. E. H. Hughes. Christian Cent 42:1097-9 S 3 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Bishop Hughes, on For God's sake. Christian Cent 42:1115-16 S 10 '25
Fundamentalism and modernism and God. Christian Cent 41:358-61, 392-4 Mr 20-27 '24
God and personality. W. J. Ferrar. bibliog Church Q R 104:108-21 Ap '27
God and the suffering servant; sermon. R. J. Campbell. Homiletic R 91:149-52 F '26
God as love, wisdom, and creative power. J. S. Mackenzie. Hibbert J 24:197-214 Ja '26
God of the early Christians, by A. C. McGiffert. Review. J. G. Machen. Princ Theol R 22:544-88 O '24

GOD—*Continued*
Gospel apart from God. R. O. Hall. Int R Missions 16:530-41 O '27
Die Gottes- und weltanschauung des Celsus. O. Glöckner. Philologus 82 no3:329-52 '27
Have you seen God. W. F. Johnson. Homiletic R 94:320-3 O '27
Hiding of God; sermon. E. J. Johanson. Homiletic R 89:487-9 Je '25
Higher fatalism. J. F. Newton. Hibbert J 25: 687-700 Jl '27
Das höchste wesen im heidentum. A. W. Nieuwenhuis. Int Archiv f Ethnog 27:30-44, 79-90, 135-46 '26
How Christ reveals God. Meth R 107:940-1 N '24
How do we know God? H: N. Wieman. J Relig 5:113-29 Mr '25
Idea of God. E: B. Hill. Open Court 41:718-26 D '27
Idea of God in Hinduism. A. S. Woodburne. J Relig 5:52-66 Ja '25
Idea of God today: the neo-agnostic view V: S. Yarros. Open Court 38:539-45 S '24
Ideas as the thoughts of God. R. M. Jones. Class Philol 21:317-26 O '26
Intellectual love of God in Spinoza. M. R. Cohen. Menorah J 11:332-41 Ag 25
Interpretation of life; sermon. W: F. McDowell. Christian Cent 42:885-8 Jl 9 '25
Invisible presence in religion. G: A. Wilson. Meth R 110:518-27 Jl '27
Israel's vision of God. J. H. Grier Bib Sac 81: 116-25 Ap '24
Jacob Boehme on the divine nature. G. E. Hiller. Meth R 109:724-31 S '26
Journeys out and home; an Easter sermon. C: W. Gilkey. Christian Cent 42:1538-41 D 10 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Gilkey, on Journeys out and home. Christian Cent 42: 1568 D 17 '25
Kant and the proofs for the existence of God. S. Flimons. Am Cath Q 48:14-48 Ja '23
Love of God the first and great commandment; baccalaureate sermon. D. Sessums. Rice Inst Pam 14:191-211 Jl '27
Love, the interpreter of God. Meth R 108:118-30 Ja '25
Man: the image of God; a study in Clement of Alexandria. W. C. de Pauley. bibliog Church Q R 100:96-121 Ap '25
Meaning of God in modern religion. D. C. Macintosh. J Relig 6:457-71 S '26
Modern philosophical views of space in relation to omnipresence. F. D. Jenkins. Princ Theol R 22:614-37; 23:19-50 O '24-Ja '25
Modern view of God. W. J. Ferrar. Lond Q R 148:236-48 O '27
My uncertain God; a plea for personal religion in Jewish life. J. Blau. Menorah J 10:467-80 N '24
Neglected text. L. C. Prince. Meth Q R 74: 130-7 Ja '25
New and different fundamentalism. A. J. Muste. World Tomorrow 8:369-72 D '25
Numinous value of the holy. N. H. Williams. Meth Q R 76:46-55 Ja '27
Objective element in the experience of God. W. M. Horton. J Relig 7:540-60 O '27
Of mountains and rivers. G: L. Parker. Christian Cent 43:1455-6 N 25 '26
Our two-fold relation to reality. E. Underhill. Hibbert J 23:218-30 Ja '25
Prayer and sacrifice as a commentary on man's ideas of God. A. S. Pringle-Pattison. Hibbert J 24:215-31 Ja '26
Professor Whitehead's concept of God. H: N. Wieman. Hibbert J 25:623-30 Jl '27
Progressive self-revelation of God. Meth R 108:619-23 Jl '25
Pursued through life; sermon. M. M. McGorrill. Homiletic R 91:493-5 Je '26
Quality of our belief in divine action. J. H. C. Macaulay. Homiletic R 89:59-62 Ja '25
Religion: echo or answer. J: E. Kuizenga. Bib Sac 84:9-21 Ja '27
Revelation enriched through collective experience. P. L. Shore. Meth Q R 74:570-5 Jl '25
Search for God. C: L. Brooks. Meth Q R 74:218-34 Ap '25
Self-limitation of God. A. T. Coldman. bibliog Church Q R 98:36-50 Ap '24
Study of Schleiermacher's conception of God. M. E. Sandbach-Marshall. Church Q R 102: 68-97 Ap '26
Swiftness of God. J: Moore. Christian Cent 40:1401-3 N 1 '23
Teaching God to students of science. M. A. Rolfe. Relig Educ 19:246-51 Ag '24
Theism distinguished from other theories of God. C. W. Reese. Open Court 41:507-10 Ag '27
Through science up to God, or cosmology. F. L. Hutchins. Open Court 41:668-76 N '27
Validity of belief in a personal god. C. D. Broad. Hibbert J 24:32-48 O '25
What does God do? sermon. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 44:899-902 Jl 28 '27
When God sleeps; poem. Outlook (Lond) 54: 138-9 Ag 23 '24
Zwo legenden von Gott; gedichte. H. Claudius. Western M 137:632 F '25

See also Agnosticism; Atheism; Christianity; Creation; Holy Spirit; Immanence of God; Jehovah; Jesus Christ; Kingdom of God; Logos; Love (theology); Metaphysics; Monotheism; Mythology; Ontology; Pantheism; Philosophy and religion; Providence; Rationalism; Religion; Teleology; Theism; Theology; Transcendence of God; Trinity

Name

Names of God in the Psalms. R. D. Wilson. Princ Theol R 25:1-39 Ja '27
Names of God in the Tamil language which denote his oneness. J: S. Chandler. Am Oriental Soc J 45:115-18 Je '25

See also Jehovah

GOD in His mercy; story. P. Traill. Outlook (Lond) 53:391-2 Je 7 '24

GOD-man, The. W. H. T. Dau. Bib R 9:48-64 Ja '24

GOD of vengeance (drama). See Ash, Sholom

GODA, Tokusuke
Lymph system of the toad (bufo vulgaris formosus) as modified intercellular spaces. bibliog Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 4 sec 1 pt4:213-75 '27

GODBEY, Allen Howard
Anti-tithing Ante-Nicenes. bibliog Meth Q R 75:261-78 Ap '26
Ariel, or David-cultus. bibliog Am J Sem Lang 41:253-66 Jl '25
Decad in the early church. Meth Q R 74:504-23 Jl '25
Decad of the dead. Meth Q R 74:309-37 Ap '25
Further light on the flood story. Am J Sem Lang 43:239-40 Ap '27
Men of a name. Am J Sem Lang 43:42-4 O '26
Notable Hebrew inscriptions. Meth Q R 75: 595-610 O '26
Pagan millennium. Meth R 109:581-601, 755-73 Jl-S '26
Word Virgin in Isaiah VII. 14. Meth Q R 73:513-22 Jl '24

GODBEY, John Emory
Changing view of sin. Meth Q R 74:442-55 Jl '25
Jesus's divinity as taught by Himself. Meth Q R 73:43-54 Ja '24
Jewish cabala. Meth Q R 76:193-201 Ap '27

GODCHOT, Jacques
Un document sur la déchristianisation en Lorraine. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:78-80 Ja '26

GODCHOT, Simon Maurice
Les aspects moraux des dettes de guerre. J Economistes 87:324-6 Je '27
Le Maroc au point de vue économique. J Economistes 82:432-51 D '25
Moscou et l'Afrique du Nord. J Economistes 84:196-204, 328-41; 85:51-62 My-Jl '26
Observations d'un Américain sur la dette française aux Etats-Unis. J Economistes 82:185-98 O '25

GODDARD, Calvin H.
Scientific identification of firearms and bullets. J Crim Law 17:254-63 Ag '26

GODDARD, Cranston Earl
Tradition current in the third century B.C. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:106-10 '27

GODDARD, Henry Herbert
Case of dual personality. J Abnorm Psychol 21:170-91 Jl '26

—See Foster, Violet H., jt. auth.

GODDARD, Oscar Elmo
Concerning the mid-week service. Homiletic R 87:40-2 Ja '24
Jesus, the church and the child. Meth Q R 74:456-65 Jl '25
Wanted—an adequate exponent of the fundamentals of Jesus. Meth Q R 76:3-13 Ja '27

GODDARD, Pliny Earle
Antiquity of man in America. Nat Hist 26: 257-9 My '26
Facts and theories concerning pleistocene man in America. Am Anthropol 29:262-6 Ap '27
Night chant. Nat Hist 25:49-53 Ja '25

GODDARD, Robert Hutchings
Professor Goddard's rocket to the moon. H. Pollard. Discovery 5:90-2 Je '24

GODDARD, Scott
Beethoven. Lond Mercury 15:584-93 Ap '27

GODDEN, Gertrude M.
Which democracy? Dublin R 176:95-107 Ja '25

GODEAUX, Lucien
Recherches sur les surfaces algébriques de genres zéro et de bigenre un. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:726-41; no11-12:892-904; 13 no3:114-33 '26, '27
Sur certains réseaux de courbes planes. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no10-11:521-9 '23
Sur les involutions cycliques d'ordre quatre appartenant à une surface de genres un. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:360-79; no10-11:459-83 '23
Sur les involutions régulières d'ordre deux appartenant à une surface irrégulière. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:434-46; 11 no2:37-47; no5:157-66 '24, '25
Sur les surfaces de Picard de diviseur deux. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no7:394-414 '27
Sur les surfaces du quatrième ordre possédant quatre points doubles uniplanaires ordinaires. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:418-28 '24
Sur un plan double de genres zéro et de bigenre un. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:527-34 '26
Sur une propriété des surfaces algébriques irrégulières contenant une involution régulière d'ordre deux. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no8-9:524-43 '27
L'univers de de Sitter, et la métrique cayleyenne elliptique. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no1:11-20 '25
L'univers d'Einstein et la métrique cayleyenne elliptique. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:429-33 '24

GODECHOT, M.
Recherches dans la série hydro-aromatique. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:429-38 Jl 30 '24

GODERICH, Frederick John Robinson, viscount. See Ripon, Frederick John Robinson, 1st earl of

GODFREY, Charles
Obituary. C. E. Ashford. Nature 113:685 My 10 '24

GODFREY, Lois Stewart. See Larsen, Nils Paul, jt. auth.

GODFREY, W. S.
Dear, thou hast sweetened death; poem. Lond Mercury 9:238 Ja '24
Last sorrow; poem. Lond Mercury 9:238 Ja '24

GODLEE, Sir Rickman John
Obituary. Nature 115:648 My 2 '25

GODLEY, Alfred Denis
Obituary. Class R 39:97 Ag '25
Sketch. H. Warren. Spec 135:53-4 Jl 11 '25

GODOY, Armand
A J.-M. de Heredia; poème. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:197-9 N 1 '25
La maja maudite; Salomé; Vers les étoiles; poèmes. R Polit et Litt 64:727 D 4 '26
Poèmes: Sonate apassionata; Rondo de Ph. E. Bach; Quatre préludes de Chopin; Cinq poèmes nouveaux pour le caméléon de la rue Théophile-Gautier. Mercure Fr 197:33-40 Jl 1 '27
La poésie: Printemps; A l'abandon; A une morte. R Polit et Litt 64:211-12 Ap 3 '26
Poésies: Possession; Ivresse; Amour suprême. R Polit et Litt 63:377 Je 6 '25
Robes; poème. Mercure Fr 186:557-60 Mr 15 '26
La sonate à Kreutzer; Sur la tombe de John-Antoine Nau; Le poulpe et la femme; Fantaisie de Schumann en ut majeur (Op. 17), troisième mouvement; Au caméléon de la rue Théophile-Gautier; poèmes. Mercure Fr 193:57-64 Ja 1 '27
Stèle pour Charles Baudelaire; poème. Mercure Fr 191:302-5 O 15 '26
Sur la tombe de Moréas; poème. Mercure Fr 181:331-2 Jl 15 '25

GODOY ALCAYAGA, Lucila (Gabriela Mistral, pseud.)
Arbre mort; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:726 Je 29 '24
Gabriela Mistral. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 726 Je 29 '24
Gabriela Mistral à Madrid. L. Rollin. Annales Polit et Litt 84:78 Ja 18 '25

GODS and goddesses
Mother goddess. A. D. Nock. Class R 39:173-4 N '25
Wine and blood. P. Haupt. Am J Philol 45: 48-50 Ja '24

See also Mythology; Religions; also names of deities, e.g. Anat (deity); Aphrodite; Consus; Dionysus; Eros; Mania (mythology); Venus

GODS like me; story, after H. G. Wells. L. M. Hastings. Lond Mercury 13:26-31 N '25

GODSHALL, Wilson Leon
Should Chinese students study abroad? China W R 32:5-8 Mr 7 '25

GODWIN, Blake-More
What the small museum can do. Am M Art 18:527-33 O '27

GODWIN, Mrs Mary (Wollstonecraft)
Notes on Gilbert Imlay, early American writer. O. F. Emerson. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:406-39 Je '24
Portrait, by J: Opie. Connoisseur 76:85 O '26

GODWIN, W. F.
Ninety-nine and nine tenths of life. Homiletic R 91:361-4 My '26

GODWIN, William
Godwin; review of Life of William Godwin, by F. K. Brown. M. Armstrong. por Bookm (Lond) 70:13-14 Ap '26
Minor disciples of radicalism in the revolutionary era. B. S. Allen. Mod Philol 21:277-301 F '24

GODWIN-AUSTEN, Henry Haversham
Obituary. T. H. Holdich. Geog J 63:175-6 F '24

GOEBEL, Heinrich
(tr.) See Lagerkvist, Pär. Der anspruchsvolle gast

GOEBEL, Julius
Schiller's Philosophische briefe. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:161-72 Ap '24
Wilhelm Dilthey and the science of literary history. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:145-56 Ap '26
Zu Rudolf Hildebrands hundertjährigem geburtstag; ein erinnerungsblatt. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:94-104 Ja '24

GOEDER, Frank Peat
Space group of potassium, rubidium and caesium sulphates. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:793-7 D '27

GOERES, Louise C.
October days; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:84 O '26

GOES, Hugo van der
A propos du triptyque de van der Goes. J. Destrée. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8 no7-9:64-7 '26
Remarques sur la communication de M J. Destrée, relative à un triptyque de Hughe van der Gose. G. Hulin de Loo. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8 no1-3:38-9 '26
Un triptyque de Hugo van der Goes. J. Destrée. pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8 no1-3:26-37 '26

GOESLE, Mrs R. G. See Whiting, Helen Francis

GOETEL, Ferdinand
Kar-Chat; ou, La première neige; roman, tr. par M. Hélys. Correspondant 305:839-70; 306:60-87, 216-46 D 25 '26-Ja 25 '27

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von
Easter hymn; from Faust. Meth R 110:214 Mr '27
Anatole France et Gœthe; la Fiancée de Corinthe. Mercure Fr 193:513-34 F 1 '27
L'appel goethéen chez Maurice Barrès. F. Baldensperger. R Litt Comp 5:103-38 Ja '25
Carlyle, and Goethe's Symbolum; including poem with English translation by Carlyle. K. Francke. Philol Q 6:97-101 Ap '27
La correspondance entre Schiller et Gœthe. J. Dresch. R Polit et Litt 62:486-8 Jl 19 '24
Der einfluss Goethes auf George Meredith. M. Krusemeyer. bibliog Engl Stud 59 no1:17-61 '25
Das element des romantischen in Goethe. P Seiberth. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:33-41 Ja '27
George Borrow and Goethe's Faust. W: A. Speck. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:167-78 Mr '26
Goethe and Gessner. W. E. Delp. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:333-7 Jl '25
Goethe, l'Alsace et la France. Review of Gœthe en Alsace, by J. de Pange. M. Muret. J Débats 32 pt2:516-18 S 25 '25
Goethe, Schiller und Benedetto Croce. M. Cornicelius. Preuss Jahrb 205:192-204 Ag '26
Goethe im Orient. O. von Glasenapp. Deutsche Rundschau 203:251-4 Je '25
Goethe, Madame de Staël and Weltliteratur. J: C. Blankenagel. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 40:143-8 Mr '25
Goethe und Amerika. A. Hasenclever. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 206:223-9 N '26
Goethe und die astrologie. J. Schiff. Preuss Jahrb 210:86-96 O '27
Goethes briefwechsel mit Karl August. E. Marcks. Hist Ztsch 133 no 1:41-66 '25
Goethes dämonismus; buddhistisch betrachtet. H. Hayashi. Westerm M 136:138-42 Ap '24
Goethes ewige flucht. K. T. Strasser. Westerm M 138:631-6 Ag '25
Goethe's Faust, 4203-4205. J: T. Krumpelmann. Mod Lang Notes 41:107-14 F '26
Goethe's Faust, line 1520. E: H. Sehrt. Mod Lang Notes 42:323-4 My '27
Goethes Sulcika-lieder. F. Büchner. Preuss Jahrb 209:352-5 S '27
Goethes Zueignung von 1784. R. Klarmann. Preuss Jahrb 197:31-46 Jl '24
Goethes Zwischengesang; with text and music. O. Ripke. Westerm M 139:46-8 S '25
Ibsen's Catilina and Goethe's Iphigenie auf Tauris. T. T. Stenberg. Mod Lang Notes 39:329-36 Je '24
L'idée de Faust. P. Masclaux. Mercure Fr 182:94-105 Ag 15 '25
Kleist und Goethe. K: Federn. Preuss Jahrb 198:80-5 O '24
La mission théâtrale de Wilhelm Meister. L. Chancerel. Annales Polit et Litt 88:262 Mr 6 '27
Montaigne et Gœthe. V. Bouillier. R Litt Comp 5:572-93 O '25
Ovidian prototype of a character in Wilhelm Meister. F. S. Cawley. Mod Lang Notes 40:288-92 My '25
Rom und Weimar. P. F. Schmidt. Westerm M 140:91-8 Mr '26
Scientism of Goethe. B. R. Headstrom. Open Court 41:488-92 Ag '27
Il testamento della religione della natura di W. Goethe; Testamento d'antica fede persiana, versione di T. Gnoli. Nuova Antol 254.166-9 Jl 16 '27
Über Goethes geplantes volksbuch. T. Geissendoerfer. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:354-69 Jl '25
Unique translation of Goethe's Faust, by R. McLintock. G. Waterhouse. Discovery 8:281-2 S '27
Les variations du goût: Werther. J. Aynard. J Débats 33 pt1:631-2 Ap 16 '26
Das weltbild Goethes und seine lebensauffassung. A. Seidel. Westerm M 142:195-9 Ap '27
Wilhelm Meister's interpretation of Hamlet. W: Diamond. Mod Philol 23:89-101 Ag '25
Wilhelm Meisters lehrjahre and Immensee. A. W. Porterfield. Mod Lang Notes 41:513-16 D '26

Illustrations

Charles Dickens und die Faust outlines. (Faustbilder von Moritz Retzsch?) A. Heinrich. Anglia 49:353-5 Ja '26

Music

Earliest musical setting to Goethe's Faust. J. Davies. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:517-30 O '26

GOETHE, Frau Ottilie (von Pogwisch) von
Ottilie von Goethes mutter als lustspielperson. M. Hecker. Westerm M 138:83-9 Mr '25

GOETZ, Alice L.
Good posture for women. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 31:596-606, 658-63 Ja-F '26

GOETZ, Georg
Aus Voigts briefen an Eichstädt; ein beitrag zur geschichte der Universität Jena. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 27.157-220 '27
(ed.) Trogus und Gellius bei Radulfus de Diceto, aus dem nachlasse G. Gundermanns. bibliog Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 78 no2:33p '26

GOETZ, George. See Calverton, Victor Francis

GOETZ, Walter W.
Moriz Ritter. Hist Ztsch 131 no3:472-95 '25

GOETZ, Wolfgang
Der doppelgänger; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 198:252-60 Mr '24
Jakob Schaffner. Deutsche Rundschau 201:204-7 N '24
Neidhardt von Gneisenau; kritik. Deutsche Rundschau 209:314-15 D '26
Neidhardt von Gneisenau; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 139:698-701 F '26; 141:471 D '26
Neidhart von Gneisenau; kritik. H. Knudsen. Preuss Jahrb 206:255-7 N '26

GOETZE, Alfred
Grundlagen des geistigen lebens in frühneuhochdeutscher zeit. Philol Q 3:107-18 Ap '24

GOETZE, Siegfried
Housing situation in Los Angeles. Nat Munic R 13.197-200 Ap '24

GOFFIN, Raymond Cullis
Chaucer and reason. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:13-18 Ja '26
Lenvoy de Chaucer a Scogan. Mod Lang R 20:318-21 Jl '25

GOG (biblical name)
Gog and Magog. W. F. Albright. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:378-85 '24

GOGARTY, Oliver St John
Case for the Irish Free State. World Today 44:369-72 O '24
Portrait; poem. Lond Mercury 12:122-3 Je '25

GOGATE, Rajaram Vinayak
Brief study of Mahatma Gandhi. Am Federationist 33:1463-71 D '26

GOGH, Vincent van
At the Leicester galleries. H. Wellington. Spec 137:1065 D 11 '26

GOGH, Vincent van—*Continued*
Childishness of Van Gogh. Connoisseur 68:45-6 Ja '24
Letters of Vincent Van Gogh. Review by A. Bertram. Sat R 144:508 O 15 '27
Road to colour. T. W. Earp. New Statesman 28:275 D 11 '26
Van Gogh. W. G. Constable. Sat R 137:5-6 Ja 5 '24
Van Gogh et Gauguin, héros de romans. C: Chassé. Mercure Fr 190:5-29 Ag 15 '26
La vie tragique de Vincent Van Gogh, de L: Pierard. Review. H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 83:389-90 O 12 '24
Vincent Van Gogh. W. McCance. Spec 131: 942-3 D 15 '23

GOGO-BERA. See Kingfishers

GOGOL, Nikolai Vasilievich
Government inspector; criticism. Spec 136: 846 My 15 '26
Government inspector; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 27:107-8 My 8 '26
Government inspector; criticism. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 14:196-7 Je '26

GOGUEL, Maurice
A propos du texte nouveau de l'Apocalypse de Pierre. R Hist Relig 89:191-209 My '24
Une nouvelle école de critique évangélique; la Form- und traditionsgeschichtliche schule. R Hist Relig 94:114-60 Jl '26
Recent French discussion of the historical existence of Jesus Christ. bibliog Harv Theol R 19:115-42 Ap '26
Recent French discussions of Christianity. Harv Theol R 20:63-104 Ja '27
La relation des Evangiles de Matthieu et de Luc. bibliog R Hist Relig 91:175-99 My '25
Le témoignage de la version slave de la Guerre juive de Josèphe sur la mort et la résurrection de Jésus. bibliog R Hist Relig 93:22-43 Ja '26

GOHIN, Ferdinand
Alfred de Vigny et ses derniers interprètes. bibliog Correspondant 301:200-11 O 25 '25

GOIDO, Isaac. See Gorin, Bernard, pseud.

GOING, Oliver
May-time; poem. Prim Educ 34:361 My '26

GOIRLE, Netherlands
Opgraving van een unrnenveld te Goirle (N.B.); with summary in French. A. E. Remouchamps. il diags Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:xcii-cix '27

GOITEIN, E. David
Egyptian doctor. Near East 32:74-5 Jl 21 '27
Egyptian gentleman. New Statesman 30:203-5 N 26 '27
Strange tribunal; story. Near East 30:39-41 Jl 15 '26
Where the tourist does not tread. Near East 31:177-8 F 17 '27

GOITER
Exophthalmic goitre. Lens. bibliog New Statesman 26:705-6 Mr 20 '26
Goiter and cancer. Spec 135:225-6 Ag 8 '25
Goiter survey; M. E. Chayer. Pub Health Nurse 16:397 Ag '24
Iodine and health. Spec 134:553-4 Ap 4 '25
Iodine and health. C. W. Saleeby. Outlook (Lond) 56:358-9 N 28 '25
Iodine and idiocy. New Statesman 23:310-11 Je 21 '24
Iodine versus goitre. C. W. Saleeby. Outlook (Lond) 54:221-2 S 27 '24
Simple goiter; a symposium. H. Davis. Pub Health Nurse 16:275-8 Je '24
Thyroid enlargement in Michigan; state-wide survey and preventive measures undertaken. R. M. Olin. map Child Health M 5: 295-8 Jl '24

GOJON, Edmond
Le printemps; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:554 My 24 '25

GOLD, Ernest
Formation of mammato-cloud. Nature 113:235-6 F 16 '24

GOLD, Mary S.
Directions for study. Hist Outl 17:284-5 O '26
Testing vocabulary in history. Hist Outl 17: 285-91 O '26

GOLD
Gold selling price is ordered changed. Trans-Pac 11:21 N 8 '24
Protoplasmic action of copper and gold. C. Voegtlin and others. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 344-5 Je '25
World's gold. J. E: Spurr. Foreign Affairs 3:478-88 Ap '25
See also Transmutation (chemistry)

Spectra
Infra-red spectra of certain elements. J. C. McLennan and others. pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:39-50 '25
Stark effect for the spectra of silver, copper, and gold. Y. Fujioka and S. Nakamura pls tabs Astrophys J 65:201-13 My '27

GOLD (as money)
American-controlled gold standard. J. F. Darling. Spec 134:44 Ja 10 '25; Discussion Spec 134:76-7 Ja 17 '25
Australia gold policy model for Japan, says Col. Helms. Trans-Pac 12:20 Ap 25 '25
Baron Yamamoto would lift gold embargo. Trans-Pac 11:21 N 22 '24
Budget; first impressions; the return to gold. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 134:733-4 My 2 '25
Can we afford gold now? Outlook (Lond) 54: 64-5 Jl 26 '24
Canada can resume gold payments. D. M. Martin. Bankers M 112:551-62 Ap '26
Le commerce de l'or. F. Honoré. L'Illustration 84 pt1:214 Mr 6 '26
La confrérie des trafiquants d'or. E. Bourcier. Annales Polit et Litt 86:232 F 28 '26
Effect of the gold standard. A. W: Kiddy. Spec 134:iii Mr 7 '25
Die entthronung des goldes; bemerkungen zu Keynes A tract on monetary reform. E. Salin. Schmollers Jahrb 48:95-112 '24
Envoi d'or français aux Etats-Unis. F. Honoré il L'Illustration 85 pt1:145 F 12 '27
European recovery, currency, and exchange in relation to prices. W. T. Layton. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:333-42 Ja '25
First-fruits of the gold standard. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 39:344-5 Je 26 '26
France's gold reserves. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 27:161-2 My 29 '26
Future of gold and Indian currency reform. G. F Shirras. Econ J 37:237-46 Je '27
Future price trends. J: O. Downey. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:300-12 Ja '25
Gold and coal. New Statesman 25:413-14 Jl 25 '25
Gold and Sir Charles Addis. Spec 132:78-80 Ja 19 '24
Gold and the trade outlook. Nation (Lond) 37:258-9 My 30 '25
Gold currency for India. Near East 30:248 S 2 '26
Le gold-exchange standard. L: Baudin. R Sci Polit 47:255-74 Ap '24
Gold habit. Spec 134:37 Ja 10 '25
Gold in 1923. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 34:623-4 F 2 '24; Discussion. Nation (Lond) 34:664, 692-3, 729-30 F 9-23 '24
Gold points of the exchanges to-day. P. Einzig. Econ J 37:132-9, 480-3 Mr, S '27
Gold position; is a scarcity impending? J. C. Backhouse. Spec 139:142-5 Jl 23 '27
Gold standard. Round Tab 15:242-72, 660-73 Mr, S '25
Gold standard. J: M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 37:129-30, 169-70 My 2-9 '25; Discussion. 37: 200-1, 232 My 16-23 '25
Gold standard. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 133: 896-8 D 6 '24; Reply. J. F. Darling. 133:927-8 D 13 '24
Gold standard. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 134:168-70 Ja 31 '25
Gold standard act, 1925. Econ J 35:311-12 Je '25
Gold standard and the balance of payments. R. G. Hawtrey. Econ J 36:50-68 Mr '26
Gold standard or currency control. Outlook (Lond) 54:24 Jl 12 '24

GOLD (as money)—*Continued*
Gold standard presages era of development in Canada. J. W. Tyson. Bankers M 113:84 Jl '26
Gold standard versus a managed currency. B. M. Anderson. Bankers M 110:626 Ap '25
Gold, the last autocracy. E: B. Howell. World Today 49.79-84 D '26
Great Britain's return to the gold standard Bankers M 110:1021-5 Je '25
Is unemployment inevitable? Review by J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133:314-16 S 6 '24
Norman conquest of gold. New Statesman 24: 381-2 Ja 10 '25
Plain thoughts on currency, credit and gold J: St L. Strachey. Spec 134:548-9, 581-2 Ap 4-11 '25
Problem of the gold standard. J: M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 36:866-70 Mr 21 '25
La question du retour à l'étalon or. J Débats 32 pt1:803-4 My 15 '25
Question of the price level. Nation (Lond) 41:358-9 Je 18 '27
Reactionary markets; a banker on the gold standard. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 134:128-30 Ja 24 '25
Removal of gold embargo is urged. Trans-Pac 12:21 F 21 '25
Le retour à l'étalon d'or. R. G. Lévy. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:115-31 Jl 1 '25
Return to gold. New Statesman 25:93-4 My 9 '25
Return towards gold. J: M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 36:707-9 F 21 '25
Will the king of metals lose his crown? R: H. Tingley. Am R 3:15-21 Ja '25
World's gold. J. E: Spurr. Foreign Affairs 3:178-88 Ap '25

GOLD (drama). See O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone

GOLD, Transmutation of. See Transmutation (chemistry)

GOLD chloride

Spectra

Spectrum of gold chloride W. F. C. Ferguson. Nature 120:298 Ag 27 '27

GOLD COAST, Africa
La Côte de l'Or anglaise et l'Afrique occidentale française. G. Grandidier. J Débats 32 pt1:607-9 Ap 10 '25
Western Gonja (Bole) district of the northern territories of the Gold Coast. C. St B. Shields. map Geog J 67:421-31 My '26

See also Prince of Wales college, Gold Coast, Africa

Description and travel

Die britische kolonie Goldküste; eine physisch-geographische studie. G. Gast. map Gesell f Erdkunde Leipzig Mitt 1919/22:103-95 '23

GOLD diggers (drama). See Hopwood, Avery

GOLD dredging
L'or du Rhin. L: Blaison. il R Sci 62:746-51 D 27 '24
Zur geschichte der goldwäscherei in der Schweiz. L. Rütimeyer. il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:34-61 '26-27

GOLD; erlebnisse in Sibirien. H. Gerhard. Westerm M 138:361-6 Je '25

GOLD fishes
Work of Tornier as affording a possible explanation of the causes of mutations. E. W. MacBride. bibliog Eugenics R 15:545-55 Ja '24

GOLD in Peru; erzahlung. M. Krell. Deutsche Rundschau 200:30-8 Jl '24

GOLD mines and mining

Canada

Canadian gold mining. A. Shortt. Outlook (Lond) 60:639-40 N 5 '27
Whatcom trails to the Fraser River mines in 1858. R. L. Reid. Wash Hist Q 18:199-206, 271-6 Jl-O '27

China

Gold mining in Heilungkiang province V. A. Kormazoff. Far East R 23:375 Ag '27
Gold placers in Yalungkiang valley, Szechwan. Far East R 22:122 Mr '26

See also Gold mines and mining—Manchuria

Japan

Gold mines and mining in Japan. Trans-Pac 13:5 My 22 '26

Manchuria

Gold in Manchuria. B. P. Torgasheff. tabs China W R 42:102-4, 129-31 S 24-O 1 '27
Gold mining in north Manchuria. Far East R 23:324 Jl '27

New Guinea

New Guinean goldfields; the story of a great discovery that was kept secret. R. M. Macdonald. Cornhill M 63:212-27 Ag '27

Philippine Islands

Gold mining in the Philippines. F. V. Conlu. il Far East R 20:588-9 D '24
Gold mining in the Philippines. W. D. Smith. diags tab Far East R 21:689-99 N '25

Siberia

Selemdja alluvial gold deposits. G. T. Eve. maps Far East R 21:614-16 S '25

South Africa

South African gold mines. New Statesman 29.supxii Jl 23 '27

Switzerland

Zur geschichte der goldwäscherei in der Schweiz. L. Rütimeyer. il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:34-61 '26-27

United States

Diary of a journey to the Pike's Peak gold mines in 1859; ed by R. P. Bieber. G: M. Willing. Miss Val Hist R 14.360-78 D '27
Michigan gold mine. G: A. Newett. il Mich Hist M 11:73-91 Ja '27

GOLD of rainbow slough, story. R. B. Horsfall. il Nature M 8:148-50 S '26

GOLD ores

See also Petzite

GOLD-plating

See also Plating

GOLD rush. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

GOLD standard. See Gold (as money)

Das GOLD von Caxamalca (story). See Wassermann, Jakob

GOLDBECK, Eva
(tr.) See Münz, Sigmund. Disraeli in Venice

GOLDBERG, Isaac
Jewish writers in South America. Menorah J 11:173-83 O '25

GOLDBERG, Michael
All geometrical construction may be made with compasses. School Sci and Math 25: 961-5 D '25

GOLDE, Max
Die altfranzösischen diminutiva. Roman Forsch 41:1-98 N '27

GOLDEN ass (satire). See Apuleius, Lucius

GOLDEN circle; story, tr. by C: W. Stork. M. af Sillén. Am Scand R 14:464-6 Ag '26

GOLDEN clown (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

GOLDEN cockerel (Le coq d'or). See Rimskĭ-Korsakov, Nikolaĭ Andreevich

GOLDEN-crowned kinglet. See Kinglets

GOLDEN eagle. See Eagles

GOLDEN fleece (mythology)
Origin of the myth of the Golden fleece. J: A. Scott. Class J 22:541 Ap '27

GOLDEN gates; story. T. F. Powys. Nation (Lond) 39:13-14 Ap 3 '26

GOLDEN legend. See Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth

GOLDEN-red; story. A. S. Elwell-Sutton. Cornhill M 61:349-64 S '26

GOLDEN rule
Golden rule versus the rule of gold; study in social ethics. W. F. Tillett. Meth Q R 74:3-28 Ja '25
Socrates and the golden rule. J: A. Scott. Class J 22:542-3 Mr '27

GOLDEN rule clothing factory. See Nash, Arthur

GOLDEN scilens. J. C. Squire. Lond Mercury 9: 240-8 Ja '24

GOLDENDACH, David Borisovich (D. Riazanov, D. Ryazanoff, pseuds.)
Karl Marx on China. Labour Monthly 8:86-92 F '26

Die **GOLDENE** woge; roman. See Kurz, Karl Friedrich

GOLDENROD
Sur quelques composées nouvelles, rares ou critiques du Québec oriental; genre solidago. Frère Marie-Victorin. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:93-5 '25

GOLDENWEISER, Alexander A.
Are the races potentially equal? Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no2:215-21 '24
Discussion of Professor Allport's paper. J Abnorm Psychol 19:74-6 Ap '24
Prehistoric K K K's. World Tomorrow 7:81-2 Mr '24
Race and culture in the modern world. J Social Forces 3:127-36 N '24

GOLDER, Harold
Browning's Childe Roland. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:963-78 D '24

GOLDFINCHES
Goldfinches at Ryme Intrinsica. W. H. Hudson. English R 41:33-43 Jl '25
Greek for a goldfinch. D. W. Thompson. Class R 38:7-11 F '24

GOLDFISH. R. Lynd. New Statesman 29:306-7 Je 18 '27

GOLDFRANK, Esther Schiff
Isleta variants; a study in flexibility. J Am Folk-lore 39:70-8 Ja '26

GOLDIE, A. H. R.
Cause of cyclones. Nature 114:786-7 N 29 '24

GOLDIE, Sir George Taubman
Obituary. Geog J 66:384, 573-5 O, D '25

GOLDING, Louis
Adriatic journey. Sat R 137:294-5 Mr 22 '24
All her beauty is a ghost; poem. Lond Mercury 12:578 O '25
All the fine ladies; poem. Outlook (Lond) 59: 624 My 21 '27
Approaching Sicily. Nation (Lond) 35:138-9 Jl 5 '24
Battlefield; poem. Lond Mercury 10:347 Ag '24
Cheikh of the Israelites. Menorah J 12:349-58 Ag '26
City of the aqueduct. Nation (Lond) 41:334-5 Je 11 '27
Dionysiac; poem. Sat R 138:190 Ag 23 '24
Doomington wanderer; story. English R 44: 213-18 F '27
Greece remembered; poem. Nation (Lond) 39: 73 Ap 17 '26
Island of the lotus-eaters. Nation (Lond) 39: 730-1 S 25 '26
Israel Zangwill. Menorah J 12:561-7 D '26
Judaism and paganism; an imaginary conversation with Norman Douglas. Menorah J 10:327-32 Ag '24
Lotus and manna. Menorah J 12:459-70 O '26
Luigi of Catanzaro. Menorah J 11:583-91 D '25
Magdalen in Sicily; story. English R 41:832-8 D '25
Mr Douglas and Mr Golding. Menorah J 12: 635-9 D '26
Night of muted strings; poem. Outlook (Lond) 60:487 O 8 '27
Night on the fields of Enna; poem. Sat R 137:57 Ja 19 '24
Of children in Italy. Sat R 137:380 Ap 12 '24
Plato in Palestine. Nation (Lond) 41:718-19 S 3 '27
Processions in Trapani. Outlook (Lond) 56:260 O 17 '25
Proto-Zionist mystery. Menorah J 13:457-63 N '27
Raven of the mountains; story. English R 45:330-6 S '27
Sicilian anemones. Sat R 138:165-6 Ag 16 '24
Siren on Capri; poem. Sat R 137:432 Ap 26 '24
South sun and brimming sea; poem. Sat R 138:258 S 13 '24
Synagogue and mosque on the island of Djerba. Menorah J 13:131-41 Ap '27
These Assyrians. Menorah J 10:71-4 F '24
To a German lady with some flowers; poem. Nation (Lond) 38:352 D 5 '25
Trance; poem. Sat R 137:483 My 10 '24
Truth about Vesuvius. Sat R 137:584-5 Je 7 '24
Ultimate Antisemite. Menorah J 13:238-51 Je '27
Unvisited city. Nation (Lond) 38:146-7 O 24 '25
Valley of the grey olives. Nation (Lond) 42: 482-3 D 24 '27
Wanderer in Ravenna. Sat R 137:153 F 16 '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:166; 73:196c D '24, D '27

GOLDING, N. S.
Study of the molds in blue veined cheese. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:67-71 '24

GOLDING, Sybil
Swift en France. Review by A. Thibaudet. Lond Mercury 11:532-4 Mr '25

GOLDMAN, Edward Alphonso
Two new kangaroo rats from Arizona. Wash Acad Sci J 14:372-3 S 19 '24

GOLDMAN, Hetty
Ludovisi throne and Boston relief once more. Am J Archaeol 30:464-8 O '26

GOLDMARK, Josephine Clara
Anne Hervey Strong. Pub Health Nurse 17: 516-19 O '25

GOLDNER, J. H.
J. H. Goldner, Euclid avenue Christian church, Cleveland, Ohio. G: T. Wood. por Homiletic R 91:451-5 Je '26

GOLDONI, Carlo
La Dalmatina del Goldoni. E. Maddalena. Nuova Antol 254:210-18 Jl 16 '27
Father of a family; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 59:86 Ja 22 '27
Jean François Regnard e il suo teatro e di alcune analogie con quello di Carlo Goldoni. E. Barzilai-Gentilli. Nuova Antol 241:55-63 My 1 '25
Mirandolina; adapted from La Locandiera by Lady Gregory; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 140:209-10 Ag 22 '25
Mirandolina; adapted from La Locandiera by Lady Gregory; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:121 Ag 22 '25
Stendhal traducteur de Goldoni; d'après les papiers inédits de la Bibliothèque municipale de Grenoble. M. D. Busnelli. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 3:37-50 '26
Versi e prosa nelle commedie del Goldoni. A. Zardo bibliog Nuova Antol 241:23-33 My 1 '25

GOLDRICK, William B.
Chinese merchants and Filipino independence. China W R 38:126 O 2 '26
Philippine tax problems and Chinese merchants. China W R 38:206 O 23 '26

GOLDRING, Douglas
Ibiza. Blackw 215:797-811 Je '24
Puerto de Sta Eulalia. Cornhill M 57:455-64 O '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:62a O '26

GOLDSCHMIDT, Hans
Der Sedantag als nationalfeiertag 1871-1914. Deutsche Rundschau 212:181-93 S '27

GOLDSCHMIDT, Mme Otto. See Lind, Jenny

GOLDSMITH, Josephine F.
National social hygiene conference. Pub Health Nurse 16:33 Ja '24

GOLDSMITH, Oliver
Feast; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:43 O '25
Consecrated novels: Vicar of Wakefield. A. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 40:143 O 30 '26
Essays erroneously attributed to Goldsmith. C. F. Tupper. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:325-42 Je '24
Goldsmith and Johnson on biography. J. E. Brown. Mod Lang Notes 42:168-71 Mr '27
Goldsmith's indebtedness to Voltaire and Justus van Effen. J. E. Brown. bibliog Mod Philol 23:273-81 F '26
Goldsmith's supposed attack on Fielding Letter LXXXIII of the Citizen of the world. K. C. Balderston. Mod Lang Notes 42:165-8 Mr '27
Literary genius. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 142: 722-3 D 11 '26

GOLDSMITH, Valentine
Cézanne at the Leicester galleries. New Statesman 25:421 Jl 25 '25

GOLDSMITHING
Jean et Philippe Moermans, orfèvres-ciseleurs anversois (seconde moitié du XVII^e siècle). E. Dilis pls Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 66:257-312 '14
Die weltliche schatzkammer in Wien. (neue funde und forschungen) A. Weixlgärtner. il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:15-84 '26

GOLDSTEIN, Henry M.
Pupil rating and report cards. J Educ Method 7:128-33 D '27

GOLDSTEIN, Israel
Sin, society, and the individual; summary of sermon. Homiletic R 91:196 Mr '26

GOLDSTEIN, Kurt, and Riese, Walther
Klinische und anatomische beobachtungen an einem vierjährigen riechhirnlosen kinde; zugleich ein beitrag zur kenntnis des zentralen riechapparats des menschen, insbesondere des riechhirnanteils der stammganglien, sowie zur lehre von der kompensatorischen hypertrophie der stammteile des gehirns bei vorderhirndefekten. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 32:291-311 My '26
—See Schwartz, Philipp, jt. auth.

GOLDTHWAIT, James Walter
Town that has gone downhill. Geog R 17: 527-52 O '27

GOLDWATER, A.
Economic situation in Palestine in 1926. Near East 31:791-6 Je 30 '27

GOLF
Aristocracy of golf. W: Walker. Outlook (Lond) 59:425-6 Ap 23 '27
Beginner. R. Lynd. New Statesman 30:70-2 O 29 '27
Britain and America at golf. B. Darwin. Nation (Lond) 35:717-18 S 13 '24
Golf as a game for youth. R. H. K. Browning. World Today 45:147-9 Ja '25
Golf courses for summer holidays. B. Darwin. il Nation (Lond) 37:22-6 Travel no '25
Le golf de Chiberta. il L'Illustration 85 pt1: 641-2 Je 18 '27
Golfing luck. B. Darwin. Nation (Lond) 36: 548-9 Ja 17 '25
Health and athletics; golf: a game or a treatment? B. Darwin. Spec 133:122-3 Jl 26 '24
New thought in golf. P. A. Vaile. English R 42:491-508, 676-90 Ap-My '26
Reducing one's golf handicap. I. Hay, Spec 134:713-14 My 2 '25
Romance of Hoylake. S. Salvidge. Spec 138: 897-8 My 21 '27
Too costly golf; how to keep the game within the reach of those who need it. W. Edmonstone. World Today 45:516-18 My '25
Under forty too young for golf. W. Camp. World Today 44:481-3 N '24
Why do Americans excel at golf? B. Darwin. Spec 137:45 Jl 10 '26
Winter golf. B. Darwin. Nation (Lond) 34: 630-1 F 2 '24

GOLF clubs. See Country clubs

GOLF links, Municipal
More public golf courses. B. Darwin. Spec 139:917-18 N 26 '27

GOLFERS, Gunning for. W: L. Stidger. Homiletic R 93:370-2 My '27

GOLGI, Camillo
Intorno alla struttura ed alla biologia dei cosidetti globuli (o piastrine) del tuorlo. R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Sci Mat e Nat 22:161-73 '23
Obituaire. G. Marinesco. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:162 Mr 31 '26
Obituary. C. Da Fano. Nature 117:203 F 6 '26

GOLGI apparatus
Golgi apparatus in higher fungi. S. R. Bose. il Nature 120:805-6 D 3 '27
Golgi origin of fatty yolk in the light of Parat's work. V. Nath. Nature 118:767-8 N 27 '26
Nature of the contractile vacuole. J. B. Gatenby and S. D. King. Nature 115:157 Ja 31 '25
On the form and function of the Golgi apparatus. L. A. Harvey. Science Prog 19: 603-13 Ap '25

GOLIGHTLY, Thomas Jefferson
College teacher's creed. Peabody J Educ 5: 131-4 N '27

GOLL, Ivan
Expressionistic poets of Germany. Menorah J 11:28-32 F '25

GOLLOCK, Georgina A.
Fifteen years' growth: a study in missionary co-operation. Int R Missions 15:56-92 Ja '26
Present outlook on the preparation of missionaries. Int R Missions 13:383-402 Jl '24
Uganda, Masasi and the Upper Nile. Int R Missions 16:235-49 Ap '27
Women's work for foreign missions. Int R Missions 11:572-85 O '25

GOLPHIS, Rigas
Le quartier pauvre; poème, tr. du grec par J. N. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 88:233 F 27 '27
Ag '25

GOLTZ, Colmar, freiherr von der
Generalfeldmarschall freiherr von der Goltz als generalgouverneur in Belgien; nach briefen und hinterlassenen papieren. F. von der Goltz. Deutsche Rundschau 204:103-20

GOLTZ, Eduard Alexander, freiherr von der
Der könig und sein volk. Deutsche Rundschau 203:226-33 Je '25
Text of the De virginitate of Athanasius; with a discussion of von der Goltz's edition. K. Lake and R. P. Casey. Harv Theol R 19:173-90 Ap '26

GOLTZ, Friedrich, freiherr von der
Generalfeldmarschall freiherr von der Goltz als generalgouverneur in Belgien. Deutsche Rundschau 204:103-20 Ag '25

GOLTZ, Wilhelm Leopold Kolmar, freiherr von der. See Goltz, Colmar, freiherr von der

GOLUB, Jacob S.
National council for Jewish education. Relig Educ 22:781-2 S '27

GOMBERT, Fernand
L'assurance sociale sur la vie. Review by G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 85:302-16 N '26

GOMEZ, Juan Vicente
De Simon Bolivar à Juan Vicente Gomez M. Sejourné, por L'Illustration 85 pt1:151 My 7 '27
Dictator of Venezuela. T: F. Lee. il World Today 47:232-42 F '26

GOMEZ, Pedro
Proverbios del rey Salamon; tentativa di recostruzione critica per P. Mazzei. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 57:25-35 F '23

GOMEZ DE LA SERNA, Ramón
L'Espagne est riche de réalité; tr. par J. Cassou. R Polit et Litt 65:641-2 N 5 '27

GOMME, A. W.
Athenian hoplite force in 431 B.C. Class Q 21:142-50 Jl '27
Notes on the αθηναιων πολιτεια. Class R 39: 152-4; 40:8-12 N '25-F '26
Position of women in Athens in the fifth and fourth centuries. Class Philol 20:1-25 Ja '25
Theognis 959-962. Class R 39:101 Ag '25
Two notes on Herodotus. Class Q 20:97-8 Ap '26

GOMPERS, Samuel
American labor in peace, war and international relations. Am Federationist 31:385-91 My '24
Autobiography of Samuel Gompers; review of Seventy years of life and labor, by S: Gompers W. M. Tippy. Homiletic R 90:51-2 Jl '25
Conditions of life and labor on the Panama Canal zone pors Am Federationist 31:209-21 Mr '24
Courts vs. natural rights and freedom. Am Federationist 31:865-8 N '24
Industrial medicine. Am Federationist 31:394-6 My '24
Labor in the 1924 campaign. Am Federationist 31:563-5 Jl '24
Last address. Am Federationist 32:27 Ja '25
Lincoln. Am Federationist 32:126 F '25
Not claims; results count. Am Federationist 31:321-7 Ap '24
People's will must rule. Am Federationist 31: 797-800 O '24
Reply to Campbell MacCulloch. Am Federationist 31:472-7 Je '24
Road to industrial democracy. Am Federationist 31:481-5 Je '24
Some of the last utterances of Samuel Gompers. Am Federationist 32:25-6 Ja '25
Splendid man gone wrong; Herbert Hoover. Am Federationist 31:889-93 N '24
What about universal conscription for war? Am Federationist 31:461-2 Je '24
World's choice: League of nations or league of financiers. Am Federationist 31:17-41 Ja '24
Le chef du syndicalisme américain. por L'Illustration 82 pt2:612 D 20 '24
Drama and sorrow. il Am Federationist 32: 34-8 Ja '25
Editorials. See monthly numbers of American federationist for 1924
End of a gallant struggle. pors Am Federationist 32:17-23 Ja '25
Future of giant power; tyrant-servant or coordinator. Am Federationist 31:621-8 Ag '24
Gompers, New Statesman 24:328-9 D 20 '24
Gompers' first charter. Am Federationist 32: 42-3 Ja '25
Gompers: symbol of an era. S. Kopald. Menorah J 11:241-52 Je '25
In memoriam; poem. C. F. Quinn. Am Federationist 32:232 Ap '25
In memoriam; resolutions adopted by the American federation of labor in commemoration of Samuel Gompers. Am Federationist 32:24 Ja '25
Labour tsar. Nation (Lond) 36:136-7 D 20 '24
La mort de Samuel Gompers. J Débats 31 pt2:1073 D 19 '24
Obituary. Homiletic R 89:115 F '25
The old; the new. F. Duffy. Am Federationist 32:165-8 Mr '25
Portrait, by John M. Baer. Am Federationist 32:28 Ja '25
Portrait bust by Dykaar. Am Federationist 32:44 Ja '25
Samuel Gompers. W: Green. Am Federationist 32:29-30 Ja '25
Samuel Gompers and the law. W. B. Rubin. Am Federationist 32:101-3 F '25
Samuel Gompers; poem. J: W. Goodson. Am Federationist 32:191 Mr '25
Six years in the shadow. Am Federationist 32:39-41 Ja '25

GOMPERTZ law of mortality. See Mortality

GOMPERZ, H.
Die sokratische frage als geschichtliches problem. Hist Ztsch 129 no3:377-423 '24

GONADS
Notes on the total weights of the squirrel hake, the pollock, the winter flounder, and the smelt, and on the weights of the liver and gonads in the hake and in the pollock E. H. Craigie. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:153-73 '27

GONCHAROV, Ivan Aleksandrovich
Ivan Aleksandrovich Goncharov. C. A. Manning. So Atlan Q 26:63-75 Ja '27

GONCOURT, Edmond Louis Antoine Huot de
Edmond et Jules de Goncourt. A. Beauchesne. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20: 79-91 '26
Priority of the Goncourts' discovery of Japanese art. W: L. Schwartz Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:798-806 S '27

—and Goncourt, Jules Alfred Huot de
Gustave Flaubert et les Goncourt; documents et lettres médites, éd. par A. Albalat. Mercure Fr 196:58-67 My 15 '27
Une visite à Michelet. Annales Polit et Litt 82:153 F 10 '24

GONCOURT, Jules Alfred Huot de
Edmond et Jules de Goncourt. A. Beauchesne. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:79-91 '26
Priority of the Goncourts' discovery of Japanese art. W: L. Schwartz. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:798-806 S '27
—See Goncourt, Edmond Louis Antoine Huot de, jt. auth.

GONCOURT, Prix. See Literary prizes

GONCOURT académie. See Académie Goncourt

GÖNCZI, Eugène
Birth-control: a national issue. Nation (Lond) 41:300-1 Je 4 '27

GONDOLAS
Gondoles de jadis et d'aujourd'hui; compositions de J. G. Domergue. H. de Régnier. L'Illustration 85 pt2:629-32 D 3 '27

GONE away; story. P: Traill. Outlook (Lond) 60:571-2 O 29 '27

GONE Bedu; story. A. Nadaar. Lond Mercury 16:127-35 Je '27

GONGGRIJP, G.
Economic position of the indigenous population. Asiatic R n s 23:22-32 Ja '27

GONGORA Y ARGOTE, Luis de
Apologetico en favor de D. Luis de Gongora; (reimpreso por V. García Calderón). J. de Espinosa Medrano. R Hispanique 65:397-538 D '25
Cuestiones gongorinas; necesidad de volver a los comentaristas. A. Reyes. R Hispanique 65:134-9 O '25
New Góngora-manuscript. J. E. Gillet. R Hispanique 65:150-2 O '25
Notas Gongorinas. J. Millé y Giménez. bibliog R Hispanique 65:342-4; 68:207-15 O '25, O '26

GONNARD, Charles René
Vues sur le présent et l'avenir des classes. Mercure Fr 187:309-23 Ap 15 '26

GONORRHEA
Survey of gonorrheal vaginitis in children. J Social Hygiene 13:144-9 Mr '27

GONSETH, Ferdinand
Les fondements des mathématiques. Review by G. Juvet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:133-40 Mr 15 '27

GONTAUT family
Le millénaire d'une grande famille. P. Dumas. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:396-7 O 9 '26

GONTAUT-BIRON, Roger de, comte
La France et les nouveaux problèmes d'Orient. Correspondant 297:641-50 D 10 '24
Le problème syrien. Correspondant 306:161-76 Ja 25 '27
Le statut organique syrien. R Polit et Litt 63: 478-81 Jl 18 '25

GONTCHAROVA, Natalie
Natalie Gontcharova and the new art decoratif. F. Gilliam. il Arts 5:28-30 Ja '24

GONTHIER, Mme Rose Françoise Carpentier
L'Estelle de Florian. E. Pilon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:907-29 Ap 15 '25

GONYER, Forest A. See Shannon, Earl V., jt. auth.

GONZAGA, Federico di, duke of Mantua
Papst Julius II und seine geisel. K. Hellwig. Deutsche Rundschau 204:165-72 Ag '25

GONZAGA, Sister Mary
Paratactic *kai* in the New Testament. Class J 21:580-6 My '26

GONZALEZ, Edmundo
New religious teaching in Mexico. Relig Educ 22:313-18 Ap '27

GONZO the Lancer; extracts, tr. by S. Washio. Chikamatsu. Trans-Pac 15:5 S 3; 5 S 10; 5 S 17 '27

GOOCH, Marjorie. See Gowen, John W., jt. auth.

GOOCH, Robert Kent
Antiparliamentary movement in France. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 21:552-72 Ag '27
Family voting in France. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:299-312 My '26

GOOD, Carter V.
Administration and supervision of students by advisors in a teacher-training institution. Educ Adm and Sup 12:161-9 Mr '26
Analysis of the reading recommendations included in school surveys. Educ Adm and Sup 11:577-87 D '25
Effect of a single reading versus two readings of a given body of material. J Educ Method 5:325-9 Ap '26
Effect of extensive and intensive reading on the reproduction of ideas or thought units. J Educ Psychol 18:177-85 O '27
Effect of mental-set or attitude on the reading performance of high school pupils. J Educ Research 14:178-86 O '26
Mathematics and science curricula in junior and senior high schools. School Sci and Math 27:863-9 N '27
Proficiency in outlining. English J 15:737-42 D '26
Relation of extensive and intensive reading to permanency of retention. Pedagog Sem 33: 43-9 Mr '26
—See Good, Virginia, jt. auth.

GOOD, E. T.
American example Spec 134:918-19 Je 6 '25
Coal wages and prices. Spec 135:530-1 O 3 '25
Menace and meaning of nationalisation. English R 39:122-33 Jl '24
Mines nationalization. English R 45:408-11 O '27
Nationalized mines. Spec 136:7-8 Ja 2 '26
Real coal problem. English R 41:314n-321 S '25
Too much schooling. English R 42:350-7 Mr '26
Trade union law amendment. English R 44: 25-33 Ja '27
Trade union reform. English R 43:387-92 O '26
Truth about trade union restrictions. English R 42:761-7 Je '26
Working hours at home and abroad. English R 44:440-6 Ap '27

GOOD, Edward (Moysheh Oyved, pseud.)
Green sack of classical chaos; story. Outlook (Lond) 59:665-6 My 28 '27
Lady of the world; story. Outlook (Lond) 59: 580-1 My 14 '27
Superman; story. Outlook (Lond) 59:622-4 My 21 '27

GOOD, Harry Gehman
Sources of Spencer's education. J Educ Research 13:325-35 My '26

GOOD, James Isaac
Contribution of Dr James I. Good to Reformed church history. W: J. Hinke. Ref Church R 3:152-67 Ap '24
In memoriam. G: W. Richards; G: L. Omwake. Ref Church R 3:113-21 Ap '24

GOOD, Mrs Ruth Roberts
Kindergarten for rural children. Am Childhood 13:23-4 N '27

GOOD, Virginia, and Good, Carter V.
Study of the dean of girls in secondary schools. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 13:599-610 D '27

GOOD and evil
Evils and evil. L: A. Reid. Int J Ethics 36: 18-30 O '25
Hegel and Freud. W. H. Johnston. Monist 37.553-77 O '27
Life's bitterness; how to meet it. D. A. Poling. Homiletic R 94:399-403 N '27
Modern Job; an essay on the problem of evil, by E. Giran. Review. J. V. Nash. Open Court 40:424-31 Jl '26
Mystery of good and evil. T. B. Stork. Luth Q 55:55-62 Ja '25
New light on the problem of evil; review of Religious perplexities, by L. P. Jacks. V: S. Yarros. Open Court 38:150-8 Mr '24
New light on the problem of evil; reply. H. L. Bailey. Open Court 38:574-6 S '24
Of right and good. J: Laird. Int J Ethics 37:337-48 Jl '27
Overcoming evil; the way of pacifism. R. M. Jones. World Tomorrow 8:108-9 Ap '25
Platonic highest good. R. C. Lodge. bibliog Philos R 36:428-49, 535-51 S-N '27
Spiritual conservation; a study of the parable of the tares. J: W. Buckham. Homiletic R 90:3-5 Jl '25
Sublime, the beautiful, and the good. H. E. Cory. Int J Ethics 37:159-72 Ja '27
Theory of the rational good; review of The rational good, by L. T. Hobhouse. O. Stapledon. Int J Ethics 36:357-69 Jl '26
World enigma. C. C. Moody. Harv Theol R 17:51-62 Ja '24
See also Sin

GOOD-bye; story. A. Wilson. Sat R 137:586-8 Je 7 '24

GOOD English week. See Speech

GOOD Friday
Union Good Friday services. C. R. Shaver. Homiletic R 93:306-7 Ap '27
Le vendredi-saint à Fontarabie. A. Cauzique. Correspondant 302:921-6 Mr 25 '26

GOOD morning, Bill! (drama). See Fodor, Ladislaus

GOOD old days (drama). See Asche, Oscar, and Fletcher, Percy

GOOD time coming. F. Toye. Outlook (Lond) 53:141-2 Mr 1 '24

GOOD-will (in business)
Les plus-values des fonds de commerce et le fisc. F. Jacq. J Economistes 79:449-53 D '24

GOOD-will day. See World good-will day

GOODALE, Dora Read
May basket; poem. Am Childhood 12:51 My '27

GOODALE, Elaine
Arbutus; poem. Pop Educ 42:461 Ap '25

GOODALE, George Lincoln
Obituary. O. Ames. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no17:640-4 Ja '25

GOODALE, Madeline F.
Our study of Russia up to 1918 and of soviet Russia. J Geog 25:343-9 D '26
Teaching of France. J Geog 23:220-4 S '24

GOODALL, E.
Prayer; poem. Bookm (Lond) 71:218 Ja '27

GOODCELL, Frances M.
Flotsam; poem. J Ap Sociol 10:159 N '25
Sarale: a social problem story. J Ap Sociol 10: 46-53 S '25
Street; poem. J Ap Sociol 10:461 My '26

GOODELL, Charles Le Roy
What version in the pulpit? Bib R 12.212-50 Ap '27

GOODELL, John A.
Are bankers and merchants competitors? Bankers M 113:913-16 D '26

GOODELL, Willard A.
Program of religious work at the University of Illinois. Relig Educ 22:142-7 F '27

GOODENOUGH, Erwin R.
Pseudo-Justinian Oratio ad Graecos. Harv Theol R 18.187-200 Ap '25

GOODENOUGH, Florence Laura
Diagnostic significance of children's wishes. Mental Hygiene 9:310-5 Ap '25
Efficiency in learning and the accomplishment ratio. J Educ Research 12:297-300 N '25
New approach to the measurement of the intelligence of young children. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:185-211 Je '26
Racial differences in the intelligence of school children. bibliog J Exp Psychol 9:388-97 O '26
Reading tests of the Stanford achievement scale and other variables. bibliog J Educ Psychol 16:523-31 N '25
Reliability and validity of the Wallin peg boards. Psychol Clinic 16:199-215 O '27
—and Leahy, Alice M.
Effect of certain family relationships upon the development of personality. bibliog Pedagog Sem 34:45-71 Mr '27

GOODEVE, Charles F. See Shipley, J. W., jt. auth.

GOODFELLOW, J. A.
Triumph of iodine. New Statesman 24:262-3 D 6 '24

GOODHART, Honor
Motoring in south-west Berkshire. Spec 138: 496 Mr 19 '27
Some Easter customs. Spec 138:683 Ap 16 '27
Winter sport season. Spec 139:1145 D 31 '27
Woman driver. Spec 138:493 Mr 19 '27

GOODHART-RENDEL, Harry Stuart
What architecture can give to the layman. Lond Mercury 9:628-37 Ap '24

GOODHUE, Everett W.
Economics as a social philosophy. Int J Ethics 36:54-70 O '25

GOODIER, Floyd Tompkins
Appointment and the tenure of teachers. Am Sch Bd J 69:45-6 D '24
Decreasing retardation. Am Sch Bd J 68:68-70 F '24
Reduction of over-ageness. J Educ Research 11:25-32 Ja '25

GOODLANDER, Mabel Ray
Primary projects; primitive industries. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:31-2 N '24

GOODMAN, Gwelo
Painter of empire. Sat R 137:607 Je 14 '24

GOODMAN, Jules Eckert
Morals; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 54:226 S 27 '24

GOODMAN, Kenneth Sawyer
Dust of the road; Christmas play. World R 3:201-5 D 20 '26

GOODMAN, Leon
Blue laws, old and new; extract. Am Law R 61:311-16 Mr '27

GOODMAN, Nathan Gerson
Extension of the franchise to women. Hist Outl 18:157-60 Ap '27
Thomas Jefferson. bibliog Hist Outl 17:365-6 D '26

GOODMAN Slerka and Mistress Ladda; story. J. Lie. Am Scand R 14:553-4 S '26

GOODNESS of fit, Theory of. See Statistical methods

GOODRICH, Annie W.
New trends in nursing education. Pub Health Nurse 19:328-9 Je '27

GOODRICH, Carter
Giant power and labor standards. Am Federationist 32:351-5 My '25

GOODRICH, Chauncey Lloyd
Use of reports, minimum equipment lists, manuals, etc., for promoting efficiency in the schools. H Sch Q 12:178-82 Ap '24
—See Edmonson, James Bartlett, jt. auth.

GOODRICH, Edwin Stephen
Darwinian interpretations. Eugenics R 19: 114-15 Jl '27
Origin of land vertebrates. Nature 114:935-6 D 27 '24

GOODRICH, Herbert Funk
Problems of foreign administration. bibliog Harv Law R 39:797-831 My '26

GOODRICH, Hubert Baker
Development of Mendelian characters in aplocheilus latipes. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 649-52 N '26

GOODRICH, Lloyd
Constantin Guys. Arts 9:122-42 Mr '26
Exhibitions in New York. Arts 11:268-70, 327-9 My-Je '27
Georges Innes and American landscape painting. Arts 7:106-10 F '25
Hudson River school. Arts 8:246-54 N '25
Impressionists fifty years ago. Arts 11:4-22 Ja '27
In Missoura. Arts 6:338 D '24
The Independent, 1927. Arts 11:188-93 Ap '27
Leon Hartl. Arts 9:23-8 Ja '26
Mestrovic. Arts 6:334-6 D '24
New York exhibitions. See occasional numbers of Arts
Note on advertising art. Arts 9:338-41 Je '26
Paintings of Edward Hopper. Arts 11:134-8 Mr '27
William Morris Hunt. Arts 5:279-83 My '24
Winslow Homer. Arts 6:185-209 O '24

GOODRICH, Robert M.
County board in Minnesota. Nat Munic R 13: 681-90 D '24

GOODRICH, T. V.
Improvement in school survey maps. Am Sch Bd J 74:67 Mr '27

GOODRIE, Miranda. See Willoughby, Raymond R., jt. auth.

GOODSELL, Carolyn W.
Modeling. Prim Educ 32:647 D '24

GOODSELL, Willystine
Mary Adelaide Nutting: educator and builder. Teach Col Rec 27:382-93 Ja 26

GOODSON, John W.
Samuel Gompers; poem. Am Federationist 32: 191 Mr '25

GOODSPEED, Edgar Johnson
Challenge of New Testament study. J Relig 6:561-9 N '26
William Tyndale and the English New Testament. Homiletic R 90:347-51 N '25

GOODSPEED, G. E.
Effects of inclusions in small porphyry dikes at Cornucopia, Oregon. bibliog J Geol 35: 653-62 O '27

GOODWILLIE, Mary C.
Heritage of the volunteer. Family 7:263-7 Ja '27

GOODWIN, A. E.
Empire penny post. English R 38:588-9 Ap '24

GOODWIN, George C.
American beaver. Nature M 5:217-19 Ap '25

GOODWIN, Sir George Goodwin
Trend of development of marine-propelling machinery; abstract. Nature 114:792-3 N 29 '24

GOODWIN, H. Reynolds
Christian year and the preacher's program. Meth R 107:113-16 Ja '24

GOODWIN, Harry Manley
Louis Derr, 1868-1923. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no14:620-1 D '25

GOODWIN, Henry Buergel
Saltsjobaden; seven photographs by H: B. Goodwin. Am Scand R 14:161-7 Mr '26
Portrait. Am Scand R 12:461 Ag '24

GOODWIN, Mrs Henry Buergel
Portrait. Am Scand R 12:461 Ag '24

GOODWIN, Richard Nettleton
Obituary Far East R 20:157-8 Ap '24

GOODY Blake and Harry Gill; poem. W: Wordsworth. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:80 Ap '25

GOODYEAR, Charles
He sold his umbrella to give us rubber. il World R 2:122 Ap 12 '26

GOODYEAR, Charles—*Continued*
Inventor who conquered the seasons. C. S. Bailey. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:27 Ja '24

GOOKIN, Frederick William
Aesthetic value of Far Eastern works of art. Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 2:55-65 D '25

GOOLD, Joseph
Obituary. Nature 118:849 D 11 '26

GOOS, T. G.
James M. Curley of Boston. Nat Munic R 15:253-9 My '26

GOOSE, and the Bergen convoy; story. H. Maclaren. Spec 139:1117-18 D 24 '27

GOOSE woman. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

GOOSSENS, Eugene, jr.
Portrait, by P. Evans. Lond Mercury 12:343 Ag '25

GOOSSENS, W.
Het Romeinsche castellum te Maastricht; with summary in French. Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:cxxxix-cxlix '25

GOPENG consolidated, limited
Pipe line and workings at Gopeng consolidated, limited, in the F. M. S. A. G. Glenister. il Far East R 20:226-8 My '24

GOPHERS
Spring in the burrows. T. J. Scheffer. il Nature M 3:289-90 My '24

GORAN Hansker; story. P. H. Pearson. Am Scand R 13:603-11 O '25

GORDIAN (Roman emperors)
Hypothetical chronology for the year of the Gordians. C. E. Van Sickle. Class Philol 22:416-17 O '27

GORDION. See Gordium

GORDIUM, Phrygia
Gordion als mittelpunkt der altionischen erdkarte. F. Pfister. map Philologus 82 no3:359-63 '27

GORDIUS
L'enkystement dans l'eau de la larve du gordius aquaticus L. A. Dorier. bibliog diags Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:353-5 '26

GORDON, A. R.
Polarization and concentration changes at the cathode during electrolysis of copper salts. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18: 116-17 '24

GORDON, Sir Alexander Hamilton-. See Hamilton-Gordon, Sir Alexander

GORDON, Antony
Babuji bahadur. Blackw 217:35-42 Ja '25

GORDON, Charles George (Chinese Gordon)
Chinese Gordon's prognostics. D. Boulger. English R 44:580-6 My '27

GORDON, Mrs Cora Josephine. See Gordon, Jan, jt. auth.

GORDON, Don
Escape; story. Am Sch Bd J 72:50 Mr '26

GORDON, Douglas
From rouse to bay. Cornhill M 62:719-30 Je '27
November foxes. Sat R 138:442-3 N 1 '24
Psychology of sport. Cornhill M 56:191-9 F '24
Underground in the sand hills. Cornhill M 58:489-99 Ap '25

GORDON, Edna I. See Griffitts, Charles H., jt. auth.

GORDON, Eric Valentine. See Tolkien, John Ronald Renel, jt. ed.

GORDON, George Angier
Conscience; sermon. Christian Cent 42:183-6 F 5 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Gordon on Conscience. Christian Cent 42:213-14 F 12 '25
George Angier Gordon; an interpretation of My education and religion. G: L. Roth. Ref Church R 5:343-65 O '26
Monumental ministry. J. F. Newton. Christian Cent 43:1548-9 D 16 '26
Two Harvard preachers; George A. Gordon and William Reed Huntington. H: B. Washburn. Harv Grad M 34:205-16 D '25

GORDON, George Byron
Obituary. L. Legrain. Am J Archaeol 31.355-6 Jl '27

GORDON, George Stuart
Walter Raleigh in his letters. Lond Mercury 13:611-23 Ap '26

GORDON, Gertrude Mills
Candle's end; poem. Christian Cent 40.1169 S 13 '23

GORDON, Hans C.
Some new-type test forms in high school physics. bibliog School Sci and Math 27: 721-33 O '27

GORDON, Hirsch Loeb
New Hebrew journal of religious education. Relig Educ 20:495-6 D '25

GORDON, Isabella
Development of the calcareous test of echinocardium cordatum. bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 215 ser B:255-313 D 31 '26
Development of the calcareous test of echinus miliaris. bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 214 ser B:259-312 Mr 9 '26

GORDON, Sir J. Watson
Self-portrait. Am M Art 16:121 Mr '25

GORDON, Jan
Devil's elixir; story. Blackw 216:729-44 D '24
Dose for continuance; story. Cornhill M 63: 557-71 N '27
Down charge, Tarrybeam! story. Blackw 220: 191-203 Ag '26
Down Seek Midday street; story Blackw 218: 262-72 Ag '25
In the caves of Altamira. Blackw 221:824-31 Je '27
Master-fiddler; story. Blackw 217:194-206 F '25
Mr Brown's guitar Blackw 215:626-43 My '24
Mr Brown's millionaire; story. Cornhill M 62: 608-18 My '27
Obligato on a cat's tail; story. Blackw 217: 79-88 Ja '25
On Iberian railways. Spec 138:980-1 Je 4 '27
On the Société des indépendants, Paris. Arts 5:182-91 Ap '24
Some old Swedish peasant painters. Arts 6: 256-63 N '24
Slippery floor; story. Cornhill M 59:696-711 D '25
Tuk-tuk. Blackw 215:114-29 Ja '24

—and Gordon, Cora Josephine (Mrs Cora Josephine)
In Lapland. Blackw 217:441-72, 647-66, 797-825 Ap-Je '25
Judicial adventure. Blackw 219:516-30 Ap '26
Vignettes of Languedoc. Blackw 216:535-59, 640-53, 782-98 O-D '24

GORDON, Kate
Class results with spaced and unspaced memorizing. J Exp Psychol 8:337-43 O '25
Group judgments in the field of lifted weights J Exp Psychol 7:398-400 O '24
Recollection of pleasant and unpleasant odors. J Exp Psychol 8:225-39 Je '25

GORDON, Leon
White cargo; criticism. Spec 132:834 My 24 '24
White cargo; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 23:439 Jl 19 '24

GORDON, Linley V.
Campaigning in Florida. Homiletic R 90: 194-5 S '25
New conception of our international responsibilities. Homiletic R 92:221-2 S '26
Where Christian unity is needed. Homiletic R 91:195 Mr '26

GORDON, R. W.
Folk-songs of America. World R 5:137 N 14 '27

GORDON, Robert, of Straloch
Gordon of Straloch's astrolabe. A. S. Cumming. il Scot Geog M 42:79-82 Mr '26

GORDON, Robert Kay
Three men in old Canada West. Blackw 219: 682-91 My '26

GORDON, Seton
Golden eagle. il Nature 118:377-9 S 11 '26
Loch a' Mhachair of Uist. Cornhill M 61:333-7 S '26

GORDON, Vivian
Skipper; story. Blackw 221:439-53 Ap '27

GORDON, W. C.
Portrait. Bankers M 109:821 O 31 '24

GORDON, Winifred Sherman
Mother heart; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:724 My '27

GORDON tartan. See Tartans

GORDY, Wilbur Fisk
Educator school board president. por Am Sch Bd J 69:42 O '24

GORE, Charles
Adult education. Spec 135:1016-17 D 5 '25
Apollinarianism. Church Q R 98:120-34 Ap '24
Crisis in the church. Spec 135:44-5 Jl 11 '25
Irak—Mosul. English R 41:629-30 N '25
Royal law of brotherhood. Christian Cent 40:1197-8 S 20 '23
Virgin birth. Christian Cent 42:47-9 Ja 8 '25
What is true religion? Christian Cent 40:1611-12 D 13 '23
Bishop Gore, a leader of religious thought. W: S: Bishop. Sewanee R 32:113-19 O '24
Bishop Gore on the Holy Spirit and the church. J. A. Robinson. Church Q R 99:1-13 O '24

GORE, Charles Clitherow
Obituary. Near East 30:185 Ag 19 '26

GORE, John
Immortal hours. Lond Mercury 11:364-6 F '25
Ladies of Llangollen. Lond Mercury 16:19 23 My '27
Rival to Jane Austen. Lond Mercury 9:495-501 Mr '24

GORE, William George Arthur Ormsby-. See Ormsby-Gore, William George Arthur

GORE-BOOTH, Eva
Obituary. Lond Mercury 14:342 Ag '26

GOREE, Roselle Gould
Concerning repetitions in Greene's romances Philol Q 3:69-75 Ja '24

GORELIK, Mordecai
Some observations on the new stagecraft. Arts 9:193-7 Ap '26
Young America; Remo Bufano. Arts 9:29-32 Ja '26

GORELL, Ronald Gorell Barnes, 3d baron
Private view; poem. Lond Mercury 16:456-8 S '27

GORGAS, William Crawford
William Crawford Gorgas, 1851-1920 G: C. Whipple. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no12:546 N '26

GORGE; story. L. T. Rheol. English R 41:859-65 D '25

GORGO (novel). See Gaines, Charles Kelsey

GORGUET, Auguste François Marie
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 85 pt1:458 My 7 '27

GORILLAS
Cranial characteristics of gorillas and chimpanzees. A. Keith. Nature 120:914-15 D 24 '27
Endocranial form of gorilla skulls. H. A. Harris. bibliog il diags tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:157-72 Ap '26
Gorilla's foot. W: K. Gregory. Nature 112:758 N 24 '23; Discussion. il Nature 112:758-9, 827, 933; 113:10-11, 83-4, 421-3, 457-8 N 24, D 8, 29 '23-Ja 5, 19, Mr 22-29 '24
Miss Congo. J. C. Burbridge. il Nature M 8: 113-15 Ag '26

GORIN, Bernard, pseud. of Isaac Goldo
Seder; story, tr. by E. Gorin. Menorah J 13: 205-9 Ap '27

GORIN, Elizabeth
(tr.) See Gorin, Bernard. Seder

GORINI, Edvige Pesce
Il germoglio: L'attesa; Dolcezza; La cuffia; Il sonno; La tua voce; Il latte; Il focolare; poemi. Nuova Antol 233:370-3 F 16 '24

GORKY, Maxim, pseud. of Alexei Maximovich Pyeshkov
Les cafards; roman, tr. par M. D. de Gramont. Mercure Fr 183:339-72, 708-45 O 15-N 1 '25
Fragments from my diary. Nation (Lond) 34: 763 Mr 1 '24
Man. Am R 3:648-52 N '25
Observations on the theatre English R 38: 494-8 Ap '24
Maxim Gorky's militant optimism. A. Kaun. Am R 4:395-9 Jl '26

GORLAND, Albert
Concerning the most recent German publications on the history of philosophy and its methodology; tr. by H. Kurath and E: L. Schaub. Monist 36:256-80 Ap '26

GÖRLITZ, Germany
Görlitz. P. Bellardi. il Western M 135:502-8 Ja '24

GORMAN, Herbert S.
Fog horns; poem. World Tomorrow 10:511 D '27
Grolier club Japanese print exhibition. Arts 5:289-90 My '24
Victorian American: Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Review by A. Noyes. Bookm (Lond) 73:3-6 O '27

GORMONT et Isembart
Die Chanson d'Isembart und Joseph Bédiers epentheorie. R. Zenker. Roman Forsch 39: 433-80 D '25
Gormond et Isembard. E. Faral. Romania 51:481-510 O '25
Les origines littéraires de Gormond et Isembard. M. Wilmotte. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no1:35-53 '25
Sur Gormont et Isembart. A. Bayot. bibliog Romania 51:273-90 Ap '25
Sur la Chanson d'Isembart. A. Pauphilet. Romania 50:161-91 Ap '24

GÖRRES, Johann Joseph von
Görres und Heidelberg. J. Nadler. Preuss Jahrb 198:279-91 D '24

GORSSE, Henry Joseph Auguste de
L'as du volant; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt2:1029 D 16 '27

—and Peter, René
Par-dessus les moulins; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:664-6 Ap 17 '25

GORST, Harold E.
Secret of death. Blackw 220:342-69 S '26

GORTER, E., and Grendel, F.
Muscular contraction. Nature 117:552-3 Ap 17 '26

GOS, Charles
Le dialogue au refuge; défense et illustration de l'alpinisme. Correspondant 304:756-68 S 10 '26

GOSĀLA
New account of the relations between Mahāvira and Gosāla. H. M. Johnson. Am J Philol 47:71-82 Ja '26

GOSCHEN, Sir William Edward
Obituary. Sat R 137:527 My 24 '24

GOSLINE, Harold I.
From pathology to criminology. J Crim Law 15:42-146 My '24
Loeb-Leopold case again. J Crim Law 15:501-5 F '25

GOSLING, Thomas Warrington
English and the social sciences in the high schools. J Educ Method 3:367-70 My '24
Relationship between the teacher of English and the superintendent of schools. English J 15:1-5 Ja '26
Salary schedule for teachers in a city of forty thousand. Am Sch Bd J 69:37-8 O '24
School board organization in a city of forty thousand. Am Sch Bd J 69:39-40 Ag '24

GOSNELL, Harold Foote
Chicago election. Nat Munic R 16:357-9 Je '27
Experiment in the stimulation of voting. Am Pol Sci R 20:869-74 N '26

GOSNELL, Harold Foote—*Continued*
German referendum on the princes' property. Am Pol Sci R 21:119-23 F '27
Irish Free State Senate election. Am Pol Sci R 20:117-20 F '26
New method for counting proportional representation ballots. Nat Munic R 14:397-8 Jl '25
Parliamentary by-election in Paris. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:630-3 Ag '26

GOSNELL, Wesley B.
Indian war in Washington territory; ed. by E S. Meany. Wash Hist Q 17:289-99 O '26

GOSPEL (word)
Origin of the term gospel. M. Burrows. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:21-33 '25

GOSPEL-harmony. See Bible—New Testament—Gospels

GOSPELS. See Bible—New Testament—Gospels

GOSS, Albert S.
Co-operation among the farmers. Co-operation 11:4-6 Ja '25
Farmers' plan. Co-operation 10:37-8 Mr '24

GOSSE, Sir Edmund (William)
Birthday greeting. Sat R 140:viii-ix N 7 '25
Japanese Shakespeare. Trans-Pac 14:5 Ap 23 '27
Personal relations between literature and medicine. Lond Mercury 9:481-94 Mr '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 66:37 Ap '24
Sir Edmund Gosse. J. de Pange. J Débats 32 pt2:949-50 D 4 '25
Sir Edmund Gosse: a man of letters. J: Freeman. por Bookm (Lond) 67:246-8 F '25

GOSSE, Philip
Pirates' who's who. Review by C: Whibley English R 38:629-34 My '24
World on trust. Lond Mercury 10:55-62 My '24

GOSSE, Sylvia
Etchings of Sylvia Gosse. H. Stokes il Print Coll Q 12:311-38 O '25

GOSSELIN, Amédée Edmond
Olivier Letardif juge-prévôt de Beaupré. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:1-16 '23

GOSSELIN, David
Page d'histoire contemporaine; Montmagny il y a un demi-siècle. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:117-25 '25

GOSSELIN, Jeanne
Carmosine au miroir; poème. Mercure Fr 192:312-13 D 1 '26

GOSSELIN, Louis Léon Théodore (Gosselin Lenotre, pseud.)
L'affaire la Roncière. Annales Polit et Litt 82:44-5 Ja 13 '24
L'art d'être ruiné. Annales Polit et Litt 84:178-9 F 15 '25
Boy-scouts d'autrefois. Annales Polit et Litt 83:606-7 D 7 '24
Catherinettes. Annales Polit et Litt 83:556-7 N 23 '24
Le centenaire de Paul-Louis Courier. Annales Polit et Litt 84:393-5 Ap 12 '25
Le centenaire de Saint-Simon. Annales Polit et Litt 84:524 My 17 '25
La chasse au piéton. Annales Polit et Litt 87:282-3 S 12 '26
Chez M de Talleyrand. Annales Polit et Litt 87:152-3 Ag 8 '26
Les colonnes infernales. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:281-302, 567-89 S 15-O 1 '24
La galerie des glaces. Annales Polit et Litt 82:374-5 Ap 6 '24
L'homme-oiseau. Annales Polit et Litt 83:664-5 D 14 '24
L'impôt volontaire. Annales Polit et Litt 84:308-9 Mr 22 '25
Le jardin de Picpus. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:481-510, 779-809; 42:46-75 O 1-N 1 '27
Menus de carême et autres. Annales Polit et Litt 82:312-13 Mr 23 '24
La mirlitantouille. R Deux Mondes 7 per 18:797-825; 19:85-117, 577-602, 885-912; 20:655-81, 881-910 D 15 '23-Ja 1, F 1-15, Ap 1-15 '24
Le mysticisme révolutionnaire; Robespierre et la Mère de Dieu. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:819-54; 31:180-208, 587-617; 32:59-90, 349-79, 842-74 D 15 '25-Ja 1, F 1, Mr 1-15, Ap 15 '26
Le passé de La Muette. Annales Polit et Litt 87:178-9 Ag 15 '26
Les pèlerins d'Ermenonville. Annales Polit et Litt 85:304 S 20 '25
Les poires de M de La Quintinie. Annales Polit et Litt 86:698-9 Je 27 '26
Prophéties. Annales Polit et Litt 86:90-1 Ja 24 '26
La proscription des girondins. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:241-82 S 15 '26
Robespierre et la Mère de Dieu. Review by G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 87:355-6 O 3 '26
Robespierre et la Mère de Dieu. Review by A. Mathiez. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:97-110 Mr '27
La sauvagesse des Pyrénées. Annales Polit et Litt 81:556-7 My 24 '25
Le Télémaque. Annales Polit et Litt 82:231-5 Mr 2 '24
Silhouettes contemporaines: G. Lenotre. Fidus. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:609-30 D 1 '25

GOSSEN, Hermann Heinrich
Hermann Heinrich Gossen. O. Weinberger. Schmollers Jahrb 51:11-28 '27

GOSSMAN, Oliver
Devil and Dan Tyre; story. Lond Mercury 13:18-25 N '25

GOSSNER church. I Cannaday Luth Q 55. 323-7 Jl '25

GOSSOT, (Hubert Cassien) Fernand François, and Liouville, (Dominique Joseph Louis Lucian) Roger
Sur les principes de la balistique intérieure. bibliog Ecole Polytechnique J 2 ser 23:111-235 '23

GOSSYPIUM. See Cotton

GOT, Ambroise
L'assimilation des étrangers. Mercure Fr 170:601-16; 183:207-10 Mr 15 '24, O 1 '25
L'avenir des relations franco-allemandes. Mercure Fr 177:28-44 Ja 1 '25
La décadence du socialisme allemand. Mercure Fr 170:267-70 F 15 '24
L'organisation de la propagande allemande. Mercure Fr 173:598-612 Ag 1 '24
La population des colonies françaises. Mercure Fr 181 460-4 Jl 15 '25
Le problème de l'expansion allemande et l'émigration. Mercure Fr 176:5-27 N 15 '24
La prolifique Italie. Mercure Fr 184:481-4 D 1 '25
La réforme électorale. Mercure Fr 175:289-305 O 15 '24
Le surpeuplement de l'Allemagne. Mercure Fr 172:328-43 Je 1 '24

GOT, Edmond
Edmond Got. M. Moreno. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:553 N 23 '24

GOT (word)
Radicaux et racines. P. Poirier. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:105-26 '23

GOTAMA. See Buddha and Buddhism

GOTEBORG art museum
New art museum in Göteborg. il Am Scand R 13:633 O '25

GOTEBORG system
Liquor control in Scandinavia. R. S. Townsend. Our World 5:86-90 Je '24

GOTHA, Fritz Koch-. See Koch-Gotha, Fritz

GOTHAN, Walther Ulrich Eduard Friedrich
Ein araucarioider coniferenzapfen aus den Tendaguru-schichten. Palaeont sup VII ser 2:103-6 '27
Fossile pflanzen aus den Karru-schichten der umgebung des Uluguru-gebirges in Deutsch-Ostafrika. Palaeont sup VII ser 2:143-52 '27

GOTHEIN, Eberhard
Eberhard Gothein: eine gedächtnisrede. K. Hampe. Hist Ztsch 129 no3:476-90 '24

GOTHENBURG, Sweden. See Goteborg

GOTHIC architecture. See Architecture, Gothic

GOTHIC calendar. See Calendar, Gothic

GOTHIC element in American literature before 1835. O. S. Coad. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:72-93 Ja '25

GOTHIC language
Gothic adjective *bals*. C. N. Gould. Mod Philol 21:435-7 My '24
Gothic *barusnjan*. H. Collitz. Am J Philol 46: 358-62 O '25
Gothic *siponeis*, a loan word from Greek. H. Collitz. Am J Philol 46:213-21 Jl '25
Gothica. A. M. Sturtevant. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:504-11 O '25
Gotisch *lasiws, opportunus*. A. M. Sturtevant. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:195-6 Ap '25
Imperative use of the Gothic infinitive *haban* in Luke IX, 3. A. M. Sturtevant. Mod Lang Notes 41:382-4 Je '26

GÖTHLIN, Gustaf Fredrik
Die bewegungen und die physiologischen konsequenzen der bewegungen eines zentralen optischen nachbildes in dunklem blickfeld bei postrotatorischer und kalorischer reizung des vestibularapparates. bibliog Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 68p '27

GOTHS
See also Amalasuntha

GOTO, Shimpei, viscount
Exploitation of Manchuria. Trans-Pac 13:3 Mr 27 '26
Japan's Russian policy. Trans-Pac 12:5 F 28 '25
Kwangs and three principles; debate between Tai, Fukuda, and Goto. Trans-Pac 14:5 Ap 30 '27
Portrait. Trans-Pac 12:12 Mr 7; 13 Ap 4 '25

GOTT, Sir Benjamin S.
State-aided secondary schools. J Educ 58:407-9 Je '26
State scholarships. J Educ 57:653 S '25

GÖTT, Emil
Emil Gött an Malwida von Meysenbug; unveröffentlichte briefe, hrsg. von B. Schleicher. Deutsche Rundschau 200:38-52 Jl '24

GOTT oder gorilla; erzählung. J. von Uexküll. Deutsche Rundschau 208:232-42 S '26

GOTTA, Salvator
Un romancier de l'Italie nouvelle. M. Muret. J Débats 33 pt2:767-9 N 5 '26

GOTTHEIL, Richard James Horatio
Fragment on astrology from the Genizah. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:302-10 D '27

GÖTTINGEN university, Germany
Meine lehrtätigkeit an der Universität Göttingen in den jahren 1892 bis 1922. L. Morsbach. Engl Stud 58 no2:230-4 '24

GOTTSCHALK, Laura Riding
Across a hedge; poem. Sewanee R 32:385 O '24
Wanderer; poem. Sewanee R 33:56 Ja '25

GOTTSCHALK, Louis Reichenthal
Criminality of Jean Paul Marat. bibliog So Atlan Q 25:154-67 Ap '26; French tr. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:111-26 Mr '27
Du Marat inédit; tr. par G. Connes. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:209-16 My '26

GOTTSCHALL, A. W.
Giving a religious interpretation to public-school studies. Relig Educ 20:403-5 O '25

GOTWALD, Frederick Gebhart
Obituary. J. A. Singmaster. por Luth Q 56:9-11 Ja '26

GOTWALD, William Kurtz
Ecclesiastical censure at the end of the fifteenth century. bibliog J H U Studies 45 no3:v-vii,1-87 '27

GOTZES, August
Erinnerungen an Hans Thoma. Westerm M 138:388-91 Je '25
Im Sauerland. Westerm M 137:301-8 N '24

GOUCHER, F. S.
Plastic deformation of single metallic crystals. Nature 118:157 Jl 31 '26

GOUCHER college
Causes of elimination in colleges of liberal arts for women based on data from the 1919-23 class. A. L. Rogers. bibliog tabs Educ Adm and Sup 12:145-54 Mr '26
Course for camp councilors at Goucher college, Baltimore, Md., 1922-23. M. Camp. Am Phys Educ R 29:70-2 F '24

GOUDSMIT, S.
Spectrum of manganese. Nature 113:238 F 16 '24
—See Uhlenbeck, G. E., jt. auth.

GOUDY, A. L.
The meek and the mastery. Homiletic R 93: 236-8 Mr '27

GOUFFIER, Marie Gabriel Florent Auguste Choiseul-. See Choiseul-Gouffier, Marie Gabriel Florent Auguste

GOUGEROT, H.
Les dermatoses à réaction de défense. R Sci 62:545-51, 585-94 S 27-O 11 '24

GOUGH, Alfred William
St George for England. English R 44:657-60 Je '27

GOUGH, Herbert John
Behaviour of single crystals of aluminium under static and repeated stresses. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 226 ser A:1-30 Ap 28 '26

GOUGH, Henry Worsley Worsley-
England and France, 1914-1924. English R 39: 777-83 D '24

GOULD, Charles Newton
Our present knowledge of the Permian of the Great Plains. bibliog J Geol 34:415-21 Jl '26

GOULD, Chester Nathan
Gothic adjective *bals*. Mod Philol 21:435-7 My '24
Hávamál, stanza 75. Mod Philol 24:385-8 My '27
Which are the norns who take children from mothers? Mod Lang Notes 42:218-21 Ap '27

GOULD, Gerald
Age of giants. Sat R 140:590-1 N 21 '25
Alleged appalling catastrophe. Sat R 143:264-5 F 19 '27
Apology for punters. Sat R 141:564 My 1 '26
Art to art talk. Sat R 140:398 O 10 '25
Autumn freedom; poem. Sat R 143:49 Ja 8 '27
Best end. Sat R 143:148-9 Ja 29 '27
Better whole. Sat R 144:468-9 O 8 '27
Bleak House revisited. Sat R 141:739-40 Je 19 '26
Bread and stones. Sat R 140:561-2 N 14 '25
Business and Blake. Sat R 144:389-90 S 24 '27
Critic and cricket. Sat R 144:849-50 D 17 '27
Danger of idols. Sat R 140:471-2 O 24 '25
Dangerous trade. Sat R 140:621-2 N 28 '25
Debate of sex. Sat R 139:485-6 My 9 '25
Dog and dogma. Sat R 140:497-8 O 31 '25
Ego in the cosmos. Sat R 140:282-3 S 12 '25
Eternal spring. Sat R 139:667-8 Je 20 '25
Fair's fair. Sat R 144:539-40 O 22 '27
Fanfare. Sat R 143:698-9 My 7 '27
Good cry. Sat R 140:183-4 Ag 15 '25
Happy day. Sat R 140:126-7 Ag 1 '25
Happy essayist. Sat R 139:549 My 23 '25
How to be happy—. Sat R 140:696-7 D 12 '25
If autumn comes. Sat R 140:367-8 O 3 '25
In defence of teetotallers. Sat R 144:764-5 D 3 '27
In praise of ping-pong. Sat R 139:521-2 My 16 '25
Jokes for women. Sat R 139:579-80 My 30 '25
Late eclipse. Sat R 144:9-10 Jl 2 '27
Leaves in Vallombrosa. Sat R 143:77-8 Ja 15 '27
Lenglen v. Wills: a study in proportion. Sat R 141:221-2 F 20 '26
Logs and their rollers. Sat R 140:91-2 Jl 25 '25
Marriage lists. Sat R 140:435 O 17 '25
Mr Shaw and Mr Bryan. Sat R 140:65 Jl 18 '25
More modern love. Sat R 143:385 Mr 12 '27
Musical glasses. Sat R 142:124-5 Jl 31 '26
No I don't! Sat R 143:860-1 Je 4 '27
O Richard! O mon roi! Sat R 140:330-1 S 26 '25

GOULD, Gerald- *Continued*
On anything but that. Sat R 142:10-11 Jl 3 '26
On compromise. Sat R 141:331-2 Mr 13 '26
On dining out. Sat R 144:157-8 Jl 30 '27
On fundamentalism. Sat R 144:907-8 D 31 '27
On giving it a miss. Sat R 139:611-12 Je 6 '25
On great men. Sat R 140:231-2 Ag 29 '25
On loving other people's dogs. Sat R 140: 207-8 Ag 22 '25
On seventieth birthdays. Sat R 140:524-5 N 7 '25
Only a little one. Sat R 142:510-11 O 30 '26
Papa, maman et bébé. Sat R 140:254-5 S 5 '25
Poetry of John Masefield. Bookm (Lond) 66: 95-7 My '24
Portrait of the artist as a business man. Sat R 142:721-2 D 11 '26
Pros and cons. Sat R 140:651-2 D 5 '25
Push-pin and philosophy. Sat R 140:154-5 Ag 8 '25
Questions to beg. Sat R 142:280-1 S 11 '26
Return to the cabbage. Sat R 139:639-40 Je 13 '25
Some of our humorists. Bookm (Lond) 67:1-4 O '24
Superior Persian. Sat R 143:553-4 Ap 9 '27
Unmusical criticism. Sat R 140:34-5 Jl 11 '25
Value of criticism. por Bookm (Lond) 71:106 N '26
Virtue and the vamp. Sat R 139:703 Je 27 '25
Wander-thirst; poem. World R 4:267 Je 6 '27
What A. does. Sat R 140:307-8 S 19 '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:171; 73:22a D '24, O '27

GOULD, Hannah Flagg
Frost; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:327 D '26

GOULD, Randall
As Hankow's mystery man sees it. China W R 41:10 Je 4 '27
Borodin opposed expedition from Canton as premature. Trans-Pac 14:15 Ap 9 '27
China and treaty revision. Trans-Pac 13:5 N 20; 5 N 27 '26
China's big test lies with Canton, says soviet aide, Borodin. Trans-Pac 13:14 Mr 27 '26
China's growing population points to century of poverty. Trans-Pac 13:12 Jl 31 '26
China's modern army. Trans-Pac 13:5 My 29 '26
Chinese puzzle straightens out. Trans-Pac 14: 3 Ja 8 '27
Communism draws a smile in China. Trans-Pac 13:14 Ap 3 '26
Execution methods improving in China. Trans-Pac 14:13 Jl 2 '27
Fabled soviet gold in reality is merely dinner set in Peking. Trans-Pac 14:14 Ap 30 '27
Feng Yu-hsiang explains faith. Trans-Pac 14: 13 Mr 5 '27
Hankow's time of trial. China W R 41:166 Jl 16 '27
If Canton should win. Trans-Pac 13:22 O 9 '26
Improving China's communications. China W R 41:92 Je 25 '27
Laboratory for Japan. Trans-Pac 13:10 Jl 31 '26
Mme Sun Yat-sen interviewed at Hankow. China W R 41:40 Je 11 '27
New labor trouble impends in China. Trans-Pac 14:14 My 7 '27
Peking fears cry of wolf in frenzied refugee exodus. Trans-Pac 14:16 My 21 '27
Peking pen pictures. Trans-Pac 13:8 Jl 17 '26
Social position of Chinese in foreign circles. Trans-Pac 15:17 Ag 6 '27
Stranded missionaries bitter against panicky U.S. officials. Trans-Pac 14:14 My 21 '27
Wanhsien incident. Trans-Pac 13:3 N 27 '26
What if Canton should win out? China W R 38:149-50 O 9 '26

GOULD, Rupert T.
First sighting of the Antarctic continent. Geog J 65:220-5 Mr '25
Landfall of Columbus: an old problem restated. Geog J 69:403-25 My '27
Ross deep. Geog J 63:237-41 Mr '24

GOULD, Sabine Baring-. See Baring-Gould, Sabine

GOULD, William C.
College course in geography of Illinois. School Sci and Math 25:371-7 Ap '25

GOULEVITCH, A. de
Can the soviet system evolve? English R 44: 701-6 Je '27
La situation industrielle de la Russie avant la révolution et sous le régime communiste. R Sci Polit 48:261-74 Ap '25

GOULINAT, Jean Gabriel
La technique des peintres. Review by G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 87:553-4 N 28 '26

GOUNOD, Charles François
Gounod et son temps. J. de Lassus. R Polit et Litt 64:108-10 F 20 '26

GOURAUD, Henri Joseph Etienne
L'architecture militaire franque en Syrie. J Débats 31 pt2:763-7 O 31 '24

GOURNAY, Marie Le Jars de
Mademoiselle de Gournay et le féminisme. T. Casevitz. R Polit et Litt 63:768-71 D 5 '25

GOURON, Marcel
Aliénor de Castille en Guienne, 1286-1289. bibliog Moyen Age 37:13-33 Ja '27

GOURSAT, Victor
Mannequins parisiens. Annales Polit et Litt 83:343 S 28 '24

GOUT, Raoul
Au Hedjaz, Djeddah, porte de l'Islam. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:332-63 S 15 '24
L'enchantement du golfe d'Aqabah. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:197-211 Mr 1 '25

GOUT
La douloureuse échéance. P. Farez. J Débats 33 pt1:1032-5 Je 25 '26

GOUVIEUX, Marc
Un circuit de grand tourisme au cœur du Sahara. L'Illustration 84 pt2:200-5 Ag 28 '26

GOUY, Georges
Obituaire. por La Nature 54 pt1:144 F 27 '26
Obituaire. R. Chevassus. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:193-4 Ap 15 '26

GOVAERTS, Albert
Influence of heredity in the etiology of tuberculosis. Eugenics R 17:12-22 Ap '25

GOVE, George
New York housing law to aid wage earners. Nat Munic R 15:381-5 Jl '26

GOVERNMENT. See Democracy; Parliamentary government; Political science; State, The; also names of countries, subhead Politics and government

GOVERNMENT, Municipal. See Municipal government

GOVERNMENT bonds. See Bonds, Government

GOVERNMENT control of industry. See Government regulation of industry

GOVERNMENT documents. See Government publications

GOVERNMENT employees. See Government officials and employees

GOVERNMENT inspector (drama). See Gogol, Nikolai Vasilievich

GOVERNMENT investigations
Constitutional limitations on the congressional power of investigation. J. M. Landis. Harv Law R 40:153-221 D '26
Investigative function of Congress. G: B. Galloway. Am Pol Sci R 21:47-70 F '27

GOVERNMENT monopolies
Government monopoly. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ja 9 '26

France
L'affermage du monopole des tabacs à l'industrie privée. L'Illustration 84 pt1:24-5 Ja 9 '26
Le carburant national. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 77:289-98; 78:196-201 Mr, My '24

GOVERNMENT monopolies—France—*Continued*
Dans les griffes de l'état. A. Artaud. J Débats 32 pt1:933-6 Je 5 '25
Finances et monopoles. J Débats 31 pt2:587-8 O 3 '24
Ils demandent un nouveau monopole. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt1:1001-2 Je 24 '27
Un mirage; la vente du monopole des tabacs. H. Boissard. Correspondant 302:186-94 Ja 25 '26
Le monopole des allumettes. J Débats 34 pt1: 186-7 F 4 '27
Monopoles. J Débats 34 pt1:517-18, 561 Ap 1-8 '27
Les monopoles d'état et l'union des intérêts économiques. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 82:452-63 D '25
Les monopoles fiscaux. J Débats 32 pt1:102-3 Ja 16 '25
Sur un monopole d'état. O. Duchemin. J Débats 33 pt1.660-1 Ap 23 '26

Switzerland

Le monopole du blé rejeté en Suisse. E. Bauty. J Débats 33 pt2:957 D 10 '26

Yugoslavia

Monopoly administration. Near East 29:523 Ap 29 '26

GOVERNMENT officials and employees
Demagogue and statesman: four measures. A. W. McLean. J Social Forces 3:326-7 Ja '25
See also Civil service; Municipal employees; State employees

Salaries

Les fonctionnaires et la natalité. S. Canal. Mercure Fr 176:407-17 D 1 '24
Massachusetts adopts new compensation plan. F. O. Everett and E. O. Griffenhagen. Nat Munic R 16:576-9 S '27
See also United States—Personnel classification board

France

Le Cartel devant les syndicats. J Débats 32 pt1:435-6 Mr 13 '25
Le Congrès des syndicats de fonctionnaires. J Débats 34 pt2:1091-2 D 30 '27
La crise de l'état. J Débats 34 pt1:721-2 My 6 '27
La crise des fonctionnaires. J Débats 31 pt2: 630-1 O 10 '24
L'état d'esprit des fonctionnaires. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt1:187-8 F 5 '26
L'exode des hauts fonctionnaires. L: Marlio. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:402-14 S 15 '27
Une face du redressement. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt1:878-9 Je 3 '27
Les fonctionnaires et la natalité. S. Canal. Mercure Fr 176:407-17 D 1 '24
Les projets de réforme: illusions et réalités G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 87:461-2 O 31 '26
La Révolution et les fonctionnaires. M. Marion. J Débats 33 pt1:113-16 Ja 22 '26
Le syndicalisme et les fonctionnaires. R. Rondot. Mercure Fr 175:713-21 N 1 '24

Germany

Germany's bureaucracy blight. S. Griffith. Outlook (Lond) 60:696 N 26 '27

Great Britain

Ministers and civil servants. J: Saxon. Outlook (Lond) 57:310-11 Ap 24 '26
Un plaidoyer en faveur de la liberté. H. Cox. J Economistes 83:25-32 Ja '26

Japan

Poorly paid employes. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 11:5 S 20 '24

United States

Consequences of the Myers decision. G: B. Galloway. Am Law R 61:481-508 Jl '27
Le développement de la bureaucratie aux Etats-Unis; tr. par C: Bastide. W. R. Sharp. R Sci Polit 50:393-415, 539-54 Jl-O '27
Permanent officials in the national administration of the United States. F. O. Lowden Am Pol Sci R 21:529-36 Ag '27
Profession of public service. C. P. Patterson Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:19-29 Je '25
Selection and tenure of bureau chiefs in the national administration of the United States A. W. MacMahon. tabs Am Pol Sci R 20 548-82, 770-811 Ag-N '26
Standardization of the federal service. L. C Steward. Am Federationist 32:326-32 My '2
See also State employees

GOVERNMENT ownership
Broadcasting and the state. Nation (Lond 38.766-7, 799-800 Mr 6-13 '26
Experiment in nationalisation. Outlook (Lond) 53:328-9 My 17 '24
Government ownership or what? Co-operation 11:104-5 Je '25
Impossibilities of state broadcasting. G. R. S Taylor. Outlook (Lond) 57:189-90 Mr 13 '2
Is Mr Baldwin a Socialist? Sat R 141:440-1 A 3 '26; Discussion. 141:507-8 Ap 17 '26
Machinery of nationalization. Nation (Lond 37.132 My 2 '25
Menace and meaning of nationalisation. E. T Good. English R 39:122-33 Jl '24
Splendid man gone wrong; Herbert Hoover. S Gompers. Am Federationist 31:889-93 N '2
Where is socialism going? New Statesman 29:614-15 Ag 27 '27
See also Electric utilities—Government ownership; Government regulation of industry; Mines and mineral resources—Government ownership; Public utilities—Regulation; Railroads and state—United States

GOVERNMENT publications
Official documents; text. See quarterly numbers of American journal of international law
Public reports and public opinion. J: F. Willmott. Nat Munic R 13:421-5 Ag '24
Secrets of state. D. P. Myers. Hist Outl 18 361-5 D '27
See also Great Britain—Government publications; Latin America—Government publications

Bibliography

Government publications; comp. by M. O Price. See quarterly numbers of American political science review
Public documents relating to international law. G. A. Finch. Am J Int Law 17:147-50 357-61, 558-62, 783-5; 18:144-6, 340-3, 571-9 Ja '23-Jl '24
Source material. See quarterly numbers o Foreign affairs

GOVERNMENT purchasing. See Purchasing, Government

GOVERNMENT regulation of industry
Consequences of impersonal ownership. H. C. Pell, jr. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:424-8 Ap '25
Control of raw materials by governments. J: M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 39:267-9 Je 12 '26
Un exemple instructif; la British dyestuffs corporation. J Débats 33 pt1:27 Ja 8 '26
National planning blocked by the fear of words. Spec 135:919-20 N 21 '25
Public regulation and the new proprietorship. W: A. Prendergast. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:509-17 Ap '25
Relation of government to agricultural marketing. B. H. Hibbard. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:553-64 Ja '24
Where is socialism going? New Statesman 29:614-15 Ag 27 '27
See also Government ownership; Interstate commerce; Public utilities—Rates; Public utilities—Regulation; also Union des intérêts économiques

GOVERNMENT regulation of prices. See Price fixing, Government

GOVERNMENT research
Governmental research conference notes. See monthly numbers of National municipal review for 1926-1927

GOVERNMENT research—*Continued*
Governmental research movement; an interpretation. F: P. Gruenberg. Am R 2:77-81 Ja '24
Profession of public service. C. P. Patterson. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:19-29 Je '25

See also Political research; also Governmental research association; Great Britain —Development commission

GOVERNMENT securities. See Securities

GOVERNMENT statistics
Canadian plan of organization of government statistics. R. H. Coats. Am Statis Assn J 20:90-3 Mr '25

GOVERNMENTAL research association
Meeting, 1923, Washington, D.C. A. Mandel Nat Munic R 13.5-7 Ja '24

GOVERNMENTAL research conference
Meeting, 1924, Cambridge, Massachusetts. A. Mandel. Nat Munic R 14:11-13 Ja '25

GOVERNMENTS, State. See State governments

GOVERNORS
American governors. A. F. Macdonald. Nat Munic R 16:715-19 N '27
Fragments from the governors' messages; a few sidelights on gubernatorial psychology. R. S. Boots. Nat Munic R 16:360-2 Je '27
Governors' messages, 1921-1927. R. S. Boots. Am Pol Sci R 18:296-305; 19:309-21; 20:330-9; 21:318-35 My '24, My '25, My '26, My '27
Women governors in America. F. R. Kent. Spec 134:276-7 F 21 '25

GOVERNORS (machinery)
Note sur un nouveau type de régulateur à vitesse de manœuvre de vannage proportionnelle à l'écart instantané de vitesse. L. Barbillion. diags Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:1-21 '26

GOVERNOUR (treatise). See Elyot, Sir Thomas

GOW, A. S. F.
Bucolica. Class R 41:166-9 N '27

GOW, David
Spiritualism; an inside view. Outlook (Lond) 55:170-1 Mr 14 '25

GOWDY, Jean L.
All-year primary project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:18 S '26
Project in character building. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:40 O '26
Unique health project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:52 Je '26

GOWEN, Herbert Henry
Dante and the Orient. Sewanee R 32.434-45 O '24
First Japanese mission to America. Wash Hist Q 16:8-16 Ja '25
Immanuel of Rome and the Jew as middleman in literature. Sewanee R 33:266-83 Jl '25
Should we study the history of Asia? Wash Hist Q 17:114-24 Ap '26
Tercentenary of a great failure. Wash Hist Q 15:3-10 Ja '24

GOWEN, John Whittemore
Recent evolution in milk secretion of Guernsey cattle. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:696-701 N '25
—See Leavitt, H. Walter, jt. auth.

—and Gooch, Marjorie
Mental attainments of college students. bibliog J Educ Psychol 16:547-68; 17:195-207, 408-18 N '25, Mr, S '26

—and others
Mortar strength, a problem of practical statistics; abstract. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:11-16 Ja '25

GOWER, John
Genius as an allegorical figure. E. C. Knowlton. Mod Lang Notes 39:89-95 F '24
Studies in the sources of Gower. G: L. Hamilton. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 26:491-520 O '27

GOY; story, tr. by A. Livingston. L. Pirandello. Menorah J 10:15-20 F '24

GOYA Y LUCIENTES, Francisco José de
Les fresques de Goya sont-elles menacées? A. Mévil. J Débats 32 pt1:245-6 F 6 '25
Goya, the first modern. A. P. McMahon. il por Arts 10:64, 67-106 Ag '26
Où est la tête de Goya? Boyer d'Agen. L'Illustration 85 pt2:763 D 31 '27
Some undescribed states of Goya's etchings. C. Dodgson. il Print Coll Q 14:31-45 Ja '27

GOYAU, Georges
Une belle vie d'historien; Augustin Cochin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:621-53 Ap 1 '26
Le cardinal Lavigerie. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:310-43, 579-609, 775-807; 27:149-86 Mr 15-My 1 '25
Le catholicisme en Russie au début du dix-neuvième siècle. Correspondant 297:913-16 D 25 '24
Un dialogue entre deux inquiétudes d'âme. Correspondant 301:358-64 N 10 '25
Le doyen des Publicistes chrétiens; le général Canonge. Correspondant 309:614-16 N 25 '27
Une épopée mystique; les origines religieuses du Canada. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:44-78, 400-30, 836-65; 21:353-84 Mr 1-15, Ap 15, My 15 '24
Les fleurs de lis au delà des mers. Correspondant 295:794-815 Je 10 '24
Frédéric Ozanam. Correspondant 298:41-57, 186-208 Ja 10-25 '25
Un historien de la France politique; M Louis Madelin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:409-21 Ja 15 '25
(ed.) Lettres inédites de Montalembert à Lamennais. Correspondant 307:340-67, 490-517, 819-37 My 10-25, Je 25 '27
Monseigneur Augouard, explorateur et missionnaire. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:54-85, 355-90 Jl 1-15 '26
Nos œuvres catholiques de jeunesse. Correspondant 304:698-713, 874-95 S 10-25 '26
Un penseur catholique; le comte Guillaume de Chabrol. Correspondant 296:400-20, 619-36 Ag 10-25 '24
La présence de la France au Vatican. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:453-80 S 15 '24
Rapport sur les prix de vertu. J Débats 34 pt1:32-9 Ja 7 '27
La Rome jubilaire et le monde chrétien. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:114-45 Ja 1 '26
Saint Bernard. Review by E. Seillière. J Débats 34 pt2:719-22 O 28 '27

GOYENS, P. Jérome
Un coup d'épée dans l'eau; ou, Une nouvelle apologie du P. Louis Hennepin, à propos du livre de P. J. Goyens. H. A. Scott. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:113-60 '27

GOZZI, Carlo
Carlo Gozzi e la fiaba scenica. T. Mantovani. por Nuova Antol 237:67-8 S 1 '24

GRAAL. See Grail

GRABBE, Christian Dietrich
Don Juan und Faust; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 139:462-4 D '25

GRABE, Karl Gustav
Die toten von Langemarck; gedicht. Westerm M 136:156 Ap '24
Vom erleben des tanzes. Westerm M 139:145-56 O '25
Wir menschen; gedicht. Westerm M 142:380 Je '27

GRABER, J. H.
Teaching mathematics as a related subject. Voc Educ M 2:855-6 Je '24

GRABER, O. C.
Study of sex differences in mental development as revealed by group intelligence tests. Am Sch Bd J 71:47-8 D '25

GRABHAM, George Walter
Fayum lakes. Nature 118:911-12 D 25 '26

GRABHAM, Michael Comport
Pernicious grafting. Nature 118:85 Jl 17 '26

GRABISCH, Joseph
(tr.) See Corkery, Daniel. Die glut unter der asche

GRABMANN, Martin
Neuaufgefundene Pariser quaestionen meister Eckharts und ihre stellung in seinem geistigen entwicklungsgange; untersuchungen und texte. bibliog Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl 32 no7:3-124 '27

GRABO, Carl Henry
Astronomical allusions in Shelley's Prometheus unbound. bibliog Philol Q 6:362-78 O '27
Electricity, the spirit of the earth in Shelley's Prometheus unbound. Philol Q 6:133-50 Ap '27
Sentiment of patriotism. World Tomorrow 7: 37-9 F '24

GRABO, Ray P.
Oak Ridge plan of teacher participation. J Educ Method 5:300-3 Mr '26

GRABOW, Gustav Ritter-. See Ritter-Grabow, Gustav

GRABOWSKI, Tadeusz
L'œuvre de M Thadée Grabowski. S. Aubac. por Annales Polit et Litt 85:546-7 N 22 '25

GRABSKI, Wladyslaw
Financial situation of Poland. por Bankers M 111:159-66 Ag '25
La situation du cabinet Grabski. C. Smogorzewski. J Débats 32 pt2:836-7 N 20 '25

GRACCHUS, Gaius Sempronius
In defence of the corn-hole. F. B. Marsh. Class J 22:10-25 O '26

GRACES, The
Charis and Charites. T. Zielinski. Class Q 18:158-63 Jl '24

GRACIA Real de Santa Teresa de Mosé, Florida
Dispatches of Spanish officials bearing on the free negro settlement of Gracia Real de Santa Teresa de Mosé, Florida. J Negro Hist 9:144-95; 12:664-7 Ap '24, O '27

GRACIAN Y MORALES, Baltasar
L'influence de Gracian, en France, aux XVII^e^ et XVIII^e^ siècles. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 187:728-31 My 1 '26
Baltasar Gracian. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 170:617-37 Mr 15 '24
Baltasar Gracián et Nietzsche. V: Bouillier. R Litt Comp 6:381-401 Jl '26
L'homme de cour; extraits. por Annales Polit et Litt 82:286 Mr 16 '24

GRACKLES
New grackle from St Vincent, Lesser Antilles. J. L. Peters. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:175-6 '25

GRADENWITZ, Alfred
La conservation à sec des organismes vivants. La Nature 55 pt2:294-5 O 1 '27
Les fossiles vus à la lumière ultra-violette. La Nature 55 pt2:367-8 O 15 '27

GRADING and marking. See Marking system; School grading and promotion

GRÄDI
Die urgeschichtliche station im Grädl (Grödl) bei Langenlois- Haindorf, bez. Krems, N.-ö. A. Hrodegh. il plan Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 51:40-5 '21

GRADUALISM. R. Erskine of Marr. English R 41:768-73 D '25

GRADUATE degrees. See Degrees, Academic

GRADUATE school of business administration, Harvard. See Harvard university—Graduate school of business administration

GRADUATE students. See Colleges and universities—Graduate students

GRADUATION exercises. See Commencements

GRADY, Alexa, and Hogbin, H.
Mountain lagoon and the Kurrajong fault. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:119-29 '26

GRAEBE, Carl
Obituaire. C: Barrois. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:165 Mr 31 '27
Obituary. Nature 119:500 Ap 2 '27

GRÆCO-Buddhist art. See Art, Greco-Buddhist

GRAEFE, J. E.
Islam and Christianity in Guntur. Moslem World 15:119-34 Ap '25

GRAENER, Paul
Hanneles himmelfahrt: oper; kritik. F. Zimmermann. Westerm M 142:223-4 Ap '27

GRAF, Arturo
Arturo Graf. A. Farinelli. por Nuova Antol 243:3-24 S 1 '25

GRAF, Franz
Gang durch die werke der Siemens & Halske-A.-G. mit dem radierer Franz Graf. G. Schmitz. il Westerm M 136:593-7 Ag '24
Lob der arbeit; begleitworte zu industriebildern des malers. G. Schmitz. il Westerm M 141:209-12 O '26

GRÄF, Hans Gerhard
Mein besuch bei Ellen Key. Westerm M 141: 517-24 Ja '27

GRAFF, Anton
Early reference to Anton Graff's portrait of Lessing. E. H. Zeydel. bibliog Philol Q 4: 265-6 Jl '25

GRAFF, Ellis U.
Educational value of pictures. Vis Educ 5:74-6 Mr '24

GRAFFITO decoration
Les graffiti du château de Chinon. P. Le Cour. il diag L'Illustration 84 pt1:322-3 Ap 3 '26

GRÄFIN Dorothee. A. von Nathusius. Westerm M 140:501-8 Jl '26

GRAFLY, Charles
Tribute to peace: the Meade memorial. U. V. Wilcox. il Am M Art 18:194-8 Ap '27

GRAFLY, Dorothy
In retrospect—Mary Cassatt. Am M Art 18: 305-12 Je '27
Mary Butler, painter of mountains and the sea. Am M Art 16:192-7 Ap '25
Palace of arts, Sesquicentennial. Am M Art 17:630-8 D '26
Pennsylvania academy's 122nd annual exhibition. Am M Art 18:128-34 Mr '27

GRAFT in politics. See Politics, Corruption in

GRAFTING
Unusual case of a natural graft. J: Caldwell. il Nature 120:513-14 O 8 '27
See also Fruit trees—Grafting

GRAHAM, A. H. See Fraser, Donald T., jt. auth

GRAHAM, Ada Taylor
Experiment in preparing nurses for rural work. Pub Health Nurse 17:251-5 My '25

GRAHAM, Angus
Dirty dogs' club; story. Blackw 221:229-42 F '27

GRAHAM, Dale
Our friend, the customer. Bankers M 112:385-8 Mr '26

GRAHAM, David C.
Chuan Miao of west China. J Relig 6:302-7 My '26

GRAHAM, Ennis, pseud. See Molesworth, Mrs Mary Louisa

GRAHAM, Lady Helen
Black sheep's home-coming; story. Blackw 220:158-68 Ag '26
Highbrows; story. Blackw 215:533-41 Ap '24
Legacy; story. Blackw 217:389-98 Mr '25
Leptis Magna. World Today 48:515-22 N '26
Three weeks in Tripoli. World Today 47:536-45 My '26

GRAHAM, John William
George Fox. Hibbert J 22:689-701 Jl '24

GRAHAM, Lois
Wharf; story. Outlook (Lond) 54:11-12 Jl 5 '24

GRAHAM, Malbone Watson, jr.
Central and eastern Europe in 1924. Am Pol Sci R 19:338-61 My '25
Elections to the new Hungarian parliament. Am Pol Sci R 21:381-8 My '27

GRAHAM, Malbone Watson, jr.—*Continued*
Neutrality and the World war. Am J Int Law 17:704-23 O '23
Neutralization as a movement in international law. bibliog Am J Int Law 21:79-94 Ja '27
Reconstruction of the Hungarian parliament. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:384-92 My '26
Some foundations of popular government in contemporary Europe. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 4:333-40 Mr '24

GRAHAM, Malcolm Kintner
Managed currencies. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:74-80 Je '26

GRAHAM, Michael
Miss Royden's church. Christian Cent 43:962-3 Ag 5 '26

GRAHAM, Michael
Parental care in the cichlid fishes of the Victoria Nyanza. Nature 120:769 N 26 '27

GRAHAM, R.
Noster puer; poem. Outlook (Lond) 60:815 D 17 '27

GRAHAM, Richard Percival Devereux. See Adams, Frank Dawson, jt. auth.

GRAHAM, Robert Bontine Cunninghame. See Cunninghame Graham, Robert Bontine

GRAHAM, Robert James Douglas
Future of Iraq. Scot Geog M 43:281-7 S '27

GRAHAM, Rose
English province of the order of Cluny in the fifteenth century. bibliog Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 7:98-130 '24

GRAHAM, Stephen
Gentle art of tramping. Review. World R 3: 145 N 15 '26
Human derelicts. Nation (Lond) 37:7-8 Ap 4 '25
Jack London. English R 38:732-7 My '24
On the dividing line of Europe. por Our World 6:23-6 N; 27-30 D '24
Pleasures of travel. Nation (Lond) 39:143 My 1 '26
Russian Easter: 1925. Spec 134:587-8 Ap 11 '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:314 Mr '27

GRAHAM, Virginia Taylor
Intelligence of Italian and Jewish children in the habit clinics of the Massachusetts division of mental hygiene. J Abnorm Psychol 20:371-6 Ja '26

GRAHAM, W. P.
Where was bishop Stuntz born? Meth R 107: 955 N '24

GRAHAM, Walter
Henry Nelson Coleridge expositor of romantic criticism. bibliog Philol Q 4:231-8 Jl '25
Scott's dilemma. Mod Lang Notes 41:45-7 Ja '26
Shelley and the Empire of the Nairs. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:881-91 D '25
Shelley's debt to Leigh Hunt and the Examiner. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:185-92 Mr '25
Some infamous Tory reviews. Studies Philol 22:500-17 O '25
Some predecessors of the Tatler. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:548-54 O '25

GRAHAM, Walter B.
Christian reunion. New Statesman 22:393-4 Ja 12 '24

GRAHAM, William Creighton
Gashmu, the Arabian. Am J Sem Lang 42:276-8 Jl '26
Harvard codices of the scholia of Bar Hebraeus. bibliog Am J Sem Lang 41:102-35; 42:26-63 Ja, O '25
Interpretation of Nahum 1:9—2:3. Am J Sem Lang 44:37-48 O '27
Modern controversy about Deuteronomy. J Relig 7:396-418 Jl '27
Note on Habakkuk 2:4-5. Am J Sem Lang 42:128-9 Ja '26

GRAIL
Did Chrétien identify the Grail with the mass? A. C. L. Brown. Mod Lang Notes 41: 226-33 Ap '26
Grail and the English Sir Perceval. A. C. L. Brown. Mod Philol 16:553-68; 17:361-82; 18:201-28, 661-73; 22:79-96, 113-32 Mr, N '19, Ag '20, Ap '21 Ag, N '24
Grail and the English Sir Perceval, by A. C. L. Brown. Review. Mod Lang R 21:78-80 Ja '26
Holy Graal in Italian literature. E. G. Gardner. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:443-53 O '25
La mystique de la grâce dans la Queste del saint Graal. E. Gilson. Romania 51:321-47 Jl '25
Notes on the Grail romances; Caput Johannis-Corpus Christi. J. L. Weston Romania 49: 273-8 Ap '23
Relative position of the Perceval and Galahad romances. J. L. Weston. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:385-9 O '26
Spanish Grail fragments; vol. 1; texts, by K. Pietsch. Mod Lang R 20:357-9 Jl '25
See also Arthurian romances

GRAIN
Le Canada, grenier du monde. V: Forbin. Il La Nature 54 pt2.166-9 S 11 '26
La conservation des grains et issues. R. Legendre. La Nature 55 pt2:462 N 15 '27
La crise du blé est-elle terminée? R. de Boyer Montégut. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28: 624-45 Ag 1 '25
Crisis in corn production. New Statesman 27:605-6 S 11 '26
La culture du blé et la préhistoire; abstract of L'homme a-t-il pu habiter la Bretagne avant l'introduction des métaux, by L. Franchet. J Economistes 80:66-9 Ja '25
Il nuovo ritmo dell'agricoltura italiana. G. Rameri. Nuova Antol 252:58-75 Mr 1 '27
Un office national du blé. J Débats 32 pt1:235-6 F 6 '25
Résultats approximatifs des récoltes de céréales en France pendant l'année 1925; chiffres définitifs concernant les diverses cultures et récoltes en 1924. M. de Ville-Chabrolle. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:334-6 D '25
Russian farmers gain. Trans-Pac 13:5 Mr 20 '26
See also Barley; Corn; Rice; Wheat

Prices
Inlandpreis und weltmarktpreis für getreide; getreideeinfuhr und mehleinfuhr. F. Beckmann. Schmollers Jahrb 48:871-96 '24
Price control and the corn averages under the corn laws. C. R. Fay. Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):149-54 Ja '26
Russian farmers gain. Trans-Pac 13:5 Mr 20 '26

GRAIN binders. See Harvesting machinery

GRAIN trade
Grain trade of the Great Lakes. L. Durand, jr. map tabs J Geog 24:260-7 O '25
Sale of corn in the nineteenth century. S Dumbell. Econ J 35:141-5 Mr '25
Sale of corn in the nineteenth century; measure versus weight. C. E. Fay. Econ J 34:211-18 Je '24
See also Wheat trade

France
Les colonies et la politique du blé; une réforme malheureuse. J Débats 32 pt1:896-7 My 29 '25
Les colonies françaises et le problème du blé. J Débats 32 pt1:938-9 Je 5 '25

Great Britain
Government storage of corn as a precaution against food scarcity in war-time. H. M. Thompson. Econ J 35:491-3 S '25
Price control and the corn averages under the corn laws. C. R. Fay. Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):149-54 Ja '26

Mesopotamia
Grain trade of the Persian Gulf. C. Wills Near East 28:536-7, 567-9 O 29-N 5 '25

GRAIN trade—*Continued*

Russia

Das getreidemonopol unter der zarenregierung als vorläufer des aussenhandelsmonopols in Rätenussland. W. Ohnesseit. tab Preuss Jahrb 209:293-306 S '27

GRAINE au vent; roman. See Delarue-Mardrus, Lucie

GRAMATICA, Mme Emma

Une visite à Emma Gramatica. R. Millet. pors Annales Polit et Litt 87:437 O 24 '26

GRAMMAR

See also Interrogation (grammar); also names of languages, subhead Grammar, e.g. English language—Grammar; Latin language—Grammar

GRAMMAR, Comparative and general

Jespersens lehre von den Three ranks. O. Funke. Engl Stud 60 no1:140-57 '25; Reply. O. Jespersen. 60 no2-3:300-9 '26

Linguistic parallels. E. S. McCartney. Class J 21:680-1 Je '26

Traité de grammaire comparée des langues classiques, d'A. Meillet et J. Vendryès. Review. A. Ernout. J Savants 23:198-202 S '25

Traité de grammaire comparée des langues classiques, d'A. Meillet et J. Vendryès. Review. M. Grammont. R Lang Rom 63: 308-13 My '26

Der ursprung des scheinsubjekts *es* in den germanischen und den romanischen sprachen. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 60 no5:57p '17

See also Indo-Germanic languages—Grammar, Comparative; Semitic languages—Grammar, Comparative

Verb

Comparative syntax and some modern theories of the subjunctive. H. F. Field. Mod Philol 23:201-24 N '25

GRAMMAR grades, Suggestions for. See monthly numbers of Normal instructor and primary plans

GRAMONT, Antoine Arnaud, comte de

Obituaire. F. Croze. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:1-2 Ja 15 '24

Obituary. Nature 113:244-5 F 16 '24

GRAMONT, Michel Dumesnil de

(tr.) See Gorky, Maxim. Les cafards; Merezhkovskiĭ, Dmitriĭ Sergieevich. L'amour plus fort que la mort; La naissance des dieux

GRAMOPHONE. See Phonograph

GRANADA, Spain

See also Alhambra

GRANBERRY, Edwin Phillips

Learning French while you play. Prim Educ 33:82 F '25

GRANBERY, John Cowper

Chasm between social science and social reform Sociology and Social Res 12:151-4 N '27

GRAND, Georges Guy-. See Guy-Grand, Georges

GRAND canyon national game preserve

Deer of the Kaibab. T. G. Pearson. il Nature M 5:158-60 Mr '25

GRAND canyon of the Colorado

Boat voyage through the Grand canyon of the Colorado. C. H. Birdseye and R. C. Moore. il diags maps Geog R 14:177-96 Ap '24

Flora of the Hermit shale in the Grand canyon, Arizona. D: White. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:574-5 Ag '27

Grand canyon: land of colored mountains. F. L. Dumond. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:33 Ap '27

Grand canyon; poem. A. Noyes. Lond Mercury 10:119-22 Je '24

Niznaz Boko: the great hole in the ground. D. Burden. il diag Nat Hist 26:626-34 N '26

What I found in the Grand canyon; sermon D. A. Poling. Homiletic R 90:65-8 Jl '25

GRAND Central, New York. See Railroads—Stations

GRAND Central art gallery, New York

Skylight; foreign exhibitions. Arts 8:54 Jl '25

GRAND Coulee, Washington

Grand Coulee. H: Landes. bibliog Wash Hist Q 15:83-5 Ap '24

Grand Coulee and the Columbia basin irrigation project. bibliog il map Geog J 64:470-7 D '24

Grand Coulee in history. E. S. Meany. Wash Hist Q 15:86-92 Ap '24

GRAND FALLS, Hamilton river, Newfoundland

Explorations in the Grand Falls region of Labrador. V. Frissell. il maps Geog J 69: 332-40 Ap '27

Le **GRAND Meaulnes (novel).** See Alain-Fournier, Henri

GRAND Trunk canal. See Canals—India

GRANDCHAMP, Pierre

La France en Tunisie de 1582-1630; documents inédits. Review by C: de la Roncière. J Savants 21:167-72 Ap '26

La **GRANDE Catherine (Great Catherine).** See Shaw, George Bernard

GRANDE généalogie de Frippelippes

Authorship of La grande généalogie de Frippelippes. C. E. Parmenter. bibliog Mod Philol 23:337-48 F '26

La **GRANDE pénitence (drama).** See Régis, Léon, and Veynes, François de

GRANDGENT, Charles Hall

Dream; poem. Harv Grad M 36:41-4 S '27

Edward Stevens Sheldon. Harv Grad M 34: 217-51 D '25

Prunes and prism. Harv Grad M 35:403-17 Mr '27

GRANDI, Dino

Portrait. World Today 50:119 Jl '27

GRANDI, Guido

Hyménoptères sycophiles récoltés aux Iles Philippines par C. F. Baker, I. agaonini. Phil J Sci 33:309-29 Jl '27

GRANDIDIER, Guillaume

A propos du cinquantenaire des Sociétés de géographie d'Anvers et de Bruxelles. J Débats 33 pt2:839-41 N 19 '26

Albanie et Albanais. J Débats 34 pt1:887-9 Je 3 '27

L'Arabie Pétrée; la Transjordanie. J Débats 32 pt1:1059-61 Je 26 '25

Au Sahara occidental; la mission Augiéras-Draper. J Débats 34 pt2:599-602 O 7 '27

Le bassin moyen du fleuve des Amazones. J Débats 32 pt2:933-5 D 4 '25

Un centre industriel au Congo belge: Elizabethville. J Débats 34 pt1:486-8 Mr 25 '27

Les chemins de fer transcontinentaux africains. J Débats 33 pt1:193-5 F 5 '26

Christophe Colomb. J Débats 34 pt2:157-9 Jl 22 '27

La Côte de l'Or anglaise et l'Afrique occidentale française. J Débats 32 pt1:607-9 Ap 10 '25

Les Druses et leur pays. J Débats 33 pt1: 503-5 Mr 26 '26

L'école géographique française. J Débats 34 pt1:231-4, 269-71 F 11-18 '27

L'existence du Tchad menacée. J Débats 33 pt2:150-3 Jl 23 '26

L'explorateur polaire Mikkelsen. J Débats 33 pt2:512-14 S 21 '26

La France ignorée, d'E. A. Martel. Review. J Débats 34 pt2:1094-6 D 30 '27

La géographie du pétrole. J Débats 31 pt2: 722-5 O 24 '24

La géographie humaine. J Débats 32 pt2:430-2 S 11 '25

Les habitants de l'Amérique arctique. J Débats 34 pt1:963-6 Je 17 '27

Les îles de Los. J Débats 33 pt2:670-3 O 22 '26

Le Nil. J Débats 31 pt2:988-90 D 5 '24

Le pèlerinage à La Mekke. J Débats 31 pt2: 546-9 S 26 '24

La population de la Chine. J Débats 33 pt1: 275-7 F 19 '26

GRANDIDIER, Guillaume—*Continued*
Un récent voyage en Crète centrale. J Débats 34 pt1:649-52 Ap 22 '27
Le Riff. bibliog J Débats 32 pt2:262-5 Ag 14 '25
Le Sahara et le chameau. J Débats 32 pt1: 818-20 My 15 '25
Les sciences géographiques. J Débats 32 pt1: 61-3 Ja 9 '25
Le Togo et le Cameroun. J Débats 33 pt1: 623-5 Ap 16 '26
Un type d'émigration alpine: les colporteurs de l'Oisans. J Débats 31 pt2:413-15 S 5 '24
Le Venezuela et la Colombie sud-américaine. J Débats 34 pt2:757-60 N 4 '27

GRANDLIEU (lake), France
Le lac de Grand-Lieu. E. Gadeceau. il map La Nature 52 pt1:65-9 F 2 '24

GRANDMAISON, Charles Alexandre Geoffroy de. See Geoffroy de Grandmaison, Charles Alexandre

GRANDY, Florence
Oregon the magnificent. Pub Health Nurse 17:179-81 Ap '25

GRANET, François Marius
Granet: le peintre de ruines; poème. J. L: Vaudoyer. por Annales Polit et Litt 88:614 Je 15 '27
Portrait, by J. A. D. Ingres. Arts 10:188 O '26

GRANET, Marcel
Danses et légendes de la Chine ancienne. Review by M. Halbwachs. R Hist Relig 94:1-16 Jl '26

GRANGE
Grange as a political factor in Texas. R. C. Martin. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:363-83 Mr '26

GRANGE co-operative wholesale, Seattle, Washington
Grange co-operative wholesale at Seattle, Washington. il Co-operation 12:162-4 S '26

GRANGE league federation exchange, Inc., Ithaca, N.Y.
Co-operative Grange-league federation exchange. Co-operation 12:72 Ap '26

GRANGER, Anna G.
Through the Yangtze gorges to Wan Hsien Nat Hist 24:224-35 Mr '24
Wintering over a fire basket in Szechuan. Nat Hist 24:366-80 My '24

GRANGER, Carrie Louise
Drive on good English Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:14-15, 112-13, 191 S-N '26
Historical moving pictures. Prim Educ 31: 498-9, 566-7, 645; 32:22-3, 100, 188, 232-3, 316-20, 388 O '23-Je '24
Line's busy; fov telephone and oral language Prim Educ 33:42-3 Ja '25
Mail order catalogue arithmetic. Prim Educ 33:256-9 Ap '25
Maple sugar project. Prim Educ 34:172-3 Mr '26
Our Ford sedan. Prim Educ 34:234, 331 Ap-My '26

GRANGER, Frank
Vitruvius' definition of architecture. Class R 39:67-9 My '25

GRANGER, Lester B.
Ironsides; the Bordentown vocational school. So Workm 56:223-31 My '27

GRANITE
Giants range batholith of Minnesota. L. S Allison. bibliog il map J Geol 33:488-508 Jl '25
Granites and pegmatites of Cape Ann, Massachusetts. C: H. Warren and H. E. McKinstry. bibliog il maps Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no14:315-57 S '24
Granites of central Spain. H: S. Washington. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:409-12 S 19 '26
Post-Cincinnatian granites of northeastern Piedmont Virginia. J: T. Lonsdale. maps tabs J Geol 34:159-66 F '26
Primary structure of the Kekequabic granite. J. T. Stark. bibliog il diag map J Geol 35:723-33 N '27
La tectonique du granite. R. van Aubel. bibliog R Sci 65:394-8 Jl 9 '27
Über granitmylonite im Aiguilles-Rougesmassiv (westliches Wallis). M. Reinhard and H. Preiswerk. bibliog diag map pls (fold) tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:188-200 '26-27
Vermilion batholith of Minnesota. F. F. Grout. bibliog il map J Geol 33:467-87 Jl '25
Weathered granite twice metamorphosed. I. S. Allison. bibliog J Geol 34:281-5 Ap '26

GRANITE (drama). See Ashton, Winifred

GRANITE cutters' international association
Cheering outlook. S. Squibb. Am Federationist 31.62 Ja '24

GRANODIORITES
Granodiorites in the Pend Oreille district of northern Idaho. J. L. Gillson. bibliog diag maps pls tabs J Geol 35:1-31 Ja '27

GRANT, Agnes
Blessed Ramón Lull. Dublin R 175:67-92 Jl '24

GRANT, Allen, pseud. See Smith, Arthur Douglas Howden

GRANT, Avis H.
Carelessness; playlet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:84 O '26
Christmas, poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37.64 D '27
Kitty's present; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:71 D '26
Little Eskimo; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:61 Ja '27

GRANT, C. H. B.
Uha in Tanganyika territory. Geog J 66:411-22 N '25

GRANT, Edwin E.
Vice repression in San Francisco. Nat Munic R 13:264-9 My '24

GRANT, Mrs Elizabeth (Raper)
Receipt book of Elizabeth Raper, with portions of her Cipher journal; ed. by B. Grant. Review. J: St L Strachey. Spec 133:643-4 N 1 '24

GRANT, Elliot Mansfield
Poetry and modern industry. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:932-62 D '24
Precursor of Louis Bouilhet. Mod Lang Notes 40:249-51 Ap '25
Tartuffe again. Philol Q 6:67-74 Ja '27
Théodore de Banville as a poet of revolt. Philol Q 4:373-80 O '25

GRANT, Emma Blakely
Motivating the course in tests and measurements for the teacher-in-training. J Educ Method 4:190-4 Ja '25

—and White, Margaret L.
Reading interests compared with the content of school readers. Teach Col Rec 26:480-97 F '25
Study of children's choices of reading materials. Teach Col Rec 26:671-8 Ap '25

GRANT, Frances R.
Art and the new era. Our World 4:39-45 Ja '21

GRANT, Francis C., and Fisher, Lewis
One hundred and sixteen verified intracranial lesions with report of vestibular test findings; their value in localization. (From the Neuro-surgical service of Doctor Charles H. Frazier, University hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.) J f Psychol u Neurol 34:113-85 O '26

GRANT, Frederick Clifton
Place of miracles in religion. bibliog Church Q R 101:15-35 O '25

GRANT, Herbert T.
Cockscombs revisited Geog J 70:564-72 D '27
Mining camp in retrospect. Blackw 221:832-43 Je '27

GRANT, Isabel Frances
Income of tenants on a Scotch open-field farm in the eighteenth century. Econ J 34 83-9 Mr '24
Social effects of the agricultural reforms and enclosure movement in Aberdeenshire. Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):89-116 Ja '26

GRANT, J. C. Boileau
Anthropometry of the Lake Winnipeg Indians. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 7:299-315 Jl '24

GRANT, Kerr
Constitution of the stars Nature 118:373-4 S 11 '26
High-frequency interruption of light. Nature 120:586 O 22 '27

GRANT, Mary Amelia, and Fiske, George Converse
Cicero's Orator and Horace's Ars poetica. Harv Stud in Class Philol 35:1-74 '24

GRANT, Mary Geary
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:324 Mr '24

GRANT, Maude Margaret
Apple tree; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 S '27
Be generous; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 N '26
Be grateful; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:70 N '27
Calisthenic verses; Eskimo boy; poems. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 Ja '27
Genevieve's Japanese party. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:30-1 My '24
Pilgrim fathers; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 N '26
Pilgrims; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:70 N '27
Silent reading and seat work lessons for September. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 53-6 S '26
Story of the Pilgrims; pageant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:77 N '26
Valentine song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 F '27

GRANT, Maurice Harold (Linesman, pseud.)
Old English landscape painters. Review by R. W. Alston. Lond Mercury 17.169-78 D '27

GRANT, N. F.
Post-war Austria and its problems. Dublin R 180:108-21 Ja '27

GRANT, Percy Stickney
Obituary. Christian Cent 44:248, 343 F 24, Mr 17 '27

GRANT, Robert. See Penfold, Arthur Ramon, jt. auth.

GRANT, Robert John
Portrait. Bankers M 108:186 F '24

GRANT, Ulysses Sherman
Age of the earth. J Geog 24:276-9 O '25

GRANT, Ulysses Simpson
Reminiscences of Delia B. Sheffield; ed. by W. S. Lewis. Wash Hist Q 15:49-62 Ja '24

GRANT, William, jr. See Vogt, Herbert G., jt. auth.

GRANTS, Mining. See Mining grants

GRÄNTZ, Fritz
Vom deutschen wesen der rheinischen landschaft. Deutsche Rundschau 204:220-8 S '25

GRANVILLE, George, viscount Lansdowne
Clarinda; poem. Lond Mercury 11:303 Ja '25

GRANVILLE-BARKER, Harley Granville
Madras house; criticism. Sat R 140:655-6 D 5 '25
Madras house; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 26:237-8 D 5 '25
Madras house; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 42:112-15 Ja '26
Secret life; criticism. K. Arns. Engl Stud 59 no1:65-8 '25
Secret life; criticism. G. Sutton. por Bookm (Lond) 66:136-9 My '24

GRANVILLE-BARKER, Helen Manchester (Gates) (Mrs Harley Granville Granville-Barker)
Three poems: Guests of spring; Clairvoyance; Afternoon visit in Paris. Lond Mercury 13:457-9 Mr '26
Two poems: Eclipse; Rhinoceros. Lond Mercury 12:570-1 O '25

GRAPE seed oil
L'industrie de l'huile de pépins de raisin. A. Rolet. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36: 79-82 F 15 '25

GRAPER, Elmer Diedrich
British election. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 19:84-96 F '25
Cabinet changes in Germany since Hindenburg's election. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 21: 857-63 N '27
German presidential election. Am Pol Sci R 19.592-600 Ag '25
Reichstag elections. Am Pol Sci R 19:362-70 My '25

GRAPES
La culture intensive de la vigne dans le Bas-Languedoc. L. Rigotard. il R Sci 62:620-3 O 25 '24
La culture rationnelle et intensive de la vigne sous le climat méridional. H: Blin. il La Nature 53 pt1:385-91 Je 20 '25
Les raisins sans pépins. F. Marre. La Nature 54 pt1:46 Ja 16 '26
La vie chère; le vin. R: Bloch. J Débats 32 pt1:1055-8 Je 26 '25
See also Grape seed oil; Viticulture

GRAPESTONE oil. See Grape seed oil

GRAPHIC methods
A B C of graphing. J. V. Ankeney. Vis Educ 5:190-1, 238-9 Jl-Ag '24
Bar charts versus circle diagrams. F: E. Croxton and R E. Stryker. tabs Am Statis Assn J 22:473-82 D '27
Further studies in the graphic use of circles and bars. R. von Huhn; F: E. Croxton. tabs Am Statis Assn J 22:31-9 Mr '27
Graphical methods and lines of force. R. C. Colwell. diags School Sci and Math 25:412-15 Ap '25
Graphs; the most enlightening topic of elementary algebra. L. Blank. School Sci and Math 27:805-10 N '27
Logarithmic curve of distribution. G: R. Davies. Am Statis Assn J 20:467-80 D '25
Relative merits of circles and bars for representing component parts. W. C. Eells. bibliog tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:119-32 Je '26
Simple graph for three quantities. H. B. Woolston. diags J Ap Sociol 11:252-4 Ja '27
Statistically speaking vs. pictorially presenting. A. J. Peel. Am Sch Bd J 74:63-4 Mr '27
Teaching of graphs. J Educ 57:741-2 N '25
Use of graphs in the teaching of civics. W. G Kimmel. Hist Outl 17:20-2 Ja '26
Value and uses of graphs. A. Yindra. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:63 Mr '25
See also Growth curves; Least squares; Nomography

GRAPHIC sketch club, Philadelphia
Sketch club and its sanctuary. M. R. Sherer. il Am M Art 16:526-8 O '25

GRAPHITE
Le graphite. E. H. Weiss. il La Nature 55 pt2:198-201 S 1 '27
Le graphite de Madagascar; abstract. R Sci 61:537-8 S 11 '26
Graphitic conduction in conjugated chains of carbon atoms: a contribution to Armstrong's theory of chemical change. T. M Lowry. Nature 115.376-7 Mr 14 '25
Thorianite and plumbago. T. Bowyer-Bower. il Discovery 5:23-6 Ja '24

GRAPHOLOGY
L'expertise des testaments olographes. S. Pellat. R Sci 63:719-23 N 14 '25
L'expertise en écriture. S. Pellat. R Polit et Litt 63:505-8 Ag 1 '25
Die handschrift als charakterspiegel. G. Schneidemühl. Westerm M 140:429-33 Je '26
Mary Stuart's scandal letter to Queen Elizabeth. C. A. Mitchell. bibliog il diag Discovery 6:368-73 O '25
Menschenkenntnis im lichte der graphologie. F. Höpping. Westerm M 136:369-76 Je '24
Revelations of handwriting. V. Rendall. New Statesman 27:496-7 Ag 14 '26
Sex differences in handwriting. S. M. Newhall. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 10:151-61 Je '26
Spurious marriage contract of Mary Stuart. C. A. Mitchell. bibliog il Discovery 6:199-205 Je '25

GRAPHS. See Graphic methods

GRAPPE, Georges Pierre François
Une restauration du parc de l'hôtel Biron. L'Illustration 85 pt2:534 N 12 '27
Un soir à Cordoue. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 64:442-5 Jl 17 '26

GRARD, Ch.
Le siècle de l'aluminium. R Sci 65:4-12, 41-8 Ja 8-22 '27

GRAS, Norman Scott Brien
Significance of the Twin cities for Minnesota history. Minn Hist 7:3-17 Mr '26

GRASER, Ferdinand H.
League's thirtieth annual meeting. Nat Munic R 14:14-19 Ja '25

GRASHOFF, Ehler W.
Kakteen. Westerm M 141:573-80 Ja '27

GRASMERE, England
Grasmere sports. K. Morse. Sewanee R 35: 137-42 Ap '27

GRASS rusts
Grass rusts of South America; based on the Holway collections. J. C. Arthur. bibliog Il Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no2:131-223 '25

GRASSES
Chromosome complements in grasses. G. Evans. Nature 118:841 D 11 '26
Grass of the field. F. C. Hoggarth. Homiletic R 89:354-5 My '25
Phosphormangel als ursache von störungen im leben der pflanze. M. Heinrici. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38: 316-26 '26-27
Transpiration einiger gräser in Bechuanaland. M. Henrici. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:356-73 '23
Two new grasses from South America; olyra sampaiana Hitchc., sp. nov. and trisetum bulbosum Hitchc., sp. nov. A. S. Hitchcock. Il Wash Acad Sci J 17:215-17 My 4 '27
See also Aciachne; Dactylis glomerata; Esparto; Panicum; Psammochloa; Pseudochaetochloa

GRASSET, A.
Les avions dans le ciel de Paris en septembre 1914. L'Illustration 83 pt2:232-5 S 5 '25

GRASSET, Bernard
Bernard Grasset. A. Lang. por Annales Polit et Litt 82:720 Je 29 '24

GRASSHOPPERS. See Locusts

GRASSI, Giovanni Battista
Transmission of human malaria. Nature 113: 304-7, 458 Mr 1, 29 '24
Mosquito-theory of malaria and the late Prof. G. B. Grassi. R. Ross. Science Prog 20:311-20 O '25
Obituary. C. Dobell. Nature 116:105-6 Jl 18 '25

GRASSLANDS
New intensive cultivation of grassland. New Statesman 29:810-11 O 8 '27

GRASSOT, Mme Daynes. See Daynes-Grassot, Mme

GRATEFUL dead motive. See Literature, Comparative—Themes, motives

GRATIOT, Mrs Susan (Hempstead)
Packet of old letters. F. G. Bale. por Wis M Hist 11:153-68 D '27

GRATIS. R. Lynd. New Statesman 23:89-90 My 3 '24

GRATITUDE
Terminology of gratitude in Greek. J. W. Hewitt. Class Philol 22:142-61 Ap '27

GRATTAN, C. Hartley
Contemporary American writers and the American tradition. Am R 3:310-16 My '25

GRATTAN, J. H. G.
Three Anglo-Saxon charms from the Lacnunga. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:1-6 Ja '27

GRATZ, Gustav
Business combinations and economic conditions in Hungary and neighboring states. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:726-32 Ja '26

GRATZ, Simon
Bequest for school employees. Am Sch Bd J 71:50 D '25

GRAU, Kurt Joachim
Kulturkrisis und masse. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 203:221-36 F '26

GRAUER, David, and Root, William Thomas
Thorndike intelligence tests and academic grades. bibliog J Ap Psychol 11:297-318 Ag '27

GRAUERT, Hermann von
Hermann von Grauert, 12. märz 1924. Hist Ztsch 131 no2:263-7 '25

GRAUES kloster. See Gymnasium zum Grauen kloster, Berlin

GRAUR, A.
Les noms roumains en *-u(l)*. Romania 52: 495-504 O '26
Notes d'étymologie roumaine. Romania 53: 383-7 Jl '27
Notes de latin vulgaire. Romania 53:198-203 Ja '27
Roumain *iepar*. Romania 51:555-6 O '25
Verbes roumains d'origine tsigane. Romania 52:157-9 Ja '26

GRAUTOFF, Frau Erna (Heinemann), and Grautoff, Otto
Romain Rolland. Preuss Jahrb 203:71-84 Ja '26

GRAUTOFF, Otto
Das geistige leben in den französischen provinzen. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 199:147-95 F '25
Vom geist der spanischen kunst im zeitalter der gegenreformation. Preuss Jahrb 204: 144-61 My '26
—See Grautoff, Frau Erna, jt. auth.

GRAVE, Mrs Charlotte (Easby)
Tests and norms at the six year old performance level. bibliog Psychol Clinic 15:261-300 D '24

GRAVE, Salverda de
Salverda de Grave à l'Université de Strasbourg. S. Rocheblave. J Débats 32 pt1:988-9 Je 12 '25

GRAVE diggers (animals). See Armadillos

GRAVE mounds. See Mounds and mound builders

GRAVEL
Concrete value of Philippine sand, gravel and crushed stone. R. H. Aguilar. diags tabs Phil J Sci 32:421-505 Ap '27

GRAVES, Alfred Perceval
Bonny ivy tree; a Welsh idyll; poem. Spec 132: 124 Ja 26 '24
Coming Harlech pageant. Bookm (Lond) 72: 266 Ag '27
Harlech of the sieges. Spec 139:128-9 Jl 23 '27
Little Red Sally; poem. Lond Mercury 14: 346-7 Ag '26
Little white cat; poem. Spec 134:364 Mr 7 '25
My proud dark-eyed sailor; poem. Spec 136: 130 Ja 23 '26
Paddy O'Rafferty; poem. Spec 135:305 Ag 22 '25
Random recollections by an old school inspector. Cornhill M 59:310-18 S '25
Some literary memories. por Bookm (Lond) 68:101-4 My '25
Song of the heather; poem. Spec 135:450 S 19 '25

GRAVES, Clarissa
Seven days; poem. Spec 139:92 Jl 16 '27

GRAVES, E. Graeme
Drum, cymbal and tambourine in education. Kind and First Grade 9:12-15 Ja '24

GRAVES, Harley, pseud. See Wilkinson, Mrs Marguerite Ogden

GRAVES, Reva. See Brock, Rosalie, jt. auth.

GRAVES, Robert
Alice; poem. Lond Mercury 10:459-60 S '24
Ballad of Tilly Kettle; poem. Nation (Lond) 37:16 Ap 4 '25
Bargain; poem. Spec 135:1143 D 19 '25
Burrs and brambles; poem. Lond Mercury 10:460-1 S '24
Cool web; poem. Lond Mercury 15:127 D '26
Dead ship; poem. Lond Mercury 17:14 N '27

GRAVES, Robert—*Continued*
Dumpling's address to gourmets; poem. Nation (Lond) 40:113 O 23 '26
Four children; poem. Spec 135:972 N 28 '25
From our ghostly enemy; poem. Lond Mercury 11:128-9 D '24
Northward from Oxford: an architectural progress, poem. Nation (Lond) 34:516 Ja 5 '24
Occasion; poem Nation (Lond) 38:150 O 24 '25
Ovid in defeat; poem. Lond Mercury 12:568-9 O '25
Passing of the farmer; poem. Lond Mercury 12:8-9 My '25
Presence; poem. Nation (Lond) 36:266 N 15 '24
Pygmalion to Galatea; poem. Lond Mercury 14:10-11 My '26
Sergeant-major Money: an economic allegory. Nation (Lond) 35:476 Jl 12 '24
Toads; poem. Lond Mercury 14:232-3 Jl '26
Mr Robert Graves. E. Muir. Nation (Lond) 39:554-5 Ag 14 '26
—See Adams, Molly, jt. auth.

GRAVES, Thornton Shirley
Adventures of Hamlet's ghost. Philol Q 4:139-50 Ap '25
Human traits in quadruped actors. So Atlan Q 25:383-95 O '26
Literal acceptance of stage illusion. So Atlan Q 23:124-40 Ap '24
Notes on Elizabethan plays. Mod Philol 23:1-5 Ag '25
On allegory in The tempest. Mod Lang Notes 40:396-9 N '25
Ralph Crane and the king's players. Studies Philol 21:362-6 Ap '24
(comp.) Recent literature of the English renaissance. Studies Philol 21:403-65; 22:272-346 Ap '24, Ap '25
Women on the pre-restoration stage. Studies Philol 22:184-97 Ap '25

GRAVES, W. Brooke
Codes of ethics for business and commercial organization. Int J Ethics 35:41-59 O '24

GRAVES disease. See Goiter

GRAVINA, Manfredi
Bayreuth, 1924. Nuova Antol 237:184-6 S 16 '24
Casi di guerra. Nuova Antol 235:397-405 Je 16 '24
Il congresso del Cristianesimo pratico di Stoccolma. Nuova Antol 243:255-62 O 1 '25
L'eredita di Lenin. Nuova Antol 236:322-32 Ag 16 '24
Guglielmo il e la Grande guerra. Nuova Antol 219.232-6 S 16 '26
L'impresa contro Petrogrado del 1919. Nuova Antol 233:186-95 Ja 16 '24
Un interessante personaggio della politica imperiale germanica; il barone von Holstein. Nuova Antol 247:213-17 My 16 '26
Il libro arancione russo e la questione degli stretti alla luce di nuovi documenti. Nuova Antol 248:312-25 Ag 1 '26
Lituania, Polonia e Russia ed il nuova aspetto della controversia per Vilna. Nuova Antol 251:216-34 Ja 16 '27
Il mancato incontro di Guglielmo il con Loubet nelle acque di Napoli. Nuova Antol 240: 98-103 Mr 1 '25
Le memorie di lord Grey. Nuova Antol 215: 74-91 Ja 1 '26
Napoli, 1904, e Biörkö, 1905. Nuova Antol 241: 64-77 My 1 '25
Olii, petrolii e benzine. Nuova Antol 256:500-12 D 16 '27
La V assemblea generale della Società delle nazioni a Ginevra. Nuova Antol 238:53-68 N 1 '24
Sulla unificazione dei dicasteri per la difesa nazionale Nuova Antol 240:298-305 Ap 1 '25

GRAVIS, Auguste
Cinquantenaire académique de M Alfred Gilkinet. Acad d Sci de Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 7 no5:81-6 '25
Contribution à l'étude anatomique du raccourcissement des racines. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-2:48-69 '26

GRAVITATION
Cause of our ice age; with reply, by W. M. H. Greaves. R. Clucas. Science Prog 19:478-87 Ja '25
Comets and the law of gravitation. A. C. D. Crommelin. Nature 119:464-5 Mr 26 '27
Comparison of Whitehead's and Einstein's formulae. A. S. Eddington. Nature 113:192 F 9 '24
Les directives de la mécanique céleste; la loi nouvelle de gravitation et les extensions du potentiel newtonien. L: Maillard and M. Sauger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:48-55 Ja 31 27
Discussion of a kinetic theory of gravitation and some new experiments in gravitation. C: F. Brush. il diags pls Am Philos Soc Proc 60 no2:43-61; 61 no3:167-83; 62 no3:75-89; 63 no 1:57-61; 64 no 1:36-50; 65 no 3:207-31 '21-26
Etude synthétique des champs massiques. M. Nuyens. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:578-83 '24
Gravitation; a simplified theory of relativity. J. R. Haldane. Monist 35:567-89 O '25
Gravitational forces in spiral nebulae. E. W. Brown. tabs Astrophys J 61:97-113 Mr '25
Les identités fondamentales de la gravifique. T. De Donder. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no4:188-201 '24
Magneto-electron theory of gravitation. C. Snow. Wash Acad Sci J 17:457-64 N 4 '27
Newton's work in astronomy. F. Dyson. Nature 119:sup30-3 Mr 26 '27; Same. Pop Astron 35:271-6 My '27
On various geometries giving a unified electric and gravitational theory. J. M. Thomas. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:187-91 Mr '26
Planetary densities and gravitational pressure. A. Mallock. Nature 116:14 Jl 4 '25
Les potentiels riemanniens et les formes quadratiques einsteiniennes dans le problème des deux corps. P. Swings. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:742-53 '26
Le principe de correspondance déduit de la gravifique et de la mécanique ondulatoire. T. De Donder. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no8-9:504-9 '27
Le problème de l'attraction. L. Launat. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:534 O 15 '27
Quelques approximations dans le champ massique. M. Nuyens. bibliog tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no3:102-12 '25
Redetermination of the Newtonian constant of gravitation. P. R. Heyl. bibliog il diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:601-5 Ag '27
Signification et généralisation de l'équation de Schrödinger. T. De Donder. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no3 103-13; no4:185-91 '27
Sir Isaac Newton and the interruption of his study of gravity. D. W. Hering. School Sci and Math 27:956-60 D '27
Solution du problème d'Eddington. M. Nuyens. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no7:440-6 '27
Sphère massique dans les univers d'Einstein et de de Sitter. M. Nuyens. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no3:113-20 '25
Sur la formule fondamentale de la nouvelle gravifique. T. De Donder. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:339 '23
Sur une loi de gravitation analogue à celle d'Einstein. M. Dehalu. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:639-41 '26
Les systèmes du monde et la gravitation universelle. H. Simard. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:83-95 '27
L'univers de de Sitter, et la metrique cayleyenne elliptique. L. Godeaux. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no1:11-20 '25

See also Einstein theory; Ether (of space); Relativity

GRAVITY
Determination of gravity at sea in a submarine; with discussion. A. F. V. Meinesz. il diags Geog J 65:501-21 Je '25

GRAVITY—*Continued*
L'étude de la pesanteur et ses applications pratiques. H. Vigneron. diags La Nature 52 pt2:24-8 Jl 12 '24
Gravity determinations at sea. C. H. Swick. Geog R 15:466-9 Jl '25
Gravity in western Canada. A. H. Miller. map tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:175-87 '27
Gravity observations on the Indian ocean and the results of their isostatic reduction. W: Bowie. Nature 114:930-1 D 27 '24
Dutch pendulum observations in submarines; reply to W: Bowie. G. P. Lenox-Conyngham. Nature 115:116 Ja 24 '25
Gravity work at the second meeting of the International geodetic and geophysical union; tr. by W. D. Lambert. E. Soler. Wash Acad Sci J 16:261-6 My 19 '26
Isostasie und schweremessung: ihre bedeutung für geologische vorgänge, by A. Born. Review. C. R. Longwell. Geog R 15:123-9 Ja '25
Isostasy in the southern Pacific. W: Bowie. map tab Wash Acad Sci J 15:445-50 D 4 '25
Submarine measurements of gravity. Nature 115:550 Ap 11 '25
Zur theorie der isostatischen reduktion der schwerebeschleunigung. T. Niethammer. tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:219-34 '25-26

See also Pendulum

GRAVITY, Center of. See Center of mass

GRAVITY, Specific. See Specific gravity

GRAWE, Oliver R.
Some breccias of the St Louis formation in the St Louis, Missouri, region. bibliog Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 13:45-62 Jl '25

GRAWITZ, Henry
Colloques; poème. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23: 676-81 O 1 '24

GRAWN, Charlotte R.
Cup of Antioch; poem. Christian Cent 44:1160 O 6 '27

GRAY, Alexander
Four poems: Night watchman; Simple age; Gossip; Friends. Lond Mercury 12:347-8 Ag '25

GRAY, Andrew
Obituary. A. Russell. Nature 116:618-19 O 24 '25

GRAY, Anna Deming
Minister's salary in colonial days and later. Homiletic R 90:19-20 Jl '25

GRAY, Arthur
Shakespeare's youth: a new theory and its critics. Discovery 8:251-5 Ag '27

GRAY, Asa
Asa Gray, botanist and educator. D. C. Peattie. por Nature M 8:303-4 N '26

GRAY, Austin K.
Robert Armine, the Foole. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:673-85 S '27
Secret of Love's labour's lost. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:581-611 S '24
Song in the Merchant of Venice. Mod Lang Notes 42:458-9 N '27

GRAY, Cecil
Bernard Van Dieren. Nation (Lond) 38:495-6 Ja 2 '26
Defence of opera. Nation (Lond) 38:808 Mr 13 '26
Festival of music at Frankfort. Nation (Lond) 41:512-13 Jl 16 '27
John Dowland, 1562-1626. Nation (Lond) 38: 645 F 6 '26
Liszt and his Faust symphony. Nation (Lond) 39:99-100 Ap 24 '26
Ludwig van Beethoven. Nation (Lond) 40: 890-1 Mr 26 '27
Mozart at the Promenade concerts. Nation (Lond) 38:51-2 O 10 '25
Note on Berlioz Nation (Lond) 41:260-1 My 28 '27
Note on Haydn. Nation (Lond) 39:701-2 S 18 '26
Problem of César Franck. Nation (Lond) 40: 562-3 Ja 22 '27
Promenade concerts. Nation (Lond) 41:837-8 O 1 '27
Sibelius. Nation (Lond) 40:336-7 D 4 '26
Sibelius; or, Music and the future. Nation (Lond) 42:483-4 D 24 '27
Vaughan Williams and Holst. Nation (Lond) 38:290 N 21 '25

GRAY, David. See Hopwood, Avery, jt. auth.

GRAY, Frances Angevine
Introductory Greek course. Class J 21:291-6 Ja '26

GRAY, George Buchanan
Sacrifice in the Old Testament, theory and practice. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 47: 79-84 Mr '27

GRAY, George W.
Harry Emerson Fosdick, On tiptoe. Christian Cent 40:1004-5 Ag 9 '23

GRAY, Henry David
Appius and Virginia: by Webster and Heywood. Studies Philol 24:275-89 Ap '27
A cure for a cuckold, by Heywood, Rowley and Webster. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:389-97 O '27
Heywood's Pericles, revised by Shakespeare. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:507-29 S '25
Shakespeare's share in Titus Andronicus. bibliog Philol Q 5:166-72 Ap '26
Thomas Kyd and the first quarto of Hamlet. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:721-35 S '27

GRAY, Howard Levi
Production and exportation of English woollens in the fourteenth century. bibliog Eng Hist R 39:13-35 Ja '24

GRAY, J.
Growth of fish. Nature 115:676 My 9 '25

GRAY, J. A.
Effective wave-lengths of γ-rays. Nature 115: 13, 86 Ja 3, 17 '25
Laws of X-ray absorption. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:179-84 '27
Note on secondary X-rays. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:165-6 '23
Note on theories of X-ray scattering. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:181-5 '26
Properties of high frequency radiations. Nature 118:801-2 D 4 '26

—and Cave, H. M.
Absorption and scattering of the γ-rays of radium. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:163-71 '27
Scattering of X-rays by gases. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:157-61 '27

—and Sargent, B. W.
Relative ranges of β-rays. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:173-8 '27

GRAY, J. H.
Present status of physical education in China. Am Phys Educ R 31:1169-74 D '26

GRAY, John Henry
Economic teaching and world peace. Relig Educ 19:348-51 O '24
Giant power. Nat Munic R 15:165-72 Mr '26

GRAY, Joseph M. M.
Unity of Christendom and the relation thereto of existing churches. Luth Q 57:302-16 Jl '27

GRAY, Kathleen V.
Capitalizing motor activity. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:61 S '27
Forestry project. J Geog 24:237-9 S '25
Medieval life; history project play. Prim Educ 34:94-5 F '26

GRAY, Lewis Cecil
Farm ownership and tenancy. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:369-78 Ap '25

GRAY, Louis Herbert
List of the divine and demonic epithets in the Avesta. Am Oriental Soc J 46:97-153 Je '26

GRAY, Mabel F.
Saskatchewan plan for nursing housekeepers. Pub Health Nurse 16:356-8 Jl '24

GRAY, P. H. H.
Soil bacteria and cellulose. Discovery 6:56-9 F '25
Soil bacteria and nitrogen fixation. Discovery 7:109-12 Mr '26

GRAY, Philip
Lovers of men; poem. World Tomorrow 10: 500 D '27

GRAY, R. W. Whytlaw-. See Whytlaw-Gray, R. W.

GRAY, Robert W.
Depth to which whales descend. Nature 120: 263 Ag 20 '27
Sleep of whales. Nature 119:636-7 Ap 30 '27
Walrus. Nature 119:923 Je 25 '27

GRAY, Stephen
Stephen Gray, 1696-1736. J. F: Corrigan. Science Prog 19:102-13 Jl '24

GRAY, Terence
Praxiteles and modern art. English R 41:252-3 Ag '25

GRAY, Thomas
Influence of Young and Gray in Spain. E. A. Peers. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:404-18 O '26
Jubilee at Pembroke Hall in 1743. L. Whibley. Blackw 221:104-15 Ja '27
Le voyage de Gray et Walpole en Italie. F. C. Roe. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:189-206 Ap '26

GRAY, Upton
Yellow corn. Review by C. Dane. Bookm (Lond) 70:115-16 My '26

GRAY, William Forbes
Doubts of a young Conservative. English R 41:204-6 Ag '25
Unpublished literary correspondence. Cornhill M 61:77-93 Jl '26

GRAY, William Scott
Case studies of reading deficiencies in junior high schools. J Educ Research 10:132-40 S '24
Study of ways and means of reorganizing and improving instruction in reading. J Educ Research 15:166-75 Mr '27

GRAY friars. See Franciscans

GRAY snappers
Notes on the behavior of the gray snapper, a common West Indian fish. E. W. Gudger. il Nat Hist 24:252-3 Mr '24

GRAYSON, David, pseud. See Baker, Ray Stannard

GRAZIANI, Augusto
Capitale e interesse. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:33-92 '25
Della quantità e valutazione dell'interesse generale. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 48:39-51 '23
I memoriali di Marshall. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:299-316 '27
Osservazioni su talune proposte di riforma legislativa commerciale. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:179-93 '25
Il pensiero scientifico di Angelo Messedaglia. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:93-110 '25
Revisione di alcune dottrine monetarie. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:121-44 '27
Uno scritto del Prof. Irving Fisher sull'interesse dell'America nella pace mondiale, America's interest in world peace. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:68-78 '27

GRAZIELLA (opera). See Mazellier, Jules

GREAT adventure (drama). See Bennett, Arnold

GREAT American desert. See Deserts—United States

GREAT BARRIER reef, Australia
Discovery of the Great Barrier reef. C: Hedley. bibliog maps Scot Geog M 42:154-9 My '26
Great Barrier reef; with discussion. G Lenox-Conyngham and F. A. Potts. il diags map Geog J 65:314-34 Ap '25
Great Barrier reef of Australia. C: Hedley. il Nat Hist 24:62-9 Ja '24
Great Barrier reef of Australia. M. Nathan. diag plan Geog J 70:541-51 D '27

GREAT BASIN

Geology

See Geology—Great Basin

GREAT BRITAIN

This subject is subdivided as follows:

Agriculture, Board of
Agriculture, Ministry of
Air force
Air ministry
  Aeronautical research committee
Antiquities, Roman
Army
  Guards division
  Insignia
  Irish regiments
  Officers
  Recruiting, enlistment, etc.
Cabinet
Charters, grants, privileges, etc.
Coal commission
Colonies and dominions
  Industries and resources
  Law
  Religious institutions and affairs
Commerce
  China
  Egypt
  Estonia
  France
  India
  Russia
  South America
  United States
  Yugoslavia
Commercial treaties
Constitutional history
Crown agent's office
Défenses
Description and travel
Development commission
Diplomatic and consular service
Diplomatic history
East African commission
Economic conditions
Economic policy
Fine arts commission
Food council
Foreign office
Foreign relations
  Abyssinia
  Arabia
  Asia
  Austria
  Brazil
  Canada
  China
  Denmark
  Egypt
  France
  Germany
  Greece
  Hungary
  Italy
  Japan
  Mexico
  Morocco
  Netherlands
  Persia
  Russia
  Siam
  Spain
  Sweden
  Switzerland
  Turkey
  United States
General medical council
Government publications
Historical geography
  Maps
History
  Sources
  Study and teaching
  To 1485
  To 1066
  Medieval period, 1066-1485
  Norman period, 1066-1154
  Plantagenets, 1154-1399
  Lancaster and York, 1399-1485
  Wars of the Roses, 1455-85
  Tudors, 1485-1603
  Stuarts, 1603-1714
  Puritan revolution, 1642-1660
  Restoration, 1660-1688
  1714-1837
  1800-1837
  Victorian period, 1837-1901
History, Naval
Imperial conference, 1923
Imperial conference, 1926
Imperial economic committee
  Empire marketing board
Imperial federation
Imperial research committee (proposed)
Industries and resources
Intellectual life
Kings and rulers
Learned institutions and societies
Medical research council
National health insurance, Commission on
Nationality
Navy
Ordnance survey
Parliament
  House of commons
  House of lords
Patent office
Peerage
Politics and government
Prime ministers
Privy council
  Judicial committee
Race problems
Religious institutions and affairs
Revenue
Royal commission on the superior civil services in India
Safety in mines research board
Secretaries of state for foreign affairs
Social conditions
Statistics
Surveys
Treaties
  Bokhara, West Turkestan
  Germany
  Iraq
  Mesopotamia
  Turkey
  United States

GREAT BRITAIN—*Continued*
Britain and Rome: comparisons and contrasts. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 58:23-4, 148-9, 232-4 Jl 3, Ag 7, S 4 '26
British empire in 1924. A. Zimmern. Nation (Lond) 35:528-9, 587-8, 662-3 Jl 26, Ag 9, 30 '24
British protectorates and mandated territories. A. B. Keith. Outlook (Lond) 58:26-7, 145-6 Jl 3, Ag 7 '26
Counter attack on Mencken; England replies to indictment. E. Blunden. Trans-Pac 13:5 Jl 3 '26
Empires and exhibitions. Outlook (Lond) 53: 276 Ap 26 '24
Empire's future. H. F. Wyatt. English R 39:112-21 Jl '24
England. W. von Kries. Deutsche Rundschau 205:91-5 O '25
Exit the Empire. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 56:357-8 N 28 '25
Le prospettive dell'Impero britannico dopo l'ultima conferenza imperiale. Junius. Nuova Antol 255:223-34 S 16 '27
Why the British empire will endure. E. Wrench. Spec 133:9-10 Jl 5 '24
Will the Empire stand? R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 55:308-9, 326-7, 342, 357-8 My 9-30 '25

See also names of parts of the British empire, e.g. Australia; Canada; England; India; Ireland; New Zealand; Scotland; South Africa; Wales

Aeronautics

See Aeronautics—Great Britain

Agriculture

See Agriculture—England; Agriculture—Scotland

Agriculture, Board of

Board of agriculture: an indictment. Outlook (Lond) 57:277-8 Ap 10 '26

Agriculture, Ministry of

Intelligence and the Ministry of agriculture. New Statesman 26:329-30 D 26 '25

Air force

Air force efficiency. Sat R 144:184-5 Ag 6 '27
Engineering in the Royal air force. W. L. Marsh. English R 41:534-8 O '25
Future of the fighting services. J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 57:165-6, 187-8 Mr 6-13 '26
Great experiment; R.A.F. training establishment for air mechanics at Halton. W. Bovey. Spec 138:588-9 Ap 2 '27
Liberties of the air. J: Buchan. Spec 136: 407-8, 476-7, 518-19, 575-6 Mr 6-27 '26
What is wrong with the air force? J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 57:21-2 Ja 9 '26

Air ministry

Douglas-Pennant case. V. Douglas-Pennant. Spec 136:264-5 F 13 '26
Guaranteed employment for boys; air ministry apprenticeships. W. L. Marsh. English R 42:549-54 Ap '26

Aeronautical research committee

Aeronautical research committee. Nature 116: 597-8 O 24 '25

Antiquities

See England—Antiquities; Scotland—Antiquities

Antiquities, Roman

Ad decimum: Bignor, Sussex. S. Langdale. Cornhill M 62:60-7 Ja '27
Civitas Cornoviorum. D. Atkinson. Class R 38: 146-8 N '24
Could the Romans in Britain weld iron? J. N. Friend. Nature 116:749 N 21 '25
Forum of Roman London. G. Home. il plans Discovery 7:119-23 Ap '26
Roman coastguard stations of east Yorkshire. R. C. S. Walters. bibliog il diag map plan Discovery 7:167-70 My '26
Roman discoveries at Folkestone. S. E. Winbolt. il Discovery 5:142-3 Jl '24
Roman pottery in Britain: a new problem. G. Home. il diag Discovery 8:35-9 F '27
Romano-British collection in the Royal Ontario museum of archaeology. C. G. Harcum. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 29:274-91 Jl '25
Way to the Straits; a prehistoric track and its goal. H. A. A. Dombrain. map Cornhill M 62:687-97 Je '27

See also Roman roads—Great Britain

Army

Army manœuvres. F: Maurice. Spec 135:526-7 O 3 '25
Army of the future. Sat R 143:380-1 Mr 12 '27
British army in Japan. M. D. Kennedy. Trans-Pac 12:6 S 26 '25
Collection of British army relics belonging to Alderman C. F. Gaunt, J.P. H. G. Parkyn. il Connoisseur 77:206-12 Ap '27
Future of the fighting services. J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 57:165-6, 187-8 Mr 6-13 '26
How to save £4,000,000 on the army. B. C. Deming. Spec 139:127-8 Jl 23 '27
Mechanized army. Spec 139:305 Ag 27 '27
Miles ex machina. Sat R 144:267-8 Ag 27 '27; Discussion. 144:301 S 3 '27
L'organisation des réserves. J Débats 32 pt1: 338 F 27 '25
Organisation of labour in the army in France during the war and its lessons. A. D. Lindsay. Econ J 34:69-82 Mr '24
Quelques tendances britanniques. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt1:642-5 Ap 17 '25
Terriers in training. Spec 137:238 Ag 14 '26

See also India—Army

Guards division

Guards division; review of History of the Guards division in the Great war, 1915-1918, by C. Headlam. G: Aston. English R 40:175-7 F '25

Insignia

Later buttons of the British army. H. G. Parkyn. il Connoisseur 68:17-23 Ja '24

Irish regiments

Ghost of an Irish regiment; review of Connaught rangers, by H: F. N. Jourdain. S. Gwynn. Spec 136:76-7 Ja 16 '26

Officers

Officers for the army. J Educ 56:141-2 Mr '24

Recruiting, enlistment, etc.

Army recruiting. F: Maurice. Spec 134:437-8 Mr 21 '25

Automobile industry

See Automobile industry and trade—Great Britain

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—Great Britain

Birth rate

See Birth rate—Great Britain

Budget

See Budget—Great Britain

Building trades

See Building trades—Great Britain

Business conditions

See Business conditions—Great Britain

Cabinet

Le cabinet Baldwin. J Débats 31 pt2:832-3 N 14 '24
Le Cabinet de guerre anglais, 1916-1919. A. Lefas. bibliog R Sci Polit 48:86-108 Ja '25
Cabinet etiquette. Spec 137:4 Jl 3 '26
Cabinet journalism. Sat R 139:636 Je 13 '25
Cabinet on tour. Outlook (Lond) 60:269-70 Ag 27 '27

GREAT BRITAIN—Cabinet—*Continued*
Le cabinet ouvrier: son programme, son personnel, ses difficultés. J. Bardoux. Correspondant 296:545-78 Ag 25 '24
Coalition ministries of 1827. A. Aspinall. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:201-26, 533-59 Ap, O '27
Government and the law. Sat R 138:625-6 D 20 '24
Labour in office. Nation (Lond) 34:594-5 Ja 26 '24
Ministers and civil servants. J: Saxon. Outlook (Lond) 57:310-11 Ap 24 '26
Mr Baldwin and his ministry. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133:728-9 N 15 '24
Need for the reconstruction of the cabinet. New Statesman 26:604-5 F 27 '26
New administration. Nation (Lond) 36:254 N 15 '24
New cabinet. Outlook (Lond) 53:53-4 Ja 26 '24
Personnel of the government. New Statesman 28:436-7 Ja 22 '27
Portent in Downing Street. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 54:365-6 N 22 '24
Proletarians. Nation (Lond) 34:626-7 F 2 '24
Reconstruction of the ministry. Spec 138:233 F 12 '27
Socialist bogey. R. Berkeley. Outlook (Lond) 53:54-5 Ja 26 '24

Charters, grants, privileges, etc.
Reissue of Henry I's coronation charter; with text, ed. by L. Riess. bibliog Eng Hist R 41: 321-31 Jl '26

Church history
See England—Church history; Scotland—Church history

Civil service
See Civil service—Great Britain

Clergy
See Clergy—England

Coal commission
Application of the report. Spec 137:168 Jl 31 '26; Discussion. 137:277 Ag 21 '26
Back to the coal crisis. Nation (Lond) 38: 850-2 Mr 20 '26
Brighter prospects of the coal industry. New Statesman 27:36-7 Ap 24 '26
Coal commission. Spec 136:117-18 Ja 23 '26; Discussion. 136:167 Ja 30 '26
Coal commission and its problem. Nation (Lond) 37:694-5 S 12 '25
Coal commission report. Outlook (Lond) 57: 221-2 Mr 20 '26
Coal commission report. A. E. Ritchie. English R 42:466-74 Ap '26
Coal commission report; article in French. A. Lupton. J Economistes 84:99-106 Ap '26
Coal crisis. Outlook (Lond) 57:293-4 Ap 17 '26
Coal-mining industry in Great Britain; review of report. H. Louis. Nature 117:405-7 Mr 20 '26
Coal report. Sat R 141:356-7 Mr 20 '26
Coal report and after. A. Horner. Labour Monthly 8:272-83 My '26
Coal utilisation and research; review of report. J: W. Cobb. Nature 117:613-15 My 1 '26
Crisis and the Royal commission. Spec 137: 80 Jl 17 '26
Miners and the nation. Sat R 141:467-8 Ap 10 '26
Report of the Coal commission. J. H. Jones. Econ J 36:282-97 Je '26
Samuel coal report. Near East 29:326 Mr 18 '26
La situation minière en Grande-Bretagne. J Débats 33 pt1:441-2 Mr 19 '26
Summary of findings and recommendations of Coal commission. Round Tab 16:576-81 Je '26
Thoughts on the Coal report. New Statesman 26:701-2 Mr 20 '26

Coal industry
See Coal industry—Great Britain

Coal mines and mining
See Coal mines and mining—Great Britain

Colleges and universities
See Colleges and universities—Great Britain

Colonies and dominions
Addled eggs and Empire. E: Salmon. Outlook (Lond) 60:636-7 N 5 '27
African federation. H. M. Hole. Sat R 144: 324-5 S 10 '27
After Locarno. W. N. Ewer. Labour Monthly 8:32-43 Ja '26
After the Conference. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 59:245-6 Mr 5 '27
Anthropology and administration. Nature 115: 666-7 My 9 '25
Anthropology and administration. B. Malinowski. Nature 118:768 N 27 '26
Britain, the dominions, and the League. E. H. Brookes. Outlook (Lond) 59:736-7 Je 4 '27
Britain seeks mission guidance. Christian Cent 42:724-5 Je 4 '25
Britain's new empire. Outlook (Lond) 55:227-8 Ap 4 '25
Britain's sea commonwealth; a trade empire of nations. C: Hodges. diag maps Our World 5:25-33 Jl '24
Britannic commonwealth, 1927. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 59:45-7 Ja 8 '27
British commonwealth. Sat R 142:636-7 N 27 '26
British commonwealth of nations. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 21:95-101 Ja '27
British plantation councils of 1670-4. R. P. Bieber. Eng Hist R 40:93-106 Ja '25
British settlement in the dominions overseas. Nature 119:693-5 My 14 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. C. Turnor. 119:890-1 Je 18 '27
Can the Empire stand? views of General Hertzog. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 58:364-5 O 16 '26
Canada and Downing Street. J. A. Stevenson. bibliog Foreign Affairs 3:135-46 S '24
Canada and the Empire. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 53:446 Je 28 '24
Colonial conference. Sat R 143:813-14 My 28 '27
Colonies, protectorates, and mandated territories. F: Lugard. Outlook (Lond) 57:iv-vi Je 5 '26
Conference and dominion status. S. M. Bruce. English R 43:631-4 D '26
La Conférence impériale et le statut des dominions. S. M. Bruce. R Polit et Litt 65: 199-201 Ap 2 '27
Conservative view of India. Nation (Lond) 36:851-2 Mr 21 '25
Crown colony government. C. A. Harris. Outlook (Lond) 58:226-7 S 4 '26
Cutting of the apron-strings. New Statesman 27:728-9 O 9 '26
Democracy or Empire. F. A. W. Gisborne. English R 41:213-28 Ag '25
Diplomatic unity of the Empire. Spec 135: 1173-4 D 26 '25
Dominion status in international law. V. K. Johnston. Am J Int Law 21:481-9 Jl '27
Les dominions britanniques et l'accord de Locarno. J Débats 33 pt1:260 F 19 '26
Le due tendenze nella Gran Bretagna. L. Villari. Nuova Antol 253:475-84 Je 16 '27
Educational policy of the British government in Africa. J. H. Oldham. Int R Missions 14:421-7 Jl '25
Les embarras de l'Empire. P. Bernus. J Débats 31 pt2:310-12 Ag 22 '24
Empire and international relations. E. Wrench. Spec 133:121-2 Jl 26 '24
Empire—and the government. Sat R 137:528 My 24 '24
Empire and the proletariat. M. N. Roy. Labour Monthly 7:13-22 Ja '25
L'Empire britannique. C: Loiseau. Correspondant 304:851-73 S 25 '26
L'Empire britannique et le Protocole de Genève. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:301-2 F 20 '25

GREAT BRITAIN—Colonies and dominions —*Continued*

L'Empire britannique travailliste. A. Le Chatelier. R Polit et Litt 62:1-3 Ja 5 '24
Empire communications and constitution. Outlook (Lond) 58:508-9 N 27 '26
Empire, League, or both? Outlook (Lond) 54: 439-40 D 20 '24
England and France in the East. S. Rice. Asiatic R n s 21:147-57 Ja '25
England und Frankreich in Afrika. T. Seitz. Preuss Jahrb 201:113-24 Ag '25
Europe, the covenant and the Protocol. Round Tab 15:219-41 Mr '25
L'évolution de l'Empire britannique. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:727-30 D 4 '26
Evolution of Empire; the pending colonial conference. W. V. Roberts. World Today 49:538-42 My '27
Exit the Empire. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 56:357-8 N 28 '25
General Hertzog on dominion status. A. King Outlook (Lond) 58:329-30 O 2 '26
Gladstone and the colonies. P. Morrell. Nation (Lond) 41:575-6 Jl 30 '27
La Grande-Bretagne, les dominions et la S. D. N. E. Bauty. J Débats 31 pt2:921-2 N 28 '24
Great Britain and the Empire. Nation (Lond) 40:328-9 D 4 '26
How to lose the Empire. Sat R 137:628 Je 21 '24
Imperial complex. Round Tab 16:673-89 S '26
Imperial diplomacy. Round Tab 14:649-66 S '24
Imperial problems. Sat R 142:428 O 16 '26
Imperial research committee. Nature 115:861-3 Je 6 '25
Imperial stock-taking. L. S. Amery. Spec 133:15-6 Jl 12 '24
Inter-imperial relations. A. B. Keith. Outlook (Lond) 59:44-5, 144-5 Ja 8, F 5 '27
Island and the Empire. Sat R 138:488 N 15 '24
Judicial links of Empire. H. Bentwich. English R 43:393-8 O '26
King and the Empire. C: Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 59:244-5 Mr 5 '27
Labour and the Empire. Outlook (Lond) 53: 89-90; 54:151-2 F 9, Ag 30 '24
Labour and the Empire. J. H. Thomas. World Today 43:487-9 My '24
Labour's imperial policy. L. H. Guest. Outlook (Lond) 57:vi-vii Je 5 '26
Lausanne and its aftermath. Round Tab 14: 805-14 S '24
Merchant seaman and the Empire. R. H. A Currey. Outlook (Lond) 59:147-9 F 5 '27
New idea of Empire and where it came from. A. M. Chirgwin. Lond Q R 142:68-78 Jl '24
On the authorship of the anonymous pamphlet published in London in 1760 entitled The interest of Great Britain considered with regard to her colonies and the acquisition of Canada and Guadaloupe. I. M. Hays. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:1-9 '24
Opportunity and the Empire. World Today 44:227-31, 331-5, 508-13; 45:48-55 Ag-S, N-D '24
Origin of the Crown agency office. L. M. Penson. Eng Hist R 40:196-206 Ap '25
La politique du Canada; les liens avec la Grande-Bretagne. P. Denoyer. J Débats 33 pt2:743-4 N 5 '26
Le poulpe et le dragon. C: de Saint-Aulaire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:429-30 My 1 '27
Practical imperialism at last. C. de Thierry. English R 40:694-7 My '25
Projects of colonization in the South, 1684-1732. V. W. Crane. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:23-35 Je '25
Pull together and pull through; the imperial creed of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales World Today 43:482-6 My '24
Real imperial partnership. Spec 137:406-7 S 18 '26
Real lesson of Lausanne. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 53:405-6 Je 14 '24
Relations with government in education: British colonies in tropical Africa. G. H. Williams. Int R Missions 14:3-24 Ja '25
Report of Inter-imperial relations committee of the Imperial conference, 1926. Am J Int Law 21:sup21-38 Ap '27
Results of the elections in Canada. S. Smith. Labour Monthly 8:697-701 N '26
Round the Empire. W. B. Thomas. Outlook (Lond) 57:iii-iv Je 5 '26
Salvaging the Empire. R. Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 57:185-6 Mr 13 '26
Science in the crown colonies. P. Haddon Outlook (Lond) 60.766 7 D 3 '27
Some attempts at imperial co-operation during the reign of Queen Anne. W. T. Morgan. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 10:171-94 '27
Some English grievances. D. Willoughby. Outlook (Lond) 58:283-4 S 25 '26
Some geographical aspects of the British empire exhibition. Nature 114:128-9 Jl 26 '24
Some questions for J. R Clynes. M. N. Roy Labour Monthly 7:180-3 Mr '25
Strange mystery. New Statesman 23:215-17 My 31 '24
La structure nouvelle de l'Empire britannique. J. Brunhes. L'Illustration 85 pt2: 560-2 N 26 '27
Toward imperial unity. H Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 60:764 D 3 '27
Towards an Empire policy. Outlook (Lond) 57:69 Ja 30 '26
United economic empire. A. Mond. Spec 137: 729-30 O 30 '26
What the British empire means today. E. Wrench. il Our World 5:86-100 Jl '24
Die zukunft des Englischen imperiums. E. Daniels. Preuss Jahrb 202:47-57 O '25
Zur politik der britischen imperialisten. F. Hesse. Preuss Jahrb 203.277-91 Mr '26

See also British Empire exhibition; Great Britain—Imperial conference, 1923; Great Britain—Imperial conference, 1926; Great Britain—Imperial federation; also British Empire league; Imperial institute, London; Royal colonial institute; also names of colonies and dominions, e.g. Ashanti; Australia, Barbados, British East Africa; British Guiana; Canada; Cyprus; Egypt, Modern; Ghanzi, South Africa; Gibraltar; India; Jubaland; Kenya colony; Leeward islands; Mauritius (island); New Zealand, Newfoundland, Nigeria; Norfolk island; Palmerston island; Sierra Leone; Sudan; Tanganyika territory; Tasmania, Tristan da Cunha (island); West Indies, British; also Mesopotamia British mandate; Palestine—British mandate

Industries and resources

Bottled sunshine of Empire; Australian and South African wine. E: Salmon. Outlook (Lond) 57:xxiv-xxvi Je 5 '26
British colonial competition for the American cotton belt L: Bader. bibliog il maps tabs Econ Geog 3:210-31 Ap '27
Economic development of tropical Africa and its effect on the native population. W. Ormsby-Gore. Geog J 68:240-53 S '26; Same. Scot Geog M 42:257-72 S '26
Empire and fruit. L. H. Guest. Outlook (Lond) 58:30-1 Jl 3 '26
Empire smoke. E: Salmon. Outlook (Lond) 57:xxxvi-xxxviii Je 5 '26
Empire's new generation. A K Yapp. Outlook (Lond) 59.735-6 Je 1 '27
Fruits of the Empire. Spec 136:1031-2 Je 19 '26; Discussion. 136:1079-80; 137:245-6 Je 26, Ag 14 '26

See also names of colonies and dominions, subhead Industries and resources, e.g. Australia—Industries and resources; Canada—Industries and resources; India—Industries and resources; Trinidad (island)—Industries and resources

Law

Powers of a colonial legislature in impeachment and contempt. W: R Riddell. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:83-90 '27

Religious institutions and affairs

Missionaries and government. Nation (Lond) 39:436-7 Jl 17 '26

GREAT BRITAN—*Continued*

Commerce

Adopt, adapt, and improve. T. E. Jackson. Spec 139:209-10, 246, 276-7 Ag 6-20 '27
Art and the future of British commerce. A. Finch. Hibbert J 25:422-38 Ap '27
Balance of trade. Nation (Lond) 41:826-7 O 1 '27; Discussion. 42:79-80 O 15 '27
Balance of trade. Outlook (Lond) 57:53-4 Ja 23 '26
Balance of trade of the United Kingdom in 1924, 1925, 1926. Econ J 37:139-46 Mr '27
Britain's declining trade. G. H. Lepper. English R 45:430-5 O '27
British export trade. A. W. Flux. Econ J 36:551-62 D '26
British trade and maritime strategy in the Far East. A. C. Dewar. maps Asiatic R n s 20:408-20 Jl '24
Buy British goods, but why not sell them? Spec 136:73-4 Ja 16 '26; Discussion. 136:129 Ja 23 '26
Cattle trade between Wales and England from the fifteenth to the nineteenth centuries. C. Skeel. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 9:135-58 '26
Change in Great Britain's foreign trade terms after 1900. F. W. Taussig. tabs Econ J 35: 1-10 Mr '25
Decline of British trade. Sat R 140.60-1 Jl 18 '25
Empire imports and exports. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 57:xiv-xvi Je 5 '26
Empire trade. Outlook (Lond) 59:52-4, 154-5, 218-50, 358-60, 454-6, 742-3; 60:40-2, 207-8, 330, 470-1, 642, 770-1 Ja 8, F 5, Mr 5, Ap 2, 30, Je 4, Jl 2, Ag 6, S 3, O 1, N 5, D 3 '27
Future of British industry. Blackw 220:577-86 N '26
Future of British trade. Sat R 138:208-9 Ag 30 '24
Gold and the trade outlook. Nation (Lond) 37:258-9 My 30 '25
Imperial trade. R. Boothby. Spec 138:71-2, 103-4 Ja 15-22 '27
Imports and exports. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:160-2 Ja '24
Monetary policy and trade revival; speech to the shareholders of the Midland bank limited. R. McKenna. Spec 132:176-7 F 2 '24
Our export trade; opportunities for British industry. J: Brunton. Spec 137:134-7 Jl 24 '26; Discussion. 137:276 Ag 21 '26
Plea for the D.O.T. Near East 31:479-80 Ap 21 '27
Post-war tendencies in Empire trade. Round Tab 16:690-703 S '26
Prince's tally-ho. Sat R 141:217-18 F 20 '26
Problem of the export trades. Nation (Lond) 37:614-15 Ag 22 '25
Production and exportation of English woollens in the fourteenth century. H. L. Gray. bibliog Eng Hist R 39:13-35 Ja '24
Un projet de loi protectionniste. J Débats 32 pt1:263-4 F 13 '25
Real ratio of international interchanges. D. H. Robertson, with reply by J. M. Keynes Econ J 34:286-92 Je '24
State of trade. New Statesman 25:300-1 Je 27 '25
Straits and Arches; Mediterranean trade in the 17th century. D: Hannay. Blackw 222: 105-22 Jl '27
Trade of the United Kingdom; exports and imports. J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:325-6 Mr '25
Trade revival and artificial respiration. Sat R 139:265-6 Mr 14 '25

See also Merchant marine—Great Britain; Ports—England; Tariff—Great Britain; also Royal exchange, London

China

Britain's China trade Trans-Pac 12:5 My 16 '25
Japanese responsible for decreasing British trade in China. tabs China W R 39:124 Ja 1 '27

Egypt

Trade with Egypt; abstract. P. Chapman. Near East 30:499-500, 529-30 O 28-N 4 '26

Estonia

Agreement between the British and Esthonian governments respecting commercial relations, 1920; text. Am J Int Law 17:sup31-3 Ja '23

France

Les vins de France en Angleterre sous l'ancien régime. C: Bastide. R Sci Polit 50:555-78 O '27

India

Letter from India. Spec 136:667-8 Ap 10 '26
Salesmanship. Near East 30:428-9 O 14 '26
Some notes on the existing trade relations between England and India. M. Dadabhoy. Asiatic R n s 21:353-6 Jl '25

Russia

Russian debts. New Statesman 26:605-6 F 27 '26
Russian trade: the key to employment. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 132:988 Je 21 '24
Russia: the key to employment; reply. Spec 133:6-7 Jl 5 '24
Struggle of the Dutch with the English for the Russian market in the seventeenth century. I. Lubimenko. bibliog Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 7:27-51 '24

See also Levant company

South America

Britain and South America. S. Brooks. Sat R 141:53-4 Ja 16 '26

United States

Britain and America and the rubber problem. R. M. Bradley. Spec 136:417-18 Mr 6 '26
Buy British goods, but why not sell them? Spec 136:73-4 Ja 16 '26; Discussion. 136: 129, 158-9, 166-7, 271-2, 799-800; 137:128-9 Ja 23-30, F 13, My 1, Jl 24 '26

Yugoslavia

Yugoslavia. M. Harvey. Near East 28:209-10 Ag 13 '25

Commercial treaties

L'accord économique franco-anglais et le commerce britannique. J Débats 34 pt2:429 S 9 '27
Agreement between the United Kingdom, Belgium and France relative to customs regulations applicable to air traffic; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup127-30 O '27
L'exemple du traité commercial anglo-russe. A. Miller. J Economistes 79:291-303 N '24
Le Traité de Methuen. P. Osorio. Annales Polit et Litt 87:262-3 S 5 '26
Treaty of commerce and navigation between the United Kingdom and Germany, and additional protocol; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup 84-100 Jl '26

Committee on national debt and taxation

See Colwyn committee on debt and taxation

Communication and traffic

See Communication and traffic—Great Britain

Communism

See Communism—Great Britain

Constitutional history

Bishops of Durham and the office of lord lieutenant in the 17th century. G. S. Thomson. Eng Hist R 40:351-74 Jl '25
Dates of early county elections. J. J. Alexander. Eng Hist R 40:1-12 Ja '25
Debates in the House of lords, 1628. F. H. Relf. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:38-55 '25

GREAT BRITAIN—Constitutional history—*Cont.*
Norfolk parliamentary election, 1461: with sheriff's return; ed. by C. H. Williams. Eng Hist R 40:79-86 Ja '25
Parliament and the national finances. R. C. Bourne. English R 42:319-25 Mr '26
Representation of cities and boroughs in 1268; with text of document containing the writ of summons, ed. by G. O. Sayles. Eng Hist R 40:580-5 O '25

See also Chancery, Court of; Magna charta

Cooperation

See Cooperation—Great Britain

County government

See County government—Great Britain

Courts

See Courts—Great Britain

Crime and criminals

See Crime and criminals—Great Britain

Criminal law

See Criminal law—Great Britain

Crown agent's office

Origin of the Crown agency office. L. M. Penson. Eng Hist R 40:196-206 Ap '25

Culture

See England—Civilization

Debts, Public

See Debts, Public—Great Britain

Defenses

Armaments and unemployment. R. Berkeley. Outlook (Lond) 53:138-9 Mr 1 '24
British policy and disarmament. H. W. Harris. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:27-34 Jl '26
Economy versus national defence. English R 40:573-7 My '25
Empire defence. M. Kerr. Outlook (Lond) 53:139-40 Mr 1 '24
Future of the fighting services. J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 57:165-6, 187-8 Mr 6-13 '26
Imperial defence. W. N. Ewer. Labour Monthly 9:46-51 Ja '27
Imperial defence and economy Spec 136:789-90 My 1 '26
Imperial defencelessness. Sat R 137:99-100 F 2 '24
Liberties of the air. J: Buchan. Spec 136: 407-8, 476-7, 518-19, 575-6 Mr 6-27 '26
Ministry of defence. Sat R 141:324-5 Mr 13 '26
Ministry of defence and the true way of economy. Spec 136:692 Ap 17 '26
Naval defence, peace and economy. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 135:128 Jl 25 '25
Perfect peace. A. P. Garland. English R 38: 516-18 Ap '24
Si vis pacem, para pacem. New Statesman 22:560-1 F 23 '24
Singapore decision. Nation (Lond) 34:878-9 Mr 22 '24
Some problems of Imperial defence. J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 57:ix-xi Je 5 '26

See also Great Britain—Air force; Great Britain—Army; Great Britain—Navy; also Singapore

Description and travel

British spas. B. S. Townroe. Spec 138:1033 Je 11 '27
Come to Britain movement. Spec 137:997-8 D 4 '26
Holidays in Great Britain. il Nation (Lond) 37:8-19 Travel no '25
Pleasure grounds at home. Spec 136:559 Mr 20 '26

See also Automobile touring—Great Britain; England—Description and travel; Scotland—Description and travel

Development commission

Development commission. Nation (Lond) 42: 475-6 D 24 '27
Development commission. Nature 113:377-8 Mr 15 '24

Diplomatic and consular service

English embassy at Constantinople, 1660-1762. A. C. Wood. Eng Hist R 40:533-61 O '25
Keepers of the sacred trust. World Today 43:208-10 F '24

See also Great Britain—Foreign office

Diplomatic history

Diplomatic service under William III. M. Lane. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 10 87-109 '27

Disarmament

See Disarmament—Great Britain

Earthquakes

See Earthquakes—Great Britain

East African commission

Inter-relations of East African territories; with discussion. A. G. Church. map Geog J 67: 213-33 Mr '26

Economic conditions

Absentees. Sat R 139:356-7 Ap 4 '25
Are we short of capital? New Statesman 30: 349-51 D 24 '27
Back to economics. F. Morris. Spec 137:805-6 N 6 '26
Bankers' threat. Spec 133:5-6 Jl 5 '24; Discussion. Spec 133:54-5, 93-5 Jl 12-19 '24
Banking in 1925. A. W. Kiddy. tabs Spec 136:supiii-vii Mr 6 '26
Britain's industrial problems. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 135:242-4 Ag 8 '25
Britische wirtschaftsfragen. F. Heyer. Preuss Jahrb 207:277-91 Mr '27
British industrial crisis. Lord Thomson. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:715-20 Ja '26
British industry and the future. Round Tab 15:692-716 S '25
British industry and the future. New Statesman 30:318-20 D 17 '27
Buying imperially. New Statesman 25:518-20 Ag 22 '25
Can we learn from America? P. Kerr. Nation (Lond) 40:76-7 O 16 '26
New British delusion; reply to P. Kerr. Labour Monthly 9:112-16 F '27
Case for trusts. New Statesman 30:164-5 N 19 '27
Coal and the future. Sat R 140:152-3 Ag 8 '25
Le commerce et l'industrie britanniques. J Débats 34 pt2:227-8 Ag 5 '27
Condition of Britain. Nation (Lond) 40:784-5 Mr 12 '27
Les dangers de l'étalon-or. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:2-3 Jl 5 '25
Distribution of industrial occupations in England, 1841-1861. C. Day. tabs Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 28:79-235 Mr '27
Economic crisis in Great Britain. C. Sarolea. English R 43:500-8 N '26
Economic future of Great Britain. Round Tab 17:528-45 Je '27
Economic general staff. W: H. Beveridge. Nation (Lond) 34:485-6, 509-10 D 29 '23-Ja 5 '24; Reply. E. F. Hitchcock. 34:539-40 Ja 12 '24
Economic revolution. Sat R 140:180-1 Ag 15 '25
Economic situation. Nation (Lond) 38:542-3, 574-5 Ja 16-23 '26
Economic trend. tab Nation (Lond) 40:170-1 N 6 '26; Reply. D. B. Somervell. 40:297-8 N 27 '26
Economy; Mrs Markham explains. F. A. Clement. Nation (Lond) 38:604-5 Ja 30 '26
Economy or development? Nation (Lond) 41: 566-7 Jl 30 '27
Les embarras de l'Angleterre. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:547-9 Ag 15 '25
L'endémie britannique. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 85:417-28 D '26
Fear of peace. Nation (Lond) 35:658-9 Ag 30 '24
Fiddler. New Statesman 30:133-4 N 12 '27
Foreign loans and British trade. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 135:893-4 N 14 '25

GREAT BRITAIN—Economic conditions—*Cont.*
Future course of investment values. A. H. Gibson Spec 134:v-xii Mr 7 '25
Future of British industry. Blackw 220:577-86 N '26
Future of British industry. Sat R 143:261-2 F 19 '27
Gold and the trade outlook. Nation (Lond) 37:258-9 My 30 '25
Gold standard. Round Tab 15:660-73 S '25
La Grande-Bretagne au tournant de l'année 1925. J Débats 33 pt1:19-20 Ja 8 '26
Great Britain: the outlook. Round Tab 17:330-9 Mr '27
Great unsettlement. Sat R 137:344 Ap 5 '24
Health, wealth and population in the early days of the industrial revolution, by M. C. Buer. Review. Nature 119:379-81 Mr 12 '27; Discussion. 119:671, 818, 892 My 7, Je 4, 18 '27
History lesson: two post-war periods; financial burden of the Napoleonic wars greater for England than that of the Great war for the United States. G. Peck. Hist Outl 18: 365-9 D '27
In the balance. Spec 136:156 Ja 30 '26
Individualist's task. Sat R 137:377-8 Ap 12 '24
Industrial efficiency. New Statesman 28:595-7 F 26 '27
Industrial opportunity. Spec 134:490-1 Mr 28 '25
Industrial transition. Nation (Lond) 41:538-9 Jl 23 '27; Reply. R H. Brand. Nation (Lond) 41 573 Jl 30 '27; Rejoinder. 41:567-8 Jl 30 '27
Industrial troubles. Round Tab 14:534-40 Je '24
Inefficient control the bane of British industry. F. O'Hanlon. World Today 50:457-61 O '27
Is Britain doomed? S Griffith Outlook (Lond) 56:70-1 Ag 1 '25
Jix. New Statesman 26:574-5 F 20 '26
King's speech. Spec 136:204 F 6 '26
Menace of industrial war. Nation (Lond) 37: 506-7 Jl 25 '25
More trade, higher prices. Outlook (Lond) 54:380-1 N 29 '24
National wheat reserve F. G Talbot English R 41:428-35 S '25
Nation's income. New Statesman 28:689-90 Mr 19 '27
New industrial revolution. tabs Nation (Lond) 40:290-1 N 27 '26; Reply 40:333 D 4 '26
Open letter to Mr Baldwin. Nation (Lond) 37:586-7 Ag 15 '25
Open letter to the prime minister. English R 42:13-19 Ja '26
Outlook for Great Britain. Nation (Lond) 35: 38-9 Ap 12 '24
Outlook for Great Britain. W: H. Beveridge. Nation (Lond) 35:74-5 Ap 19 '24
Outlook for Great Britain: case for optimism W. T. Layton. Nation (Lond) 35:136-7 My 3 '24
Outlook for Great Britain: facts of the case A. L. Bowley. Nation (Lond) 35:75-6 Ap 19 '24
Outlook for Great Britain: national development: a psychological problem. N. Angell. Nation (Lond) 35:135-6 My 3 '24
Outlook for Great Britain: national development and the roads. Nation (Lond) 35:102-3 Ap 26 '24
Outlook for Great Britain: need for an inquiry. Weir. Nation (Lond) 35:103-4 Ap 26 '24
Outlook for Great Britain: statesman's task D: Lloyd George. Nation (Lond) 35:39-40 Ap 12 '24
Past and present, by T: Carlyle. Review. L. H. Chrisman. Meth R 110:713-27 S '27
Plight of British industry New Statesman 24:737-8 Ap 4 '25
Politics and the trend of trade. Nation (Lond) 37:358-9 Je 20 '25
Present and future. Outlook (Lond) 53:228-9 Ap 5 '24
Problem of the export trades. Nation (Lond) 37:614-15 Ag 22 '25
Quelques aperçus sur les Iles britanniques; review of Les Iles britanniques, by A. Demangeon. Y. Guyot. tabs J Economistes 87: 417-27 Jl '27
Rates and other problems. Nation (Lond) 40: 326-7 D 4 '26; Discussion. 40:381, 416-17 D 11-18 '26
Reconstruction. Outlook (Lond) 57:277 Ap 10 '26
Rediscovery of America. A. Ramsay. Sat R 144:7-8 Jl 2 '27
Revue de géographie économique; la crise économique en Angleterre. P. Clerget. bibliog tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:332-6 Je 15 '26
S. O S. of the F. B. I. Nation (Lond) 37. 478-9 Jl 18 '25
Safeguarding industry. New Statesman 24: 556-7 F 21 '25
Situation économique et financière de la Grande-Bretagne en 1924. N. Mondet. J Economistes 80:292-302 Mr '25
Small industrial town. H. A. Mess. Nation (Lond) 42:76-7 O 15 '27
State of trade. New Statesman 26:349-50 Ja 2 '26
Symptômes économiques. J Débats 32 pt2: 1016-17 D 18 '25
Trade unions britanniques et syndicats américains. A. de Tarlé. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:922-46 O 15 '26
Two economies. New Statesman 26:165-6 N 21 '25
Two follies and a bogey. Outlook (Lond) 56: 115-16 Ag 22 '25
Wanted; a government New Statesman 25: 621-2 S 19 '25
Way of recovery. Spec 135:861-3, 919, 963-5 N 14-28 '25
We shall muddle through. . . A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:502-3 N 15 '25
What England is thinking about. W: K Anderson. Meth R 107:427-34 My '24
What is rationalization? Nation (Lond) 42: 382-3 D 10 '27
What is wrong with England? Spec 135:436-7 S 19 '25; Discussion. Spec 135:525 6, 584-5, 592-3, 619, 747 O 3-17, 31 '25
Where is Mr Baldwin going? Outpost. Labour Monthly 8:163-71 Mr '26
Whither now? Nation (Lond) 37:562-3 Ag 8 '25
Why I have joined the Conservatives; Mr Baldwin's appeal for a new spirit in industry. A. Mond. Sat R 141:113-14 Ja 30 '26

See also Business conditions—Great Britain; Food supply—Great Britain; Great Britain—Commerce; Great Britain—Imperial economic committee—Empire marketing board; Great Britain—Industries and resources; Income tax—Great Britain; Industrial relations—Great Britain; Ireland—Economic conditions; Land tenure—Great Britain; Money—Great Britain; Prices—Great Britain; Scotland Economic conditions; Strikes—Great Britain; Tariff—Great Britain; Trusts, Industrial—Great Britain; Unemployment—Great Britain; Wages—Great Britain; also subhead Economic conditions under names of British colonies and dominions, e.g. Australia—Economic conditions; Canada—Economic conditions; India—Economic conditions; Ireland—Economic conditions; New Zealand—Economic conditions

Economic policy

Britain's population problem as seen by an American. W. S. Thompson. Econ J 36: 177-91 Je '26
Close of a system. New Statesman 27:408-9 Jl 24 '26
United economic empire. A. Mond. Spec 137: 729-30 O 30 '26

Education

See Education—Great Britain; and references under that subject

Elections

See Elections—Great Britain

GREAT BRITAIN—*Continued*

Electricity supply

See Electricity supply—Great Britain

Fascist movement

See Fascism in Great Britain

Finance

See Finance—Great Britain

Fine arts commission

State and the artist. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 34:731-2, 762-3, 885-7 F 23-Mr 1, 22 '24

Fisheries

See Fisheries—Great Britain

Food council

Success of the food council. Spec 135:582-3 O 10 '25

Food supply

See Food supply—Great Britain

Foreign office

Despatch to his Britannic majesty's representatives abroad respecting the status of Egypt, 1922; text. Am J Int Law 17:sup30-1 Ja '23

Foreign office services. A. C. Wratislaw. Blackw 217:181-93, 316-58 F-Mr '25

Foreign relations

Les accords de Locarno en Grande-Bretagne. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt2:873-4 N 27 '25

After Locarno. W. N. Ewer. Labour Monthly 8:32-43 Ja '26

Après les élections britanniques. L: Dumont-Wilden R Polit et Litt 62:17-19 Ja 5 '24

As others see us. Sat R 140:131-2 O 17 '25

Basis for imperial foreign policy. Round Tab 14:272-92 Mr '24

Britain, Italy, and the East. W. N. Ewer. Labour Monthly 9:600-5 O '27

Britain's lost prestige. H. Bailey. Outlook (Lond) 53:39-10 Ja 19 '24

Britain's political prestige. Sat R 140:153-4 Ag 8 '25

British commonwealth, the Protocol and the League. Round Tab 15:1-23 D '24

British empire and the Protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes. A. Chamberlain. Int Concil no212:245-55 S '25

British foreign policy. New Statesman 24 616-17 Mr 7 '25

British policy in the Mediterranean F: Maurice, map Foreign Affairs 5:103-13 O '26

Continuity in foreign policy. J. R. Macdonald. Spec 133:872-3 D 6 '24

Crisis in world affairs. Round Tab 16:463-75 Je '26

Do-nothing premier? Outlook (Lond) 53:136-7 Mr 1 '24

Drifting dangerously towards disaster; the uncertain foreign policy of Britain. J. M. Kenworthy. World Today 45:458-60 My '25

East in transition. Near East 27:38-9 Ja 8 '25

Empire and European security. Sat R 139:576-7 My 30 '25

England and the last Florentine republic, 1527-30. C. Roth. Eng Hist R 40:174-95 Ap '25

Europe or Empire? Outlook (Lond) 57:241; 58:308-9 Mr 27, O 2 '26

Exit the Empire. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 56:357-8 N 28 '25

Foreign affairs since January. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 24:39-40 O 18 '24

France and Germany. Round Tab 14 251-6 Mr '24

Friendship policy for Great Britain. W. H. Ayles. World Tomorrow 7:117-18 Ap '24

General election and British foreign policy. R. P. Dutt. Labour Monthly 6:17-28 Ja '24

Getting Mosul into perspective. W. N. Ewer. Labour Monthly 7:679-91 N '25

Government's task. Outlook (Lond) 53:52-3 Ja 26 '24

Great Britain and the Mediterranean. E. W. P. Newman. Outlook (Lond) 59:145-7 F 5 '27

Labour at the helm; the European problem. Round Tab 14:444-55 Je '24

Labour government and secret diplomacy. C. K. Webster. Nation (Lond) 35:371-2 Je 21 '24

Labour party and power; the outlook abroad. M. P. Price. Labour Monthly 6:276-81 My '24

Letters of Queen Victoria. Review. Sat R 141:253-4, 327-8 F 27, Mr 13 '26; Discussion. 141:366-7 Mr 20 '26

Looking forward to old Europe. G. K. Chesterton. il Our World 4:23-6 Ja '24

New ententes for old. W. N. Ewer. Labour Monthly 9:339-43 Je '27

New foreign policy. Outlook (Lond) 55:152 Mr 7 '25

New outlook in the Mediterranean English R 41:194-203 Ag '25

Policy on the Protocol. Nation (Lond) 36: 574-5 Ja 24 '25; Discussion. Nation (Lond) 36:606, 644, 675-6, 711, 743-4, 771; 37:10-11, 70 Ja 31-Mr 7, Ap 4, 18 '25

Report of Inter-imperial relations committee of the Imperial conference, 1926. Am J Int Law 21:sup21-38 Ap '27

Should we guarantee a European settlement? Round Tab 14:495-523 Je '24

Sir Austen explains; an imaginary interview. P: Ibbetson. Nation (Lond) 38:769-70 Mr 6 '26

Sir Austen's inaction. Sat R 141:528-9 Ap 24 '26

Sir Francis Walsingham; review of Mr Secretary Walsingham and the policy of Queen Elizabeth, by C. Read. C. Jenkins. Church Q R 101:278-318 Ja '26

Sir William Joynson-Hicks. Nation (Lond) 41: 466-7 Jl 9 '27

Turkey, Russia and ourselves. New Statesman 26 318-9 Ja 2 '26

Unionist foreign policy. Spec 133:730-1 N 15 '24

Viscount Grey's retrospect; review of Twenty-five years, 1892-1916. J: Telford. Lond Q R 145:1-13 Ja '26

Wanted; a Mediterranean policy. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 132:744 My 10 '24

See also Great Britain—Diplomatic and consular service; International security; Great Britain—Treaties; also Great Britain—Foreign office; Great Britain—Secretaries of state for foreign affairs

Abyssinia

Britain and Abyssinia. Near East 25:220 F 28 '24

Arabia

Downing Street and Arab potentates. Foreign Affairs 5:233-40 Ja '27

Ex-King Hussein and Great Britain; text of letter to British prime minister. Near East 28:308-10 S 10 '25

Asia

L'affaire de Mossoul et la politique asiatique de l'Angleterre. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:744-7 N 1 '24

Austria

See also Anglo-Austrian agreement, 1878

Brazil

Abolition of the Brazilian slave trade; Great Britain's efforts to suppress it. J. E. Adams. bibliog tabs J Negro Hist 10:607-37 O '25

Canada

Canada and Downing Street. J. A. Stevenson. bibliog Foreign Affairs 3:135-46 S '24

Imperial struggle for Canada. S. Nearing. Labour Monthly 6:286-92 My '24

Mr Mackenzie King and Lausanne. E. Wrench. Spec 132:993-4 Je 21 '24

China

As Shanghai sees it. Sat R 143:622 Ap 23 '27

Britain and China. Nation (Lond) 40:747-9 Mr 5 '27

Britain's new policy in China. Far East R 23.189-90 My '27

British China policy. Trans-Pac 12:7 S 5 '25

GREAT BRITAIN—Foreign relations—China —*Continued*
British-Chinese conflict in South China. F. K. Wu. China W R 37:325-6; 38:66-8 Ag 7, S 18 '26
British note on China. Nation (Lond) 40:470-1 Ja 1 '27
British policy and the Chinese. Spec 138:100-1 Ja 22 '27
British policy in China. Asiatic R n s 23: 17-21 Ja '27
British policy in China. B. Russell. Nation (Lond) 37:480-2 Jl 18 '25
British proposals for China. Spec 138:176-7 F 5 '27
British proposals in China. A. Ransome. China W R 41:303-4 Ag 20 '27
British relations with China. H. W. Harris. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:236-44 Jl '26
Business and bayonets. New Statesman 28: 464-5 Ja 29 '27
China. Round Tab 15:674-91 S '25
China. Spec 137:200-1 Ag 7 '26
China. J. O. P. Bland. English R 43:56-62 Jl '26
China and the British proposals. Round Tab 17:287-95 Mr '27
China and the Pacific. Spec 138:1013-14 Je 11 '27
China: the British case. P. H. B. Kent. English R 45:645-56 D '27
China: the next move. Nation (Lond) 40:293-4 N 27 '26
China, the next step. Spec 138:933-4 My 28 '27; Same. China W R 41:168-9 Jl 16 '27
Chinese puzzle. Sat R 142:394-5 S 18 '26
Conciliation or capitulation? E. Remnant. English R 44:392-400 Ap '27
Danger in China. New Statesman 26:436-7 Ja 23 '26
F. B. Riley's ideas on British policy. China W R 43:97-8 D 24 '27
Great Britain and China; review of British imperialism in China. R. Fox. Labour Monthly 9:52-7 Ja '27
Hopes and fears in China. Spec 138:316 F 26 '27
Inevitability of a Far Eastern war. G: E. Sokolsky. Far East R 23:144-7 Ap '27
Kiukiang agreement. China W R 40:70-2 Mr 19 '27
Large policy in China. Spec 138:4-5 Ja 1 '27
MacDonald's folly. Outlook (Lond) 59:204 F 26 '27
Le memorandum anglais sur la Chine. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:1093-4 D 31 '26
Menace to Hongkong. map Round Tab 16: 534-53 Je '26
Mr Chamberlain and China. New Statesman 25:540-1 Ag 29 '25
Mr Chen's message Spec 138:141-2 Ja 29 '27
Next stage in China. Nation (Lond) 40:498 Ja 8 '27
Next step in China. New Statesman 25:412-13 Jl 25 '25
Our policy in China. New Statesman 29:141-3 My 14 '27
Party politics and China. New Statesman 28: 656-7 Mr 12 '27
Pharaoh in Downing Street. W. N. Ewer. Labour Monthly 8:673-80 N '26
Plain truths about China. J. O. P. Bland. English R 44:145-54 F '27
Powers and China. Spec 138:584 Ap 2 '27
Prestige and prudence. New Statesman 28: 408-9 Ja 15 '27
Shanghai. Sat R 143:109-10 Ja 22 '27
Shanghai and the new offer. Nation (Lond) 40:614-15 F 5 '27
Sir Austen von Hindenburg. W. N. Ewer. Labour Monthly 9:155-62 Mr '27
Situation in China. R: Dane. Asiatic R n s 23:193-208 Ap '27
Troops for China. Sat R 143:185-6 F 5 '27
Urgent problem of China. Spec 135:292-3 Ag 22 '25
Wanhsien incident. R. Gould. Trans-Pac 13:3 N 27 '26
Wanhsien incident and intervention. China W R 38:87-9 S 25 '26
Wanted: a Chinese policy. Outlook (Lond) 59:80 Ja 22 '27
Wanted; an independent policy in China. J. O. P. Bland. English R 42:335-9 Mr '26
What Japan thinks of the British policy. China W R 39:302-4 F 19 '27

See also Boxer indemnities; Great Britain and China

Denmark

Agreement between the British and Danish governments respecting matters of wreck, 1918-1921; text. Am J Int Law 17:sup27-30 Ja '23

Egypt

Anglo-Egyptian impasse. Sat R 138:352-3 O 11 '24
Anglo-Egyptian relations. Near East 26:376 O 9 '24
L'assassinat de Sir Lee Stack et la question d'Egypte. Auriant. Mercure Fr 176:730-4 D 15 '24
L'assassinat du sirdar et le conflit anglo-égyptien. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:489 N 29 '24
Britain, Egypt and the League. Outlook (Lond) 54:396 D 6 '24
Britain in Egypt. Nation (Lond) 36:319-21 N 29 '24
British policy in Egypt. E. W. P. Newman. Outlook (Lond) 60:463-4 O 1 '27
Le conflit anglo-égyptien. J Débats 31 pt2:915-20 N 28 '24
Le conflit anglo-égyptien. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:963-5 D 5 '24
La crise anglo-égyptienne. B. Georges-Gaulis. J Débats 31 pt2:1017-19 D 12 '24
Crisis in Egypt. Outlook (Lond) 54:379-80 N 29 '24
Egypt. J. M. Kenworthy. Nation (Lond) 39: 240-1 Je 5 '26
Egypt and Britain. Near East 25:168 F 11 '24
Egypt and England, 1927. R. G. Canning. Near East 31:748-50 Je 23 '27
Egypt and Great Britain. Near East 31:713 Je 16 '27
Egypt and Great Britain. Near East 31:393 Ap 7 '27
Egypt and the Sudan. Round Tab 14:667-82 S '24
Egyptian problem. Spec 136:939 Je 5 '26
Egyptian crisis. Nation (Lond) 36:318-19 N 29 '24
Egyptian crisis. New Statesman 24:224-5 N 29 '24
Egyptian crisis. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133: 816-17 N 29 '24
Egypt's testing time. Near East 26:402-3 O 16 '24
England and Egypt. Sat R 143:856-7 Je 4 '27
King Fuad's visit. Spec 139:44 Jl 9 '27
Kingdom of Egypt. P. W. Wilson. il World Today 44:484-95 N '24
Neue stürme. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 198: 343-4 D '24
Les relations de la Grande-Bretagne et de l'Egypte. B. Georges-Gaulis. J Débats 31 pt2:1067 D 19 '24
Trouble in Egypt. Spec 138:976 Je 4 '27
Winged words in Egypt. Near East 25:532 My 22 '24
Zaghloul Pasha decides. Near East 26:272 S 11 '24

See also Egypt, Modern—Politics and government; Great Britain and Egypt

France

L'accord franco-britannique. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:964-6 Je 12 '25
Angleterre et France. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:801-2 My 15 '25
Anglo-French diplomacy in 1792-3; a study in the psychology of revolution. P. T: Fenn, jr. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:15-49 O '25
Atmosphere New Statesman 22:620-1 Mr 8 '24
L'avenir des relations franco-britanniques. P. Bernus. J Débats 31 pt2:354-5 Ag 29 '24
Britain, France and Germany. A. Lupton. Nation (Lond) 34:893 Mr 22 '24
British policy and the Palatinate. Spec 132: 237 F 16 '24

GREAT BRITAIN—Foreign relations—France —*Continued*
China, England, and France. S. Huddleston New Statesman 28:790-1 Ap 9 '27
Convention between the United Kingdom and France respecting legal proceedings in civil and commercial matters, 1922; text. Am J Int Law 17:sup34-8 Ja '23
La conversation Chamberlain-Herriot. J Débats 31 pt2:1013-15 D 12 '24
La conversation de Chequers; with text of notes. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt1:1023-5 Je 27 '24
Les conversations anglo-françaises et la politique d'équilibre. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:724-5 My 1 '25
Les conversations interalliées. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:39-45 Jl 11 '24
Courage of our convictions. New Statesman 22:500-1 F 9 '24
Les déclarations de MM Herriot et MacDonald. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:3-4 Jl 4 '24
La diplomatie française doit-elle regretter le cabinet travailliste? J. Bardoux. Correspondant 298:399-430 F 10 '25
Le discours de M MacDonald. A. Gauvain J Débats 31 pt2:83-5 Jl 18 '24
Edward I's case against Philip, the Fair, over Gascony in 1298; with Latin text of the original manuscript. H. Rothwell. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:572-82 O '27
England and France, 1914-1924. H. W. Worsley-Gough. English R 39:777-83 D '24
France et Angleterre. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:790-1 N 7 '24
If the Conference fails. Spec 133:86-7 Jl 19 '24
Illustrations of English history in the mediæval registers of the Parlement of Paris. H. G. Richardson. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 10:55-85 '27
Le Jacobinisme dans les débats du Parlement anglais en 1793 et 1794. G. Michon. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:365-73 Jl '25
Les lettres Poincaré-MacDonald. J Débats 31 pt1:894-5 Je 6 '24
M Briand and his pact. Sat R 140:180 Ag 15 '25
New entente. English R 41:21-2 Jl '25
New foreign policy? Spec 133:921-2 D 13 '24
La paix par l'Entente cordiale. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 83:652-3 D 14 '24
La politique anglaise et la France. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:377-80 Je 6 '25
La question des réparations; ou, La mésentente cordiale franco-britannique. H. R. Savary. R Sci Polit 47:589-605; 48:109-35 O '24-Ja '25
Le Sénat et la Conférence de Londres. J Débats 31 pt2 82:3 Jl 18 '24
Some dangers of the pact. Sat R 139:664 Je 20 '25
Les toasts du Guildhall. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:830-1 My 27 '27
Une visite au roi d'Angleterre, juin 1913; extract from vol. 3 of Au service de la France. R. Poincaré. L'Illustration 84 pt1: 516-18 My 22 '26
La visite de M Doumergue en Angleterre. A Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:791-2 My 20 '27
See also Aquitaine, France; Great Britain and France

Germany
Letters of Queen Victoria to Frederick William IV, 1848-9; with text Eng Hist R 40:106-10 Ja '25
La mission de lord Haldane à Berlin, février 1912. E. Bourgeois. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:881-910 O 15 '26
See also Great Britain and Germany

Greece
Great Britain and Greece; summary of three lectures delivered at the London university by Professor Andreas Andreades. Near East 29:166 F 11 '26
Mavrommatis concessions cases. E. M. Borchard. Am J Int Law 19:728-38 O '25

Hungary
Agreement between the British and Hungarian governments respecting the settlement of enemy debts, ratified, 1922; text. Am J Int Law 17:sup46-8 Ja '23

Italy
Jubaland and the Dodecanese. A. J. Toynbee Nation (Lond) 34:787-9 Mr 8 '24
Mediterranean problems. Outlook (Lond) 53: 344-5 My 24 '24
See also Great Britain and Italy

Japan
Britain's honorable ally, Japan. G: B. Rea. Far East R 22:198-9 My '26
British army in Japan. M. D. Kennedy. Trans-Pac 12:6 S 26 '25
Japan looks at Britannia. New Statesman 29:530-2 Ag 6 '27
King Edward and Japan; extracts from Life of King Edward, by S. Lee. F. A. Mackenzie. Trans-Pac 15:4 N 12 '27
Singapore and Japan. Nation (Lond) 36: 803-4 Mr 14 '25; Discussion. Nation (Lond) 36 882 Mr 28 '25
Why Japan and England cannot renew the alliance. C. T. Liang. China W R 42:203-5 O 22 '27
See also Great Britain and Japan

Mexico
Britain's role in the early relations of the United States and Mexico J. F. Rippy. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 7:2-21 F '27

Morocco
Great Britain and Morocco Spec 135:256-7 Ag 15 '25
Wazeer in Whitehall; an episode in Jacobean diplomacy. C. F. Hawkes. Cornhill M 56: 350-62 Mr '24

Netherlands
Anglo-Dutch alliance of 1678. C. L. Grose. Eng Hist R 39:349-72, 526-51 Jl-O '24

Persia
Persia and Great Britain. Near East 29:711 Je 24 '26

Russia
After the break. W. N. Ewer. Labour Monthly 9:411-14 Jl '27
L'Angleterre et les soviets. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:350-1 Mr 4 '27
L'Angleterre, les soviets et la propagande bolchévique. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2: 922-3 N 28 '24
Anglo-Russian agreement. Our World 6:41 O '24
Anglo-Russian crisis. Sat R 143:812-13 My 28 '27
Anglo-Russian farce. Outlook (Lond) 54:117 Ag 16 '24
Anglo-soviet conference. Sat R 137:477-8 My 10 '24
Arcos Sat R 143:772-3 My 21 '27; Discussion. 143:820-1, 899-900 My 28, Je 11 '27
Big business and the Bolsheviks. New Statesman 24:193-4 N 22 '24
Bolsheviks and China. New Statesman 25:356-7 Jl 11 '25
Breach with Russia Nation (Lond) 41:250-1 My 28 '27
Breach with the soviet. Spec 138:932 My 28 '27
Britain's recognition of the soviet government. G: A. B. Dewar. Foreign Affairs 3: 313-19 D '24
British bondholders and the Russian treaty G. Hutchinson. Nation (Lond) 36:103-4 O 18 '24
British war preparations in India. A. N Bhaduri. Labour Monthly 9:537-45 S '27
Case against the Russian loan. Nation (Lond) 36:129-36 O 18 '24
Case against the Russian treaty. Outlook (Lond) 54:276-7 O 18 '24
Soviet treaties; reply to Case against the Russian treaty. J: Saxon. Outlook (Lond) 54:303 O 25 '24

GREAT BRITAIN—Foreign relations—Russia —*Continued*
Caviare in Downing Street. Sat R 137:403-4 Ap 19 '24
Le crépuscule des soviets. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:828-9 My 27 '27
Dangerous irresponsibility of the secret service. New Statesman 29:300-1 Je 18 '27
Doubting Thomas. Sat R 137:4 Ja 5 '24
Le duel anglo-russe. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:337-40 Je 4 '27
East and the Anglo-soviet rupture. Near East 31 650 Je 2 '27
England's break with Russia. F. A. Mackenzie. Trans-Pac 14:5 Jl 2 '27
Die englisch-russischen verhandlungen von 1914 über den abschluss einer marinekonvention. A. Bach. Preuss Jahrb 197:183-94 Ag '24
Episode in Anglo-Russian relations during the War of the Austrian succession. R: Lodge. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 9:63-83 '26
L'exemple du traité commercial anglo-russe. A. Miller. J Economistes 79:291-303 N '24
Grand duke Cyril of Russia on the Anglo soviet treaty. English R 39:483-5 O '24
Great Britain and Russia. Spec 138:353 Mr 5 '27
Hatching a war with Russia. W. N. Ewer. Labour Monthly 7:538-47 S '25
Hysteria about the reds Sat R 143:341-2 Mr 5 '27
Impossible Russian treaty. Outlook (Lond) 54:216 S 27 '24
L'indignation contre le traité anglo-russe. P. Bernus. J Débats 31 pt2:270-2 Ag 15 '24
Inevitability of a Far Eastern war. G: E. Sokolsky Far East R 23:144-7 Ap '27
Innocence of M Litvinoff. Outlook (Lond) 59:691 Je 1 '27
It's your money we want. Sat R 137:601-5 Je 14 '24
Lenin's legacy. New Statesman 22:412-3 Ja 26 '24
Liberal party and the Russian treaty. Nation (Lond) 35:738-9 S 20 '24
Mr Carvin sees red. English R 38:433-5 Mr '24
More light on the Russian treaty. Nation (Lond) 35:710-11 S 13 '24
No loan and no resignation. New Statesman 23:724-5 O 4 '24
Ourselves and Russia. Sat R 140:61 Jl 18 '25
Les perquisitions chez les soviets. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:793-4 My 20 '27
Politics and trade with Russia. Sat R 141:669-70 Je 5 '26
Preposterous Treaty. Sat R 138:161 Ag 16 '24
Raid of Arcos Nation (Lond) 41:206-7 My 21 '27
Recognition of the soviet government. Spec 132.194 F 9 '24
Les relations avec les soviets. J Débats 32 pt2:42-3 Jl 10 '25
Relations with Russia. E. Remnant. English R 43:18-22 Jl '26
Relations with Russia. C. R. Woodruff. So Atlan Q 23:218-24 Jl '24
La rupture de l'Angleterre avec les soviets. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:871-2 Je 3 '27
Rupture with Russia and the rôle of France. J. Bardoux. English R 45:17-26 Jl '27
Russia and common sense. Spec 133:218-20 Ag 16 '24; Reply. S. M. Kazarine. Spec 133:321 S 6 '24
Russia and the Treaty. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133:412-13 S 27 '24
Russian notes and queries. Outlook (Lond) 59:224 Mr 5 '27
Russian treaties. Round Tab 14:684-7 S '24
Russian treaty. New Statesman 23:536 Ag 16 '24
Russian treaty. C. B. Crisp. Nation (Lond) 35:687 S 6 '24
Russian treaty. G. Hutchinson. Nation (Lond) 35:743-4 S 20 '24
Soviet farce in London. A. Bott. World Today 44:100-5 Jl '24
Soviet loan and the Baltic states. Sat R 138:419 O 25 '24
Les soviets et l'Angleterre. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:392-3 Mr 11 '27
Stupid business; raid on Arcos. New Statesman 29:204-5 My 28 '27
These melodramatists; the Arcos raid. New Statesman 29:172-3 My 21 '27
Trade union bill and the break with Russia. J. R. Campbell. Labour Monthly 9:405-10 Jl '27
Une victoire des soviets sur l'Angleterre. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:147-9 Mr 5 '27
Workers and the Anglo-soviet treaty. C. M. Roebuck. Labour Monthly 6:602-11 O '24
See also Great Britain and Russia; also Protocol of 4 April, 1826; Zinoviev letter

Siam
Convention between the United Kingdom and Siam respecting the settlement of enemy debts. Am J Int Law 17:sup53-4 Ja '23

Spain
Gibraltar, Spain and England. Mrs B Whishaw. Outlook (Lond) 53:352-3 My 24 '24
James VI. and I. and the peace with Spain, 1604. J. D. Mackie. Scot Hist R 23:241-9 Jl '26

Sweden
Sweden and the Jacobites, 1719-1720. A. F. Steuart. Scot Hist R 23:119-27 Ja '26
William Duncombe's summary report of his mission to Sweden, 1689-92. Eng Hist R 39:571-87 O '24

Switzerland
Jewish question in Anglo-Swiss diplomacy. M Lipton. bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 10:207-20 '21-23

Turkey
L'accord anglo-turc sur Mossoul. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:408-10 Jl 3 '26
Anglo-Turkish rapprochement. E. W. P. Newman Outlook (Lond 58:568-70 D 4 '26
Anglo-Turkish relations. Near East 31:33 Ja 13 '27
British subjects and Turkish reparations. Near East 25:169-70 F 14 '24
Business or bluff at Geneva. Near East 28:363 S 24 '25
English embassy at Constantinople, 1660-1762. A. C. Wood. Eng Hist R 40:533-61 O '25
Facts or make-believe at Angora. Near East 29:97 Ja 28 '26
Property of British nationals in Turkey J. C. Thomson. Asiatic R n s 20:252-6 Ap '24
Turkey and Great Britain. Near East 26:662 D 25 '24
Turks and the British empire. J. M. Kenworthy. Nation (Lond) 39:375-6 Jl 3 '26
See also Great Britain and Turkey; Mosul

United States
Atlantic agreement. Spec 139:913 N 26 '27
Friend indeed; review of Life and letters of W. H. Page, by B. J. Hendrick. Sat R 140:646-7 D 5 '25
New Page letters; ed by B. J. Hendrick World Today 45:535-44; 46:631-8, 723-36, 811-20, 905-21, 995-1008 Je-N '25
See also Great Britain and the United States

Forests and forestry
See Forests and forestry—Great Britain

Gardens
See Gardens—England

General medical council
Case of Dr Axham. New Statesman 26:474-5 Ja 30 '26
Case of Dr Lloyd. Sat R 140:644-5 D 5 '25
Claims of osteopathy. Lens. New Statesman 26:641-2 Mr 6 '26; Discussion. 26:674-5, 706-8 Mr 13-20 '26
Dr F. W. Axham. Lens. New Statesman 27:9-10 Ap 17 '26
General medical council. Spec 135:1013-14, 1088 D 5-12 '25

GREAT BRITAIN—General medical council —*Continued*
Medical profession and the public; case of Dr Axham. Spec 135:745-6 O 31 '25; Discussion. 135:816, 872-3, 925-7, 970, 1022-3, 1086-8, 1139-41, 1181-2 N 7-D 26 '25

Geology

See Geology Great Britain

Government officials and employees

See Government officials and employees—Great Britain

Government publications

Dearness of government publications. Spec 134:118 Ja 24 '25
Government publications. J. B. Legros. J Economistes 82:494-7 D '25
Need for publicity. New Statesman 24:259-60 D 6 '24; Reply. G: A. Stephen. 24:295 D 13 '24
Origin of votes and proceedings. C. S. S. Higham. Discovery 5:43-4 My '24
Plea for Blue-books. M. I. Cole. Nation (Lond) 34:660-1 F 9 '24

Grain trade

See Grain trade—Great Britain

Great seal

See Great seal of England

Historical geography

Maps

British Isles in the nautical charts of the XIVth and XVth centuries. M. C. Andrews. bibliog map Geog J 68:474-81 D '26
Note on a map of the British Isles by Pietro Coppo. R. Almagià. map Geog J 69:441-4 My '27

History

Saxon and Norman and Dane are we; reviews. A. T. Sheppard. Bookm (Lond) 72:307-8 S '27

See also England—Church history; Finance—Great Britain—History; Great Britain—Constitutional history; Great Britain—Foreign relations; Great Britain—Parliament; London—History

Sources

Illustrations of English history in the mediæval registers of the Parlement of Paris. H. G. Richardson. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 10:55-85 '27

Study and teaching

Argument for English history in the high school. E. F. Matheny. Hist Outl 16:261 O '25
Correlation with English history in the high school; American history course. H. G. Plum. bibliog Hist Outl 15:162-7 Ap '24
Syllabus for a college course in English history with reading references. D. O. Wagner. bibliog Hist Outl 15:176-86 Ap '24
Teaching of Imperial history. J. S. Davies. J Educ 59:530-2 Jl '27

To 1485

Parliamentary representation of King's Lynn before 1500. M. McKisack. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:583-9 O '27
Study on early medieval York. H. Lindkvist. bibliog Anglia 50:345-94 D '26

To 1066

Foundations of English history. F. M. Stenton. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 9:159-73 '26
Gildas De excidio Britanniae, chapter 26. G. H. Wheeler. Eng Hist R 41:497-503 O '26
Professor Petrie's Tysilio; a suggestion for teachers of Caesar. O. F. Long Class J 19:342-55 Mr '24
Site of the battle of Maldon. E. D. Laborde. map Eng Hist R 40:161-73 Ap '25
Vorstufen zur staatlichen einheit Britanniens bis 1066. F. Liebermann. Engl Stud 60 no 1:94-118 '25

See also William I, king of England

Medieval period, 1066-1485

Exchequer year. H. G. Richardson. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:171-90; 9:175-6 '25-26
Firma Burgi and the commune in England, 1066-1191. J. Tait. bibliog tab Eng Hist R 42:321-60 Jl '27
Royal revenues of England, 1066-1399; review of History of the revenues of the kings of England, 1066-1399, by J. Ramsay. J. R. N. Macphail. Scot Hist R 23:250-3 Jl '26

Norman period, 1066-1154

Charter of enfeoffment under William the Conqueror; with text. D. C. Douglas. Eng Hist R 42:245-7 Ap '27
Consuetudo regis in Essex, Norfolk, and Suffolk. E. B. Demarest. Eng Hist R 42:161-79 Ap '27
Financial administration under Henry I. G. H. White. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:56-78 '25

Plantagenets, 1154-1399

Borough representation in Richard II's reign. M. McKisack. Eng Hist R 39:511-25 O '24
Complaints of Henry III against the Baronial council in 1261; with text of document containing complaints, ed. by E. F. Jacob. Eng Hist R 41:559-71 O '26
Continual council in the early years of Richard II, 1377-80. N. B. Lewis. Eng Hist R 41:246-51 Ap '26
Crown and its creditors, 1327-1333. J. F. Willard. Eng Hist R 42:12-19 Ja '27
Edward I's case against Philip, the Fair, over Gascony in 1298; with Latin text of the original manuscript. H. Rothwell. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:572-82 O '27
Experiments in exchequer procedure, 1200-1232. M. H. Mills. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:151-70 '25
L'hommage du Béarn à l'Angleterre, XIII^{e}-XIV^{e} siècles. A. Blanchet. Moyen Age 35: 44-62 Ja '24-25
Parliamentary committee of 1398. J. G. Edwards Eng Hist R 40:321-33 Jl '25
Reign of Henry III; some suggestions. E. F. Jacob. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 10:21-53 '27
Representation of cities and boroughs in 1268; with text of document containing the writ of summons, ed. by G. O. Sayles. Eng Hist R 40:580-5 O '25
Seals of the two benches under Edward III. B. Wilkinson. Eng Hist R 42:397-401 Jl '27
Unauthorized use of the Great seal under the provisional government in 1259. R. F. Treharne. Eng Hist R 40:403-11 Jl '25
William Testa and the Parliament of Carlisle; with documents, ed. by W. E. Lunt. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:332-57 Jl '26

See also Crecy, Battle of, 1346; Nájera, Battle of, 1367; Radcot bridge, Battle of, 1387; also Edward I, king of England; Edward II, king of England; Henry III, king of England

Lancaster and York, 1399-1485

Contemporary account of the Hundred years' war from 1415 to 1429. B. J. H. Rowe. Eng Hist R 41:504-13 O '26
De l'utilité pour l'histoire de France de quelques chroniques anglaises de la première moitié du XV^{e} siècle. R. Planchenault. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:118-28 '24

See also Hundred years' war, 1339-1453

Wars of the Roses, 1455-85

Economic aspects of the Wars of the Roses in East Anglia. W. I. Haward. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:170-89 Ap '26

Tudors, 1485-1603

Peter Wentworth. J. E. Neale. Eng Hist R 39:36-54, 175-205 Ja-Ap '24

See also Pilgrimage of Grace, 1536-1537; also Elizabeth, queen of England

GREAT BRITAIN—History—*Continued*

Stuarts, 1603-1714

Debates in the House of lords, 1628. F. H. Relf. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:38-55 '25

James VI. and I. and the peace with Spain, 1604. J. D. Mackie. Scot Hist R 23:241-9 Jl '26

Loyall subiectes advertisment as to the unpopularity of James I.'s government in England, 1603-4; with text of manuscript. J. D. Mackie. Scot Hist R 23:1-17 O '25

Persecution in the seventeenth century. Dublin R 174:237-51 Ap '24

Pilgrim's progress as a source book of English history. W. E. Beet. Lond Q R 141:167-76 Ap '24

Puritan revolution, 1642-1660

Charles I and the stigma of the Glamorgan commission. C. A. Mitchell. bibliog Discovery 7:276-80 Ag '26

East Midlands and the second civil war, May to July, 1648. E. W. Hensman. bibliog Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 6:126-59 '23

Forgotton incident of the Great rebellion. C: R. Beard. il Connoisseur 76:148-53 N '26

Hereford and the civil war; some original papers. B. Whelan. Dublin R 179:44-72 Jl '26

Restoration, 1660-1688

Anglo-Dutch alliance of 1678. C. L. Grose. Eng Hist R 39:349-72, 526-51 Jl-O '24

Charles II and Louis XIV in 1683; reply to F. A. Middlebush. E. S. de Beer. Eng Hist R 39:86-9 Ja '24

Native elements in English neo-classicism. P. S. Wood. Mod Philol 24:201-8 N '26

See also Popish plot, 1678

1714-1837

Excise scheme of 1733. R. Turner. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:34-57 Ja '27

Hebrew loyalty under the first four Georges. I. Abrahams. bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 9:103-30 '18-20

Paths of glory; 1782. J: Beresford. Nation (Lond) 38:13-15 O 3 '25

See also Jacobites; Napoleonic wars; Quebec campaign, 1759

1800-1837

Coalition ministries of 1827. A. Aspinall. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:201-26, 533-59 Ap, O '27

Victorian period, 1837-1901

Reflections in a 19th-century nursery; extracts from the journal of a little girl eight years old. Nation (Lond) 37:569-70 Ag 8 '25

European war, 1914-1918

See European war, 1914-1918—Great Britain

History, Naval

Maritime indenture of 1212; with text, ed by B. E. R. Formoy. Eng Hist R 41:556-9 O '26

La perfide Albion et la réplique de nos corsaires, d'après deux récentes publications. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. bibliog Correspondant 301:424-34 N 10 '25

Restoration naval chaplain in the Mediterranean. H. C. Luke. Near East 25:39-40, 65-6, 91-2 Ja 10-24 '24

William de Wrotham and the office of Keeper of the king's ports and galleys. F. W. Brooks. Eng Hist R 40:570-9 O '25

Hospitals

See Hospitals—England

Housing

See Housing—Great Britain

Immigration and emigration

See Immigration and emigration—Great Britain

Imperial conference, 1923

Afterthoughts on the Imperial conference. Round Tab 14:225-41 Mr '24

Imperial conference, 1926

L'Angleterre et les dominions. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:907-8 D 3 '26

British commonwealth's charter of freedom; report of the Inter-imperial relations committee of the Imperial conference defines the status of Great Britain and the dominions. Spec 137:948-9 N 27 '26

British Imperial conference. K. B. Smellie. Am Pol Sci R 21:376-81 My '27

Canadian election and the Imperial conference. New Statesman 27:732-4 O 9 '26

Coming Imperial conference. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 58:327-8 O 2 '26

La communauté des nations britanniques. A. de Tarlé. Correspondant 305:801-15 D 25 '26

La Conférence impériale britannique. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:699-700 O 29 '26

La Conférence impériale britannique de 1926. J. Oudiette. R Sci Polit 50:190-218 Ap '27

La Conférence impériale et le statut des dominions. S. M. Bruce. R Polit et Litt 65: 199-201 Ap 2 '27

Imperial conference. Outlook (Lond) 58:384-5 O 23 '26

Imperial conference. A. L. Lowell. Foreign Affairs 5:379-92 Ap '27

Imperial conference. P. McGrath; G. Innes; N. de V. Hart. World Today 48:401-12 O '26

Imperial conference report on Imperial relations. R. A. Mackay. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:61-5 Je '27

Imperial conference results. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 58:567-8 D 4 '26

Imperial conference; the Balfour report. Round Tab 17:225-41 Mr '27

India at the Imperial conference. B. C. Mahtab. Asiatic R n s 23:1-4 Ja '27

Next Imperial conference. Round Tab 16: 227-55 Mr '26

Pax Britannica. New Statesman 28:196-7 N 27 '26

Report of Inter-imperial relations committee; text. Balfour. Round Tab 17:430-45 Mr '27

Report of Inter-imperial relations committee of the Imperial conference, 1926. Am J Int Law 21:sup21-38 Ap '27

Research and the Imperial conference. Nature 118:793-5 D 4 '26

Triumph of Mr Amery. Outlook (Lond) 59: 606-7 My 21 '27

Imperial economic committee

Co-ordination of food research. Nature 116: 561-2 O 17 '25

Empire marketing board

Empire cabinet. L. H. Guest. Outlook (Lond) 58:146-7 Ag 7 '26

Imperial federation

African federation. H. M. Hole. Sat R 144: 324-5 S 10 '27

Canada and the Imperial problem. W. P. M. Kennedy. Outlook (Lond) 58:27-9 Jl 3 '26

Federal idea. Sat R 144:121-2 Jl 23 '27

Imperial consultation. Nation (Lond) 36:548-4 Ja 17 '25

Imperial consultation. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 55:36-7, 84-5 Ja 17, F 7 '25

Locarno and the British commonwealth. Round Tab 16:704-20 S '26

La métropole et les dominions. J Débats 32 pt1:302-4 F 20 '25

Problem of Imperial federation; from an Australian point of view. F. A. W. Gisborne. English R 40:129-40 Ja '25

Le problème de l'unité impériale. J Débats 32 pt1:45 Ja 9 '25

See also Great Britain—Colonies and dominions

Imperial research committee (proposed)

Imperial research committee. Nature 115: 861-3 Je 6 '25

Income tax

See Income tax—Great Britain

GREAT BRITAIN—*Continued*

Industrial relations

See Industrial relations—Great Britain

Industries and resources

Beet sugar to restore rural England. Earl of Denbigh. World Today 44:496-500 N '24
Beginnings of the calico-printing in England. P. J. Thomas. Eng Hist R 39:206-16 Ap '24
Britain's population problem as seen by an American. W. S. Thompson. Econ J 36: 177-91 Je '26
Britain's purge. A. Wigglesworth. Sat R 141: 503 Ap 17 '26
British industry and the future. Round Tab 15:692-716 S '25
British optical instruments. Nature 116:265-7 Ag 22 '25
British trade and industry. G. C. Layton. Far East R 22:551-2; 23:22-4, 60, 101-2, 149, 198-9, 292, 343, 388-9, 439-40, 480, 534 D '26-My, Jl-D '27
Case for industrial publicity. New Statesman 27:351-2 Jl 10 '26
Conditions of industrial progress. Round Tab 16:56-77 D '25
Contribution to the study of London's retail meat trade. W. R. Dunlop. Econ J 35:416-28 S '25
Conurbations: a study of the modern industrial cities. E. H. Carrier. Lond Q R 143:252-5 Ap '25
Descent to the milk pail. New Statesman 26: 774-5 Ap 3 '26
Distribution of employment in the wool textile industry of the West Riding of Yorkshire; with discussion. A. N. Shimmin. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:96-128 Ja '26
Distribution of industrial occupations in England, 1841-1861. C. Day. tabs Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 28:79-235 Mr '27
Domestic system in the early Lancashire tool trade. T. S. Ashton. Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):131-40 Ja '26
Economics of electricity. H. Quigley. Outlook (Lond) 57:278-9 Ap 10 '26
English monopoly of salt in the years 1563-71. E: Hughes. Eng Hist R 40:334-50 Jl '25
In the balance. Spec 136:156 Ja 30 '26
Industrial and commercial efficiency. Nature 119:305-7 F 26 '27
Industrial changes in the Midlands. G. C. Allen. Nation (Lond) 40:716-17 F 26 '27
Introspection in industry. Round Tab 15:509-21 Je '25
Ironstone, iron and steel. R. C. S. Walters. il Discovery 5:19-51 F '24
Menace to British industry. Outlook (Lond) 55:168 Mr 14 '25
Motor import duties and patriotism; some reflections upon the budget of 1925. E. N. Duffield. il World Today 45:620-7 Je '25
New census of production. New Statesman 22:623-4 Mr 8 '24
Our industrial C3's. Sat R 141:112 Ja 30 '26
Our industrial position and German competition. P. Dawson. English R 41:120-5 Jl '25
Our rural industries. New Statesman 28:360-1 Ja 1 '27
Outlook for British capitalism. E. Burns. Labour Monthly 9:490-5 Ag '27
Outlook for Great Britain; national development: a psychological problem. N. Angell Nation (Lond) 35:135-6 My 3 '24
Les profits industriels dans la Grande-Bretagne. tabs J Economistes 83:202-5 F '26
Radium extraction in Cornwall. E: Cahen. il Discovery 5:77-9 Mr '24
Reflections on the industrial situation. Round Tab 17:745-53 S '27
Trade revival and artificial respiration. Sat R 139:265-6 Mr 14 '25
United dairies and divided dairy farmers. New Statesman 30:321-3 D 17 '27
Volcanoes in industry. Round Tab 15:298-308 Mr '25

See also Great Britain—Colonies and dominions—Industries and resources; Great Britain—Economic conditions; Scotland—Industries and resources; also British industries fair; Great Britain—Development commission; also Automobile industry—Great Britain; Book industry and trade—Great Britain; Coal industry—Great Britain; Coal mines and mining—Great Britain; Cotton—Great Britain; Cotton manufacture and trade—Great Britain; Dye industry—Great Britain; Electric industries—Great Britain; Fisheries—Great Britain; Gas industry—Great Britain; Grain trade—Great Britain; Iron industry and trade—Great Britain; Mines and mineral resources—Great Britain; Pottery, English; Shipbuilding—Great Britain; Silk, Artificial—Great Britain; Steel industry and trade—Great Britain; Sugar industry and trade—Great Britain; Woolen and worsted manufacture—Great Britain; also names of colonies and of dominions of Great Britain, subhead Industries and resources

Insurance, Social

See Insurance, Social—Great Britain

Intellectual life

Towards vacancy. Old Stager. English R 45:181-3 Ag '27

Journalism

See Journalism—England

Justice, Administration of

See Justice, Administration of—Great Britain

Kings and rulers

King and the Empire. C: Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 59:214-5 Mr 5 '27
King's title. Spec 137:1005 D 4 '26
Royal family and Queen Alexandra. New Statesman 26:196-7 N 28 '25
Le titre du roi d'Angleterre. J Débats 34 pt1: 470 1 Mr 25 '27

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—Great Britain

Labor laws and legislation

See Labor laws and legislation—Great Britain

Land tenure

See Land tenure—Great Britain

Law

See Law—Great Britain

Learned institutions and societies

See also British association for the advancement of science; British science guild; Geographical association; Marine biological association of the United Kingdom, Plymouth; Royal economic society; Royal geographical society; Royal historical society; Royal meteorological society; Royal society of London; Royal statistical society; Zoological society, London

Legislation

See Legislation—Great Britain

Liquor problem

See Liquor problem—Great Britain

Liquor traffic

See Liquor traffic—Great Britain

Live stock

See Live stock—Great Britain

Mandates

See Africa, Southwest—British mandate; Mesopotamia—British mandate; Palestine—British mandate; Tanganyika territory

Maps

See Maps—England

Medical research council

Activities of the Medical research council. Nature 119:497-8 Ap 2 '27

GREAT BRITAIN—Medical research council —*Continued*
Great Britain's medical research institute. C. Burghes. il Discovery 6:461-3 D '25
Report of the Medical research council, 1924-5; abstract. Nature 117:322-3 F 27 '26

Meteorology

See Meteorology—Great Britain

Mines and mineral resources

See Mines and mineral resources—Great Britain

Moving pictures

See Moving pictures—Great Britain

Municipal government

See Municipal government—Great Britain

National health insurance, Commission on

Health insurance report. New Statesman 26: 669-71 Mr 13 '26

National physical laboratory, Teddington

See National physical laboratory

Nationality

H. G. Wells' vereinigung von imperialismus und pazifismus und ihre grundlagen in der englischen literatur. W. Halfmann. Engl Stud 59 no2:193-259 '25

Naval history

See Great Britain—History, Naval

Navy

Armaments. New Statesman 22:688-90 Mr 22 '24
Basis of sea power. Outlook (Lond) 60:214-15 Ag 13 '27
Bridgeman's luck. New Statesman 28:688-9 Mr 19 '27
British and American naval policy. S. K. Ratcliffe. New Statesman 30:323 D 17 '27
British sea power by permission. H. Russell. English R 40:335-40 Mr '25
Canada and the British navy. Round Tab 16: 748-56 S '26
Cruisers or aeroplanes? New Statesman 25: 384-5 Jl 18 '25
Five cruisers. Nation (Lond) 34:755-6 Mr 1 '24
Five cruisers. R. Berkeley. Outlook (Lond) 53:198 Mr 22 '24
La force aéro-navale anglaise et notre sécurité. J. Degouy. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:892-913 D 15 '24
Future of the fighting services. J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 57:165-6, 187-8 Mr 6-13 '26
League and the fleet. Spec 133:413 S 27 '24
Lending out the navy. Sat R 138:280 S 20 '24
Liberal governess. New Statesman 22:592-3 My 1 '24; Discussion. New Statesman 22:628-9 Mr 8 '24
Naval defence, peace and economy. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 135:128 Jl 25 '25
New job for the navy. New Statesman 23:664 S 20 '24
Nonsensical controversy. New Statesman 30: 316-17 D 17 '27
Les nouveaux bateaux des travaillistes. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 82:222-3 Mr 2 '24
Les nouveaux cuirassés anglais. F. Sauvaire-Jourdan. il diag La Nature 55 pt2:414-16 N 1 '27
Parker's pass. Sartek. Blackw 221:313-20 Mr '27
La politique des croiseurs en Angleterre. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 32 pt2:179-80 Jl 31 '25
Position of naval engineers. Nature 117:577-8 Ap 24 '26
Les projets de l'amirauté britannique. R. La Bruyère J Débats 32 pt2:289-90 Ag 21 '25
Reduction of naval armaments. M. Kerr. Outlook (Lond) 60:242-3 Ag 20 '27
La revanche de Malte. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 31 pt1:686-7 Ap 29 '27
Singapore inconsistency. Outlook (Lond) 53: 197-8 Mr 22 '24
Spring cruise. Spec 132:281-2 F 23 '24
Status of the naval engineer. Nature 117:185-7 F 6 '26
Sugar or safety? Sat R 137:124 F 9 '24
Value of the navy. New Statesman 28:560-1 F 19 '27
Wanted; a naval policy. Nation (Lond) 36: 878-9 Mr 28 '25
Why should we pay for Singapore? New Statesman 24:708-9 Mr 28 '25

See also Singapore

Newspapers

See Newspapers—England

Ordnance survey

Archæology and the Ordnance survey. O. G. S. Crawford. Geog J 67:66-8 Ja '26
Work of the Ordnance survey. E. M. Jack. Scot Geog M 42:220-7 Jl '26

Parliament

Antedating the founding fathers. E. R. Perkins. Hist Outl 18:9-13 Ja '27
Attempt to censure the speaker. Spec 134:916-17 Je 6 '25
Borough representation in Richard II's reign. M. McKisack. Eng Hist R 39:511-25 O '24
Brevity. R. Lynd. New Statesman 30:280-1 D 10 '27
Decline of Parliament. Outlook (Lond) 56: 84-5 Ag 8 '25
Depository of power. E. Harmsworth. English R 42:458-65 Ap '26
Early history of the parliamentary declaration of treason. S: Rezneck. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:497-513 O '27
Fifty years of Parliament, by Earl of Oxford and Asquith. Review. J: Telford. Lond Q R 147:101-7 Ja '27
First impression of the new Parliament. Spec 133:922 D 13 '24
Human note. Nation (Lond) 36:806-7 Mr 14 '25
Increase of state activities. Outlook (Lond) 57:5 Ja 2 '26
Mad parliament, 1258. R. L. Poole. Eng Hist R 40:402 Jl '25
1927 Parliament. J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 60:174-6 Ag 6 '27
Origin of votes and proceedings. C. S. S. Higham. Discovery 5:43-4 My '24
Parliament and democracy. Spec 137:236 Ag 14 '26
Parliamentary committee of 1398. J. G. Edwards. Eng Hist R 40:321-33 Jl '25
Parliamentary representation of King's Lynn before 1500. M. McKisack. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:583-9 O '27
Parliamentary scenes 250 years ago. J: Beresford. Nation (Lond) 37:322-3 Je 13 '25
Parliamentary successes, and others. Outlook (Lond) 56:103-4 Ag 15 '25
Peter Wentworth. J. E. Neale. Eng Hist R 39:36-54, 175-205 Ja-Ap '24
Referendum and the constitution. Spec 137: 1112 D 18 '26
Reform of the parliamentary machine. Sat R 143:220-1 F 12 '27
Revival of parliamentary control. R. Berkeley. Outlook (Lond) 53:38-9 Ja 19 '24
Right of dissolution. Nation (Lond) 34:506 Ja 5 '24
Session of 1926. Outlook (Lond) 58:121-3 Ag 7 '26
Signs of disruption. R. Berkeley. Outlook (Lond) 53:230-1 Ap 5 '24
Westminster. Nation (Lond) 36:709-11 F 21 '25
What is a money bill? Outlook (Lond) 60: 478 O 8 '27

See also Great Britain—Constitutional history; Privilege, Parliamentary; Whip (politics)

House of commons

At St Stephen's. See weekly numbers of Nation (Lond), beginning August 8, 1925

GREAT BRITAIN—Parliament—House of commons—*Continued.*
Clydesiders. J. Johnston. English R 43:166-74 Ag '26
Comedy of Westminster. See weekly numbers of Saturday review, beginning April 4, 1925
House of commons. See weekly numbers of Nation (Lond) for 1924
House of commons and taxation. English R 38:112-17 Ja '24
Institutional history of the House of commons, 1547-1641. R. G. Usher. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 11:187-254 Ap '24
New House of commons. J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 55:69-70 Ja 31 '25
New Parliament. Nation (Lond) 36:404-5 D 13 '24
Orators. R. Lynd. New Statesman 26:704-5 Mr 20 '26
Parliament and the national finances. R. C. Bourne. English R 42:319-25 Mr '26
Parliament in the strike. Spec 136:856 My 22 '26
Salter and water. Sat R 142:505-6 O 30 '26
Session opens. Spec 136:261 F 13 '26
Week in Parliament. See weekly numbers of Spectator, beginning December 20, 1924

House of lords

Back to Walpole. Nation (Lond) 41:402-3 Je 25 '27
Conservatives and the House of lords. C. Headlam. English R 42:591-7 My '26
Constitutional controversy. Spec 139:4-5 Jl 2 '27
Debates in the House of lords, 1628. F. H. Relf. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:38-55 '25
House of lords. New Statesman 24:464-5 Ja 31 '25
House of lords again. Sat R 144:40-1 Jl 9 '27
House of lords and money bills. C. Campbell. English R 45:515-16 N '27
House of lords botchery. Nation (Lond) 41: 431-5 Jl 2 '27
House of lords reform. Sat R 140:32-3 Jl 11 '25; Reply. W. Rogers. 140:134 Ag 1 '25
House of lords reform. Sat R 142:116-17 Jl 31 '26
House of lords' reform. English R 41:401-6 Ap '27
House of lords reform. Sat R 143:963-4 Je 25 '27
House of lords reform. E. Remnant; Hunsdon; J. H. Morgan. English R 45:127-43 Ag '27; Reply. H. Briggs. 45:252-5 S '27
House of lords reform. Earl of Selborne. Sat R 140:328-9, 365-6, 394-5 S 26-O 10 '25
House of lords reform. T. M. Tilby. Outlook (Lond) 55:101-3 F 14 '25
House of lords reform: a suggestion. Sat R 139:134-6 F 7 '25
House of lords reform; with reply. R. B. McCallum. Nation (Lond) 37:11 Ap 4 '25
Lords and ladies. A. A. Bauman. English R 45:509-14 N '27
Peeresses and points of view. Mrs E. Dugdale. Sat R 139:578-9 My 30 '25
Political battle in England. F. A. Mackenzie. Trans-Pac 14:3 Jl 16 '27
Reform of the House of lords. Spec 137:784-5 N 6 '26
Reform of the House of lords. Spec 138:1112 Je 25 '27
Second chamber reform. Sat R 139:96, 360-1 Ja 31, Ap 4 '25
Silhouettes parlementaires; impressions de Westminster et du Palais Bourbon. R. Lemieux. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:39-48 '24
Suicide of the House of lords. New Statesman 29:332-3 Je 25 '27
Why a strong Second chamber is needed. L. Stewart. English R 43:159-61 Ag '26

Patent office

Future of the British patent office. Nature 115:181-2; 116:121-3, 157-60, 417-19 F 7, Jl 25-Ag 1, S 19 '25; Discussion. 116:356-7, 392-3, 466-7 S 5-12, 26 '25
Invention as a remedy for unemployment. tab Nature 118:397-9 S 18 '26
Patent office statistics. tab Nature 118:428-9 S 18 '26

Peerage

Household administration of Henry Lacy and Thomas of Lancaster. J. F. Baldwin. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:180-200 Ap '27
On being Lord So-and-so. R. Lynd. New Statesman 27:136-7 My 22 '26

Pensions

See Pensions—Great Britain

Police

See Police—England

Politics and government

Advisory committees in British administration. J: A. Fairlee. Am Pol Sci R 20:812-22 N '26
Agreed policy for labour. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 132:76 Ja 19 '24
Amenities of an English election. W: T: Morgan. So Atlan Q 24:16-33 Ja '25
Après les élections britanniques. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:17-19 Ja 5 '24
Attempt to censure the speaker. Spec 134:916-17 Je 6 '25
Autocratic bureaucracy. J: Saxon. Outlook (Lond) 55:136-7 F 28 '25
Le banquet du Guildhall. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:834-5 N 14 '24
British commonwealth of nations. J. B Scott. Am J Int Law 21:95-101 Ja '27
British election. E. D. Graper. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 19:84-96 F '25
British labor seeks peace. S. K. Ratcliffe. Our World 5:2-7 My '24
Le cabinet Baldwin et le trade-unionisme. J Débats 32 pt1:378 Mr 6 '25
Le cabinet Baldwin et ses adversaires. J Débats 34 pt2:915-16 D 2 '27
Cabinet crisis. Sat R 140:88-9 Jl 25 '25
Cabinet MacDonald et la question d'Irlande. J Débats 31 pt2:225-7 Ag 8 '24
Camorra in Whitehall. R. Berkeley. Outlook (Lond) 54:171-2 S 6 '24
La campagne électoral en Angleterre. L'Illustration 82 pt2:374 O 25 '24
Les caractéristiques des élections actuelles. J Débats 31 pt2:701-2 O 24 '24
Centre government. Sat R 138:417-18 O 25 '24
Conciliation or capitulation? E. Remnant. English R 44:392-400 Ap '27
Confusion in politics. Spec 132:951-2 Je 14 '24
Conservative policy and pledges. F: Sykes. English R 41:471-7 O '25
Conservative programme. Outlook (Lond) 54: 421-5 D 13 '24
Conservative social policy. Outlook (Lond) 54:363-4 N 22 '24
La crise anglaise. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:619 O 10 '24
La crise politique. J Débats 31 pt2:662-4 O 17 '24
La crise politique en Grande-Bretagne. W. M J. Williams. J Economistes 77.173-80 F 15 '24
Crown and the constitution. C: Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 60:6-7, 50-1, 84-5, 115-16 Jl 2-23 '27 Discussion. 60:191, 339-40, 382 Ag 6, S 10-17 '27
Delusions about rights. C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 55:21-2 Ja 10 '25
Democracy. C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 59: 695-6 Je 4 '27
Democracy and national decay. C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 54:325-6 N 8 '24
Les difficultés du cabinet. J Débats 31 pt2: 621-2 O 10 '24
Diplomatic unity of the Empire. Spec 135: 1173-4 D 26 '25
La dissolution du Parlement. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:661-2 O 17 '24
Dry rot. New Statesman 25:188-9 My 30 '25
Egyptian crisis. Nation (Lond) 36:318-19 N 29 '24
Les embarras du cabinet Baldwin. J Débats 32 pt2:127-8 Jl 24 '25
Das ergebnis der englischen wahlen. W. von Kries. Deutsche Rundschau 201:332-6 D '24
Farmers and the government. Nation (Lond) 36:352-3 D 6 '24

GREAT BRITAIN—Politics and government —*Continued*
First impressions of the new Parliament. Spec 133:922 D 13 '24
General election. Spec 133:678-9 N 8 '24
Le gouvernement anglais à la veille de la rentrée. J Débats 34 pt2:662-4 O 21 '27
Government at work. Nation (Lond) 34:690-1 F 16 '24
Government goes on. Outlook (Lond) 53:384 Je 7 '24
Government's opportunity. Outlook (Lond) 55:100 F 14 '25
Government's policy. New Statesman 22:532-4 F 16 '24
Government's policy; Mr Baldwin's speech. Spec 133:920-1 D 13 '24
Government's task. Outlook (Lond) 53:52-3 Ja 26 '24
Government's task. Sat R 144:496-7 O 15 '27
Gradualism. R. Erskine of Marr. English R 41:768-73 '25
Great Britain: a period of stock-taking. Round Tab 18:120-6 D '27
Great Britain: the outlook. Round Tab 17:330-9 Mr '27
High road and low road. Outlook (Lond) 53:260 Ap 19 '24
Home thoughts from the sea. P. Ibbetson. Nation (Lond) 41:570-1 Jl 30 '27
How shall I vote? J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133:592 O 25 '24
How the press helped. Sat R 138:466-7 N 8 '24
Impatience of the people. New Statesman 26:504-5 F 6 '26
India; quo vadis? E. Wrench. Spec 132:361-2 Mr 8 '24
Is democracy interested in politics? J. Lindsay. Outlook (Lond) 60:367-8 S 17 '27
Is the government dying? Outlook (Lond) 60:861-2 D 31 '27
Is the government impotent? Outlook (Lond) 59:160 F 12 '27
King's speech. Sat R 138:600 D 13 '24
King's speech. Spec 136:204 F 6 '26
Labour and protection. Nation (Lond) 37:361-2 Je 20 '25
Labour and the constitution. Outlook (Lond) 57:145-6 F 27 '26
Labour and the Empire. Outlook (Lond) 55:409 Je 20 '25
Labour at the helm; Empire and domestic policy. Round Tab 14:433-43 Je '24
Labour policy. Outlook (Lond) 53:104-5 F 16 '24
Latter-day liberalism. Sat R 137:52-3 Ja 19 '24
Letters of Queen Victoria. Review. Sat R 141:253-4, 327-8 F 27. Mr 13 '26; Discussion. 141:366-7 Mr 20 '26
Liberal imperialism. R. Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 53:386-7 Je 7 '24
Liberalism and labour. Nation (Lond) 35:134-5 My 3 '24
Liblabs; labour and liberalism. Sat R 137:28-9 Ja 12 '24
Life and politics. A. G. Gardiner. See weekly numbers of Nation (Lond) for 1924
Long views and short views. New Statesman 24:36-7 O 18 '24
Lord Beaverbrook's book; review of his Politicians and the press. G. H. Mair. Sat R 140:730-1 D 19 '25
Lord John Manners and his friends, by C: Whibley. Review. G: Saintsbury. Blackw 217:543-58 Ap '25
Mr Baldwin and Mr Chapple. New Statesman 26:5-6 O 17 '25
Mr Baldwin and the coal crisis. English R 41:313-314e S '25
Mr Baldwin and the miners. J: St L. Strachey Spec 135:256 Ag 15 '25
Mr Baldwin and the nation's confidence. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 134:352-3 Mr 7 '25
Mr Baldwin's appeal. Nation (Lond) 36:802-3 Mr 14 '25
Mr Baldwin's speech. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 134:916 Je 6 '25
Morley and Gladstone. Spec 138:355-6 Mr 5 '27
National emergency. Outlook (Lond) 53:212-13 Mr 29 '24
New book of Josh. Outlook (Lond) 53:297-8 My 3 '24
New coalition; funk hole or fresh air? Outlook (Lond) 54:275-6 O 18 '24
New government and the Empire. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 54:349-50 N 15 '24
1927: a political retrospect. Sat R 144:903-4 D 31 '27
On political inventions. G. R. S. Taylor. Outlook (Lond) 56:227-8 O 3 '25
Open letter to Mr Baldwin. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 134:272-3 F 21 '25
Open letter to the prime minister. English R 42:13-19 Ja '26
Other side: is Labour to have fair play? H. W. Massingham. Spec 132:317-19 Mr 1 '24
Outlook for 1927. Sat R 143:4-5 Ja 1 '27
Paradox of government. Outlook (Lond) 53:244 Ap 12 '24
Parliament at work again. Sat R 139:152 F 14 '25
Parliamentary prophecies, and facts. Outlook (Lond) 56:341-2 N 21 '25
Party politics in English local government. J: J. Clarke. Nat Munic R 13:26-31, 90-6 Ja-F '24
Points of agreement. Outlook (Lond) 53:37-8 Ja 19 '24
Political events. Round Tab 15:779-83 S '25
Political future. A. D. Cooper. Sat R 141:183-4 F 13 '26
Political paradox. Outlook (Lond) 54:261 O 11 '24
La politique anglaise. J Débats 32 pt2:971 D 11 '25
Possibilities of administrative reaction. New Statesman 24:69-70 O 25 '24
La poussée démocratique dans l'Angleterre contemporaine. J. Bardoux Correspondant 294:71-98; 295:30-58; 296:3-36, 545-78 Ja 10, Ap 10, Jl 10, Ag 25 '24
Present and future. Outlook (Lond) 53:228-9 Ap 5 '24
Present tendencies in British politics. H. J. Laski. China W R 41:306-7 Ag 20 '27
Prime minister and the country. Sat R 141:118 F 6 '26
Prime minister at Brighton. Spec 135:636-7 O 17 '25
Le problème du gouvernement et des partis. J Débats 33 pt1:59 Ja 15 '26
Reactions and recriminations. Nation (Lond) 36:438-40 D 20 '24
Les récents conflits entre les vivants et les morts. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 83:657-8 D 14 '24
Red plots. W. N. Ewer. Labour Monthly 7:347-53 Je '25
Representation. Sat R 137:76-7 Ja 26 '24
Revival of parliamentary control. R. Berkeley Outlook (Lond) 53:38-9 Ja 19 '24
Revolutionary government. New Statesman 22:410-2 Ja 26 '24
Riding for a fall? English R 39:320-5 S '24
Safeguarding of British democracy. N. Skelton. English R 43:23-9 Jl '26
Le second ministère Baldwin. A. Leger. R Polit et Litt 63:9-11 Ja 3 '25
Session in retrospect. Outlook (Lond) 56:434 D 26 '25
Shoddy orchard; political episode, with apologies to The cherry orchard. F. A. Clement. Nation (Lond) 38:42-3 O 10 '25
Signs of disruption. R. Berkeley. Outlook (Lond) 53:230-1 Ap 5 '24
Some changes in British public life. W. H. Mills. Nation (Lond) 39:549-50 Ag 14 '26
Straight issue. English R 39:609-12 N '24
Temper of liberalism. Nation (Lond) 35:166-7 My 10 '24
This absurd crisis. New Statesman 24:4-5 O 11 '24; Discussion. New Statesman 24:42-4, 75-6 O 18-25 '24
Three weeks' work. New Statesman 22:534-5 F 16 '24
Trade unions and politics. Outlook (Lond) 55:136 F 28 '25
Trade unions and the government. Spec 134:69-70, 116-17 Ja 17-24 '25
United Kingdom; current politics. See quarterly numbers of Round table for 1924-1925

GREAT BRITAIN—Politics and government —*Continued*

United Kingdom: light and shadow in 1926. Round Tab 16:333-43 Mr '26

Viscount Grey's retrospect; review of Twenty-five years, 1892-1916. J: Telford Lond Q R 115:1-13 Ja '26

Week in Parliament. See weekly numbers of the Spectator for 1925

What is truth? a political inquisition in the manner of Mrs Markham. F. A. Clement. Nation (Lond) 38:237 N 14 '25

Whither? Sat R 140:327-8 S 26 '25

Will there be an election? Sat R 138:258 S 13 '24

Year of futility. Nation (Lond) 42:502-3 D 31 '27

Youth and politics. R Berkeley. Spec 132: 535-6 Ap 5 '24

See also Communism—Great Britain; County government Great Britain; Elections—Great Britain; Great Britain—Cabinet; Great Britain—Colonies and dominions, Great Britain—Foreign relations; Great Britain—Imperial conference, 1923; Great Britain—Imperial conference, 1926; Great Britain—Imperial federation; Great Britain—Parliament; Municipal government—Great Britain; Political parties—Great Britain; Socialism—Great Britain; Woman party—Great Britain; Woman suffrage—Great Britain; also Campbell case (British politics)

Poor

See Poor—England

Poor laws

See Poor laws—England

Population

See Population—Great Britain

Postal service

See Postal service—Great Britain

Preparedness

See Great Britain—Defenses

Prime ministers

Labour and its allies. New Statesman 22:384-6 Ja 12 '24

Office of prime minister. J: St L Strachey. Spec 133:596-8 O 25 '24

Prisons

See Prisons—Great Britain

Privy council

Judicial committee

Judicial link of Empire. H. Bentwich. English R 43:393-8 O '26

Public health

See Public health—Great Britain

Publishers and publishing

See Publishers and publishing—Great Britain

Race problems

Primitive races within the British empire; a problem in adaptation Nature 113:845-7 Je 14 '24

See also Kenya colony

Radio broadcasting

See Radio broadcasting—Great Britain

Railroads

See Railroads—Great Britain

Religious institutions and affairs

Britain and eastern Christendom. Near East 28:63 Jl 16 '25

British churches and war. F: A. Atkins Christian Cent 41:820-2 Je 26 '24

British labor and the Christian faith. P. W. Wilson. Bib R 9:232-44 Ap '24

Living religions within the Empire. Sociol R 16:89-116, 187-215 Ap-Jl '24

Religious vacuum. D. R. Sandon. English R 43:71-3 Jl '26; Reply. H. W. Kerr. 43:465-6 O '26

See also Anglo-Catholic movement; Book of common prayer; Christian social movement; Church and state in Great Britain; Church of England; England—Church history; Puritanism; Scotland—Church history; also Conference on living religions within the Empire

Revenue

Revenue of the United Kingdom. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:159 Ja '24

Royal air force

See Great Britain—Air force

Royal commission on the superior civil services in India

Lee commission report. E. Winterton. Asiatic R n s 20:385-94 Jl '24; Discussion. Asiatic R n s 21:37-41, 220-1 Ja-Ap '25

Orders of government on the Lee report. R. H. Craddock. Asiatic R n s 21 27-31 Ja '25

Safety in mines research board

See also Mines experiment station, Harpur Hill

Schools

See Schools—England

Science

See Science—Great Britain

Scientific research

See Scientific research—Great Britain

Secret service

See Secret service—Great Britain

Secretaries of state for foreign affairs

Our foreign secretaries; review of British foreign secretaries, 1807-1916, by A. Cecil. J: Telford. Lond Q R 148:171-9 O '27

Shipping

See Shipping—Great Britain

Social conditions

Doubts of a would-be young Conservative. R. J. Nixon. English R 40:806-9 Je '25

Ethics of housing. H. Barnett. Cornhill M 59: 661-72 D '25

Right to pensions. Sat R 140:61-2 Jl 18 '25

Splendours and miseries of the middle classes G. Kingston. Spec 134:625-6, 674-5, 714-15, 805-6, 879-80 Ap 18-My 2, 16, 30 '25; Discussion. 134:682, 721, 805-6, 929, 1046; 135: 102-3, 140 Ap 25-My 2, 16, Je 6, 27, Jl 18-25 '25

See also Canada—Social conditions; Communism—Great Britain; Cost of living—Great Britain; England—Social conditions; India—Social conditions; Unemployment—Great Britain; Woman—Great Britain

Social life and customs

See England—Social life and customs

Socialism

See Socialism—Great Britain

Statistics

Need for publicity. New Statesman 24:259-60 D 6 '24; Reply. G: A. Stephen. 24:295 D 13 '24

Statistics, Vital

See England—Statistics, Vital

Strikes

See Strikes—Great Britain

Surveys

See also Great Britain—Ordnance survey

Tariff

See Tariff—Great Britain

Taxation

See Taxation—Great Britain

GREAT BRITAIN—*Continued*

Trade unions

See Trade unions—Great Britain

Transportation

See Transportation—Great Britain

Treaties

Ratification of treaties in Great Britain. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 18:296-8 Ap '24

See also Jidda, Treaty of, 1927

Bokhara, West Turkestan

Copy of treaty between Great Britain and the deposed amir of Bokhara. Labour Monthly 6:408-10 Jl '24

Germany

Agreement between Great Britain and Germany for amending the method of administering the German reparation (Recovery) act, 1921; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup100-7 Jl '26

Iraq

Britain and Irak. Near East 25:454 My 1 '24

Iraq and the treaty. Near East 25:584 Je 5 '24

Mesopotamia

Anglo-Iraqi treaty. Near East 32:772 D 22 '27

Anglo-Iraqi treaty; text. Near East 32:775 D 22 '27

Le traité d'alliance anglo-iraquien. J Débats 31 pt2:8-10 Jl 4 '24

Treaty between the United Kingdom and Iraq and Turkey regarding the settlement of the frontier between Turkey and Iraq, together with notes exchanged; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup136-43 O '27

Turkey

Treaty between the United Kingdom and Iraq and Turkey regarding the settlement of the frontier between Turkey and Iraq, together with notes exchanged; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup136-43 O '27

United States

L'arbitrage anglo-américain de 1925 à Washington. A. Nerincx. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12 no10:217-35 '26

Convention between U.S. and Great Britain for preservation of halibut fishery of north Pacific ocean and Bering sea; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup106-8 Jl '25

Convention between the United States and Great Britain respecting rights in Palestine. Am J Int Law 20:sup65-72 Ap '26

Convention concerning rights in the Cameroons; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup166-9 O '26

Convention concerning rights in East Africa; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup169-74 O '26

Convention concerning rights in Togoland; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup174-7 O '26

Diplomatic victory over rum. G: H. Hinman, jr. Am R 3:418-25 Jl '25

England and Oregon treaty of 1846. H: Commager. bibliog Oregon Hist Q 28:18-38 Mr '27

Liquor treaty between the United States and Great Britain. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 18:301-6 Ap '24

Unemployment

See Unemployment—Great Britain

University grants commission

See Colleges and universities—Great Britain

Wages

See Wages—Great Britain

Woman

See Woman—England; Woman—Great Britain

GREAT BRITAIN and Argentina

English literature in La Plata. J. Irazusta. New Statesman 26:141-2 N 14 '25

GREAT BRITAIN and China

Anglo-American relations in China. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 44:1016-18 S 1 '27

Chances lost in China. P. Landon. Trans-Pac 13:11 N 6 '26

China indemnity bill. Nature 114:301-2 Ag 30 '24

China: the unwelcome truth; the future favourable for Russia in Asia. R. T. Barrett. World Today 50:145-9 Jl '27

Chinese view of English culture for China. Mencius Junior. English R 43:271-6 S '26

Does China hate Britain? T'ang Leang-Li. Spec 137:788-9 N 6 '26

Great Britain and China. Sat R 140:228 Ag 29 '25

Is Britain losing her position in China? F. F. Wan. China W R 40:346-7 My 28 '27

Is the British Boxer indemnity to be wasted? Far East R 22:103-4 Mr '26

Russia and Great Britain in China. N. Roosevelt. Foreign Affairs 5:80-90 O '26; Same. China W R 38:234-8 O 30 '26

Swatow merchant asks questions about Britain's future in China. H. Byas. Trans-Pac 13:7 Ap 10 '26

Unequal doctrine; how Anglo-American co-operation works out in practice; British disaster in China. Far East R 22:194-7 My '26

Whither goes China; the peculiar position of Great Britain in China. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 S 27 '24

See also Great Britain—Foreign relations—China

GREAT BRITAIN and Egypt

Visit of King Fuad. Near East 32:35 Jl 14 '27

See also Egypt, Modern—Politics and government; Great Britain—Foreign relations—Egypt

GREAT BRITAIN and Europe

England und Europa. W. von Kries. Deutsche Rundschau 199:309-14 Je '24

GREAT BRITAIN and the Far East

La France et l'Angleterre en Orient. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:851-4 D 20 '24

GREAT BRITAIN and France

L'amitié franco-anglaise. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:426-7 S 9 '27

Anglais et Français. M. Donnay. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:151 Ag 10 '24

L'Angleterre et le canal de Suez, 1854-1855. Auriant. Mercure Fr 169:646-67 F 1 '24

Anglo-French co-operation in the Middle East. Near East 26:480 N 6 '24

Archbishop of York versus France. English R 38:118-20 Ja '24

Ce qu'on dit en Angleterre; notes sur l'opinion anglaise. F. Roz. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:556-82 Ap 1 '24

English literature in France. Sat R 137:382-3 Ap 12 '24

Les études de M Jacques Bardoux sur l'Angleterre contemporaine et son récent ouvrage sur Lloyd George et la France. A. Leger. Correspondant 294:526-31 F 10 '24

Friendship of Britain and France. Marquis of Crewe. English R 44:558-63 My '27

Geneva accident. Spec 136:572 Mr 27 '26

La grande inconnue. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 82:30-1 Ja 13 '24

Labour and France. Nation (Lond) 34:622-3 F 2 '24

Mr MacDonald and France. H. Berkeley. Outlook (Lond) 53:70-1 F 2 '24

Our friendship with France. New Statesman 22:412-13 Ja 19 '24

Sécurité et réparations; à propos du dernier Livre jaune. J. de Pange. Correspondant 295: 76-87 Ap 10 '24

Security. New Statesman 22:656-8 Mr 15 '24

Warning to Mr Austen Chamberlain. Spec 134:549-50 Ap 4 '25

See also France—Foreign relations—Great Britain

GREAT BRITAIN and Germany
Hindenburg for London? Outlook (Lond) 60: 114-15 Jl 23 '27; Discussion. 60:190 Ag 6 '27

GREAT BRITAIN and Greece
British enterprise in Greece. Near East 32: 498-9 O 20 '27

GREAT BRITAIN and India
British war preparations in India. A. N. Bhaduri. Labour Monthly 9:537-45 S '27
L'Inde et les Anglais. M. Pernot. J Débats 32 pt1:842-3 My 22 '25
India and Britain. Near East 31:757 Je 23 '27
India; quo vadis? E. Wrench. Spec 132:361-2 Mr 8 '24
Isolation of India. B. Houghton. Labour Monthly 9:506-9 Ag '27
Labour and India. New Statesman 22:535-6 F 16 '24
Toilers in the vineyard. Zeres. Blackw 216: 745-50 D '24
Warp and the woof of the fabric of Indian life; with discussion. R. K. Sorabji. Asiatic R n s 22:75-90 Ja '26

GREAT BRITAIN and Ireland
Irish facts and fictions. New Statesman 22: 621-3 Mr 8 '24
Sedition and the censor. Periscope. English R 39:653-9 N '24
Ulster is British. J. Craig. Spec 132:277-8 F 23 '24
Ulster's contribution to the Empire. Londonderry. English R 40:322-7 Mr '25

GREAT BRITAIN and Italy
Spirit of fascism. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 132: 5-6 Ja 5 '24

GREAT BRITAIN and Japan
What the Japanese think about Singapore. New Statesman 24:353-4 Ja 3 '25

GREAT BRITAIN and Latin America
Imperialist oppression in Latin America. Codovilla. Labour Monthly 9:225-37 Ap '27

GREAT BRITAIN and the League of nations. See League of nations—Great Britain

GREAT BRITAIN and the Netherlands
Amboyna massacre, 1623. D: Hannay. Blackw 219:189-202 F '26

GREAT BRITAIN and Russia
False step. Nation (Lond) 35:610-11 Ag 16 '24
Let us agree to differ. New Statesman 28: 624-5 Mr 5 '27
Una politica di pace europea. Argus. Nuova Antol 253:332-8 Je 1 '27
Russian revolution and the British workers. A. J. Cook. Labour Monthly 9:649-51 N '27
Their friends the Bolshevists. Sat R 138:387-8 O 18 '24

See also Communism—Great Britain; Great Britain—Foreign relations—Russia

GREAT BRITAIN and Spain
Des Baléares à Paris. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:619-20 O 14 '27

GREAT BRITAIN and the United States
Anglo-American relations. Round Tab 17:1-17 D '26
Anglo-American relations in China. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 44:1016-18 S 1 '27
Anglo-American rivalry. R. P. Arnot. Labour Monthly 9:579-88 O '27
Books across the sea. G. H. Grubb. Outlook (Lond) 54:222-3 S 27 '24
Britain and America must be friends; sermon. A. Oldham. Homiletic R 90:323-6 O '25
British-American relations. P. W. Wilson. Spec 139:48-9, 87-8 Jl 9-16 '27; Discussion. 139:769-70, 975, 1047, 1086, 1122, 1148-9 N 5, D 3-31 '27
Brother Jonathan to John Bull. R. E. Spiller. So Atlan Q 26:346-58 O '27
Change of opinion in the United States. Spec 138:33-4 Ja 8 '27
Chicago election, the American ambassador's speech, and Mr Eastman's gift. Spec 138: 753-4 Ap 30 '27
Englishmen and America. R. de F. Boomer. Sat R 140:764-5 D 26 '25
Good-bye, England! J. F: Essary. Spec 138: 181-2 F 5 '27; Reply. T. J. Mosley. 138:598-9 Ap 2 '27
Is America anti-British? E. Dimnet. Sat R 144:610-11 N 5 '27
Myth of Hands across the sea. D. Harrison. English R 41:774-82 D '25
On hating America. Spec 136:157 Ja 30 '26; Discussion. 136:526, 580-1, 703, 758, 908-9, 950, 1080-1; 137:90 Mr 20-27, Ap 17-24, My 29-Je 5, 26, Jl 17 '26
Opium and Anglo-American cooperation. China W R 32:209-10 Ap 25 '25
Pax Anglicana. Christian Cent 44:200-1 F 17 '27
Portent of Bill Thompson. Nation (Lond) 42: 178-9 N 5 '27; Discussion. 42:217-18, 274, 313 N 12-26 '27
Preparation of peace. W. H. Shipman. Meth R 108:904-13 N '25
Proposed entente between England and America. S. Gompers. Am Federationist 31: 29-31 Ja '24
Prospects of Anglo-American friendship. A. G. Gardiner. Foreign Affairs 5:6-17 O '26
Unequal doctrine, how Anglo-American cooperation works out in practice; British disaster in China. Far East R 22:194-7 My '26

See also Americans in England; Great Britain—Foreign relations—United States

GREAT BRITAIN and Turkey
Turkish reparations; the present position. Near East 27:232-3 F 26 '25

GREAT charter, 1215. See Magna charta

GREAT god Brown (drama). See O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone

GREAT hunger; story. E. D Alvord. Il So Workm 55:509-21 N '26

GREAT ice barrier
Ross barrier and the mechanism of ice movement; with discussion C. S. Wright. il map Geog J 65:198-220 Mr '25

GREAT LAKES
Grain trade of the Great Lakes. L. Durand, jr. map tabs J Geog 24:260-7 O '25
Great Lakes as a waterway. W. F. Rocheleau. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:218 N '26
Great Lakes-St Lawrence waterway. P. W. Henry. bibliog diags maps tabs Geog R 17 258-77 Ap '27
Lake-lowering controversy in America. New Statesman 28:533-5 F 12 '27
Waterways problems on the Canadian boundary. H: Lawrence. map Foreign Affairs 4: 556-73 Jl '26

See also Michigan, Lake

GREAT LAKES region

Geology

See Geology—Great Lakes region

GREAT LAKES-St Lawrence waterway. See St Lawrence River

GREAT man. H. T. K. Cook. Spec 134:492-3 Mr 28 '25

GREAT men
Books that have helped great men. Spec 139: 649-50, 1042 O 22, D 10 '27
Grandi italiani e grandi sacrifizi per la patria, by L. Luzzatti. Review. P. Molmenti. Nuova Antol 237:3-10 S 1 '24
Great eighteen. Sat R 143:621-2 Ap 23 '27
Great man versus social forces. W: F. Ogburn. Social Forces 5:225-31 D '26
Great men. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28:728-9 Mr 26 '27
History for cynics. G. R. S. Taylor. Outlook (Lond) 59:424-5 Ap 23 '27
Interesting boyhoods. C. E. C. Longyear. Pop Educ 41:99-101, 290, 336-7, 404, 464, 528, 584 O '23, Ja-Je '24
On great men. G. Gould. Sat R 140:231-2 Ag 29 '25
On the tears of great men. H. Belloc. Sat R 143:187-8 F 5 '27
Other people's accomplishments. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 143:662-3 Ap 30 '27

GREAT men—*Continued*
Slandering the dead. Sat R 142:89-90 Jl 24 '26
Twelve immortals. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:1129-30 S 16 '26
See also Genius; Heroes; Leadership

GREAT Northern sea road. See Northeast passage

GREAT RIFT valley, Africa
Nyasaland section of the Great Rift valley; with discussion. bibliog il diags maps Geog J 68:117-40 Ag '26
Structure of the eastern flank of the Rift valley near Nairobi. H. L. Sikes. il map Geog J 68:385-402 N '26
Structure of the Great Rift valley. J. W. Gregory. diags Nature 112:514-16 O 6 '23; Discussion. Nature 113:49, 388 Ja 12, Mr 15 '24

GREAT seal of England
Unauthorized use of the Great seal under the provisional government in 1259. R. F. Treharne. Eng Hist R 40:403-11 Jl '25

GREAT theatre of the world (drama). See Hofmannsthal, Hugo Hofmann von

GREAT wall of China
If we built the Chinese wall today. China W R 38:207-8 O 23 '26

GREAT women. See Women, Famous

GREATER love (drama). See Fagan, James Bernard

GREATEST good to the greatest number; story. J. G. Lockhart. Cornhill M 57:409-18 O '24

GREAVES, W. M. H.
(ed.) Astronomy. Science Prog 19:12-16, 365-70; 20:565-8; 21:573-5 Jl '24, Ja '25, Ap '26, Ap '27
Cause of our ice age. Science Prog 19:486-7 Ja '25

GRÉBAUT, Sylvain
Comment un grammairien français [F. Brunot] a rénové la grammaire. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 2:96-119 '25

GREBES
Great crested grebe. E. M. Nicholson. New Statesman 25:336-7 Jl 4 '25
Grebe that forgot to fear. B. H. Lampman. il Nature M 5:226-7 Ap '25
See also Hell-divers

GRECO, El (Dominico Theotocopuli)
El Greco at the Prado. T. W. Earp. New Statesman 27:553 Ag 28 '26

GRECO-Buddhist art. See Art, Greco-Buddhist

GRECO-BULGARIAN incident, 1925
L'affaire gréco-bulgare. A. Carapanos. Annales Polit et Litt 85:494 N 8 '25
L'affaire gréco-bulgare. R. Puaux. R Polit et Litt 63:820-2 D 19 '25
Le conflit gréco-bulgare. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt2:696-8, 738-9 O 30, N 6 '25
Frontier incident. Near East 28:517 O 29 '25
Græco-Bulgarian relations. Near East 27:111-12 Ja 29 '25
Un grave incident gréco-bulgare. map L'Illustration 83 pt2:450-1 O 31 '25
Macedonian frontier award; report of the Rumbold commission. Near East 28:705 D 10 '25
Pacifying the Balkans. Sat R 140:497 O 31 '25
Les phases du conflit gréco-bulgare. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:516-17 N 14 '25
Le règlement de l'incident gréco-bulgare Testis. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:909-20 F 15 '26
Rumbold commission. Near East 28:644 N 26 '25
Settlement of the Graeco-Bulgarian dispute. J. W. Garner. Am J Int Law 20:337-9 Ap '26

GRECO-ROMAN sculpture. See Sculpture, Greco-Roman

GRECO-SARMATIAN antiquities
Une trouvaille de l'époque gréco-sarmate de Kertch au Louvre et au musée de Saint-Germain. M. I. Rostovzev. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 26:99-163 '23

GRECO-SYRIAN painting. See Painting, Greco-Syrian

GRECO-TURKISH migration
Exchange of populations between Greece and Turkey. R. Blanchard. Geog R 15:449-56 Jl '25
Greece and her refugees. C: P. Howland. Foreign Affairs 4:613-23 Jl '26
Homes for a nation of fugitives. H. Morgenthau. il Our World 5:101-9 Jl '24
La tragédie de l'échange des populations; l'exécution du Traité de Lausanne. P. Gentizon. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:643-5 D 27 '24

GRECO-TURKISH war
Five years of French policy in the Near East. A. Gauvain. Foreign Affairs 3:277-92 D '24

GREECE
Our debt to Rome, Greece, and Judea. H. Barnston. Rice Inst Pam 13:197-208 Jl '26
See also Greece, Modern; also Athens; Peiraeus; Skyros; Sparta

Antiquities
Aeolic capitals of Delphi. W: B. Dinsmoor. bibliog il diag Am J Archaeol 27:164-73 Ap '23
American discoveries at Corinth. T. L. Shear. il Discovery 8:195-8 Je '27
Archäologische funde in den jahren 1916-1925: Griechenland. B. Schweitzer; G. Welter; W Wrede. il diags plans Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37, 40-41 Archäol Anzeiger: col 238-345, 308-42, 399-439 '22, '25-26
Archäologisches aus Griechenland. F. Studniczka. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36 Archäol Anzeiger:col 308-40 '21
Attische urkunden. A. Wilhelm. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 202 pt5:64p '25
Byzantine sculptures at Corinth. F. P. Johnson. il Am J Archaeol 28:253-65 Jl '24
Corinth in prehistoric times; reply to C. W. Blegen, with rejoinder. W. Leaf. Am J Archaeol 27:151-63 Ap '23
Date of the metopes of the Athenian treasury at Delphi. W. R. Agard. Am J Archaeol 27: 174-83 Ap '23
E of the temple at Delphi. W: N. Bates. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 29:239-46 Jl '25
Euryclids in Latin inscriptions from Corinth. L. R. Taylor and A. B. West. il Am J Archaeol 30:389-400 O '26
Excavations at Corinth in 1925. T. L. Shear. il Am J Archaeol 29:381-97 O '25
Excavations at Corinth, 1925, by the American school of classical studies; preliminary report. B. H. Hill; O. Broneer. il pl Am J Archaeol 30:44-57 Ja '26
Excavations at Corinth 1926. B. H. Hill. il Am J Archaeol 31:70-9 Ja '27
Excavations at Corinth, 1927. B: D. Meritt. il plan Am J Archaeol 31:450-61 O '27
Excavations at Nemea 1926. C. W. Blegen. il Am J Archaeol 31:421-40 O '27
Excavations at the Argive Heraeum 1925. C. W. Blegen. il Am J Archaeol 29:413-28 O '25
Excavations in the theatre district of Corinth in 1926. T. L. Shear. il Am J Archaeol 30:44-63 O '26
Forschungen auf Ägina. P. H. A. Wolters. diag Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger:col 1-12 '25
Fragment eines votivreliefs in Eleusis. G. Rodenwaldt. bibliog il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36:1-8 '21
Gem from Tiryns. J: Day. il Am J Archaeol 30:442-3 O '26
Harmony in the theatre at Epidauros. A. Fossum. bibliog plan Am J Archaeol 30:70-5 Ja '26
Les inscriptions de Délos; review of Choix d'inscriptions de Délos, by F. Dürrbach. P. Roussel. J Savants 22:103-16, 163-9 My-Jl '24
Libon und Phidias. K. Lehmann-Hartleben. bibliog il plans Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:37-48 '23-24

GREECE—Antiquities—*Continued*
Metopes of the Athenian treasury as works of art. W. R. Agard. il Am J Archaeol 27:322-33 Jl '23
Metopes of the Sicyonian treasury at Delphi. L. D. Caskey. il Am J Archaeol 29:17-19 Ja '25
Mycenaean Corinth. A. Shewan. Class R 38: 65-8 My '24
Mycènes d'après les fouilles anglaises récentes; review of Annual of the British school at Athens, v. 25. A. Merlin. J Savants 24:97-104 Mr '26
Mycènes et la civilisation mycénienne. J. Leclercq. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no4:142-64 '27
Note on a sarcophagus at Corinth. J. D. Young. il Am J Archaeol 29:82-3 Ja '25
Olympie, ville d'Elide. J. Bertillon. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:124 Ag 3 '24
Die ostgiebelgruppe vom Zeustempel in Olympia. F. Studniczka. il Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl 37 no4:36p '23
Peloponnesos in the bronze age. J. P. Harland. Harv Stud in Class Philol 34:1-62 '23
Le sanctuaire d'Olympie; review of Olympia, its history and remains, by E. N. Gardiner. C: Picard. bibliog J Savants 25:152-68, 404-10, 455-63 Ap, N-D '27
Schliemann and Mycenae, 1876-1926. A. J. B. Wace. il Discovery 7:267-70 Ag '26
Scione, Mende, and Torone. B: D. Meritt. il maps Am J Archaeol 27:447-60 O '23
Die tänzerinnen-säule in Delphi. H. R. Pomtow. bibliog pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 35:113-28 '20
Il teatro greco di Siracusa, by G. E. Rizzo. Review. O. Navarre. plan J Savants 23: 97-109 My '25
Timotheos in Epidauros. K. A. Neugebauer. bibliog il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41: 82-93 '26
Untersuchungen zum korinthischen kapitell: I Das korinthische kapitell von Phigalia. M. Gütschow. bibliog il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36:44-83 '21

See also Architecture, Greek; Inscriptions, Greek; Pottery, Greek; Sculpture, Greek; Temples—Greece; Vases, Greek; also Africa, North—Antiquities; Athena Parthenos; Athens—Acropolis; Athens—Antiquities; Crete—Antiquities; Erechtheum, Thrace—Antiquities

Architecture

See Architecture—Greece; Architecture, Greek

Army

Athenian hoplite force in 431 B.C. A. W. Gomme. Class Q 21:142-50 Je '27

Art objects

See Art objects—Greece

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—Greece, Ancient

Civilization

See Civilization, Greek

Colonies

Bosporus and Phanagoria. C. P. Bill. Class Philol 21:254-6 Jl '26
Eretrians in Corcyra. W. R. Halliday. Class R 40:63-4 My '26; Reply. M. Cary. 40:148-9 N '26
Greek colonies and the hinterland. R. J. Bonner. Class J 20:359-62 Mr '25

See also Cyrene; Naukratis; Phanagoria

Courts

See Courts—Greece, Ancient

Description, geography

Asteris and Dulichium. A. Shewan. Class Philol 21:193-208 Jl '26; Reply. F. Brewster. 22:378-90 O '27
Asteris and the voyage of Telemachus. A. Shewan. Class Philol 19:297-316 O '24
Ithaca, Dulichium, Same and wooded Zacynthus. F. Brewster. bibliog pl Harv Stud in Class Philol 36:43-90 '25
Κωφὸς λιμήν of the Piraeus. J: Day. Am J Archaeol 31:441-9 O '27
Meges and Dulichium. A. Shewan. Class Philol 19:40-56 Ja '24
Das unklassische Griechenland. G. F. Hartlaub. Deutsche Rundschau 213:140-6 N '27
Zur Leukas—Ithaka—frage. W. Dörpfeld. Philologus 82 no1:110-15 '26

Economic conditions

Institutional setting of Plato's Republic. E A. Copeland. Int J Ethics 34:228-42 Ap '24
Intimate relation between economic and political conditions in history, as illustrated in ancient Megara. A. A. Trever. bibliog Class Philol 20:115-32 Ap '25

See also Greece, Modern—Economic conditions

Festivals

See Festivals—Greece, Ancient

Finance

See Finance—Greece, Ancient

Geology

See Geology—Greece

Government

Constitution of Theramenes. W. S. Ferguson. Class Philol 21:72-5 Ja '26
Democracy in the ancient Greek world. T. R. Glover. Rice Inst Pam 12:195-293 O '25
Der hellenistische staat, ein vorläufer des modernen absoluten staates. F. Geyer. bibliog Hist Ztsch 132 no3:393-412 '25
Jurisdiction of the Areopagus. G. Smith. bibliog Class Philol 22:61-79 Ja '27
Ein milesischer männerbund im lichte ethnologischer parallelen; die viel erörterte milesische Molpen-inschrift. S. Luria. Philologus 83 no2 113-36 '27
Politeuma; bedeutungsgeschichte eines staatsrechtlichen terminus. W. Ruppel. Philologus 82 no3:268-312; no4:433-54 '27
Representative government in the Panhellenic leagues. J. A. O. Larsen. Class Philol 20:313-29; 21:52-71 O '25-Ja '26
Staat und religion im alten Griechenland. M. P Nilsson. Scientia 41:413-22 Je '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup176-84 Je '27

See also Courts—Greece, Ancient; Greece—History; Greece, Modern—Politics and government

History

Age of Hesiod: a study in economic history. A. A. Trever. Class Philol 19:157-68 Ap '24
Alleged Achaean arbitration after Leuctra. M. Cary. Class Q 19:165-6 Jl '25
Calaurian amphictyony. J. P. Harland. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:160-71 Ap '25
Cleon's Amphipolitan campaign and the assessment list of 421. A. B. West and B: D. Meritt. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:59-69 Ja '25
Democracy in the ancient Greek world. T. R. Glover. Rice Inst Pam 12:195-293 O '25
Démosthène. G. Clemenceau. il map L'Illustration 83 pt2:659-66, 680-2, 717-19; 84 pt1:2-4 D 12 '25-Ja 2 '26
L'empire perse et l'Occident; review of Cambridge ancient history; volume IV: The Persian empire and the west, ed. by J. B. Bury and others. J. Charbonneaux. J Savants 25:294-307 Jl '27
Forschungen zur altpeloponnesischen geschichte. O. Viedebantt. Philologus 81 no2: 208-32 '25
Intimate relation between economic and political conditions in history, as illustrated in ancient Megara. A. A. Trever. bibliog Class Philol 20:115-32 Ap '25
Peloponnesos in the bronze age. J. P. Harland. Harv Stud in Class Philol 34:1-62 '23
Political element in the Heracleidae of Euripides; Hellas in 419 B. C. J. A. Spranger. bibliog Class Q 19:117-28 Jl '25
Thucydidean chronology anterior to the Peloponnesian war. A. B. West. Class Philol 20:216-37 Jl '25

GREECE—History—*Continued*
Thucydides and the Greek wall at Troy. D. S. Robertson. Class R 38:7 F '24
Trial of Epaminondas. M. Cary. Class Q 1[8]. 182-4 Jl '24
Trivialities of Greek history. E. Lobel. Class Q 21:50-1 Ja '27
Die zeit der friedensrede des Andokides. W. Judeich. bibliog Philologus 81 no2:141-54 '25

See also Athens—History; Civilization, Greek; Hellenism; Law—Greece, Ancient; Sparta—History; Strategi, Athenian; also Amphictyonic league; Arcadian league; Ipsus campaign, 301 B.C.

Historiography

Polybius of Megalopolis. E. G. Sihler. Am J Philol 48:38-81 Ja '27

Study and teaching

Greek history made vital. J. O'Garro. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:770-1 Je '27

Law

See Law—Greece, Ancient

Navy

Duration of a trierarchy. D. S. Robertson. Class R 41:114-16 S '27

Paleontology

See Paleontology—Greece

Religion

Deities of the sacred axe. M. C. Waites. il Am J Archaeol 27:25-56 Ja '23
E of the temple at Delphi. W: N: Bates. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 29:239-46 Jl '25
Greek idea of sin. A. Kadison. Open Court 39:433-5 Jl '25
Greek religion at the beginning of the Christian era. E. G. Sihler. Bib R 11:233-56 Ap '26
Greek witness to the immortality of the soul. D. Knowles. bibliog Dublin R 181:179-200 O '27
Korybas of the Haemonians. A. D. Nock. Class Q 20:41-2 Ja '26
Mother goddess A. D. Nock. Class R 39:173-4 N '25
On Greek religion. Mrs H: Hulst. Open Court 40:641-7 N '26
Pseudo-Justinian Oratio ad Graecos. E. R. Goodenough. Harv Theol R 18:187-200 Ap '25
Die religion des Aischylos. H. Meyer-Benfey. Preuss Jahrb 209:307-20 S '27
Rituale di misteri recentemente scoperto. A. Olivieri. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:271-305 '24
Staat und religion im alten Griechenland. M. P. Nilsson. Scientia 41:413-22 Je '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup176-84 Je '27

See also Amphictyonies; Christianity and other religions—Hellenism; Cultus, Greek; Cyprus—Religion, Ancient; Eleusinian mysteries; Mythology, Greek; Orphic religion; Theoria (embassy); also names of deities, e.g. Aphrodite; Apollo; Artemis, Graces, The

Slavery

See also Slavery—Greece, Ancient

Social life and customs

Circus day, 2500 years ago. D: Carter. il World R 4:158-9 Ap 11 '27
Purification in Homer. M. M. Gillies. Class Q 19:71-4 Ap '25
Wine-god. G: MacAdam. Meth R 110:756-65 S '27

See also Festivals—Greece, Ancient; Heraldry—Greece, Ancient; Woman—Greece, Ancient

Taxation

See Taxation—Greece, Ancient

Theater

See Theater—Greece, Ancient

GREECE, Modern
Greece. H. F. Armstrong. map Foreign Affairs 3:309-12 D '24
Greece and the Greeks. C: P. Howland. Foreign Affairs 4:454-64 Ap '26
Greece in the war and since. Near East 32:779 D 22 '27
Observations in Egypt, Palestine, and Greece. H: S. Pritchett. bibliog Int Concil no225:520-3, 543 D '26

Commerce

Greek shipping in 1926. Near East 32:408 S 29 '27

Commercial treaties

Agreement between Greece and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1924; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup144-5 O '25

Description and travel

Aus Alt- und Neugriechenland. E. Neustadt. Preuss Jahrb 208:18-30 Ap '27
Diary, in Greece, 1914. M. Hewlett. Lond Mercury 11:38-46, 148-57, 280-9 N '24-Ja '25
Griechische eindrücke. C. Langhammer. il Westerm M 143:177-84 O '27
On joue Prométhée à Delphes. M. Boulenger. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:416-40 Jl 15 '27
Travellers in Greece. S. Casson. Spec 136:630-1 Ap 3 '26
Walking in Greece. Near East 31:562 My 12 '27

See also Delphic festival; Olympus, Mount

Economic conditions

British consular reports. Near East 32:379-81, 411-12 S 22-29 '27
Greece. R F. H Duke. Near East 28:479-80, 512-13 O 15-22 '25
Greece in transition; the factor of the refugees. Near East 27:99 Ja 22 '25

Elections

See Elections—Greece, Modern

Finance

See Finance—Greece, Modern

Foreign relations

See also Greece, Modern—Commercial treaties

Bulgaria

Graeco-Bulgarian relations. Near East 30:476 O 28 '26

See also Greco-Bulgarian incident

Great Britain

Great Britain and Greece; summary of three lectures delivered at the London university by Professor Andreas Andreades. Near East 29:166 F 11 '26
Mavrommatis concessions cases. E. M Borchard. Am J Int Law 19:728-38 O '25

Italy

See also Corfu—Occupation, 1923; Dodecanese islands

United States

Recognition of new states and governments: Greece. A. W. Dulles. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1924:98-107

Yugoslavia

L'alliance gréco-serbe. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:926-7 N 28 '24
Greece and Yugoslavia. Near East 32:100 Jl 28 '27
Les négociations helléno-yougoslaves. A. Mousset. J Débats 32 pt1:844-5 My 22 '25
Les relations gréco-yougoslaves. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:388-9 S 2 '27
Yugoslavia and Greece. Near East 27:644 Je 18 '25

History

Journals of Finlay and Jarvis. W: Miller. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:514-25 O '26

GREECE, Modern—History—*Continued*

War of independence, 1821-1829

Un centenaire franco-hellénique. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:717-18 D 25 '26

Du siège à la bataille de Navarin, 21 février 1825 - 20 octobre 1827. Auriant. Mercure Fr 199:305-26 O 15 '27

Navarin et le centenaire de l'indépendance grecque. P. E. Bordeaux. Correspondant 309.9-28 O 10 '27

See also Navarino, Battle of, 1827; Protocol of 4 April, 1826

Industries and resources

Greece's new carpet industry. Near East 27: 367 Ap 2 '25

Greek tobacco crisis. Near East 25:333-4 Mr 27 '24

See also Dye industry—Greece, Modern

Intellectual life

Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne; Grèce. P. A. Argyropoulo. R Sci Polit 49:28-34 Ja '26

Irrigation

See Irrigation—Greece, Modern

Politics and government

Le cabinet Michalacopoulos. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:665-6 O 17 '24

Le cabinet Pangalos. J Débats 32 pt2:251 Ag 14 '25

La chute du général Pangalos. J Débats 33 pt2:342-3 Ag 27 '26

Coalition difficulties in Greece. Near East 31:617 My 26 '27

Une crise en Grèce. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:140-1 Jl 25 '24

La crise en Grèce. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt2:13-14 Jl 3 '25

La crise grecque. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:307-8 Ag 19 '27

La crise grecque. R. Puaux. R Polit et Litt 63:494-5 Jl 18 '25

La crise grecque. R. Puaux. R Polit et Litt 64: 575-6 S 18 '26

Danger signals for Greece. Near East 30:265 S 9 '26

La dictature Pangalos. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:495-6 Mr 26 '26

Difficult days for Greece. Near East 30:295 S 16 '26

L'élection présidentielle grecque. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:573-4 Ap 9 '26

Le gouvernement de la Grèce républicaine. L. Maccas il Annales Polit et Litt 84:151-2 F 8 '25

Greece and a concession. Near East 31:170 F 17 '27

Greece and constitutionalism. Near East 30:33 Jl 15 '26

Greece in transition. Near East 29:591 My 27 '26

Greece's experiment with proportional representation. A. T. Polyzoides. Am Pol Sci R 21:123-7 F '27

Greek pronunciamento. Near East 28:3 Jl 2 '25

Greek republic. Near East 25:350 Ap 3 '24

How they do it in Greece. Nation (Lond) 39: 604 Ag 28 '26

Leaves from a Greek note-book. Round Tab 16:45-55 D '25

Minorities in Greece; documents from the Council of the League of nations and the Greek government. Near East 28:98-9 Jl 23 '25

Le nouveau cabinet grec. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:351-2 Ag 26 '27

Political makeshifts in Greece. Near East 32: 228 Ag 25 '27

Political stability in Greece. Near East 28:273 S 3 '25

Political tangle in Greece. Near East 28:611 N 19 '25

Present position of the Greek republic. T. H. Pangalos. Trans-Pac 13:10 Mr 27 '26

Resurrection in Greece. J. C. Wedgwood. Near East 31:272-4 Mr 10 '27

La situation intérieure en Grèce. R. Puaux. R Polit et Litt 63:690-1 O 17 '25

Tug-of-war in Greece. Near East 28:487 O 22 '25

See also Elections—Greece, Modern

Railroads

See Railroads—Greece

Refugees

See Refugees; also League of nations—Greek refugee settlement commission

Renaissance

See Renaissance—Greece

Social life and customs

Courtship and marriage customs of the Turks and Greeks. C. R. Johnson. J Ap Sociol 10: 54-62 S '25

Easter dances at Megara. L. B. Lawler. Class J 23:7-15 O '27

See also Woman—Greece, Modern

Tariff

See Tariff—Greece, Modern

Treaties

L'accord gréco-yougoslave. J Débats 33 pt2: 337-8 Ag 27 '26

GREECE and Germany. See Germany and Greece

GREECE and Great Britain. See Great Britain and Greece

GREECE and Turkey

L'affaire du patriarche œcuménique. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:266-8 F 13 '25

L'expulsion du patriarche œcuménique. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:228-30 F 6 '25

Future of the Oecumenical patriarchate. A. Rustem. Foreign Affairs 3:604-10 Jl '25

GREEK and Roman medicine. See Medicine, Greek and Roman

GREEK anthology. See Anthology, Greek

GREEK archipelago. See Aegean sea

GREEK architecture. See Architecture, Greek

GREEK art. See Art, Greek

GREEK Catenae. See Catenae

GREEK chronology. See Chronology, Greek

GREEK church

Anglican and orthodox. A. Riley. biblio. Church Q R 101:124-35 O '25

Basil and the Greek church. G: Stewart Christian Cent 43.284-6 Mr 4 '26

Britain and eastern Christendom. Near East 28.63 Jl 16 '25

Le congrès pour l'union des églises à Velehrad. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 31 pt2:393-7 S 5 '24

Eastern churches try western ways. H: S. Huntington. Christian Cent 44:301-2 Mr 10 '27

Eastern Orthodox church. F. Gavin. Family 8: 217-20 N '27

Eglise romaine, église roumaine. L. Thévenin. R Polit et Litt 63:473-6 Jl 18 '25

Evolutionary reform for Russian church. Christian Cent 41:1384 O 23 '24

Is the Russian church Christian? E. T. Colton. Christian Cent 42:602-4 My 7 '25

La politique catholique en Ukraine. L. H. Grondijs Mercure Fr 186:318-32 Mr 1 '26

Recent tendencies in the Eastern Orthodox church. P. Usher. bibliog Church Q R 104:1-14 Ap '27

Russian church under the soviets. J. F. Hecker. Meth R 107:542-55 Jl '24

See also Armenian church

GREEK church in Turkey

See also Constantinople, Patriarchate of

GREEK civilization. See Civilization, Greek

GREEK coins. See Coins, Greek

GREEK comedy. See Greek drama

GREEK drama

Basis of Greek tragedy. A. Y. Campbell. Hibbert J 23:307-23 Ja '25

Epic and dramatic. G: R. Throop. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:67-104 O '24

GREEK drama—*Continued*
Ethical inwardness in Greek tragedy. R. B. Levinson. Int J Ethics 37:91-4 O '26
Etudes sur les tragiques grecs; review of Tragodumenon libri tres, by T. Zielinski. M. Croiset. J Savants 24:252-9 Je '26
I frammenti della commedia fliacica. A. Olivieri. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:359-420 '26
Greek plays at Syracuse. I. Emerson. Spec 138:1017-18 Je 11 '27
Has Greek drama a message for today? a further study in Aristotle's Canons of tragedy. M. J. H. Myers. Sewanee R 34: 421-30 O '26
La tragedia greca e la tragedia inglese; Sofocle e Shakespeare. M. T. Chiesa. Nuova Antol 244:123-52 N 16 '25
Zur geschichte der griechischen komödie: 1. zum namen Φλύαχες; 2. stoffgeschichtliches. L. Radermacher. il Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 202 no1:44p '24

See also Aeschylus; Aristophanes; Euripides; Sophocles

Translations into French

Etude sur les traductions des tragiques grecs et latins en France depuis la renaissance. M. Delcourt. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 19 no4:282p **'25**

Translations into Spanish

Hernán Pérez de Oliva. Teatro. (A critical ed. by William Atkinson) R Hispanique 69:521-659 Ap '27

GREEK epic. See Epic poetry, Greek

GREEK folklore. See Folklore, Greek

GREEK games. See Games, Greek; Olympic games

GREEK inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Greek

GREEK language
Book in the Greek. J: V. Brown. Bib Sac 84: 255-71 Jl '27
Varia. R. McKenzie. Class Q 21:79-80 Ap '27

See also Lydian language

Acrostics

See Acrostics

Alphabet

Added letters of the Greek alphabet. B. L. Ullman. Class Philol 22:136-41 Ap '27

Dialects

Homeric words in Arcadian inscriptions. C. M. Bowra. Class Q 20:168-76 Jl '26

Etymology

Attic πούς and its compounds. W. Petersen. Class Philol 21:356-9 O '26
Centaurs and Macedonian kings. E. H. Sturtevant. bibliog Class Philol 21:235-49 Jl '26
Etymologies. R. McKenzie. Class Q 19:108-10, 208-10 Ap-Jl '25
Greek and Latin etymologies. F. A. Wood. Class Philol 21:341-5 O '26
Greek fish-names. F. A. Wood. Am J Philol 48:297-325 O '27 (to be cont)
Greek for a goldfinch. D. W. Thompson Class R 38:7-11 F '24
Λεία=flock, herd. W: F. Edgerton. Am J Philol 46:177-8 Ap '25
On certain words in Hesiod. T. A. Sinclair. Class R 39:98-101 Ag '25
Verbal homeopathy and the etymological story. E. S. McCartney. Am J Philol 48: 326-43 O '27

See also Greek language—Words—History

Figures of speech

Hyperbole in mythological comparisons. H. H. Law. Am J Philol 47:361-72 O '26
Modifiers that reflect the etymology of the words modified, with special reference to Lucretius. E. S. McCartney. bibliog Class Philol 22:184-200 Ap '27

See also On the knees of the gods (phrase)

Glossaries, vocabularies, etc.

Glossographika. K. Latte. Philologus 80 pt2: 136-75 '24

Grammar

Der gebrauch maskuliner formen bei femininen K. Rupprecht. Philologus 81 no1:101-6 '25
Meaning of Matthew 5:10. J: A. Scott. Class J 23:47-8 O '27
Das neutrale partizip als abstraktum. K. Rupprecht. Philologus 81 no1:106-16 '25
Σὺν πολλοι. R. M. Rattenbury. Class R 41:53-5 My '27
Traité de grammaire comparée des langues classiques, d'A. Meillet et J. Vendryès. Review. A. Ernout. J Savants 23:198-202 S '25
Τυγχάνω for τυγχάνω ὤν in Attic prose. W. L Lorimer. Class Q 20:195-200 Jl '26

History

Language situation in and about Greece in the second millennium B.C. C. D. Buck. Class Philol 21:1-26 Ja '26

Metrics and rhythmics

Alliteration and assonance in Homer. A. Shewan. Class Philol 20:193-209 Jl '25
Astropha bei Euripides und Aristophanes in neuer beleuchtung. O. Schroeder. Philologus 83 no1:106-10 '27
De Glyconei et Pherecratei origine. W. J. W. Koster. Philologus 80 no4:353-65 '25
Doctrine of caesura, a philological ghost. E. H. Sturtevant. Am J Philol 45:329-50 O '24
Issue in Greek metric. P. Shorey. Class Philol 19:169-74 Ap '24
Metrical arrangement of the κομμός in the Agamemnon of Aeschylus. F. M. B. Anderson. Am J Philol 45:70-1 Ja '24
Number of words in a dactylic hexameter J: A. Scott. Class J 19:239-40 Ja '24

Pronunciation

"Ασμενος or ἄσμενος? R. McKenzie. Class Q 20:193-4 Jl '26

Study and teaching

Classical investigation; a review. P. Smith. Class J 20:220-2 Ja '25
Comparative statistics of Greek and Latin in the New England colleges, 1919-20, 1924-25. H. D. Brackett. tabs Class J 21:662-70 Je '26
Experiments in a two-year Greek course. E. F. Claflin. Class J 19:534-44 Je '24
Introductory Greek course. F. A. Gray. Class J 21:291-6 Ja '26
Pour le grec. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt2:399-400 S 3 '26
Shall Latin and Greek be studied in high schools? bibliog il World R 2:72-4 Mr 15 '26

See also Classical associations; Classical education

Terms and phrases

Technical terms in the Frogs of Aristophanes. J. D. Denniston. Class Q 21:113-21 Je '27
Terminology of gratitude in Greek. J. W: Hewitt. Class Philol 22:142-61 Ap '27

Words

History

Politeuma; bedeutungsgeschichte eines staatsrechtlichen terminus. W. Ruppel. Philologus 82 no3.268-312; no4:433-54 '27

GREEK letter societies
See also Eta sigma phi

GREEK literature
Greek and early Christian views on hope. M. V. Williams. Lond Q R 147:205-20 Ap '27
Greek literature and the modern world. C. F. Castle. Open Court 40:705-18 D '26
Origin of the novel. C: B. Gulick. Harv Grad M 33:203-16 D '24

See also Romances, Greek; Satire, Greek; also Literature, Comparative with Greek language subdivisions, e.g. Literature, Comparative—English and Greek

GREEK literature—*Continued*

Criticism, Textual

Atakta. A. C. Pearson. Class R 38:13-14 F '24
For textual criticism of individual authors see names of authors

Study and teaching

Intrinsic adolescent appeal in the study of Greek. J. R. Wilkie. Class J 22:114-24 N '26
Notes after teaching Homer. B. E. Ward. English J 14:602-14 O '25

GREEK manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Greek

GREEK mathematics. See Mathematics, Greek

GREEK music. See Music, Greek

GREEK mythology. See Mythology, Greek

GREEK names, Personal. See Names, Personal—Greek

GREEK papyri. See Manuscripts, Greek (papyri)

GREEK philosophy. See Philosophy, Greek

GREEK poetry
Conjectures on some passages in Greek poetry. J. U. Powell. Class Q 20:184-5 Jl '26

See also Epic poetry, Greek; Romances, Greek; also names of Greek poets, e.g. Homer

GREEK poetry, Modern
Greek folk poems. Mrs M. Kerr. English R 42:244-51 F '26

L'oeuvre poétique de Costis Palamas. A. Embiricos. R Polit et Litt 62:266-71 Ap 19 '24

Poésie populaire. L. Roussel. Annales Polit et Litt 85:47, 281 Jl 12, S 13 '25

GREEK pottery. See Pottery, Greek

GREEK refugee settlement commission. See League of nations—Greek refugee settlement commission

GREEK religion. See Greece—Religion

GREEK sculpture. See Sculpture, Greek

GREEK terra-cottas. See Terra-cottas, Greek

GREEK tragedy. See Greek drama

GREEK vase-painting. See Vase-painting, Greek

GREEK vases. See Vases, Greek

GREEKS in Turkey
Le statut des Grecs en Turquie. R. Puaux. R Polit et Litt 64:477-9 Ag 7 '26

See also Greco-Turkish migration

GREELEY, Margaret
Light of the world; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:66 D '27

GREEN, Beatrice
Spotless child. Psychol Clinic 15:149-53 Ja '24

GREEN, Betty L. See Bowman, Helen L., jt. auth.

GREEN, C. E.
Rugby football: a retrospect. Blackw 219: 382-94 Mr '26

Rugby school in the 'eighties. Blackw 218:79-90 Jl '25

Running at the public schools. Blackw 218: 802-13 D '25

Things seldom seen and facts disputed. Blackw 220:124-31 Jl '26

GREEN, Clara Swain
Mother Goose opens her door; a pantomime for children. Am Childhood 12:37-9 S '26

GREEN, Eleanor B.
Boards of directors. Pub Health Nurse 16: 539-40 O '24

GREEN, Fitzhugh
£ s. d. of modern exploration. World Today 51:74-9 D '27

GREEN, Frederick Charles
Chevalier de Mouhy, an 18th century French novelist. Mod Philol 22:225-37 F '25

Critic of the seventeenth century and his attitude toward the French novel. Mod Philol 24:285-95 F '27

Further evidence of realism in the French novel of the eighteenth century. Mod Lang Notes 40:257-70 My '25

Marot's preface to his edition of Villon's works. Mod Philol 22:69-77 Ag '24

Montesquieu the novelist and some imitations of the Lettres persanes. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:32-42 Ja '25

La peinture des moeurs de la bonne société dans le roman français de 1715 à 1761. Review. Mod Lang R 20:480-2 O '25

Who was the author of the Lettres portugaises? bibliog Mod Lang R 21:159-67 Ap '26

GREEN, George Herbert
Publicity and education. J Educ 56:540-1 Ag '24

GREEN, J. R.
Occurrence of indium in tin. Nature 119:893 Je 18 '27

GREEN, Jenny Lind
High fifth mathematics; projects tested in teaching denominate numbers. School Sci and Math 24:366-9 Ap '24
—See Davis, Irma, jt. auth.

GREEN, Jerome B., and Loring, R. A.
Term-structure and Zeeman effect of the arc spectrum of tin. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:347-50 My '27

Zeeman effect and structure in the spark spectra of tin. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:492-5 Jl '27

—and Petersen, Max
Double excitation spectra of magnesium and related elements. Astrophys J 60:301-12 D '24
—See Petersen, Max, jt. auth.

GREEN, Sir John Little
Liberal and Labour land policies. English R 44:287-95 Mr '27

GREEN Julien
Adrienne Mesurat. Review by B. Crémieux. Annales Polit et Litt 88:317-8 Je 1 '27

GREEN, Laura S., and Beckwith, Martha Warren
Hawaiian customs and beliefs relating to birth and infancy. Am Anthropol 26:230-46 Ap '24

Hawaiian customs and beliefs relating to sickness and death. bibliog Am Anthropol 28:176-208 Ja '26

GREEN, O. M.
Canton and Dr Sun. China R 6:42-3 F '24

GREEN, Paul
In Abraham's bosom; criticism. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 17:91-3 N '27

GREEN, Peter
Elementary schools. Spec 139:949-51 N 26 '27
Statistics of betting. Spec 136:74-5 Ja 16 '26

GREEN, Philip Leonard
Mission of Pan-American youth. World Tomorrow 7:345-8 N '24

GREEN, Raymond A.
Thumbing is not good citizenship. World R 3:10 S 20 '26

GREEN, T. Jennie
Special-methods courses in the teaching of Latin. Class J 23:121-30 N '27

GREEN, W. M.
Notes on the Augustan deities. bibliog Class J 23:86-93 N '27

GREEN, Ward H.
Comprehension in high-school literature. English J 15:765-72 D '26

GREEN, Warren K.
Eclipse expedition from the Amherst college observatory. Pop Astron 33:529-33 O '25

GREEN, William
Another board splintered. Am Federationist 32:245-7 Ap '25

Can the strike be replaced? World Tomorrow 10:104 Mr '27

Challenge of the union. Am Federationist 32: 161-4 Mr '25

Contribution of labor unions in solving social problems. Am Labor Leg R 16:88-94 Mr '26

GREEN, William—*Continued*
Editorials. See monthly numbers of American Federationist for 1925
Farmers. Am Federationist 33:926-7 Ag '26
Introduction to symposium on waste elimination. Am Federationist 34:664 Je '27
Labor day in the mines and among the miners. Am Federationist 31:720-2 S '24
Labor's duties and obligations. Am Federationist 32:105-7 F '25
Labor's interest in industrial waste elimination. Am Federationist 34:729-33 Je '27
Mob fury at work. Am Federationist 32:175-7 Mr '25
No wage reductions; no going back. Am Federationist 32:97-100 F '25
Problems which modern trade unionism confronts. Am Federationist 32:225-32 Ap '25
Wage-earning women. Am Federationist 33:746-8 Je '26
Waste in industry. Am Federationist 32:472-5 Je '25
What unions do for the community. Am Federationist 32:1203-4 D '25
New president of the American federation of labor. A. W. Taylor. por Homiletic R 89: 178-80 Mr '25
The old; the new. F. Duffy Am Federationist 32:168-71 Mr '25
Portrait. World Today 45:448 My '25; Our World W 3:83 N 2 '25

GREEN, William John
Junior projects in outlying rural schools. Voc Educ M 2:905-6 S '24

GREEN, William M.
Living conditions among Samoans. J Ap Sociol 9:34-9 S '24

GREEN BAY, Wisconsin
Green Bay, the Plymouth rock of Wisconsin. W. A. Titus. Wis M Hist 11:58-69 S '27
Military occupation of Green Bay. Miss Val Hist R 13:549-53 Mr '27

GREEN flash
Le coucher du soleil et le rayon vert. L. Rudaux. il diags L'Illustration 85 pt2:183-5 Ag 27 '27
Excitation of the auroral green line in discharge tubes. D: A. Keys. bibliog tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:257-61 '27
Green flash at sunrise. W. L. Balls. Nature 120:728-9 N 19 '27; Discussion. 120:807, 876-7 D 3, 17 '27
Photographie du rayon vert. L. Rudaux. il La Nature 53 pt2:303-4 N 7 '25
Sur le rayon vert. E. Touchet. il diags La Nature 53 pt1:358-66 Je 6 '25

GREEN fly. See Plant lice

GREEN goddess (drama). See Archer, William

GREEN hat (drama). See Arlen, Michael

GREEN hat; story. J: Horne. Near East 30:579-80 N 18 '26

GREEN knight, Gawain and the. See Gawain and the Grene knight

GREEN ray. See Green flash

GREEN sack of classical chaos; story. M. Oyved. Outlook (Lond) 59:665-6 My 28 '27

GREENAWAY, Kate
Ball; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:43 O '25
Cats have come to tea; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:41 Ja '25
Child's song; poem. Am Childhood 12:46 Je '27
Under the window; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:752 My '27
Kate Greenaway, who pictured happy childhood. R. D. Moore. il por Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:31 Je '27

GREENBACK party. See National greenback party

GREENBACKS
Ohio and the greenback movement. R. C. McGrane. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 11:526-42 Mr '25

GREENBANK, Percy, and others
Yvonne; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 57:421 Je 12 '26

GREENE, Charles Jerome
Facets of the Christ in lyric poetry. Meth Q R 76:257-76 Ap '27

GREENE, Clara Swain
Blue cherry blossom; a legend of Japan. Am Childhood 12:45 Je '27
Fairies' gifts; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Ap '27

GREENE, Crawford
Bridging the commencement gap. Am Sch Bd J 74:48 Je '27
Examination exemption system. Am Sch Bd J 75:18 Jl '27
Reversing the reelection procedure. Am Sch Bd J 74:54 My '27

GREENE, Daniel Crosby
New-Englander in Japan, by E. B. Greene. Review. Trans-Pac 15:6 Jl 30 '27
When it was unsafe for foreigners in Japan! review of New-Englander in Japan, by E. B. Greene. J. B. Powell. China W R 42: 61-2 S 17 '27

GREENE, Dorothy S.
Carl Akeley; sculptor-taxidermist. Am M Art 15:125-30 Mr '24

GREENE, Elizabeth
Results of five years' psychiatric work in New York city high schools. Mental Hygiene 11:542-57 Jl '27

GREENE, Evarts Boutell
New-Englander in Japan. Review. Trans-Pac 15:6 Jl 30 '27
New-Englander in Japan. Review by J. B. Powell. China W R 42:61-2 S 17 '27

GREENE, G. W.
Reliability of college credentials. Am Sch Bd J 72:54 Je '26

GREENE, Graham
Cæsar's ghost; poem. Lond Mercury 16:236 Jl '27

GREENE, Guy Shepard
New date for George Wilkins's Three miseries of Barbary. Mod Lang Notes 39:285-91 My '24

GREENE, Harry A.
Directed drill in the comprehension of verbal problems in arithmetic. J Educ Research 11:33-40 Ja '25

GREENE, Harry E.
Excessive cost of transportation under the contract system. Am Sch Bd J 73:70 O '26

GREENE, Herbert W.
Plutarch, Lucullus, C. 20. Class R 41:124 S '27

GREENE, Howard M.
Movement for the codification of the laws of maritime warfare. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:47-70 Je '24

GREENE, Julia
Furry Tail's Thanksgiving party; poem. Am Childhood 13:50 N '27

GREENE, Marc T.
Asiatic migration. Trans-Pac 12:4 Ja 31 '25
Divine right in China. Trans-Pac 13:6 Je 26 '26

GREENE, Robert
Concerning repetitions in Greene's romances R. G. Goree. Philol Q 3:69-75 Ja '24
Greene's materials for Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay. P. Z. Round. Mod Lang R 21:19-23 Ja '26
Notes on the Spanish tragedy. R. S. Forsythe. bibliog Philol Q 5:78-84 Ja '26

GREENE, Roger Sherman
Public health and the training of doctors and nurses in China. Int R Missions 14:481-98 O '25

GREENE, Walter Kirkland
The Pearl; a new interpretation. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:814-27 D '25

GREENE, William Brenton, jr.
Inspiration of the Bible. Princ Theol R 22: 236-76 Ap '24

GREENE, William Chase
Note on Plato Republic 490 D. Class Philol 22:220-1 Ap '27

GREENE, Willie
Safe behavior on the highways. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:40 Mr '26

GREENFIELD, Kent Roberts
Mazzini e l'omicidio di Rhodez nel 1833, con documenti inediti. Nuova Antol 247:405-18 Je 16 '26

GREENHILL, Sir George
Five- (and six)-point support. Nature 114: 463-4 S 27 '24
Obituary. Nature 119:323-5 F 26 '27

GREENHILL-GARDYNE, A. D.
Alpine shoot. Cornhill M 56:281-94 Mr '24
Snow-leopards. Cornhill M 58:590-6 My '25

GREENHOUSES
Des serres chauffées par les eaux thermales. J. Dybowski. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:37 Ja 10 '25

GREENING, Katherine
Early life of John Francis Appleby. Wis M Hist 10:310-14 Mr '27

GREENLAND
Cambridge expedition to east Greenland in 1926; with appendices by G. Manley and others. J. M. Wordie. diags maps pls Geog J 70:225-62 S '27; Discussion. 70:262-5 S '27
Dano-Norwegian conflict over Greenland. P. Knaplund. Am J Int Law 19:374-7 Ap '25
Geodetic evidence for the supposed westerly drift of Greenland. C: Close. Geog J 63:11-50 F '24
Keeping peace in the North Atlantic. H. Toksvig. il Our World 5:91-6 Je '24
See also Botany—Greenland; Fisheries—Greenland; Glaciers—Greenland; Ice—Greenland; Meteorology—Greenland; Paleobotany—Greenland; Physical geography—Greenland; also Michigan university—Greenland expeditions

Antiquities

Norsemen in Greenland; recent discoveries at Herjoltsnes. W: Hovgaard. il Geog R 15: 605-16 O '25
Solving Greenland's historic mystery; exhumation of an ancient Norse churchyard in southern Greenland. H. J. Shepstone. il Discovery 6:411-15 N '25

Colonization

Colonization of eastern Greenland; Eskimo settlement on Scoresby sound. E. Mikkelsen. il maps Geog R 17:207-25 Ap '27
Early Norse colonies of Greenland; abstract. Scot Geog M 42:308-10 S '26
Un essai de colonisation arctique; Mikkelsen et les Esquimaux. C. Vallaux. Mercure Fr 188:563-76 Je 15 '26
L'explorateur polaire Mikkelsen. G. Grandidier. J Débats 33 pt2:512-14 S 24 '26
Une paroisse morte du Groenland: Herjolfsnes. C. de la Roncière. bibliog J Savants 24:349-60 Ag '26

Description and travel

Gardens of the Faeroes, Iceland, and Greenland. J: W. Harshberger. Geog R 14:404-15 Jl '24
North of Greenland. L. Koch. il map Geog J 64:6-21 Jl '24
See also Scoresby sound

Discovery and exploration

Mapping north Greenland; Danish explorer's record sleigh journey of 3,600 miles. H. T. Shepstone. il Discovery 5:155-8 Ag '24

GREENLAW, Edwin Almiron
New humanism. English J 13:233-45 Ap '24
Return to the classics. Studies Philol 21:649-61 O '24
Two notes on Spenser's classical sources. Mod Lang Notes 41:323-6 My '26
Una and her lamb. Mod Lang Notes 42:515-16 D '27

GREENMAN, E. F.
Report on Michigan archaeology. Am Anthropol 28:310-13 Ja '26

GREENOUGH, Charles Pelham
Obituary. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:21-2 Ap '25

GREENSAND. See Glauconite

GREENSBORO, North Carolina

Bennett college

See Bennett college, Greensboro, North Carolina

GREENSLADE, W. G.
Roman Catholic literature in Arabic on Islam. Moslem World 16:357-64 O '26

GREENSTONE
Contrast in the effect of granite and gabbro intrusions on the Ely greenstone. bibliog il diags map J Geol 32:89-138 F '24

GREENVILLE, North Carolina

Phillis Wheatley association

See Phillis Wheatley association, Greenville, North Carolina

GREENVILLE banking and trust company. See Jersey City—Banks

GREENWALD, Tupper
When the fruit-tree blossoms; story. Menorah J 12:602-9 D '26
Yisrolik saw the light; story. Menorah J 13: 514-19 N '27

GREENWICH royal observatory
Annual visitation. Nature 119:873-4 Je 11 '27
L'Observatoire royal de Greenwich. A. Boutaric. il R Sci 64:247-8 Ap 24 '26
Royal observatory, Greenwich. Nature 116:99-100 Jl 18 '25

GREENWOOD, A. W., and Blyth, J. S. S.
Thyroid gland and plumage in chickens. Nature 120:176 O 1 '27

GREENWOOD, Arthur
Unemployment problem. Spec 135:398-9, 438-9, 480-1, 527-8 S 12-O 3 '25

GREENWOOD, Charles
Youth and imperialism. English R 42:558-9 Ap '26

GREENWOOD, Sir G. George
New study of Shakspere's will. Studies Philol 23:473-6 O '26
Rodeo and the law. Nation (Lond) 35:618-19 Ag 16 '24
Shakespeare problem. English R 40:52-61 Ja '25

GREENWOOD, George A.
Peace at last in Europe. World Today 44:193-6 Ag '24
This England on the contemporary stage; the play as a mirror of modern life. World Today 45:605-9 Je '25
Wonders of water power. World Today 45: 295-300 Mr '25

GREENWOOD, Major
Professor Tschuprow on the theory of correlation. J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:320-5 Mr '26
Vital statistics of Sweden and England and Wales. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:493-531 Jl '24

—and Isserlis, L.
Historical note on the problem of small samples. J Roy Statis Soc n s 90:347-52 Mr '27

GREENWOOD, Thomas
Decline of Panislamism. English R 43:68-70 Jl '26
La géométrie d'Einstein est-elle plus intuitive que celle d'Euclide? R Sci 65:79-80 F 12 '27

GREER, Alice Mary
Peter Pan in the fourth grade. J Educ Method 6:264-8 F '27

GREEVEN, Erich August
Sidonie Beeskow; novelle. Deutsche Rundschau 206:201-27 Mr '26

GREG, Walter Wilson
Early printed editions of the Canterbury tales. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:737-61 D '24
Five types in Anglo-Saxon verse. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:12-17 Ja '25

GREGARIOUSNESS
Gregariousness considered as a common habit. H. Cason. J Abnorm Psychol 19:96-105 Ap '24

GREGG, —. See Grier, Sydney C., pseud.

GREGG, Donald
Hilaritas, quo ducis? Harv Grad M 35:443-8 Mr '27

GREGG, Elinor D.
Public health nursing in the Indian service. Pub Health Nurse 18:11-14 Ja '26
Sioux. Pub Health Nurse 16:7-9 Ja '24

GREGG, Eugene Stuart
Ocean trade routes. Geog R 16:291-5 Ap '26

GREGG, Frances
Pannes in France. Lond Mercury 16:485-9 S '27

GREGG, Gardner W.
Los Angeles' bold plans for a civic center. Nat Munic R 14:406-9 Jl '25

GREGG, James Edgar
Annual report of the principal, 1923-24. So Workm 53:255-75 Je '24
Comparison of races. So Workm 54:70-5 F '25
Education as self-development. So Workm 53: 417-21 S '24
Facts: not feeling. So Workm 56:59-60 F '27
Fifty-ninth annual report to the trustees of the Hampton normal and agricultural institute. So Workm 56:261-81 Je '27

GREGH, Fernand
Bonheur; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:175 F 15 '25
Crépuscule; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:117 Ag 10 '24
Effet de crépuscule; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:702 D 26 '26
Eveil d'amour; Vers dorés; L'infini quotidien; Beaux soirs; poèmes. L'Illustration (Petite) no3414:10-11 Ag 6 '27
Une heure qui sonne; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:118 F 3 '24
Le parc; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 641 D 7 '24
Le père de la poésie. Annales Polit et Litt 82:635 Je 8 '24
Le style d'Anatole France. Annales Polit et Litt 83:420 O 19 '24

GREGORIAN calendar. See Calendar, Gregorian

GREGORIAN chant. See Chant (plain, Gregorian, etc.)

GREGORIO, Giacomo de
Etimologie. Romania 51:528-41 O '25

GREGORY I (Gregory the Great) pope
Un parallèle oriental de la légende de l'empereur Trajan et du pape Grégoire le Grand. A. H. Krappe. bibliog Moyen Age 36:85-92 Ja '26

GREGORY VII (Hildebrand) pope
L'élection de Grégoire VII. A. Fliche. Moyen Age 35:71-90 Ja '24-25
Gregor VII. in seinen briefen. S. Caspar. Hist Ztsch 130 no1:1-30 '24
Hildebrand; builder of the papacy. A. W. Nagler. Meth R 108:723-36 S '25
La réforme grégorienne, d'A. Fliche. Review. P. Fournier. J Savants 24:16-21 Ja '26

GREGORY, Arthur S.
Meaning of belief in a personal God. Lond Q R 146:219-28 O '26

GREGORY, Benjamin
Spiritual aspects of the British labor movement. Homiletic R 87:351-5 My '24

GREGORY, Charles Noble
Important decision by the Permanent court of international justice. Am J Int Law 17: 298-307 Ap '23
Neutralization of the Aaland islands. Am J Int Law 17:63-76 Ja '23
President Harding. Am J Int Law 17:734-41 O '23

GREGORY, Charles T.
Some tiny enemies. Nature M 8:85-8 Ag '26

GREGORY, Gladys
Little half chick; play. Prim Educ 34:181 Mr '26

GREGORY, Isabella Augusta (Persse) lady
Mirandolina (drama). See Goldoni, C.

GREGORY, John
Sir Launcelot; the Eustis memorial. Il Am M Art 16:300-1 Je '25

GREGORY, John Goodby
Early Wisconsin editors. Wis M Hist 7:459-72; 8:171-80 Je, D '24

GREGORY, John Walter
Ancient river system of the Kalahari and the possibility of its renewal. Nature 113: 539-40 Ap 12 '24
Climatic changes: their causes and influences. Nature 120:221, 366 Ag 13, S 10 '27
Continental drift. Nature 115:255-7, 602 F 21, Ap 25 '25
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:101 Jl 18 '25
Evolution of the river system of south-eastern Asia. bibliog Scot Geog M 41:129-41 My '25
Fiords of the Hebrides. Geog J 69:193-212 Mr '27
Inter-racial problems and white colonisation in the tropics. Scot Geog M 40:257-82 S '24; Same cond. Nature 114:314-17 Ag 30 '24
Mountain structure and geographical relations of south-eastern Asia. Nature 115:464-5 Mr 28 '25
Relations of the Thames and Rhine, and age of the Strait of Dover. bibliog Geog J 70: 52-9 Jl '27
Relative influence of denudation and earth-movements in moulding the surface of the earth. Scientia 40:217-30 O '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 40:sup71-84 O '26
Science and administration in East Africa. Nature 115:753-5 My 16 '25
Scientific renaissance in China. Nature 113 17-19 Ja 5 '24
Scottish drumlins. Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:133-40 '26
Scottish kames and their evidence on the glaciation of Scotland. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:395-432 '26
Syrian arc. Nature 115:514 Ap 4 '25
Thames-Rhine problem. Geog J 70:509-11 N '27

—and Barrett, B. H.
Major terms of the pre-paleozoic. bibliog J Geol 35:734-42 N '27
Stratigraphical position of the Keewatin. J Geol 35:141-9 F '27

—and Gregory, Joshua C.
Geology and physical geography of Chinese Tibet, and its relations to the mountain system of southeastern Asia, from observations made during the Percy Sladen expedition, 1922. bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 213 ser B:171-298 Ja 22 '25

GREGORY, Joshua C.
Animate model of physical progress. bibliog Science Prog 20:298-308 O '25
Aspect of the history of atomism. bibliog Science Prog 22:293-304 O '27
Locke on seventeenth-century science. Science Prog 21:492-501 Ja '27
Origin of magic. bibliog Open Court 39:650-68 N '25

—See Gregory, John Walter, jt. auth.

GREGORY, Leonard F.
Banker and the community. Spec 135:770 O 31 '25

GREGORY, Sir Richard (Arman)
Standards of book selection in science and technology. Nature 120:518-20 O 8 '27

GREGORY, S. M.
Armenians in southern India. Asiatic R n s 21:113-23 Ja '25

GREGORY, V. J.
Minneapolis strikes the economy road. Am Sch Bd J 69:55 D '24
Purchase of school sites. Am Sch Bd J 71:44 S '25

GREGORY, W. M.
Brief for the motion picture in geographic studies. J Geog 23:158-9 Ap '24

GREGORY, William King
Australia, the land of living fossils. Nat Hist 24:4-15 Ja '24
Biogenetic law and the skull form of primitive man. Am J Phys Anthropol 8:373-8 O '25
Gorilla's foot. Nature 112:758; 113:421-3 N 24 '23, Mr 22 '24
Palaeontology of the human dentition. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 9:401-26 O '26

—and Hellman, Milo
Crown patterns of fossil and recent human molar teeth and their meaning. Nat Hist 26:300-9 My '26

—and McGregor, James Howard
Dissenting opinion as to dawn men and ape men. Nat Hist 26:270-1 My '26

—and Simpson, George G.
Cretaceous mammal skulls from Mongolia. bibliog Nature 118:698-9 N 13 '26

GREIG, W.
Cleansing and agriculture profitably combined in Glasgow. Nat Munic R 14:275-8 My '25

GREIG, William Arthur. See Browne, William Rowan, jt. auth.

GREIN, C. W. M.
Note on Legouis and Cazamian, Histoire de la littérature anglaise. L. Cooper. Mod Lang Notes 42:325 My '27

GRELLET, Stephen
Romance in Quakerism. B. St Cleather. Lond Q R 141:70-9 Ja '24

GRELLET DU MABILIER, Etienne de. See Grellet, Stephen

GRENDEL, F. See Gorter, E., jt. auth.

GRENE knight, Gawain and the. See Gawain and the Grene knight

GRENFELL, A. G.
Good cup of coffee. Spec 139:96-7 Jl 16 '27
Schoolboy spelling. Spec 138:1060-1 Je 18 '27

GRENFELL, Bernard Pyne
Obituary. Nature 117:730-1 My 22 '26; Am J Archaeol 31:100 Ja '27

GRENFELL Francis Wallace Grenfell, 1st baron
Late Lord Grenfell. L. Butler. Spec 134:198-9 F 7 '25

GRENFELL, Harold
Secret service and the labour movement. Labour Monthly 8:492-7 Ag '26

GRENFELL, Harry St L.
Thoughts on conservatism. English R 42:101-2 Ja '26

GRENFELL, Wilfred Thomason
Doing your bit. por World R 4:253 My 30 '27
Portrait. Our World 4:60 Ja '24

GRENIER, Albert
Les empereurs de Trèves. J Savants 25:110-21 Mr '27
Histoire politique de l'Italie ancienne. bibliog J Savants 24:70-7, 104-13 F-Mr '26

GRENIER, J. C.
Schopenhauer et l'Inde. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 2:141-53 '25

GRENIER, Jean
Trois penseurs italiens: Aliotta, Rensi, Manacorda. bibliog R Philos 100:360-95 My '26

GRENOBLE
Grenoble au début de la restauration. H. Dumolard. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 3:129-71 '26

Museum
Le Musée de Grenoble. A. Marguillier. Mercure Fr 185:236-9 Ja 1 '26

Vizille castle
Le château de Vizille. F. Funck-Brentano. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:124 Ag 2 '25

GRENOBLE exhibition
L'Exposition de Grenoble. F. Honoré. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:526-7 My 30 '25
L'Exposition de la houille blanche à Grenoble. A. Bloc. il R Sci 63:323-5 Special no '25
L'Exposition de la houille blanche de Grenoble. A. de Tarlé. Correspondant 301:121-3 O 10 '25
L'Exposition internationale de la houille blanche et du tourisme à Grenoble, mai-octobre 1925. P. Vuillet. il plan La Nature 53 pt1:373-8 Je 13 '25
La houille blanche. F. Honoré. il diag L'Illustration 83 pt1:579-81 Je 13 '25

GRENOBLE university
Collation du titre de docteur honoris causa de Grenoble à MM les professeurs Albert Sauveur et Douglas W. Johnson. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 1:1-xvii '24
Documents inédits sur l'ancienne Université et sur les écoles de Grenoble et de son diocèse au XV^e siècle. L. Royer. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 3:1-12 '26
M Paul Novel. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34: xv-xvii '23
Publications de M Chabert. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 1:xlix-liii '24

GRÉPON, Aiguille de
Great rock climb; the Grépon from the Mer de Glace. G. W. Young. Cornhill M 57:155-72 Ag '24

GRESHAM, Sir Thomas
Sir Thomas Gresham and the foreign exchanges. H. Buckley. Econ J 34:589-601 D '24

GRESHAM, Walter J.
Let me walk with the men in the road; poem Pop Educ 43:28 S '25

GRESSENS, O.
On the measurement of seasonal variation. Am Statis Assn J 20:203-10 Je '25
Quantitative determination of fundamental changes in economic data. Am Statis Assn J 20:549-55 D '25

—and Mouzon, E. D., jr.
Validity of correlation in time sequences and a new coefficient of similarity. Am Statis Assn J 22:483-92 D '27

GRESSET, Jean Baptiste Louis
Unpublished poems by Gresset. G. L. Van Roosbroeck. Mod Philol 22:45-62 Ag '24

GRESSITT, Edna Linsley
Blindman's buff played with sweet Will Shakespere; poem English J 15:704 N '26
Points pedagogic in verse verbal; poem. English J 16:732 N '27

GRETNA GREEN, Scotland
Le forgeron de Gretna Green. E. Rodocanachi. bibliog J Débats 34 pt2:777-80 N 4 '27
Marriage registers and certificates of Gretna Green. F. L. Carter. il Connoisseur 70:33-9 S '24

GREUZE, Eliane
Servage: poème Annales Polit et Litt 86:47 Ja 10 '26

GREUZE, Jean Baptiste
Artists every child should know. il Am Childhood 13:36-7 O '27
La femme de Greuze; extract. Annales Polit et Litt 85:235 Ag 30 '25
Les Greuze de Montpellier. G. Massa. J Débats 31 pt2:422-3 S 5 '24
Le second centenaire de la naissance de Greuze à Tournus. J Débats 32 pt2:775 N 6 '25

GREVILLE, Charles Cavendish Fulke
Greville devilled; review of Greville diary, ed. by P. W. Wilson. S. Leslie. Outlook (Lond) 60:639-40 N 12 '27

GREVILLEA robusta. See Silky oaks

GREY, Egerton Charles
Food problem in Japan. por Trans-Pac 15:3 Jl 30; 3 Ag 6; 5 Ag 13 '27

GREY, Francis W.
First Benedictine abbot of Bath. Dublin R 178:183-9 Ap '26

GREY, J. R.
Pacific hurricane. English R 45:718-23 D '27

GREY, Lesley
Disappointment; poem. Outlook (Lond) 60: 374 S 17 '27
Knowledge; poem. English R 40:370 Mr '25
Last word; poem. English R 44:378 Mr '27

GREY, Pamela Genevieve Adelaide (Wyndham) viscountess (Lady Glenconner)
Flowers and weeds; poem. Lond Mercury 11: 237-9 Ja '25
Meaning of some ancient symbols. Hibbert J 23:107-15 O '24
On the idea of reincarnation. Spec 139:455-6 S 24 '27

GREY, Rowland, pseud. See Rowland-Brown, Lilian Kate

GREY, Zane
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 70:209 Jl '26

GREY of Fallodon, Edward Grey, 1st viscount
For the new generation; review of Twenty-five years, by Viscount Grey of Fallodon. D. E. McDowell. pors Our World W 3:54-6 O 19 '25
Grey of Fallodon; review of Twenty-five years: 1892-1916. L. Melville. por Bookm (Lond) 69:99-100 N '25
Le Parti libéral britannique. R Polit et Litt 65:385-6 Jl 2 '27
Twenty-five years, 1892-1916. Review by P. Knaplund. Sewanee R 34:99-104 Ja '26
Twenty-five years, 1892-1916. Review by H. de Manneville. Correspondant 303:536-54 My 25 '26
Twenty-five years, 1892-1916. Review by J: Telford. Lond Q R 145:1-13 Ja '26
Asquith, Grey und der ursprung des Weltkrieges. E. Daniels. Preuss Jahrb 198:1-15 O '24
Britain's honorable ally, Japan. G: B. Rea. Far East R 22:198-9 My '26
Lord Grey de Fallodon. P. Hymans. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12 no5: 163-202 '26
Lord Grey et les alliances. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:264-6 Ag 13 '26
Le memorie di lord Grey. M. Gravina. Nuova Antol 245:74-91 Ja 1 '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 69:66b O '25
Scales of Lord Grey. Nation (Lond) 36:43-4 O 11 '24

GREY friars. See Franciscans

GREY skies; story. B. L. Jacot. Outlook (Lond) 57:128-9 F 20 '26

GREYBEARDS (jugs). See Pottery, German

GREYHOUNDS
Greyhound racing. J. B. Sterndale-Bennett. Nation (Lond) 41:657-8 Ag 20 '27

GRGASHEVITCH, Jasha
Development of shipping. Near East 29:610 My 27 '26
Yugoslav maritime policy. Near East 27:569-70, 685-6; 28:149-50, 263 My 28, Je 25, Jl 30, Ag 27 '25

GRIBBLE, Francis Henry
Aerial security. English R 40:19-25 Ja '25
Centenary of the romantic movement. Bookm (Lond) 73:15-16 O '27
Charles Péguy. English R 44:199-206 F '27
First ambassadress. English R 40:782-8 Je '25
Hoffmann and his Tales. English R 45:556-64 N '27
Making of Anatole France. English R 43:288-95 S '26
Marie Bashkirtseff. English R 42:800-7 Je '26
Very first Zeppelin. English R 42:358-62 Mr '26

GRIBBLE, Harry Wagstaff
March hares; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 144: 853-4 D 17 '27
March hares; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 60:846 D 24 '27
March hares; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 139:1119 D 24 '27

GRIBBLES
Destruction by animals in the sea. New Statesman 27:670-1 S 25 '26

GRIBBON, Walter Harold
Railways in Turkey. Near East 32:747 D 15 '27

GRIEBEN, Joachim
Malerfahrt durch Südfrankreich. Westerm M 142:137-44 Ap '27

GRIEG, Edvard Hagerup
La correspondance de Grieg. J. de Coussange. J Débats 32 pt2:989-91 D 11 '25

GRIEN, Hans Baldung. See Baldung, Hans

GRIER, James H.
Israel's vision of God. Bib Sac 81:116-25 My '24

GRIER, Lynda
Meaning of wages. Econ J 35:519-35 D '25; Same cond. Nature 116:613-17 O 24 '25

GRIER, Norman McDowell
Preliminary report on the progress and encouragement of science instruction. School Sci and Math 26:753-64, 872-81, 931-40 O-D '26

GRIER, Sydney C., pseud. of Gregg, —
Man who sank the Arcady; story. English R 41:362-70 S '25

GRIERSON, Francis D.
G. W. M. Reynolds. Bookm (Lond) 67:251-2 F '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 68:241; 73:172a Ag '25, D '27

GRIERSON, Herbert John Clifford
Donne's poems. New Statesman 26:108 N 7 '25
Lord Byron. Nation (Lond) 35:81-3 Ap 19 '24

GRIERSON, Sir Philip James Hamilton
Falsing the doom. Scot Hist R 24:1-18 O '26
Judicial committees of the Scottish parliament, 1369-70 to 1544. Scot Hist R 22:1-13 O '24
Obituary. Nature 119:678 My 7 '27

GRIES, John M.
Facts for the home seeker. Am Federationist 33:191-7 F '26

GRIESE, Friedrich
Die flucht; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 211:117-41 My '27
Der gute Jakob; erzählung. Westerm M 137: 515-56 F '25
Die letzte garbe; novelle aus dem jahre 1806. Deutsche Rundschau 207:105-26 My '26
Die pflüger; novelle aus dem jahre 1648 Deutsche Rundschau 201:263-73 D '24
Wittvogel; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 209:21-60 O '26

GRIEVE, C. M.
Condition of Scotland. Outlook (Lond) 60:641-2 N 12 '27

GRIEVOUSLY vexed; story. C. Sewell. English R 39:246-55 Ag '24

GRIEWANK, Karl
(ed.) Neue briefe der königin Luise aus den jahren 1807-1810. Deutsche Rundschau 206: 191-201 Mr '26

La GRIFFE (drama). See Bernstein, Henry

GRIFFENHAGEN, E. O.
Planning of government organization and expenditures to promote business stability; with particular reference to states and cities. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:757-66 Jl '27
—See Everett, Frank O., jt. auth.

GRIFFIN, Bryant W.
Six days in a bank. Bankers M 109:871-2 N '24
A stranger, and ye took me in. Bankers M 108:368-72 Mr '24

GRIFFIN, Eldon
Teaching of Asiatic history to undergraduates. Hist Outl 16:257-61 O '25

GRIFFIN, Francis Vielé-. See Vielé-Griffin, Francis

GRIFFIS, William Elliot
Dangerous days of old Japan. Trans-Pac 14: 13 My 7 '27
Griffis, in farewell, pledges to interpret Japan to U.S. por Trans-Pac 14:12 Je 11 '27
Huguenot Walloons in America. Homiletic R 87:347-50 My '24

GRIFFITH, Coleman R.
Psychology and its relation to athletic competition. Am Phys Educ R 30:193-9 Ap '25

GRIFFITH, David (Lewelyn) Wark
Farewell to Griffith. I. Barry. Spec 134:590 Ap 11 '25

GRIFFITH, George
Italian banditti in 1820. Cornhill M 59:498-510, 557-67 O-N '25

GRIFFITH, Hubert Freeling
Tunnel trench; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 139:270 Mr 14 '25

GRIFFITH, I. O.
Measurement of radiation intensities by photographic methods. Nature 117:344 Mr 6 '26

GRIFFITH, J. Henry
Staffordshire salt-glaze in the collection of Mr J. Henry Griffith. H. Read. Connoisseur 70:192-203 D '24
Staffordshire salt-glaze in the collection of Mr J. Henry Griffith. H. Read. il Connoisseur 71:25-31, 81-7 Ja-F '25

GRIFFITH, John L.
Function of the National amateur athletic federation. Am Phys Educ R 32:376-8 My '27
Purpose of athletics. Am Phys Educ R 30:329-31 Je '25

GRIFFITH, Reginald Harvey
Alexander Pope; a bibliography. v. 1, pt. 1. Review by G. Sherburn. Mod Philol 22: 327-36 F '25

GRIFFITH, S. T.
How Baltimore enforces accurate weights and measures. Nat Munic R 16:7-9 Ja '27

GRIFFITH, Sanford
Baedeker at home. Outlook (Lond) 60:54 Jl 9 '27
Germany's bureaucracy blight. Outlook (Lond) 60:696 N 26 '27
Is Britain doomed? Outlook (Lond) 56:70-1 Ag 1 '25
Is disaster in Germany inevitable? Outlook (Lond) 60:610-11 N 5 '27
Is European capital international? World Tomorrow 7:110-12 Ap '24
Mystery of Mosul oil. Outlook (Lond) 56:373-5 D 5 '25
Nationalization in Germany. Outlook (Lond) 56:324-6 N 14 '25

GRIFFITHS, Evan Thomas
(ed.) Li chantari di Lancellotto. Review. Mod Lang R 20:214-16 Ap '25

GRIFFITHS, Ezer
Fourth International congress of refrigeration Nature 114:257-8 Ag 16 '24
Heat transmission and wall insulation. Nature 113:240-2 F 16 '24

GRIFFITTS, Charles H., and Gordon, Edna I.
Relation between the Traube-Hering and attention rhythms. bibliog J Exp Psychol 7: 117-34 Ap '24

GRIGG (comet). See Comets

GRIGGS, F. L.
Etchings of F. L. Griggs. C. Dodgson. il Print Coll Q 11:94-124 F '24

GRIGGS, John C.
Contacts with China. China R 6:102-4 Ap '24

GRIGNARD reagent
Les composés organo-halogèno-magnésiens. R Sci 61:402 Jl 10 '26
Quelques progrès récents dans la chimie des organo-magnésiens. M. Dubien. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:366-71 Je 30 '26

GRIGNON, France
Ecole nationale d'agriculture
Le centenaire de Grignon. R. Viterbo. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:98-9 Jl 25 '26
Le centenaire de l'Ecole nationale d'agriculture de Grignon. J. Boyer. il La Nature 54 pt2:81-6 Ag 7 '26

GRILL, George W., and Ulrich, W. F.
Purchase, storage, and distribution of supplies. Am Sch Bd J 73:71 Jl '26
—See Engelhardt, Nickolaus Louis, jt. auth.

GRILLET, Claudius
Ronsard. Correspondant 296:604-18, 741-62 Ag 25-S 10 '24

GRILLET, Gustave
La Malibran; drame. Annales Polit et Litt 83:447-81, 505-8, 521-4, 559-62 N 2-23 '24
La Malibran; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 82:438-9 Ap 20 '24

GRILLI, Luigi
Di Giovanni Marchetti e dell'opera sua Nuova Antol 244:232-43 D 1 '25
Liriche: Desolazione; La potatura; Foglie morte; Tardi. Nuova Antol 252:158-9 Mr 16 '27
Luci vaganti: Le stelle cercano. . . ; La villa che sparisce; Sera d'ottobre, L'eterno enigma; Presentimenti; La sua voce; Parvenza; poemi. Nuova Antol 233:149-53 Ja 16 '24
Piccole rime tristi: Incubo; Oggi il sol ride. . ; Funerale; Mane novo; Lutto vano; Le cingallegre; Illusione e realtà; Piccolo mondo; Brume; Riflessi autunnali; Dolore in agguato; Alternative; Cirri vaganti; A un cappuccino; versi. Nuova Antol 243:213-21 O 1 '25
Rievocazioni: Monte Luco; Sogni di madre; Dopo un acquazzone di aprile; Paesello romito; In un mattino di maggio; poemi. Nuova Antol 236:333-7 Ag 16 '24
Rivoli dispersi: Il nembo; Mortelle; Piccola fonte; Gemiti nel vento; Preghiera alla notte; versi. Nuova Antol 240:263-7 Ap 1 '25
Umili virgulti: Vecchio lettino; Risveglio; Il ceppo; Pioggia e sole; La foglia e il vento; L'ultimo convegno; Ricaduta; Ottimismo; Tedio invernale; versi. Nuova Antol 246:174-81 Mr 16 '26

GRILLPARZER, Franz
London in 1836; extract from diary, tr. by G. Waterhouse. Cornhill M 59:44-60 Jl '25
Carlyle as a critic of Grillparzer. J. C. Blankenagel. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:1027-35 D '27
Grillparzer's hero and Shakespeare's Juliet. D. Yates. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:419-25 O '26
Rustan and Mirza in Grillparzer's Der traum ein leben. J: G: Robertson. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:80-2 Ja '25

GRIMALD, Nicholas
Christus redivivus of Nicholas Grimald and the Hegge resurrection plays. G: C. Taylor Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:840-59 D '26
Grimald's translations from Beza. H. H. Hudson. Mod Lang Notes 39:388-94 N '24
Life and poems of Nicholas Grimald, by L R. Merrill. Review. Mod Lang R 21:81-3 Ja '26

GRIMAUD, F.
L'orateur prolixe; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:306 Mr 23 '24

GRIMBERG, Carl Gustaf
Romances of Swedish queens Am Scand R 15:341-6, 521-35, 612-17 Je, S-O '27

GRIMM, Charles
Encore une fois la question Marivaux-Richardson. R Litt Comp 4:590-600 O '24

GRIMM, Hans
Volk ohne raum. Review by H. Martens. Deutsche Rundschau 209:294-7 D '26

GRIMM, Harrison B.
Selling trust services through personal salesmanship. Bankers M 114:565-7 Ap '27

GRIMM, Jacob Ludwig Carl
Briefe Rudolph Hilderbrands; briefwechsel mit J Grimm; hrsg. von H. Wocke. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:1-27 Ja '24

GRIMM, Lester R. See Moore, Robert C., jt. auth

GRIMME, Hubert
Liebesfrühlings entstehung. Westerm M 137: 148-52 O '24

GRIMMELSHAUSEN, Hans Jakob Christoffel von
Grimmelshausen's Simplicius Simplicissimus and Defoe's Robinson Crusoe. E. G. Gudde. Philol Q 4:110-20 Ap '25

GRIMSDITCH, Herbert B.
Alexander Smith; poet and essayist. Lond Mercury 12:284-94 Jl '25
William Beckford's minor works. Lond Mercury 14:599-605 O '26

GRIMSHAW, Ivan G.
Attitudes; sermon. Homiletic R 91:495-7 Je '26

GRIMSTEAD, George
Developments in the labor bank field. Bankers M 109:1067-70 D '24

GRINDELL-MATTHEWS, H.
Le rayon invisible de M Grindell-Matthews. G. Urbain. Annales Polit et Litt 82:457-8 Ap 20 '24

GRINDING and polishing
Polishing of surfaces. J. W. French. Nature 119:527 Ap 9 '27
Polishing of surfaces. J. M. Macaulay. Nature 118:339 S 4 '26; Discussion. 119:13, 162-3, 279-80, 425 Ja 1, 29, F 19, Mr 19 '27
Les surfaces planes les plus parfaites du monde: étalons plans en quartz. E. H. Weiss il diag La Nature 55 pt1:318-20 Ap 1 '27

GRINNELL, George Bird
Old-time range of Virgina deer, moose, and elk. Nat Hist 25:136-42 Mr '25

GRINSTEAD, Wren Jones
On the sources of the English vocabulary; report on the Latin-English word count of the American classical league. Teach Col Rec 26:32-46 S '24

GRIPENBERG, Bertel
Youth; poem, tr. by C: W. Stork. Am Scand R 13:232 Ap '25

GRIPSHOLM (ship)
Historic decorations of the motorship Gripsholm. il Am Scand R 14:308 My '26

GRISAC, Fred de, and others
Frasquita; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 55:313 My 9 '25

GRISCOM, Ludlow
Bird hunting among the wild Indians of western Panama. Nat Hist 24:509-19 Jl '24
Bird-hunting in Central park, New York. Nat Hist 25:470-9 S '25
Coastal prairies of southern Texas. Nat Hist 25:70-5 Ja '25

GRISONS, Switzerland
Rambles in the Grisons M. Widmer. il Prim · Educ-Pop Educ 44:734 My '27

GRISSOM, Irene Welch
Trees; poem. Homiletic R 94:165 Ag '27

GRISWOLD, Erwin N.
Pro and con of annexation of suburbs. Nat Munic R 14:86-90 F '25

GRISWOLD, Hervey de Witt
Religion of the Rigveda. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 47:187-9 Je '27

GROEBEN, Louise, gräfin von der
Sechzig jahre arbeit im Vaterländischen frauenverein vom Roten kreuz. Westerm M 141:453-9 D '26

GROEBER, Hermann
Bescelte form; aus der werkstatt des deutschen meisters. F. Langheinrich. il por Westerm M 140:597-612 Ag '26

GROENER, Wilhelm
Das kriegsgeschichtliche werk des Reichsarchivs. Preuss Jahrb 199:47-56; 205:129-57 Ja '25, Ag '26
Ueber das feldeisenbahnwesen. Preuss Jahrb 210:273-88 D '27

GROEPER, Richard
Kleist-büsten. Westerm M 143:214-16 O '27

GROETHUYSEN, B.
La conception de l'état chez Hegel et la philosophie politique en Allemagne. R Philos 97:180-207 Mr '24
(ed.) Trois lettres de Leibniz. R Philos 98:5-10 Jl '24

GROHNE, —
Position of eugenics in Germany. Eugenics R 17:144-6 O '25

GROKOWSKY, David N.
A Jew; poem. Menorah J 10:459-60 N '24

GROMA. See Surveying instruments

GROMAIRE, Marcel
Marcel Gromaire. J. Mauny. il Arts 10:229-37 O '26

GROMIER, Emile
Les grands éléphants africains devant l'objectif photographique. L'Illustration 83 pt2: 251-4 S 12 '25

GRONAU, Georg
Über eine Madonnenkomposition von Giovanni Bellini. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:38-42 '24

GRONDIJS, Ludovic H.
La politique catholique en Ukraine. Mercure Fr 186:318-32 Mr 1 '26

GRONDONA, L. St Clare
Goondawindi brumbies. Blackw 222:678-83 N '27
Passing of the dingo; story. English R 41: 126-31 Jl '25

GRONERT, Mary Lynch
Prognostic test in typewriting. J Educ Psychol 16:182-5 Mr '25

GRONERT, Theodore G.
Louisiana constitutional conventions of 1913 and 1921. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 4:301-18 Mr '24

GRONWALL, T. H.
On the determination of the apparent diameters of the ions in the Debye-Hückel theory of strong electrolytes. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:198-202 Ap '27

GROOM, G. Laurence
Song. Bookm (Lond) 73:109 N '27

GROOM, S. H.
Science of a thermos flask. Discovery 5:31-3 F '24

GROOMS, Harlan Hobart
Courts-martial. Am Law R 60:121-6 Ja '26

GROOS, René
Bernard Shaw. Mercure Fr 192:513-26 D 15 '26

GROOT, Cornelis Hofstede de. See Hofstede de Groot, Cornelis

GROOT, Huig van. See Grotius, Hugo

GROOTNEDERLANDSCHE beweging. See Netherlands

GROPIUS, Walter
Vom Dessauer Bauhaus. P. F. Schmidt. il Westerm M 142:179-84 Ap '27

GROPPER, William
Gropper's satire. W. H. Wright. il Menorah J 10:436-45 N '24

GROSBEAKS
Rose-breasted and black-headed grosbeaks. R. W. Shufeldt. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:54 Mr '26

GROSCLAUDE, Etienne
L'état de siège économique. J Débats 34 pt2: 313-15 Ag 19 '27
Liberté de penser, que de crimes! . . J Débats 34 pt1:921-3 Je 10 '27

GROSCOP, Julia
Orthopedic work in a Red cross county chapter. Pub Health Nurse 16:162-4 Mr '24

GROSE, Clyde Leclare
Anglo-Dutch alliance of 1678. Eng Hist R 39: 349-72, 526-51 Jl-O '24

GROSE, George Richmond
Does China want America's friendship? China W R 41:227-8 Jl 30 '27
Hands off China's revolution! Christian Cent 43:1484-5 D 2 '26
Has Christianity failed? Meth R 108:747-51 S '25
Present missionary morale. Meth R 110:308-14 Mr '27

GROSE, P. C.
Desk and paper basket made by a schoolboy. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:66 N '26
Gardening and manuel training. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:65 Ap '27

GROSE, S. W.
Unique statuette discovered in Crete. Discovery 8:372-3 N '27

GROSECLOSE, Elgin E.
Recovery of the Japanese yen. Far East R 22: 298-9 Jl '26
Reform in Japanese banking proposed. Far East R 22:414-15 S '26

GROSJEAN, Georges
République et Saint-Siège. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:104-12, 455-62 N 1-15 '24
La politique rhénane de Vergennes. Review by P. Delattre. Correspondant 308:218-26 Jl 25 '27

GROSKOPF, Alma M.
Vocabulary building in the fifth grade. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:34 S '27

GROSLIER, George
Les premières funérailles du roi Sisowath. L'Illustration 85 pt2:387, 389-90 O 8 '27
Sur les origines de l'art khmer. bibliog Mercure Fr 176:382-406 D 1 '24

GROSS, August
Vorlagen der werkstätte des Lucio Piccinino. Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses 36:123-55 '25

GROSS, George
George Grosz; tr. by A. M. Sharkey. R. Landau. il Arts 12:295-304 D '27

GROSS, John E.
Colorado summer school Am Federationist 32:689-91 Ag '25

GROSS, Theo. A.
Physical training in the treatment of mental disease. Am Phys Educ R 32:443-6 Je '27

GROSSCUP, Ethel A.
Physical education progress in the rural districts of New Jersey. Am Phys Educ R 32: 281-4 Ap '27

GROSSE, Aristid
Isolation of protoactinium (element 91). Nature 120:621 O 29 '27

GROSSE, Ernst
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 31:356 Jl '27

GROSSER, Helmuth
Der Engländer und sein sport. Westerm M 140:509-11 Jl '26

GROSSMANN, Marcus A., and Bain, Edgar C.
High-speed tool steel; abstract. Nature 114: 699 N 8 '24

GROSSO, Giacomo
La giovinezza e l'arte di Giacomo Grosso. A. Galimberti. il por Nuova Antol 245:42-8 Ja 1 '26

GROSS-WEIKERSDORF
Gross-Weikersdorf, eine neue paläolithstation in Niederösterreich. J. Bayer. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:270-4 '22

GROSVENOR, Edith Louise
Study of the social intelligence of high school pupils. Am Phys Educ R 32:649-57 N '27

GROTE, John
Significance of John Grote. C: E. Whitmore. Philos R 36:307-37 Jl '27

GROTESQUES; story. K. Vincent and D. Kennard. Lond Mercury 15:137-47 D '26

GROTHE, Hugo
Mittenwald; mit zwölf farbigen abbildungen von W. Tobien. Westerm M 142:45-52 Mr '27

GROTIUS, Hugo
Commemoration of Grotius. D: J. Hill. Am J Int Law 19:118-22 Ja '25
First edition of Grotius' De jure belli ac pacis, 1625. J. S. Reeves. Am J Int Law 19:12-22 Ja '25
Grotius and international society of today. H. C. G. J. van der Mandere. Am Pol Sci R 19: 800-8 N '25
Grotius and the study of law. C. Van Vollenhoven. Am J Int Law 19:1-11 Ja '25
Grotius, De jure belli ac pacis: a bibliographical account. J. S. Reeves. Am J Int Law 19:251-62 Ap '25
Grotius' De jure belli ac pacis libri tres: the work of a lawyer, statesman and theologian. J. B Scott. Am J Int Law 19: 461-8 Jl '25
Grotius in the science of law. R. Pound. Am J Int Law 19:685-8 O '25
Life and work of Hugo Grotius. J. S. Reeves. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1925:48-58

GROTKOPP, Wilhelm
Das europäische Ägypten. Deutsche Rundschau 200:197-203 Ag '24

GROTTES de Calès. See Calès, Grottes de, Provence

GROTTI (magic mill)
Song of Grotti. A. H. Krappe. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:325-34 Jl '24

GROTTOES. See Caves

GROUILLER, H.
L'analyse spectrale des étoiles et leur évolution. La Nature 52 pt1:119-24 F 23 '24
(tr.) See Chamberlin, Thomas Chrowder. Growth of the earth, Crowther, J. A. Nucleus of the atom; Gifford, A. C. Celestial collisions; Shapley, Harlow. Magellanic clouds and their bearing on the problem of stellar ages

—and Lombardi, C.
(trs.) See Favaro, G. A. Un grande esempio di collaborazione scientifica internazionale; il catalogo e la carta fotografica del cielo

GROUND beetles. See Carabidae

GROUND squirrels
Another squirrel friend. A D Du Bois. il Nature M 6:281-2 N '25
Richardson's ground squirrel. J. D. Soper. il Nature M 8:105-6 Ag '26

GROUND water. See Water, Underground

GROUNDNUTS. See Peanuts

GROUNDSEL. See Senecio

GROUP insurance. See Insurance, Group

GROUP marriage. See Marriage customs and rites

GROUP of silver birches; story. A. A. Milne. Sat R 142:669-70 D 4 '26

GROUP rivalry in education. See Competition (in education)

GROUP tests. See Educational measurements; Intelligence tests

GROUP work in schools
Between recitation activities; group work as an aid to good citizenship T Morse. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 11:813 Je '27
Group reading in intermediate grades. G. L. Georges. Prim Educ 33:564 O '25
Group work in reading. E. G. Clarke. Prim Educ 33:455, 525 S-O '25
Value of group work. A. Hanthorn. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:42 N '25

GROUPS (sociology)
Case group in educational sociology. D. H. Kulp, 2d J Ap Sociol 11:108-13 N '26
Characterization of moral evolution. A. G. A. Balz. Int J Ethics 37:403-18 Jl '27
Christ and the group. E: Shillito. Christian Cent 44:718-20 Je 9 '27
Discussion of Professor Allport's paper. A. Goldenweiser. J Abnorm Psychol 19:74-6 Ap '24
Educational implications of trends in neighborhood and community. D. H. Kulp II. Teach Col Rec 26:407-15 Ja '25
Effect of play upon the minds of people of various nations. G: A. Bellamy. Kind and First Grade 9:1-5 Ja '24
Good will and conflict; their rise and their function in human society. C: A. Ellwood. World Tomorrow 9:85-7 Mr '26
Group and society. C: A. Ellwood. J Ap Sociol 9:401-3 Jl '25
Group as a valid concept. W. B Bodenhafer J Ap Sociol 8:160-3 Ja '24
Group fallacy in relation to culture; review of Psychology and primitive culture, by Bartlett. F. H. Allport. J Abnorm Psychol 19:185-91 Jl '24

GROUPS (sociology)—*Continued*
Group fallacy in relation to social science. F. H. Allport. J Abnorm Psychol 19:60-73 Ap '24
Group organization and social behavior. F. C. Bartlett. Int J Ethics 35:346-67 Jl '25
Habitation areas and interest areas. U. G. Weatherly. J Ap Sociol 10:403-9 My '26
Individual and society in present-day religion. E. D. Soper. Meth Q R 75:203-11 Ap '26
Individual and the group. B. E. Melvin. J Ap Sociol 10:517-26 Jl '26
The Inquiry as cooperative study of experience. A. D. Sheffield. Relig Educ 21:195-7 Ap '26
Is the practice of fellowship a narcotic indulgence? C. Moxon. Open Court 39:21-7 Ja '25
Leadership and group activity. F. S. Chapin diag J Ap Sociol 8:141-5 Ja '24
Leeftijdsklassen op de Tanimbareilanden. J. van der Kolk. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:601-7 '24
Like-minded group. G. E. G. Catlin. Philos R 36:237-52 My '27
Nature and limits of social phenomena. J. M. Gillette. Social Forces 5:561-71 Je '27
Primary grouping as problem and asset to religious education. J. M. Artman and R. Shonle. bibliog Relig Educ 22:153-60 F '27
Scope of human ecology. R. D. McKenzie. J Ap Sociol 10:316-23 Mr '26
Significance of professional and business ethics. C. F. Taeusch. Philos R 36:552-61 N '27
Social distances between groups. E. S. Bogardus. J Ap Sociol 10:473-9 My '26
Social pattern: a methodological study. M. J. Herskovits. tabs Social Forces 4:57-69 S '25
Some psychological aspects of committee work. E. B. South. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 11:348-68, 437-64 O-D '27
Sovereign state or sovereign group? W. Y. Elliott. Am Pol Sci R 19:475-99 Ag '25
Unity of the social group. C. A. Dawson. J Ap Sociol 11:565-73 Jl '27
L'univers de de Sitter, et la métrique cayleyenne elliptique. L. Godeaux. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no1:11-20 '25
L'univers d'Einstein et la métrique cayleyenne elliptique. L. Godeaux. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:429-33 '24

GROUPS, Continuous
Groups generated by two operators of order three whose product is of order six. G. A. Miller. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:170-4 Mr '27
Linear connections of a space which are determined by simply transitive continuous groups. L. P. Eisenhart. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:246-50 My '25

GROUPS, Theory of
Form of the number of the prime power subgroups of an Abelian group. G. A. Miller. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:470-2 Jl '26
Groups containing a relatively small number of Sylow subgroups. G. A. Miller. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:269-73 Ap '26
Groups generated by two operators of order three, the cube of whose product is invariant. G. A. Miller. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:708-10 O '27
Groups generated by two operators of order three whose product is of order three. G. A. Miller. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:24-6 Ja '27
Groups whose operators are of the form $SpTq$. G. A. Miller. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:758-9 N '27
On simply transitive primitive groups. W. A. Manning. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:753-5 D '26
On the formation of groups of linear transformations by combination. L. R. Ford. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:289-91 My '27
On the foundations of the theory of discontinuous groups of linear transformations. L. R. Ford. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 286-9 My '27
Popular elements of the theory of groups. G. A. Miller. Science Prog 22:225-30 O '27
Prime power substitution groups whose conjugate cycles are commutative. G. A. Miller. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:166-7 My '24
Transitive groups involving direct products of lower degree. G. A. Miller. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:150-2 F '25

GROUSE
Can the antelope and sage grouse be saved? W: L. Finley and I. Finley. il Nature M 3: 68-72 F '24
Grouse disease in Norway; coccidiosis in the willow grouse. Nature 120 567-8 O 15 '27
Heath hen faces the end. B. Peterson. Nature M 6:109 Ag '25

GROUSSET, René
Les dernières découvertes archéologiques en Indochine. L'Illustration 84 pt1:661 Je 26 '26

GROUT, Frank Fitch
Fundamental problems of the batholiths and methods for their attack. J Geol 35:311-18 My '27
Use of calculations in petrology. bibliog J Geol 34:512-58 Ag '26
Vermilion batholith of Minnesota. bibliog J Geol 33:467-87 Jl '25

GROVE, Hugh W.
Portrait. Bankers M 109:1018 N '24

GROVE CITY, Pennsylvania
Banks
How the Grove City national helps the farmer. E. B. Harshaw. il Bankers M 108 187-93 F '24

GROVER, Edwin Osgood
Books and people. World R 2:262 Je 14 '26
Fun of reading books. World R 2:245-6 Je 7 '26
Spring's answer; poem. Christian Cent 44: 680 Je 2 '27

GROVER, Frances
Handclasp; poem. Christian Cent 44:42 Ja 13 '27

GROVES, Ernest Rutherford
Home: a human need. World Tomorrow 9:46-7 F '26
Influence of parents on marriage and parenthood attitudes. Relig Educ 22:814-17 O '27
Psychology of the woman who works. Family 8:92-7 My '27
—**and Groves, Mrs Gladys Hoagland**
Before marriage -what? World Tomorrow 10: 266-70 Je '27

GROVES, Mrs Gladys Hoagland. See Groves, Ernest Rutherford, jt. auth.

GROVES, John W.
Amount of time student-teachers spend in practice in teaching. Educ Adm and Sup 11:417-20 S '25

GROVES, Percy Robert Clifford
Aviation boom. Spec 139:607-8 O 15 '27

GROVES, W. Peer
Oribe-yaki: a little known Japanese ware. Connoisseur 78:205-10 Ag '27

GROWING pains (drama). See Tarkington, Newton Booth

GROWTH
L'allure du développement dans les deux sexes; pourquoi la femme est plus petite que l'homme. E. Devaux. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:598-604 N 15 '25
Constant differential growth-ratios and their significance. J. S. Huxley. bibliog Nature 114:895-6 D 20 '24; Discussion. Nature 115: 155-6, 337 Ja 31, Mr 7 '25
Encystment and the life cycle in the ciliate didinium nasutum. C. D. Beers. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:523-8 S '25
First seriatim study of human growth. R: E. Scammon. bibliog tab Am J Phys Anthropol 10:329-36 Jl '27
Growth and meat production; abstract. Science Prog 22:218-21 O '27
Growth of fish. J. Gray. Nature 115:676 My 9 '25
Growth of turtles. G. H. Parker. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:422-4 Jl '26

GROWTH—*Continued*
Growth-rings of herring scales. H. J. Buchanan-Wollaston. il Nature 114:348-9 S 6 '24
Growth stages of a crustacean. Nature 115: 783-4 My 19 '25
Growth studies on primates bearing upon man's evolution. A. H. Schultz. bibliog il tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 7:149-64 Ap '24
Human metamorphosis. C. B. Davenport. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:205-32 Ap '26
Mass relations of cytoplasm and chromatin and their bearing on nuclear division and growth. R. W. Hegner. diags Scientia 35: 407-14 Je '24; French tr. E. Philippi. Scientia 35:sup85-92 Je '24
Normal growth as a public health concept. A. Gesell. Pub Health Nurse 18:394-9 Jl '26
Notes on the total weights of the squirrel hake, the pollock, the winter flounder, and the smelt, and on the weights of the liver and gonads in the hake and in the pollock. E. H. Craigie. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:153-73 '27

See also Children—Growth and development; Regeneration (biology)

GROWTH (plants)
Conclusions from tree-ring data. A. E. Douglass. Geog R Sup 13:659-61 O '23
Effect of artificial light on the growth of plants. Nature 114:732 N 15 '24
Effect of high temperature on the germination and subsequent growth of corn. R. Kienholz. bibliog il tabs Phil J Sci 25:311-47 S '24
Effect of length of day on flowering and growth. M. A. H. Tincker. il Nature 114: 350-1 S 6 '24
Factors influencing growth in trees and plants. Nature 115:550-1 Ap 11 '25
Hydrogen ion concentration and growth. W. H. Pearsall. bibliog Science Prog 20:58-67 Jl '25
Mechanism of cell growth. Nature 114:258-9 Ag 16 '24
Plant growth. H: D. Hooker. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:710-13 N '25
Plants grow quickly after ether sprees. School Sci and Math 24:983 D '24
Records of tree growth. D. T. MacDougal. Geog R Sup 13:661-2 O '23
Size in relation to internal morphology: I. Distribution of the xylem in the vascular system of psilotum, tmesipteris, and lycopodium; II. The vascular system of selaginella. C. W. Wardlaw. bibliog il tabs Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:503-32; 54:281-308 '24-25
Variation with depth of certain salts utilised in plant growth in the sea. W. R. G. Atkins and H. W. Harvey. tab Nature 116:784-5 N 28 '25
Les variations du diamètre des arbres. D. Claude. il diag La Nature 55 pt1:499 Je 1 '27
Vertical growth of trees. R: H. Cambage. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 52:377-84; 61:279-84 '19, '27
Wachstum, metamorphose und polarität bei lathyrus ochrus D.C. O. Schüepp. bibliog diags tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:327-40 '26-27
Wachstumsmessungen an knospen und vegetationspunkten. O. Schüepp. bibliog pl tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 34: 41-68 '22

GROWTH curves
Extension of the method of moments. H: Schultz. Am Statis Assn J 20:242-4 Je '25
Growth curve. G: R. Davies. tabs Am Statis Assn J 22:370-4 S '27
Growth curves and railway traffic. L. E. Peabody. Am Statis Assn J 19:476-83 D '24
Population of New York city and its environs. E. B. Wilson and W. J. Luyten. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:137-43 F '25
Skew-growth curves. R. Pearl and L. J. Reed. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 16-22 Ja '25

See also Curves, Logarithmic

GRUACH (drama). See Bottomley, Gordon

GRUB Street nights; novel. See Squire, John Collings

GRUBB, A. C.
Transfer of excited energy from ozone to hydrogen and nitrogen. Nature 117:658 My 8 '26

GRUBB, Edward
George Fox as social reformer. Nation (Lond) 35:410-11 Je 28 '24

GRUBB, G. H.
Backward glance; looking over American literature of last year. Bookm (Lond) 65: 205-6 Ja '24
Book thieves Outlook (Lond) 56:151 S 5 '25
Books across the sea. Outlook (Lond) 54:222-3 S 27 '24
Broadcasting and books. Outlook (Lond) 53: 217 Mr 29 '24
Sky signs. Outlook (Lond) 57:357-8 My 22 '26
Summer and Suburbia. Outlook (Lond) 58:85-6 Jl 24 '26
Too many books? Outlook (Lond) 54:189 S 13 '24

GRUBB, Sir Howard, Parsons and company
Optical works of Sir Howard Grubb, Parsons and company. Nature 118:340-1 S 4 '26

GRUBB, Mary B.
Sewing projects. See monthly numbers of Normal instructor and primary plans

GRUBB, Violet
Travelling third in China today. World Today 50:150-2 Jl '27

GRUBE, G. M. A.
Marriage laws in Plato's Republic. Class Q 21:95-9 Ap '27
Notes on the Hippias maior. Class R 40:188-9 D '26
On the authenticity of the Hippias maior. Class Q 20:134-48 Jl '26
Plato's theory of beauty bibliog Monist 37: 269-88 Ap '27

GRUBER, L. Franklin
Gradual discovery of the Christ; sermon. Homiletic R 93:411-15 My '27
Is the physical universe finite or is it infinite? Bib Sac 82:307-13 Jl '25
Studies of the American pulpit. G: T. Wood por Homiletic R 93:347-51 My '27

GRUDGE. R. Lynd. New Statesman 30:320-1 D 17 '27

GRUENBERG, Benjamin Charles
Can you see a hole? School Sci and Math 26: 649 Je '26
Long and the short in educational motion pictures. Vis Educ 5:208-11 Jl '24
Scientific education as a defense against propaganda and dogma. J Educ Method 5: 94-101 N '25

—and Wheat, Frank Merrill
Trend of general science. School Sci and Math 25:854-66, 937-48 N-D '25

GRUENBERG, Frederick P.
Governmental research movement; an interpretation. Am R 2:77-84 Ja '24
Public finance. Am Pol Sci R 18:134-40 F '24

GRUENBERG, Mrs Sidonie (Matzner)
Child's reading and his emotions. World Tomorrow 8:303-4 O '25
Health training of the preschool child. por Kind and First Grade 11:9-10 Mr '26

GRUENERITE. See Grünerite

GRÜN, Hans Baldung. See Baldung, Hans

GRÜNBERG, Theodor Koch-. See Koch-Grünberg, Theodor

GRUNDEL, Ludwig
Griechische ballspiele. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 80-95 '25

GRUNDY, Cecil Reginald
American collectors. Connoisseur 76:131-2 N '26
American museum methods. Connoisseur 77: 131-2 Mr '27
American museums. Connoisseur 76:2-11 S '26
Art lovers' league. Connoisseur 68:189-90 Ap '24

GRUNDY, Cecil Reginald—*Continued*
Connoisseur in America. Connoisseur 74:67-8 F '26
Crowded up; the plight of the National portrait gallery. Connoisseur 71:3-4 Ja '25
Oil painting at the Royal academy. Connoisseur 78:88-92 Je '27
Open letter to America. Connoisseur 73:67-9 O '25
Reaction and the Royal academy. Connoisseur 72:109-16 Je '25
Remember the National gallery. Connoisseur 79:3-6 S '27
Robert Field, an Anglo-American artist. Connoisseur 76:195-8 D '26
What about the Royal commission? Connoisseur 79:67-8 O '27
William Hamilton. Connoisseur 72:198-205 Ag '25

GRUNDY, Virginia Rudder
America acrostic. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 N '26

GRUNENBERG, Arthur
Anna Pawlowa. il Westerm M 143:165-72 O '27
Die spanische hofreitschule zu Wien. il Westerm M 141:213-21 O '26

GRUNER, John W.
Discovery of life in the archean. J Geol 33: 151-2 F '25

GRUNERITE
Grünerite rocks of the Lake Superior region and their origin. S. Richarz. J Geol 35:690-707 N '27

GRÜNEWALD, Matthias
Eine bildniszeichnung Grünewalds in Weimar. E. Bock. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46: 156-7 '25

GRUPELLO, Gabriel
Grupellos bronzebüste des landgrafen Carl. R. Hallo. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47: 48-57 '26

GRUSON, F.
Les alliages légers et la construction aéronautique. La Nature 55 pt1:17 Ja 1 '27
Un gazogène à récupération des gaz d'échappement. La Nature 55 pt2:63 Jl 15 '27
Le stabilisateur Savage Bramson pour avions. La Nature 55 pt1:119 F 5 '27
Les traversées de l'Atlantique. La Nature 55 pt1:416 My 1 '27

GRUSSENDORF, Hermann
Baden-Baden. Westerm M 140:549-60 Jl '26
Die bühnenlaufbahn eines theaterstücks. Westerm M 138:187-91 Ap '25

GRÜTZMACHER, Richard H.
Thomas Mann. Preuss Jahrb 200:259-74 Je '25

GRUVEL, A.
La chasse aux cétacés dans le monde; son avenir dans les colonies françaises. R Sci 63:65-71 F 14 '25
En Indochine; ports de pêche et défense nationale. R Sci 63:617-20 S 26 '25
La langouste martiniquaise. La Nature 53 pt1: 351-2 My 30 '25
La pisciculture truitière au Maroc. La Nature 52 pt2:289-93 N 8 '24
L'utilisation des peaux de reptiles de nos colonies dans l'industrie française. La Nature 53 pt2:366-8 D 5 '25

GRUYER, Paul
Le naufrageur; conte. Annales Polit et Litt 88:255-7, 274-6 Mr 6-13 '27

—and Postif, Louis
(trs.) See London, Jack. Sa vie

GRUYÈRE cheese. See Cheese

GRYLLACRIDÆ
Cricket-locusts (gryllacridæ), chiefly from the Philippine Islands. H. H. Karny. pls Phil J Sci 28:131-71; 31:515-31 S '25, D '26

GRYLLOBLATTA
Notes of grylloblatta with description of a new species. A. N. Caudell. Wash Acad Sci J 14:369-71 S 19 '24

GRYPARIS, Jean
Heure de chagrin; poème, tr. par J. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 85:414 O 18 '25

GRYS, P. de
Eine neue lacertide gastropholis Mertensi aus West-Africa. Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 42:37-9 '26

GRYSE, J. J. de
Morphogeny of certain types of respiratory systems in insect larvae. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:483-503 '26

GSELL, Paul
Une journée de Firmin Gémier. Annales Polit et Litt 83:722-3 D 28 '24

GSELL, Stéphane
La découverte de l'Afrique au moyen âge. J Savants 24:22-32 Ja '26
Notice sur la vie et les travaux de M Roland Delachenal. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85: 233-50 '24

GSPANN, Hans Karl
Die anfänge der periodischen presse in Danzig. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 64:43-72 '23

GUADALUPE, Lower California
Trip to Guadalupe, the isle of my boyhood dreams. L. M. Huscy. il Nat Hist 24:579-88 S '24

GUADALUPE fur seal. See Seals (animals)

GUADALUPE HIDALGO, Mexico
Guadalupe Hidalgo. C. Beals. So Atlan Q 24:385-97 O '25

GUADELOUPE island, West Indies
La Guadeloupe, terre ardente des luttes politiques. J. Dionis. il L'Illustration 83 pt1: 60-1 Ja 17 '25
Impressions de la Guadeloupe. M. Rigotard. il R Sci 63:663-5 O 10 '25
On the authorship of the anonymous pamphlet published in London in 1760 entitled The interest of Great Britain considered with regard to her colonies and the acquisition of Canada and Guadaloupe. I. M. Hays. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:1-9 '24

GUADELUPE mountains
See also Carlsbad cavern

GUAHARIBOS
Plans for exploration at the headwaters of the Branco and Orinoco. A. H. Rice. map Geog R 15:115-22 Ja '25

GUAL, Adria
Autour du théâtre catalan. R Polit et Litt 63: 279-82 Ap 18 '25

GUANIDINE
Action of parathyroid extracts on guanidine. F. D. White and A. T. Cameron. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:45-52 '25
Study of the interaction between guanidine and nucleic acid. F. D. White. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20: 321-9 '26

GUANO
Les grandes colonies d'oiseaux du Pérou; review of Bird islands of Peru, by R. C. Murphy. V: Forbin. map L'Illustration 84 pt1:185-8 F 27 '26
Le guano péruvien et ses producteurs. V: Forbin. il La Nature 54 pt1:295-300 My 8 '26
Nature and availability of the plant-food constituents of Philippine guano. M. Tirona. tabs Phil J Sci 30:69-78 My '26
Peruvian guano islands seventy years ago. R. C. Murphy. il Nat Hist 27:439-47 S '27
L'utilisation des chauves-souris. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:169 F 13 '27

GUARANI Indians
Migrations historiques des Tupi-Guarani. A. Métraux. bibliog map tab Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:1-45 '27

GUARANTY of deposits. See Banks and banking —Guaranty of deposits

GUARD, R. Lee
Observance of Labor day. Am Federationist 32:782-4 S '25

GUARD, Samuel R.
Little brown church on the air. Christian Cent 43:740-2 Je 10 '26

GUARDS (swords). See Swords

GUATEMALA

Commercial treaties

Agreement between Guatemala and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1924; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup145-6 O '25

Tariff

See Tariff—Guatemala

GUAYULE
Le guayule. il maps La Nature 55 pt2:296-300 O 1 '27

GUBBIN, J. E.
Little crinoline lady; story. English R 42:252-4 F '26

GUBERNATORIAL; character sketch. F. A. Clement. Outlook (Lond) 57:459-60 Je 26 '26

GUBITZ, Albert C.
Junior colonies for the feeble-minded at the Rome state school. Am R 4:550-7 D '26

GUBSKY, N.
Economic law in soviet Russia. Econ J 37: 226-36 Je '27

GUDDE, Erwin Gustav
E. Th. A. Hoffmann's reception in England. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:1005-10 D '26
Grimmelshausen's Simplicius Simplicissimus and Defoe's Robinson Crusoe. Philol Q 4: 110-20 Ap '25

GUDE, Gerard Kalshoven
Obituary. Nature 114:760 N 22 '24

GUDE, M.
From science to English. English J 16:552-3 S '27

GUDEMAN, Alfred
Minucius Felix und Tertullian. Philologus 82 no3:353-9 '27

GUDGER, Eugene Willis
Cats as fishermen. bibliog Nat Hist 25:143-55 Mr '25
Crucifix in the catfish skull. Nat Hist 25: 371-80 Jl '25
How the cassowary (casuarius Bennettii) goes a-fishing. Nat Hist 27:85-8 S '27
Hydras as enemies of young fishes. Nat Hist 27:270-4 My '27
Nest and the nesting habits of the butterfish or gunnel, pholis gunnellus. bibliog Nat Hist 27:65-71 Ja '27
Notes on the behavior of the gray snapper, a common West Indian fish. Nat Hist 24: 252-3 Mr '24
Spiders as fishermen and hunters. Nat Hist 25:261-75 My '25

GUDLAUGSSON, Jónas
Four Icelandic poets. W. W. Worster. Am Scand R 12:346-7 Je '24

GUDRUN (Middle High German poem)
Die eheschliessung im Nibelungenlied und in der Gudrun. O. Zallinger. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 199 no1:68p '23

GUE, Belle Willey
My live dolly; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 247 N '26

GUÉBEN, Georges
Recherches de l'action du rayonnement radioactif sur la constante diélectrique. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no8-9: 509-23 '27

GUÉBIN, Pierre
Une mention de Jausbert de Puycibot. Romania 52:352-3 Jl '26

GUEDALLA, Philip
Independence day; a sketch-book. Cornhill M 58:363-82, 500-10, 627-38, 755-66; 59:116-26, 243-54 Mr-Ag '25
Louis-seize. Lond Mercury 12:366-71 Ag '25
Mr Burke and the grand manner. Nation (Lond) 38:610-12, 644-5 Ja 30-F 6 '26
Napoleon and Palestine. Menorah J 11:209-17 Je '25
Palmerston. Review by G: Sampson. por Bookm (Lond) 71:211-13 Ja '27
Palmerston. Review by L. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 40:339 D 4 '26
Mr Philip Guedalla. D. L. Murray. Lond Mercury 14:272-81 Jl '26

GUEMBELINA. See Foraminifera, Fossil

GUÉNON, René
Les doctrines hindoues. R Polit et Litt 62: 194-9 Mr 15 '24
Les origines du mormonisme. R Polit et Litt 64:535-41 S 4 '26

GUÉNOV, Théodor
La poésie bulgare. Mercure Fr 188:751-6 Je 15 '26

GUENTHER, Adaline C.
Good and bad in vacation church schools. Relig Educ 22:459-64 My '27
Possibilities of the daily vacation Bible school. Relig Educ 19:305-6 O '24
Progress of the vacation Bible or church school movement. Relig Educ 21:60-2 F '26

GUENTHER, Johannes von
Drei gedichte. Westerm M 140:362 Je '26

GUENTHER, Konrad
Georg Schweinfurth; ein gedenkblatt. Westerm M 139:448-52 D '25

GUÉRARD, Albert Léon
Honoré de Balzac et la Comédie humaine. Rice Inst Pam 10:35-105 Ap '23
Mr E. K. Jordan. Nature 117:596 Ap 24 '26

GUÉRIN, Charles
Le drame intérieur de Charles Guérin. J. Nanteuil. bibliog Correspondant 295:908-29 Je 10 '24
L'œuvre de Charles Guérin. H: Dérieux. Mercure Fr 188:513-40 Je 15 '26

GUÉRIN, Daniel
Les idées sociales de Lamartine. R Sci Polit 47:396-414 Jl '24
Jean Pierre Lazard, 1905-1926. R Sci Polit 50: 122-7 Ja '27

GUÉRIN, Eugénie de
Autour d'Eugénie de Guérin, d'après des publications récentes. A. George. bibliog Correspondant 302:213-28 Ja 25 '26
Eugénie de Guérin. J Débats 32 pt2:945 D 4 '25
Eugénie de Guérin. V: Giraud. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:454-69 Ja 15 '27
Les paysages d'Eugénie de Guérin. C. Géniaux and C: Géniaux. R Polit et Litt 63:79-87 F 7 '25

GUÉRIN, G.
Le tir en avion. La Nature 52 pt2:405-11 D 27 '24

GUÉRIN, M.
Le gaz à l'eau; les gaz d'éclairage et de chauffage. La Nature 55 pt2:289-93 O 1 '27

GUERINOT, A.
Maupassant à Etretat. Mercure Fr 182:289-312 S 1 '25

GUERNSEYS
Recent evolution in milk secretion of Guernsey cattle. J: W. Gowen. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:696-701 N '25

GUERRAZZI, Francesco Domenico
Guerrazzi avvocato. A. Mancini. por Nuova Antol 238:298-314 D 1 '24

GUERRE, Martin
Martin Guerre: a romance of real life. G: C. Curnock. Spec 139:969-70 D 3 '27

GUERRES civiles de Grenade (romance). See Pérez de Hita, Ginés

GUERRY, J. M. B.
How to secure better cooperation. H Sch Q 14:227-30 Jl '26

GUESSWORK. Spec 132:196-7 F 9 '24

GUEST, Edgar Albert
Effort; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:8 N '24
Father and son; If I were sending my boy afar; Daddies; poems. Homiletic R 90:420-1 N '25
One never knows; poem. Am Federationist 31:332 Ap '24
Patriotic wish; poem. Homiletic R 88:66 Jl '24

GUEST, Leslie Haden
Empire and fruit. Outlook (Lond) 58:30-1 Jl 3 '26
Empire cabinet. Outlook (Lond) 58:146-7 Ag 7 '26
Labour's imperial policy. Outlook (Lond) 57: vi-vii Je 5 '26
Migration and prosperity. Outlook (Lond) 58: 223-4 S 4 '26
Turkey as it is. Spec 134:962-3 Je 13 '25
Turkish babies and Turkish petroleum. Outlook (Lond) 58:43-4 Jl 10 '26

GUESTS
Hostless visit. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 143:971-2 Je 25 '27
Perfect guest. J: F. Fraser. Outlook (Lond) 60:398-9 S 24 '27
Ways of young visiters. B. Digby. Outlook (Lond) 56:56 Jl 25 '25

GUEVARA, Alvaro
Chile. T. W. Earp. New Statesman 28:110 N 6 '26
Painting of Chile. H. Hannay. Lond Mercury 15:191 D '26

GUEVARA, Pedro
Will the United States keep its promise? World Tomorrow 10:61-2 F '27

GUGG, O. Hugo
Hugo Gugg. F. Meyer. il Westerm M 137:201-10 O '24

GUGGENHEIM memorial foundation
John Simon Guggenheim memorial foundation. H: A. Moe. Educ Rec 6:264-8 Jl '25
John Simon Guggenheim memorial foundation fellowships. J Rural Educ 5:187 D '25

GUGLE, Marie
Mathematics in the junior and senior high schools. School Sci and Math 25:29-35 Ja '25

—and Perrill, Madge
Activity problems in third grade number. Am Childhood 12:34-6 S '26
Building arithmetic on the child's experiences. Kind and First Grade 10:14-17 F '25
Children's games in first grade arithmetic Kind and First Grade 10:19-21 My '25
Living arithmetic. Am Childhood 11:28-32 My '26
Living arithmetic in the first grade. Kind and First Grade 10:17-19 Mr '25
Making number a need of childhood. Kind and First Grade 11:21-3 S '25
Number in the child's everyday life. Kind and First Grade 11:30-1 O '25
Practice and seatwork in second year number. Am Childhood 11:23-5 Je '26
Practice in primary number through play. Kind and First Grade 11:27-8 N '25
Project in third grade number. Am Childhood 12:30-3 O '26
Seat work in beginners' arithmetic. Kind and First Grade 11:28-9 F '26
Seat work in first grade number. Kind and First Grade 10:24-5 Ap '25
Standards and problems in third grade number. Am Childhood 12:36-8 Ja '27

GUI Foulques. See Clément IV (Gui Foulkes) pope

GUIANA
Name Guiana. J. Williams. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:19-34 '23

GUIANA, British. See British Guiana

GUIANA, French. See French Guiana

GUIBORD, Alberta S. B.
Educating the dependent child. Mental Hygiene 10:318-44 Ap '26
Walter E. Fernald; poem. Mental Hygiene 9: 161 Ja '25

GUICCIARDINI, Francesco
Il sogno nazionale di Niccolò Machiavelli in Romagna e il governo di Francesco Guicciardini. L. Cavina. Nuova Antol 254:472-94 Ag 16 '27

GUICCIOLI, Teresa (Gamba) countess
Countess Guiccioli; Byron's last love. A. H. Millar. por Bookm (Lond) 66:7-8 Ap '24

GUICHARD, Louis
L'œuvre ignorée de notre marine dans le Levant, 1914-1918. Correspondant 306:360-75, 531-49 F 10-25 '27

GUICHARD DE BIENASSIS, Nicolas Prosper
Un ami de collège de Lamartine. M. Levaillant. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:329-60, 607-18 N 15-D 1 '24

GUICHARD surfaces. See Surfaces

GUIDANCE, Vocational. See Vocational guidance

GUIDANCE in education. See Educational guidance

GUIDE books
Few guide-books. Nation (Lond) 37:54 Travel no '25

GUIDES
Fallen among guides. A. Bertram. Sat R 140: 185-6 Ag 15 '25

GUIDI, Angelo Flavio
Un'inedita prefazione del Villari al Savonarola. Nuova Antol 255:485-93 O 16 '27

GUIDI, Giacomo
Gli scavi della Cirenaica nel passato, nel presente e nel futuro. Nuova Antol 249:175-94 S 16 '26

GUIDI, Michelangelo
Le vicende del Turchestan e la rivoluzione russa. Nuova Antol 250:185-201, 339-49 N 16-D 1 '26

GUIDO LE GROS. See Clément IV (Gui Foulques) pope

GUIDO Y SPANO, Carlos
Le centenaire d'un grand poète. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. por Annales Polit et Litt 88: 311 Mr 20 '27

GUIEN, Jean. See Quien, Jean

GUIENNE (province) France
Aliénor de Castille en Guienne, 1286-1289. M. Couron. bibliog Moyen Age 37:13-33 Ja '27

GUIFFREY, Jean
Au musée du Louvre: dons récents et acquisitions. L'Illustration 84 pt2:412-15 O 16 '26
Un maître de l'édition et de la bibliophilie modernes. L'Illustration 85 pt1:239 Mr 5 '27

GUIGNARD, Alfred
Auprès du général Mangin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:341-59 Jl 15 '25
Ce que sera le Transsaharien. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:429-53 Ja 15 '24
La pénétration transsaharienne par l'automobile. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:583-606 D 1 '24

GUIGNAS, Michel
With La Perrière to Minnesota in 1727; letter to Marquis de Beauharnois, May 29, 1728. Minn Hist 6:364-9 D '25

GUIGNEBERT, Charles Alfred Honoré
Remarques sur l'explication de la Lettre de Claude et l'hypothèse de M S. Reinach. R Hist Relig 90:123-32 Jl '24

GUIGO, Lucie
La gantière dauphinoise; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:68 Jl 19 '25
L'offrande; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 404 O 17 '26

GUIGOU, Paul
Paul Guigou; poème. J. L: Vaudoyer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:616 Je 15 '27
Le peintre de la Provence. A. Bonnard. il Annales Polit et Litt 89:27-9 Jl 1 '27

GUILBERT, Edward S.
Right of modernism to criticise the Bible. Meth R 109:298-300 Mr '26

GUILBERT, Mme Yvette
L'art de faire vivre une chanson. pors Annales Polit et Litt 89:17-19, 73-5, 127-30, 177-9 Jl 1-Ag 15 '27

GUILD, Frederic Howland
Amendments to state constitutions 1923-24. Am Pol Sci R 19:541-4 Ag '25
Delegation of legislative discretion to administrative agencies. Am Pol Sci R 20:143-6 F '26

GUILD, June Purcell-. See Purcell-Guild, June

GUILD, Lewis Thurber
Adventure in district superintendency. Meth R 110:933-47 N '27
Experience of authority. Meth Q R 76:367-80 Jl '27

GUILD of arts and crafts, Philadelphia
Guild of arts and crafts. il Am M Art 16:30-2 Ja '25

GUILDHOUSE, London
Miss Royden's church. M. Graham. Christian Cent 43:962-3 Ag 5 '26

GUILDS. See Gilds

GUILER, Walter Scribner
Analysis of children's writings as a basis for instruction in English. J Educ Method 5: 259-64 F '26
Diagnosing student shortcomings in English composition. J Educ Research 14:112-19 S '26
Predictive value of group intelligence tests. J Educ Research 16:365-74 D '27

GUILFOIL, Kelsey
Correlating the school paper and English composition. English J 13:269-71 Ap '24

GUILFORD, J. P.
Attempted study of emotional tendencies in criminals. J Abnorm Psychol 21:240-4 O '26
Fluctuations of attention with weak visual stimuli. bibliog Am J Psychol 38:534-83 O '27
Rôle of form in learning. J Exp Psychol 10: 415-23 O '27
—See Hyde, Winifred F.; Weber, C. O., jt. auths.

—and Dallenbach, Karl M.
Determination of memory span by the method of constant stimuli. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:621-8 O '25

GUILFOY, William H.
Cressy L. Wilbur, M.D. Am Statis Assn J 21: 272-4 S '26

GUILHIERMOZ, Paul
De la taille du denier dans le haut moyen âge. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 84:265-83 '23

GUILLARD, Gaston
Les étudiants et la crise du logement au moyen âge. Mercure Fr 185:329-54 Ja 15 '26

GUILLARMOD, Charles Jacot-. See Jacot-Guillarmod, Charles

GUILLAUME, le Clerc, de Normandie
Huon de Bordeaux and Fergus. E. Brugger. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:158-73 Ap '25

GUILLAUME, A. C.
L'exploration des capillaires. La Nature 52 pt2:401-5 D 27 '24

GUILLAUME, Albert
L'Institut botanique alpin du Lautaret. La Nature 54 pt2:257-60 O 23 '26

GUILLAUME, Alfred
Théodore Abû Qurra as apologist. Moslem World 15:42-51 Ja '25

GUILLAUME, André
Les limites de végétation dans le nord et l'est de la France. La Nature 53 pt1:348-50 My 30 '25

GUILLAUME, Charles Edouard
La conservation des unités de longueur. por La Nature 55 pt1:58-61 Ja 15 '27
L'instabilité des aciers au nickel; résumé. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:226-7 Ap 30 '27
Maurice Leblanc. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35: 161-3 Mr 30 '24

GUILLAUME, P.
Les origines du vocabulaire psychologique. R Philos 100:396-425 My '26

GUILLAUME, Pierre Marie Bezanson-. See Bezanson-Guillaume, Pierre Marie

GUILLAUME DE FERRIÈRES. See Ferrières, Guillaume de

GUILLAUME de Lorris
Le Roman de la rose et la pensée française au XIII[e] siècle. E. Faral. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:430-57 S 15 '26

GUILLAUME de Palerne (Old French romance)
Guillaume de Palerne; a medieval best seller. I. P. McKeehan. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41: 785-809 D '26; Discussion. V. Hull. 42:1066 D '27

GUILLAUME le Bâtard; ou, La conquête de l'Angleterre; drame. See Fort, Paul

GUILLAUME van der Mont
L'orfèvre-ciseleur anversois Guillaume van der Mont. E. Dilis. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 69:301-50 '21

GUILLAUMIN, Emile
Obituaire. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 197:440-2 Jl 15 '27

GUILLEBAUD, C. W.
Economics of the Dawes report and the London agreement. Econ J 34:540-55 D '24
Fruits of stabilization in Germany. Nation (Lond) 36:288-9 N 22 '24

GUILLEBON, L. de
Les vétérans de la Grande armée dans les pays rhénans. R Polit et Litt 63:776-80 D 5 '25

GUILLEMARD, Ella
Flying fish. Spec 135:931 N 21 '25
Moon flower; poem. Spec 134:682 Ap 25 '25
Reverie; poem. Spec 134:594 Ap 11 '25

GUILLEMARD bridge. See Bridges—Federated Malay States

GUILLERAGUES, Gabriel Joseph de Lavergne, comte de, attributed author
Who was the author of the Lettres portugaises? F: C: Green. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:159-67 Ap '26

GUILLERD, —. See Diénert, Frédéric Vincent, jt. auth.

GUILLERD, A.
Les microbes de l'air. La Nature 52 pt1:357-62 Je 7 '24

GUILLET, Léon
L'Ecole centrale. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38: 513-29 Ap 1 '27

GUILLISSEN, J.
Sur un mode d'application de la méthode d'analyse thermique de Tammann à l'étude des réactions entre phases solides. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no4: 233-8 '27

—and Richard,—
Note sur la température de formation du ferrite de zinc à partir des constituants solides. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no4:238-40 '27

GUILLON, Guillaume. See Lethière, Guillaume

GUILLOT, Gaston
Adolphe Brisson; sa vie. Annales Polit et Litt 85:240-1 S 6 '25
Les cent ans de la librairie Hachette. Annales Polit et Litt 88:12 Ja 2 '27
Le destin des présidents. Annales Polit et Litt 82:680 Je 15 '24
La séance annuelle de l'Institut de France. Annales Polit et Litt 85:457 N 1 '25

GUILLOT de Saix, Léon. See Geandreau, Louis, jt. auth.

GUILLOTON, Vincent
Il est pourtant temps, comme dit la chanson. . . . . Mod Lang Notes 41:40-2 Ja '26

GUILT and sorrow (poem). See Wordsworth, William

GUILTY souls (drama). See Nichols, Robert Malise Bowyer

GUIMARÃES, Argeu
Os judeus portuguezes e brasileiros na America hespanhola. Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:297-312 '26
Os Portuguezes na conquista do Novo Reino de Granada. Soc d Américanistes J n s 17: 77-84 '25

GUIMBAL, Georges
Le phare; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 336 S 28 '24

GUIMONT, Esther
Le roi de la presse dine à la Tour de Nesle. M. Talmeyr. Correspondant 301:365-79 N 10 '25

GUINEA, French
See also Los islands

GUINEA pigs
Bemerkungen über die fruchtbarkeit der meerschweinchen. H. G. Stehlin. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:376-80 '25-26
Effect of castration upon pulling power and endurance in guinea pigs. M. D. Sumulong. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 29:327-39 Mr '26
Effects of castration on immature guinea pigs. M. D. Sumulong. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 27:325-49 Jl '25

GUINEY, Louise Imogen
Letters of Louise Imogen Guiney. Dublin R 177:110-23 Jl '25

GUINOISEAU; ou, Le moyen de ne pas parvenir; roman. See Rouff, Marcel

GUIOT de Dijon
Les personnages célébrés par les trouvères Guiot et Jocelin de Dijon. E. Nissen. Romania 52:510-15 O '26

GUIRALDES, Ricardo
Ricardo Guiraldes. M. Auclair. Annales Polit et Litt 89:457-8 N 1 '27

GUIRAUD, Edmond
Le bonheur du jour; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no321:1-26 F 19 '27
Le bonheur du jour; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt2:554 N 20 '26
Une femme; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no243:1-28 My 23 '25
—See Népoty, Lucien, jt. auth.

GUIRAUD, Jean
Figures épiscopales; le cardinal Ferrari. Correspondant 308:49-65 Jl 10 '27

GUISE, Jean Pierre Clément Marie, duc de
Portrait. L'Illustration 84 pt1:333 Ap 10 '26

GUISE, Château de
Looking down on four centuries; historic old Château de Guise. il Our World W 2:140-1 Mr 30 '25

GUISLAIN, Jean Marie
Poèmes: Cambo sous la pluie; A Francis Jammes; Colorado, 1910; Le pasteur des llamas. Mercure Fr 197:571-6 Ag 1 '27
Télamon; poème. Mercure Fr 174:327-9 S 1 '24

La **GUITARE et le jazz band (drama).** See Duvernois, Henri, and Dieudonné, Robert Marie

GUITERMAN, Arthur
Blazing the scout trail; poem. World R 2:42 Mr 1 '26
Pussy-willows; poem. World R 4:139 Ap 4 '27

GUITON, W. H.
Virgin birth of our Lord. Princ Theol R 25: 389-416 Jl '27

GUITRY, Lucien
A propos de L'école des femmes. por L'Illustration 82 pt2:341 O 11 '24
Lucien Guitry. R. de Beauplan. pors L'Illustration 83 pt1:567 Je 6 '25
Lucien Guitry. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:922-4 Je 12 '25
Lucien Guitry. P. Bourget. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:925-9 Je 15 '25
Lucien Guitry; symposium. G. Bauer; A. Rivoire; Lugné-Poe. pors Annales Polit et Litt 84:635-7 Je 14 '25

GUITRY, Sacha
L'accroche-cœur; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 82:49 Ja 13 '24
Le cœur. Annales Polit et Litt 84:173 F 15 '25
Deburau; comédie. L'Illustration (Petite) no 311:1-42 N 27 '26
Désiré; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:497 My 15 '27
Désiré; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 65:315-16 My 21 '27
Une étoile nouvelle; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no242:1-24 My 16 '25
Une étoile nouvelle; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 31 pt2:1054-5 D 12 '24
Une étoile nouvelle; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 83:685 D 21 '24
Une étoile nouvelle; critique. H. Béraud. Mercure Fr 177:176-7 Ja 1 '25
Exactement. Annales Polit et Litt 82:665 Je 15 '24
Un miracle; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt2:1028-9 D 16 '27
Le manuel du comédien. Annales Polit et Litt 83:33-4 Jl 13 '24
M James Redworth; conte. Annales Polit et Litt 82:15 Ja 6 '24
Mozart; comédie. L'Illustration (Petite) no291:1-26 Je 26 '26
Mozart; criticism. Spec 137:12-13 Jl 3 '26
Mozart; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 141:776 Je 26 '26
Mozart; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 58:47 Jl 10 '26
Mozart; critique. J Débats 32 pt2:994-5 D 11 '25; L'Illustration 83 pt2:678 D 12 '25
Mozart; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 85:664 D 20 '25
Mozart; critique. A. Billy. Mercure Fr 185: 452-3 Ja 15 '26
On ne joue pas pour s'amuser; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:570 Ap 3 '25
On ne joue pas pour s'amuser; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 63:282-3 Ap 18 '25
Sleeping partners (Faisons un rêve); criticism. Spec 137:307-8 Ag 28 '26
Sleeping partners (Faisons un rêve); criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 58:127 Ag 7 '26
Le théâtre de Francis de Croisset. L'Illustration 83 pt1:611 Je 20 '25
Quelques réflexions sur l'art du comédien; de Garrick à la Duse et aux Guitry. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 199:92-103 O 1 '27
Sacha. A. Lang. por Annales Polit et Litt 83: 206 Ag 24 '24
—**and Willemetz, Albert**
A vol d'oiseau; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt2: 554 N 20 '26
A vol d'oiseau; critique. H. Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2:854 N 19 '26
Vive la République; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt1:368 Ap 17 '26

GUITTON, Jean
M Guignebert en cinquième. Correspondant 300:709-25 S 10 '25

La **GUIVRE (opera).** See Ratez, Emile

GUIWITS, Emily
First year. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:81 O '27
From the teachers' agency viewpoint. Am Sch Bd J 75:42-3 D '27
What about the left-overs? Am Sch Bd J 75:45 N '27

GUIZOT, François Pierre Guillaume
Une lettre inédite; éd. par C. Pitollet. Mercure Fr 191:453-7 O 15 '26
Guizot et la cour de Nicolas Ier. L. V. Demalte. J Débats 31 pt2:598-601 O 3 '24

GUIZOT, Maurice Guillaume
La chaire de langues et littératures d'origine germanique au Collège de France; Philarète Chasles, Guillaume Guizot, Arthur Chuquet. C: Andler. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:201-38 Ap '27

GUJARAT (province), India
Arabic history of Gujarat; the story of a lost manuscript. E. D. Ross. Near East 31:216-18, 251-2, 282-3 F 24-Mr 10 '27

GULBRANSSON, Olaf
Olaf Gulbransson. M. Lehrs. il Westerm M 139:679-84 F '26

GULDE, Johann
Die wanzen (hemiptera-heteroptera) der umgebung von Frankfurt a. M. und des Mainzer beckens. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt4:327-503 '21

Der **GULDENE** wegzoll; erzählung. P. Steinmüller. Westerm M 141:193-204 O '26

GULF of Aden. See Aden, Gulf of

GULF states
History
Early land communication with the lower Mississippi valley. J. P. Bretz. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 13:3-29 Je '26

GULFWEED. See Sargassum

GULICK, Charles Burton
Origin of the novel. Harv Grad M 33:203-16 D '24

GULICK, Luther Halsey, 1892-
Assessor's record card. Nat Munic R 13:355-8 Jl '24
Federal budget becomes news. Nat Munic R 13:1-3 Ja '24
Financing street improvements by means of special assessments. Nat Munic R 13:222-4 Ap '24
Municipal administrative surveys. Am Pol Sci R 20:152-6 F '26
Principles of administration. Nat Munic R 14: 400-3 Jl '25

GULICK, Luther Halsey, medal
Early work of Thomas Dennison Wood at Stanford university; presentation of the Luther Halsey Gulick award. T: A. Storey. Am Phys Educ R 31:782-6 Ap '26
In honor of Dr Thomas D. Wood; presentation of the Luther Halsey Gulick award. G. J. Fisher; S. L. Jean. Am Phys Educ R 31:720-2, 837-9 Mr, My '26
Jessie H. Bancroft, educator, author, pioneer, philanthropist; 2d award of the Luther Halsey Gulick medal. G: J. Fisher. Am Phys Educ R 29:476-80, 540 O-N '24
Response of Dr Thomas A. Storey after having been presented the Luther Halsey Gulick award. Am Phys Educ R 32:287-90 Ap '27

GULICK, Sidney Lewis
Churches and the opium traffic. Christian Cent 41:1210 S 18 '24
Less anti-Japanese feeling in west U.S. Trans-Pac 15:13 N 5 '27
Liberal America's attitude towards Japan. Asiatic R n s 21:561-7 O '25

GULISTAN. V. Sackville-West. Nation (Lond) 39:413-14 Jl 10 '26

GULL, E. M.
Confusion in Chinese law. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 9 '27
Mr Eugene Chen when he was an editor. China W R 40:157-8 Ap 9 '27
Trade tendencies in China. Far East R 23:484-5 N '27
Work of British banks in China. Far East R 23:438-9 O '27

GULLAN, Marjorie I. M.
Poetry in the secondary school. J Educ 57: 684-6 O '25

GULLIKSEN, Harold
Influence of occupation upon the perception of time. J Exp Psychol 10:52-9 F '27

GULLIVER, Lemuel, pseud.
Anatomist dissected, by Lemuel Gulliver. W: A. Eddy. Mod Lang Notes 41:330-1 My '26

GULLIVER'S travels. See Swift, Jonathan

GULLS
Black-headed gulls in London. A. H. Hall. il Discovery 7:3-5 Ja '26
Gulls. H. Maclaren. Spec 137:852 N 13 '26
Gulls of Mono. W. L. Dawson. il Nature M 6:221-3 O '25
Vers quels pays et par quelles routes émigrent les mouettes. A. Mercier. maps La Nature 52 pt2:387-90 D 20 '24

GUM arabic
Sudan gum arabic. Near East 26:176; 27:441 Ag 14 '24, Ap 23 '25

GUMBEL, E. J.
Spurious correlation and its significance to physiology. Am Statis Assn J 21:179-94 Je '26

GUMS and resins
Refractive index of gums and a simple method of determining refractive indices. A. Mallock. Nature 113:159, 643 F 2, My 3 '24
Resin canals in the evolution of the conifers. E: C. Jeffrey. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 101-5 Ja '25

See also Dammar; Gum arabic

GUN, W. T. J.
Foundations of notable families. Eugenics R 18:110-23 Jl '26
Studies in hereditary ability. Eugenics R 16: 31-48; 17:98-106 Ap '24, Jl '25

GUNBOATS
Are the river gunboats out of date? China W R 38:116-17 O 2 '26
Siamese gunboat Ratanakosindr. il Far East R 21:623-5 S '25

GUNDEL, Wilhelm
Textkritische und exegetische bemerkungen zu Manilius. Philologus 81 no2:168-91; no3: 309-38 '25-26

GUNDERMANN, Gotthold
Trogus und Gellius bei Radulfus de Diceto, aus dem nachlasse G. Gundermanns; hrsg. von G. Goetz. bibliog Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 78 no2:33p '26

GUNDERSON, Gertrude B.
Alternative; poem. Christian Cent 44:1257 O 27 '27
Bereaved; poem. Christian Cent 44:848 Jl 14 '27
Give me a singing heart; poem. Christian Cent 44:1098 S 22 '27
My prayer; poem. Christian Cent 43:1321 O 28 '26
My temple; poem. Christian Cent 44:714 Je 9 '27
Pioneers; poem. Christian Cent 44:619 My 19 '27
Understanding; poem. Christian Cent 43:1515 D 9 '26

GUNDERUP, Denmark
Silver cauldron of Gundestrup. G. R. B. Spain. Cornhill M 58:170-9 F '25

GUNDI, pseud.
Lion in the limelight. Spec 137:1063 D 11 '26
Sese. Blackw 220:327-41 S '26

GUNDLACH, John H.
Realtor talks on city planning and zoning. Nat Munic R 14:540-2 S '25

GUNDLACH, Ralph H.
Effects of practice on the correlations of three mental tests. J Educ Psychol 17:387-401 S '26
Note on auditory theories. J Exp Psychol 10: 64-6 F '27
—See Mohr, George J., jt. auth.
—and others
Test and analysis of set. bibliog J Exp Psychol 10:247-80 Je '27

GUNGA Din; story. G. H. Bell. Blackw 220:499-517 O '26

GUNN, John Alexander
Ribot and his contribution to psychology. Monist 34:1-14 Ja '24

GUNN, Neil M.
Birdsong at evening; story. Cornhill M 61: 298-314 S '26
Half-light; story. Cornhill M 59:607-20 N '25
Musical doors; story. Cornhill M 62:351-8 Mr '27
Sleeping bins; story. Cornhill M 56:663-79 Je '24

GUNN, W. E.
Salvation of David Brown; story. Cornhill M 61:58-65 Jl '26

GUNNARSSON, Gunnar
Dark mountains; story, tr. by W. W. Worster. Am Scand R 12:352-7 Je '24
Fortune passes by; story, tr. by W. W. Worster. Am Scand R 12:475-83 Ag '24
Four Icelandic poets. W. W. Worster. por Am Scand R 12:348-50 Je '24

GUNNEL, Doris
Sharpe et ses amis. Review by L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 64:469-71 Ag 7 '26

GUNNELS
Nest and the nesting habits of the butterfish or gunnel, pholis gunnellus. E. W. Gudger. bibliog il Nat Hist 27:65-71 Ja '27

GUNNING, J. W.
De protestantsche zending in de Minahassa. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:451-520 '24

GUNNISON, E. Norman
Song of Nantucket; poem. Pop Educ 43:399 Mr '26

GUNS (ordnance)
L'histoire du canon de 75. La Nature 55 pt1: 41-2 Ja 1 '27; Reply. Mme Deport. 55 pt1: 329-30 Ap 1 '27
Vieux canons marocains. F. Berger. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:264-5 S 17 '27

GUNS (small arms). See Firearms

GUNSAULUS, Helen C.
Japanese sword-mounts. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 45:88-91 Mr '25

GÜNTERT, Hermann
Der arische weltkönig und Heiland; bedeutungsgeschichtliche untersuchungen zur indo-iranischen religionsgeschichte und altertumskunde. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 45: 280-8 S '25

GÜNTHER, Adolf
Die soziale seite der deutsch-österreichischen anschlussfrage. Schmollers Jahrb 50:459-74 '26
Die wirtschaftliche seite der deutsch-österreichischen anschlussfrage. Schmollers Jahrb 50:183-217 '26

GUNTHER, Emma H.
Music recreates. Teach Col Rec 28:671-5 Mr '27

GUNTHER, Erna
Analysis of the first salmon ceremony. Am Anthropol 28:605-17 O '26

GÜNTHER, Otto
Johann Kankel, ein Danziger glöckner und schwedischer buchdrucker. bibliog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 64:79-82 '23
Lateinische verse über Danziger geschichtliche ereignisse des 14. und 15. jahrhunderts. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 60:13-25 '20

GUNTHER, Robert Theodore
Astrolabe: its uses and derivatives. Scot Geog M 43:135-47 My '27
First public chemical laboratory in England. Nature 119:492 Ap 2 '27
Richard of Wallingford and his rectangulus. Nature 118:773-4 N 27 '26

GUNTUR, India
Islam and Christianity in Guntur. J. E. Graefe. Moslem World 15:119-34 Ap '25

GUNTZ, A. A.
La phosphorescence des sulfures métalliques. La Nature 54 pt1:358-65 Je 5 '26; Abstract. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:658-60 D 15 '26

GUPPY, Henry Brougham
Dispersal of butterflies and other insects. Nature 116:543 O 10 '25
Obituary. Nature 117:797-8 Je 5 '26

GUPTA, Bhanoo B. Das. See Das Gupta, Bhanoo B.

GUPTA, Birendranath
Why not an empire book-marketing board? Nation (Lond) 41:441 Jl 2 '27

GUPTA, Sir Krishna Govinda
Obituary. Near East 29:425 Ap 8 '26

GURDJIEV, George Ivanovich
Forest philosophers. C. E. B. Roberts. por World Today 44:9-16 Je '24

GUREVITCH, I.
Life; story. Nation (Lond) 36:678-9 F 14 '25

GURK, Paul
Berlin; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 203: 267-79 Je '25
Der vogel phönix; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 200:240-54 S '24

GURKAS
Wana. Blackw 217:380-8 Mr '25

GURLITT, Cornelius
Fortschritte der technik in Amerika. Deutsche Rundschau 209:12-20 O '26

GURNER, Ronald
Public school system. J Educ 58:645-7 S '26
What the boys' day school bestows. Spec 138: 1075-7 Je 18 '27

GURNEY, Ivor B.
Brimscombe; poem. Lond Mercury 9:237 Ja '24
Cloud; poem. Lond Mercury 9:235 Ja '24
Lights out; song with music. Lond Mercury 11:20-3 N '24
New Year's eve; poem. Lond Mercury 9:234 Ja '24
Old tale; poem. Lond Mercury 9:235 Ja '24
Smudgy dawn; poem. Lond Mercury 9:236 Ja '24
Thoughts of New England; poem. Lond Mercury 3:232-4 Ja '24
Tobacco; poem. Lond Mercury 9:236-7 Ja '24

GURNEY, Robert
Bladderworts (utricularia). Discovery 7:97-9 Mr '26
Life-history problems of crustacean larvae. Discovery 7:350-2 O '26
Prof. Labbé's copepod allomorphs. Nature 120:295-6 Ag 27 '27
Prof. Labbé's production of allomorphs by the action of increased hydrogen ion concentration. Nature 118:336 S 4 '26

GURNEY-SALTER, Emma
Macaronic sonnet. Lond Mercury 17:132 D '27

GÜRSTER, Eugen
Das kunstwerk Pedro Calderon de la Barcas. Deutsche Rundschau 212:62-6 Jl '27

GURTNER, Othmar
Die Schweiz in sonne und schnee. Westerm M 135:448-54 Ja '24

GUSEV, Sergey Ivanovich (Sergey Gussiev Orenburgsky, pseud.)
Prokoritch the deathless; story, tr. by N. N. Selivanova. por Our World 5:55-8 Je '24

GUSHEE, Vera M., and Furrey, Margaret L.
Orbit of β GC 8933=β 648. Pop Astron 33:308-10 My '25

GUSTAFSON, Signhild
(tr.) See Geijerstam, Gustaf af. Secret of the forest; Wägner, Elin. Phoenix

GUSTAVUS II, Adolphus, king of Sweden
Gustavus Adolphus, founder of modern war. B. H. L. Hart. Blackw 217:729-62 Je '25

GUSTAVUS III, king of Sweden
Une marquise libérale sous Louis XV; madame de Mesmes et Gustave de Suède. C. Gazier. Correspondant 307:892-904 Je 25 '27
Portrait in pastel by Loren Pasch, jr. Am Scand R 13:396 Jl '25

GUSTAVUS V, king of Sweden
Portrait. L'Illustration 85 pt1:364 Ap 9 '27

GUSTAVUS ADOLFUS, crown prince of Sweden
Tribute to the American-Scandinavian foundation; speech at dinner. Am Scand R 14: 462-3 Ag '26
Unbroken seal of friendship; address at the unveiling of the John Ericsson memorial. il por Am Scand R 14:428-30 Jl '26
Most Christian prince. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:802-3 Je 24 '26
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:48 Ja '25
Prince and the fossil tooth. J. Reid. China W R 38:296-8 N 13 '26
Royal democrat. pors Am Scand R 14:281-5 My '26
Sweden's crown prince as an archæologist. S. Hedin. pors Am Scand R 14:273-80 My '26

GUSTO, Genius of. J. F. Dobie. So Atlan Q 24: 164-78 Ap '25

GUTBERLET, Heinrich
Bismarckwille; gedicht. Westerm M 140:368 Je '26
Der blinde; gedicht. Westerm M 142:194 Ap '27
Gefilde der seligen; gedicht. Westerm M 138: 194 Ap '25
Glocken; gedicht. Westerm M 140:316 My '26
Leuchten im winterwald; gedicht. Westerm M 141:617 F '27
Marburg; gedicht. Westerm M 140:361 Je '26
Marei; gedicht. Westerm M 140:628 Ag '26
Der trommler; gedicht. Westerm M 136:330 Je '24
Werben und fliehen; gedicht. Westerm M 141: 86 S '26

GUTBERLET, Heinrich—*Continued*
Wipfelsegnen; gedicht. Westerm M 138:76 Mr '25

GUTBIER, Alexander
Obituary. Nature 118:636 O 30 '26

Der **GUTE** Jakob; erzählung. F. Griese. Westerm M 137:545-56 F '25

Der **GUTE** tod; erzählung. J. Wolff. Westerm M 142:200 Ap '27

GUTENBERG, Beno
Bearbeitung von aufzeichnungen einiger weltbeben. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt1:55-88 '25

GUTH, Alexander Carl
Early day architects in Milwaukee. Wis M Hist 10:17-28 S '26

GUTH, E.
Spinning electron and wave mechanics. Nature 119:744 My 21 '27

GUTHE, Karl Eugen
University of Michigan Philippine expedition. Am Anthropol 29:69-76 Ja '27

GUTHRIE, Edwin Ray
Measuring introversion and extroversion. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 22:82-8 Ap '27

GUTHRIE, Frederick Bickell
Obituary. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61 special no:12-13 My '27

GUTHRIE, James
Bookplate in relation to the book-arts. Lond Mercury 12:69-72 My '25
Wood engravings of Clemence Housman Print Coll Q 11:190-204 Ap '24

GUTHRIE, Sir James
Sir James Guthrie. W. G. Blaikie Murdoch. il Am M Art 16:170-8 Ap '25

GUTHRIE, Thomas Anstey (F. Anstey, pseud.)
Would-be gentleman; adaptation. See Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin

GUTHRIE, William Dameron
La liberté scolaire aux Etats-Unis. Correspondant 297:18-32 O 10 '24

GUTIERRE DE CETINA. See Cetina, Gutierre de

GUTMANN, Bruno
Relation of missions to native society. M. Schlunk. Int R Missions 16:350-63 Jl '27

GÜTSCHOW, Margarete
Untersuchungen zum korinthischen kapitell; I Das korinthische kapitell von Phigalia. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36:44-83 '21

GUTTA percha
Gutta-percha industry in Java. il Far East R 23:82-4 F '27

GUTTINGUER, Ulrich
Dans les sentiers perdus du romantisme. E. Maynial. R Polit et Litt 65:435-6 Jl 16 '27

Ulric Guttinguer et le roman de Sainte-Beuve H. Bremond R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:177-96 N 1 '25

Ulrich Guttinguer et le roman de Sainte-Beuve. R Narsy J Débats 32 pt2:768-9 N 6 '25

GUY, Camille
L'Afrique équatoriale convalescente. R Sci 63:417-29 Je 27 '25

Les Indes néerlandaises. R Polit et Litt 65:425-9 Jl 16 '27

M Albert Sarraut. R Polit et Litt 62:156-9 Mr 1 '24

M Sébastien Charléty. R Polit et Litt 65:111-13 F 19 '27

GUY, J. Freeman
Diagnosing individual cases. J Educ Research 10:101-9 S '24

GUY, Noel de
L'océanide; roman. Mercure Fr 196:624-50; 197:80-124, 366-87 Je 15-Jl 15 '27

GUY, W. G. See Harkins, William Draper, jt. auth.

GUY Foucault. See Clément IV (Gui Foulques) pope

GUY-GRAND, Georges
L'esprit démocratique français doit-il mourir? R Polit et Litt 62:361-6, 406-11 Je 7-21 '24
Principal currents of ethical thought; tr. by E. L. Schaub. bibliog Monist 36:384-405 Jl '26

GUYAU, Marie Jean
Deux philosophes de la vie; Bergson, Guyau. V. Jankelevitch. R Philos 97:402-49 My '24

GUYENNE (province). See Guienne

GUYHO, Corentin
Parlementarisme et république. Review by C. Morizot-Thibault. R Polit et Litt 62:217-23 Ap 5 '24

GUYOT, Henry
Sur l'origine du dryas octopetala L. lusus Christii Guyot et du pulsatilla Halleri Willd. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:168-73 '23

GUYOT, Jean Clair-. See Clair-Guyot, Jean

GUYOT, L.
Le noyer; son histoire, sa défense. La Nature 55 pt2:454-5 N '27

GUYOT, Yves
A propos du rapport de la Banque de France. J Economistes 83:129-41 F '26
L'année de l'occupation de la Ruhr. J Economistes 77:3-13 Ja '24
Aperçus historiques sur les rapports de la Banque de France et de l'Etat. J Economistes 82:289-301 N '25
L'augmentation du pouvoir d'achat par la baisse des prix. J Economistes 79:129-44 O '24
Bases de la politique internationale utilitaire J Economistes 80:54-6 Ja '25
Blocus de la Grande-Bretagne par les trade unions. J Economistes 84:161-80 My '26
Le carburant national. J Economistes 77:289-98; 78:196-201 Mr, My '24
La charge réelle de la dette. J Economistes 84:214-16 My '26
Cinquantenaire de M Yves-Guyot à la Société de statistique; discours de M Yves-Guyot. Dal Piaz. bibliog J Economistes 85:3-20 Jl '26
Conférence économique internationale. J Economistes 87:145-59 My '27
La Conférence internationale des cartels. J Economistes 86:273-99 Mr '27
Le conflit américain de la science et de la prohibition. J Economistes 81:299-304 Je '25
Conséquences économiques du règlement des réparations et des dettes interalliées. J Economistes 82:145-64 O '25
La conversion des bons de la Défense. J Economistes 82:50-8 Jl '25
Le coût de la guerre. J Economistes 78:129-41 My '24
La crise agricole aux Etats-Unis. J Economistes 81:129-46 My '25
Défi administratif au gouvernement et au Parlement. J Economistes 78:64-6 Ap '24
Les dettes américaines et le point de vue français. J Economistes 87:327-30 Je '27
Difficultés des évaluations économiques. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:210-30 Jl '27
L'élection du 11 mai et le coup d'état du 10 juin. J Economistes 78:273-91 Je '24
L'encerclement bolchévik en Asie et en Afrique. J Economistes 83:1-24 Ja '26
L'endémie britannique. J Economistes 85:417-28 D '26
Enlizement socialiste. J Economistes 80:145-59 F '25
Les Etats-Unis d'aujourd'hui et les vérités économiques en action. J Economistes 87:3-20 Ap '27
Les facteurs du pouvoir d'achat. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:183-200 Je '25
L'homme économique du XX^e^ siècle. J Economistes 85:145-65 O '26
La houille et les métaux en Extrême-Orient. J Economistes 88:129-47 N '27
L'Ile-de-France et la Compagnie transatlantique. J Economistes 87:445-9 Jl '27
Une industrie persécutée: la boulangerie. J Economistes 82:504-9 D '25
Les inquiétudes de l'homme moyen. J Economistes 79:273-90 N '24

GUYOT, Yves—*Continued*
Les intérêts économiques et l'œuvre socialiste. J Economistes 81:3-31 Ap '25
L'inventaire de la situation financière de la France. J Economistes 80:3-21 Ja '25
Jean-Baptiste Say et la loi des débouchés. J Economistes 88:273-89 D '27
La justification des inquiétudes de l'homme moyen. J Economistes 82:417-31 D '25
Mlle Irma Dreyfus. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:391 N '26
Mainmise du bolchévisme sur la Chine. J Economistes 86:3-20 Ja '27
Les obstacles à l'évolution économique. bibliog J Economistes 84:46-59 Ap '26
L'orientation libérale de la Conférence économique internationale et l'équilibre par en haut. J Economistes 87:289-301 Je '27
Précédents et solutions de la grève générale britannique. J Economistes 85:305-23 Je '26
La préparation de l'emprunt et les gestes symboliques. J Economistes 79:417-31 D '24
La pression du change et les projets du gouvernement. J Economistes 77:145-72 F '24
Prévisions relatives aux paiements en nature des réparations et des dettes interalliées. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:102-8, 124-8 Mr-Ap '26
Programme électoral du Parti républicain démocratique et social. J Economistes 78: 3-17 Ap '24
Projets du Comité des experts et de M Caillaux. J Economistes 85:73-82 Jl '26
Quelques aperçus sur les îles britanniques. J Economistes 87:417-27 Jl '27
Le rapport de la cour des comptes sur les comptabilités vérifiées en 1921-1922. J Economistes 79:3-25 Jl '24
Récriminations et réalités chinoises. J Economistes 86:145-62 F '27
Réflexions sur la situation financière. J Economistes 83:273-91 Mr '26
Réponse américaine au défi de Mussolini. bibliog J Economistes 88:3-21 O '27
Saint-Simon et son école. J Economistes 81: 257-69 Je '25
Le système Price et l'amortissement. J Economistes 80:273-91 Mr '25
La valeur et les prix. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:146-50, 171-82, 219-33 Ap-Je '24
Valorisation des créances privées et des emprunts publics en Allemagne. J Economistes 85:289-301 N '26

GUYS, Constantin
Anonymous master. C. Bell. Nation (Lond) 38: 114-15 O 17 '25
Constantin Guys. L. Goodrich. il Arts 9:122 42 Mr '26

GUZMAN DE ALFARACHE
Tercera parte de Guzman de Alfarache; hrsg. von G. Moldenhauer. F. Machado de Silva Castro e Vasconcellos. R Hispanique 69:1-340 F '27

GWALIOR, Madho Rao Scindia, maharajah of
Obituary. M. J. Meade. Asiatic R n s 21:376-8 Jl '25

GWALIOR, India
Gwalior, the capital of the Scindias; events in 1857 and 1858. M. J. Meade. Asiatic R n s 22:215-24 Ap '26

GWIN, J. Blaine
Community relationships. Social Forces 4:104-8 S '25
Present status of the American Red cross. J Social Forces 2:533-6 My '24
Rural social work. J Social Forces 3:280-3 Ja '25

GWYN, Nell
Una delle prime comiche inglesi. C. Segrè. Nuova Antol 242:294-323 Ag 16 '25
Portrait, by P: Lely. Connoisseur 76:31 S '26

GWYNN, Denis
Advice to young journalists. Spec 139:761-2 N 5 '27

GWYNN, Mark
Mark Pattison. Cornhill M 62:539-54 My '27

GWYNN, Stephen Lucius
Ashanti at Wembley. Cornhill M 57:146-54 Ag '24
Barrie. Spec 134:38-9 Ja 10 '25
Bordeaux and its wines. Blackw 221:54-61 Ja '27
Burgundy and its wines. Blackw 222:668-77 N '27
Cardinal Logue. Spec 133:877-8 D 6 '24
Case for certain cruelties. Spec 132:912-13 Je 7 '24
Duffer's luck with spinning tackle. Blackw 215:489-95 Ap '24
Fisherman's holiday in France. Spec 134:857-61 My 23 '25
General of the Sahara. Cornhill M 57:719-31 D '24
Ghost of an Irish regiment. Spec 136:76-7 Ja 16 '26
Holiday in Donegal. Spec 135:68-70 Jl 11 '25
In Brillat-Savarin's country. Blackw 217:43-62 Ja '25
In Normandy. Blackw 216:409-22 S '24
In Switzerland. Spec 133:384-5 S 20 '24
In the Midi. Blackw 219:81-101 Ja '26
In western France. Blackw 215:308-22 Mr '24
Ireland, one and divisible. Foreign Affairs 3: 183-98 D '24
Montreuil-sur-Mer. Blackw 215:841-6 Je '24
On being shocked. Spec 132:872-4 My 31 '24
Peterborough's museum. Spec 139:874 N 19 '27
Public school theory. Spec 138:179-80 F 5 '27
Travel in Ireland. Nation (Lond) 41:388-90 Je 18 '27
What is wrong with England? Spec 135:807-9 N 7 '25
Where the British hotel is wanting. Spec 139: 275-6 Ag 20 '27
Woman with a big W. Spec 136:663 Ap 10 '26

—and Lucas, Elizabeth
Classics of the table. Blackw 218:210-24 Ag '25

GYIKSHAN Indians. See Kitksan Indians

GYMNASIUM teachers. See Physical directors

GYMNASIUM zum Grauen kloster, Berlin
Dreihundertfünfzig jahre Graues kloster. S. Mauermann-Marfels. il Westerm M 136:355-7 Je '24

GYMNASIUMS
Is the visiting team room in a gymnasium an asset or a liability? C. L. Schrader. Am Phys Educ R 32:460-4 Je '27
Miller natatorium-gymnasium, Aberdeen, Wash. il Am Sch Bd J 72:76 Je '26
Modern college gymnasium. G. Hadden. Am Phys Educ R 29:408-11 S '24

GYMNASTICS
Circus parade: gymnastic exercise for little children R. Monahan. Prim Educ 33:420 Je '25
Danish gymnastics. D. Sumption. Am Phys Educ R 31:1089-94 N '26
Fifty-eighth Swiss gymnastic championship. L: C. Schroeder. Am Phys Educ R 30:570-2 D '25
Free-hand exercises; symposium. tabs Am Phys Educ R 31:668, 718-19 F-Mr '26
Gymnastic lessons prepared for Carnegie steel company general offices' employees. il Am Phys Educ R 29:20-4 Ja '24
Gymnastic school at Ollerup, Denmark. L. C. Schroeder. il Am Phys Educ R 32:54-62 Ja '27
Gymnastic tournament at Hartford, Conn. E. M. Sanders. diag Am Phys Educ R 29:94-5 F '24
Hints on the teaching of individual gymnastics. W. R. Tilden. Am Phys Educ R 29:467-70, 528-30 O-N '24
Individual exercises. W: A. Stecher. Am Phys Educ R 30:156-64 Mr '25
Individual gymnastics in public schools. A. E. Collins. Am Phys Educ R 32:118-22 F '27
Mat exercises and tumbling. J. H. McCurdy. Am Phys Educ R 30:512-16 N '25
Mat exercises for boys at the Springfield, Mass. public schools, grades V and VI. Am Phys Educ R 30:232-6 Ap '25
Methods I have found helpful in teaching gymnastic work. R. A. Esbjornson. Am Phys Educ R 29:188-90 Ap '24
Niels Bukh demonstration. R. D. Warden. Am Phys Educ R 29:82-6 F '24

GYMNASTICS—*Continued*
Present status of gymnastics. E. Halsey. Am Phys Educ R 31:1074-80 N '26
Relative transfer effects of supervised play and formal gymnastics. C. E. Dowd and A. H. Arlitt. tab J Ap Psychol 9:215-24 S '25
Setting-up exercises for daily use. W: P. Uhler, jr. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 32: 58 S; 54 O; 33:53-4 N; 47-8 D '23; 58-9 Ja; 55 F; 56 Mr; 57-8 Ap; 53 My; 51-2 Je '24
See also Gymnasiums; Physical education and training; Posture; Rope jumping; Sports; Swedish gymnastics; Turners; also Sokol

GYMNASTICS, Corrective
Administration of corrective gymnastics in public schools. J. E. Lancaster. Am Phys Educ R 32:586-90 O '27
Corrective gymnastics as applied to school work; with discussion. F. A. Meyer. Am Phys Educ R 31:1053-8 N '26
Corrective gymnastics in a physical education program. L. C. Drew. Am Phys Educ R 31:723-6 Mr '26
Corrective or individual exercise. N. E. George Am Phys Educ R 29:138-43 Mr '24
Good posture for women. A. L. Goetz. bibliog il diag Am Phys Educ R 31:596-606, 658-63 Ja-F '26
Gymnastik als heilfaktor. W. Suhr. il Westerm M 112:85-92 Mr '27
Picture aids in teaching corrective gymnastics. J. E. Lancaster. Am Phys Educ R 32: 455-6 Je '27
Preventing faulty posture in children. F. H. Richardson. Am Childhood 12:17-19 F '27
Preventive and corrective gymnastics for preschool children. E. Seiler. il Am Childhood 12:6-10 My '27

GYMNOBLASTEA
Studies on Japanese hydromedusae; anthomedusae. T. Uchida. bibliog diags pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 4 sec 1 pt3:145-241 '27

GYNANDROMORPHISM
Le déterminisme des caractères sexuels secondaires chez les gallinacés; le gynandromorphisme expérimental. A. Pézard. il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:38-47 Ja 30 '25
Sex in the right and left sides of the bird's body. O. Riddle. tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:152-61 '24

GYOKUZAN, Asahi
Asahi Gyokuzan, the master carver of skulls in ivory. M. Honda. Trans-Pac 10:5 My 31 '24

GYÖRGYI, A. von Szent. See Szent Györgyi, A. von

GYP, pseud. See Martel de Janville, Sibylle Gabrielle Marie Antoinette de Riquetti de Mirabeau, comtesse de

GYPSIES. See Gipsies

GYPSUM
Experiments on the dehydration of gypsum. J: T. McCormack. bibliog tab J Geol 34:429-33 Jl '26
Rate of solution of gypsum. F. H. Lahee. il J Geol 33:548-9 Jl '25
See also Plaster of Paris

GYPSY life; story, tr. by H: Commager. S. S. Blicher. Am Scand R 15:602-6 O '27

GYRINIDÆ
Gyrinidæ of the Philippine Islands. G. Ochs. Phil J Sci 24:81-6; 31:343-4 Ja '24, N '26

GYROSCOPE
L'avion automatique et la direction des avions par T.S.F. P. Hémardinquer. il diags La Nature 52 pt1:39-43 Ja 19 '24
Problem on the gyroscope. I. F. Morrison. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17: 147-50 '23
Walking and climbing tops. R. C. Colwell. diags School Sci and Math 27:137-9 F '27

GYSAE, Frau Elsa (Nielsen)
Photographische impressionen. J. Lachmann. il Westerm M 139:529-35 Ja '26

H

HAARHOFF, Theodore Johannes
Defutumi. Class R 41:122-3 S '27

HAARLEMMER Meer polder, Netherlands
Lake of Haarlem as a settlement. H. N. ter Veen. Eugenics R 18:211-16 O '26

HAAS, F.
Beiträge zu einer monographie der asiatischen unioniden. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt2:129-203 '24
Amphibien und reptilien aus dem nördlichen und östlichen Spanien. R. Mertens. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt1:27-129 '25
Hirudineen aus dem nördlichen und östlichen Spanien, gesammelt von Dr F. Haas in den Jahren 1914-1919. L. Johansson. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt3:217-31 '27
Isopodi terrestri della Spagna settentrionale ed orientale, raccolti dal Dr F. Haas negli anni 1914-1919. A. Arcangeli. bibliog pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt2:131-7 '26
Myriopoden aus dem nördlichen und östlichen Spanien, gesammelt von Dr F. Haas in den jahren 1914-1919; nebst beiträgen zur kenntnis der lithobiiden, glomeriden, sowie der gattungen brachydesmus und archiulus. C. Attems. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt3:235-89 '27

HAAS, Francis Buckman
New Pennsylvania superintendent of instruction. por Am Sch Bd J 71:47 Jl '25

HAAS, Jacob de
Thirty years after Herzl. Menorah J 13:223-37 Je '27

HAAS, John Arthur William
Nature of the church. Luth Q 57:285-9 Jl '27

HAAS, Louis James
Backbone of an occupational building for mental and nervous patients. Mental Hygiene 8:737-52 Jl '24
Masculine side of occupational therapy. Mental Hygiene 9:743-52 O '25

HAAS, Rudolf
Komm mit, kamerad! roman. Westerm M 141: 485-504, 601-17; 142:1-17 Ja-Mr '27

HAAS, W. S. de
Protecting youth in the Dutch East Indies. J Social Hygiene 11:167-74 Mr '25

HAAS, Wilhelm
Political education. Hibbert J 25:595-609 Jl '27

HAAS, William H.
Formation of clay balls. J Geol 35:150-7 F '27
Studies in the geography of Brazil. J Geog 22:285-317, 325-35; 23:161-80; 24:83-93, 165-83 N-D '23, My '24, Mr, My '25

HAASE-BESSELL, Gertraud
Die grundlagen des individuums. Deutsche Rundschau 209:272-82 D '26
Volk; eine biologische untersuchung. Deutsche Rundschau 201:15-21 O '24

HABAKKUK, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Habakkuk

HABANA. See Havana

HABASHA Ager. See Abyssinia

HABER, Fritz
Die deutsche chemie in den letzten 10 jahren. Deutsche Rundschau 199:14-22 Ap '24

HABER, William G.
Craftsmanship in building. Am Federationist 33:1416-51 D '26

HABER process. See Nitrogen fixation

HABERL, G. J.
New Austria, political, economic, religious. Homiletic R 90:453-7 D '25

HABERLANDT, Arthur
Ein altes mustertüchlein aus Turfan, Zentralasien. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:69-82 '23

HABERLE, Mrs J.
Moral education. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:836-8 Je '27

HABESCH. See Abyssinia

HABICHT, Max
Application of soviet laws and the exception of public order. Am J Int Law 21:238-56 Ap '27

HABIT
Decision, its significance for mental health. H. H. House. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32: 159-62 Mr '27
Experimental isolation of higher level habits. J. F. Dashiell. J Exp Psychol 7:391-7 O '24
Habit and environment as makers of species. M. A. C. Hinton. Eugenics R 19:109-13 Jl '27
Habit score card. B. B. McFarland. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:28 Mr '24
Habits and play. B. B. McFarland. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:30 Ap '24
Is the conditioned reflex the unit of habit? G: Humphrey J Abnorm Psychol 20:10-16 Ap '25
Personal habits. P. M. Symonds. Pedagog Sem 31:156-69 Je '24
Relative importance of maturation and habit in the development of an instinct. C: Bird. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 32:68-91 Mr '25
Some whys of whims; a genetic study. G. C. Myers. Pedagog Sem 31:78-83 Mr '24
Study habits of high school pupils. P. M. Symonds. Teach Col Rec 27:713-24 Ap '26
See also Instinct; Left- and right-handedness

L'HABIT vert (drama). See Dramas—Criticisms, plots, etc.

HABITAT groups. See Museum exhibits

HABLISTON, J. E.
Loose leaves from an expositor's notebook. Bib R 9:541-51 O '24

HABLOVILLE, Claude d'
Les puissances trompeuses; souvenirs. R Polit et Litt 63:268-70 Ap 18 '25

HABRASCHKA, Bergmann Paul
Durchblick zum menschen; gedicht. Westerm M 140:448 Je '26
Leben; gedicht. Westerm M 143:175 O '27

HABSBURG, House of
Dissensions dans la famille des Habsbourg à la fin du XVIII^e siècle. E. Hubert. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12 no5: 138-62 '26
Les exilés de Lequittio. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:187 F 28 '25
Insane Hapsburgs. F. Strother. il World Today 44:475 N '24
See also Spain—History—House of Austria, 1516-1700

HACHE-KA-WASSILIKOV, pseud. See Halpérine-Kaminsky, Ely

HACHETTE, publishers, Paris
Les cent ans de la librairie Hachette. G. Guillot. Annales Polit et Litt 88:12 Ja 2 '27
Le centenaire de la maison Hachette. L'Illustration 85 pt1:7 Ja 1 '27

HACHIM, Ahmed
Les tendances actuelles de la littérature turque. Mercure Fr 173:641-55 Ag 1 '24

HACHTMANN, Otto
Wilhelm Müller und wir; zu seinem 100. todestage, 1. oktober 1827. Deutsche Rundschau 213:70-7 O '27

HACKBUSCH, Florentine
Study of the waiting lists of state institutions for defectives in Pennsylvania. Mental Hygiene 10:149-60 Ja '26

HACKER, L. W.
Measuring school-board candidates. Am Sch Bd J 74:40 Je '27

HACKER, Louis Morton
Western land hunger and the war of 1812; a conjecture. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 10:365-95 Mr '24

HACKETT, Charles Wilson
Agrarian reforms in Mexico. bibliog Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:339-46 Jl '26

HACKETT, Francis
Charm. Nation (Lond) 41:475-7 Jl 9 '27
Is Denmark tame? Am Scand R 12:335-9 Je '24
Talk with Mussolini. Nation (Lond) 40:749-50 Mr 5 '27

HACKETT, Mrs Francis. See Toksvig, Signe K.

HACKETT, Helen
Wage collection as a form of treatment. Family 8:110-12 Je '27

HACKETT, Roger C.
Lesson in source materials. Hist Outl 17:128-9 Mr '26

HACKETT, Walter
Pansy's Arabian night; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 138:212-13 Ag 30 '24
Pansy's Arabian night; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 54:159 Ag 30 '24
Pansy's Arabian night; criticism. R. Wright. New Statesman 23:597 Ag 30 '24
Wicked earl; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143: 306 F 26 '27
Wicked earl; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 59:230 Mr 5 '27
Wicked earl; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 138:358-9 Mr 5 '27
—See Megrue, Roi Cooper, jt. auth.

HACKFORTH, Mortimer
Mortimer Hackforth: two unpublished letters; ed. by V. Halt. bibliog Sat R 142:173-4 Ag 14 '26

HACKSPILL, Louis
La fixation chimique de l'azote atmosphérique R Sci 62:462-9 Ag 9 '24

HACKWORTH, Green H.
Naturalization and loss of nationality. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1925:59-69

HADAMARD, Jacques
On quasi-analytic functions. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:447-8 Jl '25
Sur le calcul approché des intégrales définies. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:448-50 Jl '25

HADASSAH maternity center
Maternity center and midwife education in Palestine. H. Kligler. il Pub Health Nurse 17:569-71 N '25

HADASSAH medical organization training school for nurses, Jerusalem
Women's Zionist organization. B. Landsman. il Pub Health Nurse 16:528-30 O '24

HADDA agreement
Agreement of Great Britain with the Sultan of Nejd regarding certain questions relating to the Nejd-Trans-Jordan frontier; text. Near East 29:70-1 Ja 21 '26

HADDEN, David E.
Review of sunspot observations made at Alta, Iowa, during the years 1921, 1922 and 1923, and brief summary for past thirty-three years. Pop Astron 32:295-8 My '24

HADDEN, Gavin
Modern college gymnasium. Am Phys Educ R 29:408-11 S '24
Stadium design. Am Phys Educ R 31:934-43, 1004-18, 1069-73 S-N '26

HADDOCK, Laura
Coördinating. Voc Educ M 2:636-9 Mr '24

HADDON, Alfred Cort
Cultural history of the Pacific. bibliog Discovery 5:40-3 F '24
Mr A. B. Deacon. Nature 119:609 Ap 23 '27
Peopling of the Pacific. Discovery 5:11-14 Ja '24
Sir William Ridgeway. Nature 118:275-6 Ag 21 '26
Portrait. Nat Hist 26:front Ja '26

HADDON, Philip
Science in the crown colonies. Outlook (Lond) 60:766-7 D 3 '27

HADELN, Detlev, freiherr von
Über zwei zeichnungen des Andrea Schiavone. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:135-9 '25

HADELN, Detlev, freiherr von—*Continued*
Ein verschollenes altarbild des Giovanni Bellini. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:206-11 '24

HADES. See Future life

HADFIELD, Sir Robert A.
Good will in industry. Spec 137:1144-5 D 25 '26
Way to industrial peace. por World Today 45: 30-3 D '24

HADJ-HAMOU, Abdelkader
Abd-el-Krim et la guerre sainte. Annales Polit et Litt 84:695 Je 28 '25
Zohra. Review by G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 85:32-3 Jl 12 '25

HADLEY, Florence Jones
Children's day; poem. Homiletic R 91:511 Je '26

HADLEY, Herbert Spencer
State vs. defense. Am Law R 60:95-7 Ja '26

HADLEY, John C.
Agricultural occupations of the graduates of Pennsylvania colleges. J Rural Educ 5:344-6 Mr '26

HADORN, W.
Religious and ecclesiastical life in Switzerland. Homiletic R 89:287-90 Ap '25

HADOW, R. H.
Persia. Near East 28:419-21 O 1 '25

HADOW, Sir William Henry
Lectures on music. Rice Inst Pam 14:1-59 Ja '27
Music in worship. Homiletic R 93:192 Mr '27

HADOW report on education. See Education—England

HADRIAN, emperor of Rome
Ancient temple to tolerance, Hadrian's villa. M. Y. Hughes. Open Court 40:297-303 My '26
Hadrian's decree of expulsion of the Jews from Jerusalem. R. Harris. Harv Theol R 19:199-206 Ap '26
Ein jagddenkmal des kaisers Hadrian. H. Bulle. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 34:144-72 '19
Der Trajansbogen in Benevent. G. A. S. Snijder. bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:94-128 '26

HADRIAN, Mausoleum of
La sorte di due mausolei imperiali. A. Parisotti. Nuova Antol 244:58-62 N 1 '25

HADWEN, Walter Robert
Vaccination. English R 41:113-19 Jl '25

HAEBERLE, H. M.
Geography games. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 619 Ap '27

HAEBERLIN, Hermann K.
Mythology of Puget sound. J Am Folk-lore 37:371-438 Jl '24
—See Boas, Franz, jt. auth.

HAECKER, Valentin
Davos als klimatologische forschungstätte. Deutsche Rundschau 208:129-37 Ag '26

HAEGY, Joseph
Après le procès de Colmar. P. de Quirielle. Correspondant 307:321-39 My 10 '27
Les suites d'un procès alsacien et la question des langues. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt1:748-9 My 13 '27

HAEKENDOVER, Belgium
S Sauveur (church)
Le merveilleux dans la légende d'Haekendover. E. H. van Heurck. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 68:98-107 '20
Le retable d'Haekendover. R. Maere. pl Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 68:70-97 '20

HAEMOCYANINS. See Hemocyanins

HAEMOGLOBIN. See Hemoglobin

HÆMOLYSIS. See Hemolysis

HAEMOMETER. See Hemometer

HAENDLER, Otto
Der alte eichbaum; gedicht. Westerm M 139: 452 D '25

HAENEL, Erich
Ferdinand Dorsch. Westerm M 139:17-32 S '25

HAENSEL, Carl
Die maschine; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 199:138-71, 269-86 My-Je '24

HAERING, Hermann
Die zukunft des Dahlmann-Waitz. Hist Ztsch 136 no2:266-89 '27

HAERINGEN, J. H. van
Zur frage der Pisonerbriefe. Philologus 80 pt2: 192-9 '24

HAERTTER, Leonard D., and Smith, Dora V.
Investigation into the methods of student teaching in 32 colleges and universities. Educ Adm and Sup 12:577-95 D '26

HAESELER, John A. See Hilton-Simpson, Melville W., jt. auth.

HAFEN, LeRoy R.
Early fur trade posts on the South Platte. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:334-41 D '25

HAFFNER, Konstantin von
Linguatuliden als parasiten von marmosa. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:357-65 '27

HAFFNER, L. See Bailly, Louis, jt. auth.

HÄFIZ, Muhammad Shams al-Din, d. 1388
Burning bush; poem. Meth R 108:943 N '25
Hafiz, aedo di Persia. M. Stella. Nuova Antol 242:159-70 Jl 16 '25

HAFNIUM
Atomic weights of zirconium and hafnium. G. Hevesy. Nature 115:335-6 Mr 7 '25
Hafnium content of some historical zirconium preparations. G. Hevesy. Nature 113:384-5 Mr 15 '24
Spectrum
Persistent lines of hafnium. M. Petersen. Nature 119:352-3 Mr 5 '27

HAGADORN, Henry J.
Sidelights on the Sibley expedition from the diary of a private. J: P. Pritchett. Minn Hist 7:326-35 D '26

HAGBERG, Louise
Old time Christmas in Sweden. Am Scand R 14:744-50 D '26

HAGEDORN, August
Golgatha; gedicht. Westerm M 138:186 Ap '25

HAGEDORN, Friedrich von
Note on Hagedorn's and Haller's German-English literary relations. B. R. Coffman. Mod Lang Notes 41:387-8 Je '26

HAGEL, Charles
Romantisme; roman. Mercure Fr 194:537-58; 195:133-50 Mr 15-Ap 1 '27
Le trésor; nouvelle. Mercure Fr 180:355-74 Je 1 '25

HAGEMAN, Walter
Lateinischer und angelsächsischer geist in Amerika. Deutsche Rundschau 210:175-81 F '27

HAGEMANN, Fritz
Gartenkonzert in der orangerie; gedicht. Westerm M 142:377 Je '27

HAGEN, Johannes Georg
La nebulosità generale del cielo. V. Cerulli. Scientia 40:133-42 S '26; French tr. 40:sup 43-50 S '26
VIIth series of the Atlas stellarum variabilium. Pop Astron 35:314-16 Je '27

HAGEN, Sivert Nielson
On. *nornir*, fates. Mod Lang Notes 39:466-9 D '24

HAGEN, Steven van der
Aanteekeningen betreffende Steven van der Hagen. J. W. Ijzerman. map Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 83:473-80 '27

HAGENBACH, August
Das grosse konkavgitter der physikalischen anstalt. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:29-33 '26-27

HAGENBECK, Carl
Carl Hagenbeck und sein werk. P. Wittko. pors Westerm M 143:323-31 N '27

HÄGG, Jacob
Admiral and artist at eighty-two. E. A. Dime. il por Our World 4:56-60 Mr '24

HAGGADAH
Prague Haggadah. A. S. Oko. il Menorah J 11:131-2 Ap '25
Reproductions from the Haggadah of Sarajevo. il Menorah J 10.138a-138h Ap '24

HAGGARD, Sir Henry Rider
Days of my life. Review by J. P. Collins. por Bookm (Lond) 71:108-10 N '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 68:153 Je '25
Sir Rider Haggard and the novel of adventure. E: Shanks. Lond Mercury 11:71-9 N '24

HAGGARD, Virginia
Paper tearing in the primary grades. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:631 Ap '27

HAGGARD, W. W.
Annulment of teachers' contracts. Am Sch Bd J 75:57-8 O '27
How instruction is supervised in the senior high school. Am Sch Bd J 73:55 N '26

HAGGERTY, Isabel P.
Teacher's way of securing the parents' coöperation. Pub Health Nurse 18:485-8 S '26

HAGGERTY, Melvin Everett
Character-education and scientific method. J Educ Research 13:233-48 Ap '26
Incidence of undesirable behavior in public-school children. J Educ Research 12:102-22 S '25
Studying the university's problems. Educ Rec 7:sup3-20 Jl '26

—and Nash, Harry B.
Mental capacity of children and paternal occupation. J Educ Psychol 15:559-72 D '24

HAGIE, C. E.
Superintendent and teacher improvement. Am Sch Bd J 70:54 Ap '25

HAGOOD, Johnson
Services of supply. Review. Christian Cent 44:1224-5 O 20 '27

HAGQUIST, Katherine
Midwife in Texas. Pub Health Nurse 17:612-14 D '25

HAGUE, Nelle B.
Our Roman flavor. Class J 20:465-78 My '25

HAGUE, The
Internationalism at The Hague. N. Bentwich. English R 40:380-2 Mr '25

Permanent court of international justice
See Permanent court of international justice

HAGUE academy of international law
L'Académie de droit international de La Haye. A. Gauvain J Débats 32 pt1:839 My 22 '25
Hague academy of international law. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 17:746-51 O '23
Hague academy of international law. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 19:768-71 O '25

HAGUE day. See World good-will day

HAGUE permanent court of arbitration
Award of the Tribunal of arbitration between the United States of America and the kingdom of Norway under the special agreement of June 30, 1921. Am J Int Law 17:362-99 Ap '23
Court and the code. Christian Cent 42:497-8 Ap 16 '25
Myth of the World court. Christian Cent 42: 275-7 F 26 '25; Discussion. Christian Cent 42:286-7, 403-6, 414-16 F 26, Mr 26 '25

HAGUENAU, Alsace
Une invasion de fidonie dans les pineraies de Haguenau; épandage d'insecticides au moyen d'un avion. E. Hubault. il diag La Nature 55 pt1:77-80 Ja 15 '27

HAHN, Eduard
Leo Frobenius. Preuss Jahrb 205:205-22 Ag '26

—and Hahn, Ida
Ostern und seine stellung im wirtschaftsleben. Preuss Jahrb 208:44-52 Ap '27

HAHN, Emma Erskine
Obituary. Trans-Pac 15:16 Ag 27 '27

HAHN, Ida. See Hahn, Edward, jt. auth.

HAHN, Julia Letheld
Children's participation in record keeping in kindergarten and primary grades. J Educ Method 6:125-7 N '26

HAHN, Robert
Der maler und graphiker Robert Hahn. H. W. Singer. il pors Westerm M 142:201-10 Ap '27

HAHN-STEPHANI, Elisabeth von
Der schöne gastliche tisch. Westerm M 142: 417-21 Je '27

HAICHOW, China
Haichow, the rival of Shanghai, Tsingtao and Tientsin. Chen Tsung Hsi. il China W R 34:115-19 O 8 '25

HAIDER, Ernst
Max, Karl und Ernst Haider, ein Münchner künstlergeschlecht. H. Nasse. il pors Westerm M 138:605-17 Ag '25

HAIDER, Karl
Max, Karl und Ernst Haider, ein Münchner künstlergeschlecht. H. Nasse. il pors Westerm M 138:605-17 Ag '25

HAIDER, Max
Max, Karl und Ernst Haider, ein Münchner künstlergeschlecht. H. Nasse. il por Westerm M 138:605-17 Ag '25

HAIFA, Palestine
Harbor
Haifa harbour project. il Near East 31:sup ix-xi Ja 20 '27

HAIG, Anna Funk
St Cloud's better speech year. English J 16: 129-33 F '27
Testing for power to organize thought. English J 16:807-10 D '27

HAIG, Douglas Haig, 1st earl
Reputations: ten years after. B. H. Liddell Hart. Cornhill M 63:406-31 O '27

HAIG, Robert Murray
Capital gains and how they should be taxed. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:131-42 My '24

HAIG, Sir Wolseley
Sayyid Husayn Bilgrami. Asiatic R n s 22: 209-14 Ap '26

HAIGH, E. Agnes R.
Saffron robe; story. Blackw 217:559-72 Ap '25

HAIGH, Henry Allyn
Ford collections at Dearborn, Mich. Mich Hist M 11:61-72, 581-603 Ja, O '27

HAIGHT, Frank J.
Nontidal currents in southeastern Alaska. Geog R 16:642-6 O '26

HAIKAI. See Japanese poetry

HAIL, William James
Chinese enigma. China W R 39:35-7 D 11 '26

HAIL
Destructive effects of a hail storm in a city; Dallas. E. J. Foscue. il map J Geog 26:81-6 Mr '27
Hail and its half-brothers. C: F. Talman. il Nature M 4:197-202 O '24

HAINAN (island)
Hainan. C. H. Pope. il Nat Hist 24:215-23 Mr '24

HAINES, Ancil Foster
Reviews American Transpacific trade. Trans-Pac 10:17 Ap 12 '24
Winning of Oriental trade. Far East R 23: 433-4 O '27

HAINES, Anna J.
High lights in Russian public health. Pub Health Nurse 19:56-60 F '27

HAINES, C. R.
Speed; poem. Cornhill M 57:106 Jl '24

HAINES, Charles Moline
Bacon legend. English R 39:564-73 O '24

HAINES, Cora M.
Effects of defective hearing upon the individual as a member of the social order. J Abnorm Psychol 22:151-6 Jl '27

HAINES, Elwood Lindsay
Ministry; poem. Homiletic R 93:20 Ja '27

HAINES, Thomas Harvey
Special training facilities for mentally handicapped children in the public day schools of the United States, 1922-23. Mental Hygiene 8:893-911 O '24
State laws relating to special classes and schools for mentally handicapped children in the public schools. Mental Hygiene 9: 529-55 Jl '25

HAINES house, Alaska
Haines house and Thlinkit customs. E. A. Jackson. il So Workm 54:401-6 S '25

HAIR
Gentlemen prefer blondes. W. B. Sedgwick. English R 44:725-9 Je '27
The hair. C. H. Danforth. il diags Nat Hist 26:75-9 Ja '26
Life cycles of hair in selected regions of the body. M. Trotter. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 7:427-37 O '24
Middorsal hair whorl of man. F: Wood-Jones. diags Am J Phys Anthropol 11:89-95 O '27
Racial and sexual differences in hair weight. M. Bernstein and S. Robertson. Am J Phys Anthropol 10:379-85 Jl '27
Relationships of the microscopic structural characters of human head-hair. L. A. Hausman il Am J Phys Anthropol 8:173-7 Ap '25
Taxonomic value of hair in chiroptera. H. I. Cole. il Phil J Sci 24:117-22 Ja '24
See also Beards; Hairdressing

HAIR (botany). See Trichomes

HAIR nets
China's hair-net industry. il Far East R 20: 175-6 Ap '24

HAIR worms
See also Gordius

HAIRDRESSING
Coups de bec et nuques rasées. P. Farez. J Débats 32 pt1:558-61 Ap 3 '25
Lettre à une dame qui a coupé ses cheveux. P. Lièvre. Mercure Fr 193:535-51 F 1 '27
Profils et coiffures modernes. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:544-5 N 20 '26
Sin of bobbing. R. Lynd. New Statesman 27: 410-11 Jl 24 '26
Über haartrachten verschiedener völker und zeiten. M. Baerting. Deutsche Rundschau 206:240-6 Mr '26
Variations sur les cheveux coupés. A. Masseron. Correspondant 309:754-7 D 10 '27
Vom kurzen haar der frau. H. Felisch. il Westerm M 139:389-96 D '25
See also Exposition française des arts de la coiffure et de la parfumerie

HAIRE, Norman
Influenza. Spec 134:191 F 7 '25

HAIR'S-breadth; story. J: Metcalfe. Outlook (Lond) 54:401-2 D 6 '24

HAITI
Haiti W. T. B. Williams. il So Workm 53: 113-22 Mr '24
Haiti; a case in point. P. H. Douglas. World Tomorrow 10:222-4 My '27
Une manifestation nationale dans l'île d'Haïti. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:622 D 20 '24
Self-determination in the West Indies. H: K. Norton. World Today 47:147-53 Ja '26

American occupation
American intervention in Haiti. P. M. Brown. Am J Int Law 16:607-10 O '22
Development of the intervention in Haiti. C: E. Chapman. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 7:299-319 Ag '27

Botany
See Botany—Haiti

Commercial treaties
Agreement between the United States and Haiti according most favored nation treatment in customs matters; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup75-7 Jl '27

Finance
See Finance—Haiti

Foreign relations
Haiti and the United States. G: W. Brown. J Negro Hist 8:134-52 Ap '23

HAITIAN claims commission
Haitian claims commission. W. S. Penfield. Am J Int Law 17:758-61 O '23

HAJJI Dabir. See Āsafī (Abd Allāh Muhammad ibn 'Umar al-Makki al-)

HAKE, Henry M.
Dighton caricatures. Print Coll Q 13:136-55, 237-47 Ap, O '26

HAKE
Notes on the total weights of the squirrel hake, the pollock, the winter flounder, and the smelt, and on the weights of the liver and gonads in the hake and in the pollock. E. H. Craigie. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:153-73 '27

HAKEN, Toni Nelissen
Begegnung. Westerm M 136:79 Mr '24

HAKLUYT, Richard
Hakluyt. C. Wilkinson. Lond Mercury 17: 62-9 N '27

HAKLUYTUS posthumus; or, Purchas his Pilgrimes. See Purchas, Samuel

HAKSAR, Kailas Narain
Indian states and the sea-customs duties. Asiatic R n s 23:579-84 O '27
Service in the Indian states. Asiatic R n s 23:377-84 Jl '27

HALBAN, Hans von
Photo-electric polarimetry. Nature 119:86 Ja 15 '27

HALBERSTADT, Germany

Cathedral
Der hüter des domes; ein erinnerungsbild. W. Nithack-Stahn. il Westerm M 137:471-7 Ja '25

HALBERT, Blanche
Boy-built houses. Am Federationist 34:599-602 My '27
Leadership for better homes. So Workm 56: 169-74 Ap '27
Practice houses and home economics cottages for training home-makers. Child Health Bul 2:9-14 Ja '26

HALBWACHS, Maurice
Histoires dynastiques et légendes religieuses en Chine d'après un livre récent de M Marcel Granet. R Hist Relig 94:1-16 Jl '26

HALCHICKS. See Hell-divers

HALDANE, Charlotte
How bees come home. Discovery 8:80-4 Mr '27

HALDANE, John Burdon Sanderson
Biological fact and theory. Nature 119:456-7 Mr 26 '27
Cancer research. Nation (Lond) 36:550-2 Ja 17 '25
Carbon monoxide poisoning in the absence of hæmoglobin. Nature 119:352 Mr 5 '27
Chemical experiments on human beings. World Today 43:407-12 Ap '24
Enzymes and the future. Discovery 6:105-6 Mr '25
Eugenics and social reforms. Nation (Lond) 35:291-2 My 31 '24
Kant and scientific thought. Nation (Lond) 35:112-13 Ap 26 '24
Man as a sea-beast. Discovery 6:344-5 S '25
Mathematical theory of natural and artificial selection. Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 23: 19-41 Ja '24
Natural selection? Sat R 139:5-6, 26-7 Ja 3-10 '25
Occupational mortality. Nation (Lond) 35: 748-9 S 20 '24
Rickets and radiation. Nation (Lond) 36:184-5 N 1 '24
Should scientific research be rewarded? Discovery 7:65-6 F '26
Towards a perfected posterity. World Today 45:1-6 D '24
Water poisoning and salt poisoning. Nation (Lond) 34:699-700 F 16 '24
William Bateson. Nation (Lond) 38:713 F 20 '26

HALDANE, John Rodger
Gravitation: a simplified theory of relativity. Monist 35:567-89 O '25

HALDANE, John Scott
Acclimatisation to high altitudes. Nature 118:702-3 N 13 '26
Biology and religion. Nature 114:468-71 S 27 '24
Carnot's cycle and efficiency of heat-engines Nature 116:326-7 Ag 29 '25
Human factor in coal mining. Nature 114:598-9 O 25 '24

—and Henderson, Yandell
Rate of work done with an Egyptian shadouf. Nature 118:308-9 Ag 28 '26

HALDANE, Mrs Mary Elizabeth Burdon Sanderson
My memories of ninety years ago. Spec 134: 585-7 Ap 11 '25

HALDANE of Cloan, Richard Burdon Haldane, 1st viscount
Georg Friedrich Hegel. Outlook (Lond) 60: 401-2 S 24 '27
La mission de lord Haldane à Berlin, février 1912. E. Bourgeois. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:881-910 O 15 '26
Portrait. Our World 5:5 My '21
Portrait, by P. Evans. Lond Mercury 17:125 D '27

HALDEMAN, George W.
Portrait. L'Illustration 85 pt2:447 O 22 '27

HALDI, J. Albert
Mechanism and vitalism. Monist 35:590-604 O '25

HALDIMAND, Sir Frédéric
Sir Frédéric Haldimand. F. J. Audet. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:127-49 '23

HALE, Edward Everett
Open the door of your heart; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:78 O '24
Sunday morning prayer for the New Year. Homiletic R 91:3 Ja '26

HALE, Ernest A.
Co-operative banking. Bankers M 110:235-41 F '25

HALE, George Ellery
Fields of force in the atmosphere of the sun. Nature 119:708-14 My 14 '27
Law of sun-spot polarity. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:53-5 Ja '24
Observations with the spectrohelioscope. Nature 118:420-1 S 18 '26
Solar tornadoes. Nat Hist 26:363-73 Jl '26
Some new possibilities in solar research. bibliog Nature 118:supl-8 Jl 3 '26
Spectrohelioscope. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10: 361-3 Ag '24; Same. Nature 114:628 O 25 '24
Spectrohelioscope. Nature 115:50 Ja 10 '25
Sun-spots as magnets and the periodic reversal of their polarity. Nature 113:105-12 Ja 19 '24
Test of the electromagnetic theory of the hydrogen vortices surrounding sun-spots. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:691-6 N '25
Visual observations of the solar atmosphere. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:286-95 My '26
Hale's magnetic vortices. H. F. Newall. Nature 113:112 Ja 19 '24

—and Nicholson, Seth Barnes
Law of sun-spot polarity. Astrophys J 62: 270-300 N '25

HALE, John
First explorer; extracts from the log of the sailing ship Petrel, as written by Captain John Hale, in the year A.D. 1580. F. Dickie. So Workm 56:401-4 S '27

HALE, Mrs Lilian C. (Westcott)
Lilian Westcott Hale, her art. R. V. S. Berry. il por Am M Art 18:58-70 F '27

HALE, Mary Newhold Patterson
The Sargent I knew. World Today 50:565-70 N '27

HALE, Sir Matthew
Sir Matthew Hale and witchcraft. W: R. Riddell. J Crim Law 17:5-12 My '26

HALE, Nathan
Nathan Hale; drama. E. Brown. Pop Educ 41:340 F '24

HALE, Richard W.
Public opinion as contempt of court. Am Law R 58:481-99 Jl '24

HALE, Robert Lee
Labor legislation as an enlargement of individual liberty. Am Labor Leg R 15:155-60 Je '25

HALE, Robert S.
Scholarship and competition. Harv Grad M 33:20-36 S '24
Some thoughts on bootlegging for examinations. Harv Grad M 32:555-62 Je '24

HALE, Will Tallafero
Slavery and southern literature. Meth Q R 74:762-3 O '25

HALES, Alfred Greenwood
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 69:187 D '25

HALES, John
John Hales. P. T: Fenn, jr. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:189-207 O '25

HALES, Stephen
Stephen Hales: physiologist and botanist, 1677-1761. A. E. Clark-Kennedy. Nature 120: 228-31 Ag 13 '27

HALÉVY, Daniel
Ferry. J Débats 34 pt2:10-12 Jl 1 '27

HALÉVY, Elie
Une biographie d'Edouard VII. R Sci Polit 48:275-81 Ap '25

HALEY, Frances
Dream-house; poem. Am Federationist 34:177 F '27

HALEY, L. F.
Dancing. Homiletic R 91:309-10 Ap '26

HALEY, Lucille
Feminine complex in the Heroides. Class J 20:15-25 O '24
Thou-shalt-nots in Juvenal. Class J 21:268-80 Ja '26

HALEY, Mrs Molly (Anderson)
Architect; poem. Christian Cent 44:138 F 3 '27
Country born; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:4 O '25
Garden hymn; poem. Christian Cent 42:374 Mr 19 '25
How far to Bethlehem? poem. Christian Cent 42:1569 D 17 '25
On guard; poem. Christian Cent 44:529 Ap 28 '27
Teachers, poem. Christian Cent 43:1385 N 11 '26; Same. Am Federationist 34:32 Ja '27
We have seen His star in the east; poem. Christian Cent 44:1513 D 22 '27

HALF a crown; story. X. N. Lowinsky. Sat R 139:326-8 Mr 28 '25

HALF a dream; story. B. Cohen. Menorah J 10: 373-80 Ag '24

HALF a loaf (drama). See Scott, Noel

HALF-light; story. N. M. Gunn. Cornhill M 59: 607-20 N '25

HALFMANN, W.
H. G. Wells' vereinigung von imperialismus und pazifismus und ihre grundlagen in der englischen literatur. Engl Stud 59 no2:193-259 '25

HALFPENNY (word)
Zu ne. *halfpenny.* K. Luick. Engl Stud 60 no 1:130-3 '25

HĀLIDAH ADĪD, khānum
Turkish new woman. Near East 27:433-4 Ap 23 '25
Turkish woman. Near East 28:769 D 24 '25

HALIDEH Edib. See Hālidah Adīd, khānum

HALIDES
Recherches sur la tension superficielle des solutions aqueuses des sels haloïdes des métaux alcalins. F. De Block. bibliog diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:333-52 '25

See also Alkali halides; Metallic halides; Silver halides

HALIFAX, Charles Lindley Wood, 2nd viscount
Church of England: lessons of fifty years. Church Q R 101:1-14 O '25

HALIFAX, Charles Wood, 1st viscount
Sir Charles Wood. H. Dodwell. Asiatic R n s 22:7-14 Ja '26

HALIOTIS tuberculata
Problems in the natural history of ormers. T. A. Stephenson. il Discovery 7:289-92 Ag '26

HALKETT, Lady Anne (Murray)
Anne, Lady Halkett. L. M. Cumming. Blackw 216:654-76 N '24

HALL, A. F.
One crowded hour of glorious life. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:455-70 Je '27

HALL, A. H.
Flyfishing and photography. il Discovery 6: 215-17 Je '25
High-speed photography. Discovery 5:271-4 N '24
Small cameras and large aperture lenses. il Discovery 5:126-8 Jl '24
Zoo photography. Discovery 6:383-6 O '25

HALL, Sir Alfred Daniel
Relation between cultivated area and population. Nature 118:304-7 Ag 28 '26

HALL, Arnold Bennett
Crisis in the League of nations. World R 2:97 Mr 29 '26
Determination of methods for ascertaining the factors that influence judicial decisions in cases involving due process of law. Am Pol Sci R 20:127-34 F '26
Development of a method for investigating legislative leadership. Am Pol Sci R 19:130-5 F '25
First meeting of the National conference on the science of politics. J Social Forces 2: 373-6 Mr '24
Is this the pathway to international peace? World R 2:193-4 My 17 '26
Third conference on the science of politics. Nat Munic R 15:122-7 F '26
Triumph of Locarno. World R 2:145-6 Ap 26 '26
Will the nations disarm? World R 2:241-2 Je 7 '26

HALL, Arthur Henry
Black-headed gulls in London. il Discovery 7: 3-5 Ja '26

HALL, Arthur Lewis, and Molengraaff, Gustaaf A. F.
Vredefort mountain land in the southern Transvaal and the northern Orange Free State. Review by F. H. Hatch. Nature 117: 738 My 22 '26

HALL, Bolton
Co-operative land purchases, or colonies? Co-operation 10:5 Ja '24
Land co-operation. Co-operation 11:188-9 O '25

HALL, C. H.
Improvement of instruction through coordination of supervisory agencies. H Sch Q 16: 202-5 Jl '27

HALL, Dorothy E.
Mental hygiene program of the Infant welfare society of Chicago. Pub Health Nurse 19:275-6 Je '27

HALL, E. Marguerite
Is student criticism in college classes worth while? Hist Outl 18:263-4 O '27

HALL, Edward Kimball
History and the making of football rules. Am Phys Educ R 31:927-33 S '26

HALL, Sir Edward Marshall
Chinese blue-and-white porcelain in the collection of Sir Edward Marshall Hall, K.C. W: King. il Connoisseur 74:135-43 Mr '26

HALL, Edwin Herbert
Conditions of electric equilibrium at boundary surfaces; Volta effect. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:111-16 F '25
Four transverse effects and their relations in certain metals. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:416-22 Jl '25
New evidence in favor of a dual theory of metallic conduction. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:326-8 My '26
Note on the temperature relations of photo-electric emission and thermionic emission of electrons. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:486-8 Ag '26
Number of free electrons with a metal. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:36-8 Ja '25
Photo-electric emission, thermionic emission and Peltier effect. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:43-6 F '27
Thermionic emission and the universal constant A. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:315-26 My '27
Wallace Clement Ware Sabine, 1868-1919. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no14:646-51 D '25

HALL, Eugene J.
Jesus, lover of my soul; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:84 Mr '26

HALL, Frances
Song of my classroom; poem. English J 16: 138 F '27

HALL, Fred S.
Marriage legislation in 1925. Family 6:264-5 Ja '26; Same. J Social Hygiene 12:175-8 Mr '26

HALL, Frederick
Those d--- reformers. Christian Cent 43:1487-9 D 2 '26

HALL, Frederick William
English commentary on Ovid. Class Q 21: 151-4 Jl '27
Repetitions and obsessions in Plautus. Class Q 20:20-6 Ja '26

HALL, Granville Stanley
Adolescence of genius; G. Stanley Hall, the boy. L. Pruette. Am R 4:45-51 Ja '26
Granville Stanley Hall, 1846-1924. E. S. Sanford. por Am J Psychol 35:313-21 Jl '24
Masters of social science. L. Pruette. por Social Forces 5:549-60 Je '27
Obituary. Nature 113:791 My 31 '24; Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 34:150-3 O '24
Obituary. W: H. Burnham. Pedagog Sem 31:105-7 Je '24
Psychological and educational work of Granville Stanley Hall. S. C. Fisher. Am J Psychol 36:1-52 Ja '25
Religion of G. Stanley Hall. L. Pruette. Am R 4:289-96 My '26

HALL, H. Duncan
Australia and labor. Trans-Pac 12:7 S 12 '25

HALL, H. E.
Organization of supervision in Wood county, Ohio. J Rural Educ 4:28-34 S '24
Study of school supervision in the county districts of Ohio. J Rural Educ 5:231-6 Ja '26

HALL, H. N.
Are the various races of man potentially equal? Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no2:208-14 '24

HALL, Harlan W.
Story of Pasadena. Nat Munic R 14:403-6 Jl '25

HALL, Henry Clay
In lightsome vein; poem. Meth R 107:454 My '24
Rondel of regret; poem. Meth R 109:111 Ja '26
Time has never touched my heart; poem. Meth R 107:454 My '24

HALL, Irene, and Crosby, Amy
Study of the causes of inferior scholarship of pupils in low first grade. J Educ Research 14:375-83 D '26

HALL, John, 1627-1656
Bacon's influence on John Hall. E. L. Freeman. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:385-99 Je '27

HALL, John E.
Bicameral principle in the New Mexico legislature bibliog Nat Munic R 16:185-90, 255-60 Mr-Ap '27

HALL, Josef Washington (Upton Close, pseud.)
China; a new kind of republic. Our World 5:59-71 Je '24
Fox lady; story, tr. from the Chinese. Our World 5:38-42 My '24

HALL, Josef Washington (Upton Close, pseud.) —*Continued*
Where the next world war will start. World Today 50:47-57 Je '27
Wu Pei-fu: the tragedy of individuality in China. China W R 38:176-7 O 16 '26
In the land of the laughing Buddha. Review by G: B. Rea. Far East R 21:1-3 Ja '25
Revolt of Asia. Review. China W R 40:279 My 14 '27

HALL, Joseph, bishop of Norwich
On the Hall-Marston controversy. E. A. Beckwith. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:84-9 Ja '26
Renaissance influence in Hall's Mundus alter et idem. S. M. Salyer. bibliog Philol Q 6: 321-34 O '27

HALL, Keppele
Obituary. Am Statis Assn J 22:239-40 Je '27

HALL, L. Glenn
Boston now zoned. Nat Munic R 13:485-8 S '24

HALL, Lincoln Worthington
Determination of past and present secular trends. Am Statis Assn J 21:206-12 Je '26
Moving secular trend and moving integration. Am Statis Assn J 20:13-24 Mr '25
Seasonal variation as a relative of secular trend. Am Statis Assn J 19:156-66 Je '24

HALL, Lolabel
Hamilton and the constitution. bibliog World R 4:103 Mr 21 '27

HALL, Magdalen King-. See King-Hall, Magdalen

HALL, Milton W. See Siler, Joseph Franklin, jt. auth.

HALL, Noble
Le rôle de la Chambre de commerce internationale dans le rétablissement économique de l'Europe. R Polit et Litt 63:325-7 My 16 '25

HALL, Norman S.
America's most refreshing business. World R 5:29 S 26 '27

HALL, Percy Byng
Apples in Nova Scotia. English R 44:615-18 My '27

HALL, Peter J.
Half century of school service. por Am Sch Bd J 74:67 Je '27

HALL, R. Burnett
Quelpart island and its people. bibliog Geog R 16:60-72 Ja '26
—See James, Preston E., jt. auth.

HALL, R. O.
China questions the world call. Church Q R 104:97-107 Ap '27
Douglas Thornton and the future of Islam. Int R Missions 14:400-11 Jl '25
Gospel apart from God. Int R Missions 16: 530-41 O '27

HALL, Radclyffe
American authors in England. por Bookm (Lond) 72:111-13 My '27

HALL, Ralph E.
Densities and specific volumes of sodium chloride solutions at 25°. Wash Acad Sci J 14:167-73 Ap 19 '24

HALL, Robert Sprague
The I, an egoistic, perhaps egotistic divagation. Open Court 39:72-85 F '25
Importunate problem. Harv Grad M 35:26-32 S '26

HALL, Royal Glenn
Industrialism and religious thinking. Am R 3:300-9 My '25

HALL, Sherman
Letters of Sherman Hall, missionary to the Chippewa Indians. G. L. Nute. Minn Hist 7:62-5 Mr '26

HALL, Sidney B.
Summary of group conferences. H Sch Q 15: 33-9 O '26

HALL, Stephen King-. See King-Hall, Stephen

HALL, Susan E.
Only good children; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:70-3 N '24

HALL, Tobias
Workers' concern in management. Am Federationist 34:679-81 Je '27

HALL, W. G. Carlton
Disarmament. English R 42:182-9 F '26
Regulation of warfare by treaty. English R 44:322-30 Mr '27

HALL, W. L., and Gibbs, Harry Drake
Diazo sulfonates bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 17:433-44 O 19 '27

HALL, William Logan
Arkansas' romance reforestation. Nature M 6:233-6 O '25

HALL, William Phillips
Biblical study of union with God in Christ. Bib R 9:181-98 Ap '24

HALL-EDWARDS, John Francis
Obituary. S. Russ. Nature 118:313 Ag 28 '26

HALL-QUEST, Alfred Lawrence
Cincinnati plan of teacher training. Educ Adm and Sup 10:129-41 Mr '24

HALL effect
Four transverse effects and their relations in certain metals. E. H. Hall. diags tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:416-22 Jl '25

HALLADAY, Anna M.
Prayers; poem. Prim Educ 33:496 S '25

HALLĀJ, Abū al Mughith al Husain ibn Mansūr al-, 858-922
Al-Hallaj, Moslem saint and mystic. G. Ahlbert. Moslem World 15:59-62 Ja '25
El-Hallâdj et le panthéisme; à propos de deux livres récents; La passion d'Al-Hosayn-ibn-Mansour-al-Hallâj, martyr mystique de l'Islam, exécuté à Bagdad le 26 mars 922, et Essai sur les origines du lexique technique de la mystique musulmane, de L: Massignon. L. Gauthier. R Hist Relig 91:77-96 Ja '25

HALLAM, Oscar
Essentials; Minnesota's experiment. J Crim Law 18:337-45 N '27

HALLARD, James Henry
Poppies; poem. Cornhill M 62:208 F '27

HALLAYS, André
L'Allemagne d'aujourd'hui, de M. Pernot. Review. J Débats 34 pt2:1075-7 D 30 '27
André Michel. J Débats 33 pt1:38-41 Ja 8 '26
La cathédrale qui renaît. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:561-78 Je 1 '25
Le château d'O. L'Illustration 83 pt1:258-61 Mr 21 '25
La donation Rockefeller. J Débats 33 pt2:1033-6; 34 pt1:82-4 D 17 '26, Ja 14 '27
L'évêché de Bossuet. L'Illustration 85 pt2: 104-5 Jl 30 '27
Le Grand Trianon. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 376-8 Ap 6 '24
Images du vieux Paris; dessins rehaussés de J. C: Contel. L'Illustration 83 pt2:647-50 D 5 '25
Le jardin de Cluny. L'Illustration 82 pt2:426-7 N 8 '24
Le Musée lyonnais des arts décoratifs. J Débats 34 pt1:241-3 F 11 '27
La protestation contre les lois laïques. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:890-908 Ag 15 '24
Le trois-centième anniversaire de Mme de Sévigné. J Débats 33 pt1:235-8 F 12 '26
Les vieux ponts de France: aquarelles de Vignal; eaux-fortes de Gobo. L'Illustration 85 pt2:327-32 O 1 '27
M. André Hallays. J. Dietz. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:115-30 Mr 1 '24

HALLE, Rita S.
Tales a bookplate tells. World R 5:38-9 O 3 '27

HALLECK, Annie (Ainslie) (Mrs Reuben Post Halleck)
Board member's view of the relation of the staff to a social organization. Family 5: 181-3 N '24

HALLECK, Mrs Reuben Post. See Halleck, Annie

HALLER, Albin
Hommage de l'Angleterre à un grand chimiste français. F. Honoré. por L'Illustration 82 pt2:603 D 13 '24
Obituaire. por La Nature 53 pt1:sup161 My 23 '25
Obituaire. C: Moureu. R Sci 63:306-7 My 23 '25
Obituaire. P. Ramart. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:353-4 Je 30 '25
Obituary. W: J. Pope. Nature 115:843-4 My 30 '25

HALLER, Albrecht von
Albrecht von Haller and English philosophy. H. M. Jones. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:103-27 Mr '25
Albrecht von Haller and English theology. L. M. Price. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:942-54 D '26

HALLER, John George
Not ex-ape but apex; poem. Meth R 107:474 My '24

HALLER, Leah C.
Progress made by the school system of Norfolk, Virginia. Am Sch Bd J 68:57-9 Ja '24

HALLER, Malleville
Maria: her day; poem. Am Childhood 11:4 My '26

HALLER, William
Before Areopagitica. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:875-900 D '27

HALLES centrales, Paris. See Paris—Halles centrales

HALLESCHE jahrbücher für kunst und wissenschaft
Eleven unpublished letters by Friedrich Theodor Vischer. A. B. Benson. Philol Q 3:32-47 Ja '24

HALLETT, Edwin S.
Janitorial training methods for the St Louis schools. Am Sch Bd J 75:63 O '27

HALLETT, P. E.
Psychical research and religious apologetics. Dublin R 177:124-30 Jl '25

HALLEY'S comet. See Comets

HALLIBURTON, Richard
Humbling the haughty Matterhorn. por World R 3:22-3 S 27 '26
Night with the Taj Mahal. por World R 3:58-9 O 11 '26
American Leander. por World R 2:31 F 22 '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:sup116 D '27

HALLIDAY, Laurence
Amazing revelation of Mr Brown; story. Blackw 221:329-35 Mr '27

HALLIDAY, William Reginald
Ahikar and Aesop: literary coincidences. Discovery 7:124-6 Ap '26
Erctrians in Corcyra. Class R 40:63-4 My '26
Jewish community in Egypt in the fifth century B.C. Discovery 5:93-5 Je '24
Macrobii: Aithiopians and others. Class Q 18:53-4 Ja '24
Orthagoriscus. Class R 38:15 F '24
Persius, II. 37. Class R 38:169 N '24
Some minor methods of divination. bibliog Discovery 5:44-9 F '24
Sophocles, Antigone 909 ff. (C.R. XXXIX p. 151.). Class R 40:64 My '26
Tenes. Class Q 21:37-44 Ja '27
Who was the ὑπεκκαύστρια at Soli? Harv Stud in Class Philol 36:165-77 '25
Xanthos-Melanthos and the origin of tragedy. Class R 40:179-81 D '26

HALLIGAN, Gerald H.
Ocean currents around Australia. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:188-95 '21

HALLINAN, Charles Thomas
Wanted: a renewed liaison. Menorah J 10:67-70 F '24

HALLINGDAL, Norway
Valdres and Hallingdal: twin valleys. M. Fönhus. il Am Scand R 15:665-76 N '27

HALLO, Rudolf
Grupellos bronzebüste des landgrafen Carl. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:48-57 '26

HALLOCK, Grace T.
May day processional. Child Health M 5:138-40 Ap '24

HALLOCK, Robert Crawford
Innermost thinking of Jesus, the norm of perfect truth. Bib Sac 84:307-16 Jl '27

HALLOWEEN
All-American Hallowe'en. R. Rice. il Prim Educ 33:543 O '25
Hallowe'en party. M. R. Hoge. Prim Educ 33:551 O '25
Halloween party. C. Swaney. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 O '27
Halloween party. E. G. Lincoln. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 O '26
Hallowe'en silent reading lesson. I. Reining. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:125 O '26
Ideas from a parent-teacher association. N. W. Wallace. il Prim Educ 33:534-5 O '25
Pumpkin Jack-o'-lantern. F. I. Solar. il diags Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:53 O '26
Suggestions for Halloween. L. Robinson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:81 O '26

Plays, pageants, etc.
All Hallowe'en. A. E. Dakin. Prim Educ 32:507 O '24
Black cat entertains. E. E. Preston. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:112-13 O '27
Halloween motion song. G. L. Smalley. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 O '27
Halloween playlet. I. D. Schnitker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 O '25
Halloween program. D. C. Retsloff. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76-8 O '25
Spook march and drill. L. Robinson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 O '26
Why Jack-o'-lantern keeps Hallowe'en. C. S. Bailey. il Am Childhood 13:34-5 O '27

Poetry
All Hallows' eve. S. Stothert. Lond Mercury 16:351 Ag '27
All Souls' day. Am Childhood 13:51 O '27
At Halloween. F. Currie. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 O '26
Ghost-time. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:76 O '24
Hallowe'en. Am Childhood 13:51 O '27
Halloween. E. M. Fowler. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 O '26
Halloween. C: N. Holmes. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:76 O '24
Halloween. F. W. Turner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 O '26
Halloween. G. V. R. Wolf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 O '27
Halloween brownies. M. S. Doyle. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:81 O '26
Halloween fun. G. V. R. Wolf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:76 O '24
Halloween good-night. M. E. Sweatt. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 O '27
Halloween, o Halloween! M. B. Cunningham. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 O '26
Halloween playlet. I. D. Schnitker. Norm and Prim Plans 34:80 O '25
Halloween program. D. C. Retsloff. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76-8 O '25
Halloweeny scare. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:76 O '24
Happy Halloween. L. Robinson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 O '27
Jack-o'-lantern moon. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:70 O '25
Merriest night; Halloween. M. W. Martin. Norm Instr and Prim P'ans 33:72 O '24
My Jack-o'-lantern. L. M. Fitch. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64 O '26
Perfect Halloween. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 O '26
Pumpkin's laugh. Mrs T. S. Hartley. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 O '26
Watch your step. M. E. Sweatt. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 O '27
Who's afraid? N. Hornbrook. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 O '26

HALLOWEEN—*Continued*

Songs

For the Hallowe'en program. Prim Educ 33: 555 O '25

Halloween. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:80 O '25

Halloween song. N. Foote. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:70 O '25

Hobgoblin time. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 O '27

HALLOWELL, Alfred Irving

Anthropology and the social worker's perspective. Family 5:88-92 Je '24

Bear ceremonialism in the northern hemisphere. bibliog Am Anthropol 28:1-175 Ja '26

HALLOWELL, Dorothy Kern

Mental tests for pre-school children. bibliog Psychol Clinic 16:235-76 N '27

Twenty four cases of acute epidemic encephalitis. bibliog Psychol Clinic 16:167-92 My '25

HALLOWELL, George Hawley

George H. Hallowell's pictures. W: H. Downes il Am M Art 15:450-7 S '24

HALLOWELL, John White

John White Hallowell. S. S. Drury. por Harv Grad M 35:639-44 Je '27

HALLS of fame

See also Paris—Panthéon

HALLSTATT period. See Man, Prehistoric—Hallstatt

HALLSTROM, J. H.

Labor rule in an American city. World Tomorrow 8:7-8 Ja '25

HALLSTROM, Per August Leonard

Die dogge des registrators; erzählung, übers. von M. Franzos. Deutsche Rundschau 209: 239-47 D '26

Florentine fantasy; story, tr. by C: W. Stork. Am Scand R 12:490-8 Ag '24

HALLUCINATIONS. See Illusions and hallucinations

HALLYNCK, Paul

Comment fut exécuté pour la première fois le Requiem de Berlioz. Annales Polit et Litt 85:537 N 22 '25

HALM, Gustav

Doctor Pei and Doctor Tse; story. Trans-Pac 15:7 D 31 '27

HALOGEN compounds

Contribution à l'étude de la nitration des dérivés dihalogénés mixtes du benzène. T. van Hove. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:801-35 '26

Study of the propylene-halogen hydride reaction. B. P. Sutherland and O. Maass. diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:499-505 '26

HALOGENATION

L'halogénation progressive des carbures acycliques saturés. H. Gault. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:268-75 My 15 '25

HALOGENS

Replacement of halogens from aromatic compounds. R. H. Clark and R. N. Crozier. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:153-6 '25

Replacement of halogens from the nucleus of various aromatic compounds. R. H. Clark and R. H. Ball. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:311-14 '27

HALONG bay. See Along bay, Indo-China

HALOPHYTES

Note sur une florule halophytique-côtière reliquale dans le bassin du lac Saint-Jean. Frère Marie-Victorin. bibliog tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:97-108 '25

HALOS (meteorology)

Colonnes lumineuses. J. Devaux. il diags La Nature 55 pt1:500-4 Je 1 '27

Phantoms of the air. C: F. Talman. il Nature M 7:39-41 Ja '26

Very rare halo. C. J. P. Cave. Nature 117:791 Je 5 '26

HALOS (radioactivity). See Radioactivity

HALOT, Alexandre

Les territoires belges d'Eupen-Malmédy. R Polit et Litt 64:566-8 S 18 '26

HALPER, Benzion

Descriptive catalogue of Genizah fragments in Philadelphia. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 45:332-4 D '25

HALPÉRINE-KAMINSKY, Ely (Hache-Ka-Wassilikov, pseud.)

L'énigmatique Féodor Kozmitch. Annales Polit et Litt 86:304-7, 336-8 Mr 21-28 '26

(tr.) See Tolstoi, Alexandra. Les derniers jours de Tolstoï

HALPHEN, Louis

Les barbares, des grandes invasions aux conquêtes turques du XIe siècle. Review by L: Bréhier. bibliog J Savants 25:442-55 D '27

—and Sagnac, Philippe

(eds.) Peuples et civilisations. Review by R. Latouche. J Débats 34 pt2:395-6 S 2 '27

HALS, Franz

Les Hals à Malines. H. Conscience. tab Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 66:115-84 '14

HALSETH, Odd S.

Revival of Pueblo pottery making. J Ap Sociol 10:533-47 Jl '26

HALSEY, Elizabeth

College curriculum in physical education for women. Am Phys Educ R 30:490-6 N '25

Present status of gymnastics. Am Phys Educ R 31:1074-80 N '26

School girl athlete. World R 5:95 O 24 '27

HALSEY, Frederick A.

Prohibition in America. Spec 135:408 S 12 '25

HALSEY, Maxwell N.

Municipal vehicle taxation. Nat Munic R 16: 181-4 Mr '27

HALSEY, Olga S.

No demoralization under British unemployment insurance; adverse charges unfounded. Am Labor Leg R 17:244-6 S '27

HALT, Virginia

(ed.) Mortimer Hackforth; two unpublished letters. Sat R 142:173-4 Ag 14 '26

HALVERSON, H. Jeanette. See Clow, Lucia B., jt. auth.

HALVERSON, H. M.

Audio-oscillator. Am J Psychol 38:294-5 Ap '27

Tonal volume as a function of intensity. Am J Psychol 35:360-7 Jl '24

Upper limit of auditory localization. bibliog Am J Psychol 38:97-106 Ja '27

HALVERSON, Lynn H.

Some problems in the teaching of physiography in the high school. School Sci and Math 25:590-6 Je '25

HAM, Roswell Gray

Otway's duels with Churchill and Settle. Mod Lang Notes 41:73-80 F '26

HAM

Chinese ham. China W R 32:58-9 Mr 14 '25

HAMAGUCHI, Takayuki

Hamaguchi calls tax system unjust. Trans-Pac 12:12 D 19 '25

HAMAN, Coralie Howard

Preacher's message; poem. Christian Cent 41:233 F 21 '24

HAMANN, Johann Georg

Il Mago del Nord. B. Magnino. bibliog Nuova Antol 256:337-53 D 1 '27

HAMBLEN, Mrs Ada (Dickie)

Reminiscences of Samuel Dickie. Mich Hist M 11:228-41 Ap '27

HAMBLIN, Charles Oswald

Investigations by the late C. O. Hamblin into the helminthosporium disease of wheat. H. J. Hynes. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:160-72 '23

Obituary. C. A. Sussmilch. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:8-9 '23

HAMBLIN, Stephen Francis

American azaleas. Nature M 5:289-90 My '25

American hydrangeas. Nature M 6:164-6 S '25

HAMBLIN, Stephen Francis—*Continued*
Autumn shrubs of flame. Nature M 6:299-300 N '25
Catkins of the spring. Nature M 5:182-4 Mr '25
Elderblow. Nature M 6:41-2 Jl '25
Nannyberry and highbush cranberry. Nature M 5:29-31 Ja '25
Our roadside roses. Nature M 5:371-3 Je '25
Red twigs and yellow. Nature M 5:87-8 F '25
White-robed shadbush. Nature M 5:215-16 Ap '25

HAMBLY, Wilfrid Dyson
Racial conflict in Africa. J Negro Hist 12: 577-89 O '27
Significance of corporal marking. Hibbert J 24:350-63 Ja '26

HAMBRECHT, George P.
Administration of part-time education. Voc Educ M 2:586-9 Mr '24

HAMBRO, C. J.
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:493 Ag '25

HAMBURG

Architecture
Architecture allemande moderne; la Chile haus de Hambourg. G. Benoit-Lévy. il plan L'Illustration 85 pt2:694-5 D 17 '27
Hamburger bauten. K. Dörr. il Westerm M 142:367-77 Je '27

Mollusks
See Mollusks—Germany

Museum für kunst und gewerbe
Ein grabfund aus Sidon im Hamburgischen museum für kunst und gewerbe. E. von Mercklin. bibliog il plan Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41 Archäol Anzeiger:col 291-325 '26

HAMBURG conference, 1638-40
Mission of Sir Thomas Roe to the conference at Hamburg, 1638-40. E. A. Beller. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:61-77 Ja '26

HAMBURGER, H. J.
Obituary. Nature 113:244 F 16 '24

HAMEL, Maurice
Quelques souvenirs de M le chanoine Dommergues, ancien aumônier de la prison Saint-Lazare. Correspondant 297:748-58 D 10 '24
Souvenirs et anecdotes sur Paul de Kock. Annales Polit et Litt 88:14-15 Ja 2 '27

HAMELIN, O.
Lettres inédites à Renouvier; éd. par L. Dugas. R Polit et Litt 63:529-31 Ag 15 '25

HAMER, Frederick E.
Broadcasting and the press: a journalist's view. Discovery 8:370-1 N '27

HAMERSCHLAG, Arthur Arton
Obituary. Am M Art 18:498 S '27

HAMÈS, F.
Le dernier progrès en téléphonie automatique. La Nature 52 pt2:382-4 D 13 '24

HAMILL, Samuel McClintock
Federal children's bureau at the Sesqui-centennial. Child Health Bul 2:129-37 N '26
Opening doors. Child Health Bul 1:102-3 N '25
Tired child. Child Health Bul 3:129-34 S '27

HAMILTON, —
(tr.) See Einstein, Carl. Collection of South Sea art

HAMILTON, A. H. Douglas-. See Douglas-Hamilton, A. H.

HAMILTON, Alexander
Hamilton and the constitution. L. Hall. bibliog por World R 4:103 Mr 21 '27
Portrait. Arts 7:88 F '25
Portrait, by J. Trumbull. Connoisseur 68:131 Mr '24

HAMILTON, Alma Grace
Classroom procedure in American history under the Dalton plan. bibliog Hist Outl 17: 117-19 Mr '26

HAMILTON, Anthony, count
Les Mémoires d'A. Hamilton et la Fille du capitaine de Pouchkine. F. Lannes. R Litt Comp 4:670-3 O '24

HAMILTON, Carl W.
Paintings from the Hamilton collection. Arts 9:151-5 Mr '26

HAMILTON, Charles Grenville
Business; poem. Christian Cent 44:649 My 26 '27
Contrast; poem. Christian Cent 44:1264 O 27 '27

HAMILTON, Charlotte
Peasant wedding in Capri. Cornhill M 56:74-9 Ja '24

HAMILTON, Cicely Mary
Old Adam; criticism. Lond Mercury 13:201-2 D '25; Spec 135:1019-20 D 5 '25
Old Adam; criticism. J: Shand. New Statesman 26:271 D 12 '25
Old Adam, criticism. H. Shipp. English R 42: 112-15 Ja '26

HAMILTON, Claud Lorn Campbell
Lillias Hamilton, M.D. Cornhill M 58:538-48 My '25

HAMILTON, Cosmo
Silver fox; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 140: 525-6 N 7 '25
Silver fox; criticism Omicron. Nation (Lond) 38:259 N 14 '25
Silver fox; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:329 N 14 '25

HAMILTON, E. R.
Insight and skill in arithmetic. J Educ Research 12:136-44 S '25

HAMILTON, Etta M.
Beauty and case work. Family 6:196-9 N '25

HAMILTON, Floyd E.
Evolutionary hypothesis in the light of modern science. Princ Theol R 22:420-46 Jl '24
Modern aspects of the theory of evolution. bibliog Princ Theol R 24:396-448 Jl '26
Rational argument for immortality. Princ Theol R 24:96-123 Ja '26
Supernatural growth of Christianity. Princ Theol R 23.637-65 O '25

HAMILTON, Lord George (Francis)
Obituary. Near East 32:404 S 29 '27

HAMILTON, George Hall
Colligation of the Martian markings. Pop Astron 33:499-502 O '25
Dark entering wedge at the terminator of Mars. Pop Astron 33:287-9 My '25
Eye of Mars. Pop Astron 32:520-1 N '24
Lunar changes. Pop Astron 32:237-40 Ap '24
Lunar eclipse of June 15, 1927. Pop Astron 35:510-11 N '27
Seas of Mars. Pop Astron 32:595 600 D '24
(tr.) See Maggini, Mentore. Lunar crater Eratosthenes

HAMILTON, George Livingstone
Studies in the sources of Gower. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 26:491-520 O '27

HAMILTON, George Rostrevor (George Rostrevor, pseud.)
At the office; poem. Lond Mercury 9:460-1 Mr '24
Cry; poem. Lond Mercury 12:577 O '25
Epigrams on London statues; poems. Lond Mercury 12:457-8 S '25
On a painter of famous beauties and his wife; poem. Spec 134:325 F 28 '25
Postscripts; poem. Lond Mercury 12:458 S '25
Schoolboy episodes: butterfly hunting, with digressions. Lond Mercury 17:148-55 D '27
Sir Arthur Sullivan; poem. Lond Mercury 12: 458 S '25
Three poems: Novice; Idol; Cry. Lond Mercury 12:575-7 O '25
Vitalism restated. Spec 134:593 Ap 11 '25
Wit and beauty. Lond Mercury 14:606-20 O '26

HAMILTON, Helen
Our spiritualists. Sat R 137:259-60 Mr 15 '24
Our women's club. Sat R 137:381-2 Ap 12 '24

HAMILTON, J. E.
Wolf of the antarctic. Discovery 6:337-9 S '25

HAMILTON, James, 2d earl of Arran. See Arran, James Hamilton, 2d earl of

HAMILTON, James A.
Challenge of increased industrial accidents. Am Labor Leg R 15:259-60 S '25

HAMILTON, James Stevenson-. See Stevenson-Hamilton, James

HAMILTON, James Woodburn
Consolidated Sunday-schools. Homiletic R 91: 16 Ja '26

HAMILTON, John, 1st marquess of
Some papal bulls among the Hamilton papers. R. K. Hannay. Scot Hist R 22:25-41 O '24

HAMILTON, Joseph Grégoire de Roulhac
Jefferson and Adams at ease. So Atlan Q 26:359-72 O '27
Woodrow Wilson: a memorial note. J Social Forces 2:425-9 Mr '24

HAMILTON, Lillias
Saint from the hill-top; a true story. Cornhill M 57:533-40 N '24
Lillias Hamilton, M.D. C. L. C. Hamilton. Cornhill M 58:538-49 My '25

HAMILTON, Louis
Canada als einwanderungsland. Preuss Jahrb 199:335-43 Mr '25

HAMILTON, Marion Ethel (Mrs F. M. Hinkle)
There is a garden; poem. Am Federationist 34:962 Ag '27

HAMILTON, Mrs Mary Agnes (Adamson) (Iconoclast, pseud.)
What is love? Hibbert J 25:401-10 Ap '27

HAMILTON, Maxwell M.
Portrait. China W R 39:350 F 26 '27

HAMILTON, Norah Rowan
Descent of the Holy fire. English R 44:592-8 My '27

HAMILTON, W. H.
Earthern vessel; poem. Lond Mercury 11:462 Mr '25

HAMILTON, W. J.
Character education. Relig Educ 20:263-7 Ag '25
Some trends in moral education. Relig Educ 21:617-20 D '26

HAMILTON, Walton Hale
Educational policy of a labor college. J Social Forces 2:201-8 Ja '24
Problem of bituminous coal. Am Labor Leg R 16:217-29 S '26

HAMILTON, William
William Hamilton. C. R. Grundy. il Connoisseur 72:198-205 Ag '25

HAMILTON, William Peter
Does America want to co-operate? Co-operation 10:210-11 D '24

HAMILTON-GORDON, Sir Alexander
Pierhead jump; story of the war. English R 43:581-3 N '26

HAMILTON-GRIERSON, Sir Philip James. See Grierson, Sir Philip James Hamilton

HAMILTON national bank, New York
Hamilton national bank of New York. Bankers M 113:923-4 D '26

HAMILTON RICE expedition. See Rice expedition to South America

HAMILTONIAN functions
Sur une propriété des Hamiltoniens d'un multiplicateur. G. Lemaître. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:380-8 '23

HAMITES
See also Kabyles

HAMLEN, Joseph R.
Harvard fund. Harv Grad M 34:230-4 D '25

HAMLET, Frances Crosby
Thanksgiving; poem. Homiletic R 92:419 N '26

HAMLET. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Hamlet

HAMLET (name)
On the etymology of Hamlet. K. Malone. Philol Q 4:158-60 Ap '25

HAMLETS. See Villages

HAMLETT, Earl G.
Immortality of Woodrow Wilson. Meth Q R 74: 575-6 Jl '25

HAMLETT, James Arthur
Abraham Lincoln and race relations. Meth R 107:611-16 Jl '24

HAMLIN, Alfred Dwight Foster
Obituary. Am M Art 17:307 Je '26

HAMLIN, H. M.
Suggestions on curriculum making for the Middle West. Voc Educ M 2:816-18 Je '24
Types of public school agriculture. J Rural Educ 3:231-4 Ja '24

HAMLIN, Ruth
Selected bibliography on worship. Relig Educ 20:389-93 O '25

HAMMA, divinity school, Springfield, Ohio
Charge to the professors-elect of Hamma divinity school. A. H. Smith. Luth Q 54:145-52 Ap '24

HAMMAR, G. W.
Possible explanation of the Glaser effect. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:597-8 O '26
Preliminary report on the magnetic susceptibilities of some gases. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:594-6 O '26

HAMMARSKJÖLD, Ake
Place of the Permanent court of international justice within the system of the League of nations. Int J Ethics 34:146-56 Ja '24
Sidelights on the Permanent court of international justice. bibliog Int Concil no232: 363-89 S '27

HAMMATT, Theodore D.
Can America export wheat? Foreign Affairs 3:124-34 S '24

HAMMER-PURGSTALL, Joseph, freiherr von
Brief des schweizer geschichtsschreibers Johannes von Müller an den orientalisten freiherrn von Hammer-Purgstall, hrsg. von L. von Schlözer. Preuss Jahrb 210:203-9 N '27

HAMMERS, Electric. See Electric hammers

HAMMERSMITH, (Middlesex) England
Catholic registers of Hammersmith, Middlesex, 1710-1838; contributed by Miss Johanna H. Harting; with historical notes on Hammersmith. (Miscellanea XIII) Cath Record Soc Pub 26:58-130 '26

HAMMETT, Frederick S.
Something to tie to. Open Court 41:47-50 Ja '27

HAMMOND, Albert L.
Dependence of thought. Philos R 35:416-33 S '26
Effectiveness of thought. Philos R 36:517-34 N '27
On some alleged incapacities of intellect. Philos R 34:557-79 N '25

HAMMOND, Eleanor
April; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:640 Ap '27
Rain in April; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:642 Ap '27

HAMMOND, Eleanor Prescott
Boethius: Chaucer: Walton: Lydgate. Mod Lang Notes 41:534-5 D '26
Chance of the dice; with text of poem. Engl Stud 59 no1:1-16 '25
Charles of Orléans and Anne Molyneux. Mod Philol 22:215-16 N '24
How a lover praiseth his lady. Mod Philol 21:379-95 My '24
Lydgate and Coluccio Salutati. Mod Philol 25: 49-57 Ag '27
Nine-syllabled pentameter line in some post-Chaucerian manuscripts. Mod Philol 23:129-52 N '25

HAMMOND, George T.
Byron's borrowings. Spec 139:924-5 N 26 '27

HAMMOND, John
(ed.) Agricultural physiology. Science Prog 21:242-8; 22:218-24 O '26, O '27
(ed.) Physiology of reproduction. Science Prog 20:232-6 O '25

HAMMOND, Mrs John Dennis. See Hammond, Lily Hardy

HAMMOND, John Hays, 1855-
Burning former plant life. Nature M 3:5-10 Ja '24
Engineering and the colleges. Educ Rec 7: 25-33 Ja '26

HAMMOND, John Lawrence Le Breton (Jason, pseud.)
H. W. M. Nation (Lond) 35:682 S 6 '24
Land and the people. Nation (Lond) 36:464-5 D 27 '24

HAMMOND, John William
Case of John William Hammond. R. Lynd. New Statesman 30:352-3 D 24 '27

HAMMOND, Lily Hardy (Mrs John Dennis Hammond)
Human races and the race of man. Meth Q R 73:623-33 O '24

HAMMOND, William E.
Does the church lead? J Relig 4:337-46 Jl '24

HAMMURABI, king of Babylonia
L'exploitation du domaine royal au temps de Hammurapi; review of La correspondance de Hammurapi avec Šamaš-Hâsir, by F. Thureau-Dangin. E. Cuq. J Savants 23:49-61 Mr '25

HAMMURABI, Code of
Amêlu and Muškênu in the code of Hammurabi. W: F. Edgerton. Am J Sem Lang 41: 58-63 O '24

HAMNER, Laura V.
This girl had a vision. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:146 O '27

HAMNETT, Nina
Some of our conquerors. B. Bunting. Outlook (Lond) 60:407 S 24 '27

HAMON, A.
La détermination du temps de pose. La Nature 55 pt1:466-70 My 15 '27
Vérification de la vitesse des obturateurs. La Nature 54 pt2:55-9 Jl 24 '26

HAMON, Frank P.
Our mutual problem. Voc Educ M 2:829-33 Je '24

HAMON, M., and Hamon, H.
(trs.) See Shaw, George Bernard. Comment écrire une pièce populaire

HAMON, Ray L.
Florida school building program. Am Sch Bd J 72:83-5 Ja '26

HAMOU, Abdelkader Hadj
Le djinn des sources; conte. Annales Polit et Litt 82:236 Mr 2 '24

HAMP, Pierre
L'âme des métiers de Saint-Claude. Annales Polit et Litt 85:252-4 S 6 '25
Le déraillement du T.P. 33.; critique. L'Illustration 85 pt1:114 Ja 29 '27
Le déraillement du T.P. 33; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:109 Ja 30 '27
Les féeries de l'électricité. Annales Polit et Litt 85:600-2 D 6 '25
La maison avant tout; critique. G. Ragcot. R Polit et Litt 62:95-6 F 2 '24
Sous le signe de l'Armée du salut. L'Illustration 84 pt2:6-7 Jl 3 '26

HAMPDEN, Walter (Walter Hampden Dougherty)
American academy of arts and letters presents gold medal for good diction on the stage to Walter Hampden. por Our World W 2:69 Mr 2 '25

HAMPE, Karl
Eberhard Gothein; eine gedächtnisrede. Hist Ztsch 129 no3:476-90 '24
Italien und Deutschland im wandel der zeiten. Hist Ztsch 134 no2:199-215 '26
Zur geschichte Arnolds von Brescia. Hist Ztsch 130 no1:58-69 '24

HAMPEA
Genus hampea. P. C. Standley. Wash Acad Sci J 17:394-8 S 19 '27

HAMPOLE, Rolle, Richard, of. See Rolle, Richard, of Hampole

HAMPTON, Charles L.
Some problems involved in the organization of physical education in a small high school. Am Phys Educ R 30:220-2 Ap '25
Teaching good citizenship through physical education. Am Phys Educ R 30:77-9 F '25

HAMPTON, F. A.
Appreciation of food. Discovery 7:17-18 Ja '26
Cultivation of antique flowers. bibliog Discovery 8:263-5 Ag '27
Elixir of life. Discovery 5:49-50 My '24
History from antique flowers. Discovery 8:94-6 Mr '27
Magic food. Discovery 6:206 Je '25
Ordinary man and the poet. Discovery 7:311-12 S '26
Psychology of fashion. Discovery 6:111-13 Mr '25
Scottish humour. Discovery 5:225-6 S '24
Value of change. Discovery 6:257 Jl '25

HAMPTON, W. M. See Chance, W. H. S., jt. auth.

HAMPTON normal and agricultural institute
Annual report of the principal, 1923-1924. J. E. Gregg. il So Workm 53:255-75 Je '24
Dramatic clubs at Hampton institute. L. E. Herron. il So Workm 53:461-4 O '24
Everyday life at Hampton; photographs. So Workm 54:123-6 Mr '25
Fifty-seventh annual report of the principal. J. E Gregg. il So Workm 54:269-80 Je '25
Fifty-ninth annual report of the principal. J. E. Gregg. il So Workm 56:261-81 Je '27
Girl life at Hampton. il So Workm 55:218-19 My '26
Graduate's tribute to Hampton. W: H. Johnson. So Workm 55:565-6 D '26
Hampton European tour. A. O. Porter. il So Workm 56:508-12 N '27
Hampton in Brunswick. il So Workm 54:49-58 F '25
Hampton institute 1868-1923; shaping courses to meet changing conditions. G: P. Phenix il So Workm 52:574-9; 53:23-33 D '23-Ja '24
Hampton summer school. tab So Workm 55: 393-5 S '26
Hampton the beautiful; poem. E. Lewis. il So Workm 54:207-8 My '25
Hampton-Tuskegee endowment fund. So Workm 54:339-42 Ag '25
Hampton's education for life. W. D. Elam So Workm 55:276-80 Je '26
Hampton's school of agriculture. A. B. Doggett, jr. il So Workm 53:489-98 N '24
Home economics at Hampton institute. B. W. Purcell. il So Workm 54:9-15 Ja '25
Home in home-economics education. B. W. Purcell. il So Workm 54:157-61 Ap '25
Origin of Hampton institute. L. P. Jackson. J Negro Hist 10:131-49 Ap '25
Report of the principal for the year ending March 31, 1926. J. E. Gregg. il So Workm 55:257-75 Je '26
Visit from Virginia educators; extracts from addresses. So Workm 55:10-16 Ja '26
What Hampton has done for men. L. T. Wilkinson. So Workm 55:374-6 Ag '26
What Hampton has done for my community. M. M. Oliver. So Workm 54:373-6 Ag '25

Dixie hospital and training school for nurses
Dixie hospital at Hampton in the beginning and its founder. C. M. Folsom. il So Workm 55:121-6 Mr '26

School of education
School of education at Hampton institute. W: A. Aery. So Workm 54:130-6 Mr '25

Whittier training school
Health work at the Whittier training school. A. G. Bryant. So Workm 56:418-19 S '27

HAMPTON ROADS, Virginia
Development of a world port. L. C. Kelley. J Geog 24:234-7 S '25

HAMRICK, Annie T.
Teacher as helper and friend. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:19 S '27

HAMRICK, W. P.
Development of the textile industry in South Carolina. J Social Forces 3:106-9 N '24

HAMSHER, Clarence F.
Securing co-operation of stockholders. Bankers M 113:461-2 O '26

HAMSUN, Knut
Spiel des lebens; kritik. Deutsche Rundschau 207:86-7 Ap '26
Spiel des lebens; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 140:341-2 My '26
Knut Hamsun. L. Aas. pors Bookm (Lond) 69:147-51 D '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:213 Ja '24
Portrait bust, by G. Vigeland. Bookm (Lond) 69:149 D '25

HAN, Y. S.
(tr.) Creativity; poem. Christian Cent 44: 1129 S 29 '27
(tr.) Individuality; poem, tr. from the Chinese. Christian Cent 44:1419 D 1 '27
(tr.) See Li-po. Affinity

HAN WEN KUNG. See Han Yu

HAN YU, 768-823
Original nature of man in early Chinese speculation. W: C. MacLeod. Monist 35:444-63 Jl '25

HANAWALT, Joseph Donald, and Ingersoll, Leonard Rose
Non-magnetic films of iron, nickel, and cobalt. Nature 119:231-5 F 12 '27

HANAZAWA, G.
Positive policy. Trans-Pac 15:4 D 24 '27

HANAZONO, Kanesada
Development of Japanese journalism. Review. Trans-Pac 13:22 N 6 '26

HANBURY-SPARROW, Arthur Alan. See Sparrow, Arthur Alan Hanbury-

HANCHETTE, Helen W.
What measures do we have for growth in personality? Family 7:142-3 Jl '26

HANCOCK, Elsie
Use of the singular *nos* by Horace. Class Q 19:43-55 Ja '25

HANCOCK, Gordon Blaine
Commercial advertisement and social pathology. bibliog Social Forces 4:812-19 Je '26
Three elements of African culture. J Negro Hist 8:284-300 Jl '23

HAND
Les données psychologiques de la main. M. Choisy. Mercure Fr 189:310-35 Jl 15 '26
Time of ossification of the bones of the hand of the male and female and union of epiphyses with the diaphyses. J. W. Pryor. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 8:401-10 O '25
See also Left-and right-handedness; Palm (hand)

HAND baseball
Hand baseball; an ideal game for recess. W: T. Miller. diags Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:27 Mr '24

HANDEL, Georg Friedrich
Bach and Handel. C. Howard-Jones. English R 43:241-2 Ag '26
Reflections on Semele. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 36:745-6 F 28 '25
Revival of Handel at Cambridge. D. Hussey. Sat R 139:155-6 F 14 '25

HANDELSMAN, Marceli
Le soi-disant précepte de 614. Moyen Age 36: 121-213 My '26

HANDFORTH, Thomas
Etchings and drawings of Thomas Handforth E. Whitmore. il Am M Art 17:185-90 Ap '26

HANDFUL of pleasant delights (miscellany)
Handful of pleasant delights, 1584. H. E. Rollins. Mod Lang Notes 41:327 My '26

HANDICAP (athletics)
Athletic handicapping by age, height, and weight. C. H. McCloy. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:635-48 N '27

HANDICRAFT
Having covered the card table. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 142:432-3 O 16 '26
Kunst, können, handwerk. P. Fechter. Deutsche Rundschau 208:141-9 Ag '26
See also Arts and crafts; Industrial arts; Weaving

HANDICRAFT in schools
Art. G: L. Butcher. J Educ 59:875-6 D '27
Corn husk mats and baskets. M. B. Grubb. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:56 O '25
Handwork: woodwork, carving, metal-work, models, hobbies. J. Lloyd. J Educ 59:413-15 Je '27
School and shopping bags of black oil-cloth. M. B. Grubb. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:51 O '25
Something to do. il See monthly numbers of American childhood for 1926-1927
Stick printing as a medium of teaching design. M. L. Jarrott. il Kind and First Grade 10:17-22 D '24
Tested occupation helps. See monthly numbers of Kindergarten and first grade from November, 1924-1925
Weaving is a part of the course of study. M. Eisenbise. il Kind and First Grade 10:19-23 Ja '25
See also Manual training; Modeling; Paper work; Sand tables; Weaving; Woodworking

HANDKE, Hermann
Marokko, Europas letztes opfer. Westerm M 140:435-41 Je '26

HANDLEY, Cross (novel). See Surtees, Robert Smith

HANDMAN, Max Sylvius
Mexican immigrant in Texas. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:33-41 Je '26
Pillage economy. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:131-41 Mr '27
Social problems in Texas. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:255-63 D '24

HANDSCHIN, Eduard
Collembola from the Philippines and New Caledonia. bibliog Phil J Sci 30:235-41 Je '26
Ökologische und biologische beobachtungen an der collembolenfauna des schweizerischen Nationalparkes. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no2:71-101 '23-24
Zur verbreitung der collembola. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:355-66 '26-27

HANDWORK. See Handicraft

HANDWRITING. See Graphology; Penmanship; Writing

HANFORD, A. C.
Massachusetts, different from the others. Nat Munic R 13:40-8 Ja '24

HANFORD, Cornelius Holgate
Members of the Seattle bar, who died young. Wash Hist Q 16:122-31; 17:18-26 Ap '25, Ja '26
Obituary. Wash Hist Q 17:157-8 Ap '26

HANGCHOW, China
Industries
Some well-known manufactures of Hangchow. China W R 42:43-5 S 10 '27

HANGING of Jane; story. S. S. Sprigge. Cornhill M 61:94-112 Jl '26

HANGO, Hermann
Beethoven; gedicht. Westerm M 142:168 Ap '27

HANIHARA, Masanao
Hanihara gives exclusion views. Trans-Pac 12:13 Jl 11 '25
Hanihara on America. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ag 22 '25
Mr Masanao Hanihara. G: Marvin. Trans-Pac 10:5 My 24 '24
Portrait. Far East R 20:199 My '24; Our World 5:5 Ap '24; Trans-Pac 11:4 Ag 23 '24

HANISH, Otoman Zar-Adusht-
Thots; Dr Otoman Z. Hanish and Mazdaznan religion. Nation (Lond) 38:522-3 Ja 9 '26

HANJAM island, Persia
Henjam. A. Wilson. Near East 31:496 Ap 28 '27

HANKENFELD, Austria
Ein sicherer fall von prähistorischem kannibalismus bei Hankenfeld. G.-B. Atzenbrugg, Niederösterreich. J. Bayer. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:83-4 '23

HANKIN, Ernest Hanbury
Sanitary work in India. Science Prog 18:625-7 Ap '24

HANKINS, Frank Hamilton
Humanitarianism in the light of biology Am R 4:52-60 Ja '26
Individual differences: the Galton-Pearson approach. Social Forces 4:272-81 D '25
Latest in the philosophy of history. Social Forces 6:213-16 D '27

HANKISS, Jean
Jókai et la France. bibliog R Litt Comp 6: 246-92 Ap '26

HANKOW, China
British sagacity and changing China conditions. P. S. Jowe. China W R 36:86-8 Mr 27 '26
Hankow's time of trial. R. Gould. China W R 41:166 Jl 16 '27
Les heures de Hankéou. A. Duboscq. il maps L'Illustration 85 pt1:47-8 Ja 15 '27

American chamber of commerce
See Chambers of commerce

Courts
Views on the Hankow mixed court situation; interview with Chen Chich. P. S. Jowe. China W R 37 special sup:23-4 Je 19 '26

HANLEY, Franklin B.
Stream piracy near Allenton, Saint Louis county, Missouri. Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:45-52 Jl '24

HANLON, John
City night; poem. Am Federationist 33:1108 S '26
Farm-wife; poem. Am Federationist 34:68 Ja '27
Solitary soul; poem. Am Federationist 34:343 Mr '27

HANLY, Edith Sheldon
Heralds of spring; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:81 Mr '26
Mr Dick and his wordfairies. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:35 S; 45 O; 34:40 N '24; 40 Ja; 47-8 F; 38-9 Mr; 40 Ap; 44-5 My '25

HANN, Cecil
Coming Elizabethan festival. Spec 132.46 Ja 12 '24
Eyes, ears and pianists. Spec 133:13-14 Jl 5 '24
Opera; if you will. Spec 135:1132-3 D 19 '25

HANN, Raymond M.
Polymorphic forms and thermotropic properties, of Schiff's bases derived from 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-5-iodo-benzaldehyde. Wash Acad Sci J 14:79-86 F 19 '24
2-thio-3-(2-p-xylidyl)-4-keto thiazolidone and some of its derivatives. Wash Acad Sci J 16:31-5 Ja 19 '26

—and Markley, Klare S.
Condensation of aldehydes with diphenyl isothiohydantoin. Wash Acad Sci J 16:169-75 Ap 4 '26

—and Spencer, G. C.
Addition compounds 3, 5-dibromo-o-toluidine with metallic salts. Wash Acad Sci J 15:163-5 Ap 19 '25

HANNA, Agnes Keith
Analyses of child care teaching in mothers' classes and little mothers' classes. Child Health Bul 3:101-9 Je '27

HANNA, G. Dallas
Extraction of fossils from refractory rocks. J Geol 33:545-7 Jl '25

HANNA, Frau Gertrud
German organizing methods. Am Federationist 33:408-11 Ap '26
German women and trade unions. Am Federationist 33:153-7 F '26
Germany's women trade unionists. Am Federationist 32:1058-61 N '25

HANNA, John Calvin
Illinois plan of inspection. H Sch Q 13:28-32 O '24

HANNA, Joseph V.
Variable factors encountered in the rating of students. School Sci and Math 25:481-8 My '25

HANNAN, Frederick Watson
Faith once delivered to the saints. Meth R 107:244-53 Mr '24
Pastoral calling. Homiletic R 89:24-7, 89-92, 181-4, 351-3 Ja-Mr, My '25

HANNAY, David
Amboyna. Blackw 219:189-202 F '26
Digby and Scanderoon. Blackw 222:535-49 O '27
Francis Xavier. Blackw 219:448-60 Ap '26
Jacatra. Blackw 218:401-13 S '25
Pulo Condore Blackw 220:409-20 S '26
Sir Thomas Roe. Blackw 221:382-97 Mr '27
Spice islands. Blackw 217:691-705 My '25
Straits and Arches. Blackw 222:105-22 Jl '27
Taking of Ormuz. Blackw 215:554-73 Ap '24
Two great shipwrecks. Blackw 216:769-81 D '24

HANNAY, Howard
Fine arts. Lond Mercury 13:94-6; 14:198-200, 426-8 N '25, Je, Ag '26
John S. Sargent, R.A.; memorial exhibition, Burlington house. Lond Mercury 13:540-2 Mr '26
Mr Walter Sickert's etchings. Lond Mercury 11:535-6 Mr '25

HANNAY, James Owen (George A. Birmingham, pseud.)
Le roi Tommy; roman, tr. par L: Labat. Annales Polit et Litt 87:675-8, 703-6; 88:17-20, 43-6, 69-73, 95-9, 121-5, 147-51, 177-81 D 19 '26-F 13 '27

HANNAY, Robert Kerr
Date of the Filia specialis bull. Scot Hist R 23:171-7 Ap '26
Fifteenth-century eviction. Scot Hist R 22: 193-8 Ap '25
Some papal bulls among the Hamilton papers. Scot Hist R 22:25-41 O '24
Study in reformation history. bibliog Scot Hist R 23:18-33 O '25

HANNELES himmelfahrt (opera). See Graener, Paul

HANNEQUIN, Arthur
La théorie de la connaissance chez Leibniz. R Philos 99:321-58 N '25

HANNIBAL
Hannibal Trismegistus. H. M. Poteat. Class J 22:189-201 D '26
Hannibal's passage of the Alps. C. D. Preller. il map tabs Scot Geog M 42:350-9 N '26
More talk about Hannibal; review of Hannibal crosses the Alps, by C. Torr. D. W. Freshfield. Geog J 64:241-5 S '24
Où Annibal a-t-il passé les Alpes? J. Leclercq. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no5:175-9 '25
Waren Hannibal und Friedrich der Grosse wirklich ermüdungsstrategen? J. Kromayer. Hist Ztsch 131 no3:393-408 '25

HANNIBAL, Abram
Abram Hannibal, the favorite of Peter the Great. A. Parry. J Negro Hist 8:359-66 O '23

HANNOVER (province)

History
See also East Friesland—History

HANOTAUX, Gabriel
Abraham Bosse; ou, Le frondeur. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:109-19 My 1 '24
L'apport intellectuel des colonies à la France. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:129-40 Ja 1 '27
Diplomatie coloniale. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:830-40 D 15 '24
Du Consulat à l'Empire. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:66-106, 344-77 Mr 1-15 '25
Ferry. J Débats 34 pt2:53-4 Jl 8 '27

HANOTAUX, Gabriel—*Continued*
La fin de la guerre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:79-110, 286-318 Jl 1-15 '24
Le général Mangin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27: 721-41 Je 15 '25
Une grande libéralité américaine. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:785-95 F 15 '25
Jules Méline. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:440-53 Ja 15 '26
Les origines gauloises de Ronsard et Musset. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:552-63 Je 1 '24
La politique intérieure sous Napoléon du couronnement jusqu'à Tilsit. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:262-304, 597-623, 817-39 S 15-O 15 '25
Réception de M Paul Valéry à l'Académie française; réponse de M Gabriel Hanotaux. J Débats 34 pt2:75-83 Jl 8 '27
La transformation sociale à l'époque napoléonienne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:89-123, 562-97; 34:824-63 My 1, Je 1, Ag 15 '26
French conservative. H. A. L. Fisher. Nation (Lond) 34:917-18 Mr 29 '24
L'œuvre historique de M Hanotaux. P. Imbart de la Tour. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:166-86 S 1 '24

HANOTEAU, Jean
(ed.) Lettres de Napoléon Ier à la reine Hortense. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:753-68 F 15 '27

HANRAHAN le Rouge; contes. See Yeats, William Butler

HANS, Henri
Les tissus du Haut-Rhin. L'Illustration 83 pt2:sup28-9 Ag 8 '25

HANS Huckebeins herz; eine schulgeschichte. W. Gerhard. Westerm M 141:629-34 F '27

HANS Sachsens handwerk; erzählung. E. L. Rauch. Westerm M 142:97-9 Mr '27

HANSE. See Hanseatic league

HANSEATIC league
Aussenpolitische und innerpolitische wandlungen in der Hanse nach dem Stralsunder frieden, 1370. F. Rörig. Hist Ztsch 131 no1: 1-18 '25
Die entwicklung der Danziger reederei im mittelalter. C. Brämer. bibliog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 63:33-95 '22
Obrigkeitliche wohlfahrtspflege in den Hansestädten des Deutschordenslandes (Braunsberg, Elbing, Königsberg, Kulm und Thorn) bis 1525, I-III. B. Quassowski. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 59:1-67; 60:27-65; 61: 103-47 '19-21

See also Lübeck, Germany

HANSEATISCHE Südsee-expedition
Die decapoden und stomatopoden der Hanseatischen Südsee-expedition. A. Sendler. diags pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt1:21-47 '23
Die molluskenausbeute der Hanseatischen Südsee-expedition 1909. C. R. Boettger. pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt3:285-308 '18
Die reptilien und amphibien der Hanseatischen Südsee-expedition. R: Sternfeld. pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt4:385-436 '20

HANSEN, Albert August
Arbutus. Nature M 3:229 Ap '24
Bittersweet, most decorative of wild fruits. Nature M 4:283 N '24
Bloodroot. Nature M 5:282 My '25
Cardinal flower, a vanishing species. Nature M 4:224 O '24
Daisy. Nature M 3:366-7 Je '24
Dutchman's breeches. Nature M 5:150 Mr '25
Hepatica, harbinger of spring. Nature M 5: 74 F '25
Indian pipe, a beautiful degenerate. Nature M 5:364 Je '25
Jack-in-the-pulpit; one of nature's oddities. Nature M 3:281-2 My '24
Lady's-slipper; or moccasin-flower. Nature M 4:168-70 S '24
Our vanishing Christmas greens. World R 5: 198-9 D 19 '27
Pitcher plant of the north, south and west. Nature M 5:21-4 Ja '25
Rhododendron, glory of the Alleghenies. Nature M 7:349-50 Je '26
Trillium, or wake-robin. Nature M 7:282-4 My '26

HANSEN, Allen Oscar
Objectives other than English skills. English J 13:179-83 Mr '24

HANSEN, Alvin H.
Karsten's interpretation of the Harvard business indexes. Am Statis Assn J 22:367-9 S '27
Wholesale prices, 1801-1840. Am Statis Assn J 19:377-81 S '24

HANSEN, Annie L.
Baby clinics in Buffalo. Child Health M 5:16-18 Ja '24

HANSEN, Armin
Three California painters; Armin Hansen, Gottardo Piazzoni, and Maynard Dixon. H. N. Pratt. il por Am M Art 16:198-204 Ap '25

HANSEN, Dorothy B.
Christmas projects for kindergarten and primary. Am Childhood 13:52-3 D '27

HANSEN, Edna L. E.
Foundation of the school day. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:42 F '26

HANSEN, G.
Hyperfine structure in the neon spectrum; tr. by R. A. Sawyer. Nature 119:237 F 12 '27

HANSEN, Harry Sundby-. See Sundby-Hansen, Harry

HANSEN, Mabel V.
Swedish settlement on Pine lake. Wis M Hist 8:38-51 S '24

HANSEN, Paul
Man from Denmark. F. Hale. por Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:188 N '27

HANSEN, Perry O.
Shantung governor says queues and bound feet must go. China W R 34 special no: 53 N 1 '25

HANSHIN electric railway. See Electric railroads—Japan

HANSI, pseud. See Waltz, Jean Jacques

HANSINE Solstad (novel). See Egge, Peter

HANSKA, Evelina, comtesse
Apologie pour Madame Hanska. M. Bouteron. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:811-29 D 15 '24
L'étrangère et Jean Gigoux. C: Léger. Mercure Fr 188:577-88 Je 15 '26
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 87:582 D 5 '26

HANSON, B. W.
Among the stars. Prim Educ 33:52 Ja '25

HANSON, Bessie Nixon
Good health; a project. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:812 Je '27

HANSON, Christopher. See Basset, Peter, jt. auth.

HANSON, Donald Rea
Small checking accounts and the service charge. Bankers M 109:201-3 Ag '24

HANSON, Earl
Out-of-the world villages of Atacama. Geog R 16:365-77 Jl '26

HANSON, George
Zoning of mineral deposits in British Columbia. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:119-26 '27

HANSON, O. B.
Career in the field of radio. World R 5:138 N 14 '27

HANSON, Richard
Map of a mind. Church Q R 101:338-64 Ja '26

HANSSEN, H. P.
How north Slesvig has come back. Am Scand R 14:109-12 F '26

HANTHORN, Alice
Reading in the upper elementary grades. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:32 F '27
Value of group work. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:42 N '25

HANTOS, Elemér
La Conférence économique internationale. J Economistes 87:21-42 Ap '27
La coopératon économique en Europe centrale. J Economistes 85:317-23 N '26
La situation économique actuelle du bassin du Danube; le point de vue de Buda-Pest. Correspondant 308:22-31 Jl 10 '27

HANTZ, Jacob M.
Authenticity of St John's gospel. Bib Sac 82:63-76 Ja '25
On conscience. Luth Q 56:170-90 Ap '26
Our Lord's divinity. Luth Q 54:340-8 Jl '24

HANUSCH, Carl
Eine neue sächsische künstlergruppe. W. Schumann. il Westerm M 138:413-16 Je '25

HANYEHPING company. See Iron industry and trade—China

HANZAWA, Gyokujo
Chinese are intruders in Manchuria. China W R 42:191-2 O 15 '27
Importance of Indo-China mission. Trans-Pac 12:5 Mr 7 '25

HANZSCHE, William Thomson
Church and state in the American colonies before the Revolution. bibliog Bib Sac 82: 23-46 Ja '25

HAO Ts'uêi. See Ts'uêi Hao

HAPGOOD, William P.
Our Boss. World Tomorrow 8:241 Ag '25

HÄPKE, Rudolf
Der nationalwirtschaftliche gedanke in Deutschland zur reformationszeit. Hist Ztsch 134 no2:350-68 '26

HAPLOID chromosomes. See Chromosomes

HAPLOSPORIDIA
Formation of the spore tails in haplosporidium chitonis. S. D. King. diags Nature 116:542-3 O 10 '25

HAPP, William
Teaching of nutrition in the public schools. Am Phys Educ R 30:440-2 O '25

HAPPER, John Stewart
Fireworks and a full moon mark Sumida river festival. Trans-Pac 13:14 Jl 31 '26
Modern color prints. Trans-Pac 12:7 My 16 '25
Readable encyclopedia on the artist Hiroshige. Trans-Pac 12:5 O 17 '25
Yusuzumi. Trans-Pac 15:4 Ag 13 '27

HAPPIEST couple I ever knew; story. E. Bennett. Homiletic R 92:353-4 N '26

HAPPINESS
Bunch of grapes. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28: 413-15 Ja 15 '27
Greatest happiness regardless of number. A. Woods. Int J Ethics 35:413-25 Jl '25
Happiest man on earth. R. Lynd. New Statesman 23:153-4 My 17 '24
Happy day. G. Gould. Sat R 140:126-7 Ag 1 '25
Muscles of happiness. G. W. Young. Cornhill M 56:113-18 Ja '24
Platonic happiness as an ethical ideal. R. C. Lodge. Int J Ethics 36:225-39 Ap '26
Platonic highest good. R. C. Lodge. bibliog Philos R 36:428-49, 535-51 S-N '27
Pursuit of happiness. F. W. Fitzpatrick. Open Court 40:547-51 S '26
Those men like gods. S. N. Cleghorn. World Tomorrow 8:278-9 S '25
Trade unionism and human happiness. R. B. Hersey. Am Federationist 32:1149-54 D '25
See also Hedonism; Joy

HAPPY husband (drama). See Owen, Harrison

HAPPY prince; story. O. Wilde. Pop Educ 42: 142-3 N '24

HAPSBURG, House of. See Habsburg, House of

HARAKIRI
Harakiri. G. Takada. Trans-Pac 14:6 Ap 2 '27

HARAP, Henry
Objectives of the social studies in the elementary grades. J Educ Method 6:53-60 O '26
What should science teaching accomplish? School Sci and Math 27:60-9 Ja '27

HARAUCOURT, Edmond
Hiver; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:130 F 1 '25
Vertige; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 88:108 Ja 30 '27
Vivre; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:554 My 24 '25

HARBAUGH, Henry
Through death to life; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 My '26

HARBIN, Manchuria

Public works
Harbin's waterworks and sewerage project il Far East R 20:290-1 Je '24

HARBOR workers. See Longshoremen

HARBORD, James Guthrie
America's position in radio communication. Foreign Affairs 4:465-74 Ap '26
Portrait. Our World 4:9 Ja '24

HARBORS
Hungarian zone in Split. Near East 30:511-12 N 4 '26
New Hudson River harbor for world trade. P: G. Ten Eyck. il Our World 4:11-15 F '24
See also Breakwaters; Piers; Ports; also names of cities subhead Harbor, e.g. Canton—Harbor; Haifa, Palestine—Harbor; Havre—Harbor; Kobe, Japan—Harbor; Osaka, Japan—Harbor

HARCOURT, Cyril
Just a king; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 55:329 My 16 '25

HARCOURT, M. d'. See Harcourt, Raoul d', jt. auth.

HARCOURT, Raoul d', and Harcourt, M. d'
Souvenirs de voyage; Arequipa et Titicaca. Annales Polit et Litt 83:157 Ag 10 '24

HARCUM, Cornelia Gaskins
Romano-British collection in the Royal Ontario museum of archaeology. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:274-91 Jl '25
Statue of the type called the Venus Genetrix in the Royal Ontario museum. bibliog Am J Archaeol 31:141-52 Ap '27
Obituary. D: M. Robinson. Am J Archaeol 31:356 Jl '27

HARD, Anne
Man who knows the Chinese situation. China W R 40:226-8 Ap 30 '27

HARD, Ruby
Use of real situations in teaching. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:43 O; 35:46-7 N '25

HARD, William
Radio talk on outlawry of war. Christian Cent 42:536-8 Ap 23 '25
World court? no! Christian Cent 42:1603-6 D 24 '25

HARD woods
Method of identification of some hardwoods. M. B. Welch. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:241-8 '22

HARDEN, Arthur
Formation of lactic acid in muscle. Nature 118: 895-6 D 18 '26

HARDEN, D. B.
Punic urns from the precinct of Tanit at Carthage. bibliog Am J Archaeol 31:297-310 Jl '27

HARDEN, Mary
Using the sources in the elementary school. Hist Outl 17:241-3 My '26

HARDEN, Maximilian
My contemporaries; tr. by W. C. Lawton. Review. Sat R 141:741 Je 19 '26
Maximilian Harden, free-lance. C: Tower. English R 43:83-6 Jl '26

HARDENBERG, Friedrich Leopold, freiherr von (Novalis, pseud.)
Concept Gemüt in Novalis. T. Geissendoerfer. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:197-205 Ap '25
Die problematische christlichkeit des Novalis. K. J. Obenauer. Deutsche Rundschau 210: 48-53 Ja '27

HARDER, Franz
Eine deutsche anregung zu Drydens Alexander's feast? Engl Stud 61 no2:177-82 '27

HARDER, Keith C.
School ground development in village and consolidated schools. Am Sch Bd J 72:68-70 Ja '26

HARDIE, Martin
Etchings and lithographs of Claude Shepperson. Print Coll Q 10:444-71 D '23
Note on Jean Quien. Print Coll Q 14:94-7 Ja '27
Art of Martin Hardie. Connoisseur 71:47 Ja '25

HARDING, Charles
Seasonal sunshine in Great Britain. Nature 117:422-3, 757 Mr 20, My 29 '26
Obituary. Nature 119:132 Ja 22 '27

HARDING, Gardner Ludwig
Why China's armies are in the field again. Our World 6:15-22 N '24

HARDING, George
Washington crossing the Delaware; mural painting. Am M Art 17:250 My '26

HARDING, Maude Burbank
Hidden springs. Am Childhood 12:23-5 Ap '27
Teaching punctuation through doing. Am Childhood 13:25-6 N '27
Vocabulary building. Am Childhood 13:29-30 D '27

HARDING, V. J., and Drake, T. G. H.
Excretion of creatine-creatinine in children during mild pathological conditions. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:35-8 '23

HARDING, Warren Gamaliel
Message of the president and secretary of state, concerning participation of the United States in the Permanent court of international justice at the Hague. Am J Int Law 17:331-43 Ap '23
Participation by the United States in the Permanent court of international justice Am J Int Law 17:533-6 Jl '23
Day with President Harding. T. W. McKinney. Meth R 107:953-5 N '24
Portrait Our World 4:10 Mr '24
President Harding. Christian Cent 40:1030-1 Ag 16 '23
President Harding. C: N. Gregory. Am J Int Law 17:734-41 O '23

HARDMAN, John T.
Conflict of objectives in our colleges. Relig Educ 21:361-5 Ag '26

HARDNESS
Hardness. A. Mallock. diags tabs Nature 117: 117-18 Ja 23 '26
Hardness of alloys. A. Mallock. diag tab Nature 119:669 My 7 '27
Hardness of copper-tin alloys. A. Mallock. diag Nature 117:787-8 Je 5 '26
Historical notes on the mechanical theory of hardening. J: Innes. bibliog Science Prog 21:681-7 Ap '27
Stresses involved in tests of hardness, and a table of the comparative hardness of certain metallic elements. A. Mallock. diags Nature 119:276-7 F 19 '27; Reply. S. A. Korff. 119:818 Je 4 '27

See also Steel, Hardening of

HARDWICK, John Charlton
Brawlers and Bishop Barnes. Outlook (Lond) 60:611-12 N 5 '27
Communion controversy. Outlook (Lond) 55: 123-4 F 21 '25
Darwin or beatitude? Outlook (Lond) 54: 137-8 Ag 23 '24
Future of Christianity. Outlook (Lond) 54:49-50, 69-70 Jl 19-26 '24
Future of the Church of England. Outlook (Lond) 60:396-7, 439-40, 480-1, 508-9 S 24-O 15 '27
Has the church assembly failed? Outlook (Lond) 55:358-60 My 30 '25
Is church reunion possible? Outlook (Lond) 56:273-4 O 24 '25
Modernist position. Outlook (Lond) 57:86-7, 108-9, 126-7, 149 F 6-27 '26
Modernist view of the prayer book. Outlook (Lond) 60:85-6 Jl 16 '27
Natural and supernatural. Outlook (Lond) 58:188-9, 208-9, 243-4, 261-2 Ag 28-S 18 '26
Prayer book revision. Outlook (Lond) 54:382-3 N 29 '24
Sacraments. Outlook (Lond) 59:259-60, 302-3, 327-8 Mr 12-26 '27

HARDWICK, Katharine D.
Suggestion to teachers. Family 7:90-1 My '26

HARDY, Alfred Cecil
Discovery expedition; new method of plankton research. Nature 118:630-2 O 30 '26

HARDY, Edwin Austin
Recent advances in Canada. J Educ 56:377-80 Je '24

HARDY, Ernest George
Lex Mamilia Roscia Peducaea Alliena Fabia. Class Q 19:185-91 Jl '25

HARDY, F. H.
Abrupt change of depth in the Sulu sea. Geog R 16:296-9 Ap '26

HARDY, Georges
Le cardinal de Fleury et le mouvement philosophique. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2: 513-27 N '25

HARDY, Henry Bascom
Death and immortality. Meth Q R 73:307-12 Ap '24

HARDY, Marjorie
Reading: seeing its end in the beginning. Am Childhood 13:23-5 O '27
Real learning in the primary grades. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:26 D '27

HARDY, Mrs Mary (Earle)
In the wood across the way. Homiletic R 92: 19 Jl '26

HARDY, Robert C. See Edson, Andrew Wheatley, jt. auth.

HARDY, Sophie
What measures have we for growth in personality? Family 7:254-8 D '26

HARDY, Thomas
An ancient to ancients; poem. Church Q R 100:218 Jl '25
Coming up Oxford street: evening; poem. Nation (Lond) 37:324 Je 13 '25
Le convive attendu; nouvelle, tr. par J. Fournier-Pargoire. R Polit et Litt 65:65-76, 100-11 F 5-19 '27
Dynasts. Review by A. Stewart. English R 38: 666-80 My '24
East-end curate; poem. Lond Mercury 11:7 N '24
Human shows, far phantasies, songs and trifles. Review by J: Freeman. por Bookm (Lond) 69:197-9 Ja '26
Jude the Obscure. Review by M. Tomlinson. So Atlan Q 23:335-46 O '24
Lady in the Christmas furs; poem. Sat R 142: 669 D 4 '26
Lying awake; poem. Sat R 144:769 D 3 '27
Mayor of Casterbridge: adapted by J: Drinkwater; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 142:311 S 18 '26
Mayor of Casterbridge: adapted by J: Drinkwater; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 58:267 S 18 '26
Mayor of Casterbridge; adapted by J: Drinkwater; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 43:470-1 O '26
Tess of the D'Urbervilles (drama); criticism. Outlook (Lond) 56:185 S 19 '25
Tess of the D'Urbervilles (drama); criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 140:284 S 12 '25
Tess of the D'Urbervilles (drama); criticism. J: Shand. New Statesman 25:662-3 S 26 '25
Tess of the D'Urbervilles (drama); criticism. H. Shipp. English R 41:583-5 O '25
Tess of the D'Urbervilles (drama); criticism. J: C. Squire. Lond Mercury 12:650-1 O '25
Two poems: Cynic's epitaph; Epitaph on a pessimist. Lond Mercury 12:456 S '25
Waiting both; poem. Lond Mercury 11:7 N '24

HARDY, Thomas—*Continued*
Christmas in Wessex. R. Grey. Cornhill M 58:26-33 Ja '25
Jeune premier and Thomas Hardy. R. Grey. pors Bookm (Lond) 69:151-5 D '25
Jubilee of Far from the madding crowd. W. M. Parker. Cornhill M 56:119-26 Ja '24
Lyrical poems of Thomas Hardy. R. W. King. Lond Mercury 15:157-70 D '26
Mr Hardy's Dynasts as tragic drama. C: E. Whitmore. Mod Lang Notes 39:455-60 D '24
Moira of Aeschylus and the immanent will of Thomas Hardy. A. P. D. Valakis. Class J 21:431-42 Mr '26
Portrait, by R. Nelson. Bookm (Lond) 68:16a Ap '25

HARDY, Thomas John
Present predicament of Christianity. Hibbert J 24:64-76 O '25

HARDY, W. G.
Hellenica Oxyrhynchia and the devastation of Attica. Class Philol 21:346-55 O '26

HARDY, Sir William Bate
Properties of thin films. Nature 118:700-1 N 13 '26
Royal medal award. Nature 118:821-2 D 4 '26

HARDYMAN, Hugh Maitland
E. D. Morel: knight errant of the pen. World Tomorrow 8:17-18 Ja '25

HARE, Emily
To Joan of Arc; poem. Christian Cent 43:643 My 20 '26

HARE, Emlen S.
Part of the automobile financing company in our credit structure. por Bankers M 108:43-8 Ja '24
Should the automobile dealer finance his own sales? por Bankers M 110:253-5 F '25

HARE, Kenneth
Ancestors of our naturalists. Discovery 8: 299-300 S '27
Could love but last; poem. Lond Mercury 9: 349 F '24
Estrildis; poem. Lond Mercury 9:346-8 F '24
Future; poem. Lond Mercury 9:349-50 F '24
Golden mean; poem. Lond Mercury 9:348 F '24
Puritan; poem. Lond Mercury 9:348 F '24
Seventeenth-century cat-burglar. bibliog Discovery 6:18-20 Ja '25

HARE, Mrs Rosalie
Voyage of the Caroline from England to Van Diemen's Land and Batavia in 1827-28. Review. Spec 139:1115-16 D 24 '27

HARE, William Loftus
Account of the Conference on some living religions within the Empire. Open Court 38: 707-14 D '24
Generation and regeneration. Open Court 40: 129-44 Mr '26
Last words at death. Open Court 40:610-23 O '26
Sketch of modern religious congresses. Sociol R 16:294-300 O '24
Utopia rediscovered. Open Court 39:405-23 Jl '25

HARE system of proportional representation. See Proportional representation

HAREL, Paul
Deux sonnets: Aux petits Slaves; Le labarum. Correspondant 303:775 Je 10 '26
Sous le Calvaire de mon pays; poème. Correspondant 301:610-11 N 25 '25
Obituaire. R. Narcy. J Débats 34 pt1:446 Mr 18 '27

HARES
Life of the varying hare. A. B. Klugh. il Nature M 7:228-30 Ap '26
Spirit of Mercury. H. W. Shepheard-Walwyn English R 39:230-7 Ag '24
See also Pikas

HARFORD, Charles Forbes
Self-mastery in auto-suggestion. English R 38:366-70 Mr '24
Obituary. Geog J 66:287 S '25

HARGITT, Charles Wesley
Hydroids of the Philippine Islands. bibliog Phil J Sci 24:467-507 Ap '24
John Wesley and science. Meth R 110:383-93 My '27
Problem of sex education. School Sci and Math 25:623-7 Je '25
Problems of science and faith. Meth R 107 839-51 N '24

HARGRAVE, John
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 66:217 Jl '24

HARGREAVES, T. Sidney
Abortive republic. Cornhill M 63:352-60 S '27
Some tropical pets. Cornhill M 61:315-21 S '26

HARGROVE, Charles R.
Post-war features of France. English R 42: 33-6 Ja '26

HARGROVE, H. L.
Honan province, fertile and abundant in resources, awaits development. China W R 34 special no:48-9 N 1 '25

HARICH, Walther
Artur Obigkeit; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 207:8-20 Ap '26

HARING, Clarence Henry
Genesis of royal government in the Spanish Indies. Hispan Am Hist R 7:141-91 My '27
Two Americas. Foreign Affairs 5:364-78 Ap '27

HARING, Douglas G.
Railways of Japan. Far East R 22:323-4 Jl '26

HARK! the robbers. See Games

HARKER, George, and Newman, R. K.
Reactions depending upon the vapour at the interface of two immiscible liquids. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:45-54 '26

HARKER, Mrs Lizzie Allen, and Pryor, F. R.
Marigold; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143: 667 Ap 30 '27
Marigold; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 59:495 My 7 '27
Marigold; criticism. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 41:113 Ap 30 '27

HARKINS, William Draper
Application of the drop weight to the determination of the surface tension of colloidal solutions. Nature 118:732-3 N 20 '26
Drop-weight method for the determination of surface tension and the weight of the ideal drop. Nature 117:690-1 My 15 '26
Separation of chlorine into isotopes (isotopic elements) and the whole number rule for atomic weights. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:624-8 O '25

—and Beeman, Norvil
Oriented wedge theory of emulsions. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:631-7 O '25

—and Guy, W. G.
Radioactivity of potassium, rubidium and other elements. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:628-30 O '25

—and Morgan, J. W.
Polymolecular and monomolecular films. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:637-43 O '25

—and Shadduck, Hugh A.
Synthesis and disintegration of atoms as revealed by the photography of Wilson cloud tracks. Nature 118:875-6 D 18 '26
Synthesis and disintegration of atoms as revealed by the photography of Wilson cloud tracks. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:707-14 D '26

—and Stone, S. B.
Isotopic composition and the atomic weight of chlorine in meteorites. Nature 116:426 S 19 '25
Isotopic composition of the element chlorine in the meteorites: the atomic weight of meteoric and terrestrial chlorine. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:643-5 O '25

HARKNESS, D. A. E.
Opposition to the 8th and 9th articles of the commercial treaty of Utrecht. Scot Hist R 21:219-26 Ap '24

HARKNESS, Georgia Elma
What is the spirit of Jesus? Christian Cent 43:79-80 Ja 21 '26
Will Protestantism destroy itself? Christian Cent 43:1361-3 N 4 '26

HARKNESS, James
Obituary. Nature 113:19 Ja 19 '24; por Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 18:XI-XII '24

HARKNESS, Samuel D.
Lives are like books; poem. Christian Cent 41:462 Ap 10 '24
Sinclair Lewis' Sunday school class. Christian Cent 43:938-9 Jl 29 '26

HARLAN, Charles Le Roy
Intelligence of best and poorest pupils. Educ Adm and Sup 11:495-9 O '25
Size of class and types of instruction. J Educ Research 14:120-5 S '26
Technical vocabulary of psychology. J Educ Psychol 17:554-7 N '26

HARLAND, J. Penrose
Calaurian amphictyony. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:160-71 Ap '25
Inscribed hydria in Aegina. Am J Archaeol 29:76-8 Ja '25
Peloponnesos in the bronze age. Harv Stud in Class Philol 34:1-62 '23

HARLECH, Wales
Coming Harlech pageant. A. P. Graves. Bookm (Lond) 72:266 Ag '27
Harlech of the sieges. A. P. Graves. Spec 139:128-9 Jl 23 '27

HARLEM, New York city
Darker side of New York. Sat R 142:402-3 O 9 '26
Harlem facets. W. Thurman. il World Tomorrow 10:465-7 N '27
Mirrors of Harlem; investigations and problems of America's largest colored community. I. De A. Reid. Social Forces 5:628-34 Je '27
New York nights; Harlem. M. Balderston. Outlook (Lond) 59:504-8 My 7 '27

HARLEQUIN
Origins and social significance of Harlequin and of the commedia dell'arte; with discussion. A. Defries. Sociol R 19:289-96 O '27

HARLEY, Henry P.
General science a foundation stone. School Sci and Math 24:389-93 Ap '24; Same. School Sci and Math 24:829-33 N '24

HARLEY, John Eugene
Achievements and problems in the limitation of armament. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:178-88 S '27

HARLEY, Louise
Marco Polo and Golden Bells; playlet. World R 4:74-5 Mr 7 '27

HARLEY, Robert. See Oxford, Robert Harley, 1st earl

HARLOW, Rex F.
Allied veterans on the road of peace. Our World 6:50-5 D '24

HARLOW, S. Ralph
Anti-Christian week in China. Christian Cent 42:1570-1 D 17 '25
Morn of song in the Near East. Moslem World 15:168-76 Ap '25
Pour l'humanité? poor humanity! World Tomorrow 10:30 Ja '27
Wanted; men for the Chinese army in America! Christian Cent 43:222-3 F 18 '26

HARMER, Sir Sidney Frederic
Dinosaur region in Tanganyika territory. Nature 115:638-9 My 2 '25
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:78-9 Jl 11 '25
Sir Arthur Everett Shipley. Nature 120:486-7 O 1 '27

HARMON, Andrew Davidson
Indigenous churches in missionary lands; excerpts. Homiletic R 90:270-2 O '25

HARMON, Austin Morris
Emendation in Lucian's Syrian goddess. Class Philol 19:72-4 Ja '24
Say it with flowers. Class Philol 22:219-20 Ap '27
Some remarks on a passage in Parthenius. Class Philol 22:414-15 O '27

HARMON, George D.
Proposed amendments to the Articles of Confederation. So Atlan Q 24:298-315, 411-36 Jl-O '25

HARMON, J. A.
Negro: our duty and relation to him. Meth Q R 75:56-66 Ja '26

HARMON, Nolan B., jr.
Did Saint Paul write Ephesians? Meth Q R 75:492-500 Jl '26

HARMON, William Elmer
Portrait. So Workm 55:119 Mr '26

HARMON foundation
Distinguished achievement recognized. E. S. Brown. So Workm 56:83-8 F '27
Harmon awards. G: E. Haynes. So Workm 55:117-20 Mr '26

HARMONIC analysis
Oblate spheroidal harmonics and their applications. J: W: Nicholson. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 224 ser A:49-93 F 8 '24
Study of solar motion by harmonic analysis. J. J. Nassau and P. M. Morse. tabs Astrophys J 65:73-85 Mr '27
See also Fourier's series

HARMONIC curves. See Curves

HARMONY
Atonic endings in melodies. P. R. Farnsworth. tabs Am J Psychol 36:394-400 Jl '25
Effect of repetition on ending preferences in melodies. P. R. Farnsworth. diags tabs Am J Psychol 37:116-22 Ja '26
Indian music and simultaneous harmony. B. Tagore. Asiatic R n s 23:636-47 O '27
Modification of the Lipps-Meyer law. P. R. Farnsworth. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 9: 253-8 Je '26
Must keys go? an essay on modern music. B: I. Gilman. Arts 8:161-6 S '25
See also Musical intervals and scales

HARMONY of the gospels. See Bible—New Testament—Gospels

HARMOSTS. See Sparta—History

HARMS, John Henry
Shall education be federalized? Luth Q 55: 63-77 Ja '25

HARMSWORTH, Cecil
Angler's legacy; poem. Lond Mercury 12:15-16 My '25

HARMSWORTH, Desmond
Smoke goeth up; poem. English R 39:73 Jl '24

HARMSWORTH, Esmond Cecil
Depository of power. English R 42:458-65 Ap '26
Scandal of uncompensated damage by enemy action. English R 38:646-50 My '24

HARNACK, Adolf von
Portrait, by F. Rhein. Westerm M 136:68a Mr '24

HARNACK, Axel von
Ernst Bassermann, 1854-1917. Hist Ztsch 133 no3:465-7 '26

HARNACK, F. B.
Shortening sail; woodcut. Lond Mercury 15: 136 D '26

HARNESS
Scheuklappen. P. Jacobsthal. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger: col 263-7 '23-24

HARNISCH, Wolfgang Hoffmann-. See Hoffmann-Harnisch, Wolfgang

HARNWELL, Anna, and Meeker, Isabelle
Sojourners: Thanksgiving playlet. World R 5:152-3 N 21 '27

HAROLD, Stanley
Song in music. Outlook (Lond) 55:215-16 Mr 28 '25

HARPENDEN, England
Rothamsted biological station
See Rothamsted experimental station, Harpenden, England

HARPER, Belle Westcott. See Harper, George McLean, jt. auth.

HARPER, Earl Enyeart
Methodist order of public worship. Meth R 109:388-90 My '26
Possible functions of a Methodist commission on music. Meth R 108:379-82 My '25

HARPER, Ernest Bouldin
Case study method. Relig Educ 22:505-12 My '27
Individualizing sin and the sinner. J Relig 5:255-76, 397-418 My-Jl '25
Influence of family life upon character development. Relig Educ 22:840-5 O '27
Is psychoanalysis coming or going? biblio Christian Cent 41:1367-8 O 23 '24

HARPER, Francis
Mammals of the Okefinokee Swamp region of Georgia. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 38: 191-396 '27
New marsh wren from Alberta. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:221-2 '26

HARPER, Franklin Young
Caring for equipment. Am Sch Bd J 73:56 Ag '26
Dismissing the teacher. Am Sch Bd J 74: 40 My '27

HARPER, George McLean
Vino di Orvieto. Sewanee R 33:291-9 Jl '25
Wordsworth's Vast city. Mod Lang Notes 42: 464-5 N '27

—and Harper, Belle Westcott
Mycenae. Sewanee R 33:49-56 Ja '25

HARPER, Harry
Steel age in aviation. World Today 44:143-8 Jl '24

HARPER, Mrs Irene Mason
What is actually being done in the home. Relig Educ 19:81-4 Ap '24

HARPER, J. A.
Is federation of congregrations profitable. Homiletic R 92:39-40 Jl '26

HARPER, James
Sinlessness of Jesus. Bib Sac 82:267-73 Jl '25

HARPER, Roland McMillan
Agricultural conditions in Florida in 1925. il Econ Geog 3:340-53 Jl '27
Rural standards of living in the South. J Social Forces 2:253-65 Ja '24

HARPER, Wilhelmina
Following the desert story trail. bibliog Kind and First Grade 10:8-11 Je '25

HARPER, William Allen
Educational program of the Christian church. Relig Educ 21:51-4 F '26
Lesson from the conference of 1779. Meth R 110:912-20 N '27

HARPES (trilobites)
Über die organisation von harpes, einen sonderfall unter crustaceen. R. Richter. bibliog il pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt3:177-218 '21

HARPOONS
Au sujet quelques pointes, dites de harpons, provenant du delta du Paraná. E. Nordenskiöld. il Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:267-70 '25

See also Whales and whaling

HARRADEN, Beatrice
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:127 N '26

HARRAR, Annie Francé-. See Francé-Harrar, Annie

HARRER, Gustave Adolphus
Latin inscription from Antioch. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:429-33 O '25
Meaning of religiosus. Class Philol 19:83-4 Ja '24
Res gestae divi Augusti. bibliog Studies Philol 23:387-403 Jl '26
Site of Cicero's villa at Arpinum. Studies Philol 21:541-70 O '24
Traditional site of Cicero's Tusculanum. Am J Archaeol 28:266 Jl '24

HARRIET Beecher Stowe school, Cincinnati, Ohio
Evolution of the Harriet Beecher Stowe school. J D. Porter. So Workm 53:237-9 My '24
Unique negro school. C: Ottermann. il So Workm 53:213-19 My '24

HARRIMAN, Edward Avery
League of nations a rudimentary superstate. Am Pol Sci R 21:137-40 F '27
Recognition of soviet Russia. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1924:84-97

HARRIMAN, Philip L.
Emphasizing thought and content. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 My '26
Teacher's voice. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:24 Ja '27

HARRINGTON, Daniel
Present needs in coal mine safety. Am Labor Leg R 17:50-60 Mr '27

HARRINGTON, E. L.
Experimental study of the motion of curling stones. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:217-59 '24

HARRINGTON, Evaline
News-writing as an asset to the English course. English J 14:615-21 O '25

HARRINGTON, Hattie. See Miller, Cannie, jt. auth.

HARRINGTON, Henry
Conversion of the Norse. Dublin R 177:43-60 Jl '25

HARRINGTON, John Walker
Armored chariots of King Cash. il Bankers M 110:29-35 Ja '25
George F. Baker, benefactor of business. Bankers M 109:185-92 Ag '24
John Wesley Jarvis, portraitist. Am M Art 18:576-84 N '27
Wall Street, the ever changing. Bankers M 115:401-7 O '27

HARRINGTON, Karl Pomeroy
Ancient movies of modern life. Meth R 108: 839-57 N '25
Need of a musical revival in the church. Meth R 108:375-9 My '25

HARRINGTON, Katharine
My doll-house; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:663 Ap '27
Travellers' joy; story. English R 43:319-26 S '26
Your new dolly; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:671 Ap '27

HARRINGTON, Mark Raymond
Alanson Skinner. bibliog Am Anthropol 28: 275-80 Ja '26
Ozark bluff-dwellers. Am Anthropol 26:1-21 Ja '24
Primitive Pueblo city in Nevada. Am Anthropol 29:262a-277a Jl '27

HARRINGTON, Milton Alexander
Development of a mental hygiene program in a college or university. J Abnorm Psychol 21:245-9 O '26
Problem of mental hygiene courses for the college student. Mental Hygiene 11:536-41 Jl '27

HARRIOTT, William Henry
Forgotten imitator of Prout. B. S. Long. il Connoisseur 78:10-17 My '27

HARRIS, A. J. B.
Imperial wireless communication. Outlook (Lond) 57:xvi-xviii Je 5 '26

HARRIS, Abram L.
Economic foundations of American race division. Social Forces 5:468-78 Mr '27
White and black world in American labor and politics. bibliog Social Forces 4:376-83 D '25

HARRIS, Albert Hall
Diffusion of stock ownership of the New York Central lines. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11: 379-82 Ap '25

HARRIS, Annie Elizabeth
Benny Burrage and the fly paper; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:38 Je '24

HARRIS, Arthur J.
Calculation of moments about the mean as origin. Am Statis Assn J 22:75-8 Mr '27

HARRIS, Barnett
Photographing a total solar eclipse with a motion picture camera. Pop Astron 33:361-2 Je '25

HARRIS, C. Addison, jr.
Portrait. Bankers M 109:866 N '24

HARRIS, Sir Charles Alexander
Crown colony government. Outlook (Lond) 58:226-7 S 4 '26

HARRIS, David Fraser
Animal electricity. Discovery 6:225-6 Je '25
Biology and personality. Hibbert J 24:709-17 Jl '26
Defence of philosophic neo-vitalism. Scientia 35:259-68 Ap '24; French tr. E. Philippi. Scientia 35:sup57-66 Ap '24
From thoughts to things. Cornhill M 60:275-84 Mr '26
Misleading and picturesque in anatomy. Science Prog 21:83-6 Jl '26
Physiology and vital force. Nature 115:608-10 Ap 25 '25
Prediction in medical science. Discovery 8: 221-4 Jl '27
Prof. J. G. M'Kendrick. Nature 117:93-4 Ja 16 '26
Shakespeare and the influence of the stars. Discovery 8:395-6 N '27
Sir Walter Scott and the West Port atrocities. Cornhill M 62:23-32 Ja '27
What is inhibition? Discovery 7:198-203 Je '26

HARRIS, Frederick
Christian associations and the community. Social Forces 4:776-80 Je '26
Possibilities of marriage. World Tomorrow 10:262-6 Je '27

HARRIS, Genevieve
Reporting the news with a camera. World R 3:264-5 Ja 31 '27

HARRIS, George K.
Literature for Chinese Moslems. Moslem World 17:190-3 Ap '27
On the borders of Tibet. Moslem World 15:164-7 Ap '25

HARRIS, George Latham
Attendance control in high schools. Am Sch Bd J 73:45-6 N '26
High-school office administration. Am Sch Bd J 75:50 S '27
Recordkeeping in the high school. Am Sch Bd J 75:72-6 Ag '27

HARRIS, H. A.
Endocranial form of gorilla skulls. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 9:157-72 Ap '26

HARRIS, Henry Wilson
America's part in international cooperation. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:479-84 Jl '26
British policy and disarmament. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:27-34 Jl '26
British relations with China. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:236-44 Jl '26
Condition of Europe. Nation (Lond) 41:599-600 Ag 6 '27
Dr Benes and his policy. Nation (Lond) 37: 232 My 23 '25
League and minorities. Int Concil no222:344-7 S '26
Lord Robert Cecil's fight for disarmament. Our World 4:16-21 F '24
Roumano-Hungarian affair. Nation (Lond) 42: 75-6 O 15 '27

HARRIS, Hortense L.
Motivation in commercial English. English J 14:376-83 My '25

HARRIS, Hugh Henry
Greek origins of the idea of cosmopolitanism. Int J Ethics 38:1-10 O '27
Home, the school, and the church; a common task. Relig Educ 22:846-7 O '27

HARRIS, J. Arthur, and Treloar, Alan E.
Limitation in the applicability of the contingency coefficient. bibliog Am Statis Assn J 22:460-72 D '27

HARRIS, J. R.
Flat foot in relation to fatigue. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 30:256-8 My '25

HARRIS, James Hugh
High school day. Am Sch Bd J 70:53 My '25
Pontiac junior high school. Am Sch Bd J 71:57-8 D '25

HARRIS, James Rendel
Archaeological error in the text of Philo Judaeus. Class R 38:61-3 My '24
Gospel harmony of Clement of Llanthony. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:349-62 '24
Hadrian's decree of expulsion of the Jews from Jerusalem. Harv Theol R 19:199-206 Ap '26
Some notes on the gospel-harmony of Zacharias Chrysopolitanus. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:32-45 '24
Was the Diatessaron anti-Judaic? Harv Theol R 18:103-9 Ja '25

HARRIS, Jane
Forming health habits. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:226-7 N '26

HARRIS, Jessie W.
Importance of teaching wise spending. Voc Educ M 2:738-9 My '24

HARRIS, Joel Chandler
Interpreter of the negro soul. J. V. Nash. Open Court 41:103-10 F '27
Uncle Remus and his Wren's nest. M. Gardner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:54 Je '26

HARRIS, John H.
Black man's burden to-day; the real issue. Nation (Lond) 36:879-80 Mr 28 '25
Cry of the slaves. Nation (Lond) 41:361-2 Je 18 '27
Responsibility for the war. New Statesman 26:10 O 17 '25

HARRIS, Joseph Allen, and others
Element of atomic number 61; illinium. Nature 117:792-3 Je 5 '26

HARRIS, Joseph P.
Permanent election registration in Omaha. Nat Munic R 15:637-44 N '26
Permanent registration system of Boston. Nat Munic R 15:537-41 S '26
Registration for voting in Milwaukee. Nat Munic R 14:603-9 O '25
Registration for voting in San Francisco. Nat Munic R 15:212-18 Ap '26

HARRIS, Julia Collier
Spirit of revolt in current fiction. J Social Forces 3:427-31 Mr '25

HARRIS, Kilroy
Australian koala. Nature M 4:176 S '24

HARRIS, Leslie J.
Acid-base titrations and equilibria of weak bases and acids. Nature 115:119-20 Ja 24 '25
Physico-chemical theory of titration and its application to bio-chemical problems. Science Prog 19:251-6 O '24

HARRIS, Louis
Absorption spectrum of formic acid vapour in relation to molecular associations. Nature 118:482 O 2 '26

HARRIS, Louis I.
Values in the control of communicable disease. Pub Health Nurse 17:477-8 S '25

HARRIS, Lynn Harold
Influence of the Puritan on American literature. Meth R 107:907-16 N '24
Our sex-obsessed literature. Christian Cent 41: 1403-5 O 30 '24

HARRIS, Mrs Mable Arundel
Dramatization in forming the child's literary taste. por Am Childhood 13:14-16 N '27

HARRIS, Marjorie S.
Æsthetic theory of Auguste Comte. Philos R 36:226-36 My '27
Comte and James. Philos R 34:154-64 Mr '25

HARRIS, May
Seascape; poem. Sewanee R 35:72 Ja '27
Victorian pagan. Sewanee R 34:309-17 Jl '26

HARRIS, N. L. See Emeléus, K. G., jt. auth.

HARRIS, Nora M.
Our traffic system; a dramatization. Hist Outl 16:228-9 My '25

HARRIS, Reginald G.
San Blas Indians. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 9:17-63 Ja '26
Scientific importance of the white Indians World Today 46:660-9 Jl '25

HARRIS, Rendel. See Harris, James Rendel

HARRIS, Roscoe Everett
Pole-effects and pressure-shifts in the lines of the spectra of zinc and calcium. Astrophys J 59:261-73 Je '24

HARRIS, S.
Village community of Alderney. Sociol R 18: 265-78 O '26

HARRIS, T. L.
Problem of worship in American Protestantism. J Relig 4:632-42 N '24

HARRIS, Thomas H.
Revenue for school support. Am Sch Bd J 74:80-4 My '27
State's financial responsibility to the public schools. J Rural Educ 4:348-53 Ap '25

HARRIS, Thomas Luther
Science plus common sense in rural West Virginia. J Social Forces 2:409-11 Mr '24

HARRIS, Townsend
Japan answers old query of first American envoy. Trans-Pac 15:14 O 8 '27
MacVeagh praises foresight of Harris. C: MacVeagh. por Trans-Pac 15:12 O 8 '27
Tablet is unveiled to Townsend Harris at ancient temple. Trans-Pac 15:11 O 8 '27

HARRIS, W. Fred
Peter's commission to serve. Meth Q R 75: 665-7 O '26

HARRIS, Walter B.
Morocco: the war in the Rif. English R 42: 613-18 My '26
Tangier's new status and its future. World Today 46:645-52 Jl '25
Three Moroccos. Foreign Affairs 3:653-67 Jl '25

HARRIS, Wilson. See Harris, Henry Wilson

HARRISBURG, Pennsylvania

City planning

Harrisburg's city plan. D. Hoffman. Nat Munic R 14:501-5 Ag '25

Education

Remarkable school situation. Am Sch Bd J 68:68 F '24

HARRISON, Ada
Et in Arcadia ego. Spec 132:279-80 F 23 '24

HARRISON, Agatha
One hundred and twenty-five years. Am Federationist 33:1060-7 S '26

HARRISON, Archibald W.
Can society be saved by education? Lond Q R 144:145-56 O '25
Methodism and Anglo-Catholicism. Lond Q R 141:10-22 Ja '24
Vorstius and James I; a theological interlude in diplomacy. Lond Q R 142:198-210 O '24

HARRISON, Austin
Literature and the policeman. English R 38: 358-65 Mr '24
Matriarchal state. Hibbert J 25:654-61 Jl '27
New anti-feminism. English R 38:80-7 Ja '24

HARRISON, Beatrice
Some of our conquerors. W. Lyle. Outlook (Lond) 60:183 Ag 6 '27

HARRISON, David
General strike and the law. English R 42: 744-53 Je '26
Myth of Hands across the sea. English R 41: 774-82 D '25

HARRISON, Douglas Neill. See Dobson, Gordon Miller Bourne, jt. auth.

HARRISON, E.
Hav. Class R 40:6-8 F '26
Plutarch, Crassus XXXII. 4, 5. Class R 39: 55 My '25
Some passages of Sophocles and Thucydides. Class R 38:54-5 My '24

HARRISON, E. Joyce
Clouds; poem Prim Educ 34:219 Mr '26

HARRISON, E. P.
Temperature variation of the elasticity of Rochelle salt. Nature 120:770 N 26 '27

HARRISON, Elizabeth
Understanding childhood through the cartoon. Kind and First Grade 10:5-8 My '25
What shall I give my children this Christmas? Kind and First Grade 11:33 D '25

HARRISON, Frances N.
Good health and prosperity. Child Health M 5:209-11 My '24

HARRISON, Francis Charles
Cheese torulae bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:311-80 '27
Miraculous micro-organism. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:1-17 '24

—and Hood, E. G.
Discoloration, smut, or blackening of canned lobster. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:115-90 '23

HARRISON, Frederick
Obituary. Lond Mercury 14:230 Jl '26

HARRISON, G. E.
Intensity distribution in the fine structure of the Balmer lines. Nature 119:393 Mr 12 '27

HARRISON, H. T.
Sucker. Am Law R 61:629-36 Jl '27

HARRISON, J.
Industrial crisis and the co-operators. Labour Monthly 7:606-16 O '25

HARRISON, J. W. Heslop
Hereditary choice of food plants in the lepidoptera and its evolutionary significance. Nature 119:562-3 Ap 16 '27
Heterochromosomes and polyploidy. Nature 117:50, 270 Ja 9, F 20 '26
Induction of melanism in the lepidoptera, and its evolutionary significance. Nature 119: 127-9, 318 Ja 22, F 26 '27
—See Peacock, Alexander David, jt auth.

HARRISON, Jane Ellen
Reminiscences of a student's life. Nation (Lond) 36:326-7, 410-11, 468-70 N 29, D 13, 27 '24

HARRISON, John Smith
Pater, Heine, and the old gods of Greece. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:655-86 S '24

HARRISON, Katharine
French forecast of American literature. So Atlan Q 25:350-60 O '26

HARRISON, Leonard V.
Expenditures for police service Nat Munic R 16:638-42 O '27

HARRISON, M. E.
Too much schooling; is it true? English R 42: 632-7 My '26

HARRISON, Marjorie
Clown; poem. Christian Cent 44:298 Mr 10 '27

HARRISON, Paul W.
Charm of the Arab. Int R Missions 13:436-41 Jl '24
Economic and social conditions in east Arabia. Moslem World 14:163-71 Ap '24
Where Indianapolis leaves us. Christian Cent 41:300-2 Mr 6 '24

HARRISON, Ross G.
Some unexpected results of the heteroplastic transplantation of limbs Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:69-71 F '24

HARRISON, Shelby Millard
Some regional problems and methods of their study. Am Pol Sci R 20:156-63 F '26

HARRISON, T. H.
Note on the occurrence in New South Wales, Australia, of the perfect stage of a sclerotinia causing brown rot of fruits. bibliog pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:215-19 '21

HARRISON, Thomas Perrin, jr.
Bartholomew Yong, translator. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:129-39 Ap '26
Concerning Two gentlemen of Verona and Montemayor's Diana. Mod Lang Notes 41: 251-2 Ap '26

HARRISON, Thomas Perrin, jr.—*Continued*
Probable source of Beaumont and Fletcher's Philaster. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:294-303 Je '26

HARRISON, W. J.
On the motion of spheres, circular and elliptic cylinders through viscous liquid. Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 23:71-88 N '24

HARRISON, William Henry
William Henry Harrison in the War of 1812. B. W. Bond, jr. Miss Val Hist R 13:499-516 Mr '27

HARRISON-MATHEWS, G.
Latif; story. English R 43:232-7 Ag '26

HARRISON, New York

Politics and government
Putting the citizens to work for government. H. W. Stone. Nat Munic R 16:613-16 O '27

HARRISONBURG, Virginia

State teachers college
See Virginia state teachers college, Harrisonburg

HARRISSE, Henry
George Sand et Henry Harrisse; correspondance inédite, éd. par A. Sand. Annales Polit et Litt 86:453-4, 479-80, 505-6, 531-2, 559-60, 585-6, 613-14, 639-40, 667-8 Ap 25-Je 20 '26

HARROGATE, England
Squalid towns and Harrogate. A. Williams-Ellis. Spec 133:8-9 Jl 5 '24

HARROP, A. J.
Neglected centenary. Spec 135:224-5 Ag 8 '25

HARROW, Benjamin
Some notes on Jacques Loeb. Menorah J 11:620-3 D '25

HARROW school
Harrow, 1927. Spec 138:1073-5 Je 18 '27

HARROWER, Gordon
Study of the Hokien and the Tamil skull. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:573-99 '26

HARRY, captain
Les requins et leurs parasites. Annales Polit et Litt 87:154 Ag 8 '26

HARRY, Georges
Le centenaire du romantisme. Annales Polit et Litt 87:651 D 12 '26

HARRY, Gérard
De l'inédit sur Voltaire et Frédéric le Grand. Annales Polit et Litt 85:652 D 13 '25
Une exposition unique. Annales Polit et Litt 86:436 Ap 18 '26
La floraison poétique. Annales Polit et Litt 86:254 Mr 7 '26
Léopold II dans la littérature belge. Annales Polit et Litt 87:315 S 19 '26
Les récentes publications littéraires. Annales Polit et Litt 88:22 Ja 2 '27
Le roman belge. Annales Polit et Litt 85:706 D 27 '25
Souvenirs bruxellois de Robert de Flers. Annales Polit et Litt 89:201 Ag 15 '27
Sur la vie et la mort de Charlotte, ex-impératrice du Mexique. Annales Polit et Litt 88:116 Ja 30 '27
La vérité sur un élément controversé de la Grande guerre. Annales Polit et Litt 88:232 F 27 '27

HARRY, Joseph Edward
Helena of Euripides. Am J Philol 46:332-51 O '25

HARRY, Myriam, pseud. of Mme Perrault-Harry
Chez les Druses. Annales Polit et Litt 85:436-7 O 25 '25
Damas, jardin de l'Islam. L'Illustration 83 pt2:488a-489 N 7 '25
Les Druzes et leur montagne. L'Illustration 83 pt2:161-3, 177-8 Ag 15-22 '25
Une grande famille algérienne en Syrie. Annales Polit et Litt 84:40-1 Ja 11 '25
La nouvelle génération féminine en Orient. Annales Polit et Litt 84:5-6 Ja 4 '25

HARSHA, William J.
Blood-brothers; story. So Workm 54:464-70 O '25
Face like a flint; story. So Workm 55:200-6 My '26
He-faces-the-morning; story. So Workm 54:214-21 My '25
Mystic poppies; story. So Workm 55:558-64 D '26
Strong letters; story. So Workm 55:32-8 Ja '26

HARSHAW, E. B.
Agricultural department of a bank. Bankers M 110:21-6, 243-7, 459-68, 627-33, 795-800, 973-8 Ja-Je '25
How the Grove City national helps the farmer. por Bankers M 108:187-93 F '24

HARSHBERGER, John William
Gardens of the Faeroes, Iceland, and Greenland. Geog R 14:404-15 Jl '24
Mediterranean garigue and macchia. bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no1:56-63 '26
Notes on the Portuguese insectivorous plant, drosophyllum lusitanicum. Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no1:51-4 '25

HARSIN, Paul
Le parrain d'une école germaniste: François Hotman et sa Franco-Gallia, 1573. R Sci Polit 49:607-22 O '26

HART, Albert Bushnell
Uncle Sam's estate. Our World W 2:166-7 Ap 20 '25

HART, Alice Berry-. See Berry-Hart, Alice

HART, B. E. Tudor-. See Tudor-Hart, B. E.

HART, Basil Henry Liddell. See Liddell Hart, Basil Henry

HART, E. Belden
Divine guidance and help. Homiletic R 88:60-2 Jl '24

HART, Elizabeth
Camping; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 Je '26
Heaven of virgins. Mod Lang Notes 42:113-16 F '27

HART, Ella. See Hart, Hornell Norris, jt. auth.

HART, Frank William
Special certification as a means of professionalizing educational leadership. Teach Col Rec 27:121-8 O '25

—and Peterson, Lars Hyrum
Business of the board of education as seen by 225 school-board members. Am Sch Bd J 74:38 Ap '27
Economies in schoolhousing. Am Sch Bd J 73:42 Jl '26; 74:65-6 My '27

HART, Fred B.
Price of peace. Am Cath Q 48:130-8 Ap '23

HART, Fred T.
Suggestions for fire-prevention as a program for general science classes. School Sci and Math 25:153-6 F '25

HART, Georgia
Soul-winning first day. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:40 S '25

HART, Hornell Norris
Eugenist on early marriage. J Social Hygiene 13:29-34 Ja '27
Familial differential fecundity. Am Statis Assn J 20:25-30 Mr '25
Reliability of a percentage. Am Statis Assn J 21:40-6 Mr '26
Simplified method of determining what contrasts between two percentage distributions are significant. Am Statis Assn J 19:65-70 Mr '24

—and Hart, Ella
Unsuccessful marriages—why? World Tomorrow 10:258-61 Je '27

—and Shields, Wilmer
Happiness in relation to age at marriage. J Social Hygiene 12:403-7 O '26

—and others
History of social thought: a consensus of American opinion. Social Forces 6:190-6 D '27

HART, Irving Harlow
Autumn afternoon; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:165 O '27
Old Savanna portage. bibliog Minn Hist 8:117-39 Je '27
Site of the Northwest company post on Sandy Lake. bibliog Minn Hist 7:311-25 D '26

HART, Ivor Blashka
Factors in the transition from mediaeval to modern science. Open Court 40:522-36 S '26
Physical science of Leonardo da Vinci: a survey. Monist 35:464-85 Jl '25
Science teaching in the Royal air force schools for aircraft apprentices. J Educ 58: 160-2 Mr '26
Statics of Leonardo da Vinci. bibliog Open Court 39:473-88, 539-53 Ag-S '25

HART, James
Classical statesmanship. Sewanee R 33:396-403 O '25
Ordinance making powers of the president of the United States. J H U Studies 43 no3:1-339 '25
Political science and rural government. Am Pol Sci R 19:615-20 Ag '25

HART, Lorenz. See Fields, Herbert, jt. auth

HART, Myrtle Grace
Farm colonies for misdemeanants; a bibliography. J Crim Law 17:626-39 F '27

HART, Norman de Villiers
South Africa first or South Africa alone? World Today 48:409-12 O '26

HART, Sir Reginald (Clare)
On the possibility of another great war. Hibbert J 23:158-66 O '24

HART, Robert Edward
Ariane automnale; poème. R Polit et Litt 64:110-11 F 20 '26
Mesures du temps: Zodinque; Pour Fabre d'Eglantine; Quatre visages de l'inexorable; Dialogue falot; poèmes. Mercure Fr 185:72-3 Ja 1 '26

HART, S. Lavington
Education in China. Asiatic R n s 20:236-41 Ap '24

HART, T. C.
Our library helps our school and community. Am Sch Bd J 72:60 Ap '26

HART, William J.
Chapel service at the summer school of theology. Meth R 109:75-83 Ja '26
Prize hymns for the Passion period. Homiletic R 93:278-9 Ap '27

HART, William Octave
Story of the American flag. Am Law R 58: 161-95 Mr '24

HART, Wilma R., and others
Christmas exercise for grade I. Prim Educ 33:676-7 D '25
Glimpses of the New Year; a pageant of the months. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:406 Ja '27

HART, Winifred A.
Cafeterias, their management and equipment. Am Sch Bd J 75:54-5 Ag '27

HARTE, Bret
Heathen Chinee; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:78 O '24

HARTE, Francis Bret. See Harte, Bret

HARTING, Johanna H.
(ed.) Catholic registers of Hammersmith, Middlesex, 1710-1838. (Miscellanea XIII) Cath Record Soc Pub 26:58-130 '26

HARTL, Leon
Leon Hartl. L. Goodrich. il Arts 9:23-8 Ja '26

HARTLAND, Edwin Sidney
Obituary. A. C. Haddon. Nature 119:933 Je 25 '27

HARTLAUB, G. F.
Das unklassische Griechenland. Deutsche Rundschau 213:140-6 N '27

HARTLEBEN, Karl Lehmann-. See Lehmann-Hartleben, Karl

HARTLEY, Gilfrid William
Beyond the north-west frontier. Cornhill M 61:583-93 N '26
Deerstalkers: professional and amateur. Cornhill M 63:458-67 O '27

HARTLEY, H.
Interionic forces in a completely dissociated electrolyte; extract. Nature 119:322-3 F 26 '27

HARTLEY, Harold
George John Pinwell. Print Coll Q 11:162-89 Ap '24

HARTLEY, L. P.
Island; story. Lond Mercury 10:138-49 Je '24
Saki. Bookm (Lond) 71:214-17 Ja '27

HARTLEY, Roland H.
Higher education in the cockpit; is the state university part of the government? C. C Maxey. por Nat Munic R 16:16-19 Ja '27

HARTLEY, T. S.
Flag pole; poem. Am Sch Bd J 75:69 Jl '27

HARTLEY, Mrs T. S.
China dishes; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Ja '27
Pumpkin's laugh; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 O '26

HARTMAN, C. Margaret
Newer tendencies in lesson planning. bibliog J Educ Method 5:334-6 Ap '26

HARTMAN, D. A. See Allport, Floyd H., jt. auth.

HARTMAN, Edward T.
Zoning and democracy. Social Forces 4:162-5 S '25

HARTMAN, Frank E.
Function of ozone in ventilation. Am Sch Bd J 70:51-3 My '25

HARTMAN, Franklin E.
Problem of the person of Christ. Meth R 107: 442-52 My '24

HARTMAN, G. W. See Garrett, Henry Edward, jt. auth.

HARTMAN, Gracie Mae
Christmas pageant. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 316 D '26

HARTMAN, Herbert
Home of the Ludus Coventriae. Mod Lang Notes 41:530-1 D '26

HARTMAN, J. Edwin
Epic Christ; sermon. Homiletic R 93:407-10 My '27

HARTMANN, Charles L.
Die russischen archive und die französische presse. Deutsche Rundschau 199:1-13, 225-40; 200:1-17, 113-34 Ap, Je-Ag '24

HARTMANN, G. M.
Deutschlands frage an das schicksal; gedicht. Westerm M 135:364 D '23

HARTMANN, Jul.
Jet-wave accelerometer. Nature 115:872-3 Je 6 '25

HARTMANN von Aue
Hartmans Armer Heinrich. R. Borchardt. Preuss Jahrb 201:246-63 S '25

HARTOG, Marcus Manuel
Obituary. Nature 113:213-4 F 16 '24

HARTREE, D. R.
Ionisation potential of ionised manganese. Nature 116:356 S 5 '25

HARTSHORNE, Hugh
Evoking the experience of worship. Relig Educ 20:345-8 O '25
Research extraordinary; the character education inquiry at Teachers college. Relig Educ 19:397-8 D '24
—See May, Mark Arthur, jt. auth.

—and May, Mark Arthur
Character education inquiry, Teachers college, Columbia university. Relig Educ 22:958-61 N '27

—and others
Testing the knowledge of right and wrong. Relig Educ 21:63-76, 239-52, 413-21, 539-54, 621-32; 22:523-32 F-Ap, Ag-D '26, My '27

HARTSOOK, Arthur J.
Chemistry and the petroleum industry. Rice Inst Pam 11:74-94 Ja '24

HARTSOUGH, Mildred Lucile
Transportation as a factor in the development of the Twin cities. bibliog Minn Hist 7:218-32 S '26

HARTT, Rollin Lynde
Revolution in divinity school training. Homiletic R 92:277-80 O '26

HARTUNG, Fritz
Weltpolitik vor, in und nach dem kriege. Review. Hist Ztsch 131 no2:307-10 '25

HARTUNG im Pfälzer land; erzählung. H. Laudien. Westerm M 136:358-60 Je '24

HARTWICH, Hermann
Ein künder der stummen kreatur. F. Langheinrich. por il Westerm M 141:505-16 Ja '27

HARTY, Nellie L.
She can write; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:81 N '26

HARTZELL, Joseph Crane
Methodism and the negro in the United States. J Negro Hist 8:301-15 Jl '23

HARVARD business indexes. See Index numbers (economics)

HARVARD dental school. See Harvard university—Dental school

HARVARD forest
Harvard forest. T. Gill. il Nature M 6:301-5 N '25

HARVARD fund
Harvard fund. J. R. Hamlen. Harv Grad M 31:230-4 D '25

HARVARD school of business administration. See Harvard university—Graduate school of business administration

HARVARD trust company, Cambridge, Mass.
Development of the Harvard trust company, Cambridge, Mass. il Bankers M 111:831-3 N '25

HARVARD university
American undergraduate at Harvard and Cambridge. M. Forbes. Discovery 7:419-22 D '26
Athletics and coaches. Harv Grad M 33:98-102 S '24
College office in the nineties. M. Chamberlain. Harv Grad M 32:389-98 Mr '24
Early days of chemistry at Harvard. G. P. Baxter. Harv Grad M 32:589-97 Je '24
Early graduate degrees conferred by Harvard. E. L. W. Heck. Harv Grad M 35:463-5 Mr '27
Election of exercise by Harvard freshmen. W: H. Geer. Am Phys Educ R 29:217-19 My '24
From a graduate's window. Harv Grad M 36:62-8 S '27
Further studies of the Harvard birth-rate; classes 1891-1900. J: C. Phillips. diags tabs Harv Grad M 34:385-94 Mr '26
General examinations and tutors in Harvard college. A. L. Lowell. Educ Rec 8:61-84 Ap '27
Harvard and the drama. Harv Grad M 33:473-6 Mr '25
Harvard thirty years after. J. L. Coolidge. Harv Grad M 34:46-52 S '25
Harvard university hymn book. Review by H: W. Foote. Harv Grad M 35:304-11 D '26
Importunate problem. R. S. Hall. Harv Grad M 35:26-32 S '26
Limiting the enrolment. Harv Grad M 32:432-4 Mr '24
Medical supervision of athletics at Harvard T. K. Richards. Am Phys Educ R 29:397-9 S '24
President's report. A. L. Lowell. Harv Grad M 32:115-24; 33:124-38; 34.365-85; 35:448-63 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27
Progress in the study of race mixtures with special reference to work carried on at Harvard university. E. A. Hooton. bibliog diag Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no4:312-25 '26
Senior's account of Harvard's two-hundredth anniversary. Harv Grad M 32:602-5 Je '24
Suggestion for a graduate school of agriculture at Harvard. E. M. East. Harv Grad M 33:414-19 Mr '25
Twenty-fifth anniversary of the class of 1900. J: B. Hawes. Harv Grad M 34:63-73 S '25
Vacations in Harvard college. W: C. Lane Harv Grad M 34:219-21 D '25
View of Harvard in 1680 L. M. Friedman. Harv Grad M 36:235-6 D '27
Yale and Harvard in Siam. E. R. James. Harv Grad M 34:503-31 Je '26

See also Arnold arboretum; also Lampoon (periodical)

Bussey institution for applied biology
Biology at Harvard. T: Barbour. Harv Grad M 33:94-7 S '24

Dental school
Dean Smith and the dental school. W: H. Potter. Harv Grad M 32:605-8 Je '24

Fogg art museum
Athlete's head in the Fogg museum of art. A. D. Fraser. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 29:70-5 Ja '25
Fogg museum as a laboratory. E: W. Forbes. Harv Grad M 32:581-8 Je '24
Myronic head in the Fogg museum of art. A. D. Fraser. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 29:314-20 Jl '25
New Fogg art museum. H. R. Shurtleff. il Arts 11:207-8 Ap '27
New Fogg art museum W. H. Siple. il Harv Grad M 36:36-41 S '27
New Fogg art museum; symposium. il Arts 12:5-39 Jl '27
New Fogg art museum at Harvard. E. S. Siple. il Am M Art 18:339-47 Jl '27

Graduate school of business administration
Case system of instruction in business management. M. T. Copeland. Harv Grad M 32:598-602 Je '24
George F. Baker, benefactor of business. J: W. Harrington. Bankers M 109:185-92 Ag '24
Harvard and business. J: J. Chapman. Harv Grad M 33:37-45 S '24
Business, not commercialism; reply to J: J. Chapman. J: F. Perkins. Harv Grad M 33:46-54 S '24

Law school
New national opportunity for the Harvard law school. J. W. Mack. Harv Grad M 35:311-13 D '26

Mineralogical museum
Catalogue of the collection of meteorites in the Mineralogical museum of Harvard university; comp. by C: Palache. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no6:151-9 My '26

Widener memorial library
Farnsworth room after nine years. F. Milner Harv Grad M 34:234-42 D '25

HARVEST, Joy in; sermon. R. Collyer. Homiletic R 92:404-8 N '26

HARVEST men. See Phalangida

HARVEST mites. See Chigoes

HARVEST of Abu Saba; story. Fulanain. Blackw 215:342-55 Mr '24

HARVESTING
See also Folklore of harvesting

HARVESTING machinery
Invention of the twine binder. F. B. Swingle. il Wis M Hist 10:35-41 S '26
Story of the reaper. il World R 2:264-5 Je 14 '26

HARVESTS. See Crops

HARVEY, Alexander
With me in paradise; poem. Christian Cent 43:842 Jl 1 '26

HARVEY, Edmund Newton
Luminous animals. Scientia 41:343-54 My '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup148-58 My '27
Luminous fishes of the Banda sea. Nat Hist 25:353-6 Jl '25

HARVEY, F. W.
Forsaken; poem. New Statesman 24:690 Mr 21 '25
He passeth by; poem. Spec 133:128 Jl 26 '24
Limericks from Atalantis; poem. Lond Mercury 12:13-14 My '25
To the makers of laughter; poem. English R 40:524 Ap '25

HARVEY, Frank
Greyhound racing. Outlook (Lond) 60:480 O 8 '27

HARVEY, Gabriel
Dating a Spenser-Harvey letter. J. R. Caldwell. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:568-74 S '26; Discussion. J. H. Hewlett. 42:1060-5 D '27
Gabriel Harvey's references to Marlowe. H. Moore. bibliog Studies Philol 23.337-57 Jl '26

HARVEY, H. W.
Fundamental problems relating to river pollution. bibliog Nature 119:463-4 Mr 26 '27
—See Atkins, William Ringrose Gelston, jt. auth.

HARVEY, Helen W.
New Detroit institute of arts. Arts 12:315-16 D '27

HARVEY, Jane
One room school serves hot lunch. J Rural Educ 5:159-62 D '25

HARVEY, Leslie A.
On the form and function of the Golgi apparatus. Science Prog 19:603-13 Ap '25
Oogenesis of lumbricus. Nature 118:803; 119: 14 D 4 '26, Ja 1 '27

HARVEY, Louis Powell
Shopiere shrine. M. L. Bauchle. il Wis M Hist 10:29-31 S '26

HARVEY, Lucy S.
Spotting icebergs for ships of all nations. World R 2:165 My 3 '26

HARVEY, Marie Turner
Porter school: a new vision of the rural school in country life. J Rural Educ 3:305-11 Mr '24

HARVEY, Murray
Yugoslavia. Near East 28:209-10 Ag 13 '25

HARVEY, Richard Selden
Defending the wage earner with respect to protective tariff. Am Federationist 32:953-5 O '25

HARVEY, William Fryer
Some miner poets. Cornhill M 60:40-50 Ja '26

HARVITT, Hélène Josephine
How Henry James revised Roderick Hudson. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:203-27 Mr '24

HARWARD, J.
Date of the second Platonic epistle. Class R 40:186-8 D '26

HARWINTON, Connecticut

Education

Attempt to solve some rural school problems in Harwinton, Connecticut. R. N. Brown. J Rural Educ 3:253-60 F '24

HARWOOD, A. C.
James Howell. Lond Mercury 10:167-78 Je '24

HARWOOD, E. G.
Three epitaphs; poems. Spec 133:930 D 13 '24

HARWOOD, H. C.
Detective stories. Outlook (Lond) 59:7-8 Ja 1 '27
Empress of Trebizond. Outlook (Lond) 54: 51-2 Jl 19 '24
Engagement; story. Outlook (Lond) 54:104-6 Ag 9 '24
Novels of Empire. Outlook (Lond) 57:xxxviii-xlii Je 5 '26

HARWOOD, Harold Marsh
Transit of Venus; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143:666-7 Ap 30 '27
Transit of Venus; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 59:582-3 My 14 '27
Transit of Venus; criticism. R. Jennings. Spec 138:800 My 7 '27
Transit of Venus; criticism. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 41:149 My 7 '27
Transit of Venus; criticism. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 29:150 My 14 '27
—See Jesse, Fryniwyd Tennyson; Picard, André, jt. auths.

HARWOOD, Margaret
Eclipse of January 24, 1925, at the Maria Mitchell observatory. Pop Astron 33.344-9 Je '25

HARZ mountains
Im winterlichen Harzwald. H. von Frankenberg. il Westerm M 137:601-16 F '25

HARZREISE. See Heine, Heinrich

HASA (oasis)
Hasa: an Arabian oasis. J. B. Mackie. il Geog J 63:189-207 Mr '24

HASBROUCK, Alfred
Gregor McGregor and the colonization of Poyais, between 1820 and 1824. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 7:438-59 N '27

HASEGAWA, G.
Survey of lives of Chinese coolies; abstract Trans-Pac 12:22 Ja 21 '25

HASEGAWA, Nyozekan
From army to politics Trans-Pac 12:5 My 23 '25

HASEGAWA, Satoru
Future foreign policy. Trans-Pac 13:6 Jl 3 '26

HASEGAWA, Tenkei
Emigration essential. Trans-Pac 13:6 O 16 '26

HASENCLEVER, Adolf
Die flibustier Westindiens im 17. jahrhundert bibliog Preuss Jahrb 203:13-35 Ja '26
Goethe und Amerika. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 206:223-9 N '26
Zur geschichte der flibustier. bibliog Hist Ztsch 136 no3:502-13 '27

HASENCLEVER, Walter
Mord; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 140:339-40 My '26
Mord; kritik. H. Knudsen. Preuss Jahrb 204: 105-6 Ap '26

HASHAGEN, Justus
Kalvinismus und kapitalismus am Rhein. Schmollers Jahrb 47:49-72 '24

HASKELL, Douglas P.
Two men with good cases. World Tomorrow 10:516-17 D '27

HASKELL, Edward B.
Jugo-Slav friendship with Bulgaria. Lond Q R 148:91-5 Jl '27

HASKEW, D. M.
Wedlock between a preacher and his study. Homiletic R 90.203-4 S '25

HASKIN, Leslie L.
Love-apples and nightshade. Nature M 8:33-5 Jl '26

HASKINS, Charles Homer
Franco-German frontiers. Foreign Affairs 3: 199-210 D '24
History; lecture. Hist Outl 16:195-7 My '25

HASLAM, Sir Alfred Seale
Obituary. Nature 119:245 F 12 '27

HASLEMERE educational museum
Haslemere educational museum. Nature 118: 357 S 4 '26

HASLUCK, Mrs Margaret Hardie
Festival at Kerbela. Near East 28:104-5 Jl 23 '25
Macedonians. Near East 32:553-4 N 3 '27
Nonconformist Moslems of Albania. Moslem World 15:388-98 O '25
Origin and the development of the Turks. Discovery 5:19-24 Ap '24

HASMONAEANS. See Maccabees

HASS, Fritz
Fritz Hass. W. Matthiessen. il por Westerm M 137:237-48 N '24

HASSALL, John
Value of criticism. por Bookm (Lond) 71:106 N '26

HASSAN (drama). See Flecker, James Elroy

HASSANEIN, Ahmed Mohammed, bey
Through Kufra to Darfur. Geog J 64:273-91, 353-63 O-N '24
Conclusions derived from the geological data collected by Hassanein bey during his Kufra-Owenat expedition. W. P. Hume. Geog J 64:386-8 N '24
Note on the cartographical results of Hassanein bey's journey. J: Ball. Geog J 64:367-86 N '24

HASSAN'S career; story, tr. from the Italian. B. Corra. English R 44:720-4 Je '27

HASSBARGEN, H.
(ed.) Johanna Schopenhauers kriegserlebnisse in Weimar; ein unveröffentlichter brief im Danziger staatsarchiv. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 67:113-24 '27

HASSELL, Christian A. Ulrich von
(ed.) Briefe Gneisenaus an Stosch. Deutsche Rundschau 211:16-20 Ap '27

HASSELRIIS, Else
Distinguished silhouette cutter; Else Hasselriis. il Am M Art 15:578-81 N '24

HASSENFRATZ, Jean Henri
Un mémoire historique du chimiste Hassenfratz. G. Laurent. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:163-4 Mr '24

HASSFELDT, Sophie, gräfin von
Lassalle und die gräfin Hassfeldt. H. Rothfels. Preuss Jahrb 198:185-92 N '24

HASSLER, Jasper Ole
Celebrated case of analytic and inductive method vs. synthetic and deductive; argument for the plaintiffs. School Sci and Math 27:245-9 Mr '27
Some notes on the introduction to geometry. School Sci and Math 26:723-8 O '26

HASSOLD, E. C.
Rousing books that stir. World Tomorrow 10: 357-61 S '27

HASTE, Gwendolen
Child; poem. Am Childhood 12:4 F '27

HASTINGS, A. C. G.
African waterway. Spec 136:121-2 Ja 23 '26
Machiji. Blackw 219:692-8 My '26
Scourge of Genda. Blackw 221:547-54 Ap '27

HASTINGS, Charles Sheldon
Astronomical oculars. Pop Astron 34:375-9 Je '26
Shadow bands of total eclipses. Pop Astron 32:411-12 Ag '24

HASTINGS, Edward W.
Is pupil training for leadership a worth while feature? Am Phys Educ R 31:1080-2 N '26

HASTINGS, George T.
Trailing nature. Nature M 7:301-2 My '26

HASTINGS, Lewis MacDonald
Gods like me; story. Lond Mercury 13:26-31 N '25

HASTINGS, Margaret Florence
English workroom. English J 15:685-94 N '26
Examinations; poem. English J 16:463 Je '27

HASTINGS, Sir Patrick
River; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 139:615 Je 6 '25
River; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 55:392 Je 13 '25
Scotch mist; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 38:646 F 6 '26
Scotch mist; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 141: 118-19 Ja 30 '26

HASTINGS, Walter Scott
Unpublished correspondence of Honoré de Balzac. Mod Lang Notes 39:65-77 F '24

HASTINGS, Warren
Warren Hastings and the assignment of the Carnatic. H Dodwell. Eng Hist R 40: 375-96 Jl '25

HASWELL, William A.
Obituary. Nature 115:430-1 Mr 21 '25

HATCH, Frederick Henry
Problem in South African geology. Nature 117: 738 My 22 '26

HATCH, Leonard W.
Education's place in accident prevention. Am Federationist 33:935-7 Ag '26
What the accident record shows. Am Labor Leg R 16:167-73 Je '26

HATCH, Roy Winthrop, and Stull, De Forest
Unit fusion course in the social studies for the junior high school. bibliog Teach Col Rec 28:467-80 Ja '27
Unit fusion course in the social studies for the junior high school. Hist Outl 17:371-4 D '26

HATCH, William Henry Paine
Fragment of a lost work on Dioscorus. Harv Theol R 19:377-81 O '26

HATCHER, Cinda. See McCain, Rea, jt. auth.

HATCHER, Eldridge Burwell
Dynamite for the pastor. Homiletic R 90:500 D '25
Give the Bible a chance. Homiletic R 89:206-7 Mr '25
My experience with Gideon. Homiletic R 93: 42-3 Ja '27
One way. Homiletic R 88:459-60 D '24
Some services I have attended. Homiletic R 91:367-9 My '26
Suggestion for a series. Homiletic R 90: 205-6 S '25
That Sunday morning collection. Homiletic R 94:293-4 O '27

HATCHER, Mattie Louise
How can we lead children into good habits of study? J Educ Method 4:286-9 Mr '25
How to lead children to outline. J Educ Method 5:186-91 Ja '26

HATCHER, William Hooker, and West, C. R.
Comparative studies in oxidation. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:327-35; 3 ser 3 sec 21:269-76 '26-27

—and others
Hydrogen peroxide as an oxidising agent in acid solution. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:119-24; 3 ser 3 sec 18:231-46; 3 ser 3 sec 19:11-19; 3 ser 3 sec 20:395-421; 3 ser 3 sec 21:237-43 '23-27

HATCHERIES. See Fish culture

HATFIELD, Henry
Obituary. Nature 117:388 Mr 13 '26

HATFIELD, James Taft
Faust-books and the synoptic gospels. Open Court 39:464-72 Ag '25

HATFIELD, Walter Wilbur
English in the junior high school. English J 14:355-69 My '25
Examination plans. English J 16:459-60 Je '27
General and specialized literary clubs. English J 15:450-6 Je '26
Memorandum on study. English J 15:228-9 Mr '26

HATHAWAY, Carson C.
Novel discoveries of Uncle Sam; abridged. World R 5:155 N 21 '27

HATHAWAY, R. H.
Poetry of Bliss Carman. Sewanee R 33:469-83 O '25

HATHAWAY, Mrs Winifred
Sight saving classes. Pub Health Nurse 17: 185-8 Ap '25

HATHEWAY, M. E. N.
Candlemas day; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:470 F '27

HATON DE LA GOUPILLIÈRE, Julien Napoléon
Obituaire. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:65 F 15 '27

HATRED
Uses of hate. R. Lynd. New Statesman 26: 772-3 Ap 3 '26

HATS
Hats. R. Lynd. New Statesman 26:104-5 N 7 '25
Hats. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 143:554-5 Ap 9 '27

HATSCHEK, Emil
Early experiments on ultra-filtration. Nature 120:515 O 8 '27
Rigidity and other anomalies in colloidal solutions. Nature 119:857-9 Je 11 '27

HATSEL, Charles. See Hildebrand, Samuel Frederick, jt. auth.

HATTON, Richard
Alienating the Chinese millions China R 6:16-7 F '24

HATTON, Ronald G. See Knight, R. C., jt auth.

HATZFELDT, Sophie, gräfin von
Gräfin Sophie von Hatzfeldt, Bismarck und das duell Lassalle-Racowitza. G. Mayer. bibliog Hist Ztsch 134 no1:47-56 '26
Portrait. Westerm M 140:169 Ap '26

HATZOPOULO, Constantin
Laisse ta barque . . . ; poème. Annales Polit et Polit 87:679 D 19 '26

HAUCH-HOCHGRÜNDLER, Karoline
Heimweh; gedicht. Westerm M 140:206 Ap '26
Mutter; gedicht. Westerm M 140:446 Je '26

HAUDEQUIN, de Lyon; roman. See Yver, Colette

HAUFF, Wilhelm
Jud Süss. W. Heynen. Preuss Jahrb 210:218-27 N '27

HAUG, Emile Gustave
Obituaire. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:492 S 15 '27
Obituaire. C: Barrois. La Nature 55 pt2:330-1 O 1 '27; Same. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38: 532-4 O 15 '27

HAUG, Kristian
Art of Eilif Peterssen. Am Scand R 13:521-31 S '25
Erik Werenskiold. Am Scand R 15:740-8 D '27
Norway's great woman artist. Am Scand R 13:735-40 D '25

HAUGEN, Nils Pederson
Pioneer and political reminiscences. por Wis M Hist 11:121-52 D '27 (to be cont)

HAUGHAWOUT, Margaret E.
What makes a professional teacher? Am Sch Bd J 73:40 Ag '26

HAUGHTON, Percy Duncan
Percy Duncan Haughton. J. W. Farley. por Harv Grad M 33:464-71 Mr '25
Percy Haughton at Columbia. N. M. Butler. Harv Grad M 33:472 Mr '25

HAUGHTON, Sidney H.
Cave painting from Griqualand East. Nature 120:485 O 1 '27

HAUGHWOUT, Frank G.
Some departures from the typical cell picture of bacillary and amœbic dysentery with speculations as to their significance. bibliog Phil J Sci 25:513-37 O '24

HAULAGE
Handling bales of cotton. Il Far East R 21: 575-6 Ag '25

HAULENBEEK, Raymond F.
Cicero; poem. Class J 21:564-5 My '26

HAUNTED houses. See Ghosts

HAUNTING quality. W: A. Quayle. Meth R 107: 695-710 S '24

HAUPT, Alma C.
Austrian child health demonstration. Pub Health Nurse 19:158-64 Ap '27
First congress of nurses of middle and east European Red cross societies. Pub Health Nurse 17:384 Jl '25
Fundamental nursing education and affiliations with public health nursing associations. Pub Health Nurse 16:500-3 S '24

HAUPT, H.
Beitrag zur kenntnis der homopteren-fauna der Philippinen. Phil J Sci 29:431-45 Mr '26

HAUPT, Paul
Deal gently with the young man: 2 Samuel 18 5. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:357 '26
Ending of the Semitic genitive. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 45:311-15 D '25
Etymological and critical notes. Am J Philol 47:305-18 O '26
Four strutters: Prov. 30 29-31. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:350-4 '26
Mistranslated lines in Proverbs. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:351-6 '26
Philologic and linguistic studies. Am J Philol 46:197-212 Jl '25
Philological and archeological studies. Am J Philol 45:238-59 Jl '24
Philological studies. Am J Philol 45:47-63 Ja '24
Paul Haupt. C. Adler. por Am Oriental Soc J 47:1-2 Mr '27

HAUPT-PLACZEK, Gerda
(tr.) See Hilditch, Jacob. Am strom

HAUPTMANN, Carl Ferdinand Maximilian
Contre; roman. Deutsche Rundschau 213:17-45 O '27

HAUPTMANN, Gerhart Johann Robert
Alfred Zimmermann as a source of Hauptmann's Weber. J: C. Blankenagel. Mod Lang Notes 41:242-8 Ap '26
Un conte philosophique de M Gerhart Hauptmann. M. Muret. J Débats 32 pt1:361-3 F 27 '25
Dorothea Angermann; kritik. Deutsche Rundschau 213.156-8 N '27
Dorothea Angermann; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 142:441-3 Je '27
Gerhart Hauptmann nel suo sessantesimo anno. A. de Bosdari. Nuova Antol 218:53-66 Jl 1 '26
Gerhart Hauptmann's Das bunte buch. F. B. Wahr. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:325-36 Jl '27
Indipohdi; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 138: 313-14 My '25
Longfellow's Golden legend and the Armer Heinrich theme in modern German literature. J: T. Krumpelmann. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:173-92 Ap '26
Mob in Zola's Germinal and in Hauptmann's Weavers. J: C. Blankenagel. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:705-21 S '24
Veland; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 139:350-2 N '25

HAUPTMANN, John
(tr.) See König, F. Eduard. Sources of the Old Testament historical books

HAURIGOT, Paul
En visitant Louvain avec Henri de France. Annales Polit et Litt 89:277-80 S 15 '27
Méditerranée. . . ; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt2:429 O 16 '26
Méditerranée; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2:735 O 29 '26

HAUS am Rhein; erzählung. W. Schmidtbonn. Deutsche Rundschau 206:111-17 F '26

Das **HAUS** mit der buche; novelle. J. Karwath. Westerm M 135:525-46; 136:1-20 F-Mr '24

HAUSA. See Africa—Languages

HÄUSELMANN, J. F.
Bruno und Valerie May-Hülsmann. Westerm M 136:387-93 Je '24

HAUSEN, Alexander
Kiel, die stadt der deutschen nordmark Westerm M 140:317-27 My '26

HAUSER, C. A.
Does education need the church school? Relig Educ 20:275-7 Ag '25
Problem of character education and suggestions toward a solution. Ref Church R 5: 175-94 Ap '26

HAUSER, Cora
What surgical treatment and aftercare can do. Pub Health Nurse 16:141-2 Mr '24

HAUSER, Henri
Le Julius est-il d'Erasme? bibliog R Litt Comp 7:605-18 O '27
La portée et les effets de la nouvelle politique américaine d'immigration. Scientia 38:183-97 Mr '26

HAUSER, Otto
Der todriecher. Westerm M 137:626-32 F '25
Gegen die überschatzung des homo aurignacensis Hauseri, Kraatsch. J Szombathy bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien M-tt 57:28-38 '27

HAUSGEN, Mattie Lee
Her favorites, poem Kind and First Grade 10:14 Je '25

HAUSHEER, Herman
Bergson's critique of scientific psychology. Philos R 36:150-61 S '27

HAUSHOFER, Albrecht
Amerika-Europa. Deutsche Rundschau 210: 181-8 F '27
Revolt against civilization, von L Stoddard. Review Deutsche Rundschau 204:51-5 Jl '25
Südamerikanische zukunftsfragen. Deutsche Rundschau 202:43-52 Ja '25

HAUSHOFER, Karl
Geopolitik des Pazifischen ozeans. Deutsche Rundschau 202:263-70 Mr '25
Im bann von see und reich. Deutsche Rundschau 205:9-12 O '25
Ulrich Wille als volkserzieher. Deutsche Rundschau 203:138-41 My '25
Das wissen von der grenze und die grenzen des deutschen volkes. Deutsche Rundschau 198:233-9 Mr '24
Wissenschaft und polartrieb. Deutsche Rundschau 208:62-4 Jl '26
Zur beurteilung der chinesischen frage Deutsche Rundschau 201:248-52 D '24

HAUSMAN, H. C.
Unit plan for savings departments Bankers M 108:707-10 My '24

HAUSMAN, Leon Augustus
Devil fish Nature M 4:303-4 N '24
Relationships of the microscopic structural characters of human head-hair. Am J Phys Anthropol 8:173-7 Ap '25
Tragic story of the dodo. Nature M 6:20 Jl '25

HAUSMANN, Bernhard
Aus der franzosenzeit am Rhein vor 125 jahren; nach unveröffentlichten briefen der Fritze Jacobi an Bernhard Hausmann; hrsg. von O. Koellreutter. Deutsche Rundschau 204:140-7 Ag '25

HAUSMANN, Manfred
Natur- und kunstgärten. Westerm M 141:275-80 N '26

HAUSSDING, Helene
Mahatma Gandhi im Ashram Sabarmati. Westerm M 143:79-83 S '27

HAUSSMANN, A. C.
Zeeman effect and spectral terms in the arc spectrum of platinum. Astrophys J 66:333-46 D '27

HAUSSMANN, Georges Eugène, baron
Haussmann et son boulevard. G Huisman. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:166 O 31 '26

HAUSSMANN, Boulevard. See Paris—Streets

HAUSSONVILLE, Gabriel Paul Othenin de Cléron, comte d'
Souvenirs. R Deux Mondes 7 per 17:481-509; 18:5-29; 23:721-33 O 1, N 1 '23, O 15 '24
Le comte d'Haussonville. V: Bucaille. Correspondant 296:877-93 S 25 '24
Le comte d'Haussonville et Madame de Staël; review of Mme de Staël et M Necker, d'après leur correspondance inédite. P. Gautier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:811-23 Ag 15 '25
Obituaire. R Narsy. J Débats 31 pt2:402 S 5 '24

HAUSSONVILLE, Othenin Bernard Gabriel, comte d'
Réception de M le duc de La Force à l'Académie française; discours de M de La Force. J Débats 34 pt1:277-85 F 18 '27; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 88:201-3 F 20 '27

HAUSSOULLIER, Bernard
Paul Foucart, 1836-1926; la chaire d'épigraphie et d'antiquités grecques au Collège de France. bibliog J Savants 24:318-21 Jl '26
Obituaire R. Cagnat. J Savants 24:367-9 Ag '26
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 31:356-7 Jl '27

HAUST, J.
Etymologies wallonnes et françaises. Review by C. Bruneau. Romania 51:426-13 Jl '25

HAUTE-VOLTA, Colonie de la
La colonie de la Haute-Volta; climat, races, productions. J. Legendre. il La Nature 55 pt2:490-4 D 1 '27

HAUTECŒUR, Louis
Anne d'Autriche au château du Louvre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:400-25 Mr 15 '26
Les dessins de la collection Walter Gay. L'Illustration 85 pt2:617-24 D 3 '27

HAUTERIVE, Ernest d'
(ed.) Correspondance inédite de Napoléon III et du prince Napoléon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 18:763-96; 19:51-84, 519-45 D 15 '23-Ja 1, F 1 '24 (to be cont)
Le docteur Henri Favre. Correspondant 306: 522-30 F 25 '27
(ed.) La mission du prince Napoléon en Italie 1866; documents inédits. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:83-120 My 1 '25

HAUVETTE, Henri
Un centenaire sentimental; Laure et Pétrarque. Correspondant 307:481-9 My 25 '27
Note sur Ronsard italianisant. R Litt Comp 4:476-80 Jl '24

HÁVAMÁL. See Eddas

HAVANA, Cuba
Nouvelle visite à l'Amérique; à la Havane. P. Morand. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:337-40 Mr 30 '27

HAVASUPAI Indians
Association test as a method of defining religious concepts. L. Spier. Am Anthropol 29:267-70 Ap '27
Une descente chez les Havazoupaï du Cataract canyon dans l'Arizona. G: Montandon. map pls tab Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:145-51 '27
Hava Supai Indians. M. K. Sniffen. So Workm 56:60-1 F '27

HAVELOCK the Dane
Le lai d'Haveloc and Gaimar's Haveloc episode, ed. by A. J. M. Bell. Review. Mod Lang R 22:476-8 O '27

HAVENS, George Remington
Nature doctrine of Voltaire. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:852-62 D '25

HAVENS, Raymond Dexter
Blake and Browning. Mod Lang Notes 41:464-6 N '26
Concerning the Ode on a Grecian urn. Mod Philol 24:209-14 N '26
Revision of Roderick Hudson. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:133-4 Je '25
William Somerville's earliest poem. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:80-6 F '26

HAVENS, Ruth M.
Kitchen clock; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:838 Je '27
Snowman; story. Am Childhood 12:54 Ja '27

HAVENSTEIN, Rudolph E. A.
Father of the schieber R. Dell. New Statesman 22.564-6 F 23 '24

HAVET, Pierre Antoine Louis
Obituary. Class R 39:49-50 My '25

HAVIGHURST, Robert James
Absorption of X-rays in crystalline compounds. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:477-9 Ag '26
Distribution of diffracting power in certain crystals. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:507-12 Ag '25
Distribution of diffracting power in sodium chloride. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:502-7 Ag '25
Effect of crystal size upon the intensity of X-ray reflection. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:375-80 Je '26
Intensity of reflection of X-rays by lithium, sodium and calcium fluorides. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:380-5 Je '26

HAVIGHURST, Walter E.
Soul of the New Testament. Meth R 109:890-6 N '26

HAVILAND, Maud D.
Samoyedes of the Siberian tundra. Discovery 8:43-6 F '27

HAVILAND, Walter W.
Peace education in the schools of the Society of friends. Relig Educ 19:324-6 O '24

HAVILLAND, M. de
Two unpublished manuscripts of John Donne. Lond Mercury 13:159-62 D '25

HAVOC. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

HAVRE

Harbor

L'extension du port du Havre F. Honoré. il diag plan L'Illustration 83 pt2:107-11 Ag 1 '25

HAWAII national park
Uncle Sam's ocean park; Hawaii has wonders to show the traveler. Our World W 3:122 N 16 '25

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS
Art at the cross-roads. M. C. Brown. il Am M Art 15:472-4 S '24
Une éruption volcanique au Parc national d'Hawaii. il map La Nature 52 pt2:143-4 Ag 30 '24
Glimpses of Hawaii. il So Workm 53:362-7 Ag '24
Hawaii, domestic problem for U.S. Trans-Pac 12:15 Je 6 '25
Hawaiian Islands as a summer resort. E. L. Moseley. School Sci and Math 24:513-16 My '24
Hawaii's program example for East. B. W. Fleisher. Trans-Pac 15:13 O 15 '27

See also Birds—Hawaiian Islands; Botany—Hawaiian Islands; Education—Hawaiian Islands; Folklore—Hawaiian Islands; Geology—Hawaiian Islands; Insects—Hawaiian Islands; Labor and laboring classes—Hawaiian Islands; Sugar industry and trade—Hawaiian Islands; also Kilauea, Mount

Defenses

America's plan to extend fortifications of Hawaii stirs wide attack in Japan Trans-Pac 12 8 My 23 '25
In Hawaiian waters Trans-Pac 12:4 My 9 '25

Race problems

Americans all. R. Raphaelson. Am R 4:129-38 Mr '26
Effect of attendance at Chinese language schools on ability with the English language. P. M. Symonds. tabs J Ap Psychol 8:411-23 D '24

See also Chinese in the Hawaiian Islands

HAWARD, Edwin
Indian legislature. Asiatic R n s 22:225-45 Ap '26

HAWARD, Winifred I.
Economic aspects of the Wars of the Roses in East Anglia. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:170-89 Ap '26

HAWES, Adeline Belle
Similitudo non pulchritudo. Class J 21:497-510 Ap '26

HAWES, Charles Boardman
Whaling; a dying industry. World Today 45: 34-8 D '24

HAWES, John Bromham, 2d.
Twenty-fifth anniversary of the class of 1900. Harv Grad M 34:63-73 S '25

HAWKES, C. P.
Desert festival. World Today 44:304-9 S '24
El Rafsat; the recoil of Islam. Cornhill M 56: 650-62 Je '24
Pastorale basque. Cornhill M 59:324-31 S '25
Wazeer in Whitehall. Cornhill M 56:350-62 Mr '24

HAWKES, Franklin P.
Organization and supervision of extra-curricular activities. J Educ Method 5:119-28 N '25
Organizing and supervising assembly programs. J Educ Method 5:197-201 Ja '26
Supervision of teaching in the junior high school. J Educ Method 5:2-7 S '25

—and McDermott, Teresa M.
Educational guidance. J Educ Method 6:248-52, 297-305, 342-52 F-Ap '27

HAWKES, Herbert Edwin
Everybody wants to go to college, but why? World R 4:215 My 16 '27
Examinations and mental tests. Educ Rec 5:28-39 Ja '24
Harnessing athletics to the educational wagon. Child Health Bul 1:76-7 S '25
Physical education in the training of college men. Am Phys Educ R 30:199-202 Ap '25
Religion in a liberal education Educ Rec 8: 28-39 Ja '27

HAWKES, O. A. Merritt
An Englishwoman tries to know America. World Today 50:67-74 Je '27
Who knows Canada? World Today 47:567-73 My '26

—and Marriner, T. F.
Very unladylike ladybird. Discovery 8:389-90 D '27

HAWKINS, F. H.
Future of Christian education in China. Int R Missions 14:358-64 Jl '25

HAWKINS, Gaynell
Dallas institute for social education J Social Forces 2:230-2 Ja '24

HAWKINS, J. Harold
San Diego county elementary school. Am Sch Bd J 71:59 O '25

HAWKINS, Sir John
Elizabethan seamen and the African slave trade. L. P. Jackson. J Negro Hist 9:1-17 Ja '24

HAWKINS, L. T.
New apprenticeship. Voc Educ M 2:760-1 My '24

HAWKINS, Layton S.
Training tile-setting apprentices. J Educ Research 14:133-41 S '26

HAWKINS, Lon Adrian
Light waves and others. Far East R 22:328-9 Jl '26

HAWKINS, Sir Richard
Did Sir Richard Hawkins visit the Falkland Islands? with transcript from Purchas his Pilgrimes. H. Henniker-Heaton. Geog J 67:52-7 Ja '26

HAWKINS, Richmond Laurin
Letter by George Sand on world peace; with text. Mod Lang Notes 42:391-4 Je '27

HAWKINS, William B.
The Clarks, extract. Pop Astron 34:379-82 Je '26

HAWKINSON, Ella A. See Glaser, Emma, jt. auth.

HAWKS
In nature's realm; night-hawk in flight. H. Wilbur. Am Cath Q 49:75-81 Ja '24
Training of a hawk; incidents of a personal experience. F. B. Levy. il Nat Hist 25:188-98 Mr '25

See also Kestrels

HAWKS, Long-winged. See Peregrines

HAWLEY, Charles Arthur
Project method; verses. J Educ Method 5:412 Je '26

HAWLEY, Edwin C.
Murder of Mr Hawley; official responsibility. China W R 29:250-1 Jl 26 '24

HAWLEY, Hattie L.
Old Gloucester. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:194 N '27

HAWLEY, J. E.
Evaluation of the evidence of life in the archean. bibliog J Geol 34:441-61 Jl '26

HAWLEY, J. M.
Historical view of the synoptic gospels. Meth Q R 75:231-46 Ap '26

HAWLEY, Jess B.
Rhythmic teamwork wins! World R 3:44-5 O 4 '26

HAWLEY, William
Recent work at Stonehenge. Nature 114:438-9 S 20 '24

HAWORTH, L. C.
In praise of the catfish. Christian Cent 44: 557-8 My 5 '27

HAWORTH, Wallace Ellwood
Obituary. Nature 117:595-6 Ap 24 '26

HAWORTH, Walter N.
Revision of the structural formula of glucose. Nature 116:430 S 19 '25

HAWTHORNE, Marion Olive
Educational use of children's sermons. Relig Educ 19:376-9 D '24

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel
Self-portraiture in the work of Nathaniel Hawthorne. A. L. Reed. Studies Philol 23: 40-54 Ja '26

HAWTREY, Ralph George
Credit and prices. Spec 133:sup10-14 Jl 26 '24
Gold standard and the balance of payments. Econ J 36:50-68 Mr '26
Mr Robertson on banking policy. Econ J 36. 417-33 S '26
Monetary reform. Econ J 34:162-6 Je '24

HAXON, pseud. See Ishii, Haxon

HAY, Clyde Lemont
Evangelistic objectives in teaching religion. Relig Educ 21:268-70 Je '26

HAY, Douglas
Mining industry from within. Sociol R 18:189-96 Jl '26

HAY, Lady Drummond
Education in Egypt. Asiatic R n s 20:343-8 Ap '24
Education of the modern Egyptian woman. Near East 25:663 Je 26 '24
Press in Egypt. Near East 26:195 Ag 21 '21

HAY, Frances S.
House and geography. bibliog J Geog 23:225-33 S '24
Sheep and human affairs. J Geog 24:350-7 D '25

HAY, Ian, pseud. See Beith, John Hay

HAY, J. Hamilton
Drypoints of J. Hamilton Hay. C: Marriott. il Print Coll Q 14:163-88 Ap '27

HAY, James, jr.
Fleming of the Riggs. Bankers M 115:141-5 Ag '27

HAY, John Milton
Another forgotten novel, Breadwinners. C. A. Bender. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:319-22 My '26

HAY, Oliver Perry
Description of remains of an elephant found at Port Williams, Washington. Wash Acad Sci J 16:154-9 Mr 19 '26
Geological age of Tuolumne Table mountain, California. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:358-61 Jl 19 '26
On the correlation of certain pleistocene deposits and their fossils. Wash Acad Sci J 15:239-46 Je 4 '25
On the geological age of pleistocene vertebrates found at Vero and Melbourne, Florida. Wash Acad Sci J 16:387-92 Ag 19 '26
On the geological age of the Walker hotel swamp deposit, in Washington, D.C., and on the origin and the ages of the coastal plain terraces in general. Wash Acad Sci J 14: 255-64 Je 19 '24
On the type skull of equus laurentius Hay. Wash Acad Sci J 17:5-7 Ja 3 '27
Review of Dr Günther Schlesinger's paper on mastodons. Wash Acad Sci J 15:381-7 O 4 '25
Review of recent reports on investigations made in Florida on pleistocene geology and paleontology. Wash Acad Sci J 17:277-83 Je 4 '27
Revision of the pleistocene period in North America, based especially on glacial geology and vertebrate paleontology. Wash Acad Sci J 15:126-33 Mr 19 '25
Two new pleistocene mastodons. Wash Acad Sci J 16:35-41 Ja 19 '26

HAY, Ruth G.
Opening exercises. Prim Educ 34:418 Je '26
Testing for weak spots in arithmetic. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:694-5 My '27

HAY, Samuel Ross, bishop
Christ and social unrest; baccalaureate sermon. Rice Inst Pam 12:173-82 Jl '25

HAY, Thomas Robson
Confederate leadership at Vicksburg. Miss Val Hist R 11:543-60 Mr '25
Davis-Hood-Johnston controversy of 1864. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 11:54-84 Je '24
Jefferson Davis once more. So Atlan Q 23:362-76 O '24
Romance of American expansion. So Atlan Q 24:398-410 O '25

HAY, W. G.
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:251, 300 F-Mr '24

HAY fever
L'indésirable périodique. P. Farez. J Débats 34 pt1:606-8 Ap 15 '27

HAY fever (drama). See Coward, Noel

HAYA de la Torre, Victor Raul
What is the A.P.R.A.? Labour Monthly 8: 756-9 D '26

HAYAMI, Seiji
Obituary. por Trans-Pac 13:15 S 18 '26

HAYASAKA, I.
Magellania Dickersoni, a new species of brachiopod. Phil J Sci 27:61-8 My '25

HAYASHI, Hisao
Goethes dämonismus; buddhistisch betrachtet. por Westerm M 136:138-42 Ap '24

HAYDEN, Ralston
Japan's new policy in Korea and Formosa. Foreign Affairs 2:474-87 Mr '24; Same. Far East R 20:207-11 My '24
Malaya and the Philippines: colonial contrasts. Foreign Affairs 5:327-31 Ja '27

HAYDN, Franz Josef
Note on Haydn. C. Gray. Nation (Lond) 39: 701-2 S 18 '26

HAYDON, Albert Eustace
Definition of religion. J Relig 7:125-35 Mr '27
Intellectuals and religion. Am R 2:343-7 Jl '24
Modernism as a world-wide movement. J Relig 5:1-13 Ja '25
Modernism in China. J Relig 5:449-62 S '25
Twenty-five years of history of religions. bibliog J Relig 6:17-40 Ja '26
What constitutes a scientific interpretation of religion? J Relig 6:243-9 My '26

HAYDON, Benjamin Robert
Autobiography and memoirs. Review by V. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 40:419-21 D 18 '26

HAYDON, J. A. P.
Labor movement in Canada. Am Federationist 33:806-9 Jl '26

HAYES, Alfred
Private claims against foreign sovereigns. Harv Law R 38:599-621 Mr '25

HAYES, Augustus Washington
Methods of rural sociology. J Ap Sociol 11: 327-33 Mr '27

HAYES, C. Walker
Defensive harmony. J Social Forces 2:199-201 Ja '24

HAYES, Cecil
Libelling the dead. Outlook (Lond) 56:117-18 Ag 22 '25

HAYES, Mrs Clara (Lyon)
William Penn Lyon. Wis M Hist 9:2-26, 157-71, 251-84, 409-22 S '25-Jl '26

HAYES, Edward Cary
Democracy as a social ideal. J Ap Sociol 9: 333-7 My '25

HAYES, Edward Cary—*Continued*
Formation of public opinion. J Ap Sociol 10:6-9 S '25
Masters of social science. Social Forces 4: 669-77 Je '26
Representative concepts in sociology. Sociology and Social Res 12:12-17 S '27
Three aspects of a social situation. J Social Forces 3:405-8 Mr '25

HAYES, Frank L.
McAndrew, a Chicago portrait. Christian Cent 44:1418-19 D 1 '27

HAYES, Harriet. See Sturtevant, Sarah M., jt. auth.

HAYES, Harvey C.
Sonic depth finder. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:134-51 '24

HAYES, Mercy J.
Housing conditions and living costs at Teachers college, Columbia university, 1925-1926. Teach Col Rec 28:504-11 Ja '27

HAYES, Ralph
Rise of the community trust. Bankers M 108: 526 Ap '24

HAYES, Roland
From slave cabin to the halls of fame. R. B. Eleazer. por So Workm 55:315-18 Jl '26
Hampton and Roland Hayes. R. N. Dett. So Workm 53:53-5 F '24
Roland Hayes. H. Straus. So Workm 53: 93-4 F '24

HAYES, Stephen Q.
Daido Denryoku K. K. adds to system. Far East R 23:303 Jl '27
Japanese high voltage transmission systems. Far East R 19:695-9, 738-9; 20:383-7 N-D '23, Ag '24
Power distribution system for the Japanese railways. Far East R 22:186-7 Ap '26

HAYES, W Foster
Pulpit and the lyre. Meth R 109:46-54 Ja '26

HAYES, William
Branch banking battle. Bankers M 114:37-9 Ja '27
Can a trust company successfully administer a great newspaper? Bankers M 111:709-13 N '25
Financial and economic situation abroad. See monthly numbers of Bankers magazine for 1926-1927
Helping the public to understand banks. Bankers M 110:985-6 Je '25
Should banks attempt to regulate automobile financing? Bankers M 112:238-40 F '26

HAYFORD, Mrs Adelaide Casely
Girls' school in West Africa. por So Workm 55:449-56 O '26

HAYFORD, John Fillmore
Obituaire. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:625-6 N 30 '25
Obituary. Nature 115:771 My 16 '25
Obituary. S. G. Burrard. bibliog Geog J 66: 82-6 Jl '25

HAYHURST, Emery Roe
Neglect of industrial health. Am Labor Leg R 15:365-7 D '25

HAYLING family (drama). See Monkhouse, Allan Noble

HAYLING island

British mosquito control institute
British mosquito control institute, Hayling island. Science Prog 22:121-4 Jl '27
Importance of mosquito-control. R. Ross. Science Prog 20:181-6 Ja '26
Mosquito control; opening of a new institute at Hayling island. il Nature 116:411 S 12 '25

HAYMAN, Maud M.
Free-hand cutting. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:32-3 S '25

HAYMARKET. See London—Streets

HAYNER, Norman S.
Hotel homes. bibliog Sociology and Social Res 12:124-31 N '27

HAYNES, Elizabeth Ross
Negroes in domestic service in the United States. J Negro Hist 8:384-442 O '23

HAYNES, Fred Emory
Collapse of the Farmer-labor bloc. Social Forces 4:148-56 S '25
Individual delinquent. J Crim Law 18:65-74 My '27
Significance of the latest third party movement. Miss Val Hist R 12:177-86 S '25

HAYNES, George Edmund
Harmon awards. So Workm 55:117-20 Mr '26

HAYNES, George Henry
(ed.) Letters of Samuel Taggart. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 33:113-226, 297-438 Ap-O '23

HAYNES, Helen
Short-unit courses for store employees. Voc Educ M 2:733-5 My '24

HAYNES, Jessie P.
Problems of method in relation to health education J Educ Method 6:332-42 Ap '27

HAYNES, Rowland
Relation of scientific research and the development and administration of social work. Family 7:173-7 O '26

HAYS, Charles L.
Economic conditions in the middle states. Bankers M 109:1011-18 N '24

HAYS, Isaac Minis
On the authorship of the anonymous pamphlet published in London in 1760 entitled The interest of Great Britain considered with regard to her colonies and the acquisition of Canada and Guadaloupe. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:1-9 '24
Obituary notice. H. L. Carson. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no1.x-xxxii '26

HAZARD, Christopher Grant
Getting it off the mind. Homiletic R 92:461-3 D '26
Snags and sandbars in the preacher's progress; or, Pulpit embarrassments. Bib Sac 81: 305-18 Jl '24
Why Jesus was called the Son of God and the only begotten Son. Bib Sac 82:169-76 Ap 25

HAZARD, Daniel Lyman
Terrestrial magnetism in the twentieth century. Wash Acad Sci J 15:111-25 Mr 19 '25

HAZARD, Henry Bernard
International problems in respect to nationality by naturalization and of married women. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1926:67-89
Right of appeal in naturalization cases in the federal courts. Am J Int Law 21:40-52 Ja '27
Trend toward administrative naturalization. Am Pol Sci R 21:342-9 My '27

HAZARD, Paul Gustave Marie Camille
A la Sorbonne. L'Illustration 83 pt1:234-5 Mr 14 '25
Au Stade. L'Illustration 83 pt1:328-9 Ap 11 '25
Comment lisent les enfants. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:860-82 D 15 '27
Dans la lumière de Rio, juillet-septembre 1926. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:92-119 Jl 1 '27
Les enseignements d'un manuscrit inédit de Chateaubriand. J Savants 23:203-23 S '25
Le lac romantique. L'Illustration 84 pt1:148-9 F 13 '26
Manon Lescaut, roman janséniste. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:616-39 Ap 1 '24
Les origines du romantisme au Brésil. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:111-28 Ja '27
Romantisme italien et romantisme européen. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:224-45 Ap '26
Le souvenir d'Henry Cochin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:202-5 Mr 1 '27
Stendhal et l'Italie. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:673-92, 889-912; 37:406-29 D 1-15 '26, Ja 15 '27
Trois mois au Chili. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:841-67 D 15 '24
La vie de Stendhal. Review by A. Bellessort. J Débats 34 pt2:525-7 S 23 '27

HAZE. See Fog

HAZEL, Joseph Clinton
Lost opportunity; poem. So Workm 53:448 O '24

HAZEL, Joseph Clinton—*Continued*
Morning prayer; poem. So Workm 53:312 Jl '24
Prayer; poem. So Workm 54:75 F '25

HAZEL nuts

Diseases and pests
Who puts the worm in the hazelnut? L. Wendell il Nature M 3:371 Je '24

HAZELIUS, Artur
Fame of a dead man's deeds. E. Björkman. por Am Scand R 12:401-10 Jl '24

HAZELL, W. Howard
Unemployment: its cause and remedy. Spec 136:628-9 Ap 3 '26
What is wrong with England? Spec 135: 584-5 O 10 '25
Workers as partners. Spec 137:238-9, 516 Ag 14, O 2 '26

HAZELTON, Mabel
Picture behind the record. Family 7:283-5 Ja '27

HAZLEWOOD, Craig B.
Portrait. Bankers M 109:761 O 31 '24

HAZLITT, William
Modern Gradus ad Parnassum. Lond Mercury 10:273-7 Jl '24
New Hazlitt letters; ed. by P. P. Howe. Lond Mercury 7:494-8; 10:73-5; 12:411-12 Mr '23, My '24, Ag '25
Prose album; maxims on mankind. Lond Mercury 11:276-9 Ja '25
Some unpublished essays by William Hazlitt. Lond Mercury 13:374-86, 477-84; 14:138-46 F-Mr, Je '26
Date of Hazlitt's first visit to Coleridge. G: W. Whiting. Mod Lang Notes 42:501-6 D '27
Hazlitt as a critic of art. S. P. Chase. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:179-202 Mr '24
Shakespeare misquoted. H. T. Baker. Mod Lang Notes 42:87-94 F '27
William Hazlitt; review of Hazlitt's New writings. G. Sampson. por Bookm (Lond) 68:95-6 My '25

HAZZARD, Jesse Charles
Beginning Latin in college. Class J 22:671-3 Je '27
What should differentiate the course of study in the teacher-training institution from the course of study in the college of liberal arts? English J 15:695-700 N '26

HAZZARD, Lowell B.
Mysticism; poem. Christian Cent 40:1430 N 8 '23

HE drank last. A. R. Macdougall, jr. Homiletic R 94:11-12 Jl '27

HE-faces-the-morning; story. W: J. Harsha. So Workm 54:214-21 My '25

HE who gets slapped (drama). See Andreev, Leonid Nikolaevich

HEAD, Mrs Cloyd. See Tietjens, Eunice Strong

HEAD, J. M.
Are national banks doomed? Bankers M 111:313-16 S '25

HEAD, Mrs R. E.
Evolution of women's riding-dress. Connoisseur 79:16-20 S '27

HEAD, T. L., jr.
Transportation of school children. Am Sch Bd J 69:53-4 O '24

HEAD, Walter W.
How bankers are aiding farmers. por Our World 4:122-6 Mr '24
Outlook for 1924. Bankers M 108:62 Ja '24
President's address. Bankers M 109:751-67 O 31 '24
Portrait. Bankers M 109:730 O 31 '24

HEAD
Tendo oculi and pars orbitalis in different races. T: H. Evans. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 8:411-23 O '25

See also Brain; Craniometry; Ear; Eye; Face; Hair; Nose; Skull

Surgery
See also Trephining

HEAD gear. See Headgear

HEAD hunters
Among the head-hunters of Assam; interview with J. P. Mills. H. J. Shepstone. il maps World Today 49:169-77 Ja '27
Mutterrecht und kopfjagd im westlichen Hinterindien. R. Heine-Geldern. bibliog footnotes map Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 51:105-40 '21
Shrunken human heads. C. J. S. Thompson. bibliog il Discovery 5:122-5 Jl '24

HEADDEN, William Parker
Relation of composition, color and radiation to luminescence in calcites. Colo Sci Soc Proc 11:399-434 D '23

HEADGEAR
Les coiffures de l'Islam. P. Gentizon. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:17 Jl 4 '25
Die magische bedeutung der weiblichen kopfbedeckung im schwedischen volksglauben. P. Lugn. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 50:81-106 '20
La querelle des coiffures; du turban au chapeau par le fez. P. Gentizon. Mercure Fr 198:288-319 S 1 '27
Turban, the fez or the hat. Moslem World 15:80-1 Ja '25

HEADICAR, B. M.
Universities' library for Central Europe. Spec 137:212 Ag 7 '26

HEADLAM, Arthur Cayley, bishop of Gloucester
Church of England. Review. J. Telford. Lond Q R 143:105-8 Ja '25
Economics and Christianity. Church Q R 103: 64-95 O '26
Four gospels. bibliog Church Q R 100:1-26; 101:136-64 Ap, O '25
In defence of the new prayer book. bibliog Church Q R 104:199-218 Jl '27
Religious education. bibliog Church Q R 104: 122-47 Ap '27

HEADLAM, Cecil
Dot and dash. English R 41:371-9 S '25

HEADLAM, Cuthbert Morley
Conservatism to-day and to-morrow. Sat R 141:326-7 Mr 13 '26
Conservatives and the House of lords. English R 42:591-7 My '26
Prime minister and his critics in the Conservative party. English R 41:623-30 N '25
Trade union (political fund) bill. English R 40:464-7 Ap '25

HEADLAM, Maurice Francis
Fishing trip to Finland twenty years ago. Cornhill M 62:333-42 Mr '27

HEADLAM, Stewart Duckworth
Stewart Headlam; a modern prophet. H. Hodge. Sat R 138:543-4 N 29 '24

HEADLAND, Isaac Taylor
Thistle-seed; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:46 S '25

HEADLIGHTS, Automobile. See Automobiles —Lighting

HEADMISTRESSES, Association of. See Association of headmistresses

HEADSTROM, Birger R.
Historical significance of Petrarch's letters. Open Court 40:1-13 Ja '26
Scientism of Goethe. Open Court 41:488-92 Ag '27

HEAGERTY, J. J.
Education in relation to prostitution. J Social Hygiene 10:129-38 Mr '24

HEAGNEY, E. J.
World pageant. Pop Educ 42:582-3 Je '25

HEAL, Ambrose
Trade-cards of engravers. Print Coll Q 14:218-50 Jl '27
—See Cotterell, Howard Herschel, jt. auth.

HEALING, Divine. See Faith cure

HEALTH
Art of attaining high health. Spec 138:718 Ap 23 '27; Discussion. 138:763 Ap 30 '27
Cleaning up health advertising. J Social Hygiene 11:291-3 My '25

HEALTH—*Continued*
Clothing and health. Lens. New Statesman 26:353-4 Ja 2 '26
Every man his own doctor? Spec 138:684 Ap 16 '27
Fasting as medicine. Crusader. Spec 136:627-8 Ap 3 '26
Health and diet. R. S. Paget. English R 42: 389-95 Mr '26
How men learned to keep well. H. A. Webb. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:61-2 My '25
Iodine and health. Spec 134:553-4 Ap 4 '25
Noble savage. H. Roberts. New Statesman 25:248-9 Je 13 '25
Pursuit of health. R. H. A. Plimmer and V. G. Plimmer. English R 42:255-61 F '26
Twenty rules for personal health. Am Phys Educ R 31:898-900 Je '26
Unscientific health propaganda; review of Good health and happiness, by J. E. Barker. New Statesman 28:793-5 Ap 9 '27
What standards for optimal health? M. Birdseye. il Pub Health Nurse 17:527-9 O '25
See also Diet; Hygiene; Public health; Weight (physiology); also headings beginning Health

HEALTH, Public. See Public health

HEALTH boards
What is the function of board members? the viewpoint of the public health nurse. M. S. Gardner. Pub Health Nurse 19:299-301 Je '27
See also Public health administration

HEALTH camps. See Camps

HEALTH centers
Case for generalization as developed in the East Harlem nursing and health demonstration. M. S. Welsh. Pub Health Nurse 18:15-16 Ja '26
Community health center. E. Zuppann. il Pub Health Nurse 17:563-4 N '25
Dedication of the North end health unit, Boston. C: F. Wilinsky. il Pub Health Nurse 16:648-9 D '24
Eugenic aspects of the Walworth women's welfare centre. E: Fuller. Eugenics R 15: 597-9 Ja '24
Good health and prosperity. F. N. Harrison. il map Child Health M 5:209-11 My '24
Health centers in Esthonia. il Pub Health Nurse 17:380-1 Jl '25
New partnership for children's health; public and private forces combine in the East Harlem district. A. de A. Root. il Child Health M 5:93-6 Mr '24
Organized vs. unorganized health service and some results. G. G. Philbrick. Pub Health Nurse 16:587-9 N '24
Tangible results of coordination of health and family welfare work in a defined city area; work of the East Harlem, New York city, health center. L. E. Bowman. Social Forces 4:339-45 D '25
See also Boston community health association; Manhattan health society; Thetford mines, Canada

HEALTH clinics
Workers' health clinic. G: M. Price. Am Federationist 33:715-19 Je '26

HEALTH demonstrations
Announcing the fourth demonstration; a five-year child health program in a Far western state. B. C. Smith. Child Health M 5:137-8 Ap '24
Marion county, Oregon, to be the Far western demonstration center. Child Health M 5:479 N '24
Prenatal care demonstration in Tioga county. R. W. Lobenstine. Child Health Bul 3:37-40 F '27
Relation of the nurse and nutritionist in a nursing and health demonstration. G. L. Anderson. Pub Health Nurse 16:59-62 F '24

HEALTH education
Adventure in health; pageant. Am Phys Educ R 32:459-60 Je '27
Adventures in health education. Z. M. Carruthers. il Child Health M 5:4-7, 55-9 Ja-F '24
Analysis of some of the methods of establishing health habits. M. E. Chayer. Pub Health Nurse 19:444-7 S '27
Are we developing a health conscience? L. L. Meanes. Am R 2:49-54 Ja '24
Besides personal hygiene what in the way of methods should be given in a teacher's course in health education. E. Rood. J Rural Educ 4:156-64 D '24
Care of the teeth; playlet. A. M. Rich. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 S '27
Child health supervision through the school. Pub Health Nurse 18:480-9 S '26
Children's health crusade of the prairies. R. D. Meyer. il Prim Educ 33:518-20 O '25
Class-room teacher's part in health education. M. A. Brown. Child Health Bul 1:89-93 N '25
Competition and team work; devices for interesting children in their own health. E. G. Littell. Child Health M 5:214-18 My '24
Contribution of home hygiene and care of the sick classes to a public health nursing program. E. L. Beebe. Pub Health Nurse 18: 96-7 F '26
Correlation of health teaching with history. B. L. Swope. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:32 My '26
Correlation of official and unofficial health agencies in a public health program. C: F. Wilinsky. Pub Health Nurse 17:24-6 Ja '25
Criteria in health education; gymnasium activities in elementary schools. D. M. La Salle. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 31:771-5 Ap '26
Doctor Health; a health operetta. M. M. Wyckoff. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:26 S '27
Doctors and nurses need the health viewpoint. F. A. Sherman. Pub Health Nurse 18:598 N '26
Doctors and the press. H. Roberts. Nation (Lond) 40:111-12 O 23 '26
Dramatization for Health day. M. I. Elliott. Prim Educ 33:459 S '25
Eight rules of health in procession; health pageant. il Prim Educ 34:26-33 Ja '26
Evaluation of some of the methods used in the development of health habits. D. A. Hetherington. J Educ Method 4:381-4 My '25
Experiment of seven weeks in health teaching based on the use of the Payne analysis. J. B. Marsh. J Educ Method 3:210-14 Ja '24
Fine art and literature in health education. P. Radford. Teach Col Rec 29:138-47 N '27
First lessons in health. A. R. Bucknam. Prim Educ 33:550-1 O '25
Forming health habits. J. Harris. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:226-7 N '26
Girl scout bank of health. S. E. Smith. Am Phys Educ R 32:355-7 My '27
Good health prepares for good citizenship; pageant. G. A. Kennard and others. Prim Educ 33:402 Je '25
Health activities. L. Buddemeyer. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:392 Ja '27
Health alphabet. J. L. Anderson. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:61 S '26
Health and health habits. O. Ryan. il Pop Educ 41:251-4 Ja '24
Health booklets. A. Knight. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:294-5 D '27
Health crusade, and Lizzie. A. S. Corneveaux. Prim Educ 33:458-9 S '25
Health education and physical education. E. C. Delaporte. Am Phys Educ R 31:1156-9 D '26
Health education and welfare agencies in Georgia counties. B. Blackburn. map tabs Social Forces 6:61-6 S '27
Health education for Indian girls. E. Deloria. il So Workm 53:63-8 F '24
Health education from the standpoint of nutrition. F. Rose. Pub Health Nurse 16: 524-7 O '24
Health education from the standpoint of the high school principal. A. A. Douglass. Am Phys Educ R 30:14-19 Ja '25
Health education in our public schools. O. M. Mehus. Pop Educ 41:297-8 Ja '24

HEALTH education—*Continued*

Health education in the schools. J. Stafford. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:146-8 O '26

Health education institute for rural teachers. I. E. Carruthers. Pub Health Nurse 17: 572-7 N '25

Health education materials from the psychological viewpoint. L. Zirbes. bibliog Teach Col Rec 29:122-37 N '27

Health education program in Italy. Child Health M 5:38 Ja '24

Health fairies at school; playlet. B. Alston. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:198-9 N '27

Health instruction and fire prevention. B. L. Swope. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:16 O '26

Health instruction by means of committees. L. Cairns. Educ Adm and Sup 13:407-10 S '27

Health instruction in normal schools and teachers colleges. E. Dolfinger. Child Health Bul 2:138-49 N '26

Health knowledge test. R. S. Craig. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:36 O '27

Health pageants and plays. M. H. Bellows. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:37 S '26

Health posters. il Pub Health Nurse 16:593-4 N '24

Health problem in secondary schools. A. Bradstreet. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 30:65-70 F '25

Health program for the second grade. G. Buckner. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:187 N '27

Health programs of business concerns. C. A. Schirmer. tabs Am Phys Educ R 30:59-64 F '25

Health project in the first grade. F. A. Paull. Prim Educ 32:378-9 Je '24

Health rhyme booklets. H. B. Jay. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:314 D '27

Health trends in secondary education; announcement of book. E. Perrin. Child Health Bul 3:146-8 S '27

Health work with a movable school. E. Rivers. il Pub Health Nurse 18:575-7 N '26

Home hygiene classes for boys. I. W. Baker. il Pub Health Nurse 16:633-5 D '24

Hygiene in a public school. A. A. Mumford. J Educ 56:755-6 N '24

Hygiene project. M. E. James. il Prim Educ 32:90-1 F '24

I believe in health; teaching hygiene in upper grades. F. Russel. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:61-2 D '25

Imitation or reflection? suggestions on methods of developing a health curriculum. D. A. Hetherington. Child Health M 5:272-4 Je '24

Inquiry regarding the status of home hygiene and care of the sick. C. Cripe. Peabody J Educ 4:346-50 My '27

Insurance companies and public health. Lens New Statesman 25:521-2 Ag 22 '25

Is health work in the schools paying tangible dividends. G: T. Palmer. map Child Health Bul 3:138-45 S '27

Let's make health fashionable. C. E. Brackett. tabs Pop Educ 43:490 My '26

Make health knowledge the property of the community. H. Emerson. Pop Educ 43:130-1 N '25

Making health literature hit the public. J. G. Berrien. Child Health M 5:383-9 S '24

Making of a course of study in health for a specific situation. T: D. Wood and R. Strang. Teach Col Rec 27:224-47 N '25

Meeting the demand for community health work. E. P. Crandall. Pub Health Nurse 16:506-12 O '24

Meeting the health education problem in Catholic schools. M. E. Spencer. Pub Health Nurse 17:582-4 N '25

Milk and fresh air. M. True. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:62 S '26

Motivation of hygiene. B. Sand. Pop Educ 43:20-1 S '25

National education association and health teaching. Child Health M 5:125 Mr '24

Nature and purpose of health education and physical education viewed from the standpoint of general education; with discussion. J. F. Williams. tab Am Phys Educ R 32: 330-40 My '27

New England dairy and food council. M. L. Foster. il Child Health M 5:153-6 Ap '24

New era in health education opened by the educators. Child Health M 5:156-60 Ap '24

Old woman in the shoe. A. M. Way. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:314 D '26

Opinions on health education; conclusions of the conference in Cambridge. Child Health M 5:352-6 Ag '24

Outline of course of study in health and hygiene in the elementary schools at the Indiana, Pa., state normal school. E. M. Sanders. Am Phys Educ R 30:404-7 S '25

Physical director in relation to health training and instruction. G. B. Affleck. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 30:384-9, 479-82 S, N '25

Physical fitness and physical education. W: R. P. Emerson. Am Phys Educ R 30:375-8 S '25

Place of the school nurse in the school health education program. V. H. Brooks. Pub Health Nurse 17:458-60 S '25

Posters, past and present. M. C. Roberts and B. Short. Pub Health Nurse 18:626-31 D '26

Posters that live. il Child Health M 5:76-7 F '24

Posture work and health education. B. L. Barnes. Am Phys Educ R 30:95-6 F '25

Practical school health program. D. J. Kelly. J Educ Method 6:103-8 N '26

Practice of health. J Educ 56:439-40 Jl '24

Preparation of teachers and supervisors of health education. T: D. Wood. J Educ Method 3:329-31 Ap '24

Present trends and developments in health education. T. D. Wood and M. O. Lerrigo. Pub Health Nurse 19:441-3 S '27

Principles underlying the organization of health education in elementary schools. A. S. Barr. J Educ Method 5:16-18 S '25

Problems of method in relation to health education. J. P. Haynes. J Educ Method 6:332-42 Ap '27

Relation between physical education and the teaching of personal hygiene. E. C. Howe. Am Phys Educ R 30:433-40 O '25

Relation of extension worker to general health problem. D. D. Williamson. J Rural Educ 4:303-5 F '25

Retroactive written examinations in hygiene. T: A. Storey. Am Phys Educ R 31:874-5 Je '26

Road to the City of health; stories. H. M. Wunder. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:41 S; 43 O; 37:47 N '27

School health study. Child Health Bul 3:97-101 Je '27

School nurse and the school teacher. E. Bears Child Health M 5:25-8 Ja '24

School paper as a health messenger. I. Spaeth. il Pub Health Nurse 18:502-3 S '26

Scientific background in teacher-training for health education. E. W. Bailey. J Educ Method 4:10-15 S '24

Seeing is believing. il Child Health M 5:166-71 Ap '24

Seen in Mansfield; interview with M. Carney. Z. M. Carruthers. il Child Health M 5:417-20 O '24

Some modern tendencies in the public school program of health education. M. Gibbon. Educ Adm and Sup 12:58-62 Ja '26

Some observations concerning a program of health education. W. G. Moorhead. Am Phys Educ R 32:196-203 Mr '27

Some prominent defects in college hygiene programs. T: A. Storey. Am Phys Educ R 31:871-4 Je '26

Speech-training in its relation to health. W. M. Ward. J Educ 56:589-91 S '24

Teacher training and health education. M. I. Preston. J Educ Method 4:282-5 Mr '25

Teaching health in Panama. J. W. Abbot. il Child Health M 6:1-5 Ja '25

Technique of poster-making. Z. M. Carruthers. il Child Health M 5:110-14 Mr '24

HEALTH education—*Continued*
Training of teachers and leaders for health education. J: Sundwall. J Educ Method 3: 233-8 F '24
Training teachers to teach health. E. M Sanders. Am Phys Educ R 30:378-84 S '25
Universities discover the child; courses in child health offered to doctors, nurses and teachers. Child Health M 5:172-3 Ap '24
Virginia plan for health education in the schools. M. E. Brydon. Pub Health Nurse 16:182-6 Ap '24
Ways of developing a health project. E. M. Dunn. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:37 S '24
What range of objectives for health education? W: H. Kilpatrick. Pub Health Nurse 17:447-53 S '25; Same. Teach Col Rec 27: 6-14 S '25; Same. Am Phys Educ R 31:691-6 Mr '26
What should the educated person know about health? E. B. Butzerin. Pub Health Nurse 18:457 Ag '26
When does a man begin to grow old? E. L. Fisk. Pop Educ 43:260-1 Ja '26
Who should be responsible for the health training and instruction program in elementary schools, the room teacher, the school nurse, or the physical education teacher? with discussion. D. Bildersee. Am Phys Educ R 31:1024-8 O '26
Who's who in healthland. S. A. Maxwell. Prim Educ 33:45-6 Ja '25
Wide-awake health club. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:730 My '27
Will instruction in hygiene and physical education in the college be made demonstrably worth while? E. C. Howe. Am Phys Educ R 29:105-8 Mr '24
World education and health. L. Oppen. Child Health Bul 1:98-101 N '25
Write a play and win a prize; National tuberculosis association holds a contest. E. Cole. Child Health M 6:18-20 Ja '25
Young citizen and his health. B. B. McFarland. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:26 Ja; 50 F; 28 Mr; 30 Ap '24

See also Educational measurements—Health; Health centers; Health demonstrations; Health exhibits; Project teaching—Health; School hygiene; Tuberculosis, Campaign against; also Health education conference; National health association (proposed); Women's foundation for health

Bibliography

Does the school nurse know. E. W. Bears. Pub Health Nurse 16:518-19 O '24
Educational services of the Massachusetts tuberculosis league, inc. Am Phys Educ R 30:452-3 O '25
Sources of information for dramatics for health teaching. Am Phys Educ R 29:185-8 Ap '24

HEALTH education conference
Challenge of the fourth Health education conference. Child Health Bul 1:63-70 S '25
Extracts from synopsis of the 1925 Health education conference. Am Phys Educ R 31:619-26, 682-4 Ja-F '26
Meeting, 1924, Cambridge, Mass. Am Phys Educ R 29:550-1, 612-16 N-D '24
Meeting, 1924, Cambridge, Mass.; report. Child Health M 5:320-2 Jl '24

HEALTH examinations. See Physical examinations

HEALTH exhibits
Aus dem reiche der mütter; auf der grossen ausstellung in Düsseldorf. E. Frobenius. il Westerm M 141:189-92 O '26
Exhibition idea in Germany. H. A. Read. il Arts 10:201-16 O '26
Just to be more definite; a few publicity suggestions for health fêtes. A. K Behr. Pub Health Nurse 16:81-5 F '24
Public health nurse at the county fair. bibliog il Pub Health Nurse 17:426-7 Ag '25
Rund um die Gesolei. W. Bombe. il Westerm M 140:629-37 Ag '26
Tsinan-Fu institute and its health exhibit. P. S. Evans, jr. il Pub Health Nurse 16: 279-82 Je '24
Use health exhibits. W. W. Peter. Child Health Bul 3:1-5 Ja '27

HEALTH insurance. See Insurance, Health

HEALTH knowledge test. See Educational measurements—Health

HEALTH organization, League of nations. See League of nations—Health organization

HEALTH resorts, watering places, etc.
British spas. B. S. Townroe. Spec 138:1033 Je 11 '27
British spas as health resorts. Spec 139: 433-5 S 17 '27
Future of British spas. B. S. Townroe. Spec 139:431-3 S 17 '27
L'hygiène des eaux thermales et des villes d'eaux. M. Boigey. Mercure Fr 181:186-90 Jl 1 '25
Science and the alpine snows. C: W. Domville-Fife. il Discovery 6:443-7 D '25

See also Baden-Baden; Châtelguyon, France; Davos, Switzerland; Dorton, England, Pyrmont; Warm Springs, Georgia

HEALTH schools. See Open-air schools

HEALTH surveys
Health survey in Minneapolis. Pub Health Nurse 17:385-6 Jl '25
Is health work in the schools paying tangible dividends. G: T. Palmer. map Child Health Bul 3:138-45 S '27
Results of the survey of 86 cities. S: J. Crumbine. Child Health Bul 3:73-9 Ap '27
School health in seventy cities. G: T. Palmer. map Pub Health Nurse 19:450-1 S '27

HEALTH teaching. See Health education

HEALY, Thomas
When I was young; poem. Am Federationist 34:740 Je '27

HEALY-Fernald construction tests. See Intelligence tests

HEAPS, Claude William
Some applications of sound. Rice Inst Pam 11:95-117 Ja '24

HEARING
Auditory theory with special reference to intensity, volume and localization. E. G. Boring. bibliog Am J Psychol 37:157-88 Ap '26; Discussion. R. H. Gundlach. J Exp Psychol 10:64-6 F '27; H. Banister. Am J Psychol 38:436-40 Jl '27
Binaural vs. monaural sensibility of the human ear to small differences in frequency. R. C. Young. diags tabs Am J Psychol 37:313-29 Jl '26
Changes in auditory acuity during the performance of certain mental tasks. L. E. Travis. bibliog tabs Am J Psychol 37:139-42 Ja '26
Experimental study of fatigue in the auditory mechanism. F. A. Pattie, jr. bibliog diags tabs Am J Psychol 38:39-58 Ja '27
Further data on the auditory sensitivity of the white rat. W. S. Hunter. bibliog diag tabs Pedagog Sem 34:177-86 Je '27
Helmholtz theory of hearing. E. W. Scripture. Nature 109:518; 113:605-6; 115:228-9 Ap 22 '22, Ap 26 '24, F 14 '25; Discussion. il 109:649; 110:9-10; 113:713-14, 781-2, 925-6; 114:87-8, 194, 243-4, 572-3, 719; 115:379-80; 116:393-4, 540-1 My 20, Jl 1 '22, My 17, 31, Je 28, Jl 19, Ag 9-16, O 18, N 15 '24, Mr 14, S 12, O 10 '25
Is the question of analysis of sound by resonance in the cochlea or by central analysis in the brain still an open one? G. Wilkinson. bibliog Am J Psychol 38:257-65 Ap '27
Mechanism of hearing; review of Mechanism of cochlea: a restatement of the resonance theory of hearing, by G: Wilkinson and A. A. Gray. il diags Discovery 6:27-9 Ja '25
Reliability of school tests of auditory acuity. H. A. Peterson and J. G. Kuderna. J Educ Psychol 15:145-56 Mr '24

HEARING—*Continued*
Sense of hearing in invertebrate animals. U. Dahlgren. il diags Nat Hist 25:233-40 My '25
Über den bau und die leistungen des akustischen systems der wale. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) W. Riese. bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 34:194-201 O '26
Über die akustische adaptation. (Aus dem physikalischen und biophysikalischen institut in Moskau) A. S. Achmatov. bibliog footnotes diags tabs J f Psychol u Neurol 31: 428-42 Ag '25
Upper limit of auditory localization. H. M. Halverson. bibliog tabs Am J Psychol 38: 97-106 Ja '27

See also Ear

HEARN, John Edmond
Nature of man. Open Court 38:54-8 Ja '24

HEARN, Lafcadio
Impressions martiniquaises d'autrefois; tr. par M. Logé. R Polit et Litt 64:645-50, 681-8 N 6-20 '26
La lanterne pivoine; conte, tr. par M. Logé. R Polit et Litt 62:148-56 Mr 1 '24
Lettres choisies à Basil Hall Chamberlain; tr. par M. Logé. R Polit et Litt 63:145-51, 183-7, 228-35 Mr 7-Ap 4 '25
Quelques lettres japonaises; tr. par M. Logé. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:319-43, 643-65 Jl 15-Ag 1 '24
Yé; conte martiniquais, tr. par M. Logé. R Polit et Litt 64:716-20 D 4 '26
Lafcadio Hearn died in Tokyo 23 years ago. Trans-Pac 15:15 O 1 '27

HEARN fund. See Metropolitan museum of art, New York

HEARNE, Frazer
Small museum. Spec 137:1107 D 18 '26

HEARNSHAW, Fossey John Cobb
Industrial unrest. Scientia 37:179-88 Mr '25; French tr. H: de Varigny. 37:sup59-68 Mr '25
World-education: some general movements. J Educ 56:27-9 Ja '24

HEARSAY (law). See Evidence (law)

HEARSEY, Marguerite Capen
New light on the evidence for Swift's marriage. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:157-61 Mr '27

HEART
La chronaxie du cœur isolé de la tortue, irrigué par des liquides de Ringer de pH différents. H. Fredericq. bibliog diag tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:308-22 '25
Cinématographie radiographique du cœur de l'homme. Comandon and Lomon. il La Nature 52 pt1:289 My 10 '24
Démonstration par des mesures chronaximétriques de l'action bathmotropique directe des nerfs extrinsèques du cœur. H. Fredericq. bibliog tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6:449-57 '26
Heart. A. V. Hill. Nation (Lond) 41:511-12 Jl 16 '27
Le mécanisme humoral des actions nerveuses. H. Fredericq. diag R Sci 63:641-8 O 10 '25
Mystères dévoilés; la fonction cardiaque. P. Farez. J Débats 33 pt1:945-8 Je 11 '26
Note préliminaire sur l'excitation du tissu cardiaque des poissons par des extensions momentanées. L. van den Berghe. bibliog diag Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no4:225-33 '27
Recherches chronaximétriques relatives au mécanisme humoral de l'action du vagosympathique sur l'excitabilité du cœur des poikilothermes. H. Fredericq. bibliog diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no2:51-75 '25

See also Blood—Circulation; also American heart association

Diseases

Athletic contests vs. heart disease. Am Phys Educ R 30:518-20 N '25
Beloved physician; from the life of Sir James Mackenzie. R. M. Wilson. Cornhill M 61: 277-96 S '26
Cardiac disease in children. W: St Lawrence. il Pub Health Nurse 16:639-41 D '24
Heart disease among school children. H. McCulloch. Pub Health Nurse 19:460 S '27
Heart disease as a public health problem. H. Emerson. Pub Health Nurse 16:245-8 My '24
Newer methods in conserving cardiac efficiency. M. L. Woughter. diags Pub Health Nurse 19:12-14 Ja '27
Prevention of heart disease. Lens. New Statesman 27:578-80 S 4 '26
Saving children's hearts. Crusader. Spec 138: 1115-16 Je 25 '27
Saving children's hearts. Lens. New Statesman 29:9-10 Ap 16 '27
War on heart disease. Child Health M 5: 493-4 N '24

HEART of a panther; story. D. C. Stokes. Cornhill M 59:209-13 Ag '25

HEARTS of oak; story. H. Brown. Cornhill M 63:468-83 O '27

HEAT
Effect of heat upon cellulose. J. W. Bain and G. M. Chute. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:189-91 '26
Improved heat grill. H. G. Bishop. diag Am J Psychol 38:648-9 O '27
La nature de la chaleur. A. Boutaric. diag R Sci 64:486-91 Ag 28 '26
Production of sound by heat. C: T. Knipp. diags Nature 120:362-3 S 10 '27; Discussion. 120:445 S 24 '27
Thermal efficiency of steam engines. Nature 114:913-14 D 20 '24
Where shall we get heat? B. C. Hendricks il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:54-5 F '24

See also Animal heat; Atmospheric temperature; Calorimeters and calorimetry; Combustion; Evaporation; Expansion (heat); Fire; Pyrometers and pyrometry; Specific heat; Temperature; Temperature, Animal and human; Thermochemistry; Thermodynamics; Thermoelectricity; Thermotherapy; Vaporization, Heat of

Convection

Convection of heat in fluid flow through tubes. H. F. P. Purday. Nature 119:527 Ap 9 '27; Reply. H. M. Martin. 119:672-3 My 7 '27

Physiological effect

See also Thermotherapy.

HEAT, Mechanical equivalent of
Mechanical equivalent of heat. T: H. Laby and E. O. Hercus. il Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 227 ser A:63-92 N 2 '27

HEAT, Specific. See Specific heat

HEAT conductivity
Determination of thermal conductivity of refractories. M. D. Hersey and E: W. Butzler. Wash Acad Sci J 11:147-51 Ap 4 '24
Solar radiation and diathermancy. A. F. Dufton. diags Nature 119:460 Mr 26 '27; Reply. L. R. Ingersoll and J: Bardeen. 119:892 Je 18 '27
Study of the conductivity of annealed and unannealed soda-lime glasses. M. J. Mulligan. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:120-1 '24
Thermal conductivity and thermal E.M.F. of single crystals of several non-cubic metals. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no4:101-34 F '26
Thermal conductivity and thermo-electromotive force of single metal crystals. P. W. Bridgman. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:608-12 O '25

See also Heat transmission

HEAT engines
Carnot's cycle and efficiency of heat-engines. J. S. Haldane. Nature 116:326-7 Ag 29 '25; Discussion. il 116:497, 607-8, 818-19; 117:266-7 O 3, 24, D 5 '25, F 20 '26
Standards of performance of heat engines. Nature 120:698-9 N 12 '27

HEAT of the earth. See Earth temperature

HEAT of vaporization. See Vaporization, Heat of

HEAT radiation
Distribution of energy in thermal radiation and the law of entire equilibrium. G. N. Lewis. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:422-8 Jl '25

HEAT transmission
Heat transmission and wall insulation. E Griffiths. il Nature 113:240-2 F 16 '24
On thermal emission and evaporation from water. M. Allen. diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:88-92 Mr '24

HEATERS
See also Air preheaters

HEATH, A. E.
(ed.) Education. bibliog Science Prog 18:401-6; 19:398-402 Ja '24, Ja '25
Notion of intelligibility in scientific thought. Monist 37:199-206 Ap '27

HEATH, D. C., and company
Story of a great publishing house. Am Sch Bd J 71:65 S '25

HEATH, Dorothy Ray
Plea for more geography in history classes. bibliog Hist Outl 15:111-16 Mr '24

HEATH, Edwin
Mr Julian Huxley and the negro problem in America. Spec 134:76 Ja 17 '25

HEATH, Ella Crosby-. See Crosby-Heath, Ella

HEATH, Frederick
Humbert Wolfe. Bookm (Lond) 72:27-8 Ap '27

HEATH, H. W.
Carnot's cycle and efficiency of heat-engines. Nature 116:818-19 D 5 '25

HEATH hen. See Grouse

HEATHCOTE, Dudley
Les intrigues hongroises. J Débats 34 pt2. 837-8 N 18 '27
Journey to Angora. Spec 136:693-4 Ap 17 '26
Night in a Lapp hut. Spec 137:1002 D 4 '26

HEATHENISM. See Paganism

HEATHS. See Moors and heaths

HEATING
Des différentes manières d'avoir chaud. G. Urbain. Annales Polit et Litt 81:779; 82:55-6 D 30 '23, Ja 13 '24
First fire. C. Wilkinson. Outlook (Lond) 58: 348 O 9 '26
Heating and lighting the store. Co-operation 11:215 N '25
Heating of houses. New Statesman 28:662-3 Mr 12 '27
Heating of rooms. M. Fishenden and R. E. Willgress. Nature 116:483 S 26 '25
See also Electric heating; Fuel; Gas heating; Schoolhouses—Heating and ventilation

HEATON, Beatrice, and Johnson, Inez
Maternity service in a rural community. Pub Health Nurse 19:599-601 D '27

HEATON, Clement
Notable work in stained glass; the A. Rachel Skelton memorial window, Grace church, Colorado Springs. il Am M Art 18:88-9 F '27

HEATON, H. See Mackay, A. L. G., jt. auth.

HEATON, H. C.
Case of Parte XXIV de Lope de Vega, Madrid. Mod Philol 22:283-303 F '25

HEATON, Herbert
Social justice motive in creating international labor standards. Am Labor Leg R 17: 162-7 Je '27

HEATON, Herbert Henniker-. See Henniker-Heaton, Herbert

HEATON, Katherine E.
Pageant for education week. Pop Educ 42: 162-3 N '24
Socialized composition. Pop Educ 42:148-52, 204-5, 258-9, 334-6, 382-3, 448-9, 572-3 N '24-Ap, Je '25

HEATON, Kenneth L.
Physical and mental differences in relation to moral and religious education. Relig Educ 21:282-5 Je '26
Physical development of children of high and low mental ability groups. Am Phys Educ R 30:127-30 Mr '25
Volunteer leadership in a church school. Relig Educ 22:169-71 F '27

HEAVEN
Is heaven for a man like me; sermon. M. Alexander. Homiletic R 89:150-1 F '25
Utopia rediscovered; spiritual Utopia. W: L. Hare. Open Court 39:405-11 Jl '25
See also Angels; Future life

HEAVINESS, Perception of. See Weight perception

HEAVISIDE, Oliver
Obituary. A. Russell. Nature 115:237-8 F 14 '25

HEAVISIDE layer. See Atmosphere, Upper

HEAWOOD, Edward
(comp.) Geographical literature: additions to the library of the Royal geographical society, London. Geog J 68:sup343-93 Jl '26
Some early county maps. Geog J 68:325-37 O '26
Use of watermarks in dating old maps and documents Geog J 63:391-110 My '24

HEAWOOD, G. L.
History as a factor in moral education. bibliog Church Q R 99:284-97 Ja '25

HEBB, Bertha Yell
Absent teacher. Am Sch Bd J 73:50 N '26
Classification of elementary school pupils into homogeneous groups. Am Sch Bd J 72:52 My '26
Longer school term. Am Sch Bd J 75:134 O '27
Qualifications and pay of substitute teachers. Am Sch Bd J 73:49 N '26
Women as educational leaders. Am Sch Bd J 73:52 Ag '26

HEBBEL, Christian Friedrich
Hebbels Agnes Bernauer. K. Schultze-Jahde. Preuss Jahrb 198:163-84 N '24
History as costume in Hebbel's dramas. T. M. Campbell. Mod Lang Notes 41:489-95 D '26
La Judith de Hebbel et la Judith de M Bernstein de 1840 à 1922. L Fouret. Mercure Fr 186:513-36 Mr 15 '26
Titus in Hebbel's Herodes und Mariamne. J: C. Blankenagel. Mod Lang Notes 42:451-7 N '27
Unpublished letter. E. H. Zeydel. Philol Q 6: 84-7 Ja '27

HEBBLETHWAITE, Eleanor
In Westminster abbey; poem. Lond Mercury 13:348 F '26

HEBEL, John William
A divine love (poem) addressed by Lord Herbert to Lady Bedford? Mod Lang R 20: 74-6 Ja '25
Drayton and Shakespeare. Mod Lang Notes 41:248-50 Ap '26
Drayton's Sirena. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39: 814-36 D '24

HEBERLING, James Struthers
Playing fair with the coming generation. Am Phys Educ R 31:991-5 O '26

HEBERT, B. T.
Island of Bolsö. Sociol R 17:307-13 O '25

HEBRA Guemilut Hasadim
First record of the Hebra Guemilut Hasadim, London, 1678. L. D: Barnett. Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 10:258-60 '21-23

HÉBRARD, Adrien
Ombres chères. Annales Polit et Litt 83:53-4 Jl 20 '24

HÉBRARD DE VILLENEUVE, Henry
La liberté religieuse. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:796-810 D 15 '24
Hébrard de Villeneuve. Varagnac. J Débats 32 pt1:974-5 Je 12 '25
Obituaire. J Débats 32 pt1:894 My 29 '25

HEBREW astrology. See Astrology, Hebrew

HEBREW Bible. See Bible—Versions

HEBREW culture. See Jews—Civilization

HEBREW inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Hebrew

HEBREW language

Adventures in Ivrit. L. Levensohn. Menorah J 12:316-18 Je '26

Evidence in Hebrew diction for the dates of documents. R. D. Wilson. Princ Theol R 25:353-88 Jl '27

Hebrew in Latin characters. H. Danby. Near East 31:528 My 5 '27

Ladies' finery in Isaiah III 18-23. H. F. B. Compston. Church Q R 103:316-30 Ja '27

Two compound technical terms in biblical Hebrew. J. Morgenstern. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:311-20 '24

See also Romance languages—Dialects, Jewish

Etymology

Ethiopic and Hebrew etymologies. I. Eitan Am J Sem Lang 40:269-76 Jl '24

On the Hebrew of Daniel. R. D. Wilson. Princ Theol R 25:177-99 Ap '27

See also Names, Hebrew

Grammar

Blessing of Abraham; use of the Hithpael stem in Hebrew. O. T. Allis. Princ Theol R 25:263-98 Ap '27

Lexicography

Studies in Hebrew lexicography. A. Cohen. Am J Sem Lang 40:153-85 Ap '24

Metrics and rhythmics

Metrum als mittel der textkritik in der althebräischen poesie. E. König. J Bib Lit 46 pt3-4:331-43 '27

Pronunciation

Hebrew of the Septuagint. W. E. Staples. Am J Sem Lang 44:6-30 O '27

HEBREW literature

See also Haggadah

HEBREW prayer book. See Jews—Liturgy and ritual

HEBREW university, Jerusalem

Hebrew university. Near East 27:328 Mr 28 '25

Hebrew university at Jerusalem. Near East 27:355-6 Ap 2 '25

Hebrew university in Jerusalem. Nature 115: 681-2 My 9 '25

Hebrew university in Jerusalem. H: J. Cowell. Asiatic R n s 21:201-5 Ap '25

Inaugurating the Hebrew university. M. Lowenthal. Menorah J 11:273-8 Je '25

Zionism and Arabia. Nation (Lond) 37:66-7 Ap 18 '25

HEBREWS. See Jews

HEBREWS, Epistle to the. See Bible—New Testament—Hebrews

HEBRIDES

Fiords of the Hebrides; with discussion. J. W. Gregory. il maps Geog J 69:193-216 Mr '27

Norsemen in the Hebrides. R. C. MacLeod. Scot Hist R 22:42-50 O '24

Summer in the Hebrides. W. Wrench. Spec 139:378-9 S 10 '27

See also Geology—Hebrides; also Iona; Lewis (island); Uist, South

HEBRON, Palestine

Early cult of Hebron and Judg. 16:1-3. E. G. H. Kraeling. Am J Sem Lang 41:174-8 Ap '25

HECHT, John S.

Communism: its beginning and end. Outlook (Lond) 56:343-4 N 21 '25

Specific against strikes. Outlook (Lond) 54. 133-4 Ag 23 '24

HECHT, Rudolf S.

Present day impressions of Japan and China por Bankers M 109:243-7 Ag '24

HECHT, Selig

Quantitative basis for the relation between visual acuity and illumination. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:569-74 Ag '27

HECK, Earl L. W.

Early graduate degrees conferred by Harvard. Harv Grad M 35:463-5 Mr '27

HECK, Ludwig

Affen. Westerm M 138:658-65 Ag '25

Aus dem pelzlande Kanada. Westerm M 136: 30-4 Mr '24

HECK, Lutz

Eine abessinische tierfangreise für den Berliner Zoologischen garten. Westerm M 139: 98-106 S '25

HECK, Nicholas Hunter

Some unusual submarine features in the north Pacific ocean. Geog R 17:448-52 Jl '27

HECKEL, Albert Kerr

Pure history and patriotism. Hist Outl 16: 106-10 Mr '25

HECKER, Julius Friedrich

Russian church under the soviets. Meth R 107:542-55 Jl '24

HECKER, Max

Ottilie von Goethes mutter als lustspielperson Westerm M 138:83-9 Mr '25

HECKERT, John Walter

Extra-mural practice teaching at Miami university. Educ Adm and Sup 10:303-9 My '24

HECTOGRAPHS

Typewriter and hektograph. G. Datin. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:39 F '25

HECTOR

Hektor in Boeotia. G. H. Macurdy. Class Q 20:179-80 Jl '26

HECTOR, Mrs Annie (French) (Mrs Alexander, pseud.)

Crow; poem. Am Childhood 13:50 S '27

HECUBA (drama). See Euripides

HEDEMANN, Paul

Fisher girl; tr. from the Danish. New Statesman 29:646-7 S 3 '27

HEDGE mustard

Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales; vélar. A. Truelle. La Nature 55 pt1:323 Ap 1 '27

HEDGES, Frank Hinckley

Changing Korea. Trans-Pac 13:6 N 27; 5 D 4 '26

Egypt: politics and problems. Trans-Pac 14: 5 Ap 16 '27

Fog-wrapped Philippines. Trans-Pac 14:5 Mr 5; 5 Mr 12 '27

Germany today. Trans-Pac 14:3 Je 25 '27

Korean problem in Manchuria. Trans-Pac 15: 8 D 31 '27

Malay experiment. Trans-Pac 14:6 Mr 26 '27

Manchuria an empire. Trans-Pac 14:22 Ja 15; 5 Ja 22; 5 Ja 29; 5 F 5 '27

Oh, to be in England. Trans-Pac 14:3 Jl 2 '27

Paris impressions. Trans-Pac 14:3 Jl 9 '27

Political crises in Japan. China W R 38:185-8 O 16 '26

South China reactions. Trans-Pac 14:3 F 26 '27

Unknown quantity. Trans-Pac 14:3 Mr 12; 3 Mr 19 '27

Workers for Holland. Trans-Pac 14:3 My 7; 6 My 14 '27

HEDGES, Frederick Albert Mitchell-. See Mitchell-Hedges, Frederick Albert

HEDGES, James B.

Colonization work of the Northern Pacific railroad. Miss Val Hist R 13:311-42 D '26

HEDGES, Laura B.

Special problems of the junior high school typewriting teacher and how to solve them. Voc Educ M 2:914-17 S '24

HEDGES, Marion Hawthorne

Power romance and realism. Am Federationist 33:1074-8 S '26

HEDGESPARROW and Farmer Todd; story. F. H. Dorset. Cornhill M 62:671-81 Je '27

HEDIN, Naboth
Sweden's world industries. Am Scand R 14:41-4, 112-14, 168-70, 233-5, 361-3, 419-21, 489-90, 554-6; 15:32-3, 87-9 Ja-Ap, Je-S '26, Ja-F '27

HEDIN, Sven Anders
Sweden's crown prince as an archæologist. Am Scand R 14:273-80 My '26

HEDIN, Sven Gustav
Studien über die proteolytischen harnenzyme. bibliog Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 20p '27

HEDJAZ, Arabia. See Hejaz

HEDJAZ campaign. See European war, 1914-1918—Arabia

HEDLEY, B. See Shutt, Frank Thomas, jt. auth.

HEDLEY, Charles
Differential elevation near Sydney. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:61-6 '24
Discovery of the Great Barrier reef. bibliog Scot Geog M 42:154-9 My '26
Great Barrier reef of Australia. Nat Hist 24:62-9 Ja '24
Obituary. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61 special no:10-12 My '27
Obituary. C. Anderson. Nature 118:811-12 D 4 '26

HEDONISM
Happiness once more. J: Baillie. Hibbert J 26:69-83 O '27
On Chinese Hedonism. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:10-11 Jl 11 '25
Why not hedonism? a protest. R. M. Blake. Int J Ethics 37:1-18 O '26; Reply. J: Wild. 38:11-26 O 27

See also Happiness

HEDVALL, Alfred Yngve
Alfred Nobel. Am Scand R 14:91-6 F '26
Among the skerries of Stockholm. Am Scand R 15:160-6 Mr '27
Blind Nobel prize winner; Gustaf Dalén and his AGA light. Am Scand R 12:358-63 Je '24
Book mart in Sweden. Am Scand R 13:671-6 N '25
How Sweden got its opera. Am Scand R 13: 396-403 Jl '25
Pictures of the Sweden that passes. Am Scand R 13:552-4 S '25

HEER, Amos L.
State approval of school buildings, equipment and sites. Am Sch Bd J 72:49-50 Je '26

HEER, Clarence
Rising cost of state government. Nat Munic R 15:277-82 My '26
State expenditures; has their upward climb been justified? Nat Munic R 16:322-8 My '27

HEEREN, John J.
Missionaries and governments. China W R 37 special sup:21-2 Je 19 '26
Naturalization of the Shantung railway. China R 6:100-1 Ap '24
Tsingtao after two and one half years of Chinese rule. China W R 34 special no:31-3 N 1 '25

HEERMANCE, Edgar Laing
Ethical movement in business. Am R 4:488-94 D '26

HEFFENING, W.
Die entstehung der kapitulationen in den islamischen staaten. Schmollers Jahrb 51: 445-55 '27

HEFFERMAN, Mary M.
Fitting physical education into the school program. Am Phys Educ R 31:876-84 Je '26

HEFFNER, Edward Hoch
(ed.) Archaeological news; notes on recent excavations and discoveries. Am J Archaeol 29:93-104; 30:96-117, 338-66; 31:99-127 Ja '25, Ja, Jl '26, Ja '27
(ed.) Bibliography of archaeological books, 1924-1926. Am J Archaeol 29:223-38; 30:231-47, 367-88; 31:226-67 Ap '25, Ap-Jl '26, Ap '27

HEFFNER, Roe-Merrill Secrist
Borrowings from the Erlösung in a missing Frankfurt play. J Eng and Germ Philol 25: 474-97 O '26

HEG, Hans Christian
Portrait statue. Am Scand R 13:437 Jl '25

HEGARTY, Margaret R.
Teaching the presidential campaign in junior high school; how we shall treat the presidential election problem. Hist Outl 15: 304-5 O '24

HEGEL, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich
La conception de l'état chez Hegel et la philosophie politique en Allemagne. B. Groethuysen. R Philos 97:180-207 Mr '24
Georg Friedrich Hegel. Viscount Haldane. por Outlook (Lond) 60:401-2 S 24 '27
Hegelianism and theism. C. Bouma. Princ Theol R 25:200-14 Ap '27
How Hegel came to England. J: H: Muirhead. bibliog Mind 36:423-47 O '27
Immortality in the thought of Hegel. A. R. King. Meth R 109:212-24 Mr '26
Note sur les démarches de la pensée de Hegel. J. Wahl. R Philos 100:281-9 Mr '26
La philosophie de la nature de Hegel, d'après M Meyerson. A. Metz. Mercure Fr 198:61-9 Ag 15 '27
La place de l'idée du malheur de la conscience dans la formation des théories de Hegel. J. Wahl. bibliog R Philos 104:103-47 Jl '27
Rousseaus einfluss auf die Hegelsche staatsphilosophie in ihrer entwicklung und vollendung. H. W. Brann. Schmollers Jahrb 50: 807-32 '26
Zur beurteilung Hegels und Dahlmanns. O. Westphal. Hist Ztsch 129 no2:252-80 '24

HEGEL, Newton H.
Administration and collection of non-resident tuition. Am Sch Bd J 74:43-5 Ap '27

HEGER, Paul
Obituaire. L. Fredericq. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:689-90 D 30 '25

HEGESIPPUS (historian)
Iosippi [Hegesippi qui dicitur] Historiae liber I (c.I-XIV), edidit Vincentius Ussani. R Istituto Veneto Memorie 29 no4:17p '22

HEGGE plays. See Miracle, morality and mystery plays

HEGLER, Marie Ellis
Golden-crowned kinglet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:38 Ja '24
Tufted titmouse. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:34 F '24

HEGNER, Robert Wilhelm
Host-parasite specificity among human protozoa. bibliog Science Prog 21:249-59 O '26
Mass relations of cytoplasm and chromatin. Scientia 35:407-14 Je '24; French tr. E. Philippi. Scientia 35:sup85-92 Je '24

HEHNER, Otto
Obituary. Nature 114:582-3 O 18 '24

HEIA mater! . . . ; nouvelle. J. Schlumberger. R Polit et Litt 65:650-3 N 5 '27

HEIBERG, Johan Ludwig
Wie die schriften des alterthums an uns gelangt sind. Scientia 39:81-8, 153-62 F-Mr '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 39:sup29-36, sup53-60 F-Mr '26

HEIBERG, Poul
Variability in the difference between the mortality of men and women in Copenhagen during the last twenty years. Am Statis Assn J 21:213-15 Je '26

HEIDBREDER, Edna F.
Intelligence and the height-weight ratio. bibliog J Ap Psychol 10:52-62 Mr '26
Introversion and extroversion in men and women. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 22:52-61 Ap '27
Measuring introversion and extroversion. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 21:120-34 Jl '26
Normal inferiority complex. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 22:243-58 O '27
Reasons used in solving problems. bibliog J Exp Psychol 10:397-414 O '27

HEIDEL, William Arthur
Vergil's Messianic expectations. Am J Philol 45:205-37 Jl '24

HEIDENHAIN, L.
Quellen zum stil des Erminoldmeisters. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:183-208 '27

HEIDENSTAM, Carl Gustaf Verner von
Mazeppa e il suo ambasciatore; tr. di A. Ahnfeld. Nuova Antol 251:402-8 F 16 '27

New brotherhood. por Am Scand R 13:588-94 O '25

Sigrid the Haughty and her wooers; story, tr. by C: W. Stork. Am Scand R 12:722-6 D '24

Statue of the Virgin at Heda; poem, tr. by C: W. Stork. Am Scand R 13:759 D '25

Portrait. Am Scand R 12:484 Ag '24

Verner von Heidenstam. A. Ahnfelt. por Nuova Antol 233:358-69 F 16 '24

HEIDLER, J. B.
Praise of folly and related satirical literature. bibliog Meth Q R 76:607-14 O '27

HEIDNER, Heinrich
Heinrich Heidner. D. T. Volbehr. il pors Westerm M 140:369-84 Je '26

HEIGHT (physiological). See Stature

HEIGHTS, Fear of. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28:39-41 O 23 '26

HEIL, Walther
Palma Giovane als zeichner. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:58-71 '26

HEILBORN, Adolf
Seltene tiere in zoologischen gärten. Westerm M 142:621-8 Ag '27

HEILBORN-ALTHAUS, Heda
Totensonntag; gedicht. Westerm M 143:337 N '27

HEILBRON, Bertha L.
(ed.) Minnesota as seen by travelers; Isaac I. Stevens and the Pacific railroad survey of 1853. Minn Hist 7:127-49 Je '26

HEILBRON, Brigitte
Hyakinthos; gedicht. Deutsche Rundschau 208:229-32 S '26

HEILBRON, Isidor Morris, and others
Absorption bands of ergosterol and vitamin D. Nature 120:617-18 O 29 '27

HEILER, Friedrich
Lutheran review of Anglo-Catholicism. bibliog Church Q R 105:1-49 O '27

HEILMAN, Jacob Daniel
Methods of reporting the college teacher's load and administrative efficiency. Educ Adm and Sup 11:167-87 Mr '25

HEILUNGKIANG province, China
Gold mining in Heilungkiang province. V. A. Kormazoff. Far East R 23:375 Ag '27

Rich Heilungkiang. il Far East R 23:492 N '27

HEIM, Ralph D.
Religious experience in the vacation school. Relig Educ 20:98-100 Ap '25

HEIMANN, Eduard
Die problematik der arbeitszeitfrage, Schmollers Jahrb 50:249-70 '26

HEIMAT (drama). See Sudermann, Hermann

HEIMAT-bund. See Alsace-Lorraine

HEIMATLOS; erzählung. R. Schuster. Westerm M 135:470-2 Ja '24

HEIMLICH, Herbert W.
Letting the parents do it. Am Sch Bd J 73: 65-6 Ag '26

HEIMLICH, L. F.
Microsporogenesis in the cucumber. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:113-15 Mr '27

HEINBERG, John Gilbert
History of the majority principle. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:52-68 F '26

HEINDL, Robert
Kann das gefängnis den sträfling bessern? Westerm M 142:494-6 Jl '27

HEINE, Cincinnatus. See Miller, Joaquim, pseud.

HEINE, Erwin
Grenzland—Christnacht; gedicht. Westerm M 139:412 D '25

HEINE, Heinrich
Ecrits juifs. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:144-5 Ag 8 '26

Lettre d'Henri Heine au sujet de sa pension. A. de Luppé. R Litt Comp 4:124-7 Ja '24

Lettres inédites au comte de la Grange; éd. par F: Boyer. R Litt Comp 5:333-8 Ap '25

Three poems; tr. by H. Wolfe. Spec 139: 661 O 22 '27

Concerning a passage in Heine's Harzreise. C. H. Ibershoff. Philol Q 4:239-40 Jl '25

Heine of the Harzreise. O. Williams. Cornhill M 59:407-22 O '25

Heine's Doppelgänger. S. B. Liljegren. Mod Lang Notes 41:115-16 F '26

Heine's Harzreise once more. C. H. Ibershoff. Philol Q 5:54-5 Ja '26

Heine's Ich hatte einst ein schoenes vaterland. F. Schneider. Philol Q 5:56-7 Ja '26

Henri Heine a-t-il été à Strasbourg en 1819? R Litt Comp 4:673-4 O '24

Henri Heine et scs contemporains. A. Mévil. J Débats 34 pt1:157-8 Ja 28 '27

Lichtenberg's Wuerste, bibliothek. C. H. Ibershoff. Philol Q 5:282-3 Jl '26

Pater, Heine, and the old gods of Greece. J: S. Harrison. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:655-86 S '24

Two notes on Heine's Harzreise. B. J. Vos. Mod Lang Notes 42:241-2 Ap '27

HEINE, Karl
Mein Münchner jahr. Westerm M 140:99-102 Mr '26

HEINE-GELDERN, Robert, freiherr von
Mutterrecht und kopfjagd im westlichen Hinterindien. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 51:105-40 '21

Die sammlungen aus Hinterindien und Assam im besitze des Museums für völkerkunde in München. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:114-25 '27

HEINEMANN, Fritz
Die spiegeltheorie der materie als korrelat der Logos-licht-theorie bei Plotin. Philologus 81 no1:1-17 '25

HEINEMANN, Hans
Use of the fifty percenter. World Tomorrow 10:13-14 Ja '27

HEINEMANN, Leopold
Häuser in Thule. Westerm M 142:553-6 Jl '27

HEINIS, Fr.
Floristische beobachtungen aus dem Basler Jura. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:336-50 '23

HEINIS, H.
Personal constant. bibliog J Educ Psychol 17: 163-86 Mr '26

HEINK, Mme Ernestine Schumann-. See Schumann-Heink, Mme Ernestine

HEINLEIN, Christian Paul
Experimental study of the Seashore consonance test. bibliog J Exp Psychol 8:408-33 D '25

HEINRICH, Alfred
Charles Dickens und die Faust outlines. Anglia 49:353-5 Ja '26

HEINRICH, Arthur
Wenn ich sterbe. . . ; gedicht. Westerm M 135:391 D '23

HEINRICH, Carl
North American eucosminae. Wash Acad Sci J 14:385-93 O 4 '24

HEINRICH, Desdemona
Winter program with mothers. Child Health M 5:12-16 Ja '24

HEINTZ, Michael G.
Federal prohibition of export taxes. Am Law R 61:194-204 Mr '27

Refuge for American criminals. J Crim Law 18:331-6 N '27

HEINZE, Carl A.
How Los Angeles is spending her power bonds. Nat Munic R 14:281-3 My '25

HEINZEN, Henrietta, and Rypins, Rhoda K.
Crime in San Francisco. J Crim Law 18:75-91 My '27

HEISENBERG, August
Das problem der renaissance in Byzanz. bibliog Hist Ztsch 133 no3:393-412 '26

HEISER, Victor George
Health work of the League of nations. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no5sup:1-9 '26

HEISEY, Katharine F.
Soccer. Am Phys Educ R 29:474-5 O '24

HEISEY, Paul Harold
Lutheran graded series of Sunday school materials Luth Q 54:438-84; 55:440-82 O '24, O '25

Religious education courses in the college curriculum. Relig Educ 22:44-7 Ja '27

HEISLEY, Marie. See Conway, Lilian, jt. auth.

HEISS, M. W.
Southern cotton mill village: a viewpoint. J Social Forces 2:345-50 Mr '24

Southern textile social service association. J Social Forces 3:513-14 Mr '25

HEITZ, Paul
(ed.) Versuch einer zusammenstellung der deutschen volksbücher des XV. und XVI. jahrhunderts nebst deren späteren ausgaben und literatur. Review. Mod Lang R 20:224-6 Ap '25

HEJAZ, Arabia
Lawrence and the Hejaz. E. Candler. Blackw 218:733-61 D '25

See also Jidda, Arabia; Jidda, Treaty of; Railroads—Arabia

HEKATOMPEDON. See Parthenon

HEKLER, Anton
Miszellaneen zur griechischen plastik. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42:63-74 '27

HEKTOEN, Ludvig, and Schulhof, Kamil
Precipitin reaction of thyroglobulin. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:481-4 Ag '25

HEKTOGRAPH. See Hectographs

HEKTOR. See Hector

HELBING, H.
Une genette miocène trouvée dans les argiles de Captieux, Gironde. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:305-15 '26-27

HELBOK, Adolf
Der anteil der Deutschen und der Italiener an Südtirol. Deutsche Rundschau 207:21-6 Ap '26

Geistige überbrückung sozialer gegensätze. Deutsche Rundschau 203:1-6 Ap '25

HELBRONNER, Paul
La description géométrique détaillée des Alpes françaises. R Sci 63:453-61 Jl 11 '25

La jonction géodésique directe de la Corse au continent français. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:597-607 N 15 '27

HELDENSAGE
Das fortleben der altgermanischen heldenlieder in den epen des deutschen mittelalters. W. Kienast. Deutsche Rundschau 208:46-54, 156-63 Jl-Ag '26

Gesta Ernesti ducis; text, with introduction and notes, ed. by P. Lehmann. Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl 32 no5:3-56 '26

See also Chansons de geste; Legends, Germanic; also Eckenlied; Hildebrandslied

HELEN of Troy
Hélène à Troie. A. Puech. J Débats 34 pt2: 773-7 N 4 '27

HELEN of Troy (film). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

HELENA, Saint
Porträtkopf der Heiligen Helena. J. Bankó. il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:10-14 '26

HELENA (drama). See Euripides

HÉLÈNE; ou, La sirène mutilée; roman. See Bailly, Louis, and Haffner, L.

HELFFERICH, Karl
Helfferich und die rentenmark. K. von Lumm. Deutsche Rundschau 205:119-36 N '25

HELFRICH, O. L.
Uit de folklore van Zuid-Sumatra. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 83:193-315 '27

HELGI (mythology)
Agelmund and Lamicho. K. Malone. Am J Philol 47:319-46 O '26

HELIAND (Old Saxon poem)
Heliand: a new approach. E. C. Metzenthin. Studies Philol 21:502-39 Jl '24

Heliand manuscript, Cotton Caligula A. VIII in the British museum, by R. Priebsch. Review. Mod Lang R 20:488 O '25

Home of the Heliand; a non-linguistic approach. E. C. Metzenthin. bibliog Studies Philol 24:567-91 O '27

Vollständiges wörterbuch zum Heliand und zur altsächsischen genesis, von E. H. Sehrt. Review by E. C. Metzenthin. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:554-70 O '26

HELICIDAE
Die fauna der silvanaschichten im Tafeljura der kantone Baselland und Solothurn. E. Baumberger. bibliog pl Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:147-63 '26-27

HELICON
Der berg der musen. U. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff. Deutsche Rundschau 199:131-8 My '24

HELICOPTERS
L'autogire; avion à voilure tournante. H. Bouché. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:633 D 27 '24

Cierva auto-gyro. L. Bairstow. Nature 116: 649-50 O 31 '25; Reply, with rejoinder. A. R. Low. 116:900 D 19 '25

Helicopter arrives. R. E. Davidson. New Statesman 26:298-9 D 19 '25

Helicopter myth. W. L. Marsh. English R 41:647-50 N '25

Une nouvelle formule de machine volante; l'autogire La Cierva. J. A. Lefranc. il La Nature 53 pt2:305-7 N 14 '25

HELIODORO VALLE, Rafael. See Valle, Rafael Heliodoro

HELIODORUS of Emessa, bishop of Tricca
Manuscripts and editions of Heliodorus. R. M. Rattenbury. Class Q 19:177-81 Jl '25

Two more manuscripts of Heliodorus. R. M. Rattenbury. bibliog Class Q 20:36-40 Ja '26

HELIOGRAPH

See also Spectroheliograph

HELIOTHERAPY
Artificial sunlight: a warning. Lens. New Statesman 24:769-70 Ap 11 '25; Discussion. 25:70-1, 100-1 My 2-9 '25

Biological action of light; abstract. Nature 111:901-2 D 20 '24

Chemistry of spring. Lens. New Statesman 22:753-5 Ap 5 '24

English sunlight. C. W. Saleeby. Spec 134:397-8 Mr 14 '25

Leysin five years after. Lens. New Statesman 28:41-2 O 23 '26

Light treatment for expectant and nursing mothers. Child Health Bul 1:39-40 Je '25

New handmaid of medicine is sun. Am Phys Educ R 30:522-3 N '25

Place in the sun. M. G. Revell. il Pub Health Nurse 19:538-41 N '27

Prevention of rickets. M. M. Eliot. il Pub Health Nurse 18:387-90 Jl '26

Sunlight and childhood. C. W. Saleeby. Kind and First Grade 11:11-12 F '26

Sunlight for babies. Am Phys Educ R 30:520-2 N '25

Sun light for babies. M. M. Eliot. Child Health Bul 1:35-8 Je '25

Treatment of disease by artificial light. Nature 112:866-7 D 15 '23; Discussion. 113:80 Ja 19 '24

See also Sunlight, Artificial; Ultra-violet rays

HELIUM
Chemical combination of helium. E. H. Boomer. Nature 115:16 Ja 3 '25

HELIUM—*Continued*
Chemistry to the aid of the diver. Discovery 7:427-30 D '26
Compressibility of five gases to high pressures. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog diag Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59:188-9 Ja '24
Density and atomic weight of helium. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather. diag tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:231-4; 12:20-2 Ap '25, Ja '26
Determining factors in the life of metastable helium. A. J. Dempster. Astrophys J 59: 142-7 Ap '24
Diamagnetic susceptibility of hydrogen molecule and of helium in the new quantum mechanics. S. C. Wang. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:798-800 D '27
Dielectric constant and diamagnetism of hydrogen and helium in the new quantum mechanics. J. H. Van Vleck. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:662-70 D '26
Distribution of the active deposit of radium in helium and argon in an electric field G. H. Briggs. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:249-55 '23
Double impacts by electrons in helium. G: Glockler; E. G. Dymond. Nature 115:909-10 Je 13 '25
Electronic states of the helium molecule. R. S. Mulliken. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:158-62 Mr '26
Free path of protons in helium. A. J. Dempster. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:96-8 F '26
Free path of slow protons in helium. A. J. Dempster Nature 116:900-1 D 19 '25; Reply. G. P. Thomson. 117:235 F 13 '26
Helium and airships. R. T. Elworthy. Nature 115:158 Ja 31 '25
Helium compound D. M. Morrison. Nature 120:224 Ag 13 '27
Helium enough for 200 Shenandoahs. School Sci and Math 24:859 N '24
Helium-filled airships. il Nature 113:313-14 Mr 1 '24
Helium in Canada. J. C. McLennan. Nature 117:93 Ja 16 '26
Helium or helion? J. N. Friend. Nature 119:199 F 5 '27
Life of metastable helium. F. M. Kannenstine. Astrophys J 59:133-41 Ap '24
Mercury and helium. J. J. Manley. Nature 114:861 D 13 '24
Mobilities of the positive ions in helium. H. B. Wahlin. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:475-8 D '24
Nouvelles recherches sur l'hélium. C: Lapp. bibliog tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:301-5 My 31 '27
Occurrence of helium and neon in vacuum tubes. E. C. C. Baly and R. W. Riding. Nature 118:625-6 O 30 '26; Reply. R. W. Lawson. 118:838-9 D 11 '26
On the tracks of α-rays in helium and other gases. W. C. McQuarrie. il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:111-18 '23
Origin of terrestrial helium and its association with other gases. S. C. Lind. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:772-9 D '25
Purification of helium. R. J. Lang. diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:181-8 '23
Reported conversion of hydrogen into helium. Nature 118:526-7 O 9 '26
Respirera-t-on l'hélium pour les travaux dans l'air comprimé? E. M. Weiss. il La Nature 55 pt1:218-50 Mr 15 '27
Scattering of electrons in helium. E. G. Dymond. diags Nature 118:336-7 S 4 '26
La solidification de l'hélium. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:449-50 Ag 15 '26
Solidification of helium. W. H. Keesom. Nature 118:81 Jl 17 '26
Structure of the helium atom. J. C. Slater. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:423-30 Je '27
Transformation of hydrogen into helium, by F. Paneth and K. Peters. Review. Nature 118:526-7 O 9 '26; Reply. F. Paneth. 119:706-7 My 14 '27
See also Mercury helide

Spectrum
Absorption and resonance radiation in excited helium and the structure of the 3889 line. W. H. McCurdy. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:231-3 Ap '26
Absorption and resonance radiation of excited helium. W. H. McCurdy. Nature 117:122 Ja 23 '26
Absorption experiments on excited molecular hydrogen. L. A. Sommer. tab Nature 120: 841 D 10 '27
Bands in the extreme ultra-violet spectrum of a helium discharge. L. A. Sommer. bibliog pl tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:213-16 Ap '27
Fine structure of the helium arc spectrum. W: V. Houston. bibliog diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:91-4 Mr '27
Interpretation of the hydrogen and helium spectra. J. C. Slater. bibliog diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:732-8 D '25
Observed Stark effect patterns in helium. J. S. Foster. Nature 116:135 Jl 25 '25
On the liquefaction of hydrogen and helium. J. C. McLennan and G. M. Shrum. il diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17: 21-34 '23
On the spectrum of neutral helium. C. V. Raman and A. S. Ganesan. Astrophys J 57:213-7; 59:61-3 My '23, Ja '24
On the structure of the D_3 line of helium. W. A. MacNair and W. N. McCurdy. Nature 117:159 Ja 30 '26
Spectrum of helium in the extreme ultra-violet. T. Lyman. il diag Astrophys J 60:1-14 Jl '24
Zeeman effect on the helium bands. W. E. Curtis and W. Jevons. Nature 116:746-7 N 21 '25

HELL, Martin
Eine bronzezeitliche höhensiedlung bei St Johann i. P. in Salzburg und ihre beziehungen zum alpinen kupferbergbau. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 51: 194-202 '21
Hügelgräber bei Köstendorf in Salzburg. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:255-60 '25
Neue beitrage zur vor- and frühgeschichte des Dürrnberges bei Hallein. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:320-45 '26
Eine spätneolithische höhensiedlung am Grillberg bei Elsbethen in Salzburg. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 48-49:208-20 '18-19
Die vorgeschichtliche höhensiedlung am burgstall bei St Georgen im Pinzgau, Salzburg. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:262-9 '22
Zur vorgeschichtlichen besiedlung des Hellbrunner berges bei Salzburg. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 51:31-9 '21

HELL
On hell and Mr D. H Lawrence. E. L. G. Watson. English R 38:386-92 Mr '24
Un parallèle oriental de la légende de l'empereur Trajan et du pape Grégoire le Grand. A. H. Krappe. bibliog Moyen Age 36:85-92 Ja '26
See also Future punishment

HELL-DIVERS
Hell-diver; agile U-boat of the birdland navy. H. T. Middleton. il Nature M 3:138-40 Mr '24

HELLA, Alzir, and Bournac, Olivier (trs.) See Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich. Une journée de Quintus Fixlein

HELLAND, Andreas
Lutheran free church. Luth Q 57:373-86 Jl '27

HELLBRUNN, Austria
Zur vorgeschichtlichen besiedlung des Hellbrunner berges bei Salzburg. M. Hell. bibliog footnotes il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 51:31-9 '21

HELLEBRANDT, Frances Anna
Training rules and the athletic association. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:500-5 S '27

HELLENISM
Delos. T. Däubler. Deutsche Rundschau 202: 178-229, 310-50 F-Mr '25; Reply. R. Pannwitz. 205:67-71 O '25
Glory that was Greece. F. B. Clogg. Lond Q R 141:215-24 Ap '24
Griechentum in unserer zeit. T. Däubler. Deutsche Rundschau 198:31-45 Ja '24
Hellénisme et christianisme. L: Rougier. Mercure Fr 181:577-92 Ag 1 '25
Hellénisme et christianisme aux premiers siècles de notre ère; extrait de l'Histoire de la philosophie. E. Bréhier. R Philos 103: 5-35 Ja '27
Die hellenistischen städtegründungen von Alexander dem Grossen bis auf die römerzeit. V. Tscherikower. Philologus Suppbd 19 no1:1-209 '27
See also Christianity and other religions —Hellenism; Civilization, Greek

HELLENISTIC ruler (bronze statue). See Bronzes

HELLENS, Franz
Le brouillard; conte. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 261-3 Mr 8 '25
Un châtiment; nouvelle. R Polit et Litt 63: 662-8 O 17 '25
Le concours de lecture; souvenirs d'enfance. R Polit et Litt 65:14-17 Ja 1 '27
Rempart des chaudronniers; nouvelle. R Polit et Litt 64:105-8 F 20 '26

HELLER, Mrs Edmund See Heller, Hilda

HELLER, Edmund Kurt
Studies on the story of Gawain in Crestien and Wolfram. J Eng and Germ Philol 24: 463-503 O '25
Wolfram's relationship to the Crestien mss. Mod Lang Notes 41:520-3 D '26

HELLER, Hilda (Hempl) (Mrs Edmund Heller)
Peruvian pets. Nat Hist 24:479-93 Jl '24

HELLER, Karl M. J.
New Philippine zygopinæ, calandrinæ and cryptoderminæ (curculionidæ, coleoptera) Phil J Sci 25:287-309 S '24

HELLER, Otto
Linguistry and linguistics in graduate schools. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:255-64 Ap '25
Noble company of the learned. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:1-14 O '25
Robert Burns: a revaluation. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12.171-99 Ap '25

HELLEU, Paul
Un maître de la pointe-sèche. A. Flament. il por L'Illustration 85 pt1:334-6 Ap 2 '27
Obituaire. J Débats 34 pt1:538 Ap 1 '27

HELLMAN, Milo
Some changes in the human face as influenced by the teeth. Nat Hist 26.68-74 Ja '26
—See Gregory, William King, jt. auth.

HELLMANN, J. G. Gustav
Wetterweisheit des volkes. Deutsche Rundschau 198:45-52 Ja '24

HELLNER, Ann M.
Coördinated nursing service of Savannah, Georgia. Pub Health Nurse 19:563-4 N '27

HELLO, Ernest
18 août 1870; poème. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:30-2 '25
Ernest Hello; le philosophe, le sociologue, le poète. A. Lacasse. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:15-33 '25

HELLWIG, Albert Ernst Karl Max
Der okkultismus im lichte der aussagepsychologie. Deutsche Rundschau 201:274-82 D '24
Papst Julius II. und seine geisel. Deutsche Rundschau 204:165-72 Ag '25

HELLWIG, Joachim von Trauwitz-. See Trauwitz-Hellwig, Joachim von

HELM, William P., Jr.
Heart of the tax problem. Bankers M 110: 449-58 Mr '25

HELMAN, Rebecca
Mother Nature's children; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 41:163 O '26
Prayer in autumn; poem. Prim Educ 33:459 S '25

HELMBRECHT. See Meier Helmbrecht

HELMETS
Ägyptische helmmodelle. B Schröder. bibliog footnotes il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 35 Archäol Anzeiger:col 3-13 '20
Greek helmet: dissertation; summary. A. D: Fraser. Harv Stud in Class Philol 35:172-3 '24

HELMETTA, New Jersey
Our advertising booklet. E. Bennett. il Pop Educ 41:256-7 Ja '24

HELMHOLTZ, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von
Biographical byways. A. Schuster. Nature 115:342-3 Mr 7 '25
Helmholtz's physiological optics, translated from the third German edition. Review. Discovery 6:464-6 D '25

HELMINTHOLOGY. See Worms

HELMINTHOSPORIUM
Investigations by the late C. O. Hamblin into the helminthosporium disease of wheat. H J. Hynes. bibliog il Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:160-72 '23

HELMONT, Jean Baptiste van
Le rôle de Van Helmont, 1679-1740, dans l'histoire des sciences. M. Delacre. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:703-8 D 30 '24

HELMS, Birch
Australasia and the Orient. por Far East R 23:491 N '27
Discrimination unfair and unchristianlike. Far East R 21.198-200 My '25

HELODERMA. See Gila monsters

HELSEY, Edouard
Après le procès de Colmar. P. de Quirielle. Correspondant 307:321-39 My 10 '27

HELSINGÖR. See Elsinore, Denmark

HELSON, Harry
Insight in the white rat. J Exp Psychol 10: 378-96 O '27
Psycholoy of gestalt. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:342-70, 494-526; 37:25-62, 189-223 Jl '25-Ap '26

HELVIUS CINNA, Gaius. See Cinna, Gaius Helvius

HÉLYS, Marc
Bêtes, hommes et dieux. Correspondant 294: 1073-94 Mr 25 '24
Les cinq sous du petit Serbe. Correspondant 295 618-35 My 25 '24
Les dévoilées. Correspondant 309:891-903 D 25 '27
L'Exposition des arts décoratifs. Correspondant 300.692-708 S 10 '25
L'honorable madame Liu et sa famille, d'après les lettres de sa belle-fille. Correspondant 308:400-12 Ag 10 '27
L'impératrice voilée. Correspondant 304:371-86 Ag 10 '26
Les petites-filles des pharaons. Correspondant 296:467-76 Ag 10 '24
La revision d'un grand procès; Béatrice Cenci. Correspondant 301:403-23 N 10 '25
Souvenirs d'un éditeur américain. Correspondant 297:118-27 O 10 '24
Souvenirs d'une dame d'honneur à la cour de Pékin. Correspondant 308:685-700 S 10 '27
(tr.) See Deledda, Grazia. Les fautes des autres, Goetel, Ferdinand. Kar-Chat; ou, La première neige

HEMACHANDRA (grammarian)
Historical references in Hemacandra's Mahāviracaritra. H. M. Johnson. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 45:301-10 D '25

HEMADYNAMOMETER. See Hemometer

HEMANS, Mrs Felicia Dorothea (Browne)
Landing of the Pilgrim fathers; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:40 N '24

HEMANS, Mrs Felicia Dorothea (Browne)— *Continued*
Felicia Hemans und die englischen beziehungen zur deutschen literatur im ersten drittel des neunzehnten jahrhunderts. W. K. Ruprecht. bibliog Anglia 48:1-53, 169-208, 258-90, 297-357 Mr-O '24

HÉMARDINQUER, P.
Les amplificateurs à résonance. La Nature 52 pt1:257-63 Ap 26 '24
Les applications des colloïdes en électrotechnique et en radiotechnique. La Nature 53 pt2:329-33 N 21 '25
L'automatisme en réception radiophonique. La Nature 54 pt2:407-14 D 25 '26
L'avion automatique et la direction des avions par la T. S. F. La Nature 52 pt1: 39-43 Ja 19 '24
Les collecteurs d'ondes employés pour les réceptions radiophoniques La Nature 55 pt1: 321-6 Ap 1 '27
La direction des avions par T.S.F. La Nature 55 pt1.270-2 Mr 15 '27
L'évolution de l'industrie radioélectrique française et ses récents perfectionnements. La Nature 51 pt2:sup147-50 N 6 '26
L'évolution des dispositifs superhétérodyne et superrégénérateur. La Nature 53 pt1:397-400 Je 20 '25
L'évolution du dispositif superhétérodyne. La Nature 53 pt2:188-92, 204-7 S 19-26 '25
Une nouvelle lampe de réception de T.S.F. La Nature 54 pt1:207-8 Mr 27 '26
Les phares hertziens et leurs récents perfectionnements. La Nature 55 pt2:346-56, 419 O 15-N 1 '27
Poste automobile récepteur émetteur de T.S.F. à grande puissance. La Nature 55 pt1:125-6 F 5 '27
Les postes de T.S.F. portatifs. La Nature 54 pt1:91-4 F 6 '26
Les progrès dans la construction des postes de T.S.F. portatifs. La Nature 54 pt1:247-50 Ap 17 '26
La radiophonie pratique. La Nature 55 pt1: 35-7, 180-2, 230-2, 372-5, 518-20; pt2:36-9, 277-9, 372-5, 522-4 Ja 1, F 19-Mr 1, Ap 15, Je 1, Jl 1, S 15, O 15, D 1 '27
La réception des émissions radiophoniques en automobile ou en yacht. La Nature 52 pt2: 133-7 Ag 30 '24
La superhétérodyne et la superréaction. La Nature 53 pt1:248-53 Ap 18 '25
Les transmissions radioélectriques par ondes dirigées. La Nature 55 pt1:407-13; pt2:111-17, 218-53 My 1, Ag 1, S 15 '27

HEMBDT, Phil Harold
Poetry and the pulpit. Meth R 110:528-42 Jl '27

HEMBREE, Waman C.
Yakima Indian war diary. Wash Hist Q 16: 273-83 O '25

HEMIMYSIS lamornae. See Schizopoda

HEMINGWAY, R. D.
Concerning Kandi; story. Lond Mercury 12: 140-5 Je '25
Master; story. English R 40:341-50 Mr '25

HEMIPTERA
Hemipteren von den Aru- und Kei-inseln. G. Horváth. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt3:303-14 '20
Philippine and Malayan ploiariinæ (hemiptera, reduviidæ). W. L. McAtee and J. R. Malloch. bibliog pls Phil J Sci 30:117-52 My '26
See also Fulgoridae; Heteroptera, Homoptera; Plant lice; Rhynchota; Tingitidae; Tree hoppers

HEMLOCK (herb). See Conium maculatum

HEMMER, Hippolyte Marie
M Portal, apôtre de l'union des églises. Correspondant 304:94-109 Jl 10 '26

HEMMING,—
British progress in air surveying; abstract. Discovery 8:267-70 Ag '27

HEMOCYANINS
Colorimetric determination of the oxidation of hæmocyanin. L. Hogben. Nature 119: 122-3 Ja 22 '27
Respiratory function of the hemocyanins. A. C. Redfield and A. L. Hurd. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:152-5 F '25

HEMOGLOBIN
Carbon monoxide poisoning in the absence of hæmoglobin. J. B. S. Haldane. Nature 119:352 Mr 5 '27; Discussion. 119:460, 491-2 Mr 26-Ap 2 '27
See also Chlorocruorin

HEMOLYSIS
Hæmolysis. Nature 120:304-5 Ag 27 '27

HEMOMETER
New standard solution for Sahli's hæmometer. A. K. J. Koumans. Nature 115:946-7 Je 20 '25

HÉMON, Louis
L'hommage canadien au Breton Louis Hémon auteur de Maria Chapdelaine. E. Chrétien and R. Villard. Mercure Fr 182: 545-51 S 1 '25
Louis Hémon au pays de Maria Chapdelaine. H. Morand. J Débats 32 pt2:267-8 Ag 14 '25

HEMP, Manila. See Manila hemp

HEMP, Sisal. See Sisal hemp

HEMPEL, Johann
God and the world in the religious faith of Jeremiah. J Relig 4:32-45 Ja '24

HEMPHILL, John
House to house canvasser in interstate commerce. Am Law R 60:641-8 S '26
Uniform law craze. Am Law R 60:312-16 Mr '26

HEMPSTEAD, Fay
Under the snow; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:13 Mr '26

HEMPTINNE, Marc de
Sur la dilatation thermique des combinaisons métalliques. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:797-800 '26
Sur les chaleurs latentes de vaporisation. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:296-308 '26

HEMSLEY, William Botting
Obituary. Nature 114:616-17 O 25 '24

HEN upon a steeple (drama). See Temple, Joan

HENCH, Atcheson L.
Sources of Prudentius' Psychomachia. Class Philol 19:78-80 Ja '24

HENCKEL VON DONNERSMARCK, gräfin Henriette Ottilie Ulrike. See Pogwisch, Henriette Ottilie Ulrike von

HENDERSON, Archibald
Henry Arthur Jones, dramatist: self-revealed; a conversation on the art of writing plays with Archibald Henderson. Nation (Lond) 38:349-50, 398-9 D 5-12 '25

HENDERSON, Arthur
Portrait. Our World 5:3 My '24

HENDERSON, Bernard William
John Wesley's last university sermon. Cornhill M 58:93-100 Ja '25

HENDERSON, C. O.
How I supervise my projects. Voc Educ M 2:630-1 Ap '24

HENDERSON, Daniel (MacIntyre)
To a sea-gull; poem. Our World 4:61 Mr '24

HENDERSON, Ernest N.
Ethical bases for economic reward. Int J Ethics 37:349-61 Jl '27

HENDERSON, Gerard Carl
Obituary. Harv Law R 41:69-70 N '27

HENDERSON, H. D.
Inheritance and inequality. Review by J. Stamp. Nation (Lond) 40:259-60 N 20 '26

HENDERSON, Harold L.
Milwaukee proposes a bond budget. Nat Munic R 13:415-18 Ag '24

HENDERSON, Helen Weston
Bayeux tapestry. Arts 6:301-13 D '24

HENDERSON, Helena J.
Heaven; poem. Bookm (Lond) 73:17 O '27

HENDERSON, Howard
Little child's garden plot. Kind and First Grade 10:14-16 Ap '25

HENDERSON, J. C.
State awards for physical efficiency. Am Phys Educ R 32:456-9 Je '27

HENDERSON, J. M.
'Advertistment' about the service book, 1637. Scot Hist R 23:199-204 Ap '26

HENDERSON, James
Obituary. R: H. Cambage. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:8-9 '24

HENDERSON, Sir James B.
Invention as a link in scientific and economic progress. Nature 120:550-3, 588-91 O 15-22 '27

HENDERSON, John Robertson
Obituary. Nature 116:757 N 21 '25

HENDERSON, Joseph Lindsey
Some phases of the use of city school systems by student-teachers in colleges and universities. Educ Adm and Sup 11:350-2 My '25
Statistical study of the use of city school systems by student-teachers in colleges and universities in the United States. Educ Adm and Sup 12:326-39 My '26

HENDERSON, Junius
Footprints in Pennsylvanian sandstones of Colorado. J Geol 32:226-9 Ap '24

HENDERSON, Kenneth T.
Ethics and the control of history; a study of Troeltsch. Church Q R 99:116-44 O '24

HENDERSON, Mary L.
Capital punishment, 1920-1925; selected bibliography. J Crim Law 17:117-27 My '26

HENDERSON, Paul
Air mail and the banker. Bankers M 109:586-7 O '24

HENDERSON, R. B.
Alcestis of Euripides. bibliog Church Q R 102:271-308 Jl '26
Spiritual laws. bibliog Church Q R 98:90-101 Ap '24

HENDERSON, Rose
Allen True's new Indian murals. Am M Art 15:566-8 N '24
American Indian in mural decoration. So Workm 56:113-18 Mr '27
Frescoes of Diego Rivera in Mexico City. So Workm 56:309-14 Jl '27
Impress of art on community centers. Am M Art 16:180-4 Ap '25
Indian art and modern life. So Workm 55: 545-51 D '26
Mural paintings in public schools. Am M Art 17:241-4 My '26
New art gallery at San Diego, California. Am M Art 17:193-4 Ap '26
New art interest in our colleges. Am M Art 17:560-5 N '26
Pomo basket makers. So Workm 55:75-9 F '26
Wood carvings from the Congo. So Workm 56: 501-7 N '27

HENDERSON, Ruth Evelyn
American education week, November 16-22; some points of contact with the English class. English J 14:635-40 O '25
And a night also; poem. Christian Cent 42:1073 Ag 27 '25
Celebrating Thanksgiving. English J 14:711-18 N '25
Girls and boys; poem. English J 13:128 F '24
Junior Red cross among the Indians. Child Health Bul 2:14-17 Ja '26
Knowing each other better. English J 14: 797-801 D '25
Last glance back; commencement plans. English J 15:209-15 Mr '26
Lecture period; poem. English J 13:340 My '24
More pedagogy than poetry; poem. English J 13:38 Ja '24
Program for October 12: discovering with Columbus. English J 14:546-50 S '25
Teachering; poem. English J 13:583 O '24
Two Americans. bibliog English J 15:36-44 Ja '26

HENDERSON, Sidney
Co-operative training school. Co-operation 10:24-6 F '24

HENDERSON, Yandell. See Haldane, John Scott, jt. auth.

HENDERSON-SMITH, Mrs E. See Klickmann, Flora

HENDING. See Hendyng

HENDLEY, C. J.
Study class in electrical workers' union. Am Federationist 34:459-62 Ap '27

HENDRICK, Burton Jesse
(ed.) New Page letters. World Today 45:535-41; 46:631-8, 723-36, 811-20, 905-21, 995-1008 Je-N '25
Life and letters of Walter H. Page. Review by R Gallenga. Nuova Antol 245:312-17 F 16 '26

HENDRICK, Ellwood
Expert on the infinitesimal atom. World Today 48:145-8 Jl '26

HENDRICK, Ives
Conquering scarlet fever. World Today 46: 679-83 Jl '25

HENDRICKS, Avis
Vitalized English project in an eighth grade. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:466 F '27

HENDRICKS, B. Clifford
Around the chemist's table. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 32:56 S; 57 O; 33:54-5 N; 46 D '23; 57-8 Ja; 54-5 F; 54-5 Mr; 56-7 Ap; 53-4 My; 52-3 Je '24
Chemistry of power. School Sci and Math 27: 702-7 O '27

HENDRICKS, Norma
Having eyes, see ye not? poem. Christian Cent 42:1001 Ag 6 '25

HENDRICKS, W. S.
Resurrection of the body. Meth Q R 75:104-9 Ja '26

HENDRICKS, Walter
John Christian; poem. Christian Cent 44:1045 S 8 '27

HENDRICKSON, George Lincoln
Archilochus and Catullus. Class Philol 20:155-7 Ap '25
Archilochus and the victims of his iambics. Am J Philol 46:101-27 Ap '25
Cicero De optimo genere oratorum. Am J Philol 47:109-23 Ap '26
Cicero's correspondence with Brutus and Calvus on oratorical style. Am J Philol 47:234-58 Jl '26
Convicium. Class Philol 21:114-19 Ap '26
Satura tota nostra est. Class Philol 22:46-60 Ja '27
Verbal injury, magic, or erotic Comus? Class Philol 20:289-308 O '25

HENDRICKSON, Gordon, and Pechstein, Louis Augustus
Spelling consciousness of college students. bibliog J Educ Psychol 17:37-44 Ja '26

HENDRIKSEN, Ethel M. See Wood, Thomas Denison, jt. auth.

HENDRIX, John Witt
In quest of the real Jesus. Meth Q R 75:161-6 Ja '26

HENDY, E. W. (Ernest Blake, pseud.)
Ravens. Discovery 7:71-3 F '26
Some excitements of a bird-watcher. Spec 139:50 Jl 9 '27
Wild red deer at Exmoor. Discovery 6:305-8 Ag '25

HENDY, Frederick James Roberts
Public schools: a critical appreciation. Hibbert J 25:307-17 Ja '27

HENDY, Philip
Claude. New Statesman 27:673-4 S 25 '26
Robert Bevan. New Statesman 26:545-6 F 13 '26

HENDYNG
Die sprichwörter Hendings und die Prouerbis of wysdom. G. Schleich. Anglia 51:220-77 D '27

HENIG, Max S.
Intelligence and safety. J Educ Research 16: 81-7 S '27

HENIGER, Alice Minnie Herts
Spoken drama versus the movies for children. Pedagog Sem 31:388-98 D '24

HENJAM island. See Hanjam island, Persia

HENKE, W.
Beitrag zur geologie der Sierra Morena nördlich von La Carolina (Jaén). bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt2: 184-97 '27

—and Hundt, Rudolf
Bericht über einige graptolithenfunde in der Sierra Morena. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt2:205-13 '26

HENKEL, Paul
Paul Henkel, the Lutheran pioneer. W. J. Finck. Luth Q 56:307-31 Jl '26

HENLEY, William Ernest
Invictus; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:285 D '27
What is to come; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:28 Ja '26
William Ernest Henley as a contemporary and an editor. H. Stephen. Lond Mercury 13: 387-400 F '26

HENMON, Vivian Allan Charles
Needed research in the field of learning. J Educ Research 11:313-21 My '25

HENNACY, Ammon A.
Inside or outside? World Tomorrow 7:201-2 Jl '24

HENNE, A. See Van de Walle, H., jt. auth.

HENNEGUY, Louis Félix
Chromatine et chromosomes au point de vue de la transmission des caractères héréditaires. Scientia 38:79-88 Ag '25

HENNEPIN, Louis
Un coup d'épée dans l'eau. H. A. Scott. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:113-60 '27

HENNEQUIN, Félicien
Obituaire. A. Barriol. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:336-7 O '26

HENNEQUIN, Maurice
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:271 S 12 '26

—and Coolus, Romain
La reine de Biarritz; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt1:244-5 F 11 '27

HENNESSY, Jean
Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2:393 N 1 '24

HENNESSY, Patrice
La première mission de Joseph Le Bon, août 1793. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:233-9 My '26

HENNI, John Martin
Letters of the Right Reverend John Martin Henni and the Reverend Anthony Urbanek. Wis M Hist 10:66-94 S '26

HENNIG, Edwin G. E.
Chondrosteus Hindenburgi pomp. ein Stör des württembergischen ölschiefers (lias E). Palaeont 67:115-31 '25
Kentrurosaurus aethiopicus; die stegosaurierfunde vom Tendaguru Deutsch-Ostafrika. Palaeont sup VII ser 1:101-254 '25

HENNIG, Richard
Die erreichung der Azoren-gruppe durch die Karthager. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42 Archäol Anzeiger: col 12-19 '27
Die zerschlagung und zukunft der Rheinschiffahrts-akte. Preuss Jahrb 198:156-62 N '24

HENNIGAR, E. C.
Fight against licensed prostitution in Japan. J Social Hygiene 12:530-8 D '26

HENNIKER-HEATON, Herbert
Did Sir Richard Hawkins visit the Falkland islands? Geog J 67:52-7 Ja '26

HENNING, Edward J.
Immigration policy of the United States. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:627-37 Ja '24

HENNING, Hans
Further studies of Henning's system of olfactory qualities. A. E. Findley. Am J Psychol 35:436-45 Jl '24

HENNINGER, Roswell W.
Southern attitudes. Am Federationist 33:1322-6 N '26
Southern worker's position. Am Federationist 33:853-7 Jl '26

HENNIQUE, Léon
Léon Hennique. F. Pascal. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:671 D 19 '26

HÉNON, M.
L'instituteur russe. Mercure Fr 180:500-3 Je 1 '25
L'instruction publique en Pologne. Mercure Fr 183:118-31 O 1 '25
L'instruction publique en Russie. Mercure Fr 175:122-33 O 1 '24
Programmes officiels de l'enseignement dans la République des soviets. Mercure Fr 190: 173-9 Ag 15 '26

HENRI IV (drama by Pirandello). See Pirandello, Luigi

HENRI, Victor, and Schou, Svend Aage
New type of absorption spectrum: double rotational quantification in formaldehyde Nature 118:225 Ag 14 '26

—and Teves, M. C.
Absorption spectrum and constitution of sulphur vapour; predissociation of molecules. Nature 114:894-5 D 20 '24

HENRI ROBERT, prince de France
En visitant Louvain avec Henri de France. P. Haurigot. por Annales Polit et Litt 89:277-80 S 15 '27

HENRICI, Marguerite
Phosphormangel als ursache von störungen im leben der pflanze. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:316-26 '26-27
Die transpiration einiger gräser in Bechuanaland. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:356-73 '23

HENRICO county training school. See Virginia Randolph school, Henrico county, Virginia

HENRIOT, E.
Les couples mécaniques exercés par la lumière polarisée elliptiquement. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no3: 134-43 '27

—and Moens, R.
Les rayons magnéto-cathodiques produits à partir d'une cathode incandescente. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no6: 328-33 '27

HENRIOT, Emile, 1889-
A Port-Royal des Champs. Annales Polit et Litt 87:40-1 Jl 11 '26
Aricie Brun; ou, Les vertus bourgeoises. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 62:532-4 Ag 2 '24
L'art de former une bibliothèque. Annales Polit et Litt 87:510, 666-8; 88:8-9, 62-4, 140-2, 219-21, 271-3; 89:198, 261-2 N 14, D 19 '26, Ja 2, 16, F 6, 27, Mr 13, Ag 15, S 15 '27
Au Maroc. Annales Polit et Litt 84:581-3 My 31 '25
Avignon. Annales Polit et Litt 86:191-2 F 21 '26
Le centenaire de David. Annales Polit et Litt 86:9-10 Ja 3 '26
Le charme d'Aix. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 537-8 My 16 '26
Le chevalier de la Morlière. Mercure Fr 179: 90-103 Ap 1 '25
Comment lire? Annales Polit et Litt 89:161-2 Ag 15 '27
De la lecture des mémoires. Annales Polit et Litt 86:637-8 Je 13 '26
Demain . . . por Annales Polit et Litt 83:646-7 D 7 '24
Le don de la rose; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:303 Mr 22 '25
Livres et portraits. Annales Polit et Litt 85: 34 Jl 12 '25
Les musées de Lyon. Annales Polit et Litt 86:397 Ap 11 '26
Nature morte; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:101 Jl 27 '24
La passion des manuscrits. Annales Polit et Litt 86:244-5 Mr 7 '26

HENRIOT, Emile—*Continued*
Plaidoyer d'un bibliophile. Annales Polit et Litt 86:91-2 Ja 24 '26
Pontoise, un matin. . . Annales Polit et Litt 86:475-6 My 2 '26
Promenades d'un curieux; conversation chez le libraire. Annales Polit et Litt 85:669-70 D 20 '25
Promenades d'un curieux en Alsace. Annales Polit et Litt 87:122-3, 201-2 Ag 1, 22 '26
Sur la route d'Uzès. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 333 Mr 28 '26
Le tricentenaire de Madame de Sévigné. Annales Polit et Litt 86:119 Ja 31 '26

HENRIQUES, Henry Straus Quixano
Proposals for special taxation of the Jews after the revolution. bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 9:39-66 '18-20
Reflections on the history of the Anglo-Jewish community. bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 9:131-42 '18-20

HENROTEAU, François C.
International co-operation for the photographic study of Cepheids. Pop Astron 34: 493-9 O '26

HENRY I, king of England
Reissue of Henry I's coronation charter; with text, ed. by L. Riess. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:321-31 Jl '26

HENRY II, king of England
Henry II, duke of Normandy. R. L. Poole. Eng Hist R 42:569-72 O '27

HENRY III, king of England
Complaints of Henry III against the Baronial council of 1261; with text of document containing complaints, ed. by E. F. Jacob. Eng Hist R 41:559-71 O '26
Reign of Henry III, some suggestions. E. F. Jacob. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 10:21-53 '27
Year in the life of king Henry III. H. Johnstone. Church Q R 97:314-33 Ja '24

HENRY IV, king of England
Some aspects of medieval travel; notably transport and accommodation, with special reference to the wardrobe accounts of Henry, earl of Derby, 1390-1393. G. Stretton. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 7 77-96 '24

HENRY V, king of England
Wild prince Hal in legend and literature. W. G. Bowling. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:305-34 Ap '26

HENRY VI, king of England
King Henry VI as a musician. W. H. G. Flood. Dublin R 174:66-72 Ja '24

HENRY VIII, king of England
Portrait, by Holbein. Connoisseur 79:159 N '27

HENRY IV, king of France
Portrait. L'Illustration 83 pt1:26 Ja 10 '25

HENRY IV, emperor of the Holy Roman empire
Henry IV. F. Funck-Brentano. Annales Polit et Litt 84:255 Mr 8 '25
Russian princess at the papal court. M. E. Almedingen. Dublin R 171:98-109 Ja '24

HENRY XXII, prince of Reuss, elder line
Heinrich XXII. Reuss ä. L. und die reichsgründung. F. Schneider. Hist Ztsch 130 no3: 445-7 '24

HENRY IV (drama). See Shakespeare, William —Plays—Henry IV

HENRY IV (drama by Pirandello). See Pirandello, Luigi

HENRY V (drama). See Shakespeare, William —Plays—Henry V

HENRY, Arthur C. See Martin, Charles J., jt. auth.

HENRY, Mrs C. K.
Human touch. Am Sch Bd J 72:42 Ap '26
What do you look for in a superintendent? Am Sch Bd J 72:45 Je '26

HENRY, Charles
Charles Henry et l'application des mathématiques à la biologie. L. Genevois. por R Sci 65:97-100 F 26 '27
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:502 N 14 '26
Obituaire. J. Boyer. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:1-2 Ja 15 '27

HENRY, D. C.
Colloids, as seen under the ultra microscope. Discovery 5:33-7 My '24
Use of the ultra-microscope. Discovery 5:204-5 S '24

HENRY, Guy A.
Better to see. Our World W 2:151 Ap 6 '25
Neglected eyesight of school children. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:17 Ap '25

HENRY, Maude Wood
America's oldest and biggest Christmas tree. World R 5:197 D 19 '27
At Christmas time, poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:75 D '26
Bird architects; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:83 Mr '26
Christmas weather; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 D '25
Feathered architects. World R 5:156-7 N 21 '27
Flower dreams; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:81 F '26
Gift of trees; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 Mr '26
Giving the birds a Christmas party. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:37 D '25
Holiday bird party. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45: 282 D '27
House of health; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 S '27
Hungry birds; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:37 D '25
Ideas for National wild flower day. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:629 Ap '27
Interesting game; On thrifty street; poems. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Ja '27
Jack-o'-lantern moon; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:70 O '25
Migration; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:84 O '26
Milkweed fleet; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 S '26
Nature study in the public schools. Prim Educ 33:300-1 My '25
Nature's fall term begins. World R 5:10 S 19 '27
Nature's summer school; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Je '27
Nutting time; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 O '25
Observance of National wild-flower day. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:31 Ap '27
Old-time Thanksgiving; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 N '25
Our flag; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 N '26
Perfect Halloween; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 O '26
Pussy willows; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:73 Mr '27
Rainbow chickens; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 Ap '26
Save the wild flowers; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:33 Ap '25
Seed-ships; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 S '25
Snow guard; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 Ja '26
Surprising Columbus; If Columbus could see us; Ghost-time again; poems. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 O '27
Where do you live; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:77 S '25; Same. 35:60 Ja '26
Why we need our tree friends. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:660 Ap '27
Wild flower day. Pop Educ 42:451-2 Ap '25
Will you help save our wild flowers? Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:33 Ap '25

HENRY, Max
Incidence of anthrax in stock in Australia. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:44-61 '22

—and Hindmarsh, W. L.
Stypandra glauca, a suspected poison plant. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:90-100 '23

HENRY, Mellinger E.
(ed.) American survivals of an old English ballad, Barbara Allen; text. J Am Folklore 39:211-12 Ap '26

HENRY, O., pseud. of William Sydney Porter
La zibeline. Annales Polit et Litt 87:251-2 S 5 '26

HENRY, Patrick
Great Americans and why. Am Cath Q 48: 272-83 O '23
Two men with good cases. D. Haskell. World Tomorrow 10:516-17 D '27

HENRY, Philip W.
Great Lakes-St Lawrence waterway. bibliog Geog R 17:258-77 Ap '27

HENRY, Pierre
La cémentation métallique et ses applications industrielles. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:431-8 Jl 31 '26

HENRY, R. T.
Community church in China. Homiletic R 87:360-1 My '24
Institutional church in non-Christian community. Homiletic R 93:187-8 Mr '27

HENRY, Ruby A.
Columbia sends an S.O.S. J Geog 25:152-6 Ap '26

HENRY, Yves
L'avenir de la culture du cotonnier en Afrique occidentale. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:329-38 Je 15 '25

HENRY-BORDEAUX, Paule. See Bordeaux, Paule Henry-

HENRY Draper catalog. See Stars—Catalogs

HENRY FITZ HENRY, prince of England, 1155-1183
Bertran de Born et le jeune roi. O. H. Moore. Romania 51:46-75 Ja '25

HENRY Herbert Wills physics laboratory. See Physical laboratories

HENRYVILLE, Pennsylvania
Pocono peoples college
See Pocono peoples college, Henryville, Pennsylvania

HENS. See Poultry

HENSCHKE, Alfred (Klabund, pseud.)
Cromwell, kritik. M. Knudsen. Preuss Jahrb 206:113-14 O '26

HENSEL, Albert
Finanzrechtliches schrifttum. Schmollers Jahrb 48:969-80 '24

HENSEL, Paul
Kritik der öffentlichen meinung, von F. Toennies. Review. Hist Ztsch 129 no2:281-5 '24

HENSHAW, C. H.
Evolution of beauty. Nature 117:893 Je 26 '26

HENSLER, Erwin
Eine neuentdeckte Madonna von Colijn de Coter. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:117-20 '24

HENSLOW, George
Obituary. Nature 117:130 Ja 23 '26

HENSLOWE, Philip
Posting Henslowe's accounts. T. W. Baldwin. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:42-90 Ja '27

HENSMAN, E. W.
East Midlands and the second civil war, May to July, 1648. bibliog Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 6:126-59 '23

HENSON, Herbert Hensley, bishop of Durham
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:103-4 Jl 18 '25
Spiritual healing. Hibbert J 23:385-401 Ap '25

HENTSCH, —, and Bergalonne, Mme J. Muller (trs.) See Walpole, Hugh Seymour. La cité secrète

HENTSCHEL, Ernst
Biologische untersuchungen über den tierischen und pflanzlichen bewuchs im Hamburger hafen. Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 33:176p '16
Ergebnisse der biologischen untersuchungen über die verunreinigung der Elbe bei Hamburg. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 34:37-190 '17
Das werden und vergehen des bewuchses an schiffen. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 41:1-51 '25
Verzeichnis der von Dr Ernst Hentschel im nördlichen eismeer, Franz-Joseph-Land, und bei Tromsö gesammelten mollusken. M. Leschke. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 32:1-8 '15

HENTY, A. M.
Some results of Christian social service in Japan. Int R Missions 15:714-19 O '26

HENZLIK, Frank Ernest
Fundamental elements in the training of school janitors. Am Sch Bd J 74:51-2 Je '27

HEPATICAE
Hepatica, harbinger of spring. A. A. Hansen. il Nature M 5:74 F '25
Hermaphroditism in a dioicous hepatic. A. M. Showalter. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 369-72 Je '27
See also Sphaerocarpus; Symphyogyna

HEPBURN, Alonzo Barton
Record of a notable banking career. por Bankers M 108:219-20 F '24

HEPBURN, Mrs Elizabeth (Newport)
May in Manhattan; poem. Am Childhood 12: 4 My '27

HEPBURN, Mrs Mary Fishburn (Moran)
February twelfth; poem. Am Childhood 12:55 F '27

HEPNER, Harry W.
Qualifications of a city manager. Nat Munic R 13:539-41 O '24

HEPP, Alexandre
Nécessité d'un Corneille Annales Polit et Litt 83:386 O 12 '24

HEPTAPLOMERES, Colloquium. See Bodin, Jean

HER eldest son; story. A. Lowther. Cornhill M 62:731-8 Je '27

HER heavenly rest; story A Sullivan. English R 38:96-101 Ja '24

HERACLEIDAE (drama). See Euripides

HERACLES. See Hercules

HERACLITUS of Ephesus
Intorno a un frammento di Eraclito. A. Covotti. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:175-8 '25

HERAEUM, Argive. See Argos—Heraeum

HÉRAIN, François de
Exposition François de Hérain. Mercure Fr 179:790-1 My 1 '25

HERAKLEION, Crete
Archeological museum
Un trésor archéologique endommagé par un tremblement de terre. M. Oulié and M. Jean-Brunhes. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:92 Ja 22 '27

HERALD, Leon Serabian
Eagle; poem. World Tomorrow 10:511 D '27
To an immigrant; poem. World Tomorrow 10: 116 Mr '27
Ways of death; poem. World Tomorrow 10:400 O '27

HERALDRY
Armoiries françaises et allemandes décrites dans un ancien rôle d'armes anglais. M. Prinet. Moyen Age 31:223-60 S '23
Some sorrows of a herald. G. A. Lee. Dublin R 175:48-53 Jl '24
Greece, Ancient
Family coats-or-arms in Greece? H. J. H. van Buchem. Class R 40:181-3 D '26
Japan
Japanese crests. E. W. Clement. Trans-Pac 13:3 D 18 '26

HERBART, Johann Friedrich
Pestalozzi and Herbart. W. Rein. Peabody J Educ 5:3-6 Jl '27

HERBARUM vivæ eicones. See Brunfels, Otto

L'HERBE qui chante. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 87:688 D 26 '26

HERBEN, Stephen Joseph, jr.
Descendit ad inferos; poem. Homiletic R 92: 89 Ag '26

—See Bender, Harold Herman, jt. auth.

HERBERT, Agnes
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:168 D '24

HERBERT, Alan Patrick
Beer and skittles. Sat R 144:766-7 D 3 '27
Captain Slocum. Lond Mercury 9:370-80 F '24
Misleading cases. Review by J. H. Morgan. English R 45:545-51 N '27
Two gentlemen of Soho; drama. Lond Mercury 16:490-503 S '27
White witch; criticism. E. Agnew. Spec 137. 568 O 9 '26
White witch; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 142: 377-8 O 2 '26
White witch; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 58 350 O 9 '26

—and Playfair, Nigel
Riverside nights; criticism. Spec 136:700-1 Ap 17 '26

HERBERT, Clara W.
Simple notes on the use of books. Am Federationist 33:815-17 Jl '26

HERBERT, Edward. See Worcester, Edward Somerset, 2d marquess of

HERBERT, George
Courage; poem. Am Childhood 12:55 F '27
The temple. Review by T. E. Welby. Sat R 144:538-9 O 22 '27

HERBERT, S. Rose
Adventures in Hell Hole. Pub Health Nurse 18:111-13 Mr '26

HERBERT of Cherbury, Edward Herbert, 1st baron
A divine love (poem) addressed by Lord Herbert to Lady Bedford? J. W: Hebel. Mod Lang R 20:74-6 Ja '25
Poems English and Latin of Edward Lord Herbert of Cherbury. Review. Mod Lang R 21:210-13 Ap '26

HERBETTE, François Louis
M'aloula. L'Illustration 83 pt2:512-15 N 14 '25

HERBETTE, Jean
Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2.444 N 15 '21

HERBIG, Gustav
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 30:339 Jl '26

HERBIGNY, Michel d'
Ce que publient les soviets depuis 1917. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:338-52 My 15 '24
Un concile à Moscou, 1er-10 octobre 1925. Correspondant 302:195-212 Ja 25 '26
De la mer Noire à la mer Baltique en mai 1926. Correspondant 304:209-24 Jl 25 '26

HERBOLZHEIMER, Georg
Ciceros rhetorici libri und die lehrschrift des auctor ad Herennium. Philologus 81 no4: 391-426 '26

HERBS
See also Convolvulaceae; Datura; Lovage; Melampodiinae; Valerian

HERBSTLICHT; erzählung, übers. von K. Rosenberg. B Saizew. Deutsche Rundschau 201:13-51 O '24

HERBST-zeitenlose; erzählung P. Steinmüller. Westerm M 143:258-72 N '27

HERCULANEUM
Ein antikes wandbild in einem codex von 1467. M. Mayer. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 34 Archäol Anzeiger: col 118-27 '19
L'exhumation d'Herculanum. H: Bosco. il map plan L'Illustration 85 pt1:590-3 Je 4 '27

HERCULE Audiffret
Un bel écrivain oublié. H Bremond. Correspondant 309:507-25 N 25 '27

HERCULES
Herakles-mosaik von Liria. G. Lippold. bibliog footnotes pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37:1-17 '22
Rôle of Hercules in the resurrection of Alcestis. E. E. Willoughby. Class J 22:380-2 F '27
Studies of the exploits of Hercules on vases. S. B. Luce. il Am J Archaeol 28:296-325 Jl '24

HERCUS, E. O. See Laby, Thomas Howell, jt. auth.

HERD instinct. See Gregariousness

HERDER, Johann Gottfried von
Herder's conception of milieu. A. H. Koller. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:217-40, 370-88 Ap-Jl '24
Herder's contribution to nineteenth-century thought. M E. Sandbach-Marshall. bibliog Church Q R 103:298-315; 104:305-23 Ja, Jl '27
Herder's influence on the metrical version of Hölderlin's Hyperion. M. Montgomery. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:61-9 Ja '27
Herder's psychology. M. Schutze. Monist 35: 507-54 O '25

HERDLE, Gertrude
Picture study. See monthly numbers of Normal instructor and primary plans, beginning September, 1926

HERDMAN, Sir William Abbot
Obituaire. J. Delphy. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:658 D 15 '24
Obituary. Nature 114:165-6 Ag 2 '24

HEREDIA, José Maria de
Quattro sonetti: Il naufrago; Lo schiavo; Epitaffio; Il sacrificio; tr. di C. G. Contri. Nuova Antol 216:272-4 Ap 1 '26
A J.-M. de Heredia; poème. A. Godoy. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:197-9 N 1 '25
A propos de J. M. de Heredia; une traduction américaine des Trophées. R Litt Comp 6: 139-40 Ja '26
A propos des Trophées. G. d'Houville. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:427-35 N 15 '25
Une amitié de quarante ans; José-Maria de Heredia et François Coppée. J. Monval. Correspondant 294:320-33 Ja 25 '24
L'autre José Maria de Heredia. C. Pitollet. Mercure Fr 184:768-72 D 15 '25
José-Maria de Heredia; sa vie, son œuvre, de M. Ibrovac. Review. J Vianey. R Lang Rom 62:453-6 N '24
Les rêveries de José-Maria de Heredia; extract. G. d'Houville. Annales Polit et Litt 85:433 O 25 '25

HEREDITARY mechanics, Theory of. See Mechanics

HEREDITY
Abnormalities produced by amniotic pressure, tura due to the gene tricarpel. J. T. Buchholz and A. F. Blakeslee. bibliog diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:242-9 Ap '27
Abnormalities in pollen-tube growth in daand their relation to heredity. J. T. Cunningham. Nature 117:417 Mr 20 '26
L'allélogenèse et l'hérédité. A. Labbé. Scientia 37:319-28 My '25
Are acquired gains entailed? J. A. Thomson New Statesman 24:10-12 O 11 '24
Aspects of physical and mental inheritance R. R. Gates. Nature 118:663-5 N 6 '26
Biometrical study of heredity. R. A. Fisher. Eugenics R 16:189-210 O '24
Breeding experiments on the inheritance of acquired characters. P. Kammerer. Nature 111:637-40 My 12 '23; Discussion. Nature 111:702, 738-9, 841-2; 112:237-8, 391, 653-4, 759-60, 826-7, 864-5; 113:14, 84 My 26-Je 2, 23, Ag 18, S 15, N 3, 24, D 8-15 '23, Ja 5, 19 '24
Chromatine et chromosomes au point de vue de la transmission des caractères héréditaires. F. Henneguy. Scientia 38:79-88 Ag '25
Crime and eugenics; scientific endorsement of the Second commandment. F. Strother. World Today 45:104-10 Ja '25

HEREDITY. *Continued*
Direct results of Mendelian segregation. C: E. Allen. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:2-7 Ja '26
Dr Kammerer in Cambridge. A. G. Thacker. Science Prog 18:136-8 Jl '23; Discussion. Science Prog 18:287-9, 466-70, 624-5; 19:126-7 O '23-Jl '24
L'étude biométrique des races locales et de l'hérédité des caractères chez un poisson téléostéen: zoarces viviparus L. L. Bertin. bibliog il maps tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:358-65 Je 30 '25
Foundations of notable families. T. W. J. Gun. tabs Eugenics R 18:110-23 Jl '26
Future of our race; heredity and social progress. Eugenics R 16:93-104 Jl '24
Genius as a biological problem; with particular reference to musical ability. J. A. Mjöen. diags tab Eugenics R 17:242-57 Ja '26
Germplasm and its architecture. F. A. E. Crew. Nature 120:696-8, 732-4 N 12-19 '27
Grundsätzliches zur rassenhygiene. E. Geyer. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:286-8 '25
Habit and environment as makers of species. M. A. C. Hinton. Eugenics R 19:109-13 Jl '27
Hereditary greatness in Canada. M. A. Thomas. tabs Social Forces 4:305-10 D '25
Heredity and environment. C. E. M. Joad. Spec 136:358-9 F 27 '26
Heredity and environment. C. M. Yonge. Nation (Lond) 38:467-8 D 26 '25
Heredity and environment: are they antithetical? L. Carmichael. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 20:245-60 O '25
Heredity and genius. C: Kassel. So Atlan Q 23:113-23 Ap '24
Heredity or environment. C: H. Cooley. J Ap Sociol 10:303-7 Mr '26
Heredity vs. environment A. Myerson. Am R 2 10-19 Ja '24
How human traits are inherited. F. Strother World Today 45:231-6 F '25
Humanitarianism in the light of biology. F. H. Hankins. Am R 4:52-60 Ja '26
Immediate heredity of primary aments committed to a public institution V. Moorrees. bibliog diags J Ap Psychol 8:89-127 Mr '24
Individual differences: the Galton-Pearson approach. F. H. Hankins. Social Forces 4: 272-81 D '25
Influence of heredity in the etiology of tuberculosis. A. Govaerts. Eugenics R 17:12-22 Ap '25
Inheritance by tetrad sibs in sphærocarpos. C: E Allen. bibliog tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no2:222-35 '24
Inheritance in nicotiana tabacum; the occurrence of haploid plants in interspecific progenies. R. E. Clausen and M. C. Mann. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:121-4 Ap '24
Inheritance of a retinal abnormality in white mice. C. E. Keeler. bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:329-33 Jl '24
Inheritance of trimorphism in lythrum salicaria. E. M. East. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:122-4 Mr '27
Japanese rabbit and gametic purity. W. E. Castle. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:222-4 Je '24
Low-down lower classes. E. H. Hooker. World Tomorrow 8:267-70 S '25
Mechanism of heredity and evolution. C. C. Hurst. Eugenics R 19:19-31 Ap '27
Mental attainments of college students in relation to the preparatory school and heredity. J: W. Gowen and M. Gooch. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 17:408-18 S '26
Minister's sons. E. T. Brewster. So Atlan Q 24:243-51 Jl '25
Nature and nurture in Shakespeare's plays and elsewhere. L. Darwin Eugenics R 19: 181-91 O '27
Nature des diastases et mécanisme de leurs actions avec quelques applications au problème de l'hérédité. L. Hugouneng. diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:70-6 F 15 '27
New interpretation of the hereditary behavior of self-sterile plants E. M. East and A. J. Mangelsdorf. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:166-71 F '25
On the occurrence in rabbits of linkage in inheritance between albinism and brown pigmentation. W. E. Castle. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:486-8 D '24
On the occurrence in the house mouse of a Mendelizing structural defect of the retina producing blindness. C. E. Keeler. il Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:255-8 Ap '26
Regression of siblings of children who test at or above 135 IQ Stanford-Binet. M. V. Cobb and L. S. Hollingworth. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 16:1-7 Ja '25
Selection theory and its alternatives. G. A. K. Marshall. Eugenics R 19:203-13 O '27
Spermatogenesis of spiders and the chromosome hypothesis of heredity. E. Warren. diags Nature 116:395-6 S 12 '25; Discussion. 116:499; 117:82-3, 233-4 O 3 '25, Ja 16, F 13 '26
Studies in eugenics and human heredity in South Africa; review of Heredity in man, by H. B. Fantham. Nature 118:101-2 Jl 17 '26
Studies in hereditary ability. W. T. J. Gun tabs Eugenics R 16:31-48; 17:98-106 Ap '24, Je '25
Studies in the inheritance of resistance to leaf rust, puccinia anomala rostr., in crosses of barley. W. L. Waterhouse. bibliog pls tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:218-47 '27
Theoretical distribution of hereditary traits in man. C. H. Danforth. Am J Phys Anthropol 7:291-8 Jl '24
Third linkage group in oenothera. G: H. Shull. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:715-18 D '25
Thorndike's contributions to heredity. A. T. Poffenberger. Teach Col Rec 27:520-3 F '26
Transmission of the vegetative character in sphaerocarpos. C: E. Allen. bibliog tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no2:83-9 '26
Über den einfluss des genotypus auf das phänotypische auftreten eines einzelnen gens: vorläufige mitteilung. (Aus dem Institut für experimentelle biologie zu Moskau) N. W. Timofeeff-Ressowsky. diags tab J f Psychol u Neurol 31:305-10 Je '25
Vererbung der musikalischen begabung. W. Schweisheimer. Westerm M 141:322-8 N '26
What is inherited? G. K. Noble. il Nat Hist 27:45-53 Ja '27

See also Chromosomes; Consanguinity; Degeneration; Eugenics; Evolution; Genetics; Hybridization; Mendelism; Natural selection; Size-inheritance; Variation (biology)

HEREFORD, England
Hereford and the civil war; some original papers. B. Whelan. Dublin R 179:44-72 Jl '26

HERENNIUM, De rhetorica ad. See Rhetorica ad Herennium, De

HERESY
Bishop Jones protests Brown deposition. Christian Cent 42:1156 S 17 '25
Dr Hough charged with heresy. Christian Cent 42:1126 S 10 '25
Heresies of the heart. E. F. Tittle. Christian Cent 43:1291-7 O 21 '26
Ninth-century heretic. G. N. Warner. Lond Q R 145:105-8 Ja '26
Presbytery of New York votes against heresy action in Van Dusen-Lehman case. Christian Cent 43:360 Mr 18 '26
Riddles in Bishop Brown's heresy case. T. Schroeder. Open Court 39:526-38 S '25
Supper with a heretic. P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 42:1338-40 O 29 '25
What did Bishop Brown's trial prove? Christian Cent 41:1304-7 O 9 '24
Who are the heretics? Christian Cent 43:502-3 Ap 22 '26

HERFORD, Charles Harold
Shakespeare and Descartes: chapter in the intellectual history of Europe. Hibbert J 24: 88-100 O '25
William Blake. Hibbert J 26:15-30 O '27

HERFORD, Oliver
Elf and the dormouse; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:151 O '27
Thanksgiving fable; poem. Homiletic R 94: 414 N '27

HERFORD, Robert Travers
Pharisaism and Christianity. Menorah J 11: 218-23 Je '25
Truth about the Pharisees. Menorah J 11:114-29 Ap '25

HERGESHEIMER, Joseph
Joseph Hergesheimer. P. H. Boynton. English J 16:335-45 My '27
Joseph Hergesheimer. J. B. Priestley. Lond Mercury 14:61-70 My '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 72:19 Ap '27

HERING, Carl
Mathematics a useful but slippery tool. School Sci and Math 26:467-75 My '26

HERING, Daniel Webster
Sir Isaac Newton and the interruption of his study of gravity. School Sci and Math 27: 956-60 D '27

HERIPPIDAS
Herippidas, harmost at Thebes. H. W. Parke. Class Q 21:159-65 Jl '27

HÉRISSONNE; conte. L. Frapié. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:200-1 F 22 '25

HERJOLFSNES, Greenland
Norsemen in Greenland; recent discoveries at Herjolfsnes. W: Hovgaard. il Geog R 15: 605-16 O '25
Une paroisse morte du Groenland: Herjolfsnes C. de la Roncière. bibliog J Savants 24.349-60 Ag '26

HERKNER, Heinrich
Unbestrittene und bestrittene sozialpolitik. Schmollers Jahrb 48:201-18 '24
Zur stellung G. Schmollers in der geschichte der nationalökonomie. Schmollers Jahrb 47:3-10 '24

HERKOMER, Sir Hubert von
Herkomer school. F. Thomas. Cornhill M 60: 336-45 Mr '26
Portrait, by J. von Kopf. Westerm M 142:178 **Ap '27**

HERLAUT, —
Les collaborateurs de Bouchotte aux bureaux de la guerre. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:462-75 S '27

HERLAUT, commandant
Un révolutionnaire en 1758; le procès de Moriceau de La Motte. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:115-34 Mr '24

HERLE, J.
Germany's trade balance. Bankers M 110: 1025-7 Je '25

HERLITZ, Nils
Proportional representation in Sweden. Am Pol Sci R 19:582-92 Ag '25

HERMAGORAS. See Apuleius, Lucius

HERMAIOS
Fragment des Hermaios in Heidelberg. W. Kraiker. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger: col 166-71 '23-24

HERMAN, Emily (Mrs M. Herman)
Obituary. Homiletic R 87:113 F '24

HERMANN, C. C.
Burning questions of the school board. Am Sch Bd J 75:65-6 Jl; 56 S; 58 O '27
Checking up on heating. Am Sch Bd J 73:56 D '26

HERMANN, Edward A. G.
Christ in a hospital; poem. Christian Cent 41: 662 My 22 '24
Death, the deceiver; poem. Christian Cent 42: 1214 O 1 '25

HERMANN, Imre. See Hermann-Cziner, Alice, jt. auth.

HERMANN-CZINER, Alice, and Hermann, Imre
Der hebelprinzipversuch als intelligenzprobe. (Aus dem pädagogisch-psychologischen laboratorium der Familienschule in Budapest) bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 26:471-87 Mr '26

HERMANN Hartliebs letzte ferien; erzählung. E. Hirtler. Westerm M 136:105-21, 278-90 Ap-My '24

HERMANN Maurice, count of Saxony. See Saxe, Hermann Maurice, comte de

HERMANNSSON, Halldór
Wineland voyages. bibliog Geog R 17:107-11 Ja '27

HERMANS, L.
Observations de l'éclipse de soleil du 29 juin 1927 faites à l'équatorial de l'Observatoire de Comte. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 nos8-9.547-51 '27
—See Dehalu, M., jt auth.

HERMANT, Abel
L'art d'écrire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:278-80, 303-5, 332-4, 365-8 S 12-O 3 '26
Eloge de la médisance. Annales Polit et Litt 85.61 Jl 19 '25
Un jour qu'on entendait l'amour sans le voir. Annales Polit et Litt 82:387 Ap 6 '24
Xavier; ou, Les entretiens sur la grammaire française. Review by A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20.212-23 Mr 1 '24
Abel Hermant. A. Lang. Annales Polit et Litt 83.282 S 14 '24
Deux normaliens entrent ensemble à l'Académie. H. Morand. J Débats 34 pt2:124-6 Jl 15 '27
Deux nouveaux académiciens. por L'Illustration 85 pt2:41 Jl 9 '27

HERMAPHRODITISM
Hermaphroditism in a dioicous hepatic. A. M. Showalter. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13.369-72 Je '27
Hermaphroditism in the Portuguese oyster. I Anemiya. tab Nature 116:608 O 24 '25
Imperfect hermaphroditism in flowers of hibiscus, removed by surgical operation. N. B. Mendiola pls tab Phil J Sci 32:65-74 Ja '27

See also Gynandromorphism

HERMAS, Shepherd of
Career of the prophet Hermas. W: J. Wilson. bibliog Harv Theol R 20:21-62 Ja '27
Messages of the Shepherd of Hermas: a study in social control. D. W. Riddle. J Relig 7: 561-77 O '27
New fragment of the Shepherd of Hermas (Michigan papyrus 44-H). C. Bonner. Harv Theol R 20:105-16 Ap '27
Papyrus codex of the Shepherd of Hermas. C. Bonner. Harv Theol R 18:115-27 Ap '25; Reply. K. Lake. 18:279-80 Jl '25

HERMENEUTICS
Bias, inconsistency and hermeneutics. A. Llano. Open Court 39:299-318 My '25

HERMENEUTICS, Biblical. See Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.

HERMES
Homeric hymns. T. L. Agar Class Q 18.137-41; 19:151-5; 20:82-5; 21:45-9 Jl '24, Jl '25, Ap '26, Ja '27

HERMES Trismegistus
Hermetica: their religious significance. J. E. Carpenter. Hibbert J 25:523-34 Ap '27

HERMESSEN, F. W.
Old English clay pipes. Discovery 7:325-6 S '26

HERMETICA. See Hermes Trismegistus

HERMÉTISME; une religion platonicienne. M. J. Lagrange. Correspondant 306:648-65 Mr 10 '27

HERMIT; story. K. Potter. Cornhill M 59:547-56 N '25

HERMITS
Les pères du désert H. Bremond Correspondant 306:13-59 Ja 10 '27

See also Juliana, anchoret, 1343-1443

HERMS, Edmund
Mit den zugvögeln nach Afrika. Westerm M 137:375-80 D '24

HERMS, William Brodbeck
Diocalandra taitensis (Guerin) and other coconut pests of Fanning and Washington islands. Phil J Sci 30:243-74 Je '26

HERNANDEZ, Mateo
Mateo Hernandez, Spanish sculptor. il por Am M Art 18:606-7 N '27

HERNANDEZ-CASA, A. See Marquina, Eduardo, jt. auth.

HERNANDO, Eugenio
Life tables for the native resident population of the city of Manila for the year 1920. Phil J Sci 34:161-85 O '27

HERNANI (drama). See Hugo, Victor Marie, comte

HERNIA
Traitement de la hernie diaphragmatique étranglée et sphacélée. A. Bonniot. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:135-47 '25

HERO and Leander (drama). See Marlowe, Christopher

HERO worship. See Heroes

HEROD the Great
Hasmonaeans and Herod the Idumaean. E G. Sihler. Bib R 10:197-222 Ap '25

HERODAS, 3d century B.C.
Dream of Herodas, Mime VIII. A. D. Knox Class R 39:13-15 F '25
Herodes and Callimachus. A. D. Knox. Philologus 81 no3:241-55 '26
Herondea. R. Herzog. Philologus 82 no1:27-66 '26
Some notes on the Herodas papyrus. J. M. Edmonds. Class Q 19:129-46 Jl '25

HERODES und Mariamne (drama). See Hebbel, Christian Friedrich

HERODOTUS
Land of the Budini; a problem in ancient geography. G. F. Hudson. Class R 38:158-62 N '24
Note on Herodotus ii. 135. D: M. Robinson. Class Philol 20:343-4 O '25
Orthagoriscus. W. R. Halliday. Class R 38:15 F '24
Royal road in Herodotus. W. M. Calder. Class R 39:7-11 F '25
Tellos, Kleobis und Biton. L. Weber. Philologus 82 no2:154-66 '26
Two notes on Herodotus. A. W. Gomme. Class Q 20:97-8 Ap '26

HERODOTUS on the tow-path. S. Leslie. Outlook (Lond) 59:380 Ap 9 '27

HEROES
Best end. G. Gould. Sat R 143:148-9 Ja 29 '27
Roman hero worship. J: W. Spaeth, jr. Class J 20:352-5 Mr '25
Le siècle des héros. H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 86:549-50 My 23 '26
Twelve greatest heroes. J Educ Method 6: 227-8 Ja '27
Whole families of lifeboat heroes. G: A. Wade. il World Today 48:162-8 Jl '26
See also Courage; Great men

HEROIC saga. See Heldensage

HEROIDES. See Ovid (Publius Ovidius Naso)

HEROINES
See also Women, Famous; Women in literature

HÉROINES. C. Cahun. Mercure Fr 177:622-43 F 1 '25

HEROLD, A. Ferdinand
A.-Ferdinand Herold et le symbolisme; souvenirs. A. Fontainas. Mercure Fr 185:355-69 Ja 15 '26

HÉRON, —
La vie de Héron racontée par lui-même. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:480-3 S '25

HERON, William Thomas
Group demonstration of illusory warmth as illustrative of the phenomenon of suggestion. J Abnorm Psychol 22:341-4 O '27
—See Blatz, W. E.; Robinson, Edward Stevens, jt. auths.

HERON-ALLEN, Edward
Need for a universal language. Nature 115:159 Ja 31 '25

HERONDAS. See Herodas

HERONS
Heron colonies in the North. L. W. Brownell. il Nature M 4:279-82 N '24
Sentry of the shallows; the blue heron. B. H. Lampman. il Nature M 6:149-52 S '25

HÉROUARD, Edgard
Adrien Robert. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:2 Ja 15 '26

HERPES
Virus encephalitis in the rabbit. S. Flexner. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:84-7 Ja '25

HERPESTES
See also Mongooses

HERPETOLOGY. See Reptiles

HERPIN, Thérèse
Chez les Neg's-z'habitants. Annales Polit et Litt 85:42-3 Jl 12 '25
Comment Chateaubriand enleva sa femme. Annales Polit et Litt 89:593-4 D 15 '27
Derniers reflets de la marine à voile. Annales Polit et Litt 88:254 Mr 6 '27
Le père Quimbois; nouvelle. R Polit et Litt 65:301-4 My 21 '27
Toussaint lointaine. Annales Polit et Litt 85: 461 N 1 '25

HERR, Edwin M.
Portrait. Our World 5:22 S '24

HERR, Egon Georg, freiherr von Kap-. See Kap-Herr, Egon Georg, freiherr von

HERR, L. A. See Glenn, Earl R., jt. auth.

HERR, Lucien
(tr.) See Leuba, James Henry. Le sentiment de la Présence invisible et de la direction divine

HERR Beugdichnit; novelle. R. J. Kreutz. Deutsche Rundschau 210:160-7 F '27

HERRE, Albert William Christian Theodore
Distribution of the true fresh-water fishes in the Philippines. Phil J Sci 24:249-307, 683-709 Mr, Je '24
Fisheries of Lake Taal (Bombon), Luzon, and Lake Naujan, Mindoro. Phil J Sci 34: 287-306 N '27
Four new fishes from Lake Taal (Bombon). Phil J Sci 34:273-9 N '27
Four new Philippine fishes. Phil J Sci 31:533-43 D '26
Four rare Philippine fishes. Phil J Sci 31:217-27 O '26
Hynnis momsa, a new Philippine pampano. Phil J Sci 34:235-7 O '27
New genus and three new species of Philippine fishes. Phil J Sci 32:413-19 Mr '27
New Philippine sea robin, family peristediidæ. Phil J Sci 27:291-6 Jl '25
New species of cardinal fish from the Philippines. Phil J Sci 26:341-3 Mr '25
Notes on Philippine sharks. Phil J Sci 23:67-76; 26:113-29 Jl '23, Ja '25
Philippine band fishes. Phil J Sci 34:281-5 N '27
Philippine surgeon fishes and moorish idols. Phil J Sci 34:103-78 D '27
Poisonous and worthless fishes. Phil J Sci 25:415-511; 27:167-8 O '24, Je '25
Some rare Philippine eels. Phil J Sci 24:107-11 Ja '24
Summary of the Philippine catfishes, order nematognathi. Phil J Sci 31:385-413 N '26
Two new fishes from Lake Lanao. Phil J Sci 29:499-503 Ap '26
Two strange new fishes from Luzon. Phil J Sci 27:507-14 Ag '25

—and Montalban, Heraclio R.
Philippine butterfly fishes and their allies. Phil J Sci 34:1-113 S '27
Philippine sparoid and rudder fishes. Phil J Sci 33:397-441 Ag '27
Philippine species of kuhliidæ. Phil J Sci 33:199-209 Je '27

HERRERA, Fernando de
Sur Francisco de la Torre. A. Coster. bibliog R Hispanique 65:74-133 O '25

HERRERA-BATTEKE, Pilar
Anilides and toluides of chaulmoogric acid. Phil J Sci 32:35-40 Ja '27

—and West, Augustus Price
Esters of chaulmoogric acid (capryl, allyl, phenyl, ortho cresol, meta cresol, para cresol). Phil J Sci 31:161-8 O '26

HERRICK, Charles Judson
Biological determinism and human freedom Int J Ethics 37:36-52 O '26

HERRICK, Everett Carleton
My adventure in homiletics. Homiletic R 94: 265-7 O '27

HERRICK, F. J.
Selection and retention of teachers. por Am Sch Bd J 72:44 F '26

HERRICK, Francis Hobart
Family life of the American eagle. Nature M 4:133-40 S '24
Thomas Ashe and the authenticity of his Travels in America. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 13:50-7 Je '26

HERRICK, George S.
Japan develops steel sheet industry. Far East R 23:113-14 Mr '27

HERRICK, Gertrude
Shrines; story. World Tomorrow 7:89-92 Mr '24

HERRICK, Marvin T.
Early history of Aristotle's Rhetoric in England. Philol Q 5:242-57 Jl '26
Joseph Trapp and the Aristotelian catharsis. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:158-63 Mr '26

HERRICK, Myron Timothy
Les Etats-Unis et la France. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:11-12 Jl 2 '26
Le voyage au Maroc d'un ambassadeur américain. L'Illustration 84 pt2:709-10 D 25 '26
Portrait. L'Illustration 85 pt1:549 My 28 '27

HERRICK, Robert, 1591-1674
Carol; poem. Am Childhood 12:4 D '26
True Lent; poem. Homiletic R 91:155 F '26

HERRIN, Illinois
Are Herrin's churches guilty? J. J. Coale. Christian Cent 41:1271-3 O 2 '24

HERRING, Charles E.
Japanese situation regarding prices. Trans-Pac 14:20 Mr 12 '27

HERRING, Harriet L.
Beginnings of industrial social work. Social Forces 5:317-24, 502-7 D '26-Mr '27
Morituri te salutamus; factory investigators. J Social Forces 3:511-12 Mr '25

HERRING, Hubert Clinton
Blood is the thing. Christian Cent 42:668-9 My 21 '25
Business cracks the whip! Christian Cent 43: 1292-4 O 21 '26
Catholics, Protestants, Mexicans; a reply to Father John A. Ryan. World Tomorrow 10: 512-15 D '27
Hands off, Mr Kellogg! Christian Cent 42: 856-7 Jl 2 '25
Have faith in Massachusetts. World Tomorrow 10:413-16 O '27
In hoc signo vinces. Christian Cent 43:547-8 Ap 29 '26
Labor has words with the church. World Tomorrow 9:216-18 N '26
Mexico's spiritual rebirth. Christian Cent 43: 916-17 Jl 22 '26
Mr Cortez and Mr Kellogg. World Tomorrow 10:127-30 Mr '27
Please, Mr Potter! please Mr Straton! Christian Cent 42:1215-16 O 1 '25
Shame of Massachusetts. Christian Cent 41: 1594-5 D 11 '24
So this is missions! Christian Cent 43:742-3 Je 10 '26
Social passion of Charles Henry Dickinson. Christian Cent 40:1614-15 D 13 '23
Study in red, white, and New Mexico. Christian Cent 41:1331-2 O 16 '24
We sign no more blank checks. Christian Cent 41:1112-13 Ag 28 '24

HERRING, John P.
Avery's comparison of the Stanford and Herring revisions. bibliog J Educ Psychol 15: 383-8 S '24
Diagnosis of feeble-mindedness by subjective means. bibliog J Educ Psychol 17:270-4 Ap '26
Educative control by means of a new type of measurement. bibliog J Educ Method 4:94-102 N '24
Herring revision of the Binet-Simon tests. J Educ Psychol 15:172-9 Mr '24
Nature of intelligence. J Educ Psychol 16:505-22 N '25
Reliability of accomplishment differences. bibliog J Educ Psychol 15:530-8 N '24
Reliability of the Stanford and the Herring revision of the Binet-Simon tests. bibliog J Educ Psychol 15:217-23 Ap '24
Reply to Huffaker's criticism. bibliog J Educ Psychol 16:498-9 O '25
Thorndike's contributions to the psychology of intelligence. Teach Col Rec 27:536-41 F '26
Verification of group examinations. J Educ Psychol 15:596-602 D '24

HERRING, John W.
Olivet alchemy. Christian Cent 43:1233-4 O 7 '26
Prophecy not dead in Israel. Christian Cent 42:188-9 F 5 '25
Shibboleths or ideals? World Tomorrow 7: 305-7 O '24

HERRING, Percy Theodore
Endocrine glands and their internal secretions. Science Prog 18:567-77 Ap '24

HERRING, Robert
Creditors; poem. Lond Mercury 17:8 N '27
The drama. Lond Mercury 14:79-80 My '26
Edward Thomas. Lond Mercury 15:279-87 Ja '27
Film thoughts from abroad. Lond Mercury 17: 70-5 N '27
In tranquillity. Lond Mercury 14:506-17 S '26
Jacob by the roadside; poem. Lond Mercury 14:12-13 My '26
Movies. Lond Mercury 14:303-5, 532-3 Jl, S '26
Ophelia; poem. Lond Mercury 15:462 Mr '27
Percy's little circle. Lond Mercury 16:179-92 Je '27
Three poems: Dirge dedication; Testament; 'Tis well. Lond Mercury 13:350-2 F '26
Two poems: City progress; I say to myself. Lond Mercury 14:574-6 O '26
Two poems: Dying fall; Chant for memorial. Lond Mercury 16:458-61 S '27
Two poems: Last words; Song of New London. Lond Mercury 12:459-60 S '25

HERRING
Changes in herring shoals. B. Storrow. Nature 120:516 O 15 '27
Growth-rings of herring scales. H. J. Buchanan-Wollaston. il Nature 114:348-9 S 6 '24
Herrings of the eastern part of the English channel. W. C. Hodgson. Nature 117:342-3 Mr 6 '26
La pêche du hareng au chalut. C. Ficheux. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:698-9 D 19 '25
Salps and the herring fishery. W. C. McIntosh. Nature 115:911-12 Je 13 '25
Young herring, pilchard and sprat. M. V. Lebour. il Discovery 5:165-7 Ag '24

HERRINGTON, Dorah
Child's environment in teaching reading. Am Childhood 13:21-2 N '27

HERRINGTON, Walter Stevens
Legal lore of Shakespeare. Am Law R 60: 130-40 Ja '26
Trial of Charles Justin McCarty. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:63-70 '27

HERRIOT, Edouard
Déclarations de MM Herriot et MacDonald. J Débats 31 pt2:438-9 S 12 '24
Le discours de M Herriot. J Débats 31 pt2:696-8 O 24 '24
Program of liberal France. Foreign Affairs 2:558-70 Je '24
Après le discours de M Herriot. J Débats 32 pt1:230-1 F 6 '25

HERRIOT, Edouard—*Continued*
La conversation Chamberlain-Herriot. J Débats 31 pt2:1013-15 D 12 '24
Le crépuscule du ministère. J Débats 32 pt1: 14-15 Ja 3 '25
Les déclarations du président du Conseil au Congrès radical. J Débats 31 pt2:695-6 O 24 '24
Edouard Herriot. Sat R 137:557-8 My 31 '24
Edouard Herriot; the La Follette of France. W: E. Walling. Am Federationist 31:869-71 N '24
Fall of M Herriot. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 55:261 Ap 18 '25
La faute de M Herriot. J Débats 31 pt2:840-2 N 14 '24
France under Herriot. Politicus. English R 40:316-21 Mr '25
Herriot and his rivals. R. Recouly. World Today 44:197-201 Ag '24
Herriot, Luther, Chamberlain, Kellogg. Nation (Lond) 36:638-9 F 7 '25
Les inquiétudes de l'homme moyen. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 79:273-90 N '24
Interview with M Herriot. F. Crucy. Nation (Lond) 35:312-14 Je 7 '24
Le ministère et ses amis. J Débats 31 pt2: 494-5 S 19 '24
Le ministère Herriot. J Débats 31 pt1:978-82 Je 20 '24
Le ministère Herriot. H. de Jouvenel. R Polit et Litt 62:528-9 Ag 2 '24
M Herriot a conservative. Sat R 139:182-3 F 21 '25
M Herriot à Luxembourg et le roi Georges de Podiébrad. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:870-1 N 21 '24
M Herriot and Herr Luther. Sat R 139:128 F 7 '25
M Herriot et l'union sacrée. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 31 pt2:452-3 S 12 '24
M Herriot in London. Sat R 138:163-4 Ag 16 '24
M Herriot's difficulties. Sat R 138:37-8 Jl 12 '24
L'opinion française et les discours de Genève. J Débats 31 pt2:439-40 S 12 '24
Où M Herriot se réveille. J Débats 31 pt2:668-9 O 17 '24
Peace greeters and M Herriot. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 54:154-5 Ag 30 '24
La politique de M Herriot. J Débats 31 pt1: 1034-6 Je 27 '24
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 82:721 Je 29 '24; World Today 44:98 Jl '24; Our World 5: 7 S '24; L'Illustration 82 pt2:573; 83 pt1:1; 81 pt2:97 D 13 '24, Ja 3 '25, Jl 31 '26
La préparation de l'emprunt et les gestes symboliques. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 79:417-31 D '24
Le programme de M Herriot. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt1:889-92 Je 6 '24
Treachery behind M Herriot. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 54:66 Jl 26 '24
Will M Herriot fall? W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 54:186 S 13 '24

HERRIOTT, M. E.
Assembly programs from class work. School Sci and Math 25:150-2 F '25
Life activities and the physics curriculum. School Sci and Math 24:631-4 Je '24
One influence of out-of-school activities in determining the high school physics curriculum. School Sci and Math 27:56-60 Ja '27

HERRMANN, Hanns
Probleme der modernen porzellankunst. Deutsche Rundschau 207:240-4 Je '26

HERRMANN, Rudolf
Die messpriester in einer Thüringer kleinstadt, Neustadt a.d. Orla, vor der reformation und ihr verhältnis zum Bauernkrieg. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 26:1-64 '25

HERRMANN, Wilhelm
Herrmann's Dogmatik. J: R. Van Pelt. Meth R 108:867-74 N '25

HERRNHUTERS. See Moravians

HERRON, Carl Vinton
I know a road; poem. Christian Cent 44:992 Ag 25 '27

HERRON, L. S.
Moral equivalent of jazz. Co-operation 10: 94-6 Je '24
Producers and consumers in the co-operative movement; from the farmers' viewpoint. Co-operation 12:87-9 My '26
Why co-operation is not enough. Co-operation 12:58 Mr '26

HERRON, Leonora Epes
Dramatic clubs at Hampton institute. So Workm 53:461-4 O '24
Obituary. So Workm 55:7-8 Ja '26

HERRON, Vennette
Chinese bed; story. Cornhill M 62:161-71 F '27

HERSCH, L.
Du déterminisme volontaire. R Philos 98:404-22 N '24

HERSCHER, Sébastien
L'amabilité. Annales Polit et Litt 88:469-70 My 1 '27
L'indulgence. Annales Polit et Litt 89:147-8 Ag 1 '27
Les oubliées et les méconnues. Annales Polit et Litt 81:199, 329, 447-8, 576-7, 681; 85: 92, 220, 324, 432-3, 574-5, 696; 86:116-17, 227, 331-2, 459, 591-2, 701; 87:101, 225, 330-1, 459, 557, 692; 88:112, 299 F 22, Mr 29, Ap 26, My 31, Je 28, Jl 26, Ag 30, S 27, O 25, N 29, D 27 '25, Ja 31, F 28, Mr 28, Ap 25, My 30, Je 27, Jl 25, Ag 29, S 26, O 31, N 28, D 26 '26, Ja 30, Mr 20 '27
Poèmes choisis, par Mis de Pimodan, duc de Rarécourt. Annales Polit et Litt 88:218 F 27 '27
La politesse. Annales Polit et Litt 89:613-14 D 15 '27
La religion aux Etats-Unis. Annales Polit et Litt 89:298-9 S 15 '27
La théosophie. Annales Polit et Litt 82:203-4, 334-5, 470-1, 617, 714-15 F 24, Mr 30, Ap 27, Je 1, 29 '24
La vie religieuse; l'hypnotisme. Annales Polit et Litt 83:88-9, 228, 340, 445-6, 580, 720; 84:92 Jl 27, Ag 31, S 28, O 26, N 30, D 28 '24, Ja 25 '25

HERSDAL, Mrs Bertha
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:361 Je '25

HERSDAL, Nils Nilson
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:361 Je '25

HERSEY, Harold
His love; poem. English R 38:432 Mr '24

HERSEY, Mrs Mayo Dyer. See Warner, Frances Lester

HERSEY, Rex B.
Trade unionism and human happiness. Am Federationist 32:1149-54 D '25

HERSHEY, Amos Shartle
Denial of justice. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1927:27-9

HERSHEY, John H.
New humanism. Homiletic R 90:188-93 S '25

HERSKOVITS, Melville J.
Acculturation and the American negro. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:211-24 D '27
Age changes in pigmentation of American negroes. Am J Phys Anthropol 9:321-7 Jl '26
Cattle complex in East Africa. bibliog Am Anthropol 28:230-72, 361-88, 494-528, 633-64 Ja-O '26
Christianity and the race problem. J Social Forces 3:490-2 Mr '25
Correlation of length and breadth of head in American negroes. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 9:87-97 Ja '26
Extremes and means in racial interpretation. J Social Forces 2:550-1 My '24
Further discussion of the variability of family strains in the negro-white population of New York city. bibliog Am Statis Assn J 20:380-9 S '25
Growth of interpupillary distance in American negroes. Am J Phys Anthropol 9:467-70 O '26
Negro art: African and American. Social Forces 5:291-8 D '26
On the relation between negro-white mixture and standing in intelligence tests. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:30-42 Mr '26

HERSKOVITS, Melville J.—*Continued*
Preliminary consideration of the culture areas of Africa. Am Anthropol 26:50-63 Ja '24
Social pattern: a methodological study. Social Forces 4:57-69 S '25
Social selection in a mixed population. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:587-93 O '26
Some observations on the growth of colored boys. Am J Phys Anthropol 7:439-46 O '24
Some physical characteristics of the American negro population. Social Forces 6:93-8 S '27
Test of the Downey will-temperament test. bibliog J Ap Psychol 8:75-88 Mr '24

HERSMAN, Anne Bates
Intervention in federal courts. Am Law R 61:1-38, 161-93 Ja-Mr '27

HERTEL, Johannes
Beiträge zur metrik des Awestas und des Rigvedas. Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl 38 no3:98p '27
Jinarkīrtis Geschichte von Pāla und Gōpāla. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 69 no4:155p '17

HERTEL, K. L.
Effects of an electric field upon the radiating hydrogen atom. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:440-2 Jl '26

HERTER, Albert
Herter memorial. G. W. Curran. il por Am M Art 18:298-302 Je '27

HERTHA (poem). See Swinburne, Algernon Charles

HERTLE, Josef, and Zingerle, Hermann
Beitrag zur klinik und chirurgischen behandlung von gehirngeschwülsten. bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 31:152-209 F '25

HERTLEIN, Leo G., and Crickmay, Colin H.
Summary of the nomenclature and stratigraphy of the marine tertiary of Oregon and Washington. bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no2:224-82 '25

HERTZ, Heinrich Rudolf
Biographical byways. A. Schuster. Nature 115: 342-3 Mr 7 '25

HERTZ, Joseph Hermann
First pastoral tour to the Jewish communities of the British overseas dominions. bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 10: 149-92 '21-23

HERTZBERG, Oscar Edward
Interest factor as related to methods of introducing beginners to writing. J Educ Research 15:27-33 Ja '27

HERTZBERG, Sidney
Where freshmen follow Socrates. World R 5:141 N 14 '27

HERTZIAN waves. See Electric waves

HERTZOG, James Barry Munnik
Can the Empire stand? views of General Hertzog. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 58:364-5 O 16 '26
General Hertzog on dominion status. A. King. Outlook (Lond) 58:329-30 O 2 '26
Hertzog puzzle. Outlook (Lond) 58:404-5 O 30 '26
Nationalist government in South Africa. Spec 134:231-2 F 14 '25
Portrait. World Today 44:191 Ag '24
South Africa first or South Africa alone? the difficult role to be played by General Hertzog. N. de V. Hart. World Today 48:409-12 O '26
South African race problem in the light of General Hertzog's proposed legislation. E. H. Brookes. Int R Missions 16:182-91 Ap '27

HÉRUBEL, Marcel. See Quidor, A., jt. auth.

HERVARARSAGA
Studies in the Fornaldarsqgur Nordrlanda. A. L. Andrews. (continued) Mod Philol 25: 149-61 N '27
Widsith and the Hervararsaga. K. Malone. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:769-813 D '25

HERVEY, Grant Madison
Genius of Mr D. H. Lawrence. Nation (Lond) 39:581-2 Ag 21 '26

HERVEY, William Rhodes
Illustrations of a trust company's service to its clients. Bankers M 109:789-95 O 31 '24

HERVEY of Ickworth, John Hervey, baron
Lord Hervey's Memoirs. W: King. Lond Mercury 15:269-78 Ja '27

HERVIER, Adolphe
Adolphe Hervier. F. Weitenkampf. il Print Coll Q 12:204-23 Ap '25

HERVIEU, Marcel
Aurons-nous un théâtre radiophonique? Annales Polit et Litt 88:165 F 13 '27

HERVIEUX DE CHANTELOUP, J. C.
Un caractère de La Bruyère: l'amateur d'oiseaux. E. Pilon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:626-45 O 1 '26

HERWERDEN, M. A. van
Ages of puberty in Dutch types (females). Eugenics R 15:624-5 Ja '24
Report of the Committee on standardization of pedigree charts. Eugenics R 18:247-50 O '26

HERZ, Kurt
August Hermann Francke und die religiöse erziehung. bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 15:17-35 '27

Das **HERZ** in der buche; erzählung. H. von Beaulieu. Westerm M 138:233-6 My '25

HERZBERG, Max John
Twin arts. English J 13:619-29 N '24
William Wordsworth and German literature. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:302-45 Je '25

HERZEN, Edouard
Sur une façon simple de retrouver les orbites stationnaires de Bohr dans le spectre de l'hydrogène. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:358-60 '23

HERZFELD, Hans
Kriegsministerium und ungenügende rüstung im jahre 1914. Deutsche Rundschau 202:96-202 Ja '25

HERZFELD, K. F. See Murnaghan, Francis Dominic, jt. auth.

HERZFELD, Marianne von
Zur Orienthandelspolitik Oesterreichs unter Maria Theresia in der zeit von 1740-1771. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 108:215-344 '20

HERZL, Theodor
England and the foundations of political Zionism. H. Bentwich. English R 38:52-65 Ja '24
Herzl's diaries. M. Lowenthal. Menorah J 10:213-29, 358-68, 446-58 Je-N '24
Thirty years after Herzl. J. de Haas. Menorah J 13:223-37 Je '27

HERZOG, Edward, bishop
Old Catholics and church reunion. J. G. Tasker. Lond Q R 143:97-100 Ja '25

HERZOG, Rudolf L. Fr.
Herondea. Philologus 82 no1:27-66 '26

HERZOG, Sol A.
When does title to prize pass? Am J Int Law 18:483-506 Jl '24

HESELTINE, Philip
(ed.) Two unpublished poems by Thomas Campion? Lond Mercury 13:413-14 F '26

HESIOD
Age of Hesiod: a study in economic history. A. A. Trever. Class Philol 19:157-68 Ap '24
On αἰδώς in Hesiod. T. A. Sinclair. Class R 39:147-8 N '25
On certain words in Hesiod. T. A. Sinclair. Class R 39:98-101 Ag '25
Peisistratean edition of the Hesiodic poems. H. G. E. White. Class Q 18:142-50 Jl '24; Reply. T. A. Sinclair. 21:195-8 Jl '27

HESPELT, Ernest Herman
Irving's version of Byron's The isles of Greece. Mod Lang Notes 42:111 F '27
Second pseudonym of Cecilia Böhl de Arrom. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:123-5 F '26

HESS, Alfred Fabian
Newer knowledge of the physiological action of ultra-violet rays. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no3:202-6 '26

HESS, Lawrence Cuthbert. See Cuthbert, Father

HESS, M. Whitcomb
Space and time in music. Open Court 41: 596-600 O '27

HESS, Mary Whitcomb
Autumn piper; poem. Prim Educ 32:603 N '24
Path to the woods; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:67 S '27

HESS, Myra
Some of our conquerors. W. Lyle. Outlook (Lond) 60:486-7 O 8 '27

HESS, Victor F.
Die elektrische leitfähigkeit der atmosphäre und ihre ursachen. Review by C. Chree. Nature 119:sup 6 Mr 5 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. V: F. Hess. 120:263 Ag 20 '27

HESSE, Albert
Obituary. J. Reilly. Nature 114:286 Ag 23 '24

HESSE, E., and Paris, Paul
Sur la présence de branchiura sowerbyi (Bedd), oligochète limicole, dans le département de la Côte d'Or. bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:193-7 '23

—See Léger, Louis, jt. auth.

HESSE, Fritz
Thoiry und das system der europäischen politik. Preuss Jahrb 206:443-51 D '26
Zur politik der britischen imperialisten. Preuss Jahrb 203:277-91 Mr '26

HESSE, Hermann
Erwachen in der nacht. Westerm M 140:688 Ag '26
Les derniers romans de Hermann Hesse. J. E. Spenlé. Mercure Fr 185:74-87 Ja 1 '26
Hermann Hesse; zu seinem 50. geburtstag. B. E. Werner. Deutsche Rundschau 212:57-62 Jl '27

HESSE, Otto Ernst
Die vögel des Johann Peter Eckermann; erzählung. Westerm M 139:40-4 S '25

HESSEL, Alfred
Friaul als grenzland. bibliog Hist Ztsch 134 no1:1-13 '26

HESSELBERG, Engelbret
Account of the negro rebellion on St Croix, Danish West Indies, 1759; ed. by W. Westergaard. J Negro Hist 11:50-61 Ja '26

HESSELTINE, W. B.
Arkansas note. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:276-7 D '25

HESTER, Evett D.
Gec: what a graft! Far East R 20.3-5 Ja '24

HESYCHIUS, grammarian
Lydian words in the Anthology and Hesychius. A. H. Sayce. Class R 39:159 N '25

HETERAKIDAE
Intestinal nodules in chickens due to heterakid larvæ (heterakis beramporia Lane). bibliog pls Phil J Sci 28:1-9 S '25

HETEROEUMENA (epic). See Nicander

HETEROMERA
See also Tenebrionidae

HETEROMEYENIA Ryderi. See Sponges

HETEROPHYLLY
Remarquable anomalie dans les feuilles d'un charme. il La Nature 53 pt2:240 O 10 '25

HETEROPTERA
Die wanzen (hemiptera-heteroptera) der umgebung von Frankfurt a. M. und des Mainzer beckens. J. Gulde. bibliog diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt4:327-503 '21

HETEROSIS
Explanation of hybrid vigor. W. E. Castle. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:16-19 Ja '26

HETEROSPILUS
Five braconid parasites of the genus heterospilus. S. A. Rohwer. il Wash Acad Sci J 15:177-82 Ap 19 '25

HETHERINGTON, Clark Wilson
Graduate work in physical education. Am Phys Educ R 30:207-10, 262-8 Ap-My '25
Play spaces as health education equipment. Am Phys Educ R 31:1124-9 D '26

HETHERINGTON, Mrs .Clark Wilson. See Hetherington, Daisy H. Alvord

HETHERINGTON, Daisy H. Alvord (Mrs Clark Wilson Hetherington)
Evaluation of some of the methods used in the development of health habits. J Educ Method 4:381-4 My '25
Imitation or reflection? Child Health M 5:272-4 Je '24

HETHERINGTON, Hector James Wright
Contemporary Scotland. Outlook (Lond) 59: 82-3 Ja 22 '27

HETHERWICK, Alexander
Islam and Christianity in Nyasaland. Moslem World 17:184-6 Ap '27

HETZEL, Henry W.
World brotherhood and world speech. World Tomorrow 10:204-5 My '27

HEUBACH, Hans
Johann Mützel, fürstl. sächsischer baumeister zu Weimar, Jena und Eisenbach. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 26:261-84 '26

HEUGEL, Jacques
Un royaume en péril; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt2:532-4 S 23 '27

HEURCK, Emile H. van
Le merveilleux dans la légende d'Haekendover. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 68:98-107 '20

L'HEURE finale (novel). See Le Corbeau, Adrien

L'HEURE joyeuse. See Libraries, Children's

HEURTEAU, Emile
Obituaire. J Débats 34 pt1:404-5 Mr 11 '27
Obituaire. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 87:86 Ap '27

HEURTLEY, W. A.
Pilgrimage to Sveti Naum. Near East 29:595-6 My 27 '26

HEUSLER, Andreas
Das alte und das junge Hildebrandslied. Preuss Jahrb 208:143-52 My '27

HEUVEL, Jules van den
Discours de M le baron Descamps aux funérailles de Jules van den Heuvel. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12 no11-12: 240-2 '26

HEUZÉ, Edmond
Edmond Heuzé. L: L. Martin. Annales Polit et Litt 89:440-1 N 1 '27

HEVEA. See Rubber plants

HEVENER, Osborn Fort
Border lines in bank competition. Bankers M 108:194-7 F '24
Independent vs. branch banks. Bankers M 113: 459-60 O '26
Putting the advertising faker out of business. Bankers M 112:844-5 Je '26

HEVESY, G.
Atomic weights of zirconium and hafnium. Nature 115:335-6 Mr 7 '25
Hafnium content of some historical zirconium preparations. Nature 113:384-5 Mr 15 '24
Radioactivity of potassium. Nature 120: 838-9 D 10 '27

—and Obrutsheva, A.
Self-diffusion in solid metals. Nature 115: 674-5 My 9 '25

HEWAVITARNE, C. A.
Claims of Ceylon as a tourist resort. Asiatic R n s 20:691-7 O '24

HEWER, H. R.
Studies in colour changes in fish: II. An analysis of the colour patterns of the dab; III. The action of nicotin and adrenalin in the dab; IV. The action of caffeine in the dab, and a theory of the control of colour changes in fish. bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 215 ser B:177-200 O 28 '26

HEWES, Amy
Bryn Mawr summer school. Am Federationist 32:654-8 Ag '25

HEWES, Amy—*Continued*
Savings of women workers. Am Federationist 34:72-7 Ja '27

—and others
Study of delinquent girls at Sleighton farm. J Crim Law 15:598-619 F '25

HEWES, Thomas
Legal aid in Connecticut. J Crim Law 17: 364-8 N '26

HEWITT, Arthur Wentworth
Death; En route; poems. Meth R 110:250 Mr '27

HEWITT, Edgar Percy
Irish boundary and the judicial committee. English R 39:279-82 Ag '24
Picketing and the law. English R 40:82-3 Ja '25

HEWITT, Eileen
Inspiration; poem. English R 38:518 Ap '24

HEWITT, Joseph William
Comic aspect of the Greek athletic meet. Class J 21:643-53 Je '26
Second century Voltaire. Class J 20:132-42 D '24
Terminology of gratitude in Greek. Class Philol 22:142-61 Ap '27

HEWLETT, James Howell
Interpreting a Spenser-Harvey letter. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:1060-5 D '27

HEWLETT, James Monroe
Builders: four mural paintings. il Am M Art 18:293-6 Je '27
Mural paintings in the Willard Straight theatre. il Am M Art 17:296-2 Je '26
War memorials. Am M Art 17:512-14 O '26

HEWLETT, Maurice Henry
Diary, in Greece, 1914. Lond Mercury 11:38-46, 148-57, 280-9 N '24-Ja '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 70:123 My '26

HEXABROMOSTEARIC acid
Salts of linolenic hexabromide from lumbang oil. G. A. Imperial and A. P. West. tab Phil J Sci 31:441-9 D '26

HEXAHYDRATES. See Hydrates

HEXAMETER
Variation in the Latin dactylic hexameter. R. B. Steele. tabs Philol Q 5:212-25 Jl '26

HEXANE
Mutual solubility of sulphur dioxide and normal hexane. W. F. Seyer and A. F. Gill. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:209-11 '24

HEXHAM, (Northumberland) England
Catholic registers kept by Fr. Peter Antoninus Thompson, O. P., at Stonecroft, as chaplain to the Gibson family, from 1715; at Hexham and Stonecroft, Northumberland, conjointly, from 1721; at Hexham alone from 1734, and by other Dominicans from 1754 to 1826; ed. by J. R. Baterden; with historical notes on Hexham. (Miscellanea XIII) Cath Record Soc Pub 26:131-79 '26
Catholic registers of the secular mission of Hexham at Cockshaw, Northumberland, 1753 to 1832; ed. by J. R. Baterden; with historical notes. (Miscellanea XIII) Cath Record Soc Pub 26:204-57 '26

HEXTER, Maurice B., and Myerson, Abraham
13.77 versus 12.05; a study in probable error. Mental Hygiene 8:69-82 Ja '24

HEY, Gertrud Weymar-. See Weymar-Hey, Gertrud

HEY, O.
'Αμαρτία: zur bedeutungsgeschichte des wortes. Philologus 83 no1:1-17; no2:137-63 '27

HEY, Spurley
Central and similar schools. J Educ 58:173-5 Mr '26

HEY for honesty (drama)
Thomas Randolph's part in the authorship of Hey for honesty. C. L. Day. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:325-34 Je '26

HEYDERHOFF, Julius
Kritische parlamentstage im alten Preussen. Preuss Jahrb 198:140-8 N '24

HEYDRICK, Benjamin Alexander
What's o'clock by the Ten commandments? English J 15:302-4 Ap '26

HEYER, Friedrich
Britische wirtschaftsfragen. Preuss Jahrb 207:277-91 Mr '27

HEYER, Georgette
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:209 Ja '24

HEYES, J. F.
Educational geosophy in British Africa. J Educ 57:619 S '25

HEYGATE, Arthur Conolly Gage
Eton master's reminiscences. Cornhill M 56: 611-9 Je '24

HEYL, Paul R.
Redetermination of the Newtonian constant of gravitation bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:601-5 Ag '27

HEYMAN, Karin Dubois-. See Dubois-Heyman, Karin

HEYMANN, Lida Gustava
Towards reconciliation. World Tomorrow 7: 120-1 Ap '24

HEYMANS, Gerardus
Typologische und statistische methode innerhalb der speziellen psychologie. bibliog Scientia 42:77-84 Ag '27; French tr. Y. Le Lay. 42:sup39-45 Ag '27

HEYMANS, Paul, and Heymans, W. J.
Torsion problem of curved beams. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:161-6 F '25

HEYMANS, W. J. See Heymans, Paul, jt. auth.

HEYMAN'S law. See Inhibition

HEYNEN, Karl
German war trials, judgment in the case of Karl Heynen. Am J Int Law 16:674-96 O '22

HEYNEN, Walter
Hundert jahre nachwelt. Preuss Jahrb 202: 240-9 N '25
Nachruhm; zwei gedenkblätter. Preuss Jahrb 210 210-27 N '27
Vom aufgabenkreis der Preussischen jahrbücher. Preuss Jahrb 202:81-90 O '25
Winckelmanns ende. Preuss Jahrb 209:76-89 Jl '27
(tr.) See Bosdari, Alessandro, conte de. Aus der geschichte der Universität Neapel

HEYNICKE, Kurt
Der könig; erzählung. Westerm M 142:563-4 Jl '27

HEYROVSKÝ, J.
Occurrence of dwi-manganese (at. no. 75) in manganese salts. Nature 117:16 Ja 2 '26
—See Dolejšek, V., jt. auth.

HEYSE, Paul Johann Ludwig von
Aus dem briefwechsel Paul Heyse-Ernst Wichert, 1900-1902; hrsg. von P. Wichert. Deutsche Rundschau 207:35-44 Ap '26
Der roman der stiftsdame: im briefwechsel Paul Heyses und Theodor Fontanes; hrsg. von E. Petzet. Westerm M 141:281-5 N '26
Die grundlinien der novellen-komposition Paul Heyses. M. W. Quadt. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:166-73 Ap '27
Paul Heyse und Iwan Turgeniew. E. Petzet. por Westerm M 136:185-95 Ap '24

HEYSTER, Anders
Porzellanpeters primadonna; erzählung. Westerm M 135:421-39 Ja '24

HEYWOOD, Thomas, d. 1650?
A cure for a cuckold, by Heywood, Rowley and Webster. H: D: Gray. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:389-97 O '27
Early seventeenth-century criticism of Spenser. F. F. Covington, jr. Mod Lang Notes 41:386-7 Je '26
Heywood's Pericles, revised by Shakespeare. H: D: Gray. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:507-29 S '25
Male-friendship cult in Thomas Heywood's plays. L: B. Wright. Mod Lang Notes 42: 510-14 D '27
Sources of Heywood's If you know not me, you know nobody. R. G. Martin. Mod Lang Notes 39:220-2 Ap '24

HEYWOOD, Thomas—*Continued*
Thomas Heywood, D'Avenant, and the Siege of Rhodes. A. Thaler. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:624-41 S '24
—See Webster, John, jt. auth.

HIATT, Walter Sanders
Admiral Bristol comes to China. China W R 41:40-1 Je 11 '27

HIBARGER, Bessie I.
How we built a superior school. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:48 F '27

HIBBARD, Benjamin Horace
Legislative interference with agricultural prices; McNary-Haugen bill. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:184-97 Ja '25
Relation of government to agricultural marketing. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:553-64 Ja '24

HIBBARD, Laura Alandis
Mediaeval romance in England; a study of the sources and analogues of the non-cyclic metrical romances. Review. Mod Lang R 20:339-40 Jl '25

HIBBEN, James H.
Radiation and collision in gaseous chemical reactions. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 626-32 Ag '27

HIBBEN, John Grier
Flower and fruit of knowledge. Harv Grad M 35:1-8 S '26

HIBERNATION
Seventh sleeper. S: Scoville, jr. il Nature M 7:275-8 My '26

HIBISCUS
Hibiscus, Hawaii's flower. L. T. Gill. il Nature M 8:289-91 N '26
Imperfect hermaphroditism in flowers of hibiscus, removed by surgical operation. N. B. Mendiola. pls tab Phil J Sci 32:65-74 Ja '27
Value of certain anatomical characters in classifying the hibisceae. F: L. Lewton. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 15:165-72 Ap 19 '25

HIBLER, Leo von
Methodisches zur ermittlung der schreiberindividualität in mittelenglischen handschriften. Anglia 51:354-71 D '27

HIBSCHMAN, Harry J.
What is the matter with the liberal church? Ref Church R 4:188-99 Ap '25

HICHENS, Robert Smythe
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:101 N '24

HICHENS, William Lionel
Slaves who enjoy slavery. Outlook (Lond) 60:203-4 Ag 6 '27

HICKERNELL, Warren Fayette
Basis of forecasting national income. Am Statis Assn J 21:350-3 S '26

HICKEY, Mary A.
Advisory committee of nurses to the medical director and the medical council, United States veterans' bureau. Pub Health Nurse 17:311-12 Je '25
Outline of the medical and nursing activities of the U. S. veterans' bureau. Pub Health Nurse 19:355-6 Jl '27
Rural public health nursing in the Veterans' bureau. Pub Health Nurse 16:309-10 Je '24

HICKEY, William
Memoirs of William Hickey. Review by M. Amos. Lond Mercury 14:390-9 Ag '26

HICKMAN, Cleveland P.
Spermatogenesis of succinea ovalis, Say. Nature 115:86 Ja 17 '25

HICKOCK, H. C.
Electrification of the Imperial government railways of Japan. Far East R 20:581 D '24

HICKS, Edward Seymour
Mr What's-his name? criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143:667 Ap 30 '27
(tr.) See Guitry, Sacha. Sleeping partners (Faisons un rêve)

HICKS, George
Immediate industrial charter. Labour Monthly 6:74-9 F '24
Portrait. Am Federationist 33:1296 N '26

HICKS, George Dawes
Benedictus de Spinoza. Nature 119:357-60 Mr 5 '27
James Ward and his philosophical approach to theism. Hibbert J 24:49-63 O '25
Mr Bradley's treatment of nature. Mind 34: 55-69 Ja '25
Philosophy of James Ward. Mind 34:280-99 Jl '25
Sixth International congress of philosophy, 1926. Mind 36:125-31 Ja '27
Survey of recent philosophical literature. Hibbert J 22:590-7; 23:167-74, 552-8; 24:172-7, 576-81; 25:172-8, 550-6 Ap, O '24, Ap, O '25, Ap, O '26, Ap '27

HICKS, Granville
No youth movement for America. Christian Cent 43:443-4 Ap 8 '26
Wanted—more radicals. Christian Cent 43: 1452-3 N 25 '26

HICKS, John B.
Nature notes of the Galápagos islands. Discovery 8:112-14 Ap '27

HICKS, John Donald
People's party in Minnesota. bibliog Minn Hist Bul 5:531-60 N '24

HICKS, Margaret De Forest
Stage all set for tariff conference. China W R 34:188-9 O 24 '25

HICKS, William Everett
Australia's capital a single tax city. Open Court 41:727-34 D '27

HICKS, Sir William Joynson-. See Joynson-Hicks, Sir William

HICKS, William Mitchinson
On the generally accepted explanation of the Zeeman triplet on a quantum basis. Nature 115:978 Je 27 '25

HICKSON, Sydney John
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:81 Jl 11 '25
Hydra and the tadpoles. Nature 115:802 My 23 '25

HIDAGE
Tribal hidage. J. Brownbill. Eng Hist R 40: 497-503 O '25

HIDDEN treasure. W. M. Letts. Spec 139: 458 S 24 '27

HIDES and skins
L'utilisation dès peaux de certains reptiles dans l'industrie. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36: 661 D 15 '25
L'utilisation des peaux de reptiles de nos colonies dans l'industrie française. A. Gruvel. il La Nature 53 pt2:366-8 D 5 '25
See also Tanning

HIDEYOSHI, Toyotomi
Hideyoshi, gentleman. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 13:5 S 25 '26

HIERN, William Philip
Obituary. Nature 117:23 Ja 2 '26

HIEROGLYPHICS, Egyptian. See Egyptian language—Writing, Hieroglyphic

HIEROGLYPHICS, Maya. See Picture writing, Maya

HIGAN
Higan's advent again evokes care for spirits of the dead. Trans-Pac 14:14 Mr 19 '27

HIGBIE, Edgar Creighton
Accreditment of teachers colleges. Educ Adm and Sup 12:561-6 N '26

HIGGINS, Alexander Pearce
Duties of states. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1927:17-22

HIGGINS, Bertram
Reflections on 1923. Spec 132:82 Ja 19 '24
Satirist bemused; poem. New Statesman 23: 596-7 Ag 30 '24

HIGGINS, F. R.
Dead craftsman; poem. Nation (Lond) 38:291 N 21 '25
Meath men; poem. Spec 139:980 D 3 '27
Scribe; poem. Spec 139:926 N 26 '27

HIGGINS, Frances
Dreams; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:247 N '26

HIGGINSON, Francis Lee
Francis Lee Higginson. C: C. Jackson. Harv Grad M 34:242-6 D '25
Portrait Harv Grad M 34:front D '25

HIGGINSON, Glenn DeVere
Apparent visual movement and the gestalt. bibliog J Exp Psychol 9:228-52 Je '26
Place of ocular movements in stroboscopic perception. Am J Psychol 37:408-13 Jl '26
Simple class demonstration of apparent movement. J Exp Psychol 10:67-8 F '27
Visual apprehension of movement under successive retina excitations. Am J Psychol 37:63-115, 629-31 Ja, O '26
Visual perception in the white rat. J Exp Psychol 9:337-47 Ag '26

HIGGINSON, Henry Lee
Portrait, by J: S. Sargent. Arts 5:140 Mr '24

HIGGINSON, Nesta. See O'Neill, Moira, pseud.

HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth
Autumn leaves; poem. Pop Educ 43:164 N '25

HIGGS, Henry
Joseph Shield Nicholson. J Roy Statis Soc n s 90 pt4:811-13 '27

HIGH, Stanley Hoflund
Baltimore conference for change in China Christian Cent 42:1250 O 8 '25
Facing tomorrow in China. Christian Cent 44: 685-7 Je 2 '27
Great crusades and real things. World Tomorrow 9:74-5 Mr '26
Is America a barrier to peace? Christian Cent 41:1146 S 4 '24
Must China's Christian schools close? Christian Cent 44:463-5 Ap 14 '27
Only a miracle can save in China! Christian Cent 44:873-5 Jl 21 '27
These rejoice at Nanking! Christian Cent 44: 554-5 My 5 '27
Uprising in China. Meth R 108:811-14 S '25
Why wait to save Russia? Christian Cent 40: 1551-3 N 29 '23
Will the next generation be dry? Christian Cent 44:1546-7 D 29 '27
Youth and the church. Meth R 109:293-6 Mr '26

HIGH buildings
See also Skyscrapers

HIGH cost of living. See Cost of living

HIGH court of chancery. See Chancery, Court of

HIGH frequency furnace. See Electric furnaces, High frequency

HIGH frequency rays. See Millikan rays

HIGH hats; a bit of parish history. G. Scott. Am Scand R 15:754-7 D '27

HIGH museum of art, Atlanta. See Atlanta, Georgia—High museum of art

HIGH noon; story. D. Johnson. English R 45: 700-4 D '27

HIGH places (religion). See Holy places

HIGH road (drama). See Lonsdale, Frederick

HIGH school athletics. See School athletics

HIGH school buildings. See Schoolhouses

HIGH school finance. See School finance

HIGH school fraternities
Fraternities and sororities composed of minors attending high school. E. R. Whitney. Am Sch Bd J 71:41-3 O '25
High school fraternities in the District of Columbia. Am Sch Bd J 70:108 My; 71:72 Ag '25
Legal status of high-school fraternities. W: E. Jones. Am Sch Bd J 75:53 Jl '27

HIGH school gymnasiums. See Gymnasiums

HIGH school journalism. See College and school journalism

HIGH school libraries
Analysis of the duties pertaining to a high school library. F. W. Johnson. Teach Col Rec 29:216-22 D '27
Essential instruction in the use of the high school library. E. L. Matthews. H Sch Q 14:206-11 Jl '26
Lake memorial library in the Enochs junior high school. W. M. Kethley. il plans Am Sch Bd J 69:51 Jl '24
Library in the junior high school. M. Lovis. English J 13:653-61 N '24
School library. A. Struthers. il plan Am Sch Bd J 71:45-6 D '25
Suggested standards for high school libraries of the Association of colleges and secondary schools of the southern states. H Sch Q 15:93-7 Ja '27

HIGH school parent-teacher association. See Parents' and teachers' associations

HIGH school principals. See School superintendents and principals

HIGH school stadiums. See Stadiums

HIGH school students
Age and origin of high school students and size of classes in county high schools of Tennessee. J. W. Brister. H Sch Q 12:80-3 Ja '24
Application of psychiatry to high-school problems; study of 250 girls. A. T. Bingham. Mental Hygiene 9:1-27 Ja '25
Comparison of the grades and intelligence quotients of athletes and non-athletes in high school. J. D. Hull. Am Sch Bd J 69: 41 Ag '24
Curriculum study of ideals among junior high-school pupils. L. A. Williams. tabs J Educ Research 15:263-8 Ap '27
Extra-curricular activities from the viewpoint of the high school girl. S. M. Sturtevant and C. W. Flemming. tab Teach Col Rec 28:884-9 My '27
Factors to be considered in determining the high school students load of introduction. P. R. Stevenson. H Sch Q 14:81-6 Ja '26
High school pupil and his curriculum. J. E. Adams. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 12:1-13 Ja '26
Honor societies in Oklahoma high schools. E. E. Brown. H Sch Q 14:140-6 Ap '26
How intelligence varies. Pop Educ 42:173 N '24
Measurement of effort among high school pupils. G. A. Feingold. Educ Adm and Sup 10:385-94 S '24
Mental ability of athletes in comparison with non-athletes in high school. F. A. Beu. tab Am Sch Bd J 73:45 Ag '26
Moral judgments of high-school students. G. S. Slavens and A. P. Brogan. tabs Int J Ethics 38:57-69 O '27
Motor efficiency study of 8,000 New York city high school boys. R. K. Atkinson. Am Phys Educ R 29:56-9 F '24
Results of five years' psychiatric work in New York city high schools. E. Greene. tabs Mental Hygiene 11:542-57 Jl '27
Sectioning junior high-school pupils by tests and school marks. F. D. Brooks. tab J Educ Research 12:359-69 D '25
Sex differences in Army alpha scores in the secondary school. G. W. Whipple. tabs J Educ Research 15:269-75 Ap '27
Smoking and scholarship in the high schools H. C. Deley. Am Phys Educ R 31:854-6 My '26
Some neglected problems in classifying high-school pupils. R: D. Allen. J Educ Research 11:351-8 My '25
Student wage earner. I. U. Blake. Am Sch Bd J 68:48 My '24
Study habits of high school pupils. P. M. Symonds. Teach Col Rec 27:713-24 Ap '26
Study of athletic ability of high school girls. R. K. Atkinson. diags tabs Am Phys Educ R 30:389-99 S '25
Study of the twenty-four hour schedules of forty high school girls. S. M. Sturtevant and R. Strang. tabs Teach Col Rec 28:994-1010 Je '27
Vocabulary of high-school pupils in written composition. F. P. O'Brien. J Educ Research 11:344-50 My '25

HIGH school students—*Continued*
What 1000 high school students think of Biblical literature. P. Little. Homiletic R 94: 310 O '27

See also Extra-curricular activities

Medical inspection

Physical status of high school graduates who elect to train for a career of teaching. D. P. Macmillan. Am Phys Educ R 30:496-500 N '25

HIGH school studies. See High schools—Curriculum

HIGH school teachers. See Teachers

HIGH school textbooks. See Textbooks

HIGH schools
Arlington Heights township high school building. J. N. Coleman. il plans Am Sch Bd J 69:63-5 Jl '24
Attendance control in high schools. G. L. Harris. Am Sch Bd J 73:45-6 N '26
Boyden high school, Salisbury, North Carolina. G. B. Phillips. il plans Am Sch Bd J 73:62-4 Jl '26
Clerical help in the high-school principal's office. S. R. Bumann. tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:90-4 Jl '27
Daily program of the high school. J. E. Running. tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:45-7 O '27
Development of the high school accrediting system in Georgia. J. S. Stewart. H Sch Q 13:40-8 O '24
Dubuque, Iowa, senior high school. L. Rider. il plans Am Sch Bd J 68:65-8 Ja '24
Dundee community high school. il plans Am Sch Bd J 68:69-70 Ja '24
Duties of state high school supervisors. E. M. Phillips. H Sch Q 16:195-6 Jl '27
Encouraging pupils to enter high school as a profitable vocation. H. Q. Holt. Pop Educ 42:189 My '25
General technique of senior high school organization. E. C. Cline. Educ Adm and Sup 11:245-50 Ap '25
Genesis of Wisconsin's free high school system. J. Schafer. il Wis M Hist 10:123-49 D '26
High-school counseling system in operation. E. H. Martens. J Educ Research 11:17-24 Ja '25
High school day; length and number of periods. J. H. Harris. Am Sch Bd J 70: 53 My '25
High school development in Jefferson county. M. R. Little. H Sch Q 12:188-90 Ap '24
High-school office administration. G. L. Harris. Am Sch Bd J 75:50 S '27
High school progress in North Carolina. J. H. Highsmith. H Sch Q 12:97-9 Ja '24
How instruction is supervised in the senior high school. W. W. Haggard. Am Sch Bd J 73:55 N '26
How much ought the community expect from the high school. F. S. Eakeley. H Sch Q 15: 72-6 Ja '27
Importance of extra-curricula activities in junior and senior high schools. A. W. Barton, jr. H Sch Q 13:238-42 Jl '25
Laconia high school. J: S. Gilman. il plans Am Sch Bd J 68:52-3 Ja '24
Liberal arts college and the public high school. D: M. Key. Meth Q R 75:67-78 Ja '26
Liberalizing education in the modern high school. W. A. Barton, jr. H Sch Q 14: 11-21 O '25
Literary societies in a small high school. A. Lee. English J 13:35-8 Ja '24
Making a high-school schedule. H. B. Weaver. Am Sch Bd J 75:61 N '27
Material equipment of the small high school. A. W. Evans. H Sch Q 13:143-6 Ap '25
Measurement of teaching efficiency in high school. P. M. Symonds. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 13:217-31 Ap '27
Mental ability of freshman high-school pupils. E. E. Keener. tabs J Educ Research 11: 113-22 F '25
New responsibility of American high schools. S. D. Shankland. H Sch Q 13:88-92 Ja '25
North central quinquinnial study. C. O. Davis. H Sch Q 13:162-74 Ap '25
Organized personnel research and its bearing on high-school problems. W. H. Hughes. J Educ Research 10:386-98 D '24
Oswega high school. il plans Am Sch Bd J 69:65-6 Jl '24
Ottumwa high school. il plans Am Sch Bd J 69:61-3 Jl '24
Pittsburgh plan of high school practice-teaching; from the high-school standpoint. E: Sauvain. Educ Adm and Sup 10:363-7 S '24
Pittsburgh plan of high school practice-teaching; from the university standpoint. D. Waples. Educ Adm and Sup 10:354-63 S '24
Progress in Louisiana high school. C: F. Trudeau. tabs H Sch Q 14:211-17 Jl '26
Progress in secondary education in Kentucky. J. B. Holloway. tabs H Sch Q 14:166-8 Ap '26
Projects and problems in Omaha central high school. G. W. Clark. il Hist Outl 17:33-5 Ja '26
Public high-school enrollments, by size and accreditment. F. M. Phillips. tabs Am Sch Bd J 74:46 Ap '27
Recordkeeping in the high school. G. L. Harris. Am Sch Bd J 75:72-6 Ag '27
Relation of the high school to home economics education. G: A. Works. Voc Educ M 2: 559-62 Mr '24
Scheduling pupils in the senior high school. J. D. Hull. Am Sch Bd J 75:150 Ag '27
School days from east to west. il Vis Educ 5:434-5 D '24
School savings banking in the high school. W. E. Albig. H Sch Q 13:92-5 Ja '25
Selling the high school to the community. F. W. Chapman. H Sch Q 12:76-80 Ja '24
Single, continuous, or double session for high schools—which? F. D. Boynton. Am Sch Bd J 73:47-8 Jl '26
Social organization and internal government of the high school. H Sch Q 16:226-35 Jl '27
Some problems of supervision of high schools. tabs H Sch Q 13:178-202 Ap '25
Southern high school. R. V. Kerr. il plans Am Sch Bd J 68:61 Ja '24
Stearns high school at Millinocket, Maine. il plans Am Sch Bd J 69:58-61 Ag '24
Study in the prediction of high school success. W. G. Rector. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:28-37 Ja '25
Supervision of high schools in Maryland. S: M. North. Educ Adm and Sup 12:155-60 Mr '26
Supervision of instruction in the high school. B. Backus. Educ Adm and Sup 11:112-17 F '25
Teachers training in the high schools of Minnesota. H. E. Flynn. J Rural Educ 4:287-96 F '25
Teaching high-school pupils to respect authority. W: A. Aery. So Workm 53:318-22 Jl '24
Ten years of high school progress in the South. E. R. Gables. tab H Sch Q 13: 222-30 Jl '25

See also Education, Secondary; High school students; High schools, Rural; Junior colleges; Junior high schools; Supervised study; also Booker T. Washington high school, Norfolk, Virginia

Curriculum

Are the new science subjects crowding out the old in the high school? E. R. Downing. School Sci and Math 24:46-50 Ja '24
Contribution of geography in senior high grades. A. P. Brigham. J Geog 26:165-74 My '27
Cost of a high school diploma. W. L. Uhl. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 10:427-32 O '24
Curriculum building in English. E. Chamberlain. English J 14:1-12 Ja '25
Curriculum in general science. M. E. Broom. School Sci and Math 24:594-7 Je '24
Curriculum-making: what shall constitute the procedure of national committees? H. Rugg. J Educ Psychol 15:23-42 Ja '24

HIGH schools—Curriculum—*Continued*
Economics as a high school subject. W. C. Pankratz. bibliog Hist Outl 17:375-8 D '26
Ethics as a high school study. M. Bennion. Hist Outl 17:129-30 Mr '26
Evaluation of a reorganization of the present core of subject matter in high school physics. C. J. Peters. tabs School Sci and Math 27:172-82 F '27
Factors to be considered in determining the high school students load of introduction. P. R. Stevenson. H Sch Q 14:81-6 Ja '26
High-school curriculum as it is. H. Patterson. tabs Peabody J Educ 4:218-24 Ja '27
High school pupil and his curriculum. J. E. Adams. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 12:1-13 Ja '26
History and the other social studies in junior and senior high schools. bibliog Hist Outl 17:70-91, 110-17, 213-19 F-Mr, My '26
History as a required subject in the high school curriculum. A. E. Martin. Hist Outl 17:370-1 D '26
Improvement of instruction through high school re-organization. J. H. Highsmith. tab H Sch Q 16:192-4 Jl '27
Individualized instruction in small high schools. A. J. Stoddard. Am Sch Bd J 70: 37-8 My '25
Inquiry regarding the status of home hygiene and care of the sick. C. Cripe. Peabody J Educ 4:346-50 My '27
Mathematics and curriculum tendencies in secondary education. V. T. Thayer. Educ Adm and Sup 13:381-90 S '27
Mathematics and science curricula in junior and senior high schools. C. V. Good. tabs School Sci and Math 27:863-9 N '27
Mathematics in the senior high school. F. Allen. School Sci and Math 24:716-26 O '24
Mathematics of the senior high school. W. D. Reeve. Teach Col Rec 28:374-86 D '26
Mental discipline in high school studies. E. L. Thorndike. J Educ Psychol 15:1-22, 83-98 Ja-F '24
One influence of out-of-school activities in determining the high school physics curriculum. M. E. Herriott. diag School Sci and Math 27:56-60 Ja '27
Overlapping in high school and college. L. V. Koos. J Educ Research 11:322-36 My '25
Overlapping in high school and college again. T. Hunt. diags tabs J Educ Research 13: 197-207 Mr '26
Place and problems of chemistry in the high school curriculum. M. F. Stubbs. School Sci and Math 27:741-8 O '27
Plea for high school geography. T: H. Finley. School Sci and Math 27:149-54 F '27
Program of studies in a three teacher high school. J. S. Stewart. H Sch Q 13:155-8 Ap '25
Report of the classical investigation; aims and content of the four years course. G. Lodge. Class J 20:69-85 N '24
Second study of mental discipline in high school studies. C. R. Broyler and others. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:377-404 S '27
Social values of high school chemistry. T. D. Kelsey. School Sci and Math 25:378-84 Ap '25
Some comments on Professor Nutting's Taking the measure of Latin; reply, with rejoinder T: H. Briggs. Class J 19:297-302 F '24
Some problems involved in the organization of physical education in a small high school. C: L. Hampton. Am Phys Educ R 30:220-2 Ap '25
Standards applying to college preparatory work versus standards applying to non-college preparatory work. H. G. Childs. H Sch Q 12:164-73 Ap '24
Status of the historical and social sciences in Kansas high schools. J. C. Malin. Hist Outl 18:22-4 Ja '27
Study of sociology in high schools. R. Bain. Hist Outl 18:377-83 D '27
Suggested curriculum. H Sch Q 14:59-60 O '25
Suggested curriculum for small high schools. A. L. Burnham. H Sch Q 15:40-1 O '26
Supervision of instruction and curriculum making in secondary schools as complementary processes. J. A. Clement. Educ Adm and Sup 13:170-7 Mr '27
Survey of the social studies in New England —Rhode Island. J. M. Murphy. Hist Outl 16:165-6 Ap '25
Techniques of analysis in constructing the academic high-school course. D. Waples. tab J Educ Research 13:1-10 Ja '26
Unit courses of study defined. H Sch Q 15: 86-92 Ja '27
What studies should be offered in a small high school. J. B. Edmonson. H Sch Q 13: 24-8 O '24
Who should study Latin? E. T. Sage. Class J 20:143-51 D '24
World history under the Dalton plan at South Philadelphia high school for girls. R. Wanger. Hist Outl 18:383-90 D '27

See also Extra-curricular activities; High schools—Length of course, Junior high schools—Curriculum

Entrance requirements
Conditions of admission and membership in public secondary schools. W. W. Patty. Am Sch Bd J 71:43-5 N '25
Eighth-grade examinations and admission to high school. J: B. Stackhouse. tabs J Educ Research 12:326-8 N '25

Extra-curricular activities
See Extra-curricular activities

Finance
See School finance

Length of course
Possibilities of administrative organization of the junior high school under a six-year organization. W. W. Brown. Educ Adm and Sup 10:409-13 O '24
Time requirement for graduation from high school. R. M. Scalev. H Sch Q 12:182-7 Ap '24

HIGH schools, Accredited. See Schools, Accredited

HIGH schools, Junior. See Junior high schools

HIGH schools, Rural
County high school a county asset. L. L. Patten. H Sch Q 14:221-3 Jl '26
Improving high school opportunities for farm boys and girls. J. L. Tennant. bibliog tabs J Rural Educ 5:242-52 Ja '26
Junior high school in rural communities. A. D. Muller. J Rural Educ 4:407-11 My '25
Relationship between the vocational agricultural department of a high school and the high school as a whole. J. L. Hypes. J Rural Educ 3:49-58 O '23
Rural high school building. E. J. Irwin. il plans Am Sch Bd J 69:67 Jl '24
Rural influence and possibilities of junior high school organization. M. Carney. J Rural Educ 3:65-71 O '23
Rural liberal high schools, and vocational schools of agriculture: their co-ordination. D: Snedden. J Rural Educ 3:337-42 Ap '24

HIGH-speed steel. See Tool steel

HIGH vacuum drying process. See Vacuum pumps

HIGH voltage phenomena
Scientific aspects of intense magnetic fields and high voltages. E. Rutherford. Nature 120:809-11 D 3 '27

HIGHAM, Sir Charles Frederick
Signs of the times. por World Today 43:357-8 Mr '24

HIGHAM, Charles Strachan Sanders
General assembly of the Leeward islands. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:190-209, 366-88 Ap-Jl '26
Negro policy of Christopher Codrington. J Negro Hist 10:150-3 Ap '25
Origin of votes and proceedings. Discovery 5: 43-4 My '24

HIGHAM, Charles Strachan Sanders—*Continued*
Sir Henry Taylor and the establishment of Crown colony government in the West Indies. Scot Hist R 23:92-3 Ja '26

HIGHBROW strata; story. N. Mitchison. Nation (Lond) 37:486-8 Jl 18 '25

HIGHBROWS. See Intellectuals

HIGHBROWS. R. Lynd. New Statesman 26:232-3 D 5 '25

HIGHBROWS; story. H. Graham. Blackw 215: 533-41 Ap '24

HIGHER criticism. See Bible -Criticism, interpretation, etc.

HIGHER education. See Education, Higher

HIGHFILL, Robert D.
Effects of news of crime and scandal upon public opinion. bibliog J Crim Law 17:40-103 My '26

HIGHLAND clans. See Clans and clan system

HIGHLAND park, Michigan
Commission on recreation; Highland park uses all of its play facilities all of the time. Mrs H. Stinchcomb. Child Health M 5:432-6 O '24

HIGHLANDS of Scotland
Easter Sunday in the Highlands. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 25:9-10 Ap 18 '25
Highland school sixty years ago. A. Macrae. Cornhill M 62:289-99 Mr '27
Life in a Highland glen. Sociol R 19:120-9 Ap '27
Scot at worship. M. Mackinnon. Christian Cent 44:11-12 Ja 6 '27

HIGHSMITH, John Henry
Achievements and objectives. H Sch Q 14:122-5 Ja '26
High school progress in North Carolina. H Sch Q 12:97-9 Ja '24
Improvement of instruction through high school re-organization. H Sch Q 16:192-4 Jl '27
North Carolina plan of inspection. H Sch Q 12:240-5 Jl '24

HIGHWAY engineering
See also Roads

HIGHWAY law
Centralization of control of highway traffic. C: W. Tooke. Am Law R 60:741-54 S '26
See also Automobile laws and regulations; Traffic regulations

HIGHWAY transportation
See also Motor bus lines; Railroads—Motor vehicle competition

China
China's future motorcar civilization. il Far East R 23:441-4 O '27

HIGHWAYS. See Roads

HI-JACKERS. See Bootlegging

HILBER, Vinzenz
Erwiderung auf Bayer "Lössmagdalénien"; bemerkungen zu vorstehender erwiderung, von J. Bayer. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:186-9 '22
Die geologische stellung des paläolithikums. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 50:69-71 '20

HILDEBRAND (pope). See Gregory VII (Hildebrand) pope

HILDEBRAND, Heinrich Rudolf
Briefe Rudolf Hildebrands; hrsg. von H. Wocke. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:1-27, 550-76 Ja, O '24
Briefe Rudolf Hildebrands, hrsg. von H. Wocke. Review. H. Almstedt. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:575-8 O '25
Zu Rudolf Hildebrands hundertjährigem geburtstag; ein erinnerungsblatt. J. Goebel. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:94-104 Ja '24

HILDEBRAND, Ira P.
Liability of the trustees, property, and shareholders of a Massachusetts trust. Am Law R 59:17-64 Ja '25

HILDEBRAND, Joel Henry
Quantitative treatment of deviations from Raoult's law. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:267-72 My '27

HILDEBRAND, Samuel Frederick, and Hatsel, Charles
On the growth, care and behavior of loggerhead turtles in captivity. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:371-7 Je '27

HILDEBRANDSLIED
Das alte und das junge Hildebrandslied. A. Heusler. Preuss Jahrb 208:143-52 My '27

HILDEBRANDSSON, Hugo Hildebrand
Obituaire. La Nature 54 pt1:sup33 Ja 30 '26
Obituaire. P. Wehrlé. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:561-2 O 30 '25
Obituary. N. Shaw. Nature 116:549-50 O 10 '25

HILDERBRANT, Edith L.
Spelling in the high school. English J 13:184-91 Mr '24

HILDESHEIM, Germany
Geschichte der stadt Hildesheim, von J. Gebauer. Review. O. Tschirch. Hist Ztsch 132 no2:337-40 '25

Pelizaeusmuseum
See Pelizaeus-museum, Hildesheim

HILDITCH, Jacob
Am strom; erzählung, übers. von G. Haupt-Placzek. Westerm M 141:333-6 N '26

HILDRETH, Florine
Program that served a double purpose. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:68 N '24

HILDRETH, Gertrude Howell
Stanford-Binet retests of 441 school children. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:365-86 S '26
Thorndike college entrance test results in a senior high school. Teach Col Rec 28:1035-44 Je '27

HILDRETH, Mildred
Desert plants and animals. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:44 O '27
People of the Arabian desert. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:36 N '27
What the desert is like. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:46 S '27

HILFE! ein kind ist vom himmel gefallen (drama). See Schmidtbonn, Wilhelm August

HILJA, das milchmädchen; erzählung, übers. von M. Römer. J. Linnankoski. Deutsche Rundschau 210:223-35 Mr '27

HILKEN, T. H.
Russia to-day Spec 135:1176 D 26 '25

HILL, Aaron
Aaron Hill and Thomson's Sophonisba; with unpublished verses To Mrs Lowther. A. E. Case. Mod Lang Notes 42:175-6 Mr '27

HILL, Albert H.
Work of the special school (London) for mentally defective children. Eugenics R 17:23-7 Ap '25

HILL, Annie Glendon, and Gatenby, James Brontë
Oogenesis of daphnia by intra vitam and post vitam staining. Nature 120:917 D 24 '27

HILL, Archibald Vivian
Anti-vivisection. Nation (Lond) 40:412-14 D 18 '26
Nerves and muscles. Nation (Lond) 41:335-7, 368-9, 412-14, 443-4, 511-12, 546-7, 635-6 Je 11-Jl 2, 16-23, Ag 13 '27
Nerves and muscles: how we feel and move. Nature 119:284-6 F 19 '27
Physiological basis of athletic records. Nature 116.544-8 O 10 '25
Thermodynamics in physiology. Nature 113: 859-62 Je 14 '24
Transformations of energy in the contraction of striated muscle. Scientia 36:317-22 N '24; French tr. H: de Varigny. Scientia 36:sup93-8 N '24
Royal medal award. Nature 118:822 D 4 '26

HILL, Arthur William
Original home of the banana. Nature 117:757 My 29 '26

HILL, Bert Hodge
Excavations at Corinth 1925. Am J Archaeol 30:44-9 Ja '26
Excavations at Corinth 1926. Am J Archaeol 31:70-9 Ja '27

HILL, Brian
Ballad of little Saint Hugh of Lincoln. English R 39:839-41 D '24
Last night I waked from sleep; poem. English R 42:93 Ja '26
Vigil; poem. English R 38:241-2 F '24

HILL, Mrs Caroline (Miles)
Faith of twentieth century poetry. Christian Cent 42:1069-71 Ag 27 '25

HILL, Catherine J.
Contribution to our knowledge of the enteric plexuses. bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 215 ser B:355-87 Je 15 '27

HILL, Cyril D.
Citizenship of married women. Am J Int Law 18:720-36 O '24

HILL, David Jayne
American cooperation for world peace. Int Concil no194:23-49 Ja '24
Classification of diplomatic agents. Am J Int Law 21:737-42 O '27
Commemoration of Grotius. Am J Int Law 19:118-22 Ja '25
Janina-Corfu affair. Am J Int Law 18:98-104 Ja '24
Legal limitations upon the initiation of military action. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1925: 95-102
Projects of the American institute of international law on measures of repression and conquest. Am J Int Law 21:145-6 Ja '27
Relation of the United States to the Permanent court of international justice. Am J Int Law 20:326-30 Ap '26
Third assembly of the League of nations. Am J Int Law 17:77-82 Ja '23

HILL, E. Vernon
Basis of physical comfort in relation to air temperature. Am Sch Bd J 71:43-4 Jl '25
Ox cart or auto; which? Am Sch Bd J 71: 49-51 Ag; 47-85 S; 49-50 O '25

HILL, Edward Bruce
Idea of God. Open Court 41:718-26 D '27
Prizes of life. Open Court 40:743-52 D '26
Religion and morality. Open Court 39:593-603 O '25

HILL, Edward Burlingame
Jazz. Harv Grad M 34:362-5 Mr '26

HILL, H.
Tacitus, Histories, II. 86. Class R 41:124 S '27

HILL, Helen
Child gardening in Florida. L. Logan. Kind and First Grade 11:23-4 F '26

HILL, Howard Copeland
Laboratory work in civics. Hist Outl 16:110-13 Mr '25
Teaching citizenship through practice. bibliog Hist Outl 18:19-21 Ja '27
Teaching of civics in the junior high school with especial reference to the work in the ninth grade. bibliog Hist Outl 17:7-14 Ja '26

HILL, James D.
Burning of Columbia reconsidered. bibliog So Atlan Q 25:269-82 Jl '26
Some economic aspects of slavery, 1850-60. bibliog So Atlan Q 26:161-77 Ap '27

HILL, John McMurray
(ed.) Cinco poesias de Cardenio. R Hispanique 56:405-22 D '22
Notes on Alfay's Poesias varias de grandes ingenios. bibliog R Hispanique 56:423-33 D '22
(ed.) Los Novios de Hornachuelos; drama. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 59:105-295 O '23
Some unpublished verse of Armendariz. Philol Q 3:192-6 Jl '24

HILL, Lawrence Benjamin
Curriculum and classroom procedure in general science. J Educ Method 5:63-7 O '25
Opportunities for directed teaching under the Dalton plan. Educ Adm and Sup 12:267-73 Ap '26

HILL, Lawrence F.
Confederate exiles to Brazil. bibliog Hispa Am Hist R 7:192-210 My '27

HILL, Leonard Erskine
Biological action of light. Nature 115:642-My 2 '25
Cancer problem. English R 39:269-78 Ag '24
Eugenic reform versus preventive medicine English R 43:309-18 S '26
National boarding schools. English R 38:708-1 My '24
Prevention of the common cold. English R 3 691-6 N '24
Sun and artificial sun baths. English 1 40:590-4 My '25

—and Brad, M.
Cooling power of the air in trains, trams and buses. Nature 114:216-7 Ag 16 '24

HILL, Leslie Pinckney
Spirit that sustains ideals. So Workm 55:300-Jl '26

HILL, Mrs Mary A.
Rhetorical balance in Chaucer's poetry. Mo Lang Assn Pub 42:845-61 D '27

HILL, Norah
15 Manchester Square. Pub Health Nurse 17 620-1 D '25
Youth at the Gesolei exhibition. Child Healtl Bul 3:55-6 F '27

HILL, Norman L.
Allocation of expenses in international organization. Am Pol Sci R 21:128-37 F '27
Conference in international relations. Southv Pol and Social Sci Q 8:272-88 D '27
Recent development in the law of unneutra service. Am J Int Law 21:490-8 Jl '27

HILL, Percy A.
Americans in the easy-going tropics. Chin W R 38:322 N 20 '26

HILL, R. Voyt
Causes of absences in the schools of Frank lin county, Arkansas. Peabody J Educ 5 166-79 N '27

HILL, T. Arnold
Negro in industry. Am Federationist 32:915 20 O '25

HILL, Thomas A.
Arkansas note. W. B. Hesseltine. Southv Pol and Social Sci Q 6:276-7 D '25

HILL, Victor D.
(ed.) Hints for teachers of high-school Latin bibliog Class J 21:316, 379-87, 462-4, 546-51 689-93 Ja-Ap, Je '26

HILL-TOUT, Charles
Recent discoveries and new trends in anthropology; presidential address. Roy Soc o Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 17:1-28 '23

HILLBRAND, Earle K.
What school boards and superintendent want to know about teachers. Am Scl Bd J 70:36 My '25
What some school-board members think o the Michigan code. Am Sch Bd J 75:43 ('27

HILLE, Einar
General type of singular point. Nat Acad Sc Proc 10:848-93 D '24
On Laguerre's series. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12 261-9, 348-52 Ap-My '26

HILLEBRAND, Harold Newcomb
Thomas Middleton's The viper's brood. Mo Lang Notes 42:35-8 Ja '27

HILLEBRAND, William Francis
Obituary. Wash Acad Sci J 15:110 Mr 4 '25 Nature 115:468 Mr 28 '25

HILLEGAS, Milo B., and Lewis, Mary R.
Some possible uses of stenographic report of lessons. Teach Col Rec 25:188-202 My '2

HILLER, Francis H.
Working of county dance hall ordinances i Wisconsin. J Social Hygiene 13:1-11 Ja '2

HILLER, Gustavus Emanuel
Jacob Boehme on the divine nature. Met R 109:724-31 S '26

HILLES, Frederick Whiley
Mother of dead dogs. Mod Lang Notes 42:506-8 D '27

HILLHOUSE, James T.
Teresa Blount and Alexis. Mod Lang Notes 40:88-91 F '25

HILLIER, Eleanor
Eunuch's graveyard. English R 44:219-27 F '27

HILLIER, Frank
Emigration and the dole: a way out. World Today 44:508-13 N '24

HILLIG, Robert
Nachruf. por Westerm M 141:711 F '27

HILLIS, Newell Dwight
There go the ships! sermon. Christian Cent 42:1142-5 S 17 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Hillis, on There go the ships! Christian Cent 42: 1172-3 S 24 '25

HILLMAN, George T.
Camera goes exploring. Nature M 8:338-9 D '26

HILLMAN, James E.
State program of training rural teachers. J Rural Educ 4:412-20 My '25

HILLMAN, Sidney
Labor banking movement in the United States. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:463-72 Ap '25

HILLMEN. See Nubas

HILLMON case. See Trials

HILLS, Arnold
Obituary. Spec 138:411 Mr 12 '27

HILLS, Elijah Clarence
Spanish patronymics in -Z. bibliog R Hispanique 68:161-73 O '26

HILLSBORO people. See Fisher, Mrs Dorothea Frances (Canfield)

HILLYER, Robert Silliman
Conclusion of a sonnet sequence; poem. Lond Mercury 12:349-50 Ag '25
(tr.) See Aakjær, Jeppe. Song of the rye; Oehlenschläger, Adam Gottlob. The golden horns

HILMER, Hermann
Competitive facts versus social fancies J Social Forces 3:641-4 My '25
Outlook for civilization. Pedagog Sem 31:247-67 S '24

HILPRECHT, Herman Volrath
Obituary. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:iii-iv '26

HILTON, Alfarata
Busy person; poem. Kind and First Grade 11: 45 N '25

HILTON, John
Enquiry by sample: an experiment and its results. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:544-61 Jl '24

HILTON-SIMPSON, Melville W.
Further notes on time-measurement for irrigation in the Aures. Geog J 63:426-31 My '24
People of the Aures massif; abstract. Geog J 65:24-8 Ja '25

—and Haeseler, John A.
Cinema and ethnology. Discovery 6:325-30 S '25

HILTY, Karl
Five unpublished letters by Carl Hilty; ed. by H. Z. Kip. Philol Q 5:70-7 Ja '26

HILTZ, R. A.
Religion in state schools of Canada. Relig Educ 22:606-10 Je '27

HIMALAYA mountains
Adventure to Kangchenjunga. H. Boustead. map Geog J 69:344-50 Ap '27
De Filippi expedition; review of Storia della Spedizione scientifica italiana nel Himalaia, Caracorum, e Turchestan Cinese, 1913-1914, by F. de Filippi. C. D. Preller. maps Scot Geog M 41:164-76 My '25
Exploration of the Himalaya; with discussion F. Younghusband. Asiatic R n s 23:449-64 Jl '27
From a Himalayan journal. G. Dearmer. English R 42:70-8 Ja '26
Mountain structure and geographical relations of south-eastern Asia. J. W. Gregory. Nature 115:464-5 Mr 28 '25
See also Natural history—Himalaya mountains; also Biafo glacier; Everest, Mount; Karakoram mountains; Shaksgam valley

HIMBURY, W. H.
Cotton-growing in Mesopotamia. Near East 27:414-16 Ap 16 '25
Cotton growing in the Sudan. Near East 29: 586-7, 616 My 20-27 '26

HIMES, George H.
Early efforts at road making. Wash Hist Q 15:263-5 O '24

HIMMELSGEWÖLBE, Gibt es ein? J. von Uexküll. Archiv f Anthrop 49:40-6 '27

Der **HIMMELSSTEIN;** novelle. A. Madelung. Westerm M 140:53-64 Mr '26

HIMNO de la victoria cantado á la entrada de los exércitos victoriosos de las provincias en Madrid. (Libelos del tiempo de Napoleón, XVII) R Hispanique 59:326-30 D '23

HIMYARITIC inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Sabaean

HIN WONG
Can the Bible be driven out of Canton? China W R 33:94-8 Jl 11 '25
Canton bolshevists to retain Kuomintang name. China W R 34:62 S 19 '25
Canton unrest forces Chinese to Shameen. China W R 33:252 Ag 22 '25
Canton's part in the China war. China W R 30:235-6 O 25 '24
Chinese in Canton take steps to rival Hongkong as south China seaport. China W R 34 special no:29-30 N 1 '25
Courts and the administration of justice in Kwangtung province since the republic. China W R 37 special sup:19 Je 19 '26
Dr Sun Yat-sen at Canton. China W R 32: 69-72 Mr 21 '25
Failure of the labor-peasant uprising at Canton. China W R 43:119-21 D 31 '27
Farmers' leagues in Kwangtung province. China W R 33:220-2 Ag 15 '25
Hongkong strike still persists. China W R 34:59 S 19 '25
Last stage of the boycott in Hongkong. China W R 34:232-6 N 7 '25
League between Canton and the Bolsheviks. China W R 34:12 S 5 '25
Mission lands and double taxes at Canton. China W R 33:58-60 Je 20 '25
Red sun over Canton. China W R 30:269-70 N 1 '24
There is no anti-Americanism in south China. China W R 37:319-20 Ag 28 '26

HINAMATSURI. See Festivals—Japan

HINCHMAN, Walter Swain
College education and the pass student. Harv Grad M 32:525-32 Je '24

HINCKLEY, Frank Erastus
Consular authority in China by new treaty. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1927:82-7

HINCKS, Anne P.
Place of institutional care. Family 5:243-6 F '25

HIND, Arthur Mayger
Adam Elsheimer. Print Coll Q 12:233-56; 13: 8-29 O '25, F '26
Cristofano Robetta. Print Coll Q 10:368-402 D '23

HIND, Charles Lewis
Best anthologies: that is the best for me. por Bookm (Lond) 69:249-52 F '26
Bodiam and Curzon. Bookm (Lond) 70:14-15 Ap '26
Francis Thompson: another book. Bookm (Lond) 72:164-5 Je '27
One hundred best books. Review by G: Sampson. por Bookm (Lond) 72:110-11 My '27

HIND, Charles Lewis—*Continued*
Pathetic yet splendid. Bookm (Lond) 71:155-6 D '26
Obituary. Am M Art 18:622-3 N '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:26 O '27

HINDEMITH, Paul
Cardillac; kritik. F. Zimmermann. Westerm M 141:586-7 Ja '27

HINDENBURG, Paul von Beneckendorff und von
La candidature Hindenburg. J Débats 32 pt1: 678 Ap 24 '25
Effect of Hindenburg's election. Spec 134: 709-10 My 2 '25
L'élection de Hindenburg et la paix du monde. Saint-Aulaire. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:37-65 Jl 1 '25
L'élection de Hindenburg; ses causes et ses conséquences. Correspondant 299:481-511 My 25 '25
L'élection du maréchal Hindenburg. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:719-23 My 1 '25
Hindenburg. Outlook (Lond) 55:276-7 Ap 25 '25
Hindenburg. Sat R 139:456-7 My 2 '25
Hindenburg. Spec 134:624-5 Ap 18 '25
Hindenburg à Berlin. por L'Illustration 83 pt1: 503-4 My 23 '25
Hindenburg et Stresemann; souvenirs et impressions. Commandant d'Etchegoyen. Correspondant 301:261-74 O 25 '25
Hindenburg; gedicht. R. Hohlbaum. por Westerm M 143:176 O '27
Hindenburg, président du Reich. R. Lambel. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:426 My 2 '25
Hindenburgs wahl in der weltpolitik. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 200:231-5 My '25
Marshal von Hindenburg. H. Hodgkin. Spec 134:970 Je 13 '25
Monarchism and militarism. New Statesman 25:64-5 My 2 '25
Portrait. Our World W 2:194 My 4 '25
Le 80e anniversaire du président Hindenburg. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:581-2 O 7 '27
La victoire de Hindenburg. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:492-3 My 10 '25
Von Hindenburg's election. Christian Cent 42:594-5 My 7 '25
Why Germany elected Hindenburg. K. Page. Christian Cent 42:697-9 My 28 '25
Zum 2. oktober. Deutsche Rundschau 213:1-3 O '27

HINDER, Eleanor M.
Economic research for Shanghai. China W R 38:210 O 30 '26
Organizing for the study of science in the Pacific. China W R 39:96 D 25 '26

HINDLE, Edward, and Patton, W. S.
Sand-flies and Chinese kala-azar. Nature 119: 460 Mr 26 '27

HINDMARSH, W. L. See Henry, Max, jt. auth.

HINDS, Norman E. A.
Amphitheater valley heads. J Geol 33:816-18 N '25
Melilite and nephelite basalt in Hawaii. J Geol 33:526-39 Jl '25

HINDU art. See Art, Indian

HINDU astronomy. See Astronomy, Hindu

HINDU civilization. See India—Civilization

HINDU drama
Drama of ancient India. S. Rice. Asiatic R n s 20:542-9 Jl '24
Message of Hindu stage; tr. by B. K. Roy. R. Tagore. Open Court 39:129-30 Mr '25

HINDU ethics. See Ethics, Hindu

HINDU fiction
On false ascetics and nuns in Hindu fiction. M. Bloomfield. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:202-42 S '24
On organized brigandage in Hindu fiction. M. Bloomfield. Am J Philol 47:205-33 Jl '26

HINDU law. See Law, Hindu

HINDU literature
See also Jaina literature

HINDU music. See Music, Hindu

HINDU mythology. See Mythology, Hindu

HINDU philosophy. See Philosophy, Hindu

HINDUISM
Les doctrines hindoues. R. Guénon. R Polit et Litt 62:194-9 Mr 15 '24
Hindoo boy. M. M. Underhill. So Workm 53: 41-2 Ja '24
Hindu apologist for Islam. M. T. Titus. Moslem World 14:37-9 Ja '24
Hindu pessimism. S. Rice. Asiatic R n s 22: 305-13 Ap '26
Hinduism; abstract of paper read at the Conference on living religions within the Empire. Open Court 38:717-18 D '24
Idea of God in Hinduism. A. S. Woodburne. J Relig 5:52-66 Ja '25
Message and influence of Vivekananda. J. V. Nash. Open Court 39:740-54 D '25
Towards unity: an oriental approach. R. Tagore. Sociol R 16:90-102 Ap '24
See also Buddha and Buddhism; Christianity and other religions—Hinduism; Evolution (philosophy); India—Civilization; Jains; Mahābhārata; Saktas; Tantras; Vaishnavism; Vedas; Vishnu; Yoga

HINDUS, Maurice Gerschon
Happy Poles. Menorah J 12:623-6 D '26
Is Russian Jewry doomed? Menorah J 11: 448-55 O '25
Jew as a radical. Menorah J 13:367-79 Ag '27
New spirit in Russia. Menorah J 13:70-6 F '27
Russian goes home. Menorah J 11:262-70 Je '25

HINDUS
History of Hindu political theories from the earliest times to the end of the first quarter of the seventeenth century, by U. Ghoshal. Review. H. Oertel. Hist Ztsch 132 no1:143-7 '25
Indian sentiment. Mahi. English R 45:61-6 Jl '27
See also India—Hindu-Moslem relations

HINDUS in France
Indian political exiles in France. E. Roy. Labour Monthly 7:205-9 Ap '25

HINDUS in the United States
Denationalization of American citizens J. W. Garner. Am J Int Law 21:106-7 Ja '27
Japanese and Hindu naturalization in the United States. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 17:328-30 Ap '23
United States v. Bhagat Singh Thind. Am J Int Law 17:572-8 Jl '23

HINE, Charles De Lano
Reply to Senator Brookhart. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:581-4 Ja '24

HINES, Charles J.
Beginnings of English Lutheranism in Baltimore. Luth Q 56:287-303 Jl '26

HINES, G.
Co-operative song. Co-operation 13:78 Ap '27

HINES, Harlan Cameron
Merit systems in the larger cities. Am Sch Bd J 68:52 Je '24
Organization of a personnel division. Am Sch Bd J 71:37-8 Ag '25
Selection of teachers for the city of Cincinnati. Am Sch Bd J 69:39-41 Jl; 51-2 Ag '24
Teacher as an administrator. Am Sch Bd J 73:47-8 N; 45-6 D '26; 74:51-2 My; 47-8 Je '27
What should the superintendent expect to find in the potentially successful teacher? Am Sch Bd J 72:72 Mr; 45 Ap; 49-50 My; 51 Je; 73:51 Jl '26

HINES, Herbert H.
Among the hills of Vermont. Christian Cent 44:12-13, 81-2 Ja 6, 20 '27
Little prayers; poem. Christian Cent 44:235 F 24 '27
Revelation; poem. Christian Cent 44:298 Mr 10 '27

HINES, J. F.
High school salaries in South Dakota. Am Sch Bd J 69:54 N '24

HINES, Walker Downer
Improvement of Danube navigation. Near East 28:475-6 O 15 '25
International transit problems. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:445-53 Jl '26

HINGSTON, Richard William George
Animal life at high altitudes. Geog J 65: 185-95 Mr '25
Physiological difficulties in the ascent of Mount Everest. Geog J 65:4-16 Ja '25

HINKE, William John
Contribution of Dr James I. Good to Reformed church history. Ref Church R 3:152-67 Ap '24

HINKEMANN (drama). See Toller, Ernst

HINKLE, Beatrice (Moses) (Mrs Philip Garrett Eastwick)
Keeping faith with the child. World Tomorrow 9:47-9 F '26
New values for teacher and parent. por Am Childhood 12:5-7 S '26

HINKLE, E. C.
Algebra in the junior high school. School Sci and Math 25:271-86 Mr '25

HINKLE, Mrs F. M. See Hamilton, Marion Ethel

HINKS, Arthur Robert
Attempt to describe Mr Wild's stereoplotting machine—the autograph. Geog J 70:358-71 O '27
Geodesy at Praha. Geog J 70:173-7 N '27
Graphical discussion of the figure of the earth. Geog J 69:557-70; 70:603-4 Je, D '27
Grid in civil use. Geog J 63:499-508 Je '24
Science and art of map-making. Scot Geog M 41:321-36 N '25; Same cond. Nature 116: 715-19 N 14 '25
Second note on determination of position near the poles. Geog J 68:58-62 Jl '26
Time signals for surveyors in the field. Geog J 66:242-6 S '25
—See Hutchison, D. A., jt. auth.

HINKS, Roger
Baroque drawings. New Statesman 29:446 Jl 16 '27
Century of French painting. Outlook (Lond) 58:45-6 Jl 10 '26
Flemish painting. Outlook (Lond) 59:65, 110-11 Ja 15, 29 '27
Flower paintings. Outlook (Lond) 59:766-7 Je 11 '27
From Ingres to Picasso. Outlook (Lond) 57: 190-1 Mr 13 '26
Plums of baroque. Outlook (Lond) 58:369 O 16 '26

HINKSON, Mrs Katharine (Tynan)
Frank Mathew. Bookm (Lond) 67:153-4 D '24
George Macdonald. Bookm (Lond) 66:199-200 Jl '24
Gorse; poem. Nation (Lond) 35:353 Je 14 '24
Irish singer. Bookm (Lond) 70:244-5 Ag '26
Poems of the Brontës. Bookm (Lond) 65:239-40 F '24
Rose and gold; poem. Spec 138:76 Ja 15 '27
Sheep and lambs; poem. Am Childhood 12: 53 Ap '27
Silent time; poem. Spec 139:506 O 1 '27
William Canton. Bookm (Lond) 69:10-11 O '25
Four women poets. T: Moult. por Bookm (Lond) 65:196-9 Ja '24
Portrait, by P. Evans. Lond Mercury 14:343 Ag '26

HINMAN, E. L.
Kant's philosophy of law. Monist 35:280-95 Ap '25

HINMAN, George Wheeler, jr.
Burden of armaments. Am R 3:520-6 S '25
Christianizing the state. Am R 4:475-80 Jl '26
Diplomatic victory over rum. Am R 3:418-25 Jl '25
Funding the war debts. Am R 4:481-7 D '26
Pacifying Honduras; a venture in collective Monroeism. Am R 3:24-8 Ja '25
Pan American treaty of health. Am R 4:1-5 Ja '26
Pan Americanizing the Monroe doctrine. Am R 4:379-84 My '26
Washington dateline. Am R 4:249-54 Mr '26
Weevils of Washington. Am R 4:122-8 Ja '26

HINMAN, Martha
What the stocking said. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:290 D '26

HINNISDAELS, Georges
L'Octavius de Minucius Felix et l'Apologétique de Tertullien. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 19 no2:139p '24

HINTON, Edward Wilcox
Splitting a cause of action for injuries to person and property resulting from the same act. Am Law R 61:107-12 Ja '27
Substituted service on nonresidents. Am Law R 59:592-601 Jl '25

HINTON, Martin A. C.
Habit and environment as makers of species. Eugenics R 19:109-13 Jl '27
—See Thomas, Oldfield, jt. auth.

HINTON, Walter
Flying over the Brazilian jungles. por World Today 47:55-68, 134-46 D '25-Ja '26

HINTZE, Otto
Kelsens staatslehre. Hist Ztsch 135 no1:66-75 '26
Troeltsch und die probleme des historismus. Hist Ztsch 135 no2:188-239 '27

HIOKI, Eki
Obituary. Trans-Pac 13:12 O 30 '26
Portrait. China W R 37 special sup:8 Je 19 '26

HIPPEL, Herbert
Adagio lamentoso; gedicht. Westerm M 143: 235 O '27
Der flüchtling; gedicht. Westerm M 142:556 Jl '27
Herbstbeginn; gedicht. Westerm M 141:280 N '26

HIPPEL, Hildegard von. See Tiessen, Hildegard

HIPPEL, Konrad von
Der Panama-kanal. Preuss Jahrb 197:146-60 Ag '24

HIPPIAS maior (dialogue)
Notes on the Hippias maior. G. M. A. Grube. Class R 40:188-9 D '26
On the authenticity of the Hippias maior. G. M. A. Grube. Class Q 20:134-48 Jl '26; Reply. D. Tarrant. 21:82-7 Ap '27

HIPPOCRATES
Hippocrates' twins. W. P. Mustard. Mod Lang Notes 38:313; 41:50 My '23, Ja '26

HIPPOLYTUS
Ein papyrusfragment aus der Chronik des Hippolytos. W. Bannier. Philologus 81 no1: 123-7 '25

HIPPOLYTUS (drama). See Euripides

HIPPOPOTAMUS
Hippo days. Fundi. Blackw 217:271-83, 527-42 F, Ap '25
L'hippopotame nain du Libéria. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:100 F 28 '26

HIRATA, Tosuke, count
Count T. Hirata is dead at Zushi. Trans-Pac 12:12 Ap 25 '25

HIROBE, Hajime
Thermochemical studies. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt4:155-222 '26

HIROHITO, emperor of Japan
L'empereur du Japon. A. Maybon. Mercure Fr 193:257-85 Ja 15 '27
L'empereur Hiro-Hito succède à l'empereur Yoshi-Hito. F. Ruellan. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:107 Ja 29 '27
Le mikado et le loyalisme japonais. J. C. Balet. por L'Illustration 84 pt2:723-4 D 25 '26
Portrait. Far East R 23:front Ja '27
World friendship noted by emperor. il Trans-Pac 15:13 D 31 '27

HIROHITO SHINNO, crown prince of Japan
Portrait. Trans-Pac 12:12 Ja 10; 4 Ja 17 '25
Un prince moderne au Japon. J. C. Balet. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:368 O 18 '24

Une **HIRONDELLE** ne fait pas le printemps; drame. See Régnier, Mme Marie Louise Antoinette de

HIROSHIGE (Ando Tokutaro)
Readable encyclopedia on the artist Hiroshige; review of Colour-prints of Hiroshige, by E: F. Strange. J. S. Happer. Trans-Pac 12:5 O 17 '25

HIROTA, Y.
Literary translation. Trans-Pac 13:6 Mr 27 '26

HIRSCH, Charles Henry
Les cahiers du sud. Mercure Fr 191:715-16 N 1 '26

HIRSCH, Elsa
Polish background. Family 6:181-4 O '25

HIRSCH, Emil Gustav
My religion. Review by S. Mathews. Menorah J 12:32-42 F '26

HIRSCH, Nathaniel D. Mttron
Cephalic index of American-born children of three foreign groups. Am J Phys Anthropol 10:79-90 Ja '27

Summary of some of the results from an experimental study of the east Kentucky mountaineers. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:18-21 Ja '27

HIRSCHAUER, Ch.
L'Exposition Marie-Antoinette à la Bibliothèque de Versailles. L'Illustration 85 pt1: 606-7 Je 11 '27

HIRSCHAUER, Louis
Le record du monde de vitesse depuis vingt ans. L'Illustration 83 pt2:181-6 Ag 22 '25

Le tour de la Méditerranée en avion de tourisme. L'Illustration 84 pt2:437 O 23 '26

HIRSCHBERG, Leopold
(ed.) Carl Maria von Weber an den komponisten des Integer vitae. Westerm M 140: 363-8 Je '26

HIRSCHFELD, Georg
Maestro; erzählung. Westerm M 136:377-83 Je '24

HIRSH, Alice
In the fields; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 Je '26

Pockets; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:77 Mr '26

Sick doll; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 Ja '26

HIRST, C. M.
Problems and programs of schoolhouse building in Arkansas. Am Sch Bd J 74:94 Ja '27

HIRST, Francis Wrigley
Early life and letters of John Morley. Review. Sat R 143:146-7 Ja 29 '27

Early life and letters of John Morley. Review by F. W. Knickerbocker. Sewanee R 35: 231-6 Ap '27

Life and letters of Thomas Jefferson. Review by Y. M. Goblet. J Economistes 85:90-2 Jl '26

HIRST, G. M., and Hirst, M. E.
Prasiai or Phaleron? Class R 41:113-14 S '27

HIRST, Gertrude
Notes on Juvenal, I, III, VI, X. Am J Philol 45:276-83 Jl '24

Significance of *augustior* as applied to Hercules and to Romulus: a note on Livy 1, 7, 9 and 1, 8, 9. Am J Philol 47:347-57 O '26

HIRST, Herbert S., and Rideal, Eric Keightley
Surface catalysis in photochemical processes. Nature 116:899-900; 117:449-50 D 19 '25, Mr 27 '26

HIRST, M. E.
Some notes on Aeschylus, Eumenides. Class R 40:151 N '26

—See Hirst, G. M., jt. auth.

HIRST, Maurice H.
Slavers. English R 38:813-16 Je '24

HIRST, William Alfred
Miss 1765 v. Miss 1925. Spec 136:77-8 Ja 16 '26
New liberty. Outlook (Lond) 58:102-3 Jl 31 '26

HIRT, Karl Emerich
Anjuschka; novelle. Westerm M 142:501-8 Jl '27

Der Doktor-Friedl von Igls; novelle. Westerm M 143:390-8 D '27

HIRT, Zoe I.
Notwithstanding a high I.Q. Psychol Clinic 16:128-32 Mr '25

HIRTLER, Franz
Hermann Hartliebs letzte ferien; erzählung. Westerm M 136:105-24, 278-90 Ap-My '24

HIRUDINIDAE
Hirudineen aus dem nördlichen und östlichen Spanien, gesammelt von Dr F. Haas in den jahren 1914-1919. L. Johansson. bibliog il Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt3:217-31 '27

Über die beziehungen der hirudineen zu den oligochäten. J. W. Michaelsen. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 36: 131-53 '19

HIS serene highness; story. F. Page-Turner. Outlook (Lond) 59:620 My 21 '27

HISCOCK, Ira V.
School health supervision in a small community. Child Health M 5:341-5 Ag '24
Value of records and the annual report. Pub Health Nurse 19:167-71 Ap '27

HISER, Pearle C.
Platoon in primary work. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:48 Mr '26

HISPANIC AMERICA. See Latin America

HISPANIOLA. See Haiti

L'HISTOIRE-bataille, Au sujet de. C. Jullian, R Polit et Litt 62:73-6, 115-20 F 2-16 '24

HISTOIRE comique de la lune. See Bergerac, Savinien Cyrano de

HISTOIRE des hôtelleries. See Michel, Francisque Xavier, and Fournier, Edouard

L'HISTOIRE du soldat (opera). See Stravinskĭĭ, Igor Feodorovich

HISTOIRE d'une vieille Messine; nouvelle. X. de Courville. R Polit et Litt 64:585-7 O 2 '26

HISTOIRES de Hanrahan le Rouge. See Yeats, William Butler

HISTOLOGY
De bedeutung des nachweises oxydierender und reduzierender gewebsfermente für lokalisationsfragen des gehirns. M. Bielschowsky and M. Rose. bibliog il J f Psychol u Neurol 33:73-83 Jl '27

La constitution des organismes; review of Constitution des organismes animaux et végétaux, by J. Tissot H: de Varigny. J Débats 33 pt1:986-8 Je 18 '26

HISTOLOGY, Plant. See Botany- Anatomy

HISTORIA Augusta. See Augustan history

HISTORIA de Abindarráez y Jarifa
Unpublished version of the Historia de Abindarráez y Jarifa. G: I. Dale. Mod Lang Notes 39:31-3 Ja '24

La **HISTORIA** de la poncella de Francia (Sevilla 1512), réédité par C. Savignac. R Hispanique 66:510-92 Ap '26

HISTORIA del moro y Narvaez alcayde de Ronda. Mod Lang Notes 39:31-3 Ja '24

HISTORIA ecclesiastica. See Eusebius

HISTORIA gentis Langobardorum. See Paulus Diaconus

HISTORIANS
See also International committee of historical sciences

HISTORIANS, English
Passing of the great historians. H. J. Randall. Lond Mercury 10:387-95 Ag '24
Portraits of historians in the National portrait gallery. C: H. Firth. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 6:93-125 '23

HISTORIANS, German
See also Gervinus, G. G.; Möser, J.

HISTORIANS, Russian
Les derniers ouvrages des historiens russes sur la Révolution française, MM Loukine, Zakher et Wainstein. M. Boukonetzkaja. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:225-32 My '26

HISTORIANS, Russian—*Continued*
Les derniers travaux des historiens russes sur la Révolution française, 1912-1924. N. Karéiev. bibliog Annales Hist Revolution Fr 2:252-62 My '25

HISTORIC houses
Barry Faulkner's decorations for Elmwood; historic home of James Russell Lowell. C: H. Dorr. il Am M Art 17:335-8 Jl '26
Habitation's memories. D Charnwood. Cornhill M 63:535-47, 664-77 N-D '27
Kenmore, an example of early American art F. S. Berryman. il Am M Art 16:301-6 Je '25
La restauration architecturale et décorative d'une vieille maison alsacienne. A. Dorlan. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:75-8 Ja 23 '26
Shopiere shrine. M. L. Bauchle. il Wis M Hist 10:29-34 S '26

See also National trust for places of historic interest and natural beauty; also names of cities, subhead Historic houses, e.g. London—Historic houses; Paris—Historic houses; also names of historic houses, e.g. Monticello

HISTORIC sites

See also Canada—Historic sites; Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin

HISTORICAL chronology. See Chronology, Historical

HISTORICAL dictionary of American English. See English language—Dictionaries

HISTORICAL drama
La cour de Navarre ressuscitée au château de Pau. R. Rutter. il L'Illustration 85 pt1: 148-9 F 12 '27
History as costume in Hebbel's dramas. T. M. Campbell. Mod Lang Notes 41:489-95 D '26
History on the stage. Outlook (Lond) 55:262 Ap 19 '24
Paul Fort et les chroniques de France. L. Uhl. Mercure Fr 198:532-51 S 15 '27

HISTORICAL fiction
Cavalier and indentured servant in Virginia fiction. J. B. Hubbell. bibliog So Atlan Q 26:22-39 Ja '27
Historical fiction and the junior high school, with a selected bibliography. A. J. Silverman. Hist Outl 17:385-9 D '26
Historical novel, by H. Butterfield. Review. H. A. L. Fisher. Nation (Lond) 35:616-18 Ag 16 '24
Un-historical novel. F. S. Dunn. Class J 22: 345-54 F '27
Views of the great critics on the historical novel. E. Bernbaum. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:424-41 Je '26

HISTORICAL geography. See Geography, Historical; also names of countries, subhead Historical geography

HISTORICAL museums
High school history museum. R. Colbert. Hist Outl 18:329-30 N '27
One year with a history museum in a small high school. R. Colbert. Hist Outl 16: 167 Ap '25

See also **Ford collections, Dearborn, Michigan**

HISTORICAL outlook
Guide to the materials in the History teacher's magazine and the Historical outlook, volumes I to XVI, 1909-1925. R: H. Shryock. Hist Outl 16:355-94 D '25

HISTORICAL register (drama). See Fielding, Henry

HISTORICAL research
Colleges and historical research. M. W. Jernegan. Hist Outl 18:105-7 Mr '27
Historical tradition and oriental research. J. H: Breasted. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:289-94 Jl '24; Same. Nature 114:755-7 N 22 '24
Pertinent fields for research in colleges. W. **W. Sweet. Hist Outl 16:145-7 Ap '25**

See also International committee of historical sciences

HISTORICAL societies
Getting a county historical society started. W: E. Culkin. Minn Hist 7:233-41 S '26

See also **American historical association; Fédération des sociétés archéologiques et historiques de Belgique, Historischer verein des kantons St Gallen; International committee of historical sciences; Jewish historical society of England; Lexington historical society; Minnesota historical society; Mississippi Valley historical association; Royal historical society, London**

HISTORIES (Tacitus). See Tacitus, Cornelius

HISTORIOGRAPHY. See History—Historiography

HISTORISCHE zeitschrift
Graf Rechberg über die kleindeutsche geschichtschreibung und die gründung der Historischen zeitschrift. A. O. Meyer. Hist Ztsch 133 no2:258-61 '25

HISTORISCHER verein des kantons St Gallen
Der Historische verein des kantons St Gallen; rückblick und ausblick. P. Bütler. Mitt z Vaterl Gesch St Gall 36:285-99 '20

HISTORY
Do we learn from history? W: MacDonald. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 31:66-78 Ap '24
History; lecture given to the freshman class in Harvard college. C: H. Haskins. Hist Outl 16:195-7 My '25
If. H. Belloc Sat R 144:45-6 Jl 9 '27
Muse of history; extract. J: Buchan. il World R 4:156 Ap 11 '27
Une note sur la valeur morale de l'histoire N. Iorga. R Polit et Litt 63:354-5 My 16 '25
Préhistoire et archéologie. A. Rutot. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no?: 81-6 '25
Psychology and history. M. F. Beeson. Educ Adm and Sup 13:117-19 F '27
Reading public and history. R. Erskine of Marr. Lond Q R 148:220-5 O '27
Relation of religion to historical fact. W. L. Sperry. Hibbert J 26:43-53 O '27
La science et l'art dans l'histoire. T: Chapais. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 18:LV-LXXI '24
Sidelights on history. H. Vanderbyll. Open Court 38:546-62 S '24
Some contributions of anthropology to history. H. E. Barnes. J Social Forces 2:362-73 Mr '24
Troeltsch on the religious values of history. J. G. Tasker. Lond Q R 142:51-61 Jl '24
La valeur morale de l'histoire. C. Jullian. R Polit et Litt 63:1-5, 38-43 Ja 3-17 '25
Value of history. B. Williams. Scot Hist R 23:128-40 Ja '26

See also Anthropogeography; Archeology; Biography; Boundaries; Chronology; Church history; Civilization; Diplomacy; Discoveries (in geography); Economic conditions; Ethnology; Genealogy; Geography, Historical; Heroes; Historians; Historical societies; Kings and rulers; Law—History and criticism; Man, Prehistoric; Middle ages—History; Migrations of man; Political science; Race problems; Revolutions; Social conditions; Tradition; Treaties; also names of countries and states, subheads, Antiquities, Foreign relations, History, and Politics and government; also headings beginning Historical

Bibliography

Books for historical reading in schools; a report by Joint committees of the New England history teachers' association, the History teachers' association of the Middle states and Maryland, and the Teachers' section of the Mississippi Valley historical association. Hist Outl 15:306-13 O '24
Books on history and government published in the United States; comp. by C: A. Coulomb. See monthly numbers of Historical outlook
Historical articles in current periodicals; comp. by L. F. Stock. See monthly numbers of Historical outlook

HISTORY—Bibliography—*Continued*

Notizen und nachrichten. See bi-monthly numbers of Historische zeitschrift

See also History—Study and teaching—Bibliography

Examinations, questions, etc.

Examination in American history. il World R 4:43 F 21 '27

History as she is wrote. Examiner. Cornhill M 61:689-97 D '26

Historiography

Karl Lamprecht. F. Arens. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 203:191-213, 306-28 F-Mr '26

Literary motive in the writing of history. H. C. Hockett. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12: 469-82 Mr '26

Mr Philip Guedalla. D. L. Murray Lond Mercury 14:272-81 Jl '26

On certain diseases affecting academic history. H. Belloc. Lond Mercury 13:62-71 N '25

On the art of writing history. J. H. Smith. Hist Outl 17:361-4 D '26

Paul-Louis Courier et l'histoire. P. Thomas. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 10 no5-9:236-44 '24

Presidential address. J. W. Fortescue. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:1-13 '25

Problem of truth in history. H. D. Oakeley. bibliog Church Q R 102:218-32 Jl '26

Studi storici. C. Calisse. Nuova Antol 249:108-12 S 1 '26

See also Greece History—Historiography; History—Philosophy

Methodology

Comment écrire l'histoire. F. Masson. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:252 Mr 7 '26

Essentials of the new history. H. E. Barnes. bibliog Hist Outl 18:201-10 My '27

Kausalitäten und werte in der geschichte. F. Meinecke. Hist Ztsch 137 no1:1-27 '27

Periodicals

See also Historische zeitschrift; Preussische jahrbücher

Philosophy

Essays in the economic interpretation of history. A. W. Calhoun. J Social Forces 3: 431-42; 4:43-56 Mr, S '25

Ethics and the control of history; a study of Troeltsch. K. T. Henderson. Church Q R 99:116-44 O '24

History and the panorama of life. S: M. Levin. bibliog Hist Outl 16:203-7 My '25

L'idée d'évolution en histoire. H. Sée. bibliog R Philos 101:161-87 S '26

Interpretazioni. A. Mariani Nuova Antol 255: 320-30 O 1 '27

Kant's doctrines concerning perpetual peace. J. F. Crawford. Monist 35:296-314 Ap '25

Kausalitäten und werte in der geschichte. F. Meinecke. Hist Ztsch 137 no1:1-27 '27

Latest in the philosophy of history. F. H. Hankins. Social Forces 6 213-16 D '27

Le mysticisme dans la politique contemporaine et dans l'histoire. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 83:495-6 N 9 '24

Problem of truth in history. H. D. Oakeley. bibliog Church Q R 102:218-32 Jl '26

Revolution and the culturalist conception of history. W: Nathanson. Open Court 38:458-67 Ag '24

Troeltsch und die probleme des historismus. O. Hintze. Hist Ztsch 135 no2:188-239 '27

Zur psychologie des historikers und zur lage der historie in der gegenwart. B. Schmeidler. Preuss Jahrb 202:219-39, 304-27 N-D '25

See also France—History—Revolution—Philosophy; Germany—History—Philosophy

Sources

See also subdivision History—Sources under names of countries, e.g. Prussia—History—Sources

Study and teaching

Apology for the study of history. J. E. Wishart. Bib Sac 81:126-43 Ap '24

Books for historical reading in schools; a report by Joint committees of the New England history teachers' association, the History teachers' association of the Middle states and Maryland, and the Teachers' section of the Mississippi Valley historical association. bibliog Hist Outl 15:306-13 O '24

Builders of democracy an original historical pageant. R. C. Hurd. Hist Outl 16:225-7 My '25

Can history be successfully correlated with manual training? R. S. Michael. il J Educ Method 4:273-81 Mr '25

Chrono-topical system of note taking and filing for history classes. A. C. Wilgus. Hist Outl 16:118-20 Mr '25

Classification of historical materials for American history. J: B. Mac Harg. Vis Educ 5:302 S '24

Collateral reading in high school history. W. F. Martin. bibliog Hist Outl 16:274-7 O '25

Comments and criticisms upon the history inquiry. Hist Outl 15:314-19 O '24

Course in geography and history. J. F. Mackay and N. H. Cole. Prim Educ 32:150-2 S '24

Creating an interest in sixth and seventh grade history. L. H. Pickett. Pop Educ 43: 310 F '26

Current history in the high school. O. Shurtleff. bibliog Hist Outl 15:158-61 Ap '24

Devices for history review. R. Bartlett. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:63-4 Mr '25

Diary of a high school boy reveals how one teacher made history concrete. A. C. Brokaw Hist Outl 16:80-3 F '25

Education and the English-speaking peoples. Spec 138:142 Ja 29 '27

Facts and fallacies concerning the college teaching of history. S. R. Packard Hist Outl 15:107-10 Mr '24

Four principles in the teaching of history. L. Louthian. Hist Outl 18:17-18 Ja '27

General principles governing the construction of a syllabus for high school history in Minnesota. D. S. Brainard. Hist Outl 17: 233-4 My '26

Guiding principles for the young teacher of history. W. A. Saucier. J Educ Method 5:392-6 My '26

Helps for history teachers. C. Forsee. bibliog Hist Outl 15:402-5 D '24

L'histoire dans l'enseignement. A. Chaboseau. Mercure Fr 184:5-22 N 15 '25

Historical fiction and the junior high school, with a selected bibliography. A. J. Silverman. Hist Outl 17:385-9 D '26

Historical material of a geographic nature suitable for history classrooms and laboratories. R. M. Tryon. Hist Outl 18:124-32 Mr '27

Historical moving pictures. C. L. Granger. Prim Educ 31:198-9, 566-7, 645; 32:22-3, 100, 188, 232-3, 316-20, 388 O '23-Je '24

History as a factor in moral education. G. L. Heawood. bibliog Church Q R 99:284-97 Ja '25

History as a required subject in the high school curriculum. A. E. Martin. Hist Outl 17:370-1 D '26

History assignment: a suggested classroom procedure. B. W. Phillips bibliog Hist Outl 17:332-7 N '26

History club: a symposium on American history. J. H. Landman Hist Outl 18:161-2 Ap '27

History club in the high school. R. C. Hurd. Hist Outl 18:162-3 Ap '27

History exercises. J. F. Tyrrell. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:24 Ja; 40 F '26

History in its relation to the junior high school. D. C. Knowlton bibliog Hist Outl 16:18-22, 76-9, 114-17, 171-7, 222-5 Ja-My '25

History in the high school. B: Brawley. So Workm 53:545-9 D '24

History inquiry: report. E. Dawson. Hist Outl 15:239-72 Je '24

History reconstruction exercise. C. B. Washburn. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:52-3 Je '27

History stories in grammar grades. M. E. Waters. il diags Pop Educ 42:324-6 F '25

HISTORY—Study and teaching—*Continued*
History studies in schools: for what purposes? D: Snedden. Teach Col Rec 25:1-14 Ja '24
How I motivate history. V. Weightman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:65-6 Ap '27
Ideal history teacher. M. L. Cheney. bibliog Hist Outl 15:395-7 D '24
Is student criticism in college classes worth while? E. M. Hall. Hist Outl 18:263-4 O '27
Lesson plans for teaching fourth grade history. M. T. Johnson. Prim Educ 32:430-1, 500-1, 578-9; 33:50-1, 194 S-N '24, Ja, Mr '25
Making history interesting. E. Sheridan. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:41 O '24
Making history live again. D. C. Knowlton. il World R 4:60 F 28 '27
Making history real; a guide to materials for vitalizing and visualizing history. A. Glick. Hist Outl 17:382-5; 18:29-37, 64-82 D '26-F '27
Making history real by dramatization. N. M. Batman. Hist Outl 18:332-4 N '27
Maps and history instruction. A. C. Wilgus. H Sch Q 12:245-50 Jl '24
Motivation of history. B. Sand. Pop Educ 42: 154-5 N '24
Music and pictures as auxiliaries in the teachers of history. R. C. Werner. bibliog Hist Outl 18 330-1 N '27
Music in the history course; guide to compositions having historical value and available through phonographic records. F. Bernd. bibliog Hist Outl 17:327-33 N '26
My history notebook. W. B. Spelman. bibliog Hist Outl 18:220-2 My '27
New England survey; Connecticut. J. M. Murphy. tabs Hist Outl 15:406-10 D '24
Le nihilisme historique. F. Porché. L'Illustration 83 pt1:300-1 Ap 4 '25
Place of history in a new social studies program. C: E. Martz. Hist Outl 15:71-3 F '24
Plea for more geography in history classes. D. R. Heath. bibliog Hist Outl 15:114-16 Mr '24
Principles governing the differentiation between junior and senior high school history. F. Morehouse. Hist Outl 15:154-8 Ap '24
Recitation in high school history teaching. A. C. Wilgus. H Sch Q 15:63-7 Ja '27
Resolutions of the American historical association on history and the other social studies in the schools. Hist Outl 15:123 Mr '24
Socialized recitation in high school history. M. Wilson. bibliog Hist Outl 17:279-83 O '26
Status of the historical and social sciences in Kansas high schools. J. C. Malin. Hist Outl 18:22-4 Ja '27
Study of history in Sweden. W. Westergaard Am Scand R 12:95-8 F '24
Teacher and local history. D. F. McCollum. Hist Outl 15:391-4 D '24
Teaching history by means of the card system. M. F. Christ. J Educ Method 5:295-9 Mr '26
Teaching history by the problem method. C F. Randall. Pop Educ 41:276-7 Ja '24
Teaching history with use of student-made diagrams and debates in an organized class. H. A. Overmiller. Hist Outl 18:334-5 N '27
Teaching of history stories. L. S. Miller. Prim Educ 33:117 F '25
Technique of the high school historical theme H. M. Woodruff. Hist Outl 16:120-1 Mr '25
Technique of the history assignment. J. Morton-Finney. Hist Outl 18:268-72 O '27
Use of supplementary readings and fact tests. S. W. Ralston. Hist Outl 15:410-14 D '24
Using the sources in the elementary school. M. Harden. Hist Outl 17:241-3 My '26
Variability of word-difficulty in five American history texts. F. D. Keboch. tabs J Educ Research 15:22-6 Ja '27
Variations in the organization of the elementary courses of study in history. G: C. Kyte. bibliog tabs Educ Adm and Sup 13: 361-76 S '27
Visualizing history. F. V. Powell. il Pop Educ 43:514-15 My '26
Vitalizing fifth grade history. E. C. Howell. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64 N '25
Vitalizing the teaching of history. A. W. Burr. Hist Outl 17:291-3 O '26
War-like spirit and the teaching of history. Lex. Spec 139:375-6 S 10 '27
What should we teach about war? G. F. Bridge. J Educ 58:162-6 Mr '26
What's in our schoolbooks? W: N. Brigance. Christian Cent 43:382-4 Mr 25 '26
Why study history? pupil test upon objectives. H. Benjamin. Hist Outl 17:133 Mr '26
Yale chronicles' photoplays in college classes. S. R. Stifler. Hist Outl 18:164-5 Ap '27

See also Biography—Study and teaching; Current events—Study and teaching; Educational measurements—History; History, Ancient—Study and teaching; History, Universal—Study and teaching; Project teaching—History; Social sciences—Study and teaching; also International congress on history teaching; also names of countries subhead History—Study and teaching, e.g. Canada—History—Study and teaching; Denmark—History—Study and teaching; France—History—Study and teaching; Great Britain—History—Study and teaching

Bibliography

Guide to the materials in the History teacher's magazine and the Historical outlook, volumes I to XVI, 1909-1925. R: H. Shryock. Hist Outl 16:355-94 D '25

Textbooks

See Textbooks

HISTORY, Ancient
Historical tradition and oriental research. J. H: Breasted. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:289-94 Jl '24
Tradition of Antenor and its historical possibility. I. C. Thallon. map Am J Archaeol 28:47-65 Ja '24

See also Bible—History; Elam; Geography, Historical; Jews—History; Man, Prehistoric; Migrations of man; Phenicians; also names of countries of antiquity, subhead History, e.g. Egypt—History; Greece—History; Rome—History

Study and teaching

Ancient history up-to-date. M. H. Lawson. Hist Outl 18:82-7 F '27
Making the story of ancient nations relate to present life. M. McLaughlin. Hist Outl 16:23-5 Ja '25
Old-world background. E. C. Howell. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 D '25
Teaching world history in secondary schools, the ancient field. M. L. Dann. Hist Outl 18:322-4 N '27

HISTORY, Economic. See Economic conditions; Economics—History

HISTORY, Geographical. See Geography, Historical

HISTORY, Local. See Local history

HISTORY, Military. See names of countries, subhead History, Military, e.g. France—History, Military

HISTORY, Medieval. See Middle ages—History

HISTORY, Philosophy of. See History—Philosophy

HISTORY, Universal
How civilizations die. W. R. Inge. Spec 132: 747-8 My 10 '24
New world history. J. M. Gambrill. bibliog Hist Outl 18:265-7 O '27
Weltgeschichte, von H. Delbrück. Review. E. Daniels. Preuss Jahrb 203:36-63 Ja '26

Study and teaching

Teaching world history in secondary schools, the ancient field. M. L. Dann. Hist Outl 18: 322-4 N '27
World history under the Dalton plan at South Philadelphia high school for girls; with outline. R. Wanger. Hist Outl 18:383-90 D '27

HISTORY and drama. See Historical drama

HISTORY and geography. See Geography, Historical

HISTORY and the social sciences
Dynamic politics and the new history. H. E. Barnes. Monist 35:110-60 Ja '25
Essays in the economic interpretation of history. A. W. Calhoun. J Social Forces 3: 431-42; 4:43-56 Mr, S '25
Guiding principles for the young teacher of history. W. A. Saucier. J Educ Method 5:392-6 My '26
History and other social sciences in the schools. bibliog Hist Outl 18:110-22 Mr '27
History and social intelligence. H. E. Barnes. J Social Forces 2:151-64 Ja '24
History and the other social studies in junior and senior high schools. bibliog Hist Outl 17:70-91, 110-17, 213-19 F-Mr, My '26
Method in the social sciences; review of Theory of history, by F: J. Teggart. C. M. Case. J Ap Sociol 11:255-65 Ja '27
Place of history in a new social studies program. C: E. Martz. Hist Outl 15:71-3 F '24
Soziologie und geschichte. G. Mentz. Deutsche Rundschau 203:21-8 Ap '25
What shall be the basis of the course in early European history in the new social studies program? J. Koch. J Educ Method 5:401-5 My '26

HISTORY for cynics. G. R. S. Taylor. Outlook (Lond) 59:424-5 Ap 23 '27

HISTORY notebooks. See History—Study and teaching

HISTORY of the devil (Political history of the devil). See Defoe, Daniel

HISTORY of the world. See History, Universal

HISTORY teacher's magazine
Guide to the materials in the History teacher's magazine and the Historical outlook, volumes I to XVI, 1909-1925. R: H. Shryock. Hist Outl 16:355-94 D '25

HITA, Ginés Pérez de. See Pérez de Hita, Ginés

HITCHCOCK, Albert Spear
Two new grasses from South America. Wash Acad Sci J 17:215-17 My 4 '27
Two new grasses, psammochloa mongolica from Mongolia and orthachne breviseta from Chile. Wash Acad Sci J 17:140-7 Mr 19 '27

HITCHCOCK, Jane E.
Taproot of public health nursing. Pub Health Nurse 16:187-90 Ap '24

HITCHCOCK, Romyn
Obituary. Nature 113:615-16 Ap 26 '24

HITCHENS, Arthur Parker. See Siler, Joseph Franklin, jt. auth.

HITES, Laird T.
Recent legislation on religion and the public schools. Relig Educ 20:292-7 Ag '25
Religious education association. Relig Educ 21:42-4 F '26
(comp.) Selected bibliography of books in religious education. Relig Educ 21:636-54; 22:1045-64 D '26, D '27
Spiritual values in higher education. Relig Educ 21:323-33 Ag '26

HITHERTOS; story. L. Keene. Cornhill M 57: 704-17 D '24

HITOMI, K.
Girls' sports in Japan. Trans-Pac 15:4 D 31 '27

HITT, Katherine
Candle's prayer; poem. Am R 3:209 Mr '25
Tranquility; poem. Am R 4:5 Ja '26

HITTITE art. See Art, Hittite

HITTITE inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Hittite

HITTITE language
Hittite *katta(n)* and related words. E. H. Sturtevant. Am J Philol 48:247-57 Jl '27
Notes on Hittite and Indo-European pronouns and morphology. E. H. Sturtevant. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:174-84 Je '27
Present status of the Hittite problem. G: A. Barton. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no3:232-43 '26
Unlocking the Hittite language. Homiletic R 91:303-4 Ap '26

HITTITES
Ancient settlement at Kürigin Kaleh in Asia Minor. H. H. von der Osten. il map plan Am J Sem Lang 43:288-94 Jl '27
Explorations in Hittite Asia Minor. H. H. von der Osten. il maps Am J Sem Lang 43: 73-176 Ja '27
Le invasioni indoeuropee dell'Asia. V. Pisani. Nuova Antol 254:504-12 Ag 16 '27
Progress of Hittite studies; summary. J. Garstang. Nature 119:819-20. 860-2 Je 4-11 '27
Statements concerning the Hittites affirmed by the Scriptures confirmed by the monuments. W. W. Everts. bibliog Bib Sac 81:18-27 Ja '24

HIVER; roman. See Mayran, Camille, pseud.

HIZEN ware. See Pottery, Japanese

HJALMAR, Elis, and Siegbahn, Manne
Anomalous dispersion in the field of X-rays. Nature 115:85-6 Ja 17 '25

HJERMSTAD, Marie E., and others
Shoes and skirts; a study of physical efficiency. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:734-7 D '27

HJORT, G.
Good and bad quartos of Romeo and Juliet and Love's labour's lost. Mod Lang R 21: 140-6 Ap '26

H'LASSA. See Lassa, Tibet

HLAVA, Jaroslav
Obituary. B. Brauner. Nature 114:942 D 27 '24

HO, Jack
Canton boy of 25 does business alongside Tiffany and Altman. por China W R 29: 151 Jl 5 '24

HO, P. H.
Is China going to the dogs? China W R 31: 248-9 Ja 31 '25

HO CHIEH-SHIANG
Chinese begin manufacture of electrical equipment. China W R 31:48-50 D 13 '24
Manufacturing tea by machinery in China. China W R 30:78-81 S 20 '24
Mixed court issue; a Chinese point of view. China W R 29:217-18 Jl 19 '21
More than 7,000 miles of motor roads built in China in recent years. China W R 31:167-72 Ja 10 '25
Present status of spinning industry in China. China W R 30:108-10 S 27 '24
Putting the outcasts to work. China W R 29: 359 Ag 16 '24
Where education is not a noble business. China W R 30:206 O 18 '24

HOAG, J. Barton
Wave-lengths of carbon, oxygen, and nitrogen in the extreme ultra-violet with a concave grating at grazing incidence. Astrophys J 66:225-32 N '27

HOAG, L. E. See Papish, Jacob, jt. auth.

HOAG, William
Proportional representation in operation. Am R 2:508-16 S '24

HOAGE, Earl R.
Organization campaign in Colorado. Am Federationist 32:796 S '25
Trades union promotional league. Am Federationist 34:318-20 Mr '27

HOAGLAND, Hudson
Quantitative aspects of tonic immobility in vertebrates. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 838-43 D '27
Report on sittings with Margery. Review by E. Feilding. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:159-70 Je '26

HOAGLAND, Jessamine
Portrait. Bankers M 109:852 O 31 '24

HOAN, Daniel Webster
Why co-operation is not enough. Co-operation 11:68-9 Ap '25

HOANG HO PAI HO museum, Tientsin
Le musée Hoang Ho Pai Ho de Tientsin. F. Borrey. J Débats 31 pt2:596-8 O 3 '24

HOARE, A. Hervey
Method of extinguishing the national debt Spec 134:797-8 My 16 '25

HOARE, Alfred
Bearing of labour unrest upon the path to be taken to sound currency. J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:379-89 My '25
Italian dictionary; 2d ed. Review. Mod Lang R 21:329-30 Jl '26

HOARE, Samuel
At Dzuma-mah; story. Lond Mercury 11:355-63 F '25

HOBAN, James J.
Cleveland printers' school for craftsmen. Am Federationist 34:549-52 My '27

HOBART, Mrs Charles
Changed cross; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 Ja '25

HOBART, Harry K.
How printing came. Open Court 41:662-7 N '27

HOBBÉMA, Meindert
Hobbema. J. Rosenberg. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsammi 48:139-51 '27

HOBBES, John Oliver, pseud. See Craigie, Mrs Pearl Mary Teresa

HOBBES, Thomas, 1588-1679
Milton and Hobbes. M. H. Nicolson. bibliog Studies Philol 23:405-33 O '26

HOBBES, Thomas, jr.
Experiment and philosophy. Nature 116:936 D 26 '25

HOBBIES
Riding a hobby-horse. O. Wheeler. Outlook (Lond) 59:7 Ja 1 '27

HOBBS, Samuel Huntington, jr.
Conference viewpoint on religion in country life. J Social Forces 3:304-7 Ja '25

HOBBS, Valine
Fire prevention in the primary grades. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:42 O '27
Original rhymes in third grade English. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:39 S '27

HOBBS, William Herbert
First Greenland expedition of the University of Michigan. Geog R 17:1-35 Ja '27
Mathematical proof versus observation. Nature 118:915 D 25 '26
Second Greenland expedition of the University of Michigan. Nature 120:920-2 D 24 '27
Source of the cold air of the north polar front. bibliog Nature 116:519-21; 117:232-3 O 3 '25, F 13 '26
University of Michigan Greenland expedition, 1926-1927. bibliog Geog R 16:256-63 Ap '26

HOBHOUSE, Sir Charles (Edward Henry)
Morocco. Spec 135:1131-2 D 19 '25
War in Morocco. Spec 136:844 My 15 '26
Weston. Nation (Lond) 39:376-7 Jl 3 '26

HOBHOUSE, John Cam. See Broughton, John Cam Hobhouse, 1st baron

HOBHOUSE, Leonard Trelawney
Rational good. Review by O. Stapledon. Int J Ethics 36:357-69 Jl '26

HOBLEY, Charles William
Dinosaur region in Tanganyika territory. Nature 115:573-4 Ap 18 '25

HOBSON, John Atkinson
Must we scrap democracy? Nation (Lond) 42:341-6 D 3 '27
Notes on law and order. Nation (Lond) 38: 145-6, 241, 318-19, 350-1, 466-7 O 24, N 14, 28-D 5, 26 '25

HOBSON, Robert Lockhart
New lights in Chinese archaeology. il map Discovery 7:405-6 D '26

HOCCLEVE, Thomas
Christine de Pisan en Angleterre. P. G. C. Campbell. bibliog R Litt Comp 5:659-70 O '25
Prose of Occleve's Lerne to dye. B: P. Kurtz. Mod Lang Notes 39:56-7 Ja '24
Relation of Occleve's Lerne to dye to its source. B: P. Kurtz. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:252-75 Je '25

HOCHE, Jules
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 86:291 Mr 21 '26

HOCHE, Louis Lazare
Le mariage de Hoche. M. Alanic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:499-534 D 1 '27

HOCHELAGA (Indian village)
Hochelaga and The hill of Hochelaga. W. D. Lighthall. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 18:91-106 '24
Was Hochelaga destroyed or abandoned? W. J. Wintemberg. bibliog Am Anthropol 29: 251-4 Ap '27

HOCHETSCH. See Tyrol

HOCHGREVE, Wilhelm
Rotbalg und Mordfang; zwei tiergeschichten. Westerm M 140:416-21 Je '26

HOCHGRÜNDLER, Karoline Hauch-. See Hauch-Hochgründler, Karoline

HOCHREUTINER, B. P. G.
Les hôtes du rafflesia patma Bl. et du r. rochussenii Teijsm. et Binn. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:103-10 '23
Les relations des fourmis avec les végétaux épiphytes. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:18-22 Ja 15 '25

Die **HOCHZEIT (Middle High German poem)**
Sources and text of the Middle High German poem Die Hochzeit. A. C. Dunstan. bibliog Mod Lang R 20:310-16; 21:178-86 Jl '25, Ap '26

Die **HOCHZEIT** des Steins; erzahlung. G. von der Gabelentz. Westerm M 140:581-91 Ag '26

HOCKETT, Homer C.
Literary motive in the writing of history. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:469-82 Mr '26

HOCKEY
Field hockey values. H. J. Cubberley. Am Phys Educ R 29:458-60 O '24

HODDER, Frank Heywood
Court and the League. Hist Outl 17:107-9 Mr '26
Railroad background of the Kansas-Nebraska act. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:3-22 Je '25

HODDER, Jessie D.
In place of prisons; some things already done; abroad. World Tomorrow 8:143-4 My '25

HODDER-WILLIAMS, Sir (John) Ernest
Sir Ernest Hodder-Williams, 1876-1927; symposium. por Bookm (Lond) 72:113-18 My '27

HODGE, Caspar Wistar
Person of Christ in recent religious philosophy. Princ Theol R 22:529-43 O '24
Reformed principle of authority. Princ Theol R 23:465-75 Jl '25

HODGE, David
Wee Macgreegor twenty-five; an appreciation of J. J. Bell. Bookm (Lond) 73:106-8 N '27

HODGE, Harold
Daffodil's progress. Sat R 141:469-70 Ap 10 '26
Pentewan. Sat R 140:526-7 N 7 '25
Some spring and autumn impressions. Sat R 137:605-6 Je 14 '24
Stewart Headlam; a modern prophet. Sat R 138:543-4 N 29 '24
(tr.) See Béranger, Pierre Jean de. My coat

HODGES, Cornelius
Journey of Cornelius Hodges in Senegambia, 1689-90. T. G. Stone. Eng Hist R 39:89-95 Ja '24

HODGES, Frank
Can the strike be replaced? World Tomorrow 10:105 Mr '27
World coal situation. Am Federationist 32: 882-7 O '25
Mischievous proposal. Outlook (Lond) 56:373 D 5 '25

HODGES, G. Charles
Britain's sea commonwealth; a trade empire of nations. Our World 5:25-33 Jl '24
Changing background of world politics. Our World 6:14-20 D '24
China and the treaty question with the powers. China W R 38:318-20 N 20 '26
Chinese crisis; a conflict of cultures. China W R 31:161-4 O 17 '25
How Japan's earthquake shook world trade. Our World 5:85-9 Ap '24

HODGES, Katherine Thayer
Dallin the sculptor; his Indian stories in marble. Am M Art 15:521-7 O '24

HODGES, Maude M.
Robins' day; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:81 Mr '26

HODGKIN, Henry Theodore
Child labour in Shanghai. Spec 135:257-8 Ag 15 '25
China's need for prophets; extracts. China W R 40:320 My 21 '27
Church in China at the cross roads. Int R Missions 14:545-9 O '25

HODGKIN, R. H.
Beginning of the year in the English chronicle. Eng Hist R 39:497-510 O '24

HODGKINS, Alton R.
Study of economic geography. J Geog 21 226-34 S '25

HODGMAN, Arthur Winfred
Correlation of Latin and French. Class J 20: 547-53 Je '25
Latin equivalents of punctuation marks Class J 19:403-17 Ap '24

HODGMAN, Gertrude E.
Hospitals and health agencies of Louisville, 1921. Pub Health Nurse 17:532 O '25
League and the Labor office. Pub Health Nurse 19:532-4 N '27

HODGSON, Ernest A.
St Lawrence earthquake, February 28, 1925. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21: 145-52 '27

HODGSON, J. E.
Aerial flight in Old English romance. Cornhill M 57:339-49 S '24
Johnson on ballooning and flight. Lond Mercury 10:63-72 My '24

HODGSON, Leonard. See Driver, G. R., jt. ed and tr.

HODGSON, Pauline
Development of intramural athletics for college women. Am Phys Educ R 32:491-6 S '27

HODGSON, Ralph
Eve; poem. English J 15:99-101 F '26
Time; poem. Prim Educ 34:450 Je '26
Contemporary English poets. D: A. Robertson. English J 15:99-101 F '26
Portrait, by W: Rothenstein. Bookm (Lond) 70:22a Ap '26

HODGSON, Violet
Tuberculosis nursing in a generalized program. Pub Health Nurse 19:503-6 O '27

HODGSON, W. C.
Herrings of the eastern part of the English channel. Nature 117:342-3 Mr 6 '26

HODNA (plain), Algeria
M'sila et le Hodna. H. Sounes. il La Nature 52 pt1:6-11 Ja 5 '24

HODOUS, Lewis
Chinese Buddhism. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 46:78-81 Mr '26
Chinese church of the five religions. J Relig 4:71-6 Ja '24
Chinese premillenarian. J Relig 4:592-9 N '24
Mo-ti and Christianity. Int R Missions 13: 258-66 Ap '24

HODSMAN, H. J.
Coal ash and clean coal. Nature 118:345-6 S 4 '26
Fuel research. Nature 117:594-5 Ap 24 '26

HOECHSTETTER, Sophie
Ansbach; gedicht. Westerm M 138:391 Je '25
Der sehnsuchtsweg nach Sanssouci; erzählung. Westerm M 136:313-30 Je '24

HOECK, James
Contest for trade has germs of war. Trans-Pac 12:14 N 21 '25
Governor-General Leonard Wood. Far East R 23 333-5 Ag '27
On the air in China. Far East R 23:265-7 Je '27
Russian-Japanese treaty in bad way. Trans-Pac 12:15 N 21 '25

HOEFFDING, Waldemar
Die probleme des wirtschaftlichen wiederaufbaues Sowjetrusslands. Deutsche Rundschau 211:105-16 My '27

HOEFLICH, Eugen (M. Y. Ben-Gavriel, pseud.)
Bach and Beethoven in Jerusalem. Menorah J 13:424-6 Ag '27
Hucksters and hidalgos. Menorah J 10:173-8 Ap '24
Les singulières idées de M Eugen Hœflich; review of Die pforte des ostens. M. Muret. J Débats 32 pt1:110-11 Ja 16 '25

HOEING, Charles
Roman eagle in Rochester bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:172-9 Ap '25

HOEL, Charles E., and McCracken, C. C.
Traits and qualifications of school board members in Ohio Am Sch Bd J 75:39-41 D '27

HOELZ, Max
Max Hoelz. E. Toller. Labour Monthly 9:220-4 Ap '27

HOEN, Cornelius
Hoen's letter on the eucharist and its influence upon Carlstadt, Bucer and Zwingli. A. Hyma. bibliog Princ Theol R 24:124-31 Ja '26

HOEPFFNER, E.
Une ballade d'Eustache Deschamps. Romania 50:413-26 Jl '24
La biographie de Perdigon. Romania 53:343-64 Jl '27
Pers en ancien français. Romania 49:592-7 O '23
Le troubadour Bernart Marti Romania 53: 103-50 Ja '27

HOERLE, Helen Christene
Professions open to girls. World R 4:122-3 Mr 28 '27

HOERNLÉ, A. Winifred
Social organization of the Nama Hottentots of Southwest Africa. Am Anthropol 27:1-24 Ja '25

HOERNLÉ, Reinhold Friedrich Alfred
Concerning universals. Mind 36:179-204 Ap '27
Idealism and evolutionary naturalism. Monist 36:561-76; 37:156-60 O '26-Ja '27

HOËVELL, Wolter Robert, baron van
Van Hoëvell's archaeologische Reis in Midden-Java van 1840. G. G. P. Rouffaer. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 79:591-7 '23

HOFEI (district) China
Old traditional Hofei district has aspirations of future greatness. R. L. Six. map China W R 34 special no:43-4 N 1 '25

HOFENEDER, Karl
Stichotrema dalla-torreanum mihi; eine neue strepsiptere aus einer orthoptere. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt4:437-46 '20

HOFER, Mari Ruef
Christmasse in merrie England; play. World R 5 200-1 D 19 '27

HOFF, Take Yussuf
Stately exterior; poem. Nation (Lond) 38:55 O 10 '25

HØFFDING, Harald
La doctrine des catégories; tr. par J. de Coussange. R Philos 97:321-50 My '24

HØFFDING, Harald—*Continued*
Philosophy in the north in the last decades; tr. by M. Egeland. Monist 36:177-97 Ap '26
How Denmark honors a philosopher. E. Rindom. pors Am Scand R 12:210-16 Ap '24

HOFFER, Frank W.
Distribution of five years of Ph.D. research in the social sciences. Social Forces 4: 533-5 Mr '26
Five years of Ph.D. research in economics and sociology. Social Forces 4:74-7 S '25

HOFFMAN, Aaron
Give and take; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 40:624-5 F 5 '27

HOFFMAN, Alice Crowell
Autumn; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 O '27
Choicest Christmas toys; play. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:294 D '27
Holland children; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Mr '27
Hurrah for December; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 D '25
If we just h-e-l-p; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 O '25
Naming the Christmas dolly; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:62 D '27
Note to Santa; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:64 D '27
O motherhood, the beautiful; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:67 My '27
Pot of Holland posies; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Mr '27
Proof positive; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 Mr '27
Santa on each city street; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:287 D '27
Three magic golden keys; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 Ja '26
Welcome; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 Je '26
What we can do for Memorial day; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:62 My '26

HOFFMAN, Dean
Harrisburg's city plan. Nat Munic R 14:501-5 Ag '25

HOFFMAN, Eleanor
Hampton by the sea; poem. So Workm 54: 567 D '25
On leaving Hampton; poem. So Workm 55:318 Jl '26
Rural education; poem. So Workm 55:465 O '26

HOFFMAN, F. W.
Christian man's civic duties. Ref Church R 3 90-8 Ja '24

HOFFMAN, Harold
Angel in the city of dreadful night. Sewanee R 32:317-35 Jl '24

HOFFMAN, J. P.
Turnin' over a new leaf. Am Sch Bd J 72: 54 My '26

HOFFMAN, John A.
Prodigal son; an old-fashioned revival sermon. Homiletic R 88:67-70 Jl '24

HOFFMAN, Malvin G.
Veining along faults in the Pennsylvanian sandstones in Oklahoma. J Geol 34:83-4 Ja '26

HOFFMAN, Oscar F.
Nature of life histories. J Ap Sociol 11:147-59 N '26

HOFFMAN, Urias John
Alternation of work by years. J Rural Educ 3:71-4 O '23

HOFFMANN, Ernst Theodor Amadeus
E. Th. A. Hoffmann's reception in England. E. G. Gudde. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:1005-10 D '26
Hoffmann and his Tales. F. Gribble. English R 45:556-64 N '27

HOFFMANN, J. J.
Genius of Methodism. Meth R 109:934-41 N '26

HOFFMANN, M. M.
New light on old St Peter's and early St Paul. Minn Hist 8:27-51 Mr '27

HOFFMANN, Max
Obituaire. J Débats 34 pt2:112 Jl 15 '27

HOFFMANN, Richard
Proportion and incident in Joseph Conrad and Arnold Bennett. Sewanee R 32:79-92 Ja '24

HOFFMANN-HARNISCH, Wolfgang
Nordafrikanische gärten. Westerm M 143:379-84 D '27

HOFFMAN'S drops. Sat R 144:499-500 O 15 '27

HOFFMEIER, Edgar F.
Virgin birth not a fundamental according to the New Testament. Ref Church R 5:132-43 Ap '26

HOFFMEISTER, John Edward. See Ladd, Harry S., jt. auth.

HOFMANN, Albert von
Das land Italien und seine geschichte; eine historisch-topographische darstellung mit 14 kartenskizzen. Review. F. Schneider. Hist Ztsch 131 no 1:139-43 '25

HOFMANN, Konrad
Afrika in der weltpolitik; unter bevorzugung der geopolitischen seite. Deutsche Rundschau 201:119-35 N '24

HOFMANN, Viktor
Beiträge zur neueren österreichischen wirtschaftsgeschichte. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 108:345-778; 110:417-742 '20, '26

HOFMANN-STOLLBERG, Alfred
Das Vogtland. K. A. Findeisen. il Westerm M 136:569-75 Ag '24

HOFMANNSTHAL, Hugo Hofmann von (Loris, pseud.)
An Felicia; poem. Sat R 143:868 Je 4 '27; English tr. J. W. Pepper. 143:869 Je 4 '27
Great theatre of the world; criticism. A. J Best. Spec 132:80 Ja 19 '24
Pour le centenaire de Beethoven. R Polit et Litt 65:481-3 Ag 20 '27
Hugo von Hofmannsthal. H: Baerlein. por Bookm (Lond) 68:238-9 Ag '25

HOFSTEDE de Groot, Cornelis
Hamlet: its textual history. Review. Mod Lang R 19:228-30 Ap '24

HOFTELING, Catherine, pseud. See Mullen, Mrs Kate

HOGAI, Kano
American critic saves a famous painter for the world. M. Honda. Trans-Pac 11:5 Jl 19 '24

HOGAN, Michael (Leaheim Nagoh, pseud.)
Idiot; dramatization. See Dostoievski, Feodor Mikhailovich

HOGAN, Rita
Teaching safety first to first grade children. J Educ Method 6:130-2 N '26

HOGARTH, David George
Address at the anniversary general meeting, 21 June 1926. Geog J 68:97-103 Ag '26
Address at the anniversary general meeting, 20 June 1927. Geog J 70:97-104 Ag '27
Arab world today. Foreign Affairs 4:406-14 Ap '26
Gertrude Bell's journey to Hayil. Geog J 70: 1-17 Jl '27
Obituary. Near East 32:587 N 10 '27; Nature 120:735-7 N 19 '27; Geog J 70:513-14 D '27

HOGARTH, Henry
Novels of Joseph Conrad. Lond Q R 143:205-16 Ap '25

HOGBEN, Lancelot T.
Abel's pituitary tartrate. Nature 120:803-4 D 3 '27
Animal light and animal colour. Discovery 5: 298-301 N '24
Colorimetric determination of the oxidation of hæmocyanin. Nature 119:122-3 Ja 22 '27
Present status of the evolutionary hypothesis. Discovery 5:10-15, 61-5, 102-5 Ap-Je '24

HOGBIN, H. See Grady, Alexa, jt. auth.

HOGE, Mary R.
Hallowe'en party. Prim Educ 33:551 O '25
Pilgrims in America; playlet. Prim Educ 33: 614-15 N '25
Story of Joseph. Prim Educ 33:617 N '25

HOGENDORP, Dirk, graaf van
De woning van Dirk van Hogendorp in Brazilië, 1817-1822. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 79:642-5 '23

HOGG, Alfred George
Comradeship and forgiveness. Bib R 9:511-25 O '24
Ethical teaching of Dr Schweitzer. Int R Missions 14:237-51 Ap '25
To the rescue of civilization. Int R Missions 14:45-58 Ja '25

HÖGG, Emil, and Müller, Richard
Die bauherrin und architekt. Westerm M 143: 241-53 N '27

HOGG, Frank S., and Payne, Cecilia H.
Calibration of photographic plates. Nature 119:925 Je 25 '27

HOGG, James (Ettrick shepherd, pseud.)
Boy's song. Kind and First Grade 10:11 Je '25
Ettrick shepherd. J. Young. Lond Mercury 16:287-300 Jl '27

HOGG, James Edward
Belial in the Old Testament. Am J Sem Lang 44:56-8 O '27
Exod. 22:23 (Nocturnal thief and restitution). Am J Sem Lang 44:58-61 O '27
Living water; water of life. Am J Sem Lang 42:131-3 Ja '26
Love thy neighbor. Am J Sem Lang 41:197-8 Ap '25
Meaning of המשפתים in Gen. 49:14 and Judg. 5:16. Am J Sem Lang 43:299-301 Jl '27
New version of Exod. 1:19. Am J Sem Lang 43:297-9 Jl '27
Translation of Jhvh. Am J Sem Lang 41:272-4 Jl '25

HOGG, Margaret H.
Determination of the mean deviation for graded data. Am Statis Assn J 22:501-4 D '27

HOGG, W. E.
Founding of the Second temple. Princ Theol R 25:457-61 Jl '27

HOGGAR (tribe)
Ahaggar: heart of the Sahara. E. F. Gautier. bibliog il map Geog R 16:378-94 Jl '26
See also Tuaregs

HOGGARTH, F. C.
Different drummer. Christian Cent 44:949-50 Ag 11 '27
Grass of the field. Homiletic R 89:354-5 My '25
Parables from nature. Homiletic R 87:149-50 Je '24
Roof and the pillars. Christian Cent 44:1163-4 O 6 '27

HOGNESS, Thorfin Rusten, and Lunn, E. G.
Ionization potentials of hydrogen as interpreted by positive ray analysis. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:398-405 S '24

HOGREFE, Pearl
Question of fair play. bibliog English J 14: 151-5 F '25

HOGS. See Swine

HOGUE, James E.
Banking practice in Arkansas. Co-operation 11:25-6 F '25

HOGUE, Richard Wallace
New educational movement. J Social Forces 3:65-9 N '24

HOGUE, Walter Jenkins
Church's common confession of faith. Luth Q 57:338-50 Jl '27

HOH, C. S.
Chinese revolutionary movement. China W R 42 special no:35-7 O 29 '27

HOH formation. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Miocene

HOHENZOLLERN claims. See Germany—Royal claims

HOHENZOLLERN family
Kronprinz Friedrich Wilhelm und die spanische Hohenzollern-thronkandidatur, 1868-1870. E. von Wertheimer. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 205:273-307 S '26
Vermächtnisse aus deutscher vergangenheit. L. M. von Mülnheim. il Westerm M 140: 401-8 Je '26

HOHLBAUM, Robert
Begegnung; gedicht. Westerm M 143:100 S '27
Goethe auf dem Strassburger münster, gedicht. Westerm M 138:312 My '25
Hindenburg; gedicht. Westerm M 143:176 O '27
Der künstler und die menschen; gedicht. Westerm M 137:102 S '24
Paradies; gedicht. Westerm M 139:228 O '25
Romantische nacht; gedicht. Westerm M 143: 368 D '27
Wandergruss; gedicht. Westerm M 139:207 O '25

Die **HÖHLE**; erzählung, übers. von H. Ruoff. J. Samjatin. Deutsche Rundschau 202:32-40 Ja '25

Der **HOHLENFUND**; erzählung. A. Manns. Westerm M 138:483-6 Jl '25

HOHLER, Rosalie C.
Lucretius' use of the simile. Class J 21:281-5 Ja '26

HOHLFELD, Karl
(tr.) Letters. A. Inama. bibliog Wis M Hist 11:77-95, 197-217 S-D '27 (to be cont)

HOHMAN, Leslie B.
Formation of life patterns. Mental Hygiene 11:23-37 Ja '27

HÖIJER, Olof
Les idées fondamentales de la Société des nations. Correspondant 302:524-42 F 25 '26
La septième assemblée de la Société des nations. Correspondant 305:210-25 O 25 '26

HOISEL, Richard
Carl Gelles. Westerm M 139:322-8 N '25

HOISINGTON, Mrs May Folwell
(tr.) See Mira. Wounded

HOITSMA, Ralph K.
Reliability and relationships of the Colgate mental hygiene test J Ap Psychol 9:293-303 S '25

HÖJENDAHL, Kristian
Dipole moment and molecular structure. Nature 117:892 Je 26 '26

HOKAN languages
Hokan affinity of Subtiaba in Nicaragua. E. Sapir. Am Anthropol 27:402-35, 491-527 Jl-O '25

HOKE, Elmer Rhodes
Vital errors in the Shepard-Zinman report of negative correlations on the Hoke prognostic tests. Voc Educ M 2:635-6 Ap '24

HOKKAIDO, Japan
Hokkaido; the diffident. F. de Garis. il map Far East R 21:548-53 Ag '25

HOKKU. See Japanese poetry

HOKUSAI
Hokusai in London. Trans-Pac 12:7 My 9 '25

HOLAND, Hjalmar Rued
Kensington rune stone; a reply to criticism. Minn Hist 7:65-6 Mr '26

HOLBACH, Paul Heinrich Dietrich, baron d'
D'Holbach et Garrick. R. Clark. R Litt Comp 5:671-3 O '25
Les idées politiques et morales de d'Holbach. H. Lion. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:356-70 Jl '24
La morale universelle de d'Holbach. H. Lion. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:42-63 Ja '24

HOLBEIN, Hans, the Younger
Holbeins bildnis herzog Antons des Guten von Lothringen. O. Fischel. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:137-40 '26
Portrait, by Q. Matsys. Arts 11:129 Mr '27

HOLBEN, Ralph R.
Our intellectually disinherited. Social Forces 4:84-91 S '25

HOLBERG, Ludvig, baron
Holberg, le compatriote d'Ibsen. G. Höst. Annales Polit et Litt 86:463-4 Ap 25 '26
Ludvig Holberg, country gentleman. R. Paulli. por Am Scand R 13:423-9 Jl '25

HOLBERG, Ruth Langland
November findings; poem. World Tomorrow 10:452 N '27

HOLBORN, Hajo
Bismarck und Schuwalow im jahre 1875. Hist Ztsch 130 no2:256-77 '24

HOLBROOK, Elizabeth L.
Experiment in supervision. Family 5:146-51 O '24

HOLBROOK, Elmer Allen
Importance of uniformity in mine safety legislation. Am Labor Leg R 14:54-9 Mr '24

HOLBROOK, Francis C.
Allan Randall Freelan, artist-teacher. So Workm 53:225-6 My '24
Louise R. Latimer. So Workm 53:551-3 D '24
William Edouard Scott, painter. So Workm 53:72-6 F '24
William M. Farrow; artist and craftsman. So Workm 54:118-22 Mr '25

HOLBROOK, Stewart H.
Day of a lumber camp bull-cook. World Today 48:456-60 O '26
Fire in the bush. World Today 49:492-5 Ap '27

HOLBROOK, Vinton A.
My three colored friends. So Workm 55:417-19 S '26

HOLCOMB, Esther Lolita
Opening doors. English J 16:646-7 O '27

HOLCOMBE, Arthur Norman
Measurement of public opinion. Am Pol Sci R 19:123-6 F '25

HOLCROFT, Thomas
Holcroft en France. T. V. Benn. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:331-7 Ap '26
Thomas Holcroft: translator of plays. E. Colby. Philol Q 3:228-36 Jl '24

HOLDEN, Cora
Cora Holden and her work. il Am M Art 16: 259-60 My '25

HOLDEN, Edward G.
Little journeys in journalism. Mich Hist M 11:424-8 Jl '27

HOLDEN, G. W. See Hatcher, William Hooker, jt. auth.

HOLDEN, John Stuart
Christ and life values; sermon. Christian Cent 43:111-13 Ja 28 '26
Thoughts after the sermon; Christ and life values. Christian Cent 43:168-9 F 11 '26
Teaching of the Christian faith concerning sin and its remedy. Bib R 12:332-47 Jl '27

HOLDEN, Marion L.
Katherine McEwen's water-colors Am M Art 16:542-4 O '25
Pewable pottery. Am M Art 17:22-7 Ja '26

HÖLDERLIN, Johann Christian Friedrich
Pane e vino; versi, tr. dai tedesco, di L. Bianchi. Nuova Antol 253:421-6 Je 16 '27
Friedrich Hölderlin; gedicht. C. Schmitt. Westerm M 142:675 Ag '27
Herder's influence on the metrical version of Hölderlin's Hyperion. M. Montgomery. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:61-9 Ja '27
Hölderlins dreigestaltiges werk. S. Zweig. Preuss Jahrb 199:26-46 Ja '25
Hölderlins Patmos-hymne. C. Wandrey. Deutsche Rundschau 201:149-64 N '24
Hölderlins verhältnis zu Homer. R. Kerber. Philologus 80 pt1:1-66 '24

HOLDICH, Sir Thomas Hungerford
Lieut.-Colonel Henry Haversham Godwin-Austen. Geog J 63:175-6 F '24

HOLDING companies
Holding company in American public utility development. M. C. Waltersdorf. Econ J 36:586-97 D '26
Holding company in public utilities: its advantages and dangers. J: H. Pardee. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:699-707 Ja '26
Public regulation of the holding company in public utilities. P. P. Wells. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:708-12 Ja '26

HOLDREDGE, Claire Parker, and Young, Kimball
Circumcision rites among the BaJok. Am Anthropol 29:661-9 O '27

HOLE, Hugh Marshall
African federation. Sat R 144:324-5 S 10 '27

HOLENIA, Alexander Lernet-. See Lernet-Holenia, Alexander

HOLFORD, Anne
Wake county three year supervisory program in language. J Rural Educ 5:102-10, 145-58 N-D '25

HOLIDAY, Henry
Obituary. Connoisseur 78:104 Je '27

HOLIDAY; story. H. E. Bates. New Statesman 28:363-4 Ja 1 '27

HOLIDAYS
See also Fasts and feasts; Vacations; Weekly rest day; also names of special holidays, e.g. Christmas, Columbus day, Flag day, Fourteenth of July (Bastille day), Fourth of July, Labor day, Lincoln's birthday, New Year, Sedantag, Tenth of May, Thanksgiving day, Washington's birthday

Japan
Holidays of Japan. W: H. Erskine. Trans-Pac 13:5 My 29 '26

HOLINESS church
Salvation in a coal camp. R. Miller. Christian Cent 42:473-6 Ap 9 '25

HOLKAR'S dominions. See Indore (native state) India

HOLL, Karl
Obituary. J. G. Tasker. Lond Q R 146:246-8 O '26

HOLL, Moritz
Über den abstand der brustwarzen voneinander und die sinusbreite beim weiblichen geschlechte. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 50:11-22 '20
Über ein merkwürdiges verhalten der brüste bei einer buschmannfrau bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 50:7-10 '20

HOLLAND, Bernard Henry
Crash of Empire. Dublin R 177:1-17 Jl '25
Foundation of morals in education. Dublin R 176:172-90 Ap '25
John Dryden. Dublin R 175:29-47 Jl '24
On a re-reading of Carlyle's Cromwell. Dublin R 174:260-78 Ap '24
Union and disunion. Dublin R 177:193-210 O '25
Who are the English? Dublin R 178:254-70 Ap '26

HOLLAND, Clifford Milburn
Clifford Milburn Holland: the successful engineer. C: Gilman por Harv Grad M 33: 617-24 Je '25
Engineer's place in the modern world; an appreciation of the life and works of Clifford Milburn Holland. H J. Spinden Harv Grad M 33:624-6 Je '25

HOLLAND, Dorothy F.
Every state in the registration area before 1930! Child Health Bul 3:148-50 S '27
—See Crumbine, Samuel Jay, jt. auth.

HOLLAND, Sir (Thomas) Erskine
Obituary. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 20:516-19 Jl '26

HOLLAND, Henry Scott
Dr Holland's philosophy of faith. W. Richmond. Church Q R 98:201-18 Jl '24

HOLLAND, Leicester Bodine
Erechtheum papers. Am J Archaeol 28:1-23, 142-69, 402-34 Ja-Ap, O '24

HOLLAND, Maurice
Out of kimono into overall. por Far East R 23:540-4 D '27 (to be cont)

HOLLAND, Sir Thomas Henry
Proposed review of the mineral resources of the British empire. Nature 119:640-2 Ap 30 '27

HOLLAND, Thomas W.
Negro capitalists. So Workm 55:536-40 D '26

HOLLAND, W. Pennefather
Volcanic action north of Rudolf in 1918. Geog J 68:488-91 D '26

HOLLAND. See Netherlands

HOLLANDE, Eugène
Portraits d'écrivains: Eugène Hollande. A. Bellessort. R Polit et Litt 62:174-8 Jl 19 '24

HOLLÄNDER, Ernst
International traffic law; its forms and requirements. Am J Int Law 17:470-88 Jl '23

HOLLANDER, Jacob Harry
Our foreign trade situation. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:599-603 Ja '24

HOLLANDER, Lee M.
Gustav Frenssen and the mind of Germany Am R 2:543-5 S '24

Were the mythological poems of the Edda composed in the pre-Christian era? J Eng and Germ Philol 26:96-105 Ja '27

HOLLANDS, Edmund Howard
Nature and spirit. Int J Ethics 35:329-45 Jl '25

HOLLARD, Auguste
La fabrication de l'iode. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:674-9 D 15 '26

HÖLLER, Franz
Seit jener stunde; gedicht. Westerm M 137 256 N '24

Sie wusste wohl . . . ; gedicht. Westerm M 139:32 S '25

HOLLEY, Hilda Jane
Correcting and grading themes. English J 13: 29-34 Ja '24

HOLLFELD, Ludwig, pseud. See Sponsel, Jean Louis

HOLLIDAY, Carl
Man who wrote the Declaration. Meth Q R 73:153-68 Jl '24

Morgan memorial church of Boston. Am R 4: 70-3 Ja '26

HOLLIDAY, M. A. C.
Modern health crusade. So Workm 53:414-16 S '24

HOLLIDAY, W. J.
Lowly ones; poem. Christian Cent 43:1632 D 30 '26

HOLLIN, James
Growth of French communism. Outlook (Lond) 60:667 N 19 '27

HOLLINGER, John A.
Church's educational program as proposing coördination with that of the state. Ref Church R 5:329-42 O '26

HOLLINGSHEAD, Frances M.
Present status of preschool hygiene in the United States; extracts. Child Health Bul 3:173-5 N '27

HOLLINGSWORTH, F. N.
Textiles from Peru. Arts 7:308 Je '25

HOLLINGSWORTH, William Wiley
New constitution proposed for Missouri. N Y Munic R 13:96-102 F '24

HOLLINGWORTH, Harry Levi
Correlations of achievement within an individual. J Exp Psychol 8:190-208 Je '25

When is a man intoxicated? J Ap Psychol 9:122-30 Je '25

HOLLINGWORTH, Mrs Harry Levi. See Hollingworth, Leta A.

HOLLINGWORTH, J.
Polarisation of wireless waves. Nature 118: 409 S 18 '26

HOLLINGWORTH, Mrs Leta A. (Stetter)
Introduction to biography for young children who test above 150 IQ. bibliog Teach Col Rec 26:277-87 D '24

Musical sensitivity of children who test above 135 IQ (Stanford-Binet). bibliog J Educ Psychol 17:95-109 F '26

Subsequent history of E—; ten years after the initial report. bibliog J Ap Psychol 11: 385-90 O '27

Thorndike's contributions to child psychology. Teach Col Rec 27:531-2 F '26

—See Cobb, Margaret V., jt. auth.

—and Monahan, Jane E.
Neuro-muscular capacity of children who test above 135 IQ (Stanford-Binet). J Educ Psychol 18:88-96 F '27

Tapping-rate of children who test above 135 IQ (Stanford-Binet). bibliog J Educ Psychol 17:505-18 N '26

HOLLIS, D.
In defence of plagiarism. Spec 139:277-8 Ag 20 '27

Sad plight of the British ghost. Spec 138: 1015-16 Je 11 '27

HOLLISTER, Ned
Obituary. Wash Acad Sci J 14:458 N 19 '24

HOLLOND, Ellen Julia (Teed) lady
Un salon anglais à Paris; Lady Hollond et ses amis. A. Augustin-Thierry. Correspondant 298:536-54, 884-904; 299:716-36 F 25, Mr 25, Je 10 '25

HOLLOW square form board. See Intelligence tests

HOLLOWAY, J. B.
Progress in secondary education in Kentucky. H Sch Q 14:166-8 Ap '26

HOLLOWAY, J. Henry
Outlines for preliminary lessons in vocational guidance. Voc Educ M 2:682-6 Ap '24

HOLLOWAY, J. W., jr.
Social workers and prostitution. J Social Hygiene 10:193-202 Ap '24

HOLLOWELL, Bennett M.
Elizabethan hexametrists. Philol Q 3:51-7 Ja '24

HOLLY
Costa Rican species of Ilex. P. C. Standley. Wash Acad Sci J 16:481-4 N 3 '26

HOLLYWOOD, California
At Hollywood. Sat R 140:208-9 Ag 22 '25

Hollywood as seen by a minister E. P. Ryland. il Homiletic R 88:48-54 Jl '24

Hollywood, capitale du cinéma. R. de Beauplan. il La Petite Illustration Cinématographique no7:12-16 Ag 7 '26

HOLM, A. C.
Infinite stars; poem. Pop Astron 33:660 D '25

HOLM, Celeste
Wind song; poem. Am Childhood 13:4 S '27

HOLM, Johanna
Projects in the kindergarten. Prim Educ 32: 12-13 Ja '24

Teaching the primary grades. Prim Educ 32: 136-7 S '24

HOLMAN, Alfred
Latin-American cooperation for international peace. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:347-53 Jl '26

HOLMAN, Charles T.
Minister: friend or functionary. Homiletic R 94:277-8 O '27

HOLMAN, Frederick van Voorhies
Obituary. N. J. Levinson. Oregon Hist Q 28: 225-31 S '27

HOLMAN, Portia
Fourth International congress of psychotechnique. J Ap Psychol 11:519-26 D '27

HOLMAN, William Arthur
Locarno. Nation (Lond) 38:285-6 N 21 '25

HOLMBERG, Eduardo L.
Apidæ argentinæ, generis psænythia Gerstæcker exoticis inclusis. Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:249-354 D '21

HOLME, Benjamin Franklin
Doctrine of original sin in Methodist theology. Meth R 110:406-17 My '27

HOLMES, Arthur
Causes of volcanic activity. Nature 117:66-7 Ja 9 '26
Geological age of the earth. Nature 117:592-4 Ap 24 '26
Oceanic deeps and the thickness of the continents. Nature 120:804-5 D 3 '27
Origin of the continents. Nature 115:873-4 Je 6 '25
Problem of geological time. bibliog Scientia 42:263-72, 329-36 N-D '27; French tr. M. Thiers. bibliog 42:sup123-32, sup152-8 N-D '27
Rock-lead, ore-lead, and the age of the earth Nature 117:482 Ap 3 '26
Structure of the continents. Nature 118:586 O 23 '26
Tectonic features of New Guinea. Nature 118: 848-9 D 11 '26

—and Lawson, Robert W.
Calculation of the ages of radioactive minerals. Nature 118:478 O 2 '26
Potassium and the heat of the earth. Nature 117:620-1 My 1 '26

HOLMES, Bertha E.
Study in the comparison of the records of normal school students certified and uncertified for entrance. Educ Adm and Sup 11:447-51 O '25

HOLMES, Sir Charles John
Constable's gold medal of 1824, presented to the National gallery, London. Connoisseur 78:138-44 Jl '27

HOLMES, Charles Nevers
Arcturus; poem. Pop Astron 32:3 Ja '24
Billy's valentine; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:71 F '27
Cross and the crown; poem. Pop Astron 34: 84 F '26
Dog-day night; poem. Pop Astron 32:541 N '24
From solstice unto solstice; poem. Pop Astron 32:37 Ja '24
Infinity; poem. Pop Astron 32:312 My '24
Upon the threshold; poem. Pop Astron 33: 445 Ag '25
Winter moon; poem. Pop Astron 34:259 Ap '26
(tr.) See Salet, Pierre. Omar Khayyam, poet astronomer

HOLMES, E. See Morgan, Gilbert T., jt. auth.

HOLMES, Edmond Gore Alexander
Last guess at truth. Hibbert J 25:490-507 Ap '27
Our debt to the ancient wisdom of India. Hibbert J 23:72-84, 207-17 O '24-Ja '25
Spiritual evolution as a gospel of salvation and a principle of conduct. Hibbert J 23: 311-26 Ja '24
Two or one? a defence of the higher pantheism. Hibbert J 24:404-20 Ap '26
Tyrrell on the church. Hibbert J 24:322-33 Ja '26

HOLMES, Frederick W.
Visual aids as a key to the teaching of sentences. Vis Educ 5:388-90 N '24

HOLMES, George Sanford
Master craftsman; Walter Scott Lenox. Am M Art 16:21-5 Ja '25

HOLMES, Grace Scofield
Resignation; poem. Homiletic R 93:167-8 F '27

HOLMES, Henry Wyman
Alexander James Inglis. Harv Grad M 32:609-11 Je '24

HOLMES, James
Upper Clyde estuary (tail o' the bank) and its regional development. Scot Geog M 43: 321-41 N '27

HOLMES, John Haynes
Anniversary hymn. Homiletic R 91:189 Mr '26
Can pacifists resort to force? World Tomorrow 8:101-3 Ap '25
Can the strike be justified? World Tomorrow 10:115-16 Mr '27
Dreaming true. World Tomorrow 10:498-500 D '27
Gandhi. World Tomorrow 7:363-4 D '24
Health and sickness of religion today. Relig Educ 22:7-11 Ja '27
Is revolution an issue for Americans? World Tomorrow 7:199-201 Jl '24
Outlawry of war; a policy of abolition. World Tomorrow 9:204-7 N '26
Simplicity of outlawry. Christian Cent 43: 1586-7 D 23 '26
What anyone can do. World Tomorrow 7:56-7 F '24
What is social equality? World Tomorrow 9: 114-16 Ap '26

HOLMES, Joseph Lawrence
Free association method as a measure of the efficiency of advertising. J Ap Psychol 9:60-5 Mr '25
Reaction time to photometrically equal chromatic stimuli. Am J Psychol 37:414-17 Jl '26

HOLMES, Margaret C.
Practical suggestions for teachers in the first and second primary grades. J Educ Method 4:371-80 My '25

HOLMES, Mary Caroline
Express image of His person. Moslem World 14:111-13 Ap '24
Islam in America. Moslem World 16:262-6 Jl '26

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894
Chambered nautilus; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:85 S '25
Old Ironsides; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 My '27
Union and liberty; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 31:80 D '24

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, 1841-
Constitutional doctrines of Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes. D. Richardson. J H U Studies 42 no3:1-103 '24
Mr Justice Holmes and the constitution. F. Frankfurter. bibliog Harv Law R 41:121-73 D '27

HOLMES, Percy Kendall
First-wicket batting; in tests and other matches. World Today 47:453-62 Ap '26

HOLMES, Samuel Jackson
Eugenic situation. World Tomorrow 8:265-7 S '25

HOLMES, Thomas J.
Notes on Richard Mather's Church government, London, 1643. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 33:291-6 O '25

HOLMES, Urban Tigner
Old French *mire* from Latin *medicum*. Mod Philol 21:423-7 My '24
Old French prendre à, to begin. Mod Lang Notes 40:377-8 Je '25
Villon's testament, line 1194. Mod Lang Notes 41:116-18 F '26

HOLMES, Warren S.
Modern American school, its buildings and equipment. Vis Educ 5:131-3 Je '24
Notes on schoolroom ventilation. Am Sch Bd J 68:59-60 Ap '24

HOLMES, William T.
Mississippi and her colored people. Christian Cent 43:221-2 F 18 '26

HOLMS, J. F.
Gauguin. New Statesman 23:522 Ag 9 '24

HOLMSTROM, Frances
Shearers; poem. Am Childhood 12:4 Ap '27

HOLMSTROM, J. Edwin
Philosophy of engineering. English R 44:207-12 F '27

HOLMYARD, Eric John
Alchemistische decknamen. Nature 117:155-6 Ja 30 '26
Alchemy in Islam. Discovery 5:212-15 S '24
Arabic text of Avicenna's Mineralia. Nature 117:305 F 27 '26
Chemistry in Islam. Scientia 40:287-96 N '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 40:sup102-10 N '26
Historical method in school science courses. J Educ 57:490-2 Jl '25
Present position of the Geber problem. Science Prog 19:415-26 Ja '25

HOLROYD, Sir Charles
Sir Charles Holroyd's etchings. C. Dodgson. il Print Coll Q 10:309-44, 347-67 O-D '23

HOLSEY, Albon Lewis
Negro veterans' hospital. So Workm 55:305-14 Jl '26
Negro women and business. So Workm 56: 343-9 Ag '27

HOLSOPPLE, James Quinter
Spurious correlations in psychology. bibliog Pedagog Sem 31:399-404 D '24

HOLST, Gustav
Disappointment of Mr Holst in his Choral symphony. D. Hussey. Sat R 140:533 N 7 '25
Holst's Choral symphony. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 26:110-11 N 7 '25
Mr Holst's new symphony; Choral symphony. Spec 135:813 N 7 '25
Portrait. Lond Mercury 12:231 Jl '25
Vaughan Williams and Holst; Flos Campi and Choral symphony. C. Gray. Nation (Lond) 38:290 N 21 '25

HOLST, Katherine H.
Group meetings in Florida. Pub Health Nurse 18:40-1 Ja '26

HOLSTEIN, Anne Louise Germaine, baronne de Staël-. See Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine (Necker) baronne de

HOLSTEIN, Friedrich von
Un interessante personaggio della politica imperiale germanica. M. Gravina. Nuova Antol 247:213-17 My 16 '26
Zum kapitel Holstein. L. Raschdau. Deutsche Rundschau 201:237-47 D '24

HOLSTEIN, Otto
Chan-Chan: capital of the great Chimu. bibliog Geog R 17:36-61 Ja '27

HOLT, Arthur Erastus
Does population make the preacher? Christian Cent 43:915 Jl 22 '26
Family types. Relig Educ 19:66-75 Ap '24
Farmer's next move. Christian Cent 43:804-5 Je 24 '26
Fivefold social program for Protestant churches. Homiletic R 87:53-5 Ja '24
Our agrarian crisis. Christian Cent 44:237-8 F 24 '27
Our pagan idea of property. Christian Cent 11:594-7 My 8 '24

HOLT, Edith Pollitt
Value of nature study in camps. Nature M 5:283-4 My '25

HOLT, Elizabeth G.
School building evolution in Georgia. Am Sch Bd J 68:52 My '24

HOLT, Elizabeth W.
Reorganization of public health nursing in Dayton, Ohio. Pub Health Nurse 17:520-2 O '25

HOLT, Harry Q.
Emphasizing thrift in our schools. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:36 Ap '26
Encouraging pupils to enter high school as a profitable vocation. Pop Educ 42:489 My '25
First aid in the rural school. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:312 D '26
Let the patrons know what the school is doing. Pop Educ 42:385 Mr '25
Place of the dictionary in the school-room. Pop Educ 43:475 Ap '26

HOLT, Ivan Lee
Advancement: the will of God; sermon. Homiletic R 93:239-40 Mr '27
Ivan Lee Holt, D.D., St John's M. E. church, St Louis, Mo. G: T. Wood. por (front) Homiletic R 93:175-8 Mr '27

HOLT, Laura Davies
Hard of hearing child in the public school. Pub Health Nurse 19:4-6 Ja '27

HOLT, Luther Emmett
Appreciations. por Child Health M 5:41-5 F '24
Obituary. Pub Health Nurse 16:108 F '24; Child Health M 5:171 Ap '24

HOLT, Mildred, and others
Mental age and school attainment of 1007 retarded children in Massachusetts. J Educ Psychol 15:297-301 My '24

HOLT, Nelle A.
Giving a bird show. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:787 Je '27

HOLT, Vesta
Status of biology in the secondary schools of Oregon. School Sci and Math 27:121-8 F '27

HOLT, William Leland
Statistical comparison of the mortality of Harvard classes 1891 to 1910. Harv Grad M 35:584-92 Je '27

HOLTBY, Winifred
Barking up the wrong tree. Nation (Lond) 42:182-3 N 5 '27
Berkshire rain; Drama; poems. Outlook (Lond) 59:834 Je 25 '27
Decay in the fine arts of political abuse. Nation (Lond) 41:214-15 My 21 '27
Irresponsible youth. Nation (Lond) 41:510-11 Jl 16 '27
Modern girls and ballad ladies. Nation (Lond) 40:923-4 Ap 2 '27
These jesting Pilates. Nation (Lond) 41:606-7 Ag 6 '27
Third-class concert. New Statesman 29:276-7 Je 11 '27
This irrational passion. Nation (Lond) 42:510-11 D 31 '27
Voorloper group. New Statesman 29:568-9 Ag 13 '27
We accuse. . . ? Nation (Lond) 41:741-2 S 10 '27

HOLTHAUSEN, Ferdinand
Altfriesisches wörterbuch. Review. Mod Lang R 21:462-4 O '26
Grammatisches Engl Stud 60 no 1:119-20 '25
Studien zu den Towneley plays. Engl Stud 58 no2:161-78 '24
Das Wakefielder spiel von Kain und Abel. Engl Stud 62 no1-2:132-51 '27

HOLTOM, Daniel Clarence
Japanese racial origins. Trans-Pac 14:6 Ap 9 '27
New interpretation of Japanese mythology and its bearing on the ancestral theory of Shinto J Relig 6:58-77 Ja '26
State cult of modern Japan. J Relig 7:419-46 Jl '27
State religion of Japan. Trans-Pac 14:6 F 26 '27
Study in Shinto origins. Trans-Pac 15:6-7 N 26 '27

HOLTZMAN, Clarence L.
Curious plants and animals that men eat. bibliog School Sci and Math 27:159-62 F '27

HOLTZMANN, Walther
Der älteste mittelalterliche stadtplan von Rom. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:56-66 '26

HOLWAY, E. W. D.
Grass rusts of South America; based on the Holway collections. J. C. Arthur. bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no2:131-223 '25

HOLWELL, Raymond V.
Colorado and Wyoming education enterprises. Am Federationist 34:442-4 Ap '27
Workers' education in Wyoming. Am Federationist 33:862-4 Jl '26
Workers' summer schools in Colorado and Wyoming. Am Federationist 34:1223-6 O '27

HOLWERDA, J. H.
De Batavenburcht en de vesting der Legio X te Nijmegen; with summary in Latin at end. Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:1-xxii '24
De Franken in Nederland; with summary in German. Int Archiv f Ethnog 27:1-1 '26
Germaansche grafplaatsen en templa; with summary in French Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:clvi-clxx '27
Een grafveld bij Putten; with summary in German. Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:cx-cxxv '27
De kerk te Egmond; with summary in German. Int Archiv f Ethnog 27:lix-lxviii '26

HOLWERDA, J. H.—*Continued*
(ed.) Oudheidkundige mededeelingen, Leyden Rijksmuseum van oudheiden; nieuwe reeks I-V. Int Archiv f Ethnog 25:i-cxxxi; 26:i-clxxi, 40p; 27:1-lxxvi '20-26
Die perioden der Hallstattkultur und ihre datierung. Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:lxxxi-xc '25
Romeinsche legerplaats bij Ermelo; with summary in French. Int Archiv f Ethnog 26: cxxxiv-cxxxviii '25
Terra sigillata van Lezoux. Int Archiv f Ethnog 27:lxxxviii-cvi '26

HOLY, T. C.
Analysis of St Louis traffic accidents. Am Sch Bd J 75:66-70 N '27
Permanent school fund in the state of Iowa. Am Sch Bd J 68:94 Je '24
Relation of size to cost of operation in certain schools of Iowa. J Rural Educ 3:317-22 Mr '24

—and Davis, H. H.
Method of determining expenditures required to maintain the status quo of school plants. Am Sch Bd J 74:45-6 Je '27

HOLY days. See Fasts and feasts

HOLY Eucharist. See Lord's supper

HOLY Ghost. See Holy Spirit

HOLY Grail. See Grail

HOLY HILL, Wisconsin
Holy Hill: a Wisconsin shrine on a picturesque peak. W: A. Titus. Wis M Hist 10: 290-7 Mr '27

HOLY medytacion (poem). See Lydgate, John

HOLY places
Abyssinia and the holy places. A. Devine. plans Near East 30:331-3, 361-3, 393-4, 420-2, 456-7, 520-1, 548-50 S 23-O 21, N 4-11 '26
Holy cities of Mesopotamia. Mrs E. M. Stuart. il World Today 48:317-23 S '26
Holy ways and holy places. H. J. Fleure. Sociol R 16:285-94 O '24
Palestine: the land of many sacred sites. A. I. Dushaw. il Open Court 39:65-71 F '25

HOLY Roman empire

History

Berthold von Tuttlingen, registrator und notar in der kanzlei kaiser Ludwigs des Baiern; nach seinen werken dargestellt. W. Erben. bibliog Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 66 no2:175p '23
L'élection de Grégoire VII. A. Fliche. Moyen Age 35:71-90 Ja '24-25
Die entwicklung des kaiserprivilegs für die römische kirche, 817-962. E. E. Stengel. Hist Ztsch 134 no2:216-41 '26
Kaiser, Basileus und papst in der zeit der Ottonen. P. E. Schramm. bibliog Hist Ztsch 129 no3:421-75 '24
Origins of the proposed election of a king of the Romans, 1748-50. D. B. Horn. Eng Hist R 42:361-70 Jl '27
Die ostpolitik Ottos des Grossen. A. Brackmann. Hist Ztsch 134 no2:242-56 '26
Sull'autore delle costituzioni di Melfi. A. Casertano. Nuova Antol 239:195-201 Ja 16 '25

See also Frederick II, emperor of the Holy Roman empire; Germany—History; Otto I, emperor of the Holy Roman empire

HOLY Scriptures. See Bible

HOLY see. See Papacy

HOLY sepulchre
Christendom's most spectacular ceremony; the 1926 celebration. Selim. Near East 29:715-17 Je 24 '26

HOLY SEPULCHRE, Church of, Jerusalem
Descent of the Holy fire. N. R. Hamilton. English R 44:592-8 My '27

HOLY Spirit
Bishop Gore on the Holy Spirit and the church. J. A. Robinson. Church Q R 99:1-13 O '24
Doctrine of the Holy Spirit; symposium. A S. Mowbray and others. Meth R 107:355-79 My '24
Era of the Spirit. R. J. Campbell. Christian Cent 42:662-4 My 21 '25
Eternal sin; sermon. J. B. Burkhardt. Homiletic R 91:241-2 Mr '26
Evangelical faith and the Holy Spirit. H. H McQuilkin. Princ Theol R 23:422-31 Jl '25
Holy Spirit in Methodist history and modern psychology; a Pentecostal message. G: Eayrs. bibliog Meth R 109:438-45 My '26
Holy Spirit in modern thought. E. A. Leslie. Meth R 107:341-54 My '24
Holy Spirit in the New Testament; review of The Spirit in the New Testament, by E. F. Scott. J. Moffatt. Homiletic R 88:110-11 Ag '24
Holy Spirit the distinctive and permanent power in Christianity. F. W. Warne. Meth R 108:409-24 My '25
Spirit of truth—Whitsunday; sermon. J. F. Newton. Homiletic R 89:412-15 My '25
Testimony of the Holy Spirit: its nature and bearings. G. H. Hospers. Bib Sac 84:439-64 O '27
What do we mean by the Holy Spirit? G: Jackson. Hibbert J 24:499-512 Ap '26

See also Pentecost

HOLY Trinity (monastery), Aldgate. See Christchurch (monastery), Aldgate

HOLY week
Pageantry of Holy week. S. Leslie. Outlook (Lond) 59:405-6 Ap 16 '27
La Settimana santa a Roma. A. Lancellotti. Nuova Antol 240:306-12 Ap 1 '25

HOLY wells
Holy wells in legend and history. R. C. S. Walters. bibliog il Discovery 7:389-93 N '26

HOLY year
A propos de l'Anno santo. C. Pitollet. Mercure Fr 180:816-23 Je 15 '25
Le Canada à Rome au jubilé de 1925. M. Emard. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:1-16 '26
Holy year of 1925. R. E. G. George. Hibbert J 23:499-509 Ap '25
Maria Teresa di Savoia al giubileo del 1825. M. Pagliano Massimo. Nuova Antol 239:91-6 Ja 1 '25
L'ouverture de l'Année jubilaire à Rome. T. Vaucher. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:7-11 Ja 3 '25
Les pèlerins de l'Année sainte. J Débats 32 pt1:929-30 Je 5 '25
La Rome jubilaire et le monde chrétien; perspectives de paix et d'unité. G. Goyau. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:114-45 Ja 1 '26
Things holy. M. B. Housel. Meth R 108:938-43 N '25

HOLYROOD palace, Edinburgh
Mediaeval masterpiece; the Trinity church screen at Holyrood palace. W. G. B. Murdoch. il Am M Art 15:168-71 S '24

HOLZAPFEL, Rudolf Maria
Rudolf Maria Holzapfels Panideal. Review by J. von Uexküll. Deutsche Rundschau 202: 229-32 F '25

HOLZBAUR, Ida C.
Reducing the overweights. Am Phys Educ R 32:297-9 Ap '27

HOLZINGER, Karl J.
Note on Professor Kelley's formula for determining the significance of differences. J Educ Psychol 16:48-51 Ja '25
On scoring multiple response tests. J Educ Psychol 15:445-7 O '24
Statistical issues. J Educ Psychol 17:49-51 Ja '26

—and Clayton, Blythe
Further experiments in the application of Spearman's prophecy formula. J Educ Psychol 16:289-99 My '25

—and Freeman, Frank Nugent
Interpretation of Burt's regression equation. J Educ Psychol 16:577-82; 17:384-6 D '25, S '26

HOLZKNECHT, Karl Julius
Literary patronage in the middle ages. Review. Mod Lang R 20:478-9 O '25

HOLZMAN, James M.
Lawlessness as the American classical tradition. So Atlan Q 25:343-9 O '26

HOMBERG, Octave
La France des cinq parties du monde. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:875-88; 37:201-11, 674-90, 916-28; 39:193-212, 647-61, 901-17; 40:390-415, 639-67, 867-80; 41:241-53 D 15 '26-Ja 1, F 1-15, My 1, Je 1-15, Jl 15-Ag 15, S 15 '27
La grande injustice. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:483-4 N 7 '26
Un moyen pratique de résoudre le problème financier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:380-99; 33:167-81, 907-24 Mr 15, My 1, Je 15 '26

HOMBURG, Frederick
Names of countries. J Geog 23:275-83 O '24

HOME, Gordon Cochrane
Forum of Roman London. Discovery 7:119-23 Ap '26
Roman pottery in Britain: a new problem. Discovery 8:35-9 F '27

HOME, M.
Stirling's theorem. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:475-6 '26
Three fundamental frequencies. Nature 117: 194 F 6 '26

HOME
Can religion come back to the home? G: W. Fiske. Christian Cent 44:1485-7 D 15 '27
Capturing the home, next great opportunity in religious education. A. W. Beaven. Relig Educ 22:830-6 O '27
Divine fatherhood and the Sacred Home. F. B. Upham. Meth R 110:47-57 Ja '27
Facts for the home seeker. J: M. Gries. Am Federationist 33:191-7 F '26
Home: a human need. E. R. Groves. World Tomorrow 9:46-7 F '26
Home as laboratory for the child's religious nurture and development. E. D. Baker. Relig Educ 19:127-35 Ap '24
Is American home life interesting? O. E: Maurer. Relig Educ 22:826-9 O '27
Mooring the home. O. L. Caldwell. Am Childhood 12:5-6 My '27
Social and religious view of the home. A. Newbery. J Social Hygiene 12:149-58 Mr '26
Soil, home and community. O. Ryan. il Pop Educ 43:14-16, 72-4 S-O '25
Teaching children to value pretty things in their homes. F. J. Koch. Pop Educ 43:132-3 N '25
What constitutes a home? symposium. World Tomorrow 9:41-5 F '26
What we do not know about the home and home education. C. E. Rugh. Relig Educ 22:837-9 O '27

See also Family life; Parents

HOME and school. See School and the home

HOME chat (drama). See Coward, Noel

HOME COUNTIES, pseud. See Robertson Scott, John William

HOME demonstration work
Hampton demonstrations. W. K. Blodgett il So Workm 53:77-80 F '24

HOME economics
American and British household management K. L. Buell. Spec 137:345-6 S 4 '26; Discussion. 137:378-9, 415 S 11-18 '26
Education and the home. B: R. Andrews. Teach Col Rec 25:15-25 Ja '24
Household administration. A. Pope. Spec 134: 7-8 Ja 3 '25
How I modernized my old house. Spec 135: 868-9 N 14 '25
Time schedule. G. Lynn. Voc Educ M 2:474-7 F '24
Ways of young visiters. B. Digby. Outlook (Lond) 56:56 Jl 25 '25

See also Cookery; Cost of living; Domestic finance; Electricity in the home; Food; Heating; Household appliances; Purchasing, Household; Standard of living; also British housewives' association; United States—Home economics, Bureau of

Study and teaching
Analysis of the responsibilities of the teacher-trainer in home economics. C. M. Brown. Educ Adm and Sup 12:519-28 N '26
Department of homemaking education. See monthly numbers of Vocational education magazine for 1924
Development in vocational education in home economics, 1923. A. S. Baylor. Voc Educ M 2:391-8 Ja '24
Four goals of home economics teaching. D: Snedden. Teach Col Rec 28:387-93 D '26
Germany trains homekeepers; tr. by M. J. Kuttner. A. von Wunsch. il Our World 5: 52-5 S '24
Home economics at Hampton institute. B. W. Purcell. il So Workm 54:9-15 Ja '25
Home economics cadet teacher. B. W. Purcell. il So Workm 54:264-8 Je '25
Home in home-economics education at Hampton institute. B. W. Purcell. il So Workm 54:157-61 Ap '25
Die mütterschule L. von Koerber. Westerm M 141:638-40 F '27
Office of research in home economics education, Teachers college, Columbia university. A. R. Dyer Teach Col Rec 27:725-33 Ap '26
Practice houses and home economics cottages for training home-makers. B. Halbert. Child Health Bul 2:9-14 Ja '26
Teaching household arts to small children. C. C. Nichols. bibliog Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:38-9 F '24
Tentative plan for a school for the social economy of the home. C. G. Woodhouse. Social Forces 4:543-55 Mr '26
Trends in home economics curricula. C. M. Winchell. Teach Col Rec 26:557-64 Mr '25
Type instruction sheets in home economics. E. A. Farnsworth. Voc Educ M 2:936-43 S '24

HOME industries. See Home labor

HOME labor
Domestic system in the early Lancashire tool trade T. S. Ashton. Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):131-40 Ja '26
Oriental cottage industries employ large numbers. E. A. Chapman il Far East R 22:235-6 My '26
Pennsylvania's regulation of home work. C. E. Carr. Am Federationist 33:585-7 My '26

See also Child labor; Homecrafting

HOME-made. Outlook (Lond) 53:122 F 23 '24

HOME missions

United States

See Missions—United States

HOME rule, Municipal. See Municipal home rule

HOME study
How much time for Latin? W. L. Uhl. Class J 19:215-21 Ja '24
In defense of John Citizen, jr. J. Collins. English J 14:720-3 N '25
Perils of home work. L. R. Jeffrey. Pop Educ 41:367 Mr '24

HOME town; story. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 11:132-43 D '24

HOME work (education). See Home study

HOMECOMING. School. G. A. Datin. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:290 D '27

HOMECROFTING
Homecroft scheme. J. W. Scott. Spec 136: 791-2; 137:798 My 1, N 6 '26
Homecrofting. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 135:44 Jl 11 '25
Homecrofting and the middle classes. N. Angell. Spec 135:441-2 S 19 '25
Homecrofting in India. Spec 135:863 N 14 '25
Homecrofting: sustenance, not sales. Spec 135: 404 S 12 '25
Relief for unemployment: the homecroft policy. J. W. Scott. Spec 133:449 O 4 '24; Discussion. 133:543-4; 135:52-3, 102, 138-9, 192, 229, 265-6, 302, 334, 406-7 O 18 '24, Jl 11-Ag 29, S 12 '25

HOMECROFTING—*Continued*
Towards a philosophy of labour. J. W. Scott. Hibbert J 23:668-78 Jl '25
Unemployment; a lead from India: the Calcutta educational colonies movement and its principle; with discussion. J. W. Scott. Asiatic R n s 21:225-47 Ap '25
Vicious circle of mass-production. L. P. Jacks. Hibbert J 22:625-34 Jl '24
Towards breaking the vicious circle of mass-production; reply to L. P. Jacks. J. W. Scott. Hibbert J 23:54-63 O '24
See also Unemployment

HOMELESS, The
Care of the homeless in Cleveland. C. A. Pretzer. Family 7:42-4 Ap '26

HOMEM Christo, pseud.
Monsieur de Chandry; conte. Mercure Fr 175: 630-46 N 1 '24

HOMEMAKING. See Home economics

HOMER
Adventures of Odysseus. P. Haupt. Am J Philol 45:61-3 Ja '24
Alliteration and assonance in Homer. A. Shewan. Class Philol 20:193-209 Jl '25
Apollodorus and Homer. J: A. Scott. Class J 23:211-13 D '27
Asteris and Dulichium. A. Shewan. Class Philol 21:193-208 Jl '26; Reply. F. Brewster. 22:378-90 O '27
Asteris and the voyage of Telemachus. A. Shewan. Class Philol 19:297-316 O '24
Beowulfian and Odyssean voyages. A. S. Cook. Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 28: 1-20 F '26
Boccaccio's acquaintance with Homer. C. C. Coulter. bibliog Philol Q 5:44-53 Ja '26
Certain similarities in the fundamental thought of the early Hebrews and the Homeric Greeks. C: N. Smiley. Class J 21: 325-36 F '26
Diodorus and Homer. J: A. Scott. Class J 22: 540-1 Ap '27
English translations of Homer; bibliography. J. N. D. Bush. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41: 335-41 Je '26
Fishing with a rod in Homer. A. Shewan. Class Philol 22:170-83 Ap '27
Further attestation of a reading of Zenodotus and Aristophanes in the Odyssey. W. A. Oldfather. Class Philol 22:99-100 Ja '27
Genealogy of Arete and Alkinoos (η 54 FF.). A. Shewan. Class R 39:145-6 N '25
Hélène à Troie. A. Puech. J Débats 34 pt2: 773-7 N 4 '27
Hellenic and Beowulfian shields and spears. A. S. Cook. Mod Lang Notes 41:360-3 Je '26
Historical nucleus of the Odyssey. P. Haupt. Am J Philol 46:197-9 Jl '25
Hölderlins verhältnis zu Homer. R. Kerber. Philologus 80 pt1:1-66 '24
Homer in the junior high school. J. B. Temple. English J 15:147-9 F '26
Homeric ἔκπα: κείαντες. G: M. Bolling. Class Philol 20:157-9 Ap '25
Homeric laughter. P. Shorey. Class Philol 22:222-3 Ap '27
Homeric orators and auditors. G. Smith. Class J 21:355-64 F '26
Homeric question and the popular poetry of Serbia; tr. by H. R. Fairclough. N. Vulich. Philol Q 4:71-4 Ja '25
Homeric suggestions. N. T. Bacon. Class J 21:372-4 F '26
Homeric test of run-over lines. J: A. Scott. Class J 22:221-2 D '26
Homeric words in Arcadian inscriptions. C. M. Bowra. Class Q 20:168-76 Jl '26
Der homerische schiffskatalog und seine bedeutung für die datierung des Ilias. W. Schmid. Philologus 80 pt1:67-88 '24
Homers selbstbildnis. Draheim. Preuss Jahrb 197:202-4 Ag '24
Hymn to Hermes. T. L. Agar. Class Q 18:137-41; 19:151-5; 20:82-5; 21:45-9 Jl '24, Jl '25, Ap '26, Ja '27
Ithaca, Dulichium, Same and wooded Zacynthus. F. Brewster. bibliog Harv Stud in Class Philol 36:43-90 '25
Meges and Dulichium. A. Shewan. Class Philol 19:40-56 Ja '24
Miscellanea Homerica. A. Shewan. Class J 22:618-22; 23:51-3, 131-2 My, O-N '27
More concerning Chapman's Homer and Keats. G. W. Landrum. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:986-1009 D '27
Notes after teaching Homer. B. E. Ward. English J 14:602-14 O '25
Notes on Homer. E. Riedel. Class J 22:222-3 D '26
Notes on the dating of the Homeric poems. W: N. Bates. Am J Philol 46:263-7 Jl '25
Nouvelles études sur l'Odyssée. V: Bérard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:585-612; 23:67-94 Ag 1, S 1 '24
Odyssey and Gilgames epic. P. Haupt. Am J Philol 46:208-12 Jl '25
Odyssey, seventh book, as known to Petrarch; with Latin translation by Pilatus. A. S. Cook. Philol Q 4:25-38 Ja '25
On the early history of Leontius' translation of Homer. J. B. Ross. Class Philol 22: 341-55 O '27
On the knees of the gods. R. B. Onians. Class R 38:2-6 F '24
Pindar and Homer. E: Fitch. Class Philol 19: 57-65 Ja '24
Die platonische Homerkritik und ihre nachwirkung. S. Weinstock. Philologus 82 no2: 121-53 '26
Poetischer sprachverfall; uebersetzung der Odyssee; antwort auf W. Stapels kritik. A. Schaeffer. Preuss Jahrb 208:312-18 Je '27
Pour les amis d'Homère. V. Bérard. J Débats 32 pt2:149-50 Jl 24 '25
Le problème de l'Atlantide et les Allemands. A. Delvaux. Mercure Fr 191:458-63 O 15 '26
Purification in Homer. M. M. Gillies. Class Q 19:71-4 Ap '25
Raft of Odysseus. F. Brewster. Harv Stud in Class Philol 37:49-53 '26
Rhodier, Chalkidier und die Odyssee. M. Mayer. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40: 42-84 '25
Single combat between Hector and Aias. S: E. Bassett. Am J Philol 48:148-56 Ap '27
Studies in superstition and folklore. E. Riess. bibliog Am J Philol 46:222-42 Jl '25
Taunt in Homer and Vergil. A. L. Keith. Class J 19:554-60 Je '24
Tautology (?) in Homer. L. Van Hook. Class Philol 22:102-3 Ja '27
Telemachus at Sparta. A. Shewan. Class J 22: 31-7 O '26
Telemachus' sojourn at Sparta. H. E: Mierow. Class J 22:294-5 Ja '27
Theocritus and Homer. J: A. Scott. Class J 23:213 D '27
Use of poisoned arrows in the Odyssey. J: A Scott. Class J 19:240-1 Ja '24
Professor Scott and Erich Bethe; reply to J: A. Scott, with rejoinder. G: M. Bolling. Class J 19:444-7 Ap '24
Variant of Homer's story of Ulysses and the sirens. M. P. Tilley. Class Philol 21:162-4 Ap '26
Was Homer contemporary with the Trojan war? J: A. Scott. Class J 22:295-7 Ja '27
Why did the Cyclops build a fire? J: A. Scott. Class J 19:236-8 Ja '24
Zu Homer. N. Wecklein. Philologus 83 no2: 212-18 '27
Zwei homerische becher. K. Robert. bibliog footnotes il 2 pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 34:65-77 '19

HOMER, Joe
Yuma dreams and omens. E: W. Gifford. J Am Folk-lore 39:58-69 Ja '26

HOMER, Winslow
Winslow Homer. L. Goodrich. il por Arts 6: 185-209 O '24

HOMERIC defence; incident in real life. C. D. H. Braine. Spec 135:135-6 Jl 25 '25

HOMÈS, Georges
De l'équilibre stable des systèmes physico-chimiques. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12:724-31; 5 ser 12 no1-2:20-4 '25, '26

HOMÈS, Georges—*Continued*
Décharge sans électrodes et azote actif. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:870-9 '26

Divers bilans énergétiques du champ maxwellien plongé dans le champ de Minkowski. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no8-9:615-21 '26

L'ionisation des gaz et l'équation de Saha. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6:422-8 '26

La variation dans le temps de la tension superficielle du plasma. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no8-9:555-72 '27

HOMES, Institutional
Children's institutions: principles. R. R. Reeder. Social Forces 4:92-3 S '25

Cry of the destitute; 100,000 homeless children cared for and equipped for life. A. James. World Today 49:189-90 Ja '27

Place of institutional care. A. P. Hincks. Family 5:243-6 F '25

Problems of admission and discharge. M. I. Atkinson. J Social Forces 3:277-80 Ja '25

See also Almshouses and workhouses; Orphans and orphan asylums

HOMICIDE
Study of homicides in Seattle, 1914 to 1924. C. F. Schmid. map tabs Social Forces 4: 745-56 Je '26

See also Assassination; Murder; Suicide

HOMILETICS. See Preaching; Sermons

HOMILIES
Vercelli homily VIII and the Christ; with text of homily. R. Willard. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:314-30 Je '27

Un HOMME (drama). See Savoir, Alfred

L'HOMME à l'hispano; roman. See **Frondaie,** Pierre

L'HOMME au casque; nouvelle. See Denarié, Emmanuel

L'HOMME aux chiens; nouvelle, tr. par A. Schneeberger. S. Russinyol. R Polit et Litt 65:592-6 O 1 '27

L'HOMME de la roulotte; conte. H. Lapaire. R Polit et Litt 63:121-8, 151-9 F 21-Mr 7 '25

L'HOMME des rêves; nouvelle. C: de Bordeu. R Polit et Litt 63:534-40 Ag 15 '25

L'HOMME d'un soir (drama). See Amiel, Denys, and Lafaurie, Ch.

Un HOMME en or (drama). See Ferdinand, Roger

L'HOMME et ses fantômes (drama). See Lenormand, Henri René

Un HOMME léger (drama). See Donnay, Maurice Charles

L'HOMME qui jouait du banjo (drama). See Vialar, Paul, and Le Bret, André

L'HOMME qui vient (drama). See Lang, André

Un HOMME seul (drama). See Sauvage, Marcel

HOMMEL, Hildebrecht
Heliaia. Philologus Suppbd 19 no2:v-viii,1-149 '27

HOMNA, Junji
Japanese swords. Trans-Pac 14:13 Jl 9; 6 Jl 16 '27

HOMOIOMERIES. See Anaxagoras

HOMOLLE, Théophile
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 30:339; 31:357 Jl '26, Jl '27

Sketch. J Débats 32 pt1:1031 Je 19 '25

La vie et les travaux de M Théophile Homolle. R. Cagnat. J Débats 34 pt2:940-1 D 2 '27

HOMOPTERA
Beitrag zur kenntnis der homopteren-fauna der Philippinen. H. Haupt. pl Phil J Sci 29:431-45 Mr '26

See also Scale insects; also Andes (Homoptera); Cixiidae; Fulgoroidea; Oliarus; Plant lice; Rhynchota

HOMORANTHUS
Essential oils of two species of homoranthus, and the occurrence of ocimene. A. R. Penfold. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:193-201 '22

HOMS, Lake of, Syria
La digue du lac de Homs et le Mur égyptien de Strabon. R. Dussaud. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:133-41 '21-22

HOMSY, Zoé
Egyptiennes; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:283 Mr 16 '24

HOMUTH, Wilhelm
Vom einfluss des lehnswesens und rittertums auf den französischen sprachschatz; bedeutungsgeschichtliche untersuchungen. bibliog Roman Forsch 39:201-66 N '25

HONAN (province), China
Honan province, fertile and abundant in resources, awaits development. H. L. Hargrove. il China W R 34 special no:18-9 N 1 '25

HONDA, Kotarô, and others
On the magnetic properties of single crystals of iron. Nature 117:753-4 My 29 '26

HONDA, Kumataro
Honda says German people are revived. Trans-Pac 12:15 N 14 '25

HONDA, Masujiro
American critic saves a famous painter for the world. Trans-Pac 11:5 Jl 19 '24

Ancient art of wood sculpturing in Japan revived. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 Ag 9 '24

An artist, a Choshu clansman and a royalist patriot. Trans-Pac 11:5 Jl 12 '24

Asahi Gyokuzan, the master carver of skulls in ivory. Trans-Pac 10:5 My 31 '24

Eta outcasts and Buddhist idea of defilement. Trans-Pac 11:5 D 6 '24

Hashimoto Gaho, the founder of the Bijutsuin school of painting. Trans-Pac 11:5 Jl 26 '24

Imperial palace sites and imperial mausolea in Yamato. Trans-Pac 11:5 D 27 '24

Incidents in the life of Shibata Zeshin, lacquer-artist and painter. Trans-Pac 10:5 Je 21 '24

Nippon spirit. Trans-Pac 11:5 N 8 '24

One of the three great carvers of the early Meiji era. Trans-Pac 11:5 Ag 16 '24

Shosho-in treasury of imperial relic and heirlooms. Trans-Pac 11:5 D 13 '24

Unno Shomin, metal worker worthy of his artistic forbears. Trans-Pac 11:5 Jl 5 '24

HONDELINK, E. R.
Lunghai railway eastern extension. por Far East R 21:605-8 S '25

HONDURAS
Notes on the mapping of an area in southern Honduras. J. H. Sinclair. maps Geog R 14: 275-81 Ap '24

See also Geology—Honduras; Indians of South America—Honduras; Physical geography—Honduras; also Lubaantun

Antiquities

Archæological adventures in Honduras. E. S. Whitman. il Our World 6:25-9 O '24

Description and travel

British Honduras. G. T. Renner, jr. maps J Geog 24:111-17 Mr '25

Foreign relations
United States

Pacifying Honduras; a venture in collective Monroeism. G: W. Hinman, jr. Am R 3: 24-8 Ja '25

Industries and resources

Resources of Honduras. N. A. Bengtson. il J Geog 24:125-39 Ap '25

HONE, Joseph Maunsell
Berkeley in Italy. New Statesman 27:703-4 O 2 '26

Letter from Ireland. Lond Mercury 12:308-10; 14:189-91 Jl '25, Je '26

Poet and the seaman. New Statesman 23:10-1 Ap 19 '24

HONE, William
Minor disciples of radicalism in the revolutionary era. B. S. Allen. Mod Philol 21:288-90 F '24

HONEGGER, Arthur
Beethoven et nous. Correspondant 306:861-72 Mr 25 '27
L'impératrice aux rochers; critique. A. Julien. J Débats 34 pt1:377-8 Mr 4 '27
L'impératrice aux rochers; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 65:152-4 Mr 5 '27
Le roi David. M. Lacloche. R Polit et Litt 63:102-3 F 7 '25

HONEGGER, Hans
Der machtgedanke und das produktions-problem. Schmollers Jahrb 49:533-62 '25
Zur krisis der statischen nationalökonomik. Schmollers Jahrb 48:439-71 '24

HÖNER, Heinz
Das kraftwerk am Walchensee. Westerm M 140:37-46 Mr '26

HONESTY
Dishonesty in class room work. Relig Educ 21: 358-60 Ag '26
Honest men. R. Lynd. New Statesman 26: 379-81 Ja 9 '26
L'honnêteté. S. Herscher. Annales Polit et Litt 85:324 S 27 '25
Study of dishonesty among the students of a parochial secondary school. E: V. Chambers. Pedagog Sem 33:717-28 D '26
What does honesty mean to third and fourth grade children? a study in citizenship. F. R. Dearborn. J Educ Method 6:205-12 Ja '27
See also Business ethics

HONEY, Frederic Robertson
Astronomy and graphics. Pop Astron 34:307-9 My '26
Central line of the shadow. Pop Astron 32: 517-20 N '24
Earth as seen from the sun. Pop Astron 35:332-4 Je '27
Morning and evening stars for 1926. Pop Astron 34:22-3 Ja '26
Morning and evening stars for 1927. Pop Astron 35:12-15 Ja '27
Observation of the heavens. Pop Astron 31: 522-6; 32:170-4, 347-9, 412-14 O '23, Mr, Je-Ag '24
Time measured graphically. Pop Astron 34: 515-17 O '26

HONEY
Food worth fifty million from flowers. C. B. Sherman. il Nature M 4:162 S '24
Romance of honey. C. B. Ely. il Nature M 6:140-4 S '25
Thoughts in bee land. New Statesman 27:290-1 Je 26 '26

HONEY bees. See Bees

HONEY guides
Profiteers of the busy bee. J. P. Chapin. il map Nat Hist 24:328-36 My '24

HONEYMOON; story. P: Traill. Outlook (Lond) 58:8-9 Jl 3 '26

HONFLEUR, France
Honfleur. A. E. Sorel. il L'Illustration 83 pt2: 353-6 O 3 '25

HONG, N. J.
Four-group plan for English IV. English J 16:794-800 D '27

HONG SLING
Portrait. Trans-Pac 11:20 N 8 '24

HONGKONG
Hongkong strike still persists. Hin Wong. China W R 34:59 S 19 '25
Last stage of the boycott in Hongkong. Hin Wong. China W R 34:232-6 N 7 '25
South China reactions: Hongkong, where trade is truly uppermost with all. F. H. Hedges. Trans-Pac 14:3 F 26 '27

Harbor

Hongkong port development. Far East R 20: 485-6 O '24

Water supply

Hongkong's water supply. Far East R 20:575 D '24
Shing Mun valley contract, Hongkong. Far East R 23:129 Mr '27
Water supply of Hongkong. il Far East R 23:33-41 Ja '27

HONGKONG and Whampoa dock company, limited
Growth of a great shipbuilding industry. il Far East R 20:233-9 My '24

HONGKONG university
University of Hong-Kong. A. Shipley. il Discovery 7:335-8 O '26

Ho-Tung engineering workshop

New Ho-Tung engineering workshop. il plans Far East R 23:221-5 My '27

HÖNICH, Heinrich
Heinrich Hönich. R: Braungart. il por Westerm M 136:21-9 Mr '24

HONINOA (island). See Saparua island

HONIUS, Cornelius. See Hoen, Cornelius

HONOLULU

Education

Glance at nature study in Honolulu. Nature M 5:381 Je '25

HONOR courses in colleges. See Colleges and universities—Curriculum; Colleges and universities—Honors systems

HONOR societies. See Scholarship societies

HONOR system. See Self government (in education)

HONORARY degrees. See Degrees, Academic

HONORARY titles. See Titles of honor and nobility

HONORATUS, Saint, archbishop of Arles
Les manuscrits du poème de Raimon Féraut sur la vie de saint Honorat de Lérins. R. Flachaire de Roustan. bibliog Moyen Age 35:255-84 S '24-25

HONORÉ, Saint. See Honoratus, Saint, archbishop of Arles

HONORÉ, Fernand
A la mémoire d'un savant génial; la Maison de la chimie. L'Illustration 85 pt2:476-8 O 29 '27
L'aérocar de Paris à Saint-Denis. L'Illustration 82 pt2:496-7 N 29 '24
Agrandissement de la gare de l'Est. L'Illustration 85 pt2:254-6 S 17 '27
L'amitié franco-canadienne. L'Illustration 83 pt2:719 D 26 '25
Au pays des causses. L'Illustration 85 pt1: 676 Je 25 '27
Au Touring-club de France. L'Illustration 85 pt1:67 Ja 15 '27
Les autocars. L'Illustration 84 pt2:330 O 2 '26
L'avant-port de Bordeaux. L'Illustration 85 pt1:29-30 Ja 8 '27
Le barrage de Chatou. L'Illustration 85 pt2: 221 S 3 '27
Le barrage d'Eguzon. L'Illustration 84 pt1:420-5 My 1 '26
Bois vert et bois vieux. L'Illustration 85 pt1: 640 Je 18 '27
Le carburant Makhonine. L'Illustration 83 pt1: 22-3 Ja 10 '25
Le centenaire de Fresnel. L'Illustration 85 pt2:491 N 5 '27
Le centenaire de la photographie. L'Illustration 83 pt2:5-6 Jl 4 '25
Le centenaire de la Société nationale d'horticulture. L'Illustration 85 pt1:589 Je 4 '27
Le centenaire de la turbine. L'Illustration 85 pt1:616-17 Je 11 '27
Le centenaire de Volta. L'Illustration 85 pt2: 227-8 S 10 '27
Le centenaire de Vulpian. L'Illustration 85 pt1:589 Je 4 '27
Le centenaire des chemins de fer. L'Illustration 85 pt1:615 Je 11 '27
Le cinquantenaire du phonographe. L'Illustration 85 pt1:418 Ap 30 '27
Le cinquantenaire du télégraphe Baudot. L'Illustration 85 pt2:519-20 N 12 '27
La Cité universitaire de Paris. L'Illustration 83 pt2:26-8 Jl 11 '25

HONORÉ, Fernand—*Continued*
Comment s'est formée la forêt de l'aven. L'Illustration 85 pt1:582-3 Je 4 '27
Le commerce de l'or. L'Illustration 84 pt1:214 Mr 6 '26
La contrefaçon de nos billets de banque. L'Illustration 84 pt1:44 Ja 16 '26
La corbeille des agents de change à la Bourse de Paris. L'Illustration 84 pt2:90-1 Jl 24 '26
Coups de canon déclenchés par un cheveu. L'Illustration 85 pt1:207 F 26 '27
Une croisade touristique au pays des causses. L'Illustration 84 pt2:38-41 Jl 10 '26
Le Dauphiné, berceau du tourisme. L'Illustration 83 pt1:601-2 Je 13 '25
La deuxième croisade du Touring club. L'Illustration 85 pt2:14-18 Jl 2 '27
Le domaine de Vauluisant. L'Illustration 84 pt2:575-7 N 27 '26
L'eau à Paris. L'Illustration 83 pt2:256-7 S 12 '25
L'eau de Reims. L'Illustration 83 pt2:697-8 D 19 '25
Elargissement du pont de la Concorde. L'Illustration 85 pt2:719 D 24 '27
L'électrification du réseau d'Orléans. L'Illustration 85 pt1:19 Ja 1 '27
Envoi d'or français aux Etats-Unis. L'Illustration 85 pt1:145 F 12 '27
L'extension du port du Havre. L'Illustration 83 pt2:107-11 Ag 1 '25
Une ferme moderne dans la banlieue de Reims. L'Illustration 84 pt1:275-6 Mr 20 '26
Une fusion des réseaux de l'Orléans et du Midi est-elle possible? L'Illustration 84 pt2:441-2 O 23 '26
Le grand canal d'Alsace et le nouveau port de Strasbourg. L'Illustration 83 pt2:63-7 Jl 18 '25
La gymnastique oculaire. L'Illustration 84 pt2: 210 Ag 28 '26
Hommage de l'Angleterre à un grand chimiste français. L'Illustration 82 pt2:603 D 13 '24
La houille blanche. L'Illustration 83 pt1:579-81 Je 13 '25
Les immeubles à loyers modérés de la ville de Paris. L'Illustration 84 pt2:727-9 D 25 '26
Inauguration du boulevard Haussmann. L'Illustration 85 pt1:72-3 Ja 22 '27
Les incendies de l'Esterel. L'Illustration 85 pt2:186-7 Ag 27 '27
L'inventeur de la mélinite. L'Illustration 85 pt1:116 Ja 29 '27
La méthode d'écriture Simon. L'Illustration 85 pt2:147 Ag 13 '27
Musique hertzienne. L'Illustration 85 pt2:689-90 D 17 '27
Le nouveau Cercle militaire. L'Illustration 85 pt2:58 Jl 16 '27
Le nouveau pont de la Tournelle. L'Illustration 85 pt2:709 D 17 '27
Le nouveau port de pêche de Lorient et la pêche maritime en France. L'Illustration 85 pt2:89-92 Jl 23 '27
Un nouveau record de la téléphonie sans fil. L'Illustration 85 pt1:654 Je 25 '27
Le nouvel Institut d'optique de Paris. L'Illustration 85 pt1:321-2 Ap 2 '27
Le pétrole français. L'Illustration 84 pt1:635 Je 19 '26
Le plus grand pont suspendu de France. L'Illustration 85 pt2:138 Ag 6 '27
Le plus grand télescope du monde offert à la France. L'Illustration 84 pt1:385-90 Ap 24 '26
La portée imprévue des ondes courtes. L'Illustration 82 pt2:642 D 27 '24
Un précurseur de l'aviation. L'Illustration 83 pt1:476 My 9 '25
Le premier village sanatorium français. L'Illustration 85 pt1:39-40 Ja 8 '27
Le prix Nobel de médecine. L'Illustration 85 pt2:532 N 12 '27
Le professeur Charcot. L'Illustration 83 pt1: 540-1 My 30 '25
Un progrès considérable en T.S.F. L'Illustration 84 pt2:512-14 N 13 '26
La question de l'opium. L'Illustration 83 pt1: 124 F 7 '25
Le rattachement géodésique de la Corse à la France continentale. L'Illustration 84 pt1: 189-90 F 27 '26
Les singeries de l'Institut Pasteur à Kindia et à Paris. L'Illustration 85 pt1:407-9 Ap 23 '27
La solution française d'un grand problème d'acoustique. L'Illustration 85 pt2:228-31 S 10 '27
Le téléphone international à grande distance. L'Illustration 85 pt2:692-4 D 17 '27
Le téléphone sans fil transatlantique Londres-New-York. L'Illustration 85 pt1:181-3 F 19 '27
Le téléphone souterrain à grande distance. L'Illustration 83 pt1:283-4 Mr 26 '25
Les textes des auteurs anciens. L'Illustration 82 pt2:377-9 O 25 '24
Le train le plus rapide du monde. L'Illustration 85 pt2:3-4 Jl 2 '27
La transfusion du sang. L'Illustration 84 pt2: 171-2 Ag 21 '26
La transmutation du mercure en or? L'Illustration 83 pt2:70-1 Jl 18 '25
Les travaux du Métropolitain. L'Illustration 83 pt1:518-20 My 23 '25
Les trois maisons d'éducation de la Légion d'honneur. L'Illustration 84 pt2:54-8, 80-2 Jl 17-24 '26
Un type de gare unique en France à Lens. L'Illustration 85 pt2:193-5 Ag 27 '27
La vaccination antituberculeuse. L'Illustration 85 pt1:383-4 Ap 16 '27
La vie chère et le cours des Halles. L'Illustration 84 pt2:465-7 O 30 '26
La vision à distance. L'Illustration 84 pt2:134-5, 480 Ag 7, O 30 '26

HONRESFELD library. See Libraries, Private

HONY, G. L.
Wreck of the Athenaise. Lond Mercury 13: 596-607 Ap '26

HOOD, E. G., and White, A. H.
Aerobic spore bearing capsulated bacillus. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:383-5 '26
—See Harrison, Francis Charles, jt. auth.

HOOD, George Percy Jacomb-. See Jacomb-Hood, George Percy

HOOD, John B.
Davis-Hood-Johnston controversy of 1864. T: R. Hay. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 11:54-84 Je '24

HOOD, Richard W.
Is the church ready? Meth Q R 74:235-42 Ap '25

HOOD, Thomas
Queen Mab; poem. Am Childhood 12:55 F '27
Silence; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:50 Ap '27
Truth in parentheses; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 Je '27

HOOD, William Ross
County as a source of school support. Am Sch Bd J 68:37-8 F '24

HOOE, Adele Phillips
Friendly dark; play. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:288-9 D '27

HOOGHE, A. d'
Sur le mécanisme de la réduction de l'oxyde de zinc. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:323-36 '23

HOOK, P. E.
Mediæval Welsh mystic. Dublin R 175:21-8 Jl '24

HOOK, Sidney
Ethics of suicide. Int J Ethics 37:173-88 Ja '27
Freedom. Open Court 41:65-73 F '27
Metaphysics of the instrument. Monist 37:335-56, 601-23 Jl-O '27
Methodological considerations in primitive art. Open Court 40:328-39 Je '26

HOOKE, S. H.
Diffusionism with a difference. Am Anthropol 29:615-24 O '27

HOOKED rugs. See Rugs

HOOKER, Donald Russell
Social hygiene and social progress. J Social Hygiene 10:20-5 Ja '24

HOOKER, Mrs Edith (Houghton)
Low-down lower classes. World Tomorrow 8: 267-70 S '25

HOOKER, Henry Daggett
Plant growth. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 710-13 N '25

HOOKER, Robert G., jr.
Against prohibition. Harv Grad M 33:397-402 Mr '25

HOOKE'S law. See Strains and stresses

HOOKWORM disease
Ancylostomiasis: relation between number of ova per gram of formed stool and number of female worms harbored by the host. C. Manalang. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 33:35-65 My '27
Diagnosis of ankylostomiasis. C. Lane. Nature 115:478 Mr 28 '25; Reply. M. Khalil. 115:762 My 16 '25
Effect of carbon tetrachloride, chenopodium, and thymol on the ova of expelled hookworms. C. Manalang. tabs Phil J Sci 32:507-11 Ap '27
Hookworm campaign in Cebu. C. Manalang. tabs Phil J Sci 27:483-94 Ag '25
Mental retardation in school children infested with hookworms. W. G. Smillie and C. R. Spencer. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 17: 314-21 My '26

HOON, Adele P.
Christmas spirit; sermon. Homiletic R 92: 497-8 D '26

HOOP snake. See Snakes

HOOPER, Charles E.
Realistic outlook. Philos R 32:37-59, 263-77, 512-25; 33:573-92; 34:360-79 Ja, My, S '23, N '24, Jl '25

HOOPER, David
Edible earth from Travancore. Nature 114: 789 N 29 '24

HOOPER, Handley D.
Expression of Christian life in primitive African society. Int R Missions 13:67-73 Ja '24

HOOPES, Helen Rhoda
Young men from China; poem. Christian Cent 44:919 Ag 4 '27

HOOPINGTON, Ambrose
Street offences. Outlook (Lond) 60:780-1 D 10 '27

HOOPS, Johannes
Arnold Schröer. Engl Stud 62 no1-2:3-16 '27
Joseph Wright. Engl Stud 60 no 1:1-16 '25

HOOTON, Earnest Albert
Asymmetrical character of human evolution. Am J Phys Anthropol 8:125-41 Ap '25
Progress in the study of race mixtures with special reference to work carried on at Harvard university bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no4:312-25 '26

HOOURA. See Hoggar

HOOVER, Donald D.
Virgin Islands under American rule. Foreign Affairs 4:503-6 Ap '26

HOOVER, Gene Boardman
Cloud pictures; poem. Am Childhood 11:4 Ap '26

HOOVER, Glenn E.
Justice and wages. Social Forces 6:271-7 D '27
Present state of economic science. Social Forces 5:57-60 S '26

HOOVER, Harvey Daniel
National Lutheran inner mission conference. Luth Q 57:251-2 Ap '27
Prelude to the teaching of practical theology. Luth Q 56:374-425 O '26

HOOVER, Herbert Clark
Diffusion of property ownership. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:491-3 Ap '25
Future of our foreign trade. Educ Rec 7:87-94 Ap '26
Government and power development. English R 39:789-96 D '24
Higher education and the state government. H Sch Q 14:195-205 Jl '26
May day—Child health day—1925. Child Health M 6:26 Ja '25
Open up our choked waterways! World R 3: 243 Ja 24 '27
Waste in industry. Am Federationist 32:470-2 Je '25
He gets things done. M. Capron. por World R 5:42-3 O 3 '27
Interview with Mr Hoover. W: A. Robson. English R 39:784-5 D '24
Splendid man gone wrong. S. Gompers. Am Federationist 31:889-93 N '24

HOP mildew
On the presence of a perennial mycelium in pseudoperonospora humuli (Miyabe & Takah.) Wils. E. S. Salmon and W. M. Ware. Nature 116:134-5 Jl 25 '25

HOPE, Florence Isbell
Vacation time; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 Je '26

HOPE, Laura Lee
Village church long ago. Spec 132:952-3 Je 14 '24

HOPE, Margaret H.
Manual breast expression used as an aid in breast feeding. Pub Health Nurse 16:541-2 O '24

HOPE-JONES, F.
Sun-clock. Nature 116:46-7 Jl 11 '25

HOPE-SIMPSON, John
Settling the Greek refugees. Spec 139:1147 D 31 '27

HOPE
L'espérance. S. Herscher. Annales Polit et Litt 85:696 D 27 '25
Greek and early Christian views on hope. M. V. Williams. Lond Q R 147:205-20 Ap '27

HOPE of immortality. C. Binney. Cornhill M 62:89-93 Ja '27

HOPES family
Family of failures; review of Book of the Beresford Hopes, by H. W. Law and I. Law. Sat R 139:298-9 Mr 21 '25

HOPEWELL, Virginia
Education
See Education—Virginia

HOPFIELD, J. J.
Series spectra in oxygen in the region λ 900-λ 1400. Astrophys J 59:114-24 Mr '24
—See Birge, Raymond T., jt. auth.

—and Dieke, G. H.
Absorption spectrum of the hydrogen molecule. Nature 118:592 O 23 '26

HOPI Indians
Hopi Indian in Arizona. W: H. Nelson. Meth Q R 74:671-87 O '25
Indian trails in the south-western states. L. H D Buxton. il Discovery 6:403-7 N '25
Snake dance of the Hopi Indians. E. C. Oakden and M. Sturt. il Scot Geog M 43:41-4 Ja '27
Women's ceremony among the Hopi. R. H. Lowie. il Nat Hist 25:178-83 Mr '25

HOPKINS, A. E.
Vision and retinal structure in mice. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:488-92 Jl '27

HOPKINS, Andrew Delmar
Notes on the bioclimatic law. Nature 114: 608-9 O 25 '24

HOPKINS, Annette Brown
Jane Austen the critic. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:398-425 Je '25
Jane Austen's Love and freindship; a study in literary relations. So Atlan Q 24:34-49 Ja '25

HOPKINS, B. Smith
National standard minimum course in chemistry. School Sci and Math 24:233-7 Mr '24
Training of chemistry teachers, prospective and in service. School Sci and Math 25:233-8 Mr '25

HOPKINS, Cornelia Dushane
Mental-health survey. Mental Hygiene 8:83-93 Ja '24

HOPKINS, D. L.
Effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on locomotion and other life-processes in amoeba proteus. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:311-15 My '26

HOPKINS, Edward Washburn
Original Rāmāyana. Am Oriental Soc J 46:202-19 S '26
Priestly penance and legal penalty. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:243-57 S '24
Words of defamation in Sanskrit legal language. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 45:39-50 Mr '25

HOPKINS, Edwin Mortimer
Pooling expenses. English J 13:138-9 F '24

HOPKINS, Sir Frederick Gowland
Dr Edward J. Bles. Nature 118:90-1 Jl 17 '26
Copley medal award. Nature 118:821 D 4 '26

HOPKINS, L. B.
Personnel procedure in education. Educ Rec 7:supl-96 O '26

HOPKINS, Levi Thomas
Study of magazine and newspaper science articles with relation to courses in sciences for high schools. School Sci and Math 25: 793-800 N '25

HOPKINS, Minnie Case
Lessons; poem. Christian Cent 44:1129 S 29 '27

HOPKINS, R. Thurston
Aubrey Beardsley's school days. Bookm (Lond) 71:305-7 Mr '27
Rudyard Kipling and Burwash. Bookm (Lond) 67:6-8 O '24

HOPKINS, Ruth E.
April; poem. Christian Cent 43:480 Ap 15 '26
Leaves; poem. Am Federationist 33:1190 O '26
Miracle; poem. Christian Cent 42:855 Jl 2 '25

HOPKINS, William Rowland
Cleveland's city manager. N. Shaw. Nat Munic R 14:715-21 D '25

HOPKINSON, Sir Alfred
Library of Louvain. Spec 136:206 F 6 '26
Rylands library. Spec 133:770-1 N 22 '24

HOPKINSON, Austin
Hope of the workers. Review by E. M. E. Blyth. English R 42:654-6 My '26
Industrial aristocracy. English R 43:155-8 Ag '26
Path to social peace: aristocracy. Sat R 137: 205-6 Mr 1 '24
Policy of the coalowners. English R 43:380-6 O '26

HOPKINSON, George M.
Standard elementary school building adopted by Cleveland. Am Sch Bd J 72:64-6 F '26

HOPKINSON, H. L.
Ancient Bradestrete identical with Threadneedle Street. Lond Topog Rec 13:23-8 '23
Cheapside in its relation to the trades and crafts of London. Lond Topog Rec 13:29-32 '23

HOPKIRK, H. W.
Matt. V; an impending version. Christian Cent 42:126 Ja 22 '25

HOPLIONOTA
Neue hoplionota-arten (coleoptera, chrysomelidæ, cassidinæ) aus den Philippinen. F. Spaeth. Phil J Sci 28:577-87 D '25

HOPLISUS costalis. See Wasps

HOPLOCEPHALA
Die tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indo-malayischen gebietes, unter beruecksichtigung der benachbarten faunen; die gattungen ischnodactylus, hoplocephala, und martianus. H. Gebien. pls Phil J Sci 27:423-53 Jl '25

HOPPÉ, E. O.
Literature of Rumania. Bookm (Lond) 66: 158-60 Je '24

HOPPE, M.
Islam in Bulgaria. Moslem World 14:159-62 Ap '24

HOPPE, Willy
Das erzstift Magdeburg und der osten. Hist Ztsch 135 no3:369-81 '27

HOPPER, A. C.
High pressures and catalysts in modern industry. Discovery 7:131-3 Ap '26

HOPPER, A. M.
Measure of supervision. J Rural Educ 5:422-4 My '26

HOPPER, Edward
John Sloan and the Philadelphians. Arts 11: 168-78 Ap '27
Etchings of Edward Hopper. V. Barker. il Arts 5:323-7 Je '24
Paintings of Edward Hopper. L. Goodrich. il Arts 11:134-8 Mr '27

HOPPER, Mary Ellen. See Ball, Theodore Rolly, jt. auth.

HOPPES, W. C.
Supervision of rural schools. J Rural Educ 3: 261-72 F '24
Value of supervision in rural schools. J Rural Educ 5:289-99 Mr '26

HOPPIN, Joseph Clark
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 29:1-2 Ja '25

HÖPPING, Feodor
Menschenkenntnis im lichte der graphologie. Westerm M 136:369-76 Je '24

HOPPLA, wir leben! (drama). See Toller, Ernst

HOPPNER, Richard Belgrave
Richard Belgrave Hoppner. C. S. B. Buckland. Eng Hist R 39:373-85 Jl '24

HOPS
Garden and the oast. V. Sackville-West. Nation (Lond) 38:47-8 O 10 '25
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales; houblon. A. Truelle. La Nature 53 pt2:sup77-8 S 5 '25

Diseases and pests
Diseases of the hop. Nature 117:67-8 Ja 9 '26
La maladie du houblon. H. Blin. La Nature 53 pt2:sup93 S 19 '25
See also Hop mildew

HOPWOOD, Avery
Gold diggers; criticism. Outlook (Lond) 58:629 D 24 '26

—and Gray, David
Best people; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 141: 399 Mr 27 '26
Best people; criticism. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 14:78-9 My '26

HOPWOOD, F. L., and Mayneord, W. V.
X-ray stimulation of phosphorescence of fused silica. Nature 116:98 Jl 18 '25

HORA, Sunder Lal
Adhesive apparatus of the sucking-fish. Nature 111:668; 115:48 My 19 '23, Ja 10 '25
Mechanism of the so-called posterior sucker of a simulium larva. Nature 119:599-600; 120:916 Ap 23, D 24 '27

HORACE (Quintus Horatius Flaccus)
To Censorinus, the power of Song; Horace, IV, viii; tr. by F. B. Lund. Harv Grad M 34:361 Mr '26
Cicero, Pro Archia and Horace, Epistles II, 1, 223 ff. C. Murley. Class J 21:533-4 Ap '26
Cicero's Orator and Horace's Ars poetica. M. A. Grant and G: C. Fiske. Harv Stud in Class Philol 35:1-74 '24
Horace and Pacuvius. H. J. Rose. Class Q 20:204-6 Jl '26
Horace, Epistles I. 6. 39. J. D. Duff. Class R 38:151-2 N '24
Horace, Od. II. 2. 23. E. M. Steuart. Class R 38:157-8 N '24
Horace, Odes I. XII. and the Forum Augustum. D. L. Drew. Class Q 19:159-64 Jl '25
Horace, Odes I. 14. H. Rackman. Class R 41: 124 S '27
Horace on a postage stamp. J: M. Bridgham. Class J 22:382 F '27

HORACE (Quintus Horatius Flaccus)—*Cont.*
Horace Serm. xi. 7. W. H. Kirk. Class Philol 22:221-2 Ap '27
Horace's description of a scene in Lucilius. T. Frank. Am J Philol 46:72-4 Ja '25
Horace's equestrian career. L. R. Taylor. Am J Philol 46:161-70 Ap '25
Horace's influence on Dryden. A. M. Ellis. Philol Q 4:39-60 Ja '25
Horace's Integer vitae. H: W. Prescott. Class Philol 20:276-7 Jl '25
How Horace employed Alcaeus. T. Frank. Class Philol 22:291-5 Jl '27
Ionicus aminore of Horace. J. P. Postgate. Class Q 18:46-8 Ja '24
Nec cithara carentem. C. W. Mendell. Class J 19:369-79 Mr '24
Notes on Horace. D. L. Drew. Class R 40: 16-17 F '26
On Augustus' references to Horace. T. Frank. Class Philol 20:26-30 Ja '25
On the text and interpretation of Horace, S. II. I. 85 F. D. A. Slater. Class R 41:172-4 N '27
Readings from Livy, Pliny, Terence and Horace. A. M. Rovelstad. Class J 19:432-7 Ap '24
Rileggendo Orazio. G. Fortunato. Nuova Antol 236:289-308 Ag 16 '24
Sull'oraziano nunc pede libero pulsanda tellus. A. Sogliano. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:101-12 '24
Tenax propositi. F. H. Colson. Class Q 20: 101-2 Ap '26
Use of the singular *nos* by Horace. E. Hancock. Class Q 19:43-55 Ja '25
Zur frage der Pisonerbriefes. J. H. van Haeringen. Philologus 80 pt2:192-9 '24

HORACE Mann school, Teachers college, New York
Experiment with manuscript writing in the Horace Mann school. E. H. Reeder. tabs Teach Col Rec 28:255-60 N '26
Science in the Horace Mann elementary school. G. S. Craig. Teach Col Rec 28:246-54 N '26
Study of the motion picture preferences of the Horace Mann high schools. M. A. Abbott. tabs Teach Col Rec 28:819-35 Ap '27

HORCONES valley
Horcones valley and neighbourhood. J. Cochrane. il Scot Geog M 42:214-20 Jl '26

HORDER, Barbara Morley
Sisters of the Blondes on Broadway. New Statesman 27:412-13 Jl 24 '26

HORDER, Sir Thomas Jeeves
Inquiry into the Abrams dynamiser and similar apparatus. Discovery 6:107-10 Mr '25
Scandal of secret remedies. por World Today 44:447-53 N '24

—and others
Electronic reactions of Abrams. Nature 115: 789-90 My 23 '25

HORE, R. E. See Tyrrell, Joseph Burr, jt. auth.

HORGAN, Francis J.
All-year project in school citizenship. J Educ Method 5:352-3 Ap '26

HORGAN, John Joseph
Local government in Ireland under the Free State. Nat Munic R 15:449-54 Ag '26
New government for an old people. Nat Munic R 15:632-7 N '26

HORINE, Clara
Teaching poetry in high school. English J 15: 23-35 Ja '26

HORIOKA, Bunkichi
Nihon oyobi Han Taiheiyo Minsoku no Kenkyu (Study of the Japanese and the Pan-Pacific races). Review by D. C. Holtom. Trans-Pac 14:6 Ap 9 '27

HÖRMANN, Hans
Die dekoration des mittelgiebels der römischen bühnenfront zu Ephesos. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:67-73 '26
Die römische bühnenfront zu Ephesos. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:275-345 '23-24

HORMONES
Chemistry of hormones. Nature 120:624-5 O 29 '27
Commercial production of hormones. Nature 118:174-5 Jl 31 '26
See also Parathyroid hormone

HORN, Annabel
Holding the student to the four-year course in Latin. Class J 22:427-37 Mr '27
Value of Mackail's Virgil to the teacher. Class J 22:125-30 N '26

HORN, D. B.
Origins of the proposed election of a king of the Romans, 1748-50. Eng Hist R 42:361-70 Jl '27

HORN, Edouard Einhorn
Centenaire d'Edouard Horn. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:41-2 Ja '26

HORN, Emile
(ed.) L'amitié d'Eœtvœs et de Montalembert. Correspondant 307:115-23 Ap 10 '27
Le cinquantenaire de la ville de Budapest. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:25-32 Ja '27
Les deux capitales de l'ancienne monarchie austro-hongroise; variations dans leur population au point de vue confessionnel. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:42-3 Ja '26
L'enseignement supérieur en Hongrie, 1923-1924. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:167-9 My '25
La population de l'Allemagne en juin 1925. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:402-3 N '26
Le relèvement économique de la Hongrie. J Economistes 87:428-44 Jl '27
Statistique de chômage. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:295 N '27

HORN, John Louis
College women as elementary school teachers. Educ Adm and Sup 10:142-6 Mr '24
Curriculum in the college and university department of education. Educ Adm and Sup 13:165-9 Mr '27
Educative values of practice teaching. J Educ Research 11:197-203 Mr '25

HORN, Marion
Audience reading. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:53-4 Je '27

HORN, Robert Chisolm
Interpretation of a papyrus letter P.S.I. 835 Chaeremon to Philoxenus. Class Philol 22: 296-300 Jl '27

HORN, Walther
Three new cicindelidæ from the Philippines. Phil J Sci 24:87-9 Ja '24

HORN, Wilhelm
Die entwicklung des mittelenglischen kurzen *u* im neuenglischen. Engl Stud 60 no1:121-9 '25

HORN et Rimel. See Thomas (author of Horn et Rimel)

HORNADAY, William Temple
Ideal zoo. Spec 135:1178-9 D 26 '25
Saving the big game of Mexico. Nature M 4:213-19 O '24

HORNBEAM
Remarquable anomalie dans les feuilles d'un charme. il La Nature 53 pt2:240 O 10 '25

HORNBECK, Stanley Kuhl
China and the powers today; what policy? China W R 32:213-17 Ap 25 '25
Has the United States a Chinese policy? Foreign Affairs 5:617-32 Jl '27; Same. China W R 41:196-8, 229-31 Jl 23-30 '27

HORNBLENDE
Notes on hornblende and bytownite from hypersthene gabbro, Black Bluff, near Broken Hill. I. A. Brown. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:210-18 '22

HORNBOSTEL, Erich M. von
American negro songs. Int R Missions 15:748-53 O '26

HORNBROOK, N.
Who's afraid? poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 O '26

HORNBY, C. H. St John
Mr St John Hornby's Ashendene press. B. H. Newdigate. por Bookm (Lond) 67:4-6 O '24

HORNE, Eric Arthur
Parties and politics in India. Outlook (Lond) 59:50-2 Ja 8 '27

HORNE, Ethelbert
Future of the constitutional reforms in India. Outlook (Lond) 58:24-6 Jl 3 '26

HORNE, Herman Harrell
Fifty points of a good church school. bibliog Bib R 12:79-86 Ja '27
Jesus as a philosopher. Bib R 12:361-71 Jl '27
Ministry of teaching. Meth R 110:839-52 N '27
Teaching function in the ministry. Bib R 11: 29-39 Ja '26

HORNE, John
Green hat; story. Near East 30:579-80 N 18 '26

HORNE, Sir Robert Stevenson
Sir Robert Horne on the referendum and constructive conservatism. Spec 133:592-4 O 25 '24

HORNE, Palace, Florence. See Florence—Palaces

HORNED lizards. See Lizards

HORNER, Arthur
Another stage in the miners' struggle. Labour Monthly 8:534-43 S '26
Coal report and after. Labour Monthly 8:272-83 My '26
Forward to victory. Labour Monthly 8:657-64 N '26
Miners' fight continues. Labour Monthly 9: 474-82 Ag '27
Need for one mineworkers' union. Labour Monthly 9:146-54 Mr '27

HORNER, W. W.
How modern traffic and the city plan affect distribution of paving costs. Nat Munic R 13:626-31 N '24

HORNETS
Home made of paper. il Nature M 7:90 F '26

HORNIBROOK, Mrs F. A. See Rout, Ettie A.

HORNIMAN, Benjamin Guy
Mr Horniman. Near East 29:110 Ja 28 '26

HORNING, Wilhelm
Der humanist Dr Nikolaus Gerbel, förderer Lutherischer reformation in Strassburg, 1485-1560. Beitr z Land u Volk v Elsass-Loth 53:68p '18

HORNS
Zur geschichte der antiken rhyta. F. W. von Bissing. il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger:col 106-9 '23-24

HORNSBY, M.
Where to winter? World Today 44:514-19 N '24

HORNSTEIN, F.
Das vorkommen tellurischen eisens im basalte des Bühls bei Kassel, seine begleitmineralien und genesis. W. Eitel and others. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt2:83-175 '20

HOROLOGIUM. See Sundials

HOROLOGY
See also Chronometers; Clocks and watches; Sundials

HOROWITZ, Eduard
Die Franzosen in Syrien. Preuss Jahrb 202: 328-34 D '25
Die innerpolitische entwicklung des Königreiches der Serben, Kroaten und Slowenen. Preuss Jahrb 205:180-91 Ag '26

HORRALL, A. H.
Supervision, its weaknesses and opportunities. Am Sch Bd J 74:52 Mr '27
Supervision of high school instruction. Am Sch Bd J 71:53-4 N '25

L'HORREUR du bruit; nouvelle. P. Yram. Mercure Fr 178:33-49 F 15 '25

HORROR of darkness; story. C. E. Benson. Cornhill M 59:430-51 O '25

HORS la vie; nouvelle. L. de Saint-Valéry. R Polit et Litt 65:489-97 Ag 20 '27

HORSE breeding
Un haras au Tchad. il L'Illustration 85 pt2: 713 D 17 '27
Eine zuchtstätte edler pferde. L. von Waldersee. il Westerm M 141:551-6 Ja '27

HORSE chestnuts
L'alcool de marron d'Inde. E. H. Weiss. Annales Polit et Litt 86:410 Ap 11 '26

HORSE foot. See Colt's foot (plant)

HORSE racing
Chaos. R. Lynd. New Statesman 25:192-3 My 30 '25
Folly of being bored. R. Lynd. New Statesman 23:36-7 Ap 19 '24
Mœurs du jour; les courses. M. Boulenger. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:896-905 Je 15 '25
Punter. R. Lynd. New Statesman 26:7-9 O 17 '25
Racing for sport only: the point to point. D. Somerset. il World Today 43:452-6 Ap '24
Records. A. E. Kennelly. bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no11:489-95 Ag '26
See also Derby day

HORSE-shoe bat. See Bats

HORSE thief, story. H. Berman. English R 42: 396-400 Mr '26

HORSEMANSHIP
Essai de psychologie équestre. J. Desaymard. Mercure Fr 169:63-91 Ja 1 '24
Hands on your horse. J. M. Taylor. English R 43:450-1 O '26
Die spanische hofreitschule zu Wien. A. Grunenberg. il Westerm M 141:213-21 O '26
See also Polo

HORSES
Géricault et la découverte du cheval. R. de La Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:189-208 My 1 '24
Goondawindi brumbies. L. St C. Grondona. Blackw 222:678-83 N '27
Reste eines antiken proportionssystemes für pferde. F. Kredel. Philologus 81 no4:483-7 '26
Unenglish traffic. Spec 135:923 N 21 '25

Diseases and pests
Horse parasites collected in the Philippine Islands. B: Schwartz and E. B. Cram. bibliog pls tab Phil J Sci 27:495-506 Ag '25

Equipment
See also Saddles

HORSES. R. Lynd. New Statesman 22:446-7 Ja 26 '24

HORSES, Fossil
On the type skull of equus laurentius Hay. O. P. Hay. Wash Acad Sci J 17:5-7 Ja 3 '27
See also Mesohippus

HORSFALL, Bruce. See Horsfall, Robert Bruce

HORSFALL, Mrs Carra Elizabeth (Hunting)
Ouzel of Multnomah. Nature M 6:19-20 Jl '25

HORSFALL, Robert Bruce
Feathered guests of the winter snows. il Nature M 7:7-9 Ja '26
Gold of rainbow slough; story. il Nature M 8:148-50 S '26
Hummingbirds; the story of ruby-throat. il Nature M 6:71-4 Ag '25
Spirit voices of the early dawn. il Nature M 7:223-5 Ap '26
Portrait. Nature M 4:300 N '24

HORSLEY, Clara
Project in beginning reading. J Educ Method 5:397-400 My '26

HORSNELL, Horace
Art of Ruth Draper. Outlook (Lond) 60:64 Jl 9 '27
Drama. See weekly numbers of Outlook (Lond), beginning November 6, 1926
Some of our conquerors. Outlook (Lond) 59: 508-10, 708-9; 60:60-2, 785 My 7, Je 4, Jl 9, D 10 '27

HORTA, Victor
L'enseignement architectural et l'architecture moderne. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 7 no10-12:139-77 '25
Quelques considérations sur l'entourage des monuments des villes, à propos du dégagement de l'église Sainte-Walburge à Audenarde. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 6 no4-9:37-42 '24 (to be cont)

HORTEN, Max
Der geistige Orient. Scientia 40:101-5 Ag '26; French tr. H. Buriot-Darsiles. 40:sup38-42 Ag '26
Der sinn der islamischen mystik. Scientia 42:25-9 Jl '27; French tr. Y. Le Lay. 42: sup15-18 Jl '27

HORTENSE de Beauharnais, queen of Holland
Mémoires de la reine Hortense; publiés par le prince Napoléon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33: 721-66; 34:5-37, 241-69, 481-512; 35:5-32, 481-510, 721-49; 36:273-302, 563-93; 37:141-71, 588-617 Je 15-Ag 1, S 1, O 1-15, N 15-D 1 '26, Ja 1, F 1 '27
Les confessions de la reine Hortense; review of Mémoires de la reine Hortense, pub. by Prince Napoléon. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 307:393-418 My 10 '27
Lettres de Napoléon Ier à la reine Hortense; éd. par J. Hanoteau. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:753-68 F 15 '27

HORTICULTURAL quarantine. See Plant quarantine

HORTICULTURE
Woman in the garden. New Statesman 23: 435-6 Jl 19 '24

See also Flowers; Fruit culture; Gardening; Trees, Dwarf; also Arnold arboretum; also Société nationale d'horticulture

Study and teaching

See also Project teaching—Gardening

HORTIS, Attilio
Per la storia di Trieste; a proposito del libro di Attilio Tamaro. Nuova Antol 241:344-8 Je 16 '25
Attilio Hortis e la sua opera politica. F. Salata. por Nuova Antol 246:153-73 Mr 16 '26

HORTOBÁGY pusta, Hungary
Debrecen and the Hortobágy pusta. L: Zoltai. il Sociol R 16:336-43 O '24

HORTON, Deo Wesley
Franklin-Riley school plant at Logansport, Indiana. Am Sch Bd J 71:61-2 O '25

HORTON, Douglas
Thinking priest of Paris. Christian Cent 44: 1072-3 S 15 '27

HORTON, Edith
Sea; poem. Sewanee R 32:161 Ap '24
Walking; poem. Sewanee R 32:68 Ja '24

HORTON, Frank, and Davies, Ann Catherine
Continuous spectrum of hydrogen. Nature 113: 273-4 F 23 '24
—See Davies. Ann Catherine, jt. auth.

HORTON, Lucile D.
Are you a story-teller? Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:41 O '24

HORTON, Robert Forman
Christ within; sermon. Christian Cent 43:1196-8 S 30 '26

HORTON, Walter Marshall
Objective element in the experience of God. J Relig 7:540-60 O '27
Origin and psychological function of religion according to Pierre Janet. Am J Psychol 35:16-52 Ja '24
Theology of Eugène Ménégoz. J Relig 6:174-94 Mr '26
What kind of religious experience is to be expected of the scientifically trained college student? Relig Educ 20:19-23 F '25

HORTON, William S.
William S. Horton. il Am M Art 17:20-2 Ja '26

HORVÁTH, Emil Petrichevich, baron
Die flüchtlingsversorgung in Ungarn. Deutsche Rundschau 203:178-80 My '25

HORVÁTH, Géza von
Hemipteren von den Aru- und Kei-inseln. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt3:303-14 '20

HORWOOD, Arthur Reginald
Art of salmon fishing. Outlook (Lond) 59:305 Mr 19 '27

HOSEA, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Hosea

HOSGOOD, B.
Geography at the Imperial Institute. Geog J 68:423-7 N '26
Post-war migration from Britain. Scot Geog M 40:282-93 S '24

HOSIC, James Fleming
Annual survey of textbooks and related publications in English. bibliog J Educ Method 7:26-30 S '27
College courses for elementary school principals. Teach Col Rec 27:792-8 My '26
Concept of the principalship. J Educ Method 3:200-3, 283-5 Ja, Mr '24
Proceedings of the sixth annual meeting of the National conference on educational method. J Educ Method 5:360-2 Ap '26
Single salary schedule in practice. Teach Col Rec 26:288-94 D '24
Supervisory agencies. J Educ Method 3:378-80 My '24

—and Chase, Sara E.
Safety first from the sand table. Kind and First Grade 10:34-6 Je '25

HOSIE, Sir Alexander
Obituary. Geog J 65:553-4 Je '25
Sir Alexander Hosie; the career of an English expert on China. Trans-Pac 12:5 My 23 '25

HOSIE, Dorothea (Soothill) lady
China's new women. Trans-Pac 13:3 N 13 '26
Making a map of China. Trans-Pac 12:7 Ag 15 '25

HOSIERY
Manufacture of hosiery has been stimulated greatly through introduction of machinery. T. Younglee. il China W R 39 special sup: 51-3 D 4 '26

HOSIERY mills
Development of hosiery knitting in Shanghai. C: J. Ferguson. il Far East R 23:212-13 My '27

See also Durham hosiery mills

Employees

Full fashioned hosiery industry. G. Geiges. Am Federationist 34:668-75 Je '27
Organization among hosiery workers. E: F. Callaghan. Am Federationist 33:205-7 F '26

HOSIUS, Carl
Die literarische stellung von Ausons Moselied. bibliog Philologus 81 no2:192-201 '25

HOSKEN, Clifford
Eighteenth-century English woman glass-painter. Connoisseur 69:133-4 Jl '24

HOSKINS, Halford L.
First steam voyage to India. bibliog Geog R 16:108-16 Ja '26
Hispanic American policy of Henry Clay, 1816-1828. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 7:460-78 N '27

HOSKYN, John Cunningham Moore
In the Alban hills. English R 43:110-14 Jl '26

HOSMER, Ralph Sheldon
Are Christmas trees wrong? Nature M 4: 325-7 D '24

HOSOI, Hajime
Korean movement. Trans-Pac 12:4 Je 6 '25

HOSPERS, Gerrit Hendrik
Testimony of the Holy Spirit: its nature and bearings. Bib Sac 84:439-64 O '27

HOSPITAL ships
Hospital launch for Malay. il Far East R 23: 253 Je '27

HOSPITAL social work
Fundamentals of hospital social service and its relation to other agencies. E. M. Baker. Family 6:244-8 D '25

HOSPITAL social work—*Continued*
History and development of hospital social work. M. A. Cannon. Family 4:250-5 F '24
Hospital social service and the volunteer. R. Morgan. Family 8:25-7 Mr '27
Hospital social workers and prevention. C. B. Webb. Family 7:20-2 Mr '26
Pastoral care of sick in hospitals. C. H. Ranck. Homiletic R 94:53-5 Jl '27

HOSPITALERS. See Malta, Knights of

HOSPITALITY
Les lois de l'hospitalité. Le Semainier. L'Illustration 85 pt1:546 My 21 '27
Open house. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 141:154-5 F 6 '26

HOSPITALS
Appeal to architects. C. W. Saleeby. Outlook (Lond) 54:103-4 Ag 9 '24

See also Children—Hospitals; Clinics; Hospital ships; Insane hospitals; Nurses and nursing; Tuberculosis—Hospitals and sanatoriums; also names of cities subhead Hospitals, e.g. London—Hospitals; also names of individual hospitals, e.g. St Elizabeth's hospital, Washington, D.C.

Heating and ventilation

La salle d'hôpital modèle; la crèche des enfants malades de l'hôpital Saint-Louis. A. Troller. diags La Nature 55 pt1:488-90 Je 1 '27

China

See also Shanghai—Hospitals; also Hwa Mei hospital, Ningpo; Peking union medical college

England

English hospitals as municipal groups. A. H. Berding. Nat Munic R 16:496-8 Ag '27
Hospitals and state maintenance. Spec 135: 965 N 28 '25
Hospitals and voluntary support. Outlook (Lond) 60:300-1, 368-9 S 3, 17 '27; Discussion. 60:355, 382 S 10-17 '27
Limitations of voluntary hospitals. Scrutator Medicus. New Statesman 26:300-1 D 19 '25

See also London—Hospitals; also Middlesex hospital medical school

France

La salle d'hôpital modèle; la crèche des enfants malades de l'hôpital Saint-Louis. A. Troller. diags La Nature 55 pt1:488-90 Je 1 '27

See also Paris—Hospitals; Reims—Hospitals

Japan

New general hospital of S.M.R. co. il Far East R 20:28-31 Ja '24

United States

See also Hampton normal and agricultural institute—Dixie hospital and training school for nurses; Massachusetts general hospital; New Jersey state hospital, Morris Plains; New York state hospital, Kings Park, N.Y. —Veterans' memorial hospital; New York state hospital, Willard, N.Y.; Pennsylvania state hospital, Danville; Pondville hospital for cancer, Norfolk, Mass.; Saint Elizabeths hospital, Washington, D.C.; United States marine hospital, Carville, Louisiana

HOSPITALS, Military
Hospitals [during the revolution]: an unpublished essay by J. Hector St John de Crèvecoeur; ed. by H. L. Bourdin and S. T. Williams. Philol Q 5:157-65 Ap '26
Negro veterans' hospital. A. L. Holsey. il So Workm 55:305-14 Jl '26

HOSSAIN, Syud
What Gandhi faces. World Tomorrow 7:373-4 D '24

HOSSFELD, Marion
Afterglow; story. World Tomorrow 8:110 Ap '25

HÖST, Gunnar
Holberg, le compatriote d'Ibsen. Annales Polit et Litt 86:463-4 Ap 25 '26

HOT springs
Boiling lake of Dominica. P. B. Whelpley. il Nature M 7:89-90 F '26
Origine probable des eaux thermales d'Aix-les-Bains, Savoie; abstract. M. W. Killian. diag map La Nature 53 pt2:10-12 Jl 4 '25
Le rôle géologique des sources thermales. P. Urbain. R Sci 63:71-5 F 14 '25
Slaughter stone; an evil fox conquered for service to mankind. W. P. Fegen. Trans-Pac 12:5 D 5 '25
Temperatures of hot springs and the sources of their heat and water supply; symposium and discussion. **diag tab J Geol 32:177-225,** 291-310, 373-99, **449-71 Ap-Ag '24**

HOT springs fauna. See Thermal fauna

HOTCHKISS, A. S.
Volley ball coaching. Am Phys Educ R 32: 755-61 D '27

HÔTEL des Invalides. See Paris—Hôtel des Invalides

HOTEL Imperial (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

HOTELLING, Harold
Differential equations subject to error, and population estimates. Am Statis Assn J 22: 283-314 S '27
Distribution of correlation ratios calculated from random data. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:657-62 O '25
General mathematical theory of depreciation. Am Statis Assn J 20:340-53 S '25

HOTELS
Hotel homes. N. S. Hayner. bibliog Sociology and Social Res 12:124-31 N '27
Hotel-keeper. R. Lynd. New Statesman 27: 8-9 Ap 17 '26
Mrs Markham on hotels. H. Belloc. Sat R 143: 513-14, 592-3 Ap 2, 16 '27

See also Inns

England

Come to Britain. F. Towle. English R 44:730-3 Je '27
Hotel horrors; the plight of the traveller in England. D. Leigh. World Today 45:204-8 F '25
Where the British hotel is wanting. S. Gwynn. Spec 139:275-6 Ag 20 '27

France

See also Nice—Hotels, restaurants, etc.

HOTMAN, François
Le parrain d'une école germaniste: François Hotman et sa Franco-Gallia, 1573. P. Harsin. R Sci Polit 49:607-22 O '26

HOTSON, J. Leslie
Bear gardens and bear-baiting during the commonwealth. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40: 276-88 Je '25
Colfox vs. Chauntecleer. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:762-81 D '24
Death of Christopher Marlowe. Review. Mod Lang R 21:84-5 Ja '26

HOTTENTOTS
Social organization of the Nama Hottentots of Southwest Africa. A. W. Hoernlé. map Am Anthropol 27:1-24 Ja '25

HO-TUNG engineering workshop. See Hongkong university—Ho-Tung engineering workshop

HOTZ, Gerhard
Prof. Dr Gerhard Hotz, 8. juni 1880—4. juni 1926. R. Staehelin. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:390-7 '25-26

HOTZE, R. Edward, jr.
Portrait. Bankers M 109:888 N '24

HÖTZENDORF, Franz Conrad von, graf. See Conrad von Hötzendorf, Franz, graf

HOUARD, A.
L'amélioration de la production du palmier à huile en Afrique occidentale française. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:198-209 Ap 15 '24

HOUDAILLE, Octave
L'Âme du violon; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:728 Je 29 '24

HOUDAILLE, Octave—*Continued*
Les Carmélites; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:65 Ja 20 '24
La douleur créatrice; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:508 N 14 '26
L'église de Vomécourt, Vosges; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:189 F 17 '24
L'ennemie adorée; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:476 My 3 '25
Le fil de la vierge; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84.658 Je 21 '25
Le grand silence; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:454 O 31 '26
Marguerite, de Faust; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 88:56 Ja 16 '27
L'oiseau mort; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86:170 F 14 '26
Le sommeil sans rêve. . . .; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:658 D 14 '24
Sonnets lorrains; Jeanne d'Arc aux bords du Madon. Annales Polit et Litt 82:728 Je 29 '24
Le sourire; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 253 Mr 8 '25
La symphonie de la pluie; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:285 S 14 '24
La symphonie des disparus; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:457 N 1 '25
Les voix lointaines; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:468 N 2 '24
Les yeux reflétés sur la mer; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:247 S 5 '26

HOUDAR DE LA MOTTE, Antoine. See Lamotte-Houdar, Antoine de

HOUDON, Jean Antoine
Unbekannte büsten Houdons. T. Demmler and W. Böhme. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:208-15 '26

HOUEL, Drasta
Cruautés et tendresses; roman. Mercure Fr 171:112-63, 422-57, 703-43; 172:119-58 Ap 1-My 15 '24

HOUGH, Charles Merrill
Admiralty jurisdiction, of late years. Harv Law R 37:529-44 Mr '24

HOUGH, Donald
Fighting fire in the great North woods. World R 4:263 Je 6 '27

HOUGH, Dorothy Whitehead
My child and God. Relig Educ 20:371-4 O '25

HOUGH, Lynn Harold
Adventure and experience; sermon. Christian Cent 44:9-10 Ja 6 '27
Adventures among the minds of men. Meth R 108:74-80 Ja '25
Analysing our assumptions. Lond Q R 144: 1-13 Jl '25
Conference at Stockholm. Christian Cent 42: 1176-8 S 24 '25
Creative preaching. Meth R 109:200-11 Mr '26
Dangerous art of misunderstanding. Christian Cent 43:1227-9 O 7 '26
Dr Babbitt and vital control. Lond Q R 147: 1-15 Ja '27
Faith once delivered to the saints. Meth R 107:270-3 Mr '24
Holds Genesis evolutionary document. Christian Cent 42:1103 S 3 '25
Limitations of public education; the Protestant view. Relig Educ 22:585-7 Je '27
Little university in seven volumes. Christian Cent 40:1201-2 S 20 '23
Making a mental environment. Homiletic R 87:255-6 Mr '24
New knowledge and manual toilers. Am Federationist 34:546-8 My '27
Paul Elmer More and our American civilization. Christian Cent 41:1407-8 O 30 '24
Romance of law. Christian Cent 40:1549-51 N 29 '23
Science and religion. bibliog Christian Cent 41:162-3 Ap 10 '24
Shining stars of expectation; sermon. Christian Cent 42:630-2 My 14 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Hough on Shining stars of expectation. Christian Cent 42:660 My 21 '25
Solomon and the lilies; sermon. Christian Cent 44:1041-3 S 8 '27
Trend in preaching. Christian Cent 40:1305-7 O 11 '23
Vital control. Christian Cent 43:516-17 Ap 22 '26
Voices from New York. Christian Cent 41:562-3 My 1 '24
British journalist sketches Dr Hough. Christian Cent 42:1056 Ag 20 '25
Dr Hough charged with heresy. Christian Cent 42:1126 S 10 '25
Portrait. Homiletic R 90:171 Ag '25

HOUGH, Romeyn Beck
Obituary. Nature 114:794 N 29 '24

HOUGH, Walter
New type of stone knife. Am Anthropol 29: 296-8 Ap '27
Story of dolls tells the story of mankind. World R 5:184-5 D 12 '27

HOUGHTON, Alanson Bigelow
Alanson Bigelow Houghton: a new kind of ambassador. Spec 134:111 Ja 24 '25
Portrait. Our World 4:69 Ja '24; World Today 48:199 Ag '26

HOUGHTON, Arthur Boyd
Boyd Houghton's Graphic America. R. A. Parker. il Arts 6:4-13 Jl '24

HOUGHTON, Bernard
Isolation of India Labour Monthly 9:506-9 Ag '27

HOUGHTON, Claude
Invocation at dawn; poem. Sewanee R 32:275 Jl '24

HOUGHTON, Edgar P.
History of company I, Fourteenth Wisconsin infantry from October 19, 1861, to October 9, 1865. Wis M Hist 11:26-49 S '27

HOUGHTON, Frederick
Migrations of the Seneca nation. Am Anthropol 29:241-50 Ap '27

HOUGHTON, Mrs Hadwin. See Wells, Carolyn

HOUGHTON, Herbert Pierrepont
Sane program for college athletics. Relig Educ 22:517-22 My '27

HOUGHTON, Richard Monckton Milnes, 1st baron
Good-night and good-morning; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:130 O '27
Moon; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:77 S '27

HOUGHTON, Ruth. See Ellsworth, Donald W., jt. auth.

HOUILLE blanche. See Water power

HOULDING, E. W.
In defense of shams and myths. World Tomorrow 10:494-6 D '27

HOULGATE, France
Houlgate. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 82 pt2: 325-8 O 4 '24

HOULTON, Ruth
Minnesota women study hygiene of maternity and infancy. Pub Health Nurse 16:198-200 Ap '24
What can be done to insure greater permanency to county public health nursing. Pub Health Nurse 18:538-40 O '26
—See Peterson, Dora, jt. auth.

HOUND fish. See Dogfish

HOUNDS
See also Foxhounds; Greyhounds

HOUNSHELL, C. G.
My appraisal of the youth movement. Meth Q R 76:586-91 O '27

HOURCADE, Olivier
Poésies. Mercure Fr 172:67-70 My 15 '24

HOURLY nursing. See Nurses and nursing, Public health

HOURS, Books of
Discoverer of landscape. B. Burroughs. il Arts 12:121-66 S '27

HOURS of labor
L'application de la journée de huit heures. J Débats 33 pt1:450 Mr 19 '26

HOURS of labor—*Continued*
Bakehouse vanman's week. G. Weald. New Statesman 30:169-70 N 19 '27
La convention de Washington sur la journée de travail. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 82:213-25 O '25
Do women want a long work day? S. A. Tucker. Am Labor Leg R 15:373-5 D '25
La durée du travail en Allemagne et les réparations. Correspondant 297:222-45, 415-30 O 25-N 10 '24
Early eight-hour struggle. J. W. Starr. Am Federationist 31:309-11 Ap '24
Eight-hour day in the United States. Am Labor Leg R 14:183-8 Je '24
Eight-hour day pleases steel. C. M. Wright Am Federationist 31:148-9 F '24
Eight hour gains. Am Federationist 32:522 Jl '25
Eight hours convention. Spec 138:352 Mr 5 '27
Eight hours day. New Statesman 29:769-70 O 1 '27
Eight years of pretence; Washington hours convention. New Statesman 30:239-40 D 3 '27
Une enquête belge sur la journée de huit heures. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 87: 363-73 Je '27
Five days' work with six days' pay. H: Ford. World Today 49:39-41 D '26
Fordism. New Statesman 27:729-30 O 9 '26
Forty-eight hour week. Am Federationist 34: 344-6 Mr '27
Gary disproves his pessimism. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:405-7 My '24
Le grand paradoxe du monde moderne. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 84 pt2:532-3 N 20 '26
Has the short day ruined the steel trust? A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 41:1533-5 N 27 '24
Hold to the shorter workday. S: Gompers. Am Federationst 31:246-9 Mr '24
Hours of work. M. Anderson. Am Federationist 32:769-72 S '25
Les huit heures dans la marine marchande. J Débats 31 pt2:1078-9; 32 pt1:353-4 D 19 '24, F 27 '25
Les huit heures dans la marine marchande. H. Ghilini. tabs L'Illustration 83 pt1:444-6 My 9 '25
Les huit heures dans les chemins de fer. H. Ghilini. L'Illustration 83 pt1:158-60 F 21 '25
Launching the five-day week. Am Labor Leg R 16:288-90 D '26
La loi des sept heures pour les mineurs britanniques. A. Lupton. J Economistes 83: 311-15 Mr '26
Lower wages or longer hours? Outlook (Lond) 58:204-5 S 4 '26
Milk roundsman's week. G. Weald. New Statesman 29:248-9 Je 4 '27
New York at last enacts a so-called forty-eight hour law. Am Labor Leg R 17:146-7 Je '27
Next referendum in Switzerland. A. Krafft Spec 132:244 F 16 '24
Opposition tactics against women's forty-eight-hour bill in New York. Am Labor Leg R 16:20-1 Mr '26
Le otte ore di lavoro nell'industria europea. Munitor. Nuova Antol 253:107-12 My 1 '27
Die problematik der arbeitszeitfrage. E. Heimann. Schmollers Jahrb 50:249-70 '26
Repudiating a platform pledge; women's forty-eight-hour bill in the 1926 New York legislature. il Am Labor Leg R 16:132-3 Je '26
Seven-hour day in the coal industry. A. Lupton. Nation (Lond) 38:609 Ja 30 '26
Shorter workday. J. M. Lynch. Am Federationist 33:291-5 Mr '26
Socialist ravings. English R 38:259-63 F '24
Twelve-hour day will go. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 40:1011-12 Ag 9 '23
Working hours at home and abroad. E. T. Good. English R 44:440-6 Ap '27
See also Weekly rest day

Statistics
Hours of work M. Scattergood. Am Federationist 34:1244-8 O '27

HOURTICQ, Louis
Ce que la littérature doit à la peinture. J Débats 34 pt2:805-8 N 11 '27
Dons à des musées de province. L'Illustration 85 pt1:48-9, 61 Ja 15 '27
Les influences orientales dans la peinture toscane. J Savants 24:58-70 F '26
—See Jaray, Gabriel Louis, jt. auth.

HOUSE, Edward Mandell
America and world affairs. por World Today 44:386-91 O '24
America in world affairs; a democratic view. Foreign Affairs 2:540-51 Je '24
Colonel House looks at the Old world; interview. C. Roberts. World Today 48:114-19 Jl '26
Intimate papers of Colonel House. Review. Spec 136:406 Mr 6 '26
Intimate papers of Colonel House. Review by W. Chance. English R 42:475-80 Ap '26
Intimate papers of Colonel House. Review by R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 57:224-5 Mr 20 '26
Intimate papers of Colonel House. Review by W. Lippmann. Foreign Affairs 4:383-93 Ap '26
Intimate papers of Colonel House. Review by F. Luckwaldt Hist Ztsch 135 no2:291-5 '27
Intimate papers of Colonel House. Review by F. L. Paxton. por World R 2:129-30 Ap 19 '26
Intimate papers of Colonel House Review by C. Roberts World Today 47:403-6 Ap '26
Intimate papers of Colonel House. Review by H. Sidebotham. Sat R 141:291-2 Mr 6 '26
Intimate papers of Colonel House. Review by J. Telford. Lond Q R 146:90-101 Jl '26
Intimate papers of Colonel House. Review by F. E. Whitton. Bookm (Lond) 70:6-8 Ap '26
Intimate papers of Colonel House Review by L. H. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 21:706-15 O '27
Origin of the Great war; new facts from Colonel House's papers. por Discovery 7: 113-5 Ap '26
Portrait Our World 4 8 Ja '24; World Today 48 101 Jl '26

HOUSE, Grace Bigelow
St Helena Island school song; poem. So Workm 54:406 S '25

HOUSE, Howard Henry
Decision, its significance for mental health. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32.159-62 Mr '27

HOUSE, Ralph E., and others
Notes on the authorship of the Celestina. Philol Q 3:81-91 Ap '24

HOUSE, Roy Temple
Stage sermons of Dumas the Younger. Sewanee R 32:488-92 O '24

HOUSE boats
Eine reise im hausboot O. Protzen. Westerm M 136:315-9 Je '24

HOUSE decoration
Le cuir de reptile dans l'ameublement. H. Cavaille. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:xxvi Je 25 '27
Une demeure ancienne à Versailles. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:255-7 Mr 12 '27
Farbe im wohnraum. G. Schmitz. Westerm M 137:53-6 S '24
La fin de l'Exposition. H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 85:501-2 N 15 '25
Die frau als schöpferin der wohnung. B. Taut. Westerm M 137:272-4 N '24
House furnishing project for rural schools. L. C. Eyraud. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36.54 Mr '27
Intérieurs modernes. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:285-8 Mr 28 '25
Les jours passent. . . le décor change. . . . L. Vaillat. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:sup17-20 D 6 '24
La maison d'un amateur. F. Bac. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:621-9 D 5 '25
La maison d'un artiste. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:151-4 F 12 '27
Six episodes in the American home. C: O. Cornelius. il Arts 10:327-32 D '26

HOUSE-hunting; story. M. MacCarthy. Nation (Lond) 37:674-6 S 5 '25

HOUSE models
Model Tudor house. Mrs F. N. Jackson. il Connoisseur 79:151-7 N '27

HOUSE of cards (drama). See Euston, Laurence

HOUSE of commons. See Great Britain—Parliament—House of commons

HOUSE of life (sonnet). See Rossetti, Dante Gabriel

HOUSE of lords. See Great Britain—Parliament—House of lords

HOUSE of peers (Japan). See Japan—Imperial diet—House of peers

HOUSE of representatives. See United States—Congress—House of representatives

HOUSE of Stuart. See Stuart, House of

HOUSE of the dogs; story. M. L. Woods. Lond Mercury 14:243-55 Jl '26

HOUSE plants
House plants in winter quarters. W. B. Balch. il Nature M 4:359-61 D '24
Schöne pflanzen in heim. J. Weyl. Westerm M 142 82-4 Mr '27

HOUSE-to-house selling. See Canvassing

HOUSEHOLD, H. W.
Notes on American education. English R 40: 328-34 Mr '25

HOUSEHOLD *appliances*
Le salon des appareils ménagers. L'Illustration 82 pt2:408-9 N 1 '24
Le salon des appareils ménagers. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:697-708 D 1 '24
Vereinfachung der haushaltführung: ein jungbrunnen für die frau. W. Schweisheimer. Westerm M 142:397-400 Je '27
Wirtschaftlichkeit in der hauswirtschaft. O. Frank. il Westerm M 143:455-7 D '27
See also Dish washing machines; Electricity in the home; Potato peelers

HOUSEHOLD assistants. See Servants

HOUSEHOLD management. See Home economics

HOUSEHOLD manufacture. See Home labor

HOUSEHOLD pests
See also Cockroaches; Rats

HOUSEHOLD purchasing. See Purchasing, Household

HOUSEKEEPERS, Nursing. See Nurses and nursing, Public health

HOUSEKEEPING. See Home economics

HOUSEL, Mrs Mary Beal
The purple testament. Meth R 110:871-91 N '27
Things holy. Meth R 108:938-43 N '25

HOUSEMAN, John
Ghoul; story. New Statesman 26:111 N 7 '25

HOUSEMASTERS. See Public schools (endowed)—England

HOUSER, Otto H.
Crosses; poem. Meth R 109:241 Mr '26

HOUSER, Susie A.
Community-serving church. So Workm 54:58-64 F '25

HOUSES
Das bauernhaus im volksglauben. L. Weiser. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:1-15 '26
House and geography. F. S. Hay. bibliog il J Geog 23:225-33 S '24
See also Architecture, Domestic; Building; Cottages

HOUSES, Apartment. See Apartment houses

HOUSES, Country. See Country houses

HOUSES, Historic. See Historic houses

HOUSES, Remodeled
Domestic improvement. Lens. New Statesman 29:109-11 My 7 '27
How I modernized my old house. Spec 135: 868-9 N 14 '25

HOUSES, Steel. See Steel houses

HOUSEWORK. See Home economics

HOUSING
Housing and education. B: R. Andrews. bibliog Teach Col Rec 26:881-91 Je '25
Reducing the cost of housing. I. H. Woolson. Nat Munic R 13:279-82 My '24
See also Apartment houses—Cooperative ownership; Company towns; Students—Housing; also International housing and town planning congress

Alsace
Choosing tenants. Nation (Lond) 38:204-5 N 7 '25

Austria
See also Vienna—Housing

Canada
Housing in Canada. B. Marquette. Nat Munic R 16:566-8 S '27

China
See also Shanghai—Housing

France
Les cités-jardins de la Compagnie du chemin de fer du Nord. J. Boyer. il La Nature 52 pt2:310-16 N 15 '24
Les habitations à bon marché. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 79:432-48 D '24
Les habitations à bon marché et les familles nombreuses. R: Bloch. J Débats 31 pt2:396-8, 436-8 S 2-9 '27
Le problème du logement; rapport du Conseil national économique. V. Brillard. J Economistes 85:200-8 O '26
Vers un grand progrès social; l'accession des travailleurs à la propriété de leur foyer. M. Deslandres. Correspondant 297:676-90 D 10 '24
La vie chère; le logement. R: Bloch. J Débats 32 pt1:970-3, 1014-16 Je 12-19 '25
See also Paris—Housing

Great Britain
Aristocracy of labour. Spec 132:661-2 Ap 26 '24
Builders' plan for houses. New Statesman 23:33-4 Ap 19 '24
Building conspiracy. Outlook (Lond) 53:276-7 Ap 26 '24
Building of 12,000 houses, by J. T. Walters. Review. Spec 139:871-2 N 19 '27
Building trade's ban on steel houses. Sat R 139:458-9 My 2 '25
Clearing the slums. Spec 139:125 Jl 23 '27
Crime of the slum. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 134:36-7 Ja 10 '25; Discussion. Spec 134:43 Ja 10 '25
Emergency houses. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133:819-20 N 29 '24
England's green and pleasant land. Nation (Lond) 34:536, 596-7, 624-5 Ja 12, F 2, 26 '24
Ethics of housing. H. Barnett. Cornhill M 59: 661-72 D '25
Farewell to size. I. Brown. Sat R 142:333-4 S 25 '26
Glasgow; the cancer of Empire. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 53:155-6, 171-2, 199-200, 215-16 Mr 8-29 '24
Government's housing policy. New Statesman 24:325-6 D 20 '24
Houses, houses, and again houses. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 132:908 Je 7 '24
Housing. Spec 135:687-8 O 24 '25
Housing. E. Evans. English R 38:548-54 Ap '24
Housing and rent control. Nation (Lond) 34: 754-5 Mr 1 '24
Housing bill. Nation (Lond) 35:402-3 Je 28 '24; Discussion. Nation (Lond) 35:505 Jl 19 '24
Housing bill in committee. New Statesman 23:458-60 Jl 26 '24
Housing dole. B. S. Townroe. English R 42: 222-8 F '26
Housing fiasco. W: Joynson-Hicks. Sat R 138:5-6 Jl 5 '24
Housing outlook for 1926. B. S. Townroe. Spec 136:385 F 27 '26

HOUSING—Great Britain—*Continued*
Housing problem. W. M. Eagar. Nation (Lond) 42 111-12 O 22 '27
Housing problem. E. D. Simon. Nation (Lond) 34:595-6 Ja 26 '24; Reply. J. Devine. 34:665 F 9 '24
Housing ramp. J: Saxon. Outlook (Lond) 56: 21-2 Jl 11 '25
Housing snares. Nation (Lond) 35:234-5 My 24 '24; Discussion. 35:316-17, 348-9 Je 7-14 '24
Housing; the problem of skilled labour. New Statesman 22:386-7 Ja 12 '24
How to abolish the slums. Spec 139:85-6 Jl 16 '27; Discussion. 139:134-5, 185, 217, 254 Jl 23-Ag 13 '27
Life assurance and the housing problem. Spec 133:sup32 O 25 '24
Making, prevention and unmaking of a slum. Spec 136:574 Mr 27 '26
Managing municipal houses. Nation (Lond) 38:770-1 Mr 6 '26
Miners' village. B. S. Townroe. Spec 136:662 Ap 10 '26
Mr Baldwin and Clydebank. New Statesman 24:192-3 N 22 '24; Discussion. New Statesman 24:231-2 N 29 '24
Mr Wheatley and the rings. New Statesman 22:563-4 F 23 '24
Mr Wheatley's difficulties. New Statesman 23: 180-1 My 24 '24
Mr Wheatley's failure. Outlook (Lond) 53: 411-5 Je 28 '24
Mr Wheatley's plan. New Statesman 23:277-8 Je 14 '24
New government and housing. L. Robbins. Outlook (Lond) 53:91-2 F 9 '24
New homes of England. Spec 136:1072-3 Je 26 '26
Plundering the public. Outlook (Lond) 54:44-5 Jl 19 '24
Present for posterity. Outlook (Lond) 53:384-5 Je 7 '24
Problem of the slum. E. D. Simon. Nation (Lond) 41:795-6 S 24 '27
Promising plan? New Statesman 26:506-8 F 6 '26
Put yourselves in their place. J. W. Robertson Scott. Nation (Lond) 39:694-5 S 18 '26
Slum and the emergency house. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133:768-9 N 22 '24; Discussion. Spec 133:823-4, 879-80, 927, 983-4, 1019-20 N 29-D 27 '24
Slum problem. B. S. Townroe. Spec 139:703, 758, 807, 914-15, 966, 1041 O 29-N 12, 26-D 10 '27; Discussion. 139:1050, 1087, 1123, 1148 D 10-31 '27
Slums. Spec 139:45-6 Jl 9 '27
Slums and the housing subsidy. B. S. Townroe. Spec 139:494 O 1 '27
Some questions to Mr Wheatley. Nation (Lond) 35:430-1 Jl 5 '24; Discussion. Nation (Lond) 35:471-2, 533 Jl 12, 26 '24
What labour can achieve. Outlook (Lond) 53: 20-1 Ja 12 '24

See also London—Housing; Steel houses

India

See also Bombay—Housing

Ireland

See also Dublin—Housing

Italy

I problemi dell'abitazione e quelli dell' estetica. A. Calza-Bini. il Nuova Antol 248: 93-8 Jl 1 '26

Netherlands

Le visage moderne de la Hollande. L. Vaillat. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:420-3 N 8 '24

Scotland

See also Dundee, Scotland—Housing

United States

Building boom. W. Thomas. Am Federationist 33:314-16 Mr '26
Community planning of homes. C. S. Stein. il plans Am Federationist 33:340-7 Mr '26
Home ideal versus reality. H: Wright. il Am Federationist 33:65-9 Ja '26
Housing situation of today. B. Marquette. Am R 2:546-55 S '24
Standards for improved housing laws. G: B. Ford. Nat Munic R 16:633-7 O '27
Sunnyside gardens; a successful experiment in good housing at moderate prices. A. M. Bing. Nat Munic R 15:330-6 Je '26

See also Negroes in the United States—Housing; also names of cities and states, subhead Housing, e.g. Los Angeles—Housing; New York (state)—Housing

HOUSING, Company. See Company towns

HOUSING, Cooperative
Co-operative home builders in New York. il Co-operation 12:21-4 F '26
Co-operative housing exhibit. Co-operation 10: 68-9 Ap '24
Co-operative housing in New York. Co-operation 10:112-15 Jl '24
Home ideal versus reality. H: Wright. il Am Federationist 33:65-9 Ja '26
Homes to live in. J. Warbasse and A. Warbasse. bibliog il Our World 4:86-96 Mr '24
How the home owner becomes a landlord or a tenant. Co-operation 10:56-7 Ap '24
Why isn't your rent bill like this? Co-operation 11:3-4 Ja '25

See also Apartment houses—Cooperative ownership

HOUSING laws and legislation
Standards for improved housing laws. G: B. Ford. Nat Munic R 16:633-7 O '27

See also Rent laws

HOUSMAN, Alfred Edward
African inscription. Class R 41:60-1 My '27
Into my heart an air that kills; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:529 Mr '27
Loveliest of trees; poem. Am Childhood 11:58 Ap '26
Michigan astrological papyrus. Class Philol 22:257-63 Jl '27
Prosody and method. Class Q 21:1-12 Ja '27
Alfred Housman. J. Brannin. Sewanee R 33: 191-8 Ap '25

HOUSMAN, Clemence
Wood engravings of Clemence Housman. J. Guthrie. il Print Coll Q 11:190-204 Ap '24

HOUSMAN, Ida Emily
High spots in framing a tenure law. Am Sch Bd J 70:36 Mr '25

HOUSMAN, Laurence
Cutty stool. Cornhill M 60:100-10 Ja '26
Little plays of St Francis, a dramatic cycle; criticism. K. Arns. Engl Stud 59 no 1:74-7 '25
Odour of sanctity; one-act play. Sat R 142:372-4 O 2 '26
Post mortem; poem. English R 45:478-9 O '27
Thoughts before dawn; poem. Sat R 138:356 O 11 '24

HOUSSAYE, Arsène
Paul de Saint-Victor; extract. Annales Polit et Litt 85:37 Jl 12 '25

HOUSTON, Harry
Forming better writing habits. Am Childhood 12:26-7 Ap '27
Handwriting instruction for primary grades. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:44 S; 49 O '24
Turning point in penmanship instruction. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:30 N; 28 D '23; 27 Ja '24

HOUSTON, Henry
Till valley; a study of a border area. Scot Geog M 43:78-91 Mr '27

HOUSTON, Herbert Sherman
Down the bay to meet Caillaux. Our World W 3:23 O 5 '25
League for truth in trade. Our World 5:34-9 Jl '24
Woodrow Wilson and world peace. Our World 4:1 Mr '24

HOUSTON, Percy Hazen
Modernism of Arnold. Sewanee R 35:187-97 Ap '27

HOUSTON, William V.
Fine structure and the wave-lengths of the Balmer lines. Astrophys J 64:81-92 S '26
Fine structure of the helium arc spectrum. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:91-4 Mr '27
Hydrogen doublet. Nature 117:590 Ap 24 '26

HOUSTON, Texas
Lesson plans on great American cities. M. T. Johnson. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 66-8 Ap '27

Banks
Development of Houston banking. F. M. Law. Bankers M 115:353-4 S '27
Second national bank, Houston, Texas. il Bankers M 108:335-8 F '24

HOUSTONIA cerulea
Meadow bluet. il Nature M 8:55 Jl '26

HOUSTOUN, Robert Alexander
Measurement of radiation intensities by photographic methods. Nature 117:159 Ja 30 '26

HOUTH, Emile
Ronsard chez Jean Brinon, à Médan. Mercure Fr 179:532-7 Ap 15 '25

HOUVILLE, Gérard d', pseud. See Régnier, Mme Marie Louise Antoinette de

HOVE, Théodore van
Contribution à l'étude de la nitration des dérivés dihalogénés mixtes du benzène. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:801-35 '26
Quelques recherches sur l'introduction directe de substituants dans les mercaptans aromatiques. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:929-43; 5 ser 13 no4:206-24 '26, '27

HOVEN, W.
Een nieuwe bijdrage tot de kennis van het shamanisme bij de Pasëmahers. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82:384-402 '26

HOVER-flies. See Syrphidae

HOVEY, Edmund Otis
Rotorua and the geyser region of New Zealand. Nat Hist 24:70-84 Ja '24
Edmund Otis Hovey, 1862-1924; late curator of geology and invertebrate palæontology, American museum. J. F. Kemp. por Nat Hist 24:704-9 N '24
Obituary. Nature 114:690 N 8 '24

HOVGAARD, William
Bending of a curved tube of circular cross section. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:365-70 Je '26
Bending of a quasi-ellipsoidal shell with special reference to rigid airships. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13 256-63 Ap '27
Determination of the stresses in a beam by means of the principle of least work. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:209-16 Ap '25
Norsemen in Greenland; recent discoveries at Herjolfsnes. Geog R 15:605-16 O '25
William Hovgaard, an appreciation. H: G. Leach. por Am Scand R 15:74-8 F '27

HOW, W. W.
Domitianae cohortes. Class Q 18:65-6 Ap '24

HOW a lover praiseth his lady (poem)
How a lover praiseth his lady. E. P. Hammond Mod Philol 21:379-95 My '24

HOW I became longsighted; story. G. Clemenceau. English R 41:209-12 Ag '25

HOW our lord and St Peter came to visit the earth; story. G. Scott. Am Scand R 12:743-52 D '24

HOWALD, Ferdinand, collection. See Paintings—Private collections

HOWARD, Albert, and Howard, Gabrielle L. C. (Matthaei)
Pernicious grafting. Nature 118:372-3 S 11 '26

HOWARD, Albert Andrew
Albert Andrew Howard. E. K. Rand. por Harv Grad M 34:251-9 D '25

HOWARD, Alexander L.
Forests and timbers of Burma. Asiatic R n s 20:433-45 Jl '24

HOWARD, Alvin P.
Portrait. Bankers M 109:825 O 31 '24

HOWARD, Bennett W.
Doll house project in a one-room school. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:49 Je '25

HOWARD, Catherine
Portrait, by H. Holbein. Arts 5:211 Ap '24

HOWARD, Cecil
Sculpture of Cecil Howard. F. Watson. il Arts 7:98-101 F '25

HOWARD, Charles P.
Unloose the bonds! think! Am Federationist 31:722-3 S '24

HOWARD, E. J.
Rock Creek cemetery: Washington. Spec 136: 902-3 My 29 '26

HOWARD, Sir Ebenezer
Mr Ebenezer Howard. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 136:942-3 Je 5 '26

HOWARD, Sir Esme William
British policy and the balance of power. Am Pol Sci R 19:261-7 My '25
Portrait. World Today 43:210 F '24

HOWARD, G. C.
Use of electrical machinery in China. Far East R 21:220-1 My '25

HOWARD, Gabrielle L. C. See Howard, Albert, jt. auth.

HOWARD, Geoffrey
On pass-books. Cornhill M 56:378-82 Mr '24

HOWARD, George, jr.
Problems involved in the administration of state aid for transportation. J Rural Educ 3:389-92 My '24
Simple system of cost accounting for school transportation. Am Sch Bd J 70:54 Je '25
What is your authority? Educ Adm and Sup 13:266-71 Ap '27

HOWARD, Harry Clay
Clinical study of the call to preach. Meth Q R 74:43-65 Ja '25
What is the essence of the Christian gospel? Meth Q R 75:212-30 Ap '26
William Tyndale: father of the King James version. Meth Q R 74:195-217 Ap '25

HOWARD, Henrietta, countess of Suffolk. See Suffolk, Henrietta Howard, countess of

HOWARD, James Corydon
Portrait. Wis M Hist 9:140a D '25

HOWARD, John
John Howard. M. G. Pearse. Lond Q R 146: 38-47 Jl '26
John Howard and prison reform. E. Ruggles-Brise. Sat R 141:82-3 Ja 23 '26

HOWARD, Keble, pseud. See Bell, John Keble

HOWARD, Leland Ossian
Great economic waste. Nat Hist 26:124-32 Mr '26
Retarded establishment of introduced parasites of injurious insects. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:16-18 Ja '24
Portrait. Our World 5:70 Ag '24

HOWARD, Lowry S. See Fenton, Norman, jt. auth.

HOWARD, Philip Thomas, cardinal
Letters of Philip, Cardinal Howard, 1645-1694. (Dominicana) por Cath Record Soc Pub 25: 1-94, 258-79 '25

HOWARD, R. S.
Unit method of instruction as applied to the teaching of physics. School Sci and Math 27:844-51 N '27

HOWARD, R. W.
Modern money-changers of the Gospel. Int R Missions 13:41-51 Ja '24

HOWARD, Sir Robert
Dryden's relations with Howard and Orrery W: S. Clark. Mod Lang Notes 42:16-20 Ja '27

HOWARD, Sidney Coe
Silver cord; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 144: 394-5 S 24 '27
Silver cord; criticism H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 60:408 S 24 '27
Silver cord; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 139: 1083 D 17 '27

HOWARD, Sidney Coe—*Continued*
Silver cord; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 30:171-3 N 19 '27
Silver cord; criticism. W. M. Norgate. Nation (Lond) 41:804 S 24 '27
They knew what they wanted; criticism. Nation (Lond) 39:207 My 29 '26; Spec 136:946 Je 5 '26
They knew what they wanted; criticism. J. Brown. Sat R 141:647 My 29 '26
They knew what they wanted; criticism. T: H. Dickinson. Am R 3:220-1 Mr '25
They knew what they wanted; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 27:231 Je 12 '26
They knew what they wanted; criticism. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 14:301-2 Jl '26

HOWARD, W. V. See Bancroft, J. Austen, jt. auth.

HOWARD, Wilbert Francis
Fourth gospel and Mandaean Gnosticism. Lond Q R 147:72-85 Ja '27
Person of Jesus in recent criticism. Lond Q R 143:14-25 Ja '25
Study of the New Testament: retrospect and prospect. Lond Q R 148:67-80 Jl '27

HOWARD family
Epic of a plain Yankee family; Howards, Churches, and Porters. J. Schafer. pors Wis M Hist 9:140-56, 285-309 D '25-Mr '26

HOWARD-JONES, C.
Bach and Handel. English R 43:241-2 Ag '26

HOWARTH, Osbert John Radcliffe
Elementary geography of the air. Discovery 6:323-4 S '25
With the British association in western Canada. Discovery 5:316-19 D '24

HOWAY, Frederick William
Captain Simon Metcalfe and the brig Eleanora. Wash Hist Q 16:114-21 Ap '25
(ed.) Early account of the loss of the Boston in 1803. bibliog Wash Hist Q 17:280-8 O '26
Early followers of Captain Gray. Wash Hist Q 18:11-20 Ja '27
Early literature of the northwest coast; presidential address. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 18:1-31 '24

HOWE, Albert
Maker of Hampton. J. E. Davis. por So Workm 54:193-9 My '25

HOWE, Eugene Clarence
Relation between physical education and the teaching of personal hygiene. Am Phys Educ R 30:433-40 O '25
Will instruction in hygiene and physical education in the college be made demonstrably worth while? Am Phys Educ R 29:105-8 Mr '24
—See Collins, Vivian D., jt. auth.

HOWE, F. Stanley
Young gardeners make good neighbors. Homiletic R 93:438-43 Je '27

HOWE, George
Outbreak of war in the seventh Aeneid. Studies Philol 24:607-17 O '27

HOWE, George F.
Normal school project. J Geog 25:310-12 N '26

HOWE, George Maxwell
Heinrich von Kleist: lehrjahre, 1799-1801. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:975-1004 D '26

HOWE, George William Osborn
Hundred years of electrical engineering. Nature 114:277-80 Je '24

HOWE, Herbert Alonzo
Cleaning of an object glass. Pop Astron 33: 419-20 Ag '25
Herbert Alonzo Howe. D. Alter. por Pop Astron 35:191-2 Ap '27

HOWE, Mrs Julia (Ward)
Message of peace; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 My '27

HOWE, Mark Antony De Wolfe
(ed.) Tennysons at Farringford: a Victorian vista; drawn from the unpublished papers of Mrs James T. Fields. Cornhill M 63: 447-57 O '27

HOWE, Percival P.
(ed.) New Hazlitt letters. Lond Mercury 7: 494-8; 10:73-5; 12:411-12 Mr '23, My '24, Ag '25

HOWE, Samuel B.
Grade XII in the social sciences in New Jersey Hist Outl 17:177-8 Ap '26

HOWE, Winifred E.
Home-coming; play. Am Childhood 12:36-8 N '26

HOWELL, Alfred Brazier
Five new Chinese squirrels. Wash Acad Sci J 17:80-4 F 19 '27
On the alimentary tracts of squirrels with diverse food habits. Wash Acad Sci J 15: 145-50 Ap 4 '25

HOWELL, Almonte C.
Note on Sir Thomas Browne's knowledge of languages. Studies Philol 22:412-17 Jl '25
Sir Thomas Browne and seventeenth-century scientific thought. Studies Philol 22:61-80 Ja '25

HOWELL, Dorothy
Some of our conquerors. W. Lyle. Outlook (Lond) 60:733 D 3 '27

HOWELL, Edward Beach
Gold, the last autocracy. World Today 49:79-84 D '26

HOWELL, James
James Howell. A. C. Harwood. Lond Mercury 10:167-78 Je '24
James Howell as a practical linguist. E. H. Mensel. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:531-9 O '26

HOWELL, John Pryse
(comp.) Agricultural atlas of England and Wales. Review. Geog J 68:343-5 O '26

HOWELLS, Herbert
Barbarism at the Queen's Hall; criticism of new Pianoforte concerto. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 25:72-4 My 2 '25

HOWERTH, Ira Woods
Contributions to sociology of Lester F. Ward. J Ap Sociol 8:210-16 Mr '24
First principle of social evolution. Monist 37: 183-98 Ap '27
Relation of sociology to the science and art of education. J Social Forces 3:605-11 My '25
Social inheritance. J Ap Sociol 11:510-15 Jl '27

HOWES, Grace Clementine
Mountaineer; poem. Pop Educ 43:203 D '25

HOWES, Paul Griswold
First acquaintances at Dominica. Nature M 7:285-7 My '26
Frog without a tadpole. Nature M 8:13-15 Jl '26
Fungus diseases that destroy insects. Nature M 3:151-2 Mr '24
Getting the habitat habit. Nature M 7:31-5 Ja '26
Importance of earthworms. Nature M 8:89-91 Ag '26
In quest of the howling monkey. il Nature M 6:339-42 D '25
In the wake of the glaciers. Nature M 5:223-5 Ap '25
Master architects of the jungle. il Nature M 6:274-6 N '25
Micro gardens. il Nature M 8:215-17 O '26
Music-makers of rain cañon. il Nature M 8: 155-7 S '26
Our Dominican zoo. il Nature M 8:267-9 N '26
Our friends the spiders. Nature M 7:145-7 Mr '26

HOWES, Raymond F.
Robinson Crusoe, a literary accident. English J 16:31-5 Ja '27

HOWITT, John R.
Liver extracts in the treatment of malignant disease. Nature 118:263-4 Ag 21 '26

HOWITT family
Asenath Nicholson and the Howitt circle. A T. Sheppard. Bookm (Lond) 71:103-5 N '26

HOWLAND, Charles A.
Municipal expenditures for public works. Nat Munic R 16:580-6 S '27

HOWLAND, Charles P.
Greece and her refugees. Foreign Affairs 4: 613-23 Jl '26
Greece and the Greeks. Foreign Affairs 4:454-64 Ap '26

HOWLER monkeys. See Monkeys

HOWLETT, Arthur Waltham
Insect bolshevist; the mosquito. Discovery 5: 85-7 Je '24

HOWLEY, Mark
Recovery of Canada. Outlook (Lond) 56:183-4 S 19 '25

HOWLISTON, Mary H.
Hurrah for the flag; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:43 F '26

HOWRAH bridge, Calcutta, India. See Calcutta, India—Bridges

HOYER, Arnulf Edmundovich, and Hoyer, Galina
Über die lallsprache eines kindes. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol 24:363-84 N '24

HOYER, Galina. See Hoyer, Arnulf Edmundovich, jt. auth.

HOYLE, R. Birch
Spirit in Ezekiel's writings and experience. Bib R 10:46-65 Ja '25
Spirit in St Paul's experience and writings. Bib R 11:491-507 O '26

HOYLE, William Evans
Obituary. F. A. Bather. Nature 117:277 F 20 '26

HOYT, Frank Clark
Transition probabilities and principal quantum numbers. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:227-31 Ap '26

HOYT, Franklin Chase
Old homes for new. por Am Childhood 12:5-6 Mr '27

HOYT, Helen (Mrs W. W. Lyman)
Bullet speaks to the poet; poem. World Tomorrow 7:5 Ja '24
Cooking; poem. World Tomorrow 9:51 F '26
Old room; poem. World Tomorrow 8:72 Mr '25
Parsley; poem. World Tomorrow 9:40 F '26
Thoughts with a child; poem. World Tomorrow 7:267 S '24; Same. Kind and First Grade 10:22 My '25

HRDLIČKA, Aleš
Anthropology and medicine. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 10:1-9 Ja '27
Anthropology of the American negro. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 10:205-35 Ap '27
Critical notes on the Foxhall jaw. Am J Phys Anthropol 7:420-4 O '24
Indians of Panama. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 9:1-15 Ja '26
New data on the teeth of early man and certain fossil European apes. Am J Phys Anthropol 7:109-32 Ja '24
Origin and antiquity of the American Indian. Review. China W R 38:89-90 S 25 '26
People of the main American cultures. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no3:157-60 '26
Peopling of the earth. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no3:150-6 '26
Quadruped progression in the human child. Am J Phys Anthropol 10:347-54; 11:123-6 Jl-O '27
Relation of the size of the head and skull to capacity in the two sexes. Am J Phys Anthropol 8:249-50 Jl '25
Rhodesian man. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 9:173-204 Ap '26
Taungs ape. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 8:379-92 O '25
Weight of the brain and of the internal organs in American monkeys. Am J Phys Anthropol 8:201-11 Ap '25

HRETHRIC (legendary character)
Hrethric. K. Malone. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42: 268-313 Je '27

HRODEGH, Anton
Ein bild aus den degenerationserscheinungen unserer alpinen bevölkerung. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:117-32 '25
Neue beiträge zur urgeschichte des Kamptales, Niederösterreich. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 51:191-3 '21
Studien über die neolithkeramik des niederösterreichischen Manhartsgebietes. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 54:51-9 '24
Über die neolithischen idole des niederösterreichischen Manhartsgebietes. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:197-202 '23
Über die typologische und chronologische stellung der jungneolithischen höhensiedlung am Kogiberg (Freiberg) bei Zöbing (bezirk Krems), N.-ö. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:137-41 '22
Über primitive schutz- und wohnbauten unserer niederösterreichischen Alpen. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:184-91 '26
Die urgeschichtliche station im Grädl (Grödl) bei Langenlois- Haindorf, bez. Krems, N.-ö. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 51:40-5 '21

HROSWITHA von Gandersheim. See Hrotsvit

HROTSVIT of Gandersheim
Hrotsvit von Gandersheim. K. Brandi. Deutsche Rundschau 209:247-60 D '26
Italienisch-deutsche prinzen-märchen. R. Kohlrausch. Deutsche Rundschau 210:64-71 Ja '27
Le opere di Hrotsvit. F. Ermini. Nuova Antol 251:453-8 F 16 '27

HSIA, Ching-Lin
Development of Chinese courts at Shanghai. China W R 37:56-7 Je 19 '26

HSIN Yangtze (steamship). See Steamships and steamboats

HSU CHIEN (George Chien Hsu)
Hankow leaders. A. Ransome. Trans-Pac 14: 5 Je 18 '27
Portrait. China W R 40:177 Ap 16 '27

HSÜ TI-SHANG
History of the canon of the Chinese classics. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:273-84 D '24

HSÜ TSAN HWA
Humor of the Chinese folk; ed. by E: Sapir. J Am Folk-lore 36:31-5 Ja '23
Two Chinese folk-tales; ed. by E: Sapir. J Am Folk-lore 36:23-30 Ja '23

HSU YUAN
Keeping the melting pot cool is the chief problem of international Shanghai. por China W R 39 special sup:9-10 D 4 '26

HSUAN TUNG (P'u Yi) emperor of China (abdicated 1924)
Former ruler of China declares country is ruined by bad generals. C. J. Ketchum. Trans-Pac 15:13 Jl 30 '27
Son of heaven; deposed boy emperor of China. por Our World W 2:200 My 4 '25

HSUCHOW ocnference. See China—Nationalist movement

HU CHING-YI
Death of young General Hu, tupan of Shensi, to have wide political effect. Trans-Pac 12:11 My 9 '25

HU-HAI railway. See Railroads—Manchuria

HU HAN-MING
Supports Nanking. por China W R 40:311 My 21 '27

HU SHIH
China and the missionaries. Spec 137:1107 D 18 '26
Cultural rebirth in China. Trans-Pac 14:13 My 14 '27
Present crisis in Christian education. Relig Educ 20:434-8 D '25
Dr Hu Shih's motor car civilization. G: E. Sokolsky. por Far East R 23:242-3 Je '27

HU TAO-WEI
Chinese version of the law of nature. Int J Ethics 38:27-43 O '27

HU WEN-TUNG
Portrait. China W R 34 special no:99 N 1 '25

HUAI-NAN TZU
Ancient philosopher's view of the perfect life; criticism of Huai-nan Tzu, attributed to Liu An, prince of Huai-nan. E. Morgan. Asiatic R n s 21:449-64 Jl '25

HUANG, C. S.
Why and how of rural education in China. J Rural Educ 5:56-9 S '25

HUANG, S. C.
Methods employed by the Kailan mining administration. Far East R 23:461-6 O '27

HUART, Clément Imbault-
Les mamelouks en Syrie. J Savants 22:241-54 N '24
Obituaire. J Savants 25:38 Ja '27
Obituaire. P. Alfaric. R Hist Relig 95:120-1 Ja '27
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 31:357 Jl '27

HUASTECS
Le nord-est du Mexique et les Indiens de la Huaxtèque. W. Staub. bibliog il map pl Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:279-96 '26

HUAVE Indians
Relationship of Maya to Zoque-Huave. P. Radin. Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:317-24 '24

HUBAULT, E.
Une invasion de fidonie dans les pineraies de Haguenau. La Nature 55 pt1:77-80 Ja 15 '27

HUBBACK, John H.
From California eastward in 1868. Cornhill M 63:59-69 Jl '27

HUBBARD, Arthur John
Treasures of Torri. Cornhill M 61:726-31 D '26

HUBBARD, C. C.
Legislative war in Rhode Island. Nat Munic R 13:477-80 S '24

HUBBARD, E. H.
Three eras. J Social Forces 3:722-4 My '25

HUBBARD, F. J.
Minimum financial goal in vocational agriculture in Mississippi. Voc Educ M 2:903-5 S '24

HUBBARD, George
Where was the Globe playhouse? Discovery 8:243-7 Ag '27

HUBBARD, George David
Tendencies in Christian work in China. Homiletic R 88:97-101 Ag '24

HUBBARD, George Henry
God's day of power; hymn. Homiletic R 92: 443 D '26

HUBBARD, Henry
Yankee land speculator in Wisconsin; H. Hubbard and his dealings with M. M. Strong. J. Schafer. Wis M Hist 8:376-92 Je '25

HUBBARD, John Charles. See Cox, R. T., jt. auth.

HUBBARD, John Charles, and Loomis, Alfred L.
Sonic interferometer for liquids. Nature 120: 189 Ag 6 '27
—See Cox, R. T., jt. auth.

HUBBARD, Lucille M.
Complex signs in diagnostic free association. J Exp Psychol 7:342-57 O '24

HUBBARD, Marie Louise
Relation of psychology to social service. Psychol Clinic 15:109-15 My '23

HUBBARD, Ruth M.
Reliability of Freyd's interest analysis blank. J Educ Psychol 17:617-24 D '26

HUBBARD, Mrs Theodora Kimball
Brief review of city and regional planning in the United States. Nat Munic R 14:307-14; 15:342-9 My '25, Je '26

HÜBBE, Thomas
Not-wende. Westerm M 135:573-6 F '24

HUBBELL, George Shelton
Katherine Mansfield and Kezia. Sewanee R 35:325-35 Jl '27
Nathalia Crane and some other child poets. Sewanee R 34:318-28 Jl '26
Sanity of Wonderland. Sewanee R 35:387-98 O '27

HUBBELL, Harry Hopkins
How graded lessons have modified the religious experience of pupils. Relig Educ 20: 83-7 Ap '25

HUBBELL, Harry Mortimer
Chrysostom and rhetoric. Class Philol 19:261-76 Jl '24

HUBBELL, Jay Broadus
Cavalier and indentured servant in Virginia fiction. bibliog So Atlan Q 26:22-39 Ja '27
Decay of the provinces: a study of nationalism and sectionalism in American literature. Sewanee R 35:473-87 O '27

HUBBERT, M. King
Suggestion for the simplification of fault descriptions. J Geol 35:264-9 Ap '27

HUBBLE, Edwin P.
Extra-galactic nebulae. Astrophys J 64:321-69 D '26
N.G.C. 6822, a remote stellar system. Astrophys J 62:109-33 D '25
Spiral nebula as a stellar system, Messier 33. Astrophys J 63:236-74 My '26

—and Duncan, John Charles
Nebulous envelope around Nova Aquilae no 3. bibliog Astrophys J 66:59-63 Jl '27

HÜBENER, Gustav
König Alfred and Osteuropa bibliog Engl Stud 60 no 1:37-57 '25
Present mind of German universities. Hibbert J 23:64-71 O '24
Zum gegenwärtigen kulturproblem in den Vereinigten Staaten. Preuss Jahrb 197: 161-82; 198:106-7 Ag, O '24

HUBER, C. J.
Value of high grade cocoons to filatures. China W R 32:9 Mr 7 '25

HUBER, Michel
Le Service d'observation des prix. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:411-26; 68:10-25 D '26-Ja '27
La statistique au Congrès international mathématique de Toronto, 1924. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:25-7 Ja '25

HUBER, Miriam Blanton
Children's interests in poetry. Teach Col Rec 28:93-104 O '26

—and Chappelear, Claude S.
Children's magazine reading. J Educ Method 6:145-9 D '26

HUBERT, Benjamin F.
Tuskegee bowl. So Workm 55:113-16 Mr '26
Tuskegee's work in agriculture. So Workm 53:449-55 O '24

HUBERT, Eugène
Dissensions dans la famille des Habsbourg à la fin du XVIII[e] siècle. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12 no5:138-62 '26
Etude sur l'établissement de la Compagnie de Jésus en Belgique et sur ses développements jusqu'à la fin du règne d'Albert et Isabelle. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no4:129-46 '25
Notes et documents sur l'histoire religieuse des Pays-Bas autrichiens au XVIII[e] siècle. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Lett 2 ser 9 no3:1-142 '24

HUBERT, Henri Pierre Eugène, and Mauss, Marcel
Nature and significance of the ceremony of sacrifice; from the Mélanges d'histoire des religions, tr. by A. J. Nelson. Open Court 40:33-45, 93-108, 169-79 Ja-Mr '26

HUBERT, James H.
Urban league movement. por So Workm 55: 24-31 Ja '26

HUBERT, Louis Lucien
Le plus jeune lauréat de l'Institut. por L'Illustration 82 pt2:640 D 27 '24

HUBERT, René
La théorie de la connaissance chez Auguste Comte. R Philos 99:257-82 Mr '25

HUBERT-ROBERT, Marius
De l'Alaska à la Terre de Feu; peintures de M. Hubert-Robert. R. Callaud-Belisle. L'Illustration 84 pt2:247-50, 271-4 S 11-18 '26
Dordogne et Sarladais; peintures de M. Hubert-Robert. L'Illustration 85 pt2:345-50 O 1 '27

HUBERT-ROBERT, Mme Marius. See Callaud-Belisle, Régine

HUBLE, Mary Sturman-. See Sturman-Huble, Mary

HUBREGTSE, J. A.
De Frankische nederzettingen in de duinen van Schouwen; with summary in English. Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:cxxi-cxxxiii '25

HUBS
Les noms gallo-romans du moyeu. E. Tappolet. il Romania 49:481-524 O '23

HUCH, Ricarda
Letteratura straniera: Ricarda Huch. L. Vincenti. bibliog por Nuova Antol 234:62-79 Mr 1 '24

HUCHOW, China

Courts
Machinery of justice works apparently without friction in Huchow, Chekiang province. W. A. Estes. il China W R 37 special sup: 37-8 Je 19 '26

HUCKABY, Mrs Fred
Science project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:54-5 My '27

HUCKLEBERRIES
Story of the box huckleberry. E. T. Wherry. il Nature M 5:238-40 Ap '25

HUDDLESTON, Arthur
Is the skyscraper a menace? World Today 50: 122-35 Jl '27

HUDDLESTON, Sisley
Action or palaver? New Statesman 27:405-6 Jl 24 '26
L'affaire Daudet. New Statesman 29:438-9 Jl 16 '27
After the Conference. New Statesman 23:561-2 Ag 23 '24
Anti-parliamentarism. New Statesman 26:325-6 D 26 '25
Armies, treaties and peace. New Statesman 23:665-6 S 20 '24
As France sees it. New Statesman 27:117-18 My 15 '26
Bankruptcy of coercion. New Statesman 28: 357-8 Ja 1 '27
Blessed word security. New Statesman 24: 465-6 Ja 31 '25
Briandissimo. New Statesman 26:702-4 Mr 20 '26
Bringing America back. New Statesman 24: 526-7 F 14 '25
China, England, and France. New Statesman 28:790-1 Ap 9 '27
Correspondent in Paris. Blackw 216:321-31 S '24
Counter-insurances and the League. New Statesman 27:73-5 My 1 '26
Crisis on crisis. New Statesman 24:765-7 Ap 11 '25
Dawes plan for France. New Statesman 24: 409-10 Ja 17 '25
Debout les morts! New Statesman 28:231-2 D 4 '26
Debt negotiations. New Statesman 25:517-18 Ag 22 '25
Economic realities in Europe. New Statesman 27:573-4 S 4 '26
Europe and America. New Statesman 27:697-8 O 2 '26
Fate of the franc. New Statesman 28:101-2 N 6 '26
Fight to a finish. New Statesman 26:377-8 Ja 9 '26
Fighting in Morocco. New Statesman 25:414-15 Jl 25 '25
Fogs, hogs, bogs, and all. New Statesman 28: 657-9 Mr 12 '27
Foreign affairs since January. New Statesman 24:39-40 O 18 '24
France. Review by M. Muret. J Débats 34 pt2:365-7 Ag 26 '27
France and Italy. New Statesman 30:373-4 D 31 '27
France and Russia. New Statesman 29:241-3 Je 4 '27
France and the experts. New Statesman 23: 34-6 Ap 19 '24
France and the French. Review by J. Aynard. J Débats 33(!)pt1:1124-6 Ja 1 '26
France, England, America. New Statesman 27:461-3 Ag 7 '26
France's communist peril. New Statesman 24: 289-90 D 13 '24
France's complete change of front. New Statesman 28:6-8 O 16 '26
France's domestic problems. New Statesman 24:712-13 Mr 28 '25
France's fresh start. New Statesman 27:286-7 Je 26 '26
France's gold reserves. New Statesman 27: 161-2 My 29 '26
France's 1925 budget. New Statesman 24:102-4 N 1 '24
Franco-German economic accords. New Statesman 23:614-15 S 6 '24
Frankenstein's monster. New Statesman 26: 439-40 Ja 23 '26
French anxieties. New Statesman 25:125-7 My 16 '25
French colonial scandals. New Statesman 28: 727-8 Mr 26 '27
French election prospects. New Statesman 22: 749-51 Ap 5 '24
French finances and the elections. New Statesman 23:88-9 My 3 '24
French nationalism and the Vatican. New Statesman 28:529-31 F 12 '27
French questionings. New Statesman 26:262-4 D 12 '25
French wars. New Statesman 26:6-7 O 17 '25
From the Rhine to the Alps. New Statesman 28:167-8 N 20 '26
Future of reparations. New Statesman 30: 101-3 N 5 '27
Great and lesser powers. New Statesman 26: 637-8 Mr 6 '26
League: a proposal. New Statesman 27:190-1 Je 5 '26
League within the League. New Statesman 29:669-70 S 10 '27
League's failure. New Statesman 29:33-4 Ap 23 '27
Little study in realities. New Statesman 26: 573-4 F 20 '26
Loans and laudations. New Statesman 24:227-8 N 29 '24
Locarno and Geneva. New Statesman 29:502-3 Jl 30 '27
Locarno is not dead. New Statesman 29:365-7 Jl 2 '27
Menace of Morocco. New Statesman 25:189-90 My 30 '25
M Briand's foreign policy. New Statesman 25:66-7 My 2 '25
M Briand's retreat. New Statesman 28:465-6 Ja 29 '27
M Briand's triumph. New Statesman 25:247-8 Je 13 '25
M Herriot's difficulties. New Statesman 24: 162-4 N 15 '24
M Poincaré and M Briand. New Statesman 28:409-10 Ja 15 '27
M Poincaré's holiday. New Statesman 27:517-18 Ag 21 '26
M Sarraut and the communists. New Statesman 29:173-5 My 21 '27
More Russian folly. New Statesman 29:805-7 O 8 '27
New ways to pay old debts? New Statesman 25:465-7 Ag 8 '25
Next war. New Statesman 29:303-4 Je 18 '27
Nicely balanced chamber. New Statesman 23: 150-1 My 17 '24
Old diplomacy. New Statesman 30:165-6 N 19 '27
Pacts against peace. New Statesman 30:237-9 D 3 '27
Painted devils. New Statesman 27:6-8 Ap 17 '26

HUDDLESTON, Sisley—*Continued*
Peace and war. New Statesman 25:622-4 S 19 '25
Poincaré-Caillaux duel. New Statesman 28: 593-5 F 26 '27
Political finance or financial policy? New Statesman 25:5-7 Ap 18 '25
Politics versus finances. New Statesman 26: 69-70 O 31 '25
Price of peace. New Statesman 26:197-8 N 28 '25
Problems of democracy in Europe. New Statesman 27:633-4 S 18 '26
Problems of the French chamber. New Statesman 23:213-14 My 31 '24
Real Rhineland issue. New Statesman 29:613-14 Ag 27 '27
Return of M Caillaux. New Statesman 23: 341-2 Je 28 '24
Revolt of Alsace-Lorraine. New Statesman 23:514-15 Ag 9 '24
Rhineland or a pact? New Statesman 24:589-90 F 28 '25
Said the. . . New Statesman 26:769-71 Ap 3 '26
Security, Caillaux and French finance. New Statesman 24:649-50 Mr 14 '25
Shuffling the cards. New Statesman 29:106-7 My 7 '27
Solution or dissolution? New Statesman 26: 133-4 N 14 '25
Stirring in the pools. New Statesman 29:561-3 Ag 13 '27
Syria and the League. New Statesman 26:505-6 F 6 '26
Tariffs and morals. New Statesman 30:37-8 O 22 '27
Threes in France. New Statesman 25:302-4 Je 27 '25
Towards the pact. New Statesman 25:686-8 O 3 '25
Trihedral cabinet. New Statesman 25:33-4 Ap 25 '25
Truth about the Anschluss. New Statesman 29:734-6 S 24 '27
Two consuls. New Statesman 27:349-51 Jl 10 '26
Vilna evasion. New Statesman 30:317-18 D 17 '27
What is the franc's true value? New Statesman 27:222-4 Je 12 '26
Why Caillaux should win. New Statesman 25: 565-6 S 5 '25
Will Caillaux succeed? New Statesman 25: 358-60 Jl 11 '25

HUDELSON, Earl
Co-operation that worked English J 14:452-60 Je '25
Diversity of judgment upon standards of content and achievement in English. Teach Col Rec 27:33-51 S '25
Effect of objective standards upon composition teachers' judgments. J Educ Research 12:329-40 D '25

HUDSON, Alma M.
Silent reading in second grade. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:190-1 N '27

HUDSON, Arthur Palmer
(ed.) Ballads and songs from Mississippi; text. J Am Folk-lore 39:93-194 Ap '26

HUDSON, Elfrida
Chinese scholars, old and young. Spec 139: 1143-4 D 31 '27

HUDSON, G. F.
Land of the Budini. Class R 38:158-62 N '24

HUDSON, George H.
Need of improved technique in illustration. bibliog J Geol 33:642-57 Ag '25

HUDSON, Hoyt Hopewell
Grimald's translations from Beza. Mod Lang Notes 39:388-94 N '24

HUDSON, Manley Ottmer
Advisory opinions of national and international courts. Harv Law R 37:970-1001 Je '24
Advisory opinions of the Permanent court of international justice. bibliog Int Concil no214:321-75 N '25
Amendment of the covenant of the League of nations. Harv Law R 38:903-42 My '25
American cooperation with the League of nations. Am Federationist 31:804-6 O '24
American labor and the World court. Am Federationist 33:70-3 Ja '26
American-Norwegian postal arbitration. Am J Int Law 20:534-6 Jl '26
Analysis of the International settlement at Shanghai. China W R 42 special no:21-4 O 29 '27
Duration of the war between the United States and Germany. bibliog Harv Law R 39: 1020-45 Je '26
First year of the Permanent court of international justice. Am J Int Law 17:15-28 Ja '23
Fourth year of the Permanent court of international justice. bibliog Am J Int Law 20: 1-32 Ja '26; Same. bibliog Int Concil no219: 175-247 Ap '26
Fifth year of the Permanent court of international justice. Am J Int Law 21:26-35 Ja '27
Geneva Protocol. Foreign Affairs 3:226-35 D '24
International legislation. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1923:52-4
International mixed court of Tangier. Am J Int Law 21:231-7 Ap '27
Irish boundary question. Am J Int Law 19: 151-5 Ja '25
Is the child labor amendment property drawn? J Rural Educ 4:128-30 N '24
Legal and political questions. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1924:126-52
Membership in the League of nations. Am J Int Law 18:436-58 Jl '24
Procedure of international conferences and procedure for the conclusion and drafting of treaties. Am J Int Law 20:747-50 O '26
Progressive codification of international law. Am J Int Law 20:655-69 O '26
Registration and publication of treaties. Am J Int Law 19:273-92 Ap '25
Relation of the United States to the World court. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:435-44 Jl '26
Rendition of the international mixed court at Shanghai. bibliog Am J Int Law 21: 451-71 Jl '27; Same. China W R 42 special no:62-70 O 29 '27
Second year of the Permanent court of international justice. bibliog Am J Int Law 18: 1-37 Ja '24
Shall the United States join the world court? Christian Cent 40:1292-7, 1367-70 O 11, 25 '23
Third year of the Permanent court of international justice. Am J Int Law 19:48-75 Ja '25
United States Senate and the Permanent court of international justice. Am J Int Law 20:330-5 Ap '26
World court? yes! Christian Cent 42:1602-3 D 24 '25

HUDSON, Ray M.
Simplified practice and labor. Am Federationist 33:158-62 F '26

HUDSON, Stephen
Stephen Hudson. F. Rutter. por Bookm (Lond) 68:104-5 My '25

HUDSON, William Henry
Goldfinches at Ryme Intrinsica. English R 41: 33-43 Jl '25
Wild wings. English R 41:229-41 Ag '25
Epstein panel in the Hyde park sanctuary dedicated to the memory of W. H. Hudson. Nat Hist 25:486 S '25
Mr Epstein and Hyde Park; criticism of his panel for the W. H. Hudson memorial. Spec 134:880-1 My 30 '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 66:33 Ap '24
W. H. Hudson's Birds in a village. E. M. Nicholson. Cornhill M 59:24-35 Jl '25

HUDSON Bay
Hudson Bay route. P. McGrath. maps World Today 46:1017-25 N '25

HUDSON river
New Hudson River harbor for world trade. P: G. Ten Eyck. il Our World 4:11-15 F '24

HUDSON River school of painting. See Painting, American

HUDSON'S Bay company
North west and Hudson's Bay companies. A. Newell. Wash Hist Q 15:199-204 Jl '24
Old Fort Colville. J. O. Oliphant. Wash Hist Q 16:29-48, 83-101 Ja-Ap '25

HUEBNER, Gustav
New spirit in Germany. New Statesman 23:92 My 3 '24

HUEFFER, Oliver Madox
Balkan brothers in law. English R 43:284-7 S '26
Oldest France. English R 40:554-60 Ap '25
Those we have no mind to; story. English R 43:87-95 Jl '26

HUERTA, Adolfo de la
De la Huerta's black escapade. C. M. Wright. Am Federationist 31:146-8 F '24
Portrait. Our World 4:16 Mr '24

HUEY, Laurence M.
Trip to Guadalupe, the isle of my boyhood dreams. il Nat Hist 24:579-88 S '24

HUFF, A. Le Roy
Change from the religious to the secular aim in elementary education. bibliog Relig Educ 22:231-6 Mr '27
Religious education in the college course. Relig Educ 22:483-6 My '27

HUFF, Ray L.
Percept content of school children's minds. Pedagog Sem 34:129-43 Mr '27

HUFFAKER, C. L.
Note on statistical method. J Educ Psychol 16:265-6 Ap '25
Reliability of measurement by group tests of mental ability. bibliog J Educ Psychol 16: 493-7 O '25

HUFFMAN, Adeline E.
Coming of spring; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76-7 Mr '26

HÜGEL, Friedrich, baron von
Baron Friedrich von Hügel. W. L. Oakes. London Q R 144:105-7 Jl '25
Friedrich von Hügel. M. D. Petre. Hibbert J 24:77-87 O '25
Late Baron von Hügel. C: Gardner. Spec 134:197-8 F 7 '25
Notable modern mystic. W. T. Davison. Lond Q R 148:145-59 O '27

HUGELSHOFER, Walter
Zur frage nach dem namen des meisters von Meszkirch. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46: 33-7 '25

HUGET, James Percival
Power of an endless life; sermon. Homiletic R 90:147-50 Ag '25

HUGGENBERG, Carl
Obituary. Nature 114:832 D 6 '24

HUGGETT, J. L. See Seyer, William F., jt. auth.

HUGGINS, Edward
Familiar letter about pioneers. Wash Hist Q 18:266-70 O '27

HUGGINS, H. C., and Edgers, Newton W.
Kinugawa firm is pioneer. Trans-Pac 12:18 N 7 '25

HUGH, Albert Y.
Chinese social and political psychology. China W R 42:91-2 S 24 '27
Chinese temperament and political parties. China W R 39:334-5 F 26 '27
Recent soviet activities in northern Manchuria. China W R 42:151-2 O 8 '27
Significance of secret societies in Chinese life. China W R 42:38-9 S 10 '27
What is Japan doing in Manchuria? China W R 41:330 Ag 27 '27
Will the Chinese revolution be able to succeed? China W R 42:264-5 N 12 '27

HUGH of St Victor, c. 1078-1141
Magister historiarum. R. L. Poole. Eng Hist R 40:228-9 Ap '25

HUGH the drover (opera). See Williams, R. Vaughan

HUGHES, Arthur Jordan
Life insurance in China presents many complicated problems. China W R 39 special sup:39-40 D 4 '26

HUGHES, Arthur Llewelyn
Effects of collisions between electrons and molecules. Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 11:117-52 Ja '24
—See Jauncey, George Eric Macdonnell, jt. auth.

—and Jauncey, George Eric Macdonnell
Radiation arising from the mutual annihilation of protons and electrons. Nature 117: 193-4 F 6 '26

—and Poindexter, F. E.
Substitute for a liquid air trap for mercury vapour in vacuum systems. Nature 115:979 Je 27 '25

HUGHES, Cecil Eldred
Judging old pictures: some Turners rediscovered. Discovery 8:207-11 Jl '27

HUGHES, Cecil Leonard
Improving supervision in the small school system. Am Sch Bd J 69:53-4 N '24
Problems confronting the student in anticipation of teaching. Educ Adm and Sup 10:519-23 N '24

HUGHES, Mrs Charles. See Johnston, Nell Bomar

HUGHES, Charles Evans
Centenary of the Monroe doctrine. Int Concil no194:3-22 Ja '24
Development of international law. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1925:1-14
Message of the president and secretary of state, concerning participation of the United States in the Permanent court of international justice at the Hague. Am J Int Law 17:331-43 Ap '23
Observations on the Monroe doctrine. Am J Int Law 17:611-28 O '23; Same. Am Law R 58:122-46 Ja '24
Permanent court of international justice. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1923:75-89
Possible gains. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1927: 1-17
Recent questions and negotiations. Am J Int Law 18:229-45 Ap '24
Relations of the United States with Latin America. Am J Int Law 19:367-9 Ap '25
Some observations on recent events. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1926:1-14
La démission de M Hughes. J Débats 32 pt1: 94-5 Ja 16 '25
Ex-Secretary Hughes on the privilege against self-crimination. J: H. Wigmore. J Crim Law 16:165-6 Ag '25
Mr Hughes and Mr Kellogg. S. Brooks. Sat R 139:73-4 Ja 24 '25
Portrait. Our World 4:10 Mr '24
President, the Secretary of state and Senator Borah. Round Tab 15:309-24 Mr '25

HUGHES, D. A.
Portrait. Trans-Pac 11:16 O 11 '24

HUGHES, Edward
English monopoly of salt in the years 1563-71. Eng Hist R 40:334-50 Jl '25
Negotiations for a commercial union between England and Scotland in 1668. Scot Hist R 24:30-47 O '26

HUGHES, Edwin Holt
For God's sake; sermon. Christian Cent 42: 1097-9 S 3 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Bishop Hughes, on For God's sake. Christian Cent 42:1115-16 S 10 '25

HUGHES, Frances Mary
What do high school teachers say about the classics at present used? English J 13:331-5 My '24

HUGHES, Hatcher
Hell-bent fer heaven; criticism. J Ap Sociol 9:127 N '24

HUGHES, Hector James
Engineering as a career. World R 3:74-5 O 18 '26

HUGHES, Helen Sard
Middle-class reader and the English novel. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:362-78 Jl '26
Two Wordsworthian chapbooks. Mod Philol 25:207-10 N '27

HUGHES, Henry George
Doctrinal development and the Assumption of Our Lady. Dublin R 175:263-77 O '24

HUGHES, Henry Maldwyn
In Christ Jesus; sermon. Christian Cent 43: 941-3 Jl 29 '26

HUGHES, Hilda
Lessons in supervision of rural schools from the Indiana experiment. J Rural Educ 5:39-50 S '25

HUGHES, J. Monroe
Shall we mathematize or demathematize high school physics? School Sci and Math 24:916-21 D '24
Study of the content of the course in high school physics, with suggestions of needed changes. School Sci and Math 26:619-23 Je '26
Time analysis of activities in high school physics. J Educ Method 7:75-80 N '27
Use of tests in the evaluation of factors which condition the achievement of pupils in high school physics. J Educ Psychol 16:217-31 Ap '25

HUGHES, M. M.
Part time coöperative industrial education. Voc Educ M 2:766-7 My '24

HUGHES, M. W.
To grammar; poem. Lond Mercury 12:240 Jl '25

HUGHES, Merritt Y.
Ancient temple to tolerance. Open Court 40: 297-303 My '26
Burton on Spenser. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:545-67 S '26
Dryden as a statist. bibliog Philol Q 6:335-50 O '27
Lydian airs. Mod Lang Notes 40:129-37 Mr '25
Pirandello's humor. Sewanee R 35:175-86 Ap '27
Spenser's debt to the Greek romances. Mod Philol 23:67-76 Ag '25

HUGHES, Morris
Temporary marriage. Near East 31:207 F 24 '27

HUGHES, R. O.
Recent texts in the social studies. Hist Outl 17:28-30 Ja '26
Twelfth grade course in problems of democracy. Hist Outl 15:206-9 My '24
Twelfth grade course in problems of democracy. Hist Outl 17:182-4 Ap '26

HUGHES, Richard
Aspects of the cinema. Outlook (Lond) 57:8 Ja 2 '26
Comedy of good and evil; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 24:774 Ap 11 '25
Comedy of good and evil; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 55:233 Ap 4 '25
Lament of a trimmer; poem. Lond Mercury 9:461 Mr '24
Travel-piece. Spec 133:604 O 25 '24
Unicorn mad; poem. Spec 132:544 Ap 5 '24

HUGHES, Samuel W.
Law, the prophets, and an epileptic boy. Homiletic R 93:315-19 Ap '27
Wonder of Christ's unaided personality; sermon. Homiletic R 94:487-91 D '27

HUGHES, Thomas
Fragments of autobiography; ed. by H: C. Shelley. Cornhill M 58:280-9, 472-8, 563-72 Mr-My '25
Thomas Hughes and slavery. J. H. Park. bibliog J Negro Hist 12:590-605 O '27

HUGHES, Walter L.
Observations concerning social and moral learnings in athletics. Am Phys Educ R 30:502-3 N '25
Sex experiences of boyhood; abstract. J Social Hygiene 12:262-73 My '26

HUGHES, William Hardin
General principles and results of rating trait characteristics. J Educ Method 4:421-31 Je '25
Organized personnel research and its bearing on high-school problems. J Educ Research 10:386-98 D '24
Relation of intelligence to trait characteristics. bibliog J Educ Psychol 17:482-94 O '26
Relation of intelligence to vocabulary and to language training. English J 14:621-6 O '25
Why intelligence scores are not more highly predictive of school success. Educ Adm and Sup 12:44-8 Ja '26

HUGHESDON, P. J.
Fortune as a sociological factor. Sociol R 18:153-4 Ap '26
Future of the party system. Sociol R 18:323-32 O '26
Sociology and economics. Sociol R 19:190-4 Jl '27
Spencer, Darwin and the evolution-hypothesis. Sociol R 17:31-44 Ja '25
Struggle for existence. Nature 120:878-9 D 17 '27
Value and the sufficient reason. Sociol R 17:59-62 Ja '25

HUGHESDON, Reginald Slater, and others
Stereoisomeric forms of menthone. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:170-5 '22

HUGINS, Roland
Cult of efficiency. Open Court 39:331-7 Je '25

HUGO, Mme Adèle (Foucher) (Mme Victor Marie Hugo)
Années de jeunesse; M Victor Hugo et ses amis. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:589-90 D 5 '26

HUGO, Georges Victor-
Une exposition Georges Hugo. il por Annales Polit et Litt 84:333 Mr 29 '25
L'exposition Georges Victor-Hugo. J Débats 32 pt1:487 Mr 20 '25
L'exposition Georges Victor-Hugo. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:241 Mr 14 '25
L'exposition Georges Victor-Hugo. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:554 My 28 '27
Ora, ama; poème. V: Hugo. Annales Polit et Litt 84:166 F 15 '25
Le petit-fils de Victor Hugo. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:154 F 14 '25

HUGO, Victor Marie, comte
Deux pièces inédites: Chanson; Il était une fois un caporal cipaye. Annales Polit et Litt 87:586-8 D 5 '26
Là, tout faste était sans mesure; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:388 Ap 6 '24
Ora, ama; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 166 F 15 '25
A Victor Hugo; poème. A. Dumas. L'Illustration 85 pt1:226 Mr 5 '27
Années de jeunesse; M Victor Hugo et ses amis. A. Hugo. il Annales Polit et Litt 87: 589-90 D 5 '26
L'art de Victor Hugo. R. Escholier. Correspondant 298:837-56; 299:523-48 Mr 25, My 25 '25
Autour d'un prix littéraire; Victor Hugo et Ernest Foulnet, avec une correspondance inédite. G. Pertuis. Mercure Fr 169:410-23 Ja 15 '24
Centenary of the romantic movement. F. Gribble. por Bookm (Lond) 73:15-16 O '27
Le charnier de Bordeaux chez Victor Hugo et Théophile Gautier. R. Jasinski. R Polit et Litt 64:264-6 My 1 '26
Le Cromwell de Victor Hugo et le Cromwell de l'histoire. H. Sée. Mercure Fr 200: 5-17 N 15 '27
Further sources of Victor Hugo's Quatre-vingt-treize. O H. Moore. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:452-61 Je '26
Horace Walpole anticipates Victor Hugo. H. E. Smith. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:458-61 N '26
Une lettre de Sainte-Beuve sur Victor Hugo. J Débats 33 pt1:76-7 Ja 15 '26

HUGO, Victor Marie, comte—*Continued*
Lettres inédites d'Alfred de Vigny, 1820-1831; éd. par L: Barthou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:513-37 F 1 '25
La maison de Victor Hugo à Guernesey. R. Escholier. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:332-3 Ap 2 '27
Mes cahiers. C: A. Sainte-Beuve. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:54-64 Ja 1 '26
Les points de départ du Cromwell de Victor Hugo. G. Tournier. bibliog R Litt Comp 7: 87-110 Ja '27
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 87:585 D 5 '26
Promenade au Petit-Picpus des Misérables. A. Le Breton. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:116-17 Ag 1 '25
Le prospectus de la première traduction complète des œuvres de Victor Hugo en Allemagne. R Litt Comp 6:127-9 Ja '26
Romantisme et légitimité: documents officiels sur Victor Hugo, chantre du sacre de Charles X.; éd. par F. Baldensperger. R Litt Comp 7:164-77 Ja '27
Le salon de Victor Hugo. M. Talmeyr. Correspondant 301:74-90 O 10 '25
Some notes on Hernani. F. M. Warren. Mod Lang Notes 42:523-5 D '27
Sources of Victor Hugo's Quatrevingt-treize. O. H. Moore. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:368-405 Je '24
Va-t-on jouer Cromwell au Théâtre-Français? G. Simon. Annales Polit et Litt 85:353 O 4 '25
Victor Hugo. A. Bonnard. J Débats 33 pt1: 370-1 Mr 5 '26
Victor Hugo artiste. J. Alazard. J Débats 33 pt2:364-5 Ag 27 '26
Victor Hugo dans l'Eure. E. Gachot. Annales Polit et Litt 85:652-3 D 13 '25
Victor Hugo, de Mme M. Duclos. Review. J. Aynard. J Débats 32 pt1:748-9 My 1 '25
Victor Hugo et la présidence de la République. P. Dufay. Mercure Fr 192:738-40 D 15 '26
Victor Hugo et la Tristesse d'Olympio; d'après des documents inédits. M. Levaillant. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:135-55, 335-54 Jl 1-15 '26
Victor Hugo et le degré d'universalité de son œuvre. R Litt Comp 6:518-20 Jl '26
Le vrai Petit-Picpus des Misérables. A. Le Breton. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:313-40 Jl 15 '25

HUGOUNENQ, Louis
Nature des diastases et mécanisme de leurs actions avec quelques applications au problème de l'hérédité. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:70-6 F 15 '27

HUGUENARD, E.
Les grandes vitesses angulaires obtenues par les rotors sans axe solide. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:565-9 O 30 '27

HUGUENET, Félix
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:550 N 28 '26

HUGUENOTS in France
Huguenots and American life. H: H. Ranck Ref Church R 3:327-46 O '24

HUGUENOTS in the United States
Huguenots and American life. H: H. Ranck. Ref Church R 3:327-46 O '24
Huguenot Walloons in America. W: E. Griffis. il Homiletic R 87:347-50 My '24

HUGUES, Paul
Intérieurs anciens; peintures. J. Baschet. L'Illustration 84 pt1:335-6 Ap 10 '26

HUGUES de Saint-Victor. See Hugh of St Victor, c. 1078-1141

HUGUET, William
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:219 Ag 29 '26

HUHN, Ernst
Das grossherzogtum Sachsen in der bewegung der jahre 1848-49. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 27:221-349 '27

HUHN, Rudolph von
Further studies in the graphic use of circles and bars; the Eells' experiment. Am Statis Assn J 22:31-6 Mr '27

HUISMAN, Georges Maurice
Le centenaire de la Bourse. Annales Polit et Litt 87:388-9 O 10 '26
Le centenaire des chemins de fer. Annales Polit et Litt 87:562-3 N 28 '26
La Chapelle expiatoire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:66 Ja 16 '27
Les débuts de Beethoven à Paris. Annales Polit et Litt 88:306 Mr 20 '27
Haussmann et son boulevard. Annales Polit et Litt 87:466 O 31 '26
L'hôtel Lauzun. L'Illustration 83 pt1:341-3 Ap 11 '25
L'ossuaire de Douaumont. Annales Polit et Litt 89:341-2 O 1 '27
Le Siècle de Louis XIV à la Bibliothèque nationale. Annales Polit et Litt 88:224-5 F 27 '27

Les HUIT heures de M Colbert; roman. See Des Gachons, Jacques

Les HUIT renommées. K. Yamata. R Polit et Litt 65:295-7 My 21 '27

L'HUiTRE et les plaideurs (poem). See Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas

Les HUiTRES de la Saint-Damien; conte, tr. par A. Bossuet. A. Panzini. R Polit et Litt 62:372-5 Je 7 '24

HUIZENGA, Lee S.
Leprosy; a study. Bib Sac 83:29-46, 202-12 Ja-Ap '26

HUIZINGA, Arnold Van Couthen Piccardt
Calvinistic view of church and state. Bib Sac 83:174-89 Ap '26
Views on church and state. Bib Sac 83:316-34 Jl '26

HUJER, Charles. See Struve, Otto, jt. auth.

HUKUMOTO, Yosisige. See Minami, Toraitiro, jt. auth.

HULAN-Hailun railway. See Railroads—Manchuria

HULBERT, George W.
Conversational basis. English J 16:302-7 Ap '27

HULBERT, Homer Bezaleel
Brothers and the birds; story. Kind and First Grade 11:44-5 S '25
How Ronny Rabbit saved Broony Bear; story. Kind and First Grade 11:44 N '25

HULBERT, Jack
Two artists; Jack Hulbert and Athene Seyler. H. Walpole. Sat R 140:560-1 N 14 '25

HULBURT, Edward Olson
Ionisation in the upper atmosphere. Nature 120:187 Ag 6 '27
On the breadth of the hydrogen lines in stellar spectra. Astrophys J 59:177-80 Ap '24

HULDSCHINER, G.
Who rules the realm of Chang Tso-lin? China W R 34:310-12 N 28 '25

HULIN, Wilbur S.
Experimental study of apparent tactual movement. bibliog J Exp Psychol 10:293-320 Ag '27

HULIN DE LOO, Georges
A propos de pastiches modernes à l'Exposition de Londres. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 9 no6-8:45-8 '27
Quelques notes de voyage. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 7 no6-9:100-6 '25
Remarques sur la communication de M J. Destrée, relative à un triptyque de Hughe van der Goes. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8 no1-3:38-9 '26

HULING, Alice
Household fairy; poem. Pop Educ 43:510 My '26

HULL, Arthur Eaglefield
New Liverpool organ. Nation (Lond) 40:145-6 O 30 '26
Salzburg musical festival. Spec 137:343 S 4 '26
Salzburg musical festival. Spec 139:310-11 Ag 27 '27

HULL, Clark Leonard
Automatic correlation calculating machine. Am Statis Assn J 20:522-31 D '25

HULL, Clark Leonard—*Continued.*
Automatic machine for making multiple aptitude forecasts. J Educ Psychol 16:593-8 D '25

Correlation coefficient and its prognostic significance. J Educ Research 15:327-38 My '27

Variability in amount of different traits possessed by the individual. J Educ Psychol 18:97-106 F '27

—and Limp, Charles E.
Differentiation of the aptitudes of an individual by means of test batteries. J Educ Psychol 16:73-88 F '25

HULL, Cordell
Why the tariff should be revised. Bankers M 114:383-8 Mr '27

HULL, Ernest A.
His hands; sermon. Homiletic R 89:492-4 Je '25

HULL, George Ross
Rights of the people of the states. Am Law R 59:801-25 N '25

HULL, Hazel Lucille. See Morgan, John Jacob Brooke, jt. auth.

HULL, Ida L.
Case work among foreign-born families. Family 5:75-82 Je '24

Immigrant as a factor in social work. Family 6:171-3 O '25

Two and two make four (sometimes). Family 7:162-4 Jl '26

HULL, J. D.
Comparison of the grades and intelligence quotients of athletes and non-athletes in high school. Am Sch Bd J 69:44 Ag '24

Scheduling pupils in the senior high school. Am Sch Bd J 75:150 Ag '27

HULL, Osman R.
Administration of school building programs. Am Sch Bd J 72:61-2 Je; 73:55-6 Jl; 49-50 O '26; 74:59-60 Ja; 65 Ap '27

HULL, Peggy
Origins of the war. Far East R 20:417-18 S '24

HULL, Vernam Edward
Irish version of Guillaume de Palerne. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:1066 D '27

HULL, William Isaac
What kind of a World court? World Tomorrow 7:4-5 Ja '24

HULL congress. See Trades union congress

HULL house, Chicago
Jane Addams. R. M. Lovett. World Tomorrow 8:345 N '25

HULLFISH, H. Gordon
Need for orientation in education, bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 11:217-27 Ap '25

HULLIHEN, Walter
Undergraduate foreign study for credit toward the American baccalaureate degree. Educ Rec 5:44-55 Ja '24

HULLU, J. de
De instelling van de Commissie voor den handel der Oost-Indische compagnie op China in 1756. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 79:523-45 '23

HULLWECK, Karl
Tschan-jo-su; erzählung nach dem japanischen. Westerm M 137:152 O '24

HULME, E. Wyndham
Future of the British patent office. Nature 116:356-7, 466-7 S 5, 26 '25

Industrial revolution. Nature 119:671, 892 My 7, Je 18 '27

Patent law and unemployment. Nature 118: 694-5, 840 N 13, D 11 '26

HULME, Thomas Ferrier
Excelsior; sermon. Homiletic R 91:483-6 Je '26

HULSE, Granvyl G.
Chicago's disposition of street traffic violations. Nat Munic R 16:498-502 Ag '27

HULSENBECK, Rudolf
Die schulgeschichtliche bedeutung des nassauischen unterrichtsgesetzes vom jahre 1817. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 14:121-55 '24

HULSIZER, Allen
Rural library. J Rural Educ 4:170-3 D '24

HULSIZER, Mary B.
Developing the teaching material in the outpatient department. Pub Health Nurse 16: 35-8 Ja '24

HULST, Mrs Cornelia (Steketee)
Bridges across the Atlantic. Mich Hist M 11: 519-31 O '27

On Greek religion. Open Court 40:641-7 N '26

HULST, Florence (Terry) (Mrs Nelson Powell)
Pioneer life on the Menominee iron range. Wis M Hist 7:406-16 Je '24

HULST, Nelson Powell
Nelson Powell Hulst, the greatest American authority on iron. E. B. Usher. por Wis M Hist 7:384-405 Je '24

HULST, Mrs Nelson Powell. See Hulst, Florence

HULT, Ralph D.
Shari-Chad country. Moslem World 14:118-24 Ap '24

HULT, Selma A., and Waters, Nancy M.
Background for the study of industrial geography. bibliog J Geog 26:65-74 F '27

HULTEN, C. E.
Personal element in teachers' marks. J Educ Research 12:49-55 Je '25

Study of the speed of upper grade reading. J Educ Research 10:141-8 S '24

HULTGREN, Axel
Microscopical investigation of a bell from Mexico. Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:207-10 '25

HULTHÉN, E.
Some relations between the band spectra of zinc, cadmium and mercury and their atomic spectra. Nature 116:642 O 31 '25

—and Nakamura, Sunao
Spectra of NH compounds. Nature 119:235-6 F 12 '27

HULTKRANTZ, Johan Vilhelm
Über die zunahme der körpergrösse in Schweden in den jahren 1840-1926. bibliog Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 54p '27

HULTZSCH, Eugen
Obituary. Nature 119:286 F 19 '27

HUMAN embryology. See Embryology, Human

HUMAN geography. See Anthropogeography

HUMAN measurements. See Anthropometry

HUMAN milk. See Milk, Human

HUMAN nature
Back to London. J. B. Priestley. Spec 135: 922 N 21 '25

Changes in human nature. R. Lynd. New Statesman 27:548-9 Ag 28 '26

Culture and the original nature of man. R. L. Finney. J Ap Sociol 11:339-43 Mr '27

Dislike of the human race. R. Lynd. New Statesman 29:644-5 S 3 '27

Human nature. F. L. Hutchins. Monist 34: 292-313 Ap '24

Human nature and the Christian redemption. E. Lewis. Meth Q R 73:29-42 Ja '24; Same. Meth R 107:35-47 Ja '24

Mencius' doctrine of human nature. I. D. Ross. Lond Q R 143:176-92 Ap '25

On fundamentalism. G. Gould. Sat R 144:907-8 D 31 '27

Original nature of man in early Chinese speculation. W: C. MacLeod. Monist 35:444-63 Jl '25

The possible you; sermon. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 44:993-6 Ag 25 '27

See also Behaviorism

HUMAN race. See Anthropology; Man; Races of man

HUMAN sacrifice. See Sacrifice, Human

HUMANE education. See Animals—Treatment

HUMANISM
Dr Babbitt and vital control. L. H. Hough. Lond Q R 147:1-15 Ja '27
Humanism. R. Falconer. Hibbert J 24:123-35 O '25
Humanism of Irving Babbitt. R. P. Boas. Am R 3:391-9 Jl '25
Humanist and evangelical; review of Evangelical humanism, by L. H. Hough. Christian Cent 42:1043-4 Ag 20 '25
Mind of Europe not the mind of its rulers. L. Magnus. Hibbert J 23:528-39 Ap '25
New humanism. J: H. Hershey. Homiletic R 90:188-93 S '25
Reconstruction of humanism. G: B. Logan, jr. J Social Forces 2:357-61 Mr '24
Science and humanism. Nature 117:109-10 Ja 23 '26
Science, religion and the new humanism. V: S. Yarros. Open Court 40:648-55 N '26
Spirit of the humanities and the spirit of science. W. C. Curtis. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:153-69 Ap '25
Weltanschauung und erziehungsgedanken; ein beitrag zur geschichte des neuhumanismus in Bayern. H. Loewe. bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 11-13:73-114 '21-23
Zur frage des ursprungs des deutschen humanismus und seiner religiösen reformbestrebungen; ein kritischer bericht über die neuere literatur. H. Baron. Hist Ztsch 132 no3:413-46 '25

See also Classical education; Hellenism; Learning and scholarship; Renaissance

HUMANISM (philosophy). See Pragmatism

HUMANISTIC education. See Education, Humanistic

HUMANITIES. See Classical education

HUMANITY
Persönlichkeit und menschheit. H. W. Keim. Deutsche Rundschau 211:167-72 My '27

HUMBERSTONE, Thomas Lloyd
Dr Johnson as educationist. J Educ 56:31-2 Ja '24
Foundation of the University of London. J Educ 57:156 My '25
London university site question. J Educ 56: 297-8 My '24
Reconstitution of the University of London. Nature 118:37-9 Jl 10 '26
Registration of teachers. J Educ 59:181-2 Mr '27

HUMBERT, crown prince of Italy
Portrait. Trans-Pac 12:5 F 21 '25

HUMBERT, H.
La disparition des forêts à Madagascar. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:325-36 Je 15 '27

HUMBOLDT, Alexander, freiherr von
Alexander von Humboldt; South American explorer and progenitor of explorers. pors Nat Hist 24:449-53 Jl '24
Alexander von Humboldt und die preussische seehandlung; ein idyll aus der biedermeierzeit mit unbekannten briefen, hrsg. von H. von Petersdorff. Deutsche Rundschau 212:199-206 S '27
L'œuvre scientifique d'Alexandre de Humboldt. C. Vallaux. pors R Sci 64:491-8 Ag 28 '26

HUMDRUM. See Monotony

HUME, C. W.
Scientific slaughtering. Nature 119:481-3 Ap 2 '27

HUME, David
Hume and the contemporary theory of instinct. B. M. Laing. Monist 36:645-66 O '26
Part played by Horace Walpole and James Boswell in the quarrel between Rousseau and Hume. F: A. Pottle. Philol Q 4:351-63 O '25

HUME, Edward H.
Future of Christianity in China. Int R Missions 16:321-7 Jl '27
Three choices for U.S. in China policy. China W R 41:330-1 Ag 27 '27
Young China. Foreign Affairs 5:146-58 Ap '27

HUME, Frederic W.
Canadian pulp wood and the American paper industry. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:175-9 Jl '26

HUME, Isobel
Green branches; poem. Spec 138:593 Ap 2 '27

HUME, Robert Ernest
Definition of religion. bibliog J Relig 7:284-94 My '27

HUME, William Fraser
Conclusions derived from the geological data collected by Hassanien bey during his Kufra-Owenat expedition. Geog J 64:386-8 N '24
Geology of Egypt; vol. I. The surface features of Egypt, their determining causes and relation to geological structure. Review by H. M. Cadell. Scot Geog M 42: 170-3 My '26
Is the Gulf of Suez a rift valley? Nature 113: 49 Ja 12 '24

HUMERY, René
Dernières nouveautés de linguistique industrielle. Mercure Fr 198:598-610 S 15 '27

HUMIC matter. See Humus

HUMIDITY
Fighting humidity and heat in China. C. A. M. Smith. Far East R 22:275-9 Je '26
On the distribution of the mixing ratio of aqueous vapour in atmospheric air near the earth's surface. T. Minami and Y. Hukumoto. diags Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt8:339-45 '27
Plotting upper air temperatures. J. S. Dines. Nature 116:709 N 14 '25

See also Hygroscope; Psychrometer

HUMILITY
The meek and the mastery; sermon. A. L. Goudy. Homiletic R 93:236-8 Mr '27
Robe of humility. Meth R 108:623-7 Jl '25
Who are the meek? sermon. N. R. Best. Homiletic R 89:85-8 Ja '25

HUMISTON, R. L.
What day is it? School Sci and Math 26:841-4 N '26

HUMMEL, Arthur W.
Force in Chinese philosophy. World Tomorrow 9:15-17 Ja '26

HUMMER, Myrtle
Abuse of the competitive element in the high school program. Am Phys Educ R 31:1154-6 D '26

HUMMINGBIRDS
Blumen, falter und kolibris, ein schöpfungszauber der urwelt. H. Weigold. Westerm M 138:405-8 Je '25
Humming bird. M. E. Hegler. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:32 Je '24
Hummingbird's nest. H. von K. Hyer. Nature M 6:74 Ag '25
Hummingbirds; the story of ruby-throat. R. B. Horsfall. il Nature M 6:71-4 Ag '25

HUMOR
Humor and its source. C. Williamson. Am Cath Q 48:222-33 Jl '23
Der humor und seine sippe. A. Kahane. Westerm M 141:635-7 F '27
Individual differences in the sense of humor. P. Kambouropoulou. Am J Psychol 37:268-78 Ap '26
Laughter. E: Lyttelton. Lond Q R 142:220-9 O '24
Musik und humor. E. Kickton. Westerm M 135:500-1 Ja '24
Nature of a joke. New Statesman 27:191-3 Je 5 '26
Need for humour. J. A. Hobson. Nation (Lond) 38:466-7 D 26 '25
Pirandello's humor. M. Y. Hughes. Sewanee R 35:175-86 Ap '27
Practical joke. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28: 304-6 D 18 '26
Victorian humorist. E. T. Raymond. Lond Mercury 10:374-86 Ag '24

See also Caricatures and cartoons; Comedy; Facetiae; Satire; also Shakespeare, William—Humor

HUMOR, English
Dr William King, humorist. G: G. Williams. Sewanee R 35:2-14 Ja '27
Melancholy humourist, W: H: Brookfield. C. B. Thackeray. il Lond Mercury 11:486-95, 612-23; 12:54-68 Mr-My '25
Some of our humorists. G. Gould. Bookm (Lond) 67:1-4 O '24

HUMOR, Pictorial
Chez les humoristes. L. Plée. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:260-1 Mr 9 '24
Gropper's satire. W. H. Wright. il Menorah J 10:436-45 N '24
Lustige vogelkunde; mit vierzehn originalzeichnungen von C. Bessiger. C. Floericke. Westerm M 141:297-304 N '26
Masken; unverbindliche fastnachtsglossen zu den zeichnungen von Arnold Metzeroth. P. Quensel. il Westerm M 139:622-8 F '26
Le Salon des humoristes. L. Plée. Annales Polit et Litt 84:282-3 Mr 15 '25
See also Devambez, A.

HUMOR, Scottish
Scottish humour. F. A. Hampton. Discovery 5:225-6 S '24

HUMOROUS illustrations. See Humor, Pictorial

HUMORS, Animal. See Fluids and humors, Animal

HUMOUR. See Humor

HUMPERDINCK, Engelbert. See Vollmöller, Karl, jt. auth.

HUMPHREY, Annie W.
Robin and the grosbeak; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 Ap '27
Stars and stripes; song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:71 F '27

HUMPHREY, Mrs Churchill
Point of view of the contributing citizen. Pub Health Nurse 18:8-10 Ja '26

HUMPHREY, G. C.
Organization and teaching of industrial subjects in a part-time school. Voc Educ M 2: 771-2 My '24

HUMPHREY, George
Effect of sequences of indifferent stimuli on a reaction of the conditioned response type. J Abnorm Psychol 22:194-212 Jl '27
Is the conditioned reflex the unit of habit? J Abnorm Psychol 20:10-16 Ap '25
Psychology of the gestalt. J Educ Psychol 15:401-12 O '24
Theory of Einstein and the gestalt-psychologie: a parallel. Am J Psychol 35:353-9 Jl '24

HUMPHREY, Grace B.
World's greatest holiday. Kind and First Grade 10:26-7 D '24

HUMPHREYS, Alice
Puzzle garden; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:689 My '27
Spring music; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:693 My '27

HUMPHREYS, E. Morgan
Alexander Smith. Lond Mercury 12:412-13 Ag '25

HUMPHREYS, G. N.
New routes on Ruwenzori. Geog J 69:516-25 Je '27

HUMPHREYS, H. F.
Evolution of the prehistoric races. Eugenics R 18:15-24 Ap '26

HUMPHREYS, Walter, and Westwood, Richard W.
Wool, nature's protection for man and beast. Nature M 3:73-81 F '24

HUMPHREYS, William Jackson
Cunila, Jack Frost's favorite. Nature M 6:343-4 D '25
Shadow bands. Pop Astron 34:566-70 N '26

HUMS. See Homs, Lake of

HUMUS
Origin of humic matter. C. E. Marshall and H. J. Page. Nature 119:393 Mr 12 '27
What is humus? S. A. Waksman. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:463-8 Ag '25

HUNA, Ludwig
Die Radstädter schlittenfahrt; eine geschichte. Westerm M 138:511-23 Jl '25

HUNAN (province), China
Natural resources and plentiful crops favor Hunan province. J. H. Foster. il China W R 34 special no:45-6 N 1 '25

Courts
Administration of justice in Hunan province. China W R 37 special sup:39-40 Je 19 '26

HUNAN Yale medical college
Medical education in Hunan province. China W R 36:194-5 Ap 24 '26

HUNCHUN, Manchuria
In the silk shop; shopping interlude in far-away Hunchun. S. Benson. Trans-Pac 15: 4 Ag 6 '27

HUNDINGS. See Lombards

HUNDRED in the shade. R. B. Cunninghame Graham. Sat R 140:652-5 D 5 '25

HUNDRED pennies. See Taxation—Great Britain

HUNDRED years ago. J: B. Priestley. Sat R 142:309-10 S 18 '26

HUNDRED years' war, 1339-1453
La campagne de juillet-août 1346 et la bataille de Crécy. J. Viard. bibliog Moyen Age 36:1-84 Ja '26
Contemporary account of the Hundred years' war from 1415 to 1429. B. J. H. Rowe. Eng Hist R 41:504-13 O '26
Les finances anglaises en France à la fin de la guerre de Cent ans, 1413-1435. R. Doucet. bibliog tabs Moyen Age 36:265-332 S '26
See also Nájera, Battle of, 1367

HUNDT, Rudolf
An der oberen Thüringer Saale. Westerm M 139:685-8 F '26
—See Henke, W., jt. auth

HUNG, William
Second Pacific relations conference. China W R 42:66-8 S 17 '27

HUNGARIAN institute for biological research, Tihany
Hungarian biological research institute. F. A. Bather. il Nature 120:968-9 D 31 '27

HUNGARIAN literature
See also Literature, Comparative—English and Hungarian

HUNGARIAN music. See Music, Hungarian

HUNGARY
City of Holy Stephen. V. Brittain. Nation (Lond) 37:761-2 S 26 '25
Hungary in the new Europe. S. Bethlen. Foreign Affairs 3:445-58 Ap '25
Impressions de Hongrie. J. Romains. L'Illustration 85 pt2:2-3 Jl 2 '27
See also Budapest

Antiquities
Archäologische funde in Ungarn, 1914-25. G. von Finály. il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 286-308 '25
Zur datierung und beurteilung des schatzfundes von Nagy-Szent-Miklós, komitat Torontal, Ungarn. H. Mötefindt. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:1-6 '25
See also Mounds and mound builders—Hungary

Army
See also Disarmament—Hungary

Boundaries
La politique tchécoslovaque et la stabilisation de l'Europe centrale. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt2:305-7 Ag 19 '27
Trianon. A. Dami. Correspondant 309:3-8 O 10 '27
See also Yugoslav-Hungarian boundary commission

Commerce
See also Ports—Hungary

Cooperation
See Cooperation—Hungary

HUNGARY—*Continued*

Description and travel

Sur les confins de l'Europe et de l'Orient. R. Redslob. Correspondant 306:753-68; 307:100-6 Mr 10, Ap 10 '27

See also Debreczen

Economic conditions

Business combinations and economic conditions in Hungary and neighboring states. G. Gratz. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:726-32 Ja '26

Die flüchtlingsversorgung in Ungarn. E. P. Horváth. Deutsche Rundschau 203:173-80 My '25

Le relèvement économique de la Hongrie. E. Horn. tabs J Economistes 87:428-44 Jl '27

Education

See Education—Hungary

Ethnology

See Ethnology—Hungary

Finance

See Finance—Hungary

Flood prevention and control

See Flood prevention and control—Hungary

Foreign relations

Les intrigues hongroises et les responsabilités de guerre. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:704-5 O 28 '27

Lord Rothermere et la Hongrie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:58-9 Jl 8 '27

See also Hungary—Treaties

Rumania

L'ajournement de la question des optants hongrois par le tribunal de la S.D.N. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:1038-9 D 23 '27

L'envers de Trianon; le conflit juridique roumano-hongrois. C: Dupuis. Correspondant 309:526-41 N 25 '27

Hongrie et Roumanie. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:625-7 O 15 '27

Hungary and Roumania. J. S. Barnes. Near East 32:425-6 O 6 '27

La Roumanie et la question agraire en Transylvanie. J. Cambon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:614-23 D 1 '27

Roumano-Hungarian affair. H. W. Harris. Nation (Lond) 42:75-6 O 15 '27

Roumano-Hungarian affair. O. Undén. Nation (Lond) 42:269-70 N 19 '27

Yugoslavia

Les rapports entre la Hongrie et la Yougoslavie. A. Mousset. J Débats 33 pt2:867-9 N 26 '26

See also Split, Yugoslavia

Forgery plot

Les affaires de Hongrie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:221-2 F 12 '26

La contrefaçon de faux billets de banque français. F. Honoré. L'Illustration 84 pt1: 44 Ja 16 '26

Une émission de faux billets de banque français. R. Lambel. L'Illustration 84 pt1: 44 Ja 16 '26

Fascism and forgery. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 38:637-9 F 6 '26; Discussion. 38:675, 712, 710-1, 855-6, 888-9; 39:40-1, 96 F 13-27, Mr 20-27, Ap 10, 24 '26

Hungarian forgeries. C: Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 57:37-8 Ja 16 '26

Noble forgers. New Statesman 26:405-6 Ja 16 '26

Le procès de La Haye. il L'Illustration 84 pt1: 251 Mr 13 '26

Le procès des faux billets hongrois. M. Dunan. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:530-1 My 22 '26

Le scandale hongrois. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:22-3, 62-3, 110-11, 177-8, 261-2, 310-12, 359-61, 395-6, 494-5, 771-2; pt2:702 Ja 8-22, F 5, 19-Mr 12, 26, My 14, O 29 '26

Le scandale hongrois; redoublement du scandale sur le terrain politique. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:145-6 Ja 29 '26

Thunder from the south-east. Sat R 141:51-2 Ja 16 '26

Le verdict de Pest. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:893-4 Je 4 '26

History

En Hongrie; le témoignage de l'histoire. P. Delattre. Correspondant 309:321-32 N 10 '27

Kossuth and Karolyi. A. J. May. So Atlan Q 24:349-62 O '25

L'occupation turque en Hongrie et ses conséquences sur l'évolution ultérieure du pays et sur celle de l'Europe orientale. D. de S. Ivanyi. bibliog maps R Sci Polit 49:513-34 O '26

Intellectual life

Letter from Budapest. Sat R 142:797-8 D 25 '26

Ungarische kulturpolitik nach dem kriege. K. von Klebelsberg. Deutsche Rundschau 206:19-33 Ja '26

Money

See Money—Hungary

Mounds and mound builders

See Mounds and mound builders—Hungary

Politics and government

Les affaires de Hongrie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:221-2; pt2:750-1 F 12, N 5 '26

Au pays des Hongrois qui se réveillent. J. de Chaseuil. Correspondant 304:110-21 Jl 10 '26

Hungary and the Near East; abstract. E. Troubridge. Near East 28:553-4 N 5 '25

Kingdom without a king. R. Dell. New Statesman 23:119-20 My 10 '24

Reconstruction of the Hungarian parliament. M. W. Graham, jr. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:384-92 My '26

Social-Democrats' treaty with government. Labour Monthly 7:242-4 Ap '25

Two historical examples, Austria and Hungary. O. Jászi. Am Federationist 33:985-8 Ag '26

See also Elections—Hungary

Public health

See Public health—Hungary

Religious institutions and affairs

En Hongrie; la renaissance catholique. P. Delattre. Correspondant 309:332-45 N 10 '27

Reparations

Agreement between the United States and Austria and Hungary for the determination of the amounts to be paid by Austria and by Hungary; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup51-3 Ap '26

Social life and customs

See also Woman—Hungary

Treaties

See also Peace treaty, 1919—Hungarian treaty

Great Britain

Agreement between the British and Hungarian governments respecting the settlement of enemy debts, ratified, 1922; text. Am J Int Law 17:sup46-8 Ja '23

Italy

Le traité italo-hongrois. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:554-5 Ap 8 '27

United States

Agreement between the United States and Austria and Hungary for the determination of the amounts to be paid by Austria and by Hungary. Am J Int Law 20:sup51-3 Ap '26

HUNGARY—Treaties—United States—*Cont.*
Rules of practice and procedure of the tripartite claims commission (United States, Austria, and Hungary); text. Am J Int Law 21:sup119-26 Jl '27
Treaty of friendship, commerce and consular rights between the United States and Hungary; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup77-92 Jl '27

HUNGARY, German Western. See Burgenland

HUNGARY and Italy. See Italy and Hungary

HUNGARY and the League of nations. See League of nations—Hungary

HUNGER, F. W. T.
Nature and origin of coco-nut pearls. Nature 115:138-9 Ja 24 '25

HUNGER
Le mécanisme de la faim. E. Morhardt. bibliog La Nature 54 pt1:sup38 Ja 30 '26
See also Appetite

HUNGERFORD, James Edward
Very merry Christmas; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:332 D '27

Der **HUNGERPASTOR (novel).** See Raabe, Wilhelm Karl

HUNKINS, R. V.
Matters of technic in employing teachers in smaller schools. Am Sch Bd J 74:39-40 Ap '27
Need for developing technique for the superintendency of smaller schools. Am Sch Bd J 72:55-6 Je '26
Suggestions for accumulating and organizing technique for the superintendency of smaller schools. Am Sch Bd J 73:43-4 S '26
Technic of the superintendent of smaller schools in cooperating with the board of education. Am Sch Bd J 74:41-2 My '27

HUNSDON, Herbert Cokayne Gibbs, 1st baron
Graduated taxation and industry. English R 39:504-11 O '24
House of lords reform. English R 45:129-31 Ag '27

HUNT, Edward Eyre
Approach to state planning. Social Forces 6: 111-17 S '27
Fewer and better meetings. Am Federationist 33:1160-2 D '26
National planning for avoidance of unemployment. Am Federationist 34:1063-5 S '27

HUNT, Elizabeth Ann
Nursery school and the high school girl. Am Childhood 12:21-3 S '26

HUNT, Gaillard
Obituary. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 34:20-1 Ap '24

HUNT, Garrett B.
Sergeant Sutherland's ride: an incident of the Nez Percé war. Miss Val Hist R 14: 39-46 Je '27

HUNT, George Edwin
Dr Hunt held no heretic. R. Levin. Christian Cent 42:1033 Ag 13 '25

HUNT, Grace
Sail on! sail on! and on! Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:67-8 O '26

HUNT, Harrison R.
Claws, fangs, Mexicans, and editors. Christian Cent 42:125-6 Ja 22 '25

HUNT, James Henry Leigh
Glove and the lions; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:84 Mr '26
Joy of spring; poem. Pop Educ 43:429 Ap '26
Signs of spring; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:519 Mr '27
Leigh Hunt and the Plain dealer. G. D. Stout. Mod Lang Notes 42:383-5 Je '27
Leigh Hunt: some unfamiliar apologists. M. B. Forman. Lond Mercury 14:180-5 Je '26
Leigh Hunt's money troubles: some new light. G. D. Stout. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12: 221-32 Ap '25
Modern Gradus ad Parnassum. W. Hazlitt. Lond Mercury 10:273-7 Jl '24
Shelley's debt to Leigh Hunt and the Examiner. W. Graham. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:185-92 Mr '25

HUNT, Loyd E.
Apparatus for studying centrifugal force. School Sci and Math 27:589-93 Je '27

HUNT, Myron
Work of Myron Hunt, architect. C: H. Cheney. il Am M Art 15:292-6 Je '24

HUNT, Thelma
Overlapping in high school and college again J Educ Research 13:197-207 Mr '26

HUNT, Violet
Kelmscott to Kelmscott. Lond Mercury 11: 268-75 Ja '25

HUNT, William Morris
Artists every child should know. il Am Childhood 12:30-1 D '26
William Morris Hunt. L. Goodrich. il Arts 5:279-83 My '24
William Morris Hunt, 1824-1924. M. A. S. Shannon. il por Am M Art 15:224-30 My '24

HUNTER, Alexander Gibson
Sir Walter Scott's bête noire. Blackw 221:214-28 F '27

HUNTER, Allan Armstrong
Keeping ideals alive. World Tomorrow 7:144-5 My '24

HUNTER, Andrew
Protein structure and proteolysis in some of their recent aspects. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:1-23 '25

HUNTER, D. A.
Lovedale institute in South Africa. So Workm 54:305-11 Jl '25

HUNTER, Edwin A.
Kind of pastor people want. Homiletic R 92: 415-8 D '26

HUNTER, Frances A.
School nurse; poem. Pub Health Nurse 17: 457 S '25

HUNTER, George William
New wine in old bottles. School Sci and Math 26:16-24 Ja '26
Problem of method in elementary biology. School Sci and Math 27:594-605 Je '27
Some comparisons of biological science teaching in the secondary schools of Illinois and the United States as a whole. School Sci and Math 25:844-53 N '25
Value of surveys in biological science. School Sci and Math 24:823-8 N '24

HUNTER, Grace
Cassiopeia; poem. Pop Astron 35:68 F '27

HUNTER, H. Reid
Duties of the high school clerk. Am Sch Bd J 74:65 Mr '27

HUNTER, Hugh Allen
Personal liability of school board members with reference to hazards to pupils. Am Sch Bd J 68:53-4 F; 48 Mr; 45-6 Ap '24
Simple system for high school accounts. Am Sch Bd J 73:70 S '26

HUNTER, J. De Graaf. See De Graaf Hunter, J

HUNTER, John Irvine
Obituary. Nature 114:902-3 D 20 '24

HUNTER, Leslie S.
Morality and mysticism. bibliog Church Q R 100:65-80 Ap '25

HUNTER, Mable
Christmas gifts; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:67-8 D '25
Thanksgiving day pageant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 N '25

HUNTER, Nelson C.
School equipment from the manufacturer's standpoint. Am Sch Bd J 75:40 Jl '27

HUNTER, Rex
Grave of Edgar Allan Poe Bookm (Lond) 65.292-3 Mr '24

HUNTER, Stanley Armstrong
Peril of lukewarmness; sermon. Homiletic R 92:235-8 S '26

HUNTER, W. F.
Finances in consolidated schools of Weld county, Colorado. Educ Adm and Sup 12:491-6 O '26

HUNTER, Walter Samuel
Behavior of the white rat on inclined planes. bibliog Pedagog Sem 34:299-332 Je '27
Further data on the auditory sensitivity of the white rat. bibliog Pedagog Sem 34:177-86 Je '27
General anthroponomy and its systematic problems. Am J Psychol 36:286-302 Ap '25
Psychology and anthroponomy. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:322-46 Je '26
Portrait. Pedagog Sem 33:front I Je '26
—See Randolph, Vance, jt. auth.

HUNTER River district, New South Wales
Notes on the physiography and geology of the upper Hunter river. W. R. Browne. map Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:128-44 '24

HUNTING, G. F.
Help one another; poem. Am Childhood 12: 52 D '26

HUNTING
Gamekeeper. P. Flinders. Nation (Lond) 40: 180-1 N 6 '26
Hippo days. Fundi. Blackw 217:271-83, 527-42 F, Ap '25
Luxurious motor caravan for hunting in the Far East. il Far East R 22:574-5 D '26
Psychology of sport. D. Gordon. Cornhill M 56:191-9 F '24
Sporting offences. Spec 139:413-14 S 17 '27
See also Boar hunting; Buffalo hunting; Deer hunting; Duck shooting; Elephant hunting; Fox hunting; Leopard hunting; Pheasant shooting; Shooting; Tiger hunting

Africa
All Borali; an African hunter. B. R. M. Glossop. Cornhill M 59:74-83 Jl '25
At home in Africa. O. Johnson. il Nat Hist 27:561-9 N '27
Capture and training of African elephants. A. Barnes. il World Today 44:215-22 Ag '24
Lions of the Masai reserve. Askar. Cornhill M 58:689-700 Je '25
Night shooting. J. Stevenson-Hamilton. Cornhill M 58:84-92 Ja '25
Safari in Africa. G: Eastman and A. D. Stewart. il Nat Hist 27:533-8 N '27
See also Hunting—Angola; Hunting—Kenya colony; Hunting—Nigeria

Africa, Central
Chasses à courre au buffle et au bœuf sauvage. De Boyve. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:758-9 D 31 '27

Alps
Alpine shoot. A. D. Greenhill-Gardyne. Cornhill M 56:281-94 Mr '24

Angola
Angola as a game country. A. S. Vernay. il Nat Hist 27:588-94 N '27

Asia
In quest of the ovis poli. J. L. Clark. il World Today 50:629-38 N '27

British East Africa
Adventure land. P. Percival. il Nat Hist 27: 570-4 N '27

Burma
Stalking tsine in Burma. A. S. Vernay. il Nat Hist 24:199-203 Mr '24

Canada
Le Canada, paradis des naturalistes et des chasseurs. V: Forbin. il La Nature 55 pt2: 385-8 N 1 '27

England
Degenerate. R. Lynd. New Statesman 27:636-7 S 18 '26
See also Fox hunting

France
L'ouverture de la chasse en 1926. L: de Lajarrige. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:240-1 S 11 '26

India
Curious drive for pig. A. O'Brien. Outlook (Lond) 59:48-50 Ja 8 '27
From mouflon to woodcock. A. O'Brien. Outlook (Lond) 60:151 Jl 30 '27
Great boar of Birkathell. Blackw 217:97-108 Ja '25
Haphazard hunts; antelope and others. Al Khanzir. Blackw 217:329-45 Mr '25
In the Sāl. Blackw 215:830-40 Je '24
Mainly about tigers. Al Khanzir. Blackw 217:63-78 Ja '25
My baby crocodile. A. O'Brien. Outlook (Lond) 60:178 Ag 6 '27
Shaitan of Guaich Nullah; account of a markhor shoot. C. Stewart. Blackw 219:345-56 Mr '26
Six snipe at a blow. A. O'Brien. Outlook (Lond) 60:9-10 Jl 2 '27

Indo-China, French
La grande faune de l'Indochine. V: Forbin. il La Nature 53 pt2:337-40 N 28 '25
Les grandes chasses en Indochine. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:204-5 F 22 '25

Kenya colony
Lesson well learnt. Bombardier. Blackw 216: 91-104 Jl '24

Nigeria
Beef. J. Fitzpatrick. Blackw 216:348-59 S '24

Provence
Chasseurs of Provence. J. O. P. Bland. Blackw 222:835-9 D '27

Pyrenees
La chasse aux graules. H. Thursfield. Cornhill M 61:715-25 D '26
Les palombières de Sare. G. Chérau. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:541-3 N 20 '26

Rhodesia
Hunter and hunting experiences in Rhodesia. H. R. Cumming. Cornhill M 63:116-26, 244-54 Jl-Ag '27

Sudan
See also American museum of natural history—Taylor Sudan expedition

HUNTINGTON, Charles Clifford
What is social geography? J Geog 25:90-6 Mr '26

HUNTINGTON, Edward Vermilye
Postulates for reversible order on a closed line (separation of point-pairs). Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:687-9 N '25
Sets of completely independent postulates for cyclic order. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:74-8 F '24

HUNTINGTON, Ellsworth
Causes of cycles. bibliog Geog R Sup 13:667-9 O '23
Cycles of health. Geog R Sup 13:662-4 O '23
New astrology. World Today 48:235-41 Ag '26

HUNTINGTON, Henry E., library and art gallery, San Gabriel, California
La bibliothèque Henri E Huntington. E. D. Fife. Mercure Fr 177:511-16 Ja 15 '25
Huntington pictures. W. Roberts. il Connoisseur 77:195-205; 78:195-203 Ap, Ag '27

HUNTINGTON, Henry Edwards
Obituary. Connoisseur 78:191 Jl '27

HUNTINGTON, Henry Strong
Tyranny of the institution; sermon. Christian Cent 44:79-81 Ja 20 '27
What young Jones is believing. Christian Cent 43:514-16 Ap 22 '26

HUNTINGTON, William Reed
Two Harvard preachers; George A. Gordon and William Reed Huntington. H: B. Washburn. Harv Grad M 34:205-16 D '25

HUNTSMAN, Archibald Gowanlock
Comparative thanatology of marine animals. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:187-208 '26
Genera of simple ascidians of Savigny and Fleming, with remarks on nomenclature. bibliog Roy Canad Inst Trans 14:197-205 S '23

HUNTSMAN, Archibald Gowanlock—*Continued.*
Importance of tidal and other oscillations in oceanic circulation. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:15-20 '23
Influence of tidal oscillations on vertical circulation in estuaries. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:11-14 '23
—See Davidson, Viola M., jt. auth.

HUNTTING, Ella
School neighborhood. bibliog J Geog 26:230-8 S '27

HUNZA, British India
Land of the Aga Khan. P. T. Etherton. il World Today 48:251-8 Ag '26

HUON DE BORDEAUX
Huon de Bordeaux and Fergus. E. Brugger. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:158-73 Ap '25

HURAO, Mount, Philippine Islands
In defiance of the gods. G: B. Bowers. Open Court 39:319-20 My '25

HURCOMB, C. W.
Official railway statistics in Great Britain. J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:335-66 My '25

HURD, Archer L. See Redfield, Alfred C., jt auth.

HURD, Archer W.
Observations on factors determining success in physics. School Sci and Math 25: 121-31, 259-66 F-Mr '25
Subject matter versus character traits. J Educ Method 5:147-54 D '25
Suggestions on the evaluation of teaching procedures in high school physics. School Sci and Math 27:520-6 My '27

HURD, Percy Angier
Home first in British agriculture. English R 44:165-73 F '27

HURD, R. C.
Builders of democracy, an original historical pageant. Hist Outl 16:225-7 My '25
Ellis Island, America's gateway, a sociology project. Hist Outl 15:116-19 Mr '24
History club in the high school. Hist Outl 18:162-3 Ap '27

HURDLE racing
Method of instruction in hurdling. L. W. Sargent. Am Phys Educ R 30:348-52 Je '25

HURDLE tests. See Educational measurements—Algebra

HURDLES
Sargent hurdle. L. W. Sargent. diag Am Phys Educ R 30:269-71 My '25

HUREL, Geneviève
F.-H. Bradley, dernier représentant de l'idéalisme en Angleterre. R Polit et Litt 65:631-5 O 15 '27

HURGRONJE, Christian Snouck
Islam and Turkish nationalism. Foreign Affairs 3:61-77 S '24

HURLBURT, C. B.
Birth-origin of the Christian ecclesia. Bib Sac 81:440-79 O '24
Ontological interrelationship of the persons of the Trinity. Bib Sac 82:158-63 Ap '25

HURLEY, Frank (James Francis)
In darkest New Guinea. World Today 44:477-80 N '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:207 Ja '25

HURLING (game)
Hurling to the country. F. H. Cripps-Day. I Connoisseur 77:97-8 F '27

HURLOCK, Elizabeth B.
Effect of incentives upon the constancy of the I. Q. bibliog Pedagog Sem 32:422-34 S '25
Evaluation of certain incentives used in school work. J Educ Psychol 16:145-59 Mr '25
Study of self-ratings by children. J Ap Psychol 11:490-502 D '27
Suitability of the Downey group will-temperament test as a test for children. J Ap Psychol 10:67-74 Mr '26
Use of group rivalry as an incentive. J Abnorm Psychol 22:278-90 O '27

HURON Indians
Jesuits' mill or mortar; the great dispersion of the Hurons, 1649-1651. J. H. Coyne. map pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 20: 9-14 '26

HURONIAN. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Algonkian

HURREY, Charles Du Bois
Arms and the Oriental student. World Tomorrow 9:159-61 O '26

HURRICANES
Un cyclone destructeur à Cuba; les cyclones tropicaux. La Nature 54 pt2:sup161-2 N 20 '26
Le cyclone du Saint-Géran. J. Rouch. Mercure Fr 199:714-20 N 1 '27
Hurricanes and tropical cyclones. New Statesman 28:235-6 D 4 '26
Les ouragans des Antilles. S. Sarasola. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:638-40 N 30 '26
Pacific hurricane. J. R. Grey. English R 45: 718-23 D '27
See also Cyclones; Storms; also Florida hurricane, 1926

HURST, Charles Chamberlain
Mechanism of heredity and evolution. Eugenics R 19:19-31 Ap '27

HURST, Eric, and others
Contribution to the chemistry of the phellandrenes. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:176-9 '22

HURST, Fanny (Mrs Jacques S. Danielson)
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 70:125 My '26

HURST, Gerald Berkeley
Dorchester labourers, 1834. Eng Hist R 40: 51-66 Ja '25
Electioneering in fiction. Cornhill M 56:53-60 Ja '24

HURST, Harold Edwin
Measurement of the discharge of the Blue Nile through the sluices of the Sennar dam. Nature 117:379-80 Mr 13 '26
Progress in the study of the hydrology of the Nile in the last twenty years. Geog J 70:440-58 N '27

HURSTON, Zora Neale
Cudjo's own story of the last African slaver. J Negro Hist 12:648-63 O '27
Gracia Real de Santa Teresa de Mosé. J Negro Hist 12:664-7 O '27

HURTAULT-PINCHART, Nicolas
Deux ancêtres maternels de Taine, le maire jacobin Hurtault-Pinchart et le septembriseur Bezanson-Guillaume. G. Laurent. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:481-92 S '27

HURWITZ, Henry
Menorah conference. Menorah J 13:79-83 F '27
Not by bread alone. Menorah J 13:439-49 N '27
Watchman, what of the day? Menorah J 12: 1-21 F '26

HUS, Jan
Jan Hus day and the French tricolor day. World R 4:239-40 My 23 '27

HUSAIN, Tasdique
Yolk formation in some arthropods. Nature 119:817 Je 4 '27
—See Nath, Vishwa, jt. auth.

HUSAIN ibn Mansur al-Hallaj. See Hallāj, Abū al Mughīth al Husain Ibn Mansūr al-, 858-922

HUSBAND, Joseph
Lure of modern wonderlands. World R 3:168-9 D 6 '26

HUSBAND, Richard Wellington, and Miles, Walter Richard
On sorting packs of sixty cards with form and color as variables in two to six kinds. bibliog J Ap Psychol 11:465-82 D '27

HUSBAND and wife
Husband's right to wife's services. J. Warren. Harv Law R 38:421-46, 622-50 F-Mr '25
See also Marriage law

HUSCHKE, Konrad
Robert Schumann, Richard Wagner und die Neunte symphonie. Westerm M 140:207-11 Ap '26

HÜSELER, Konrad
Die Kieler fayence-manufakturen. Gesell f Kieler Stadtgesch Mitt 32:40p '23

HUSK, Olive Beason
Manhattan health society. Pub Health Nurse 16:27-32 Ja '24; Same cond. Child Health M 5:120-4 Mr '24; Same cond. Co-operation 10: 60-2 Ap '24
Pioneer self-support health service. Pub Health Nurse 17:184 Ap '25

HUSKIES. See Eskimo dogs

HUSKINS, C. Leonard
Chromosomes in avena. Nature 115:677-8 My 9 '25
Origin of fatuoids in cultivated oats. Nature 119:49 Ja 8 '27

HUSKINS, Margaret
Moscow. Outlook (Lond) 58:537-8 D 4 '26

HUSNER, Fritz
Leib und seele in der sprache Senecas. Philologus Suppbd 17 pt3:I-IV,1-160 '24

HUSNI, M. N., bey
Cotton cultivation in Turkey. Near East 28: 211-12 Ag 13 '25

HUSS, John. See Hus, Jan

La HUSSARDE (opera). See Fourdrain, Félix

HUSSAREK, Max
Die verhandlung des konkordats vom 18. august 1855; ein beitrag zur geschichte des oesterreichischen staatskirchenrechts. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 109:v-xv,447-811 '22

HUSSEIN I, king of the Hejaz (abdicated 1924)
L'abdication d'Hussein et l'impérialisme britannique. J Débats 31 pt2:620 O 10 '24
Ex-King Hussein and Great Britain; text of letter to British prime minister. Near East 28:308-10 S 10 '25
Portrait. Our World 5:36 S '24

HUSSEIN, Kemal el Dine, prince
Les dépôts de jarres du désert de Lybie. R Sci 65:596-8 O 8 '27

HUSSEIN DJAHID, bey
Angora on trial. Near East 27:510 My 14 '25; Reply. Jennan. 27:533 My 21 '25

HUSSERL, Edmund
Memento mori (à propos de la théorie de la connaissance d'Edmond Husserl); tr. par B. de Schloezer. L. Chestov. R Philos 100: 5-62 Ja '26
Problem of real and ideal in the phenomenology of Husserl. W. R. B. Gibson. Mind 34: 311-33 Jl '25

HUSSEY, Dyneley
Anna Pavlova. Sat R 138:284-6 S 20 '24
Berlioz, the fantastic. Sat R 138:390-1 O 18 '24
Bruno Walter at rehearsal. Sat R 139:6-7 Ja 3 '25
Case for the Viennese opera. Sat R 137:79-80 Ja 26 '24
Concerning plagiarism. Sat R 139:323-4 Mr 28 '25
Disappointment of Mr Holst. Sat R 140:533 N 7 '25
Elena Gerhardt. Sat R 137:410 Ap 19 '24
English music at the Philharmonic. Sat R 139:461-2 My 2 '25
Gramophone again. Sat R 141:156-7 F 6 '26
Italian opera. Sat R 139:706-7 Je 27 '25
Lionel and Clarissa. Sat R 140:563-4 N 14 '25
Mainly about Schubert. Sat R 139:269 Mr 14 '25
Master Peter's puppet-show. Sat R 138:443-4 N 1 '24
Mr Newman's Apologia. Sat R 140:158-9 Ag 8 '25
Mozart's great Mass. Sat R 140:656 D 5 '25
New gramophone. Sat R 140:593 N 21 '25
Plea for cheerfulness. Sat R 140:502 O 31 '25
Return of the prima donna. Sat R 139:669-70 Je 20 '25
Revival of Handel at Cambridge. Sat R 139: 155-6 F 14 '25
Russian ballet. Sat R 140:35-6 Jl 11 '25
Schubert's symphonies. Sat R 140:699-700 D 12 '25
Some music by Ernst von Dohnanyi. Sat R 137:454-5 My 3 '24
Some notes on Parsifal. Sat R 137:177-8 F 23 '24
Something rotten in the state of music. . . Sat R 137:319-20 Mr 29 '24
Sunday music. Spec 136:8-9 Ja 2 '26
Unmusical England. Sat R 141:119-20 Ja 30 '26
Wagner as novelist. Sat R 137:154 F 16 '24

HUSSEY, Ruth Anne
Little rain men; poem. Am Childhood 12:46 Je '27

HUSSEY, William Joseph
Obituary. Nature 118:740 N 20 '26
William Joseph Hussey. R. H. Curtiss. por (front) Pop Astron 34:605-12 D '26

HUSSITES
Le hussitisme; mouvement national tchèque. H. Jélinek. R Polit et Litt 63:540-4 Ag 15 '25
Les origines du mouvement hussite en Bohême. V. Novotny. R Hist Relig 89:77-90 Ja '24

HUSTACHE, A.
Contribution à l'étude des ceuthorhynchini. Phil J Sci 26:333-9 Mr '25
Curculionides nouveaux des Philippines et l'Orient. Phil J Sci 27:371-96 Jl '25

HUSTON, Desmond Chapman-. See Chapman-Huston, Desmond

HUSTON, Jay C.
Preparation and marketing of Chinese tea. China W R 38:346-7 N 27 '26

HUSTON, Nellie
Enjoy play; don't teach it. Kind and First Grade 10:9-10 My '25

HUSTVEDT, Sigurd Bernhard
Norwegian professor. Am Scand R 12:89-94 F '24
(tr.) See Bull, Jacob Breda. Coffee-Kari

HUTCHENS, Frank Townsend
Frank Townsend Hutchens' paintings of Tunis. M. R. Sherwood. il por Am M Art 18: 484-8 S '27

HUTCHERSON, W. L.
Interracial co-operation in Wichita. So Workm 54:376-7 Ag '25

HUTCHESON, William L.
Wood workers' international congress. Am Federationist 33:47-8 Ja '26

HUTCHINGS, Chesley Martin
L'Anticlaudianus d'Alain de Lille. Romania 50:1-13 Ja '24

HUTCHINGS, Mabel
Educative possibilities of the school lunch. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:22 Je '26

HUTCHINS, F. Lincoln
Human nature. Monist 34:292-313 Ap '24
Through science up to God, or cosmology. Open Court 41:668-76 N '27

HUTCHINS, Grace
Gandhi in the villages. World Tomorrow 10: 202-4 My '27
Kagawa as labor leader. Christian Cent 43: 1328-9 O 28 '26
Prophets and the people. bibliog World Tomorrow 7:182-3 Je '24

HUTCHINS, Nettie P.
Suggestions for opening exercises. J Rural Educ 4:368-71 Ap '25

HUTCHINSON, Andrew H.
Factors affecting the distribution of phytoplankton in the sea adjacent to the Fraser River mouth. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:504-20 '27

HUTCHINSON, Arthur
Study of volcanic activity on Vesuvius. Nature 117:197-8 F 6 '26

HUTCHINSON, Charles Lawrence
Obituary. Am M Art 15:595 N '24

HUTCHINSON, Emilie Josephine
Economics of marriage. World Tomorrow 10: 271-4 Je '27

HUTCHINSON, G. Evelyn
Psychological dissociation as a biological process. Nature 120:695 N 12 '27

HUTCHINSON, Geoffrey
British bondholders and the Russian treaty. Nation (Lond) 36:103-4 O 18 '24
Russian treaty. Nation (Lond) 35:743-4 S 20 '24

HUTCHINSON, Horace Gordon. See Hutchinson, Horatio Gordon

HUTCHINSON, Horatio Gordon
From an old gentleman to his ward. Sat R 137:54-5 Ja 19 '24
(ed.) From the diaries of Sir Algernon West Cornhill M 58:34-51 Ja '25
Wicket-keeper wins; story. Cornhill M 56: 697-703 Je '24
Yew and the bow. Cornhill M 62:99-109 Ja '27

HUTCHINSON, M. M.
Making tens; poem. Am Childhood 13:50 S '27
Monday rhyme; poem. Am Childhood 12:52 Mr '27
Ten little Indian boys; poem. Am Childhood 12:59 S '26

HUTCHINSON, Martha
What peace means; poem. Christian Cent 43: 1451 N 25 '26

HUTCHINSON, Mary
Modes and manners. Nation (Lond) 42:315-17 N 26 '27

HUTCHINSON, Nelly M.
World and I; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45: 186 N '27

HUTCHINSON, Paul
Battle of Princeton, 1925. Christian Cent 42: 699-701 My 28 '25
Disciples; through Methodist eyes. Christian Cent 41:1398-1401 O 30 '24
Evanston student conference. Christian Cent 43:56-9 Ja 14 '26
For the redemption of church music. Christian Cent 44:1230-2 O 20 '27
Incarnation; sermon. Christian Cent 44:1514-17 D 22 '27
Is China getting better or worse? China W R 40:5-7 Mr 5 '27
Louisville, and a world's beginning. Christian Cent 41:564-7 My 1 '24
Public morals and the newspaper. Meth R 109:66-74 Ja '26
Rome comes to Chicago. Christian Cent 43: 867-70 Jl 8 '26
Supper with a heretic. Christian Cent 42:1338-40 O 29 '25
Thoughts for women; 1923 model. Christian Cent 40:1009-11 Ag 9 '23
Watching the Pacific basin simmer. Christian Cent 42:1023-5 Ag 13 '25
What and why in China. Christian Cent 44: 592-4, 623-5, 655-7, 682-5, 720-3, 750-2 My 12-Je 16 '27
What has happened to the ministry? Meth R 108:255-63 Mr '25
What is the Methodist Episcopal church? Meth R 107:79-86 Ja '24

HUTCHINSON, Robert Orland
New design of Boyle's law apparatus and of an apparatus for the measurement of the temperature coefficient of gases. School Sci and Math 25:911-17 D '25

HUTCHINSON, Rosa E.
John Masefield and his work. World R 4:38-9 F 21 '27

HUTCHINSON, Velma
Moon; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 81 N '26

HUTCHINSON, W. H.
Industrial alliance. Labour Monthly 8:153-6 Mr '26
Towards a new policy. Labour Monthly 6:11-16, 452-6 Ja, Ag '24
Trade unions and the law. Labour Monthly 9:214-19 Ap '27

HUTCHINSON, Wallace
Character of trees. Nature M 7:165-8 Mr '26
Long live King Sequoia! Nature M 6:174-8 S '25

HUTCHINSON, Walter
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:305 Mr '24

HUTCHISON, D. A., and Hinks, Arthur Robert
Photo-theodolite of Mr H. Wild. Geog J 67: 233-40 Mr '26

HUTCHISON, G. S.
Sherwood colliery experiment. English R 45: 579-87 N '27

HUTCHISON, Ralph Cooper
Can I give my life to Christian missions? Int R Missions 16:109-20 Ja '27
Christianity's wicket gate. Christian Cent 44: 970-3 Ag 18 '27
Ministry of unrequited love. Moslem World 17:226-32 Jl '27

HUTCHISON, Sir Robert
Evacuation of Cologne. Spec 135:1011 D 5 '25

HUTIN, Albert
La bauxite. La Nature 53 pt1:204-6 Mr 28 '25
La levure de bière dans la pharmacologie moderne; les nucléinates. La Nature 55 pt2: 370-1 O 15 '27
La production du coton en Algérie. La Nature 53 pt2:sup201-2 D 26 '25
Quelques composés de l'antimoine employés en émaillerie. La Nature 53 pt2:sup193 D 19 '25
Les tanins synthétiques. La Nature 52 pt1: 230-1 Ap 12 '24
La technique de la fabrication moderne des confitures et gelées. La Nature 54 pt1:253-5 Ap 17 '26
Les terpènes industriels. La Nature 53 pt2: sup201 D 26 '25

HUTSINPILLAR, Florence
Public outdoor relief. Family 8:193-9 O '27

HUTSON, P. W.
High-school teachers of the social studies. J Educ Research 9:93-108 F '24
Reading purposes in geography. J Geog 25: 321-30 D '26

HUTT, Allen
Pact of Amsterdam. Labour Monthly 8:44-50 Ja '26
Riff war of independence. Labour Monthly 7: 489-96 Ag '25

HUTT, Robert Bines Woodward
School psychologist. Psychol Clinic 15:48-51 Mr '23
Standardization of a color cube test. Psychol Clinic 16:77-97 Mr '25

HUTT color cube test. See Intelligence tests

HÜTTEBRAUCKER, Kurt
Das fiasko der französischen Saarpolitik. Deutsche Rundschau 207:251-3 Je '26

HUTTEN, Ulrich von
Das Huttenbild in vergangenheit und gegenwart. G. Ellinger. por Westerm M 141:159-67 O '26

HÜTTENBRENNER, Anselm
Souvenirs de contemporains sur Beethoven; tr. par G. Khnopff R Polit et Litt 65:196-9, 236-40 Ap 2-16 '27

HUTTON, J. E.
Moravian missions in Moslem lands. Moslem World 14:125-30 Ap '24

HUTTON, James
Poem by Sir John Beaumont, wrongly attributed to Drummond of Hawthornden. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:368-72 O '26

HUTTON, James, 1726-1797
James Hutton: father of modern geology, 1726-1797; abstract. E. B. Bailey Nature 119:582 Ap 16 '27

HUTTON, John A.
God's fools. Christian Cent 41:365-8 Mr 20 '24
The lame walk; sermon. Christian Cent 43:647-9 My 20 '26

HUTTON, William Holden
(ed.) Additions to Aubrey: some notes of 1685. Cornhill M 61:666-70 D '26
Dean Hutton on John Wesley. J: Telford. Lond Q R 148:96-102 Jl '27

HUUS, Randolph O.
Montclair rejects the city manager plan. Nat Munic R 13:269-73 My '24

HUXLEY, Aldous Leonard
Bello bello Nation (Lond) 34:697-8 F 16 '24
Books for the journey. Sat R 139:154-5 F 14 '25
Conxolus. Nation (Lond) 36:746-8 F 28 '25
Country. Nation (Lond) 37:13-14 Ap 4 '25
Diary of an eastward journey. Nation (Lond) 38:774-5, 805-6, 890-2; 39:14-15, 97-9, 173-4, 245-7, 274-6, 320-1, 351-2, 441-3, 470-2, 500-1, 583-4, 638-40, 700-1, 731-3 Mr 6-13, 27-Ap 3, 24, My 22, Je 5-26, Jl 17-31, Ag 21, S 4, 18-25 '26
Gods propose; men dispose. Outlook (Lond) 58:367-8 O 16 '26
Little Mexican; story. Cornhill M 56:534-59 My '24
Palio at Siena. Cornhill M 58:573-80 My '25
Pleasant and unpleasant. Nation (Lond) 37: 292-3 Je 6 '25
Recreations. Nation (Lond) 41:111-12 Ap 30 '27
Traveller's-eye view. Nation (Lond) 37: 202-4 My 16 '25
Wander-birds. Nation (Lond) 37:512-14 Jl 25 '25
Aldous Huxley. J: Freeman. Lond Mercury 15:391-400 F '27
Aldous Huxley. E. Muir. Nation (Lond) 38: 743-4 F 27 '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:18 O '24
Trois romanciers anglais contemporains. M. Logé R Polit et Litt 65:534-9 S 3 '27

HUXLEY, Julian Sorell
America revisited. Spec 133:732-3, 772-3, 821-2, 924-6, 980-2, 1017-18; 134:8-10, 111-12, 147-8 N 15-29, D 13 '24-Ja 3, 24-31 '25
American negroes. Spec 134:152-3 Ja 31 '25
Biological synthesis: hopes and obstacles. Nature 118:902-5; 119:159-60, 350, 639 D 25 '26, Ja 29, Mr 5, Ap 30 '27
Biology and human life. Nature 118:844-6 D 11 '26
Birds' play and pleasure. New Statesman 22: 417-19 Ja 19 '24
Birth control and hypocrisy. Spec 132:630-1 Ap 19 '24
Birth control; individual and social ethics. Nature 116:455-7, 674-5 S 26, N 7 '25
British association. Spec 137:237 Ag 14 '26
Case for eugenics. Sociol R 18:279-90 O '26
Constant differential growth-ratios and their significance. bibliog Nature 114:895-6 D 20 '24
Differentiator. Discovery 5:76-7 Je '24
Early embryonic differentiation. bibliog Nature 113:276-8 F 23 '24
Eugenics and heredity. New Statesman 23: 281-2 Je 14 '24
Genes and linkage groups in genetics. Nature 116:937-8; 117:154-5, 268 D 26 '25, Ja 30, F 20 '26
Mendelism and evolution. Nature 114:464 S 27 '24
Mice and men. Cornhill M 63:739-51 D '27
Mutant groups in nature. Nature 116:497-8 O 3 '25
Outlook in biology. Rice Inst Pam 11:241-338 O '24
Past climates and continental drift. Discovery 6:365-7 O '25
Pigmentary effector system. Discovery 6:8-9 Ja '25
Profession of science. Spec 138:417-18 Mr 12 '27
Progress in religion. Sociol R 17:255-9 O '25
Sex at choice. Discovery 6:246-7 Jl '25
Sex-determination. Spec 133:155-6 Ag '24
Tissue-culture king; biological fantasy. Cornhill M 60:422-57 Ap '26
Two brands of religion. Nation (Lond) 36: 494-6 Ja 3 '25

—and Ford, E. B.
Mendelian genes and rates of development. bibliog Nature 116:861-3 D 12 '25

—and Fulton, John F.
Influence of temperature on the action of insulin. Nature 113:234-5 F 16 '24

—and Odell, N. E.
Notes on surface markings in Spitsbergen. bibliog Geog J 63:207-29 Mr '24

HUXLEY, Leonard
(ed.) Family letters of Jane Welsh Carlyle. Cornhill M 56:1-21, 129-50 Ja-F '24
(ed.) Girl's friendship with John Ruskin. J. Leete. Cornhill M 61:750-66; 62:110-26, 232-54, 371-82 D '26-Mr '27
Home memories. Nature 115:698-702 My 9 '25
Omar Khayyam at Morgins; poem. Cornhill M 62:172-5 F '27
(ed.) Sheaf of letters from Jane Welsh Carlyle. Cornhill M 61:493-510, 622-38 O-N '26
(ed.) Visitor to the Brownings at Casa Guidi; letters of Walter Richard Cassels. Cornhill M 56:96-112 Ja '24
—See Fowler, C. A., jt. ed.

HUXLEY, Thomas Henry
Agnostic's insufficiency; Huxley and Descartes contrasted. J: B. Burke. Dublin R 178:13-26 Ja '26
Centenary of Huxley. Nature 115:697 My 9 '25
Cranio-facial axis of Huxley. J: Cameron. bibliog diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:115-23; 19:129-36 '24-25
Enduring recollections of Thomas Huxley. H: F Osborn. Nature 115:726-8 My 9 '25
Evolution and man. E: Clodd. Nature 115: 724-6 My 9 '25
Home memories; personal reminiscences of my father. L. Huxley. por Nature 115:698-702 My 9 '25
Huxley. E. R. Lankester. Nature 115:702-4 My 9 '25
Huxley and evolution. W. Bateson. Nature 115:715-17 My 9 '25
Huxley and the preacher. G. Q. LeSourd. Meth R 108:922-9 N '25
Huxley as anthropologist. A. Keith. por Nature 115:719-23 My 9 '25
Huxley as evolutionist. J. A. Thomson. Nature 115:717-18 My 9 '25
Huxley as teacher. P. Geddes. Nature 115: 740-3 My 9 '25
Huxley in his epoch. R. M. Wenley. Monist 35:317-71 Jl '25
Huxley, theologian. F. D. Bond. Christian Cent 43:250-2 F 25 '26
Huxley's contributions to our knowledge of the invertebrata. E. W. MacBride. Nature 115:734-7 My 9 '25
Huxley's contributions to vertebrate palæontology. A. S. Woodward. Nature 115:728-30 My 9 '25
Huxley's geological thought and teaching. W. W. Watts. Nature 115:732-4 My 9 '25
Huxley's message in education. H. E. Armstrong. Nature 115:743-7 My 9 '25
Huxley's message to the modern world. T. D. A. Cockerell. Nature 115:750 My 9 '25
The master. W. J. Sollas. Nature 115:747-8 My 9 '25
Plant biology in the 'seventies. W. T. Thiselton-Dyer. Nature 115:709-12 My 9 '25
Processes of life and mind; Huxley's views. C. L. Morgan. por Nature 115:737-40 My 9 '25
Teaching of biological science. F. O. Bower. por Nature 115:712-14 My 9 '25
Thomas Henry Huxley. P. C. Mitchell. por Bookm (Lond) 68:146-8 Je '25
Thomas Henry Huxley. E. B. Poulton. por Nature 115:704-8 My 9 '25
Truth and righteousness. S. Paget. Nature 115:748-50 My 9 '25
What we owe to Huxley. J. A. Thomson. por Discovery 6:176-8 My '25

HUYGENS, Christiaan
Some seventeenth century cosmic speculations. J. V. Nash. Open Court 41:476-87 Ag '27

HUYGHEN'S principle. See Light

HUYSMANS, Joris Karl
Huysmans et Coppée, 1877-1907, d'après des souvenirs de Coppée et des lettres inédites de Huysmans; éd. par J. Monval. Correspondant 300:98-107 Jl 10 '25

Littérature et folie; une lettre inédite, éd. par L. Naudeau. por Annales Polit et Litt 88:554 Je 1 '27

L'aventure morale de J.-K. Huysmans. V: Giraud. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 39: 213-24 My 1 '27

Du Parnasse au Calvaire. M. Talmeyr. Correspondant 301:716-23 D 10 '25

J.-K. Huysmans; essai de psychologie religieuse. A. Thérive. Correspondant 295:224-50 Ap 25 '24

HUZARD, Mme Antoinette. See Yver, Colette, pseud.

HVEN (island), Sweden
Tycho Brahe. H. Mortensen. il map Am Scand R 14:76-83 F '26

HWA, Hsü Tsan. See Hsu Tsan Hwa

HWA MEI hospital, Ningpo
New Hwa Mei hospital at Ningpo. il China W R 41:109 Jl 2 '27

HWAI river, China
Oddities of trade in the Hwai River basin. J: K. Davis. il Far East R 23:269-70 Je '27

One of China's most important engineering projects. L. Impey. map China W R 31:285-7 F 7 '25

HWANG FU
Appointed mayor of Shanghai. por China W R 40:354 My 28 '27

New mayor of Shanghai outlines policy. China W R 41:164-6 Jl 16 '27

Problem of municipal government at Shanghai. por China W R 42 special no:25 O 29 '27

HYACINTHS
Nodes at the reduction division in bivalents of hyacinthus. J: Belling. il Nature 119: 527-8 Ap 9 '27

HYACINTHS, Wild. See Scilla

HYAKUTAKE, Saburo
Portrait. Trans-Pac 12:13 Mr 14 '25

HYATT, Gilbert E.
Railroad union bustin' is expensive. Am Federationist 33:169-71 F '26

What does society owe trade unions. Am Federationist 32:1172-4 D '25

HYATT, John B.
Nature's fertilizer. Discovery 6:168-70 My '25

Story of artificial fertilizers. Discovery 7:213-14 Je '26

HYBRIDITY of races. See Miscegenation

HYBRIDIZATION
Explanation of hybrid vigor. W. E. Castle. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:16-19 Ja '26

Hybridity, parthenogenesis, and segregation. A. D. Peacock and J. W. H. Harrison. Nature 117:378-9 Mr 13 '26

Naming of wild hybrid swarms. L. Cockayne and H. H. Allan. tab Nature 118:623-4 O 30 '26

HYBRIDIZATION, Vegetable
Supposed constancy of the hybrid between the common and the water avens, geum urbanum × rivale. F. E. Weiss and D. Rosen. Nature 114:500 O 4 '24

HYDATID cyst. See Echinococcosis

HYDE, Arthur M.
Western learning in Japan before the coming of Perry. bibliog Hist Outl 15:195-200 My '24

HYDE, B. T. B.
Two-headed snakes. Nat Hist 25:184-7 Mr '25

HYDE, Charles Cheney
Claims agreement with Germany. Am J Int Law 16:604-6 O '22

Commissions of conciliation and the Locarno treaties. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:103-8 Ja '26

Concerning attempts by contract to restrict interposition. Am J Int Law 21:298-303 Ap '27

Conditional contraband. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1921:35-44

Nationality convention adopted by the League of nations committee. Am J Int Law 20:726-35 O '26

Negotiation of external loans with foreign governments. Am J Int Law 16:523-41 O '22

Non-recognition and expatriation of naturalized American citizens. Am J Int Law 19: 742-4 O '25

Part of international law in the further limitation of naval armament. Am J Int Law 20:237-56 Ap '26

Solicitor for the State department. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 17:308-9 Ap '23

HYDE, Ida H.
Effects of music upon electrocardiograms and blood pressure. bibliog J Exp Psychol 7 213-21 Je '24

HYDE, Jesse Earl
Collecting fossil fishes from the Cleveland shale. Nat Hist 26:496-504 S '26

HYDE, Lawrence
In wildest Central Europe. World Today 47 116-22 Ja '26

HYDE, Richard E.
Overlapping of subject matter in courses in education. J Educ Method 6:306-9 Mr '27

HYDE, Walter Woodburn
Centenary of the death of Friedrich August Wolf. Open Court 39:274-98 My '25

HYDE, Winifred F., and Guilford, J. P.
Test for classification of students in chemistry J Ap Psychol 9:196-202 Je '25

HYDERABAD, India (native state)
His exalted highness the Nizam's guaranteed state railways, Hyderabad, Deccan, India E. Rosenthal. il map Asiatic R n s 22:578 88 O '26

Hyderabad of the Nizams. M. J. Meade. Asiatic R n s 22:382-400 Jl '26

HYDLE, Alyce Rosalyee
Tempted; poem. Am Childhood 13.57 D '2

HYDRAS
Hydra and the tadpoles. S. J. Hickson. Nature 115:802 My 23 '25

Hydra or freshwater polyp. A. E. Shipley il diags Discovery 6:60-2 F '25

Hydras as enemies of young fishes. E. W. Gudger. il Nat Hist 27:270-4 My '27

Localization of formative agencies in hydra H. W. Rand and others. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:565-70 S '26

HYDRACARINA
Hydracariens nouveaux de Madagascar; avec une note préliminaire du professeur L. Léger. C. Walter. diags Univ de Grenobl Annales n s Sci 3:413-21 '26

Hydracariens nouveaux ou peu connus du sud-est de la France. C. Walter and C. Motas. bibliog diags Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 4:65-163 '27

HYDRANGEAS
American hydrangeas. S. F. Hamblin. il Nature M 6:164-6 S '25

HYDRASTIS
Alkaloidal content of British Columbian grown hydrastis canadensis and atropa belladonna R. H. Clark and A. G. Winter. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:307-12 '2

HYDRATES
Isomeric chromic chloride hexahydrates. R. Partington and S. K. Tweedy. tab Nature 117.115 Mr 20 '26

See also Carbohydrates

HYDRATION
On the free energy of hydration of ions. J. Webb. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:52-9 Ag '26

HYDRAULIC engineering
Application of the law of similitude to hydraulic laboratory research. G: de Thierry. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:684-8 S '27

See also Aqueducts; Caissons; Canals; Dams; Flood prevention and control; Hydrodynamics; Irrigation; Lighthouses; Mattresses (hydraulic engineering); Reclamation of land; Rivers—Regulation; Turbines; Weirs

HYDRAULIC motors
Sur deux formules fondamentales de la théorie des moteurs hydrauliques. E. Cotton. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:261-9 '25

HYDRAULIC power. See Water power

HYDRAULIC transmission
Hydraulic transmission of power; Antenor Nydqvist invention. H. Mingos. Am Scand R 13:558 S '25

HYDRAULICS
Contributi e problemi nazionali in alcune applicazioni della idraulica. G. Fantoli. Nuova Antol 236:162-70 Jl 16 '24

Le invenzioni di Leonardo da Vinci; opere idrauliche-aviazione. R. Marcolongo. Scientia 41:245-54 Ap '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup99-106 Ap '27

HYDRAZONES
Investigation of some properties of phenylhydrazine and factors affecting hydrazone formation. E. G. R. Ardagh and J. G. Williams. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:75 '25

HYDRIAE. See Vases, Greek

HYDRIDES
Isotope effect as a means of identifying the emitters of band spectra; application to the bands of the metal hydrides. R. S. Mulliken. Nature 113:489-90 Ap 5 '24

HYDRIODIC acid
Photochemical decomposition of hydrogen iodide. B. Lewis. Nature 119:493 Ap 2 '27

Photochemical decomposition of hydrogen-iodide; the mode of optical dissociation. B. Lewis. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:720-6 O '27

HYDRO-aromatics. See Hydrocarbons, Aromatic

HYDROBIOLOGY. See Fresh water biology

HYDROBROMIC acid
Existence of a compound, hydrogen bromide-methyl ether, in the vapour state. O. Maass and D. M. Morrison. diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:47-52 '23

Molecular combination and the molecular volumes of the mixtures of ether and hydrogen bromide. J: Russell and W. E. Sullivan. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:301-6 '26

HYDROCARBONS
L'halogénation progressive des carbures acycliques saturés. H. Gault. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:268-75 My 15 '25

Problème du déficit des corps condensés obtenus par l'action de l'effluve électrique. M. Z. Yovitchitch. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:465-77 '24

Sur l'origine des asphaltes du Jura méridional et sur les migrations descendantes des hydrocarbures. M. Gignoux and L. Moret. bibliog diag Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:311-21 '26

System-sulphur dioxide and normal octane. W. F. Seyer and A. F. Gallaugher. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20: 343-5 '26

Variability of long diffraction spacings in paraffin waxes. G: L. Clark. tabs Nature 120:12 Jl 2 '27

See also Acetylene; Benzene; Ethane; Gutta percha; Hexane; Isobutylene; Methane; Naphthalene; Olefins; Paraffin; Petroleum

HYDROCARBONS, Aromatic
Recherches dans la série hydro-aromatique. M. Godchot. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:429-38 Jl 30 '24

La règle de l'alternance des radicaux chez les dérivés aromatiques. J. Pastak. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:70-6 F 15 '25

HYDROCHLORIC acid
Function of water vapour in the photosynthesis of hydrogen chloride. B. Lewis. Nature 120:473-4 O 1 '27

Ionisation in hydrogen chloride vapour. H: A. Barton. Nature 119:197-8 F 5 '27

Mobility of gas ions in HCl mixtures and the nature of the ion. L. B. Loeb. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:42-8 Ja '26

Mobility of gaseous ions in HCl gas and HCl air mixtures. L. B. Loeb. bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:35-41 Ja '26

Quantum theory of the dielectric constant of hydrogen chloride and similar gases. L. Pauling. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:32-5 Ja '26

Spectrum

Absolute intensities in the hydrogen-chloride rotation spectrum. R: M. Badger. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:408-13 Je '27

HYDROCOTYLE
Central American species of hydrocotyle. J. N Rose and P. C. Standley. Wash Acad Sci J 17:194-7 Ap 19 '27

HYDRODICTYON
Some observations on hydrodictyon reticulatum (L.) Lagerh. with special reference to the chloroplasts and organization. C: W. Lowe and F. E. Lloyd. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:279-89 '27

HYDRODYNAMICS
Beiträge zur theorie des asymptotischen flüssigkeitswiderstandes, I. N. O. Zeilon. il diags Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 43p '27

Exakte lösung der Oseenschen differentialgleichungen einer zähen flüssigkeit für den fall der translationsbewegung eines zylinders. H. Faxén. bibliog diags Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 55p '27

Histoire des études hydrodynamiques en France. E. Jouguet. R Sci 63:345-60 Special no '25

On the motion of circular cylinders in a viscous fluid. R. A. Frazer. diags Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 225 ser A:93-130 Je 26 '25

On the motion of spheres, circular and elliptic cylinders through viscous liquid. W. J. Harrison. tab Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 23:71-88 N '24

Solar hydrodynamics. V. Bjerknes. diags Astrophys J 64:93-121 S '26

Über eine potentialtheoretische randwertaufgabe aus der hydrodynamik. C. W. Oseen. Regia Soc Sci Upsal Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 26p '26

See also Drops; Jets; Rotating masses of fluid; Wave power

HYDROELECTRIC plants
See also Turbines; Water power

Canada

Canadian hydro-electric power development. B. Cunningham. il tabs Nature 120:299-301, 334-7 Ag 27-S 3 '27

China

Yungan hydro-electric light. J. E. Skinner. diag plan Far East R 21:193-4 Ap '25

Dutch East Indies

Hydro-electric development in N.E.I. il Far East R 20:584-7 D '24

Federated Malay States

Hydro-electric project for the F.M.S. Far East R 20:158-9 Ap '24

HYDROLECTRIC plants—*Continued*

France

L'aménagement de la Haute-Dordogne par la compagnie d'Orléans. A. Pawlowski. il plan La Nature 55 pt2:53-6 Jl 15 '27
L'aménagement hydro-électrique de la vallée d'Ossau. A. Pawlowski. il map La Nature 54 pt2:102-8 Ag 14 '26
Le barrage d'Eguzon. F. Honoré. L'Illustration 84 pt1:420-5 My 1 '26
Le grand barrage et l'usine hydro-électrique d'Eguzon sur la Creuse. J. Boyer. il map plan La Nature 54 pt2:8-15 Jl 3 '26
Le percement du lac de la Girotte. J. Barades. il diag map L'Illustration 84 pt1:400-1 Ap 24 '26
Le transport de l'énergie électrique à distance. il map L'Illustration 83 pt1:586-93 Je 18 '25

Germany

Das kraftwerk am Walchensee, und seine bedeutung für die deutsche energiewirtschaft. H. Höner. il diag maps Westerm M 140:37-46 Mr '26

Great Britain

Wonders of water power; Britain's hydro-electric resources. G: A. Greenwood. World Today 45:295-300 Mr '25

Italy

Industria senza carbone. U. Pomilio. tab Nuova Antol 250:202-26 N 16 '26
L'ordinamento legislativo delle acque pubbliche e degli impianto elettrici. F. Pandolfi. Nuova Antol 256:375-93 D 1 '27

Japan

Aso hydro-electric plant, Japan. il Far East R 23:404 S '27
Electric power transmission in Japan. E. Kusano. il maps Far East R 23:545-7 D '27
Ichinosawa power house. il Far East R 23: 376-7 Ag '27
Kurobe; the most ideal district in Japan for erecting hydraulic power plants. il diag Far East R 23:76-7 F '27
New super-power development in Japan. T. Kokubo. il diags map Far East R 20:534-7 N '24
Nippon hydro-electric power stations. G. Scott. il Far East R 20:582-3 D '24
Ohi hydro-electric power plant. E. V. Pannell. il diag Far East R 20:279-80 Je '24
Power development of the Keihin electric power company. Y. Yamada. il Far East R 21:65-8 F '25

Malay peninsula

Malaya's hydro-electric scheme. Far East R 21:72-3 F '25
Perak River hydro-electric power company, limited. il map Far East R 23:504-6 N '27

Manchuria

Electrical developments in Manchuria. il Far East R 20:73-82 F '24

New Zealand

Development of hydro-electric power in New Zealand M. Cohen. il Far East R 22:169-72 Ap '26

Ontario

See also Ontario—Hydroelectric power commission

Palestine

Harnessing the Jordan. il maps Near East 31:supv-vii Ja 20 '27
Rutenberg concessions. Near East 25:591 Je 5 '24

Sweden

Hydro-electric power. N. Hedin. il Am Scand R 14:112-14 F '26

Tibet

Electricity in Tibet; first generating plant for Lhasa. Far East R 20:547 N '24

United States

See also **Muscle Shoals project**

HYDROELECTRIC power

L'aménagement des forces hydrauliques. J. Dupin. il tabs R Sci 63:341-4 Special no '25
Force électromotrice des piles hydroélectriques irréversibles. T. De Donder and G. van Lerberghe. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-2:92-6 '26
La houille blanche et l'électrification des chemins de fer. H. Parodi. il map tabs R Sci 63:407-15 Special no '25
Le problème financier de la houille blanche. G. Tochon. il R Sci 63:332-40 Special no '25
White coal as a maker of history. F. Bohn. il World R 4:67 Mr 7 '27

See also Hydroelectric plants; Water power

HYDROFLUORIC acid

Ionisation potential of hydrogen fluoride. S. C. Biswas. Nature 119:707 My 14 '27

HYDROGEN

Activation of hydrogen by excited mercury atoms. A. C. G. Mitchell. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:458-63 Ag '25
Atomic volumes of carbon and hydrogen. W. F. Short. Nature 118:445 S 25 '26
Bigamous hydrogen; a protest. H: E. Armstrong. Nature 117:553-4 Ap 17 '26; Reply. G. N. Lewis. 117:824 Je 12 '26; Rejoinder. 118.13 Jl 3 '26
Burning atomic hydrogen. E. E. Slosson. School Sci and Math 27:442 Ap '27
Capture of electrons by α-particles in hydrogen. J. C. Jacobsen. Nature 117:858 Je 19 '26
Classroom demonstrations with hydrogen. L. C. Cooke. diags School Sci and Math 24. 250-4 Mr '24
Compressibility of five gases to high pressures. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog diag Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59:185-8 Ja '24
Diamagnetic susceptibility of hydrogen molecule and of helium in the new quantum mechanics. S. C. Wang. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:798-800 D '27
Dielectric constant and diamagnetism of hydrogen and helium in the new quantum mechanics. J. H. Van Vleck. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:662-70 D '26
Dielectric constant of atomic hydrogen from the point of view of Bohr's quantum theory. E. F. Aylesworth. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:438-45 Je '27
Dielectric constant of atomic hydrogen in undulatory mechanics. P. S. Epstein. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:432-8 Je '27
Diffusion of hydrogen into air, measured by the interferometer U-gauge. C. Barus. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:447-52 N '24
Dispersion of atomic hydrogen. R. M. Langer. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:639-48 N '26
Distribution of electrons in the various orbits of the hydrogen atom. H. C. Urey. Astrophys J 59:1-10 Ja '24
Effects of an electric field upon the radiating hydrogen atom. K. L. Hertel. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:440-2 Jl '26
Hydrogen atom and the Balmer formula. G: D. Birkhoff. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:165-9 Mr '27
Hydrogen atom with a spinning electron in wave mechanics. C. F. Richter. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:476-9 Je '27
Ionization potentials of hydrogen as interpreted by positive ray analysis. T. R. Hogness and E. G. Lunn. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:398-405 S '24
Magnetic hydrogen atoms and non-magnetic molecules. W: A. Noyes. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:377-8 Je '27
Observed relative intensities of Stark components in hydrogen. J. S. Foster and M. L. Chalk. Nature 118:592 O 23 '26
On the liquefaction of hydrogen and helium. J. C. McLennan and G. M. Shrum il diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:21-34 '23
On the striated discharge in hydrogen. D: A. Keys. pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:143-8 '25

HYDROGEN—*Continued*

Passage of slow canal rays through hydrogen. A. J. Dempster. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:552-4 S '25

Photo-ionization experiment with hydrogen. F. L. Mohler. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:494-6 Ap '26

Les récentes applications du gaz hydrogène. P. Baud. diags La Nature 52 pt2:106-10 Ag 16 '24

Reflection of atomic hydrogen from ice crystals. T: H. Johnson. diags Nature 120:191 Ag 6 '27

Reported conversion of hydrogen into helium. Nature 118:526-7 O 9 '26

Structure of the hydrogen molecule ion. H. C. Urey. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:618-21 O '25

La surtension électrolytique de l'hydrogène. F. Meunier. bibliog tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:300-22 '23

Transfer of excited energy from ozone to hydrogen and nitrogen. A. C. Grubb. Nature 117:658 My 8 '26

Transformation of hydrogen into helium, by F. Paneth and K. Peters. Review. Nature 118:526-7 O 9 '26; Reply. F. Paneth. 119:706-7 My 14 '27

Wave mechanics and the normal state of the hydrogen molecule. E: U. Condon. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:466-70 Je '27

Spectrum

Absorption experiments on excited molecular hydrogen. L. A. Sommer. tab Nature 120: 841 D 10 '27

Absorption spectrum of the hydrogen molecule J. J. Hopfield and G. H. Dieke. Nature 118:592 O 23 '26

Continuous spectrum of hydrogen I. M. Freeman. diags Astrophys J 64:122-7 S '26

Continuous spectrum of hydrogen. J. Kaplan. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:760-3 N '27

Continuous spectrum of hydrogen. H. B. Lemon. il Nature 113:127-8 Ja 26 '24; Discussion. Nature 113:192-3, 273-4 F 9, 23 '24

Coulomb's law and the hydrogen spectrum. E. B. Wilson. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:346-8 Ag '24

Critical potentials and the heat of dissociation of hydrogen as determined from its ultra-violet band spectrum. E. E. Witmer. bibliog pl tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:238-44 Ap '26

Effect of pressure on excitation of the hydrogen spectrum of electron impact. P. Lowe. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20: 217-28 '26

Excitation of the secondary spectrum of hydrogen by electron impacts. O. S. Duffendack. il diag tab Astrophys J 60:122-32 S '24

Fine structure of the Balmer lines of hydrogen. N. A. Kent and others. Nature 119:163 Ja 29 '27

Hydrogen doublet W: V. Houston. Nature 117:590 Ap 24 '26

Infra-red spectrum of hydrogen. A. H. Poetker. tabs Nature 119:123-4 Ja 22 '27

Intensity distribution in the fine structure of the Balmer lines. G. E. Harrison. Nature 119:393 Mr 12 '27

Interpretation of the hydrogen and helium spectra J. C. Slater. bibliog diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:732-8 D '25

On the structure of the mercury green line λ=5460.74 Å and of the Balmer lines of hydrogen. J. C. McLennan and H. J. C. Ireton. pls tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:77-87 '25

Preliminary note on a glow in hydrogen at high pressure. J. Kaplan. Nature 120:48 Jl 9 '27

Reversal of the hydrogen series in the extreme ultra-violet. T. Lyman. Nature 118: 156-7 Jl 31 '26

Secondary hydrogen spectrum. O. W. Richardson. Nature 118:116 Jl 24 '26

Secondary spectrum of hydrogen and the occurrence of H_3+. H. D. Smith and C. J. Brasefield. bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:443-7 Jl '26

Secondary spectrum of hydrogen at very low temperatures. J. C. McLennan and G. M. Shrum. diag tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:177-85 '24

Sur une façon simple de retrouver les orbites stationnaires de Bohr dans le spectre de l'hydrogène. E. Herzen. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:358-60 '23

HYDROGEN bromide. See Hydrobromic acid

HYDROGEN chloride. See Hydrochloric acid

HYDROGEN fluoride. See Hydrofluoric acid

HYDROGEN gas. See Hydrogen

HYDROGEN iodide. See Hydriodic acid

HYDROGEN ion concentration

Comment on définit l'acidité d'un liquide; la concentration en ions hydrogène et l'indice pH. A. Boutaric. La Nature 55 pt2:456-8 N 15 '27

La concentration des milieux en ions-H. J. Barbaudy. diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36.5-17, 694-704 Ja 15, D 30 '25

Effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on locomotion and other life-processes in amoeba proteus. D. L. Hopkins. bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:311-15 My '26

Effect of various hydrogen-ion concentrations on the longevity of vaccine virus. R. D. Defries and N. E. McKinnon. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:359-70 '26

Hydrogen ion concentration and growth. W. H. Pearsall. bibliog Science Prog 20:58-67 Jl '25

Hydrogen ion concentration range of daphnia magna. A. B. Klugh and H. C. Miller. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:225-7 '26

Smooth electrodes for *p*H and conductivity measurements. I. I. Shukoff. Nature 120:14 Jl 2 '27

Solubility of phosphates in relation to hydrogen ion concentration. W. R. G. Atkins. Nature 114:275 Ag 23 '24

HYDROGEN peroxide

Hydrogen peroxide as an oxidising agent in acid solution. W. H. Hatcher, G. W. Holden and F. J. Toole. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:119-24; 3 ser 3 sec 18:231-46; 3 ser 3 sec 19:11-19; 3 ser 3 sec 20:395-421; 3 ser 3 sec 21:237-43 '23-27

Transformation of nitriles into acid amides by hydrogen peroxide. L. McMaster and C. R. Noller. bibliog tabs Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 13:23-44 Jl '25

HYDROGENATION

Les aspects actuels du problème de la houille et de sa constitution. A. Kling. R Sci 62: 677-81 N 22 '24

Empêchement stérique et hydrogénation catalytique. G. Vavon. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:505-17 S 15 '24

Le procédé Bergius. R Sci 62:470-2 Ag 9 '24

Sur l'hydrogénation catalytique des dérivés organiques fluorés; hydrogénation du métatrifluorocrésol. F. Swarts. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9.346-57 '23

HYDROGRAPHIC surveying

Chart-makers. B. Somerville. Blackw 220: 814-51; 221:243-66, 501-24 D '26, F, Ap '27

Hydrographical surveys of the general hydrographic administration of the U. S. S. R. navy during 1915-1925, and some other geographical work in the U. S. S. R. J. Schokalsky. Scot Geog M 42:23-5 Ja '26

La mission hydrographique d'Indochine. il map L'Illustration 83 pt1:175 F 21 '25

Physiographic interpretation of the nautical chart. R. S. Patton. bibliog Geog R 17:115-27 Ja '27

HYPNOTISM—*Continued*
Hypnosis with direct psychoanalytic statement and suggestion in the treatment of a psychoneurotic of low intelligence. J: J. B. Morgan. J Abnorm Psychol 19:160-4 Jl '24
Is rapport an essential characteristic of hypnosis? P. C. Young. J Abnorm Psychol 22: 130-9 Jl '27
Report of a demonstration of experiments on hypnotism by Mr Gustaf Wallenius (Phil. mag., Upsala), at the VIIIth International psychological congress at Groningen (Sept. 1926). F. H. G. Van Loon and R. H. Thouless. pls Soc Psych Res Proc 36:137-54 Je '27
Study of the effect of hypnosis on a case of dissociation precipitated by migraine. R. C. Travis. diag Am J Psychol 36:207-13 Ap '25
La vie religieuse; l'hypnotisme. S. Herscher. Annales Polit et Litt 83:88-9, 228, 340, 445-6, 580, 720; 84:92 Jl 27, Ag 31, S 28, O 26, N 30, D 28 '24, Ja 25 '25
See also Mental healing, Subconsciousness

Therapeutic use

L'hypnotisme et l'éducation des enfants. S. Herscher. Annales Polit et Litt 84:92 Ja 25 '25

HYPOCOTYL
What is a hypocotyl? O Raber. School Sci and Math 26:643-8 Je '26

HYPOCRISY
Adventures of Jean Hoad. B. C. Clausen Christian Cent 44:625-6 My 19 '27
Sheep's clothing. Old Stager. English R 44: 56-8 Ja '27

HYPODERMIC injections. See Injections, Hypodermic

HYPOTHESIS
Rôle of mathematics and hypothesis in Newton's physics A. J. Snow. Scientia 42:1-10 Jl '27; French tr. E. Philippi. 42 supl-10 Jl '27

HYPOZOMATA. See Ships

HYRAX
Placentation of hyrax capensis. D. Thursby-Pelham. bibliog il pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 213 ser B:1-20 Ap 28 '24

HYSSOP
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: hysope A. Truelle La Nature 53 pt2:sup85 S 12 '25

HYSTERIA
Suggestibility and negativism as measured by auditory threshold during reverie L. E. Travis. J Abnorm Psychol 18:350-68 Ja '24
Versuch einer physiologischen auffassung der hysterie. L. V. Blumenau. bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 34:243-9 F '27

HYTIER, J.
Les techniques modernes du vers français. Review by M. Grammont. R Lang Rom 62: 479-82 N '24

HYZER, Gladys
Teaching primary writing in the rural school. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:24 S '27

I

I.C.F. See Industrial Christian fellowship
I. L. P. See Independent labor party (Great Britain)
I. Q. See Intelligence tests
I came as a bride; story. T. F. Powys. Nation (Lond) 41:577-8 Jl 30 '27
IAGO. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Othello

IAKOVLEV, Aleksandr Evgenievich
De l'Algérie à Madagascar en autochenilles; la documentation artistique de M Alexandre Iacovleff. R. de Beauplan. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:433-7 O 24 '25
Les dessins et peintures d'Extrême-Orient. P. Pelliot. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:719-22 D 25 '26

IAMBIC-trochaic theory. See Versification

IBÁÑEZ, Vicente Blasco. See Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente

IBBETSON, Peter
Geneva tea-party. Nation (Lond) 39:10-11 Ap 3 '26
Home thoughts from the sea. Nation (Lond) 41.570-1 Jl 30 '27
Mr Baldwin interprets. Nation (Lond) 42:213 N 12 '27
Mr Churchill as Micawber. Nation (Lond) 38: 887-8 Mr 27 '26
Mr MacDonald explains; an imaginary interview. Nation (Lond) 39:202-3 My 29 '26
Old-fashioned Christmas. Nation (Lond) 38: 395-6 D 12 '25
On charity. Nation (Lond) 40:385-6 D 11 '26
Shadow cabinet. Nation (Lond) 40:499-500 Ja 8 '27
Sir Austen explains; an imaginary interview. Nation (Lond) 38:769-70 Mr 6 '26
Winter sports in Switzerland. Nation (Lond) 38.212-13 N 7 '25

IBERIANS
Die vorgeschichte der Iberer. P. Bosch Gimpera. bibliog footnotes maps Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:69-116 '25

IBERSHOFF, Carl Henry
Another French source of Bodmer. Mod Lang Notes 39:434-6 N '24
Bodmer and Klopstock once more. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:112-23 Ja '27
Bodmer and Newton. bibliog Mod Lang R 21.192-5 Ap '26
Bodmer and Thomson's Seasons. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:29-32 Ja '26
Bodmer and Young. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 24.211-18 Ap '25
Bodmer's indebtedness to Klopstock. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:151-60 Mr '26
Bodmer's indebtedness to Voltaire. Mod Philol 23:83-7 Ag '25
Concerning a passage in Heine's Harzreise. Philol Q 4:239-40 Jl '25
French source of Bodmer's Noah. Philol Q 3:168-71 Jl '24
Heine's Harzreise once more. Philol Q 5:54-5 Ja '26
Lichtenberg's Wuerste, bibliothek. Philol Q 5 282-3 Jl '26
Whiston as a source of Bodmer's Noah. Studies Philol 22:522-8 O '25

IBERVILLE, Pierre le Moyne d'
Extrait d'un journal de voyage en Louisiane du père Paul du Ru, 1700; éd. par M. de Villiers. Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:119-35 '25

IBEX
With the Fuzzies after ibex. H. E. Anthony. il Nat Hist 27:600-14 N '27

IBIZA. See Iviza

IBN GABIROL, Solomon ben Judah, known as **Avicebron**
Zangwill's Ibn Gabirol. D: de S. Pool; J. Auslander. Menorah J 10.134-8 Ap '24

IBN KHALDŪN
Manuscripts of Ibn Khaldūn. N. Schmidt. Am Oriental Soc J 46:171-6 Je '26

IBN SA 'UD 'Abd al-'Azīz, sultan of Nejd
Conqueror of Mecca a military genius. Christian Cent 41:1451 N 6 '24
Future of the Wahhabis. Near East 30:68-9 Jl 22 '26
Ibn Seoud et les Wahabites. J Débats 31 pt2: 484-6 S 19 '24
La victoire d'Ibn Seoud. G. Ducrocq. J Débats 33(!)pt1:1106-7 Ja 1 '26
Wahabi revival and its leader. R. Machray. English R 42:190-4 F '26

IBO country, Nigeria
Notes on the Ibo country, southern Nigeria. G. T. Basden. Geog J 65:32-41 Ja '25

IBOS, Pierre
La conquête du Cameroun. Correspondant 306:191-215 Ja 25 '27

IBROVAC, Miodrag
José-Maria de Heredia; sa vie, son œuvre. Review by J. Vianey. R Lang Rom 62:453-6 N '24

IBSEN, Henrik
But when I see the swan; poem, tr. by A. Orbeck. Am Scand R 13:301 My '25
Doll's house; criticism. Spec 135:967 N 28 '25
Doll's house; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 140: 622-3 N 28 '25
Peer Gynt; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 139: 156-7 F 14 '25
Rosmersholm; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 27:737-8 O 9 '26
Rosmersholm; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 43:590 N '26
Wild duck; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 37:459-60 Jl 11 '25
Wild duck; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 140: 129-30 Ag 1 '25
Wild duck; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 25:419-21 Jl 25 '25
Wild duck; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 41:290-1 Ag '25
Le donne di Ibsen. V. Sugliani. Nuova Antol 242:231-42 Ag 1 '25
Euripides, ein antiker Ibsen? H. Steiger. Philologus 80 pt2:113-35 '24
Ibsen et Fogazzaro. E. Maynial. R Litt Comp 4:92-108 Ja '24
Ibsen's Catilina and Goethe's Iphigenie auf Tauris. T. T. Stenberg. Mod Lang Notes 39: 329-36 Je '24
Ibsen's life-forms; tr. by A. Makowen. R. Petsch. bibliog Open Court 40:82-92 F '26
Ibsen's philosophy of religion. G: B Foster. por Open Court 38:193-205 Ap '24
Ibsen's political and social ideas. P. G: Neserius. Am Pol Sci R 19:25-37 F '25
Indebtedness of Echegaray to Ibsen. R. L. Kennedy. Sewanee R 34:402-15 O '26
L'influence française dans l'œuvre d'Ibsen. J. de Coussange. R Litt Comp 5:298-305 Ap '25
Psychiatric study of Ibsen's Peer Gynt. L. Kanner. J Abnorm Psychol 19:373-82 Ja '25

ICE
La glace, sa constitution et ses dangers pour les patineurs. Effère. La Nature 52 pt1:173-4 Mr 15 '24
Growth of ice crystals. E. K. Plyler. il J Geol 34:58-64 Ja '26
Ice cap and sea ice in north Greenland. L. Koch. maps Geog R 16:98-107 Ja '26
Note on the formation of heavy ice in a cryophorous. A. N. Shaw. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:187-9 '24
Presence of living organisms in lake ice. S: Eddy. School Sci and Math 24:730-2 O '24
Wonderworld of ice. C: F. Talman. il Nature M 5:15-20 Ja '25
See also Glaciers; Ice caves; Icebergs

Manufacture
La fabrication de la glace. E. H. Weiss. il diag La Nature 55 pt2:12-15 Jl 1 '27
See also Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery

Antarctic regions
Ross barrier and the mechanism of ice movement; with discussion. C. S. Wright. il map Geog J 65:198-220 Mr '25

Arctic regions
Summer in North-East land, 1924: the climate and surface changes. K. S. Sandford. bibliog il maps Geog J 68:200-25 S '26
See also Glaciers—Spitzbergen

Greenland
Source of the cold air of the north polar front. W: H. Hobbs. tab Nature 116:519-21 O 3 '25; Discussion. bibliog 116:748; 117:232-3, 451-2 N 21 '25, F 13, Mr 27 '26

ICE age. See Glacial epochs

ICE caves
La glacière souterraine perforée du Marboré. N. Casteret. il diag La Nature 55 pt1:108-10 F 5 '27; Reply. E. A. Martel. il 55 pt1: 110-11 F 5 '27
Ice cave in New Mexico. W. T. Lee. il Geog R 16:55-9 Ja '26

ICE industry
Ice-making in Japan. il Far East R 22:93-5 F '26

ICE on rivers, lakes, etc.
La débâcle du Saint-Laurent. J. Brunhes. il map L'Illustration 85 pt1:454-5 My 7 '27
Use of thermit in ice-breaking. A. S. Eve. il Nature 117:621-2 My 1 '26

ICE patrol, International. See International ice patrol

ICE ribbons
Cunila, Jack Frost's favorite. W. J. Humphreys. il Nature M 6:343-4 D '25

ICEBERGS
Detection of icebergs. Nature 118:750-1 N 20 '26; Reply. W. B. Dawson. 119:236 F 12 '27
Les drames de la banquise. il map L'Illustration 82 pt2:428-9 N 8 '24
Practical experiments on the detection of icebergs and on sounding by means of an ultra-sonic beam. R. W. Boyle and C. D. Reid. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:233-43 '26
See also Great ice barrier; also International ice patrol

ICELAND
Gardens of the Faeroes, Iceland, and Greenland. J: W. Harshberger. Geog R 14:404-15 Jl '24
Iceland. G: M. Priest. il Am Scand R 12:221-9 Ap '24
Letter from Iceland. Spec 139:183 Jl 30 '27
Skald Taylor's visit to Iceland. A. B. Benson. Am Scand R 12:678-84 N '24

Description and travel
Iceland in 1872 and 1926. J. H. Reynolds. il Geog J 70:44-9 Jl '27
Round the sagasteads of Iceland. E. Dieth. il Am Scand R 15:141-8 Mr '27

Geology
See Geology—Iceland

History
Les corsaires algériens en Islande en 1627. J. Leclercq. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12 no11-12:252-64 '26

Social life and customs
Thorrablot in America, an Icelandic midwinter festival. T. S. Jackson. il Am Scand R 12:44-5 Ja '24
See also Children—Iceland

ICELANDERS in Nova Scotia
Spuren der Isländerfahrten in Nova-Scotia. J. Loewenthal. bibliog il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:66-77 '26

ICELANDERS in the United States
Icelandic communities in America: cultural backgrounds and early settlements. T. Jackson. J Social Forces 3:680-6 My '25
Icelandic community in North Dakota economic and social development period, 1878-1925. T. Jackson. Social Forces 4:355-60 D '25

ICELANDIC and Old Norse languages
Fiu runische form für aisl. *fé, vieh.* A. M. Sturtevant. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:512-15 O '24
Hiatuserscheinungen im Altisländischen. A. M. Sturtevant. Mod Lang Notes 40:25-9 Ja '25
Ms Royal Irish academy 23 D 43. H. Larsen. Mod Philol 23:385-92 My '26
Old Norse *-dr* from **nn+r.* A. M. Sturtevant. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:78-82 Ja '24
Old Norse *fránn* gleaming; Orkedal dial. *fraena,* to rain; study in semantics. G: T. Flom. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:299-329 Jl '26

ICELANDIC and Old Norse languages—*Cont.*
Old Norse sko. A. M. Sturtevant. Mod Lang Notes 39:378-9 Je '24
On. *nonnr*, fates. S. N. Hagen. Mod Lang Notes 39:466-9 D '24
Regarding circumlocutions in the Elder Edda. A. M. Sturtevant. Mod Lang Notes 40:216-19 Ap '25
Some adverbial formations in Old Norse. A. M. Sturtevant. Mod Philol 25:137-47 N '27
Some Old Norse etymologies. A. M. Sturtevant. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:216-26 Ap '26
Some Old Norse etymologies. A. M. Sturtevant. Mod Lang Notes 41:370-5 Je '26
Vocabulary of the Old Icelandic medical ms.: Royal Irish academy 23 D 43. H. Larsen. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 26:174-97 Ap '27

ICELANDIC and Old Norse literature
Hrethric. K. Malone. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42: 268-313 Je '27
Valkyries. A. H. Krappe. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:55-73 Ja '26
See also Eddas; Hervararsaga; Morkinskinna; Sagas; Snorri Sturlason

ICELANDIC literature, Modern
Four Icelandic poets. W. W. Worster. Am Scand R 12:346-51 Je '24

ICHABOD Crane (dramatization). See Children's plays

ICHIKI, Kitokuro
Portrait. Far East R 23:6 Ja '27

ICHIKI, O.
Adverse balance of trade growing; Japan. Trans-Pac 12:19 F 28 '25
Ichiki comments on trade of 1926. Trans-Pac 14:15 F 26 '27
Japan bank leader sounds thrift note in annual message. Trans-Pac 13:20 Mr 6 '26

ICHINOMIYA, Suzutaro
Japan's recovery and foreign financial aid. Our World 5:36-40 Ap '24

ICHNEUMON flies
Braconidæ-cheloninæ of the Philippines, Malaya, and Australia. C: F. Baker. Phil J Sci 31:451-89 D '26
Ophion luteus. H. Maxwell. Nature 120:263 Ag 20 '27
Preliminary revision of some charopsinae, a sub-family of ichneumonoidea or ichneumon flies. H: L. Viereck. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:259-73; 20:173-86 '25-26
Some generic transfers and synonymy in ichneumonidae (hym.). R. A. Cushman. Wash Acad Sci J 15:388-92 O 4 '25
Studies on Ethiopian braconidæ, with a catalogue of the African species. C: T. Brues. bibliog il pls Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no8:205-436 Jl '26

ICHNOLOGY. See Footprints, Fossil

ICHOK, Grégoire
Inflation et natalité. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:177-85 My '26
Peut-on parler, en France, d'une épidémie de suicides? Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:278-91 Jl '26
Le problème des immigrés malades. bibliog Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:306-16 D '27
Revue de statistique sanitaire. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:293-304, 426-32 Jl, D '26

ICHTHYOPHONUS
Sur un champignon du type ichthyophonus, parasite de l'intestin de la truite. L. Léger and E. Hesse. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:207-10 '24
Sur un organisme du type ichthyophone parasite du tube digestif de la lote d'eau douce. L: Léger. il Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:203-6 '24

ICKELSAMER, Valentin
Valentin Ickelsamer. O. Clemen. bibliog Mod Philol 24:341-50 F '27; Same. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:237-47 Ap '27

ICOLUMBKILL. See Iona, Hebrides

ICONISMOS
Iconistic portraits. G. Misener. Class Philol 19:97-123 Ap '24

ICONOCLASM
Cleansing of I-colum-cille. J. R. N. Macphail. Scot Hist R 22:14-24 O '24

ICONOCLAST, pseud. See Hamilton, Mrs Mary Agnes

ICONOGRAPHY. See Christian art and symbolism; Roman emperors—Iconography

ICONOLOGIA. See Ripa, Cesare

ICTEROPSIS Pelzelni. See Weaver-finches

IDAHO
See also Craters of the moon national monument, Geology—Idaho

History
Idaho pioneer of 1864. Mrs J. D. Agnew. Wash Hist Q 15:44-8 Ja '24
While Idaho was a part of Washington. J. E. Babb. Wash Hist Q 15:285-8 O '24

Social conditions
Study of juvenile delinquency in thirty counties of Idaho. R. D. Leeper. tabs J Crim Law 16:388-436 N '25

IDE, Mrs Fannie (Ogden)
Obituary. So Workm 56:354 Ag '27

IDE, Mrs Lucy A.
In a prairie schooner, 1878; Mrs Lucy A. Ide's diary, ed. by J. O. Oliphant. Wash Hist Q 18:122-31, 191-8, 277-88 Ap-O '27

IDEAL states. See Utopias

IDEALISM
Actual idealism: an exposition of Gentile's philosophy and of its practical effects. A. Crespi. Hibbert J 24:250-63 Ja '26
Aufklärung, idealismus und religion. R. Seeberg. Preuss Jahrb 200:39-53 Ap '25
Confessioni di un moderno idealista. A. Chiappelli. Nuova Antol 233:50-65 Ja 1 '24
Dernier représentant de l'idéalisme en Angleterre; review of Appearance and reality, by F. H. Bradley. G. Hurel. R Polit et Litt 65: 631-5 O 15 '27
Dreaming true. J: H. Holmes. World Tomorrow 10:498-500 D '27
Idealism and evolutionary naturalism. R. F. A. Hoernlé. Monist 36:561-76; 37:156-60 O '26-Ja '27
L'idéalisme français au XVII[e] siècle. J. Chevalier. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:307-28 '23
Idealist looks at the world. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 60:270-1, 299-300, 340-1 Ag 27-S 10 '27
Intelligible world. W. M. Urban. Philos R 33: 1-29, 115-42 Ja-Mr '24
An Italian philosophy of absolute immanence; examination of Gentile's philosophy. A. Crespi. Church Q R 101:264-77 Ja '26
La pensée italienne contemporaine; l'idéalisme de Benedetto Croce et de Giovanni Gentile. C. Schuwer. R Philos 97:351-401; 98:82-123 My-Jl '24
Psychology and idealistic philosophy. J. W. Scott. Philos R 30:170-7; 31:1-17; 32:18-36 Mr '21, Ja '22, Ja '23; Discussion. Philos R 32:294-300; 33:67-73 My '23, Ja '24
See also Dualism; Materialism; Pragmatism; Realism; Transcendentalism

IDEALISM in art
Imageless beauty; an inquiry into the prosody of meanings. H. H. Parkhurst. Open Court 39:86-97 F '25

IDEALISM in literature
New idealism in poetry. E. Marlatt. Meth R 110:892-902 N '27
See also Realism in literature; Romanticism

IDEALS
Curriculum study of ideals among junior high-school pupils. L. A. Williams. tabs J Educ Research 15:263-8 Ap '27
Dieux et déesses. L'Illustration 84 pt2:286-7 S 25 '26

IDEALS—*Continued*
Dreams. M. C. Otto. Am R 4:177-83 Mr '26
In pursuit of ideals. R. E. Carver. Pop Educ 43:487 My '26
Keeping ideals alive. A. A. Hunter. World Tomorrow 7:144-5 My '24
Logic of ideals. E. T. Mitchell. Int J Ethics 36:271-84 Ap '26
Nuisance of ideals. G. R. S. Taylor. Outlook (Lond) 57:23-4 Ja 9 '26
Objectives versus ideals. H: N. Wieman. Int J Ethics 35:296-307 Ap '25
Our national ideals. il Our World W 2:49-51 F 23 '25
Perfect country. F. Younghusband. Sociol R 19:185-9 Jl '27
Spirit that sustains ideals. L. P. Hill. So Workm 55:300-4 Jl '26
Standard bearers of ideals. il World R 1: 265 F 1 '26
Value of vision. S: Blair. Homiletic R 93: 12-13 Ja '27

IDEAS
Ideas as the thoughts of God. R. M. Jones. Class Philol 21:317-26 O '26
Die ideenlehre des Eudoxos von Knidos und ihr verhältnis zur platonischen ideenlehre. K von Fritz Philologus 82 no1:1-26 '26
Locke's attack upon innate ideas S. P. Lamprecht. Philos R 36:145-65 Mr '27
Terror of ideas C. C. Osler. Hibbert J 22: 571-85 Ap '24

IDEAS, Association of. See Association of Ideas

IDEMA, H. A.
De oorzaken van den opstand van Saparoea in 1817. bibliog footnotes Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 79:598-641 '23

IDENTIFICATION
International biological registration; the Norwegian system for identification and protection of the individual J. A. Mjoen and J. Bö Eugenics R 16:183-8 O '24
See also Finger prints; Footprints

IDENTIFICATION of live stock. See Live stock, Identification of

IDENTIFICATION of paintings. See Paintings—Identification

IDENTIFICATION of typewriting. See Typewriting—Identification

IDENTIFICATION of writing. See Writing—Identification

IDIOCY
Contribution à l'étude anatomo-clinique et à la pathogénie de la forme tardive de l'idiotie amaurotique infantile. G. Marinescu. bibliog footnotes tabs J f Psychol u Neurol 31:210-32 F '25

IDIOMS
Gipsy phrases. L. P. Smith. New Statesman 24:45-7 O 18 '24
See also names of particular languages, subhead Idioms, e.g. English language—Idioms; Spanish language—Idioms

IDIOT (drama). See Dostoievskiĭ, Fedor Mikhaĭlovich

L'IDIOT (drama). See Nozière, — , and Bienstock, J. W.

IDIOT; story. H E. Bates. New Statesman 28: 43-4 O 23 '26

IDLEMAN, Finis
Archbishop Soderblom. Christian Cent 40:1337-8 O 18 '23

IDLENESS, Argument for. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28:136-8 N 13 '26

IDOLATRY
Idolatry; its place and influence in religious history. V. A. Demant. bibliog Church Q R 101:319-37 Ja '26
Polemic against idolatry in the Old Testament. R. H. Pfeiffer. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:229-40 '24

IDOLS
Images of Yahweh. R. H. Pfeiffer. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:211-22 '26
Peculiar idol from the highlands of Costa Rica. J. F. Tristán. il Am J Archaeol 28: 293-5 Jl '24
Über die neolithischen idole des niederösterreichischen Manhartsgebietes. A. Hrodegh. il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:197-202 '23
Use of images in worship; a study in religious psychology. G. L. Bickerstaph. Bib R 12:70-8 Ja '27
Zu den frauenidolen des vorderasiatischen kulturkreises. L. Franz. il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:399-406 '26
See also Idolatry

IDRAC, P.
Experimental study of the soaring of albatrosses. Nature 115:532 Ap 11 '25
Le vol sans battement des albatros ou comment volent les albatros. La Nature 53 pt1: 241-7 Ap 18 '25
Le vol sans battement ou vol à voile des oiseaux. L'Illustration 85 pt2:504-7 N 5 '27
—See Charcot, Jean Baptiste Etienne Auguste, jt. auth.

IDRIS
Who is Idris? J: Walker. Moslem World 17: 259-60 Jl '27

IF any take away thy coat—; story. R. B. Ince. English R 42:62-9 Ja '26

IF you know not me, you know nobody (drama). See Heywood, Thomas

IGLEHART, Charles Wheeler
Japan's call to the religions. Our World 5:106-9 Ap '24

IGLESIA, Santiago de la. See Eglise, Jacques d'

IGLESIAS, Santiago
Birth of the labor-movement in Latin America. Am Federationist 34:1208-11 O '27
Case of Mexico. Am Federationist 33:307-14 Mr '26
Child of the A. F. of L. Am Federationist 32: 928-31 O '25
Fifth congress of the Pan-American federation of labor. Am Federationist 34:1100-8 S '27
Labor legislation in Mexico. Am Labor Leg R 17:91-4 Mr '27
Porto Rico should be investigated. Am Federationist 33:460-5 Ap '26
Porto Rico's onward march. Am Federationist 31:894-908 N '24

IGNEOUS rocks. See Rocks, Igneous

IGNITION
See also Gas and oil engines—Ignition; Inflammable mixtures

IGNORANCE
Cruelty of ignorance. R. G. Smith. Meth Q R 3:232-9 Ap '24

IGNORANTINES. See Brothers of the Christian schools, Institute of

IGNOTUS, pseud.
To a psycho-analyst. Spec 133:389 S 20 '24

IGOR'S band, Song of
Das Igorlied, metrisch und sprachlich bearbeitet. G. F. Sievers. Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 78 no1:55p '26

IGUANAS
Iguanas of Bitter Guana Cay. A. M. Bailey. il Nat Hist 25:390-3 Jl '25
Jamaican iguana. E. A. Preble. il Nature M 4:241 O '24

IHERING, Hermann von
Especies argentinas de género mycetopoda. Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:534-7 Mr '23
Los nautílidos del terciario patagónico y chileno. Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:470-4 Ja '22

IHLDER, John
City beautiful, and useful. World R 3:218-20 Ja 10 '27

IHLEE, R. H.
Paintings by R. H. Ihlee. Lond Mercury 14:83 My '26

IJUIN, Hikokichi, baron
Baron Hikokichi Ijuin; a tribute to a great work well done. G: B. Rea. por Far East R 20:214-15 My '24

IJZERMAN, Jan Willem
Aanteekeningen betreffende Steven van der Hagen. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 83: 473-80 '27

IKBAL ALI SHAH, sirdar
Alchemist in the Himalayas; story. Outlook (Lond) 60:467-8 O 1 '27
All-world Moslem conference. Spec 137:125 Jl 24 '26
All-world Moslem conference at Mecca. World Today 48:324-31 S '26
Among the serpent worshippers. World Today 49:458-61 Ap '27
Anglo-Wahhabi alliance. Near East 31:559-60 My 12 '27
Ferment in Eastern religion. Outlook (Lond) 60:201-2, 416 Ag 6, S 24 '27
Grand Mecca conference. Near East 30:98-100 Jl 29 '26
Hindu Moslem conflict. Outlook (Lond) 60: 635-6 N 5 '27
Indian frontier problem. Outlook (Lond) 59: 450-2 Ap 30 '27
Kabul night. New Statesman 28:417 Ja 15 '27
Mecca, the city of prayer. World Today 48: 413-22 O '26
Myth of oppressed nations. Outlook (Lond) 60:86-7 Jl 16 '27
New Islam and Britain. Outlook (Lond) 58: 227-9, 457-9, 570-2 S 4, N 6, D 4 '26
Outlook in Persia. Near East 32:12 Jl 7 '27
Possibilities of Christianity in India. New Statesman 30:73-4 O 29 '27
Revival of Islam. Sat R 142:221-2 Ag 28 '26
Revolt of Asia. New Statesman 28:764-5 Ap 2 '27

IKEDA, Kojiro
Yedo's decadence in music. Trans-Pac 13:5 S 25 '26

IKEDA, T.
Rice in Chosen. Far East R 23:313 Jl '27

IKI, Tsunenaka
Variation of specific gravity of Japanese crude oils, with special reference to their geological occurrence. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:53-64 '25

IKIN, Alice Graham
Paradox of personality. bibliog Church Q R 103:260-84 Ja '27

IKONS. See Christian art and symbolism

IL faut que chacun soit à sa place (drama). See Benjamin, René

IL ne faut pas dire: fontaine. . . ; drame. G d'Houville. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:241-78 Mr 15 '27

ILBERG, Johannes
Die ärzteschule von Knidos. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 76 no3:26p '24
Vorläufiges zu Caelius Aurelianus. Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 77 no1:18p '25

ILBERT, Sir Courtenay Peregrine
Late Sir Courtenay Ilbert. Spec 132:876 My 31 '24

ILE-DE-FRANCE (department)

Description and travel
Le tour de l'Ile-de-France en canot. L. Vaillat. il map L'Illustration 84 pt2:361-8 O 2 '26

ILE DE FRANCE (island). See Mauritius

ILE DE FRANCE (steamship)
L'art décoratif moderne et l'esthétique d'un grand paquebot. L'Illustration 85 pt1:631-5 Je 18 '27
Les fêtes d'inauguration de l'Ile-de-France. E. Vuillermoz. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:666-7 Je 25 '27
French line's new flagship; the Ile de France. il Bankers M 115:901-8 D '27
L'Ile-de-France et la Compagnie transatlantique. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 87:445-9 Jl '27
Le lancement du paquebot Ile-de-France. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:280 Mr 20 '26
Le plus grand paquebot français, Ile de France. F. Sauvaire-Jourdan. il plan La Nature 54 pt1:353-8 Je 5 '26
La première traversée de l'Ile-de-France. L. Vaillat. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:152-4 Ag 13 '27

L'ILE désenchantée (opera). See Février, Henry

L'ILE enchantée. See Moving pictures—Criticisms, plots, etc.

ILE SAINT LOUIS. See Paris—Description

ILEX. See Holly

ILG, Paul
Das glück; gedicht. Westerm M 138:18 Mr '25
Heimgang in der früh; gedicht. Westerm M 137:87 S '24

ILIAD. See Homer

ILIFFE, J. H.
Tacitus, Agricola, XXVIII. 2. Class R 41:175-6 N '27

ILIUM (bone)
Human ilium: sex and stock. W: L. Straus, jr. bibliog diags tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 11:1-28 O '27

ILLEGITIMACY
Illegitimacy among negroes. R. Reed. tabs J Social Hygiene 11:73-91 F '25
Illegitimacy in Europe. J Social Hygiene 13: 242-4 Ap '27
Illegitimate child. A. H. Shannon. bibliog Meth Q R 76:420-31 Jl '27
Mile-stones in the approach to illegitimacy. L. Drury. Family 6:40-2, 79-81, 95-9 Ap-Je '25
Protogenesis and ex-nuptial natality in Australia. G: H. Knibbs. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:73-114 '27
Stepping stones to an improved law for children born out of wedlock. G: E. Worthington. J Social Hygiene 10:164-76 Mr '24
See also Mothers, Unmarried

ILLICK, Joseph S.
Evergreen trees in winter. Nature M 3:40-4 Ja '24

ILLIES, Carl Wilhelm Arthur
Arthur Illies; ein niederdeutscher maler. F. Flebbe. il por Westerm M 139:613-21 F '26

ILLINIUM
Concentration and identification of the element of atomic number 61. J. M. Cork and others. il Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:696-9 D '26
Element of atomic number 61; illinium. J. A. Harris and others. Nature 117:792-3 Je 5 '26; Reply. B. Brauner. 118:84-5 Jl 17 '26
Illinium. W. A. Noyes. Nature 119:319 F 26 '27; Discussion. 119:637-8; 120:14 Ap 30, Jl 2 '27
Illinium. L. F. Yntema. School Sci and Math 27:17-21 Ja '27

ILLINOIS

Antiquities
Fisher mound group, successive aboriginal occupations near the mouth of the Illinois river. G: Langford. il diags map plans pls tabs Am Anthropol 29:153a-205a Jl '27

Description and travel
Some contrasts in the geography of the Virginia Piedmont and the Illinois plain. B. Ashton. School Sci and Math 24:273-6 Mr '24

Education
See Education—Illinois

Elections
Needed ballot reform proposed in Illinois. H. E. Fleming. Nat Munic R 15:686-8 D '26

Geology
See Geology—Illinois

ILLINOIS—*Continued*

History

Illinois. il Our World W 3:59-61 O 19 '25

Industries and resources

Agricultural provinces of Illinois. W. O. Blanchard. maps J Geog 23:6-16 Ja '24

Ozark region of Illinois; a regional study in land utilization. I. C. Robertson. bibliog map J Geog 24:101-11 Mr '25

Some geographic factors affecting agriculture in Illinois. W. O. Blanchard. maps J Geog 23:1-6 Ja '24

Politics and government

Chicago threatens to revolt. C. M. Kneier. Nat Munic R 14:600-3 O '25

League betrays its own cause. Christian Cent 43:1318-19 O 28 '26

Reapportionment in Illinois. R. L. Mott. Am Pol Sci R 21:598-602 Ag '27

Reorganizing the administration of a state. F. O. Lowden. Nat Munic R 15:8-13 Ja '26

What must the anti-saloon league do to be saved? Christian Cent 43:1285-7 O 21 '26

Zoning held constitutional in Illinois. N. F. Baker. Nat Munic R 15:145-7 Mr '26

Public health

Public health education in retrospect; with special reference to Illinois. B. K. Richardson. School Sci and Math 26:53-62 Ja '26

Religious institutions and affairs

Peter Cartwright and his compeers. W. S. Matthew. il Meth R 109:673-83 S '26

Taxation

Illinois moves towards a modern tax system. E: M. Martin. Nat Munic R 14:610-12 O '25

ILLINOIS Indians

Recettes médicales employées dans la région des Illinois vers 1724. M. de Villiers. Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:15-20 '26

ILLINOIS school board association

Meetings, 1926, Belleville. Am Sch Bd J 73: 122 D '26

ILLINOIS university

Program of religious work at the University of Illinois. W. A. Goodell. Relig Educ 22:142-7 F '27

ILLITERACY

Illiterate young. St J: Ervine. New Statesman 22:629-30 Mr 8 '24

Laboratory work on the native adult illiteracy problem. E. C. Morriss. J Rural Educ 5: 358-64 Mr '26

Literacy of foreign born white criminals. C. Murchison. Pedagog Sem 32:435-9 S '25

Literacy of negro men criminals. C. Murchison. tabs Pedagog Sem 32:440-6 S '25

New York state regents literacy test. J. C. Morrison. J Educ Research 12:145-55 S '25

Our illiterate students. Celsus. Christian Cent 43:255-6 F 25 '26

Some thoughts on illiteracy. maps H Sch Q 15:1-8 O '26

Volunteer movement against illiteracy in China. C. Brockman. il Our World W 2:92-3 Mr 9 '25

See also Education of adults; Moonlight schools

ILLONGOTS (tribe)

Indian martyr to science. G: B. Bowers. il So Workm 54:145-53 Ap '25

ILLUMINATION. See Lighting

ILLUMINATION of manuscripts and books

A l'Exposition du moyen âge. H. Morand. J Débats 33 pt1:200-1 F 5 '26

Die Deutsche prachtbibel der Wiener nationalbibliothek und ihre stellung in der Basler miniaturmalerei des XV. jahrhunderts. K. Escher. il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses 36:47-96 '23

L'Exposition du livre italien à la Bibliothèque nationale. P. R. Roland-Marcel. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:583 Je 5 '26

L'Exposition du moyen âge. L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:943-6 F 15 '26

L'Exposition du moyen âge à la Bibliothèque nationale. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:171 F 14 '26

L'Exposition du moyen âge à la Bibliothèque nationale. A. Marguillier. Mercure Fr 186: 222-9 F 15 '26

L'Exposition du moyen âge à la Bibliothèque nationale. P. R. Roland-Marcel. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:102-3 Ja 30 '26

Illuminated manuscripts of the J. Pierpont Morgan library. C. R. Morey. il Arts 7:188-214, 309-32 Ap, Je '25

Mediaeval exhibition in Paris. J. Mauny. il Arts 9:212-21 Ap '26

La miniature au moyen âge. C. Couderc. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:587-94 D 4 '26

Les miniatures des chansonniers provençaux. J. Anglade. Romania 50:593-604 O '24

Miniatures of the Ellesmere Chaucer. E. F. Piper. il Philol Q 3:241-56 O '24

Les origines de la miniature et son évolution jusqu'au XVIII^e siècle. C. Mauclair. R Polit et Litt 62:687-92 O 18 '24

Reproductions from the Haggadah of Sarajevo. il Menorah J 10:138a-138h Ap '24

Some manuscript miniatures. F. J. Mather, jr. il Arts 11:227-33 My '27

See also Hours, Books of; Missals; Paleography

ILLUSIONS, Optical. See Optical illusions

ILLUSIONS and hallucinations

Automatic writing combined with crystal gazing. M. Prince. J Abnorm Psychol 20:34-42 Ap '25

Hallucinations in children. M. Sherman and B. I. Beverly. J Abnorm Psychol 19:165-70 Jl '24

Introductory study of hypnagogic phenomena. F. E. Leaning. bibliog Soc Psych Res Proc 35:289-409 My '25

See also Apparitions; Dreams

ILLUSTRATION of books and periodicals

Art of extra-illustrating. J. W. Wolfe. bibliog Pop Educ 43:367 Mr '26

L'arte illustrata. F. Sapori. Nuova Antol 238: 193-201 N 16 '24

Illustrated books for boys and girls. R. Teuscher. English J 16:606-13 O '27

Pen-drawing. T. Oakley. il Am M Art 16:66-71 F '25

La photographie et les publications illustrées. diags La Nature 53 pt2:247-9 O 17 '25

Prague Haggadah. A. S. Oko. il Menorah J 11:131-2 Ap '25

Bibliography

Illustrated books for boys and girls. R. Teuscher. English J 16:606-13, 716-21, 800-6 O-D '27

ILLUSTRATIONS, Humorous. See Wit and humor, Pictorial

ILLUSTRATORS, British

See also Cruikshank, G:; Greenaway, K.; Houghton, A. B.; Pinwell, G: J:

ILLUSTRATORS, French

French book-illustrations of the eighteenth century. H. W. Singer. il Print Coll Q 11: 69-93 F '24

French illustrators of the Second empire. F. Weitenkampf. il Print Coll Q 11:319-47 O '24

ILLUSTRATORS, German

***See also* Kreidolf, K. E. T.**

ILOKO language

Plant names in Iloko. M. Vanoverbergh. Am Oriental Soc J 47:133-73 Je '27

IM ätherrausch; erzählung. H. Tovote. Westerm M 137:199-200 O '24

IM tropischen busch; erzählung. B. Traven. il Westerm M 140:525-36 Jl '26

IMAGE, Selwyn

Bewick the wood engraver. Print Coll Q 12: 183-203 Ap '25

IMAGE. See Imagination

L'IMAGE. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

L'IMAGE (drama). See Amiel, Denys

IMAGE worship. See Idolatry; Idols

IMAGERY (rhetoric). See Figures of speech

IMAGES à mon goût. A. Gilbert de Voisins. R Polit et Litt 63:74-6 F 7 '25

IMAGES and imagery (psychology)

Eidetic imagery and the Binet test. L. Carmichael. J Educ Psychol 16:251-2 Ap '25

Mechanism of consciousness: images. F. R. Bichowsky. Am J Psychol 37:557-64 O '26

Mescal visions and eidetic vision. H. Klüver. bibliog tabs Am J Psychol 37:502-15 O '26

Modern investigations of mental imagery; abstract. T. H. Pear. Nature 115:853 My 30 '25

Odours and visual imagery. J. H. Kenneth. Nature 119:818 Je 4 '27

Seeing things. W. Barbe. English J 14:389-94 My '25

Sur la nature des images. D. Badaren. R Philos 99:118-38 Jl '25

Two pronounced cases of verbal imagery. K. M. Dallenbach. Am J Psychol 38:667-9 O '27

Visualizing. W. Ehrenstein. J Educ 59:238 Ap '27

IMAGINARY conversations of literary men and statesmen. See Landor, Walter Savage

IMAGINATION

A propos des innombrables variétés d'imaginations. M. J. J. van Biervliet. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 10 no5-9:184-92 '24

Bewahrendes und verarbeitendes gedächtnis als echte typen. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der Universität Freiburg i.B.) J. Rombach. bibliog footnotes tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 25:244-88 My '25

Creative imagination and criticism. R. L. Mégroz. Bookm (Lond) 67:207-8 Ja '25

Creative use of the imagination. G. G. Atkins. Christian Cent 42:410-13 Mr 26 '25

Cultivating imagination in boys. A. Kaye. Pop Educ 42:256-7 Ja '25

Place of the imagination in religion. C. T. Ryan. Meth R 110:903-11 N '27

Poetry in the schools. M. A. Dogherty. J Educ Method 3:187-99 Ja '24

Relationships between three tests of imagination; and their correlation with intelligence. J: A. McGeoch. tabs J Ap Psychol 8: 439-43 D '24

See also After-images; Compensation (psychology); Daydreams; Pathetic fallacy

IMAGINES

Imagines illustrium F. Studniczka. bibliog footnotes il 2 pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:57-128 '23-24

Imagines in imperial portraiture. E. H. Swift. il Am J Archaeol 27:286-301 Jl '23

IMAGO mundi. See Ailly, Pierre d'

IMAIZUMI, Yusaku

Sports of the Samurai. Trans-Pac 15:4 Ag 27 '27

IMAN, George

Early days at the Cascades. Wash Hist Q 18:261-5 O '27

IMAN, Mrs Margaret (Windsor)

My arrival in Washington in 1852. Wash Hist Q 18:254-60 O '27

IMANN, Georges

La convention d'Angora et le mandat français en Syrie, janvier-mars 1926. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:604-24 Ag 1 '26

IMBART DE LA TOUR, Pierre Gilbert Jean Marie

Obituaire. R. Narsy. J Débats 32 pt2:1082 D 25 '25

L'œuvre historique de M Hanotaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:166-86 S 1 '24

IMBAULT-HUART, Clément. See Huart, Clément Imbault-

L'IMBÉCILE (drama). See Bost, Pierre

IMBELLONI, José

Introducción a nuevos estudios de cráneotrigonometría. bibliog footnotes Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:31-94 Ag '21

IMBRIE, Robert Whitney

Un extraordinaire diplomate. J Débats 31 pt 2:182-3 Ag 1 '24

Imbrie incident. E. C. Stowell. Am J Int Law 18:768-74 O '24

Murder of the American consul. Near East 26: 166 Ag 14 '24

IMELMANN, Rudolf

(ed.) Die drei nüsse, von Clemens Brentano und eine gleichnamige in den Frankfurter Didaskalia von 1823 erschienene; die zwei fassungen nebeneinander. Engl Stud 62 no1-2:265-92 '27

IMERINA, Madagascar

Geography of Imerina, Madagascar. D. R. Bergsmark. bibliog il maps J Geol 26:22-31 Ja '27

IMITATION (in literature)

Du pastiche et des influences littéraires. L. Deffoux and P Dufay. Mercure Fr 173:344-62, 656-72 Je 1, Ag 1 '24

How Horace employed Alcaeus. T. Frank. Class Philol 22:291-5 Jl '27

Imprints of Sappho on Catullus. W. Connely. Class J 20:408-13 Ap '25

Miltoniana, 1679-1741; including poems illustrating Milton's early influence and an apparently unknown critical essay on Paradise lost and Paradise regained. C. A. Moore. bibliog Mod Philol 24:321-39 F '27

See also Plagiarism

IMITATION of Christ

L'Imitation de Jésus-Christ; ses origines franciscaines. M. Lewandowski. Correspondant 305:414-25 N 10 '26

IMLAY, Gilbert

Notes on Gilbert Imlay, early American writer. O. F. Emerson. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 39:406-39 Je '24

IMMACULATE conception. See Mary, Virgin

IMMANENCE of God

Christ in the light of the divine immanence. H: B. Trimble. Meth Q R 75:404-11 Jl '26

Immanence and transcendence. M. C. D'Arcy. Hibbert J 25:466-77 Ap '27

IMMANUEL ben Solomon

Immanuel of Rome and the Jew as middleman in literature. H. H: Gowen. Sewanee R 33: 266-83 Jl '25

IMMANUEL of Rome. See Immanuel ben Solomon

IMMENSEE (novel). See Storm, Theodor

IMMIGRANTS in Canada

European seeds in the Canadian garden. J: M. Gibbon. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 17:119-29 '23

Immigrant-train. C. H: Warren. Nation (Lond) 40:590-1 Ja 29 '27

IMMIGRANTS in France

Lavoratori italiani in Francia. Nuova Antol 256:105-12 N 1 '27

Le problème des immigrés malades. G. Ichok. bibliog Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:306-16 D '27

IMMIGRANTS in the United States

America and the new race. E: A. Steiner. Christian Cent 40:1226-8 S 27 '23

Aspect of Know nothingism; the immigrant and slavery. W: G. Bean. So Atlan Q 23:319-34 O '24

Case work among foreign-born families. I. L. Hull. Family 5:75-82 Je '24

Community organization and the romantic temper. R. E. Park. J Social Forces 3:673-7 My '25

Country church and the foreigner. E. D. Beynon. Meth R 110:84-93 Ja '27

Immigrant as a factor in social work. I. L. Hull. Family 6:171-3 O '25

Immigrant community and immigrant press. R. E. Park. Am R 3:143-52 Mr '25

IMMIGRANTS in the United States—*Continued*
In the old country and difficulty of adjustment in the new. K. H. Amend. il Pub Health Nurse 18:61-4 F '26
Intelligence of the first generation of immigrant groups. G. A. Feingold. J Educ Psychol 15:65-82 F '24
Intelligence of white foreign born criminals. C. Murchison. Pedagog Sem 31:297-307; 32: 8-25, 235-8 D '24-Je '25
Levels of immigrant assimilation and the community. W. G. Beach. Social Forces 4:373-5 D '25
Malka. M. Yingling. Family 7:105-7 Je '26
On new shores, by K. Bercovici. Review. il World R 1:182-3 D 14 '25
Reaching the foreign born. S. C. Wood. il Pub Health Nurse 17:607-9 D '25
Social case-work in relation to the mental health of immigrants. M. C. Jarrett. Mental Hygiene 9:346-59 Ap '25

See also Alien land laws; Aliens; Americanization; Immigration and emigration—United States; Naturalization; United States—Foreign population; also Bohemians in the United States; Chinese in the United States, Dutch in the United States; Germans in the United States; Hindus in the United States; Icelanders in the United States; Japanese in the United States; Jews in the United States; Mexicans in the United States; Norwegians in the United States; Orientals in the United States; Poles (Polanders) in the United States; Porto Ricans in the United States; Rumanians in the United States; Scandinavians in the United States; Scotch-Irish in Wisconsin; Swedes in the United States; also names of cities, subhead Foreign population, e.g. Chicago—Foreign population

Education

Adult immigrant education. J. V. Breitwieser. Am R 3:60-3 Ja '25
Individual work in the classroom and outside. A. P. Chittenden. Family 5:92-4 Je '24
Organizing the community for immigrant education. B. Buell. Family 6:175-81 O '25
Prevention of the misfits. M. S. McGill. Pedagog Sem 31:49-54 Mr '24
Sicilian immigrant and his language problems. P. A. Buscemi. Sociology and Social Res 12:137-43 N '27
Teaching the foreign born child to read. M. M. Veverka. Am Childhood 12:28-30 N '26

IMMIGRATION act of 1924. See Immigration and emigration—United States

IMMIGRATION and emigration
Biological control of emigration; legislation proposal. J. A. Mjoen. Eugenics R 18:156-8 Jl '26
Civics problem for a junior high school seventh grade; naturalization. D. E. Almy. Prim Educ 34:432 Je '26
La conférence de l'émigration et de l'immigration. M. Pernot. J Débats 31 pt1:942-3 Je 13 '24
La Conferenza internazionale di Roma per l'emigrazione e l'immigrazione. C. Arena. il Nuova Antol 236:226-42 Ag 1 '24
L'expansion de la race blanche. J. Legendre. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:136-9 Mr 15 '24
Formes et problèmes de l'émigration. G. Mosca. R Sci Polit 50:321-39 Jl '27
Immigration an international problem. D. R. Taft. Social Forces 6:264-70 D '27
L'inspection des émigrants à bord des navires. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 33 pt1:1031-2 Je 25 '26
International church program for migrating people. R. E. Cole. Homiletic R 87:313-15 Ap '24
International migration clinic. E. Prudden. J Ap Sociol 10:548-55 Jl '26
Le mouvement des peuples. N. Roger. map tabs L'Illustration 84 pt1:45-6 Ja 16 '26
Racial migrations in the Balkans during the years 1912-1924. A. A. Pallis. bibliog tabs Geog J 66:315-31 O '25
Recent tendencies of world migration. L. Magnusson. tabs Am Federationist 33:282-90 Mr '26

See also Agricultural colonization; Aliens; Anthropogeography; Colonization; Migrations of man; also World migration congress; World population conference; also names of special nationalities, e.g. Japanese in the United States; Jews in England

Albania

Albania and its immigrants. R. V. Pennington. Near East 30:213 S 2 '26
Immigrants in Albania. Near East 32:333 S 15 '27

Argentina

L'immigration en Argentine. tab Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:347-8 '25

Australia

Emigration to Australia. C. Atkinson. Outlook (Lond) 54:101-3 Ag 9 '24
Problem of oversea settlement in Australia. C. Bavin Spec 136:941-2 Je 5 '26

See also Australia—Colonization

Brazil

Confederate exiles to Brazil. L. F. Hill. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 7:192-210 My '27
Emigrants depart to colonize Brazil. Trans-Pac 11:15 N 1 '24
L'immigration brésilienne. P. Rivet. tabs Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:434-5 '27
Immigration fate in Brazil doubtful. Trans-Pac 11:15 N 8 '24
Japan encourages Brazil emigration. Trans-Pac 13:12 Ag 21 '26
More immigrants from Japan asked for by Brazilians. Trans-Pac 14:16 Je 18 '27

See also Italians in Brazil

Canada

Alien immigration to Canada. Arvic. English R 45:412-16 O '27
Canada als einwanderungsland. L: Hamilton. tab Preuss Jahrb 199:335-43 Mr '25
Canadian emigration. B. K. Sandwell. Outlook (Lond) 60:39-40 Jl 2 '27
Canadian immigration. W. E. Bowns. Outlook (Lond) 60:38-9 Jl 2 '27
How to become a Canadian. A. S. Averill. il World Today 46:874-9 S '25
Migration within the Empire, by Belcher and Williamson. Review. J. O. Smith. English R 40:247-52 F '25
Ontario for the emigrant. F. B. Robins. Sat R 141:360 Mr 20 '26
Peopling Canada. D. Algar-Bailey. English R 40:417-20 Mr '25
Third to Canada, please! C. H: Warren. New Statesman 28:473-4 Ja 29 '27

See also Immigrants in Canada

China

Adopted Chinese and U.S. immigration laws. China W R 30:331 N 15 '25

Europe

Les mouvements migratoires européens. J. Morellet. R Sci Polit 48:404-34 Jl '25

France

L'assimilation des étrangers. A. Got. Mercure Fr 170:601-16 Mr 15 '24
Les dangers et les ressources de l'immigration. L. Naudeau. L'Illustration 82 pt2:390-2, 574-5 N 1, D 13 '24
Les étrangers à Paris. J Débats 32 pt2:176-7 Jl 31 '25
L'immigration étrangère en France. J. Bourdon. R Sci Polit 50:273-83 Ap '27

See also Italians in France; Naturalization—France

Germany

Mittelalterliche siedelung und agrarverhältnisse im Posener lande; ein beitrag zur entstehungsgeschichte der gutsherrschaft. H. Bechtel. Schmollers Jahrb 49:115-45 '25

IMMIGRATION and emigration—Germany —*Continued*
Le problème de l'expansion allemande et l'émigration. A. Got. Mercure Fr 176:5-27 N 15 '24
Überseeische auswanderungsziele für Deutsche. F. C. Roegels. Westerm M 142:299-2 My '27
Ungebetene gäste aus dem Osten 1842/47; ein geschichtlicher beitrag zur frage der osteinwanderung. M. Laubert. Deutsche Rundschau 200:277-83 S '24

Great Britain
British empire and our unemployed workers. C. Jesson. English R 38:775-8 My '24
British settlement in the dominions overseas. Nature 119:693-5 My 14 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. C. Turnor. 119:890-1 Je 18 '27
Emigration and the dole: a way out. F. Hillier. World Today 44:508-13 N '24
Emigration to Australia. C. Atkinson. Outlook (Lond) 51:101-3 Ag 9 '24
Labour and the dominions: a constructive policy. F. Chidell. World Today 48:512-14 N '26
Migration and prosperity. L. H. Guest. Outlook (Lond) 58:223-4 S 4 '26
Migration in relation to racial problems. A. M. Carr-Saunders. tabs Eugenics R 18:302-11 Ja '27
Migration on the group nomination principle. A. K. Yapp. English R 38:90-5 Ja '24
Migration within the Empire, by Belcher and Williamson. Review. J. O. Smith. English R 40:217-52 F '25
Nearly 2,000,000 excess women; what imperial emigration will do. W. V. Roberts. World Today 45:398-401 Ap '25
Peopling the Empire. D. A. Bailey. Spec 134: 441-2 Mr 21 '25
Post-war migration from Britain. B. Hosgood. diag Scot Geog M 40:282-93 S '24
Public schools and the Empire. Spec 137:669-70 O 23 '26

See also Immigration and emigration—Australia; immigration and emigration—Canada

Italy
L'emigrazione nova. G. Ferruggia. Nuova Antol 251:478-95 F 16 '27
Un jubilé: le passé et l'avenir de l'Œuvre d'assistance aux émigrants italiens d'Europe; Œuvre Bonomelli. M. Vaussard. Correspondant 301:883-94 D 25 '25
Problem of Italian emigration. New Statesman 27:162-4 My 29 '26; Reply. L. Villari. 27:194 Je 5 '26

See also Italians in Brazil; Italians in France

Japan
Advises Japanese to colonize Russia. A. L. Strong. Trans-Pac 12:14 D 5 '25
Emigrants depart to colonize Brazil. Trans-Pac 11:15 N 1 '24
Emigration no remedy; a discussion of Japan's population problem. Trans-Pac 13:11 O 30 '26
Immigration fate in Brazil doubtful. Trans-Pac 11:15 N 8 '24
Japan and emigration. Trans-Pac 11:6-7 N 1 '24
Japan encourages Brazil emigration. Trans-Pac 13:12 Ag 21 '26
Japanese emigrants. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 15:4 O 8 '27
More immigrants from Japan asked for by Brazilians. Trans-Pac 14:16 Je 18 '27
Noose around Japan's neck; what happened at Geneva? Far East R 20:515-16 N '24
Population problem of Japan. Far East R 22:51-2 F '26
Les rivaux du Pacifique. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 82:684-5 Je 22 '24
Should Japanese emigrate? T. Shidachi. il Our World 5:90-4 Ap '24

***See also* Immigration and emigration—United States—Japanese exclusion; Japanese in the Hawaiian Islands**

Macedonia
Recent movements of peoples in Macedonia. tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 8:445-7 O '25

Manchuria
Chinese labor migration to Manchuria. C. W. Young. tabs China W R 42:300-8 N 19 '27
Heavy immigration into Manchuria. China W R 42:299 N 19 '27

Mexico
Restriction of Mexican immigration. C: A. Thomson. tab J Ap Sociol 11:574-8 Jl '27

See also Mexico-United States immigration conference

New Zealand
Advice to young Englishmen going to New Zealand. Spec 134:712-13 My 2 '25

Norway
Norwegian government and the early Norwegian emigration. T. C. Blegen. Minn Hist 6:115-40 Je '25
Norwegian Quakers of 1825. H: J. Cadbury. Harv Theol R 18:293-319 O '25
Proposal for a Norwegian immigration law. J Social Hygiene 12:426-9 O '26

See also Norwegians in the United States

Poland
L'émigration polonaise. L. Mickiewicz. R Polit et Litt 64:613-16 O 16 '26

Russia
La reconnaissance des soviets et l'émigration russe. B. Nikitine. R Sci Polit 47:554-72 O '24

South Sea Islands
Asiatic migration; the flood engulfing the South Sea islands. M. T. Greene. Trans-Pac 12:4 Ja 31 '25

Sweden

See also Swedes in the United States

United States
An act to limit the immigration of aliens into the United States, and for other purposes; text. Am J Int Law 18:sup208-27 O '24
Admission into America of adopted Chinese. H. F. MacNair. China W R 30:238-9 O 25 '24
Adopted Chinese and U.S. immigration laws. China W R 30:331 N 15 '24
America and immigration. J. R. Quinn. Am Federationist 31:295-9 Ap '24
America must not be overwhelmed. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:313-17 Ap '24
America revisited; the quota. J. S. Huxley. Spec 133:980-2 D 20 '24
American emigration and eugenics. A. Siegfried. Eugenics R 18:217-22 O '26
American immigration policy. J. J. Davis. Am Federationist 31:289-94 Ap '24
America's immigration problem. P. Scharrenberg. Am Federationist 34:300-6 Mr '27
Analysis of the American immigration act of 1924; with text. J. B. Trevor. Int Concil no 202:375-423 S '24
Asiatic exclusion; grave consequences. Far East R 20:311 Jl '24
Colonization work of the Northern Pacific railroad. J. B. Hedges. Miss Val Hist R 13: 311-42 D '26
Confederate exiles to Brazil. L. F. Hill. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 7:192-210 My '27
Congress to be asked to amend immigration law. J. J. Underwood. China W R 31:129-30 Ja 3 '25
Court interpretation of federal immigration legislation. R. E. Albright. J Ap Sociol 11: 553-60 Jl '27
Effects of our immigration policy on the labor situation. B: M. Anderson, jr. Bankers M 108:852 My '24
Ellis Island, America's gateway, a sociology project. R. C. Hurd. Hist Outl 15:116-19 Mr '24

IMMIGRATION and emigration—United States —*Continued*
Guarding America's open door. J. J. Davis. il World R 3:99 N 1 '26
Immigration: a symposium. Am Scand R 14: 675-9 N '26
Immigration and the American birth rate. E. B. Reuter. bibliog J Ap Sociol 8:274-82 My '24
Immigration and the increase of population in the United States. J. M. Gillette. tabs Social Forces 5:37-51 S '26
Immigration policy. H. Welch. Trans-Pac 12: 7 My 30 '25
Immigration policy of the United States. diags maps Acad Pol Sci Proc 10.617-70 Ja '24
Immigration restriction and vocational education. D: Snedden. Voc Educ M 2:799-800 Je '24
Ineligible to citizenship provisions of the immigration act of 1924. A. W. Parker. Am J Int Law 19:23-47 Ja '25
Making and the mission of America. J: H. Finley Am Scand R 12:36-41 Ja '24
Meaning of nationality in the recent immigration acts. E. D. Dickinson. Am J Int Law 19:344-7 Ap '25
New American immigration policy. R. G. Wasson. Spec 134:491-2 Mr 28 '25
New immigration law and the colleges. D: A. Robertson. Educ Rec 5:230-6 O '24
New immigration law and the exclusion of Japanese. C. G. Fenwick. Am J Int Law 18: 518-23 Jl '24
Our immigration law. K. D. Miller. Homiletic R 87:227-9 Mr '24
Our new immigration policy. R. D. Ward. Foreign Affairs 3:99-110 S '24
Our shifting immigration. maps Our World W 2:134-5 Mr 30 '25
La portée et les effets de la nouvelle politique américaine d'immigration. H. Hauser. Scientia 39:183-97 Mr '26
Present immigration quotas. Foreign Affairs 3:111 S '24
Quota provisions of the Immigration act of 1924 A. W. Parker. Am J Int Law 18:737-54 O '24
Race problems. A. P. Garland. English R 38:687-8 My '24
Racial equality and treaty revision. G. B. Rea. Far East R 23:197 My '27
Restriction of Mexican immigration. C: A. Thomson. tab J Ap Sociol 11:574-8 Jl '27
Rigid exclusion and safety. C. M. Wright. Am Federationist 31:144-6 F '24
Scientific legislation. A. Furuseth. Am Federationist 31:300-2 Ap '24
Selective immigration: the new mercantilism. C. Kirkpatrick. bibliog J Social Forces 3: 497-503 Mr '25
Social selection of emigration. Eugenics R 18: 223-6 O '26
Statistics and the race hypothesis. J. M. Gillman. Social Forces 4:783-8 Je '26
That inhuman immigration law. Far East R 22:104-5 Mr '26
13.77 versus 12.05: a study in probable error; critical discussion of Brigham's American intelligence. M. B. Hexter and A. Myerson. Mental Hygiene 8:69-82 Ja '24
Wanted: an American immigration policy. H. Woolston. J Social Forces 2:666-70 S '24
Wrath against a day of wrath. Christian Cent 41:526-7 Ap 24 '24

See also Immigrants in the United States; Population—United States; also Mexico-United States immigration conference; also names of special nationalities, e.g. Bohemians in the United States; Chinese in the United States; Norwegians in the United States; Scotch-Irish in Wisconsin; also names of countries and cities, subhead Foreign population

Japanese exclusion

America and Japan; a miscellany of views on Japanese exclusion. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 11:5 O 4 '24
America, Japan, and the new immigration law. C. D. Bruce. Asiatic R n s 20:401-7 Jl '24
British press views. H. Byas. Trans-Pac 11: 7 Jl 26 '24
Churches and Japan. Christian Cent 42:1469-70 N 26 '25
Discrimination unfair and unchristianlike. B. Helms. Far East R 21:198-200 My '25
From an American of Japanese blood; an opinion of the immigration bill and its implications. S. Maruyama. Trans-Pac 10:5 My 24 '24
Grave consequences. Far East R 20:199-200 My '24
Hanihara gives exclusion views. Trans-Pac 12:13 Jl 11 '25
Inhuman immigration law. Far East R 22: 52 F '26
Japanese-American dispute. H. Byas. Trans-Pac 11:7 Jl 19 '24
Japanese exclusion; a miscellany of many views held in Japan. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 11:5 S 27 '24
Japanese exclusion by law. P. Scharrenberg. Am Federationist 32:419-24 Je '25
Japan's answer to America. Far East R 20: 309-10 Jl '24
Japan's plea for a nominal privilege. Far East R 20:201-2 My '24
Japan's relations with America. K. K. Kawakami. Asiatic R n s 21:551-60 O '25
Le Japon et les Etats-Unis; la crise au sujet de l'immigration japonaise. G. Lechartier. Correspondant 295:577-96 My 25 '24
New immigration law and the exclusion of Japanese. C. G. Fenwick. Am J Int Law 18:518-23 Jl '24
Our friends in Japan. E. W. Clement. il Our World 6:30-2 O '24
Les rivaux du Pacifique. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 82:684-5 Je 22 '24
Senate's power usurped by Gentlemen's agreement. H. F. MacNair. China W R 29: 5 Je 7 '24
Texts of notes exchanged between the governments of Japan and of the United States. Int Concil no202:434-44 S '24
Thinks immigration bar will be broken. K Tsunashima. Trans-Pac 12:14 Jl 11 '25
U.S. exclusion act believed modified. Trans-Pac 12.14 S 19 '25
University dean believes U. S. will change exclusion clause. Trans-Pac 12:15 Je 27 '25
Word for Japan. J: Oxendon. Asiatic R n s 21:206-8 Ap '25

See also Japanese in the United States

IMMIGRATION law, 1924. See Immigration and emigration—United States

IMMISCH, Otto
Der hain der Anna Perenna; zu Martial IV 64 Philologus 83 no2:183-92 '27

IMMOBILITY, Tonic. See Death feigning (animals)

IMMORAL literature and pictures
Barnyard literature. W: B. Forbush. Christian Cent 40:1615-16 D 13 '23
Les fleurs du mal. T. de Banville. Annales Polit et Litt 84:254 Mr 8 '25
Indecent plays in New York. W: L Stidger. Homiletic R 91:185-9 Mr '26
International convention for the suppression of the circulation of and traffic in obscene publications; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup 179-91 O '26
Letter from Dublin. Sat R 143:263-4 F 19 '27
Lurid literature in the United States. F. R. Kent. Spec 135:9-10 Jl 4 '25
Das schund- und schmutzgesetz. M. Alsberg. Preuss Jahrb 207:86-93 Ja '27
Shakespeare in uncomely parts and comely. W. F. P. Stockley. Dublin R 176:191-210 Ap '25
Some books of yesterday as antidotes for some books of to-day. W: L. Stidger. Homiletic R 89:93-5 F '25
Der staat als zensor. H. Meydenbauer. Preuss Jahrb 207:94-6 Ja '27
Unpleasant fiction; symposium. Bookm (Lond) 68:6-15 Ap '25

See also Censorship; Dramatic censorship; Literature and morals; Theater—Moral and religious aspects; also Escole des filles

IMMORTALITY
L'âme immortelle, M Bergson et la biologie. C: Nordmann. bibliog L'Illustration 85 pt2: 416-18 O 15 '27
Clock-time and eternal life. Christian Cent 41:592-3 My 8 '24
Concensus and immortality. W. R. Mathews. Church Q R 98:102-19 Ap '24
Death and immortality. H. B. Hardy. Meth Q R 73:307-12 Ap '24
Death of Socrates; a point of contact between two worlds. E. W. Adams. Hibbert J 22:515-25 Ap '24
Difficulty of survival from the scientific point of view. C: Richet. Soc Psych Res Proc 34: 107-13 My '24
Eternal life, immortality, and resurrection. J. M. L. Thomas. Hibbert J 23:483-90 Ap '25
Evolution into immortality. C. Zumwalt. Christian Cent 40:1232-4 S 27 '23
Faith that looks through death. R. H. Pfeiffer. Meth R 107:284-8 Mr '24
Future life among animistic peoples. J. Cannon, 3rd. Meth Q R 74:611-25 O '25
Greek witness to the immortality of the soul. D. Knowles. bibliog Dublin R 181:179-200 O '27
Human survival. W. R. Bousfield. Hibbert J 22:501-14 Ap '24
Human survival after death. A. W. Tilby. Outlook (Lond) 54:425-7, 441-2, 456-7, D 13-27 '24
Idea of immortality in Wordsworth. L. D. Weatherhead. Lond Q R 142:185-97 O '24
Immortalité et rajeunissement; review of Immortalité et rajeunissement dans la biologie moderne, by S. Metalnikov. La Nature 53 pt1:13-15 Ja 3 '25
Immortality? A. Bacon. Meth R 110:201-14 Mr '27
Immortality in the light of today. J. H. Snowden. Meth Q R 74:597-610 O '25
Immortality in the thought of Hegel. A. R. King. Meth R 109:212-24 Mr '26
Life everlasting. Christian Cent 41:1199-1201 S 18 '24
Mechanik und formbildung; ein gespräch. J. von Uexküll. Deutsche Rundschau 201:51-64 O '24
On both sides of death. O. Lodge. Christian Cent 42:505-6 Ap 16 '25
Personal immortality. G. T. Rowe. Meth Q R 76:301-12 Ap '27
Personal immortality. B. H. Streeter. Christian Cent 41:46-7 Ja 10 '24
Physicians on immortality. G: W. Gilmore. Homiletic R 94:89-93, 191-5 Ag-S '27; Reply. C. Van Ortenbrugge. 94:297 O '27
Platform on immortality: six planks. C. Knudsen. bibliog Meth R 109:225-32 Mr '26
Platonic immortality as the highest good. R. C. Lodge. Int J Ethics 37:288-306 Ap '27
Possibility of survival from the scientific point of view. O. Lodge. Soc Psych Res Proc 34:113-29 My '24
Power of an endless life; sermon. J. P. Huget. Homiletic R 90:147-50 Ag '25
Problem of personal immortality. R. Petsch. Open Court 38:523-6 S '24
Rational argument for immortality. F. E. Hamilton. Princ Theol R 24:96-123 Ja '26
Le retour éternel. C: Nordmann. Annales Polit et Litt 89:353-4 O 1 '27
Spinoza and immortality. E. G. Braham. Open Court 41:577-82 O '27
Testimony of reason to man's immortality. J. F. G. Finley. Meth Q R 73:116-19 Ja '24
La vie éternelle, d'H. Ryner. Review. G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 88:85 Ja 23 '27
William James and immortality; abstract. J. S. Bixler. J Relig 5:378-96 Jl '25

See also Future life; Heaven; Resurrection; Soul

IMMORTALITY and annotations. C: Vince. New Statesman 29:149-50 My 14 '27

IMMS, Augustus Daniel
(ed.) Entomology. Science Prog 18:392-8 Ja '24
Locust problem and its international solution. Nature 115:31 Ja 3 '25
Morphology of the insect thorax. Nature 120: 460-1 S 24 '27

IMMUNITY
Local immunity in infectious diseases. Nature 113:242-3 F 16 '24
Les nouvelles conceptions de l'immunité. S. Epstein. diags La Nature 54 pt1:291-4 My 8 '26
Problems of immunity and infection: the filter-passing viruses. Nature 117:293-5 F 27 '26
Une science nouvelle; l'immunologie comparée. A. Paillot. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:422-9 Jl 30 '24

See also Agglutination; Anaphylaxis; Infection and infectious diseases; Inoculation; Serumtherapy; Toxins and antitoxins; Vaccination; also names of certain diseases, subhead Prevention; Preventive inoculation, e g. Diphtheria—Prevention; Scarlet fever—Preventive inoculation

IMMUNITY (law)
Immunity of public ships employed in trade. E. D. Dickinson. Am J Int Law 21:108-11 Ja '27
Private claims against foreign sovereigns. A. Hayes. Harv Law R 38:599-621 Mr '25
Waiver of state immunity. E. D. Dickinson. Am J Int Law 19:555-9 Jl '25

IMMUNITY (plants)
Biochemical study of resistance to mildew in oenothera. J. M. Marañon. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 24:369-441 Ap '24
Studies in the inheritance of resistance to leaf rust, puccinia anomala rostr., in crosses of barley. W. L. Waterhouse. bibliog pls tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61 218-17 '27
Studies on disease resistance in the onion. J. C. Walker. bibliog il tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:183-9 Mr '25

IMPEACHMENTS
Belknap impeachment trial. Wis M Hist 10: 211-18 D '26
Powers of a colonial legislature in impeachment and contempt. W: R. Riddell. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:83-90 '27
Practice of impeachment. F. L. Paxson. il World R 2:209-10 My 24 '26

IMPERATIVISTIC ethics, Need and possibility of. G. T. W. Patrick. Monist 35:183-99 Ap '25

IMPERATORI, Ugo E.
Il turismo e l'economia nazionale. Nuova Antol 235:287-94 Je 1 '24

L'IMPÉRATRICE aux rochers (opera). See Honegger, Arthur

IMPERIAL, Gerardo A., and West, Augustus Price
Salts of linolenic hexabromide from lumbang oil. Phil J Sci 31:441-9 D '26

IMPERIAL agricultural research conference
Meeting, 1927, London. Nature 120:537-9 O 15 '27
Meeting, 1927, London. Nature 120:905-7 D 24 '27
Notes on reports and memoranda. Nature 120:637-40 O 29 '27

IMPERIAL botanical conference
Meeting, 1924, South Kensington. F. T. Brooks. Nature 114:293-4 Ag 23 '24

IMPERIAL college of science and technology, London
City and guilds (engineering) college. il plan Nature 118:632-4 O 30 '26

IMPERIAL college of tropical agriculture, Trinidad
Imperial college of tropical agriculture. Nature 113:370 Mr 8 '24
Imperial college of tropical agriculture. Nature 115:183 F 7 '25
Imperial college of tropical agriculture. A. E. Shipley. il plan Discovery 7:229-32 Jl '26
Tropical agriculture. H. Cox. Outlook (Lond) 59:246-7 Mr 5 '27

IMPERIAL conference, 1926. See Great Britain —Imperial conference, 1926

IMPERIAL Delhi. See Delhi

IMPERIAL economic committee. See Great Britain—Imperial economic committee

IMPERIAL education conference
Foundations of Empire. Nature 119:841-2 Je 11 '27
Imperial education conference, 1923. R. F. Cholmeley. J Educ 56:733-4 N '24
Imperial education conference. Spec 139:124 Jl 23 '27
Imperial education conference, 1927. R. F. Cholmeley. J Educ 59:584-5 Ag '27

IMPERIAL federation. See Great Britain—Imperial federation

IMPERIAL forestry institute, Oxford
Imperial forestry institute. Nature 119:96 Ja 15 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. R. S. Troup. 119:197 F 5 '27

IMPERIAL institute, London
Geography at the Imperial institute. L. W. Lyde; B. Hosgood. Geog J 68:418-27 N '26
Imperial institute and school museums. il Discovery 5 344-5 D '24
Imperial institute bill. Nature 114:1-3 Jl 5 '24

IMPERIAL three arts club
Pictures unsold and songs unsung; an interesting experiment. G: Lynch. English R 43: 547-50 N '26

IMPERIAL valley, California
Under the southwestern sun. E. T. East. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:54-5 My '25

IMPERIALISM
A propos du voyage de M Mussolini; méditation pour les Français. P. Dumas. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:357-8 Ap 17 '26
Adventuring dollar. Christian Cent 44:359-61 Mr 24 '27
Britain and Rome: comparisons and contrasts. H Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 58:23-4, 148-9, 232-4 Jl 3, Ag 7, S 4 '26
British imperialism and French imperialism after the London conference. A. Rosmer. Labour Monthly 6:535-43 S '24
Democracy and imperialism. B. Russell. World Tomorrow 7:173-4 Je '24
Empires: theory and practice. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 59:354 Ap 2 '27
Fascist imperialism. R. Fox. Labour Monthly 8:553-8 S '26
Foreign policy in peace time. Christian Cent 43.1194-5 S 30 '26
La grande faiblesse de l'impérialisme moderne. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 85 pt1:390-1 Ap 23 '27
H. G. Wells' vereinigung von imperialismus und pazifismus und ihre grundlagen in der englischen literatur. W Halfmann. Engl Stud 59 no2:193-259 '25
Imperialism in the balance. H. N. Brailsford. World Tomorrow 10:69-70 F '27
Impérialisme économique. J Débats 32 pt2:797 N 13 '25
L'impérialisme mussolinien A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:889-90 Je 4 '26
Imperialist oppression in Latin America. Codovilla. Labour Monthly 9:225-37, 292-302 Ap-My '27
Die irredenta des Balkans. E. von Massow. Deutsche Rundschau 202:40-3 Ja '25
Is imperialism dead? R. Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 55:426-7 Je 27 '25
Lettres à ma fille; nationalisme, impérialisme, internationalisme, fascisme. C: Loiseau. Correspondant 302:862-78 Mr 25 '26
Must the flag follow the dollar? E. L. Bogart. Christian Cent 44:331-3 Mr 17 '27
Practical imperialism at last. C. de Thierry. English R 40:694-7 My '25
Raw materials and imperialism. P. T: Moon. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:180-7 Jl '26
Raw materials and imperialism. P. T. Moon. bibliog Int Concil no226:35-45 Ja '27
Slippery slope of imperialism. Spec 138:69-70 Ja 15 '27
La Société des nations et l'impérialisme colonial. E. Laskine. Scientia 37:253-66 Ap '25
Über die bedeutung der überseeischen ausdehnung für das europäische staaten-system; ein beitrag zur bildungs-geschichte des welt-staaten-systems. A. Rein. bibliog Hist Ztsch 137 no1:28-90 '27
United States and Nicaragua. Round Tab 17: 296-312 Mr '27
Youth and imperialism. C: Greenwood. English R 42:558-9 Ap '26
Zur politik der britischen imperialisten. F. Hesse. Preuss Jahrb 203:277-91 Mr '26
See also Mandatory plan; also League against imperialism and for national independence; also names of countries, subhead Colonies, Colonies and dominions, Territorial expansion, e.g. France—Colonies; Great Britain—Colonies and dominions; Italy—Territorial expansion; United States —Territorial expansion

IMPERTURBABLE Ching Hsing; story. F. H. Davis. Outlook (Lond) 59:842 Je 25 '27

IMPEY, Sir Elijah
Portrait, by Sir T: Lawrence. Connoisseur 76: 66 O '26

IMPEY, Lawrence
Big engineering project for famine relief. Far East R 21:23-4 Ja '25
Britain and Russia and the Panshen lama. China W R 41:30 Je 11 '27
Chang Tso-lin raids the soviet in Peking. China W R 40.198-9 Ap 23 '27
Chinese conservancy work on the Yung Ting Ho. Far East R 20:453-7 S '24
Chinese rural economics and their relation to famines. China W R 30:245-9 O 25 '24
Collapse of China's capital. China W R 39: 224-5 Ja 29 '27
Collapse of the Chinese salt gabelle. China W R 41:187 Jl 23 '27
Co-operative credit in rural China. China W R 34:13-16 S 5 '25
Customs surtax and famine prevention. China W R 35.131-6 Ja 2 '26
Extra-mural Chihli and the Mongolian frontier. China W R 28:481-2 My 31 '24
Fengtien party controls reorganization conference. China W R 31:335-6 F 21 '25
Five million dollars pocket money! China W R 31:168-70 O 17 '25
Flood, famine and civil war in north China. China W R 30:150-3 O 4 '24
Future development of northern Manchuria. China W R 31:364-6 F 28 '25
Has Christianity failed in the Orient? China W R 33:242-4 Ag 22 '25
Kalgan, the key to the north China political situation. China W R 32:188-91 Ap 18 '25
Living Buddha visits the faithful. China W R 29:218-22 Jl 19 '24
One of China's most important engineering projects. China W R 31:285-7 F 7 '25
Party politics still rule Peking. China W R 40:61-2 Mr 19 '27
Peking electric tramway system. Far East R 21:156-62 Ap '25
Peking tramway system. Far East R 20:298-9 Je '24
Political situation in the Far East. China W R 35:3-5 D 5 '25
Politics and patriotism in Peking. China W R 33:74-6 Je 27 '25
Problem of social-economic research in China. China W R 38:152-62 O 9 '26
Provincial autonomy in China. Far East R 20:111-13 F '24
Shangtu, the summer capital of Kublai Khan. Geog R 15:584-604 O '25
Situation becomes easier in Peking. China W R 33:104-6 Jl 11 '25
Situation in north China. China W R 41:5 Je 4 '27
Some aspects of bolshevism in the Far East. China W R 36:162 Ap 17 '26
Theory and practice of famine prevention. China W R 29:441-7 Ag 30 '24
Trend of Peking events still uncertain. China W R 33:55-6 Je 20 '25
What is happening in India. China W R 36: 193-4 Ap 24 '26
Will winter force a stalemate in the war? China W R 30:238 O 25 '24

IMPLEMENTS, utensils, etc.
Volkskundliches aus dem Montafon (Vorarlberg). V. Christian. il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:165-72 '22

See also Bone implements; Klepsydrai; Pottery, Ancient; Stone implements and weapons

IMPOSTORS and imposture
L'affaire Tchaikowsky. L'Illustration 85 pt2: 704 D 17 '27

Fifteenth-century impostor. C: Johnson. Spec 132:240-1 F 16 '24

Figaro devant les juges. Annales Polit et Litt 83:303-4 S 21 '24

La fin d'une grande imposture: Naundorff et les faux Louis XVII; d'après une publication récente Les faux Louis XVII; Le roman de Naundorff et la vie de Carl Werg, de G. de Manteyer. S. de Mercœur. Correspondant 306:903-8 Mr 25 '27

Harry Domela; ou, Le Hohenzollern par occasion. B. Zimmer. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:395-6 Ap 15 '27

Martin Guerre: a romance of real life. G: C. Curnock. Spec 139:969-70 D 3 '27

On charlatans. H. Belloc. New Statesman 26:444-5 Ja 23 '26

La prétendue survivance d'une fille de Nicolas II. P. Gilliard. L'Illustration 85 pt1: 661-3 Je 25 '27

IMPRECATIONS. See Curses

IMPRESSIONISM
Le monde des images et la jeune littérature. A. Chaumeix. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:698-709 F 1 '27

IMPRESSIONISM (art)
Claude Monet et l'impressionnisme. P. Fiérens. J Débats 33 pt2:1113-15 D 31 '26

Impressionists fifty years ago. L. Goodrich il Arts 11:4-22 Ja '27

Les impressionnistes. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:55 Ja 17 '25

Two impressionisms. C. Bell. Nation (Lond) 40:505-7 Ja 8 '27

See also Cubism; Pointillisme (painting)

IMPRISONMENT. See Prisons

IMRAMA. See Legends, Irish

IN a Welsh village. Earl of Arran. English R 38:828-36 Je '24

IN Abraham's bosom (drama). See Green, Paul

IN dull Devonshire; story. T. F. Powys. Nation (Lond) 37:74-5 Ap 18 '25

IN Portofino; story. A. Sullivan. English R 43: 440-9 O '26

IN the dunes; story, tr. by M. Wreschner. T: O. Lökken. il Am Scand R 14:479-88 Ag '26

IN the fog; story. D. Cowan. English R 41:101-5 Jl '25

IN the fog; story, tr. by F. J. Fielden. K. G. Ossiannilsson il Our World 4:31-7 F '21; Same il Our World W 2 264-5, 286 Je 1-8 '27

IN the forest; story. A. M. Pantin. Cornhill M 61:488-92 O '26

IN the heart of a fool; dramatic book sermon. See White, William Allen

IN the train; story. D. Johnson. Lond Mercury 13:473-6 Mr '26

INACHUS dorsettensis. See Spider crabs

INADA, Sannosuke
Earthquake damages telegraph and telephone installations of Japan. Far East R 21:115-22 Mr '25

Telephone reconstruction in Tokyo and Yokohama. Far East R 22:418-29 S '26

INAMA, Adelbert
Letters; tr. by K. Hohlfeld. bibliog Wis M Hist 11:77-95, 197-217 S-D '27 (to be cont)

INATTENTION. See Attention

INAUGURATIONS
Changing date of inauguration day. M. A. Mussman. Am Pol Sci R 18:113-18 F '24

INAYAT-KHAN, Pir-o-Murshid
La musique archaïque hindoue. R Polit et Litt 62:757-60 N 15 '24

INAZAWA, Keiko
Late Dr Uemura. Trans-Pac 13:22 D 4 '26

INBREEDING. See Breeding

INCANDESCENT electric lamps. See Electric lamps, Incandescent

INCANTATIONS
Emige norwegische zauberformeln; with text. E. H. Mensel. J Eng and Germ Philol 24: 309-14 Jl '25

Three Anglo-Saxon charms from the Lacnunga. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:1-6 Ja '27

See also Curses

INCARNATION
And the word became flesh. W. W. Martin. Meth Q R 73:119-22 Ja '24

Christ and the stars. F. W. Joyce. Spec 138: 143-4 Ja 29 '27

Incarnate life of our Lord from the point of view of His moral character. F. D. Jenkins. Prine Theol R 23:397-421 Jl '25

Incarnation and incarnation-beliefs. F. H. Smith. bibliog Church Q R 98:266-97 Jl '24

Incarnation not metamorphosis. J. A. Faulkner. Meth R 109:795-8 S '26

Incarnation; sermon. P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 44 1514-17 D 22 '27

Some recent tendencies in philosophy and the doctrine of the incarnation. W. R. Matthews. Church Q R 102.252-70 Jl '26

Why Jesus was called the Son of God and the only begotten Son. C. G. Hazard. Bib Sac 82:169-76 Ap '25

INCAS
Au pays des Incas; pastels d'E. Sinet. Vergne, map L'Illustration 85 pt2:497-500, 571-4 N 5, 26 '27

Die gliederung der staende im Inka-reich. H. Trimborn. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:303-11 '27

Gods of Peru. L. Spence. il Open Court 40: 398-411 Jl '26

Prehistoric Peruvians. C: W. Mead. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no3:141-9 '26

Study of ancient Andean social institutions. P. A. Means. bibliog Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 27:407-69 S '25

Yurac Quilla (White Moon); an Inca legend. G. M. Byrne. New Statesman 27:497-8 Ag 14 '26

See also Peru—History—to 1548

INCASSO-bank, Amsterdam. See Banks and banking—Netherlands

INCE, R. B.
Beard; story. English R 43:195-206 Ag '26

Dean Ensfrid's crime; story. English R 40: 528-34 Ap '25

Getting published. Outlook (Lond) 57:460 Je 26 '26

If any take away thy coat—; story. English R 42:62-9 Ja '26

INCENTIVES used in school work. E. B. Hurlock. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:145-59 Mr '25

INCHCAPE of Strathnaver, James Lyle Mackay, 1st viscount
Communists and British trade. Spec 135:764-5 O 31 '25

INCHES, Mrs Charles E.
Portrait, by J: S. Sargent Arts 5:148 Mr '24

INCLÁN, Ramon del Valle-. See Valle-Inclán, Ramon del

INCLOSURES
Enclosure by agreement at Marston, near Oxford; ed. by G. N. Clark. Eng Hist R 42:87-94 Ja '27

Social effects of the agricultural reforms and enclosure movement in Aberdeenshire. I. F. Grant bibliog Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):89-116 Ja '26

INCOME
Basis of forecasting national income. W. F. Hickernell tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:350-3 S '26

INCOME—*Continued*
Can we democratize capitalism? Co-operation 13:46 Mr '27
Distribution of national income. S. N. Procopovitch. bibliog tabs Econ J 36:69-82 Mr '26; Discussion. F. W. Pethick-Lawrence. tab 36: 302-5 Je '26
Equalizing income and expenditure. Scrutator. Spec 137:142-4 Jl 24 '26

See also Capital; Wages; Wealth

INCOME tax
Double taxation. G: O. May. Foreign Affairs 5:69-70 O '26
Double taxation and tax evasion. W. H. Coates. J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:403-27 My '25
Income taxes and the price level. E. R. A. Seligman. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:3-23 My '24

Denmark

Statistiques fiscales danoises. R. Théry. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:137-40 Ap '27

Great Britain

Administration of the British income tax law. G: O. May. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:143-8 My '24
Between the living and the dead. Sat R 139: 665-6 Je 20 '25
Buff envelope. Sat R 144:845-6 D 17 '27
Eugenic aspects of the Colwyn report; review of Report of the Committee on national debt and taxation. E. Moore. Eugenics R 19:38-42 Ap '27
Industry and the income tax. Nation (Lond) 39:119 My 1 '26
Labour party's surtax. Nation (Lond) 41: 794-5 S 24 '27; Discussion. 41:831-3 O 1 '27
Life assurance, income-tax and super-tax. New Statesman 25 sup:viii-xiv Jl 25 '25
Mr Snowden and the surtax. Spec 139:1076 D 17 '27
Surtax. New Statesman 30:236-7 D 3 '27; Discussion. 30:283 D 10 '27
Surtax. Spec 139:756-7 N 5 '27
Surtax. Sat R 144:724-5 N 26 '27
Surtax and the Labour party. J. R. MacDonald. New Statesman 30:138 N 12 '27
Surtax or Snowden? Outlook (Lond) 60:610 N 5 '27
Thoughts on income tax. A. A. Milne. Sat R 138:282-3 S 20 '24

Ireland

Income and other taxation in Saorstát Eireann. H. O. Meredith. Econ J 35:305-10 Je '25

Italy

La nuova imposta complementare progressiva sul reddito. L. Cagnetta. Nuova Antol 242:78-87 Jl 1 '25
La situazione delle finanze e l'imposta complementare sul reddito. F. Casaretto. Nuova Antol 244:270-8 D 1 '25

Switzerland

Les impôts sur le revenu et le capital en Suisse. R. Théry. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 67: 199-202 My '26

United States

Bankers and Christians in debate; reduction of taxes on large incomes. Co-operation 12: 45-6 Mr '26
Confiscatory income tax levied against co-operatives. Co-operation 12:53 Mr '26
Contributions for charity, religion, and education of Dane county, Wisconsin, income taxpayers in 1922. J. L. Gillin. tabs J Social Forces 3:665-7 My '25
Differential incomes and tax reform. D: Friday. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:35-8 My '24
Effect of income taxes on political responsibility A. D. Noyes. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11: 66-8 My '24
Federal taxation of the compensation of municipal officers and employees. Nat Munic R 15:366-9 Je '26
Income tax exemption for American business men abroad. O. K. Davis. Far East R 22:204 My '26
Income tax payments and the stability of the money market. J. H. Case. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:794-8 Jl '27
Power of the states to domesticate foreign corporations for income tax purposes. T: G. Frost. Am Law R 59:1-16 Ja '25
Taxation of unrealized income. R. Magill. Harv Law R 39:82-100 N '25

INCONGRUOUS. R. Lynd. New Statesman 29: 704-5 S 17 '27

INCUBATION
Scientific principles of artificial incubation. L. B. Atkinson. Nature 115:282-3 F 21 '25; Reply. C. J. P. Cave and T. V. Jones. 115: 498 Ap 4 '25

INCUBATORS
On the physics of incubation. A. P. Chattock. il Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 213 ser B:397-450 Mr 18 '25

INCUNABULA
Early printed editions of the Canterbury tales. W. W. Greg. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:737-61 D '24
Une exposition d'incunables à Grenoble. J Débats 31 pt2:471-2 S 12 '24
Treasures in print and script. J. Schafer. Wis M Hist 10:95-100 S '26

INCURABLES
Care of chronic patients. il Pub Health Nurse 19:234-6 My '27

INDECISION
Straddling the Rubicon. S. L. Cox. Sewanee R 34:220-2 Ap '26
Thompson. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28:468-9 Ja 29 '27

See also Decision

INDEMNITY

See also Boxer indemnities; Germany—Reparations

INDEMNITY insurance. See Insurance, Liability

INDÉPENDANTS, Société des. See Société des indépendants, Paris

INDEPENDENCE, Declaration of. See Declaration of independence

INDEPENDENCE day. See Fourth of July

INDEPENDENCE day: a sketch-book. P. Guedalla. Cornhill M 58:363-82, 500-10, 627-38, 755-66; 59:116-26, 243-54 Mr-Ag '25

INDEPENDENT artists, Society of. See Society of independent artists

INDEPENDENT labor party (Great Britain)
Deliquescence of socialism. Outlook (Lond) 55:244 Ap 11 '25
La diplomatie française doit-elle regretter le cabinet travailliste? J. Bardoux. Correspondant 298:399-430 F 10 '25
Evolution and revolution. Spec 136:660-1 Ap 10 '26
I.L.P. and the united front. R. P. Dutt. Labour Monthly 8:195-207 Ap '26
I.L.P. conference. New Statesman 26:796-7 Ap 10 '26
I. L. P., past and present. M. Cole. Labour Monthly 7:364-72 Je '25
I. L. P. programme. E. Burns. Labour Monthly 8:99-107 F '26
I.L.P. programme of work. F. Longden. Labour Monthly 7:44-51 Ja '25
Labour party, the I.L.P., and the trade unions. New Statesman 24:767-8 Ap 11 '25
Socialism, old and new. Outlook (Lond) 57: 261-2 Ap 3 '26

INDEPENDENT party. See Populist party

INDETERMINATE sentence
Historical sketch of the indeterminate sentence and parole system. E: Lindsey. J Crim Law 16:9-126 My '25

See also Parole; Probation

INDETERMINISM. See Free will and determinism

INDEX expurgatorius. See Index librorum prohibitorum

INDEX librorum prohibitorum
Index expurgatorius. Spec 138:11 Ja 1 '27; Discussion. 138:43 Ja 8 '27
M Charles Maurras et le Saint-Office; une lettre de Pie XI au cardinal Andrieu. J Débats 34 pt1:55-7 Ja 14 '27

INDEX numbers (economics)
British production indexes. W. Thomas. Am Statis Assn J 20:413-16 S '25
China's business barometer. China R 6:173-5 S '24
Construction of an index number of bond yields in the United States, 1859 to 1926. F. R. Macaulay. Am Statis Assn J 21:27-39 Mr '26
Construction of an index number of production. W. Thomas. tabs Am Statis Assn J 22:315-30 S '27
Cost of living statistics of the U. S. bureau of labor statistics and the National industrial conference board. E. B. Carr. tabs Am Statis Assn J 19:484-507 D '24; Reply. V. Jordan. 20:249-53 Je '25
Differentiation in index numbers of security prices. H. Marshall. tab Am Statis Assn J 22:60-5 Mr '27
Element of probability in index-numbers F. Y Edgeworth. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 88 557-75 Jl '25
F. Y. Edgeworth et les indices des mouvements des prix. L. March. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:261-6 O '27
Four types of index numbers of farm prices L. H Bean and O. C. Stine. Am Statis Assn J 19 30-5 Mr '24
Harvard business indexes, a new interpretation. K. G. Karsten tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:399-418 D '26; Reply. A. H. Hansen. 22:367-9 S '27
Index number of net foreign trade in foodstuffs G. B. L. Arner. tabs Am Statis Assn J 20:537-42 D '25
Index numbers; American federation of labor research report. tabs Am Federationist 34: 578-84 My '27
Index of consumption of fuels and water power. F. G. Tryon. tab Am Statis Assn J 22:271-82 S '27
Index of profits. C. R. Chambers. Am Statis Assn J 20:104-7 Mr '25
Index of the physical volume of production. J. W. F. Rowe. Econ J 37:173-87 Je '27
Les indices du coût de la vie. J Débats 33 pt2:918 D 3 '26
Les indices du mouvement général des prix en France. L. Dugé de Bernonville. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:182-7, 234-45, 264-78 My-Jl '24
Indices of industrial productive activity; with discussion A. W. Flux tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 90:225-71 Mr '27
Influence on the precision of index-numbers of correlation between the prices of commodities. A. L. Bowley. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:300-19 Mr '26
Nature of an unequivocal price-index and quantity-index. G: H. Knibbs. bibliog Am Statis Assn J 19:42-60, 196-205 Mr-Je '24
New clearings index of business for fifty years C. Snyder. Am Statis Assn J 19:329-35 S '24
New index of business activity. C. Snyder. Am Statis Assn J 19:36-41 Mr '24
New index of the general price level from 1875 C. Snyder. Am Statis Assn J 19:189-95 Je '24
Wage indexes and price indexes; reply to C. Snyder. G: Soule. Am Statis Assn J 19 517-19 D '24
New weekly index of commodity prices. D. W. Ellsworth and R. Houghton. tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:471-5 D '26
Our unstable dollar and the so-called business cycle. I. Fisher. Am Statis Assn J 20: 179-202 Je '25
Plurality of index numbers. F. Y. Edgeworth. Econ J 35:379-88 S '25
Price index of the National bank of commerce in New York. E. M. Miller and F. J. Cavanaugh. tabs Am Statis Assn J 22:171-83 Je '27
Problem of a standard index number formula. G: R. Davies. Am Statis Assn J 19:180-8 Je '24
Les problèmes de l'indice général des prix. F. Divisia. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:509-16 S 15 '27
Report to date of the weekly index number. I. Fisher. tabs Am Statis Assn J 22:221-3 Je '27
Revised index of the volume of trade. C. Snyder. diag tab Am Statis Assn J 20:397-404 S '25
Revision of the weekly index number. I. Fisher. tabs Am Statis Assn J 19:336-47; 20:409-13; 21:341-6 S '24, S '25, S '26
Le Service d'observation des prix. M. Huber. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:411-26; 68:10-25 D '26-Ja '27
Total value criterion: a new principle in index number construction. I Fisher. tabs Am Statis Assn J 22:419-41 D '27
Wholesale prices of commodities in 1923; Statist's index-numbers, in continuation of Mr A. Sauerbeck's figures. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:256-77 Mr '24
Yen pushes index number downward. Trans-Pac 13:19 Mr 13 '26

INDEX of refraction. See Refractive index

INDEXES
See also Ballads—Indexes; Subject index to periodicals

INDIA
L'accueil de l'Inde P Pernot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:312-34 Jl 15 '26
European non-officials. Near East 29:600 My 27 '26
India See quarterly numbers of Round table for 1924
India and the Near East at Wembley. il Near East 25:132-4 Ap 24 '24
India as it is; review of Mother India, by K. Mayo. New Statesman 29:448-9 Jl 16 '27; Discussion. 29:475-6, 505-7, 535, 567-8 Jl 23-Ag 13 '27
India at the Exhibition Near East 25:589-90 Je 5 '24
India in convalescence. G. F. Shirras. Foreign Affairs 4:648-60 Jl '26
India in English literature, by R. Sencourt. Review. S. Rice. Asiatic R n s 22:485-93 Jl '26
India in 1924-25; extracts from annual statement on India, by R. Williams. Near East 28:779-80 D 24 '25
India's gifts to England; with discussion. S. Rice. Asiatic R n s 21:248-64 Ap '25
London chamber of commerce dinner to Lord Irwin Near East 29:330 Mr 18 '26
Lord Birkenhead's statement. Near East 28: 75-6 Jl 16 '25
Lord Irwin's message; with text. Near East 29:360-1 Mr 25 '26
Lord Reading's address. Near East 28:253-4 Ag 27 '25
Lord Winterton's speech. Near East 30:104-5 Jl 29 '26
Missionary views on India. Near East 27:537 My 21 '25
Needs of India. Near East 30:609-10 N 25 '26
Old and the new in India; review of Mother India, by K. Mayo. Near East 32:402-3 S 29 '27
Opium. Near East 29:206 F 18 '26
Passé et avenir de l'Inde. M. Pernot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:595-625 O 1 '26
Prof. Harry F. Ward in India; interview. Christian Cent 41:1481 N 13 '24
Progress in India. New Statesman 28:757-8 Ap 2 '27
Realities in India. Trans-Pac 13:22 N 27 '26
Recent progress in India; with discussion. M. de P. Webb. Asiatic R n s 21:588-606 O '25
Three Indias. P. K. Linzell. Christian Cent 44:1548-9 D 29 '27
Trilogy of India; review of three books on India, by Earl of Ronaldshay. S. Rice. Asiatic R n s 21:465-73 Jl '25

INDIA—*Continued*

Warp and the woof of the fabric of Indian life; with discussion. R. K. Sorabji. Asiatic R n s 22:75-90 Ja '26

Wreck of India. H. F. Wyatt. English R 38: 635-45 My '24

See also Assam; Baroda; Bengal; Bharatpur; Bhopal; Burma; Carnatic; Gujarat; Indore (native state); Karachi; Kashmir; Kathiawar; Ladak; Madura; Nepal; Punjab; Sholapur; Simla; Zhob valley

Aeronautics, Commercial

See Aeronautics, Commercial—India

Agriculture

See Agriculture—India

Antiquities

Alexander's campaign on the Indian northwest frontier. A. Stein. il maps (1 fold) Geog J 70:417-40, 515-40 N-D '27

Aornos. Near East 29:760-1 Je 30 '26

Claims of India for the early production of iron. G: B. Phillips. Am Anthropol 26: 350-7 Jl '24

L'Inde aurait-elle connu, au III[e] millénaire av. J.-C., des colons venus d'Asie Mineure et de l'Egée. C. Autran. L'Illustration 83 pt1:289 Mr 28 '25

Indisch-sumerische kultur-gemeinschaft. B. Mendelsohn. Preuss Jahrb 208:319-22 Je '27

Sumerians and India. C. J. Gadd. il Discovery 5:325-7 D '21

Army

Also of the Royal regiment. C. Stewart. Blackw 220:169-90 Ag '26

Army in India. Near East 31:442-3 Ap 14 '27

Business side of the Indian army. G: MacMunn Near East 29:173-4 F 11 '26

Defence of India. Near East 32:367 S 22 '27

Indian Sandhurst. G: MacMunn. Spec 136: 40-1 Ja 9 '26

Indian self government and the Indian army. A. O'Brien. Outlook (Lond) 59:739-42 Je 4 '27

Indian territorial force. Near East 28:377-8, 442-3 S 24, O 8 '25

L'Indianisation dans l'armée des Indes. M. Pernot. J Débats 32 pt1:681-2 Ap 24 '25

Indianisation of the army. Near East 28:44-5, 106-7 Jl 9, 23 '25

Indianisation of the Indian army. G. M. Orr. Near East 32:146 Ag 4 '27

Indianization of the Indian army. Asiatic R n s 22:408-13 Jl '26

Indianization of the Indian army. G: Macmunn. Blackw 217:419-28 Mr '25

L'œuvre du général Rawlinson aux Indes. M. Pernot. J Débats 32 pt1:802-3 My 15 '25

Romance of the Indian army and its future; with discussion. G: MacMunn. Asiatic R n s 23:285-304 Ap '27

See also Madras (presidency), India—Army

Art

See Art, Indian

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—India

Bolshevism

See Bolshevism—India

Botany

See Botany—India

Boundaries

Border affair. Pousse Cailloux. Blackw 221: 287-312 Mr '27

Frontier problems and defence; with discussion. A. Dew. Asiatic R n s 21:265-96 Ap '25

Indian frontier problem. Ikbal Ali Shah. Outlook (Lond) 59:450-2 Ap 30 '27

North-west frontier of India. Lord Montagu. English R 39:589-99 O '24

Budget

See Budget—India

Central legislature

See India—Legislature

Civil service

See Civil service—India

Civilization

L'indianisme de Voltaire. A. Debidour. R Litt Comp 4:26-40 Ja '24

Les parts respectives des nations occidentales dans les progrès de l'indianisme. S. Lévi. Scientia 35:21-34 Ja '24

Some misunderstandings about India. W. E. Clark. Am Oriental Soc J 46:193-201 S '26

See also Hinduism

Coal industry

See Coal industry—India

Colleges and universities

See Colleges and universities—India

Commerce

British interests in India. Near East 32:111 Jl 28 '27

Commerce and Indian reforms. Near East 32: 113-14 Jl 28 '27

Empire trade; the case of India. Outlook (Lond) 60:642 N 5 '27

Expansion of India's trade. H. A. F. Lindsay. Asiatic R n s 21:22-6 Ja '25

India at Geneva. Near East 31:565-6 My 12 '27

Indian commercial notes. Near East 28:142-3 Jl 30 '25

Indian trade commissioner's report. Near East 30:276-7 S 9 '26

Indian trade outlook. Near East 26:512-15 N 13 '24

Indian trade report. P. P. Pillai. Asiatic R n s 21:42-7 Ja '25

India's imports. Near East 30:306-7 S 16 '26

India's increasing imports: statistics for the half-year. Near East 26:619-20 D 11 '24

India's trade in 1923-24 Near East 25:669-70; 26:21-5 Je 26-Jl 3 '24

Recent Indian trade statistics; comp. from official sources. diags Asiatic R n s 22:102-12 Ja '26

Trade of India. Near East 32:723-4 D 8 '27

Trade possibilities. Near East 30:307 S 16 '26

See also Ceylon—Commerce

Great Britain

Letter from India. Spec 136:667-8 Ap 10 '26

Some notes on the existing trade relations between England and India. M. Dadabhoy. Asiatic R n s 21:253-6 Jl '25

Japan

Japanese competition. Near East 29:75-6 Ja 21 '26

United States

India ventures of Fisher Ames, 1794-1804. S: E. Morison. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 37:14-23 Ap '27

Communication and traffic

See Communication and traffic—India

Constitution

Future of the constitutional reforms in India. E. Horne. Outlook (Lond) 58:24-6 Jl 3 '26

Indian reforms enquiry. Lord Olivier. New Statesman 24:684-6 Mr 21 '25

See also India—Statutory commission

Constitutional history

Survey of recent Indian constitutional development and the present situation. P. Fagan. bibliog Asiatic R n s 22:193-8 Ap '26

Cooperation

See Cooperation—India

Courts

See Courts—India

Crime and criminals

See Crime and criminals—India

INDIA—*Continued*

Criminal law

See Criminal law—India

Defenses

Cost of India's military defence. Near East 28:199-200 Ag 13 '25

Frontier problems and defense; with discussion. A. Dew. Asiatic R n s 21:265-96 Ap '25

Indian frontier problem. Round Tab 16:96-114 D '25

See also India—Army; India—Navy

Description and travel

Beyond the north-west frontier. G. W. Hartley. Cornhill M 61:583-93 N '26

Diary of an eastward journey. A. Huxley. Nation (Lond) 38:774-5, 805-6, 890-2; 39:14-15, 97-9, 173-4, 245-7, 274-6, 320-1, 351-2, 441-3, 470-2, 500-1, 583-4, 638-40, 700-1, 731-3 Mr 6-13, 27-Ap 3, 24, My 22, Je 5-26, Jl 17-31, Ag 21, S 4, 18-25 '26

Eindrücke aus Indien. A. Nobel. Deutsche Rundschau 213:60-9 O '27

Glimpses of India; including an account of the field experiences of the Siwalik hills Indian expedition of the American museum. B. Brown. il map Nat Hist 25:108-25 Mr '25

In an Indian village. F. Kabraji. Spec 137: 1108 D 18 '26

Road to Srinagar. J: J. Willoughby. English R 43:586-8 N '26

Sherani vignettes. J. Coatman. Blackw 217: 207-27 F '25

Ten days' casual leave. Al Khanzir. Blackw 216:471-88 O '24

To India seventy years ago; review of Bradshaw's Overland guide to India, Egypt, and China; or, The traveller's manual of how to reach and how to live in the three presidencies of India. Near East 30:426-7; 31: 185-7 O 14 '26, F 17 '27

See also Assam—Description and travel; Burma; Calcutta; Hunza, British India; Karakoram mountains; Kronjong pass; Nepal; Taj Mahal; also Spedizione italiana de Filippi nell'Himàlaia, Caracorùm e Turchestàn Cinese, 1913-1914

Economic conditions

Conditions in India in 1924; improving trade outlook. Near East 27:287-8 Mr 12 '25

Economic and social aspirations of the Indian nationalists. Round Tab 14:741-66 S '24

Economic life of India. P. P. Pillai. Sociol R 16:322-35 O '24

Gandhi and Indian industrialism. T. Das. bibliog World Tomorrow 7:370-2 D '24

Homecrofting in India. Spec 135:863 N 14 '25

L'Inde et l'Occident. M. Pernot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:401-29 S 15 '26

Indian rural life; suggestion for an inquiry. N. Gangulee. Asiatic R n s 21:193-200 Ap '25

Indian rural problem. Round Tab 15:522-40 Je '25

Lord Reading at Calcutta. Near East 28: 775-6 D 24 '25

Note on the present economic condition of India. R. N. Mookerjee. Asiatic R n s 20: 145-53, 321-6 Ja-Ap '24

Taking stock in India. Near East 27:194 F 19 '25

See also Cost of living—India; India—Industries and resources; Labor and laboring classes—India; Land tenure—India; Strikes—India; Unemployment—India; Wages—India

Education

See Education—India

Elections

See Elections—India

Ethnology

See Ethnology—India

Fishes

See Fishes—India

Folklore

See Folklore—India

Foreign population

Non-official European. Near East 32:655-6 N 24 '27

See also Armenians in India

Geology

See Geology—India

Hindu-Moslem relations

Calcutta riots. Near East 29:542 My 6 '26

Communal differences in India. Near East 32: 15 Jl 7 '27; Reply. A. R. Dard. 32:50-1 Jl 14 '27

Communal dissensions in India. Near East 29:449-50 Ap 15 '26

Communal politics. Near East 30:311 S 16 '26

Hindu-Mahomedan problem. Round Tab 16: 778-83 S '26

Hindu Moslem antagonism. G: MacMunn. Near East 28:687-8 D 3 '25

Hindu Moslem conflict. Ikbal Ali Shah. Outlook (Lond) 60:635-6 N 5 '27; Reply. G. F. Malik. 60:718 D 3 '27

Hindu-Moslem ill-feeling Near East 30:15 Jl 8 '26

Hindu-Muslim relations. S. Ahmad. Asiatic R n s 23:585-92 O '27

India and the reforms. Near East 32:338-9 S 15 '27; Discussion. 32:403-4, 468 S 29, O 13 '27

Inwardness of the Indian problem. Round Tab 16:502-16 Je '26; Reply. Near East 30:220 Ag 26 '26

Lord Irwin on India's future. Near East 30: 217-18 Ag 26 '26

Lord Olivier on the Hindu-Moslem quarrel. Near East 30:74-5 Jl 22 '26

Reforms and Hindu-Moslem bitterness. Round Tab 15:80-9 D '27

Toleration. Near East 30:367-8 S 30 '26

See also Indian national union

Historical geography

Alexander's campaign on the Indian northwest frontier. A. Stein. il maps (1 fold) Geog J 70:417-10, 515-40 N-D '27

History

Asoka: the peerless monarch of India. Open Court 40:577-95 O '26

Eliza in chains. E. M. Forster. Cornhill M 56 598-609 My '24

La France dans l'océan Indien. O. Homberg. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:901-17 Je 15 '27

India, past and present. Asiatic R n s 20:349-58 Ap '24

Indian states. M. J. Meade. Asiatic R n s 22:382-400, 561-9; 23 42-8, 225-31, 477-87, 566-78 Jl '26-O '27

Les institutions politiques hindoues. B. Kumar Sarkar. R Polit et Litt 64:593-7 O 2 '26

Les parts respectives des nations occidentales dans les progrès de l'indianisme. S. Lévi Scientia 35:21-34 Ja '24

Some misunderstandings about India. W. E. Clark. Am Oriental Soc J 46:193-201 S '26

Taking of Ormuz. D. Hannay. Blackw 215: 554-72 Ap '24

Two sieges of Bhurtpur, 1805 and 1826. G: Macmunn. Cornhill M 61:474-87 O '26

Sepoy rebellion, 1857-1858

Gwalior, the capital of the Scindias. M. J. Meade. Asiatic R n s 22.215-24 Ap '26

Mees Dolly; an untold tragedy of '57. G: MacMunn. Cornhill M 63:327-31 S '27

Political theory of the Indian mutiny. F. W. Buckler. bibliog Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 5:71-100 '22; Reply, with rejoinder. D. Dewar and H. L. Garrett. 4 ser 7:131-65 '24

Home rule

Question of Indian sedition in Shanghai. F. P. Frazier. China W R 41:258-9 Ag 6 '27

See also India—Statutory commission

INDIA—*Continued*

Hunting

See Hunting—India

Industries and resources

Future development of Indian industries; with discussion. C: E. Low. Asiatic R n s 20:99-129 Ja '24

Manufacture of salt in India. R: M. Dane. Near East 25:205-6 F 21 '24

Opium and the Indian states. Near East 31:783 Je 30 '27

Opium question and America. Asiatic R n s 20: 135-44 Ja '24

Utilization of the underground water of India; with discussion. A. Chatterton. il Asiatic R n s 20:272-307 Ap '24

See also Coal industry—India; Forests and forestry—India; Mines and mineral resources—India; Tea; Textile industry—India

Intellectual life

Achievements of the Indian mind. J. N. Farquhar. Hibbert J 26:102-11 O '27

Iron age

See Iron age—India

Irrigation

See Irrigation—India

Journalism

See Journalism—India

Justice, Administration of

See Justice, Administration of—India

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—India

Labor laws and legislation

See Labor laws and legislation—India

Land tenure

See Land tenure—India

Law

See Law—India

Learned institutions and societies

See also Indian institute of science, Bangalore

Legislature

Indian and empire parliaments: my mission to India. H. D'Egville. Asiatic R n s 22:199-202 Ap '26

Indian legislature; with discussion. E. Haward. Asiatic R n s 22:225-50 Ap '26

Representation of European commerce in the Indian legislature. Near East 32:501-2 O 20 '27

Medicine

See Medicine—India

Merchant marine

See Merchant marine—India

Military education

See Military education—India

Mineralogy

See Mineralogy—India

Missions

See Missions—India

Money

See Money—India

Nationalist movement

See India—Home rule

Nationality

Indian Christian church and the spirit of nationality. A. C. Cumaraswamy. Int R Missions 13.60-6 Ja '24

Native races

Movable columns; keeping peace on Assam frontier. Pousse Cailloux. Blackw 220:397-408 S '26

See also Gurkas; Khasi tribe; Kuki tribe; Nagas; Santals (tribe); Sherani (tribe)

Native states

India and the future of the Indian states. L. F. R. Williams. Asiatic R n s 23:369-76 Jl '27

Indian reforms, the princes' standpoint. Round Tab 17:701-19 S '27

Indian states. Near East 29:480-1 Ap 22 '26

Indian states. M. J. Meade. Asiatic R n s 22:382-400, 561-9; 23:42-8, 225-34, 477-87, 566-78 Jl '26-O '27

Indian states and the sea-customs duties. K. N. Haksar. Asiatic R n s 23:579-84 O '27

Indian states committee. Near East 32:820 D 29 '27

Indian states under the reforms. Near East 29:723 Je 24 '26

Position of Indian states; with discussion. K. M. Panikkar. Asiatic R n s 22:251-77 Ap '26

Problem of the Indian states. Near East 25: 428 Ap 24 '24

Problem of the Indian states. Near East 32: 719-20 D 8 '27

Provincial autonomy. Near East 32:751-2 D 15 '27

Service in the Indian states. K. N. Haksar. Asiatic R n s 23:377-84 Jl '27

See also Indore; Patiala; Travancore

Navy

Indian navy. Near East 29:205-6 F 18 '26

Indian navy bill. Near East 31:438-9 Ap 14 '27

Indian navy; with discussion. P. R. Cadell. Asiatic R n s 23:605-24 O '27

See also Indore; Patiala; Travancore

Non-cooperation movement

Does non-cooperation succeed? A. F. Brockway. World Tomorrow 7:375-6 D '24

Leader of the non-cooperation movement in India. C. F. Andrews. Int R Missions 13: 190-204 Ap '24

See also Gandhi, M. K.

Paleontology

See Paleontology—India

Peasantry

See Peasantry—India

Physical geography

See Physical geography—India

Politics and government

Ahmedabad. New Statesman 23:370-1 Jl 5 '24

Die Akali-bewegung. R. P. Misra. Deutsche Rundschau 200:17-30 Jl '24

Bengal anarchists. Near East 28:749 D 17 '25

British labour and India. C. Dutt. Labour Monthly 8:544-52 S '26

Calm in India. New Statesman 26:38-9 O 24 '25

Cawnpore conferences. Near East 29:43-4 Ja 14 '26

Clearing in the jungle. Janus. Near East 28: 595-6 N 12 '25

Coming elections in India. B. Shiva Rao. New Statesman 27:38-40 Ap 24 '26

Commission's task. Near East 32:271-2 S 1 '27

Commonwealth of India bill. Near East 28: 137-9 Jl 30 '25

Communal representation in India. G. B. Scott. Near East 28:110-11 Jl 23 '25

Confusion in India. New Statesman 23:563-5 Ag 23 '24

Confusion in India. New Statesman 23:695-6 S 27 '24

Congress provinces. map Near East 28:344-5 S 17 '25

Conservative view of India. Nation (Lond) 36: 851-2 Mr 21 '25

Contrast in India. Nation (Lond) 36:463-4 D 27 '24

Contrast in viceroys. Nation (Lond) 38:203-4 N 7 '25

INDIA—Politics and government—*Continued*
Crisis in India. B. K. Roy. Open Court 40: 14-32 Ja '26
Delhi and the Indian states. Near East 27: 64 Ja 15 '25
Delhi: l'Inde et les Anglais. M. Pernot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:864-94 Ag 15 '26
Dyarchy in theory and practice; extracts, with discussion. S. Sinha. Near East 32:434-5, 467, 531 O 6-13, 27 '27
Electoral problem. Near East 31:597-8 My 19 '27
Electoral system for India. C. A. Silberrad. Asiatic R n s 22:633-9 O '26
European prestige in India. New Statesman 22:504-5 F 9 '24
Europeans and the reforms. Near East 31:15-16 Ja 6 '27
Europeans in the Indian services. Nature 114:41-3 Jl 12 '24
Exodus to the hills. Near East 29:632-3 Je 3 '26
Fresh note in India. New Statesman 25: 542-4 Ag 29 '25
Frontier problems and defence; with discussion. A. Dew. Asiatic R n s 21:265-96 Ap '25
Gandhi and some others. B. I. Evans. Sat R 139:322-3 Mr 28 '25
Gandhi and the future of India. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 42:727-9 Je 4 '25
Goal in India. F: Whyte. Foreign Affairs 5: 393-406 Ap '27
Government and India. Nation (Lond) 37:450-1 Jl 11 '25
Government's offer to India J: St L. Strachey. Spec 135:92-3 Jl 18 '25
Hindu political ideas of to-day. U. N. Ghoshal. bibliog Scientia 39:111-20 F '26; French tr. E. Raviez. 39:sup43-51 F '26
India after the elections. New Statesman 28: 267-8 D 11 '26
India; an unconventional view. C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 53:350-1 My 24 '24
India and Egypt; govern or go. English R 40: 3-8 Ja '25
India and security. Near East 27:536 My 21 '25
India and the British labour government. M N Roy Labour Monthly 6:200-10 Ap '24
India and the reforms. Near East 32:338-9 S 15 '27; Discussion. 32:403-4, 468 S 29, O 13 '27
India at the Imperial conference B. C. Mahtab. Asiatic R n s 23:1-4 Ja '27
India: constitutional and political. Round Tab 17:754-67 S '27
India in London. Near East 27:406 Ap 16 '25
India in Parliament. F. Nelson. Near East 31:537-8; 32:627-8, 659-60, 691-2, 724, 756, 788 My 5, N 17-D 22 '27
India: political and constitutional. Round Tab 17:103-17 D '26
India: political and constitutional. Round Tab 17:546-61 Je '27
India since the reforms. A. O'Brien. Dublin R 180:86-107 Ja '27
India: the brighter outlook. Round Tab 16: 318-32 Mr '26
India: the political chaos. Round Tab 15:335-52 Mr '25
India to-day. Near East 27:485 My 7 '25
India under British rule; two articles which appeared in the New York daily tribune in 1853 K. Marx. Labour Monthly 7:717-28 D '25
Indian crisis. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 132:356-7 Mr 8 '24
Indian elections. New Statesman 28:133-4 N 13 '26
Indian nation. Near East 27:511 My 14 '25
Indian National party. Near East 29:579 My 20 '26
Indian nationalism and the elections. C. Dutt. Labour Monthly 8:733-44 D '26
Indian outlook. New Statesman 27:433-5 Jl 31 '26
Indian political development: a survey of the Montagu-Chelmsford reforms. S. Rice. Asiatic R n s 22:545-60 O '26
Indian political problems. C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 57:xi-xii Je 5 '26
Indian political situation. J. D. Jenkins. Spec 135:142-3 Jl 25 '25
Indian politics: an analysis. C. Dutt. Labour Monthly 7:399-409 Jl '25
Indian problem. Sat R 139:321 Mr 28 '25
Indian reform act. Coles. Near East 28:226-8 Ag 20 '25
Indian reform commission. C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 59:449-50 Ap 30 '27
Indian reforms rejected. New Statesman 23: 183-5 My 24 '24
Indian rule and rulers. R. L. Kennion. Blackw 219:579-91 My '26
Indian rural life; suggestion for an inquiry. N. Gangulee. Asiatic R n s 21:193-200 Ap '25
Indian self government and the Indian army. A. O'Brien. Outlook (Lond) 59:739-42 Je 4 '27
Indian situation. New Statesman 23:215-6 Je 7 '24
India's political future. C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 57:262-3 Ap 3 '26
Interview with Gandhi. Sat R 139:550 My 23 '25
Inwardness of the Indian problem. Round Tab 16:502-18 Je '26
Labour and India. New Statesman 22:535-6 F 16 '24
Landowners and the reforms. R. Singh. Near East 31:313-14; 32:787-8 Mr 17, D 22 '27
Latest step and the next in India. Spec 133: 312-13 S 6 '24
Letter from India Spec 136 214-15 F 6 '26
Long road to Delhi; review of Statement exhibiting the moral and material progress and condition of India. Spec 138:533 Mr 26 '27
Lord Birkenhead on India. New Statesman 25:360-1 Jl 11 '25
Lord Birkenhead on India. Near East 30:135-6 Ag 5 '26
Lord Irwin on the reforms. Near East 31:213-14 F 24 '27
Lord Reading's viceroyalty: then and now. C. Kaye. Asiatic R n s 28:181-6 Ap '26
Magna charta for India. Near East 28:560-1 N 5 '25
Mr Das and Lord Birkenhead. Nation (Lond) 37:39-40 Ap 11 '25
Mr Gandhi and the Indian congress. Near East 28:409 O 1 '25
Must we lose India? Sat R 137:479-81 My 10 '24
Nationalist amendment. Near East 28:470-2 O 15 '25
Nationalist demand. Near East 28:466-7 O 15 '25
New dynasty. Near East 30:583 N 18 '26
New policy in India. S. R. Das. Asiatic R n s 20:563-70 O '24
New trend of Indian nationalism. Manabendra Nath Roy. Labour Monthly 6:97-105 F '24
New year in India. V. Chirol. Near East 29: 14-16 Ja 7 '26
Next step. Near East 28:652-3 N 26 '25
Non-official European. Near East 32:655-6 N 24 '27
One viceroy resigns. Near East 29:108-9 Ja 28 '26
Our alternative in India. Sat R 137:404-5 Ap 19 '24
Outlook in India. New Statesman 24:412-13 Ja 17 '25
Outlook in India. Nation (Lond) 40:471-2 Ja 1 '27
Passing of India; review of India as I knew it, by M F. O'Dwyer. Sydenham of Combe. English R 41:48-56 Jl '25
Political conditions in India. A. O'Brien. Outlook (Lond) 60:465-6 O 1 '27
Political evolution in India. F: Whyte. Foreign Affairs 4:223-36 Ja '26
Political notes from India. Asiatic R n s 20: 231-5 Ap '24
Political notes from India. Asiatic R n s 20: 593-600 O '24
Political situation in India. Near East 26:194 Ag 21 '24
Politics and parties in India. Spec 137:889 N 20 '26

INDIA—Politics and government—*Continued*
Politics and religion. Round Tab 16:771-91 S '26
Problem of Bengal. New Statesman 24:132-3 N 8 '24
Problems of India's new chief executive. St N. Singh. Lond Q R 145:153-65 Ap '26
Propaganda in India. Near East 28:499 O 22 '25
Provincial autonomy in India. Janus. Near East 28:378-9 S 24 '25
Real bar to Indian self-government. Winterton. **Spec 133:85-6 Jl 19 '24**
Real Indian problem. Near East 32:175-6 Ag 11 '27
Revision of the Indian reform act. T: Bennett. Asiatic R n s 20:203-11 Ap '24
Safeguarding of minority rights in India. Z. U. Ahmed. **Asiatic R n s 21:1-8 Ja '25**
Secretary of state on India. il **Near East 31: 405-6 Ap 7 '27**
Seeking for a sign. Near East 26:636 D 18 '24
Sir Charles Wood. H. Dodwell. **Asiatic R n s 22:7-14 Ja '26**
La situation dans l'Inde; esquisse rétrospective, tr. par C: Bastide. H. P. Morris. **R Sci Polit 49:208-23 Ap '26**
Situation in India. Near East 25:194 F 21 '24
Some backgrounds of Indian nationalism. O M. Buck. Meth R 108:57-73 Ja '25
Some factors in Indian politics. Near East 26: 298 S 18 '24
Some thoughts on the future of Islam. P. Fagan. Asiatic R n s 21:369-76 Jl '25
Some views of an Indian ruler on the administration of an Indian state; with discussion. C. E. Luard. Asiatic R n s 22:278-96 Ap '26
Swarajist labyrinth. New Statesman 26:326-8 D 26 '25
Tangle in India. Nation (Lond) 35:555-6 Ag 2 '24
Tollers in the vineyard. Zeres. Blackw 216: 745-50 D '24
Trust of Empire and Mr Macdonald a trustee M. Abdullah. Labour Monthly 7:222-6 Ap '25
Viceroy and the Indian princes. New Statesman 27:488-9 Ag 14 '26
Viceroyalty of India. New Statesman 26:102-4 N 7 '25
Warren Hastings and the assignment of the Carnatic. H. Dodwell. Eng Hist R 40:375-96 Jl '25
What is happening in India. L. Impey. China W R 36:193-4 Ap 24 '26
Word to Lord Reading. Sat R 139:427-8 Ap 25 '25

See also Bengal—Politics and government; Elections—India; India—Constitution; India—Hindu-Moslem relations; India—Legislature; India—Native states; India—Non-cooperation movement; Municipal government—India; Political parties—India; also India—Statutory commission

Population

See Population—India

Postal service

See Postal service—India

Prisons

See Prisons—India

Public health

See Public health—India

Public health service

Sanitary work in India. E. H. Hankin. Science Prog 18:625-7 Ap '24

Race problems

See also Anglo-Indians

Railroads

See Railroads—India

Religious institutions and affairs

Crisis in India. B. K. Roy. Open Court 40:14-32 Ja '26
Hindu apologist for Islam. M. T. Titus. Moslem World 14:37-9 Ja '24
Lord of India's thought. A. M. Chirgwin. **Lond Q R 147:154-64 Ap '27**
Present religious situation in India. R. C. Adhikary. **J Relig 6:163-73 Mr '26**
Retrospect and prospect: an Indian inquest. N. Macnicol. **Int R Missions 14:365-78 Jl '25**
Seeks Indianization of Indian church. K. L. R. Ram. **Christian Cent 43:262 F 25 '26**

See also Ahmadiya movement; Brahmanism; Buddha and Buddhism; Caliphate; Christians in India; Church of England in India; Hinduism; India—Hindu-Moslem relations; Jains; Lutheran church in India; Missions—India; Mohammedans in India; Sikhs

Roads

See Roads—India

Simon commission

See India—Statutory commission

Social conditions

Conflict or synthesis in India? Janus. Near East 28:748-9 D 17 '25
Day of the chattel. Janus. Near East 29:79-80 Ja 21 '26
Economic and social aspirations of the Indian nationalists. Round Tab 14:741-66 S '24
Economic life of India. P. P. Pillai. Sociol R 16:322-35 O '24
Full dominion status. Blackw 216:689-702 N '24
Gandhi and the untouchables. V. I. Cooper. Open Court 40:382-4 Je '26
Gandhi in the villages. G. Hutchins. World Tomorrow 10:202-4 My '27
L'Inde et l'Occident. M. Pernot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:401-29 S 15 '26
India and opium. W: Paton. Int R Missions 14:116-25 Ja '25
Indian rural problem. Round Tab 15:522-40 Je '25
India's social revolution. D. G. Mukerji. Am R 2:279-82 My '24
Living conditions in Madichiyam, India. A. J. Saunders. J Ap Sociol 10:349-56 Mr '26
Long road to Delhi; review of Statement exhibiting the moral and material progress and condition of India. Spec 138:533 Mr 26 '27
Lord Reading's opportunity. Nation (Lond) 35:766-7 S 27 '24; Reply. C. Rhodes. 36:49 O 11 '24
Shall we betray India? Sat R 144:120-1 Jl 23 '27
Situation in India. C. Setalvad. Sociol R 19: 64-8 Ja '27
Social idealism of Rabindranath Tagore. I. Bux. Am R 4:81-8 Ja '26
Social upheaval in India. St N. Singh. Lond Q R 142:161-71 O '24
Why is India in the League of nations? sixty million human beings maintained in perpetual slavery. il Far East R 22:395-9 S '26

See also Peasantry—India; Woman—India

Social life and customs

Among India's saints, Brahmans and pariahs. S. Zimand. Am R 3:548-57 S '25
Diary of an eastward journey. A. Huxley. Nation (Lond) 38:774-5, 805-6, 890-2; 39:14-15, 97-9, 173-4, 245-7, 274-6, 320-1, 351-2, 441-3, 470-2, 500-1, 583-4, 638-40, 700-1, 731-3 Mr 6-13, 27-Ap 3, 24, My 22, Je 5-26, Jl 17-31, Ag 21, S 4, 18-25 '26
From the outposts: Hpa-n-khrit; story. Sinjab. Blackw 218:862-7 D '25
Jan Nikal Seyn's man; story. C. Stewart. Blackw 218:794-801 D '25
Law of the Pakhtun wali; story. C. Stewart. Blackw 219:145-60 F '26
Many mansions. G: Macmunn. Cornhill M 57:662-71 D '24
Modernism in India. E. Eno. J Relig 5:239-54 My '25

INDIA—Social life and customs—*Continued*
Mystery of stereotyped customs in India; with discussion. S. Shankar. Asiatic R n s 20: 622-46 O '24
See also Marriage—India; Suttee

Statutory commission

Calcutta letter; Statutory commission. Near East 32:689 D 1 '27
Indian commission. Nation (Lond) 42:343-4 D 3 '27
Indian commission. C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 60:763 D 3 '27
Indian statutory commission. Near East 32: 623-4 N 17 '27
Simon commission. New Statesman 30:132-3 N 12 '27
Statutory commission. Near East 30:487-8 O 28 '26
Statutory commission. Near East 32:687-8 D 1 '27
Statutory commission. Round Tab 18:116-19 D '27
Statutory commission. P. Sethna. Near East 32:503-4, 531-2, 562-3 O 20-N 3 '27; Discussion. 32:591-2, 596 N 10 '27
Statutory commission and the Montagu-Chelmsford report. Near East 32:274-5 S 1 '27
Viceroy's appeal. Near East 32:627 N 17 '27

Strikes

See Strikes—India

Surveys

Shaksgam valley and Aghil range; with discussion. K. Mason. il maps Geog J 69:289-332 Ap '27

Tariff

See Tariff—India

Taxation

See Taxation—India

Technical education

See Technical education—India

Trade unions

See Trade unions—India

Transportation

See Transportation—India

Unemployment

See Unemployment—India

Wages

See Wages—India

Woman

See Woman—India

Workmen's compensation

See Workmen's compensation—India

Zoology

See Zoology—India

INDIA, A story of; a review of geographic relationships. B. Meyers. J Geog 23:188-92 My '24

INDIA and Great Britain. See Great Britain and India

INDIA and the League of nations. See League of nations—India

INDIA and the United States
Message of the East in America. H. M. Watts. Spec 134:884-5 My 30 '25

INDIA-rubber. See Rubber

INDIAN art. See Indians in art; also Indians—Art; Indians of Central America—Art; Indians of North America—Art; Indians of South America—Art

INDIAN art (India). See Art, Indian (East Indian)

INDIAN clubs
Indian club exercises. F: Prosch. Am Phys Educ R 32:294 Ap '27

INDIAN corn. See Corn

INDIAN earth lodge. See Indians of North America—Dwellings

INDIAN institute of science, Bangalore
Chemical research in India. J. F. Thorpe. Nature 113:928-9 Je 28 '24
Indian institute of science; reply to J. F. Thorpe. M. W. Travers. Nature 114:156-7 Ag 2 '24

INDIAN mutiny, 1857-1858. See India—History—Sepoy rebellion, 1857-1858

INDIAN names. See Indians of North America—Names

INDIAN national congress
Au congrès national de l'Inde. V: Forbin. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:153 F 13 '26
Gauhati congress. Near East 31:120 F 3 '27
India: the riddle of politics. Round Tab 17: 313-29 Mr '27
Meeting, 1925, Cawnpore. Near East 29:43-4 Ja 14 '26

INDIAN national union
Indian national union. Near East 30:190 Ag 19 '26

INDIAN nationalist movement. See India—Politics and government

INDIAN ocean
Gravity observations on the Indian ocean and the results of their isostatic reduction. W: Bowie. Nature 114:930-1 D 27 '24
L'océanographie à bord les navires; températures et densités de l'eau de mer prises dans l'Océan indien en avril-mai 1924. M. Rigotard. tab R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35: 451 Ag 15 '24
See also Mauritius (island)

Marine fauna

See Marine fauna—Indian ocean

INDIAN painting (India). See Painting, Indian (East Indian)

INDIAN philosophy. See Philosophy, Hindu

INDIAN pipe (flower)
Indian pipe, a beautiful degenerate. A. A. Hansen. il Nature M 5:364 Je '25

INDIAN poetry. See Indians of North America—Poetry

INDIAN reform act, 1919. See India—Politics and government

INDIAN religion and mythology. See Indians of North America—Religion and mythology

INDIAN science congress
Meeting, 1926, Bombay. Nature 117:704-5 My 15 '26

INDIAN students. See Students, Indian

INDIAN tepees. See Indians of North America—Dwellings

INDIAN trails
See also Portages

INDIANA

Courts

Court and its critics. Christian Cent 44:990-1 Ag 25 '27

Education

See Education—Indiana

Finance

Indiana scheme of central supervision of local expenditures. P. Zoercher. Nat Munic R 14: 90-5 F '25

Public health

Bureau of public health nursing; Indiana state board of health; abstract of report. I. M. Gaskill. Pub Health Nurse 16:207-8 Ap '24

Taxation

State control of local finance in Indiana. F. G. Bates. Am Pol Sci R 20:352-60 My '26

INDIANA survey of religious education
Measurements and standards in religious education: the Indiana survey of religious education, by W. S. Athearn and associates. Review. G. B. Watson. Relig Educ 20:242-4 Je '25
Indiana survey; reply, with rejoinder. W. S. Athearn. Relig Educ 21:113-24 F '26

INDIANA university

Fine arts department
Indiana university and T. C. Steele. M. Q. Burnet. il Am M Art 15:587-91 N '24

INDIANAPOLIS, Indiana
Indianapolis; N. E. A. convention city. M. F. Jay. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34: 21 Je '25
Indianapolis mayor faces jail sentence. M. Early. Nat Munic R 16:684-7 N '27

Education
General science weighed in the balance. V. D. Martin. School Sci and Math 24:156-8 F '24

Politics and government
Indianapolis adopts city manager government. M. Early. Nat Munic R 16:555-7 S '27
Indianapolis at last tries the merit system. J: F. White. Nat Munic R 16:630-2 O '27

INDIANISM. See India—Civilization

INDIANS
Indian project in an old type school. H. South. bibliog Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:198-9 N '26
Les Malayo-Polynésiens en Amérique. P. Rivet. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:141-278 '26

See also Indians of Central America; Indians of Mexico; Indians of North America; Indians of South America; Indians of the West Indies, and subheads under these subjects

Art
Awa-Tsireh. M. D. Luhan. Arts 11:298-300 Je '27
Indian art and modern life. R. Henderson. il So Workm 55:545-51 D '26

See also Indians in art

Bibliography
Bibliographie américaniste. P. Rivet. Soc d Américanistes J n s 11:677-739; 12:287-331; 13:149-68, 365-404; 14:263-96; 15:353-443; 16: 461-546; 17:383-503; 18:399-531; 19:439-554 '19-27

Color
See also Indians, White

Food
All-American Thanksgiving dinner. M. Capron. il World R 3:151 N 22 '26

Implements
Miroirs convexes et concaves en Amérique. E. Nordenskiöld. Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:103-10 '26

Languages
Les Malayo-Polynésiens en Amérique. P. Rivet. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:141-278 '26

Mortuary customs
Red paint. C: Peabody. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:207-44 '27

Music
La musique indienne en Amérique. P. Rivet. il La Nature 55 pt1:244-7 Mr 15 '27

Origin
Asiatic origin of the American Indian; review of Origin and antiquity of the American Indian, by A. Hrdlička. China W R 38: 89-90 S 25 '26
Digging up ancient history. M. Capron. il World R 3:70-1 O 18 '26
People of the main American cultures. A. Hrdlička. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no3:157-60 '26
Le peuplement de l'Amérique précolombienne. P. Rivet. Scientia 40:89-100 Ag '26

Religion and mythology
Three Indian myths of creation. Pop Educ 42:206 D '24

INDIANS, East. See East Indians

INDIANS, White
Blond Indians of the Darien jungle. R. O. Marsh. il World Today 45:373-80, 493-504 Ap-My '25
Indians of Panama; their physical relation to the Mayas. A. Hrdlička. bibliog pls tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:1-15 Ja '26
San Blas Indians. R. G. Harris. bibliog diags pls tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:17-63 Ja '26
Scientific importance of the white Indians. R. G. Harris. il World Today 46:660-9 Jl '25

INDIANS in art
American Indian in mural decoration. R. Henderson. il So Workm 56:113-18 Mr '27

INDIANS of Brazil. See Indians of South America—Brazil

INDIANS of Canada. See Indians of North America—Canada

INDIANS of Central America
See also Chocó Indians; Mayas; San Blas Indians

Anthropometry
Anthropological studies on Nicaraguan Indians. A. H. Schultz. bibliog il pls tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:65-80 Ja '26
Indians of Panama; their physical relation to the Mayas. A. Hrdlička. bibliog pls tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:1-15 Ja '26
San Blas Indians. R. G. Harris. bibliog diags pls tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:17-63 Ja '26

Antiquities
See also Panama—Antiquities

Art
Elephants in American art; review of Elephants and ethnologists, by G. E. Smith. il Nature 114:923-5 D 27 '24
Examples of middle American art; photographs by Dr C. Kennedy from originals in Peabody museum, Cambridge. pls Nat Hist 27:212a-212d My '27
Pre-Columbian representations of the elephant in America. H: O. Forbes. il Nature 114:174-8 Ag 2 '24
Interpretations of primitive American decorative art; reply to H: O. Forbes. G. C. Robson. Nature 114:381-2 S 13 '24
Interpretations of primitive American decorative art; rejoinder. H: O. Forbes. Nature 114:716-17 N 15 '24

See also Architecture, Maya

Bibliography
Amérique Centrale. Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:490-3 '24

Culture
Enigma of the origin of the Maya culture. E: C. Rashleigh. il Discovery 6:227-30 Je '25

Languages
See also Maya language; Subtiaba language

Mortuary customs
Burials in the Maya area. O. Ricketson. bibliog Am Anthropol 27:381-401 Jl '25

Religion and mythology
Gods of the Maya. L. Spence. il Open Court 40:65-81 F '26

INDIANS of Mexico
See also Aztecs; Huave Indians; Toltecs

INDIANS of Mexico—*Continued*

Antiquities

Aztecs and their predecessors in the valley of Mexico. Z. Nuttall. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no4:245-55 '26

Le nord-est du Mexique et les Indiens de la Huaxtèque. W. Staub. bibliog il map pl Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:279-96 '26

Art

Microscopical investigation of a bell from Mexico. A. Hultgren. pl Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:207-10 '25

Culture

Aztecs and their predecessors in the valley of Mexico. Z. Nuttall. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no4:245-55 '26

Kalender, sternglaube und weltbilder der Tolteken als zeugen verschollener kulturbeziehungen zur Alten welt. F. Röck. bibliog footnotes chart il pl tab Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:43-136 '22

Sequence of cultures in Mexico. M. Gamio. Am Anthropol 26:307-22 Jl '24

History

Sur la politique des alliances dans la conquête du Mexique par Cortés. R. Ricard. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:245-60 '25

Implements

Metal industry of the Aztecs. G: B. Phillips. Am Anthropol 27:550-7 O '25

Languages

Kinship terms in some languages of southern Mexico. J. de Angulo. Am Anthropol 27: 103-7 Ja '25

See also Mixe language; Nahuatl-Spanish dialect; Subtiaba language; Zapotec language, Zoque language

Legends

Ten folktales in modern Nahuatl. F. Boas and H. K. Haeberlin. J Am Folk-lore 37: 345-70 Jl '24

Missions

Un document inédit sur les Augustins de la province du Mexique en 1563. R. Ricard. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:21-49 '26

Religion and mythology

Obsidian religion of ancient Mexico. L. Spence. il Discovery 5:158-61 Ag '24

Obsidian religion of Mexico. L. Spence. il Open Court 39:449-63 Ag '25

See also Nagualism

INDIANS of North America

American history's great myth; abridged. S. E: White. il World R 4:90-1 Mr 14 '27

Californian Indian types. E. W. Gifford. bibliog il diags map Nat Hist 26:50-60 Ja '26

Comparison of mental abilities of nomadic and sedentary Indians on a basis of education. T: R. Garth. tabs Am Anthropol 29: 206a-213a Jl '27

Indian and colonial life in our early geography. C. S. Lyman. il Am Childhood 12: 13-18 N '26

Indian project for the primary grades; outline for a study of Hiawatha. M. M. Roberts. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:36 Ja '26

Indian reveals his character. G: H. Daugherty, jr. Open Court 40:596-609 O '26

Intelligence of full blood Indians. T. R. Garth and others. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:382-9 D '25

Intelligence of mixed blood Indians. T: R. Garth and others. bibliog tab J Ap Psychol 11:268-75 Ag '27

Les Peaux-rouges tels qu'ils sont. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:40-1 Ja 9 '27

Story of the red man. F. L. DuMond. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:39 D '26

Tribal distribution in southwestern Oregon. L. Spier. bibliog Oregon Hist Q 28:358-65 D '27

Vanishing first American. il World R 3:25 S 27 '26

Wanted: an interpreter. E. E. Newton. il So Workm 53:405-11 S '24

See also Algonquian Indians; Arapaho Indians; Athapascan Indians; Caddo Indians; Chippewa Indians; Choctaw Indians; Dakota Indians; Eskimos; Fox Indians; Havasupai Indians; Hopi Indians; Indians of Mexico; Iowa Indians; Iroquois Indians; Mandan Indians; Menominee Indians; Micmac Indians; Montagnais Indians; Nascapee Indians; Natchez Indians; Navaho Indians; Pawnee Indians; Pima Indians; Pomo Indians; Pueblo Indians; Quileute Indians; Seneca Indians; Siksika Indians; Siouan Indians; Tewa Indians; Wampanoag Indians; Wenatchi Indians; Wichita Indians; Winnebago Indians; Yakima Indians; Zuñi Indians

Agriculture

Ancient cotton of the Southwest. A. B. Reagan. So Workm 56:426-9 S '27

California mission Indians. G: B. Bowers. il So Workm 54:15-20 Ja '25

Ethnobotanical garden. M. R. Gilmore. il So Workm 55:220-3 My '26

Farmer and Minnesota history. F. E. Balmer. bibliog Minn Hist 7:199-217 S '26

First American farmers. J: S. MacClary. il World R 5:92-3 O 24 '27

Anthropometry

Anthropometric observations on the Choctaw. H: B. Collins, jr. il tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 8:425-36 O '25

Anthropometry of the Lake Winnipeg Indians. J. C. B. Grant. bibliog diag tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 7:299-315 Jl '24

Contacts between archaeological and dental research. H: W. Gillett. Am Anthropol 29: 291-5 Ap '27

Fisher mound group, successive aboriginal occupations near the mouth of the Illinois river. G: Langford. il diags map plans pls tabs Am Anthropol 29:153a-205a Jl '27

Antiquities

Certain specimens in stone from the vicinity of Kerrville, Texas, United States. C: Peabody. il Soc d Américanistes J n s 16: 119-23 '24

Foreign aboriginal artifacts from post-European Iroquoian sites in Ontario. W. J. Wintemberg. bibliog il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 20:37-61 '26

Mrs William Boyce Thompson expedition. E. F. Schmidt. il Nat Hist 26:635-44 N '26

Need and opportunities for anthropological research in the Southwest. J. E. Pearce. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:209-29 D '24

Ozark bluff-dwellers. M. R. Harrington. il Am Anthropol 26:1-21 Ja '24

Prehistoric inhabitants of Crawford county, Kansas. V. C. Allison and V. Randolph. pls Am Anthropol 29:258a-261a Jl '27

Primitive Pueblo city in Nevada. M. R. Harrington. il pls Am Anthropol 29:262a-277a Jl '27

Report of a new double conoidal pipe from Kentucky. W: S. Webb. il Am Anthropol 27:441-6 Jl '25

Some notes on dry rock shelters in western Texas. V. J. Smith. il pls Am Anthropol 29: 286-90 Ap '27

Spuren der Isländerfahrten in Nova-Scotia. J. Loewenthal. bibliog il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:66-77 '26

See also Aztalan, Wisconsin; British Columbia—Antiquities; Hochelaga (Indian village); Indians of North America—Pottery; Mounds and mound builders—United States, Pueblo Bonito, New Mexico; Totem posts; also Mesa Verde national park; Navajo national monument, Arizona

Architecture

Architecture of the American Indians. T. T. Waterman. il map Am Anthropol 29:210-30 Ap '27

Chronology of the Mesa Verde. J. W. Fewkes. il Am J Archaeol 30:270-82 Jl '26

INDIANS of North America—*Continued*

Art

Alcalde. A. Tucker. Arts 8:124-6 S '25
Anonymous American art. H: V. Poor. il Arts 10:4-14 Jl '26
Certain eye designs on archæological artifacts from North America. W. J. Wintemberg. bibliog il map Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 17:57-70 '23
Dot and circle design in northwestern America. D. A. Smith and L. Spier. bibliog map Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:47-55 '27
Examples of graphic art on archaeological artifacts from Ontario. W. J. Wintemberg. bibliog il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 18:33-50 '24
Methodological considerations in primitive art. S. Hook. Open Court 40:328-39 Je '26
New type of carving from the Columbia valley. J. H. Steward. bibliog il Am Anthropol 29:255-61 Ap '27

See also Eskimos—Art; Indians of North America—Pottery; Indians of North America—Textile industry and fabrics

Basket making

Pomo basket makers. R. Henderson. il So Workm 55:75-9 F '26

Captivities

Notes on the mental assimilation of races. J: R. Swanton. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16: 493-502 N 3 '26

Ceremonies

See Indians of North America—Rites and ceremonies

Citizenship

Acquisition of citizenship by the native American Indians. A. J. Lien. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:121-79 O '25
Indian right of franchise. S. M. Brosius. So Workm 56:351-2 Ag '27

Civilization

See Indians of North America, Civilization of

Clans

Miwok lineages and the political unit in aboriginal California. E: W. Gifford. Am Anthropol 28:389-401 Ap '26
Social organization of the tribes of the North Pacific coast. F. Boas. bibliog Am Anthropol 26:323-32 Jl '24
Tewa kin, clan, and moiety. E. C. Parsons. tabs Am Anthropol 26:333-9 Jl '24

See also Indians of North America—Tribal system

Commerce

Trade restrictions in early society. W: C. MacLeod. Am Anthropol 29:271-8 Ap '27

Culture

Brief sketch of Serrano culture. R. F. Benedict. map Am Anthropol 26:366-92 Jl '24
Culture problems in northeastern North America. F. G. Speck. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no4:272-311 '26
Differentiation of Indian cultures according to geographical areas. G: H. Daugherty, jr. maps Open Court 41:288-305 My '27
Evolution or diffusion? F. Boaz. Am Anthropol 26:340-4 Jl '24
Indian culture of Canada's Pacific coast. H. I. Smith. il So Workm 55:17-23 Ja '26
Marriage, divorce and illegitimacy in a primitive pecuniary culture. W: C. MacLeod. Social Forces 5:109-17 S '26
Pseudo-culture diffusion on the Northwest coast. H. W. Krieger. Am Anthropol 28:445-7 Ap '26

See also Indians of North America—Art; Indians of North America—Clans; Indians of North America—Education; Indians of North America—Music; Indians of North America—Religion and mythology; Indians of North America—Social life and customs

Customs

See Indians of North America—Social life and customs

Dances

Some plays and dances of the Taos Indians. F. M. Bailey. il Nat Hist 24:85-95 Ja '24
Southern Maidu religious ceremonies. E: W. Gifford. map Am Anthropol 29:214a-257a Jl '27

See also Snake dance

Diseases

Dental pathology of Indian tribes of varied environmental and food conditions. R. W. Leigh. bibliog il Am J Phys Anthropol 8: 179-99 Ap '25

Dwellings

North American Indian dwellings. T. T. Waterman. il Geog R 14:1-25 Ja '24
Origin of the plains earth lodge. R. Linton. Am Anthropol 26:247-57 Ap '24
Tipis of the Crow Indians. W. S. Campbell. il diags Am Anthropol 29:87-104 Ja '27

See also Cliff dwellers and cliff dwellings; also Mesa Verde national park

Economic conditions

Prospérité des Indiens du Canada. La Nature 53 pt2:94-5 Ag 8 '25

Education

Forty years after. C. M. Folsom. il So Workm 54:112-18, 257-64, 358-63 Mr, Je, Ag '25
Health education for Indian girls. E. Deloria. il So Workm 53:63-8 F '24
Indian school in Death valley. E. Craig. il So Workm 54:554-8 D '25
Making Americans acquainted. W. S. Gard. il Pub Health Nurse 16:63-5 F '24
Red cross extends its work among the Indians; ed. by E. G. Fox. Pub Health Nurse 17:538-9 O '25
We also change; Indian girls. E. M. Dabb. il So Workm 56:357-62 Ag '27

See also Hampton normal and agricultural institute

Ethnology

See Indians of North America

Fiction

Indians of the Leather-stocking tales. G. L. Paine. bibliog Studies Philol 23:16-39 Ja '26
Mystic poppies. W. J. Harsha. So Workm 55: 558-64 D '26

Folklore

Folklore from the half-breeds in Nova Scotia. A. H. Fauset. J Am Folk-lore 38:300-15 Ap '25
Reptile lore of the northern Indians. F. G. Speck. J Am Folk-lore 36:273-80 Jl '23
Sympathetic magic and witchcraft among the Bellacoola. H. I. Smith. Am Anthropol 27: 116-21 Ja '25
Yuma dreams and omens. E: W. Gifford. J Am Folk-lore 39:58-69 Ja '26

See also Indians of North America—Legends; Indians of North America—Religion and mythology

Food

Significance of certain traits in North American maize culture. R. Linton. Am Anthropol 26:345-9 Jl '24

Government relations

Acquisition of citizenship by the native American Indians. A. J. Lien. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:121-79 O '25
Committee of one hundred. F. A. McKenzie. So Workm 53:96b-9 Mr '24
Do Indians have rights of conscience? J: Collier. Christian Cent 42:316-9 Mr 12 '25
Documents regarding Indian affairs in the lower Mississippi valley, 1771-1772; tr. and ed. by D: K. Bjork. Miss Val Hist R 13: 398-410 D '26

INDIANS of North America—Government relations—*Continued*
Letters of George Bonga. J Negro Hist 12:41-54 Ja '27
Major Lawrence Taliaferro, Indian agent. W. M. Babcock, jr. Miss Val Hist R 11:358-75 D '24
Peaux-rouges et visages pâles. M. Muret. J Débats 31 pt2:419-21 S 5 '24
Wenatchee Indians ask justice; with text of plea. Wash Hist Q 16:20-8 Ja '25

Health and hygiene
Glimpses of work among the Indians. A. B. Stoll. il Pub Health Nurse 16:533-5 O '24
Junior Red cross among the Indians. R. E. Henderson. Child Health Bul 2:14-17 Ja '26
Nursing adventures in Rosebud reservation. R. R. Schaub. il Pub Health Nurse 19:67-70 F '27
Nursing service in Minnesota among Chippewa Indians. R. E. Boynton. Child Health Bul 2:19-22 Ja '26
Public health nursing in the Indian service. E. D. Gregg. il Pub Health Nurse 18:11-14 Ja '26
Public health work on the Onandaga Indian reservation. F. Waldorf. il Pub Health Nurse 17:604-5 D '25

Industries
Primitive copper industry of America. G: B. Phillips. il Am Anthropol 27:284-9 Ap '25
See also Indians of North America—Pottery

Languages
Indians in Washington, their distribution by languages. J. N. Barry. Oregon Hist Q 28:147-62 Je '27
Indians of Oregon; geographic distribution of linguistic families. J. N. Barry. map Oregon Hist Q 28:49-61 Mr '27
Wichita and Caddo relationship terms. L. Spier. Am Anthropol 26:258-63 Ap '24
See also names of languages, e.g. Algonquian languages; Palaihnihan language; Pomo language; Sarsi language; Siouan languages

Legends
Beliefs and tales of the Canadian Dakota. W. D. Wallis. J Am Folk-lore 36:36-101 Ja '23
Double for King Midas. J. Miles. Class J 23: 209-10 D '27
First fort in America; tr. by W: Benyon. F. Dickie. So Workm 56:34-8 Ja '27
Indian. I. Swift. il Mich Hist M 11:185-9 Ap '27
Indian fire legends. M. L. Gaylord. Pop Educ 42:157 N '24
Isleta variants; a study in flexibility. E. S. Goldfrank. J Am Folk-lore 39:70-8 Ja '26
Micmac folklore. E. C. Parsons. bibliog J Am Folk-lore 38:55-133 Ja '25
Micmac tales. T. Michelson. J Am Folk-lore 38:33-54 Ja '25
Montagnais and Naskapi tales from the Labrador peninsula. F. G. Speck. J Am Folk-lore 38:1-32 Ja '25
Mythology of Puget sound. H. Haeberlin. J Am Folk-lore 37:371-438 Jl '24
Navaho folk tales E. C. Parsons. J Am Folk-lore 36:368-75 O '23
Ojibwa ethnological chit-chat. P. Radin. Am Anthropol 26:491-530 O '24
Serrano tales. R. Benedict. J Am Folk-lore 39:1-17 Ja '26
Shoshonean tales; Southern Ute; Southern Paiute; Paviotso. R. H. Lowie. J Am Folk-lore 37:1-242 Ja '24
Traditions of the Iowa Indians; text. A. Skinner. J Am Folk-lore 38:425-506 O '25
Wampanoag Indian tales. M. F. Knight. J Am Folk-lore 38:134-7 Ja '25
Western Mono myths. E: W. Gifford. J Am Folk-lore 36:301-67 O '23
See also Indians of Mexico—Legends; Indians of North America—Folklore; Indians of North America—Religion and mythology

Liquor problem
See also Sioux temperance league

Medicine
Recettes médicales employées dans la région des Illinois vers 1724. M. de Villiers. Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:15-20 '26
Songs of the Menomini medicine ceremony. A. Skinner. Am Anthropol 27:290-314 Ap '25

Missions
Christianizing process among preliterate peoples. R. Shonle. J Relig 4:261-80 My '24
Extrait d'un journal de voyage en Louisiane du père Paul du Ru, 1700; éd. par M. de Villiers. Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:119-35 '25
Indians in conference. C. M. Folsom. il So Workm 53:498-504 N '24
Indiens et Morisques; notes sur quelques procédés d'évangélisation. R. Ricard. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:350-7 '26
Jesuit influence in the development of Michigan. C. F. Babbitt. Mich Hist M 11:570-80 O '27
Journal and report by Dr Marcus Whitman of his tour of exploration with Rev. Samuel Parker in 1835 beyond the Rocky mountains; ed. by F. G. Young. Oregon Hist Q 28: 239-57 S '27
Letters of Sherman Hall, missionary to the Chippewa Indians. G. L. Nute. Minn Hist 7:62-5 Mr '26
Western sea in the Jesuit relations. C. S: Kingston. Oregon Hist Q 28:133-46 Je '27
See also Missions—Canada; also Society for propagating the gospel among the Indians and others in North America

Moiety
See Indians of North America—Clans

Mortuary customs
Certain mortuary aspects of northwest coast culture. W: C. Macleod. bibliog map Am Anthropol 27:122-48 Ja '25; Reply, A. G. Morice. 27:576-7 O '25; Rejoinder. 28:566-70 Jl '26
On Natchez cultural origins. W: C. MacLeod. Am Anthropol 28:409-13 Ap '26

Music
Chakwena songs of Zuñi and Laguna. H. H. Roberts. J Am Folk-lore 36:177-81 Ap '23
Indian music from the Southwest; with music and text. H. Roberts. bibliog il Nat Hist 27:257-65 My '27
Indian reveals his character. G: H. Daugherty, jr. Open Court 40:596-609 O '26
Motives of Indian speeches and songs. G: H. Daugherty, jr. Open Court 40:689-704, 719-33 N-D '26
Music of the American Indian. il World R 1: 264 F 1 '26
Songs of the Menomini medicine ceremony. A. Skinner. Am Anthropol 27:290-314 Ap '25
Study of Indian music in the nineteenth century. F. Densmore. bibliog Am Anthropol 29:77-86 Ja '27
Teton Sioux music. F. Boas. J Am Folk-lore 38:319-24 Ap '25

Mythology
See Indians of North America—Religion and mythology

Names
Personal names among the Sarcee Indians. E Sapir. Am Anthropol 26:108-19 Ja '24
Recherches sur l'origine du mot de Québec. P. Poirier. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:93-8 '26
Village sites in Tolowa and neighboring areas in northwestern California. T. T. Waterman. map Am Anthropol 27:528-43 O '25
Zuñi names and naming practices. E. C. Parsons. J Am Folk-lore 36:171-6 Ap '24

Origin
See Indians—Origin

Pictures, illustrations, etc.
Curtis Indian pictures. J. A. Selkinghaus il Am M Art 16:536-42 O '25

INDIANS of North America—*Continued*

Poetry

American Indian poetry. E. L. Walton and T. T. Waterman. bibliog Am Anthropol 27: 25-52 Ja '25; Discussion. F. Densmore. 28: 447-9 Ap '26

Desert Indian rain chant (Papago); Song (Piute); Wet grass of morning ; My love has departed (Chippewa); Listening (Navajo); Lullaby (Hopi); Doctor's song (Chippewa); War cry (MicMac); Fable; Love charm song (Ojibwa); Blizzard. World R 5:151 N 21 '27

Song of the sun dance. So Workm 55:411 S '26

Technique of Indian composition. G: H. Daugherty, jr. Open Court 41:150-66 Mr '27

Pottery

Ancient soapstone quarry in Albemarle county, Virginia. D: I. Bushnell, jr. il Wash Acad Sci J 16:525-8 N 18 '26

Fabrication de la céramique indienne du sud-ouest des Etats-Unis. E. B. Renaud. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:101-17 '25

Notes sur la céramique indienne du sud-ouest des Etats-Unis. E. B. Renaud. bibliog map Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:85-99 '25

Potsherds from Choctaw village sites in Mississippi. H: B. Collins, jr. il Wash Acad Sci J 17:259-63 My 19 '27

Revival of Pueblo pottery making. O. S. Halseth. J Ap Sociol 10:533-47 Jl '26

Stratigraphic study in the Gila-salt region, Arizona. E. F. Schmidt. diags tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:291-8 My '27

Psychology

Mental fatigue of Indians of nomadic and sedentary tribes. T: R. Garth. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 10:437-52 D '26

Racial differences in speed and accuracy. O. Klineberg. J Abnorm Psychol 22:273-7 O '27

Types of dextrality among North American Indians. J. E. Downey. tabs J Exp Psychol 10:478-88 D '27

Will-temperament of Indians. T: R. Garth and M. A.Barnard. bibliog tab J Ap Psychol 11: 512-18 D '27

Religion and mythology

Association test as a method of defining religious concepts. L. Spier. Am Anthropol 29:267-70 Ap '27

Background of the religious feeling in a primitive tribe. J. de Angulo. Am Anthropol 28:352-60 Ap '26

Creator concept among the Indians of north central California. E. M. Loeb. Am Anthropol 28:467-93 Jl '26

Do Indians have rights of conscience? J: Collier. Christian Cent 42:346-9 Mr 12 '25

Eclipses as interpreted by the American aborigines. H. F. Schwarz. il Nat Hist 25:162-5 Mr '25

Gibt es normannische einflüsse auf den mythos der nordamerikanischen Indianer? R: Dangel. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57: 44-50 '27

Literary aspects of Winnebago mythology. P. Radin. J Am Folk-lore 39:18-52 Ja '26

Mysticism and associative symbols of thought revealed in Indian compositions. G: H. Daugherty, jr. bibliog il Open Court 40:449-68 Ag '26

Origin myth from Oraibi. F. H. Cushing. J Am Folk-lore 36:163-70 Ap '23

Origin myth of Zuñi. E. C. Parsons. J Am Folk-lore 36:135-62 Ap '23

Picture island, Nett lake, Minnesota. A. B. Reagan. il So Workm 55:457-61 O '26

Shaker church of the Indians. A. B. Reagan. So Workm 56:447-8 O '27

Some cosmogonic ideas of the Dakota. M. R. Gilmore. Am Anthropol 28:570-2 Jl '26

Southern Maidu religious ceremonies. E: W. Gifford. map Am Anthropol 29:214a-257a Jl '27

Zur astralmythologie der nordamerikanischen Indianer. H. K. W. Kunike. bibliog Int Archiv f Ethnog 27:1-29, 55-78, 107-34 '26

See also Indians of North America—Folklore; Indians of North America—Legends

Reservations

Indian homes jeopardized. So Workm 55:197-9 My '26

Rites and ceremonies

Analysis of the first salmon ceremony. E. Gunther. map Am Anthropol 28:605-17 O '26

Ceremonial calendar of the Tewa of Arizona. E. C. Parsons. Am Anthropol 28:209-29 Ja '26

Cérémonial tewa au Nouveau Mexique et en Arizona. E. C. Parsons. Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:9-14 '26

Night chant as represented in the new Navajo group at the American museum. P. E. Goddard. il Nat Hist 25:49-53 Ja '25

Origin of the Skidi Pawnee sacrifice to the morning star. R. Linton. bibliog Am Anthropol 28:457-66 Jl '26

Peyote, the giver of visions. R. Shonle. bibliog map diags Am Anthropol 27:53-75 Ja '25

Songs of the Menomini medicine ceremony. A. Skinner. Am Anthropol 27:290-314 Ap '25

Women's ceremony among the Hopi. R. H. Lowie. il Nat Hist 25:178-83 Mr '25

See also Indians of North America—Dances

Slavery

Some social aspects of aboriginal American slavery. W. C. MacLeod. Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:123-8 '27

Social life and customs

Analysis of southwestern society. W: D. Strong. bibliog maps Am Anthropol 29:1-61 Ja '27

Captain Marryat in Minnesota, 1838; extract from his Diary in America. Minn Hist 6:168-84 Je '25

Evolution or diffusion? F. Boaz. Am Anthropol 26:340-4 Jl '24

Natchez political evolution. W: C. MacLeod. Am Anthropol 26:201-29 Ap '24

See also Indians of North America—Clans; Indians of North America—Dances; Indians of North America—Dwellings; Potlatch

Songs

Songs and speeches of the plains; with texts. G: H. Daugherty, jr. Open Court 41:338-57 Je '27

Suffrage

Indian right of franchise. S. M. Brosius. So Workm 56:351-2 Ag '27

Textile industry and fabrics

Sandal from northeastern Arizona. A. V. Kidder. il diags Am Anthropol 28:618-32 O '26

Zuñi weaving technique. L. Spier. bibliog diags Am Anthropol 26:64-85 Ja '24

Treaties

Acquisition of citizenship by the native American Indians. A. J. Lien. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:121-79 O '25

Tribal system

American Indian compositions reflecting the social and political organization of the tribes. G: H. Daugherty, jr. Open Court 41: 80-9 F '27

Piscataway royalty: a study in stone age government and inheritance rulings. W. C. MacLeod. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:301-9 Je 4 '26

See also Indians of North America—Clans

INDIANS of North America—*Continued*

Wars

Indian war in Washington territory; ed. by E. S. Meany. W. B. Gosnell. Wash Hist Q 17:289-99 O '26

Yakima Indian war diary. W. C. Hembree. Wash Hist Q 16:273-83 O '25

See also Black Hawk war, 1832; Nez Percés Indians—Wars, 1877; Seminole war, 1855-1857

Weaving

See Indians of North America—Textile industry and fabrics

Welfare work

Glimpses of backgrounds. K. Bayliss. Family 6:107-9 Je '25

Public health work on the Onondaga Indian reservation. F. Waldorf. il Pub Health Nurse 17:604-5 D '25

Sioux. E. D. Gregg. il Pub Health Nurse 16: 7-9 Ja '24

Writing

See also Picture-writing, Indian

Canada

Anthropometry of the Lake Winnipeg Indians. J. C. B. Grant. bibliog diag tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 7:299-315 Jl '24

Indian culture of Canada's Pacific coast. H. I. Smith. il So Workm 55:17-23 Ja '26

Les Indiens du Canada. V: Forbin. il La Nature 55 pt1:145-8 F 19 '27

Native races of Canada. M. Barbeau. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:41-53 '27

Prospérité des Indiens du Canada. L. Laffitte. La Nature 53 pt2:94-5 Ag 8 '25

Public health nursing in the land of the lobstick. A. E. Wells. il Pub Health Nurse 16: 127-30 Mr '24

Saving the Indian totem poles. H. I. Smith. Discovery 8:144-7 My '27

Social organization of the tribes of the North Pacific coast. F. Boas. bibliog Am Anthropol 26:323-32 Jl '24

See also Assiniboin Indians; Bellacoola Indians; Chimesyan Indians; Kitksan Indians; Takulli Indians

Labrador

See also Montagnais Indians

INDIANS of North America, Civilization of

Civilization and its effect on Indian character. E. E. Muntz. Social Forces 4:131-6 S '25

Ordeal of getting civilized; troubles of an Indian treading the white man's path. G. L. Wilson. Nat Hist 26:85-9 Ja '26

INDIANS of Peru. See Indians of South America—Peru

INDIANS of South America

As tribus do alto Madeira. C. Nimuendajú. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:137-72 '25

See also Arawak Indians; Bororo Indians; Canoeiros; Caraja Indians; Chimus; Chocó Indians; Incas; Jivaro Indians; Makú Indians; Parintintin Indians; Quichua Indians

Anthropometry

See also Indians of South America—Craniology

Antiquities

Au sujet de quelques pointes, dites de harpons, provenant du delta du Paraná. E. Nordenskiöld. il Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:267-70 '25

L'orfèvrerie du Chiriquí et de Colombie. H. Arsandaux and P. Rivet. bibliog diags pl Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:169-82 '23

See also Indians of South America—Art; Peru—Antiquities

Arms and armor

Des flèches à trois plumes d'empenne en Amérique du Sud. E. Nordenskiöld. il Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:195-6 '24

Art

Art of old Peru, by W. Lehmann and H. Doering. Review. V. Barker. il Arts 6:26-54 Jl '24

Civilization

See Indians of South America, Civilization of

Costume and adornment

Le vrai poncho, son origine postcolombienne. G. Montell. bibliog il Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:173-83 '25

Craniology

Notes d'anthropologie sud-américaine. H. ten Kate. bibliog il tab Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:183-93 '24

Culture

Le bâton de rythme; contribution à l'étude de la distribution géographique des éléments de culture d'origine mélanésienne en Amérique du Sud. A. Métraux. bibliog il map Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:117-22 '27

Menschen ohne Gott. G. Tessmann. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 209:23-42 Jl '27

Prehistoric Peruvians. C: W. Mead. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no3:141-9 '26

Ethnology

See Indians of South America

Fishing

Au sujet de quelques pointes, dites de harpons, provenant du delta du Paraná. E. Nordenskiöld. il Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:267-70 '25

Implements

Le bâton de rythme; contribution à l'étude de la distribution géographique des éléments de culture d'origine mélanésienne en Amérique du Sud. A. Métraux. bibliog il map Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:117-22 '27

Languages

Amérique du Sud. Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:503-5 '24

Documents sur quelques langues peu connues de l'Amazone. C. Nimuendajú and E. H. do Valle Bentes. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:215-22 '23

Les études ethnographiques et linguistiques en Amazonie. C. Tastevin. Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:121-5 '24

Os Indios Parintintin do Rio Madeira. C. Nimuendajú. bibliog il map pl Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:201-78 '24

La langue andaki. P. Rivet. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:99-110 '24

As tribus do alto Madeira. C. Nimuendajú. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:148-72 '25

See also Puquina language; Tunebo language

Legends

Yurac Quilla (White Moon); an Inca legend. G. M. Byrne. New Statesman 27:497-8 Ag 14 '26

Migrations

Migrations historiques des Tupi-Guaraní. A. Métraux. bibliog map tab Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:1-45 '27

Pictures, illustrations, etc.

Oldest known illustration of South American Indians. R. Schuller. il Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:111-18 '24

Pottery

Culture stratifications in Peru. A. L. Kroeber. bibliog Am Anthropol 28:331-51 Ap '26

INDIANS of South America—*Continued*

Religion and mythology

Gods of Peru. L. Spence. il Open Court 40:398-411 Jl '26

Rites and ceremonies

Les fêtes de boisson en Amérique du Sud comparées avec l'institution du potlatch. R. Lenoir. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:1-26 '25

Shrunken human heads. C. J. S. Thompson. bibliog il Discovery 5:122-5 Jl '24

Social conditions

Die gliederung der staende im Inka-reich. H. Trimborn. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:303-44 '27

Social life and customs

Study of ancient Andean social institutions. P. A. Means. bibliog Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 27:407-69 S '25

See also Indians of South America—Rites and ceremonies

Brazil

Civilizing the Indians of Brazil. C: W. Domville-Fife. il Discovery 6:144-7 Ap '25

See also Bororo Indians, Canoeiros; Parintintin Indians

Colombia

See also Chocó Indians

Ecuador

See also Quichua Indians

Honduras

Los Indios payas de Honduras; estudio geográfico, histórico, etnográfico y linguístico. E. Conzemius. Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:245-302 '27 (to be cont)

Peru

Menschen ohne Gott. G. Tessmann. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 209:23-42 Jl '27

Study of ancient Andean social institutions. P. A. Means. bibliog Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 27:407-69 S '25

See also Chimus; Incas

INDIANS of South America, Civilization of

Civilization and its effect on Indian character. E. E. Muntz. Social Forces 4:131-6 S '25

INDIANS of the West Indies

See also Carib Indians

Antiquities

L'orfèvrerie précolombienne des Antilles, des Guyanes et du Venezuela, dans ses rapports avec l'orfèvrerie et la métallurgie des autres régions américaines. P. Rivet. bibliog pl Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:183-213 '23

Les rapports antiques de l'Amérique avec l'Océanie: similitude de quelques figures caraïbes ou arawaks avec celles des îles Marquises. A. Barnett. Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:298-300 '25

INDICATOR indicator. See Honey guides

INDICTMENTS

Technicality in indictments. J: H. Wigmore. J Crim Law 16:166-8 Ag '25

Les INDIFFÉRENTS; ou, On s'amuse comme on peut (drama). See Périer, Odilon Jean

L'INDIFFERENZA; novella. L. Folgore. Nuova Antol 251:285-92 F 1 '27

INDIGENOUS church. See Missions—Native churches

INDIPOHDI (drama). See Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert

INDISCHE erzähler. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 46:71-5 Mr '26

INDIUM

Occurrence of indium in tin. J. R. Green. Nature 119:893 Je 18 '27

INDIVIDUAL education. See Education, Individual

INDIVIDUALISM

Ibsen's political and social ideas. P. G: Neserius. Am Pol Sci R 19:25-37 F '25

Individualism and fellowship. R. F. Swift. Philos R 35:539-52 N '26

L'individualisme politique et économique; résumé de The philosophy of individualism, a bibliography with an introductory essay on individualism in politics and economics. N. Mondet. J Economistes 87:62-8 Ap '27

Individualist looks at the world. C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 59:695-6, 751-2, 797-8, 833-4 Je 4-25 '27

Justus Mösers individualitätsprinzip in seiner geistesgeschichtlichen bedeutung. H. Baron. Hist Ztsch 130 no1:31-57 '24

Private and public spirit in Platonism. R. C. Lodge. Philos R 34:1-27 Ja '25

Security in modern life. R. F. Swift. Int J Ethics 34:357-63 Jl '24

Warring moods of man. F. W. Morrow. Meth R 109:873-8 N '26

INDIVIDUALITY

Analytical psychology and the concept of individuality; review of Psychological types, by Jung. J. M. Thorburn. Int J Ethics 35: 125-39 Ja '25

Begriffliches zur differentiellen psychologie. J. Cohn. bibliog footnotes diags Ztsch f Angew Psychol 26:108-19 S '25

Different drummer. F. C. Hoggarth. Christian Cent 44:949-50 Ag 11 '27

Education for creative living. M. Pollitzer. World Tomorrow 7:145-6 My '24

Genesis of the self and social control G: H. Mead. Int J Ethics 35:251-77 Ap '25

Identity of indiscernibles and the principle of individuation. R. M. Blake. Philos R 36:44-57 Ja '27; Reply. S. C. Pepper. 36:572-81 N '27

Individual and the group. B. E. Melvin. J Ap Sociol 10:517-26 Jl '26

Individual differences: the Galton-Pearson approach. F. H. Hankins. Social Forces 4: 272-81 D '25

Individual in education. P. Smith. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:27 S '24

Individuality, personality, and God. E. G. Braham. Lond Q R 148:103-6 Jl '27

Jung's Psychological types and will-temperament patterns. J. E. Downey. J Abnorm Psychol 18:345-9 Ja '24

Significant persons. H: C. Tracy. Hibbert J 24:1-16 O '25

Thorndike's contributions to individual differences. A. F. Bronner. Teach Col Rec 27:532-6 F '26

See also Equality; Personality; Temperament

INDIVIDUALITY (biology)

Die grundlagen des individuums. G. Haase-Bessell. Deutsche Rundschau 209:272-82 D '26

Some remarks on the conception of individuality in biology. E: P. Mumford. Science Prog 20:83-91 Jl '25

INDIVISIBLES (mathematics)

Indivisibles and Ghosts of departed quantities in the history of mathematics. F. Cajori. Scientia 37:301-6 My '25; French tr. E. Philippi. 37:sup93-8 My '25

INDO-CHINA

Antiquities

Die sammlungen aus Hinterindien und Assam im besitze des Museums für völkerkunde in München. R. Heine-Geldern. il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:114-25 '27

See also Siam—Antiquities

INDO-CHINA, French

France's oriental colony, Indo-China. China W R 39:284-6 F 12 '27

French co-operation in Indo-China. A. Varenne. China W R 39:258-9 F 5 '27

L'Indochine. O. Homberg. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:639-67 Ag 1 '27

INDO-CHINA, French—*Continued*
L'Indochine et le péril chinois. E. Leturc. map Annales Polit et Litt 87:239 Ag 29 '26
L'Indochine et ses voisins. Leturc. Annales Polit et Litt 84:513-14 My 10 '25
La méthode française en Indochine. A. Klobukowski. R Polit et Litt 62:121-3 F 16 '24
La mission hydrographique d'Indochine. il map L'Illustration 83 pt1:175 F 21 '25
Pavilions of Indo-China and Madagascar at the Colonial exhibition at Strasbourg. A. Dupuy. Asiatic R n s 20:676-82 O '24
Rôle of Indo-China in the Far-Eastern problem. E Tranin. Asiatic R n s 23:648-56 O '27
Sur la Route Mandarine. R. Dorgelès. il map L'Illustration 83 pt1:95-101, 114-18, 134-7, 172-4, 212-19, 245-7, 268-70, 304-9, 330-3, 362-6 Ja 31-F 21, Mr 7-21, Ap 4-18 '25
Lettre d'un colonial; à propos de La Route Mandarine; reply. A. Raymond. L'Illustration 83 pt1:289-90 Mr 28 '25
Sur la Route Mandarine, de R. Dorgèles. Review. G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 84:573-4 My 31 '25
See also Anam; Laos; Tongking

Antiquities
Les dernières découvertes archéologiques en Indochine. R. Grousset. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:661 Je 26 '26

Art
See Art, Indo-Chinese

Budget
See Budget—Indo-China, French

Commerce
Japan and Indo-China. A. Brunet. Asiatic R n s 21:32-6 Ja '25

Communism
See Communism—Indo-China, French

Defenses
En Indochine; ports de pêche et défense nationale. A. Gruvel. R Sci 63:617-20 S 26 '25

Description and travel
Indo-China as a tourist resort. A. Garnier. Asiatic R n s 20:481-6 Jl '24
See also Along bay

Economic conditions
Le régime des concessions en Indochine. J Débats 34 pt2:159-60, 199-200, 242-3 Jl 22-Ag 5 '27
Le régime des concessions fait obstacle au développement de l'Indo-Chine. J Débats 33 pt2:312-13 Ag 20 '26

Finance
See Finance—Indo-China, French

Foreign relations
Importance of Indo-China mission. G. Hanzawa. Trans-Pac 12:5 Mr 7 '25

Geology
See Geology—Indo-China, French

Hunting
See Hunting—Indo-China, French

Industries and resources
Economic development of French Indo-China. E. Roume. il maps Far East R 21:759-62 D '25
Industries of Indo-China. il Far East R 20: 96-100 F '24
Le riz d'Indochine. il L'Illustration 85 pt1: xviii Mr 26 '27
Zinc metallurgy in Tonkin. M. Raby. il diag map plan Far East R 21:566-70 Ag '25
See also Fisheries—Indo-China, French; Rubber industry and trade—Indo-China, French; Sugar industry and trade—Indo-China, French

Money
See Money—Indo-China, French

Native races
See also Moïs

Railroads
See Railroads—Indo-China, French

Roads
See Roads—Indo-China, French

Zoology
See Zoology—Indo-China, French

INDO-EUROPEAN languages. See Indo-Germanic languages

INDO-GERMANIC languages
Indo-European languages of Eastern Turkestan. T. A. Sinclair. Class Q 18:119-26 Jl '24
Verschiedenheiten der satzgestaltung nach massgabe der seelischen grundfunktionen in den indogermanischen sprachen, von K. Brugmann. Review. W. Franz. Engl Stud 59 no1:78-80 '25
Zu den wörtern für *heute, gestern, morgen* in den indogermanischen sprachen. K. Brugmann. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 69 no 1:34p '17

Grammar, Comparative
Adnominal genitive. W. Petersen. Am J Philol 46:128-60 Ap '25
Notes on Hittite and Indo-European pronouns and morphology. E. H. Sturtevant. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:174-84 Je '27

INDO-IRANIAN religion. See Religion, Indo-Iranian

INDONESIA. See Malay archipelago

INDORE (native state) India
Indore, capital of the Holkars. M. J. Meade. Asiatic R n s 23:477-87 Jl '27

INDRI, Giovanni
Le fiere campionarie in Italia. Nuova Antol 238:177-86 N 16 '24
I lavori pubblici in Italia dal 1862 in poi. Nuova Antol 241:263-72 Je 1 '25

INDUCTANCE
Inductance treated acoustically by differential telephones. C. Barus. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:408-12 Jl '25

INDUCTION (logic). See Logic

INDUCTION (mathematics)
Les lois fondamentales de l'addition arithmétique et le principe de l'induction mathématique. B. Petronievics. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:358-65 Je 30 '24

INDUCTION coils
Das am induktorium bestimmte funkenpotential und dessen beziehung zur anregungsspannung von λ min. im Röntgenspektrum. F. Klingelfuss. bibliog tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:101-24 '26-27
Synchronous rectifier for the secondary currents of an induction coil. H. Bonis. pl Roy Canad Inst Trans 16:13 My '27

INDUCTION motors. See Electric motors, Induction

INDULGENCES
See also Jubilee year

INDUS river
Rivers and man in the Indus-Ganges alluvial plain. W. H. A. Wood. maps Scot Geog M 40:1-16 Ja '24
See also Lloyd barrage, India

INDUS valley
Geology
See Geology—India

INDUSTRIAL accidents. See Accidents, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL accounting. See Accounting

INDUSTRIAL and commercial workers' union, South Africa. See Trade unions—South Africa

INDUSTRIAL arbitration. See Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL arts

Art and the future of British commerce. A. Finch. Hibbert J 25:422-38 Ap '27

In defense of the modern movement in European industrial art. C: R. Richards. Am M Art 15.631-4 D '24

Mechanism and culture. J. T. Shotwell. Hist Outl 16:7-11 Ja '25

La science et l'art moderne. C: Nordmann. L'Illustration 83 pt2:508-10 N 14 '25

Von alter volkskunst und neuzeitlicher handwerkskunst. R. Julien. il Westerm M 137:293-300 N '24

See also Dyes and dyeing; Glass painting and staining; Technology; Woodwork

Exhibitions

American industrial art; tenth annual exhibition. R: F. Bach. il Am M Art 18:27-9 Ja '27

Une exposition d'art décoratif à New York. G. Brunel. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:xi Ag 20 '27

L'Exposition d'art indigène des colonies françaises. Y. Rambosson. R Polit et Litt 62:67-9 Ja 19 '24

Das handwerk als kulturträger; gedanken zur Münchner ausstellung Das bayrische handwerk. F. Langheinrich. il Westerm M 143: 289-96 N '27

New spirit in decorative art; Swedish exhibition at the Metropolitan museum. M. F. Roberts. il Am Scand R 15:287-97 My '27

Ninth annual exhibition of American industrial art. il Am M Art 16:324-6 Je '25

See also International exhibition of decorative arts, 2d, Monza; International exposition of modern decorative and industrial art, Paris

Study and teaching

Activity curricula and industrial arts. F: G. Bonser. J Educ Method 6:387-91 My '27

Une école d'art appliqué à l'industrie; comment des jeunes filles françaises collaborent à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. G. G. Toudouze. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:166-7 F 21 '25

Industrial arts in junior high school: certain postulates and hypotheses. D: Snedden. Teach Col Rec 27:26-32 S '25

See also Manual training; Project teaching—Industrial arts; also Industrial arts cooperative service, inc.

INDUSTRIAL arts co-operative service, inc.

Industrial arts co-operative service, inc.; a teachers' enterprise for teachers. A. L. Blauvelt. Co-operation 12:69-70 Ap '26

INDUSTRIAL betterment

See also Welfare work (in industry)

INDUSTRIAL chemistry. See Chemistry, Technical

INDUSTRIAL Christian fellowship

Industrial Christian fellowship. Spec 136:661 Ap 10 '26; Discussion. 136:757-8, 799, 866, 908, 950 Ap 24-My 1, 22-Je 5 '26

INDUSTRIAL cities. See Cities and towns, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL councils

Civil service and Whitley council. Outlook (Lond) 54:118-19 Ag 16 '24

Civil service Whitleyism. Outlook (Lond) 55: 373-4 Je 6 '25

Joint industrial councils of Great Britain. M. G. Levenbach. Social Forces 4:613-20 Mr '26

Proposed industrial development council. Spec 136:792-3 My 1 '26

Whitley councils, the next phase. D: C. Thomson. Nation (Lond) 35:636-7 Ag 23 '24

Committee on production; reply to D: C. Thomson. W. Pixton Hill. Nation (Lond) 35:668-4 Ag 30 '24

See also Employees representation in management; also Conseil supérieur du travail

INDUSTRIAL courts. See Courts, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL democracy

Christian industrial democracy: its moral basis. D. A. Maclean. Int J Ethics 37:377-89 Jl '27

Does religion need to decay? C. Knudsen. Meth R 110:58-67 Ja '27

Industry's self-determination. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:399-402 My '24

Mr Gompers for industrial democracy. Co-operation 10:2-3 Ja '24

Our Boys. World Tomorrow 8:241 Ag '25

Out of the industrial trenches. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 42:922-4 Jl 16 '25

Road to industrial democracy. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:481-5 Je '24

Toward democratic control. K. Page. World Tomorrow 10:409-11 O '27

Worth-while revolution. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:318-21 Ap '24

See also Employees as stockholders; Employees' representation in management; Industrial councils; also Nash, A.

INDUSTRIAL department, Y.W.C.A. See Young women's Christian association—Industrial department

INDUSTRIAL diseases. See Diseases, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL education

Character building through industrial education. C: L. Cooper. So Workm 56:564-8 D '27

Co-ordination in education. J Educ 57:145-6 Mr '25

Department of industrial education. See monthly numbers of Vocational education magazine for 1924

Department of training in industry. See monthly numbers of Vocational education magazine from January-September, 1924

Education and juvenile unemployment. V. Gibberd. J Educ 58:582-3 Ag '26

Growth of trade subjects. J: F. Locke. Voc Educ M 2:530-1 Mr '24

Industrial education. A. P. Laurie. J Educ 56:116-8 Mr '24

Industrial education in Uganda. Archdeacon Mathers il So Workm 55:70-4 F '26

Library without books; a community workshop. M. N. Chatterjee. Am R 4:193-6 Mr '26

Open letter to Samuel Gompers. C. MacCulloch. Am Federationist 31:467-72 Je '24

Reply of Samuel Gompers to Campbell MacCulloch. Am Federationist 31:472-7 Je '24

School and university preparation for productive industry. Nature 113:297-8 Mr 1 '24

Technical institutes and schools, and junior technical schools. E. S. Davies. J Educ 58: 641-4 S '26

See also Apprentices; Art schools; Corporation schools; China industrial training works; Manual training; Technical education; Vocational education; Workers' education, also Association of technical institutions; State of New Jersey manual training and industrial school; United States—Federal board for vocational education

Bibliography

Readings in industrial education. Voc Educ M 2:411-12 Ja '24

INDUSTRIAL education, Cooperative

Coordination of industry with evening schools. H. H. Tukey. Voc Educ M 2:511-13 F '24

Department of part-time and continuation education. See monthly numbers of Vocational education magazine for 1924

Junior college coöperates with industry. H. H. Bliss. Voc Educ M 2:692-4 Ap '24

See also Trade schools

INDUSTRIAL efficiency. See Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL fellowships. See Scholarships and fellowships

INDUSTRIAL geography. See Geography, Economic

INDUSTRIAL housing. See Company towns

INDUSTRIAL hygiene. See Hygiene, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL institute for the study of the fundamental problems of the industrial age
Industrial peace. Sat R 143:36-7 Ja 8 '27

INDUSTRIAL insurance. See Insurance, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL management
Employment stabilization through consolidated national industrial budgeting. C: H. Chase. Am Federationist 34:1068-77 S '27
Everyday tragedy of wasted men and women in industry. E. Stewart. Am Labor Leg R 14:245-8 S '24
Fordism. New Statesman 27:729-30 O 9 '26
Ford's five-day week shrinks. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 44:713-14 Je 9 '27
Frederick W. Taylor, father of scientific management, by F. B. Copley. Review. O. Tead. Am R 2:391-5 Jl '24
How philanthropic is Henry Ford? R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 43:1516-17 D 9 '26
Industriebureaukratie. O. H. von der Gablentz. Schmollers Jahrb 50:539-72 '26
Labor participates in Management week. W: M. Rapsher. Am Federationist 34:47-51 Ja '27
New science of management. G. C. Brown. Am Federationist 32:754-63 S '25
Next steps as I see them. M. E. Leeds. World Tomorrow 8:237-8 Ag '25
Relation between industrial management and price levels. M. W. Alexander. Acad Pol Sci Proc 1:270-92 Ja '25
Scientific management applied to banking. Bankers M 114:34-6 Ja '27
Three experiments; Dennison manufacturing company, William Filene's sons company, Dutchess bleachery. R. A. Gibson. World Tomorrow 8:239-41 Ag '25
Workers and managers W. Wissler. Am Federationist 34:55-68 Ja '27

See also Accounting; Employees' representation in management; Factory management; Job analysis

Employees' representation

See Employees' representation in management

INDUSTRIAL museums

See also Munich—Deutsches museum von meisterwerken der naturwissenschaft und technik

INDUSTRIAL nurses. See Nurses and nursing, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL painting. See Painting, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL pensions. See Pensions, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL psychology. See Psychology—Industrial applications

INDUSTRIAL rehabilitation. See Disabled— Rehabilitation

INDUSTRIAL relations
Administration of unemployment insurance; the Dennison plan. E. B. Dietrich. Am Labor Leg R 14:146-50 Je '24
Are industrial relations Christian or pagan? A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 41:362-4 Mr 20 '24
Business and the individual. D. Leigh-Bennett. World Today 47:330-4 Mr '26
La C. G. T. et la conciliation dans les conflits du travail. J Débats 31 pt2:1026-7 D 12 '24
Fraternal industrialism; a Labor day message. J: McDowell. Homiletic R 92:241-2 S '26
Industrial unrest. F. J. C. Hearnshaw. Scientia 37:179-88 Mr '25; French tr. H: de Varigny. 37:sup59-68 Mr '25
Labor relations in bituminous coal mining. J. H. Willits. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:709-26 Ja '24
Madness of industrial warfare. G. N. Barnes. World Today 44:7-8 Je '24
Mass-production; a worker's experience. R. M. Fox. Hibbert J 23:516-27 Ap '25
Morale. F. R. Moulton. Vis Educ 5:35-6 F '24
Paternalism and the wage earner. E: Berman. Am Federationist 32:355-61 My '25
Peace through justice. A. W. Taylor. Christian 40:1170-1 S 13 '23
Per la pace sociale. A. Loria. Nuova Antol 234:97-110 Mr 16 '24
Recent coal settlement. J. H. Willits. Am R 2:492-507 S '24
Reducing unemployment and improving industrial relations. W: J. Mack. Am Labor Leg R 14:143-5 Je '24
Royal law of brotherhood. C: Gore. Christian Cent 40:1197-8 S 20 '23
Second step to industrial peace. Outlook (Lond) 55:260-1 Ap 18 '25
Social implications of factory labor. S: M. Levin. Am R 3:168-75 Mr '25
Some fundamentals in industrial relations. L. Morris. Am Federationist 33:1492-4 D '26
Sowing the wind. A. Rochester. World Tomorrow 8:330-2 N '25
Theories of labor relations. W: M. Leiserson. Am R 4:6-15 Ja '26
Toward the rediscovery of the individual in industry. D: C. Adie. Family 8:295-300 D '27
Unite for progress. R. M. LaFollette. Am Federationist 31:53 Ja '24
Way to industrial peace; appeal for a truce in labour disputes. R. Hadfield. World Today 45:30-3 D '24
Where violence has not occurred. R. W. Bruère. World Tomorrow 10:117-19 Mr '27

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial; Business ethics; Collective bargaining; Company towns; Company unions; Employees as stockholders; Employees' representation in management; Industrial democracy; Labor and capital; Profit sharing; Shop committees; Strikes; Trade unions; Welfare work (in industry)

Australia

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial—Australia

China

China's industrial battlefront. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 43:350-2 Mr 18 '26

France

L'organisation professionnelle patronale en France. A. de Tarlé. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:177-96 Mr 1 '25

See also Conseil supérieur du travail

Great Britain

Americanized industry; review of the Secret of high wages, by B. Austin and F. Lloyd. Sat R 141:439-40 Ap 3 '26
Bad temper in modern industry. New Statesman 24:709-10 Mr 28 '25
Challenge to British capitalism; review of the Secret of high wages, by B. Austin and W. F. Lloyd. New Statesman 26:771-2 Ap 3 '26
Conciliation in industry. Spec 139:372 S 10 '27
Co-operation in industry. A. Mond. Spec 139: 758-9 N 5 '27
First step to industrial peace. Outlook (Lond) 55:212 Mr 28 '25
Fresh trouble in the mines. New Statesman 25:653-4 S 26 '25
Good will in industry. R. A. Hadfield. Spec 137:1144-5 D 25 '26; Discussion. 138:15-16, 41 Ja 1-8 '27
Great industrial opportunity. Spec 136:843, 940 My 15, Je 5 '26; Discussion. 136:988, 1040-1, 1078-9; 137:14-15, 309 Je 12-Jl 3, Ag 28 '26
Hours, wages and welfare in industry; review of Committee on industry and trade: Survey of industrial relations. W. H. Coates. Nature 117:709-12 My 22 '26
How to improve industrial relations. New Statesman 30:276-7 D 10 '27
Industrial concordat? Sat R 144:760-1 D 3 '27
Industrial opportunity. Spec 134:490-1 Mr 28 '25
Industrial peace. Sat R 143:36-7 Ja 8 '27
Industrial policy; review of Industry and politics, by A. Mond. Sat R 144:652 N 12 '27
Industrial prospect. Spec 136:1070-1 Je 26 '26
Industrial revolution. W. S. Morrison. Outlook (Lond) 58:61-2 Jl 17 '26
Industrial unrest. Spec 132:533 Ap 5 '24

INDUSTRIAL relations—Great Britain—*Cont.*
Industry and the employee. New Statesman 29:563-4 Ag 13 '27; Reply. H. Samuels. 29: 595 Ag 20 '27
Joint industrial councils of Great Britain. M. G. Levenbach. Social Forces 4:613-20 Mr '26
Mr Baldwin's appeal. Nation (Lond) 36: 802-3 Mr 14 '25
National agreements in the engineering industry. Spec 136:526-7 Mr 20 '26
Need for industrial peace. Spec 135:916-17 N 21 '25
New industrial gospel; review of Secret of high wages, by B. Austin and W. F. Lloyd. Spec 136:573-4 Mr 27 '26
New trade unionism. New Statesman 29:668-9 S 10 '27
New Year and industry. Spec 139:1140 D 31 '27
Pacifist adventure in war time; Britain's Building trade parliament. M. Sparkes. World Tomorrow 9:78-80 Mr '26
Path to social peace. Sat R 137:175-6 F 23 '24; Reply. A Hopkinson. 137:205-6 Mr 1 '24
Peace and goodwill. J. H. Wilson. English R 44:20-4 Ja '27
Peace and good will in industry. New Statesman 25:67-9 My 2 '25
Peace in industry. New Statesman 28:301-3 D 18 '26
Peace in industry. New Statesman 30:68-9 O 29 '27
Peace in industry. Sat R 144:876-7 D 24 '27
Power of the people. New Statesman 25: 516-17 Ag 22 '25
Prospects of industrial peace. Outlook (Lond) 58:280 S 25 '26
Some British instances of cooperation with labor. C. H. Northcott. Am Federationist 34:562-6 My '27
Storm-clouds in industry. New Statesman 25: 329-30 Jl 4 '25
Trotsky and his English critics; review of Where is Britain going? by L. Trotsky. R. P. Dutt. Labour Monthly 8:223-41 Ap '26
Turning of the ways. Spec 136:1030 Je 19 '26
Wages and strikes for 1925. Outlook (Lond) 54 455-6 D 27 '24
Whitley councils; the next phase. D: C. Thomson. Nation (Lond) 35:363-7 Ag 23 '24
See also Coal strike (Great Britain) 1926

Italy

Short way with trade unions. New Statesman 27:256-8 Je 19 '26

Japan

Humanitarian treatment of labor in Japan. B. Crane. il Far East R 22:555-60 D '26

United States

American industry and its significance. bibliog Round Tab 17:242-66 Mr '27
Americanized industry; review of the Secret of high wages, by B. Austin and F. Lloyd. Sat R 141:439-40 Ap 3 '26
Challenge to British capitalism; review of the Secret of high wages, by B. Austin and W. F. Lloyd. New Statesman 26:771-2 Ap 3 '26
Comment l'Amérique résolut le problème de la lutte des classes. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 88:221-2 F 27 '27
High wages in industry. Spec 138:634-5 Ap 9 '27
New industrial gospel; review of a report on industrial production in America, by B. Austin and W. F. Lloyd. Spec 136:260 F 13 '26
New industrial gospel; review of Secret of high wages, by B. Austin and W. F. Lloyd. Spec 136:573-4 Mr 27 '26
Oasis that is full of promise. J: A. Fitch. Am Labor Leg R 17:242-3 S '27
Paper manufacturer and union labor. G: W. Mead. Am Federationist 34:1187-91 O '27
Way to industrial peace. W: M. Leiserson. Am R 2:252-63 My '24

INDUSTRIAL research
British science and invention. Nature 117: 369-70 Mr 13 '26
Development of industrial research associations. K. Lee. Nature 114:813-14 D 6 '24
Economic general staff. W: H. Beveridge. Nation (Lond) 34:485-6, 509-10 D 29 '23-Ja 5 '24
Field for research in the flour-milling industry. E. A. Fisher. Science Prog 19:614-27 Ap '25
Financing of research associations. R. W. Paul. Nature 119:673 My 7 '27
How the United States can aid the International labor organization through research. M. van Kleeck. Am Labor Leg R 17:168-70 Je '27
Induction technique et science expérimentale. L: Basso. R Philos 99:41-76 Ja '25
Interrelation between physics and industrial research. Nature 113:839 Je 7 '24
L'œuvre industrielle de la faculté des sciences de Nancy. P. Petit. il R Sci 62:681-8 N 22 '24
Organized labor and research. M. L. Cooke. Am Federationist 34:951-5 Ag '27
Out of kimono into overall. M. Holland. il Far East R 23:540-4 D '27 (to be cont)
Rationalisation in industry. Nature 120:734-5 N 19 '27
Report of the Mining research laboratory, 1921-1924. Nature 115:477 Mr 28 '25
Research and industry in South Africa. Nature 120:318-9 S 3 '27
Science and labour. Nature 113:737-8 My 24 '24
Science and labour. H. Levy. Nature 114: 849-51 D 13 '24
Science and national problems; review of report of the Committee of the privy council for scientific and industrial research, 1924-5. Spec 135:685-6 O 24 '25
Science in industry. Nature 117:681-3 My 15 '26
Science, industry and education. Nature 117: 881-3 Je 26 '26
Scientific and industrial research in Australia and New Zealand. Nature 118:597-9 O 23 '26
State and industrial research. Nature 119:589-91 Ap 23 '27
State and industrial research associations. J. W. Williamson. Nature 118:676-8 N 6 '26
State and productive research. J. W. Williamson. Nature 114:705-7 N 15 '24
See also Inventions; Steel research; also Industrial institute for the study of the fundamental problems of the industrial age; Pittsburgh university—Mellon institute of industrial research

INDUSTRIAL statistics
Publicity in industrial accounts, with a comparison of English and American methods; with discussion. A. Lowes-Dickinson. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:391-432 My '24
Remarques sur l'utilisation des statistiques sidérurgiques nationales et régionales, 1789-1835. H. Bourgin. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:108-13, 133-46 Mr-Ap '24
Use of industrial statistics. M. B. Lane. Am Federationist 33:49-52, 185-8 Ja-F '26

INDUSTRIAL towns. See Cities and towns, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL trusts. See Trusts, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL ventilation. See Factories—Heating and ventilation

INDUSTRIAL waste. See Waste in industry

INDUSTRIAL welfare work. See Welfare work in industry

INDUSTRIALISM. See Industry

INDUSTRIES. See Industrial arts; Industry; also names of particular industries, e.g. Agriculture; Building trades; Chemical industries; Coal industry; Cotton trade; Electric industries; Iron industry and trade; Rubber industry and trade; Silk manufacture and trade; Steel industry and trade; Wool industry and trade; also names of countries, subhead Industries and resources, e.g. United States—Industries and resources; also names of cities, subhead Industries, e g. Philadelphia—Industries

INDUSTRIES, Primitive
Industrie et commerce chez les Esquimaux. V: Forbin. il La Nature 54 pt1:97-100 F 13 '26
Some features of primitive industry; particularly among the Maoris. R. Firth. Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):13-22 Ja '26
See also Agriculture—History; Fishing, Primitive

INDUSTRIES, Rural
Our rural industries. New Statesman 28:360-1 Ja 1 '27; Reply. W. W. Blair-Fish. 28: 416 Ja 15 '27

INDUSTRY
Business and philanthropy. J. E. McAfee. Christian Cent 43:414-16 Ap 1 '26
Les cent ans du monde moderne. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 83 pt1:348-9 Ap 18 '25
Coal crisis and the future; symposium. P. Geddes; C. H. Desch; E. K. Scott; C. W. Saleeby; P. Abercrombie; V: Branford. Sociol R 18:1-83 Ja '26
Coal: ways to reconstruction; symposium. P. Geddes; C. Desch; D. Hay; G. Sandeman; V: Branford. il diag pls Sociol R 18:177-230 Jl '26
Curse of plenty; review of Ouroboros; or, The mechanical extension of mankind, by G. Garrett. E. M. Nicholson. Sat R 142.63-4 Jl 17 '26
Economic and social effects of modern advertising. E. Lyttelton. Hibbert J 23:510-15 Ap '25
Economic power shifts to transport. J. T. W. Newbold. Labour Monthly 6:229-35 Ap '24
Education and industry. T: E. Finegan. Educ Rec 5:92-103 Ap '24
Equality for agriculture with industry. G: N. Peek. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:564-75 Ja '27
Ethics of engineering. J. D. Morgan. Hibbert J 22:230-41 Ja '24
Evolution of industry as related to the evolution of scientific knowledge. R. E. Rose. School Sci and Math 27:379-89, 488-99 Ap-My '27
Henry Ford and industrial autocracy. Christian Cent 43:1354-5 N 4 '26
L'homme économique du XX^e siècle. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 85:145-65 O '26
Industrialism and religious thinking. R. G. Hall. Am R 3:300-9 My '25
Interessengemeinschaft und gemischtes unternehmen. F. Beckmann. Schmollers Jahrb 48:589-615 '24
Das jahrhundert der arbeit. F. von Degenfeld-Schonburg. Preuss Jahrb 200:74-86 Ap '25
Mensch und maschine; ein kapitel von der mechanisierung der arbeit und des lebens. O. Behrens. Westerm M 140:680-3 Ag '26
Le monde qui naît; extrait, tr. par C. Sénéchal. H. de Keyserling. R Polit et Litt 64: 741-4 D 18 '26
Motive power and industry. J: D. Troup. Cornhill M 60:185-93 F '26
Pagan spirit in modern business. F. J. McConnell. Christian Cent 40:1508-11 N 22 '23
Prospects of industrial civilization. R. Muir. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:635-45 Ja '27
Public school boys in industry. G. Fiennes. English R 39:806-15 D '24
Science and industry. L. C. W. Saleeby. Outlook (Lond) 56:307-9 N 7 '25
Science in industry. Nature 117:681-3 My 15 '26
Soldier discovers industrial life. A. A. Hanbury-Sparrow. Discovery 7:286-8 Ag '26
Some ethical consequences of the industrial revolution; reply to R. A. Freeman. G. W. Mullins. Int J Ethics 34:195-6 Ja '24
Why not an economic pact as well? H. F. Spender. World Today 46:969-72 O '25
Worker's study of certain tendencies in modern industry. W. H. Warburton. Hibbert J 24:491-8 Ap '26
X-rays in industry. G. W. C. Kaye. Nature 117:123-6 Ja 23 '26
See also Business conditions; Cities and towns, Industrial; Competition; Economic conditions; Factories; Home labor; Inventions; Labor and laboring classes; Laissez-faire; Machinery in industry; Production; Standardization; Trade names; Trusts, Industrial; Unemployment; Waste in industry; Woman—Employment; also Union des intérêts économiques; also headings beginning Industrial

Accidents
See Accidents, Industrial

History
Background of survival and tendency exposed in an exhibition of modern ideas. V: Branford. il diag pls Sociol R 18:207-30 Jl '26
National industrial development through international forces. J. E: Gillespie. Hist Outl 15:200-3 My '24

Pensions
See Pensions, Industrial

INDUSTRY, Cooperative. See Cooperation

INDUSTRY and art. See Art and industry

INDUSTRY and state
Frontiers of social control. L. Wolman. Am Labor Leg R 17:233-41 S '27
Japanese government plans immense subsidies for industries. Far East R 23:425 S '27
Un jugement sur l'étatisme. E: Payen. J Débats 34 pt2:1050-1 D 23 '27
Nationalization in Germany. S. Griffith. Outlook (Lond) 56:324-6 N 14 '25
Proposed industrial development council. Spec 136:792-3 My 1 '26
Prospects of industrial civilization. R. Muir. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:635-45 Ja '27
Trusts and the state. New Statesman 29: 528-9 Ag 6 '27
See also Government ownership; Government regulation of industry; Industrial councils; Labor laws and legislation; Laissez-faire; Public utilities; Tariff

INDUSTRY in art
Lob der arbeit; begleitworte zu industriebildern des malers Franz Graf. G. Schmitz. il Westerm M 141:209-12 O '26

INDUSTRY in literature
Poetry and modern industry; a literary controversy of the Second empire. E. M. Grant. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:932-62 D '24
Technik und industrie in der deutschen dichtung. F. Kainz. Westerm M 139:691-4 F '26

INERTIA
Le principe d'inertie: son histoire et son interprétation; extrait de l'ouvrage Une nouvelle philosophie scientifique, le causalisme d'E. Meyerson. A. Metz. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:209-12 Ap 15 '27

INÈS DE CASTRO (tragedy). See Lamotte-Houdar, Antoine de

INEZ de Castro. See Castro, Inez de

INFANT feeding. See Infants—Nutrition

INFANT mortality
Does infant welfare work operate to preserve the unfit? abstract. I. S. Falk. Pub Health Nurse 19:78-80 F '27
Economic factors in infant mortality. R. M. Woodbury. Am Statis Assn J 19:137-55 Je '24
Every state in the registration area before 1930! the statistical report of infant mortality. D. F. Holland. Child Health Bul 3: 148-50 S '27
Experiment for the prevention of baby-killing. E. Sellers. Cornhill M 58:247-54 F '25
Infant mortality record in United States cities during 1923. G: T. Palmer. Child Health M 5:304-5 Jl '24
Low wages and murder. J. O'Connell. Am Federationist 32:416-18 Je '25
New Zealand study in infant mortality. E: P. Neale. tabs Am Statis Assn J 20:354-67 S '25
Reduction of infant mortality in a rural state. F. S. Bradley. Pub Health Nurse 16:86-9 F '24

INFANT mortality—*Continued*
Turkish babies and Turkish petroleum. L. H. Guest. Outlook (Lond) 58:43-4 Jl 10 '26
Where does your city stand? P. S. Platt. Child Health M 5:1-4 Ja '24

INFANT welfare society of Chicago
Mental hygiene program of the Infant welfare society of Chicago. D. E. Hall. Pub Health Nurse 19:275-6 Je '27
Pre-school program of the Infant welfare society of Chicago. S. B. Place. il Pub Health Nurse 19:588-91 D '27

INFANT welfare society, Minneapolis
Mental hygiene work with the preschool child. H. C. Peck. Pub Health Nurse 18: 406-8 Jl '26
Volunteers of the Infant welfare society of Minneapolis. H. C. Peck. il Pub Health Nurse 16:223-6 My '24

INFANTICIDE
Experiment for the prevention of baby-killing. E. Sellers. Cornhill M 58:247-54 F '25
Exposure of infants in Roman law and practice. M. Radin. Class J 20:337-43 Mr '25

INFANTILE paralysis. See Paralysis, Anterior spinal

INFANTS
See also Adoption; Children; Dentition

Care and hygiene
Baby clinics in Buffalo. A. L. Hansen. Child Health M 5:16-18 Ja '24
Baby's nursing difficulties; a case study. T: M. Thompson. Pedagog Sem 33:709-16 D '26
Health of the nursery child. E. B. McDowell. il Kind and First Grade 10:45-7 D '24
Itinerant conference as advance agent in developing permanent centers. C. S. Allen. il Pub Health Nurse 19:190-2 Ap '27
Mentally defective babies; their recognition, treatment and training. J: Thomson. Pub Health Nurse 17:565-8 N '25
Minnesota women study hygiene of maternity and infancy. R. Houlton. il Pub Health Nurse 16:198-200 Ap '24
Mother and baby week. C. W. Saleeby. Outlook (Lond) 54:10-11 Jl 5 '24
Mother and baby week. C. W. Saleeby. Spec 135:10-11 Jl 4 '25
Mothercraft and men. Lens. New Statesman 22:695-6 Mr 22 '24
Problems in connection with the administration of well baby clinics. Pub Health Nurse 17:17-19, 61-2, 137-8, 199-200, 256-8, 377-9, 417-19, 475-6; 18:329-32 Ja-My, Jl-S '25, Je '26
Report of coöperation with the Federal maternity and infancy act, 1924 and 1925. Am Phys Educ R 31:616-18 Ja '26
Rural health; basic principles for maternity and child hygiene work. R. B. Norment, jr. Child Health M 5:519-22 D '24
Sunlight for babies. Am Phys Educ R 30:520-2 N '25
Sun light for babies. M. M. Eliot. Child Health Bul 1:35-8 Je '25
See also Child welfare; Children—Care and hygiene; Day nurseries; Infant mortality; Milk, Human; Mothers; Mothers' clubs; also English-speaking conference on maternity and child welfare; Infant welfare society of Chicago; Mothercraft training society, London; Sheppard-Towner act

Creeping and walking
Quadruped progression in the human child. A. Hrdlička. il Am J Phys Anthropol 10:347-54; 11:123-6 Jl-O '27
La prélocomotion chez le jeune enfant avant la marche bipède. Variot. bibliog R Sci 65: 70-4, 109-13 F 12-26 '27

Food
See Infants—Nutrition

Growth and development
La prélocomotion chez le jeune enfant avant la marche bipède. Variot. bibliog R Sci 65: 70-4, 109-13 F 12-26 '27
Weight of colored infants; growth during the first eighteen months. C. T. J. Dodge. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 10:337-45 Jl '27

Nutrition
Breast feeding in Minneapolis. H. C. Peck. tabs Pub Health Nurse 19:602-5 D '27
Care and feeding of children during the first two years of life. C. A. Stewart. Pub Health Nurse 17:370-2, 411-14 Jl-Ag '25
Collection and distribution of breast milk. D. Rood. Pub Health Nurse 17:83-4 F '25
Collection and preservation of breast milk in Boston. P. O. Emerson. Pub Health Nurse 17:205 Ap '25
Darker half of the year and nutrition; how diet may supplement winter sunlight. H. J. Gerstenberger. Child Health M 6:8-10 Ja '25
Further notes on collection and distribution of breast milk. il diag Pub Health Nurse 17:140-1 Mr '25
Infant feeding trials in the mountains. Pub Health Nurse 19:368-9 Jl '27
Manual breast expression used as an aid in breast feeding. M. H. Hope. Pub Health Nurse 16:541-2 O '24
Nurses' part in a breast feeding campaign. H. C. Peck. il Pub Health Nurse 16:293-8 Je '24
Question of weaning. S. B. Place. tab Pub Health Nurse 16:620-2 D '24
Säuglingsernahrung und säuglingspflege. De Rudder. Westerm M 143:157-60 O '27
Weight and height as an index of nutrition in infants. G: T. Palmer. Child Health Bul 1:5-10 Mr '25
See also Children—Nutrition

Psychology
See Child study

INFECTION and infectious diseases
Animals and the spread of disease. Discovery 7:170-2 My '26
Beds for all who come. Lens. New Statesman 29:74-5 Ap 30 '27
Communicable disease nursing from the point of view of a Visiting nurse association. K. Schulken. il Pub Health Nurse 16: 498-9 S '24
Communicable disease nursing in a municipal health department. E. Hickey. Pub Health Nurse 16:531-2 O '24
Communicable diseases. C: P. Emerson. Pub Health Nurse 16:472-81 S '24
Epidemiological study in leprosy. G. R. Callender and T. Bitterman. bibliog diag tabs Phil J Sci 27:9-19 My '25
Host parasite specificity among human protozoa. R. W. Hegner. bibliog Science Prog 21:249-59 O '26
Lister's contribution to preventive medicine. C. J. Martin. Nature 119:529-31 Ap 9 '27
Les microbes de l'air. A. Guillerd. il diag La Nature 52 pt1:357-62 Je 7 '24
Necessity for training nurses in communicable disease nursing. E. F. Miller. Pub Health Nurse 17:91-2 F '25
Pansements spécifiques; la troisième étape dans la lutte contre l'infection. S. Epstein. La Nature 55 pt2:514-17 D 1 '27
Prevention of disease. D. Bruce. Nature 114: 213-27 Ag 9 '24
Remaining possibilities of water-borne diseases. Nature 119:769-70 My 28 '27
Some laboratory tests to determine the bactericidal effect of an antiseptic when added to cutting oil and cutting compound. D. T. Fraser. pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:347-9 '26
La théorie pastorienne des maladies chroniques et le problème de la syphilis héréditaire. Leredde. Mercure Fr 173:361-82 Jl 15 '24
Treatment of infection; a chemical problem. Discovery 8:336-7 O '27

INFECTION and infectious diseases—*Continued*
Values in the control of communicable disease. L: I. Harris. Pub Health Nurse 17: 477-8 S '25

See also Bacteria, Pathogenic; Bacteriology; Disease carriers; Epidemics; Germ theory of disease; Immunity; Inoculation; Insects as carriers of infection; Mosquitoes; Rats as carriers of infection; Vaccination; Venereal diseases; also names of special diseases, e.g. Cholera, Dengue, Diphtheria, Influenza, Kala-azar; Leishmaniosis, Sprue, Tuberculosis, Typhoid fever, Yellow fever

INFECTIOUS diseases in animals
International agreement for the creation at Paris of an international office for dealing with contagious diseases of animals; text. Am J Law 21:sup131-6 O '27

See also Surra

INFERIORITY complex. See Complexes (psychology)

INFERNAL columns. See Vendean war, 1793-1800

L'INFIDÈLE éperdu (drama). See Nathanson, Jacques

INFINITE
Einstein et sa conception d'un espace fini. E. Richard-Foy. R Philos 97:67-103 Ja '24
Infinite in religious experience. G. F. Barbour. Hibbert J 25:12-25 O '26
Infinity and the infinitesimal. W. Parkhurst and W. J. Kingsland, jr. Monist 35:633-66; 36:517-34; 37:131-49 O '25, Jl '26, Ja '27
Der streit um das unendliche in der mathematik. A. Fraenkel. Scientia 38:141-52, 209-18 S-O '25; French tr. M. Thiers. 38:sup49-58, sup81-8 S-O '25
Les unités ultimes et la notion de l'infini. C. D. Zenghélélis. R Sci 64:129-35 Mr 13 '26
Universalism. C. O'Connor. Open Court 41: 628-33 O '27

See also God; Ontology; Space and time

INFINITESIMAL geometry. See Geometry, Infinitesimal

INFINITESIMAL transformations. See Transformations, Infinitesimal

INFLAMMABLE mixtures
Some factors influencing the ignition of carbon monoxide and oxygen. A. K. Brewer. diag tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:689-94 S '27
Supposed law of flame speeds. W: A. Bone. Nature 118:837 D 11 '26; Discussion. diag 119:51, 238, 674, 779-80, 922-3; 120:694 Ja 8, F 12, My 7, 28, Je 25, N 12 '27

INFLATION (finance)
Banking policy and unemployment. I. Fisher Am Labor Leg R 16:24-9 Mr '26
Les banques et l'inflation. P. Cauboue. J Economistes 85:21-41 Jl '26
Chronique de l'inflation. See occasional numbers of Journal des économistes
De l'inflation en pratique, Berlin, juillet-décembre 1923. F. F. Legueu. Mercure Fr 179:687-98 My 1 '25
Elephants are coming. G: Woodruff. Bankers M 115:566-8 N '27
L'Europa e il pericolo inflazionista. M. Ferraris. Nuova Antol 246:318-26 Ap 1 '26
Histoire de l'inflation, de R: Lewinsohn. Review. J. Belni. R Polit et Litt 64:318-20 My 15 '26
Inflation and deflation in the United States and the United Kingdom, 1919-23; with discussion. H: W. Macrosty. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 90:45-134 Ja '27
L'inflation et la dépréciation actuelle du franc. J Débats 33 pt1:979-80 Je 18 '26
Inflation et natalité: l'expérience allemande. G. Ichok. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:177-85 My '26
M Caillaux's inflationist plans. Sat R 139:548 My 23 '25
La politica monetaria dell'Inghilterra; il rigetto dell'inflazione. M. Ferraris. Nuova Antol 233:99-109 Ja 1 '24
Present relationship between credit and prices. H. P. Willis. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11: 259-69 Ja '25
Sur une théorie de l'inflation. J. Rueff. tab Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:83-108 Mr '25

See also Deflation (finance)

INFLUENZA
Colleges and the influenza hazard in 1926. H. Godfrey. Educ Rec 7:230-3 Jl '26
Influenza. N. Haire. Spec 134:191 F 7 '25; Reply. 134:236 F 14 '25

INFORMATION bureaus. See Information services

INFORMATION services
Books, libraries and languages. Nature 118: 541-3 O 16 '26

INFORMATION tests
Education in our days. J: Brophy. Outlook (Lond) 59:655-6 My 28 '27
General knowledge questions. Spec 138:989 Je 4 '27
No I don't! G. Gould. Sat R 143:860-1 Je 4 '27
Things we ought to know. Sat R 141:325 Mr 13 '26

INFRA-red rays
Infra-red emission from gaseous explosions. W. E. Garner and others. Nature 117:790-1 Je 5 '26
La photographie infra-rouge par la phosphorescence. A. Boutaric. R Sci 64:179 Mr 27 '26
Radiotélégraphie et radiotéléphonie secrètes au moyen des rayons infra-rouges. J. Boyer. il diags La Nature 52 pt1:216-19 Ap 5 '24

See also Spectrum, Infra-red

INFRA-red spectrum. See Spectrum, Infra-red

INFUSORIA
Dermite mortelle à infusoires observée chez des alevins de truite arc-en-ciel. A. Dorier. bibliog il Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:357-60 '26

See also Opalinidae

INGALLS, N. William
Studies on the femur. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 7:207-55; 9:355-74; 10:297-321, 393-405; 11:107-21 Ap '24, Jl '26, Ap-O '27

INGALLS, Roger P.
Best statutory form for co-operative banks. Co-operation 11:26-7 F '25

INGE, William Ralph
Asia and Christianity. Trans-Pac 13:7 Jl 24 '26
Foolishness of preaching. Spec 135:687 O 24 '25
From the house of God to the face of God; sermon. Homiletic R 92:143-5 Ag '26
How civilizations die. Spec 132:747-8 My 10 '24
Is sin obsolete? Christian Cent 40:1511-13 N 22 '23
Mr Massingham's religion. Spec 133:595-6 O 25 '24
Nationalism and Christianity. Spec 132:910-11 Je 7 '24
Population question. Spec 132:239-40 F 16 '24
Reticence in fiction. Bookm (Lond) 73:162-3 D '27
Science and ultimate truth. Review by H. W. Carr. Nature 118:109-11 Jl 24 '26
Truth and its symbols; sermon. Christian Cent 43:42-5 Ja 14 '26
Thoughts after the sermon; Dean Inge on Truth and its symbols. Christian Cent 43: 72-3 Ja 21 '26
Christian Platonism of Dean Inge. J: W. Buckham. J Relig 4:77-83 Ja '24
The dean. R. Lynd. New Statesman 27:464-6 Ag 7 '26
Dean Inge. C: J. Sheridan. Outlook (Lond) 54:68-9 Jl 26 '24
Dean Inge rejects Catholic theory. Christian Cent 41:1279 O 2 '24
Inge and iuventus. B. I. Evans. Sat R 141:56-7 Ja 16 '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:160a D '27
Religion of Dean Inge. W. W. Willard. Christian Cent 44:1258-61 O 27 '27

INGE, William Ralph—*Continued*
W. R. Inge. R. E. Roberts. pors Bookm (Lond) 71:5-7 O '26

INGELHEIM; légende du Rhin. C. Gailly de Taurines. R Polit et Litt 65:744-9 D 17 '27

INGELOW, Jean
About the fairies; poem. Am Childhood 13: 51 O '27
Take joy home; poem. Pop Educ 43:292 Ja '26

INGENIEROS, José
José Ingenieros, 1877-1925. A. Torres-Rioseco. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:295-304 Mr '26

INGÉNIEUR d'Abderrahman, pseud.
Une aventure marocaine. G. Assollant. R Polit et Litt 62:166-8 Mr 1 '24

INGERSOLL, Jean R.
O ter quaterque beati! Class J 22:6-9 O '26

INGERSOLL, Leonard Rose
Model to show the optical principles of the eye. School Sci and Math 27:276-8 Mr '27

—and Bardeen, John
Transmission of heat through a brick wall. Nature 119:892 Je 18 '27
—See Hanawalt, Joseph Donald, jt. auth.

INGERSOLL, Raymond Vail
Home rule legislation adopted in New York. Nat Munic R 13:351-4 Jl '24

INGHAM, Rena Hurd
When thou hast learned; poem. Christian Cent 42:374 Mr 19 '25

INGLESIA, Santiago de la. See Eglise, Jacques d'

INGLIS, Alexander James
Classical and native elements in the English language. Class J 20:515-25 Je '25
Alexander James Inglis. H: W. Holmes. Harv Grad M 32:609-11 Je '24
Obituary. Educ Adm and Sup 10:265-6 My '24; Class J 19:561-2 Je '24; J Educ Research 10:66-7 Je '24
Obituary. T: H. Briggs. Educ Adm and Sup 10:265 My '24

INGLIS, Charles, bishop
Portrait, by R. Field. Connoisseur 76:197 D '26

INGLIS, Rewey Belle
Lesson on Mark Twain. English J 14:221-32 Mr '25
Popularizing accuracy. English J 13:567-78 O '24

INGLIS, William Arbuthnot
River floods considered as a problem of Indian administration. Asiatic R n s 22:657-66 O '26

INGLISHAM, John
Rose Macaulay. Bookm (Lond) 72:107-10 My '27

INGOLD, Louis
Associated types of linear connection. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:252-6 My '25

INGRAHAM, Mrs H. C. M.
Such a friend. Meth R 108:35-7 Ja '25

INGRAHAM, Jessie E. See Sullivan, Elizabeth T., jt. auth.

INGRAHAM, Olin
Refinement of time series. Am Statis Assn J 20:231-7 Je '25

INGRAM, Arthur Foley Winnington, bishop
Bishop of London in America. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:1355-6 N 4 '26

INGRES, Jean Auguste Dominique
Un album inédit d'Ingres; éd. par A. Boyer d'Agen. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:623-4 Je 19 '26
Self portrait. Am M Art 17:426 Ag '26
Ingres; ou, La passion du style. A. Boschot. R Polit et Litt 65:577-84 O 1 '27
L'odalisque à l'esclave. il Arts 7:138 Mr '25
Portrait. L'Illustration 85 pt1:623 Je 11 '27
Portrait of the painter Granet. Arts 10:188 O '26

INGRID, princess of Sweden
Portrait. L'Illustration 84 pt2:408 O 16 '26

INGVALDSEN, Thorsten, and Cameron, Alexander Thomas
Some notes on the iodine compounds of the thyroid. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:297-306 '26

INHERITANCE (biology). See Heredity

INHERITANCE and succession
Curious law of inheritance. M. M. Peris. Asiatic R n s 20:308-14 Ap '24
Effort of the dead to control the living. W. O. Wilson. Am Law R 61:293-311 Mr '27
Inheritance as an economic factor. J. Stamp. Econ J 36:339-74 S '25
Les successions en 1925. J Débats 34 pt2:675-6 O 21 '27

See also Administration of estates; Executors and administrators; Inheritance tax; Trusts and trustees; Wills

INHERITANCE tax
Les donations déguisées sous forme de ventes. A. Lanoë. Mercure Fr 175:485-8 O 15 '24
Double taxation. G: O. May. Foreign Affairs 5:69-79 O '26
How inheritance taxes affect the investor. Bankers M 110:334-6 F '25
Influence of death duties on the socialisation of wealth. J. C. Stamp. Scientia 38:29-40 Jl '25; French tr. L. Moulin. 38:sup16-27 Jl '25
Inheritance and inequality, by H. D. Henderson. Review. J. Stamp. Nation (Lond) 40:259-60 N 20 '26
Inheritance taxation; state and federal policies. Z. W. Bliss. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11: 71-84 My '24
Les lois fiscales sur les successions; leur rigueur envers le contribuable, leur danger au point de vue social. J. Bezard-Falgas. Correspondant 306:830-48 Mr 25 '27
New means for the more rapid extinction of the British national debt. G. de F. Gerbino. Econ J 35:233-44 Je '25
Problem of inheritance. Nation (Lond) 38: 390-1 D 12 '25
Some administrative aspects of the Rignano scheme of inheritance taxation; with discussion. H. C. Scott. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:256-82 Mr '26
State and federal policies of inheritance or death taxation. W: B. Belknap. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:85-9 My '24
Le titre au porteur. J Débats 33 pt1:149-50 Ja 29 '26

INHERITORS (drama). See Glaspell, Susan

INHIBITION
Hypothesis of inhibition by drainage. R. Dodge. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:689-91 N '25
Inhibition of the unpleasant. A. C. Anderson and F. J. Bolton. J Abnorm Psychol 20:300-2 O '25
La peur de l'action. P. Janet. R Philos 103: 321-36; 104:5-21 My-Jl '27
Validity of Heyman's law. L. T. Spencer. bibliog tab Am J Psychol 36:427-33 Jl '25
What is inhibition? D. F. Harris. il diag Discovery 7:198-203 Je '26

INISHMORE (island)
Inishmore; an outpost island. L. E. Klimm. bibliog il map Geog R 17:387-96 Jl '27

INITIALS
Initial letters by W: Kermode. Lond Mercury 14:39 My '26

INITIATION; conte, tr. par G. Jean-Aubry. J. Conrad. Correspondant 295:102-17 Ap 10 '24

INITIATIVE, Developing the child's. K. I. Tress. Prim Educ 32:173 Mr '24

INITIATIVE, referendum and recall. See Referendum

INITIATORY rites. See Rites and ceremonies

INJECTIONS, Hypodermic
Injections sous-cutanées d'oxygène. R. Porte and Pellorce. bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:241-9 '24

INJUNCTIONS
Illinois restricts injunctions in labor disputes. Am Labor Leg R 15:233-4 S '25

INJUNCTIONS—*Continued*
Illinois victory. V: A. Olander. Am Federationist 32:660-3 Ag '25
Injunction case without parallel. J: P. Frey. Am Federationist 31:629-37 Ag '24
Injunctions in West Virginia. M. Woll. Am Federationist 32:572-8 Jl '25
Legal justification for injunctions in labor disputes. A. T. Mason. So Atlan Q 23:40-9 Ja '24
Thou shalt not; an equity court restrained. J: P. Frey. Am Federationist 34:553-7 My '27

See also Clayton anti-trust act

INJURIES. See Accidents; First aid in illness and injury; Sports—Accidents and injuries

INJURIES (law). See Damages; Torts

INJURIES from sports. See Sports—Accidents and injuries

INJURIOUS insects. See Insects, Injurious and beneficial

INLAND empire council of teachers of English
Meeting, 1927, Spokane. M. Pettis. English J 16:473-4 Je '27
Ten years of co-operative effort. W: R. Davis. English J 14:784-9 D '25

INLAND navigation
Illinois coal and the new Illinois waterway. E. W. Utzig. bibliog diags School Sci and Math 26:131-41 F '26
Die organisation der binnenschiffahrt im Weltkriege. H. Pantlen. Schmollers Jahrb 50: 573-88 '26

See also Canals; Rivers; Waterways; also names of rivers, e.g. Danube river, Elbe river, Mississippi river, Rhine river, Yangtze river; also International exhibition for inland navigation and the utilization of hydraulic power

INLAYING in wood. See Marquetry

INMAN, Samuel Guy
Pan-American conferences and their results. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 4:238-66, 341-68 D '23, Mr '24
Raising millions for missions. Homiletic R 92:223-4 S '26
Steps toward inter-American friendship. World Tomorrow 7:342-5 N '24

INN of the two witches; story. J. Conrad. il World R 1:261-2, 280-1; 2:6-7 F 1-15 '26

INNER speech. See Speech, Internal

INNERST, J. Stuart
Newer foreign mission policy. Christian Cent 41:1242 S 25 '24

INNERVATION, Motor. See Muscles—Innervation

INNES, Guy Edward Mitchell
Southern aspirations; the hopes and aims of Australia and New Zealand. World Today 48:406-8 O '26

INNES, John
Historical notes on the mechanical theory of hardening. bibliog Science Prog 21:681-7 Ap '27
Measurement of solidity. bibliog Science Prog 20:50-7 Jl '25

INNES, R. T. A.
Variability of the rotation of the earth. Scientia 42:69-76 Ag '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 42:sup31-8 Ag '27

INNES, Thomas
First Earl Marischal. Scot Hist R 24:280-97 Jl '27

INNES, William Thornton
Aquarium fishes and their care. Nature M 3:343-51 Je '24

INNESS, George, 1825-1894
George Inness and American landscape painting. L. Goodrich. il por Arts 7:106-10 F '25
Inness centennial. Am M Art 16:318 Je '25

INNESS, George, jr.
Mantle of genius; in Tarpon Springs with George Inness, junior; an interview. E. H. Ries. il por Am M Art 16:288-96 Je '25
Obituary. Am M Art 17:490 S '26

L'INNESTO (drama). See Pirandello, Luigi

INNS
Auberges et cabarets d'autrefois; notes sur l'industrie de l'hôtellerie à Montréal sous le régime français. E. Z. Massicotte. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:97-112 '27
Books in inns. J: F. Fraser. Outlook (Lond) 60:667-8 N 19 '27
Garden of Eden. R. H. Mottram. Lond Mercury 15:244-51 Ja '27
Inn signs. J. Lindsay. Outlook (Lond) 59: 104-5 Ja 29 '27
Racehorses. D. Boyd. Sat R 143:299-300 F 26 '27
Welcome of an inn. Spec 138:102-3 Ja 22 '27; Reply. R. Sands. 138:189-90 F 5 '27

See also Hotels

INNS of court, London
Inns of court. G. Lawrence. Am Law R 60:305-12 Mr '26

INO, Setsuzo
Japan's diplomacy toward America. Trans-Pac 10:4-5 Je 7 '24

INOCULATION
Inoculation cancéreuse? R. Baudet. Annales Polit et Litt 88:37-8 Ja 9 '27
Malarial treatment of general paralysis. Nature 114:164-5 Ag 2 '24

See also Immunity; Vaccination; also subhead Preventive inoculation under names of diseases, e.g. Scarlet fever—Preventive inoculation

INOCULATION of soils. See Soil inoculation

INOUYE, Junnosuke
Governor of Bank of Japan. por Trans-Pac 14:14 My 14 '27
Japan on the road to recovery. por Our World 5:104-8 S '24
Mr Inouye's appointment. Trans-Pac 14:4 My 14 '27

INOUYE, Tetsujiro
Fundamental character of the Japanese empire and national morality. Review by S. Uenoda. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ja 22 '27
Japanese youth must learn to live. Trans-Pac 14:13 Ap 9 '27

INQUIRY (conference). See National conference on the Christian way of life

INQUISITION
Disputes Shaw's view of inquisition. L. Arnold. Christian Cent 43:153 F 4 '26
Der gottlose maler Johannes Torrentius, ein ketzer- und hexenprozess des siebzehnten jahrhunderts; übers. von F. Dülberg. A. Bredius. Deutsche Rundschau 203:35-52 Ap '25

INSANE
Friends of God; further scenes in the life of a Nigerian district commissioner. J. F. J. Fitzpatrick. World Today 47:41-6 D '25
La raison chez les fous. P. Farez. J Débats 33 pt2:73-6 Jl 9 '26
Some statistics concerning occupational invalidity; economic, mental and moral. D. C. Jones. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:680-702 Jl '26

Care and treatment

Abolition of mechanical restraint at the Willard state hospital. J: B. Chapin. Mental Hygiene 10:143-8 Ja '26
After-care work with mental patients from the point of view of a psychiatric social worker. R. A. Gegenheimer. bibliog Mental Hygiene 8:778-805 Jl '24
La curabilité dans les maladies mentales. H. Claude. R Sci 62:225-31 Ap 26 '24
Eugenic sterilization in California; the insane. P. Popenoe. tabs J Social Hygiene 13:257-68 My '27
Lunacy. H. Roberts. New Statesman 22:659-60 Mr 15 '24
Malaria treatment of general paralysis. W. Yorke. Nature 114:615-16 O 25 '24

INSANE—Care and treatment—*Continued*
Malarial treatment of general paralysis. Nature 114:164-5 Ag 2 '24
Pinel, libérateur des aliénés. Cabanès. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:453 O 23 '26
Plea for greater frankness in dealing with those who are mentally sick. R. H. Sartwell. Mental Hygiene 8:732-6 Jl '24
San Juan de Dios finds followers; mental hygiene in Spain. H. Brickell. Mental Hygiene 10:362-6 Ap '26
Le sort des aliénés. P. Farez. J Débats 33 pt2:273-5 Ag 13 '26
Villagers of Gheel. E. Valerio. il Our World 6:44-50 N '24

See also Insane hospitals

Commitment and detention

Careers of patients discharged against medical advice from St Elizabeths hospital. E. Klein and R. S. Cohen. tabs Mental Hygiene 11:357-68 Ap '27
Insanity and detention. E. J. Lidbetter. Eugenics R 18:312-21 Ja '27

Laws and legislation

Asylum reform. J. S. R. Russell. Spec 132:363-4 Mr 8 '24
Insanity and detention. E. J. Lidbetter. Eugenics R 18:312-21 Ja '27
Liability in tort of infants and insane persons. F. H. Bohlen. Am Law R 59:864-94 N '25
Lunacy and the law. Nation (Lond) 39:312-13 Je 19 '26
Lunacy laws again. Spec 134:354 Mr 7 '25; Reply. F. C. Gates. 134:402-3 Mr 14 '25
Mental deficiency. New Statesman 28:535-6 F 12 '27
Shut door stands ajar. Spec 132:357-8 Mr 8 '24

INSANE, Criminal and dangerous. See Insanity and crime

INSANE, Restraint of. See Insane—Care and treatment

INSANE hospitals
Backbone of an occupational building for men mental and nervous patients. L: J. Haas. Mental Hygiene 8:737-52 Jl '24
La maison de Charenton en 1790. G. Vauthier. Annales Hist Revolution Fr 3:264-74 My '26
Need for asylum reform. Mrs H. S. Liveing. Sociol R 16:31-40 Ja '24
Outcome of mental diseases in the United States; survey of special census of hospitals for mental disease taken by the Federal census bureau as of January 1, 1923. H. M. Pollock. tabs Mental Hygiene 9:783-804 O '25
Rôle of conferences with relatives in the educational program of a state psychopathic hospital. F. G. Ebaugh. Mental Hygiene 9:753-9 O '25

See also New York state hospital, Kings Park, N.Y.—Veterans' memorial hospital; New York state hospital, Willard, N.Y.; Pennsylvania state hospital, Danville, Pennsylvania; St Elizabeths hospital, Washington, D.C.

INSANITY
Are Christians crazy? Meth R 108:786-91 S '25
Genie und kranker geist. W. Schweisheimer. Westerm M 138:487-92 Jl '25
Letter to a friend. Open Court 41:424-48 Jl '27
Les paranoiaques. P. Farez. J Débats 34 pt1: 274-6 F 18 '27
Sanity. R. Lynd. New Statesman 29:208-10 My 28 '27

See also Dementia praecox; Feeble-minded; Illusions and hallucinations; Insanity and crime; Melancholia; Nervous system—Diseases; Personality, Disorders of; Psychology, Pathological

INSANITY, Alcoholic
Prohibition and alcoholic mental disease. H: M. Pollock and E. M. Furbush. tabs Am R 2:142-54 Mr '24; Same. Mental Hygiene 8: 548-70 Ap '24

INSANITY, Medico-legal. See Insanity and crime

INSANITY, Religious
Religious factor in mental disorder. E. R. Eisler. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 19:85-95 Ap '24
Le second procès de la Vierge qui pleure. J. Mauris. Mercure Fr 197:277-318 Jl 15 '27

INSANITY and crime
Case of supposed sadism. W: R. Riddell. J Crim Law 15:32-41 My '24
Crime and heredity. F. Strother. il World Today 44:470-6 N '24
Crime and insanity: a discussion of some modern radical theories. J: F. W. Meagher. J Crim Law 16:360-87 N '25
Le crime du chemin de la solitude. P. Voivenel. Mercure Fr 192:276-311 D 1 '26
Dementia praecox and crime; study of 83 cases of dementia praecox seen in the psychopathic clinic, Recorder's court, Detroit. D. Crounse. Mental Hygiene 9:90-104 Ja '25
Doctor, the lawyer, and the lunatic. Nation (Lond) 34:604-5, 796 Ja 26, Mr 8 '24
Ethics, psychology and the criminal responsibility of the insane. S. S. Glueck. Am Law R 58:641-95 S '24
Insanity and crime. W. Wadsworth. Sat R 140: 470-1 O 24 '25
Insanity and crime. W: A. White. Mental Hygiene 10:265-76 Ap '26
Legal insanity in criminal cases. A. M. White. J Crim Law 18:165-74 Ag '27
Lord Darling's bill to declare and amend the law relating to criminal responsibility of accused persons. J: Warnock. Spec 132:836-7 My 24 '24
Massachusetts statutes affecting the determination of the mental condition of persons coming before the courts. J Crim Law 16: 493-4 F '26
Mitigation of punishment and evidence of mental unsoundness. S. S. Glueck. bibliog Mental Hygiene 8:948-56 O '24
Psychiatry and the treatment of offenders. W. Overholser. bibliog Mental Hygiene 11: 306-23 Ap '27
Tentative program of coöperation between psychiatrists and lawyers. S. S. Glueck. Mental Hygiene 9:686-98 O '25

See also Crime and criminals—Psychopathic examinations; Criminal psychology; also Franks murder case

INSANITY and genius. See Authors, Insane; Genius

INSCRIPTIONS
Armes avec motifs astrologiques et talismaniques. W. Deonna. il R Hist Relig 90: 39-97 Jl '24

See also Bells—Inscriptions

Africa

African inscription at Souhilia in Tunis. A. E. Housman. Class R 41:60-1 My '27
Commentary on the inscription from Henchir Mettich in Africa. T. Frank. Am J Philol 47:153-70 Ap '26
Inscriptions of the imperial domains of Africa. T. Frank. Am J Philol 47:55-73 Ja '26
Touristes anciens aux tombeaux des rois; review of Inscriptions grecques et latines des tombeaux des rois ou syringes, à Thèbes, by J. Baillet. G. Seure. J Savants 25:168-78, 262-71, 307-18 Ap, Je-Jl '27

See also Inscriptions—Sahara desert

Arabia

See also Inscriptions, Sabaean

Asia Minor

Inscriptions at Dineir, the ancient Apamea. D: M. Robinson. Am J Philol 48:29-33 Ja '27
Inscriptions from Isauria. T. Callander. Am J Philol 48:235-46 Jl '27
Latin inscription from Antioch. G. A. Harrer. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:429-33 O '25

China

Nestorian geography and similar problems. B. E. Smythe. bibliog map Asiatic R n s 21:497-512 Jl '25

INSCRIPTIONS—*Continued*

France

L'alphabet néolithique de Glozel et ses ascendances. A. Morlet. il Mercure Fr 189:79-93 Jl 1 '26
Au sujet des inscriptions de Glozel. F. Butavand. il La Nature 54 pt2:327-9 N 20 '26
De Glozel aux eaux de Vichy. il J Débats 34 pt2:850-1 N 18 '27; Discussion. il 34 pt2: 888-9, 935 N 25-D 2 '27
De quelques groupements dans les inscriptions de Glozel. A. Morlet. il Mercure Fr 198:590-7 S 15 '27
Découverte en France d'un alphabet préhistorique. A. Morlet. bibliog il La Nature 54 pt2:49-52 Jl 24 '26
Les fouilles de Glozel, Allier. L. Franchet. il diag R Sci 64:649-57 N 13 '26
Invention et diffusion de l'alphabet néolithique. A. Morlet. bibliog il Mercure Fr 187:35-50 Ap 1 '26
Le problème de Glozel. H: de Varigny. J Débats 33 pt2:804-6 N 12 '26
La station de Glozel. H: de Varigny. J Débats 33 pt2:554-5 O 1 '26
Les vases inscrits de Glozel. D. A. Morlet. il Mercure Fr 197:351-65 Jl 15 '27

Rome (city)

Inscriptions from Rome. A. W. Van Buren. Am J Philol 48:18-28 Ja '27

Sahara desert

Gravures et inscriptions rupestres sahariennes. F. Demoulin. bibliog il maps La Nature 54 pt2:1-8 Jl 3 '26

Sinai peninsula

New disclosure from Sinai. J. M. P. Smith. bibliog J Relig 6:195-200 Mr '26
Notable Hebrew inscriptions. A. H. Godbey. Meth Q R 75:595-610 O '26

Switzerland

Inschriften. E. A. Stückelberg. Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt 30 no 1:30-1 '25

INSCRIPTIONS, Aramaic

Five transliterated Aramaic inscriptions. W. R. Newbold. il bibliog Am J Archaeol 30:288-329 Jl '26

INSCRIPTIONS, Babylonian. See Cuneiform inscriptions

INSCRIPTIONS, Cretan. See Inscriptions, Greek

INSCRIPTIONS, Cuneiform. See Cuneiform inscriptions

INSCRIPTIONS, Egyptian. See Egyptian language—Inscriptions

INSCRIPTIONS, Euboic. See Inscriptions, Greek

INSCRIPTIONS, Flemish

A propos de cloches avec inscriptions flamandes à l'étranger. J. Vercoullie. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12 no11-12:338-41 '26
Encore une cloche avec inscription flamande à l'étranger. J. Vercoullie. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no2:64 '27

INSCRIPTIONS, French

Les graffiti du château de Chinon. P. Le Cour. il diag L'Illustration 84 pt1:322-3 Ap 3 '26

INSCRIPTIONS, Greek

Archäologisch-epigraphisches: I Mikythos von Rhegion. E. Preuner. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 35:59-82 '20
Athenian naval catalogue. B: D. Meritt. il Am J Archaeol 31:462-70 O '27
Athenian quota list I.G. I^2, 216. A. B. West. bibliog tabs Am J Archaeol 29:135-51 Ap '25
Athenian quota list I.G. I^2, 216. A. B. West and B: D. Meritt. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:434-9 O '25
Discovery of a prehistoric site at Sizma. D: M. Robinson. il Am J Archaeol 31:26-50 Ja '27
Ζῶν κτῶ χρῶ. E. Preuner. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:39-41 '25
Epigraphic contribution to letters. W. H. Buckler. Class R 41:119-21 S '27
Epigraphical notes. C. D. Buck. Class Philol 20:133-44 Ap '25
Fragments of the Attic tribute lists. A. B. West and B: D. Meritt. il Am J Archaeol 30:137-49 Ap '26
Homeric words in Arcadian inscriptions. C. M. Bowra. Class Q 20:168-76 Jl '26
Hypothekinschrift aus Dystos. E. Ziebarth. Philologus 83 no2:204-7 '27
Inscriptions at Dineir, the ancient Apamea. D: M. Robinson. Am J Philol 48:29-33 Ja '27
Les inscriptions de Délos; review of Choix d'inscriptions de Délos, by F. Dürrbach. P. Roussel. J Savants 22:103-16, 163-9 My-Jl '24
Inscriptions from Isauria. T. Callander. Am J Philol 48:235-46 Jl '27
Iscrizioni religiosa di Pozzuoli. A. Olivieri. pl Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8: 43-79 '24
Iscrizione sepolcrale (2068 Kaibel). A. Olivieri. pl Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:91-100 '24
Iscrizione sepolcrale inedita. A. Olivieri. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:113-22 '24
Jewish inscription at Columbia university. H. J. Leon. Am J Archaeol 28:251-2 Jl '24
Μηδὲν ἄγαν in Greek and Latin literature. E. G. Wilkins. bibliog Class Philol 21:132-48 Ap '26
Methone and the assessment of 430. A. B. West. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:440-4 O '25
Ein milesischer männerbund im lichte ethnologischer parallelen; die viel erörterte milesische Molpen-inschrift. S. Luria. Philologus 83 no2:113-36 '27
New inscriptions from Cyprus. E. H. Dohan; R. G. Kent. il Am J Archaeol 30:249-58 Jl '26
Notes d'épigraphie grecque; deux épitaphes d'Asie-Mineur: Laodicée-Bérytos. C: Picard. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 2: 121-39 '25
Notes on payments made by the treasurers of Athena in 416-5 B.C. A. B. West. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:3-16 Ja '25
Notes on the tribute lists of the Athenian empire. B: D. Meritt. Am J Archaeol 29: 321-4 Jl '25
Place of I.G. I. 256 in the lapis secundus. A. B. West. Am J Archaeol 29:180-7 Ap '25
Reassessment of tribute in 438/7 in the Athenian empire. B: D. Meritt. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:292-8 Jl '25
Reconstruction of I.G. I^2, 191. A. B. West and B: D. Meritt. Am J Philol 47:171-6 Ap '26
Restoration in I.G. I, 37. B: D. Meritt. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:26-8 Ja '25
Restoration in I.G., I^2, 201. B: D. Meritt. Am J Archaeol 30:189-90 Ap '26
Restoration in I.G. I^2, 213. B: D. Meritt. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:445-7 O '25
Revision of Athenian tribute lists. B: D. Meritt and A. B. West. bibliog pls Harv Stud in Class Philol 37:55-98 '26
Revision of I.G. I^2, 216. B. D. Meritt. Am J Archaeol 31:180-5 Ap '27
Some inscriptions on vases. J. D. Beazley. il Am J Archaeol 31:345-53 Jl '27
Suggestions towards an interpretation of the Minoan scripts. F. M. Stawell. il Am J Archaeol 28:120-41 Ap '24
Supplementary notes on the place of I.G. I, 256. A. B. West. Class Philol 21:250-4 Jl '26
Touristes anciens aux tombeaux des rois; review of Inscriptions grecques et latines des tombeaux des rois ou syringes, à Thèbes, by J. Baillet. G. Seure. J Savants 25:168-78, 262-71, 307-18 Ap, Je-Jl '27
Tribute assessments in the Athenian empire from 454-440 B. C. B: D. Meritt. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:247-73 Jl '25
Τύπος. G. Lippold. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:206-9 '25
Two Attic decrees of the fifth century. P. H. Davis. il Am J Archaeol 30:177-88 Ap '26

See also Inscriptions, Messapic

INSCRIPTIONS, Hebrew
New disclosure from Sinai. J. M. P. Smith. bibliog J Relig 6:195-200 Mr '26
Notable Hebrew inscriptions. A. H. Godbey. Meth Q R 75:595-610 O '26

INSCRIPTIONS, Hieroglyphic
En marge des découvertes de la vallée des rois; autour d'une stèle, 1822-1829. Auriant. Correspondant 294:808-32 Mr 10 '24
Note sur la stèle du Caire. B. Haussoullier. Correspondant 294:833-5 Mr 10 '24
See also Egyptian language—Inscriptions

INSCRIPTIONS, Hittite
Achaeans in the Boghaz Keui tablets. A. H. Sayce. Class R 38:164-5 N '24
Unlocking the Hittite language. Homiletic R 91:303-4 Ap '26

INSCRIPTIONS, Italic
Letters on the blocks of the Servian wall. T. Frank. Am J Philol 45:68-9 Ja '24
See also Inscriptions, Oscan

INSCRIPTIONS, Latin
African inscription at Souhilia in Tunis. A. E. Housman. Class R 41:60-1 My '27
Birth certificate of a Roman citizen. H: A. Sanders. Class Philol 22:409-13 O '27
Bonum factum, bona fide and bona fortuna. H. F. Rebert. Class Philol 21:75-7 Ja '26
Il Carmen Dedicationis della iscrizione di Dueno. E. Cocchia. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:333-50 '24
Civitas Cornoviorum. D. Atkinson. Class R 38:146-8 N '24
Commentary on the inscription from Henchir Mettich in Africa. T. Frank. Am J Philol 47:153-70 Ap '26
Deux diplômes militaires du musée de Sofia. R. Cagnat. J Savants 23:62-6 Mr '25
Epigraphical salvage from Pompeii. A. W. VanBuren. Am J Philol 47:177-9 Ap '26
Euryclids in Latin inscriptions from Corinth. L. R. Taylor and A. B. West. il Am J Archaeol 30:389-400 O '26
Inscription of Dvenos. C. I. Claflin. Class Philol 22:418-20 O '27
Inscriptions of the imperial domains of Africa. T. Frank. Am J Philol 47:55-73 Ja '26
Intrare sub jugum. A. D. Nock. Class Q 20: 107-9 Ap '26
L. Antistius Rusticus. S. C. Stout. Class Philol 21:43-51 Ja '26
Latin inscription from Antioch. G. A. Harrer. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:429-33 O '25
Marks of quantity in the Monumentum Antiochenum. J: C. Rolfe. Am J Philol 48:1-9 Ja '27
Military diploma of Trajan. H. McClees. il Am J Archaeol 30:418-21 O '26
New procurator in the Latin inscription from Antioch. D: M. Robinson. Am J Archaeol 30:79 Ja '26
Notes on Latin inscriptions. T. Frank. Class Philol 19:77-8 Ja '24
Res gestae divi Augusti as recorded on the Monumentum Antiochenum; with text. D: M. Robinson. pls Am J Philol 47:1-54 Ja '26
Touristes anciens aux tombeaux des rois; review of Inscriptions grecques et latines des tombeaux des rois ou syringes, à Thèbes, by J. Baillet. G. Seure. J Savants 25:168-78, 262-71, 307-18 Ap, Je-Jl '27
See also Inscriptions, Oscan

INSCRIPTIONS, Lydian
Lydian inscriptions. il Homiletic R 89:184-5 Mr '25

INSCRIPTIONS, Maya. See Picture writing, Maya

INSCRIPTIONS, Messapic
Alphabet of Vaste. J. Whatmough. Class Q 19:68-70 Ap '25

INSCRIPTIONS, Oscan
Oscan curse of Vibia. R. G. Kent. bibliog Class Philol 20:243-67 Jl '25

INSCRIPTIONS, Phenician
Ahirām inscription of Byblos. C: C. Torrey. il Am Oriental Soc J 45:269-79 S '25
Inscription of Eliba'al, king of Byblos. C: C. Torrey. Am Oriental Soc J 46:237-40 S '26

INSCRIPTIONS, Punic
Le taureau sur les stèles de Carthage. E. Vassel. R Hist Relig 91:7-14 Ja '25

INSCRIPTIONS, Runic
King Ann in the Rök inscription. K. Malone. Mod Lang Notes 39:223-6 Ap '24

INSCRIPTIONS, Sabaean
Die inschriften an der mauer von Kohlān-Timna; katabanische texte zur bodenwirtschaft. N. Rhodokanakis. il Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 194 pt2:154p; 198 pt2:110p; 200 pt2:50p '19, '22, '24

INSCRIPTIONS, Sumerian cuneiform. See Cuneiform inscriptions, Sumerian

INSECT burglars steal from flowers. C. M. Weed. Nature M 4:12 Jl '24

INSECT pests. See Insects, Injurious and beneficial

INSECT play (drama). See Čapek, Karel, and Čapek, Josef

INSECTICIDES
Effect of naphthalene vapour on red spider mite: tetranychus telarius. E: R. Speyer and O. Owen. Nature 113:820-1 Je 7 '24
Fish poisons as insecticides. W. J. M. Menzies. Nature 116:315 Ag 29 '25
Fish poisons as insecticides. F. Tattersfield. Nature 116:243 Ag 15 '25
La nicotine et les insecticides en horticulture. H. Blin. La Nature 54 pt2:sup109-10 O 2 '26
Use of naphtalene as a fumigant in the control of red spider and other pests in cucumber houses. E. R. Speyer. Nature 114:193 Ag 9 '24
See also Pyrethrums

INSECTIVORA
See also Menotyphla; Shrews

INSECTIVOROUS plants
See also Drosophyllum lusitanicum; Pitcher plants

INSECTS
Amateur entomologists and the museum. F. E. Lutz. il Nat Hist 24:337-46 My '24
Applied entomology. P. A. Buxton. Nature 117:623-4 My 1 '26
Chimæras dire: transplantation of the heads of insects. W. T. Calman. Nature 114:11-12 Jl 5 '24; Discussion. Nature 114:124, 347, 467 Jl 26, S 6, 27 '24
Une curieuse industrie parisienne; la transformation des insectes en bijoux. J. Boyer. il La Nature 53 pt2:1-4 Jl 4 '25
Entomology among the Bellacoola and Carrier Indians. H. I. Smith. Am Anthropol 27: 436-40 Jl '25
Les froids de l'hiver et les insectes. A. Rolet. La Nature 54 pt1:sup13-14 Ja 9 '26
Insects. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 143:819-20 My 28 '27
Insects: a nature project. H. Voight. bibliog il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:192-3 N '27
Insects of the snow. C: Macnamara. il Nature M 6:349-50 D '25
La mémoire chez les insectes. E. L. Bouvier. Scientia 35:103-16 F '24
Moulting of insects. H. S. Pruthi. Nature 116: 938 D 26 '25
Plea for study of insects in secondary schools. W. V. Balduf. School Sci and Math 24:845-8 N '24
Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature. Science Prog 18:392-8; 19:578-85; 20:594-602; 21:587-91 Ja '24, Ap '25, Ap '26, Ap '27
Trailing nature. G: T. Hastings. il Nature M 7:301-2 My '26
La transplantation des têtes. H: de Varigny. J Débats 31 pt2:761 O 31 '24
See also Fertilization of plants; Larvae; also names of classes of insects and of individual insects, e.g. Ants; Arthropoda; Bees; Beetles; Borers; Butterflies; Diptera; Dragon flies; Grylloblatta; Heteroptera; Hoplionota; Hymenoptera; May flies; Mosquitoes; Neuroptera; Orthoptera; Plant lice; Spiders; Tenebrionidae; Termites; Wasps

INSECTS—*Continued*

Anatomy

Apparently non-selective characters and combinations of characters. F. E. Lutz. diags pls New York Acad of Sci Annals 29:181-232 24

Comparative study of the abdominal musculature of orthopteroid insects. N. Ford. bibliog il Roy Canad Inst Trans 14:207-319 S '23

Homologies of the genital ducts of insects. H. S. Pruthi. diags Nature 115:763 My 16 '25

Morphology of the insect thorax. A. D. Imms. diags Nature 120:460-1 S 24 '27

Sense organs of insects. Nature 117:638 My 1 '26

Classification

Entomological taxonomy: its aims and failures; symposium. S. A. Rohwer; A. C. Baker; E. D. Ball. tab Wash Acad Sci J 16:53-67 F 4 '26

On families of spiders. A. Petrunkevitch. pls New York Acad Sci Annals 29:145-80 '23

Principal orders of insects. A. J. Mutchler and F. E. Lutz. chart (supp) Nat Hist 26: 164 Mr '26

Taxonomic value of hair in chiroptera. H. I. Cole. il Phil J Sci 24:117-22 Ja '24

Development

Prothetely in insects. H. S. Pruthi. Nature 119:391-2 Mr 12 '27

Quelques stations de larves d'éphémérides. L. Léger. il Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:337-41 '26

See also Larvae

Diseases and pests

Fungus diseases that destroy insects. P. G. Howes. il Nature M 3:151-2 Mr '24

Embryology

See Embryology

Habits and behavior

Colors of flowers and the vision of insects, with special reference to ultraviolet. F. E. Lutz. pls New York Acad of Sci Annals 29:233-83 '24

Courtship of spiders. T. H. Savory. il Discovery 8:50-2 F '27

L'évolution des insectes sociaux. W: M. Wheeler. il R Sci 63:548-57 Ag 22 '25

Homing of hymenoptera. C: H: Turner. bibliog il Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 24:27-45 '23

Insect sounds. F. E. Lutz. Nat Hist 26:206-13 Mr '26

L'insecte et l'homme. G. Rageot. L'Illustration 85 pt1:218-19 Mr 5 '27

Insects and men; review of La vie des termites, by M. Maeterlinck. G. W. Stonier. New Statesman 29:373-4 Jl 2 '27

Insects' sense of taste. H. A. Allard. il Nature M 3:208 Ap '24

L'instinct maternel chez les araignées. L. Berland. il R Sci 63:161-6 Mr 28 '25

Some factors in flower development. H. Mace. Science Prog 22:49-56 Jl '27

Tropisms in insect behavior. C: H: Turner. bibliog Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 24: 19-26 '23

Instinct

See Instinct

Migration

Biological and ecological aspect of migration in aphides. J. Davidson. bibliog il diags Science Prog 21:641-58; 22:57-69 Ap-Jl '27

Dispersal of butterflies and other insects. E. P. Felt. Nature 116:365-8 S 5 '25; Discussion. 116:467, 543 S 26, O 10 '25

Les habitudes migratoires des insectes dans les régions arides. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:388 Jl 15 '25

Migrations of the painted lady butterfly. C. B. Williams. il maps Nature 115:535-7 Ap 11 '25; Discussion. 116:365-8, 467, 543; 117:754-5; 118:50, 118-19, 191-2 S 5, 26, O 10 '25, My 29, Jl 10, 24, Ag 7 '26

Mystery of insect migration. W. B. Thomas. Outlook (Lond) 56:24 Jl 11 '25

New facts regarding the phases of migratory locusts. H. B. Johnston. Nature 118:10-11 Jl 3 '26

See also Insects, Geographical distribution of

Parasites

See Parasites—Insects

Photographs and photography

Preparing the insect for the camera. J. G. Pratt. il Nature M 3:95-8 F '24

Respiratory organs

See also Respiratory organs—Insects

Taxonomy

See Insects—Classification

Africa

Control of the tsetse fly menace. C. F. M. Swynnerton. Nature 115:338-9 Mr 7 '25

Insectes africains. il L'Illustration 84 pt1: 32-3 Ja 9 '26

Studies on Ethiopian braconidæ, with a catalogue of the African species. C: T. Brues. bibliog il pls Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no8:205-436 Jl '26

Tsetse-fly menace in tropical Africa. A. G. Church. Nature 115:160-1 Ja 31 '25

Argentina

Apidæ argentinæ, generis psænthia Gerstæcker exoticis inclusis. E. L. Holmberg. Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:249-354 D '21

Las hormigas de la Republica Argentina: subfamilia ponerinas; subfamilia dorilinas. A. Gallardo. bibliog il 3 map Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 30:1-111, 281-410 D '18-F '20

Monografia de los cicádidos (cicadidæ) argentinos y relación de éstos con la fauna sudamericana. L: F. Delétang. bibliog footnotes il diag pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:538-649 Mr '23

Asia

Some aphididæ from the Far East. R. Takahashi. Phil J Sci 24:711-17 Je '24

Borneo

New stephanidæ from Borneo and the Philippine Islands. E. A. Elliott. Phil J Sci 29: 517-27; 33:211-31; 34:349-63 Ap '26, Je, D '27

Study of the buprestidæ, collected by Charles Fuller Baker in Singapore, Borneo, and the Philippine Islands. J. Obenberger. il Phil J Sci 25:539-660 N '24

Byelovitsa forest

Über die cocciden des urwaldes von Bialowies. H. Wünn. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt1:1-21 '20

Canada

Contribution toward a knowledge of our Canadian plume moths (lepidoptera). J. McDunnough. pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:175-89 '27

Studies of the immature stages of Manitoban orthoptera. N. Criddle. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:505-25 '26

Synopsis of the Canadian stratiomyidae (diptera). C. H. Curran. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:191-228 '27

Canary islands

Ants of the Canary islands. W: M. Wheeler. bibliog pls tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 62 no3:93-120 Ap '27

INSECTS—*Continued*

China

New or little-known tipulidæ from eastern Asia (diptera). C: P. Alexander. pls Phil J Sci 31:363-83 N '26

Dutch East Indies

See also Insects—Mentawei islands

East Indies

Malayan and East Indian blattidæ, introduction and subfamily panesthinæ. A. N. Caudell. il Phil J Sci 24:641-67 Je '24

England

Poisonous insects of the English countryside; illustrated by D. E. Kimmins. O. B. Lean. il Discovery 5:176-81 Ag '24

Far East

New or little-known water striders from the oriental region. T. Esaki. pls Phil J Sci 26:57-65 Ja '25

Philippine and other oriental drosophilidæ. A. H. Sturtevant. bibliog Phil J Sci 32:361-74 Mr '27

Tingitidæ from the Far East (hemiptera). C. J. Drake. Phil J Sci 32:53-9 Ja '27

Tingitidæ from the Far East and Madagascar (hemiptera). C. J. Drake. Phil J Sci 34: 307-12 N '27

France

Hydracariens nouveaux ou peu connus du sud-est de la France. C. Walter and C. Motas bibliog diags Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 4:65-163 '27

Germany

Die wanzen (hemiptera-heteroptera) der umgebung von Frankfurt a. M. und des Mainzer beckens. J. Gulde. bibliog diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt4: 327-503 '21

Hawaiian Islands

Insect-hunter abroad. T. D. A. Cockerell. il Nat Hist 26:191-9 Mr '26

India

Insect fauna of an Indian island (Barkuda). C. Dover. Nature 114:351-2 S 6 '24

Japan

New or little-known crane flies from northern Japan (tipulidæ, diptera). C: P. Alexander. bibliog il tabs Phil J Sci 24:531-611 My '24

New or little-known tipulidæ from eastern Asia (diptera). C: P. Alexander. pls Phil J Sci 31:363-83 N '26 (to be cont)

Notes on and descriptions of some sawflies from Japan. S. A. Rohwer. Wash Acad Sci J 14:213-15 My 19 '24

Notes on Japanese lepidoptera and their larvæ. A. E. Wileman. pls tab Phil J Sci 19: 209-32; 25:75-109; 28:75-99, 279-94 Ag '21, Jl '24, S-O '25

Singing insects of Japan. W. Cockerell. il Nature M 5:220-2 Ap '25

Three sawflies from Japan. S. A. Rohwer. Wash Acad Sci J 15:481-3 D 19 '25

Woman wholesaler of insects tells secrets of her craft. Trans-Pac 14:16 My 28 '27

Latin America

New termites from Guatemala, Costa Rica, and Colombia. T: E. Snyder. diags Wash Acad Sci J 16:18-28 Ja 4 '26

Lithuania

See also Insects—Byelovitsa forest

Lord Howe Island

Ants of Lord Howe island and Norfolk island. W: M. Wheeler. bibliog diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 62 no4:121-53 My '27

Madagascar

Hydracariens nouveaux de Madagascar; avec une note préliminaire du professeur L. Léger. C. Walter. diags Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:413-21 '26

Tingitidæ from the Far East and Madagascar (hemiptera). C. J. Drake. Phil J Sci 34: 307-12 N '27

Madeira Islands

Insect-hunter abroad. T. D. A. Cockerell. il Nat Hist 26:191-9 Mr '26

Malay archipelago

Malayan and East Indian blattidæ, introduction and subfamily panesthinæ. A. N. Caudell. il Phil J Sci 24:641-67 Je '24

New Malaysian cerambycidæ: subfamily laminæ. W. S. Fisher. Phil J Sci 28:205-75 O '25

New Malayan species of oliarus Stål (cixiidae, homoptera. F. Muir. il Phil J Sci 24:509-29 My '24

Some Philippine and Malaysian machærotidæ (cercopioidea). C. F. Baker. pls Phil J Sci 32:529-47 Ap '27

Die tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indomalayischen gebietes, unter berucksichtigung der benachbarten faunen. H. Gebien. bibliog pls Phil J Sci 26:67-95, 423-45, 535-78; 27:131-58, 257-89, 423-53, 539-95; 28: 101-29; 30:387-8 Ja, Mr-S '25, Jl '26

Malay peninsula

Malayan and East Indian blattidæ, introduction and subfamily panesthinæ. A. N. Caudell. il Phil J Sci 24:641-67 Je '24

Mentawei islands

Spolia Mentawiensia: homoptera-fulgoroidea. C. F. Baker and C. B. Kloss. diags pl Phil J Sci 32:391-411 Mr '27

Norfolk island

Ants of Lord Howe island and Norfolk island. W: M. Wheeler. bibliog diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 62 no4:121-53 My '27

Panama

New rugitermes from Panama. T: E. Snyder. diags Wash Acad Sci J 15:197-200 My 4 '25

New sabethid mosquito from Panama (diptera culicidae). H. G. Harrison and R. C. Shannon. Wash Acad Sci J 15:234 Je 4 '25

Occurrence of phlebotomus in Panama. R. C. Shannon. il Wash Acad Sci J 16:190-3 Ap 4 '26

Patagonia

Hormigas del Neuquén y Río Negro. A. Gallardo. il Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 30:243-54 Ag '19

Philippine Islands

Anthicidæ of the Philippines. H. Krekich-Strassoldo. pls Phil J Sci 27:515-36 Ag '25

Anthomyiid genus dichaetomyia Malloch (diptera) in the Philippines. J. R. Malloch. Phil J Sci 26:321-32 Mr '25

Ants of the Philippine Islands. W: M. Wheeler and J. W. Chapman. pls Phil J Sci 28: 47-73 S '25

Bees from Samar, Philippine Islands. T. D. A. Cockerell and N. LeVeque. Phil J Sci 27:169-75 Je '25

Beitrag zur kenntnis der homopteren-fauna der Philippinen. H. Haupt. pl Phil J Sci 29:431-45 Mr '26

Biology of the large Philippine forest scorpion. W. Schultze. pls tabs Phil J Sci 32: 375-89 Mr '27

Bumblebees of the Philippine Islands (bremidæ: hymenoptera). T. H. Frison. bibliog pl Phil J Sci 27:113-24 My '25

Catalogue of Philippine carabidæ. H. E. Andrewes. Phil J Sci 31:345-61 N '26

Classification of the Philippine components of the coleopterous family cleridæ. E: A. Chapin. il Phil J Sci 24:159-286 Ag '24

Collembola from the Philippines and New Caledonia. E. Handschin. bibliog pls Phil J Sci 30:235-41 Je '26

Die conopiden der Philippinen. O. Kröber. pl Phil J Sci 34:331-47 N '27

Cricket-locusts (gryllacridæ), chiefly from the Philippine Islands. H. H. Karny. pls Phil J Sci 28:131-71; 31:515-31 S '25, D '26

INSECTS—Philippine Islands—*Continued*
Curculionides nouveaux des Philippines et l'Orient. A. Hustache. Phil J Sci 27:371-96 Jl '25
Descriptions of three new hymenoptera from the Philippine Islands. R. M. Fouts. il Phil J Sci 26:515-19 Ap '25
Deux melasidæ nouveaux des Philippines. E. Fleutiaux. Phil J Sci 28:277-8 O '25
Diptera pupipara from the Philippine Islands. G. F. Ferris. il diags Phil J Sci 24:73-9; 25: 391-403; 27:413-21; 28:329-41; 34:207-33 Ja, O '24, Jl, N '25, O '27
Einige neue anomala-arten der Philippinen. F. von Ohaus. Phil J Sci 24:53-5 Ja '24
Four new chalcid flies from the Philippines. A. A. Girault. Phil J Sci 32:553-5 Ap '27
Genus makilingia (jassoidea) in the Philippines. C. F. Baker. il Phil J Sci 24:57-72 Ja '24
Gyrinidæ of the Philippine Islands. G. Ochs. Phil J Sci 24:81-6; 31:343-4 Ja '24, N '26
Hymenoptera from Lucban, Philippine Islands. T. D. A. Cockerell. Phil J Sci 33: 271-7 Jl '27
Hyménoptères sycophiles récoltés aux Iles Philippines par C. F. Baker, I. agaonini. G. Grandi. tabs pls Phil J Sci 33:309-29 Jl '27
Lampyrides et telephorides des Iles Philippines. M. Pic. Phil J Sci 25:711-31 D '24
Die lyciden der Philippinen-Inseln. R. Kleine. pls tab Phil J Sci 31:33-114 S '26
Macroxenos Piercei (order strepsiptera), a new genus and species of wasp parasites of the Philippine Islands. W. Schultze. pl Phil J Sci 27:235-42 Je '25
Monograph of the pachyrrhynchid group of the brachyderinæ, curculionidæ. W. Schultze. il Phil J Sci 25:359-90 S '24
Neue hoplionota-arten (coleoptera, chrysomelidæ, cassidinæ) aus den Philippinen. F. Spaeth. Phil J Sci 28:577-87 D '25
Eine neue philippinische euchlora-art; coleoptera-rutelidæ. F. von Ohaus. il Phil J Sci 24:103-5 Ja '24
New and rare Philippine lepidoptera. W. Schultze. il pls Phil J Sci 28:567-75 D '25
New buprestid beetles from the Philippine Islands. W. S. Fisher. Phil J Sci 24:45-52 Ja '24
New dytiscidæ. A. Zimmermann. Phil J Sci 24:743-4 Je '24
New muscoidea from the Philippines region. C: H. Tyler-Townsend. Phil J Sci 34:365-97 D '27
New or little-known tipulidæ from the Philippines (diptera). C: P. Alexander. pls Phil J Sci 21:373-84; 27:71-81; 28:369-77; 33:291-307 O '22, My, N '25, Jl '27
New Philippine membracidæ (homoptera). W. D. Funkhouser. pls Phil J Sci 33:109-25 My '27
New Philippine muscoidea. C: H. Tyler-Townsend. Phil J Sci 33:279-90 Jl '27
New Philippine zygopinæ, calandrinæ, and cryptoderminæ (curculionidæ, coleoptera). K. M. Heller. il Phil J Sci 25:287-309 S '24
New species of melolonthid beetles from the Philippine Islands. J. Moser. Phil J Sci 25:349-57 S '24
New species of pyraustinæ from the Philippine Islands. W. Schaus. pls Phil J Sci 34: 313-29 N '27
New species of sambus from Manila (coleoptera; buprestidæ). W. S. Fisher. Phil J Sci 28:45-6 S '25
New stephanidæ from Borneo and the Philippine Islands. E. A. Elliott. Phil J Sci 29: 517-27; 33:211-31; 34:349-63 Ap '26, Je, D '27
New thynnid wasps from the oriental and Australian regions. S. A. Rohwer. il Phil J Sci 26:415-21 Mr '25
Nomenclatorial notes on the jassoidea. C: F. Baker. bibliog Phil J Sci 27:159-60, 537 My, Ag '25
Notes on oriental diptera, with descriptions of new species. J. R. Malloch. il Phil J Sci 31:491-513 D '26
Notes on Philippine hydrophilidæ. A. d'Orchymont. bibliog Phil J Sci 30:361-85 Jl '26
Nouvelles fourmis des Philippines. C. Menozzi. pl Phil J Sci 28:439-51 N '25
Les onthophagus (coleoptera, scarabæidæ) des Iles Philippines. A. Boucomont. Phil J Sci 24:669-81 Je '24
Opiliones vom Mount Maquiling auf Luzon Philippinen. C. F. Roewer. pls Phil J Sci 29:545-61 Ap '26
Philippine and Malayan ploiariinæ (hemiptera, reduviidæ). W. L. McAtee and J. R. Malloch. bibliog pls Phil J Sci 30:117-52 My '26
Philippine and other oriental drosophilidæ. A. H. Sturtevant. bibliog Phil J Sci 32: 361-74 Mr '27
Philippine species of parevaspis, a genus of bees. H. L. Viereck. il Phil J Sci 24:745-7 Je '24
Remarks on certain Indo-Malayan fulgora, with special reference to Philippine species. C. F. Baker. pls Phil J Sci 28:343-64 N '25
Revision of the Philippine species of the gleneini (coleoptera, longicornia). C. Aurivillius. Phil J Sci 30:89-115 My '26
Second lot of parasitic hymenoptera from the Philippines. A. B. Gahan. pl Phil J Sci 27: 83-112 My '25
Some Philippine and Malaysian machærotidæ (cercopioidea). C. F. Baker. pls Phil J Sci 32:529-47 Ap '27
Some Philippine bees. T. D. A. Cockerell. Phil J Sci 26:53-5 Ja '25
Die staphyliniden der Philippinen. M. Bernhauer. Phil J Sci 31:245-63; 34:399-401 O '26, D '27
Study of the buprestidæ, collected by Charles Fuller Baker in Singapore, Borneo, and the Philippine Islands. J. Obenberger. il Phil J Sci 25:539-660 N '24
Syrphiden (diptera) von den Philippinen und Malaya. P. Sack. bibliog pls Phil J Sci 29: 563-97 Ap '26
Three new cicindelidæ from the Philippines. W. Horn. Phil J Sci 24:87-9 Ja '24
Ueber einige tomaspidinæ (rhynchota, homoptera) von den Philippinen. A. Jacobi. Phil J Sci 32:549-51 Ap '27
Zwei neue anomala-arten der Philippinen (coleoptera, lamellicornia, ruteliden). F. Ohaus. diags Phil J Sci 32:61-3 Ja '27
Zwei neue cassida-arten aus den Philippinen. F. Spaeth. Phil J Sci 27:125-9 My '25

Poland

See also Insects—Byelovitsa forest

Samoa

Neuer beitrag zur lepidopterenfauna der Samoa-inseln. H. Rebel. bibliog il pl Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 32:121-59 '15

Santa Cruz archipelago

New termites from the Solomon islands and Santa Cruz archipelago. T: E. Snyder. Wash Acad Sci J 15:395-407, 438-44 O 19, N 19 '25

Singapore

Study of the buprestidæ, collected by Charles Fuller Baker in Singapore, Borneo, and the Philippine Islands. J. Obenberger. il Phil J Sci 25:539-660 N '24

Solomon islands

New termites from the Solomon islands and Santa Cruz archipelago. T: E. Snyder. Wash Acad Sci J 15:395-407, 438-44 O 19, N 19 '25

South America

Insects and man in tropical America; impressions formed on a journey to the river Amazon as entomologist of the third Hamilton Rice expedition. J. Bequaert. il Nat Hist 26:133-46 Mr '26

Les sauterelles-feuilles de l'Amérique tropicale. P. Vignon. il La Nature 52 pt2:102-6 Ag 16 '24

INSECTS—*Continued*

Tropics

Some scoliid wasps from tropical America. S. A. Rohwer. Wash Acad Sci J 17:150-5 Mr 19 '27

See also Myrmecophila

United States

Crane-flies (tipulidae) of New England: second supplementary list. C. P. Alexander. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:223-31 '27

Florida flowers and insects. C: Robertson. bibliog Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 25 no8:277-324 '27

Insect nature-study. C. F. C. Riley. il School Sci and Math 24:681-99 O '24

New insect groups in the American museum. F. E. Lutz. il Nat Hist 25:126-35 Mr '25

Virgin Islands

Spiders from the Virgin Islands. A. Petrunkevitch. il Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 28:21-78 Mr '26

INSECTS, Aquatic

Some residents of a brook. W: M. Savin. il Nat Hist 26:184-90 Mr '26

Spiders in the sea. T. H. Savory. Science Prog 22:104-5 Jl '27

See also Hydracarina

INSECTS, Fossil

Alleged rhætic crane flies. R. J. Tillyard. diag Nature 116:676-7 N 7 '25

Fossil insects in relation to living forms. R. J. Tillyard. bibliog il Nature 117:828-30 Je 12 '26

Method of fossilisation of an insect wing. R. J. Tillyard. il Nature 120:802-3 D 3 '27

Tertiary fossil insects from Argentina. T. D. A. Cockerell. diags Nature 116:711-12 N 14 '25

INSECTS, Geographical distribution of

Zur verbreitung der collembola. E. Handschin. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:355-66 '26-27

See also Insects—Migration

INSECTS, Injurious and beneficial

Biological control of pest plants. H. H. Wardle. Discovery 8:157-8 My '27

Bug-hunter on the intelligence staff. Nation (Lond) 37:647-8 Ag 29 '25

Dangerous insect stowaways. A. Williams. il World R 4:135 Ap 4 '27

Directives à suivre dans l'importation pour les besoins de l'agriculture d'insectes entomophages étrangers. B. Trouvelot. il diag R Sci 64:431-7 Jl 24 '26

Electric bug house. Nature M 6:324 D '25

Fighting insect pests with the aeroplane. il Discovery 7:172-4 My '26

Friendly insects. F. E. Lutz. il Nat Hist 26: 147-51 Mr '26

Great economic waste; what we are doing and what we must do if we would check the ravages of insects. L. O. Howard. il Nat Hist 26:124-32 Mr '26

Habits of some harmful insects. F. B. Atkinson. il Nature M 4:163-5 S '24

Insect foes and friends; how government entomologists act as immigration agents. F. V. Theobald. World Today 45:422-7 Ap '25

Insect metal workers. T: E. Snyder. il Nature M 8:277-80 N '26

L'insecte et l'homme. P. Marchal. il R Sci 64:673-9 N 27 '26; Same cond. J Débats 33 pt2:723-6 O 29 '26

Insects and forest trees. T: E. Snyder. il Nature M 5:311-14 My '25

Insects that go armed. A. B. Champlain. il Nature M 6:37-40 Jl '25

Les laboratoires d'entomologie appliquée en Italie. B. Trouvelot. il map R Sci 64:200-8 Ap 10 '26

Medical entomology and the tropical field worker. M. E. MacGregor. Nature 118:338 S 4 '26

L'organisation de la lutte contre les ennemis des cultures et la protection de la sériciculture en France. P. Vayssière. il R Sci 62: 238-43 Ap 26 '24

Poisonous insects of the English countryside; illustrated by D. E. Kimmins. O. B. Lean. il Discovery 5:176-81 Ag '24

Principles of biological control in economic entomology. R. J. Tillyard. Nature 119:202-5, 242-3 F 5-12 '27

Le problème de l'équilibre naturel chez les insectes phytophages. A. Paillot. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:206-11 Ap 15 '25

Setting insects to guard food. A. H. Ford. il Our World 5:67-75 Ag '24

Transmission of a rosette disease of the ground nut. H. H. Storey and A. M. Bottomley. Nature 116:97-8 Jl 18 '25

See also Insects and plant diseases; Parasites—Insects; Plants—Diseases and pests; Soil insects; also names of insects, e.g. Ants; Beetles; Cockroaches; Culicidae; Japanese beetles; Ladybirds; Locusts; Mantis; Mosquitoes; Red spiders (red mites); Tsetse flies; Weevils

INSECTS, Sound production by. See Sound production by animals

INSECTS and plant diseases

Important virus disease and lilium longiflorum and its varieties. L. Ogilvie. Nature 119:528 Ap 9 '27

Insect carriers of plant disease. K. M. Smith. il Discovery 7:273-5 Ag '26

INSECTS as carriers of infection

Insects and man in tropical America; impressions formed on a journey to the river Amazon as entomologist of the third Hamilton Rice expedition. J. Bequaert. il Nat Hist 26:133-46 Mr '26

Sand-flies and Chinese kala-azar. E: Hindle and W. S. Patton. Nature 119:460 Mr 26 '27

See also Insects and plant diseases; also Flies; Mosquitoes; Tsetse flies

L'INSEGNAMENTO; leggenda francescana. M. L. Fiumi. Nuova Antol 244:311-17 D 16 '25

INSH, George Pratt

Founding of the company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies. Scot Hist R 21: 288-95 Jl '24

INSIDE out; story. P: Traill. Outlook (Lond) 54:90 Ag 2 '24

INSINGER papyrus. See Manuscripts (papyri)

INSKIP, Albert

Summer days in winter. World Today 48:382-3 S '26

INSKIP, Sir Thomas Walker Hobart

Prayer book and reservation. English R 44: 447-50 Ap '27

INSOMNIA

Experiment on the effects of loss of sleep. H. R. Laslett. bibliog J Exp Psychol 7:45-58 F '24

On the effects of the loss of sleep. T. F. Weiskotten. tabs J Exp Psychol 8:363-80 O '25

Pour mieux dormir. P. Farez. J Débats 34 pt1:448-51 Mr 18 '27

INSPECTION of food. See Food adulteration and inspection

INSPIRATION

Psychologie de l'inspiration scientifique. J. H. Leuba. R Polit et Litt 63:109-15 F 21 '25

See also Bible—Inspiration; Revelation

INSPIRATION of the Bible. See Bible—Inspiration

INSTALMENT plan

A. F. of L. research report. Am Federationist 34:476-83 Ap '27

America mortgages her future. B. I. Evans. Sat R 142:308-9 S 18 '26; Reply. J. G. Jarvie. 142:380 O 2 '26

Balance like rent. E. A. Roe. tab School Sci and Math 25:952-61 D '25

Banker's part in instalment buying. F. C. Mortimer. Bankers M 115:359-61 S '27

NSTALMENT plan—*Continued*
Deferred payments system in the United States. F. Rodd. Econ J 36:204-14 Je '26
Instalment buying. A. Dunbar. Bankers M 113:11-14 Jl '26
Instalment facts refute instalment fancies. H. B. Lewis. Bankers M 113:167-70 Ag '26
Installment purchasing: its merits and demerits; symposium, with discussion. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:581-634 Ja '27
Instalment sales from the buyer's standpoint. il Bankers M 114:461-9 Mr '27
Instalment selling. E. R. A. Seligman. Bankers M 115:862-3 D '27
Is instalment selling a boon or a menace? J. E. Moffat. Bankers M 112:221-9 F '26
Some automobiles that have passed me. W. Marshall. Bankers M 113:589-93 N '26

NSTINCT
Can sociology and social psychology dispense with instincts? W: McDougall. J Abnorm Psychol 19:13-41 Ap '24; Discussion. 19:42-5, 57-9 Ap '24
Contemporary theory of instinct. B. M. Laing. Monist 35:49-69 Ja '25
Effect of maturation upon the pecking instinct of chicks. C: Bird. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 33:212-34 Je '26
Un geste de chasse du fourmilion. J. G. Millet. il La Nature 54 pt2:415-16 D 25 '26
Hereditary and environmental factors in human behavior. L. L. Bernard. Monist 37:161-82 Ap '27
Hume and the contemporary theory of instinct. B. M. Laing. Monist 36:645-66 O '26
Instinct and desire. K. Dunlap. J Abnorm Psychol 20:170-3 Jl '25
Instinct controversy in psychology. D: B. Klein. Am R 3:593-600 S '25
L'instinct et l'intelligence chez les hyménoptères; le problème du retour au nid et de la reconnaissance du nid; vespa vulgaris Linn., bombus lapidarius Linn. et b. hortorum Linn. L: Verlaine. bibliog diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no2:77p '24
Instinct et tremblement de terre. V: Cornetz. La Nature 53 pt1:35-6 Ja 17 '25
L'instinct maternel chez les araignées. L. Berland. il R Sci 63:161-6 Mr 28 '25
Les instincts de l'homme. J. Larguier des Bancels. Scientia 40:153-62 S '26
Is instinct an entity? J. B. Eggen. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 21:38-51 Ap '26
Justification of the concept of instinct. R. S. Woodworth. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 22: 3-7 Ap '27
Les manifestations finalistes de la vie. E. Rignano. Scientia 39:19-38 Ja '26
Nature of the fundamental drives. E: C. Tolman. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 20:349-58 Ja '26
Origin and development of instincts. J: J. Birch. Open Court 38:595-604 O '24
Relative importance of maturation and habit in the development of an instinct. C: Bird. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 32:68-91 Mr '25
Le sentiment maternel chez une araignée. J. G. Millet. il La Nature 55 pt2:341-2 O 15 '27
Social psychologists and the method of the instinctivists. R. Shonle. tab Social Forces 5:597-600 Je '27
Socializing instincts; gregariousness, imitation, rivalry. M. E. McCormack. Pop Educ 42:505 My '25
Some observations of infant learning and instincts. P. P. Brainard. diags Pedagog Sem 34:231-54 Je '27
What the nursery has to say about instincts. J: B. Watson. diag Pedagog Sem 32:293-327 Je '25

See also Behaviorism: Gregariousness; Orientation; Psychology, Comparative; Tropism

NSTITUT cartographique militaire, Belgium
Sur les travaux géodésiques de l'Institut cartographique militaire. H. Seligmann and M. Maury. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-2:24-37 '26

INSTITUT catholique de Paris
Le cinquantenaire de l'Institut catholique. C. M. Savarit. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:546-7 N 21 '25
Les premières années de l'Institut catholique; souvenirs. P. Pisani. Correspondant 301:344-57 N 10 '25

INSTITUT de coopération intellectuelle, Paris. See International institute of intellectual cooperation

INSTITUT de droit international. See Institute of international law

INSTITUT d'Egypte
Les origines de l'Institut égyptien, la Société égyptienne, 1836-1859. Auriant. J Savants 24:217-27 My '26

INSTITUT d'ethnologie, Paris. See Paris university—Institut d'ethnologie

INSTITUT de France, Paris
La mystique et l'histoire sous la coupole, 1660-1815. H: Lemonnier. J Savants 24:241-51, 310-17 Je-Jl '26
Réception du roi des Belges. C. M. Savarit. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:734 D 25 '26
La séance annuelle de l'Institut de France. G. Guillot. Annales Polit et Litt 85:457 N 1 '25

See also Académie des sciences; Académie des sciences morales et politiques; Académie française

INSTITUT d'optique, Paris
Le nouvel Institut d'optique de Paris. F. Honoré. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:321-2 Ap 2 '27

INSTITUT de papyrologie, Paris
Une visite à l'Institut de papyrologie. J. Boyer. il La Nature 52 pt2:87-92 Ag 9 '24

INSTITUT de phonétique de Paris. See Paris university—Institut de phonétique

INSTITUT du radium, Paris

Laboratoire Curie

L'Institut du radium et la Fondation Curie. J. Boyer. il La Nature 52 pt1:17-24 Ja 12 '24

INSTITUT Edmond de Rothschild
Le don de M Edmond de Rothschild. J Débats 31 pt1:771 My 13 '27

INSTITUT français, Warsaw
L'Institut français de Varsovie. J Débats 32 pt1:827 My 15 '25

INSTITUT franco-japonais de Kyoto. See Franco-Japanese institute, Kyoto

INSTITUT international de bibliographie, Brussels. See International institute of bibliography, Brussels

INSTITUT international de chimie Solvay
Meeting, 1925, Brussels. Nature 115:817-18 My 23 '25

INSTITUT international de droit public
L'Institut international de droit public. Am J Int Law 21:768-9 O '27

INSTITUT international de statistique. See International statistical institute

INSTITUT musulman, Paris. See Paris—Institut musulman

INSTITUT national agronomique, Paris
Institut national agronomique. L. Franchet. il plans R Sci 65:81-3 F 12 '27

INSTITUT Pasteur, Kindia, French Guinea
Le laboratoire Pasteur de Kindia, Guinée française; l'utilisation des singes en médecine expérimentale. A. Calmette; R. Le Conte. il map La Nature 52 pt2:257-62 O 25 '24
Les singeries de l'Institut Pasteur à Kindia et à Paris. F. Honoré. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:407-9 Ap 23 '27

INSTITUT pour l'étude comparative des civilisations, Oslo, Norway
L'institut norvégien d'étude des civilisations. J. de Coussange. J Débats 32 pt1:227 F 6 '25

INSTITUT Rousseau. See Rousseau institute

INSTITUT scientifique franco-canadien, Montreal
L'Institut scientifique franco-canadien et l'Exposition du livre. H: Gaillard de Champris. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:170 F 19 '27

INSTITUT universitaire de hautes études internationales. See Geneva school of international studies

INSTITUTE for board members of public health nursing organizations
Proceedings, 1927, New Haven, Conn. il Pub Health Nurse 19:286-334 Je '27

INSTITUTE for intellectual cooperation, International. See International institute of intellectual cooperation

INSTITUTE for juvenile research
Small city mental health clinic co-operates with Institute for juvenile research in Champaign-Urbana, Illinois. L. L. Craig. Family 6:268-70 Ja '26

INSTITUTE for polar research. See Cambridge university—Captain Scott polar research institute

INSTITUTE for research in land economics and public utilities
Institute for research in land economics and public utilities. R: T. Ely and M. L. Shine. Sewanee R 32:313-16 Jl '24
Preventing loans on over-valued land; interview with Dr Richard T. Ely. C. H. Getz. Bankers M 108:199-202 F '24

INSTITUTE for the harmonic development of man, Fontainebleau
Forest philosophers. C. E. B. Roberts. World Today 44:9-16 Je '24

INSTITUTE for workers in children's institutions
Meeting, 1925, Flourtown, Penn. Child Health Bul 1:104 N '25

INSTITUTE of bankers
How British bankers are trained. H. A. Williams. Bankers M 113:360-4 S '26

INSTITUTE of Brothers of the Christian schools. See Brothers of the Christian schools, Institute of

INSTITUTE of chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland
Jubilee. Nature 120:881-2 D 17 '27
Organisation and registration of chemists. Nature 119:913-15 Je 25 '27

INSTITUTE of child welfare research. See Teachers college, Columbia university—Institute of child welfare research

INSTITUTE of economics, Washington, D.C.
Institute of economics. F. Morley. Am R 2: 403-10 Jl '24

INSTITUTE of educational research. See Teachers college, Columbia university—Institute of educational research

INSTITUTE of family social work. See Family social work institute

INSTITUTE of German engineers
Meeting, 1924, Berlin. Far East R 20:265-6 Je '24

INSTITUTE of international education
Report, 1926. S. P. Duggan. Educ Rec 7:219-25 Jl '26

INSTITUTE of international law
Institute of international law. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 17:751-7 O '23
Institute of international law; with reports of commissions. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 21: 716-36 O '27
Meeting, 1922, Grenoble, France; announcement. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 17:105-9 Ja '23
Meeting, 1924, Vienna. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 19:147-50 Ja '25
Meeting, 1925, The Hague. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 19:758-62 O '25
Per il progresso e la codificazione del diritto internazionale, 1873. D. Daniele di Bagni. Nuova Antol 238:398-417 D 16 '24

INSTITUTE of international relations
Meeting, 1926, Riverside, Cal. C. Panunzio. J Ap Sociol 11:334-8 Mr '27

INSTITUTE of international studies, Geneva. See Geneva school of international studies

INSTITUTE of legal medicine, Paris
New morgue in Paris. G: F. Lees. il World Today 43:154-62 Ja '24

INSTITUTE of Pacific relations
Honolulu meeting viewed as success. Trans-Pac 12:14 Ag 8 '25
Institute of Pacific relations. R. Adams. J Ap Sociol 10:63-8 S '25
Institute of Pacific relations. J. M. Davis. bibliog Int Concil no218:123-46 Mr '26
Institute of Pacific relations. P. Scharrenberg. Am Federationist 32:909-14 O '25
Institute of Pacific relations. G: G. Wilson. Am J Int Law 19:757 O '25
Meeting, 1925, Honolulu. R. L. Wilbur. Asiatic R n s 23:410-16 Jl '27
Meeting, 1926, Honolulu. Trans-Pac 15:11 Ag 27 '27
Meeting, 1927, Honolulu. W: Hung. China W R 42:66-8 S 17 '27
Meeting, 1927, Honolulu. G: G. Wilson. Am J Int Law 21:763-4 O '27
Second conference, Honolulu, 1927. Round Tab 18:90-104 D '27
Watching the Pacific basin simmer. P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 42:1023-5 Ag 13 '25

INSTITUTE of politics, Williams college
China and the Far East at Williamstown. C. F. Remer. China W R 29:398-400; 30:154-6, 278, 314-15 Ag 23, O 4, N 1-8 '24
China's case at the Institute of politics. C. F. Remer. China W R 38:291-2, 324-7 N 13-20 '26
Le forum américain et la France. E. Dimnet. Correspondant 295:685-98 My 25 '24
Institute of politics. W. W. Van Kirk. Christian Cent 40:1140-1 S 6 '23
Institute of politics at Williamstown. R: A. Newhall. Am Pol Sci R 21:881-5 N '27
Institute of politics, 1925. B. Williams. Am Pol Sci R 19:791-800 N '25
Institute of politics, 1926. H: M. Wriston. Am Pol Sci R 20:852-60 N '26
Nicholai, apostle of peace. E. M. Lee. Christian Cent 44:1131-2 S 29 '27
Solving world problems at Williamstown. C. F. Remer. China W R 38:210-12 O 23 '26

INSTITUTE of public affairs, Los Angeles. See California university at Los Angeles—Institute of public affairs

INSTITUTE of public affairs, University of Virginia. See Virginia university—Institute of public affairs

INSTITUTE of social research, Chicago university. See Chicago university—Institute of social research

INSTITUTE on international relations from the Christian viewpoint
Meeting, Chautauqua, 1925. Christian Cent 42: 1055 Ag 20 '25

INSTITUTION of gas engineers
Meeting, 1927, London. Nature 120:63-4 Jl 9 '27

INSTITUTIONAL homes. See Homes, Institutional

INSTITUTIONS, Charitable and philanthropic. See Charities; Deaf—Education; Hospitals

INSTITUTO Oswaldo Cruz. See Rio de Janeiro—Instituto Oswaldo Cruz

INSTITUTO sôrotherapico do estado de São Paulo, Butantan
Snake, Brazil's national problem; how science saves 15,000 lives every year. F. G. Smith. il World Today 48:461-72 O '26

INSTRUCTION. See Education; Teaching

INSTRUCTION, Visual. See Visual instruction

INSTRUCTIVE visiting nurse association, Baltimore
Baltimore instructive visiting nurse association. il Pub Health Nurse 17:135-6 Mr '25

INSTRUCTIVE visiting nurse society, Washington, D.C.
Organization and plan of work. G. H. Bowling. Child Health Bul 3:71-3 Ap '27

INSTRUCTORS. See Colleges and universities —Professors and instructors; Teachers

INSTRUMENT, Metaphysics of the. S. Hook. Monist 37:335-56, 601-23 Jl-O '27

INSTRUMENTAL music

See also Chamber music; Orchestra and orchestral music

INSTRUMENTALISM

Instrumentalism. M. C. Otto. Monist 36:577-93 O '26

INSTRUMENTS, Legal. See Forms (law)

INSTRUMENTS, Scientific. See Scientific apparatus and instruments

INSUFFERABLE Greek; story. Fundi. Blackw 218:814-29 D '25

INSULATING porcelain. See Porcelain, Insulating

INSULATION (heat)

Heat transmission and wall insulation. E. Griffiths. il Nature 113:240-2 F 16 '24

INSULIN

Behaviour of the blood diastases in diabetic animals treated with insulin. J. Markowitz. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:141-6 '24

Chemical properties of insulin. P. J. Moloney and D. M. Findlay. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:77-80 '23

Crystalline insulin. J: J. Abel. il tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:132-6 F '26

Effect of insulin on phloridzin diabetes in dogs. U. S. Page. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:135-40 '24

Effect of insulin on the lactic fermentation. A. A. Noyes and H. W. Estill. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:415-18 O '24

Effect of insulin on the metabolism of normal dogs. J. J. R. Macleod and F. N. Allan. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:47-55 '23

Further observations on the assay of insulin using white mice. D. T. Fraser. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:75-6 '23

Influence of insulin on glycogen formation in normal animals. N. A. McCormick and J. J. R. Macleod. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:63-73 '23

Influence of insulin on the glycogen content of the liver during hyperglycaemia. J. J. R. MacLeod and others. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:129-34 '24

Influence of temperature on the action of insulin. J. S. Huxley and J: F. Fulton. Nature 113:234-5 F 16 '24

Insulin. H. MacLean. Nature 114:sup33-40 Jl 5 '24

Insulin and glycogenolysis. I. L. Chaikoff. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:83-90 '25

Insulin in blood. C. H. Best and others. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:81-5 '23

Insulin in discovery and use. H: O. Nicholas. Rice Inst Pam 11:7-28 Ja '24

Insulin-like substance in plants. C. H. Best and D. A. Scott. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:87-8 '23

Insulin up to date. A. S. W. Jones. Discovery 6:48-50 F '25

L'insuline. il La Nature 52 pt1:126-8 F 23 '24

L'insuline. R. Baudet. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:727-8 Je 29 '24

L'insuline; état actuel de la question. J. Delphy and P. Foubert. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:228-9 Ap 30 '24

Method for the preparation of insulin. D. A. Scott and C. H. Best. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:89-91 '23

Note on the action of insulin on the blood-sugar of the fowl. J. Markowitz. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:79-81 '25

Physiological standardisation. Nature 115:353-4 Mr 7 '25

Possible control of the internal secretion of insulin by the vagus nerve. N. A. McCormick and others. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:57-62 '23

Standardisation of insulin. Nature 117:286-7 F 20 '26

Story of insulin and the Nobel prizemen in medicine for 1923. J. P. McMurrick. Science Prog 18:609-15 Ap '24

Sugar metabolism of a diabetic (depancreatized) dog during pregnancy and treated with insulin. J. Markowitz and W. W. Simpson. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:71-7 '25

Supposed influence of insulin on sugar formation in the liver. I. L. Chaikoff. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:27-31 '26

Time relationship of the changes which occur in the blood as the result of the injection of insulin in depancreatized animals. I. L. Chaikoff and others. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:63-9 '25

Traitement des formes graves du diabète par l'insuline. R. Porte. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:261-4 '23

Use of the albino rat in insulin standardization; normal blood sugar and the glycogen of the liver and muscles. L. Karczag and others. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:57-61 '25

Use of the albino rat in insulin standardization II; the blood sugar following insulin injection. A. D. Barbour and M. D. Orr. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:377-81 '26

INSURANCE

Une belle industrie moderne: l'assurance. G. Allix. J Débats 31 pt2:539-41 S 26 '24

Excessive insurance expenditure. F. N. Newcome. Outlook (Lond) 53:437-9 Je 21 '24

Insurance. W: Schooling. Spec 139:149-50 Jl 23 '27

Insurance and the dominions. F. N. Newcome. Outlook (Lond) 57:xxx-xxxii Je 5 '26

Insurance in the Far East; use of Chinese agents. P. W. F. Mills. Far East R 22:270 Je '26

Insurance of municipal bonds. H. H. Sears. Nat Munic R 14:278-80 My '25

Insurance: present and future. Outlook (Lond) 53 435-7 Je 21 '24

Insurance profession and education. G: M. Wyatt. Spec 137:141-2 Jl 24 '26

Insurance; report of special committee of American federation of labor. Am Federationist 31:964-71 D '24

Insurance shares as an investment. F. C. Scott. Nation (Lond) 39:228-30 My 29 '26

Insurance shares as investments. tabs Nation (Lond) 41:278-82 My 28 '27

Insurance: the condition of average. Spec 137: 144 Jl 24 '26

Meaning of bonus. Nation (Lond) 35:218-19 My 17 '24

Problems of insured, unadjusted families. H. A. Phelps. tabs Social Forces 5:613-20 Je '27

Recent developments in insurance. G. Marks. Nation (Lond) 37:151-4 My 2 '25

Agents

Zur psychotechnik und charakterologie des regulierungsbeamten. (Beiträge zur berufskunde des versicherungswesens. II) F. Baumgarten. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol 23:21-80; 25:1-64 Ja '24, Ja '25

History

How insurance firms started. M. Maruyama. Trans-Pac 12:18 N 21 '25

Statistics

Statistics in insurance service. E. W. Kopf. Am Statis Assn J 21:440-6 D '26

INSURANCE, Accident

Accident and sickness insurance. Spec 135:157 Jl 25 '25

Accident insurance; trading results for 1924. Spec 135:773 O 31 '25

Les accidents du travail dans les exploitations agricoles. G: de Nouvion. J Economistes 79:26-37 Jl '24

Les assurances contre les accidents agricoles et la loi du 15 décembre 1922. J. Lefort. J Economistes 85:339-43 N '26

INSURANCE, Accident—*Continued*
Compulsory compensation insurance. R. S. Marx. Am Law R 59:200-38 Mr '25
Une date dans l'histoire sociale, le Ier septembre 1924; à propos de la mise en application de la loi nouvelle sur les accidents agricoles. R. de Boyer Montégut. Correspondant 296:821-37 S 10 '24
Employers now given insurance credit for rock dusting to prevent coal mine explosions. G. B. Butterfield. Am Labor Leg R 14:276-7 D '24
Group health and accident insurance for teachers. W. G. Reeder and F. H. Conners. Am Sch Bd J 72:49-50 Mr '26
Misleading propaganda against Quebec proposal for state fund insurance. F: W. MacKenzie. Am Labor Leg R 17:288-94 D '27

See also Insurance, Automobile; Insurance, Industrial; Insurance, Workmen's compensation

INSURANCE, Agricultural
A propos des mutuelles agricoles; synopsis. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 82:498-503 D '25
Farmer and foot-and-mouth disease. New Statesman 25:7-8 Ap 18 '25
Les sociétés d'assurances et de réassurances mutuelles agricoles en France au 31 décembre 1923. M. de Ville-Chabrolle. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:339-41 D '25

INSURANCE, Automobile
Automobile insurance—sole owner—must comply with registration law. Am Law R 59: 917-23 N '25
Compulsory automobile insurance. R. S. Marx. Nat Munic R 16:503-9 Ag '27
Compulsory automobile insurance laws now proposed on same principle as workmen's accident insurance. Am Labor Leg R 15: 370-2 D '25
Constitutional law; validity of compulsory motor vehicle insurance act. Am Law R 60:110-14 Ja '26
Motor car owner and his insurance policy. J. Gray. Spec 134:xii-xiv Mr 7 '25
Motor insurance. W: B. Bodie. Nation (Lond) 39:222-4 My 29 '26
Why do courts coddle automobile indemnity companies? C: C. Allen. Am Law R 61:77-89 Ja '27

INSURANCE, Burglary
Law enforcement and burglary insurance. E. B. Crooks. bibliog J Crim Law 18:180-90 Ag '27

INSURANCE, Casualty
Contingency insurance. G: M. Wyatt. Spec 137:811 N 6 '26

INSURANCE, Cooperative
Co-operative fire insurance companies. Co-operation 13:32 F '27
Co-operative insurance in Sweden. Co-operation 11:190 O '25
Co-operative life insurance. Co-operation 10: 87 My '24
Life insurance again. Co-operation 12:154-5 Ag '26
Life insurance as banker. Co-operation 12: 92 My '26
Searchlight on life insurance. Co-operation 10:74-5 My '24

See also Insurance, Trade-union; also Consumers' mutual aid guild; New era life association; Union cooperative life insurance association, Washington, D.C.; Workmen's furniture fire insurance society

INSURANCE, Credit
Credit insurance as a trade builder. Far East R 21:634-5 O '25

INSURANCE, Fire
Co-operative fire insurance companies. Co-operation 13:32 F '27
Fire insurance and fire prevention. Am Sch Bd J 74:136-9 Ap '27
Fire waste and fire insurance. H. E. Raynes. Nation (Lond) 39:224-8 My 29 '26
Free insurance for school buildings. J. L. Sherard. Am Sch Bd J 73:40 N '26
Note on modifications in the Texas standard fire insurance contract. J. A. Fitzgerald. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:384-8 Mr '26
Public-school property insurance. S. G. Skaaland. Am Sch Bd J 75:41-2 O '27

See also Workmen's furniture fire insurance society

INSURANCE, Forgery
Bank not entitled to recover on blanket forgery policy. Bankers M 112:93-6 Ja '26
Truth about insurance protecting against fraudulent alteration of checks. F. L. Armstrong. Bankers M 109:215-18 Ag '24

INSURANCE, Group
Group assurance. New Statesman 26:viii-ix F 6 '26
Group health and accident insurance for teachers. W. G. Reeder and F. H. Conners. Am Sch Bd J 72:49-50 Mr '26
Group insurance. P. H. Welch. Pub Health Nurse 17:193-5 Ap '25
Group insurance for public health nurses. Pub Health Nurse 17:394-6, 431-2 Jl-Ag '25

INSURANCE, Health
Accident and sickness insurance. Spec 135: 157 Jl 25 '25
Group health and accident insurance for teachers. W. G. Reeder and F. H. Conners. Am Sch Bd J 72:49-50 Mr '26
Health insurance and the professional man. G: M. Wyatt. Spec 133:sup30-2 O 25 '24
Health insurance report. New Statesman 26: 669-71 Mr 13 '26
Malingerer. Outlook (Lond) 53:449-50 Je 28 '24
National health insurance: a statistical review; with discussion. A. W. Watson. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 90 pt3:433-86 '27
Professional and business women and health insurance. H. W. Bayly. New Statesman 26:643 Mr 6 '26; Discussion. 26:708, 744 Mr 20-27 '26

See also Great Britain—National health insurance, Commission on; Medical service—Panel system

INSURANCE, Industrial
Industrial insurance in Japan; extracts. R. Fujisawa. Trans-Pac 14:3 Jl 9 '27

See also Insurance, Group; Insurance, Social; Insurance, Trade union; Insurance, Unemployment; Insurance, Workmen's compensation; Old age pensions; Workmen's compensation

Statistics

Chronique des questions ouvrières et des assurances sur la vie. L. Dugé de Bernonville. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:250-7; 66: 132-7; 67:138-44; 68:132-7 Je '24, Ap '25, Ap '26, Ap '27
Données statistiques sur la morbidité, le chômage-maladie, la mortalité, etc., pour une grande collectivité industrielle. P. Frédet. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:19-25, 61-74 Ja-F '24

INSURANCE, Liability
Insurance protection for the professional man. G: M. Wyatt. Spec 138:377-8 Mr 5 '27

INSURANCE, Life
A B C of life assurance. D. S. Savory. Nation (Lond) 35:217-18 My 17 '24
Adequate life assurance. G. H. Recknell. Nation (Lond) 39:219-21 My 29 '26
Advantageous life assurance. H. Dougharty. Spec 137:813-15 N 6 '26
Advantages of the life insurance trust. Bankers M 114:391-2 Mr '27
Amount of sum assured and bonuses obtainable in the principal life offices for an annual premium of £10. tab Nation (Lond) 37:155; 41:287 My 2 '25, My 28 '27
L'assurance sociale sur la vie, de F. Gombert. Review. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 85: 302-16 N '26
Bankers' loans and life assurance. H. Dougharty. tabs Spec 138:375-7 Mr 5 '27
Bonus policy under present conditions. D. S Savory. Nation (Lond) 35:220-2 My 17 '24

INSURANCE, Life—*Continued*

Co-operative life insurance. Co-operation 10: 87 My '24

Disability and life assurance. Spec 135:774 O 31 '25

Educating the public on value of life insurance through scholarship contest; Detroit bank opens $5000 scholarship essay contest. Bankers M 112:389-90 Mr '26

Equalizing income and expenditure. Scrutator. Spec 137:142-4 Jl 24 '26

Fundamentals of union life insurance. H. Frank. Am Federationist 33:1230-7 O '26

How far does knowledge of an agent affect the defence of fraud in an action on a life insurance policy? P. E. Price. Am Law R 59:80-95 Ja '25

How not to choose a life office; some current fallacies. C. R. V. Coutts. Nation (Lond) 41:282-4 My 28 '27

Insurance in 250 unadjusted families. H. A. Phelps. Family 7:223-8 N '26

Investment policy for insurance companies. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 35:226 My 17 '24

Investment policy of life offices. C. R. V. Coutts. Nation (Lond) 37:149-50 My 2 '25

Life assurance and investment. D. S. Savory. Spec 133:sup28-30 O 25 '24

Life assurance and its development. G: M. Wyatt. tabs Spec 136:supxi-xiv Mr 6 '26

Life assurance and the housing problem. Spec 133:sup32 O 25 '24

Life assurance for the professional man. A. Wright. Spec 133:sup14 Jl 26 '24

Life assurance, income-tax and super-tax. New Statesman 25 sup:viii-xiv Jl 25 '25

Life assurance; which is the best investment? the with profit policy or the non profit policy? Spec 135:155-7 Jl 25 '25

Life insurance again. Co-operation 12:154-5 Ag '26

Life insurance as banker. Co-operation 12: 92 My '26

Life insurance in China presents many complicated problems. A. J. Hughes. China W R 39 special sup:39-40 D 4 '26 .

Life insurance in India. Near East 31:602 My 19 '27

Organized labor in the life insurance field. C: P. Ford. Am Federationist 33:536-40 My '26

Policy-holder ownership and interest through investment of life insurance funds. R. L. Cox. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:429-32 Ap '25

Searchlight on life insurance. Co-operation 10: 74-5 My '24

Some life assurance features. D. C. Forrester. Sat R 141:422-4 Mr 27 '26

See also Insurance, Group; Insurance, Soldiers' and sailors'; also New era life association; Union cooperative life insurance company, Washington, D.C.; Union labor life insurance company

Agents

How far does knowledge of an agent affect the defence of fraud in an action on a life insurance policy? P. E. Price. Am Law R 59:80-95 Ja '25

Endowment policies

Deferred assurances for children. W: Schooling. Spec 139:729 O 29 '27

Education and insurance. W: Schooling. Spec 139:947 N 26 '27

Statistics

Chronique des questions ouvrières et des assurances sur la vie. L. Dugé de Bernonville. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:250-7; 66: 132-7; 67:138-44; 68:132-7 Je '24, Ap '25, Ap '26, Ap '27

INSURANCE, Marine

Marine insurance problems. Spec 135:159 Jl 25 '25

INSURANCE, Maternity

See also Maternity benefits

INSURANCE, Sickness. See Insurance, Health

INSURANCE, Social

See also Insurance, Health; Insurance, Industrial; Insurance, Unemployment; Insurance, Workmen's compensation; Old age pensions; Pensions for mothers; also International association for social progress

Finance

Statistique et paix sociale. G. Cadoux. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:419-30 N '24

France

L'application des lois d'assistance. J Débats 34 pt2:846 N 18 '27

L'assurance sociale sur la vie, de F. Gombert. Review. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 85: 302-16 N '26

Les assurances contre les accidents agricoles et la loi du 15 décembre 1922. J. Lefort. J Economistes 85:339-43 N '26

Les assurances sociales. G. Bouniols. J Débats 33 pt2:899-903 D 3 '26

Les assurances sociales au Sénat. G. de Nouvion. bibliog J Economistes 83:179-90, 343-57; 84:73-95; 87:459-63; 88:22-46 F-Ap '26, Jl-O '27

Les assurances sociales et la C. G. T. J Débats 31 pt2:979-80 D 5 '24

Les assurances sociales, les méfaits des lois et les illusions socialistes. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 89:209-10 S 1 '27

Le budget du travail et les assurances sociales. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 85: 474-85 D '26

La caisse nationale de réassurance. G. de Nouvion. tab J Economistes 82:59-72 Jl '25

Une date dans l'histoire sociale, le I^er^ septembre 1924; à propos de la mise en application de la loi nouvelle sur les accidents agricoles. R. de Boyer Montégut. Correspondant 296:821-37 S 10 '24

Observations sur le projet de loi sur les assurances sociales, projet Chauveau. A. Bernard. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:373-91 N '26

Les prévisions statistiques et financières des assurances sociales. J. Ferdinand-Dreyfus. Soc de Statist de Paris J 64:404-19; 65:5-19, 50-61, 97-108 D '23-Mr '24

Le problème des assurances sociales. J Débats 32 pt2:468-9 S 18 '25

Les sociétés de secours mutuels et le projet de loi sur les assurances sociales. M. Vanlaer. Correspondant 305:376-84 N 10 '26

Germany

Ueber sozialfürsorge. Petzsch. Preuss Jahrb 209:359-65 S '27

Great Britain

All-in national insurance. C. A. Moss. Spec 134:10-11 Ja 3 '25; Discussion. Spec 134:46, 74, 157, 236-7, 323, 404 Ja 10-17, 31, F 14, 28, Mr 14 '25

All-in national insurance. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133:283-5 Ag 30 '24

Approved societies, dangerous system. New Statesman 24:560-1 F 21 '25

Bill to complete social insurance. W: H: Beveridge. Nation (Lond) 35:467-8 Jl 12 '24

Comprehensive national insurance. J. A. R. Marriott. Spec 132:451-3 Mr 22 '24

Economy and health. Nation (Lond) 39:90-1 Ap 24 '26

Future of social insurance. New Statesman 23:7-8 Ap 12 '24

Health insurance report. New Statesman 26: 669-71 Mr 13 '26

Insurance scheme. W: Beveridge. Nation (Lond) 37:168-9 My 9 '25

Mr Churchill and All-in insurance. T. T. Broad. Spec 134:770-1 My 9 '25

Les pensions des veuves, orphelins et vieillards dans la Grande-Bretagne. W. R. Barker. J Economistes 85:324-38 N '26

Social insurance extension bill; memorandum. W: H: Beveridge. Nation (Lond) 35:477-80 Jl 12 '24; Reply. J. M. Wylie. 35:532 Jl 26 '24

Social insurance in England. Am Labor Leg R 16:30-1 Mr '26

INSURANCE, Social—Great Britain—*Continued*
Social insurance re-examined. J: B. Andrews. Am Labor Leg R 15:189-94 S '25
Universal All-in insurance. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 132:400 Mr 15 '24
Universal All-in insurance; tables to illustrate the Broad scheme. Spec 132:360-1 Mr 8 '24
Universal insurance, a substitute for socialism. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 132:316 Mr 1 '24

INSURANCE, Soldiers' and sailors'
United States government life insurance. H. P. Brown. Am Federationist 32:794-6 S '25

INSURANCE, State and compulsory
Compulsory compensation insurance. R. S. Marx. Am Law R 59:200-38 Mr '25
See also Insurance, Automobile; Insurance, Health; Insurance, Industrial; Insurance, Social; Insurance, Workmen's compensation

INSURANCE, Surety and fidelity
Right to recover on fidelity bond lost by failure to examine employee's accounts. Bankers M 110:989-92 Je '25

INSURANCE, Title
Importance of title insurance. G: S. Parsons. Bankers M 114:10 Ja '27

INSURANCE, Trade-union
Fundamentals of union life insurance. H. Frank. Am Federationist 33:1230-7 O '26
Insurance by trade unions. J. P. Noonan. Am Federationist 32:773-4 S '25
See also Union cooperative life insurance association, Washington, D.C.; Union labor life insurance company

INSURANCE, Unemployment
Unemployment insurance is not a dole. A. Mansbridge. Am Labor Leg R 16:45-6 Mr '26
Worldwide progress of unemployment insurance; survey made by International labor office. Am Labor Leg R 15:214-18 S '25

Germany
Germany completes her social insurance system. H. A. Millis. Am Labor Leg R 17:270-4 D '27

Great Britain
Administration of the dole; review of Unemployment insurance in Great Britain. Spec 135:294-5 Ag 22 '25
Blanesburgh bill. New Statesman 29:804-5 O 8 '27
Blanesburgh bill. Spec 139:532-3 O 8 '27
Blanesburgh fiasco. Nation (Lond) 42:12-13 O 8 '27
Blanesburgh report. New Statesman 28:561-3 F 19 '27
Campaign against the Pensions bill. Sat R 139:544 My 23 '25
Dole and its dangers. Outlook (Lond) 56:323-4 N 14 '25
English experience with unemployment insurance. L. Wolman. tabs Am Labor Leg R 16:32-44 Mr '26
Les finances anglaises et les abus de l'assistance aux chômeurs. J Débats 34 pt2:1004-5 D 16 '27
Government and the unemployed. Sat R 137: 200-1 Mr 1 '24
Government and the unemployed. New Statesman 22:658-9 Mr 15 '24
Have doles demoralized workers? Am Labor Leg R 15:225-6 S '25
Insurance or charity? Sat R 139:264 Mr 14 '25
Insurance scheme and its critics. Outlook (Lond) 55:307-8 My 9 '25
Mond scheme. Nation (Lond) 37:94-5 Ap 25 '25
Mond scheme; reply. A. Mond. Nation (Lond) 37:172-3 My 9 '25
Mond scheme. New Statesman 25:34-6 Ap 25 '25
No demoralization under British unemployment insurance; adverse charges unfounded. O. S. Halsey. Am Labor Leg R 17: 244-6 S '27
One step forward. New Statesman 23:562-3 Ag 23 '24
Parasite or progressive? Outlook (Lond) 60: 666 N 19 '27
Pernicious bill. New Statesman 25:357-8 Jl 11 '25
Problems of unemployment insurance; abstract. Nature 114:700 N 8 '24
Rabbits and remedies. Outlook (Lond) 53:364 My 31 '24
Social reform in peril. Nation (Lond) 37:226-7 My 23 '25
Tory social reform. Nation (Lond) 37:228-9 My 23 '25
Trifling with unemployment. Nation (Lond) 42:307-8 N 26 '27
True scope of unemployment insurance. J: R. Commons. Am Labor Leg R 15:33-44 Mr '25
Unemployment insurance. F. A. Clement. Spec 135:137 Jl 25 '25
Whistling unemployment away. Nation (Lond) 40:686-7 F 19 '27

United States
Administration of unemployment insurance; the Dennison plan. E. B. Dietrich. Am Labor Leg R 14:146-50 Je '24
Laboratories of unemployment insurance. E. G. Draper. Am Labor Leg R 14:131 Je '24
Progress of unemployment insurance in the cloth hat and cap industry. J. M. Budish. Am Labor Leg R 14:311-12 D '24
Rates for unemployment insurance; report of a round table conference held by the American economic association and the American association for labor legislation. R. H. Blanchard. Am Labor Leg R 16:57-60 Mr '26
Unemployment funds in needle industries begin to function. Am Labor Leg R 15:223-4 S '25
Unemployment insurance extended to New York needle industries. Am Labor Leg R 14:236-8 S '24
Unemployment insurance fund for skilled employees; put into effect by the Leeds and Northrup Co., Philadelphia. M. E. Leeds. Am Labor Leg R 14:132-3 Je '24
Unemployment insurance in the Chicago clothing industry. E. D. Howard. Am Labor Leg R 14:135-6 Je '24

INSURANCE, Workmen's compensation

Canada
Misleading propaganda against Quebec proposal for state fund insurance. F: W. MacKenzie. Am Labor Leg R 17:288-94 D '27

United States
California commission now urges that state fund be made exclusive. Am Labor Leg R 17:29-30 Mr '27
Commercial insurance tactics in Oregon against compensation law. Am Labor Leg R 17:89-90 Mr '27
Commercial insurance tactics strike a blow at Pennsylvania State fund. Am Labor Leg R 17:207-8 S '27
Employers coming to grips with compensation costs under commercial insurance. F: W. MacKenzie. Am Labor Leg R 17:124-7 Je '27
Governor Pinchot upholds state fund against commercial insurance attack. Am Labor Leg R 14:234-5 S '24
Injured worker vs. private insurance company. Am Labor Leg R 16:193 Je '26
Massachusetts commission endorses state fund principle. Am Labor Leg R 17:27-8 Mr '27
Missouri employers get a lesson in commercial insurance tactics. F: W. MacKenzie. Am Labor Leg R 17:23-6 Mr '27
Ohio State fund reduces rates for compensation insurance. Am Labor Leg R 17:206 S '27
Tactics of commercial insurance against state fund in Oregon. Am Labor Leg R 16:194-5 Je '26
Waste of money paid by employers for commercial insurance. Am Labor Leg R 17:198-9 S '27

INSURANCE, Workmen's compensation—United States—*Continued*
Why labor favors exclusive state funds. M. Woll. Am Labor Leg R 15:245-58 S '25

INSURANCE agents
Zur psychologie und psychotechnik des versicherungsagenten. F. Baumgarten. Ztsch f Angew Psychol 23:21-80 Ja '24

INSURANCE law
Les assurances sociales, les méfaits des lois et les illusions socialistes. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 89:209-10 S 1 '27
Insurance legislation. New Statesman 24:sup viii-xi F 14 '25
Insurance; liability of insurance company for negligence in exercising its option to settle or defend. Am Law R 60:99-103 Ja '26
New insurance legislation. G. H. Recknell. Nation (Lond) 41:275-8 My 28 '27
Proposed insurance legislation reviewed. New Statesman 29:supxiv Jl 23 '27

INSURANCE trusts
Co-operative plan to conserve insurance principal. W. Russell. Bankers M 109:203-4 Ag '24

INTEGRAL, Elliptic. See Functions, Elliptic

INTEGRAL, Probability. See Probabilities

INTEGRAL equations
Application of the theory of some linear integral equations. Y. Kato and M. Okada. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt10:411-16 '27
On a classification of integral functions. S. Beatty. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:459-67 '26

INTEGRALS
Application des éléments intégrables à l'intégration des équations différentielles. N. Saltykow. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-2:138-46 '26
Détermination des invariants différentiels et des invariants intégraux des surfaces pour le groupe conforme. A. Demoulin. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:220-42 '26
On the absolute convergence of certain integrals. W. J. Webber. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:391-4 '27
On the evaluation of certain integrals important in the theory of quanta. P. S. Epstein. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:629-33 N '26
Sur le calcul approché des intégrales définies. J. Hadamard. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 448-50 Jl '25

See also Fourier's series; Indivisibles (mathematics)

INTEGRATION (psychology)
Principle of integration in objective psychology. J. L. Mursell. Am J Psychol 35:1-15 Ja '24

INTELLECT
Aspects of physical and mental inheritance. R. R. Gates. Nature 118:663-5 N 6 '26
Bosanquet on mind and the absolute. J: Watson. Philos R 34:427-42 S '25
Does the behaviorist have a mind? W: H. Johnson. Princ Theol R 25:40-58 Ja '27
Empirical view of intelligence. R. Pintner. J Educ Psychol 17:608-16 D '26
Evolution of the mind of man. P. P. Flourney. Bib Sac 81:410-17 O '24
Geography of intelligence. R. Franzen. tabs J Educ Psychol 15:449-512 N '24
Intellect and life. G: P. Mains. Meth R 108: 930-7 N '25
Intelligence is not enough. H. C. Engelbrecht. World Tomorrow 10:340-1 Ag '27
Les limites de l'intelligence et de la croyance. J. de Gaultier. Mercure Fr 179:591-610 My 1 '25
Mental development; Powell lecture in psychological theory at Clark university, April 29, 1925. K. Koffka. Pedagog Sem 32:659-73 D '25
Mind in Platonism. R. C. Lodge. Philos R 35: 201-20 My '26
Natural mental tests. M. D. Vernon. Nature 116:591-2 O 17 '25
Nature and ultra-nature. J. E. Turner. Monist 35:555-66 O '25
Nature of intellect. E: L. Thorndike. Educ Rec 6:3-12 Ja '25
Nature of intelligence. J: P. Herring. J Educ Psychol 16:505-22 N '25
Nature of intelligence. R. M. Ogden. J Educ Psychol 16:361-9 S '25
La noologie, science des types intellectuels. F. Mentré. Scientia 36:89-98 Ag '24
On some alleged incapacities of intellect. A. L. Hammond. Philos R 34:557-79 N '25
Problem of mental evolution. F. D. Jenkins. Princ Theol R 22:46-71, 277-302 Ja-Ap '24
Le problème de l'intelligence. H. Piéron. Scientia 42:337-48 D '27; English tr. W: F. Phelan. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:50-60 Mr '26
Relation of intelligence to behavior. I. S. Wile. Mental Hygiene 10:62-74 Ja '26
Study of estimates of intelligence from photographs. D. A. Laird and H. Remmers. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 7:429-46 D '24
Sur les lois d'évolution de la pensée humaine. B. Weinberg. tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:565-9 O 30 '25
Thorndike's contributions to the psychology of intelligence. J: P. Herring. Teach Col Rec 27:536-41 F '26
Über begriff und formen der intelligenz. O. Lipmann. bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 24:177-224 S '24
Eine untersuchung über praktische intelligenz. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der Hamburgischen universität) K. Böge. bibliog diags Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:85-139 Ja '27
What is a mind? ontological pluralism versus ontological monism. D. Drake. Mind 35:230-6 Ap '26

See also Brain; Imagination; Intelligence tests; Judgment; Knowledge; Logic; Memory; Perception; Reason; Reasoning; Senses and sensation; Thought and thinking

INTELLECTUAL cooperation
American national committee on international intellectual cooperation. V. Kellogg. Educ Rec 8:17-27 Ja '27
Coopération intellectuelle et littérature comparée. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 65:340-3 Je 4 '27
National cooperation in education. C. R. Mann. Educ Rec 7:73-86 Ap '26
Le rétablissement de la coopération intellectuelle franco-allemande. H. Lichtenberger. Scientia 41:275-84 Ap '27
Universities and international peace. Nature 117:845-7 Je 19 '26

See also International academic union; International institute of intellectual cooperation, Paris

INTELLECTUAL cooperation of the League of nations, Commission on. See League of nations—Intellectual cooperation, Commission on

INTELLECTUAL life. See Culture; Learning and scholarship; also names of countries, subhead Intellectual life

INTELLECTUALS
L'élite française est-elle en péril? F. Porché. L'Illustration 83 pt2:122-3 Ag 8 '25
Die geistig arbeitende mutter. E. Wentscher. Westerm M 142:93-6 Mr '27
Intellectuals and religion. A. E. Haydon. Am R 2:343-7 Jl '24
Quest of a Jewish intellectual. S. Baruch. Menorah J 12:449-58 O '26
When brow meets brow; review of Hunting the high-brow, by L. Woolf. I. Brown. Sat R 143:463-4 Mr 26 '27

INTELLIGENCE. See Intellect

INTELLIGENCE of animals. See Animal intelligence

INTELLIGENCE tests
Ability grouping of junior high-school pupils in Cleveland; some practical aspects of the problem. F. G. Pickell. J Educ Research 11: 244-53 Ap '25

INTELLIGENCE tests—*Continued*

Accuracy in scoring group intelligence tests. R. Pintner. tabs J Educ Psychol 17:470-5 O '26

Accuracy of certain standard tests for school classification. P. M. Symonds. bibliog J Educ Research 9:315-30 Ap '24

Accuracy of certain standard tests for school sectioning and marking. P. M. Symonds. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 15:423-32 O '24

Accuracy of intelligence quotients from pairs of group tests in the junior high school. F. D. Brooks. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 18: 173-86 Mr '27

Adjustment of grades to fit classification of students according to I.Q. J: Bartky and W. Bartky. School Sci and Math 26:569-77 Je '26

Age distribution in the grades as a measure of mentality. H. J. Banker. bibliog diags tabs J Educ Research 13:155-70 Mr '26

Agreement on cooperation. C. Spearman. J Educ Psychol 16:423-5 S '25

Alternative formula for the true correlation of initial values with gains. G. H. Thomson. J Exp Psychol 8:323-4 Ag '25

American white criminal intelligence. C. Murchison. bibliog (p. 240) tabs J Crim Law 15:239-316, 435-94 Ag-N '24

Analyse der erziehung zur exaktheitsarbeit nach experimental-psychologischer methode. A. Poppelreuter. il Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:1-40 '27

Analysis of several well-known tests. H. E. Garrett and V. W. Lemmon. tabs J Ap Psychol 8:424-38 D '24

Analysis of the Iowa placement tests. T. A. Langlie. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:303-14 S '26

Analytical study of one hundred twenty superior children. A. M. Jones. bibliog Psychol Clinic 16:19-76 Ja '25

Another principal's views on intelligence tests. R. O. Billett. tabs Am Sch Bd J 74: 47-8 F '27

Applicability of the Spearman-Brown formula for the measurement of reliability. T. L. Kelley. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:300-3 My '25

Application of the Hutt color cube test to a group of subnormal mentality. S: W. Fernberger. tab Psychol Clinic 16:232-3 O '27

Die arbeitsprobe in der psychognostik. F. Giese. bibliog tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 23:162-87 Ja '24

Army rating scale method in the kindergarten. C. F. Chassell. J Educ Psychol 15:43-52 Ja '24

Association tendencies and learning ability. H. Cason and E. B. Cason. tabs J Exp Psychol 8:167-89 Je '25

Beiträge zur eignungsprüfung für das tischlergewerbe. (Aus dem Psychologischen institut der Universität Leipzig) R: Arnold. bibliog footnotes il diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 25:88-116 Ja '25

Bericht über die eichung einer serie von gruppentests für acht- bis vierzehnjährige volksschüler. H. Lämmermann. tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27:1-41 Ap '26

Case of special ability with below average intelligence. J. E. Downey. J Ap Psychol 10:519-21 D '26

Change of environment and the I.Q. F. M. Teagarden. tab J Ap Psychol 11:289-96 Ag '27

Characteristics of school leaders. O. W. Caldwell and B. Wellman. tabs J Educ Research 14:1-13 Je '26

Classification of commercial pupils according to general intelligence. M. E. Lynaugh. Voc Educ M 2:551-3 Mr '24

Clinical values of the Rhode Island intelligence test and the town picture game. L. E. Poull. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 11:68-72 F '27

Coaching for intelligence tests. M. E. Gilmore. tab J Educ Psychol 18:119-21 F '27

Coaching for mental tests. C. Merriman. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 13:59-64 Ja '27

Commutation of IQ's into percentage grades corresponding to those commonly used in marking scholarship; with comment by P. M. Symonds. G. A. Feingold. bibliog tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:251-63 Ap '25

Comparative reliabilities of five types of objective examinations. G. M. Ruch and G. D. Stoddard. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 16:89-103 F '25

Comparative study of 100 Italian children at the six-year level. K. E. Serota. bibliog tabs Psychol Clinic 16:216-31 O '27

Comparative study of stylus maze learning by blind and seeing subjects. H. L. Koch and J. Ufkess. tabs J Exp Psychol 9:118-31 Ap '26

Comparative study of the Stanford and the Herring revisions of the Binet-Simon tests. C: F. Wilner. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 15:520-9 N '24

Comparison of mental abilities of nomadic and sedentary Indians on a basis of education. T: R. Garth. tabs Am Anthropol 29: 206a-213a Jl '27

Comparison of races. J. E. Gregg. So Workm 54:70-5 F '25

Comparison of Stanford and Herring Binet revisions given to first grade children. G: T. Avery. J Educ Psychol 15:224-8 Ap '24

Avery's comparison of the Stanford and Herring revisions; reply to G: T. Avery. J: P. Herring. bibliog J Educ Psychol 15:383-8 S '24

Comparison of the Detroit first grade tests given in Italian and English. G. Giardini and W. T. Root. tabs Psychol Clinic 15: 101-8 My '23

Comparison of the mental ability and school achievement of the bright and dull pupils in the sixth grade of a large school system. M. J. Van Wagenen. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:186-92 Mr '25

Constancy of the I. Q. of mental defectives. B. M. Minogue. Mental Hygiene 10:751-8 O '26

Correlation coefficient and its prognostic significance. C. L. Hull. tabs J Educ Research 15:327-38 My '27

Correlation coefficients and the theory of mental abilities. J. R. Thompson. Nature 119: 705 My 14 '27

Correlation of mental and physical traits in University of Arizona freshman women. I. E. Gittings. bibliog tabs Am Phys Educ R 32:569-83 O '27

Correlation of the auditory digit memory span with general intelligence. A. S. Clark. bibliog Psychol Clinic 15:259-60 N '24

Correlation of the grades in practice teaching received by seniors in a college for teachers, with their scores in the Thurstone group intelligence test. H. E. Cooper. Pedagog Sem 31:176-82 Je '24

Correlations in physical and mental growth. E. M. Abernethy. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 16:458-66, 539-46 O-N '25

Critical notes on mental tests for children of pre-school age. K. M. B. Bridges. Pedagog Sem 34:38-44 Mr '27

Critique of the fables as a moral judgment test. G. M. Lowe and M. E. Shimberg. J Ap Psychol 9:53-9 Mr '25

Demonstration of the language difficulty involved in comparing racial groups by means of verbal intelligence tests. S. L. Wang. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:102-6 Mr '26

Design blocks; a description of a simple clinical test. F. N. Maxfield. Psychol Clinic 16: 98-109 Mr '25

Development battalion. E. R. Wembridge Mental Hygiene 8:20-5 Ja '24

Diagnosis of feeble-mindedness by subjective means. J: P. Herring. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 17:270-4 Ap '26

Diagnostic value of group tests as determined by the qualitative differences between normal and feeble-minded children. E. J. Fox. bibliog J Ap Psychol 11:127-34 Ap '27

Diagnostic value of the audito-vocal digit memory span. A. S. Starr. bibliog tabs Psychol Clinic 15:61-84 My '23

INTELLIGENCE tests—*Continued*
Differentiation of the aptitudes of an individual by means of test batteries. C. L. Hull and C: E. Limp. tabs J Educ Psychol 16: 73-88 F '25
Discussion of the quotient method of specifying test results. G. Rand. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 16:599-618 D '25
Distribution of intelligence among college students. S. A. Rice. J Educ Psychol 16: 124-6 F '25
Distribution of intelligence quotients of twenty-two thousand primary-school children. L. Strachan. tabs J Educ Research 14:169-77 O '26
Effect of a small audience upon eye-hand coordination. L. E: Travis. J Abnorm Psychol 20:142-6 Jl '25
Effect of homogeneous grouping upon the quality of work of superior children. M. J. Van Wagenen. tabs J Educ Method 6:240-7 F '27
Effect of incentives upon the constancy of the I. Q. E. B. Hurlock. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 32:422-34 S '25
Effects of practice on the correlations of three mental tests. R. Gundlach. tabs J Educ Psychol 17:387-401 S '26
Effects of primogeniture on intellectual capacity. C. B. Willis. J Abnorm Psychol 18: 375-7 Ja '24
Eidetic imagery and the Binet test. L. Carmichael. J Educ Psychol 16:251-2 Ap '25
Elimination of practice in mental tests. L. T. Morgan. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:619-28 D '25
Empirical study of the Spearman-Brown formula as applied to educational test material. G. M. Ruch and others. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 17:309-13 My '26
Empirical study of the validity of the Spearman-Brown formula as applied to the Purdue rating scale. H. H. Remmers and others. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 18:187-95 Mr '27
Die entwicklung der teilinhaltlichen beachtung von farbe und form im vorschulpflichtigen kindesalter. H. Tobie. bibliog diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte 38: 103p '27
Equating college marks. P. M. Symonds. Educ Adm and Sup 11:118-24 F '25
Evaluation of some information questions. W: R. Wilson and others. J Ap Psychol 8: 206-14 Je '24
Examinations and mental tests. H. E. Hawkes. Educ Rec 5:28-39 Ja '24
Experiment in classifying high school pupils on the basis of achievement. H. P. Rainey and H. Anderson. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 13:528-44 N '27
Experiment in judging intelligence by the voice. W: Michael and C. C. Crawford. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:107-14 F '27
Experiment in the validity of judging human ability. A. J. Snow. tabs J Ap Psychol 8: 339-46 S '24
Extensive experiment in motor learning and re-learning. S. R. Braden. J Educ Psychol 15:313-15 My '24
Factor of speed in intelligence. H. Peak and E. G. Boring. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 9: 71-94 Ap '26
Familial differential fecundity. H. Hart. tab Am Statis Assn J 20:25-30 Mr '25
Few notes on age and sex differences in mechanical learning. V. E. Fischer. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:562-4 N '27
Fidelity of report of normal and subnormal children. J: A. McGeoch. bibliog tabs Am J Psychol 36:434-45 Jl '25
Formula for correlating interchangeable variables. P. H. Furfey. J Educ Psychol 18: 122-4 F '27
Formula to correct for the effect of errors of measurement on the correlation of initial values with gains. G. H. Thomson. J Exp Psychol 7:321-4 Ag '24
Formulas for scoring tests in which the maximum amount of chance is determined. G: F: Miller. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:304-15 My '25
Further experiments in the application of Spearman's prophecy formula. K. J. Holzinger and B. Clayton. tabs J Educ Psychol 16: 289-99 My '25
Further note on scattering in the Binet scale. J. E. W. Wallin. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 11:143-54 Ap '27
Further standardization of the Healy-Fernald construction tests A and B. G. M. Lowe and others. tabs J Ap Psychol 8:324-38 S '24
Geographical concomitants of negro criminal intelligence. C. Murchison and H. Burfield. Pedagog Sem 32:26-44 Mr '25
Geography of intelligence. R. Franzen. tabs J Educ Psychol 15:499-512 N '24
Group differences in intelligence tests; relative difficulty of types of questions. G. E. Manson. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:156-75 Je '25
Group intelligence examination without prepared blanks. J. C. Chapman. tabs J Educ Research 11:269-79 Ap '25
Group intelligence test for grades 3-8. R. S. Craig. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:20 Je '27
Group mental test for the elementary school. R. S. Craig. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:32 S '27
Group point scale for the measurement of intelligence. G. Arthur. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 10:228-44 Je '26
Group tests after several years. R. Pintner. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:391-5 S '25
Der hebelprinzipversuch als intelligenzprobe. (Aus dem pädagogisch-psychologischen laboratorium der Familienschule in Budapest) A. Hermann-Cziner and I. Hermann. bibliog diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 26: 471-87 Mr '26
Herring revision of the Binet-Simon tests. J: P. Herring. J Educ Psychol 15:172-9 Mr '24
High test scores attained by sub-average minds. O. W. Richards and S. C. Kohs. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 16:8-17 Ja '25
History of mental testing. K. Young. Pedagog Sem 31:1-48 Mr '24
How may a high school principal of a medium sized high school improve the instruction by means of tests and measurements? B. F. Miller. Am Sch Bd J 70:55-6 F '25
How much dependence should be placed on group mental tests in classifying pupils? O. J. Johnson. Am Sch Bd J 68:37-9 Mr '24
Improved rating scale technique. P. H. Furfey. tab J Educ Psychol 17:45-8 Ja '26
Improvement of mental measurements. E: L. Thorndike. J Educ Research 11:1-11 Ja '25
Individual mental testing at the college-adult level. R. A. Brotemarkle. bibliog J Ap Psychol 11:415-36 D '27
Influence of certain social factors upon scores in the Stanford achievement tests. S. A. Courtis. tabs J Educ Research 13:311-24; 14: 33-42 My-Je '26
Influence of certain weather conditions upon short periods of mental work. J. P. Bethel. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:102-12 Ja '25
Influence of sex on scholarship ratings. D. G. Paterson and T. A. Langlie. bibliog tabs Educ Adm and Sup 12:458-68 O '26
Influence of the chance imperfection upon the relation of initial score to gain or loss. E: L. Thorndike. bibliog J Exp Psychol 7:225-32 Je '24
Information as a measure of intelligence and maturity. W: R. Wilson. J Educ Psychol 15: 309-12 My '24
Information test applied to juvenile delinquents. E. Eastman. tabs J Ap Psychol 10: 202-15 Je '26
Intellectual status of children in cotton mill villages. L. A. Williams. tabs Social Forces 4:183-6 S '25
Intelligence among normal school students. S. G. Rich and C: E. Skinner. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:639-44 D '25
Intelligence and safety. M. S. Henig. tabs J Educ Research 16:81-7 S '27
Intelligence and teaching, an experimental study. W: H: Pyle. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 13:433-48 O '27

INTELLIGENCE tests—*Continued*
Intelligence and the height-weight ratio. E. Heidbreder. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 10:52-62 Mr '26
Intelligence in an intelligence test with an auditory distractor. M. A. Tinker. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:467-8 Jl '25
Intelligence level and academic attainment of conditioned students. A. L. Rogers. Educ Adm and Sup 10:395-8 S '24
Intelligence of best and poorest pupils. C: L. Harlan. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:495-9 O '25
Intelligence of Chinese and Japanese children. P. Sandiford and R. Kerr. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 17:361-7 S '26
Intelligence of full blood Indians. T. R. Garth and others. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:382-9 D '25
Intelligence of Italian and Jewish children in the habit clinics of the Massachusetts division of mental hygiene. V. T. Graham. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 20:371-6 Ja '26
Intelligence of mixed blood Indians. T: R. Garth and others. bibliog tab J Ap Psychol 11:268-75 Ag '27
Intelligence of negro criminal recidivists. C. Murchison and R. Nafe. tabs Pedagog Sem 32:248-56 Je '25
Intelligence of normal school students and its relation to learning and teaching. I. N. Madsen. Educ Adm and Sup 10:445-56 O '24
Intelligence of preparatory school students. H. E. Jones. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 17: 376-83 S '26
Intelligence of public-school transients. T. B. Shank and W. D. Commins. Am Sch Bd J 74:52 My '27
Intelligence of the continuation school pupils of Wisconsin. J. Sudweeks. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:601-10 D '27
Intelligence of the first generation of immigrant groups. G. A. Feingold. J Educ Psychol 15:65-82 F '24
Intelligence of varsity athletes. H. E. Burtt and J. H. Nichols. Am Phys Educ R 29:125-8 Mr '24
Intelligence ratings and success of nurses in training. H. H. Young. bibliog tab J Ap Psychol 8:377-89 D '24
Intelligence test for parents. B. V. Cunningham. Am Phys Educ R 32:667-72 N '27
Intelligence test scores and business success. W. V. Bingham and W. T. Davis. J Ap Psychol 8:1-22 Mr '24
Intelligence tests. Eastwell. J Educ 58:409 Je '26
Interesting test. Pop Educ 42:434 Ap '25
Interpretation of Burt's regression equation. K. J. Holzinger and F. N. Freeman. tab J Educ Psychol 16:577-82 D '25; Reply. G. H. Thomson. 17:301-8 My '26; Rejoinder. 17: 384-6 S '26
Investigation of the nonintellectual traits of a group of negro adults. H. M. Bond. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 21:267-76 O '26
Judging the intelligence of boys from their photographs. P: C. Gaskill and others. il tabs J Ap Psychol 11:394-403 O '27
Die korrelationsrechnung als kriterium und als hilfsmittel der analysis. R. Routil. bibliog diags tabs Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:171-85 '27
Language handicap and the Stanford revision of the Binet-Simon tests. F. C. Walters. J Educ Psychol 15:118-19 F '24
Latin prognosis: a study of the detailed factors of individual pupils. O. M. Clem. J Educ Psychol 16:160-9 Mr '25
Learning and stability; a psychophysiological analysis of a case of motor learning with clinical applications. G: S. Snoddy. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:1-36 Mr '26
Length of incarceration and mental test scores of negro men criminals. C. Murchison and P. Pooler. tabs Pedagog Sem 32: 657-8 D '25
Das literarische verständnis der werktätige jugend zwischen 14 und 18; eine entwick lungs- und sozialpsychologische studie. H H. Busse. bibliog tabs Ztsch f Angew Psy chol Beihefte 32:289p '22
Das Mannheimer kombinierte verfahren de begabtenauslese; eine statistische untersu chung über die bewährung an höhere schulen. H. Lämmermann. diags tabs Ztsc f Angew Psychol Beihefte 40:197p '27
Measurement of achievement in a Montessor school and the intelligence quotient. D: M Levy and P. Bartelme. bibliog tabs Pedagoj Sem 34:77-89 Mr '27
Measurement of effort among high schoo pupils. G. A. Feingold. Educ Adm and Su 10:385-94 S '24
Measurement of intelligence. C. S. Slocombe tab J Educ Psychol 17:600-7 D '26
Median mental age method of weighting and scaling mental tests. F. Kuhlmann. tal J Ap Psychol 11:181-98 Je '27
Meeting the need for improved measures to be used in the college guidance program G. U. Cleeton. Educ Adm and Sup 11:489-94 O '25
Mental ability of freshman high-school pupils E. E. Keener. tabs J Educ Research 11:113-22 F '25
Mental and educational tests in the smal school. W. Youst. Pop Educ 42:307 F '2
Mental attainments of college students. J: W Gowen and M. Gooch. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 16:547-68; 17:195-207, 408-18 N '25 Mr, S '26
Mental capacity of children and paternal occupation M. E. Haggerty and H. B. Nash. J Educ Psychol 15:559-72 D '24
Mental changes after removing tonsils and adenoids. G. M. Lowe. bibliog tabs Psychol Clinic 15:92-100 My '23
Mental deficiency. Mrs C. Chesterton. Outlook (Lond) 53:387-8 Je 7 '24
Mental discipline in high school studies. E. L. Thorndike. J Educ Psychol 15:1-22, 83-9 Ja-F '24
Mental hygiene and vocational test. D. A. Laird. J Educ Psychol 16:419-22 S '25
Mental measurements. B. M. Clifford. Pop Educ 42:290-1 Ja '25
Mental profile from an omnibus group test. J: J. B. Morgan. J Ap Psychol 8:52-6 Mr '24
Mental retardation in school children infested with hookworms. W. G. Smillie and C. R. Spencer. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 17: 314-21 My '26
Mental test scores and self-regard. N. Fenton. Educ Adm and Sup 10:103-8 F '24
Mental tests and social problems. C. T. Pihlblad. Social Forces 5:237-43 D '26
Mental tests and social theory. C. T. Pihlblad. bibliog J Ap Sociol 10:527-32 Jl '26
Mental tests for pre-school children. D. K. Hallowell. bibliog tabs Psychol Clinic 16: 235-76 N '27
Mesure-t-on les fonctions intellectuelles? R. Lacombe. R Philos 104:407-46 N '27
Method of scaling psychological and educational tests. L. L. Thurstone. diags tabs J Educ Psychol 16:433-51 O '25
Motivating the course in tests and measurements for the teacher-in-training. E. B. Grant. J Educ Method 4:190-4 Ja '25
Multi-mental scale. W: A. McCall and others. Teach Col Rec 27:109-20, 394-415 O '25, Ja '26
New approach to the measurement of the intelligence of young children. F. L. Goodenough. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 33:185-211 Je '26
New intelligence test for survey purposes. R. Pintner. Teach Col Rec 29:18-23 O '27
New point performance scale. G. Arthur. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 9:390-416 D '25
Note on Professor Kelley's formula for determining the significance of differences; reply, with rejoinder. K. J. Holzinger. J Educ Psychol 16:48-55 Ja '25
Note on scaling tests. G. H. Thomson. J Educ Psychol 17:551-3 N '26

INTELLIGENCE tests—*Continued*
Note on the relation between group test score and capacity. A. W. Stearns. J Abnorm Psychol 18:369-74 Ja '24
Note on the relationship between the number of months of study and proficiency (geometry). D. Snedden. J Educ Psychol 17:57 Ja '26
Note on the reliability of a test; a reply to Dr Crum's criticism. T. L. Kelley. J Educ Psychol 15:193-204 Ap '24
Note on the standard error of the Spearman-Brown formula. E. Shen. bibliog J Educ Psychol 17:93-4 F '26
Objective test in educational psychology. W. S. Miller. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:237-46 Ap '25
Official intelligence tests. Mrs C. Chesterton. Outlook (Lond) 54:67 Jl 26 '24
Ohio literacy test. V. H. Foster and H: H. Goddard. tabs Pedagog Sem 31:340-51 D '24
On a certain value of the Thurstone (American council on education) tests in predicting scholarship. W: A. Owens. Educ Adm and Sup 13:495-9 O '27
On corrections for chance in multiple-response tests. R. R. Foster and G. M. Ruch. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:48-51 Ja '27
On scoring multiple response tests. K. J. Holzinger. J Educ Psychol 15:445-7 O '24
On the form of distribution of intellect in the ninth grade. T. L. Thorndike and E. O. Bregman. J Educ Research 10:271-8 N '24
On the improvement in intelligence scores from thirteen to nineteen. E: L. Thorndike. tabs J Educ Psychol 17:73-6 F '26
On the influence of education on intelligence as measured by the Binet-Simon tests. D: Wechsler. tabs J Educ Psychol 17:248-57 Ap '26
On the loss of reliability in ratings due to coarseness of the scale. P. M. Symonds. bibliog J Exp Psychol 7:456-61 D '24
On the relation between negro-white mixture and standing in intelligence tests. M. J. Herskovits. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:30-42 Mr '26
On the variability of boys and girls from thirteen to eighteen. tab Pedagog Sem 33: 182-4 Je '26
One hundred and fifty policemen; some observations upon 150 probationary policemen of the Detroit police department. J. M. Ostrander. tabs Mental Hygiene 9:60-73 Ja '25
One industry's attitude toward selection by mental levels. C. M. Wienand. J Educ Psychol 15:180-2 Mr '24
Optimum difficulty of group test items. G. U. Cleeton. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:327-40 S '26
Organized personnel research and its bearing on high-school problems. W. H. Hughes. J Educ Research 10:386-98 D '24
Performance tests for three, four and five year old children. N. Bayley. bibliog il tabs Pedagog Sem 33:435-54 S '26
Periodic fluctuations in intelligence. Outlook (Lond) 59:478-9 My 7 '27
Persistence, success and speed in a mental task. J. C. Chapman. tabs Pedagog Sem 31: 276-84 S '24
Personal constant. H. Heinis. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 17:163-86 Mr '26
Personality differences in intelligence test performance. G. E. Manson. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:230-55 S '25
Phenomenal memory in its bearing upon various mental tests; case report. F. E. Otis. J Ap Psychol 9:311-18 S '25
Pintner-Cunningham primary test. R. Pintner. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:52-8 Ja '27
Plan of classifying pupils. E. D. Price. tabs J Educ Research 12:341-8 D '25
Plea for a science of education. E. F. Orr. Am Sch Bd J 73:70-6 N; 66-70 D '26; Reply. A. S. Otis. 75:42 N '27
Possibilities and limitations of training. L. M. Terman. J Educ Research 10:335-43 D '24
Predicting academic achievement. C. Rosenow. tabs Pedagog Sem 32:628-36 D '25
Prediction of a disparity between scholarship and intelligence. J. B. Miner. J Ap Psychol 9:357-63 D '25
Prediction of the reliability of mental tests and tests of special abilities. L. H. Lanier. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 10:69-113 Ap '27
Predictive value of certain measures of ability in college freshmen. G. U. Cleeton. bibliog tabs J Educ Research 15:357-70 My '27
Predictive value of college marks in medical subjects. E. A. Bott. tabs J Educ Research 12:214-27 O '25
Predictive value of group intelligence tests. W. S. Guiller. tabs J Educ Research 16:365-74 D '27
Predictive value of the Iowa physics aptitude placement test. R. M. Bear. tabs J Ap Psychol 11:381-4 O '27
Predictive value of the IQ. D. H. Loree. Am Sch Bd J 71:53-4 S '25
Preliminary study of a test for social perception. G. S. Gates. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 16:452-7 O '25
Principal's observations on intelligence testing. E. F. Orr. Am Sch Bd J 70:50 My '25
Observations on intelligence testing; reply to E. F. Orr. H. Davis. Am Sch Bd J 71:90-4 Ag '25
Problems and methods in civil service with special reference to efficiency ratings. W. E. Mosher. Am Pol Sci R 18:125-33 F '24
Prognostic value of Army alpha scores for success in practice-teaching. C: W. Waddell. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 13:577-92 D '27
Psychological and examinational tests. J Educ 56:665-6 O '24
Psychological examination of pre-school age children; a demonstration of the classification of children according to ability. D: Mitchell. Pedagog Sem 31:108-46 Je '24
Psychological test program; service project of the American council on education. L. L. Thurstone. tabs Educ Rec 7:114-26 Ap '26
Psychological tests for college freshmen. L. L. Thurstone. tabs Educ Rec 6:69-83, 282-94 Ap, O '25
Psychologische untersuchungen an kindern im alter von 4 bis 8 jahren. A. Netschayeff. diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:375-92 '27
Psychologist in the psychopathic hospital. W. Richmond. J Abnorm Psychol 18:299-310 Ja '24
Psychologists and examiners. Nature 114:489-91 O 4 '24
Quantitative study of the results of grouping first-grade classes according to mental age. G. Arthur. tabs J Educ Research 12:173-85 O '25
Racial differences in speed and accuracy. O. Klineberg. J Abnorm Psychol 22:273-7 O '27
Racial differences in the intelligence of school children. F. L. Goodenough. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 9:388-97 O '26
Reactions of eight San Blas Indians to performance tests. G. Allen. bibliog tab Am J Phys Anthropol 9:81-5 Ja '26
Re-examination of a socially composite group with Binet and with performance tests. J. F. Dashiell and W. D. Glenn. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 16:335-40 My '25
Regression of siblings of children who test at or above 135 IQ Stanford-Binet. M. V. Cobb and L. S. Hollingworth. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 16:1-7 Ja '25
Relation between personality and character traits and intelligence; study of a group of student nurses. M. G. Earle. J Ap Psychol 10:453-61 D '26
Relation between physique and performance. G: J. Mohr and R. H. Gundlach. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 10:117-57 Ap '27
Relation of dentition to mental age. F. J. Perkins. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 33:387-98 S '26
Relation of family size to intelligence of offspring and socio-economic status of family. J. C. Chapman and D. M. Wiggins. tab Pedagog Sem 32:414-21 S '25
Relation of intelligence to failures in school. W. A. Walls. Am Sch Bd J 70:53 Mr '25

INTELLIGENCE tests—*Continued*
Relation of intelligence to trait characteristics. W. H. Hughes. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 17:482-94 O '26
Relation of intelligence to vocabulary and to language training. W. H. Hughes. tabs English J 14:621-6 O '25
Relation of IQ to position in family. G. Arthur. J Educ Psychol 17:541-50 N '26
Relation of IQ to size of family. T. Lentz, jr. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:486-96 O '27
Relation of quality and speed of performance: a formula for combining the two in the case of handwriting. A. I. Gates. J Educ Psychol 15:129-44 Mr '24
Relation of sex differences to the kind of material used. W. H. Pyle. tab J Educ Psychol 16:261-4 Ap '25
Relationships between three tests of imagination; and their correlation with intelligence. J: A. McGeoch. tabs J Ap Psychol 8:439-43 D '24
Reliability and validity of the Wallin peg boards. F. L. Goodenough. tabs Psychol Clinic 16:199-215 O '27
Reliability coefficient of personal ratings. E. Shen. tab J Educ Psychol 16:232-6 Ap '25
Reliability of accomplishment differences. J: P. Herring. bibliog J Educ Psychol 15:530-8 N '24
Reliability of measurement by group tests of mental ability. C. L. Huffaker. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 16:493-7 O '25; Reply. J: P. Herring. bibliog 16:498-9 O '25
Reliability of the Stanford and the Herring revision of the Binet-Simon tests. J: P. Herring. bibliog J Educ Psychol 15:217-23 Ap '24
Reliability of the Stanford-Binet scale and the constancy of intelligence quotients. E: A. Lincoln. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 18:621-6 D '27
Resistance of infants and children during mental tests. D: M. Levy and S. H. Tulchin. tabs J Exp Psychol 6:304-22; 8:209-24 Ag '23, Je '25
Results obtained with the non-language group test. R. Pintner. J Educ Psychol 15:473-83 N '24
Retests and the constancy of the IQ. L. S. Rugg. J Educ Psychol 16:341-3 My '25
School marks vs. intelligence rating. D: Ohlson. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 13:90-102 F '27
School program of tests and measurements. K. I. Tress. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:306 D '27
School psychologist. R. B. W. Hutt. Psychol Clinic 15:48-51 Mr '23
Scientific measurement and related studies in Chinese education. W: A. McCall. J Educ Research 11:85-94, 177-89 F-Mr '25
Scientific method of determining the fitness of under aged children for school. E: A. Lincoln. Am Sch Bd J 68:41-3 F '24
Scoring of individual performance. L. L. Thurstone. J Educ Psychol 17:446-57 O '26
Sectioning junior high-school pupils by tests and school marks. F. D. Brooks. tab J Educ Research 12:359-69 D '25
Selection of tasks of equal difficulty by a consensus of opinion. E: L. Thorndike and others. J Educ Research 9:133-9 F '24
Seven years of mental tests. E. G. Clarke. diags Spec 132:830-2 My 24 '24
Intelligence tests; reply to E. G. Clarke. E. R. Hamilton. Spec 132:916-17 Je 7 '24
Sex differences in Army alpha scores in the secondary school. G. W. Whipple. tabs J Educ Research 15:269-75 Ap '27
Sex differences in geometric abilities. F. C. Touton. J Educ Psychol 15:234-47 Ap '24
Sex differences in intelligence-test scores in the elementary school. G. M. Whipple. tabs J Educ Research 15:111-17 F '27
Sex differences in status and gain in intelligence scores from thirteen to eighteen. tabs Pedagog Sem 33:167-81 Je '26
Should nurses do intelligence testing? F. E. Williams. Pub Health Nurse 17:191-2 Ap '25
Social attitudes questionnaire. P. M. Symonds. J Educ Psychol 16:316-22 My '25
Social implications of mental testing. J. Regensburg. Family 7:295-300 F '27
Some achievements of pupils of the same mental ages but different intelligence quotients. F. T. Wilson. tabs J Educ Research 14:43-53 Je '26
Some critical comments on certain prevailing concepts and methods used in mental testing. E. B. Skaggs. J Ap Psychol 11:503-8 D '27
Some data as to the effect of previous testing upon intelligence test scores. C. W. Odell. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:482-6 O '25
Some experimental studies of the results of college note-taking. C. C. Crawford. tabs J Educ Research 12:379-86 D '25
Some issues in the theory of g (including the law of diminishing returns). C. Spearman. tabs Nature 116:436-9 S 19 '25
Some practical uses of the intelligence tests. L. C. Rhoads. Am Sch Bd J 72:67-8 F '26
Some results of intelligence tests and achievement tests in English given to entering normal school students. L. A. Averill and A. D. Mueller. tab Educ Adm and Sup 13:20-5 Ja '27
Some tests of observation and comprehension. J. L. Kibler. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:62-4 My '25
Some uses and abuses of intelligence and achievement tests. J. H. Risley. Am Sch Bd J 69:43-4 Jl '24
Spearman prophecy formula. C. S. Slocombe. J Educ Psychol 18:125-6, 347-8 F, My '27
Speed factor in mental measurements G. M. Ruch. J Educ Research 9:39-45 Ja '24
Speed in simple and serial action as related to performance in certain intelligence tests. P. R. Farnsworth and others. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 34:537-51 D '27
Spurious correlation and relationship between tests. G. H. Thomson and R. Pintner. tabs J Educ Psychol 15:433-44 O '24
Spurious correlations in psychology. J. Q. Holsopple. bibliog Pedagog Sem 31:399-404 D '24
Standard and probable errors of measurement. C. W. Odell. tab J Educ Psychol 17:258-62 Ap '26
Standard deviation versus age as a score unit. G. M. Willson. diags tabs J Educ Research 13:189-96 Mr '26
Standard deviations of age scores and quotients in typical groups. G. M. Willson. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 16:193-207 Mr '25
Standard error of certain estimated coefficients of correlation. E. Shen. J Educ Psychol 15:462-5 O '24
Standard tests and their use; a symposium. Teach Col Rec 26:93-116 O '24
Standarization of a bead-stringing test. E. Blacking. diags tabs Pedagog Sem 34:620-33 D '27
Standardization of a color cube test. R. B. W. Hutt. tabs Psychol Clinic 16:77-97 Mr '25
Stanford-Binet retests of 441 school children. G. Hildreth. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 33:365-86 S '26
Statistical issues. R. Franzen. J Educ Psychol 15:367-82 S '24; Reply. K. J. Holzinger. 17:49-51 Je '26
Statistical study of the relationship between mental or athletic activity and physical or respiratory development. D. C. Jones. tabs Science Prog 21:260-9 O '26
Status of the problem of the relation of physical to mental ability. F: W. Cozens. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:147-55 Mr '27
Status of university intelligence tests in 1923-24. H. A. Toops. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 17:23-36, 110-24 Ja-F '26
Study of a small group of Irish-American children. R. E. Leaming. tabs Psychol Clinic 15:18-40 Mr '23
Study of children's ability to note similarities and differences. V. A. Jones. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:253-60 Ap '25
Study of intelligence scales for grades two and three. J. C. Morrison and others. J Educ Research 9:46-56 Ja '24

INTELLIGENCE tests—*Continued*

Study of Kraepelin's continuous-subtraction test. I. C. Sherman. J Abnorm Psychol 18: 385-8 Ja '24

Study of one hundred nonpromoted children. E. M. Stalnaker and R. D. Roller, jr. tabs J Educ Research 16:265-70 N '27

Study of 1000 cases of children who do not conform to school routine. S. McCaulley. tabs Psychol Clinic 15:9-17 Mr '23

Study of re-tests. S. C. Garrison and M. S. Robinson. tabs J Educ Research 11:190-6 Mr '25

Study of sex differences in mental development as revealed by group intelligence tests. O. C. Graber. tab Am Sch Bd J 71: 47-8 D '25

Study of some commonly used performance tests. M. R. Worthington. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 10:216-27 Je '26

Study of the caution factor and its importance in intelligence test performance. W: M. Brown. Am J Psychol 35:368-86 Jl '24

Study of the comparative value of nine performance tests. K. Murdoch. tab J Ap Psychol 9:364-6 D '25

Study of the improvability of fifth grade school children in certain mental functions. E. H. de Weerdt. tabs J Educ Psychol 18: 547-57 N '27

Study of the non-verbal nature and validity of Myers mental measure. V. A. Jones. tabs J Educ Research 16:203-9 O '27

Study of the predictive value of certain kinds of scores in intelligence tests. W: M. Brown. tabs J Educ Psychol 15:488-61 O '24

Study of the relation between ability and achievement. J: R. McCrory. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 12:481-90 O '26

Study of the relative values of the auditovocal forward memory span and the reverse span as diagnostic tests. S. McCaulley. bibliog tabs Psychol Clinic 16:277-91 N '27

Study of the reliability of mental tests as used in Oklahoma city. C. L. Cushman. tabs J Ap Psychol 11:509-11 D '27

Study of the role of visual perception, intelligence, and certain associative processes in reading and spelling. A. I. Gates. tabs J Educ Psychol 17:433-45 O '26

Study of the social intelligence of high school pupils. E. L. Grosvenor. tabs Am Phys Educ R 32:649-57 N '27

Success, personality, and intelligence. W. W. Charters. J Educ Research 11:169-76 Mr '25

Sulla necessità di una selezione psicologica nel reclutamento dei militari. A. Gemelli. Nuova Antol 243:327-48 O 16 '25

Summary of some of the results from an experimental study of the east Kentucky mountaineers. N. D. M. Hirsch. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:18-21 Ja '27

Superintendent's observations on intelligence tests. L. S. Mills. Am Sch Bd J 71:50 O '25

Survey of the intelligence and environment of school children. T. Fukuda. Am J Psychol 36:124-39 Ja '25

Taking the dogma out of the I.Q. E. L. Cornell. Mental Hygiene 11:804-10 O '27

Teachers' marks and intelligence. S: P. Unzicker. tabs J Educ Research 11:123-31 F '25

Tell tale tails. C: D: Cooper. H Sch Q 12: 132-4 Ja '24

Tentative standards for the Lincoln Hollow square form board. E: A. Lincoln. tabs J Ap Psychol 11:264-7 Ag '27

Test and high-school records as indicators of success in an undergraduate school of business. A. W. Kornhauser. tabs J Educ Research 16:342-56 D '27

Test and teaching device in citizenship for use with junior high school pupils. C. F. Chassell and E. B. Chassell. Educ Adm and Sup 10:7-29 Ja '24

Test for classification of students in chemistry. W. F. Hyde and J. P. Guilford. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:196-202 Je '25

Test of physical efficiency; the correlation between results therefrom and results from tests of mental efficiency. R. A. Schwegler and J. L. Engelhardt. bibliog diag Am Phys Educ R 29:501-5 N '24; Same. J Educ Psychol 15:573-8 D '24

Test of scientific aptitude. D. L. Zyve. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:525-46 N '27

Testing material. Pop Educ 42:578-9 Je '25

Testing the intelligence of primary pupils. R. S. Craig. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:30 My '27

Tests and measurements in physical education at Western Reserve university, Cleveland, Ohio. T: Neil. tabs Am Phys Educ R 31: 1018-24 O '26

Tests and norms at the six year old performance level. C. Easby-Grave. bibliog tabs Psychol Clinic 15:261-300 D '24

Theory of the constancy of intelligence; tr. by H. Klüver. W: Stern. Psychol Clinic 16: 110-18 Mr '25

13.77 versus 12.05; a study in probable error; critical discussion of Brigham's American intelligence. M. B. Hexter and A. Myerson. Mental Hygiene 8:69-82 Ja '24

Thorndike college entrance test results in a senior high school. G. Hildreth. tabs Teach Col Rec 28:1035-44 Je '27

Thorndike intelligence tests and academic grades. D: Grauer and W. T. Root. bibliog tab J Ap Psychol 11:297-318 Ag '27

Thorndike's contributions to the psychology of intelligence. J: P. Herring. Teach Col Rec 27:536-41 F '26

To what extent can intelligence be made to function in educational achievement? I. N. Madsen. Am Sch Bd J 68:63-5 My '24

Training students in group intelligence testing. R. Pintner. J Educ Research 9:271-80 Ap '24

Transfer of training in relation to intelligence. F. D. Brooks. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 15:413-22 O '24

Two hundred cases of dementia precox tested by the Stanford revision. M. M. Wentworth. J Abnorm Psychol 18:378-84 Ja '24

Two notes on statistical method. R. Franzen. J Educ Psychol 15:250-1 Ap '24

Types of crime and intelligence of negro criminals. C. Murchison and H. Burfield. Pedagog Sem 32:239-47 Je '25

Über die statistischen verfahrungsweisen bei psychologischen kollektivprüfungen. H. Lämmermann. bibliog tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 26:440-70 Mr '26

Über rechenleistung und rechenfehler: eine pädagogisch-psychologische untersuchung. (Aus der Arbeitsgemeinschaft für jugendkunde im Berliner lehrerverein; wissenschaftlicher leiter: Dr Otto Lipmann) G. Korn. bibliog tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 25:145-243 My '25

Über Rorschachsche formdeutversuche mit 10-13 jährigen knaben. (Aus der kinderstation Stephansburg der psychiatrischen universitätsklinik Zürich) A. Löpfe. bibliog pls tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 26:202-53 N '25

Untersuchung des technisch-praktischen und des technisch-theoretischen verhaltens bei schulkindern. (Aus dem Pädagogischen seminar der Universität Tübingen) H. Meier and G. Pfahler. il tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27:92-130 Ap '26

Eine untersuchung über praktische intelligenz. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der Hamburgischen universität) K. Böge. bibliog diags Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:85-139 Ja '27

Use of educational and intelligence tests in the county schools of California. R. D. Russell. Am Sch Bd J 70:68 Je '25

Use of tests in the evaluation of factors which condition the achievement of pupils in high school physics. J. M. Hughes. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:217-31 Ap '25

Use of tests in vocational education. R. W. Kent. Voc Educ M 2:934-5 S '24

Use of the correlation graph with half-sigma class intervals. G. Rand. J Educ Research 9:213-22 Mr '24

ITALY—*Continued*
Use of the regression equation in determining the aptitudes of an individual. C: E. Limp. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:414-18 S '25
Value of cold storage for intelligence test data. W: H. Brown. Am Sch Bd J 72:48 Je '26
Variability in amount of different traits possessed by the individual. C. L. Hull. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:97-106 F '27
Variability of the accomplishments of pupils of the same mental level. T. L. Torgerson and I. Shuman. tabs J Educ Research 11: 132-6 F '25
Variation and significance of intelligence quotients obtained from group tests. W. S. Miller. J Educ Psychol 15:359-66 S '24
Eine verbesserte berechnung des intelligenzquotienten. P. Rösgen. bibliog tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:478-90 '27
Verification of group examinations. J: P. Herring. J Educ Psychol 15:596-602 D '24
What is measured by intelligence tests? O. Bishop. J Educ Research 9:29-38 Ja '24
What is reasonable in testing? C. A. S. Dwight. J Educ Method 5:60-2 O '25
Why intelligence scores are not more highly predictive of school success. W. H. Hughes. diags Educ Adm and Sup 12:44-8 Ja '26
Why the IQ is not, and cannot be constant. C. S. Slocombe. bibliog tab J Educ Psychol 18:421-3 S '27
Witmer formboard; first trial records. H. H. Young and M. H. Young. tabs Psychol Clinic 15:85-91 My '23
Worcester formboard series. D: Shakow and G. H. Kent. bibliog diags tab Pedagog Sem 32:599-611 D '25
Work-limit timing machine. M. West. J Educ Psychol 16:275-7 Ap '25
Der zahlenreihentest; untersuchungen über das arithmetische denken 12-14 jähriger knaben. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der Hamburgischen universität) A. Kohn-Schächter. bibliog diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 26:369-439 Mr '26
Zur begabungsfrage in der aufbauschule; eine testpsychologische untersuchung. Kraskowski. bibliog diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27:42-79 Ap '26
Zur frage der elektrodiagnose seelischer eigenschaften. F. Baumgarten. Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27:80-91 Ap '26

See also Association of ideas; Character tests; Educational measurements; Musical ability tests; Psychological examinations; Psychometry; Rating scales; School grading and promotion; Teachers—Rating; United States—Army—Psychological examinations

Bibliography

Selected list of books on mental hygiene and allied subjects. F. E. Williams. Mental Hygiene 8:329 Ja '24
Standardized testing and vocational education. H. J. Smith. Voc Educ M 2:577-8 Mr '24

INTELLIGENZA (anonymous Italian poem)
A proposito dell'Intelligenza. F. Torraca. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:1-14 '24

INTELLIGIBLE world. W. M. Urban. Philos R 33:1-29, 115-42 Ja-Mr '24

INTELVI, Valle, Italy
La congiura dei parroci di Valle Intelvi, 1806. L. G. Cusani Confalonieri. Nuova Antol 251:409-26 F 16 '27

INTERALLIED debts. See Debts, Public

INTERALLIED finance conference, Paris, 1925. See Reparations conference, Paris, 1925

INTERALLIED military control commission
Le rapport de la Commission militaire interalliée et les suggestions allemandes. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:418-20 Mr 13 '25
La rapport d'ensemble de la Commission interalliée de contrôle militaire. J Débats 32 pt1:963-4 Je 12 '25

INTERALLIED Rhineland high commission. See Germany—Occupation by allies

INTERCHANGE of students. See Students, Interchange of

INTERCHANGE of teachers. See Teachers, Interchange of

INTERCOLLEGIATE athletics. See College athletics

INTERCOLLEGIATE football. See Football

INTERDENOMINATIONAL conference on Spanish-speaking work in the Southwest
Meeting, 1925, El Paso, Texas. Christian Cent 42:1646-7 D 31 '25

INTERDENOMINATIONAL student conference, Evanston, Illinois, 1926
Church and the students. Christian Cent 43: 38-9 Ja 14 '26
Evanston student conference. Christian Cent 43:56-62 Ja 14 '26
Evanston student conference. G: A. Coe. Relig Educ 21:102-7 F '26
Findings adopted. Relig Educ 21:108-13 F '26
Youth and the church. S. High. Meth R 109: 293-6 Mr '26

INTERDENOMINATIONALISM. See Church unity

INTERDICT (canon law)
Ecclesiastical censure at the end of the fifteenth century. W: K. Gotwald. bibliog J H U Studies 45 no3:v-vii,1-87 '27

INTEREST
Balance like rent. E. A. Roe. tab School Sci and Math 25:952-61 D '25
Bank rate. J: M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 36: 790-2 Mr 7 '25
Capitale e interesse. A. Graziani. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:33-92 '25
Development of Ruskin's views on interest. C. E. Collet. Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1): 23-33 Ja '26
Factors affecting changes in short term interest rates. W. R. Burgess. tab Am Statis Assn J 22:195-201 Je '27
Zinspolitik und markstabilisierung. W. Prion. Schmollers Jahrb 48:843-69 '24

See also Discount; Usury

INTEREST (psychology)
Differentiation of certified public accountants from other occupational groups. E: K. Strong, jr. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:227-38 Ap '27
How to develop an interest in one's tasks and work. W: F. Book. J Educ Psychol 18:1-10 Ja '27
Interest and ability in educational guidance. D. Fryer. bibliog tabs J Educ Research 16: 27-39 Je '27
Interest and self-interest. E. C. Lindeman. J Ap Sociol 9:256-8 Mr '25
Interest as an indication of ability. R: S. Uhrbrock. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 10:487-501 D '26
Interest factor as related to methods of introducing beginners to writing. O. E. Hertzberg. tab J Educ Research 15:27-33 Ja '27
Interests of college students. M. O. Wilson. bibliog diags Am J Psychol 38:409-17 Jl '27
Predicting abilities from interests. D. Fryer. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 11:212-25 Je '27
Significance of interest for vocational prognosis. D. Fryer. bibliog Mental Hygiene 8: 466-505 Ap '24
Vocational guidance of executives. E: K. Strong, jr. tabs J Ap Psychol 11:331-47 O '27
Vocational interest test. E: K. Strong, jr. tabs Educ Rec 8:107-21 Ap '27

INTEREST of Great Britain considered with regard to her colonies, On the authorship of. I. M. Hays. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:1-9 '24

INTERFACIAL tension
Physical phenomena and molecular orientation at interfaces. Nature 118:607-8 O 23 '26
Reactions depending upon the vapour at the interface of two immiscible liquids. G. Harker and R. K. Newman. diag Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:45-54 '26

INTERFERENCE (drama). See Pertwee, Roland, and Dearden, Harold

INTERFERENCE (light)
Michelson-Morley experiment; with reply by O. Lodge and rejoinder. A. Daniell. Nature 115:378-9 Mr 14 '25
Velocity of oxidation of the metals and the structure of coloured oxide films. D. H. Bangham and J. Stafford. Nature 115:83-4 Ja 17 '25
White-light interference fringes with a thick glass plate in one path. W. N. Birchby. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:452-7; 13:216-21 N '24, Ap '27

INTERFERENCE elimination. See Radio communication—Interference

INTERFEROMETER
Density and diffusion of gases measured by displacement interferometry. C. Barus. diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:153-5, 349-51 Ap, Ag '24
Diffusion of hydrogen into air, measured by the interferometer U-gauge. C. Barus. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:447-52 N '24
Effective wave-length in white-light interferometry. F. Allison. il Astrophys J 59: 210-27 My '24
Interferometer measurements of the pressure-shift of lines in the arc spectrum of nickel. B. T. Barnes. diag tab Astrophys J 63:127-32 Mr '26
Measurement of the spectroscopic binary star Mizar with the interferometer. F. G. Pease. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:356-7 Je '25
Measuring the solar system. C: R. Pierce. diag Our World W 2:238 My 18 '25
Note on the use of a light filter in interferometry. J: B. Ferguson. Wash Acad Sci J 15:279 Jl 19 '25
On the compressibility of solids by an interferometer method. H. C. Bates. diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:93-101 '23
Secondary standards of wave-length; interferometer measurements of iron and neon lines. H. D. Babcock. tabs Astrophys J 66: 256-82 N '27
Sonic interferometer for liquids. J: C. Hubbard and A. L. Loomis. tab Nature 120: 189 Ag 6 '27
Study of the infra-red solar spectrum with the interferometer. H. D. Babcock. pl tabs Astrophys J 65:140-62 Ap '27
Use of interference methods in the determination of stellar diameters. M. Gheury de Bray. Nature 117:235 F 13 '26

INTERIOR decoration. See House decoration

INTERLUDES
Notes on Fulgens and Lucres, by H: Medwall; new light on the interlude. L: B. Wright. Mod Lang Notes 41:97-100 F '26

INTERMARRIAGE of races. See Miscegenation; also Rhinelander case

INTERMEDIATE schools. See Education, Secondary

INTERNAL combustion engines. See Gas and oil engines

INTERNAL revenue
Excise scheme of 1733. R. Turner. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:34-57 Ja '27
Sur une statistique internationale de la production dans les industries soumises aux droits d'accises. A. Julin. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:257-75 O '25

INTERNAL secretions. See Endocrinology; Glands, Ductless; Secretions

INTERNATIONAL, The
Ramsay MacDonald and the Third International. N. Lenin. Labour monthly 6:140-57 Mr '24
La IIIe Internationale contre la France et ses colonies. Correspondant 299:321-39 My 10 '25

See also International council of trade and industrial unions; International socialist congresses

INTERNATIONAL academic union
National and international co-operation in historical scholarship. T. F. Tout. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 10:1-19 '27

INTERNATIONAL advertising convention
Spoof in advertising. G. Barry. Sat R 138:60 Jl 19 '24

INTERNATIONAL air navigation convention, 1919
International air transport. E: P. Warner. map Foreign Affairs 4:278-93 Ja '26

INTERNATIONAL alliances

See also International security; also Austro-German alliance, 1879; Triple alliance

INTERNATIONAL Americanist congress
Meeting, 1924, Gothenburg. R. H. Lowie. Am Anthropol 27:170-3 Ja '25

INTERNATIONAL arbitration. See Arbitration, International

INTERNATIONAL art congress, Paris, 1925
Fifth international art congress. R. B. Farnum. Am M Art 17:80-4 F '26

INTERNATIONAL assembly of women preachers
Meeting, 1925, Detroit. Christian Cent 42:1586 D 17 '25

INTERNATIONAL association for labor legislation. See International association for social progress

INTERNATIONAL association for social progress
Meeting, 1926, Montreux, Switzerland. Am Labor Leg R 16:336-8 D '26
Meeting, 1927, Vienna. O: T. Mallery. Am Labor Leg R 17:278-83 D '27
Resolutions adopted. Am Labor Leg R 17:368-9 D '27

INTERNATIONAL association of penal law
Meeting, 1926, Brussels. E. Ferri. Nuova Antol 251:205-15 Ja 16 '27
Organization, list of officers, constitution. J Crim Law 15:512-18 F '25

INTERNATIONAL association on unemployment. See International association for social progress

INTERNATIONAL astronomical union
American section. R. S. Dugan. Pop Astron 35:545-7 D '27
Conference, 1925, Cambridge. Nature 116:184-5 Ag 1 '25
From the diary of a delegate. E. A. Lamson. il Pop Astron 34:251-9 Ap '26
Un grande esempio di collaborazione scientifica internazionale: il catalogo e la carta fotografica del cielo. G. A. Favaro. Scientia 41:173-80 Mr '27; French tr. H. Grouiller and C. Lombardi. 41:sup71-8 Mr '27
Meeting, 1925, Cambridge, Eng. E. W. Brown. Pop Astron 33:569-74 N '25
Meeting, 1925, Cambridge, England. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:585-604 '25
Notations et unités adoptées par l'Union astronomique internationale. P. Stroobant. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:609-16 '25

American section
Organization of the American section of the International astronomical union. J. Stebbins. Pop Astron 32:609-11 D '24
Report of the Committee on physical observations of the planets prepared for the meeting of the union at Rome. Pop Astron 32:349-60 Je '24

INTERNATIONAL banking. See Banks and banking, International

INTERNATIONAL book art exhibition, Leipzig, 1927
L'Exposition internationale du livre. M. Pernot. J Débats 34 pt1:974-5 Je 17 '27
Internationale buchkunst-ausstellung. Deutsche Rundschau 212:76-8 Jl '27

INTERNATIONAL brick company, El Paso, Texas
Bricklayers make brick. C. M. Wright. Am Federationist 33:1495-6 D '26

INTERNATIONAL brotherhood of blacksmiths, drop forgers and helpers
Regain the lost! J. W. Kline. Am Federationist 31:59-60 Ja '24

INTERNATIONAL brotherhood of electrical workers
Study class in electrical workers' union. C. J. Hendley. Am Federationist 34:459-62 Ap '27

INTERNATIONAL brotherhood of steam shovel and dredgemen's union
Agreement for amalgamation with International union of steam and operating engineers, effective April 1. Am Federationist 34:488-9 Ap '27

INTERNATIONAL building workers' union
International building workers' union. L. L. Lorwin and J. A. Flexner. Am Federationist 33:1091-9 S '26

INTERNATIONAL bureau for suppression of traffic in women and children
Seventh international congress, London, 1927. J Social Hygiene 13:417-20 O '27

INTERNATIONAL bureau of national associations of secondary teachers
Meeting, 1926, Geneva and Grenoble. J Educ 58:723-4 O '26

INTERNATIONAL cables. See Cables, Submarine

INTERNATIONAL Catholic league
Oxford Catholic international conference. J. H. Ryan. Am Federationist 33:78-82 Ja '26

INTERNATIONAL chamber of commerce
Business replaces politics in Europe's new program. W. H. Booth. Our World 5:3-12 S '24

Congress, 1925, Brussels. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 135:325 Ag 29 '25

Il Congresso di Stoccolma, 1927. G. dall'Oglio. Nuova Antol 255:244-56 S 16 '27

International commerce body planned to foster trade. Trans-Pac 12:20 S 19 '25

Meeting, 1925, Brussels. M. Lewandowski. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:421-32 Jl 15 '25

Le rôle de la Chambre de commerce internationale dans le rétablissement économique de l'Europe. N. Hall. R Polit et Litt 63:325-7 My 16 '25

INTERNATIONAL child welfare congress
Meeting, 1925, Geneva. R. G. Freeman. Child Health Bul 1:93-5 N '25

INTERNATIONAL colonial institute
Congress, 1927, The Hague. Asiatic R n s 23:494-6 Jl '27

INTERNATIONAL commission for the investigation of the upper air
Meeting, 1925, London. E. Gold. Nature 115: 781-2 My 16 '25

Meeting, 1927, Leipzig. Nature 120:566-7 O 15 '27

INTERNATIONAL commission of eugenics
Report of the Committee on standardization of pedigree charts. M. A. van Herwerden. Eugenics R 18:247-50 O '26

INTERNATIONAL commission of jurists
Projects for the codification of American international law. C. P. Anderson. Am J Int Law 21:306-12 Ap '27

Projects of conventions prepared for the consideration of the International commission of jurists by American institute of international law, 1925. Am J Int Law 20 special sup:279-406 O '26

INTERNATIONAL commission on illumination
Meeting, 1924, Geneva. Nature 114:329-30 Ag 30 '24

INTERNATIONAL commission on zoological nomenclature
Zoological nomenclature. C. W. Stiles. Nature 117:414 Mr 20 '26

INTERNATIONAL committee of historical sciences
National and international cooperation in historical scholarship. T. F. Tout. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 10:1-19 '27

INTERNATIONAL conference of American states. See Pan-American conference

INTERNATIONAL conference of labour statisticians
Meeting, 1925, Geneva; resolutions adopted. Am Statis Assn J 20:561-5 D '25

INTERNATIONAL conference of psychotechnique
Meeting, 1927, Paris. P. Holman. Il J Ap Psychol 11:519-26 D '27

INTERNATIONAL conference of pure and applied chemistry
Meeting, 1925, Bucharest. C. S. Gibson. Nature 116:186 Ag 1 '25

La sixième conférence internationale de la chimie, Bucarest, June 22-25. J. Gérard. R Sci 63:532-4 Ag 8 '25

INTERNATIONAL conference on English
Anglo-American language. New Statesman 29:341-2 Je 25 '27

INTERNATIONAL conference on workers' education
Meeting, 1924, Oxford, England. Am Federationist 31:981-2 D '24

INTERNATIONAL conferences
American participation in international conferences. H: M. Wriston. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:33-45 Ja '26

Conference in international relations. N. L. Hill. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:272-88 D '27

League of nations committee of experts for the progressive codification of international law; report on procedure of international conferences. Am J Int Law 20 special sup: 204-21 Jl '26; Reply. M. O. Hudson. Am J Int Law 20:747-50 O '26

INTERNATIONAL congress for sex research
Meeting, 1926, Berlin. O. Riddle. J Social Hygiene 13:138-44 Mr '27

INTERNATIONAL congress of genetics
Autour de deux Congrès biologiques internationaux: zoologie, X^e (Budapesth, 10-4 sept.), génétique, V^e (Berlin, 11-17 sept.). M. Caullery. il R Sci 65:646-53 N 12 '27

Meeting, 1927, Berlin. R. R. Gates. Nature 120:495-6 O 1 '27

INTERNATIONAL congress of philosophy
Meeting, 1924, Naples. I. Benrubi. R Philos 98:308-12 S '24

Meeting, 1926, Cambridge, Mass.; announcement. R. B. Perry. Philos R 35:196-7 Mr '26

Meeting, 1926, Cambridge, Mass. G. D. Hicks. Mind 36:125-31 Ja '27

Meeting, 1926, Cambridge, Mass. G: H. Sabine. Philos R 36:10-21 Ja '27

Social sciences in the sixth International congress of philosophy. L. Eaves. Social Forces 5:407-13 Mr '27

INTERNATIONAL congress of photography
Meeting, 1925, Paris. T. S. Price. Nature 116: 224 Ag 8 '25

INTERNATIONAL congress of plant sciences
Meeting, 1926, Ithaca, N.Y.; announcement. School Sci and Math 26:328 Mr '26

INTERNATIONAL congress of psychology
Meeting, 1926, Groningen. Nature 118:606-7 O 23 '26

Meeting, 1926, Groningen. R. Pintner. J Educ Psychol 18:348-9 My '27

Meeting, 1926, Groningen. E. Rignano. Scientia 41:127-50 F '27

Meeting, 1926, Groningen. S. Wakeman. Am J Psychol 38:154-5 Ja '27

Seventh international congress, 1923, Oxford. Am J Psychol 35:148-53 Ja '24

INTERNATIONAL congress of radiology
Papers read before the physics section, 1925, Westminster. C. E. S. Phillips. Nature 116: 329-30 Ag 29 '25

INTERNATIONAL congress of social economy
Meeting, 1924, Buenos Aires; announcement. G. A. Sherwell. J Social Forces 3:84-5 N '24

INTERNATIONAL congress of soil science
Geography at the first International congress of soil science. C. F. Marbut. Geog R 17: 661-5 O '27
Meeting, 1927, Washington, D.C. B. A. Keen. Nature 120:385-6 S 10 '27

INTERNATIONAL congress of the history of medicine
Fifth congress, 1925, Geneva. Nature 116:729 N 14 '25
Meeting, 1927, Leyden and Amsterdam. Nature 120:423-4 S 17 '27

INTERNATIONAL congress of zoology
Autour de deux Congrès biologiques internationaux: zoologie, X^e (Budapesth, 10-4 sept.), génétique, V^e (Berlin, 11-17 sept.) M. Caullery. il R Sci 65:646-53 N 12 '27
Meeting, 1927, Budapest. Nature 120:605-6 O 22 '27
Meeting, 1927, Budapest. C. Matheson. il Discovery 8:354-6 N '27

INTERNATIONAL congress on art education
Meeting, 1928, Prague. Am M Art 18:369-70 Jl '27

INTERNATIONAL congress on history teaching
Meeting, 1924, Berlin. J Educ 56:782-3 N '24

INTERNATIONAL congress on social policy
Meeting, 1924, Prague. Am Labor Leg R 14: 323-4 D '24

INTERNATIONAL cooperation
Allocation of expenses in international organization. N. L. Hill. Am Pol Sci R 21:128-37 F '27
America and world-co-operation. K. F. Geiser. Int J Ethics 35:60-71 O '24
America's part in international cooperation; symposium by G. Lechartier, H. W. Harris, W. Martin, F. Schotthoefer. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:123-34 Jl '26; Same. bibliog Int
P's beweggründe und die grenzen der internationalen sozialpolitik. O. Kredel. Deutsche Rundschau 210:300-7 Mr '27
Economic relations between raw materials, prices and standards of living: their international effect. L. L. Summers. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:123-34 Jl '26; Same. bibliog Int Concil no226:14-24 Ja '27
Educative program for world peace. J. Davis. Social Forces 4:16-21 S '25
Facing world friction points. D. J. Fleming. Int R Missions 15:106-18 Ja '26
Fifteen years' growth: a study in missionary co-operation. G. A. Gollock. Int R Missions 15:56-92 Ja '26
Future of our foreign trade. H. Hoover. Educ Rec 7:87-94 Ap '26
Inevitable League. R. B. Fosdick. World Tomorrow 9:202-4 N '26
International control and distribution of raw materials. C. P. Anderson. Am J Int Law 19:739-42 O '25
International municipal co-operation. C. R. Woodruff. Nat Munic R 14:658-61 N '25
International organization. P. B. Potter. Am Pol Sci R 18:159-66 F '24
Men of like feeling. C. Knudsen. Christian Cent 42:924-6 Jl 16 '25
Pressure of economic elements in world affairs. K. Page. Relig Educ 21:150-4 Ap '26
Significant tendencies in European society. C. P. Patterson. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:1-14 Je '27
Why not an economic pact as well? H. F. Spender. World Today 46:969-72 O '25

See also Intellectual cooperation; International law and relations; Internationalism; Interracial cooperation; also International institute of intellectual cooperation; International research council; League of nations; National conference on international problems and relations

INTERNATIONAL co-operative alliance
Co-operative league of nations. il Co-operation 13:122-4 Jl '27
Impressions of the Stockholm congress. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 13:135-6 O '27
Meeting, 1924, Ghent. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 10:171-4 O '24
Meeting, 1927, Stockholm. il Co-operation 13: 181-4 O '27

INTERNATIONAL co-operative exhibit, Ghent
International co-operative exhibit at Ghent. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 10:136-8 Ag '24

INTERNATIONAL co-operative summer school, Elsinore, Denmark
International co-operative summer school. Co-operation 11:231 D '25

INTERNATIONAL co-operative wholesale society
International co-operative wholesale society. Co-operation 11:230 D '25

INTERNATIONAL co-operative women's guild
International co-operative women's guild. Co-operation 12:152-4 Ag '26
Meeting, 1927, Stockholm. Co-operation 217-18 N '27

INTERNATIONAL council for the exploration of the sea
Meeting, 1925, Copenhagen. Nature 116:882 D 12 '25

INTERNATIONAL council of nurses
Un congrès d'infirmiers. L. Chaptal. J Débats 32 pt2:338-9 Ag 28 '25
Interim conference, 1927, Geneva. il tab Pub Health Nurse 19:479-86 O '27
Meeting, 1925, Helsingfors. il Pub Health Nurse 17:496-515, 578-9 O-N '25
What is the international council of nurses. L. L. Dock. Pub Health Nurse 17:387-8 Jl '25

INTERNATIONAL council of religious education
Behind Birmingham. Christian Cent 43:672-3 My 27 '26
Colored churches will shun Birmingham. Christian Cent 43:393-4 Mr 25 '26
International council of religious education. H. S. Magill. Relig Educ 21:36-41 F '26
Quadrennial convention, 1926, Birmingham, Ala. Christian Cent 43:594 My 6 '26

INTERNATIONAL council of trade and industrial unions
Amsterdam, London, Moscow. J. Oudegeest. Am Federationist 32:560-3 Jl '25

INTERNATIONAL courts. See Courts, International

INTERNATIONAL debts. See Debts, Public

INTERNATIONAL democratic congress for peace
A propos du congrès de Bierville. E. Julien. Correspondant 304:801-13 S 25 '26
At the Bierville peace conference. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 43:1133-5 S 16 '26
Les jeunes touristes de la paix. R. Viterbo. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:203 Ag 22 '26
Meeting, 1926, Château de Bierville. L'Illustration 84 pt2:191 Ag 28 '26
Meeting, 1926, Château de Bierville. O. B. Gerig. World Tomorrow 9:218-19 N '26
Meeting, 1926, Château de Bierville. E. M. Pye. Nation (Lond) 40:105-6 O 23 '26

INTERNATIONAL economic conference, Geneva, 1927
Conférence économique internationale. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 87:145-59 My '27
La Conférence économique internationale. E. Hantos. J Economistes 87:21-42 Ap '27
La Conférence internationale des cartels. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 86:273-99 Mr '27
La Conferenza economica internazionale di Ginevra. A. di Nola. Nuova Antol 253:485-503 Je 16 '27
Economic conference—and after. A. Salter. Nation (Lond) 41:328-30 Je 11 '27
Economic nationalism versus common sense. New Statesman 29:302-3 Je 18 '27
Economics at Geneva. Outlook (Lond) 59:562 My 14 '27
India at Geneva. Near East 31:565-6 My 12 '27
International economic conference. Spec 138: 792-3 My 7 '27

INTERNATIONAL economic conference, Geneva, 1927—*Continued*
International economic conference. J: P. Frey. Am Federationist 34:932-6 Ag '27
Lead from Geneva. Nation (Lond) 41:294-5 Je 4 '27
Letter from Geneva. Spec 138:984 Je 4 '27
National economic independence in the light of the International economic conference. W. McClure. Am J Int Law 21:668-84 O '27
New Cobdenism. Nation (Lond) 41:102-3 Ap 30 '27
L'orientation libérale de la Conférence économique internationale et l'équilibre par en haut. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 87:289-301 Je '27
Où allons-nous? J. Seydoux. Annales Polit et Litt 89:3-4 Jl 1 '27
L'ouverture de la Conférence économique. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:751-2 My 13 '27
Poverty of nations. Outlook (Lond) 59:795 Je 18 '27
South Africa and the World economic conference. Round Tab 18:211-17 D '27
Trusts and cartels and the World economic conference. New Statesman 29:143-4 My 14 '27
World economic conference. Round Tab 17: 267-86 Mr '27
World economic conference. Spec 139:176 Jl 30 '27

INTERNATIONAL economic conference, Genoa, 1922
Currency resolutions of the financial commission. Round Tab 15:273-5 Mr '25

INTERNATIONAL education
American centers abroad. D: A. Robertson. Educ Rec 7:52-9 Ja '26
Educative program for world peace. J. Davis. Social Forces 4:16-21 S '25
The Inquiry and international education. S. M. Keeny. Relig Educ 21:197-200 Ap '26
International educational relations. Educ Rec 7:46-7 Ja '26
International educational relations of the United States; with a list of organizations interested. D: A. Robertson. Educ Rec 6: 91-150 Ap '25
International goodwill. P. Monroe. Teach Col Rec 26:537-46 Mr '25
International relations. D: A. Robertson. Educ Rec 6:13-19 Ja '25
International summer schools. S. Miller, jr. Am Federationist 32:1017-20 N '25
Making the international mind. C. D. Burns. Int J Ethics 36:137-46 Ja '26
Memorandum for those seeking wise investments in international relations; centers of international educational cooperation. A. P. Stokes. Educ Rec 7:48-51 Ja '26
School visits to France. S. W. Wells. J Educ 57:862-4 D '25
Universities and international relations. biblio Nature 115:521-3, 557-9 Ap 11-18 '25
See also Students, Interchange of; also American university union; Geneva school of international studies; Institute of international education: International house, New York city; International people's college, Elsinore; World federation of education associations

INTERNATIONAL exhibition, London, 1851
1851-1924. Spec 132:665-6 Ap 26 '24

INTERNATIONAL exhibition for inland navigation and the utilisation of hydraulic power
Announcement. Far East R 22:274 Je '26

INTERNATIONAL exhibition of art, Venice
Innovations at Venice; XVth international biennial. H. Gerard. il Am M Art 17:515-24 O '26
Italians and some others in the Venetian biennial. H. Gerard. il Am M Art 15:528-36 O '24
La XIV esposizione d'arte internazionale a Venezia. F. Sapori. il Nuova Antol 237:221-43 O 1 '24
Venetian exhibition. il Am M Art 15:194-203 Ap '24

INTERNATIONAL exhibition of decorative arts, 2d, Monza
La seconda Esposizione internazionale delle arti decorative a Monza. R. Sapori. il Nuova Antol 243:105-26 S 16 '25

INTERNATIONAL exhibition of painting and sculpture, Dresden. See Dresden—Exhibitions

INTERNATIONAL exhibition of paintings, Pittsburgh. See Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh

INTERNATIONAL exposition of modern decorative and industrial art, Paris, 1925
A l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. P. Gaultier. R Polit et Litt 63:633-6 O 3 '25
A l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. R. de La Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:433-45, 673-85, 919-31; 29:203-17, 686-97, 924-35; 30: 662-79 Jl 15-S 1, O 1-15, D 1 '25
A travers les Arts décoratifs. L. Plée. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:70-1 Jl 19 '25
A travers l'Exposition; propos d'un flâneur. A. Rigaud. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:9, 35, 91 Jl 5-12, 26 '25
L'Algérie à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. M. Sabin. Mercure Fr 182:533-9 S 1 '25
L'architecture et ce qui s'y rattache à l'Exposition de 1925. Vanderpyl. Mercure Fr 181: 235-8 Jl 1 '25
Arts and crafts in European schools; some comments on the International exposition in Paris. G: J. Cox. Teach Col Rec 27:617-24 Mr '26
Baz... ars décoratifs; revuette de paravent. L. Michel. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:49-54 Jl 12 '25
Les Catalans à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. R Polit et Litt 63:557-9 Ag 15 '25
Coup d'œil rétrospectif sur l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. P. Billières. Mercure Fr 184:645-56 D 15 '25
La démolition de l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. J. Baschet. L'Illustration 84 pt1:7 Ja 2 '26
Dernier coup d'œil sur l'Exposition. L. Plée. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:463 N 1 '25
Les deux aspects de l'Exposition. R. Millet. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:438 O 25 '25
Une école d'art appliqué à l'industrie; comment des jeunes filles françaises collaborent à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. G. G. Toudouze. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:166-7 F 21 '25
Une église de village au Cours la Reine. H. Morand. J Débats 32 pt1:1068-9 Je 26 '25
Englishwoman's impressions of the Paris exhibition. Spec 135:363-4 S 5 '25
Ensembles mobiliers. M. Dufrène. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:sup31-3 Ag 8 '25
Exposition des arts décoratifs. Annales Polit et Litt 84:413-28 Ap 19 '25
Exposition des arts décoratifs. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:129-47 Ag 8 '25
L'Exposition des arts décoratifs. P. du Colombier. Correspondant 300:187-98, 403-20 Jl 25-Ag 10 '25
L'Exposition des arts décoratifs; ce qu'on peut y voir. J Débats 32 pt1:791-2 My 8 '25
L'Exposition des arts décoratifs; les industries féminines étrangères. M. Hélys. Correspondant 300:692-708 S 10 '25
L'Exposition des arts décoratifs modernes, Paris, 1925. E. Richard. Mercure Fr 169: 217-20 Ja 1 '24
L'Exposition internationale des arts décoratifs. J. Boyer. il La Nature 53 pt1:145-7 Mr 7 '25
L'Exposition internationale des arts décoratifs et industriels modernes. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:371-406 Ap 25 '25
L'Exposition internationale des arts décoratifs et industriels modernes. Vanderpyl. Mercure Fr 174:815-20 S 15 '24
Fashions in stone. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 55:344 My 23 '25
Les fontaines lumineuses. J. Boyer. il La Nature 53 pt2:150-4 S 5 '25
Glimpse at the Paris exhibition. J: Pollock. New Statesman 25:631 S 19 '25

INTERNATIONAL exposition of modern decorative and industrial art, Paris, 1925—*Cont.*
L'inauguration de l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:438-9 My 2 '25
Les jardins de l'Exposition. L. Corpechot. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:200-1 Ag 23 '25
La manufacture nationale de Sèvres. J. Boyer. il La Nature 53 pt2:133-8 Ag 29 '25
Modern decorative arts from Paris at the Metropolitan museum of art. il Am M Art 17:170-4 Ap '26
La nuit du Grand Palais. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:649 Je 27 '25
Paris exhibition. Spec 134:840-1 My 23 '25
Paris exhibition of decorative arts. A. Laphin. il World Today 45:466-72 My '25
Paris exposition. E. Dimnet. Sat R 139:609 Je 6 '25
Paris exposition shows way to new art of future; tr. by B. Kelly. G. Villa. Am M Art 17:190-2 Ap '26
Réflexions sur l'art populaire. P. Fierens. J Débats 32 pt1:1029-31 Je 19 '25
La section coloniale. il L'Illustration 83 pt2: 290-1 S 19 '25
La Suisse à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. P. Fierens. J Débats 32 pt2:773-5 N 6 '25
La tendance internationale. L. Vaillat. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:457-66 O 31 '25
La tendance nationale. L. Vaillat. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:271-6 S 19 '25
La tendance régionale. L. Vaillat. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:187-9 Ag 22 '25
Les travaux de l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. Y. Rambosson. il plan L'Illustration 82: 399-401 N 1 '24
Youthful spirit of France; an abiding impression of the recent Paris exposition. C: J. Connick. il Am M Art 17:85-9 F '26

INTERNATIONAL exposition of modern engraving, Florence
American collection for the Seconda esposizione internazionale dell'incisione moderna. Am M Art 18:127 Mr '27
Second Florentine international exhibition of modern engravings, etchings, etc. H. Gerard. il Am M Art 18:351-5 Jl '27

INTERNATIONAL exposition of water power and tourism. See Grenoble exhibition

INTERNATIONAL federation
Les Etats-Unis d'Europe et l'Amérique. A. Alvarez. J Débats 33 pt1:138-40 Ja 29 '26
Europe at the cross-roads. Round Tab 16:476-501 Je '26
Grouping of nations. A. C. Coolidge. Foreign Affairs 5:175-88 Ja '27
Paneuropa? G. Schaller. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 199:306-24 Mr '25
Pan-Europa, by R: N. Coudenhove-Kalergi. Review. J: S. Stephens. Nation (Lond) 36:771 Mr 7 '25
Über die bedeutung der überseeischen ausdehnung für das europäische staaten-system; ein beitrag zur bildungs-geschichte des welt-staaten-systems. A. Rein. bibliog Hist Ztsch 137 no1:28-90 '27
See also League of nations

INTERNATIONAL federation of eugenics organisations
Meeting, 1927, Amsterdam. Eugenics R 19: 261-5 O '27

INTERNATIONAL federation of League of nations societies
La XI• assemblée de l'Union internationale des associations pour la Société des nations. P. A. Argyropoulo. R Sci Polit 50:340-8 Jl '27
Gli stadii dell'organizzazione internazionale, dalle Unioni internazionali alla Società delle nazioni. A. Rapisardi-Mirabelli. bibliog Nuova Antol 248:85-92 Jl 1 '26

INTERNATIONAL federation of master cotton spinners' and manufacturers' associations
How the cotton industry was internationalized. C: W. Macara. Am Federationist 34: 925-31 Ag '27
Meeting, 1927, Cairo. Near East 31:141-2 F 10 '27

INTERNATIONAL federation of trade unions
The A.F. of L. and the I.F.T.U. J. Sassenbach. Am Federationist 33:1340-2 N '26
Congress, 1927, Paris. H. Pollitt. Labour Monthly 9:524-7 S '27
General council of the I.F.T.U. Labour Monthly 9:185 Mr '27
Les illusions de l'Internationale. J Débats 34 pt2:231-2 Ag 5 '27
International trade union movement. J. Sassenbach. Am Federationist 33:177-8 F '26
Meeting of the General council of the I.F.T.U., December 4-5, 1925. Am Federationist 33: 220-2 F '26
Pact of Amsterdam. A. Hutt. Labour Monthly 8:44-50 Ja '26
Paris conference of the I.F.T.U. Labour Monthly 9:634-6 O '27

INTERNATIONAL federation of university women
International conference of university women at Christiania. R. Oldham. J Educ 56:650-2 S '24
International federation of university women. V. Gildersleeve. Educ Rec 6:255-9 Jl '25
Meeting, 1924, Christiania, Norway A. Russell. New Statesman 23:519 Ag 9 '24
Meeting, 1925, Brussels. J Educ 57:660 S '25

INTERNATIONAL finance. See Finance, International

INTERNATIONAL foundry exposition. See Foundry machinery—Exhibitions

INTERNATIONAL geodetic and geophysical union
Gravity work at the second meeting of the International geodetic and geophysical union; tr. by W. D. Lambert. E. Soler. Wash Acad Sci J 16:261-6 My 19 '26
Results of the meeting of the section of geodesy of interest to astronomers. W: Bowie. Pop Astron 33:423-30 Ag '25

INTERNATIONAL geographical congress
Il Congresso geografico internazionale del Cairo. A. Mori. Nuova Antol 243:357-65 O 16 '25
Meeting, 1925, Alexandria and Cairo. Nature 115:620-1 Ap 25 '25
Meeting, 1925, Cairo. Geog J 65:521-5 Je '25; Geog R 15:470-4 Jl '25; Scot Geog M 41:227-30 Jl '25

INTERNATIONAL geological congress
Meeting, 1926, Madrid. Nature 118:284 Ag 21 '26
Meeting, 1926, Madrid, E. R. Faribault. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 21:XXII-XXIV '27

INTERNATIONAL good-will day. See World good-will day

INTERNATIONAL house, New York city
Ein haus der völker. E. Hylla. Westerm M 142:378-80 Je '27
New York has all creeds at International house. China W R 32:12 Mr 7 '25

INTERNATIONAL housing and town planning congress
Meeting, 1926, Vienna. H. James. Nat Munic R 16:19-21 Ja '27

INTERNATIONAL ice patrol
Croisières organisées pour protéger contre les dangers des icebergs. G. Regelsperger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:131-2 Mr 15 '24
Cruise with the International ice patrol. R. D. Ward. il map Geog R 14:50-61 Ja '24
Spotting icebergs for ships of all nations. L. S. Harvey. il World R 2:165 My 3 '26

INTERNATIONAL institute, Teachers college. See Teachers college, Columbia university —International institute

INTERNATIONAL institute of agriculture
A l'Institut international d'agriculture de Rome. L'Illustration 83 pt2:118 Ag 1 '25
L'Istituto internazionale d'agricoltura la sua vita ed i suoi problemi. E. Pantano. Nuova Antol 235:41-68 My 1 '24

INTERNATIONAL institute of bibliography, Brussells
Decimal classification of Melvil Dewey and its extension by the Brussels institute of bibliography. S. C. Bradford. Nature 119: 429-31 Mr 19 '27

INTERNATIONAL institute of intellectual cooperation, Paris
L'inauguration de l'Institut de coopération intellectuelle. G. Lecomte. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:69-70 Ja 23 '26
L'Office international de traduction. A. Fontainas. Mercure Fr 196:732-5 Je 15 '27

INTERNATIONAL institute of statistics. See International statistical institute

INTERNATIONAL intellectual cooperation, Commission on. See League of nations—Intellectual cooperation, Commission on

INTERNATIONAL juridical union
La crise de la S.D.N. et l'Union juridique internationale. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2: 21-2 Jl 2 '26

INTERNATIONAL justice, Permanent court of. See Permanent court of international justice

INTERNATIONAL kindergarten union
Meeting, 1925, Los Angeles. Kind and First Grade 11:51 S '25
Meeting, 1926, Kansas City. Am Childhood 11:52-3 Je '26
Meeting, 1926, Kansas City; announcement. A. Temple. Am Childhood 11:62 Ap '26
Meeting, 1927, New Haven, Conn. Am Childhood 12:50-5 Je '27
Tour to France, Belgium and England for friends of the International kindergarten union and Kindergarten unit. il Kind and First Grade 8:125-6, 212-14, 381-90, 426-36; 9:29-36 Mr, My, N '23-Ja '24

INTERNATIONAL labor conference
Meeting, 1925, Geneva. L. Magnusson. Am Federationist 32:670-6 Ag '25
Meeting, 1927, Geneva. L. Magnusson. Am Federationist 34:956-62 Ag '27
La VII conferenza internazionale del lavoro, Geneva. Nuova Antol 243:263-7 O 1 '25

INTERNATIONAL labor office
L'histoire économique d'aujourd'hui. W: Martin. Correspondant 296:64-82 Jl 10 '24
La Maison internationale du travail à Genève. N. Roger. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:631-2 Je 19 '26
New permanent home at Geneva. Am Federationist 32:442-3 Je '25
Una pagina di storia contemporanea: l'inchiesta sulla produzione. Nuova Antol 247:103-7 My 1 '26
Worldwide progress of unemployment insurance; survey made by International labor office. Am Labor Leg R 15:214-18 S '25

INTERNATIONAL labor organization
Aims and working of the international labor organization. B. H. Sumner. Int J Ethics 34:157-74 Ja '24
Asia and the international labour organization. G. E. di Palma Castiglione. Asiatic R n s 21:385-97 Jl '25
Ce que l'on appelle la ratification des conventions internationales du travail; tr. par E. Raviez. C. A. Reuterskiöld. Scientia 40: 309-15 N '26
Communication from the president of the I.L.O. A. Thomas. Spec 139:541 O 8 '27
How the United States can aid the International labor organization through research. M. van Kleeck. Am Labor Leg R 17:168-70 Je '27
I.L.O. New Statesman 25:273-4 Je 20 '25
International competition in labor conditions and the maintenance of labor standards. L. Magnusson. tabs Am Labor Leg R 17:148-61 Je '27
International labor organization. J. T. Shotwell. Am Federationist 33:561-9 My '26
International labour organisation. W: Martin. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:399-410 Jl '26
L'organisation internationale du travail. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 78:51-63 Ap '24
Les principes de la législation internationale du travail. E. Mahaim. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no5:204-33 '27
Recent tendencies of world migration. L. Magnusson. tabs Am Federationist 33:282-90 Mr '26
La signification de l'organisation internationale du travail. G. Scelle. Scientia 35: 35-46 Ja '24
Social justice motive in creating international labor standards. H. Heaton. Am Labor Leg R 17:162-7 Je '27
United States and the International labor organization. J. P. Chamberlain. Am Labor Leg R 17:171-5 Je '27

See also International labor conference

INTERNATIONAL ladies' garment workers' union
Trade union victorious. M. Sigman. Am Federationist 31:54 Ja '24
Unity House; vacation home of the ladies' garment workers. F. M. Cohn. Am Federationist 32:543-6 Jl '25

INTERNATIONAL language. See Language, Universal

INTERNATIONAL law, Criminal. See International law, Private

INTERNATIONAL law, Institute of. See Institute of international law

INTERNATIONAL law, Private
Application of soviet laws and the exception of public order. M. Habicht. Am J Int Law 21:238-56 Ap '27
Citizen abroad. E. M. Borchard. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1927:23-7
Un codice unico delle obbligazione per l'Italia e la Francia. M. d'Amelio. Nuova Antol 255:77-89 S 1 '27
Denial of justice; with discussion. A. S. Hershey. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1927:27-38
Enemy private property. E. M. Borchard. Am J Int Law 18:523-32 Jl '24
International criminal jurisdiction. J. S. Reeves. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1921:62-9
International regulation of legal assistance for the poor. A. K. Kuhn. Am J Int Law 19:359-61 Ap '25
League of nations committee of experts for the progressive codification of international law; report on responsibility of states for damage done in their territories to the person or property of foreigners. Am J Int Law 20 special sup:176-203 Jl '26; Reply. E. M. Borchard. Am J Int Law 20:738-47 O '26
Responsibility of states for injuries suffered by foreigners within their territories on account of mob violence, riots and insurrection; with discussion. J. W. Garner. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1927:49-81
Sequestrated private property and American claims; the Treaties of Versailles and Berlin. E. M. Borchard. Am J Int Law 19:355-9 Ap '25

See also Claims (international law); Exterritorial crime; also International association of penal law

INTERNATIONAL law and relations
Address. F: R. Coudert. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1927:134-9
America's share of German reparations; some questions of law and policy raised by the Paris agreement on German reparation allotments. D. L. Stone. Hist Outl 16:148-51 Ap '25
Bases de la politique internationale utilitaire. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 80:54-6 Ja '25
Les bases juridiques de la Société des nations. L: Le Fur. Scientia 37:25-36 Ja '25
Can peace be enforced? a study of international sanctions. S. O. Levinson. Christian Cent 42:46-7 Ja 8 '25
Changing background of world politics. C: Hodges. maps Our World 6:14-20 D '24
Chronicle of international events. M. A. Matthews. See quarterly numbers of American journal of international law
Competence of the courts in regard to foreign states. A. K. Kuhn. bibliog Am J Int Law 21:742-7 O '27

INTERNATIONAL law and relations—*Cont.*
Computation of time in international law. F. Deák. Am J Int Law 20:502-15 Jl '26
La crimininalité internationale. N. Politis. R Polit et Litt 65:232-6 Ap 16 '27
La défense des droits de propriété industrielle dans le domaine international. F. Jacq. J Economistes 78:202-16 My '24
Eine denkschrift zum wiederaufbau Deutschlands. R. Liefmann. Preuss Jahrb 199:205-17 F '25
Development of international law. C: E. Hughes. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1925:1-14
Diplomatic prerogatives of non-diplomats. C. van Vollenhoven. Am J Int Law 19:469-74 Jl '25
Distinction between legal and political questions. C: G. Fenwick; E. M. Borchard; Q. Wright. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1924:44-83
Dominion status in international law. V. K. Johnston. Am J Int Law 21:481-9 Jl '27
Duties of states. A. P. Higgins. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1927:17-22
Elihu Root's services to international law. J. B. Scott. Int Concil no207:21-74 F '25
Equality of states. S. A. Korff. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1922:43-8
L'esprit de Machiavel et les méthodes politiques. C. Benoist. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:375-400 S 15 '26
Européens, unissez-vous. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:485-7 Jl 18 '25
L'évolution moderne du droit international. M. Moye. Scientia 35:269-80 Ap '24
Future foreign policy. S. Hasegawa. Trans-Pac 13:6 Jl 3 '26
Der glaube an das völkerrecht. F. Stier-Somlo. Deutsche Rundschau 210:107-14 F '27
Grotius and international society of today. H. C. G. J. van der Mandere. Am Pol Sci R 19:800-8 N '25
Grotius and the study of law. C. Van Vollenhoven. Am J Int Law 19:1-11 Ja '25
Individual and international law. P. M. Brown. Am J Int Law 18:532-6 Jl '24
Influence of the League of nations on the development of international law. F. F. Andrews. Am Pol Sci R 18:358-66 My '24
International convention relating to the simplification of customs formalities came into operation, November 27, 1924; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup146-67 O '25
International cooperation and the equality of states. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 18:116-19 Ja '24
International law in its relation to constitutional law. Q. Wright. Am J Int Law 17: 234-44 Ap '23
International legislation. M. O. Hudson. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1923:52-4
International political questions in the national courts. E. D. Dickinson. Am J Int Law 19:157-63 Ja '25
International regulation of aerial navigation. A. K. Kuhn. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1921:77-82
International relations. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:485-7 Je '24
International relations and the League of nations. D. Borden-Turner. Int J Ethics 34:105-11 Ja '24
International relations in the light of Christian ideals. W: P. Merrill. Relig Educ 20: 251-6 Ag '25
International sanctions and American law. J. W. Stinson. Am J Int Law 19:505-16 Jl '25
International traffic law: its forms and requirements. E. Holländer. Am J Int Law 17:470-88 Jl '23
Internationalism at The Hague. N. Bentwich. English R 40:380-2 Mr '25
Introduction to the history of international law. S. A. Korff. bibliog Am J Int Law 18:246-59 Ap '24
Judicial decisions involving questions of international law. See quarterly numbers of American journal of international law
Law must displace war! W: E. Borah. Christian Cent 42:8-9 Ja 1 '25
Law of the League of nations. H. E. Ford. Dublin R 174:28-52 Ja '24
League in the development of political institutions. J. M. Butler. Int J Ethics 34: 121-6 Ja '24
League of nations from a lawyer's point of view. J: H. Wigmore. Int J Ethics 34:112-20 Ja '24
Legal and political questions. M. O. Hudson. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1924:126-52
Legal limitations upon the initiation of military action. D: J. Hill. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1925:95-102
Legal status of state-owned ships employed in trade. J. W. Garner. Am J Int Law 19: 745-8 O '25
Lesson of the world crisis. A. Obregon. il Our World 5:13-16 S '24
Limitations on national sovereignty in international relations. J. W. Garner. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 19:1-24 F '25
Limitations upon the initiation of war. T: R. White. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1925:102-16
I metodi della politica internazionale. C. Schanzer. Nuova Antol 250:257-67 D 1 '26
Modernization of international law. G: G. Wilson. Am Pol Sci R 19:268-76 My '25
National industrial development through international forces. J. E: Gillespie. Hist Outl 15:200-3 My '24
New era of international government. J. H. Lewis. Am Law R 59:772-83 S '25
Opening address at the annual meeting of the American society of international law. E. Root. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1921:1-13
Opium question. Q. Wright. bibliog Am J Int Law 18:281-95 Ap '24
Outlawry of war. W: E. Borah. Hist Outl 16: 58-60 F '25
Outline of the problems presented in the further development of international law. C: G. Fenwick. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1923:47-52
Part of international law in the further limitation of naval armament. C: C. Hyde. Am J Int Law 20:237-56 Ap '26
Per il progresso e la codificazione del diritto internazionale, 1873. D. Daniele di Bagni. Nuova Antol 238:398-417 D 16 '24
Political question in international law in the courts of the United States. P. B. Potter. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:127-42 S '27
Popular control of foreign affairs; interview with G: W. Norris. A. Rochester. World Tomorrow 7:17-18 Ja '24
Problems of international law in the Mexican constitution of 1917. J: P. Bullington. bibliog Am J Int Law 21:685-705 O '27
Question as to the legality of the Ruhr occupation. E. J. Schuster. Am J Int Law 18:407-18 Jl '24
Reconstruction of international law. M. de Oliveira Lima. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1921: 14-19
Relative authority of international law and national law in the United States. P. B. Potter. Am J Int Law 19:315-26 Ap '25
Religious significance of international relations. E. Thomas. Relig Educ 20:257-63 Ag '25
Report of subcommittee no. 4 of the American society of international law; offenses which may be characterized as international crimes and procedure for their prevention. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1922:69-71
Reports of subcommittees no. 1-4 of the American society of international law. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1921:102-25
La responsabilité en droit international et le problème de l'agression. R. Erich. Scientia 42:85-92 Ag '27
Responsibility for violation of international law. D. P. Myers. Am Pol Sci R 21:140-4 F '27
Responsibility of the state for the protection of foreign officials. C. Eagleton. Am J Int Law 19:293-314 Ap '25
Resurrection of international law. E. M. Borchard. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1923:61-74
Scope of domestic questions in international law. C. G. Fenwick. Am J Int Law 19:143-7 Ja '25

INTERNATIONAL law and relations—*Cont.*

La solution des problèmes internationaux et l'église. C: P. Sagot du Vauroux. Correspondant 299:641-63 Je 10 '25

La solution pacifique des litiges internationaux. P. de Saint-Hugon. Correspondant 300:343-50 Ag 10 '25

Some considerations touching the law applicable by the World court. J. W. Stinson. Am Law R 59:761-71 S '25

Status of international cables in peace and war. E. Root. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1921: 70-6

Steps toward preserving peace. E. Root. Foreign Affairs 3:351-7 Ap '25

Suggestions for good-will work as outlined by International relations committee of the National council of teachers of English. E. E. Downing. bibliog English J 15:224-8 Mr '26

Tort at international law. J. C. Wise. Am J Int Law 17:245-51 Ap '23

What Japan thinks of Singapore. Spec 134: 710-11 My 2 '25

Wir und weltpolitik. A. Dix. Westerm M 135:561-6 F '24

See also Ambassadors; Arbitration, International; Asylum, Right of; Balance of power; Blockade; Boundaries; Capture at sea; Comity of nations; Confiscations; Consuls; Continuous voyages (international law); Contraband of war; Courts, International; Diplomacy; Diplomatic and consular service; Diplomats; Disarmament; Enemy property; Exterritoriality; Extradition; Favored nation clause; Fishery law and legislation; Freedom of the seas; Imperialism; International conferences; International cooperation; International law, Private; International security; Internationalism; Intervention; Labor laws and legislation, International; League of nations; Mandatory plan; Maritime law; Minorities; Monroe doctrine; Munitions of war; Nationalism and nationality; Naturalization; Neutrality; Open door; Peace; Pirates; Prizes (international law); Recognition (international law); Rivers, Right of navigation of; Sanctions (international law); Sovereignty; Spheres of influence; Tariff; Territorial waters; Treaties; War (international law); War, Declaration of; War, Laws of; War, Maritime (international law); War, Outlawry of; World politics; also American library in Paris—Reference service on international affairs; American society of international law; Conference of American professors of international relations; Conference on the limitation of armaments, Washington, D.C., 1921; Conference on the reduction and limitation of armaments (proposed); Federal council of the churches of Christ in America —Commission on international justice and goodwill; Geneva school of international studies; Hague academy of international law; Institute international de droit public; Institute of international law; Institute of international relations; Institute of politics, Williams college; Institute of international relations from the Christian viewpoint; International commission of jurists; International juridical union; International union for the protection of industrial property; Interparliamentary union; Johns Hopkins university—Walter Hines Page school of international relations; League of nations; League of nations—Protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes; Locarno conference, 1925; National conference on international problems and relations; Oxford Catholic conference on international relations; Permanent court of international justice; Union catholique d'études internationales; also names of countries, subhead Foreign relations

Bibliography

International relations. See quarterly numbers of American political science review for 1925-1927

Periodical literature on international law subjects. See quarterly numbers of American journal of international law

Public documents relating to international law. G: A. Finch. Am J Int Law 17:147-50, 357-61, 558-62, 783-5; 18:144-6, 340-3, 571-9 Ja '23-Jl '24

Source material. See occasional numbers of Foreign affairs

Codification

Codification of international law. H: G. Crocker. Am J Int Law 18:38-55 Ja '24

Codification of international law. J. W. Garner. Christian Cent 42:218-21 F 12 '25

Codification of international law. E. Root. Am J Int Law 19:675-84 O '25

Codification of international law. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 18:260-80 Ap '24

Codification of international law. G: W. Wickersham. Foreign Affairs 4:237-47 Ja '26

Codification of international law and the fifth assembly. A. K. Kuhn. Am J Int Law 19: 155-7 Ja '25

Codification of international law in America. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 19:333-7 Ap '25

Codification of international law in America; address. J. B. Scott. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1925:14-48

Documents from the League of nations committee of experts for the progressive codification of international law. Am J Int Law 20 special sup:1-288 Jl '26

Function and scope of codification in international law. J. W. Garner. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1926:27-32

Function and scope of codification in international law; with discussion. J. W. Bingham. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1926:32-57

Gradual and progressive codification of international law. J. B. Scott. bibliog Am J Int Law 21:417-50 Jl '27

Japanese draft code of international law. J. S. Reeves. Am J Int Law 20:767-8 O '26

Mr Wickersham's sham and the codification of international law. Christian Cent 42:722-3 Je 4 '25

Movement for the codification of the laws of maritime warfare. H. M. Greene. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:47-70 Je '24

Present status of the problem of the codification of international law. P. B. Potter. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1923:55-61

Progress of codification under the auspices of the League of nations. G: W. Wickersham. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1926:121-35

Progress of codification under the auspices of the Pan American union. A. S. de Bustamante. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1926:108-21

Progressive codification of international law. G: A. Finch. Am J Int Law 19:534-42 Jl '25

Progressive codification of international law. M. O. Hudson. Am J Int Law 20:655-69 O '26

Projects 18-20, 26-30 of the American institute of international law; analysis. Am J Int Law 21:118-46 Ja '27

Projects for the codification of American international law. C. P. Anderson. Am J Int Law 21:306-12 Ap '27

Projects of conventions submitted by American institute of international law to the governing board of the Pan American union, 1925. Am J Int Law 20 special sup:279-406 O '26

Some observations on the codification of international law. J. W. Garner. Am J Int Law 19:327-33 Ap '25

What parts of international law may be codified? W: L. Rodgers. Am J Int Law 20:437-43 Jl '26

See also League of nations—Committee of experts for the progressive codification of international law

Study and teaching

International law teaching. Am J Int Law 19: 362 Ap '25

See also Conference of teachers of international law

INTERNATIONAL law association
Meeting, 1926, Vienna. M. Dunan. J Débats 33 pt2:338-9 Ag 27 '26
Meeting, 1926, Vienna. E. Ferri. Nuova Antol 251:205-15 Ja 16 '27

INTERNATIONAL lesson committee
Present status of the work of the International lesson committee. L. A. Weigle. Relig Educ 20:225-33 Je '25

INTERNATIONAL loans. See Loans, Foreign

INTERNATIONAL longshoremen's association
Longshoremen forge ahead. A. J. Chlopek. Am Federationist 31:63-4 Ja '24

INTERNATIONAL map of the world. See Maps

INTERNATIONAL mathematical congress
International mathematical congress, Toronto, August 11-16, 1924. L: V. King. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 19:XIX-XX '25
La statistique au Congrès international mathématique de Toronto, 1924. M. Huber. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:25-7 Ja '25

INTERNATIONAL metal workers' federation
International metal workers federation. L. L. Lorwin and J. A. Flexner. Am Federationist 33:1472-80 D '26

INTERNATIONAL migration service
International social service. J. P. Clark. J Ap Sociol 9:362-5 My '25

INTERNATIONAL missionary council
Conference, 1924, Jerusalem. B. Mathews. Moslem World 14:224-34 Jl '24
Conference, 1926, Le Zoute, Belgium. J. H. Oldham. Int R Missions 16:24-35 Ja '27
Impressions of Le Zoute. Int R Missions 16: 36-45 Ja '27
Letter to members. Int R Missions 16:278-87 Ap '27
Meeting, 1924, Jerusalem. B. Mathews. Near East 25:533-4 My 22 '24
Meeting, 1926, Rättvik, Sweden. M. Schlunk. Int R Missions 15:731-5 O '26

INTERNATIONAL mixed court, China. See Courts—China

INTERNATIONAL mixed court, Tangier. See Tangier, Morocco—Courts

INTERNATIONAL moral education congress
Meeting, 1926, Rome. J Educ 58:724 O '26
Meeting, 1926, Rome. J Educ 58:800 N '26

INTERNATIONAL opium conference, Geneva. See Opium trade

INTERNATIONAL ornithological congress
Meeting, 1926, Copenhagen. Nature 118:247-8 Ag 14 '26

INTERNATIONAL palæontological society
Meeting, 1925, Weimar. il Nature 116:628-9 O 24 '25

INTERNATIONAL peace. See Peace

INTERNATIONAL penal law. See International law, Private

INTERNATIONAL people's college, Elsinore, Denmark
Experiment in internationalism. C. M. Bowen. J Educ 57:224-6 Ap '25
International people's college in Denmark. Am Scand R 14:121 F '26

INTERNATIONAL physiological congress
Meeting, 1926, Stockholm. Nature 118:499-500 O 2 '26
Meeting, 1926, Stockholm. Science Prog 21:503-8 Ja '27

INTERNATIONAL print makers exhibition
Sixth exhibition, Los Angeles, 1925. H. C. Brown. il Am M Art 16:245-9 My '25
Seventh exhibition, Los Angeles, 1926. H. C. Brown. il Am M Art 17:251-3 My '26
Eighth exhibition, Los Angeles, 1927. H. C. Brown. il Am M Art 18:254-7 My '27

INTERNATIONAL printing pressmen's and assistants' union of North America
Greater service to workers and to industry. E: F. McGrady. Am Federationist 33:923-5 Ag '26
Pressmen's engineering service. W: H. McHugh. Am Federationist 34:676-8 Je '27
Pressmens' production service. Am Federationist 33:182-4 F '26
Printing pressmen's engineering department. G; L. Berry. Am Federationist 32:658-9 Ag '25

INTERNATIONAL prison congress
Meeting, 1925, London. B. Glueck. Mental Hygiene 10:113-29 Ja '26
Meeting, 1925, London; resolutions adopted. A. W. Butler. J Crim Law 16:602-9 F '26
Ninth congress, 1925, London. Eugenics R 17: 191-2 O '25
Prison congress; national and international. F. E. Lyon. J Crim Law 16:5-8 My '25

INTERNATIONAL psycho-analytical congress
Meeting, 1925, Bad Homburg. Nature 116:484-6 S 26 '25

INTERNATIONAL relations. See International law and relations

INTERNATIONAL research council
International science. Nature 116:1-3 Jl 4 '25
Meeting, 1925, Brussels. Nature 116:138-9 Jl 25 '25

INTERNATIONAL sanitary conference of the American republics
See also Pan American sanitary code

INTERNATIONAL school correspondence
Educational and social values of international school correspondence. A. W: Dunn. il Hist Outl 15:21-6 Ja '24

INTERNATIONAL school of Geneva. See Geneva international school

INTERNATIONAL securities trust of America
Growth of the International securities trust of America. Bankers M 112:628 Ap '26

INTERNATIONAL security
A propos du pacte occidental. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:999-1001 Je 19 '25
L'action de la France et de l'Angleterre sur le pacifisme européen. L. Naudeau. L'Illustration 83 pt2:560-1 N 28 '25
Les affaires étrangères au Sénat. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:881-2 My 29 '25
After Locarno: the problem of security today. E. Beneš. Foreign Affairs 4:195-210 Ja '26
L'Allemagne et la conférence. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:455-6 S 18 '25
L'Allemagne et le pacte. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:120-2 Jl 24 '25
Angleterre et France. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:766-7 My 8 '25
Armements et sécurité. Aiglat. Correspondant 301:801-11; 302:11-22, 321-31 D 25 '25-Ja 10, F 10 '26
Au Comité de sécurité. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:957-60 D 9 '27
Bilateral past or nothing. Sat R 139:701 Je 27 '25
Blessed word security. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 24:465-6 Ja 31 '25
Cologne, the security pact and the League. Round Tab 15:431-56 Je '25
Les combinaisons pacifiques. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:455-6 Mr 20 '25
La conférence des ambassadeurs et l'esprit de Locarno. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt2:831-2 N 20 '25
Les conversations de Paris. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:415-16, 463-5 Mr 13-20 '25
Désarmement et sécurité. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:457-8 Mr 20 '25
Disarmament, evacuation, and security. Nation (Lond) 37:286-7 Je 6 '25
Discours de M Painlevé. J Débats 32 pt2:405-11 S 11 '25
Les éléments psychologiques du problème de la sécurité. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 84:252-3 Mr 8 '25
Empire and European security. Sat R 139:576-7 My 30 '25
En Grande-Bretagne; le discours de M Chamberlain. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt2: 7-8 Jl 3 '25
England und Deutschland. W. von Kries. Deutsche Rundschau 203:203-6 My '25

INTERNATIONAL security—*Continued*
L'Europe marche-t-elle maintenant vers un véritable concert? tr. par H: de Varigny. A. D. MacLaren. Scientia 37:403-10 Je '25
Europe, the covenant and the Protocol. Round Tab 15:219-41 Mr '25
Europe to-day. Spec 135:5 Jl 4 '25
European pact. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 135:724-6 O 24 '25
European security; addresses. E. Benes; A. Chamberlain; J. R. MacDonald. Int Concil no212:225-63 S '25
First thoughts on the security pact. J. H. Morgan. English R 41:622d-622q N '25
France and security. T. K. Ritchie. English R 41:494-505 O '25
France and the League of nations. L: F. Aubert. Foreign Affairs 3:637-52 Jl '25
France, Germany and security. Spec 134:312 F 28 '25
French angels and German devils. New Statesman 25:492-3 Ag 15 '25
French anxieties. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 25:125-7 My 16 '25
From war to peace: the new security. Int Concil no216:83-92 Ja '26
German nationalists and security. Alva. Outlook (Lond) 56:85-6 Ag 8 '25
German reply. Sat R 140:88 Jl 25 '25
Germany and the League. Sat R 140:124 Ag 1 '25
Le gouvernement allemande et le pacte. J Débats 32 pt2:46-7 Jl 10 '25
Le grand concours pour la paix; guerres extérieures et guerres intérieures. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 85:36-7 Jl 12 '25
La Grande-Bretagne et le problème de la sécurité. J Débats 32 pt1:462-3 Mr 20 '25
Herriot, Luther, Chamberlain, Kellogg. Nation (Lond) 36:638-9 F 7 '25
Importance of the pact. Spec 135:639-40 O 17 '25
Les inquiétudes de l'heure présente; illusions et réalités. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 84:501-2 My 10 '25
League of allies. New Statesman 24:764-5 Ap 11 '25; Discussion. 25:10, 38-9 Ap 18-25 '25
Limits of the pact. New Statesman 25:272-3 Je 20 '25
Line of least resistance. G. Murray. Nation (Lond) 37:316-17 Je 13 '25; Discussion. 37: 364, 395, 423, 484 Je 20-Jl 4, 18 '25
Locarno and after. Sat R 140:391-2 O 10 '25
M Briand and his pact. Sat R 140:180 Ag 15 '25
M Briand's triumph. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 25:247-8 Je 13 '25
M Skrzynski et le pacte occidental. J Débats 32 pt2:280-1 Ag 21 '25
M Stresemann et la sécurité. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:848-9 My 22 '25
More dangers of the security pact. Sat R 140: 3-4 Jl 4 '25
La négociation du pacte occidental. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:879-80 My 29 '25
Les négociations et le statut européen. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:577-9 Ap 10 '25
New entente. English R 41:21-2 Jl '25
L'offensive pacifique de M Stresemann. J Débats 32 pt2:161-2 Jl 31 '25
L'opinion et le pacte de sécurité. J Débats 32 pt1:1050 Je 26 '25
L'organisation de la paix. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:601-4 O 1 '27
Pact of enemies. New Statesman 24:680-1 Mr 21 '25
Pact of principle. Outlook (Lond) 56:4 Jl 4 '25
Le pacte de sécurité. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:359-62 S 4 '25
Le pacte de sécurité et l'Allemagne. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:1046-7 Je 26 '25
Le pacte de sécurité: la correspondance diplomatique; with texts. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:1041-6 Je 26 '25
Le pacte occidental. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:1004-5 Je 19 '25
Le pacte occidental et la réponse anglaise. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:926-7 Je 5 '25
Pactes et sécurité. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:375-6 Mr 6 '25
Pacts, debts and disarmament. Sat R 140: 303-4 S 19 '25
Paix et sécurité. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:518-19 My 17 '25
La paix européenne et les traités polono-tchécoslovaques. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:727-9 My 1 '25
Paper pacts for pale politicians. Outlook (Lond) 55:408 Je 20 '25
Peace and war. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 25:622-4 S 19 '25
Peace (1925) limited. Outlook (Lond) 55:423-4 Je 27 '25
Peace pact or war shield? Outlook (Lond) 55: 387-8 Je 13 '25
La politique de la France à l'égard de l'Allemagne. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:164-5 Jl 31 '25
La politique tchécoslovaque et la question de la sécurité. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 32 pt2: 618-19 O 16 '25
Pour la pacification de l'Europe; esquisse d'une entente franco-anglaise. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:298-309 Mr 15 '25
Pour la paix et la sécurité. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:648-9 Je 21 '25
Pour la sécurité. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1: 461-2 Mr 20 '25
Problem of security. E. Remnant; J. H. Morgan; E. L. Spears. English R 40:712e-749 Je '25
Le problème de la sécurité. map Correspondant 301:481-501 N 25 '25
Le problème de la sécurité; tr. par M. Camerlynck. J. H. Morgan. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:870-95 Je 15 '25
Protocol and the pacts. C. K. Webster. Nation (Lond) 37:724-5 S 19 '25
La question du pacte. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:165-6 Jl 31 '25
Réflexions sur la couverture. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:705-7 O 30 '25
Le règlement de la paix et l'esprit européen. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:583-6 S 5 '25
Les responsabilités de l'Amérique. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:607-10 S 19 '25
Response to the German offer. Nation (Lond) 37:390-1 Je 27 '25
Les résultats de Londres. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:279-80 Ag 21 '25
Rhineland or a pact? S. Huddleston. New Statesman 24:589-90 F 28 '25
Rhineland pact and military commitments. Nation (Lond) 37:479-80 Jl 18 '25
Sadowa prépara Sedan. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:270-1 Mr 15 '25
Sécurité. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 85 pt2: 512-13 N 12 '27
Sécurité et désarmement. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:508-9 S 23 '27
Sécurité et désarmement; l'opinion du général Morgan. J Débats 32 pt1:763-4 My 8 '25
Security. Sat R 139:236-7 Mr 7 '25
Security, Caillaux and French finance. New Statesman 24:649-50 Mr 14 '25
Security of France. New Statesman 24:496-7 F 7 '25
Security pact. Round Tab 15:637-59 S '25
Security pact. Sat R 140:467-8 O 24 '25
Security pact. J: St. L. Strachey. Spec 134: 960-1 Je 13 '25
Security problem. H. Luther. Foreign Affairs 3:584-8 Jl '25
Security without war. K. Page. Christian Cent 42:151-3 Ja 29 '25
Der sicherheitspakt. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 200:108-11 Ap '25
Some dangers of the pact. Sat R 139:664 Je 20 '25
Spirit of peace motivates world, Shidehara states. Trans-Pac 13:13 Ja 9 '26
Les tarifs douaniers et la politique des garenties internationales. J Débats 32 pt2:12-13 Jl 3 '25
Texte de la réponse allemande. J Débats 32 pt2:119-20 Jl 24 '25
That eastern frontier. New Statesman 24: 736-7 Ap 4 '25; Discussion. 24:771 Ap 11 '25

INTERNATIONAL security—*Continued*
Towards the pact. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 25:686-8 O 3 '25
Turning point in history. J. T. Shotwell. Int Concil no229:149-61 Ap '27
Vingt ans après. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:214-15 Ag 30 '25
Wegen der grenzen im Osten. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 200:355-9 Je '25
Weltpolitische illusionen. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 201:350-2 S '25
What is meant by security and disarmament. J. T. Shotwell. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:6-12 Jl '26
What is the use of a pact? New Statesman 25:564-5 S 5 '25
What of the western pact? Sat R 139:608 Je 6 '25

See also Aggression; Disarmament; International federation; War, Outlawry of; also League of nations; League of nations—Protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes; Locarno conference, 1925

INTERNATIONAL settlement of Shanghai. See Shanghai—International settlement

INTERNATIONAL social insurance committee. See International association for social progress

INTERNATIONAL socialist congresses
Le chômage au Congrès socialiste international. J Débats 32 pt2:374-5 S 4 '25
Les embarras de l'Internationale socialiste. J Débats 32 pt2:335-6 Ag 28 '25
International, second congress, 1925, Marseilles. Labour Monthly 7:699-701 N '25
Les méfaits de l'Internationale. J Débats 34 pt1:260-1 F 18 '27
Twenty-one points of the Second International. G. Valetzki. Labour Monthly 7:591-600 O '25

See also International, The

INTERNATIONAL society for contemporary music
Festival donné à Zurich, du 18 au 23 juin, 1926. R. Petit. Mercure Fr 189:473-82 Jl 15 '26
Festival of music at Frankfort. C. Gray. Nation (Lond) 41:512-13 Jl 16 '27
International musical festival at Frankfort, 1927. A. E. Hull. Spec 139:91 Jl 16 '27
Troisième festival de musique de chambre donné, à Venise, par la Société internationale pour la musique contemporaine. R. Petit. Mercure Fr 183:246-51 O 1 '25
Venice festival, 1925. H. J. Foss. Nation (Lond) 37:731-2 S 19 '25

INTERNATIONAL society for crippled children
International society for crippled children. E. F. Allen. Pub Health Nurse 16:412-13 Ag '24

INTERNATIONAL society of sculptors, painters and gravers
Exhibition devoted principally to foreign paintings. Lond Mercury 13:308-9 Ja '26

INTERNATIONAL statistical institute
International statistical institute and its fifteenth session; with discussion. J. A. Baines. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:1-21 Ja '24
International statistical institute and its sixteenth session; with discussion. H: Rew. J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:70-95 Ja '26
Meeting, 1923, Brussels; report. L. March. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:151-63, 187-96 Ap-My '24
La XVI[e] session de l'Institut international de statistique à Rome, 1925. L. Dugé de Bernonville. J Economistes 82:342-7 N '25

INTERNATIONAL statistics. See Statistics, International

INTERNATIONAL studies, Geneva school of. See Geneva school of international studies

INTERNATIONAL telegraph conference
Meeting, 1925, Paris. Nation (Lond) 37:763 S 26 '25

INTERNATIONAL theatre festival, Paris
International theatre festival in Paris. J: Palmer. Sat R 144:51-2 Jl 9 '27

INTERNATIONAL tobacco exhibition. See Tobacco industry and trade

INTERNATIONAL town-planning congress, Amsterdam, 1924
International town-planning congress, Amsterdam. P. Geddes. Sociol R 16:351-2 O '24

INTERNATIONAL trade. See Commerce

INTERNATIONAL trade union unity. See Trade unions

INTERNATIONAL traffic. See Commerce

INTERNATIONAL transport workers' federation
International transport workers' federation. L. L. Lorwin and J. A. Flexner. Am Federationist 33:690-7 Je '26
Meeting, 1924, Hamburg. Labour Monthly 6: 689-91 N '24

INTERNATIONAL trusts. See Trusts, Industrial—International trusts

INTERNATIONAL typographical union
Apprentice training. L. Odell. Am Federationist 34:41-6 Ja '27
Educational plan for apprentice printers. H. H. Davis. Am Federationist 33:1238-9 O '26
Unionism and the public eye. J. M. Lynch. Am Federationist 33:675-82 Je '26

INTERNATIONAL union for the protection of industrial property
L'œuvre de la Conférence de La Haye, octobre-novembre 1925, revisant les conventions internationales sur la propriété industrielle. F. Jacq. J Economistes 85:166-79 O '26

INTERNATIONAL union of bakery and confectionery workers of America
Bakery workers and 1923. C: F. Hohmann. Am Federationist 31:61 Ja '24

INTERNATIONAL union of cities
International municipal co-operation. C. R. Woodruff. Nat Munic R 14:658-61 N '25
Meeting, 1925, Paris. C: Fairman. Nat Munic R 14:721-5 D '25

INTERNATIONAL union of geodesy and geophysics
Meeting, 1924, Madrid. Geog J 64:477-81 D '24
Meeting, 1924, Madrid. La Nature 52 pt2:326-30 N 22 '24
Meeting, 1924, Madrid. Nature 114:697 N 8 '24
Meeting, 1924, Madrid. H. Seligmann. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:538-50 '24
Meeting, 1924, Praha, Czechoslovakia. A. R. Hinks. Geog J 70:473-7 N '27

INTERNATIONAL union of mine, mill and smelter workers
History justifies sacrifices. C: H. Moyer. Am Federationist 31:65-6 Ja '24

INTERNATIONAL union of penal law

See also International association of penal law

INTERNATIONAL union of steam and operating engineers
Agreement for amalgamation with International brotherhood of steam shovel and dredgemen's union, effective April 1. Am Federationist 34:488-9 Ap '27

INTERNATIONAL union of united brewery, flour, cereal and soft drink workers
Brewery workers' industrial activities. J. Obergfell. Am Federationist 33:1089-90 S '26

INTERNATIONAL union of woodworkers
International union of woodworkers. L. L. Lorwin and J. A. Flexner. Am Federationist 33:846-52 Jl '26
Meeting, 1925, Brussels. Am Federationist 32: 926-7 O '25
Meeting, 1925, Brussels. W: L. Hutcheson. Am Federationist 33:47-8 Ja '26

INTERNATIONAL war resisters. See War resisters' international

INTERNATIONAL woman suffrage alliance
Le 10[e] congrès de l'Alliance internationale pour le suffrage des femmes. T. Casevitz. R Polit et Litt 64:371-3 Je 19 '26

INTERNATIONAL zoological congress. See International congress of zoology

INTERNATIONALE; story, tr. by M. Sperry. O. Rung. Our World 6:60-6 N '24

INTERNATIONALE buchkunst-ausstellung, Leipzig, 1927. See International book art exhibition, Leipzig, 1927

INTERNATIONALE de l'enseignement
L'Internationale des travailleurs de l'enseignement. J. Maxe. Correspondant 305:357-75, 521-38 N 10-25 '26

INTERNATIONALE gesellschaft für sexualforschung. See International congress for sex research

INTERNATIONALISM
Christian ideal in democracy and internationalism. C: W. Pipkin. Meth Q R 75:28-35 Ja '26
Christianity and internationalism. C. R. Smith Lond Q R 141:93-7 Ja '24
Does the Christian movement promote world-mindedness abroad? G. M. Fisher. Relig Educ 21:179-87 Ap '26
L'esprit international à Genève; après la huitième session de la Société des nations. P. de Quirielle. Correspondant 309:188-214 O 25 '27
L'esprit international et l'esprit de paix. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt1:91-2 Ja 21 '27
Experiments in creating world-mindedness in Canadian boys. T. Statten. Relig Educ 21: 214-16 Ap '26
Greek origins of the idea of cosmopolitanism. H. Harris. Int J Ethics 38:1-10 O '27
International ethic. L. P. Jacks. Foreign Affairs 3:266-76 D '24
International friendship; summary of Universal Christian conference on life and work. J. G. Tasker. Lond Q R 145:102-5 Ja '26
International good will through the teaching of English. E. E. Downing. English J 14: 675-85 N '25
International unity. J. S. Mackenzie. Hibbert J 25:70-83 O '26
Internationalism and emotional loyalty. S. L. Patrick. World Tomorrow 8:305-6 O '25
Internationalism; friend or foe of art? A. Locke. World Tomorrow 8:75-6 Mr '25
Internationalism: program and ideal. E. T. Knower. Am R 3:653-5 N '25
Japan and the world today. Bishop Motoda. Trans-Pac 13:5 My 15 '26
Japanese ambassador decries war talk. Christian Cent 42:612 My 7 '25
League of nations; a psychological criticism. O. E. Bodington. English R 40:639-50 My '25
Literature for children and its influence on world-mindedness. A. J. W: Myers. bibliog Relig Educ 21:217-21 Ap '26
Missionary education movement and education for world-mindedness. F. D. Cogswell. Relig Educ 21:208-11 Ap '26
Nazionalismo ed internazionalismo economico. A. Loria. Scientia 42:349-60 D '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 42:sup159-68 D '27
Practicing internationalism; review of Erasmus, a study of his life, ideals, and place in history, by P. Smith. Christian Cent 42: 180-1 F 5 '25
Prussian schoolbooks and international amity. H. D. Lasswell. J Social Forces 3:718-22 My '25
Religion and world unity. J. Endicott. Relig Educ 21:167-71 Ap '26
Vom verständnisse fremder völker. A. Dresdner. Deutsche Rundschau 199:22-39 Ap '24
Wanted: an international mind. S. F. Campbell. World Today 47:298-300 Mr '26
Wissenschaftsprovinzen. E. Wasmund. Deutsche Rundschau 208:243-53 S '26
World in French classrooms. M. P. Lebas. il Our World 5:45-51 S '24
World-mindedness contributions of Near East relief. C. F. Armitage. Relig Educ 21:212-14 Ap '26
World unity through Christ. A. E. Garvie. Lond Q R 148:160-70 O '27
See also Courts, International; Fellowship of reconciliation; Interracial cooperation; Labor and laboring classes—International aspects; Nationalism and nationality; also World alliance for international friendship through the churches; and headings beginning International

INTERNATIONALIZATION of rivers. See Rivers—Internationalization

INTERPARLIAMENTARY union
La Conferenza interparlamentare di Washington e di Ottawa. L. Luiggi. Nuova Antol 244: 366-72 D 16 '25
Meeting, 1925, Washington, D.C. il Our World W 3:72 O 26 '25
L'Union interparlementaire. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:199, 205 S 3 '27

INTERPOLATION
Shortened interpolation formula for certain types of data. E. P. Neale and D. M. Y. Sommerville. Am Statis Assn J 19:515-17 D '24

INTERPOSITION. See Intervention

INTERRACIAL cooperation
Interracial activities in Toledo. B. F. McWilliams. So Workm 54:162-5 Ap '25
Interracial co-operation through the churches. D. M. Barnes. So Workm 54:68-9 F '25
Interracial work in Kentucky. J. Bond. So Workm 54:254-6 Je '25
Philadelphia interracial conference. A. B. Stirling. So Workm 53:561-4 D '24
Practical interracial co-operation. S. D. Frissell. So Workm 53:510-16 N '24
Rotarians discuss worldwide peace in cordial meeting. Trans-Pac 13:16 Mr 6 '26
Toward inter-racial understanding; first national conference of the inter-racial committees. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 42: 507-9 Ap 16 '25

INTERRACIAL cooperation, Commission on. See Commission on interracial cooperation

INTERROGATION (grammar)
L'évolution des formes de l'interrogation en français. C. De Boer. Romania 52:307-27 Jl '26
L'interrogation et l'ordre des mots en anglais et en français. L. Foulet. Romania 52:445-59 O '26

INTERRUPTERS, Electric. See Electric interrupters

INTERSCHOLASTIC athletics. See School athletics

INTERSCHOLASTIC competition. See Competition (in education); School contests

INTERSTATE commerce
Commerce clause of the constitution; its history and development. G: C. Lay. bibliog Am Law R 60:161-80 Mr '26
International leather workers' case. J: P. Leahy. Am Federationist 31:648-57 Ag '24
Published rate in interstate commerce. J: C. White. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:327-52 Mr '25
Regulation of interstate motor transportation. C. M. Kneier. bibliog Nat Munic R 16:510-18 Ag '27
Silence of Congress. H. W. Biklé. bibliog Harv Law R 41:200-24 D '27

INTERSTATE commerce commission
Coal and the I.C.C. tabs Am Federationist 34: 847-53 Jl '27
Government in industry. il Our World W 2: 269 Je 1 '25
Interstate commerce commission adopts actual investment at cost basis. J: Bauer. Nat Munic R 16:454-9 Jl '27
Interstate commerce commission and the general level of railroad freight rates. R. H. Montgomery. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:299-326 Mr '25
Railroad vs. I. C. C. property values. G. G. Munn. Bankers M 109:379-83 S '24
Transportation and fuel. H: R. Seager. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:673-7 Ja '24

INTERSTATE park, Palisades. See Palisades interstate park

INTERSTATE relations. See State governments—Interstate relations

INTERVENERS. See Parties to actions

INTERVENTION
Concerning attempts by contract to restrict interposition. C: C. Hyde. Am J Int Law 21:298-303 Ap '27
Le droit d'intervention et la Société des nations. L: Le Fur. Scientia 35:191-204 Mr '24
Les Etats-Unis et l'Amérique centrale. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:1090-1 D 31 '26
Seeing the world with the marines. N. Thomas. bibliog World Tomorrow 9:195-6 N '26
Wanhsien incident and intervention. China W R 38:87-9 S 25 '26
See also Mexico—American punitive expedition, 1916

INTERVIEWING (case work). See Social work

INTERVIEWING (journalism). See Reporters and reporting

INTESTINES
Racial studies on the large intestine. E: L. Miloslavich. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 8:11-22 Ja '25
See also Nerves, Enteric

Bacteriology
Bacteriological examination of stools of food handlers in Manila. O. Garcia and others. Phil J Sci 24:735-41 Je '24
Viability of intestinal pathogenic bacteria in fruits and Philippine foods eaten raw. A. Vasquez-Colet. Phil J Sci 24:35-9 Ja '24

Diseases
Les doses massives de ferments lactiques dans le traitement des entérites. A. Berthelot. R Sci 63:790-1 D 12 '25
See also Constipation; Dysentery

Surgery
La gastro-entérostomie ou anastomose gastro-intestinale. R. Baudet. diags Annales Polit et Litt 87:264-5 S 5 '26

INTOLERANCE. See Toleration

INTOXICATION. See Alcoholism

INTROVERT temperament. See Temperament

INTRUSION (geology)
On the mechanics of dike intrusion. M. P. Billings. tabs J Geol 33:140-50 F '25
Some facts and theories concerning laccoliths. G. R. MacCarthy. bibliog il J Geol 33:1-18 Ja '25
La tectonique hercynienne dans l'Europe centrale et occidentale, à propos du dernier livre de F. E. Suess. E. Raguin. map R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:169-77 Mr 31 '27
See also Batholiths

INTUITION
Aperçus intuitifs sur les mathématiques usuelles. G. Bouligand. diags R Sci 65:132-6 Mr 12 '27
A-priorism and empiricism. J: J. Birch. Monist 34:131-49 Ja '24
Intuition and beauty. S. Miles. Monist 35:420-43 Jl '25
Intuition et expression. J. Pérès. R Philos 104:393-406 N '27
Place of intuition in religious experience and its validity as knowledge. E. W. Lyman. J Relig 4:113-32 Mr '24
Suggested interpretation of Bergson's doctrine of intuition. M. W. Landes. Philos R 33:450-62 S '24
Bergson's doctrine of intuition; reply to M. W. Landes. G. W. Cunningham. Philos R 33:604-6 N '24
La tendance apriorique et l'expérience. E. Meyerson. R Philos 97:161-79 Mr '24

INUI, Kiyo Sue
At the Geneva conference. Trans-Pac 14:3 Jl 16 '27
World population problems. Trans-Pac 15:4 O 29 '27

INUKAI, Ki
Inside story of Mr Inukai's retirement. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:3 Jl 25 '25

INUKAI, Kyohei
Self-portrait. Am M Art 16:18 Ja '25

INVAR
Anomalous dilatation of invar. F. Zernike. Nature 118:662 N 6 '26; Reply. C. Benedicks and P. Sederholm. 118:842 D 11 '26
Notes on the graduation of invar base line tapes. L. V. Judson and B. L. Page. il Wash Acad Sci J 14:342-3 Ag 19 '24
Some recent results obtained in standardization of geodetic base line tapes. L. V. Judson and B. L. Page. Wash Acad Sci J 14: 340-2 Ag 19 '24

INVARIANTS
Conformal invariants. J. M. Thomas. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:389-93 Je '26
Linear invariants of ten quaternary quadrics. H. W. Turnbull and A. Young. Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 23:264-302 Ja '27
Recent progress of investigations by symbolical methods of the invariants of bi-ternary quantics. O. E. Glenn. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:276-80 My '27

L'INVASION; nouvelle, tr. par V. Pozner. L. Tolstoi. R Polit et Litt 64:202-5 Ap 3 '26

INVENTIONS
Les droits de propriété industrielle des employés sur leurs découvertes. F. Jacq. J Economistes 82:319-26 N '25
First quarter of the century. il World R 1:257 F 1 '26
How men learned; stories of human achievement in scientific invention. H. A. Webb. il map Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:63-5 N; 62-3 D '24; 64-5 Ja; 64-5 F; 66 Mr; 62-4 Ap; 61-2 My; 58-9 Je '25
Invention as a link in scientific and economic progress. J. B. Henderson. Nature 120:550-3, 588-91 O 15-22 '27
Invention as a remedy for unemployment. tab Nature 118:397-9 S 18 '26; Reply. W. A. Benton. 118:731-2 N 20 '26
Inventions and how to patent them; points the inventor should observe. Discovery 7: 359-62 O '26
Inventions made to order in research laboratories. World R 4:147 Ap 11 '27
Le invenzioni di Leonardo da Vinci. R. Marcolongo. Scientia 41:245-54, 393-402 Ap, Je '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup99-106, sup159-67 Ap, Je '27
Les lois d'évolution des découvertes de l'humanité. B. Weinberg. tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:43-7 Ja 31 '26
Machines. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28:384-5 Ja 8 '27
Memory by machine. J. M. Murry. Spec 138: 796-7 My 7 '27
Money value of a scientist. F. Strother. World Today 48:474-6 O '26
Protection of scientific discovery; abstract of report on scientific property submitted to League of nations, Committee on intellectual cooperation. Nature 113:593-5, 631-2 Ap 26-My 3 '24
Swedish inventions. H. Mingos. il Am Scand R 13:44-5, 104-5, 169-70, 231-2, 301-2, 372-3, 430, 475, 558, 618 Ja-O '25
La tutela della proprietà scientifica innanzi la Società delle nazioni. C. Vivante. Nuova Antol 234:80-5 Mr 1 '24
Scienza ed industria; a proposito della proprietà scientifica; reply to C. Vivante. F. Ruffini. Nuova Antol 234:289-301 Ap 16 '24
What's wanted. Spec 136:209-10 F 6 '26
See also Patent laws and legislation; also International union for the protection of industrial property

INVENTORS
Tre grandi inventori italiani misconosciuti. F. Savorgnan di Brazzà. Nuova Antol 255: 235-43, 385-94, 512-19 S 16-O 16 '27

INVENTORY tests. See Educational measurements—Arithmetic

INVERTEBRATES
Digestion of cellulose by invertebrates. C. M. Yonge. Science Prog 20:242-8 O '25
Huxley's contributions to our knowledge of the invertebrata. E. W. MacBride. Nature 115:734-7 My 9 '25
Une science nouvelle: l'immunologie comparée. A. Paillot. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:422-9 Jl 30 '24
Sense of hearing in invertebrate animals. U. Dahlgren. il diags Nat Hist 25:233-40 My '25

See also names of invertebrates, e.g. Crustacea; Polyzoa; Rotifera; Spicules (zoology)

Respiratory organs

See Respiratory organs—Invertebrates

INVERTEBRATES, Fossil
Invertebrate fauna of the upper part of the Edmonton formation on the Red Deer river, Alberta. P. S. Warren. pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:1-8 '26
Marine invertebrate fossils as horizon markers in the Pennsylvanian rocks of Illinois. T. E. Savage. J Geol 32:575-82 O '24

INVESTIGATIONS, Social. See Social research

INVESTMENT bankers association of America
Meeting, 1924, Cleveland. Bankers M 109:977-82 N '24
Meeting, 1925, St Petersburg, Florida. Bankers M 112:85-90 Ja '26
Meeting, 1926, Quebec. Bankers M 113:889-98 D '26
Meeting, 1927, Seattle. Bankers M 115:697-705 N '27

INVESTMENT banking
Banker and industry. J: F. Sinclair. World Tomorrow 10:401-3 O '27
Bank's long-term investments. G. G. Munn. Bankers M 108:277-85 F '24
Investments and investment banking. G. G. Munn. Bankers M 109:1147-51; 110:113-23 D '24-Ja '25
Outlook for invisible government. W. J. Lauck. World Tomorrow 10:404-5 O '27

INVESTMENT trust companies
American type of investment trust. W. T. Arndt. Bankers M 115:151-64 Ag '27
Investment trusts. R: H. Tingley. Am R 4: 442-7 Jl '26
Investment trusts in Great Britain. P. Einzig. Bankers M 110:227-34 F '25
Pioneering in the American investment trust field. L. R. Robinson. il Bankers M 112:809-11 Je '26

INVESTMENTS
American investor; through European eyes. P. Einzig. Bankers M 109:907-18 N '24
American study of shares versus bonds as permanent investments; review of Common stocks as long-term investments, by E. L. Smith. J: M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 37: 157-8 My 2 '25
Ask your banker first. Bankers M 109:209-10 Ag '24
Baldwin-proof investments. New Statesman 29:supvi-viii Jl 23 '27
Checkmating the get-rich-quick promoters; the work of the Boston better business commission. B. G. Priestley. Bankers M 111:317-23 S '25
Choosing insurance shares; points for investors. F. G. Culmer. Spec 139:727 O 29 '27
Foreign investment and national advantage. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 35:584-7 Ag 9 '24
Future course of investment values. A. H. Gibson. Spec 134:v-xii Mr 7 '25
Insurance shares as an investment. Spec 134: xiv Mr 7 '25
Insurance shares as investments. tabs Nation (Lond) 41:278-82 My 28 '27
Investment. New Statesman 26:v-vi F 6 '26
Investment policy for insurance companies. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 35:226 My 17 '24
Investment policy of life offices. C. R. V. Coutts. Nation (Lond) 37:149-50 My 2 '25
Investments. tabs New Statesman 25 sup:v-viii Jl 25 '25
Investments and investment banking. G. G. Munn. Bankers M 109:1147-51; 110:113-23 D '24-Ja '25
Labor investment suggestions. W: Z. Ripley. Am Federationist 33:305-7 Mr '26; Discussion. 33:1191-1200 O '26
Life assurance and investment. D. S. Savory. Spec 133:sup28-30 O 25 '24
Lombard Street, Downing Street and dominion finance. Outlook (Lond) 57:xiii-xiv Je 5 '26
Minister and his money. I. M. Price. Christian Cent 41:786-8 Je 19 '24; Discussion. Christian Cent 41:949-52 Jl 24 '24
Mr Keynes and foreign investments. Outlook (Lond) 54:117-18 Ag 16 '24
Property ownership as a social force. W: L. Ransom. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:518-52 Ap '25
Putting trust ideas into investment copy. T. T. Weldon. Bankers M 115:15-18 Jl '27
Selling the investor an income. R. J. Eichler. Bankers M 113:101-2 Jl '26
Women and investments. A. G. Roussel. Bankers M 108:206 F '24

See also Banks and banking; Banks and banking—Investments; Bonds; Building and loan associations; Instalment plan; Loans; Railroads—Securities; Securities; Speculation; Stock exchange; Stocks; also Investment bankers association

INVESTMENTS, Foreign
American foreign investments, by R. Dunn. Review. Far East R 23:526-7 D '27
America's foreign investment policy. T: W. Lamont. Bankers M 114:871-81 Je '27
Domesticating foreign securities. C. P. Fuller. Bankers M 112:265-73 F '26
Double taxation. G: O. May. Foreign Affairs 5:69-79 O '26
Export of American capital. H. Feis. Foreign Affairs 3:668-86 Jl '25
Export of capital. Nation (Lond) 37:95-6 Ap 25 '25
Factors underlying the purchase of foreign securities. P. M. Atkins. Bankers M 114:23-7, 275-82 Ja-F '27
Foreign capital in Turkey. Near East 32:163 Ag 11 '27
Foreign interests in China. China W R 40: 145-7 Ap 9 '27
Foreign investments. D: Y. Thomas. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:101-15, 195-214 S-D '26
Foreign investments in Japan. Trans-Pac 13: 20 N 13 '26
Future of American investments abroad. P. de Forceville. Bankers M 112:365-71 Mr '26
Germany's pre-war foreign investments. Far East R 20:163 Ap '24
Indian investments. Nation (Lond) 36:624 Ja 31 '25
International financial control of raw materials. E: M. Earle. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12: 188-96 Jl '26; Same. bibliog Int Concil no226: 46-53 Ja '27
International free trade in capital. J. Viner. Scientia 39:39-48 Ja '26; French tr. L. Moulin. 39:sup18-27 Ja '26
Railways and tramways of Korea; a profitable field for American capital. il map Far East R 20:524-33 N '24
Turkish investments. Nation (Lond) 36:730 F 21 '25
U.S. foreign investments now total gold $9,500,000,000. China W R 33:282-3 Ag 29 '25
U.S. foreign loans for first six months of 1925 total over half billion. Bankers M 111: 367-9 S '25
Who buys foreign bonds? D. W. Morrow. tabs Foreign Affairs 5:219-32 Ja '27

See also Loans, Foreign

INVESTORS. See Stockholders

L'INVITATION au voyage (drama). See Bernard, Jean Jacques

INVOICES
Creeping extravagances in business; invoices. E. J. Kulas. Bankers M 112:75-9 Ja '26

IODINE
Advance of iodine. Lens. New Statesman 30: 201-2 N 26 '27
Iodine and health. C. W. Saleeby. Outlook (Lond) 56:358-9 N 28 '25
Iodine and idiocy. New Statesman 23:310-11 Je 21 '24
Iodine and public health. New Statesman 24: 73-5 O 25 '24; Discussion. New Statesman 24:136, 169 N 8-15 '24
Iodine in the farm yard. New Statesman 27: 227-8 Je 12 '26
Iodine versus goitre. C. W. Saleeby. Outlook (Lond) 54:221-2 S 27 '24
More about iodine. Spec 137:512 O 2 '26
Relation of the iodine content and the histological structure to the growth curve of the thyroid gland of the barn-door skate (raia laevis). W. C. M. Scott. bibliog pls tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:229-37 '26
Size of the iodine molecule. B. Topley. Nature 118:802-3 D 4 '26
Triumph of iodine. J. A. Goodfellow. New Statesman 24:262-3 D 6 '24; Discussion. New Statesman 24:296 D 13 '24
See also Iodometry

Manufacture
La fabrication de l'iode. A. Hollard. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:674-9 D 15 '26

Spectrum
Further studies in the electrodeless discharge; some notes on the spectrum of ionized mercury and of iodine. J: K. Robertson and J. H. Findlay. diag tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:89-97 '27

IODOBISMUTHITES
Preparation of certain iodo-bismuthites. E. M. Bartholomew and G. J. Burrows. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60: 208-10 '27

IODOMETRY
Accurate general iodometric method for the quantitative determination of the carbonyl group in organic compounds. E. G. R. Ardagh and J. G. Williams. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:73-4 '25

IONA, Hebrides
Cleansing of I-colum-cille. J. R. N. Macphail. Scot Hist R 22:14-24 O '24

IONIAN bank, limited. See Banks and banking—Greece

IONIC columns. See Columns, Ionic

IONIZATION, Atmospheric. See Ionization, Gaseous

IONIZATION, Electrolytic
Coefficient of ionisation of a fused salt. T. M. Lowry. Nature 119:564 Ap 16 '27
Effects of collisions between electrons and molecules. A. L. Hughes. diags Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 11:117-52 Ja '24
Energy relationships and ionization potentials of atoms of the first row of the periodic table in all stages of ionization. R. A. Millikan and I. S. Bowen. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:531-5 Jl '27
Influence of radiation on ionisation equilibrium. M. Saha and R. K. Swe. Nature 115: 377-8 Mr 14 '25; Reply. 115:534 Ap 11 '25
Interionic forces in a completely dissociated electrolyte; extract. H. Hartley. diag Nature 119:322-3 F 26 '27
Ionisation potential of ionised manganese. D. R. Hartree. Nature 116:356 S 5 '25
Periodic table of the structure of atoms and its relation to ion formation and valence. A. A. Noyes and A. O. Beckman. tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:737-43 N '27
Separation of isotopes by the ionic migration method. J. Kendall and J. F. White. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:458-61 N '24
Separation of rare earths by the ionic migration method. J. Kendall and B. L. Clarke. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:393-400 Jl '25
Svante Arrhenius. V. Laurent. il Am Scand R 13:204-11 Ap '25
Synopsis of the ionization potentials of the elements. C. H. Payne. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:322-8 Jl '24
See also Electric conductivity

IONIZATION, Gaseous
Atmospheric dust and atmospheric ionisation. E. H. Booth. bibliog il Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:173-210 '23
Collisions of the second kind between ions and atoms or molecules. H. D. Smyth and others. Nature 119:85-6 Ja 15 '27
La dissociation et l'ionisation des éléments gazeux. R. Rudy. bibliog diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:539-45 O 15 '26
Effective radii of gas molecules. L. L. Nettleton. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:140-5 Ap '24
Existence of more than one ionised layer in the upper atmosphere. E. V. Appleton. Nature 120:330 S 3 '27
Ionisation by collisions of the second kind; abstract. Science Prog 22:197-9 O '27
L'ionisation des gaz et l'équation de Saha. G. Homès. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6:422-8 '26
Ionisation in hydrogen chloride vapour. H: A. Barton. Nature 119:197-8 F 5 '27
Ionization in nebular matter. B. P. Gerasimovič. tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 62 no5:155-71 Ag '27
Ionization in reacting gases. A. K. Brewer. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:560-4 S '26
Ionisation in the upper atmosphere. E. O. Hulburt. Nature 120:187 Ag 6 '27
Ionization of mercury vapor as a function of the intensity of exciting light. G. W. Giddings and G. F. Rouse. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:447-8 Jl '26
Ionization of mercury vapor by ultra-violet light. G. F. Rouse and G. W. Giddings. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:514-17 Ag '25
Ionisation phenomena in active nitrogen; with discussion. P. A. Constantinides. Nature 119: 163 Ja 29 '27
Ionisation potential of hydrogen fluoride. S. C. Biswas. Nature 119:707 My 14 '27
Ionization potentials of hydrogen as interpreted by positive ray analysis. T. R. Hogness and E. G. Lunn. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:398-405 S '24
Ionisation produced in air during the complete absorption of slow electrons. J. F. Lehmann and T. H. Osgood. tab Nature 116:242 Ag 15 '25
Ionization produced in gaseous reactions. A. K. Brewer. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:512-14 Ag '25
Mobilities of the positive ions in helium. H. B. Wahlin. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:475-8 D '24
Note on ionization clouds in an expansion chamber. A. V. Douglas. il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:133-6 '24
Passage of electricity through discharge tubes at low pressures. R. Whiddington. pl Science Prog 20:620-36 Ap '26
Photo-ionization experiment with hydrogen. F. L. Mohler. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 494-6 Ag '26
Les potentiels d'ionisation et les propriétés chimiques des éléments; expériences du professeur Rolla. M. Geslin. diag R Sci 65: 33-6 Ja 22 '27
Relation between temperature and work function in thermionic emission. A. K. Brewer. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:592-6 Ag '27
Relation of the octet of electrons to ionization. W: A. Noyes. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 379-80 Je '27
Scattering of electrons in ionised gases. F. M. Penning. Nature 118:301 Ag 28 '26
Series and ionization potentials in the iron spectrum. O. Laporte. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:496-503 Ag '26
Series and ionization potentials of the elements of the iron group. H: N. Russell. tabs Astrophys J 66:233-55 N '27

IONIZATION, Gaseous—*Continued*
Simultaneous ionisation and excitation by foreign ions in a gaseous mixture. O. S. Duffendack and H. L. Smith. tab Nature 119:743-4 My 21 '27
Structure of the hydrogen molecule ion. H. C. Urey. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:618-21 O '25
Sun, the earth's atmosphere, and radio transmission. S. Chapman. Nature 119:428-9 Mr 19 '27
Sur un phénomène d'ionisation de la vapeur de mercure sous basse pression. R. Moens. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6:429-36 '26

IONOSCOPE. See Ions

IONS
Aging effect in the mobility of positive ions. H. B. Wahlin. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:606-8 O '25
Chemical theories concerning ions and electrons. J: H. Card. bibliog diags School Sci and Math 24:350-60 Ap '24
Gas ion mobilities in ether-hydrogen mixtures. L. B. Loeb. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:617-21 N '26
Heats of condensation of positive ions and the mechanism of the mercury arc. K. T. Compton and C. C. Van Voorhis. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:336-41 My '27
Ionic mobilities in ammonia-hydrogen mixtures and an anomalous effect of ammonia. L. B. Loeb. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:677-84 D '26
Ionic mobilities in ether as a function of pressure. L. B. Loeb. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:428-35 Jl '25
Ionic mobilities in gaseous mixtures. L. B. Loeb and M. F. Ashley. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:351-5 Ag '24
Ionoscope. L. Page. diag School Sci and Math 24:981-2 D '24
Mobilities of ions in acetylene hydrogen mixtures. L. B. Loeb and L. Du Sault. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:510-16 Jl '27
Mobilities of the positive ions in helium. H. B. Wahlin. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:475-8 D '24
Mobility of gas ions in HCl mixtures and the nature of the ion. L. B. Loeb. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:42-8 Ja '26
Mobility of gaseous ions in HCl gas and HCl air mixtures. L. B. Loeb. bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:35-41 Ja '26
On the determination of the apparent diameters of the ions in the Debye-Hückel theory of strong electrolytes. T. H. Gronwall. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:198-202 Ap '27
On the duration of the existence of doubly charged positive ions in gases, and their detection. L. B. Loeb. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:703-7 O '27
On the free energy of hydration of ions. T. J. Webb. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:524-9 Ag '26
Relation between the potential gradient and the number of large ions in the atmosphere. J. J. Nolan. Nature 113:493 Ap 5 '24
Atmospheric electricity and atmospheric pollution; reply to J. J. Nolan. C: Chree. Nature 113:855-6 Je 14 '24
Some thermionic experiments with a new source of positive ions. C. H. Kunsman. bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:659-62 D '26

See also Dissociation; Electrochemistry; Electrolysis; Electrons; Hydrogen ion concentration; Ionization, Electrolytic; Ionization, Gaseous

IONS, Clarendon
On the construction of a serviceable telescope mounting from discarded automobile parts. Pop Astron 33:77-82 F '25

IORGA, Nicolae
La littérature populaire source de haute littérature. Mercure Fr 179:289-316 Ap 15 '25
Une note sur la valeur morale de l'histoire. R Polit et Litt 63:354-5 My 16 '25

IOWA

Education
See Education—Iowa

Politics and government
Constables and J. P.'s in Iowa. W. L. Wallace. Nat Munic R 13:7-10 Ja '24
Direct primary little used in county elections in Iowa. W. L. Wallace. Nat Munic R 13:667-8 D '24
Investigations of county administration in Iowa. I. L. Pollock. Nat Munic R 13:299-306 My '24

IOWA Indians
Traditions of the Iowa Indians. A. Skinner. J Am Folk-lore 38:425-506 O '25

IOWA physics aptitude test. See Ability tests

IOWA university
Studies in character in the Department of philosophy and psychology at the University of Iowa. E. D. Starbuck. Relig Educ 22:48-9 Ja '27

IPEK, Turkey
Ipek. E. C. Davies. Near East 25:403-4 Ap 17 '24

IPHIGENIA in Aulis (drama). See Euripides

IPHIGENIA in Tauris (drama). See Euripides

IPHIGENIE auf Tauris (drama). See Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von

IPIDAE. See Bark beetles

IPIL
Note on the problem of painting ipil wood. W. L. Brooke. tab Phil J Sci 30:303-6 Jl '26

IPPEL, Albert
Ein Sarapisrelief in Hildesheim. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36 Archäol Anzeiger:col 1-11 '21

IPPOLITA in the hills (opera). See Maddison, Adela

IPSUS campaign, 301 B.C.
Proposed new date for Ipsus. W. W. Tarn. Class R 40:13-15 F '26

IPSWICH, England
Ancient wooden structure at Ipswich. J. R. Moir. il Nature 117:45-6 Ja 9 '26

I-P'U, Kiang. See Kiang I-p'u

IQUIQUE, Chile
Iquique and the Atacama desert. P. E. James. bibliog map tab Scot Geog M 43:203-15 Jl '27

IRANIANS
Iranians and Slavs in south Russia. A. Kalmykow. bibliog footnotes il Am Oriental Soc J 45:68-71 Mr '25

IRAQ. See Mesopotamia, Modern

IRAZUSTA, Julio
English literature in La Plata. New Statesman 26:141-2 N 14 '25
(tr.) See Ortega y Gasset, José. Time, distance and form in the art of Proust

Die **IRDISCHE** unsterblichkeit; roman. See Jansen, Werner

IREDALE, Thomas
Drop-weight method of measuring surface tension. Nature 118:48-9 Jl 10 '26
—See Smith, T. Hodge, jt. auth.

IRELAND, Alleyne
New Korea. Review by M. Saito. Far East R 23:103-4 Mr '27

IRELAND, E. Ward
Supervising the one teacher school. J Rural Educ 3:414-22 My '24

IRELAND, Helen M.
Fourteenth annual meeting of the National committee for mental hygiene. Pub Health Nurse 16:40-1 Ja '24

IRELAND, W. Bertram
Kansas City sketches. Child Health M 5:372-7 S '24

IRELAND
Ireland after six years. Spec 134:766-7, 798-800, 837-8 My 9-23 '25; Discussion. Spec 134:885-6, 927-8, 971, 1007 My 30-Je 20 '25

IRELAND—*Continued*

Ireland; events in the Free State. Round Tab 16:586-99, 809-23; 17:340-52, 579-93, 782-98 Je-S '26, Mr-S '27

Irish settlement and after. Sat R 140:691-2 D 12 '25

Letter from Ireland. Sat R 143:551 Ap 9 '27

New Ireland. P. W. Wilson. il World Today 44:287-98 S '24

Old Ireland; a Dutch variant; a correlated primary project. N. Norvell. il Prim Educ 32:161-2 Mr '24

See also Ulster

Antiquities

Chino-Irish seals: a minor mystery. G. R. B. Spain. Cornhill M 57:195-205 Ag '24

Page from Ireland's past. G. Deane. il World Today 47:154-62 Ja '26

Sun-symbols of the tomb-sculptures at Loughscrew, Ireland, illustrated by similar figures in Scandinavian rock-tracings. G: T. Flom. il Am Anthropol 26:139-59 Ap '24

See also Stone age—Ireland

Boundary question

Apple of discord. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133: 448 O 4 '24

Border difficulties and Irish unity. New Statesman 25:538-9 Ag 16 '24

Boundaries and plebiscites. Sat R 138:305-6 S 27 '24

Boundary crisis. Sat R 140:616-17 N 28 '25

Boundary muddle. New Statesman 26:229-30 D 5 '25

Boundary problem. Spec 133:251-2 Ag 23 '24; Discussion. Spec 133:289-90 Ag 30 '24

Boundary problem. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 135:396-7 S 12 '25

Boundary question. Nation (Lond) 35:767-9 S 27 '24

Cabinet MacDonald et la question d'Irlande. J Débats 31 pt2:225-7 Ag 8 '24

Case for Ulster. T. Moles. World Today 45: 39-43 D '24

How the Irish boundary agreement is working. Spec 136:661-2 Ap 10 '26

Ireland again. Sat R 137:451-2 My 3 '24

Ireland: the boundary settlement and after. Round Tab 16:344-67 Mr '26

Irish boundary. Spec 135:960-1 N 28 '25

Irish boundary and the judicial committee. E. P. Hewitt. English R 39:279-82 Ag '24

Irish boundary danger. Spec 132:701-2 My 3 '24

Irish boundary question. map Round Tab 14:643-8, 767-83; 15:24-47 Je-D '24

Irish boundary question. M. O. Hudson. Am J Int Law 19:150-5 Ja '25

Irish crisis. Sat R 138:135-6 Ag 9 '24

Irish kaleidoscope. Nation (Lond) 38:310-11 N 28 '25

Irish settlement. Spec 135:1076 D 12 '25

Letter from the chairman of the Irish boundary commission. R: Feetham. Round Tab 16:444-51 Mr '26

Rectification v. annexation. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133:184-5 Ag 9 '24

Ulster at the cross-roads. H. C. Irwin. English R 39:512-14 O '24

Ulster boundary. A. Lupton. Nation (Lond) 35:688 S 6 '24

Ulster's decision. Spec 133:381 S 20 '24

Commerce

Irish staple organisation in the reign of James I. G: O'Brien. Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):42-56 Ja '26

Constitution

Irish constitution. A. F. Saunders. Am Pol Sci R 18:340-5 My '24

New government for an old people. J: J. Horgan. Nat Munic R 15:632-7 N '26

Description and travel

Angler's memories of Irish waters. Spec 134: 677-8 Ap 25 '25

Dinny and Danny. W. M. Letts. Spec 137:622-4 O 16 '26

Flies in amber. Bartimeus. Blackw 216:751-68 D '24

Holiday in Ireland. Round Tab 14:310-22 Mr '24

Holidays in Ireland. il Nation (Lond) 37:19-21 Travel no '25

Ireland. Nation (Lond) 39:152 My 1 '26

Over the border. W. M. Letts. Spec 139:918 N 26 '27

Travel in Ireland. S. Gwynn. Nation (Lond) 41:388-90 Je 18 '27

Unspoilt beauty of southern Ireland. Spec 138: 1032-3 Je 11 '27

See also Kerry

Economic conditions

Democracy in the Free State. Pat. English R 44:668-81 Je '27

Industrialising the Free State. New Statesman 27:545-7 Ag 28 '26

Ireland: events in the Free State. Round Tab 18:149-53 D '27

Ireland's economic outlook. H. Plunkett. map Foreign Affairs 5:205-18 Ja '27

Ireland's economic troubles. Spec 136:159-60 Ja 30 '26; Discussion. 136:321-2 F 20 '26

Irish staple organisation in the reign of James I. G: O'Brien. Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):42-56 Ja '26

Letter from Dublin. Spec 137:793-4 N 6 '26

Western Ireland revisited. J. O. P. Bland. English R 44:587-91 My '27

See also Labor and laboring classes—Ireland

Education

See also Trinity college, Dublin

Elections

See Elections—Ireland

Finance

See Finance—Ireland

History

Celtic Ireland; review of History of the Irish State to 1014, by A. S. Green. R. Dunlop. Scot Hist R 23:178-90 Ap '26

Irish free trade agitation of 1779. G: O'Brien. Eng Hist R 38:564-81; 39:95-109 O '23-Ja '24

Irish lawyers in Tudor times. M. D. O'Sullivan. Dublin R 179:1-11 Jl '26

Irish Parliaments in the reign of Edward II. M. V. Clarke. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 9:29-62 '26

Liquor problem

See Liquor problem—Ireland

Newspapers

See Newspapers—Ireland

Parliament

Irish Parliaments in the reign of Edward II. M. V. Clarke. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 9:29-62 '26

Political parties

See Political parties—Ireland

Politics and government

Border difficulties and Irish unity. New Statesman 23:538-9 Ag 16 '24

Case for the Irish Free State. O. St J. Gogarty. World Today 44:369-72 O '24

Changing Ireland. New Statesman 25:467-8 Ag 8 '25

Chapter of Irish history. Nation (Lond) 34: 911 Mr 29 '24

De Valera's move. Nation (Lond) 41:656-7 Ag 20 '27

Evolution of the Irish Free State within the Empire. E. Wrench. Spec 133:220-1 Ag 16 '24

Free State election. Spec 139:338-9 S 3 '27

Free State elections. New Statesman 29:641-2 S 3 '27

Future of the Irish Free State. F. O'Hanlon. World Today 50:136-40 Jl '27

Holiday in Ireland. Round Tab 14:310-22 Mr '24

IRELAND—Politics and government—*Continued*
How the Irish boundary agreement is working. Spec 136:661-2 Ap 10 '26
Ireland and the Empire. Outlook (Lond) 60: 241-2 Ag 20 '27
Ireland as it is. Round Tab 14:524-33 Je '24
Ireland as it is. Round Tab 15:325-34 Mr '25
Ireland: events in the Free State. Round Tab 16:586-99; 17:131-45 Je, D '26
Ireland: events in the Free State. Round Tab 18:136-49 D '27
Ireland, one and divisible. S. Gwynn. Foreign Affairs 3:183-98 D '24
Ireland: the political situation. Round Tab 15:552-61 Je '25
Ireland to-day. R. M. Fox. Labour Monthly 6:305-9 My '24
L'Irlande nouvelle. L. Paul-Dubois. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:96-125 N 1 '26
Irish enigma. Outlook (Lond) 59:830 Je 25 '27
Irish facts and fictions. New Statesman 22: 621-3 Mr 8 '24
Irish Free State. B. Craufurd. English R 43: 277-83 S '26
Irish Free State: an ex-Unionist view. Round Tab 16:29-44 D '25
Irish history: a continuation. Nation (Lond) 35:104 Ap 26 '24
Irish impasse. Outlook (Lond) 60:394 S 24 '27
Irish outlook. New Statesman 26:738-9 Mr 27 '26
Irish Free State. Spec 134:798-800 My 16 '25
Irish scene 1925. Round Tab 15:749-68 S '25
Kilkenny election. Nation (Lond) 42:175-6 N 5 '27
Last ounce. Blackw 215:91-5 Ja '24
Letter from Dublin. Sat R 144:43, 312, 386-7 Jl 9, Ag 27, S 24 '27
Local government in Ireland under the Free State. J: J. Horgan. Nat Munic R 15:449-54 Ag '26
More Irish elections. Nation (Lond) 41:767-8 S 17 '27
More or less free state. Pat. Outlook (Lond) 59:258-9 Mr 12 '27
New dominion: the Irish Free State. J: F. Burke. Outlook (Lond) 58:224-5 S 4 '26
Outlook in the Free State. New Statesman 29: 397-9 Jl 9 '27
Parnell and afterwards; review of Parnell, by St J: Ervine. W: O'Brien. English R 41: 506-23 O '25
Parties in the Dail. New Statesman 30:197-8 N 26 '27
La politique irlandaise. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:301-2 Ag 19 '27
Scales of Lord Grey. Nation (Lond) 36:43-4 O 11 '24
Way of salvation for Ireland. Pat. English R 45:395-407 O '27
See also Elections—Ireland; Ireland—Constitution; Political parties—Ireland

Population
See Population—Ireland

Religious institutions and affairs
See also Roman Catholic church in Ireland

Social conditions
Curse of Ireland. Spec 134:919-20 Je 6 '25
Ichabod. W. M. Letts. Spec 138:840-1 My 14 '27
Kilrath and elsewhere: Ireland before the days of railways. M. Collis. Cornhill M 61: 202-16 Ag '26

Social life and customs
See also Tailteann games

Taxation
See Taxation—Ireland

Theater
See Theater—Ireland

IRESON, Nathaniel
Ireson in Wincanton. F: A. Rhead. il Connoisseur 69:147-53 Jl '24

IRETON, Henry John Cunningham
Extreme ultraviolet spectrum of germanium and of scandium. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:103-9 '24
—See Allin, Elizabeth J.; Buffam, Mary C. W.; McLennan, John Cunningham, jt. auths.

IRETON, Robert E.
Rhineland commission at work. Am J Int Law 17:460-9 Jl '23

IRIARTEA. See Palms

IRIBARNE, J.
L'évolution de l'oto-rhino-laryngologie. R Sci 63:166-70 Mr 28 '25

IRIDESCENCE
Les couleurs d'irisation. H. Vigneron. La Nature 52 pt1:14-15 Ja 5 '24

IRION, Theophil William Henry
Economy in the teaching of high-school literature. English J 16:114-19 F '27

IRIS (drama). See Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing

IRISH, Marie, pseud. See Simons, Evelyn

IRISH
Are the Irish an inferior nation? Patricius. English R 38:714-17 My '24
See also Scotch-Irish

IRISH ballads. See Ballads, Irish

IRISH boundary question. See Ireland—Boundary question

IRISH elk
Cervus megaceros mosbachensis n.sp. und die stammesgeschichte der riesenhirsche. W. Soergel. bibliog diags pls tabs Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt4:365-408 '27

IRISH fiction
Some Irish fiction in the last century. L: J. McGuilland. Dublin R 176:266-75 Ap '25

IRISH Free State. See Ireland—Politics and government

IRISH in Scotland
Irish invasion of Scotland. W: Walker. Outlook (Lond) 59:326-7 Mr 26 '27

IRISH in the United States
Study of a small group of Irish-American children. R. E. Leaming. tabs Psychol Clinic 15:18-40 Mr '23

IRISH language
Bubble of Gaelic. Periscope. Blackw 216:372-84 S '24
Compulsory Irish. J: Sherlock. English R 41: 714-17 N '25
Gaels and Free Staters. New Statesman 26: 200-1 N 28 '25
Irish conversation. Spec 132:8-9 Ja 5 '24
Irish language and the politicians. Spec 135: 532-3 O 3 '25
Letter from Dublin. Sat R 143:895 Je 11 '27

IRISH literature
Those Irish pagans! P: McBrien. Dublin R 177:179-92 O '25
See also Irish fiction; Legends, Irish

Catholic authors
Letter from Ireland. J. M. Hone. Lond Mercury 12:308-10 Jl '25

IRISH literature (Old Irish)
Classical traditions in medieval Irish literature. E: G. Cox. Philol Q 3:267-84 O '24
See also Legends, Irish

IRISH names, Geographical. See Names, Geographical—Ireland

IRISH poetry
Notes from faerie pipes. World R 5:41 O 3 '27
Poets and poetry of Ireland; abridged. P. Colum. World R 5:40 O 3 '27

IRISH songs. See Songs, Irish

IRMER, Walther
Der basalt des Bühls bei Kassel und seine einschlüsse von magnetit, magnetkies und gediegenem eisen. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt2:89-108 '20

IROLINE
L'iroline. H. Ghilini. il diag L'Illustration 83 pt1:255 Mr 21 '25

IRON
Antiquity of the use of iron. G: B. Phillips. Am Anthropol 26:175-83 Ap '24
Could the Romans in Britain weld iron? J. N. Friend. Nature 116:749 N 21 '25
Effect of hydrostatic pressure on the magnetic permeability of iron, cobalt, and nickel. Chi-Sun Yeh. bibliog il diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no12:503-33 D '25
Influence of iron content on mortar strength. H. W. Leavitt and J: W. Gowen. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:263-5 Ap '27
Iron crystals. L. W. McKeehan. bibliog Nature 119:705-6 My 14 '27
Iron in antiquity. J. N. Friend. Nature 117: 862-3 Je 19 '26
Magneton numbers of iron in some complex salts. L. A. Welo. Nature 116:359-60 S 5 '25
Non-magnetic films of iron, nickel, and cobalt. J. D. Hanawalt and L. R. Ingersoll. Nature 119:234-5 F 12 '27; Reply. L. C. Jackson. 119:426-7 Mr 19 '27
On the magnetic properties of single crystals of iron. K. Honda and others. diags tab Nature 117:753-4 My 29 '26; Discussion. 117: 859; 118:14 Je 19, Jl 3 '26
Passivity of iron and other metals. A. S. Russell. Nature 115:455-6 Mr 28 '25
Relation between pressure shift, temperature, class, and spectral terms of the iron lines. M. A. Catalan. Nature 113:889-91; 114:192-3 Je 21, Ag 9 '24
Specific and latent heats of iron and steel. A. Mallock. Nature 113:566-7; 114:429-30; 115: 14 Ap 19, S 20 '24, Ja 3 '25
Unusual microstructure in iron and tungsten. C. J. Smithells and H. P. Rooksby. il Nature 120:226-7 Ag 13 '27
See also Pig iron

Corrosion
See Corrosion and anti-corrosives

Metallography
Large crystals of iron; abstract. Nature 114: 15-16 Jl 5 '24
Phosphide eutectic in cast iron. F. Rogers. il Nature 114:275-6 Ag 23 '24
X-ray studies on the crystal structure of iron and steel. Nature 114:94 Jl 19 '24

Spectrum
Fundamental level of the iron atom. O. Laporte. Nature 117:721-2 My 22 '26
Fundamental level of the iron atom. N. K. Sur. Nature 117:380 Mr 13 '26
Multiplets in the spark spectrum of iron. H: N. Russell. tabs Astrophys J 64:194-203 O '26
Secondary standards of wave-length in the spectra of neon and iron. G: S. Monk. diag tabs Astrophys J 62:375-86 D '25
Secondary standards of wave-length; interferometer measurements of iron and neon lines. H. D. Babcock. tabs Astrophys J 66:256-82 N '27
Series and ionization potentials in the iron spectrum. O. Laporte. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:496-503 Ag '26
Standard wave-lengths and regularities in the spectrum of the iron arc. W. F. Meggers. Astrophys J 60:60-75 Jl '24

Testing
Tensile properties of single iron crystals. il Nature 116:593-4 O 17 '25

IRON, Meteoric. See Meteorites

IRON age
India
Claims of India for the early production of iron. G: B. Phillips. Am Anthropol 26:350-7 Jl '24

IRON alloys
Ferrous alloys research: the iron-oxygen equilibrium. Nature 114:554-5 O 11 '24
Steel-making minerals. J. E: Spurr. Foreign Affairs 4:601-12 Jl '26

IRON and steel trades confederation, Great Britain. See Trade unions—Great Britain

IRON bacteria
Iron-bacteria. D: Ellis. il Discovery 5:237-40 O '24

IRON group
Spectra
Related lines in the spectra of the elements of the iron group. H: N. Russell. tabs Astrophys J 66:184-216 O '27
Series and ionization potentials of the elements of the iron group. H: N. Russell. tabs Astrophys J 66:233-55 N '27

IRON industry and trade
L'accordo siderurgico europeo e gli interessi italiani. G. E. Falck. tabs Nuova Antol 249: 461-6 O 16 '26
Il ferro. U. Pomilio. Nuova Antol 254:513-26 Ag 16 '27
Iron, the king of metals. L. C. Ahlers. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:52 F '26
Ironstone, iron and steel. R. C. S. Walters. il Discovery 5:49-51 F '24
See also Steel industry and trade

China
China a growing market for iron and steel. tab Far East R 22:107-8 Mr '26
Chinese market for low-grade iron and steel. Far East R 21:677-8 O '25
Iron and steel industry in China. Chung Yu-wang. il Far East R 20:121-3 Mr '24
Present financial status of the Hanyehping company. il Far East R 23:329 Jl '27

Far East
Developments in the Far Eastern iron and steel industry. Far East R 21:109-11 Mr '25

France
L'avenir de notre industrie sidérurgique. L. de Launay. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:382-408 Ja 15 '25
Der französische kolenbergbau und der wiederaufbau der gruben im französischen reparationsgebiet. H. van Lowick. diag Deutsche Rundschau 201:258-63 D '24
Remarques sur l'utilisation des statistiques sidérurgiques nationales et régionales, 1789-1835. H. Bourgin. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:108-13, 133-46 Mr-Ap '24

Great Britain
La question du fer et de l'acier en Grande-Bretagne. J Débats 34 pt2:545-6 S 30 '27

Japan
Iron and steel trade with Japan. Far East R 22:8 Ja '26
Steel produced in Japan meets only half demand. Trans-Pac 12:17 F 28 '25

United States
Wages in the pig iron industry. J. Kuczynski and M. Steinfeld. Am Federationist 34: 558-61 My '27

IRON mines and mining
Die entwicklung der eisengewinnung in Afrika und Europa. K. Klusemann. bibliog footnotes diags il maps plans Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 54:120-40 '24
Iron, the king of metals. L. C. Ahlers. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:52 F '26

IRON ores
La genèse des gîtes de fer sédimentaires. R. van Aubel. bibliog tab R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:14-22 Ja 15 '27
Ironstone, iron and steel. R. C. S. Walters. il Discovery 5:49-51 F '24

Dutch East Indies
Iron ore in the Netherlands East Indies. J. Van Der Waerden. il Far East R 20:124-6 Mr '24

France
Iron ores of Normandy. H. V. Janau. il diags maps Scot Geog M 41:266-84 S '25

IRON ores—*Continued*

Germany

Das vorkommen tellurischen eisens im basalte des Bühls bei Kassel, seine begleitmineralien und genesis, nach material der sammlung von F. Hornstein. W. Eitel and others. bibliog il pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt2:83-175 '20

Japan

Making iron from beach sands in Japan. J. W. Neill. il Far East R 23:327-8 Jl '27

Lapland

Lappland ores. N. Hedin. il Am Scand R 14: 41-4 Ja '26

Philippine Islands

Calambayungan and Larap iron-ore deposits of Mambulao, Camarines Norte province, Philippine Islands. F. R. Tegengren. maps pls tabs Phil J Sci 32:255-73 F '27

Iron in the Philippines. W. D. Smith. Far East R 21:769-73 D '25

Spain

Spanish ore for European steel. W. O. Blanchard. bibliog il maps J Geog 26:254-62 O '27

United States

Operation of the land laws in the Minnesota iron district. F. P. Wirth. Miss Val Hist R 13:483-98 Mr '27

IRON oxides

Ferromagnetic ferric oxide, artificial and natural. R. B. Sosman and E. Posnjak. diags tabs Wash Acad Sci J 15:329-42 Ag 19 '25

Magnetic form of ferrous oxide. J: B. Ferguson. Wash Acad Sci J 15:279-80 Jl 19 '25

IRON sulfides

Iron sulphide pseudomorphs of plant structures in coal. G. M. Schwartz. il J Geol 35: 375-7 My '27

Some forms of iron sulphide occurring in coal and other sedimentary rocks. W. H. Newhouse. bibliog J Geol 35:73-83 Ja '27

IRON work. See Ironwork

IRONBARKS

Identification of the principal ironbarks and allied woods. M. B. Welch. diags pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:329-45 '26

IRONS, G. E.

Shall we standardize school equipment and supplies? Am Sch Bd J 75:45-6 Jl '27

IRONWORK, Artistic

La ferronnerie d'art et sa technique actuelle. J. Boyer. il La Nature 54 pt1:23-8 Ja 9 '26

La ferronnerie et le maître Edgar Brandt. R. d'Avril. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:467-71 O 31 '25

Iron tsuba of Japan. E. Jepson. il Connoisseur 70:144-52 N '24

Samuel Yellin, iron worker, receives the Philadelphia award. H. F. Stratton. il Am M Art 17:228-34 My '26

IRONY

De Menandri ironia; dissertation; summary. W. E. Blake. Harv Stud in Class Philol 35:171-2 '24

IROQUOIAN Indians

Foreign aboriginal artifacts from post-European Iroquoian sites in Ontario. W. J. Wintemberg. bibliog il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 20:37-61 '26

IROQUOIS Indians

Five nations and Queen Anne. W: T: Morgan. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 13:169-89 S '26

IRRATIONAL passion, This. W. Holtby. Nation (Lond) 42:510-11 D 31 '27

IRREDENTISM. See Imperialism; also names of countries, subhead Territorial expansion

IRRIGATION

Irrigation and crops; review of Irrigation in the Empire, by B. A. Keen. Nature 120:15-17 Jl 2 '27

Une machine à arroser gigantesque. R. Villers. il La Nature 55 pt2:313 O 1 '27

Algeria

Further notes on time-measurement for irrigation in the Aures. M. W. Hilton-Simpson. il Geog J 63:426-31 My '24

Brazil

Le Nordeste du Brésil; sa sécheresse, son irrigation. L. Martin. il maps La Nature 55 pt1:439-42 My 15 '27

China

Capital dam of the Chengtu plain irrigation. maps Far East R 21:571-4 Ag '25

Chinese farmers discover the modern pump. J. Y. Chang. il China W R 39:38 D 11 '26

Irrigation by electric power in Kiangsu. il Far East R 23:360-1 Ag '27

Irrigation in Fukien. map Far East R 21: 222-3 My '25

Egypt, Modern

Irrigation and population in the Faiyûm, the garden of Egypt. A. E. R. Boak. bibliog il maps plan Geog R 16:353-64 Jl '26

See also Nile river

Greece, Modern

Reclamation of the Salonika plain. Near East 29:22 Ja 7 '26

India

Irrigation in India. Near East 30:651-3, 681-2 D 2-9 '26

Irrigation in Southern India; projects in Madras and Mysore. Far East R 22:316 Jl '26

Irrigation in the Indo-Gangetic plain; with discussion. A. V. Williamson. Geog J 65: 141-53 F '25

Rich Empire lands that were desert wastes. R. Vere. il World Today 49:279-84 F '27

Sukkur barrage. Near East 31:409-10 Ap 7 '27

Transformation of an Indian state. A. O'Brien. Outlook (Lond) 60:200-1 Ag 6 '27

See also Lloyd barrage, India

Java

Irrigation and river control in the N.E.I. il Far East R 21:35-40 Ja '25

Korea

Korea and irrigation. il map tabs Far East R 23:226-31 My '27

Mesopotamia

Vers la résurrection du paradis biblique: la Mésopotamie. Santo-Sémo. il map L'Illustration 83 pt2:475-6 O 31 '25

Persia

Irrigation in Persia. Near East 26:273-4 S 11 '24

Philippine Islands

Angat river irrigation system, Philippines. N. Cortes. il diags map plan Far East R 20: 434-41 S '24

Progress of irrigation in the Philippines. A. D. Williams. il Far East R 20:20-3 Ja '24

Sibalom River irrigation system, Antique province, Philippines; from the chief irrigation engineer's report, June, 1924. map Far East R 21:719-20 N '25

South Africa

Ancient river system of the Kalahari and the possibility of its renewal. J. W. Gregory. Nature 113:539-40 Ap 12 '24

Irrigation in South Africa. C. D. Forde. bibliog maps Geog J 65:342-9 Ap '25

South Africa and irrigation. D. Arnold-Forster. English R 44:734-43 Je '27

Sudan

Letter from Khartum. Spec 136:756-7 Ap 24 '26

IRRIGATION—Sudan—*Continued*
Makwar dam; what it means to the Sudan. il Near East 29:supvii-ix Ja 7 '26
Le Nil. G. Grandidier. J Débats 31 pt2: 988-90 D 5 '24
Reclaiming the desert in the Sudan; Sennar dam will result in annual production of £20,000,000 of empire-grown cotton. H. J. Shepstone. il map World Today 45:19-25 D '24
Sennar dam. il Near East 26:18-20 Jl 3 '24
Sennar dam and the Gezira irrigation project. il Nature 117:200-1 F 6 '26

United States
Administrative finality; decision in Ohio Valley water co. v. Ben Avon Borough. S: C. Wiel. Harv Law R 38:447-81 F '25
Grand Coulee and the Columbia basin irrigation project. bibliog il map Geog J 64: 470-7 D '24
Our irrigated lands; a study of conservation through irrigation. B. B. McFarland. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:38-9 N '26

IRRLICHTER; novelle. R: Sexau. Westerm M 139:477-91 Ja '26

IRVINE, Andrew Alexander
Some notes of a Punjab judge. English R 40: 351-9 Mr '25

IRVINE, Andrew Comyn
Last climb of Mallory and Irvine. N. E. Odell. Geog J 64:455-61 D '24

IRVINE, Frederick R.
Co-operation for Africa. So Workm 54:34-6 Ja '25

IRVINE, Helen Douglas
Tacna-Arica dispute. Spec 136:5-6 Ja 2 '26

IRVINE, James
Obituary. Geog J 69:190 F '27

IRVINE, L. C. Dundas
Rejuvenation; reply to Dr Voronoff. English R 40:167-71 F '25
Some common foot troubles. English R 42:555-7 Ap '26
Some common incurables. English R 43:115-18 Jl '26
Vaccination. English R 40:789-95; 41:271-5 Je, Ag '25

IRVINE, Lyn Lloyd
Evolution; poem. Nation (Lond) 39:702 S 18 '26
Lines on growing old; poem. Nation (Lond) 39:129 My 1 '26

IRVINE, Mildred
Our socialized recitations. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:51-2 Ja '27

IRVING, W. S.
More thoughts on trance phenomena. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:555-72 N '27

IRVING, Washington
Washington Irving and Astoria; extracts from letters, ed. by J. N. Barry. Wash Hist Q 18:132-9 Ap '27
General James Wilkinson in the Knickerbocker history of New York. G: T. McDowell. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:353-9 Je '26
Ichabod Crane; a dramatization from The legend of Sleepy Hollow. K. A. Jensen. Pop Educ 42:164 N '24
Irving's version of Byron's The isles of Greece. E. H. Hespelt. Mod Lang Notes 42: 111 F '27
Portrait bust, by E: McCartan. Am M Art 18:437 Ag '27

IRWIN, Dorothy Evelyn Augusta (Onslow) baroness
Portrait. Near East 29:361 Mr 25 '26

IRWIN, Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, baron
London chamber of commerce dinner to Lord Irwin. Near East 29:330 Mr 18 '26
Lord Irwin on India's future. Near East 30: 217-18 Ag 26 '26
Lord Irwin on the reforms. Near East 31:213-14 F 24 '27
Lord Irwin's message; with text. por Near East 29:360-1 Mr 25 '26
New dynasty. Near East 30:583 N 18 '26
Viceroy designate. Near East 28:559 N 5 '25
Viceroy's appeal. Near East 32:627 N 17 '27

IRWIN, Ethel McDonald
Through the window. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:32 S '27

IRWIN, Eugene Jerel
Graphic presentation of building needs. Am Sch Bd J 74:60 Ja '27
Purposeful rural school buildings. Am Sch Bd J 74:45-6 Ja '27
Yuba City high school, Yuba City, California. Am Sch Bd J 70:94-6 Ja '25

IRWIN, H. C.
Ulster at the cross-roads. English R 39:512-14 O '24

IRWIN, Mary Barrows
To love and to cherish; poem. Christian Cent 41:1402 O 30 '24

IRWIN, Wilfred
Origin of the salts in the Jordan. Geog J 66:527-33 D '25

IRWIN, Will (William Henry Irwin)
Churches can stop war. Christian Cent 41:329-31 Mr 13 '24
How red is America? World Tomorrow 10: 158 Ap '27

IRWIN River valley, Australia
Contribution to the geology of the Irwin River valley of western Australia. W. G. Woolnough and J. L. Somerville. diags maps Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:67-112 '24

IS zat so? (drama). See Gleason, James, and Taber, Richard

ISAACS, Nathan
Promoter: a legislative problem. Harv Law R 38:887-902 My '25
Some original drawings by Kiosai. Connoisseur 72:2-9 My '25
Two views of commercial arbitration. Harv Law R 40:929-42 My '27

ISAACS, Rufus Daniel. See Reading, Rufus Daniel Isaacs, 1st marquess of

ISABEAU (drama). See Fort, Paul

ISABELLA Stewart Gardner museum
Isabella Stewart Gardner museum, Fenway court. M. A. S. Shannon. il Am M Art 18: 172-83 Ap '27
Treasures of Fenway court. W: H. Downes. Am M Art 15:536-7 O '24

ISAEUS
Some emendations in Isaeus. W. Wyse. Class R 38:12-13 F '24

ISAIAH, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Isaiah

ISAURIA, Asia Minor (ancient)
Inscriptions from Isauria. T. Callander. Am J Philol 48:235-46 Jl '27

ISCHNODACTYLUS
Die tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indo-malayischen gebietes, unter beruecksichtigung der benachbarten faunen; die gattungen ischnodactylus, hoplocephala, und martianus. H. Gebien. pls Phil J Sci 27:423-53 Jl '25

ISEGHEM, L. van
L'avenir de la Hongrie. J Economistes 81:48-55 Ap '25

ISEMANN, Bernd
Das neue; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 207:227-32 Je '26

ISEMBART, Chanson d'. See Chansons de geste

ISENBARGER, Jerome
Bird study in high school biology. School Sci and Math 25:685-7 O '25
Lecture, demonstration, recitation technique in biology teaching. School Sci and Math 25:618-22 Je '25
Some aims and methods of the teaching of secondary school biology. School Sci and Math 25:239-44 Mr '25

ISENHEIM
La Vierge d'Isenheim. P. Vitry. il pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 27:141-50 '24

ISÈRE
Fishes
See Fishes—France

ISHIDA, Hidehito
Centralized politics in Japan. Trans-Pac 13: 5 Je 19 '26

ISHII, Haxon (Haxon, pseud.)
On finding hidden cave on the mountain slope; poem. Trans-Pac 12:4 N 21 '25
On Japanese English. E. Blunden. Trans-Pac 12:4 N 21 '25

ISHII, Kikujiro, viscount
Portrait. Our World 6:12 N '24

ISHIMARU, Tota
Japan's need for auxiliaries. Trans-Pac 14:6 Ja 22 '27

ISIDORE, Saint, bishop of Seville
Brusselsche runen; de Isidori runen. G. C. van Langenhove. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 9 no7-10:214-38 '23
Cassiodors Encyclopädie eine quelle Isidors. T: Stettner. Philologus 82 no2:241-2 '26

ISIDORUS Hispalensis. See Isidore, Saint, bishop of Seville

ISIS
Prevailing prayer of an Egyptian queen; parallel translations of The legend of Ra and Isis by W. Budge and W: W. Martin. Meth Q R 74:494-504 Jl '25

ISKANDAR Abkariyus
Lebanon in turmoil: Syria and the powers in 1860; book of the marvels of the time concerning the massacres in the Arab country. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 43:338-47 O '23

ISLA de Pinos. See Isle of Pines

ISLAM. See Mohammedanism

ISLAND; story. L. P. Hartley. Lond Mercury 10:138-49 Je '24

ISLAND of Langerhans. See Pancreas

ISLANDS
See also Atlantis; Coral reefs and islands; also names of islands and groups of islands, e.g. Azores, Brioni

ISLANDS of the Pacific. See Pacific islands

ISLAVIN, L. V.
(ed.) Tolstoy's letters to his cousin. Lond Mercury 15:148-56 D '26

L'ISLE, Antonin Augustin Georges Bidault de. See Bidault de l'Isle, Antonin Augustin Georges

ISLE OF MAN
Isle of Man. Lord Raglan. English R 43:227-31 Ag '26

ISLE of Pines
Isle of Pines. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 17: 100-4 Ja '23
Isle of Pines treaty. B: H. Williams. map Foreign Affairs 3:689-91 Jl '25
Isle of Pines treaty. Q. Wright. Am J Int Law 19:340-4 Ap '25
Treaty between the U.S. and Cuba for adjustment of title to the Isle of Pines; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup95-8 Jl '25

ISLIP, Barbara
Wayside markets. Spec 137:123-4 Jl 24 '26

ISMAÏL GIBRALTAR
Ismaïl Gibraltar, amiral égyptien, 1810-1826. Auriant. R Polit et Litt 64:626-30 O 16 '26

ISMA'ILITES
Les vieux de la montagne et le culte sexuel des Ismaïliehs de Syrie. J. Bruna. Mercure Fr 175:364-89 O 15 '24

ISMET PASHA
Portrait. World Today 50:446 O '27

ISOBARS. See Atmospheric pressure

ISOBUTYLENE
Preparation and physical properties of isobutylene. C. C. Coffin and O. Maass. diag tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:33-40 '27

ISOLATION (sociology). See Social psychology

ISOMERISM
Isomeric chromic chloride hexahydrates. J. R. Partington and S. K. Tweedy. tab Nature 117:415 Mr 20 '26
Les phénomènes d'isomérisation dans les composés oléfiniques. P. Bruylants. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:492-503 '24
Polymorphic forms and thermotropic properties, of Schiff's bases derived from 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-5-iodo-benzaldehyde. R. M. Hann. Wash Acad Sci J 14:79-86 F 19 '24
Pouvoir inducteur spécifique et stéréoisomérie éthylénique. J. Errera and M. Lepingle. tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no5:150-3 '25
Les stéréo-isomères du chloro-iodo-éthylène. H. Van de Walle and A. Henne. tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:360-74 '25
La stéréoisomérie éthylénique. G. Chavanne. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:299-310, 333-42 My 30-Je 15 '24

ISOPODA
Isopodi terrestri della Spagna settentrionale ed orientale, raccolti dal Dr F. Haas negli anni 1914-1919. A. Arcangeli. bibliog pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt2:131-7 '26
See also Limnoria

ISOPROPYL alcohol
Catalytic dehydration of isopropyl alcohol. W: J: Allardyce. diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:315-21 '27

ISOPTERA. See Termites

ISORÉ, Jacques
Isoré en exil. E. G. Pasteau. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:187-9 Mr '26

ISOSCELES triangle. See Triangles

ISOSTASY
Abnormal densities in the earth's crust disclosed by analysis of geodetic data; with discussion. W: Bowie. Geog J 63:26-33 Ja '24
Deflection of the vertical in Porto Rico. W: Bowie. tab Wash Acad Sci J 16:29-31 Ja 19 '26
Doubts and suggestions on terrestrial isostasy; with discussion. A. Alessio. Geog J 63: 33-45 Ja '24
Equilibrium theory of the earth's crust. G: R. Putnam. bibliog tab Wash Acad Sci J 16:285-91 Je 4 '26
Gravity observations on the Indian ocean and the results of their isostatic reduction. W: Bowie. Nature 114:390-1 D 27 '24
Intrageology; elastasy vs. isostasy. T: C. Chamberlin. J Geol 35:89-94 Ja '27
Isostasie und schweremessung: ihre bedeutung für geologische vorgänge, by A. Born. Review. C. R. Longwell. Geog R 15:123-9 Ja '25
Isostasy in the southern Pacific. W. Bowie. map tab Wash Acad Sci J 15:445-50 D 4 '25
Oceanic deeps and the thickness of the continents. A. Holmes. Nature 120:804-5 D 3 '27
Oceanic isostasy in relation to geological tectonic. J. Larmor. Nature 118:375-7 S 11 '26
On the size of the block of the earth's crust which may be independently in isostatic equilibrium. W: Bowie. tabs Wash Acad Sci J 14:355-62 S 19 '24
Part played by isostasy in geophysics and geology. W: Bowie. Wash Acad Sci J 17: 101-17 Mr 4 '27
Schwerezustand und geologische struktur der Iberischen halbinsel. A. Born. bibliog map tabs Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt1:1-25 '25
Thickness of the continents. J. Joly. Nature 120:620-1 O 29 '27
Zur theorie der isostatischen reduktion der schwerebeschleunigung. T. Niethammer. tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:219-34 '25-26

ISOTOPES
Actinium series and the order of stability of radioactive isotopes. A. S. Russell. Nature 120:402-3 S 17 '27
Atoms and X-rays; isotopes and ionisation. F. W. Aston. tab Nature 116:902-3 D 19 '25

ISOTOPES—*Continued*
Band spectra of lead isotopes. E. S. Bieler. Nature 115:980 Je 27 '25
L'émission des rayons positifs et son application à la séparation des isotopes. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:490 S 15 '27
Halogen isotopes and infra-red reflection spectra. A. H. Pfund. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:53-5 Ja '25
Isotope effect as a means of identifying the emitters of band spectra: application to the bands of the metal hydrides. R. S. Mulliken. Nature 113:489-90 Ap 5 '24
Isotope effect in the spectrum of silicon nitride. R. S. Mulliken. Nature 116:14 Jl 4 '25
Isotope effects in the band spectra of boron monoxide and silicon nitride. R. S. Mulliken. Nature 113:423-4 Mr 22 '24
Les isotopes. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:925-35 Ap 15 '24
Isotopes of mercury. F. W. Aston. Nature 116: 208 Ag 8 '25
Isotopes of mercury and bismuth revealed in the satellites of their spectral lines. H. Nagaoka and others. Nature 113:459-60 Mr 29 '24
Isotopes of sulphur. F. W. Aston. Nature 117: 893-4 Je 26 '26
Isotopic composition and the atomic weight of chlorine in meteorites. W: D. Harkins and S. B. Stone. Nature 116:426 S 19 '25; Reply. A. W. C. Menzies. 116:643-4 O 31 '25
Isotopic composition of the element chlorine in the meteorites: the atomic weight of meteoric and terrestrial chlorine. W: D. Harkins and S. B. Stone. tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:643-5 O '25
Line spectra of isotopes. F. A. Jenkins. Nature 117:893 Je 26 '26
Origin of the satellites of mercury lines. E. P. Metcalfe and B. Venkatesachar. Nature 115:15-16 Ja 3 '25
L'origine de la conception des isotopes. F: Soddy. It Sci 62:97-104 F 23 '24
Separation of chlorine into isotopes (isotopic elements) and the whole number rule for atomic weights. W: D. Harkins. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:624-8 O '25
Separation of isotopes by the ionic migration method. J. Kendall and J. F. White. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:458-61 N '24
Spectroscopic evidence of isotopic elements. H. Nagaoka and Y. Sugiura. Nature 113:532-4 Ap 12 '24
Table internationale des isotopes. S. Veil. R Sci 64:500 Ag 28 '26
See also Protons

ISPIR, V. G.
Religious situation in Roumania today; abstract. Near East 29:259 Mr 4 '26

ISRAEL, Harold E.
Scoring stencil for mirror-drawing. J Educ Psychol 16:537-8 N '25

ISRAEL, Harold F.
State vs. Harold Israel; murder of Father Dahme. H. S. Cummings. J Crim Law 15: 406-34 N '24; Same. Am Law R 59:161-99 Mr '25

ISRAEL, Henry
Why farmers leave home. World Tomorrow 10:329-32 Ag '27

ISRAEL (drama). See Bernstein, Henry

ISRAEL in the kitchen (drama). See Elstein, Noah

ISRAELITES. See Jews

ISSEKS, Samuel Shepp
Jurisdiction of the lower federal courts to enjoin unauthorized action of state officials. Harv Law R 40:969-88 My '27

ISSELT, E. W. van Dam van. See Dam van Isselt, E. W van

ISSERLIS, L. See Greenwood, Major, jt. auth.

ISTITUTO di diritto internationale. See Institute of international law

ISTITUTO internationale d'agricoltura, Roma. See International institute of agriculture

ISTURITZ, Caverne de
Les découvertes de la caverne d'Isturitz, Basses-Pyrénées. E. Passemard. il La Nature 52 pt2:62-4 Jl 26 '24

ISWOLSKY, Hélène
La vie religieuse en Russie soviétique. bibliog Dublin R 181:230-46 O '27

IT is not a small thing. . . .story. H. Moran. Lond Mercury 15:362-70 F '27

IT pays to advertise (drama). See Hackett, Walter, and Megrue, Roi Cooper

ITALIAN art. See Art, Italian

ITALIAN culture. See Italy—Civilization

ITALIAN drama
Un anno di teatro drammatico in Italia. L. d'Ambra. Nuova Antol 256:513-29 D 16 '27
Le condizioni del teatro drammatico in Italia. L. d'Ambra. Nuova Antol 250:107-17, 227-38 N 1-16 '26
Dieci mesi di teatro drammatico in Italia. L. d'Ambra. Nuova Antol 248:99-106 Jl 1 '26
Il patriottismo nel teatro. E. Barzilai-Gentilli. Nuova Antol 244:338-46 D 16 '25
Il teatro romanesco. E. Veo. Nuova Antol 253:70-85 My 1 '27
See also Commedia dell'arte

ITALIAN fiction
Un semestre di letteratura narrativa. B. Migliore. Nuova Antol 248:219-30 Jl 16 '26

ITALIAN folk songs. See Folk songs, Italian

ITALIAN geographical congress
Il IX congresso geografico a Genova, 1924. P. Revelli. Nuova Antol 234:373-5 Ap 16 '24

ITALIAN language
La difesa della lingua italiana. T. Tittoni. Nuova Antol 248:377-87 Ag 16 '26
See also Gallo-Italian dialects

Bibliography
American bibliography for 1923-1926: Italian language and literature; comp. by J. P. W. Crawford. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:38-40; 40: 34-7; 41:43-5; 42:68-72 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27

Study and teaching
L'arte della lettura e la riforma dei programmi scolastici. O. Mazzoni. Nuova Antol 235: 278-83 Je 1 '24

Syntax
Beiträge zur geschichte des irrealis in Italien. W. Esser. bibliog Roman Forsch 39:267-313 N '25

ITALIAN literature
Cultura germanica in Italia nell'età del Risorgimento. B. Croce. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:164-76 '27
Holy Graal in Italian literature. E. G. Gardner. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:443-53 O '25
Italian influence on English scholarship and literature during the romantic revival. R. W. King. bibliog Mod Lang R 20:48-63, 295-304; 21:24-33 Ja-Jl '25, Ja '26
Letter from Italy. M. Praz. Lond Mercury 9: 308-10; 11:195-7 Ja, D '24
Nomi, persone e cose. G. Mazzoni. Nuova Antol 251:36-48 Ja 1 '27
Romantisme italien et romantisme européen. P. Hazard. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:224-45 Ap '26
See also Italian drama; Italian fiction; Italian poetry; also Italian language subdivisions under Literature, Comparative

Bibliography
American bibliography for 1923-1926: Italian language and literature; comp. by J. P. W. Crawford. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:38-40; 40:34-7; 41:43-5; 42:68-72 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27
Italian sixteenth-century criticism. W. L. Bullock. Mod Lang Notes 41:254-63 Ap '26

ITALIAN manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Italian

ITALIAN painting. See Painting, Italian

ITALIAN poetry
La donna-angelo nella poesia popolare siciliana. S. Vento. Nuova Antol 239:60-76 Ja 1 '25
Roma imperiale e Roma italiana nella nostra poesia. G. Mazzoni. Nuova Antol 246:391-406 Ap 16 '26
See also Folk songs, Italian

ITALIAN pottery. See Pottery, Italian

ITALIAN sculpture. See Sculpture, Italian

TALIAN whirligig; story. A. E. Coppard. Spec 133:123-4 Jl 26 '24

ITALIANS
Bello bello. A. Huxley. Nation (Lond) 34:697-8 F 16 '24
Our ignorance of race. Lens. New Statesman 24:441-2 Ja 24 '25

ITALIANS in Australia
Per la nostra espansione in Australia. A. Barela. Nuova Antol 237:375-82 O 16 '24

ITALIANS in Brazil
Il problema dell'emigrazione italiana in Brasile. R. La Valle. Nuova Antol 233:196-205 Ja 16 '24

ITALIANS in England
Vagabond impressions; the Italian in England. St J: Lucas. Blackw 216:192-206 Ag '24

ITALIANS in France
L'immigration italienne dans le sud-ouest de la France. A. Sauzède. J Débats 33 pt2: 191-2 Jl 30 '26
Lavoratori italiani in Francia. Nuova Antol 256:105-12 N 1 '27
Movement de l'émigration italienne en France en 1925. L. Janrot. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:38 Ja '27

ITALIANS in the United States
Comparative study of 100 Italian children at the six-year level. K. E. Serota. bibliog tabs Psychol Clinic 16:216-31 O '27
See also Sicilians in the United States

ITALIANS in Tunis (state)
Italy and Tunisia. Nation (Lond) 42:386-7 D 10 '27

ITALIC inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Italic

ITALIC languages and dialects
See also Gallo-Italian dialects

ITALY
Italia æterna. E. E. Stoll. Sewanee R 35:267-83 Jl '27
Italia barbara, by C. M. Suckert. Review. New Statesman 27:601-2 S 11 '26
Italian banditti in 1820. G: Griffith. Cornhill M 59:498-510, 557-67 O-N '25
Notre sœur latine. C: Loiseau. Correspondant 304:46-63 Jl 10 '26
See also Amalfi; Apulia; Assisi; Casale Monferrato; Etna, Mount; Genoa; Po basin; Rome (city); Venice

Aeronautics, Commercial
See Aeronautics, Commercial—Italy

Agriculture
See Agriculture—Italy

Antiquities
Ostia. F. von Oppeln-Bronikowski. Deutsche Rundschau 207:244-7 Je '26
Ostia, Rome's ancient port. A. M. Ashley. il Discovery 7:88-92 Mr '26
Archäologische funde in den jahren 1921-1926: Italien. K. Lehmann-Hartleben; G. Kaschnitz-Weinberg. il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41-42 Archäol Anzeiger: col 11-235, col 83-161 '26, '27
Etruscan-Campanian antefixes and other terra-cottas from Italy at the Johns Hopkins university. D: M. Robinson. il Am J Archaeol 27:1-22, 340 Ja, Jl '23
Funde und forschungen Italien 1914-1920. F. K. von Duhn. il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36 Archäol Anzeiger:col 34-230 '21
Kolossalstatue einer göttin aus Ariccia. W. Amelung. bibliog footnotes il plan 4 pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37:112-37 '22
Life through a grave. A. Dingli. Outlook (Lond) 57:279-80 Ap 10 '26
Per lo studio del tempio etrusco. L. Pernier. il Nuova Antol 254:453-71 Ag 16 '27
Recenti scoperte archeologiche in Italia. F. Pellati. Nuova Antol 248:350-6; 252:91-100 Ag 1 '26, Mr 1 '27
Scavi e scoperte archeologiche in Italia. F. Pellati. Nuova Antol 254:99-110 Jl 1 '27
Der Trajansbogen in Benevent. G. A. S. Snijder. bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:94-128 '26
Gli ultimi scavi di Cuma e l'epopea virgiliana. A. Maiuri. il Nuova Antol 256:489-99 D 16 '27
See also Herculaneum; Ostia; Pompeii; Rome (city)—Antiquities

Architecture
See Architecture—Italy

Archives
See Archives—Italy

Army
Dans l'armée italienne. J Débats 34 pt2:387-8 S 2 '27
Intorno all'ordinamento dell'esercito; una questione fondamentale. U. Cavallero. Nuova Antol 238:437-44 D 16 '24
L'Italie nouvelle; l'armée et la marine. L. Naudeau. map L'Illustration 84 pt2:269-70 S 18 '26
La question militaire. J Débats 32 pt1:631-2 Ap 17 '25

Art
See Art, Italian

Art objects
See Art objects—Italy

Banks and banking
See Banks and banking—Italy

Bibliography
General bibliography of publications on Italy since the World war. Int Concil no223:440-5; no234:512 O '26, N '27

Biography
Grandi italiani e grandi sacrifizi per la patria, by L. Luzzatti. Review. P. Molmenti. Nuova Antol 237:3-10 S 1 '24

Budget
See Budget—Italy

Cabinet
Le remaniement ministériel. M. Pernot. J Débats 31 pt2:46-7 Jl 11 '24

Charities
See Charities—Italy

Church and state
See Church and state in Italy

Cities
See Cities and towns—Italy

Civilization
L'Italia nella collaborazione universale della cultura. F. Enriques. Nuova Antol 247:129-34 My 16 '26
Italien und Deutschland im wandel der zeiten. K. Hampe. Hist Ztsch 134 no2:199-215 '26
Kulturgeographie Italiens. L. Olschki. Preuss Jahrb 207:19-36 Ja '27

Colleges and universities
See Colleges and universities—Italy

Colonies
L'extension du territoire italien dans l'Afrique orientale. G. Regelsperger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:421 Jl 30 '24
German and Italian interests in Africa. E. Lewin. Foreign Affairs 5:472-81 Ap '27
Italian colonial policy in northern Africa. C. Schanzer. map Foreign Affairs 2:446-56 Mr '24

ITALY—Colonies—*Continued*
Italy and the Red sea. Near East 30:725 D 23 '26

See also Italy—Territorial expansion; also Eritrea, Africa; Jubaland, East Africa; Tripoli (Tripolitania)

Commerce

Osservazioni su talune proposte di riforma legislativa commerciale. A. Graziani. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49: 179-93 '25
Per il miglioramento della bilancia commerciale italiana. G. Belluzzo. tabs Nuova Antol 249:195-208 S 16 '26

See also Padua, Italy—Fairs

Near East

Sulle vie dell'Oriente. V. Mantegazza. Nuova Antol 253:98-106 My 1 '27

Commercial treaties

L'importance de la ratification des conventions italo-yougoslaves de Nettuno. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 87:81 Jl 18 '26

Communication

See Communication—Italy

Constitutional law

La riforma sindacale e corporativa. G. Arias. Nuova Antol 247:443-54 Je 16 '26

Cooperation

See Cooperation—Italy

Cost of living

See Cost of living—Italy

Criminal law

See Criminal law—Italy

Debts, Public

See Debts, Public—Italy

Defenses

Le dictateur italien possède-t-il l'armée de sa politique? Correspondant 305:3-22 O 10 '26
Sulla unificazione dei dicasteri per la difesa nazionale. M. Gravina. Nuova Antol 240: 298-305 Ap 1 '25

See also Aeronautics, Military—Italy; Italy—Army

Description and travel

Adriatic journey. L: Golding. Sat R 137:294-5 Mr 22 '24
Castle of enchanted April. R. Juta. Outlook (Lond) 54:368 N 22 '24
Englishman in Italy. R. Gordon-George. Spec 137:693 O 23 '26
Erste reise in Italien. K. Piepenschneider. il Westerm M 140:645-52 Ag '26
France and Italy. Nation (Lond) 39:144 My 1 '26
In southernmost Italy. G. Robinson. Dublin R 178:286-95 Ap '26
Per l'Italia; autografo di A. France. facsim Nuova Antol 247:252-8 Je 1 '26
Travel in Italy. V. Sackville-West. Nation (Lond) 37:3-4 Travel no '25

See also Alassio; Alban hills; Alverno, Mount; Assisi; Cascia; Certosa; Fiesole; Florence; Orvieto; Ostia; Parco nazionale d'Abruzzo; Ravenna; Rome (city)—Description; San Remo; Sicily—Description and travel; Spoleto; Venice—Description; also Ente nazionale per le industrie turistiche

Drainage

See Drainage—Italy

Economic conditions

Can Italy lead the world? W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. il World Today 49:329-38 Mr '27
Dalle camere di commercio e industria ai Consigli provinciali dell'economia. B. Borriello. Nuova Antol 248:81-4 Jl 1 '26
Economia e marina. L. Castagna. Nuova Antol 248:67-74 Jl 1 '26
Economic life of fascist Italy. A. Lion. tabs Dublin R 181:278-95 O '27 (to be cont)
Economic state of Italy. New Statesman 27: 490-2 Ag 14 '26
Fascism and economics. Outlook (Lond) 60: 726-7 D 3 '27
Italian imperialism. Labour Monthly 9:105-11 F '27
Il presente momento economico ed i suoi problemi. M. Ferraris. Nuova Antol 243:89-95 S 1 '25
Il programma della ricostruzione nel discorso dell'on. Mussolini. Nuova Antol 235:406-9 Je 16 '24
La questione meridionale di G. Arias. Review. P. Revelli. Nuova Antol 241:86-91 My 1 '25

See also Cost of living—Italy; Food supply—Italy

Economic policy

La politique financière et économique du gouvernement italien. J Débats 34 pt2:469-71 S 16 '27

Education

See Education—Italy

Elections

See Elections—Italy

Engineering

See Engineering—Italy

Fascist movement

A propos du voyage de M Mussolini; méditation pour les Français. P. Dumas. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:357-8 Ap 17 '26
Achievements of fascism. Foreign Affairs 4: 661-76 Jl '26
Administration of justice in Italy. J. Murphy. New Statesman 26:70-2 O 31 '25; Reply. G. Salvemini. 26:106 N 7 '25
Ancient free cities of Italy. New Statesman 27: 379-80 Jl 17 '26
L'anniversaire de la marche sur Rome. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:745-6 N 5 '26
Anti-reformation. New Statesman 27:730-2 O 9 '26
L'appel du passé. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 83:358-9 O 5 '24
Atmosphere of fascism. Nation (Lond) 37: 507-8 Jl 25 '25; Reply. R. Gherardini. 37: 540-1 Ag 1 '25
L'attentat de Rome et la campagne contre la France. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:460-2 S 17 '26
L'autocratie fasciste. J Débats 33 pt1:61-2 Ja 15 '26
Barbarity of fascism. New Statesman 23:4-5 Ap 12 '24
Blessings of fascismo. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 55:325-6 My 16 '25
Change in fascism. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 59:696-7 Je 4 '27
Classicismo, romanticismo e fascismo. F. Carli. Nuova Antol 256:161-72 N 16 '27
Le crépuscule du fascisme. P. Bernus; M. Pernot. J Débats 31 pt2:272-4 Ag 15 '24
La crise du fascisme. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:56-8 Ja 17 '25
La crise du fascisme de l'utilité politique du martyr. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:483-6 Jl 19 '24
La croissance et l'avènement du fascisme en Italie, 1919-1922. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29: 5-29 S 1 '25
Defence of fascismo. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 56:307 N 7 '25
Le dictateur italien possède-t-il l'armée de sa politique? Correspondant 305:3-22 O 10 '26
L'empire fasciste. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:610-11 Ap 16 '26
L'empire mussolinien. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:20-1, 143-4 Ja 8, 29 '26
En Italie; la crise du fascisme et le peuple italien. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 32 pt1:92-3 Ja 16 '25
L'évolution du fascisme. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:84-5 Jl 17 '25

ITALY—Fascist movement—*Continued*
Faschistische eindrücke. H. Meydenbauer. Preuss Jahrb 201:105-9 Jl '25
Die faschistische gewerkschaftsbewegung und der italienische ständestaat. H. Schneider. Deutsche Rundschau 208:253-9 S '26
Faschistischer fortschritt. H. Meydenbauer. Preuss Jahrb 202:271-5 N '25
Fascism and economics. Outlook (Lond) 60: 726-7 D 3 '27
Fascism and the coming Italian elections. G. Salvadori. New Statesman 22:596-7 Mr 1 '24
Fascism and youth. B. B. Carter. Outlook (Lond) 59:164-5 F 12 '27
Fascism: another comment. New Statesman 23:182-3 My 24 '24
Fascism in decline. New Statesman 24:290-2 D 13 '24
Fascism in Italian history. R. Cantalupo. Foreign Affairs 4:61-71 O '25
Fascism on the move. Nation (Lond) 40:207-8 N 13 '26
Fascism triumphant. New Statesman 26:768-9 Ap 3 '26; Discussion. 26:803 Ap 10 '26
Fascism: what it believes in and aims at. A. Lion. Hibbert J 25:208-28 Ja '27
Le fascisme au tournant de la route. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:696-9 N 20 '26
Le fascisme et les partis d'opposition. J Débats 32 pt1:380-1 Mr 6 '25
Le fascisme et les syndicats. M. Pernot. J Débats 31 pt2:181-2 Ag 1 '24
Le fascisme et l'ordre international. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:123-4 Ja 23 '25
Le fascisme et M Gioletti. M. Pernot. J Débats 31 pt2:925-6 N 28 '24
Le fascisme et ses adversaires. P. Bernus. J Débats 31 pt2:446-7 S 12 '24
Fascismo. Biggs. English R 43:399-402 O '26
Fascismo and religious teaching in Italian schools. M. Puglisi. J Relig 4:479-91 S '24
Fascist imperialism. Outlook (Lond) 56:326-7 N 14 '25
Fascist imperialism. R. Fox. Labour Monthly 8:553-8 S '26
Fascist legend. New Statesman 27:104-6 My 8 '26
Fascist program for educational reform. R. Rendi. il Our World 6:57-63 O '24
Fascist reforms in Italy. Round Tab 16:256-73 Mr '26
Fascist rule after five years. Round Tab 17: 498-513 Je '27
Fascist state; a new phase. Spec 137:41 Jl 10 '26; Discussion. 137:122-3, 277-8, 312 Jl 24, Ag 21-28 '26
Fascist theories and practices. C. Panunzio. Sociology and Social Res 12:155-61 N '27
Les fils de la louve, de P. Dominique. Review. G. de Pawlowski. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:110-11 Ja 30 '27
Firebrands of fascismo. O. Cesare. World Today 50:116-20 Jl '27
Four years after. New Statesman 28:102-4 N 6 '26
Freedom of the press. New Statesman 27:4-5 Ap 17 '26; Discussion. 27:42-3 Ap 24 '26
Future of fascism. Sat R 140:436-7 O 17 '25
Giovanezza; triumphal hymn, tr. from the Italian. English R 43:399 O '26
Great reaction. E. J. Bradford. Lond Q R 141: 1-9 Ja '24
Imperial Italy. L. Villari. Sat R 141:93-4 Ja 23 '26; Discussion. 141:122-3 Ja 30 '26
L'impérialisme mussolinien. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:889-90 Je 4 '26
Inside story of fascism. A. O. McCormick. World R 4:131 Ap 4 '27
Italian monarchy and fascism. J. Murphy. New Statesman 25:654-5 S 26 '25
L'Italie fasciste et le Saint-Siège. M. Pernot. J Débats 33 pt1:309-10 F 26 '26
L'Italie nouvelle. L. Naudeau. map L'Illustration 84 pt2:2-3, 30-1, 63-4, 102-3, 151-2, 188-90, 238-9, 269-70, 460-2, 508-10 Jl 3-17, 31, Ag 14, 28, S 11-18, O 30, N 13 '26
Italy and fascism. C. Sforza. Foreign Affairs 3:358-70 Ap '25
Italy! O Italy! P. Morrell. Nation (Lond) 40: 477-9 Ja 1 '27
Italy since the Great war. P. V. B. Jones. Hist Outl 15:289-98 O '24
Italy to-day. Labour Monthly 8:304-12 My '26
Italy to-day. Nation (Lond) 42:108-9 O 22 '27
Italy under Mussolini. P. Gibbs. il World Today 46:670-8 Jl '25
Message from Signor Mussolini. A. McEwen. Spec 132:4-5 Ja 5 '24
M Mussolini et la question de la milice fasciste. J Débats 31 pt2:1068-9 D 19 '24
M Mussolini et les libéraux. M. Pernot. J Débats 31 pt2:136-7 Jl 25 '24
M Mussolini et l'opinion italienne. P. Bernus. J Débats 31 pt2:313-14 Ag 22 '24
Mr Shaw and Mussolini. Nation (Lond) 42: 106-7 O 22 '27; Discussion. 42:146, 215-16, 273 O 29, N 12-19 '27
Mussolini-Garibaldi. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 40:294-5 N 27 '26
Mussolini holds hard on the reins. M. W. Davis. il Our World W 2:72-3 Mr 2 '25
Mussolini's empire. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 57:38-9 Ja 16 '26
Mussolini's opposition. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 55:103-4 F 14 '25
New trouble house of Europe. Spec 136:748-9 Ap 24 '26
Un nouveau tour de vis fasciste. J Débats 32 pt2:10-11 Jl 3 '25
Le nouvel empire. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 86:2-3 Ja 3 '26
Où en est le fascisme? J Débats 32 pt2:700-1, 741-2, 795-6 O 30-N 13 '25; Reply. 32 pt2: 832-4 N 20 '25
Panic in Italy. New Statesman 28:132-3 N 13 '26
La poesia dell'azione; discorso pronunziato nella R. Università di Palermo, davanti il monumento agli studenti caduti in guerra. G. A. Cesareo. Nuova Antol 245:193-204 F 1 '26
Political conflict in Italy. U. Z. Bianco. Nation (Lond) 35:740-2 S 20 '24
Political doctrine of fascism; recent legislation in Italy; tr. by Prof. Bigongiari. A. Rocco. bibliog Int Concil no223:389-445 O '26
La politique fasciste. J Débats 33 pt1:185-6 F 5 '26
La politique fasciste. J. Alazard. J Débats 33 pt2:140-1 Jl 23 '26
La politique impérialiste du régime fasciste. J Débats 33 pt1:569-70 Ap 9 '26
La politique religieuse du fascisme et le Saint-Siège. P. de Quirielle. Correspondant 302: 360-75 F 10 '26
Le présent et l'avenir du fascisme. Correspondant 301:812-34 D 25 '25
Prisoner of the Palazzo Chigi. Sat R 138:281-2 S 20 '24
Les projets fascistes devant les Chambres. J Débats 32 pt2:972 D 11 '25
Réponse américaine au défi de Mussolini. Y. Guyot. bibliog J Economistes 88:3-21 O '27
Rome ou Moscou? L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:812-14 D 6 '24
Si lavora e si mangia. H. W. Allen. Spec 133: 285-6 Ag 30 '24
La situation financière et l'intransigeance fasciste. J Débats 32 pt2:44-5 Jl 10 '25
Spirit of fascism. E. L. MacVeagh. World Today 47:102-5 Ja '26
Spirit of fascism. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 132: 5-6 Ja 5 '24
Welfare work in fascist Italy. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 137:618-19 O 16 '26
Wheels of the fascist machine. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 55:86-7 F 7 '25
Zur innenpolitik des faschistischen Italien. F. Rassel. Preuss Jahrb 210:289-303 D '27

See also Labor laws and legislation—Italy

Finance

See Finance—Italy

Food supply

See Food supply—Italy

Foreign population

Treatment of foreigners under fascism. Sat R 144:466-7 O 8 '27

ITALY—*Continued*

Foreign relations

Britain, Italy, and the East. W. N. Ewer. Labour Monthly 9:600-5 O '27
Italian diplomacy during the World war. G. Salvemini. Foreign Affairs 4:294-310 Ja '26
L'Italie et la Méditerranée. R. Labonne. Correspondant 295:193-223 Ap 25 '24
Italy and Europe. Spec 137:844-5 N 13 '26
Italy and the Balkans. Near East 31:361 Mr 31 '27
La politique italienne. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt1:941-2 Je 13 '24
Lo statuto di Tangeri e l'Italia. E. Catellani. map Nuova Antol 233:206-14 Ja 16 '24

See also Italy—Treaties; also Triple alliance, 1882

Albania

Adriatic imbroglio. Sat R 144:385-6 S 24 '27
L'affaire albanaise. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:509-12, 550-1, 713-14 Ap 1-8, My 6 '27
Albania, Yugoslavia, and Italy. Near East 30: 754 D 30 '26
Albanian peril. G. E. R. Gedye. Nation (Lond) 41:71-3 Ap 23 '27
Albanian problem. Near East 31:424 Ap 14 '27
Albanian scare and its motive. Near East 31: 487 Ap 28 '27
L'Albanie et la liberté des Balkans. R Polit et Litt 65:361-5 Je 18 '27
Balkan game? Near East 31:328 Mr 24 '27
Balkans again. New Statesman 29:269-70 Je 11 '27
Case for the League. Nation (Lond) 40:882-3 Mr 26 '27
Choses d'Albanie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:661-2 O 21 '27
Le conflit italo-yougoslave. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:292 Mr 26 '27
Crisis in south-eastern Europe. Nation (Lond) 41:327-8 Je 11 '27
L'Italie et l'Albanie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:471-6 Mr 25 '27
L'Italie en Albanie et la clef de la question balkanique. L. Naudeau. map L'Illustration 85 pt1:3-4 Ja 1 '27
Italy and Albania. New Statesman 28:726 Mr 26 '27
Italy and the Balkans. Near East 29:349 Mr 25 '26
Le règlement du différend albano-yougoslave. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:14-15 Jl 1 '27
Yugoslavia and Albania. Near East 31:745 Je 23 '27

See also Italy—Treaties—Albania

Austria-Hungary

Guglielmo Oberdan e l'alleanza italo-austriaca; review of Guglielmo Oberdan, by F. Salata. S. Barzilai. Nuova Antol 240:92-7 Mr 1 '25

Balkan states

Italy and the Balkans. Near East 30:325 S 23 '26

Czechoslovakia

Cecoslovacchia e Italia. A. Barela. il Nuova Antol 246:69-81 Mr 1 '26
Italie et Tchécoslovaquie. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 33 pt1:1019-20 Je 25 '26

France

Les amis du commandeur Melchiori. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:292-3 S 20 '25
Danger in the Mediterranean. Sat R 142:573-4 N 13 '26
France and Italy. Spec 139:1114 D 24 '27
France and Italy. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 30:373-4 D 31 '27
France et Italie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:630-1 Ap 22 '27
La France et l'Italie, des armistices à Locarno. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:803-25; 32:188-207 F 15-Mr 1 '26
Franco-Italian antagonisms. E. W. P. Newman. Outlook (Lond) 59:479-81 My 7 '27
From the Rhine to the Alps. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 28:167-8 N 20 '26
Great Britain and the Mediterranean. E. W. P. Newman. Outlook (Lond) 59:145-7 F 5 '27
Italie et France. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2: 1079-80 D 30 '27
Psicologia interalleata del dopo guerra. L. Bonin-Longare. Nuova Antol 237:97-123 S 16 '24

Germany

Bellicose porter; Signor Mussolini's violent attack on the German government. Sat R 141:180 F 13 '26
I documenti diplomatici tedeschi. T. Tittoni. Nuova Antol 240:104-8 Mr 1 '25
Italiens stellung im Dreibund und zum heutigen Deutschland; review of Denkwürdigkeiten, by G. Giolitti; tr. by W. L. Stein. E. Urbas. Preuss Jahrb 204:267-77 Je '26
Roman equity, Mussolini's retort to the Bavarian premier. New Statesman 26:536-7 F 13 '26
Signor Mussolini's speech about the criticisms of the Italian policy in the German press. Spec 136:261-2 F 13 '26

Great Britain

Jubaland and the Dodecanese. A. J. Toynbee. Nation (Lond) 34:787-9 Mr 8 '24
Mediterranean problems. Outlook (Lond) 53: 344-5 My 24 '24

Greece

See also Corfu—Occupation, 1923; Dodecanese islands

Rumania

La Bessarabia, la Romania e l'Italia. T. Tittoni. Nuova Antol 252:257-77 Ap 1 '27

Spain

Mediterranean. Spec 137:268-9 Ag 21 '26

Yugoslavia

Adriatic imbroglio. Sat R 144:385-6 S 24 '27
L'affaire albanaise. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:509-12, 550-1, 713-14 Ap 1-8, My 6 '27
Albania, Yugoslavia, and Italy. Near East 30: 754 D 30 '26
Albanian peril. G. E. R. Gedye. Nation (Lond) 41:71-3 Ap 23 '27
Albanian problem. Near East 31:424 Ap 14 '27
Albanian scare and its motive. Near East 31: 487 Ap 28 '27
L'Albanie et la liberté des Balkans. R Polit et Litt 65:361-5 Je 18 '27
Balkan game? Near East 31:328 Mr 24 '27
Balkans again. New Statesman 29:269-70 Je 11 '27
Case for the League. Nation (Lond) 40:882-3 Mr 26 '27
Choses d'Albanie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:661-2 O 21 '27
Le conflit italo-yougoslave. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:292 Mr 26 '27
Crisis in south-eastern Europe. Nation (Lond) 41:327-8 Je 11 '27
L'Italie en Albanie et la clef de la question balkanique. L. Naudeau. map L'Illustration 85 pt1:3-4 Ja 1 '27
L'Italie et l'Albanie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:471-6 Mr 25 '27
Italy and Albania. New Statesman 28:726 Mr 26 '27
Italy and the Balkans. Near East 29:349 Mr 25 '26
Italy and the Balkans. Near East 31:361 Mr 31 '27
Le règlement du différend albano-yougoslave. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:14-15 Jl 1 '27
Rome meeting; Yugoslav minister for foreign affairs visits Rome to discuss international affairs. Near East 29:255 Mr 4 '26
Yugoslavia and Albania. Near East 31:745 Je 23 '27
Yugoslavia and Italy. Near East 30:689 D 16 '26

Geology

See Geology—Italy

ITALY—*Continued*

History

L'histoire italienne d'après A. Panzini; review of La vera istoria dei tre colori. M. Muret. J Débats 32 pt1:946-8 Je 5 '25

Italy and the historic Brenner pass. il World R 2:33 Mr 1 '26

Das land Italien und seine geschichte; eine historisch-topographische darstellung mit 14 kartenskizzen, von A. von Hofmann. Review. F. Schneider. Hist Ztsch 131 no1:139-43 '25

Per la storia di Francia e d'Italia; review of Perchè la letteratura italiana non sia popolare in Italia, by R. Bonghi. Nuova Antol 244:208-12 D 1 '25

See also Brescia; Florence—History; Milan—History; Naples, Kingdom of; Venice—History

Sources

Documenti di Cesare Balbo, Pietro Santa Rosa ed altri patrioti. M. Mazziotti. Nuova Antol 242:289-93 Ag 16 '25

Ancient, to A.D. 476

Storia dell'Italia antica, di E. Pais. Review. A. Grenier. bibliog J Savants 24:70-7, 104-13 F-Mr '26

1268-1492

Italia trecentesca: i quadri politici. G. Volpe. Nuova Antol 251:15-35 Ja 1 '27

Les masques et les visages; le vertueux condottière, Montefeltro, duc d'Urbino, 1422-1482. R. de La Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 18:554-82, 880-920; 19:342-80; 38:303-34, 560-87, 824-57 D 1-15 '23, Ja 15 '24, Mr 15-Ap 15 '27

1559-1789

Italia ed Europa nei primi due secoli dell'età moderna. N. Rodolico. Nuova Antol 251:314-29 F 1 '27

Un semiavventuriere del seicento; Scipione d'Acquaviva d'Atri. M. Schipa. Nuova Antol 252:38-57 Mr 1 '27

1789-1815

La congiura dei parroci di Valle Intelvi, 1806. L. G. Cusani Confalonieri. Nuova Antol 251: 409-26 F 16 '27

See also Cisalpine republic, 1797-1802

1789-1900

I moti del 1844 ed il carteggio di Attilio Partesotti e di altri confidenti dell'Austria. A. Sandonà. Nuova Antol 250:160-70 N 16 '26

1815-1870

See also Naples, Kingdom of—Parliament, 1820-1821; also Cavour, Camillo Benso, conte di; Charles Albert (Carlo Alberto), king of Sardinia (Piedmont), 1831-1849

Revolution of 1848

La partenza dei Napoletani per la guerra del 1848, curiosita tratte da un manoscritto inedito. M. Schipa. Nuova Antol 255:458-77 O 16 '27

1849-1870

Le annessioni dell'Italia centrale al Piemonte e la cessione alla Francia di Nizza e Savoia. C. Pagani. Nuova Antol 233:131-48 Ja 16 '24

Les conventions franco-sardes des 26-28 janvier 1859. P. Matter. R Sci Polit 48:161-76 Ap '25

Les origines du Risorgimento. P. Matter. R Sci Polit 49:352-71 Jl '26

Il piu' grande benefattore dell'Italia: Napoleone III. M. Mazziotti. Nuova Antol 235:91-5 My 1 '24

War of 1859

Die politische vorgeschichte des krieges von 1859. E. Daniels. Preuss Jahrb 206:1-18 O '26

1870-

Francesco Crispi. M. Claar. Preuss Jahrb 205: 223-31 Ag '26

European war, 1914-1918

See European war, 1914-1918—Italy

History, Military

See also Venice—History, Military

Housing

See Housing—Italy

Industries and resources

Legnano e le sue industrie. L. Manfredi. il Nuova Antol 233:344-57 F 16 '24

Il turismo e l'economia nazionale. U. E. Imperatori. Nuova Antol 235:287-94 Je 1 '24

Utilisation of volcanic steam in Italy. il Nature 113:54-5 Ja 12 '24

See also Cement industry and trade—Italy; Fisheries—Italy; Hydroelectric plants—Italy; Silk manufacture and trade—Italy

Intellectual life

Aus der geschichte der Universität Neapel; betrachtungen und erinnerungen anlässlich der feier ihres siebenhundert jährigen bestehens; übers. von W. Heynen. A. de Bosdari. Preuss Jahrb 198:241-58 D '24

Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne; Italie. B. Mosca. R Sci Polit 48:70-3 Ja '25

La crisi del lavoro intellettuale; il libro nel dopo guerra. Bibliofilo. Nuova Antol 244:173-80 N 16 '25

I fatti miei e i miei pensieri; dal diario inedito di Ruggero Bonghi, pub. da F. Piccolo. Nuova Antol 252:278-92, 413-26 Ap 1-16 '27

Le mouvement des idées en Italie; les néo-mystiques. M. Vaussard. Correspondant 304: 554-76 Ag 25 '26

See also Italy—Civilization

Journalism

See Journalism—Italy

Justice, Administration of

See Justice, Administration of—Italy

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—Italy

Labor laws and legislation

See Labor laws and legislation—Italy

Law

See Law—Italy

Learned institutions and societies

See also Accademia di scienze morali e politiche, Naples; Dante Alighieri, La (society); Stazione zoologica di Napoli

Legislation

See Legislation—Italy

Merchant marine

See Merchant marine—Italy

Money

See Money—Italy

Music

See Music—Italy

National characteristics

See National characteristics, Italian

Navy

L'activité navale italienne. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 34 pt2:849 N 18 '27

Le budget de la marine italienne. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 33 pt2:310-11 Ag 20 '26

Economia e marina. L. Castagna. Nuova Antol 248:67-74 Jl 1 '26

L'Italie nouvelle; l'armée et la marine. L. Naudeau. map L'Illustration 84 pt2:269-70 S 18 '26

La question militaire. J Débats 32 pt1:631-2 Ap 17 '25

ITALY—*Continued*

Politics and government

Abasso Garibaldi! O. D. Wannamaker. So Atlan Q 24:293-7 Jl '25
L'affaire Matteotti. M. Pernot. J Débats 31 pt1:986-7, 1029-31; pt2:11-12 Je 20-Jl 4 '24
Ambitions of Italy. C: Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 58:82-3 Jl 24 '26
La bombe électorale de M Mussolini. J Débats 32 pt1:6 Ja 3 '25
Constitutional monarchs and unconstitutional ministers. Nation (Lond) 37:359-60 Je 20 '25
Coup de théâtre de M Mussolini. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:1111-12 D 26 '24
Le déclin du fascisme; ou, L'heure du roi. M. Vaussard. Correspondant 298:103-9 Ja 10 '25
Le défi de M Mussolini. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:46-7 Ja 9 '25
Le gouvernement italien et les Libéraux. J Débats 31 pt2:666-7 O 17 '24
Italian diplomacy during the World war. G. Salvemini. Foreign Affairs 4:294-310 Ja '26
Italian plot. Spec 135:860 N 14 '25
Il mezzogiorno nella vita politica italiana. R. di Mattei. Nuova Antol 241:349-62 Je 16 '25
Mussolini: a patriotic socialist; review of Life of Benito Mussolini, by M. G. Sarfatti. U. Morelli. English R 42:203-9 F '26
Mussolini and the Liberals. New Statesman 24:40-1 O 18 '24
Les nouveaux ministres. J Débats 32 pt2:128-9 Jl 24 '25
La politique fasciste. J Débats 32 pt1:540-1 Ap 3 '25
La rentrée de la Chambre italienne. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt2:877-8 N 27 '25
La situation politique. J Débats 31 pt2:487-8 S 19 '24
Today in Italy. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 41:303-4 Mr 6 '24

See also Elections—Italy; Italy—Cabinet; Italy—Fascist movement; Italy—Foreign relations; Political parties—Italy

Population

See Population—Italy

Prisons

See Prisons—Italy

Public works

I lavori pubblici in Italia dal 1862 in poi; review of Azione dello Stato italiano per le opere pubbliche, 1862-1924. G. Indri. Nuova Antol 241:263-72 Je 1 '25

Race problems

See also Tyrol, South

Railroads

See Railroads—Italy

Religious institutions and affairs

Protestantism in Italy. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 41:501-3 Ap 17 '24

See also Church and education in Italy; Church and state in Italy; Methodist Episcopal church in Italy; Roman Catholic church in Italy

Renaissance

See Renaissance—Italy

Risorgimento

See Italy—History—1849-1870

Sculpture

See Sculpture—Italy

Social conditions

Italy since the Great war. P. V. B. Jones. Hist Outl 15:289-98 O '24

See also Italy—Fascist movement

Social life and customs

Il Natale in Italia. A. Lancellotti. Nuova Antol 239:77-90 Ja 1 '25
Nozze d'argento; silver wedding in Tuscany. L. E. Smith. English R 45:211-17 Ag '27

Statistics

New organization of the statistical services in Italy; tr. by F. A. Ross. L. Galvani. Am Statis Assn J 22:355-8 S '27
La statistique en Italie. C. Gini. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:52-60 F '27

Tariff

See Tariff—Italy

Taxation

See Taxation—Italy

Territorial expansion

Does Mussolini mean war? an opinion in the affirmative. F: Palmer. il World Today 48: 523-8 N '26
Italian expansion in Africa. New Statesman 27:319-20 Jl 3 '26
Italian imperialism. Labour Monthly 9:105-11 F '27
Italian way. New Statesman 29:770-1 O 1 '27
L'Italie et l'Asie-Mineure. R. Labonne. Correspondant 306:3-31 Ja 10 '27
Italy, Tripoli and Turkey. Near East 29:469 Ap 22 '26
Italy's bid for empire. E. W. P. Newman. Outlook (Lond) 60:765-6 D 3 '27
La politique coloniale de l'Italie et l'Abyssinie. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt1:652-3 Ap 23 '26
La pression italienne. Correspondant 307:801-18 Je 25 '27

See also Italy—Colonies

Territorial problems

Die neuitalienischen Adriagebiete. M. Fischer. Deutsche Rundschau 204:131-40 Ag '25

Trade unions

See Trade unions—Italy

Treaties

Albania

Albania and Italy. Near East 30:659 D 9 '26
Italo-Albanian treaty of alliance. Near East 32:675 D 1 '27
Italy and Albania; text of treaty. Near East 32:681 D 1 '27
Un second Traité de Tirana. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:907 D 2 '27

See also Tirana, Treaty of

Germany

Le traité italo-allemand. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:1002-3; 34 pt1:13-15 D 17 '26, Ja 7 '27

Hungary

Le traité italo-hongrois. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:554-5 Ap 8 '27

Spain

Le traité italo-espagnol. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:298-9 Ag 20 '26

United States

Convention between the United States and Italy for the prevention of the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup6-8 Ja '25

Yugoslavia

Italo-Yugoslav pact. Near East 25:142 F 7 '24
Italo-Yugoslav treaty. J. S. Barnes. Near East 25:195-6 F 21 '24

ITALY and Afghanistan

Mussolini and Afghanistan. F. Vályi. New Statesman 25:307-8 Je 27 '25

ITALY and Arabia

Italy and Arabia. Near East 32:3 Jl 7 '27

ITALY and Australia
Per la nostra espansione in Australia. A. Barela. Nuova Antol 237:375-82 O 16 '24

ITALY and France. See France and Italy

ITALY and Hungary
Italia e Ungheria. S. Türr. Nuova Antol 253: 194-203 My 16 '27

ITALY and Latin America
Genova e la relazioni culturali fra l'Italia e l'America latina. P. Revelli. Nuova Antol 237:277-88 O 1 '24

ITALY and the Near East
L'Italie et l'Asie-Mineure. R. Labonne. Correspondant 306:3-31 Ja 10 '27

ITALY and Yugoslavia
An der ostküste der Adria; politische reiseeindrücke und reisebetrachtungen. M. Fischer. Deutsche Rundschau 204:1-17, 131-40 Jl-Ag '25
Italia e Jugoslavia. Victor. Nuova Antol 233: 314-16 F 1 '24

ITHACA
Ithaca, Dulichium, Same and wooded Zacynthus. F. Brewster. bibliog pl Harv Stud in Class Philol 36:43-90 '25
Zur Leukas-Ithaka-frage. W. Dörpfeld. Philologus 82 no1:110-15 '26

ITO, Mrs Gingetsu
Portrait. Trans-Pac 12:4 Ja 10 '25

ITO, Hirobumi, prince
Ito, first in everything. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 15:4 N 12 '27

ITO, Taro
Soya bean in Manchuria. Far East R 21:236-7 My '25

ITÔ, Tei-ichi
Zonal growth of plagioclase and soda-orthoclase in syenitic magma. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:105-9 '25

ITTNER, William Butts
Junior-senior high school at pre-war cost. Am Sch Bd J 74:61-2 Ja '27
Quarter century in schoolhouse planning and construction. Am Sch Bd J 70:39-42 Ja '25
—See Smith, Harry Pearse, jt. auth.

—and Cantwell, James William
New senior high school junior college at Wichita Falls, Texas. Am Sch Bd J 72:43-4 Ja '26

ITZEN, Leta F.
Pilgrim and Indian drill; pageant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 N '26
Supplementary reading chart and class composition project. Prim Educ 33:673-5 D '25

ITZIKIL; story. M. Robin. Menorah J 11:145-51 Ap '25

IVAN IV, the Terrible, czar of Russia
Legend of Kostryuk. C. A. Manning. Am Oriental Soc J 46:23-33 Mr '26

IVAN the pigeon; story. B. Digby. Outlook (Lond) 53:74-5 F 2 '24

IVANOFF (drama). See Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich

IVANOV, Dimeter (Elin Pelin, pseud.)
Mount Salvation; story, tr. by S. Christowe. Our World 6:40-3 N '24
Old ox; story, tr. by S. Christoff. Our World 5:75-8 Ap '24

IVANOV, Vsevolod
Child; story, tr. by V. Dewey. Nation (Lond) 37:396-8, 427-8 Je 27-Jl 4 '25

IVANOV, W.
Notes on the ethnology of Khurasan. bibliog Geog J 67:143-58 F '26

IVANYI, D. de Szent
L'occupation turque en Hongrie et ses conséquences sur l'évolution ultérieure du pays et sur celle de l'Europe orientale. bibliog R Sci Polit 49:513-34 O '26

IVEAGH, Edward Cecil Guinness, 1st earl of
Obituary. Nature 120:593-4 O 22 '27

IVENS, Walter George
Notes on the Spanish account of the Solomon islands, 1568. Geog J 67:342-51 Ap '26

IVERSEN, Thor
Spitsbergen; the coal and who owns it. Am Scand R 12:230-7 Ap '24

IVES, Herbert Eugene
Photo-electric properties of thin films of alkali metals. Astrophys J 60:209-30; 64:128-35 N '24, S '26

—and Johnsrud, A. L.
Electrical and photo-electric properties of thin films of rubidium on glass. Astrophys J 62:309-19 D '25
Normal and selective photo-electric effects in the alkali metals and their alloys. Astrophys J 60:231-42 N '24

IVES, Hilda L.
How I found God among the hills. Christian Cent 44:969-70 Ag 18 '27

IVIMEY, Alan
Gentle finger; story. Outlook (Lond) 54:121-2 Ag 16 '24

IVINS, Edward Gordon
Daybreak; poem. Am Federationist 32:173 Mr '25

IVINS, William Mills, jr.
Jean Duvet. Arts 9:260-71 My '26
Note on aesthetic theory. Arts 8:303-10 D '25

IVIZA (island)
Ibiza. D. Goldring. Blackw 215:797-811 Je '24

IVORY
Sea ivory in old Wales. C. Matheson. bibliog il map Discovery 8:10-12 Ja '27

IVORY carving
See also Toshiaki, Shimamura

IVORY COAST
La Côte d'Ivoire. Leturc. Annales Polit et Litt 88:313 Mr 20 '27
La main-d'œuvre indigène à la Côte d'Ivoire. J Débats 32 pt2:757-8 N 6 '25
Prehistoric stations in the Ivory Coast, French West Africa; tr. by D. P. Barrows. M. A. Cazalas. il Am Anthropol 29: 142-5 Ja '27

IVORY palms
New genera and species of ivory palms from Colombia, Ecuador and Peru. O. F. Cook. Wash Acad Sci J 17:218-30 My 4 '27

IVRAY, Jehan d', pseud.
Un notable musulman, diplomate français. L'Illustration 83 pt1:533 My 30 '25
Le Ramadan de Moulaï Abd-el-Hafid. L'Illustration 84 pt1:287 Mr 27 '26
La tombe ouverte. L'Illustration 83 pt1:485 My 16 '25

IVRIT. See Hebrew language

IVY
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales; lierre terrestre. A. Truelle. La Nature 54 pt2:sup85-6 S 11 '26

IVY poisoning. See Poison ivy

IWARSSON, Jonas
Moslem mass movement toward Christianity in Abyssinia. Moslem World 14:286-9 Jl '24

IWASAKI, Sumitaka
Newer journalism. Trans-Pac 13:4 Ap 24 '26

IWASCZKIEWICZ, —
Hilaire, fils de comptable. Review by M. Muret. J Débats 32 pt2:675-7 O 23 '25

IZAMBARD, Georges
Les deux préfaces du Reliquaire. Mercure Fr 181:251-7 Jl 1 '25

IZU (province), Japan
Rambles round Izu. T. Nojima. Trans-Pac 14:3 Mr 26 '27

IZUMI, Toru
Schoolboy marriage in Korea. Trans-Pac 15:4 D 10 '27

IZVOLSKII, Aleksandr Petrovich
How Russia blocked American diplomacy in Manchuria; review of Isvolsky and the World war, by F. Stieve. Far East R 22:252-4 Je '26

J

J. C. See C., J.

J. Pierpont Morgan library. See Morgan library

JABAVU, Davidson Don Tengo
South African problem. Int R Missions 15: 376-89 Jl '26

JABIRU
Jabiru, an American stork. il Nature M 5:360 Je '25

JABLONSKI, Walter
Johannes Müllers physiologie des gesichtssinnes. Preuss Jahrb 198:86-8 O '24

JABRIN oasis, Arabia
Deserts of Jafura and Jabrin; with discussion. R. E. Cheesman. bibliog il map Geog J 65:112-41 F '25

JACATRA. See Dutch East Indies

JACCARD, Pierre
L'art grec et le spiritualisme hébreu. Mercure Fr 182:80-93 Ag 15 '25

JACK, Evan Maclean
Grid for British maps. Geog J 63:496-9 Je '24
Work of the Ordnance survey. Scot Geog M 42:220-7 Jl '26

JACK, William
Obituary. G: A. Gibson. Nature 113:540-1 Ap 12 '24

JACK rabbits
Hunting antelope jacks. A. N. Pack. il Nature M 6:110-12 Ag '25

JACKALS
Jackals' tamasha in India. F. des Voeux. Spec 136:581-2 Mr 27 '26

JACKALS; story. E: Liveing. Cornhill M 57:79-96 Jl '24

JACKASS, Laughing. See Kingfishers

JACKDAW, Excommunicated, Legend of the. See Animals—Legends and stories

JACKDAWS
Sophisticated jackdaw. Spec 134:150-1 Ja 31 '25

JACKIMO; story. C. E. Benson. Cornhill M 59: 92-115 Jl '25

JACK-IN-THE-PULPITS
Jack-in-the-pulpit; one of nature's oddities. A. A. Hansen. il Nature M 3:281-2 My '24

JACKS, Lawrence Pearsall
Adult education and the arts. Educ Rec 7:3-10 Ja '26
Alternative to government by talk. Hibbert J 22:5-19, 209-29 O '23-Ja '24
Astonishment of the cross; sermon. Christian Cent 43:1132-3 S 16 '26
Creed in harmony with modern thought. Hibbert J 23:577-87 Jl '25
Ethic of workmanship. Hibbert J 23:43-53 O '24
Good word for our present social system. Hibbert J 22:417-26 Ap '24
Human factor in government. World Tomorrow 9:239-42 D '26
International ethic. Foreign Affairs 3:266-76 D '24
Need for a philosophy of labour. Hibbert J 23:231-47 Ja '25
Perspective in the narratives of the passion. Hibbert J 23:418-35 Ap '25
Religious perplexities. Review by V: S. Yarros. Open Court 38:150-8 Mr '24
Vicious circle of mass-production. Hibbert J 22:625-34 Jl '24

JACKS, Maurice Leonard
Public school system, a training for community life. J Educ 58:706-7 O '26

JACKS
Laboratory experiment for testing the efficiency of a screw jack. A. P. Carman and R. F. Paton. diags School Sci and Math 24: 742-3 O '24

JACKS (jugs). See Drinking vessels

JACKSON, Abraham Valentine Williams
Contributions to the knowledge of Manichaeism. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:61-72 Mr '24
Doctrine of metempsychosis in Manichaeism. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 45:246-68 S '25
On the Manichaean word *nōxvīr* in Turfan Pahlavi. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:193-7 S '27

JACKSON, Addie P.
Correlation of academic subject matter in physical education activity. Am Phys Educ R 31:1159-60 D '26

JACKSON, Alexander L.
As the negro sees himself. Christian Cent 42: 1369-70 N 5 '25

JACKSON, Alice F., and Jackson, Bettina
Tanagra figurines. Am M Art 16:428-31 Ag '25

JACKSON, Andrew
Federal civil service under President Jackson. E. M. Eriksson. Miss Val Hist R 13: 517-40 Mr '27
Major Lewis on the nomination of Andrew Jackson. J. S. Bassett. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 33:12-33 Ap '23

JACKSON, Benjamin Daydon
Obituary. Nature 120:665-6 N 5 '27

JACKSON, Bettina. See Jackson, Alice F., jt. auth.

JACKSON, Charles Cabot
Francis Lee Higginson. Harv Grad M 34:242-6 D '25

—and Pier, Arthur Stanwood
Charles Stebbins Fairchild. Harv Grad M 33: 605-14 Je '25

JACKSON, Dorothy J.
Inheritance of brachypterous and macropterous wings in sitona hispidula. Nature 118:192-3 Ag 7 '26
Insect parasite of the pea-weevil. Nature 113:353-4 Mr 8 '24

JACKSON, Emily (Mrs F. Nevill Jackson)
Anti-slavery relics. Connoisseur 77:9-17 Ja '27
Burke and Hare. Connoisseur 78:81-7 Je '27
Carved nuts and fruit stones. Connoisseur 75:19-29 My '26
Major André, silhouettist. Connoisseur 76: 209-18 D '26
Model Tudor house. Connoisseur 79:151-7 N '27
Moses Chapman: a forgotten American silhouettist. Connoisseur 77:89-90 F '27
Profiles à la Marlborough. Connoisseur 78: 230-1 Ag '27
Some medallion portraits of Washington and Franklin. Connoisseur 76:143-7 N '26
Some old dolls. Connoisseur 79:237-42 D '27

JACKSON, Emma A.
Haines house and Thlinkit customs. So Workm 54:401-6 S '25

JACKSON, Eric P.
Early historical geography of San Francisco. bibliog J Geog 26:12-22 Ja '27
Geography as a correlating subject in the high school. J Geog 23:313-16 N '24

JACKSON, F.
Foxhounds and vanilla; story. Spec 136:664-5 Ap 10 '26

JACKSON, F. Ernest
Modern lithography. Print Coll Q 11:205-26 Ap '24

JACKSON, Mrs F. Nevill. See Jackson, Emily

JACKSON, Frederick
Passage to England. Sat R 144:270-1 Ag 27 '27

JACKSON, Frederick John Foakes-. See Foakes-Jackson, Frederick John

JACKSON, George, 1864-
What do we mean by the Holy Spirit? Hibbert J 24:499-512 Ap '26

JACKSON, George Gibbard
British-built coaching stock for imperial and foreign railways. Far East R 23:514-16 N '27

JACKSON, George Vernon
Perilous adventures and vicissitudes of a naval officer one hundred years ago. Blackw 220:672-703, 745-71; 221:18-53 N '26-Ja '27

JACKSON, Mrs Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt
Down to sleep; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:54 N '24

September; song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70 S '27

JACKSON, Sir Henry
Electrical state of the upper atmosphere. Nature 117:454-5 Mr 27 '26

JACKSON, Sir Henry Bradwardine
Hughes medal award. Nature 118:822 D 4 '26

JACKSON, Henry Ezekiel
Toward the religion of democracy. Christian Cent 40:1398-1400 N 1 '23

JACKSON, Henry Theodore
Prison labor. bibliog J Crim Law 18:218-68 Ag '27

JACKSON, Sir Herbert
Some colouring agents in glasses and glazes. Nature 120:264-6, 301-4 Ag 20-27 '27

JACKSON, Holbrook
Portrait of a period. Bookm (Lond) 70:15-16 Ap '26

Il Poverello. Bookm (Lond) 71:153-5 D '26

JACKSON, J.
Text of the epistles of Themistocles. Class Q 19:167-76; 20:27-35 Jl '25-Ja '26

JACKSON, J. (Dr.)
Recurrence of solar eclipses. Nature 119:sup 75-7 Je 18 '27

JACKSON, J. Allen, and Pike, H. V.
Community-service activities of the Danville state hospital. Mental Hygiene 10:130-42 Ja '26

JACKSON, J. Wilfrid
Cresswell engravings. Nature 115:874 Je 6 '25

JACKSON, Jess H.
Georg Brandes's last birthday. Am Scand R 15:215-19 Ap '27

JACKSON, Joseph Francis
Dating Balzac's adoption of the title of La comédie humaine. Mod Lang Notes 42:525-6 D '27

JACKSON, L. C.
Investigations on paramagnetism at low temperatures. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 224 ser A:1-48; 226 ser A:107-33 N 21 '23, S 21 '26

Kaufmann's experiment and the spinning electron. Nature 118:263 Ag 21 '26

Magnetic moment of the orbit of the valency electron of the solid alkali metals. Nature 117:449 Mr 27 '26

Non-magnetic films of iron, nickel, and cobalt. Nature 119:426-7 Mr 19 '27

Paramagnetism and the electronic configuration of the atom. Nature 115:981; 116:360 Je 27, S 5 '25

JACKSON, Luther P.
Educational efforts of the Freedmen's bureau and Freedmen's aid societies in South Carolina, 1862-1872. J Negro Hist 8:1-40 Ja '23

Elizabethan seaman and the African slave trade. J Negro Hist 9:1-17 Ja '24

Free negroes of Petersburg, Virginia. J Negro Hist 12:365-88 Jl '27

Origin of Hampton institute. J Negro Hist 10:131-49 Ap '25

JACKSON, Mabel G.
Little teacher. Open Court 40:229-37 Ap '26

Voice of a child; story. Open Court 41:761-8 D '27

JACKSON, Mary L.
Individual school. Prim Educ 34:164-5 Mr '26

JACKSON, Olin D.
Beware the desperate farmer! Christian Cent 44:749 Je 16 '27

JACKSON, Richard
On the authorship of the anonymous pamphlet published in London in 1760 entitled The interest of Great Britain considered with regard to her colonies and the acquisition of Canada and Guadaloupe. I. M. Hays. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:1-9 '24

JACKSON, Robert Tracy
Studies of arbacia punctulata and allies, and of nonpentamerous echini. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Memoirs 8:433-565 '27

JACKSON, Samuel
Samuel Jackson, artist, and his sketching club. H. S. Thompson. il por Connoisseur 76:163-9 N '26

JACKSON, Schuyler B.
William Butler Yeats. Lond Mercury 11:396-410 F '25

JACKSON, T. Ernest
Adopt, adapt, and improve. Spec 139:209-10, 246, 276-7 Ag 6-20 '27

JACKSON, Thorstina S.
Icelandic communities in America. J Social Forces 3:680-6 My '25

Icelandic community in North Dakota economic and social development period, 1878-1925. Social Forces 4:355-60 D '25

Modern wood carver. Am Scand R 15:347-9 Je '27

Thorrablot in America. Am Scand R 12:44-5 Ja '24

JACKSON, W. H.
Letter of a pioneer southwestern archeologist, 1877. Am Anthropol 29:152-7 Ja '27

JACKSON, W. Hatchett
Obituary. Nature 113:433 Mr 22 '24

JACKSON, Walter
Motor-coach de luxe in city and country use. Nat Munic R 15:191-5 Ap '26

JACKSONVILLE, Florida
Lesson plans on great American cities. M. T. Johnson. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 54 Je '27

JACOB (biblical character)
From the house of God to the face of God; sermon. W. R. Inge. Homiletic R 92:143-5 Ag '26

Numen of Penuel. N. Schmidt. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:260-79 '26

JACOB, Cary Franklin
Foreboding in August; poem. Sewanee R 35: 257 Jl '27

Frankenstein literature and business managers. Sewanee R 35:460-72 O '27

South that never was. Sewanee R 35:143-51 Ap '27

JACOB, Charles
Wilfrid Kilian, 1862-1925; including list of his publications. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 4:4-64 '27

JACOB, Ernest Fraser
(ed.) Complaints of Henry III against the Baronial council in 1261. Eng Hist R 41: 559-71 O '26

Reign of Henry III; some suggestions. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 10:21-53 '27

Scholasticism and personality in the thirteenth century. Church Q R 97:274-94 Ja '24

JACOB, Georg von
Märchen und traum. Review. A. H. Krappe. Mod Lang Notes 40:112-15 F '25

JACOB, Harold Fenton
Resources and commercial possibilities of the Yemen. Near East 27:256-7 Mr 5 '25

The Yemen. Near East 26:455-6 O 30 '24

JACOB, Louis
Arras et l'Artois au moment de la trahison de Dumouriez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:463-74 S '25

Un essai de fédération de sociétés montagnardes à Arras en octobre 1793. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:476-80 S '27

(ed.) Inutilité des prêtres; vaudeville républicain. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:391-3 Jl '26

JACOB, Louis—*Continued*
(ed.) Une lettre inédite de Robespierre jeune pendant la crise de mai 1793. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:272-5 My '27

JACOB, Max
L'homme de chair et l'homme reflet. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 62:463-5 Jl 5 '24

JACOBELLO DEL FIORE. See Fiore, Jacobello del

JACOBI, Abraham
Obituary. S. Flexner. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no14:626-9 D '25

JACOBI, Arnold
Ueber einige tomaspidinæ (rhynchota, homoptera) von den Philippinen. Phil J Sci 32: 549-51 Ap '27

JACOBI, Frau Fritze (von Clermont)
Aus der franzosenzeit am Rhein vor 125 jahren; nach unveröffentlichten briefen an Bernhard Hausmann; hrsg. von O. Koellreutter. Deutsche Rundschau 204:140-7 Ag '25

JACOBI, Joseph B.
Puritanism, past and present. Am Cath Q 49:23-9 Ja '24

JACOBINS
Les séances des 8 et 9 thermidor au Club des Jacobins. G. Michon. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:497-506 N '24

JACOBITE rebellion, 1745-46
First news that reached Edinburgh of the landing of Prince Charles, 1745. W. B. Blaikie. Scot Hist R 23:161-70 Ap '26

JACOBITES
Sweden and the Jacobites, 1719-1720. A. F. Steuart. Scot Hist R 23:119-27 Ja '26

JACOBITES; story. J. J. Bell. Cornhill M 58: 732-50 Je '25

JACOBS, Charles Michael
Genius of the Evangelical Lutheran church in America. Christian Cent 40:1001-4 Ag 9 '23

JACOBS, Charlotte
Waisenmädchen; gedicht. Westerm M 141:572 Ja '27

JACOBS, E.
Shanghai meter testing laboratory. Far East R 23:470-1 O '27

JACOBS, Emil
Die Mehemmed-medaille des Bertoldo. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:1-17 '27

JACOBS, Henry Eyster
Greetings—the Lutheran theological seminary, Mount Airy, Philadelphia. Ref Church R 5: 59-62 Ja '26
Seminary and the Lutheran faith. Luth Q 56:460-7 O '26

JACOBS, J. A. See Artman, Joseph Manson, jt. auth.

JACOBS, Joseph
Master of all masters; old English fairy tale. Pop Educ 43:284 Ja '26

JACOBS, Monty
Shylock. Westerm M 140:621-5 Ag '26

JACOBS, Peyton
Proposed reorganization of high school Latin. H Sch Q 12:91-6 Ja '24

JACOBS, Theo
Progress in work with the family. Social Forces 6:55-61 S '27

JACOBS, William States
Philosophy of peace; baccalaureate sermon. Rice Inst Pam 11:212-22 Jl '24

JACOBS, William Wymark
Le figurant; nouvelle, tr. par M. Beerblock. Annales Polit et Litt 88:523-6 My 15 '27
Value of criticism. Bookm (Lond) 71:13 O '26
Art of W. W. Jacobs. H. Newte. il por Bookm (Lond) 71:18-20 O '26

JACOB'S ladder (drama). See MacOwan, Norman

JACOBSEN, J. C.
Capture of electrons by α-particles in hydrogen. Nature 117:858 Je 19 '26
γ-ray emission and the law of radioactive transformation. Nature 120:874-6 D 17 '27
Portrait. Am Scand R 12:213 Ap '24

JACOBSEN, Jens Peter
Madame Fonss; nouvelle, tr. par M. Lecerf. R Polit et Litt 63:289-97 My 2 '25
Our earth is rocked; poem, tr. by W. W. Worster. Am Scand R 14:91 F '26

JACOBSEN, Lis
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:281 My '25

JACOBSOHN, Herman
In the camps of the poets. Open Court 38:120-8 F '24

JACOBSON, Anna
Franz Werfel: eine würdigung. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 26:337-49 Jl '27

JACOBSON, Edmund
Progressive relaxation. Am J Psychol 36:73-87 Ja '25
Response to a sudden unexpected stimulus. bibliog J Exp Psychol 9:19-25 F '26

JACOBSON, Oscar Brousse
Meaning of modernism in art. Am M Art 15: 697-705 Ja '24

JACOBSTEIN, Meyer
Democratic plan of tax reduction. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:51-61 My '24

JACOBSTHAL, Paul
Scheuklappen. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger: col 263-7 '23-24

JACOBY, Arnold L. See Flinn, Helen, jt. auth.

JACOBY, Günther
Present tendencies in German education. Am R 2:647-59 N '24

JACOMB-HOOD, George Percy
John Sargent. Cornhill M 59:280-90 S '25

JACOPO de Barbari. See Barbari, Jacopo de

JACOPONE da Todi (Jacobus de Benedictis)
Stabat Mater speciosa; Latin text with English tr., poem. Meth R 109:942 N '26
Sur un manuscrit conservé à la Bibliothèque royale de Copenhague; with text. E. Staaff. Romania 52:1-16 Ja '26

JACOT, B. L.
Grey skies; story. Outlook (Lond) 57:128-9 F 20 '26

JACOT-GUILLARMOD, Charles
Obituary. Geog J 66:479 N '25

JACQ, Fernand
A propos de la prochaine revision de la Convention de Berne. J Economistes 87: 352-9 Je '27
La défense des droits de propriété industrielle dans le domaine international. J Economistes 78:202-16 My '24
Les droits de propriété industrielle des employés sur leurs découvertes. J Economistes 82:319-26 N '25
Examen et critique du projet de loi sur les brevets d'invention. J Economistes 88:148-64 N '27
L'œuvre de la Conférence de La Haye, octobre-novembre 1925. J Economistes 85:166-79 O '26
Les plus-values des fonds de commerce et le fisc. J Economistes 79:449-53 D '24
Le projet de réforme de la loi sur les brevets d'invention. J Economistes 83:60-70 Ja '26
La protection des créations de l'inventeur autre que celle des brevets. J Economistes 84:342-7 Je '26
Les sociétés à responsabilité limitée. J Economistes 81:32-9 Ap '25

JACQUART, Jean
L'abbé Trublet. Review by A. Bellessort. J Débats 34 pt2:203-6 Jl 29 '27

JACQUÉ, L. See Jacqué, M.; Winkler, H., jt. auths.

JACQUÉ, M., and Jacqué, L.
Les gaz de combat dans l'histoire. La Nature 54 pt1:308-10 My 15 '26

JACQUEMART-André, Musée du. See Paris—Musée Jacquemart-André

JACQUES, W. H.
Car and the level-crossing; story. English R 43:717-20 D '26

JACQUIER, Charles François
Une page de l'histoire de la cavalerie française pendant la dernière guerre. Correspondant 304:921-5 S 25 '26

JACQUINOT, baron
Le Luxembourg, les origines, la race, les tendances. R Sci Polit 48:451-5 Jl '25

JADE
Jades et pierres dures de la Chine. H. d'Ardenne de Tizac. il L'Illustration 85 pt1: 426-7 Ap 30 '27

JADIS en Nouvelle Angleterre; roman. See Fisher, Mrs Dorothea Frances (Canfield)

J'ADORE ça (musical comedy). See Willemetz, A., and Saint-Granier, pseud.

JAEGER, P. L.
On English war-slang. Engl Stud 60 no2-3:272-99 '26

JAEGER, Werner Wilhelm
Aristotle's Politics; tr. by J. L. Stocks. Hibbert J 25:335-46 Ja '27
Aristotle's verses in praise of Plato. Class Q 21:13-17 Ja '27
Note on the Evolution of Aristotle, of Prof. Jaeger and Calogero's I fondamenti della logica Aristotelica. P. Shorey. Class Philol 22:420-3 O '27

JAEGER-ESSEN, Karl
Zeitungswissenschaft. Preuss Jahrb 206:63-72 O '26

JAEGERSCHMIDT, A. See Jaegerschmidt, V., jt. auth.

JAEGERSCHMIDT, V., and Jaegerschmidt, A.
La poupée française; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt1:460-1 Mr 18 '27

JAELL, Mme Marie
La secrétaire de Liszt. Mercure Fr 178:855-6 Mr 15 '25

JAFFE, Bernard
Dyes. School Sci and Math 26:500-5 My '26
Liquid air. School Sci and Math 26:168-72 F '26

JAFFRAY, Julia K.
Women's federal industrial institution. Am Federationist 33:575-7 My '26

JAFURA desert, Arabia
Deserts of Jafura and Jabrin; with discussion. R. E. Cheesman. bibliog il map Geog J 65: 112-41 F '25

Der **JAGDSTEIG**; erzählung. H. Deissinger. Westerm M 136:146-55 Ap '24

JAGEMANN, Hans Carl Günther von
Hans Carl Günther von Jagemann. J: A. Walz. por Harv Grad M 34:577-81 Je '26

JAGENDORF, Moritz Adolph
Student theatres in the middle ages; abridged. World R 5:57 O 10 '27

JAGHABUB, Egypt. See Jarabub

JAGUARS
Jaguar and the jungle. H. E. Anthony. il Nature M 6:15-18 Jl '25

JAHĀN BEGAM, nawāb sultān, begum of Bhopal. See Bhopal, Jahān Begam, nawāb sultān, begum of

JAHDE, Karl Schultze-. See Schultze-Jahde, Karl

JAHID, Hussein. See Hussein Djahid, bey

JĀHIZ
Risāla of al-Jāhiz. J. Finkel. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:311-34 D '27

JAHN, Friedrich Ludwig
Portrait. Wis M Hist 9:120 D '25

JAHNN, Hans Henny
Medea; kritik. H. Knudsen. Preuss Jahrb 204: 389-91 Je '26

JAHRESBERICHT über die fortschritte der klassischen altertumswissenschaft (periodical)
Fifty years of Bursian's Jahresbericht. D. McFayden. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12: 105-14 O '24

JAHVEH. See Jehovah

JAILS. See Prisons

J'AIME Frédéric (drama). See Berr, Georges

JAINA literature
Story of the thief Rāuhineya in the Mahāvīracaritra of Hamacandra. H. M. Johnson. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:1-10 Mr '24

JAINS
Historical references in Hemacandra's Mahāvīracaritra. H. M. Johnson. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 45:301-10 D '25
Jainism; abstract of paper read at the Conference on living religions within the Empire. Open Court 38:726-8 D '24
Der Jainismus; eine indische erlösungsreligion, von H. von Glasenapp. Review. H. M. Johnson. Am Oriental Soc J 46:268-9 S '26
Religion and history of the Jains. B. Dunham. So Atlan Q 24:191-201 Ap '25
Sālibhadra Carita; a story of conversion to Jaina monkhood. M. Bloomfield. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 43:257-316 O '23
See also Mahā-vīra

JAIRUAN, der mörder; erzählung. F. W. Bischoff. Deutsche Rundschau 203:164-7 My '25

JAKES; story of green-beards and a railway. D. C. Stokes. Cornhill M 58:479-88 Ap '25

JAKUNS
Kubu und Jakudn (Jakun) als Protomalayen. P. P. Schebesta. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:192-201 '26

JALISCO, Mexico
One Mexican state. I. Purnell. Am Federationist 34:332-5 Mr '27

JALOUSTRE, L. See Lemay, P., jt. auth.

JALOUX, Edmond
O soleils disparus. . .; roman. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:481-512, 721-51; 39:5-35, 311-43 Ap 1-My 15 '27
Le secret; nouvelle. R Polit et Litt 64:295-302 My 15 '26
Un Marseillais pessimiste. A. Praviel. Correspondant 295:998-1012 Je 25 '24

JAM
Comparative study of jellies and jams made with and without an extracted pectin. V. Carlsson. tabs Teach Col Rec 28:784-94 Ap '27

JAMAICA
Study of folk song variants based on field work in Jamaica; includes songs with music. H. H. Roberts. J Am Folk-lore 38:149-216 Ap '25
See also Paleontology—Jamaica; also Kingston

Economic conditions
Queensland and Jamaica; comparative study in geographical economics. W. R. Dunlop. il maps tabs Geog R 16:548-67 O '26

JAMATI, Paul
Mappemonde; poème. Mercure Fr 197:319-23 Jl 15 '27

JAMBI, Sumatra
De loge te Djambi in het jaar 1707. J. W. J. Wellan. map (fold) plans (fold) Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 83:446-58 '27
Onze eerste vestiging in Djambi; naar oorspronkelijke stukken. J. W. J. Wellan. bibliog il map Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82: 339-83 '26

JAMES I, king of England (James VI, of Scotland)
James VI. and I. and the peace with Spain, 1604. J. D. Mackie. Scot Hist R 23:241-9 Jl '26
Secret diplomacy of King James VI. in Italy prior to his accession to the English throne. J. D. Mackie. Scot Hist R 21:267-82 Jl '24

JAMES I, king of England—*Continued*
Vorstius and James I; a theological interlude in diplomacy. A. W. Harrison. Lond Q R 142:198-210 O '24

JAMES II, king of England
Portrait, by J: Riley. Connoisseur 76:251 D '26

JAMES III (The Old Pretender). See James Francis Edward Stuart, prince of Wales

JAMES I, king of Scotland
Later captivity and release of James I. E. W. M. Balfour-Melville. Scot Hist R 21:89-100 Ja '24

JAMES IV, king of Scotland
Portraits. Connoisseur 71:6 Ja '25

JAMES VI, king of Scotland. See James I, king of England

JAMES Francis Edward Stuart, prince of Wales
Itinerary of King James III., October to December, 1715. W. Seton. Scot Hist R 21: 249-66 Jl '24

JAMES, A. E. See Burrows, George Joseph, jt. auth.

JAMES, A. T. S.
Are British theological schools efficient. Homiletic R 89:100-1 F '25
Center of the gospel; sermon. Homiletic R 92:314-16 O '26

JAMES, Ada E.
Character building. bibliog Pop Educ 42:564-5 Je '25
First day. Prim Educ 33:445 S '25
Helping the new teacher. Prim Educ 33:517 O '25
Monitor system of self-government. Pop Educ 42:249 Ja '25
Qualifications which an eighth grade graduate should possess. Pop Educ 42:487 My '25
Recreation for the teacher. Prim Educ 33: 588 N '25
Talks to teachers. Prim Educ 33:658; 34:12-13, 84-5, 156-7, 308-9, 390-1 D '25-Mr, My-Je '26

JAMES, Ahlee
Home and school life of San Ildefonzo pueblo, N.M. Vis Educ 5:374-6 N '24

JAMES, Alfred P.
General Joseph Eggleston Johnston, storm center of the Confederate army. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 14:342-59 D '27

JAMES, Arthur
Artificial sunlight for babies. World Today 45:237-40 F '25
Cry of the destitute. World Today 49:189-90 Ja '27
Filming mountain moods and graces. World Today 47:349-54 Mr '26
Great achievement of the gas fire. World Today 49:615-16 My '27
High holiday time. World Today 48:85-7 Je '26
Holiday-making around the world. World Today 45:610-19 Je '25
Holiday time abroad; Switzerland. World Today 48:185-7 Jl '26
Our interest in the Philippines. World Today 50:388 S '27
Philosophy of Henry Ford. World Today 48: 308-16 S '26
Problems of clerical education. World Today 46:880-4 S '25
Rising tide of occultism. World Today 46:1051-6 N '25
Riviera vignettes. World Today 43:267-72 F '24
Story of the women's institutes. World Today 47:269-72 F '26
Sunshine on holiday. World Today 47:175-8 Ja '26
Taste as related to comfort in the home. World Today 50:533-4 O '27

JAMES, Arthur (missionary)
What would Paul do? Christian Cent 43:1036-7 Ag 19 '26

JAMES, C. G. F.
Some formulae for scrolls and line systems in ordinary space. Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 23:201-34 '25

JAMES, C. L. R.
La Divina pastora; story. Sat R 144:501-2 O 15 '27

JAMES, D. Compton-. See Compton-James, D.

JAMES, D. Ewart
Triumph song of Jesus; sermon. Homiletic R 89:314-17 Ap '25

JAMES, Earle K.
Mexican open air art schools. Arts 11:306-9 Je '27

JAMES, Edith Emily Coulson
Francia as a portrait painter. Connoisseur 68: 200-3 Ap '24
Lost Francia picture in the Dresden gallery. Connoisseur 74:157-63 Mr '26

JAMES, Eldon Revare
Jurisdiction over foreigners in Siam. Am J Int Law 16:585-603 O '22
Yale and Harvard in Siam. Harv Grad M 34: 503-31 Je '26

JAMES, Eula
On Golgotha; poem. Christian Cent 44:171 F 10 '27

JAMES, Gorton
Human aspects of industrial waste. Am Labor Leg R 16:333-4 D '26

JAMES, H. W.
Effect of handwriting upon grading. English J 16:180-5 Mr '27
National survey of the grading of college freshman composition. English J 15:579-87 O '26
Technique in the construction of a teacher's own objective tests. Peabody J Educ 4:240-3 Ja '27

JAMES, Harlean
Billboards and the motorist. Nat Munic R 13:345-7 Jl '24
International housing and town planning congress at Vienna. Nat Munic R 16:19-21 Ja '27
Seven southern state capitals. Social Forces 4:386-94 D '25

JAMES, Henry, 1843-1916
Henry James to the ruminant reader: the Turn of the screw. E. Kenton. il Arts 6:245-55 N '24
How Henry James revised Roderick Hudson: a study in style. H. Harvitt. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:203-27 Mr '24
Memories of Henry James. S. P. Waterlow. New Statesman 26:514-15 F 6 '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 66:122 My '24
Revision of Roderick Hudson. R. D. Havens. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:433-4 Je '25
Weakness of Henry James. L. Morgan. Outlook (Lond) 57:89 F 6 '26

JAMES, Herman Gerlach
Latin America in 1923. Am Pol Sci R 18: 541-52 Ag '24
Making of a nation. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:264-304 D '26

JAMES, Montague Rhodes
Bury St Edmunds manuscripts; a list. Eng Hist R 41:251-60 Ap '26
Carew manuscripts. Eng Hist R 42:261-7 Ap '27
New infancy gospel. Nation (Lond) 40:110-11 O 23 '26
View from a hill. Lond Mercury 12:17-30 My '25
Warning to the curious; story. Lond Mercury 12:354-65 Ag '25

JAMES, Phyllis
England's green and pleasant land. Nation (Lond) 36:547 Ja 17 '25

JAMES, Preston E.
Geographic reconnaissance of Trinidad. bibliog Econ Geog 3:87-109 Ja '27
Iquique and the Atacama desert. bibliog Scot Geog M 43:203-15 Jl '27
Notes on the geography of Trinidad. J Geog 26:130-42 Ap '27
Pitch Lake, Trinidad. J Geog 24:213-20 S '25
Some geographic relations in Trinidad. Scot Geog M 42:84-93 Mr '26
—See Ridgley, Douglas Clay, jt. auth.

JAMES, Preston E.—*Continued*
—and Hall, R. Burnett
Suggested outline for the treatment of a geographic region. J Geog 23:288-91 O '24

JAMES, Roy Walter
Research in the polar regions. Discovery 7: 245-8 Jl '26
Spectra and the structure of the atom. Discovery 5:64-7 Mr '24

JAMES, S. T.
Before the excursion starts; intricacies of routeing, carriages, engine power, stations, staffs and sidings. World Today 47:563-6 My '26
Britain's best locomotive. World Today 51: 88-99 D '27
Century of British railway enterprise throughout the Empire. World Today 46: 653-9 Jl '25
Psychology in industry. World Today 49:180-3 Ja '27
Railways of tomorrow. World Today 44:44-50 Je '24
Scandal of the railway rates. World Today 44:232-8 Ag '24

JAMES, Sara H.
Tuberculosis and family case work. Family 7: 56-61 Ap '26

JAMES, Stanley Bloomfield
Roman church and freedom. Christian Cent 44:1356-8 N 17 '27

JAMES, T. E.
Baron de Montyon, F.R.S., 1733-1820, and the Paris academy of sciences. Nature 120:960-1 D 31 '27
British association: connexion with Oxford. Nature 116:402-3 S 12 '25
Dwelling-places, portraits, and medallic illustrations of Newton. Nature 119:465-7 Mr 26 '27
Early activities of the Royal society. Nature 115:145-6 Ja 31 '25
Future of the Smithsonian institution, Washington. Nature 120:17-18 Jl 2 '27
John Winthrop, original fellow of the Royal society of London. Discovery 6:387-92 O '25

JAMES, T. W. Douglas
Christian's deliverance from superstition and fear. Int R Missions 13:276-87 Ap '24
Missionary vocation to-day. Lond Q R 143:63-71 Ja '25

JAMES, Thomas
New ships for old; voyage of Thomas James in 1631 to discover the North-west passage. B. Copplestone. Blackw 218:652-66 N '25

JAMES, Walter Belknap
Portrait. Mental Hygiene 11:front Ap '27
Walter Belknap James, 1858-1927. Mental Hygiene 11:681-7 O '27

JAMES, William
Moral equivalent of war. Int Concil no224:487-98 N '26

JAMES, William
Problem in rowing. Harv Grad M 33:591-5 Je '25

JAMES, William, 1842-1910
Comte and James. M. S. Harris. Philos R 34: 154-64 Mr '25
Mysticism and the philosophy of William James. J. S. Bixler. Int J Ethics 36:71-85 O '25
The I, an egoistic, perhaps egotistic divagation; James' Psychology. R. S. Hall. Open Court 39:72-85 F '25
Who reads William James? C: H. Compton. So Atlan Q 25:403-9 O '26
William James and immortality; abstract. J. S. Bixler. J Relig 5:378-96 Jl '25

JAMES, William Garnet
Australian composer. W. Lyle. por Bookm (Lond) 66:240-2 Jl '24

JAMES Bay, Canada
James Bay coastal plain; notes on a journey. E. M. Kindle. bibliog il map tab Geog R 15: 226-36 Ap '25

JAMESON, H.
Reform of the present calendar. Pop Astron 32:416-17 Ag '24

JAMESON, Storm (Mrs Guy Chapman)
Margaret Storm Jameson. L: J. McQuilland. por Bookm (Lond) 70:156-8 Je '26
Quelques romancières anglaises contemporaines. M. Logé. R Polit et Litt 63:754-5 N 21 '25

JAMESON, Thomas G.
Suggested reforms for the post office. Spec 134:315-16 F 28 '25

JAMESON, Thomas J.
All-in insurance. Spec 134:157 Ja 31 '25

JAMESONIA. See Ferns

JAMIESON, Isobel
Ginger-beer standard; novel. Blackw 214:738-64; 215:53-74, 210-29, 323-41 D '23-Mr '24
Skeletta recommissioned; novel. Blackw 216: 1-20, 207-26, 332-47, 499-514, 677-88 Jl-N '24

JAMISON, A. W.
Relative frequency of crime in urban and rural counties of Arkansas. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:180-3 S '24

JAMISON; story. T. S. Mathews. Lond Mercury 12:253-7 Jl '25

JAMMES, Francis
Au poète Jean Lebrau. Annales Polit et Litt 84:253 Mr 8 '25
Bayonne; poème. Mercure Fr 182:515-16 S 1 '25
La chasse aux papillons; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:222 Ag 29 '26
Confusion; Le misogyne; quatrains. R Litt Comp 6:669 O '26
Le Goéland, de J. Balde. Review. Correspondant 303:856-60 Je 25 '26
Jardin paysan; Source; Nuit de printemps; Le lac de montagne; La servante; poèmes. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:12-13 Ag 6 '27
Les palombes. Annales Polit et Litt 83:422 O 19 '24
Quatrains: A une enfant; La paternité du chêne; Le dieu muet; Troisième portrait de l'auteur; A une fiancée. Annales Polit et Litt 85:144 Ag 9 '25
Quatrains: Espace; Les deux plaintes; La charmante repartie; Portrait de Françoise Francis-Jammes; Le brasier. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:448 Je '25
Sainte Thérèse de l'Enfant-Jésus. Correspondant 302:853-61 Mr 25 '26
Six quatrains. J Débats 32 pt2:107-8 Jl 17 '25
Les quatrains de Francis Jammes. A. Le Breton. J Débats 32 pt1:322-3 F 20 '25

JAMNITZER, Christoph
Beiträge zu den werken Christoph und Hans Jamnitzers. E. Kris and O. von Falke. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:185-207 '26

JAMNITZER, Hans
Beiträge zu den werken Christoph und Hans Jamnitzers. E. Kris and O. von Falke. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:185-207 '26

JAMNITZER, Wenzel
Ein schwertriss Wenzel Jamnitzers von 1544. E. Schenk zu Schweinsberg. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:38-47 '26
Der stil rustique; die verwendung des naturabgusses bei Wenzel Jamnitzer und Bernard Palissy. E. Kris. il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:137-208 '26

JAMOT, E.
La lutte contre la maladie du sommeil en Afrique équatoriale française et au Cameroun. L'Illustration 84 pt1:200-2 F 27 '26

JAMOT, Paul
A. G. Perret et l'architecture au béton armé. Review by P. Fierens. J Débats 34 pt2: 647-9 O 14 '27
L'exposition du paysage français de Poussin à Corot. L'Illustration 83 pt1:486-92 My 16 '25
Georges Bénédite, 1857-1926. J Débats 33 pt1: 552-4 Ap 2 '26

JAN MAYEN (Island)
Phénomène de dépression atmosphérique créée localement par un obstacle observé à l'île Jan Mayen pendant la campagne du Pourquoi-pas? J. B. Charcot and P. Idrac. il maps La Nature 55 pt1:73-4 Ja 15 '27
See also Geology—Jan Mayen island; Petrology—Jan Mayen island

JAN Nikal Seyn's man; story. C. Stewart. Blackw 218:794-801 D '25

JANACEK, Leos
Katja Kabanowa; kritik. A. Mayer. Deutsche Rundschau 208:75-6 Jl '26

JANAU, H. V.
Iron ores of Normandy. Scot Geog M 41:266-84 S '25

JANDOLO, Augusto
Tor Pagnotta; versi. Nuova Antol 256:173-6 N 16 '27

JANE, Robert Stephen. See Whitby, George Stafford, jt. auth.

JANELLE, Pierre
Alsace-Lorraine. Nation (Lond) 40:587 Ja 29 '27

JANENSCH, Werner
Ein aufgestelltes skelett des stegosauriers kentrurosaurus aethiopicus E. Hennig aus den Tendaguru-schichten Deutsch-Ostafrikas. Palaeont sup VII ser 1:255-76 '25
Beitrag zur kenntnis des Karru-schichten im östlichen Deutsch-Ostafrika. Palaeont sup VII ser 2:107-42 '27
Die coelurosaurier und theropoden der Tendaguru-schichten Deutsch-Ostafrikas. Palaeont sup VII ser 1:1-100 '25

JANET, Charles
Les théories de l'évolution: l'orthobionte. J. Delphy. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:76-9 F 15 '25

JANET, Pierre
La peur de l'action. R Philos 103:321-6; 104:5-21 My-Jl '27
Nos professeurs en action. M. Frantel. por Annales Polit et Litt 88:280 Mr 13 '27
Origin and psychological function of religion according to Pierre Janet. W. M. Horton. Am J Psychol 35:16-52 Ja '24

JANIN, Jules
Clichy, la prison pour dettes. Annales Polit et Litt 87:609-10 D 5 '26

JANINA incident. See Corfu—Occupation, 1923

JANITORS
Country janitor problem. E. E. Packard. Homiletic R 92:397 N '26
See also School janitors

JANKÉLÉVITCH, S.
(tr.) See Adler, Alfred. Die individualpsychologie; Benedetti, Piero. L'indirizzo odierno della medicina clinica: lo studio dell'individualità; Bianchi, Leonardo. L'area corticale della lettura; Comas Solá, J. Nueva teoría emisiva de la luz y de la energía radiante en general; De Vries, Hugo. Unsuccessful species; Fano, Gino. I gruppi di trasformazione nella geometria; Lugaro, Ernesto. Esiste una energia nervosa; L'incosciente in psichiatria; La mémoire et le problème de la vie; Morgan, C. Lloyd. Naturalisme et vie; Morpurgo, Benedetto. Costituzione individuale e parabiosi; Orgaz, Raúl A. El pan-americanismo y la Sociedad de naciones; Pierantoni, Umberto. I microrganismi nell'economia animale; Rivers, William Halse Rivers. Psychological dissociation as a biological process

JANKELEVITCH, V.
Deux philosophes de la vie; Bergson, Guyau. R Philos 97:402-49 My '24

JANNE, Henry
Méthode directe pour obtenir le ds^2. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no10-11: 484-90; 5 ser 10 no10-12:478-82 '23-24

JANNINGS, Emil
Americanization of Emil Jannings. C. A. Glassgold. il Arts 12:114-15 Ag '27

JANOT, Charles Albert
Le gland et le champignon; fable, poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:101 Jl 27 '24
Le meunier et son âne; fable, poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:351 S 28 '24
Le renard et le hérisson; fable, poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:473 Ap 27 '24

JANROT, Léon
Mouvement de l'émigration italienne en France en 1925. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:38 Ja '27
Le mouvement des banques françaises et étrangères à la Chambre de compensation de Paris. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:306-7 N '25
Situation économique et financière de la république Argentine. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:189-96 My '26

JANSEN, Heinz
Die weiblichen ehrendoktoren deutscher universitäten. Westerm M 140:293-301 My '26

JANSEN, Werner
Auf weisser wolke; music by C. Bauer. Westerm M 135:392-5 D '23
Geier um Marienburg; deutschritterroman. Westerm M 139:1-16, 192-207, 245-58, 402-12 S-D '25
Die irdische unsterblichkeit; roman. Westerm M 137:73-87, 113-28, 275-87 S-N '24
Ein deutscher schatzgräber und dichter. R: Sexau. por Westerm M 143:385-9 D '27

JANSENISTS
Place of Jansenism in French history. W. K. Ferguson. bibliog J Relig 7:16-42 Ja '27

JANSSEN, Johannes
Ein mitarbeiter an Janssens Geschichte des deutschen volkes. G. Beyerhaus. Hist Ztsch 132 no3:465-71 '25

JANSSEN, Pierre Jules César
Le soleil; Janssen. E. Doublet. La Nature 52 pt2:97-102 Ag 16 '24

JANUARIUS, Saint
Blood of St Januarius. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 137:511 O 2 '26; Discussion. 137:570, 628, 960, 1070 O 9-16, N 27, D 11 '26

JANUS
Janus shrine of the Forum. H. W. Wright. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:79-81 Ja '25

JANUS, pseud.
Landlordism in northern India. Near East 31: 43-4 Ja 13 '27

JANVIER, Carmelite
Tony; poem. World Tomorrow 8:144 My '25

JANVIER, Margaret Thomson (Margaret Vandegrift, pseud.)
Dead doll; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 Ap '26

JAPAN
China und Japan nach dem Weltkriege. W. Oehlke. Westerm M 140:512-16 Jl '26
Consideration of modern Japan. M. Soyeshima. il Trans-Pac 12:3 Jl 11; 6 Jl 18 '25
Count Soejima's Japan; world's opinion seen by him as unjust. Trans-Pac 12:6-7 My 2 '25
Creating an atmosphere; Japanese project. M. B. Moore. Prim Educ 33:88-95 F '25
Evil of national self-praise. Santaro. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ag 7 '26
In Far Japan; pictures. Our World 5:23-34 Ap '24
Japan. B. I. Evans. Sat R 140:94-5 Jl 25 '25
Japan and Korea. S. Rice. Asiatic R n s 23:673-84 O '27
Japan and the world. A. N. J. Whymant. Trans-Pac 12:6 S 5 '25
Japanese efficiency. M. Komatsu. Trans-Pac 14:3 Je 4 '27
Japanese pessimism. S. Uenoda. Trans-Pac 15:5 D 10 '27
Japanese pessimism. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:4 O 22 '27
Japanese play; an eighth grade project. il Pop Educ 41:514-18 My '24
Japanese project. M. T. O'Connell. il Prim Educ 32:296-8 My '24
Japan's indigestion. S. Uenoda. Trans-Pac 13: 6 N 27 '26

JAPAN—*Continued*
Modern Japan passing. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:3 Ag 22 '25
Nippon spirit; Japanese ideals of womanhood, state and ruler. M. Honda. Trans-Pac 11:5 N 8 '24
Oriental mind; review of Religion of life, by K. Kayahara. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:4 Ag 27 '27
Our own encyclopaedia; brief answers by Japanese experts to questions about Japan and Japanese institutions. World Tomorrow 8:167-71 Je '25
Plea for orientalism. Y. Takasu. Trans-Pac 13:3 D 4 '26
Present day impressions of Japan and China. R. S. Hecht. Bankers M 109:243-7 Ag '24
Review of events in 1925. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ja 9 '26
Six ans d'ambassade au Japon. L'Illustration 85 pt1:289-91 Mr 26 '27
Some conditions in Japan and China. E. R. Johnson. il Far East R 23:151-4 Ap '27
Some of the recent developments in Japan. Trans-Pac 12:5 Jl 18 '25
Texts of speeches delivered by Premier Kato and foreign minister at opening of Diet. Trans-Pac 13:14 Ja 30 '26
Two forces in Japan; racial groups in the north and south. R. Nagai. Trans-Pac 12: 5 Jl 11 '25

See also Kobe; Nagoya; Osaka; Tajima (province); Tokyo; Yokohama

Aeronautics, Military

See Aeronautics, Military—Japan

Agriculture

See Agriculture—Japan

Anthropometry

See Anthropometry—Japan

Architecture

See Architecture—Japan

Army

Army reduction plans. Trans-Pac 12:6 My 16 '25
Army versus foreign office. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:5 Jl 16 '27
Battle of Sendai; diary of a correspondent on the Japanese army maneuvers. M. D. Kennedy. Trans-Pac 12:5 N 7; 5 N 14; 5 N 21 '25
Connor has praise for Japan's army. Trans-Pac 12:14 Jl 11 '25
Is the army efficient? S. Washio. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 N 8 '24
Japan and her army. Trans-Pac 12:6 Ap 18 '25
Japan's fighting men. Trans-Pac 13:5 O 9 '26
Kenseikai favors greater army cut. Trans-Pac 11:12 Ag 23 '24
Soldier's pay only 15 sen a day. il Trans-Pac 15:13 D 3 '27

Aviation

See Aeronautics—Japan

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—Japan

Birds

See Birds—Japan

Bolshevist propaganda

See Bolshevism—Japan

Botany

See Botany—Japan

Bridges

See Bridges—Japan

Budget

See Budget—Japan

Building

See Building—Japan

Business conditions

See Business conditions—Japan

Cabinet

Iwasaki cabinet. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:5 O 10 '25

Child labor

See Child labor—Japan

Children

See Children—Japan

Civilization

Foreigners in Japan. Mrs H. A. Wilbur. Trans-Pac 13:10 O 2; 21 O 9 '26
Japan and culture A. N. J. Whymant. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 N 15 '24
Japan of the present; looking westward in art and in music. Trans-Pac 13:5 F 20 '26
Japanese nationalists; a heart-searching inquiry into the genius and character of Japanese civilization. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:5 Mr 27 '26
Japan's changed mind. S. H. Wainright. Trans-Pac 12:6 Je 6 '25
Understanding Japan. J. A. Jenkins. Open Court 40:668-75 N '26

Colleges and universities

See Colleges and universities—Japan

Colonies

Altruism versus horse sense. Far East R 20: 205-6 My '24
Japan's new policy in Korea and Formosa. R. Hayden. il Far East R 20:207-11 My '24

See also Korea

Commerce

Adverse balance of trade growing. O. Ichiki. Trans-Pac 12:19 F 28 '25
Balance of trade. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15: 8 D 10 '27
Commercial and industrial position in Japan. Far East R 21:687-8 N '25
Excess of imports for year dwindles; exports for 1925. tabs Trans-Pac 13:21 Ja 16 '26
German outlook on Japanese trade. Trans-Pac 12:20 Mr 7 '25
Ichiki comments on trade of 1926. Trans-Pac 14:15 F 26 '27
Japan must develop markets. M. Takayanagi. Trans-Pac 14:19 Ap 16 '27
Japanese finance and trade. T. Aoki. Far East R 21:733 D '25
Japan's commercial code. K. Mori. Trans-Pac 13:21 D 11; 21-2 D 18 '26
Japan's foreign trade establishes new records. P. P. Steintorf. Far East R 22:140-1 Mr '26
Japan's foreign trade in 1925. Far East R 22: 149-50 Ap '26
Japan's foreign trade shifting, statistical analysis reveals. Trans-Pac 12:17 F 7 '25
Japan's new positive state policy. G: B. Rea. Far East R 22:454-6 O '26
Japan's right to exist; some thoughts on the Chartered bank report. G: B. Rea. Far East R 22:193-4 My '26
Japan's rise as commercial power traced in summary. P. P. Steintorf. Trans-Pac 12:20 Mr 14 '25
Kobe foreign trade board in review of fiscal year. Trans-Pac 12:20 My 9 '25
Moratorium hits most trade lines. Trans-Pac 14:21 My 14 '27
1926 shows loss in foreign trade. Trans-Pac 14:21 Ja 8; 19 Ja 15 '27
Relative economic interests of Japan and America in the Far East. K. Uchiyama. il Far East R 23:502-3 N '27
Resume of Japan's foreign trade given; volume of business done in 1920. Trans-Pac 11:17 N 8 '24
Tercentenary of a great failure. H. H. Gowen. Wash Hist Q 15:3-10 Ja '24
Throwing bricks at Japan. G. B. Rea. Far East R 22:293-5 Jl '26
Tightening the noose around Japan's neck. Far East R 22:385 S '26

See also Shipping—Japan; Tariff—Japan

JAPAN—Commerce—*Continued*

China

Boycott brings profit to Chinese mills. B. Y. Lee. China W R 41:192 Jl 23 '27
China as Osaka's customer. M. Takayanagi. Far East R 23:440 O '27
China second best customer of Japan; review of trade during 1924 shows how market has shifted among nations. Trans-Pac 12:17 Mr 28 '25
China wars hurt Japanese trade. tabs Far East R 23:423 S '27
Japan is not dependent upon China. Far East R 23:290-1 Jl '27
Japanese trade and China. Far East R 22: 148-9 Ap '26
Japan's present policy toward China. China W R 42:272-4 N 12 '27
Various factors hurt China trade. Trans-Pac 14:20 Ap 30 '27

France

Situation actuelle du commerce d'exportation de la France vers le Japon. P. Baudet. tabs R Sci Polit 49:593-606 O '26

Germany

Officials differ on imports of dye. Trans-Pac 13:18 Ja 16 '26

India

Japanese competition. Near East 29:75-6 Ja 21 '26

Indo-China, French

Japan and Indo-China. A. Brunet. Asiatic R n s 21:32-6 Ja '25

Russia

What Japan-Russia trade may yield. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ja 31 '25
What Russia needs is told by expert. Trans-Pac 12:18 F 7 '25

United States

America is best customer of Japan, Kobe consul shows. Trans-Pac 13:16 Mr 13 '26
Gary says Japan got Bessemer rails. Far East R 20:105-6 Mr '26
Japanese-American trade. K. Shibagaki. Far East R 22:54 F '26; Same. Trans-Pac 13:10 Mr 13 '26
Trade ties that bind. T. Dan. Far East R 20:445 S '24

Commercial treaties

Japanese-German dye treaty. Trans-Pac 14: 21 Jl 23 '27

Communication and traffic

See Communication and traffic—Japan

Cooperation

See Cooperation—Japan

Cost of living

See Cost of living—Japan

Costume

See Costume—Japan

Crime and criminals

See Crime and criminals—Japan

Debts, Public

See Debts, Public—Japan

Defenses

See also Aeronautics, Military—Japan; Japan—Army; Japan—Navy

Description and travel

Ascent of Ontake; the sacred peak: its queer patrons, pilgrims and religious customs. W. H. M. Walton. Trans-Pac 15:6 S 3; 6 S 10 '27
Autumn trips. Yoshida. Trans-Pac 15:5 D 3 '27
Cherry trees are in bloom. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 16 '27
First to climb Mount Tsukuba looking for the rice fields. M. Douglas. Trans-Pac 14:3 Jl 9 '27
In the Boshu peninsula. S. Chikamatsu. Trans-Pac 15:4 N 19 '27
In the southern Alps; an account of an expedition by three Tokyo mountaineers. W. H. M. Walton. il Trans-Pac 14:12 Je 25; 12 Jl 2; 12 Jl 9 '27
Japan, das land der erdbeben. F. Woas. il Westerm M 135:349-56 D '23
Japanese story. B. Meyers. J Geog 23:317-19 N '24
Japan's mountains and rivers. S. Miyake. Trans-Pac 12:5 S 26 '25
Kiyomada journeys; extract from Sketches of light and shadow. C. Takayama. Trans-Pac 14:6 Jl 23 '27
New beauty spots in Japan. Trans-Pac 14: 6 My 28 '27
North from Tokyo; seven hundred miles through rural Japan. Trans-Pac 14:6 Mr 12 '27
Trip to Mount Tsukuba. W. H. M. Walton. Trans-Pac 14:5 My 28 '27

See also Chuzenji; Izu (province); Shigaku; Tokyo

Diet

See Japan—Imperial diet

Disarmament

See Disarmament—Japan

Earthquakes

See Earthquakes—Japan

Economic conditions

Adverse balance of trade growing. O. Ichiki. Trans-Pac 12:19 F 28 '25
Australasia and the Orient. B. Helms. Far East R 23:491 N '27
Consideration of Japan's present and future. Washio. Trans-Pac 11:5 N 22 '24
La cyclicité de la vie économique et de la politique économique éclairée par l'exemple de l'évolution japonaise de 1868 à 1925 dans ses rapports avec l'étranger. T. Fukuda. bibliog tabs J Economistes 84:3-45 Ap '26
Economic and financial outlook. C. Kajiwara. Trans-Pac 13:18 Ag 21 '26
Economic crisis; how can Japan earn her own living? S. Tochikura. Trans-Pac 12:5 S 5 '25
Economic destiny at the crossroads. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 10:5 Ap 12 '24
Education seen as Japan's hope. H. Tanaka. Trans-Pac 13:16 Ag 7 '26
Executive system; economy of abolishing red tapism. T. Yeki. Trans-Pac 12:7 O 31 '25
Financial panic due soon. Trans-Pac 12:13 S 5 '25
Foreign loans and national economy. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 10:5 Je 7 '24
Government co-operation aids Japan in international marts. Trans-Pac 13:20 D 25 '26
In memoriam: Yoshihito, emperor of Japan, 1912-1926. Far East R 23:1-12 Ja '27
Japan being forced to face bare economic facts. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:4 Jl 18 '25
Japan lacks money desire. R. Ichinomiya. Trans-Pac 12:18 Ja 10 '25
Japan must go from silk back to cotton. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 10:5 Mr 1 '24
Japan's business men look into the nation's future; interviews with five prominent Japanese business men. Trans-Pac 12:19 O 24; 19 O 31; 19 N 7; 19 N 14; 19 D 19 '25
Japan's economic life. M. Maruyama. Trans-Pac 12:19 Ag 8; 19 D 19 '25; 13:18, 21 Ja 2; 19 Ja 9 '26
Japan's economic niche. Trans-Pac 12:4 F 7 '25
Japan's economic position. G: S. Sale. Trans-Pac 14:5 Jl 16 '27
Japan's recovery and foreign financial aid. R. Ichinomiya. il Our World 5:36-40 Ap '24
Japan's return to prosperity. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:11 O 17 '25
Need for the frugal life. T. Yano. Trans-Pac 12:20-1 O 10 '25
New revival of industry seen by Ono. Trans-Pac 10:13 Ap 12 '24

JAPAN—Economic conditions—*Continued*
New traffic route connecting Japan with North Manchuria. Far East R 22:436-42 S '26
On decentralization; a new vista for introspective Japan. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13: 5 F 13 '26
Political parties now making drives for national thrift. I. Abe. Trans-Pac 12:20 Jl 11 '25
La prédominance du Japon en Extrême-Orient. A. Sauzède. Mercure Fr 170:672-84 Mr 15 '24
Quo vadis; the penalty of isolating Japan. Far East R 20:408-9 S '24
Rise of speculation, will the economic gains of 1925 be squandered? S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:10-11 Ja 30 '26
South seas offer; a new road out of Japan's economic morass. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13: 11 O 2 '26
Three-quarters of a billion. Trans-Pac 12:4 D 26 '25
Worst depression in Japan is past. Trans-Pac 12:18 Ap 25 '25
See also Business conditions—Japan; Cost of living—Japan; Finance—Japan; Food supply—Japan; Japan—Commerce; Japan—Industries and resources; Land tenure—Japan; Prices—Japan; Unemployment—Japan; Wages—Japan

Education

See Education—Japan

Elections

See Elections—Japan

Electric plants (central stations)

See Electric plants (central stations)—Japan

Electric railroads

See Electric railroads—Japan

Electricity supply

See Electricity supply—Japan

Engineering

See Engineering—Japan

Ethnology

See Ethnology—Japan

Festivals

See Festivals—Japan

Finance

See Finance—Japan

Folklore

See Folklore—Japan

Food supply

See Food supply—Japan

Foreign population

When it was unsafe for foreigners in Japan! review of New-Englander in Japan, by E. B. Greene. J. B. Powell. China W R 42: 61-2 S 17 '27
See also Missions—Japan

Foreign relations

La cyclicité de la vie économique et de la politique économique éclairée par l'exemple de l'évolution japonaise de 1868 à 1925 dans ses rapports avec l'étranger. T. Fukuda. bibliog tabs J Economistes 84:3-45 Ap '26
Dr Uesugi warns America and reds. Trans-Pac 13:13 F 13 '26
Iwakura embassy. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ja 2 '26
Japan and the powers. Trans-Pac 13:4 Ja 30 '26
Japan asks for a square deal. G: B. Rea. Far East R 20:151-7 Ap '24
Japan at the cross-roads? Dürbin. English R 40:622-7 My '25
Japan can no longer be purely Asiatic. Trans-Pac 13:4 Mr 20 '26
Japanese foreign policy. Y. Ozaki. World Tomorrow 8:172-3 Je '25
Japan's place in Far Eastern politics. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:5 Jl 4 '25
Japan's real policy in Manchuria. H: W. Kinney. Far East R 23:528-30 D '27
Netherlands East Indies and their position in the Pacific ocean. H. Dunlop. Asiatic R n s 21:9-21 Ja '25
Noose around Japan's neck; what happened at Geneva? Far East R 20:515-16 N '24
Ominous cloud. H. Russell. Hibbert J 23:283-93 Ja '25
Our Asiatic neighbors. P. J. Treat. Wash Hist Q 17:84-90 Ap '26
La prédominance du Japon en Extrême-Orient. A. Sauzède. Mercure Fr 170:672-84 Mr 15 '24
Quo vadis; penalty of isolating Japan. Far East R 20:408-9 S '24
Russia in the Far East. S. A. Korff. Am J Int Law 17:252-84 Ap '23
Some notes on the foreign relations of Japan in the early Napoleonic period 1798-1805. J. F. Kuiper. bibliog Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 1:55-82 D '24
Tanaka; Siberia; China. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:5 My 2 '25
Texts of speeches delivered by Premier Kato and foreign minister at opening of Diet. Trans-Pac 13:14 Ja 30 '26
Treaty-making power under the constitution of Japan. T. Miyaoka. bibliog Int Concil no221:297-309 Je '26; Same. Trans-Pac 13:5 Jl 10 '26
Voice of new Japan; Baron Shidehara proclaims a new doctrine of Asiatic independence. G: B. Rea. Far East R 21:49-50 F '25
See also Japan—Treaties

Australia

Japan and Australia. E. L. Piesse. Foreign Affairs 4:475-88 Ap '26

China

About intervention. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 11: 5 O 25 '24
Anti-Japanese boycott movement. Far East R 23:242 Je '27
Chinese press views. B. G. Kline. Trans-Pac 11:11 Jl 19 '24
Far Eastern conference. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:5 Jl 9 '27
Hands off in China Kato tells party. Trans-Pac 11:13 N 1 '24
Intervention in China. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:3 Mr 5 '27
Japan and China. J. Shinobu. Trans-Pac 14: 3 Mr 26 '27
Japan and the extraterritorial question; review of Why China sees red, by P. Weale. China W R 36:133-5 Ap 10 '26
Japan continues liberal attitude toward China. Shidehara. Far East R 23:19-21 Ja '27
Japan should repent. K. Ukita. Trans-Pac 12: 7 D 19 '25
Japanese complications in the Chinese civil war. J. B. Powell. China W R 41:290 Ag 13 '27
Japanese view of the Chinese problem. Asiatic R n s 23:533-8 O '27
Japan's China policy. Trans-Pac 12:4 My 2 '25
Japan's China policy. Trans-Pac 14:22 Ap 2 '27
Japan's policy in China. P. H. Lee. China W R 36:138-9 Ap 10 '26
Japan's policy toward China; Viscount Motono's views in 1916. Far East R 22:251 Je '26
Japan's problem in China. Far East R 23:237-9 Je '27
Japan's suicidal policy. C. Y. W. Meng. China W R 41:217 Jl 30 '27
Mistaken China policy. N. Washizawa. Trans-Pac 12:3 My 9 '25
Mukden chauvinists. Trans-Pac 13:4 F 20 '26
New Manchurian concessions? Trans-Pac 13: 4 Mr 13 '26
Policy in China. S. Yoshino. Trans-Pac 14: 6 Jl 23 '27
S.M.R. railway in politics. China W R 42:268-72 N 12 '27

JAPAN—Foreign relations—China—*Continued*
Taku affair. Trans-Pac 13:12-13 Mr 20 '26
Tanaka and China policy. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 30 '27
Tanaka's China policy. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ap 25 '25
Time approaching. Trans-Pac 13:4 Mr 20 '26
Tokyo toward Peking; a Shanghai view of Premier Wakatsuki's policy. Trans-Pac 13: 6 F 20 '26
Wake up, Japan! K. Kayahara. Trans-Pac 14:22 Ap 30 '27
What will China think of Japan's Manchurian policy? Trans-Pac 12:4 D 26 '25
While Nationalists talk politics, Japan prepares to annex Manchuria! J. B. Powell. China W R 42:76 S 17 '27
Why Japan cannot join Britain in China. S. Washio. China W R 40:181-2 Ap 16 '27

See also China and Japan; Manchuria

France

On France and Japan. Trans-Pac 12:4 My 2 '25

Great Britain

Britain's honorable ally, Japan. G: B. Rea. Far East R 22:198-9 My '26
Japan looks at Britannia. New Statesman 29: 530-2 Ag 6 '27
King Edward and Japan; extracts from Life of King Edward, by S. Lee. F. A. Mackenzie. Trans-Pac 15:4 N 12 '27
Singapore and Japan. Nation (Lond) 36:803-4 Mr 14 '25; Discussion. 36:882 Mr 28 '25
What Japan thinks of Singapore. Spec 134: 710-11 My 2 '25
Why Japan and England cannot renew the alliance. C. T. Liang. China W R 42:203-5 O 22 '27

Indo-China, French

Importance of Indo-China mission. G. Hanzawa. Trans-Pac 12:5 Mr 7 '25

Russia

Control of Manchuria. Trans-Pac 12:4 N 28 '25
Empire and soviet. Trans-Pac 12:4 Ja 31 '25
Goto sees danger for Japan, Russia in China situation. Trans-Pac 13:16 Ja 23 '26
Japan's Russian policy. S. Goto. Trans-Pac 12:5 F 28 '25
Kopp says treaty is scrap of paper. Trans-Pac 12:12 My 2 '25
Meiji Tenno, diplomat. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 13:6 My 8 '26
Rumored Soviet-Japanese pact. China W R 29:343-4 Ag 9 '24
Russian alliance. Trans-Pac 12:4 F 28 '25
Russo-Japanese parley on Saghalien lease opens. Trans-Pac 12:12 Jl 25 '25
Significance of Saghalien. China W R 32:239-41 My 2 '25
Soviet and Japan; Manchuria as a battlefield in the future. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:5 Mr 6 '26
Time limit placed on Moscow parley. Trans-Pac 12:14 O 24 '25

See also Japan—Treaties—Russia; also Russo-Japanese treaty, 1925

United States

American-Japanese quarrel. Outlook (Lond) 53:385 Je 7 '24
American-Japanese relations. China W R 30: 358-60 N 22 '24
Another secret alliance; Roosevelt's adherence to the Anglo-Japanese pact to maintain the peace of the Far East. Far East R 20:411-12 S '24
Betrayal of Wilson and Harding; the crime of the war-conspirators double-crossing Japan. Far East R 23:55-9 F '27
Cancellation of the Lansing-Ishii agreement. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 17:510-12 Jl '23
Diplomatic relations between the United States and Japan, 1908-1924; texts of agreements, treaties, etc. Int Concil no 211:161-219 Je '25
Do we want peace in the Pacific? Christian Cent 42:81-3 Ja 15 '25
First Japanese mission to America. H. H. Gowen. Wash Hist Q 16:8-16 Ja '25
From a year of the Japanese press. il World Tomorrow 8:180-3 Je '25
Japan and America. New Statesman 23:307-8 Je 21 '24
Japan's diplomacy toward America. S. Ino. Trans-Pac 10:4-5 Je 7 '24
Japan's relations with America. K. K. Kawakami. Asiatic R n s 21:551-60 O '25
Japan's relations with America. M. Soyeshima. Trans-Pac 12:6 Jl 25; 6-7 Ag 1 '25.
Liberal America's attitude towards Japan. S. L. Gulick. Asiatic R n s 21:561-7 O '25

See also Immigration and emigration—United States—Japanese exclusion

Government employees

See Government officials and employees—Japan

History

Audience with the Shogun; a picture of official life in Yedo in the days of Townsend Harris. R. Alcock. Trans-Pac 15:5 O 8 '27
Battle of Seki-ga-hara. Sumi. Trans-Pac 15:8 D 17 '27
Dangerous days of old Japan. W: E. Griffis. Trans-Pac 14:13 My 7 '27
Episode of the restoration; the Great Saigo in the Satsuma rebellion. E. W. Clement. Trans-Pac 15:1 O 1 '27
Hero of the Uyeno battle. Santaro. Trans-Pac 15:6 O 1 '27
History of the Tokugawa epoch; review of History of Japan, vol. III, by J. Murdoch. H. Byas. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ag 14 '26
In memoriam; Yoshihito, emperor of Japan, 1912-1926. Far East R 23:1-12 Ja '27
Lack of leaders. S. Miyake. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ag 29 '25
Late Meiji Tenno; some incidents during his long reign. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 12:6 O 10 '25
Pre-Meiji political system; extract from Government and politics in the Far East. H. S. Quigley. Trans-Pac 13:3 Jl 31; 3 Ag 7 '26
Princess Kazu's marriage. S. Akimoto. Trans-Pac 13:21 O 23; 5 O 30 '26
Taisho era of Japan; a concise review of the chief events and their significance since the death of Meiji Tenno. E. W. Clement. Trans-Pac 12:6-7 Ap 25 '25

See also Japan—Foreign relations

War with Russia, 1904-1905

See Russo-Japanese war, 1904-1905

House of peers

See Japan—Imperial diet—House of peers

Hydroelectric plants

See Hydroelectric plants—Japan

Immigration and emigration

See Immigration and emigration—Japan; Immigration and emigration—United States—Japanese exclusion

Imperial diet

Dark age in Japan's constitutional government. Y. Ozaki. Trans-Pac 12:3 My 2 '25
Diet re-convenes for 51st session. Trans-Pac 13:12 Ja 23 '26
Diet session formally closes. Trans-Pac 13:12 Ap 3 '26
Emperor in Diet for opening ceremony. il Trans-Pac 14:15 My 7 '27
Fifty sessions of the Japanese imperial diet: Table of sessions of the Diet [and history]; Constitution of Japan; Imperial ordinance concerning the House of peers. E. W. Clement and G: E. Uyehara; Discussion by E. Uyehara. Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 2:5-35 D '25
Kenseikai expects Seiyuhonto support. Trans-Pac 13:14 Ja 16 '26
Lessons from the Diet. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ap 3 '26
Mr Tokonami's plight. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ja 16 '26
Noisy Diet. I. Abe. Trans-Pac 14:5 My 21 '27

JAPAN—Imperial diet—*Continued*
Political development of Japan; why parliament's power must increase. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:7 N 6 '26
Will the next session of the Diet be dissolved? S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:3 N 7 '25
Work of the session. K. Mori. Trans-Pac 14:6 Ap 30 '27
World friendship noted by emperor. il Trans-Pac 15:13 D 31 '27

House of peers

Drifting in politics; farcical reformation of the Upper house. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:3 S 19 '25
House of peers reform. Santaro. Trans-Pac 12:4 F 7 '25
House of peers; significance of its reform in domestic politics. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 11: 5 Ag 23 '24
Kenkyukai's power; political evolution of the House of peers. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:3 Jl 10 '26
Kenkyukai's role; agitation for the reformation of the House of peers. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ja 24 '25
Quarrel of the peers. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:4 N 26 '27
Reformation of the House of peers. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 10:4-5 Mr 22 '24

Industrial relations

See Industrial relations—Japan

Industries and resources

Artificial dyes show big growth. Trans-Pac 15:20 N 12 '27
Artificial fertilizer industry in Japan. Trans-Pac 13:18 N 27 '26
Commercial and industrial position in Japan. Far East R 21:687-8 N '25
Farm versus big business; economic limitations of Japan's industrialization. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:3 Jl 23 '27
Huge shale oil distillation plant for Fushun; how Japan will solve her fuel oil problem. il Far East R 20:477 O '24
Ice-making in Japan. il Far East R 22:93-5 F '26
Industrialism and the Pacific. J: de La Valette. Asiatic R n s 20:585-92 O '24
Japan gets aboard rayon band wagon. Trans-Pac 13:18 F 13 '26
Japan to nourish own egg industry. Trans-Pac 15:16 D 10 '27
Japanese-American co-operation; expanding markets for American materials. il Far East R 20:475-6 O '24
Japanese big business. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ap 17 '26
Japanese government plans immense subsidies for industries. Far East R 23:425 S '27
Japan's coal-tar chemical industry. Far East R 20:542-3 N '24
Japan's economic life. M. Maruyama. Trans-Pac 12:19 Ag 8; 19 D 19 '25; 13:18, 21 Ja 2; 19 Ja 9 '26
Makers of shoddy; Japan's production system makes inferior goods. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:6 D 25 '26
Nippon hydro-electric power stations. G. Scott. il Far East R 20:582-3 D '24
On Japan-made goods. S. Uenoda. Trans-Pac 12:5 N 28 '25
La perle fine et le progrès de sa culture sous-marine au Japon. R. P. Dollfus. il map La Nature 52 pt1:113-19 F 23 '24
Swedish match co. denies monopoly. Trans-Pac 12:20 N 7 '25
Ties that bind; a wide field for profitable co-operation with Japan. Far East R 20:522-3 N '24
Trade immortality; Japanese psychology permits cheap imitations. A. F. Thomas. Trans-Pac 14:3 F 5 '27
Vast sea weed wealth of Japan. A. Elden. il Far East R 23:309 Jl '27
Veneer industry of Japan. E. Kusano. il Far East R 20:375-9 Ag '24

See also Book industry and trade—Japan; Building—Japan; Cement industry and trade—Japan; Chemical industries—Japan; Coal industry—Japan; Cotton manufacture and trade—Japan; Crab fisheries—Japan; Electric industries—Japan; Electric plants (central stations)—Japan; Electricity supply—Japan; Fisheries—Japan; Flour mills—Japan; Gas manufacture and works—Japan; Hydroelectric plants—Japan; Iron industry and trade—Japan; Iron ores—Japan; Machinery industry—Japan; Mines and mineral resources—Japan; Oil shales—Japan; Petroleum—Japan; Rubber industry and trade—Japan; Shipbuilding—Japan; Silk, Artificial—Japan; Silk manufacture and trade—Japan; Steel industry and trade—Japan; Sugar industry and trade—Japan; Textile industry—Japan; Weaving—Japan; also Mitsubishi Goshi Kaisha, Tokyo; Nippon electric company, limited

Insects

See Insects—Japan

Intellectual life

English in Japan. E. Blunden. Trans-Pac 13:7 N 6 '26
New books in Japan. Trans-Pac 14:5 Jl 9 '27
Western learning in Japan before the coming of Perry. A. M. Hyde. bibliog Hist Outl 15:195-200 My '24

Journalism

See Journalism—Japan

Kings and rulers

Imperial palace sites and imperial mausolea in Yamato. M. Honda. Trans-Pac 11:5 D 27 '24
Japanese loyalty to the reigning emperor. Santaro. Trans-Pac 15:6 D 3 '27
Shosho-in treasury of imperial relic and heirlooms. M. Honda. Trans-Pac 11:5 D 13 '24

See also Hirohito; Yoshihito

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—Japan

Labor laws and legislation

See Labor laws and legislation—Japan

Land tenure

See Land tenure—Japan

Languages

See also Aino language

Law

See Law—Japan

Liquor problem

See Liquor problem—Japan

Medicine

See Medicine—Japan

Meteorology

See Meteorology—Japan

Military training

See Military training—Japan

Missions

See Missions—Japan

Money

See Money—Japan

Names, Geographical

See Names, Geographical—Japan

National characteristics

See National characteristics, Japanese

National union of farmers

See National union of farmers of Japan

JAPAN—*Continued*

Nationality

Japanese law of nationality and the rights of foreigners in land under the laws of Japan. T. Miyaoka. Int Concil no206:1-20 Ja '25

Navy

Ask Kato to end navy funds dispute. Trans-Pac 12:16 N 14 '25

Emperor reviews greatest navy in history of Japanese nation. il Trans-Pac 15:17 N 5 '27

Japan's air defense; the argument over more ships or airplanes. H. C. Bywater. Trans-Pac 13:6 O 9 '26

Japan's naval policy. K. Nomura. Far East R 20:115-18 Mr '24

Japan's navy after the earthquake. G. Schornstheimer. il Our World 5:60-5 Ap '24

Japan's need for auxiliaries. T. Ishimaru. Trans-Pac 14:6 Ja 22 '27

Japan's war ships. Trans-Pac 14:22 Ja 1 '27

Les marines de guerre du Pacifique. F. Sauvaire-Jourdan. il La Nature 53 pt1:20-4 Ja 10 '25

Naval policy of Japan. Nation (Lond) 36: 739-40 F 28 '25

New navy program being considered. Trans-Pac 11:12 Ag 23 '24

War cloud in Pacific: Japan's navy program. H. Byas. Trans-Pac 12:7 Je 6 '25

Newspapers

See Newspapers—Japan

Officials and employees

See Government officials and employees—Japan

Opera

See Opera—Japan

Paleontology

See Paleontology—Japan

Parliament

See Japan—Imperial diet

Petrology

See Petrology—Japan

Physical geography

See Physical geography—Japan

Police

See Police—Japan

Political parties

See Political parties—Japan

Politics and government

Audience with the Shogun; a picture of official life in Yedo in the days of Townsend Harris. R. Alcock. Trans-Pac 15:5 O 8 '27

Baron G. Tanaka outlines policies. Trans-Pac 12:14 My 30 '25

Beneath the Bokuretsu case. S. Akimoto. Trans-Pac 13:3 O 2 '26

Le cabinet Tanaka et la situation politique au Japon. J Débats 34 pt1:676 Ap 29 '27

Cabinet's policies. G. Tanaka. Trans-Pac 14: 16 Je 18 '27

Conversation on politics. K. Kayahara. Trans-Pac 13:7 O 2 '26

Decentralization of Japan's politics. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 10:5 Ap 5 '24

Developments since Diet dissolution. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 10:4-5 Mr 29 '24

Dictator is wanted. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13: 8 Je 19 '26

Diet session opens in usual ceremony. Trans-Pac 13:13 Ja 2 '26

Diet's stormy career; vicissitudes of government and party. T. Kojima. Trans-Pac 14: 22 Ap 9 '27

Difficulties and hopes of Japan. Y. Tsurumi. Foreign Affairs 3:253-65 D '24

Dilemma faced by Kato ministry. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 10:5 Je 28 '24

Dissolution or not? Trans-Pac 12:5 N 28 '25

Economics made the playthings of politics. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:11 Jl 4 '25

L'évolution politique du Japon. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:209-10 Ag 7 '25

Farmers and politics. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:5 My 9 '25

Fascismo in Japan. Trans-Pac 10:5 F 16 '24

Financial opinion supports Kenseikai. Trans-Pac 13:22 F 6 '26

From army to politics; process of transformation of military clans. N. Hasegawa. Trans-Pac 12:5 My 23 '25

Government fate. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 11: 4-5 D 20 '24

Guillotining the governors. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:5 Je 4 '27

If dissolution come. Trans-Pac 13:4 Ja 9 '26

Inside story of Mr Inukai's retirement. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:3 Jl 25 '25

Intrigue in politics. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13: 3 O 23 '26

Japan's public opinions. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:21 O 9 '26

Labor right and left; conflicting elements among the proletariat. H. Yamakawa. Trans-Pac 13:3 My 8 '26

Merger of parties threat to coalition. Trans-Pac 12:13 Ap 18 '25

Mr Wakatsuki and Mr Hara. T. Baba. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ap 3 '26

Mitsui and politics. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 O 18 '24

New Japan and old China. N. Peffer. China W R 29:252-3 Jl 26 '24

New objective needed. Trans-Pac 13:4 F 13 '26

Next premier. Trans-Pac 12:4 Ap 18 '25

Nyubai politics. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:5 Je 27 '25

On decentralization; a new vista for introspective Japan. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13: 5 F 13 '26

Outlook for the session. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:8 D 17 '27

Parliamentary government in Japan. K. Colegrove. Am Pol Sci R 21:835-52 N '27

Peace in the Pacific; rising tide of liberalism in Japan. Y. Tsurumi. il Our World 6:21-6 D '24

Plot to kill Kato traced to desire to oust opponent. Trans-Pac 13:12 F 13 '26

Political anomalies; Japan's unworkable system. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 30 '27

Political balance of power is disturbed by Kato's passing. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:5 F 6 '26

Political crises in Japan. F. Hedges. China W R 38:185-8 O 16 '26

Political crisis; crucial test of Viscount Kato's character. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ag 8 '25

Political education. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:5 O 3 '25

Political outlook. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:6 N 12 '27

Political unrest. Trans-Pac 12:4 Ag 15 '25

Politics behind the scenes. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:5 Mr 19 '27

Politics in the last reign. K. Mori. Trans-Pac 14:5 Je 11 '27

Pre-Meiji political system; extract from Government and politics in the Far East. H. S. Quigley. Trans-Pac 13:3 Jl 31; 3 Ag 7 '26

Premier and foreign minister outline policy of government. Trans-Pac 14:14-15 Ja 22 '27

Premiership. Trans-Pac 12:4 Ag 8 '25

Prevalence of graft and corruption in Japan. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:8 Mr 13 '26

Quiescent Diet. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 Jl 19 '24

Reorganized cabinet. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:6 Je 12 '26

Seiyuhonto rebels start a new party to fight Kenseikai. Trans-Pac 13:16 Ja 9 '26

Seiyuhonto slow to join Seiyukai. Trans-Pac 12:16 Ag 15 '25

Seiyukai in agony. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12: 5 Ag 1 '25

JAPAN—Politics and government—*Continued*
Seiyukai problem. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12: 3 O 10 '25
Seiyukai's maneuverings against the Kenseikai. Trans-Pac 12:5 Jl 4 '25
Silent revolution; subordination of militarism to party politics. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12: 4 My 16 '25
Sweeping power exercised by Japan's elder statesmen. Trans-Pac 10:5 F 9 '24
Tammany Hall of Tokyo plans its biggest battle. Trans-Pac 12:13 S 5 '25
Tanaka is appointed to head government; appoints his cabinet. Trans-Pac 14:14 Ap 23 '27
Tanaka's entry into politics. Trans-Pac 12: 4 My 23 '25
Tremendous power of political ronin. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 10:4-5 F 16 '24
Trend in politics. S. Yoshino. Trans-Pac 13: 6 Mr 13; 4 Mr 27 '26
Viscount T. Kato and his ministry. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 10:5 Je 14 '24
Wakatsuki regime crammed with political scheming. Trans-Pac 14:15 Ap 23 '27
When the Diet opens. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 D 27 '24
Where are the positive policies? S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:5 S 17 '27
Will revolution come? S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:8 D 24 '27
Yokota's death; a political milestone. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:4 F 14 '25

See also Communism—Japan; Elections—Japan; Fascism in Japan; Japan—Cabinet; Japan—Foreign relations; Japan—Imperial diet; Municipal government—Japan; Political parties—Japan; also Genro; Kenkokusai; Soshi

Population

See Population—Japan

Prisons

See Prisons—Japan

Privy council

Privy council. R. Nagai. Trans-Pac 14:5 Jl 2 '27

Prohibition

See Prohibition—Japan

Public health

See Public health—Japan

Railroads

See Railroads—Japan

Reconstruction

Japan's reconstruction program. il plans Far East R 20:317-23 Jl '24

Religious institutions and affairs

Christian case against the Religions bill. Trans-Pac 14:5 F 26 '27
Japan's call to the religions. C: W. Iglehart. il Our World 5:106-8 Ap '24
Non-Christian faiths. W: H. Erskine. Trans-Pac 14:6 My 7 '27
Peers and the Religions bill. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:6 Mr 12 '27
Religion of a modern Japanese. Y. Tsurumi. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ap 10 '26
Religious thought changing; Tokyo church with a synthetic creed. S. Uenoda. Trans-Pac 13:7 N 13 '26
Study of the development of religious ideas among the Japanese people as illustrated by Japanese phallicism. G. Kato. bibliog pls Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 1 sup: 5-70 D '24
Tea as a religion; review of The book of tea, by Okakura-Kakuzo. L. Jones. Am R 3:668-72 N '25

See also Buddha and Buddhism; Christians in Japan; Confucius and Confucianism; Missions—Japan; Zen (sect); also Higan; Shinto; also Society for friendly interchange between the religions of Japan

Roads

See Roads—Japan

Shipping

See Shipping—Japan

Social conditions

Japan's family system. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:3 Ag 15 '25
Japan's middle class. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:7 Mr 27 '26
Japan's struggle for democracy. H. E. Wildes. World Tomorrow 8:174-6 Je '25
Plight of the Japanese preacher. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 43:1034-6 Ag 19 '26
Revolt of youth in Japan. H: J. Reilly. il World Today 49:58-66 D '26
Sluggard's dilemma. Santaro. Trans-Pac 10:5 Ap 12 '24
Social service in Japanese Buddhism. J. T. Addison. Int R Missions 15:704-13 O '26
Some results of Christian social service in Japan. A. M. Henty. Int R Missions 15:714-19 O '26
Tales of Mean street. Santaro. Trans-Pac 11: 5 Ag 23 '24
Waitresses in foreign style restaurants. Santaro. Trans-Pac 11:5 S 27 '24

See also Communism—Japan; Labor and laboring classes—Japan; Prostitution—Japan; Unemployment—Japan; Woman—Japan; also Taikosha

Social life and customs

America and Japan; some points of difference in daily customs. Z. Horikoshi. Trans-Pac 12:4 Ja 24 '25
Dancing in Japan. F. Suzuki. Trans-Pac 15:7 N 5 '27
Les funérailles du mikado. P. Claudel; F. Ruellan. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:291-2 Mr 26 '27
Hagoita and Karuta; the games played in Japan at New Year's. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 13:11 D 18 '26
Holidays of Japan. W: H. Erskine. Trans-Pac 13:5 My 29; 5 Je 5 '26
Influence of nature on Japanese character. W. Weston. il Geog J 63:106-20 F '24
Japanese Thanksgiving. N. V. Austen. Pop Educ 42:135 N '24
Japanese youth must learn to live. T. Inoue. Trans-Pac 14:13 Ap 9 '27
Marriage in Japan. Santaro. Trans-Pac 15:5-6 D 24 '27
Marriage month and modern marriages in Japan. Santaro. Trans-Pac 11:4 N 8 '24
Moga and the mobo; a study and defense of Japan's modern girls and modern boys. S. Uenoda. Trans-Pac 15:4 S 17 '27
New nest of modern Japanese youths. Trans-Pac 15:4 Ag 20 '27
On tabi; origin, styles and vicissitudes of Japanese footwear. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 13:22 N 6 '26
Saru-mawashi; itinerant street performers who are never dull. Z. Kincaid. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 9 '27
Sports of the Samurai. Y. Imaizumi. Trans-Pac 15:4 Ag 27 '27
Thunder goddess. Z. Kincaid. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 16 '27

See also Costume—Japan; Eta (social class); Festivals—Japan; Harakiri; Higan; Rites and ceremonies—Japan; Woman—Japan

South Sea islands mandate

See South Sea islands

Street railroads

See Street railroads—Japan

Strikes

See Strikes—Japan

Student movement

Revolutionary students' movement in Japan. Labour Monthly 9:125 F '27

Suffrage

See Suffrage—Japan

JAPAN—*Continued*

Tariff

See Tariff—Japan

Taxation

See Taxation—Japan

Telegraph

See Telegraph—Japan

Telephone

See Telephone—Japan

Theater

See Theater—Japan

Tombs

See Tombs—Japan

Trade unions

See Trade unions—Japan

Transportation

See Transportation—Japan

Treaties

How Japan got rid of unequal treaties. H. F. Macnair. China W R 34:248-51 N 14 '25

Russia

Russia, Japan sign accord at parley; Yoshizawa, Karakhan end long negotiations by treaty; text. Trans-Pac 12:13 Ja 24 '25

See also Russo-Japanese treaty, 1925

Unemployment

See Unemployment—Japan

Wages

See Wages—Japan

Weaving

See Weaving—Japan

Woman

See Woman—Japan

JAPAN advertiser (periodical)

Japanese appreciation of the Japan advertiser. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:6 N 21 '25

JAPAN and Australia. See Australia and Japan

JAPAN and China. See China and Japan

JAPAN and France. See France and Japan

JAPAN and Great Britain. See Great Britain and Japan

JAPAN and Korea

Who owns Korea soil? Trans-Pac 13:5 F 20 '26

JAPAN and Russia. See Russia and Japan

JAPAN and the League of nations. See League of nations—Japan

JAPAN and the United States

About mutual understanding. S. Uenoda. Trans-Pac 13:3 Ja 16 '26

America and Japan. G. Komai. Asiatic R n s 20:577-84 O '24

America and Japan. T. Matsudaira. Trans-Pac 13:6 D 11 '26

America and Japan brothers in trust. Trans-Pac 12:16 My 30 '25

American-Japanese industrial co-operation. K. Yukawa. Far East R 22:550-1 D '26

American problem. Santaro. Trans-Pac 10:5 Je 28 '24

Anti-American agitation in Japan. China W R 29:188-9 Jl 12 '24

Anti-Japanese movement. Trans-Pac 13:4 Ja 2 '26

Bases of Japanese-American friendship. I. Tokugawa. Our World 5:6-7 Ap '24

Buddhism in America. S. Otani. Trans-Pac 13:4 My 22 '26

Conspiracy to bring about a U. S.-Japan war. China W R 31:271-2 F 7 '25

Discrimination unfair and unchristianlike. B. Helms. Far East R 21:198-200 My '25

End to malicious propaganda! Far East R 22:3-4 Ja '26

Foreigners in Japan. Mrs H. A. Wilbur. Trans-Pac 13:10 O 2; 21 O 9 '26

Future of mankind may some day depend upon American-Japanese friendship. C. E. Woods. Far East R 20:162 Ap '24

Goto's interview on war clarified. Trans-Pac 12:12 Je 6 '25

The Great Pacific war, 1931-1933, by H. C. Bywater. Review. G: B. Rea. Far East R 22:97-103 Mr '26

Griffis, in farewell, pledges to interpret Japan to U.S. Trans-Pac 14:12 Je 11 '27

Have faith in Coolidge! Far East R 21:11-12 Ja '25

Japan and America. G. E. Tripp. Our World 5:110 Ap '24

Japan and America; Europe's attitude. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 10:5 Je 21 '24

Japanese ambassador decries war talk. Christian Cent 42:612 My 7 '25

Japanese boys see America. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ja 15; 22 Ja 22; 3 Ja 29 '27

Japanese culture center for New York. Far East R 23:61 F '27

Japanese missions to America. il Our World 5:35 Ap '24

Japan's relations with China and the United States. R. Fujiyama. Our World 5:128-36 Ap '24

Message from the premier of Japan to the American people. K. Kiyoura. Our World 5:2-3 Ap '24

Mexico, the United States, and Japan. R. Nieto. China W R 34:230 N 7 '25

Mr Bywater's frightfulness; review of The great Pacific war, a history of the American-Japanese war of 1931-33. Far East R 21:591 S '25

Ominous cloud. H. Russell. Hibbert J 23:283-93 Ja '25

Our friends in Japan. E. W. Clement. il Our World 6:30-2 O '24

Plain words to Christians. T. Kagawa; W: Axling. World Tomorrow 8:178-80 Je '25

Racial issue received. Far East R 20:65-6 F '24

Recrudescence of jingoism. Far East R 21:106-8 Mr '25

Relative economic interests of Japan and America in the Far East. K. Uchiyama. il Far East R 23:502-3 N '27

Revolt of youth in Japan. H: J. Reilly. il World Today 49:58-66 D '26

Smouldering volcano. G: Lynch. English R 40:241-6 F '25

Some legal aspects of the Japanese question. R. L. Buell. Am J Int Law 17:29-49 Ja '23

That war with America. Trans-Pac 13:4 Je 5 '26

Tsurumi believes in U.S. friendship. Trans-Pac 12:13 D 5 '25

U.S.-Japan war absurd. M. Soyejima. Trans-Pac 12:13 N 21 '25

Up close; review of In the land of the laughing Buddha, by J. W. Hall. G: B. Rea. Far East R 21:1-3 Ja '25

War talk absurd; interview with Premier Tanaka. K. H. von Wiegand. Trans-Pac 15:16 S 10 '27

War with America wanted. S. Kawashima. Trans-Pac 13:3 Je 5; 3 Je 12 '26

What is the Japanese bogey made of? A. W. Palmer. Christian Cent 43:138-9 F 4 '26

Where is Japan's capital to come from? Far East R 22:453 O '26

Why do not the Japanese trust us? Christian Cent 42:500-1 Ap 16 '25

Wrath against a day of wrath. Christian Cent 41:526-7 Ap 24 '24

See also Japan—Foreign relations—United States; also America-Japan society; Pan-Pacific association of Japan

Bibliography

Can Japan and America work together? ed. by G: F. Bowerman. Our World 5:124-6 Ap '24

JAPAN cotton spinners' association
Bombay textiles; a second communication addressed to the Indian tariff board by the Japanese cotton spinners association. T. Tamagaki. tabs Far East R 23:16-19 Ja '27
Japan and the Indian tariff board. T. Tamagaki. Far East R 22:547-50 D '26

JAPAN electric power co., limited. See Electric plants (central stations)—Japan

JAPAN federation of labor
Labor federation approaches break. Trans-Pac 12:14 Ap 18 '25
Labor federation; what it is and what it seeks to do. B. Suzuki. Trans-Pac 12:6 Mr 14 '25
Labor's own quarrel. Trans-Pac 12:5 Je 20 '25

JAPAN-German culture institute, Tokyo
Institute formed to advance culture of Japan, Germany. Trans-Pac 14:17 Je 25 '27
New Japan-German institute at work. Trans-Pac 15:16 D 10 '27

See also German-Japan institute, Berlin

JAPAN-German institute, Berlin. See German-Japan institute, Berlin

JAPAN labor and farmers party
New labor party is fourth in Japan. Trans-Pac 13:12 D 11 '26
Red in politics. I. Abe. Trans-Pac 14:6 Ja 1 '27

JAPANESE
On the cephalic index and stature of the Japanese and their local differences; a contribution to the physical anthropology of Japan. A. Matsumura. bibliog maps tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 5 sec 1 pt1:1-312 '25

See also National characteristics, Japanese

JAPANESE art. See Art, Japanese

JAPANESE beetles
How the United States is controlling the Japanese beetle. H. A. Jaynes. China W R 35: 160-1 Ja 9 '26
Japanese beetles. A. B. Champlain. il Nature M 4:297-9 N '24

JAPANESE cherry blossoms. See Cherry blossoms

JAPANESE-CHINESE war, 1894-1895. See Chinese-Japanese war, 1894-1895

JAPANESE chrysanthemum. See Chrysanthemums

JAPANESE civilization. See Japan—Civilization

JAPANESE color prints. See Color prints, Japanese

JAPANESE drama
Critical examination of present-day Japanese playwrights. H. Masamune. Trans-Pac 13:5 Mr 20 '26
Four drama-forms of Kabuki. Mrs J. N. Penlington. Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 1: 83-99 D '24
Japanese Shakespeare; review of Miyamori's translation of the masterpieces of Chikamatsu. E. Gosse. Trans-Pac 14:5 Ap 23 '27
Japan's dramatist. Trans-Pac 13:3 D 25 '26
Matsukaze; tr. by D. F. Waugh. Kwanami. Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 3:85-99 D '26
Three heroines of the stage. Y. Takasu. Trans-Pac 15:5 O 29 '27

JAPANESE earthquake. See Earthquakes—Japan

JAPANESE exclusion. See Immigration and emigration—United States—Japanese exclusion

JAPANESE fiction
Newspaper novel. H. Kikuchi. Trans-Pac 13: 7 Ag 7 '26
Tsurumi takes up propaganda novel. Trans-Pac 14:16 My 14 '27

JAPANESE flowering cherries
Cherry trees are in bloom. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 16 '27

JAPANESE in Manchuria
Japanese seeking aid in Manchuria. Trans-Pac 13:15 Mr 20 '26
Japan's future in Manchuria. K. Okura. Trans-Pac 13:3 Ag 14; 3 Ag 21 '26
Manchuria vitalized by Japan. J. Sauerwein. il Far East R 23:325-6 Jl '27
Will Japan make concessions in Manchuria? China W R 40:97-8 Mr 26 '27

See also South Manchuria railway company

JAPANESE in the Hawaiian Islands
Birth rate of the Hawaiian Japanese. R. Adams. J Ap Sociol 8:206-9 Mr '24
Hawaii's social crisis. K. O. Moe. Trans-Pac 13:5 My 22 '26
Japanese-Americans. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ap 17 '26
Japanese in Hawaii. E. G. Talbott. Trans-Pac 13:5 My 8 '26

JAPANESE in the United States
Ebb and flow of California feeling. D. Scudder. Trans-Pac 10:5 Ja 19 '24
Is the Oriental valuable to the Pacific coast? impartial survey into conditions by the Survey of race relations at Stanford university, March 21 to 26, 1925. Far East R 21:196-8 My '25
Japanese and Hindu naturalization in the United States. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 17:328-30 Ap '23
Japanese in America. Trans-Pac 12:5 F 7 '25
Japanese in America viewed as most efficient immigrants. Trans-Pac 12:3 N 21 '25
Japanese in California. Y. Negishi. Trans-Pac 15:4 O 22 '27
Japanese in New York. L. Denison. Trans-Pac 12:4 Jl 11 '25
Japanese language school teacher. S. Tsuboi. J Ap Sociol 11:160-5 N '26
Justice to the Asiatic. G. B. Rea. Far East R 23:196-7 My '27
Less anti-Japanese feeling in west U.S. S. Gulick. Trans-Pac 15:13 N 5 '27
Note on Oriental nationality; right to vote in the United States. China W R 31:71-2 D 20 '24
Pacific problems; Japanese in California. T. Komatsu. Trans-Pac 14:15 Mr 19 '27
Present race problem. E. H. Zaugg. Ref Church 3:281-300 Jl '24

See also Immigration and emigration—United States—Japanese exclusion

JAPANESE laborers' and farmers' party. See Japan labor and farmers party

JAPANESE language
Comparison of the Altaic languages with Japanese. G. J: Ramstedt. Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 1:41-54 D '24
Notes on the Japanese language. G. B. Sansom. Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 2: 66-76 D '25
Numerical categories in Japanese. E. W. Clement. Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 3:117-73 D '26
Oceanic languages and the Nipponese as branches of the Nippon-Malay-Polynesian family of speech. D. van H. Labberton. bibliog Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 2:77-115 D '25
Oceanic theory of the origin of the Japanese language and people: Linguistic inquiry; Oceanic theory of Japanese origin; Phonology of the Polynesian and Japanese languages; Melanesian languages and Japanese; Corroborative evidence; Author's final note. A. N. J: Whymant. Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 3:15-81 D '26
Romaji movement. A. Tanakadate. Trans-Pac 13:13 F 20 '26

JAPANESE literature
Aesthetic philosophy of Japan. W. G. B. Murdoch. Open Court 41:641-6 N '27
Buddhism in Japanese literature. W. G. B. Murdoch. Open Court 39:641-9 N '25
Japan's literary women. W: A. Drake. Trans-Pac 12:6 Jl 4 '25
Literature in Japan. M. Nakamura. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ja 30; 8 F 6; 10 F 20 '26
Modern literature of Japan. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 10:5 Ap 19; 4-5 Ap 26; 5 My 3; 5 My 10; 5 My 17; 4-5 My 24 '24

JAPANESE literature—*Continued*
Tendencies in literature and in architecture. Trans-Pac 13:10 F 27 '26
What Japan is reading. Trans-Pac 13:4 Jl 17 '26

See also Japanese drama; Japanese fiction; Japanese poetry; Literature, Comparative—French and Japanese

JAPANESE literature (English)
On Japanese English; a new poet's accomplishment is evaluated. E. Blunden. Trans-Pac 12:4 N 21 '25

JAPANESE literature

Translations from foreign literature

Literary translation; the foreign authors, whom Japan is reading. Y. Hirota. Trans-Pac 13:6 Mr 27 '26

JAPANESE mikan. See Oranges

JAPANESE music. See Music, Japanese

JAPANESE mythology. See Mythology, Japanese

JAPANESE names. See Names, Japanese; Names, Personal—Japanese

JAPANESE national anthem. See National songs—Japan

JAPANESE poetry
Appreciation of nature in Japanese poetry; with some reference to Greek feeling for nature. S: H. Wainwright. bibliog Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 2:36-54 D '25
Imperial poetry contest. N. Whymant. Nation (Lond) 38:612-13 Ja 30 '26
L'influence de la poésie japonaise sur la poésie française contemporaine. W: L. Schwartz. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:654-72 O '26
Ox in Japan's poetry. E. W. Clement. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ja 17 '25
What will become of the tanka? Trans-Pac 13:5 Ag 28 '26

See also Poems—Japanese language

JAPANESE pottery. See Pottery, Japanese

JAPANESE prints. See Color prints, Japanese

JAPANESE sculpture. See Sculpture, Japanese

JAPANESE songs. See Songs, Japanese

JAPANESE students. See Students, Japanese

JAPANESE students' federation of social science. See Japan—Student movement

JAPANESE Thanksgiving day. See Festivals—Japan

JAPANESE women. See Woman—Japan

JAPP, Francis Robert
Obituary. Nature 116:510 O 3 '25

JAPPY, Mme Adouard Krebs-. See Krebs-Jappy, Mme Adouard

JARABUB, Egypt
Jaghabub oasis. Dixon-Johnson. map Near East 28:66-7 Jl 16 '25

JARAY, Gabriel Louis, and Hourticq, Louis
Aux portes du Nord-ouest canadien. Correspondant 294:114-40 Ja 10 '24

JARDEN, Ellen M.
What are little boys made of? Psychol Clinic 15:138-43 Ja '24

—and Fernberger, Samuel Weiller
Effect of suggestion on the judgment of facial expression of emotion. Am J Psychol 37: 565-70 O '26

Le JARDIN; épopée. J. Ramel-Cals. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:445-7 My 1 '27

JARDIN de Cluny. See Paris—Parks and playgrounds

JARDIN de Picpus. See Paris—Cemeteries

JARDIN des plantes, Paris
Comment on étudie les plantes. M. Larbaud. il La Nature 52 pt1:236-40 Ap 12 '24
Jardin des plantes; a Parnassus of naturalists. B. Dean. il Nat Hist 24:674-81 N '24
Le vivarium de Paris. J. Boyer. il La Nature 55 pt2:553-5 D 15 '27

See also Muséum national d'histoire naturelle, Paris

Le JARDIN des rossignols; tr. par M. Gahisto. J. de Barros. Annales Polit et Litt 83:671-2 D 14 '24

JARDINE, F. See Taylor, Griffith, jt. auth.

JARDINE, Sir William
Portrait. Discovery 6:335 S '25

JARDINE, William Marion
Farmer's place under the sun. World R 4:99 Mr 21 '27
Happier days are dawning for the farmer; interview. L. C. Speers. World R 5:97 O 31 '27

JARENTE, Louis François Alexandre de
Jarente, candidat à une préfecture. G. Vauthier. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:390-1 Jl '26

JARNO, Wolfgang
Zur kritik der völkischen bewegung. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 200:275-86 Je '25

JAROSITE

See also Natrojarosite

JARRATT, G. L.
Woodman and his craft. Discovery 7:249-51 Jl '26

JARRETT, Mary C.
Development of social work. Am R 3:579-84 S '25
Need for research in social case work by experienced social workers who are themselves doing the case work. J Social Forces 3:668-9 My '25
Present conditions in education for psychiatric social work. Social Forces 6:221-9 D '27
Social case-work in relation to the mental health of immigrants. Mental Hygiene 9:346-59 Ap '25

JARROTT, Mattie L.
Stick printing. Kind and First Grade 10:17-22 D '24

JARRY, Alfred
Notes sur Alfred Jarry. P. Chauveau. Mercure Fr 191:581-99 N 1 '26

JARRY, Paul
Balzac à Chaillot et à Passy. Mercure Fr 170:372-90 Mr 1 '24

JARVIS, John
Journals of Finlay and Jarvis. W: Miller. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:514-25 O '26

JARVIS, John Wesley
John Wesley Jarvis, portraitist. J: W. Harrington. il Am M Art 18:576-84 N '27

JASHAR, Book of
Joshua and the sun. R. Eisler. Am J Sem Lang 42:73-85 Ja '26

JASINSKI, René
Le charnier de Bordeaux chez Victor Hugo et Théophile Gautier. R Polit et Litt 64: 264-6 My 1 '26

JASON, pseud. See Hammond, John Lawrence Le Breton

JASON, Jennie M.
District nursing in the Virgin Islands. Pub Health Nurse 19:560-2 N '27

JASPAR, Paul
A propos de quelques vieilles briques. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8 no7-9:60-4 '26
Curiosités d'architecture médiévale. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 6 no 10-12:144-55 '24
De l'harmonie. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8 no10-12:97-116 '26
Un dessin de Van Dyck. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 9 no6-8:62-6 '27
Entourage et isolement des monuments. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 6 no4-9:48-9 '24
Entourage et isolement éventuel d'anciens monuments. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 6 no4-9:34-6 '24
La Porte de Hal à Bruxelles. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8 no4-6:42-3 '26
Quelques réflexions à propos du dernier concours annuel. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8 no1-3:10-23 '26

JASPER national park, Canada
Le grand parc national du Canada. V: Forbin. il La Nature 54 pt2:231-5 O 9 '26
Jasper national park. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:66 Je '27

JASSOIDEA
Genus makilingia (jassoidea) in the Philippines. C. F. Baker. il Phil J Sci 24:57-72 Ja '24
Nomenclatorial notes on the jassoidea. C: F. Baker. bibliog Phil J Sci 27:159-60, 537; 30: 347 My, Ag '25, Jl '26

JÁSZI, Oskar
Two historical examples. Am Federationist 33: 985-8 Ag '26
What did Mr Keynes see in Russia? Nation (Lond) 38:396-7 D 12 '25

JAUBERT, Ernest
Allégorie; poème. R Polit et Litt 62:381 Je 7 '24
Demain; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:508 N 14 '26
Hier et demain; poème d'après guerre. R Polit et Litt 63:707-8 N 7 '25
Onze novembre; poème d'après guerre. R Polit et Litt 64:374-5 Je 19 '26
Ernest Jaubert. A. Lamandé. R Polit et Litt 64:656-8 N 6 '26

JAUDON, Henry
Auguste Brutails. J Débats 33 pt1:41 Ja 8 '26
Le transfert de l'Ecole des chartes. J Débats 34 pt1:78-9 Ja 14 '27

JAUMANN, Gustave
Obituary. Nature 115:542 Ap 11 '25

JAUNCEY, George Eric Macdonnell
Compton and Duane effects. Nature 115:456-7 Mr 28 '25
Conservation of momentum and the Doppler principle. Nature 117:343-4 Mr 6 '26
Orbit of an X-ray quantum in the neighborhood of an electron. Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 11:153-60 Ja '24
Photoelectrons and a corpuscular quantum theory of the scattering of X-rays. Nature 113:196 F 9 '24
Scattering of X-rays: a review. Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 13:103-64 Ja '26
Scattering of X-rays and Bragg's law. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:57-60 F '24
—See DeFoe, Ona Kenneth; Hughes, Arthur Llewelyn, jt. auths.

—and Compton, Arthur Holly
Coherence of the reflected X-rays from crystals. Nature 120:549 O 15 '27

—and DeFoe, Ona Kenneth
Energy reappearing as characteristic X-rays when X-rays are absorbed in copper. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:520-2 Ag '25

—and Hughes, Arthur Llewelyn
Radiation and the disintegration and aggregation of atoms. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:169-73 Mr '26

—and Stauss, H. E.
Polarizing angle for X-rays scattered by paraffin. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:405-8 S '24

JAURÈS, Jean Léon
Jaurès au Panthéon. J Débats 31 pt2:931-3 N 28 '24
Jaurès au Panthéon. L'Illustration 82 pt2:484 N 29 '24
Jaurès au Panthéon. E. Gay. Correspondant 297:564-9 N 25 '24
Jaurès et le félibrige. J. Anglade. Mercure Fr 185:88-100 Ja 1 '26
Jean Jaurès jugé par ses amis et ses adversaires. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:551-2 N 23 '24
Le monument de Jaurès à Castres. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:256 Mr 21 '25

JAUSBERT de Puycibot
Une mention de Jausbert de Puycibot. P. Guébin. Romania 52:352-3 Jl '26

JAVA
Die tiere im wajang der Javanen. T. Adam. il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:164-70 '27
See also Folklore—Java; Irrigation—Java; Land tenure—Java; Law—Java; Missions—Java; Rites and ceremonies—Java

Agricultural experiment station
Agricultural experiment station in Java. P. J. S. Cramer. Far East R 21:241 My '25

Antiquities
Van Hoëvell's archaeologische Reis in Midden-Java van 1840. G. G. P. Rouffaer. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 79:591-7 '23

Description and travel
Traveller in Java. P. C. Coote. Asiatic R n s 21:663-8 O '25

Economic conditions
Economic position of the indigenous population. G. Gonggrijp. Asiatic R n s 23:22-32 Ja '27
Java: the economic geography of a tropical island. S. van Valkenberg. il maps tabs Geog R 15:563-83 O '25

Industries and resources
Advance of the Java tea industry. il Far East R 23:28-9 Ja '27
Gutta percha industry in Java. il Far East R 23:82-4 F '27
Industrial Java. Djembatan. il Far East R 22: 331-5 Jl '26
See also Electric industries—Java; Sugar industry and trade—Java

Railroads
Electrification
See Railroads—Electrification—Java

Religious institutions and affairs
Spiritual currents in Java. H. Kraemer. Int R Missions 13:101-8 Ja '24

JAVANESE art. See Art, Javanese

JAVANESE drama
Java's shadow-shows and the Kawi epics. H. S. Banner. il Lond Mercury 16:389-99 Ag '27
Over den zin van het Javaansche drama. W. H. Rassers. bibliog Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81:311-81 '25
Die tiere im wajang der Javanen. T. Adam. il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:164-70 '27

JAVANESE sculpture. See Sculpture, Javanese

JAVILLIER, Maurice
Quelle quantité de farine panifiable devons-nous retirer du blé? R Sci 65:12-20 Ja 8 '27

JAVITZ, Alexander
Hands; poem. Menorah J 10:54 F '24
House in a ghetto street; poem. Menorah J 10: 52-3 F '24
O genteel Jewish lady! Menorah J 12:642-4 D '26
On Orchard street; poem. Menorah J 10:53 F '24
Poet walks on Sabbath eve; poem. Menorah J 11:27 F '25
Powders of the merchant; poem. Menorah J 11:489-91 O '25
Rah! Rah! Israel! Menorah J 12:534-5 O '26
Words until the day break; poem. Menorah J 13:68-9 F '27

JAVOGUES, Claude
L'arrestation de Claude Javogues. G. Javogues. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:374-83 Jl '25
Le procès de Claude Javogues. G. Javogues. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:555-64 N '26

JAVOGUES, Georges
L'affaire du camp de Grenelle, 23-24 fructidor an IV: 9-10 septembre 1796. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:23-32 Ja '25
L'arrestation de Claude Javogues. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:374-83 Jl '25
Le procès de Claude Javogues. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:555-64 N '26

JAWORSKI, Hélan
Le rajeunissement de l'homme et des animaux par les greffes. H. Ghilini. por L'Illustration 82 pt2:458-61 N 22 '24

JAWS
Human jaw-bone found at Foxhall, Suffolk, England. il Am J Phys Anthropol 7:409-24 O '24

JAY, Mrs Henry Byron
Habitat idea. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 34:622 Ap '27
Health rhyme booklets. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:314 D '27

JAY, John
Portrait. Arts 7:79 F '25

JAY, Mae Foster
Chicago: where education has a civic motive. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:52-3 O; 37: 38-9 N '27.
Gift without the giver is bare. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:32-3 D '24
Indianapolis; N. E. A. convention city. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:21 Je '25
Little lessons in morals and manners. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:47-8 Mr; 48-9 Ap; 47-8 My; 50-2 Je; 38 S; 40 O; 35:48 N; 44 D '25; 26 Ja; 38 F; 42 Mr; 58 Ap; 40 My; 36 Je '26
Merry Christmas; retold from Little women. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:28-9 D '26
Phonetics: the backbone of reading. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:36 S; 42 O; 36:36 N; 46 D '26; 26 Ja; 42 F; 46 Mr; 42 Ap; 46 My; 38 Je '27
Pure gold; the Christmas message retold from Silas Marner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:32-3 D '25
Seattle, our Northwest gateway. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:25 My '27
Vacation possibilities. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:54-5 My; 48-9 Je '26

JAYNE, Edith Garland
Moribund. English R 45:103-6 Jl '27

JAYNES, H. A.
How the United States is controlling the Japanese beetle. China W R 35:160-1 Ja 9 '26

JAYS
Rio Grande green jay. K. P. Anderson. il Nature M 8:275-6 N '26

JAZZ (drama). See Pagnol, Marcel

JAZZ music
Jazz. E: B. Hill. Harv Grad M 34:362-5 Mr '26
Jazz e anti-jazz. F. Liuzzi. Nuova Antol 251: 70-6 Ja 1 '27
Jazzomania and devil dances. H. Rootham. English R 38:109-11 Ja '24
On not hearing Whiteman's band. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 141:566-7 My 1 '26
Political music; South Indian melodies vs. jazz. G: R. S. Taylor. Outlook (Lond) 57: 420 Je 12 '26
Vitamins in music. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 24:390-1 Ja 10 '25
Waltz-kings and jazz-kings. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 27:13-14 Ap 17 '26

JE ne vous aime pas (drama). See Achard, Marcel

JE rectifie les visages (drama). See Trintzius, René, and Valentin, Amédée

JE serai seule après minuit (drama). See Jean, Albert

JE suis trop grand pour moi (drama). See Sarment, Jean

JEAFFRESON, J. W.
Stress and rhythm in speech. Nature 118:928-30 D 25 '26

JEALOUSIES; story. C. Tracey. Nation (Lond) 37:703-5 S 12 '25

JEALOUSY
Green eyed monster. W: Sanderson. Spec 138:181 F 5 '27
La littérature pathologique; review of Il cuore che m'hai dato, by F. M. Martini. M. Muret. J Débats 32 pt2:477-8 S 18 '25
Une psychologie de l'amour et de la jalousie; review of Traité de psychologie, by G. Dumas. J. Bourdeau. J Débats 32 pt1:480-2 Mr 20 '25
Study of the personality make-up and social setting of fifty jealous children. S. Foster. bibliog tabs Mental Hygiene 11:53-77 Ja '27

JEAN, Albert
L'étrange épouse du professeur Stierbecke; critique. H. Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:489-90 Mr 20 '25
Je serai seule après minuit; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt2:652-4 O 14 '27

JEAN, Charles F.
Le milieu biblique avant Jésus-Christ. Review by H. F. B. Compston. Church Q R 97:270-3 Ja '24

JEAN, Elsie
Proud turkey; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 N '25

JEAN, Sally Lucas
Dr Thomas D. Wood; the friend of children. Am Phys Educ R 31:837-9 My '26
Great woman and a great work. F. Hale. por Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:275 D '27
Our immaculate canal zone. Z. M. Carruthers. il Child Health M 5:141-6 Ap '24
Portrait. Child Health M 5:327 Jl '24

JEAN-AUBRY, Georges. See Aubry, Georges Jean

JEAN BOLOGNE. See Bologna, Giovanni da

JEAN-BRUNHES, Mariel. See Brunhes, Mariel Jean-

JEAN de Kolno; nouvelle, tr. par T. Le Gal La Salle. S. Zeromski. R Polit et Litt 63:762-8 D 5 '25

JEAN de Meun, d. 1305?
Le Roman de la Rose et la pensée française au XIII[e] siècle. E. Faral. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:430-57 S 15 '26

JEAN Le Maufranc; drame. See Romains, Jules

JEAN-LOUP, pseud. See Forain, Jean Loup

JEAN PAUL, pseud. See Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich

JEAN Perbal; roman. See Bertrand, Louis Marie Emile

JEAN-PROIX, Léonie
La machine à calculer; adaptation. See Rice, Elmer L.

JEAN RENART
Galeran et Jean Renart. L. Foulet. bibliog Romania 51:76-104 Ja '25

JEANES, Anna T.
Jeanes memorial dormitory. J. H. Dillard. il So Workm 53:549-51 D '24

JEANJEAN, Marcel
Jouets aériens d'autrefois; jeux aériens d'aujourd'hui. H. Bouché. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:12-13 Ja 1 '27

JEANNE d'Arc. See Joan of Arc

JEANNE d'Arc (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

JEANROY, Marie Henry Gustave Alfred
Réminiscences de Fierabras dans le Jeu de Saint Nicolas de Jean Bodel. Romania 50: 435-8 Jl '24
Un sirventés politique de 1230. Romania 51: 111-16 Ja '25

JEANS, James Hopwood
Ages and masses of the stars. Nature 114: 828-9; 115:120, 297-8, 494 D 6 '24, Ja 24, F 28, Ap 4 '25
Effect of the earth's rotation on the velocity of light. Nature 115:638 My 2 '25
Electric forces and quanta. Nature 115:361-8 Mr 7 '25
Evolution of the stars. Nature 117:18-21 Ja 2 '26
Genesis of the great nebulæ. Nature 119:315-16 F 26 '27
Highly-penetrating radiation and cosmical physics. Nature 116:861 D 12 '25
Isaac Newton. Nature 119:sup28-30 Mr 26 '27
Motion of radiating masses and the effect of radiation pressure. Nature 117:376 Mr 13 '26
Origin of the solar system. Nature 113:sup 329-40 Mr 1 '24
Recent developments of cosmical physics. Nature 118:sup29-40 D 4 '26

JEANS, James Hopwood—*Continued*
Source of stellar energy. Nature 117:689-90 My 15 '26
Space, time, and the universe. Nature 117: 308-11 F 27 '26
Survey of the stars. Nature 119:394-6 Mr 12 '27

JEANS, Ronald
Clowns in clover; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 144:817-18 D 10 '27

JEAN'S discovery; story. G. Turner. Am Federationist 34:315-17 Mr '27

JEBB, Eglantyne
Future of Macedonia. Near East 29:502-3 Ap 29 '26

JEBB, Richard
After the Conference. Outlook (Lond) 59:245-6 Mr 5 '27
Britannic commonwealth, 1927. Outlook (Lond) 59:45-7 Ja 8 '27
Can the Empire stand? Outlook (Lond) 58:364-5 O 16 '26
Canada and the Empire. Outlook (Lond) 53: 446 Je 28 '24
Canadian election. Outlook (Lond) 58:281-2 S 25 '26
Canadian view. Outlook (Lond) 58:143-4 Ag 7 '26
Colour, caste and democracy. Outlook (Lond) 55:277-8 Ap 25 '25
Coming Imperial conference. Outlook (Lond) 58:327-8 O 2 '26
Empire and the League of nations. Outlook (Lond) 57:viii-ix Je 5 '26
Exit the Empire. Outlook (Lond) 56:357-8 N 28 '25
Farmer in politics. Outlook (Lond) 54:86-7 Ag 2 '24
Food production and prices. Outlook (Lond) 54:442-3 D 20 '24
From Deakin to Bruce. Outlook (Lond) 58: 425 N 6 '26
Imperial conference results. Outlook (Lond) 58:567-8 D 4 '26
Imperial consultation. Outlook (Lond) 55:36-7, 84-5 Ja 17, F 7 '25
Irish treaty and the Empire. Outlook (Lond) 54:261-2 O 11 '24
Is imperialism dead? Outlook (Lond) 55:426-7 Je 27 '25
Liberal imperialism. Outlook (Lond) 53:386-7 Je 7 '24
New government and the Empire. Outlook (Lond) 54:349-50 N 15 '24
Portent in Downing Street. Outlook (Lond) 54: 365-6 N 22 '24
Preference and party. Outlook (Lond) 54:46-7 Jl 19 '24
Real lesson of Lausanne. Outlook (Lond) 53: 405-6 Je 14 '24
Salvaging the Empire. Outlook (Lond) 57: 185-6 Mr 13 '26
Soul of a wirepuller. Outlook (Lond) 57:224-5 Mr 20 '26
Tariff for agriculture. Outlook (Lond) 54: 186-7, 202 S 13-20 '24
Will the Empire stand? Outlook (Lond) 55: 308-9, 326-7, 342, 357-8 My 9-30 '25

JEDDA, Arabia. See Jidda, Arabia

JEDDAH, Treaty of. See Jidda, Treaty of, 1927

JEE, Luther M.
Interest in motion pictures in China not far behind west. China W R 39 special sup:12 D 4 '26
Motion picture industry in China. China W R 34:81-2 S 26 '25

JEENER, R. See Binard, A., jt. auth.

JEFFERSON, Charles Edward
How I came to write The character of Paul. Christian Cent 41:1597-8 D 11 '24
New commandment; sermon. Christian Cent 42:694-7 My 28 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Jefferson on The new commandment. Christian Cent 42: 725-6 Je 4 '25
New men and new years; sermon. Homiletic R 91:68-70 Ja '26
Our pagan war-creed. Christian Cent 41:267-70 F 28 '24

JEFFERSON, Frances Hope
Abraham Lincoln; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:71 F '27
Correcting errors of pronunciation. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:61 Ap '26
Smile; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34: 80 O '25

JEFFERSON, Helen Genevieve
Statistical note on work in emotion. J Ap Psychol 8:350-3 S '24

JEFFERSON, Mark (Sylvester William)
Actual temperatures of South America. Geog R 16:443-66 Jl '26
Looking back at Malthus. Geog R 15:177-89 Ap '25
New map of world rainfall. bibliog Geog R 16:285-90 Ap '26
New rainfall maps of Brazil. Geog R 14:127-35 Ja '24
Pictures from southern Brazil. Geog R 16:521-47 O '26

JEFFERSON, Thomas
Le centenaire du président Jefferson; review of Life and letters of Thomas Jefferson, by F. W. Hirst. Y. M. Goblet. J Economistes 85:90-2 Jl '26
Facts worth knowing about Thomas Jefferson. I. M. Barmore. por Pop Educ 43:450-1 Ap '26
Un fondateur des Etats-Unis; représentant de l'esprit démocratique. N. M. Butler. Correspondant 299:23-42 Ap 10 '25
Jefferson and Adams at ease. J. G. de R. Hamilton. So Atlan Q 26:359-72 O '27
Jefferson and the constitution. R. W. Masters. World R 4:87 Mr 14 '27
Man who wrote the Declaration. C. Holliday. Meth Q R 73:453-68 Jl '24
Portrait, by Saint Memin. Connoisseur 75:146 Jl '26
Portrait bust, by R. Aitken. Am M Art 17:414 Ag '26
Relation of Thomas Jefferson to American foreign policy, 1783-1793. W: K. Woolery. bibliog J H U Studies 45 no2:vii-ix,1-128 '27
Sage of Monticello. por World R 3:69 O 18 '26
Thomas Jefferson. Am Cath Q 49:16-22 Ja '24
Thomas Jefferson. N. G. Goodman. bibliog Hist Outl 17:365-6 D '26
Thomas Jefferson and religion. E. D. Jones. Christian Cent 43:774-5 Je 17 '26
Thomas Jefferson, humanitarian. D: S. Muzzey. Am R 4:36-44 Ja '26
Thomas Jefferson, palæontologist. F. A. Lucas. Nat Hist 26:328-30 My '26
Thomas Jefferson, patriot and president. World R 2:232 My 31 '26
When Jefferson's home was bequeathed to the United States. J. G. Randall. So Atlan Q 23:35-9 Ja '24

JEFFERSON county, Georgia
Education
See Education—Georgia

JEFFERSON River basin, Montana
Water power and irrigation in the Jefferson River basin, Montana. School Sci and Math 27:421-2 Ap '27

JEFFERY, Arthur
Collection of anti-Christian books and pamphlets found in actual use among the Mohammedans of Cairo. bibliog Moslem World 15:26-37 Ja '25
Concerning the Koran. Int R Missions 15: 758-60 O '26
Mecca pilgrimage in the life of Islam. bibliog Int R Missions 14:73-91 Ja '25
Moslem Torah from India. Moslem World 15: 232-9 Jl '25
Mystic letters of the Koran. bibliog Moslem World 14:247-60 Jl '24
Presentation of Christianity to Moslems. Int R Missions 13:174-89 Ap '24
Quest of the historical Mohammed. Moslem World 16:327-48 O '26

JEFFERY, Jeffery E., pseud. See Marston, Jeffery Eardley

JEFFERY, V. M.
La fortuna del dramma pastorale italiano in Inghilterra. Nuova Antol 240:72-83 Mr 1 '25
Italian and English pastoral drama of the renaissance: I Source of the Complaint of the satyres against the nymphes; II Source of Peele's Arraignment of Paris; III Sources of Daniel's Queen's Arcadia and Randolph's Amyntas. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19: 56-62, 175-87, 435-44 Ja-Ap, O '24
Italian influence in Fletcher's Faithful shepherdess. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:147-58 Ap '26

JEFFREY, Edward Charles
Origin and organization of coal. bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs 15:1-52 '24
Origin of parenchyma in geological time. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:106-10 Ja '25
Resin canals in the evolution of the conifers. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:101-5 Ja '25

JEFFREY, L. R.
Confession of a veteran. Pop Educ 43:352 F '26

JEFFREYS, Harold
Atmospheric circulation. Nature 119:194 F 5 '27
Cooling of the earth. Nature 115:876-8 Je 6 '25
Numerical solution of algebraic equations. Nature 119:565 Ap 16 '27
Structure of the continents. Nature 118:443 S 25 '26

JEFFREYS, John William
Metamorphosis of Shanghai. Blackw 222:1-8 Jl '27

JEFFRIES, Ella
Dependence of the social sciences upon geographic principles. J Geog 25:228-36 S '26

JEFFRIES, J. M. N.
Dangers and doubts in Morocco. English R 42:20-32 Ja '26
Luge of the snowland. English R 44:106-8 Ja '27
Zionism and Arabia. Nation (Lond) 37:132-3 My 2 '25
Zionism and the Arabs. Spec 134:720-1 My 2 '25

JEFFRIES, R. B.
Why the bosses should be organized. Am Federationist 33:1481-2 D '26

JEFFS, Harry
Drama of the parables; the Pharisee and the publican—Luke 18:9-14. Homiletic R 94:47-8 Jl '27
Drama of the parables; the rich man and the beggar. Homiletic R 94:449-52 D '27

JEHÂN, begum of Bhopal. See Bhopal, Jahân Begam, nawâb sultân, begum of

JEHAN Cauvin; conte. G: Sand. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:565-82 D 1 '24

JEHANNE d'Arc (drama). See Acosta, Mercedes de

JEHOVAH
Attendants of Yahveh. H. M. Selby. il Open Court 39:1-6 Ja '25
Dual origin of Hebrew monotheism. R. H. Pfeiffer. J Bib Lit 46 pt3-4:193-206 '27
Further observations on the name Yahweh and its modifications in proper names. W. F. Albright. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:158-62 '25
God and the world in the religious faith of Jeremiah. J. Hempel. J Relig 4:32-45 Ja '24
Images of Yahweh. R. H. Pfeiffer. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:211-22 '26
Method in the study of the tetragrammaton. L. Waterman. Am J Sem Lang 43:1-7 O '26
Name Yahweh. W. F. Albright. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:370-8 '24
On the name Yahweh. F. C. Burkitt. J Bib Lit 44 pt3-4:353-6 '25
On the use of the word Jehovah in translating the Old Testament. F. B. Denio. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:146-9 '27
Pronunciation of the name of the God of Israel. D. D. Luckenbill. Am J Sem Lang 40:277-83 Jl '24
Translation of Jhvh. J. E: Hogg. Am J Sem Lang 41:272-4 Jl '25
Voice of one crying in the wilderness. W. Caspari. J Bib Lit 46 pt3-4:266-78 '27

JEHOVAH and the miner; story. J: Philbin. Lond Mercury 9:249-60 Ja '24

JEHU, Thomas John, and Craig, R. M.
Geology of the Outer Hebrides, pts 1-3. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:419-41, 615-41; 54:467-89 '23, '25-26

JELINEK, Frances
Project in civics. J Educ Method 6:22-4 S '26

JELINEK, H.
A propos d'un cinquantenaire; Frantisek Palacky, 1798-1876. R Polit et Litt 64:402-8 Jl 3 '26
Bulletin tchécoslovaque. R Polit et Litt 65: 95-6 F 5 '27
Le centenaire de Frédéric Smetana. Annales Polit et Litt 82:507 My 4 '24
Le conflit avec le Vatican. R Polit et Litt 63:556-7 Ag 15 '25
Le fondateur de la stratégie moderne. R Polit et Litt 62:841-4 D 20 '24
Le hussitisme; mouvement national tchèque. R Polit et Litt 63:540-4 Ag 15 '25
Portraits d'écrivains étrangers. R Polit et Litt 62:187-8 Mr 15 '24
Le roman tchécoslovaque contemporain. R Polit et Litt 63:678-86 O 17 '25
(tr.) See Krasko, Ivan. Iahvé; Sova, Antonin. Le quatuor Ma vie, de Smetana

JELLICOE, John Rushworth Jellicoe, 1st viscount
Portrait. World Today 45:189 F '25

JELLIFF, Fred R.
Fishing with a hammer. School Sci and Math 24:79-83 Ja '24

JELLIFFE, Ella Kirk
Goldenrod; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 S '25
Hiawatha's childhood; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:70 O '25
Hiawatha's friends; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72-4 O '27
Hiawatha's wedding feast; playlet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74-6 O '26
March; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 81 Mr '26

JELLY
Comparative study of jellies and jams made with and without an extracted pectin. V. Carlsson. tabs Teach Col Rec 28:784-94 Ap '27
See also Pectins

JELLYFISH
Compass medusa. W. L. Schmitt. il Nature M 8:228 O '26
Jelly fishes and their relatives. M. V. Lebour. il Discovery 5:208-11 S '24
See also Rhizostomae

JELLYFISH, Fossil
Australian fossil jelly-fish. F: Chapman. Nature 117:344 Mr 6 '26
Problematische medusenabdrücke aus der Olonos-Pindoszone des Westpeloponnes. C. Renz. il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:220-3 '24-25
Sur les premiers restes de méduses trouvés dans le calcaire carbonifère de la Belgique. V: van Straelen. pl Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:952-6 '26

JELSTRUP, Hans S.
Aurora of October 15, 1926, in Norway and sounds associated with it. Nature 119:45 Ja 8 '27

JEMEN. See Yemen

JENA university
Aus Voigts briefen an Eichstädt; ein beitrag zur geschichte der Universität Jena. G. Goetz. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 27:157-220 '27

JENATSCH, Georg (Jürg)
Georg Jenatschs ermordung nach dem Churer verhörprotokoll vom 25. januar 1639 und bei C. F. Meyer. K. Wandel. Deutsche Rundschau 208:137-41 Ag '26

JENGHIZ Khan, emperor of Mongolia
Two great captains: Jenghiz Khan and Subutai. Blackw 215:644-59 My '24

JENKINS, Burris Atkins
Portrait. Homiletic R 92:181 S '26

JENKINS, Claude
Aspects of the theology of St Peter Chrysologus. Church Q R 103:233-59 Ja '27
Manuscripts of the Laura. Church Q R 102: 142-51 Ap '26
Sir Francis Walsingham. Church Q R 101:278-318 Ja '26
Sixteenth century studies. Church Q R 103: 96-114 O '26
Some thirteenth century registers. Church Q R 99:69-115 O '24
Thirteenth century register: Odo archbishop of Rouen. Church Q R 101:80-123 O '25

JENKINS, Finley Dubois
Germany's new paradox theology. Bib Sac 83: 427-62 O '26
Incarnate life of our Lord from the point of view of His moral character. Princ Theol R 23:397-421 Jl '25
Is Jesus God? bibliog Princ Theol R 23:544-68; 24:67-95 O '25-Ja '26
Modern philosophical views of space in relation to omnipresence. Princ Theol R 22:614-37; 23:19-50 O '24-Ja '25
Problem of mental evolution. Princ Theol R 22:46-71, 277-302 Ja-Ap '24
Subjective side of salvation in its initial stages. Princ Theol R 24:472-93 Jl '26

JENKINS, Francis A.
Line spectra of isotopes. Nature 117:893 Je 26 '26
Structure of certain bands in the visible spectrum of boron monoxide. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:496-503 Jl '27

—and others
β bands of nitric oxide. Nature 119:118-19 Ja 22 '27

JENKINS, Harry
Meeting job displacement brought about by introduction of automatic machinery. Am Federationist 34:1054-7 S '27

JENKINS, Helen M.
School newspaper. Pop Educ 42:444-5 Ap '25

JENKINS, J. Alan
Understanding Japan. Open Court 40:668-75 N '26

JENKINS, John G., and Dallenbach, Karl M.
Effect of serial position upon recall. bibliog Am J Psychol 38:285-91 Ap '27
Obliviscence during sleep and waking. Am J Psychol 35:605-12 O '24

JENKINS, Lawrence Waters
William Cook of Salem, Mass. bibliog Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 34:27-38 Ap '24

JENKINS, Olaf Pitt
Spokane flood: a discussion. J Geol 33:747-8 O '25

JENKINS, Oliver
Ship comes in, Salem, 1825; poem. Am Childhood 12:54 O '26

JENKINS, Ralph C. See Warner, Gertrude Chandler, jt. auth.

JENKINS, Raymond
Drayton's Sirena again. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:129-39 Mr '27
Sources of Drayton's Battaile of Agincourt. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:280-93 Je '26

JENKINS, Thomas Atkinson
Anc. fr. *aier*. Romania 52:349-50 Jl '26
Deschamps and Eustace. Mod Lang Notes 42:527-8 D '27

JENKINSON, Hilary
Some medieval notes. bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 9:185-7 '18-20
Tallies and receipt rolls. bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 9:188-92 '18-20

JENKINSON, Mrs Hilary
Set free; story. por Bookm (Lond) 72:97-8 Ap '27

JENKS, Horace H., and Donnelly, John D.
Medical clinic for dependent children. Child Health Bul 2:68-75 My '26

JENKS, Jeremiah Whipple
Independence—today, tomorrow or never? World Tomorrow 10:59-61 F '27

JENKS, Jouan E. F.
Travel in New Zealand. English R 42:619-21 My '26

JENKS, Leland Hamilton
Control of administration by Congress. Am R 2:595-602 N '24
Waterway to what? World Tomorrow 10:214-16 My '27

JENKS, William L.
(ed.) Michigan copyrights. Mich Hist M 11: 110-43, 271-87, 445-58, 630-52 Ja-O '27
Michigan family of mapmakers. Mich Hist M 11:242-50 Ap '27

JENNESS, Diamond
Eskimo string figures. J Am Folk-lore 36:281-94 Jl '23
New Eskimo culture in Hudson Bay. Geog R 15:428-37 Jl '25

JENNETT, Harry Nelson
Ivy poisoning: treatment and cure. Nature M 4:119 Ag '24

JENNEY, Charles Francis
Obituary. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 34:21-2 Ap '24

JENNIE Deans and I; dramatic dialogue. S. Donoghue. Outlook (Lond) 59:611 My 21 '27

JENNINGS, Asa
Can Jennings work another miracle? S. Eddy. Christian Cent 42:796-8 Je 18 '25

JENNINGS, Blandford
Contracts in the study of literature. English J 15:663-72 N '26
Rehabilitating outside reading. English J 13: 560-7 O '24

JENNINGS, Herbert H.
Adolphe Applan. Print Coll Q 12:94-117 F '25

JENNINGS, Herbert Spencer
Diverse doctrines of evolution, their relation to the practice of science and of life; abstract. Mental Hygiene 11:380-9 Ap '27
Race progress and health progress; abstract. Pub Health Nurse 19:394-5 Ag '27

JENNINGS, Joe
Beginning teachers in the rural elementary schools of Tennessee, 1923-24. J Rural Educ 4:363-7 Ap '25
Study of absences from school in two counties of Tennessee. Peabody J Educ 4:276-93 Mr '27

JENNINGS, Richard
Last laureate? Spec 132:748-9 My 10 '24

JENNISON, Harry Milliken
Improvement in examination technique for teachers of botany. bibliog School Sci and Math 27:832-43, 944-51 N-D '27

JENNY, Frédéric
Les progrès de l'association. R Polit et Litt 62:205-7, 241-4 Mr 15-Ap 5 '24

JENSEN, A. S.
Rural opinion of educational philosophy. J Rural Educ 5:127-34 N '25

JENSEN, D. C.
High points in the service rendered by the Jordan consolidated schools. J Rural Educ 4:273-8 F '25

JENSEN, Mrs Dortha Williams
Gifted child. bibliog J Educ Research 15:34-45, 126-33, 198-206 Ja-Mr '27

JENSEN, Frank A.
Problem of selecting textbooks. Am Sch Bd J 74:143-4 My '27
Problem of the selection of textbooks. Am Sch Bd J 75:43-4 N '27

JENSEN, Howard E.
County as an administrative unit in social work. J Social Forces 2:552-9 My '24

JENSEN, Johannes Vilhelm
Hamlet. Lond Mercury 11:505-20 Mr '25
Olivia Marianne. Lond Mercury 14:585-8 O '26
Potowatomis' daughter; story, tr. from the Danish. Our World 5:87-94 My '24
Johannes V. Jensen. L. Aas. pors Bookm (Lond) 70:192-8 Jl '26
Johannes V. Jensen. P. Knaplund. Sewanee R 33:331-4 Jl '25
M Jensen et son apothéose des hommes blonds. M. Muret. J Débats 32 pt1:1027-8 Je 19 '25

JENSEN, Katherine Arnold
Ichabod Crane; dramatization from The legend of Sleepy Hollow. Pop Educ 42:164 N '24

JENTE, Richard
Morgenstunde hat gold im munde. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:865-72 D '27
Proverbs of Shakespeare with early and contemporary parallels. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:391-444 Ap '26
Woman conceals what she knows not. Mod Lang Notes 41:253-4 Ap '26

JEPSON, C. F.
Cape Malays: a Moslem survival. Discovery 7:209-12 Je '26

JEPSON, Edgar
Iron tsuba of Japan. Connoisseur 70:144-52 N '24

JERACE, Francesco
Le avventure d'una pala marmorea. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:145-54 '26

JERBA (island)
Island of the lotus-eaters. L: Golding. Nation (Lond) 39:730-1 S 25 '26
Lotus and manna; Jews of Djerba. L. Golding. Menorah J 12:459-70 O '26

Synagogues
Synagogue and mosque on the island of Djerba. L: Golding. Menorah J 13:131-41 Ap '27

JEREMIAH, the prophet
Prophet as hero. W. T. Davison. Lond Q R 141:253-6 Ap '24

JEREMIAH, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Jeremiah

JERITZA, Maria (Baroness von Popper)
My operatic rôles. World Today 48:177-9 Jl '26
Portrait. Our World W 3:121 N 16 '25; World Today 48:103 Jl '26

JERNEGAN, Marcus Wilson
Colleges and historical research. Hist Outl 18: 105-7 Mr '27

JEROME, Saint (Eusebius Sophronius Hieronymus)
La vie de saint Jérôme; review of Saint Jérôme, by F. Cavallera. P. Monceaux. J Savants 22:153-63 Jl '24

JEROME, Jerome Klapka
Ce que coûte la bonté; nouvelle, tr. par J. Fournier-Pargoire. R Polit et Litt 65:399-402 Jl 2 '27
Fanny et ses gens; drame, adapté par A. Méry et P. Scize. L'Illustration (Petite) no335:1-26 Je 4 '27
Jerome Klapka Jerome. L: J. McQuilland. pors Bookm (Lond) 70:282-4 S '26
Obituary. Lond Mercury 16:229 Jl '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:18; 71:174a; 72:222 O '24, D '26, Jl '27
Portrait, by F. E. Slater. Bookm (Lond) 70: 6a Ap '26

JEROME, William S.
Is the form of the mid-week meeting changing. Homiletic R 87:120-2 F '24

JEROSCH, Heinrich Brockmann-. See Brockmann-Jerosch, Heinrich

JERPHANION, Guillaume de
Les églises rupestres de Cappadoce. Review by C: Diehl. J Savants 25:97-109 Mr '27

JERROLD, Walter Copeland (Walter Copeland, pseud.)
Charles Lamb and the Laughing philosopher. Cornhill M 57:541-52 N '24
Seventy years an author: Sabine Baring-Gould. Bookm (Lond) 65:206-8 Ja '24

JERSEY (island)
Un monument mégalithique découvert à Jersey. E. Toulmin-Nicolle. il plan L'Illustration 83 pt2:169 Ag 15 '25

See also Churches—Jersey (island)

JERSEY boat. O. Warner. Outlook (Lond) 59: 483-4 My 7 '27

JERSEY City, New Jersey

Banks
New home of the Greenville banking and trust company. il Bankers M 109:713-20 O '23

JERUSALEM
L'an prochain à Jérusalem! J. Tharaud and J. Tharaud. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:756-85; 21:83-108, 285-316 Ap 15-My 15 '24
Jérusalem. H: Bordeaux. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:539-44 D 6 '24
Restoring the walls of Jerusalem. H. J. Shepstone. il World Today 44:245-9 Ag '24

See also Holy sepulcher; also Pro-Jerusalem society

Antiquities
La Cité de David à Jérusalem. R. Weill. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:20-1 Ja 1 '27
Jerusalem a city 5000 years old. Homiletic R 89:49-50 Ja '25

College of Saint George
Mediterranean province: and the College of Saint George the Martyr in Jerusalem. P. Usher. Church Q R 102:116-23 Ap '26

Description
Jerusalem. R. Mortimer. New Statesman 27: 169-70 My 29 '26
Jerusalem; 1917 Christmas 1925. Spec 135:1175 D 26 '25
Sous la croix dorée. R. Dorgelès. il Annales Polit et Litt 89:433-7, 479-86 N 1-15 '27
Views of Jerusalem; photographs by J. B. Kalter. il Menorah J 11:363a-368f Ag '25

Ecole biblique et Ecole archéologique française
L'Ecole française de Jérusalem. M. Pernot. J Débats 34 pt1:217-18 F 11 '27

Festivals
Descent of the Holy fire. N. R. Hamilton. English R 44:592-8 My '27

Hebrew university
See Hebrew university, Jerusalem

History
See also Edom

Latin kingdom
Establishment of the Latin kingdom of Jerusalem. D. C. Munro. Sewanee R 32:258-75 Jl '24

See also Assizes of Jerusalem

Public health
Women's Zionist organization. B. Landsman. il Pub Health Nurse 16:528-30 O '24

Synagogues
See also Beth-El, Jerusalem (synagogue)

JERUSALEM, Temple of
Founding of the Second temple. W. E. Hogg. Princ Theol R 25:457-61 Jl '27

JERUSALEM chamber fellowship of prayer
Jerusalem chamber fellowship of prayer. St C. Donaldson. Int R Missions 16:121-5 Ja '27

JERVAULX abbey, England
Place-names Jervaulx, Ure, and York. A. H. Smith. Anglia 48:291-6 Ag '24

JERVEN, Walter
(tr.) Vier kleine chinesische geschichten. Westerm M 140:684 Ag '26

JESPERSEN, Otto
Ending *-ster*. Mod Lang R 22:129-36 Ap '27
Die grammatischen rangstufen. Engl Stud 60 no2-3:300-9 '26
Language, its nature, development and origin. Review. F. Karpf. Engl Stud 59 no3: 418-22 '25
Teaching of grammar. English J 13:161-76 Mr '24
Jespersens lehre von den Three ranks. O. Funke. Engl Stud 60 no1:140-57 '25

JESPERSEN, P.
Frequency of birds over the high Atlantic ocean. maps Nature 114:281-3 Ag 23 '24

JESSE, Fryniwyd Tennyson
Anyhouse; criticism. Spec 134:444 Mr 21 '25
Anyhouse; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 36:858 Mr 21 '25
Anyhouse; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 55:201 Mr 21 '25
Precedence; story. Our World 4:35-46 Mr '24
Respectability as a motive of murder. por World Today 44:117-20 Jl '24

—and Harwood, Harold Marsh
Pelican; criticism. M. Armstrong. Spec 133: 637-8 N 1 '24
Pelican; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 138:422 O 25 '24
Pelican; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 54:331 N '24

JESSEL, Sir Charles James
Eminent Victorian lawyer. Blackw 219:47-55 Ja '26

JESSEL, Sir George
Eminent Victorian lawyer. C: J. Jessel. Blackw 219:47-55 Ja '26

JESSEL, Herbert Merton Jessel, 1st baron
Who shall rule London? Sat R 139:209 F 28 '25

JESSEN, Jarno
Neue schmuck und gebrauchsdinge für die frau. Westerm M 137:66-72 S '24
Paul Gerhart Vowe. Westerm M 140:19-30 Mr '26

JESSEN, Otto
Zur geographischen seite der Tartessos-frage. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 346-55 '25

JESSON, Charles
British empire and our unemployed workers. English R 38:775-8 My '24

JESSOP, G. See Adam, N. K., jt. auth.

JESSOP, Jennie E.
Supervisor of rural schools analyzes her task. Educ Adm and Sup 11:515-28 N '25

JESSOP, T. E.
Philosophic work of Cardinal Mercier. Mind 35:269-71 Ap '26
Wholeness of philosophy. Hibbert J 25:478-89 Ap '27

JESSUP, Elon H.
Art of figure skating. World R 1:268 F 1 '26
Art of snowscape photography; extract. World R 4:44-5 F 21 '27

JESSUP, Philip Caryl
Can the World court make law? Am Federationist 33:333-4 Mr '26
Confiscation. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1927:38-40
What is the World court? Am Federationist 33:428-30, 541-3, 709-11, 822-4, 950-1 Ap-Ag '26

JEST-books. See Chap-books

JEST of Hahalaba: one act play; abridged. Lord Dunsany. World R 4:252 My 30 '27

JESTER of the king; story. F. H. Dorset. Cornhill M 62:434-45 Ap '27

JESTERS. See Fools and jesters

JESUITS
See also Jansenists; Ratio studiorum

Missions

Les fleurs de lis au delà des mers. G. Goyau. Correspondant 295:794-815 Je 10 '24
Jesuit influence in the development of Michigan. C. F. Babbitt. Mich Hist M 11:570-80 O '27
See also Indians of North America—Missions; Missions—Canada

JESUITS in Belgium
Etude sur l'établissement de la Compagnie de Jésus en Belgique et sur ses développements jusqu'à la fin du règne d'Albert et Isabelle; rapports de MM E. Hubert, L. Leclère et H. Delehaye. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no4:129-51 '25
Histoire de la Compagnie de Jésus dans les anciens Pays-Bas; établissement de la Compagnie de Jésus en Belgique et ses développements jusqu'à la fin du règne d'Albert et d'Isabelle. Première partie: Histoire générale. A. Poncelet. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 21 no1:591p '27
La suppression de la Compagnie de Jésus dans les Pays-Bas autrichiens, 1773. P. Bonenfant. bibliog tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 19 no3:262p '25

JESUITS in France
Les jésuites en France de 1845 à 1880 d'après une récente publication. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 295:290-323 Ap 25 '24

JESUITS in North America
Western sea in the Jesuit relations. C. S. Kingston. Oregon Hist Q 28:133-46 Je '27

JESUS CHRIST
Adequate gospel; sermon. G: W. Truett. Christian Cent 42:949-52 Jl 23 '25
Beware of Christ; sermon. G. A. S. Kennedy. Christian Cent 41:1561-2 D 4 '24
Biblical study of union with God in Christ. W: P. Hall. Bib R 9:181-98 Ap '24
Burial of Jesus. W. Weber. Open Court 41: 754-60 D '27
Ce que les juifs pensent de Jésus. P. Vulliaud. Mercure Fr 200:313-44 D 1 '27
Center of the gospel; sermon. A. T. S. James. Homiletic R 92:314-16 O '26
Christ and Christianity. W. T. McConnell. Bib Sac 82:139-45 Ap '25
Christ and the group. E: Shillito. Christian Cent 44:718-20 Je 9 '27
Christ in the light of eschatology. L. Berkhof. Princ Theol R 25:83-102 Ja '27
Christ of romance. R. H. Coats. Lond Q R 141:235-45 Ap '24
Christ, our religion; sermon. W: P. Merrill. Christian Cent 42:441-3 Ap 2 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Merrill on Christ, our religion. Christian Cent 42:468-9 Ap 9 '25
Christ waits for you; sermon. E: Shillito. Christian Cent 43:838-41 Jl 1 '26
Christ who lives in men; sermon. R. E. Speer. Christian Cent 42:117-20 Ja 22 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Speer on The Christ who lives in men. Christian Cent 42:149-50 Ja 29 '25
Christ within; sermon. R. F. Horton. Christian Cent 43:1196-8 S 30 '26
Christ's estimate of Himself. H. W. Magoun. Bib Sac 83:13-28 Ja '26
Cycle of chants to Christ. H. W. Farrington. Meth R 107:773-81 S '24
Dr Wise's sermon on Jesus stirs storm. Christian Cent 43:26 Ja 7 '26
Dorner and Christ. J: A. Faulkner. Meth Q R 76:242-56 Ap '27
Enigma of Jesus. V: S. Yarros. Open Court 40:269-74 My '26
Ensign of the people. M. H. Lichliter. Homiletic R 89:239-41 Mr '25
Epic Christ; sermon. J. E. Hartman. Homiletic R 93:407-10 My '27
Facets of the Christ in lyric poetry. C. J. Greene. Meth Q R 76:257-76 Ap '27
Fundamentalism, modernism and Christ. Christian Cent 41:495-7 Ap 17 '24
Fundamentalism of Jesus. H: A. Reed. Homiletic R 93:14-17 Ja '27
Gospel of country life. W: L. Bailey. Meth R 107:927-33 N '24

JESUS CHRIST—*Continued*
Gospel-story and the higher criticism of today. C. J. Cadoux. Hibbert J 23:611-21 Jl '25
Gradual discovery of the Christ; sermon. L. F. Gruber. Homiletic R 93:411-15 My '27
His inheritance. A. R. Johns. Meth R 109: 917-24 N '26
His name in vain. D. E. Trueblood. Christian Cent 44:1018-19 S 1 '27
Historic Jesus in our present religious experience. E: I. Bosworth. Relig Educ 20:24-7 F '25
Homily of Leo the Great. Homiletic R 91: 410-12 My '26
L'homme sur la nue. P. L: Couchoud. Mercure Fr 182:313-28 S 1 '25
In Christ Jesus; sermon. H. M. Hughes. Christian Cent 43:941-3 Jl 29 '26
In quest of the real Jesus. J: W. Hendrix. Meth Q R 75:161-6 Ja '26
Indian appreciation of Jesus. A. S. Woodburne. J Relig 7:43-55 Ja '27
Innermost thinking of Jesus, the norm of perfect truth; a study in the apologetic significance of Christ's habitual thinking. R. C. Hallock. Bib Sac 84:307-16 Jl '27
Interpretation of life; sermon. W: F. McDowell. Christian Cent 42:885-8 Jl 9 '25
Interpretative value of the synoptic source analysis. A. G. Sellen. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2: 34-8 '25
Is Jesus **still the world's saviour?** F: K. Stamm. Ref Church R 3:404-31 O '24
Is there a missing chapter in the life of Christ? C: E. Smith. Bib Sac 84:432-8 O '27
Jesus. K. Lake. Hibbert J 23:5-19 O '24
Jesus and apocalypticism. A. R. King. Meth R 110:37-46 Ja '27
Jesus and Sepphoris. S. J. Case. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:14-22 '26
Jesus and the Old Testament. R. D. Wilson. Princ Theol R 24:632-61 O '26
Jesus as a philosopher. H. H. Horne. Bib R 12:361-71 Jl '27
Jesus as efficiency expert; review of Man nobody knows, by B. Barton. Christian Cent 42:851-2 Jl 2 '25
Jesus as schoolmaster. J: A. Lester. Christian Cent 43:1627-9 D 30 '26
Jesus as the supreme poet. R. G. Smith. Meth R 109:35-45 Ja '26
Jésus d'après la version slave de Flavius Josèphe. R. Eisler. R Hist Relig 93:1-21 Ja '26
Le Jésus de Paul. P. Alfaric. R Hist Relig 95:256-86 Mr '27
Jesus of the Fourth gospel. E: Day. Open Court 38:76-83 F '24
Jesus the great teacher; His debt to the wisdom books in Hebrew literature. R. D. Sawyer. Open Court 39:617-20 O '25
Jewish controversy about Jesus; review of Jesus of Nazareth, His times, life, and teaching, by J. Klausner. I. J. Peritz. Meth R 109:425-37 My '26
Judgment of Jesus; sermon. E. F. Tittle. Christian Cent 44:1422-5 D 1 '27
Kenosis of our Lord. W. W. Martin. Meth Q R 73:695-7 O '24
Kingdom of heaven in the mind of Jesus. J: McNicol. Bib R 11:169-87 Ap '26
Krishna and Christ, a critical estimate of their messages. R. C. Adhicary. Meth R 110:68-74 Ja '27
Law, the prophets, and an epileptic boy; sermon. S. W. Hughes. Homiletic R 93:315-19 Ap '27
Lord of India's thought. A. M. Chirgwin. Lond Q R 147:154-64 Ap '27
Meaning of belief in a personal God. A. S. Gregory. Lond Q R 146:219-28 O '26
Meaning of Jesus' baptism. W. E. Bundy. J Relig 7:56-71 Ja '27
Midnight song; sermon. E. J. Johanson. Homiletic R 93:64-7 Ja '27
Mind of Christ; sermon. G. C. Morgan. Christian Cent 42:312-15 Mr 5 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Morgan on The mind of Christ. Christian Cent 42:341-2 Mr 12 '25
More light on the historicity of Jesus. V: S. Yarros. Open Court 41:232-8 Ap '27
Mt Shasta revisited; Lincoln and Christ. R. M. Jones. Homiletic R 91:111-12 F '26
Le mystère de Jésus. P. L: Couchoud. Mercure Fr 170:335-58 Mr 1 '24
Never leave Christ out! sermon. J. Moffat. Christian Cent 43:252-4 F 25 '26
New Testament doctrine of the Christ, by A. E. J. Rawlinson. Review. J. H. Beibitz. Church Q R 104:44-57 Ap '27
Now the birth of Jesus Christ is in this wise. M. Wilkinson. Christian Cent 42:1022-3 Ag 13 '25
On taking Christ seriously; sermon. A. M. Royden. Christian Cent 43:890-2 Jl 15 '26
Paul's Christology. J: R. Allen. Meth Q R 76:446-53 Jl '27
Pictures of our Lord; sermon. J. W. Sharp. Homiletic R 91:231-3 Mr '26
Plea for the Chalcedonian Christology. J. S. MacArthur. bibliog Church Q R 100:242-66 Jl '25
Presence; sermon. J. F. Newton. Christian Cent 42:822-4 Je 25 '25
Princess Salome; dramatic book sermon on Christ and His relationships with humanity. W: L. Stidger. Homiletic R 91:225-30 Mr '26
Re-discovery of Jesus; sermon. H. E. Fosdick. Christian Cent 41:754-8 Je 12 '24
Relation of religion to historical fact. W. L. Sperry. Hibbert J 26:43-53 O '27
Religion of Christ. O. E. Brown. Meth Q R 75:187-202 Ap '26
Ring in the new! R. E. Speer. Christian Cent 40:1685-7 D 27 '23
Secret of the silent years of our Saviour. H: C: Suter. Meth R 110:75-83 Ja '27
Sin, righteousness and life; the symbolism of the three trees. W: S. Bishop. Bib Sac 84:317-39 Jl '27
Story of Dysmas; sermon. J. A. Findlay. Homiletic R 93:231-5 Mr '27
Le témoignage de la version slave de la Guerre juive de Josèphe sur la mort et la résurrection de Jésus. M. Goguel. bibliog R Hist Relig 93:22-43 Ja '26
Les textes relatifs à Jésus dans la version slave de Josèphe. P. L: Couchoud. R Hist Relig 93:44-64 Ja '26
That lonely figure. A. E: Day. Christian Cent 41:1044-6 Ag 14 '24
Triumph song of Jesus; sermon. D. E. James. Homiletic R 89:314-17 Ap '25
Trusting and trusted; sermon. J: Macmillan. Homiletic R 91:315-18 Ap '26
Two census books; sermon. H. C. Carter. Homiletic R 92:486-9 D '26
What Jesus means to me; sermon. G: A. Gay. Homiletic R 89:147-9 F '25
What think ye of Christ? J. F. Newton. Christian Cent 43:510-12 Ap 22 '26
Who is Jesus? Meth R 110:608-11 Jl '27
Wonder of Christ's unaided personality; sermon. S. W. Hughes. Homiletic R 94:487-91 D '27
Word made flesh; sermon. W. M. Clow. Christian Cent 43:775-8 Je 17 '26

See also Atonement; Bible—New Testament—Gospels; Christianity; Holy sepulcher; Incarnation; Kingdom of God; Lord's supper; Salvation; Second advent; Trinity

Art

Alleged authentic portrait of Christ. J: A. Faulkner. Homiletic R 90:441-4 D '25
Nativity in art. A. Bertram. Sat R 140:767 D 26 '25

Ascension

See Jesus Christ—Resurrection and ascension

Atonement

See Atonement

Biography

Farrar and Papini. F. R. Shipman. Christian Cent 41:530-1 Ap 24 '24
Jesus' contact with the Essenes. E: Day. Open Court 38:343-51 Je '24

JESUS CHRIST—Biography—*Continued*
Life of Jesus. A. C. Zenos. Homiletic R 88: 42-7, 131-6, 213-17, 302-6, 388-94, 474-8; 89: 45-9, 130-4, 217-21 Jl '24-Mr '25
Life of Jesus during the last quarter-century. S. J. Case. bibliog J Relig 5:561-75 N '25
Pathetic yet splendid; review of Life of Jesus, by J. M. Murry. C. L. Hind. Bookm (Lond) 71:155-6 D '26
We would see Jesus! Christian Cent 41:104-5 Ja 24 '24

Bibliography
Best ten books on the life of Jesus. Homiletic R 89:134 F '25

Birth
See Jesus Christ—Nativity

Character
Christ's loyalty and ours; sermon. J. Finegan. Homiletic R 94:146-9 Ag '27
Scepticism of Jesus; sermon. F: W. Norwood. Christian Cent 41:532-4 Ap 24 '24

Chronology
Genealogies of Jesus Christ. W. W. Everts. Bib Sac 82:203-9 Ap '25
Jesus in Jerusalem; a note on the chronology. A. M. Perry. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:15-21 '24
Riddle of the New Testament; tr. from the Swedish and revised. D. Strömholm. Hibbert J 24:626-44; 25:53-69 Jl-O '26; Discussion. 25:285-98, 540-9 Ja-Ap '27

Crucifixion
Concerning the Last supper and Calvary. M. de la Taille. bibliog Dublin R 178:74-88 Ja '26
Le crucifiement du Christ; tr. par P. Sayn. J. Frazer. R Polit et Litt 63:429-35 Jl 4 '25
Crucifixion. E: A. Steiner. Christian Cent 44: 427-8 Ap 7 '27
Crucifixion in the Koran. Muhammad Din. Moslem World 14:23-9 Ja '24
Death of Jesus. E. M. Poteat. Bib R 10: 11-45; 11:188-212 Ja '25, Ap '26
Message of the cross. J. G. Whitchurch. Meth R 108:209-21 Mr '25
Sanctified by obedience. G: Stibitz. Bib R 10:527-43 O '25
Scandal of the cross. E. M. Poteat. Bib R 12: 11-43 Ja '27

Divinity
Christ in the light of the divine immanence. H: B. Trimble. Meth Q R 75:404-11 Jl '26
Deity of Christ. J. A. MacCallum. Homiletic R 87:193-7 Mr '24
Divinity of Christ; sermon. F. H. Stevenson. Homiletic R 87:239-43 Mr '24
Divinity of Jesus. L. D. Patterson. Meth Q R 76:547-66 O '27
The God-man. W. H. T. Dau. Bib R 9:48-64 Ja '24
How Christ reveals God. Meth R 107:940-4 N '24
Is Jesus God? F. D. Jenkins. bibliog Princ Theol R 23:544-68; 24:67-95 O '25-Ja '26
Jesus's divinity as taught by Himself. J. E. Godbey. Meth Q R 73:43-54 Ja '24
Our Lord's divinity. J. M. Hantz. Luth Q 54:340-8 Jl '24
Why Jesus was called the Son of God and the only begotten Son. C. G. Hazard. Bib Sac 82:169-76 Ap '25
See also Trinity

Drama
Gospel according to De Mille; King of kings. L. C. Douglas. Christian Cent 44:851-3 Jl 14 '27
King of kings. Spec 139:1116-17 D 24 '27

Fiction
Christ of Ben Hur. F. M. Field. Homiletic R 93:449-51 Je '27

Incarnation
See Incarnation

Kingdom
Was Jesus a patriot? K. Page. Christian Cent 42:825-8 Je 25 '25

Legends
Un parallèle oriental de la légende de l'empereur Trajan et du pape Grégoire le Grand. A. H. Krappe. bibliog Moyen Age 36:85-92 Ja '26

Life
See Jesus Christ—Biography

Messiahship
Alleged Messianic consciousness of Jesus. S. J. Case. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:1-19 '27
Christ of the ages. H. P. Sloan. Bib R 9:332-49 Jl '24
Messianic consciousness of Jesus. J. O. Leath. Meth Q R 76:625-30 O '27
Recent study of the term Son of man. N. Schmidt. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:326-49 '26
Title Son of man in its lofty associations. A. McCaig. Bib R 12:44-56 Ja '27

Miracles
Christ's works of healing. J. G. Radford. Lond Q R 143:72-9 Ja '25
Healing miracles of Jesus. J. J. Price. Open Court 40:189-92 Mr '26
Infancy of Jesus. Spec 133:1018-19 D 27 '24
Jesus as a mental therapeutist. E: Day. Open Court 38:760-8 D '24
Jesus Christ, no exorcist. W: W. Everts. bibliog Bib Sac 81:355-62 Jl '24
Marriage at Cana. H. P. Patten. Meth R 110: 597-602 Jl '27
Traces of thaumaturgic technique in the miracles. C. Bonner. Harv Theol R 20:171-81 Jl '27

Nativity
As a little child. W: L. Bailey. Meth R 108: 944-8 N '25
Common sense view of the Virgin birth. W: E. Barton. Christian Cent 41:265-7 F 28 '24
La crèche de Bethléhem. D. Massé. Mercure Fr 186:561-93 Mr 15 '26
Meaning of John 1:13. A. T. Robertson. Bib R 10:569-79 O '25
New infancy gospel. M. R. James. Nation (Lond) 40:110-11 O 23 '26
Our Lord's nativity; Christmas homily. St Bernard of Clairvaux. Homiletic R 90:497-9 D '25
Parthenogenetic problem of Christianity. Meth R 107:134-7, 302-10, 474-80, 955-8; 108: 136-40, 308-13, 477-80, 632-7, 807-11, 974-7 Ja-My, N '24-N '25
Problem of the birth of Jesus; discussion in the Turkish press. Moslem World 15:223-31 Jl '25
Science of the Virgin birth. B. T. Stafford. bibliog Bib Sac 84:167-76 Ap '27
Sinlessness of Jesus; how could Jesus, born of a sinful woman, be sinless? J. Harper. Bib Sac 82:267-73 Jl '25
Story of the nativity. H. W. Magoun. Bib Sac 84:22-32 Ja '27
Supernatural birth of Jesus. A. S. Peake. Meth Q R 73:579-91 O '24
Two brands of religion. J. Huxley. Nation (Lond) 36:494-6 Ja 3 '25
Virgin birth. C: Gore. Christian Cent 42: 47-9 Ja 8 '25
Virgin birth. J. A. Singmaster. Luth Q 54:411-18 O '24
Virgin birth. M. C. Sturtevant. Pedagog Sem 31:183-93 Je '24
Virgin birth not a fundamental according to the New Testament. E. F. Hoffmeier. Ref Church R 5:132-43 Ap '26
Virgin birth of Jesus; sermon. M. A. Matthews. Christian Cent 42:569-71 Ap 30 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Matthews on The Virgin birth. Christian Cent 42:596-7 My 7 '25
Virgin birth of our Lord. W. H. Guiton. Princ Theol R 25:389-416 Jl '27

JESUS CHRIST—Nativity—*Continued*
Was the mode of the coming important? J: A. Faulkner. Meth R 107:297-9 Mr '24
Womans' view of the Virgin birth. M. Royden. Christian Cent 41:234-7 F 21 '24

See also Christmas; Christmas cribs; Mary, Virgin

Passion

Passion and the cross. F: M. Billings. Meth R 110:215-18 Mr '27
La passion de Notre-Seigneur Jésus-Christ. P. Piétresson de Saint-Aubin. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:310-22 '24
Perspective in the narratives of the passion. L. P. Jacks. Hibbert J 23:418-35 Ap '25

Person and offices

Christianity and Christology; review of Belief in Christ, by C: Gore. G: Cross. J Relig 4:600-10 N '24
Doctrine of the person of Christ. D. M. Edwards. Hibbert J 23:454-67 Ap '25
Inevitable cross. Christian Cent 42:434-6 Ap 2 '25
Jesus and the prophets. H: J. Cadbury. bibliog J Relig 5:607-22 N '25
Jesus; person or cause? C: P. Fagnani. Christian Cent 41:660-2 My 22 '24
Just what was Jesus' life work? C. M. McConnell. Christian Cent 42:729-31 Je 4 '25
Person of Christ in recent religious philosophy. C. W. Hodge. Princ Theol R 22: 529-43 O '24
Person of Jesus in recent criticism. W. F. Howard. Lond Q R 143:14-25 Ja '25
Problem of the person of Christ. F. E. Hartman. Meth R 107:442-52 My '24
Recent French discussion of the historical existence of Jesus Christ. M. Goguel. bibliog Harv Theol R 19:115-42 Ap '26

Poetry

L'apprenti charpentier. M. Olivaint. Annales Polit et Litt 83:235 Ag 31 '24
As He walked with us. H. W. Farrington. Christian Cent 44:399 Mr 31 '27
Carpenter Christ. M. F. Field. Christian Cent 41:1329 O 16 '24
Child Jesus sings. A. E. Cross. Homiletic R 94:19 Jl '27
Christ of everywhere. H. Van Dyke. il Our World 6:9 D '24
Comrade Jesus. E. R. Cheyney. World Tomorrow 10:33 Ja '27
Cycle of chants to Christ. H. W. Farrington. Meth R 107:733-81 S '24
Disciple. D. Bradley. Christian Cent 44:896 Jl 28 '27
From Nazareth He comes. R. Kresensky. Christian Cent 44:649 My 26 '27
Hidden years. A. E. Cross. Homiletic R 94: 19 Jl '27
His cross. M. Wilkinson. World Tomorrow 10: 491 D '27
I met the Master. Homiletic R 92:403 N '26
In favor with God and man. A. E. Cross. Homiletic R 94:19 Jl '27
In Palestine. G: W. Carlin. Christian Cent 44: 896 Jl 28 '27
Jesus, lover of my soul. E. J. Hall. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:84 Mr '26
Live Christ. J: Oxenham. Homiletic R 87: 216 Mr '24
Singer. A. E. Cross. Homiletic R 94:19-20 Jl '27
Star stood over where the Young child was. E. Norton. Outlook (Lond) 60:843 D 24 '27
Vanished face. Homiletic R 92:460 D '26
Whence hath This man wisdom? A. E. Cross. Homiletic R 94:19 Jl '27
Where dwellest Thou. E. G. Loosley. Homiletic R 93:223-5 Mr '27

Resurrection and ascension

After His ascension: what——. F: W. Palmer. Homiletic R 93:416-17 My '27
Easter, inevitable! sermon. C: C. Morrison. Christian Cent 44:460-3 Ap 14 '27
Foundation and the seal; 2 Timothy 2:19. P. Mauro. Bib R 12:521-39 O '27
Journey to Emmaus. S. R. de Meissner. Bib Sac 84:158-66 Ap '27
Neglected aspect of the resurrection. W: L. Bailey. Meth R 108:570-5 Jl '25
Resurrection and our redemption; sermon. W. E. Orchard. Christian Cent 43:1010-13 Ag 12 '26
Resurrection appearances. R: J. Cooke. Meth R 110:175-92 Mr '27
Significance of the resurrection for me. C. D. Marston. Meth R 110:193-200 Mr '27

Second advent

See Second advent

Teaching

As one having authority. R. M. Jones. Homiletic R 87:89-90 F '24
Christ and social unrest; baccalaureate sermon. S: R. Hay. Rice Inst Pam 12:173-82 Jl '25
Ethical and social ideas of Jesus. V: S. Yarros. Open Court 38:419-26 Jl '24
Inconsistencies and incongruities in Jesus' reported teachings. V: S. Yarros. Open Court 38:623-9 O '24
Inconsistent—but not hypocritical; sermon. T. R. Williams. Homiletic R 94:311-14 O '27
Philosophy of a madman. Christian Cent 40: 1157-8 S 13 '23
Le poison juif. G. Welter. Mercure Fr 190: 281-314 S 1 '26
Political philosophy of Jesus. C. F. Littell. Meth R 110:740-8 S '27
Social teachings of our Lord. W. T. McConnell. Bib Sac 84:40-9 Ja '27
Socialism and apocalyptic literature. C. T. Craig. Meth R 107:867-73 N '24
Where the shoe pinches for credal and dogmatic churches. J. S. Bezzant. Hibbert J 24:617-25 Jl '26

See also Christian ethics; Christian socialism; Christianity; Parables; Sermon on the mount; Sociology, Christian

Temptation

Incarnate life of our Lord from the point of view of His moral character. F. D. Jenkins. Princ Theol R 23:397-421 Jl '25
Second temptation of Jesus. P. R. Stevick. Meth R 109:136-9 Ja '26
Spiritual power, holy and unholy. Meth R 110: 611-15 Jl '27

Trial

Jesus Barabbas; French text. P. L. Couchoud and R. Stahl. Hibbert J 25:26-42 O '26
What frightened Pilate? P. P. Flournoy. Bib Sac 82:314-20 Jl '25

Words

More sayings of Jesus. R. Dunkerley. Nation (Lond) 42:218-19 N 12 '27
Seven last words; sermon. E. H. Byington. Homiletic R 89:324-8 Ap '25

JESUS CHRIST in art. See Jesus Christ—Art

JESUS CHRIST in literature
Das erste moderne Christusdrama der deutschen literatur. E. Rose. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:492-511 O '24

JESUS CHRIST in poetry. See Jesus Christ—Poetry

JESUS college, Cambridge
Stained-glass panel for Jesus college, Cambridge: Bishop Alcock's coat of arms. R. G. Roe. il Connoisseur 68:34-5 Ja '24

JESUS der Christ (drama). See Dulk, Albert Friedrich Benno

JESUS und Josaphat; erzählung. W. Rabe. Westerm M 136:90-2 Mr '24

JETS
Absolute seismometry: a new method; use of liquid jet. P. Kirkpatrick. Nature 115:530-1 Ap 11 '25
Damping of pendulous jets. P. Kirkpatrick. diag Nature 118:261-2 Ag 21 '26
Influence of the degree of instability on the phenomena of round liquid columns. R. A. Castleman, jr. il Nature 114:857-8 D 13 '24

ETS—*Continued*
Jet-wave accelerometer. J. Hartmann. Nature 115:872-3 Je 6 '25
Sensitive jets and flames. E. G. Richardson. Nature 116:171-2 Ag 1 '25

EU de saint Nicolas. See Bodel, Jean

EU du roi. See Fête des rois

a JEUNE fille de la popote (drama). See Passeur, Steve, and Tourane, Charles

ne JEUNE fille voyagea. . . ; roman. See Farrère, Claude, pseud.

es JEUNES filles au jardin; conte. R. Boylesve. Annales Polit et Litt 85:341 S 27 '25

EUNES filles de palace (drama). See Armont, P., and Gerbidon, M.

EUNESSE catholique. See Association catholique de la jeunesse française

EUNESSE pensive (bust). See Puech, Denys Pierre

es JEUX dangereux; roman. H: Bordeaux. il L'Illustration (Petite) no268:1-32; no269:33-64; no270:65-88; no271:89-112 D 26 '25-Ja 16 '26

EUX floraux, Académie des. See Academy of floral games, Toulouse

EVONS, W.
Band spectra of the oxide and nitride of boron. Nature 113:744-5, 785 My 24-31 '24
—See Curtis, W. E., jt. auth.

EWDOKIMOV, N. N.
Total solar eclipse of August 21, 1914. Pop Astron 32:513-15 N '24

EWELL, Bert Mark
Cooperative committee in action. Am Federationist 34:26-32 Ja '27
Railroad labor institute of 1925. Am Federationist 32:935-8 O '25
Recent extension of collective bargaining—cooperation—in the railroad industry. Am Federationist 32:525-33 Jl '25

EWELL, Edward Alden
Unfinished masterpieces. World R 5:165 D 5 '27

EWELL, Nellie
Maternity nursing as a part of a public health nursing program. Pub Health Nurse 16: 536-7 O '24

EWELRY
A l'Exposition des arts décoratifs; la miette de Cellini. R. de La Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:203-17 S 1 '25
Le bijou moderne. H. Clouzot. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:643-8 D 3 '27
Une curieuse industrie parisienne; la transformation des insectes en bijoux. J. Boyer. il La Nature 53 pt2:1-4 Jl 4 '25
Edward E. Oakes: master craftsman, maker of hand-wrought jewelry. A. W. Karnaghan. il Am M Art 17:625-9 D '26
La joaillerie dans l'économie nationale. E. Nazaire. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:sup17-19 Ja 23 '26
L'orfèvrerie du Chiriqui et de Colombie. H. Arsandaux and P. Rivet. bibliog 4 diag pl Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:169-82 '23
L'orfèvrerie précolombienne des Antilles, des Guyanes et du Venezuela, dans ses rapports avec l'orfèvrerie et la métallurgie des autres régions américaines. P. Rivet. bibliog pl Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:183-213 '23
Von neuem schmuck und kostbarem ziergerät. G. Schmitz. il Westerm M 139:107-12 S '25
See also Crown jewels; Gems; Precious stones

JEWELRY, Ancient
Beads: a telling of the ages. V. M. Methley. il Discovery 8:332-6 O '27
See also Fibula (archeology)

JEWETT, John V.
General science lesson. School Sci and Math 24:257 Mr '24

JEWISH apocalyptic literature. See Apocalyptic literature

JEWISH art. See Art, Jewish

JEWISH civilization. See Jews—Civilization

JEWISH cultus. See Cultus, Jewish

JEWISH drama
Théâtre juif. J. Pichon. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:608-9 Je 12 '26

JEWISH educational alliance art school
Jewish art school. L: Lozowick. il Menorah J 10:465-6 N '24

JEWISH family in Oxford in the 13th century. H: P. Stokes. Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 10:193-206 '21-23

JEWISH federation of labor
Trade unions of Palestine. H. Bergmann. Am Federationist 33:480-1 Ap '26

JEWISH historical society of England
Peace banquet. Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 9:1-38 '18-20

JEWISH joint distribution committee. See Jews—Charities

JEWISH literature
L'art grec et le spiritualisme hébreu; à propos de la peinture juive. P. Jaccard. Mercure Fr 182:80-93 Ag 15 '25
Immanuel of Rome and the Jew as middleman in literature. H. H: Gowen. Sewanee R 33:266-83 Jl '25
See also American literature—Jewish authors; French literature—Jewish authors; German literature—Jewish authors; Poets, Jewish; Spanish American literature—Jewish authors

JEWISH museum of religious art, Danzig
Museum of Jewish art. J. Kirschbaum. Menorah J 10:171-3 Ap '24

JEWISH national fund
Jewish national fund. Near East 31:sup viii Ja 20 '27

JEWISH painting. See Painting, Jewish

JEWISH philosophy. See Philosophy, Jewish

JEWISH poets. See Poets, Jewish

JEWISH prayer book. See Jews—Liturgy and ritual

JEWISH question. See Jews—Political and social conditions

JEWISH science
This Jewish science. P. F. Waterman. Menorah J 12:359-70 Ag '26

JEWISH students. See Students, Jewish

JEWISH university, Jerusalem. See Hebrew university, Jerusalem

JEWISH welfare board
Jewish community studies. C: S. Bernheimer. J Social Forces 3:677-80 My '25

JEWITT, John
Early account of the loss of the Boston in 1803; ed. by F. W. Howay. bibliog Wash Hist Q 17:280-8 O '26

JEWKES, J. See Daniels, George William, jt. auth.

JEWS
Analysis of the Jewish race; synopsis of a paper read before the Royal anthropological institute. R. N. Salaman. Nature 113: 659-60 My 3 '24
Arab and Jew. R. Levy. Menorah J 11:570-9 D '25
Concerning social relations. E. Berliner. Menorah J 10:179-83 Ap '24
Dermatoglyphics in Jews. H. Cummins and C: Midlo. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 10:91-113 Ja '27
Discernment of human races by blood, particularly of Russians from Jews. E. O. Manoiloff. Am J Phys Anthropol 10:11-21 Ja '27
Future of Israel, by J. W. Wise. Review. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:1513-14 D 9 '26
Intelligence of the first generation of immigrant groups. G. A. Feingold. J Educ Psychol 15:65-82 F '24
Interpretation of the Jewish problem. J. J. Smertenko. bibliog Social Forces 4:591-4 Mr '26

JEWS—*Continued*
Jew as a radical. M. G. Hindus. Menorah J 13:367-79 Ag '27
Jewish mission: two views. S. Schulman; J. J. Smertenko. Menorah J 10:311-26 Ag '24
Jewish problem: some newer aspects. J. M. Webster. Int R Missions 14:598-607 O '25
Nervousness and the Jew. I. S. Wechsler. Menorah J 10:119-32 Ap '24
Notes for a modern history of the Jews. E. E. Cohen. Menorah J 10:184-7 Ap '24
Our debt to Rome, Greece, and Judea. H: Barnston. Rice Inst Pam 13:197-208 Jl '26
Parable of the unjust steward. A. M. Shaw. Meth Q R 75:93-104 Ja '26
Le poison juif. G. Welter. Mercure Fr 190: 281-314 S 1 '26
Toward an analysis of the problem of the Jew. W. Frank. Menorah J 12:225-34 Je '26
World's Jews now number 15,500,000. Christian Cent 41:1341 O 16 '24

See also Anglo-Israelism; Maranos; Pharisees; Prophets; Sephardim; Zionism

Antiquities

Jewish inscription at Columbia university. H. J. Leon. Am J Archaeol 28:251-2 Jl '24

Cabala

See Cabala

Charities

Future of local charities. I. M. Rubinow. Menorah J 13:335-46 Ag '27
Jewish problem in Poland; how well is JDC coping with problem? L: Fischer. Menorah J 13:20-39, 161-84 F-Ap '27; Reply, with rejoinder. M. D. Waldman. 13:287-300 Je '27
Not by bread alone. H: Hurwitz. Menorah J 13:439-49 N '27

Civilization

Beatitudes in the light of ancient ideals. C. C. McCown. bibliog J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2: 50-61 '27
Degree of originality of the ancient Hebrew culture. E. König. Meth R 108:274-82 Mr '25
Experience underlying the social philosophy of Amos. D. E. Thomas. J Relig 7:136-45 Mr '27
Interpenetration of cultures as illustrated by the character of the Old Testament literature. T. J. Meek. bibliog J Relig 7:244-62 My '27
Jewish humanism. H. F. B. Compston. bibliog Church Q R 99:40-58 O '24
On a Jewish humanism. M. Lowenthal. Menorah J 10:99-110 Ap '24
Quest for culture. M. Samuel. Menorah J 12: 337-48 Ag '26
Race and culture. I. Edman. Menorah J 10: 421-7 N '24
This Hebrew renaissance. M. Lowenthal. Menorah J 11:321-31 Ag '25

Converts to Christianity

See also Maranos

Costume

See Costume—Jews

Education

Can Judaism survive in the United States? H. M. Kallen. Menorah J 11:101-13 Ap '25
Case of Jewish education. J. Blau. Menorah J 11:1-13 F '25
Traditional code of Jewish education. D: de S. Pool. Menorah J 10:267-81 Je '24

See also Hebrew university, Jerusalem; National council for Jewish education; Students, Jewish

Folklore

***See* Folklore, Jewish**

Genealogy

See also **Lowenthal family**

History

Azariah of Judah. D. D. Luckenbill. Am J Sem Lang 41:217-32 Jl '25
Climate and religion in Palestine. C. C. McCown. J Relig 7:520-39 O '27
La cour royale et les classes sociales au temps de David et de Salomon. L: Desnoyers. Correspondant 308:161-88 Jl 25 '27
Davidic dynasty. J. O. Boyd. Princ Theol R 25:215-39 Ap '27
Dispersion and the restoration of the twelve Hebrew tribes. W. W. Everts. Bib Sac 84: 465-70 O '27
Earliest Gospel writings as political documents. W: W. Martin. Open Court 39:424-32 Jl '25
Echoes of the covenant with David. J. O. Boyd. Princ Theol R 25:587-609 O '27
Economic conditions of Palestine in the time of Jesus of Nazareth; chapter from Jesus of Nazareth, by J. Klausner, tr. by H. Dabney. Menorah J 11:43-58 F '25
Ezekiel's division of Palestine among the tribes. C. M. Mackay. map Princ Theol R 22:27-45 Ja '24
Foreign groups in Rome during the first centuries of the Empire. G: La Piana. bibliog Harv Theol R 20:341-93 O '27
Hadrian's decree of expulsion of the Jews from Jerusalem. R. Harris. Harv Theol R 19:199-206 Ap '26
Historic results of Palestine tithing. A. H. Godbey. Meth Q R 74:507-11 Jl '25
Isaiah's attitude in the Sennacherib campaign. K. Fullerton. bibliog Am J Sem Lang 42:1-25 O '25
Jewish community in Egypt in the fifth century B.C. W. R. Halliday. Discovery 5:93-5 Je '24
Josephus' anticipation of a Domitianic persecution. S. J. Case. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2: 10-20 '25
Die kinder Israel in Ägypten. W. Wreszinski. Deutsche Rundschau 199:251-68 Je '24
Une lettre de l'empereur Claude aux Alexandrins; review of Jews and Christians in Egypt, the Jewish troubles in Alexandria and the Athanasian controversy, by H. I. Bell. P. Jouguet. J Savants 23:5-19 Ja '25
Napoleon and Palestine. P. Guedalla. Menorah J 11:209-17 Je '25
La première allusion au christianisme dans l'histoire; sur un passage énigmatique d'une lettre de Claude. S. Reinach. R Hist Relig 90:108-22 Jl '24
Remarques sur l'explication de la Lettre de Claude et l'hypothèse de M S. Reinach. C. Guignebert. R Hist Relig 90:123-32 Jl '24
Shechem and the bones of Joseph. H. T. Kuist. Bib R 11:412-20 Jl '26
Sin and salvation of Israel: a study of Judges and Ruth. J: C. Montgomery. Meth Q R 74: 119-27 Ja '25
Tradition current in the third century B.C. C. E. Goddard. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:106-10 '27
Was Jesus a patriot? K. Page. Christian Cent 42:825-8 Je 25 '25
Was the Hebrew monarchy limited? E: Day. Am J Sem Lang 40:98-110 Ja '24
Wilderness of Judea and the Nomadic ideal; a study of the social and religious effects of geographic environment. C. C. McCown. il map J Geog 23:333-49 D '24
Zionism in the sixth century B.C. P. F. Bloomhardt. Luth Q 55:13-38 Ja '25

See also Beth-Horon, Battle of; Bible—History; Diaspora; Jerusalem, Temple of; Jews in Rome; Jossipon; Maccabees; Shechem, Palestine (ancient)

Sources

Griechische urkunden in der jüdisch-hellenistischen literatur. R. Laqueur. bibliog Hist Ztsch 136 no2:229-52 '27
Ist die jetzt herrschende einschätzung der hebräischen geschichtsquellen berechtigt? E. König. Hist Ztsch 132 no2:289-302 '25

Intellectual life

Jewish students I have known. M. Van Doren. Menorah J 13:264-8 Je '27

JEWS—*Continued*

Law

L'anti-judaïsme dans la pensée paulinienne. L: Dallière. R Hist Relig 93:264-78 My '26

Legal position of the Jews in pre-expulsion England, as shown by the plea rolls of the Jewish exchequer. C. M. Picciotto. bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 9:67-84 '18-20

Some fundamental concepts of Hebrew criminal jurisprudence. T. Spector. J Crim Law 15:317-22 Ag '24

Liturgy and ritual

Spiritual elements in the Hebrew prayer book. A. L. Williams. Int R Missions 15:205-17 Ap '26

Origin

Racial origins of Jewish types. R. N. Salaman. bibliog 12 pl Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 9:163-84 '18-20

Persecutions

Have Jews always hated Christians? H. Danby. Christian Cent 44:588-90, 650-2, 715-18, 778-80 My 12, 26, Je 9, 23 '27

Les troubles antisémites de Vienne. M. Dunan. J Débats 32 pt2:329-30 Ag 28 '25

Vogelfrei; anti-Semitism in Rumania. G. Agronsky. Menorah J 13:198-202 Ap '27

Political and social conditions

Emancipated Jew: faculty model. H: M. Rosenthal. Menorah J 11:182-4 Ap '25

German student and his theories. E. Frisch. Menorah J 10:77-81 F '24

Jew in the European scene. M. Lowenthal. Menorah J 9:69-81, 191-201, 319-29; 10:55-66 Je-O '23, F '24

Jewish problem in Poland. L: Fischer. Menorah J 12:20-39 F '27

Jewish situation in America. J: S. Conning. Int R Missions 16:64-75 Ja '27

Liberal Judaism and the modern state. Mattuck. Spec 137:620-2 O 16 '26; Discussion. 137:738 O 30 '26

Le péril juif. J Economistes 77:91-4 Ja '24

Psychology of anti-Semitism. I. S. Wechsler. Menorah J 11:159-66 Ap '25

Reuben Cohen. I. Edman. Menorah J 12:127-37, 246-55, 568-76 Ap-Je, D '26

Ultimate Antisemite. L: Golding. Menorah J 13:238-51 Je '27

Voltaire and some Jews. H. Solow. Menorah J 13:186-97 Ap '27

Wanted: a renewed liaison. C. T. Hallinan. Menorah J 10:67-70 F '24

See also Zionism; also Jews in Austria, Jews in England, etc.

Proselytes

See also Judena, Siberia

Religion

Actual history of the origin of Judaism and Christianity in a nutshell. A. Kampmeier. Open Court 41:527-36, 601-13 S-O '27

Against Amos. J. A. Leibert. Menorah J 11: 290-2 Je '25

Antécédents et parallèles de traits bibliques. C. Piepenbring. R Hist Relig 89:210-35 My '24

Arabic parallels to rabbinic literature. J. J. Price. Open Court 38:696-704 N '24

Attendants of Yahveh. H. M. Selby. il Open Court 39:1-6 Ja '25

Can Judaism survive in the United States? H. M. Kallen. Menorah J 11:101-13, 544-59 Ag, D '25

Character of ancient Judaism. G: F. Moore. Menorah J 13:400-7 Ag '27

Conception of education in the Old Testament. M. Waxman. Open Court 41:220-31 Ap '27

Contradiction in terms; review of Judaism in the first centuries of the Christian era, by G: F. Moore. H. M. Kallen. Menorah J 13:479-86 N '27

Dr Wise's sermon on Jesus stirs storm. Christian Cent 43:26 Ja 7 '26

Dual origin of Hebrew monotheism. J Bib Lit 46 pt3-4:193-206 '27

Emil Hirsch's religion; review of My religion, by E. G. Hirsch. S. Mathews. Menorah J 12:32-42 F '26

Enlarging spiritual horizon of Judaism as seen in the books of Ruth and Jonah. J. Bowden. Meth Q R 73:684-90 O '24

Family life ideals in traditional Judaism and today. A. Cronbach. Relig Educ 19:5-14 F '24

For our children's children; a layman's faith. C. L. Sulzberger. Menorah J 12:170-4 Ap '26

Founders of the synagog. K. Kohler. Menorah J 11:371-6 Ag '25

Der gott Bet'el. R. Kittel. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2: 123-53 '25

Have Jews always hated Christians? H. Danby. Christian Cent 44:588-90, 650-2, 715-18, 778-80 My 12, 26, Je 9, 23 '27

Images of Yahweh. R. H. Pfeiffer. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:211-22 '26

Israel's vision of God. J. H. Grier. Bib Sac 81:116-25 Ap '24

Jewish controversy about Jesus; review of Jesus of Nazareth, His times, life, and teaching, by J. Klausner. I. J. Peritz. Meth R 109:425-37 My '26

Judaism and Mazdayasna: a study in dissimilarities. J: A. Maynard. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:163-70 '25

Liberal Judaism and the modern state. Mattuck. Spec 137:620-2 O 16 '26; Discussion. 137:738 O 30 '26

My uncertain God; a plea for personal religion in Jewish life. J. Blau. Menorah J 10:467-80 N '24

Notes for a modern history of the Jews; consolidation of temple Beth-El and congregation Emanu-El. E. E. Cohen. Menorah J 13: 307-9 Je '27

Olivet alchemy. J: W. Herring. Christian Cent 43:1233-4 O 7 '26

On present-day religious writing. E. Kohn. Menorah J 13:450-6 N '27

Pharisaism and Christianity. R. T. Herford. Menorah J 11:218-23 Je '25

Prophecy not dead in Israel. J: W. Herring. Christian Cent 42:188-9 F 5 '25

Pseudo-Justinian Oratio ad Graecos. E. R. Goodenough. Harv Theol R 18:187-200 Ap '25

Quelques remarques sur les origines de la diaspora et son rôle dans la formation du judaïsme. A. Causse. R Hist Relig 90:225-40 N '24

Rapprochement between Jews and Christians. Christian Cent 43:9-11 Ja 7 '26

Rise of normative Judaism. G: F. Moore. bibliog Harv Theol R 17:307-73; 18:1-38 O '24-Ja '25

Scepticism and the Jews. F. Mauthner. Menorah J 10:1-14 F '24

Shechem and primeval monotheism. H. M. Du Bose. Bib R 12:171-88 Ap '27

So-called popular religion of Israel. E: König. Meth R 107:580-6 Jl '24

Toward a reconstruction of Judaism. M. M. Kaplan. Menorah J 13:113-30 Ap '27

See also Atonement, Day of; Bible—Old Testament; Cabala; Chasidim; Christianity and other religions—Judaism; Cultus, Jewish; Jehovah; Jewish science; Jews—Law; Messiah; Missions—Jews (missions to Jews); Passover; Philosophy, Jewish; Sabbath; Shemoneh Esreh; Synagogues; Talmud; also Jewish museum of religious art, Danzig

Rites and ceremonies

Comparison of some features of Hebrew and Babylonian ritual. G: A. Barton. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:79-89 '27

Kid and its mother's milk. M. Radin. Am J Sem Lang 40:209-18 Ap '24

See also Atonement, Day of; Kapporoth; Passover

Social life and customs

Family life ideals in traditional Judaism and today. A. Cronbach. Relig Educ 19:5-14 F '24

JEWS—Social life and customs—*Continued*
Jewish family in Oxford in the 13th century. H: P. Stokes. Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 10:193-206 '21-23

Societies

First record of the Hebra Guemilut Hasadim, London, 1678. L. D: Barnett. pl Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 10:258-60 '21-23

Statistics

Need for Jewish population statistics. U. Z. Engelman. Menorah J 13:464-78 N '27

JEW'S garden (ballad). See Ballads, American

JEWS in Argentina
Two generations in the Argentine. L. Malach. Menorah J 13:408-16 Ag '27

JEWS in Australia
First pastoral tour to the Jewish communities of the British overseas dominions. J. H. Hertz. bibliog 18 pl 2 map (1 fold) Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 10:149-92 '21-23

JEWS in Austria
Another latter-day Jerusalem. L: Untermeyer. Menorah J 10:386-9 Ag '24
Les troubles antisémites de Vienne. M. Dunan. J Débats 32 pt2:329-30 Ag 28 '25

JEWS in the Balkan states
Situation in the Balkans. H: Baerlein. Menorah J 11:607-12 D '25

JEWS in Canada
First pastoral tour to the Jewish communities of the British overseas dominions. J. H. Hertz. bibliog 18 pl 2 map (1 fold) Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 10:149-92 '21-23

JEWS in Egypt
In the land of Egypt. Sambari. Menorah J 11:612-16 D '25

JEWS in England
Civilization before Herzl. L: Zangwill. Menorah J 13:209-12 Ap '27
Hebrew loyalty under the first four Georges. I. Abrahams. bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 9:103-30 '18-20
Historical associations of the ancient burial-ground of the Sephardi Jews. D: Bueno de Mesquita. bibliog 2 pl Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 10:225-54 '21-23
Jew enters Parliament. A. L. Sachar. Menorah J 10:333-42 Ag '24
Jewish war memorial. I. Abrahams. Menorah J 10:286-92 Je '24
Legal position of the Jews in pre-expulsion England, as shown by the plea rolls of the Jewish exchequer. C. M. Picciotto. bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 9:67-84 '18-20
Oriental London. H. Miller. Nation (Lond) 36:521-3 Ja 10 '25
Proposals for special taxation of the Jews after the revolution. H: S. Q. Henriques. bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 9:39-66 '18-20
Reflections on the history of the Anglo-Jewish community. H: S. Q. Henriques. bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 9:131-42 '18-20
Some medieval notes. H. Jenkinson. bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 9:185-7 '18-20

See also London—Synagogues

JEWS in Europe
Ghetto corners of Europe; reproductions of sketches. L. S. Reiss. Menorah J 10:380a-380f Ag '24
Jew in the European scene. M. Lowenthal. Menorah J 9:69-81, 191-201, 319-29; 10:55-66 Je-O '23, F '24

JEWS in France
Israel in France. A. Spire. Menorah J 11:66-73 F '25
Parisian ghetto. Sat R 137:456-7 My 3 '24

JEWS in Germany
German student and his theories. E. Frisch. Menorah J 10:77-81 F '24
Germany a thousand years after. L: Fischer. Menorah J 11:492-6 O '25
Jew in the intellectual life of Germany. J. E. Poritzky. Menorah J 12:626-32 D '26
Nationaldeutsch. R. von Kienitz. Preuss Jahrb 202:102-16 O '25
New spirit in German Jewry. J. E. Poritzky. Menorah J 13:301-6 Je '27

JEWS in Greece

See also Jews in Saloniki

JEWS in Italy
In the Italian ghetto. C. Roth. Menorah J 12:577-88 D '26
Renascence and tradition. A. Pacifici. Menorah J 10:74-6 F '24

JEWS in Latin America
Os judeus portuguezes e brasileiros na America hespanola. A. Guimarães. Il Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:297-312 '26

JEWS in literature
Anatole France's Jews. M. Lowenthal. Menorah J 11:14-26 F '25
Jewish vogue in French books. A. Spire. Menorah J 12:71-8 F '26
To a young man who wishes to write about Jews. H: M. Rosenthal. Menorah J 13:142-52 Ap '27

JEWS in Lithuania
Not by bread alone. H: Hurwitz. Menorah J 13:439-49 N '27
Peace in Lithuania. I. Cohen. Menorah J 12:183-91 Ap '26

See also Jews in Vilna

JEWS in Malta
Minyan on an island. I. M. Neuman. Menorah J 13:512-14 N '27

JEWS in the Netherlands
Hucksters and hidalgos. E. Hoeflich. Menorah J 10:173-8 Ap '24

JEWS in North Africa
Jewish arts and crafts in North Africa. A. Van Gennep. Menorah J 12:43-8 F '26

JEWS in Palestine
L'an prochain à Jérusalem! J. Tharaud and J. Tharaud. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:756-85; 21:83-108, 285-316 Ap 15-My 15 '24
Arab report on Palestine. Near East 26:556 N 27 '24
British policy in Palestine and the mandate. E. Richmond. Near East 27:329-31, 350-2, 381-2 Mr 26-Ap 9 '25
Jews in Palestine. L. Stein. Foreign Affairs 4:415-32 Ap '26
Marrying the land. M. Lowenthal. Menorah J 11:560-9 D '25
New Palestine. Near East 27:484 My 7 '25
On Palestinian and Russian colonization. I. S. Wechsler. Menorah J 13:391-9 Ag '27
Palestinian pioneers. G. Wallas. Nation (Lond) 36:256-8 N 15 '24
Pekiin. L. Levensohn. Menorah J 13:90-3 F '27
Plato in Palestine. L: Golding. Nation (Lond) 41:718-19 S 3 '27
Spying out the land. A. M. Calmenson. Menorah J 10:389-97 Ag '24
Where the tourist does not tread. D: E. Goltein. Near East 31:177-8 F 17 '27
Zionists and Palestine. Near East 32:324 S 15 '27

See also Zionism

JEWS in Poland
Adversary's note-book. H. Ben-Shahar. Menorah J 11:190-6 Ap '25
Happy Poles. M. G. Hindus. Menorah J 12:623-6 D '26
Jewish problem in Poland. L: Fischer. Menorah J 13:20-39, 161-84 F-Ap '27; Reply, with rejoinder. M. D. Waldman. 13:287-300 Je '27
Not by bread alone. H: Hurwitz. Menorah J 13:439-49 N '27
Poles and their republic. L. Lewisohn. Menorah J 11:382-8 Ag '25

JEWS in Poland—*Continued*
Le problème des minorités nationales; l'accord avec les israélites. P. Piernat. J Débats 32 pt2:245-6 Ag 14 '25
See also Jews in Vilna

JEWS in Portugal
Crypto-Jews of Portugal. S: Schwartz. Menorah J 12:138-49, 283-97 Ap-Je '26

JEWS in Rome
Foreign groups in Rome during the first centuries of the Empire. G: La Piana. bibliog Harv Theol R 20:341-93 O '27

JEWS in Rumania
Vogelfrei; anti-Semitism in Rumania. G. Agronsky. Menorah J 13:198-202 Ap '27

JEWS in Russia
Bourgwis and communist Jews. H: G. Alsberg. Menorah J 10:164-71 Ap '24
Forward to the soil; Jewish agricultural settlements in Russia. L: Fischer. Menorah J 11:172-7 Ap '25
In proletarian Russia. U. Engleman. Menorah J 10:498-506 N '24
Is Russian Jewry doomed? M. G. Hindus. Menorah J 11:448-55 O '25
Jews sunburnt, windbeaten. I. B. Ryback. il Menorah J 13:156-160h Ap '27
New spirit in Russia. M. G. Hindus. Menorah J 13:70-6 F '27
On Palestinian and Russian colonization. I. S. Wechsler. Menorah J 13:391-9 Ag '27
Russian goes home. M. G. Hindus. Menorah J 11:262-70 Je '25
Russian Jews and bolshevism. E. Aronsberg. il Our World 5:48-53 Jl '24
Sketches of Yanovke. Y. Gaer. Menorah J 10:347-57, 481-94 Ag-N '24
Ukrimean progress. L: Fischer. Menorah J 12:298-301 Je '26
Under the soviet régime. L: Fischer. Menorah J 10:21-32 F '24
Will Europe's Jews continue to come here? E. Tobenkin. il Our World 5:30-7 My '24
See also Judena, Siberia

JEWS in Saloniki
Whose glory is departed; Jews of Salonika. I. Cohen. Menorah J 12:522-7 O '26

JEWS in Siberia
See also Judena, Siberia

JEWS in South Africa
First pastoral tour to the Jewish communities of the British overseas dominions. J. H. Hertz. bibliog 18 pl 2 map (1 fold) Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 10:149-92 '21-23

JEWS in Spain
Jews: Christian apologists in early Spain. A. L. Williams. bibliog Church Q R 100:267-87 Jl '25
Jews: Christian apologists in Spain in the thirteenth century. A. L. Williams. bibliog Church Q R 102:98-115 Ap '26
See also Sephardim

JEWS in Switzerland
Jewish question in Anglo-Swiss diplomacy. M. Lipton. bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 10:207-20 '21-23

JEWS in Tunis
Cheikh of the Israelites. L: Golding. Menorah J 12:349-58 Ag '26
Lotus and manna; Jews of Djerba. L: Golding. Menorah J 12:459-70 O '26
See also Jerba (island)—Synagogues

JEWS in Turkey
Declining city. I. Cohen. Menorah J 11:388-92 Ag '25

JEWS in the United States
Age of brass. E. E. Cohen. Menorah J 11:425-47 O '25
Can Judaism survive in the United States? H. M. Kallen. Menorah J 11:101-13 Ap '25
Community in flux; the Chicago ghetto resurveyed. M. H. Krout. Social Forces 5:273-82 D '26
Criminality among the Jewish youth. H. Berman. Open Court 38:46-53 Ja '24
Fallacies of assimilation. L. Lewisohn. Menorah J 11:460-72 O '25
Jewish community studies. C: S. Bernheimer. J Social Forces 3:677-80 My '25
Jewish situation in America. J: S. Conning. Int R Missions 16:64-75 Ja '27
Need for Jewish population statistics. U. Z. Engelman. Menorah J 13:464-78 N '27
Notes for a modern history of the Jews; consolidation of temple Beth-El and congregation Emanu-El. E. E. Cohen. Menorah J 13:307-9 Je '27
O genteel Jewish lady! A. Javitz. Menorah J 12:642-4 D '26
Quest for culture. M. Samuel. Menorah J 12:337-48 Ag '26
Quest of a Jewish intellectual. S. Baruch. Menorah J 12:449-58 O '26
Rah! Rah! Israel! A. Javitz. Menorah J 12:534-5 O '26
Research and leadership in American Jewry. B. M. Selekman. Menorah J 12:113-26 Ap '26
Reuben Cohen. I. Edman. Menorah J 12:127-37, 246-55, 568-76 Ap-Je, D '26
Watchmen, what of the day? H: Hurwitz. Menorah J 12:1-21 F '26
Will Europe's Jews continue to come here? E. Tobenkin. il Our World 5:30-7 My '24
See also Menorah conference, New York, 1927; National council for Jewish education

JEWS in Vienna. See Jews in Austria

JEWS in Vilna
Hunger and holiness. L. Lewisohn. Menorah J 11:62-6 F '25

JEZEBEL
John Masefield and Jezebel. G: H. Clarke. Sewanee R 32:225-42 Ap '24

JIBUTI, French Somaliland
La France dans l'océan Indien. O. Homberg. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:647-61 Je 1 '27

JIDDA, Arabia
Au Hedjaz, Djeddah, porte de l'Islam. R. Gout. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:332-63 S 15 '24
Djeddah, la ville de la grand'mère. G. de Gironcourt. il map L'Illustration 84 pt1:606-7 Je 12 '26
Impressions d'Islam. L. Querry. Correspondant 300:568-74 Ag 25 '25

JIDDA, Treaty of, 1927
Anglo-Hijazi treaty; text. Near East 32:394-5 S 29 '27
Wahhabis and Great Britain. Near East 32:388 S 29 '27

JIGGITTS, Louis M.
Without benefit of law. Blackw 220:204-9 Ag '26

JILLARD, A. G.
Restoration of the works of the Nippon electric company, ltd. Far East R 21:27 Ja '25

JIMÉNEZ Y MOLLEDA, Eloy Díaz-. See Díaz-Jiménez y Molleda, Eloy

JIMSON weed. See Datura stramonium

JIN, Ingirisu
Summit; poem. Nation (Lond) 36:648 F 7 '25

JINAKIRTA
Jinakirtis Geschichte von Pāla und Gōpāla. J. Hertel. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 69 no4:155p '17

JINDAL, S. L.
Useful electric cell. Nature 119:639 Ap 30 '27

JINGOSHIRE. Nation (Lond) 42:219-20 N 12 '27

JINJA. See Shinto

JIRA, William George
Obituary. C. A. Sussmilch. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:8 '23

JIRICZEK, Otto Luitpold
Der lautwert des runischen *R* zur vikingerzeit. Engl Stud 60 no2-3:217-37 '26

JIRMOUNSKY, Malkiel
Essai d'analyse des procédés littéraires de Wace. R Lang Rom 63:261-96 Ja '26

JIROCHO, —
Jirocho deflated. H. Sugiyama. Trans-Pac 14: 6 Jl 23 '27

JIVARO Indians
Ecuador's bad Indians are good hosts. G. M. Dyott. map World Today 49:159-68 Ja '27

JIZO, Miracle of. M. Fleisher. il Our World 5:84-6 Ag '24

JOAD, Cyril Edwin Mitchinson
In defence of philosophy. Spec 134:232-4 F 14 '25
Last of the philosophers. Spec 133:500-1 O 11 '24
Our gods of steel. Spec 138:896-7 My 21 '27
Vindication of Samuel Butler. Spec 136:311-12, 358-9 F 20-27 '26
Vitalism restated. Spec 134:493-4, 552-3, 633 Mr 28-Ap 4, 18 '25

JOAN of Arc (Jeanne d'Arc)
La consécration de la basilique de Domremy. R. Engerand. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:223-6 S 4 '26
La fête nationale de Jeanne d'Arc. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:497 My 16 '25
Les fêtes de Jeanne d'Arc. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:543 My 21 '27
Has Mr Shaw understood Joan of Arc? C: Sarolea. English R 43:175-82 Ag '26
La historia de la Poncella de Francia (Sevilla 1512), rééditée par C. Savignac. R Hispanique 66:510-92 Ap '26
Jeanne d'Arc à l'écran. pors L'Illustration 85 pt2:xxii O 22 '27
Jeanne d'Arc, de J. Delteil. Review by Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 84:652 Je 21 '25
Joan of Arc in English literature. C. M. Newman. Sewanee R 34:431-9 O '26
Maid of Orleans in German literature. J: K. Bostock. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:298-309 Jl '27
Les mots historiques de Jehanne. H. Carré. Annales Polit et Litt 82:527-8 My 11 '24
St Joan of Charles Péguy. Mrs F. A. MacCunn. Hibbert J 23:324-31 Ja '25
Shaws bildnis der Jungfrau von Orléans. F. Liebermann. Hist Ztsch 133 no 1:20-40 '25
Shaw's Saint Joan and Schiller's Jungfrau von Orleans. J: C. Blankenagel. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:379-92 Jl '26

Drama

La vierge au grand coeur; ou, La mission, les travaux et la passion de Jeanne d'Arc. F. Porché. il L'Illustration (Petite) no232: 1-48 F 28 '25

Poetry

Pour la fête de Jeanne d'Arc. C: Silvestre. Annales Polit et Litt 84:512 My 10 '25

JOANNA Godden (drama). See Twyford, —

JOANNIS, Jeanne de
Progress of nursing in France. J. C. Stimson. por il Child Health M 6:14-17 Ja '25

JOB, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Job

JOB, Leonard B.
Uniform cost accounting in Indiana. Am Sch Bd J 69:42-4 S '24

JOB analysis
Job analyses, needed foundations of teacher-training. D: Snedden. Educ Adm and Sup 10:30-6 Ja '24
Job analysis of elementary supervision. P. F. Valentine. J Educ Method 5:279-82 Mr '26
Job analysis of the principal as a supervisor of instruction. R. W. Tarbell. Am Sch Bd J 70:54 Mr '25
Job-analyzing athletics. C: H. Bean. diag tab J Ap Psychol 11:369-80 O '27
Job specifications. Educ Rec 8:sup3-40 O '27
Printing trade in Philadelphia. C: L. Wood, jr. bibliog Psychol Clinic 15:183-202 My '24
Supervision of student teaching; a questionnaire study of job analysis. C: W. Waddell. J Educ Method 5:375-8 My '26
Textile industry in Philadelphia. E. Cades. tabs Psychol Clinic 15:203-28 My '24
Vocational guidance and job analysis. M. S. Viteles. bibliog tab Psychol Clinic 15:157-82 My '24
Workers' participation in job study. G. C. Brown. Am Federationist 32:1029-38; 34: 702-10 N '25, Je '27

JOB of work; story. H. Jordan. Blackw 220:717-44 D '26

JOCELIN de Dijon
Les personnages célébrés par les trouvères Guiot et Jocelin de Dijon. E. Nissen. Romania 52:510-15 O '27

JOCHELSON, Dina
Rudolf Martin, 1864-1925. Nat Hist 26:98-9 Ja '26

JOCHELSON, Waldemar
Ethnological problems of Bering sea. Nat Hist 26:90-5 Ja '26
In the realm of the Kamchatka black bear. Nat Hist 24:236-40 Mr '24

JOCKEY, Emile
Contribution à l'étude du phénomène de polarisation dans les électrolytes solides. diags Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:179-91 '23

JOCKEY in the pulpit. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28:9-10 O 16 '26

JOEL, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Joel

JOELSON, F. S.
Can the Ethiopian change his skin? Outlook (Lond) 53:388-9 Je 7 '24
General Smuts and South Africa. Outlook (Lond) 53:295-6 My 3 '24
Giving away a bit of Empire. Outlook (Lond) 53:351-2 My 24 '24

JOERG, W. L. G.
Recent American wall maps. Geog R 14:456-64 Jl '24

JOFFÉ, A., and others
Elastic limit and strength of crystals. Nature 113:424-5 Mr 22 '24

JOHANN FRIEDRICH, the Magnanimous, elector of Saxony
Aus der gefangenschaft des kurfürsten Johann Friedrich von Sachsen. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 26:226-60 '26

JOHANNA, princess of Portugal
Vergessene bildnisse der erzherzogin Johanna, prinzessin von Portugal. E. Kris. il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses 36:163-6 '25

JOHANNES de Bransilva
Johannes de Bransilva. A. Parducci. Romania 49:570-80 O '23

JOHANNES Scotus Erigena
Theistic philosophy of Erigena and Anselm. L. J. Walker. Dublin R 179:256-79 O '26

JOHANNES Torrentius
Der gottlose maler Johannes Torrentius; ein ketzer- und hexenprozess des siebzehnten jahrhunderts; übers. von F. Dülberg. A. Bredius. Deutsche Rundschau 203:35-52 Ap '25

JOHANNESBURG, South Africa
Social conditions in Johannesburg. F. B. Bridgman. Int R Missions 15:569-83 Jl '26

JOHANNET, Mme René. See Charasson, Henriette

JOHANNSEN, Albert
On the use of the terms diabase and dolerite. bibliog J Geol 35:270-5 Ap '27
Revised field classification of igneous rocks. bibliog J Geol 34:181-2 F '26

—and Merritt, C. A.
Comparative losses in crushing and sifting rock minerals. J Geol 34:275-80 Ap '26
Recognition of minerals and the determination of their proportions in crushed rocks. J Geol 34:462-5 Jl '26

—and Phemister, T. C.
New method for measuring the optic axial angle of minerals. J Geol 32:81-4 Ja '24
Note on the elasticity of some minerals and its measurement. J Geol 33:268-71 Ap '25

JOHANSEN, John Christen
Portrait of family group, by J. McLane. Am M Art 16:307 Je '25

JOHANSEN, Peter
Bemerkungen zu den Parthenongiebeln; Phidias-Michelangelo. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42 Archäol Anzeiger: col 50-8 '27
Die Parthenongiebel. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger: col 141-53 '23-24

JOHANSON, Ernest Jerome
Hiding of God; sermon. Homiletic R 89:487-9 Je '25
Midnight song. Homiletic R 93:64-7 Ja '27

JOHANSSON, L.
Hirudineen aus dem nördlichen und östlichen Spanien, gesammelt von Dr F. Haas in den jahren 1914-1919. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt3:217-31 '27

JOHANSSON precision gauges. See Gages

JOHN, the Apostle. See John the Evangelist, Saint

JOHN (the Presbyter)
Elder of Ephesus and the elder John. B: W. Bacon. Hibbert J 26:112-34 O '27

JOHN, Augustus Edwyn
Portrait of Hugh Walpole. Arts 10:261 N '26; Am M Art 17:617 D '26
Augustus John. W. McCance. Spec 136:945 Je 5 '26
The Johns. A. Bertram. Sat R 141:676-7 Je 5 '26

JOHN, Gwen
The Johns. A. Bertram. Sat R 141:676-7 Je 5 '26

JOHN, J.
Mazzini, or the gentle conspirator. New Statesman 27:261 Je 19 '26
Thirteen en plein. New Statesman 26:476-7 Ja 30 '26

JOHN, Mildred
Christmas club idea in Boston. Bankers M 113:839-44 D '26

JOHN, Gospel of. See Bible—New Testament—John

JOHN and his parrot. Spec 139:278-9 Ag 20 '27

JOHN Baptist de La Salle, Saint. See La Salle, Jean Baptiste de, Saint

JOHN Frederick Lewis collection. See Art—Private collections

JOHN Henry (negro song). See Negro songs

JOHN Jago: his mark. C. Corbett. Blackw 216:616-33 N '24

JOHN Kuners. See Negroes in the United States—Folklore

JOHN of Forsete
Summer is a-coming in; poem. Am Childhood 12:51 My '27

JOHN of the Cross, Saint (Juan de Yeppes)
Works of St John of the Cross. M. Carmichael. Dublin R 174:84-97 Ja '24

JOHN RYLANDS library. See Rylands, John, library

JOHN the Apostle. See John the Evangelist, Saint

JOHN the Evangelist, Saint
Personality of John the Apostle and the Fourth gospel. W. H. Rigg. bibliog Church Q R 99:231-58 Ja '25
St John of Galilee, bishop at Ephesus. E. G. Sihler. Bib R 12:199-226 Ap '27

JOHNNY-jump-ups
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: pensée sauvage. A. Truelle. La Nature 54 pt2:sup157-8 N 13 '26

JOHNS, Alfred Raymond
His inheritance. Meth R 109:917-24 N '26

JOHNS, Claude Hermann Walter
Assyrian deeds and documents. Am J Sem Lang 42:170-204, 228-75 Ap-Jl '26

JOHNS, Lina M., and Averill, May
Baltimore oriole; primary story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:52 S '27
Black-capped chickadee; primary story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:44 N '27
Black swallowtail butterfly; primary story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:49 F '27
Cabbage butterfly; primary story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:49 N '26
Comma butterfly; primary story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:25 Je '27
Downy woodpecker; primary story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:47 O '27
Great spangled fritillary; primary story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:40 My '27
Monarch butterfly; primary story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:41 S '26
Mourning cloak butterfly; primary story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:37 Ja '27
Red admiral; primary story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:43 Ap '27
Sulphur butterfly; primary story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:55 Mr '27
Tiger swallowtail; primary story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:55 O '26

OHNS, W. S., and others
Studies on the anterior lobe of the pituitary body. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:243-5 '26

JOHNS HOPKINS university
Etruscan-Campanian antefixes and other terra-cottas from Italy at the Johns Hopkins university. D: M. Robinson. il Am J Archaeol 27:1-22, 340 Ja, Jl '23

Walter Hines Page school of international relations
Facts underlying international relations. R. Sherwood. Am Federationist 33:202-4 F '26

JOHNSEN, Julia E.
St Lawrence deep sea waterway? bibliog Our World W 2:152-3 Ap 6 '25
(comp.) Shall the government take over the coal mines? bibliog World R 2:8-11 F 15 '26
Who shall regulate child labor? bibliog Our World W 2:187-9 Ap 27 '25

JOHNSON, — Dixon-. See Dixon-Johnson, —

JOHNSON, A. E.
Finer hunger; poem. Am Federationist 34: 587 My '27
To any artist; poem. Sewanee R 35:14 Ja '27

JOHNSON, Alexander
Social microbe hunters. Family 7:231-4 D '26

JOHNSON, Alfred
Harvard men and the America's cup. Harv Grad M 35:53-66 S '26

JOHNSON, Alice E.
Meaning of the habit clinic. Child Health M 5:421-3 O '24

JOHNSON, Allan Chester
Notes on Athenian chronology. Class Philol 19:67-71 Ja '24

JOHNSON, Andrew
Andrew Johnson and the South. C. Nettels. So Atlan Q 25:55-64 Ja '26
New York press and Andrew Johnson. M. H. Albjerg. bibliog So Atlan Q 26:404-16 O '27

JOHNSON, B. K.
Pinhole photography. Nature 115:678 My 9 '25

JOHNSON, C. E.
Coming of the traffic tower. Nat Munic R 13: 173-4 Mr '24

JOHNSON, Charles
Fifteenth-century impostor. Spec 132:240-1 F 16 '24
System of account in the Wardrobe of Edward I. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 6:50-72 '23

JOHNSON, Charles Willison
Diptera of the Harris collection. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 38:57-99 '25
Review of the New England species of chrysotoxum. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:97-100 '24
Revision of some of the North American species of mydaidae. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 38:131-45 '26

JOHNSON, Clarence Richard
Courtship and marriage customs of the Turks and Greeks. J Ap Sociol 10:54-62 S '25
Evil eye and other superstitions in Turkey. J Ap Sociol 9:259-68 Mr '25
Prison conditions in Constantinople. J Ap Sociol 10:264-74 Ja '26
Russian migration to Constantinople since the war. J Ap Sociol 11:50-5 S '26

JOHNSON, Clifton
Horse-chestnut men; story. Am Childhood 13: 47-8 O '27

JOHNSON, D. F. G.
Resurgit; poem. Homiletic R 89:317 Ap '25

JOHNSON, Dorothy
High noon; story. English R 45:700-4 D '27
Mr Kilcoe, M.A.; story. Outlook (Lond) 57: 263-4 Ap 3 '26
On not getting into the Tower of London. Nation (Lond) 38:399-400 D 12 '25
Perfect wife. Lond Mercury 11:47-51 N '24
Plea for plots. Outlook (Lond) 60:347-8 S 10 '27
Postman's knock; story. Nation (Lond) 36: 774-5 Mr 7 '25
Settled with thanks. Outlook (Lond) 60:62 Jl 9 '27
Three good people; story. Outlook (Lond) 60: 871-2 D 31 '27
Two and a guide-book. Nation (Lond) 37: 46-7 Ap 11 '25
Two stories. Lond Mercury 13:471-6 Mr '26

JOHNSON, Douglas Wilson
Problem of coast protection. Geog R 17:135-7 Ja '27
Collation du titre de docteur honoris causa de Grenoble à MM les professeurs Albert Sauveur et Douglas W. Johnson. Grenoble university, France. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 1:i-xvii '24
—See Pratt, Wallace E., jt. auth.

—and Pratt, Wallace E.
Local subsidence of the gulf coast of Texas. Geog J 69:61-5 Ja '27

JOHNSON, Edgar
Some real and imaginary obligations of criticism. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:233-53 Ap '25

JOHNSON, Edgar N.
Birth of the European system of alliances. bibliog Hist Outl 16:152-6 Ap '25

JOHNSON, Edith. See Tidyman, Willard Fred, jt. auth.

JOHNSON, Edward
Portrait. Our World W 3:121 N 16 '25

JOHNSON, Edward R.
Adapting school buildings to rural community needs. Am Sch Bd J 74:63-4 My '27

JOHNSON, Edwin D.
Aphra Behn's Oroonoko. J Negro Hist 10: 334-42 Jl '25

JOHNSON, Eleanor Hope
School maladjustment and behavior. Mental Hygiene 11:558-69 Jl '27

JOHNSON, Emory Richard
Nation's transportation problem. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:18-24 '24
Next steps in railroad consolidation. Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no1:78-82 '25
Some conditions in Japan and China. Far East R 23:151-4 Ap '27

JOHNSON, Ethel M.
Problem of women in industry. Am Federationist 33:974-7 Ag '26

JOHNSON, F. C.
Grenoble ms. 866 [fragment of Tristan?]. Mod Lang R 22:322-4 Jl '27

JOHNSON, F. Ernest
American seminar. Relig Educ 22:867-9 O '27
Do tariffs violate Christian ideals? Christian Cent 41:41-4 Ja 10 '24
Dry fight just ahead. Christian Cent 42:1242-4 O 8 '25
Facing prohibition facts. Christian Cent 42: 1145-7 S 17 '25
Has dry enforcement collapsed? Christian Cent 42:1212-14 O 1 '25
Moral hazards of child labor. J Social Hygiene 10:329-34 Je '24
Prohibition and public opinion. World Tomorrow 8:35-8 F '25
Prohibition crisis: a national task of reeducation. Homiletic R 87:140-3 F '24

JOHNSON, Florence Maude
Titles of short stories. English J 15:134-41 F '26

JOHNSON, Frances L.
Disciplinary weapons. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 Ap '27

JOHNSON, Franklin P.
Byzantine sculptures at Corinth. Am J Archaeol 28:253-65 Jl '24
Byzantine statue in Megara. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:34-7 Ja '25
Colossus of Barletta. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:20-5 Ja '25
Dragon-houses of southern Euboea. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:398-412 O '25
Imperial portraits at Corinth. bibliog Am J Archaeol 30:158-76 Ap '26
Right and left in Roman art. Am J Archaeol 28:399-401 O '24

JOHNSON, Franklin Winslow
Analysis of the duties pertaining to a high school library. Teach Col Rec 29:216-22 D '27
Checking list for the selection of high school textbooks. Teach Col Rec 27:104-8 O '25
Dalton plan. Teach Col Rec 26:464-72 F '25
Educational activities of the Young men's Christian association in New York city. Teach Col Rec 25:124-33 Mr '24

JOHNSON, Frederick
Nationalism and religious liberty. Moslem World 16:66-71 Ja '26

JOHNSON, Geoffrey
Girl shopping; poem. English R 39:842 D '24
New gods; poem. English R 45:725 D '27
Stranger; poem. Spec 139:1125 D 24 '27

JOHNSON, George
Holy Scriptures and imaginal contexts. Princ Theol R 25:59-82 Ja '27
Perfection of Scripture. Princ Theol R 23: 529-43 O '25
Revival of scholastic philosophy. bibliog Princ Theol R 24:206-24 Ap '26
Some religious implications of contemporary philosophy. bibliog Princ Theol R 23:1-18 Ja '25

JOHNSON, George Ellsworth
Play and character. Am Phys Educ R 31: 981-8 O '26

JOHNSON, George H.
What business training should a minister have. Homiletic R 89:191-2 Mr '25

JOHNSON, George Lindsay
Contributions to the comparative anatomy of the reptilian and the amphibian eye, chiefly based on ophthalmalogical examination. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 215 ser B:315-53 F 15 '27

JOHNSON, Gerald W.
Southern pioneers in social interpretation. J Social Forces 3:231-6 Ja '25

JOHNSON, Granville B.
Study in learning to walk the tight wire. Pedagog Sem 34:118-28 Mr '27

JOHNSON, Guion Griffis
Feminism and the economic independence of woman. J Social Forces 3:612-16 My '25

JOHNSON, Guy B.
Double meaning in the popular negro blues. J Abnorm Psychol 22:12-20 Ap '27
John Henry. So Workm 56:158-60 Ap '27
Negro and musical talent. So Workm 56:439-44 O '27
Negro migration and its consequences. J Social Forces 2:404-8 Mr '24
Newspaper advertisements and negro culture. J Social Forces 3:706-9 My '25
Recent contributions to the study of American negro songs. bibliog Social Forces 4: 788-92 Je '26
Recent literature on the negro. J Social Forces 3:315-19 Ja '25

JOHNSON, H. H.
Mineral developments in Burma. Far East R 20:401-2 Ag '24

JOHNSON, Harriet Merrill
Educational implications of the nursery school. Kind and First Grade 10:33-5 My '25

JOHNSON, Harry Miles
Definition and measurement of attention. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:601-14 O '25
Speed, accuracy and constancy of response to visual stimuli as related to the distribution of brightnesses over the visual field. bibliog J Exp Psychol 7:1-44 F '24

JOHNSON, Helen M.
Historical references in Hemacandra's Mahāviracaritra. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 45:301-10 D '25
New account of the relations between Mahāvira and Gośāla. Am J Philol 47:74-82 Ja '26
Notes on the Rāuhineyacaritra. Am J Philol 45:73-5 Ja '24
Story of the thief Rāuhineya in the Mahāviracaritra of Hemacandra. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:1-10 Mr '24

JOHNSON, Herbert F.
Unemployment compensation legislation to check over-expansion. Am Labor Leg R 15: 222-3 S '25

JOHNSON, Hiram Warren
Portrait. World Today 43:251 F '24; Our World 4:11 Mr '24

JOHNSON, Inez. See Heaton, Beatrice, jt. auth.

JOHNSON, J. B.
Thermal agitation of electricity in conductors. Nature 119:50-1 Ja 8 '27

JOHNSON, J. T.
Geometry in the junior high school. School Sci and Math 25:611-17 Je '25
Merits of different methods of subtraction. J Educ Research 10:279-90 N '24

JOHNSON, J. W. Haigh
Problems of river pollution. Nature 113:817-18 Je 7 '24

JOHNSON, James Weldon
Lift up your voice and sing. So Workm 55: 371 Ag '26

JOHNSON, Jane
Recipe for violets; poem. Prim Educ 33:159 Mr '25

JOHNSON, Jesse
Early theological education west of the Alleghenies. Bib Sac 84:376-88 O '27
Old apologetic in theology. Bib Sac 82:47-55 Ja '25

JOHNSON, John, d. 1833
New biographical source for William Cowper; the holograph memorandum book of the Rev. John Johnson, relating wholly to his cousin, the poet Cowper, and Mrs Unwin during their residence with him in Norfolk, 1795-1800; with text. R. E. Spiller. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:946-62 D '27

JOHNSON, Mrs Kate Burr
Problems of delinquency among girls. J Social Hygiene 12:385-97 O '26

JOHNSON, Lionel
To a traveler; poem. Nat Hist 27:113 Mr '27

JOHNSON, Loren B. T.
Terminology in psychopathology. Mental Hygiene 8:176-9 Ja '24

JOHNSON, M. M.
Daffodils; poem. Spec 136:529 Mr 20 '26
Gipsy love; poem. Nation (Lond) 39:734 S 25 '26
Husband; poem. Nation (Lond) 40:856 Mr 19 '27

JOHNSON, Mrs Mamie Thomson
American history and citizenship. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 32:53-4 S; 56-7 O; 33:56 N; 48-9 D '23; 59-60 Ja; 57 F; 56-7 Mr; 58-9 Ap; 55-6 My; 53-4 Je '24
Georgia, the empire state. Pop Educ 43:491-3 My '26
Inland empire. Pop Educ 43:142-3 N '25
Lesson plans for the teaching of fourth grade history. Prim Educ 32:430-1, 500-1, 578-9; 33:50-1, 194 S-N '24, Ja, Mr '25
Lesson plans on great American cities. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64-5 S; 68 O; 36: 65-6 N; 58-60 D '26; 53-4 Ja; 65-6 F; 66-7 Mr; 66-8 Ap; 54 Je '27
Letters to a country teacher. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:55 My; 29 Je; 40 S; 46 O; 35:44 N '25; 32 Ja; 48 F; 72 Mr; 83-4 Ap; 75 My '26
Little lessons in peace. Prim Educ 34:324-5, 398-9 My-Je '26
Little lessons in peace. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:154 O '27
Live language lessons for third graders. Prim Educ 31:500-1, 568-9, 634-5; 32:26-7, 92-3, 184, 242-3, 311 O '23-My '24
Live lessons in geography for eighth grade pupils. Pop Educ 42:20-3, 104-6, 158-61, 213-15, 310-11, 388-91 S-D '24, F-Mr '25
New England. Pop Educ 43:378-9, 438-9 Mr-Ap '26
Planning and putting on a school carnival. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:46 S '24
Poems we love to teach. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 32:28 F; 30 Mr; 30 Ap; 30 My; 28 Je; 63 S; 32 O; 33:30 D '23; 32 Ja; 32 F; 32 Mr; 38 Ap; 60 Je '24
Who takes the cake? play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:68-9 S '26

JOHNSON, Margaret E.
Laurentide health service. Pub Health Nurse 16:337-8 Jl '24

JOHNSON, Mrs Marietta Louise (Pierce)
Education as natural development. Nat Hist 27:360-6 Jl '27
Not what do they know, but how do they grow. por Am Childhood 13:16 O '27

JOHNSON, Martin C.
Relation of mathematical continuity to the quantum theory. Science Prog 19:219-31 O '24

JOHNSON, Martin Elmer
Extracts from the diary of Martin Johnson. il Nat Hist 25:571-8 N '25
Filming of untouched Africa. World Today 43:143-53 Ja '24
Hunting lions with a flashlight. pors World Today 48:120-36 Jl '26
Martin Johnson's new African diary. il World Today 47:200-14, 335-48 F-Mr '26
Martin Johnson's story and his new pictures of wild animals in Africa. World Today 45: 584-604 Je '25
Picturing Africa. il Nat Hist 27:539-60 N '27
Scenes from the plains and jungles of Africa. il Nat Hist 24:289-96 My '24
Shooting rhinos with a flashlight. World Today 48:219-34 Ag '26
Stalking elephants to get close-up pictures. World Today 46:704-13 Jl '25
Martin Johnson and his expedition to Lake Paradise. C. E. Akeley. il Nat Hist 24: 284-8 My '24

JOHNSON, Mordecai Wyatt
Howard's new president. So Workm 55:388-90 S '26

JOHNSON, N. K.
Short-period variations of the wind. Nature 115:263-4 F 21 '25

JOHNSON, Nelson T.
Reward of merit. por Far East R 23:538 D '27

JOHNSON, O. J.
How much dependence should be placed on group mental tests in classifying pupils? Am Sch Bd J 68:37-9 Mr '24

JOHNSON, O. R.
Do savings banks promote thrift? Bankers M 109:867-71 N '24
Wage earners' debts and the savings margin. Bankers M 111:9-14 Jl '25
Why should the wage-earner save? Bankers M 108:875-81 Je '24

JOHNSON, Osa
At home in Africa. pors Nat Hist 27:561-9 N '27

JOHNSON, Paul E.
Peking laboratory. Meth R 110:251-62 Mr '27

JOHNSON, Philander Chase
Keep on a-goin'; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:85 F '25

JOHNSON, Pussyfoot. See Johnson, William Eugene

JOHNSON, R. C.
Active nitrogen. Nature 119:9-10 Ja 1 '27
Band spectra. Science Prog 22:231-53 O '27
Band spectra associated with carbon. Nature 116:539-40 O 10 '25
Spectra of the neutral carbon monoxide molecule. Nature 117:376-7; 118:50 Mr 13, Jl 10 '26
Structure and origin of the Swan band spectrum of carbon. bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 226 ser A:157-230 Ja 25 '27

JOHNSON, Reginald Brimley
Flora of Mrs Delany. Connoisseur 78:220-7 Ag '27

JOHNSON, Rintha
Geography from a problem-solving standpoint. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:59 My '26

JOHNSON, Robert Underwood
Towers of remembrance; poem. Our World 4:3-6 Mr '24

JOHNSON, Roy Ivan
Activity analysis in curriculum-making. bibliog J Educ Research 13:208-15 Mr '26

JOHNSON, S. K.
Elided spondees in the second and third foot of the Vergilian hexameter. Class R 41:123 S '27
Livy's fourth decade. Class Q 21:67-78 Ap '27

JOHNSON, Samuel, 1709-1784
New Year's prayer; poem. Pub Health Nurse 18:3 Ja '26
Swedish Charles; unconquered lord of pleasure and pain; poem. Am Scand R 14:44 Ja '26
Appleby school: an extra-illustration to Boswell. A. Gissing. Cornhill M 60:404-14 Ap '26
Dictionary of Dr Johnson. A. E: Newton. por World R 4:170 Ap 25 '27
Dr Johnson and Anatole France. E. S. Roscoe. Cornhill M 63:319-24 S '27
Doctor Johnson and Mur. J. M. Beatty, jr. Mod Lang Notes 39:82-8 F '24
Dr Johnson and the Highlands. C. M. Maclean. English R 39:686-90 N '24
Dr Johnson and the medical profession. H. E. Bloxsome. Cornhill M 58:455-71 Ap '25
Dr Johnson and the modern languages. L. Collison-Morley. Cornhill M 59:572-7 N '25
Dr Johnson and the Temple. F. D. MacKinnon. Cornhill M 57:465-77 O '24
Dr Johnson as educationist. T: L. Humberstone. J Educ 56:31-2 Ja '24
Dr Johnson: died December 13, 1784; poem. J. E. Ball. Cornhill M 61:665 D '26
Dr Johnson dines out. M. Letts. Cornhill M 59:319-23 S '25
Goldsmith and Johnson on biography. J. E. Brown. Mod Lang Notes 42:168-71 Mr '27
Habitation's memories. D. Charnwood. Cornhill M 63:535-47 N '27
Hours with Doctor Samuel Johnson. C: McCamic. Meth R 109:684-701 S '26
Johnson on ballooning and flight. J. E. Hodgson. Lond Mercury 10:63-72 My '24
Johnson's books. S. C. Roberts. Lond Mercury 16:615-24 O '27
Johnson's dictionary reviewed by his contemporaries. S. Rypins. Philol Q 4:281-6 Jl '25
On foot to Market Bosworth; a Johnson pilgrimage. A. Gissing. Cornhill M 57:7-16 Jl '24
On Rasselas. H. Belloc. New Statesman 25: 571-2 S 5 '25
Reputation of the Metaphysical poets during the age of Johnson and the Romantic revival. A. H. Nethercot. bibliog Studies Philol 22:81-132 Ja '25
Samuel Johnson: man of letters. C: Whibley. Blackw 221:663-72 My '27
Samuel Johnson, undergraduate. F. D. MacKinnon. Cornhill M 61:444-58 O '26
Tallow-chandler's wife; Mrs Gardiner and Dr Johnson. F: M. Smith. Sewanee R 33:386-95 O '25
Yet again; Johnson's good resolutions. R. Lynd. New Statesman 30:376-7 D 31 '27

JOHNSON, Sexton
Obituary. por Am Sch Bd J 72:90 Je '26

JOHNSON, Stella
Youth and party politics. English R 41:106-8 Jl '25

JOHNSON, T. Arthur
Results of the application of science in the field of medicine. School Sci and Math 25: 457-61 My '25

JOHNSON, Thomas H.
Intensities of molecular beams. Nature 119: 745-6 My '27
Reflection of atomic hydrogen from ice crystals. Nature 120:191 Ag 6 '27

JOHNSON, W. Branch
First English encyclopedia. Blackw 221:321-8 Mr '27

JOHNSON, W. J.
Art in Uniontown; collection of W. J. Johnson. D. K. Johnston. il Am M Art 16:458-67 S '25

JOHNSON, Willard F.
Have you seen God. Homiletic R 94:320-3 O '27

JOHNSON, William Ernest
What does Mr W. E. Johnson mean by a proposition. H. W. B. Joseph. Mind 36:448-66 O '27 (to be cont)

JOHNSON, William Eugene (Pussyfoot Johnson)
I was thirsty and ye gave me drink. Christian Cent 44:1354-5 N 17 '27
Pussyfoot. R. Lynd. New Statesman 23:565-6 Ag 23 '24

JOHNSON, William H.
Graduate's tribute to Hampton. So Workm 55:565-6 D '26

JOHNSON, William Hallock
Does the behaviorist have a mind? Princ Theol R 25:40-58 Ja '27
Evolution and the fall. Bib R 9:371-86 Jl '24

JOHNSON gallery, Philadelphia
Johnson gallery, Philadelphia. R. F. Salade. il Am M Art 15:239-40 My '24

JOHNSRUD, A. L. See Ives, Herbert Eugene, jt. auth.

JOHNSTON, Charlotte Islay
Isosceles triangle solutions of the problem of three bodies, two of which are oblate spheroids. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:259-74 '26

JOHNSTON, Donald Kent
Art in Uniontown. Am M Art 16:458-67 S '25

JOHNSTON, Ellen
Busy work that teaches geography. Am Childhood 12:25-6 Je '27

JOHNSTON, Esther
Books, and things like that. Am R 2:178-81 Mr '24
Picket in the hearth; story. Am R 3:406-10 Jl '25
Service à la carte; story. Am R 4:528-35 D '26

JOHNSTON, Ethel
Hat shop. Prim Educ 34:246 Ap '26

JOHNSTON, Frank
Making union meetings attractive. Am Federationist 33:682-3 Je '26

JOHNSTON, H. Bennett
New facts regarding the phases of migratory locusts. Nature 118:10-11 Jl 3 '26

JOHNSTON, Sir Harry (Hamilton)
Race problems in the new Africa. Foreign Affairs 2:598-612 Je '24
Obituary. Christian Cent 44:1026 S 1 '27; Nature 120:339-40 S 3 '27; Geog R 17:685 O '27
Obituary. F. R. Cana; A. Sharpe. Geog J 70: 414-16 O '27

JOHNSTON, Henry Phelps
Obituary. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36:176-7 O '26

JOHNSTON, James
Clydesiders. English R 43:166-74 Ag '26
Riddle of the Cecils; study of Lord Hugh. English R 43:509-18 N '26

JOHNSTON, James Hugo
(ed.) Antislavery petitions presented to the Virginia legislature by citizens of various counties. J Negro Hist 12:670-91 O '27

JOHNSTON, John Black
Predicting college achievement as a basis for educational guidance. Educ Rec 7:sup 33-47 Jl '26

JOHNSTON, John Caldwell
Five uta of old Japan; poem. Asiatic R n s 22:297-8 Ap '26
In memoriam: Felicia Rudolphina Scatcherd; poem. Asiatic R n s 23:697 O '27
Praises of Fuji; poem. Asiatic R n s 21:607-8 O '25
Six Chinese lyrics. Asiatic R n s 21:298 Ap '25
Six flower haikai. Asiatic R n s 23:527-8 Jl '27
Three ghazals; poem. Asiatic R n s 22:128 Ja '26
Two Indian sonnets: Purdah Nashin; Greatheart. Asiatic R n s 22:456-7 Jl '26
Two sonnets; Nanga parbat; Clock of time. Asiatic R n s 21:48 Ja '25

JOHNSTON, Joseph Eggleston
Davis-Hood-Johnston controversy of 1864. T: R. Hay. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 11:54-84 Je '24
General Joseph Eggleston Johnston, storm center of the Confederate army. A. P. James. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 14:342-59 D '27

JOHNSTON, Laura M.
Program for training English teachers in normal schools. Educ Adm and Sup 10:37-47 Ja '24

JOHNSTON, Mabel Lauer
House of May; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:61 My '27
Largest apple in the basket; story. Am Childhood 12:51-2 O '26

JOHNSTON, Margaret
Selection and training of part-time homemaking teachers. Voc Educ M 2:744-6 My '24

JOHNSTON, Mary
There were no more people; story. World Tomorrow 7:58-9 F '24

JOHNSTON, Nell Bomar (Mrs Charles Hughes)
Use of standardized educational tests in school surveys. Educ Adm and Sup 11:588-607 D '25

JOHNSTON, Oliver Martin
Interpretation of the first canto of Dante's Divina commedia. bibliog Philol Q 5:35-43 Ja '26
Use of *de* before *endroit* in Old French. Mod Lang Notes 41:181-2 Mr '26

JOHNSTON, Ruth M.
Is the country job worth while? J Rural Educ 5:31-8 S '25

JOHNSTON, Stephen Janson
Obituary. Nature 116:550 O 10 '25

JOHNSTON, T. B.
Conservative policy. Spec 132:595-7 Ap 12 '24

JOHNSTON, V. Kenneth
Dominion status in international law. Am J Int Law 21:481-9 Jl '27

JOHNSTON, W. H.
Hegel and Freud. Monist 37:553-77 O '27

JOHNSTON, William Alfred
Pleistocene of Cariboo and Cassiar districts, British Columbia, Canada. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:137-47 '26

JOHNSTON, William H.
Glorious Labor day. Am Federationist 31: 717-18 S '24

JOHNSTONE, Alan, jr.
Frederick H. Whitin. J Social Hygiene 12: 408-10 O '26

JOHNSTONE, E. M.
World sport. English R 40:222-5 F '25

JOHNSTONE, Edward Ransom
Recreation with the feeble-minded. Am Phys Educ R 30:10-13 Ja '25
Research program for the study of feeblemindedness. J Abnorm Psychol 20:157-69 Jl '25

JOHNSTONE, Hilda
Fulbert, bishop of Chartres. bibliog Church Q R 102:45-67 Ap '26
Year in the life of King Henry III. Church Q R 97:314-33 Ja '24

JOHNSTONE, James
Biological fact and theory. Nature 119:319 F 26 '27

JOHNSTONE, James, chevalier de
Chevalier de Johnstone. Blackw 222:57-70 Jl '27

JOHNSTONE, Mrs Lizzie Rice
Camp Brosius. Wis M Hist 10:170-4 D '26

JOHNSTONE, Mary A.
Royal Italian university for foreigners. J Educ 59:332-4 My '27

La JOIE d'aimer (drama). See Verneuil, Louis

La JOIE de vivre; conte. R. Jouglet. R Polit et Litt 63:262-4 Ap 18 '25

JOINT committee for the standardisation of scientific glassware. See Glassware—Standards

JOINT distribution committee, Jewish. See Jews—Charities

JOINT industrial councils. See Industrial councils

JOINT stock companies. See Stock companies

JOINTS (geology)
Notes on stress, strain, and joints. C. O. Swanson. diags J Geol 35:193-223 Ap '27

JÓKAI, Mór
Le centenaire d'un patriote hongrois. A. Brunner. Correspondant 302:127-32 Ja 10 '26
Jókai et la France. J. Hankiss. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:246-92 Ap '26
Nel centenario della nascita di Maurizio Jòkai. A. Berzeviczy. Nuova Antol 243:193-201 O 1 '25

JOKER (drama). See Scott, Noel

JOKES. See Humor

JOLAIN, J. Munier-. See Munier-Jolain, J.

JOLEAUD, L.
Les animaux volants archaïques. La Nature 52 pt2:70-4 Ag 2 '24
Cinquantenaire de la Société géologique de Belgique et congrès de l'Association française pour l'avancement des sciences à Liége. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:492 S 15 '24
L'essor de l'industrie minière de Madagascar et la foire de Tananarive. La Nature 52 pt1: 97-102 F 16 '24
Un gisement de pétrole dans l'Hérault. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:659-60 D 15 '24
L'histoire biogéographique de l'Amérique et la théorie de Wegener. Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:325-60 '24
L'histoire biogéographique de Madagascar. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:389-97 Jl 15 '24
La mesure du temps absolu en géologie. La Nature 53 pt1:81-7 F 7 '25
La paléogéographie du Maroc. R Sci 63:728-9 N 14 '25
Le paléolitique basque. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:354-5 Je 30 '24
Les phosphates du Maroc. R Sci 62:279-81 My 10 '24
La préhistoire de la région du Caire. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:691-2 D 31 '26
Les productions minières de Madagascar. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:291-2 My 30 '26
Le régime des pluies et les zones de végétation du Maroc. La Nature 53 pt2:293-301 N 7 '25

JOLEAUD, L.—*Continued*
Les régions septentrionales de la république de Colombie, Amérique du Sud. R Sci 65: 100-9 F 26 '27
Les reptiles dinosauriens d'après de récentes découvertes. R Sci 63:257-64 My 9 '25
Sioua, la grande oasis d'Ammon du désert Libyque. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:132 Mr 15 '27
La vie dans les eaux douces de la Colombie septentrionale, Amérique du Sud. La Nature 55 pt1:342-6 Ap 15 '27

JOLIVET, Alfred
Le romancier norvégien Hans E. Kinck. R Polit et Litt 65:331-4 Je 4 '27
(tr.) See Kinck, Hans Ernst. Nids vides

JOLLIE, Ethel Tawse-. See Tawse-Jollie, Ethel

JOLLIFFE, J. E. A.
Northumbrian institutions. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:1-42 Ja '26

JOLLIFFE, Ruby M.
Camping in the Palisades state park. Nature M 4:105-6 Ag '24

JOLLY, Sallye
Christmas project in the primary grades. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:40 D '25
Gingerbread boy. Prim Educ 34:136 F '26
Our store; a project for the primary grades. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:47 S '25
Pilgrims; a November project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:36 N '25
Study of Holland. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:38 Mr '26
Study of Japan; a sand-table project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:32 Je '25

JOLY, Alfred
Obituaire. J Débats 33 pt2:44 Jl 2 '26

JOLY, Henri
Les dernières crises italiennes dans le monde industriel et ouvrier; abstract. J Economistes 77:327-34; 78:304-9 Mr, Je '24
Obituaire. J Débats 32 pt1:1024 Je 19 '25

JOLY, John
Eclogite and the surface history of the earth. Nature 117:689 My 15 '26
Radioactivity of the rocks. Nature 114:160-4 Ag 2 '24
Surface of the earth. Review. Spec 137:409-10 S 18 '26
Thickness of the continents. Nature 120:620-1 O 29 '27
—and Poole, J. H. J.
Origin of the earth's surface structure. Nature 119:524-5, 674 Ap 9, My 7 '27

JONAH, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Jonah

JONAS, Lucien
Carpeaux chez lui. L'Illustration 85 pt2:218-19 S 3 '27

JONES, A. H. M., and McGregor, K.
Mediaeval life in an Oxford college. Discovery 5:231-4 O '24

JONES, A. S. Wilson-. See Wilson-Jones, A. S.

JONES, Adam LeRoy
Shall college entrance credit be given to secondary school courses in social sciences? Hist Outl 17:167-70 Ap '26

JONES, Albert Hugh
Obituary. Nature 113:502 Ap 5 '24

JONES, Alice M.
Analytical study of one hundred twenty superior children. bibliog Psychol Clinic 16: 19-76 Ja '25
Superior child; series of case studies. Psychol Clinic 15:1-8, 116-23, 130-7 Mr '23-Ja '24

JONES, Amy Heminway
Carnegie endowment for international peace. Int Concil no200:167-305 Jl '24

JONES, Arthur Julius
Professional curriculum of the college of education in the light of job analysis of teaching. J Educ Research 10:242-50 O '24

JONES, Blanche P. See Jones, Hilton Ira, jt. auth.

JONES, C. Howard-. See Howard-Jones, C.

JONES, Cecil Knight
(comp.) Hispanic American bibliographies. Hispan Am Hist R 6:100-33 F '26

JONES, Clarence F.
Chilean commerce. Econ Geog 3:139-66 Ap '27
Commercial growth of Peru. Econ Geog 3:23-49 Ja '27
Economic activities of the Falkland islands. Geog R 14:394-403 Jl '24
Tea in Assam, India. bibliog J Geog 23:181-8 My '24
Trade of Uruguay. Econ Geog 3:361-81 Jl '27
United States and its chief competitors in South American trade. Econ Geog 3:409-33 O '27
—See Rosenfeld, Arthur H., jt. auth.

JONES, D. D.
Of the mission of Methodism. Meth Q R 75: 173-7 Ja '26

JONES, David Bryn-. See Bryn-Jones, David

JONES, David Caradog
Pre-war and post-war taxation. J Roy Statis Soc n s 90 pt4:685-718 '27
Relation of weight to height during adolescence. Nature 117:515-16 Ap 10 '26
Some statistics concerning occupational invalidity: economic, mental and moral. J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:680-702 Jl '26
Statistical study of the relationship between mental or athletic activity and physical or respiratory development. Science Prog 21: 260-9 O '26

JONES, Donald F.
Gold that grows. Nature M 4:225-8 O '24
Selective fertilization among the gametes from the same individuals. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:218-21 Je '24

JONES, Doris Arthur
Confessions of an autograph hunter. World Today 47:220-31 F '26
London a hundred years ago. English R 45: 337-42 S '27

JONES, E. C. Fawtier-. See Fawtier-Jones, E. C.

JONES, E. Stanley
Meaning of the revolution in Turkey. Moslem World 16:253-61 Jl '26
Soul of Mahatma Gandhi. World Tomorrow 7:367-8 D '24

JONES, E. Taylor
Television. Nature 119:896 Je 18 '27

JONES, Sir Edgar (Rees)
Modern tendencies in eastern steel markets. Far East R 21:564-5 Ag '25

JONES, Edgar DeWitt
Post Mortem Peter; story. Christian Cent 43: 1359-61 N 4 '26
Preaching in a pinch. Christian Cent 42:1245-6 O 8 '25
Return of Christ; sermon. Homiletic R 92: 139-42 Ag '26
Thomas Jefferson and religion. Christian Cent 43:774-5 Je 17 '26

JONES, Edgar S.
Solution of arithmetic problems. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:34 O '25
Teaching children to study. Pop Educ 43:10, 102, 170, 228 S-D '25
Teaching children to think. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:30 F '27

JONES, Edward Conway
Marion's dinner; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 Je '27

JONES, Edward S.
Opinions of college students. J Ap Psychol 10: 427-36 D '26
Personality terms commonly used in recommendations; abstract. Pub Health Nurse 17:93-4 F '25

JONES, Emily Beatrix Coursolles (Mrs Frank Laurence Lucas)
Bathe; story. Nation (Lond) 42:391-3 D 10 '27

JONES, F. Hope-. See Hope-Jones, F.

JONES, Francis
Obituary. Nature 116:720-1 N 14 '25

JONES, Franklin Daniel
Business statistics as a means of stabilizing business. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:598-608 Ja '26

JONES, Franklin Turner
Science questions. See monthly numbers of School science and mathematics

JONES, Fred L.
Trial of chivalry, a Chettle play. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:304-24 Je '26

JONES, Frederic Wood
Middorsal hair whorl of man. Am J Phys Anthropol 11:89-95 O '27

JONES, Gertrude
Clubs in high schools. Am Sch Bd J 68:57-8 F '24

JONES, Grace E.
Girl's athletics in high schools. Am Phys Educ R 32:365-7 My '27

JONES, H. I. See Owen, E. A., jt. auth.

JONES, Harold Ellis
Intelligence of preparatory school students. bibliog J Educ Psychol 17:376-83 S '26
Phenomenal memorizing as a special ability. bibliog J Ap Psychol 10:367-77 S '26

JONES, Harry Stuart Vedder
Faerie queene and the mediæval Aristotelian tradition. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:283-98 Jl '26

JONES, Sir Henry
Philosophy of Sir Henry Jones. E. G. Braham. Lond Q R 144:70-81 Jl '25

JONES, Henry Arthur
Bernard Shaw as a thinker. English R 36: 532-6; 37:65-74, 227-31, 644-8; 38:345-50 Je-Ag, N '23, Mr '24
Christmas meditations upon alcohol. English R 39:797-805 D '24
Henry Arthur Jones, dramatist: self-revealed; a conversation on the art of writing plays with Archibald Henderson. Nation (Lond) 38:349-50, 398-9 D 5-12 '25
Portrait, by K. Shackleton. Bookm (Lond) 69: 172d D '25

JONES, Herbert
Getting the sack. Spec 139:538-9 O 8 '27

JONES, Hilton Ira, and Jones, Blanche P.
Little understood principle in multiplication School Sci and Math 25:36-43 Ja '25

JONES, Howard Mumford
Albrecht von Haller and English philosophy. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:103-27 Mr '25
Author of two Byron apocrypha. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:129-31 F '26
Notes on the knowledge of French in eighteenth century America. bibliog Studies Philol 24:426-37 Jl '27

JONES, Inigo
Designs by Inigo Jones for masques and plays at court. Review by P. Simpson. Mod Lang R 20:200-5 Ap '25

JONES, Ira A.
Physical training tests. Am Phys Educ R 30: 236 Ap '25

JONES, Irma T.
History of the Michigan state federation of women's clubs. Mich Hist M 11:41-8, 265-70, 621-9 Ja-Ap, O '27
Simplicity; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:78 O '24

JONES, John Catron
Columbus, Kentucky, moves to a new location. Nat Munic R 16:705-7 N '27

JONES, J. E.
Coal dust explosions. Am Labor Leg R 14: 35-50 Mr '24

JONES, J. E. Lennard-. See Lennard-Jones, J. E.

JONES, J. L. T. E.
Growth of language. Discovery 8:191-3 Je '27
Some recent films. Outlook (Lond) 57:458-9 Je 26 '26

JONES, J. Morgan. See Ashby, Arthur W., jt. auth.

JONES, Joe Cranstoun
Winning fame with scissors; abridged. World R 5:61 O 10 '27

JONES, John Daniel
When God gets His chance. Christian Cent 43:708-11 Je 3 '26

JONES, John Harry
Report of the Coal commission. Econ J 36: 282-97 Je '26

JONES, John Paul
Birthday celebration; United States navy was 150 years old last week. por Our World W 3: 89 N 2 '25
Paul Jones's flag. B. Copplestone. Blackw 218: 328-43 S '25

JONES, L. A. M.
Old booksellers of the Seine. Spec 137:8-9 Jl 3 '26
Ten Thousand Islands. Blackw 221:411-14 Mr '27

JONES, Leslie Webber
De deis Dacicis: dissertation; summary. Harv Stud in Class Philol 36:179-80 '25
Spanish symptoms at Tours. bibliog Class Philol 22:280-90 Jl '27

JONES, Lillian M.
Our land; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 O '27

JONES, Llewellyn
Aesthetics and contemporary literature. English J 14:583-91, 665-75 O-N '25
Carl Sandburg: formalist. Am R 2:356-62 Jl '24
Edgar Lee Masters; critic of life. Am R 2: 517-23 S '24
Robert Frost. Am R 2:165-71 Mr '24
Tea as a religion. Am R 3:668-72 N '25
Three tests of a good book. World R 3:9 S 20 '26
Younger woman poets. English J 13:301-10 My '24

JONES, Llewellyn Rodwell
Geography and the university. Scot Geog M 42:65-79 Mr '26

JONES, Lloyd L.
Present-day trends in bookkeeping and how the school can meet them. Voc Educ M 2:544-8 Mi '24

JONES, Marion Elder
St Nicholas in the schoolroom. Am Childhood 13:51-2 D '27

JONES, Marion Sheridan
Future of feminism. Outlook (Lond) 56:87-8, 119-20, 181-3, 243-4, 276, 306-7 Ag 8, 22, S 19, O 10, 24, N 7 '25
Woman and genius. Outlook (Lond) 58:62-4, 174-5, 262-4, 284-5, 311-12, 626-7 Jl 17, Ag 21, S 18-O 2, D 24 '26

JONES, Mary Alice
Some observations regarding junior worship. Relig Educ 20:363-5 O '25

JONES, Mary Cover
Development of early behavior patterns in young children. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:537-85 D '26
Elimination of children's fears. J Exp Psychol 7:382-90 O '24
Laboratory study of fear: the case of Peter. Pedagog Sem 31:308-15 D '24

JONES, Mary Curtis
Our animal friends: an English project. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:621 Ap '27

JONES, Matt Bushnell
(ed.) Revolutionary correspondence of Governor Nicholas Cooke, 1775-1781. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36:231-353 O '26

JONES, Mildred Bryant-. See Bryant-Jones, Mildred

JONES, Neville
Stone age in Rhodesia. Review by H: Balfour. Nature 119:226-8 F 12 '27

JONES, O. Garfield
Laboratory work in civics. Hist Outl 17:170-1 Ap '26
Teaching citizenship to the Filipinos by local self-government. Am Pol Sci R 18:285-95 My '24
What the Filipinos want. Am R 3:1-14 Ja '25

JONES, Olive M.
Teacher: the guiding influence to future Americans. Teach Col Rec 26:455-63 F '25
Portrait. Vis Educ 5:179 Jl '24

JONES, Owen Thomas
Ordovician-Silurian boundary in Britain and North America. J Geol 33:371-88 My '25

JONES, Paul, bishop
Background of modernism. World Tomorrow 8:364-5 D '25
Bishop Jones protests Brown deposition. Christian Cent 42:1156 S 17 '25
Ethics of compulsion. World Tomorrow 8:49-51 F '25
Is religion worth while? World Tomorrow 10: 212-13 My '27
Leadership that counts. World Tomorrow 9: 268-9 D '26
What brotherhood demands. World Tomorrow 7:82-3 Mr '24
Why is a highbrow? World Tomorrow 8:213-14 Jl '25
Paul Jones. World Tomorrow 9:124-5 Ap '26

JONES, Paul Van Brunt
Italy since the Great war. Hist Outl 15:289-98 O '24

JONES, Paul W. L.
Negro biography. J Negro Hist 8:128-33 Ap '23

JONES, Percy Mansell
Baudelaire, Verlaine and Verhaeren. Mod Lang R 21:288-99 Jl '26
Intellectual reaction in France. Hibbert J 25: 159-71 O '26

JONES, Sir Philip Burne-. See Burne-Jones, Sir Philip

JONES, Putnam Fennell
Milton and the epic subject from British history. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:901-9 D '27

JONES, R.
Distribution of normal pressures on a prolate spheroid. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 226 ser A:231-66 Mr 7 '27

JONES, R. L.
Genealogy of the Declaration of independence. Hist Outl 17:153-5 Ap '26

JONES, Reuben W.
Highway or the byway; poem. Am Sch Bd J 70:106 Je '25

JONES, Richard Foster
Conjecture on the Wife of Bath's prologue. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:512-47 O '25
Eclogue types in English poetry of the eighteenth century. J Eng and Germ Philol 24: 33-60 Ja '25
Richard Mulcaster's view of the English language. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:267-303 Ap '26

JONES, Robinson Godfrey
Present-day public education. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:30 F '25
Use value and expense of visual instruction. Vis Educ 5:106-7 Ap '24

JONES, Roger Miller
Ideas as the thoughts of God. Class Philol 21:317-26 O '26
Notes on Plato, Laws 886E-887A. Philol Q 5: 274-6 Jl '26
Posidonius and the flight of the mind through the universe. bibliog Class Philol 21:97-113 Ap '26

JONES, Rufus Matthew
As one having authority. Homiletic R 87:89-90 F '24
Building the soul of a people. World Tomorrow 10:307-8 Jl '27
George Fox and the modern world. Christian Cent 41:916-18 Jl 17 '24
George Fox; prophet and reformer. Hibbert J 23:32-42 O '24
Mt Shasta revisited. Homiletic R 91:111-12 F '26
Overcoming evil; the way of pacifism. World Tomorrow 8:108-9 Ap '25
Practical mystics. Christian Cent 42:975-6 Jl 30 '25
Religious education with the emphasis on mystical experience. Ref Church R 5:63-73 Ja '26
Worship as a unifying force. Relig Educ 20: 349-51 O '25

JONES, Ruth J.
Thrift project. J Educ Method 3:215-17 Ja '24

JONES, T. Vernon. See Cave, Charles John Philip, jt. auth.

JONES, T. W.
Animal adhesives. Discovery 6:72-4 F '25
Chemistry and the sense of smell. Discovery 7:347-8 O '26
Drift, the fish controller. Discovery 6:248-51 Jl '25
Mead: the drink of the vikings. Discovery 5: 302-4 N '24
Sugar made in the laboratory. Discovery 6:21-2 Ja '25
Thomas Beddoes, M.D.; a neglected chemist. bibliog Science Prog 19:628-39 Ap '25

JONES, Thomas Elsa
Fisk university. So Workm 56:9-15 Ja '27
Fisk's new president. So Workm 56:3-5 Ja '27

JONES, Thomas Jesse
East Africa and education. So Workm 54:249-53 Je '25
Meeting of the World federation of education associations at Toronto, Canada. Am Sch Bd J 75:40 O '27

JONES, Thomas Lloyd
Program of the National association of high-school inspectors and supervisors. H Sch Q 14:169 Ap '26
To what extent should the secondary schools of the state be controlled by the colleges with respect to the curriculum? H Sch Q 15:161-7 Ap '27

JONES, Thomas Samuel, jr.
Four sonnets: Resurrection; Harvest; Clonmacnoise; Lindisfarne. Sewanee R 35:152-3 Ap '27

JONES, Tudor
Brain and speech; review of Speech and cerebral localisation, by H: Head. Nature 113:498-500 Ap 5 '24

JONES, Vernon A.
Method applied to a study of the progress of bright children after leaving accelerated classes. Teach Col Rec 27:825-32 My '26
Study of children's ability to note similarities and differences. J Educ Psychol 16:253-60 Ap '25
Study of the non-verbal nature and validity of Myers mental measure. J Educ Research 16:203-9 O '27
—See McCall, William Anderson, jt. auth.

JONES, W. Paul
Modernized theme plan. English J 16:460-2 Je '27

JONES, W. Powell
Bethlehem; poem. Meth Q R 75:78 Ja '26

JONES, W. Rowland
Sociology and the Church of England. Sociol R 17:131-5 Ap '25

JONES, Wesley Livsey
Federal expenditures and the construction industry. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:735-47 Jl '27

JONES, William, d. 1747
Indian martyr to science. G: B. Bowers. por So Workm 54:145-53 Ap '25

JONES, William, 1871-1909
Notes on two mid eighteenth-century portrait painters. C. H. C. Baker. il Connoisseur 68:11-16 Ja '24

JONES, William E.
Legal status of high-school fraternities. Am Sch Bd J 75:53 Jl '27
Right of school authorities to exercise control over pupils outside of school. Am Sch Bd J 74:47-9 My '27

JONES, William Neilson
Selective action of polarised light upon starch grains. Nature 117:15-16 Ja 2 '26

JONES act. See Philippine Islands—Politics and government

JONGEN, Joseph
Hommage à L. van Beethoven. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 9 no3-5:29-33 '27

JONNART, Célestin Augustin Charles
Eloge d'Eugène Rostand. J Débats 31 pt2: 1041-3 D 12 '24
Réception de M Jonnart à l'Académie française; discours de M Jonnart. J Débats 32 pt1:142-51, 190-2 Ja 23-30 '25; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 84:71-4 Ja 18 '25
Réponse de Mgr Baudrillart. J Débats 32 pt1: 192-201 Ja 30 '25; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 84:74-7 Ja 18 '25
L'ambassade du Vatican. J Débats 31 pt1:1036-8 Je 27 '24
M Jonnart à l'Académie française. A. Cahuet. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:67 Ja 24 '25
Obituaire. J Débats 34 pt2:579-81 O 7 '27; por L'Illustration 85 pt2:392 O 8 '27; Annales Polit et Litt 89:402 O 15 '27
Obituaire. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 88:65-6 O '27
Réception de M Jonnart à l'Académie française. V: Giraud. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:707-9 F 1 '25

JONNY spielt auf (opera). See Krenek, Ernst

JONSON, Ben
Noble nature; poem. Pop Educ 41:403 Mr '24
Epicoene; or, The silent woman; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 138:518-19 N 22 '24
Silent woman; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 36:295-6 N 22 '24
Silent woman; criticism. D. McCarthy. New Statesman 24:203 N 22 '24
Ben Jonson. G: Saintsbury. por Bookm (Lond) 68:279-81 S '25
Ben Jonson. L. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 41:447 Jl 2 '27
Ben Jonson: vol. 1-11; ed. by C. H. Herford and P. Simpson. Review. Mod Lang R 21: 201-10 Ap '26
Ben Jonson, the man. C: Whibley. Blackw 218:680-91 N '25
Did Jonson write The expostulation attributed to Donne? M. L. Wilder. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:431-5 O '26
Note on Jonson's Staple of news. J: F. Enders. Mod Lang Notes 40:419-21 N '25
This figure that thou here seest put. J: D. Rea. Mod Philol 22:417-19 My '25
Two notes on Ben Jonson's Staple of news. F: A. Pottle. Mod Lang Notes 40:223-6 Ap '25
Works of Ben Jonson; ed. by C. H. Herford and P. Simpson. Review. G: Saintsbury. Bookm (Lond) 72:294-6 S '27

JONSON, Ernst
Greek or Roman? Open Court 41:11-13 Ja '27

JÓNSSON, Anders
Anders Jönsson, sculptor. il Am Scand R 12: 302-4 My '24

JÖNSSON, Edvin
Absorption of X-rays in various elements. Nature 120:695 N 12 '27

JÓNSSON, Rikard
Modern wood carver. T. Jackson. il por Am Scand R 15:347-9 Je '27

JOPLING, J. E.
Personal experiences of a mining engineer. por Mich Hist M 11:191-207 Ap '27

JORAN, Théodore
Condorcet, promoteur de l'école unique et du vote des femmes. R Polit et Litt 65:206-8, 243-7 Ap 2-16 '27
Un illustre oublié: Antoine Léonard Thomas. R Polit et Litt 64:174-80 Mr 20 '26
La princesse de Clèves; ou, Une pseudo-héroïne de la piété conjugale. R Polit et Litt 63:510-15 Ag 1 '25

JORDAN, Alfred Charles
Men's clothing. Spec 139:503-4 O 1 '27

JORDAN, Arthur Melville
Children's interests in books and magazines. Pedagog Sem 32:455-69 S '25

JORDAN, Azémar
Les troubadours Azémar Jordan et Uc Brunenc. C. Brunel. Romania 52:505-8 O '26

JORDAN, David Starr
Giant game fishes of Santa Catalina. Nat Hist 25:338-45 Jl '25
Leaping salmon. Nature 117:85 Ja 16 '26
Mystery of the wandering boulders. World R 3:110-11 N 1 '26
Dr Jordan wins educational peace award. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:15 F '25
Open letter to David Starr Jordan. C. G. Osburn, jr. World Tomorrow 10:34 Ja '27

—and Cather, Katherine Dunlop
Feathered foreigners; extract. World R 4:235 My 23 '27

JORDAN, Eric Knight
Obituary. A. Guérard. Nature 117:596 Ap 24 '26

JORDAN, Gertrude
Home of Robinson Crusoe. Prim Educ 33:32 Ja '25

JORDAN, Humfrey
Bumblefoot; story. Cornhill M 61:217-42 Ag '26
Delilah; a tiger story. Cornhill M 62:300-24 Mr '27
Job of work; story. Blackw 220:717-44 D '26
Opposite angles; story. Blackw 219:719-43 Je '26
Pegasus and Sandy; story. Cornhill M 59: 332-54 S '25
Prevailing ill; story. Blackw 218:692-718 N '25
Squaring accounts; story. Blackw 222:476-502 O '27
Treatment; story. Blackw 222:723-51 D '27

JORDAN, Israel
To Minerva; poem. Christian Cent 41:1009 Ag 7 '24

JORDAN, Lewis H., and McClung, Robert Kenning
Some types of sensitive flames. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:197-201 '24

JORDAN, M. L.
Class enterprise in orcharding. Voc Educ M 2:818 Je '24

JORDAN, Orvis F.
Community church as a community-builder. Social Forces 5:282-8 D '26

JORDAN, P.
Philosophical foundations of quantum theory; tr. by R. Oppenheimer. Nature 119:566-9, 779 Ap 16, My 28 '27

—and Kronig, Ralph de Laer
Movements of the lower jaw of cattle during mastication. Nature 120:807 D 3 '27

JORDAN, Virgil
Cost of living indices of the N. I. C. B. and of the B. of L. S. Am Statis Assn J 20:249-53 Je '25

JORDAN-SMITH, Paul. See Smith, Paul Jordan-

JORDAN river
Origin of the salts in the Jordan. W. Irwin. tabs Geog J 66:527-33 D '25
See also Hydroelectric plants—Palestine

JORDAN sandstone. See Sandstone

JORDAN valley
Results of the archaeological survey of the Ghor in search for the Cities of the Plain. M. G. Kyle and W. F. Albright. Bib Sac 81:276-91 Jl '24

JORDANES
Attila's and Beowulf's funeral. F: Klaeber. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:255-67 Je '27
Jordanis beim Geographen von Ravenna. J. Schnetz. Philologus 81 no1:86-100 '25

JORDON, Orvis F.
What about the community church? Christian Cent 44:1043-5 S 8 '27

JORGENSEN, A. N.
Necessity for research in education. Am Sch Bd J 73:41-2 Ag '26

JORGENSEN, Arthur
Progress towards peace. Trans-Pac 15:4 O 15 '27

JØRGENSEN, Johannes
Un disciple de saint François d'Assise; les confessions de Johannes Jörgensen. J. de Coussange. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:624-42 O 1 '25

JORROCKS (fictitious character). See Surtees, Robert Smith

JOSE, Arthur
Potboy into prince. Cornhill M 63:721-30 D '27

JOSEPH (biblical character)
Geography of Palestine and Egypt thru the story of Joseph. L. Foust. J Geog 23:350-5 D '24
Shechem and the bones of Joseph. H. T. Kuist. Bib R 11:412-20 Jl '26

JOSEPH, A. F.
Action of silica on electrolytes. Nature 115: 460; 117:17 Mr 28 '25, Ja 2 '26

—and Oakley, H. B.
Anomalous flocculation of clay. Nature 117: 624; 119:673 My 1 '26, My 7 '27

JOSEPH, David
Arab mother; poem. Menorah J 12:406 Ag '26
Reward; poem. Menorah J 11:189 Ap '25
Two loves there are; poem. Menorah J 10: 133 Ap '24

JOSEPH, Horace William Brindley
What does Mr W. E. Johnson mean by a proposition. Mind 36:448-66 O '27 (to be cont)

JOSEPH, Oscar L.
Day must dawn. Meth Q R 76:36-45 Ja '27

JOSEPH, T. K.
Magna charta of the Malabar Christians. Asiatic R n s 21:299-304 Ap '25

JOSEPHINE Ford (airship). See Arctic exploration—Byrd expedition, 1926

JOSEPHUS, Flavius
Jésus d'après la version slave de Flavius Josèphe. R. Eisler. R Hist Relig 93:1-21 Ja '26
Josephus' anticipation of a Domitianic persecution. S. J. Case. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:10-20 '25
Josephus, Arch. III 320f. O. Viedebantt. Philologus 83 no2:208-9 '27
Die landeskunde von Palästina bei Strabon und Josephos. J. Morr. Philologus 81 no3: 256-71 '26
Russian Josephus; discussion, with text. J. P. Arendzen. Dublin R 179:86-106 Jl '26
Le témoignage de la version slave de la Guerre juive de Josèphe sur la mort et la résurrection de Jésus. M. Goguel. bibliog R Hist Relig 93:22-43 Ja '26
Testimony of Josephus to Christianity. C. Pharr. bibliog Am J Philol 48:137-47 Ap '27
Les textes relatifs à Jésus dans la version slave de Josèphe. P. L: Couchoud. R Hist Relig 93:44-64 Ja '26

JOSH, New Book of. Outlook (Lond) 53:297-8; 54:8-9 My 3, Jl 5 '24

JOSHUA (biblical character)
Battle of Beth-Horon. A. L. Shute. Bib Sac 84:411-31 O '27

JOSHUA, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Joshua

JOSIPOVICI, Albert. See Adès, Albert, jt. auth.

JOSIPPON
Milton and Yossipon. H. Fletcher. Studies Philol 21:496-501 Jl '24

JOST, Karl
Unechte Ælfrictexte. Anglia 51:81-103, 177-219 Ag-D '27

JOUAUST, R.
Mesure des fréquences utilisées en T.S.F; extrait. R Sci 65:272 My 14 '27
La production des courants de haute fréquence, utilisés en T.S.F; résumé. R Sci 65:242-3 Ap 23 '27

JOUBERT, André
Le diagnostic de la tuberculose. L'Illustration 82 pt2:648 D 27 '24
Les nouvelles méthodes de vaccination. L'Illustration 83 pt2:576 N 28 '25

JOUENNE, Lucien
La pêche au dranet, en Cotentin. La Nature 54 pt2:97-9 Ag 14 '26
Pêcheurs de verdrière. La Nature 53 pt1:264-8 Ap 25 '25
Les petites pêcheries de nos côtes. La Nature 52 pt2:65-7 Ag 2 '24

JOUETT, B. R.
Responsibility of directors of corporations. Am Law R 58:384-401 My '24

Le JOUEUR d'échecs; moving picture play. See Dupuy-Mazuel, Henry

Le JOUEUR de viole (opera). See Laparra, Raoul

La JOUEUSE et le jaloux; nouvelle. Y. Lapaquellerie. Mercure Fr 196:279-87 Je 1 '27

JOUGLARD, Madeleine
Don Quichotte et la Maison du berger. R Litt Comp 7:548-9 Jl '27

JOUGLET, René
La joie de vivre; conte. R Polit et Litt 63: 262-4 Ap 18 '25

JOUGUET, Emile
Histoire des études hydrodynamiques en France. R Sci 63:345-60 Special no '25

JOUGUET, Pierre Félix Amédée
Une lettre de l'empereur Claude aux Alexandrins. J Savants 23:5-19 Ja '25

JOUHAUX, Léon
Can the strike be replaced? World Tomorrow 10:106 Mr '27

JOULE, James Prescott
Biographical byways. A. Schuster. Nature 115: 56-7 Ja 10 '25

JOULE-THOMSON effect
L'effet Joule-Thomson dans la détente des gaz. J. Barbaudy. diags tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:325-32 Je 15 '26
Joule-Thomson effect in air. J. R. Roebuck. bibliog diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no13:537-96 D '25
Joule-Thomson effect in air. J. R. Roebuck. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:55-8 Ja '26

Le JOUR du match; nouvelle. R. de Montmorillon. Correspondant 307:905-10 Je 25 '27

JOURDA, Pierre
Stendhal inspiré par Destutt de Tracy. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 1:203-9 '24
Vieusseux et ses correspondants français. R Litt Comp 6:115-27, 338-46 Ja-Ap '26

JOURDAIN, M.
Subjects in English eighteenth-century enamels. Connoisseur 70:131-5 N '24

JOURDAN, F. Sauvaire-. See Sauvaire-Jourdan, F.

JOURNAL des débats
Un document dans un vieux livre. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt1:854-6 My 27 '27
Lammenais et le Journal des débats. L: Villat. J Débats 33 pt1:158-9 Ja 29 '26

JOURNAL des scavans
Journal des scavans and the Philosophical transactions of the Royal society. R. P. McCutcheon. Studies Philol 21:626-8 O '24

JOURNAL of education
Retrospect. J Educ 59:789-90 N '27

JOURNALISM
Advice to young journalists. D. Gwynn. Spec 139:761-2 N 5 '27; Discussion. 139:815-16, 882-3, 925-6, 977-8, 1049 N 12-D 10 '27
Comment se fait un journal. A. Billy and J. Piot. Mercure Fr 171:630-66 My 1 '24
Correspondent in Paris. S. Huddleston. Blackw 216:321-31 S '24
De magistris populi. R. Withington. So Atlan Q 26:299-303 Jl '27
Defoe's Review: forerunner of modern journalism. W. B. Lindsay. English J 16:359-63 My '27
Du crime à la tour pointue. E. Bourcier. Annales Polit et Litt 86:584 My 30 '26
Holiday from news. Sat R 141:594 My 15 '26
Improvisateurs. Annales Polit et Litt 83:435-6 O 26 '24
International press exhibition, May-October, 1928. Spec 139:251 Ag 13 '27

JOURNALISM—*Continued*
Newer journalism. S. Iwasaki. Trans-Pac 13: 4 Ap 24 '26
Press and social safety. E: P. Bell. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:460-70 Jl '26
Red journalism. Far East R 21:538-9 Ag '25
La science du journalisme; ou, Comment on fait l'opinion. A. Lang. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:597-9 D 6 '25
Sentiment of patriotism. C. H. Grabo. World Tomorrow 7:37-9 F '24
Sporting journalese. A. Bertram. Sat R 137: 660-1 Je 28 '24
Throb: an inquiry. B. Bunting. Outlook (Lond) 59:188-9 F 19 '27
Vom aufgabenkreis der Preussischen jahrbücher. W. Heynen. Preuss Jahrb 202:81-90 O '25
Vorlesungen für die presse. W. C. L. Stein. Preuss Jahrb 204:1-24 Ap '26
Zeitungswissenschaft. K. Jaeger-Essen. Preuss Jahrb 206:63-72 O '26

See also Caricatures and cartoons; College and school journalism; Editors and editing; Freedom of the press; Journalists; Libel and slander; Newspapers; Periodicals; Photography, Journalistic; Reporters and reporting; also Affiches de Rennes; Latin press congress; Press congress of the world

Study and teaching

Journalism and the reality stimulus. R. Paine. English J 14:193-201 Mr '25
Project in high-school journalism. C. M. Ryan. English J 13:129-30 F '24

China

Le paradis des journalistes, Pékin. F. Borrey. J Débats 33 pt2:664 O 22 '26

Egypt

Press in Egypt. D. Hay. Near East 26:195 Ag 21 '24

England

Cabinet journalism. Sat R 139:636 Je 13 '25
Chuck it, Smith! Sat R 140:251-2 S 5 '25
Fleet Street refashioned. Sat R 143:512 Ap 2 '27
Old journalism and the new. Sat R 141:27-8 Ja 9 '26
Our unprofessional journalists; reply. P. B. Chapman. Sat R 140:42 Jl 11 '25

Europe

Influence of the press. R. Donald. Outlook (Lond) 57:309-10 Ap 24 '26

France

Contemporary French opinion on the American Civil war. W. R. West. bibliog J H U Studies 42 no 1:1-158 '24
Die russischen archive und die französische presse. C: L. Hartmann. Deutsche Rundschau 199:1-13, 225-40; 200:1-17, 113-34 Ap, Je-Ag '24
Satire as journalism. H. Nicol. Spec 136:901 My 29 '26
Souvenirs de la comédie humaine. M. Talmeyr. Correspondant 308:672-84; 309:29-41, 261-71, 684-99 S 10, O 10-25, D 10 '27

Germany

Das journalistengesetz. H. Rippler. Deutsche Rundschau 201:253-7 D '24

India

Party journalism in India. Near East 28:285 S 3 '25

Italy

Geschichte und wesen der italienischen presse. W. C. L. Stein. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 200: 168-92, 287-329 My-Je '25

Japan

Black third page; iniquitous practice in Japanese journalism. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13: 10 Ja 23 '26
Critics, old and new; the two types. Trans-Pac 10:4-5 F 23 '24
Japanese journalism; review of Development of Japanese journalism, by K. Hanazono. Trans-Pac 13:22 N 6 '26

United States

Social tendency in newspaper editorials. M. D. Beuick. Social Forces 4:156-62 S '25
Washington dateline. G: W. Hinman, jr. Am R 4:249-54 Mr '26

JOURNALIST, Making of a. H. Maclaren. Spec 137:1062-3 D 11 '26

JOURNALISTIC photography. See Photography, Journalistic

JOURNALISTS
E. D. Morel: knight errant of the pen. H. M Hardyman. World Tomorrow 8:17-18 Ja '25
Little journeys in journalism. Mich Hist M 11:37-40, 208-13, 424-8 Ja-Jl '27
Men behind the news; life stories of three famous journalists. C. Rogers. World Today 45:519-22 My '25

La **JOURNÉE** d'hiver d'un roitelet. J. Nesmy. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:227-8 Mr 1 '25

JOURNEYMEN stonecutters' association
Journeymen stonecutters' decision and other recent decisions against organized labor. E. E. Witte. Am Labor Leg R 17:139-41 Je '27

JOUSSAIN, André
A propos de la réforme de l'enseignement. R Polit et Litt 62:15-17 Ja 5 '24
L'enseignement de la philosophie. R Polit et Litt 63:704-6 N 7 '25

JOUVE, Paul
M Paul Jouve. L'Illustration 83 pt1:508-9 My 23 '25

JOUVENEL, Mme Gabrielle Claudine (Colette) de
Chez nous. Annales Polit et Litt 85:385 O 11 '25
Le juge; conte. Annales Polit et Litt 82:469-70 Ap 27 '24
Les pauvres enfants riches. Annales Polit et Litt 83:628-9 D 7 '24
Une paysanne. Annales Polit et Litt 85:69 Jl 19 '25
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 86:148 F 7 '26

JOUVENEL, Henry de
L'âge des privilèges. R Polit et Litt 62:57-9 Ja 19 '24
L'antirien; essai de politique positive. R Polit et Litt 62:775-7 N 15 '24
Le désaccord de la politique et des lettres. R Polit et Litt 62:849-51 D 20 '24
France and Italy. Foreign Affairs 5:538-52 Jl '27
Moratorium constitutionnel. R Polit et Litt 62:128-30 F 16 '24
La politique intérieure; l'entr'acte. R Polit et Litt 62:599-601 S 6 '24
La politique internationale et la Société des nations. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:270-2 Ag 12 '27
Trop de nerfs. R Polit et Litt 63:169-71 Mr 7 '25
Portrait. L'Illustration 83 pt2:679 D 19 '25

JOUVENEL, Robert de
L'électeur et l'élu. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 27-8 Jl 13 '24

JOUVENET, Pierre
Du bonnet d'avocat à la tiare pontificale; Guy Foucault-Clément IV. Correspondant 296: 455-66 Ag 10 '24
La probité littéraire et les abus du démarquage. R Polit et Litt 64:119-21 F 20 '26
Une richesse ignorée du Palais de justice. L'Illustration 85 pt2:157 Ag 13 '27

JOUVET, —
Portrait. La Nature 54 pt2:83 Ag 7 '26

JOUVET, A. A.
Les finances des principaux états depuis la guerre; Belgique. R Sci Polit 49:246-69 Ap '26

JOVELLANOS, Ceferino M., and West, Augustus Price
Salts of alpha linolic tetrabromide (cadmium, cobalt, copper, magnesium, and manganese) from Philippine lumbang oil. bibliog Phil J Sci 33:349-56 Ag '27

JOVINO, Lorenzo
Agricoltura asciutta in paesi semiaridi. Nuova Antol 250:362-72 D 1 '26

JOVY, Ernest
(ed.) Lettres inédites du tribun Pierre-Antoine Laloy à son ancien collègue à la Convention Battellier sous le Consulat et l'Empire. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:33-45 Ja '25
La maladie de Pascal. J Débats 32 pt2:108-9 Jl 17 '25

JOWE, Peter S. (Chou Pei-te)
Activities of the allies in Hankow. China W R 35:46-7 D 12 '25
British sagacity and changing China conditions. China W R 36:86-8 Mr 27 '26
Illegal military taxes undermining China's position. China W R 30:391-2 N 29 '24
Industrial, political and educational conditions in central China are disappointing. China W R 34 special no:27-8 N 1 '25
Views on the Hankow mixed court situation; interview with Chen Chieh. China W R 37 special sup:23-4 Je 19 '26
What about Wu Pei-fu? China W R 32:126-7 Ap 4 '25
Who sells the guns to China's war leaders? China W R 32:192-8 Ap 18 '25
Wood-oil market in China. China W R 30: 340-3 N 15 '24
Obituary. por China W R 37:108 Jl 3 '26

JOWETT, Hardy
Communications in China. Far East R 23:371-4 Ag '27

JOWETT, John Henry
Oh God, not only in distress; hymn. Homiletic R 92:377 N '26
Dr Jowett and Dr Fosdick. Christian Cent 41:1434-5 N 6 '24
Tragedy of Dr Jowett. S. G. Bland. Christian Cent 42:408-9 Mr 26 '25
Another view of Dr Jowett; reply to S. G. Bland. F. Fitt. Christian Cent 42:480 Ap 9 '25

JOWETT family
Mystic in the family of Benjamin Jowett: an eighteenth-century record. M. B. Whiting. Hibbert J 23:644-55 Jl '25

JOY, Alfred Harrison
Provisional elements and dimensions of S Antliae considered as an eclipsing binary. Astrophys J 64:287-94 D '26
Spectrographic study of Mira Ceti. Astrophys J 63:281-341 Je '26
—See Adams, Walter Sydney, jt. auth.

—and Sanford, Roscoe Frank
Dwarf companion to Castor as a spectroscopic binary and eclipsing variable. Astrophys J 64:250-7 N '26

JOY, Aryness, and Thomas, Woodlief
Adjustments for the influence of Easter in department stores sales. Am Statis Assn J 22: 493-6 D '27

JOY
Certainty and joy; sermon. G. Smith. Homiletic R 92:53-7 Jl '26
Christian joy; sermon. A. Barratt. Homiletic R 92:239-40 S '26
Misplaced emphasis; sermon. F: C. Watts. Homiletic R 87:244-6 Mr '24
See also Happiness

JOYCE, F. W.
Christ and the stars. Spec 138:143-4 Ja 29 '27

JOYCE, James
Exiles; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 26:581-2 F 20 '26
Exiles; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 57:170 Mr 6 '26
Du côté de chez Joyce. L: Gillet. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:686-97 Ag 1 '25
James Joyce. R. H. Pender. Deutsche Rundschau 203:285-6 Je '25
James Joyces Ulysses. B. Fehr. Engl Stud 60 no 1:180-205 '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 70:48 Ap '26
Stephen Dedalus, the author of Ulysses. A. Clarke. New Statesman 22:571-2 F 23 '24

JOYCE, Michael
Fireman's wedding; story. New Statesman 30: 244-5 D 3 '27

JOYCE, Thomas Athol
Excavations at Lubaantun, British Honduras. Discovery 8:3-6 Ja '27

JOYET-LAVERGNE, Ph.
Les caractères physicochimiques de la sexualité et les problèmes de la multiplication cellulaire. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:141-8 Mr 15 '27
Le rH intracellulaire et la sexualité. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:546-7 O 15 '26

JOYNER, Mary C. See Seares, Frederick Hanley, jt. auth.

JOYNER, R. A.
Obituary. Nature 116:757 N 21 '25

JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William
Housing fiasco. Sat R 138:5-6 Jl 5 '24
Jix. New Statesman 26:574-5 F 20 '26
Touch of Mussolini; communist trial. New Statesman 26:228-9 D 5 '25
Sir W. Joynson-Hicks. A. P. Nicholson. Outlook (Lond) 59:831-2 Je 25 '27
Sir William Joynson-Hicks. Nation (Lond) 41:466-7 Jl 9 '27
Sir William Joynson-Hick's memorandum on the prayer book. H. M. Relton. Spec 139: 923 N 26 '27; Reply. C. S. Carter. 139:1048-9 D 10 '27

JUAN Castillo; erzählung. G. von der Gabelentz. Westerm M 143:69-73 S '27

JUAN de Almeida (el Sabio). See Almeida, Juan de (el Sabio)

JUANA Inés de la Cruz, Sister
Some obscure points in the life of sor Juana Inés de la Cruz. D. Schons. Mod Philol 24: 141-62 N '26

JUANNA; an idyl of Madeira. M. S. Clarke. English R 44:235-43 F '27

JUAREZ und Maximilian (drama). See Werfel, Franz

JUBA river, East Africa
L'Oltregiuba; il Giuba ed il Nolo. G. Mengarini. il Nuova Antol 248:180-8 Jl 16 '26

JUBALAND, British East Africa
Giving away a bit of Empire. F. S. Joelson. Outlook (Lond) 53:351-2 My 24 '24
Jubaland and the Dodecanese. A. J. Toynbee. Nation (Lond) 34:787-9 Mr 8 '24
North-western extension of the Jubaland plain and the drainage of the upper Nile. J: Parkinson. map Geog J 65:335-40 Ap '25
L'Oltregiuba; il Giuba ed il Nilo. G. Mengarini. il Nuova Antol 248:180-8 Jl 16 '26

JUBILEE day (Rumania). See Tenth of May (Rumanian holiday)

JUBILEE year
Le premier jubilé et les contemporains. A. Masseron. Correspondant 297:877-87 D 25 '24

JUD, Jakob
Mots d'origine gauloise? bibliog Romania 49: 389-416; 52:328-48 Jl '23, Jl '26

JUD Süss (novel). See Feuchtwanger, Lion

JUDAISM. See Jews—Religion

JUDAISM and paganism. L: Golding. Menorah J 10:327-32 Ag '24

JUDAS ISCARIOT
Autobiography of Judas Iscariot; dramatic book sermon. W: L. Stidger. Homiletic R 91:311-14 Ap '26
Judas Iscariot; sermon. J: H. Powell, jr. Homiletic R 90:69-71 Jl '25
Traces of the Judas-legend in Spain. J. E. Gillet. bibliog R Hispanique 65:316-41 D '25

JUDAY, Chancey. See Birge, Edward Asahel, jt. auth.

JUDD, Alice Gay
Argosy; poem. Prim Educ 34:403 Je '26
Magic garden; story. Prim Educ 34:403-4 Je '26
Story of the little brown hen. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:722 My '27

JUDD, Charles Hubbard
Century of applications of psychology to education. Teach Col Rec 27:771-81 My '26
Psychology of social institutions. J Abnorm Psychol 20:151-6 Jl '25
Psychology of social institutions. Review by F. H. Allport. bibliog Social Forces 6:167-79 D '27
Research in elementary education. J Educ Psychol 17:217-25 Ap '26
Scientific methods of supervision; abstract. Educ Adm and Sup 12:345 My '26

JUDD, Deane B.
Apparatus for the control of stationary light stimuli. Am J Psychol 38:107-12 Ja '27
Quantitative investigation of the Purkinje after-image. bibliog Am J Psychol 38:507-33 O '27

JUDD, Neil M.
Architectural evolution of Pueblo Bonito. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:561-3 Jl '27

JUDE, R. H.
Obituary. R. W. Lawson. Nature 114:286 Ag 23 '24

JUDE the Obscure (novel). See Hardy, Thomas

JUDEA
Wilderness of Judea and the nomadic ideal; a study of the social and religious effects of geographic environment. C. C. McCown. il map J Geog 23:333-49 D '24
See also Palestine—Description and travel

JUDEICH, Walther
Cannae. Hist Ztsch 136 no1:1-24 '27
Die zeit der friedensrede des Andokides. bibliog Philologus 81 no2:141-54 '25

Die **JUDEN (drama).** See Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim

JUDENA, Siberia
Proselytes of Judena. M. Elkin. Menorah J 13:347-60 Ag '27

JUDGE, May Perceval
Book fairy; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 183 N '26

JUDGES
Aus den erlebnissen eines alten richters der Kassubei. J. Kiehl. Westerm M 137:617-20 F '25
By-product of the woolsack; review of Fourteen English judges, by F: E. S. Birkenhead. Sat R 141:115-16 Ja 30 '26
Indépendance des juges. P. B. Mignault. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:29-50 '27
May the judge sleep? B. W. Palmer. Am Law R 61:321-35 My '27
Missouri county board; its personnel and procedure. E. Fair. Nat Munic R 14:680-6 N '25
See also Justices of the peace

JUDGES, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Judges

JUDGMENT
Correctness of judgments based on sensation intensities and time allowed for making judgments. W. S. McNutt. J Ap Psychol 10:117-28 Mr '26
Critique of the fables as a moral judgment test. G. M. Lowe and M. E. Shimberg. J Ap Psychol 9:53-9 Mr '25
Immediacy of action. H. G. Townsend. Philos R 35:328-39 Jl '26
Intuition and beauty. S. Miles. Monist 35: 420-43 Jl '25
Le jugement. S. Herscher. Annales Polit et Litt 84:576-7 My 31 '25
Propositions and judgments. J: Anderson. Mind 35:237-41 Ap '26; Discussion. 35:337-43, 466-72; 36:61-8 Jl '26-Ja '27
Ritschl's theory of value-judgments. E. W. Lyman. J Relig 5:500-18 S '25
Symposium upon ethical objectivity. W. D. Ross; G: P. Adams; L. J. Russell; W: K. Wright. Int J Ethics 37:113-58 Ja '27
Value, objective reference and criticism. J. Dewey. Philos R 34:313-32 Jl '25
See also Reason; Reasoning

JUDGMENTS
Trial of Judge Bridlegoose, as reported by François Rabelais in Gargantua and Pantagruel. J: M. Gest. Am Law R 58:402-21 My '24
See also Stare decisis

JUDGMENTS, Declaratory. See Declaratory judgments

JUDICIAL adventure. J. Gordon and C. J. Gordon. Blackw 219:516-30 Ap '26

JUDICIAL committee of the Privy council. See Privy council—Judicial committee

JUDICIAL decisions
Determination of methods for ascertaining the factors that influence judicial decisions in cases involving due process of law. A. B. Hall. Am Pol Sci R 20:127-34 F '26
Power of the Supreme court to review state decisions in the field of conflict of laws. E. M. Dodd, jr. bibliog Harv Law R 39:533-62 Mr '26

JUDICIAL review
Judicial review in early Ohio. W: T. Utter. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 14:3-24 Je '27

JUDICIARY. See Courts

Die **JÜDISCHE witwe (drama).** See Kaiser, Georg

JUDITH, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Apocrypha

JUDITH, consort of Louis the Pious
Kaiserin Judith und ihr dichter Walahfrid Strabo. F. von Bezold. bibliog Hist Ztsch 130 no3:377-439 '24

JUDITH (drama). See Bernstein, Henry

JUDITH (drama). See Hebbel, Christian Friedrich

JUDSON, Alexander Corbin
Cornelius Agrippa and Henry Vaughan. Mod Lang Notes 41:178-81 Mr '26
Henry Vaughan as a nature poet. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:146-56 Mr '27
Source of Henry Vaughan's ideas concerning God in nature. Studies Philol 24:592-606 O '27
Who was Lucasta? Mod Philol 23:77-82 Ag '25

JUDSON, Harry Pratt
Obituary. M. Conover. Am Pol Sci R 21:419 My '27

JUDSON, L. V., and Page, B. L.
Notes on the graduation of invar base line tapes. Wash Acad Sci J 14:342-3 Ag 19 '24
Some recent results obtained in standardization of geodetic base line tapes. Wash Acad Sci J 14:340-2 Ag 19 '24

JUEL, Hans Oscar
Über die blütenanatomie einiger rosaceen. bibliog Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 31p '27

JUELL, Nils
Dental hygiene in the schools. por Vis Educ 5:242-5 Ag '24

JUELS, Paulfriedrich
Vederama; novelle. Deutsche Rundschau 201: 164-90, 292-312 N-D '24

JUG, Klement
Julian Alps; an anniversary. Near East 28: 337-8 S 17 '25

Le **JUGE.** H. Duvernois. Annales Polit et Litt 84:397 Ap 12 '25

Le **JUGE;** conte. Colette. Annales Polit et Litt 82:469-70 Ap 27 '24

JUGENDBEWEGUNG. See Youth movement—Germany

JUGGLING. See Conjuring

JUGLANDACEAE
Alfaroa, a new genus of trees of the family juglandaceae from Costa Rica. P. C. Standley. Wash Acad Sci J 17:77-9 F 19 '27

JUGOSLAVIA. See Yugoslavia

JUGTOWN pottery
Isolated industry: pottery of North Carolina. I. S. Clark. il J Geog 25:222-8 S '26

JUHNKE, Ella
Charles Kingsley als sozialreformatorischer schriftsteller. bibliog Anglia 49:32-79 Ja '25

JUI FU-SAN
What's happened to the seething revolution? China W R 41:302-3 Ag 20 '27

Le **JUIF du pape** (drama). See Fleg, Edmond

JUJU rock; story. Blackw 215:266-82 F '24

JUKES, H. R.
Winning of Sheilah M'Caughey; story. Blackw 222:123-32 Jl '27

JUKES, Worthington
Islam and Moslem. Moslem World 17:147-58 Ap '27

JULIA, Emile François
Louis Lefebvre. R Polit et Litt 63:437-9 Jl 4 '25
Portraits d'artistes: Antoine Bourdelle. R Polit et Litt 62:300-3 My 3 '24

JULIAN, the Apostate, emperor of Rome
Emperor Julian. R. B. Steele. Meth Q R 74: 656-70 O '25
Julians invektiven gegen Neilos und ihre hauptquelle. R. Asmus. Philologus 80 no3: 342-5 '25
Die schulzeit des kaisers Julian. F. Schemmel. Philologus 82 no4:455-66 '27

JULIAN, bishop of Halicarnassus, 6th cent.
Julian of Halicarnassus; review of Julian d'Halicarnasse et sa controverse avec Sévère d'Antioche sur l'incorruptibilité du corps du Christ, by H. Draguet. R. P. Casey. Harv Theol R 19:206-13 Ap '26

JULIAN Alps
La Carsia Giulia nella geografia, nella storia e nell'arte militare; excerpt. E. Barbarich. Nuova Antol 237:166-75 S 16 '24
House in the wood; sketch. il Near East 32:200-1 Ag 18 '27
Julian Alps: an anniversary. il Near East 28:337-8 S 17 '25

JULIANA, anchoret, 1343-1443
Juliana of Norwich. Sister M. Benvenuta. Dublin R 176:81-94 Ja '25

JULIANA, princess of the Netherlands
Le dix-huitième anniversaire de la princesse héritière de Hollande. por L'Illustration 85 pt1:433 Ap 30 '27

JULIANO, José B.
Origin, development, and nature of the stony layer of the coconut (cocos nucifera Linnæus). bibliog Phil J Sci 30:187-200 Je '26
—See Espino, Rafael, B., jt. auth.

JULIARD, A.
Sur la formation de l'ozone par l'effluve électrique en présence de gaz étrangers. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:914-20 '26
—See Moens, R., jt. auth.

JÜLICHER, Gustav Adolf
Der echte Tatiantext. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:132-71 '24

JULIEN,—
Principe de la téléphonie sans fil; résumé. R Sci 65:369-70 Je 25 '27

JULIEN, Eugène Louis Ernest
A propos du congrès de Bierville. Correspondant 304:801-13 S 25 '26
Bossuet; le troisième centenaire de sa naissance, 27 septembre, 1927. Correspondant 309:161-87 O 25 '27
Lavigerie. Correspondant 301:321-43 N 10 '25

JULIEN, Rosa
Aktualität und mode. Westerm M 141:431-4 D '26
Von alter volkskunst und neuzeitlicher handwerkskunst. Westerm M 137:293-300 N '24

JULIN, Armand
Sur une statistique internationale de la production dans les industries soumises aux droits d'accises. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:257-75 O '25

JULIUS II (Giuliano della Rovere) pope
Papst Julius II. und seine geisel. K. Hellwig. Deutsche Rundschau 204:165-72 Ag '25

JULIUS, William Henri
Obituary. A. Einstein. Astrophys J 63:196-8 Ap '26

JULIUS exclusus
Le Julius est-il d'Erasme? H. Hauser. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:605-18 O '27

JULIUS Rosenwald fund. See Rosenwald, Julius, fund

JULLIAN, Camille
L'affaire de Glozel. J Débats 34 pt2:887-8 N 25 '27
Au sujet de l'histoire-bataille. R Polit et Litt 62:73-6, 115-20 F 2-16 '24
La géographie humaine. J Savants 24:145-57, 289-302 Ap, Jl '26
Histoire de la Gaule. Review by L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 305:582-98 N 25 '26
Histoire de la Gaule, tomes VII et VIII. Review by A. Grenier. J Savants 25:110-21 Mr '27
L'œuvre d'Ernest Babelon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:795-806 F 15 '24
Les premiers temps de la Gaule romaine: la joie de vivre. R Polit et Litt 64:1-5, 36-41 Ja 2-16 '26
Réception à l'Académie française; discours de M Jullian. J Débats 31 pt2:890-8 N 21 '24 Same cond. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:531-4 N 16 '24
Réponse de M Eugène Brieux. J Débats 31 pt2:944-50 N 28 '24; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 83:534-7 N 16 '24
Les temps de la Gaule romaine. R Polit et Litt 65:1-5, 36-41 Ja 1-15 '27
La valeur morale de l'histoire. R Polit et Litt 63:1-5, 38-43 Ja 3-17 '25
Camille Jullian. A. Albert-Petit. R Polit et Litt 62:223-6 Ap 5 '24
Les conceptions historiques de M Camille Jullian. A. Dauzat. La Nature 52 pt1:388-9 Je 21 '24
Un grand historien de la Gaule; Camille Jullian. L. de Sainte-Croix. Mercure Fr 171: 364-96 Ap 15 '24
Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2:461 N 22 '24
Réception de M Camille Jullian à l'Académie française. H: Bidou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:671-4 D 1 '24

—and others
A Marseille. Annales Polit et Litt 86:533-6 My 16 '26

JULLIEN, Mme H. Mink-. See Mink-Jullien, Mme H.

JULLIEN, Jean Lucien Adolphe
Centenaire de la Société des concerts. J Débats 34 pt1:778-80 My 13 '27
Chronique musicale. See occasional numbers of Journal des débats
La saison 1925-26 à l'Opéra. J Débats 33 pt2: 484-5 S 17 '26
Sur Claude Debussy. J Débats 34 pt2:170-2 Jl 22 '27

JUMELLE, Henri Lucien
Les toxiques végétaux de Madagascar. La Nature 54 pt2:385-90 D 18 '26

JUMP, Herbert Atchinson
Some adventures of an amateur propagandist. Christian Cent 43:1420-2 N 18 '26

JUMPING
Learning curve in standing broad jumping. N. C. Fannin. Am Phys Educ R 30:544-6 D '25

JUMPING balloons. See Balloon jumping

JUMPING rope. See Rope jumping

JUNCOS
Snowbirds or juncos. R. W. Shufeldt. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:41 Ja '25

JUNEBERRY. See Shadbush

JÜNEMANN, M. R.
G. J. Kern. Westerm M 136:505-13 Jl '24

JUNG, Auguste
Abendstimmung in südwest; gedicht. Westerm M 142:264 My '27

JUNG, Carl Gustav
Psychological types. Review by J. M. Thorburn. Monist 34:96-111 Ja '24

JUNG, Carl Gustav—*Continued*
Jung's Psychological types and will-temperament patterns. J. E. Downey. J Abnorm Psychol 18:345-9 Ja '24

JUNG, Chandra Shum Shere, maharaja of Nepal. See Nepal, Chandra Shum Shere Jung, maharaja of

JUNG-PAO WANG. See Wang, Jung-pao

JUNGDO. See Youth movement—Germany

Der **JUNGE** Szawary; novelle. H. Lint. Westerm M 138:260-71, 367-76 My-Je '25

Die **JUNGE** witwe; erzählung. W. Schmidtbonn. Deutsche Rundschau 205:162-9 N '25

Des **JUNGEN** könig's weg zur liebe; erzählung. R: von Schaukal. Westerm M 137:89-92 S '24

JUNGFLEISCH, Marcel
Les piqûres de scorpions. La Nature 53 pt2: 189-91 D 12 '25

JUNGFRAU von Orleans (drama). See Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von

JUNGLE
Jaguar and the jungle. H. E. Anthony. il Nature M 6:15-18 Jl '25
Movable columns; keeping peace on Assam frontier. Pousse Cailloux. Blackw 220:397-408 S '26

JUNGNICKEL, Max
Der alte wanderer; gedicht. Westerm M 137: 616 F '25
Drei worte; gedicht. Westerm M 137:147 O '24
Fauler Friedrich; erzählung. Westerm M 143:84 S '27
Frühlingswandern; gedicht. Westerm M 136: 393 Je 24

JUNGST, Hans
Der teufelsstein; novelle. Deutsche Rundschau 204:232-48 S '25

JUNIGER, Olga
Posters used in teaching fire prevention in Texas schools. Prim Educ 34:396-7 Je '26

JUNIN, Battle of. See South America—History—Wars of independence, 1806-1830

JUNIOR, Temple, pseud. See Temple Junior, pseud.

JUNIOR colleges
Junior college. H Sch Q 12:73-5 Ja '24
Junior college from the standpoint of the university. R. J. Leonard. Teach Col Rec 28: 543-50 F '27
Professional education in junior colleges. R. J. Leonard. Teach Col Rec 26:724-33 My '25

JUNIOR high school teachers. See Teachers

JUNIOR high schools
Ability grouping of junior high-school pupils in Cleveland; some practical aspects of the problem. F. G. Pickell. J Educ Research 11: 244-53 Ap '25
Accuracy of intelligence quotients from pairs of group tests in the junior high school. F. D. Brooks. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 18:173-86 Mr '27
Adjustment of college entrance requirements to the junior high school. A. W. Evans. H Sch Q 13:215-22 Jl '25
Business education in the junior high school. C. D. Slinker. Voc Educ M 2:557-8 Mr '24
Current events in the junior high school. L. Folts. Pop Educ 42:387 Mr '25
Difficulties confronting the small junior high school in realizing the advantages of reorganization. R. R. Scott. Peabody J Educ 5:157-65 N '27
History in its relation to the junior high school. D. C. Knowlton. bibliog il Hist Outl 16:18-22, 76-9, 114-17, 171-5, 222-5 Ja-My '25
Importance of extra-curricula activities in junior and senior high schools. A. W. Barton, jr. H Sch Q 13:238-42 Jl '25
Junior high school in rural communities. A. D. Muller. J Rural Educ 4:407-11 My '25
Junior high school reorganization in smaller communities. L. V. Koos. J Rural Educ 4: 49-55 O '24
Meaning of the junior high school. J: J. Birch. Pop Educ 42:552-3 Je '25
Mission of the junior high school. J. M. Glass. Peabody J Educ 4:208-17 Ja '27
Possibilities of administrative organization of the junior high school under a six-year organization. W. W. Brown. Educ Adm and Sup 10:409-13 O '24
Recent developments in the junior high school field. J. M. Glass. H Sch Q 14:40-53 O '25
Report of the Committee on the junior high school of the Association of colleges and secondary schools of the southern states. W. L. Spencer. H Sch Q 14:88-93 Ja '26
Results of homogeneous classification of junior high-school pupils. E. E. Keener. tabs J Educ Research 14:14-20 Je '26
Rural influence and possibilities of junior high school organization. M. Carney. J Rural Educ 3:65-71 O '23
Socialization of a junior high school. H Sch Q 15:41-55 O '26
Study of physical education in the junior high school and intermediate school. J. F. Landis. Am Phys Educ R 29:260-4 My '24
Supervision in the junior high school. M. A. S. Mugan. J Educ Method 5:425-8 Je '26
Training of teachers for the junior high school. W: M. Proctor. Educ Adm and Sup 11:13-17 Ja '25
Vitalizing junior high school English work. Pop Educ 42:580 Je '25
Vocational guidance in the junior high school. B. M. Sare. Pop Educ 43:26 S '25
What's in a name? W: T. Miller. Pop Educ 43:11 S '25
Withdrawals from junior high school. S. P. Unzicker. tabs J Educ Research 16:198-202 O '27

Curriculum
Aims and content of junior high school geography. O. C. Fish. tabs J Geog 26:313-21 N '27
Algebra in the junior high school. E. C. Hinkle. School Sci and Math 25:271-86 Mr '25
Arithmetic in the junior high school. L. W. Colwell. School Sci and Math 25:171-8, 363-70 F, Ap '25
Biological nature study; course of study unit junior high school. P. Ford. J Educ Method 5:347-52 Ap '26
Building a course in the social studies for the junior high school. D. C. Knowlton. Hist Outl 15:356-60 N '24
Can the educational value of real geography in the junior high school be replaced by any other subject or combination of subjects? H. W. Fairbanks. J Geog 26:287-93 N '27
Curriculum enrichment in the junior high school. E. Glaser and E. A. Hawkinson. bibliog J Educ Method 5:206-12 Ja '26
Curriculum practices in junior high schools as revealed in a recent commonwealth fund investigation. J. M. Glass. H Sch Q 12:154-60 Ap '24
Curriculum study in astronomy. E. M. Krank. tab School Sci and Math 26:952-6 D '26
English curriculum. H. D. Ruhlen. tabs English J 16:440-5 Je '27
English in the junior high school. W. W. Hatfield. English J 14:355-69 My '25
Geography as a social science in the junior high school. G: J. Miller. J Geog 24:341-9 D '25
Geography in the junior high school. M. C. Martin. J Geog 25:250-7 O '26
Geography in the junior high school; report of the National council committee on high school geography. J Geog 26:207-20 S '27
Geometry in the junior high school. J. T. Johnson. tab School Sci and Math 25:611-17 Je '25
Investigation of the teaching of science in the junior high school. E. O. Thompson. School Sci and Math 27:941-3 D '27
Junior high school curricula. bibliog tabs Educ Adm and Sup 10:574-604 D '24
Latin in the junior high school. M. V. Clarke. Class J 23:183-91 D '27

JUNIOR high schools—Curriculum—*Continued*
Mathematics in the junior high school. J: R. Clark. Teach Col Rec 28:360-73 D '26
Place of geography in the junior high school. W. R. McConnell. J Geog 23:49-58 F '24
Problems in the teaching of junior high school mathematics. C: H. Butler. School Sci and Math 26:497-9 My '26
Selection of geographical material for junior high school. E. E. Lackey. J Geog 25:137-44 Ap '26
Significance of art as a junior high school subject. L. L. Winslow. Educ Adm and Sup 10:495-503 N '24
Teaching of civics in the junior high school with especial reference to the work in the ninth grade. H. C. Hill and others. bibliog il Hist Outl 17:7-26 Ja '26
Teaching of description in English composition in the junior high school. E. F. Atkinson. Pop Educ 43:75 O '25
Unit fusion course in the social studies. R. W. Hatch and D. Stull. Hist Outl 17:371-4 D '26
Unit fusion course in the social studies for the junior high school. R. W. Hatch and D. Stull. bibliog Teach Col Rec 28:467-80 Ja '27

See also Extra-curricular activities

Libraries

See High school libraries

JUNIOR Red cross. See Red cross, Junior

JUNIOR Sub, pseud. See Beith, John Hay

JUNIUS, pseud.
Le prospettive dell'Impero britannico dopo l'ultima conferenza imperiale. Nuova Antol Friedrich von Sachsen. Ver f Thür Gesch u 255:223-34 S 16 '27

JUNIUS, Wilhelm
Aus der gefangenschaft des kurfürsten Johann Friedrich von Sachsen. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 26:226-60 '26

JUNKER, Ernst Emil
Obituary. Trans-Pac 14:15 Jl 16 '27

JUNKER, Hermann
Der nubische ursprung der sogenannten Tell el-Jahudiyevasen. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 198 pt3:viii,136p '21

—and Demel, Hans
Das kloster am Isisberg; bericht über die grabungen bei El-Kubanieh, winter 1910-1911: III. Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 66 no 1:67p '22

JUNO and the paycock (drama). See O'Casey, Sean

JUNOD, Albert
Switzerland for the tourist. Bankers M 110: 583-90 Mr '25

JUNOD, Henri A.
Moral sense among the Bantu. Int R Missions 16:85-90 Ja '27
Psychology of conversion among primitive people. Int R Missions 15:119-25 Ja '26

JUNOT, Andoche, duc d'Abrantès
L'étrange passion de Junot, duc d'Abrantès. S. de Callias. Mercure Fr 192:527-60; 193: 101-31 D 15 '26-Ja 1 '27; Discussion. 193: 210-14 Ja 1 '27

JUPITER

See also Zeus

JUPITER (planet)
Changes in Jupiter's belts. L. J. Wilson. pl Pop Astron 34:481-2 O '26
Drift of Jupiter's markings. L. J. Wilson. il Pop Astron 32:475-8 O '24
L'énigme de Jupiter. G. C. Flammarion. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:294 S 25 '26
Jupiter. L. Rudaux. il L'Illustration 85 pt2: 320 S 24 '27
Jupiter. L. Rudaux. il La Nature 55 pt2:433-4 N 15 '27
Jupiter et ses satellites. E. Doublet. il La Nature 54 pt2:174-6 S 11 '26
Occultation of Jupiter of 1925 December 17. W: F. Rigge. map Pop Astron 33:574-5 N '25
Photographing Jupiter. L. J. Wilson. pl Pop Astron 35:359-60 Ag '27

JÜPPKES bildnis; erzählung. B. Lasch. Westerm M 140:422-8 Je '26

JURA mountains
Le milieu du monde. P. Deslandes. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:281 Mr 15 '25

See also Geology—Jura mountains; Physical geography—Jura mountains

JURADO, Martín Doello-. See Doello-Jurado, Martín

JURASSIC period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Jurassic; Paleontology—Jurassic

JURE belli, De. See Grotius, Hugo

JÜRG Jenatsch (novel). See Meyer, Conrad Ferdinand

JURISDICTION
Competence of the courts in regard to foreign states. A. K. Kuhn. bibliog Am J Int Law 21:742-7 O '27
Jurisdiction of the lower federal courts to enjoin unauthorized action of state officials. S. S. Isseks. Harv Law R 40:969-88 My '27
Jurisdiction over crimes. A. Levitt. bibliog J Crim Law 16:316-59, 495-518 N '25, F '26
Jurisdiction over nonresident motorists. A. W. Scott. bibliog Harv Law R 39:563-86 Mr '26; Same. bibliog Am Law R 60:403-28 My '26
Jurisdictional amount in the United States district court. A. M. Dobie. Harv Law R 38:733-52 Ap '25; Same. Am Law R 59: 707-27 S '25
Substituted service on nonresidents. E: W. Hinton. Am Law R 59:592-601 Jl '25

See also Courts; Judgments

JURISPRUDENCE
Jurisprudence and law reform. E. P. Wheeler. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:763-7 Ja '24
Present day problems in jurisprudence. A. J. Vinje. Am Law R 60:448-64 My '26
Progress of the law; analytical jurisprudence, 1914-1927. R. Pound. bibliog Harv Law R 41:174-99 D '27 (to be cont)
Self-interest in law. C. K. Allen. Hibbert J 23:709-17 Jl '25

See also Law

JURISPRUDENCE, Exterritorial. See Exterritoriality

JURISTS. See Lawyers

JURQUET DE LA SALLE, L. de
Le Maroc espagnol et nous. Correspondant 300:175-86 Jl 25 '25
La question berbère au Maroc. Correspondant 301:62-73 O 10 25

JURY
Abolition of jury trial in civil cases. R. Bullivant. Am Law R 60:938-52 N '26
Blood revenge and trial by jury. S. U. Turnip seed. Meth Q R 73:103-10 Ja '24
Magna carta and trial by jury. W. Clark. Am Law R 58:24-44 Ja '24
Petty federal offenses and the constitutional guaranty of trial by jury. F. Frankfurter and T: G. Corcoran. bibliog Harv Law R 39:917-1019 Je '26
Revolt of the jury. L: N. Robinson. J Crim Law 18:100-4 My '27
La riforma della giuria: I. La corte d'assise. M. d'Amelio; II. Giuria e scabinato. U. Spirito. bibliog Nuova Antol 248:443-61 Ag 16 '26
Trial by jury an ineffective survival. B. G. Sebille. Am Law R 59:65-79 Ja '25

JURY; story. S. Miles. Lond Mercury 11:478-85 Mr '25

JUS fetiale. See International law and relations

JUS gentium. See International law and relations

JUSSERAND, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules
Un hommage à M Jusserand. L'Illustration 84 pt2:653 D 11 '26

JUST, Artur W.
Die dramatisierte zeitung. Westerm M 141: 663-8 F '27

JUST a king (drama). See Harcourt, Cyril

JUST married (drama). See Mathews, Adelaide, and Nichols, Ann

JUSTI, Carl
Über Carl Justi. R. A. Fritzsche. Hist Ztsch 130 no1:69-78 '24

JUSTICE
Réflexions sur Noël. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 85 pt2:716-17 D 24 '27

JUSTICE, Administration of
Carrying white man's justice to the Eskimo. G: MacAdam. il map World Today 46:929-40 O '25
Encouraging violence. New Statesman 26:164-5 N 21 '25
Improvement of administration of criminal justice by exercise of judicial power. M. A. Kavanagh. Am Law R 59:481-501 Jl '25
Ministry of justice and the problem of crime S. Glueck. Am R 4:139-56 Mr '26
Notes on law and order; agin' the government. J. A. Hobson. Nation (Lond) 38:145-6 O 24 '25
Simplified procedure in municipal courts. R. S. Saby. Am Pol Sci R 18:760-72 N '24

See also Courts; Crime and criminals; Criminal law; Criminal procedure; Equity; Injunctions; Legal aid; Lynching; Public defenders; Punishment; Trial practice

Austria
Volkstümliche rügegerichte im Salzburgischen. K. Adrian. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56: 282-93 '26

China
Chinese courts and the administration of justice in the interior of China. il China W R 37 special sup:30-4 Je 19 '26

France
Un grave danger social; le droit à l'assassinat. P. Gaultier. R Polit et Litt 65:691-2 N 19 '27

Great Britain
Blackmail within the law. Outlook (Lond) 55:196-8, 212-14, 230-1 Mr 21-Ap 4 '25
Sacco and Slater; or, The mote and the beam. Nation (Lond) 41:654-5 Ag 20 '27
Some early inquests before Custodes pacis; with text of two Assize rolls. H. M. Cam. Eng Hist R 40:411-19 Jl '25

India
Village panchayats in India; with discussion. C. A. Silberrad. Asiatic R n s 22:49-74 Ja '26

Italy
Administration of justice in Italy. J. Murphy. New Statesman 26:70-2 O 31 '25; Reply. G. Salvemini. 26:106 N 7 '25
La riforma dell'alta corte di giustizia. L. Rossi. Nuova Antol 253:339-50, 453-65 Je 1-16 '27

Japan
Speeding up the law. K. Shibahara. Trans-Pac 12:5 Je 20 '25

Nigeria
Justice in the Bush. J. Fitzpatrick. World Today 49:339-44 Mr '27

Persia
Capitulations in Persia. Mirza Firooz. Near East 32:202-3 Ag 18 '27

Prussia
Kabinettsjustiz in Preussen 1805. F. zur Bonsen. Deutsche Rundschau 204:268-71 S '25

Scotland
Judicial committees of the Scottish parliament, 1369-70 to 1544. P. J. Hamilton-Grierson. Scot Hist R 22:1-13 O '24

Tunis (state)
L'organisation judiciaire en Tunisie. J Débats 34 pt1:648 Ap 22 '27

Turkey
Oriental types; the Qadi. F. W. Chardin. Near East 28:614-15 N 19 '25
Progress in Turkey. Near East 31:265 Mr 10 '27

United States
Report on a minor survey of the administration of criminal justice in Hartford, New Haven and Bridgeport, Connecticut. F. L. C. Kitchelt and T. Farrow. tabs J Crim Law 17:375-457 N '26
Why justice limps in pursuing crime. G: B. Rose. Am Law R 60:321-37 My '26

JUSTICE, Department of. See United States—Justice, Department of

JUSTICES of the peace
Constables and J. P.'s in Iowa. W. L. Wallace. Nat Munic R 13:7-10 Ja '24
Great unpaid and their appointment. J. W. Reid. English R 39:99-102 Jl '24

JUSTIFICATION
Eminent liberal, Martin Rade, on Luther's doctrine of justification. J: A. Faulkner. Luth Q 56:191-9 Ap '26
Of faith and good works. W. E. Rohnert. Luth Q 57:14-26 Ja '27

JUSTIN (Junianus Justinus)
Die landeskunde von Palästina bei Tacitus und Justinus. J. Morr. Philologus 81 no3: 271-9 '26

JUSTIN, Martyr, Saint, attributed author
Pseudo-Justinian Oratio ad Graecos. E. R. Goodenough. Harv Theol R 18:187-200 Ap '25

JUSTINIAN I (Flavius Anicius Justinianus) emperor of Rome
Justinian and Amalasuntha; chronology of the years 533 and 534. N. H. Baynes. Eng Hist R 40:71-3 Ja '25
Justinian and the freedom of the sea. P. T: Fenn, jr. Am J Int Law 19:716-27 O '25

JUSTIZ; erzählung. O. von Leitgeb. Westerm M 142:100 Mr '27

JUSTUS, May
Christmas guesses; exercises for six children. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 D '25

JUTA, Réné
Castle of enchanted April. Outlook (Lond) 54:368 N 22 '24

JUTE
La fabrication moderne des ficelles et cordages. G. Gallois. il La Nature 52 pt1:72-6, 87-92 F 2-9 '24

JUTLAND, Battle of, 1916
Battle of Jutland. Sydenham of Combe. English R 38:193-203 F '24
Die bedeutung des Skagerrak-tages. E. Bischoff. Deutsche Rundschau 199:323-4 Je '24
Jutland scandal, by R. Bacon. Review. J: H. Pollen. English R 40:163-6 F '25
Phœnix at Skagerrak. A. McAdie. Harv Grad M 35:33-7 S '26
Ten years after: the battle of Jutland; or, Little fisher bank. Cornhill M 60:749-66 Je '26
True cause of our impotence at Jutland. F. P. Evans. Blackw 221:427-38 Ap '27
La vérité sur la bataille du Jutland. E. Delage. il Annales Polit et Litt 89:23-5 Jl 1 '27
Who lost Jutland? A. H. Pollen. Sat R 143: 894-5 Je 11 '27; Discussion. 143:935-6 Je 18 '27

JUTLAND, Denmark
Epic of the sand downs. T: O. Lökken. il Am Scand R 15:412-19 Jl '27
Saving lives on the Jutland reefs. T: O. Lökken. il Am Scand R 12:27-35 Ja '24

JUVENAL, Decimus Junius
Notes on Juvenal. A. Cameron. Class R 40: 62-3 My '26
Notes on Juvenal, I, III, VI, X. G. Hirst. Am J Philol 45:276-83 Jl '24
Recto vultu and recta facie in Juvenal. J. Elmore. Am J Philol 46:268-70 Jl '25
Thou-shalt-nots in Juvenal. L. Haley. Class J 21:268-80 Ja '26

JUVENILE courts
Children's court. J. Woollcombe. Spec 139: 1142-3 D 31 '27

JUVENILE courts—*Continued*
Juvenile court of Columbus, Georgia, for negroes. So Workm 55:178-80 Ap '26

See also Juvenile delinquency; Probation

JUVENILE delinquency
Adaptation of treatment to cause in male juvenile delinquency. G. M. Willson. bibliog tabs J Crim Law 18:207-17 Ag '27
Criminal waste. Nation (Lond) 38:48-51 O 10 '25
Delinquent attitude; study of juvenile delinquency from the standpoint of human relationship. M. Van Waters. Family 5:109-13 Jl '24
Dispensary contacts with delinquent trends in children. E. L. Richards. bibliog tabs Mental Hygiene 8:912-47; 9:314-39 O '24, Ap '25
Economic factors in the making of criminals. J. L. Gillin. bibliog J Social Forces 3:251-3 Ja '25
Factors contributing to juvenile delinquency. K. M. B. Bridges. bibliog J Crim Law 17: 531-80 F '27
Family estrangement and juvenile delinquency. E. M. Bushong. tabs Social Forces 5:79-83 S '26
Gang as a symptom of community disorganization. F. M. Thrasher. J Ap Sociol 11:3-20 S '26
Information test applied to juvenile delinquents. E. Eastman. tabs J Ap Psychol 10: 202-15 Je '26
Misbehaving children; education replaces punishment as the new ideal of treatment. T: D. Eliot. Child Health M 6:11-14 Ja '25
Need for scientific study of delinquent and problem children and provision for an adequate mental-hygiene program in the schools. C. P. McCord. Mental Hygiene 8: 438-52 Ap '24
One hundred non-conformed boys. S. McCauley. tabs Psychol Clinic 16:141-66 My '25
Prevention of delinquency. E. J. Cooley. Am Sch Bd J 70:48 F '25
Problem of the quasi-delinquent in the school. D. Wallace. bibliog Mental Hygiene 8:115-65 Ja '24
Protecting youth in the Dutch East Indies. W. S. de Haas. J Social Hygiene 11:167-74 Mr '25
Psychic factors in juvenile delinquency. F: H. Allen. bibliog Mental Hygiene 11:764-74 O '27
Psychoneurotic responses of delinquent boys. J: Slawson. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 20:261-81 O '25
Round peg and the square hole. A. J. McFarland. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 Je '26
Runaway as a social problem. G. E. Kimble. J Ap Sociol 9:115-23 N '24
Short-circuiting behavior. T: D. Eliot. Educ Adm and Sup 10:233-49 Ap '24
Size of family and male juvenile delinquency. J: Slawson. J Crim Law 15:631-40 F '25
Slang as an indication of character. G. C. Schwesinger. J Ap Psychol 10:245-63 Je '26
Society, the criminal, and the young offender. F. A. Clement. Nation (Lond) 36:544-5 Ja 17 '25
State home for boys. R. K. Atkinson. J Social Forces 2:382-4 Mr '24
Study of juvenile delinquency in thirty counties of Idaho. R. D. Leeper. tabs J Crim Law 16:388-436 N '25
Trend in juvenile delinquency statistics. G. Abbott. tabs J Crim Law 17:167-72 Ag '26
Truancy and delinquency. H. D. Williams. J Ap Psychol 11:276-88 Ag '27
Understanding and guidance of the problem child. G. R. Taylor. Child Health M 5:19-21, 65-70 Ja-F '24
Youth versus authority. M. Van Waters. World Tomorrow 8:139-40 My '25

See also Child study—Clinical cases; Children, Abnormal; Girls, Delinquent; Juvenile courts; Reformatories; also Institute for juvenile research; National committee for mental hygiene—Division on the prevention of delinquency

JUVENILE literature. See Children's literature

JUVENILE voyages. See Voyages, Juvenile

JUVET, G.
Les fondements des mathématiques. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:133-40 Mr 15 '27
Henri Poincaré et la théorie de la relativité R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:69-71 F 15 '24

JUWAINI, 'Abd al- Malik Abū al- Ma 'ālī al-
L'exposé des religions: with translation of text; ed. and tr. by H. Massé. R Hist Relig 94:17-75 Jl '26

JUYNBOLL, Hendrik Herman
(tr.) Vertalink van sarga [I]-XIV van het Oudjavaansche Rāmāyana [sarga I-VII, by H. Kern; sarga VIII-XIV, by H. H. Juynboll]. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 73:1-29, 155-77, 472-94; 78:373-84; 79:569-90; 80:11-22; 81:1-7, 121-33; 82:95-109; 83:481-502 '17, '22-27

K

K. Institut voor de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië, The Hague
Notulen van de bestuurs- en algemeene vergaderingen 1917/'18-'23/'24. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 74-80: '18-24 (to be cont)

KAAN-ALBEST, Julius von
Südtirol. il Westerm M 141:621-8 F '27

KABAKJIAN, Dicran Hadjy
Luminescence due to radioactivity. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:4-7 Ja '27

KABAYAMA, Aisuke
Missionaries in Japan sharply criticized. Trans-Pac 13:15 Ap 10 '26

KABBA (province), Nigeria
Kabba province of the northern provinces, Nigeria. C. R. Niven. il map Geog J 68:289-302 O '26

KABBALA. See Cabala

KABERRY, Donald
Youth and trade unionism. English R 41: 572-4 O '25

KABRAJI, Fredoon
In an Indian village. Spec 137:1108 D 18 '26

KABUKI. See Japanese drama

KABUL, Afghanistan
In the amir's capital; Aman Ullah: a progressive ruler. J. Van Coover. il World Today 45:250-6 F '25

KABUL night. Ikbal Ali Shah. New Statesman 28:417 Ja 15 '27

KABURAKI, Masaki
On the distribution of the velocities of stars of the spectral type K. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt7:285-300 '26

KACHABA, Ahmed Mohamed
La neutralité du canal de Suez et les négociations anglo-égyptiennes de Londres. J Débats 31 pt2:664-5 O 17 '24

KADALIE, Clements
Old and the new Africa. Labour Monthly 9:624-31 O '27

KADDISH. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

KADESH, Battle of, B. C. 1300?
Texts of the battle of Kadesh. J: A. Wilson. Am J Sem Lang 43:266-87 Jl '27

KADISON, Alexander
Greek idea of sin. Open Court 39:433-5 Jl '25

KAEMMERER, C. Ludwig J.
Die wiederhergestellte veste Coburg und ihre schätze. Westerm M 137:169-79 O '24

KAESTNER, Paul
Neue deutsche tischgebete; gedicht. Westerm M 137:292 N '24

KAGAWA, Toyohiko
Can the strike be replaced? World Tomorrow 10:107 Mr '27
Kagawa interviews Macdonald. Trans-Pac 13: 5 Mr 6 '26
Licensed vice must go. Trans-Pac 13:5 S 11 '26
Plain words to Christians; by a Japanese. World Tomorrow 8:178-9 Je '25
Kagawa as labor leader. G. Hutchins. Christian Cent 43:1328-9 O 28 '26
Kagawa still sees! H. Kingman. Christian Cent 44:920-1 Ag 4 '27
Stoning the prophets. Christian Cent 44: 1062-3 S 15 '27

KAHAN, Herbert
Sentimental round. New Statesman 29:76-7 Ap 30 '27
War night. Nation (Lond) 41:663-4 Ag 20 '27

KAHANE, Arthur
Der humor und seine sippe. Westerm M 141: 635-7 F '27
Psychologie im hausgebrauch. Westerm M 141:98-100 S '26

KAHLE, Hanns
Geist und geld. Westerm M 136:555-60 Ag '24

KAHLER, Herbert
Band spectra of crystals and complex gases. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:266-9 My '25

KÄHLER, Siegfried
Alfred Doves aufsätze und briefe. Hist Ztsch 135 no1:45-65 '26

KAHN, Dorothy C.
Need for interpretation of trends and accomplishments in family social work. Family 8:148-53 Jl '27

KAHN, Erminie
Lenox avenue: Saturday night; poem. World Tomorrow 8:337 N '25

KAHN, Gustave
Au temps du pointillisme. Mercure Fr 171:5-22 Ap 1 '24
La Childebert; roman. Mercure Fr 185:111-66, 384-436, 654-700; 186:117-64 Ja 1-F 15 '26
Henri Matisse. Mercure Fr 191:721-3 N 1 '26
Les Indépendants. Mercure Fr 179:512-21 Ap 15 '25
J.-F. Raffaelli. Mercure Fr 170:359-71 Mr 1 '24
Notes sur Rodin. Mercure Fr 172:313-25 Je 1 '24
Les origines de l'art décoratif en France. Mercure Fr 182:362-80 S 1 '25
Le Salon d'automne. Mercure Fr 183:516-27 O 15 '25
Le Salon d'automne. Mercure Fr 192:463-76 D 1 '26
Les Salons des artistes français et de la Société nationale. Mercure Fr 180:234-44 My 15 '25
Gustave Kahn. L. Savitzky. Mercure Fr 182: 665-79 S 15 '25

KAHN, Ida
Anti-Christian movement from another angle. China W R 31:157 Ja 10 '25

KAHN, Otto Hermann
Dangers of penal taxation. English R 40:475-88 Ap '25
Value of art to the people. Am M Art 15:335-7 Jl '24

KAHN, Roger Wolfe
Histoire du fils d'un banquier. L: Thomas. por L'Illustration 85 pt2:311 S 24 '27

KAIBAB national forest
Mukuntuweap; the place where God dwells. E. T. East. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:54-5 Ap '25

KAIBAB plateau, Arizona
Deer of the Kaibab. T. G. Pearson. il Nature M 5:158-60 Mr '25

KAINZ, Friedrich
Gestaltgesetzlichkeit und ornamententstehung. bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:267-327 F '27
Technik und industrie in der deutschen dichtung. Westerm M 139:691-4 F '26

KAISER, Georg
Colportage; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 86:423 Ap 18 '26
Le feu à l'opéra; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 82:279-80 Mr 16 '24
From morn till midnight; criticism Spec 136: 164 Ja 30 '26
From morn to midnight; criticism. B. Dobrée. Nation (Lond) 38:860 Mr 20 '26
From morn to midnight; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 57:226 Mr 20 '26
Die jüdische witwe; kritik. Preuss Jahrb 202: 392-3 D '25
Die jüdische witwe; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 139:581 Ja '26
Papiermühle; kritik. Deutsche Rundschau 212:80 Jl '27

KAISERLICH-DEUTSCHES archäologisches institut. See Deutsches archäologisches institut

KAISIN, F.
Contribution à l'étude des caractères lithologiques et du mode de formation des roches calcaires de Belgique. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no5:118p '27

KAJĀI dynasty
Passing of the Qajars. Suleiman. English R 42:210-15 F '26

KAJIWARA, Chuji
Economic and financial outlook. Trans-Pac 13: 18 Ag 21 '26

KAKIEMON porcelain. See Pottery, Japanese

KALA-AZAR. See Leishmaniasis

KALAHARI desert, Africa
Ancient river system of the Kalahari and the possibility of its renewal. J. W. Gregory. Nature 113:539-40 Ap 12 '24
Bushmen of the Kalahari. E. H. L. Schwarz. il Science Prog 21:87-91 Jl '26

KALAMBO falls, Africa
Kalambo falls. Geog J 67:68-9, 248-51 Ja, Mr '26

KALAMIS. See Calamis

KALCKREUTH, Eberhard, graf
Zur rentabilität der landwirtschaft. Preuss Jahrb 202:31-8 O '25

KALENTER, Ossip
Die heimkehr; gedicht. Westerm M 139:517 Ja '26
Das mädchen im fenster; gedicht. Westerm M 141:167 O '26
Riviera; gedicht. Westerm M 142:144 Ap '27

KALIJARVI, Thorsten
Question of east Carelia. Am J Int Law 18: 93-7 Ja '24

KALILA wa Dimnah
Kalila studies. M. Sprengling. Am J Sem Lang 40:81-97 Ja '24

KALISZ, Poland
La ville martyre de Pologne; ou, La grande pitié de Kalisz, Venise polonaise. G. Kurnatowski. R Polit et Litt 65:219-20 Ap 2 '27

KALKOFF, Paul
Friedrich der Weise und Luther. Hist Ztsch 132 no1:29-42 '25

KALLARS
Reforming the Kallars in Madura, South India. A. J. Saunders. J Ap Sociol 11:121-8 N '26

KALLAS, Mme Aino
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 66:40 Ap '24

KALLEN, Horace Meyer
Can Judaism survive in the United States? Menorah J 11:101-13, 544-59 Ap, D '25
Contradiction in terms. Menorah J 13:479-86 N '27

KALLIMACHOS. See Callimachus, 310-240 B.C.

KALMBACH, Edwin Richard
Twenty-five hundred dollars reward. Nature M 4:13-15 Jl '24

KALMYKOW, ataman
Iranians and Slavs in south Russia. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 45:68-71 Mr '25

KALONYME, Louis
Dancing of Angna Enters. Arts 9:278-9 My '26

KALRU, India
Kings were fighting. A. O'Brien. Blackw 222: 86-92 Jl '27

KALTENBORN, Hans V.
Radio, the new maker of public opinion; abridged. World R 3:254-5 Ja 24 '27

KALTER, Jaacow Benor
Views of Jerusalem. Menorah J 11:368a-368f Ag '25

KALUNDBORG, Denmark
Kalundborg, the city of five towers. A. Vejlö. il Am Scand R 14:491-4 Ag '26

KAMAKURA English speaking society
Kamakura society to send student to U.S. each year. Trans-Pac 15:12 Ag 13 '27

KAMASU, —
Meeting of shareholders; story. English R 40: 201-13 F '25
Vive le sport! English R 39:419-28 S '24

KAMBAN, Gudmundur
Four Icelandic poets. W. W. Worster. Am Scand R 12:350-1 Je '24

KAMBOJA. See Cambodia

KAMBOUROPOULOU, Polyxenie
Individual differences in the sense of humor. Am J Psychol 37:268-78 Ap '26

KAMCHATKA peninsula

Zoology

See Zoology—Siberia

KAME area. See Eskar

KAMEDA, Toyojiro
Theory of generating functions and its application to the theory of probability. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt1:1-62 Jl '25

Das **KAMEL** auf dem Rotenberger vogelschiessen; erzählung. P. Quensel. Westerm M 136: 455-9 Jl '24

Der **KAMERAD**; erzählung. H. Steguweit. Westerm M 137:255-6 N '24

KAMERLINGH ONNES, Heike. See Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh

KAMERUN, West Africa
L'administration française du Togo et du Cameroun. E. Bauty. J Débats 32 pt2:98 Jl 17 '25
British mandate for the Cameroons. Am J Int Law 17:sup138-45 Jl '23
La conquête du Cameroun; le général Aymerich. P. Ibos. map Correspondant 306: 191-215 Ja 25 '27
Convention between the United States and Great Britain concerning rights in the Cameroons; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup166-9 O '26
Convention between the United States of America and France relating to the part of the Cameroons under French mandate; text. Am J Int Law 18:sup189-93 O '24
French mandate for the Cameroons. Am J Int Law 17:sup145-8 Jl '23
Mission scientifique de M Th. Monod, au Cameroun. G. Regelsperger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:627-8 N 30 '27
Nos territoires africains sous mandat. E. Leturc. Annales Polit et Litt 86:427 Ap 18 '26
Pourquoi le Cameroun et le Togo vont être rouverts aux Allemands. J Débats 33 pt2: 436-7 S 10 '26
Le Togo et le Cameroun. G. Grandidier. J Débats 33 pt1:623-5 Ap 16 '26

See also Anthropometry—Kamerun; Ethnology—Kamerun; Fisheries—Kamerun

KAMES. See Eskar

KAMIAT, Arnold Herman
Theological education of children. Relig Educ 21:264-7 Je '26

KAMILAROI (tribe)
Kamilaroi and white; study of racial mixture in New South Wales. G. Taylor and F. Jardine. maps pls tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:268-94 '24

KAMINSKY, Ely Halpérine-. See Halpérine-Kaminsky, Ely

KAMIR; roman d'une femme arabe. F. Duchêne.
il L'Illustration (Petite) no280:3-20; no281: 21-44; no282:45-64 Mr 27-Ap 10 '26

KAMITSUKASA, Shoken
Japan's rival cities. Trans-Pac 13:10 S 4 '26

KAMMER SEE, Austria. See Atter See, Austria

KAMMERER, Albert
Les couvents coptes du Wadi Natroun. L'Illustration 83 pt1:264-7 Mr 21 '25
Un voyage au Sinaï. L'Illustration 82 pt2:634-8 D 27 '24

KAMMERER, Paul
Dr Kammerer in Cambridge. A. G. Thacker. Science Prog 18:136-8 Jl '23; Discussion. 18:287-9, 466-70, 624-5; 19:126-7 O '23-Jl '24
Kammerer's alytes. G. K. Noble; H. Przibram. Nature 118:209-11 Ag 7 '26
Late Dr Kammerer. E. W. MacBride. Science Prog 22:305-7 O '27
Nuptial pad of Kammerer's water-bred alytes. W. C. Kiplinger; H. Przibram. Nature 119:635-6 Ap 30 '27; Reply. E. W. MacBride. 119:707 My 14 '27
Obituary. Nature 118:635-6 O 30 '26
Obituary. H. Przibram. Nature 118:555 O 16 '26

KAMMERER, Percy Gamble
Relation of the church to social work. Family 8:120-4 Je '27

KAMMERERITE
Magnesite and kammererite from Low's mine (Line pit), Cecil county, Maryland. E. V. Shannon. tabs Wash Acad Sci J 15:434-8 N 19 '25

KAMMERN, Austria
Die Aurignacienstation im Gruebgraben bei Kammern in Niederösterreich. F. Kiessling. il plan 3 pl Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 48-49:229-46 '18-19

KAMP river, Austria
Neue beiträge zur urgeschichte des Kamptales, Niederösterreich. A. Hrodegh. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 51:191-3 '21

KAMPMEIER, A.
Actual history of the origin of Judaism and Christianity in a nutshell. Open Court 41: 527-36, 601-13 S-O '27
Evolution of St Peter's keys. Open Court 40: 490-6 Ag '26

KANA Burha; story. G: MacMunn. Blackw 218:558-68 O '25

KANATKAR, Mrs Krishnabai
Public health work in India. Pub Health Nurse 19:27-8 Ja '27

KAND, Sada
Une visite à Tchang Tso Lin. L'Illustration 85 pt2:748-9 D 31 '27

KANDEL, Abraham
Pity; story. Menorah J 11:342-6 Ag '25

KANDEL, Isaac Leon
Education in Europe; outlook and tendencies. Teach Col Rec 26:717-23 My '25
International concern for education. Am R 2:486-91 S '24
Tenure of service of teachers. Teach Col Rec 26:127-44, 197-204 O-N '24

KANE, Christine
Problem in English literature. English J 14: 776-80 D '25

KANE, Elisha K.
Parrot and pajarote. Mod Lang Notes 42:246-8 Ap '27

KANE, Susan M.
April; poem. Prim Educ 34:239 Ap '26
Success in safety first. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:54 O '26

KANEGAFUCHI spinning company
Humanitarian treatment of labor in Japan. B. Crane. il Far East R 22:555-60 D '26

KANEPHOROIS. See Canephores

K'ANG YU-WEI
Chinese sage speaks to the world; venerable Kang Yu-wei, last of the Confucian line, thinks his people should have an emperor. P. Finch. por China W R 33:161-2 Ag 1 '25

KANGAROO rats
Banner-tails of the Bajadas. W. P. Taylor. il Nature M 4:180-2 S '24

Two new kangaroo rats from Arizona. E. A Goldman. Wash Acad Sci J 14:372-3 S 19 '24

KANGCHENJUNGA. See Himalaya mountains

KANKEL, Johann
Johann Kankel, ein Danziger glöckner und schwedischer buchdrucker. O. Günther. bibliog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 64:79-82 '23

KANN, E.
China now purchasing two-thirds of her silver from U.S. China W R 37:320-6 Ag 28 '26

China's bullion and exchange market for 1926. China W R 40:31-6 Mr 12 '27

(comp.) Exchange variations during the first half of 1927. China W R 41:172 Jl 16 '27

How Shanghai influences the world's prices for gold and silver. China W R 39 special sup:15-20 D 4 '26

(comp.) List of Chinese internal loans outstanding on October 1, 1924. China W R 30:240 O 25 '24

(comp.) List of Chinese internal loans outstanding on January 1, 1926. China W R 35: 226 Ja 23 '26

(comp.) List of Chinese internal loans outstanding on January 1, 1927. China W R 39:149 Ja 8 '27

(comp.) List of Chinese internal loans outstanding on May 1, 1927. China W R 40: 225 Ap 30 '27; Same. Far East R 23:203 My '27

Some of the reasons for China's unstable currency. China W R 34 special no:19-21 N 1 '25

Story of the Yuan Shih-kai dollar. China W R 35:92-6 D 26 '25

What is a Shanghai tael? China W R 41: 198-9 Jl 23 '27

KANN, Réginald
Dans le Maroc espagnol en guerre. L'Illustration 82 pt2:396-9 N 1 '24

Les Espagnols dans le Rif. L'Illustration 82 pt2:332-5, 362-3, 383-5, 396-9, 424-5, 449-50, 466-7, 486-7 O 11-N 29 '24

L'évolution du plan de campagne français de 1871 à 1914. L'Illustration 83 pt1:467-9 My 9 '25

L'offensive française au Maroc. L'Illustration 83 pt2:200-3 Ag 29 '25

La mort de Réginald Kann. L. Naudeau. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:378 O 10 '25

La mort du lieutenant-colonel Kann. H: Clérisse. L'Illustration 83 pt2:417 O 17 '25

KANNENGIESSER, Margarete
Drei gedichte. Westerm M 136:43 Mr '24

Tau; gedicht. Westerm M 136:568 Ag '24

Weihnachtserlebnis. Westerm M 135:361-2 D '23

KANNENSTINE, Fabian M.
Life of metastable helium. Astrophys J 59: 133-41 Ap '24

KANNER, Heinrich
La campagne innocentiste allemande. J Débats 33 pt1:533-4 Ap 2 '26

La manœuvre de décembre 1914; l'attitude hypocrite de l'Autriche. J Débats 33 pt1: 263-4 F 19 '26

Les responsabilités de la guerre. J Débats 34 pt1:667-8 Ap 29 '27

KANNER, Leo
Psychiatric study of Ibsen's Peer Gynt. J Abnorm Psychol 19:373-82 Ja '25

KANSAS
Visit to Kansas in 1857; ed. by W: E. Connelley. G: A. Crawford. Miss Val Hist R 13: 541-4 Mr '27

See also Education—Kansas; Frontier and pioneer life—Kansas; Geology—Kansas; Paleontology—Kansas

Antiquities
Prehistoric inhabitants of Crawford county, Kansas. V. C. Allison and V. Randolph. pls Am Anthropol 29:258a-261a Jl '27

Court of industrial relations
Recent legal decisions. Am Federationist 32: 464-6 Je '25

Finance
Background of populism in Kansas. R. C. Miller. Miss Val Hist R 11:469-89 Mr '25

History
Background of populism in Kansas. R. C. Miller. Miss Val Hist R 11:469-89 Mr '25

See also Kansas-Nebraska bill

KANSAS CITY, Missouri
Lesson plans on great American cities. M. T. Johnson. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 66-7 Mr '27

Children's bureau
Children's bureau of Kansas City. R. Losh. il Child Health M 5:377-80 S '24

Churches
Linwood Boulevard Christian church, Kansas City, Mo. A. W. Taylor. il Homiletic R 92: 179-82 S '26

Liberty memorial
See War memorials

Politics and government
Kansas City adopts the manager plan. W. Matscheck. Nat Munic R 14:207-8 Ap '25
Kansas City tries to improve the manager plan. W. Matscheck. Nat Munic R 14:617-20 O '25

Public health
Colored child welfare stations in Kansas City. P. M. Dacey. il Child Health M 5:381-3 S '24

Kansas City sketches. W. B. Ireland. il Child Health M 5:372-7 S '24

KANSAS-NEBRASKA bill
Railroad background of the Kansas-Nebraska act. F. H. Hodder. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:3-22 Je '25
Some religious aspects of the Kansas struggle. W: W. Sweet. J Relig 7:578-95 O '27

KANSU province, China
Non-Chinese inhabitants of the province of Kansu, China. F: R. Wulsin. bibliog il map Am J Phys Anthropol 8:293-320 Jl '25
Politics, militarism, religion and soviet influence in far off Kansu. V. De Quayle. China W R 38:64-6 S 18 '26

KANT, Immanuel
Cultural environment of the philosophy of Kant. M. Schütze. Monist 35:200-23 Ap '25
Eighteenth and nineteenth century modes of thought; Locke and Kant as representatives. J. E. Creighton. Philos R 35:1-21 Ja '26
Ethics of Kant. E. C. Wilm. Meth R 108: 49-56 Ja '25
Germany's great philosopher. C. A. Beckwith. Homiletic R 87:261-4 Ap '24
Immanuel Kant, 1724-1804. M. C. D'Arcy. Dublin R 175:161-70 O '24
Immanuel Kant, 1724-1924. R. M. Wenley. Monist 34:161-86 Ap '24
Immanuel Kant, the great modern philosopher. J. B. Remensnyder. Luth Q 54:334-9 Jl '24
Kant and scientific thought. J. B. S. Haldane. Nation (Lond) 35:112-13 Ap 26 '24
Kant and the proofs for the existence of God. S. Flimons. Am Cath Q 48:14-48 Ja '23

KANT, Immanuel—*Continued*
Kant as a student of natural science. S. G. Martin. Monist 35:248-58 Ap '25
Kant bicentenary. Philos R 33:227 Mr '24
Kant et Laplace. P. Busco. R Philos 99:235-79 S '25
Kant, the seminal thinker. J. A. Leighton. por Monist 35:224-40 Ap '25
Kantfeier in Königsberg. E: L. Schaub. Philos R 33:433-49 S '24
Kantian ethic. E. G. Braham. Lond Q R 146: 69-78 Jl '26
Kantian relativity. E. T. Mitchell. Monist 37: 207-25 Ap '27
Kant's Copernican revolution. F. Thilly. Monist 35:329-45 Ap '25
Kant's doctrines concerning perpetual peace. J. F. Crawford. Monist 35:296-314 Ap '25
Kants einfluss auf seine zeit; zu seinem 200 geburtstage, 22 april 1924. E. Adickes. por Westerm M 136:242-51 My '24
Kant's empty moral law. M. C. Amig. Int J Ethics 37:94-100 O '26
Kants erbe; zu Kants zweihundertjährigem geburtstag. E. Adickes. Deutsche Rundschau 199:171-89 My '24
Kant's philosophy of law. E. L. Hinman. Monist 35:280-95 Ap '25
Kant's philosophy of religion. J. H. Farley. Monist 35:259-79 Ap '25
Legacy of Kant. E: L. Schaub. il Monist 35: 161-82 Ap '25
Need and possibility of an imperativistic ethics. G. T. W. Patrick. il Monist 35:183-99 Ap '25
Notes marginales de S. T. Coleridge: en marge de Kant; éd. par H. Nidecker. R Litt Comp 7:130-46, 336-48, 521-30 Ja-Jl '27
Philosophical bicentenary. M. C. Otto. Am R 2:264-7 My '24
Problems raised by the Kantian a priori in knowledge. G. Galloway. bibliog Mind 36: 306-25 Jl '27
Religion of Immanuel Kant. E: S. Ames. J Relig 5:172-7 Mr '25; Same. Monist 35:241-7 Ap '25
Sources and effects in England of Kant's philosophy of beauty. E. F. Carritt. por Monist 35:315-28 Ap '25
Über Kants stellung zu nation und staat. F. Meyer. bibliog Hist Ztsch 133 no2:179-219 '25

KANTOR, Jacob Robert
Anthropology, race, psychology, and culture. Am Anthropol 27:267-83 Ap '25
Institutional foundation of a scientific social psychology. J Abnorm Psychol 19:46-56 Ap '24
Discussion of Professor McDougall's and Professor Kantor's papers. W: F. Ogburn. J Abnorm Psychol 19:57-9 Ap '24

KAO, C. Y.
Preliminary investigation and estimate of the Kaomi-Chefoo railway. Far East R 23:404 S '27

KAOMI-Chefoo railway. See Railroads—China

KAOUAR oasis. See Sahara desert

KAP-HERR, Egon Georg, freiherr von
Abenteuer in Karelien; erzählung. Westerm M 142:523-4 Jl '27
Der bau in der heide. Westerm M 140:665-8 Ag '26
Gnatzke, der geizhals; erzählung. Westerm M 142:191-3 Ap '27
Unter buntlaub; erzählung. Westerm M 139: 113-14 S '25

KAPLAN, Joseph
Continuous spectrum of hydrogen. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:760-3 N '27
Preliminary note on a glow in hydrogen at high pressure. Nature 120:48 Jl 9 '27

KAPLAN, Mordecai M.
Isaiah 6 1-11. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:251-9 '26
Toward a reconstruction of Judaism. Menorah J 13:113-30 Ap '27

KAPOK
Kapok and its uses. il Far East R 21:185-8 Ap '25

KAPP, Edmond X.
Celebrities in caricature. F. Allen. il por Our World 5:22-9 My '24

KAPP, Wilhelm
Die stellung der Deutschen und der Franzosen zum staat. Deutsche Rundschau 204: 228-31 S '25

KAPPOROTH
Kapporoth. J. J. Price. Open Court 38:499-503 Ag '24

KAPPSTEIN, Karl F.
Heideerwachen; eine plauderei mit farbigen abbildungen. W. Schaer. il Westerm M 139: 261-8 N '25

KAPUSCINSKI, W.
Fluorescence of cadmium vapour. Nature 116: 170, 863-4 Ag 1, D 12 '25

KAR-CHAT; ou, La première neige; roman. See Goetel, Ferdinand

KARA DENIZ (ship)
Turkish floating exhibition. Near East 30:22-3 Jl 8 '26

KARACHI, India
Port of Karachi. Near East 32:691 D 1 '27

KARAKHAN, Lev Mikhailovich
Documents concerning the Sino-Russian negotiations. China R 6:132-9 My '24
Une interview de M Karakhan. F. Borrey. J Débats 31 pt2:972-3 D 5 '24

KARAKORAM mountains
De Filippi expedition; review of Storia della Spedizione scientifica italiana nel Himalaia, Caracorum, e Turchestan Cinese, 1913-1914, by F. de Filippi. C. D. Preller. maps Scot Geog M 41:164-76 My '25
L'expédition de Filippi au Caracorum (Karakoram), 1913-1914. E. A. Martel. il La Nature 52 pt1:385-8 Je 21 '24
Explorations in the Karakoram; with discussion. P. C. Visser. il Geog J 68:457-73 D '26
See also Shaksgam valley

KARA-KUM, Turkestan
Russian expeditions to the Black desert. H. Nicol. il Discovery 8:149-52 My '27

KARAM, Adib. See Matz, James W., jt. auth.

KARAPETOFF, Vladimir
General criterion for the circular locus of the current vector in A. C. circuits and machinery. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:683-7 N '25

KARCZAG, L., and others
Use of the albino rat in insulin standardization; normal blood sugar and the glycogen of the liver and muscles. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:57-61 '25

KARDEC, Allan, pseud. See Rivail, Léon Hippolyte Denizard

KARDINER, A.
McDougall's compromise with psychoanalysis. Mental Hygiene 10:509-40 Jl '26

KARELIA
Question of east Carelia. T. Kalijarvi. Am J Int Law 18:93-7 Ja '24

KARENS
Karens; an element in the melting pot of Burma. H. L. Marshall. il So Workm 56:26-33 Ja '27

KARFIOL, Bernard
Bernard Karfiol. J. P. Slusser. il Arts 6:76-82 Ag '24

KARĒEV, Nikolai Ivanovich
Les derniers travaux des historiens russes sur la Révolution française, 1912-1924. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:252-62 My '25

KARIN MANSDATTER, queen consort of Erik XIV, king of Sweden
Karin Månsdotter. C. Grimberg. por Am Scand R 15:341-6 Je '27

KARITZ, Anders
Thomas Thorild; a characterization, tr. by A. J. Nelson. Monist 34:426-51 Jl '24

KARL, duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz
Herzog Karl von Mecklenburg-Strelitz, der vater der königin Luise. E. A. Endler. pors Westerm M 140:47-52 Mr '26

KARL, Louis
Une ballade morale et François Villon. bibliog Moyen Age 36:214-32 My '26

La légende de l'Ermite et le jongleur; with text. bibliog R Lang Rom 63:110-41 Ja '25

Le roman de Mandevie et les Mélancolies de Jean Dupin. R Lang Rom 63:297-302 Ja '26

KARL ALEXANDER, grand duke of Saxe-Weimar
Grossherzog Karl Alexander und Richard Wagner. A. Tille. Deutsche Rundschau 202: 1-16 Ja '25

KARL AUGUST, grand duke of Saxe-Weimar
Goethes briefwechsel mit Karl August. E Marcks. Hist Ztsch 133 no 1:41-66 '25

KARLFELDT, Erik Axel
Erik Axel Karlfeldt; poet of Dalecarlia. C. Larsson i By. pors Am Scand R 13:14-20 Ja '25

KARLSTADT, Andreas Rudolf Bodenstein
Hoen's letter on the eucharist and its influence upon Carlstadt, Bucer and Zwingli. A. Hyma. bibliog Princ Theol R 24:124-31 Ja '26

KARLYN, Valentine
Inventions made-to-order. World R 4:147 Ap 11 '27

KARMIN, Otto
Le Berner Taschenbuch comme source de l'histoire de l'époque révolutionnaire et impériale; liste complète des volumes composant le Taschenbuch. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:502-4 S '27

Les transformations genevoises de la Carmagnole. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1: 454-61 S '24

KARN, Nora E.
Moslem women of Delhi. Moslem World 15: 52-5 Ja '25

KARNAGHAN, Anne Webb
Arthur J. Stone, silversmith. Am M Art 17: 296-301 Je '26

Crafts and craftsmen in America. Am M Art 18:187-93 Ap '27

Edward E. Oakes: master craftsman, maker of hand-wrought jewelry. Am M Art 17: 625-9 D '26

KARNATIC. See Carnatic

KARNITSCH, Paul
Gräberfunde von Traunkirchen, Oberösterreich. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:366-9 '26

KÄRNTEN. See Carinthia

KARNY, H. H.
Cricket-locusts (gryllacridæ), chiefly from the Philippine Islands. Phil J Sci 28:131-71; 31:515-31 S '25, D '26

KARO-BATAKS
Bijdrage tot de geschiedenis der Karo-Bataksstammen. J. H. Neumann. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82:1-36; 83:162-80 '26-27

Karo-Bataksche offerplaatsen. J. H. Neumann. pl Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 83: 514-51 '27

KAROKO. See Lango

KÁROLYI, Mihály, gróf
Kossuth and Karolyi. A. J. May. So Atlan Q 24:349-62 O '25

KARPF, Maurice J.
Relation between sociology and social work. J Social Forces 3:419-27 Mr '25

Relation of length of treatment to improvement or adjustment of social case work problems. Family 8:144-8 Jl '27

KARPINSKI, Louis Charles
Roman surveying. School Sci and Math 26: 853-5 N '26

—and Fiedler, Adelaide M.
Terminology of elementary geometry. School Sci and Math 24:162-7 F '24

KARPMAN, Ben
Psychopathic criminal. Mental Hygiene 8:196-201 Ja '24

(ed.) Psychopathic individual. Mental Hygiene 8:174-201 Ja '24

KARR, V. Bouyer-. See Bouyer-Karr, V.

KARSCHIN, Frau Anna Luise (Durbach)
Early poem of Anna Louise Karschin; with text. W. Kurrelmeyer. Mod Lang Notes 40: 148-51 Mr '25

KARST
Die karsterscheinungen im Otavibergland. H Schneiderhöhn. bibliog diags maps pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt 3:292-318 '21

See also Lapiés

KARSTÄDT, Otto
Friedrich Fröbel. Westerm M 142:676-80 Ag '27

KARSTEN, Karl G.
Theory of quadrature in economics. Am Statis Assn J 19:14-29 Mr '24

KARSTENS, Heinrich
Pestalozzi. Westerm M 141:618-20 F '27

KARSTIEN, C.
Ags. *nāmon—zeāfon.* Engl Stud 61 no1:1-8 '26

KARTAK, Mrs Mollie (Maurer)
Memories of my childhood. Wis M Hist 10: 417-23 Je '27

KARTH, Opal
Standards for social welfare agencies as training centers. J Ap Sociol 8:359-62 Jl '24

KARWATH, Juliane
Das haus mit der buche; erzählung. Westerm M 135:525-46; 136:1-20 F-Mr '24

KARWOSKI, Theodore F., and Christensen, Erwin Ottoman
Test for art appreciation. J Educ Psychol 17:187-94 Mr '26

KARYOKINESIS
La figure achromatique et la formation de la membrane dans les tissus cicatriciels de la tige de tradescantia virginica. A. Conard. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12:740-7 '25

Sur la division directe suivie de caryocinèse dans les tissus cicatriciels de la tige de tradescantia virginica L. A. Conard. bibliog diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12:731-9 '25

See also Chromosomes

KASAI, Jiuji G.
Japanese tribute to Mr Bancroft. Trans-Pac 12:6 Ag 15 '25

KASAMA, Katsuo
Question of faces. Trans-Pac 13:10 Jl 24 '26

KASHIWADA, Chuichi
Pan-Asiatic movement. Trans-Pac 13:7 F 20 '26

KASHIWAGI, Yoko
Tokyo café girls. Trans-Pac 15:4 S 24 '27

KASHMIR
Kashmir and Jummu. M. J. Meade. Asiatic R n s 23:566-78 O '27

Kashmir under Sir Hari Singh. H. T. Cowling. il World Today 49:227-37 F '27

See also Geology—Kashmir; Ladak

KASHUBES
Aus den erlebnissen eines alten richters der Kassubei. J. Kiehl. Westerm M 137:617-20 F '25

Die bevölkerung der Kaschubei zur ordenszeit. F. Lorentz. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 66:7-67 '26

Die Kaschuben. F. Lorentz. Deutsche Rundschau 210:294-300 Mr '27

KASILAG, Marcial
Highway construction and maintenance in the Philippine Islands. Far East R 22:15-20 Ja '26

KASNER, Edward
Separable quadratic differential forms and Einstein solutions. E: Kasner. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:95-6 Ja '25

KASSEL, Charles
Alfred Tennyson: a Victorian romance. So Atlan Q 25:139-53 Ap '26
Anticipating the Norge; a forgotten Jules Verne. Open Court 41:570-4 S '27
Biography of Edwin Miller Wheelock. Open Court 34:564-9; 36:116-24, 430-6; 37:167-75, 468-72, 741-50; 38:159-69, 406-18; 39:230-42, 563-76; 40:145-54, 676-88; 41:239-56 S '20, F, Jl '22, Mr, Ag, D '23, Mr, Jl '24, Ap, S '25, Mr, N '26, Ap '27
Herald of emancipation. Open Court 39:230-42 Ap '25
Heredity and genius. So Atlan Q 23:113-23 Ap '24
Interpreter of destiny; Edwin Miller Wheelock and the war between the states. Open Court 38:406-18 Jl '24
Knight-errant in the department of the gulf. Open Court 39:563-76 S '25
Opening the Mississippi; a Civil war drama. Open Court 40:145-54 Mr '26
Prophetic faculty; a page from the life of Edwin Miller Wheelock. Open Court 38:159-69 Mr '24
Recent death-orgies: study of capital punishment. So Atlan Q 23:295-309 O '24

KASSIN; story. R. Meldrum. English R 44:604-9 My '27

KASSNER, Rudolf
Leper. por (front) Open Court 40:385-97 Jl '26

KASSUBEI. See Kashubes

KASTEN, Frank
Union cooperation in clay industry. Am Federationist 34:36-8 Ja '27

KASTERSKA, Marya
Antoine Langé. Annales Polit et Litt 86:74-5 Ja 17 '26
Le château royal de Varsovie. Annales Polit et Litt 84:452 Ap 26 '25

KASUYA, Yoshi
Portrait. Far East R 23:8 Ja '27

KASZUBES. See Kashubes

KATABANISCHE texte zur bodenwirtschaft. N. Rhodokanakis. il Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 194 pt2:154p; 198 pt2:110p; 200 pt2:50p '19, '22, '24

KATAHDIN, Mount
Rock creep on Mt Katadn, Maine. E: S. C. Smith and P. W. K. Sweet. il map Geog R 14:388-93 Jl '24

KATAKAKE, Ao
Translations from the nursery classics; poems. Trans-Pac 15:4 O 15 '27

KATAKURA, Tojiro
Bank note issue. Trans-Pac 11:5 Jl 26 '24
Born party leader. Trans-Pac 10:5 My 10 '24
God of elections. Trans-Pac 12:5 S 12 '25
Handicap of schools. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ag 8 '25
Japan's party system. Trans-Pac 12:5 My 9 '25
Spectacular rise of Mr Takahashi. Trans-Pac 11:5 Jl 5 '24
(tr.) See Miura, Goro, viscount. From Miura's Memoirs

KATANGA (district), Belgian Kongo
La cartographie du Katanga. La Nature 55 pt1:199 Mr 1 '27
Country of the Baluba in central Katanga; with discussion. W. F. P. Burton. il map Geog J 70:321-42 O '27
Description d'un minéral du Katanga: la kipushite. H. Buttgenbach. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:905-13 '26
Der kampf um den Katangaverkehr. F. Baltzer. map Preuss Jahrb 204:57-66 Ap '26
Sur la géologie du Congo belge et la région du Katanga, d'après E. Dubuc. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:259-60 My 15 '25
Sur la géologie du Katanga. M. Robert. tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-2:123-6 '26

KATAOKA, Naoharu
Kataoka outlines financial policy. Trans-Pac 13:20 N 27 '26

KATAOKA, Yumihach
Story of ocean treasure hunt, salvage of Yasaka Maru. Trans-Pac 12:20-1 D 12 '25

KATAYAMA
Some new intermediate hosts of the Asiatic human blood fluke. P. Bartsch. Wash Acad Sci J 15:71-3 F 19 '25

KATE, Herman Frederick Carelten
Notes d'anthropologie sud-américaine. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:183-93 '24

KATERINA (drama). See Andreiev, Leonid Nikolaevich

KATES, Elizabeth S.
Socialized recitation in Latin. Class J 20:541-6 Je '25

KATHARSIS
Aristotelian catharsis. A. H. Gilbert. Philos R 35:301-14 Jl '26
Joseph Trapp and the Aristotelian catharsis. M. T. Herrick. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41: 158-63 Mr '26
Meaning of katharsis; a study in Aristotle's canons of tragedy. M. J. H. Myers. Sewanee R 34:278-90 Jl '26
See also Tragic fault

KATHIAWAR, India
Viceroy in Kathiawar. Near East 32:755-6 D 15 '27

KATJA Kabanowa (opera). See Janacek, Leos

KATMAI, Mount, Alaska
Earth movements accompanying the Katmai eruption. C. N. Fenner. il diag J Geol 33: 116-39, 193-223 F-Ap '25
Hot springs of the Valley of Ten thousand smokes. E. G. Zies. map J Geol 32:303-10 My '24
Katmai magmatic province. C. N. Fenner. bibliog il diags map tabs J Geol 34 pt2:673-772 O '26
Le parc national des Dix mille fumées. V: Forbin. il map La Nature 52 pt1:337-41 My 31 '24

KATO, Genchi
Study of Shinto, the religion of the Japanese nation. Review by D. C. Holtom. Trans-Pac 14:6 F 26 '27
Study of the development of religious ideas among the Japanese people as illustrated by Japanese phallicism. bibliog Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 1:sup5-70 D '24

KATO, Genji
Uniform silk product needed most in Japan. Trans-Pac 12:18 Ap 18 '25

KATO, Kagemasa Shirozaemon
Remarkable porcelain face of Buddha in curio shop. Trans-Pac 13:15 O 9 '26

KATO, Taka-akira, viscount
Text of speech delivered by Premier Kato at opening of Diet. Trans-Pac 13:14 Ja 30 '26
Impressive ceremonies mark final rites for late premier. Trans-Pac 13:12 F 6 '26
Japan's next premier. Trans-Pac 10:5 Je 7 '24
Plot to kill Kato traced to desire to oust opponent. Trans-Pac 13:12 F 13 '26
Portrait. Trans-Pac 11:4 O 18 '24
Premier Kato dies suddenly in Tokyo. por Trans-Pac 13:12 Ja 30 '26
Premier Kato rose from ranks of lowly to eminent position. Trans-Pac 13:13 Ja 30 '26
Viscount Taka-akira Kato. Trans-Pac 13:4 Ja 30 '26

KATO, Takeo
Cupriferous pyritic ore deposits of the Shibuki and Seki mines in the province of Bungo, Japan. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:65-76 '25

KATO, Yasutaro, and Okada, Mituyo
Application of the theory of some linear integral equations. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt10:411-16 '27
—See Okada, Mituyo, jt. auth.

KATONAH, New York

Brookwood labor college

See Brookwood labor institute, Katonah

KATSUMATA, Senkichi
More Japped English. Trans-Pac 12:8 My 16 '25

KATZ, Daniel. See Carpenter, Niles, jt. auth.

KATZ, Phillipp
Persia, a problem. Trans-Pac 13:3 D 18 '26

KATZIN, Winifred
Other U.S.A. Our World 5:61-9 Jl '24

KAUDER, Emil
Johann Joachim Becher als wirtschafts- und sozialpolitiker. Schmollers Jahrb 48:811-41 '24

KAUENHOWEN, Kurt
Der erdkundliche unterricht bei den philantropisten. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 14:1-47 '24

KAUFFER, E. McKnight
Poster designs and Mr McKnight Kauffer. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 37:236-7 My 23 '25

KAUFFMAN, J. F.
Lasting armistice; Christianity. Ref Church R 4:200-12 Ap '25

KAUFFMANN, Hans
Florentiner domplastik: I-II. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:141-67, 216-37 '26
Der manierismus in Holland und die Schule von Fontainebleau. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 44:184-204 '23
Rembrandts Berliner Susanna. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:72-80 '24

KAUFFMANN, Hen rik de
Portrait. China W R 37 special sup:20 Je 19 '26

KAUFFMANN, Henry
Nous et eux. R Polit et Litt 64:147-8 Mr 6 '26

KAUFMAN, D. C.
Final assembly program; story of our country Prim Educ 34:442 Je '26

KAUFMAN, George S.
Le gentleman de l'Ohio (Butter and egg man); comédie, tr. par L: Thomas. por L'Illustration (Petite) no351:1-32 S 24 '27
Butter and egg man; criticism. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 41:747 S 10 '27

—and Connelly, Marc
Beggar on horseback; criticism. H. Belloc. Sat R 140:63-4 Jl 18 '25
Beggar on horseback; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 139:552 My 23 '25
Beggar on horseback; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 55:329 My 16 '25

KAUFMAN, Paul
Defining romanticism: a survey and a program. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 40:193-204 Ap '25
Mount of vision in sacred and secular literature. Meth R 107:220-32 Mr '24
Reading of Southey and Coleridge. Mod Philol 21:317-20 F '24
Touchstone method of judging poetry. Mod Lang Notes 39:124-5 F '24

KAUFMANN, Myrtle L.
First-grade promotion plan. J Educ Research 10:369-74 D '24

KAUFMANN, Paul
Erinnerungen aus einer alten rheinischen kinderstube. pors Westerm M 140:212-16 Ap '26
Preussische anfänge am Rhein. Preuss Jahrb 209:43-65 Jl '27
Rheinische tausendjahrfeier. Westerm M 138: 525-33 Jl '25
Sulamith und Maria; F. Pforrs letztes werk. Westerm M 139:551-2 Ja '26

Die KAUFMÄNNISCHE botenanstalt St Gallen-Nürnberg; ein beitrag zur schweizerisch-süddeutschen verkehrsgeschichte. Mitt z Vaterl Gesch St Gall 36:77-136 '20

KAUN, Alexander Samuel
Dostoyevsky's outlook. Am R 2:363-7 Jl '24
Impressions of the new Slavic states. Am R 4:272-7 My '26
Intellectual and artistic Russia. Am R 2:66-76 Ja '24
Maxim Gorky's militant optimism. Am R 4: 395-9 Jl '26
Twilight of the Romanov dynasty. Am R 3:129-42 Mr '25

KAURI (trees)
Examination of defective New Zealand kauri (agathis australis). M. B. Welch. pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60: 345-59 '27
Wood structure of some species of kauri (agathis spp.). M. B. Welch. bibliog diags Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61: 248-66 '27

KAUS, Gina
Toni; kritik. Deutsche Rundschau 211:88-90 Ap '27

KAUTSKY, Karl Johann
Matrimonial advice bureau. J. C. Colcord. Family 5:61-3 My '24

KAVALLA, Greece
Development of the port of Kavalla. Near East 30:742 D 23 '26

KAVANAGH, Marcus A.
Improvement of administration of criminal justice by exercise of judicial power. Am Law R 59:481-501 Jl '25

KAVAPHIS, Constantin
Ithaque; poème, tr. du grec par J. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 87:262 S 5 '26

KAWA, K. Higashi
Trans-Pacific telegraph. Far East R 23:535-6 D '27

KAWABIRAKI. See Festivals—Japan

KAWAKAMI, Kuyoshi Kari
Japan's relations with America. Asiatic R n s 21:551-60 O '25

—and Shimizu, K.
New Shisakajima submarine cable. Far East R 20:451-2 S '24

KAWAR oasis
L'oasis du Kaouar et la préhistoire du Sahara oriental. L. Mayet and M. Prévost. il map La Nature 53 pt1:161-8 Mr 14 '25

KAWASHIMA, Seijiro
War with America wanted. Trans-Pac 13:3 Je 5; 3 Je 12 '26

KAY, George Frederick. See Bain, James Watson, jt. auth.

KAYA, Seishi, and Masiyama, Yoshio
Magnetic properties of single crystals of nickel. Nature 120:951-2 D 31 '27

KAYAHARA, Kazan
Conversation on politics. Trans-Pac 13:7 O 2 '26
Japan must become a capitalistic nation. Trans-Pac 13:6 F 27 '26
Religion of life. Review by S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:4 Ag 27 '27
Wake up, Japan! Trans-Pac 14:22 Ap 30 '27
What Prince Saionji thinks. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ag 21 '26

KAYAHARA, T.
Birth control in old Japan. Trans-Pac 15:5 O 22 '27

KAYDEN, Eugene Mark
(tr.) See Pushkin, Alexander Sergeievich. To the sea

KAYE, A.
Cultivating imagination in boys. Pop Educ 42:256-7 Ja '25

KAYE, Sir Cecil
Lord Reading's viceroyalty: then and now. Asiatic R n s 22:181-6 Ap '26

KAYE, Frederick B.
Mandeville on the origin of language. Mod Lang Notes 39:136-42 Mr '24
—See Crane, Ronald Salmon, jt. auth.

KAYE, George William Clarkson
Acoustics of buildings; abstract. Nature 119: 603-6 Ap 23 '27
X-rays in industry. Nature 117:123-6 Ja 23 '26

KAYE, H.
To a cat; poem. Lond Mercury 10:239-40 Jl '24

KAYE, Martin
Is theism a help to social service. Int J Ethics 36:290-304 Ap '26

KAYE-SMITH, Sheila (Mrs Theodore Penrose Fry)
Joanna Godden; dramatization. See Twyford, —
Popularity of St Francis of Assisi. Bookm (Lond) 71:149-51 D '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 68:13 Ap '25

KAYSENBRECHT, Richard
Die entwicklung der agrarfrage in Sowjetrussland. Schmollers Jahrb 50:525-38, 749-84 '26

KAZAN, Russia
Private school at Kazan, Russia. L. Samoiloff. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:690 My '27

KAZARINE, S. M.
Russia and common sense. Spec 133:321 S 6 '24

KAZAROV, Gavril J.
Neue denkmäler zur religionsgeschichte Thrakiens. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37 Archäol Anzeiger:col 184-201 '22
Zum kultus des thrakischen reiters in Bulgarien. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41 Archäol Anzeiger: col 1-10 '26

KAZU-NO-MIYA, princess of Japan
Historical marriage. E. W. Clement. Trans-Pac 13:11 O 16 '26
Princess Kazu's marriage. S. Akimoto. Trans-Pac 13:21 O 23; 5 O 30 '26
Tribute is paid to memory of extraordinary princess. Trans-Pac 13:16 O 9 '26

KAZUUJI, Yoshinaga
Japan's present art tendencies. Trans-Pac 13: 3 Ja 30 '26

KEA. See Parrots

KEANE, James John
Time is favorable. Christian Cent 43:1597 D 23 '26

KEAST, Lewis
Richard Baxter. Meth R 108:269-7 Mr '25
Scattered flock. Homiletic R 93:496-7 Je '27

KEATAOKA, Teppei
Modern Japanese novelette. Trans-Pac 13:5 F 6 '26

KEATINGE, Maurice Walter
Training of teachers. J Educ 58:32-6 Ja '26

KEATS, George
Romance and pathos of George Keats fortune in the Mid-west. F. J. Koch. So Atlan Q 23:155-65 Ap '24

KEATS, John
Sweet peas; poem. Kind and First Grade 10: 44 Je '25
To autumn; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 O '26
Version; poem. Class R 38:97 Ag '24
Apprenticeship of a poet; review of Life of Keats, by A. Lowell. pors Our World W 2: 156-7 Ap 6 '25
Concerning the Ode on a Grecian urn. R. D. Havens. Mod Philol 24:209-14 N '26
Drayton's Endimion and Phœbe and Keats's Endymion. C. L. Finney. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:805-13 D '24
Fall of Hyperion. C. L. Finney. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:304-24 Jl '27
Grave of Keats; poem. E. Phillpotts. Sewanee R 33:1 Ja '25
Hyperion. M. H. Shackford. Studies Philol 22:48-60 Ja '25
Influence of Keats upon Rossetti. H. Shine. bibliog Engl Stud 61 no2:183-210 '27
John Keats. A. E. Coppard. Sat R 139:267-8 Mr 14 '25
John Keats, by A. Lowell. Review. G: H. Clarke. Sewanee R 33:335-50 Jl '25
John Keats as a critic. I. H. White. Sewanee R 34:451-65 O '26
John Keats; il poeta della bellezza. B. Serra. bibliog il por Nuova Antol 235:120-44 My 16 '24
Keats and adversity. M. H. Shackford. Sewanee R 32:474-87 O '24
Keats and Mary Tighe. E. V. Weller. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:963-85 D '27
Keat's philosophy of beauty; an interpretation of the allegory of Endymion in the light of the neo-Platonism of Spenser. C. L. Finney. Philol Q 5:1-19 Ja '26
More concerning Chapman's Homer and Keats. G. W. Landrum. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:986-1009 D '27
On some marginalia made by Dante G. Rossetti in a copy of Keats' poems. G: Milner. Engl Stud 61 no2:211-19 '27
Shakespeare and Keats's Hyperion. C. L. Finney. Philol Q 3:139-58 Ap '24
Two early reviews of Keats's first volume. R. D. Cornelius. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40: 193-210 Mr '25
What porridge had John Keats; review of John Keats, by A. Lowell. T. Moult. pors Bookm (Lond) 68:1-3 Ap '25
Wordsworth and Keats; a study in personal and critical impression. C. D. Thorpe. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:1010-26 D '27

KEBLE, John
Centenary of the Christian year. H: C. Shelley. por Bookm (Lond) 72:4-6 Ap '27
Centenary of the Christian year. E. F. Smith. bibliog Church Q R 105:99-122 O '27

KEBOCH, F. D.
Variability of word-difficulty in five American history texts. J Educ Research 15:22-6 Ja '27

KECK, Otto
Zwei algäuer bauern- und landschaftsmaler. F. Düsel. il por Westerm M 136:229-41 My '24

KEDDY, John Lewis
Trend of federal expenditures. Nat Munic R 16:246-50 Ap '27

KEEBLE, Sir Frederick William
Plant commonwealth and its code of government. Nature 114:13-15, 55-7 Jl 5-12 '24

KEEBLE, Samuel E.
Musings of a memorable dean. Lond Q R 147: 221-32 Ap '27

KEEDY, Anna M.
Teaching street and highway safety in the eighth grade. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:12-13 S '27

KEELER, Clyde E.
Inheritance of a retinal abnormality in white mice. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:329-33 Jl '24
On the occurrence in the house mouse of a Mendelizing structural defect of the retina producing blindness. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 255-8 Ap '26

KEELING, E. H.
Damascus-Baghdad motor route. Geog J 63: 150-3 F '24

KEELING, Katharine
Diggers. Cornhill M 60:723-40 Je '26
Elizabeth; story. Blackw 216:385-408 S '24
Gala-Gala and Nick. Cornhill M 59:214-25 Ag '25

KEEN, Alice A.
Christmas candle; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:297 D '27
Columbus; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:81 O '26
Idealist; poem. Open Court 39:704 N '25
Lincoln; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 F '27
Why are you thankful? poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 N '26

KEEN, Bernard A.
International congress of soil science. Nature 120:385-6 S 10 '27
Irrigation in the Empire. Review. Nature 120: 15-17 Jl 2 '27
Physics in agriculture. il Nature 116:905-7 D 19 '25

KEEN, George
Producers and consumers in the co-operative movement. Co-operation 12:232-4 D '26

KEEN, J.
Resonance theory of hearing. Nature 114:572-3 O 18 '24

KEEN, Philip M.
Granting and control of employment certificates. Voc Educ M 2:592-4 Mr '24

KEENAN, George T.
Optical properties of some sugars. Wash Acad Sci J 16:433-40 O 4 '26

KEENAN, Henry F.
Another forgotten novel, Money-makers. C. A. Bender. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:319-22 My '26

KEENAN, Julia
Careful city's plans for safety for all. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:120-3 O '26
Hygiene project in third grade. Prim Educ 33:174-6 Mr '25
Japanese project. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 736 My '27

KEENE, Charles Herbert
Athletic and scholastic competition. Am Phys Educ R 29:447-51 O '24
Health and education in the university. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 11:92-100 F '25
New physical education. Am Phys Educ R 32: 417-18 Je '27

KEENE, Leslie
Hithertos; story. Cornhill M 57:704-17 D '24

KEENER, E. E.
Comparison of the group and individual methods of teaching spelling. J Educ Method 6:31-5 S '26
Mental ability of freshman high-school pupils. J Educ Research 11:113-22 F '25
Plan for rating schools on the basis of efficiency. J Educ Research 15:190-7 Mr '27
Results of homogeneous classification of junior high-school pupils. J Educ Research 14:14-20 Je '26
Teaching of geography in the elementary schools. bibliog J Geog 23:284-8 O '24

KEENER, John Ormond
John Ormond Keener: man and minister. H. M. Dobbs. por (front) Meth Q R 76:56-68 Ja '27

KEENY, S. M.
The Inquiry and international education. Relig Educ 21:197-200 Ap '26

KEESOM, W. H.
Solidification of helium. Nature 118:81 Jl 17 '26

KEEWATIN. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Archaean

KEEZER, Dexter Merriam
Labor problem of the United States supreme court. Social Forces 5:324-9 D '26
Vicious circle. J Social Forces 3:69-72 N '24

KEGA, Kazuo
Note on an oscillating function of varying period. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt10:393-8 '27

KEGEL, Martin
What do we know concerning Moses? Meth Q R 73:3-10 Ja '24

KEI Islands
Zoology
See Zoology—Kei islands

KEIGO Kiyoura. See Kiyoura, Keigo

KEIGWIN, H. S.
Influence of Armstrong. So Workm 55:54-8 F '26

KEIL, Bruno
Worte des gedächtnisses an Bruno Keil. J. H. Lipsius. Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 68 no6:3-15 '16

KEIL, Ernest
Bird guests in the winter. il Nature M 5: 75-8 F '25
Hunting wasp and her prey. Nature M 3:307 My '24

KEILHAU, Wilhelm Christian
Valuation theory of exchange. Econ J 35:221-32 Je '25

KEILIN, D.
Influence of carbon monoxide and light on indophenol oxidase of yeast cells. Nature 119: 670-1 My 7 '27

KEIM, H. W.
Lebens- und geistesformen in der epik. Deutsche Rundschau 202:351-68 Mr '25
Persönlichkeit und menschheit. Deutsche Rundschau 211:167-72 My '27
Prosadichtung des jahres. Deutsche Rundschau 212:241-50 S '27

KEIMER, Ludwig
Egyptian formal bouquets; bouquets montés. Am J Sem Lang 41:145-61; 42:205-8 Ap '25, Ap '26
Note on the hieroglyphs for white-headed vulture and griffon vulture. bibliog Am J Sem Lang 43:226-31 Ap '27
Wisdom of Amen-em-ope and the proverbs of Solomon. bibliog Am J Sem Lang 43:8-21 O '26

KEISER, Laura Jean
Analysis of an interview. Family 8:17-20 Mr '27

KEISER, Walter
Reducing small town school ventilating costs. Am Sch Bd J 68:49-51 Mr '24

KEITH, Sir Arthur
Concerning the rate of man's evolution. Nature 116:317-20 Ag 29 '25
Cranial characteristics of gorillas and chimpanzees. Nature 120:914-15 D 24 '27
Darwin's theory of man's descent as it stands to-day. Nature 120:sup14-21 S 3 '27
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:75 Jl 11 '25
Fossil anthropoid ape from Taungs. Nature 115:234-5; 116:11, 462-3 F 14, Jl 4, S 26 '25
Huxley as anthropologist. Nature 115:719-23 My 9 '25
Keith versus Moses. New Statesman 29:672-3 S 10 '27; Discussion. 29:707-8, 740, 812 S 17-24, O 8 '27
Nature of man's structural imperfections. bibliog Nature 116:821-3, 867-9 D 5-12 '25
Skull and ancestry of Robert the Bruce. Nature 115:303-4, 572 F 28, Ap 18 '25

KEITH, Arthur Berriedale
British protectorates and mandated territories. Outlook (Lond) 58:26-7, 145-6 Jl 3, Ag 7 '26
Inter-imperial relations. Outlook (Lond) 59: 44-5, 144-5 Ja 8, F 5 '27

KEITH, Arthur Leslie
Arma virumque. Sewanee R 33:81-7 Ja '25
Dawn in Vergil. Studies Philol 22:518-21 O '25
Imagery of Shelley. So Atlan Q 23:61-72, 166-76 Ja-Ap '24
Melancholy in Vergil. Open Court 39:715-30 D '25
Taunt in Homer and Vergil. Class J 19:554-60 Je '24
Vergil and the reading circle. Class J 20: 32-5 O '24

KEITH, Harriet Hopkins
Racial differences in the papillary lines of the palm. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 7: 165-206 Ap '24

KEITH, J. Kilmeny
In Bond street; poem. Bookm (Lond) 71:110 N '26
Romance; poem. Bookm (Lond) 70:291 S '26
Seraph in Battersea; poem. Bookm (Lond) 72: 14 Ap '27
Silence; poem. Bookm (Lond) 73:16-17 O '27

KEITH, John Alexander Hull
Results of federal aid to education. Social Forces 5:305-14 D '26

KEITH family
First Earl Marischal. T: Innes. Scot Hist R 24:280-97 Jl '27

KEITT, George Wannamaker
Some relations of environment to the epidemiology and control of apple scab. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:68-74 F '26

KEKEQUABIC granite. See Granite

KEKONI, Karl
Geography in the schools of Finland. J Geog 25:67-71 F '26

KEKULE VON STRADONITZ, Stephan
Auf den spuren der Rosenkreuzer mit Paul Bailleu. Deutsche Rundschau 211:266-70 Je '27

KELK, A. Hastings
Psalms in public worship. Church Q R 102:30-44 Ap '26

KELKER, J. W.
Tientu light railway. Far East R 21:229-30 My '25

KELLER, Adolf
Foreigner looks at Scottish churches. Christian Cent 44:1517-19 D 22 '27

KELLER, Ferdinand, and others
Pfahlbauten, I-X^er bericht. Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt 9:65-100; 12:111-57; 13:x,73-116; 14:1-36, 129-88; 15:xii,243-320; 19:71, xiiip; 20:vii,58p; 22:33-98; 29:145-252 '53-56, '58, '60-63, '66, '76, '79, '88, '24

KELLER, Franklin J.
What the continuation school does for boys and girls. Am R 2:182-9 Mr '24

KELLER, Henry George
Painting the modern picture; a modern painter's approach. W: M. Milliken. il Arts 11:310-12 Je '27

KELLER, O. P.
Drift towards character education. bibliog Relig Educ 22:747-53 S '27

KELLER, Paul G. W.
Unit system of ventilation. Am Sch Bd J 74: 38 F '27

KELLER, Robert
Neue beiträge zur kenntnis der europäischen rosen. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:51-68 '23

KELLER, Rudolf, and Gicklhorn, Jos.
Die querkomponente der erregungsleitung im nerven. bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 32:64-79 D '25

KELLER, Wolfgang
(ed.) Probleme der englischen sprache und kultur; festschrift Johannes Hoops. Review. Mod Lang R 21:436-9 O '26

KELLETT, Ernest Edward
Footsteps; story. New Statesman 29:778-9 O 1 '27

James Anthony Froude. Lond Q R 144:107-11 Jl '25

Macaulay and the authorized version. Lond Q R 148:196-208 O '27

Note on Joseph Conrad. Lond Mercury 13: 485-93 Mr '26

Thomas Fuller. Lond Q R 145:195-205 Ap '26

KELLEY, Chalice M., and Carr, H. A.
Curve of learning in typesetting. J Exp Psychol 7:447-55 D '24

KELLEY, Florence (Mrs Florence Molthrop Wischnewetzky)
Child labor amendment; up-to-date facts. Pub Health Nurse 17:117 Mr '25

Children's compensation for industrial injuries. Pub Health Nurse 19:263 Je '27

Equal rights amendment. Pub Health Nurse 16:191-2 Ap '24

Federal child labor amendment. Pub Health Nurse 18:391-2 Jl '26

Judicial obstacles to labor legislation. Am Labor Leg R 14:222-4 S '24

KELLEY, Frances E.
Principles of supervision. Voc Educ M 2:840-3 Je '24

KELLEY, Loulie C.
Development of a world port: Hampton Roads. J Geog 24:234-7 S '25

KELLEY, Robert F. G.
Soviet policy on the European border. Foreign Affairs 3:90-8 S '24

Territorial organization of the soviet power, 1924. Geog R 14:615-21 O '24

KELLEY, Truman Lee
Applicability of the Spearman-Brown formula for the measurement of reliability. J Educ Psychol 16:300-3 My '25

Measures of correlation determined from groups of varying homogeneity. Am Statis Assn J 20:512-21 D '25

Note on the reliability of a test: a reply to Dr Crum's criticism. J Educ Psychol 15: 193-204 Ap '24

Thorndike's contributions to statistics. Teach Col Rec 27:544-8 F '26

—and Salisbury, Frank S.
Iteration method for determining multiple correlation constants. Am Statis Assn J 21: 282-92 S '26

KELLEY, William Valentine
At the sign of the basilisk. Meth R 108:518-27 Jl '25

Quintette of tributes to Doctor Kelley. Meth R 108:24-38 Ja '25

William Valentine Kelley. G: P. Mains. por Meth R 108:8-23 Ja '25

KELLNER, L.
Einige grundsätzliche bemerkungen zu Shakespeares Sturm. Engl Stud 62 no1-2: 170-86 '27

KELLOGG, Amherst Willoughby
Recollections of life in early Wisconsin. Wis M Hist 7:473-98; 8:88-110, 221-43 Je-D '24

KELLOGG, Florence A.
English of the college freshman. English J 16:533-42 S '27

KELLOGG, Frank Billings
Basis of American policy toward China. China W R 34:135-7 O 10 '25

British and American friendly gestures to China. China W R 42 special no:54-7 O 29 '27

Foreign policy of the United States. Am J Int Law 20:354-5 Ap '26

Keepers of the sacred trust. por World Today 43:208-11 F '24

Secretary Kellogg on China. Trans-Pac 12:6 O 3 '25

Some foreign policies of the United States. Foreign Affairs 4:sup i-xvii Ja '26

Herriot, Luther, Chamberlain, Kellogg. Nation (Lond) 36:638-9 F 7 '25

Mr Hughes and Mr Kellogg. S. Brooks. Sat R 139:73-4 Ja 24 '25

M Kellogg, secrétaire d'état et la nouvelle orientation de la politique américaine. G. Lechartier. Correspondant 298:517-35 F 25 '25

Portrait. Our World 5:2 Ag '24; Am Scand R 13:482 Ag '25

Predicaments of Mr Kellogg. C. Roberts. World Today 49:424-9 Ap '27

KELLOGG, Frederic R.
Mexico; the oil version. Christian Cent 44: 422-6 Ap 7 '27

KELLOGG, Louise Phelps
Copper mining in the early Northwest. Wis M Hist 8:146-59 D '24

Fairchild papers. Wis M Hist 10:259-81 Mr '27

Fort Beauharnois. Minn Hist 8:232-46 S '27

Origins of Milwaukee college. Wis M Hist 9: 386-408 Jl '26

Wisconsin anabasis. Wis M Hist 7:322-39 Mr '24

Wisconsin at the Centennial. Wis M Hist 10:3-16 S '26

KELLOGG, Oliver Dimon
On the classical Dirichlet problem for general domains. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:397-406 Je '26

KELLOGG, Vernon Lyman
American national committee on international intellectual cooperation. Educ Rec 8:17-27 Ja '27

Color dust of the butterfly. Nat Hist 26:152-8 Mr '26

Evolution and its implications. Am Federationist 34:33-5 Ja '27

Some things science doesn't know. World Today 47:423-9 Ap '26

KELLUM, Lewis Burnett
Age of the Trent marl in North Carolina. J Geol 33:183-7 F '25

KELLY, Bradley
(tr.) See Villa, Georges. Paris exposition shows way to new art of future

KELLY, C. D.
Bacteria causing spoilage of evaporated milk. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:387-94 '26
Bacteriology of the Kingston cheese. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18: 51-9 '24
Note on the isolation of a Z. zopfii strain from cheese. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:103-4 '23

KELLY, Daniel J.
Practical school health program. J Educ Method 6:103-8 N '26

KELLY, Fanny
Lambs, Fanny Kelly and some others. G. G. Frend. Bookm (Lond) 71:113-15 N '26

KELLY, Francis M.
Costume collecting and the South Kensington exhibits. Connoisseur 71:217-26 Ap '25
Trunk-hose. Connoisseur 74:69-75 F '26
Why Piccadilly? Connoisseur 76:157-62 N '26

KELLY, Frederick James
Comparison of practices and purposes of liberal arts colleges. J Educ Research 10:49-60 Je '24
Is state education moving forward? Relig Educ 22:632-6 Je '27
Relative amounts of time required for teaching different college courses. J Educ Research 13:273-83 Ap '26
Training of college teachers. J Educ Research 16:332-41 D '27

KELLY, Gerald
Commonsense about Spanish shawls. Sat R 137:202 Mr 1 '24

KELLY, Glenn H.
Constitutional and legal basis of transporting pupils to and from school. Am Sch Bd J 75:64-5 D '27

KELLY, Grace B.
Three children of Sunbury. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:436-8 F '27

KELLY, Harry
Why co-operation is not enough. Co-operation 11:47-8 Mr '25

KELLY, James Fitzmaurice-. See Fitzmaurice-Kelly, James

KELLY, John Alexander
Schiller's attitude toward England. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:346-57 Je '24

KELLY, Mrs Julia Fitzmaurice-. See Fitzmaurice-Kelly, Mrs Julia

KELLY, Robert Lincoln
Les collèges et universités américains; tr. par A. Pratoucy. R Polit et Litt 62:770-4 N 15 '24
Schools of religion. Relig Educ 22:603-6 Je '27
Tendencies in theological education in America. J Relig 4:16-31 Ja '24
Theological seminary curriculum. Relig Educ 21:501-4 O '26

KELLY, Rose M.
Number rhymes. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:15 S '27

KELLY, S. M.
Spirit's message to the church. Homiletic R 91:327 Ap '26

KELLY, T. Barton
Physical and optical societies' exhibition. Discovery 8:52-5 F '27

KELLY, Thomas
One good turn; story. New Statesman 28:666 Mr 12 '27
Twisted smile. New Statesman 29:148-9 My 14 '27

KELMAN, A. J.
Tin dredging in Malaya Far East R 20:286-7 Je '24

KELMAN, John
Thanksgiving; sermon. Homiletic R 92:401-3 N '26

KELMSCOTT to Kelmscott. V. Hunt. Lond Mercury 11:268-75 Ja '25

KELSEN, Hans
Allgemeine staatslehre. Review by O. Hintze. Hist Ztsch 135 no1:66-75 '26
Autorität und demokratie in der staatslehre des Hans Kelsen. H. Lenz. Schmollers Jahrb 50:589-620 '26

KELSER, Raymond Alexander
Transmission of surra among animals of the equine species. bibliog Phil J Sci 34:115-41 O '27

KELSEY, Francis Willey
In memoriam. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 21: 522-4 Jl '27
Obituary. D: M. Robinson. por Am J Archaeol 31:357-8 Jl '27
Obituary. H. A. Sanders. Class Philol 22:308-10 Jl '27
Obituary. J: G. Winter. por (front) Class J 23:4-6 O '27

KELSEY, Theodore D.
Social values of high school chemistry. School Sci and Math 25:378-84 Ap '25

KELSO, Alexander P.
Religious consciousness of Jeremiah. Am J Sem Lang 41:233-42 Jl '25

KELSO, James L.
Three major themes of the Old Testament. Bib Sac 82:164-8 Ap '25

KELSO, Robert Wilson
Public welfare! Nat Munic R 14:233-9 Ap '25
Relation between public and private enterprises in public welfare service. Social Forces 5:489-500 Mr '27
Significance of educating for leisure. Am Phys Educ R 32:718-20 D '27

KELSO, Ruth
Saviolo and his Practise. Mod Lang Notes 39: 33-5 Ja '24
Sixteenth century definitions of the gentleman in England. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 24:370-82 Jl '25

KELSO, Washington

Politics and government
Criminal responsibility for statements in recall charges. S. B. Warner. Nat Munic R 15:118-22 F '26

KELTERBORN, Paul
Geologische und petrographische untersuchungen im Malcantone (Tessin). bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 34: 128-232 '22

KELTIE, Sir John Scott
Obituary. Geog J 69:189 F '27; J Educ 59:176 Mr '27; Geog R 17:339-40 Ap '27
Obituary. G: G. Chisholm. Scot Geog M 43: 102-5 Mr '27
Obituary. D. Freshfield. Geog J 69:281-6 Mr '27
Obituary. H. R. Mill. Nature 119:130-1 Ja 22 '27

KELTS. See Celts

KELTY, Mary Ann
Spiritual wanderings of a Cambridge literary lady a hundred years ago. M. Wilson. Hibbert J 22:757-72 Jl '24

KELVIN, William Thomson, 1st baron
Kelvin centenary. J. Thomson. il Nature 114: 103-5 Jl 19 '24
Lord Kelvin. Nature 114:77-8 Jl 19 '24

KEMAL PASHA (Mustapha Kemal Pasha). See Mustafā Kāmal, pasha

KEMBLE, Edwin Crawford
Quantization in space and the relative intensities of the components of infra-red absorption bands. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:274-9 Je '24

—and Bourgin, D. G.
Relative intensities of band lines in the infra-red spectrum of the diatomic gas. Nature 117:789 Je 5 '26

KEMMERER-Vissering report. See Money—South Africa

KEMMERLING, Henry
Device to aid in generalizing geometrical ideas. School Sci and Math 27:606-9 Je '27

KEMP, Alan
Sixpenn'orth; story. English R 42:235-42 F '26

KEMP, C. Norman, and Thomson, J. Leslie
X-ray examination of coal. bibliog Discovery 6:211-14 Je '25

KEMP, Harry Hibbard
My pack of dreams; poem. Pop Educ 43:382 Mr '26
Sightless hearts; poem. Pop Educ 42:379 Mr '25

KEMP, James Furman
Edmund Otis Hovey, 1862-1924. Nat Hist 24: 704-9 N '24
Obituary. C. A. Reeds. por Nat Hist 27:105-7 Ja '27

KEMP, Stanley
Discovery expedition. Nature 118:628-9 O 30 '26

KEMP, William, fl. 1594-1600
Will Kemp and the Commedia dell'arte. L: B. Wright. Mod Lang Notes 41:516-20 D '26

KEMP, William Edmund
Obituary. R: H. Cambage. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:9-10 '24

KEMPEN, Wilhelm van
Die landschaftliche gartengestaltung und unsre zeit. Westerm M 138:283-8 My '25

KEMPER, Jackson, bishop
Trip through Wisconsin in 1838. Wis M Hist 8:423-45 Je '25
Bishop Jackson Kemper's visit to Minnesota in 1843; ed. by G. L. Nute. Minn Hist 7: 264-73 S '26

KEMPIS, Thomas à. See Thomas à Kempis

KEMPTON, Helen P.
How do we effect leadership? Family 6:290-3 F '26
Is social work necessarily a dangerous occupation? Family 7:53-5 Ap '26

KENDAL, John
Blessingtonian idyll. Cornhill M 60:473-83 Ap '26

KENDALL, Austin
India's part in the British Empire exhibition. Asiatic R n s 20:212-18 Ap '24

KENDALL, Guy
Dogma as metaphor. Hibbert J 22:734-43 Jl '24
Importance of the aesthetic environment in education. J Educ 59:239-40 Ap '27

KENDALL, James, and Clarke, Beverly Leonidas
Separation of rare earths by the ionic migration method. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:393-400 Jl '25

—and White, James F.
Separation of isotopes by the ionic migration method. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10: 458-61 N '24

KENDALL, May
Bargain; poem. Cornhill M 62:21-2 Ja '27
Relativity; poem. Cornhill M 63:325-6 S '27

KENDON, Frank
Ends of Eden; poem. Lond Mercury 15:120-5 D '26
Haunted; poem. Lond Mercury 11:231-2 Ja '25
Life and death of Judas Iscariot. Review by C. H: Warren. por Bookm (Lond) 71:266 F '27
Orpheus; poem. Lond Mercury 11:571-8 Ap '25

KENDRICK, Albert Frank
Hand-painted cottons of India. Connoisseur 75:80-9 Je '26
Two petit-point panels from Melchbourne. Connoisseur 77:144-51 Mr '27

KENDRICK, T. D.
Lamb; poem. Spec 137:520 O 2 '26

KENDRICK, Vane
Promoting the love of good reading. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:32 Mr '26

KENDRICK, W. Freeland
W. Freeland Kendrick of Philadelphia. T. H: Walnut. por Nat Munic R 16:302-9 My '27

KENILWORTH (novel). See Scott, Sir Walter, bart.

KENISTON, Frederick A.
Mathematics cross-word puzzle. School Sci and Math 25:302-3 Mr '25

KENKOKUSAI
Potential force. Trans-Pac 13:4 F 20 '26

KENKYUKAI. See Japan—Imperial diet—House of peers

KENMORE, Fredericksburg, Virginia. See Historic houses

KENNARD, Dorothy Katharine (Barclay) lady. See Vincent, Lady Kitty Edith Blanche, jt. auth.

KENNARD, Earle Hesse
Cause of surface tension. Nature 116:463-4, 643 S 26, O 31 '25

KENNARD, Grace Aldrich, and others
Good health prepares for good citizenship; pageant. Prim Educ 33:402 Je '25

KENNEDY, A. E. Clark-. See Clark-Kennedy, A. E.

KENNEDY, A. H.
Visualization of form. Vis Educ 5:448-50 D '24
Visualization of number. Vis Educ 5:256-7, 351-2 Ag, O '24

KENNEDY, Albert Joseph
District as a unit for community organization. Social Forces 5:458-63 Mr '27

KENNEDY, Sir Alexander McAusland
Rocks and monuments of Petra. bibliog Geog J 63:273-95 Ap '24

KENNEDY, Arthur Garfield
Authorship of the British grammar. Mod Lang Notes 41:388-91 Je '26
Bibliography of writings on the English language from the beginning of printing to the end of 1922. Review. Mod Lang R 22:466-7 O '27

KENNEDY, Bart
Ventorro. Spec 137:1146-7 D 25 '26

KENNEDY, Charles Rann
Terrible meek; an instance of the use of drama in an Easter service built around specific problems. H. N. Sibley. Relig Educ 22:775-80 S '27

KENNEDY, Charles William
Effect of athletic competition on character building. Am Phys Educ R 31:988-91 O '26

KENNEDY, Clarence
Examples of Middle American art; photographs from originals in Peabody museum, Cambridge. Nat Hist 27:212a-212d My '27

KENNEDY, Fronde
Southern rose-bud and the Southern rose. So Atlan Q 23:10-19 Ja '24

KENNEDY, Geoffrey Anketell Studdert (Woodbine Willie, pseud.)
Beware of Christ; sermon. Christian Cent 41:1561-2 D 4 '24
Church in politics: a defense; sermon. Homiletic R 91:53-7 Ja '26
Ultimate issue and an appeal. Spec 133:1020-1 D 27 '24

KENNEDY, George A.
Another account of the Nanking incident. China W R 40:290-2 My 14 '27

KENNEDY, Grace M.
Machine bookkeeping; its development and future. Voc Educ M 2:917-19 S '24

KENNEDY, John
Obituary. Am Sch Bd J 75:122 Ag '27

KENNEDY, John James Bright
Little Miss Poker Face: queen of all courts; abridged. World R 5:45 O 3 '27

KENNEDY, Malcolm Duncan
Battle of Sendai. Trans-Pac 12:5 N 7; 5 N 14; 5 N 21 '25

KENNEDY, Malcolm Duncan—*Continued*
British army in Japan. Trans-Pac 12:6 S 26 '25
From China into Tibet. Trans-Pac 13:3 My 22 '26
Japan and the oil problem of the Pacific. World Today 45:573-82 Je '25
Korean-Manchurian border. Trans-Pac 12:6 Je 27 '25
Korean roads and railroads. Trans-Pac 12:6 My 23 '25

KENNEDY, Margaret (Mrs David Davies)
Creator of the Constant nymph. L: J. McQuilland. por Bookm (Lond) 69:4-6 O '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:265; 71:186a F '25, D '26
Portrait, by P. Evans. Lond Mercury 12: 455 S '25

—and Dean, Basil
Constant nymph; criticism. E. Agnew. Spec 137:470-1 S 25 '26
Constant nymph; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 142:467 O 23 '26
Constant nymph; criticism. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 39:764 O 2 '26
Constant nymph; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 58:515 N 27 '26
Constant nymph; criticism. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 15:84-5 N '26

KENNEDY, Roy J.
Refinement of the Michelson-Morley experiment. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:621-9 N '26

KENNEDY, Ruth Lee
Indebtedness of Echegaray to Ibsen. Sewanee R 34:402-15 O '26

KENNEDY, Thomas
Anthracite certificate law. Am Federationist 33:412-23 Ap '26
Suggestions for coal mine safety in the anthracite field. Am Labor Leg R 14:63-7 Mr '24

KENNEDY, Walter P.
Newest vitamin. bibliog Science Prog 21:659-64 Ap '27

KENNEDY, William Paul McClure
Canada and the Imperial problem. Outlook (Lond) 58:27-9 Jl 3 '26
List of visitation articles and injunctions, 1604-1715. Eng Hist R 40:586-92 O '25
Notes on visitations, 1536-58. Eng Hist R 41: 577-9 O '26

KENNELLY, Arthur Edwin
Advancement of engineering in relation to the advancement of science. Nature 117: 160-2 Ja 30 '26
Changes during the last twenty years in the world's speed records of racing animals; horse-racing, rowing, swimming, etc. bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no11: 487-523 Ag '26
Equiangular spiral polygons as presenting themselves in electrical engineering. bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no4:326-48 '26
Fourth American radio conference. Harv Grad M 34:357-60 Mr '26
George Chandler Whipple, 1866-1924. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no14:654-7 D '25
Identical electrical networks in series. bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no1:1-16 '25
Some properties of simple electric conducting networks. bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no2:171-89 '24
Some properties of three-terminal electrical conducting networks. bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no13:297-311 Jl '24
Time constants for engineering purposes in simple exponential transient phenomena. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:467-73 N '24

—and Siepian, Arthur
Computation of the behavior of electric filters under load. bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no10:461-83 O '25

KENNETH, John H.
Fluctuations in affective reactions to the odour of caraway oil. Nature 120:366 S 10 '27
Odours and the sense of smell. Nature 117: 591-2 Ap 24 '26
Odours and visual imagery. Nature 119:818 Je 4 '27
Relation of language to physiological stimuli. Nature 116:748-9 N 21 '25
Spatial relations in a dream. Nature 118:194 Ag 7 '26

KENNEY, John A.
National hospital association. So Workm 56: 62-3 F '27

KENNEY, Mary E.
Using the preferential ballot in a high school election. Hist Outl 15:79-81 F '24

KENNINGTON, Eric
Two painter-sculptors. W. McCance. Spec 133:542 O 18 '24

KENNION, Roger Lloyd
Indian rule and rulers. Blackw 219:579-91 My '26

KENNISON, Karl R.
Flow of water in pipes; with historical and personal note by J: R. Freeman and introductory outline by K. R. Kennison. H. F. Mills. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs 15: 54-236 '24

KENOSIS. See Jesus Christ

KENRICK, William
Falstaff's wedding. Review by J. B. Priestley. Sat R 144:768-9 D 3 '27

KENSINGTON, London
Church street, Kensington, Guild. Lond Mercury 11:92-4 N '24

KENSINGTON gardens
Bird census of Kensington gardens. E. M. Nicholson. Discovery 7:281-5 Ag '26

KENT, Charles Foster
Obituary. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:v '26

KENT, Frank Richardson
American cathedral. Spec 134:355-6 Mr 7 '25
Davis, Coolidge or La Follette? Spec 133:154-5 Ag 2 '24
General Dawes and the Senate. Spec 135:260-1 Ag 15 '25
Lurid literature in the United States. Spec 135:9-10 Jl 4 '25
Mr Coolidge and Congress. Spec 134:675-7 Ap 25 '25
Sectionalism in America. Spec 135:296-7 Ag 22 '25
Women governors in America. Spec 134:276-7 F 21 '25

KENT, Frederick I.
Realities in Europe's revival. Our World 4:4-10 F '24

KENT, Mrs George A., jr.
Self-education of board members. Pub Health Nurse 19:326-7 Je '27

KENT, Grace H. See Shakow, David, jt. auth.

KENT, Henry Watson
American heritage in art. Am M Art 17:331-4 Jl '26

KENT, Muriel
Chaplain of the Sahara. Hibbert J 24:674-86 Jl '26
Dedication; poem. Lond Mercury 12:350 Ag '25
Householders; poem. English R 44:752-3 Je '27
Residue; poem. English R 43:580 N '26
Romantic statesman. English R 45:321-9 S '27
To a friend proved disloyal; poem. English R 42:562 Ap '26
To Anne; poem. English R 39:711-12 N '24

KENT, Norton Adams, and others
Fine structure of the Balmer lines of hydrogen. Nature 119:163 Ja 29 '27

KENT, Percy Horace Braund
China: the British case. English R 45:615-56 D '27

KENT, Raymond A.
Cooperation between the home and the school. Relig Educ 19:36-8 F '24
Some school facts about Kansas. Educ Adm and Sup 10:457-61 O '24
Survey of Northwestern university. Educ Rec 6:44-7 Ja '25

KENT, Robert D.
Why America was financially prepared for the war. por Bankers M 114:909-11 Je '27

KENT, Robert Thurston
Standardization of equipment. Am Federationist 34:717-21 Je '27

KENT, Rockwell
Artist and world friendship. World Tomorrow 7:47-8 F '24

KENT, Roland Grubb
Classical movement in France. Class J 20: 356-8 Mr '25
New inscriptions from Cyprus. Am J Archaeol 30:256-8 Jl '26
Oscan curse of Vibia. bibliog Class Philol 20: 243-67 Jl '25
Scientist and an international language. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:162-70 '24

KENT, Ronald Wilson
Job morale. Voc Educ M 2:752-6 My '24
Use of tests in vocational education. Voc Educ M 2:934-5 S '24
What are the requirements necessary to successfully train a man for a job? Voc Educ M 2:669-72 Ap '24

KENT, W. H.
Preaching and history. bibliog Dublin R 181: 210-29 O '27

KENT, William
Some drawings by William Kent. B. S. Long. il plan Connoisseur 78:93-7 Je '27

KENT-Rosanoff test. See Intelligence tests

KENT, England
Charm. F. Hackett. Nation (Lond) 41:475-7 Jl 9 '27
Custom and the common law in Kent. N. Neilson. Harv Law R 38:482-98 F '25
Kent coalfields. S. D. Adshead. Spec 132: 911-12 Je 7 '24

KENT, Ohio

Education

School finances in a small Ohio city. R. A. Walls. tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:62 N '27

KENTON, Edna
Henry James to the ruminant reader: the Turn of the screw. Arts 6:245-55 N '24

KENT'S Cavern, Torquay, England
Excavations in Kent's Cavern, Torquay. Nature 118:391 S 11 '26

KENTUCKY
Blue grass region of Kentucky. D. H. Davis. il J Geog 25:121-36 Ap '26
Changing role of the Kentucky mountains and the passing of the Kentucky mountaineer. D. H. Davis. il J Geog 24:41-52 F '25

See also Louisville

Antiquities

Note on recently discovered evidence throwing light on the possible age of a Kentucky site. W: S. Webb. il Am Anthropol 29:62-8 Ja '27

Education

See Education—Kentucky

Folksongs

See Folk songs, American

History

Efforts of the Democratic societies of the West to open the navigation of the Mississippi. E. M. Coulter. Miss Val Hist R 11:376-89 D '24

Motor bus lines

See Motor bus lines

Public health

Nurse-midwife in Leslie county, Kentucky. A. Logan. il Pub Health Nurse 18:542-6 O '26

Social conditions

See also Line Fork settlement

KENTUCKY mountaineers. See Mountain whites (southern states)

KENTY, Carl, and Turner, Louis A.
Surface layers on tungsten produced by active nitrogen. Nature 120:332 S 3 '27

KENWORTHY, Joseph Montague
Abyssinia; the next victim of the imperialists. Nation (Lond) 39:119-20 My 1 '26
Airships v. aeroplanes. Outlook (Lond) 57: 326-8 My 1 '26
Allies and the former German colonies. Nation (Lond) 38:281-2 N 21 '25
Betrayal of the farmers; a Labour diagnosis. Outlook (Lond) 60:52-3 Jl 9 '27
British base in the Pacific. Outlook (Lond) 56:418-19 D 19 '25
Can democracy survive? Outlook (Lond) 59: 423-4 Ap 23 '27
Can organised labour prevent another world war? por World Today 50:13-18 Je '27
Can the Liberal party survive? Sat R 139: 97-8 Ja 31 '25
Chancellor's opportunities. World Today 47: 506-10 My '26
Cologne and the Rhine. Outlook (Lond) 55: 120-1 F 21 '25
Conservatism to-day and to-morrow. Sat R 141:532 Ap 24 '26
Drifting dangerously towards disaster. World Today 45:458-60 My '25
Egypt. Nation (Lond) 39:240-1 Je 5 '26
England, Italy, and Abyssinia. Outlook (Lond) 58:157-9 Ag 14 '26
Folly of airships. Nation (Lond) 37:756-7 S 26 '25
France and the Riffs. Outlook (Lond) 55: 356-7 My 30 '25
Future of radicalism. Outlook (Lond) 56:241-2 O 10 '25
Future of the fighting services. Outlook (Lond) 57:165-6, 187-8 Mr 6-13 '26
Future of the Liberal party. Outlook (Lond) 54:440-1 D 20 '24
Future of the Liberal party. Spec 134:839-40 My 23 '25
Future of the Liberal party. por World Today 48:215-18 Ag '26
Imperial air routes. Outlook (Lond) 57:69-71 Ja 30 '26
Imperial air routes. Outlook (Lond) 59:300-2 Mr 19 '27
Labour conference. Outlook (Lond) 60:506-7 O 15 '27
Liberal strategy of the future. Outlook (Lond) 56:23-4 Jl 11 '25
Morocco and the Mediterranean. Outlook (Lond) 55:20-1 Ja 10 '25
New House of commons. Outlook (Lond) 55:69-70 Ja 31 '25
1927 Parliament. Outlook (Lond) 60:174-6 Ag 6 '27
Present position of the political parties in Britain. World Today 49:13-16 D '26
Problem of the dockyards. Outlook (Lond) 56:342-3 N 21 '25
Problem of the submarine. English R 41:357-61 S '25
Protocol and after. Outlook (Lond) 55:198-9 Mr 21 '25
Significance of Morocco. Nation (Lond) 37: 360-1 Je 20 '25
Some problems of Imperial defence. Outlook (Lond) 57:ix-xi Je 5 '26
Superfluous royal dockyards. Nation (Lond) 37:535-6 Ag 1 '25
Turks and the British empire. Nation (Lond) 39:375-6 Jl 3 '26
What is wrong with the air force? Outlook (Lond) 57:21-2 Ja 9 '26
Will the League function? Outlook (Lond) 60:694-6 N 26 '27

KENWORTHY, Marion E.
Mental health in childhood. Mental Hygiene 10:242-52 Ap '26
Psychoanalytic concepts in mental hygiene. Family 7:213-23 N '26

KENYA colony
Black man's burden. O. R. Arnell. New Statesman 24:743 Ap 4 '25

KENYA colony—*Continued*
Black man's burden to-day; the real issue. J: H. Harris. Nation (Lond) 36:879-80 Mr 28 '25
British policy in Kenya. New Statesman 25: 127-8 My 16 '25
Case of Mr Cooke. Nation (Lond) 37:588-90 Ag 15 '25
Comb-out in Kenya. New Statesman 25:36-7 Ap 25 '25
Conversion of Kenya. Olivier. New Statesman 28:200-1 N 27 '26
Kenya and its problems. Spec 134:997-8 Je 20 '25
Kenya problems. C. P. Fendall. English R 41:158-62 Jl '25
Kenya's super-convention. Nation (Lond) 39: 64-6 Ap 17 '26
Martin Johnson's new African diary. il World Today 47:200-14, 335-48 F-Mr '26
Men of the trees. R: St B. Baker. il Nature M 3:353-6 Je '24
Men of the trees. R: St B. Baker. il World To-day 44:59-67 Je '24
Science and administration in East Africa. J. W. Gregory. Nature 115:753-5 My 16 '25
Scouting as an aid to administration in Africa. Nation (Lond) 34:104-5 Ap 26 '24
Unrest in Kenya colony. W. E. Owen. So Workm 43:251-4 Je '24
See also Forests and forestry—Kenya colony; Hunting—Kenya colony; Land tenure—Kenya colony; Man, Prehistoric—Kenya colony; Sese islands; Stone age—Kenya colony; Zoology—Kenya colony

Social life and customs
Day of a Kipsigis. J. G. Le Breton. English R 43:183-94 Ag '26

KENYON, C. Fred. See Cumberland, Gerald, pseud.

KENYON, Sir Frederic George
Autograph of Shakespeare. Discovery 5:60-3 Mr '24
English paintings in the middle ages. Discovery 5:311-15; 6:10-14 D '24-Ja '25
Obituary. Nature 120:888 D 17 '27

KENYON, John Samuel
Aloud, loud, and *out loud.* Philol Q 5:173-5 Ap '26
Notes on Shakspere; As you like it, II, i, 18 ff (fol.). Philol Q 5:175-6 Ap '26
Notes on Shakspere; Twelfth night, III, iii, 36 f. Philol Q 5:176-80 Ap '26

KENYON, Joseph
Photo-electric polarimetry. Nature 117:304 F 27 '26

KEOWN, Anna Gordon
Mutability; poem. Lond Mercury 16:576 O '27

KEPNER, Paul Tyler
Aspect of history testing. Hist Outl 15:414-16 D '24
Training the teacher in service. bibliog Hist Outl 18:273-7 O '27

KEPPEL, David
Arbitration as a cure for war. Meth R 110: 552-9 Jl '27

KEPPEL, Frederick Paul
Future of the social movement. Family 8:97-100 My '27

KEPPEL, George
Chains; relating an incident in the life of George Keppel. Fulanain. Blackw 218:1-16 Jl '25

KER, William Paton
W. P. D. S. MacColl. Sat R 141:395-6 Mr 27 '26
W. P. Ker; review of his Collected essays. J: Freeman. por Bookm (Lond) 69:254-5 F '26
William Paton Ker; an anniversary memory from oversea. A. Thirkell. Cornhill M 57:41-2 Jl '24

KÉRALLAIN, René de
Bougainville à l'escadre du C^te^ d'Estaing. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:155-206 '27

KERBELA, Turkey
Festival at Kerbela. M. Hasluck. Near East 28:104-5 Jl 23 '25

KERBER, R.
Hölderlins verhältnis zu Homer. Philologus 80 pt1:1-66 '24

KERBIRIOU, L.
Le poète Jean Reboul. J Débats 33 pt1:201-2 F 5 '26

KERBY, Philip
Glimpse of Mukden. Trans-Pac 12:5 Je 6 '25
Lumbering in Manchuria. China W R 32:302 My 16 '25
Manchuria's golden fleece. China W R 32: 330-4 My 23 '25
Ports of Manchuria. China W R 34 special no:40-2 N 1 '25
Struggle in Manchuria. Trans-Pac 12:11 My 30 '25

KERCHEN, John L.
California's experiment in workers' education. Am Federationist 33:989-93 Ag '26

KERÉKJÁRTÓ, B. de
On parametric representations of continuous surfaces. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:267-71 Je '24

KEREN kayemeth leisrael. See Jewish national fund

KERGORLAY, Armand de
Paris charitable, bienfaisant et social. Correspondant 303:595-609 My 25 '26

KERGORLAY, Jean, comte de
Obituaire. M. de Villiers. Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:394 '24

KERGUELEN islands
La mise en valeur des îles Kerguelen. F. Sauvaire-Jourdan. il maps La Nature 54 pt2: 273-9 O 30 '26
Mission de M Etienne Peau aux îles Kerguelen. G. Regelsperger. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:292-3 My 30 '25

KERGUÉZEC, Gustave Ives, vicomte de
French naval aims. Foreign Affairs 4:369-82 Ap '26

KERILLIS, Henry de
Du Sud-algérien au littoral dahoméen en automobile. L'Illustration 83 pt1:46-51 Ja 17 '25
Faut-il faire des raids? L'Illustration 83 pt1: 164-5 F 21 '25

KERJEAN, Alain
L'armée du Rhin après l'évacuation de Cologne. J Débats 33 pt1:230-2 F 12 '26
Les grandes manœuvres de l'armée du Rhin. J Débats 32 pt2:585-6, 627 O 9-16 '25

KERKIDAS papyrus. See Manuscripts, Greek (papyri)

KERLIN, Robert Thomas
Conquest by poetry. So Workm 56:282-4 Je '27
New schools for a new era. So Workm 54: 511-15 N '25
Pair of youthful negro poets. So Workm 53: 178-81 Ap '24

KERMACK, W. O., and Williamson, W. T. H.
Anomalous flocculation of clay. Nature 117: 824 Je 12 '26

KERMACK, William Ramsey
Historical geography of early Canada. Scot Geog M 43:98-100 Mr '27

KERMODE, William
Initial letters. il Lond Mercury 14:39 My '26

KERN, Bertha I.
Our library project. J Educ Method 3:389-92 My '24

KERN, Fritz
Sarajewo; die geburtsstunde des Weltkrieges. Preuss Jahrb 197:229-51 S '24
Die südslawische frage und die Wiener kriegspartie 1913-14. Schmollers Jahrb 48:243-63 '24

KERN, G. Joseph
G. J. Kern; aus der werkstatt eines künstlers und gelehrten. M. R. Jünemann. il por Westerm M 136:505-13 Jl '24

KERN, Hans
Der deutschen erde; gedicht. Westerm M 136: 67 Mr '24

KERN, Hendrik (Jan Hendrik Caspar)
(tr.) Vertaling van sarga [I]-XVI van het Oudjavaansche Rāmāyana [sarga I-VII, by H. Kern; sarga VIII-XVI, by H. H. Juynboll]. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 73:1-29, 155-77, 472-94; 78:373-84; 79:569-90; 80: 11-22; 81:1-7, 121-33; 82:95-109; 83:481-502 '17, '22-27

KERN, James William
Shadows; poem. Christian Cent 42:278 F 26 '25

KERN, Leonhard, 1580-1663
Leonhard Kerns bisher unbekanntes meisterwerk im Museum der schönen künste zu Budapest. E. von Ybl. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:53-7 '27

KERN, Olly Jasper
Country life limit in the course of study for country schools. J Rural Educ 3:58-65 O '23

KERN, R. A.
Javaansche rechtsbedeeling; een bijdrage tot de kennis der geschiedenis van Java. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 83:316-445 '27

KERNAHAN, Coulson
Education by travel. Lond Q R 147:174-85 Ap '27
League of nations—or what? Lond Q R 146: 11-25 Jl '26
Sir William Watson. Bookm (Lond) 69:291-5 Mr '26

KERNER, Robert Joseph
Importance of eastern European history. Hist Outl 15:313-7 N '24

KERNINON, L'affaire. See Trials (murder)

KERNOËL, Jean
Deauville. L'Illustration 85 pt1:xxi Je 4 '27

KERNS, Harry Neal
Experiences of a mental hygienist in a university. Mental Hygiene 11:489-95 Jl '27
Management of acute mental-hygiene problems found among college men. Mental Hygiene 9:273-81 Ap '25; Excerpt. Am Phys Educ R 31:671-2 D '26

KERR, Alexander J.
Community church; its place and its founding. Homiletic R 88:307-12 O '24

KERR, Chester A.
Situation elements contributing to success or failure in religious work. Relig Educ 22: 491-4 My '27

KERR, Graham J.
Cytology and evolution; abstract. Nature 114:949 D 27 '24

KERR, H. Rait
Cloud photography for amateurs. Discovery 8:75-7 Mr '27

KERR, Hamilton W.
Conservative ideal. English R 43:465-6 O '26

KERR, Hugh Thomson
How to become a Christian. Meth Q R 75:88-93 Ja '26
The invictus. Meth Q R 76:453-8 Jl '27
Training the child in religion. Homiletic R 89:433-6 Je '25

KERR, James
Eyes of the pre-school child. Child Health Bul 1:25-31 Je '25

KERR, John Graham
Biology and the training of the citizen. Nature 118:229-33 Ag 14 '26
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:80 Jl 11 '25
Limbs and pigment cells. Nature 115:154 Ja 31 '25

KERR, Mark Edward Frederic
Empire defence. Outlook (Lond) 53:139-40 Mr 1 '24
Reduction of naval armaments. Outlook (Lond) 60:242-3 Ag 20 '27
What is the use of an airship? Sat R 137: 657-8 Je 28 '24

KERR, Mrs Mark
Greek folk poems. English R 42:244-51 F '26

KERR, Philip Henry
Can we learn from America? Nation (Lond) 40:76-7 O 16 '26
Lord Milner. Nation (Lond) 37:227-8 My 23 '25
New British delusion. Nation (Lond) 40:76-7 O 16 '26

KERR, Robert M.
Gospel: individual or social? Bib Sac 83:257-97 Jl '26
Why study theology? Bib Sac 81:10-17 Ja '24

KERR, Ruby. See Sandiford, Peter, jt. auth.

KERR effect
Kerr effect in wireless transmission. E. V. Appleton. Nature 118:514 O 9 '26
On the lag of the Kerr effect. J. W. Beams and E. O. Lawrence. bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:505-10 Jl '27

KERRUISH, Jessie Douglas
Making of a martyr; story. English R 39: 88-92 Jl '24

KERRY, Henry William Edmund Petty-Fitzmaurice, earl of
Une correspondance inédite sur la campagne de 1809. R Sci Polit 49:321-35 Jl '26
(ed.) Le secret du coup d'état. Review by L. de Lanzac de Laborie. J Débats 34 pt2: 979-82 D 9 '27

KERRY, Ireland
Kerry hinterland. S. Leslie. Outlook (Lond) 58:264-5 S 18 '26

KERRY cows; story. E. Casey. Nation (Lond) 35.665-6 Ag 30 '24

KERSHAW, John Felix
Obituary. Near East 31:755 Je 23 '27

KERSHAW, R. N.
L'esprit public dans l'ouest du 20 juin au 10 août 1792. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2: 345-64, 438-62 Jl-S '25

KERSHNER, J. Hayden
Race prejudice a form of group prejudice. J Ap Sociol 11:446-52 My '27

KERWIN, Jerome Gregory
Electoral administration in Chicago. Am Pol Sci R 21:830-4 N '27

KESSEL, Alfred von
Wandlung zur wahrheit; gedicht. Westerm M 141:355 N '26

KESSEL, Joseph
Les captifs; roman. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:721-61; 33:5-49, 273-317 Ap 15-My 15 '26
Les cœurs purs. Review by B: Crémieux. Annales Polit et Litt 88:385-6 Ap 15 '27
L'équipage. Review by G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 82:90-1 Ja 27 '24
L'équipage. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 62:534-6 Ag 2 '24
Mary de Cork; conte. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:734-53 O 15 '24
Grands prix académiques. A. Praviel. Correspondant 308:36-8 Jl 10 '27

KESSEL, Stella Willigens de
Souhait; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 377 O 5 '24

KESSER, Hermann
L'expressionnisme dans les nouvelles de Hermann Kesser. J. E. Spenlé. Mercure Fr 190:595-610 S 15 '26

KESSLER, Borden Bowne
Concerning divine attributes. bibliog Church Q R 102:233-51 Jl '26

KESTEVEN, H. Leighton
Parabasal canal and nerve foramina and canals in the bird skull. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:108-23 '25
Third contribution on the homologies of the parasphenoid, ectopterygoid and pterygoid bones and of the metapterygoid. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:41-107 '25

KESTRELS
La cresserelle; comment nichent les cresserelles. L. Coopman. il La Nature 53 pt1: 168-72 Mr 14 '25

KETCHUM, Arthur
Spirit of the birch; poem. World R 4:139 Ap 4 '27

KETCHUM, C. J.
Former ruler of China declares country is ruined by bad generals. Trans-Pac 15:13 Jl 30 '27

KETONES
Essential oil of zierla macrophylla (Bonpland) and the presence of a new cyclic ketone. A. R. Penfold. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:104-12 '26
See also Trifluordimethylketone

KETTLEBOROUGH, Charles
Soldiers' bonus. Am Pol Sci R 18:559-65 Ag '24

KEVAKIBY, Said
Wahhabis and the mahmal. Near East 31:750 Je 23 '27

KEVIN, Robert Oliver
Last ending of the Gospel according to Mark. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:81-103 '26

KEW gardens. See Royal botanic gardens, Kew

KEWEENAWAN. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Algonkian

KEY, David Martin
Liberal arts college and the public high school. Meth Q R 75:67-78 Ja '26

KEY, Ellen Karolina Sofia
Ellen Key; eine studie. M. Silling. por Westerm M 140:561-5 Jl '26
Ellen Key's early home. H. Key-Rasmussen. pors Am Scand R 14:670-4 N '26
Mein besuch bei Ellen Key. H. G. Gräf. pors Westerm M 141:517-24 Ja '27
Obituaire. J. de Coussange. J Débats 33 pt1: 753 My 7 '26
Obituary. J Social Hygiene 12:361-2 Je '26
Portrait. Am Scand R 12:486, 718a Ag, D '24

KEY, Francis Scott, 3rd.
Old Glory; origin of the name. Pop Educ 43: 316-17 F '26; Same. Prim Educ 34:107 F '26

KEY-RASMUSSEN, Hedda
Ellen Key's early home. Am Scand R 14:670-4 N '26

KEYES, Edward Loughborough
Social hygiene and the National association. J Social Hygiene 11:513-20 D '25
Edward L. Keyes, M. D. por J Social Hygiene 10:1-2 Ja '24

KEYES, Frederick George, and Sears, Francis W.
Recent measurements of the Joule effect for CO_2. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:38-41 Ja '25

KEYES, Louise C.
Relationship between the marking systems of trade and academic instructors in a continuation school. J Educ Method 5:337-8 Ap '26

KEYES, Mary G. See Washington, Henry Stephens, jt. auth.

KEYES, Rowena Keith
Concerning panaceas. English J 16:722-4 N '27
Lesson in character study. English J 14: 394-403 My '25

KEYNES, Mrs Florence A.
Government's poor law policy. Nation (Lond) 40:503-4 Ja 8 '27

KEYNES, John Maynard
Alfred Marshall, 1842-1924. Econ J 34:311-72 S '24
Am I a Liberal? Nation (Lond) 37:563-4, 587-8 Ag 8-15 '25
American study of shares versus bonds as permanent investments. Nation (Lond) 37: 157-8 My 2 '25
Are books too dear? Nation (Lond) 40:786-8, 889 Mr 12, 26 '27
Autumn prospects for sterling. Nation (Lond) 40:104-5 O 23 '26
Back to the coal problem. Nation (Lond) 39: 159 My 15 '26
Balance of political power at the elections. Nation (Lond) 36:207-8 N 8 '24
Balfour note and inter-allied debts. Nation (Lond) 36:575-6 Ja 24 '25
Bank rate. Nation (Lond) 36:790-2 Mr 7 '25
Bibliographical list of the writings of Alfred Marshall. Econ J 34:627-37 D '24
Clissold. Nation (Lond) 40:561-2 Ja 22 '27
Coal: a suggestion. Nation (Lond) 39:91-2 Ap 24 '26
Colwyn report on national debt and taxation. Econ J 37:198-212 Je '27
Comment on Professor Cannan's article. Econ J 34:65-8 Mr '24
Committee on the currency; comment on report. Econ J 35:299-304 Je '25
Control of raw materials by governments. Nation (Lond) 39:267-9 Je 12 '26
Cotton yarn association. Nation (Lond) 40: 443-5 D 24 '26
Dawes scheme and the German loan. Nation (Lond) 35:7-9 Q 4 '24
Does unemployment need a drastic remedy? Nation (Lond) 35:235-6 My 24 '24
Drastic remedy for unemployment; reply to critics. Nation (Lond) 35:311-12 Je 7 '24
End of laissez-faire. Review by S. Webb. Econ J 36:434-41 S '26
Experts' reports. Nation (Lond) 35:40-1, 76-7 Ap 12-19 '24
First-fruits of the gold standard. Nation (Lond) 39:344-5 Je 26 '26
Foreign investment and national advantage. Nation (Lond) 35:584-7 Ag 9 '24
Franc. Nation (Lond) 34:823-4 Mr 15 '24
Franc once more. Nation (Lond) 39:435-6 Jl 17 '26
Francis Ysidro Edgeworth, 1845-1926. Econ J 36:140-53 Mr '26
French franc. Nation (Lond) 38:515-17, 544-5, 603-4 Ja 9-16, 30 '26
Germany's coming problem. Nation (Lond) 38:635-6 F 6 '26
Gold in 1923. Nation (Lond) 34:623-4 F 2 '24
Gold standard. Nation (Lond) 37:129-30, 169-70, 200-1 My 2-16 '25
Inter-allied debts. Nation (Lond) 36:516-17 Ja 10 '25
Investment policy for insurance companies. Nation (Lond) 35:226 My 17 '24
Liberalism and Labour. Nation (Lond) 38: 707-8 F 20 '26
London conference and territorial sanctions. Nation (Lond) 35:527 Jl 26 '24
Mr McKenna on monetary policy. Nation (Lond) 40:651-3 F 12 '27
Monetary reform. Econ J 34:169-76 Je '24
Note on economy. Nation (Lond) 41:103, 207-8 Ap 30, My 21 '27
Policy of the Bank of England. Nation (Lond) 35:500-1 Jl 19 '24
Position of the Lancashire cotton trade. Nation (Lond) 40:209-10, 291-3 N 13, 27 '26
Problem of the gold standard. Nation (Lond) 36:866-70 Mr 21 '25
Progress of reparations. Nation (Lond) 41: 505-6 Jl 16 '27
Progress of the Cotton yarn association. Nation (Lond) 41:683-4 Ag 27 '27
Progress of the Dawes scheme. Nation (Lond) 39:664-5 S 11 '26
Prospects of gold. Nation (Lond) 34:692-3 F 16 '24
Retreat of the Cotton yarn association. Nation (Lond) 42:267-8 N 19 '27
Return towards gold. Nation (Lond) 36: 707-9 F 21 '25
Some tests for loans to foreign and colonial governments. Nation (Lond) 36:564-5 Ja 17 '25
Soviet Russia. Nation (Lond) 38:39-40, 107-8, 139-40 O 10-24 '25
Speeches of the bank chairmen. Nation (Lond) 34:724-5 F 23 '24
Trotsky on England. Nation (Lond) 38:884-5 Mr 27 '26
Die entthronung des goldes; bemerkungen zu Keynes A tract on monetary reform. E. Salin. Schmollers Jahrb 48:95-112 '24
Mr Keynes and foreign investments. Outlook (Lond) 54:117-18 Ag 16 '24

KEYS, Alfred E.
Dream alchemy; poem. Bookm (Lond) 66:213 Jl '24

KEYS, David A.
Auroral green line 5577. Nature 119:162 Ja 29 '27
Excitation of the auroral green line in discharge tubes. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:257-61 '27
On the striated discharge in hydrogen. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:143-8 '25

KEYS. See Locks and keys

KEYSAR, Robert
Thomas Middleton's The viper's brood. H. N. Hillebrand. Mod Lang Notes 42:35-8 Ja '27

KEYSER, Edouard de
Allons au désert. Annales Polit et Litt 86:430-1 Ap 18 '26
Les diamants de Murat; roman. Annales Polit et Litt 82:77-80, 103-6, 129-32, 158-60, 184-7 Ja 20-F 17 '24

KEYSER, Erich
Die besiedlung der altstadt Danzig. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 61:149-92 '21
Olivaer studien. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 66:71-85 '26
Die verschwörung des Danziger gymnasiasten Bartholdy im jahre 1797. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 62:73-86 '22

KEYSER, Leander Sylvester
Conflict of fundamentalism and modernism. bibliog Luth Q 55:294-314 Jl '25
Creation versus evolution. bibliog Bib Sac 82:276-98 Jl '25
Problem of man's origin. Bib Sac 82:146-57 Ap '25
To create or to form. Bib Sac 83:47-54 Ja '26

KEYSER, O. A.
Underwriting Christianity. Luth Q 54:220-40 Ap '24

KEYSERLING, Hermann Alexander, graf von
Count Keyserling's reflections; review of his Travel diary of a philosopher. L. Ungern-Sternberg. Trans-Pac 12:5 D 26 '25
L'Espagne et l'Europe. R Polit et Litt 65: 130-5 Mr 5 '27
Le monde qui naît; extrait, tr. par C. Sénéchal. R Polit et Litt 64:741-4 D 18 '26
Das reisebuch eines philosophen. Review by A. de Bosdari. Nuova Antol 233:28-33 Ja 1 '24
Le comte Hermann Keyserling et l'Ecole de sagesse de Darmstadt. E. Vermeil. Correspondant 293:3-30; 296:223-57 O 10 '23, Jl 25 '24
Della Scuola della saggezza in Darmstadt. A. de Bosdari. Nuova Antol 240:337-50 Ap 16 '25
Hermann Keyserling et le magicien moderne. C. Sénéchal. R Polit et Litt 65:135-9 Mr 5 '27
Marriage and the Count. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 143:188-90 F 5 '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 68:308 S '25
Some views on marriage; based on The book of marriage. T: D. Eliot and S. W. Eliot. J Social Hygiene 13:289-305 My '27

KEYSSER, Christian
Mission work among primitive peoples in New Guinea. Int R Missions 13:426-35 Jl '24

KEYTE, Stanley W.
Farthing baths. English R 44:472-88 Ap '27

KFAR-YELADIM, Palestine
La révolte dans la république des enfants. P. Bonardi. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:92-3 Ja 23 '27

KHAI-DINH, emperor of Anam
Les funérailles de l'empereur d'Annam. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:271-3 Mr 20 '26
Les funérailles du roi d'Annam Khaï-dinh. A. Meynard. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:59-62 Jl 17 '26
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:530 N 14 '25

KHAIRY, M.
Pensée d'un poète oriental; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:202 F 22 '25
Un poète égyptien de langue française. J Débats 32 pt1:51 Ja 9 '25

KHAJAI dynasty. See Kajāi dynasty

KHALIFAT ottoman. See Caliphate

KHALIL, M.
Diagnosis of ankylostomiasis. Nature 115:762 My 16 '25

KHAMA, king of the Bamangwato
Khama: a Bantu reformer. W. C. Willoughby. Int R Missions 13:74-83 Ja '24

KHAMMURABI. See Hammurabi, king of Babylonia

KHAN, M. Ibrahim
(tr.) Khawaja Mu'inuddin Chishti. Moslem World 15:62-5 Ja '25

KHAN, Suayat-. See Suayat-Khan

KHAN, Zafrulla
Muslim case. Near East 32:403-4 S 29 '27

KHAN'S treasure; story. Blackw 215:105-13 Ja '24

KHARBIN, Manchuria. See Harbin

KHASI tribe
Folk-music of the Khasis of Assam. L. S. Anderson. Open Court 40:497-503 Ag '26
Opfer und opferbräuche der Khasi. P. F. Stegmiller. bibliog footnotes il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 54:211-31 '24

KHASTGIR, S. R., and Watson, W. H.
Spectroscopic evidence of J-transformation of X-rays. Nature 115:604-5; 116:47 Ap 25, Jl 11 '25
—See Barkla, Charles Glover, jt. auth.

KHAWAJA Mu'inuddin Chishti
Khawaja Mu'inuddin Chishti, Moslem saint and mystic; tr. by M. I. Khan. Moslem World 15:62-5 Ja '25

KHAYYĀM. See Omar Khayyām

KHILAFAT. See Caliphate

KHILAFAT conference. Near East 29:142-3 F 4 '26

KHMER art. See Art, Khmer

KHMER sculpture. See Sculpture, Khmer

KHNOPFF, Georges
(tr.) See Hüttenbrenner, Anselm. Souvenirs de contemporains sur Beethoven; Lie, Jonas. La ferme à l'ouest dans les Montagnes bleues; Wagner, Richard. Lettres à Hans de Bülow

KHORAT, Pierre
La fin d'Abd-el-Krim. Correspondant 304: 321-57 Ag 10 '26

KHRABROV, Irina
Art of photography. World R 1:250-1 Ja 25 '26
Art of photography. Am M Art 18:587-9 N '27
Through Yugoslavia. Am M Art 16:399-407 Ag '25
(tr.) See Masurova, Alla. Konenkov, the wood carver

KHUDĀ BAKHSH, shaikh
Mohammedan view of Islam and Christianity. Moslem World 16:365-77 O '26

KHULAVSKY, Jerzy. See Zulawski, Jerzy

KHUN DE PROROK, count Byron. See Prorok, Byron Khun de, count

KHURASAN, Persia
Notes on the ethnology of Khurasan. W. Ivanov. bibliog Geog J 67:143-58 F '26

KHYBER railway. See Railroads—India

KIANG I-P'U
To the poets of today; poem, tr. by A. W. S. Lee. World Tomorrow 7:239 Ag '24

KIANG KANG-HU
Critique of the Shu Ching; China's ancient Book of history. Trans-Pac 13:8 Ja 16 '26
—See Bynner, Witter, jt. tr.

KIANGSI province, China
Unfavorable conditions in northern Kiangsu. Shen Tsen-kwan. China W R 34:284-6 N 21 '25

Education
See Education—China

KIAOCHOW-Tsinan railway. See Railroads—China

KIBLER, James L.
Some tests of observation and comprehension. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:62-4 My '25

KIBLER, Thomas Latimer
Business research; significance and technique. Social Forces 4:722-9 Je '26

KICHLU, P. K.
Regularity in the spectrum of ionised neon. Nature 119:671-2 My 7 '27
Spectrum of ionised krypton. Nature 120:549 O 15 '27

KICKTON, Erika
Allkunst. Westerm M 137:319-20 N '24
Blühende wiese; gedicht. Westerm M 136:464 Jl '24
Musik und humor. Westerm M 135:500-1 Ja '24
Schattenrisse aus der musikgeschichte. Westerm M 136:51-2 Mr '24
Von Poztupimi nach Potsdam. Westerm M 136:537-44 Ag '24

KID BOOTS (musical comedy). See Musical comedies—Criticisms, plots, etc.

KIDD, Donald M., and Clem, Orlie Martin
Salaries of superintendents of schools and mayors in cities of 100,000 population and over. Am Sch Bd J 73:49-50 S; 51-2 O '26

KIDD, H. H.
Is Dickens still a hero? So Atlan Q 26:280-9 Jl '27

KIDD, Hector
Obituary. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61 special no:9-10 My '27

KIDD, William, 1650?-1701 (Captain Kidd)
Career of William Kidd. W. Woolford. Bankers M 111:175-81, 335-9 Ag-S '25
Last voyage of Captain Kidd. B. Copplestone. Blackw 217:616-29 My '25

KIDDE, Fru Astrid Ehrencron (Müller)
Portrait. Am Scand R 14:359 Je '26

KIDDER, Alfred Vincent
Anthropological work of museums and other institutions during 1924. Am Anthropol 27: 587-97 O '25
Eskimos and plants. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:74-5 F '27
Museum's expeditions to Cañon de Chelly and Cañon del Muerto, Arizona. Nat Hist 27: 202-9 My '27
Notes on state archaeological surveys during 1924. Am Anthropol 27:581-7 O '25
Sandal from northeastern Arizona. Am Anthropol 28:618-32 O '26

KIDDY, Arthur William
Afterthoughts on the budget. Spec 134:779-80 My 9 '25
Bankers and the coming trade revival. Spec 135:147-8, 171-2 Jl 25 '25
Bankers and trade depression. Spec 137:133, 806-9 Jl 24, N 6 '26
Banking and its critics. Spec 133:sup3-4 Jl 26 '24
Banking in 1925. Spec 136:supiii-vii Mr 6 '26
Banking in 1926. Spec 138:369-73 Mr 5 '27
Banking profits and bank shares. Spec 136:435-6; 138:390 Mr 6 '26, Mr 5 '27
Britain's industrial problems. Spec 135:242-4 Ag 8 '25
Budget. Spec 136:773-4 Ap 24 '26
Budget: first impressions; the return to gold. Spec 134:733-4 My 2 '25
Central banking co-operation. Spec 139:141-2 Jl 23 '27
Coming budget. Spec 138:569-70 Mr 26 '27
Deficit and budget prospects. Spec 138:666-9 Ap 9 '27
Duties and responsibilities of the banker. Spec 139:719-20 O 29 '27
Effect of the gold standard. Spec 134:iii Mr 7 '25
European debts. Spec 134:252-4 F 14 '25
European pact. Spec 135:724-6 O 24 '25
Financial outlook. Spec 135:763-4 O 31 '25
Financing a trade revival. Spec 137:809 N 6 '26
Foreign loans and British trade. Spec 135: 893-4 N 14 '25
French crisis. Spec 135:996 N 28 '25
French debt proposals. Spec 135:382-4 S 5 '25
Funding international debts. Spec 135:342-4 Ag 29 '25
German reparation payments. Spec 137:1085 D 11 '26
Gold standard. Spec 133:896-8 D 6 '24
Gold standard. Spec 134:168-70 Ja 31 '25
Growth in banking loans. Spec 137:138-41 Jl 24 '26
Ingenious budget. Spec 138:703 Ap 16 '27
Inter-allied debts. Spec 134:54-6 Ja 10 '25
International debts. Spec 134:861-2 My 23 '25
Nationalizing craze. Spec 133:sup24-8 O 25 '24
Outlook. Spec 133:sup19-20 O 25 '24
Reactionary markets; a banker on the gold standard. Spec 134:128-30 Ja 24 '25
Rubber and common sense. Spec 136:60-1 Ja 9 '26
Rubber boom. Spec 135:115-16 Jl 18 '25
Unemployment and national expenditure. Spec 135:205-6 Ag 1 '25

KIDERLEN-WAECHTER, Alfred von
Kiderlen-Wächter; randglossen zu seinem nachlass. W. Andreas. Hist Ztsch 132 no2: 247-76 '25

KIDNEYS
Human filter. diags Discovery 5:293-4 N '24

Diseases

See also Uremia

KIDSON, Frank
Obituary. Lond Mercury 15:117 D '26

KIDSTON, Robert
Obituary. Nature 114:321-2 Ag 30 '24

—and Lang, William Henry
Notes on fossil plants from the old red sandstone of Scotland: I. Hicklingia Edwardi, K. and L.; II. Nematophyton forfarense, Kidston sp.; III. On two species of pachytheca P. media and P. fasciculata) based on the characters of the algal elements. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:405-7, 603-14 '23-24
On palæopitys Milleri M'Nab. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:409-17 '23
On the presence of tetrads of resistant spores in the tissue of sporocarpon furcatum Dawson from the upper Devonian of America. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:597-601 '24

KIDUNG SUNDA
Kidung Sunda; inleiding, tekst, vertaling en aanteekeningen, door C. C. Berg. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 83:1-161 '27

KIDWELL, A. A.
Negro education in America. So Workm 55: 421-2 S '26

KIEFER, Frieda A., and Sangren, Paul V.
Experimental investigation of the causes of poor spelling among university students, with suggestions for improvement. J Educ Psychol 16:38-47 Ja '25

KIEFFER, George Linn
Kocherthal records of the West Camp (New York) Lutheran church. Luth Q 57:90-117, 270-80, 416-19 Ja-Jl '27
Lutherans of America 1923. Luth Q 54:366-73 Jl '24

KIEFFER, J. J.
Obituary. Nature 117:731 My 22 '26

KIEFFER, Marie. See Dravaine, Claude, jt. tr.

KIEHL, Johannes
Aus den erlebnissen eines alten richters der Kassubei. Westerm M 137:617-20 F '25

KIEL, Germany
Kiel, die stadt der deutschen Nordmark. A. Hausen. il Westerm M 140:317-27 My '26

KIELMANNSEGGE, Auguste Charlotte de Schoenberg, comtesse de Lynar et de
Memoiren ueber Napoleon I; éd. par G. Aretz. Review. L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40: 933-44 Ag 15 '27

KIENAST, Walther
Das fortleben der altgermanischen heldenlieder in den epen des deutschen mittelalters. Deutsche Rundschau 208:46-54, 156-63 Jl-Ag '26

KIENHOLZ, Raymond
Ecological-anatomical study of beach vegetation in the Philippines. bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no5sup:58-100 '26
Effect of high temperatures on the germination and subsequent growth of corn. bibliog Phil J Sci 25:311-47 S '24
—See Brown, William Henry, jt. auth.

KIENITZ, Roderick von
Die gemeinwirtschaft der deutschen Reichsbahngesellschaft. Preuss Jahrb 209:321-42 S '27
Nationaldeutsch. Preuss Jahrb 202:102-16 O '25
Die wirkungen der Locarnopolitik. Preuss Jahrb 204:162-80 My '26

KIENNING FU, China
Kienningfu district of Fukien. C. L. Chen. China W R 29:190-1 Jl 12 '24

KIERKEGAARD, Sören Aabye
Danish thinker's estimate of journalism. D: F. Swenson. Int J Ethics 38:70-87 O '27

KIERNAN, Thomas J.
Irish Free State tariff on footwear. Econ J 37:312-17 Je '27

KIES, Paul Philemon
Sources and basic model of Lessing's Miss Sara Sampson. Mod Philol 24:65-90 Ag '26
Sources of Lessing's Die Juden. Philol Q 6: 406-10 O '27

KIESSLING, Franz
Die Aurignacienstation im Gruebgraben bei Kammern in Niederösterreich. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 48-49:229-46 '18-19

KIESSLING, O. E.
Modern medicine show. Am Federationist 34: 78-80 Ja '27
Price of pillage. Am Federationist 34:1448-55 D '27

KIKISCH, Karl Heinz
Begegnung; gedicht. Westerm M 136:52 Mr '24
Jugendgespielen; gedicht. Westerm M 135: 582 F '24
Morgenfreude; gedicht. Westerm M 142:620 Ag '27
Niemals mehr . . . ; gedicht. Westerm M 140: 421 Je '26
Woher die grauen haare stammen. . . ; gedicht. Westerm M 143:160 O '27

KIKOU Yamata. See Yamata, Kikou

KIKUCHI, Hiroshi
Newspaper novel. Trans-Pac 13:7 Ag 7 '26

KIKUCHI, Shinnosuke
Obituary. por Trans-Pac 15:13 Ag 27 '27

KILAUEA, Mount, Hawaii
Les grands volcans de Hawai. V: Forbin. il maps La Nature 53 pt2:263-8 O 24 '25
Great volcano in eruption. L. W. de Vis-Norton. il (front) Nature M 4:96 Ag '24
Keaiwa or 1823 lava flow from Kilauea volcano, Hawaii. H. T. Stearns. il map J Geol 34:336-51 My '26
Note on the chemical significance of engulfment at Kilauea; with discussion. E. S. Shepherd. Wash Acad Sci J 15:418-21 N 4 '25
Sur les rives du lac de feu. V: Forbin. il maps L'Illustration 83 pt1:428-33 My 2 '25

KILBORNE, Russell D.
Review of the operations of the Federal farm loan system. Bankers M 111:697-700 N '25

KILDAL, Arne
Financial conditions in Norway. Bankers M 110:501-6 Mr '25
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:503 Ag '25

KILGO, Mrs J. W.
Hebrew Samson and Milton's Samson. Meth Q R 73:312-16 Ap '24

KILHAM, Jane Houston
Eleanor Norcross. Am M Art 16:522-6 O '25

KILHAM, Walter H.
Aesthetics in schoolhouse design. Am Sch Bd J 72:39-40 Ja '26
Elementary building as seen by an architect. Am Sch Bd J 68:40-3 Ja '24

KILIAN, Charles Constant Wilfred
Note sur une faune d'ammonites de Nouvelle-Zélande, découverte par M. Marshall. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:227-9 '23
Origine probable des eaux thermales d'Aix-les-Bains, Savoie; abstract. La Nature 53 pt2:10-12 Jl 4 '25
Sur la structure des chaînes subalpines dauphinoises et du Vercors méridional. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:33-41 '24
Sur un problème de la tectonique des chaînes subalpines dauphinoises. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:215-19 '23
Contributions à la connaissance du terrain houillier de la zone intraalpine française; études exécutées sous la direction de W. Kilian. F. Blanchet and others. bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:91-128 '23
Obituaire. M. Gignoux. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:65-7 F 15 '26
Obituary. Nature 116:756 N 21 '25
Wilfrid Kilian, 1862-1925; including list of his publications. C: Jacob. por Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 4:4-64 '27
—See Termier, Pierre, jt. auth.

—and Blanchet, Fernand
Une coupe transversale des chaînes subalpines sur la rive droite de l'Isère. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:137-9 '24
Sur les ammonites receuillies par le Pourquoi-pas? Univ de Grenoble Annales 34: 231-3 '23

—and Lanquine, Antoine
Sur la tectonique des chaînons les plus externes des Alpes entre Chabrières et Moustiers-Sainte-Marie (Basses-Alpes), et sur les faciès des terrains qui les constituent. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:141-8 '24

KILIAN, Conrad
Notes sur la géologie du Sahara central. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:245-60 '23

KILIAN, Helen E.
Creative music in the kindergarten, by five-year-olds. Am Childhood 12:43 S '26
Frog prince; spring play. Am Childhood 11:38-41 Ap '26

KILIMANJARO, Mount, East Africa
Kilimanjaro and some observations on the physiology of high altitudes in the tropics; with discussion. D. V. Latham. bibliog il Geog J 68:492-505 D '26
Les neiges de l'équateur; première ascension du Kilimandjaro par un Français. L: Cuisinier. il map L'Illustration 84 pt2:158-9 Ag 14 '26

KILLANIN, Martin Henry Fitzpatrick Morris, 2nd baron
Dinard and the Malouin coast. English R 39:78-83 Jl '24

KILLEN, Alice M.
L'évolution de la légende du Juif errant. bibliog R Litt Comp 5:5-36 Ja '25

KILLER whale. See Whales and whaling

KILLIFISH
Action of Na, K and Ca chlorides on the egg of fundulus. J. H. Bodine. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:698-9 O '27
Application of experimental methods to the study of developing fundulus embryos. J. S. Nicholas. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 695-8 O '27
Nervous control of xanthophore changes in fundulus. E. F. B. Fries. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:567-9 Ag '27

KILLIP, Ellsworth P.
New passionflowers from South America and Mexico. Wash Acad Sci J 17:423-31 O 4 '27
New plants mainly from western South America. Wash Acad Sci J 16:565-73 D 18 '26
New species of cordia and tournefortia from northwestern South America. Wash Acad Sci J 17:327-35 Jl 19 '27

KILLIP, Ellsworth P.—*Continued*
New species of passiflora from tropical America. Wash Acad Sci J 14:108-16 Mr 4 '24
New tropical American species of urticaceae. Wash Acad Sci J 15:289-99 Jl 19 '25
Notes on Peruvian urticaceae of the Marshall Field exploration. Wash Acad Sci J 15:48-56 F 4 '25
Notes on Tasconia. Wash Acad Sci J 14:212 My 19 '24
Tetrastylis, a genus of passifloraceae. Wash Acad Sci J 16:365-9 Jl 19 '26
Twelve new species of valeriana from the Andes of South America. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 15:450-6 D 4 '25
—See Pittier, Henri François, jt. auth.

KILLIUS, James
Continuation school. Voc Educ M 2:686-8 Ap '24
New Central high school, Johnstown, Pa. Am Sch Bd J 74:71-3 Ja '27

KILLOUGH, Hugh Baxter, and Killough, Lucy Winsor
Price making forces in cotton markets. Am Statis Assn J 21:47-54 Mr '26

KILLOUGH, Lucy Winsor. See Killough, Hugh Baxter, jt. auth.

KILMER, Joyce
Trees: poem. Pop Educ 43:474 Ag '26; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:28 S '26; Same. World R 4:139 Ap 4 '27

KILNER, E.
Protecting the health of Shanghai. China W R 28:486-7 My 31 '24

KILNER, Irene Givenwilson
Growth of the American Red cross museum. Pub Health Nurse 17:367-9 Jl '25
Nurse in the Red cross museum. Pub Health Nurse 19:392-3 Ag '27

KILPATRICK, William Heard
Education for character. H Sch Q 13:15-24 O '24
How shall we select the subject matter of the elementary school curriculum? J Educ Method 4:3-10 S '24
Meaning and thinking. J Educ Method 4:316-24 Ap '25
What has the school to do with music? Teach Col Rec 27:367-70 Ja '26
What range of objectives for health education? Pub Health Nurse 17:447-53 S '25; Same. Teach Col Rec 27:6-14 S '25; Same. Am Phys Educ R 31:691-6 Mr '26
Why education is changing. J Educ Method 4:134-43 D '24

—and Ostrander, Marion Y.
Project method. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:30 O '24

KILPATRICK, Wylie
State supervision of municipal finance in New Jersey. Nat Munic R 14:490-501 Ag '25

KILROY, Harris
Australian laughing jackass. Nature M 4:179 S '24

KIM, F. Yongju
Cause of Korea's ills. Trans-Pac 13:7 S 18 '26

KIMBALL, Dexter Simpson
Content of a liberal education. Educ Rec 5:3-12 Ja '24; Same. Voc Educ M 2:440-4 F '24

KIMBALL, Dwight D.
Twelve years of school building ventilation. Am Sch Bd J 68:54-6 Ja; 51-2 F '24

KIMBALL, Gretchen C.
Brownie come out of the kitchen; story. Kind and First Grade 11:39-40 F '26
Brownie's midsummer night; story. Am Childhood 12:44-5 Je '27

KIMBALL, Hattie Blanche
Eskimo and I; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:58 Ja '26
Gardener; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Ap '27
Helping mother; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:68 My '26
My father; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 Je '26

KIMBALL, J. H.
Sea power and submarines. English R 42:340-4 Mr '26

KIMBALL, Reginald Stevens
Current events. Hist Outl 17:378-81 D '26
Making capital of interest in history classes. Hist Outl 15:74-5 F '24
Recent trends in citizenship training. bibliog Pop Educ 43:460 Ap '26
(comp.) Selected bibliography of works helpful in teaching the constitution of the United States. Hist Outl 16:211-16 My '25
Short course in citizenship problems. Social Forces 4:310-12 D '25

KIMBALL, Theodora
Brief review of city planning in the United States, 1923. Nat Munic R 13:103-10 F '24

KIMBELL, Alfred E.
Sensibility and vinaigrettes. Connoisseur 77:163-4 Mr '27

KIMBLE, G. Eleanor
Runaway as a social problem. J Ap Sociol 9:115-23 N '24

KIMIGAYO. See National songs—Japan

KIMMEL, W. G.
Use of graphs in the teaching of civics. Hist Outl 17:20-2 Ja '26

KIMMSWICK limestone. See Limestone

KIMPFLIN, Georges
A propos des fouilles de Glozel. La Nature 55 pt2:496-8 D 1 '27
La question du benzol. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:433-7 Jl 31 '27

KIN Weng, Story of, and the miraculous tusk. E. Bramah. Lond Mercury 16:136-52 Je '27

KINAESTHESIA. See Kinesthesia

KINCAID, Zoë
Bubbles to sell. Trans-Pac 14:6 My 28 '27
Canton's serious new woman described by educator's wife. Trans-Pac 14:14 Mr 26 '27
Changeless drama. Trans-Pac 14:3 F 26 '27
Composer of Japan's national anthem. Trans-Pac 13:15 D 11 '26
God of the Ginza. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 23 '27
Japanese Hollywood. Trans-Pac 13:6 Je 19 '26
Marchioness. Trans-Pac 14:3 Je 18 '27
Oriental library. Trans-Pac 13:10 Jl 3 '26
Raw fish for epicures. Trans-Pac 14:5 My 14 '27
Saru-mawashi. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 9 '27
Some modern color prints. Trans-Pac 14:6 F 26 '27
Thunder goddess. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 16 '27
Tokyo no stage. Trans-Pac 14:6 Je 11 '27
Tokyo's bird sanctuaries. Trans-Pac 14:3 My 7 '27
Trans-Pacific stages. Trans-Pac 13:10 Jl 17 '26

KINCK, Hans Ernst
Der kurzweiligste bursch des kirchspiels; erzählung, übers. von E. Drösser. Deutsche Rundschau 207:26-34 Ap '26
Nids vides; nouvelle, tr. par A. Jolivet. R Polit et Litt 65:334-7 Je 4 '27
Nocturne; story, tr. by B. Ten Eyck. Am Scand R 14:467-70 Ag '26
Hans E. Kinck, 1865-1926. J. Bukdahl. pors Am Scand R 15:589-94 O '27
Le romancier norvégien. A. Jolivet. R Polit et Litt 65:331-4 Je 4 '27

Das KIND; novelle. C. Viebig. Westerm M 141 439-52 D '26

KINDER, Elaine F., and Rutherford, Elizabeth J.
Social adjustment of retarded children. Mental Hygiene 11:811-33 O '27

KINDER, J. S.
New investigation of judgments on the sex o handwriting. J Educ Psychol 17:341-4 M '26

KINDERGARTEN
Army rating scale method in the kindergarten C. F. Chassell. J Educ Psychol 15:43-52 J '24
Book of remembrance. Kind and First Grad 9:22-5 Ja '24

KINDERGARTEN—*Continued*
Child gardening in Florida; Miss Helen Hill's kindergarten in Tampa. L. Logan. il Kind and First Grade 11:23-4 F '26
Children's section at Geneva. M. A. Ferrière. il Kind and First Grade 11:8-10 F '26
Fall planting: child garden. J. F. Edwards. Kind and First Grade 9:25 Ja '24
Frederick Froebel; pioneer of the new freedom. E. Everett. Am Childhood 12:8-10 S '26
Glorious days. N. A. Smith. il Kind and First Grade 10:5-7 Je '25
Golden anniversary luncheon at St Louis, Oct. 27, 1923. Kind and First Grade 9:40-1 Ja '24
Health in a kindergarten; reaching the children, their parents, and our future teachers. E. E. Adams. il Child Health M 5:337-40 Ag '24
In the home nursery. S. W. McGowan. Am Childhood 11:42 Je '26
Internationalism through the kindergarten. B. Locke. il Kind and First Grade 11:5-10 N '25
Kindergarten. K. D. Wiggin. Kind and First Grade 10:5-9 Ap '25
Kindergarten activities. M. Canty. il Am Childhood 13:16-20 D '27
Kindergarten as a mental-hygiene agency. A. Gesell. tab Mental Hygiene 10:27-37 Ja '26
Kindergarten for rural children. R. R. Good. Am Childhood 13:23-4 N '27
Kindergarten in character building. A. H. Littell. Am Childhood 13:26-8 O '27
Kindergarten in occupation therapy. A. B. Montgomery. il Kind and First Grade 10:6-9 Ja '25
Kindergarten standardization in a city school. E. M. Mealy. Am Childhood 13:21-2 O '27
Opening the playground to the kindergarten child. F. J. Wolfson. il Am Childhood 12:17-19 My '27
Organization of kindergarten in large cities. R. E. Rutledge. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 13:545-50 N '27
Poverty of kindergarten theory; review of Early childhood education, by L. H. Pickett and D. Boren. D: Snedden. Educ Adm and Sup 10:65-70 F '24
Story of kindergartens in Minneapolis. S. L. Wood. Kind and First Grade 9:38-9 Ja '24
Today; the kindergarten moves on. L. Wheelock and others. il Am Childhood 13:9-13 O '27
Weaving in the kindergarten. J. Holm. il Prim Educ 32:168-9 Mr '24
What children are doing in the kindergarten. Am Federationist 32:684-6 Ag '25
When the little child wants to count. H. R. Reynolds. Kind and First Grade 11:27-8 Ja '26
Why the kindergarten. E. E. Cortright. Kind and First Grade 10:9-10 D '24
Yesterday; the kindergarten in relation to social reform. K. D. Wiggin. il Am Childhood 13:5-8 O '27

See also Child study; Education, Elementary; Education of children; Kindergarten extension; Kindergarten games and songs; Montessori method; Project teaching in the kindergarten; also International kindergarten union; Kindergarten union of Japan; Kindergarten unit

Curriculum

Experimentation with a kindergarten course of study. H. W. Bechtel. J Educ Method 5:8-15 S '25
Kindergarten curriculum; the Denver public schools. J. H. Newlon and A. L. Threlkeld. il Kind and First Grade 11:7-12 S; 26-9 O; 24-6 N; 30-2 D '25; 16-20 Ja; 11-16 Mr '26; Am Childhood 11:25-7 Ap; 21-4 My '26
Social studies in the kindergarten and first grade. M. M. Reed. Teach Col Rec 28:29-49 S '26

KINDERGARTEN and primary. See Kindergarten extension

KINDERGARTEN extension
Building arithmetic on the child's experiences. M. Gugle and M. Perrill. Kind and First Grade 10:14-17 F '25
Conduct curriculum for the kindergarten and first grade. Teach Col Rec 25:245-8 My '24
Dramatizing Mother Goose rhymes. J: Merrill. Kind and First Grade 11:5-8 Mr '26
Kindergarten and first grade curriculum in terms of children's activities. H. M. Reynolds. il Am Childhood 13:19-23 S '27
Kindergarten, first and second grade curriculum; Los Angeles public schools. S. M. Dorsey. il Am Childhood 11:19-22 Je; 12:24-30 S; 17-22 O; 22-7 N '26; 22-9 Ja; 23-8 F; 23-9 Mr; 33-4 Ap; 23-6 My; 22-4 Je '27
Literature-English in the kindergarten-primary unit. B. B. McFarland. Kind and First Grade 8:309-14, 353-7, 402-7; 9:6-11 O '23-Ja '24
Living arithmetic in the first grade. M. Gugle and M. Perrill. Kind and First Grade 10: 17-19 Mr '25
Preparation of kindergarten-primary teachers. C: H. Thompson. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 13:449-58 O '27
Pre-primary. D. K. Lortcher. J Educ Method 5:330-3 Ap '26
Putting kindergarten spirit into our projects. G. Boothby. Kind and First Grade 10:9-11 N '24
Reading for information in the first grade. M. P. Stevens. Kind and First Grade 10:10-13 Ja '25
Seat work in first grade number. M. Gugle and M. Perrill. Kind and First Grade 10:24-5 Ap '25
Social studies in the kindergarten and first grade. M. M. Reed. Teach Col Rec 28:29-49 S '26

See also California kindergarten-primary association

Bibliography

Kindergarten primary five foot bookshelf. L. Wheelock and others. Am Childhood 12:31-5 Ja '27

KINDERGARTEN games and songs
Chickadee. M. Morgan. Kind and First Grade 10:31 N '24
Mr March Wind. D. C. Retsloff. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 Mr '25
One, two, winter's through. Kind and First Grade 10:21 Mr '25
Puppet show. Kind and First Grade 10:29 D '24
Rain song. Kind and First Grade 10:27 Ap '25
Sing a song of snowflakes. il Prim Educ 32:36-7 Ja '24
Small songs for the kindergarten-primary child. Am Childhood 11:33 Ap '26
Snow ball game. Kind and First Grade 10:28 My '25
Stars in the night-time. E. M. Shaw. Kind and First Grade 9:28 Ja '24
What does the clock say? E. M. Shaw. Kind and First Grade 9:28 Ja '24

See also Children's songs; Orchestras, Children's

KINDERGARTEN songs. See Kindergarten games and songs

KINDERGARTEN union of Japan
Meeting, 1925, Karuizawa. Kind and First Grade 11:50 D '25

KINDERGARTEN unit
Tour to France, Belgium and England for friends of the International kindergarten union and Kindergarten unit. il Kind and First Grade 8:125-6, 212-14, 381-90, 426-36; 9: 29-36 Mr, My, N '23-Ja '24

KINDERGARTNERS
Pioneer of the kindergarten in the West. A. E. Fitts. Kind and First Grade 10:18 F '25

Training

See also California kindergarten training school for teachers

Der **KINDERKREUZZUG**; erzählung. E. Wiechert. Westerm M 140:269-79 My '26

KINDHEIT im Schwabenland. Westerm M 142: 277-84 My '27

KINDIA, French Guinea

Institut Pasteur

See Institut Pasteur, Kindia, French Guiana

KINDLE, Edward Martin

Bottom deposits of Lake Ontario. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:47-102 '25

Contrasted types of mud-cracks. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:71-6 '26

James Bay coastal plain. bibliog Geog R 15: 226-36 Ap '25

Note on rhizocretions. J Geol 33:744-6 O '25

Notes on the tidal phenomena of Bay of Fundy rivers. J Geol 34 pt1:642-52 O '26

Occurrence of the genus leptodus in the anthracolithic fauna of British Columbia. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:109-11 '26

Physical and biological characteristics of certain types of marlyte balls from Manitoba and Michigan. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:105-16 '23

Rôle of thermal stratification in lacustrine sedimentation. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:1-35 Mr '27

Terraces of the Lake Melville district, Labrador. Geog R 14:597-602 O '24

KINDNESS

La bienveillance. S. Herscher. Annales Polit et Litt 88:299 Mr 20 '27

KINDNESS to animals. See Animals—Treatment

KINEL, Lola

Montessori system, as applied in the Mary Crane nursery of Chicago. Vis Educ 5:196-7 Jl '24

KINEMATICS

See also Rolling (mechanics)

KINEMATOGRAPHY. See Moving picture photography

KINESTHESIA

Experiment in kinesthetic learning. C: L. Bowdlear. bibliog il tab Am Phys Educ R 32:100-5 F '27

Properties of space and time in kinaesthetic fields of force. C. O. Weber. tabs Am J Psychol 38:597-606 O '27

Rôle of kinaesthesis in meaning. M. Shimberg. Am J Psychol 35:167-84 Ap '24

KINETIC theory of gases. See Gases, Kinetic theory of

KING, Albion Roy

Immortality in the thought of Hegel. Meth R 109:212-24 Mr '26

Jesus and apocalypticism. Meth R 110:37-46 Ja '27

Prophecy and apocalypticism. Meth R 107: 852-66 N '24

KING, Arthur Scott

Electric furnace spectra of vanadium and chromium in the ultra-violet. Astrophys J 60:282-300 D '24

Electric furnace spectrum of titanium in the ultra-violet. Astrophys J 59:155-76 Ap '24

Spectroscopic phenomena of the high-current arc. Astrophys J 62:238-64 N '25

—and Carter, Edna

Electric-furnace spectra of yttrium, zirconium, and lanthanum. Astrophys J 65:86-107 Mr '27

KING, Austin

General Hertzog on dominion status. Outlook (Lond) 58:329-30 O 2 '26

KING, Cecil Victor

Theoretical chemistry. por Am Scand R 15: 103-4 F '27

KING, Clyde Lyndon

Need for and results of classification. Nat Munic R 13:15-18 Ja '24

KING, Diggory

Cruel nymph to the dejected shepherd; poem. Lond Mercury 13:568 Ap '26

KING, Edward Skinner

Harvard eclipse observations on January 24, 1925. Pop Astron 33:289-92 My '25

KING, Elisha Alonzo

Ministerial fees. Homiletic R 94:306-7 O '27

KING, Esther J.

Experiment in grading. Hist Outl 17:296-7 O '26

KING, George B.

Mote and the beam. Harv Theol R 17:393-404 O '24

KING, George E.

Opening a Moslem hospital in China. Moslem World 15:367-9 O '25

KING, Gilbert

Banking by mail without a pass book. Bankers M 112:231-3 F '26

KING, H. G. L.

Sir Walter Scott in London. Cornhill M 59: 621-38 N '25

KING, Harold S.

Unrecorded constituent of commercial ethyl ether. Nature 120:843 D 10 '27

KING, Henry Churchill

Private and preparatory schools. J Educ 58: 251-4 Ap '26

KING, John Harcourt

English estimate of Metternich, February 1813. C. S. B. Buckland. Eng Hist R 39: 256-8 Ap '24

KING, LeRoy Albert

Present status of teacher rating. Am Sch Bd J 70:44-6 F '25

KING, Louis Magrath

Frontier incident. Blackw 221:89-103 Ja '27

Modern Chinese portraits. Blackw 219:293-316, 562-78, 699-705, 835-53; 220:145-57 Mr-Je, Ag '26

KING, Louis Vessot

On King's classical theory of radiation. B. Podolsky. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 97-100 Mr '27

KING, Lulu

Windows as an aid in teaching nature study. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:38-9 Je '26

KING, Mrs Malcolm

Among the brigand armies. English R 43:403-12 O '26

KING, Mrs Mary Ann (Finley)

Oldest pioneer laid to rest. W: S. Lewis. Wash Hist Q 17:39-42 Ja '26

KING, Mary T.

Big brother and sister club in the school. Prim Educ 34:87 F '26

Safety instruction in grade six. Prim Educ 34:426-30 Je '26

KING, Mrs Orville

For a little miss; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:67 Je '26

KING, Paul

Art of Paul King. E: H. Brush. il Am M Art 15:59-63 F '24

KING, Philip B.

Corrosion and corrasion on Barton creek, Austin, Texas. J Geol 35:631-8 O '27

KING, Robert Wylie

Italian influence on English scholarship and literature during the romantic revival. bibliog Mod Lang R 20:48-63, 295-304; 21:24-33 Ja-Jl '25, Ja '26

Lyrical poems of Thomas Hardy. Lond Mercury 15:157-70 D '26

Translator of Dante; The life, work and friendships of Henry Francis Cary, 1772-1844. Review. Mod Lang R 21:94-5 Ja '26

KING, Robert Waldo

Electric waves, the modern mercury. School Sci and Math 26:345-55 Ap '26

KING, Rufus

Milwaukee to St Paul in 1855. Wis M Hist 11:169-89 D '27

KING, Ruth H.
Sixth ward nursing service of Minneapolis. Pub Health Nurse 17:120-6 Mr '25

KING, Shana D.
Formation of the spore tails in haplosporidium chitonis. Nature 116:542-3 O 10 '25
Spermatogenesis in a spider (amaurobius sp.). Nature 116:574-5 O 17 '25
—See Gatenby, James Brontë, jt. auth.

KING, W. D. V. O.
Uspallata range and its related scenery. bibliog Geog J 70:552-8 D '27

KING, W. H.
Telegraph to Lhasa. Geog J 63:527-31 Je '24

KING, Walter Gawen
Penalties of research. Science Prog 18:628-34 Ap '24

KING, Willford Isbell
Classification of members of American statistical association on basis of duties and interests. Am Statis Assn J 22:224-6 Je '27
Content and purpose of training in elementary and in advanced statistics. Am Statis Assn J 21:430-5 D '26
Improved method for measuring the seasonal factor. Am Statis Assn J 19:301-13 S '24
Population growth and the volume of building. Am Statis Assn J 19:9-13 Mr '24
Principles underlying the isolation of cycles and trends. Am Statis Assn J 19:468-75 D '24
Wealth distribution in the continental United States at the close of 1921. Am Statis Assn J 22:135-53 Je '27

KING, William, 1663-1712
Dr William King, humorist. G: G. Williams. Sewanee R 35:2-14 Ja '27

KING, William
Chinese blue-and-white porcelain in the collection of Sir Edward Marshall Hall, K.C. Connoisseur 74:135-43 Mr '26
Two Chelsea-Derby groups and their prototypes. Connoisseur 69:211-13 Ag '24

KING, William
Lord Hervey's Memoirs. Lond Mercury 15: 269-78 Ja '27

KING, William Alexander
William Alexander King and the federal registration service 1900-1906. G: H. Van Buren. Am Statis Assn J 21:267-72 S '26

KING, William Joseph Harding
Dakhla-Owenat road. Geog J 65:153-6 F '25

KING, William Peter
Mediating ministry. Meth Q R 74:66-72 Ja '25

KING-HALL, Magdalen
Diary of a young lady of fashion in the year 1764-1765. Review by W. A. Hirst. Spec 136:77-8 Ja 16 '26
Girl of to-morrow. Spec 138:356, 544-5 Mr 5, 26 '27

KING-HALL, Stephen
Little cemeteries. Spec 139:497-8 O 1 '27
Silver cock. Spec 139:310 Ag 27 '27
Three French ladies; story. Blackw 221:673-7 My '27

KING and the miller of Mansfield (drama). See Dodsley, Robert

KING James version. See Bible—Versions

KING Lear (drama). See Shakespeare, William—Plays—King Lear

KING of kings. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

KING Peter I canal. See Canals—Yugoslavia

KING Pim; story. T. E. Powys. Nation (Lond) 36:358-9 D 6 '24

KING, queen and knave; tr. by A. Fausböl. H. C. Andersen. Am Scand R 14:99-102 F '26

KING SHU
Educational program of the Nationalist government. China W R 42 special no:46-52 O 29 '27

KINGBIRDS
Kingbird. R. W. Shufeldt. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:52 My '26

KINGDOM of Christ, Feast of. See Feast of the kingdom of Christ

KINGDOM of God
Church and the kingdom. J. M. Campbell. Homiletic R 89:356-8 My '25
Idea of the kingdom of heaven in human experience. H. D. Oakeley. bibliog Church Q R 100:330-54 Jl '25
Kingdom of heaven in the mind of Jesus. J: McNicol. Bib R 11:169-87 Ap '26
Life of the kingdom. S: L. Stewart. Meth R 108:91-6 Ja '25
Little child and the kingdom. J. A. Burrow. Meth Q R 75:433-9 Jl '26
Meaning of the kingdom. W. J. Ferrar. Lond Q R 147:245-8 Ap '27

KINGDOM of God (drama). See Martínez Sierra, Gregorio

KINGDOM of the Serbs, Croats, Slovenes. See Yugoslavia

KINGDON, Frank
Denominationalism is going! Christian Cent 42:976 Jl 30 '25

KINGERY, Hugh Macmaster
Obituary. Class J 22:542 Ap '27

KINGFISHERS
Australian laughing jackass. K. Harris. il Nature M 4:179 S '24
Kingfishers. New Statesman 27:354-5 Jl 10 '26

KINGLETS
Golden-crowned kinglet. M. E. Hegler. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:38 Ja '24

KINGMAN, Harry
Kagawa still sees! Christian Cent 44:920-1 Ag 4 '27
Shall we force China to arm? Christian Cent 43:807-8 Je 24 '26

KINGS, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Kings

KINGS and rulers
Monarchs and rulers: a comparative statistical study. P. Sorokin. bibliog tabs Social Forces 4:22-35, 523-33 S '25, Mr '26

See also Caliphate; Dictators; Education of princes; Monarchy; Presidents; also names of countries, subhead Kings and rulers

Magic touch

See Royal touch

Portraits

See also Roman emperors—Iconography

Succession

See also Scotland—Kings and rulers—Succession

KING'S council. See Privy council

KING'S English; phantasy in one act. H. Bates. il Our World W 1:197-9; 2:13-14 Ja 26-F 2 '25

KING'S evil. See Scrofula

KING'S henchman (opera). See Taylor, Deems

KING'S pawns; story. G: Macmunn. Blackw 216:435-45 O '24

KINGSBURY, John Adams
Cattaraugus county and our rural health. Nat Munic R 16:363-9 Je '27
Public health nurse and the New York health demonstrations. Pub Health Nurse 19:211-16 My '27

KINGSBURY, Joseph B.
State governmental and political development in 1924; Missouri. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:356-66 Mr '25
Unicameral legislatures in early American states. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:95-119 O '25

KINGSFORD, Charles Lethbridge
London topographical gleanings. bibliog footnotes Lond Topog Rec 13:33-54 '23

KINGSHIP. See Monarchy

KINGSLAND, W. J., jr. See Parkhurst, Winthrop, jt. auth.

KINGSLEY, Charles
Charles Kingsley als sozialreformatorischer schriftsteller. E. Juhnke. bibliog Anglia 49: 32-79 Ja '25

KINGSLEY, Clarence Darwin
Dependence of school architecture upon educational engineering. Am Sch Bd J 70:43-4 Ja '25
Review of the report of the Committee on schoolhouse planning. Am Sch Bd J 70:85-8 Je '25
School building planning and educational engineering. Am Sch Bd J 68:49-51 Ja '24
Some features of administrative rooms in school buildings. Am Sch Bd J 75:38 Ag '27
Wall equipment and wall treatment for schoolrooms. Am Sch Bd J 74:41-2 Ja '27
Obituary. por Am Sch Bd J 74:68 F '27; H Sch Q 15:131 Ap '27

KINGSTON, Ceylon Samuel
Franz Ferdinand at Spokane, 1893. Wash Hist Q 16:3-7 Ja '25
Western sea in the Jesuit relations. Oregon Hist Q 28:133-46 Je '27

KINGSTON, Gertrude (Mrs Gertrude Silver)
Concerning the actor's art. Spec 136:314, 360-1 F 20-27 '26
Splendours and miseries of the middle classes. Spec 134:625-6, 674-5, 714-15, 805-6, 879-80 Ap 18-My 2, 16, 30 '25
What has become of British films? Spec 134: 1002-3, 1042-3 Je 20-27 '25

KINGSTON, Jamaica
Make your own supplementary geography. il Pop Educ 41:328-31 F '24

KINKAJOUS
Kinkajou. E: A. Preble. il Nature M 8:334 D '26

KINLOCH-COOKE, Sir Clement
Coal industry. Sat R 139:482-3 My 9 '25
Walter Long. Sat R 138:328-9 O 4 '24

KINNEWAGE (Little Corn)
Origin story of the Pueblos; tr. by A. B. Reagan. So Workm 55:412-17 S '26

KINNEY, Charlotte Conkright
Childhood; poem. Prim Educ 34:329 My '26

KINNEY, Henry Walsworth
Industrial Manchuria. China W R 40:352-4 My 28 '27
Industrial Manchuria. Far East R 23:304-5 Jl '27
Japan's real policy in Manchuria. Far East R 23:528-30 D '27
Mutilation of Kuo by soldiers denied. Trans-Pac 13:16 F 6 '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:303 Mr '24

KINNEY, Jacob M.
Value of the verbal problem. School Sci and Math 25:267-70 Mr '25

KINNICK, Claude
Long on human nature. English J 14:310-15 Ap '25

KINNOSUKE, Adachi
Japan's position in the air. Trans-Pac 13:3 D 11 '26

KINROSS, Albert
Fifty years of cricket. Cornhill M 61:33-47 Jl '26
Great American. English R 42:123-5 Ja '26
Islam: a French interpretation; review of Islam and the psychology of the Musulman. English R 38:499-502 Ap '24
One of our conquerors. English R 39:403-8 S '24
Portrait, by F. E. Slater. Bookm (Lond) 69: 172c D '25

KINSHIP. See Consanguinity; Family

KINSOLVING, Mrs Sally (Bruce)
Hampton; poem. So Workm 54:442 O '25

KINTYRE, Scotland
Distribution of agriculture in Kintyre. J. M. Clement. maps Scot Geog M 43:20-31 Ja '27

KIOSAI, Kawanabe
Some original drawings. N. Isaacs. il Connoisseur 72:2-9 My '25

KIP, Herbert Zabriskie
(ed.) Five unpublished letters by Carl Hilty. Philol Q 5:70-7 Ja '26
So-long; cold feet; bore from within. Philol Q 6:400-5 O '27

KIPLING, Rudyard
Great-heart; poem. World R 2:front F 22 '26
His gift; story, abridged. World R 4:108-9 Mr 21 '27
Houses; a song of the dominions. World Today 43:490 My '24
Pro-consuls; poem. English R 40:712c-712d Je '25
Survival; poem. New Statesman 28:15 O 16 '26
Tommy; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:70 Ja '24
Portrait. World Today 51:17 D '27
Rudyard Kipling. A. Rutland. por Bookm (Lond) 71:14-16 O '26
Rudyard Kipling and Burwash. R. T. Hopkins. Bookm (Lond) 67:6-8 O '24
Some Kipling origins. G: MacMunn. Blackw 222:145-54 Ag '27

KIPLINGER, Walter C.
Nuptial pad of Kammerer's water-bred alytes. Nature 119:635 Ap 30 '27

KIPSIKIS. See Lumbwa (tribe)

KIPUSHITE. See Mineralogy—Kongo, Belgian

KIRBY, Gladys Burrell, and Rich, Frank M.
Asoka: the peerless monarch of India. Open Court 40:577-95 O '26

KIRBY, J.
Who is it? poem. Am Childhood 12:52 D '26

KIRBY, Louise L.
Reading is the fundamental and most important study tool. English J 16:724-7 N '27

KIRBY, Marshall
Words; poem. English J 14:557 S '25

KIRBY, Thomas J. See Ullman, Berthold Louis, jt. auth.

KIRCHHOFF, Gustav Robert
Biographical byways. A. Schuster. Nature 115:126-7 Ja 24 '25

KIRCHWEY, George Washington
Why we send folks to prisons. World Tomorrow 8:131-3 My '25

KIRIATH-SEPHER, Palestine
Excavations at Kirjath Sepher by Xenia theological seminary in co-operation with the American school of oriental research at Jerusalem, 1926. M. G. Kyle. Bib Sac 83:378-402 O '26

KIRILL, grand duke of Russia
Grand duke Cyril of Russia on the Anglo-soviet treaty. English R 39:483-5 O '24

KIRIN (province), China
Trip by automobile into the interior of Kirin province, Manchuria. H. Y. McCartney. China W R 35:113-16 D 26 '25

KIRK, Bertha M.
Health of women in the physical education profession. Am Phys Educ R 32:294-7 Ap '27

KIRK, Edwin
Pycnodesma, new name for pycnodesma Kirk not Schrammen. Wash Acad Sci J 17:543 D 19 '27

KIRK, H. H.
Beginning superintendent and his board of education Am Sch Bd J 72:45-7 F '26
Financial situation of North Dakota schools. Am Sch Bd J 68:121-2 Ap '24
Neglected aspect in uniform classification of school disbursements. Am Sch Bd J 72:48 Ap '26

KIRK, John George
Handwriting survey to determine grade standards. J Educ Research 13:181-8, 259-72 Mr-Ap '26

KIRK, John R.
Humanizing the instruction of college freshmen. Peabody J Educ 4:333-6 My '27

KIRK, Laurence
Brighter London; story. Cornhill M 60:741-8 Je '26
Charles; story. Cornhill M 60:299-308 Mr '26
Lobb's farm; story. English R 43:567-77 N '26

KIRK, Laurence—*Continued*
Lumber room; story. Cornhill M 62:33-41 Ja '27
Parliamentary question; story. Cornhill M 61: 464-73 O '26

KIRK, Mabel E.
Supervisor and the better teacher. J Rural Educ 4:124-8 N '24

KIRK, W. H.
Aeneid I, 599, *exhaustis* or *exhaustos*. Am J Philol 45:179-81 Ap '24
Horace Serm. xi. 7. Class Philol 22:221-2 Ap '27
Note on Latin verbs of acquisition. Class Philol 21:77-80 Ja '26
Observations on the indirect volitive in Latin. Am J Philol 48:111-21 Ap '27

KIRKCONNELL, Watson
Epilogue to Dramatis personae. Mod Lang Notes 41:213-19 Ap '26
Linguistic laconicism. Am J Philol 48:34-7 Ja '27
Mendelism and cephalic index. Am J Phys Anthropol 8:443-4 O '25
Research into Canadian rural decay. Eugenics R 18:155-6 Jl '26

KIRKE, John
John Kirke, the Caroline actor-dramatist. W. J. Lawrence. Studies Philol 21:586-93 O '24

KIRKLAND, Frances
Christmas bells; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:68 D '25

KIRKLAND, James Hampton
Extra-curriculum or extra-curricular? Educ Rec 8:137-8 Ap '27

KIRKLAND, John
Profiteering in bread. Nation (Lond) 35:287-8 My 31 '24

KIRKLEY, F.
British pioneers: a new labour movement. Spec 136:118-19 Ja 23 '26

KIRKPATRICK, Clifford
Selective immigration: the new mercantilism. bibliog J Social Forces 3:497-503 Mr '25

KIRKPATRICK, Edwin Asbury
Render unto Cæsar. J Social Hygiene 10:461-73 N '24

KIRKPATRICK, Paul
Absolute seismometry: a new method. Nature 115:530-1 Ap 11 '25
Damping of pendulous jets. Nature 118:261-2 Ag 21 '26

KIRKUK, Asia Minor
Selected Kirkuk [ancient Nuzi] documents. E. Chiera and E. A. Speiser. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:36-60 Mr '27

KIRKWOOD, David
Mr David Kirkwood. C: J. Sheridan. Outlook (Lond) 54:309-10 N 1 '24

KIRKWOOD, Joseph Edward
Botany in high school and college. School Sci and Math 27:913-18 D '27

KIRKWOOD, Kenneth P.
Turkey today. Near East 27:192 F 19 '25

KIRN, Paul
Friedrich der Weise und Jacopo de' Barbari. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:130-4 '25

KIRSCH, Gerhard, and Pettersson, Hans
Artificial disintegration of atoms Nature 113: 603 Ap 26 '24

KIRSCHBAUM, Jacob
Museum of Jewish art. Menorah J 10:171-3 Ap '24

KIRSH, Benjamin S. See Podell, David L., jt. auth.

KIRSTEIN, Mina
Cocktails. Nation (Lond) 36:581-2 Ja 24 '25

KIRTLAN, Ernest J. B.
Political and religious creed of Shelley. Lond Q R 141:225-34 Ap '24

KIS, Mesopotamia
L'art sumérien. V: Forbin. il La Nature 55 pt1:433-6 My 15 '27
Visit to the excavations at Kish, Mesopotamia. L. H. D. Buxton. il Discovery 7:134-8 Ap '26

KISER, Samuel Ellsworth
Fighter; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:79 N '25
When evening comes; poem. Am Federationist 31:308 Ap '24

KISSACK, Robert Ashton, jr.
Sea in Anglo-Saxon and Middle English poetry. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:371-89 Ap '26

KISSING
Kiss. A. E. Snodgrass. Cornhill M 61:459-63 O '26
On kissing. New Statesman 27:607-9 S 11 '26

KISTEMAECKERS, Henry Hubert Alexandre
L'amour; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 57:247 Mr 27 '26
La nuit est à nous. . . ; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no267:1-38 D 19 '25
La nuit est à nous; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:729-31 O 30 '25
Paris-Poitiers en automobile. L'Illustration 84 pt2:373-6 O 2 '26
Princesse Masha; moving picture play. La Petite Illustration Cinématographique no10: 3-12 Ag 13 '27

KISTIAKOWSKY, George B.
Activation of gases by adsorption. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:1-4 Ja '27

KITÂB futûh al-Buldân. See Balâdhurî, Ahmad ibn Yahyâ ibn-Jâbir, al-

KITCHELT, Mrs Florence Ledyard C., and Farrow, Tierra
Report on a minor survey of the administration of criminal justice in Hartford, New Haven and Bridgeport, Connecticut. J Crim Law 17:375-457 N '26

KITCHEN utensils
See also Potato peelers

KITCHENER, Frederick
Are we a musical people? English R 42:103-11 Ja '26
British opera. English R 44:113-18 Ja '27

KITCHENER of Khartoum, Horatio Herbert Kitchener, 1st earl
En mémoire de lord Kitchener. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:725 D 26 '25

KITCHIN, Frederick Harcourt (Bennet Copplestone, pseud.)
Adventures in Printing House square. Cornhill M 56:230-54, 492-510, 622-38, 746-66; 57: 107-26, 234-54 F, Ap-Ag '24
Dead men's tales. Blackw 217:503-13, 616-29, 853-63; 218:61-78, 238-45, 328-43, 505-18, 652-66, 762-75; 219:32-46, 256-64, 330-44 Ap '25-Mr '26
Tales of S.O.S. and T.T.T. Blackw 219:461-74, 619-30, 744-54; 220:86-97, 210-19, 315-26 Ap-S '26

KITCHING, O. C. H.
Light scattering of abnormal liquids. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:30-1 '25

KITE-balloons. See Balloons

KITES
Les jouets aériens. C: Dollfus and M. Chabonat. diags L'Illustration 85 pt1:14 Ja 1 '27
Jouets aériens d'autrefois; jeux aériens d'aujourd'hui. H. Bouché. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:12-13 Ja 1 '27

KITKSAN Indians
Kitikshan and their totem poles. G: T. Emmons. il Nat Hist 25:33-48 Ja '25

KITLITSKO, Peter
Visit to the missionary institutes of Europe which tells the story of their origin. Am Cath Q 48:165-75 Jl '23

KITSON, Arthur
Banking octopus. Outlook (Lond) 56:258-9 O 17 '25
Currency reform and intolerance. Spec 132: 83 Ja 19 '24

KITSON, Harry Dexter
Frequency of Republicans and Democrats among eminent Americans. J Ap Psychol 10:341-5 S '26
Scientific compilation of vocational histories as a method to be used in vocational guidance. Teach Col Rec 28:50-7 S '26
Vocational guidance through school subjects. bibliog Teach Col Rec 28:900-15 My '27

—and Allen, Irving
Pictures of people in magazine advertising. bibliog J Ap Psychol 9:367-70 D '25

—and Campbell, Joseph J.
Minor studies in the psychology of advertising. J Ap Psychol 8:444-5 D '24

—and Morgan, Hazel K.
Minor studies in the psychology of advertising. J Ap Psychol 8:446-9 D '24

KITSON, Lela Cole
Survivors of a glorious past. Nature M 4: 101-3 Ag '24

KITTEL, Rudolf
Der Gott Bet'el. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:123-53 '25

KITTEN, R. Lynd. New Statesman 29:674-5 S 10 '27

KITTO, Franklin Hugo
Survival of the American bison in Canada. Geog J 63:431-7 My '24

KITTREDGE, E. H.
What financial advertising has accomplished. Bankers M 110:271-5 F '25
Portrait. Bankers M 109:885 N '24

KITTREDGE, George Lyman
Note on a lying song. bibliog f J Am Folklore 39:195-9 Ap '26
Note on the song of Mary Blane; text. J Am Folk-lore 39:200-7 Ap '26
(ed.) Tinker and Staffordshire maid; text. J Am Folk-lore 39:216-17 Ap '26

KITTREDGE, H. C.
Merchant marine of Cape Cod. Harv Grad M 34:331-47 Mr '26

KITTS, C. E.
Teaching civics by the project method. J Rural Educ 4:122-3 N '24

KITTSON, Norman Wolfred
Norman W. Kittson, a fur-trader at Pembina. C. W. Rife. Minn Hist 6:225-52 S '25

KIVI, Aleksis, pseud. See Stenvall, Aleksis

KIWI. See Apterix

KIYOURA, Keigo, viscount
Message from the premier of Japan to the American people. por Our World 5:2-3 Ap '24
Poem. Our World 5:22 Ap '24
Premier's speech in Upper house. Trans-Pac 10:11 Ja 26 '24
Portrait. Far East R 20:200 My '24

KIZILBASHES. See Ahl-i-Haqq

KJELLBERG, Anders Lennart. See Kjellberg, Lennart

KJELLBERG, Lennart
Eine neue klasse der klazomeniscen [!] tonsärge. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:51-5 '26

KJELSBERG, Betzy
She borrowed the Norwegian house of Parliament. M. Shuler. por Our World W 2:42-3 F 16 '25

KLAATSCH, Hermann
Gegen die überschätzung des homo aurignacensis Hauseri, Klaatsch. J. Szombathy. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57: 28-38 '27

KLABUND, pseud. See Henschke, Alfred

KLAEBER, Frederick
Analogues of the story of Cædmon. Mod Lang Notes 42:390 Je '27
Attila's and Beowulf's funeral. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:255-67 Je '27
Beowulfiana. Anglia 50:107-22, 195-244 My-Ag '26
Zu den Waldere-bruchstücken. Anglia 51:121-7 Ag '27
Zur jüngeren Genesis. bibliog Anglia 49:361-75 Ja '26

KLAEBER, Kurt
Uniting of France and Germany; communist view. World Tomorrow 7:114-16 Ap '24

KLAGES, Ludwig
Die philosophie von Ludwig Klages; ausblicke auf eine renaissance der wissenschaften. W. Deubel. Preuss Jahrb 198:53-66 O '24

KLAMATH Lake reservation
Passing of the marshlands. W: L. Finley. il Nature M 7:172-3 Mr '26

KLAPPER, Paul
College teacher and his professional status. Educ Adm and Sup 11:73-91 F '25
Educational aims and social progress. Am R 2:190-7 Mr '24
Experimental study of education with special reference to the elementary school. J Educ Research 12:123-35 S '25

KLARMANN, Rudolf
Goethes Zueignung von 1784. Preuss Jahrb 197:31-46 Jl '24

KLASS, Gert von
Nehmt! gedicht. Westerm M 141:100 S '26

KLAUSNER, Joseph
Economic conditions of Palestine in the time of Jesus of Nazareth; tr. by H. Dabney. Menorah J 11:43-58 F '25
Jesus of Nazareth, His times, life, and teaching. Review by I. J. Peritz. Meth R 109:425-37 My '26

KLEBELSBERG, Kuno, graf von
Ungarische kulturpolitik nach dem kriege. Deutsche Rundschau 206:19-33 Ja '26

KLEBELSBERG ZU THUMBURG, Raimund von
Über einen bemerkenswerten rezenten menschenschädel von Wattens im Unterinntal (Tirol). Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 54: 198-201 '24

KLEECK, Mary van. See Van Kleeck, Mary

KLEEFELD, Wilhelm
Beethovens lebensbejahung. Westerm M 142: 29-33 Mr '27
Die moderne musik und ihr publikum. Westerm M 140:280-4 My '26

KLEEHOVEN, Hans Ankwicz von
August von Pettenkofen. Westerm M 135: 473-84 Ja '24
Cranachs bildnisse des Dr Cuspinian und seiner frau. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:230-4 '27

KLEEMAN, R.
China's first long-distance power line. Far East R 20:424-33 S '24
Tseng Hua electric manufacturing and power company. China W R 30:117-31 S 27 '24

KLEIN, Abraham M.
Five characters; poem. Menorah J 13:497-8 N '27

KLEIN, Armin, and Thomas, Leah C.
Posture standards. Child Health M 5:480-2 N '24

KLEIN, David Baillin
Instinct controversy in psychology. Am R 3: 593-600 S '25

KLEIN, Elmer, and Cohen, Roger S.
Careers of patients discharged against medical advice from St Elizabeths hospital. Mental Hygiene 11:357-68 Ap '27

KLEIN, Emanuel
Obituary. Nature 115:308-9 F 28 '25

KLEIN, Felix, 1849-1925
Felix Klein and the history of modern mathematics. G. A. Miller. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 611-13 Ag '27
Obituary. Nature 116:475-6 S 26 '25; R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:625 N 30 '25

KLEIN, Félix, 1862-
L'abbé Claude Bouvier. Correspondant 306: 288-9 Ja 25 '27
Du tort que nous fait aux Etats-Unis la politique anticléricale. Correspondant 297: 321-32 N 10 '24

KLEIN, Félix—*Continued*
Une édition américaine du Pèlerinage de Charlemagne. Correspondant 299:934-7 Je 25 '25
Les sermons de Bossuet selon son temps et le nôtre. Correspondant 309:411-19 N 10 '27

KLEIN, Gertrude
Discovering eighteenth-century England. English J 15:680-4 N '26
Once-upon-a-time club. English J 13:724-6 D '24
Promotion of scholarship in teachers of the secondary schools of the United States. Teach Col Rec 28:58-76 S '26

KLEIN, Julius
Economic rivalries in Latin America. Foreign Affairs 3:236-43 D '24
International trade rivalries. China W R 36: 144-7 Ap 10 '26

KLEIN, Oskar
Atomicity of electricity as a quantum theory law. Nature 118:516 O 9 '26

KLEIN-DIEPOLD, Rudolf
Eugen Spiro. Westerm M 137:565-75 F '25

KLEINE, R.
Brenthiden der entomologischen sammlung des Bureau of science, sowie einige neue arten aus der Boettcher'schen ausbeute. Phil J Sci 28:589-607 D '25
Dritter beitrag zur kenntnis der lycidæ; die neue gattung leptotrichalus. pls Phil J Sci 28:295-311 O '25
Die lyciden der Philippinen-Inseln. Phil J Sci 31:33-114 S '26

KLEINLOGEL, —
Reinforced concrete freight cars. Far East R 20:44 Ja '24

KLEINPAUL, Johannes
Die ältesten deutschen zeitungen. Preuss Jahrb 198:89-92 O '24

KLEINSCHMIDT, H. E.
Little mothers' leagues. J Social Hygiene 12: 129-36 Mr '26

KLEISER, Grenville
Bridge you'll never cross; poem. Homiletic R 94:110 Ag '27

KLEIST, Heinrich von
Heinrich von Kleist and Wieland. J: C. Blankenagel. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:54-65 Ja '26
Heinrich von Kleist: lehrjahre, 1799-1801. G. M. Howe. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:975-1004 D '26
Kinship of Heinrich von Kleist and Otto Ludwig. W. Silz. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:863-73 D '25
Kleist-büsten. R: Groeper. il Westerm M 143: 214-16 O '27
Kleist und das ausland. W. Heynen. Preuss Jahrb 210:210-18 N '27
Kleist und Goethe. K: Federn. Preuss Jahrb 198:80-5 O '24
Nature in Heinrich von Kleist's letters. J: C. Blankenagel. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:63-77 Ja '24

KLEIST, James Aloysius
Note on the Greek text of St John XII 7. Class J 21:46-8 O '25

KLEMER, Albert R.
Y.M.C.A. boys' camp. Relig Educ 20:196-200 Je '25

KLEMM, Otto, and Sander, Friedrich
Arbeitspsychologie; untersuchungen an der häckselmaschine. (Aus dem Forschungsinstitut für psychologie bei der Universität Leipzig) Ztsch f Angew Psychol 23: 1-20 Ja '24

KLEMM, Walther
Walther Klemm. J. Schlaf. il Westerm M 142: 483-93 Jl '27

KLEPSYDRA!
Empedokles and his klepsydra again. H. Last. dings Class Q 18:169-73 Jl '24

KLEUKER, Ernst
Die doppeltürme von Broacker; ballade. Westerm M 136:384 Je '24

KLICKMANN, Flora (Mrs E. Henderson-Smith)
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:256 F '25

KLIGLER, Helen
Maternity center and midwife education in Palestine. Pub Health Nurse 17:569-71 N '25

KLIGLER, Israel J.
Fight against malaria. Menorah J 11:497-501 O '25

KLIMM, Lester Earl
Inishmore: an outpost island. bibliog Geog R 17:387-96 Jl '27

KLINE, Ben G.
Chinese press views. Trans-Pac 11:11 Jl 19 '24
Christian general outlines plans for outer Mongolia. Trans-Pac 11:14 Jl 19 '24
In overcrowded China. Trans-Pac 11:5 Ag 2 '24
New source of silk is seen in China. Trans-Pac 10:19 F 2 '24
Soviet hopes fade over Chinese pact. Trans-Pac 10:14 Ja 26 '24
Soviet Russia and the Far East. Trans-Pac 10:5 Ja 26 '24
Three years of work. Trans-Pac 11:5 Ag 30 '24

KLINE, Burton
Who really discovered America? World To-day 47:273-80 F '26

KLINE, James W.
Common people must save America from exploiters. Am Federationist 31:725-7 S '24

KLINE, John Robert
Concerning the division of the plane by continua. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:176-7 My '24

KLINE, Linus W., and Anderson, Phoebe King
Role of habit in reasoning. bibliog School Sci and Math 26:156-67 F '26

KLINE, Marion Justus
Article XI of the Augsburg confession. Luth Q 54.1-33 Ja '24

KLINEBERG, Otto
Racial differences in speed and accuracy. J Abnorm Psychol 22:273-7 O '27

KLINEFELTER, C. F., and Allen, Charles R cketson
Some problems in apprenticeship training. Voc Educ M 2:604-7, 694-6 Mr-Ap '24

KLING, André
Les aspects actuels du problème de la houille et de sa constitution. R Sci 62:615-20, 648-52, 677-81 O 25-N 22 '24

KLINGBERG, Frank J. See Abel, Annie Heloise, jt. ed.

KLINGELFUSS, Fr.
Das am induktorium bestimmte funkenpotential und dessen beziehung zur anregungsspannung von λ min. im Röntgenspektrum. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:101-24 '26-27

KLINGELHOEFER, H.
De Livii capite VII. 2. Philol Q 4:321-44 O '25

KLINGENSMITH, R. E., and Giardini, Giovanni I.
Critical rating of biology text-books based upon the cardinal aims of education. School Sci and Math 24:578-84 Je '24

KLINKE, Willibald
Pestalozzi-bibliographie; schriften und aufsätze von und über Pestalozzi nach inhalt und zeitfolge. Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 11-13:21-72 '21-23

KLINKERFUES, Wilhelm
Biographical byways. A. Schuster. Nature 115: 270-1 F 21 '25

KLIPSTEIN, Louis F.
Aus der frühzeit der amerikanischen anglistik: Louis F. Klipstein, 1813-79. W. Fischer. Engl Stud 62 no1-2:250-64 '27

KLISE, Nira M. See Ross, Clay Campbell, jt. auth.

KLOBUKOWSKI, Antony
La méthode française en Indochine. R Polit et Litt 62:121-3 F 16 '24

KLOPP, Onno
Ein mitarbeiter an Janssens Geschichte des deutschen volkes. G. Beyerhaus. Hist Ztsch 132 no3:465-71 '25

KLOPSTEG, Paul E.
Ballistic pendulum: a simple apparatus for studying momentum and energy relation. School Sci and Math 25:694-9 O '25
New form of centrifugal force apparatus for the study of rotational forces. School Sci and Math 26:423-30 Ap '26

KLOPSTOCK, Friedrich Gottlieb
Bodmer and Klopstock once more. C. H. Ibershoff. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:112-23 Ja '27
Bodmer's indebtedness to Klopstock. C. H. Ibershoff. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41: 151-60 Mr '26
Une correspondance de Klopstock à retrouver. R Litt Comp 6:681-2 O '26
Klopstock zum gedächtnis. K. Busse. Preuss Jahrb 197:82-9 Jl '24

KLOSS, C. Boden. See Baker, Charles Fuller, jt. auth.

KLOSS, Heinz
Französische sprachpolitik. Deutsche Rundschau 209:184-9 N '26

KLOTZ, Otto (Julius)
Obituary. por Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 18:IX-XI '24
Obituary. H. H. Turner. Nature 113:90-1 Ja 19 '24

KLUEG, Grace Butler
Educating workers' wives. Am Federationist 34:431-5 Ap '27

KLUGE, Friedrich
Nachruf. E. Einenkel. Anglia 50:291-4 Ag '26
Obituary. O. Basler. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:281-3 Ap '27

KLUGE, Otto
Humanistische und neuhumanistische bildungsziele in der schulpädagogik des 18. jahrhunderts. bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 15:36-101 '27

KLUGH, A. Brooker
Dragon flies and damsel flies. il Nature M 4: 107-9 Ag '24
Ecology, food-relations and culture of freshwater entomostraca. bibliog Roy Canad Inst Trans 16:15-98 My '27
Life of the song sparrow. Nature M 6:209-11 O '25
Life of the varying hare. Nature M 7:228-30 Ap '26
New cyclocypris from eastern Canada. bibliog Roy Canad Inst Trans 14:337-42 S '23

—and Miller, Helen C.
Hydrogen ion concentration range of daphnia magna. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:225-7 '26

KLUSEMANN, Kurt
Die entwicklung der eisengewinnung in Afrika und Europa. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 54:120-40 '24

KLUSEMANN, Max
Die geburt der geige; gedicht. Westerm M 142:436 Je '27
Mozarts kindergeige; gedicht. Westerm M 143:410 D '27

KLÜVER, Heinrich
Mescal visions and eidetic vision. bibliog Am J Psychol 37:502-15 O '26
(tr.) See Stern, Louis William. Theory of the constancy of intelligence

KLYCE, Scudder
Foundations of mathematics. Monist 34:615-37; 35:498-506 O '24, Jl '25

KLYDONOGRAPH
La foudre et les figures de Lichtenberg: le klydonographe. R. Villers. il diags La Nature 55 pt2:97-100 Ag 1 '27

KNAB, Armin
Armin Knab, ein deutscher liederkomponist. O. Lang. por Westerm M 135:567-72 F '24

KNAPLUND, Paul
Correspondence relating to the grant of a civil list pension to William Wordsworth, 1842. Mod Lang Notes 42:385-9 Je '27
Dano-Norwegian conflict over Greenland. Am J Int Law 19:374-7 Ap '25
Johannes V. Jensen. Sewanee R 33:331-4 Jl '25
Memoirs of an ex-minister. Sewanee R 34: 99-104 Ja '26

KNAPP, Charles
Analysis of Cicero, Tusculan disputations, book I. Philol Q 6:39-56 Ja '27
Legend and history in the Aeneid. Class J 19: 198-214 Ja '24

KNAPP, Esther L.
River versus the soil in the lower Missouri valley. J Geog 23:320-6 N '24

KNAPP, Ethel Marjorie
Rain; poem. Prim Educ 34:249 Ap '26

KNAPP, Fritz
Wilhelm von Bode. Preuss Jahrb 202:296-303 D '25

KNAPP, G. Prather
Art in financial advertising. Bankers M 108: 229 F '24
Developing the savings business through cultivation of the existing customer. Bankers M 110:635-40 Ap '25
What makes bank publicity good? Bankers M 112:685-6 My '26

KNAPP, Georg Friedrich
Obituary. J. Schumpeter. Econ J 36:512-14 S '26

KNAPP, George A.
Date of Easter. Pop Astron 32:193-5 Mr '24

KNAPP, Harry Shepard
Limitation of armament at the Conference of Washington. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1922: 12-19
Obituary. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 17:540-1 Jl '23

KNAPP, Shepherd
Heart of Christianity; sermon. Homiletic R 90:318-22 O '25

KNARESBOROUGH, England
Knaresborough. H. Sutcliffe. English R 41:71-8 Jl '25

KNASTER, B., and Kuratowski, K.
Remark on a theorem of R. L. Moore. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:647-9 S '27

KNAUFF, Carl G. B.
Art of George Bellows. Our World W 2:101 Mr 16 '25
Our mural painters. Our World W 2:216-17 My 11 '25

KNAUSS, James O.
Farmers' alliance in Florida. bibliog So Atlan Q 25:300-15 Jl '26

KNEBELMAN, M. S.
Groups of collineations in a space of paths. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:396-400 Je '27
Motion and collineations in general space. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:607-11 Ag '27
—See Eisenhart, Luther Pfahler, jt. auth.

KNECHT, Edmund
Obituary. W. M. Gardner. Nature 117:164-5 Ja 30 '26

KNEE jerk. See Reflexes

KNEEBONE, Harry W.
Bridging a continent. World Today 49:553-9 My '27

KNEIER, Charles M.
Chicago threatens to revolt. Nat Munic R 14: 600-3 O '25
Regulation of interstate motor transportation. bibliog Nat Munic R 16:510-18 Ag '27

KNESER, H.
Note on a theorem by H. Kneser. J. W. Alexander. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:250-1 My '25

KNIBBS, Sir George Handley
Human sex-ratio and the reduction of masculinity through large families. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:212-22 '26

KNIBBS, Sir George Handley—*Continued*
Laws of growth of a population. Am Statis Assn J 21:381-98; 22:49-59 D '26-Mr '27
Multiple births, their characteristics and laws mathematically considered. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:128-45 '25
Nature of an unequivocal price-index and quantity-index. bibliog Am Statis Assn J 19: 42-60, 196-205 Mr-Je '24
New Malthusianism in the light of actual world problems of population. Scientia 40: 379-88 D '26; French tr. H: de Varigny. 40: sup140-8 D '26
Note on the occurrence of triplets among multiple births. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:278-82 '27
Protogenesis and ex-nuptial natality in Australia. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:73-114 '27
Rigorous analysis of the phenomena of multiple births. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:190-217 '27
World-problems of population. Scientia 38: 249-62, 329-34 O-N '25; French tr. H: de Varigny. 38:sup98-110, sup130-4 O-N '25

KNICKERBOCKER, Frances Wentworth
Fighting John Morley. Sewanee R 35:231-6 Ap '27
Like harmony in music. Sewanee R 35:103-6 Ja '27
Making of a Liberal. Sewanee R 32:44-53 Ja '24

KNICKERBOCKER, William Skinkle
John Erskine: enough of his mind to explain his art. Sewanee R 35:154-74 Ap '27
Matthew Arnold at Oxford. Sewanee R 35: 399-418 O '27
Matthew Arnold's theory of poetry. Sewanee R 33:440-50 O '25
Shelley's Oxford. Sewanee R 34:466-75 O '26

KNIFE; story. J. Tuchman. Menorah J 13:153-5 Ap '27

KNIGHT, Anna
Bird spelling project. Prim Educ 34:256 Ap '26
Booklets through the first grade. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:96 O '27
Flower spelling project. Prim Educ 34:337 My '26
Health booklets. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45: 294-5 D '27
Little wren's thank you song; story. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:726 My '27
March spelling project. Prim Educ 34:189 Mr '26
Second grade spelling by the project method. Prim Educ 33:608-9, 696 N-D '25

KNIGHT, Archibald Patterson
Losses in trout fry after distribution. Nature 116:573 O 17 '25

KNIGHT, Charles Robert
Animal painter who looks backward on evolution. E. Middleton. por World Today 45: 381-5 Ap '25

KNIGHT, E. Helen
Some æsthetic theories of Mr Richards. Mind 36:69-76 Ja '27

KNIGHT, Ella Bartlett
Local study of geography. School Sci and Math 25:746-7 O '25; Same. Pop Educ 43:280 Ja '26
Supplementary geographical literature for the elementary and junior high school grades. J Geog 26:94-9 Mr '27

KNIGHT, Frederick Butterworth
Analysis of teaching and teachers. J Educ Research 10:222-7 O '24
Note on the organization of drill work. J Educ Psychol 16:108-17 F '25
Possibilities of objective techniques in supervision. J Educ Research 16:1-15 Je '27
Superiority of distributed practice in drill in arithmetic. J Educ Research 15:157-65 Mr '27
—See Cleeton, Glen U., jt. auth.

—and others
How shall subtraction be taught? J Educ Research 11:157-68 Mr '25

KNIGHT, G. E. O.
Baltic states. New Statesman 26:268 D 12 '25
Truth about Canada. New Statesman 30:139-40 N 12 '27

KNIGHT, Herbert Theodore
Moral rationale of miracle. Hibbert J 24:645-59 Jl '26

KNIGHT, Howard R.
What shall we discuss? J Social Forces 2: 357-9 My '24

KNIGHT, M.
Harm; poem. New Statesman 25:254 Je 13 '25

KNIGHT, Mabel Frances
Wampanoag Indian tales. J Am Folk-lore 38: 134-7 Ja '25

KNIGHT, Margery
Studies in the ectocarpaceæ: I. The life-history and cytology of pylaiella litoralis, Kjellm. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:343-60 '23

KNIGHT, Melvin M.
Companionate and the family. J Social Hygiene 10:257-67 My '24
Matriarchate and the perversion of history. J Social Forces 2:569-74 My '24

KNIGHT, R. C.
(ed.) Plant physiology. Science Prog 21:39-44, 418-23 Jl '26, Ja '27

—and Hatton, Ronald G.
Pernicious grafting. Nature 118:372-3 S 11 '26

KNIGHTS and knighthood
Ecclesiastical tenants-in-chief and writs of military summons. H. M. Chew. Eng Hist R 41:161-9 Ap '26
Die ritterliche gesellschaft am burgundischen hofe. O. Cartellieri. Hist Ztsch 132 no1:1-28 '25
See also Malta, Knights of; Templars

KNIGHTS of Rhodes. See Malta, Knights of

KNIGHTS of St John of Jerusalem. See Malta, Knights of

KNIGHT'S tale. See Chaucer, Geoffrey

KNIGHTS templars (monastic and military order). See Templars

KNIPP, Charles Tobias
Diamond-glass fluorescence. Nature 120:262-3 Ag 20 '27
Mounting of thin glass windows. Nature 120: 156 Jl 30 '27
Production of sound by heat. Nature 120:362-3 S 10 '27

KNISH, Anne, pseud. See Ficke, Arthur Davison

KNIT goods
Chinese knitting factories. Far East R 20:15 Ja '24
Shanghai, China's great knitting center. B. Y. Lee. il China W R 33:167-8 Ag 1 '25
See also Hosiery

KNITTING
Kiddie knitter. F. I. Solar. il diags Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:51 Ja '25

KNOBLOCH, H. R. Gertrud
Gertrud Knobloch; eine schlesische malerin. F. Friedensburg. il Westerm M 139:521-8 Ja '26

KNOBLOCK, Edward
Lullaby; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:329 N 14 '25
—See Bennett, Arnold, jt. auth.

KNOCK (drama). See Romains, Jules

KNOCK; ou, Le triomphe de la médecine. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

KNODE, J. C.
Successful teachers' organization in a small system. Am Sch Bd J 75:52 Ag '27

KNOLL, W.
Anemone alpina und deren varietät sulfurea in Arosa. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:351-5 '23

KNOPF, Siegmund Adolphus
Birth control in its relation to religion. World Tomorrow 8:273-5 S '25

KNOTT, Cargill Gilston
Obituary. Scot Geog M 40:61 Ja '24

KNOTT, Pearl E.
Bobby finds the answer; story. Prim Educ 34:330 My '26

KNOW-nothing party. See American party

KNOW thyself; story. P: Traill. Outlook (Lond) 57:168-9 Mr 6 '26

KNOWER, E. T.
Internationalism: program and ideal. Am R 3:653-5 N '25
Modern minstrel. Am R 3:400-5 Jl '25
Quaker crusade. Am R 3:163-7 Mr '25

KNOWLEDGE, Theory of
Cognition and valuation. R. W. Sellars. Philos R 35:124-44 Mr '26
Doctrine of double truth. J. C. McKerrow. Open Court 39:350-6 Je '25
Doctrine of measure in the Philebus. F. I. MacKinnon. Philos R 34:144-53 Mr '25
Formal problems of Scheler's sociology of knowledge. P. A. Schilpp. Philos R 36:101-20 Mr '27
Gibt es fiktionsfreie erkenntnis? E. Barthel. Preuss Jahrb 207:61-79 Ja '27
Innate ideas in the Cambridge Platonists. S. P. Lamprecht. Philos R 35:553-73 N '26
Knowledge and truth, by L: A. Reid. Review. L. P. Chambers. Philos R 34:389-96 Jl '25
Knowledge interpreted as language behavior. L. A. White. Open Court 39:396-404 Jl '25
Memento mori (à propos de la théorie de la connaissance d'Edmond Husserl); tr. par B. de Schloezer. L. Chestov. R Philos 100:5-62 Ja '26
Problem of knowledge from the point of view of dualistic realism. J. H. Ryan. Philos R 35:399-415 S '26
Problems raised by the Kantian a priori in knowledge. G. Galloway. bibliog Mind 36: 306-25 Jl '27
Relation between knowing and its object. A. C. Ewing. Mind 34:137-53, 300-10 Ap-Jl '25
Religion, metaphysics, and practice. L: A. Reid. Mind 34:204-16 Ap '25
Significance of John Grote. C: E. Whitmore. Philos R 36:307-37 Jl '27
Some factors of Malebranche's theory of knowledge. A. E. Davies. Philos R 33:479-97 S '24
Substance, power and quality in Locke. J: Dewey. Philos R 35:22-38 Ja '26
La théorie de la connaissance chez Leibniz. A. Hannequin. R Philos 99:321-58 N '25
Value and existence. L. J. Russell. Int J Ethics 37:138-46 Ja '27

See also Apperception; Evidence; Experience; Ignorance; Instrumentalism; Intellect; Intuition; Judgment; Perception; Phenomenalism; Pragmatism; Rationalism; Reality; Relativity; Sufficient reason; Truth; Worth

KNOWLES, David
Greek witness to the immortality of the soul. bibliog Dublin R 181:179-200 O '27

KNOWLES, Frederick Lawrence
Coming singer; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:117 O '27

KNOWLES, John A.
Ancient reduplication and mass production of works of art. Connoisseur 76:133-42 N '26
Detection of forgeries of old glass. Connoisseur 69:201-8 Ag '24
Forgeries in stained glass. Connoisseur 75: 207-14 Ag '26

KNOWLES, Mrs Lilian Charlotte Anne (Tomm)
Obituary. Econ J 36:317-20 Je '26
Some of our conquerors. F. A. Clement. Outlook (Lond) 59:664-5 My 28 '27

KNOWLES, Rita
Woman's service on the board of education. Am Sch Bd J 75:44 Jl '27

KNOWLES, Vernon
Cemetery pathway speaks; poem. Cornhill M 58:33 Ja '25
In the Boboli gardens, Florence; poem. Cornhill M 60:670-1 Je '26
Lands; poem. Cornhill M 59:91 Jl '25

KNOWLTON, Daniel Chauncey
Building a course in the social studies for the junior high school. Hist Outl 15:356-60 N '24
History and the other social studies in junior and senior high schools: the tenth grade. bibliog Hist Outl 17:70-91 F '26
History in its relation to the junior high school. bibliog Hist Outl 16:18-22, 76-9, 114-17, 171-5, 222-5 Ja-My '25
Making history live again. World R 4:60 F 28 '27

KNOWLTON, Edgar Colby
Chaucer's man of law. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:83-93 Ja '24
Falstaff redux. J Eng and Germ Philol 25: 193-215 Ap '26
Genius as an allegorical figure. Mod Lang Notes 39:89-95 F '24
Nature in early German. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:409-12 Jl '25
Wordsworth and Hugh Blair. Philol Q 6:277-81 Jl '27

KNOWLTON, Frank Hall
Obituary. Wash Acad Sci J 16:574 D 18 '26

KNOX, Alfred Dillwyn
Evil communications. Class Q 19:164 Jl '25
Herodes and Callimachus. Philologus 81 no3: 241-55 '26
Kerkidas papyrus. Class R 38:101-4; 39:50-5 Ag '24, My '25

KNOX, Dudley Wright
Why U.S. and Britain failed to agree at Geneva. China W R 41:276 Ag 13 '27

KNOX, Edmund George Valpy (Evoe of Punch, pseud.)
Another god dethroned? poem. New Statesman 25:725 O 10 '25
Butter and eggs. Nation (Lond) 40:384-5 D 11 '26
Has the devil a tail? Nation (Lond) 40:479 Ja 1 '27
Madame Tussaud's; poem. Spec 134:501 Mr 28 '25
Morals of the jungle; poem. Spec 134:405 Mr 14 '25
Percy, by H. More. Lond Mercury 13:509-15 Mr '26
Poor Conservative. Nation (Lond) 40:535-6 Ja 15 '27
Some humours of Wembley. World Today 44: 38-43 Je '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:3 O '24

KNOX, Fr. Ronald
Portrait, by P. Evans. Lond Mercury 14:567 O '26

KNOX, George
Technical school examinations. J Educ 58: 508-10 Jl '26

KNOX, James Hall Mason, 1872-
Problems in administration of well baby clinics. Pub Health Nurse 17:199-200 Ap '25
Situation of midwives in the counties of Maryland. Pub Health Nurse 18:409-10 Jl '26

KNOX, Kathleen
Country road; poem. Sewanee R 33:80 Ja '25
Give and take; poem. Sewanee R 32:176 Ap '24

KNOX, Margaret
Nature study on the lower East side. Nat Hist 27:367-72 Jl '27

KNOX, William E.
Defense of Coolidge economy. Bankers M 111: 8 Jl '25
Savings banks and advertising. por Bankers M 109:1071-4 D '24
Portrait. Bankers M 109:729 O 31 '24

KNOXVILLE, Tennessee

Politics and government
Knoxville's first year under city manager government. A. R. Ganoe. Nat Munic R 13: 611-17 N '24

Public welfare, Department of
Co-ordination of social work in Knoxville. E. S. Brownlow. Nat Munic R 14:300-6 My '25

KNUBEL, Frederick Hermann
Christmas that lasts. Am Scand R 12:719-21 D '24
Seminary and the church. Luth Q 56:452-9 O '26

KNUDSEN, Carl
Are conversions coming back? Meth R 107: 511-17 Jl '24
Does religion need to decay? Meth R 110:58-67 Ja '27
Men of like feeling. Christian Cent 42:924-6 Jl 16 '25
Platform on immortality: six planks. bibliog Meth R 109:225-32 Mr '26
Plea—and the answer. Christian Cent 43:254-5 F 25 '26
Sunday in the men's class. Christian Cent 43:841-2 Jl 1 '26

KNUDSEN, Karoline M.
(tr.) See Lagerlöf, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa. Changeling

KNUDSON, Albert Cornelius
Henry Clay Sheldon; theologian. Meth R 108: 175-92 Mr '25

KNUDSON, Charles, jr.
Antoine de La Sale, le duc de Bourgogne et les Cent nouvelles nouvelles. Romania 53: 365-73 Jl '27

KNUTSFORD, Sydney Holland, 2d viscount
In black and white. Review. Sat R 142:609 N 20 '26

KO, Moses P. K.
Plan for free education in Kiangsi province. China W R 29:148 Jl 5 '24

KO, Taw Sein
Burma: an attractive province. Asiatic R n s 22:570-7 O '26
Chinese problem: is foreign intervention necessary? Asiatic R n s 23:539-46 O '27
Psychology of the Chinese. Asiatic R n s 22:21-32 Ja '26

KOALA
Australian koala. K. Harris. il Nature M 4:176 S '24

KOBE, Japan
New Kobe customs house. il Far East R 23: 347-8 Ag '27

Harbor

Kobe harbor to be largest in Orient. Trans-Pac 12:20 Ap 18 '25
Kobe leading port, officials declare. Trans-Pac 12:18 N 14 '25

KOBE foreign board of trade. See Chambers of commerce

KOBLITZ, Hanns, freiherr von
Verzierte terrasigillata-funde der letzten jahre in der stadt Salzburg. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:386-98 '26

KOCH, Ernst
Das hütten- und hammerwerk der Fugger zu Hohenkirchen bei Georgenthal in Thüringen, 1495-1549; I-II. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 26:285-327; 27:1-131 '26
Ernst Koch; ein gedächtniswort. O. Dobenecker. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 27:vii-xii '26

KOCH, Felix John
Church meeting the needs of the times. Homiletic R 93:298-9 Ap '27
Getting the wee-est to Sunday-school. Homiletic R 92:37-8 Jl '26
Quarrying slate for classroom blackboards. Pop Educ 43:110-11 O '25
Romance and pathos of George Keats' fortune in the Mid-west. So Atlan Q 23:155-65 Ap '24
Teaching children to value pretty things in their homes. Pop Educ 43:132-3 N '25

KOCH, Franz
Zur begründung stammeskundlicher literaturgeschichte. Preuss Jahrb 206:141-58 N '26

KOCH, Franz Joseph
Die neue geige; aus einer modernen geigenbauwerkstatt. il por Westerm M 136:394-8 Je '24

KOCH, Harlan C.
Practicable co-operative supervision. Am Sch Bd J 68:42-3 Mr '24

KOCH, Helen Lois, and Ufkess, Jennette
Comparative study of stylus maze learning by blind and seeing subjects. J Exp Psychol 9: 118-31 Ap '26

KOCH, Hugo
Zu Arnobius und Lactantius. Philologus 80 no4:467-72 '25

KOCH, John
Echte und unechte masken. Engl Stud 58 no2: 179-212 '24
Der gegenwärtige stand der Chaucerforschung. Anglia 49:193-243 O '25
Zu John Kochs artikel in Anglia neue folge 37, 193. V. Langhans. Anglia 49:356-60 Ja '26
Nachtrag zu meinem letzten aufsatz über Chaucers legendenprolog. Anglia 50:104-5 Ap '26
Nochmals zur frage des prologs in Chaucers Legend of good women. Anglia 50:62-9 Ap '26

KOCH, Julie
Diary of the itinerant preacher as source material. bibliog Hist Outl 18:13-17 Ja '27
Garret; a depository for source material in American history. Hist Outl 16:168-70 Ap '25
What shall be the basis of the course in early European history in the new social studies program? J Educ Method 5:401-5 My '26

KOCH, Karl Richard von
Obituary. Nature 115:93 Ja 17 '25

KOCH, Lauge
Ice cap and sea ice in north Greenland. Geog R 16:98-107 Ja '26
North of Greenland. Geog J 64:6-21 Jl '24
Question of Peary channel. Geog R 15:643-9 O '25
Mapping north Greenland; Danish explorer's record sleigh journey of 3,600 miles. H. T. Shepstone. Discovery 5:155-8 Ag '24

KOCH-GOTHA, Fritz
Fritz Koch-Gotha. P. Fechter. il Westerm M 143:145-56 O '27

KOCH-GRÜNBERG, Theodor
Obituaire et bibliographie. P. Rivet. Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:322-8 '25

KOCHANOWSKI, Jan
Ronsard et la Pologne. W. Folkierski. R Litt Comp 4:443-8 Jl '24

KOCHERTHAL, Joshua
Kocherthal records of the West Camp (New York) Lutheran church. G. L. Kieffer. Luth Q 57:90-117, 270-80, 416-19 Ja-Jl '27

KOCHMANN, Rudolf
Über musikalische gedächtnisbilder: 1 Mitteilung. Experimentelle untersuchungen an schülern. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol 23:329-51 Ap '24

KOCK, Charles Paul de
Souvenirs et anecdotes sur Paul de Kock. M. Hamel. por Annales Polit et Litt 88:14-15 Ja 2 '27

KODAMA, Kenji
China trade. por Far East R 23:345 Ag '27
Yokohama specie bank annual report. Far East R 22:553-4 D '26
Portrait. Far East R 23:7 Ja '27

KOEALA KAPOEAS

Ethnology

See Ethnology—Koeala Kapoeas

KOEBOESTREKKEN
Iets over het dobbelen in de onderafdeeling Banjoeasin en Koeboestreken der residentie Palembang. H. de Santy. diag Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81:382-9 '25

KŒCHLIN, Raymond
L'art français en Suède. J Débats 32 pt2: 678-80 O 23 '25
Les collections chinoises du Louvre. J Débats 32 pt2:230-1 Ag 7 '25
Etienne Moreau-Nélaton. J Débats 34 pt1:737 My 6 '27

KŒCHLIN, Raymond—*Continued*
Les gardes de sabre japonaises. J Débats 32 pt1:28-9 Ja 3 '25
M E. Moreau-Nélaton. J Débats 32 pt2:950-1 D 4 '25

KŒCHLIN, René
Le Rhin: source d'énergie et voie navigable. R Sci 63:557-60 Ag 22 '25

KOEGLER, Hildegard
Musikalische radierungen von Hildegard Koegler; mit sechs abbildungen. E. Brezina. Westerm M 143:411-16 D '27

KOEHNE, Carl
Burgen, burgmannen und städte. bibliog Hist Ztsch 133 no1:1-19 '25

KOELLREUTTER, Th. Otto
(ed.) Aus der franzosenzeit am Rhein vor 125 jahren. **Deutsche Rundschau** 204:140-[illegible] Ag '25

KOENEKE, A. L.
Colonel Charles A. Lindbergh; poem. Meth R 110:799 S '27
Edwin Markham; poem. Meth R 109:74 Ja '26
My mother's love; poem. Meth R 109:117 Ja '26

KOENIG, Alma Johanna
Dem fernen gatten; gedicht. Westerm M 138: 200 Ap '25

KOEPKE, W. C.
Student participation in school government in an elementary school. J Educ Method 5: 202-5 Ja '26

KOERBER, Lenka von (von der Leyen)
Elsa Brändströms liebeswerk. Westerm M 142: 437-40 Je '27
Die mütterschule. Westerm M 141:638-40 F '27

KOFFKA, Kurt
Mental development. Pedagog Sem 32:659-73 D '25
Portrait. Pedagog Sem 32:front D '25

KOGAN-SÉMÉNOFF, Eugène. See Semenov, Evgeniĭ Kogan

KOGOM river, Africa
Kogin Kogom kloof. C. Collingwood. map Geog J 64:141-5 Ag '24

KOHELETH. See Bible—Old Testament—Ecclesiastes

KÖHLER, Friedrich
Autosuggestion. Westerm M 140:65-8 Mr '26

KOHLER, Kaufmann
Founders of the synagog. Menorah J 11:371-6 Ag '25
Dr Kaufmann Kohler; at his eightieth birthday. H. Berman. Open Court 38:508-12 Ag '24
Kaufmann Kohler. A. S. Oko. por Menorah J 12:513-21 O '26

KÖHLER, Wolfgang
Aspect of Gestalt psychology. Pedagog Sem 32:691-723 D '25
Intelligence in apes. Pedagog Sem 32:674-90 D '25
New point of view in psychology. L. Pruette. Am R 3:451-6 Jl '25
Portrait. Pedagog Sem 32:front D '25

KOHLHAUSSEN, Heinrich
Rheinische minnekästchen des mittelalters. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:203-47 '25

KOHLRAUSCH, Robert
Italienisch-deutsche prinzen-märchen. Deutsche Rundschau 210:64-71 Ja '27

KOHLSTEDT, Edward Delor
Impact of an adequately trained leadership. Meth R 110:568-81 Jl '27

KOHN, Eugene
On present-day religious writing. Menorah J 13:450-6 N '27

KOHN, William
Cooperation as we practice it. Am Federationist 33:1452-6 D '26

KOHN-SCHÄCHTER, A.
Der zahlenreihentest; untersuchungen über das arithmetische denken 12-14 jähriger knaben. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der Hamburgischen universität) bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 26:369-439 Mr '26

KÖHRER, Erich
Die erschliessung der berge. Westerm M 142: 657-66 Ag '27

KOHS, Samuel Calmin. See Richards, Oscar W., jt. auth.

KOINER, C. Wellington
Why there should be an assistant city manager. Nat Munic R 13:670-2 D '24

KOJIMA, Tokuya
Diet's stormy career. Trans-Pac 14:22 Ap 9 '27

KOJIRO, Tanetaka
Japanese novelist. Trans-Pac 13:7 S 25 '26

KOKICHI, Ishida. See Kwansai, Mori

KOKOVTZOV, Vladimir Nikolayevich, graf
En Russie; la terre aux paysans. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:564-94 Je 1 '24; English tr. English R 39:361-89 S '24
Le gouvernement des soviets et les concessions aux étrangers. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:158-81 S 1 '26
Une nouvelle famine en Russie. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:32-63 N 1 '24
Le septennat de la dictature bolchévique. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:787-810; 29:112-33 Ag 15-S 1 '25
Sixième année de dictature bolchévique. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:807-35 F 15 '24

KOKUBO, T.
New super-power development in Japan. Far East R 20:534-7 N '24

KOLB, J. H.
Next steps in rural social research. J Social Forces 3:445 Mr '25

KOLB, Lawrence
Drug addiction in its relation to crime. Mental Hygiene 9:74-89 Ja '25
Pleasure and deterioration from narcotic addiction. Mental Hygiene 9:699-724 O '25
Types and characteristics of drug addicts. Mental Hygiene 9:300-13 Ap '25

KOLBE, Frederick Charles
Apocalypse as a poem. Dublin R 174:219-36 Ap '24

KOLBE, Parke Rexford
Notes on English urban universities. Educ Rec 7:268-79 O '26

KOLBENHEYER, Erwin Guido
Das dritte reich des Paracelsus; roman. Deutsche Rundschau 197:36-70, 158-81, 280-99; 198:52-84, 189-212, 303-22 O '23-Mr '24

KOLCHAK, Aleksandr Vassilievich
Portrait. Our World 6:53 N '24
Warum scheiterte Koltschak? H. von Wedel. Preuss Jahrb 205:338-52 S '26

KOLDEWEY, Robert
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 30:339-40 Jl '26

Die **KOLEFOOT-jungs**; erzählung. D. Speckmann. Westerm M 137:315-18 N '24

KOLHÖRSTER, Werner, and Salis, G. von
Variation of penetrating radiation on the Jungfrau. Nature 118:518 O 9 '26

KOLK, Jos. van der
Leeftijdsklassen op de Tanimbareilanden. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:601-7 '24
Marindineesche verwantschapsbetrekkingen. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82:37-47 '26

KÖLLE, Waldemar
Marineluftschiffe im kriege, in sturm und not. Deutsche Rundschau 205:243-52; 206:49-61 D '25-Ja '26

KOLLER, Armin Hajman
Herder's conception of milieu. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:217-40, 370-88 Ap-Jl '24

KÖLLING, Hermann
Pestalozzi: an appreciation. J Educ 59:92 F '27

KOLMODIN, Adolf
Missionary work as an influence in congregational life. Int R Missions 15:261-8 Ap '26

KÖLN an der Spree. See Berlin

KOLTHOFF, I. M.
On the volatility of borax. Nature 119:425-6 Mr 19 '27

KOLZ, Marie E.
Performing dolls; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:58 Je '27
Santa's dolls; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:68 D '25

KOMACHI
Le cycle terrestre de Komachi; courte adaptation. K. Yamata. Mercure Fr 199:26-51 O 1 '27

KOMAI, Gonnoské
America and Japan. Asiatic R n s 20:577-84 O '24

KOMAR, Borris M.
Private claims under the Treaties of Berlin and Versailles. Am Law R 58:884-916 N '24

KOMATSU, Midori
Japanese efficiency. Trans-Pac 14:3 Je 4 '27

KOMATSU, Takashi
Pacific problems; Japanese in California. Trans-Pac 14:15 Mr 19 '27

KOMM mit, kamerad! roman. See Haas, Rudolf

Der KOMMISSAR; eine erzählung aus dem Russland der revolution. R. Maurach. Westerm M 138:151-64, 289-96 Ap-My '25

KOMURA, Kin-ichi, marquis
Impressions of China. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ap 25 '25

KONDAKOV, Nikodim Pavlovich
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 30:340 Jl '26

KONDO, Naoe
Portrait. Trans-Pac 12:8 Mr 7 '25

KONDYLIS, general
Portrait. L'Illustration 84 pt2:187 Ag 28 '26

KONENKOV, Sergei Timofeyevich
Konenkov, the wood carver; tr. by I. Khrabroff. A. Masurova. il por Am M Art 17: 237-40 My '26

KONETZKE, R.
Spanischer literaturbericht. Hist Ztsch 136 no 1:155-67 '27

KONGKOAN. See Kongkowan

KONGKOWAN
De Chineesche raad te Batavia en het door dit College beheerde fonds. P. de Roo de la Faille. bibliog footnotes Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:302-24 '24

KONGO

Art

See Art, Primitive

KONGO, Belgian
Un centre industriel au Congo belge: Elizabethville; review of Le sphinx noir, by R. de Bricy. G. Grandidier. J Débats 34 pt1: 486-8 Mr 25 '27
Corner of the Belgian Congo. G. Bussey. Blackw 219:548-61 Ap '26
Les deux Congo et leurs voies ferrées. E. Leturc. Annales Polit et Litt 87:386 O 10 '26
Note on the Belgian point of view. H. Anet. Int R Missions 15:584-8 Jl '26
Vers une entente luso-belge. P. Osorio. Annales Polit et Litt 86:334-5 Mr 28 '26

See also Geology—Kongo, Belgian; Labor and laboring classes—Kongo, Belgian; Palcontology—Kongo, Belgian; Rites and ceremonies—Kongo, Belgian; also Katanga (district)

Native races

***See also* BaJok (tribe)**

KONGO, French
Les deux Congo et leurs voies ferrées. E. Leturc. Annales Polit et Litt 87:386 O 10 '26

KONGO river
Le Congo; de Banane à Matadi. X. Augé. il map La Nature 52 pt2:273-5 N 1 '24

KÖNIG, Ernst
Obituary. Nature 114:794; 115:130 N 29 '24, Ja 24 '25

KÖNIG, F. Eduard
Astrology and providence. Meth R 107:233-7 Mr '24
Degree of originality of the ancient Hebrew culture. Meth R 108:274-82 Mr '25
Ist die jetzt herrschende einschätzung der hebräischen geschichtsquellen berechtigt? Hist Ztsch 132 no2:289-302 '25
Latest theories concerning the Septuagint version. Meth R 109:302-6 Mr '26
Metrum als mittel der textkritik in der althebräischen poesie. J Bib Lit 46 pt3-4: 331-43 '27
Problem of suffering and the Book of Job. Meth R 110:582-6 Jl '27
Recent misinterpretations of the Psalter. Meth R 109:737-43 S '26
So-called popular religion of Israel. Meth R 107:580-6 Jl '24
Sources of the Old Testament historical books; tr. by J: Hauptmann. bibliog Luth Q 55:425-39 O '25

KÖNIG, Karla
Eine lyrische dichterin in Pommerland, mit acht gedichten: Nacht am meer; An mich; An den schmerz; Nachtgesicht; Vom morgen- bis zum abendrot; Samenkorn; Tod im leben; Die heimliche mutter. Westerm M 139:518-20 Ja '26

KONIG, Leo von
Leo von König. E. Erasmus. il Westerm M 135:441-7 Ja '24

Der KÖNIG; erzählung. K. Heynicke. Westerm M 142:563-4 Jl '27

KÖNIG, dame und bube; ein märchen, übers. von I. Hyltén. H. C. Andersen. Deutsche Rundschau 206:188-91 Mr '26

KÖNIGE; erzählung. O. Pietsch. Westerm M 138:1-14 Mr '25

KÖNIGIN Luise (drama). See Berger, Ludwig

KÖNIGLICHE preussische akademie der wissenschaften, Berlin. See Preussische akademie der wissenschaften, Berlin

KONINCKX, Willy
Les amis de Charles de Coster. Mercure Fr 197:577-91 Ag 1 '27

KONODY, Paul George
Jacques Callot painting. Connoisseur 70:68-75 O '24

KONOPACKI-KONOPATH, —
Der schrei nach führung. Preuss Jahrb 198: 349-51 D '24

KONOPATH, Konopacki-. See Konopacki-Konopath, —

KOO, T. Z.
Chinese education and religious work amongst students. Int R Missions 14:161-72 Ap '25
Nation-making in China. Christian Cent 44: 202-4 F 17 '27

KOO, Vi Kyuin Wellington
Deluding foreigners; Dr Wellington Koo and his Peking legation pawns. G. E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 13:5 Jl 17 '26

KOOKOOBURRA. See Kingfishers

KOONTZ, Louis K.
Virginia frontier, 1754-1763. J H U Studies 43 no2:1-186 '25

KOOS, Leonard Vincent
High school teachers' meetings. Am Sch Bd J 69:35-6 O '24
Junior high school reorganization in smaller communities. J Rural Educ 4:49-55 O '24
Overlapping in high school and college. J Educ Research 11:322-36 My '25
Some aspects of the job analysis of high-school teaching. J Educ Research 10:228-35 O '24

KOOTENAY (district), Canada
Lone Dutchman in the wild land, the terrific land, the lovely land, that is called the Kootenay. F: Niven. il World Today 50: 492-8 O '27

KOPALD, Sylvia
Gompers: symbol of an era. Menorah J 11:241-52 Je '25

KOPF, Edwin William
Statistics in insurance service. Am Statis Assn J 21:440-6 D '26

KOPF, Josef von
Ein deutsch-römisches künstlerleben im letzten jahrhundert; zum gedächtnis des 100. geburtstages. A. Naegele. il por Westerm M 142:169-78 Ap '27

KOPFF, A.
La déviation des rayons lumineux au voisinage du soleil et la théorie de la relativité; tr. par E. l'hilippi. Scientia 35:397-406 Je '24

KOPP, Victor L.
Ambassador Kopp presents papers: first soviet envoy to Japan granted audience by empress. Trans-Pac 12:13 My 16 '25
Mr Kopp in Japan. Trans-Pac 12:4-5 My 9 '25

KOPPERS, Wilhelm. See Schmidt, Wilhelm, jt. auth.

KORAN
Apologetic interpretation of scripture in Islam and in Christianity. H: P. Smith. J Relig 4:361-71 Jl '24
Bibliography of Koran texts and translations. W: S. Woolworth, jr. Moslem World 17: 279-89 Jl '27
Concerning the Koran. A. Jeffery. Int R Missions 15:758-60 O '26
Crucifixion in the Koran. Muhammad Din. Moslem World 14:23-9 Ja '24
Mohammedan's knowledge of the Koran. T. Bomford. Moslem World 14:58-60 Ja '24
Mystic letters of the Koran. A. Jeffery. bibliog Moslem World 14:247-60 Jl '24
On the translation of the Koran into foreign languages; tr. by T. W. Arnold. M. Shakir. Moslem World 16:161-5 Ap '26
Parallel passages in the Koran; story of Moses. E. E. Elder. Moslem World 15:254-9 Jl '25
Psychology of Mohammed; illustrated by passages from the Koran. G. W. Broomfield. Moslem World 16:37-58 Ja '26
Question of inspiration. G. M. Gibson. Moslem World 16:138-43 Ap '26
Spiritual elements in Moslem literature and worship. J: E. Merrill. Int R Missions 15: 193-204 Ap '26
Swahili translation of the Koran. G. Dale. Moslem World 14:5-9 Ja '24
Textual variations of the Koran. D. S. Margoliouth. Moslem World 15:334-44 O '25
Who is Dhu'l-Kifl? J: Walker. Moslem World 16:399-401 O '26
Who is Idris? J: Walker. Moslem World 17: 259-60 Jl '27

KORAVICH, Ivan
Adventures of Captain Ivan Koravitch, late of the Imperial Russian army. V: L. Whitechurch. Blackw 215:812-29; 216:40-59, 252-62, 360-71; 217:314-28, 514-26, 706-16 Je-S '24, Mr-My '25

KOREA
Changing Korea. F. H. Hedges. Trans-Pac 13:6 N 27; 5 D 4 '26
Japan and Korea. S. Rice. Asiatic R n s 23: 673-84 O '27
Japan's new policy in Korea and Formosa. R. Hayden. Foreign Affairs 2:474-87 Mr '24; Same. Far East R 20:207-11 My '24
Korea likes Japan rule, says Saito. Trans-Pac 12:15 My 23 '25
Korean kingdom. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 12:5 Je 6 '25
Korean-Manchurian border. M. D. Kennedy. Trans-Pac 12:6 Je 27 '25
Korean movement. H. Hosoi. Trans-Pac 12:4 Je 6 '25
Korean problem; a test for Japan. K. Mitsukawa. Trans-Pac 10:4-5 Mr 8 '24
Saito; his work in Korea; an appreciation. G: B. Rea. il Far East R 20:565-73 D '24

Antiquities
Discovers oldest Chinese painting; Dr Katsumi Kuroita's findings in Korea. Trans-Pac 13:14 Ja 2 '26
Excavations in Korea. Trans-Pac 12:4 N 7 '25

Description and travel
Snapshot of Korea. Trans-Pac 13:7 Je 19 '26

History
Why did Chosen fall? Santaro. Trans-Pac 12: 3 O 17; 5 O 24; 5 O 31 '25

Industries and resources
Oriental development in Korea. il Far East R 21:207-10 My '25
Rice in Chosen. T. Ikeda. il Far East R 23:313 Jl '27
Rice yield of Korea. Trans-Pac 13:4 F 27 '26
Salt industry of Korea. il Far East R 21:81 F '25
Tobacco industry of Chosen. il Far East R 21: 31-4 Ja '25
See also Forests and forestry—Korea; Lumber industry and trade—Korea

Irrigation
See Irrigation—Korea

Military training
See Military training—Korea

Politics and government
New Korea, by A. Ireland. Review. M. Saito. Far East R 23:103-4 Mr '27
When Japanese students discuss Korea. T. T. Brumbaugh. Christian Cent 44:998-9 Ag 25 '27

Public health
See Public health—Korea

Railroads
See Railroads—Korea

Roads
See Roads—Korea

Social conditions
Schoolboy marriage in Korea. T. Izumi. Trans-Pac 15:4 D 10 '27

Social life and customs
Cause of Korea's ills; the burden imposed by the family system. F. Y. Kim. Trans-Pac 13:7 S 18 '26
Why did Chosen fall? Santaro. Trans-Pac 12:5 O 24 '25

Woman
See Woman—Korea

KOREA and Japan. See Japan and Korea

KOREANS in Manchuria
Korean problem in Manchuria. F. H. Hedges. Trans-Pac 15:8 D 31 '27
Koreans demanding end of persecution. Trans-Pac 15:13 D 24 '27

KOREFF, —
Le docteur Koreff. E. Seillière. J Débats 32 pt2:813-15 N 13 '25

KOREN, Vilhelm
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:336 Je '25

KORFF, Serge A.
Hardness of metals in relations to periodicity. Nature 119:818 Je 4 '27
Sophomore determines the sun's distance. Pop Astron 34:616-18 D '26

KORFF, Sergiĕi Aleksandrovich, baron
Equality of states. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1922:43-8
Introduction to the history of international law. bibliog Am J Int Law 18:246-59 Ap '24
Russia in the Far East. Am J Int Law 17: 252-84 Ap '23
Obituary. C: C. Hyde. Am J Int Law 18:300-1 Ap '24

KORIDETHI codex. See Bible—Manuscripts

KORMAZOFF, V. A.
Gold mining in Heilungkiang province. Far East R 23:375 Ag '27

KORN, Georg
Über rechenleistung und rechenfehler: eine pädagogisch-psychologische untersuchung. (Aus der Arbeitsgemeinschaft für jugendkunde im Berliner lehrerverein; wissenschaftlicher leiter: Dr Otto Lipmann) bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 25:145-243 My '25

KÖRNER, Josef
Arthur Schnitzlers spätwerk. Preuss Jahrb 208:53-83, 153-63 Ap-My '27
Barocke barockforschung. Hist Ztsch 133 no3: 455-64 '26
Carolinens rivalin. Preuss Jahrb 198:27-52 O '24

KORNHAUSER, Arthur W.
Results from a quantitative questionnaire on likes and dislikes used with a group of college freshmen; with summary. J Ap Psychol 11:85-94 Ap '27
Results from the testing of a group of college freshmen with the Downey group will-temperament test. J Educ Psychol 18:40-2 Ja '27
Test and high-school records as indicators of success in an undergraduate school of business. J Educ Research 16:342-56 D '27

KORODI, Lutz
Auslanddeutsche gestern und heute. Preuss Jahrb 202:39-46 O '25
König Ferdinand I. und sein reich. Preuss Jahrb 208:302-11 Je '27
Die minderheitenfrage in Rumänien. Preuss Jahrb 200:113-19 My '25
Nationale irrwege in Ungarn. Preuss Jahrb 205:30-6 Jl '26
Die nationalen minderheiten und Deutschland. Preuss Jahrb 210:133-42 N '27
Das problem der nationalen minderheiten. Preuss Jahrb 203:64-70 Ja '26

KORSAKOV, Nikolaĭ Andreevich Rimskiĭ-. See Rimskiĭ-Korsakov, Nikolaĭ Andreevich

KORST, L.
Ein fall von eunuchofeminismus mit Parkinsonismus und psychischen alterationen nach epidemischer encephalitis. (Aus der Nervenabteilung des Moskauer psychoneurologischen staatsinstituts) J f Psychol u Neurol 32:57-63 D '25
—See Krahmer, W., jt. auth.

KORYAK mythology. See Mythology, Koryak

KORYBAS. See Attis

KORZENIOWSKI, Teodor Jozef Konrad. See Conrad, Joseph

KOSCIUSKO plateau, New South Wales
Kosciusko plateau: a topographic reconnaissance. G. Taylor and others. maps pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59: 200-5 '25

KOSKENNIEMI, V. A.
At sunrise—Toivo Kuula; poem. Pub Health Nurse 18:27 Ja '26

KOSLOFF expedition. See Kozlov expedition

KOSSEL, Albrecht
Obituary. Nature 120:233 Ag 13 '27

KOSSUTH, Lajos (Louis)
Kossuth and Karolyi. A. J. May. So Atlan Q 24:349-62 O '25
Ludwig Kossuth in Amerika, 1851-1852; mit benutzung ungedruckter quellen. E. von Wertheimer. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 199:237-81 Mr '25

KÖSTER, August
Das antike seewesen. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 44:77-9 Mr '24

KOSTER, W. J. W.
De Glyconei et Pherecratei origine. Philologus 80 no4:353-65 '25

KOSTOFF, Dontcho
Pollen-tube growth in lythrum salicaria. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:253-5 Ap '27

KOSTROWISKY, Guillaume de. See Apollinaire, Guillaume

KOSTRYUK (legend)
Legend of Kostryuk. C. A. Manning. Am Oriental Soc J 46:23-33 Mr '26

KOTCHITCH, Pétar
Yablan; conte, tr. par L. Ory. Annales Polit et Litt 82:315-16 Mr 23 '24

KOTELIANSKY, Samuel Solomonovich
(tr.) Practical joke, from Dostoevsky portrayed by his wife. Nation (Lond) 38:551-2 Ja 16 '26
(tr.) Reminiscences of Tchekhov by actors of the Moscow art theatre. Spec 135:701-2, 821-3, 1029-32 O 24, N 7, D 5 '25
(tr.) See Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich. Tatyana Riepin; Rozanov, Vasilii Vasil'evich. Fallen leaves

KOTENEV, Anatol M.
Shanghai, its municipality and the Chinese. Review by G: W. Missemer. China W R 40: 93 Mr 26 '27

KOTO, Bunjiro
Tazima earthquake of 1925. bibliog Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt1:1-75 '26

KOTTLER, Friedrich
Considérations de critique historique sur la théorie de la relativité; tr. par E. Philippi. Scientia 36:231-42, 301-16 O-N '24

KOTTUR, G. L.
Mutant in cotton. Nature 119:747 My 21 '27

KOUKOULAS, Léon
Marasme; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 89: 97 Jl 15 '27

KOUMANS, A. K. J.
New standard solution for Sahli's hæmometer. Nature 115:946-7 Je 20 '25

KOUNDOURIOTIS, Paul
Le gouvernement de la Grèce républicaine. L. Maccas. por Annales Polit et Litt 84 151-2 F 8 '25
Portrait. L'Illustration 85 pt2:542 N 19 '27

KOVALSKAIA, Olga Nesterovna
Sun pays a call; story. Am Childhood 11:47 Je '26

KOVNO, Lithuania
Kovno: the newest capital. Spec 138:11 Ja 1 '27

KOWALSKI, Jean
Une renaissance du messianisme en Pologne. A. Martel. Mercure Fr 177:399-409 Ja 15 '25

KOWLOON-Canton railway. See Railroads—China

KOYRÉ, A.
La littérature récente sur Jacob Boehme. R Hist Relig 93:116-28 Ja '26

KOYU, Morita
Spring scenes; rice planting. Trans-Pac 14: 3 My 14 '27

KOZISEK, Josef
Crickets are fiddling; story, adapted from the Bohemian. Am Childhood 12:51 N '26
Frog's treasure; story, adapted from the Bohemian. Am Childhood 11:50-1 My '26
How the animals built a theater; adapted from the Bohemian. Kind and First Grade 11:49-50 Mr '26
Mr Hare's birthday party; story, adapted from the Bohemian. Am Childhood 11:54-6 Ap '26
Why the bumble bee wanders; story, adapted from the Bohemian. Am Childhood 13:47-8 S '27
Why the firefly carries a light; adapted from the Bohemian. Am Childhood 12:50-1 Ap '27

KOZLOV expedition
Die funde der Expedition Koslow in der Mongolei, 1924/25. G. O. Borovka. bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41 Archäol Anzeiger:col 341-68 '26

KOZLOWSKI, W. M.
La pluralité des temps. R Philos 98:238-77 S '24

KOZMITCH, Feodor. See Kusmitch, Feodor

KRABBE, Hugo
Juristic theories of Krabbe. W. W. Willoughby. Am Pol Sci R 20:509-23 Ag '26

KRACKOWIZER, Alice Marie
Geography in child life. Am Childhood 13: 17-20 O '27
Republic of Austria. J Geog 26:175-90 My '27

KRACKOWIZER, Alice Marie—*Continued*
Sand table in visual instruction. Am Childhood 13:11-14 S '27
Solving the country teacher's everyday problems. Am Childhood 12:5-8 O '26

KRAELING, Carl Hermann
Mandaic bibliography. Am Oriental Soc J 46: 49-55 Mr '26
Philological note on Mark 16 8. J Bib Lit 44 pt3-4:357-8 '25

KRAELING, Emil Gottlieb Heinrich
Early cult of Hebron and Judg. 16:1-3. Am J Sem Lang 41:174-8 Ap '25
Historical situation in Zech. 9:1-10. Am J Sem Lang 41:24-33 O '24

KRAEMER, Casper John, jr.
Influence of the classics on English literature. Class J 22:485-97 Ap '27

KRAEMER, H.
Spiritual currents in Java. Int R Missions 13: 101-8 Ja '24

KRAEMER, Henry
Obituary. Nature 114:583 O 18 '24

KRAEPELIN'S continuous-subtraction test. See Intelligence tests

KRAFFT, Carl R.
Carl R. Krafft. V. E. Carr. il Am M Art 17: 175-80 S '26

KRAGLIEVICH, Lucas
Estudios sobre los mylodontinæ; analisis comparado de los valores craneométricos de los milodontinos de Norte y Sud América. pl tab Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:457-64 F '22
Estudios sobre los mylodontinæ; descripción comparativa del género pleurolestodon rov. bibliog footnotes il Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:95-118 Ag '21
Estudios sobre los mylodontinæ; descripción del cráneo y mandíbula del pseudolestodon myloides gallenii n. sbsp. bibliog footnotes Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:119-34 S '21
Eumylodon incertus n. sp. Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:451-6 F '22
—See Ameghino, Carlos, jt. auth.

KRAHMER, Gerhard
Eine ehrung für Mithradates VI. Eupator in Pergamon. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:183-205 '25

KRAHMER, W.
Ein myeloarchitektonischer felderungsversuch. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung und dem Neuro-biologischen institut der Universität, Berlin) bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 32:89-92 D '25

—and Korst, L.
Zum problem der links- und rechtshändigkeit; eine experimentelle studie. bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 31:311-22 Je '25

KRAIKER, W.
Fragment des Hermaios in Heidelberg. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger:col 166-71 '23-24

KRAITSCHEK, Gustav
Grundlagen der selektiven rassenhygiene. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:250-4 '26
Die nordische rasse. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:190-6 '23

KRAKER, Theresa
(ed.) Activities of the National organization for public health nursing. See monthly numbers of Public health nurse from January-April, 1926

KRAKOW, Poland
Cracovie. R. Redslob. Correspondant 307: 106-13 Ap 10 '27

KRÄMER, Augustin Friedrich
Tätowiren, tatauiren, tatuiren, und die wasserflasche. Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:31-4 '27

KRAMERS, H. A.
Law of dispersion and Bohr's theory of spectra. Nature 113:673-4; 114:310-11 My 10, Ag 30 '24

KRAMMER, Mario
Deutschtum als prophetie. Preuss Jahrb 202: 175-92 N '25

KRANK, Erma M.
Curriculum study in astronomy. School Sci and Math 26:952-6 D '26

KRANNHALS, Paul
Naturmythos und kulturgestaltung. Deutsche Rundschau 212:128-31 Ag '27

KRAPP, George Philip
English language in America. Review. Mod Lang R 22:468-71 O '27
George Washington—a real American citizen. World R 2:24-5 F 22 '26
Growth of our cities. Our World W 2:40-1 F 16 '25
Halfway English. English J 16:770-2 D '27
James Wilson Bright, 1852-1926. Mod Philol 24:351-2 F '27
Tale of three kings. World R 3:38-9 O 4 '26

KRAPPE, Alexander Haggerty
Alliteration in the Chanson de Roland and in the Carmen de prodicione Guenonis. Review. Mod Lang R 19:119-20 Ja '24
Byzantine source of Shakespeare's Othello. Mod Lang Notes 39:156-61 Mr '24
La chèvre de M Seguin d'Alphonse Daudet et l'Ecbasis captivi. bibliog R Litt Comp 5:339-42 Ap '25
Euripides' Alcmaeon and the Apollonius romance. Class Q 18:57-8 Ap '24
Une hypothèse sur la source de l'Orbecca de Giambattista Giraldi Cinthio. R Litt Comp 7:239-63 Ap '27
Legend of Amphion. bibliog Class J 21:21-8 O '25
Märchen und traum. Mod Lang Notes 40:112-15 F '25
Un parallèle oriental de la légende de l'empereur Trajan et du pape Grégoire le Grand. bibliog Moyen Age 36:85-92 Ja '26
The ploughman king. bibliog R Hispanique 46:516-46; 56:265-84 Ag '19, D '22
Song of Grotti. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:325-34 Jl '24
Source of Detlev von Liliencron's Abschied. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:79-83 Ja '26
Source of Vergil, Georg. II. 136-176. Class Q 20:42-4 Ja '26
Source of Voltaire's Zaïre. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:305-9 Jl '25
Sparrows of Cirencester. Mod Philol 23:7-16 Ag '25
Story of Eriphyle in Arabic legend. Am J Sem Lang 41:194-7 Ap '25
Story of the fall. bibliog Am J Sem Lang 43: 236-9 Ap '27
Tiberius and Thrasyllus. Am J Philol 48:359-66 O '27
Two ancient parallels to Aucassin et Nicolette, VI, 34-40. Philol Q 4:180-1 Ap '25
Valkyries. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:55-73 Ja '26

KRARUP, Miriam Heideman
Byways and highways; poem. Christian Cent 44:992 Ag 25 '27
I'll build a bower of beauty; poem. Christian Cent 44:896 Jl 28 '27
I'll weave a web of laughter; poem. Christian Cent 44:1289 N 3 '27
It may be; poem. Christian Cent 44:777 Je 23 '27

KRASKO, Ivan
Iahvé; poème, tr. par H. Jelinek. Annales Polit et Litt 82:316 Mr 23 '24

KRASKOWSKI, —
Zur begabungsfrage in der aufbauschule; eine testpsychologische untersuchung. bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27:42-79 Ap '26

KRASNIKOV, A. See Seljakov, N., jt. auth.

KRASNOHORSKÁ, Eliška
Obituaire. L. Faure-Favier. Annales Polit et Litt 88:47-8 Ja 9 '27

KRASNOW, Peter
What of Jewish art? Menorah J 11:535-43 D '25

KRASSIN, Leonid
L'arrivée à Paris de son excellence le camarade Krassine. por L'Illustration 82 pt2:575-6 D 13 '24
Krassine. T. Alexinsky. J Débats 31 pt2:966-7 D 5 '24
M Krassine à l'Elysée. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:1059-60 D 19 '24

KRATZ, John Aubel
Civilian rehabilitation and the industrial plant. Voc Educ M 2:947-9 S '24
Commercial training in the vocational rehabilitation of the civilian disabled. Voc Educ M 2:727-9 My '24

KRAUS, Carl von
(ed.) Bruchstücke einer neuen fassung des Eckenliedes (A). Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl 32 no3:3-45; no4: 49-85 '26

KRAUSE, F. E. A.
Kulturform und staatsgedanke in Ostasien und Europa. Hist Ztsch 131 no2:197-239 '25

KRAUSE, L.
Overthrow of German labor legislation. Am Federationist 31:333-5 Ap '24
Trade union movement in Italy after the war. Am Federationist 31:139-41 F '24
Trade union movement in western Europe: Belgium, France, Spain. Am Federationist 31:644-7 Ag '24; Same. 31:734-7 S '24

KRÄUSEL, R., and Schönfeld, G.
Fossile hölzer aus der braunkohle von süd-Limburg. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt3:253-89 '25

—and Weyland, H.
Beiträge zur kenntnis der Devonflora. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt2:115-55 '27

KRAZE, Friede H.
Der soldat und die kleine Madonna; erzählung. Westerm M 141:557-64 Ja '27

KREBS, Siegfried
Der tod des arztes; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 200:138-47 Ag '24

KREBS-JAPPY, Mme Adouard
Obituary. J Social Hygiene 10:231 Ap '24

KREDEL, Friedrich
Ein archaisches schmuckstück aus bernstein. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:169-80 '23-24

KREDEL, Otto
Die beweggründe und die grenzen der internationalen sozialpolitik. Deutsche Rundschau 210:300-7 Mr '27

KREIDOLF, K. Ernst Theodor
Ernst Kreidolf. H. Zerkaulen. il por Westerm M 135:365-74 D '23

KREITMANN, L.
La dystrophie des opercules chez les salmonides d'élevage. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:449-55 '26
Une écluse à poissons pour barrages de toutes hauteurs. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:329-32 '25
Passes à poissons et lacs de barrage en Suisse. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:285-327 '25

KREKICH-STRASSOLDO, H.
Anthicidæ of the Philippines. Phil J Sci 27: 515-36 Ag '25

KRELL, Max Johannes Nicolaus Al.
Gold in Peru; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 200:30-8 Jl '24
Sebald; novelle. Deutsche Rundschau 205:15-23 O '25
Waffenbrüder; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 202:172-8 F '25

KREMERS, H. C.
Chlorine for colds. School Sci and Math 25: 287-91 Mr '25

KREMLIN. See Moscow—Kremlin

KREMS, Austria
Über die typologische und chronologische stellung der jungneolithischen höhensiedlung am Kogiberg (Freiberg) bei Zöbing (bezirk Krems), N.-ö. A. Hrodegh. bibliog footnotes il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:137-41 '22

KRENEK, Ernst
Jonny spielt auf; kritik. A. Mayer. Deutsche Rundschau 213:160-1 N '27

KRENERICK, H. Clyde
Laboratory experiment of the efficiency of different types of water-heaters. School Sci and Math 24:980-1 D '24

KRESENSKY, Raymond
Afternoon in a church; poem. Christian Cent 44:393 Mr 31 '27
Christ in a garaen; poem. Christian Cent 44: 1481 D 15 '27
Christ on Madison street; poem. Christian Cent 43:739 Je 10 '26
Crosses; poem. Christian Cent 43:1547 D 16 '26
Dimensions; poem. Christian Cent 44:973 Ag 18 '27
From Nazareth He comes; poem. Christian Cent 44:649 My 26 '27
He speaks where birds are winging; poem. Christian Cent 43:281 Mr 4 '26
Men follow Simon; poem. Christian Cent 44: 459 Ap 14 '27
Our city; poem. Christian Cent 44:522 Ap 28 '27
Prayer; poem. Christian Cent 42:566 Ap 30 '25
Voices; poem. Christian Cent 43:963 Ag 5 '26

KRETSCHMER, Ernst
Physique and character. Nation (Lond) 34: 887-8 Mr 22 '24

KRETSCHMER, Marguerite
Atrox Fortuna. Class J 22:267-75 Ja '27
Ostia, the harbor of ancient Rome. Class J 22: 26-30 O '26
St Peter at Rome. Class J 21:511-17 Ap '26

KRETZMANN, Paul Edward
Methods of teaching in theological seminaries. Luth Q 55:121-31 Ap '25

KREUZ, Rudolf Jeremias
Herr Beugdichnit; novelle. Deutsche Rundschau 210:160-7 F '27

KREY, August Charles
Monte Cassino, Metten, and Minnesota. Minn Hist 8:217-31 S '27

KREYMBORG, Alfred
Factory girl; poem. Menorah J 11:144 Ap '25

KRICHEWSKY, S.
Approximation to the probability integral. Nature 115:49-50 Ja 10 '25

KRICK, Edwin V.
Portrait. Bankers M 109:1023 N '24

KRIEBEL, E. Wilbur
Competent church. Ref Church R 4:383-402 O '25

KRIEGBAUM, Fritz
Ein bronzepaliotto von Giovanni da Bologna in Jerusalem. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:43-52 '27

KRIEGER, Arnold
Gleichnis; gedicht. Westerm M 142:84 Mr '27
Heimkehr ins nest; gedicht. Westerm M 140:683 Ag '26
Junge mutter; gedicht. Westerm M 143:400 D '27
Nächtliche fahrt; gedicht. Westerm M 142:522 Jl '27

KRIEGER, Bogdan
Friedrich der Grosse als leser und bücherfreund. Deutsche Rundschau 203:62-71 Ap '25

KRIEGER, Herbert W.
Pseudo-culture diffusion on the Northwest coast. Am Anthropol 28:445-7 Ap '26

KRIELE, Ed.
Nias revival. Int R Missions 16:91-102 Ja '27

KRIES, Wilhelm von
England. Deutsche Rundschau 205:91-5 O '25
England und Deutschland. Deutsche Rundschau 203:203-6 My '25
England und Europa. Deutsche Rundschau 199:309-14 Je '24

KRIES, Wilhelm von—*Continued*
Das ergebnis der englischen wahlen. Deutsche Rundschau 201:332-6 D '24

Londoner epilog. Deutsche Rundschau 201:99-102 O '24

KRIGE, L. J.
Temperature gradient in the earth's crust; abstract. A. Strahan. Nature 113:623 Ap 26 '24

KRILOFF, A.
Prof. V. A. Steklov. Nature 118:91-2 Jl 17 '26

KRIMSKY, Joseph
Refugee; drama. Menorah J 10:147-54 Ap '24

KRINGEN, Olav
Norway's labor movement. Am Federationist 34:1354-6 N '27

KRIS, Erich, and Falke, Otto von
Beiträge zu den werken Christoph und Hans Jamnitzers. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47: 185-207 '26

KRIS, Ernst
Das grosse majestätssiegel kaiser Maximilians I. Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses 36:157-62 '25

Der stil rustique; die verwendung des naturabgusses bei Wenzel Jamnitzer und Bernard Palissy. Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:137-208 '26

Vergessene bildnisse der erzherzogin Johanna, prinzessin von Portugal. Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses 36:163-6 '25

KRISCHEN, Fritz
Das hellenistische gymnasion von Priene. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:133-50 '23-24

Die statue des Maussollos. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:22-8 '25

KRISHNA. See Vishnu

KRISHNAMURTI, Jiddu (Alcyone, pseud.)
Dr Annie Besant's occult propaganda. Near East 30:44-5 Jl 15 '26

L'Inde et son nouveau Messie. V: Forbin. por Annales Polit et Litt 86:275 Mr 14 '26

Mrs Besant's Messiah. New Statesman 27: 255-6 Je 19 '26; Reply. A. Besant. 27:355-6 Jl 10 '26; Rejoinder. 27:383-4 Jl 17 '26

New Messiah. Near East 29:170-1 F 11 '26

New Messiah. Spec 136:1074 Je 26 '26; Discussion. 137:49, 91, 177, 246 Jl 10-17, 31, Ag 14 '26

KRISHNAN, K. S. See Raman, Chandrasekhara Venkata, jt. auth.

KRISHNASWAMI, P. R.
Some Thackeray originals. Cornhill M 63: 705-20 D '27 (to be cont)

KRISTIANSBORG, Copenhagen
Kristiansborg; the castle of the kingdom. A. Linvald. il Am Scand R 13:212-21 Ap '25

KRISTINA, queen of Sweden. See Christina, queen of Sweden

KRISTOFOVIC, A. N.
Tooth of a fossil shark from Tambaron island, near southern Mindoro. Phil J Sci 24:155-7 Ag '24

KRIVOCHAPKINE, G. de
(tr.) See Chantitch, Alexa. Restez donc au pays!

KRÖBER, O.
Die conopiden der Philippinen. Phil J Sci 34:331-47 N '27

KROEBER, Alfred Louis
Coast and highland in prehistoric Peru. bibliog Am Anthropol 29:625-53 O '27

Culture stratifications in Peru. bibliog Am Anthropol 28:331-51 Ap '26

Disposal of the dead. Am Anthropol 29:308a-315a Jl '27

Relationship of the Australian languages. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:101-17 '23

Saxton Temple Pope. Am Anthropol 29:341-2 Ap '27

KROESCH, Samuel
Etymology of French *flanc.* Mod Philol 23: 225-8 N '25

KRÖGER, Timm
Timm Kröger der lebendige. J. Bödewadt. por Westerm M 137:405-9 D '24

KROLLMANN, Christian
Zur besiedlungs-geschichte und nationalitätenmischung in den komturein Christburg, Osterode und Elbing. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 64:3-41 '23

KROM, N. J.
De beteekenis van Tjandi Djadi. bibliog footnotes Bijdragen tot de Taal, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:447-50 '24

Muziekmaken in den maneschijn. bibliog Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82:313-14 '26

Tekstverbeteringen van Nitisara IV. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82:310-12 '26

KROMAYER, Johannes
Waren Hannibal und Friedrich der Grosse wirklich ermüdungsstrategen? Hist Ztsch 131 no3:393-408 '25

KROMER, Emma
Wohnungsgesinnung. Westerm M 143:198-200 O '27

KROMPHARDT, Wilhelm
Darstellung und analytische kritik des sozialsystems von Rudolf Steiner. Schmollers Jahrb 48:31-43 '24

KRONBORG, Denmark
Kronborg. H. G. Olrik. il Am Scand R 15:12-22 Ja '27

KRONECKER, L.
Generalization of Kronecker's relation among the minors of a symmetric determinant. H. Barton. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:393-7 Je '26

KRÖNIG, Georg
Frühlingskinder; novelle. Deutsche Rundschau 212:10-24 Jl '27

KRONIG, Ralph de Laer
Dielectric constant of diatomic dipole-gases on the new quantum mechanics. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:488-93 Ap '26

Dielectric constant of symmetrical polyatomic dipole-gases on the new quantum mechanics. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:608-12 O '26

Magnetic moment of the electron. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:328-30 My '26

Spinning electrons and the structure of spectra. Nature 117:550 Ap 17 '26

Theorem on space quantization. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:330-4 My '26

—See Jordan, P., jt. auth.

—and Rabi, I. I.
Symmetrical top in the undulatory mechanics. Nature 118:805 D 4 '26

KRONJONG pass, India
From Burma to Assam by the Kronjong pass. D'A. Weatherbe. Geog J 68:72-3 Jl '26

KRONPRINZESSIN Luise (drama). See Berger, Ludwig

KROPOTKIN, Petr Alekseevich kniaz
La grande révolution. Review by H. Sée. R Polit et Litt 64:541-6 S 4 '26

Peter Kropotkin memorial fund. Nation (Lond) 36:357 D 6 '24

KROUT, Maurice H.
Community in flux. Social Forces 5:273-82 D '26

Development of Small's sociological theory. bibliog J Ap Sociol 11:216-31 Ja '27

Sociology as an aid to social work. J Ap Sociol 10:258-63 Ja '26

KRUEGER, Albert G.
Flettner-ruder und Flettner-rotor. Westerm M 138:195-200 Ap '25

KRUEGER, E. T.
Technique of securing life history documents. J Ap Sociol 9:290-8 Mr '25

Value of life history documents for social research. J Ap Sociol 9:196-201 Ja '25

KRÜGER, Gustav
(ed.) Literature on church history in Germany, Austria, Switzerland, Holland, and the Scandinavian countries, 1914-1920. bibliog Harv Theol R 14:283-374; 15:323-405; 17:1-49, 265-95; 18:129-85 O '21, O '22, Ja, Jl '24, Ap '25
Theology of crisis. bibliog Harv Theol R 19: 227-58 Jl '26

KRUGER, Herman Anders
A. Paul Weber, ein Thüringer graphiker. Westerm M 136:80-6 Mr '24

KRUGER, Paul (Stephanus Johannes Paulus)
Centenary of Paul Kruger. A. MacCullough. English R 42:139-46 Ja '26

KRUIJT, Albertus C.
Appropriation of Christianity by primitive heathen in central Celebes. Int R Missions 13:267-75 Ap '24

KRUMBINE, Miles H.
I believe in the Sunday evening forum! Christian Cent 44:112-15 Ja 27 '27
Struggle between church and state in Mexico. Luth Q 57:458-69 O '27

KRUMMEICH, E.
Contribution à l'étude du mouvement de la population. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68: 119-31, 157-75, 191-9, 230-40 Ap-Jl '27

KRUMPELMANN, John Theodore
Goethe's Faust, 4203-4205. Mod Lang Notes 41:107-14 F '26
Longfellow's Golden legend and the Armer Heinrich theme in modern German literature. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:173-92 Ap '26

KRUPP works, Essen
Transformation of Krupps'. V. Brittain. Nation (Lond) 36:491 Ja 3 '25

KRUSE, Iven
Drei frühlingsgedichte: In der frühe; Der alte kirschbaum blüht wieder; Der ewige ton; aus dem nachlass. Westerm M 142:265 My '27

KRUSE, K. Max
Die form; chapter from Der geist der plastik. por Westerm M 136:144-5 Ap '24

KRUSE, Käthe
Aus den kinderjahren meiner puppenwerkstatt; eine Weihnachtsplauderei. pors Westerm M 137:389-96 D '24
Revolution im Kösener puppenstaat. E. Warburg. Westerm M 135:357-60 D '23

KRUSE, Paul J.
Some findings and suggestions of the Texas educational survey. J Rural Educ 4:353-8 Ap '25

KRUSEMEYER, Maria
Der einfluss Goethes auf George Meredith. Engl Stud 59 no 1:17-61 '25

KRUSSELL, Thelma Beatty
Runner; poem. Christian Cent 41:1014 Ag 7 '24

KRUTCH, Joseph Wood
Comedy and conscience after the restoration. Review. Mod Lang R 20:473-4 O '25

KRUYT, Albertus C. See Kruijt, Albertus C.

KRUYT, J.
De Moriërs van Tinompo (Oostelijk Midden-Celebes) [and Verbeteringen]. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:33-217, 608-10 '24

KRYPTON
On the magnetic susceptibility of rubidium bromide, caesium iodide, krypton and xenon. L. Crow. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:63-70 '25

Spectrum

On the structure of the spectra of krypton and xenon. J. C. McLennan and R: Ruedy. Nature 120:333 S 3 '27
Spectrum of ionised krypton. P. K. Kichlu. tabs Nature 120:549 O 15 '27
Spectrum of krypton in the extreme ultraviolet. L. B. Taylor. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:658-9 D '26

KRYSHTOFOVICH, A. N. See Krištofovič, A. N.

K'TAADN, Mount. See Katahdin, Mount

KU HUNG-MING
Random notes on Confucius. Trans-Pac 13:3 D 25 '26

KU KLUX klan
La Croix de feu et le Ku Klux klan. R. Millet. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:331 S 27 '25
From the kreed of klanishness. World Tomorrow 7:76-7 Mr '24
How shall we meet the Klan? H. J. Wolf and others. World Tomorrow 7:85-6 Mr '24
Klan celebrates Mother's day. Christian Cent 42:677 My 21 '25
Ku Klux fulfills the Scripture. F: A. Dunning. Christian Cent 41:1205-7 S 18 '24
Ku Klux klan and the democratic tradition. J: M. Mecklin. Am R 2:241-51 My '24
Ku Klux klan and the election. Christian Cent 41:1496-7 N 20 '24
Ku Klux klan in South Carolina, 1868-1871. F. B. Simkins. bibliog J Negro Hist 12:606-47 O '27
Ku Klux klan on the down grade. Christian Cent 40:1158-60 S 13 '23
Ma Ferguson and the K. K. K. New Statesman 23:728-9 O 4 '24
Patience and publicity. W: A. White. World Tomorrow 7:87 Mr '24
Patriotism of hatred. L. C. Douglas. Christian Cent 40:1371-4 O 25 '23
Prehistoric K. K. K.'s. A. Goldenweiser. World Tomorrow 7:81-2 Mr '24
Psychoanalyzing the Klan. W. Lay. World Tomorrow 7:79-80 Mr '24
Rise of the Ku Klux klan. W. P. Beazell World Tomorrow 7:71-3 Mr '24
Substitutes for brotherhood. D. Allen. World Tomorrow 7:74-6 Mr '24

KUBANIEH, El. See El Kubanieh

KÜBLER, Karl
Antiken in Tübingen, I. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42 Archäol Anzeiger:col 23-49 '27

KUBUS
Kubu und Jakudn (Jakun) als Protomalayen. P. P. Schebesta. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:192-201 '26

KUCZYNSKI, Jürgen
Labor's share in American manufacturing industries. Am Federationist 34:1233-44, 1361-8, 1497-510 O-D '27
Wages and business cycles. Am Federationist 34:1095-9 S '27

—and Steinfeld, Marguerite
Fluctuations of wages of female and unskilled male workers. Am Federationist 34:963-5 Ag '27
Fluctuations of wages of skilled and unskilled workers. Am Federationist 34:797-800 Jl '27
Trade unions and the stabilization of business. Am Federationist 34:741-4 Je '27
Wages in the pig iron industry. Am Federationist 34:558-61 My '27

KUCZYNSKI, Robert René
Year of the Dawes plan. Foreign Affairs 4:254-63 Ja '26

KUDERNA, Jerome G. See Peterson, Harvey Andrew, jt. auth.

KUDNIG, Fritz
An das meer; gedicht. Westerm M 138:120 Ap '25
Bergesglück; gedicht. Westerm M 139:500 Ja '26
Ich trage tausend wunder in der hand; gedicht. Westerm M 138:54 Mr '25
Die nachtigallen schlagen; gedicht. Westerm M 140:392 Je '26
Wir wanderburschen; gedicht. Westerm M 141:668 F '27
Wo ist das wort; gedicht. Westerm M 137:477 Ja '25

KUENTZ, L.
Un appareil pour voir les sons: l'Osiso. La Nature 55 pt2:26-7 Jl 1 '27
Les courses de lévriers en Angleterre. La Nature 55 pt2:463-4 N 15 '27
Les dattes tunisiennes. La Nature 53 pt1:113-15 F 21 '25

KUENTZ, L.—*Continued*
Le faisan, joyau de la nature. La Nature 54 pt2:183-6 S 18 '26
L'industrie du beurre d'arachide aux Etats-Unis. La Nature 52 pt2:92-5 Ag 9 '24

KUENZEL, Wilhelmine. See Todd, Thomas Wingate, jt. auth.

KUETGENS, Felix
Fritz Rhein. Westerm M 142:599-612 Ag '27

KUHL, Ernest P.
Authorship of the Taming of the shrew. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:551-618 S '25
Chaucer and Aldgate. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:101-22 Mr '24
Chaucer and the church. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 40:321-38 Je '25
New Chaucer items. Mod Lang Notes 40:511-13 D '25
Shakspere's Lead apes in hell and the ballad of The maid and the palmer. Studies Philol 22:453-66 O '25

KUHL, Willi
Das retrocerebralorgan der chaetognathen; untersuchungen an sagitta setosa und elegans arctica. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt2:205-20 '24

KÜHLES, August
Ein maler der romantik. H. Schmelz. il Westerm M 141:337-50 N '26

KUHLIIDAE
Philippine species of kuhliidæ. A. W. Herre and H. R. Montalban. pl Phil J Sci 33:199-209 Je '27

KUHLMANN, A. Eugène
Le problème alsacien. Mercure Fr 171:317-53 Ap 15 '24

KUHLMANN, Charles B.
Influence of the Minneapolis flour mills upon the economic development of Minnesota and the Northwest. Minn Hist 6:141-54 Je '25

KUHLMANN, F.
Median mental age method of weighting and scaling mental tests. J Ap Psychol 11:181-98 Je '27

KÜHLMANN, Richard von
Essay in whitewash. Outlook (Lond) 56:20-1 Jl 11 '25
Michaelis und Kühlmann. V: Bredt. Preuss Jahrb 207:1-18 Ja '27

KUHN, Agnes
Our common red newt. Nature M 3:168-70 Mr '24

KUHN, Arthur Kline
American institute codifications on transit by land, waterways and air. bibliog Am J Int Law 21:123-6 Ja '27
American maritime interests and the York-Antwerp rules. Am J Int Law 20:339-40 Ap '26
Codification of international law and the fifth assembly. Am J Int Law 19:155-7 Ja '25
Competence of the courts in regard to foreign states. bibliog Am J Int Law 21:742-7 O '27
International regulation of aerial navigation. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1921:77-82
International regulation of legal assistance for the poor. Am J Int Law 19:359-61 Ap '25
International unification of commercial laws; new legislation in Poland. Am J Int Law 20:127-9 Ja '26
League of nations' report on the unification of the law of negotiable instruments. Am J Int Law 18:787-9 O '24
New commercial treaty with Germany. Am J Int Law 19:553-5 Jl '25
Report on extradition by the Committee of experts of the League of nations. Am J Int Law 20:754-7 O '26

KUHN, Erna M.
Field trip in a coast guard cutter. Pub Health Nurse 19:184-6 Ap '27

KÜHN, Franz
Observaciones morfológicas en la región central de la Sierra de Famatina. Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 30: 255-79 O '19

KUHN, Gottfried
Kuhn and Kohelеth. M. Burrows. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:90-7 '27

KUHN, Irene Corbally
Shanghai gesture. Trans-Pac 13:6 Mr 13 '26

KÜHN, Johannes
Toleranz und offenbarung. Review. W. Köhler. Hist Ztsch 131 no3:507-10 '25

KUHNEN, Anna Cuffe
Star in the window; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:45 D '25

KUIPER, J. Feenstra
Some notes on the foreign relations of Japan in the early Napoleonic period, 1798-1805. bibliog Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 1:55-82 D '24

KUIST, Howard Tillman
Shechem and the bones of Joseph. Bib R 11:412-20 Jl '26

KUIZENGA, John E.
Backside of the desert. Homiletic R 87:59-63 Ja '24
Land of Nod eastward of Eden; or, The psychology of sin. bibliog Bib Sac 84:134-47 Ap '27
Larger view of conversion. bibliog Bib Sac 84:389-401 O '27
Religion: echo or answer. Bib Sac 84:9-21 Ja '27
Roots of religion. bibliog Bib Sac 84:279-96 Jl '27

KUKI tribe
From the outposts; among the Kukis. A. Vickers. Blackw 221:814-23 Je '27

KUKUI tree. See Lumbang trees

KUKULA, Otakar
Obituary. B. Brauner. Nature 116:510 O 3 '25

KULAS, E. J.
Creeping extravagances in business. Bankers M 112:75-9 Ja '26

KULCHITSKY, Nicholas
Obituary. Nature 115:238 F 14 '25

KULLBERG, Emil Frithjof
Pfingsten; gedicht. Westerm M 142:389 Je '27

KULMANN, Lois Doe-. See Doe-Kulmann, Lois

KULP, Daniel Harrison, 1888-
Case group in educational sociology. J Ap Sociol 11:108-13 N '26
Educational implications of trends in neighborhood and community. Teach Col Rec 26: 407-15 Ja '25
Inter-relations of social psychology and sociology. J Social Forces 3:260 Ja '25
Plea for our folk music. Teach Col Rec 27: 374-6 Ja '26

KULP, Jacques Frédéric
Les maladies monétaires de l'Europe. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:771-95; 29:409-37 O 15 '24, S 15 '25

KULTURGEOGRAPHIE, Patrozinien forschung und. J. Trier. Hist Ztsch 134 no2:319-49 '26

KUMAR SARKAR, Benoy
Les institutions politiques hindoues. R Polit et Litt 64:593-7 O 2 '26

KUMM, Hermann Karl Wilhelm
Africa as known to the Greek and Roman geographers. bibliog Scot Geog M 42:11-22 Ja '26
African trade. bibliog J Geog 25:100-9 Mr '26
Arab geographers and Africa. bibliog Scot Geog M 41:284-9 S '25

KUN, Tsao. See Tsao Kun

KUNERS, John. See Negroes in the United States—Folklore

KÜNG, Frederick
Good instrument maker. A. Pennewell. Pop Astron 33:527-9 O '25

KUNG, H. O.
Television and radiovision. Far East R 23: 243-4 Je '27

KUNG, Han Wen. See Han Yu

KUNG-CHO YEH, H. E. See Yeh Kung-Cho, H. E.

KUNGUR mountains
Alps of Qungur; with discussion. C. P. Skrine. il map Geog J 66:385-411 N '25

KUNIKE, Hugo Karl Wilhelm
Die sagengestalten der Koryaken. Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:105-36 '27
Zur astralmythologie der nordamerikanischen Indianer. bibliog Int Archiv f Ethnog 27: 1-29, 55-78, 107-34 '26

KUNIYOSHI, Yasuo
Ghosts—grotesques; the curious color prints of Kuniyoshi. E. Blunden. Trans-Pac 13:10 O 23 '26
Yasuo Kuniyoshi. A. Brook. il Arts 5:22-7 Ja '24

KUNKLE, Eva M.
Mother's soldier boy; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:107 O '27

KUNKLE, J. Stewart
Re-grouping of missionary forces in Canton. Int R Missions 13:545-54 O '24

KUNSMAN, C. H.
Some thermionic experiments with a new source of positive ions. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:659-62 D '26

KUNTZE, Friedrich E.
Erinnerungen an den philosophen Alois Riehl. Westerm M 138:192-4 Ap '25
Die selbstbiographie und die lebens-tragödie des philosophen Salomon Maimon, 1745-1800. Deutsche Rundschau 211:253-8 Je '27
Über den werdegang des jungen mannes aus guter familie einst und jetzt. Deutsche Rundschau 213:116-27 N '27
Von stilwandel in der modernen wissenschaftlichen methodik. Deutsche Rundschau 205:60-6, 169-79 O-N '25

KUNZ, Edith
How Prince Joy was saved; health play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66-8 S '26
Rustling leaves; a play for Arbor day. Pop Educ 42:462 Ap '25

KUNZ, Jakob, and Stebbins, Joel
Photometric comparison of the solar coronas of 1918 and 1925. Astrophys J 62:114-27 S '25

KUNZ, Josef L.
Italian rule in German South-Tyrol. Foreign Affairs 5:500-5 Ap '27

KUNZE, Georg
Leibniz' gedanke einer natürlichen interessengemeinschaft zwischen China und Deutschland. bibliog Deutsche Rundschau 201:33-8 O '24

KUNZE, Wilhelm
Bekenntnis; gedicht. Westerm M 137:409 D '24
Emmaus; gedicht. Westerm M 138:598 Ag '25
Untergehende sonne; gedicht. Westerm M 136:398 Je '24

KUNZEA corifolia
Essential oil of kunzea corifolia. F. R: Morrison. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:201-4 '22

KUO, Henry K.
Bolshevism and its influence in China. China W R 36:139-40 Ap 10 '26

KUO, Ping-wen (P. W. Kuo)
Nanking educator discusses Republic's foreign relation. Trans-Pac 12:6 Ag 29 '25
Optimist on China. Trans-Pac 12:4 Ag 15 '25
Present situation in China and its significance for missionary administration. Int R Missions 15:43-55 Ja '26

KUO CH'EN
Clouds by night; poem, tr. by A. Waley. Nation (Lond) 37:460 Jl 11 '25

KUO SUNG-LIEN
General Chang may blame son for discovering General Kuo. Trans-Pac 13:15 Ja 2 '26
Mutilation of Kuo by soldiers denied. H: W. Kinney. Trans-Pac 13:16 F 6 '26

KUOMINCHUN
Captured by the Kuominchun; experiences of two American college students. J. W. Matz and A. Karam. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ag 14 '26
Passing of the Kuominchun. Y. Pei. China W R 36:250-4 My 8 '26
What is the game? why has soviet Russia spent so many millions on the Christian general? tab Far East R 23:239-41 Je '27

KUOMINTANG
Analysis of Canton bolshevism. S. H. Chang. China W R 36:116-20 Ap 3 '26
Anti-communist government in Nanking. G. E. Sokolsky. Far East R 23:191-3 My '27
Canton Bolshevists to retain Kuomintang name. Hin Wong. China W R 34:62 S 19 '25
Canton coup against the Bolsheviks. H. Wong. China W R 36:136-8 Ap 10 '26
Canton has three political factions. R. Nagano. China W R 40:8 Mr 5 '27
Efforts to reunify the Kuomintang party. J. B. Powell. China W R 41:340-1 Ag 27 '27
Elimination of General Chiang Kai-shek. G: E. Sokolsky. Far East R 23:342-3 Ag '27
Farmers' leagues in Kwangtung province. Hin Wong. China W R 33:220-2 Ag 15 '25
Fifteen years of failure. G: E. Sokolsky. Far East R 23:141-4 Ap '27
Fundamental problem of the Chinese Nationalists! J. B. Powell. China W R 43:22-3 D 3 '27
Hope in the offing; the new Nanking government a genuine Chinese effort. G: E. Sokolsky. Far East R 23:385-8 S '27
Is Canton planning another Nationalist government. J. B. Powell. China W R 42: 248-50 N 5 '27
Kuomintang composes differences, unites on northern campaign. J. B. Powell. China W R 41:98 Je 25 '27
Kuomintang conference at Nanking. J. B. Powell. China W R 42:101 S 24 '27
Kuomingtang's appeal; call for cancelling the unilateral treaties; tr. by Ling Woo-Ching. Trans-Pac 12:4 S 26 '25
League between Canton and the Bolsheviks. Hin Wong. China W R 34:12 S 5 '25
Madame Sun withdraws from politics. Mme Sun Yat-sen. China W R 41:220 Jl 30 '27
Nationalist feud. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:5 Mr 26 '27
Nationalist opportunity. Far East R 23:97 Mr '27
New split between Hankow and Nanking. J. B. Powell. China W R 42 special no:84-5 O 29 '27
Next phase in China. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:5 Ap 2 '27
Platform of the Kuomintang party in Chekiang. Wang I-ting. China W R 40:159-60 Ap 9 '27
Prospect in China. New Statesman 28:37-8 O 23 '26
Revolution of Chekiang army blamed on Canton propaganda. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 13:12 O 30 '26
Significance of the Kuomintang crisis. S. H. Chang. China W R 40:177-8 Ap 16 '27
Since the taking of Hankow. C. Lacy. Christian Cent 44:141-3 F 3 '27
Some facts about the split in the Kuomintang. Fu-Jen. China W R 41:37-9 Je 11 '27
Wang Chao-ming returns. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:6 Ap 16 '27
What is the Kuomintang? C. C. Wu. China W R 38:90-1 S 25 '26
Who's looney now. Far East R 23:382-4, 564 S, D '27
Why Chiang Kai-shek retired. C. Y. W. Meng. China W R 41:328-9 Ag 27 '27

See also China—Nationalist movement

KUPKA, François
Le peintre des idées-lumières. L. Plée. il por Annales Polit et Litt 83:528 N 16 '24

KUPRIN, Aleksandr Ivanovich
L'épouvante; conte, tr. par P. de Chèvremont. R Polit et Litt 62:341-4 My 17 '24
Les villas désertées; tr. par E. Cekhanovski. R Polit et Litt 65:738-40 D 17 '27

KURAL. See Tiruvalluvan

KURANDA, H.
Viennese impressions. New Statesman 29:178-9 My 21 '27

KURATH, Hans, and Schaub, Edward Leroy
(trs.) See Görland, Albert. Concerning the most recent German publications on the history of philosophy and its methodology

KURATOMI, Yuzaburo, baron
Portrait. Far East R 23:6 Ja '27

KURATOWSKI, K. See Knaster, B., jt. auth.

KURD-'ALI, Muhammad
Kitāb Khitat al-Shām. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 46:321-2 D '26

KURDISH language
Kurmanjy and the Kurds. V. Stephan. Near East 26:169-70 Ag 14 '24

KURDISTAN
L'insurrection kurde. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:385-6 Mr 6 '25
Les Kurdes en révolte. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:390 Ap 12 '25
Kurdistan. Asiatic R n s 22:401-7 Jl '26
Our princely scavengers. Firooz. Near East 32:468 O 13 '27
Rising in Persian Kurdistan. Mirza Firooz. Near East 30:670-1 D 9 '26
Toujours en vedette. G: MacMunn. Cornhill M 57:43-50 Jl '24
See also Suleimanieh

Antiquities

Two ancient monuments in southern Kurdistan. C. J. Edmonds. il Geog J 65:63-4 Ja '25

Description and travel

Hospitality of a brigand chieftain. Poldist. Near East 32:169 Ag 11 '27
Scalawag command. Blackw 216:581-615 N '24

KURDISTAN and Turkey. See Turkey and Kurdistan

KURDS
Kurds. R. C. Cumberland. Moslem World 16: 150-7 Ap '26

KURIGIN KALEH. See Asia Minor—Antiquities

KURMANJY. See Kurdish language

KURNATOWSKI, Georges
Les Polonais en Allemagne. R Polit et Litt 63:357-60, 390-3 My 16-Je 6 '25
La ville martyre de Pologne; ou, La grande pitié de Kalisz, Venise polonaise. R Polit et Litt 65:219-20 Ap 2 '27

KUROBE, Japan
Kurobe; the most ideal district in Japan for erecting hydraulic power plants. il diag Far East R 23:76-7 F '27

KUROPATKIN, Alexei Nikolaievich
Obituary. Trans-Pac 12:12 Ja 31 '25

KURRACHEE. See Karachi, India

KURRAJONG (botany)
Fixed oil of the seeds of the kurrajong. F. R. Morrison. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:267-75 '26

KURRAJONG, Queensland
Kurrajong earthquake of August 15th, 1919. L. A. Cotton. bibliog map Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:83-104 '21

KURRAJONG fault. See Geology—Australia—New South Wales

KURRAL. See Tiruvalluvan

KURRELMEYER, Bernhard
Use of arcs and other fluctuating sources in photoelectric photometry. Nature 117:657-8 My 8 '26

KURRELMEYER, William
Early poem of Anna Louise Karschin. Mod Lang Notes 40:148-51 Mr '25
Term Sturm und drang. Mod Lang Notes 42: 176-7 Mr '27

KURSK, Russia
Les anomalies du magnétisme terrestre et de la gravité dans le gouvernement de Koursk, Russie centrale. P. Lasareff. bibliog il maps R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:582-4 O 30 '24

KURTZ, Benjamin P.
Prose of Occleve's Lerne to dye. Mod Lang Notes 39:56-7 Ja '24
Relation of Occleve's Lerne to dye to its source. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40: 252-75 Je '25

KURZ, Karl Friedrich
Die goldene woge; roman. Westerm M 142: 349-66, 465-82, 581-98 Je-Ag '27

Der **KURZWEILIGSTE** bursch des kirchspiels; erzählung, übers. von E. Drösser. H. E. Kinck. Deutsche Rundschau 207:26-34 Ap '26

KUSAMA, Hiroshi
Note on the viability of bacillus dysenteriæ. Phil J Sci 27:1-7 My '25
—See Schöbl, Otto, jt. auth.

KUSANO, Eisaburo
Construction of the Yodo-gawa ohashi. Far East R 22:361-6 Ag '26
Development of Nagoya. Far East R 22:69-73 F '26
Electric power transmission in Japan. Far East R 23:545-7 D '27
Japan's textile industries. Far East R 20: 324-35 Jl '24
Machinery manufacturing industry. Far East R 21:748-52 D '25
Osaka builds movable weirs. Far East R 23: 163-6 Ap '27
Osaka-Kobe state highway. Far East R 22: 519-25 N '26
Osaka municipal water works. Far East R 23:297-300 Jl '27
Second chemical industrial exhibition of Tokyo. Far East R 22:158-9 Ap '26
Veneer industry of Japan. Far East R 20: 375-9 Ag '24

KUSHKE, Justine
Red cross public health nursing in Latvia. il Pub Health Nurse 19:224-7 My '27

KUSKULIS, Elisabeth
Garden; poem. Am Federationist 34:317 Mr '27
Pleading; poem. Am Federationist 33:1351 N '26

KUSMITCH, Feodor
L'énigmatique Féodor Kozmitch. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. pors Annales Polit et Litt 86:304-7, 336-8 Mr 21-28 '26

KUSTENDIE. See Constantza

KÜSTER, Ernst
Probleme der pathologischen pflanzenanatomie. Scientia 40:297-308 N '26; French tr. E. Raviez. 40:supl11-20 N '26

KUTCHIN, Victor
Some personal recollections of Governor Dewey. Wis M Hist 10:411-16 Je '27

KUTTNER, Margaret J.
(tr.) See Wunsch, Anni von. Germany trains homekeepers

KUTZNER, Walther
Anomalous emission of α-particles from polonium; abstract. R. W. Lawson. Nature 114: 121-2 Jl 26 '24

KUYUMJIAN, Dikrān. See Arlen, Michael, pseud.

KUZMANY, N.
Notes on the Moslems of Bosnia. Moslem World 15:177-81 Ap '25

KUZNETS, Solomon
On the standard error of estimate. Am Statis Assn J 20:253-5 Je '25

KWANAMI
Matsukaze; tr. by D. F. Waugh. Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 3:85-99 D '26

KWANGTUNG, China
Cantonese for national re-unification. Hin Wong. China W R 30:405 N 29 '24
Engineering feats in Kwantung. il Far East R 23:73-5 F '27

KWANGTUNG, China—*Continued*
Passing of the Kuomintang in south China. China W R 32:72-6 Mr 21 '25

Courts

Courts and the administration of justice in Kwangtung province since the republic. Hin Wong. China W R 37 special sup:19 Je 19 '26

KWANSAI, Mori (Kokichi, Ishida)
An artist, a Choshu clansman and a royalist patriot. M. Honda. Trans-Pac 11:5 Jl 12 '24

KWEI, John C. B.
China leads in stone libraries. China W R 40:96-7 Mr 26 '27
Chinese library of Columbia university. China W R 42:20 S 3 '27
Library conditions in Shantung. China W R 34:313-14 N 28 '25
Shantung university library. China W R 37: 58 Je 19 '26

KWEI CHEN. See Chen, Kwei

KWEICHOW, China
Good roads movement in Kweichow. O. J. Todd. China W R 43:95 D 24 '27

KYBER, Manfred
Das Land der verheissung. Westerm M 140: 465-81 Jl '26

KYD, Thomas
Notes on the Spanish tragedy. R. S. Forsythe. bibliog Philol Q 5:78-84 Ja '26
Notes on Thomas Kyd's works. W. P. Mustard. Philol Q 5:85-6 Ja '26
On the chronology of Thomas Kyd's plays. T. W. Baldwin. Mod Lang Notes 40:343-9 Je '25
Thomas Kyd and the first quarto of Hamlet. H: D: Gray. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:721-35 S '27
Thomas Kyd's early company connections. T. W. Baldwin. Philol Q 6:311-13 Jl '27

KYLE, Melvin Grove
Excavations at Kirjath Sepher. Bib Sac 83: 378-402 O '26

—and Albright, William Foxwell
Results of the archaeological survey of the Ghor in search for the Cities of the Plain. Bib Sac 81:276-91 Jl '24

KYLES, Lynwood Westinghouse
Contribution of the negro to the religious life of America. J Negro Hist 11:8-16 Ja '26

KYOTO, Japan

Franco-Japanese institute

See Franco-Japanese institute, Kyoto

KYOTO university
Ruskin library of the Ruskin society in England bought for Kyoto university. Trans-Pac 12:7 N 14 '25

KYRLE, Georg
Beiträge zur anthropologie der ukrainischen Wolhynier; nach eigenem sowie material von G. Kyrle, hrsg. von H. Pöch. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:289-333; 56:16-52 '25-26
Siedlungs- und volkskundliches aus dem wolhynischen Poljesie. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 48-49:118-45 '18-19

KYTE, George Cleveland
Variations in the organization of the elementary courses of study in history. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 13:361-76 S '27

L

L., W. pseud. See Lowenfels, Walter

LABADIÉ, Jean
L'affaire Makhonine. L'Illustration 83 pt1:252-4 Mr 21 '25
Un appareil de sécurité pour l'aviation. L'Illustration 82 pt2:612 D 20 '24
L'automatisme, maître et gardien de la voie ferrée. L'Illustration 84 pt2:252-5 S 11 '26
Les bienfaits de l'air surchauffé. L'Illustration 84 pt2:578 N 27 '26
Le champ pétrolifère de Gabian. L'Illustration 82 pt2:498-9 N 29 '24
Le chèque. L'Illustration 83 pt1:182-4 F 28 '25
L'électrification des campagnes. L'Illustration 82 pt2:432 N 8 '24
Les fouilles de la Commission d'enquête. L'Illustration 85 pt2:551-3 N 19 '27
Les fumées et poussières urbaines. L'Illustration 84 pt1:646-8 Je 26 '26
L'hélice, voile marine et moulin à vent. L'Illustration 83 pt1:33-4 Ja 10 '25
La vapeur des océans. L'Illustration 85 pt1: 50-3 Ja 15 '27
La vibration des immeubles au passage des véhicules. L'Illustration 83 pt2:342-4 O 3 '25
Une visite aux fouilles de Glozel. L'Illustration 85 pt2:212-16 S 3 '27

LABADIE, Pierre
Les tanins végétaux. La Nature 53 pt2:358-9 D 5 '25
Le tannage au tanin végétal. La Nature 54 pt1:172-5 Mr 13 '26

LABANDE, Léon Honoré (R. de Donéval, pseud.)
La commune de Marseille, ses origines, son développement jusqu'à l'acquisition de la seigneurie des vicomtes. bibliog J Savants 24:425-36; 25:22-33, 63-75 D '26-F '27
Le Palais des papes et les monuments d'Avignon au XIV^e^ siècle. Review by M. Aubert. J Savants 25:76-83 F '27

LABAREE, Mary Fleming
Drowned fires; poem. Christian Cent 40:1328 O 18 '23

LABAT, J. A.
Revue de chimie analytique. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:576-80 O 30 '27

LABAT, Louis
(tr.) See Hannay, James Owen. Le roi Tommy

LA BAUME, Wolfgang
Die vorgeschichtliche besiedelung der gegend von Danzig. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 62:1-26 '22

LABBÉ, Alphonse
L'allélogenèse et l'hérédité. Scientia 37:319-28 My '25
L'autorégulation organique et les applications biologiques du théorème de Le Chatelier. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:38-43 Ja 31 '26
Une conception nouvelle de l'adaptation; l'allélogénèse. R Sci 62:295-302 My 24 '24
Une jeune science qui s'organise: la limnologie. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38: 421-6 Jl 31 '27
Une lignée orthogénétique expérimentale. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:633-9 N 30 '24
Prof. Labbé's copepod allomorphs. R. Gurney. Nature 120:295-6 Ag 27 '27

LABBERTON, D. van Hinloopen
Oceanic languages and the Nipponese as branches of the Nippon-Malay-Polynesian family of speech. bibliog Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 2:77-115 D '25

LA BEAUMELLE, R. Angliviel de. See Angliviel de La Beaumelle, R.

LABIATÆ. See Mints (botany)

LABIDOCERA
Die tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indo-malayischen gebietes, unter beruecksichtigung der benachbarten faunen; die gattungen anisocara, spiloscapha, menimus, labidocera, und pentaphyllus. H. Gebien. pl Phil J Sci 28:101-29 S '25

LA BILLARDERIE, Auguste Charles Joseph Flahaut de. See Flahaut de la Billarderie, Auguste Charles Joseph

LA BLACHE, Paul Marie Joseph Vidal de. See Vidal de la Blache, Paul Marie Joseph

LABOISSIÈRE, V.
Description de trois espèces nouvelles de galerucini des Philippines. Phil J Sci 28:609-12 D '25

LABONNE, Roger
L'évolution des pays turcs. Correspondant 309: 481-506, 641-66 N 25-D 10 '27
L'Islam et la révolte riffaine. Correspondant 300:801-27 S 25 '25
L'Italie et l'Asie-Mineure. Correspondant 306: 3-31 Ja 10 '27
L'Italie et la Méditerranée. Correspondant 295:193-223 Ap 25 '24
Le malaise syrien. Correspondant 303:481-508 My 25 '26
La Turquie laïque. Correspondant 296:705-28 S 10 '24

LABOR, Casual
Casual labour and the dock dispute. Nation (Lond) 34:691-2 F 16 '24
Decasualisation. New Statesman 22:594-5 Mr 1 '24
Employment in construction industries can be stabilized; official committee recommends measures to prevent seasonal idleness in building trades and urges long-range planning of public works. Am Labor Leg R 14: 241-3 S '24
Seasonal workers on the land. New Statesman 24:469-70 Ja 31 '25

LABOR, Hours of. See Hours of labor

LABOR and art. See Art and labor

LABOR and capital
Can we learn from America? P. Kerr. Nation (Lond) 40:76-7 O 16 '26; Discussion. 40:450 D 24 '26
Capital and labor. M. Woll. Am Federationist 32:235-8 Ap '25
Capital and labour in U.S.A. A. A. Purcell. Labour Monthly 8:93-8 F '26
Capitalism, labour and the press. W: Paul Labour Monthly 7:560-9 S '25
Capitalist offensive and the mining crisis. R. P. Arnot. Labour Monthly 7:530-7 S '25
Capitalists out-maneuver the workers. Co-operation 11:145 Ag '25
Class war, collaboration or—? A. J. Muste. World Tomorrow 10:119-21 Mr '27
Une conférence de Mgr Seipel. M. Dunan. J Débats 34 pt2:511-12 S 23 '27
Conservative policy. T. B. Johnston. Spec 132: 595-7 Ap 12 '24
Diffusion of ownership of industries in the United States. T: N. Carver. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:393-400 Ap '25
La haine des classes et les illusions sur la répartition des produits du travail. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 85:378-9 O 11 '25
Immediate industrial charter. G: Hicks. Labour Monthly 6:74-9 F '24
Industrial opportunity. Spec 134:490-1 Mr 28 '25
Industrial peace. Viscount Cranborne. Sat R 143:74-5 Ja 15 '27
Labour and capital. Round Tab 14:696-720 S '24
Labour troubles and fair play. Outlook (Lond) 53:68-9 F 2 '24
Lesson of Lord Leverhulme. Spec 134:802-3 My 16 '25
Locarno and the capitalist offensive. R. P. Dutt. Labour Monthly 8:67-85 F '26
Making capitalism work. Outlook (Lond) 58: 344-5 O 9 '26
March of power. E. Bowen. J Social Forces 3:732-4 My '25
Master and the man. C: Sarolea. English R 41:254-8 Ag '25
Miracle of capitalism. Spec 135:804-5 N 7 '25
Problem of a just wage. E. F. Reed. J Social Forces 3:330-5 Ja '25
Problems which modern trade unionism confronts. W: Green. Am Federationist 32:225-32 Ap '25
Property ownership as a social force. W: L. Ransom. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:518-52 Ap '25
Question for employers. Spec 135:961-2 N 28 '25
Towards a labour policy. Sat R 143:619-20 Ap 23 '27
Trade union unity and the class struggle. R. P. Dutt. Labour Monthly 7:79-103 F '25
Unemployed. E. Stanley. Labour Monthly 7: 227-33 Ap '25
Whose budget? H. P. Rathbone. tabs Labour Monthly 6:342-54 Je '24
Workers' control and labour investment. Outlook (Lond) 56:287-8 O 31 '25

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial; Capital; Capitalism; Class conflict; Company unions; Cooperation; Employees; Industrial democracy; Industrial relations; Industry; Labor and laboring classes; Labor laws and legislation; Profit sharing; Strikes; Trade unions; Wages; Welfare work in industry; Workmen's compensation

LABOR and laboring classes
American example: no ca' canny and no socialism. E. T. Good. Spec 134:918-19 Je 6 '25
Christ and the new world of labor. S. Eddy. Christian Cent 40:1514-17 N 22 '23
Conservative policy. J. P. Parry. Sat R 138: 286-7 S 20 '24; Reply. J. L. MacCallum. 138: 310 S 27 '24
Democracy and the labor movement. Christian Cent 42:1091-2 S 3 '25
Emergence of factory labor. W. J. Matherly. Social Forces 4:175-83 S '25
Fascism and the workers. Am Federationist 33:219-20 F '26
Fords evangelium von der technischsozialen dienstleistung. W. Zimmermann. Schmollers Jahrb 48:491-523 '24
Giant power and labor standards. C. Goodrich. Am Federationist 32:351-5 My '25
Ideals of labor. S. Miller, jr. Am Federationist 33:1319-21 N '26
Industrial psychology: the worker's view. W. F. Watson. Cornhill M 61:243-54 Ag '26
Labor and the Empire. Round Tab 16:115-25 D '25
Labor and the League. C. D. Burns. Int J Ethics 34:330-50 Jl '24
Labor question, a social renaissance. F. G. Peabody. Homiletic R 90:240-2 S '25
Labor's romance. H. Lang. Am Federationist 33:605-7 My '26
Lavoratori italiani in Francia. Nuova Antol 256:105-12 N 1 '27
March of power. E. Bowen. J Social Forces 3:732-4 My '25
Mass-production; a worker's experience. R. M. Fox. Hibbert J 23:516-27 Ap '25
Neo-Malthusianism and the working class; tr. from the Russian. N. Lenin. Labour Monthly 9:597-9 O '27
Outlook for workers' control. A. J. Muste. World Tomorrow 8:242-4 Ag '25
Pacifism in the labor field. H. Rotzel. World Tomorrow 9:81-3 Mr '26
Practical idealist; review of Hope of the workers, by A. Hopkinson. E. M. E. Blyth. English R 42:654-6 My '26
La révolte du nombre contre les élites. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 86:693-4 Je 27 '26
Sociological approach to the study of problems of labor and wage relations. N. Carpenter. Social Forces 4:820-4 Je '26
Travaillistes et communistes. J. Bourdeau. J Débats 31 pt2:549-52 S 26 '24
Workers and managers. W. Wissler. Am Federationist 34:55-68 Ja '27
Worker's study of certain tendencies in modern industry. W. H. Warburton. Hibbert J 24:491-8 Ap '26
Worlds of color. W. E. B. DuBois. Foreign Affairs 3:423-44 Ap '25
Zur lehre vom produktionsfaktor arbeit. G. Albrecht. Schmollers Jahrb 48:45-72 '24

See also Accidents, Industrial; Apprentices; Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial; Capital; Child labor; Class conflict; Coal miners; Communism; Company unions; Convict labor; Coolies; Cooperation; Cost of living; Courts, Industrial; Department stores—Employees; Diseases, Industrial; Division of labor; Efficiency, Industrial; Employees; Employees' representation in management; Employment agencies; Factory inspection; Factory management; Farm labor; Garment workers; Government officials and employees; Home labor; Hours

LABOR and laboring classes—*Continued*
of labor; Housing; Hygiene, Industrial; Immigration and emigration; Industrial councils; Industrial democracy; Industrial education; Industrial management; Industrial relations; Industry; Insurance, Accident; Insurance, Health; Insurance, Industrial; Insurance, Social; Insurance, Unemployment; Labor and capital, and other headings beginning Labor; Longshoremen; Machinery in industry; Minimum wage; Municipal employees; Occupations; Old age pensions; Peasantry; Pensions, Industrial; Pensions for mothers; Poor; Production; Profit sharing; Proletariat; Railroads—Employees; Servants; Slavery; Socialism; Sociology, Christian; Strikes; Trade unions; Unemployment; Wages; Welfare work in industry; Woman—Employment; Work; Workers' education; Workmen's compensation; also subheads Economic conditions and Social conditions under names of countries, cities, etc.; also Labour monthly (periodical); also Wisconsin university—Labor library; also Congress of workers' delegations, Moscow; International congress on social policy; International labor organization; International socialist congresses; Pan-American federation of labor

Bibliography

Books for study and consultation; published by the Workers education bureau. Am Federationist 34:1384-6 N '27

Keep in touch with union progress; literature published by the American federation of labor. Am Federationist 34:1386-7 N '27

Education

See Workers' education

Housing

See Housing

International aspects

American labor and peace. A. J. Muste. World Tomorrow 7:48-50 F '24

Europe, ltd.; review of Labour's alternative; the United States of Europe, or Europe, ltd., by E. Fimmen. New Statesman 23:726-7 O 4 '24

International labor. See monthly numbers of American federationist for 1925

See also International, The; International congress on social policy; International council of trade and industrial unions; International labor organization; International socialist congresses; Pacific labor conference

Statistics

Annual report of the committee of the American statistical association on governmental labor statistics. Am Statis Assn J 19:76-9 Mr '24

Chronique des questions ouvrières et des assurances sur la vie. L. Dugé de Bernonville. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:250-7 Je '24

Committee on governmental labor statistics of the American statistical association. Am Statis Assn J 20:93-8 Mr '25

Index of labor's share in production and in consumption. See monthly numbers of American federationist, beginning October, 1927

See also International conference of labour statisticians

Asia

Asia and the International labour organization. G. E. di Palma Castiglione. Asiatic R n s 21:385-97 Jl '25

Belgium

See also Belgian labor college

Bulgaria

See also Union of workers' syndicates

Canada

Labour conditions in western Canada. A. Miller. Labour Monthly 9:175-8 Mr '27

Labour situation in western Canada. S. Nearing. Labour Monthly 7:288-93 My '25

China

China, the home of the fan. il China W R 30: 393-6 N 29 '24

China's industrial battlefront. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 43:350-2 Mr 18 '26

Chinese labor made big gains during the strikes. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 12:20 S 26 '25

Conditions in Shanghai. C. A. Ashley. New Statesman 25:446, 471, 499, 522-3, 546-7, 599, 659 Ag 1-29, S 12, 26 '25

Face pidgin; the Chinese struggle. Tien Sen Shiao. Labour Monthly 7:474-81 Ag '25

Failure of the labor-peasant uprising at Canton. H. Wong. il China W R 43:119-21 D 31 '27

Finding a lesson in the recent Canton incidents. il China W R 43:116-18 D 31 '27

Helping China's labor. Trans-Pac 12:5 S 19 '25

Labor in China. Far East R 21:202-3 My '25

Labor's part in the new nationalism. T. Chen. China W R 36:6-8 Mr 6 '26

My visit to China. T. Mann. Labour Monthly 9:483-9 Ag '27

New labor trouble impends in China. R. Gould. Trans-Pac 14:14 My 7 '27

Les nouveaux personnages en scène. C. Sforza. J Débats 34 pt1:875-7, 915-17 Je 8-10 '27

Real situation in China. S. Eddy. Christian Cent 42:889-91 Jl 9 '25

Significance of the labor movement. P. K. Whang. China W R 40:228-30 Ap 30 '27

Strikes economic, then political, now economic again. G: E. Sokolsky. Far East R 21: 540-1 Ag '25

Unionization of Chinese labor. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 12:10 Ag 29 '25

Wages and working conditions in China. E. Browder. Labour Monthly 9:546-55 S '27

See also Coolies

Dutch East Indies

Labour problem in the Dutch East Indian archipelago. D. Fock. Asiatic R n s 23:625-35 O '27

Europe

See also Communism—Europe

France

Le budget du travail. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 86:45-67 Ja '27

Evaluation rétrospective des dépenses et des salaires de la classe ouvrière en France en 1840. C: Beaugé. J Economistes 77:361-4 Mr '24

Organisons la production et le travail. M. Aucuy. J Economistes 77:192-208 F '24

Les retraites ouvrières et paysannes. tab J Débats 34 pt2:844-5 N 18 '27

Vers un grand progrès social; l'accession des travailleurs à la propriété de leur foyer. M. Deslandres. Correspondant 297:676-90 D 10 '24

See also Confédération générale du travail

Georgia (republic)

Labor and the Georgian insurrection; text of official Georgian protest. Am Federationist 32:127-9 F '25

Germany

Class struggle in Germany. Labour Monthly 6: 106-13 F '24

Der geist der deutschen sozialpolitik vor dem kriege. K: Demeter. Preuss Jahrb 198:67-79 O '24

Workers against the Dawes plan. Labour Monthly 6:756-6 D '24

See also Communist party (Germany); Deutscher werkmeister verbund; National congress of unemployed workers in Germany

LABOR and laboring classes—*Continued*

Great Britain

Bearing of labour unrest upon the path to be taken to sound currency; with discussion. A. Hoare. tab J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:379-402 My '25

Britain's purge. A. Wigglesworth. Sat R 141: 503 Ap 17 '26

British labour and India. C. Dutt. Labour Monthly 8:544-52 S '26

British labor clears its decks. W: Green. Am Federationist 32:111-13 F '25

British labour turns to cooperations. G: N. Barnes. Am Federationist 34:165-70 F '27

Capitalist offensive and the mining crisis. R. P. Arnot. Labour Monthly 7:530-7 S '25

Clyde labour; a study in political change. New Statesman 28:499-500 F 5 '27

Conservative policy. J. P. Parry. Sat R 138: 286-7 S 20 '24

Dorchester labourers, 1834. G. B. Hurst. Eng Hist R 40:54-66 Ja '25

Hallowing of economics. E. Lyttelton. Spec 136:981 Je 12 '26

How does the cause of labour stand? a dialogue. World Today 48:10-14 Je '26

How labour agitators are made. Spec 133: 351-2 S 13 '24; Discussion. Spec 133:387-8, 416-17, 451-3, 503-4 S 20-O 11 '24

Importance of May day. A. A. Purcell. Labour Monthly 8:208-11 Ap '26

In the light of Marxism. Labour Monthly 7: 628-32 O '25

Independent working-class education. A. M. Robertson. Labour Monthly 7:533-9 S '25

India and Britain. S. Saklatvala. Labour Monthly 9:361-4 Je '27

Industrial crisis and the co-operators. J. Harrison. Labour Monthly 7:606-16 O '25

John Jago: his mark. C. Corbett. Blackw 216: 616-33 N '24

Labour and electric power. Outlook (Lond) 54:65 Jl 26 '24

Labour attitude toward education in England. J: Adams. Am R 2:20-9 Ja '24

Labour leadership: a lucrative profession. W. F. Watson. Cornhill M 62:654-62 Je '27

Lady inspector. B. St Cleather. Lond Q R 148: 81-90 Jl '27

Language and the labour movement. H. Carter. Labour Monthly 7:622-7 O '25

Left wing. W: Paul. Labour Monthly 8:108-11 F '26

A little of my life. L. Luck. Lond Mercury 13:354-73 F '26

London and Moscow. R. Dunstan. Labour Monthly 6:484-7 Jl '24

Lost leaders; sorry harvest of the general strike. World Today 48:208-14 Ag '26

Un pays libre, l'Angleterre en grève. P. Vaucher. R Sci Polit 49:391-414 Jl '26

Problems of the labour movement. P. Braun. Labour Monthly 7:332-46 Je '25

Reds. Spec 135:356-8 S 5 '25

Right of the community to exist. Spec 135: 524 O 3 '25

Science and labour. H. Levy. Nature 114:849-51 D 13 '24

Secret service and the labour movement. H. Grenfell. Labour Monthly 8:492-7 Ag '26

Shooting Niagara. R. P. Arnot. Labour Monthly 8:284-7 My '26

Specimen days. Spec 136:161-2, 210-11, 265-6, 315, 359-60, 413 Ja 30-Mr 6 '26; Discussion. 136:365-6 F 27 '26

What the theatre could do for the English labour movement. H. Carter. Labour Monthly 7:38-43 Ja '25

What's the matter with England? a study in democracy. G. B. Rea. Far East R 22: 295 Jl '26

See also British pioneers (labor movement); Empire labour conference; Labor party (Great Britain); National unemployed workers' committee movement; Trades councils conference; Workers' educational association of Great Britain

Political activities

Empire and the proletariat. M. N. Roy. Labour Monthly 7:13-22 Ja '25

Political levy. Nation (Lond) 36:706-7 F 21 '25

Second thoughts on the political levy. New Statesman 29:243-4 Je 4 '27

See also Communism—Great Britain; Independent labor party (Great Britain); Labor party (Great Britain)

Hawaiian Islands

Labor problems in Hawaii. E. G. Talbott. Am Federationist 32:548-52 Jl '25

India

Ferment among India's workers. St N. Singh. Lond Q R 144:82-92 Jl '25

India and Britain. S. Saklatvala. Labour Monthly 9:361-4 Je '27

Indian labour problem. Near East 25:506 My 15 '24

Indian labourers' wages. Near East 28:229-30 Ag 20 '25

India's working classes and their problems. K. C. R. Chowdhry; with discussion. Asiatic R n s 20:74-98 Ja '24

Industrial Bombay. New Statesman 25:655-7 S 26 '25

Labor in Bombay. Far East R 22:403-5 S '26

Ireland

Labour problems in Ireland. Spec 135:222-3 Ag 8 '25

Italy

Les dernières crises italiennes dans le monde industriel et ouvrier; abstract. H. Joly. J Economistes 77:327-34; 78:304-9 Mr, Je '24

How they do it in Italy. New Statesman 29: 68-9 Ap 30 '27

Per la pace sociale. A. Loria. Nuova Antol 234:97-110 Mr 16 '24

Welfare work in fascist Italy. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 137:618-19 O 16 '26

See also Confederazione generale del lavoro

Japan

Bureaucrats and labor. R. Akamatsu. Trans-Pac 13:6 O 2; 11 O 9 '26

Decline of labor; no opportunity for political action in Japan. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 11: 4-5 O 11 '24

Increase recorded in Japanese labor disputes. Trans-Pac 13:12 Ag 7 '26

Japan's labor trouble. R. Nagaoka. Trans-Pac 13:4 Ja 30 '26

Kagawa as labor leader. G. Hutchins. Christian Cent 43:1328-9 O 28 '26

Labor and communism. Trans-Pac 12:4-5 Ap 18 '25

Reply to certain allegations concerning labor conditions in Japan. T. Mayeda. Far East R 22:339 Ag '26

Proletariat of Japan. K. Sawada. Trans-Pac 12:6 Ag 8 '25

Seek ratification of labor treaties. Trans-Pac 12:16 N 14 '25

Suggestion of world boycott on Japanese goods made because of labor conditions. Trans-Pac 12:7 My 16 '25

See also Japan federation of labor

Political activities

Impractical politics; platform of the Proletariat party. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:7 O 24 '25

Japan's three labor parties; their attitude to socialism. Trans-Pac 14:3 Mr 12 '27

Labor in politics; a luxury which Japan can not yet afford. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12: 4-5 Ja 10 '25

Labor party peace seems impossible. Trans-Pac 15:13 N 26 '27

Labor right and left; conflicting elements among the proletariat. H. Yamakawa. Trans-Pac 13:3 My 8 '26

New labor party will need time. I. Abe. Trans-Pac 12:15 N 28 '25

Organizing a proletariat party. T. Baba. Trans-Pac 12:7 S 26 '25

LABOR and laboring classes—Japan—Political activities—*Continued*
Proletariat parties in Japan. K. Akamatsu. Trans-Pac 12:6 S 5; 6 S 12 '25
Proletariat party. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:3 S 5 '25
Suppressed party; the government's mistake—labor's own folly. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12: 3 D 19 '25
Unwieldy masses; proletariat in Japan. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:7 D 11 '26

See also Farmers party (Japan); Japan labor and farmers party; Labor-farmer party (Japan); Social democratic party (Japan)

Kongo, Belgian

Problem of native labour in the Belgian Congo. Int R Missions 14:537-44 O '25

Latin America

See also Pan-American federation of labor

Madagascar

Aggravation du problème de la main d'œuvre à Madagascar. J Débats 32 pt1:597-8 Ap 10 '25
Le problème de la main-d'œuvre à Madagascar. J Débats 32 pt1:554 Ap 3 '25

Manchuria

Chinese labor migration to Manchuria. C. W. Young. tabs China W R 42:300-8 N 19 '27

Mexico

One Mexican state. I. Purnell. Am Federationist 34:332-5 Mr '27

Nicaragua

Service for Pan-Americanism. Am Federationist 31:815-19 O '24

Norway

Trade union and labour movement. Labour Monthly 9:250-1 Ap '27

Philippine Islands

Labor's utopia in the Philippines; remarkable success of Lenin's principles as the outgrowth of America's philanthropy. Far East R 20:468-70 O '24

Porto Rico

Porto Rico's onward march. S. Iglesias. Am Federationist 31:894-908 N '24

Portuguese East Africa

Compulsory labor in Portuguese Africa. E: A. Ross. Am Federationist 32:803-5 S '25

Russia

Labour and bolshevism; review of The official report of the British trade union delegation to Russia in November and December, 1924. Nation (Lond) 36:766-7 Mr 7 '25
London and Moscow. R. Dunstan. Labour Monthly 6:434-7 Jl '24
Working class as the champion of democracy (from What to do, 1902). N. Lenin. Labour Monthly 9:365-76 Je '27

See also Russia—History—Revolution, 1917-; Soviet government

South Africa

Colour problem in South Africa. Spec 135:399-400 S 12 '25
Colour v. class in South Africa. M. G. Desai. Labour Monthly 8:172-7 Mr '26
Economic aspects of the South African native problem. E. H. Brookes. Outlook (Lond) 58:142-3 Ag 7 '26
Native labour conditions in South Africa. S. T. Plaatje. Outlook (Lond) 58:452-3 N 6 '26
Native progress in South Africa. J. Shields. Labour Monthly 8:251-2 Ap '26
White and coloured workers in South Africa. E. R. Roux. Labour Monthly 9:632-3 O '27

Sweden

Labour movement in Sweden. F. Strom and K. Malmsten. Labour Monthly 6:46-52 Ja '24

See also Arbetarnes bildningforbund

United States

American labor leads the world. W: E. Walling. Am Federationist 31:738-9 S '24
American labor wisdom. C: E: Russell. Am Federationist 31:132-3 F '24
Business is business. J. L. R. Marsh. Am Federationist 34:1337-9 N '27
Capital and labour in U.S.A. A. A. Purcell. Labour Monthly 8:93-8 F '26
Church and labor. J: A. Ryan. Am Federationist 33:1311-14 N '26
Common people must save America from exploiters. J. W. Kline. Am Federationist 31: 725-7 S '24
Electricity and labor. R. B. Sleight. tabs Am Federationist 34:824-33 Jl '27
Index of labor's share in production and in consumption. See monthly numbers of American federationist, beginning October, 1927
Interests of labor in the reduction of taxes P. J. Brady. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:105-15 My '24
Labor and the courts. Am Federationist 31: 956-64 D '24
Labor day. Christian Cent 44:1038-9 S 8 '27
Labor relations are moral relations. R. A. McGowan. Am Federationist 32:1044-8 N '25
Labor's duties and obligations. W: Green. Am Federationist 32:105-7 F '25
Labor's part in power production. J. P. Noonan. Am Federationist 31:872-6 N '24
Labor's reward. J: J. Manning. Am Federationist 32:1056-8 N '25
North Carolina and the new industrial revolution. C. R. Fay. Econ J 35:200-13 Je '25
Post-war labor problems. H. R. Barnes. Ref Church R 3:250-66 Jl '24
Revolution towards capitalism in the United States. A. W. Page. Spec 134:838-9 My 23 '25
WCFL—Chicago labor broadcasting station. J: Fitzpatrick. Am Federationist 34:449-52 Ap '27
What labor wants. R. E. Lewis. Christian Cent 41:1237-9 S 25 '24
White and black world in American labor and politics. A. L. Harris. bibliog Social Forces 4:376-83 D '25
Why the church sympathizes with labor. W. M. Tippy. Am Federationist 33:1308-10 N '26

See also Negroes in the United States—Employment; also American federation of labor; Clayton anti-trust act; Labor college of Philadelphia; Labor party (United States); Trades and labor assembly, Springfield, Ohio

Political activities

Is labor divided as to political principles. W. E. Walling. Am Federationist 32:347-50 My '25
Labor's hope in Congress. W: E. Walling. Am Federationist 33:1457-9 D '26
Nonpartisan vs. party politics. A. B. Gilbert. Am Federationist 34:1350-3 N '27

See also Farmer-labor party (United States); Labor party (United States)

South

Southern attitudes. R. W. Henninger. Am Federationist 33:1322-6 N '26
Southern worker's position. R. W. Henninger. Am Federationist 33:853-7 Jl '26

LABOR and laboring classes in literature
Drama of the dregs. R. M. Fox. New Statesman 27:525-6 Ag 21 '26
Wage-earner in literature. R. M. Fox. New Statesman 28:445-6 Ja 22 '27

LABOR and machinery. See Machinery in industry

LABOR and socialist international. See International socialist congresses

LABOR and the church. See Church and social problems

LABOR banks. See Banks and banking, Trade union

LABOR college of Philadelphia
Education to meet workers' needs. I. Mufson. Am Federationist 34:465-8 Ap '27

LABOR colleges
See also Workers' education; also names of individual labor colleges, e.g. Belgian labor college

LABOR contracts
Attacking the yellow dog in labor contracts. C. Cochrane. Am Labor Leg R 15:151-4 Je '25

Labor's campaign against yellow dog contracts makes notable gains. C. Cochrane. Am Labor Leg R 17:142-5 Je '27

Recent court decisions on the yellow dog contract. Am Federationist 32:1081-2 N '25

LABOR cost
Labour costs in industry. H. Quigley. Outlook (Lond) 56:7-8 Jl 4 '25

LABOR day
Glorious Labor day. W: H. Johnston. Am Federationist 31:717-18 S '24

Labor day in the church. Christian Cent 41: 1104-5 Ag 28 '24

Labor day in the mines and among the miners. W: Green. Am Federationist 31: 720-2 S '24

Labor day, past, present and future. H. Frayne. Am Federationist 31:718-20 S '24

Labor's anniversary. Christian Cent 43:1055-6 Ag 26 '26

Noble vision. T: F. McMahon. Am Federationist 31:724 S '24

Observance of Labor day. R. L. Guard. Am Federationist 32:782-4 S '25

Unloose the bonds! think! C: P. Howard. Am Federationist 31:722-3 S '24

Poetry

For Labor day. A. E. Allen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 S '26

LABOR disputes
Increase recorded in Japanese labor disputes. Trans-Pac 13:12 Ag 7 '26

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial; Class conflict; Industrial relations; Injunctions; Strikes

LABOR education. See Workers' education

LABOR-FARMER party (Japan)
New party. Trans-Pac 13:4 Mr 13 '26

LABOR federation of Japan. See Japan federation of labor

LABOR in politics. See Labor and laboring classes—Great Britain—Political activities; Labor and laboring classes—Japan—Political activities; Labor and laboring classes—United States—Political activities

LABOR laws and legislation
Interprovincial or interstate cooperation in labor laws; with discussion. J. W. Macmillan. Am Labor Leg R 15:161-73 Je '25

Labor legislation as an enlargement of individual liberty. R. L. Hale. Am Labor Leg R 15:155-60 Je '25

Law giveth; the law taketh away. J. Pierce. Am Federationist 31:240-2 Mr '24

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial; Child labor; Courts, Industrial; Family allowances; Hours of labor; Injunctions; Insurance, Social; Insurance, Unemployment; Insurance, Workmen's compensation; Labor contracts; Minimum wage; Strikes; Trade unions; Woman—Employment; Workmen's compensation; also International association for social progress; International labor conference; International labor organization

Belgium

Une enquête belge sur la journée de huit heures. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 87: 363-73 Je '27

Canada

Labor standards and competition between the United States and Canada. B. M. Stewart. Am Labor Leg R 17:176-80 Je '27

Chile

Labor legislation in Chile. Am Federationist 32:451 Je '25

France

Les accidents du travail. V: Brillard. J Economistes 87:471-88 Jl '27

Germany

Overthrow of German labor legislation. L. Krause. Am Federationist 31:333-5 Ap '24

Great Britain

After the second reading. Sat R 143:693-4 My 7 '27

Civil servant and the Trade unions bill. New Statesman 29:175-6 My 21 '27

Civil servants and the T.U. bill. W. J. Brown. Labour Monthly 9:280-1 My '27

Clause one and the general strike. Nation (Lond) 41:174-5 My 14 '27

Conservative objection to the Trade unions bill. Spec 139:8-9 Jl 2 '27

Declaration of war. New Statesman 28:788-90 Ap 9 '27

F.B.I. and the factories bill. New Statesman 28:265-7 D 11 '26

Factory act. Outlook (Lond) 60:806 D 17 '27

Government Trade union bill. R. Coppock. Labour Monthly 9:277-9 My '27

How to avert strikes and lockouts: the great dominions point the way. Lord Askwith. World Today 43:501-4 My '24

Interpreting clause one. Nation (Lond) 41:251 My 28 '27

La loi anglaise sur les trade unions. J Débats 34 pt2:267-8 Ag 12 '27

Office slum. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 60:507-8, 539-40 O 15-22 '27

Ridicule and contempt. New Statesman 29: 32-3 Ap 23 '27

Sound, fury, cross-purposes and lies. New Statesman 29:104-5 My 7 '27

Sympathetic strike; clause 1 of the Trade unions bill. New Statesman 29:207-8 My 28 '27

Trade disputes and the Trade unions bill. L. Macassey. English R 44:523-30 My '27

Trade union bill. Spec 138:633-4 Ap 9 '27

Trade union bill and the break with Russia. J. R. Campbell. Labour Monthly 9:405-10 Jl '27

Trade union law amendment. E. T. Good. English R 44:25-33 Ja '27

Trade union legislation. C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 57:188-9 Mr 13 '26

Trade unions bill. Sat R 143:548-9 Ap 9 '27

Trade unions bill: a plan of action. H. Pollitt. Labour Monthly 9:334-8 Je '27

India

Labour legislation in India. Lady Chatterjee. Asiatic R n s 21:534-45 O '25

Italy

La carta del lavoro; with text. N. Mondet. J Economistes 88:199-204 N '27

La carte du travail italienne; tr. de l'italien. F. Virgilii. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:200-3 Je '27

Fascist state; a new phase. Spec 137:41 Jl 10 '26; Discussion. 137:122-3, 277-8, 312 Jl 24, Ag 21-28 '26

Una grande riforma sociale; I. La carta del lavoro. Signifer. II. Aspetti morali di uno storico documento. V. Buronzo. Nuova Antol 253:175-85 My 16 '27

Italian legislation on woman labor. L. C. Casartelli. Am Federationist 33:1218-20 O '26

Short way with trade unions. New Statesman 27:256-8 Je 16 '26

Text of the Italian labor charter. Int Concil no234:507-11 N '27

LABOR laws and legislation—*Continued*

Japan

Advance in Japan labor laws seen. Trans-Pac 14:15-16 Ap 16 '27

New labor law in Japan. Far East R 22:552 D '26

Mexico

Labor legislation in Mexico. S. Iglesias. Am Labor Leg R 17:91-4 Mr '27

United States

Do prosperity and welfare work in America make unnecessary the establishment of protective labor standards? J: A. Lapp. Am Labor Leg R 17:225-32 S '27

Enforcement of labor laws in California. W. G. Mathewson. Am Federationist 34:1192-6 O '27

Function of labor legislation in solving social problems. J: B. Andrews. Am Labor Leg R 16:95-101 Mr '26

Importance of uniformity in mine safety legislation. E. A. Holbrook. Am Labor Leg R 14:54-9 Mr '24

Judicial obstacles to labor legislation. F. Kelley. Am Labor Leg R 14:222-4 S '24

Labor legislation of 1924. Am Labor Leg R 14:329-40 D '24

Labor legislation of 1925. Am Labor Leg R 15:322-57 D '25

Labor legislation of 1926. Am Labor Leg R 16:304-21 D '26

Labor legislation of 1927. Am Labor Leg R 17:304-47 D '27

Legal aspects of convict labor. A. H Schwartz. J Crim Law 16:272-7 Ag '25

Legislative and administrative pitfalls T: I. Parkinson. Am Labor Leg R 15:139-48 Je '25

Legislative progress in 1927. J: B. Andrews. Am Labor Leg R 17:107-8 Je '27

Legislative trickery that failed. Am Labor Leg R 16:138-9 Je '26

Methods and accomplishments in Ohio. T: J. Donnelly. Am Federationist 33:550-4 My '26

New York at last enacts a so-called forty-eight hour law. Am Labor Leg R 17:146-7 Je '27

New York industrial survey commission makes its report. Am Labor Leg R 17:32-3 Mr '27

Opposition tactics against women's forty-eight-hour bill in New York. Am Labor Leg R 16:20-1 Mr '26

Progress of labor legislation, 1900-1925. H: R. Seager. Am Labor Leg R 15:289-94 D '25

Propaganda methods of opponents of protective labor legislation; symposium. Am Labor Leg R 15:106-31 Je '25

Report of legislative committee. See occasional numbers of American federationist

Report of legislative committee of the American federation of labor on the 69th Congress. Am Federationist 32:1200-2 D '25

Report of the legislative committee on laws enacted by the last session of the 68th Congress. Am Federationist 32:254-61 Ap '25

Supreme court and minimum wage legislation. E. M. Smith. Am Federationist 33:197-202 F '26

Ten years after. W. B. Rubin. Am Federationist 34:206-13 F '27

Two investigations that call for close scrutiny. Am Labor Leg R 16:282-4 D '26

See also Child labor—United States—Constitutional amendment; Child labor laws—United States; Minimum wage—United States; Workmen's compensation—United States; also American association for labor legislation

LABOR laws and legislation, International

Les principes de la législation internationale du travail. E. Mahaim. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no5:204-33 '27

LABOR leaders. See Labor officials

LABOR legislation. See Labor laws and legislation

LABOR library, University of Wisconsin. See Wisconsin university—Labor library

LABOR movement. See Labor and laboring classes

LABOR officials

Labour leadership: a lucrative profession. W. F. Watson. Cornhill M 62:654-62 Je '27

LABOR organizations. See Trade unions

LABOR party (Australia)

Australia and labor. H. D. Hall. Trans-Pac 12:7 S 12 '25

LABOR party (Great Britain)

L'action communiste et le Labour party. J Débats 31 pt2:7-8 Jl 4 '24

After the Labour party conference. P. Braun. Labour Monthly 6:664-72 N '24

Agreed policy for Labour. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 132:76 Ja 19 '24

Alternative to government by talk. L. P. Jacks. Hibbert J 22:209-29 Ja '24

Alternative to government by talk; reply. H. D. Oakeley. Hibbert J 22:586-8 Ap '24

Alternatives to socialism. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 132:116 Ja 26 '24

British labor and the Christian faith. P. W. Wilson. Bib R 9:232-44 Ap '24

British labor government. Co-operation 10:38 Mr '24

British labor seeks peace. S. K. Ratcliffe. Our World 5:2-7 My '24

Le cabinet ouvrier: son programme, son personnel, ses difficultés. J. Bardoux. Correspondant 296:545-78 Ag 25 '24

Can organised labour prevent another world war? British labour and the obligations of Empire. J. M. Kenworthy. World Today 50: 13-18 Je '27

Case for Labour. Outlook (Lond) 54:293-4 O 25 '24

Coalition or working-class unity? R. P. Dutt. Labour Monthly 8:131-44 Mr '26

La crise politique en Grande-Bretagne. W. M. J. Williams. J Economistes 77:173-80 F '24

Delegate's impressions at the Labour party conference. Spec 135:591-2 O 10 '25

Democracy and the arts. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 22:572-3 F 23 '24

Embarrassments of the Labour party. G. R. S. Taylor. Outlook (Lond) 55:85-6 F 7 '25

L'Empire britannique travailliste. A. Le Chatelier. R Polit et Litt 62:1-3 Ja 5 '24

England after the election. W. G. S. Adams. Foreign Affairs 2:351-65 Mr '24

Fair play for Labour. Spec 132:6-8 Ja 5 '24

Les forces nouvelles de destruction menaçant l'Angleterre et l'Europe. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 82:117-18 F 3 '24

Foreign affairs since January. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 24:39-40 O 18 '24

From Liverpool to Margate; the Labour party conferences. R. Dunstan. Labour Monthly 8:665-72 N '26

Funk and common sense. Outlook (Lond) 53: 4-5 Ja 5 '24

Future of Labour. Outlook (Lond) 58:101-2 Jl 31 '26

Future of socialism in Great Britain. A. Shadwell. World Today 43:401-6 Ap '24

Government's task. Outlook (Lond) 53:52-3 Ja 26 '24

La grande inconnue. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 82:30-1 Ja 13 '24

How come these traitors? R. Boughton. Labour Monthly 8:691-6 N '26

How Labour fell. Sat R 138:353-4 O 11 '24

Husks of socialism. Nation (Lond) 37:38-9 Ap 11 '25

India and the British labour government. M. N. Roy. Labour Monthly 6:200-10 Ap '24

Ireland and the illusion of MacDonaldism. J. T. W. Newbold. Labour Monthly 6:544-8 S '24

Is Labour fit to govern? Outlook (Lond) 54: 260 O 11 '24

January to June Sat R 137:604 Je 14 '24

King and Labour. Mrs P. Snowden. Spec 132: 869-70 My 31 '24

Labour and communism. Outlook (Lond) 58: 405 O 30 '26

LABOR party (Great Britain)—*Continued*
Labour and democracy. Spec 136:354 F 27 '26
Labour and France. Nation (Lond) 34:622-3 F 2 '24
Labour and India. New Statesman 22:535-6 F 16 '24
Labour and its allies. New Statesman 22:384-6 Ja 12 '24
Labour and the communists. Outlook (Lond) 56:240 O 10 '25
Labour and the constitution. Outlook (Lond) 57:145-6 F 27 '26
Labour and the Empire. Round Tab 16:115-25 D '25
Labour and the wealthy convert. W. F. Watson. English R 45:30-41 Jl '27
Labour at the helm. Round Tab 14:433-55 Je '24
Labour bites its tongue. Outlook (Lond) 59: 184 F 19 '27
Labour conference. J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 60:506-7 O 15 '27
Labour government. Labour Monthly 6:195-9 Ap '24
Labour government and secret diplomacy. C. K. Webster. Nation (Lond) 35:371-2 Je 21 '24
Labour in office. Nation (Lond) 34:594-5 Ja 26 '24
Labour of to-day and to-morrow. Outlook (Lond) 57:371-2 My 29 '26
Labour party and agriculture. Round Tab 14: 543-52 Je '24
Labour party and power. M. P. Price. Labour Monthly 6:80-6, 238-42, 276-81, 426-33 F, Ap-My, Jl '24
Left wing labour: should it cherish illusions? reply to M. P. Price. J. R. Campbell. Labour Monthly 6:472-80 Ag '24
Labour party and the class war. Nation (Lond) 40:10-11 O 9 '26; Discussion. 40:79-80, 108-9 O 16-23 '26
Labour party and the farmer. J. J. Terrett. New Statesman 28:361-2 Ja 1 '27; Discussion. 28:386-7, 415-16, 443, 471, 503, 535, 567-8 Ja 8-F 19 '27
Labour party and the future. New Statesman 28:356-7 Ja 1 '27
Labour party and the Liberal party. New Statesman 26:376-7 Ja 9 '26
Labour party, the I.L.P., and the trade unions. New Statesman 24:767-8 Ap 11 '25
Labour party's alternative. P. Braun. Labour Monthly 5:591-601 O '24
Labour party's surtax. Nation (Lond) 41: 794-5 S 24 '27; Discussion. 41:831-3 O 1 '27
Labour programme. New Statesman 24:5-6 O 11 '24
Labour seeks a policy. Sat R 144:464-5 O 8 '27
Labour strategy. Outlook (Lond) 53:5-6 Ja 5 '24
Labour tastes power. R. P. Arnot. Labour Monthly 6:171-6 Mr '24
Labour troubles and fair play. Outlook (Lond) 53:68-9 F 2 '24
Labour's dilemma. Outlook (Lond) 58:364 O 16 '26
Labour's domestic affairs. R. G. S. Taylor. Outlook (Lond) 55:155 Mr 7 '25
Labour's economic blindness. Outlook (Lond) 60:297-8 S 3 '27
Labour's imperial policy. L. H. Guest. Outlook (Lond) 57:vi-vii Je 5 '26
Labour's new leaf. Round Tab 18:126-35 D '27
Labour's policy. Outlook (Lond) 53:104-5 F 16 '24
Labour's vested interests. Outlook (Lond) 57: 125 F 20 '26
Left-wingers and communists. New Statesman 25:685-6 O 3 '25
Liberal governess. New Statesman 22:592-3 Mr 1 '24
Liberal strategy of the future. J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 56:23-4 Jl 11 '25
Liberalism and Labour. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 38:707-8 F 20 '26
Limitations of political activity. R. D. Charques. Outlook (Lond) 53:107 F 16 '24
Limits of Labour policy. J. L. Mahon. Labour Monthly 6:114-19 F '24
MacDonald; ou, La vertu obligatoire. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 83:410-11 O 19 '24
Margate and the left wing. J. Southall. Labour Monthly 8:607-12 O '26
Mr Macdonald and the I.L.P. New Statesman 23:56-7 Ap 26 '24
Mr Macdonald's successor. Sat R 143:732-3 My 14 '27
Mr Spencer's expulsion. Outlook (Lond) 59: 224-5 Mr 5 '27
National emergency. Outlook (Lond) 53:212-13 Mr 29 '24
New stunts for old. Outlook (Lond) 60:506 O 15 '27
Nine months of socialism. Sat R 138:388-9 O 18 '24
Not claims; results count. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:324-7 Ap '24
Les nouveaux bateaux des travaillistes. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 82:222-3 Mr 2 '24
Organization of the Labour party. Nation (Lond) 34:535-6 Ja 12 '24
Other side: is Labour to have fair play? H. W. Massingham. Spec 132:317-19 Mr 1 '24
Political defeat of the working class. C. H. Norman. Labour Monthly 7:172-9 Mr '25
Political levy. New Statesman 29:140-1 My 14 '27
Position of the British labor party. W: Orton. bibliog Social Forces 4:408-10 D '25
Position of the Labour party. Spec 138:68-9 Ja 15 '27
Possibilities of 1928. J. R. Campbell. Labour Monthly 9:734-43 D '27
Present discontents of the Labour party. Spec 134:394-5 Mr 14 '25
Le programme social du Parti travailliste. J Débats 34 pt2:185-6 Jl 29 '27
Ramshackle party. Outlook (Lond) 54:184-5 S 12 '24
Red menace to Labour. Outlook (Lond) 55: 67-8 Ja 31 '25
Revolutionary government. New Statesman 22: 440-2 Ja 26 '24
Rich men in the Labour party. Spec 138:33 Ja 8 '27
Right and Left at the trades union congress. New Statesman 25:593-4 S 12 '25
Scarborough and Liverpool. P. Braun. Labour Monthly 7:667-78 N '25
Socialism and communism. H. Cox. Sat R 138:416-17 O 25 '24
Socialism and unemployment. Round Tab 14: 456-84 Je '24
Socialist dilemma. New Statesman 25:4-5 Ap 18 '25
Spiritual aspects of the British labor movement. B: Gregory. Homiletic R 87:351-5 My '24
Spiritual servitude of the Labour party. Nation (Lond) 39:690-1 S 18 '26; Discussion. 39:722-4, 728-9, 759-61; 40:14-16 S 25-O 9 '26
Stability of capitalism; or, The unstable communists. K. Radek. Labour Monthly 6:725-31 D '24
New Machiavelli; or, The soft-headed communists and the thick-headed ones; reply to Stability of capitalism, by K. Radek. M. P. Price. Labour Monthly 7:28-34 Ja '25
Two deserters; rejoinder. K. Radek. Labour Monthly 7:151-6 Mr '25
Loyalties; reply to Two deserters, by K. Radek. J. T. W. Newbold. Labour Monthly 7: 184-8 Mr '25
Struggle for opposition; Liberal-Labour war. Spec 133:769-70 N 22 '24
Surtax and the Labour party. J. R. MacDonald. New Statesman 30:138 N 12 '27
That political agreement in England; extract. Co-operation 13:127-9 Jl '27
Three leaders of Labour. R. Berkeley. Spec 132:117-18 Ja 26 '24
Three weeks' work. New Statesman 22:534-5 F 16 '24
Trade union political levy. Spec 134:273-4 F 21 '25
Trades unionism and political power. J. G. Lockhart. English R 38:335-44 Mr '24

LABOR party (Great Britain)—*Continued*
Trotsky on England; review of Where is Britain going? by L. Trotsky. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 38:884-5 Mr 27 '26
Weakness of Labour. Nation (Lond) 40:74-5 O 16 '26
What happened at the Labour party conference at Liverpool. Labour Monthly 7:641-58 N '25
What Labour can achieve. Outlook (Lond) 53: 20-1 Ja 12 '24
Where Labour went wrong. Nation (Lond) 36:102 O 18 '24

See also Labor and laboring classes—Great Britain—Political activities; Socialism—Great Britain; also Campbell case (British politics); Independent labor party (Great Britain)

LABOR party (United States)
From mill and mine and shop; symposium. World Tomorrow 8:3-5 Ja '25
Need we fear class-consciousness? A. Rochester. World Tomorrow 8:5-6 Ja '25

LABOR relations. See Industrial relations

LABOR research
Labour research. M. H. Dobb. Labour Monthly 7:749-54 D '25
What labor is doing for the students at Cornell. M. D. Meyer. Am Federationist 34: 854-6 Jl '27

LABOR saving devices
Men and machinery. Sat R 139:430 Ap 25 '25

See also Calculating machines

LABOR statistics. See Labor and laboring classes—Statistics

LABOR Sunday. See Church and social problems

LABOR supply
Supposed necessity for an industrial reserve army. T: N. Carver. tabs Social Forces 5: 369-86 Mr '27

See also Employment systems; Immigration and emigration—United States; Unemployment

LABOR turnover
Social status of the clerical worker and his permanence on the job. M. A. Bills. tab J Ap Psychol 9:424-7 D '25

LABOR unions. See Trade unions

LABORATOIRE d'agronomie coloniale
Le Laboratoire d'agronomie coloniale vient d'être reconstruit. J. de la Cerisaie. il La Nature 54 pt1:188-90 Mr 20 '26

LABORATOIRE de calorimétrie animale, Paris
Un laboratoire de recherches sur la chaleur vitale, la machine animale et le moteur humain. J. Lefèvre. il diags La Nature 55 pt2:356-9 O 15 '27

LABORATORIES
High school science laboratories. A. C. Monahan. il Am Sch Bd J 73:54 Jl '26
Des laboratoires et des traitements indignes de nos savants. M. Montabré. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:113-15 F 6 '26
Laboratory: a devil's smithy or a sanctuary? A. W. Meyer. Open Court 39:731-9 D '25
Les nouveaux laboratoires de l'Ecole centrale des arts et manufactures. R. Villers. il La Nature 53 pt2:14-16 Jl 4 '25

See also Chemical laboratories; Electric laboratories; Physical laboratories; Psychological laboratories; Testing laboratories; also names of laboratories, e.g. Cambridge university—Cavendish laboratory; Laboratoire de calorimétrie animale, Paris

LABORATORY apparatus. See Physical instruments; Scientific apparatus and instruments

LABORATORY method
Comparative effectiveness of the lecture-demonstration and individual laboratory method. F. G. Anibel. tabs J Educ Research 13:355-65 My '26
Information versus training; an experiment in laboratory methods. H. S. Colton. bibliog School Sci and Math 25:256-8 Mr '25
Laboratory methods in natural science teaching. H. A. Cunningham. School Sci and Math 24:709-15, 848-51 O-N '24
Laboratory plan of teaching geography. A. M. Broening. il J Geog 26:99-104 Mr '27
Laboratory work in civics. H. C. Hill. Hist Outl 16:110-13 Mr '25
Laboratory work in rural social problems. B. L. Melvin. J Social Forces 3:261-3 Ja '25
Status of laboratory work in the high schools of the country. W. G. Bowers and A. E. Brown. School Sci and Math 24:815-22 N '24
What, if anything, has really been proved as to the relative effectiveness of demonstration and laboratory methods in science? F. A. Riedel. bibliog School Sci and Math 27:512-19, 620-31 My-Je '27

LABORATORY note-books. See Science—Study and teaching

LABORDE, Alexandre, comte de
Voyage pittoresque et historique de l'Espagne. bibliog R Hispanique 63:572p; 64:1-224 F-Je '25
Contents.—v.1 Catalogne—v.2 Valence, Estramadure—v.3 Andalousie—v.4 Navarre, Aragon, Castille
Reprint of text pub. 1806-1820, 2v. in 4 pts.

LABORDE, Edward Daniel
Site of The battle of Maldon. Eng Hist R 40: 161-73 Ap '25
Style of The battle of Maldon. Mod Lang R 19:401-17 O '24

LABORDE, Jean Benjamin de
Choix de Chansons de La Borde. V. Salomons. por Connoisseur 71:16-24 Ja '25

LABORERS. See Labor and laboring classes

LABORIE, Emile Louis Bruno Bruneau de. See Bruneau de Laborie, Emile Louis Bruno

LABORIE, Léon de Lanzac de. See Lanzac de Laborie, Léon de

LABOR'S reward. See Moving picture plays

LABOULBENIACEÆ
Contribution towards a monograph of the laboulbeniaceæ; pt 1-4. R. Thaxter. bibliog pls Am Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs 12: 187-429; 13:217-469; 14:309-426; 15:431-580 '95, '08, '24, '26

LABOULBENIALES. See Laboulbeniaceæ

LABOUR. See Labor

LABOUR d'été. G. Philippar. R Polit et Litt 65:554-6 S 17 '27

LABOUR monthly (periodical)
Message. H. Pollitt. Labour Monthly 8:605-6 O '26

LABOUR party (Great Britain). See Labor party (Great Britain)

LABRADOR
A qui appartiendra le Labrador? V: Forbin. il La Nature 55 pt2:152-3 Ag 15 '27

See also Torngat region

Boundaries

Labrador award. map Foreign Affairs 5:678 Jl '27
Labrador boundary. map Geog J 70:38-43 Jl '27
Labrador boundary decision. P. T. McGrath. maps Geog R 17:643-60 O '27
Law and the map. Spec 138:413 Mr 12 '27

Description and travel

Incident in Montagnais winter life. F. G. Speck. il Nat Hist 26:61-7 Ja '26

Industries and resources

Light in darkest Labrador. V. Frissell. il map World Today 50:621-8 N '27

Physical geography

See Physical geography—Labrador

LA BRÈTE, Jean de, pseud. See Cherbonnel, Mlle A.

LABRUNIE, Gérard. See Gérard de Nerval

LA BRUYÈRE, Jean de
Un caractère de La Bruyère: l'amateur d'oiseaux, Hervieux de Chanteloup. E. Pilon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:626-45 O 1 '26

LA BRUYÈRE, René
L'activité navale italienne. J Débats 34 pt2: 849 N 18 '27
L'adaptation du pavillon au trafic colonial. J Débats 34 pt1:805-6 My 20 '27
L'Allemagne et sa marine marchande. J Débats 33 pt2:800 N 12 '26
Les approvisionnements de la marine. J Débats 31 pt2:758-9 O 31 '24
Après la Conférence navale. J Débats 34 pt2:299-300 Ag 19 '27
La Baltic conference. J Débats 34 pt1:766-7 My 13 '27
Le Béarn. J Débats 34 pt1:1007 Je 24 '27
Le budget de la marine. J Débats 32 pt1:237, 277-8 F 6-13 '25
Le budget de la marine. J Débats 33 pt1:502-3 Mr 26 '26
Le budget de la marine en 1928. J Débats 34 pt2:799-800 N 11 '27
Le budget de la marine et les arsenaux. J Débats 33 pt2:878-9 N 26 '26
Le budget de la marine italienne. J Débats 33 pt2:310-11 Ag 20 '26
Le budget de la marine marchande. J Débats 33 pt1:405 Mr 12 '26
Le Centre d'études de Toulon. J Débats 34 pt 2:399 S 2 '27
Chantiers navals; chantiers d'aéronautique. J Débats 34 pt1:363-4 Mr 4 '27
Une comparaison édifiante. J Débats 32 pt2: 180-1 Jl 31 '25
La Conférence de Singapour. J Débats 32 pt1: 378-9 Mr 6 '25
La Conférence du désarmement naval. J Débats 34 pt2:109-10 Jl 15 '27
La défense navale et le désarmement. J Débats 34 pt1:254-6 F 18 '27
Le désarmement naval. J Débats 34 pt1:548-9 Ap 8 '27
Le désensablement du sphinx. J Débats 33 pt1:82-4 Ja 15 '26
Le droit de prise. J Débats 33 pt2:469-70 S 17 '26
L'échec naval de Genève. J Débats 34 pt1: 592-3 Ap 15 '27
Les économies dans la marine. J Débats 33 pt2:592-3 O 8 '26
La faillite des arsenaux. J Débats 32 pt2:97 Jl 17 '25
Fermons l'arsenal de Lorient. J Débats 33 pt1: 190-1 F 5 '26
La flotte marchande française. J Débats 34 pt1:525 Ap 1 '27
La flotte mondiale de paquebots. J Débats 33 pt1:454 Mr 19 '26
Flotte ou arsenaux? R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:353-65 My 15 '26
La France en Egypte. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:902-11 O 15 '27
La France et la Conférence navale. J Débats 34 pt2:140-1 Jl 22 '27
L'héritage de l'arsenal de Rochefort. J Débats 34 pt1:227-8 F 11 '27
L'inauguration de Port-Fouad. J Débats 34 pt1:17-18 Ja 7 '27
L'industrie maritime en 1926. J Débats 34 pt1:566-7 Ap 8 '27
L'inspection des émigrants à bord des navires. J Débats 33 pt1:1031-2 Je 25 '26
La lutte des pavillons. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:425-41 Jl 15 '24
Les manœuvres du Pacifique. J Débats 32 pt1:692 Ap 24 '25
La marine et le prestige français à l'étranger. J Débats 34 pt1:228-9 F 11 '27
La marine française sur le Yang-Tsé. J Débats 34 pt1:151-2 Ja 28 '27
La marine marchande en 1925. J Débats 33 pt1:452-3 Mr 19 '26
La métamorphose de l'Egypte par le coton. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:196-216 My 1 '25
Le mouvement du port d'Anvers. J Débats 31 pt2:634 O 10 '24
La nationalisation du frêt. J Débats 34 pt1: 849 My 27 '27
Nos nouveaux torpilleurs. J Débats 34 pt1: 925-6 Je 10 '27
Notre propagande navale et l'Angleterre. J Débats 34 pt1:832-3 My 27 '27
Notre renaissance navale. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:631-49 Ap 1 '27
L'œuvre de la Commission extraparlementaire de la marine marchande. J Débats 34 pt2:116-17 Jl 15 '27
L'offre de désarmement naval et notre réponse. J Débats 34 pt1:301-2 F 25 '27
Une ordonnance sur la marine. J Débats 34 pt1:885-6 Je 3 '27
Le pavillon national et les Français à l'étranger. J Débats 33 pt2:714-15 O 29 '26
La politique des croiseurs en Angleterre. J Débats 32 pt2:179-80 Jl 31 '25
Les prodromes d'une nouvelle conférence de Washington. J Débats 32 pt1:376-7 Mr 6 '25
Le programme de M Dumesnil. J Débats 31 pt2:675-6 O 17 '24
Le programme de M Leygues. J Débats 33 pt1:273-4 F 19 '26
Un programme du rajeunissement de la flotte. J Débats 33 pt2:388-9 S 3 '26
Un projet de désarmement naval. J Débats 34 pt1:685-6 Ap 29 '27
Les projets de l'amirauté britannique. J Débats 32 pt2:289-90 Ag 21 '25
La propulsion des navires de guerre. J Débats 32 pt2:547-8 O 2 '25
La protection de la marine marchande étrangère et le crédit maritime. J Débats 32 pt1:552-3 Ap 3 '25
La question des dirigeables. J Débats 32 pt2: 139-40 Jl 24 '25
Le ravitaillement des escadres en combustible liquide. J Débats 33 pt2:153 Jl 23 '26
Le recrutement des équipages. J Débats 32 pt2:258-9 Ag 14 '25
Le recrutement des équipages. J Débats 34 pt1:961-2 Je 17 '27
Les réformes de la marine marchande. J Débats 33 pt2:627-8 O 15 '26
La revanche de Malte. J Débats 34 pt1:686-7 Ap 29 '27
Les sous-marins d'escadre. J Débats 31 pt2: 408-9 S 5 '24
Le tonnage désarmé. J Débats 31 pt2:636-7 O 10 '24
Une visite au tombeau de Tout-ank-amon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:353-68; 31:921-30 Mr 15 '24, F 15 '26
Le vote de la deuxième tranche du programme naval. J Débats 32 pt1:691-2 Ap 24 '25

LABY, Thomas Howell, and Hercus, E. O.
Mechanical equivalent of heat. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 227 ser A:63-92 N 2 '27

LABYRINTH man (painting). See Bartolommeo Veneto

Le **LABYRINTHE**; roman. See Estaunié, Edouard

LABYRINTHICI
Distribution of true fresh-water fishes in the Philippines; the Philippine labyrinthici, clariidæ, and siluridæ. A. W. C. T. Herre. il Phil J Sci 24:683-709 Je '24

LABYRINTHODONTIA
Neue labyrinthodonten aus der schwäbischen trias. E. Fraas. il pl Palaeont sup VI:275-94 '13

Le **LAC salé (drama).** See Scize, Pierre

LA CALPRENÈDE, Gauthier de Costes de
Sidney, Galaut, La Calprenède: an early instance of the influence of English literature upon French. H. C. Lancaster. Mod Lang Notes 42:71-7 F '27

LACASSE, Arthur
Ernest Hello; le philosophe, le sociologue, le poète. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:15-33 '25

LACCOLITHS
Some facts and theories concerning laccoliths. G. R. MacCarthy. bibliog il J Geol 33:1-18 Ja '25
When the prairies were blistered. W: C. Alden. il Nature M 7:84-6 F '26

LACE and lace making
La dentelle à la main; pourquoi elle se meurt et comment la sauver. A. Lefébure. Correspondant 299:600-4 My 25 '25
Tönder lace. E. Mygdal. il Am Scand R 12: 411-15 Jl '24

LACE bugs. See Tingitidae

LACÉPÈDE, Bernard Germain Etienne de Laville, comte de
Lacépède musicien. P. Francastel. J Débats 32 pt2:520-1 S 25 '25

LA CERISAIE, J. de
Le Laboratoire d'agronomie coloniale vient d'être reconstruit. La Nature 54 pt1:188-90 Mr 20 '26

LACEY, L. D.
Individual needs and school adjustments. J Educ Research 13:72-4 Ja '26

LACEY, Thomas Alexander
Fall and original sin. bibliog Church Q R 105: 65-78 O '27
Symbolism in the creed. Hibbert J 24:527-36 Ap '26

LACGER, Louis de
Une devancière de Lavigerie; Emilie de Vialar, 1797-1856. Correspondant 301:212-36 O 25 '25

LACH, Robert
Das konstruktionsprinzip der wiederholung in musik, sprache und literatur. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 201 no2:40p '25
Die musik der türk-tatarischen, finnisch-ugrischen und kaukasusvölker in ihrer entwicklungsgeschichtlichen und psychologischen bedeutung für die entstehung der musikalischen formen. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 50:23-50 '20
Eine tiroler liederhandschrift aus dem 18. Jahrhundert; with music. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 198 pt5:62p '23
Vergleichende kunst- und musikwissenschaft. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb-Philos Hist Kl 201 no3:33p '25
Die vergleichende musikwissenschaft, ihre methoden und probleme. bibliog Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 200 no5:120p '24
Zur geschichte des musikalischen zunftwesens. bibliog Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 199 no3:36p '23

LACHARRIÈRE, Jacques Ladreit de. See Ladreit de Lacharrière, Jacques

Le **LACHE**; drame. See Lenormand, Henri René

LACHER, J. H. A.
(tr. and ed.) Rev. Louis von Ragué's experiences in Sheboygan county. Wis M Hist 10:435-52 Je '27

LA CHESNAIS, Pierre Georget
Georg Brandes. Mercure Fr 194:739-44 Mr 15 '27
(tr.) See Bojer, Johan. Les émigrants; Brock, Olaf. La dictature du prolétariat

LACHÈVRE, Frédéric
Pierre Louÿs et l'histoire littéraire. Mercure Fr 181:665-78; 185:370-83 Ag 1 '25, Ja 15 '26

LACHMANN, Ismar
Photographische impressionen. Westerm M 139:529-35 Ja '26

LACKEY, Earl Emmet
Classification and use of geographic principles. J Geog 23:64-71 F '24
Selection of geographical material for junior high school. J Geog 25:137-44 Ap '26

LACKLAND, George S.
Religious experience and social conflict. Relig Educ 20:37-42 F '25

LACKLAND, H. M.
Failure of the constitutional experiment in Sicily, 1813-1814. Eng Hist R 41:210-35 Ap '26
Lord William Bentinck in Sicily, 1811-12. Eng Hist R 42:371-96 Jl '27

LACLOCHE, M.
Musique américaine. R Polit et Litt 64:349 Je 5 '26
Musiques éternelles. R Polit et Litt 63:29-30 Ja 3 '25

LACNUNGA
Three Anglo-Saxon charms from the Lacnunga. J. H. G. Grattan. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:1-6 Ja '27

LACOMBE, Bernard de
Chronique politique. See semi-monthly numbers of Correspondant

LACOMBE, Roger
L'interprétation des faits matériels dans la méthode de Durkheim. R Philos 99:369-88 My '25
Mesure-t-on les fonctions intellectuelles? R Philos 104:407-46 N '27

LACOME D'ESTALENX, Paul Jean Jacques
Un monument à Paul Lacome. L'Illustration 82 pt2:454 N 15 '24

LACONIA, New Hampshire
Laconia high school. J: L. Gilman. il plans Am Sch Bd J 68:52-3 Ja '24

LA CONTRIE, François Athanase Charette de. See Charette de la Contrie, François Athanase

LACOSTE, Jean
Le globe se refroidit-il? La Nature 55 pt1: 316-17 Ap 1 '27
Les parasites atmosphériques et la météorologie. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:209-12 Ap 15 '24

LACOSTE, Jean René
Playing tennis by the index system. H. G. Salsinger. por World R 5:15 S 19 '27

LACOUR, Paul
Le sacrifice; conte. R Polit et Litt 62:303-10 My 3 '24

LACOUR-GAYET, Georges
A propos du mariage de Talleyrand. R Polit et Litt 64:197-201 Ap 3 '26
Autour de Louis XVIII. R Polit et Litt 64: 129-37 Mr 6 '26
Le centenaire d'un soufflet: Maubreuil et Talleyrand. R Polit et Litt 65:33-6 Ja 15 '27
Le Sacre de David. J Débats 33 pt1:163-4 Ja 29 '26

LACOUR-GAYET, Robert
France's external debt and burden of taxation. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:303-11 Jl '26
French taxation and economic reconstruction. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:319-22 Jl '26
La politique financière de M Mussolini. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:911-24 Ap 15 '24

LACQUER and lacquering
Les dinanderies et les laques de Jean Dunand. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:425-8 O 15 '27
Enduits et vernis à l'acétate de cellulose. M. Deschiens. La Nature 54 pt2:sup53-4, sup 61-2, sup69-70 Ag 14-28 '26
Fine arts of Japan; introduction and development of lacquer-ware. Trans-Pac 13:3 My 1 '26
Mr Nomura tells women of lacquer. Trans-Pac 15:11 D 10 '27
Soochow or Peking lacquer; in the collection of Sir W: Lawrence. E. Gibson. il Connoisseur 68:86-92 F '24
Tôle peinte. Lady Walston. il Connoisseur 73:144-52 N '25

LACRETELLE, Jacques de
La Bonifas. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 63:553-6 Ag 15 '25
Le cachemire écarlate; roman. Annales Polit et Litt 88:569-77, 623-32 Je 1-15 '27
Un romancier. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:698-709 Ag 1 '25

LACROIX, Alfred
Jean-Baptiste Boussingault. R Sci 64:737-48 D 25 '26; Same cond. J Débats 33 pt2:1063-7 D 24 '26
La minéralogie, science naturelle; la science et les colonies. por R Sci 64:481-6 Ag 28 '26
Portraits de savants: Alphonse Milne Edwards. R Sci 63:1-17 Ja 10 '25

LACROIX, Henri de
Obituaire. J Débats 31 pt2:402-3 S 5 '24

LACTANTIUS, Lucius Coelius Firmianus
Zu Arnobius und Lactantius. H. Koch. Philologus 80 no4:467-72 '25

LACTATION
Recent evolution in milk secretion of Guernsey cattle. J: W. Gowen. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:696-701 N '25

LACTIC acid
Formation of lactic acid in muscle. A. Harden. Nature 118:895-6 D 18 '26

LACY, G. Carleton
Since the taking of Hankow. Christian Cent 44:141-3 F 3 '27

LACY, George Rufus
Report of typical and atypical bacillus dysenteriæ Shiga, with special reference to agglutination reactions. bibliog Phil J Sci 28: 313-28 N '25

—and Sellards, Andrew Watson
Investigation of immunity in yaws. Phil J Sci 30:453-61 Ag '26

LACY, Henry de. See Lincoln, Henry de Lacy, 3d earl of

LADAK
Ladakh, with special reference to its natural history; with discussion. R. Meinertzhagen. il maps Geog J 70:129-63 Ag '27
Racial and economic conditions of Trans-Himalaya (Upper Indus basin: Ladàk and Baltistan); review of Le condizioni delle genti, by G. Dainelli. C. D. Preller. map Scot Geog M 40:334-44 N '24

LADD, Harry S., and Hoffmeister, John Edward
Recent negative shift in the strand line in Fiji and Tonga. J Geol 35:542-56 Ag '27

LADD-FRANKLIN, Mrs Christine
Reddish blue arcs and the reddish blue glow of the retina: seeing your own nerve currents through bioluminescence. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:413-14 Je '26

LADEVÈZE, Jean Pourtal de. See Pourtal de Ladevèze, Jean

LADIES' garment workers' union, International. See International ladies' garment workers' union

LADMIRAULT, Paul
La prêtresse de Korydwen; critique. A. Boschot. R Polit et Litt 65:27-8 Ja 1 '27

LADREIT DE LACHARRIÈRE, Jacques
Abd el Kerim, instrument et profiteur du bolchévisme. R Sci Polit 48:435-50 Jl '25
Les conditions de l'ordre sur la frontière franco-libyque. L'Illustration 85 pt2:697-703 D 17 '27
Les étapes de la pénétration française dans le sud marocain. L'Illustration 85 pt2:165-72 Ag 20 '27
La tache de Taza et l'action militaire de la France au Maroc. R Sci Polit 49:336-51, 486-512 Jl-O '26

LADY in law (Maître Bolbec et son mari). See Berr, Georges, and Verneuil, Louis

LADY of Belmont (drama). See Ervine, St John Greer

LADY of the world; story. M. Oyved. Outlook (Lond) 59:580-1 My 14 '27

LADY Pamela's complexes; story. F. A. Clement. Outlook (Lond) 59:263 Mr 12 '27

LADYBIRDS
Researches on the two-spot ladybird. T. F. Marriner. il Discovery 7:407-9 D '26
Very unladylike ladybird. O. A. Merritt-Hawkes and T. F. Marriner. il Discovery 8:389-90 D '27

LADY'S slippers
Lady's-slipper; or moccasin-flower. A. A. Hansen. il Nature M 4:168-70 S '24
Large yellow lady's slipper. L. Ravens. il Nature M 7:159 Mr '26

LAËNNEC, Mme Argou (Guégen-Guichard)
Le mariage de Laënnec; à propos de l'ouvrage: Laënnec après 1806, du Dr Rouxeau. R. Villard. Correspondant 306:125-30 Ja 10 '27

LAËNNEC, René Théophile Hyacinthe
Autour d'un centenaire. Cabanès. La Nature 54 pt2:365-6 D 4 '26
Le centenaire de Laënnec. H: de Varigny. J Débats 33 pt2:237-8 Ag 6 '26
Le centenaire d'un Breton illustre. R. Villard. il por L'Illustration 84 pt2:157 Ag 14 '26
Un centenaire médical. R. Baudet. Annales Polit et Litt 87:50-1 Jl 11 '26
Le mariage de Laënnec; à propos de l'ouvrage: Laënnec après 1806, du Dr Rouxeau. R. Villard. Correspondant 306:125-30 Ja 10 '27
René Théophile Hyacinthe Laënnec. Pub Health Nurse 19:617-18 D '27

LAEUEN, Harry
Der böhmische adel und die bodenreform in der Tschechei. Deutsche Rundschau 199: 200-8 My '24

LA FAILLE, P. de Roo de. See Roo de la Faille, P. de

LAFARGUE, André
French governors of Louisiana. Miss Val Hist R 14:156-67 S '27

LAFARGUE, Xavier
La fabrication industrielle de l'alcool absolu. La Nature 53 pt2:154-7 S 5 '25

LAFAURIE, Ch. See Amiel, Denys, jt. auth.

LAFAY, A.
Le phénomène de Magnus; les travaux de M Lafay. La Nature 52 pt2:381-2 D 13 '24

LA FAYETTE, Marie Joseph Paul Roch Yves Gilbert de Motier, marquis de
Lafayette et le commerce franco-américain à la veille de la Révolution, d'après des documents inédits; éd. par A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:474-84 S '26

LA FAYETTE, Marie Madeleine (Pioche de La Vergne) comtesse de
Les dernières années de Madame de La Fayette. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:364-407 S 15 '24
La princesse de Clèves; ou, Une pseudo-héroïne de la piété conjugale. T. Joran. R Polit et Litt 63:510-15 Ag 1 '25

LA FAYETTE, Indiana
Rapid transit
Rehabilitation of a street railway; what civic spirit did in one small city. J. A. Estey. Nat Munic R 14:20-5 Ja '25

LAFFITTE, Léon
Une anticipation de la photographie en 1760; Tiphaigne de la Roche. Mercure Fr 183: 700-7 N 1 '25
Prospérité des Indiens du Canada. La Nature 53 pt2:94-5 Ag 8 '25

LAFFORGUE, Alida
Neiges; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:703 D 21 '24

LA FLESCHE, Susan Picotte. See Picotte, Susan La Flesche

LA FLEUR, Albert, and Foscue, Edwin J.
Agricultural production in China. maps Econ Geog 3:297-308 Jl '27

LAFLEUR, Marjorie M.
Boy's thanks; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 207 N '26

LA FOLLETTE, Robert Marion, 1855-1925
Unite for progress. Am Federationist 31:53 Ja '24
La Follette. G. Hübener. Preuss Jahrb 198: 106-7 O '24
La Follette platform. World Tomorrow 7:181 Je '24
Portrait. Our World 5:7 Ag '24; World Today 44:364 O '24; L'Illustration 82 pt2:416 N 8 '24; Our World W 3:50 O 19 '25
Senator La Follette. New Statesman 23:639-41 S 13 '24
Shall due process of law be abolished? M. L. Pipes. Am Law R 58:290-5 Mr '24

LA FOLLETTE, Robert Marion, jr.
Portrait. Our World W 3:50 O 19 '25

LAFONT, Aimé
Le poème des Pêcheurs de Lamartine est-il perdu? R Polit et Litt 63:531-4 Ag 15 '25

LA FONTAINE, Jean de
La femme française chez La Fontaine. L: Arnould. Correspondant 298:110-19 Ja 10 '25
La Fontaine's fables. M. Baring. Lond Mercury 10:261-72 Jl '24
Mme de Sévigné and La Fontaine. T. W. Bussom. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:239-42 Ap '26
La terre de France chez La Fontaine, de L: Arnould. Review. J. de Pierrefeu. J Débats 32 pt2:26-8 Jl 3 '25

LA FORCE, Bertrand Nompar de Caumont, duc de
Le maréchal de Caumont La Force, 1558-1652. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:317-37, 847-72; 22: 132-64; 40:572-601, 838-66 My 15, Je 15-Jl 1 '24, Ag 1-15 '27
Un mariage d'aristocrates sous la Terreur. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:808-37 Ap 15 '25
Réception à l'Académie française; discours de M le duc de La Force. J Débats 34 pt1: 277-86 F 18 '27; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 88:201-3 F 20 '27
Réponse de M Maurice Donnay. J Débats 34 pt1:325-32 F 25 '27; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 88:203-6 F 20 '27
Elections de M Louis Bertrand, duc de La Force et Paul Valéry. R. Narsy. J Débats 32 pt2:887-8 N 27 '25
Les nouveaux académiciens. J. Bertaut. R Polit et Litt 64:102-5 F 20 '26
Réception à l'Académie française. H: Bidou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:225-8 Mr 1 '27
Trois nouveaux académiciens. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:566 N 28 '25
La vie amoureuse de la Grande Mademoiselle. Review by L. de Lanzac de Laborie. J Débats 34 pt2:446-8 S 9 '27

LA FORCE, Jacques Nompar de Caumont, duc de
Le maréchal de Caumont La Force, 1558-1652. La Force. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:317-37, 847-72; 22:132-64; 40:572-601, 838-66 My 15, Je 15-Jl 1 '24, Ag 1-15 '27

LAFORET, Claude
Amour et amitié. R Polit et Litt 62:376-81 Je 7 '24
Cinquante ans après la mort de Bizet. Mercure Fr 180:375-90 Je 1 '25

LA FORGE, Laurence
Geographic and historical evidence. Wash Acad Sci J 14:33-41 Ja 4 '24

LAFORGUE, Jules
Notes sur Jules Laforgue. J. Pérès. R Polit et Litt 63:300-6 My 2 '25

LAFOSCADE, Léon Jules
La genèse de Lorenzaccio. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:423-37 N 15 '27

LA FOUCHARDIÈRE, Georges de
Pensées sur le Jour de l'an. Annales Polit et Litt 83:716 D 28 '24

LAFOURCADE, Georges
Swinburne and Walt Whitman. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:84-6 Ja '27

LAFUE, Pierre
L'église et la civilisation. Mercure Fr 200:513-26 D 15 '27

LAFUMA, Henri
Florilège einsteinien. Mercure Fr 169:33-59, 329-52 Ja 1-15 '24

LAGALICE, Germaine
La foire gastronomique de Dijon. Annales Polit et Litt 85:539 N 22 '25

LAGARDE, André
La pénitence dans les églises d'Italie au cours des IV^e^ et V^e^ siècles. R Hist Relig 92:108-47 Jl '25

LAGARDE, Martinot-, —. See Martinot-Lagarde, —

LAGARDE, Paul Anton de
Paul de Lagarde; zu seinem hundertsten geburtstage. E. L. Schellenberg. por Westerm M 143:254-7 N '27

LAGARDE, Pierre
Poésie. Annales Polit et Litt 87:508 N 14 '26

LAGAU, Pierre
Les statues guérisseuses dans l'ancienne Egypte. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25: 189-209 '21-22
Zwei kapitel aus dem griechischen bundesrecht. H. Swoboda. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 199 no2:74p '24

LAGERGREN, Claes, marquis
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:676 N '25

LAGERKVIST, Pär
Der anspruchsvolle gast; erzählung, übers. von H. Goebel. Deutsche Rundschau 212: 193-8 S '27

LAGERLÖF, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa
Changeling; story, tr. by K. M. Knudsen. Our World W 2:85-6, 108-9 Mr 9-16 '25
Old Agnes; story, tr. by G. Raine. English R 39:558-63 O '24
Portrait. Am Scand R 12:485 Ag '24; Bookm (Lond) 67:211 Ja '25
Selma Lagerlöf. Our World W 2:87 Mr 9 '25
Selma Lagerlöf. L. Aas. pors Bookm (Lond) 73:7-12 O '27

LA GIRAUDIÈRE, Pétrus, marquis de
Le marquis Pétrus de la Giraudière. E. Montfort. R Polit et Litt 64:75-6 F 6 '26

LA GORCE, Pierre François Gustave de
Le cardinal Consalvi. Correspondant 298:12-25 Ja 10 '25
Deux années de l'histoire de France, 1817-1818. Correspondant 302:828-52 Mr 25 '26
L'histoire d'il y a cent ans. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:779-802 F 15 '26
Louis XVIII. Review by P. Bourget. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:217-28 S 1 '26

LA GOUPILLIÈRE, Julien Napoléon Haton de. See Haton de La Goupillière, Julien Napoléon

LAGOUTTE DE LONGEVERGNE, Alice
Un jeune et chaud soleil; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:527 My 17 '25

LAGRANGE, Albert Marie Henri (Frère Marie Joseph)
Ce que fut, d'après M Lasserre, le prétendu drame de la métaphysique chrétienne. Correspondant 301:182-99 O 25 '25
Etudes bibliques: Evangile selon saint Mathieu; Evangile selon saint Jean. Review by E. Magnin. Correspondant 309:732-53 D 10 '27
L'hermétisme. Correspondant 306:648-65 Mr 10 '27

LAGRANGE, Charles
Principe général du développement d'une fonction au moyen d'autres fonctions; démonstration directe de la formule de Taylor. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no4:9p '26
Remarques sur la relativité. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no4:51p; no9:12p '23-24
Sur la déduction de principe de la mécanique rationnelle. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no6:22p '23
Sur le principe de la résolution des équations. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 6 no3:52p '25

LAGRANGE, Joseph Louis
Portrait. R Sci 63:347 Special no '25

LAGRANGE, Frère Marie Joseph. See Lagrange, Albert Marie Henri

LAGRANGE'S equations. See Dynamics

LAGRANGE'S functions
Lagrangian functions and Schrödinger's rule. H. Bateman. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:326-30 My '27

LAGUERRE'S series. See Series, Laguerre's

LA GUICHE, Bernard de
L'enlèvement à la belle étoile; histoire de M de Saint-Géran. M. L. Pailleron. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:318-52, 651-75, 868-97; 34: 391-423, 625-53 My 15-Je 15, Jl 15-Ag 1 '26

LAHEE, Frederic Henry
Rate of solution of gypsum. J Geol 33:548-9 Jl '25

LAHOUTI, —
Aie pitié, ô chasseur; poème, tr. par Ali No-Rouze. Mercure Fr 176:553-4 D 1 '24
Un poète persan contemporain. Mercure Fr 176:550-3 D 1 '24

LAHOVARY, Jean
Lettre à Gladys; nouvelle. Mercure Fr 179: 615-53 My 1 '25

LAHOVARY, Léon
Signes d'automne; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:302 S 20 '25

LA HUIS, Minnie M.
Sanctuary; poem. Christian Cent 44:777 Je 23 '27
Staten Bible; poem. Christian Cent 43:889 Jl 15 '26
When the heart sings; poem. Christian Cent 43:1547 D 16 '26

LAIDLAW, F. F.
Two new species of dragon flies (odonata) from the Philippine Islands, with remarks on the genus heliogomphus. Phil J Sci 28: 559-65 D '25

LAIDLAW, Louise Burton
To one who passed: Woodrow Wilson; To thee, my country; Why; poems. Our World 6:48-9 D '24

LAIDLER, Harry Wellington
Labor banking, its social significance Am R 4:16-26 Ja '26

LAIDLEY, Mary Fontaine
Composition interests of junior high school pupils. English J 14:201-9 Mr '25

LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, Maxime
L'hygiène des irritables du sympathique bibliog R Sci 64:1-8 Ja 9 '26

LAIGNOUX, Henry
Le bonheur champêtre; poème. Correspondant 307:287-9 Ap 25 '27

LAIMBEER, Mrs William
National city bank appoints woman executive. por Bankers M 110:547-8 Mr '25
Portrait. Bankers M 109:853 O 31 '24

LAINEZ, Manuel
Argentine; les grandes figures du pays. A Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 88:419 Ap 15 '27

LAINEZ, Norberto
Le théâtre français en Argentine. Annales Polit et Litt 86:623 Je 6 '26

LAING, A. K.
Chrysalides; poems. World Tomorrow 8:246 Ag '25
Swimmer; poem. World Tomorrow 8:272 S '25

LAING, Bertram M.
Contemporary theory of instinct. Monist 35:49-69 Ja '25
Hume and the contemporary theory of instinct. Monist 36:645-66 O '26

LAING, Mary Ellzabeth
Good road; poem. Pop Educ 43:510 My '26; Same. Prim Educ 34:329 My '26

LAIR, Maurice
Hugo Stinnes. R Sci Polit 49:161-93 Ap '26
Karl Liebknecht. R Sci Polit 50:349-92 Jl '27
Walther Rathenau. R Sci Polit 47:326-44, 573-88 Jl-O '24

LAIRD, Arthur Gordon
George Converse Fiske. Class J 22:450-1 Mr '27

LAIRD, Donald A.
Detecting abnormal behavior. J Abnorm Psychol 20:128-41 Jl '25
How to read, and why. World R 5:154 N 21 '27
Mental hygiene and vocational test. J Educ Psychol 16:419-22 S '25
Note on the shortening of examinations. J Educ Psychol 15:116-17 F '24
Relative performance of college students as conditioned by time of day and day of week. J Exp Psychol 8:50-63 F '25
Studies relating to the problem of binocular summation. bibliog J Exp Psychol 7:276-90 Ag '24

—and Remmers, Herman
Study of estimates of intelligence from photographs. bibliog J Exp Psychol 7:429-46 D '24

LAIRD, John
James Ward's account of the ego. Monist 36: 90-110 Ja '26
Of right and good. Int J Ethics 37:337-48 Jl '27

LAISSEZ-faire
Close of a system. New Statesman 27:408-9 Jl 24 '26
End of laissez-faire, by J: M. Keynes. Review. S. Webb. Econ J 36:434-41 S '26
Liberalism, laissez faire and present industrial conditions. H: Clay. Hibbert J 24:731-41 Jl '26

LAISTNER, Max Ludwig Wolfram
Flosculi Philoxenei. Class Q 19:192-5; 20:26 Jl '25-Ja '26
Geographical lore in the Liber glossarum. Class Q 18:49-53 Ja '24
Ninth-century commentator on the Gospel according to Matthew. Harv Theol R 20:129-49 Ap '27

LAJARRIGE, Louis
L'ouverture de la chasse en 1926. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:240-1 S 11 '26

LAKE, Charles H.
What we may hope from the general science course. School Sci and Math 26:121-30 F '26

LAKE, Kirsopp
Apostles' creed. Harv Theol R 17:173-83 Ap '24
Jesus. Hibbert J 23:5-19 O '24
Shepherd of Hermas. Harv Theol R 18:279-80 Jl '25

—and Casey, Robert Pierce
Text of the De incarnatione of Athanasius. Harv Theol R 19:259-70 Jl '26
Text of the De virginitate of Athanasius. Harv Theol R 19:173-90 Ap '26

The **LAKE.** R. Blackadder. Sat R 144:186-7 Ag 6 '27

LAKE Chad. See Chad, Lake

LAKE CHAD, pseud.
Master gunner; story. Blackw 219:435-47 Ap '26

LAKE dwellers and lake dwellings
Pfahlbauten, I^er-X^er bericht. F. Keller and others. pls Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt 9:65-100; 12:111-57; 13:x,73-116; 14:1-36, 129-88; 15:vii,243-320; 19:71,xiiip; 20: vii,58p; 22:33-98; 29:145-252 '53-56, '58, '60-63, '66, '76, '79, '88, '24

LAKE of the Woods, Canada
Treaty and protocol between Canada and the United States to regulate the level of the Lake of the Woods, 1925, text. Am J Int Law 19:sup128-33 O '25

LAKE Winnipeg Indians. See Indians of North America—Canada

LAKEMAN, Mary Ropes
State hospital for cancer. Pub Health Nurse 19:408 Ag '27

LAKES
Une jeune science qui s'organise: la limnologie. A. Labbé. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:421-6 Jl 31 '27
Lakes of Scotland and of Switzerland; with discussion. L. W. Collet. bibliog il maps tabs Geog J 67:193-213 Mr '26
Organic content of lake water. E: A. Birge and C. Juday. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:515-19 Ag '26

Temperature

Rôle of thermal stratification in lacustrine sedimentation. E. M. Kindle. bibliog il diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:1-35 Mr '27

Abyssinia

See also Tsana, Lake

Africa

Variation in African lake levels: correlation with sunspot period. Discovery 6:104 Mr '25
See also Chad, Lake

LAKES—*Continued*

Austria

See also Atter See

Canada

See also Lake of the Woods; St John, Lake; Timiskaming, Lake

Dominica

Boiling lake of Dominica. P. B. Whelpley. il Nature M 7:89-90 F '26

France

See also Grandlieu (lake); Talloires (lake)

Germany

See also Constance, Lake

Japan

See also Biwa-Ko

Philippine Islands

See also Naujan, Mindoro; Taal, Lake, Luzon

United States

See also Great Lakes; Merritt, Lake; Michigan, Lake

LAKRA, Joel
Devolution of missions in India. Luth Q 57: 46-60 Ja '27

LAL, R. B. See Bhatnagar, S. S., jt. auth.

LALANDE, Pierre André
La déduction relativiste et l'assimilation. R Philos 100:161-89 Mr '26
Logic and methodology of the sciences; tr. by G. C. Bussey. bibliog Monist 36:368-83 Jl '26
Philosophy in France, 1922-1923; tr. by R. A. Tsanoff. Philos R 33:535-59 N '24
Philosophy in France, 1924; tr. by G. R. Morrow. bibliog Philos R 34:533-56 N '25
Philosophy in France, 1925; tr. by G. R. Morrow. Philos R 35:499-521 N '26

LA LAURENCIE, Lionel de
Les femmes et le luth en France aux XVI^e^ et XVII^e^ siècles. Correspondant 299:443-51 My 10 '25

LALEAU, Léon
Amour; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:501 My 10 '25
Gravés au marbre de la stèle: Les oubliés; Derniers souhaits; L'attente dans le soir; En silence; poèmes. Mercure Fr 183:655-8 N 1 '25
Petits poèmes: Carpe horam; Ce soir-là. . . . ; Le printemps dans ta chambre. . . . ; Hésitations; Paysage. Mercure Fr 177:332-4 Ja 15 '25

LALIBELA, Abyssinia
Lalibala. R. McGrath. il Geog J 66:507-18 D '25

LALITTE, Henri
Les vieux; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 254 S 7 '24

LALLEMAND, Jean Pierre Charles
Charcot et l'Ecole de la Salpêtrière. R Polit et Litt 63:497-9 Ag 1 '25
La théorie de la relativité et les expériences du professeur Miller. R Polit et Litt 63:793-4 D 19 '25

LALLIÉ, Norbert
Une hélice nouvelle. La Nature 54 pt1:351-2 My 29 '26

LALOY, Emile
Bülow et Rouvier après la chute de Delcassé, d'après les documents allemands. Mercure Fr 190:568-94 S 15 '26
Une carte de Christophe Colomb. Mercure Fr 185:101-10 Ja 1 '26
La chute de Delcassé, d'après les documents allemands. Mercure Fr 189:293-309 Jl 15 '26
La Conférence d'Algésiras. Mercure Fr 192: 72-94 N 15 '26
La crise du franc. Mercure Fr 169:748-55 F 1 '24
Les débuts de l'affaire marocaine, d'après les documents allemands. Mercure Fr 187: 564-78 My 1 '26
Le Traité de Bjoerkoe, d'après les documents allemands. Mercure Fr 186:594-605 Mr 15 '26

LALOY, Pierre Antoine
Lettres inédites à son ancien collègue à la Convention Battellier sous le Consulat et l'Empire; éd. par E. Jovy. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:33-45 Ja '25

LALYMAN, J. de
L'apprentissage pratique de la natation. La Nature 53 pt2:36-8 Jl 18 '25

LAMAISM
Le Bouddha-vivant à Pékin. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:367 Ap 18 '25
See also Tibet—Religious institutions and affairs

LAMALLE, Helen C.
Qualifications for public health nursing positions; report of the Committee on qualifications for public health nursing positions. Pub Health Nurse 18:65-7 F '26

LAMANDÉ, André
Batifolage; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 337 S 28 '24
Le domaine public payant. R Polit et Litt 65:721-5 D 3 '27
Les enfants du siècle. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 65:116-19 F 19 '27
Ernest Jaubert. R Polit et Litt 64:656-8 N 6 '26
Firmin Roz. bibliog R Polit et Litt 64:41-4 Ja 16 '26
Fortunat Strowski. R Polit et Litt 64:205-7 Ap 3 '26
Jean Aicard. R Polit et Litt 62:763-5 N 15 '24
Montaigne et Charron. R Polit et Litt 65: 551-4 S 17 '27
Portraits d'écrivains; M Henri Brémond. R Polit et Litt 65:429-32 Jl 16 '27
Ton pays sera le mien. Review by G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 85:87 Jl 26 '25.
Ton pays sera le mien. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 64:183-5 Mr 20 '26
André Lamandé. R. Maran. R Polit et Litt 64:688-91 N 20 '26

LAMANSKI, E. J.
Le centenaire de E. J. Lamansky; une page de l'histoire économique et financière de la Russie. S. G. Feodossief. J Economistes 82: 477-93 D '25

LAMARCK, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet de
Lamarck. R. Lenoir. Monist 34:187-235 Ap '24
Lamarck: a neglected genius. D. C. Peattie. por Nature M 8:109-10 Ag '26

LAMARCKIANA. See Oenothera

LA MARE, Walter John de. See De La Mare, Walter John

LAMARE-PICQUOT, F. V.
French naturalist in Minnesota, 1846, from Courrier des Etats-Unis, organe des populations franco-américaines, New York, March 12, 1847. Minn Hist 6:271-7 S '25

LAMARRE PIQUO, F. V. See Lamare-Picquot, F. V.

LAMARTINE, Mme Alix (des Roys) de
Les lettres inédites de Madame de Lamartine; éd. par B. Carra de Vaux. R Polit et Litt 64:459-62 Ag 7 '26
Les trois anges de Lamartine; la mère de Lamartine. M. Wolff. R Polit et Litt 64: 454-9 Ag 7 '26

LAMARTINE, Alphonse Marie Louis de Prat de
Deux lettres inédites; éd. par C. Looten. R Litt Comp 5:157-9 Ja '25
La fin du voyage de Lamartine en Orient; lettres inédites, éd. par H: Bordeaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:347-60 Ja 15 '26
Lamartine et le comte de Carné, d'après des documents inédits; éd. par J. des Cognets. Correspondant 299:830-52 Je 25 '25

LAMARTINE, Alphonse Marie Louis de Prat de —*Continued*
Lamartine et Michelet, d'après leur correspondance inédite. J. M. Carré. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:182-211 S 1 '26
Une lettre inédite de Lamartine à un admirateur de l'Ile-de France. M. K. Wilson. R Litt Comp 4:333-4 Ap '24
Lettres inédites de Lamartine, 1820-1848; éd. par C. Latreille. Correspondant 303:812-34; 304:22-45 Je 25-Jl 10 '26
A propos de l'inauguration de la maison de Lamartine à Aix-les-Bains. J. Carron. R Polit et Litt 64:497-9 Ag 21 '26
Les amants du lac; roman. A. Cahuet. L'Illustration (Petite) no322:1-28; no323:29-52; no324:53-80; no325:81-100 F 26-Mr 19 '27
Un ami de collège de Lamartine: Prosper Guichard de Bienassis; lettres et vers inédits. M. Levaillant. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:329-60, 607-38 N 15-D 1 '24
Autour du vieux roi Lamartine. J. des Cognets. Correspondant 308:481-517 Ag 25 '27
Le château de Laurence et la tombe de Jocelyn. A. Cahuet. il L'Illustration 85 pt2: 202-5 S 3 '27
Une édition des œuvres complètes de Lamartine, 1860-1863. C. Latreille. Mercure Fr 180: 577-93 Je 15 '25
Les funérailles de Lamartine. F. Fabié. Annales Polit et Litt 82:255 Mr 9 '24
Les idées sociales de Lamartine. D. Guérin. R Sci Polit 47:396-414 Jl '24
L'Invocation à Elvire. G. Roth. J Débats 33 pt1:117 Ja 22 '26
Le lac romantique. P. Hazard. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:148-9 F 13 '26
Lamartine à Aix-les-Bains; la colline de l'inspiration. R. M. Lapeyre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:408-20 Jl 15 '25
Lamartine à Florence en 1826-1827; deux témoignages anglais. C. Pitollet. R Litt Comp 5:308-13 Ap '25
Lamartine à Florence, 1825-1828, d'après des documents inédits. U. Mengin. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 2:41-84 '25
Lamartine à Naples et à Ischia. U. Mengin. R Litt Comp 4:601-19 O '24
Lamartine en Orient. H: Bordeaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:742-70; 28:66-98 Je 15-Jl 1 '25
Les maisons de Lamartine. G. Lecomte. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:200-2 S 3 '27
Un monument à Lamartine au lac du Bourget. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:94 Jl 23 '27
Un oncle de Lamartine; M de Monceau. C. Latreille. R Polit et Litt 63:371-4 Je 6 '25
Le poème des Pêcheurs de Lamartine est-il perdu? A. Lafont. R Polit et Litt 63:531-4 Ag 15 '25
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 87:583, 644 D 5-12 '26
Possible verbal reminiscences of the Paradiso in one of Lamartine's Méditations. A. R. Pugh. R Litt Comp 5:152-6 Ja '25
La priorité de l'ode Cinque maggio sur l'ode Bonaparte. M. dell'Isola. R Litt Comp 4: 495-6 Jl '24
Le roman dans l'histoire; review of Les amants du lac, by A. Cahuet. F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 65:251 Ap 16 '27
Les trois anges de Lamartine. M. Wolff. R Polit et Litt 64:454-9 Ag 7 '26
La véritable histoire du chevalier de Lascaris. Auriant. Mercure Fr 172:577-607 Je 15 '24
La vieillesse de Lamartine. A. Bellessort. J Débats 32 pt2:898-900 N 27 '25

LAMARTINE, Mme Marianne (Birch) de
La femme de Lamartine. M. Wolff. R Polit et Litt 65:522-9 S 3 '27

LAMB, A. S.
Localized fatigue and recovery. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 31:1043-53 N '26

LAMB, Charles
Charles Lamb; a query. bibliog Church Q R 102:201-17 Jl '26
Charles Lamb and George Dyer. D. Wright. English R 39:390-7 S '24
Charles Lamb and Griffiths Wainewright. J: M. Turnbull. Bookm (Lond) 68:99-101 My '25
Charles Lamb and the Laughing philosopher. W. Jerrold. Cornhill M 57:541-52 N '24
Charles Lamb on ranks and dignities; a long lost book. Our World W 2:39 F 16 '25
Edward White of the India house, and a new portrait of Lamb. G. A. Anderson. por Bookm (Lond) 66:18-19 Ap '24
Lamb and the two G.D.'s. G. A. Anderson. Lond Mercury 11:371-87 F '25
Lamb dinner. G. Dearmer. Sat R 139:355 Ap 4 '25
Lambs, Fanny Kelly and some others. G. G. Frend. por Bookm (Lond) 71:113-15 N '26
Old benchers of the Inner Temple; with annotations by Sir F. O. Mackinnon. Review by A. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 41:690-1 Ag 27 '27

LAMB, Francis J.
Book of Jonah. Bib Sac 81:152-69 Ap '24

LAMB, G. F.
Through the tunnel; story. Bookm (Lond) 72: 104-5 Ap '27

LAMB, Gene
Opposing the soviet. Trans-Pac 12:11 Je 6 '25

LAMB, Horace
Figure and constitution of the earth. Nature 116:333-9 Ag 29 '25
Newton's work in mechanics. Nature 119:sup 33-5 Mr 26 '27
Oscillations of superposed fluids. Nature 118: 915 D 25 '26

LAMB, John
John Lamb and the Eton boys. J: M. Turnbull. Bookm (Lond) 71:212-14 Ja '27

LAMBARDE, William
Authenticity of certain texts in Lambard's Archaionomia 1568. K. Sisam. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:253-69 Je '25
Earliest form of Lambard's Eirenarcha and a Kent wage assessment of 1563. B. H. Putnam. Eng Hist R 41:260-73 Ap '26

LAMBART, H. F.
Conquest of Mount Logan. Geog J 68:1-23 Jl '26

LAMBEL, Robert
Les accords de Locarno. L'Illustration 83 pt2: 449-50 O 31 '25
Cinq mois de redressement français. L'Illustration 85 pt1:2-3 Ja 1 '27
Le conflit anglo-turc de Mossoul. L'Illustration 83 pt2:683-4 D 19 '25
La crise ministérielle. L'Illustration 83 pt1: 349-50 Ap 18 '25
Les élections américaines. L'Illustration 82 pt2:416 N 8 '24
Une émission de faux billets de banque français. L'Illustration 84 pt1:44 Ja 16 '26
L'Espagne en état de siège. L'Illustration 84 pt2:251 S 11 '26
La France devant les experts. L'Illustration 84 pt2:28-9 Jl 10 '26
Les frontières de l'Allemagne. L'Illustration 85 pt1:94-5 Ja 29 '27
La grève générale en Angleterre. L'Illustration 84 pt1:490-2 My 15 '26
Hindenburg, président du Reich. L'Illustration 83 pt1:426 My 2 '25
Le ministère Painlevé. L'Illustration 83 pt1: 407-8 Ap 25 '25
L'œuvre de restauration financière du ministère Poincaré. L'Illustration 85 pt2:74-7 Jl 23 '27
La vacance présidentielle allemande. L'Illustration 83 pt1:206-7 Mr 7 '25

LAMBELIN, Roger
La question du Soudan égyptien. Correspondant 297:651-64 D 10 '24

LAMBERT, Adélard
(comp.) Contes populaires canadiens; quatrième série. J Am Folk-lore 36:205-71 Jl '23

LAMBERT, G. W.
Psychology of Plotinus and its interest to the student of psychical research. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:393-413 Ja '27

LAMBERT, Jacques
Dans la cité des architectes. Annales Polit et Litt 84:417-23 Ap 19 '25
Jardins et fontaines. il L'Illustration 83 pt2: 139-43 Ag 8 '25

LAMBERT, John T.
First animals of the land. Nature M 7:202-6 Ap '26

LAMBERT, Walter Davis
Earth tides and ocean tides. bibliog Nature 113:889; 114:572 Je 21, O 18 '24
Variation of latitude and the fluctuations in the motion of the moon. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 17:133-9 Mr 19 '27
(tr.) See Soler, Emanuele. Gravity work at the second meeting of the International geodetic and geophysical union

LAMBIE, Morris B.
League of Minnesota municipalities and its association with the University of Minnesota. Nat Munic R 13:325-30 Je '24
Scoring the civil service laws. Am Pol Sci R 19:135-43 F '25

LAMBIN, Maria Ward (Mrs James Rorty)
Relation of recreation to the community organization movement. J Social Forces 3: 96-7 N '24
—See Bowman, LeRoy E., jt. auth.

LAMBKIN, John
Beethoven, 1827-1927. Dublin R 180:242-52 Ap '27

LAMBORN, Raymond Ellwood
Olentangy shale in southern Ohio. bibliog J Geol 35:708-22 N '27

LAMBOTTE, Paul
Exhibition of Flemish and Belgian art at Burlington House, London. Connoisseur 77:3-8 Ja '27

LAMBRECHT, Nanny
Peter Terkatz. Westerm M 140:285-92 My '26

La LAME sourde (drama). See Neis, J.

LAMELLIBRANCHIATA
Digestive diverticula in the lamellibranchs. C. M. Yonge. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:703-18 '26
See also Cockles; Oysters; Pycinodesma; Unionidae

LAMELLIBRANCHIATA, Fossil
Generic characters of astartella Hall. G: H. Girty. il Wash Acad Sci J 17:417-23 O 4 '27
New pelecypods from the Fernie formation of the Alberta Jurassic. F. H. McLearn. il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 18:39-61 '24

LAMENNAIS, Hugues Félicité Robert de
Lamennais et le Journal des débats. L: Villat. J Débats 33 pt1:158-9 Ja 29 '26
Lettres inédites de Montalembert à Lamennais; éd. par G. Goyau. Correspondant 307: 340-67, 490-517, 819-37 My 10-25, Je 25 '27

LAMETH, Alexandre Théodore Victor, comte de
L'histoire de l'Assemblée constituante; extraits inédits du tome III. G. Michon. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:223-36 My '27

LA MEURTHE, comte Alfred Boulay de. See Boulay de la Meurthe, Alfred, comte

LAMIINÆ
New Malaysian cerambycidæ: subfamily lamiinæ. W. S. Fisher. Phil J Sci 28:205-75 O '25

LAMINGTON, Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Cochrane Baillie, 2nd baron
Lord Curzon. Asiatic R n s 21:179-80 Ap '25
Public house improvement. English R 38:545-7 Ap '24

LAMKIN, Nina B.
Selected bibliography of plays, pantomimes, stories, festivals and pageants. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 29:532-6 N '24

LAMM, Olof
W. W. Thomas: a tribute. Am Scand R 15: 487 Ag '27

LAMME, Benjamin G.
Obituary. China W R 29:181 Jl 12 '24
World loses great electrical engineer. por Bankers M 109:374 S '24

LAMMERER, general
Gedanken zum Tartessos-problem. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 356-64 '25

LAMMERMANN, Hans
Bericht über die eichung einer serie von gruppentests für acht- bis vierzehnjährige volksschüler. Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27:1-41 Ap '26
Das Mannheimer kombinierte verfahren der begabtenauslese; eine statistische untersuchung über die bewährung an höheren schulen. Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte 40:197p. '27
Über die statistischen verfahrungsweisen bei psychologischen kollektivprüfungen. bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 26:440-70 Mr '26

LAMNA
Some peculiarities of the blood-vascular system of the porbeagle shark, lamna cornubica. R. H. Burne. bibliog pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 212 ser B:209-57 D 3 '23

LA MOILLE, T. G.
Caliph's dream; from the Arabic of El Iomal; poem. Open Court 39:255 Ap '25

LA MONT, Enid Elizabeth
First- and second-grade library table. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:32 Je '25

LAMONT, Roscoe
Moons of Mars. Pop Astron 33:496-9 O '25

LAMONT, Thomas William
America's foreign investment policy. Bankers M 114:871-81 Je '27
Dawes plan and European peace. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:325-32 Ja '25; China W R 32: 98-102 Mr 28 '25

LAMORLIÈRE, Jacques Rochette de
Le chevalier de la Morlière. E. Henriot. Mercure Fr 179:90-103 Ap 1 '25

LAMOTTE-HOUDAR, Antoine de (Antoine Houdar de La Motte)
Authorship of two pamphlets against La Motte's Inès de Castro. G: B. Watts. Mod Lang Notes 40:32-5 Ja '25

LAMOUCHE, André
L'énigme de la science moderne et sa clef. R Sci 65:1-4 Ja 8 '27
L'enseignement scientifique. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:467-70 Ag 15 '26
L'évolution des constructions navales. R Sci 65:424-37 Jl 23 '27
Le principe de moindre action humaine. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:325-9 Je 15 '25
Les sciences et leur enseignement. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:662-70 D 15 '25

LAMPERTICO, Fedele
Fedele Lampertico. G. Franceschini. por Nuova Antol 240:283-92 Ap 1 '25

LAMPETIANS. See Messalians

LAMPLAND, C. O. See Coblentz, William Weber, jt. auth.

LAMPLUGH, George William
Robert Browning as an exponent of research. Nature 115:298 F 28 '25
Obituary. Geog J 68:529-31 D '26
Obituary. A. Strahan. Nature 118:634-5 O 30 '26

LAMPMAN, Ben Hur
Baron of Cowfoot lake. Nature M 7:267-70 My '26
Call of the catnip. Nature M 8:347 D '26
Canada geese; trumpets of dawn. Nature M 6:264-8 N '25
Fish called eulachon. Nature M 6:204-7 O '25
Goblin of the river. Nature M 5:179-81 Mr '25
Grebe that forgot to fear. Nature M 5:226-7 Ap '25
Plants that catch live prey. Nature M 8:110 Ag '26
Sentry of the shallows. Nature M 6:149-52 S '25
Silver pilgrim; story. Nature M 5:37-41, 100-3 Ja-F '25
Some cats of ours. Nature M 7:19-22 Ja '26
Sultan in bronze; story. Nature M 6:332-5 D '25
Surf scoter. Nature M 5:343-6 Je '25
Tailor in the garden. Nature M 7:350 Je '26

LAMPMAN, Ben Hur—*Continued*
Through a wire mesh. Nature M 8:16-20 Jl '26
Told in the garden. Nature M 8:217 O '26
When the red gods call. Nature M 7:356-61 Je '26

LAMPOON (periodical)
Hilaritas, quo ducis? D. Gregg. Harv Grad M 35:443-8 Mr '27

LAMPRECHT, Karl
Karl Lamprecht. F. Arens. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 203:191-213, 306-28 F-Mr '26

LAMPRECHT, Sterling Power
Innate ideas in the Cambridge Platonists. Philos R 35:553-73 N '26
James Ward's critique of naturalism. Monist 36:136-52 Ja '26
Locke's attack upon innate ideas. Philos R 36:145-65 Mr '27

LAMPS
Late type of wheel-made lamps from Corinth. O. Broneer. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 31: 329-37 Jl '27
See also Electric lamps, Neon; Electric lamps, Portable; Safety lamps

LAMPSON, Sir Miles Wedderburn
l'ortrait. China W R 39:80 D 18 '26

LAMPYRIDAE
Lampyrides et telephorides des Iles Philippines. M. Pic. Phil J Sci 25:711-31 D '24

LAMSON, Eleanor A.
From the diary of a delegate. Pop Astron 34: 251-9 Ap '26
Total solar eclipse of January 24, 1925. Pop Astron 33:523-7 O '25

LA MUETTE (castle)
Le passé de La Muette. G. Lenotre. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:178-9 Ag 15 '26

LANCASHIRE, England
Poultry keeper's paradise. New Statesman 30:137-8 N 12 '27
Tram route. W. P. Crozier. Spec 133:540-2 O 18 '24

LANCASHIRE dialect. See English language—Dialects

LANCASTER, Dabney S.
Judging contests in Virginia. Voc Educ M 2: 532-3 Mr '24

LANCASTER, Henry Carrington
Annual report of the Continental division of the American university union. Educ Rec 6:298-310 O '25
(comp.) American bibliography; French. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:28-33; 40:25-9; 41:30-8; 42: 51-60 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27
Leading French tragedies just before the Cid. Mod Philol 22:375-8 My '25
Origin of the lyric monologue in French classical tragedy. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:782-7 S '27
Sidney, Galaut, La Calprenède: an early instance of the influence of English literature upon French. Mod Lang Notes 42:71-7 F '27

LANCASTER, Joseph
Joseph Lancaster. Nation (Lond) 42:114-15 O 22 '27

LANCASTER, Julia E.
Administration of corrective gymnastics in public schools. Am Phys Educ R 32:586-90 O '27
Picture aids in teaching corrective gymnastics. Am Phys Educ R 32:455-6 Je '27

LANCASTER, Lane W.
Rotten boroughs and the Connecticut legislature. Nat Munic R 13:678-83 D '24
State supervision of local indebtedness. Nat Munic R 13:158-65 Mr '24

LANCASTER, Thomas, earl of. See Thomas, earl of Lancaster, Leicester, Derby, Lincoln and Salisbury

LANCASTER, Pennsylvania

Theological seminary of the Reformed church in the United States
Spirit of the Seminary. G: W. Richards. Ref Church R 5:74-85 Ja '26

LANCASTER Gap mine, Pennsylvania
Note on the Lancaster Gap mine, Pennsylvania. T. C. Phemister. il J Geol 32:498-510 Ag '24

LANCELLOTTI, Arturo
Il Museo etnografico italiano. Nuova Antol 249:481-9 O 16 '26
Il Natale in Italia. Nuova Antol 239:77-90 Ja 1 '25
Riccordi di guerra; piccoli giornali italiani da campo pubblicati fuori d'Italia. Nuova Antol 237:85-95 S 1 '24
La Settimana santa a Roma. Nuova Antol 240:306-12 Ap 1 '25
Verdi e le sue opere. Nuova Antol 245:365-74 F 16 '26

LANCELLOTTO, Chantari di. See Chantari di Lancellotto

LANCELOT
L'origine du nom de Lancelot. F. Lot. Romania 51:423 Jl '25
Roman en prose de Lancelot du Lac: ms. du XIV^e^ siècle; with text. C: Samaran. Romania 51:187-91 Ap '25

LANCTÔT, Gustave
(ed.) Contes populaires canadiens. J Am Folklore 36:205-71 Jl '23

LAND
Damages for anticipated injury to land. C: T. McCormick. Harv Law R 37:574-601 Mr '24
On the distribution of population over the land. C. B. Fawcett. maps tabs Sociol R 17:85-104 Ap '25
Ozark region of Illinois; a regional study in land utilization. I. C. Robertson. bibliog map J Geog 24:101-11 Mr '25
See also Agricultural colonization; Agriculture; Clearing of land; Easements; Farms; Feudalism; Irrigation; Real property; Reclamation of land; also Institute for research in land economics and public utilities; also headings beginning Land

Taxation
Seiyukai's land tax policy. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:5 S 24 '27
See also Hidage; Physiocrats; Single tax

Das LAND der verheissung. M. Kyber. Westerm M 140:465-81 Jl '26

LAND banks
Forestry via the pocketbook. R: W. Westwood. il Nature M 3:99-101 F '24
Report of Land bank of Egypt, 1924. Near East 27:233 Ja 1 '25
See also Federal farm loan system

LAND economics and public utilities, Institute for research in. See Institute for research in land economics and public utilities

LAND grant colleges
See also Hampton normal and agricultural institute

LAND laws. See Land tenure, country subdivision with subhead Law, e.g. Land tenure —Mexico—Law

LAND reclamation. See Reclamation of land

LAND settlement. See Agricultural colonization

LAND slides. See Landslides

LAND speculation
Muscle Shoals speculation, 1783-1789. A. P. Whitaker. Miss Val Hist R 13:365-86 D '26
Yankee land speculator in Wisconsin; H. Hubbard and his dealings with M. M. Strong. J. Schafer. Wis M Hist 8:376-92 Je '25

LAND surveying. See Surveying

LAND tenure
Green blocs around the world. A. W. Taylor. World Tomorrow 10:332-4 Ag '27
See also Agricultural colonization; Farm tenancy; Feudalism; Landlord and tenant; Villeinage

LAND tenure—*Continued*

Law

See also Land tenure—Austria—Law; Land tenure—Great Britain—Law; Land tenure—India—Law; Land tenure—Japan—Law; Land tenure—Mexico—Law; Land tenure—Saxony—Law; Land tenure—South Africa—Law; Land tenure—United States—Law

Austria

Law

Neue forschungen über das österreichische landesrecht. A. Dopsch. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 106:427-93 '18

Babylonia

L'exploitation du domaine royal au temps de Hammurapi; review of La correspondance de Hammurapi avec Šamaš-Hâsir, by F. Thureau-Dangin. E. Cuq. J Savants 23:49-61 Mr '25

China

Agrarian revolution in China. K. A. Wittfogel. Labour Monthly 9:621-3 O '27

Czechoslovakia

Der böhmische adel und die bodenreform in der Tschechei. H. Laeuen. Deutche Rundschau 199:200-8 My '24

Egypt, Modern

Land registration in Egypt. Near East 28:249-50, 279-80, 307-8 Ag 27-S 10 '25

France

Les évaluations de la fortune privée en France depuis 1850 et la valeur actuelle de la propriété immobilière, janvier 1925. E. Michel. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:123-31 Ap '25

L'évolution foncière dans la Sarthe. A. Bouton. J Economistes 79:45-51 Jl '24

Gascony

Edward I. and his tenants-in-chief. E. C. Lodge. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 7:1-26 '24

Germany

Landwirtschaft, bodenständigkeit und erbrecht. H. Ponfick. Preuss Jahrb 206:73-82 O '26

See also Land tenure—Saxony

Great Britain

Agrarian problem. Nation (Lond) 37:755-6 S 26 '25

Alternative to nationalization of the land. C. Turnor. Spec 135:1078-9 D 12 '25

Backing a winner. Nation (Lond) 36:141-5 O 25 '24

Britain's clay feet. W. B. Thomas. Outlook (Lond) 56:181, 197-8, 226-7, 242-3, 259-60 S 19-O 17 '25

Case against land nationalisation. L. Robbins. Outlook (Lond) 56:166-7 S 12 '25

Ecclesiastical tenants-in-chief and writs of military summons. H. M. Chew. Eng Hist R 41:161-9 Ap '26

Enclosure by agreement at Marston, near Oxford; ed. by G. N. Clark. Eng Hist R 42: 87-94 Ja '27

Flinching from Nether Gloaze; behind the picturesque in an English village. J. W. Robertson Scott. World Today 48:73-9 Je '26

Land and the nation. C. D. Whetham. Econ J 36:11-28 Mr '26

Land and the nation; review of Report of the Liberal land committee. Nation (Lond) 38: 106-7 O 17 '25

Land and the people. J. L. Hammond. Nation (Lond) 36:464-5 D 27 '24

Land and the Unionists. J: St L. Strachey Spec 133:350-1 S 13 '24; Discussion. Spec 133:418-19 S 27 '24

Liberal and Labour land policies. J. L. Green. English R 44:287-95 Mr '27

Liberal land compromise. Nation (Lond) 38: 391 D 12 '25

Liberal land policy. A. Mond. Sat R 141:55-6 Ja 16 '26; Discussion. 141:92-3 Ja 23 '26

Real liberal land policy; reply to A. Mond. W. M. Eagar. Sat R 141:81-2 Ja 23 '26

Liberal land policy. D. Willoughby. Outlook (Lond) 57:106 F 13 '26

Liberalism and the land policy. W. T. Layton. Nation (Lond) 38:671-2 F 13 '26

Manor court: a memory. New Statesman 26: 381-2 Ja 9 '26

Mr Lloyd George's agricultural policy. Spec 135:477-8 S 26 '25

Organized land settlement versus smallholdings. C. Turnor. Spec 132:991-2, 1031-2 Je 21-28 '24

Oswald the Reeve. H. Y. Moffett. bibliog Philol Q 4:208-23 Jl '25

Pisgah. Nation (Lond) 36:104-5 O 18 '24

Question of ownership: land titles. F. Fox. Spec 137:845-7 N 13 '26

Sticking it. Nation (Lond) 36:176-7 N 1 '24

Tenure of land. L. F. Easterbrook. Sat R 140: 530-1 N 7 '25

See also Agricultural colonization—England; Gavelkind

Law

Firma unius noctis of William the Conqueror. E. B. Demarest. Eng Hist R 35:78-89 Ja '20

Firma unius noctis and the customs of the hundred; reply to E. B. Demarest. C. Stephenson. Eng Hist R 39:161-74 Ap '24

Legal and equitable interests in land under the English legislation of 1925. M. I. Schnebly. Harv Law R 40:248-91 D '26

New land laws. Spec 136:37 Ja 9 '26

India

Capitalist exploitation in Indian agriculture. C. Dutt. Labour Monthly 9:669-78, 744-53 N-D '27

Indian peasants. R. D. Rege. tabs Asiatic R n s 22:366-81 Jl '26

Landlordism in northern India. Janus. Near East 31:43-4 Ja 13 '27

Landowners and the reforms. R. Singh. Near East 31:313-14; 32:787-8 Mr 17, D 22 '27

Law

Bombay small holdings bill. Near East 32: 594-5 N 10 '27

Japan

Bankrupt policies. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:7 N 19 '27

Excessive land price; farmers in Japan suffer. S. Chikamatsu. Trans-Pac 13:11 S 11 '26

Farm versus big business; economic limitations of Japan's industrialization. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:3 Jl 23 '27

Japan is marching forward. H. Saito. Far East R 23:201 My '27

Mr Yamamoto's land policy. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:5 Jl 30 '27

Rural class conflict. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:4 Ag 20 '27

Rural unrest's fruit. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:7 F 27 '26

Seiyukai's land scheme. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:8 D 3 '27

Tenant farmer's hardships. B. Nakazawa. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ja 30 '26

Law

Japanese law of nationality and the rights of foreigners in land under the laws of Japan. T. Miyaoka. Int Concil no206:1-20 Ja '25

Japan's alien land law. Far East R 21:148-9 Ap '25

Java

Javaansch grondenrecht in het licht van Lomboksche toestanden. P. de Roo de la Faille. bibliog Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81: 552-612 '25

Kenya colony

Land-grabbing in Kenya. Nation (Lond) 36: 353-4 D 6 '24

LAND tenure—*Continued*

Mexico

Law

Agrarian reforms in Mexico. C: W. Hackett. bibliog Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:339-46 Jl '26
Mexican land laws. P. M. Brown. Am J Int Law 20:519-26; 21:294-8 Jl '26, Ap '27

Morocco

Le régime des terres au Maroc et la colonisation française. L: Baudin. R Sci Polit 49:194-207 Ap '26

Rhodesia

Segregation in southern Rhodesia. Olivier. New Statesman 27:287-8 Je 26 '26; Reply. 27:324 Jl 3 '26; Rejoinder. 27:355 Jl 10 '26

Rome

Cicero, Ad familiares, XIII, 1. E. A. Clement. Class J 20:426-9 Ap '25

Rumania

Agriculture: a Roumanian warning to England. Sagittarius. English R 39:74-7 Jl '24
Hongrie et Roumanie. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:625-7 O 15 '27
La Roumanie et la question agraire en Transylvanie. J. Cambon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:614-23 D 1 '27
Roumano-Hungarian affair. H. W. Harris. Nation (Lond) 42:75-6 O 15 '27

Russia

Der bauernstand im alten und neuen (räte-) Russland. W. Ohnesseit. Preuss Jahrb 204: 37-56 Ap '26
En Russie; la terre aux paysans. W. Kokovtzoff. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:564-94 Je 1 '24; English tr., with introduction by E. Remnant. English R 39:355-89 S '24

Saxony

Law

Die landrechtsglosse des Sachsenspiegel, nach der Amsterdamer handschrift. E. Steffenhagen. Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 65 pt1:58p '25

Scotland

Income of tenants on a Scotch open-field farm in the eighteenth century. I. F. Grant. Econ J 34:83-9 Mr '24
Orkney perambulation. J. S. Clouston. map Scot Hist R 22:182-92 Ap '25
Social effects of the agricultural reforms and enclosure movement in Aberdeenshire. I. F. Grant. bibliog Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):89-116 Ja '26
West Highland estate during three centuries. R. C. MacLeod. Scot Hist R 22:161-81 Ap '25

Sicily

Una promettente esperienza sociale. C. Arena. Nuova Antol 235:385-96 Je 16 '24

South Africa

Law

General Hertzog's Eirenicon to the native. Olivier. New Statesman 28:8-9 O 16 '26

United States

Law

Geography of the law of real property. M. Gill. Am Law R 61:336-44 My '27
Operation of the land laws in the Minnesota iron district. F. P. Wirth. Miss Val Hist R 13:483-98 Mr '27

See also Alien land laws

LAND titles

See also Conveyancing; Land tenure

LAND transfer. See Conveyancing

LANDA, Meyer Jack
Grandfather of melodrama. Cornhill M 59:476-84 O '25
Switzerland the perennial. Nation (Lond) 39: 146 My 1 '26

LANDAU, Eber
Zur frage der hirnforschung. bibliog footnote J f Psychol u Neurol 30:201-7 Mr '24

LANDAU, Paul
Girlkultur. Westerm M 141:565-8 Ja '27

LANDAU, Rom
George Grosz; tr. by A. M. Sharkey. Arts 12:295-304 D '27

LANDAUER, Carl
Wert, preis und zurechnung; betrachtungen zu Robert Liefmanns aufsatz: Zurechnung und verteilung. Schmollers Jahrb 49:805-33 '25

LANDAUER, Gustav
Murder of Gustav Landauer. E. Toller. Labour Monthly 8:112-14 F '26

LANDECK, Ben
Lost property; criticism. Nation (Lond) 40: 537 Ja 15 '27
Lost property; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 138:74 Ja 15 '27

LANDEKER, A.
Die frau im gefährlichen alter. Westerm M 143:286-8 N '27

LANDENIEN. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Eocene

LANDER, Richard Lemon
Memorial to Mungo Park and Richard Lander. Geog J 65:65 Ja '25

LANDERS, Elizabeth
Riches; poem. Christian Cent 42:888 Jl 9 '25

LANDERS, Warren Prince
Messages from the side of the road. Homiletic R 94:121 Ag '27
Ministers and church expenses. Homiletic R 94:122 Ag '27
Something different in printing. Homiletic R 94:445-8 D '27

LANDES, Henry
Grand Coulee. bibliog Wash Hist Q 15:83-5 Ap '24

LANDES, Margaret W.
Suggested interpretation of Bergson's doctrine of intuition. Philos R 33:450-62 S '24
Thomas Brown: associationist(?). Philos R 35:447-64 S '26

LANDES, France
Le département des Landes au début du XIX^e^ siècle. A. Richard. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:565-77 N '26
Les jeux de la course landaise. P. Aymard. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:451 My 9 '25
Les Landes de jadis. M. Martin. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:357 O 3 '25
Les troubles agraires des Landes en 1791 et 1792. A. Richard. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:564-77 N '27

LANDINO, Cristoforo
Cristoforo Landino. D. Lupi. Nuova Antol 238: 43-50 N 1 '24

LANDIS, Benson Y.
Rural economic co-operation and community organization. J Social Forces 3:98-9 N '24
What is on the farmers' backs? World Tomorrow 10:335-7 Ag '27
Why co-operation is not enough. Co-operation 11:187-8 O '25

LANDIS, Carney
National differences in conversations. J Abnorm Psychol 21:354-7 Ja '27
Studies of emotional reactions. bibliog J Exp Psychol 7:325-41 O '24

—and others
Criteria of emotionality. bibliog Pedagog Sem 32:209-34 Je '25

LANDIS, Henry Robert Murray
Negro nurse in public health work. Child Health Bul 3:18-20 Ja '27
Tuberculosis problem and the negro. Pub Health Nurse 19:25-6 Ja '27

LANDIS, J. F.
Transfer value and methods of sportsmanship training in high school. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 31:1030-3 O '26

LANDIS, James McCauley
Constitutional limitations on the congressional power of investigation. Harv Law R 40:153-221 D '26
—See Frankfurter, Felix, jt. auth.

LANDLORD and tenant
Leasehold reform. Outlook (Lond) 59:377-8, 441-2 Ap 9, 30 '27
Rural unrest's fruit. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:7 F 27 '26
Tenant farmer's hardships. B. Nakazawa. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ja 30 '26

LANDMAN, Jacob Henry
History club: a symposium on American history. Hist Outl 18:161-2 Ap '27

LANDOLT, Marc
Couleurs saillantes et couleurs en retrait. La Nature 55 pt2:211-13 S 1 '27
Une expérience curieuse relative à la vision binoculaire. La Nature 54 pt2:349-50 N 27 '26
Illusions d'optique; le mouvement complémentaire. La Nature 55 pt2:10-11 Jl 1 '27
Un jeu de mah-jong en relief, à l'usage des aveugles. La Nature 52 pt2:319-20 N 15 '24
L'œil de l'anableps tétrophtalmus. La Nature 52 pt1:189-90 Mr 22 '24

LANDON, Fred
American civil war and Canadian confederation. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:55-62 '27
Amherstburg, terminus of the underground railroad. J Negro Hist 10:1-9 Ja '25
Kidnapping of Dr Rufus Bratton. J Negro Hist 10:330-3 Jl '25

LANDON, Letitia Elizabeth (Mrs George MacLean)
Wind; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:649 Ap '27

LANDON, Percival
Chances lost in China. Trans-Pac 13:11 N 6 '26

LANDOR, Robert Eyres
Robert Eyres Landor. E. Partridge. Lond Mercury 15:601-11 Ap '27

LANDOR, Walter Savage
Ianthe; unpublished poem. Spec 134:633-4 Ap 18 '25
Landor. A. Noyes. por Bookm (Lond) 73:101-3 N '27
Landor. L. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 42:86 O 15 '27
Landor's criticism in poetry. S. T. Williams. Mod Lang Notes 40:413-18 N '25
Landor's Gebir. S. Wheeler. por Bookm (Lond) 66:102-3 My '24
Walter Savage Landor, 1775-1864. H. Richter. bibliog Anglia 50:123-52, 317-44; 51:1-30 My, D '26, Ja '27
Walter Savage Landor und seine Imaginary conversations. H. M. Flasdieck. bibliog Engl Stud 58 no3:390-431 '24

LANDRÉ, Germaine, and Landré, Louis (trs.) See Masson-Oursel, Paul. History of philosophy

LANDRÉ, Louis. See Landré, Germaine, jt. tr.

LANDRIN, Paul
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 86:577 My 30 '26

LANDRUM, Grace Warren
Chaucer's use of the Vulgate. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:75-100 Mr '24
More concerning Chapman's Homer and Keats. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:986-1009 D '27
Spenser's use of the Bible and his alleged Puritanism. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41: 517-44 S '26

LANDRY, Adolphe
L'idée de progrès; son influence sur le développement social. Scientia 36:33-46 Jl '24

LANDRY, Lionel
Classicisme et romantisme. Mercure Fr 197: 257-76 Jl 15 '27
Essai sur l'origine des gammes et l'évolution de la sensibilité musicale. Mercure Fr 178: 393-407 Mr 1 '25
Le rythme musical. R Philos 101:223-38 S '26
—See Clerc, Henri, jt. auth.

LANDSCAPE
Apparent magnitude in natural scenery, and its determining causes. V. Cornish. Geog J 66:427-33 N '25
Evergreen trees in winter. J. S. Illick. il Nature M 3:40-4 Ja '24
Grouping of forms in natural scenery. V. Cornish. Geog J 68:402-12 N '26
Harmonies of tone and colour in scenery determined by light and atmosphere; with discussion. V. Cornish. Geog J 67:506-28 Je '26
Park scenery in relation to the fine arts and to physical recreation. A. A. Shurtleff. il Am M Art 17:391-402 Ag '26
Spirit of the landscape. C: D. Lay. il Arts 6: 234-6 O '24
Wildness and cultivation in landscape. C: D. Lay. il Arts 5:18-22 Ja '24
See also Nature (esthetics)

LANDSCAPE gardening
L'art des jardins. F. Bac. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:380-97 S 15 '25
L'art des jardins à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. F. Bac. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:135-8 Ag 8 '25
Jardins et fontaines. J. Lambert. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:139-43 Ag 8 '25
Landscape architect; artist. E. Rehmann. il Am M Art 15:568-74 N '24
Landscape development of school grounds. A. F. Brinckerhoff. il plans Am Sch Bd J 70: 57-9 Ap '25
Landscape gardening as a career. il World R 2:200-1 My 17 '26
Die landschaftliche gartengestaltung und unsre zeit. W. van Kempen. il Westerm M 138:283-8 My '25
Project in art and agriculture. H. W. Georgi. J Educ Method 5:406-7 My '26
Rondeau. E. Rehmann. il Am M Art 16:80-4 F '25
Unity between the garden and the house. E. Rehmann. il Am M Art 18:471-5 S '27
See also Cemeteries; Church grounds

LANDSCAPE painting
Discoverer of landscape. B. Burroughs. il Arts 12:124-66 S '27
L'évolution du dessin dans le paysage; à propos de l'exposition Jean Peské. E. Pilon. R Polit et Litt 62:465-8 Jl 5 '24
L'exposition du paysage français de Poussin à Corot. P. Jamot. il L'Illustration 83 pt1: 486-92 My 16 '25
Exposition du paysage français de Poussin à Corot. L. Plée. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:503-5 My 10 '25
L'exposition du paysage français de Poussin à Corot. E. Sarradin. J Débats 32 pt1:828-30 My 15 '25
L'exposition du paysage français de Poussin à Corot au Petit Palais. A. Marguillier. Mercure Fr 180:535-42 Je 1 '25
George Inness and American landscape painting. L. Goodrich. il Arts 7:106-10 F '25
Hochalpenbilder; mit neun farbigen abbildungen nach gemälden von Prof. Eberhard Ege in Stuttgart. H. W. Singer. Westerm M 140:517-24 Jl '26
Hudson River school. L. Goodrich. il Arts 8: 246-54 N '25
Important Paris exhibition. T. Borenius. Sat R 139:488-90 My 9 '25
Old English landscape painters, by M. H. Grant. Review. R. W. Alston. Lond Mercury 17:169-78 D '27
Painting the garden. E. Rehmann. il Am M Art 16:422-5 Ag '25
Le paysage français de Poussin à Corot. M. Brillant. Correspondant 299:938-47 Je 25 '25
Le paysage français de Poussin à Corot. R. de La Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27: 670-96 Je 1 '25

LANDSCAPE painting—*Continued*
Salon of 1824. B. S. Long. il Connoisseur 68: 66-76 F '24

See also Anthony, G: W.; Bonington, R: P.; Girtin, T:; Sieck, R.; also Woodstock school of landscape painting, Woodstock, N.Y.

LANDSEER, Sir Edwin Henry
Artists every child should know. il Am Childhood 12:40-1 N '26

LANDSHUT, Germany
Die Landshuter hochzeit. il Westerm M 137: 42-4 S '24

LANDSLIDES
A propos de la catastrophe d'Amalfi; le danger des roches calcaires. E. A. Martel. il La Nature 52 pt1:269-72 Ap 26 '24
La catastrophe de Roquebillière. C: Rabot. il maps L'Illustration 84 pt2:682 D 11 '26
L'éboulement du Valais. il map L'Illustration 84 pt2:392 O 9 '26
Landslides near Picton and notes on the local vegetation. R: H. Cambage. pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58: 207-12 '24
Origin of Swimming woman canyon, Big Snowy mountains, Montana, an example of a pseudo-cirque formed by landslide sapping. map J Geol 33:75-9 Ja '25

See also Avalanches

LANDSMAN, Bertha
Women's Zionist organization. Pub Health Nurse 16:528-30 O '24

LANE, Caro
Play activities for children in orthopedic hospitals. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 31:946-50 S '26

LANE, Clayton
Diagnosis of ankylostomiasis. Nature 115:478, 762 Mr 28, My 16 '25

LANE, Edward A.
To increase effectiveness. Pub Health Nurse 19:542-4 N '27

LANE, Ernest Preston
Power series expansions in the neighborhood of a point on a surface. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:808-13 D '27

LANE, Franklin Knight
Makers of the flag; story. Pop Educ 43:316 F '26; Same. Prim Educ 34:107 F '26

LANE, Sir Hugh Percy
Sir Hugh Lane's pictures. A. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 39:526-7 Ag 7 '26; Discussion. 39:552-3 Ag 14 '26

LANE, John
Obituary. Connoisseur 71:247 Ap '25
Portrait, by E. L. Ipsen. Bookm (Lond) 65: 301 Mr '24

LANE, M.
Diplomatic service under William III. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 10:87-109 '27

LANE, Margaret
Picture studies month by month. See monthly numbers of Primary education from June, 1925-June, 1926

LANE, Mortimer B.
Three years' progress in current business statistics. Am Statis Assn J 19:508-15 D '24
Use of industrial statistics. Am Federationist 33:49-52, 185-8 Ja-F '26

LANE, Ralph Norman Angell. See Angell, Norman, pseud.

LANE, Rose Wilder
On Chafa Shalit; story. English R 41:242-51 Ag '25

LANE, Sara
Christmas and the three kings. Pub Health Nurse 19:592-3 D '27
Some musical instruments of the primitive African. So Workm 56:552-6 D '27
Trail of the buccaneers. Pub Health Nurse 18: 177-8 Ap '26

LANE, Sir William Arbuthnot
Doctors and the press. English R 42:48-50 Ja '26
Effect of alcohol. Spec 133:499-500 O 11 '24

LANE, William Coolidge
(ed.) Letters of Christoph Daniel Ebeling. bibliog Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:272-451 O '25
Vacations in Harvard college. Harv Grad M 34:219-21 D '25

LANE, Winthrop D.
In place of prisons: some things already done; in the United States. World Tomorrow 8:141-3 My '25

LANE county jail. See Oregon—Prisons

LANFREY, Pierre
Lanfrey et son exécutrice testamentaire, Mme Planat de la Faze. S. O'Brien. J Débats 32 pt1:1017-20 Je 19 '25

LANG, André
Le cinéma. Annales Polit et Litt 89:62, 168 Jl 15, Ag 15 '27
Une charmante fille; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt2:612-14 O 7 '27
La fantaisie amoureuse; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 85:693 D 27 '25
Fantaisie amoureuse; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:1088 D 25 '25
Fantaisie amoureuse; critique. A. Billy. Mercure Fr 185:455-7 Ja 15 '26
Le film français et le film américain. Annales Polit et Litt 89:276 S 15 '27
L'homme qui vient; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt1:165 Ja 28 '27
Le pauvre homme; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 82:649 Je 8 '24
La science du journalisme; ou, Comment on fait l'opinion. Annales Polit et Litt 85:597-9 D 6 '25
Sur le vif. Annales Polit et Litt 82:174 F 17 '24
Le Tigre en Vendée. Annales Polit et Litt 85: 643 D 13 '25
—See Bastia, Jean, jt. auth.

LANG, C.
Die wirtschaftlichen möglichkeiten einer steigerung der landwirtschaftlichen erzeugung. Schmollers Jahrb 48:543-87 '24

LANG, Cosmo Gordon, archbishop
Archbishop of York versus France. English R 38:118-20 Ja '24

LANG, Harry
Every bit a man; Meyer London. Am Federationist 33:982-4 Ag '26
Labor's romance. Am Federationist 33:605-7 My '26
Shot worth while hearing. Am Federationist 33:209-14 F '26

LANG, Henry Roseman
Contributions to the restoration of the Poema del Cid. bibliog R Hispanique 66:1-509 F-Ap '26
Metrical forms of the Poem of the Cid. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:523-603 S '27

LANG, Herbert (Otto Henry)
Eland and its bird sentinel. Nat Hist 24:96-7 Ja '24
Into the interior of British Guiana. Nat Hist 24:467-78 Jl '24
Vanishing wild life of Africa. Nat Hist 24: 312-27 My '24

LANG, Oskar
Armin Knab, ein deutscher liederkomponist. Westerm M 135:567-72 F '24
Heinrich Schütz. Westerm M 137:503-5 Ja '25

LANG, Sir Peter Redford Scott
Obituary. Nature 118:164-5 Jl 31 '26

LANG, R. J.
New terms in the spectrum of calcium. Astrophys J 64:167-71 O '26
On the ultra-violet spark-spectra of some of the elements. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 224 ser A:371-419 D '24
Purification of helium. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:181-8 '23
Series spectra of silver-like atoms. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:341-6 My '27
Series spectra of the first long period. Nature 118:119 Jl 24 '26
—See Russell, Henry Norris, jt. auth.

—and Smith, Stanley
Doublet separation in C II and Si IV. Nature 116:244 Ag 15 '25

LANG, Roberto Emilio
Banking growth in Italy. por Bankers M 115: 746-52 N '27

LANG, William Henry
Contributions to the study of the old red sandstone flora of Scotland: pt I-V. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:253-79, 785-99 '25-26
—See Kidston, Robert, jt. auth.

LANGARE, conte Lelio Bonin-. See Bonin-Longare, Lelio, conte

LANGBEHN, Julius
Der Rembrandt-deutsche und sein biograph. F. H. Tippmann. Deutsche Rundschau 210: 71-6 Ja '27

LANGBRIDGE, Rosamund
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:209 Ja '25

LANGDALE, S.
Ad decimum: Bignor, Sussex. Cornhill M 62: 60-7 Ja '27

LANGDON, Bessie E.
Debt; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 81 F '26

LANGDON, Stephen Herbert
Babylonian epic of creation, restored from the recently recovered tablets from Assur; transcription, translation and commentary. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 45:179-81 Je '25
Calendars of liturgies and prayers. bibliog Am J Sem Lang 42:110-27 Ja '26
Oxford editions of cuneiform inscriptions: Vol I. Sumerian and Semitic religious and historical texts. II. Historical inscriptions, containing principally the chronological prism, W-B 444. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 44:287-90 D '24
Selection of inscriptions excavated at Kish. Am J Sem Lang 40:225-30 Jl '24

LANGDON, William Chauncy
International diplomacy of the medallic art. Hispan Am Hist R 7:375-9 Ag '27

LANGDON-DAVIES, John
End of a democracy. Nation (Lond) 35:661-2 Ag 30 '24

LANGDON-DOWN, R.
Sterilization as a practical policy. Eugenics R 18:205-10 O '26

LANGÉ, Antoine
Antoine Langé. M. Kasterska. Annales Polit et Litt 86:74-5 Ja 17 '26

LANGE, Charlotte
Heimat; gedicht. Westerm M 138:366 Je '25
Liebe; gedicht. Westerm M 138:288 My '25

LANGE, Christian Lous
Portrait. Our World 6:7 N '24

LANGE, Friedrich
Das zwischenland Slowenien. Deutsche Rundschau 199:324-8 Je '24

LANGE, Hermann
Eine neue sächsische künstlergruppe. W. Schumann. il Westerm M 138:417 Je '25

LANGE, Hugo
Neue beiträge zu einer endgültigen lösung der legendenprologfrage bei Chaucer. Anglia 49: 173-80, 267-78 My-O '25; Reply. V. Langhans. 50:70-103 Ap '26; Rejoinder. 51:128-35 Ag '27

LANGE, Luise
On a misconception of the relativity of time. School Sci and Math 27:500-6 My '27

LANGE, M. de. See Bechterev, Vladimir Michailovich, jt. auth.

LANGE, Sven
Samson and Delilah; criticism. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 41:547-8 Jl 23 '27

LANGEN, Gustav
Das wochenende und sein heim. Westerm M 142:533-40 Jl '27

LANGENEGGER, Felix
Streifzug durch Syrien. Westerm M 142:21-8 Mr '27

LANGENFELT, Gösta
Die literatur des britischen kolonialreiches. bibliog Engl Stud 61 no2:220-80 '27

LANGENHOVE, G. C. van
Brusselsche runen: de Isidori runen. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 9 no7-10:214-38 '23

LANGENLOIS, Austria
Die urgeschichtliche station im Grädl (Grödl) bei Langenlois- Haindorf, bez. Krems, N.-ö. A. Hrodegh. il plan Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 51:40-5 '21

LANGER, František
Peripherie; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 141: 473 D '26

LANGER, R. M.
Dispersion of atomic hydrogen. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:639-48 N '26

LANGER, Susanne K.
Confusion of symbols and confusion of logical types. Mind 35:222-9 Ap '26
—See Murchison, Carl Allanmore, jt. tr.

LANGER, William L.
Some recent books on international relations. See quarterly numbers of Foreign affairs for 1925-1927

LANGERHANS, Islets of. See Pancreas

LANGEVIN, Eugène
Louis Le Cardonnel. Mercure Fr 177:64-85 Ja 1 '25

LANGFELD, Herbert Sidney
Princeton psychological laboratory. J Exp Psychol 9:259-70 Je '26
Thirty-fifth annual meeting of the American psychological association. Am J Psychol 38: 312-13 Ap '27

LANGFORD, C. H.
On propositions belonging to logic. Mind 36: 312-6 Jl '27

LANGFORD, Frank
Recent developments in religious education in Canada. Relig Educ 21:23-9 F '26

LANGFORD, George
Fisher mound group, successive aboriginal occupations near the mouth of the Illinois river. Am Anthropol 29:153a-205a Jl '27

LANGFORS, Arthur
Couplets sur le mariage. Romania 50:267-77 Ap '24
Mélanges de poésie lyrique française; with text of songs. Romania 52:417-44 O '26
Le miroir de vie et de mort, par Robert de L'Omme. Romania 50:14-53 Ja '24
Notes sur deux manuscrits de la librairie de Charles V. Romania 52:365-6 Jl '26
La provenance du manuscrit de la Chirurgie de Mondeville actuellement à la Bibliothèque de l'Université d'Upsal, C 804. Romania 52: 160-2 Ja '26

LANGHAMMER Carl
Griechische eindrücke. Westerm M 143:177-84 O '27

LANGHANS, Viktor
Hugo Lange und die lösung der legendenprologfrage bei Chaucer. Anglia 50:70-103 Ap '26
Zu Chaucers traumgedichten und deren auffassung durch A Brusendorff. Anglia 51: 323-53 D '27
Zu John Kochs artikel in Anglia 37, 193. Anglia 49:356-60 Ja '26

LANGHEINRICH, Franz
Ein alter Dessauer; aus dem leben des malers Otto Strützel. Westerm M 143:369-78 D '27
Beseelte form. Westerm M 140:597-612 Ag '26
Die erstürmung der Zugspitze. Westerm M 141:223-8 O '26
Das handwerk als kulturträger. Westerm M 143:289-96 N '27
Hermann Hartwich, ein künder der stummen kreatur. Westerm M 141:505-16 Ja '27
Das Münchner Oktoberfest. Westerm M 139: 221-8 O '25
Von der urzelle zu den sternenräumen. Westerm M 139:77-90 S '25

LANGLAND, William
Angel and the Goliardeys of Langland's Prologue. G. R. Owst. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:270-9 Jl '25

LANGLE DE CARY, Fernand Louis Armand Marie de
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:213 F 27 '27

LANGLET, Alexander
War without doctors. Spec 136:790-1 My 1 '26

LANGLEY, George H.
Interpretation of religious experience. Hibbert J 22:644-63 Jl '24

LANGLEY, John Newport
Obituary. J. Barcroft. Nature 116:872-3 D 12 '25
Obituary. A. E. Shipley. Science Prog 20:499-500 Ja '26

LANGLEY, Myrna C.
Ave Roma immortalis. Class J 21:365-71 F '26

LANGLEY, Samuel Pierpont
Biographical byways. A. Schuster. Nature 115: 199 F 7 '25; Reply. C. G. Abbot. 115:455 Mr 28 '25
Samuel Pierpont Langley and modern aviation. C: D. Walcott. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no2:79-82 '26

LANGLIE, T. A.
Analysis of the Iowa placement tests. J Ap Psychol 10:303-14 S '26
—See Paterson, Donald Gildersleeve, jt. auth.

LANGLOIS, Anatole Henri Auguste
Les allocations familiales et leurs adversaires. Correspondant 301:275-9 O 25 '25

LANGLOIS, Charles Victor
Etude sur deux cartes d'Oronce Fine de 1531 et 1536. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:83-97 '23

LANGLOIS, Ernest
Obituaire. Romania 50:626-7 O '24

LANGO (tribe)
Didinga mountains; with discussion. J. H. Driberg. il map Geog J 69:385-403 My '27

LANGOBARDS. See Lombards

LANGOUSTINES. See Lobsters

LANGRES (diocese)
Une province ecclésiastique au temps de la renaissance; à propos du Cardinal de Givry, évêque de Langres, 1529-1561, de L. E. Marcel. G. de Valous. Correspondant 307: 911-19 Je 25 '27

LANGSTAFF, John Brett
Cathedral for children. Am Childhood 12:9-12 D '26
Religion of childhood. Am Childhood 13:12-13 D '27

LANGUAGE, Gipsy. See Gipsies—Language

LANGUAGE, Liturgical. See Liturgical language

LANGUAGE, Origin of. See Language and languages

LANGUAGE, Sacred. See Languages, Artificial

LANGUAGE, Universal
Books, libraries and languages. Nature 118: 541-3 O 16 '26
Need for a universal language. N. R. Campbell. Nature 115:381 Mr 14 '25
Need for a universal language. E: Heron-Allen. Nature 115:159 Ja 31 '25
Scientists and an international language. R. G. Kent. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:162-70 '24
World languages. H. Collitz. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:xliii-lv Mr '26
See also Esperanto

LANGUAGE and languages
Das baskische und die sprachwissenschaft. H. Schuchardt. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 202 no4:34p '25
Comte's theory of language. W. B. Bodenhafer. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:138-47 S '24
Les conditions psychologiques du langage H. Delacroix. R Philos 97:28-66 Ja '24
Curse of Babel. Sat R 141:4-5 Ja 2 '26
Differences in language. H. Belloc. Sat R 144: 729-30 N 26 '27
La double fonction du langage. F. Paulhan. R Philos 104:22-73 Jl '27
Johann Christoph Schwab on the relative merits of the European languages. E. H. Zeydel. Philol Q 3:285-301 O '24
Knowledge interpreted as language behavior. L. A. White. Open Court 39:396-404 Jl '25
Le langage et l'intelligence. C: Richet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:555-72 F 1 '25
Language and international affairs. C. A. Manning. Sewanee R 32:295-311 Jl '24
Language as a form of human behavior. E: Sapir. English J 16:421-33 Je '27
Language, its nature, development and origin, by O. Jespersen. Review. F. Karpf. Engl Stud 59 no3:418-22 '25
Mandeville on the origin of language. F. B. Kaye. Mod Lang Notes 39:136-42 Mr '24
Meaning of meaning; words and ideas. V: S. Yarros. Open Court 41:402-9 Jl '27
New theory of the origin of language. Discovery 8:294-5 S '27; Discussion. 8:342, 361 O-N '27
Note on Sir Thomas Browne's knowledge of languages. A. C. Howell. Studies Philol 22:412-17 Jl '25
Relation of language to physiological stimuli. J: H. Kenneth. Nature 116:748-9 N 21 '25
Die sprache des jugendlichen im tagebuch. H. Fuchs. diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:74-120 '27
Sprachphilosophische probleme bei Bacon. O Funke. Engl Stud 61 no1:24-56 '26
Über das wesen der dialektbildung erläutert an den dialekten Frankreichs. K. Ettmayer. Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 66 no3: 57p '24
See also Children—Language; Gipsies—Language; Grammar, Comparative and general; Languages, Modern; Literature; Philology; Phonetics; Semantics; Speech; Vocabularies; Words; also Linguistic society of America; also names of particular languages or groups of cognate languages, e.g. African languages, Aino language, English language, Ethiopic language, Etruscan language, Germanic languages, Romance languages; also names of continents, countries, etc., subhead Languages, e.g. Australia—Languages, Europe—Languages, Oceania—Languages

Bibliography
On recent work in general linguistics. L. Bloomfield. Mod Philol 25:211-30 N '27

Etymology
Etymological and critical notes. P. Haupt. Am J Philol 47:305-18 O '26
Metaphor. O. Barfield. New Statesman 26: 708-10 Mr 20 '26

Grammar, Comparative
See Grammar, Comparative and general

Study and teaching
Classics and the teacher of modern languages. A. G. Sanders. Class J 20:5-14 O '24
Experimentelle beiträge zur frage der direkten und indirekten methode im neusprachlichen unterricht. (Aus dem Psychologischen institut der Universität Würzburg) G. Scholtkowska. bibliog footnotes tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 25:65-87 Ja '25
Foreign language teaching in the United States. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 17:507-10 Jl '23
Linguistry and linguistics in graduate schools. O. Heller. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:255-64 Ap '25
Psychology of sight translation. L. V. Walker. Class J 20:486-8 My '25
Visualization in the art of printing. J. E. Sheffield. Vis Educ 5:42, 79-82 F-Mr '24
See also Languages, Modern—Study and teaching; also names of languages subhead Study and teaching, e.g. Latin language—Study and teaching

LANGUAGE associations
See also Classical associations; also names of individual associations, e.g. Classical association of the Middle West and South; Modern language association of America

LANGUAGE games. See Games

LANGUAGE teachers
Classics and the teacher of modern languages. A. G. Sanders. Class J 20:5-14 O '24
Increasing the supply of Latin teachers. Class J 20:193-4 Ja '25
Men wanted. Class J 20:385-6 Ap '25
Scarcity of Latin teachers. Class J 19:193-7 Ja '24
Service bureau for classical teachers. F. E. Sabin. Class J 19:226-9 Ja '24
See also English language teachers

LANGUAGES

Political aspects
Französische sprachpolitik. H. Kloss. Deutsche Rundschau 209:276-84 N '26

LANGUAGES, Artificial
Peculiar language of the heavenly powers; sacred language of the Toradjas. N. Adriani. Int R Missions 14:59-72 Ja '25
See also Esperanto; Language, Universal

LANGUAGES, Classical. See Greek language; Latin language

LANGUAGES, Modern
Classics and the teacher of modern languages. A. G. Sanders. Class J 20:5-14 O '24
See also names of languages, e.g. English language; also Modern language association of America

Pronunciation
Accessory vowels, voyelles prosthétiques et autres. J. L. Barker. Mod Lang Notes 40:162-4 Mr '25

Study and teaching
Aims of modern-language instruction. J. H. Blackhurst. Educ Adm and Sup 12:625-9 D '26
Language teaching in the universities. S. W. Wells. J Educ 58:573-4 Ag '26
Linguistry and linguistics in graduate schools. O. Heller. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:255-64 Ap '25
Modern foreign language study. J Educ Research 12:59-61 Je '25
Modern foreign language study in Canada; report. M. A. Buchanan. Educ Rec 8:266-76 O '27
Modern foreign language study in the United States; report. R. H. Fife. Educ Rec 8:251-65 O '27
Modern foreign language study in the United States and Canada; reports. R. H. Fife; J. E. Shaw. Educ Rec 7:186-97 Jl '26
Modern foreign language study; proposed survey of present status in the United States and Canada. R. H. Fife. Educ Rec 6:31-8 Ja '25
Study of the grades of students at the University of Wisconsin with reference to preparation in foreign languages. K. Scott. tabs Class J 22:370-9 F '27
See also names of particular languages subhead Study and teaching, e.g. French language—Study and teaching

LANGUE d'oïl. See French language

LANGUEDOC, France
Speculations in Languedoc. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 35:746-7 S 20 '24
Tuk-tuk. J. Gordon. Blackw 215:114-29 Ja '24
See also O, Château d'

Industries and resources
La culture intensive de la vigne dans le Bas-Languedoc. L. Rigotard. il R Sci 62: 620-3 O 25 '24

LANGUEDOC, Vignettes of. J. Gordon and C. J. Gordon. Blackw 216:535-9, 640-53, 782-98 O-D '24

LANIER, Lyle H.
Prediction of the reliability of mental tests and tests of special abilities. bibliog J Exp Psychol 10:69-113 Ap '27

LANIER, Sidney
America; poem. Pop Educ 43:316 F '26

LANITIS, Nic. Kl.
Greek Christians of Cyprus. Near East 31: 750-1; 32:139 Je 23, Ag 4 '27

LANKESTER, Sir Edwin Ray
Blindness of cave-animals. Nature 116:745-6 N 21 '25
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:71-2 Jl 11 '25
Future of the Natural history museum, South Kensington. Nature 119:314-15 F 26 '27
Huxley. Nature 115:702-4 My 9 '25
Note on J. Reid Moir's Tertiary man in England. Nat Hist 24:654-5 N '24
Word scientist or its substitute. Nature 114: 823 D 6 '24

LANNES, F.
Les Mémoires d'A. Hamilton et la Fille du capitaine, de Pouchkine. R Litt Comp 4:670-3 O '24

LANOË, Albert
Les donations déguisées sous forme de ventes. Mercure Fr 175:485-8 O 15 '24

LANORVILLE, Georges
L'autodrome de Linas. La Nature 53 pt1:49-54 Ja 24 '25
Lavage et carbonisage de la laine. La Nature 52 pt2:55-8 Jl 26 '24
La pâte de bois, sa fabrication et son utilisation. La Nature 52 pt2:13-17 Ag 23 '24
La préparation des conserves de poissons. La Nature 53 pt2:277-82 O 31 '25
Le tissage du coton. La Nature 52 pt2:337-41 N 29 '24

LANQUINE, Antoine. See Kilian, Wilfrid, jt. auth.

LANREZAC, Charles Louis Marie
Lanrezac. F. Engerand. Correspondant 298: 583-602 F 25 '25
Portrait. L'Illustration 83 pt1:84 Ja 24 '25

LANSBURGH, Richard Hines
Methods used in classifying salaried positions in Pennsylvania. Nat Munic R 13:18-19 Ja '24
What factors offer most promise in organizing for future accident prevention? Am Labor Leg R 16:178-82 Je '26

LANSBURY, George
Three party creeds. English R 38:158-66 F '24
Mr George Lansbury. C: J. Sheridan. Outlook (Lond) 53:424-5 Je 21 '24

LANSDOWNE, 1st baron. See Granville, George

LANSDOWNE, Henry Charles Keith Petty-Fitzmaurice, 5th marquess of
Lord Lansdowne. Spec 138:1012 Je 11 '27
Lord Lansdowne: a personal reminiscence. J. H. Morgan. English R 45:12-16 Jl '27

LANSING, Robert
Proposed consolidation of the diplomatic and consular services of the United States. Am J Int Law 17:285-7 Ap '23

LANSING-Ishii agreement. See United States—Foreign relations—Japan

LANSON, Gustave
L'Ecole normale supérieure. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:512-14 F 1 '26
La vie et l'œuvre d'Anatole France. Annales Polit et Litt 83:419-20 O 19 '24
La vie morale selon les Essais de Montaigne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:603-25, 836-58 F 1-15 '24

La **LANTERNE** pivoine; conte, tr. par M. Logé. L. Hearn. R Polit et Litt 62:148-56 Mr 1 '24

LANTERNS
Japan's stone lantern. S. Uenoda. Trans-Pac 13:7 O 9 '26

LANTHANUM

Spectrum
Electric-furnace spectra of yttrium, zirconium, and lanthanum. A. S. King and E. Carter. tabs Astrophys J 65:86-107 Mr '27

LANTHANUM—Spectrum—*Continued*
Regularities in the arc spectrum of lanthanum. W. F. Meggers. bibliog diags tabs Wash Acad Sci J 17:25-35 Ja 18 '27

LANTIER, Raymond
Les civilisations néolithique et enéolithique dans la Péninsule ibérique. bibliog J Savants 23:164-77 Jl '25
—See Poinssot, Louis, jt. auth.

LANTZUTSKY, —
Class war in Poland; Lantzutsky case. Labour Monthly 7:245-8 Ap '25

LANUX, Pierre de
Lyautey, Africanus. Our World 4:63-71 F '24

LANZ, Henry
Doctrine of non-resistance and its antithesis. Int J Ethics 37:53-66 O '26
Genus and species. Philos R 33:463-78 S '24
Irrationality of reasoning. Philos R 35:340-59 Jl '26
Logic of emotions. Open Court 41:385-401 Jl '27
New phenomenology. bibliog Monist 34:511-27 O '24
Physical basis of rime. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:1011-23 D '26

LANZA, Alfonso
Un poeta polesano: Marino Marin. Nuova Antol 244:347-65 D 16 '25

LANZA, Anthony J.
Venereal diseases and the family. J Social Hygiene 11:396-402 O '25

LANZAC DE LABORIE, Léon de (Noël de Clazan, pseud.)
Alexandre Ier de Russie, 1801-1825. Correspondant 308:518-35 Ag 25 '27
Un ambassadeur de Louis-Philippe à Vienne. Correspondant 307:38-54 Ap 10 '27
Une ambassadrice d'Autriche à Paris sous le second Empire. Correspondant 296:506-17 Ag 10 '24
Une amitié de Corinne. Correspondant 304:122-34 Jl 10 '26
Augustin Cochin, 1823-1872. J Débats 33 pt2:118-20 Jl 16 '26
Augustin Cochin et le Correspondant. Correspondant 303:690-702 Je 10 '26
Le cardinal Mathieu. J Débats 32 pt2:510-13 S 25 '25
Le centenaire du cardinal Lavigerie. J Débats 32 pt2:754-6 N 6 '25
Les confessions de la reine Hortense. Correspondant 307:393-418 My 10 '27
Les confidences du comte Molé, 1817-1818. Correspondant 295:1013-30 Je 25 '24
Une correspondance de Prosper Mérimée. Correspondant 309:851-63 D 25 '27
Le crépuscule de la Gaule romaine. Correspondant 305:582-98 N 25 '26
La crise religieuse en Nivernais pendant la Révolution, d'après une récente publicat Correspondant 309:424-39 N 10 '27
Les Doudeauville au XIXe siècle. Corresp dant 308:189-206 Jl 25 '27
L'ébranlement et la chute du second Emp Correspondant 306:509-21 F 25 '27
L'Europe centrale hier et aujourd'hui. Débats 33 pt1:365-7 Mr 5 '26
La fin du ministère de Chateaubriand. C respondant 297:288-96 O 25 '24
Flahaut, Morny et le coup d'état, décemb 1851. J Débats 34 pt2:979-82 D 9 '27
La France en Algérie. J Débats 33 pt2:3 2 S 3 '26
Frayssinous à la tête de l'Université, 18 1828. Correspondant 302:747-62 Mr 10 '2
La géographie humaine de la France, de Brunhes et d'autres. Review. J Débats pt2:1058-61 D 24 '26
Une gloire de la science française: And Marie Ampère. Correspondant 302:431-50 10 '26
Un grand chef du patronat industriel, Rob Pinot, 1862-1926. Correspondant 309:420-3 10 '27
La guillotine sèche pendant la Terreur. J I bats 33 pt1:28-30 Ja 8 '26
Hyacinthe Loyson, 1827-1912. Correspond 299:240-65 Ap 25 '25
Les jésuites en France de 1845 à 1880, d'après une récente publication. Correspondant 295:290-323 Ap 25 '24
Jeunes filles d'ancien régime. J Débats 32 pt2:342-4 Ag 28 '25
La jeunesse du baron de Vitrolles, d'après une récente publication. Correspondant 298:431-40 F 10 '25
La Lorraine à travers les âges. Correspondant 300:421-38 Ag 10 '25
Marie Antoinette et Trianon. Correspondant 297:431-43 N 10 '24
La mère Chupin et le refuge de Chatillon. Correspondant 306:286-8 Ja 25 '27
Monseigneur Augouard et la France au Congo. Correspondant 294:1108-11 Mr 25 '24
Les mouvements contre-révolutionnaires avant la fuite de Varennes, 1789-1791. Correspondant 305:249-61 O 25 '26
Les Nantais et la Grande guerre. Correspondant 298:781-2 Mr 10 '25
Un nouveau portrait de Madame Swetchine. Correspondant 291:307-19 Ja 25 '24
L'œuvre de guerre et d'après-guerre de Denys Cochin. Correspondant 296:729-40 S 10 '24
L'œuvre du maréchal Lyautey commentée par lui-même. Correspondant 308:661-71 S 10 '27
Une passion fameuse au temps du romantisme; Liszt et la comtesse d'Agoult. Correspondant 308:425-38 Ag 10 '27
La perfide Albion et la réplique de nos corsaires, d'après deux récentes publications. bibliog Correspondant 301:424-34 N 10 '25
Philippe-Egalité avant la Révolution. J Débats 33 pt2:472-4 S 17 '26
Un portrait de saint Bernard. Correspondant 308:93-7 Jl 10 '27
Le premier cardinal de la Rochefoucauld. Correspondant 306:456-8 F 10 '27
La présidence de la République pendant les sept premiers mois de 1914. J Débats 34 pt2:941-4 D 2 '27
Le prince de Ligne. bibliog J Débats 34 pt2:890-2 N 25 '27
La question belge sous le second Empire; Léopold Ier et Napoléon III. Correspondant 301:895-903 D 25 '25
Les réminiscences du comte Molé. Correspondant 299:885-903 Je 25 '25
Réminiscences et médisances d'un gentilhomme de lettres. Correspondant 295:857-71 Je 10 '24
Le roi Louis XVIII. Correspondant 304:433-47 Ag 10 '26
Le roman tragi-comique de la Grande Demoiselle. J Débats 34 pt2:446-8 S 9 '27
Trois siècles de notre histoire, 1515-1800, d'après une prochaine publication. Correspondant 294:884-905 Mr 10 '24
L'œuvre historique de M de Lanzac de Laborie. A. George. Correspondant 297:333-53 N 10 '24

LAOCIUS. See Laou-Tsze

LAOCOON
Laocoon episode in Quintus Smyrnaeus. S: E. Bassett. Am J Philol 46:243-52 Jl '25

LAODICEA
See also Latakia

LAOS, Indo-China, French
Borderland. S. Benson. Nation (Lond) 35:317-18 Je 7 '24
Le Laos. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:xvii Mr 26 '27
Une promenade au Laos. Princesse A. Murat. L'Illustration 83 pt2:522-5 N 14 '25

LAOU-TSZE
Parting of the ways; or, Laocius and Confucius as rival moralists. E. H. Parker. Asiatic R n s 20:698-704; 21:129-46 O '24-Ja '25
Revolution as taught by Taoism. G. P. Reid. Int J Ethics 35:289-95 Ap '25
Vitality of Lao-Tze's philosophy. C. F. Liu. Monist 35:486-95 Jl '25

LAPAIRE, Hugues
L'homme de la roulotte; conte. R Polit et Litt 63:121-8, 151-9 F 21-Mr 7 '25
Tendresse de clown; nouvelle. R Polit et Litt 64:335-8, 366-70, 397-402 Je 5-Jl 3 '26

LAPAQUELLERIE, Yvon
La joueuse et le jaloux; nouvelle. Mercure Fr 196:279-87 Je 1 '27

LAPARRA, Raoul
Le joueur de viole; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt1:26 Ja 9 '26
Le joueur de viole; critique. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:465-8 Ja 15 '26
Le joueur de viole; critique. A. Boschot. R Polit et Litt 64:91-3 F 6 '26
Le joueur de viole; critique. A. Dayrolles. Annales Polit et Litt 86:47 Ja 10 '26
Le joueur de viole; critique. A. Jullien. J Débats 33 pt1:42-4 Ja 8 '26
Le joueur de viole; critique. J. Marnold. Mercure Fr 186:445-7 Mr 1 '26

LAPAUZE, Henry
Comment on a sauvé Versailles. Annales Polit et Litt 82:358-9 Ap 6 '24
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:370 Ap 18 '25

LAPE, Esther Everett
Portrait. Our World 4:11 Ja '24

LAPERRINE, général
General of the Sahara. S. Gwynn. Cornhill M 57:719-31 D '24

LAPEYRE, R. Michaud
Lamartine à Aix-les-Bains; la colline de l'inspiration. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:408-20 Jl 15 '25

LAPHAM, Increase Allen
Winter's journey from Milwaukee to Green Bay, 1843. Wis M Hist 9:90-7 S '25

LAPHIN, André
Paris exhibition of decorative arts. il World Today 45:467-72 My '25

LA PIANA, George F.
Foreign groups in Rome during the first centuries of the Empire. bibliog Harv Theol R 20:183-403 O '27
Roman church at the end of the second century. Harv Theol R 18:201-77 Jl '25

LAPICQUE, Louis
La campagne contre le riz et le manioc. J Débats 34 pt1:567-8 Ap 8 '27

LAPIE, Paul
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:132 F 6 '27

LAPIE, R.
Jules Ferry as educator; tr. by A. C. Perry, jr. Educ Adm and Sup 11:125-33 F '25

LAPIÉS
Evolution of lapiés; a study in Karst physiography. J. Cvijić. il Geog R 14:26-49 Ja '24
Lapiés in Hawaiian basalts. H. S. Palmer. il Geog R 17:627-31 O '27

LAPLACE, Pierre Simon, marquis de
Brain of Laplace. K. Pearson. Nature 119: 560 Ap 16 '27
Un double anniversaire: Newton et Laplace; leur vie et leur œuvre. E. Picard. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:357-60 Je 30 '27
Kant et Laplace. P. Busco. R Philos 99:235-79 S '25
Newton et Laplace. E. Doublet. La Nature 55 pt2:273-6 S 15 '27
Newton et Laplace. E. Picard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:174-94 Jl 1 '27
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:337 Je '25; R Sci 63:350 Special no '25
Le premier centenaire de la mort de Laplace M. Boll. Mercure Fr 200:644-9 D 15 '27
Tomb of Laplace. E. C. Smith. Nature 119: 493-4 Ap 2 '27

LAPLAND

Description and travel
In Lapland. J. Gordon and C. J. Gordon. Blackw 217:441-72, 647-66, 797-825 Ap-Je '25

Iron ores
See Iron ores—Lapland

LA POINTE, Wisconsin
Venerable La Pointe region. W. A. Titus. Wis M Hist 8:52-6 S '24

LAPORTE, Jean Marie Frédéric
Le cœur et la raison selon Pascal. R Philos 103:93-118, 255-99, 421-51 Ja-My '27

LAPORTE, Otto
Fundamental level of the iron atom. Nature 117:721-2 My 22 '26
Series and ionization potentials in the iron spectrum. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:496-503 Ag '26
Some remarks on primed terms in the spectra of the lighter elements. Wash Acad Sci J 15:409-13 N 4 '25
—See Meggers, William Frederick, jt. auth.

LAPORTE, René
Le naufrage; poème. Mercure Fr 178:50-8 F 15 '25

LA PORTE, William Ralph
Public school physical education films. Am Phys Educ R 29:473-4 O '24

LAPOUGE, G. de
Contribution to the fundamentals of a policy of population. Eugenics R 19:192-7 O '27
Numerous families of former times. Eugenics R 19:198-202 O '27

LAPP, Charles
Nouvelles recherches sur l'hélium. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:301-5 My 31 '27

LAPP, John Augustus
Do prosperity and welfare work in America make unnecessary the establishment of protective labor standards? Am Labor Leg R 17:225-32 S '27
Growing insistence upon pensions instead of institutional care for aged dependents. Am Labor Leg R 15:23-9 Mr '25

LAPP, Theodore E.
Victorious life; sermon. Homiletic R 92:67-9 Jl '26

LAPPS
Chez les Lapons. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:14-15 Ja 3 '26
Magic drum of the Lapps. il Am Scand R 13: 480-1 Ag '25
Night in a Lapp hut. D. Heathcote. Spec 137:1002 D 4 '26

LAPRADE, William Thomas
Domestic slave trade in the District of Columbia. J Negro Hist 11:17-34 Ja '26

LA PRIMAUDAYE, Pierre de
French source for John Davies of Hereford's system of psychology. R. L. Anderson. bibliog Philol Q 6:57-66 Ja '27

LAPWINGS
Lapwing question. Spec 134:494-5 Mr 28 '25

LAQUELLE (drama). See Bibesco, Antoine, prince

LAQUEUR, Richard Albrecht
Griechische urkunden in der jüdisch-hellenistischen literatur. bibliog Hist Ztsch 136 no2:229-52 '27

LA QUINTINIE, Jean de
Les poires de M de La Quintinie. G. Lenotre. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:698-9 Je 27 '26

LARAMIE formation. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Cretaceous; Paleontology—Cretaceous

LARAMIE war memorial. See War memorials

LARBAUD, M.
Comment on étudie les plantes. La Nature 52 pt1:236-40 Ap 12 '24
Fleurs de montagne et fleurs de plaine. La Nature 52 pt2:268-72 O 25 '24

LARCENY
Case of John William Hammond. R. Lynd. New Statesman 30:352-3 D 24 '27

LARCH canker
Larch canker in Britain. Nature 120:935-6 D 24 '27

LARCOM, Lucy
Nature's Easter music; poem. World R 4:155 Ap 11 '27
Rivulet; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:44 Je '25; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:747 My '27
Violet; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:29 S '26
Wind-flower; poem. Prim Educ 32:192 Mr '24

LAREDO, Bernardino de
Forgotten Franciscan mystic. E. A. Peers. Dublin R 181:42-50 Jl '27

LARES
See also Mania (mythology)

LARG, David Glass
Le baron de Bielfeld, informateur des historiens de Frédéric II. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:650-66 O '27
Le premier départ de Mme de Staël pour l'Allemagne. R Litt Comp 6:207-23 Ap '26

LARGUIER, Léo
Au bord de la Seine. L'Illustration 83 pt2: 443 O 24 '25
Autour de la curiosité. L'Illustration 84 pt2: 524-5 N 13 '26
Conseils à un poète; Les veilleurs; Elévation; poèmes. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:14-15 Ag 6 '27
Sabine; roman. L'Illustration (Petite) no302: 3-24; no303:25-43 S 18-25 '26
Souvenirs sur Cézanne. J Débats 33 pt1:472-4; pt2:243-5 Mr 19, Ag 6 '26
Vieilles pierres et vieux livres. L'Illustration 83 pt1:544-5 My 30 '25

LARGUIER DES BANCELS, Jean
Les instincts de l'homme. Scientia 40:153-62 S '26

LARIMER, Loyal Herbert
Preaching the comprehensive word. Luth Q 54:153-62 Ap '24

LARIVIÈRE, Charles de
Le roman d'un Girondin, de C. Perroud. Review. R Polit et Litt 62:124-5 F 16 '24

LARKIN, Frances S.
Tryst; poem. Am Federationist 34:430 Ap '27

LARKIN, Peter C.
How Canada rewards enterprise and hard work. por World Today 44:331-5 S '24

LARMOR, Sir Joseph
Atmospheric electric transmission. Nature 115: 566-7 Ap 18 '25
Early history of gaseous adsorption. Nature 118:586 O 23 '26
Effect of the earth's rotation on the velocity of light. Nature 115:638 My 2 '25
Exploded ether. Nature 115:419 Mr 21 '25
James Clerk Maxwell. Nature 118:sup44-7 D 18 '26
Law of inertia for radiating masses. Nature 117:300 F 27 '26
Magnetic storms and wireless communication. Nature 118:662 N 6 '26
Newtonian time essential to astronomy. Nature 119:sup49-60; 120:333 Ap 9, S 3 '27
Oceanic isostasy in relation to geological tectonic. Nature 118:375-7 S 11 '26
Permanence of substance. Nature 115:231-2 F 14 '25
What determines the resistance and the tilt of an aeroplane? abstract. Nature 119:798 My 28 '27
Why wireless electric rays can bend round the earth; abstract. Nature 114:650-1 N 1 '24

LARNAUDE, Fernand
Un dialogue franco-américain au dix-huitième siècle. J Débats 33 pt1:1024-6 Je 25 '26

LA ROCHE, Charles François Tiphaigne de. See Tiphaigne de la Roche, Charles François

LA ROCHE, Mabel Louise
Campaigning for cleanliness. Prim Educ 34: 387 Je '26
Health and the noon hour. Prim Educ 34:14 Ja '26
Practicing politeness. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:225 N '27
Reading via Mother Goose. Prim Educ 33:610-11 N '25
Word drills for the primary grades. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:22 Je '25

LAROCHE, Suzanne
Palmyre. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:640-5 N 30 '27

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, François de, 1558-1645
Le cardinal François de la Rochefoucauld, de G. de la Rochefoucauld. Review. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 306:456-8 F 10 '27

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, Gabriel, comte de
Le cardinal François de la Rochefoucauld. Review by L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 306:456-8 F 10 '27

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-DOUDEAUVILLE, Armand François Jules Marie, duc de. See Doudeauville, Armand François Jules Marie de La Rochefoucauld, duc de

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-DOUDEAUVILLE, Sosthène, duc de, 1785-1864
Un directeur des beaux-arts sous la restauration. Doudeauville. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:651-73 F 1 '27

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD LIANCOURT, François Alexandre Frédéric, duc de
Les déconvenues d'un agronome. J. Tremblot. Correspondant 306:909-13 Mr 25 '27
François, duc de Liancourt Rochefoucauld. B. G. Mure. Blackw 219:227-40 F '26

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD family
Les Doudeauville au XIX^e siècle (Ambroise, Sosthène, Stanislas, ducs de Doudeauville), d'après une récente publication: Une politique française au XIX^e siècle, par le duc de Doudeauville. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 308:189-206 Jl 25 '27

LA RONCIÈRE, Charles Germain Marie Bourel de
La découverte de l'Afrique au moyen âge. Review by S. Gsell. J Savants 24:22-32 Ja '26
La France en Tunisie au temps de Henri IV et de Louis XIII. J Savants 24:167-72 Ap '26
Une paroisse morte du Groenland: Herjolfsnes. bibliog J Savants 24:349-60 Ag '26

LA RONCIÈRE LE NOURY, Camille Adalbert Marie, baron Clément de
Lettres sur la retraite du Mexique, 1867; éd. par J. L'Hopital et L. de Saint-Victor de Saint-Blancard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35: 646-72 O 1 '26

LA ROSA, Michele
Prove astronomiche contrarie alla relativita. Scientia 36:1-12, 69-80 Jl-Ag '24; French tr. H. Buriot-Darsiles. Scientia 36: sup1-11, sup21-32 Jl-Ag '24

LAROSE, Joseph Sébastien de
Portrait, by F. J. Lonsing. Connoisseur 68:73 F '24

LA ROZIÈRE, Jacques Alexis Thuriot de. See Thuriot de la Rozière, Jacques Alexis

LARPENT, G. de H.
Beira, the ocean gateway to Rhodesia and Nyasaland. Scot Geog M 41:336-46 N '25

LARREA, Carlos M.
Geographical notes on Esmeraldas, northwestern Ecuador. Geog R 14:373-87 Jl '24

LARREY, Dominique Jean, baron
Le coeur de Larrey. J Débats 32 pt1:612 Ap 10 '25

LARROUY, Maurice (René Milan, pseud.)
Le naufrage manqué. L'Illustration 85 pt2: 726-7 D 24 '27
Par fort vent d'est. L'Illustration 85 pt2:766 D 31 '27

LARSEN, Bent F.
School leadership in civic improvement. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:23 Ja '24

LARSEN, Esper Signius, and Wherry, Edgar Theodore
Beidellite, a new mineral name. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 15:465-6 D 19 '25

LARSEN, Hanna Astrup
Arne Garborg. Am Scand R 12:274-83 My '24

LARSEN, Henning
Ms. Royal Irish academy 23 D 43. Mod Philol 23:385-92 My '26
Vocabulary of the Old Icelandic medical ms.: Royal Irish academy 23 D 43. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 26:174-97 Ap '27

LARSEN, Jakob Aall Ottesen
Representative government in the Panhellenic leagues. Class Philol 20:313-29; 21:52-71 O '25-Ja '26

LARSEN, Johannes Anker
Das papierschiffchen; novelle, übers. von E. Magnus. Deutsche Rundschau 210:39-47 Ja '27
Portrait. Am Scand R 14:355 Je '26

LARSEN, Julius Ansgar
Waste lands turned into forests. Am Scand R 12:543-8 S '24
Why hardwoods do not grow naturally in the West. School Sci and Math 24:860-1 N '24

LARSEN, Laur.
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:337 Je '25

LARSEN, Nils Paul, and Godfrey, Lois Stewart
Sacral pigment spots. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 10:253-74 Ap '27

LARSEN, Sofus Kristian
La découverte de l'Amérique, vingt ans avant Christophe Colomb. Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:75-89 '26

LARSEN-TODSON, Mme Nanny
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:29 Ja '25

LARSON, C. J.
Polar mountings for refractors and reflectors. Pop Astron 32:414-16 Ag '24

LARSON, Jennie
I hear a voice; story. Prim Educ 34:178 Mr '26

LARSON, John A.
Present police and legal methods for the determination of the innocence or guilt of the suspect. J Crim Law 16:219-71 Ag '25

LARSON, Lars
Death mask. Am Scand R 13:356 Je '25

LARSON, Laurence Marcellus
Beginnings of the Norwegian church. Am Scand R 12:726-35 D '24
Century of achievement, 1825-1925. Am Scand R 13:333-47 Je '25
Oslo and Christiania. Am Scand R 13:30-9 Ja '25

LARSON, Mrs Martha Georgiana
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:357 Je '25

LARSON, Martin A.
Influence of Milton's divorce tracts on Farquhar's Beaux' stratagem. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:174-8 Mr '24
Milton and Servetus: a study in the sources of Milton's theology. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:891-934 D '26
Milton's essential relationship to Puritanism and Stoicism. bibliog Philol Q 6:201-20 Ap '27

LARSSON, Carl
Carl Larsson. C. G. Laurin. il Am Scand R 13:747-59 D '25

LARSSON I By, Carl
Erik Axel Karlfeldt. Am Scand R 13:14-20 Ja '25

LA RUE, Eugene C. See Bryan, Kirk, jt. auth.

LARVAE
Un chironomide (dactylocladius brevipalpis Gœtghebuer) à larve commensale d'une nymphe d'éphéméride (rhithrogena semicolorata Curt.). A. Dorier. il Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:401-11 '26
L'enkystement dans l'eau de la larve du gordius aquaticus L. A. Dorier. bibliog diags Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:353-5 '26
Extraordinary adult myrmecophile from Panama. R. C. Shannon. Wash Acad Sci J 15: 211-13 My 19 '25
L'immigration des larves d'anguille dans la Méditerranée, par le détroit de Gibraltar. J. Schmidt. bibliog diags La Nature 52 pt2: 379-81 D 13 '24
Larval stages in a protozoon. M. M. Metcalf. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:734-7 D '26
Life-history problems of crustacean larvae. R. Gurney. il Discovery 7:350-2 O '26
Mechanism of the so-called posterior sucker of a simulium larva. S. L. Hora. il Nature 119:599-600 Ap 23 '27; Reply. R. J. Tillyard. 120:154 Jl 30 '27; Rejoinder. 120:916 D 24 '27
Morphogeny of certain types of respiratory systems in insect larvae. J. J. de Gryse. bibliog diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:483-503 '26
Notes on Japanese lepidoptera and their larvæ. A. E. Wileman. il Phil J Sci 19:209-32; 25:75-109 Ag '21, Jl '24
On a tetracotyle (T. phoxini) in the brain of the minnow. J. H. Ashworth and J. C. W. Bannerman. bibliog il pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:159-72 '27
Stations nouvelles de larves d'ephémerides rares (Léger, L. Notes de faunistiques recueillies au laboratoire de zoologie et d'hydrobiologie de la Faculté des sciences de Grenoble. 1.). A. Dorier. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:211-15 '24
Two extraordinary larval myrmecophiles from Panama. W: M. Wheeler. bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:237-44 Je '24
See also Insects—Development; also names of individual larvae, e.g. Armyworms; Tentcaterpillars

LARYNX
Über das stimmorgan der primaten. H. Bernstein. bibliog pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt1:105-28 '23

Diseases
L'évolution de l'oto-rhino-laryngologie. J. Iribarne. il diags R Sci 63:166-70 Mr 28 '25

LA SALE, Antoine de, b. 1388
Antoine de La Sale, le duc de Bourgogne et les Cent nouvelles nouvelles. C: Knudson, jr. Romania 53:365-73 Jl '27
Un manuscrit inconnu de Réconfort; with text of the prologue. F. Olivier-Martin. Romania 52:164-9 Ja '26

LA SALLE, Dorothy M.
Criteria in health education; gymnasium activities in elementary schools. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 31:771-5 Ap '26

LA SALLE, Jean Baptiste de, Saint
J.-B. de la Salle et les frères des écoles chrétiennes. R. Bazin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:796-810 F 15 '25

LA SALLE, Jessie. See Gates, Arthur Irving, jt. auth.

LA SALLE, L. de Jurquet de. See Jurquet de La Salle, L. de

LA SALLE, René Robert Cavelier, sieur de
Power and the glory, by G. Parker. Review. World R 1:166-7 D 7 '25
Wisconsin anabasis. L. P. Kellogg. Wis M Hist 7:322-39 Mr '24

LASANIUS
Lasanius and the problem of vertebrate origin. H: C. Stetson. il diag J Geol 35:247-63 Ap '27

LASAR, P. E. F. Thomas. Cornhill M 63:342-51 S '27

LASAREFF, P.
Les anomalies du magnétisme terrestre et de la gravité dans le gouvernement de Koursk, Russie centrale. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:582-4 O 30 '24
Les causes des courants dans les océans. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:604-6 N 15 '25

LASAREFF, Petr Petrovich. See Lazarev, Petr Petrovich

LASAREFF, Victor
Ein bildnis des Vincenzo Capello von Tintoretto. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 44: 172-7 '23
—See Alpatoff, Michael, jt. auth.

LA SAUSSAYE, Pierre Daniel Chantepie de. See Chantepie de La Saussaye, Pierre Daniel

LASBREY, F. O.
Evangelistic work in the old Cairo hospital. Moslem World 14:279-85 Jl '24

LASCARIS, Paul Louis. See Lascaris, Théodore

LASCARIS, Théodore (known as **Paul Louis**)
La véritable histoire du chevalier de Lascaris. Auriant. Mercure Fr 172:577-607 Je 15 '24

LASCH, Benno
Jüppkes bildnis; erzählung. Westerm M 140: 422-8 Je '26

LASELLE, Mary Augusta
How to make Book week interesting. Pop Educ 42:156-7 N '24
Reading in the schools. Pop Educ 43:17, 83 S-O '25

LA SELVA, Salomón de. See Selva, Salomón de la

LASIER, Harriet C.
Survey of the silk industry. J Geog 26:220-30 S '27

LASIES, Joseph
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:241 Mr 6 '27

LA SIZERANNE, Robert de
A l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:433-45, 673-85, 919-31; 29: 203-17, 686-97, 924-35; 30:662-79 Jl 15-S 1, O 1-15, D 1 '25
Géricault et la découverte du cheval. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:189-208 My 1 '24
Les masques et les visages; le vertueux condottière, Montefeltro, duc d'Urbino, 1422-1482. R Deux Mondes 7 per 18:554-82, 880-92; 19:342-80; 38:303-34, 560-87, 824-57 D 1-15 '23, Ja 15 '24, Mr 15-Ap 15 '27
Le paysage français de Poussin à Corot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:670-96 Je 1 '25
Les portraits aux Salons de 1925. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:906-24 Je 15 '25
Réflexions sur les faux en art, 1495-1927. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:376-91 N 15 '27
Les Salons de 1924. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21: 671-92 Je 1 '24
Les Salons de 1926 aux Champs-Elysées. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:676-91 Je 1 '26
Les trois Salons de 1927. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:662-82 Je 1 '27

LASKER, Bruno
Conflict of values. Social Forces 5:401-6 Mr '27
Frail friendships. World Tomorrow 8:338-40 N '25
Inquiry; National conference on the Christian way of life. Am R 4:385-94 Jl '26
Inter-racial contacts. Relig Educ 21:527-35 O '26
Unification of child welfare in Germany. Family 8:225-8 N '27

LASKER-SCHÜLER, Frau Else
Jewish poets of Germany. B. Deutsch. Menorah J 10:162-3 Ap '24

LASKI, Harold Joseph
Appeal to America. World Tomorrow 7:169-70 Je '24
Geography or occupation? World Tomorrow 9:251-3 D '26
Judicial review of social policy in England. bibliog Harv Law R 39:832-48 My '26
Political science in Great Britain and France. Am Pol Sci R 19:96-9 F '25
Present tendencies in British politics. China W R 41:306-7 Ag 20 '27
Pragmatic politics of Mr H. J. Laski. W. Y. Elliott. Am Pol Sci R 18:251-75 My '24

LASKINE, Edmond Armand
La Société des nations et l'impérialisme colonial. Scientia 37:253-66 Ap '25

LASLETT, Herbert R.
Experiment on the effects of loss of sleep. bibliog J Exp Psychol 7:45-58 F '24
—See Strong, Edward Kellogg, 1884-, jt. auth.

LAS PALMAS island, Philippine Islands
Agreement between the United States and the Netherlands for the arbitration of the sovereignty over island of Palmas; text. Am J Int Law 19:supl08-11 Jl '25
Palmas island dispute. map Foreign Affairs 5:152-3 O '26

LASPIÈRE, J. Tribot-. See Tribot-Laspière, J.

LASSA, Tibet
Hello central, give me Lhasa. il Far East R 20:442-4 S '24
Telegraph to Lhasa. W. H. King. il Geog J 63:527-31 Je '24
Year in Lhasa; with discussion. C: Bell. il maps Geog J 63:89-105 F '24

LASSALLE, Ferdinand Johann Gottlieb
Ferdinand Lassalle. A. Riekel. pors Westerm M 140:166-72 Ap '26
Ferdinand Lassalles nachgelassene briefe und schriften, hrsg. von G. Mayer. Review. G. Ritter. Hist Ztsch 132 no2:323-9 '25
Gräfin Sophie von Hatzfeldt, Bismarck und das duell Lassalle-Racowitza. G. Mayer. bibliog Hist Ztsch 134 no1:47-56 '26
Lassalle und die gräfin Hassfeldt. H. Rothfels. Preuss Jahrb 198:185-92 N '24
Tragi-comedy of Lassalle. C: Recht. Menorah J 12:535-8 O '26

LASSEN volcanic national park, California
Source of the heat and the source of the water in the hot springs of the Lassen national park. A. L. Day and E. T. Allen. J Geol 32:178-90 Ap '24

LASSERRE, Pierre François
Christianisme et cartésianisme. Mercure Fr 199:513-35 N 1 '27
Georges Sorel, théoricien de l'impérialisme. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:144-66 S 1 '27
La jeunesse d'Ernest Renan, histoire de la crise religieuse au XIX^e siècle. Review by M. J. Lagrange. Correspondant 301:182-99 O 25 '25
La jeunesse d'Ernest Renan, histoire de la crise religieuse au XIX^e siècle. Review by D. Roustan. R Polit et Litt 63:652-5, 673-8 O 3-17 '25

LASSERRE, Prix. See Literary prizes

LASSIEUR, A.
Quelques idées sur l'avenir de la chimie analytique. R Sci 63:613-16 S 26 '25

LASSITUDE. See Fatigue

LASSUS, Jean de
Gounod et son temps. R Polit et Litt 64: 108-10 F 20 '26
Réflexions sur la Musique intérieure de Ch. Maurras. R Polit et Litt 63:194-8 Mr 21 '25

LASSWELL, Harold D.
Prussian schoolbooks and international amity. J Social Forces 3:718-22 My '25
Theory of political propaganda. Am Pol Sci R 21:627-31 Ag '27
Two forgotten studies in political psychology. Am Pol Sci R 19:707-17 N '25

LAST, Hugh M.
Empedokles and his klepsydra again. Class Q 18:169-73 Jl '24
On the Sallustian Suasoriae. Class Q 17:87-100, 151-62; 18:83-4 Ap-Jl '23, Ap '24

LAST, J.
Dutch workers youth movement. World Tomorrow 7:272-4 S '24

LAST caravanserai; story. L. T. Rheol. English R 40:489-95 Ap '25

LAST days of Binnacle; story. G. Bullett. Lond Mercury 11:600-11 Ap '25

LAST sacrament; story. L. L. Webb. English R 45:593-6 N '27

LAST supper. See Lord's supper

LASTEYRIE DU SAILLANT, Robert Charles, comte de
Robert de Lasteyrie, collaborateur et directeur des Monuments et Mémoires, 1894-1921. J. A. Brutails. por Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 26:xvp '23

LA TAILLE, Maurice de
Concerning the Last supper and Calvary. bibliog Dublin R 178:74-88 Ja '26

LATAKIA, Syria
Le pays des Alaouites. J. Legendre. il map La Nature 52 pt1:380-3 Je 14 '24

LATCHKEY. R. Lynd. New Statesman 25:129-31 My 16 '25

LA TÈNE period
Ein spätlatènezeitlicher fund vom Attersee. H. Amberger. bibliog il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:206-9 '27

LATENT heat. See Fusion, Heat of; Vaporization, Heat of

LATERAN canons. See Order of canons regular

LATERITE
Sur les latérites: à propos d'un récent ouvrage de M Alfred Lacroix; La minéralogie de Madagascar. E. L. Bouvier. Annales Polit et Litt 84:104-5 Ja 25 '25

LATERNARIIDAE. See Fulgoridae

LATHAM, Albert George
Cabinet of smiles. Cornhill M 57:431-47 O '24

LATHAM, D. V.
Kilimanjaro and some observations on the physiology of high altitudes in the tropics. Geog J 68:492-503 D '26

LATHAM, Harris Learner
Instrument or idol. Bib Sac 81:319-22 Jl '24
Old or new motives for social action. Ref Church R 4:235-8 Ap '25
Spiritual healing. Homiletic R 89:186-90, 267-71 Mr-Ap '25

LATHAM, Henry Guy Dampier
Middle classes and medical treatment. Spec 134:1046 Je 27 '25

LATHES
Experiment in testing engine lathe aptitude. C. W. Gleason. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:171-9 Je '26

LATHROP, Edith A.
Community's relation to the rural school. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:28 Ap '26
Equipment for one-teacher schools. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:27 D '26
Improving rural schools by standardization. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:31 N '25
Program for the one-teacher school. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:27 My '24
Teacher in the standardized rural school. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:31 D '25
Washington, the nation's capital. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:23 Je '24

LATHROP, H. O.
Study of Alaska by the problem method; with outline. bibliog J Geog 26:242-5 S '27
Testing in commercial geography. J Geog 26: 356-62 D '27

LATHROP, Henry Burrowes
Recent literature in the high-school classroom. bibliog English J 13:463-77 S '24
Translations of John Tiptoft. Mod Lang Notes 41:496-501 D '26

LATHROP, Julia Clifford
Child welfare in the League of nations; extract. Child Health Bul 3:111-15 Je '27
International child welfare problems. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:418-23 Jl '26

LATHYRISM
Lathyrism. Nature 116:260-1 Ag 15 '25

LATHYRUS
Wachstum, metamorphose und polarität bei lathyrus ochrus D.C. O. Schüepp. bibliog diags tab Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:327-40 '26-27

LATIF; story. G. Harrison-Mathews. English R 43:232-7 Ag '26

LATIMER, Louise R.
Louise R. Latimer; painter and illustrator. F. C. Holbrook. por So Workm 53:551-3 D '24

LATIN, Colloquial. See Latin language, Vulgar

LATIN AMERICA
La formation d'une nouvelle grande puissance. C. Chabrié. R Polit et Litt 62:650-3 O 4 '24
Lateinischer und angelsächsischer geist in Amerika. W. Hagemann. Deutsche Rundschau 210:175-81 F '27
Latin America in 1923. H. G. James. Am Pol Sci R 18:541-52 Ag '24
Latin American news and notes. F. Scarborough. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:184-97 S '24
Things we need to know. C. Taylor. map World Tomorrow 7:332-5 N '24

See also Caribbean region; Jews in Latin America; League of nations—Latin America; Monroe doctrine; Pan-Americanism; also Pan-American federation of labor

Art

See Art, Latin-American

Bibliography

Bibliographical list; comp. by C: E. Chapman. Hispan Am Hist R 7:394-400 Ag '27
Hispanic American bibliographies; comp. by C. K. Jones. Hispan Am Hist R 6:100-33 F '26
Need for coöperative bibliography in Latin America. J. A. Robertson. Hispan Am Hist R 6:265-75 N '26

Civilization

Hispanic America; its culture and its ideals. V: A. Belaunde. Rice Inst Pam 10:165-83 O '23

Colonization

Frontier in Hispanic America. V: A. Belaunde. Rice Inst Pam 10:202-13 O '23
Policy of Spain towards its revolted colonies, 1820-1823. W: S. Robertson. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 6:21-46 F '26

Commerce

See also Chile—Commerce

Europe

Economic rivalries in Latin America. J. Klein. Foreign Affairs 3:236-43 D '24

United States

Economic rivalries in Latin America. J. Klein. Foreign Affairs 3:236-43 D '24
Our billion dollar export trade with Latin America. O. K. Davis. Bankers M 115:835-8 D '27
Trade of the United States with Latin America; some recent changes. B. L. Ashton. bibliog tab School Sci and Math 24:834-40; 25:49-52 N '24, Ja '25
Trade promotion work in Latin America of the Bureau of foreign and domestic commerce 1820-1823. W: S. Robertson. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 6:89-99 F '26

Costume

See Costume—Latin America

Economic conditions

Imperialist penetration in Latin America. Codovilla. Labour Monthly 9:225-37, 292-302 Ap-My '27

Foreign relations

United States

Hispanic American policy of Henry Clay, 1816-1828. H. L. Hoskins. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 7:460-78 N '27
How we foster war in Latin America. W. P. Thirkield. Christian Cent 41:396-7 Mr 27 '24
Relations of the United States with Latin America. C: E. Hughes. Am J Int Law 19: 367-9 Ap '25
Vested rights and nationalism in Latin-America. W. Lippmann. Foreign Affairs 5: 353-63 Ap '27

See also Latin America and the United States; Monroe doctrine

Frontier and pioneer life

See Frontier and pioneer life—Latin America

Government publications

Hispanic American government documents in the Library of Congress. J. B: Childs. Hispan Am Hist R 6:134-6 F '26

LATIN America—*Continued*

History

French designs on Spanish America in 1820-5. H. Temperley. Eng Hist R 40:34-53 Ja '25
Instructions to Donzelot, governor of Martinique, 17 December 1823; with text, ed. by H. Temperley. Eng Hist R 41:583-7 O '26
Policy of Spain towards its revolted colonies, 1820-1823. W: S. Robertson. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 6:21-46 F '26

Bibliography

Survey of investigations, in progress or contemplated, in the field of Hispanic American history; comp. by A. C. Wilgus. Hispan Am Hist R 7:361-74 Ag '27

Study and teaching

Report of a committee of the Pan American union on the teaching of Latin-American history in colleges, normal schools, and universities of the United States. W: S. Robertson and others. Hispan Am Hist R 7:352-61 Ag '27
Why study Latin-American history? H. Brainerd. bibliog Hist Outl 17:120-2 Mr '26

Insects

See Insects—Latin America

Literature

See Spanish American literature

Municipal government

See Municipal government—Latin America

Nationality

Vested rights and nationalism in Latin-America. W. Lippmann. Foreign Affairs 5: 353-63 Ap '27

Politics

Dictatorship and democracy in Latin America. F. G. Calderon. Foreign Affairs 3:459-77 Ap '25
Ministry of state in Latin America. J. L. Mecham. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:143-68 S '27

Population

Population et superficie des pays de l'Amérique latine. tab Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:343 '25

Religious institutions and affairs

Spiritism in its Latin variant. G. L. Bickerstaph. Bib R 9:245-55 Ap '24

See also Church and state in Mexico; Evangelical church in Latin America; also Congress on Christian work in South America

Social life and customs

See also Woman—South America

LATIN AMERICA and Great Britain. See Great Britain and Latin America

LATIN AMERICA and the League of nations. See League of nations—Latin America

LATIN AMERICA and the United States

Bishop McConnell says U. S. must understand Latin America. Christian Cent 42:1006-7 Ag 6 '25
Co-operation between the municipalities of the American continent. L. S. Rowe. Nat Munic R 13:69-70 F '24
Elogio a Henry Clay. A. Robledo. Hispan Am Hist R 6:199-202 N '26; English tr. A. Robledo. 6:202-4 N '26
Imperialist oppression in Latin America. Codovilla. Labour Monthly 9:225-37, 292-302 Ap-My '27
Is friendship possible? H. M. Sein. World Tomorrow 7:331-2 N '24
Nicaragua. New Statesman 28:381-2 Ja 8 '27
Our neighbors to the South. W: R. Shepherd. il World Tomorrow 7:329-30 N '24
Passing of Pan-Americanism. J: A. Mackay. Christian Cent 44:618-19 My 19 '27
Slippery slope of imperialism. Spec 138:69-70 Ja 15 '27
Some present-day Latin-American problems. W: W. Sweet. Meth R 109:839-48 N '26
Southward the course of empire. L. S. Cannett. World Tomorrow 7:336-8 N '24
Two Americas. C. H. Haring. Foreign Affairs 5:364-78 Ap '27
What is the A.P.R.A? Haya de la Torre. Labour Monthly 8:756-9 D '26

See also Pan-Americanism; United States—Foreign relations—Latin America; also Pan American union

LATIN AMERICAN literature. See Spanish American literature

LATIN AMERICAN painting. See Painting, Latin American

LATIN AMERICAN philosophy. See Philosophy, Latin American

LATIN AMERICAN students. See Students, Latin American

LATIN clubs

Roman state at Shortridge high school. M. Lloyd. Class J 20:344-51 Mr '25

LATIN comprehension test. See Educational measurements—Latin language

LATIN drama

Early edition of the Geta of Vital de Blois. R. E. Turner. Mod Lang Notes 42:459-64 N '27
New approach to medieval Latin drama. G: R. Coffman. Mod Philol 22:239-71 F '25
Some notes on Roman tragedy. E. M. Steuart. Am J Philol 47:272-8 Jl '26

See also Octavia (drama)

Bibliography

Latin plays for schools, in Latin and in English. Class J 21:58-62 O '25

Translations into French

Etude sur les traductions des tragiques grecs et latins en France depuis la renaissance. M. Delcourt. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 19 no4:282p '25

LATIN inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Latin

LATIN kingdom of Jerusalem. See Jerusalem—Latin kingdom

LATIN language

Correlation of Latin and French. A. W. Hodgman. Class J 20:547-53 Je '25
El latin de Lope de Vega. E. Buceta. R Hispanique 56:403-4 D '22
Need for a universal language. N. R. Campbell. Nature 115:381 Mr 14 '25
Scientist and an international language. R. G. Kent. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:162-70 '24
Was Latin difficult for a Roman? E. S. McCartney. bibliog Class J 23:163-82 D '27

Alphabet

Etruscan origin of the Roman alphabet and the names of the letters. B. L. Ullman. Class Philol 22:272-7 O '27

Composition

Experiment in Latin composition and philosophy. E. K. Rand. Class J 20:86-90 N '24

Dictionaries

Le bulletin du Cange, de J. Vielliard. Review. Moyen Age 36:369-76 S '26
Il dizionario del latino medievale. C. Calisse. Nuova Antol 249:108-9 S 1 '26

Etymology

Defrutum. T. J. Haarhoff. Class R 41:122-3 S '27
Etymology of *sublimis.* N. W. DeWitt. Class J 22:142-3 N '26
Ferrifodinae and similar compounds. J. D. Craig. Class Q 21:199-201 Jl '27
Greek and Latin etymologies. F. A. Wood. Class Philol 21:341-5 O '26
Tempore puncto. W. A. Merrill. Class Q 18: 42 Ja '24

LATIN language—Etymology—*Continued*

Verbal homeopathy and the etymological story. E. S. McCartney. Am J Philol 48:326-43 O '27

See also Latin language—Words—History

Figures of speech

Hyperbole in mythological comparisons. H. H. Law. Am J Philol 47:361-72 O '26

Leib und seele in der sprache Senecas. F. Husner. Philologus Suppbd 17 pt3:I-IV,1-160 '24

Modifiers that reflect the etymology of the words modified, with special reference to Lucretius. E. S. McCartney. bibliog Class Philol 22:184-200 Ap '27

Noms typiques employés par métonymie dans la littérature latine. P. Thomas. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no2:46-64 '27

Glossaries, vocabularies, etc.

Gleanings from glossaries and scholia. W. M. Lindsay. Class Q 20:102-6 Ap '26

Merops aliaeque volucres. D'A. W. Thompson. Class Q 20:191-2 Jl '26

Grammar

Ablative gerund as a present participle. H. C. Nutting. Class J 22:131-4 N '26

Ablative of impersonal agent. B. M. Allen. Class J 22:50 O '26

Accusative and ablative of degree of difference. B. M. Allen. Class J 23:192-7 D '27

Caesar B. G. i. 40, 5. H. C. Nutting. Class J 22:616-18 My '27

Caesar's grammatical theories and his own practice. W. A. Oldfather and G. Bloom. Class J 22:584-602 My '27

Catallus VI. 1 sqq. H. C. Nutting. Class Q 20:86-8 Ap '26

Constructions *invideo aliquid alicui* and *invideo alicui aliqua re*; *invideo aliis bonum quo* or *invideo aliis bono quo* in Plin. *Epp.* i. 10. 12? S. E. Stout. Class Philol 20:145-54 Ap '25

Cum and cumulus. O. L. Richmond. Class Q 18:43-6 Ja '24

Indefinite first singular. H. C. Nutting. Am J Philol 45:377-9 O '24

Iustae quibus est Mezentius irae. R. G. Nisbet. Am J Philol 47:259-71 Jl '26

Latin present infinitive. B. M. Allen. Class J 19:222-5 Ja '24

Makeshifts for the passive of deponent verbs in Latin. E. S. McCartney. bibliog Philol Q 5:289-98 O '26

Modal suggestion of the Latin imperfect. H. C. Nutting. Class Philol 21:81-2 Ja '26

Nature of the Latin passive in the light of recent discoveries. E. F. Claflin. bibliog Am J Philol 48:157-75 Ap '27

Note on Latin verbs of acquisition. W. H. Kirk. Class Philol 21:77-80 Ja '26

Observations on the indirect volitive in Latin. W. H. Kirk. Am J Philol 48:111-21 Ap '27

Perfektive, imperfektive und perfektische aktionsart im lateinischen. K. H. Meyer. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 69 no6:74p '17

Prolepsis. H. C. Nutting. Class J 22:51-3 O '26

Quid hoc homine facias? H. C. Nutting. Am J Philol 48:10-17 Ja '27

Tense of the infinitive in indirect discourse. H. C. Nutting. Class J 21:456-8 Mr '26

Traité de grammaire comparée des langues classiques, d'A. Meillet et J. Vendryès. Review. A. Ernout. J Savants 23:198-202 S '25

Use of the singular *nos* by Horace. E. Hancock. tabs Class Q 19:43-55 Ja '25

Ut clauses. C. W. Mendell. Am J Philol 46: 293-316; 47:124-52 O '25, Ap '26

Metrics and rhythmics

Development of Plautine anapaestics. E. V. Arnold. Class R 39:160 N '25

Doctrine of caesura, a philological ghost. E. H. Sturtevant. Am J Philol 45:329-50 O '24

Elided spondees in the second and third foot of the Vergilian hexameter. S. K. Johnson. Class R 41:123 S '27

Ionicus a minore of Horace. J. P. Postgate. Class Q 18:46-8 Ja '24

Latin quantitative speech as affected by immigration. T. Frank. Am J Philol 45:161-75 Ap '24

Latin verse composition. J. A. Nairn. J Educ. 56:673-4 O '24

New light in philology. J. S. Patton. So Atlan Q 23:256-68 Jl '24

Prosody and method. A. E. Housman. Class Q 21:1-12 Ja '27

Pure iambic trimeter. J. B. Postgate. Class R 39:161-6 N '25

Quintilian and cretics. R. A. Pope and H. J. Rose. Class R 40:154-6 N '26

Variation in the Latin dactylic hexameter. R. B. Steele. tabs Philol Q 5:212-25 Jl '26

Virgil's verse technique; some deductions from the half-lines. F: W. Shipley. tabs Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:115-51 O '24

Orthography and spelling

Latin *hinnuleus, hinulus* (?), fawn. J. Whatmough. Class R 41:174-5 N '27

Phonetics

L'assibilamento dei participii passati passivi in latino e sua natura fonetica. E. Cocchia. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9: 199-220 '26

Questions de vocalisme latin et préroman. P. Fouché. R Lang Rom 63:195-260 Ja '26

Pronunciation

Marks of quantity in the Monumentum Antiochenum. J: C. Rolfe. Am J Philol 48: 1-9 Ja '27

La prononciation du latin. Rousselot. Mercure Fr 170:391-8 Mr 1 '24

Pronunciation of Latin. V. Rendall. Sat R 143:39-41 Ja 8 '27

Pronunciation of Latin. J. F. Roxburgh. Spec 138:794-6 My 7 '27; Discussion. 138:846, 903-4, 985-6; 139:255, 317, 350 My 14-21, Je 4, Ag 13, 27, S 3 '27

Teaching of the pronunciation of Latin. B. L. Ullman. Class J 23:24-32 O '27; Reply. A. H. Weston. 23:210-11 D '27

Punctuation

Latin equivalents of punctuation marks. A. W. Hodgman. Class J 19:403-17 Ap '24

Semantics

Antiae. J. W. Pirie. Class Q 19:195-6 Jl '25

Vervactum, veteretum. E. I. Robson. Class R 39:69-70 My '25

See also Latin language—Words—History

Study and teaching

Address of welcome to the New England classical association. R. B. Ogilby. Class J 22:165-9 D '26

Beginning Latin in college. J. C. Hazzard. Class J 22:671-3 Je '27

Beginnings of Latin. A. S. C. Barnard. J Educ 58:512-14 Jl '26

Cicero, or Livy? J. A. Nairn. J Educ 56:358-9 Je '24

Classical investigation. Review. P. Smith. Class J 20:220-2 Ja '25

Committee on mediaeval Latin studies; with report. G: R. Coffman. Mod Philol 21:303-15 F '24

Comparative statistics of Greek and Latin in the New England colleges, 1919-20, 1924-25. H. D. Brackett. tabs Class J 21:662-70 Je '26

Concerted effort to promote the classics in Texas. R. Lavender. Class J 22:608-15 My '27

Directa methodus. E. J. Brooks. Class R 41: 209-11 D '27

Enrichment of the Vergil course. E. M. Sanford. Class J 20:554-63 Je '25

Few principles and characteristics of the Ratio studiorum in regard to the teaching of Latin. C. J. Fuerst. Class J 21:204-10 D '25

LATIN language—Study and teaching—*Cont.*
Hints for teachers. See occasional numbers of Classical journal
Holding the student to the four-year course in Latin. A. Horn. Class J 22:427-37 Mr '27
How much time for Latin? W. L. Uhl. Class J 19:215-21 Ja '24
Increasing the supply of Latin teachers. Class J 20:193-4 Ja '25
Influence of Latin on the spelling of English words. W. W. Coxe. J Educ Research 9:223-33 Mr '24
Latin as a social subject. D. S. White. Class J 22:253-66 Ja '27
Latin exercises from a Greek schoolroom. C. H. Moore. Class Philol 19:317-28 O '24
Latin in the junior high school. M. V. Clarke. Class J 23:183-91 D '27
Latin package libraries. il Class J 19:442-3 Ap '24
Latin section programs and Latin teaching. A. W. Burr. Class J 19:499-500 My '24
Latin verse composition. J. A. Nairn. J Educ 56:673-4 O '24
Men wanted. Class J 20:385-6 Ap '25
Message from Virgil. S. E. Shennan. Class J 19:311-14 F '24
Objectives and their attainment in the teaching of Latin. H. C. Nutting. Class J 21:5-10 O '25
On a recommendation by the committee reporting the classical investigation. D. S. White. Class J 20:223-5 Ja '25
On translating Latin. E. E. Claflin. Class J 20:104-12 N '24
Oral method in Latin as applied to the teaching of comprehension. F. S. Dunham. Class J 20:226-35 Ja '25
Ovid for Caesar. C. Pharr. Class J 21:11-20 O '25
Pedagogical and psychological basis for a first-year Latin course. E. B. de Sauzé. Class J 21:489-96 Ap '26
Potential remediability of errors in English spelling through the study of high-school Latin. L. B. Lawler. Class J 21:132-48 N '25
Presentation of simple Latin plays in high school. L. B. Lawler. Class J 20:26-31 O '24
Proposed reorganization of high school Latin. P. Jacobs. H Sch Q 12:91-6 Ja '24
Reading the classics. C. P. Bill. Class J 22:88-96 N '26
Reflections on the League report. H. C. Nutting. Class J 20:211-19 Ja '25
Report of the classical investigation; aims and content of the four year course. G. Lodge. Class J 20:69-85 N '24
Roman world of Caesar, Cicero and Vergil W: S. Messer. Class J 19:356-68 Mr '24
Scarcity of Latin teachers. Class J 19:193-7 Ja '24
Selling Latin. Class J 19:257-63 F '24
Service bureau for classical teachers. F. E. Sabin. Class J 19:226-9 Ja '24
Shall Latin and Greek be studied in high schools? bibliog il World R 2:72-4 Mr 15 '26
Socialized recitation in Latin. E. S. Kates. Class J 20:541-6 Je '25
Some aspects of the study of Latin in its relation to the study of English. A. H. R. Fairchild. Class J 20:195-210 Ja '25
Some comments on Professor Nutting's Taking the measure of Latin; reply, with rejoinder. T: H. Briggs. Class J 19:297-302 F '24
Some early Latin textbooks. E. T. Sage. Class J 20:280-7 F '25
Special-methods courses in the teaching of Latin. T. J. Green. Class J 23:121-30 N '27
Specific point in which Latin can help English. E. S. McCartney. Class J 21:300-1 Ja '26
Students' attitude toward Latin. C. L. Bryson. Class J 20:288-92 F '25
Teaching of Latin. J Educ 57:81-2 F '25
Teaching of the pronunciation of Latin. B. L. Ullman. Class J 23:24-32 O '27; Reply. A. H. Weston. 23:210-11 D '27
Teaching the comprehension of Latin. E. F. Claflin. Class J 22:276-82 Ja '27
Training for comprehension. F. H. Potter. Class J 23:16-23 O '27
Tribute to high-school Latin from the report of Dr L. B. Richardson on the condition of college studies. A. F. West. Class J 21:211 D '25
Virgil, as the Latin class sees him. D. Stevens. Class J 20:161-6 D '24
Who should study Latin? E. T. Sage. Class J 20:143-51 D '24
Woodrow Wilson on the teaching of Caesar; letter to Professor M. S. Slaughter. Class J 21:3-4 O '25

See also Classical associations; Classical education; Educational measurements—Latin language; Latin clubs; also Caesar, Gaius Julius

Versification

See Latin language—Metrics and rhythmics

Vocabulary

Non-recurrence in vocabulary as a test of authorship. R. B. Steele. Philol Q 4:267-80 Jl '25

Words

History

Mox. H. J. Rose. Class Q 21:57-66 Ap '27

LATIN language, Medieval
Committee on mediaeval Latin studies; with report. G: R. Coffman. Mod Philol 21:303-15 F '24

LATIN language, Vulgar
Latin quantitative speech as affected by immigration. T. Frank. Am J Philol 45:161-75 Ap '24
Notes de latin vulgaire. A. Graur. Romania 53:198-203 Ja '27

LATIN literature
Agriculture and country-life in Latin literature. H. E. Wedeck. Class J 21:518-23 Ap '26
Jewish Sabbath in the Latin classical writers. J. H. Michael. Am J Sem Lang 40:117-24 Ja '24
Non-recurrence in vocabulary as a test of authorship. R. B. Steele. Philol Q 4:267-80 Jl '25
Notes on Latin authors. R. L. Dunbabin. Class R 39:111-13 Ag '25

See also Latin drama; Latin language—Figures of speech; Latin poetry; Latin prose literature; Proverbs, Latin; Satire, Roman

Criticism, Textual

Notules critiques; Varron. Pétrone, Firmicus Maternus, gloses latines du Vaticanus reginae 203. P. Thomas. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no10:377-82 '25
Zu lateinischen schriftstellern. F. Walter. Philologus 80 no4:437-53 '25

LATIN literature, Medieval and modern
Committee on mediaeval Latin studies; with report. G: R. Coffman. Mod Philol 21:303-15 F '24
Early ecclesiastical literature and its relation to the literature of classical and medieval times. R. J. Deferrari. Philol Q 6:102-10 Ap '27
La littérature latine du moyen-âge. E. Faral. R Polit et Litt 63:361-6 Je 6 '25
New approach to medieval Latin drama. G: R. Coffman. Mod Philol 22:239-71 F '25

See also Latin poetry, Medieval and modern; also Hrotsvit, of Gandersheim

LATIN manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Latin
LATIN names, Personal. See Names, Personal—Latin
LATIN plays. See Latin drama
LATIN poetry
Die anordnung in gedichtbüchern augusteischer zeit. W. Port. Philologus 81 no3:280-308; no4:427-68 '26
Magic: a theme of Roman elegy. T. W. Dickson. Sewanee R 35:488-98 O '27

LATIN poetry—*Continued*
Notes on the pathetic fallacy in Latin poetry. A. S. Pease. bibliog Class J 22:645-57 Je '27
Roma imperiale e Roma italiana nella nostra poesia. G. Mazzoni. Nuova Antol 246:391-406 Ap 16 '26
See also Culex; Moretum

LATIN poetry, Medieval and modern
Cædmon poems. S. J. Crawford. Anglia 49: 279-84 O '25
Early edition of the Geta of Vital de Blois. R. E. Turner. Mod Lang Notes 42:459-64 N '27
Le fabliau latin au moyen âge. E. Faral. Romania 50:321-85 Jl '24
Gesta Ernesti ducis; text, with introduction and notes, ed. by P. Lehmann. Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl 32 no5:3-56 '26
Latin hymns of the middle ages. C. C. Coulter. Studies Philol 21:571-85 O '24
Versos latinos según las reglas de la métrica castellana. J. Millé y Giménez. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 60:326-8 Ap '24
See also Ecbasis captivi; Waltharius; also Hrotsvit, of Gandersheim

LATIN press congress
Le Congrès de la presse latine, 1925, Florence. L: Dumont-Wilden. J Débats 32 pt1:882-3 My 29 '25
La Roumanie en fête acclame ses sœurs latines. R. Chauvelot. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:454-5 O 22 '27

LATIN prose literature
Marginalien zu lateinischen prosaikern. T. Birt. Philologus 83 no1:31-54; no2:164-82 '27

LATIN proverbs. See Proverbs, Latin

LATIN quarter. See Paris—Description

LATIN teachers. See Language teachers

LATITUDE
Concerning latitude and longitude. E. M. Wilson. J Geog 24:20-3 Ja '25
Les instruments pour la latitude. J. Mascart. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:65-6 F 15 '25
Observations astronomiques faites à l'occasion de la mesure d'un arc équatorial de méridien en Afrique. M. Dehalu and L. Hermans. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no4:314p '26
Sur le déplacement du pôle. J. Mascart. La Nature 53 pt1:155-7 Mr 7 '25
Variation of latitude and the fluctuations in the motion of the moon. W. D. Lambert. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 17:133-9 Mr 19 '27
See also Zones (geography)

LATITUDINARIANS
Latitudinarians and toleration. P. T: Fenn, jr. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:181-245 O '25
See also Cambridge Platonists

LATKIN, Lena
First year of specialized rural school supervision. J Rural Educ 5:261-5 Ja '26

LA TOUCHE, H. N. D. See Andrade, B. J. del, jt. auth.

LATOUCHE, Henri de
Un grand méconnu. H. Chaboseau. Mercure Fr 170:37-58 F 15 '24

LATOUCHE, Robert
Etude sur le notariat dans le comté de Nice pendant le moyen âge. bibliog Moyen Age 37:129-69 My '27
Peuples et civilisations; éd. par L: Halphen et P. Sagnac. Review. J Débats 34 pt2:395-6 S 2 '27

LA TOUR, Maurice Quentin de
Les La Tour de Saint-Quentin. P. de Nolhac. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:492-6 My 14 '27
Pastels des XVII^e^ et XVIII^e^ siècles. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:578-80 Je 4 '27

LA TOUR, Pierre Gilbert Jean Marie Imbart de. See Imbart de La Tour, Pierre Gilbert Jean Marie

LATOUR D'AUVERGNE-LAURAGAIS, Hughes Robert Jean Charles de
Les petites querelles d'un prélat grand seigneur. E. Lesueur. Correspondant 307:744-8 Je 10 '27

LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott
American Catholic missions in China. China W R 32:35 Mr 14 '25
Are theological schools teaching peace? Christian Cent 41:1471-2 N 13 '24
Roman Catholic and Protestant missions in China: some comparisons. Int R Missions 16:161-81 Ap '27
Study of the history of missions. Int R Missions 14:108-15 Ja '25
Voyages of American ships to China, 1784-1844. Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 28: 237-71 Ap '27

LA TOURRASSE, L. de
Le château du Val. L'Illustration 85 pt2:418-22 O 15 '27
Inauguration du chemin de fer électrique de Paris à Saint-Germain-en-Laye. L'Illustration 85 pt1:274-5 Mr 19 '27

LATREILLE, Jacques Romain Camille
Une édition des œuvres complètes de Lamartine, 1860-1863. Mercure Fr 180:577-93 Je 15 '25
(ed.) Lettres inédites de Lamartine, 1820-1848. Correspondant 303:812-34; 304:22-45 Je 25-Jl 10 '26
Un oncle de Lamartine; M de Monceau. R Polit et Litt 63:371-4 Je 6 '25
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:80 Ja 23 '27

LATREILLE, Jules
Les emprunts et Réminiscences d'un historien des arts. Mercure Fr 178:684-700 Mr 15 '25

LATTE, Kurt
Glossographika. Philologus 80 pt2:136-75 '24

LATTER, Oswald Hawkins
General biology in the general school examination of the University of London. bibliog J Educ 57:748 N '25

LATTER-day saints. See Mormons and Mormonism

LATTES, S.
(tr.) See Loria, Gino. Il periodo galileiano nella storia delle scienze

LATVIA
Erinnerungen an Lettland. F. W. von Bissing. Preuss Jahrb 209:343-51 S '27
Hunting men in a new republic. M. Martin. il Our World 5:48-54 Je '24
Latvia and Lithuania. Spec 139:495-6 O 1 '27
Letter from Latvia. Spec 137:175-6 Jl 31 '26
See also Public health—Latvia

LATVIA and France. See France and Latvia

LATYMER, Hugh Burdette Money-Coutts, 6th baron
Antiquity of modern man. Cornhill M 61:113-26 Jl '26
Episode from The diary of Samuel Pepys; poem. English R 44:628-9 My '27
Some eighteenth-century letters. Cornhill M 56:560-72 My '24

LAU, Charles
Pioneer educator of Ozaukee county. T: A. Boerner. por Wis M Hist 11:190-6 D '27

LAU, P. T.
Basic aims of the Chinese Nationalists. China W R 42 special no:74-8 O 29 '27

LAUBACH, Graf Hermann Solms-. See Solms-Laubach, Hermann, graf

LAUBENSTEIN, Paul F.
Marginal learnings in Bible study. Relig Educ 22:771-4 S '27

LAUBERT, Manfred
Aus den anfängen des Marcinkowskivereins. Deutsche Rundschau 198:181-4 F '24
Der Kulmer bischof Ignaz Stanislaus v. Mathy als kandidat für den erzbischöflichen stuhl von Gnesen und Posen. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 61:193-200 '21
Ungebetene gäste aus dem Osten 1842/47. Deutsche Rundschau 200:277-83 S '24

LAUCHHEIMER, Malcolm Horace
Some problems of modern collateral banking. Am Law R 60:538-59 Jl '26

LAUCK, William Jett
Outlook for invisible government. World Tomorrow 10:404-5 O '27

LAUDERDALE, John Maitland, 1st duke of
Portrait, by J. Huysmans. Connoisseur 74: 181 Mr '26

LAUDET, Fernand
Le cardinal Lavigerie et la Gascogne. J Débats 32 pt2:762-5 N 6 '25
La correspondance d'Augustin Cochin. R Polit et Litt 64:720-3 D 4 '26
Un financier de la constituante: Gabriel Malès. R Polit et Litt 63:297-300 My 2 '25

LAUDIEN, Hedwig
Hartung im Pfälzer land. Westerm M 136: 358-60 Je '24
Stadt am Rhein; gedicht. Westerm M 137: 396 D '24

LAUER, Philippe
Déchiffrement de l'ex-libris du Grand bâtard de Bourgogne. Bibl d l'Ecole d Chartes 84:298-305 '23

LAUFER, Abraham M.
Procedure in the preparatory school. Voc Educ M 2:943-5 S '24

LAUFER, Berthold
Ostrich egg-shell cups from Mesopotamia. Open Court 40:257-68 My '26

LAUGHING jackass. See Kingfishers

LAUGHING philosopher, Charles Lamb and the. W. Jerrold. Cornhill M 57:541-52 N '24

LAUGHLIN, E. V.
Financing the medium-size school system. Am Sch Bd J 70:36 Mr '25
Planning the summer's repairs. Am Sch Bd J 70:36 My '25
Problems of the superintendent. Am Sch Bd J 69:36 S '24

LAUGHLIN, Harry Hamilton
Eugenics in America. Eugenics R 17:28-35 Ap '25
Legalization of voluntary eugenical sterilization. Eugenics R 19:12-18 Ap '27

LAUGHLIN, James Laurence
Amazing adventures of silver. China W R 39: 44-6 D 11 '26

LAUGHTER
Laughters. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 144:86-7 Jl 16 '27
Laughter in Lucretius. L. V. Walker. Philol Q 6:410-15 O '27
On laughter. H. Belloc. Sat R 144:125-6 Jl 23 '27
Le rire. H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 191-2 Ag 22 '26
Une théorie physiologique du rire au XVIII[e] siècle; discussion of Traité des causes physiques et morales du rire, relativement à l'art de l'exciter. L. Dugas. R Polit et Litt 64:45-9 Ja 16 '26

LAUGHTON, N. B.
Decerebrate rigidity in young mammals. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:95-7 '25
Occurrence of extensor rigidity in quadrupeds as a result of cortical injury. Nature 120:297 Ag 27 '27
—See Miller, Frederick Robert, jt. auth.

LAUGIER, Henri. See Cardot, Henry, jt. auth.

LAULAN, Robert
Un hôtel historique: l'Ecole militaire. L'Illustration 84 pt1:496-7 My 15 '26

LAUMONIER, Paul
Ronsard et l'Ecosse. R Litt Comp 4:408-28 Jl '24

LAUNAT, Léon
La précession des équinoxes considerée en relation avec la translation du système solaire. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:353-5 Je 30 '27
Le problème de l'attraction. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:534 O 15 '27

LAUNAY, Louis Alphonse Auguste de (Paul de Nay, pseud.)
Après la grève des mineurs anglais. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:430-41 Ja 15 '27
L'avenir de notre industrie sidérurgique. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:382-408 Ja 15 '25
Les aventures d'un géologue; Déodat de Dolomieu. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:559-90 Ag 1 '25
La bataille des matières premières. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:654-69 Ap 1 '26
La crise du marché charbonnier en Europe. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:788-816 O 15 '25
Etienne Moreau-Nélaton. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:683-6 Je 1 '27
La géologie et la pierre philosophale. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:919-30 Ap 15 '27
Le redressement économique de l'Allemagne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:429-43 Jl 15 '26
Les trois Ampère, d'après leurs papiers inédits. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:583-615, 786-821; 21:385-411, 595-624 Ap 1-15, My 15-Je 1 '24
La vie de la matière et la chimie du temps. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:452-63 My 15 '27

LAUNAY, Robert
Bertrand Barère et la Société des nations. Correspondant 304:448-52 Ag 10 '26
Maurice Barrès à l'Action française. Mercure Fr 169:668-78 F 1 '24

LAURA (monastery), Mount Athos
Manuscripts of the Laura; review of Catalogue of the Greek manuscripts in the library of the Laura on Mount Athos with notices from other libraries. C. Jenkins. Church Q R 102:142-51 Ap '26

LAURA (of Petrarch). See Petrarca, Francesco

LAURAND, L.
Le fragment du De amicitia contenu dans le Selestadiensis. Class Philol 21:149-53 Ap '26

LAURENCE, prior of Durham. See Lawrence, prior of Durham

LAURENCE, Frederick. See Lorentz, Friedrich

LAURENCIN, Anne Marie
Unfemale feminine. A. Bertram. Sat R 138: 628-9 D 20 '24

LAURENT, Camille
L'iroline. H. Ghilini. por L'Illustration 83 pt1: 255 Mr 21 '25

LAURENT, Gustave
Un conventionnel ouvrier; Jean Baptiste Armonville. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:217-49, 315-55 My-Jl '24
Le conventionnel Rühl à Reims. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:136-67 Mr '26
La descendance du conventionnel Armonville. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:456-73 S '26
Deux ancêtres maternels de Taine, le maire jacobin Hurtault-Pinchart et le septembriseur Bezanson-Guillaume. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:481-92 S '27
L'exile de Prieur (de la Marne) à Bruxelles sous la restauration et son portrait par Louis David. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:40-9 Ja '27
L'insurrection du I[er] prairial an III et la situation économique de la ville de Reims. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:237-53 My '27
Un mémoire historique du chimiste Hassenfratz. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:163-4 Mr '24
La mission des conventionnels Prieur (de la Marne) Sillery et Carra après Valmy, 24 septembre-1[er] novembre 1792. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:538-70 N '25
(ed.) Pitt et les projects de l'émigration en 1793; lettre inédite de Cazalès au maréchal de Castries. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:164-8 Mr '25
Les premiers maires de Reims de 1790 à 1820. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:589-600 N '24
Robespierre prénom. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:267-71 My '27
Thuriot; avocat à Reims sous le Directoire. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:338-44 Jl '26

LAURENT, Irène
L'iroline. H. Ghilini. por L'Illustration 83 pt1: 255 Mr 21 '25

LAURENT, Marcel
Une ombre sur le miroir. Review by G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 88:136 F 6 '27

LAURENT, Pierre
Contribution à l'histoire du lexique français. Romania 51:32-45 Ja '25

LAURENT, Robert
Robert Laurent. H. A. Read. il Arts 9:251-9 My '26

LAURENT, Vivi
Svante Arrhenius. Am Scand R 13:204-11 Ap '25

LAURENT DE MAECH. See Maech, Laurent de

LAURENTIDE pulp and paper company, Grand'mère, Quebec
Laurentide health service. M. E. Johnson. Pub Health Nurse 16:337-8 Jl '24

LAURIA, A.
Divi in ritiro; storiella d'altri tempi. Nuova Antol 240:268-82 Ap 1 '25

LAURIE, Annie. See Annie Laurie (song)

LAURIE, Arthur Pillans
Chemistry of painting. Nature 116:799 N 28 '25
Industrial education. J Educ 56:146-8 Mr '24
Pigments, varnishes, and building stones; abstract. Nature 114:769-70 N 22 '24
Preservation and cleaning of pictures. Connoisseur 73:131-7 N '25

LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid
Blake, Chapleau, Laurier. R. Lemieux. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:51-65 '27
Macdonald et Laurier. R. Lemieux. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:1-14 '25

LAURIN, Carl G.
Carl Larsson. Am Scand R 13:747-59 D '25
Monuments in Stockholm. Am Scand R 13:140-50 Mr '25

LAUSANNE, Treaty of, July 24, 1923
From Sèvres to Lausanne. P. M. Brown. Am J Int Law 18:113-16 Ja '24
Le Parlement et le Traité de Lausanne. P. Bernus. J Débats 31 pt2:348-50 Ag 29 '24
Peace of Lausanne. N. Schmidt. Am R 2:55-8 Ja '24
Peace with Turkey. Near East 25:402 Ap 17 '24
Real lesson of Lausanne. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 53:405-6 Je 14 '24
Settlement of Lausanne. E. Turlington. Am J Int Law 18:696-706 O '24
Treaty with Turkey and other instruments signed at Lausanne, July 24, 1923. Am J Int Law 18:sup1-65, sup67-116 Ja-Ap '24
See also Greco-Turkish migration

LAUSANNE, Treaty of (Turco-American)
Lausanne treaty. P. M. Brown. Am J Int Law 21:503-5 Jl '27

LAUSANNE conference on faith and order. See World conference on faith and order

LAUSANNE conference on the Near East, 1922-1923
Lausanne conference. P. M. Brown. Am J Int Law 17:290-6 Ap '23

LAUSITZ. See Lusatia

LAUT, Agnes Christina
Heroic adventures of Lewis and Clark; extracts. World R 4:136-7 Ap 4 '27

LAUTARET, France
Institut alpin
L'Institut botanique alpin du Lautaret. A. Guillaume. il map La Nature 54 pt2:257-60 O 23 '26
Les jardins alpins; l'Institut de botanique alpine du Lautaret. L. Rigotard. il R Sci 64:372-3 Je 26 '26

LAUTERBACH, Charles E.
Little project in salesmanship for the motivation of English work. J Educ Method 4: 28-31 S '24

LAUTRÉAMONT, comte de, pseud. See Ducasse, Isidore Lucien

LAUTREC, Henry Marie Raymond de Toulouse-. See Toulouse-Lautrec, Henry Marie Raymond de

LAUTVERSCHIEBUNG. See Sound shifting

LAUVRIÈRE, Emile
Les victimes françaises des inondations du Mississipi. Mercure Fr 197:615-25 Ag 1 '27

LAUWICK, Hervé
Le cheval blanc et les cinq chevaux marrons. Annales Polit et Litt 85:607-9 D 6 '26
Comment j'ai obtenu deux fois mon permis de conduire. L'Illustration 85 pt2:20 Jl 2 '27
Lézards d'agréments. Annales Polit et Litt 88:252-3 Mr 6 '27
Le patinage avec l'amour; conte. Annales Polit et Litt 88:170-1 F 13 '27
La télévision est réalisée. Annales Polit et Litt 88:513-14 My 15 '27

LAUZANNE, Stéphane Joseph Vincent
Le tribun. Annales Polit et Litt 85:268 S 13 '25
Why French women do not vote. World Today 44:112-16 O '24
Will M Caillaux come back to power? English R 40:468-74 Ap '25

LAUZIÈRE, Jacques
La nouvelle Légion étrangère. Mercure Fr 171: 56-78 Ap 1 '24

LAUZUN, Hôtel. See Paris—Hôtel Lauzun

LAVA, Vicente Gregorio
Possible use of Philippine coals for liquid fuel. Phil J Sci 28:193-204 O '25

LAVA
Existence of a once homogeneous magma-mass underlying Central America. P. C. Putnam. il map tabs J Geol 34:807-23 N '26
Gases of the Mt Pelée lavas of 1902. E. S. Shepherd and H. E. Merwin. bibliog tabs J Geol 35:97-116 F '27
Keaiwa or 1823 lava flow from Kilauea volcano, Hawaii. H. T. Stearns. il map J Geol 34:336-51 My '26
Submarine pillow lavas of southeastern Alaska. A. F. Buddington. J Geol 34:824-8 N '26
See also Basalt; Rocks, Igneous

LAVACHERY, Henri Alfred
Lettre datée de Furnes; nouvelle. Mercure Fr 200:18-48 N 15 '27

LA VAISSIÈRE, Robert de
Francis Carco. R Polit et Litt 64:168-71 Mr 20 '26

LAVAL, François de Montmorency
Le troisième centenaire de Mgr de Laval en France. E. J. Auclair. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:103-13 '24

LA VALETTE, John de
Industrialism and the Pacific. Asiatic R n s 20:585-92 O '24

LA VALETTE-MONBRUN, A. de
La psychologie d'un psychologue; Maine de Biran. Correspondant 305:539-50 N 25 '26

LA VALLE, Renato
Brussa: la città dell'eterna preghiera. Nuova Antol 235:172-89 My 16 '24
La donna turca, dietro il velo. Nuova Antol 238:88-104 N 1 '24
Il problema dell'emigrazione italiana in Brasile. Nuova Antol 233:196-205 Ja 16 '24

LA VALLÉE POUSSIN, Charles Jean de
La notion de temps et la physique. La Nature 52 pt2:186-9, 195-8 S 20-27 '24
On the approximation of functions of a real variable and on quasi-analytic functions; tr. by G. C. Evans. bibliog Rice Inst Pam 12: 105-72 Ap '25
La relativité restreinte. La Nature 52 pt2:330-2, 341-4, 357-9 N 22-D 6 '24

LA VALLÉE POUSSIN, Louis de
Notes bouddhiques. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 10 no10-12:281-96; 5 ser 11 no1:15-34 '24-25

LA VALLIÈRE, Françoise Louise de La Baume Le Blanc, duchesse de
Sur le chemin d'une passion; au pays de Louise de La Vallière. E. Pilon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:613-42 Ag 1 '24

LA VARRE, William J., jr.
Hunting diamonds in British Guiana. Our World 4:77-86 Ja; 53-62 F '24

LAVASTINE, Maxime Laignel-. See Laignel-Lavastine, Maxime

LAVATER, Johann Kaspar
Un aspect religieux de XVIII[e] siècle. J. Bourdeau. J Débats 32 pt1:24-6 Ja 3 '25
Quelques épisodes de la propagande illuminée au XVIII[e] siècle. A. Viatte. R Litt Comp 4: 653-70 O '24

LAVAUD, Guy
Eugène Montfort. R Polit et Litt 64:72-4 F 6 '26
Henri Pourrat. bibliog R Polit et Litt 64:240-3 Ap 17 '26
Imageries: Nuits; Dormeuses; Solitude; Lunes; Poète; poèmes. Mercure Fr 188:312-14 Je 1 '26
Les jeunes; Jean-Richard Bloch. R Polit et Litt 64:361-3 Je 19 '26
Les nouveaux académiciens; Paul Valéry. R Polit et Litt 63:794-8 D 19 '25
Poèmes. Mercure Fr 179:58-9 Ap 1 '25
Poétique du ciel; poème. Mercure Fr 193: 552-7 F 1 '27
Portraits de jeunes; Louis Mandin. bibliog R Polit et Litt 65:687-9 N 19 '27
Qu'il est beau ce pays. . . ; Côte à côte s'en vont; Dans quel espoir déçu; poèmes. R Polit et Litt 65:273-4 My 7 '27

LA VAULX, Henry, comte de
L'aviation française en Afrique occidentale. L'Illustration 84 pt1:610-12 Je 12 '26
Un tour de l'Europe en avion. L'Illustration 85 pt2:145-6 Ag 13 '27

LAVEDAN, Henri Léon Emile
Bal costumé; drame. Annales Polit et Litt 83:717-18 D 28 '24
La barque éternelle. Annales Polit et Litt 83:472 N 2 '24
Les cendres. Annales Polit et Litt 84:228 Mr 1 '25
La fête des eaux. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 381 Ap 6 '24
Les feuilles. Annales Polit et Litt 83:527 N 16 '24
Les foins. Annales Polit et Litt 84:685 Je 28 '25
Fourrures. Annales Polit et Litt 83:692-3 D 21 '24
Lire le dictionnaire. Annales Polit et Litt 85: 635 D 13 '25
Le Pont-Neuf; nouvelle. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:241-87 N 15 '25
La Puce et Gredine; ou, Les petits Locatis: histoire vraie, racontée en sept soirées par un grand-oncle. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 391-5, 408-12, 442-6, 467-71, 491-7, 515-20, 539-46 O 10-N 21 '26
La Puce et Gredine. Review by Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 87:632 D 12 '26
La valse; conte. Annales Polit et Litt 83:600-1 D 7 '24
Vers la montagne. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 450 Ap 20 '24

LAVENDER, Roberta
Concerted effort to promote the classics in Texas. Class J 22:608-15 My '27

LAVENDER ladies (drama). See Fisher, Daisy

LAVER, James
Etchings of Donald Shaw McLaughlan. Print Coll Q 13:322-44 D '26

LAVER. See Algae

LAVERGNE, Bernard
Un élargissement de la doctrine et de la pratique coopératives. Scientia 41:355-66 My '27

LAVERGNE, Ph. Joyet-. See Joyet-Lavergne, Ph.

LAVÉRIÈRE, C. de
(tr.) See Lopez, Sabatino. Schiccheri est un grand homme

LAVERSAY, Mme S. Turck de. See Turck de Laversay, Mme S.

LAVERY, Sir John
Lavery. il Am M Art 17:54-64 F '26

LAVIGERIE, Charles Martial Allemand-
Le cardinal Lavigerie à Carthage. P. d'Estoc. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:542 N 22 '25
Le cardinal Lavigerie et la Gascogne. F. Laudet. J Débats 32 pt2:762-5 N 6 '25
Cardinal Lavigerie, founder of the White fathers; résumé from the French of Le cardinal Lavigerie; published by the White fathers' missions of Africa, 1925, tr. by P. Royall. Mos'em World 16:176-80 Ap '26
Le centenaire du cardinal Lavigerie. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:551 N 21 '25
Le centenaire du cardinal Lavigerie à la Sorbonne. L: Bertrand. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:578-608 D 1 '25
Le centenaire du cardinal Lavigerie; review of Un grand missionnaire, by G. Goyau, L. de Lanzac de Laborie. J Débats 32 pt2:754-6 N 6 '25
En l'honneur du cardinal Lavigerie. J Débats 32 pt2:843-4 N 20 '25
Les fêtes tunisiennes en l'honneur de Lavigerie. E. d'Arnaville. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:673 D 12 '25
Un grand missionnaire. G. Goyau. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:310-43, 579-609, 775-807; 27: 149-86 Mr 15-My 1 '25
Lavigerie. E. Julien. Correspondant 301:321-43 N 10 '25
Souvenirs sur le cardinal Lavigerie. J. Cambon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:277-89 Mr 15 '26

LAVINGTON, Frederick
Approach to the theory of business risks. Econ J 35:186-99; 36:192-203 Je '25, Je '26

L'AVONS-nous tuée (drama). See Datz, Ph. P.

LAW, Alexander
Training of teachers for the Protestant rural schools of Quebec. J Educ 59:642-4 S '27

LAW, Alice
Branwell Brontë's novel. Bookm (Lond) 68: 4-6 Ap '25

LAW, F. M.
Development of Houston banking. por Bankers M 115:353-4 S '27

LAW, Helen H.
Hyperbole in mythological comparisons. Am J Philol 47:361-72 O '26

LAW, Marie Hamilton
Indebtedness of Oliver Twist to Defoe's History of the devil. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40: 892-7 D '25

LAW, Robert Adger
Shoemakers' holiday and Romeo and Juliet. Studies Philol 21:356-61 Ap '24
Structural unity in the two parts of Henry the Fourth. Studies Philol 24:223-42 Ap '27

LAW
Business man's opinion of the law. E. B. McNaughton. Am Law R 61:780-92 S '27
Civil disobedience. P. M. Malin. World Tomorrow 10:306-7 Jl '27
Current religious thought and modern juristic movements. E. F. Albertsworth. bibliog Int J Ethics 34:364-84 Jl '24
Grotius in the science of law. R. Pound. Am J Int Law 19:685-8 O '25
Law enforcement. E. H. Randolph. Am Law R 60:1-18 Ja '26
Law's high emprise; portion of a speech. W. N. Ponton. Am Law R 60:149-55 Ja '26
Logical method and law. J: Dewey. Philos R 33:560-72 N '24
Pulpit and the law. R. W. Sockman. Meth R 107:92-100 Ja '24
Romance of law. L. H. Hough. Christian Cent 40:1549-51 N 29 '23
Uniformity of law in respect to nationality. J. W. Garner. Am J Int Law 19:547-53 Jl '25
When governments dope justice. Outlook (Lond) 54:155-6 Ag 30 '24

LAW—*Continued*

Zur rechtsbildung in der gegenwart. H. Dove. Preuss Jahrb 210:9-21 O '27

See also Aeronautics—Laws and regulations; Agricultural laws and legislation; Automobile laws and regulations; Banking law; Canon law; Carriers; Child labor laws; Children—Law; Civil law; Civil procedure; Commercial law; Common law; Conflict of laws; Constitutional law; Contracts; Conveyancing; Corporation law; Courts; Covenants; Criminal law; Damages; Declaratory judgments; Educational law and legislation; Election laws; Evidence (law); Forms (law); Impeachments; Inheritance and succession; Insurance law; International law and relations; Judges; Jurisdiction; Jurisprudence; Jury; Justice, Administration of; Justices of the peace; Labor laws and legislation; Landlord and tenant; Lawlessness; Lawyers; Legal ethics; Legislation; Legislative bodies; Liability, Legal; Maritime law; Marriage law; Medical jurisprudence; Mining law; Municipal law; Natural law; Negligence; Negotiable instruments; Partnership; Patent laws and legislation; Personal property; Police; Poor laws; Presumptions (law); Privileged communications; Procedure; Property; Punishment; Railroad law; Roman law; Social legislation; Sovereignty; Stock exchange—Law; Torts; Trial practice; Trials; Usage and custom (law); Water—Laws and legislation; Wills; Woman—Law

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Trial of Judge Bridlegoose, as reported by François Rabelais in Gargantua and Pantagruel. J: M. Gest. Am Law R 58:402-21 My '24

Classification

Classification of law. R. Pound. Harv Law R 37:933-69 Je '24

Codification

See also International law and relations—Codification

Fiction

See Legal fiction

History and criticism

Development of the law. I. M. Wormser. Am Law R 58:296-316 Mr '24

Grotius and the study of law. C. Van Vollenhoven. Am J Int Law 19:1-11 Ja '25

History of law. C. G. Cutlip. Am Law R 59: 361-92 My '25

Some observations on the progress of law and lawyers. R. R. Arnold. Am Law R 60: 689-718 S '26

Interpretation and construction

Effect of an unconstitutional statute. O. P. Field. bibliog Am Law R 60:232-53 Mr '26

External evidence of the constitutionality of statutes. J. D. Barnett. Am Law R 58:88-99 Ja '24

What is the effect of a court's declaring a legislative act unconstitutional? Am Law R 60:436-42 My '26

Philosophy

Juristic theories of Krabbe. W. W. Willoughby. Am Pol Sci R 20:509-23 Ag '26

Kant's philosophy of law. E. L. Hinman. Il Monist 35:280-95 Ap '25

Main tendencies in contemporary legal and political philosophy in Germany; tr. by E: L. Schaub. S. Bovensiepen. Monist 36:311-25 Ap '26

Utopia rediscovered; legal Utopia. W: L. Hare. Open Court 39:411-17 Jl '25

Study and teaching

Der einfluss der juristischen methodenreform auf die ausbildung der juristen. A. Bozi. Preuss Jahrb 197:316-25 S '24

Some phases of legal education in America. H. F. Stone. Am Law R 58:747-58 S '24

Austria

Kritische bemerkungen zur österreichischen landrechtsfrage. E. Werunsky. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 110 no 1:371-413 '24

Babylonia

See also Hammurabi, Code of

Belgium

A propos de la loi dite des pleins pouvoirs. L: Wodon. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no6:268-97 '27

Bulgaria

Analysis of the Bulgarian nationality law. T. Geshkoff. Am J Int Law 21:534-7 Jl '27

China

Confusion in Chinese law. E. M. Gull. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 9 '27

Extraterritoriality in China. H. S. Quigley. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:46-68 Ja '26

Egypt, Modern

Law of modern Egypt. M. McIlwraith. Near East 26:221-4, 247-8 Ag 28-S 4 '24

Flanders

L'origine des constitutions urbaines en Flandre; review of Les institutions judiciaires des villes de Flandre, by R. Monier. F. L. Ganshof. Moyen Age 36:349-68 S '26

France (middle ages)

See also Assizes of Jerusalem; Law, Norman

France

Le code de la nationalité. M. Garçon. J Débats 32 pt2:926-8 D 4 '25

De quelques incidences de l'histoire politique sur le droit privé de 1789 à 1830. P. Viard. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:305-24 Jl '25

L'histoire de la coutume de la prévôté et vicomté de Paris, d'O. Martin. Review. R. Grand. J Savants 22:57-64 Mr '24

Le projet de revision du code de justice militaire. J. Rouquerol. Mercure Fr 177:597-617 F 1 '25

Germany (middle ages)

Kritische bemerkungen zur österreichischen landrechtsfrage. E. Werunsky. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 110 no 1:371-413 '24

Der Sachsenspiegel und die zeitgeschichte. H. Voltelini. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 201 no4-5:61-138 '24

Der verfasser der Sächsischen weltchronik. H. Voltelini. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 201 no4-5:1-60 '24

Germany

See also Courts—Germany; Criminal law—Germany; Law—Prussia

Great Britain

Early history of the parliamentary declaration of treason. S: Rezneck. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:497-513 O '27

General strike and the law. D: Harrison. English R 42:744-53 Je '26

Government liability in tort. E. M. Borchard. Am Law R 59:393-445, 527-91 My-Jl '25

Law in cap and bells; review of Misleading cases, by A. P. Herbert. J. H. Morgan. English R 45:545-51 N '27

Legal and equitable interests in land under the English legislation of 1925. M. I. Schnebly. Harv Law R 40:248-91 D '26

Phlegmatic Englishman in the common law. C. K. Allen. Cornhill M 57:308-17 S '24

Regulated life. Sat R 139:701-2 Je 27 '25

Sumptuary legislation and personal regulation in England. F. E. Baldwin. bibliog J H U Studies 44 no1:vii, 9-282 '26

See also Chancery, Court of; Great Britain—Colonies and dominions—Law; Land tenure—Great Britain—Law; Law, Anglo-Saxon; Petition of right; Poor laws—England; also Unlawful oaths act, 1797

LAW—*Continued*

Greece, Ancient

Administration of justice under Pisistratus. R. J. Bonner. Class Philol 19:359-61 O '24
Dicasts in the ephetic courts. G. Smith. Class Philol 19:353-8 O '24
Jurisdiction of the Areopagus. G. Smith. bibliog Class Philol 22:61-79 Ja '27
Note on Aristotle Constitution of Athens xxxix. 5. R. J. Bonner. Class Philol 19:175-6 Ap '24,
Notes on the Αθηναιων πολιτεια. A. W. Gomme. Class R 39:152-4; 40:8-12 N '25-F '26
Zwei kapitel aus dem griechischen bundesrecht. H. Swoboda. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 199 no2:74p '24

See also Courts—Greece, Ancient

India

Aspects of the controversy on customary law in India. C. van Vollenhoven. map Asiatic R n s 23:113-28 Ja '27
Some notes of a Punjab judge. A. A. Irvine. English R 40:351-9 Mr '25

Italy

Il decreto-legge sugli usi civici innanzi al Senato. C. Santucci. Nuova Antol 253:233-43 My 16 '27
La riforma dei codici. F. Meda. Nuova Antol 233:304-13 F 1 '24
Sull'autore delle costituzioni di Melfi. A. Casertano. Nuova Antol 239:195-201 Ja 16 '25

Japan

Imperial edicts in the Shoku-Nihongi, 700-790 A.D.; tr. with introduction and notes by G. B. Sansom. Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 1:5-39 D '24
Japanese law of nationality and the rights of foreigners in land under the laws of Japan. T. Miyaoka. Int Concil no206:1-20 Ja '25

Java

Javaansche rechtsbedeeling; een bijdrage tot de kennis der geschiedenis van Java. R. A. Kern. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 83:316-445 '27

Jerusalem (middle ages)

See also Assizes of Jerusalem

Mexico

Case of Mexico. S. Iglesias. Am Federationist 33:307-14 Mr '26

See also Land tenure—Mexico—Law

Poland

International unification of commercial laws; new legislation in Poland. A. K. Kuhn. Am J Int Law 20:127-9 Ja '26

Prussia

Kabinettsjustiz in Preussen 1805. F. zur Bonsen. Deutsche Rundschau 204:268-71 S '25

Russia

Application of soviet laws and the exception of public order. M. Habicht. Am J Int Law 21:238-56 Ap '27

Scotland (middle ages)

Falsing the doom. P. J. Hamilton-Grierson. Scot Hist R 24:1-18 O '26

Scotland

Retrait lignager in Scotland. D: B. Smith. Scot Hist R 21:193-206 Ap '24

Spain

Une des sources du malaise espagnol. F. Maspons. R Polit et Litt 62:440-3 Jl 5 '24

Sumatra

De bronnen van Marsden's adatbeschrijving van Sumatra. P. Wink. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:1-10 '24

United States

Abuse of law. Y. B. Smith. Am Law R 59:932-9 N '25
Amendment of the Bankruptcy act. J. A. McLaughlin. Harv Law R 40:341-91, 583-617 Ja-F '27
Business of the Supreme court of the United States; study in the federal judicial system. F. Frankfurter and J. M. Landis. bibliog Harv Law R 38:1005-59; 39:35-81, 325-67, 587-627, 1046-75 Je-N '25, Ja, Mr, Je '26
Economics, the basis of law. M. M. Litchman. bibliog Am Law R 61:357-87 My '27
Frontiers of the law. C. T. Marshall. Am Law R 61:509-34 Jl '27
Government liability in tort. E. M. Borchard. Am Law R 59:393-445, 527-91 My-Jl '25
International sanctions and American law. J. W. Stinson. Am J Int Law 19:505-16 Jl '25
Judicial decisions on public law. R. E. Cushman. Am Pol Sci R 18:566-73 Ag '24
Judicial decisions on public law. R. E. Cushman. Am Pol Sci R 19:565-81 Ag '25
Judicial determination of questions of fact affecting the constitutional validity of legislative action. H: W. Biklé. Harv Law R 38:6-27 N '24
Jurisprudence and law reform. E. P. Wheeler. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:763-7 Ja '24
Law in America. W: A. Robson. English R 41:132-3 Jl '25
Present day problems in jurisprudence. A. J. Vinje. Am Law R 60:448-64 My '26
Present day tendencies in law and legislation. C: S. Whitman. Am Law R 59:924-32 N '25
Projects for the codification of American international law. C. P. Anderson. Am J Int Law 21:306-12 Ap '27
Public law in the state courts in 1926-1927. R. E. Cushman. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 21:573-97 Ag '27
Rule of law under the Lincoln administration. J. G. Randall. bibliog Hist Outl 17: 272-8 O '26
Some observations on the progress of law and lawyers. R. R. Arnold. Am Law R 60:689-718 S '26

See also Blue laws; Child labor—United States—Constitutional amendment; Child labor laws—United States; Constitutional law; Copyright—United States; Courts—United States; Criminal law—United States; Indeterminate sentence; Labor laws and legislation—United States; Land tenure—United States—Law; Legislation—United States; Lynching; Uniform state laws; United States—Constitutional law; also American institute of criminal law and criminology; Supreme court of the United States; also names of states, subhead Law

LAW, Administrative. See Administrative law

LAW, Alemannian

Der alamannische zentenar und sein gericht. H. Glitsch. bibliog Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 69 no2:156p '17

LAW, Anglo-Saxon

Firma unius noctis of William the Conqueror. E. B. Demarest. Eng Hist R 35:78-89 Ja '20
Firma unius noctis and the customs of the hundred; reply to E. B. Demarest. C. Stephenson. Eng Hist R 39:161-74 Ap '24
Northumbrian institutions. J. E. A. Jolliffe. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:1-42 Ja '26
Statute of Winchester and villa integra. B. A. Lees. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:98-103 Ja '26
Thwert-ut-nay and the custom of thwertnic in Cheshire. R. Stewart-Brown. Eng Hist R 40:13-21 Ja '25
William, the Conqueror and English law. E: J. White. Am Law R 58:801-17 N '24

LAW, Banking. See Banking law

LAW, Commercial. See Commercial law

LAW, Comparative

Albert Pike, the comparative lawyer. C: S. Lobingier. Am Law R 61:388-409 My '27
Falsing the doom. P. J. Hamilton-Grierson. Scot Hist R 24:1-18 O '26

LAW, Germanic
Verlöbnis und ehe in der entwicklung des deutschen rechts. G. K. Schmelzeisen. Westerm M 142:325-8 My '27
See also Law—Germany (middle ages); Law, Alemannian

LAW, Greek (ancient). See Law—Greece, Ancient

LAW, Hindu
Priestly penance and legal penalty. E: W. Hopkins. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:243-57 S '24

LAW, Insurance. See Insurance law

LAW, International. See International law and relations

LAW, Jewish. See Jews—Law

LAW, Maritime. See Maritime law

LAW, Medieval. See Law—Germany (middle ages); Law—Scotland (middle ages); Law, Anglo-Saxon; Law, Norman; also Assizes of Jerusalem

LAW, Norman
Le fonctionnement du bref de fief lai et d'aumône en tant qu'appel comme d'abus du droit normand. E. Blum. Moyen Age 35:118-50 My '24-25

LAW, Primitive
Primitive law and order. B. Malinowski. Nature 117:sup9-16 F 6 '26

LAW, Roman. See Roman law

LAW enforcement
Building respect for law. E: A. Ross. bibliog il World R 2:248-9 Je 7 '26
Law enforcement. E. H. Randolph. Am Law R 60:1-18 Ja '26
See also Lawlessness; Police; Sanctions (international law)

LAW libraries
New law library of Dr Masujima formally opened. Trans-Pac 13:15 Ap 10 '26

LAW of nations. See International law and relations

LAW of nature. See Natural law

LAW of succession. See Inheritance and succession

LAW of the Pakhtun wali; story. C. Stewart. Blackw 219:145-60 F '26

LAW reform
Activities of bar associations and legislatures in connection with criminal law reform. J. Miller. J Crim Law 18:378-83 N '27

LAW schools
See also Harvard university—Law school; Paris university—Faculté de droit

LA WARR, Herbrand Edward Dundonald Brassey Sackville, 9th earl de. See De La Warr, Herbrand

LAWLER, Lillian B.
Easter dances at Megara. Class J 23:7-15 O '27
Potential remediability of errors in English spelling through the study of high-school Latin. Class J 21:132-48 N '25
Presentation of simple Latin plays in high school. Class J 20:26-31 O '24
Stroll in a Corpus index. Class J 22:438-49 Mr '27

LAWLESS, Katherine L.
Our Czecho-Slovak friends. Pub Health Nurse 19:112-14 Mr '27

LAWLESSNESS
Lawlessness as the American classical tradition. J. M. Holzman. So Atlan Q 25:343-9 O '26

LAWLOR, Hugh Jackson
Chronology of Eusebius. Class Q 19:94-5 Ap '25

LAWN tennis. See Tennis

LAWRENCE, prior of Durham
Dispensator of King David I. F. M. Powicke. bibliog Scot Hist R 23:34-41 O '25

LAWRENCE, Alfred J.
Parts of speech in rhyme. Prim Educ 33:555 O '25
Pronunciation test. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:59 My '26
Review lesson on the constitution. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65 S '26

LAWRENCE, Arabella Susan
Esthonia. Nation (Lond) 36:547 Ja 17 '25

LAWRENCE, C. E.
Poet's poet. Bookm (Lond) 72:261-2 Ag '27
Swift and Stella; play. Cornhill M 60:672-81 Je '26
Portrait, by K. Shackleton. Bookm (Lond) 70:34a Ap '26

LAWRENCE, David Herbert (Lawrence H. Davison, pseud.)
David; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 138:939-40 My 28 '27
David; criticism. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 41:261 My 28 '27
Fireworks. Nation (Lond) 41:47-9 Ap 16 '27
Man who loved islands; story. Lond Mercury 16:370-88 Ag '27
Mercury. Nation (Lond) 40:622-3 F 5 '27
Nightingale. Spec 139:377-8 S 10 '27
Smile; story. Nation (Lond) 39:319-20 Je 19 '26
Widowing of Mrs Holroyd; criticism. Outlook (Lond) 58:629 D 24 '26
Widowing of Mrs Holroyd; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 142:767 D 18 '26
Widowing of Mrs Holroyd; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 28:310 D 18 '26
Widowing of Mrs Holroyd; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 44:120-1 Ja '27
Genius of Mr D. H. Lawrence. G. M. Hervey. Nation (Lond) 39:581-2 Ag 21 '26
Mr D. H. Lawrence. E. Muir. Nation (Lond) 37:425-7 Jl 4 '25
On hell and Mr D. H. Lawrence. E. L. G. Watson. English R 38:386-92 Mr '24

LAWRENCE, Ernest Orlando
Rôle of the Faraday cylinder in the measurement of electron currents. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:29-31 Ja '26
—See Beams, J. W., jt. auth.

—and Beams, J. W.
On the nature of light. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:207-12 Ap '27

LAWRENCE, Ewaretta, and Maltby, H. F.
On 'change; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 140:157 Ag 8 '25
On 'change; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:89 Ag 8 '25

LAWRENCE, F. Elsie
Earthbound; poem. Bookm (Lond) 71:110 N '26

LAWRENCE, Fanny Elizabeth
Day in an English nursery school. Am Childhood 12:19-21 N '26
Rhythm in the nursery school. Am Childhood 13:31-2 N '27
Train; song. Am Childhood 12:32 Je '27

LAWRENCE, Frederick William Pethick-. See Pethick-Lawrence, Frederick William

LAWRENCE, Geoffrey
Inns of court. Am Law R 60:305-12 Mr '26

LAWRENCE, George Alfred
Twin centenary. S. M. Ellis. por Bookm (Lond) 72:10-14 Ap '27

LAWRENCE, Gertrude
Some of our conquerors. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 60:785 D 10 '27

LAWRENCE, Henry
Waterways problems on the Canadian boundary. Foreign Affairs 4:556-73 Jl '26

LAWRENCE, Isabel
Our engine project. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:361 Ja '27
Our trees. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:192 N '26

LAWRENCE, James Henry
Shelley and the Empire of the Nairs. W. Graham. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:881-91 D '25

LAWRENCE, John C.
Pioneer experiences. Wash Hist Q 16:251-64 O '25

LAWRENCE, Joseph S.
Administrative progress in combating venereal disease. J Social Hygiene 10:33-40 Ja '24

LAWRENCE, Stanley
City on the hill; poem. Christian Cent 41: 1009 Ag 7 '24
Shepherd; poem. Christian Cent 42:1366 N 5 '25
Watcher; poem. Christian Cent 43:217 F 18 '26

LAWRENCE, T. B.
Business English. Sat R 144:84-5 Jl 16 '27

LAWRENCE, Sir Thomas
Huntington pictures: Romney, Lawrence, and others. W. Roberts. il Connoisseur 78:195-203 Ag '27
Portrait of Sir Elijah Impey. Connoisseur 76: 66 O '26
Shelley's indebtedness to Sir Thomas Lawrence. W. E. Peck. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 40:246-9 Ap '25

LAWRENCE, Thomas Edward
Gertrude Bell and T. E. Lawrence. G: MacMunn. World Today 50:559-64; 51:36-40 N-D '27
Lawrence and the Hejaz. E. Candler. Blackw 218:733-61 D '25
Lawrence in full. Sat R 143:426-7 Mr 19 '27
Lawrence of Arabia. C. Roberts. pors World Today 49:441-5 Ap '27
Portrait bust. Bookm (Lond) 72:32a Ap '27
Revolt in the desert. Review by A. R. V. Barker. World Today 49:445-50 Ap '27
Revolt in the desert. Review by L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:441-53 Jl 15 '27
Revolt in the desert. Review by C. Wilkinson. Lond Mercury 16:62-9 My '27
Revolt in the desert. Review by L. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 40:857 Mr 19 '27
Revolt in the desert; introduction to Arabic version. Nouri Al Said. Near East 31:496-7 Ap 28 '27
With Lawrence of Arabia in the ranks. C. M. Devers. World Today 50:141-4 Jl '27

LAWRENCE, William
Frederick Baylies Allen. Harv Grad M 33: 614-17 Je '25

LAWRENCE, William, bishop, 1850-
Memories of a happy life. Review by F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:1449-51 N 25 '26

LAWRENCE, William John
Elizabethan players as tradesfolk. Mod Lang Notes 41:363-4 Je '26
John Kirke, the Caroline actor-dramatist. Studies Philol 21:586-93 O '24
Shakespearean fallacy of the hour. New Statesman 23:674-5 S 20 '24
Thomas Ravenscroft's theatrical associations. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:418-23 O '24
Was Peter Cunningham a forger? bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:25-34 Ja '24

LAWRENCE, William Witherle
William Archer. Am Scand R 13:228-30 Ap '25

LAWRENCE, Kansas

Education
Development of the school building program of Lawrence, Kansas. H. P. Smith and W: B. Ittner. il maps plans Am Sch Bd J 68:35-9 Ja '24

LAWRIE, Robert
Union cooperation to eliminate waste. Am Federationist 34:682-3 Je '27

LAWS, Annie
Obituary. Am Childhood 13:55 S '27

LAWS, Gertrude
Parental education. Pub Health Nurse 19:84 F '27

LAWS (Plato). See Plato

LAWSON, Abercrombie Anstruther
Contribution to the life-history of Bowenia. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:357-94 '26
Obituary. Nature 119:753-4 My 21 '27

LAWSON, John Cuthbert
Περι αλιβαντων. bibliog Class R 40:52-8, 116-21 My, S '26

LAWSON, John Howard
Processional; criticism. T: H. Dickinson. A R 3:387-8 Jl '25

LAWSON, Marie H.
Ancient history up-to-date. Hist Outl 18:82 F '27

LAWSON, Norton G.
Christian science. Spec 137:518 O 2 '26

LAWSON, Robert W.
Energy liberated by radium. Nature 116:897 D 19 '25
Occurrence of helium and neon in vacuu tubes. Nature 118:838-9 D 11 '26
Radioactivity and the heat of the earth. Na ture 119:277-8, 703-4 F 19, My 14 '27
—See Holmes, Arthur, jt. auth.

LAWSON, Victor Fremont
Mr Lawson's will. Christian Cent 42:1140-S 17 '25
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:629 O '25

LAWSUITS. See Actions and defenses

LAWTHER, Will
Miners' struggle in the north. Labour Monthl 8:471-4 Ag '26
Towards a new policy. Labour Monthly 6:166 70 Mr '24

LAWTHING and early officials of Orkney. J. S Clouston. Scot Hist R 21:101-14 Ja '24

LAWTON, Harold Walter
Notes sur Jean Baudoin et sur ses traduction de l'anglais. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:673-81 ('26

LAWTON, Lancelot F.
Moscow manners. World Today 44:460-4] '24
Russia's unknown art. World Today 45:270-Mr '25

LAWYERS
Business system in law offices. R. Sherman Am Law R 58:530-50 Jl '24
Cicero and American lawyers. M. B. Peaks Class J 22:563-77 My '27
Developing the lawyer's personality. D. G McCarty. Am Law R 60:560-80 Jl '26
Der einfluss der juristischen methodenreform auf die ausbildung der juristen. A. Bozi Preuss Jahrb 197:316-25 S '24
Function of the lawyer. P. Werner. Am Law R 60:374-88 My '26
Ideals of a lawyer. T. L. Edelen. Am Law F 60:285-304 Mr '26
Inns of court. G. Laurence. Am Law R 60 305-12 Mr '26
Irish lawyers in Tudor times. M. D. O'Sulli van. Dublin R 179:1-11 Jl '26
Is our profession becoming unduly commercialized? S. L. Whipple. Am Law R 58:45-61 Ja '24
Keeping the lawyer in mind in trust new business effort. T. T. Weldon. Bankers M 114:683-7 My '27
Knights and lawyers in the Temple; review o History of the Temple, London, by J. B Williamson. J. Telford. Lond Q R 143:80-9 Ja '25
Law is not a jealous mistress. E. H. Angert. Am Law R 60:865-85 N '26
Lawyers in search of a counsel. F. L. Rosenstein. Am Law R 60:464-77 My '26
Registration under the State bar act of California. Am Law R 61:775-7 S '27
Too many lawyers? T: R. Lynch. Am Law R 61:914-17 N '27
What the minister may learn from the lawyer. W: R. Glen. Homiletic R 92:191-2 S '26
Why can't a lawyer borrow money at a bank? G: S. Silzer. Bankers M 115:275-7 S '27
See also Justices of the peace; Public defenders; Women as lawyers; also Seattle bar association

LAY, Arthur Hyde
Die Lorelei in China. Blackw 217:89-96 Ja '25

LAY, C. H.
Birds; poem. Bookm (Lond) 71:20 O '26

LAY, Charles Downing
Chinese painting and western eyes. Arts 7: 25-32 Ja '25

LAY, Charles Downing—*Continued*
Efficiency vs. beauty. Arts 10:228 O '26
Good drawing. Arts 5:317-21 Je '24
Hearn fund. Arts 11:139-42 Mr '27
Museum of the future. Arts 11:86-8 F '27
Phillips memorial gallery. Arts 5:196-202 Ap '24
Science and art. Arts 9:272-3 My '26
Spirit of the landscape. Arts 6:234-6 O '24
Wildness and cultivation in landscape. Arts 5:18-22 Ja '24

LAY, George C.
Commerce clause of the constitution; its history and development. bibliog Am Law R 60:161-80 Mr '26
Federal trade commission; its origin, operation and effect. Am Law R 60:338-61 My '26
Growth of religious liberty. Am Law R 61: 345-56 My '27
State legislation that hurts. Am Law R 61: 39-57 Ja '27

LAY, Tracy
Foreign service reorganization. Am Pol Sci R 18:697-711 N '24

LAY, Wilfred
Psychoanalyzing the Klan. World Tomorrow 7:79-80 Mr '24

LAYCOCK, Samuel Ralph
Laycock test of biblical information. J Educ Psychol 16:329-34 My '25

LAYTON, Frank G.
Medical utopia. English R 38:28-31 Ja '24

LAYTON, Gilbert C.
British trade and industry. Far East R 22: 551-2; 23:22-4, 60, 101-2, 149, 198-9, 292, 343, 388-9, 439-40, 480, 534 D '26-My, Jl-D '27

LAYTON, Walter Thomas
Case for optimism. Nation (Lond) 35:136-7 My 3 '24
European recovery, currency, and exchange in relation to prices. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11: 333-42 Ja '25
Impressions of an American election. Nation (Lond) 36:576-7 Ja 24 '25
Liberalism and the land policy. Nation (Lond) 38:671-2 F 13 '26
Liberalism at the Albert Hall. Nation (Lond) 36:639-40 F 7 '25

LAZARD, Jean Pierre
Jean-Pierre Lazard, 1905-1926. D. Guérin. R Sci Polit 50:122-7 Ja '27

LAZARE, Saint (reformatory). See Saint-Lazare (reformatory), Paris

LAZAREV, Petr Petrovich
Die anwendung der ionentheorie der reizung auf die erscheinungen des dunkelsehens. bibliog footnotes J f Psychol u Neurol 30: 296-304 Jl '24
Die mathematischen theorien der dunkeladaption des menschlichen auges. bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 32:232-52 Mr '26
Sur la variation périodique de la sensibilité de l'oeil pour les excitations électriques. J f Psychol u Neurol 35:174 '27
Über den begriff der empfindlichkeit in der sinnesphysiologie. bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 34:234-7 F '27

LAZAREVICH, Lazar
When father first took me to matins; story, tr. by W. M. Petrovitch. Our World 5:54-60 Jl '24

LAZARILLO de Tormes (novel)
Literary and artistic unity in the Lazarillo de Tormes. F. C. Tarr. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42: 404-21 Je '27

LAZENNEC, I.
Le ciment fondu. La Nature 53 pt1:101 F 14 '25
Le cracking des huiles minérales. La Nature 53 pt1:173-6 Mr 14 '25
L'emploi des fluosilicates. La Nature 53 pt1: 154-5 Mr 7 '25

LAZERGES, Guy
Une école de physique au XX• siècle; le laboratoire Cavendish et l'école de Cambridge. bibliog diag R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:5-15 Ja 15 '26

LAZINESS. R. Lynd. New Statesman 22:597-8 Mr 1 '24

LAZULITE
Sericite-lazulite pseudomorphs after orthoclase from Bolivia. E. V. Shannon. Wash Acad Sci J 17:388-90 S 19 '27

LEA, Allen
Native Separatist churches. Lond Q R 146: 190-200 O '26
Study in black and white. Lond Q R 141:249-53 Ap '24

LEA, Charles H.
Fourteenth-century book lover. English R 44: 714-19 Je '27

LEA, Jocelyn C.
Fly in church; poem. Spec 138:247 F 12 '27

LEA, Kathleen M.
Conceits. Mod Lang R 20:389-406 O '25

LEACH, Helen M.
Solving problems in dramatics by the little folks. J Educ Method 6:402-4 My '27

LEACH, Henry Goddard
King of Lapland. Am Scand R 14:474-8 Ag '26
Maurice Francis Egan. Am Scand R 12:174-5 Mr '24
Memorial; its genesis. Am Scand R 14:302-8 My '26
Now it can be told; the diary of the American-Scandinavian fellowships and the enrollment of the donors. Am Scand R 12:99-107 F '24
William Hovgaard, an appreciation. Am Scand R 15:74-8 F '27
Portrait. Am Scand R 14:176 Mr '26

LEACH, Hugh
Budgetary control of the bank's expenses. Bankers M 113:295-8 S '26
Classifying reserve, surplus, and fund in the general ledger. por Bankers M 113:21-2 Jl '26

LEACH, Lila B.
Around the world; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:77 S '25; Same. 35:74 Je '26
It's almost spring; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 Ap '26
My old doll; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 S '25

LEACH, Mrs Paul J.
America's songs; pageant for national week of song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 F '26

LEACH, William
Mr Leach's liaison. Outlook (Lond) 53:169-70 Mr 15 '24

LEACH, William H.
American and British preaching. Homiletic R 92:11-13 Jl '26
Church takes the air. Homiletic R 90:300-2 O '25
Devotional possibilities in Pilgrim's progress. Homiletic R 89:109-10 F '25
Ethical implications of the ministry. Meth Q R 76:412-19 Jl '27
Minister's executive motif. Meth R 109:568-73 Jl '26
Working with the men who toil. Homiletic R 88:218-20 S '24

LEACOCK, Stephen Butler
Value of criticism. por Bookm (Lond) 71: 105 N '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:2a O '27

LEAD
Lead, the precious metal; a project. L. Smith. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:28 My '27
Rock-lead, ore-lead, and the age of the earth. A. Holmes. Nature 117:482 Ap 3 '26

Spectrum
Band spectra of land isotopes. E. S. Bieler. Nature 115:980 Je 27 '25
Constitution of ordinary lead. F. W. Aston. Nature 120:224 Ag 13 '27
On the absorption and series spectra of lead. J. C. McLennan and others. pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:77-88 '24

LEAD apes in hell (phrase)
Shakspere's Lead apes in hell and the ballad of The maid and the palmer. E. Kuhl. Studies Philol 22:453-66 O '25

LEAD chromate
Study of chrome yellow. J. W. Bain. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:83-91 '23

LEAD hydrogen arsenate
Lead hydrogen arsenate as a mineral. L. J. Spencer. Nature 118:411-12 S 18 '26

LEAD mines and mining

United States
Century old lead region in early Wisconsin history. J. A. Wilgus. map Wis M Hist 10: 401-10 Je '27

LEAD poisoning
La distribution du plomb dans l'organisme chez les saturniques. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:596 N 15 '24
Sir Thomas Legge's resignation and the Lead paint bill. N. J. H. Smith. Nation (Lond) 40:382-3 D 11 '26; Discussion. 40:417, 448-9, 532, 586-7, 656, 692-3 D 18-24 '26, Ja 15, 29, F 12-19 '27
See also Tetraethyl lead

LEADBEATER, J. W.
Memorial day; sermon. Homiletic R 89:404-6 My '25

LEADENHALL, London. See London—Leadenhall

LEADER, Cecil
Fairy ship; poem. Bookm (Lond) 71:218 Ja '27

LEADERSHIP
L'action individuelle de l'élite. J. de Blois. Correspondant 299:161-70 Ap 25 '25
Approach to the study of leadership. L. E. Bowman. J Ap Sociol 11:315-21 Mr '27
Brains, and where they come from. A. E. Wiggam. World Today 48:477-80 O '26
Impact of an adequately trained leadership. E: D. Kohlstedt. Meth R 110:568-81 Jl '27
Is pupil training for leadership a worth while feature? with discussion. E: W. Hastings. Am Phys Educ R 31:1080-3 N '26
Laboratory foundations of leadership training. H. S. Smith. Relig Educ 22:37-40 Ja '27
Leadership and geographical mobility. P. A. Sorokin. bibliog tab Sociology and Social Res 12:121-3 N '27
Leadership and group activity. F. S. Chapin. diag J Ap Sociol 8:141-5 Ja '24
Leadership and social distance. E. S. Bogardus. Sociology and Social Res 12:173-8 N '27
Leadership and Tennyson. M. M. Burke. J Ap Sociol 11:344-50 Mr '27
Leadership and the boy. E. S. Bogardus. J Ap Sociol 10:577-86 Jl '26
Leadership in a democracy. K. D. Beach. Meth R 107:413-20 My '24
Leadership that counts. P. Jones. World Tomorrow 9:268-9 D '26
Morale and leadership. L. D. Zeleny. J Ap Sociol 9:207-15 Ja '25
No outstanding military hero of modern days. S. Miyake. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ag 29 '25
Psychology leadership and democracy. W: D. Tait. J Abnorm Psychol 22:26-32 Ap '27
Socialized leadership. F. S. Chapin. J Social Forces 3:57-60 N '24
Some social problems of a rural New England town. J. L. Hypes. J Rural Educ 5:162-70 D '25
Standard bearers of ideals. il World R 1:265 F 1 '26
Study of the personality of student leaders in colleges in the United States. A. O. Bowden. J Abnorm Psychol 21:149-60 Jl '26
This leadership business. F. A. Clement. Outlook (Lond) 59:124-5 F 5 '27
Training for leadership. B. Cosby. Pop Educ 42:427-8 Ap '25
Turnover of leadership in the community. C. W. Strow. J Ap Sociol 9:366-71 My '25
Vom führertum als problem der wissenschaftlichen politik. H. Rogge. Preuss Jahrb 207: 317-39 Mr '27

LEAF, Katharine S.
For signs and for seasons. Nation (Lond) 39:43 Ap 10 '26
Land behind God's back. Outlook (Lond) 54: 330 N 8 '24
Myth of the Yellow book. Nation (Lond) 36: 714-15 F 21 '25

LEAF, Walter
Corinth in prehistoric times. Am J Archaeol 27:151-6 Ap '23
Gold standard or currency control. Outlook (Lond) 54:24 Jl 12 '24
Obituary. Spec 138:411 Mr 12 '27; Near East 31:323 Mr 17 '27; por Bankers M 114:536 Ap '27; Geog J 69:601 Je '27
Obituary. J: A. Scott. Class J 22:539 Ap '27
La question d'argent. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:743-6 N 21 '25

LEAF-cutter bees. See Bees

LEAF mold
Leaf-mould. J. B. Farmer. Nature 114:87 Jl 19 '24

LEAF rust. See Rusts (botany)

LEAGUE against imperialism and for national independence
Foundation congress, 1927, Brussels. Labour Monthly 9:179-85 Mr '27

LEAGUE for peace. See League to enforce peace

LEAGUE of Minnesota municipalities
League of Minnesota municipalities and its association with the University of Minnesota. M. B. Lambie. Nat Munic R 13: 325-30 Je '24

LEAGUE of nations
L'annuaire militaire de la S.D.N. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:676-9 O 21 '27
L'arbitrage obligatoire et l'assistance mutuelle. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:383-7 S 5 '24
Authority of the League. New Statesman 29: 768-9 O 1 '27
Autour de la S. D. N. J Débats 31 pt2:441-4 S 12 '24
L'avenir de la Société des nations. L. Naudeau. L'Illustration 83 pt2:298-300 S 26 '25
Les bases juridiques de la Société des nations. L: Le Fur. Scientia 37:25-36 Ja '25
Bertrand Barère et la Société des nations. R. Launay. Correspondant 304:448-52 Ag 10 '26
Il caos monetario in Europa e la Società delle nazioni. M. Ferraris. Nuova Antol 237:137-46 S 16 '24
China, opium, and the League of nations. China W R 31:41-4 D 13 '24
La Ve conférence panaméricaine et la Société des nations. A. Alvarez. R Sci Polit 47:25-51, 232-54 Ja-Ap '24
Une collaboration catholique aux travaux de la Société des nations. E. Beaupin. Correspondant 298:765-72 Mr 10 '25
Cologne, the security pact and the League. Round Tab 15:431-56 Je '25
Confessions of a pro-Leaguer. M. V. Oggel. Christian Cent 42:666-7 My 21 '25
Counter-insurances and the League. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 27:73-5 My 1 '26
Court and the League. F. H. Hodder. Hist Outl 17:107-9 Mr '26
La cristallisation de l'Europe. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 84 pt2:169-70 Ag 21 '26
De l'universalité de la S. D. N. J Débats 31 pt2:569-70 O 3 '24
De l'universalité et de la perpétuité. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:416-17 Mr 13 '25
Le désarmement à Genève. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:547-8 Ap 8 '27
Le désarmement et la Société des nations. W: Martin. Correspondant 299:549-70 My 25 '25
Le droit d'intervention et la Société des nations. L: Le Fur. Scientia 35:191-204 Mr '24
Europe or Empire? Outlook (Lond) 57:241 Mr 27 '26
L'évolution moderne du droit international. M. Moye. Scientia 35:269-80 Ap '24
Evolution of the League of nations. W: E. Rappard. bibliog tabs Am Pol Sci R 21:792-826 N '27

League of nations—*Continued*
Future of the League. A. L. Lowell. Foreign Affairs 4:525-34 Jl '26
Geneva. Round Tab 17:37-55 D '26
Geneva sees men as trees walking. Christian Cent 41:1263-5 O 2 '24
Genève et le Pacifique. F. Delhorbe. Mercure Fr 194:177-80 F 15 '27
Great and small states at Geneva. Round Tab 17:684-700 S '27
Half a league backwards. Outlook (Lond) 58: 240 S 11 '26
Les heures critiques de la Société des nations. L. Naudeau. L'Illustration 84 pt1:282-4 Mr 27 '26
Les idées fondamentales de la Société des nations. O. Hoijer. Correspondant 302:524-42 F 25 '26
Les illusions de Genève et les désillusions de Paris. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:674-6 O 4 '24
Inevitable League. R. B. Fosdick. World Tomorrow 9:202-4 N '26
Influence of the League of nations on the development of international law. F. F. Andrews. Am Pol Sci R 18:358-66 My '24
Is the World court connected with the League of nations? P. C. Jessup. Am Federationist 33:541-3 My '26
Die kernfrage des Völkerbundes. C. Schmitt. Schmollers Jahrb 48:753-78 '24
Labor and the League. C. D. Burns. Int J Ethics 34:339-50 Jl '24
Last chance for the League. Spec 133:313-14 S 6 '24; Discussion. Spec 133:354-5, 389 S 13-20 '24
League and minorities. H. W. Harris. Int Concil no222:344-7 S '26
League and the Labor office. G. E. Hodgman. il Pub Health Nurse 19:532-4 N '27
League in action. J. de Menascé. Menorah J 11:279-82 Je '25
League in the development of political institutions. J. M. Butler. Int J Ethics 34:121-6 Ja '24
League of nations. See weekly numbers of Spectator, beginning September 3, 1927
League of nations. Patiala. Asiatic R n s 21:529-33 O '25
League of nations: a corporation, not a superstate. D. Voorhees. Am Pol Sci R 20:847-52 N '26; Reply. E: A. Harriman. 21:137-40 F '27
League of nations: a process. A. Posada. Int J Ethics 34:351-6 Jl '24
League of nations; a psychological criticism. O. E. Bodington. English R 40:639-50 My '25
League of nations and Mosul. Spec 135:397-8 S 12 '25
League of nations and the schools. J Educ 59: 485-6 Jl '27; Discussion. 59:589-90 Ag '27
League of nations and unanimity. J: F. Williams. Am J Int Law 19:475-88 Jl '25
League of nations as an historical fact. W: E. Rappard. bibliog Int Concil no231:279-302, 323-4 Je '27
League of nations as an international clearing house. R. B. Fosdick. Am R 2:127-33 Mr '24
League of nations from a lawyer's point of view. J: H. Wigmore. Int J Ethics 34:112-20 Ja '24
League of nations in being. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 139:1079-80 D 17 '27
League of nations; international position with regard to prostitution and the suppression of traffic in women and children. R. Crowdy. J Social Hygiene 10:549-59 D '24
League of nations; its social and humanitarian work in the Near and Far East. F. P. Scatcherd. Asiatic R n s 20:557-60 Jl '24
League of nations moves ahead. J. G. McDonald. World Tomorrow 9:200-2 N '26
League of nations—or what? C. Kernahan. Lond Q R 146:11-25 Jl '26
League triumphs. maps Our World W 3:124 N 16 '25
League within the League. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 29:669-70 S 10 '27
League's balance sheet. C: Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 59:161-2, 185-6, 206-7, 228-9 F 12-Mr 5 '27; Discussion. 59:282 Mr 12 '27
League's failure. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 29:33-4 Ap 23 '27
League's folly. Outlook (Lond) 60:365-6 S 17 '27
Letters from an Englishman abroad. Round Tab 15:472-508 Je '25
Limits of the League. Outlook (Lond) 56: 100-1 Ag 15 '25
Lines written, on reflection, at Geneva. J. O. P. Bland. English R 45:536-41 N '27
Lord Cecil on the League assembly. Spec 139: 344 S 3 '27
Lord Cecil's resignation. Spec 139:337-8 S 3 '27
Make the covenant work. Nation (Lond) 42: 342-3 D 3 '27
Map of the League of nations. Int Concil no198:129 My '24
Le mécanisme de la Société des nations. J Débats 34 pt2:422-4 S 9 '27
Membership in the League of nations. M. O. Hudson. Am J Int Law 18:436-58 Jl '24
Minorities and the League. W: E. Rappard. Int Concil no222:330-43 S '26
Modern conscience and the right of war. L. Sturzo. Hibbert J 25:583-94 Jl '27
Mosul and common sense. Nation (Lond) 37: 754-5 S 26 '25
Mosul dispute. Q. Wright. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:453-64 Jl '26
New internationalism; put the League of nations in the school books. G. Murray. Trans-Pac 13:3 O 30 '26
Operation of the League of nations. D. P. Myers. Am Pol Sci R 18:351-8 My '24
L'opinion et le pacte de sécurité. J Débats 32 pt1:1050 Je 26 '25
L'organisation de la paix. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:601-4 O 1 '27
Organisation rationnelle de la Société des nations. A. Mérignhac. Scientia 41:35-47 Ja '27
Origine et tendances. F. Delhorbe. Mercure Fr 182:494-7 S 1 '25
Le pacte de la Société des nations et le projet de Traité d'assistance mutuelle entre les états; tr. par M. G. Salvati. U. Borsi. Scientia 36:177-86 S '24
Le pacte occidental et la réponse anglaise. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:926-7 Je 5 '25
La paix est-elle possible par la Société des nations? L. Bourgeois. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:289 S 14 '24
El Pan-americanismo y la Sociedad de naciones. R. A. Orgaz. Scientia 37:107-14 F '25; French tr. E. Jankélévitch. 37:sup34-41 F '25
Partisanship in the Federal council on the question of the World court and the League of nations. Christian Cent 43:8-9 Ja 7 '26
Peace, disarmament and the League. R. Dell. New Statesman 23:485-6 Ag 2 '24
Perspectives prochaines. F. de Brinon. J Débats 34 pt2:997-8 D 16 '27
La politique internationale et la Société des nations. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:270-2 Ag 12 '27
Possibilità di avvenire della Società delle nazioni. E. Catellani. Nuova Antol 242:367-72 Ag 16 '25
La poudre aux yeux. J Débats 31 pt2:524-5 S 26 '24
Les principales entraves à l'action de la Société des nations. H. Sée. Scientia 39:363-9 My '26
Progress of the League. New Statesman 25: 592-3 S 12 '25
Le projet de la Société des nations. J Débats 31 pt2:440-1 S 12 '24
Protection of minorities by the League of nations. H. Rosting. Am J Int Law 17: 641-60 O '23
Quelques réflexions sur la Société des nations. A. de Piasecki. R Polit et Litt 63:802-5 D 19 '25
La riduzione degli armamenti e il progetto di trattato di mutua garanzia della Società delle nazioni. C. Schanzer. Nuova Antol 235:3-15 My 1 '24

LEAGUE of nations—*Continued*
Routine of the League. Spec 138:412 Mr 12 '27
Settlement of the Graeco-Bulgarian dispute. J. W. Garner. Am J Int Law 20:337-9 Ap '26
La Società delle nazioni e la ricostruzione economica dell'Europa. M. Ferraris. Nuova Antol 243:273-9 O 1 '25
La Società delle nazioni ed il problema delle minoranze. E. Colban. Nuova Antol 242: 171-81 Jl 16 '25
La Société des nations. J Débats 31 pt2:431-41, 567-78 S 12, O 3 '24
La Société des nations. P. Bernus. J Débats 31 pt2:519-23 S 26 '24
La Société des nations. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:615-17 O 10 '24
La Société des nations. C: Loiseau. Correspondant 303:729-47 Je 10 '26
La Société des nations. N. Politis. R Polit et Litt 62:832-7 D 20 '24
La Société des nations et la politique des mandats. E. Antonelli. Scientia 35:427-36 Je '24
La Société des nations et l'impérialisme colonial. E. Laskine. Scientia 37:253-66 Ap '25
La Société des nations et les tribunaux arbitraux mixtes. N. Politis. R Polit et Litt 65: 675-80 N 19 '27
La solution pacifique des litiges internationaux. P. de Saint-Hugon. Correspondant 300:343-50 Ag 10 '25
Some friendly criticisms of the League. V: Branford. Sociol R 16:42-6 Ja '24
Le spese della Società delle nazioni ed il loro riparto. M. Soleri. tabs Nuova Antol 240: 52-60 Mr 1 '25
Stocktaking at Geneva. Nation (Lond) 37: 722-3 S 19 '25
Success or failure at Geneva? Spec 133:349-50 S 13 '24
Technique of the League of nations. R. Williams. Int J Ethics 34:127-45 Ja '24
There shall be no more war? English R 39: 466-71 O '24
Truth about the League. Spec 139:272-3 Ag 20 '27; Discussion. 139:314, 346 Ag 27-S 3 '27
Wasting time with the League. W. N. Ewer. World Tomorrow 7:7-9 Ja '24
What is the League worth? New Statesman 23:588-9 Ag 30 '24
Will the League function? J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 60:694-6 N 26 '27
Women in the League of nations. M. de Perrot. Our World 5:56-60 S '24
World politics in the crucible and the Opium conference. M. W. Davis. il Our World W 2:104-5 Mr 16 '25
World-wide publicity for the League of nations. J. M. Allison. Spec 138:7-8 Ja 1 '27; Discussion. 138:42, 70-1, 111-12, 143, 150, 177, 188, 244, 285, 327-8, 642-3 Ja 8-F 26, Ap 9 '27
World's choice: League of nations or league of financiers. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:17-41 Ja '24
World's churches and the League. W: A. Brown. il Our World 4:56-62 Ja '24

See also International federation of League of nations societies

Advisory commission for the protection and welfare of children and young people

Miss Abbott reports on the League of nations and child welfare. Child Health Bul 1:71-2 S '25

Child welfare committee

Child welfare in the League of nations; extract. J. C. Lathrop. Child Health Bul 3: 111-15 Je '27
International child welfare problems. J. C. Lathrop. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:418-23 Jl '26

Traffic in women and children committee

International traffic in women and children. R. H. Everett. J Social Hygiene 13:269-88 My '27
Program of the League of nations Advisory committee on the traffic in women and the protection and welfare of children and young people. W: F. Snow. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12: 411-17 Jl '26
Traffic in women. Sat R 143:508-10 Ap 2 '27
Traffic in women and children. Nation (Lond) 40:883-4 Mr 26 '27
Traffic in women and children. Spec 139:47 Jl 9 '27
Traffic in women and girls. Spec 138:472 Mr 19 '27
Work for the world's moral health. E. Lyttelton. Spec 139:811 N 12 '27

See also International bureau for suppression of traffic in women and children

Advisory committee on traffic in opium and other dangerous drugs

League of nations notes: India and the Opium conference; with text of the Advisory committee's suggested measures. F. R. Scatcherd. Asiatic R n s 20:727-32 O '24

Allocation committee

Allocation of expenses in international organization. N. L. Hill. Am Pol Sci R 21:128-37 F '27

Assembly

A la Société des nations. J Débats 32 pt2: 447-55 S 18 '25
L'assemblea della Società delle nazioni a Ginevra. Victor. Nuova Antol 237:187-90 S 16 '24
Assembly. Spec 139:408 S 17 '27
Assembly and Council. C. K. Webster. Nation (Lond) 37:696-7 S 12 '25
Assembly's resolution. Nation (Lond) 42:11-12 O 8 '27
At Geneva. A. M. Day. Our World W 3:42 O 12 '25
Babel au bord du lac. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 83:278-9 S 14 '24
Le bilan de Genève. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:706-8 O 18 '24
Le bilan de la 6e assemblée de la S. D. N. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt2:530-1 O 2 '25
Business or bluff at Geneva. Near East 28: 363 S 24 '25
La V assemblea generale della Società delle nazioni a Ginevra. M. Gravina. Nuova Antol 238:53-68 N 1 '24
Les conflits d'idéologie à Genève. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 83:390-1 O 12 '24
Debate in the assembly. G. L. Dickinson. Nation (Lond) 41:796-7 S 24 '27
Le difficoltà della Lega delle nazioni nell'Assemblea di marzo. L. Bonin-Longare. Nuova Antol 247:165-79 My 16 '26
Discours de M Painlevé. J Débats 32 pt2:105-11 S 11 '25
Eighth assembly. G. L. Dickinson. Nation (Lond) 41:712-13 S 3 '27
Eighth assembly of the League. Outlook (Lond) 60:338-9 S 10 '27
L'esprit international à Genève; après la huitième session de la Société des nations. P. de Quirielle. Correspondant 309:188-214 O 25 '27
Fifth assembly; arms and the men. C. K. Webster. Nation (Lond) 35:684-5 S 6 '24
Fifth assembly from the gallery. Nation (Lond) 36:9-10 O 4 '24
Fifth assembly: rising hopes. C. K. Webster. Nation (Lond) 35:739-40 S 20 '24
Fifth assembly: security, disarmament, arbitration. C. K. Webster. Nation (Lond) 35: 711-13 S 13 '24
Fifth assemby; the harvest. C. K. Webster. Nation (Lond) 35:769-70 S 27 '24
La huitième assemblée. de la S.D.N. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:421-2, 459-65, 501-8, 539-43 S 9-30 '27
League as a forum. Christian Cent 44:1158-9 O 6 '27
New atmosphere at Geneva. R. Dell. New Statesman 23:638-9 S 13 '24
New League of nations. C. K. Webster. Nation (Lond) 39:692-3 S 18 '26
Notes sur la VIIIe assemblée. F. Delhorbe. Mercure Fr 199:425-8 O 15 '27

LEAGUE of nation—Assembly—*Continued*
l'ermanent court of international justice; resolution adopted by the Assembly of the League of nations, December 13, 1920. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1920:43-79
La question des minorités et des frontières. J Débats 31 pt2:480-1 S 19 '24
Réflexions sur la politique de M Aristide Briand. R. Chabrié. R Polit et Litt 63:266-8 Ap 18 '25
Remarques sur la VI^e assemblée. F. Delhorbe. Mercure Fr 183:484-7 O 15 '25
La réorganisation du Conseil et de l'Assemblée. F. Delhorbe. Mercure Fr 187:426-9 Ap 15 '26
Resolution and protocol concerning the establishment of the Permanent court of international justice, passed unanimously by the assembly of the League of nations, December, 1920. Am J Int Law 17:sup55-7 Ap '23
La VII assemblea generale della Società delle nazioni. Nuova Antol 249:490-504 O 16 '26
La VII^e assemblée. F. Delhorbe. Mercure Fr 191:404-9 O 15 '26
La VII^e assemblée de la S.D.N. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:411-16, 451-7, 491-4, 531-5 S 10-O 1 '26
La VII^e assemblée de la Société des nations. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:631-3 O 16 '26
La septième assemblée de la Société des nations. O. Hoijer. Correspondant 305:210-25 O 25 '26
La septième assemblée de la Société des nations. M. Muret. R Polit et Litt 64:651-4 N 6 '26
La 7^e session de la Société des nations. L. Naudeau. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:287-9 S 25 '26
Sixth assembly. Sat R 140:329-30 S 26 '25
Third assembly of the League of nations. D: J. Hill. Am J Int Law 17:77-82 Ja '23
Week at Geneva. C. K. Webster. Nation (Lond) 37:757-8 S 26 '25

Codification committee

See League of nations—Committee of experts for the progressive codification of international law

Committee of experts for the progressive codification of international law

Documents. Am J Int Law 20 special sup:1-288 Jl '26; Discussion. 20:726-67 O '26
Progress of codification under the auspices of the League of nations. G: W. Wickersham. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1926:121-35
Progress of the work of the League of nations codification committee. J. S. Reeves. Am J Int Law 21:659-67 O '27

Constitution

Amendment of the covenant of the League of nations; with text. M. O. Hudson. Harv Law R 38:903-53 My '25
Danger of the covenant. A. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 54:7-8 Jl 5 '24
Difetti costituzionali emendabili della Società delle nazioni. S. Gemma. Scientia 36:397-406 D '24; French tr. Caraccio. Scientia 36: sup126-34 D '24
Europe, the covenant and the Protocol. Round Tab 15:219-41 Mr '25
Guarantee of existing frontiers; with reply. H. M. Swanwick. Nation (Lond) 37:43 Ap 11 '25
Interpretation of article X of the covenant of the League of nations. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 18:108-13 Ja '24
Law of the League of nations. H. E. Ford. Dublin R 174:28-52 Ja '24
Protocols of amendments to articles 4, 13, 15 and 26 of the covenant of the League of nations. Am J Int Law 17:sup222-6 O '23
Upholding the covenant. Nation (Lond) 38: 170-1 O 31 '25

Corfu question

See Corfu—Occupation, 1923

Council

A la Société des nations. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:255, 304-6 F 19-26 '26
Anxious rabbit; Great Britain at the Council. New Statesman 26:668-9 Mr 13 '26
Assassins of the League. New Statesman 26: 572-3 F 20 '26
Assembly and Council. C. K. Webster. Nation (Lond) 37:696-7 S 12 '25
At Geneva. Sat R 141:326 Mr 13 '26
At Geneva. Sat R 144:325-6 S 10 '27
Au conseil de la Société des nations. E. Bauty. J Débats 31 pt2:1062-5 D 19 '24
Conflict at Geneva. C. K. Webster. Nation (Lond) 38:852-3 Mr 20 '26
Le Conseil de la Société des nations. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:177 F 20 '26
Le Conseil de la S.D.N. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:949-52, 995-7 D 10-17 '26
Le Conseil de la Société des nations. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt2:399-404, 487-92 S 11, 25 '25
Le Conseil de la S.D.N. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:387-91, 427-9 Mr 11-18 '27
Le Conseil de la S. D. N. et la situation diplomatique. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1: 420-1 Mr 13 '25
Council episode. Nation (Lond) 38:734-5 F 27 '26
La crise de Genève. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:435-40 Mr 19 '26
La crise de la Société des nations. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:149-52 Mr 6 '26
Crisis in the League. Spec 136:517 Mr 20 '26
Crisis in the League of nations. A. B. Hall. il World R 2:97 Mr 29 '26
Danger to the League. Nation (Lond) 38:670 F 13 '26
Les déceptions de Genève. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:406-8 Jl 2 '27
Defects of the League. New Statesman 22: 692-4 My 22 '24
Enter Germany. C. K. Webster. Nation (Lond) 39:665-6 S 11 '26
Europe at the cross-roads. C: Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 57:222 Mr 20 '26
La fin de la 45^e session de la S.D.N. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:989-90 Je 24 '27
Forgetting Sweden. Nation (Lond) 38:798 Mr 13 '26
France, Great Britain and the League. Spec 136:474-5 Mr 13 '26
Geneva accident. Spec 136:572 Mr 27 '26
Geneva aftermath. Nation (Lond) 38:882 Mr 27 '26
Geneva disaster. Sat R 141:357-8 Mr 20 '26
Geneva fiasco. Nation (Lond) 38:850 Mr 20 '26
Geneva fiasco. W. N. Ewer. Labour Monthly 8:288-95 My '26
Geneva tea-party. P: Ibbetson. Nation (Lond) 39:10-11 Ap 3 '26
La grande déception. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:215-17 Ap 3 '26
Great and lesser powers. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 26:637-8 Mr 6 '26
Italy, Germany and the League. C: Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 57:125-6 F 20 '26
Japan and the Council. Trans-Pac 13:4 Mr 6 '26
Larger League and the smaller. Spec 139: 452 S 24 '27
League. New Statesman 26:700-1 Mr 20 '26
League: a proposal. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 27:190-1 Je 5 '26
League and Irak. Outlook (Lond) 56:417-18 D 19 '25
League commission on the composition of the Council. B. Williams. Am Pol Sci R 20:643-6 Ag '26
League council. Near East 29:263 Mr 4 '26
League council. Outlook (Lond) 57:165 Mr 6 '26
Letter from Geneva. Spec 138:1118-19 Je 25 '27
Little study in realities. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 26:573-4 F 20 '26
Locarno and Geneva. C: Tower. English R 42:448-57 Ap '26

LEAGUE of nations—Council—*Continued*
Mosul. Sat R 140:728-9 D 19 '25
New League. New Statesman 27:600-1 S 11 '26
New orientations in Europe. C: Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 57:294-5 Ap 17 '26
Pacifying the Balkans. Sat R 140:497 O 31 '25
Panier de crabes. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 86:290-1 Mr 21 '26
La prochaine session du Conseil de la S. D. N. E. Bauty. J Débats 32 pt1:336 F 27 '25
La prochaine session du Conseil de la Société des nations. J Débats 32 pt2:840-1 N 20 '25
La quarante-cinquième session du Conseil de la S.D.N. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:947-8 Je 17 '27
La 48e session du Conseil de la S.D.N. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:955-7 D 9 '27
La question de Mossoul; Conseil de la Société des nations. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt2: 399-404 S 11 '25
La question des nouveaux sièges au Conseil de la S.D.N. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1: 357-8 Mr 5 '26
La réorganisation du Conseil de la S.D.N. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:769-71 My 14 '26
La réorganisation du Conseil et de l'Assemblée. F. Delhorbe. Mercure Fr 187:426-9 Ap 15 '26
Representation. D. P. Myers. Am J Int Law 20:689-713 O '26
Rome meeting; Yugoslav minister for foreign affairs visits Rome to discuss international affairs. Near East 29:255 Mr 4 '26
Sir Austen's dilemma. Sat R 141:248-9 F 27 '26
Société des nations; la session du Conseil. E. Bauty. J Débats 32 pt2:968-70 D 11 '25
Spring meeting Sat R 143:381-2 Mr 12 '27
Threat to the League. Spec 136:309-10 F 20 '26
Tragedy at Geneva. Christian Cent 43:407-8 Ap 1 '26
Way out. Sat R 141:288-9 Mr 6 '26
What happened at Geneva. Sat R 141:392-3 Mr 27 '26
Whitewashing Sir Austen. New Statesman 26:736-7 Mr 27 '26

Covenant
See League of nations—Constitution

Disarmament conference
See Conference on the reduction and limitation of armaments (proposed)

Economic committee
League of nations' report on the unification of the law of negotiable instruments. Am J Int Law 18:787-9 O '24

Economic conference
See International economic conference. Geneva, 1927

Financial committee
La grande vogue du Comité financier de Genève. F. de Brinon. J Débats 34 pt2:1035-7 D 23 '27

Greek refugee settlement commission
Greek refugee settlement. Near East 30:599 N 25 '26
Settling the Greek refugees. J: Hope-Simpson. Spec 139:1147 D 31 '27

Health organization
Glimpse of the health activities of the League of nations. C. Reimann. Pub Health Nurse 16:383-6 Ag '24
Health work of the League of nations. V: G. Heiser. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no5sup:1-9 '26
International health work. F. G. Boudreau Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:379-93 Jl '26
League of nations doctors now in Tokyo. Trans-Pac 12:15 O 24 '25
League of nations health organization. F. R. Scatcherd. Asiatic R n s 20:189-92 Ja '24
Practical aspects of international health problems. F. G. Boudreau. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:394-8 Jl '26
Work for the world's health. W. Elliot. Spec 139:652 O 22 '27

Intellectual cooperation, Commission on
L'inauguration de l'Institut de coopération intellectuelle. G. Lecomte. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:69-70 Ja 23 '26
L'Institut de coopération intellectuelle. M. Muret. J Débats 31 pt2:523 S 26 '24
L'Institut international de coopération intellectuelle. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt2: 49-50 Jl 10 '25
L'Institut international de coopération intellectuelle. E. Bauty. J Débats 32 pt2:221-2 Ag 7 '25
L'Institut international de coopération intellectuelle. J. Luchaire. R Polit et Litt 62: 809-12 D 6 '24
International organization of intellectual work. A Dresden. Am R 2:59-65 Ja '24
Protection of scientific discovery; abstract of report on scientific property. Nature 113: 593-5, 631-2 Ap 26-My 3 '24
La réception de M Einstein. J Débats 31 pt2: 183-4 Ag 1 '24
La tutela della proprietà scientifica innanzi la Società delle nazioni. C. Vivante. Nuova Antol 234:80-5 Mr 1 '24
Scienza ed industria; a proposito della proprietà scientifica; reply to C. Vivante. F. Ruffini. Nuova Antol 234:289-301 Ap 16 '24
Vigorous policy of the League of nations in educational matters. J Educ 56:764 N '24

International economic conference
See International economic conference

International labor office
See International labor office

Mutual assistance treaty (proposed)
See Disarmament

Permanent court of international justice
See Permanent court of international justice

Permanent mandates commission
L'entrée de l'Allemagne à la Commission des mandats. J Débats 34 pt2:51 Jl 8 '27
Great Britain and the Mandates commission. L. Stein. Nation (Lond) 40:500-1 Ja 8 '27
Iraq and the Mandates commission. Near East 30:539 N 11 '26
Mandates commission and its functions. L. Stein. Nation (Lond) 40:11-12 O 9 '26
Meeting of the Near and Middle East association dealing with the present mandatory system in the Middle East. Near East 29: 199-200 F 18 '26
La session de la Commission des mandats. J Débats 32 pt2:99 Jl 17 '25
Summary of the work of the sessions of the Permanent mandates commission. W. R. Batsell. Int Concil no213:301-15 O '25
Les travaux de la Commission des mandats. J Débats 32 pt2:740 N 6 '25
See also Mandatory plan

Protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes
L'admission de l'Allemagne et le Protocole de Genève. J Débats 31 pt2:527-8 S 26 '24
Après Genève. A. Fabre-Luce. Correspondant 297:665-75 D 10 '24
British commonwealth, the Protocol and the League. Round Tab 15:1-23 D '24
Challenge to peace J. T. Shotwell. il Our World 6:2-8 D '24
Change and continuity. A. Fabre-Luce. Nation (Lond) 37:40-1 Ap 11 '25
Les déclarations de Genève. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:456-7 Mr 20 '25
Election and world peace. Spec 133:674-6 N 8 '24
L'Empire britannique et le Protocole de Genève. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:301-2 F 20 '25

LEAGUE of nations—Protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes—*Cont.*
Europe, the covenant and the Protocol. Round Tab 15:219-41 Mr '25
European security; addresses. E. Benes; A. Chamberlain; J. R. MacDonald. Int Concil no212:225-63 S '25
False step at Geneva. Nation (Lond) 36:42-3 O 11 '24; Discussion. 36:108-9, 147-9 O 18-25 '24
Geneva protocol. New Statesman 24:161-2 N 15 '24; Reply. A. Macdonnel. New Statesman 24:199 N 22 '24
Geneva protocol. P. M. Brown. Am J Int Law 19:338-40 Ap '25
Geneva protocol. M. O. Hudson. map Foreign Affairs 3:226-35 D '24
Geneva protocol; an analysis. Round Tab 15: 48-64 D '24
Geneva protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes. J. W. Garner. Am J Int Law 19:123-32 Ja '25
Geneva protocol of 1924. J. T. Shotwell. bibliog Int Concil no208:99-103 Mr '25
League and disarmament. World Tomorrow 7: 350-1 N '24
League outlaws war. M. W. Davis. il Our World 6:1-14 N '24
League protocol World Today 44:456-8 N '24
La note anglaise sur le Protocole de Genève. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:921 N 28 '24
Outlawry of war. New Statesman 29:732-3 S 24 '27
Pact of enemies. New Statesman 24:680-1 Mr 21 '25
Policy on the Protocol. Nation (Lond) 36:574-5 Ja 24 '25; Discussion. 36:606, 614, 675-6, 711, 743-4, 771; 37:10-11, 70 Ja 31-Mr 7, Ap 4, 18 '25
Protocol. Nation (Lond) 36:174-5, 259-60, 325-6 N 1, 15, 29 '24; Discussion. 36:356-7 D 6 '24
Protocol. New Statesman 29:700-1 S 17 '27
Protocol and after. J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 55:198-9 Mr 21 '25
Protocol and pact. S. R. Drury-Lowe. Spec 134:843-4 My 23 '25
Protocol and the pacts. C. K. Webster. Nation (Lond) 37:724-5 S 19 '25
Protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes; text and analysis with an introduction. J. T. Shotwell. Int Concil no 205:527-89 D '24
Protocol to outlaw war; text. Our World 6: 101-10 N '24
Le Protocole de Genève. J Débats 32 pt1:337-8 F 27 '25
Le Protocole de Genève. C: Dupuis. Correspondant 300:481-501 Ag 25 '25
Le Protocole de Genève et la question de la sécurité. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:171-3 Mr 7 '25
Le Protocole de Genève et la réduction des armements. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:39-54 Ja 1 '25
Shall we ratify the Protocol? Spec 133:498-9 O 11 '24
Text of the Protocol. Am J Int Law 19:sup9-17 Ja '25
Thoughts on the Protocol. H. M. Swanwick. Nation (Lond) 36:44-6 O 11 '24
Le Traité d'assistance mutuelle et les Etats-Unis. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:482-4 S 19 '24
Use of armed force. L. A. Mead. Meth R 110: 948-55 N '27
Way of European peace. Spec 134:436-7 Mr 21 '25
Why the Protocol will not do. Sat R 139:319-20 Mr 28 '25
Word for the Geneva protocol. Spec 134:556-7 Ap 4 '25

Secretariat

Organising the League of nations secretariat. E. Drummond. il World Today 43:354-6 Mr '24

Territorial problems

League's cabinet. H. W. Harris. Nation (Lond) 34:879 Mr 22 '24
Silesia; a model for the Ruhr. S. Wambaugh. map Our World 5:14-19 Ag '24
See also Corfu—Occupation, 1923; Mandatory plan; Memel

Brazil

Le Brézil et la S.D.N. E. Bauty. J Débats 34 pt1:311 F 25 '27
La crise de la S.D.N. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:966-70 Je 18 '26

Bulgaria

Bulgarian refugee loan. Near East 29:736 Je 24 '26

Canada

Larger League and the smaller. Spec 139: 452 S 24 '27

China

China and the League of nations. G. B. Rea. il Far East R 22:200-4 My '26
China and the opium question at the League. Shen Pen-chiang. China W R 42:247 N 5 '27
Electing China; how she won a seat on the League council. Trans-Pac 13:3 N 6 '26

France

Defects of the League. New Statesman 22: 692-4 Mr 22 '24
La déiégation française. J Débats 31 pt2:431-2 S 12 '24
France and the League. Near East 29:319 Mr 18 '26
France and the League of nations. L: F. Aubert. Foreign Affairs 3:637-52 Jl '25

Germany

A la Société des nations. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:304-6 F 26 '26
L'admission de l'Allemagne dans la S.D.N. E. Bauty. J Débats 33 pt1:255-6 F 19 '26
L'admission de l'Allemagne et la propagande germanique. J Débats 31 pt2:481-2 S 19 '24
L'admission de l'Allemagne et la reconnaissance de la Soviétie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:660-1 O 17 '24
L'admission de l'Allemagne et le Protocole de Genève. J Débats 31 pt2:527-8 S 26 '24
L'admission de l'Allemagne et les responsabilités de la guerre. J Débats 31 pt2:525-7 S 26 '24
L'admission éventuelle de l'Allemagne; une interview de Lord Parmoor. E. Bauty. J Débats 31 pt1:987-8 Je 20 '24
Admission of Germany to the League of nations and its probable significance. C. P. Patterson. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:215-37 D '26
Admission of Germany to the League of nations and its probable significance. C. P. Patterson. Int Concil no231:303-22 Je '27
L'Allemagne à Genève. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:261, 265 S 18 '26
L'Allemagne à la Société des nations. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:570-2 S 18 '26
L'Allemagne et la S. D. N. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt1:653-4 Ap 23 '26
L'Allemagne et la Société des nations. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:180 F 5 '26
L'Allemagne et la Société des nations. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:372-4 S 3 '26
L'Allemagne et le pacte. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:120-2 Jl 24 '25
Allemagne et Pologne. J Débats 33 pt1:256-7 F 19 '26
La crise de Genève. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:435-40, 488-90 Mr 19-26 '26
La décision de l'Allemagne. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:528-9 S 26 '24
La demande d'admission de l'Allemagne dans la S.D.N. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1: 216-17 F 12 '26
Deutschtum und Völkerbund. J. V: Bredt. Preuss Jahrb 204:305-17 Je '26
L'entrée de l'Allemagne à la Commission des mandats. J Débats 34 pt2:51 Jl 8 '27
Germany and Geneva. Round Tab 18:6-31 D '27
Germany and the League. Outlook (Lond) 57: 242-3 Mr 27 '26

LEAGUE of nations—Germany—*Continued*
Germany and the League. Sat R 140:124 Ag 1 '25
Germany and the League. Bernstorff. Foreign Affairs 2:390-6 Mr '24
Germany and the League of nations. Baron von Rheinbaben. Outlook (Lond) 58:172-3, 189-91 Ag 21-28 '26
Germany at Geneva. W: E. Rappard. Foreign Affairs 4:535-46 Jl '26
Germany at Geneva. C. Rawson. English R 44:411-13 Ap '27
Germany enters the League. Christian Cent 43:1157-9 S 23 '26
Germany inside the League. W. S. de Ropp. Outlook (Lond) 58:261 S 18 '26
La grande déception. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:215-17 Ap 3 '26
Grenzen der verständigung. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 204:77-85 Ap '26
League of nations and the Treaty of Versailles. Nation (Lond) 35:468-9 Jl 12 '24
M Stresemann et la sécurité. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:848-9 My 22 '25
La négociation du pacte occidental. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:879-80 My 29 '25
Négociations et précipitation. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:495-6 Mr 27 '25
On passe l'éponge. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 86:212-13 F 28 '26
Le pacte de sécurité et l'Allemagne. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:1046-7 Je 26 '25
Le pacte de sécurité: la correspondance diplomatique; with texts. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:1041-6 Je 26 '25
Le pacte occidental. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:1004-5 Je 19 '25
Panier de crabes. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 86:290-1 Mr 21 '26
Le Reich et la Société des nations. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:9-11 Ja 3 '25
Das Saargebiet und der Völkerbund. H. Röchling. Deutsche Rundschau 199:126-31 My '24
La Société des nations. J Débats 31 pt2:567-78 O 3 '24
La S. D. N. et l'Allemagne. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:458-60 Mr 20 '25
Special assembly of the League of nations; ed. by B. Williams. Am Pol Sci R 20:634-43 Ag '26
Spirit of the League. Spec 137:336 S 4 '26
Texte de la réponse allemande. J Débats 32 pt2:119-20 Jl 24 '25
Le travail des commissions et le projet d'admission de l'Allemagne. J Débats 31 pt2:479-80 S 19 '24
Die wirkungen der Locarnopolitik. R. von Kienitz. Preuss Jahrb 204:162-80 My '26

Great Britain

Britain and the League. Nation (Lond) 36: 850-1 Mr 21 '25
Britain and the League. Nation (Lond) 38: 6-7 O 3 '25
Britain and the League. Nation (Lond) 41: 766-7 S 17 '27; Discussion. 41:798-9, 830-1; 42:15 S 24-O 8 '27
Britain, Egypt and the League. Outlook (Lond) 54:396 D 6 '24
Britain's League policy. Sat R 144:419 O 1 '27
British empire in 1924. A. Zimmern. Nation (Lond) 35:587-8 Ag 9 '24
Choice of risks. Spec 139:701-2 O 29 '27
Doubts of a would-be young Conservative. R. J. Nixon. English R 40:806-9 Je '25
Empire and the League. Sat R 142:329-30 S 25 '26
Empire and the League of nations. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 57:viii-ix Je 5 '26; Reply. A. G. Macdonell. 57:447 Je 19 '26
L'Empire britannique et la S. D. N. J Débats 31 pt2:133-5 Jl 25 '24
Empire britannique et S.D.N. F. Delhorbe. Mercure Fr 193:161-4 Ja 1 '27
Empire, League, or both? Outlook (Lond) 54: 439-40 D 20 '24
France, Great Britain and the League. Spec 136:474-5 Mr 13 '26
Government and the League. Nation (Lond) 36:402-3 D 13 '24
La Grande-Bretagne, les dominions et la S. D. N. E. Bauty. J Débats 31 pt2:921-2 N 28 '24
Locarno and Geneva. C: Tower. English R 42: 448-57 Ap '26
Lord Cecil's crusade. Nation (Lond) 41:710-11 S 3 '27
Mr Macdonald and France. R. Berkeley. Outlook (Lond) 53:70-1 F 2 '24
Le Protocole de Genève. J Débats 32 pt1:337-8 F 27 '25
Unionist party and the League of nations. R. B. McCallum. Spec 139:384 S 10 '27; Discussion. 139:504-5, 609-10, 713-14, 1087 O 1, 15, 29, D 17 '27

Hungary

La Hongrie devant la S.D.N. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:933-5 Je 11 '26

India

India and the League of nations. N. N. Gangulee. Asiatic R n s 22:15-20 Ja '26
League of nations. Near East 29:138 F 4 '26
Why is India in the League of nations? sixty million human beings maintained in perpetual slavery. il Far East R 22:395-9 S '26

Japan

Colonies for everyone but Japan. Far East R 22:451-2 O '26
Japan and the Council. Trans-Pac 13:4 Mr 6 '26
Japan and the League. I. Nitobe. Trans-Pac 12:3 Je 27 '25

Latin America

La crise de la S.D.N. et l'Union juridique internationale. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2: 21-2 Jl 2 '26
Latin America and the League of nations. P. A. Martin. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:14-30 F '26
La Société des nations et l'Amérique latine. J. Urrutia. R Polit et Litt 65:272-3 My 7 '27

Mexico

Le Mexique et la S. D. N. J Débats 32 pt1: 584 Ap 10 '25

Mohammedans

Islam and the League of nations. A. J. Toynbee. Moslem World 17:116-22 Ap '27

Poland

Allemagne et Pologne. J Débats 33 pt1:256-7 F 19 '26
Poland and the League. New Statesman 26:669 Mr 13 '26
La Pologne à la Société des nations. A. de Chlapowski. Annales Polit et Litt 86:541 My 16 '26

Rumania

La crise de l'arbitrage obligatoire. C: Dupuis. R Polit et Litt 65:97-100 F 19 '27; Reply. A. Millerand. 65:129 Mr 5 '27; Rejoinder. 65:161-2 Mr 19 '27

Russia

L'admission de l'Allemagne et la reconnaissance de la Soviétie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:660-1 O 17 '24
Bringing Russia in. Spec 139:1036-7 D 10 '27
Les soviets à Genève. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:789 My 20 '27

Spain

La politique extérieure de l'Espagne et les relations avec la France. J. Aulneau. Annales Polit et Litt 86:677-9 Je 20 '26
Spain and the League. Sat R 142:219-20 Ag 28 '26

Switzerland

Le rôle de la Suisse dans la Société des nations; review of La politique de la Suisse dans la Société des nations, by W: Rappard. C. Clerc. J Débats 32 pt2:86-7 Jl 17 '25

LEAGUE of nations—*Continued*

Turkey

Turkey and the League. Near East 28:735 D 17 '25

Turkey and the west. Near East 30:445 O 21 '26

United States

America and the League. Nation (Lond) 39: 493 Jl 31 '26; Reply. A. G. Bagnall. 39:552 Ag 14 '26

America and the League: six years after. M. Sullivan. World Today 47:430-5 Ap '26

American cooperation with the League of nations. M. O. Hudson. Am Federationist 31: 804-6 O '24

American opinion and the League. A. G. Bagnall. Nation (Lond) 38:427-8 D 19 '25

Defaming America's character. Christian Cent 42:371-2 Mr 19 '25

Les Etats-Unis et la S. D. N. J Débats 31 pt2: 441-2 S 12 '24

Les Etats-Unis et le Protocole de Genève. J Débats 31 pt2:704 O 24 '24

League of nations and the United States. Bankers M 109:863-4 N '24

Uno scritto del Prof. Irving Fisher sull'interesse dell'America nella pace mondiale, America's interest in world peace. A. Graziani. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:68-78 '27

United States and the League. C. K. Webster. Nation (Lond) 39:37-8 Ap 10 '26

United States and the system of mandates. Int Concil no213:269-88 O '25

Why America should not join the League of nations. E: C. Stokes. Hist Outl 16:60-4 F '25

Why not a Coolidge doctrine? Spec 136:205 F 6 '26

See also Permanent court of international justice—United States

Vatican

Saint-Siège et S.D.N. F. Delhorbe. Mercure Fr 193:689-92 F 1 '27

LEAGUE of nations building

Le concours d'architecture pour le palais de la Société des nations. N. Roger. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:5-7 Jl 2 '27

LEAGUE of nations union, London

Schools and the League of nations union. T. Raymont. J Educ 58:308 My '26

LEAGUE of radical school reformers. See Bund entschiedener schulreformer

LEAGUE of Red cross societies

League of Red cross societies. E. H. Smith. il Pub Health Nurse 18:184-6 Ap '26

See also Pan American Red cross conference

LEAGUE of three emperors. See Dreikaiserbund, 1872-1878

LEAGUE of women voters, National

League of women voters and family social work. A. M. Rich. Family 7:108-9 Je '26

Meeting, 1925, Richmond, Va. E. W. Brainard. Nat Munic R 14:398-400 Jl '25

LEAGUE to enforce peace

Le Congrès de la paix en Sorbonne. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt2:411-13 S 11 '25

LEAHY, Alice M.

1926 emphases in psychiatric social case-work. Mental Hygiene 10:743-50 O '26

—See Goodenough, Florence Laura, jt. auth.

LEAHY, E.

Little poor man of Assisi. Am Cath Q 48:185-208 Jl '23

LEAHY, John P.

International leather workers' case. Am Federationist 31:648-57 Ag '24

LEAKEY, Louis Seymour Bazett

British museum East Africa expedition, 1924. Science Prog 19:640-2 Ap '25

Stone age man in Kenya colony. Nature 120: 85-6 Jl 16 '27

LEALE, Edward H.

Diminishing clergy. Outlook (Lond) 53:367-8 My 31 '24

Spiritual healing. Outlook (Lond) 57:54-5 Ja 23 '26

LEAMING, Rebecca Elizabeth

Study of a small group of Irish-American children. Psychol Clinic 15:18-40 Mr '23

LEAMY, Edmund

City sand pile; poem. Prim Educ 34:403 Je '26

LEAN, Owen B.

Poisonous insects of the English countryside. Discovery 5:176-81 Ag '24

LEANDER, pseud.

Sylvestro, a Byzantine; story. Blackw 221: 267-74 F '27

LEANING, F. E.

Introductory study of hypnagogic phenomena. bibliog Soc Psych Res Proc 35:289-409 My '25

LEAPING salmon. See Salmon

LEAR, Edward

Old person of Dean; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:43 O '25

LEAR. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—King Lear

LEARNED, Henry Dexter

Old French retention of Latin *a* in unaccented syllables. Studies Philol 22:383-91 Jl '25

LEARNED institutions and societies

See also names of countries, subhead Learned institutions and societies, e.g. England—Learned institutions and societies; also names of societies, e.g. British association for the advancement of science; International committee of historical sciences; International institute of agriculture, Rome; International statistical institute

LEARNING, Psychology of

Attentional learning board. W: H. Roberts and P. R. Farnsworth. J Educ Psychol 17: 275-7 Ap '26

Behavior of sheep and goats in learning a simple maze. H. S. Liddell. bibliog tabs Am J Psychol 36:544-52 O '25

Class-room experiment in logical learning. N. F. Stump. tabs J Ap Psychol 11:117-26 Ap '27

Curve of growth designed to represent the learning process. H. J. Ettlinger. J Exp Psychol 9:409-14 O '26

Curve of learning in typesetting. C. M. Kelley and H. A. Carr. tabs J Exp Psychol 7: 447-55 D '24

Dependence of learning and recall upon prior intellectual activities. P. L. Whitely. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 10:489-508 D '27

Dependence of learning and recall upon prior mental and physical conditions. P. L. Whitely. tabs J Exp Psychol 7:420-8 D '24

Differential reactions of human beings in the maze. F. O. Smith. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 34:394-405 S '27

Effect of endocrine feeding upon the learning performance of white rats. W. E. Blatz and W. T. Heron. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 7:291-311 Ag '24

Effect of required themes on learning. O. A. Ullrich. tabs J Educ Research 14:294-303 N '26

Experiment in learning French vocabulary. L: C. Seibert. diags tabs J Educ Psychol 18: 294-309 My '27

Experiment on backward association in learning. H. E. Garrett and G. W. Hartman. bibliog tab Am J Psychol 37:241-6 Ap '26

Experiment on the learning of paired associates. S: Renshaw. tab J Ap Psychol 11: 226-33 Je '27

Experimental isolation of higher level habits. J. F. Dashiell. J Exp Psychol 7:391-7 O '24

Experimental study in patterns of thought. G. C. Myers. Pedagog Sem 31:352-8 D '24

Fundamental theorem in modifiability. E: L. Thorndike. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:15-18 Ja '27

LEARNING, Psychology of—*Continued*
History of mirror drawing as a laboratory method. L. Carmichael. bibliog Pedagog Sem 34:90-1 Mr '27
Influence of context upon learning and recall. S. Pan. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 9:468-91 D '26
Insight in the white rat. H. Helson. diags J Exp Psychol 10:378-96 O '27
Laws of learning. P. M. Symonds. J Educ Psychol 18:405-13 S '27
Learning and stability; a psychophysiological analysis of a case of motor learning with clinical applications. G: S. Snoddy. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:1-36 Mr '26
Learning curve in standing broad jumping. N. C. Fannin. Am Phys Educ R 30:544-6 D '25
Learning in the case of three dissimilar mental functions. F. D. Brooks. tabs J Exp Psychol 7:462-8 D '24
Learning plateau due to conflicting methods of practice. W: C. Trow and R: Sears. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:43-7 Ja '27
Limits of learning by trial and error. J. Peterson. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 9:45-55 F '26
Note on the reliability of the maze as a method of learning in the Angora goat. V. Randolph and W. S. Hunter. bibliog il plan tabs Pedagog Sem 33:3-8 Mr '26
On the modifications of the learning rate of the white rat following the removal of the olfactory lobes. J: R. Liggett and M. W. Liggett. bibliog diags tabs Pedagog Sem 34:525-36 D '27
Optimal position of a rest period in learning. V. R. McClatchy. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 8:251-77 Ag '25
Part and whole methods of learning. H. B. Reed. J Educ Psychol 15:107-15 F '24
Whole and part methods in learning; reply to H. B. Reed. W. Brown. bibliog J Educ Psychol 15:229-33 Ap '24
Further note on the whole and part methods. H. B. Reed. J Educ Psychol 15:592-5 D '24
Primacy and recency as factors in cul-de-sac elimination in a stylus maze. C. J: Warden. J Exp Psychol 7:98-116 Ap '24
Relation of retention to the distribution of relearning. Loh-Seng Tsai. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 10:30-9 F '27
Relative economy of various modes of attack in the mastery of a stylus maze. C. J. Warden. J Exp Psychol 7:243-75 Ag '24
Reliability of rat learning scores from the multiple-T maze as determined by four different methods. C. P. Stone and D. B. Nyswander. bibliog diags tabs Pedagog Sem 34: 497-524 D '27
Repetition and association in learning. H. B. Reed. Pedagog Sem 31:147-55 Je '24
Significance of the learner's method. C. A. Trotter. Prim Educ 32:485-6 O '24
Some observations of infant learning and instincts. P. P. Brainard. diags Pedagog Sem 34:231-54 Je '27
Specific serial learning; a study of backward association. H. Cason. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 9:195-227 Je '26
Specific serial learning; a study of remote forward association. H. Cason. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 9:299-324 Ag '26
Study in learning to walk the tight wire. G. B. Johnson. tabs Pedagog Sem 34:118-28 Mr '27
Study of the phenomenon of reminiscence. O. Williams. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 9:368-87 O '26
Study of the role of visual perception intelligence, and certain associative processes in reading and spelling. A. I. Gates. tabs J Educ Psychol 17:433-45 O '26
Thorndike's contributions to the laws of learning. P: Sandiford. Teach Col Rec 27: 523-31 F '26
Über die entwicklung der technischen begabung bei kindern. V. E. Neubauer. bibliog diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:289-336 '27
Unconscious social mind. R. L. Finney. J Ap Sociol 10:357-67 Mr '26
Unit of instruction and study. R. B. Raup. J Educ Method 7:112-20 D '27

See also Association of ideas; Memory; Practice (psychology); Study

LEARNING and scholarship
Attendance and scholarship records of a class at the University of Chicago. E: F. Potthoff and G: R. Moon. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 12:549-60 N '26
Flower and fruit of knowledge. J: G. Hibben. Harv Grad M 35:1-8 S '26
Influence of sex on scholarship ratings. D. G. Paterson and T. A. Langlie. bibliog tabs Educ Adm and Sup 12:458-68 O '26
Italian influence on English scholarship and literature during the romantic revival. R. W. King. bibliog Mod Lang R 20:48-63, 295-304; 21:24-33 Ja-Jl '25, Ja '26
Learning and work. A. Marmorstein. Lond Q R 143:217-25 Ap '25
Making scholarship popular; story of the Rector scholarship foundation. D: E. Lilienthal. Am R 4:306-10 My '26
Noble company of the learned. O. Heller. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:1-14 O '25
Of the joys of learning. R. Withington. Harv Grad M 36:218-22 D '27
Prediction of a disparity between scholarship and intelligence. J. B. Miner. J Ap Psychol 9:357-63 D '25
Promise of youth and the performance of manhood. A. C. Roberts. Educ Adm and Sup 11:18-24 Ja '25
Promotion of scholarship in teachers of the secondary schools of the United States. G. Klein. Teach Col Rec 28:58-76 S '26
Prospect in the humanities. J: S. Phillimore. Lond Mercury 12:167-79 Je '25
Scholar in our universities. R. M. Wernaer. Harv Grad M 35:258-67 D '26
Scholarship and competition. R. S. Hale. Harv Grad M 33:20-36 S '24
Scholarship in the church. Meth Q R 74:138-51 Ja '25
Smoking and scholarship in the high schools. H. C. Deley. Am Phys Educ R 31:854-6 My '26

See also Culture; Education; Humanism; Professional education; Research

LEASE, Emory Bair
Journey from this world to the next. Class J 21:599-606 My '26

LEASES
Effect of the breach of a condition against assignment of a lease. Harv Law R 37:612-14 Mr '24

LEAST squares
Least squares criterion for trend lines. W. L. Crum. tabs Am Statis Assn J 20:211-22 Je '25

LEAST work, Principle of
Determination of the stresses in a beam by means of the principle of least work. W: Hovgaard. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:209-16 Ap '25

LEATH, J. O.
Messianic consciousness of Jesus. Meth Q R 76:625-30 O '27
Problem of suffering in the Old Testament. Meth Q R 73:300-7 Ap '24

LEATHER
La fabrication du cuir verni. La Nature 53 pt2:sup69 Ag 29 '25
Les qualités des cuirs à chaussures; comparaison entre les peaux tannées au végétal et au chrome. A. Deforge. il diags La Nature 55 pt1:252-5 Mr 15 '27

See also Tannin

LEATHER industry and trade
Glazed kid-leather industry. G: W. Missemer. China W R 41:334 Ag 27 '27

LEATHER workers' international union, United. See United leather workers' international union

LEATHERMAN, Zoe Emily, and Doll, Edgar Arnold
Maladjustment among college students. bibliog J Ap Psychol 8:390-410 D '24

LEATHES, John Beresford
Function and design. Nature 118:519-22 O 9 '26

LÉAUTAUD, Paul
Adolphe van Bever. Mercure Fr 193:743-9 F 1 '27

LEAVES
Autumn leaves. A. N. Pack and E. Pack. Nature M 4:242 O '24
Pageantry of autumn leaves. A. N. Pack and E. Pack. il World R 3:95 O 25 '26
Tree leaves, their story. M. F. Robinson. il Nature M 7:367-71 Je '26

Morphology
Some puzzling pepper leaves. W: Trelease. il Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no1:64-7 '26
See also Heterophylly

LEAVES of absence
Leave of absence in universities and colleges. A. C. Lemon. tab J Educ Research 16:210-12 O '27
Teacher leave-of-absence in Canada. Am Sch Bd J 71:68 D '25

LEAVES of grass. See Whitman, Walt

LEAVITT, H. Walter, and Gowen, John Whittemore
Influence of iron content on mortar strength. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:263-5 Ap '27
Mineralogical content of Maine sands in relation to mortar strength. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:351-4 Je '27

LEAVY, Ella T.
Story-tellers' club. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63-4 S '26

LEBANON, Syria
Ancient Lebanon and Byblos. H. G. Bevénot. Bib Sac 84:203-24 Ap '27
Convention between the United States and France respecting rights in Syria and the Lebanon; text. Am J Int Law 19:supl-5 Ja '25
Lebanon and the Druses. E. M. Stuart. il World Today 46:868-73 S '25
Lebanon as a summer resort. E. S. Stevens. Near East 29:626-7, 655-6 Je 3-10 '26
L'organisation de la fédération des états de Syrie et du grand Liban sous le mandat français. R Sci Polit 47:345-73 Jl '24
La Syrie et le Liban sous le mandat français, mai 1923-novembre 1924. R. V. Giscard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:838-65 Ap 15 '25
See also Cedars of Lebanon

LE BARILLIER, Mme Berthe (Jean Bertheroy, pseud.)
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 85 pt1:113 Ja 29 '27; Annales Polit et Litt 88:106 Ja 30 '27

LEBAS, Mme Marthe Philippe
World in French classrooms. Our World 5:45-51 S '24

LEBAS, Philippe François Joseph
Une lettre inédite du conventionnel Lebas; éd. par L: Jacob. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:66-7 Ja '25

LEBEIS, Clara D.
Experiment in vocabulary building. J Educ Method 6:9-15 S '26

Der **LEBEMANN**; erzählung. O. Enking. Westerm M 141:43-52 S '26

Die **LEBENDE** puppe; erzählung. T. von Bodisco. Deutsche Rundschau 207:131-9 My '26

LEBESGUE, Philéas
La corbière; Toussaint à Rouen; Chanson rustique; Le foyer; Travail; poèmes. R Polit et Litt 63:167-9 Mr 7 '25
Enchantements rustiques; poème. R Polit et Litt 64:631 O 16 '26
Un fabuliste serbe: Milan Voukassovitch. R Polit et Litt 64:161-2 Mr 20 '26
Un grand lyrique brésilien: J. Severiano de Rezende. R Polit et Litt 65:353-6 Je 18 '27
On ne partage pas la rose; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:359 O 3 '26
Le puits; poème. R Polit et Litt 64:541 S 4 '26
Un regard sur Philéas Lebesgue. M. Coulon. Mercure Fr 175:306-31 O 15 '24
(tr.) See Voukassovitch, Milan. L'aigle et la pie

LEBESQUE, Octave. See Montorgueil, Georges pseud.

LEBLANC, Maurice
Les ultra-sons et leur application au sondage et à la détection des obstacles. R Gén Sc Pures et Ap 37:298-306 My 30 '26
Obituaire. C. E. Guillaume. R Gén Sci Pure et Ap 35:161-3 Mr 30 '24

LEBLOND, Ary. See Leblond, Marius, jt. auth.

LE BLOND, Mrs Aubrey. See Le Blond, Elizabeth Alice Frances

LE BLOND, Elizabeth Alice Frances (Hawkins-Whitehead) (Mrs Aubrey Le Blond)
Marshall Lyautey. English R 41:657-66 N '25
(tr.) See Bentinck, Charlotte Sophie, countess. Mont Cenis pass in the eighteenth century

LEBLOND, Marius, and Leblond, Ary
L'amour sur la montagne. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 63:808-11 D 19 '25
Beauté et grandeur de Wilno. L'Illustration 85 pt2:707-8 D 17 '27
Creuseur de puits; nouvelle. R Polit et Litt 64:462-6 Ag 7 '26
Les martyrs de la République. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 64:763-5 D 18 '26

LE BLOND, Maurice
Les projets littéraires d'Emile Zola au moment de sa mort, d'après des documents et manuscrits inédits. Mercure Fr 199:5-25 O 1 '27

LE BON, Gustave
L'anarchie financière, l'écrasement des classes moyennes et les menaces de dictature. Annales Polit et Litt 86:117-18 Ja 31 '26
L'appauvrissement de l'Europe et l'hégémonie financière de l'Amérique. Annales Polit et Litt 87:694-5 D 26 '26
Les assurances sociales, les méfaits des lois et les illusions socialistes. Annales Polit et Litt 89:209-10 S 1 '27
Les causes conscientes et inconscientes des progrès socialistes. Annales Polit et Litt 82:604-5 Je 1 '24
Comment l'Amérique résolut le problème de la lutte des classes. Annales Polit et Litt 88:221-2 F 27 '27
Le conflit des forces invisibles à la Conférence de Londres. Annales Polit et Litt 83:285-6 S 14 '24
Les conflits d'idéologie à Genève. Annales Polit et Litt 83:390-1 O 12 '24
La décadence du parlementarisme et les formes futures de gouvernement. Annales Polit et Litt 86:325-6 Mr 28 '26
La défense contre le communisme. Annales Polit et Litt 89:67-8 Jl 15 '27
Le désordre des idées au Parlement et la crise de confiance. Annales Polit et Litt 86:219-20 F 28 '26
Les difficultés de la politique moderne et les formes futures de gouvernement. Annales Polit et Litt 84:144-5 F 8 '25
Les éléments du bolchévisme et la mentalité bolchéviste. Annales Polit et Litt 85:697-8 D 27 '25
Les éléments psychologiques du problème de la sécurité. Annales Polit et Litt 84:252-3 Mr 8 '25
L'évolution de l'Europe vers des formes diverses de dictature. Annales Polit et Litt 82:231-2 Mr 2 '24
Les faces psychologiques des problèmes financiers. Annales Polit et Litt 87:197-8 Ag 22 '26
Les forces nouvelles de destruction menaçant l'Angleterre et l'Europe. Annales Polit et Litt 82:117-18 F 3 '24
La genèse des opinions et les illusions sur la valorisation des monnaies. Annales Polit et Litt 88:297-8 Mr 20 '27
Le grand concours pour la paix. Annales Polit et Litt 85:36-7 Jl 12 '25
Les grands conflits psychologiques; visions d'avenir. Annales Polit et Litt 86:451-2 Ap 25 '26

LE BON, Gustave—*Continued*
La haine des classes et les illusions sur la répartition des produits du travail. Annales Polit et Litt 85:378-9 O 11 '25
Les idées d'Abd-el-Krim et l'évolution de l'Islam. Annales Polit et Litt 85:270-1 S 13 '25
Illusions et dangers de la religion socialiste. Annales Polit et Litt 84:627-8 Je 14 '25
Les illusions nouvelles sur la stabilisation des monnaies. Annales Polit et Litt 87:556 N 28 '26
Les illusions relatives à l'impôt sur le capital; philosophie de la monnaie. Annales Polit et Litt 85:485-6 N 8 '25
Les illusions sur la monnaie et la vie chère. Annales Polit et Litt 83:8-9 Jl 6 '24
Les illusions sur le change et sur les économies. Annales Polit et Litt 87:89-90 Jl 25 '26
Les illusions sur le pouvoir des lois de remédier à la vie chère. Annales Polit et Litt 82:8-9 Ja 6 '24
Les illusions sur le problème de la natalité. R Polit et Litt 64:261-4 My 1 '26
Les influences psychologiques dans la vie des peuples et les variations de personnalités. Annales Polit et Litt 88:114-15 Ja 30 '27
Les inquiétudes de l'heure présente. Annales Polit et Litt 84:501-2 My 10 '25
La lutte des forces mystiques contre les lois économiques. Annales Polit et Litt 87:359-60 O 3 '26
Les menaces de conflit entre l'Orient et l'Occident. Annales Polit et Litt 84:383-4 Ap 12 '25
Le mysticisme dans la politique contemporaine et dans l'histoire. Annales Polit et Litt 83:495-6 N 9 '24
Philosophie du communisme. Annales Polit et Litt 84:37 Ja 11 '25
Les pôles politiques nouveaux et les futurs maîtres du monde. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 583-4 My 30 '26
Les projets de réforme: illusions et réalités. Annales Polit et Litt 87:461-2 O 31 '26
Quelques éléments de la mentalité politique européenne. Annales Polit et Litt 85:142-3 Ag 9 '25
Les récents conflits entre les vivants et les morts. Annales Polit et Litt 83:657-8 D 14 '24
La révolte du nombre contre les élites. Annales Polit et Litt 86:693-4 Je 27 '26
Rôle prépondérant de la vitesse dans la vie moderne. Annales Polit et Litt 89:559-60 D 1 '27

LE BON, Joseph
La première mission de Joseph Le Bon, août 1793. P. Hennessy. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:233-9 My '26
Robespierre et Joseph Le Bon. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:1-13 Ja '24

LE BOSQUET, John Edwards
Churches and the theological seminary. J Relig 6:586-96 N '26

LEBOUR, Marie V.
British marine biological laboratories and their work. Discovery 6:51-5 F '25
Jelly fishes and their relatives. Discovery 5: 208-11 S '24
Researches on rearing a crab. Discovery 8: 311-13 O '27
Shore fishes. Discovery 6:295-8 Ag '25
Young herring, pilchard and sprat. Discovery 5:165-7 Ag '24

LE BOURDAIS, D. M.
From cow-puncher to arctic explorer. Our World 5:78-85 S '24

LE BOUVIER, Gilles, called Berry
Les voyages de Gilles Le Bouvier en Lorraine en 1450 et sa présence à l'expédition du recouvrement de Normandie. P. Marot. Moyen Age 37:280-93 S '27

LEBRAU, Jean
Elégie. Mercure Fr 169:353-4 Ja 15 '24
Au poète Jean Lebrau, lauréat de la Pléiade pour son beau livre: Le ciel sur la garrigue. F. Jammes. Annales Polit et Litt 84:253 Mr 8 '25

LE BRAZ, Anatole
Crew of the Gorgone; story, tr. by M. B. Coleman. Our World 4:87-93 Ja '24
Poèmes votifs: Prélude; Octobre; Le prince des Sept-îles; L'aigle; Soir de Bretagne; La chanson des p'tits bons enfants; Il était une fois; Anniversaire; Villes mortes; Saint-Servais; Coiffe trégorroise; A Joachim du Bellay; Ceux de la Vienne; A Villiers de l'Isle-Adam; Les sabotiers; Invocatio ventis; La Sulamite. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34: 513-28, 895-907 Ag 1-15 '26
Anatole Le Braz. J Débats 33 pt1:511-12 Mr 26 '26
Anatole Le Braz. R. Villard. Correspondant 308:256-65 Jl 25 '27
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 86:317 Mr 28 '26; R Litt Comp 6:525 Jl '26
Obituaire. R. Villard. por L'Illustration 84 pt1:328 Ap 3 '26

LE BRET, André
Au pays des gueules noires. Annales Polit et Litt 89:300-2, 355-6 S 15-O 1 '27
—See Vialar, Paul, jt. auth.

LE BRETON, André
Les carnets de combattants aux programmes scolaires. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:523-39 Je 1 '25
L'Egypte nouvelle. R Polit et Litt 64:581-5 O 2 '26
La jeunesse de Mérimée. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:648-67 Ap 1 '25
(ed.) Lettres de Renan au docteur Gaillardot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:565-90, 876-900; 40:369-89 Je 1-15, Jl 15 '27
Le portrait de Mme de Sabran. L'Illustration 82 pt2:521-30 D 6 '24
Promenade au Petit-Picpus des Misérables. L'Illustration 83 pt2:116-17 Ag 1 '25
Les quatrains de Francis Jammes. J Débats 32 pt1:322-3 F 20 '25
Le vrai Petit-Picpus des Misérables. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:313-40 Jl 15 '25

LE BRETON, J. G.
Day of a Kipsigis. English R 43:183-94 Ag '26

LEBZELTER, Viktor
Anthropologische untersuchungen an serbischen zigeunern. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:23-42 '22
Beiträge zur physischen anthropologie der Balkanhalbinsel: 1 teil. Zur physischen anthropologie der Südslawen. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:1-48 '23
Römische schädel aus der Steiermark. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:39-43 '27
Die stellung der funde von Egolzwil; zu Otto Schlaginhaufens werk Die menschlichen skelettreste aus der steinzeit des Wauwylersees. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:110-14 '26

LE CARDONNEL, Louis
A un poète; poème. Mercure Fr 175:647-9 N 1 '24
Dans le jardin d'Assise; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:405 Ap 19 '25
Jeunes ombres; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:653 D 14 '24
Un grand lyrique rhodanien. A. Praviel. Correspondant 294:406-21 F 10 '24
Louis Le Cardonnel. E. Langevin. Mercure Fr 177:64-85 Ja 1 '25
Louis Le Cardonnel, lauréat du prix Lasserre. E. Ripert. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 653 D 14 '24
Le prix Lasserre à l'abbé Louis Le Cardonnel. A. Cahuet. por L'Illustration 82 pt2: 602 D 13 '24

LECAT, Maurice
E.-M. Léméray, 1860-1926. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:292-3 My 31 '27

LECCE, Italy
Lecce, the capital of the baroque. R. Roeder. il Arts 12:99-102 Ag '27

LECERF, Maurice
(tr.) See Jacobsen, Jens Peter. Madame Fonss

LECHARTIER, Georges
America's part in international cooperation. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:475-8 Jl '26
Andrew Carnegie et son œuvre. Correspondant 300:199-209 Jl 25 '25
Le cardinal Mercier. J Débats 33 pt1:140-2 Ja 29 '26
La convention de Cleveland. J Débats 31 pt1: 991-2 Je 20 '24
La convention de New York. J Débats 31 pt1: 1031-3 Je 27 '24
Les conventions américaines. Correspondant 296:193-222 Jl 25 '24
La dette des Etats-Unis envers la France. J Débats 32 pt1:265-6 F 13 '25
Discours du président Coolidge; with text. J Débats 33 pt2:824-5 N 19 '26
L'élection présidentielle. J Débats 31 pt2:747-8 O 31 '24
L'élection présidentielle aux Etats-Unis. Correspondant 297:528-39 N 25 '24
Les élections aux Etats-Unis. J Débats 33 pt2: 746-7 N 5 '26
Les élections aux Etats-Unis; résultats et aperçus. Correspondant 305:481-90 N 25 '26
French policy and disarmament. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:35-40 Jl '26
Un grand tournant de l'histoire américaine; l'entrée des Etats-Unis à la Cour de La Haye. Correspondant 302:493-507 F 25 '26
Une grande œuvre de propagande française en Chine. J Débats 33 pt1:695-7 Ap 30 '26
Impressions d'Amérique. Correspondant 304: 7-21, 161-78 Jl 10-25 '26
Le Japon et les Etats-Unis. Correspondant 295:577-96 My 25 '24
Le manifeste des professeurs américains. J Débats 33 pt2:1050-1 D 24 '26
M Kellogg, secrétaire d'état et la nouvelle orientation de la politique américaine. Correspondant 298:517-35 F 25 '25
La Norvège, grande nation de demain. Correspondant 301:3-29 O 10 '25
Nos comptes avec les Etats-Unis. bibliog Correspondant 304:641-59 S 10 '26
L'orientation de la politique américaine. J Débats 33 pt1:971-2 Je 18 '26
La politique américaine et l'élection présidentielle. Correspondant 309:823-40 D 25 '27
La politique intérieure du président. J Débats 31 pt2:831-2 N 14 '24
Le président Butler et la proposition de M Briand. J Débats 34 pt1:677 Ap 29 '27
Le président Wilson. Correspondant 294:577-99 F 25 '24
Program and cost of post-war reconstruction in France. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:312-15 Jl '26
Les propositions du président Coolidge et les grandes puissances. Correspondant 306:801-12 Mr 25 '27
Trois livres sur l'Amérique. Correspondant 307:604-10 My 25 '27

LECHAT, Henri
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 30:340 Jl '26

LE CHATELIER, A.
L'Empire britannique travailliste. R Polit et Litt 62:1-3 Ja 5 '24

LE CHATELIER, Henri Louis
L'autorégulation organique et les applications biologiques du théorème de Le Chatelier. A. Labbé. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:38-43 Ja 31 '26

LE CHEMINANT, Keith
Colonial and foreign banking systems. Review. Far East R 21:542-3 Ag '25

LECHLITNER, Ruth
Wife-thought; poem. Sewanee R 35:324 Jl '27

LECLERC, Dazé
Le tableau du mariage; chanson. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:191-3 '27

LECLERC, Henri
La famille des crucifères. bibliog La Nature 55 pt1:273-5 Mr 15 '27
Rose blanche et rose rouge; leur emploi en thérapeutique. bibliog La Nature 55 pt2: 270-2 S 15 '27

LE CLERC, Léon
Chaumières normandes. L'Illustration 84 pt1: 471-8 My 8 '26
Manoirs normands. L'Illustration 84 pt2:347-54 O 2 '26

LECLERC DU SABLON, Albert Mathieu
La question du vitalisme. Scientia 39:401-8 Je '26

LECLERCQ, Jules
L'invasion de la Belgique jugée par un Irlandais. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no10:383-90 '25
Mycènes et la civilisation mycénienne. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no4: 142-64 '27
Où Annibal a-t-il passé les Alpes? bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no5:175-9 '25
El rey Rodrigo en la literatura, de R. Menéndez Pidal. Review. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no11-12:403-6 '25

LECLERCQ, Paul
Le rôle des banques de dépôts dans l'économie nationale. Correspondant 302:376-83 F 10 '26

LECLERCQ, Suzanne
Observations nouvelles sur la structure anatomique de quelques végétaux du houiller belge. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9:352-4 '24

LECLÈRE, Léon
Bismarck et la Belgique, 1866-1867. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no4: 165-73 '27
Etude sur l'établissement de la Compagnie de Jésus en Belgique et sur ses développements jusqu'à la fin du règne d'Albert et Isabelle. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no4:146-50 '25
Une voyageuse écossaise en Belgique, 1756. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no7-9:357-69 '25

LECOMTE, Georges Charles
Le centenaire de Marcelin Berthelot. R Polit et Litt 65:673-5 N 19 '27
Discours à la séance publique annuelle de l'Institut de France. J Débats 34 pt2:768-73 N 4 '27
L'écrivain dans la société d'après-guerre. J Débats 33 pt2:761-3 N 5 '26
L'inauguration de l'Institut de coopération intellectuelle. L'Illustration 84 pt1:69-70 Ja 23 '26
Les maisons de Lamartine. L'Illustration 85 pt2:200-2 S 3 '27
Le mort saisit le vif. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 63:347-8 My 16 '25
Pour les écrivains français; le droit de vivre. L'Illustration 83 pt2:218-19 S 5 '25
Réception à l'Académie française; discours de M Lecomte. J Débats 33 pt1:411-20 Mr 12 '26
Réponse de M Jean Richepin. J Débats 33 pt 1:460-7 Mr 19 '26
M Georges Lecomte à l'Académie française. A. Cahuet. por L'Illustration 84 pt1:224 Mr 13 '26
Georges Lecomte et son œuvre. E. Magne. Mercure Fr 177:5-27 Ja 1 '25
Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2:601 D 13 '24
Réception à l'Académie française. H: Bidou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:465-8 Mr 15 '26
La réception de M Georges Lecomte. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt1:420-1 Mr 12 '26

LECOMTE DU NOÜY, Pierre. See Noüy, Pierre Lecomte du

LECONTE, Jean Charles. See Contel, Jean Charles

LE CONTE, René
Les Allemands à la Louisiane au XVIII[e] siècle. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:1-17 '24
Les îles Fær-Œr. La Nature 52 pt1:318-19 My 17 '24
Le laboratoire Pasteur de Kindia, Guinée française. La Nature 52 pt2:262 O 25 '24
Les migrations humaines. Scientia 36:391-6 D '24
La navigation sur le Yang-tsé. La Nature 52 pt2:111-12 Ag 16 '24

LE CONTE, René—*Continued*
Les ressources du Sahara. La Nature 52 pt2: 254-6 O 18 '24
Le Rouanda et l'Ouroundi. La Nature 52 pt1: 285-6 My 3 '24

LECONTE, Sébastien Charles
Désir du monde; poème. R l'olit et Litt 64:80-1 F 6 '26
La marque; poème. Mercure Fr 200:540-1 D 15 '27
Rahab, fille de Jéricho; poème. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:185-8 S 1 '25
Sibylle; poème. Mercure Fr 185:591-3 F 1 '26
Les vingt-six lettres de l'alphabet; Silence; Ma petite fille est si blonde; poèmes. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:16-17 Ag 6 '27
Pierre de Nolhac et Sébastien-Charles Leconte. A. Dumas. R Polit et Litt 64:316-18 My 15 '26

LECONTE DE LISLE, Charles Marie René
Anatole France et Leconte de L'Isle. J. J. Brousson. L'Illustration 82 pt2:455 N 15 '24
Le byronisme de Leconte de Lisle. E. Estève. R Litt Comp 5:264-97 Ap '25
Caïn et le problème du mal dans Voltaire, Byron et Leconte de Lisle. R. Messac. R Litt Comp 4:620-52 O '24
Un chapitre des Frères Karamazov et les Raisons du Saint-Père de Leconte de Lisle. P. Clarac. R Litt Comp 6:512-17 Jl '26

LECOQ, Raoul
Farines maltées ou diastasées et farines lactées. La Nature 55 pt1:543-5 Je 15 '27
Histoire de l'industrie chocolatière. La Nature 54 pt2:60-4 Jl 24 '26
L'histoire du cacao. bibliog La Nature 54 pt1: 385-9 Je 19 '26
Influence de l'alimentation sur le développement du diabète et du cancer. L'Illustration 85 pt1:205 F 26 '27
Les levures. L'Illustration 85 pt1:668 Je 25 '27
Le problème des vitamines. L'Illustration 85 pt1:132 F 5 '27

LE CORBEAU, Adrien
L'heure finale; roman. Review by G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 82:303-4 Mr 23 '24

LE COUR, Paul
A la recherche de l'Atlantide. Annales Polit et Litt 87:336-7 S 26 '26
A la recherche d'un monde perdu; l'Atlantide et ses traditions. Mercure Fr 184:332-82 D 1 '25
Les graffiti du château de Chinon. L'Illustration 84 pt1:322-3 Ap 3 '26
Le Mercure de France. Mercure Fr 181:679-94 Ag 1 '25
Récentes publications sur l'Atlantide. Mercure Fr 183:826-30 N 1 '25
La résurrection d'Atlantis. bibliog Mercure Fr 179:654-65 My 1 '25

LECOUVREUR, Adrienne
Lettres à Maurice de Saxe; éd. par le marquis d'Argenson. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36: 804-42; 37:104-28, 349-71 D 15 '26-Ja 15 '27
Les derniers jours d'Adrienne Lecouvreur. M. Letellier. Annales Polit et Litt 85:710-11 D 27 '25

LE CRON, Helen Cowles
Samuel Snail; poem. Am Childhood 13:50 S '27

LECTURES (in teaching)
Comparative effectiveness of the lecture-demonstration and individual laboratory method. F. G. Anibel. tabs J Educ Research 13:355-65 My '26
Suggestion for an experiment on the effect of note-taking in lecture courses. S. M. Shellow. J Ap Psychol 9:69-74 Mr '25
Tutorial system versus lecture system. G. H. Estabrooks. Harv Grad M 36:231-5 D '27
What, if anything, has really been proved as to the relative effectiveness of demonstration and laboratory methods in science? F. A. Riedel. bibliog School Sci and Math 27: 512-19, 620-31 My-Je '27

LECUYER, Raymond
Le cinquantenaire de George Sand en Berry. L'Illustration 84 pt2:161 Ag 14 '26
Un Musée de la photographie. L'Illustration 85 pt1:259-60 Mr 12 '27
Un paysage des bords de la Seine en péril. L'Illustration 85 pt1:85-7 Ja 22 '27
Le salon George Sand au musée Carnavalet. L'Illustration 84 pt1:416-17 My 1 '26
Sur les pentes de Montmartre. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:497-500 N 6 '26
Les transformations de Paris enregistrées par la photographie. L'Illustration 85 pt2:673-8 D '27
Le XXIe Salon international d'art photographique. L'Illustration 84 pt2:468-73 O 30 '26
Le XXIIe Salon international de photographie. L'Illustration 85 pt2:398-403 O 8 '27

LEDBETTER, H. W.
My heart found wings; poem. Homiletic R 92: 425 N '26

LEDÉ, Fernand
Etude statistique de la première dentition, 1885-1910. bibliog Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:453-9; 66:8-18, 43-53, 113-22 D '24-F, Ap '25

LEDERER, Emil
German view on changing China. China W R 29:150-1 Jl 5 '24

LEDERER, Max
Heinrich Joseph von Collin und sein kreis; briefe und aktenstücke, mit einer einleitung und anmerkungen. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 109:153-372 '21

LEDERER-EBEN, Sophie
Rudolf Maria Breithaupt und seine natürliche klaviertechnik. Westerm M 140:31-5 Mr '26

LEDEUX, Albert R.
List to the lark; poem. Am Federationist 33: 801 Jl '26

LEDOUX, Paul
Note préliminaire sur des variations structurales observées dans les genres oenothera L., verbascum L. et galium L. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12:772-80 '25

LEDUC, A.
Les formules ou équations d'état des gaz. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:166-9, 197-205 Mr 30-Ap 15 '25

LEDWIDGE, Francis E.
Lament for Thomas MacDonagh; poem. World R 5:41 O 3 '27

LEE, Agnes (Rand) (Mrs Otto Freer)
November 11, 1918; poem. World R 3:122 N 8 '26

LEE, Alan W. S.
(tr.) See Kiang I-p'u. To the poets of today

LEE, Arthur
Literary societies in a small high school. English J 13:35-8 Ja '24

LEE, Arthur Bolles
Obituary. Nature 119:432 Mr 19 '27

LEE, B. Y.
Advantages of consolidating the three Shanghais. China W R 42:292-3 N 19 '27
Boycott brings profit to Chinese mills. China W R 41:192 Jl 23 '27
Decline of British textile trade in China. China W R 39:92-4 D 25 '26
Extraterritoriality and the foreign business man. China W R 37 special sup:43-4 Je 19 '26
How greater Shanghai appears from a modern industrial standpoint. China W R 39 special sup:24-8 D 4 '26
Is the labor strike economic or bolshevik? China W R 34:8-10 S 5 '25
Japanese influences in China's cotton industry. China W R 31:159-62 Ja 10 '25
Last year a bad one for the cotton trade. China W R 39:174-5 Ja 15 '27
Mystery strikes in the Yangtszepoo district. China W R 43:10-12 D 3 '27
Native banks still powerful in Chinese trade. China W R 39:146-7 Ja 8 '27

LEE, B. Y.—*Continued*
Real causes behind the Japanese mill strike. China W R 31:863 F 28 '25
Shanghai, China's great knitting center. China W R 33:167-8 Ag 1 '25
U.S. participation in China's textile trade. China W R 39:257-8 F 5 '27
Vast economic penetration follows friendship policy. China W R 39:60-1 D 18 '26

LEE, Burr E.
Portrait. Bankers M 109:893 N '24

LEE, E. G.
Acquittal; story. New Statesman 29:212-13 My 28 '27
Refusal; story. New Statesman 29:477 Jl 23 '27

LEE, Elizabeth Meredith
Nicholai, apostle of peace. Christian Cent 44:1131-2 S 29 '27

LEE, Evelyn M.
Robin red breast; song. Am Childhood 13: 36 S '27

LEE, Florence Margaret
Foreign students at Hampton. So Workm 53:81-4 F '24

LEE, Frank W.
China and the foreign powers. World Tomorrow 9:6-8 Ja '26

LEE, Frederic P.
Possibilities of establishing a national minimum of safety in the coal industry. Am Labor Leg R 14:70-80 Mr '24

LEE, George Taylor
Reminiscences of General Robert E. Lee, 1865-68. So Atlan Q 26:236-51 Jl '27

LEE, Gordon Ambrose de Lisle
Some sorrows of a herald. Dublin R 175:48-53 Jl '24

LEE, H. Atherton
Comparative resistance to foot rot of various citrus species as root stocks. bibliog Phil J Sci 27:243-56 Je '25
Dry rot of citrus fruits caused by a nematospora species. bibliog Phil J Sci 24:719-33 Je '24

LEE, Herbert Patrick
Living on the top of the world. Blackw 220: 64-71 Jl '26
Messiah of Baffin Land. Blackw 220:386-96 S '26

LEE, Ivy Ledbetter
U S S R: a world enigma. Review by J. B. Powell. China W R 42:85-7 S 24 '27

LEE, John
Christian conjectures. Nation (Lond) 34:728-9 F 23 '24
Future of the ether. Nation (Lond) 36:361 D 6 '24
New uses for the telephone. Nation (Lond) 34:918-19 Mr 29 '24
On church-going. Nation (Lond) 40:299-300 N 27 '26
Religion and science. Nation (Lond) 36:518-19 Ja 10 '25

LEE, John Y.
Portrait. Our World 4:76 Mr '24

LEE, Joseph
James Jackson Storrow. Harv Grad M 35:73-93 S '26
Proper play provision. Am Federationist 33: 56-64 Ja '26

LEE, Kan
Financial program of the Nationalist government. China W R 41:135-6 Jl 9 '27
Likin and its abolition. China W R 41:299-300 Ag 20 '27

LEE, Kenneth
Development of industrial research associations. Nature 114:813-14 D 6 '24

LEE, Mabel
Case for and against intercollegiate athletics for women and the situation as it stands to-day. Am Phys Educ R 29:13-19 Ja '24

LEE, Mary
Harvard's sanctuary for birds. World R 3:192 D 13 '26

LEE, Muna
(tr.) See Arguello, Santiago. Eagle and leaf; Nervo, Amado. Let us love

LEE, Oliver Justin
Distance of the star B.D. + 30°3639 and the probable size of its envelope of hydrogen. bibliog Pop Astron 34:170-1 Mr '26
Prominences photographed with the Rumford spectro-heliograph on January 13, 14, and 15, 1926. Pop Astron 34:171-3 Mr '26
Proper motion of the Andromeda nebula. Pop Astron 34:492-3 O '26
Proper motions and parallaxes of 1041 stars in selected areas 20 to 43 inclusive. Pop Astron 32:554-6 N '24

LEE, P. H.
Japan's policy in China. China W R 36:138-9 Ap 10 '26

LEE, Pauline
Attractive color booklet. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:126 O '27

LEE, Porter R.
Spirit of social case work. Family 7:267-73 Ja '27
(ed.) Vocational aspects of psychiatric social work. Mental Hygiene 9:561-601 Jl '25

LEE, Robert Edward
Facts worth knowing about Robert E. Lee. I. M. Barmore. por Pop Educ 43:267 Ja '26
Facts worth knowing about Robert E. Lee. F. Comstock. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:37 Ja '24
Lincoln and Lee. So Atlan Q 26:4-21 Ja '27
Recollections of General Robert E. Lee. C. Bond. So Atlan Q 24:333-48 O '25
Reminiscences of General Robert E. Lee, 1865-68. G: T. Lee. So Atlan Q 26:236-51 Jl '27
Robert E. Lee: an interpretation. W. Wilson. J Social Forces 2:321-8 Mr '24

LEE, Roger Irving
William H. Geer. Harv Grad M 34:60-3 S '25

LEE, Rose
When Mustapha Kemal dances. World Today 49:451-7 Ap '27

LEE, Sir Sidney
History of Sadler's Wells theatre. Lond Mercury 14:34-8 My '26
King Edward VII. Review. Sat R 144:574 O 29 '27
King Edward VII. Review by F. E. Whitton. Bookm (Lond) 73:115-16 N '27
Life of King Edward; extracts. F. A. Mackenzie. Trans-Pac 15:4 N 12 '27
Obituary. Lond Mercury 13:566 Ap '26
Sir Sidney Lee. F. G. Bettany. por Bookm (Lond) 70:23 Ap '26

LEE, Thomas F.
Dictator of Venezuela. World Today 47:232-42 F '26
Rush for oil in Venezuela. World Today 47: 355-68 Mr '26

LEE, Umphrey
John Wesley's love affairs. bibliog Meth Q R 74:476-93 Jl '25

LEE, V. P.
Government price-fixing. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:148-59 S '24

LEE, Vernon, pseud. See Paget, Violet

LEE, W. B.
Anomalies in the properties of long-chain compounds. Nature 120:48 Jl 9 '27

LEE, Mrs William H.
Obligation of the board to educate the community in the matter of public health nursing. Pub Health Nurse 16:495-7 S '24

LEE, Willis Thomas
Ice cave in New Mexico. Geog R 16:55-9 Ja '26
Obituary. Geog R 16:675 O '26

LEE, Y. L.
Patriotic movement and Christian work in Canton. China W R 35:10-12 D 5 '25
Registration of Christian schools in Canton. China W R 39:156 Ja 8 '27

LEE, Y. Y.
China's interest in the 100th anniversary of the steam railroad. China W R 31:132-4 Ja 3 '25

LEE, Z. Y.
Development of aviation in China. China W R 37:109 Jl 3 '26

LEE TSUNG-CHING (Li Wei-ch'ing)
Portrait. China W R 31:166 Ja 10 '25

LEE commission. See Great Britain—Royal commission on the superior civil services in India

LEECH, Margaret (Mrs Ralph Pulitzer). See Broun, Heywood Campbell, jt. auth.

LEECHES
Agriodrilus vermivorus aus dem Balkalsee, ein mittelglied zwischen typischen oligochäten und hirudineen. (J.) W. Michaelsen. bibliog diag pl Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 42:1-20 '26

See also Hirudinidae

LEECHMAN, Alleyne
Amani research institute. Nature 116:47 Jl 11 '25

LEEDS, Morris E.
Next steps as I see them. World Tomorrow 8:237-8 Ag '25

LEEDS, England
Through the smoke. A. Williams-Ellis. Spec 132:591-2 Ap 12 '24

LEEDS university
Leeds university celebrations. Nature 114:941-2 D 27 '24

University of Leeds jubilee celebration. C: Camsell. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 19: XXIV-XXV '25

LEEK, John Halvor
Legislative reference bureau in recent years. Am Pol Sci R 20:823-31 N '26

LEEMING, Joseph
Drama of tropical trade; extract. World R 4:236-7 My 23 '27

Romance of sea-going ships; excerpt. World R 4:200-1 My 9 '27

LEEPER, Robert Dwight
Study of juvenile delinquency in thirty counties of Idaho. J Crim Law 16:388-436 N '25

LEES, Beatrice Adelaide
Statute of Winchester and villa integra. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:98-103 Ja '26

LEES, George Frederic William
Lover of the desert. World Today 44:51-8 Je '24

New morgue in Paris. World Today 43:154-62 Ja '24

Ras Tafari and his people. World Today 44: 121-9 Jl '24

LEES, Laurence S.
Chinese puzzle. Our World W 3:45-6 O 12 '25

Our flying mail. Our World W 3:27-8 O 5 '25

LEES, T. Orde
Vivid picture of earthquake's destruction. Trans-Pac 12:14 Je 6 '25

LEES-SMITH, Hastings Bertrand
Labour party surtax. Nation (Lond) 41:831-2 O 1 '27

LEETE, Harriet L.
Problems in connection with the administration of well baby clinics. Pub Health Nurse 17:475-6 S '25

LEETE, Jessie
Girl's friendship with John Ruskin; ed. by L. Huxley. Cornhill M 61:750-66; 62:110-26, 232-54, 371-82 D '26-Mr '27

LEEUWENBURGH, A. C.
Bank concentration in Holland. Bankers M 115:854-7 D '27

LEEWARD islands
General assembly of the Leeward islands. C. S. S. Higham. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:190-209, 366-88 Ap-Jl '26

LEFAS, Aubert
Le Cabinet de guerre anglais, 1916-1919. R Sci Polit 48:86-108 Ja '25

LEFAVOUR, Henry
Anne Hervey Strong. Pub Health Nurse 17: 519 O '25

LEFÉBURE, Auguste
La dentelle à la main; pourquoi elle se meurt et comment la sauver. Correspondant 299: 600-4 My 25 '25

LEFEBVRE, Georges
Les mines de Littry. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:16-36, 117-35 Ja-Mr '26

LEFEBVRE, Gustave
Un bas-relief grec dans un tombeau égyptien. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:211-27 '21-22

LEFEBVRE, Louis
Charles Morice. Mercure Fr 189:513-69 Ag 1 '26

Cortège; poème. R Polit et Litt 63:17 Ja 3 '25

Les demoiselles Moguet; nouvelle. R Polit et Litt 63:439-48 Jl 4 '25

Lazare; ou, La danse des ombres; roman; critique. F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 62:384-6 Je 7 '24

Le poème de la faim. Mercure Fr 177:45-51 Ja 1 '25

La première critique du symbolisme. R Polit et Litt 64:429-32 Jl 17 '26

Louis Lefebvre. E. F. Julia. R Polit et Litt 63:437-9 Jl 4 '25

LEFEBVRE DES NOËTTES, Richard
La conquête de la force motrice animale. La Nature 55: pt1:49-54, 165-9, 301-5 Ja 15, F 19, Ap 1 '27

LEFEBVRE murder case
Le crime du chemin de la solitude. P. Voivenel. Mercure Fr 192:276-311 D 1 '26

La haine. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 87:480 N 7 '26

LEFÈVRE, Frédéric
Paul Valéry. Correspondant 301:37-61 O 10 '25

Hommes de la campagne. H. Pourrat. Correspondant 307:663-90 Je 10 '27

LEFÈVRE, J.
Un laboratoire de recherches sur la chaleur vitale, la machine animale et le moteur humain. La Nature 55 pt2:356-9 O 15 '27

LEFÈVRE, M.
Les algues microscopiques d'eau douce. La Nature 52 pt2:145-7 S 6 '24

Les diatomées: algues microscopiques. La Nature 54 pt1:33-7 Ja 16 '26

LEFÈVRE-PONTALIS, Germain
Un hommage à M Gustave Schlumberger. J Débats 31 pt2:986-7 D 5 '24

LEFÈVRE-PONTALIS, Pierre
Notes sur les amulettes siamoises. Musée Guimet Annales Bibl de Vulg 45:49p '26

LEFFERTS, Walter
Geography lessons as friends for leisure; abstract. J Geog 26:238-41 S '27

Philadelphia, old and new. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:21 Je '26

LEFFLER, John C.
Toward a new liturgy. Christian Cent 43:282-3 Mr 4 '26

LEFFLER, Magnus Gustaf Mittag-. See Mittag-Leffler, Magnus Gustaf

LE FOND, Alice
Holland project for a 2B grade. Prim Educ 33:162-5 Mr '25

LEFORT, Joseph
Les assurances contre les accidents agricoles et la loi du 15 décembre 1922. J Economistes 85:339-43 N '26

Les physiocrates et la Chine. J Economistes 80:77-80 Ja '25

Revue de l'Académie des sciences morales et politiques. (continued) J Economistes 77: 327-42; 78:304-16; 79:163-74, 454-67; 80:316-32; 81:285-98; 82:171-84, 464-76; 83:316-29; 84:348-58; 85:190-9, 458-73 Mr, Je, O, D '24, Mr, Je, O, D '25, Mr, Je, O, D '26

Obituaire. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 87:83-4 Ap '27

LEFRANC, Alexandre Emile
Un précepteur du duc de Bordeaux; review of Emile Lefranc, by Carton. A. M. de Poncheville. Correspondant 303:135-40 Ap 10 '26

LEFRANC, Jean Abel
Les accessoires des moteurs d'avions. La Nature 55 pt1:218-24 Mr 1 '27
L'autogire La Cierva. La Nature 53 pt2:305-7 N 14 '25
L'aviation économique pour tous. La Nature 54 pt2:279-85 O 30 '26
Les installations techniques de bord des gros avions modernes. La Nature 53 pt2:84-91, 106-10 Ag 8-15 '25
La lutte contre les incendies de l'air. La Nature 55 pt1:218-24 Mr 1 '27
Moteurs d'avions à refroidissement par air ou par eau. La Nature 54 pt1:262-9; pt2:20-4 Ap 24, Jl 10 '26
Le navire volant des chantiers de Saint-Nazaire. La Nature 55 pt1:546-50 Je 15 '27
Les nouveaux avions marchands. La Nature 52 pt1:196-200, 209-15 Mr 29-Ap 5 '24
Les nouveaux moteurs d'aviation. La Nature 52 pt2:147-57 S 6 '24
Où placer le véritable aéroport de Paris? La Nature 54 pt2:392-7 D 18 '26
Sur les raids transatlantiques. La Nature 55 pt1:486-7 Je 1 '27
La traversée aérienne de l'Atlantique. La Nature 54 pt2:216-19 O 2 '26

LE FRANC, Marie
Barbaresque: Le manège; La ceinture; La corde; Le cadavre; Les chevaux noirs; La bête; Nocturne; Equilibre; poèmes. Mercure Fr 175:56-62 O 1 '24
Grand-Louis l'innocent. Review by B. Crémieux. Annales Polit et Litt 89:581-2 D 15 '27
L'inexprimé; poème. Mercure Fr 181:54-9 Jl 1 '25

LEFRANC DE POMPIGNAN. See Pompignan, Jean Jacques Lefranc, marquis de

LEFROY, Harold Maxwell-
Death-watch and furniture beetles. bibliog Discovery 6:270-2 Jl '25
Obituary. Nature 116:651-2 O 31 '25

LEFSCHETZ, Solomon
Continuous transformations of manifolds. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:290-2 Je '25
Intersections of complexes on manifolds. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:287-9 Je '25
On the functional independence of ratios of theta functions. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 657-9 S '27
Residual set of a complex on a manifold and related questions bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:614-22, 805-7 Ag, D '27
Transformations of manifolds with a boundary. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:737-9 D '26

LEFT- and right-handedness
Distinguishing right from left. J. E. Downey. Pedagog Sem 33:153-66 Je '26
Types of dextrality among North American Indians. J. E. Downey. tabs J Exp Psychol 10:478-88 D '27
Types of dextrality and their implications. J. E. Downey. bibliog il tabs Am J Psychol 38:317-67 Jl '27
Zum problem der links- und rechtshändigkeit; eine experimentelle studie. W. Krahmer and L. Korst. bibliog diags tabs J f Psychol u Neurol 31:311-22 Je '25
Zum problem der linkshändigkeit. H. Vorwahl. bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 32:93-5 D '25

LEFT handed Jingoro and Nanakoshi; story adapted from the Japanese. il Our World 5: 41-7 Ap '24

LE FUR, Louis
Les bases juridiques de la Société des nations. Scientia 37:25-36 Ja '25
Le droit d'intervention et la Société des nations. Scientia 35:191-204 Mr '24
La genèse des incidents du Quartier latin. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:325 Ap 11 '25

LEGACIES
Guiding the dead hand. C. C. Carstens. Homiletic R 92:395-6 N '26

LEGACY; story. H. Graham. Blackw 217:389-98 Mr '25

LE GAL LA SALLE, Thérèse
(tr.) See Zeromski, Stefan. Jean de Kolno

LEGAL aid
Legal aid in Connecticut. T: Hewes. J Crim Law 17:364-8 N '26
Public legal aid work. A. F. Macdonald. Nat Munic R 14:564-72 S '25

LEGAL defenders. See Public defenders

LEGAL ethics
Ideals of a lawyer. T. L. Edelen. Am Law R 60:285-304 Mr '26
Report of Special committee on advertising by banks and trust companies, of the Massachusetts bar association. P: Nichols. Am Law R 60:264-73 Mr '26

LEGAL evidence. See Evidence (law)

LEGAL fiction
Is acquaintance with legal novels essential to a lawyer? F. J. Loesch. Am Law R 60: 719-40 S '26

LEGAL insanity. See Insanity and crime

LEGAL instruments. See Forms (law)

LEGAL medicine. See Medical jurisprudence

LEGAL procedure. See Procedure

LEGAL profession. See Lawyers

LEGAL responsibility. See Responsibility, Legal

LEGAL tender
See also Greenbacks; Money; Paper money

LE GALLIENNE, Eva
Portrait. World R 5:167 D 5 '27

LE GALLIENNE, Richard
Illusion of war; poem. World Tomorrow 7: 276 S '24; Same. Meth Q R 74:730 O '25
On the present inflation of literary values. New Statesman 28:387-8 Ja 8 '27
Paris: the beautiful and well-beloved. World R 5:118-19 N 7 '27

LEGARD, Sir James Digby
Reform of the calendar. Cornhill M 62:578-85 My '27

LEGBAND, Paul H.
Das theaterpublikum. Westerm M 141:229-33 O '26

LEGEND of good women. See Chaucer, Geoffrey

LEGEND of Gudrun, wife of Sæmundr; story. W. Smith. New Statesman 23:521 Ag 9 '24

LEGEND of the willow pattern plate (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

Die **LEGENDE** von liebe und tod. M. Spengler. Westerm M 136:252-6 My '24

LEGENDRE, Aimé François
Les affaires de Chine. L'Illustration 84 pt2: 435-6 O 23 '26
Les Bigoudens sont-ils des Mongols? La Nature 55 pt1:97-9 F 5 '27
La crise chinoise. L'Illustration 83 pt2:704-6 D 26 '25
L'œuvre de la civilization blanche en péril L'Illustration 84 pt1:306-8 Ap 3 '26
Le problème chinois et la paix du monde. L'Illustration 85 pt1:165-8 F 19 '27
Race blanche et race jaune. L'Illustration 83 pt1:634-6 Je 27 '25

LEGENDRE, Jean
La colonie de la Haute-Volta; climat, races, productions. il La Nature 55 pt2:490-4 D 1 '27
L'expansion de la race blanche. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:136-9 Mr 15 '24
Les moteurs à naphtaline. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:321 Je 15 '24
La néophilie chez les culicides. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:323-4 Je 15 '24
Le pays des Alaouites. La Nature 52 pt1: 380-3 Je 14 '24

LEGENDRE, Maurice
Une année de dictature. J Débats 31 pt2:491-2 S 19 '24

LEGENDRE, Maurice—*Continued*
Un appel de la dictature aux conservateurs. J Débats 31 pt2:927-8 N 28 '24
Après trois ans de dictature. J Débats 33 pt2: 501-3 S 24 '26
L'Assemblée nationale espagnole. J Débats 34 pt2:513-15, 547-9, 587-8 S 23-O 7 '27
Changement de dictature. J Débats 32 pt2: 974-5 D 11 '25
Conférences françaises. J Débats 32 pt1:887-8 My 29 '25
Espagne, Allemagne, France. J Débats 32 pt2: 839-40 N 20 '25
Espagne et Amérique. J Débats 34 pt1:396-7 Mr 11 '27
L'évolution de la dictature. J Débats 31 pt2: 795-6 N 7 '24
L'évolution de la politique espagnole. J Débats 34 pt2:113 Jl 15 '27
Une exposition du costume populaire espagnol à Madrid. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27: 860-9 Je 15 '25
L'hommage de Tolède à Maurice Barrès. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:905-12 Je 15 '24
M Armand Dufour. J Débats 33 pt2:186 Jl 30 '26
M Ramon Menéndez Pidal; directeur de l'Académie espagnole. J Débats 33 pt1:65 Ja 15 '26
Le nouveau régime espagnol. J Débats 34 pt2:352 Ag 26 '27
L'opinion française et l'Espagne. J Débats 31 pt2:1072-3 D 19 '24
La politique extérieure de l'Espagne. J Débats 33 pt2:830, 912-13 N 19, D 3 '26
Les poursuites contre M Blasco Ibanez et les relations franco-espagnoles. J Débats 32 pt1: 129 Ja 23 '25
La question de Tanger. J Débats 34 pt2:59-60 Jl 8 '27
Ramon y Cajal et Menendez Pidal; docteurs en Sorbonne. J Débats 31 pt2:973-4 D 5 '24
Le VII[e] centenaire de la cathédrale de Tolède. J Débats 33 pt1:575-6 Ap 9 '26
La situation de la presse. J Débats 31 pt2: 877-8 N 21 '24
La situation du gouvernement militaire. J Débats 31 pt1:185 Ag 1 '24
La situation politique en Espagne. J Débats 34 pt2:1043-4 D 23 '27
Trois nouvelles exemplaires et un prologue. J Débats 32 pt2:350-2 Ag 28 '25

LEGENDRE, R.
Abondance croissante des langoustines sur la côte sud de Bretagne. La Nature 52 pt2: 84-6 Ag 9 '24
Les cétacés de nos côtes. La Nature 54 pt1: 337-42 My 29 '26
La chasse aux bélugas et l'utilisation des petits cétacés. La Nature 54 pt1:380-4 Je 12 '26
La conservation des grains et issues. La Nature 55 pt2:462 N 15 '27
L'équilibre acide carbonique-carbonates. La Nature 53 pt2:138-42 Ag 29 '25
Une invasion de crabes (polybius henslowi Leach) dans la baie de Concarneau. La Nature 52 pt2:126-8 Ag 23 '24
La lune et les êtres marins. R Sci 63:225-36 Ap 25 '25
Les malformations des pinces des crustacés. La Nature 53 pt2:78-80 Ag 1 '25
La Nereis, bateau du laboratoire maritime du Collège de France à Concarneau. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:231-6 Ap 30 '27
Les variations saisonnières du plancton; le réveil de la mer au printemps. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:460-4 Ag 15 '25

LEGENDS
See also Chansons de geste; Fables; Fairy tales; Folklore; Grail; Heldensage; Indians of North Amercia—Legends; Mythology; Romances; Saints; also subjects of legends, e.g. Faust, Wandering Jew; also subdivision Legends under names of special subjects, e.g. Mary, Virgin—Legends

LEGENDS, Abyssinian
See also Legends, Nubian

LEGENDS, Animal. See Animal legends and stories

LEGENDS, Babylonian
Babylone. C. Virolleaud. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:535-41 O 15 '27

LEGENDS, Belgian
Le merveilleux dans la légende d'Haekendover. E. H. van Heurck. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 68:98-107 '20

LEGENDS, Canadian
Quelques légendes du nord-ouest. L. A. Prud'homme. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:131-47 '24

LEGENDS, Celtic
Celtic tradition and the Vita Merlini. J: J. Parry. Philol Q 4:193-207 Jl '25
See also Legends, Irish

LEGENDS, Chinese
Bride of the barbarian. G. B. Wimsatt. China W R 31:249-50 Ja 31 '25
Memories of M'Quigg; at the shrine of the azure cloud. J. O. P. Bland. Blackw 215: 230-43 F '24
Temple of dutiful widowhood. P. Shkurkin. China W R 32:132-4 Ap 4 '25

LEGENDS, French
Etudes sur les légendes épiques françaises. F. Lot. bibliog Romania 52:75-133, 257-95; 53: 325-42 Ja-Jl '26, Jl '27
Histoire véridique de la fabuleuse Tarasque de Tarascon en Provence. J. T. Samat. R Polit et Litt 63:499-504, 544-7 Ag 1-15 '25
Shortest night of the year. J. K. Marsh. Lond Mercury 14:17-30 My '26
See also Chansons de geste; Legends, Canadian

LEGENDS, German
Ingelheim; légende du Rhin. C. Gailly de Taurines. R Polit et Litt 65:744-9 D 17 '27
See also Faust

LEGENDS, Germanic
See also Eckenlied; Heldensage; Hildebrandslied; Waltharius

LEGENDS, Greek
Macrobii: Aithiopians and others; reply to H. Last. W. R. Halliday. Class Q 18:53-4 Ja '24
Xanthos-Melanthos and the origin of tragedy. W. R. Halliday. Class R 40:179-81 D '26
See also Antenor

LEGENDS, Irish
Historical setting of the legend of Snedgus and Mac Riagla. W: F. Thrall. bibliog Studies Philol 22:347-82 Jl '25
See also Diarmaid and Grainne

LEGENDS, Italian
L'Etna; eruzioni, miti e leggende. B. Radice. Nuova Antol 239:297-316 F 1 '25

LEGENDS, Nubian
Die predigt eines märchenerzählers; text. L. Frobenius. Deutsche Rundschau 212:118-28 Ag '27

LEGENDS, Porto Rican
Porto Rican folk-lore; folk-tales, ed. by A. M. Espinosa. J. A. Mason. J Am Folk-lore 37:247-344 Jl '24

LEGENDS, Russian
See also Igor's band, Song of

LÉGER, Abel
Fleurs; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:554 N 28 '26

LÉGER, Augustin
Les études de M Jacques Bardoux sur l'Angleterre contemporaine. Correspondant 294:526-31 F 10 '24
M Austen Chamberlain. R Polit et Litt 63: 374-6 Je 6 '25
Le président Coolidge. R Polit et Litt 63:96-8 F 7 '25
Le second ministère Baldwin. R Polit et Litt 63:9-11 Ja 3 '25
La vie et l'œuvre de Robert Pinot. R Polit et Litt 65:749-53 D 17 '27

LÉGER, Charles
L'étrangère et Jean Gigoux. Mercure Fr 188: 577-88 Je 15 '26

LÉGER, Louis
Acclimatation de l'omble chevalier dans les lacs alpins de haute altitude. bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:275-83 '25
L'alimentation naturelle de la carpe et le rendement rationnel des étangs. bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:69-81 '24
Note sur deux stations nouvelles de branchiures en Savoie et en Dauphiné. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:197-200 '23
Une nouvelle écrevisse dans les eaux françaises. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:199-202 '24
La pêche sportive en Dauphiné, avec une carte de la pêche touristique et sportive dans le département de l'Isère. Univ de de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:129-32 '24
Quelques stations de larves d'éphémérides. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:337-41 '26
Sur un organisme du type ichthyophone parasite du tube digestif de la lote d'eau douce. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:203-6 '24
La valeur alimentaire et gastronomique de l'escargot de Bourgogne (helix pomatia L.). Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:149-57 '24
Valeur spécifique des trois sortes de lamproies d'Europe et stades jeunes de petromyzon fluviatilis. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:193-8 '24

—and Hesse, E.
Sur un champignon du type ichthyophonus, parasite de l'intestin de la truite. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:207-10 '24

LEGER, Samuel H.
Point of view of a Christian missionary. Relig Educ 20:451-4 D '25
Unity in the curriculum. Relig Educ 19:399-404 D '24

LEGG, Bernice Hall
End of the song; poem. Homiletic R 94: 166 Ag '27

LEGGATT, Frank Y.
Mother of Jesus. Homiletic R 87:412-15 My '24

LEGH, Cornwall
Lone foreign woman silently works in lepers' settlement. Trans-Pac 15:6 Ag 27 '27

LÉGION d'honneur
Des croix pour les braves gens. L'Illustration 85 pt1:221 Mr 5 '27

Musée
Le musée de la Légion d'honneur. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:278-9 Mr 28 '25

LÉGION étrangère. See France—Army—Foreign legion

LEGISLATION
Delegation of legislative discretion to administrative agencies. F. H. Guild. Am Pol Sci R 20:143-6 F '26
More about hats. R. Lynd. New Statesman 26: 508-9 F 6 '26
Present day tendencies in law and legislation. C: S. Whitman. Am Law R 59:924-32 N '25

See also Educational law and legislation; Labor laws and legislation; Law; Legislative reference bureaus; Lobbying

Denmark
Danish legislation protecting minorities. C: G. Fenwick. Am J Int Law 18:789-90 O '24

France
Le nouveau statut de la radiophonie. La Nature 55 pt1:134-5 F 5 '27

Germany
Judicial review of legislative acts in Germany. F. F. Blachly and M. E. Oatman. Am Pol Sci R 21:113-19 F '27

Great Britain
Increase of state activities. Outlook (Lond) 57: 5 Ja 2 '26
New insurance legislation. G. H. Recknell. Nation (Lond) 41:275-8 My 28 '27

Italy
Intorno alla riforma della legislazione civile. R. Garofalo. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:273-85 '25
Recent legislation in Italy. Int Concil no223: 416-45 O '26

Rumania
L'activité législatrice de la Roumanie. L. Thévenin. R Polit et Litt 63:129-31 F 21 '25

United States
Amendment of the federal constitution: should it be made more difficult? J. Miller. bibliog Am Law R 60:181-205 Mr '26
Amendment of the federal constitution; reply to J. Miller. T: F. Cadwalader. Am Law R 60:389-402 My '26
Constitutional theory and judicial construction of constitutional clauses limiting legislative power. M. O. Tobriner. Am Law R 61:217-26 Mr '27
Due process of law, police power, and the Supreme court. R. A. Brown. Harv Law R 40:943-68 My '27
Hasty and local legislation. H. R. Trusler. Am Law R 60:362-73 My '26
Legislative notes and reviews; ed. by W. F. Dodd. See quarterly numbers of American political science review for 1924-1925
Overproduction of laws. E. V. Wilcox. Harv Grad M 33:386-93 Mr '25
Social legislation in South Carolina. P. Witherspoon. J Social Forces 2:232-3 Ja '24
State legislation that hurts. G: C. Lay. Am Law R 61:39-57 Ja '27
Tracing the path of a bill in Congress. W: T. Page. World R 3:263 Ja 31 '27

See also Blue laws

LEGISLATION, Direct. See Referendum

LEGISLATIVE bodies
A propos de la loi dite des pleins pouvoirs. L: Wodon. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no6:268-97 '27
Bicameral principle in the New Mexico legislature. J: E. Hall. bibliog Nat Munic R 16:185-90, 255-60 Mr-Ap '27
Demokratie und parlamentarismus. F. Tönnies. Schmollers Jahrb 51:173-216 '27
Development of a method for investigating legislative leadership. A. B. Hall. Am Pol Sci R 19:130-5 F '25
Identification of blocs in small political bodies. S. A. Rice. tab Am Pol Sci R 21: 619-27 Ag '27
Methods by which the administration influences the legislature. F: F. Blachly and M. E. Oatman. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:160-77 S '24
Our legislative mills. G: M. Wrong. Nat Munic R 13:169-72 Mr '24

See also Government investigations; State legislatures; also names of bodies, e.g. Great Britain—Parliament; United States—Congress

LEGISLATIVE reference bureaus
Legislative reference bureau in recent years. J: H. Leek. Am Pol Sci R 20:823-31 N '26

L'EGLISE, Jacques de. See Eglise, Jacques d'

LEGNANO, Italy
Legnano e le sue industrie. L. Manfredi. il Nuova Antol 233:344-57 F 16 '24

LE GOFF, Elie
Trois artistes héros de la guerre honorés dans leur ville natale. R. Villard. il por L'Illustration 83 pt2:14-15 Jl 4 '25

LE GOFF, Henri
Trois artistes héros de la guerre honorés dans leur ville natale. R. Villard. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:14-15 Jl 4 '25

LE GOFF, Marcel
Anatole France et la Révolution française; review of Anatole France à La Béchellerie. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:46-57 Ja '25

LE GOFF, Paul
Trois artistes héros de la guerre honorés dans leur ville natale. R. Villard. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:14-15 Jl 4 '25

LE GOFFIC, Charles Henri (Tiburce, pseud.)
Benvolio; poème. R Polit et Litt 63:484 Jl 18 '25
Poésies: Nostalgie; Sur les bancs de Flandre; Mors et vita; La sirène morte; Invocation aux étoiles; Le cimetière où tu dormiras; Vision. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:840-5 O 15 '25
Sur la dune; Pleine nuit; Bouquet; Les peupliers de Keranroux; Couchant mystique; poèmes. L'Illustration (Petite) no 344:18-19 Ag 6 '27
M Charles Le Goffic et la poésie bretonne. A. Dumas. R Polit et Litt 65:313-15 My 21 '27

LEGOUIS, Emile
Spenser. Review by C. E. Lawrence. Bookm (Lond) 72:261-2 Ag '27

LEGOUIS, Pierre
Deux thèmes de la poésie lyrique au XVII[e] siècle; La plainte escrite de sang et La belle gueuse. R Litt Comp 5:139-52 Ja '25

—and Cazamian, Louis
Note on Legouis and Cazamian, Histoire de la littérature anglaise. L. Cooper. Mod Lang Notes 42:325 My '27

LE GOUPILS, Marc
Sous les niaoulis; souvenirs d'un planteur calédonien, 1898-1904. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:111-43 S 1 '27

LEGOUVÉ, Ernest
Le doyen des dramaturges. M. Moreno. Annales Polit et Litt 83:525 N 16 '24

LEGRAND, Henri. See Maurière, Gabriel, pseud.

LE GRAND, Maurice (Franc-Nohain, pseud.)
Nos dimanches au pays de Paris. L'Illustration 82 pt2:238-310 O 4 '24
Les fouilles d'Ensérune dans l'antique Narbonnaise. L'Illustration 84 pt1:395 Ap 24 '26
Un humoriste poète: Franc-Nohain. A. Berge. Correspondant 294:636-56 F 25 '24
La marche indienne; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:268 Mr 13 '27
Marche indienne; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 65:186 Mr 19 '27

LEGRAY, —
L'affaire Legray; la campagne contre le gouvernement révolutionnaire à la veille du 9 thermidor. A. Mathiez. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:305-19 Jl '27

LEGRAYE, Michel
Les relations entre le Dinantien et le Westphalien en Belgique. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 6 no5:40p '25

LEGREL, Jacques
Rêve de gloire; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:272 S 13 '25

LEGRENEAU, —
Commerce de Shanghaï. J Economistes 88:332-6 D '27

LEGROS, G. V.
De l'antiquité et des origines de la science. La Nature 52 pt1:405-6 Je 28 '24
J.-H. Fabre et Pasteur. La Nature 52 pt2. 59-60 Jl 26 '24

LEGROS, J. A.
L'avance des soviets en Asie. J Economistes 77:50-2 Ja '24
Les empiétements de l'état aux Etats-Unis. J Economistes 77:76-82 Ja '24
Le Sénat et les emprunts de la ville de Paris. J Economistes 77:209-11 F 15 '24

LEGROS, J. B.
Chronique de l'inflation. J Economistes 77:343-53; 78:44-50, 324-36; 79:304-12, 468-78; 80:29-38, 193-200; 81:161-7; 86:68-75, 195-201; 87:160-9; 453-8; 88:323-31 Mr-Ap, Je, N '24-F, My '25, Ja-F, My, Jl, D '27
La dette française aux Etats-Unis. J Economistes 84:69-72 Ap '26
La fin de la grève des mineurs. J Economistes 85:216-21 O '26
Government publications. J Economistes 82:494-7 D '25
Les grèves depuis le 1[er] août. J Economistes 82:199-212 O '25

LEGROS, René P.
André Chénier en Angleterre. Mod Lang R 19:424-34 O '24
Diderot et Shaftesbury. Mod Lang R 19:188-94 Ap '24
L'Orlando Furioso et la Princesse de Babylone de Voltaire. Mod Lang R 22:155-61 Ap '27
Taine présenté à Panizzi. Mod Lang R 20:462-5 O '25

LEGUEU, F. F.
De l'inflation en pratique. Mercure Fr 179:687-98 My 1 '25

LEGUIA, Augusto B.
Portrait. Our World W 2:162 Ap 20 '25
Président de la République du Pérou. G. Derville. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:156 Ag 10 '24

LEGUMINOSAE
Fish poisons as insecticides. F. Tattersfield. Nature 116:243 Ag 15 '25
New genus of leguminosae. C: V. Piper. Wash Acad Sci J 14:363-4 S 19 '24

Diseases and pests
Etude cytologique sur les nodosités radicales des légumineuses. J. Terby. bibliog pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no8:35p '25
Etude sur les chromocentres des cellules des nodosités radicales des légumineuses. J. Terby. bibliog pl Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:956-73 '26

LE GUYADER, Frédéric
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:550 N 28 '26

LEHÁR, Franz
La veuve joyeuse; critique. A. Jullien. J Débats 32 pt1:749-50 My 1 '25

LEHFELDT, Robert Alfred
World's stock of money. J Roy Statis Soc n s 90 pt4:747-9 '27
Obituary. Nature 120:848 D 10 '27

LEHMAN, Benjamin Harrison
Paragraph deleted by Coleridge. Mod Lang Notes 39:58-9 Ja '24

LEHMAN, Harvey C.
Can students rate teachers? bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 13:459-66 O '27
Community differences in play behavior. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:477-90 S '26
Comparison of the play activities of town and country children. J Rural Educ 5:253-9 Ja '26
Comparison of the play activities of town and country children. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:455-76 S '26
Environmental influence upon drawing just for fun. J Rural Educ 5:425-9 My '26
Growth stages in play behavior. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:273-88 Je '26
Identifying the rural child's play activities. J Rural Educ 5:430-2 My '26
Measuring the results of gymnasium instruction. Am Phys Educ R 32:108-16 F '27
Play activities of persons of different ages. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:250-72 Je '26
Study of doll in relation to the onset of pubescence. bibliog Pedagog Sem 34:72-6 Mr '27
—See Witty, Paul A., jt. auth.

—and Anderson, Thelma Hill
Social participation versus solitariness in play; with Lehman's play quiz. bibliog Pedagog Sem 34:279-89 Je '27

—and Michle, Orbie C.
Extreme versatility versus paucity of play interest. bibliog Pedagog Sem 34:290-8 Je '27

—and Witty, Paul A.
Church and Sunday school attendance of negro children. bibliog Relig Educ 22:50-6 Ja '27
Compensatory function of the movies. bibliog J Ap Psychol 11:33-41 F '27

LEHMAN, Harvey C. and Witty, Paul A.—*Cont.*
Compensatory function of the Sunday funny paper. bibliog J Ap Psychol 11:202-11 Je '27
Convenient mirror-drawing device. J Exp Psychol 10:114-16 Ap '27
Means for the selection of group projects. J Educ Method 6:120-4 N '26
Negro child's index of more social participation. bibliog J Ap Psychol 10:462-9 D '26
Periodicity and growth. J Ap Psychol 11:106-16 Ap '27
Periodicity and play behavior. J Educ Psychol 18:115-18 F '27
Play activity and school progress. bibliog J Educ Psychol 18:318-26 My '27
Sex differences in reference to school marks. H Sch Q 15:147-52 Ap '27
Some findings in reference to the gang instinct. H Sch Q 15:15-21 O '26
Technique for obtaining group projects. bibliog J Educ Method 6:66-72 O '26
Technique for supervising play. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:33-40 Ja '27
Training for the profitable use of leisure. J Educ Method 6:376-81 My '27

LEHMAN, Mary H.
How Panama's gate was unlocked; story. Pop Educ 43:474 Ap '26

LEHMAN, Valeria Robertson
Boy Hiawatha; play in one act. Prim Educ 33:470-1 S '25
Columbus and Queen Isabella; playlet. Prim Educ 33:542 O '25
Coming of spring. Prim Educ 33:338 My '25

LEHMANN, Ernst A.
Confessions of a Zeppelin raider; tr. by H. Mingos. pors World Today 50:571-87; 51: 21-35 N-D '27 (to be cont)

LEHMANN, Friedrich Wilhelm Paul
Beiträge zur morphologie und siedelungskunde Siebenbürgens. Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt 1917-19:101-10 '19
Joseph Partsch. Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt 1923-25:5-7 '26

LEHMANN, Hans
Lukas Zeiner und die spätgotische glasmalerei in Zürich. Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt 30 pt2:3-71 '26

LEHMANN, J. F., and Osgood, T. H.
Ionisation produced in air during the complete absorption of slow electrons. Nature 116: 242 Ag 15 '25
—See Boyle, Robert William, jt. auth.

LEHMANN, Otto
Deutsche luftfahrt. Deutsche Rundschau 204:278-80 S '25
Entfesselte luftfahrt. Deutsche Rundschau 208:64-6 Jl '26

LEHMANN, Paul
(ed.) Gesta Ernesti ducis. Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl 32 no5:3-56 '26
Reste und spuren antiker gelehrsamkeit in mittelalterlichen texten. Philologus 83 no2: 193-203 '27

LEHMANN-HARTLEBEN, Karl
Libon und Phidias. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:37-48 '23-24
Zum griechischen theater. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42:30-40 '27

LEHMANN-NITSCHE, Paul Adolf Robert
Aus ethnologischen sternbilderstudien. bibliog Philologus 81 no2:202-7 S '25

LEHMER, Derrick Norman
On a new method of factorization. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:97-8 Ja '25

LEHMER, Eunice Mitchell
Mizpah of Benjamin; poem. Christian Cent 44:42 Ja 13 '27

LEHR, Cora
English with a high I.Q. class. English J 15: 742-53 D '26
How to enjoy poetry. J Educ Method 4:144-6 D '24

LEHRBACH, Henry G.
Pasadena administration building. Am Sch Bd J 74:77-8 Ja '27

LEHRS, Max
Olaf Gulbransson. Westerm M 139:679-84 F '26

LE HUNTE, Sir George Ruthven
Obituary. Geog J 65:470-2 My '25

LEIBERT, Julius A.
Against Amos. Menorah J 11:290-2 Je '25

LEIBNIZ, Friedrich, 1597-1652
Professor Friedrich Leubnitz, der vater des philosophen. W. Stieda. bibliog footnotes facsims pors Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 69 no7:35p '17

LEIBNIZ, Gottfried Wilhelm, freiherr von
Trois lettres de Leibniz; éd. par B. Groethuysen. R Philos 98:5-10 Jl '24
Leibniz' gedanke einer natürlichen interessengemeinschaft zwischen China und Deutschland. G. Kunze. bibliog Deutsche Rundschau 201:33-8 O '24
La théorie de la connaissance chez Leibniz. A. Hannequin. R Philos 99:321-58 N '25
Über Leibniz' jugendschrift De vaticinio sapientum. E. von Moeller. Hist Ztsch 135 no1:1-44 '26

LEIDENSIS Vossianus Latinus Q 86. See Manuscripts, Latin

LEIFSON, Sigmund W.
Absorption spectra of some gases and vapors in the Schumann region. Astrophys J 63: 73-89 Mr '26

LEIGH, Dell
Hotel horrors. World Today 45:204-8 F '25
Scandal of the Channel services. World Today 43:411-7 Ap '24

LEIGH, Elizabeth Medora
Byron et Medora. R. Puaux. R Polit et Litt 65:10-14 Ja 1 '27
Le secret du poète; Médora Leigh, la fille de lord Byron? R. de Vivie de Régie. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:610-53 D 1 '26

LEIGH, Howard
Howard Leigh's lithography. H. Gerard. il por Am M Art 18:599-604 N '27

LEIGH, R. W.
Dental pathology of Indian tribes of varied environmental and food conditions. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 8:179-99 Ap '25

LEIGH, Richard Henry
Our navy's part in good government. World R 5:81 O 24 '27

LEIGH, Rowland
Monkey talks; drama. See Fauchois, René Charles André

LEIGH, William Robinson
Painting the backgrounds for the African hall groups. Nat Hist 27:575-82 N '27

LEIGH-BENNETT, Mrs Dorothy
Business and advertising. World Today 47: 215-19 F '26
Business and art. World Today 47:123-7 Ja '26
Business and the individual. World Today 47: 330-4 Mr '26
Business as service. World Today 47:12-16 D '25
Woman's influence in politics. World Today 43:448-51 Ap '24

LEIGHTON, Clare
Four woodcuts. Lond Mercury 14:487-90 S '26
Three woodcuts. Lond Mercury 13:468-70 Mr '26
Miss Clare Leighton's woodcuts. H. Belloc. il Lond Mercury 12:406-10 Ag '25

LEIGHTON, Joseph Alexander
Kant, the seminal thinker. Monist 35:224-40 Ap '25
What the philosophers are thinking. Christian Cent 41:1368-9 O 23 '24

LEIGHTON, Morris M.
Notable type pleistocene section: the Farm Creek exposure near Peoria, Illinois. bibliog J Geol 34:167-74 F '26

LEÏLA hanoum
Souvenirs sur le harem impérial et les sultanes au XIXe siècle; extrait, tr. par Y. Razi. R Polit et Litt 65:609-12, 708-11 O 15, D 3 '27

LEINBACH, Paul Seibert
Outside view of the Lutheran denomination. Christian Cent 40:1034-8 Ag 16 '23

LEINBERGER, Hans
Beiträge zum werk Hans Leinbergers. A. Feulner. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48: 120-30 '27

LEIPZIG
A travers l'Europe centrale. L. Pierre-Quint. il Annales Polit et Litt 89:173-6 Ag 15 '27

International book exhibit, 1927
See International book art exhibition, Leipzig, 1927

LEIPZIG fair
Leipzig; a battle of the nations. W. S. Crawford. Spec 138:477-8 Mr 19 '27

LEIPZIG university

Archäologisches instituts-museum
Leipziger antiken. I. A. Rumpf. il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger: col 44-95 '23-24

LEISERSON, William Morris
Theories of labor relations. Am R 4:6-15 Ja '26
Way to industrial peace. Am R 2:252-63 My '24

LEISHMAN, Sir William Boog
Obituary. Nature 117:899-900 Je 26 '26

LEISHMANIA
Behaviour of cultures of Leishmania tropica, L. infantum, and L. braziliense in the sand-fly, phlebotomus papatasii. S. Adler and O. Theodor. Nature 119:48-9, 565 Ja 8, Ap 16 '27
Identity of herpetomonas papatasii and Leishmania tropica. S. Adler and O. Theodor. Nature 118:85 Jl 17 '26
Transmission of cutaneous Leishmaniasis to man from artificially infected phlebotomus papatasii. S. Adler and O. Theodor. Nature 118:692 N 13 '26

LEISHMANIASIS
Experimental transmission of cutaneous Leishmaniasis to man from phlebotomus papatasii. S. Adler and O. Theodor. Nature 116:314-15 Ag 29 '25
Indian kala azar commission. S. R. Christophers. Nature 115:421-2 Mr 21 '25
Sand-flies and Chinese kala-azar. E: Hindle and W. S. Patton. Nature 119:460 Mr 26 '27; Reply. H. E. Short. 119:893 Je 18 '27

LEISURE
Leisure activities of students and their instructors. W: C. Trow. tabs Pedagog Sem 34:406-14 S '27
Leisure and the church; extracts. A. H. Silver. Homiletic R 94:153-4 Ag '27
Leisure time project. E. M. Baird and M. T. Lofgren. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:352-3 Ja '27
New tools of leisure. K. De Schweinitz. bibliog Family 8:251-60 D '27
Pleasures of retirement. St J: Ervine. Spec 138:180-1 F 5 '27; Reply. 138:243-4 F 12 '27
Significance of educating for leisure. R. W. Kelso. Am Phys Educ R 32:718-20 D '27
Training for the profitable use of leisure. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. tabs J Educ Method 6:376-81 My '27
Training in the right use of leisure. I. Davidson. J Rural Educ 3:298-304 Mr '24
See also Recreation

LEISURE class
La femme oisive et la société moderne; débat entre la vicomtesse Rhondda et G. K. Chesterton, avec Bernard Shaw comme arbitre-président; extrait, tr. par A. Chevalley. Mercure Fr 195:284-300 Ap 15 '27
Our leisure class at play. J. Davis. Christian Cent 44:897-9 Jl 28 '27
Specimen day, by a woman of leisure. Spec 137:84-5 Jl 17 '26

LEISY, Ernest E.
(comp.) Materials for investigations in American literature. Studies Philol 23:90-115; 24: 480-3 Ja '26, Jl '27

LEITCH, Mary Sinton
To a cardinal grosbeak; poem. Am Federationist 34:464 Ap '27

LEITGEB, Otto Georg von
Justiz; erzählung. Westerm M 142:100 Mr '27

LEITH, Charles Kenneth
Mineral resources of the Far East. Foreign Affairs 4:433-42 Ap '26; Same. bibliog Far East R 22:280-3 Je '26; Same. China W R 39:62-6 D 18 '26; French tr. bibliog J Economistes 85:447-57 D '26
Political control of mineral resources. Foreign Affairs 3:541-55 Jl '25

LEITH, F. A. C. Forbes-. See Forbes-Leith, F. A. C.

LEIVA, Lamberto. See Leon, Walfrido de, jt. auth.

LEJAY, Paul
L'individualisme du droit romain. J Economistes 87:234-8 My '27

LEJEUNE, H.
Tangle of bells; poem. Spec 138:366 Mr 5 '27

LEKER, W. R.
Articulation of general science with the special sciences. bibliog School Sci and Math 25:724-37 O '25

LEKKERKERKER, C.
Bali 1800-1814. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Landen Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82: 315-38 '26

LE LACHEUR, Embert A.
Tidal currents in the open sea: subsurface tidal currents at Nantucket Shoals light vessel. Geog R 14:282-6 Ap '24

LELAND, Bernice
Wilbur. J Educ Research 16:132-5 S '27

LELAND, Simeon Elbridge
What taxation means. World R 2:65 Mr 15 '26

LE LAY, Y.
(tr.) See Bertalanffy, Ludwig von. Das problem des lebens; Heymans, Gerardus. Typologische und statistische methode innerhalb der speziellen psychologie; Horten, Max. Der sinn der islamischen mystik: Wagner, Adolf. Die umwertung der entwicklungslehre

LE LORRAIN, Claude. See Lorrain, Claude

LE LORRAIN, Jacques
Détresse; poème inédit. Annales Polit et Litt 87:24 Jl 4 '26

LÉLY, Gilbert
La captive; poème. Mercure Fr 189:582-3 Ag 1 '26
Inscriptions; poèmes. Mercure Fr 169:60-2 Ja 1 '24

LÉLY, Mme Madeleine
Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2:407 N 1 '24

LE MAIRE, Eveline
La course d'épouvante. Annales Polit et Litt 86:405-7 Ap 11 '26

LEMAIRE DE BELGES, Jean
Genius as an allegorical figure. E. C. Knowlton. Mod Lang Notes 39:89-95 F '24

LEMAITRE, Frédérick (Antoine Louis Prosper Lemaître)
Une vengeance de Frédérick Lemaître. T. Martel. Annales Polit et Litt 88:301-2 Mr 20 '27

LEMAITRE, G.
Sur une propriété des Hamiltoniens d'un multiplicateur. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:380-8 '23

LEMAITRE, Jules
L'enfance de Jules Lemaître; documents inédits. M. Harry. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:203-4 Ag 24 '24
Gustave Flaubert et ses amis; extrait, avec lettres inédites. A. Albalat. J Débats 34 pt2: 726-7 O 28 '27

LEMAITRE, Jules—*Continued*
Ombres chères. Annales Polit et Litt 83:54 Jl 20 '24

LÉMAN, Lac. See Geneva, Lake of

LE MANS, France
Le Mans. G. Chérau. il L'Illustration 85 pt1: 669-70 Je 25 '27

LE MARÉCHAL, Marcel
Poèmes: Automne; L'hiver; Dégel. Mercure Fr 185:326-8 Ja 15 '26

LEMAY, P.
Cancer et diastases. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:177-80 Mr 31 '26

—and Jaloustre, L.
Le silicium et la matière vivante. La Nature 53 pt2:180-2 S 19 '25

LEMBERG, Poland
Adversary's note-book. H. Ben-Shahar. Menorah J 11:190-6 Ap '25

LEMBRECHTS, A.
Sur une transformation des surfaces. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no10-11: 491-500 '23

LEMCHE, Gyrithe
For dear life; story, tr. by W. W. Worster. Am Scand R 13:467-74 Ag '25

LE MÉE, Jean
L'aménagement de l'Ecole polytechnique. J Débats 34 pt1:267-8 F 18 '27
L'enseignement de la haine. J Débats 34 pt2: 593-5 O 7 '27
Les instituteurs révolutionnaires. J Débats 34 pt2:275-6 Ag 12 '27

LÉMERAY, Ernest Maurice
E.-M. Lémeray, 1860-1926. M. Lecat. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:292-3 My 31 '27

LEMIEUX, Rodolphe
Blake, Chapleau, Laurier. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:51-65 '27
L'éloquence parlementaire en France. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:47-61 '26
Macdonald et Laurier. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:1-14 '25
Silhouettes parlementaires; impressions de Westminster et du Palais Bourbon. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:39-48 '24

LEMMI, Charles W.
Italian borrowings in Sidney. Mod Lang Notes 42:77-9 F '27
Leopardi's Passero solitario. Mod Lang Notes 42:316-17 My '27
Monster-spawning Nile-mud in Spenser. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:234-8 Ap '26
Per arva Vergili. Class J 21:406-19 Mr '26

LEMMINGS
When it rained lemmings. E: A. Preble. il Nature M 7:206 Ap '26

LEMMON, V. W. See Garrett, Henry E., jt. auth.

LEMON, Allan C.
Leave of absence in universities and colleges. J Educ Research 16:210-12 O '27

LEMON, Harvey B.
Comet tail spectrum and Deslandres' first negative group. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:41-3 Ja '25
Continuous spectrum of hydrogen. Nature 113:127-8 Ja 26 '24
Spectrum of nebulium. Nature 113:764-5 My 24 '24

—and Blackburn, Charles M.
Three-dimensional method of representing quantum transitions in band spectra. Astrophys J 62:61-4 Jl '25

—and Bobrovnikoff, Nicholas T.
Relative intensities of the D_1D_2 lines of sodium in comets and in low pressure laboratory sources. Nature 117:623 My 1 '26

LEMONNIER, Henry
L'art français en Pologne et en Russie. J Savants 23:145-54 Jl '25
Etudes sur Léonard de Vinci. J Savants 24: 5-15 Ja '26
La mystique et l'histoire sous la coupole, 1660-1815. J Savants 24:241-51, 310-17 Je-Jl '26
Les origines de la gravure en France, d'A. Blum. Review. bibliog J Savants 25:289-93 Jl '27
Paris au moyen âge. J Savants 22:145-53 Jl '24

LEMONNIER, Léon
Edgar Poe et les origines du roman policier en France. Mercure Fr 183:379-91 O 15 '25
Edgar Poe et Théodore de Banville. R Litt Comp 6:688-90 O '26

LE MONNYER, P.
Les Chinois de Paris. L'Illustration 82 pt2:406-7 N 1 '24

LÉMONON, Ernest
Les gains économiques de la Belgique et du Luxembourg d'après le Traité de Versailles. J Economistes 86:34-44 Ja '27
La Sarre et la Rhénanie. J Economistes 84: 181-92 My '26

LEMOS, John T.
At Christmas time. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:37 D '26
Boy who liked the sea. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:47 O '26
Little studies of great pictures. See monthly numbers of Normal instructor and primary plans from January 1924-June 1925
Some Thanksgiving sketches. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:41 N '26

LEMOS, Miriam Le May
Picture study. See monthly numbers of Normal instructor and primary plans from November 1925-June 1926

LE MOY, A.
Le Père France. Mercure Fr 177:335-52 Ja 15 '25

LEMOYNE, Jean Louis
Le mausolée de Fénelon à Cambrai par Jean-Louis Lemoyne, 1724. H. Buffenoir. Mercure Fr 170:808-15 Mr 15 '24

LEMURS
Zur architektonik des thalamus opticus beim halbaffen (lemur catta). J. L. J. Pines. bibliog pls J f Psychol u Neurol 33:31-72 Jl '27

LE NART, Marie
Adventurer; poem. Christian Cent 42:374 Mr 19 '25; Same. Homiletic R 92:46 Jl '26
Communion; poem. Christian Cent 43:73 Ja 21 '26
In Babylon; poem. Christian Cent 43:739 Je 10 '26
In Samaria; poem. Christian Cent 43:914 Jl 22 '26
Litany; poem. Christian Cent 43:377 Mr 25 '26

LENAU, Nicolaus, pseud. of Nicolaus Franz Niembsch, edler von Strehlenau
Nicola Lenau; il poeta del mistero. B. Magnino. por Nuova Antol 237:52-66 S 1 '24

LENCLOS, Ninon de
Au château de Villarceaux; le souvenir de Mme de Maintenon et de Ninon de Lenclos. A. Cahuet. L'Illustration 82 pt2:503 N 29 '24
Le printemps de Ninon. C. Ferval. Annales Polit et Litt 83:7 Jl 6 '24

LENDER, Marcelle
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:376 O 10 '26

LENELE; eine elsässische kindergeschichte. E. Reinacher. Deutsche Rundschau 200:262-76 S '24

LENÉRU, Marie
Les affranchis; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no358:1-22 N 19 '27
Quelques lettres intimes. R Polit et Litt 64: 488-91, 529-33 Ag 21-S 4 '26
Marie Lenéru. F. Dauriac. R Polit et Litt 64: 485-8 Ag 21 '26

LENG, Charles William
Public museum of Staten Island. Nat Hist 24: 101-4 Ja '24

LENGLEN, Suzanne
Mon match le plus émouvant. Annales Polit et Litt 86:249 Mr 7 '26
Les championnats de tennis de Wimbledon. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:36-7 Jl 11 '25

LENGLEN, Suzanne—*Continued*
Lenglen v. Wills: a study in proportion. G. Gould. Sat R 141:221-2 F 20 '26
Le match de tennis: Suzanne Lenglen-Helen Wills à Cannes. il pors L'Illustration 84 pt1:164-5 F 20 '26
Portrait. L'Illustration 84 pt1:637 Je 19 '26
Suzanne Lenglen and Helen Wills. P. H. Satterthwaite. Outlook (Lond) 57:107-8 F 13 '26

LENGTH, Standards of. See Standards of length

LENGTH of life. See Longevity

LENGYEL, Emil
Economic outlook in Austria. Bankers M 110: 283-97 F '25
Reconstruction of Europe. Am R 3:656-63 N '25

LENHART, John M.
Bible as the grand prayer-book of pre-reformation laity. Am Cath Q 48:247-71 O '23

LENHER, Victor
Quantitative determination of selenium and tellurium. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no1:33-50 '26

LENIN, Nikolai, originally **Vladimir Il'ich Ul'ianov**
English pacifism and English aversion to theory. Labour Monthly 6:612-18 O '24
Joseph Dietzgen. Labour Monthly 9:117-19 F '27
Most urgent tasks of our movement. Labour Monthly 9:556-61 S '27
Neo-Malthusianism and the working class. Labour Monthly 9:597-9 O '27
On the road to insurrection. Labour Monthly 6:678-88, 732-9; 7:35-7, 157-71, 210-21, 426-35 N '24-Ja, Mr-Ap, Jl '25
Ramsay MacDonald and the Third international. Labour Monthly 6:140-57 Mr '24
Relation of the Workers' party to religion. Labour Monthly 8:745-55 D '26
To the fighters in the October revolution. Labour Monthly 9:643-4 N '27
Working class as the champion of democracy (from What to do, 1902). Labour Monthly 9:365-76 Je '27
L'eredità di Lenin. M. Gravina. Nuova Antol 236:322-32 Ag 16 '24
La foi inopportune. J. de Gaultier. Mercure Fr 187:5-34 Ap 1 '26
H. G. Wells and Lenin. L. Trotzky. Labour Monthly 6:411-20 Jl '24
Lenin. V: Chernov. Foreign Affairs 2:366-72 Mr '24
Lenin. H. A. L. Fisher. Cornhill M 56:257-65 Mr '24
Lenin. M. P. Price. Labour Monthly 6:158-65 Mr '24
Lenin and Gandhi. H. F. Ward. World Tomorrow 8:111-12 Ap '25
Lenin and the workers. G. Zinoviev. Labour Monthly 6:271-5 My '24
Lenine. L. Naudeau. por Annales Polit et Litt 82:119 F 3 '24
Lenine raconté par ses amis. M. Muret. J Débats 32 pt1:49-50 Ja 9 '25
Leninism. Labour Monthly 6:131-9 Mr '24
Lenin's legacy. New Statesman 22:442-3 Ja 26 '24
Letters of an Englishman; what is greatness? C: Whibley. English R 38:325-30 Mr '24
Socialism of Nikolai Lenin. New Statesman 22:472-3 F 2 '24
Why Russia loves Lenin. W: H: Chamberlin. World Tomorrow 7:207-10 Jl '24
Wilson and Lenin. Christian Cent 41:197-9 F 14 '24

LENINGRAD
Les capitales déchues. F. Porché. L'Illustration 85 pt1:414-15 Ap 30 '27

Botanical gardens
Principal botanical garden, Leningrad. B. Fedtschenko. Nature 116:800-1 N 28 '25

Geographo-economic institution
Geographo-economic institution at Leningrad. B. Fedtschenko. Nature 116:712 N 14 '25

LENNARD, E. A.
Teaching of mothercraft in a secondary school. J Educ 56:538-9 Ag '24

LENNARD, Walter, pseud. See Courtney, William Leonard

LENNARD-JONES, J. E.
Pressure of gaseous mixtures. Nature 119:459 Mr 26 '27

LENNON, P. Ormsby
Osmiridium mining in Tasmania. World Today 49:560-6 My '27
Prospecting trip in Tasmania's wild west. Blackw 222:459-75 O '27

LENNOX, Richmond
Edmund Burke und sein politisches arbeitsfeld in den jahren 1760 bis 1790. Review. O. Hintze. Hist Ztsch 131 no 1:120-4 '25

LENOBLE, Eustache, baron de Saint-Georges et de Tennelière
Eustache Le Noble's Le fourbe. G: B. Watts. Mod Lang Notes 42:107-8 F '27

LENOIR, Raymond
Les fêtes de boisson en Amérique du Sud. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:1-26 '25
Henri de Saint-Simon. R Philos 99:179-222 S '25
Lamarck. Monist 34:187-235 Ap '24
Maine de Biran. R Philos 98:358-403 N '24
Sur l'institution du potlatch. bibliog R Philos 97:233-67 Mr '24
Systems of aesthetics in France. Monist 34: 380-94 Jl '24

LENORMAND, Henri René
A l'ombre du mal; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 83:441 O 26 '24
L'amour magicien; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt2:681 D 11 '26
L'amour magicien; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 87:663 D 19 '26
L'amour magicien; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2:941-3 D 3 '26
Coward; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 58:107 Jl 31 '26
Feiglinge; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 142: 446-7 Je '27
L'homme et ses fantômes; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 82:687-8 Je 22 '24
L'homme et ses fantômes; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 62:420-2 Je 21 '24
Le lâche; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no275: 1-34 F 13 '26
Le lâche; critique. L'Illustration 83 pt2:675 D 12 '25
Le lâche; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:1089-90 D 25 '25
Mixture; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 89:549 D 1 '27
Mixture; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt2: 820-2 N 11 '27
Plays of Henri Lenormand. Spec 136:213-14 F 6 '26
Le théâtre H.-R. Lenormand. R. de Beauplan. por L'Illustration 84 pt1:152 F 13 '26

LENOX, Walter Scott
Master craftsman. G: S. Holmes. Am M Art 16:21-5 Ja '25

LENOX-CONYNGHAM, Sir Gerald Ponsonby
Dutch pendulum observations in submarines. Nature 115:116 Ja 24 '25

—and Potts, F. A.
Great Barrier reef. Geog J 65:314-29 Ap '25

LENROOT, Irvine Luther
Address. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1927:139-43

LENROOT, Katharine F.
Social responsibility for the care of the delinquent girl and the unmarried mother. J Social Hygiene 10:74-82 F '24

LENS, pseud.
Advance of dietetics. bibliog New Statesman 24:563-4 F 21 '25
Advance of iodine. New Statesman 30:201-2 N 26 '27
Artificial sunlight. New Statesman 24:166-8 N 15 '24
Artificial sunlight: a warning. New Statesman 24:769-70; 25:100-1 Ap 11, My 9 '25

LENS, pseud.—*Continued*
Back to Lamarck again. New Statesman 23: 731-2 O 4 '24
Beds for all who come. New Statesman 29: 74-5 Ap 30 '27
Better dead fallacy. New Statesman 23:250-1 Je 7 '24
Beyond organotherapy. bibliog New Statesman 24:501-3 F 7 '25
Birth and death-control in France. New Statesman 25:161-2 My 23 '25
Black and white coal. New Statesman 25: 497-8 Ag 15 '25
Cancer and diet. New Statesman 23:489-90 Ag 2 '24
Cancer and the public. New Statesman 22:662-3 Mr 15 '24
Causation of cancer. New Statesman 29:645-6 S 3 '27
Chemistry of spring. New Statesman 22:753-5 Ap 5 '24
Claims of osteopathy. New Statesman 26:641-2 Mr 6 '26
Clothing and health. New Statesman 26:353-4 Ja 2 '26
Conquest of tuberculosis. New Statesman 23: 566-7 Ag 23 '24
Cost of surgery. New Statesman 27:637-8 S 18 '26
Darwinism and medicine. New Statesman 23: 186-8 My 24 '24
Dr F. W. Axham. New Statesman 27:9-10 Ap 17 '26
Domestic improvement. New Statesman 29: 109-11 My 7 '27
Exophthalmic goitre. bibliog New Statesman 26:705-6 Mr 20 '26
Glass of life. New Statesman 28:138-9 N 13 '26
History and malaria. New Statesman 23: 405-6 Jl 12 '24
Insurance companies and public health. New Statesman 25:521-2 Ag 22 '25
Iodine and cancer. New Statesman 25:97-8 My 9 '25
Knowledge against cancer. New Statesman 24:386-7 Ja 10 '25
Leysin five years after. New Statesman 28: 41-2 O 23 '26
Light for miners. New Statesman 30:281-2 D 10 '27
London clinic. New Statesman 29:400-1 Jl 9 '27
Meat in modern dietetics. New Statesman 22: 473-4 F 2 '24
Medical curriculum. New Statesman 23:61-3 Ap 26 '24
Medicine and its rivals. New Statesman 27: 41-2 Ap 24 '26
Medicine and society. New Statesman 25: 333-5 Jl 4 '25
Middle-aged mortality. New Statesman 24: 621-2 Mr 7 '25
Miner's health. New Statesman 25:569-70 S 5 '25
M Spahlinger and tuberculosis. New Statesman 26:73-5, 105-6, 473-4 O 31-N 7 '25, Ja 30 '26
Mothercraft and men. New Statesman 22:695-6 Mr 22 '24
Neo-Malthusian omission. New Statesman 22: 538-9 F 16 '24
New health society. New Statesman 26:409-10 Ja 16 '26
New lamps for old. New Statesman 28:441-2 Ja 22 '27
New studies of cancer. New Statesman 23: 698-9 S 27 '24
Nitrogen and national life. New Statesman 22:390-1 Ja 12 '24
No more infantry. New Statesman 29:273-4 Je 11 '27
Our ignorance of race. New Statesman 24: 441-2 Ja 24 '25
Papworth. New Statesman 28:630-1 Mr 5 '27
Perfect doctor. New Statesman 25:37-8 Ap 25 '25
Prevention of cancer. New Statesman 29:774-5 O 1 '27
Prevention of diphtheria. New Statesman 29: 504-5 Jl 30 '27
Prevention of heart disease. New Statesman 27:578-80 S 4 '26
Prevention of pneumonia. New Statesman 26:9-10 O 17 '25
Respiratory diseases. New Statesman 26:233-4, 267-8, 331 D 5-12, 26 '25
Saving children's hearts. New Statesman 29: 9-10 Ap 16 '27
Science to the rescue. New Statesman 27:193-4 Je 5 '26
Scope of negative eugenics. New Statesman 23:462-3 Jl 26 '24
Statistics of cancer. New Statesman 30:40-2 O 22 '27
Therapeutics of radium. New Statesman 25: 250-1 Je 13 '25
Two decades of eugenics. New Statesman 23: 154-5 My 17 '24
Unsolved problems of cancer. New Statesman 25:445-6 Ag 1 '25
Vitamin-D. New Statesman 28:729-31 Mr 26 '27
William Maddock Bayliss. New Statesman 23:642-3 S 13 '24

LENSES
Correction of spherical aberration. H. A. McTaggart. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:139-42 '26
Genesis and execution of ophthalmic prescriptions. R. O. Raphell. il diag Discovery 6: 427-31 N '25
Grinding, polishing, and correcting an eight-inch lens. L. S. Noblitt. Pop Astron 34: 312-20 My '26
New lens with non-spherical surfaces. O. H. Truman. il Pop Astron 32:234-7 Ap '24
See also Oculars

LENSES, Photographic
Small cameras and large aperture lenses. A. H. Hall. il Discovery 5:126-8 Jl '24
Systematic errors in radial velocities due to secondary coma of the camera lens. O. Struve. Pop Astron 32:624-5 D '24

LENT
Growing observance of Lent. F: L. Fagley. Homiletic R 87:189-92 Mr '24
Hidden treasure of silence. Homiletic R 89: 238 Mr '25
Histoires de carême. R. de Flers. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:303 Mr 22 '25
Menus de carême et autres. G. Lenotre. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:312-13 Mr 23 '24
On Lent. R. Lynd. New Statesman 26:577-9 F 20 '26
On the fast of Lent. Saint Bernard de Clairvaux. Homiletic R 91:143-4 F '26
See also Easter; Holy week

LENTZ, Theodore Ferdinand, 1888-
Relation of IQ to size of family. J Educ Psychol 18:486-96 O '27

LENZ, A.
Contribution à l'étude d'Espronceda. bibliog R Hispanique 56:522-9 D '22
Torres Naharro et Plaute. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 57:99-107 F '23

LENZ, Friedrich
Friedrich List und der liberalismus. Schmollers Jahrb 48:405-37 '24

LENZ, Georg
Zur rechtfertigung des staates. Schmollers Jahrb 49:221-30 '25

LENZ, Heinrich
Autorität und demokratie in der staatslehre des Hans Kelsen. Schmollers Jahrb 50:589-620 '26

LENZ, Heinrich Oscar
Obituary. Nature 115:578 Ap 18 '25; Geog J 66:180 Ag '25

LEO I, the Great, Saint, pope, d. 461
Homily of Leo the Great. Homiletic R 91: 410-12 My '26

LEO XIII (Gioacchino Vincenzo Raffaello Luigi Pecci) pope
Christian industrial democracy: its moral basis; discussion of the encyclical, On the condition of labor. D. A. Maclean. Int J Ethics 37:377-89 Jl '27
L'inhumation définitive de Léon XIII à Saint-Jean-de-Latran. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:450-1 N 15 '24

LEO, Heinrich
Zur geschichte der historischen schule; drei briefe von Ranke und Heinrich Leo. D. Gerhard. Hist Ztsch 132 no1:93-105 '25

LÉON, David
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:28 Ja 9 '27

LEON, Davido-. See Davido-Leon, —

LEON, Harry J.
Cicero's birthplace. Class J 19:291-6 F '24
Jewish inscription at Columbia university. Am J Archaeol 28:251-2 Jl '24
One hundred per cent Romanism. So Atlan Q 26:146-60 Ap '27

LEÓN, Luis Ponce de
Additional notes on Luis de León's lyrics. W: J. Entwistle. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:44-60, 173-88 Ja-Ap '27
Fray Luis de Leon's life in his lyrics; a new interpretation. W: J. Entwistle. bibliog R Hispanique 71:176-224 O '27
Frère Luis de Leon: poésies originales; tr. et ann. par Adolphe Coster. Review. Mod Lang R 21:96-100 Ja '26
Luis de Leon; a study of the Spanish renaissance, by A. F. G. Bell. Review. Mod Lang R 21:96-100 Ja '26
Notes on Luis de Leon's lyrics. A. F. G. Bell. Mod Lang R 21:168-77 Ap '26

Bibliography

Bibliographie de Luis de León. A. Coster. R Hispanique 59:1-104 O '23

LEON, P.
Homoiomeries of Anaxagoras. Class Q 21:133-41 Jl '27

LÉON, Paul
Ce que sera l'Exposition; son caractère et sa portée. Annales Polit et Litt 84:413-15 Ap 19 '25
Nos trésors d'art; nos musées. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:769-90 F 15 '27

LEON, Walfrido de, and Leiva, Lamberto
Echinococcus cyst of the human lung. bibliog Phil J Sci 27:351-70 Jl '25

LÉON, Xavier
Fichte et son temps. Review by J. Dresch. R Polit et Litt 65:760-1 D 17 '27

LÉON-GAUTHIER, Pierre. See Gauthier, Pierre Léon-

LÉON-MARTIN, Louis. See Martin, Louis Léon

LEONARD, D. S.
Esther; dramatic poem in Yorkshire dialect. Cornhill M 61:618-21 N '26
In a lonely shieling; poem. Cornhill M 63:30 Jl '27
Not here; poem. Spec 139:839 N 12 '27

LEONARD, Emery C.
Fourteen new species of plants from Hispaniola. Wash Acad Sci J 17:65-73 F 3 '27
New plants from the Dominican Republic. Wash Acad Sci J 14:413-17 O 19 '24
Notes on the genus Sanchezia. Wash Acad Sci J 16:484-92 N 3 '26
Ruellia tuberosa and a few of its close relatives. Wash Acad Sci J 17:509-20 D 4 '27
—See Rose, Joseph Nelson, jt. auth.

LEONARD, Mrs Eugenie Andruss
Family life as an objective of higher education. Relig Educ 19:136-44 Ap '24

LEONARD, Mrs John Felix. See Peltier, Florence

LEONARD, Louise
New summer school for women workers. Am Federationist 34:1487-90 D '27

LEONARD, Mrs Osborne
Report on some recent sittings with Mrs Leonard. Mrs W. H. Salter. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:187-332 Jl '26

LEONARD, R. J.
Pedestal rocks resulting from disintegration. J Geol 35:469-74 Jl '27

LEONARD, Richard D.
Explanation of evolution. Meth R 110:694-702 S '27

LEONARD, Robert Josselyn
Appointment service for teachers; progress and problems. Educ Rec 6:58-68 Ap '25
Junior college from the standpoint of the university. Teach Col Rec 28:543-50 F '27
Need for analyzing the marginal responsibilities of professional workers. Educ Adm and Sup 10:267-72 My '24; Same. J Educ Research 10:236-41 O '24
Professional education in junior colleges. Teach Col Rec 26:724-33 My '25
Program for commercial education. Voc Educ M 2:459-62 F '24
Trends in professional education. Teach Col Rec 26:177-83 N '24

LEONARD, Shirley
School goes half way. Family 7:116-19 Je '26
Visiting teacher evaluates results. Family 7: 273-6 Ja '27

LEONARD, Sterling Andrus
Building a scale of purely composition quality. bibliog English J 14:760-75 D '25
English teaching faces the future. English J 16:2-9 Ja '27
Wisconsin tests of grammatical correctness. English J 15:430-42 Je '26
Wisconsin tests of sentence recognition. bibliog English J 15:348-57 My '26
—and Moffett, Harold Y.
Current definition of levels in English usage. English J 16:345-59 My '27

LEONARD, William James
Chicago fire: an experience. por Wis M Hist 11:2-25 S '27

LEONARDO DA VINCI
Etudes sur Léonard de Vinci; review of I manoscritti di Leonardo da Vinci, dal punto di vista cronologico, storico e biografico, by G. Calvi. H: Lemonnier. J Savants 24:5-15 Ja '26
Fossils and Leonardo da Vinci. P. E. Spielmann. Nature 115:763-4 My 16 '25
Le invenzioni di Leonardo da Vinci. R. Marcolongo. Scientia 41:245-54, 393-402 Ap, Je '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup99-106, sup 159-67 Ap, Je '27
La meccanica di Leonardo da Vinci. R. Marcolongo. Scientia 40:277-86 N '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 40:sup93-101 N '26
Physical science of Leonardo da Vinci: a survey. I. B. Hart. Monist 35:464-85 Jl '25
La publication d'un nouveau manuscrit de Léonard de Vinci; le Codice Arundel. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:489 S 15 '26
Statics of Leonardo da Vinci. I. B. Hart. bibliog Open Court 39:473-88, 539-53 Ag-S '25

LEONARDOS bild; erzählung. G. von der Gabelentz. Westerm M 138:221-32 My '25

LEONE, G.
L'agricoltura in Tripolitania dalla nostra occupazione ad oggi. Nuova Antol 255:99-114 S 1 '27

LEONTIUS
On the early history of Leontius' translation of Homer. J. B. Ross. Class Philol 22: 341-55 O '27

LEONTOPOLIS
Antiquités de Léontopolis. P. Perdrizet. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:349-85 '21-22

LEOPARD hunting
Snow-leopards. A. D. G. Gardyne. Cornhill M 58:590-6 My '25

LEOPARDI, Giacomo, conte
A se stesso; poema. Cornhill M 62:460 Ap '27
Ecclesiastes and the poetry of disillusionment. O. Williams. Cornhill M 62:456-61 Ap '27
Giacomo Leopardi e la letteratura spagnuola; review of Leopardi e la Spagna, by R. Ortiz. F. Torraca. por Nuova Antol 238:113-30 N 16 '24
L'infinito e il nulla nella lirica leopardiana. F. Masci. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 47:1-20 '21
Introduzione a Leopardi. G. Gentile. Nuova Antol 256:5-20 N 1 '27

LEOPARDI, Giacomo, conte—*Continued*
Leopardi. A. Farinelli. Nuova Antol 235:106-19 My 16 '24
Leopardi's Passero solitario. C. W. Lemmi. Mod Lang Notes 42:316-17 My '27
Poetica leopardiana. F. Formigari. Nuova Antol 252:303-11 Ap 1 '27
Poetry of pessimism. R. A. Tsanoff. Rice Inst Pam 9:214-46 O '22
Una tragedia inedita; La virtù indiana. F. Gentili. facsim Nuova Antol 247:13-27 My 1 '26

LEOPARDS
Garhwal man-eater. Near East 29:698 Je 17 '26
Leopards. Near East 29:241 F 25 '26

LEOPARDS and Ajala; story. B. R. M. Glossop. Cornhill M 59:712-22 D '25

LEOPARD'S spots; story. P. Traill. Outlook (Lond) 58:513-14 N 27 '26

LÉOPOLD I, king of the Belgians
La question belge sous le second Empire: Léopold Ier et Napoléon III; review of Le second Empire vu par un diplomate belge, by Baron Beyens. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 301:895-903 D 25 '25

LÉOPOLD II, king of the Belgians
Léopold II dans la littérature belge. G. Harry. Annales Polit et Litt 87:315 S 19 '26

LEOPOLD I, emperor of Germany
Die kleineren angestellten kaiser Leopolds I in der Turkei. K. von Peez. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 105:211-27 '17
Nuntiaturberichte vom kaiserhofe Leopolds I, 1657-79. A. Levinson. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 103:547-841; 106:495-728 '13-18

LEOPOLD, duke of Brabant (crown prince of the Belgians)
Idylle princière, mariage royale. S. de Chessin. por L'Illustration 84 pt2:510-11 N 13 '26
Portrait. L'Illustration 84 pt2:408 O 16 '26; Am Scand R 15:46 Ja '27

LEOPOLD, Nathan F., jr. See Franks murder case

LÉOPOLD le bien-aimé; drame. See Sarment, Jean

LEPAGE, Samuel M.
Musical supervision for the church. Meth R 108:396-401 My '25

LEPAPE, Adolphe
La structure des noyaux atomiques et le mécanisme des transformations radioactives. R Sci 64:33-7 Ja 23 '26

LE PAYS, René, sieur du Plessis-Villeneuve
A l'Ecole des précieuses. E. Seillière. J Débats 32 pt2:473-5 S 18 '25

LEPER. R. Kassner. Open Court 40:385-97 Jl '26

LEPERS. See Leprosy and lepers

LEPER'S flute (opera). See Colvin, Ian D., and Bryson, Ernest

LEPIDOCERIS
On a new type of crustacean from the old red sandstone (Rhynie chert bed, Aberdeenshire) lepidocaris rhyniensis, gen. et sp. nov. D. J. Scourfield. bibliog il pl Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 214 ser B:153-87 F 8 '26

LEPIDOCYCLINA chaperi. See Foraminifera, Fossil

LEPIDOPTERA
Hereditary choice of food-plants in the lepidoptera and its evolutionary significance. E: Meyrick. Nature 119:388 Mr 12 '27; Discussion. 119:562-3, 602 Ap 16-23 '27
Induction of melanism in the lepidoptera, and its evolutionary significance. J. W. H. Harrison. Nature 119:127-9 Ja 22 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. W. J. Dakin. 119:318 F 26 '27
Neuer beitrag zur lepidopterenfauna der Samoa-inseln. H. Rebel. bibliog il pl Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 32:121-59 '15
New and rare Philippine lepidoptera. W. Schultze. il pls Phil J Sci 28:567-75 D '25
New species of American lepidoptera of the families limacodidae and dalceridae. H. G. Dyar. Wash Acad Sci J 17:544-51 D 19 '27
Notes on Japanese lepidoptera and their larvæ. A. E. Wileman. pls tab Phil J Sci 19: 209-32; 25:75-109; 28:75-99, 279-94 Ag '21, Jl '24, S-O '25
Wegener's hypothesis and the distribution of micro-lepidoptera. E: Meyrick. Nature 115: 834-5 My 30 '25
See also Butterflies; Caterpillars; Eucosminae; Plume moths

LEPIDOSIRENIDAE
Continuity of the vertebrate nervous system; studies on lepidosiren paradoxa. F. M. Ballantyne. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:663-70 '25

LÉPINE, Ambroise Didyme
Ambroise Didyme Lépine; en marge de son procès. L. A. Prud'homme. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:53-63 '25

LÉPINE, Louis Jean Baptiste
La réforme administrative. R Polit et Litt 64:709-16 D 4 '26

LEPINGLE, M. See Errera, J., jt. auth.

LEPPARD, H. M.
Geography for the high school. J Geog 23:356-64 D '24

LEPPER, George Henry
Britain's declining trade. English R 45:430-5 O '27
East African development and what it means to us. English R 42:481-90 Ap '26
Germany and colonial mandates. English R 43:63-7 Jl '26
Mars at his nearest. English R 39:256-62 Ag '24
Nyasaland's transport problem. English R 39:450-8 S '24
Reclamation of the South African desert. English R 41:745-50 N '25
South Africa's war with locusts. English R 38:582-7 Ap '24
Worlds without end. English R 44:599-603 My '27

LE PRIEUR, Yves
L'extincteur automatique. L'Illustration 82 pt2:597 D 13 '24
Le navigraphe. L'Illustration 83 pt1:317-19 Ap 4 '25

LEPROSY and lepers
Blood-chemistry studies in leprosy. E. M. Parás. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 30:219-34; 33: 155-67 Je '26, Je '27
British empire campaign against leprosy. Nature 113:185-6 F 9 '24
Campaign against leprosy. E: A. Gait. Asiatic R n s 20:17-22 Ja '24
Complaints of patients under antileprosy treatment. H. W. Wade and others. tabs Phil J Sci 25:661-710; 26:21-45 D '24-Ja '25
Contribution to the serology of leprosy. O. Schöbl and M. Basaca. tabs Phil J Sci 25: 1-9 Jl '24
Disturbances of cutaneous sensibility in leprosy. J. N. Rodriguez. il tabs Phil J Sci 27: 455-82 Ag '25
Epidemiological study in leprosy. G. R. Callender and T. Bitterman. bibliog diag tabs Phil J Sci 27:9-19 My '25
Fighting leprosy in the Philippines. L. Wood. World Today 47:265-8 F '26
How Uncle Sam cares for his lepers. E. M. Violette. Hist Outl 16:157-9 Ap '25
Kahn test in leprosy. M. V. Argüelles. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 30:275-86 Jl '26
La lèpre en France. La Nature 53 pt2:sup 197-8 D 19 '25
Leprosy; a study. L. S. Huizenga. Bib Sac 83:29-46, 202-12 Ja-Ap '26
Lone foreign woman silently works in lepers' settlement: C. Legh. Trans-Pac 15:6 Ag 27 '27
Les précieuses noix du chaulmoogra. V: Forbin. il La Nature 53 pt1:198-202 Mr 28 '25

LEPROSY and lepers—*Continued*
A propos de la noix de chaulmoogra et de la lèpre; reply to V: Forbin. Palasne de Champeaux. La Nature 53 pt1:286-7 My 2 '25
Ridding the world of leprosy. F. Oldrieve. Int R Missions 13:595-601 O '24
Rôle of the public health nurse in the control of leprosy. Sister Martha and Sister Catherine. il Pub Health Nurse 17:250-3 My '25
Serological analysis of leper's sera. O. Schöbl and J. Ramirez. tabs Phil J Sci 29:305-26 Mr '26
Studies on early leprosy in children of lepers. J. N. Rodriguez. pls tabs Phil J Sci 31:115-45 O '26
Studies on the serology of leprosy. E. V. Pineda and others. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 30:39-67, 295-302 My, Jl '26
Viceroy's leprosy appeal in India; British empire leprosy relief assn. campaign. F. Oldrieve. tab Asiatic R n s 21:379-84 Jl '25
World health hazard. il Pub Health Nurse 19: 404-7 Ag '27
See also Chaulmoogra oil

LEPROSY relief association, British empire. See Leprosy and lepers

LEPTIS MAGNA
Les fouilles italiennes en Tripolitaine. R. Cagnat. bibliog plan pls J Savants 24:337-48 Ag '26
Leptis Magna. J. Alazard. J Débats 32 pt1: 1069-70 Je 26 '25
Leptis Magna, where modern Romans are rediscovering to the world the buried treasures of their great forbears. H. Graham. il World Today 48:515-22 N '26

LEPTODUS. See Brachiopoda, Fossil

LEPTOSPERMUM
Essential oil of leptospermum flavescens (Smith). A. R. Penfold. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:170-80 '21
Essential oils of leptospermum lanigerum (Smith). A. R. Penfold. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:73-84 '26
Essential oils of two leptospermums. A. R. Penfold. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:162-9 '22
Observations respecting some essential oils from leptospermum liversidgei. A. R. Penfold. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:82-7 '22
On the occurrence of a new phenol in the essential oils of the leptospermum. A. R. Penfold. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:49-51 '21
Two additional species of leptospermums. E. Cheel. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:126-30 '23

LEPTOTRICHALUS
Dritter beitrag zur kenntnis der lycidæ; die neue gattung leptotrichalus. R. Kleine. pls Phil J Sci 28:295-311 O '25

LEQUEUX, R.
La dessiccation des produits opothérapiques; résumé. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:259-60 My 15 '27

LERBERGHE, G. van
L'affinité et les vitesses réactionnelles des gaz parfaits et des vapeurs. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no6:241-8 '25
La vitesse des transformations physico-chimiques. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:520-6 '26
—See De Donder, Théophile, jt. auth.

LERCH, Eugen
Historische französische syntax. Review. Mod Lang R 22:474-6 O '27

LERCHE, Otto
Der einsame und die kleinstadt. Westerm M 136:586-92 Ag '24

LERCHENFELD, Hugo, count
Dawn. Foreign Affairs 3:112-23 S '24

LEREDDE, E.
La théorie pastorienne des maladies chroniques et le problème de la syphilis héréditaire. Mercure Fr 173:361-82 Jl 15 '24

LE RICOLAIS, Valory
Vieille rue; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 244 Mr 6 '27

L'ERMITE, Pierre
La vieille fille. Review by F. Laudet. Correspondant 297:444-50 N 10 '24

LERMONTOV, Mikhail Yuryevich
Mikhail Yurevich Lermontov. C. A. Manning. So Atlan Q 24:50-60 Ja '25

LERNE to dye (poem). See Hoccleve, Thomas

LERNET-HOLENIA, Alexander
Ollapotrida; kritik. Deutsche Rundschau 210: 92-3 Ja '27

LEROLLE, Paul
Un apôtre. G. Rigault. Correspondant 305:283-6 O 25 '26

LEROUX, Emmanuel
L'indéterminisme latent de Spinoza. R Philos 98:301-8 S '24
James Ward's doctrine of experience. Monist 36:70-89 Ja '26
La nature de l'expérience d'après James Ward. bibliog R Philos 100:88-106 Ja '26
Philosophy of religion in French-speaking countries from 1914 to 1925; tr. by E: L. Schaub. Monist 37:24-49 Ja '27

LEROUX, Gaston
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 85 pt1:412 Ap 23 '27

LE ROUX, Robert Charles Henri, called Hugues
Le repas du lion. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 609 Je 1 '24
La vocation. Annales Polit et Litt 83:624 D 7 '24
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 85:529 N 22 '25
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 85:566 N 29 '25

LEROUX, Lucien
Le bactériophage chez les végétaux. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:67-8 F 15 '27
La chlorose des plantes. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:418-20 Jl 30 '25
La détermination de la réaction des sols. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:595-6 N 15 '26
Les difficultés de la bactériologie agricole et les méthodes nouvelles. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:563-4 O 30 '25
L'insuffisance du calcium dans le règne animal. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:260-1 My 15 '25
Le lait et sa chimie. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:178-81 Mr 30 '25
Les progrès récents de l'étude des microbes du sol. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36: 464-9 Ag 15 '25
Quelques mots sur la chimie des algues marines. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:471-4 Ag 15 '26
La réaction du sol. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:450-2 Ag 15 '26
Le rôle du phosphore dans l'alimentation du bétail. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:4 Ja 15 '26

LE ROUX, T.
Elegiacs of Simylos. Class R 41:52-3 My '27

LE ROY, Eugène
A la mémoire d'Eugène Le Roy. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:429 O 15 '27
Un romancier de la terre. Y. Delbos. Mercure Fr 198:513-31 S 15 '27

LE ROY, M.
Aux pénitenciers militaires africains. J Economistes 80:70-6 Ja '25

LEROY, Royce H.
Teaching the periodic classification of elements. School Sci and Math 27:793-9 N '27

LERRIGO, Marion Olive. See Wood, Thomas Denison, jt. auth.

LERRIGO, Peter Hugh James
Ministry of health and welfare work. Int R Missions 15:515-32 Jl '26

LERSCH, Heinrich
Der erste kuss; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 213:113-15 N '27

LÉRYS, Marcel Marchandeau Touny-. See Touny-Lérys, Marcel Marchandeau

LE SAGE, Alain René
Turcaret; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 85:507 N 15 '25

LE SAGE, Sir John Merry
Old journalism and the new. Sat R 141:27-8 Ja 9 '26

LESCA, Giuseppe
L'amicizia tra G. Carducci ed una poetessa, da lettere inedite. Nuova Antol 253:3-16; 255:40-57; 256:409-31 My 1, S 1, D 16 '27
L'eloquenza di P. Boselli per la Dante e per la vittoria. Nuova Antol 239:141-51 Ja 16 '25
S. M. la regina Margherita e Giovanni Pascoli. Nuova Antol 241:219-32 Je 1 '25

LES CÈDRES (parish) Quebec
Les origines des Cèdres, 1702-1767. E. J. Auclair. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:63-78 '26

LESCHKE, Max
Verzeichnis der von Dr Ernst Hentschel im nördlichen eismeer, Franz-Joseph-Land, und bei Tromsö gesammelten mollusken. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 32:1-8 '15

LESCOFFIER, Jean
Un ami norvégien de la France. R Polit et Litt 64:600-3 O 2 '26

LESCOHIER, Don Divance
Race problem in the United States. Am R 4: 495-506 D '26
Will the American standard of living limit population growth? Am R 3:690-8 N '25

LES COMBARELLES. See Combarelles, Les, France

LESCURE, Jean
L'Allemagne sous le régime du rentenmark. R Polit et Litt 62:513-16 Ag 2 '24
La théorie des crises et l'anarchie économique contemporaine. Scientia 36:253-60 O '24

LES EYZIES, France
Les Eyzies, the home of the caveman. E. N. Fallaize. il Discovery 7:241-4 Jl '26
Some prehistoric sites of France. H. M. Ami. il Nature 113:129-31 Ja 26 '24

LESH, William T.
Eta sigma phi. Class J 23:44-6 O '27

LE SIDANER, Henry Eugène Augustin Marie
A l'exposition Le Sidaner. P. Troyon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:680-6 D 1 '27
L'exposition Le Sidaner. R. Bazin. J Débats 34 pt2:895 N 25 '27

LE SIEUR, Sir Stephen
Negotiations of Sir Stephen Le Sieur, 1584-1613. E. A. Beller. Eng Hist R 40:22-33 Ja '25

LESKIEN, August
Worte zum gedächtnis an August Leskien. K. Brugmann. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 68 no6:16-30 '16

LESLIE, Allurah
Patriotic pageant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:74 N '27

LESLIE, Elmer A.
Holy spirit in modern thought. Meth R 107: 341-54 My '24
Value of the Old Testament for the modern preacher. Meth R 110:13-27 Ja '27

LESLIE, Isabel
Requiescat; poem. Bookm (Lond) 72:263 Ag '27

LESLIE, John
Election of a schoolmaster by A comparative trial in 1713. J. G. Burnett. Scot Hist R 24: 48-55 O '26

LESLIE, Lionel
Back to the stone age. Spec 139:706-7 O 29 '27

LESLIE, Mabel
Adventure in education. Am Federationist 34:436-8 Ap '27
Bag makers dance Am Federationist 33:439-40 Ap '26

LESLIE, (John Randolph) Shane
Blackbirds: an impression. Outlook (Lond) 59:329 Mr 26 '27
Cardinal Acton and the marriage of the Duke of Sussex. Dublin R 178:27-41 Ja '26
Epigrams. Outlook (Lond) 59:568 My 14 '27
Fine handwriting. Outlook (Lond) 58:472 N 13 '26
Great Borgia libel suit. Outlook (Lond) 59: 165 F 12 '27
Greville devilled. Outlook (Lond) 60:639-40 N 12 '27
Herodotus on the tow-path. Outlook (Lond) 59:380 Ap 9 '27
Jonathan Swift. Outlook (Lond) 60:481-2 O 8 '27
Kerry hinterland. Outlook (Lond) 58:264-5 S 18 '26
Lines from a charabanc; poem. Outlook (Lond) 59:656 My 28 '27
Mannequins. Outlook (Lond) 59:713 Je 4 '27
Mr Churchhill on the war. Outlook (Lond) 59:225-6, 266-70 Mr 5-12 '27
Ode to the Sunday press. Outlook (Lond) 59:426 Ap 23 '27
Pageantry of Holy week. Outlook (Lond) 59: 405-6 Ap 16 '27
(ed.) Papers of Mrs Fitzherbert. Dublin R 177:258-75 O '25
Pheasant shooting. Outlook (Lond) 59:104 Ja 29 '27
Reformed bull-fights. Outlook (Lond) 59:445 Ap 30 '27
Roman converts. Dublin R 176:21-30 Ja '25
Samoa. Outlook (Lond) 60:244-5 Ag 20 '27
Yellow bittern; poem. Spec 137:798 N 6 '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 72:12a Ap '27

LESOURD, Gilbert Quinn
Frail friendships. World Tomorrow 8:378-9 D '25
Huxley and the preacher. Meth R 108:922-9 N '25

LESOURD, Paul
Notre-Dame de Chartres. Correspondant 307: 596-603 My 25 '27

LESPINAY, Louis Couillard de. See Couillard de Lespinay, Louis

LESSENGER, W. E.
Reading difficulties in arithmetical computation. J Educ Research 11:287-91 Ap '25

LESSEPS, Jacques, comte de
La fin tragique d'un grand aviateur. il por L'Illustration 85 pt2:714 D 17 '27

LESSER Antilles. See West Indies

LESSER Sunda islands. See Sunda islands

LESSING, Gotthold Ephraim
Did Lessing say the final word on description? A. L. Carter. English J 13:396-401 Je '24
Early reference to Anton Graff's portrait of Lessing. E. H. Zeydel. bibliog Philol Q 4:265-6 Jl '25
Der einsame und die kleinstadt; die Lessing-tragödie. O. Lerche. Westerm M 136:586-92 Ag '24
Ernestine Christine Reiske und Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. H. Schneider. por Westerm M 142:37-44 Mr '27
Lessing and The corrective virtue in comedy. E. V. Brewer. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:1-23 Ja '27
Portrait. Westerm M 139:124 S '25
Die religion Lessings. G. Ellinger. Westerm M 138:477-82 Jl '25
Sources and basic model of Lessing's Miss Sara Sampson. P. P. Kies. Mod Philol 24:65-90 Ag '26
Sources of Lessing's Die Juden. P. P. Kies. Philol Q 6:406-10 O '27

LESSON plans. See Teaching

LESTER, Hugh
Report upon classification of crimes. J Crim Law 14:593-604 F '24

LESTER, John Ashby
Active English class. English J 15:443-9 Je '26
House of the children at Geneva. Am Childhood 11:13-16 My '26

LESTER, John Ashby—*Continued*
How one woman taught five hundred children to read. Am Childhood 12:13-17 Ja '27
Jesus as schoolmaster. Christian Cent 43:1627-9 D 30 '26
Spelling ability and meaning vocabulary as indications of other abilities. J Educ Psychol 16:175-81 Mr '25

LESTER, L. M.
High school education in Fayette county. H Sch Q 12:120-32 Ja '24

LESTONNAT, Raymond
Une croisière dans la Baltique. L'Illustration 84 pt2:280-1 S 18 '26
Des anciens voiliers au moderne Ile-de-France. L'Illustration 85 pt1:629-31 Je 18 '27
Les escadres à la mer. L'Illustration 85 pt1: 375-9 Ap 16 '27
Les manœuvres de la flotte allemande. L'Illustration 82 pt2:640 D 27 '25
Le meeting de Cannes. L'Illustration 83 pt1: 334-5 Ap 11 '25
Le navire-école Richelieu. L'Illustration 82 pt2:433 N 8 '24
Les navires de flottilles. L'Illustration 83 pt1: 236 Mr 14 '25
Nos nouveaux torpilleurs. L'Illustration 84 pt1:58-9 Ja 16 '26
Notre nouvelle flotte. L'Illustration 84 pt2:42-5 Jl 10 '26
L'officier de quart à la mer. L'Illustration 85 pt1:251-4 Mr 12 '27
Le paquebot Champollion. L'Illustration 83 pt2:225 S 5 '25
Le premier croiseur français de 10.000 tonnes. L'Illustration 83 pt2:720-1 D 26 '25
Le prodigieux travail de construction d'un phare de mer. L'Illustration 84 pt1:246 Mr 13 '26
La renaissance du yachting. L'Illustration 85 pt2:132 Ag 6 '27
La revue navale de Cherbourg. L'Illustration 83 pt2:90-2 Jl 25 '25
Les sondages du Loiret dans le golfe de Gascogne. L'Illustration 83 pt2:154-6 Ag 15 '25
Les traversées aériennes transatlantiques. L'Illustration 82 pt2:402-3 N 1 '24
La vitesse rapproche les continents. L'Illustration 85 pt1:115 Ja 29 '27
Le voyage autour du monde du navire-école Richelieu. L'Illustration 83 pt2:204-5 Ag 29 '25

L'ESTRANGE, David, pseud. See Novello, Ivor

LESTRANGE, Robert
La Lusace. Annales Polit et Litt 87:281 S 12 '26

LESUEUR, Emile
Les petites querelles d'un prélat grand seigneur. Correspondant 307:744-8 Je 10 '27

L'ÉTANG, Ambroise Pierre Antoine de
Portrait, by J. Gillis. Connoisseur 72:151 Jl '25

LETARDIF, Olivier
Olivier Letardif juge-prévôt de Beaupré. A. Gosselin. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:1-16 '23

LETCHWORTH village, New York
Résumé of research work at Letchworth village. H. W. Potter. Mental Hygiene 9:772-82 O '25

LETELLIER, Maurice
Les derniers jours d'Adrienne Lecouvreur. Annales Polit et Litt 85:710-11 D 27 '25

LETHARGIC, encephalitis. See Encephalitis lethargica

LETHBRIDGE, Robert C. B.
Obituary. Near East 27:16 Ja 1 '25

LETHIÈRE, Guillaume (Guillaume Guillon)
Drawing of the Guillon-Lethière family, by Ingres. Am M Art 17:504 O '26

LETONNELIER, Gaston
Essai sur les origines des châtelains et des mandements en Dauphiné. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 1:1-40, 211-30 '24

LE TOURNEUR DU BREUIL, R.
La marge blanche; conte. Correspondant 297: 540-63 N 25 '24

LE TROCQUER, Yves
Les chemins de fer en Allemagne occupée et la paix. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:269-88 My 15 '25

LETT, Harold A.
Migration difficulties in Michigan. So Workm 56:231-6 My '27
Negro welfare in Michigan. So Workm 55: 206-8 My '26

LETTENBAUR, Josef Aquilin
Die bedeutung von Quebec in der weltgeschichte. Deutsche Rundschau 207:215-27 Je '26

LETTER (drama). See Maugham, William Somerset

LETTER; story. P. Traill. Outlook (Lond) 53: 298-9 My 3 '24

LETTER writing
Equation of the essay. G: Williamson. Sewanee R 35:73-7 Ja '27
Essays and letter-writing. H. C. Binkley. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:342-61 Je '26
Let us review letter writing. E. Umberhine. Prim Educ 32:241 Ap '24
Letter-writing. H. F. Reed. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65 Mr '26
Letter writing. B. J. Thompson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:29 Ap '26
Letter writing project. E. H. Pickett. Am Childhood 12:42 Je '27
Motivated letter writing. G. Brown. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:36-7 Ja '25
Le Parfait secrétaire des célébrités. F. Vandérem. Annales Polit et Litt 88:483-4 My 15 '27
Purposeful letter writing. G. L. Robinson. J Educ Method 4:348-50 Ap '25
Writing letters. R. Lynd. New Statesman 29: 808-10 O 8 '27
See also Commercial correspondence

LETTER-writing, Assyro-Babylonian
Abbreviated ideograms in the Assyrian letter-literature. L. Waterman. Am J Sem Lang 41:17-23 O '24

LETTERING
See also Initials

LETTERS
Leaf from a fourteenth-century letter book; group of eight letters, ed. by E. Rickert. Mod Philol 25:249-55 N '27
Some eighteenth-century letters. Latymer. Cornhill M 56:560-7 My '24
Unpublished literary correspondence; W. F. Watson collection. W. F. Gray. Cornhill M 61:77-93 Jl '26

LETTERS from a traveller. B. I. Evans. Sat R 139:76-7, 211, 322-3, 550, 610; 140:10, 94-5, 130-2, 181-2, 366-7, 433-4 Ja 24, F 28, Mr 28, My 23, Je 6, Jl 4, 25, Ag 1, 15, O 3, 17 '25

LETTERS of credit
Recourse against the buyer in a letter of credit transaction. Harv Law R 40:294-7 D '26
Right of the beneficiary under a commercial letter of credit. W: E. McCurdy. bibliog Harv Law R 37:323-37 Ja '24

LETTISH republic. See Latvia

LETTLAND. See Latvia

LETTRE à Gladys; nouvelle. J. Lahovary. Mercure Fr 179:615-53 My 1 '25

LETTRE datée de Furnes; nouvelle. H. A. Lavachery. Mercure Fr 200:18-48 N 15 '27

LETTRES closes. See Close letters

LETTRES de cachet
La maison de Charenton en 1790. G. Vauthier. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:264-74 My '26

LETTRES portugaises
Who was the author of the Lettres portugaises? F: C: Green. bibliog Mod Lang R 21: 159-67 Ap '26

LETTRES sur le voyage d'Espagne; réimprimées par Charles Vernier. C: P. Coste d'Arnobat. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 56:458-507 D '22

LETTS, Malcolm
Dr Johnson dines out. Cornhill M 59:319-23 S '25

LETTS, Winifred M.
Crazy Jane; poem. Spec 138:541 Mr 26 '27
Dinny and Danny. Spec 137:622-4 O 16 '26
Hidden treasure. Spec 139:458 S 24 '27
Ichabod. Spec 138:840-1 My 14 '27
James and the movies. Spec 138:10 Ja 1 '27
Mike, the dentist. Spec 138:638 Ap 9 '27
Mr Wyckham refuses his hand; story. Cornhill M 56:266-80 Mr '24
Over the border. Spec 139:918 N 26 '27
Pardon-me. Spec 139:49 Jl 9 '27
Prunella changes her mind; story. Cornhill M 57:599-617 N '24
Shopping. Spec 139:970-1 D 3 '27
Shops; poem. Spec 137:179 Jl 31 '26
Spires of Oxford; poem. English J 15:598 O '26
More songs of Leinster. Review by K. Tynan. por Bookm (Lond) 70:244-5 Ag '26

LETTY, Mme Junia
(tr.) See Verga, Giovanni. La malaria

LETURC, Ernest
L'apprentissage colonial. Annales Polit et Litt 88:234 F 27 '27
L'automobile au Sahara. Annales Polit et Litt 88:522 My 15 '27
Le bagne. Annales Polit et Litt 86:543 My 16 '26
Les carrières coloniales. Annales Polit et Litt 85:548-9 N 22 '25
La Côte d'Ivoire. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 313 Mr 20 '27
Les deux Congo et leurs voies ferrées. Annales Polit et Litt 87:386 O 10 '26
En Nouvelle-Calédonie. Annales Polit et Litt 87:654 D 12 '26
La femme française aux colonies. Annales Polit et Litt 85:682 D 20 '25
La frontière nord du Tonkin. Annales Polit et Litt 88:90 Ja 23 '27
L'Indochine et le péril chinois. Annales Polit et Litt 87:239 Ag 29 '26
L'Indochine et ses voisins. Annales Polit et Litt 84:513-14 My 10 '25
Madagascar. Annales Polit et Litt 87:78 Jl 18 '26
La Mauritanie. Annales Polit et Litt 85:23-4 Jl 5 '25
La mise en valeur de nos colonies. Annales Polit et Litt 89:508 N 15 '27
Nos colonies australes. Annales Polit et Litt 84:263-4 Mr 8 '25
Nos colonies menacées. Annales Polit et Litt 86:49 Je 10 '26
Nos territoires africains sous mandat. Annales Polit et Litt 86:427 Ap 18 '26
La nouvelle expansion coloniale allemande. Annales Polit et Litt 83:63-4 Jl 20 '24
Le pangermanisme colonial. Annales Polit et Litt 83:590-1 N 30 '24
La question du coton. Annales Polit et Litt 85:209 Ag 23 '25
T. S. F. Annales Polit et Litt 89:151 Ag 1 '27
La vie coloniale. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 188-9 F 17 '24
Le Yunnan. Annales Polit et Litt 82:346-7 Mr 30 '24

LÉTY-COURBIÈRE, Alexandre
Le voyage du sultan. Annales Polit et Litt 87:69 Jl 18 '26

Die **LETZTE** garbe; novelle aus dem jahre 1806. F. Griese. Deutsche Rundschau 207:105-26 My '26

Der **LETZTE** schlag; erzählung. F. W. von Oestéren. Westerm M 141:105-8 S '26

LEU, Saint. See Lupus, Saint, archbishop of Sens

LEUBA, James Henry
Extase mystique et révélation. Mercure Fr 177:671-86 F 1 '25
Psychologie de l'inspiration scientifique. R Polit et Litt 63:109-15 F 21 '25
Le sentiment de la Présence invisible et de la direction divine; tr. par L. Herr. R Philos 90:161-88 Mr '25
Sex impulse in Christian mysticism. J Abnorm Psychol 19:357-72 Ja '25

LEUBNITZ, Friedrich. See Leibniz, Friedrich, 1597-1652

LEUCANIA unipunctata
See also Army worms

LEUILLET, René
Quelques secrets du parfumeur. L'Illustration 85 pt2:xxxix S 24 '27

LEUNE, Jean
Les communistes; le Maroc et le Caucase. Correspondant 300:161-74 Jl 25 '25
La lutte autour de La Mecque. L'Illustration 82 pt2:338-9 O 11 '24
La menace russo-asiatique par les routes de l'Islam. L'Illustration 83 pt2:685-7 D 19 '25
Le problème syrien. L'Illustration 84 pt1:184-5 F 27 '26
Les Wahabites devant Médine. L'Illustration 83 pt2:236-7 S 5 '25

LEUNG, George Kin
Mei Lan-Fang. Trans-Pac 13:22 N 27 '26

LEUSER, Eleanor D.
Children's town; a correlated project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:58 S '25

LE VACHER, Jean
Un héros colonial. J Débats 34 pt2:160-1 Jl 22 '27

LEVAILLANT, Maurice
Un ami de collège de Lamartine; Prosper Guichard de Bienassis. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:329-60, 607-38 N 15-D 1 '24
Charmes marins; poèmes. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:188-96 Mr 1 '24
L'étoile; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:94 Ja 25 '25
Sous le soleil des dieux; poème. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:905-15 D 15 '27
Victor Hugo et la Tristesse d'Olympio, d'après des documents inédits. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:135-55, 335-54 Jl 1-15 '26
Un poète romantique historien du romantisme. E. Ripert. R Polit et Litt 65:459-62 Ag 6 '27

LEVAINVILLE, Jacques
Economic function of the Rhine. Geog R 14: 242-56 Ap '24

LEVAL, Roger de
La maison dont on vient d'enlever les tapis; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:101 Ja 27 '24

LEVANT company
English embassy at Constantinople, 1660-1762. A. C. Wood. Eng Hist R 40:533-61 O '25

LE VASSEUR-BORGIA, Joseph
Joseph Le Vasseur-Borgia. F. J. Audet. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:65-78 '25

LEVEL, Maurice
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 86:445 Ap 25 '26

LEVELING
Nivellement de haute précision d'une partie de l'Ourthe supérieure et étude de son creusement. L. Pauwen. il diags pls tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no2:56p '26
See also Surveying

LEVENBACH, Marius G.
Joint industrial councils of Great Britain. Social Forces 4:613-20 Mr '26

LEVENE, Phoebus Aaron (Theodore)
Aspect of the biochemistry of sugars. Nature 120:621 O 29 '27

LEVENS, Turner F.
When Sheridan was in Oregon. Wash Hist Q 16:163-85 Jl '25

LEVENSOHN, Lotta
Adventures in Ivrit. Menorah J 12:316-18 Je '26
Pekiin. Menorah J 13:90-3 F '27

LEVEQUE, Norma. See Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison, jt. auth.

LEVER, E. J.
Possibilities of workers' education. Am Federationist 33:172-6 F '26

LEVER, William Hesketh. See Leverhulme, William Hesketh Lever, 1st viscount

LEVERETT, Frank
Pleistocene glacial stages: were there more than four? Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no2:105-18 '26

LEVERHULME, William Hesketh Lever, 1st viscount
Lessons of Lord Leverhulme. Spec 134:802-3 My 16 '25
Obituary. Nature 115:771 My 16 '25
Success. New Statesman 25:128-9 My 16 '25

LEVERMORE, Charles Herbert
Plan to secure cooperation between the United States and other nations To achieve and preserve the peace of the world. Int Concil no195:61-71 F '24
Portrait. Our World 4:106 Mr '24

LEVERRIER, Urbain Jean Joseph
Biographical byways. A. Schuster. Nature 115:55-6 Ja 10 '25
La découverte de Neptune; Le Verrier. E. Doublet. La Nature 54 pt2:260-2 O 23 '26
Portrait. R Sci 65:259 My 14 '27

LEVETT, Ada Elizabeth
Courts and court rolls of St Albans abbey. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 7:52-76 '24
Sir Paul Vinogradoff. Econ J 36:310-17 Je '26

LEVETT, William
Forgotten incident of the Great rebellion. C: R. Beard. Connoisseur 76:148-53 N '26

LEVI, Alessandro
Il pensiero politico di Woodrow Wilson. bibliog Nuova Antol 234:162-75, 193-206 Mr 16-Ap 1 '24

LEVI, Cesare
Eleonora Duse. Nuova Antol 235:364-71 Je 16 '24
Paolo Ferrari nelle sue pubblicazioni. Nuova Antol 240:293-7 Ap 1 '25

LEVI, Mrs Kate (Everest)
Wisconsin press and slavery. Wis M Hist 9: 423-34 Jl '26

LEVI, M.
On the characteristic X-rays from light elements. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:159-76 '24

LÉVI, Sylvain
Le maharaja du Népal, grand officier de la Légion d'honneur. L'Illustration 83 pt1:56-9 Ja 17 '25
La Maison de France à Tokio. L'Illustration 82 pt2:485 N 29 '24
Les parts respectives des nations occidentales dans les progrès de l'indianisme. Scientia 35:21-34 Ja '24

LEVIEN, Max
Bertrand Russell and modern physics. Labour Monthly 9:241-9, 303-13 Ap-My '27

LEVILLAIN, Léon
L'archichapelain Ebroin, évêque de Poitiers. Moyen Age 25:177-222 S '23
De l'authenticité de la Clausula de unctione Pippini. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 88:20-42 '27
Etudes sur l'abbaye de Saint-Denis à l'époque mérovingienne. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 82:5-116; 86:5-99; 87:20-97, 245-346 '21, '25, '26 (to be cont)

LEVIN, A. E.
Solution of the equation sin θ/θ=c. Nature 120:770 N 26 '27

LEVIN, Aaron A. See Meyer, Charles F., jt. auth.

LEVIN, Abraham
Obituary. Nature 119:678 My 7 '27

LEVIN, Harry
Nihilist: Palestine style. Menorah J 13:519-20 N '27

LEVIN, Lawrence M.
Allusion to Raoul de Cambrai. Mod Philol 21: 273-6 F '24
Note on Raoul de Cambrai. Mod Lang Notes 39:470-5 D '24

LEVIN, Meyer
Roosevelt road; three Chicago sketches. Menorah J 10:46-51 F '24
Seder; story. Menorah J 10:139-46 Ap '24

LEVIN, Poul Theodor
Portrait. Am Scand R 14:357 Je '26

LEVIN, Ruben
Dr Hunt held no heretic. Christian Cent 42: 1033 Ag 13 '25

LEVIN, Samuel M.
History and the panorama of life. bibliog Hist Outl 16:203-7 My '25
Social implications of factory labor. Am R 3:168-75 Mr '25

LEVINE, C. O.
Agricultural education in south China. China W R 29:6-7 Je 7 '24

LEVINE, Israel
Reason and morals. Int J Ethics 34:209-27 Ap '24

LÉVINE, Joseph
Sur les taches solaires. La Nature 52 pt2:141 Ag 30 '24

LEVINSON, Artur
Nuntiaturberichte vom kaiserhofe Leopolds I, 1657-79. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 103: 547-841; 106:495-728 '13-18

LEVINSON, Edward
Communists in control. Am Federationist 34: 87-92 Ja '27

LEVINSON, N. J.
Frederick V. Holman; an appreciation. Oregon Hist Q 28:225-31 S '27

LEVINSON, Ronald Bartlett
Ethical inwardness in Greek tragedy. Int J Ethics 37:91-4 O '26

LEVINSON, Salmon Oliver
Can peace be enforced? Christian Cent 42: 46-7 Ja 8 '25
Court that already outlaws war. Christian Cent 42:189 F 5 '25
Proposed treaty to outlaw war. Christian Cent 43:1581-2 D 23 '26

LEVIS, Ella Cannon
Finding the lost art of play. World R 2:184-5 My 10 '26
How the community receives its water supply. World R 2:167-9 My 3 '26

LEVIS, Quebec
Structure of the Levis formation at Levis, Quebec. T. H. Clark. diags map Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:169-81 '26

LEVISTICUM. See Lovage

LEVITA, Cecil Bingham
L.C.C. cottage estates. Spec 136:386 F 27 '26

LEVITT, Albert
Anti-prohibition hallucinations. So Atlan Q 25:1-12 Ja '26
Jurisdiction over crimes. bibliog J Crim Law 16:316-59, 495-518 N '25, F '26
Love and the law. J Social Hygiene 11:449-63 N '25

LEVITZKI, Dmitri Grigorievich
Russian portrait painting in the eighteenth century. N. Wolkoff. il Connoisseur 79:69-77 O '27

LEVULOSE
Metabolic effect of enemata of alcohol, dextrose and levulose in humans. T. M. Carpenter. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:415-19 Je '26

LEVY, Ben W.
This woman business; criticism. Spec 136:755 Ap 24 '26
This woman business; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 141:536 Ap 24 '26
This woman business; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:292 O 31 '25; 57: 329 My 1 '26
This woman business; criticism. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 14:301 Jl '26

LEVY, David M., and Bartelme, Phyllis
Measurement of achievement in a Montessori school and the intelligence quotient. bibliog Pedagog Sem 34:77-89 Mr '27

—and Tulchin, Simon H.
Resistance of infants and children during mental tests. J Exp Psychol 6:304-22; 8:209-24 Ag '23, Je '25

LÉVY, Edouard
Les prénoms en France. La Nature 54 pt1:196-8 Mr 27 '26

LEVY, Florence Nightingale
Arnold W. Brunner. Am M Art 16:253-9 My '25
Museum of art, how to use and enjoy it. Am M Art 16:425-8 Ag '25
Service of the museum of art to the community. Am M Art 15:581-7 N '24

LEVY, Frank B.
Training of a hawk. Nat Hist 25:188-98 Mr '25

LÉVY, Georges Benoît-. See Benoît-Lévy, Georges

LEVY, Hermann
Science and labour. Nature 114:849-51 D 13 '24

LÉVY, Louis
A propos de la superhétérodyne. La Nature 53 pt2:347-50 N 28 '25

LÉVY, Michel Maurice
Le cloître; critique. A. Boschot. R Polit et Litt 65:28-9 Ja 1 '27
Le cloître; critique. A. Dayrolles. Annales Polit et Litt 88:50 Ja 9 '27
Le cloître; critique. A. Jullien. J Débats 34 pt1:43-4 Ja 7 '27

LEVY, Nathan
Meaning of the constitution; prize oration. Am Law R 61:949-51 N '27

LÉVY, Paul
Logique classique, logique brouwerienne et logique mixte. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no5:256-66 '27

LÉVY, Raphaël Georges
Le change et la trésorerie. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:431-43 Mr 15 '24
L'impôt sur le capital. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:320-34 My 15 '25
Le retour à l'étalon d'or. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:115-31 Jl 1 '25

LEVY, Reuben
Arab and Jew. Menorah J 11:570-9 D '25
Note on the Marsh Arabs of lower Iraq. Am Oriental Soc J 44:130-3 Je '24
Persian literature, an introduction. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 44:138-9 Je '24

LÉVY, Simon
M Simon Lévy at the Independent gallery. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 38:714-15 F 20 '26

LEVY, Solomon
Menasseh Ben Israel's marriage banns. Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 10:255-7 '21-23

LÉVY-DHURMER, Lucien
L'exposition Lévy-Dhurmer. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:472-4 N 22 '24

LEW, Timothy Tingfang
Indictment of Christian missions. English R 45:167-77 Ag '27
Thorndike in China. Teach Col Rec 27:576-80 F '26
(tr.) See Chuan, Wu Lei. Shanghai case

LEWANDOWSKI, Maurice
L'avenir du plan Dawes. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:353-68 Jl 15 '27
Le bolchévisme en Chine. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:800-23 Ap 15 '26
L'Imitation de Jésus-Christ; ses origines franciscaines. Correspondant 305:414-25 N 10 '26
La menace bolchéviste en Chine. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:629-49 Je 1 '25
Les obligations allemandes de réparations. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:654-65 Ag 1 '26
Les œuvres catholiques de charité aux Etats-Unis. Correspondant 295:895-907 Je 10 '24
Le plan d'évasion des capitaux allemands. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:674-87 F 1 '24
Pour la restauration de l'Europe; la question du transfert. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:421-32 Jl 15 '25
La rentrée des capitaux allemands. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:193-204 S 1 '24

LEWARS, Mrs Harold. See Singmaster, Elsie

LEWERENZ, Alfred S.
Folkways of the Balinese. Sociology and Social Res 12:65-72 S '27

LEWIN, Evans
African mandates. Outlook (Lond) 56:149-50 S 5 '25
African railway development. Outlook (Lond) 57:xxxii-xxxvi Je 5 '26
Black and white problem of South Africa. Outlook (Lond) 58:451-2 N 6 '26
Black cloud in Africa. Foreign Affairs 4:637-47 Jl '26
German and Italian interests in Africa. Foreign Affairs 5:472-81 Ap '27
German colonial ambitions. Outlook (Lond) 56:38-9 Jl 18 '25
Railway conquest of Africa. Outlook (Lond) 53:348-50 My 24 '24
Wanted: an imperial library. Outlook (Lond) 60:637-8 N 5 '27

LEWIN, Everest
Cross roads; poem. Sat R 138:654 D 27 '24
Edinburgh; poem. Lond Mercury 15:128-9 D '26
Five poems: Magic hour; Now and then; . . . Another man's poison; Division; This and that. Lond Mercury 14:460-4 S '26
Four poems; Mares of night; Cassiopeia; Swinging branch; Tumult. Lond Mercury 10:235-6 Jl '24
Seven sonnets in sequence. Lond Mercury 13: 15-17 N '25
Three sonnets. Lond Mercury 17:128-9 D '27

LEWIN, J.
Die volksbildung in Sowjetrussland. Preuss Jahrb 210:34-52 O '27

LEWIN, Louis
Anhalonium Lewinii; ein phantasticum. Preuss Jahrb 199:57-60 Ja '25
Der tod des papstes Alexander VI. Preuss Jahrb 206:35-46 O '26

LEWINSOHN, Richard
Histoire de l'inflation. Review by J. Belni. R Polit et Litt 64:318-20 My 15 '26

LEWIS, A. H.
Being the other fellow. Bankers M 110:979-80 Je '25

LEWIS, A. William
Efficiency of love; sermon. Homiletic R 91: 153-5 F '26
Efficiency of sermons. Bib Sac 83:312-15 Jl '26

LEWIS, Mrs Agnes (Smith)
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 31:100-1 Ja '27

LEWIS, Bernard
Function of water vapour in the photo-synthesis of hydrogen chloride. Nature 120:473-4 O 1 '27
Photochemical decomposition of hydrogen iodide. Nature 119:493 Ap 2 '27
Photochemical decomposition of hydrogen-iodide; the mode of optical dissociation. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:720-6 O '27
Uni-molecular decomposition of azo-methane; the adequacy of activation by collision. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:546-9 Jl '27

LEWIS, C. M.
Unemployment and the trade unions. English R 43:266-70 S '26

LEWIS, C. T. Courtney
Baxter print collecting. Connoisseur 70:17-25 S '24

LEWIS, Cecil Day
Arcadian; poem. Spec 136:801 My 1 '26
Elegiac; poem. Spec 137:740 O 30 '26
Sedet atra; poem. Spec 135:1092 D 12 '25

LEWIS, Charles Dickens
Advantages of the rural child. J Rural Educ 4:453-5 My '25

LEWIS, Charles F.
Pittsburgh's faction ridden council. Nat Munic R 15:22-7 Ja '26

LEWIS, Charles Lee
Phonetics and syntax. English J 13:22-8 Ja '24

LEWIS, Mrs Clifford S. See Lewis, Isabel Eleanor

LEWIS, D. Bevan Wyndham
Doggett's mead; a medley. Sat R 144:767-8 D 3 '27
Noël; drama. Sat R 142:671-3 D 4 '26

LEWIS, E. E.
Factors determining salary schedules. J Educ Research 9:199-212 Mr '24

LEWIS, Edwin
Human nature and the Christian redemption. Meth Q R 73:29-42 Ja '24; Same. Meth R 107:35-47 Ja '24

LEWIS, Emma
Hampton the beautiful; poem. So Workm 54:207-8 My '25

LEWIS, Ervin Eugene
Arguments and principles favoring the single salary schedule. por Am Sch Bd J 72:49-50 Ap '26

LEWIS, Exum Percival
Evolution, matter, and man. Homiletic R 91: 106 F '26

LEWIS, Francis John
Endotropic fungus in the coniferæ. Nature 114:860 D 13 '24

LEWIS, Frank
New clock; poem. Spec 139:1051 D 10 '27

LEWIS, Mrs Frank C. See Alexander, Sandra

LEWIS, George G.
Counting games for the little ones. Am Childhood 12:20-2 Ap '27
Measuring games in teaching arithmetic. Am Childhood 12:19-21 Je '27
Multiplication bugbear. Am Childhood 13:17-18 N '27

LEWIS, Gilbert Newton
Conservation of photons. Nature 118:874-5 D 18 '26
Distribution of energy in thermal radiation and the law of entire equilibrium. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:422-8 Jl '25
Entropy of radiation. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:307-13 My '27
Hydrogen as anion. Nature 117:824 Je 12 '26
Light waves and light corpuscles. Nature 117: 236-8 F 13 '26
Nature of light. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:22-9 Ja '26
New equation for the distribution of radiant energy. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:471-6 Je '27
New principle of equilibrium. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:179-83 Mr '25
New theory of light emission makes distant star and eye ball touch. School Sci and Math 26:240 Mr '26
Path of light quanta in an interference field. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:439-40 Jl '26
Plan for stabilizing prices. Econ J 35:40-6 Mr '25
—See Taylor, Nelson Woodworth, jt. auth.

—and Mayer, Joseph E.
Disproof of the radiation theory of chemical activation. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 623-5 Ag '27

LEWIS, Grace T.
Extemporaneous speaking in the high school. English J 13:720-3 D '24

LEWIS, H. Bertram
Foresight or folly in automobile financing? por Bankers M 111:413-18 S '25
Instalment facts refute instalment fancies. por Bankers M 113:167-70 Ag '26

LEWIS, H. Sydney M.
Contemporary music. Nation (Lond) 36:496 Ja 3 '25

LEWIS, Mrs Helen Prothero
Helen Prothero Lewis. M. Webb. por Bookm (Lond) 69:111-12 N '25

LEWIS, Isabel Eleanor (Martin) (Mrs Clifford S. Lewis)
Cassiopeia and December's skies. Nature M 8:365-6 D '26
Draco and September's evening skies. Nature M 8:175-6 S '26
Hydra: a celestial reptile. Nature M 7:308-9 My '26
Meteors in the November skies. Nature M 6: 296-8 N '25
Pegasus and the October skies. Nature M 8: 243-4 O '26
Perseus and the November skies. Nature M 8: 307-8 N '26
Skies in June. Nature M 7:372-3 Je '26
Total solar eclipse of January 24, Mt Beacon, New York. Pop Astron 33:185-90 Mr '25
Two popular planets, Venus and Mars. Nature M 6:361-3 D '25
Wonders of Orion. Nature M 3:17-19 Ja '24

LEWIS, James
Tiruvalluvar and the Kurral. Lond Q R 141: 80-9 Ja '24

LEWIS, James Hamilton
New era of international government. Am Law R 59:772-83 S '25

LEWIS, John Frederick, collection. See Art—Private collections

LEWIS, John James
Socializing the newspaper: an experiment with newspaper clippings. bibliog Hist Outl 18:331-2 N '27

LEWIS, John Llewellyn
Anthracite coal facts. Am Federationist 32: 1008-16 N '25

LEWIS, Leslie L.
Survey of a vice district in the Middle West. J Social Hygiene 13:93-6 F '27

LEWIS, Lillian F.
February birthdays; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 F '27
November; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 N '26

LEWIS, Mary R. See Hillegas, Milo B., jt. auth.

LEWIS, May
Snow change; poem. Am Federationist 34: 181 F '27

LEWIS, N. B.
Article VII of the impeachment of Michael de la Pole in 1386. Eng Hist R 42:402-7 Jl '27
Continual council in the early years of Richard II, 1377-80. Eng Hist R 41:246-51 Ap '26

LEWIS, O. G.
Anglo-Indian problem. Lond Q R 144:248-50 O '25

LEWIS, Robert Ellsworth
Calls for far-reaching mission changes. Christian Cent 43:267 F 25 '26
Challenging China's new government. Christian Cent 44:1484-5 D 15 '27
Sporting offer to leaders of British opinion. Christian Cent 44:490-1 Ap 21 '27
Supreme test of the young rich. Christian Cent 42:282-4 F 26 '25
What labor wants. Christian Cent 41:1237-9 S 25 '24
Y.M.C.A. in the next war. Christian Cent 43: 1202-4 S 30 '26

LEWIS, Ruth M.
Health rhymes; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 S '25

LEWIS, Sinclair (Tom Graham, pseud.)
Arrowsmith. Review by H: Neumann. Am R 4:184-92 Mr '26
Elmer Gantry. Review by G. G. Atkins. Homiletic R 93:363-7 My '27
Letter to the Pulitzer prize committee. New Statesman 27:171 My 29 '26
How Sinclair Lewis works. M. Belgion. por Bookm (Lond) 65:195-6 Ja '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:299; 72:48 Mr '25, Ap '27
Portrait, by K. Shackleton. Bookm (Lond) 70:40 Ap '26
Un romancier américain d'aujourd'hui. F. Baldensperger. Correspondant 301:835-54 D 25 '25
Sinclair Lewis. P. H. Boynton. English J 16: 251-60 Ap '27
Sinclair Lewis. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 13:273-81 Ja '26
Sinclair Lewis' Sunday school class. S: Harkness. Christian Cent 43:938-9 Jl 29 '26

LEWIS, Thomas Hamilton
John Wesley as a scholar. Meth Q R 73:648-58 O '24

LEWIS, W. H. See Orton, J. H., jt. auth.

LEWIS, William B.
Major Lewis on the nomination of Andrew Jackson. J. S. Bassett. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 33:12-33 Ap '23

LEWIS, William Cudmore McCullagh
Atomic structure and quantisation. Scientia 35:169-78 Mr '24; French tr. M. E. Philippi. Scientia 35:sup39-46 Mr '24

LEWIS, William James
Obituary. Nature 117:628-9 My 1 '26

LEWIS, William Mather
Foundations of good citizenship. Am Law R 60:886-904 N '26

LEWIS, William Stanley
Information concerning the establishment of Fort Colville. Wash Hist Q 16:102-7 Ap '25
Jacob A. Meyers called by death. Wash Hist Q 17:5-13 Ja '26
(ed.) Life at old Fort Colville. A. MacDonald. Wash Hist Q 16:198-205 Jl '25
(ed.) Narrative of Benjamin MacDonald. Wash Hist Q 16:186-97 Jl '25
Oldest pioneer laid to rest. Wash Hist Q 17:39-42 Ja '26
(ed.) Reminiscences of Delia B. Sheffield. Wash Hist Q 15:49-62 Ja '24
(ed.) Reminiscences of Joseph H. Boyd. Wash Hist Q 15:243-62 O '24
Some notes and observations on the origin and evolution of the name Oregon as applied to the river of the West. Wash Hist Q 17:218-22 Jl '26

LEWIS, Wyndham
Strange actor. New Statesman 22:474-6 F 2 '24

LEWIS (island)
Human geography of Lewis. A. Stevens. il map Scot Geog M 41:75-88 Mr '25

LEWIS and Clark expedition
Heroic adventures of Lewis and Clark; extracts. A. C. Laut. il map World R 4:136-7 Ap 4 '27

LEWIS county, Washington
Lewis county's early history. W. P. Bonney. Wash Hist Q 18.187-90 Jl '27

LEWISOHN, Adolph, collection. See Paintings —Private collections

LEWISOHN, Ludwig
City unlike New York. Menorah J 11:167-72 Ap '25
Fallacies of assimilation. Menorah J 11:460-72 O '25
French poetry of today. World R 5:122 N 7 '27
Hunger and holiness. Menorah J 11:62-6 F '25
Letters from abroad; blind alley. Menorah J 10:495-8 N '24
Martin Buber. Menorah J 12:65-70 F '26
Poles and their republic. Menorah J 11:382-8 Ag '25
Tobias Levy, 1851-1917; sections of the second book of The defeated. Menorah J 13:252-63 Je '27
Viennese variations. Menorah J 13:499-507 N '27
(tr.) See Maeterlinck, Maurice. Seven daughters of Oriamonde; Rostand, Edmond. Drummer; Verlaine, Paul Marie. My familiar dream

LEWTON, Frederick Lewis
Notes on the taxonomy of American and Mexican upland cottons. Wash Acad Sci J 15:65-71 F 19 '25
Value of certain anatomical characters in classifying the hibisceae. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 15:165-72 Ap 19 '25

LEWTON, William Woods
Obituary. por Am Sch Bd J 72:153 Je '26

LEX, pseud.
War-like spirit and the teaching of history. Spec 139:375-6 S 10 '27

LEX Gabinia. See Gabinia, Lex

LEX Mamilia. See Agrarian laws of Rome

LEX Talionis. See Blood revenge

LEXICOGRAPHY, Hebrew. See Hebrew language—Lexicography

LEXINGTON historical society
Paul Revere's own story of his famous ride. il map Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:31 Ap '25

LEXIPHANES (satire). See Campbell, Archibald

LEY, —
Les allocations-maladie du Consortium de l'industrie textile de Roubaix-Tourcoing. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:175-8 My '27
L'œuvre sociale du Consortium de l'industrie textile de Roubaix-Tourcoing en 1926. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:241-3 Jl '27
L'œuvre sociale du Consortium de l'industrie textile en 1924. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:276-9 O '25
L'œuvre sociale du Consortium de l'industrie textile en 1925. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:196-8 My '26

LEY, Mrs Choi Pit
Ten year's advance by Korean women. Trans-Pac 10:5 Mr 8 '24

LEYDEN, Friedrich
Flämische siedlungen als muster niederdeutscher siedlungsart. Westerm M 138:137-45 Ap '25

LEYDEN

Rijksmuseum van oudheiden
Oudheidkundige mededeelingen; nieuwe reeks I-V. Int Archiv f Ethnog 25:i-cxxxi; 26:i-clxxi,40p; 27:i-lxxvi '20-26

LEYGUES, Georges Jean Claude
Portrait. L'Illustration 84 pt2:97 Jl 31 '26

LEYS d'amors
Les Leys d'amors et Giraut de Borneil. J. Anglade. Romania 53:381-3 Jl '27
Onomastique des Leys d'amors (édition Gatien-Arnoult); Index nominum et rerum. J. Anglade. bibliog R Lang Rom 63:69-82 Ja '25
Le troubadour N'At de Mons et les Leys d'amors.' J. Anglade. bibliog Romania 51:414-22 Jl '25

LEYSER, Edgar
Schlaf und stupor; ein hirnpathologischer versuch. (Aus der Klinik für psych. und nerv. krankheiten zu Giessen) bibliog footnotes J f Psychol u Neurol 30:257-69 Jl '24

LEYSIN, Switzerland

Sanatorium universitaire
Le Sanatorium universitaire de Leysin. C. Aveline. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:430-1 O 15 '27

LÉZARDS d'agréments. H. Lauwick. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:252-3 Mr 6 '27

LEZIUS, Martin
Soldatenstolz; der traditionswert der uniform. Westerm M 137:489-502 Ja '25

LE ZOUTE missionary conference. See International missionary council

LEZOUX, France

Antiquities
Terra sigillata van Lezoux. J. H. Holwerda. il Int Archiv f Ethnog 27:lxxxviii-cvi '26

LHAMON, William J.
Bible and Christianity. Christian Cent 44:653-5 My 26 '27

LHASA. See Lassa

LHERMITTE, Léon Augustin
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:120 Ag 1 '25

L'HEUREUX, Mrs H. J.
Fifth grade geography project. J Educ Method 6:36-8 S '26

L'HOPITAL, Joseph, and Saint-Victor de Saint-Blancard, Louis de
(eds.) Lettres sur la retraite du Mexique, 1867. Baron de La Roncière Le Noury. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:646-72 O 1 '26

LHOTAK, Kamil
Obituary. B. Brauner. Nature 117:561 Ap 17 '26

LI, C. N.
Some suggestions for missionaries in China. China W R 30:9-10 S 6 '24

LI, H. C.
Political-economical importance of tariff autonomy. China W R 34:302 N 28 '25

LI, Henry Y. S.
Educational policy of the Northern government. China W R 43:82B D 17 '27

LI, Yuntin C.
Rural elementary education in China. So Workm 53.111-12 Mr '24

LI AN CHE, and Burgess, Stella Fisher (trs.) See Nieh I Chung. Travail

LI HUNG CHANG
Li Hung Chang. Santaro. Trans-Pac 15:6 N 12 '27

LI KAN YO, marquis
Marquis Li Kan Yo dead at age of 69. por Trans-Pac 13:16 F 20 '26

LI LIEH-CHUN
Portrait. Trans-Pac 11:15 O 11 '24

LI PO, 705-762
Affinity; poem, tr. from the Chinese, by Y. S. Han. Christian Cent 44:1162 O 6 '27
Ching-Ting mountain; poem, tr. from the Chinese, by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. World R 5:71 O 17 '27

LI SHIH-HAO
Portrait. China W R 34 special no:75 N 1 '25

LI WEI-CH'ING. See Lee Tsung-ching

LI YUAN-HUNG
Portrait. Far East R 21:102 Mr '25

LIABILITY, Legal
Functional view of legal liability. M. Finkelstein. Int J Ethics 34:243-53 Ap '24

LIABILITY, Limited. See Limited liability

LIABILITY insurance. See Insurance, Liability

LIABUM
New South American species of liabum. S. F. Blake. Wash Acad Sci J 17:288-303 Je 4 '27

LIADOV, M. N.
Functions of a communist university. Labour Monthly 8:435-40 Jl '26

LIAIS, Antonin
La carrière dramatique d'Antonin Liais. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt2:412-13, 453-5, 492-4 S 2-16 '27

LIAISON française
Avec la Liaison française au Canada. V: Forbin. map R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:329-55, 640-60, 916-35 N 15-D 15 '27

LIANCOURT, François Alexandre Frédéric, duc de La Rochefoucauld-. See La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, François Alexandre Frédéric, duc de

LIANCOURT, Jeanne de Schomberg, duchesse de
Liancourt, sa dame et ses jardins. X. de Courville. Correspondant 296:421-44, 803-20; 297:98-117 Ag 10, S 10, O 10 '24

LIANG, C. T.
Constructive forces in China. China W R 38: 120-4 O 2 '26
Peaceful penetration in Manchuria. China W R 43:124-6 D 31 '27
Why Japan and England cannot renew the alliance. China W R 42:203-5 O 22 '27

LIANG, H. S.
U.S. may outstrip all in Far East trade! China W R 42:326 N 26 '27

LIANG, Ju-hao
International cooperation in famine relief. por China W R 30:304-5 N 8 '24

LIANG, M. T. See Liang, Ju-hao

LIANG SHAO YUEN
Homes for beggars and outcasts in Ningpo. China W R 30:82 S 20 '24

LIANG SOU-MING
New educational enterprise. B. P. H. Tai. China W R 31:219-21 Ja 24 '25

LIANG T'UNG-SHU
Calligraphy; poem, tr. from the Chinese, by F. Ayscough and A. Lowell. World R 5:71 O 17 '27

LIARDET, Henry Maughan
Obituary. Near East 27:280 Mr 12 '25

LIAS. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Jurassic; Paleontology—Jurassic

LIBBEY, Betsey
Approach of the case worker in the family agency. Family 5:118-21 Jl '24
Art of helping: by changing habit. Family 6: 124-8 Jl '25

LIBBY, Rose M.
That one bad boy. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:44 N '25

LIBEL and slander
Case of Mr Eveleigh Nash. Outlook (Lond) 56:132-4 Ag 29 '25
Convicium. G. L. Hendrickson. Class Philol 21:114-19 Ap '26
Criminal responsibility for statements in recall charges in Kelso, Washington. S. B. Warner. Nat Munic R 15:118-22 F '26
De mortuis non curat lex. H. Cohen. Spec 138:234-5 F 12 '27
Decay in the fine arts of political abuse. W. Holtby. Nation (Lond) 41:214-15 My 21 '27
Libelling the dead. C. Hayes. Outlook (Lond) 56:117-18 Ag 22 '25
Literature and the law of libel: Shelley and the radicals of 1840-1842. N. I. White. Studies Philol 22:34-47 Ja '25
Turf libel case. Outlook (Lond) 55:341-2 My 23 '25
Verbal injury, magic, or erotic Comus? *occentare ostium* and its Greek counterpart. G. L. Hendrickson. Class Philol 20:289-308 O '25
See also Press law

La **LIBELLULE**; conte. P. de Cassagnac. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:321-2 S 21 '24

LIBELLUS de locorum describendorum ratione, etc. See Gemma-Frisius, Rainer

LIBELOS del tiempo de Napoleón; colección formada por Santiago Alvarez Gamero I-XXII. R Hispanique 39:391-582; 45:274-348; 59:301-58 Ap '17, F '19, D '23

LIBER concordiae. See Lutheran church

LIBER glossarum
Geographical lore in the Liber glossarum. M. L. W. Laistner. Class Q 18:49-53 Ja '24

LIBERAL education. See Classical education

LIBERAL party (Belgium)
Chez les libéraux. P. Francastel. J Débats 32 pt1:764-5 My 8 '25

LIBERAL party (Great Britain)
Back to the problem; and mad-hatterism. Nation (Lond) 36:209-10 N 8 '24
Backing a winner. Nation (Lond) 36:144-5 O 25 '24
Can the Liberal party survive? J. M. Kenworthy. Sat R 139:97-8 Ja 31 '25
Case for liberalism. L. Robbins. Outlook (Lond) 54:293 O 25 '24
La crise du Parti libéral. J Débats 33 pt1:105-6 Ja 22 '26
Eclipse of the Liberal party; a survey. A. Ponsonby. Nation (Lond) 36:287-8 N 22 '24
Future of the Liberal party; reply to A. Ponsonby. G. Murray. Nation (Lond) 36: 321-2 N 29 '24
Fund and a party. Sat R 142:716-17 D 11 '26
Future of liberalism. R. Berkeley. Outlook (Lond) 54:217-19, 245-6, 262-3, 278-9 S 27-O 18 '24
Future of the Liberal party. J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 54:440-1 D 20 '24
Future of the Liberal party. J. M. Kenworthy. Spec 134:839-40 My 23 '25
Future of the Liberal party. J. M. Kenworthy. World Today 48:215-18 Ag '26
Has liberalism a future? Outlook (Lond) 59: 300 Mr 19 '27
Labour and its allies. New Statesman 22: 384-6 Ja 12 '24
Labour party and the Liberal party. New Statesman 26:376-7 Ja 9 '26

LIBERAL party (Great Britain)—*Continued*
Land reform or drink reform? Outlook (Lond) 56:401 D 12 '25
Latest Liberal split. R. Muir. Nation (Lond) 40:583-5 Ja 29 '27; Discussion. 40:619-20 F 5 '26
Liberal amenities. Nation (Lond) 40:327-8 D 4 '26
Liberal caravan. H. W. Massingham. Spec 133:187-9 Ag 9 '24
Liberal convention. C. F. G. Masterman. Nation (Lond) 36:641-2 F 7 '25
Liberal crisis. Spec 136:938-9 Je 5 '26
Liberal death-bed. Outlook (Lond) 57:295-6 Ap 17 '26
Liberal governess. New Statesman 22:592-3 Mr 1 '24
Liberal imperial policy. R. Berkeley. Outlook (Lond) 53:345-7 My 24 '24
Liberal imperialism. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 53:386-7 Je 7 '24
Liberal imperialism; reply. R. Berkeley. Outlook (Lond) 53:423-4 Je 21 '24
Liberal land compromise. Nation (Lond) 38: 391 D 12 '25
Liberal land policy. M. Stevens. Nation (Lond) 36:291-2 N 22 '24
Liberal party. Nation (Lond) 34:662-3 F 9 '24
Liberal party. F. Birch. Nation (Lond) 36: 261 N 15 '24
Liberal party. A. Ponsonby. Nation (Lond) 36:355 D 6 '24; Discussion. Nation (Lond) 36:355-6, 408-9, 467-8 D 6-13, 27 '24
Liberal party crisis. Sat R 141:640-1 My 29 '26
Liberal quarrels. New Statesman 26:260-1 D 12 '25
Liberal revival. Nation (Lond) 36:602 Ja 31 '25
Liberal revival. Nation (Lond) 40:914-15 Ap 2 '27
Liberal revival. R. Muir. Nation (Lond) 41: 360-1 Je 18 '27
Liberal split. Nation (Lond) 39:239-40 Je 5 '26; Discussion. 39:271-2 Je 12 '26
Liberal strategy of the future. J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 56:23-4 Jl 11 '25
Liberal summer school. Nation (Lond) 39:434-5 Jl 17 '26; Reply. W. Finnemore. 39:467 Jl 24 '26
Liberalism and Labour. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 38:707-8 F 20 '26
Liberalism at the Albert Hall. W. T. Layton. Nation (Lond) 36:639-40 F 7 '25
Liberalism, laissez faire and present industrial conditions. H: Clay. Hibbert J 24:731-41 Jl '26
Liberals and leaders. Nation (Lond) 40:410-11 D 18 '26
Liberals in the confessional. New Statesman 24:228-9 N 29 '24
Liberals in the wilderness; their crisis from within; a tragedy of clashing personalities. World Today 45:551-4 Je '25
Liberals on disarmament. Nation (Lond) 42: 107-8 O 22 '27
Lord Ox and Brer Goat; story. P: Ibbetson. Nation (Lond) 39:269-70 Je 12 '26
Lord Oxford's blunder. Nation (Lond) 39: 198-9 My 29 '26; Discussion. 39:243-4, 316-18, 348-9, 380-1, 410-11 Je 5, 19-Jl 10 '26
Man who was once prime minister. Nation (Lond) 40:442-3 D 24 '26
Mission of liberalism. Nation (Lond) 40:102-3 O 23 '26
Mr Asquith's misapprehension. Sat R 138: 488-9 N 15 '24
Mr Lloyd George and the Liberal party. C: Mallet. Nation (Lond) 38:578-9 Ja 23 '26; Discussion. 38:607-8, 640-1, 675-6, 711, 739-40 Ja 30-F 27 '26
Mr Lloyd George and the Liberals. Sat R 142:460-1 O 23 '26
Mr Ponsonby on the Liberal party. J: H. Harris. Nation (Lond) 36:326 N 29 '24
Mystery fund. Outlook (Lond) 59:209-10 F 26 '27
Opportunity for liberalism. Nation (Lond) 37: 638-9 Ag 29 '25
Opportunity of liberalism. Nation (Lond) 40: 915-16; 41:7-8, 39-40 Ap 2-16 '27; Discussion. 41:46 Ap 16 '27
Paradox of government. Outlook (Lond) 53: 244 Ap 12 '24
Le Parti libéral anglais. J Débats 32 pt1:222-3 F 6 '25
Le Parti libéral britannique. Grey of Fallodon. R Polit et Litt 65:385-6 Jl 2 '27
Problem of Mr Lloyd George. Nation (Lond) 38:706-7 F 20 '26
Resurgamus. G. Murray. Nation (Lond) 34: 824-6 Mr 15 '24
Revolutionary government. New Statesman 22:440-2 Ja 26 '24
Shadow cabinet. P. Ibbetson. Nation (Lond) 40:499-500 Ja 8 '27
Sir Alfred Mond and Mr Lloyd George. Nation (Lond) 38:602-3 Ja 30 '26
Struggle for opposition; Liberal-Labour war. Spec 133:769-70 N 22 '24
Temper of liberalism. Nation (Lond) 35:166-7 My 10 '24
Three Liberal stalwarts. R. Berkeley. Spec 132:237-9 F 16 '24
Three party creeds. C. A. McCurdy. English R 38:153-8 F '24
Walrus and the carpenter. Sat R 137:199-200 Mr 1 '24
Week-end thoughts on the Land conference. Nation (Lond) 38:735-6 F 27 '26
Weston, C: Hobhouse. Nation (Lond) 39:376-7 Jl 3 '26
Whigs or Radicals? Sat R 141:704-5 Je 12 '26
Will liberalism survive? Outlook (Lond) 55: 35-6 Ja 17 '25

LIBERALISM
Alfred Doves aufsätze und briefe. S. Kähler. Hist Ztsch 135 no1:45-65 '26
Friedrich List und der liberalismus. F. Lenz. Schmollers Jahrb 48:405-37 '24
Future of liberalism. R. Berkeley. Outlook (Lond) 54:217-19, 245-6, 262-3, 278-9 S 27-O 18 '24
Future of liberalism. E. C. Lindeman. Am R 4:268-71 My '26
Here liberalism stands or falls. N. R. Best. Christian Cent 42:567-9 Ap 30 '25
Kritische parlamentstage im alten Preussen; eine briefreihe aus den sturmjahren des preussischen liberalismus; aus dem politischen nachlass Heinrich von Sybels. J. Heyderhoff. Preuss Jahrb 198:140-8 N '24
Liberalism and the L.C.C. R. G. Randall. Nation (Lond) 36:808-9 Mr 14 '25
Liberalism in ethics. C. J. Ducasse. Int J Ethics 35:238-50 Ap '25
Outline of liberal fundamentals. C. W. Reese. Open Court 39:170-5 Mr '25
Peace in the Pacific; rising tide of liberalism in Japan. Y. Tsurumi. il Our World 6:21-6 D '24
Il presupposto filosofico della concezione liberale. B. Croce. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:289-98 '27
Rise and decline of liberalism. W. P. Witcutt. English R 41:701-7 N '25; Reply. K. Pickthorn. 41:707-8 N '25
True liberalism. New Statesman 27:572-3 S 4 '26
Will liberalism survive? Outlook (Lond) 55: 35-6 Ja 17 '25

LIBERALISM (religion)
Some tendencies of English liberal theology in the seventeenth century. E. Vincent. bibliog Church Q R 104:290-304 Jl '27
See also Fundamentalist controversy; Modernism; Religious liberty

LIBERIA
Among Liberian natives. M. Carney. il So Workm 55:361-8 Ag '26
Extracts from newspapers and magazines on the Liberian republic. J Negro Hist 8:81-4 Ja '23
High hats in Liberia. J: W. Vandercook. World Today 49:51-7 D '26
Letters of negroes addressed to the American colonization society. J Negro Hist 10:154-311 Ap '25
Liberia after the World war. F: Starr. J Negro Hist 10:113-30 Ap '25

LIBERTY
British freedom. W. T. Colyer. Labour Monthly 6:355-62 Je '24
Civil liberty in the United States. World Tomorrow 8:186 Je '25
Education, freedom and democracy. C: Mercier. Am Cath Q 48:159-64 Ap '23
Freedom. S. Hook. Open Court 41:65-73 F '27
Freedom in America. New Statesman 26:168-9 N 21 '25
Freiheit. G. von Mutius. Preuss Jahrb 205:17-29 Jl '26
George Fitzhugh on the failure of liberty. B. F. Wright, jr. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:219-41 D '25
Labor legislation as an enlargement of individual liberty. R. L. Hale. Am Labor Leg R 15:155-60 Je '25
Liberty education and the making of character. J. W. Scott. Int J Ethics 35:150-63 Ja '25
Liberty, law, love; sermon. J: L: Cole. Meth R 110:560-7 Jl '27
New liberty. W. A. Hirst. Outlook (Lond) 58: 102-3 Jl 31 '26
New liberty under the fourteenth amendment. C: Warren. Harv Law R 39:431-65 F '26
Newer discipline. W. B. Mahan. Am R 4:89-96 Ja '26
O liberty, what crimes—! New Statesman 25: 388-9 Jl 18 '25
Paix religieuse, paix sociale. C: P. Sagot du Vauroux. Correspondant 294:1008-30 Mr 25 '24
Personal liberty. T. B. Buckner. Am Law R 58:781-94 S '24
Personal liberty. D. Willoughby. Outlook (Lond) 58:310-11 O 2 '26
Un plaidoyer en faveur de la liberté. H. Cox. J Economistes 83:25-32 Ja '26
Prohibition and democracy. R. D. Weston. Harv Grad M 33:54-69 S '24
In defence of prohibition; reply to R. D. Weston. K. D. Magruder. Harv Grad M 33:233-41 D '24
Psychology and social hygiene. H. C. Miller. J Social Hygiene 12:14-24 Ja '26
Rights. R. Lynd. New Statesman 25:361-2 Jl 11 '25
Uses of liberty. G. B. Logan. J Social Forces 2:657-64 S '24
Vanishing bill of rights. F. R. Black. Am Law R 61:227-45 Mr '27

See also Anarchism and anarchists; Democracy; Dictators; Equality; Liberalism; Religious liberty; Slavery

LIBERTY national bank. See New York (city) —Banks

LIBERTY of conscience
Freedom of thought; posthumous paper. Mrs Branford. Sociol R 19:233-8 Jl '27

See also Conscientious objectors; Public opinion; Religious liberty

LIBERTY of speech. See Free speech

LIBERTY of the press. See Freedom of the press

LIBIA

See also Cyrenaica, North Africa

Boundaries

Les conditions de l'ordre sur la frontière franco-libyque. J. Ladreit de Lacharrière. il maps L'Illustration 85 pt2:697-703 D 17 '27

LIBIAN desert
Dakhla-Owenat road. W. J. H. King. il Geog J 65:153-6 F '25
Problems of the Libyan desert. J: Ball. il diags maps Geog J 70:21-38, 105-28, 209-24 Jl-S '27
Through Kufra to Darfur; with discussion. A. M. Hassanein, bey. il map Geog J 64:273-91, 353-66 O-N '24

Antiquities

La céramique du désert Lybique. L. Franchet. il R Sci 64:724-5 D 11 '26
Les dépôts de jarres du désert de Lybie; with discussion, by L. Franchet. K. el Dine Hussein. il map R Sci 65:596-600 O 8 '27

LIBIDO
Biological conception of libido. K. C. Mukherji. Am J Psychol 37:553-6 O '26

LIBIT ISHTAR, Babylonian king, ca.2270-2260 B.C.
König Lipit-Ištar's Vergöttlichung; ein altsumerisches lied. H. Zimmern. bibliog footnotes pls Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 68 no5:43p '16
New inscription of Libit-Ishtar. G: A. Barton. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 45:154-5 Je '25

LIBMAN, Earl E.
Surface tension of molten metals. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:588-92 Ag '27

LIBO Drusus
Tacitus and aristocratic tradition. F. B. Marsh. Class Philol 21:289-310 O '26

LIBON
Libon und Phidias. K. Lehmann-Hartleben. bibliog footnotes il plans Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:37-48 '23-24

LIBRARIANS
Librarian and the novelist. C: H. Compton. So Atlan Q 26:392-403 O '27

LIBRARIES
Adult education in the teacher-training library. Pop Educ 42:596 Je '25
Free public library; its possibilities as a public service agency. G: F. Bowerman. Am Federationist 33:578-84 My '26
How to use your library. O. C. Davis. Am Federationist 33:704-8 Je '26
Libraries and the per capita intelligence. Am Phys Educ R 32:52-4 Ja '27
Library and workers education. M. D. Tompkins. Am Federationist 34:445-8 Ap '27
Light literature in public libraries. E. A. Baker. Hibbert J 25:641-53 Jl '27
Public library as a social agency. L. E. Thompson. J Ap Sociol 9:437-41 Jl '25

See also special classes of libraries, e.g. Business libraries; Colleges and universities —Libraries; High school libraries; Law libraries; Libraries, Children's; Monastic libraries; Technical libraries; Theological libraries; also Universities' library for Central Europe; also subhead Libraries under names of cities, e.g. Tokyo—Libraries; also names of individual libraries, e.g. Bibliothèque nationale

History

Art of authorship among the ancients. C. E. Boyd. Meth Q R 76:99-118 Ja '27
Mexican discovery of 7,000-year-old library. Discovery 5:221 S '24

Instruction in use

Essential instruction in the use of the high school library. E. L. Matthews. H Sch Q 14:206-11 Jl '26
Library project for junior high schools. K. Ross. Pop Educ 42:502-3 My '25
Library training; a suggestion for Book week. F. H. Morgan. Pop Educ 42:80-2 O '24

Picture collections

Witt reference library of pictures for the critical and comparative study of pictures. G. C. Smith. il World Today 50:353-63 S '27

Reference work

Twenty years at the B.M. J: Gibbons. Cornhill M 61:66-76 Jl '26

Belgium

See also Louvain university—Library

Canada

Library movement in British Columbia. J. Forsyth. Wash Hist Q 17:271-9 O '26

China

China leads in stone libraries. J. C. B. Kwei. China W R 40:96-7 Mr 26 '27
Public library in China. A. E. Bostwick. China W R 34:273-5 N 21 '25

See also Shantung—Libraries

LIBRARIES—*Continued*

England

Food for the soul. Nation (Lond) 41:471-2 Jl 9 '27

Public library. New Statesman 29:439-41 Jl 16 '27

Readers and librarians. B. Bunting. Outlook (Lond) 60:87-8 Jl 16 '27

See also Bodleian library; British museum library; Radcliffe library, Oxford; Rylands, John, library

France

L'heure joyeuse. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:475 N 22 '24

See also American library in Paris; Bibliothèque nationale

Germany

Katalogprobleme des deutschen bibliothekswesens. P. Gehring. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 201:192-205 Ag '25

Great Britain

Books, libraries and languages. Nature 118: 541-3 O 16 '26

Prudes in council. Sat R 142:605-6 N 20 '26; Discussion. 142:642-3 N 27 '26

Wanted: an imperial library. E. Lewin. Outlook (Lond) 60:637-8 N 5 '27

See also Association of special libraries and information bureaux

Greece

See also American school of classical studies, Athens—Gennadius library

Italy

See also Vatican—Library

Japan

See also Tokyo—Libraries

Poland

Les bibliothèques polonaises se reconstituent. S. Aubac. Annales Polit et Litt 82:209-10 F 24 '24

Russia

Les amis du livre russe. J. W. Bienstock. Mercure Fr 183:531-8 O 15 '25

Spain

See also Madrid—Biblioteca Medinaceli

United States

Books, and things like that. E. Johnston. Am R 2:178-81 Mr '24

Early library development in Washington. C: W. Smith. Wash Hist Q 17:246-58 O '26

Les grandes bibliothèques d'Amérique. E. Morel. il map L'Illustration 85 pt1:145-7 F 12 '27

Libraries of the Northwest. E. S. Meany. Wash Hist Q 17:243-5 O '26

Le livre aux Etats-Unis. E. Champion. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:420-34 My 15 '27

Our library helps our school and community. T. C. Hart. Am Sch Bd J 72:60 Ap '26

Some early libraries of Oregon. M. G. Blair. Wash Hist Q 17:259-70 O '26

Une des réussites américaines: universités, écoles, bibliothèques. L: Thomas. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:294-5 S 24 '27

See also names of individual libraries, e.g. Harvard university—Widener memorial library; Huntington, Henry E., library and art gallery, San Gabriel, California; Library of Congress; Teachers college, Columbia university—Library

LIBRARIES, Ancient. See Libraries—History

LIBRARIES, Business. See Business libraries

LIBRARIES, Children's

L'heure joyeuse. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:475 N 22 '24

LIBRARIES, County

Social trend of county library activities. M. W. Etheridge. tabs J Rural Educ 5:266-70 Ja '26

LIBRARIES, High school. See High school libraries

LIBRARIES, Instruction in the use of. See Libraries—Instruction in use

LIBRARIES, Private

Les amis du livre russe. J. W. Bienstock. Mercure Fr 183:531-8 O 15 '25

L'art de former une bibliothèque. E. Henriot. tabs Annales Polit et Litt 87:510, 666-8; 88:8-9, 62-4, 140-2, 219-21, 271-3 N 14, D 19 '26, Ja 2, 16, F 6, 27, Mr 13 '27

Bibliothèques stendhaliennes à Civita-Vecchia et à Rome. F. Boyer. bibliog R Litt Comp 5:313-33 Ap '25

Dr Benjamin Franklin's library. G: S. Eddy. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 34:206-26 O '24

Histoire de ma bibliothèque. A. Rondel. Annales Polit et Litt 85:271-2 S 13 '25

Johnson's books. S. C. Roberts. Lond Mercury 16:615-24 O '27

Literary treasures of Honresfeld. D. Cook. il Bookm (Lond) 68:283-5 S '25

Les livres de Frédéric Masson à l'hôtel Thiers; bibliothèque napoléonienne. A. Rébelliau. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:178-95 Jl 1 '26

Ludwig Tieck's library. E. H. Zeydel. Mod Lang Notes 42:21-5 Ja '27

Tragedy of Sir Isaac Newton's library. R. de Villamil. Bookm (Lond) 71:303-4 Mr '27

See also Huntington, Henry E., library and art gallery, San Gabriel, California

LIBRARIES, Religious. See Theological libraries

LIBRARIES, School. See High school libraries; School libraries

LIBRARIES, Special

La fondation Rondel et la bibliothèque dramatique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:442-3 S 11 '25

See also Business libraries; Law libraries; Teachers' libraries; Technical libraries; Theological libraries; also Association of special libraries and information bureaux; also United States—Medical department, Army—Library; Wisconsin university—Labor library

LIBRARIES, Subscription

Circulating library. M. Sadleir. Nation (Lond) 41:10 Ap 9 '27; Discussion. 41:77 Ap 23 '27

LIBRARIES, Technical. See Technical libraries

LIBRARIES, Traveling

Library on wheels. il World R 2:88 Mr 22 '26

LIBRARY (compendium of early mythology). See Apollodorus

LIBRARY architecture

New public library, Los Angeles, Calif. il Am M Art 16:46 Ja '25

LIBRARY association of the United Kingdom

Meeting, 1926, Leeds. J Educ 58:726 O '26

LIBRARY associations

See also Association of special libraries and information bureaux; Library association of the United Kingdom; Southeastern library association

LIBRARY extension

Following the desert story trail; children's librarian's trip over the Tehachapi mountains and through the Mojave desert. W. Harper. bibliog il Kind and First Grade 10: 8-11 Je '25

LIBRARY of Congress

Joseph Pennell memorial exhibition. L. Mechlin. il Am M Art 18:519-27 O '27

LIBRARY schools and training

Contribution of the library school to negro education. F. R. Curtis. So Workm 56:373-8 Ag '27

LIBRARY science

See also Cataloging

Il LIBRO; novella, tr. di O. Tonelli. L. N. Andreiev. Nuova Antol 253:316-19 Je 1 '27

LIBYA. See Libia

LIBYAN desert. See Libian desert

LICE
Anaphylaxis and louse infestation. A. D. Peacock. Nature 118:696 N 13 '26
Anopluren des Zoologischen museums zu Hamburg; 3. beitrag zur kenntnis der anopluren. H. Fahrenholz. bibliog diags tabs Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 34:1-22 '17
Campaigning against pediculosis. M. S. Welsh. il Pub Health Nurse 16:387-9 Ag '24

LICE, Plant. See Plant lice

LICENSE system
See also Liquor laws

LICENSES
Recent legal decisions regulating the business of private detective. D. W. Sullivan. Am Federationist 32:1189-92 D '25

LICHENS
Die berücksichtigung der lichenen in der soziologischen pflanzengeographie, speziell in den Alpen. E. Frey. bibliog diag Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:303-20 '23

LICHLITER, McIlyar Hamilton
Ensign of the people. Homiletic R 89:239-41 Mr '25

LICHNEROWICZ, Jeanne
Les moulins à papier d'Auvergne. Mercure Fr 181:397-409 Jl 15 '25
(tr.) See Yeats, William Butler. Hanrahan le Rouge

LICHTENBERG, Georg Christoph
Heine's Harzreise once more. C. H. Ibershoff. Philol Q 5:54-5 Ja '26
Lichtenberg as a critic of the English stage. G. Betz. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:270-88 Ap '24
Lichtenberg's Wuerste, bibliothek. C. H. Ibershoff. Philol Q 5:282-3 Jl '26

LICHTENBERGER, André
Des enfants. R Polit et Litt 65:451-4 Ag 6 '27
Des enfants dans un jardin; nouvelle. L'Illustration (Petite) no338:1-32 Jl 9 '27
Le grand tourisme en mer. L'Illustration 84 pt2:295-8 S 25 '26
Pierre et Marie. Annales Polit et Litt 83:621 D 7 '24
Rencontres; nouvelle. R Polit et Litt 65:139-41 Mr 5 '27
Visages d'enfants. L'Illustration 82 pt2:531-6 D 6 '24

LICHTENBERGER, Henri
Hans de Bülow. R Polit et Litt 63:561-5 S 5 '25
Le rétablissement de la coopération intellectuelle franco-allemande. Scientia 41:275-84 Ap '27

LICHTENBERGER, James Pendleton
Franklin H. Giddings: an appreciation. J Ap Sociol 9:326-32 My '25

LICHTENTHALER, Louise
Organization and problems in athletics for senior high school girls. Am Phys Educ R 32:349-50 My '27

LICHTWARK, Alfred
Alfred Lichtwarks reisebriefe. por Westerm M 135:485-90 Ja '24

LICINIUS Macer Calvus, Caius. See Calvus, Caius Licinius Macer

LICORICE
Réglisse officinale. A. Truelle. La Nature 53 pt2:sup181-2 D 5 '25

LIDBETTER, E. J.
Insanity and detention. Eugenics R 18:312-21 Ja '27
Present position of mental deficiency under the act. Eugenics R 16:259-66 Ja '25

LIDDELL, George T.
Minister's wasted hours. Christian Cent 41: 855-6 Jl 3 '24

LIDDELL, Howard S.
Behavior of sheep and goats in learning a simple maze. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:544-52 O '25
Laboratory for the study of conditioned motor reflexes. Am J Psychol 37:418-19 Jl '26

LIDDELL, M. F.
Prussian schoolmaster of to-morrow: a new ideal. J Educ 59:877-8 D '27

LIDDELL, Robert Scotland
Travellers' tales. English R 42:622-31 My '26

LIDDELL HART, Basil Henry
General Wolfe: grandsire of the United States, 1727-1927. Blackw 221:336-66 Mr '27
Greater than Napoleon. Blackw 220:433-80 O '26
Gustavus Adolphus, founder of modern war. Blackw 217:729-62 Je '25
Maréchal de Saxe, military prophet. Blackw 216:143-60 Ag '24
Mediæval cavalry and modern tanks. English R 41:83-96 Jl '25
Reputations: ten years after. Cornhill M 63: 406-31, 623-38, 752-66 O-D '27
Wallenstein, the enigma of history. Blackw 218:17-39 Jl '25

LIDGETT, John Scott
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:82 Jl 11 '25
John Wesley and John Henry Newman. Lond Q R 146:1-10 Jl '26

LIDZBARSKI, Mark
Mandäische liturgien. Gesell d Wiss zu Göttingen Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl 17 no1:295p '20

LIE, Jonas
La ferme à l'ouest dans les Montagnes bleues; conte, tr. par G. Khnopff. R Polit et Litt 65:167-71 Mr 19 '27
Goodman Slerka and Mistress Ladda; story. Am Scand R 14:553-4 S '26
Story of a chicken; tr. by A. Orbeck. Am Scand R 13:677-80 N '25
Jonas Lie: the man and his art. R. V. S. Berry. il por Am M Art 16:58-66 F '25

LIE detectors
Present police and legal methods for the determination of the innocence or guilt of the suspect. J. A. Larson. J Crim Law 16:253-71 Ag '25

LIEBE, Hans
War resisters' movement; tr. by I. Ashby. World Tomorrow 10:208-9 My '27

LIEBERMAN, Joshua
Summer's experience in a free activity camp. Relig Educ 20:187-9 Je '25
Joshua Lieberman. M. G. Porter and A. Rochester. World Tomorrow 9:88-9 Mr '26

LIEBERMANN, Felix
Shaws bildnis der Jungfrau von Orléans. Hist Ztsch 133 no 1:20-40 '25
Vorstufen zur staatlichen einheit Britanniens bis 1066. Engl Stud 60 no 1:94-118 '25
Felix Liebermann. H. W. C. Davis. Eng Hist R 41:91-7 Ja '26

LIEBERMANN, Max
Self portrait. Westerm M 142:68 Mr '27

LIEBERT, Arthur
Contemporary German philosophy. Philos R 36:405-27 S '27
Contemporary metaphysics in Germany; tr. by E: L. Schaub. Monist 36:198-221 Ap '26
Max Weber. Preuss Jahrb 210:304-20 D '27

LIEBESFRÜHLING (poems). See Rückert, Johann Michael Friedrich

LIEBFREED, Edwin
Lincoln; poem. Homiletic R 91:144 F '26

LIEBKNECHT, Karl Paul August Friedrich
Karl Liebknecht. M. Lair. R Sci Polit 50:349-92 Jl '27

LIEBLER, Charles C.
Legal aspects of residence for school purposes. Am Sch Bd J 75:45-6 S '27

LIEBSCHUTZ, N.
Interpretation of Psalm 74. Am J Sem Lang 40:284-7 Jl '24
On Psalm 74. Am J Sem Lang 41:279 Jl '25

LIEBSTÖCKEL (herb). See Lovage

LIEFMANN, W. Robert
Eine denkschrift zum wiederaufbau Deutschlands. Preuss Jahrb 199:205-17 F '25

LIEFMANN, W. Robert—*Continued*
Zur theorie und systematik der genossenschaften. Schmollers Jahrb 51:103-33 '27
Zurechnung und verteilung. Schmollers Jahrb 48:439-71 '24

LIÉGE, Belgium
L'art ancien au pays de Liége. L. Plée. Il Annales Polit et Litt 82:639 Je 8 '24

LIÉGE, Siege of
A propos de Liége, août 1914. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 31 pt2:543-5 S 26 '24

LIÉGE university
See also Baraque Michel, Belgium—Station scientifique

LIÉGEARD, Stéphen
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 86:30 Ja 10 '26

LIEH-CHUN LI. See Li Lieh-chun

LIEN, Arnold Johnson
Acquisition of citizenship by the native American Indians. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:121-79 O '25
Eight years of proportional representation in Boulder, Colorado. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:247-66 O '25

LIEN-EN TSAO. See Tsao Lien-en

LIÉNARD, Alfred Marie
Etude analytique du flambage. Ecole Polytechnique J 2 ser 22:1-68 '22

LIENHARD, Friedrich
Friedrich Lienhard; zu seinem sechzigsten geburtstag. G. Wehrung. por Westerm M 139:187-91 O '25

LIENS
Federal taxes and preferred ship mortgages; Ship mortgage act of 1920. H. M. Fridlund. Harv Law R 38:1060-73 Je '25
See also Mortgages

LIESKOV, Nikolai Semenovich
Comment Notre-Seigneur visita un paysan; récit de Noël, tr. par C: Salomon. L'Illustration 84 pt2:631-6 D 4 '26
Magic rouble; story. Our World 6:81-4 D '24

LIEVEGOED, A. J.
Recent communist disturbances in the Netherlands Indies and their significance. Asiatic R n s 23:385-92 Jl '27

LIEVEN, Dorothée Christophorowa de Benkendorff, princesse de
Princess Lieven and the Protocol of 4 April, 1826. H. Temperley. Eng Hist R 39:55-78 Ja '24

LIÈVRE, Pierre
Le comte de Comminges. Mercure Fr 185: 623-34 F 1 '26
Lettre à une dame qui a coupé ses cheveux. Mercure Fr 193:535-51 F 1 '27

LIFE
Adventure of faith. F. M. Bennett. Open Court 39:371-6 Je '25
Angel before God's face. A. D. Belden. Meth Q R 75:79-87 Ja '26
Arts of life and love. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 40:124-8 F '26
Ashes. G: C. Peck. Meth R 108:229-39 Mr '25
At peace with the world. H. Vanderbyll. Open Court 40:109-23 F '26
Butterfly secret. L. Powys. New Statesman 25:501-2 Ag 15 '25
Charting of life. P. Geddes. Sociol R 19:40-63 Ja '27
Dance of life. Christian Cent 41:590 My 8 '24
Dead or a living universe. W: J. Mutch. Homiletic R 94:352-4 N '27
Deux philosophes de la vie; Bergson, Guyau. V. Jankelevitch. R Philos 97:402-49 My '24
Diverse doctrines of evolution, their relation to the practice of science and of life; abstract. H. S. Jennings. Mental Hygiene 11:380-9 Ap '27
Facing the ultimate questions. D. Evans. Christian Cent 44:1104-5 S 22 '27
God as love, wisdom and creative power. J. S. Mackenzie. Hibbert J 24:197-214 Ja '26
Increasing span of human life. F. R. Moulton. Vis Educ 5:130 Je '24
Intellect and life. G: P. Mains. Meth R 108: 930-7 N '25
Life worth living. J. Lyall. Homiletic R 88: 322-4 O '24
Limits of purpose. J. L. Stocks. Hibbert J 26:54-68 O '27
Links of life; sermon. J: Moore. Homiletic R 89:143-6 F '25
Mapping of life. P. Geddes. Sociol R 16:193-203 Jl '24
Meditation no. 4: what for? A. E. Truxal. Ref Church R 4:268-79 Jl '25
Philosophers and others. A. Meiklejohn. Philos R 34:262-80 My '25
Philosophy of life. F: Norman. Lond Q R 144:53-69 Jl '25
Place of dusk and mystery in many doors. W: A. Quayle. Meth R 108:686-701 S '25
Push-pin and philosophy. G. Gould. Sat R 140:154-5 Ag 8 '25
Some implications of the evolutionary hypothesis. G. H. Parker. Philos R 33:593-603 N '24
Spiritual need of our age. V: S. Yarros. Open Court 41:698-704 N '27
Underlying issue of the Occident. V: Branford. Sociol R 16:102-16, 203-15, 300-16 Ap-O '24
Das weltbild Goethes und seine lebensauffassung. A. Seidel. Westerm M 142:195-9 Ap '27
What is your creed? H. N. Glassford. Open Court 38:468-75 Ag '24
See also Christian life; Conduct of life; Death; Ethics; Immortality; Ontology; Spiritual life; Worth

LIFE (biology)
L'activité vivante et la structure cellulaire. J. van Mollé. Scientia 42:273-80 N '27
Biological memory as a new theory of life. E. W. MacBride. Scientia 38:153-64 S '25; French tr. L. Moulin. 38:sup59-68 S '25
Che cos'è la vita? A. Anile. Nuova Antol 254: 312-19 Ag 1 '27
De la structure et de l'évolution de la matière vivante. E. Retterer. Il R Sci 63:577-84, 609-13 S 12-26 '25
Life and death. Nature 120:sup1 Jl 2 '27
Mystery of painlessness. F. Ballard. Lond Q R 144:175-90 O '25
Physical basis of life. D. T. MacDougal. Il Roy Canad Inst Trans 15 pt1:35-48 D '24
Das problem des lebens. L. von Bertalanffy. Scientia 41:265-74 Ap '27; French tr. Y. Le Lay. 41:sup117-25 Ap '27
Processes of life and mind; Huxley's views. C. L. Morgan. Nature 115:737-40 My 9 '25
Le silicum et la matière vivante. P. Lemay and L. Jaloustre. La Nature 53 pt2:180-2 S 19 '25
Sur la multiplication des organismes et son rôle dans le mécanisme de la biosphère. W. Vernadsky. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:661-8, 700-8 D 15-31 '26
Sur la portée biologique de quelques manifestations géochimiques de la vie. W. Vernadsky. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:301-4 My 30 '25
Sur la valeur de la vie. B. Petronievics. R Philos 99:223-34 S '25
See also Animals, Geographical distribution of; Biological chemistry; Biology; Death; Longevity; Old age; Protoplasm; Reproduction; Vitalism

Origin
Considérations sur la vie. H: de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt1:234-6 F 11 '27
Crime and eugenics; scientific endorsement of the Second commandment. F. Strother. World Today 45:104-10 Ja '25
Life-control; abstract. Nature 114:249-50 Ag 16 '24
L'origine et le maintien de la vie. J. Duclaux. Scientia 35:179-90 Mr '24
Origins of life and the effect exercised by light on human health and development. C. B. Waterlow. World Today 45:420-1 Ap '25

LIFE (biology)—Origin—*Continued*
Über den kosmischen ort der entstehung des lebens. P. Sarasin. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no2:18-57 '23-24

LIFE; story. I Gurevitch. Nation (Lond) 36:678-9 F 14 '25

LIFE cycle. See Growth

LIFE fashionable; story. P. Traill. Outlook (Lond) 53:173-5 Mr 15 '24

LIFE goes on (drama). See Lind, Stephen

LIFE in a beech wood. Spec 134:114-15 Ja 24 '25

LIFE insurance. See Insurance, Life

LIFE saving
Educational values of the Red cross life-saving program. H. G. Metcalf. Am Phys Educ R 30:224-8 Ap '25
Un grand drame de la mer; les sauveteurs de la Rochelle. il map J. Clair-Guyot. L'Illustration 83 pt1:210-11 Mr 7 '25
Saving lives on the Jutland reefs. T: O. Lökken. il Am Scand R 12:27-35 Ja '24
Whole families of lifeboat heroes. G: A. Wade. il World Today 48:162-8 Jl '26

See also Lighthouses; Respiratory apparatus; Safety devices and measures; also Royal national life-boat institution

LIFE saving apparatus
La courageuse expérimentation d'un dispositif de sauvetage. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:17 Ja 3 '25

LIFE-saving up-to-date; story. H. B. Samuel. Nation (Lond) 34:542-3 Ja 12 '24

LIFE'S rewards; story. Y. Maraini. Lond Mercury 12:471-6 S '25

LIGDA, Paul
Systematic analysis and solution of quantitative problems. School Sci and Math 26:173-80, 241-52 F-Mr '26
Textbook solutions of algebraic problems. School Sci and Math 27:41-55 Ja '27

LIGGETT, John Riley
Note of the reliability of the chick's performance in two simple mazes. bibliog Pedagog Sem 32:470-80 S '25

—and Liggett, Minnie Wood
On the modifications of the learning rate of the white rat following the removal of the olfactory lobes. bibliog Pedagog Sem 34: 525-36 D '27

LIGGETT, M. J. See McLennan, John Cunningham, jt. auth.

LIGGETT, Mabel Porter
Manual arts project. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:709 My '27

LIGGETT, Minnie Wood. See Liggett, John Riley, jt. auth.

LIGGETT, Thomas
Cook forest. Nat Hist 25:90-3 Ja '25

LIGHT, Nestor
What one small city has done. Nat Munic R 14:82-5 F '25

LIGHT, S. Stuart, and Whitfield, F. G. Sarel
Argentine ant. Discovery 6:171-5 My '25

LIGHT
Absorption et diffusion de la lumière par les gaz dits transparents. J. Cabannes. il R Sci 62:498-9 Ag 23 '24
Le centenaire de Fresnel. E. Picard. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:625-7 N 30 '27
Change of resistance of molybdenite due to light. S. L. Martin. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:150-6 '24
Concentration of vibratory energy within very fine beams of light. N. Zeilon. bibliog footnotes diags Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser 6 no4:50p '25
Une corrélation des phénomènes optiques déduite de la théorie moléculaire; abstract. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:530-1 O 15 '25
Deux conceptions adverses sur la nature de la lumière et leur synthèse possible. L: de Broglie. Scientia 42:128-34 S '27
Dynamical theory of the electromagnetic field; abstract of a paper communicated to the Royal society on Oct. 27, 1864. J. C. Maxwell. Nature 119:125-7 Ja 22 '27
Effect of intense light on the energy levels of atoms. A. E. Ruark. Nature 119:389-90 Mr 12 '27
Effect of light on the behavior of selenium contact rectifiers. E. Merritt. diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:572-80 S '25
High-frequency interruption of light. K. Grant. Nature 120:586 O 22 '27
Huyghens, Ritz ou Einstein? W. Rivier. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:566-71 O 31 '26
Intermittent theory of radiation. Nature 117: 606-7 Ap 24 '26
Intrinsic brightness. A. P. Trotter. Nature 117:305 F 27 '26
Ionization of mercury vapor as a function of the intensity of exciting light. G. W. Giddings and G. F. Rouse. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:447-8 Jl '26
Length of light quanta. G. Breit. Nature 119:280-1 F 19 '27
Light: aetheric vs. corpuscular. M. K. Parkhurst and W. Parkhurst. Pop Astron 32:87-91 F '24
La lumière du ciel nocturne. A. Boutaric. La Nature 52 pt2:309-10 N 15 '24
Lumière et ondes hertziennes. C: Nordmann. Annales Polit et Litt 89:197-8 Ag 15 '27
Measurement of the intensity of the light of the corona at the eclipse of September 21, 1922. G. H. Briggs. il tabs Astrophys J 60:273-81 D '24
Le mécanisme de l'émission lumineuse. R Sci 63:596-9 S 12 '25
Nature of light. G. N. Lewis. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:22-9 Ja '26
New theory of light emission makes distant star and eye ball touch. School Sci and Math 26:240 Mr '26
Nueva teoría emisiva de la luz y de la energía radiante en general. J. Comas Solá. Scientia 36:375-82 D '24; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. Scientia 36:sup112-18 D '24
On the nature of light. E. O. Lawrence and J. W. Beams. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:207-12 Ap '27
On the nature of light. R: C. Tolman and S. Smith. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:343-7 My '26
Path of light quanta in an interference field. G. N. Lewis. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:439-40 Jl '26
Remarks on Professor Lewis's note on the path of light quanta in an interference field. R: C. Tolman and S. Smith. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:508-9 Ag '26
La propagation de la lumière et la structure des molécules. R. de Mallemann. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:453-79 Ag 15 '27
Quelques aspects de nos connaissances sur la lumière. A. Boutaric. il R Sci 62:199-207 Ap 12 '24
Les actions de la pression de radiation; reply to A. Boutaric. E. Belot. R Sci 62: 277 My 10 '24
La structure de la lumière. R Sci 64:52-3 Ja 23 '26
Les théories de la lumière et l'éther. E. Picard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:142-65 Ja 1 '24

See also Aberration; Absorption of rays; Anisotropy; Daylight, Artificial; Diffraction; Dispersion; Fluorescence; Gamma rays; Infra-red rays; Interference (light); Light, Scattering of; Luminescence; Optics; Photochemistry; Photoelectric cells; Photoelectric effect; Photometry; Photon (term); Phototherapy; Plants, Effect of light on; Polarization (light); Purkinje phenomenon; Radiation; Radioactivity; Reflection (optics); Refraction; Refraction, Astronomical; Solar radiation; Spectrum; Stroboscopic instruments; Ultra-violet rays; X-rays

Physiological effect
Artificial sunlight. Lens. New Statesman 24: 166-8 N 15 '24
Biological action of light. L. Hill. Nature 115: 642-5 My 2 '25

LIGHT—Physiological effect—*Continued*
Light, food and health. C. W. Saleeby. Outlook (Lond) 55:374-5 Je 6 '25
Origins of life and the effect exercised by light on human health and development. C. B. Waterlow. World Today 45:420-1 Ap '25
Relation of light to bird migration and developmental changes. W: Rowan. Nature 115:494-5 Ap 4 '25
Smoke abatement; the sin against the light. C. W. Saleeby. Spec 133:979-80 D 20 '24
Treatment of disease by artificial light. Nature 112:866-7 D 15 '23; Discussion. Nature 113:80 Ja 19 '24
Unknown powers of light. T. T. Baker. il Discovery 6:352-3 S '25

See also Color, Physiological effect of; Heliotherapy; Phototherapy; Sunlight, Artificial; Ultra-violet rays

Velocity

Effect of the earth's rotation on the velocity of light. A. A. Michelson and H: G. Gale. diags tab Astrophys J 61:137-45 Ap '25; Same cond. Nature 115:566 Ap 18 '25; Discussion. 115:638 My 2 '25
Measurement of the velocity of light between Mount Wilson and Mount San Antonio. A. A. Michelson and F. Pearson; W. Bowie. il tabs Astrophys J 65:1-22 Ja '27
New measurement of the velocity of light. A. A. Michelson. Nature 114:831 D 6 '24
Une nouvelle expérience de Michelson. il La Nature 53 pt1:378 Je 13 '25
Une nouvelle mesure de la vitesse de la lumière; abstract. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:658-9 D 15 '24
Preliminary experiments on the velocity of light. A. A. Michelson. tab Astrophys J 60:256-61 N '24
Published values of the velocity of light. M. E. J. Gheury de Bray. tab Nature 120: 404-5 S 17 '27
Remarques sur la relativité. C. Lagrange. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no4·51p; no9:12p '24
Velocity of light. M. E. J. Gheury de Bray. tab Nature 120:602-4 O 22 '27
La vitesse de la lumière et les théories de l'éther. A. Boutaric. R Sci 63:135-41 Mr 14 '25

Wave theory

See Light, Wave theory of

LIGHT, Corpuscular theory of
Interference and corpuscular light. L: de Broglie Nature 118:441-2 S 25 '26
Light waves and light corpuscles. G. N. Lewis. Nature 117:236-8 F 13 '26; Discussion. 117:344; 120:405-6 Mr 6 '26, S 17 '27

LIGHT, Dante and the divine. J. Wright. Open Court 41:257-69 My '27

LIGHT, Electric. See Electric light

LIGHT, Physiological effect of. See Light—Physiological effect

LIGHT, Scattering of
Double-image effect in transparent microscopic spheres. H. S. Patterson and R. Whytlaw-Gray. Nature 119:199 F 5 '27
Light scattering in salt solutions. C. W. Sweitzer. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:125-6 '24
Light scattering of abnormal liquids. O. C. H. Kitching. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:30-1 '25
Light scattering of aqueous salt solutions. C. W. Sweitzer. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:347 '26
Light scattering of salt solutions. C. W. Sweitzer. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:31 '25
On the lag of the Kerr effect. J. W. Beams and E. O. Lawrence. bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:505-10 Jl '27
Optical behaviour of protein solutions. C. V. Raman. Nature 120:158 Jl 30 '27
Scattering of light by anisotropic liquids. W. H. Martin. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:36-8 '25
Scattering of light by gaseous and liquid chlorine. A. F. W. Cole. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:267-8 '27
Scattering of light by liquids: effect of direction on polarization and intensity. W. H. Martin. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:151-5 '23

LIGHT, Wave theory of
Light-quantum theory. C. D. Ellis. diags Nature 117:895-7 Je 26 '26
Light waves and light corpuscles. G. N. Lewis. Nature 117:236-8 F 13 '26; Discussion. 117:344; 120:405-6 Mr 6 '26, S 17 '27
Michelson-Morley experiment; with reply by O. Lodge and rejoinder. A. Daniell. Nature 115:378-9 Mr 14 '25
Der seltsame kampf zweier theorien des lichtes. O. D. Chwolson. Scientia 41:13-24 Ja '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup13-22 Ja '27

LIGHT, Zodiacal. See Zodiacal light

LIGHT brigade. See Balaklava, Battle of, 1854

LIGHT filters
Note on the use of a light filter in interferometry. J: B. Ferguson. Wash Acad Sci J 15:279 Jl 19 '25
Transmission properties of some filters. E. Pettit. diags tabs Astrophys J 66.43-58 Jl '27

LIGHT of Asia (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

LIGHT-organs in animals. See Luminescence

LIGHTHALL, William Douw
Hochelaga and The hill of Hochelaga. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 18:91-106 '24
Is superpersonality the looked-for principle? Philos R 35:360-5; 36:372-3 Jl '26, Jl '27
(tr.) Unto the crystal fountain; translation of A la claire fontaine. Minn Hist 6:162 Je '25

LIGHTHOUSES
Le centenaire de Fresnel; le monde entier tributaire des phares français. F. Honoré. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:491 N 5 '27
La construction des phares et balises en mer. E. Marcotte. il diags plans R Sci 65:180-3 Mr 26 '27
Le prodigieux travail de construction d'un phare en mer. R. Lestonnat. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:246 Mr 13 '26

See also Radio beacons

LIGHTHOUSES, Aerial. See Radio beacons

LIGHTING
Couleur et éclairage. E. Darmois. R Sci 65: 737-41 D 24 '27
Heating and lighting the store. Co-operation 11:215 N '25
International commission on illumination. Nature 114:329-30 Ag 30 '24
Une originale décoration lumineuse. J. Boyer. il La Nature 53 pt1:191-2 Mr 21 '25
Research in illumination. Nature 118:102-3 Jl 17 '26
Standards in illumination and photometry. Nature 117:397 Mr 13 '26

See also AGA light; Air routes—Lighting; Daylight, Artificial; Electric lamps; Electric lighting; Lighthouses; Photometry; Street lighting

History

Light and progress. F. C. Caldwell. Am R 3:464-73 Jl '25

LIGHTING of cities. See Street lighting

LIGHTNIN' (drama). See Smith, Winchell, and Bacon, Frank

LIGHTNING
Ball lightning; review of Der Kugelblitz, by W. Brand. G. C. Simpson. Nature 113:677-8 My 10 '24
Ball lightning phenomena. B. Davies. Nature 115:640 My 2 '25
Les éclairs fulgurants. E. Mathias. La Nature 52 pt2:132-3 Ag 30 '24
Les étincelles et les éclairs noirs. E. Touchet. il La Nature 52 pt1:321-6 My 24 '24

LIGHTNING—*Continued*
Foudroiement des arbres. M. Moreillon. tabs La Nature 55 pt1:562-3 Je 15 '27
Lightning; with reply, by G. C. Simpson. N. E. Dorsey. Nature 118:190-1 Ag 7 '26
Lightning and high-voltage phenomena. Nature 113:312-13 Mr 1 '24
Lightning facts and fancies. C: F. Talman. il Nature M 6:21-5 Jl '25
Lightning stroke. N. E. Dorsey. Wash Acad Sci J 16:87-93 F 19 '26
On not being struck by lightning. R. Lynd. New Statesman 25:416-17 Jl 25 '25
Progressive lightning. C: V. Boys. il Nature 118:749-50 N 20 '26; Discussion, 119:278-9, 816 F 19, Je 4 '27
Sur le bruit de l'éclair. E. Mathias. La Nature 52 pt2:411-12 D 27 '24
See also Atmospheric electricity; Thunderstorms

LIGHTNING conductors
Lightning-conductors. H. C. Browne. Nature 116:242-3 Ag 15 '25

LIGHTNING protection
Les précautions contre la foudre. H: de Varigny. J Débats 32 pt2:548-9 O 2 '25

LIGHTNING rods. See Lightning conductors

LIGNE, Charles Joseph, prince de
Un prince de l'Europe française: Charles-Joseph de Ligne; à propos du livre récent de L: Dumont-Wilden. E. Pilon. R Polit et Litt 65:740-4 D 17 '27
Le prince de Ligne. A. Bonnard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:666-84 Ag 1 '26
Le prince de Ligne. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. bibliog J Débats 34 pt2:890-2 N 25 '27
Le prince de Ligne chez Voltaire. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:358-61 Je 18 '27
Le prince de Ligne et le cosmopolitisme. E. de Ganay. Correspondant 305:761-7 D 10 '26

LIGNITE
Le bassin de lignite de Cologne. diag map La Nature 52 pt1:104-7 F 16 '24
L'essence de pétrole artificielle. F. Honoré. diag L'Illustration 85 pt1:231-2 Mr 5 '27
L'exploitation des lignites à Laluque. E. Marcotte. il La Nature 54 pt1:401-3 Je 26 '26
Lignite; a future fuel. S. Washburn. il Nature M 3:271-3 My '24
La pyrogénation préalable des combustibles et l'utilisation du résidu solide ou semi-coke. E. Marcotte. il diag tabs R Sci 63:684-9 O 24 '25
Séchage du lignite. E. Marcotte. R Sci 64:87 F 13 '26

LIGON, J. Stokley
When wolves forsake their ways. Nature M 7:156-9 Mr '26

LIGUAN coal mines. See Coal mines and mining—Philippine Islands

LIGUE des droits du religieux ancien combattant
Pour un nouveau statut des congrégations. H. Toussaint. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:209-25 Jl 1 '26

LIGUE du libre-échange. See Free trade and protection

LIGUE pour la paix. See League to enforce peace

LIGUE républicaine nationale
Enlizement socialiste. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 80:145-59 F '25
La Ligue républicaine nationale. J Débats 31 pt2:827-9 N 14 '24

LIGUSTICUM. See Lovage

LIKES and dislikes
Note on building likes and dislikes in children. F. A. Moss. J Exp Psychol 7:475-8 D '24
Results from a quantitative questionnaire on likes and dislikes used with a group of college freshmen; with summary. A. W. Kornhauser. tabs J Ap Psychol 11:85-94 Ap '27

LIKIN. See Tariff—China; Taxation—China

LILES, Meta
First Thanksgiving council; playlet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72-4 N '26
Mother Goose party; playlet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 Je '26

LILI; roman. See Reymont, Wladyslaw Stanislaw

LILIENCRON, Detlev (Friedrich Adolf Axel von Liliencron) freiherr von
Abschied; gedicht. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:79 Ja '26
Die musik kommt; poem. Sat R 144:304 S 3 '27; English tr. 144:304-5 S 3 '27
Fünf unveröffentlichte Liliencron-briefe. K. Ziesenitz. Deutsche Rundschau 201:39-42 O '24
Portrait, by A. Illies. Westerm M 139:621 F '26
Source of Detlev von Liliencron's Abschied. A. H. Krappe. J Eng and Germ Philol 25: 79-83 Ja '26

LILIENFEIN, Heinrich
Die erlösung des Johannes Parricida; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 138:209-12 Ap '25
Das unerreichbare land; novelle. Westerm M 138:109-20 Ap '25
Verklärung; novelle. Westerm M 143:49-55 S '27
Portrait. Westerm M 139:317 N '25

LILIENTHAL, Anna
Erinnerungen an Otto Lilienthal. Westerm M 140:677-9 Ag '26

LILIENTHAL, David E.
Making scholarship popular; story of the Rector scholarship foundation. Am R 4:306-10 My '26
On a Hoosier farm. Am R 2:39-48 Ja '24
Power of governmental agencies to compel testimony. bibliog Harv Law R 39:694-724 Ap '26

LILIENTHAL, Otto
Erinnerungen an Otto Lilienthal zu seinem 30. todestage. A. Lilienthal. por Westerm M 140:677-9 Ag '26

LILIES
Diminution in number of the nodes in the bivalents of lilium. J: Belling. Nature 120: 549 O 15 '27
See also Water lilies; Yuccas

Diseases and pests
Important virus disease of lilium longiflorum and its varieties. L. Ogilvie. Nature 119: 528 Ap 9 '27

LILIOIDEAE
See also Scilla

LILIOM (drama). See Molnar, Ferenc

LILIUM. See Lilies

LILJEFORS, Bruno
Bruno Liljefors. K. E. Russow. il por Am Scand R 13:268-73 My '25
Bruno Liljefors, greatest of wild life painters. H. Blauvelt. il Am M Art 17:505-12 O '26

LILJEGREN, Sten Bodvar
Heine's Doppelgänger. Mod Lang Notes 41: 115-16 F '26

LILJENCRANTS, Johan, baron
Svea life guards. Am Scand R 15:34-6 Ja '27
Swedish-American inventor. Am Scand R 14: 229-32 Ap '26

LILLE, France
La plus grande gare de triage de France; Lille-délivrance. A. Pawlowski. il diag La Nature 55 pt2:23-6 Jl 1 '27

LILLE university
Facultés catholiques
Cinquante années d'enseignement supérieur libre à Lille. E. Duthoit. Correspondant 307: 228-40 Ap 25 '27
Le cinquantenaire de la fondation de l'Université catholique de Lille. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:317, 320-1 Ap 2 '27

LILLERS, Edmond, marquis de
La bienfaisance française en territoire occupé. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:33-58 S 1 '26

LILLIE, William
Nature of colour associations. Mind 35:533-6 O '26

LILLO, George
Notes sur la fortune du George Barnwell de Lillo en France. T. V. Benn. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:682-7 O '26

LIM Sin, the wily Chinee; a true story. H. Lucy. English R 41:380-92 S '25

LIMA, Manuel de Oliveira. See Oliveira Lima, Manuel de

LIMA, Margaret
Speech defects in children. Mental Hygiene 11:795-803 O '27

LIMAGNE, France
Les recherches récentes de pétrole dans la Limagne. R. Villers. il La Nature 55 pt1:4-9 Ja 1 '27

LIMBOURG, Belgium

Geology

See Geology—Belgium

LIMBS (anatomy). See Extremities (anatomy)

LIMBURG, Herbert R.
Bankers' and the brokers' privilege. Am Law R 59:826-40 N '25

LIMBURG, Netherlands
Fossile hölzer aus der braunkohle von süd-Limburg. R. Kräusel and G. Schönfeld. bibliog il diag tabs Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt3:253-89 '25

LIME
Manufacture of lime in China. M. H. Chou. il Far East R 21:134 Mr '25

LIMEBEER, Ena V.
Clock; poem Nation (Lond) 35:50 Ap 12 '24
Lake; poem. Nation (Lond) 37:597 Ag 15 '25
Prayer of a Croatian peasant; poem. Nation (Lond) 36:112 O 18 '24
Step-mother earth; story. Nation (Lond) 38: 435 D 19 '25
Student and the feather. Nation (Lond) 41: 112-13 Ap 30 '27
Two poems: Young moon in winter; Parting. Nation (Lond) 39:16 Ap 3 '26

LIMESTONE
A propos de la catastrophe d'Amalfi; le danger des roches calcaires. E. A. Martel. il La Nature 52 pt1:269-72 Ap 26 '24
Contribution à l'étude des caractères lithologiques et du mode de formation des roches calcaires de Belgique. F. Kaisin. bibliog pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no5:118p '27
L'emploi des fluosilicates pour le durcissement et l'imperméabilisation des calcaires et des ciments. J. Lazennec. La Nature 53 pt1:154-5 Mr 7 '25
Origin of limestones. T: Crook. Nature 114: 733-4 N 15 '24
Some breccias of the St Louis formation in the St Louis, Missouri, region. O. R. Grawe. bibliog pls Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 13:45-62 Jl '25
Stratigraphy of the Kimmswick limestone of Missouri and Illinois. J: H. Bradley, jr. J Geol 33:49-74 Ja '25

LIMEUIL, France
Les gravures préhistoriques de Limeuil. L. Franchet. il R Sci 63:692-5 O 24 '25

LIMITATION of armaments. See Armaments; Disarmament; also Conference on the limitation of armaments, Washington, D.C., 1921

LIMITED liability
Les sociétés à responsabilité limitée. F. Jacq. J Economistes 81:32-9 Ap '25
Sollicitude écrasante. A. Artaud. J Débats 31 pt2:937-9 N 28 '24

LIMNÆA, Fossil
Sur l'existence d'un niveau lacustre à limnea longiscata dans la série nummulitique du massif du Haut-Giffre (Haute-Savoie), et sur la signification. L. Moret. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:189-92 '24

LIMNÆA peregra. See Snails

LIMNOLOGY. See Fresh-water biology; Lakes

LIMNORIA
Absence of a cellulase in limnoria. C. M. Yonge. Nature 119:855 Je 11 '27

LIMOUSIN, France
Le Limousin. A. Thérive. Correspondant 306: 177-90, 376-92 Ja 25-F 10 '27

LIMP, Charles E.
Use of the regression equation in determining the aptitudes of an individual. J Educ Psychol 16:414-18 S '25
Work in commercial prognosis. bibliog J Educ Research 16:48-56 Je '27
—See Hull, Clark L., jt. auth.

LIMPETS
Is the American slipper-limpet (crepidula fornicata) an oyster pest? J. H. Orton. Nature 117:304 F 27 '26

LIMPKINS
Review of the limpkins (aramus Vieillot). Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:141-4 '25

LIMSON, Marciano
Metopism as found in Filipino skulls. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 7:317-24 Jl '24

LIN, Thomas
China's policy toward Russia. China W R 28:482-3 My 31 '24

LINAS, France
L'autodrome de Linas. G. Lanorville. il La Nature 53 pt1:49-54 Ja 24 '25

LINATI, Carlo
Carte e memorie d'un musicista. Nuova Antol 253:466-74 Je 16 '27
Un romanziere lombardo; Emilio de Marchi. Nuova Antol 249:454-60 O 16 '26

LINCOLN, Abraham
Lincoln's 1859 address at Milwaukee; text, ed. by J. Schafer. por Wis M Hist 10:243-58 Mr '27

about

Abe Lincoln and the blab school; extract. I. M. Tarbell. il World R 4:22 F 14 '27
Abraham Lincoln. S: G. Smith. Meth R 108: 81-90 Ja '25
Abraham Lincoln; review of Life of Abraham Lincoln, by W: E. Barton. A. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 38:287-9 N 21 '25
Abraham Lincoln and race relations. J. A. Hamlett. Meth R 107:611-16 Jl '24
Abraham Lincoln in pictures. pors Our World W 2:22-3 F 9 '25
As Carl Sandburg sees Lincoln; review of Abraham Lincoln; the prairie years. pors World R 1:277-8 F 8 '26
Dr Barton writes on Lincoln; review of Life of Abraham Lincoln. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 42:539-40 Ap 28 '25
Education of Lincoln; excerpts. J: H. Finley. So Workm 56:153-7 Ap '27
L'homme de réflexion. W. Riley. R Polit et Litt 64:549-56 S 18 '26
Lickin' and larnin' in Lincoln's education. W: E. Barton. pors World R 1:273 F 8 '26
Like Lincoln. R. L. Forman. Homiletic R 93: 142 F '27
Lincoln and Lee. So Atlan Q 26:4-21 Ja '27
Lincoln: the story-teller; extract. World R 4:23 F 14 '27
Lincoln years and stories. por Our World W 2:24-5 F 9 '25
Lincoln's pass-key to hearts. I. M. Tarbell. il World R 1:282 F 8 '26
Lincoln's sponsor in La Crosse, 1860. Wis M Hist 10:452-4 Je '27
Measuring the greatness of Lincoln. A. Shaw. por World R 4:17 F 14 '27
Mt Shasta revisited; Lincoln and Christ. R. M. Jones. Homiletic R 91:111-12 F '26
Our two greatest. Homiletic R 91:157 F '26
Poet's portrait of Lincoln; extract. C. Sandburg. pors World R 4:26-7 F 14 '27
Radiograms of Minnesota history; Lincoln and Minnesota. S. J. Buck. Minn Hist 6:355-61 D '25
Two Americans. R. E. Henderson. bibliog English J 15:36-44 Ja '26

LINCOLN, Abraham—about—*Continued*
Vision, called: Lincoln in India. V. Lindsay. English J 16:495-509 S '27
Volk's portrait of Lincoln to tour. por Am M Art 17:302-3 Je '26
What Roosevelt thought of Lincoln. Our World W 2:21 F 9 '25
Where Abraham Lincoln spent his young manhood. F. V. Powell. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 F '26
See also Lincoln's birthday

Bibliography

Lincoln bookshelf. por Our World W 2:25 F 9 '25

Drama

Abraham Lincoln: a drama by John Drinkwater; dramatic book sermon. W: L. Stidger. Homiletic R 91:139-42 F '26
See also Lincoln's birthday—Plays, pageants, etc.

Poetry

Abraham Lincoln. F. H. Jefferson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:71 F '27
Abraham Lincoln. M. E. Sangster. World R 4:24 F 14 '27
Abraham Lincoln. W: H: Venable. World R 4:25 F 14 '27
Abraham Lincoln, the master. T: C. Clark. Our World W 2:51 F 23 '25
Ballad of Lincoln. B. E. Langdon. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:66 F '24
Gettysburg ode. B. Taylor. World R 4:24 F 14 '27
Lincoln. C: G. Blanden. Christian Cent 41: 662 My 22 '24
Lincoln. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 41:175 F 7 '24
Lincoln. E. Liebfreed. Homiletic R 91:144 F '26
Lincoln. J. R. Lowell. Homiletic R 93:167 F '27
Lincoln. S. W. Mitchell. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 F '25
Lincoln. M. Thompson. World R 4:25 F 14 '27
Lincoln at Gettysburg. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 43:172 F 11 '26
Lincoln, the man of the people. E. Markham. por World R 4:25 F 14 '27
Man of the hour. H: Tyrrell. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 F '25
Name of Lincoln. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:82 F '25
O captain! my captain! W. Whitman. Pop Educ 42:334 F '25
On a bronze medal of Lincoln. F. D. Sherman. por Our World W 2:21 F 9 '25
Star that was Lincoln. L. C. Mack. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 F '27
To a portrait of Lincoln. E. C. Banfield. World R 4:25 F 14 '27
Two Lincoln poems: Child of the woodland; Man of sorrows. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 42:214 F 12 '25
See also Lincoln's birthday—Poetry

Statues and portraits

Abraham Lincoln, by H. Patigian. Am M Art 17:480 S '26

LINCOLN, Edward Andrews
Reliability and validity of standard group tests. Am Sch Bd J 70:43-4 Je '25
Reliability of the Stanford-Binet scale and the constancy of intelligence quotients. bibliog J Educ Psychol 18:621-6 D '27
Scientific method of determining the fitness of under aged children for school. Am Sch Bd J 68:41-3 F '24
Tentative standards for the Lincoln Hollow square form board. J Ap Psychol 11:264-7 Ag '27
Under-age children in the lower grades. Am Sch Bd J 72:54 Mr '26

LINCOLN, Eula Gladys
Autumn leaves; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 O '27
Christmas song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 D '26
Halloween party. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 O '26

LINCOLN, Henry de Lacy, 3d earl of, 1249?-1311
Household administration of Henry Lacy and Thomas of Lancaster. J. F. Baldwin. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:180-200 Ap '27

LINCOLN, Ignatius Timothy Trebich
Famous spy turns to Buddhism. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ja 1 '27

LINCOLN, J. G.
Song of the aeroplane. China W R 29:82 Je 21 '24

LINCOLN, Joseph Crosby
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:79 O '27

LINCOLN, Merrick
Obituary. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 33:248 O '23

LINCOLN, Mordecai
Mord Lincoln, the woman-hater. W: E. Barton. Open Court 38:288-303 My '24

LINCOLN, Waldo
Checklist of the portraits in the American antiquarian society. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 33:236-47 O '23
(comp.) List of newspapers of the West Indies and Bermuda in the library of the American antiquarian society. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36:130-55 Ap '26

LINCOLN family
Mord Lincoln, the woman-hater. W: E. Barton. Open Court 38:288-303 My '24

LINCOLN memorial, Washington, D.C.
Choice location of the Lincoln memorial. G. Brown. il Am M Art 17:275-81 Je '26
Lincoln memorial. C. L. Granger. il Prim Educ 32:78-9 F '24

LINCOLN'S birthday
February birthdays. V. Baker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:57 F '26

Plays, pageants, etc.

February's famous birthdays. Prim Educ 34: 128 F '26
In the land of shadows; patriotic pageant. G. Goodenough. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 F '25
Lu Li learns about Lincoln. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70-1 F '27
Stick to your bush. O. J. Roberts. Prim Educ 34:110-11 F '26

Poetry

Abraham Lincoln. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 F '26
Abraham Lincoln's mother. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 F '27
Debt. B. E. Langdon. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:81 F '26
February twelfth. M. F. Hepburn. Am Childhood 12:55 F '27
His hero. F. W. Turner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 F '27
Honor's price. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:71 F '27
If Lincoln were a boy today. E. Crawford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 F '26
Lincoln. A. A. Keen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 F '27
Little boy Abe. V. Baker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:82 F '25
Ode to Lincoln. F. F. Miller. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:81 F '26
Washington and Lincoln. V. Baker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 F '25
See also Lincoln, Abraham—Poetry

LIND, Jenny (Mrs Otto Goldschmidt)
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:sup59 D '26

LIND, Samuel Colville
Origin of terrestrial helium and its association with other gases. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:772-9 D '25

LIND, Stephen
Life goes on; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 57:247 Mr 27 '26

LINDAHL, Hannah
Teaching children to serve. J Educ Method 4:431-3 Je '25

LINDAU, Paul
Theodor Fontane an Paul Lindau; hrsg. von P. A. Merbach. Deutsche Rundschau 210: 239-46; 211:56-64 Mr-Ap '27

LINDAUER, Madeleine
(tr.) See Schönherr, Karl. La femme de feu

LINDBERG, Eleanor
Indian sand-table. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45: 139 O '27

LINDBERG, Helge
Helge Lindberg. Deutsche Rundschau 203:93-4 Ap '25

LINDBERGH, Charles Augustus, 1902-
Charles August Lindbergh. J. Creese. pors Am Scand R 15:488-92 Ag '27
Charles Lindbergh avait bien préparé son raid. J. Mortane. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 634 Je 15 '27
L'exploit de Lindbergh et sa signification. M. Berger. J Débats 34 pt1:827-8 My 27 '27
L'incroyable aventure. Annales Polit et Litt 88:580 Je 1 '27
Lindbergh en Europe. H. Bouché. il pors L'Illustration 85 pt1:575-7 Je 4 '27
Lindbergh fêté en Amérique. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:10-11 Jl 2 '27
Portrait. L'Illustration 85 pt1:549 My 28 '27; Bookm (Lond) 73:79 O '27
Trans-Atlantic flight. por World R 4:260-1 Je 6 '27

Poetry

Colonel Charles A. Lindbergh. A. L. Koeneke. Meth R 110:799 S '27
To Captain Lindbergh. E. Norton. Outlook (Lond) 59:764 Je 11 '27

LINDBLAD, Bertil
Note on the distances of the cluster-type variables. Astrophys J 59:37-44 Ja '24
Note on the spectroscopic parallaxes of A-type stars. Astrophys J 59:305-9 Je '24
On the cause of star-streaming. Astrophys J 62:191-7 O '25
Radiative equilibrium and solar temperature. bibliog footnotes Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser 6 no 1:24p '23
Spectrophotometric determinations of stellar luminosities. bibliog Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser 6 no5:99p; 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 55p '25-26

LINDEBERG, Harrie Thomas
Harry T. Lindeberg: his contributions to American architecture. M. Price. il Am Scand R 12:527-31 S '24

LINDEINER-WILDAU, Hans Erdmann von
Politische und wirtschaftliche probleme des neuen Rumänien. Deutsche Rundschau 206:179-88 Mr '26

LINDELL, Selma Augusta. See Schorling, Raleigh, jt. auth.

LINDEMAN, Edward Christian
Child labor and the community. Social Forces 4:774-5 Je '26
Experts as educators. J Ap Sociol 11:129-32 N '26
Future of liberalism. Am R 4:268-71 My '26
Interest and self-interest. J Ap Sociol 9:256-8 Mr '25
Is preaching a valid method. Homiletic R 92: 27-31 Jl '26
New forces in German life. Social Forces 5: 456-8 Mr '27
Place of producers and consumers in a co-operative program. Co-operation 12:6-9 Ja '26
Private life of Mary Haugen. World Tomorrow 10:325-8 Ag '27
Quality versus quantity; the goal of community organization. J Social Forces 2:518-19 My '24

LINDEMAN, James M.
Note on Cynewulf. Mod Lang Notes 39:397-9 N '24

LINDEMANN, A. F.
Possible origin of petrol-fields. Nature 117: 159 Ja 30 '26

LINDEMANN, Frederick Alexander
Ages and masses of the stars. Nature 115:229-30 F 14 '25
Meteors and the constitution of the upper air. Nature 118:195-8 Ag 7 '26
Note on the physical theory of meteors. Astrophys J 65:117-23 Mr '27
Spinning electrons. Nature 117:652-3 My 8 '26

LINDEN
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: tilleul. A. Truelle. La Nature 54 pt1:sup 53-4 F 13 '26

LINDER, William
Parker's pass. Sartek. Blackw 221:313-20 Mr '27

LINDERS, F. J.
Swedish state-institute of race-biology. Eugenics R 16:71-3 Ap '24

LINDET, Léon
Sur la transparence des coquilles d'œufs de poule et les modifications qu'elle subit avec le temps; abstract. La Nature 52 pt2:61 Jl 26 '24

LINDGREN, Waldemar
Cordierite-anthophyllite mineralization at Blue Hill, Maine, and its relation to similar occurrences. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 1-4 Ja '25
Gel replacement, a new aspect of metasomatism. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:5-10 Ja '25

LINDHAGEN, Anna
Guardian of Stockholm's beauty. G. Magnusson. por Am Scand R 13:554-7 S '25

LINDHAGEN, Carl Albert
Carl Lindhagen. H. Lundberg. por Am Scand R 15:558-60 S '27

LINDKVIST, Erik Harald
Study on early medieval York. bibliog Anglia 50:345-94 D '26

LINDNER, Erwin
Ein beitrag zur kenntnis der ostracodenfauna Polens mit zwei neubeschreibungen. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt1:23-9 '20

LINDQUIST, Gustavus Elmer Emanuel
Miniwakan yatke sni omniciye. So Workm 56: 562-4 D '27
Old society's work among Indians. So Workm 56:467-73 O '27

LINDSAY, Mme (Anne Suzanne O'Dwyer)
Dans l'intimité d'Ellénore. F. Baldensperger. R Litt Comp 6:79-114 Ja '26

LINDSAY, Arthur Dunlop
Organisation of labour in the army in France during the war and its lessons. Econ J 34:69-82 Mr '24
—See Lindsay, Erica V., jt. auth.

LINDSAY, Clarence Mansfield
First Thanksgiving; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:79 N '26
July 4th, 1776; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:67 Je '26
Pine tree; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:59 Ja '27
Washington; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 F '27
Washington's birthday exercise. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:71 F '27

LINDSAY, Sir Darcy
Indian question in South Africa and the Round table conference. Asiatic R n s 23: 177-90 Ap '27

LINDSAY, Erica V., and Lindsay, Arthur Dunlop
Conscious limitation of the birth-rate. Hibbert J 22:294-310 Ja '24

LINDSAY, H. A. F.
Expansion of India's trade. Asiatic R n s 21: 22-6 Ja '25
India's cotton problem. Asiatic R n s 23:266-80 Ap '27

LINDSAY, James
Church names. Outlook (Lond) 59:229 Mr 5 '27
Inn signs. Outlook (Lond) 59:104-5 Ja 29 '27

LINDSAY, James—*Continued*
Is democracy interested in politics? Outlook (Lond) 60:367-8 S 17 '27
Sport versus politics. Outlook (Lond) 60:147, 177-8 Jl 30-Ag 6 '27

LINDSAY, Lionel
Etching in Australia. il Print Coll Q 11:293-318 O '24

LINDSAY, Nicholas Vachel. See Lindsay, Vachel

LINDSAY, Robert Bruce
Note on pendulum orbits in atomic models. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:413-19 Je '27

LINDSAY, Ruth E.
Our first flag; a puppet play. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:458-9 F '27

LINDSAY, Samuel McCune
Economic revolution in the ownership of property in the United States. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:355-9 Ap '25
Promotion of public health and the protection of women and children. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:375-8 Jl '26

LINDSAY, Vachel
Little turtle; poem. Kind and First Grade 10: 38 Ap '25
Mountain angels; poem. Nature M 8:263 N '26
New poetry. Christian Cent 41:460-1 Ap 10 '24
Parable of deepness; poem. Lond Mercury 16: 231-2 Jl '27
Vision, called: Lincoln in India. English J 16:495-509 S '27
Wrecks of the galleons of Spain; poem. Lond Mercury 11:120-5 D '24

LINDSAY, W. B.
Defoe's Review: forerunner of modern journalism. English J 16:359-63 My '27
Teacher has a word to say about agencies. Am Sch Bd J 70:116-19 Je '25

LINDSAY, Wallace Martin
Ciris. Class Q 19:103-4 Ap '25
Donatus-extracts in the Codex victorianus (D) of Terence. Class Q 21:188-94 Jl '27
Ennius, Ann. 503. Class Q 21:81 Ap '27
Gleanings from glossaries and scholia. Class Q 20:102-6 Ap '26
Notes on the text of Terence. Class Q 19:28-36 Ja '25
Primary ms. of Probus Inst. art. Am J Philol 48:231-4 Jl '27
Two lost manuscripts of Terence. Class Q 19:101-2 Ap '25

LINDSEY, Benjamin Barr
Mob fury at work. W: Green. Am Federationist 32:175-7 Mr '25

LINDSEY, Edward
Historical sketch of the indeterminate sentence and parole system. J Crim Law 16: 9-126 My '25

LINDSEY, Edwin S.
Music of the songs in Fletcher's plays. Studies Philol 21:325-55 Ap '24

LINDSEY, S. J.
What shall I do? Homiletic R 93:452-3 Je '27

LINDSLEY, Henry D.
United States and Mexico's future. por Our World 5:17-23 S '24

LINE FORK settlement
In the Line Fork country. A. R. Medcalf. il Child Health M 5:506-11 D '24

LINE-spectra. See Spectrum

LINEAR differential equations. See Differential equations, Linear

LINEAR transformation. See Transformations (mathematics)

LINEBERGER, Julia E.
Examination of Professor Cowling's new metrical test. Mod Lang Notes 42:229-31 Ap '27

LINER; story. F: Watson. Cornhill M 63:81-8 Jl '27

LINES
Feeling value of lines. A. T. Poffenberger and B. E. Barrows. il J Ap Psychol 8:187-205 Je '24

LINESMAN, pseud. See Grant, Maurice Harold

LINFIELD, Frederick C.
Polish corridor. Nation (Lond) 42:505-6 D 31 '27

LING, Janet
Walnuts and the wine; story. English R 44: 458-62 Ap '27

LING, P. H.
Quotation from Euripides. Class Q 19:22-7 Ja '25

LING, Woo-ching
(tr.) Kuomingtang's appeal. Trans-Pac 12:4 S 26 '25

LINGARD, John
John Lingard, D. D., F. R. S. J: Fletcher. Dublin R 176:36-58 Ja '25

LINGE river, Holland
Rijn en Linge; with summary in French. W. A. Beelaerts. pl Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:cl-clvii '26

LINGG, Hermann Ludwig Otto
Ein brief Heinrich von Treitschkes an Hermann Lingg. F. Port. Preuss Jahrb 206:83-5 O '26

LINGLE, Roy Petran
Speed people. Open Court 40:211-22 Ap '26

LINGO, Priscilla
Cross-word puzzle for the class in United States history. Pop Educ 42:468-9 Ap '25

LINGUA (drama). See Tomkis, Thomas

LINGUATULIDAE
Linguatuliden als parasiten von marmosa. K. v. Haffner. bibliog diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:359-65 '27

LINGUISTIC society of America
Organization meeting, 1924, New York. F. G. Speck. Am Anthropol 27:580-1 O '25

LINGUISTICS. See Language and languages; Philology

LINK, George M.
New Minnesota bond law. Nat Munic R 16: 440-4 Jl '27

LINK, Theodore August
Post-tertiary strand-line oscillations in the Caribbean coastal area of Colombia, South America. J Geol 35:58-72 Ja '27
—See Chamberlin, Rollin Thomas, jt. auth.

LINK-belt company
Fiftieth anniversary of the Link-belt company. il Far East R 21:686 N '25

LINKAGE (biology). See Genetics; Mendelism

LINKE, Paul Ferdinand
Present status of logic and epistemology in Germany; tr. by E: L. Schaub. bibliog Monist 36:222-55 Ap '26

LINKLATER, E. R. R.
Dragon laughed; poem. English R 43:721-5 D '26
Silenus; poem. Lond Mercury 10:315-7 Ag '24
Three poems: Sea moon; Narrow bed; Three farewells. Lond Mercury 15:344-7 F '27
Under the hammer and sickle; story. Blackw 222:289-312 S '27

LINN, D. Y.
Portrait. China W R 34 special no:99 N 1 '25

LINNAEUS, Carolus. See Linné, Karl von

LINNANKOSKI, Johannes, pseud. See Peltonen, Vihtori

LINNÉ, Karl von (Carolus Linnaeus)
Linnæus and his collections. J. Britten. Dublin R 175:207-21 O '24

LINNEL, John S.
Spring solitude; poem. Spec 132:959 Je 14 '24

LINNELL, Adelaide
Creative effort in the child's music education. Am Childhood 12:13-16 D '26

LINNELL, J. S.
Keeping London healthy. World Today 47: 111-15 Ja '26

LINNEY, A. G.
Reality of air travel. J Educ 58:504-5 Jl '26

LINOLENIC acid
Reduction of linolenic and linolic bromides and rebromination of the free acids. F. L. Smith, 2d, and A. P. West. diag Phil J Sci 32:297-313 Mr '27
Salts of linolenic hexabromide from lumbang oil. G. A. Imperial and A. P. West. tab Phil J Sci 31:441-9 D '26
Salts of linolenic hexabromide (calcium, magnesium, strontium, and nickel) from Philippine lumbang oil. P. R. Almoradie and A. P. West. tab Phil J Sci 33:257-63 Jl '27

LINOLIC acid
Esters of alpha linolic acid tetrabromide (methyl, ethyl, propyl, isopropyl, and allyl) from lumbang oil. I. Santos and A. P. West. bibliog Phil J Sci 34:199-203 O '27
Odoriferous oil and two new linolic tetrabromides from Philippine lumbang oil. S. Santiago and A. P. West. Phil J Sci 32:41-52 Ja '27
Reduction of linolenic and linolic bromides and rebromination of the free acids. F. L. Smith, 2d, and A. P. West. diag Phil J Sci 32:297-313 Mr '27
Salts of alpha linolic tetrabromide (cadmium, cobalt, copper, magnesium, and manganese) from Philippine lumbang oil. C. M. Jovellanos and A. P. West. bibliog tab Phil J Sci 33:349-56 Ag '27
Salts of alpha linolic tetrabromide (sodium, potassium, zinc, barium, calcium, and strontium) from Philippine lumbang oil. A. T. Oreta and A. P. West. tab Phil J Sci 33:159-76 Je '27

LINSEED oil
Oxidation of lumbang and linseed oils, and of the principal compounds in lumbang oil. A. P. West and A. I. de Leon. il Phil J Sci 24: 123-41 Ja '24
La variation de l'indice de réfraction de l'huile de lin pendant sa dessiccation et son effet sur la détérioration des peintures à l'huile; extrait. A. P. Laurie. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:131 Mr 15 '27

LINT, Hermann
Der junge Szawary; novelle. Westerm M 138:260-71, 367-76 My-Je '25
Der störenfried auf dem dampfer International; erzählung. Westerm M 136:609-16 Ag '24

LINTHICUM, Charles C., foundation
Linthicum foundation prize. Am Law R 60: 430-1 My '26

LINTHICUM, Marie Lucile Channing
Benedick's love symptoms: cosmetics and costume. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:442-4 O '27
Malvolio's cross-gartered yellow stockings. bibliog Mod Philol 25:87-93 Ag '27
Shakespeare's meacocke. Mod Lang Notes 40: 96-8 F '25
—See Baldwin, Thomas Whitefield, jt. auth.

LINTNER, Carl Josef Ludwig
Obituary. Nature 117:832; 118:20 Je 12, Jl 3 '26

LINTON, A. E.
Anti-feminism. English R 45:2-4, 619-620a Jl, D '27

LINTON, Edwin E.
Michigan labor's efforts at workers' education. Am Federationist 34:462-4 Ap '27

LINTON, James Henry
Cost of victory to a Moslem convert. Moslem World 15:156-63 Ap '25

LINTON, Ralph
Origin of the plains earth lodge. Am Anthropol 26:247-57 Ap '24
Origin of the Skidi Pawnee sacrifice to the morning star. bibliog Am Anthropol 28:457-66 Jl '26
Report on work of Field museum expedition in Madagascar from January to September 9, 1926. Am Anthropol 29:292a-307a Jl '27
Rice, a Malagasy tradition. Am Anthropol 29:654-60 O '27
Significance of certain traits in North American maize culture. Am Anthropol 26:345-9 Jl '24

LINVALD, Axel
Kristiansborg; the castle of the kingdom. Am Scand R 13:212-21 Ap '25

LINVILLE, Henry R.
Educating for peace in the public schools of New York. Relig Educ 19:322-4 O '24

LINZELL, Phila Keen
Three Indias. Christian Cent 44:1548-9 D 29 '27

LION, Alice
Les études d'art romain et madame Eugénie Strong. Correspondant 308:413-24 Ag 10 '27

LION, Aline
Economic life of fascist Italy. Dublin R 181: 278-95 O '27 (to be cont)
Fascism: what it believes in and aims at. Hibbert J 25:208-28 Ja '27

LION, Henri
Les idées politiques et morales de d'Holbach. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:356-70 Jl '24
La morale universelle de d'Holbach. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:42-63 Ja '24

LION and the unicorn; story. J. A. Dunn. English R 45:565-70 N '27

LIONEL and Clarissa (musical comedy). See Bickerstaffe, Isaac, and Dibdin, Charles

LIONS
Ali Borali; an African hunter. B. R. M. Glossop. Cornhill M 59:74-83 Jl '25
Hunting lions with a flashlight. M. Johnson. il World Today 48:120-36 Jl '26
Lion in the limelight. Gundi. Spec 137:1063 D 11 '26
Lions of the Masai reserve. Askar. Cornhill M 58:689-700 Je '25
Le repas du lion. H. Le Roux. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:609 Je 1 '24

LIOUVILLE, (Dominique Joseph Louis Lucian) Roger. See Gossot, (Hubert Cassien) Fernand François, jt. auth.

LIP reading
Lip-reading. V. T. Salmon. J Educ 56:742-4 N '24
Methods and theories of teaching reading tested by studies of deaf children. A. I. Gates. J Educ Research 14:21-32 Je '26
On the identification of certain vowel and consonantal elements in words by their tactual qualities and by their visual qualities as seen by the lip-reader. R. H. Gault. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 22:33-9 Ap '27

LIPINSKY, Siegmund
Siegmund Lipinsky. R: Braungart. il Westerm M 140:541-8 Jl '26

LIPIT-ISTAR. See Libit Ishtar

LIPMANN, Otto
Über begriff und formen der intelligenz. bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 24:177-224 S '24

LIPPI, Fra Filippo
Ein neu aufgetauchtes bildnis von Botticellis hand und die abhängigkeit des künstlers als porträtmaler von Fra Filippo Lippi. W. Bode. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45: 113-16 '24

LIPPINCOTT, Haines Hallock
Navy as a parish. Meth R 107:570-9 Jl '24

LIPPINCOTT, Joseph Wharton
Why the 'possum thrives. Nature M 4:273-7 N '24

LIPPINCOTT, Martha Shepard
Christian lessons; poem. Am Federationist 34:1330 N '27
Hope's beacon light; poem. Am Federationist 34:950 Ag '27
International brotherhood; poem. Am Federationist 33:1088 S '26
Tired of greed; poem. Am Federationist 34: 622 My '27

LIPPMAN, Herbert
Architectural league inhibition. Arts 5:132-7 Mr '24
From the diary of Carid Oreiber, antiquarian. Arts 6:171-3 S '24
Machine-age exposition. Arts 11:324-6 Je '27

LIPPMAN, Hyman Shalit
Certain behavior responses in early infancy. bibliog Pedagog Sem 34:424-40 S '27

LIPPMANN, Walter
Concerning Senator Borah. Foreign Affairs 4:211-22 Ja '26
Intimate papers of Colonel House. Foreign Affairs 4:383-93 Ap '26
Public opinion and the politicians. Nat Munic R 15:5-8 Ja '26
South and the new society. Social Forces 6: 1-5 S '27
Vested rights and nationalism in Latin-America. Foreign Affairs 5:353-63 Ap '27

LIPPOLD, Georg K. A.
Doppelseitiges relief in Barcelona. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36:33-44 '21
Herakles-mosaik von Liria. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37:1-17 '22
Skulpturen aus Spanien. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42 Archäol Anzeiger: col 77-83 '27
Skulpturen in Spanien. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 266-76 '25
Τύπος. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:206-9 '25
Zu Cavallerlis. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:161-6 '25
Zur griechischen künstlergeschichte. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39: 150-8 '23-24

LIPSCOMB, Herbert C.
Stevenson and the classics. Class J 20:564-6 Je '25

LIPSIUS, Justus Hermann
Worte des gedächtnisses an Bruno Keil. Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 68 no6:3-15 '16

LIPSKY, Louis
Palestine and American Jewry. Near East 31:525 My 5 '27

LIPTON, Marcus
Jewish question in Anglo-Swiss diplomacy. bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 10:207-20 '21-23

LIPTZIN, Solomon
Chamisso as a social poet. Philol Q 5:235-41 Jl '26

LIQUID air
Liquid air. B. Jaffe. School Sci and Math 26: 168-72 F '26
Liquid air in mine rescue apparatus. il diags Nature 114:543-5 O 11 '24

LIQUID chlorine. See Chlorine, Liquid

LIQUID crystals
Behavior of crystals and lenses of fats on the surface of water. A. P. Cary and E. K. Rideal. Nature 115:457-8 Mr 28 '25
Corps mésomorphes, solution de savons et rayons X. G. Friedel. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:162-3 Mr 30 '25
L'état mésomorphe. H. Vigneron. il La Nature 52 pt1:246-52 Ap 19 '24
Liquid crystals, soap solutions, and X-rays. J. W. McBain. il Nature 113:534; 114:49 Ap 12, Jl 12 '24

LIQUID fuel
Australian resources of liquid fuels. R: H. Cambage. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:15-60 '24
Carbonisation à basse température aux mines de la Sarre. J. Sainte-Claire-Deville. bibliog R Sci 64:538-9 S 11 '26
Possible use of Philippine coals for liquid fuel. V. G. Lava. tabs Phil J Sci 28:193-204 O '25

LIQUID nitrogen. See Nitrogen, Liquid

LIQUID oxygen. See Oxygen, Liquid

LIQUIDS
Association in liquids. Berkeley. Nature 120: 840-1 D 10 '27
Effect of pressure on the viscosity of forty-three pure liquids. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no3:57-99 F '26
Equations fondamentales d'un mélange de *n* fluides déduites de la théorie cinétique en tenant compte du diamètre des molécules. J. Vorobeitchik. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 6 no6:32p '25 Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:375-80 '25
Influence of insoluble materials on the physical properties of liquids. J. B. Peel and others. Nature 120:514-15 O 8 '27
Kerr effect in optically active liquids. Nature 114:663-4 N 1 '24
Light scattering of abnormal liquids. O. C. H Kitching. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:30-1 '25
Maxwell effect in liquids. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan. Nature 120:726-7 N 19 '27
Note on the velocity of sound in a liquid and its relation to the latent heat of vaporization. J: Satterly. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:133-7 '26
Notes on the dielectric constants of liquids. L. F. Gilbert. Science Prog 21:57-73 Jl '26
On X-ray diffraction patterns from liquids and colloidal gels. G. L. Clark and others. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:549-52 Jl '27; Same cond. Nature 120:119-20 Jl 23 '27
Les propriétés de la surface des liquides. H Vigneron. La Nature 52 pt1:102-3 F 16 '24
Sonic interferometer for liquids. J: C. Hubbard and A. L. Loomis. tab Nature 120: 189 Ag 6 '27
Stroboscopic method of determining surface tension of liquids. P. N. Ghosh and D. Banerji. Nature 115:230 F 14 '25
Technique of preparation of dust-free liquids by distillation. J. D. Garrard. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:126-7 '24
Thermal degeneration of the X-ray haloes in liquids. C. V. Raman. Nature 120:770 N 26 '27
Ultrasonic stationary waves. R. W. Boyle. Nature 120:476-7 O 1 '27
Viscosity of liquids under pressure. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:603-6 O '25
X-ray diffraction in liquids. C. V. Raman and C. M. Sogani. il Nature 119:601; 120:514 Ap 23, O 8 '27
X-ray diffraction in liquids. G. W. Stewart. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:787-9 D '27

See also Drops; Fluids; Hydrodynamics; Jets; Surface tension; Viscosity

LIQUOR laws
Drink legislation. Spec 139:409-10 S 17 '27
Oxford bill and education. A. A. David. Spec 138:839-40 My 14 '27; Discussion. 138:902, 942, 985 My 21-Je 4 '27
Prohibition in early Wisconsin. J. Schafer. Wis M Hist 8:281-99 Mr '25

See also Prohibition

LIQUOR problem
Alcohol as the servant of art and friendship F. Dell. World Tomorrow 8:45-6 F '25
Bacchics and anti-Bacchics. G: Saintsbury. English R 38:519-27 Ap '24
Drink. R. Lynd New Statesman 26:201-2 N 28 '25
Non-profit sale of intoxicants. Co-operation 11:225 D '25
Religious education and the liquor problem. B: S. Winchester. Relig Educ 22:513-16 My '27
They knew me! said Mrs McGonigle; story. G: A. Coe. Christian Cent 42:760-2 Je 11 '25

See also Alcoholism; Local option; Prohibition; Temperance

Canada

Where prohibition has been modified; has Canada solved the liquor problem? A. E. Cooke. Christian Cent 43:548-52 Ap 29 '26

Europe

Drink legislation. Spec 139:409-10 S 17 '27

Great Britain

Aesthetics of alcohol. Spec 135:1177 D 26 '25
Café v. public-house. F. A. Clement. Nation (Lond) 38:140-1 O 24 '25
Campaign of the drink trade. Spec 139:1077 D 17 '27

LIQUOR problem—Great Britain—*Continued*
Carlisle experiment. J. Clare. Outlook (Lond) 60:682-3 N 19 '27; Discussion. 60:746-8, 823 D 3, 17 '27
Drink question. Spec 134:1005-6 Je 20 '25
Drink question. Spec 138:632-3 Ap 9 '27; Discussion. 138:688, 722-3, 761 Ap 16-30 '27
Liberalism and drink. Nation (Lond) 38:38-9 O 10 '25
Liquor curses England. J: Bevan. Christian Cent 43:425 Ap 1 '26
Ordinary man's thoughts on the drink question. Spec 138:178-9, 235-6, 274-5, 318-19, 415-16, 475-6, 535-6, 587-8 F 5-26, Mr 12-Ap 2 '27; Discussion. 138:642, 688 Ap 9-16 '27
Some sober views on drink. Sat R 137:149-50 F 16 '24

Ireland

Curse of Ireland. Spec 134:919-20 Je 6 '25
Ireland and drink. S. Brook. Sat R 141:182-3 F 13 '26

Japan

Temperance a growing issue in Japan. Christian Cent 43:559 Ap 29 '26
Temperance sentiment gaining in Japan. Christian Cent 42:1454-5 N 19 '25

United States

Union journal opposes labor wetness. Christian Cent 43:236 F 18 '26

LIQUOR traffic
Are the liquor treaties self-executing? E. D. Dickinson. Am J Int Law 20:444-52 Jl '26
Nassau: from pirates to rum runners. E: F. Roberts. il World Today 48:432-8 O '26
Treaties for the prevention of smuggling. E. D. Dickinson. bibliog Am J Int Law 20: 340-6 Ap '26
See also Dispensary system (liquor traffic)

China

Is China as dry as she is painted? T. Doyle. China W R 37:84-5 Je 26 '26

Great Britain

Drink question. Lord Dunmore. Spec 134:1045 Je 27 '25; Discussion. 134:1045; 135:54, 104-5, 140-1, 229-30 Je 27, Jl 11-25, Ag 8 '25
Drink question. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 134: 1036 Je 27 '25
New inns for old. Sat R 140:396-7 O 10 '25
No-licence or nationalization? W: Bull. English R 44:174-7 F '27
Oxford bill and education. A. A. David. Spec 138:839-40 My 14 '27; Discussion. 138:902, 942, 985 My 21-Je 4 '27
Periodicals and drink advertisements. Spec 137:510 O 2 '26
Principles of liquor control. A. Shadwell. English R 38:309-16 Mr '24
Public-house. Sat R 143:657-8 Ap 30 '27
Public house and prohibition. Outlook (Lond) 54:4-5 Jl 5 '24
Public house improvement. Lamington. English R 38:545-7 Ap '24

Italy

Liquor control in Italy. R. Rendi. il Our World 6:31-4 D '24

Norway

Liquor control in Scandinavia. R. S. Townsend. Our World 5:86-90 Je '24

Sweden

Liquor control in Scandinavia. R. S. Townsend. Our World 5:86-90 Je '24

United States

Convention between Canada and the United States to suppress smuggling, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup120-2 O '25
Convention between the United States of America and Denmark for the prevention of smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 18:sup186-9 O '24
Convention between the United States and France to prevent the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup 72-5 Jl '27
Convention between the United States and Germany for the prevention of the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup6-9 Ja '25
Convention between the United States and Italy for the prevention of the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup6-8 Ja '25
Convention between the United States of America and Norway for the prevention of smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 18:sup197-9 O '24
Convention between the United States and Spain to prevent the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup 116-19 Jl '27
Convention between the United States and Sweden for the prevention of the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup6-8 Ja '25
Supreme court interprets the liquor treaties. E. D. Dickinson. Am J Int Law 21:505-9 Jl '27

LIQUORS
Alcohol through the ages. W: Little. English R 38:852-67 Je '24
Christmas meditations upon alcohol. H: A. Jones. English R 39:797-805 D '24
See also Brandy; Wine and wine making

LIRA. See Money—Italy

LIRIA, Spain
Herakles-mosaik von Liria. G. Lippold. bibliog footnotes pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37:1-17 '22

LISIEUX, France
Les foules de Lisieux. L: Bertrand. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:901-9 O 15 '25
Lisieux at the present day. B. de Courson. Am Cath Q 48:139-47 Ap '23

L'ISLE, Antonin Augustin Georges Bidault de. See Bidault de l'Isle, Antonin Augustin Georges

LISLE, Charles Marie René Leconte de. See Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René

LISLE, Claude Joseph Rouget de. See Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph

L'ISLE ADAM, Comte Auguste de Villiers de. See Villiers de L'Isle Adam, Auguste, comte de

LISSITZKY, Eliezer
Eliezer Lissitzky; with reproductions of his Had Gadya. L: Lozowick. Menorah J 12: 175-176k Ap '26

LIST, Friedrich
Friedrich List und der liberalismus. F. Lenz. Schmollers Jahrb 48:405-37 '24
Mittellung über ein bisher unbekanntes werk Friedrich Lists, Lorsqu'une nation se propose d'établir la liberté du commerce. . . A. Sommer. Schmollers Jahrb 50:687-718 '26

LISTENER. A. Dukes. New Statesman 23:568-9 Ag 23 '24

LISTENING. See Attention

LISTENING in to the past. H. Mirrlees. Nation (Lond) 39:670-1 S 11 '26

LISTER, Joseph Jackson
Obituary. Nature 119:360 Mr 5 '27

LISTER, Joseph Lister, 1st baron
Le centenaire. H: de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt1:608-9 Ap 15 '27
Lister and physiology. C. S. Sherrington. Nature 119:606-8 Ap 23 '27
Lister and the future. Spec 138:635-6 Ap 9 '27
Lister centenary celebrations in London. bibliog Nature 119:570-2 Ap 16 '27
Lister centenary: Lister and malaria. R. Ross. Science Prog 22:114-16 Jl '27
Lister's contribution to preventive medicine. C. J. Martin. Nature 119:529-31 Ap 9 '27
Lister's methods in surgery. W. W. Cheyne. Nature 120:161-2 Jl 30 '27

LISTER, Joseph Lister, 1st baron—*Continued*
Memorial to Lord Lister. il Nature 113:430-1 Mr 22 '24
Some aspects of Lister's scientific work. W: Bulloch. Nature 119:531-3 Ap 9 '27

LISTER, Walter B. See Brooks, George Sprague, jt. auth.

LISTER, William
Rev. William Lister, O.P.; letter concerning his identity from Rev. Robert Fisher to Rev. Christopher Bagshawe, D.D., 1597 or 1598. (Dominicana) Cath Record Soc Pub 25:242-6 '25

LISTER Institute of preventive medicine, London
Lister Institute. Nature 120:133 Jl 23 '27

LISZT, Franz
Liszt. B. Bunting. Outlook (Lond) 60:701 N 26 '27
Liszt and his Faust symphony. C. Gray. Nation (Lond) 39:99-100 Ap 24 '26
Mes souvenirs; nouvelle série, 1833-1848. Comtesse d'Agoult. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:36-74, 264-93 My 1-15 '27
Une passion fameuse au temps du romantisme; Liszt et la comtesse d'Agoult, d'après une récente publication; Mémoires, 1833-1854, par la comtesse d'Agoult. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 308: 425-38 Ag 10 '27

Le LIT nuptial; drame. See Méré, Charles

LITCHFIELD, Paul W.
Case for the super-dirigible. por World Today 47:316-29 Mr '26

LITCHMAN, Mark M.
Economics, the basis of law. bibliog Am Law R 61:357-87 My '27

LITERACY. See Illiteracy

LITERACY test for voters. See Suffrage—United States

LITERARY censorship. See Censorship

LITERARY criticism
Aesthetics and contemporary literature. L. Jones. English J 14:583-91, 665-75 O-N '25
American criticism to-day. G: E. DeMille. Sewanee R 35:353-8 Jl '27
Anatole France. J. L. May. English R 38:17-27 Ja '24
Art et critique. H. Bachelin. Mercure Fr 173: 577-97 Ag 1 '24
Certain fallacies and irrelevancies in the literary scholarship of the day. E. E. Stoll. Studies Philol 24:485-508 O '27
Comic spirit as critic. E. T: Nelson. Sewanee R 34:131-42 Ap '26
Contemporary criticism, by O. Williams. Review. J. B. Priestley. Lond Mercury 11:496-504 Mr '25
Création et critique. G. Brunet. Mercure Fr 172:5-29 My 15 '24
Creed of Lowell as literary critic. N. Foerster. Studies Philol 24:454-73 Jl '27
Critic and cricket. G. Gould. Sat R 144:849-50 D 17 '27
Critic of the seventeenth century and his attitude toward the French novel. F: C. Green. Mod Philol 24:285-95 F '27
Croce and American literary criticism. T. T. Stenberg. Sewanee R 33:219-23 Ap '25
Cycle of criticism. H. E. Cory. bibliog Mod Philol 25:1-15 Ag '27
Day of judgement. R. Erskine of Marr. Lond Q R 146:167-74 O '26
Les devoirs du bon critique. H. Morand. J Débats 32 pt1:482-3 Mr 20 '25
English criticism and American letters. H. Walpole. Nation (Lond) 37:673-4 S 5 '25
Henry Nelson Coleridge, expositor of romantic criticism. W. Graham. Philol Q 4:231-8 Jl '25
Human critic; review of English comic characters, by J. B. Priestley. M. Armstrong. Bookm (Lond) 68:145-6 Je '25
Humours of editing. V. Rendall. Lond Mercury 13:285-96 Ja '26
L'interview littéraire. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 64:85-7 F 6 '26
Landor's criticism in poetry. S. T. Williams. Mod Lang Notes 40:413-18 N '25
Literary criticism and the study of the unconscious; review of Art and the unconscious, by J: M. Thorburn. M. Bodkin. bibliog Monist 37:445-68 Jl '27
Literature no Document. E. E. Stoll. bibliog footnotes. Mod Lang R 19:141-57 Ap '24
Logs and their rollers. G. Gould. Sat R 140: 91-2 Jl 25 '25
On criticism. H. Belloc. Sat R 144:242-4 Ag 20 '27
On the present inflation of literary values. R: Le Gallienne. New Statesman 28:387-8 Ja 8 '27; Discussion. 28:416-17, 443-4, 472 Ja 15-29 '27
On the survival of the literary gent. H. Belloc. New Statesman 26:109-10 N 7 '25
Only a little one. G. Gould. Sat R 142:510-11 O 30 '26; Reply. J. B. Priestley. 142:549 N 6 '26
Pater-Saintsbury definition of criticism. T. Stenberg. Mod Lang Notes 41:536 D '26
Philistine critic of literature: W: M. Macaulay. S. T. Williams. Lond Mercury 12:73-83 My '25
Possibilities of the near future in English letters. L: Cazamian. Rice Inst Pam 11:168-80 Ap '24
Prophets and critics. A. St J. Adcock. Bookm (Lond) 73:114-15 N '27
La psychanalyse et la critique littéraire. L: Cazamian. R Litt Comp 4:449-75 Jl '24
Psycho-analysis and literary criticism. L: Cazamian. Rice Inst Pam 11:139-53 Ap '24
Relativism in Bonald's literary doctrine. H. E. Smith. Mod Philol 22:193-210 N '24
Sainte-Beuve, initiateur à la critique moderne. A. Boschot. R Polit et Litt 65:680-7 N 19 '27
Scientific theory of art; review of The principles of literary criticism, by I. A. Richards. J: Franklin. New Statesman 26:411-12 Ja 16 '26
Some infamous Tory reviews. W. Graham. Studies Philol 22:500-17 O '25
Some sociological aspects of literary criticism. E. H. Zeydel. Mod Lang Notes 39:460-6 D '24
Status of American criticism. H: S. Canby. English J 13:705-9 D '24
Stuart P. Sherman: the Illinois Arnold. G: E. DeMille. Sewanee R 35:78-93 Ja '27
Theatres and reviews then and now. G: B. Shaw. Sat R 140:iv-v N 7 '25
Touchstone method of judging poetry. P. Kaufman. Mod Lang Notes 39:124-5 F '24
Value of criticism: symposium. J: Galsworthy; A. Rackham; A. C. Doyle; E. P. Oppenheim; S. Aumonier; W. W. Jacobs; H. Walpole; Mrs B. Lowndes; S. Leacock; A. A. Milne; J: Hassall; G. Gould; M. Borden; N. O'Neill; O. Douglas; C. Roberts. Bookm (Lond) 71:11-14, 105-7 O-N '26

See also Bible—Literary character; Book reviews; Dramatic criticism; Greek literature—Criticism, Textual; Latin literature—Criticism, Textual; Literature—Appreciation; Shakespeare, William—Criticism and interpretation; also names of individual authors, e.g. Goethe

LITERARY definitions
Validity of literary definitions. C: E. Whitmore. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:722-36 S '24

LITERARY errors. See Errors and blunders, Literary

LITERARY forgeries and mystifications
La Clausula de unctione Pippini est-elle un faux du IX^e^ siècle? M. Baudot. bibliog Moyen Age 37:170-81 My '27

LITERARY fund (society). See Royal literary fund (society)

LITERARY landmarks

See also names of places, e.g. Weimar, Germany

LITERARY patronage. See Authors and patrons

LITERARY prizes
Faut-il partager le prix Goncourt? R. Millet. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:561 N 29 '25

LITERARY prizes—*Continued*
Les grands prix de l'Académie. A. Praviel. Correspondant 300:43-8 Jl 10 '25
Les grands prix de l'Académie française. A. Praviel. Correspondant 296:258-65 Jl 25 '24
Les grands prix littéraires. A. Praviel. Correspondant 294:99-106 Ja 10 '24
Le jardin des lettres; le prix Goncourt, le prix Fémina-Vie heureuse. A. Praviel. Correspondant 298:26-40 Ja 10 '25
Le jardin des lettres; prix Goncourt, prix Fémina-Vie heureuse. A. Praviel. Correspondant 302:40-55 Ja 10 '26
Letter to the Pulitzer prize committee. S. Lewis. New Statesman 27:171 My 29 '26
Les lettres et la vertu à l'Académie. Annales Polit et Litt 88:2 Ja 2 '27
Le prix Balzac. A. Praviel. Correspondant 295:495-503 My 10 '24
Le prix de la Vie heureuse; la Jeanne d'Arc de Joseph Delteil. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 85:692 D 27 '25
Un prix de trente mille francs. Annales Polit et Litt 86:523-4 My 16 '26
Prix Goblet d'Alviella; histoire des religions. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no11-12:395-6 '25
Le prix Goncourt. G. de Pawlowski. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:694-5 D 27 '25
Le prix Goncourt. F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 64: 52-5 Ja 16 '26
Le prix Goncourt. F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 65: 55-8 Ja 15 '27
Prix Goncourt; Prix Femina. A. Praviel. Correspondant 306:98-101 Ja 10 '27
Le prix Lasserre à l'abbé Louis Le Cardonnel. A. Cahuet. L'Illustration 82 pt2:602 D 13 '24
Rapport de M René Doumic sur les concours de 1925. J Dèbats 32 pt2:1071-5 D 26 '25
Rapport de M René Doumic sur les concours de 1926. J Débats 33 pt2:1102-8 D 31 '26
Rapport de M René Doumic sur les concours de l'année 1927. J Débats 34 pt2:1098-1104 D 30 '27
Le roman du prix Goncourt. F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 63:58-60 Ja 17 '25
Sinclair Lewis' refusal of the Pulitzer prize. English J 15:474-5 Je '26
Sur les prix littéraires. A. Bellessort. J Débats 32 pt2:986-8 D 11 '25

LITERARY property. See Copyright

LITERARY salons. See Salons, Literary

LITERARY societies
Life to the literary society. B. M. Tunnell. H Sch Q 12:87-90 Ja '24

LITERARY style. See Style, Literary

LITERATURE
Anarchy in art and letters. S. Coleridge. English R 41:44-5 Jl '25
Ce que la littérature doit à la peinture. L: Hourticq. J Débats 34 pt2:805-8 N 11 '27
City of God in literature and art. W. Wood. Lond Q R 144:226-32 O '25
Haunting quality. W: A. Quayle. Meth R 107: 695-710 S '24
How to tell a classic. L. F. Abbott. World R 5:56 O 10 '27
I rediscover literature. M. Tonge. Sewanee R 35:262-6 Jl '27
Life of unreason. H. C. Sproul. Sewanee R 34:196-204 Ap '26
Literature and the emotions. H. T. Baker. English J 16:772-7 D '27
Literature since the war; symposium. Outlook (Lond) 59:523-30 My 7 '27
Offener brief an Thomas Mann. J. Ponten. Deutsche Rundschau 201:64-83 O '24
Social forces and the evolution of literature. V. F. Calverton. Social Forces 4:519-22 Mr '26
What is literature? G: H. Clarke. Sewanee R 35:53-71 Ja '27

See also Authorship; Autobiography; Bible—Literary character; Biography; Books and reading; Catholic literature; Children's literature; Christian literature, Early; Classical literature; Copyright; Dialogue; Drama; Essays; Expressionism; Fables; Fairy tales; Fiction; Folk literature; Humanism; Idealism in literature; Imitation (in literature); Immoral literature and pictures; Impressionism; Journalism; Legends; Letters; Literary criticism; Naturalism in literature; Oratory; Plagiarism; Plots (dramas, novels, etc.); Poetry; Quotations; Realism in literature; Religious literature; Romances; Romanticism; Sagas; Sentimentalism in literature; Short stories; Style, Literary; Supernatural in literature; Symbolism in literature; also Aviation in literature; Bible in literature; Family in literature; Jews in literature; Labor and laboring classes in literature; Music in literature; Nature in literature; Peasantry in literature; Politics in literature; Sea in literature, and similar headings; also names of literatures, e.g. American literature, French literature, Maori literature, Negro literature, Turkish literature

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
De profundis. G. Norwood. Lond Mercury 12: 492-9 S '25

Appreciation
Directing students' future leisure reading; with course of training. M. M. Skinner. bibliog Peabody J Educ 5:86-98 S '27
Heteronomie der literarischen urteilsbildung: in anschluss an Fielding the novelist, von F. T. Blanchard und Der steigende ruhm Miltons, von A. Gertsch. H. Schöffler. Engl Stud 62 no1-2:227-42 '27

See also Literary criticism; Literature—Study and teaching

Criticism
See Literary criticism

Esthetics
Downfall of the three unities. T: M. Raysor. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 42:1-9 Ja '27
Heteronomie der literarischen urteilsbildung: in anschluss an Fielding the novelist, von F. T. Blanchard und Der steigende ruhm Miltons, von A. Gertsch. H. Schöffler. Engl Stud 62 no1-2:227-42 '27

See also Rhetoric

Forgeries
See Literary forgeries and mystifications

History
Literature no Document. E. E. Stoll. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:141-57 Ap '24
Voltaire und die entwicklung der idee der weltliteratur. E. Merian-Genast. Roman Forsch 40:1-226 Jl '26

See also Literary criticism

Philosophy
Die bilder und gleichnisse bei Schopenhauer; zur psychologie der philosophischen und literarischen form. C. Siegel. tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:41-73 '27
Classicisme et romantisme; essai de définition. L. Landry. Mercure Fr 197:257-76 Jl 15 '27
Domain of literary theory. C: E. Whitmore. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 25:34-53 Ja '26
Lessing and The corrective virtue in comedy. E: V. Brewer. J Eng and Germ Philol 26: 1-23 Ja '27
Muret and the history of Attic prose. M. W. Croll. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:254-309 Je '24

See also Katharsis

Study and teaching
Adventure in method. O. M. Ainsworth. English J 14:209-12 Mr '25
Attempt to improve appreciation technique. G. Lommen. tabs J Educ Method 5:113-19 N '25
How to enjoy poetry. C. Lehr. J Educ Method 4:144-6 D '24
International good will through the teaching of English. E. E. Downing. English J 14:675-85 N '25

LITERATURE—Study and teaching—*Continued*
Literary appreciation and correlation. A. L. MacKinnon. bibliog Pop Educ 43:28-9, 88-9, 160-2, 192-4, 252-3, 316-17, 376-7, 432-3, 510-11 S '25-My '26
Literature in secondary school. J. B. Sullivan. H Sch Q 13:158-61 Ap '25
Literature in the upper grades. A. P. Cubbedge. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:63 S '27
Method for the college teaching of literature. E. Sturtevant. English J 14:522-9 S '25
Method to obtain literature appreciation. M. Bishop. English J 16:199-203 Mr '27
New humanism. E. Greenlaw. English J 13: 233-45 Ap '24
Relation between music and literature. S. M. McKinley. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:58-60, 140-2 S-O '26
Short story in a 10-A class; report of a classroom exercise. M. S. Seitz. English J 14:626-34 O '25
Studies in appreciation. F. T. Baker. Teach Col Rec 28:117-45 O '26
Training teachers of appreciation. J. R. Colby. English J 14:277-87 Ap '25
Where there is life. C. R. Bennett. English J 15:758-64 D '26

See also Drama—Study and teaching; English literature—Study and teaching; Poetry—Study and teaching

Themes

Aerial flight in Old English romance. J. E. Hodgson. Cornhill M 57:339-49 S '24
Bulwer Lytton et Dostoïevski: de Paul Clifford à Raskolnikof. R. Messac. R Litt Comp 6:638-53 O '26
Couplets sur le mariage. A. Langfors. Romania 50:267-77 Ap '24
Literary quest for utopia, 1880-1900. A. B. Forbes. bibliog Social Forces 6:179-89 D '27
Male-friendship cult in Thomas Heywood's plays. L: B. Wright. Mod Lang Notes 42: 510-14 D '27
On organized brigandage in Hindu fiction. M. Bloomfield. Am J Philol 47:205-33 Jl '26
On the body and soul legend. T. E. Allison. Mod Lang Notes 42:102-6 F '27
La pourvoyeuse de l'écrivain. P. Farez. J Débats 32 pt2:844-7 N 20 '25
Témoignages littéraires sur la famille française. A. Cherel. Correspondant 307:26-37 Ap 10 '27
Un type de l'ancienne comédie, le barbon. L. Saisset and F. Saisset. Mercure Fr 183:401-18 O 15 '25

See also Christmas in literature; Crime in literature; Folk literature—Themes, motives; Industry in literature; Labor and laboring classes in literature; Literature, Comparative—Themes, motives; Love poetry; Mythology in literature; Nature in literature; Negroes in fiction; Patriotism in literature; Peasantry in literature; Political poetry; Politics in literature; Religion in literature; Sea in literature; Social problems in literature

LITERATURE, Baroque
Barocke barockforschung; review of Deutsche barockdichtung, by H. Cysarz. J. Körner. Hist Ztsch 133 no3:455-64 '26

LITERATURE, Children's. See Children's literature

LITERATURE, Comparative
Bleheris and the Tristram story. R. S. Loomis. Mod Lang Notes 39:319-29 Je '24
Coopération intellectuelle et littérature comparée. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 65:340-3 Je 4 '27
Four daughters of God: a mirror of changing doctrine. H. Traver. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:44-92 Mr '25
Goethe, Madame de Staël and Weltliteratur. J: C. Blankenagel. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 40:143-8 Mr '25
H.-F. Amiel traducteur de Schiller. H. Perrochon. R Litt Comp 5:677-81 O '25
Hamlet, héros méditerranéen. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 62:134-6 F 16 '24
Immanuel of Rome and the Jew as middleman in literature. H. H: Gowen. Sewanee R 33: 266-83 Jl '25
L'influence musulmane dans la Divine comédie; tr. par M. Ottavi. M. Asín Palacios. R Litt Comp 4:169-98, 369-407, 537-56 Ap-O '24
Romantisme italien et romantisme européen. P. Hazard. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:224-45 Ap '26
La tradition médiatrice de la Suisse aux XVIII[e] et XIX[e] siècles. F. Ernst. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:549-607 O '26
Widsith and the Hervararsaga. K. Malone. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:769-813 D '25

See also Bible in literature; Imitation (in literature); Literature, Universal

Bibliography

Bibliographie, livres et périodiques. See quarterly numbers of Revue de littérature comparée
Continental influences on English literature T. S. Graves. Studies Philol 21:459-65 Ap '24

Themes, motives

Ahikar and Aesop: literary coincidences. W: R. Halliday. Discovery 7:124-6 Ap '26
Aspect of the world-conquest motif in literature. N. H. Clement. Mod Philol 24:129-40 N '26
Browning's source for The pied piper of Hamelin. A. Dickson. bibliog Studies Philol 23:327-36 Jl '26
Caïn et le problème du mal dans Voltaire, Byron et Leconte de Lisle. R. Messac. R Litt Comp 4:620-52 O '24
Change of sex as a Hindu story motif. W: N. Brown. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:3-24 Mr '27
Deux thèmes de la poésie lyrique au XVII[e] siècle; La plainte escrite de sang et La belle gueuse. P. Legouis. R Litt Comp 5: 139-52 Ja '25
Emperor's new clothes. A. Taylor. bibliog Mod Philol 25:17-27 Ag '27
Fabliau Des deux Anglois et de l'anel; with text of the fourth tale of Cent nouvelles nouvelles of Philippe de Vigneulles. C: H. Livingston. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:217-24 Je '25
From Goethe to Byron: the development of Weltschmerz in German literature. Review by W: Rose. Mod Lang R 20:226-31 Ap '25
Gleanings for the history of a sentiment: generositas virtus, non sanguis. G: M. Vogt. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:102-24 Ja '25
Gothic element in American literature before 1835. O. S. Coad. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:72-93 Ja '25
Grateful lion; a study in the development of mediaeval narrative. G. A. Brodeur. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:485-524 S '24
Une hypothèse sur la source de l'Orbecca, de Giambattista Giraldi Cinthio. A. H. Krappe. R Litt Comp 7:239-53 Ap '27
Later career of the Elizabethan villain-hero. C. F. McIntyre. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40 874-80 D '25
La légende de l'Ermite et le jongleur; with text. L: Karl. bibliog R Lang Rom 63:110-41 Ja '25
Levenoth and the Grateful dead. J: S. P. Tatlock. Mod Philol 22:211-14 N '24
Longfellow's Golden legend and the Armer Heinrich theme in modern German literature. J: T. Krumpelmann. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:173-92 Ap '26
Maid of Orleans in German literature. J: K. Bostock. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:298-309 J '27
Mediæval wanderings of a Greek myth. E. Bourne. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 24: 184-94 Ap '25
Relation of literature to religion. C. Brereton. Hibbert J 25:535-9 Ap '27
Rôle of confident(e) in the renaissance epic. L: Wann. Anglia 51:63-74 Ja '27
Le roman hispano-mauresque en France. J Cazenave. R Litt Comp 5:594-640 O '25

LITERATURE, Comparative—Themes, motives —*Continued*

Ronsard et quelques poètes de la Rose du soir; le thème de la fleur et du pré. L. P. Thomas. R Litt Comp 4:481-94 Jl '24

Das schloss in Österreich. A. Taylor. Mod Lang Notes 42:222-8 Ap '27

Source of Detlev von Liliencron's Abschied. A. H. Krappe. J Eng and Germ Philol 25: 79-83 Ja '26

True sources of Robert Dodsley's The king and the miller of Mansfield. O. K. Lundeberg. Mod Lang Notes 39:394-7 N '24

Unnoted analogue to the Pardoner's tale; an anecdote interpolated in The history of serpents, by E: Topsell. W. Wells. Mod Philol 25:163-4 N '27

Von einem weissen fächer; ein beitrag zum problem der unbewussten entlehnung. H. Zimmer. Deutsche Rundschau 199:295-309 Je '24

See also Folk literature—Themes, motives; Sentimentalism in literature; Weltschmerz; also Wandering Jew

American and English

See Literature, Comparative—English and American

American and French

Edgar Poe et les origines du roman policier en France. L. Lemonnier. Mercure Fr 183: 379-91 O 15 '25

Fenimore Cooper's influence on the French romantics. E. H. Partridge. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:174-8 Ap '25

Influence of E. A. Poe on Judith Gautier. W: L. Schwartz. Mod Lang Notes 42:171-3 Mr '27

American and German

William H. Prescott and Jakob Wassermann. A. Steiner. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:555-9 O '25

American and Italian

Genova e le relazioni letterarie tra l'Italia e l'America anglosassone. F. Viglione. Nuova Antol 251:265-84 F 1 '27

American and Latin

Vergilian allusions in the New England poets. A. S. C. Brinton. Class J 21:29-39, 85-99 O-N '25

Classical and English

See Literature, Comparative—English and classical

Classical and Irish

See Literature, Comparative—Irish and classical

Czechoslovak and French

See Literature, Comparative—French and Czechoslovak

Dutch and French

See Literature, Comparative—French and Dutch

Egyptian and Hebrew

Hebrew and Egyptian apocalyptic literature. C. C. McCown. bibliog Harv Theol R 18: 357-411 O '25

English and American

Emerson and Carlyle. F. T. Thompson. bibliog Studies Philol 24:438-53 Jl '27

English and classical

Influence of the classics on English literature. C. J. Kraemer, jr. tabs Class J 22:485-97 Ap '27

See also Literature, Comparative—English and Greek; Literature, Comparative—English and Latin

English and French

Abbé Prévost and the English novel. J. R. Foster. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:443-64 Je '27

Another source for the Cloister and the hearth. A. M. Turner. il Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:898-909 D '25

Banville inspiré par Shelley. M. Fuchs. R Litt Comp 6:132-9 Ja '26

Bolingbroke and Voltaire; a fictitious influence. N. L. Torrey. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:788-97 S '27

Le byronisme de Leconte de Lisle. E. Estève. R Litt Comp 5:264-97 Ap '25

Caïn et le problème du mal dans Voltaire, Byron et Leconte de Lisle. R. Messac. R Litt Comp 4:620-52 O '24

Christine de Pisan en Angleterre. P. G. C. Campbell. bibliog R Litt Comp 5:659-70 O '25

Comedy Lingua and Du Bartas' La sepmaine. M. P. Tilley. Mod Lang Notes 42:293-9 My '27

Le dissipateur and Timon of Athens. M. Gilman. Mod Lang Notes 42:162-5 Mr '27

Encore une fois la question Marivaux-Richardson; Pamela et la Vie de Marianne. C: Grimm. R Litt Comp 4:590-600 O '24

French dramatic sources of Bulwer-Lytton's Richelieu. C: B. Qualia. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:177-84 Mr '27

French romantics' knowledge of English literature, 1820-1848, by E. H. Partridge. Review. Mod Lang R 20:354-6 Jl '25

French source for John Davies of Hereford's system of psychology. R. L. Anderson. bibliog Philol Q 6:57-66 Ja '27

Goldsmith's indebtedness to Voltaire and Justus van Effen. J. E. Brown. bibliog Mod Philol 23:273-84 F '26

L'hellénisme français en Angleterre à la fin de la renaissance. F. L. Schoell. R Litt Comp 5:193-238 Ap '25

Une influence anglaise dans Manon Lescaut; ou, Une source du réalisme: Moll Flanders de D. Defoe. R. Elissa-Rhaïs. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:619-49 O '27

Influences françaises dans la Tempête de Shakespeare. Longworth-Chambrun. R Litt Comp 5:37-59 Ja '25

Laurence Sterne et Xavier de Maistre. H. Glaesener. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:459-79 Jl '27

Marcel Proust et John Ruskin. J. Murray. Mercure Fr 189:100-12 Jl 1 '26

Michelet et l'Angleterre. J. M. Carré. R Litt Comp 4:270-322 Ap '24

Le naturalisme français en Angleterre. J. Aynard. J Débats 32 pt2:386-8 S 4 '25

Notes on Cyrano de Bergerac: a mythical translation of the Histoire comique. . . de la lune. W. H. Storer. Mod Lang Notes 39: 96-8 F '24

Notes sur la fortune du George Barnwell de Lillo en France. T. V. Benn. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:682-7 O '26

Renan et l'Angleterre. H. Tronchon. R Litt Comp 7:700-23 O '27

Sainte-Beuve and Pope. L. MacClintock. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:442-51 Je '26

Shakespeare en France. J. Aynard. J Débats 32 pt2:553-5 O 2 '25

Sidney, Galaut, La Calprenède: an early instance of the influence of English literature upon French. H. C. Lancaster. Mod Lang Notes 42:71-7 F '27

La Venise de Byron et la Venise des romantiques français. L. Cattan. R Litt Comp 5:89-102 Ja '25

English and German

Albrecht von Haller and English philosophy. H. M. Jones. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:103-27 Mr '25

Beddoes and continental romanticists. F: E. Pierce. Philol Q 6:123-32 Ap '27

Bodmer and Young. C. H. Ibershoff. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 24:211-18 Ap '25

Carlyle and Jean Paul Friederich Richter. T. Geissendoerfer. J Eng and Germ Philol 25: 540-53 O '26

Eine deutsche anregung zu Drydens Alexander's feast? F. Harder. Engl Stud 61 no2: 177-82 '27

LITERATURE, Comparative—English and German—*Continued*

Der einfluss Goethes auf George Meredith. M. Krusemeyer. bibliog Engl Stud 59 no 1:17-61 '25

Felicia Hemans und die englischen beziehungen zur deutschen literatur im ersten drittel des neunzehnten jahrhunderts. W. K. Ruprecht. bibliog Anglia 48:1-53, 169-208, 258-90, 297-357 Mr-O '24

From Goethe to Byron: the development of Weltschmerz in German literature. Review by W: Rose. Mod Lang R 20:226-31 Ap '25

Grimmelshausen's Simplicius Simplicissimus and Defoe's Robinson Crusoe. E. G. Gudde. Philol Q 4:110-20 Ap '25

Longfellow's Golden legend and the Armer Heinrich theme in modern German literature. J: T. Krumpelmann. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:173-92 Ap '26

On the reception of Richardson in Germany. L. M. Price. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 25:7-33 Ja '26

Pater, Heine, and the old gods of Greece. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:655-86 S '24

Schiller's attitude toward England. J: A. Kelly. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:346-57 Je '24

Sources and basic model of Lessing's Miss Sara Sampson. P. P. Kies. Mod Philol 24: 65-90 Ag '26

Thackeray's Pendennis as a source of Fontane's Frau Jenny Treibel. L. A. Shears. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:211-16 Mr '25

Whiston as a source of Bodmer's Noah. C. H. Ibershoff. Studies Philol 22:522-8 O '25

Wie ein volkslied wird; with text of Sally in our alley and Der schuhknecht. K. Nagel. Anglia 49:345-52 Ja '26

William Wordsworth and German literature. M. J: Herzberg. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40: 302-45 Je '25

Bibliography

Literaturübersicht. Anglia 48:352-5 O '24

English and Greek

Amphitruo of Plautus, Molière's Amphitryon, and the Amphitryon of Dryden. A. L. Bondurant. Sewanee R 33:455-68 O '25

Beowulfian and Odyssean voyages. A. S. Cook. Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 28:1-20 F '26

Greek and Latin in relation to the appreciation of English poetry. H. R. Wilson. Class J 20:91-103 N '24

Greek parallels to certain features of the Beowulf. A. S. Cook. Philol Q 5:226-34 Jl '26

Hellenic and Beowulfian shields and spears. A. S. Cook. Mod Lang Notes 41:360-3 Je '26

L'hellénisme français en Angleterre à la fin de la renaissance. F. L. Schoell. R Litt Comp 5:193-238 Ap '25

Moira of Aeschylus and the immanent will of Thomas Hardy. A. P. D. Valakis. Class J 21:431-42 Mr '26

Pater, Heine, and the old gods of Greece. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:655-86 S '24

Points of contact between Byron and Socrates. E. Atkins. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:402-23 Je '26

Spenser's debt to the Greek romances. M. Y. Hughes. Mod Philol 23:67-76 Ag '25

Two Athenian models for Samson Agonistes. W. Brewer. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:910-20 D '27

English and Hungarian

Gibbon en Hongrie: premières traces; d'après des documents inédits. H. Tronchon. Mod Lang Notes 40:385-96 N '25

English and Italian

Chaucer et Dante. C. Looten. bibliog R Litt Comp 5:545-71 O '25

England's discovery of the Decameron. W. Farnham. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:123-39 Mr '24

La fortuna del dramma pastorale italiano in Inghilterra. V. M. Jeffery. Nuova Antol 240: 72-83 Mr 1 '25

Imitations from Tasso in the Faerie queene. H. H. Blanchard. Studies Philol 22:198-221 Ap '25

Italian influence in Fletcher's Faithful shepherdess. V. M. Jeffery. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:147-58 Ap '26

Italian influence on English scholarship and literature during the romantic revival. R. W. King. bibliog Mod Lang R 20:48-63, 295-304; 21:24-33 Ja-Jl '25, Ja '26

Italian sources of lyrics of Thomas Lodge. A. Walker. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:75-9 Ja '27

Manzoni and Scott. C. M. Bowen. Dublin R 176:239-52 Ap '25

Milton and the Aminta. A. H. Gilbert. Mod Philol 25:95-9 Ag '27

Les mythologistes italiens de la renaissance et la poésie élisabéthaine. F. L. Schoell. R Litt Comp 4:5-25 Ja '24

Il personaggio Shakespeariano di Jago e due tragedie italiane. A. Faggi. Nuova Antol 249:15-28 S 1 '26

Spenser and Boiardo. H. H. Blanchard. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:828-51 D '25

English and Latin

Beowulf 1422. A. S. Cook. Mod Lang Notes 39:77-82 F '24

Greek and Latin in relation to the appreciation of English poetry. H. R. Wilson. Class J 20:91-103 N '24

Horace's influence on Dryden. A. M. Ellis. Philol Q 4:39-60 Ja '25

English and Spanish

Influence of Young and Gray in Spain. E. A. Peers. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:404-18 O '26

Milton in Spain. E. A. Peers. bibliog Studies Philol 23:169-83 Ap '26

Minor English influences on Spanish romanticism. E. A. Peers. bibliog R Hispanique 62:440-58 D '24

Probable source of Beaumont and Fletcher's Philaster. T. P. Harrison, jr. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:294-303 Je '26

Studies in the influence of Sir Walter Scott in Spain. E. A. Peers. bibliog R Hispanique 68:1-160 O '26

French and American

See Literature, Comparative—American and French

French and Czechoslovak

L'influence des lettres françaises sur la littérature tchécoslovaque. O. Simek. R Polit et Litt 63:175-7 Mr 7 '25

French and Dutch

Les recherches sur les rapports littéraires entre la France et la Hollande pendant trois siècles; historique et état actuel. K. R. Gallas. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:316-35 Ap '27

French and English

See Literature, Comparative—English and French

French and German

Another French source of Bodmer. C. H. Ibershoff. Mod Lang Notes 39:434-6 N '24

L'appel goethéen chez Maurice Barrès. F. Baldensperger. R Litt Comp 5:103-38 Ja '25

Deux imitateurs allemands de Ronsard; G. R. Weckherlin et Martin Opitz. E. Tonnelat. R Litt Comp 4:557-89 O '24

French source of Bodmer's Noah. Philol Q 3: 168-71 Jl '24

L'influence de Zola en Allemagne. F. Bertaux. R Litt Comp 4:73-91 Ja '24

La Judith de Hebbel et la Judith de M Bernstein, de 1840 à 1922. L: Fouret. Mercure Fr 186:513-36 Mr 15 '26

Mob in Zola's Germinal and in Hauptmann's Weavers. J: C. Blankenagel. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:705-21 S '24

Montaigne et Gœthe. V. Bouillier. R Litt Comp 5:572-93 O '25

Le sillage de Stendhal en Allemagne. C: Simon. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:608-37 O '26

LITERATURE, Comparative—French and German—*Continued*

Studies on the story of Gawain in Crestien and Wolfram. E. K. Heller. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:463-503 O '25

French and Greek

Amphitruo of Plautus, Molière's Amphitryon, and the Amphitryon of Dryden. A. L. Bondurant. Sewanee R 33:455-68 O '25

Comparative fluidity of French and Greek epics. S. J. Ryan. Am J Philol 48:350-8 O '27

French and Hungarian

Jókai et la France. J. Hankiss. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:246-92 Ap '26

French and Italian

Un ancêtre italien de Georges Dandin. A. Mortier. R Litt Comp 6:16-27 Ja '26

Decameron, VIII, 2; earliest French imitations. Mod Philol 22:35-43 Ag '24

Maupassant, source de Gabriele d'Annunzio. L. Duplessy. Mercure Fr 200:345-76 D 1 '27

Note sur Ronsard italianisant. H. Hauvette. R Litt Comp 4:476-80 Jl '24

Possible verbal reminiscences of the Paradiso in one of Lamartine's Méditations. A. R. Pugh. R Litt Comp 5:152-6 Ja '25

Simbolismo francese e simbolismo italiano; Paul Verlaine e Giovanni Pascoli. F. Picco. Nuova Antol 247:82-91 My 1 '26

French and Japanese

L'influence de la poésie japonaise sur la poésie française contemporaine. W: L. Schwartz. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:654-72 O '26

Japan in French poetry. W: L. Schwartz. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:435-49 Je '25

French and Latin

Two ancient parallels to Aucassin et Nicolette, VI, 34-40. A. H. Krappe. Philol Q 4: 180-1 Ap '25

French and Norwegian

L'influence française dans l'œuvre d'Ibsen. J. de Coussange. R Litt Comp 5:298-305 Ap '25

French and Oriental

L'orientalisme de nos écrivains. A. Févret. R Polit et Litt 65:327-31 Je 4 '27

French and Polish

Etude sur le roman paysan naturaliste: d'Émile Zola à Ladislas Reymont. F. L. Schoell. R Litt Comp 7:254-99 Ap '27

Ronsard et la Pologne. W. Folkierski. R Litt Comp 4:443-8 Jl '24

French and Rumanian

Un chapitre de l'influence des lettres françaises en Roumanie; review of Basile Alecsandri et les écrivains français, by C: Drouhet. B. Munteano. R Polit et Litt 63: 749-51, 786-8 N 21-D 5 '25

French and Russian

Dostoievski et Balzac. J. W. Bienstock. Mercure Fr 176:418-25 D 1 '24

Un épisode de l'histoire littéraire de la Russie; la lettre de Voltaire à Soumarokov, 26 février 1769. J. Patouillet. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:438-58 Jl '27

French and Spanish

Calderón's Astrólogo fingido in France. A. Steiner. Mod Philol 24:27-30 Ag '26

Corneille's Andromède and Calderon's Las fortunas de Perseo. H. M. Martin. bibliog Mod Philol 23:407-15 My '26

Corneilles Heraclius und Calderons En esta vida todo es verdad y todo mentira; ein beitrag zur geschichte der literarischen beziehungen zwischen Frankreich und Spanien im 17. jahrhundert. bibliog R Hispanique 71:225-308 O '27

François Bertaut et les conceptions dramatiques de Calderon. L. P. Thomas. R Litt Comp 4:199-221 Ap '24

L'influence de Gracian, en France, aux XVII• et XVIII• siècles. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 187:728-31 My 1 '26

Meléndez Valdés' Vanidad de las quejas del hombre contra su Hacedor and the Pensées of Pascal. G. M. Fess. Mod Lang Notes 39: 282-4 My '24

Le roman hispano-mauresque en France. J. Cazenave. R Litt Comp 5:594-640 O '25

German and American

See Literature, Comparative—American and German

German and English

See Literature, Comparative—English and German

German and French

See Literature, Comparative—French and German

German and Greek

Hölderlins verhältnis zu Homer. R. Kerber. Philologus 80 pt1:1-66 '24

German and Italian

Bodmer's borrowings from an Italian poet. C. H. Ibershoff. Mod Lang Notes 40:80-4 F '25

German and Norwegian

Ibsen's Catilina and Goethe's Iphigenie auf Tauris. T. T. Stenberg. Mod Lang Notes 39: 329-36 Je '24

German and Portuguese

Camoëns en Allemagne. J. J. A. Bertrand. bibliog R Litt Comp 5:246-63 Ap '25

German and Spanish

Kotzebue en España; apuntes bibliográficos e históricos. F. Schneider. Mod Philol 25: 179-94 N '27

Greek and English

See Literature, Comparative—English and Greek

Greek and French

See Literature, Comparative—French and Greek

Greek and German

See Literature, Comparative—German and Greek

Hebrew and Egyptian

See Literature, Comparative—Egyptian and Hebrew

Hungarian and English

See Literature, Comparative—English and Hungarian

Hungarian and French

See Literature, Comparative—French and Hungarian

Irish and classical

Classical traditions in medieval Irish literature. E: G. Cox. Philol Q 3:267-84 O '24

Italian and English

See Literature, Comparative—English and Italian

Italian and French

See Literature, Comparative—French and Italian

Italian and Norwegian

Ibsen et Fogazzaro. E. Maynial. R Litt Comp 4:92-108 Ja '24

Italian and Spanish

Giacomo Leopardi e la letteratura spagnuola; review of Leopardi e la Spagna, by R. Ortiz. F. Torraca. Nuova Antol 238:113-30 N 16 '24

LITERATURE, Comparative—*Continued*

Japanese and French

See Literature, Comparative—French and Japanese

Latin and American

See Literature, Comparative—American and Latin

Latin and English

See Literature, Comparative—English and Latin

Latin and French

See Literature, Comparative—French and Latin

Norwegian and French

See Literature, Comparative—French and Norwegian

Norwegian and German

See Literature, Comparative—German and Norwegian

Norwegian and Italian

See Literature, Comparative—Italian and Norwegian

Norwegian and Spanish

See Literature, Comparative—Spanish and Norwegian

Oriental and French

See Literature, Comparative—French and Oriental

Polish and French

See Literature, Comparative—French and Polish

Portuguese and German

See Literature, Comparative—German and Portuguese

Rumanian and French

See Literature, Comparative—French and Rumanian

Russian and French

See Literature, Comparative—French and Russian

Scottish and Spanish

See Literature, Comparative—Spanish and Scottish

Spanish and English

See Literature, Comparative—English and Spanish

Spanish and French

See Literature, Comparative—French and Spanish

Spanish and German

See Literature, Comparative—German and Spanish

Spanish and Italian

See Literature, Comparative—Italian and Spanish

Spanish and Norwegian

Indebtedness of Echegaray to Ibsen. R. L. Kennedy. Sewanee R 34:402-15 O '26

Spanish and Scottish

Influence of Ossian in Spain. E. A. Peers. bibliog Philol Q 4:121-38 Ap '25

LITERATURE, Controversial. See Controversial literature

LITERATURE, Immoral. See Immoral literature and pictures

LITERATURE, Jaina. See Jaina literature

LITERATURE, Juvenile. See Children's literature

LITERATURE, Medieval

Characters in medieval literature. H. R. Patch. Mod Lang Notes 40:1-14 Ja '25

Histoire de la littérature française illustrée, pub. sous la direction de J. Bédier et P. Hazard: Le moyen âge. Review. E. Hoepffner. Romania 51:133-49 Ja '25

Levenoth and the Grateful dead. J: S. P. Tatlock. Mod Philol 22:211-14 N '24

Mediæval wanderings of a Greek myth. E. Bourne. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 24:184-94 Ap '25

Renaissance criticism and the diction of the Faerie queene. E. F. Pope. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:575-619 S '26; Discussion. W. L. Bullock. 42:1057-60 D '27

See also Drama, Medieval; English drama—Medieval: English literature (Old English); English literature (Middle English); English poetry (Old English); English poetry (Middle English); French literature (Old French); French poetry (Old French); German literature (Old High German); German literature (Middle High German); German poetry (Middle High German); Icelandic and Old Norse literature; Irish literature (Old Irish); Latin literature, Medieval and modern; Miracle, morality and mystery plays; Provençal poetry; also Arthurian romances; Chansons de geste; Eddas; Fabliaux; Nibelungenlied; Sagas; also names of characters in medieval literature, e.g. Tristan

LITERATURE, Negro. See Negro literature

LITERATURE, Primitive

Die lyrik der primitiven völker. H. Werner. Westerm M 138:297-302 My '25

Stylistic aspects of primitive literature. F. Boas. J Am Folk-lore 38:329-39 Je '25

See also Folk literature

LITERATURE, Religious. See Religious literature

LITERATURE, Universal

Goethe, Madame de Staël and Weltliteratur. J: C. Blankenagel. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 40:143-8 Mr '25

Voltaire und die entwicklung der idee der weltliteratur. E. Merian-Genast. Roman Forsch 40:1-226 Jl '26

See also Literature, Comparative

LITERATURE and morals

Modern novels and Christian morals. S. Adleshaw. bibliog Church Q R 105:79-98 O '27

M René Gillouin, les lettres et la morale. A. Thérive. R Polit et Litt 64:760-3 D 18 '26

Reticence in fiction. W: R. Inge. Bookm (Lond) 73:162-3 D '27

See also Censorship; Dramatic censorship; Immoral literature and pictures; Newspapers and morals

LITERATURE and religion. See Religion in literature; Religions literature

LITERATURE and science

Astronomical allusions in Shelley's Prometheus unbound. C. G. Grabo. bibliog Philol Q 6:362-78 O '27

Electricity, the spirit of the earth in Shelley's Prometheus unbound. C. H. Grabo. Philol Q 6:133-50 Ap '27

Robert Browning as an exponent of research. G. W. Lamplugh. Nature 115:298 F 28 '25; Discussion. 115:424, 607 Mr 21, Ap 25 '25

Science and literature. Nature 114:399-400 S 13 '24

Science et poésie. C: Nordmann. Annales Polit et Litt 88:471-2 My 1 '27

Some poetic allusions to phenomena of plant biology. W. R. G. Atkins. Nature 114:158 Ag 2 '24

See also Industry in literature

LITERATURE and state

Le désaccord de la politique et des lettres. H: de Jouvenel. R Polit et Litt 62:849-51 D 20 '24

Pour et contre une Direction des lettres. E. Prévost. R Polit et Litt 62:317-19 My 3 '24

LITHERLAND, Philip

Tour of the town. Outlook (Lond) 57:328 My 1 '26

LITHIUM
Intensity of reflection of X-rays by lithium, sodium and calcium fluorides. R. J. Havighurst. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:380-5 Je '26

Spectrum
On the excitation of spark spectra. S. Werner. tabs Nature 115:191-2; 116:574 F 7, O 17 '25
Spark spectrum of lithium. S. Werner. tabs Nature 118:154-5 Jl 31 '26
Variations in the structure of the lithium red line $\lambda = 6708$ A. D. S. Ainslie. diag pls tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18: 137-43 '24

LITHOBIUS
Myriopoden aus dem nördlichen und östlichen Spanien, gesammelt von Dr F. Haas in den Jahren 1914-1919; nebst beiträgen zur kenntnis der lithobliden, glomeriden, sowie der gattungen brachydesmus und archiulus. C. Attems. diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt3:235-89 '27

LITHOGRAPHS
Lithographs of John Copley. F. Watson. il Arts 8:41-7 Jl '25
Lithographs of John Copley. R. A. Walker. il Print Coll Q 13:273-96 O '26
Lithographs of Sargent. A. Belleroche. il Print Coll Q 13:30-45 F '26
Some lithographs of the past and the future. J: Copley. il Print Coll Q 12:40-66 F '25

LITHOGRAPHY
Howard Leigh's lithography. H. Gerard. il Am M Art 18:599-604 N '27
Un incunable de la lithographie belge. R. van Bastelaer. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 9 no6-8:51-3 '27
Litho-process school. F. Zeitz. Am Federationist 34:597-8 My '27
Modern lithography. F. E. Jackson. il Print Coll Q 11:205-26 Ap '24
Pamela Bianco and the art of lithography. C. Davied. il World R 3:206-7 D 20 '26
See also Bellows, G: W.; Gabain, E.; Gethin, P. F.; Hönich, H.; Shepperson, C.; Strieffler, H.

LITHUANIA
Entre l'Orient et l'Occident. J. Mauclère. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:198-9 F 20 '27
Ernst Wichert als zeichner seiner litauischen heimat. P. Wichert. il Westerm M 138:77-82 Mr '25
Latvia and Lithuania. Spec 139:495-6 O 1 '27
Lithuania. H. Brittain. English R 38:249-55 F '24
See also Jews in Lithuania; Kovno; Tariff—Lithuania

Boundaries
Poland
Vilna dispute. W. J. Brockelbank. Am J Int Law 20:483-501 Jl '26

Commercial treaties
Agreement between Lithuania and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup191-2 O '26

Foreign relations
Poland
Le différend polono-lithuanien. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:911-12 D 2 '27
Meaning of Vilna. Sat R 144:761-2 D 3 '27
Poland and Lithuania. Spec 139:964 D 3 '27
Le règlement polono-lithuanien. A. Gauvain; E. Bauty. J Débats 34 pt2:995-7 D 16 '27
Vilna evasion. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 30:317-18 D 17 '27

Politics and government
Le coup d'état lithuanien. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:1049 D 24 '26

Treaties
Russia
Non-aggression treaty between the Lithuanian republic and the Union of soviet socialist republics; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup 144-7 O '27

United States
Extradition treaty between the United States and Lithuania; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup 18-23 Ja '25

LITHUANIANS in the United States
Lithuanian co-operators in the United States. Co-operation 10:175-6 O '24

LITTELL, Anna H.
Kindergarten in character building. Am Childhood 13:26-8 O '27

LITTELL, Bertha Brown
From blackboard to pencil in primary writing. Am Childhood 12:39-40 Ja '27
Handwriting in the child's language and letters. Am Childhood 12:36-7 Mr '27
Using opportunity in written expression. Am Childhood 12:27-8 Je '27

LITTELL, Clair Francis
Political philosophy of Jesus. Meth R 110:740-8 S '27

LITTELL, Elton G.
Competition and team work. Child Health M 5:214-18 My '24

LITTELL, Frank Bowers
Naval observatory eclipse expedition to Sumatra. Pop Astron 34:438-41 Ag '26

LITTERAE clausae. See Close letters

LITTLE, Amy Brooke
Some early drawings by Samuel Cousins. Connoisseur 71:155-8 Mr '25

LITTLE, Clarence Cook
New college president opens his clam. Christian Cent 42:1435-6 N 19 '25

LITTLE, Ernest Graham
London university bill. J Educ 58:852-4 D '26

LITTLE, George A.
Canadian church schools and peace education. Relig Educ 19:291-8 O '24

LITTLE, George P.
School acoustics. Am Sch Bd J 74:50 Je '27

LITTLE, Howard
Some Icelandic children and their ways. World Today 48:374-8 S '26

LITTLE, M. R.
High school development in Jefferson county. Il Sch Q 12:188-90 Ap '24

LITTLE, Paul
What 1000 high school students think of Biblical literature. Homiletic R 94:310 O '27

LITTLE, R. M.
Industrial rehabilitation and its problems. Voc Educ M 2:573-5 Mr '24

LITTLE, T. C. Stanley
Youthful ideals and the Conservative party. English R 40:651-2 My '25

LITTLE, T. R. See Miller, James, jt. auth.

LITTLE, William
Alcohol through the ages. English R 38:852-67 Je '24

LITTLE boy lost; story. A. E. Coppard. Sat R 139:186-9 F 21 '25

LITTLE clay cart (ancient Hindu drama)
Criticism. il Our World W 2:44-5 F 16 '25

LITTLE CORN (Kinnewage). See Kinnewage

LITTLE crinoline lady; story. J. E. Gubbin. English R 42:252-4 F '26

LITTLE entente, 1919-
Après la conférence de Bled. A. Mousset. J Débats 33 pt2:59-60 Jl 9 '26
La conférence et la Petite entente. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 31 pt2:86-7, 139-40 Jl 18-25 '24
L'évolution de la Petite entente. A. Mousset. J Débats 32 pt1:845-6 My 22 '25
La Petite-entente. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:805-6 My 15 '25

LITTLE entente, 1919—*Continued*
La Petite-entente et la crise européenne. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:1018-19 Je 25 '26
Le rôle de la Petite entente. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:529-31 Ag 2 '24
La situation militaire de la Petite entente. Correspondant 296:385-99 Ag 10 '24

LITTLE gondolier; story. G. E. Mitton. Cornhill M 63:591-600 N '27

LITTLE Mexican; story. A. Huxley. Cornhill M 56:534-59 My '24

LITTLE mothers' leagues
Little mothers' leagues. H. E. Kleinschmidt. J Social Hygiene 12:129-36 Mr '26

LITTLE nightingale. See Bulaibil

A LITTLE of my life. L. Luck. Lond Mercury 13:354-73 F '26

LITTLE plays of St Francis (dramatic cycle). See Housman, Laurence

LITTLE sail; story. W. Martyr. Blackw 217: 678-90 My '25

LITTLE sister of Christ; story. P. Mégroz. English R 40:800-5 Je '25

LITTLE Sunda islands. See Sunda islands

LITTLE theaters. See Theater, Little

LITTLEHALES, H.
Cardinal Bainbridge's snuffers. Connoisseur 78:102 Je '27
Mediaeval autograph book. Connoisseur 72:226-9 Ag '25
Stuart needlework cabinet and its contents. Connoisseur 68:213-15 Ap '24

LITTLEJOHNS, R. T.
Bird personalities of the Australian bush. il Nat Hist 24:29-41 Ja '24

LITTLETON, E.
Parable of the talents. Lond Q R 147:28-34 Ja '27

LITTLEWOOD, Samuel Robinson
A. B. W. Bookm (Lond) 71:144 N '26
Films and the Empire. Outlook (Lond) 58: 149-51 Ag 7 '26
Ideal Shakespeare theatre. Outlook (Lond) 58: 347-8 O 9 '26
Isles of drama. Bookm (Lond) 70:128-30 My '26
Nature on the screen. Outlook (Lond) 60: 218 Ag 13 '27
Women on the films. Outlook (Lond) 59:807-8 Je 18 '27

LITTMANN, Enno
Morgenländische wörter im deutschen. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 46:248-9 S '26

LITUONELLA
Occurrence of lituonella and coskinolina in America. J. A. Cushman. Wash Acad Sci J 17:198-9 Ap 19 '27

LITURGICAL language
Traditional form in religious language. A. D. Nock. Class Q 18:185-8 Jl '24

LITURGIES
Mandäische liturgien. M. Lidzbarski. Gesell d Wiss zu Göttingen Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl 17 no1:295p '20
Toward a new liturgy. J: C. Leffler. Christian Cent 43:282-3 Mr 4 '26
See also Book of common prayer

LITVINOV, Maxim
Litvinoff at Geneva. Sat R 144:811 D 10 '27
Portrait. World Today 44:104 Jl '24

LIU, C. F.
Vitality of Lao-Tze's philosophy. Monist 35: 486-95 Jl '25

LIU, Chiang
Chinese versus American ideas concerning the family. J Ap Sociol 10:243-8 Ja '26
Contrasts between Chinese and American social codes. J Ap Sociol 10:41-5 S '25

LIU AN, prince of Huai-nan
Ancient philosopher's view of the perfect life; criticism of Huai-nan Tzŭ, attributed to Liu An. E. Morgan. Asiatic R n s 21:449-64 Jl '25

LIU CHEN-HUA
Sketch. por China W R 31:50 D 18 '24

LIU TSUN-HOU
Portrait. China W R 30:352 N 15 '24

LIU YU-CHUN
Two militarists on trial by the Chinese people. por China W R 39:336-42 F 26 '27

LIURETTE, Henri
L'aile d'avion à incidence progressive. La Nature 53 pt1:80 Ja 31 '25

LIUZZI, Fernando
Classicità del Palestrina e romanticismo fiammingo; extract from a critical biography. Nuova Antol 248:166-79 Jl 16 '26
Interpretazione dell'Eroica. Nuova Antol 252: 190-202 Mr 16 '27
Jazz e anti-jazz. Nuova Antol 251:70-6 Ja 1 '27
Musica e storia della cultura. Nuova Antol 256:51-63 N 1 '27

LIVE stock
See also Packing industry

Diseases and pests
See also Foot-and-mouth disease

Feeding
See Feeding and feeding stuffs

Great Britain
Nation's live stock. New Statesman 26:541-2 F 13 '26
Our live stock markets. New Statesman 28: 73-4 O 30 '26
Preventable waste in farm land. New Statesman 25:545-6 Ag 29 '25

LIVE stock, Identification of
Le concours général agricole de Paris, 1924; service zoométrique. L. Rigotard. il R Sci 62:274-5 My 10 '24

LIVE stock insurance. See Insurance, Agricultural

LIVEING, Edward George Downing
B.B.C. pronunciation committee. Discovery 7:328 S '26
British broadcasting: past and future. Discovery 7:397-8 N '26
Broadcasting: a new social force. Discovery 8:168-9 My '27
Broadcasting eye-witness accounts. Discovery 8:134 Ap '27
Education through the air. Discovery 8:226-30 Jl '27
Imperial broadcasting. Discovery 7:257 Jl '26
Invisible music. Discovery 8:363-5 N '27
Jackals; story. Cornhill M 57:79-96 Jl '24
Language barrier. Discovery 7:221 Je '26
Mirror of the microphone. Discovery 8:302-5 S '27
Technique of broadcasting. Discovery 7:184-5 My '26

LIVEING, George Downing
Obituary. W J. Pope. Nature 115:127-9 Ja 24 '25
Obituary. A. E. Shipley. Science Prog 19: 655-9 Ap '25

LIVEING, Mrs H. S.
Need for asylum reform. Sociol R 16:31-40 Ja '24

LIVEING, Mrs Susan
Curé d'Ars. Hibbert J 25:299-306 Ja '27

LIVELY, Charles Elson
County agricultural agent: his job and his training. J Rural Educ 5:394-9 My '26
Factors to be considered in the development of a state program of agricultural improvement from the sociological standpoint. J Rural Educ 3:289-98 Mr '24

LIVELY, Morris Uberta
Thou art love; poem. Homiletic R 92:394 N '26

LIVELY Peggy; novel. See Weyman, Stanley John

LIVER
Liver extracts in the treatment of malignant disease. J: R. Howitt. Nature 118:263-4 Ag 21 '26; Reply. A. Piney. 118:374 S 11 '26

LIVER—*Continued*
Notes on the total weights of the squirrel hake, the pollock, the winter flounder, and the smelt, and on the weights of the liver and gonads in the hake and in the pollock. E. H. Craigie. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:153-73 '27

See also Glycogen

Diseases

Les éclopés du foie. P. Farez. J Débats 33 pt2:154-7 Jl 23 '26

Glycogenic function

Supposed influence of insulin on sugar formation in the liver. I. L. Chaikoff. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:27-31 '26

LIVERMORE, Mrs Mary Ashton (Rice)
Mary A. Livermore, who helped save the Union. R. D. Moore. por Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:43 F '27

LIVERPOOL, A. A. David, bishop of. See David, Albert Augustus

LIVERPOOL, England

Wharves

Herman Melville and Liverpool. S. Salvidge. Spec 139:88-9 Jl 16 '27

LIVERPOOL cathedral
Liverpool cathedral. G. Webb. New Statesman 23:703-4 S 27 '24
New cathedral at Liverpool. C. H. Reilly. Sat R 138:62-4 Jl 19 '24

LIVERPOOL tidal institute. See Tidal institute, Liverpool

LIVERSIDGE, Archibald
Obituary. Nature 120:625-6 O 29 '27

LIVERWORTS. See Hepaticas

LIVES of Adam and Eve. See Bible—Old Testament—Apocrypha

LIVIA DRUSILLA
Livia and Tanaquil. M. P. Charlesworth. Class R 41:55-7 My '27

LIVING, Cost of. See Cost of living

LIVING, Standard of. See Standard of living

LIVING matter. See Life (biology); Protoplasm

LIVING past sits in. G. G. Atkins. Christian Cent 44:1550-2 D 29 '27

LIVING religions, Conference on. See Conference on living religions within the Empire

LIVINGSTON, Arthur
(tr.) See Croce, Benedetto. Nationalism in literature; Pirandello, Luigi. Goy

LIVINGSTON, Charles Harold
Decameron, VIII, 2; earliest French imitations. Mod Philol 22:35-43 Ag '24
Fabliau Des deux Anglois et de l'anel. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:217-24 Je '25
Le mal Saint Leu. Mod Philol 24:21-6 Ag '26
O. F. *ercier, erser.* Mod Lang Notes 40:94-5 F '25
Old French: davedet, davoudet, davoudel. Mod Lang Notes 39:410-14 N '24

LIVINGSTONE, Helen
Training for domestic service in the part-time school. Voc Educ M 2:863-5 Je '24

LIVINGSTONE, Mabel, pseud. See Frank, Mabel Livingstone

LIVINGSTONIA mission
Livingstonia mission. D. R. Mackenzie. So Workm 54:369-73 Ag '25

LIVONIA. See Latvia

LIVRADOIS, Monts du
Le massif du Livradois. L. Gachon and A. Richard. Annales Géog 33:30-45 Ja '24

Le LIVRE de la deablerie of Eloy d'Amerval; ed. by C. F. Ward. Review. Mod Lang R 19:240-6 Ap '24

Le LIVRE de raison. J. de Pesquidoux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 8:417-30; 9:906-22; 11:371-88; 12:654-71; 19:179-200; 22:183-204; 24:148-69; 25:838-59; 31:324-46; 33:847-67; 36:654-72; 38:650-79; 40:300-21; 42:661-79 Mr 15, Je 15, S 15, D 1 '22, Ja 1, Jl 1, N 1 '24, F 15 '25, Ja 15, Je 15, D 1 '26, Ap 1, Jl 15, D 1 '27

LIVY (Titus Livius)
A propos de Tite-Live. A. Bonnard. J Débats 31 pt2:468 S 12 '24
Contamination of sources in Livy XXI. 31. W. Petersen. Class J 22:578-83 My '27
De Livii capite VII. 2. H. Klingelhoefer. Philol Q 4:321-44 O '25
En marge de Tite-Live. Varagnac. J Débats 31 pt2:774-5 O 31 '24
Hannibal Trismegistus. H. M. Poteat. Class J 22:189-201 D '26
If Livy's books had been found. R. S. Conway. Discovery 5:259-62 O '24
Livy as a politician. R. S. Conway. Discovery 7:371-6 N '26; Reply, with rejoinder. W. C. Summers. 8:23-4 Ja '27
Livy hoax. T. R. Glover. Nation (Lond) 36: 15-16 O 4 '24
Livy I, 9, 13, Incusantes violati hospitii foedus. C. Murley. Class J 21:300 Ja '26
Livy lost and found. Outlook (Lond) 54:185 S 13 '24
Livy's fourth decade; a preliminary enquiry into the evidence of mss. S. K. Johnson. Class Q 21:67-78 Ap '27
Lost books of Livy. Spec 133:353-4 S 13 '24
Œuvres complètes de Tite-Live. M. Pernot. J Débats 31 pt2:447-8 S 12 '24
On Livy. H. Belloc. New Statesman 23:702-3 S 27 '24
Readings from Livy, Pliny, Terence and Horace. A. M. Rovelstad. Class J 19:432-7 Ap '24
La rinascita di Livio. E. Cocchia. Nuova Antol 238:81-7 N 1 '24
Significance of *augustior* as applied to Hercules and to Romulus: a note on Livy 1, 7, 9 and 1, 8, 9. G. Hirst. Am J Philol 47:347-57 O '26
Tite Live à Fez? L: Mercier. R Polit et Litt 62:728-30 N 1 '24
Tite-Live et le XIX^e^ siècle. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 82 pt2:350-1 O 18 '24
Titus Livius Amicus. Annales Polit et Litt 83:329-30 S 28 '24

LIZARDI, José Joaquin Fernández de
Fernández de Lizardi: a bibliography; comp. by J. R. Spell. Hispan Am Hist R 7:490-507 N '27
Fernández de Lizardi as a pamphleteer. J. R. Spell. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 7:104-23 F '27

LIZARDS
Crocodile lizard, a rare specimen. H. S. Bryant. il Nature M 7:169 Mr '26
Description of a new scincid lizard and a new burrowing frog from China. L. Stejneger. Wash Acad Sci J 15:150-2 Ap 4 '25
Horned lizard of the Southwest. D: J. Morris. il Nature M 7:94-5 F '26
Le lézard à collerette. V: Forbin. il La Nature 52 pt1:319-20 My 17 '24
Le lézard des murailles. A. Feuillée-Billot. il diags La Nature 54 pt2:108-12 Ag 14 '26
Le lézard vert. A. Feuillée-Billot. il La Nature 53 pt1:59-63 Ja 24 '25
Lizards of the genus bachia. A. G. Ruthven. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 38:101-9 '25
Eine neue lacertide gastropholis mertensi aus West-Africa. P. de Grys. Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 42:37-9 '26
New lizards from northwestern Peru. G. K. Noble. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:107-13 '24
Note on the occurrence of the six-lined race-runner in the District of Columbia. C. S. East. Wash Acad Sci J 17:399 S 19 '27
Variety and environment in lizards. E. W. MacBride. Nature 120:71-4 Jl 16 '27

See also Eumeces; Gila monsters; Glass snakes; Iguanas; Varanus komodoensis

LJUNGSTRÖM, Frederik
Swedish inventions. H. Mingos. Am Scand R 13:231-2 Ap '25

LLANO, Antonio
Bias, inconsistency and hermeneutics. Open Court 39:299-318 My '25

LLANO cooperative colony, Louisiana
Llano colony again. Co-operation 13:49-50 Mr '27

LLANO Y LA QUADRA, Sebastian
Don Sebastian de Llano and the Danish revolution. W. F. Reddaway. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:78-90 Ja '26

LLANOS, Sierra de los, Argentina
Geologische untersuchungen in der Sierra de Los Llanos (La Rioja, Argentinien). B. von Freyberg. diags maps pls tabs Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt3:293-346 '27

LLANTHONY harmony. See Bible—New Testament—Gospels

LLEWELLYN, J. C.
How to choose an architect. Am Sch Bd J 72:41-2 Ja '26

LLOYD, Alfred Henry
Obituary. Philos R 36:603 N '27

LLOYL, Anne Gladys (Someple, pseud.)
Toy inspection; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:60 D '27

LLOYD, Anne P. L.
Unto the least of these; poem. Am Federationist 33:1424 D '26

LLOYD, Claud
Obscure analogue of the Compleat angler. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:400-3 Je '27

LLOYD, D. J.
Central Welsh board. J Educ 57:557-61 Ag '25

LLOYD, Edward Mayow Hastings
New economic policies in Russia and the United States. Sociol R 16:12-18 Ja '24

LLOYD, Francis Ernest
Conjugation in spirogyra. Roy Canad Inst Trans 15 pt1:129-34 D '24
Fluorescence in the cyanophyceae. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17: 129-36 '23
Maturation and conjugation in spirogyra longata. bibliog Roy Canad Inst Trans 15:151-98 My '26
Studies on spirogyra. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:75-112 '26

—and Úlehla, Vladimir
Rôle of the wall in the living cell as studied by the auxographic method. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:45-73 '26
—See Lowe, Charles W., jt. auth.

LLOYD, G. S.
Angelus; sermon. Homiletic R 88:484-6 D '24

LLOYD, Geoffrey
Reply to Young conservatism. English R 41: 399-400 S '25

LLOYD, Sir George (Ambrose)
Lloyd barrage, Sukkur. por World Today 43: 505-13 My '24
Portrait. Near East 27:561 My 28 '25
Sir George Lloyd on Egypt. Near East 28:434-5 O 8 '25

LLOYD, Godfrey Isaac Howard
James Mavor, 1854-1925. Econ J 36:156-7 Mr '26

LLOYD, H. I.
Geography of the Mosul boundary. Geog J 68:104-14 Ag '26

LLOYD, J.
Handwork: woodwork, carving, metal-work, models, hobbies. J Educ 59:413-15 Je '27

LLOYD, J. A.
Problems of Saturn's rings. Science Prog 19: 60-9 Jl '24

LLOYD, L. J.
John Skelton; a forgotten poet. English R 40:659-65 My '25

LLOYD, Minnie
Roman state at Shortridge high school. Class J 20:344-51 Mr '25

LLOYD, Morton Githens
Safety codes. Am Federationist 33:952-9 Ag '26

LLOYD, Roger B.
Cyprus. Outlook (Lond) 58:459-60 N 6 '26

LLOYD, Ruth. See Ebaugh, Franklin Gessford, jt. auth.

LLOYD, William
Case of Dr Lloyd. Sat R 140:644-5 D 5 '25

LLOYD GEORGE, David
Lloyd George on China. Trans-Pac 12:10 Ag 1 '25
The statesman's task. Nation (Lond) 35: 39-40 Ap 12 '24
Apostate. Outlook (Lond) 53:445-6 Je 28 '24
Creatures of circumstance. C: J. Sheridan Outlook (Lond) 54:219-20 S 27 '24
Les divagations de M Lloyd George. J Débats 34 pt2:739-40 N 4 '27
Future of Mr Lloyd George. Sat R 141:149-50 F 6 '26
Future of Mr Lloyd George. Sat R 143:108-9 Ja 22 '27
Honours and party funds. Sat R 144:239-40 Ag 20 '27
Liberal split. Nation (Lond) 39:239-40 Je 5 '26; Discussion. 39:271-2 Je 12 '26
Lloyd George. Christian Cent 40:1403-4 N 1 '23
Lloyd George and the chaos of parties. Nation (Lond) 38:342-3 D 5 '25
Lord Oxford's blunder. Nation (Lond) 39:198-9 My 29 '26; Discussion. 39:243-4, 316-18, 348-9, 380-1, 410-11 Je 5, 19-Jl 10 '26
Magician waves his wand. Outlook (Lond) 53:88-9 F 9 '24
Man who was once prime minister. Nation (Lond) 40:442-3 D 24 '26; Discussion. 40:475 Ja 1 '27
Mr Lloyd George and the Liberal party. C: Mallet. Nation (Lond) 38:578-9 Ja 23 '26; Discussion. 38:607-8, 640-1, 675-6, 711, 739-40 Ja 30-F 27 '26
Mr Lloyd George and the Liberals. Sat R 142:460-1 O 23 '26
Political portents: questions for Mr Lloyd George and Lord Rothermere. E. Remnant. English R 45:621-6 D '27
Portrait. World Today 51:15 D '27
Problem of Mr Lloyd George. Nation (Lond) 38:706-7 F 20 '26
Sir Alfred Mond and Mr Lloyd George. Nation (Lond) 38:602-3 Ja 30 '26
What does Mr Lloyd George stand for? Spec 132:1030-1 Je 28 '24

LLOYD barrage, India
Lloyd barrage, Sukkur. G: Lloyd. il map World Today 43:505-13 My '24
Sukkur barrage irrigation project; with discussion. F. Wright. Asiatic R n s 20:450-80 Jl '24

LLOYD'S, London
Last days at the old Lloyd's. C. Maughan. il World Today 51:59-68 D '27
Romance of London's trade and finance. L. J. Reid. il Bankers M 115:409-14 O '27
Story of Lloyd's. Nation (Lond) 37:260-1 My 30 '25

LOA river valley, Chile
Rio Loa of northern Chile. W: E. Rudolph. il maps tabs Geog R 17:553-85 O '27

LOADING and unloading

Ships
Le chargement mécanique du charbon sur les bateaux. P. Maréchal. il La Nature 53 pt2: 245-7 O 17 '25

LOANS
Borrowing. R: W. Saunders. Bankers M 109: 394 S '24
Defense of public borrowing. C: K. Sumner. Nat Munic R 14:26-31 Ja '25
On note of hand only. F. A. Clement. Outlook (Lond) 59:406 Ap 16 '27
Sam Jones tries to borrow $500, is turned down. Bankers M 110:653-4 Ap '25
Why men borrow. Bankers M 111:949-56 D '25
See also Credit; Debts, Public; Investments; Usury

LOANS, Bank
Bank not liable in loaning depositor's money. Bankers M 112:248-50 F '26

LOANS, Bank—*Continued*
Financial relationship between banks and building and loan associations in Pennsylvania. S: M. Perry. Bankers M 115:9-13, 147-50 Jl-Ag '27
New plan for small loans. Bankers M 115: 220-1 Ag '27
See also Interest

LOANS, Foreign
American finance and the China situation. China W R 31:361-2 F 28 '25
American financial aid plays big part in Japan. M. Maruyama. Trans-Pac 12:19 S 5 '25
American-Japanese co-operation; the industrial bank of Japan obtains a loan of $22,000,000 in New York. Far East R 20:412-13 S '24
American note on China's defaulted obligations. China W R 38:1-2 S 4 '26
Are American loans abroad safe? H: M. Robinson. Foreign Affairs 5:49-56 O '26
Autumn prospects for sterling; should the embargo on foreign loans be reimposed? J: M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 40:104-5 O 23 '26; Discussion. 40:141, 177, 212-13 O 30-N 13 '26
British claim loans not imperialistic. China W R 39:117-18 Ja 1 '27
Case against the Russian loan. Nation (Lond) 36:129-36 O 18 '24
L'emprunt américain. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 31 pt2:939-41 N 28 '24
L'entrée du capital étranger dans le royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes. B. B. Mirkovitch. R Polit et Litt 65:318-19 My 21 '27
Export of American capital. H. Feis. Foreign Affairs 3:668-86 Jl '25
Foreign loan control assailed. G: B. Rea. Far East R 23:525-6 D '27
Foreign loans and British trade. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 135:893-4 N 14 '25
Grand duke Cyril of Russia on the Anglo-soviet treaty. English R 39:483-5 O '24
Japanese-American co-operation; expanding markets for American materials. il Far East R 20:475-6 O '24
Making war loans to the allies. A. Rathbone. Foreign Affairs 3:371-98 Ap '25
Negotiation of external loans with foreign governments. C: C. Hyde. Am J Int Law 16:523-41 O '22
New Daido loan floated in U.S. Trans-Pac 12:16 Jl 18 '25
Our foreign loan policy. J: F. Dulles. Foreign Affairs 5:33-48 O '26
Report, of the Corporation of foreign bondholders, 1924. Near East 27:334-6 Mr 26 '25
Russian loan. A. H. Stott. Spec 133:603 O 25 '24
Russian loanitis. Outlook (Lond) 58:468-9 N 13 '26
Shall we lend to Russia? J: Tanner. Outlook (Lond) 57:55 Ja 23 '26
Some tests for loans to foreign and colonial governments. J: M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 36:564-5 Ja 17 '25
Soviet loan and the Baltic states. Sat R 138: 419 O 25 '24
Ties that bind; a wide field for profitable co-operation with Japan. Far East R 20:522-3 N '24
When the dollar goes abroad. Christian Cent 44:1319-20 N 10 '27
See also Chinese consortium; Debts, Public; Germany—Reparations; Investments, Foreign

LOASBY, Arthur W.
Opportunities for the American bank clerk. por Bankers M 109:605-8 O '24

LOBANOV-ROSTOVSKI, André, prince
Problem of authority. Hibbert J 25:577-82 Jl '27
Soviet Russia and Afghanistan. Asiatic R n s 22:353-65 Jl '26

LOBAR pneumonia. See Pneumonia

LOBB'S farm; story. L. Kirk. English R 43:567-77 N '26

LOBBYING
Regulation of lobbying. J. K. Pollock, jr. Am Pol Sci R 21:335-41 My '27
Women as lobbyists. W: A. Boyce, jr. Nat Munic R 16:571-6 S '27

LOBE, Adolf
Finanzielle und politische nöte und die reichsverfassung. Preuss Jahrb 209:178-87 Ag '27

LOBEL, Edgar
Trivialities of Greek history. Class Q 21:50-1 Ja '27

LOBEL, L.
La sensitométrie et la photographie. La Nature 54 pt2:251-6 O 16 '26

LOBELIA cardinalis. See Cardinal flowers

LOBENSTINE, Ralph W.
Prenatal care demonstration in Tioga county. Child Health Bul 3:37-40 F '27

LOBER, Frederick E.
Portrait. Bankers M 109:997 N '24

LOBINGIER, Charles Sumner
Albert Pike, the comparative lawyer. Am Law R 61:388-409 My '27
Compensation of expert witnesses. Am Law R 59:266-77 Mr '25
Inter-American negotiable instruments law. Am Law R 60:581-99 Jl '26

LOBINGIER, John Leslie
Changes in relationship among directors, teachers and pupils, necessitated by the changing emphases in religious education. Relig Educ 20:287-9 Ag '25
Program of world-friendship in the church school. Relig Educ 19:300-5 O '24

LOBO, Lost souls of. G: B. Bowers. Open Court 40:379-81 Je '26

LOBON
Lobon und seine verwandten. O. Crusius. Philologus 80 pt2:176-91 '24

LOBSTEIN, René
Mercure; ou, Les douze douzains du négoce. Mercure Fr 172:71-84, 363-72 My 15-Je 1 '24

LOBSTERS
Abondance croissante des langoustines sur la côte sud de Bretagne. R. Legendre. il La Nature 52 pt2:84-6 Ag 9 '24
Discoloration, smut, or blackening of canned lobster. F. C. Harrison and E. G. Hood. bibliog il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:145-90 '23
Une nouvelle venue sur le marché parisien; la langouste martiniquaise (panulirus argus Latr.). A. Gruvel. il La Nature 53 pt1:351-2 My 30 '25

LOCAL election. D. Willoughby. Outlook (Lond) 59:488 My 7 '27

LOCAL geography. See Geography

LOCAL government
Attending to the drains; discussion of British local government. New Statesman 23: 693-4 S 27 '24
Contemporary town meeting government in Massachusetts. J: F. Sly. Nat Munic R 15: 444-6 Ag '26
Dual government for metropolitan regions. T: H. Reed. Nat Munic R 16:118-26 F '27
Elected persons. Nation (Lond) 36:853-5 Mr 21 '25
Local government in Ireland under the Free State. J: J. Horgan. Nat Munic R 15:449-54 Ag '26
Local study. B. B. McFarland. Prim Educ 31: 662-6; 32:28, 118-22, 176-7, 252-4 D '23-Ap '24
Massachusetts town meeting bends but does not break. J: F. Sly. Nat Munic R 15:681-5 D '26
More Mussolini. New Statesman 26:470-1 Ja 30 '26
November 1st; a warning. New Statesman 30:36-7 O 22 '27
Party politics in English local government. J: J. Clarke. Nat Munic R 13:26-31, 90-6 Ja-F '24

LOCAL government—*Continued*
La sous-préfecture n'est pas l'arrondissement. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt2:622-3 O 15 '26
Trend of local government. P. Bradley. Am R 3:563-70 S '25

See also County government; Metropolitan districts; Municipal government

LOCAL history
Teacher and local history. D. F. McCollum. Hist Outl 15:391-4 D '24

LOCAL option
Local option in Scotland. Lord Salvesen. English R 38:221-31 F '24

LOCARNO conference, 1925
Gli accordi di Locarno e l'Europa orientale. F. Tommasini. Nuova Antol 247:66-81 My 1 '26
Achievement of Locarno. Nation (Lond) 38: 138-9 O 24 '25; Discussion. 38:175-7, 285-6 O 31, N 21 '25
L'Allemagne et la Russie devant le Traité de Locarno. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:49-52 Ja 16 '26
L'Allemagne et Locarno. J Débats 32 pt2:830-1 N 20 '25
American opinion. E. Dimnet. Sat R 140:588-9 N 21 '25
L'anniversaire de Locarno. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:659-60 O 22 '26
L'arbitrato internazionale alla Conferenza di Locarno. G. Diena. Nuova Antol 247:399-404 Je 16 '26
At Locarno. il map Our World W 3:87-8 N 2 '25
La Belgique et la Hollande à propos de Locarno. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:181-3 F 5 '26
La Conférence de Locarno. J Débats 32 pt2: 567-9, 607-16, 647-52 O 9-23 '25
La Conférence de Locarno. il map L'Illustration 83 pt2:405 O 17 '25
La Conférence de Locarno. F. Delhorbe. Mercure Fr 184:197-202 N 15 '25
La Conférence diplomatique de Locarno. L'Illustration 83 pt2:384 O 10 '25
Crux at Locarno. Outlook (Lond) 56:256-7 O 17 '25
De Locarno à la révision des traités. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:81-5 F 6 '26
Le dessous des cartes. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:425 O 25 '25
Le discours de M Painlevé et Locarno. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt2:572-4 O 9 '25
Les dominions britanniques et l'accord de Locarno. J Débats 33 pt1:260 F 19 '26
Forward from Locarno. Sat R 140:643-4 D 5 '25
La grande trêve européenne. L. Naudeau. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:424-7 O 24 '25
Hinter Locarno. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 202: 371-81 D '25
Die Konferenz von Locarno. Deutsche Rundschau 205:194-6 N '25
Locarno. J. V: Bredt. Preuss Jahrb 203:1-12 Ja '26
Locarno: a Christmas gift to civilization. H. Askwith. il World R 1:193 D 21 '25
Locarno and Aix-la-Chapelle. W. N. Ewer. Labour Monthly 7:729-35 D '25
Locarno and Geneva. C: Tower. English R 42: 448-57 Ap '26
Locarno and the capitalist offensive. R. P. Dutt. Labour Monthly 8:67-85 F '26
Locarno and the next step. Spec 135:684-5 O 24 '25
Locarno conference. Spec 135:581 O 10 '25
New arrangements in Europe. F. Schotthoefer. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:41-4 Jl '26
Noch einmal Locarno. Deutsche Rundschau 205:279-80 D '25
La parole est à l'Allemagne. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:450-1 N 1 '25
Price of peace. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 26:197-8 N 28 '25
La prudence nécessaire. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 86:238-9 Mr 7 '26
Triumph of Locarno. A. B. Hall. il World R 2:145-6 Ap 26 '26
Die wirkungen der Locarnopolitik. R. von Kienitz. Preuss Jahrb 204:162-80 My '26

Treaties
Les accords de Locarno. R. Lambel. L'Illustration 83 pt2:449-50 O 31 '25
Les accords de Locarno en Allemagne. J Débats 32 pt2:875-7 N 27 '25
Les accords de Locarno en Grande-Bretagne. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt2:873-4 N 27 '25
Les accords de Locarno et la nouvelle orientation politique. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:708-11 N 7 '25
L'Allemagne et l'esprit de Locarno. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:181-2 Jl 29 '27
La cérémonie de Londres et la thèse germanique. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt2:916-17 D 4 '25
Commissions of conciliation and the Locarno treaties. C: C. Hyde. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:103-8 Ja '26
Les élections tchécoslovaques et les accords de Locarno. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 32 pt2:838-9 N 20 '25
Europe or the Empire? Outlook (Lond) 58: 308-9 O 2 '26
Final protocol of the Locarno conference, 1925 (and annexes), together with treaties between France and Poland and France and Czechoslovakia; text. Am J Int Law 20: sup21-33 Ja '26
Final protocol of the Locarno conference, 1925 and treaties between France and Poland and France and Czechoslovakia; in French and English, with preface by N. M. Butler. bibliog maps Int Concil no216: 3-93 Ja '26
Germany enters the League. Christian Cent 43:1157-9 S 23 '26
Legal and moral treaties. New Statesman 26: 36-7 O 24 '25
Legal significance of the Locarno agreements. C. G. Fenwick Am J Int Law 20:108-11 Ja '26
Locarno and the British commonwealth. Round Tab 16:704-20 S '26
Locarno settlements. W: T. Stone. Am Federationist 33:83-6 Ja '26
Locarno treaties. Round Tab 16:1-28 D '25
La ratification des traités de Locarno. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:931-2 Je 11 '26
Security pact of the Locarno conference. V. K. Sugaroff. Hist Outl 17:63-9 F '26
La signature des accords de Locarno. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:654-5 D 12 '25
Le Traité de Locarno à Bruxelles et à Rome. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:142-3 Ja 29 '26
Les traités de Locarno. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt2:693-6; 33 pt1:354-7 O 30 '25, Mr 5 '26
Les traités de Locarno. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:354-7 Mr 5 '26
Il Trattato di Locarno e l'equilibrio del Mediterraneo. G. Sechi. Nuova Antol 245:205-19 F 1 '26
La valeur stratégique des accords de Locarno. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:1018-20 D 18 '25
Le vote du Reichstag. J Débats 32 pt2:915-16 D 4 '25

LOCH, Sir Charles Stewart
Sir Charles Stewart Loch. M. E. Richmond. Family 5:3-7, 27-31 Mr-Ap '24

LOCHEAD, A. W.
China in convulsion. Spec 135:583-4 O 10 '25

LOCHHEAD, A. G.
Microbiology studies of frozen soil. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:75-96 '24

LOCHNER, Stephan
Stefan Lochner. H. Nasse. il Westerm M 139: 378-88 D '25

LOCKE, Alain Leroy
Collection of Congo art. Arts 11:60-70 F '27
Command of the spirit. So Workm 54:295-9 Jl '25
Internationalism; friend or foe of art? World Tomorrow 8:75-6 Mr '25

LOCKE, Bessie
Internationalism through the kindergarten. Kind and First Grade 11:5-10 N '25

LOCKE, Charles Edward
Memories of a bishop. Christian Cent 40: 1072-3 Ag 23 '23
Tithing is God's plan. Christian Cent 44:1555-6 D 29 '27
What does a bishop read? Meth R 109:404-15 My '26

LOCKE, John
Eighteenth and nineteenth century modes of thought; Locke and Kant as representatives. J. E. Creighton. Philos R 35:1-21 Ja '26
Locke on seventeenth-century science. J. C. Gregory. Science Prog 21:492-501 Ja '27
Locke's attack upon innate ideas. S. P. Lamprecht. Philos R 36:145-65 Mr '27
Primary and secondary qualities. G. D. Walcott. Philos R 35:465-72 S '26
Substance, power and quality in Locke. J: Dewey. Philos R 35:22-38 Ja '26

LOCKE, John F.
Growth of trade subjects. Voc Educ M 2: 530-1 Mr '24

LOCKE, William John
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 70:294 S '26

LOCKETT, Elizabeth
Provincetown. Arts 10:49-55 Jl '26

LOCKETT, M. Van Nuys
Development of sentence and paragraph consciousness through oral language. J Educ Method 4:388-90 My '25

LOCKEY, Joseph Byrne
Meaning of Pan-Americanism. Am J Int Law 19:104-17 Ja '25

LOCKHART, John Gibson
Greatest good to the greatest number; story. Cornhill M 57:409-18 O '24
Trades unionism and political power. English R 38:335-44 Mr '24

LOCKHART, Leonard P.
Financial security for the wage-earner. Spec 138:362 Mr 5 '27

LOCKHART, R. H. Bruce
April on the Tweed. Sat R 143:591-2 Ap 16 '27

LOCKHART, W. S.
Order of service for small congregations. Homiletic R 92:243-4 S '26

LOCKLEY, Fred
Oregon immigrants of 1844. Wash Hist Q 18: 93-102 Ap '27

LOCKOUTS
See also Strikes

LOCKPORT, Illinois
Playground problem in the small community and what the Lockport township high school has done to solve it. A. V. Lockhart. Am Sch Bd J 68:64-5 F '24

LOCKROW, Laurice Laird
Critical potentials and spectra of oxygen. bibliog Astrophys J 63:205-17 My '26

LOCKS and keys
Contribution à l'étude de la distribution de la serrure à chevilles. L. C. van Panhuys. Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:271-4 '25
King Monmouth's key. J. C. Varty-Smith. il Connoisseur 72:233-4 Ag '25
Redfern collection of keys. C: R. Beard. Connoisseur 70:230-6 D '24

LOCKTON, William
Age for confirmation. bibliog Church Q R 100: 27-64 Ap '25
Sacrifice and the eucharist. bibliog Church Q R 99:259-83 Ja '25
Unction of the sick. Church Q R 99:14-39 O '24

LOCKWOOD, Edward H.
China's new style labor movement. Christian Cent 44:945-7 Ag 11 '27

LOCKWOOD, H. R.
Shop apprentice training in the pottery industry. Voc Educ M 2:883-4 Je '24

LOCKWOOD, Preston
Voting rights of stockholders. Bankers M 113:19-20 Jl '26

LOCKYER, Sir Joseph Norman
Norman Lockyer memorial lecture; Link between matter and matter. O. Lodge. Nature 116:737-9 N 21 '25

LOCKYER, Thomas F.
Churchmanship of John Wesley. Lond Q R 141:57-69 Ja '24
John Wesley's revised version of the New Testament. Lond Q R 143:55-62 Ja '25

LOCKYER, William James Stewart
Forms of the solar corona and their origin. Nature 119:sup93-6 Je 18 '27
Total eclipse of the sun in June. Discovery 8: 40-2 F '27
Total solar eclipses in the British Isles. Nature 119:87-90 Ja 15 '27
Weather prediction from observations of cloudlets. Nature 117:48-9 Ja 9 '26

LOCOMOTION
See also Aeronautics; Animal locomotion; Automobiles; Communication and traffic; Infants—Creeping and walking; Walking

LOCOMOTIVE feed water heaters. See Feed water heaters

LOCOMOTIVES
Britain's best locomotive. S. T. James. il World Today 51:88-99 D '27
Effect of high tension electric fields upon the discharge of locomotive gases. P. L. Mercanton. Nature 115:874-5 Je 6 '25
Heavy-duty goods locomotives. il Far East R 22:357-9 Ag '26
Locomotives on Chinese government railways. il diag Far East R 22:188-91 Ap '26
Motive power development on the Peking-Suiyuan railway. J. K. Wong. il Far East R 21:20-2 Ja '25
Les nouvelles locomotives françaises pour trains rapides. L. A. H. Pahin. il diags La Nature 53 pt2:340-3 N 28 '25
Steam locomotive celebrates a birthday. il World R 2:202 My 17 '26
Three-cylinder locos and all-steel cars for the South Manchurian railway. il Far East R 20:495 O '24
See also Electric locomotives

Testing
Test of three-cylinder locomotive for the South Manchurian railway. il diags Far East R 21:16-19 Ja '25

Transportation
Activities of a Great British firm. il Far East R 20:240-2 My '24
Shipping locomotives from the Tyne. il Far East R 20:45 Ja '24

LOCOMOTIVES, Diesel-electric
New Baldwin 1,000 h.p. Diesel electric locomotive. diag Far East R 22:80 F '26
Oil electric locomotive. il Far East R 22:327 Jl '26
1,000-h.p. Diesel electric locomotives. il diag Far East R 22:183-5 Ap '26

LOCOMOTIVES, Electric. See Electric locomotives

LOCOMOTIVES, Steam turbine
Swedish inventions. H. Mingos. il Am Scand R 13:231-2 Ap '25

LOCQUIN, R.
Sur les dialcoyl-éthinyl-carbinols et les composés qui en dérivent. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:170-82 Mr 30 '24

LOCRINE (drama)
John Higgins' Mirror and Locrine. W. Farnham. Mod Philol 23:307-13 F '26

LOCRIS, Greece
Locris and early Greek civilization. W. A. Oldfather. Philol Q 3:1-22 Ja '24

LOCUSTS
L'huile de sauterelles. R. Dubois. La Nature 52 pt2:316 N 15 '24
Locust problem and its international solution; abstract of Le problème acridien et sa solution internationale, by P. Vayssière. A. D. Imms. Nature 115:31 Ja 3 '25
Locusts. Blackw 219:631-44 My '26

LOCUSTS—*Continued*
New facts regarding the phases of migratory locusts. H. B. Johnston. Nature 118:10-11 Jl 3 '26
Le problème des sauterelles. La Nature 54 pt2: sup50 Ag 14 '26
Les sauterelles-feuilles de l'Amérique tropicale. P. Vignon. il La Nature 52 pt2:102-6 Ag 16 '24
Silent cave cricket. il Nature M 8:339 D '26
South Africa's war with locusts. G. H. Lepper. English R 38:582-7 Ap '24
Le système trachéen de stenobothrus. Du Buisson. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9:386-91 '24
Wise locusts. G: B. Bowers. Open Court 38: 190-2 Mr '24

LOCY, William Albert
Obituary. Nature 115:93 Ja 17 '25

LODER, John de Vere
Changing soul of China. World Today 44:501-7 N '24

LODGE, Eleanor Constance
Edward I. and his tenants-in-chief. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 7:1-26 '24

LODGE, Gonzalez
Report of the classical investigation; aims and content of the four year course. Class J 20: 69-85 N '24

LODGE, Henry Cabot
Foreign relations of the United States, 1921-1924. Foreign Affairs 2:525-39 Je '24
Senate and the League of nations. Review by W. Chance. English R 42:195-202 F '26
Henry Cabot Lodge. J: T. Morse, jr. Harv Grad M 33:439-55 Mr '25
Henry Cabot Lodge. S. K. Ratcliffe. New Statesman 24:164-5 N 15 '24
Obituary. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:20-1 Ap '25
Portrait. Our World 4:12 Mr '24; Harv Grad M 33:front Mr '25

LODGE, Henry Cabot, jr.
Extent of American interests in China. China W R 40:9-10 Mr 5 '27

LODGE, Sir Oliver Joseph
Carl Runge. Nature 119:565 Ap 16 '27
Catalysis and cancer. Discovery 8:141-4 My '27
Clerk Maxwell and the Cavendish laboratory. Nature 119:46 Ja 8 '27
Electrical precipitation; abstract. Nature 114: 664-5 N 1 '24
Ether and matter and relativity. Nature 115: 419 Mr 21 '25
Ether and reality. Review by R. C. Macfie. por Bookm (Lond) 68:197-8 Jl '25
Evolution. Nature 116:939-42 D 26 '25
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:83 Jl 11 '25
Green flash. Nature 120:807 D 3 '27
Hypothesis about push or contact force. Nature 116:869-71 D 12 '25
In memoriam, Gustave Geley, 1868-1924. Soc Psych Res Proc 34:201-11 D '24
Kinetic atom. Nature 113:15-17 Ja 5 '24
Life of Sir William Crookes, by E. E. Fournier d'Albe. Review. Soc Psych Res Proc 34:310-23 D '24
Un maître de la science: Sir J. J. Thomson; tr. par C: Richet. por La Nature 55 pt1:241-3 Mr 15 '27
Matter and energy. Scientia 37:11-14 Ja '25; French tr. E. Philippi. Scientia 37:sup11-14 Ja '25
Note on the law of radiation. Nature 117:891; 118:81 Je 26, Jl 17 '26
On one-eyed vision. Nature 117:418 Mr 20 '26
On Prof. Miller's ether drift experiment. Nature 117:854 Je 19 '26
Philosopher on relativity. Nature 114:318-21 Ag 30 '24
Pioneers of science. Bookm (Lond) 68:189-92 Jl '25
Possibility of survival from the scientific point of view. Soc Psych Res Proc 34:113-29 My '24
Problems of hydrone and water. Nature 113: 193 F 9 '24
Quantum radiation. Nature 115:798 My 23 '25
Reality of the unseen. Homiletic R 88:316-21 O '24
Reality of the unseen. Christian Cent 42:438-40, 471-3, 505-6 Ap 2-16 '25
Reminiscences of the last British association meeting in Oxford, 1894. Discovery 7:263-6 Ag '26
Science and psychical research. Nature 118: 622-3 O 30 '26
Scientific worthies; A. A. Michelson. bibliog Nature 117:1-6 Ja 2 '26
Sir J. J. Thomson. Nature 118:sup49-51 D 18 '26
Some comments on current science. Nature 119:387-8 Mr 12 '27
Truth or convenience. Nature 119:423-4 Mr 19 '27
What is truth. Homiletic R 92:347-52 N '26

about
Norman Lockyer memorial lecture; Link between matter and matter. Nature 116:737-9 N 21 '25
Sir Oliver Lodge as theologian; review of Making of man. J. M. Sanderson. Lond Q R 144:111-13 Jl '25
Sir Oliver Lodge's correlation of science and religion. A. Noyes. pors Bookm (Lond) 71: 253-6 F '27
Telephone; abstract. Nature 119:244 F 12 '27

LODGE, Sir Richard
Episode in Anglo-Russian relations during the War of the Austrian succession. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 9:63-83 '26

LODGE, Rupert Clendon
Mind in Platonism. Philos R 35:201-20 My '26
Platonic happiness as an ethical ideal. Int J Ethics 36:225-39 Ap '26
Platonic highest good. bibliog Philos R 36: 428-49, 535-51 S-N '27
Platonic immortality as the highest good. Int J Ethics 37:288-306 Ap '27
Platonic value-scale. Int J Ethics 35:1-23 O '24
Power in Platonism. Philos R 36:22-43 Ja '27
Private and public spirit in Platonism. Philos R 34:1-27 Ja '25
Soul, body, wealth, in Plato. Philos R 32:470-90; 33:30-50 S '23, Ja '24

LODGE, Thomas
Italian sources of lyrics of Thomas Lodge. A. Walker. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:75-9 Ja '27

LODOCHNIKOW, W. N.
Discussion of N. L. Bowen's paper The problem of the anorthosites. J Geol 33:153-72 F '25

LODOVICI, Cesare Vico
Les yeux mi-clos; drame en un acte, tr. par Mme J. J. Bernard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:579-93 Je 1 '25
Les yeux mi-clos; tr. par Mme J. J. Bernard; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:793-4 My 8 '25

LODOVICO the Moor. See Sforza, Lodovico, il Moro

LÖDRUP, Hans P.
Johan Bojer. Am Scand R 14:207-17 Ap '26

LODS, Adolphe
La caverne de Lot. R Hist Relig 95:204-19 Mr '27
Recherches récentes sur le Livre des psaumes; les idées de M Mowinckel. bibliog R Hist Relig 91:15-34 Ja '25

LODS, Armand
Les premières éditions d'Alfred de Musset. Mercure Fr 198:343-68 S 1 '27
Les premières éditions de Verlaine. Mercure Fr 175:402-24 O 15 '24

LOEB, Dorothy
Creative expression. World Tomorrow 8:67-8 Mr '25

LOEB, Edwin Meyer
Creator concept among the Indians of north central California. Am Anthropol 28:467-93 Jl '26
Shaman of Niue. Am Anthropol 26:393-402 Jl '24

LOEB, Isidor
Missouri constitutional convention. Am Pol Sci R 18:18-33 F '24

LOEB, Jacques
Life and work of a mechanistic philosopher. T. B. Robertson. Science Prog 21:114-29 Jl '26
Obituaire. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:225-6 Ap 30 '24
Obituaire. G. Bohn. Mercure Fr 171:182-3 Ap 1 '24
Obituary. Nature 113:574-6 Ap 19 '24
Obituary. W. J. V. Osterhout. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no14:629-34 D '25
Some notes on Jacques Loeb. B: Harrow. Menorah J 11:620-3 D '25

LOEB, Leonard Benedict
Gas ion mobilities in ether-hydrogen mixtures. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:617-21 N '26
Ionic mobilities in ammonia-hydrogen mixtures and an anomalous effect of ammonia. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:677-84 D '26
Ionic mobilities in ether as a function of pressure. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:428-35 Jl '25
Mobility of gas ions in HCl mixtures and the nature of the ion. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:42-8 Ja '26
Mobility of gaseous ions in HCl gas and HCl air mixtures. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:35-41 Ja '26
On the duration of the existence of doubly charged positive ions in gases, and their detection. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:703-7 O '27

—and Ashley, M. F.
Ionic mobilities in gaseous mixtures. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:361-5 Ag '24

—and Du Sault, L.
Mobilities of ions in acetylene hydrogen mixtures. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:510-16 Jl '27

LOEB, Richard. See Franks murder case

LOESCH, Frank Joseph
Is acquaintance with legal novels essential to a lawyer? Am Law R 60:719-40 S '26

LOESCH, Karl C. von
Grenzdeutschtum und Reichstagswahl. Deutsche Rundschau 199:240-7 Je '24
Polen. Deutsche Rundschau 204:199-206 S '25
Die Schweiz als musterland. Deutsche Rundschau 209:90-8 O '26
Vom Deutschtum in Ungarn. Deutsche Rundschau 202:111-14 Ja '25

LOESS
Lössmagdalénien, warmes Moustérien und entstehungszeit der hoch- und niederterrasse. J. Bayer. bibliog footnotes tab Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 51:25-30 '21
Erwiderung auf Bayer "Lössmagdalénien"; bemerkungen zu vorstehender erwiderung, von J. Bayer. V. Hilber. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:186-9 '22

LOESS dwellings. See Cave dwellings

LOETSCHER, Frederick William
John D. Davis. Princ Theol R 24:529-67 O '26
John DeWitt. Princ Theol R 22:177-234 Ap '24

LOEW, Wilhelm
Der soziale mensch; ein vortrag. Schmollers Jahrb 50:29-37 '26

LOEWE, Hans
Weltanschauung und erziehungsgedanken; ein beitrag zur geschichte des neuhumanismus in Bayern. bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 11-13:73-114 '21-23

LOEWE, Herbert
Moslem culture today. Open Court 38:332-42 Je '24

LOEWENTHAL, John
Das altmexikanische ritual tlacacâliliztli und seine parallelen in den vegetationskulten der Alten welt. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:1-22 '22
Spuren der Isländerfahrten in Nova-Scotia. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:66-77 '26

LOFBERG, John Oscar
Date of the Athenian Ephebeia. Class Philol 20:330-5 O '25
Terence Phormio, 328. Class J 21:678-9 Je '26

LOFGREN, Mabel T. See Baird, Eula M.; Davis, Martha, jt. auths.

LOFOTEN islands, Norway
Cathedrals of the sea. B. Blessum. il Am Scand R 13:160-7 Mr '25

LOFT, Stinus S.
Inner mission movement in Denmark. Luth Q 56:200-24 Ap '26

LOFTHOUSE, William Frederick
Thus hath Jahveh said. Am J Sem Lang 40: 231-51 Jl '24

LOFTING, Hugh
Self-reliance at the crossroads. por Kind and First Grade 10:13-14 F '25

LOGAN, Alice
Nurse-midwife in Leslie county, Kentucky. Pub Health Nurse 18:542-6 O '26

LOGAN, George B., jr.
Guides to periodical reading. See quarterly numbers of Social forces from November, 1924-September, 1927
Reconstruction of humanism. J Social Forces 2:357-61 Mr '24
Uses of liberty. J Social Forces 2:657-64 S '24

LOGAN, James Addison, jr.
Portrait. Our World 5:5 S '24

LOGAN, John H.
Recognition of Mexico. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1924:107-25

LOGAN, Joseph C.
Relation of layman and expert in social work. J Social Forces 2:492-7 My '24
Obituary. Family 7:145 Jl '26

LOGAN, Lloyd
Child gardening in Florida. Kind and First Grade 11:23-4 F '26

LOGAN, Rayford W.
Confessions of an unwilling Nordic. World Tomorrow 10:297-300 Jl '27

LOGAN, S .R.
Schools and sugar beets. Am Sch Bd J 69:41 N '24

LOGAN, Mount, Quebec
Ascension du mont Logan et de l'Aconcagua. G. Regelsperger. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:355-6 Je 30 '26
Conquest of Mount Logan; with discussion. H. F. Lambart. il map Geog J 68:1-26 Jl '26
La première ascension du mont Logan. C: Rabot. il maps L'Illustration 85 pt1:108-11 Ja 29 '27
Region of Mount Logan, Gaspé peninsula. J. F. Collins and M. L. Fernald. il map Geog R 15:84-91 Ja '25

LOGARITHMIC curves. See Curves, Logarithmic

LOGARITHMS
Expansion of log (1+y). J: Satterly. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:487-8 '26
Postulates in the history of science. G. A. Miller. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:537-40 S '26
Tables of log K_0 (x) over the range x=2 to x=12 at intervals of 0.001. J. Topping and A. E. Ludlam. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 226 ser A:135-55 S 27 '26

LO GATTO, Enrico
La letteratura narrativa sovietista negli ultimi anni. Nuova Antol 254:364-79 Ag 1 '27

LOGÉ, Marc
La littérature aux Etats-Unis; la poésie nègre. R Polit et Litt 65:123-5 F 19 '27
Quelques romancières anglaises contemporaines. R Polit et Litt 63:753-6 N 21 '25
Trois romanciers anglais contemporains. R Polit et Litt 65:534-9 S 3 '27
(tr.) See Hearn, Lafcadio. Impressions martiniquaises d'autrefois; La lanterne pivoine; Lettres choisies à Basil Hall Chamberlain; Quelques lettres japonaises; Yé

La LOGE; petite fable moderne. H. de Régnier. Annales Polit et Litt 84:116 F 1 '25
LOGEROT, Mme G. See Réval, Gabrielle, pseud.
LOGGING. See Lumber and lumbering
LOGGINS, Vernon
Charloun Riéu: peasant poet of Provence. Sewanee R 33:179-90 Ap '25
Frédéric Mistral: poet of the soil. Sewanee R 32:54-68 Ja '24
(tr.) See Mistral, Frédéric. Song of Magali
LOGIA, The
Nature and design of Q, the second synoptic source. B. W. Bacon. bibliog Hibbert J 22: 674-88 Jl '24
Paul, Q, and the Jerusalem church. H: T. Fowler. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:9-14 '24
LOGIC
Distribution of terms. H. D. Roelofs. bibliog Mind 36:281-91 Jl '27
Epicurean induction; survey of the De signis of Philodemus. J. L. Stocks. bibliog Mind 34:185-203 Ap '25
Fundamentalism and experimental logic. R. W. Nelson. Am R 3:537-47 S '25
Genus and species. H: Lanz. Philos R 33:463-78 S '24
Idea of necessary connexion. R. B. Braithwaite. bibliog Mind 36:467-77 O '27 (to be cont)
Induction and probability. A. D. Ritchie. Mind 35:301-18 Jl '26
Ladd-Franklin formula in logic: the antilogism. E. Shen. bibliog tabs Mind 36:54-60 Ja '27
Logic and methodology of the sciences, tr. by G. C. Bussey. A. Lalande. bibliog Monist 36:368-83 Jl '26
Logic and the relation of life to mechanism. E. A. Singer, jr. Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no2:95-101 '25
Logical constants. J. A. Chadwick. Mind 36:1-11 Je '27; Reply, with rejoinder. C. H. Langford. 36:342-53 Jl '27
Logical method and law. J: Dewey. Philos R 33:560-72 N '24
Logical study of law. B: I. Gilman. Mind 34: 334-50 Jl '25
Logical theory. H. R. Smart. Monist 36:594-604 O '26
Logique classique, logique brouwerienne et logique mixte. P. Lévy. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no5:256-66 '27
La nécessité logique et la logique formelle. E. Goblot. R Philos 104:321-34 N '27
Present status of logic and epistemology in Germany; tr. by E: L. Schaub. P. F. Linke. bibliog Monist 36:222-55 Ap '26
Problem of real and ideal in the phenomenology of Husserl. W. R. B. Gibson. Mind 34: 311-33 Jl '25
Les problèmes de l'induction. M. Dorolle. bibliog R Philos 101:188-222 S '26
Scientific induction and statistics. E. G. Boring. Am J Psychol 37:303-7 Ap '26
Sur la logique de M Brouwer. M. Barzin and A. Errera. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no1:56-71 '27
What does Mr W. E. Johnson mean by a proposition. H. W. B. Joseph. Mind 36: 448-66 O '27 (to be cont)
See also Analogy; Categories; Evidence; Instrumentalism; Judgment; Knowledge, Theory of; Probabilities; Reason; Reasoning; Sufficient reason; Syllogism; Thought and thinking; Universals, Theory of
LOGIC, Symbolic and mathematical
Confusion of symbols and confusion of logical types. S. K. Langer. Mind 35:222-9 Ap '26
Le raisonnement par récurrence; la nécessité et la nouveauté en mathématiques. A. Roux. R Philos 99:77-92 Ja '25
Sets of completely independent postulates for cyclic order. E. V. Huntington. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:74-8 F '24
Le symbolisme spatial de la qualité. J. Nogué. R Philos 101:70-106, 269-98 Jl-S '26
To exist or not to exist. A. C. Benjamin. Monist 36:326-39 Ap '26
See also Probabilities
LOGIC of mathematics. See Mathematics—Philosophy
LOGIO, G. Clenton
Condition of Bulgaria. Near East 27:507-8 My 14 '25
LOGISTIC curves. See Curves, Logarithmic
LOGOS
John I: 1-18, and Genesis I. A. Zimmerman. Ref Church R 5:265-75 Jl '26
Pseudo-Justinian Oratorio ad Graecos. E. R. Goodenough. Harv Theol R 18:187-200 Ap '25
LOGROÑO, Battle of. See Nájera, Battle of, 1367
LOGUE, Michael, cardinal
Cardinal Logue. S. Gwynn. Spec 133:877-8 D 6 '24
LOHER, A.
New species of Philippine plants. E. D. Merrill. Phil J Sci 27:21-59 My '25
LOHEST, Marie Joseph Maximin
La contraction de l'écorce terrestre. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:661-79 '24
Paroles prononcées le jeudi 9 décembre 1926 aux funérailles de Max Lohest. L. Fredericq. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:888-9 '26
LÖHR, Max
Untersuchungen zum Hexateuchproblem; I. Der Priesterkodex in der Genesis. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 46:82-4 Mr '26
LOHR, Vergil Claybourne
Comparison of some tests given in high school physics. School Sci and Math 27:74-85 Ja '27
Junior college students as critics of teaching technique. School Sci and Math 24:975-9 D '24
Study of mathematical abilities, powers, and skills as shown by certain classes in physical science. School Sci and Math 25:834-44 N '25
LOI Paul Boncour. See France—Defenses
LOIR, —
Le mal de mer et la stabilité des navires. R Sci 64:54-5 Ja 23 '26
LOIRE river, France
La Loire des châteaux. R. Bazin. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:317-22 O 4 '24
Le peuplement végétal des sables de la Loire à Nantes. E. Gadeceau. il bibliog maps La Nature 53 pt2:241-4 O 17 '25
La véritable source de la Loire. H. Morand. J Débats 32 pt2:303-4 Ag 21 '25
LOISEAU, Charles
L'ancien Monténégro. Correspondant 308:896-911 S 25 '27
Comment on crée un grand service international; le Simplon-Orient-express. Correspondant 307:204-27 Ap 25 '27
Lettres à ma fille. Correspondant 302:481-92, 862-78; 303:391-402, 729-47; 304:46-63, 387-406, 851-73; 305:742-60, 878-97 F 25, Mr 25, My 10, Je 10, Jl 10, Ag 10, S 25, D 10-25 '26
La Pompéi de la Provence. Correspondant 308:762-3 S 10 '27
LOISEAU, Georges
La puissance de l'enfant; drame. Annales Polit et Litt 85:257-61, 283-7, 309-12 S 6-20 '25
La puissance de l'enfant; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 31 pt2:956-8 N 28 '24
LOISELLE, E. A.
Panama Canal project. J Educ Method 7:39-41 S '27
LOISY, Alfred Firmin
Alleged neglect of M Alfred Loisy. V. Taylor. Hibbert J 24:563-72 Ap '26
Conscience of a modernist. J Relig 5:85-7 Ja '25
Les livres du Nouveau Testament. Review by W: C. Dreher. Open Court 40:204-10 Ap '26
LOKELE (tribe)
Tribal initiation ceremony of the Lokele. W. Millman. Int R Missions 16:364-80 Jl '27

LOKKE, Carl Ludwig
Leclerc instructions for the San Domingo expedition. J Negro Hist 10:80-98 Ja '25

LÖKKEN, Thomas Olesen
Epic of the sand downs. Am Scand R 15:412-19 Jl '27
In the dunes; story, tr. by M. Wreschner. Am Scand R 14:479-88 Ag '26
Saving lives on the Jutland reefs. Am Scand R 12:27-35 Ja '24

LOLLARDS
Chaucer and religious reform. E. K. Maxfield. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:64-74 Mr '24

LOLLIANOS
Lollianos aus Ephesos. O. Schissel. Philologus 82 no2:181-201 '26

LOMAKIN, A. A. See Bogoŝavlenskiĭ, L. N., jt. auth.

LOMAX, John
In search of spring. World Today 47:373-6 Mr '26

LOMAX, Paul S.
Vocational guidance essential in commercial education. Voc Educ M 2:731-2 My '24

LOMAX, Richard Trappes-. See Trappes-Lomax, Richard

LOMAX, T. B. Trappes-. See Trappes-Lomax, T. B.

LOMBARD, Auguste Léon
Un missionnaire. Correspondant 307:270-4 Ap 25 '27

LOMBARD, Ellen Celia
Educating parents through reading. Am Childhood 13:8-10 N '27

LOMBARD, Herbert L., and Doering, Carl Rupp
Cancer studies in Massachusetts. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:728-35 O '27

LOMBARDI, C. See Grouiller, H., jt. tr.

LOMBARDO, Tullio
Eine reliefbüste von Tullio Lombardi. L. von Baldass. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47: 109-11 '26

LOMBARDO-RADICE, Giuseppe
I programmi delle scuole elementari. A. Farinelli. Nuova Antol 233:406-9 F 16 '24

LOMBARDS
Agelmund and Lamicho. K. Malone. Am J Philol 47:319-46 O '26

LOMBOK (island)
Javaansch grondenrecht in het licht van Lomboksche toestanden. P. de Roo de la Faille. bibliog Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81: 552-612 '25

LOMBROSO, Cesare
New Lombrosianism. M. W. Curti. J Crim Law 17:246-53 Ag '26

L'OMME, Robert de
Le miroir de vie et de mort. A. Långfors. Romania 50:14-53 Ja '24

LOMMEN, Georgina
Attempt to improve appreciation technique. J Educ Method 5:113-19 N '25
Educating for desirable attitudes in conduct. J Educ Method 6:291-6 Mr '27

LONAY, Hyacinthe
Les satellites libéro-ligneux. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no2:33p '27

LONDON, Géo
Impressions de Russie soviétique; résumé. L'Illustration 85 pt2:511, 513-18 N 12 '27
La mort de M Jean Bratiano. L'Illustration 85 pt2:657-8 D 10 '27

LONDON, Hannah R. (Mrs Benjamin M. Siegel)
Notes on the portraits. Menorah J 11:33-4 F '25

LONDON, Jack
Fare un fuoco; novelle, tr. di G. Marcellini. Nuova Antol 248:32-46 Jl 1 '26
Une fille de l'aurore; roman, tr. par L: Postif. Annales Polit et Litt 84:339-41 Mr 29 '25
Sa vie; conte, tr. par P. Gruyer et L: Postif. Annales Polit et Litt 88:194-6, 227-30 F 20-27 '27
Jack London. S. Graham. English R 38:732-7 My '24
Jack London. E. Stern-Rubarth. Deutsche Rundschau 212:75-6 Jl '27

LONDON, Meyer
Every bit a man. H. Lang. Am Federationist 33:982-4 Ag '26

LONDON
As seen by a Japanese; the impression London makes. I. Nitobe. Trans-Pac 13:6 F 13 '26
Fifty years in the city. F. Schuster. Spec 133:sup4-6 Jl 26 '24
London in 1836; extract from the diary of Franz Grillparzer, tr. by G. Waterhouse. Cornhill M 59:44-60 Jl '25
London in literature. il Discovery 7:410-13 D '26
London in 1950. A. C. Bossom. Spec 134:398-9 Mr 14 '25
Love locked in. A. Bertram. Sat R 140:332-4 S 26 '25
Pull of London. E. M. Nicholson. Sat R 138:602-3 D 13 '24; Discussion. Sat R 138: 629-30 D 20 '24
Riders to the snow. I. Brown. Sat R 141:87 S Ja 23 '26
Topographical drawings and prints in the Westminster public libraries. F. Pacy. il Print Coll Q 12:369-92 D '25
See also Bloomsbury; Covent garden; Thames river; Westminster

Antiquities

Forum of Roman London. G. Home. il plans Discovery 7:119-23 Ap '26
London topographical gleanings. C: L. Kingsford. bibliog footnotes Lond Topog Rec 13: 33-54 '23

Architecture

Modernity and two new London buildings. G. Wellesley. Spec 136:317-18 F 20 '26
New Regent Street. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 57:127-8 F 20 '26
Some recent buildings in the city. G. Wellesley. Spec 134:496-7 Mr 28 '25
Strand old and new. Agora. Sat R 139:613 Je 6 '25
Styles of city architecture. G. Webb. Nation (Lond) 39:501-2 Jl 31 '26

Art

Epigrams on London statues. G: R. Hamilton. Lond Mercury 12:457-8 S '25
London statues. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 37: 730-1 S 19 '25

Banks

Banking in old London. A. C. Blackall. il Bankers M 109:247-51 Ag '24
London banking landmarks. L. J. Reid. il Bankers M 113:27-31 Jl '26
See also Bank of England; Barclay's bank; Glyn, Mills & co., London

Benevolent and moral institutions and societies

First record of the Hebra Guemilut Hasadim, London, 1678. L. D: Barnett. pl Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 10:258-60 '21-23

Bridges

Bridges—a year after. D. S. MacColl. Sat R 144:297-8 S 3 '27
Bridges report. D. S. MacColl. Sat R 142:760-1 D 18 '26
London bridges. J: Filmer. Outlook (Lond) 58:605-6 D 18 '26
London: its amenities and necessities. Spec 137:1101 D 18 '26
Royal commission and Charing Cross bridge. D. S. MacColl. bibliog diag plans Sat R 142: 118-19, 169-70, 171 Jl 31, Ag 14 '26
Thames bridges. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 58:285-6 S 25 '26
See also Waterloo bridge, London

LONDON—*Continued*

Charters

Henry I's charter to London. H. G. Richardson. Eng Hist R 42:80-7 Ja '27

Churches

Four new churches near London. A. R. Powys. Lond Mercury 12:652-5 O '25
London steeples. F. E. Towndrow. il Lond Mercury 16:153-61, 249-56 Je-Jl '27
London's first mosque. Near East 30:388 O 7 '26
Miss Royden's church. M. Graham. Christian Cent 43:962-3 Ag 5 '26

See also St Paul's cathedral; Westminster abbey; also London—Synagogues

City planning

Inner London; some possibilities. H. A. Spiers. maps Sociol R 16:216-34 Jl '24
London squares. R. G. Randall. Nation (Lond) 37:452-3 Jl 11 '25

Climate

London fog of January 11-12, 1925. J. S. Owens. Nature 115:121 Ja 24 '25

Clubs

How their London societies help the counties. G: A. Wade. il World Today 48:341-4 S '26

See also Egyptian club

Conservatories of music

Our royal schools of music; Royal academy of music and Royal college of music. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 28:13-14 O 16 '26

Courts

Children's court. J. Woollcombe. Spec 139: 1142-3 D 31 '27

Description

Artist's London. A. P. Nicholson. Outlook (Lond) 60:810-11 D 17 '27
Old buildings of London. M. P. Blakelock. il Homiletic R 91:270-3 Ap '26
Vue sur Londres. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:481-502 Ag 1 '25

See also London—Historic houses; London—Streets; Tower of London; Westminster abbey

Maps

Map of Victorian London. Peabody J Educ 4:map (fold) Mr '27

Dialects

See English language—Dialects

Education

Work of the special school (London) for mentally defective children. A. H. Hill. Eugenics R 17:23-7 Ap '25

See also London county council—Education committee; also London university; Marlborough school; St Paul's school, London

Elections

Les élections municipales de Londres. J Débats 32 pt2:743-4 N 6 '25
Liberalism and the L.C.C. R. G. Randall. Nation (Lond) 36:808-9 Mr 14 '25
London county council election of last March R. C. Brooks. Nat Munic R 14:343-5 Je '25
State of politics. Nation (Lond) 36:738-9 F 28 '25
Westminster election of 1814. A. Aspinall. Eng Hist R 40:562-9 O '25
Who shall rule London? Lord Jessel. Sat R 139:209 F 28 '25

Finance

Week in the city. Nation (Lond) 39:334 Je 19 '26

Foreign population

Civilization before Herzl. L: Zangwill. Menorah J 13:209-12 Ap '27
Oriental London. H. Miller. Nation (Lond) 36:521-3 Ja 10 '25

Galleries and museums

See also British museum; Chenil galleries; National gallery; National portrait gallery; Royal academy of arts; Science museum, South Kensington; Tate gallery; Victoria and Albert museum; Wellcome historical medical museum

Historic houses

Bute House. il Near East 30:supiv-vi O 7 '26
Crosby Hall. S. Vincent. Spec 137:896 N 20 '26
Disappearing London. P. Norman. 6 pl Lond Topog Rec 13:68-76 '23

History

Henry I's charter to London. H. G. Richardson. Eng Hist R 42:80-7 Ja '27
London a hundred years ago. D. A. Jones. English R 45:337-42 S '27
Origin and growth of London. J: Telford. Lond Q R 141:97-100 Ja '24
Origin of London; review of London on the Thames, by H. Ormsby. D. W. Thompson. Scot Geog M 40:97-9 Mr '24

Hospitals

At Charing Cross hospital. Spec 137:407-8 S 18 '26

See also London clinic; Ross institute and hospital for tropical diseases

Hotels, restaurants, etc.

In a London hotel. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 144: 612-13 N 5 '27

Housing

Another experiment in housing. R. W Dana. Spec 134:878-9 My 30 '25
Kensington housing trust. B. S. Townroe. Spec 139:1142 D 31 '27
L.C.C. cottage estates. C. B. Levita. Spec 136:386 F 27 '26
Slums of Chelsea. Spec 139:177 Jl 30 '27; Discussion. 139:281, 346 Ag 20, S 3 '27
Slums of Westminster. Spec 138:1113-14; 139: 6-7 Je 25-Jl 2 '27; Discussion. 139:16, 54, 93-4 Jl 2-16 '27
Some Chelsea landlords and their tenants. Spec 139:702 O 29 '27

Inns of court

See Inns of court, London

Jewish population

See Jews in England

Leadenhall

Notes on the history of the Leadenhall, A.D. 1195-1488. A. H. Thomas. bibliog footnotes Lond Topog Rec 13:1-22 '23

Libraries

See also British museum library; Science library, London

Markets

Covent Garden and Beecham's pills. Nation (Lond) 40:529-30 Ja 15 '27

Music

Are we musical? Sat R 143:630-1 Ap 23 '27
Broadcasting the Promenades. Outlook (Lond) 60:298 S 3 '27
Future of Sir Henry Wood. Sat R 134:433-4 Mr 19 '27
London's music. Outlook (Lond) 59:256-7 Mr 12 '27
Promenade concerts. C. Gray. Nation (Lond) 41:837-8 O 1 '27
Waste of musical talent. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 30:77-8 O 29 '27

See also London—Opera; Royal philharmonic society

National gallery

See National gallery, London

Newspapers

See Newspapers—England

LONDON—*Continued*

Opera

Imperial opera house; a permanent home in London for dramatic music. I. De Lara. World Today 45:386-9 Ap '25
Opera in England. Spec 134:769-70 My 9 '25

Pantheon

Pantheon in the Oxford road; James Wyatt, architect, 1770-2. A. T: Bolton. 3 pl map Lond Topog Rec 13:55-67 '23

Parks and playgrounds

Flowers for London. Spec 134:628-9 Ap 18 '25
Trees and flowers in London; reply to Flowers for London. F. R. S. Balfour. Spec 134:808 My 16 '25
Green gardens. Spec 138:585-6 Ap 2 '27
London squares in summer time. Spec 137:82-3 Jl 17 '26; Discussion. 137:91 Jl 17 '26
London squares in summer time. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 135:4 Jl 4 '25; Discussion. 135:12, 53, 103-4, 139-40 Jl 4-25 '25

See also Kensington gardens

Physical society

See Physical society of London

Plague, 1665

See Plague—London, 1665

Police

Cheka in London. Outlook (Lond) 60:437-8 O 1 '27
London police discipline. H. Swaffer Outlook (Lond) 56:102-3 Ag 15 '25
Police and public. Sat R 144:417-18 O 1 '27
Police and the public. Spec 139:533-4 O 8 '27

Politics and government

Battle of the rates. New Statesman 26:68-9 O 31 '25
London's metropolitan government. J. A. Cohen. Nat Munic R 14:463-9, 542-9 Ag-S '25

See also London—Elections

Poor

Human derelicts. S. Graham. Nation (Lond) 37:7-8 Ap 4 '25
Wickedness of West Ham. New Statesman 27:348-9 Jl 10 '26
Wilful waste on poor relief. E. Sellers. Cornhill M 57:318-28 S '24

Public health

Battersea cleansing station. O. Baggallay. plans Pub Health Nurse 17:405-7 Ag '25
Keeping London healthy; some facts about the work of the London county council. J. S. Linnell. il World Today 47:111-15 Ja '26

Royal astronomical society

See Royal astronomical society

Royal society

See Royal society of London

Social conditions

Children of London. Nation (Lond) 40:173-4 N 6 '26

See also Whitechapel

Social life and customs

London season. Sat R 137:581 Je 7 '24
Restless race; a night in London with the slaves of the dance-lamps. Gallio. World Today 44:407-11 O '24

Statues

See London—Art

Street traffic

Bridges report. D. S. MacColl. Sat R 142:760-1 D 18 '26
Cabbages and cars. D. S. MacColl. Sat R 142:544-5 N 6 '26
Control of London traffic. Spec 132:493-4 Mr 29 '24
Covent Garden, the Foundling site, and the University of London. D. S. MacColl. Sat R 142:462-3 O 23 '26; Discussion. 142:512-14, 548 O 30-N 6 '26
London bridges. J. Filmer. Outlook (Lond) 58:605-6 D 18 '26
London streets. Sat R 138:514-15 N 22 '24
London traffic. Sat R 144:573-4 O 29 '27
London traffic. G. Selfridge. Spec 132:950 Je 14 '24
London traffic. F: Sykes. English R 44:296-311 Mr '27
London's traffic chaos. J. T. C. Moore-Brabazon. Sat R 138:85-7 Jl 26 '24
Overcrowded London. New Statesman 23:536-8 Ag 16 '24
Pedestrians and motorists. Outlook (Lond) 55:3-4 Ja 3 '25
Practical traffic reform. Outlook (Lond) 54:169-70 S 6 '24
Thames bridges. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 58:285-6 S 25 '26
Traffic control in London streets. Nation (Lond) 34:830-1 Mr 15 '24
Traffic tangle. F. A. Clement. Outlook (Lond) 56:22-3 Jl 11 '25

Streets

Ancient Bradestrete identical with Threadneedle Street. H. L. Hopkinson. diag Lond Topog Rec 13:23-8 '23
Bond street. R. Lynd. New Statesman 25:96-7 My 9 '25
Cheapside in its relation to the trades and crafts of London. H. L. Hopkinson. Lond Topog Rec 13:29-32 '23
Church street, Kensington, guild. Lond Mercury 11:92-4 N '24
Dissolution in Haymarket. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 141:188-9 F 13 '26
Exit John Nash and his Regent Street. D. Miall. English R 42:401-7 Mr '26
Literary ghosts of old Fleet Street; extract. S. Dark. il World R 4:55 F 28 '27
New Regent Street. A. T. Edwards. Nation (Lond) 41:445 Jl 2 '27; Discussion. 41:475, 509, 544, 574 Jl 9-30 '27
New Regent Street. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 57:127-8 F 20 '26
New streets for old. Sat R 138:626-7 D 20 '24
Original elevations of Pall Mall. E. B. Chancellor. il Connoisseur 75:94-100 Je '26
Strand old and new. Agora. Sat R 139:613 Je 6 '25
Why Piccadilly? F. M. Kelly. il Connoisseur 76:157-62 N '26

Synagogues

First London synagogue of the resettlement. W. S. Samuel. bibliog 10 pl (1 fold) Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 10:1-147 '21-23

Theaters

Blackfriars mystery. H. Spencer. Mod Philol 24:173-80 N '26
Condition of the London theatres, 1679-83; a reflection of the political situation. G: W. Whiting. Mod Philol 25:195-206 N '27
Experimental theatre; London arts theatre club. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 29:214-15 My 28 '27; Reply. W. Payne. 29:246-7 Je 4 '27; Rejoinder. 29:340 Je 25 '27
Gate theatre. Spec 136:164 Ja 30 '26
Gate theatre salon. Sat R 141:120 Ja 30 '26
History of Sadler's Wells theatre. S. Lee. Lond Mercury 14:34-8 My '26
Manuscript account book of Drury Lane theatre for 1746-48. E. B. Chancellor. il Connoisseur 75:217-21; 76:90-4 Ag, O '26
Sadler's Wells theatre. R. P. P. Rowe. Spec 134:558-9 Ap 4 '25
Stockings and a dragon. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:261 O 17 '25
Les théâtres à Londres. A. Andréades. Annales Polit et Litt 88:314 Mr 20 '27
Uncommercial theatre. Outlook (Lond) 56:180 S 19 '25

See also Globe theater, London; Shakespeare national memorial theatre

LONDON artists' association
London artists' association at the Leicester galleries. H. S. Ede. Nation (Lond) 39:175-6 My 22 '26

LONDON arts theatre club. See London—Theaters

LONDON clinic
London clinic. Lens. New Statesman 29:400-1 Jl 9 '27

LONDON county council
Keeping London healthy; some facts about the work of the London county council. J. S. Linnell. il World Today 47:111-15 Ja '26

Education committee

Education of the Londoner; widespread and beneficient work of the Education committee of the London county council. G. B. Crozier. il World Today 45:56-65 D '24

LONDON county council school for butchers. See Smithfield institute

LONDON county council school of building
Training of the modern builder. W. G. Raffé. il World Today 47:258-64 F '26

LONDON daily mail. See Daily mail (London)

LONDON dialect. See English language—Dialects

LONDON electric firm. See Electric industries—Great Britain

LONDON life (drama). See Bennett, Arnold, and Knoblock, Edward

LONDON philosophical society
S. T. Coleridge and the London philosophical society. F. E. Ratchford. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:76-80 Ja '25

LONDON reparations conference. See Reparations conference, London, 1924

LONDON school of hygiene and tropical medicine
London school of hygiene and tropical medicine. il Nature 118:383-5 S 11 '26

LONDON skull. See Man, Prehistoric—England

LONDON stock exchange
Romance of London's trade and finance. L. J. Reid. il Bankers M 115:409-14 O '27

LONDON times. See Times (London)

LONDON university
A Tamesis ripis. Spec 138:1073 Je 18 '27
College courses and university examinations. Nature 116:3-4 Jl 4 '25
Constitution; review of Board of education: report of the Departmental committee on the University of London. Nature 117:541-4 Ap 17 '26
Draft statutes for the University of London. Nature 120:709-10 N 12 '27
Foundation of the University of London. T. L. Humberstone. J Educ 57:156 Mr '25
Founding of London university. A. D. Snyder. Nation (Lond) 41:331-2 Je 11 '27
Future of the University of London. W. R. Matthews. Church Q R 103:331-42 Ja '27
London university. Nation (Lond) 41:208 My 21 '27
London university bill. E. G. Little. J Educ 58:852-4 D '26
London university site question. T. L. Humberstone. J Educ 56:297-8 My '24
Reconstitution of the University of London. T. L. Humberstone. Nature 118:37-9 Jl 10 '26
Reform of London university. J Educ 58:295-6 My '26
School examinations and the universities. F. W. M. Draper. J Educ 57:243-5 Ap '25
Two appeals. D. S. MacColl. Sat R 141:114-15 Ja 30 '26
University college, London: a retrospect of a century. W. Seton. il Discovery 7:19-21 Ja '26

Chemical engineering laboratory

Ramsay memorial laboratory, University college, London. Nature 114:805 N 29 '24

School of oriental studies

School of oriental studies; tenth anniversary. Near East 31:241-2 Mr 3 '27

University college

University college, London, 1827-1927. J Educ 59:528 Jl '27
University college, London, 1827-1927. Nature 120:19-20 Jl 2 '27
University of London reform; review of Report of the Departmental committee of the Board of education on the University of London. Spec 136:625-6 Ap 3 '26

See also London school of hygiene and tropical medicine

LONDON zoological gardens
Criticism of the zoo. Spec 135:644, 691-2 O 17-24 '25

LONDON zoological society. See Zoological society, London

LONDONDERRY, Charles Stewart Henry Vane-Tempest-Stewart, 7th marquess of
Ulster's contribution to the Empire. English R 40:322-7 Mr '25

LONE Dutchman. See Reikhart, Henry

LONELY piper (drama). See Swinley, Ion

LONG, Basil S.
Ashcroft miniatures. Connoisseur 75:131-8 Jl '26
English drawings in the collection of Mr Archibald G. B. Russell, Lancaster Herald. Connoisseur 69:137-45 Jl '24
John Smart, miniature painter. Connoisseur 74:196-200 Ap '26
Rowlandson drawings in the Desmond Coke collection. Connoisseur 79:204-13 D '27
Salon of 1824. Connoisseur 68:66-76 F '24
Some drawings by William Kent. Connoisseur 78:93-7 Je '27
W. H. Behrens collection. Connoisseur 69:190-7 Ag '24
W. H. Harriott: a forgotten imitator of Prout. Connoisseur 78:10-17 My '27

LONG, Belle
Making and acting a play. Prim Educ 32:383 Je '24

LONG, Cedric
Consumers' cooperatives in convention. Am Federationist 34:69-71 Ja '27
Co-operative Denmark. Co-operation 13:208-10 N '27
Why co-operation is enough. Co-operation 11: 226-8 D '25
Portrait. Co-operation 12:202 N '26

LONG, Cora Curtis
As Joe sees it; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 F '27
Earth's awakening; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 Ap '27
In September; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 S '27
June; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 62 Je '27
My rabbit; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 Ap '26
Vision of Betsy Ross; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 F '27
Wood fairies in October; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 O '27

LONG, Emilie O.
Finding outdoors in the city schoolroom. Kind and First Grade 10:10-13 Ap '25

LONG, Gabrielle Margaret (Marjorie Bowen, pseud.)
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:16a O '27

LONG, Harvey L.
School community health teaching project. J Educ Method 7:16-20 S '27

LONG, Henry F.
Bank and corporation taxes in Massachusetts. Nat Munic R 14:470-3 Ag '25

LONG, Omera Floyd
Professor Petrie's Tysilio. Class J 19:342-55 Mr '24

LONG, Raymond V.
How the Virginia state department of education is improving school building architecture. Am Sch Bd J 70:62-4 Mr '25

LONG, Rodney
Increase in Panama Canal traffic. China W R 40:100-2 Mr 26 '27

LONG, Walter Hume. See Long of Wraxhall, Walter Hume Long, 1st viscount

LONG ball
Long ball as played in the west parks, Chicago. E. A. Dygert. Am Phys Educ R 30: 230-2 Ap '25

LONG of Wraxhall, Walter Hume Long, 1st viscount
Obituary. Nature 114:510 O 4 '24
Walter Long. C. Kinloch-Cooke. Sat R 138: 328-9 O 4 '24

LONG VIEW, Washington
Les villes instantanées. G. Benoît-Lévy. il map L'Illustration 83 pt2:438 O 24 '25

LONGARE, conte Lelio Bonin-. See Bonin-Longare, Lelio, conte

LONGBOTTOM, John Gordon
Obituary. Nature 114:57 Jl 12 '24

LONGDEN, Fred
I.L.P. programme of work. Labour Monthly 7:44-51 Ja '25

LONGEVERGNE, Alice Lagoutte de. See Lagoutte de Longevergne, Alice

LONGEVITY
Count your calories. C. E. Brackett. bibliog tabs Pop Educ 43:442-3 Ap '26
Elder Peirce's. E. B. Wilson and C. R. Doering. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:424-32 Jl '26
Influence of alcohol on duration of life. R. Pearl. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:231-7 Je '24
Life expectancy of college athletes. W: H. Geer. Harv Grad M 32:398-405 Mr '24
La longévité chez les poissons et batraciens en captivité. J. Pellegrin. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:510-12 S 15 '25
La longévité chez les reptiles en captivité. J. Pellegrin. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:47-9 Ja 31 '26
Longevity in Bulgaria. Near East 32:364 S 22 '27
Macrobii: Aithiopians and others; reply to H. Last. W. R. Halliday. Class Q 18:53-4 Ja '24
Middle-aged mortality. Lens. New Statesman 24:621-2 Mr 7 '25
Population and longevity. Nature 113:322-3 Mr 1 '24
Réflexions sur la longévité. A. Bonnard. J Débats 33 pt2:199-200 Jl 30 '26
Some famous centenarians. J. V. Nash. Open Court 41:647-54 N '27
Span of life and average duration of life. R. Pearl. tab Nat Hist 26:26-30 Ja '26
Starvation life curves. R. Pearl. Nature 113: 854 Je 14 '24

See also Old age; Rejuvenation

LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth
Castle-builder; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:48 Ja '25
Children's hour; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:29 S '26
Christmas bells; poem. World R 5:203 D 19 '27
Hiawatha's brothers; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:45 N '25
Hiawatha's chickens; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:38 Ap '25
Morning; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:46 S '25
Reaper and the flowers; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 My '27
Resignation; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:82 O '25
Snowflakes; poem. Kind and First Grade 11: 48 Ja '26
Tegnér's drapa; poem. Am Scand R 14:661-2 N '26
Three kings; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 D '26
Two angels; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:70 Mr '24; Same. 36:66 Ja '27
Village blacksmith; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:156 O '27

about

Dramatization of the Bell of Atri; a puppet show. O. J. Roberts. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:461-2 F '27
Hour with Henry Wadsworth Longfellow; playlet. J. M. Vandever. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76-7 F '26
Longfellow, who made his life beautiful. R. D. Moore. por Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:48 D '25
Longfellow's Evangeline und Tegnér's Frithiof-saga. Appelmann. Anglia 49:153-72 My '25
Longfellow's Golden legend and the Armer Heinrich theme in modern German literature. J: T. Krumpelmann. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:173-92 Ap '26
Marginalia on Longfellow, Lowell, and Poe. K. Campbell. Mod Lang Notes 42:516-21 D '27
Month with the children's poet. A. E. Dakin. Prim Educ 33:128 F '25
Program for Longfellow's birthday. M. M. Walker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72 F '27
Program from Longfellow. C. Billingsley. Pop Educ 41:326-7 F '24
Undiscovered Longfellow; review of Victorian American: Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, by H. S. Gorman. A. Noyes. por Bookm (Lond) 73:3-6 O '27

LONGHORN beetles. See Lamiinae

LONGITUDE
Concerning latitude and longitude. E. M. Wilson. J Geog 24:20-3 Ja '25
Détermination mondiale des longitudes. R Sci 64:499-500 Ag 28 '26
Errors which may be expected in radio longitude determinations by the automatic sending and receiving apparatus. E. A. Eckhardt. diag Pop Astron 32:290-5 My '24
Field-longitudes by wireless; with discussion. P. K. Boulnois and C. J. Aston. map Geog J 63:318-40 Ap '24
Une grande opération mondiale de mesures de longitudes. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:626-7 N 30 '26
Sur la détermination des différences de longitudes en campagne. P. Bourgeois and others. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no7:459-60 '27
T.S.F. et longitudes. C: Nordmann. Annales Polit et Litt 87:639-40 D 12 '26

LONGLEAF pine. See Pine

LONGLEY, Albert E.
Polycary, polyspory, and polyploidy in citrus and citrus relatives. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 15:347-51 Ag 19 '25
Triploid citrus. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16: 543-5 D 3 '26

LONGLEY, Snow
Last rites; poem. Christian Cent 44:393 Mr 31 '27

LONGMAN, Edward
Roman Catholicism in England. Hibbert J 22: 797 Jl '24

LONGSHORE, W. T., and Prout, Winifred K.
Free reading period in library of an elementary school. J Educ Method 5:212-14 Ja '26

LONGSHOREMEN
Accident compensation for harbor workers urgently awaits action by Congress. J: B. Andrews. Am Labor Leg R 16:13-16 Mr '26
Congress enacts federal accident compensation law for harbor workers! Am Labor Leg R 17:13-14 Mr '27
Dockers' problem: casual labour. New Statesman 22:501-3 F 9 '24
Harbor tragedies show need of compensation protection. Am Labor Leg R 17:15 Mr '27
Harbor workers' compensation bill an emergency measure. T: L. Chadbourne. Am Labor Leg R 16:262-4 D '26
Harbor workers' compensation bill blocked by last minute hearing. Am Labor Leg R 16: 211-15 S '26

LONGSHOREMEN—*Continued*
Injured longshoremen finally denied state compensation benefits. J. P. Chamberlain. Am Labor Leg R 14:13-16 Mr '24
Longshoremen stabilize their jobs. S. P. O'Brien. Am Federationist 34:573-4 My '27
New federal accident compensation law begins operation with high standards of administration. Am Labor Leg R 17:195-8 S '27
Plight of injured longshoremen calls for action by Congress. A. J. Chlopek. Am Labor Leg R 17:16-19 Mr '27
Safety and productivity in port cargo handling. F. P. Foisie. Am Labor Leg R 17: 351-4 D '27
Senate passes accident compensation bill for harbor workers. Am Labor Leg R 16:127-9 Je '26
Supreme court and the injured longshoremen. B. Smith. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:51-93 O '25
See also Dock strike, 1923-1924; also International longshoremen's association

LONGSTREET, Augustus Baldwin
Judge Longstreet of Georgia. J: Wade. J Social Forces 3:242-8 Ja '25

LONGSTRETH, Edward
Topeka: a new art centre. Am M Art 15:354-5 Jl '24

LONGWELL, Chester R.
Geological significance of isostasy and gravity measurements. Geog R 15:123-9 Ja '25
Geophysical problems of general interest. bibliog Geog R 17:467-75 Jl '27

LONGWORTH, Nicholas
Close-up on Congress. World R 3:163 D 6 '26
Introducing the new speaker. L. M. Calhoun. por World R 1:177 D 14 '25
Portrait. Our World W 2:113 Mr 23 '25

LONGYEAR, C. E. Cornwell
Folks, facts and figures interesting to teachers. Pop Educ 43:226 D '25
Interesting boyhoods. Pop Educ 41:99-101, 290, 336-7, 404, 464, 528, 584 O '23, Ja-Je '24
Interesting boyhoods with December birthdays. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:268-9 D '27

LONN, Ella
Course in methods of teaching the social studies in high schools. Hist Outl 15:387-91 D '24

LÖNS, Georg Gustav
Die fremde stadt; gedicht. Westerm M 136: 137 Ap '24
Sternenaufgang; gedicht. Westerm M 136:89 Mr '24

LONSDALE, Frederick
High road; criticism. Spec 139:416 S 17 '27
High road; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 144: 361-2 S 17 '27
High road; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 60:376 S 17 '27
High road; criticism. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 41:776 S 17 '27
On approval; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143: 629-30 Ap 23 '27
On approval; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 59:446 Ap 30 '27
On approval; criticism. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 16:309 Jl '27
Spring cleaning; criticism. Spec 134:358-9 Mr 7 '25
Spring cleaning; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 139:133-4 F 7 '25
Spring cleaning; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 24:657 Mr 14 '25

LONSDALE, John T.
Post-Cincinnatian granites of northeastern Piedmont, Virginia. J Geol 34:159-66 F '26

LOO, Georges Hulin de. See Hulin de Loo, Georges

LOOFS, Friedrich
Friedrich Loofs, as theological student. J. G. Tasker. Lond Q R 146:106-9 Jl '26

LOOK, Henry M.
Rescue of Chicago; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:66 Ja '27

LOOKING-glasses. See Mirrors

LOOMIS, Alfred L. See Hubbard, John Charles; Wood, Robert Williams, jt. auths.

LOOMIS, Frederic Brewster
Early man in Florida. Nat Hist 26:260-2 My '26

LOOMIS, H. F. See Cook, Orator Fuller, jr., jt. auth.

LOOMIS, Herbert F.
Character values in the program of vacation schools. Relig Educ 22:769-70 S '27

LOOMIS, Laura Hibbard
Arthur's Round table. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:771-84 D '26

LOOMIS, Roger Sherman
Bleheris and the Tristram story. Mod Lang Notes 39:319-29 Je '24
Medieval iconography and the question of Arthurian origins. Mod Lang Notes 40:65-70 F '25
Problems of the Tristan legend: Bleheris; the Diarmaid parallel; Thomas's date. bibliog Romania 53:82-102 Ja '27

LOONS
Konovand, a Norwegian lake. F. Pitt. Nation (Lond) 40:298-9 N 27 '26

LOOS, Anita (Mrs John Emerson)
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:8a O '26

LOOSE ends (drama). See Warren, Geoffrey

LOOSLEY, Ernest G.
Rhythm, melody, and harmony; sermon. Homiletic R 92:232-4 S '26
Where dwellest Thou; poem. Homiletic R 93: 223-5 Mr '27

LOOTEN, C.
Chaucer et Dante. bibliog R Litt Comp 5:545-71 O '25
(ed.) Deux lettres inédites de Lamartine. R Litt Comp 5:157-9 Ja '25
Les portraits dans Chaucer. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:397-437 Jl '27

LOPE, Jimmy
Full moon; poem. Am R 4:80 Ja '26
Hands; poem. Am R 4:51 Ja '26
I brought you gifts; poem. Am R 4:248 Mr '26
November mists lie warm among the hills; poem. Am R 4:254 Mr '26
This bank is ice-enshrouded; poem. Am R 4:176 Mr '26

LOPE DE VEGA. See Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de

LOPEZ, Jacinto
Future we would like. World Tomorrow 10: 227-8 My '27

LOPEZ, Manuel
Capitalism and the novel. Labour Monthly 9: 562-6 S '27

LOPEZ, Sabatino
Schiccheri est un grand homme; drame, tr. par C. de Lavérière. Correspondant 300: 547-67 Ag 25 '25

LÓPEZ-AYDILLO, Eugenio
Los cancioneros gallego-portugueses como fuentes históricas. bibliog R Hispanique 57: 315-623 Ap '23

LOPEZ-RIZAL, Leoncio, and Sellards, Andrew Watson
Clinical modification of yaws observed in patients living in mountainous districts. Phil J Sci 30:497-505 Ag '26

—and others
Field experiment in the control of yaws. Phil J Sci 30:431-43 Ag '26

LÖPFE, Adolf
Über Rorschachsche formdeutversuche mit 10-13 jährigen knaben. (Aus der kinderstation Stephansburg der psychiatrischen universitätsklinik Zürich) bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 26:202-53 N '25

LOPHIUS
Contribution to the anatomy of the ductless glands and lymphatic system of the angler fish (lophius piscatorius). R. H. Burne. bibliog il pl Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 215 ser B:1-56 Je 1 '26

LORAM, Charles Templeton
Separatist church movement. Int R Missions 15:476-82 Jl '26

LORAS, Mathias, bishop
New light on old St Peter's and early St Paul. M. M. Hoffmann. Minn Hist 8:27-51 Mr '27

LORD, Arthur
Arthur Lord. W. C. Ford. por Harv Grad M 34:53-9 S '25
Obituary. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:178-9 O '25

LORD, Elizabeth Evans. See Gesell, Arnold, jt. auth.

LORD, Louis E.
Biographical interests of Nepos. Class J 22: 498-503 Ap '27
Historical value of tradition. Class J 19:264-81 F '24
Note on Tacitus' summary of the reign of Augustus. Class R 41:121-2 S '27
Tacitus the historian. Class J 21:177-90 D '25

LORD HOWE island

Insects

See Insects—Lord Howe island

LORD Mayor's show. R. Lynd. New Statesman 30.136-7 N 12 '27

LORD Ox and Brer Goat; story. P: Ibbetson. Nation (Lond) 39:269-70 Je 12 '26

LORDE, P. Barrau de. See Barrau de Lorde, P.

LORDS, House of. See Great Britain—Parliament—House of lords

LORD'S prayer
Our daily bread; sermon. J: A. MacCallum. Homiletic R 93:226-30 Mr '27

LORD'S supper
Apostolic Lord's suppers. J: A. Faulkner. Lond Q R 148:180-95 O '27
Beauty of Christian unity; a communion meditation. M. M. Walters. Homiletic R 94: 67-8 Jl '27
Communion controversy. J. C. Hardwick. Outlook (Lond) 55:123-4 F 21 '25
Communion sermon. C. Woelfkin. Homiletic R 87:64-6 Ja '24
Concerning the Holy mass. Bishop MacDonald; V. McNabb; M. C. D'Arcy. Dublin R 177:161-78 O '25
Concerning the Last supper and Calvary. M. de la Taille. bibliog Dublin R 178:74-88 Ja '26
Detheologizing Christianity: the Lord's supper. T. F. Opie. Homiletic R 93:183 Mr '27
Eucharistic real presence. Meth R 109:783-7 S '26
Genesis of Martin Bucer's doctrine of the Lord's supper. H. Eells. bibliog Princ Theol R 24:225-51 Ap '26
Hoen's letter on the eucharist and its influence upon Carlstadt, Bucer and Zwingli. A. Hyma. bibliog Princ Theol R 24:124-31 Ja '26
Holy eucharist in the first three centuries. R: de Bary. bibliog Church Q R 103:285-97 Ja '27
Lord's supper in the Fourth gospel. W. E. Sullens. Meth Q R 73:690-5 O '24
Lucan account of the Last supper. G: G. Monks. J Bib Lit 44 pt3-4:228-60 '25
Origin of the discrepancy between the synoptists and the Fourth gospel as to the date and character of Christ's last supper with His disciples. G: A. Barton. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:28-31 '24
Sacramental negotiations at the Diet of Augsburg, 1530. H. Eells. Princ Theol R 23:213-33 Ap '25
Sacrifice and the eucharist. W. Lockton. bibliog Church Q R 99:259-83 Ja '25
Some questions to an Anglo-Catholic. L. Strong. Spec 138:424 Mr 12 '27; Discussion. 138:484-5, 543, 595-6, 643-4, 689-90, 723-4 Mr 19-Ap 23 '27
Two books on the holy sacrifice. H. E. Ford. Dublin R 177:29-42 Jl '25

See also Sacraments: Transubstantiation

LOREE, D. H.
Predictive value of the IQ. Am Sch Bd J 71: 53-4 S '25

LORENTE DE NÒ, R.
Ein beitrag zur kenntnis der gefässverteilung in der hirnrinde. bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 35:19-27 O '27

LORENTZ, Friedrich
Die bevölkerung der Kaschubei zur ordenszeit. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 66:7-67 '26
Die Kaschuben. Deutsche Rundschau 210:291-300 Mr '27
Der name Danzigs. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 60:75-84 '20
Episode in Anglo-Russian relations during the War of the Austrian succession. R: Lodge. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 9:63-83 '26

LORENTZ, Hendrik Antoon
Radiation of light. Nature 113:608-11 Ap 26 '24
Le cinquantenaire de la thèse de H. A. Lorentz. L. Brillouin. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:1-2 Ja 15 '26

LORENTZ transformation. See Transformations (mathematics)

LORENZACCIO (drama). See Musset, Alfred de

LORENZO, G. de
Un petit-fils de Lucrèce. L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:454-69 Ja 15 '25

LORENZO the Magnificent. See Medici, Lorenzo de'

LORIA, Achille
Dante economista. Nuova Antol 242:3-12 Jl 1 '25
Un grande problema nazionale e internazionale; alleanza d'acciaio. Nuova Antol 250: 446-52 D 16 '26
Maffeo Pantaleoni. Econ J 34:653-4 D '24
Nazionalismo ed internazionalismo economico. Scientia 42:349-60 D '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 42:sup159-68 D '27
Per la pace sociale. Nuova Antol 234:97-110 Mr 16 '24

LORIA, Gino
La legge d'evoluzione propria delle matematiche. Scientia 41:321-32 My '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup127-37 My '27
Un periodo di storia delle scienze: da Galileo a Newton. Scientia 39:323-34; 40:205-16 My, O '26; French tr., ptI H. Buriot-Darsiles; ptII M. Thiers. 39:sup104-14; 40:sup61-70 My, O '26
Il periodo galileiano nella storia delle scienze. Scientia 38:361-70 D '25; French tr. S. Lattes. 38:sup135-44 D '25
Psicologia dei matematici. Scientia 35:10-20 Ja '24; French tr. G. Bourgin. Scientia 35: sup9-19 Ja '24

LORIA, S.
Metastable $2p_3$-state of mercury atoms. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:673-9 N '25

LORIENT, France
Fermons l'arsenal de Lorient. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 33 pt1:190-1 F 5 '26

LORIMER, William Laughton
Τυγχάνω for τυγχάνω ὤν in Attic prose. Class Q 20:195-200 Jl '26

LORIN, Georges
Obituaire. Mercure Fr 195:752-3 My 1 '27

LORING, Charles G.
Coatrooms, wardrobes, and lockers. Am Sch Bd J 73:47-8 S; 56 O; 67 N '26
Group of Massachusetts schoolhouses. il Am Sch Bd J 69:55-61 O '24

LORING, F. H.
Eka-cæsium and a suggestion about radiation and the elements. Nature 117:448-9 Mr 27 '26
Foreshadowing elements of atomic numbers 75, 85, 87, and 93 by means of X-rays. Nature 117:153 Ja 30 '26
Problem of X-ray line intensities. Nature 117: 622-3 My 1 '26

LORING, R. A. See Green, Jerome B., jt. auth.

LORINGHOVEN, Gunda von Freytag-. See Freytag-Loringhoven, Gunda von

LORINGHOVEN, Hugo Friedrich Philipp Johann von Freytag-. See Freytag-Loringhoven, Hugo Friedrich Philipp Johann, freiherr von

LORION, Louis
Voltaire, homme d'affaires. J Débats 32 pt1: 358-9 F 27 '25

LORIS, pseud. See Hofmannsthal, Hugo Hofmann von

LORRAIN, Claude (Claude Gelée)
L'automne à Charmes avec Claude Gellée; fragments. M. Barrès. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:837-59 Je 15 '25
Claude. P. Hendy. New Statesman 27:673-4 S 25 '26

LORRAINE
See also Alsace-Lorraine [for all modern material]

History
Etude sur les ministeriales en Flandre et en Lotharingie. F. L. Ganshof. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 20 no1: 456p '26
La Lorraine à travers les âges; review of Histoire de Lorraine, by R. Parisot. **L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 300:421-38 Ag 10 '25**
Some dukes and prelates of Lorraine. E. Beck. Dublin R 177:237-48 O '25

LORRIMAN, F.
Some derivatives of acenaphthene. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:119 '24

LORRIS, Guillaume de. See Guillaume de Lorris

LORTCHER, Dorothea K.
Courtesy campaign. J Educ Method 6:212-15 Ja '27
Pre-primary. J Educ Method 5:330-3 Ap '26

LORWIN, Lewis L., and Flexner, Jean Atherton
International metal workers federation. Am Federationist 33:1472-80 D '26
Major international federations of trade unions. Am Federationist 33:690-7, 846-52, 1091-9 Je-Jl, S '26

LORY, Pierre, and Gignoux, Maurice Irené Marie
Révision de la feuille Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne au 80,000e de la carte géologique détaillée de la France. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:49-67 '24

LOS ANGELES, California
Adventure in district superintendency. L. T. Guild. Meth R 110:933-47 N '27
How Los Angeles is spending her power bonds. C. A Heinze. Nat Munic R 14: 281-3 My '25
Los Angeles bids for next A. B. A. convention. J. E. Shelton. il Bankers M 111:326-8 S '25
Los Angeles municipal power making money on low rates. C. A. Dykstra. Nat Munic R 13:483-5 S '24
What American bankers will see in Los Angeles. F. C. Mortimer. il Bankers M 113: 23-5 Jl '26

Charter
Pending Los Angeles charter. C. A. Dykstra. Nat Munic R 13:149-51 Mr '24

City planning
Los Angeles' bold plans for a civic center. G. W. Gregg. Nat Munic R 14:406-9 Jl '25
Los Angeles civic center. plans Am M Art 16:249-52 My '25

Education
Building program and school bond issue in Los Angeles. R. Thompson. il plans Am Sch Bd J 69:59-63 S '24
Growth and development of the trade extension high school, Los Angeles, California. S. C. Atherton. Voc Educ M 2:873-6 Je '24
Los Angeles school-bond campaign. O. H. Barnhill. Am Sch Bd J 74:70-80 My '27
Los Angeles schools' business department. O. H. Barnhill. il Am Sch Bd J 74:51-3 F '27

Health department
Bureau of municipal nursing, department of health, Los Angeles, California. il Pub Health Nurse 17:27-8 Ja '25

Housing
Housing situation in Los Angeles. S. Goetze. Nat Munic R 13:197-200 Ap '24

Politics and government
Los Angeles returns to the ward system. C. A. Dykstra. Nat Munic R 14:210-12 Ap '25

Public health
Public health institute. Pub Health Nurse 19: 440 S '27

Rapid transit
Congestion de luxe: do we want it? C. A. Dykstra. Nat Munic R 15:394-8 Jl '26

Theaters
Unique monument to old California. il Am M Art 18:23-5 Ja '27

LOS ISLANDS, French Guinea
Les îles de Los. G. Grandidier. J Débats 33 pt2:670-3 O 22 '26

LOS PASTORES (mystery play)
Surviving mystery play: primitive religious drama on the American frontier. W. E. Garrison. J Relig 7:225-43 My '27

LÖSCHEIMER (periodical)
Löscheimer; ein journal in zwanglosen heften aus dem jahre 1807; excerpts. G. Raddatz Preuss Jahrb 197:270-91 S '24

LOSCHI, Pietro
L'istinto del sacrificio. Nuova Antol 254:219-34 Jl 16 '27

LOSERTH, Johann
Matthes Amman von Ammansegg, ein innerösterreichischer staatsmann des XVI. jahrhunderts. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 108: 1-68 '20

LOSH, Rosamond
Children's bureau of Kansas City. Child Health M 5:377-80 S '24

LOSS, H.
O. F. *cuiture.* **Mod Lang Notes 40:158-61 Mr '25**

LOST; a parable play. H. D. Germer. Homiletic R 93:221-2 Mr '27

LOST identity; story. G. Rylands. New Statesman 29:677-9 S 10 '27

LOST proofs; story. T. F. Powys. Nation (Lond) 36:646-7 F 7 '25

LOST property. See Possession

LOST property (drama). See Landeck, Ben

LOST property; story. R. H. Mottram. English R 44:95-105 Ja '27

LOST province. A. Clarke. New Statesman 27: 468-9 Ag 7 '26

LOST train; story. H. H. Austin. Cornhill M 60:577-84 My '26

LOT, Ferdinand
Encore Bleheri-Breri. bibliog Romania 51:397-408 Jl '25
Etudes sur les légendes épiques françaises bibliog Romania 52:75-133, 257-95; 53:325-42 Ja-Jl '26, Jl '27
Note sur la date du polyptyque de Montierender. bibliog Moyen Age 35:107-17 My '24-25
L'origine du nom de Lancelot. Romania 51:423 Jl '25
Sur les deux Thomas, poètes anglo-normands du XIIe siècle. bibliog Romania 53:177-86 Ja '27
Les tributs aux Normands et l'église de France au IXe siècle. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:58-78 '24

LOT
La caverne de Lot. A. Lods. R Hist Relig 95:204-19 Mr '27

LOTE, Georges
L'art de Talma. Correspondant 305:109-28 O 10 '26

LOTE, René
La crise financière en Allemagne, 1918-1925. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 3:83-111 '26
Le germanisme d'après-Guerre dans l'est de l'Europe. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 3:13-36 '26

LOTH, Joseph
Lettre à M le docteur Morlet au sujet des fouilles de Glozel. Mercure Fr 192:338-46 D 1 '26
Le renne typique de Glozel. Mercure Fr 194: 308-13 Mr 1 '27

LOTH guide cable
Le vol nocturne dans la brume; le câble directeur. E. Marcotte. il diags La Nature 53 pt1:282-6 My 2 '25

LOTHIAN, Cecil Chetwynd (Talbot) marchioness of
Mulier fortis; review of Cecil, Marchioness of Lothian: a memoir, ed. by C. Kerr. J. F. Schofield. Am Cath Q 48:95-102 Ap '23

LOTHIAN scholarship. See Medical research

LOTI, Pierre, pseud. of Louis Marie Julien Viaud
Journal intime; éd. par S: Viaud. L'Illustration (Petite) no224:65-84; no226:85-104 Ja 3, 17 '25
La jeunesse de Pierre Loti. V: Giraud. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:698-709 Je 1 '26
Lettres de Ferdinand Brunetière à Pierre Loti; éd. par J. Bompard. Correspondant 303:509-23 My 25 '26
Loti intime; impressions et souvenirs. J. Desrieux. Correspondant 303:524-35 My 25 '26
Pierre Loti and the Roman d'un spahi. T: W. Bussom. So Atlan Q 26:40-9 Ja '27
Pierre Loti quand je l'ai connu. C. Farrère. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:334-60 N 15 '26
Pierre Loti; sa vie et son œuvre. L: Barthou. Annales Polit et Litt 82:603 Je 1 '24
Pierre Loti's diary. M. O'Neill. Blackw 215: 415-31 Mr '24
Réception de M Albert Besnard à l'Académie française; discours de M Besnard. J Débats 33 pt1:988-96 Je 18 '26; Same cond. por Annales Polit et Litt 86:645-8 Je 13 '26
Réponse de M Louis Barthou. J Débats 33 pt2:31-8 Jl 2 '26; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 86:648-51 Je 13 '26
Sur la tombe de Loti; poème. M. Zamacoïs. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:397-405 Ja 15 '27; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 88:125 Ja 30 '27
Three French writers; Pierre Loti, Maurice Barrès, Anatole France. R. J. Dingle. Lond Mercury 12:627-31 O '25

LOTKA, Alfred James
Fluctuations in the abundance of a species considered mathematically. Nature 119:12 Ja 1 '27
Frequency distribution of scientific productivity. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:317-23 Je 19 '26
Intervention of consciousness in mechanics. Science Prog 18:407-19 Ja '24
Measure of net fertility. Wash Acad Sci J 15:469-72 D 19 '25
Progressive adjustment of age distribution to fecundity. Wash Acad Sci J 16:505-13 N 18 '26
Size of American families in the eighteenth century. Am Statis Assn J 22:154-70 Je '27
—See Dublin, Louis Israel, jt. auth.

LOTOPHAGI, Island of. See Jerba (island)

LOTSPEICH, C. M.
Metrical technique of Pope's illustrative couplets. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:471-4 O '27
Romance and Germanic linguistic tendencies. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:325-34 Jl '25
Single principle for English and primitive Germanic sound-changes. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:467-70 O '27

LOTSY, J. P.
Science and psychical research. Nature 118: 370 S 11 '26

LOTUS
La structure de très vieux fruits de lotus et ses rapports avec leur vitalité prolongée; abstract. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:324 Je 15 '26

LOTUS (ship)
L'affaire du Lotus. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:463-4 S 17 '26

LOTUS-eaters' Island. See Jerba (island)

LOTZ, Walther
Adam Smith, ein jubiläum. Schmollers Jahrb 51:1-10 '27
Kritische studien über die statistik der deutschen kriegsanleihen. Schmollers Jahrb 47:207-41 '24; Nachtrag. Schmollers Jahrb 48:981-5 '24
Die neuregelung der deutschen reparationslasten seit 1924. Schmollers Jahrb 48:779-810; 49:1-65 '24-25

LOUBAT, Joseph Florimond, duc de
Obituaire. R Verneau. Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:383-5 '27
Obituary. C. S. Brigham. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 37:13 Ap '27
Obituary. G: G. MacCurdy. Am Anthropol 29: 340 Ap '27

LOUBEAU, Pierre de
L'Orient à la Bibliothèque nationale. J Débats 32 pt1:907-9 My 29 '25

LOUBET, Emile François
Il mancato incontro di Guglielmo II con Loubet nelle acque di Napoli; review of Die grosse politik der europäischen kabinette 1871-1914, ed. by J. Lepsius and others. M. Gravina. Nuova Antol 240:98-103 Mr 1 '25

LOUCKS, Grace H.
Doubts of college students; symptoms or causes? Relig Educ 21:348-51 Ag '26

LOUD speaking apparatus
Les échéa; ou, L'ancêtre du haut-parleur. C. Penel. il La Nature 55 pt2:127-8 Ag 1 '27
See also Radio loud speakers

LOUDON, Blanche
Experiment in enriched curriculum in the fifth-grade history. bibliog J Educ Method 5:236-41 F '26

—and others
Conduct training in the intermediate grades. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:24 My; 22 Je '27

LOUGH, William Henry
Pedagogy of foremen training. Voc Educ M 2:508-10 F '24

LOUGHBOROUGH, James Fairfax
Nation and the states. Am Law R 58:321-34 My '24

LOUIS I (the Pious), emperor of the Holy Roman empire
Kaiserin Judith und ihr dichter Walahfrid Strabo. F. von Bezold. bibliog Hist Ztsch 130 no3:377-439 '24

LOUIS IV (the Bavarian), emperor of the Holy Roman empire
Berthold von Tuttlingen, registrator und notar in der kanzlei kaiser Ludwigs des Baiern; nach seinen werken dargestellt. W. Erben. bibliog Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 66 no2:175p '23

LOUIS XIV, king of France
Art of kingship (L'art d'être roi); letters of Louis XIV to his heirs, ed. by J. Longnon. Review. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133:508-10 O 11 '24
Bossuet et les débuts de Louis XIV. A. Rébelliau. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:826-59; 42:117-41, 306-28 O 15-N 15 '27
La psychologie amoureuse de Louis XIV. L: Bertrand. R Polit et Litt 62:541-6 Ag 16 '24

LOUIS XV, king of France
Journal de l'abbé de Véri; extraits. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:130-49 S 1 '24

LOUIS XVI, king of France
Louis-seize. P. Guedalla. Lond Mercury 12: 366-71 Ag '25

LOUIS XVI, king of France—*Continued*
Les tentatives de corruption de l'Espagne pour sauver Louis XVI. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:179-83 Mr '26

LOUIS XVII, king of France
La fin d'une grande imposture; Naundorff et les faux Louis XVII, d'après une publication récente Les faux Louis XVII; Le roman de Naundorff et la vie de Carl Werg, de G. de Manteyer. S. de Mercœur. Correspondant 306:903-8 Mr 25 '27

LOUIS XVIII, king of France
Autour de Louis XVIII, à propos d'un ouvrage récent: Louis XVIII, le prince errant, le roi, de J. Lucas-Dubreton. G. Lacour-Gayet. R Polit et Litt 64:129-37 Mr 6 '26
Les derniers moments de Louis XVIII; éd. par G. de Monthel. Comte de Montbel. Correspondant 296:763-8 S 10 '24
L'histoire d'il y a cent ans. P. de La Gorce. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:779-802 F 15 '26
Louis XVIII, de M de La Gorce. Review. P. Bourget. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:217-28 S 1 '26
Le roi Louis XVIII, d'après deux récentes publications. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 304:433-47 Ag 10 '26

LOUIS PHILIPPE, king of the French
A propos de l'Exposition Louis-Philippe. A. Dorville. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:662-3 Je 26 '26

LOUIS XIV period (art)
L'Exposition du siècle de Louis XIV à la Bibliothèque nationale. G. Deschamps. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:164-82 Mr 1 '27
L'Exposition du siècle de Louis XIV à la Bibliothèque nationale. A. Marguillier. Mercure Fr 194:708-15 Mr 15 '27
Louis XIV exhibition in Paris. J. Mauny. il Arts 11:252-5 My '27
Le Siècle de Louis XIV à la Bibliothèque nationale. G. Huisman. il Annales l'olit et Litt 88:224-5 F 27 '27

LOUIS, Georges
Les carnets de M Georges Louis. J Débats 31 pt2:867-70 N 21 '24

LOUIS, Henry
Coal crisis. Nature 116:665-7 N 7 '25
Coal-mining industry in Great Britain. Nature 117:405-7 Mr 20 '26
Coal resources of Great Britain. Nature 116: 301-2 Ag 29 '25

LOUIS, Sister Mary
First violet; poem. Am Federationist 34:280 Mr '27

LOUISE, consort of Frederick William III, king of Prussia
Neue briefe der königin Luise aus den jahren 1807-1810; hrsg. von K. Griewank. Deutsche Rundschau 206:191-201 Mr '26
Portrait. Western M 138:579 Ag '25

LOUISE, queen of Denmark
Obituary. il Am Scand R 14:368-9 Je '26

LOUISE, princess of Sweden
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:48; 14:272a, 281 Ja '25, My '26

LOUISE, grand duchess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach
Damals in Weimar; mit ungedruckten briefen der herzogin Luise von Weimar. H. Bräuning-Oktavio. Deutsche Rundschau 207:139-51 My '26

LOUISIANA
Letters from Louisiana, 1813-1814, by J: C. M. Windshop to W: Plumer, jr.; ed. by E. S. Brown. Miss Val Hist R 11:570-9 Mr '25

Constitutional conventions
Louisiana constitutional conventions of 1913 and 1921. T. G. Gronert. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 4:301-18 Mr '24

Education
See Education—Louisiana

History
See also Acadians in Louisiana; Louisiana (province)

Public health
Prostitution and venereal disease problem in Louisiana. L. C. Scott. Nat Munic R 13: 200-2 Ap '24

LOUISIANA (province)
Les Allemands à la Louisiane au XVIII[e] siècle. R. Le Conte. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:1-17 '24
Extrait d'un journal de voyage en Louisiane du père Paul du Ru, 1700; éd. par M. de Villiers. Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:119-35 '25
French governors of Louisiana. A. Lafargue. Miss Val Hist R 14:156-67 S '27
La Louisiane de Chateaubriand. M. de Villiers. bibliog maps Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:125-67 '24

LOUISVILLE, Kentucky

Elections
Louisville election frauds in court and out. D: R. Castleman. Nat Munic R 16:761-9 D '27

Libraries
Louisville negroes and the public library. J. Bond. So Workm 56:378-9 Ag '27

Negro population
Negro in Louisville. J: M. Ragland. So Workm 54:137-9 Mr '25

Public health
Hospitals and health agencies of Louisville, 1924. G. E. Hodgman. Pub Health Nurse 17: 532 O '25
Reorganization of public health nursing services of Louisville, Kentucky. B. W. McDanald. Pub Health Nurse 18:561-3 O '26

LOUKOMSKI, Georges
L'art en Russie révolutionnaire. L'Illustration 83 pt1:626-9 Je 20 '25

LOUNSBURY, John L.
Units of cost and their application. Am Sch Bd J 68:63-5 Je '24

LOUNSBURY, Raymond H., and Fisher, Clyde Olin
Two dangers threatening the federal reserve system. So Atlan Q 25:118-38 Ap '26 (to be cont)

LOUP, Saint. See Lupus, Saint, archbishop of Sens

LOUP, Jean, pseud. See Forain, Jean Loup

LOUQSOR. See Luxor

LOURIÉ, Tatiana
(tr.) See Remizov, Aleksiei Mikhailovich. Le bon maître; Panna-Maria; Le serpent

LOURMARIN, Château de
Le château de Lourmarin. G. Rémond. il map L'Illustration 85 pt1:281-5 Mr 19 '27

LOUTHIAN, Lawrence
Four principles in the teaching of history. Hist Outl 18:17-18 Ja '27
Supervision in Ohio rural schools. H Sch Q 15:22-8 O '26

LOUTREUIL foundation. See Académie des sciences, Paris

LOUVAIN, Belgium
Les templiers à Louvain. H. Vander Linden. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 9 no11:248-63 '23

LOUVAIN university
A l'Université de Louvain. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:19 Jl 2 '27
Le demi-millénaire de l'Université de Louvain. H. Davignon. Correspondant 308:207-17 Jl 25 '27
Pour le 5[e] centenaire de l'Université de Louvain. J. Bédier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40: 204-8 Jl 1 '27

Library
Library of Louvain. A. Hopkinson. Spec 136: 206 F 6 '26
Louvain, the scholar's Mecca, lives again. A. Williams. il World R 3:221 Ja 10 '27

LOUVRE, Paris
Anne d'Autriche au château du Louvre. L: Hautecœur. plans R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:400-25 Mr 15 '26
Au musée du Louvre: dons récents et acquisitions. J. Guiffrey. il L'Illustration 84 pt2: 412-15 O 16 '26
Les collections chinoises du Louvre. R. Kœchlin. J Débats 32 pt2:230-1 Ag 7 '25
In the Louvre. E. Dimnet. Sat R 144:498-9 O 15 '27
Le Louvre de Louis XIV. P. Troyon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:441-6 S 15 '27
Musée du Louvre. A. Marguillier. Mercure Fr 192:219-22 N 15 '26
See also Musée de la marine, Paris

L'OUVREUSE, pseud.
Claudine musicographe. Mercure Fr 200:527-39 D 15 '27

LOUYS, Pierre
Gibier divin; poème. Mercure Fr 182:511 S 1 '25
Mort de Pierre Louys. C: H: Hirsch. Mercure Fr 181:212-14 Jl 1 '25
Obituaire. J Débats 32 pt1:985 Je 12 '25
Pierre Louys. G. Chérau. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:575 Je 13 '25
Pierre Louÿs et l'histoire littéraire. F. Lachèvre. Mercure Fr 181:665-78; 185:370-83 Ag 1 '25, Ja 15 '26
La poétique de Pierre Louÿs. H: Dérieux. Mercure Fr 181:34-53 Jl 1 '25

LOVAGE
Über die heimat des liebstöckels (levisticum officinale Koch). A. Thellung. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35:27-33 '23

LOVAT, Hugh Fraser, 5th lord
Scottish bond of friendship betwixt Lord Lovat and the Captain of Clanranald, 1572; with text. J: Edwards. Scot Hist R 24:165-78 Ap '27

LOVATELLI, Ersilia (Caetani), contessa
Ersilia Caetani Lovatelli e il suo tempo. G. M. Ferrante. por Nuova Antol 245:220-31 F 1 '26
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 31:101 Ja '27

LOVE, Horace A.
Blacksmith's son forges a crown. World R 1: 241 Ja 25 '26

LOVE, Robert James
Christian optimism. Bib Sac 81:292-304 Jl '24

LOVE
Amour et amitié. C. Laforêt. R Polit et Litt 62:376-81 Je 7 '24
Arts of life and love. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 40:124-8 F '26
Chaucer's renunciation of love in Troilus. K. Young. Mod Lang Notes 40:270-6 My '25
Comradeship and forgiveness. A. G. Hogg. Bib R 9:511-25 O '24
Different modes of love and reverence. J. S. Mackenzie. Hibbert J 25:411-21 Ap '27
Efficiency of love; sermon. A. W. Lewis. Homiletic R 91:153-5 F '26
L'éphémère éternel. P. Farez. J Débats 33(!) pt1:1117-20 Ja 1 '26
Liberty, law, love; sermon. J: L. Cole. Meth R 110:560-7 Jl '27
Love and the law. A. Lévitt. J Social Hygiene 11:449-63 N '25
Love in the making; an article directed to boys. N. W. Edson. J Social Hygiene 11: 272-82 My '25
Love, the interpreter of God. Meth R 108:118-30 Ja '25
Le mariage tue-t-il l'amour? P. Gaultier. R Polit et Litt 65:613-14 O 15 '27
Notes sur l'amour. P. Géraldy. L'Illustration 85 pt2:639-42 D 3 '27
Une psychologie de l'amour et de la jalousie; review of Traité de psychologie, by G. Dumas. J. Bourdeau. J Débats 32 pt1:480-2 Mr 20 '25
Sul Perilhos tractat d'amor de donas di Matfré Ermengau di Béziers. A. Parducci. Romania 51:1-31 Ja '25
Two-love question: an example of unconscious erotic symbolism. G: V. Dearborn. il J Abnorm Psychol 22:62-6 Ap '27
What is love? M. A. Hamilton. Hibbert J 25: 401-10 Ap '27
Why I am not a Christian. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 44:1482-3 D 15 '27
See also Friendship; Marriage

LOVE (theology)
New commandment; sermon. C: E. Jefferson. Christian Cent 42:694-7 My 28 '25
Practical value of love; chapter 8 from Religion of love. C. Russell. Homiletic R 90: 151-2 Ag '25
Two sons; sermon. W. R. Maltby. Homiletic R 94:140-3 Ag '27
See also Christian life

LOVE, Parental. See Parents

LOVE adrift (musical comedy). See Vajda, Ernst, and Poldini, Eduard

LOVE and freindship (novel). See Austen, Jane

LOVE at second sight (drama). See Malleson, Miles

LOVE conquers Khan, the elephant; a true tale of Malaya. S. J. Vincent. World Today 48:45-52 Je '26

LOVE in a village (musical comedy). See Bickerstaffe, Isaac, and Arne, Thomas Augustine

LOVE poetry
Conceits. K. M. Lea. Mod Lang R 20:389-406 O '25
Magic: a theme of Roman elegy. T. W. Dickson. Sewanee R 35:488-98 O '27

LOVE; the diary of a lover, tr. by H. Toksvig. G. Wied. il Our World 4:72-3 F '24

LOVE thy neighbor. J. E: Hogg. Am J Sem Lang 41:197-8 Ap '25

LOVEDALE missionary institution, South Africa
Lovedale institute in South Africa. D. A. Hunter. il So Workm 54:305-11 Jl '25

LOVEDAY, Minna I.
Historical problem. Cornhill M 58:334-40 Mr '25

LOVEJOY, Arthur Oncken
Nature as aesthetic norm. Mod Lang Notes 42:444-50 N '27
On the discrimination of romanticisms. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:229-53 Je '24
Optimism and romanticism. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:921-45 D '27

LOVEJOY, Philip
Regulating automobiles on school trips. Am Sch Bd J 75:44 O '27

LOVELACE, Richard
Poems of Richard Lovelace; ed. by C. H. Wilkinson. Review. Mod Lang R 21:319-22 Jl '26
Who was Lucasta? A. C. Judson. Mod Philol 23:77-82 Ag '25

LOVELESS, J. E. See Strong, Edward Kellogg, 1884-, jt. auth.

LOVELL, D. A.
When morning came; poem. Am Federationist 34:1122 S '27

LOVEMAN, Robert
Death; poem. Christian Cent 40:1139 S 6 '23
It is not raining rain to me; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:29 S '26
Song. Christian Cent 40:1166 S 13 '23
Song; Identity; In the cemetery; poems. Christian Cent 40:1038 Ag 16 '23

LOVER (drama). See Martínez Sierra, Gregorio

LOVERIDGE, Arthur
New snake of the genus lampropeltis. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:137-9 '24
—See Allen, Glover Morrill, jt. auth.

LOVE'S labour; story. P: Traill. Outlook (Lond) 59:125-6 F 5 '27

LOVE'S labour's lost. See Shakespeare, William —Plays—Love's labour's lost

LOVETT, Robert Morss
American foreign policy; a progressive view. Foreign Affairs 3:49-60 S '24
Crime and publicity. Outlook (Lond) 54:47-9 Jl 19 '24
Jane Addams. World Tomorrow 8:345 N '25
Sherwood Anderson. English J 13:581-9 O '24

LOVETT, William P.
Government by default. Nat Munic R 13:189-91 Ap '24
John W. Smith of Detroit. Nat Munic R 15: 205-7 Ap '26
New day in civic co-operation. Nat Munic R 14:213-15 Ap '25

LOVIS, Marion
Library in the junior high school. English J 13:653-61 N '24

LOVITT, William Vernon
Disguised facts. School Sci and Math 24:287-90 Mr '24

LOW, Sir A. Maurice
China now as England was in fourteenth century. China W R 34:206-7 O 31 '25

LOW, A. R.
Cierva auto-gyro. Nature 116:900 D 19 '25
Instability of viscous fluid motion. Nature 115: 299-300 F 28 '25

LOW, Alfred Maurice
Broadcasting in the future. Sat R 140:733 D 19 '25

LOW, Barbara
Criticism of psycho-analysis. J Educ 58:712-16 O '26

LOW, Sir Charles Ernest
Future development of Indian industries. Asiatic R n s 20:99-121 Ja '24

LOW, Florence B.
Education in Canada: some impressions of a recent visit. J Educ 57:762-3 N '25

LOW, Harry C.
Salvage. Child Health M 5:46-50 F '24

LOW, Mrs Juliette
Portrait. Vis Educ 5:146 Je '24

LOW, Mildred
Pines of Timagami. Nature M 5:357-60 Je '25

LOW archipelago. See Tuamotu

LOW GERMAN, Old. See German language (Old Low German)

LOW tide (drama). See George, Ernest

LOWDEN, Frank Orren
Banker-farmer relations. por Bankers M 111: 503-6 O '25
Can the American government survive? World Today 49:374-9 Mr '27
Permanent officials in the national administration of the United States. Am Pol Sci R 21:529-36 Ag '27
Reorganizing the administration of a state. Nat Munic R 15:8-13 Ja '26

LOWDERMILK, W. C.
Boxer funds for conservation of water supplies. China W R 33:116-20 Jl 18 '25
Erosion on and floods along the Yellow river. China W R 29:38-44 Je 14 '24
Plan for the conservation of water resources. China W R 34:257-8 N 14 '25

—and Smith, Joseph Russell
Notes on the problem of field erosion. Geog R 17:226-35 Ap '27

LOWE, Charles W.
Freshwater algae of central Canada. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:19-50 '24
Some freshwater algae of southern Quebec. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:291-317 '27

—and Lloyd, Francis Ernest
Some observations on hydrodictyon reticulatum (L.) Lagerh. with special reference to the chloroplasts and organization. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21: 279-89 '27

LOWE, Charlotte
Intelligence and social background of the unmarried mother. Mental Hygiene 11:783-94 O '27

LOWE, Chuan-hwa
Asia for the Asiatics. China R 6:5-6 Ja '24
Why the foreign devil. China R 6:161-6 S '24; Same. China W R 33:213 Ag 15 '25

LOWE, D. F.
Obituary. Scot Geog M 40:101-2 Mr '24

LOWE, Elias Avery
New manuscript fragment of Bede's Historia ecclesiastica. Eng Hist R 41:244-6 Ap '26
Some facts about our oldest Latin manuscripts. bibliog Class Q 19:197-208 Jl '25

LOWE, Frank A.
Richardson's skua; colouring and nesting habits of these northern birds. World Today 47:546-50 My '26

LOWE, Gladys M.
Mental changes after removing tonsils and adenoids. bibliog Psychol Clinic 15:92-100 My '23

—and Shimberg, Myra E.
Critique of the fables as a moral judgment test. J Ap Psychol 9:53-9 Mr '25

—and others
Further standardization of construction tests A and B. J Ap Psychol 8:324-38 S '24

LOWE, Percy
Effect of pressure on excitation of the hydrogen spectrum by electron impact. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:217-28 '26

—and Rose, D. C.
Intensities in the argon spectrum. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:313-23 '24

LOWE, Sidney Robert Drury-. See Drury-Lowe, Sidney Robert

LOWE, Titus
Homer Clyde Stuntz; a prophet of the long trail. Meth R 107:673-82 S '24

LOWELL, Abbott Lawrence
Charles William Eliot. Harv Grad M 35:252-6 D '26
Future of the League. Foreign Affairs 4:525-34 Jl '26
General examinations and tutors in Harvard college. Educ Rec 8:61-84 Ap '27
Imperial conference. Foreign Affairs 5:379-92 Ap '27
President's report. Harv Grad M 32:415-24; 33:424-38; 34:365-85; 35:448-63 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27
Portrait, by J: S. Sargent. Arts 5:146 Mr '24; Harv Grad M 32:414a Mr '24

LOWELL, Amy
Fir-flower tablets; poems tr. from the Chinese, by F. Ayscough: English version, by A. Lowell. Review. F. Ayscough. Bookm (Lond) 70:107-9 My '26
Amy Lowell's life of John Keats. Sewanee R 33:335-50 Jl '25
New Year's card; poem. World R 1:213 Ja 11 '26
What's o'clock. Review by B: A. Heydrick. English J 15:302-4 Ap '26
(tr.) See Ch'en Hung-shou. On seeing the portrait of Manshu
Amy Lowell. S. K. Ratcliffe. New Statesman 25:164 My 23 '25
Mort d'Amy Lowell. J. Catel. Mercure Fr 181:826-31 Ag 1 '25
Portrait, by W. Tittle. Bookm (Lond) 68:4a Ap '25
—See Ayscough, Mrs Florence, jt. tr.

LOWELL, Guy
Guy Lowell. A. S. Pier. por Harv Grad M 35:627-38 Je '27

LOWELL, James Russell
Christmas carol; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:29 D '25
Finding of the lyre; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:62 Ja '26
January; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:41 Ja '25
Lincoln; poem. Homiletic R 93:167 F '27
Longing; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 F '27
Poets of America; poem. Harv Grad M 33:379-81 Mr '25
Reading; poem. Pop Educ 42:176 N '24
Washington; poem. Homiletic R 93:167 F '27
Creed of Lowell as literary critic. N. Foerster Studies Philol 24:454-73 Jl '27
Critic from Cambridge. G: E. DeMille. Sewanee R 32:446-63 O '24

LOWELL, James Russell—*Continued*
James Russell Lowell, one of nature's poets. R. D. Moore. por Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:49 F '26
Lowell's criticism of romantic literature. H. H. Clark. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:209-28 Mr '26
Marginalia on Longfellow, Lowell, and Poe. K. Campbell. Mod Lang Notes 42:516-21 D '27

LOWENBERG, Laurent
Cincinnati's second service at cost plan makes city and company partners. Nat Munic R 15:699-706 D '26

LÖWENBERG, Germany
Die Löwenberger kreide und ihre fauna. H. Scupin. il pl Palaeont sup VI:1-275 '12-13

LOWENFELS, Walter (W. L., pseud.)
Words; poem. Lond Mercury 15:242 Ja '27

LOWENTHAL, Marvin M.
Anatole France's Jews. Menorah J 11:14-26 F '25
Book with everything in it. Menorah J 12: 235-45 Je '26
Herzl's diaries. Menorah J 10:213-29, 358-68, 446-58 Je-N '24
Inaugurating the Hebrew university. Menorah J 11:273-8 Je '25
Jew in the European scene. Menorah J 9:69-81, 191-201, 319-29; 10:55-66 Je-O '23, Je '24
Marrying the land. Menorah J 11:560-9 D '25
On a Jewish humanism. Menorah J 10:99-110 Ap '24
Our fathers that begat us. Menorah J 11:133-44; 12:22-31, 156-69 Ap '25, F-Ap '26
This Hebrew renaissance. Menorah J 11:321-31 Ag '25

LOWENTHAL family
Our fathers that begat us; a genealogical inquiry. M. Lowenthal. Menorah J 11:133-44; 12:22-31, 156-69 Ap '25, F-Ap '26

LOWES, John Livingston
Road to Xanadu. Review by E: Shanks. Lond Mercury 16:504-11 S '27

LOWICK, H. van
Der französische kohlenbergbau und der wiederaufbau der gruben im französischen reparationsgebiet. Deutsche Rundschau 201: 258-63 D '24

LOWIE, Robert Heinrich
Banana in America. Nature 117:517-18 Ap 10 '26
Shoshonean tales. J Am Folk-lore 37:1-242 Ja '24
Women's ceremony among the Hopi. Nat Hist 25:178-83 Mr '25

LOWINSKY, Xenia Noelle
Half a crown; story. Sat R 139:326-8 Mr 28 '25

LOWMAN, Harmon Luther
Rural newspaper project. J Educ Method 6: 434-8 Je '27

LOWNDES, Arnold B.
Samurai bankers. Trans-Pac 15:5 S 3 '27

LOWNDES, Ashley G.
Misleading uses of the term self-adaptation. Nature 120:918 D 24 '27
Prof. Labbé's production of allomorphs. Nature 118:551-2 O 16 '26

LOWNDES, Mrs Marie Adelaide (Belloc)
Value of criticism. por Bookm (Lond) 71:14 O '26

LOWREY, Lawson Gentry
Profession of parenthood. por Am Childhood 13:5-7 N '27
Program for meeting psychiatric needs in the city. Mental Hygiene 10:464-79 Jl '26
Some trends in the development of relationships between psychiatry and general social case-work. Mental Hygiene 10:277-84 Ap '26

LOWRIE, S. Gale
First proportional representation election in Cincinnati. Social Forces 5:643-53 Je '27
Influence of civic organizations on government. Nat Munic R 14:733-8 D '25
Needed supplement to home rule charters. Am Pol Sci R 21:827-30 N '27

LOWRIE, W. J.
For you and me; poem. Homiletic R 92:231 S '26

LOWRY, Edward George
Reform of the movies. World Today 46:953-64 O '25

LOWRY, Etta
Constitutional convention; a play. Pop Educ 43:103-9 O '25

LOWRY, Thomas Martin
Asymmetric nitrogen atoms in natural products. Nature 117:417 Mr 20 '26
Coefficient of ionisation of a fused salt. Nature 119:564 Ap 16 '27
Electrons, atoms and molecules. Nature 117: sup33-40 My 29 '26
Graphitic conduction in conjugated chains of carbon atoms. Nature 115:376-7 Mr 14 '25
Optical rotatory dispersion. Nature 117:271-5, 787 F 20, Je 5 '26

—and Austin, Percy Corlett
Rotatory dispersion of tartaric acid. Nature 114:430-1 S 20 '24

—and Coode-Adams, W. R. C.
Optical rotatory dispersion; pt 3. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 226 ser A:391-466 Jl 6 '27

LOWTHER, Alice
By candlelight; story. Cornhill M 58:701-14 Je '25
Her eldest son; story. Cornhill M 62:731-8 Je '27
Mrs Kennedy's cousin; story. Nation (Lond) 39:276-7 Je 12 '26

LÖWY, Emanuel
Niobe. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42: 80-136 '27

LOWY, Robert L.
Cotton growing in South Africa. English R 40:273-80 F '25

LOYALISTS, American. See American loyalists

LOYALTY
Christ's loyalty and ours; sermon. J. Finegan. Homiletic R 94:146-9 Ag '27
See also Patriotism; Treason

LOYSON, Paul Hyacinthe
Une figure disparue. M. Talmeyr. Correspondant 309:29-41 O 10 '27
Hyacinthe Loyson, 1827-1912; à propos d'une récente publication, d'A. Houtin. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 299:240-65 Ap 25 '25

LOZEAU, Albert
Poèmes du pays: Lumière printanière; Renouveau; Le lac Saint-Louis; Au bois; Le pont; Elévation; Au bord de l'eau; Des arbres. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:33-8 '24
Obituary. por Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 18:XIII-XV '24

LOZÈRE, France
See also Armand, Aven

LOZINSKI, G.
Un fragment du Bestiaire d'amour de Richard de Fournival. bibliog Romania 51:561-8 O '25
Remarques sur l'origine du préfixe français *mes-, me-*. bibliog Romania 50:515-40 O '24

LOZOWICK, Louis
Art of Nathan Altman. Menorah J 12:61-4 F '26
Eliezer Lissitzky; with reproduction of his Had Gadya. Menorah J 12:175-176k Ap '26
Eugene Zak. Menorah J 13:283-286h Je '27
In the midwinter exhibitions. Menorah J 13: 48h-50 F '27
Jewish art school. Menorah J 10:465-6 N '24
Jewish artists of the season. Menorah J 10: 282-5 Je '24
Marc Chagall. Menorah J 10:343-6 Ag '24
Some artists of last season. Menorah J 12:401-5 Ag '26

LU LUN
Border song; poem, tr. from the Chinese, by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. World R 5:71 O 17 '27

LU YUNG HSIANG
Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2:364 O 18 '24

LUARD, Charles Eckford
Some views of an Indian ruler on the administration of an Indian state. Asiatic R n s 22:278-87 Ap '26

LUBAANTUN, British Honduras
Excavations at Lubaantun, British Honduras. T. A. Joyce. il Discovery 8:3-6 Ja '27
Lubaantun. il Geog J 68:506-9 D '26

LÜBBE, Axel
Das zu laute schiff; novelle. Deutsche Rundschau 208:195-210 S '26

LUBBOCK, Percy
(ed.) Diary of Arthur Christopher Benson. Review by J: Telford. Lond Q R 147:233-44 Ap '27

LÜBECK, Germany
Lübeck, ein brennpunkt deutscher kolonisation; zur siebenhundertjahrfeier der stadt. F. Fromme. Deutsche Rundschau 207:210-15 Je '26

Cathedral

Der meister der Lübeckischen Steinmadonnen. W. Paatz. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:168-83 '26

LUBIMENKO, Mme Inna
Struggle of the Dutch with the English for the Russian market in the seventeenth century. bibliog Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 7: 27-51 '24

LUBIN, David
L'Istituto internazionale d'agricoltura la sua vita ed i suoi problemi. E. Pantano. Nuova Antol 235:41-68 My 1 '24

Die LÜBISCHE Weihnacht; eine novelle aus den Hansatagen. J. Pott. Westerm M 141:401-8 D '26

LÜBKE, Wilhelm Meyer-. See Meyer-Lübke, Wilhelm

LUBRICATING oils
Frottement, graissage, onctuosité. P. Woog. il diags La Nature 55 pt1:160-3, 193-9 F 19-Mr 1 '27

LUBRICATION and lubricants
Contribution to the chemistry of lubrication. W. F. Seyer and S. R. McDougall. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:35-48 '24

Graissage scientifique en chronométrie. L. Reverchon. il diag La Nature 54 pt1:56-9 Ja 23 '26

LUBRICATION and lubricants (cutting and grinding)
Some laboratory tests to determine the bactericidal effect of an antiseptic when added to cutting oil and cutting compound. D. T. Fraser. pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:347-9 '26

LUBY, Katherine F.
Child health conservation in the tropics. Pub Health Nurse 17:307-10 Je '25

LUCA, Giuseppe de
Giuseppe de Luca. G. Monaldi. Nuova Antol 240:313-15 Ap 1 '25

LUCA, L. de
Foreign trade of China, 1924. China W R 33:v Ag 15; v Ag 22; v Ag 29 '25

LUCAN (Marcus Annaeus Lucanus)
Lucan's Pharsalia. R. B. Steele. Am J Philol 45:301-28 O '24

Proem of Lucan. A. D. Nock. Class R 40:17-18 F '26

LUCAS, Alfred M.
Validity of molgula robusta (Van Name) as a species distinct from molgula manhattensis (De Kay). Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:243-6 '27

LUCAS, Arthur G.
Bible week. J Educ 56:219-22 Ap '24

LUCAS, Audrey
Peaceful thief; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 144: 661-2 N 12 '27

LUCAS, Colin C.
Effect of Fraser River water on the physical and chemical properties of the adjacent sea. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:485-503, 509-12 '27
—See Clark, Robert H., jt. auth.

LUCAS, Edward Verrall
Same star; criticism. Spec 134:772 My 9 '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:190a D '26

LUCAS, Elizabeth. See Gwynn, Stephen Lucius, jt. auth.

LUCAS, Frank Laurence
Duchess of Malfi. New Statesman 22:602-3 Mr 1 '24
Elms of Protesilaus; poem. New Statesman 30:325 D 17 '27
Playing the devil. New Statesman 26:11-13 O 17 '25
Roman epitaphs. New Statesman 23:126-7 My 10 '24
Skias onar; poem. New Statesman 23:522 Ag 9 '24
Walls of Pagasae; poem. New Statesman 23: 675 S 20 '24

LUCAS, Mrs Frank Laurence. See Jones, Emily Beatrix Coursolles

LUCAS, Frederic Augustus
Akeley as a taxidermist. Nat Hist 27:142-52 Mr '27
Charles Sprague Sargent. Nat Hist 27:290-1 My '27
Ernest Harold Baynes. Nat Hist 25:202 Mr '25
Man and his creations. Nat Hist 26:283-7 My '26
Seal collection. Nat Hist 24:589-93 S '24
Thomas Jefferson, palæontologist. Nat Hist 26:328-30 My '26

LUCAS, Jean M.
Interview of persuasion. Family 5:128-32 Jl '24

LUCAS, Joseph
Obituary. Nature 117:730 My 22 '26

LUCAS, May
Can composition be interesting? English J 15:373-4 My '26

LUCAS, N. B. S.
Democracy and peace. Nation (Lond) 41:409 Je 25 '27

LUCAS, S. B.
Fifty. J Educ 59:639-40 S '27

LUCAS, St John
Vagabond impressions. Blackw 216:192-206 Ag '24

LUCAS, W. Vincent, bishop
Educational value of initiatory rites. Int R Missions 16:192-8 Ap '27

LUCAS, William Palmer
Mind and body problems of the growing child. Child Health M 5:262-8, 309-13, 345-9, 390-5 Je-S '24

LUCASTA. See Lovelace, Richard

LUÇAY, Claude de Rochefort-. See Rochefort-Luçay, Claude de

LUÇAY, Henri Rochefort, marquis de Rochefort-. See Rochefort, Henri, marquis de Rochefort-Luçay

LUCCA
Etudes lucquoises; La colonie lucquoise à Paris du XIII[e] au XV[e] siècle. L. Mirot. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 88:50-86 '27 (to be cont)

LUCCOCK, George Naphtali
New translations. Bib R 11:11-28 Ja '26

LUCCOCK, Halford Edward
First fine careless rapture. World Tomorrow 10:488-91 D '27

LUCE, —
Customs of old Dahomey. Cornhill M 60:72-84 Ja '26

LUCE, Alfred Fabre-. See Fabre-Luce, Alfred

LUCE, Molly
Young America. A. Burroughs. il Arts 8:114-17 Ag '25

LUCE, Morton
Poetry and prose. bibliog Church Q R 99:298-323 Ja '25

LUCE, Morton—*Continued*
Shakespeare and nature. Church Q R 98:219-46 Jl '24
Morton Luce. M. Webb. por Bookm (Lond) 68:148-50 Je '25

LUCE, Stephen B.
Heracles and Achelous on a cylix in Boston. Am J Archaeol 27:425-37 O '23
Nicosthenes; his activity and affiliations. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:38-52 Ja '25
Some lost vases found. Am J Archaeol 21:409-16; 24:271-2; 27:184-7; 29:188-90; 31:177-9 O '17, Jl '20, Ap '23, Ap '25, Ap '27
Studies of the exploits of Heracles on vases. Am J Archaeol 28:296-325 Jl '24

LUCENA, Luis Seco de
L'Alhambra et son état actuel. Annales Polit et Litt 82:47 Ja 13 '24

LUCERNE, Switzerland
Travelogue; highways and byways of Lucerne. M. Widmer. il Pop Educ 42:506-8 My '25

Education
World at large. F. A. Powell. Pop Educ 41: 249 Ja '24

LUCERNE, Lake, Switzerland
Charakterisierung der planktonvegetation des Vierwaldstättersees mittels netzfängen und zentrifugenproben. H. Bachmann. bibliog pl Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1: 148-67 '23

LUCERNE (grass). See Alfalfa

LUCEY, Michael H.
Application of democracy to the organization and administration of the high school. Educ Adm and Sup 10:205-11 Ap '24

LUCHAIRE, Julien
L'Institut international de coopération intellectuelle. R Polit et Litt 62:809-12 D 6 '24

LUCIAN (Lucianus Samosatensis)
Emendation in Lucian's Syrian goddess. A. M. Harmon. Class Philol 19:72-4 Ja '24
On the authenticity of Lucius sive Asinus. B. E. Perry. Class Philol 21:225-34 Jl '26
Second century Voltaire. J. W. Hewitt. Class J 20:132-42 D '24

LUCILIUS, Caius
Horace's description of a scene in Lucilius. T. Frank. Am J Philol 46:72-4 Ja '25

LUCIOLA
Origin of yolk in the eggs of luciola Gorhami. V. Nath and D. R. Mehta. Nature 119:13-14 Ja 1 '27

LUCIOLLI, L.
Sui differenti sistemi di tariffe doganali. Nuova Antol 252:203-24 Mr 16 '27

LUCION, R., and Brichaux, A.
Expériences entreprises par Ernest Solvay, de 1877 à 1881, sur l'unité fondamentable de la matière et de l'énergie. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9:339-46 '24

LUCIUS CAESAR
Atrox Fortuna. M. Kretschmer. Class J 22: 267-75 Ja '27

LUCK, Jessie E.
Americanization and high-school literature. English J 13:114-20 F '24

LUCK, Lucy
A little of my life. Lond Mercury 13:354-73 F '26

LUCK
Chance and luck. V. Rendall. Sat R 141:29-30 Ja 9 '26

LUCK. F. A. Clement. Outlook (Lond) 55:155-6 Mr 7 '25

LUCKA, Emil
Spanische kathedralen. Preuss Jahrb 204:67-76 Ap '26

LUCKE, Wilhelm
Die rückkehr der toten in sage und ballade. Westerm M 139:340-4 N '25

LUCKENBILL, Daniel David
Azariah of Judah. Am J Sem Lang 41:217-32 Jl '25
Black stone of Esarhaddon. Am J Sem Lang 41:165-73 Ap '25
First inscription of Shalmaneser V. Am J Sem Lang 41:162-4 Ap '25
Notes on the Assyrian historical texts. Am J Sem Lang 43:208-25 Ap '27
Pronunciation of the name of the God of Israel. Am J Sem Lang 40:277-83 Jl '24
Daniel David Luckenbill, 1881-1927. L. Waterman. por Am J Sem Lang 44:1-5 O '27
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 31:358-9 Jl '27

LUCKWALDT, Friedrich K.
Intimate papers of Colonel House, arranged as a narrative by C. Seymour. Review. Hist Ztsch 135 no2:291-5 '27

LUCRETIA MOTT amendment. See Woman—Equal rights

LUCRETIUS (Titus Lucretius Carus)
Laughter in Lucretius. L. V. Walker. Philol Q 6:410-15 O '27
Lucretius' use of the simile. R. C. Hohler. Class J 21:281-5 Ja '26
Modifiers that reflect the etymology of the words modified, with special reference to Lucretius. E. S. McCartney. bibliog Class Philol 22:184-200 Ap '27
Tempore puncto. W. A. Merrill. Class Q 18:42 Ja '24
Theories of the origin of the state in classical political philosophy. H. E. Barnes. Monist 34:46-9 Ja '24

LUCREZIA del Sarto
Andrea and Lucrezia del Sarto. M. B. Whiting. Sewance R 33:308-17 Jl '25

LUCULLUS. See Plutarch

LUCY, H.
Lim Sin, the wily Chinee; a true story. English R 41:380-92 S '25

LUDEMAN, W. W.
Flexible requirements in practice teaching. Peabody J Educ 5:18-21 Jl '27
Selection and elimination of teacher training material. Educ Adm and Sup 13:120-4 F '27
Speed and scholarship vs. arithmetical accuracy. School Sci and Math 25:522-4 My '25

LUDENDORFF, Erich von
Reputations: ten years after. B. H. Liddell Hart. Cornhill M 63:752-66 D '27

LUDFORD, Reginald James
(ed.) Zoology. Science Prog 18:548-53; 19: 573-8; 20:591-4 Ap '24, Ap '25, Ap '26

LÜDI, Werner
Die untersuchung und gliederung der sukzessionsvorgänge in unserer vegetation. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1: 277-302 '23

LUDLAM, A. E. See Topping, J., jt. auth.

LUDLOW, Helen W.
General Armstrong's grave; poem. So Workm 56:460 O '27
Out of his treasury; poem. So Workm 53:154 Ap '24
Shall my dream come true? poem. So Workm 54:154-6 Ap '25
Obituary. por So Workm 53:560-1 D '24

LUDLOW, James Meeker
End war; now! Christian Cent 41:113-15 Ja 24 '24

LUDOVICI, Anthony Mario
Enfranchisement of the girl of twenty-one. English R 44:651-6; 45:249-250a Je, S '27
Feminine franchise. English R 38:371-6 Mr '24
Health of the school child. English R 44:340-8 Mr '27
Matriarchy and the mothers. English R 45: 597-602 N '27
Personal reminiscences of Auguste Rodin. Cornhill M 59:754-66; 60:111-26, 213-26 D '25-F '26
Personal reminiscences of Auguste Rodin. Review by L. Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:928-40 D 15 '26

LUDOVISI throne
Ludovisi throne and Boston relief once more. H. Goldman. Am J Archaeol 30:464-8 O '26

LÜDTKE, Franz
Gott spricht; gedicht. Westerm M 135:360 D '23
Ruhe; gedicht. Westerm M 138:604 Ag '25
Der traum; gedicht. Westerm M 138:404 Je '25

LUDUS Coventriae. See English drama—Medieval

LUDWIG, der Bayer. See Louis IV (the Bavarian), emperor of the Holy Roman empire

LUDWIG, C. C.
Problem of government simplification in Portland, Oregon. Nat Munic R 14:36-41 Ja '25

LUDWIG, Emil
Bismarck. Review by M. Muret. J Débats 34 pt2:246-8 Ag 5 '27
Wilhelm der Zweite. Review by Delbrück. Hist Ztsch 133 no3:491-7 '26
Wilhelm der Zweite. Review by G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 84 pt1:642-3 Je 26 '26
Wilhelm der Zweite. Review by L. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 40:184 N 6 '26
Wilhelm der Zweite. Reviews by E. Gagliardi; M. Gravina. Nuova Antol 249:224-36 S 16 '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 72:265 Ag '27

LUDWIG, Otto
Kinship of Heinrich von Kleist and Otto Ludwig. W. Silz. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:863-73 D '25
Nature in the tales of Otto Ludwig. W. Silz. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:8-13 Ja '26

LUDWIG, W. Walter
Overalls for plus-fours. World Tomorrow 10: 176-7 Ap '27

LUDWIGSLUST, Germany
Ludwigslust im wandel zweier jahrhunderte. A. Reuter. il Westerm M 136:493-501 Jl '24

LUEHRING, Frederick William
Intensive development for physical education of the space under the University of Minnesota memorial stadium. Am Phys Educ R 32:340-4 My '27

LUFFT, Hermann
Bevölkerungsproblem und weltanschauung. Preuss Jahrb 207:37-60 Ja '27
Der typus des amerikanischen staates. Preuss Jahrb 198:225-40 D '24

LUFKIN, Harold M.
Accuracy of the method of constant stimuli. Am J Psychol 38:666-7 O '27

Le LUFTMENSCH; nouvelle, tr. par Mme M. Girette. I. Zangwill. R Polit et Litt 63:696-704 N 7 '25

LUGAN, A.
La belle défense de la langue française au Canada. R Polit et Litt 62:660-5, 699-704, 736-9 O 4-N 1 '24

LUGARD, Sir Frederick Dealtry
Colonies, protectorates, and mandated territories. Outlook (Lond) 57:iv-vi Je 5 '26
White man's task in tropical Africa. Foreign Affairs 5:57-68 O '26

LUGARO, Ernesto
Esiste una energia nervosa? Scientia 38:19-28, 89-98, 165-76 Jl-S '25; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. 38:sup7-15, sup38-47, sup69-80 Jl-S '25
L'incosciente in psichiatria. Scientia 35:415-26 Je '24; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. Scientia 35:sup93-103 Je '24
La mémoire et le problème de la vie; tr. par S. Jankélévitch. Scientia 35:47-52 Ja '24

LUGDUNUM Convenarum. See Saint-Bertrand de Comminges, France

LUGN, Pehr
Die magische bedeutung der weiblichen kopfbedeckung im schwedischen volksglauben. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 50:81-106 '20

LUGNÉ-POÉ, A.
Lucien Guitry, l'artiste au travail. Annales Polit et Litt 84:637 Je 14 '25
Lugné-Poe. A. Lang. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:89 Jl 27 '24

LUGUET-FRICHET, —
Les solitudes; roman. Correspondant 296: 284-310, 477-505, 637-59 Jl 25-Ag 25 '24

LUHAN, Mabel Dodge
Awa-Tsireh. Arts 11:298-300 Je '27
Santos of New Mexico. Arts 7:127-37 Mr '25
Story of Francesca. Arts 8:24-7 Jl '25

LUHRS, Marie
New England town house. Am Federationist 34:602 My '27
Sonata quasi una fantasia; poem. World Tomorrow 8:304 O '25

LUI, Chi Fung
Ethical implications of Moh Tih's philosophy. Int J Ethics 35:72-81 O '24

LUICK, Karl
Emphatische betonung als quelle neuer wortformen? Engl Stud 62 no1-2:17-24 '27
Zu ne. *halfpenny*. Engl Stud 60 no1:130-3 '25

LUIGGI, Luigi
La Conferenza interparlamentare di Washington e di Ottawa. Nuova Antol 244:366-72 D 16 '25
Per salvare Piazza di Trevi. Nuova Antol 243: 172-80 S 16 '25
I pipistrelli nella lotta antimalarica. Nuova Antol 246:91-3 Mr 1 '26

LUIGI of Catanzaro
Luigi of Catanzaro. L: Golding. Menorah J 11:583-94 D '25

LUISE. See Louise

LUISO, Francesco Paolo
L'ultima dimora a Parigi di A. Canova e l'ultima sua grande opera di scultura. Nuova Antol 248:420-34 Ag 16 '26

LUKE, Harry Charles
Restoration naval chaplain in the Mediterranean. Near East 25:39-40, 65-6, 91-2 Ja 10-24 '24
Tirana, Albania's latest capital. Near East 32:361-2 S 22 '27

LUKE, Gospel of. See Bible—New Testament—Luke

LUKEMAN, Henry Augustus
Monument to surpass the pyramids. World Today 48:60-8 Je '26

LUKIN, Nikolaĭ Mikhailovich
Les derniers ouvrages des historiens russes sur la Révolution française, MM Loukine, Zakher et Wainstein. M. Boukonetzkaja. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:225-32 My '26

LULING, Mrs Theodore Dunham. See Thompson, Sylvia

LULL, Herbert Galen
Flexible plan of supervised study. J Educ Research 12:292-6 N '25
Teacher-training in curriculum building. Educ Adm and Sup 11:452-64 O '25

LULL, Ramón, d. 1315
Tree of love; tr. by E. A. Peers. Review by S. M. Zwemer. Moslem World 17:221-5 Jl '27
Blessed Ramón Lull. A. Grant. Dublin R 175:67-92 Jl '24

LULL, Richard Swann
Early fossil hunting in the Rocky mountains. Nat Hist 26:455-61 S '26

LULLABIES
See also Children's songs; Children's verses

LULLABY (drama). See Knoblock, Edward

LULLY, Jean Baptiste
Le triomphe de l'amour; critique. A. Jullien. J Débats 32 pt1:158-9 Ja 23 '25
Unpublished epigrams. G. L. van Roosbroeck. Mod Lang Notes 40:121-2 F '25

LULLY, Raymond. See Lull, Ramón

LUMB, Charles J.
Many-sided Roosevelt. World R 3:86-7 O 25 '26

LUMBANG oil
Esters of alpha linolic acid tetrabromide (methyl, ethyl, propyl, isopropyl, and allyl) from lumbang oil. I. Santos and A. P. West. bibliog Phil J Sci 34:199-203 O '27

LUMBANG oil—*Continued*
Odoriferous oil and two new linolic tetrabromides from Philippine lumbang oil. S. Santiago and A. P. West. tab Phil J Sci 32:41-52 Ja '27
Oxidation of lumbang and linseed oils, and of the principal compounds in lumbang oil. A. P. West and A. I. de Leon. il Phil J Sci 24:123-41 Ja '24
Reduction of linolenic and linolic bromides and rebromination of the free acids. F. L. Smith, 2d, and A. P. West. diag Phil J Sci 32:297-313 Mr '27
Salts of alpha linolic tetrabromide (cadmium, cobalt, copper, magnesium, and manganese) from Philippine lumbang oil. C. M. Jovellanos and A. P. West. bibliog tab Phil J Sci 33:349-56 Ag '27
Salts of alpha linolic tetrabromide (sodium, potassium, zinc, barium, calcium, and strontium) from Philippine lumbang oil. A. T. Oreta and A. P. West. tab Phil J Sci 33:169-76 Je '27
Salts of linolenic hexabromide from lumbang oil. G. A. Imperial and A. P. West. tab Phil J Sci 31:441-9 D '26

LUMBANG trees
Candle-nut tree. A. B. Comstock. Nature M 6:118 Ag '25

LUMBER and lumbering
Early lumbering on the Chippewa. B. Vinette. Wis M Hist 9:442-7 Jl '26
Minnesota lumberjacks. W. T. Orcutt. Minn Hist 6:3-19 Mr '25
Pine lumber operation in the Philippines. L. Auld. il Far East R 22:74 F '26
Thrill and skill of modern lumbering. il Our World W 2:248-9 My 25 '25
Woodman and his craft. G. L. Jarratt. il Discovery 7:249-51 Jl '26

LUMBER camps
Day of a lumber camp bull-cook. S. H. Holbrook. World Today 48:456-60 O '26

LUMBER drying
Swedish inventions; high vacuum drying process. H. Mingos. il Am Scand R 13:104-5 F '25

LUMBER industry and trade
Lumber industry; sixth-grade project. J Educ Method 4:346-8 Ap '25

Korea
Forestry in Korea. il Far East R 22:9-14 Ja '26

Manchuria
Lumbering in Manchuria. P. Kerby. China W R 32:302 My 16 '25
Lumbering in north Manchuria. il Far East R 20:550-3 N '24
Timber trade on the Yalu. Far East R 22:12-14 Ja '26

Philippine Islands
Logging in the Philippines. E. R. Edgcomb. il Far East R 23:568-9 D '27
Pine lumber operation in the Philippines. L. Auld. il Far East R 22:74 F '26

LUMBER room; story. L. Kirk. Cornhill M 62: 33-41 Ja '27

LUMBRICUS terrestris. See Earthworms

LUMBROSO, Giacomo
Giacomo Lombroso. V. Scialoja. Nuova Antol 255:218-22 S 16 '27
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 30:340 Jl '26

LUMBWA (tribe)
Day of a Kipsigis. J. G. Le Breton. English R 43:183-94 Ag '26

LUMINESCENCE
Animal light and animal colour. L. T. Hogben. Discovery 5:298-301 N '24
Bioluminescence J. W. French. Nature 115: 944-5 Je 20 '25
Decay and regeneration of radio-luminescence. C: H. Viol and others. Nature 115:801-2 My 23 '25
Detection of uranium by a photoluminescence test. J. Papish and L. E. Hoag. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:726-8 O '27
Etude de la luminescence de la vapeur de césium dans la décharge sans électrodes. G. Balasse and O. Goche. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:835-9 '26
Fluorescence of sea anemones. C: E. S. Phillips. Nature 119:747 My 21 '27
Glow of phosphorus. Lord Rayleigh. il Nature 114:612-14 O 25 '24; French tr. A. Boutaric. il diags R Sci 63:673-8 O 24 '25
Light-organs in littoral cephalopoda. G. C. Robson. Nature 118:554-5 O 16 '26
Luminescence from solid nitrogen, and the auroral spectrum. L. Vegard. Nature 118:801 D 4 '26
Luminescence due to radioactivity. D. H. Kabakjian. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 4-7 Ja '27
Luminescence of solid nitrogen and the auroral spectrum. L. Vegard. Nature 114:715 N 15 '24; Reply. J. C: McLennan. 115:46-7 Ja 10 '25; Rejoinder. 115:837-8 My 30 '25
Luminous animals. E. N. Harvey. Scientia 41:343-54 My '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41: sup148-58 My '27
Luminous fishes of the Banda sea. E. N. Harvey. il Nat Hist 25:353-6 Jl '25
Luminous leaves and stalks from Bengal. S. R. Bose. Nature 117:156-7 Ja 30 '26
Note sur le pouvoir inducteur spécifique des substances phosphorescentes. F. Dacos. bibliog diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no1:33-41 '27
On the phosphorescence of nitrogen. J. C. McLennan and others. il Nature 118:408-9 S 18 '26
Les organismes vivants produisent de la lumière froide; le secret de leur fabrication. R. Dubois. il La Nature 52 pt1:129-31 Mr 1 '24
La phosphorescence aux basses températures. A. Boutaric. R Sci 64:753 D 25 '26
La phosphorescence des sulfures métalliques. A. A. Guntz. il diags La Nature 54 pt1:358-65 Je 5 '26; Abstract. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:658-60 D 15 '26
Phosphorescence of fused transparent silica. D. L. Chapman and L. J. Davies. Nature 113:309 Mr 1 '24; Discussion. Nature 113: 389, 495 Mr 15, Ap 5 '24
La pseudoluminescence et le rôle du tapis chez certains poissons. R. Dubois. La Nature 52 pt1:307-8 My 17 '24
Relation of composition, color and radiation to luminescence in calcites. W: P. Headden. Colo Sci Soc Proc 11:399-434 D '23
Some phenomena of phosphorescence. J. S Dow. il Discovery 5:96-8 Je '24
Le spectre de la luminescence du césium produite dans la décharge sans électrode G. Balasse and O. Goche. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no8-9:621-30 '26
Les spectres de Tesla-luminescence. R Sci 63: 727-8 N 14 '25
Test for possible X-ray phosphorescence. J. A. Bearden. Nature 113:857-8 Je 14 '24
X-ray stimulation of phosphorescence of fused silica. F. L. Hopwood and W. V. Mayneord. Nature 116:98 Jl 18 '25
See also Fluorescence

LUMINOSITY of stars. See Stars—Magnitude

LUMINOUS animals. See Luminescence

LUMLEY, Frederick E.
Preacher's right to marry. J Social Forces 2:702-5 S '24

LUMLEY v. Gye. See Actions and defenses

LUMM, Karl von
Helfferich und die rentenmark. Deutsche Rundschau 205:119-36 N '25

LUMMIS, Edward William
Case against Q. Hibbert J 24:755-65 Jl '26
Physical nature of verse. Nature 114:682-3 N 8 '24

LUMPKIN, Grace, and Shemitz, Esther
Artist in a hostile environment. World Tomorrow 9:108-10 Ap '26

LUMSDEN, E. S.
Etchings of John Clerk of Eldin. Print Coll Q 12:14-39 F '25

LUNACHARSKI, Anatoli Vasilievich
Interview with the soviet minister of education. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 139:1039-40 D 10 '27

LUNAR appulses. See Eclipses, Lunar

LUNAR craters. See Moon—Craters

LUNAR eclipses. See Eclipses, Lunar

LUNCH rooms
Mess hall of the New Trier township high school. D. H. Perkins. il plans Am Sch Bd J 70:59-60 Mr '25

LUNCHES, School. See School lunches

LUND, Fred Bates
(tr.) To Censorinus, the power of song: Horace, IV, viii; poem. Harv Grad M 34: 361 Mr '26

(tr.) See Virgil. Orpheus and Eurydice

LUND, Frederick Hansen
Criteria of confidence. Am J Psychol 37:372-81 Jl '26

Psychology of belief. J Abnorm Psychol 20: 63-81, 174-96 Ap-Jl '25

Rôle of practice in speed of association. bibliog J Exp Psychol 10:424-33 O '27

LUND, Troels Frederik Troels-. See Troels-Lund, Troels Frederik

LUND, Sweden

Cathedral

Astronomical clock in Lund cathedral. T. Wahlin. il Am Scand R 15:25-31 Ja '27

Eight hundred years in Lund cathedral. G. Carlquist. il Am Scand R 12:284-92 My '24

LUNDBERG, George A.
Case work and the statistical method. Social Forces 5:61-5 S '26

Newspaper and public opinion. Social Forces 4:709-15 Je '26

LUNDBERG, Holger
Carl Lindhagen. Am Scand R 15:558-60 S '27

LUNDBOHM, Hjalmar
King of Lapland. H: G. Leach. pors Am Scand R 14:474-8 Ag '26

LUNDE, Johan
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:493 Ag '25

LUNDEBERG, Axel
Sweden's contribution to philosophy. Open Court 41:410-23 Jl '27

LUNDEBERG, Olav K.
Collé identified as a collaborator on the Anecdotes dramatiques. Philol Q 5:276-8 Jl '26

Collé's borrowing from the Sully memoirs. Mod Lang Notes 40:350-4 Je '25

True sources of Robert Dodsley's The king and the miller of Mansfield. Mod Lang Notes 39:394-7 N '24

LUNDMARK, Efraim
Sweden's painter prince. Am Scand R 13:460-6 Ag '25

LUNDMARK, Knut
Internal motions of Messier 33. Astrophys J 63:67-71 Ja '26

Studies of anagalactic nebulæ; first paper. Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 124p '27

LUNDSGAARD, Christen
Medicine. Am Scand R 15:110-11 F '27

LUNDSTRÖM, Johan Edvard
Portrait. Am Scand R 14:489 Ag '26

LUNEBERGER, L. O.
Amos: the preacher of the gospel of law. Bib Sac 84:402-10 O '27

LÜNEBURGER heide
Heideerwachen; eine plauderei mit farbigen abbildungen nach gemälden von C. Kappstein. W. Schaer. il Westerm M 139:261-8 N '25

LUNGHAI railway. See Railroads—China

LUNGO, Isidoro del
Isidoro del Lungo. G. Mazzoni. bibliog Nuova Antol 253:257-67 Je 1 '27

LUNGS
Growth, phagocytosis, and other phenomena in tissue cultures of fœtal and adult lung; a report to the Medical research council. H M. Carleton. bibliog il pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 213 ser B:365-95 Mr 17 '25

See also Respiration; Vital capacity

Abnormities and deformities

Accessory lung, report of a case. E. V. Pineda. il Phil J Sci 24:29-34 Ja '24

Diseases

Echinococcus cyst of the human lung. W. de Leon and L. Leiva. bibliog diags pls tab Phil J Sci 27:351-70 Jl '25

See also Ayerza's disease; Pneumonia; Tuberculosis

LUNN, Arnold
Disputes Shaw's view of inquisition. Christian Cent 43:153 F 4 '26

Mountaineering on ski. World Today 45:153-60 Ja '25

Roman converts. Reviews by G. K. Chesterton; S. Leslie; F. W. Chambers. Dublin R 176:1-35 Ja '25

LUNN, E. G. See Hogness, Thorfin Rusten, jt. auth.

LUNN, Sir Henry Simpson
British leader seeks war outlawry. Christian Cent 43:299 Mr 4 '26

Round the world with a dictaphone: a record of men and movements in 1926. Review by C. Kernahan. Lond Q R 147:174-85 Ap '27

LUNN, Hugh Kingsmill
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:168 D '24

LUNSINGH SCHEURLEER, C. W.
Neuerwerbungen der sammlung C. W. Lunsingh Scheurleer in Haag. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37 Archäol Anzeiger:col 202-38 '22

LUNT, Carrol P.
Rail travel in China. Trans-Pac 13:21 O 16 '26

LUNT, William Edward
(ed.) William Testa and the Parliament of Carlisle; with documents. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:332-57 Jl '26

LUPI, Dario
Cristoforo Landino. Nuova Antol 238:43-50 N 1 '24

LUPPÉ, Albert Marie Pierre, comte de
François Mauriac, romancier. Correspondant 302:694-706 Mr 10 '26

Henry de Montherlant. Correspondant 305:692-705 D 10 '26

(ed.) Lettres inédites d'Alfred de Vigny à la duchesse de Maillé, 1842-1850. Correspondant 298:757-64 Mr 10 '25

Paul Morand, noctambule. Correspondant 304: 684-97 S 10 '26

Quinze ans avant Gobineau. Correspondant 306:117-24 Ja 10 '27

Six semaines en Orient; Egypte, Syrie, Palestine. Correspondant 301:561-81, 724-48 N 25-D 10 '25

LUPTON, Arnold
Britain, France, and Germany. Nation (Lond) 34:893 Mr 22 '24

Coal commission report; article in French. J Economistes 84:99-106 Ap '26

La loi des sept heures pour les mineurs britanniques. J Economistes 83:311-15 Mr '26

LUPTON, Hartley
Obituary. Nature 114:440 S 20 '24

LUPUS, Saint, archbishop of Sens
Le mal Saint Leu. C: H. Livingston. Mod Philol 24:21-6 Ag '26

LURIA, S.
Ein milesischer männerbund im lichte ethnologischer parallelen. Philologus 83 no2:113-36 '27

LURIE, Harry L.
Specialized approaches to family case work. Family 8:202-5 O '27

LURING of the hermit; a story from the Ramayana. M. Strachey. New Statesman 23:595-6 Ag 30 '24

LURQUIN, Constant
L'œuvre scientifique de Quételet. bibliog R Sci 62:390-3 Jl 12 '24
Sur des algorithmes stables de probabilité. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:287-95 '26
Sur la loi de probabilité de Cauchy. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:856-70 '26

LUSATIA, Germany
La Lusace. R. Lestrange. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:281 S 12 '26
Zur bevölkerungskarte der Ober- und Niederlausitz auf grund der volkszählung von 1910. map Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt 1923-25:158-61 '26

LUSCHAN, Felix von
Zusammenhänge und konvergenz. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 48-49:1-117 '18-19
Felix von Luschan and his collections. C. Wissler. por Nat Hist 26:650-1 N '26

LUSIADS (poem). See Camões, Luiz de

LUSITANIA (steamship)
Tales of S.O.S. and T.T.T. B. Copplestone. Blackw 220:210-19 Ag '26
Vanderbilt et al. v. travelers insurance company. Am J Int Law 17:578-81 Jl '23

LUSSENHOP, Raymond
Organization of a science club. School Sci and Math 24:727-30 O '24

LUSSKY, George Frederic
Structure of Hans Sachs' Fastnachtspiele in relation to their place of performance. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:521-63 O '27
Uuerdan und *uuesan* mit dem partizip passiv in der althochdeutschen Tatianübersetzung. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:342-69 Jl '24

LUSTER ware
New lustre ware made by Anne Taylor Brown. F. L. Sutherland. il Am M Art 16:32-5 Ja '25

LUTE
Les femmes et le luth en France aux XVI[e] et XVII[e] siècles. L. de La Laurencie. Correspondant 299:443-51 My 10 '25

LUTÉTIUS, pseud.
Sur le boulevard Haussmann. L'Illustration 85 pt1:xvii Mr 19 '27

LUTHER, Carl J.
Der weg zum bergerlebnis. Westerm M 137: 45-52 S '24

LUTHER, Dorothy
Mother's best gift; playlet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:68 My '26

LUTHER, Hans
Modern industrial organization and the religious mind. Homiletic R 90:395-7 N '25
Security problem. Foreign Affairs 3:584-8 Jl '25
Herriot, Luther, Chamberlain, Kellogg. Nation (Lond) 36:638-9 F 7 '25
Le ministère Luther. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:110-11 F 1 '25
M. Herriot and Herr Luther. Sat R 139:128 F 7 '25
New phase in Germany. R: Dell. New Statesman 24:438-9 Ja 24 '25
Portrait. L'Illustration 84 pt1:231 Mr 13 '26

LUTHER, Martin
Erasmus Roterodamus in his relation to Luther and Melanchthon. E. Voss. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:564-8 O '27
Friedrich der Weise und Luther. P. Kalkoff. Hist Ztsch 132 no1:29-42 '25
Interesting charge against Luther. J. A. Faulkner. Luth Q 55:273-82 Jl '25
Luther and religious experience. T. B. Birch Luth Q 55:170-84 Ap '25
Luther and truth-telling. J. A. Faulkner. Luth Q 54:349-65 Jl '24
Luthers erste vorlesung. H. Boehmer. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 75 no 1:58p '23
Luther's message to us. A. W. Nagler. Meth R 109:849-58 N '26
Luther's tractate on faith and freedom. J. G. Tasker. Lond Q R 144:243-5 O '25
Un nuovo studio su Lutero; review of Lutero e la riforma in Germania, by E. Buonaiuti. A. Gabrielli. Nuova Antol 253:357-67 Je 1 '27

LUTHER, Ransom Charles
Some experiences of a soldier-railroader. A. O. Barton. Wis M Hist 11:50-7 S '27

LUTHERAN church
Book of concord. J. A. Singmaster. bibliog Luth Q 56:12-37 Ja '26
Lutheran free church. A. Helland. Luth Q 57:373-86 Jl '27
Luthero-Catholicism. C. C. Martindale. Dublin R 174:53-65 Ja '24
Outside view of the Lutheran denomination. P. S. Leinbach. Christian Cent 40:1034-8 Ag 16 '23
Preaching the comprehensive word. Luth Q 54:153-62 Ap '24
See also Augsburg confession; World convention of Lutherans, 1923

Clergy
Article XIV of the Augsburg confession; the call to the ministry. G: A. Getty. Luth Q 54:281-99 Jl '24
Biblical philology and the Lutheran ministry. E. E. Flack. Luth Q 54:163-92 Ap '24

Missions
Cooperation among Lutherans in foreign missions. J: Aberly. Luth Q 57:408-15 Jl '27
Share of Scandinavia in Christian missions to Moslems. F. F. Berg. Moslem World 14: 30-6 Ja '24

LUTHERAN church in Denmark
Inner mission movement in Denmark. S. S. Loft. Luth Q 56:200-24 Ap '26

LUTHERAN church in Germany
Problems of present day Lutheran theology in Germany. C. Schneider. Luth Q 57:166-73 Ap '27
See also Church and state in Germany

LUTHERAN church in India
Gossner church. I. Cannaday. Luth Q 55:323-7 Jl '25

LUTHERAN church in Russia
Russian Lutherans hold first synod. Christian Cent 41:1278 O 2 '24

LUTHERAN church in Scandinavia
Share of Scandinavia in Christian missions to Moslems. F. F. Berg. Moslem World 14:30-6 Ja '24

LUTHERAN church in the United States
American Lutheranism. Christian Cent 43: 375-6 Mr 25 '26
Beginnings of English Lutheranism in Baltimore. C: J. Hines. Luth Q 56:287-303 Jl '26
Berkenmeyer library; a 200 years' old church library found at Wittenberg college. J: O. Evjen. Luth Q 55:132-47 Ap '25
Century of achievement, 1825-1925; the new Norway in the New world. L. M. Larson. il Am Scand R 13:333-47 Je '25.
Genius of the Evangelical Lutheran church in America. C: M. Jacobs. Christian Cent 40:1001-4 Ag 9 '23
Greetings—the Lutheran theological seminary, Mount Airy, Philadelphia; relationship between the German reformed church and the Lutheran church. H: E. Jacobs. Ref Church R 5:59-62 Ja '26
Holds divorces few in church circles. Christian Cent 43:362 Mr 18 '26
Kocherthal records of the West Camp (New York) Lutheran church. G. L. Kieffer. Luth Q 57:90-117, 270-80, 416-19 Ja-Jl '27
Lutheran church in the foundations of America. A. R. Wentz. Luth Q 56:257-67 Jl '26
Lutheran church in the twentieth century; address delivered at the one hundredth anniversary of the Lutheran church of Saint James, New York. W: W. Rockwell. Luth Q 57:153-65 Ap '27

LUTHERAN church in the United States—*Cont.*
Lutheran dilemma. H. F. Reissig. Christian Cent 43:378-80 Mr 25 '26
Lutheran graded series of Sunday school materials. P. H. Heisey. Luth Q 54:438-84; 55: 440-82 O '24, O '25
Lutheran union grows stronger. Christian Cent 41:1508 N 20 '24
Lutheranism south of the Potomac. W. J. Finck. Luth Q 56:268-86 Jl '26
Lutherans catch a heretic. Christian Cent 44: 821-3 Jl 7 '27
Lutherans of America 1923. G. L. Kieffer. Luth Q 54:366-73 Jl '24
Paul Henkel, the Lutheran pioneer. W. J. Finck. Luth Q 56:307-34 Jl '26
What is disturbing the Lutherans? Christian Cent 43:909-11 Jl 22 '26
Work of Samuel Simon Schmucker. A. R. Wentz. Luth Q 57:61-89 Ja '27
See also Hamma divinity school, Springfield, Ohio; United Lutheran church in America

Augustana synod
Augustana synod. O. N. Olson. Luth Q 57: 397-407 Jl '27

Missouri synod
What the Missouri synod stands for. W. Arndt. Luth Q 57:387-96 Jl '27

LUTHERAN theological seminary, Gettysburg
New tasks of the seminary at the beginning of the new century. J: Aberly. Luth Q 56: 441-51 O '26
Seminary and foreign missions. L. B. Wolf. Luth Q 56:479-91 O '26
Seminary and the church. F. H. Knubel. Luth Q 56:452-9 O '26
Seminary and the Lutheran faith. H: E. Jacobs. Luth Q 56:460-7 O '26
Seminary and the work of the home field. J. B. Markward. Luth Q 56:468-78 O '26

LUTIGNEAUX, Georges
L'actinogravure. La Nature 53 pt1:341-3 My 30 '25

LUTKIN, Peter Christian
Better hymn singing. Meth R 108:385-9 My '25

LUTMAN, Thomas
Storm; sermon. Homiletic R 87:119-53 F '24

LUTOSLAWSKA, Isabelle
Les bolchéviks dans un château polonais; tr. par P. de Puyfontaine. Correspondant 291: 449-82, 681-715 F 10-25 '24

LUTYENS, Sir Edwin Landseer
Portrait, by P. Evans. Lond Mercury 15:231 Ja '27

LUTZ, Bertha
Flora of the Serra da Bocaina; with list of species. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no5sup:27-43 '26

LUTZ, Frank Eugene
Amateur entomologists and the museum. Nat Hist 24:337-46 My '24
Apparently non-selective characters and combinations of characters, including a study of ultraviolet in relation to the flower-visiting habits of insects. New York Acad of Sci Annals 29:181-283 '24
Friendly insects. Nat Hist 26:147-51 Mr '26
Hunting stingless bees. Nat Hist 24:494-508 Jl '24
Insect sounds. Nat Hist 26:206-13 Mr '26
Nature trail in the sky. Nat Hist 26:411-28 Jl '26
New insect groups in the American museum. Nat Hist 25:126-35 Mr '25
Still-open road. Nat Hist 27:373-82 Jl '27
Taking nature lore to the public. Nat Hist 26:111-23 Mr '26
—See Mutchler, A. J.; Watson, F. E., jt. auths.

LUTZ, Henry Frederick
Geographical studies among Babylonians and Egyptians. Am Anthropol 26:160-74 Ap '24
Kingship in Babylonia, Assyria, and Egypt. Am Anthropol 26:435-53 O '24
Stone group of Amset and Hapi. Am Oriental Soc J 46:312-13 D '26
Sumerian and anthropology. Am Anthropol 29: 202-9 Ap '27
Was King Amenemhet I assassinated? Am J Sem Lang 41:192-3 Ap '25

LUTZ, Otto
Kuba; eindrücke von einer Antillenreise. Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt 1923-25:58-86 '26

LUTZ, William Filler
Relation of mental to physical growth. Psychol Clinic 15:125-9 Ja '24

LÜTZHÖFT, Nicolaus
Painter of rural Denmark. Am Scand R 13: 730-4 D '25

LUXEMBOURG, Pierre de, Saint. See Pierre de Luxembourg, Saint

LUXEMBOURG museum, Paris
New Luxembourg. E. Dimnet. Sat R 141:531 Ap 24 '26

LUXEMBURG, Rosa
Peace utopias. Labour Monthly 8:421-8 Jl '26

LUXEMBURG
Aus Luxemburg. G. Fittbogen. Preuss Jahrb 207:206-20 F '27
Le Luxembourg, les origines, la race, les tendances. Baron Jacquinot. R Sci Polit 48:451-5 Jl '25
Luxemburgisches. N. Welter. Deutsche Rundschau 210:1-14 Ja '27
Les relations belgo-luxembourgeoises. C. Breisdorff. J Débats 32 pt1:629-30 Ap 17 '25

Economic conditions
Les gains économiques de la Belgique et du Luxembourg d'après le Traité de Versailles. E. Lémonon. J Economistes 86:34-44 Ja '27

LUXMOORE, Henry Elford
Henry Elford Luxmoore. Cornhill M 62:682-6 Je '27

LUXOR
Lettres de Louqsor. G. Bénédite. J Débats 32 pt1:710-12 Ap 24 '25

LUXURIES
What is a luxury? Trans-Pac 11:4 O 25 '24

Taxation
Les droits sur la soie et la situation économique et financière. J Débats 32 pt1:841-2 My 22 '25
Luxury imports and unfair competition. Sat R 139:352 Ap 4 '25
Luxury or life; new Japanese tariff. Far East R 20:409-10 S '24
Silk duties. H. Cox. Sat R 139:517 My 16 '25
Silk muddle. Nation (Lond) 37:167-8 My 9 '25
Taxation of luxuries. Outlook (Lond) 57:309 Ap 24 '26

LUYTEN, Willem Jacob
Approximations to the probability integral. Nature 115:947 Je 20 '25
Island universes. Nat Hist 26:386-91 Jl '26
New projection planetarium. Nat Hist 27: 383-90 Jl '27
Note on some statistical consequences of the luminosity law. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:260-4 Je '24
Notes on stellar statistics. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:87-90, 130-3, 189-92 Ja-Mr '25
Notes on the luminosity-curve. Pop Astron 32:557-8 N '24
On some problems connected with the luminosity law. Astrophys J 62:8-27 Jl '25
—See Gerasimovič, B. P.; Wilson, Edwin Bidwell, jt. auths.

LUZADDER, Helen Wilson
Americanizing the alien. Pop Educ 42:526 My '25

LUZIO, Alessandro
Documenti degli archivi di Mantova asportati dagli Austriaci. R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor 24: 1-19 '17

LUZON, Philippine Islands
See also Baguio school

Birds
See Birds—Philippine Islands

LUZON, Philippine Islands—*Continued*

Fishes

See Fishes—Philippine Islands

LUZZATTI, Luigi
I fini della risorgente cooperazione. Nuova Antol 233:25-4 F 1 '24
Le gloriose origini finanziarie della repubblica veneta. Nuova Antol 239:211-15 Ja 16 '25
Grandi Italiani e grandi sacrifizi per la patria. Review by P. Molmenti. por Nuova Antol 237:3-10 S 1 '24
L'ombra sua torna ch'era dipartita; S Francesco d'Assisi. Nuova Antol 238:225-7 D 1 '24
Obituaire. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 87;86-8 Ap '27
Obituaire. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt1: 553 Ap 8 '27
Obituario. T. Tittoni. bibliog Nuova Antol 252:385-91 Ap 16 '27
Obituary. Co-operation 13:88-9 My '27
Religione, chiesa e stato nel pensiero di Luigi Luzzatti. P. Molmenti. Nuova Antol 247: 3-12 My 1 '26

LUZZATTO, Ephraim
Ephraim Luzzatto. Mrs R. N. Salaman. bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 9:84-102 '18-20

LUZZATTO, Guido Lodovico
Scrittore italiani: Francesco Sapori. bibliog Nuova Antol 240:392-405 Ap 16 '25

LWOV, Giacomo
Il teatro russo contemporaneo. Nuova Antol 256:363-74 D 1 '27

LYALL, J.
Life worth living. Homiletic R 88:322-4 O '24

LYALL, L. A.
Mr Lyall's views on Sino-foreign relations. China W R 38:348 N 27 '26

LYAUTEY, Hubert
Discours prononcé au cinquième dîner de la Revue des deux mondes. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:sup7-12 Ja 1 '26
Au Maroc. E. Henriot. por Annales Polit et Litt 84:581-3 My 31 '25
Le départ du maréchal Lyautey. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:537-8 O 2 '25
Lyautey, Africanus. P. de Lanux. por Our World 4:63-71 F '24
Le maréchal de l'Islam. pors L'Illustration 83 pt2:377-8 O 10 '25
Le maréchal Lyautey et le Maroc. Correspondant 301:173-81 O 25 '25
Marshal Lyautey. Mrs A. Le Blond. English R 41:657-66 N '25
L'œuvre du maréchal Lyautey commentée par lui-même, à propos du livre Paroles d'action: Madagascar; Sud-oranais; Oran; Maroc, 1900-1926. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 308:661-71 S 10 '27
Portrait. L'Illustration 83 pt1:609; pt2:375 Je 20, O 10 '25
Quand Lyautey parle... L: Barthou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:241-63 My 15 '27

LYBYER, Albert Howe
Recent political changes in the Moslem world. Am Pol Sci R 18:513-27 Ag '24

LYCIDAE

See also Leptotrichalus

LYCINÆ. See Fireflies

LYDAY, June F.
Greene county, Iowa, mental clinic. Mental Hygiene 10:759-86 O '26

LYDE, Lionel W.
Canadian dominance in the wheat-market of the world; abstract. Scot Geog M 43: 287-91 S '27
Dutch geography in an English text-book. Geog J 68:368 O '26
Geography at the Imperial Institute. Geog J 68:418-23 N '26

LYDENBERG, Walter B.
Creed and a prayer. Open Court 39:767-8 D '25
Dream of materialism. Open Court 38:385-94 Jl '24
Enigma of science. Open Court 38:106-19 F '24

LYDGATE, John
Holy medytacion. by Lydgate? C. Brown. Mod Lang Notes 40:282-5 My '25
Lydgate and Coluccio Salutati. E. P. Hammond. Mod Philol 25:49-57 Ag '27

LYDIAN language
Decipherment of the Lydian language. A. H. Sayce. Am J Philol 46:29-51 Ja '25
Lydian words in the Anthology and Hesychius. A. H. Sayce. Class R 39:159 N '25

See also Inscriptions, Lydian

LYELL, Sir Charles
Portrait. Discovery 6:336 S '25

LYELL, Leonard Lyell, 1st baron of Kinnordy
Obituary. Spec 137:475 S 25 '26

LYELL, Thomas
New Islam? Near East 25:377-8 Ap 10 '24

LYESKOV, Nikolai Semionovich. See Lîeskov, Nikolaĭ Semenovich

LYGDAMUS
Ovidian authorship of the Lygdamus elegies. R. S. Radford. Class Philol 22:356-71 O '27

LYING
Are there cases in which lies are necessary? B. E. Tudor-Hart. tabs Pedagog Sem 33:636-641 D '26
Need for lies. J. A. Hobson. Nation (Lond) 38:318-19 N 28 '25
New lie. H. Belloc. Sat R 143:660-2 Ap 30 '27

See also Lie detectors

LYKES, Lily W.
In memory of the A.E.F.; abridged. World R 5:120-1 N 7 '27

LYLE, Viola Merritt
Peace fairies win; a pageant for Good-will day. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64-6 My '27

LYLE, Watson
Australian composer. Bookm (Lond) 66:240-2 Jl '24
Musical wit. Bookm (Lond) 69:193-4 D '25
Musicians from overseas. Outlook (Lond) 58: 576-8 D 4 '26
Some of our conquerors. Outlook (Lond) 59: 578-80, 806-7; 60:183, 486-7, 733 My 14, Je 18, Ag 6, O 8, D 3 '27

LYLY, John
Note on John Lyly's Midas. W. P. Mustard. Mod Lang Notes 41:193 Mr '26
Notes on John Lyly's plays. W. P. Mustard. Studies Philol 22:267-71 Ap '25
Notes on Lyly's Euphues. W. P. Mustard. Mod Lang Notes 40:120-1 F '25
Songs in Lyly's plays. J: R. Moore. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:623-40 S '27

LYMAN, Cassius S.
Indian and colonial life in our early geography. Am Childhood 12:13-18 N '26
Life in the mountains and on the high lands. Am Childhood 12:15-17 Mr '27
Nature study is the life of our early geography. Am Childhood 12:12-16 O '26
Northern habitat in primary geography. Am Childhood 12:18-21 Ja '27

LYMAN, Eugene William
Place of intuition in religious experience and its validity as knowledge. J Relig 4:113-32 Mr '24
Ritschl's theory of value-judgments. J Relig 5:500-18 S '25

LYMAN, R. S. See Wertheimer, F. I., jt. auth.

LYMAN, Theodore
John Trowbridge, 1843-1923. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no14:651-4 D '25
Reversal of the hydrogen series in the extreme ultra-violet. Nature 118:156-7 Jl 31 '26
Spectrum of helium in the extreme ultraviolet. Astrophys J 60:1-14 Jl '24

—and Saunders, Frederick Albert
On the spectra of neon and argon in the extreme ultra-violet. Nature 116:358 S 5 '25
Spectrum of neon in the extreme ultra-violet. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:92-6 F '26

LYMAN, Mrs W. W. See Hoyt, Helen

LYMANHURST school, Minneapolis
Lymanhurst, a new type of health center. S: A. Challman. il Am Sch Bd J 73:46-8 Ag '26

LYME, New Hampshire
Town that has gone downhill. J. W. Goldthwait. il maps tabs Geog R 17:527-52 O '27

LYMPHATICS
Contribution to the anatomy of the ductless glands and lymphatic system of the angler fish (lophius piscatorius). R. H. Burne. bibliog il pl Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 215 ser B:1-56 Je 1 '26
Lymph system of the toad (bufo vulgaris formosus) as modified intercellular spaces. T. Goda. bibliog diags Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 4 sec 1 pt4:243-75 '27

LYNAM, Edward
Floris Balthasar, Dutch map-maker, and his sons. Geog J 67:158-61 F '26

LYNAUGH, Matthew Edmund
Classification of commercial pupils according to general intelligence. Voc Educ M 2:551-3 Mr '24

LYNCEUS
De Lynceo Platonico. S. Eitrem. Philologus 81 no4:478-80 '26

LYNCH, Ada Kyle
Cock-a-doo-dle-doo; song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 Ja '27
Mariposa lilies; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:61 Je '27
Thanksgiving day song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 N '26

LYNCH, Arthur
Les principes de la psychologie. R Sci 64:461-4 Ag 14 '26

LYNCH, Bohun
Max's caricatures. Sat R 139:408-10 Ap 18 '25
Note upon an early essay by Max Beerbohm. Lond Mercury 13:282-4 Ja '26

LYNCH, Carlos Morla
Le président Arturo Alessandri. Annales Polit et Litt 84:391 Ap 12 '25

LYNCH, Frederick (Henry)
Catholic, but not Roman. Christian Cent 43:1322-4 O 28 '26
Church and the ministry. Christian Cent 43:472-3 Ap 15 '26
Frenzied militarism. Christian Cent 44:172-4 F 10 '27
Is the future with the Catholic church? Christian Cent 43:1200-2 S 30 '26
Observer. See weekly numbers of Christian century from April 1, 1926-March 10, 1927
Reflections of a bishop. Christian Cent 43:1449-51 N 25 '26
Religion and the schools. Christian Cent 43:545-6 Ap 29 '26
Some recollections. Christian Cent 43:505-7 Ap 22 '26
Story of Christian work. Christian Cent 43:409-10 Ap 1 '26
Suppose America should lead! Christian Cent 43:1590 D 23 '26
Vanishing clergyman. Christian Cent 43:440-2 Ap 8 '26

LYNCH, George
Pictures unsold and songs unsung. English R 43:547-50 N '26
Smouldering volcano. English R 40:241-6 F '25

LYNCH, James Mathew
Pensions are superior to poorhouses. Am Labor Leg R 15:262-3 S '25
Shorter workday. Am Federationist 33:291-5 Mr '26
Unionism and the public eye. Am Federationist 33:675-82 Je '26

LYNCH, John R.
Civil rights law of 1875. J Negro Hist 12:667-9 O '27

LYNCH, Kathleen M.
D'Urfé's L'Astrée and the Proviso scenes in Dryden's comedy. Philol Q 4:302-8 O '25

LYNCH, Richard Irwin
Obituary. Nature 114:942 D 27 '24

LYNCH, Thomas R.
Too many lawyers? Am Law R 61:914-17 N '27

LYNCH, William O.
Anti-slavery tendencies of the Democratic party in the Northwest, 1848-50. Miss Val Hist R 11:319-31 D '24

LYNCH prognosis test. See Educational measurements—Typewriting

LYNCHING
Without benefit of law. L: M. Jiggitts. Blackw 220:204-9 Ag '26

LYND, Robert (Y. Y., pseud.)
Academy of superstitions. New Statesman 24:133-4 N 8 '24
Advertisement. New Statesman 29:472-3 Jl 23 '27
Amenities. New Statesman 29:72-4 Ap 30 '27
Animals in England. New Statesman 23:374-5 Jl 5 '24
Argument for idleness. New Statesman 28:136-8 N 13 '26
Attack on women. New Statesman 29:532-3 Ag 6 '27
Bed-knobs. New Statesman 24:197-9 N 22 '24
Beginner. New Statesman 30:70-2 O 29 '27
Bell-ringer. New Statesman 25:625-6 S 19 '25
Blackmail. New Statesman 29:773-4 O 1 '27
Blackmailer. New Statesman 24:653-4 Mr 14 '25
Boats. New Statesman 24:741-2 Ap 4 '25
Bond street. New Statesman 25:96-7 My 9 '25
Bow. New Statesman 27:436-8 Jl 31 '26
Brevity. New Statesman 30:280-1 D 10 '27
Brutality; Walker-Milligan fight. New Statesman 29:399-400 Jl 9 '27
Bunch of grapes. New Statesman 28:413-15 Ja 15 '27
Case for osteopathy. Spec 137:373-4 S 11 '26
Case of John William Hammond. New Statesman 30:352-3 D 24 '27
Change. New Statesman 22:660-1 Mr 15 '24
Change. New Statesman 25:305-6 Je 27 '25
Changes in human nature. New Statesman 27:548-9 Ag 28 '26
Chaos. New Statesman 25:192-3 My 30 '25
Collar. New Statesman 22:536-8 F 16 '24
Country. New Statesman 25:544-5 Ag 29 '25
Crabbed age. New Statesman 29:36-7 Ap 23 '27
Cross words. New Statesman 24:260-2 D 6 '24
Cultivating the will. New Statesman 27:492-3 Ag 14 '26
Cynthia goes to church. New Statesman 28:597-8 F 26 '27
Damning of the Olympic games. New Statesman 23:461-2 Jl 26 '24
Danger! New Statesman 24:529-30 F 14 '25
The dean. New Statesman 27:464-6 Ag 7 '26
Degenerate. New Statesman 27:636-7 S 18 '26
Devil. New Statesman 26:328-9 D 26 '25
Difficulty of knowing what is cruel. New Statesman 23:308-10 Je 21 '24
Dilemma of the rich man. New Statesman 28:358-60 Ja 1 '27
Disgust. New Statesman 28:760-1 Ap 2 '27
Dislike of the human race. New Statesman 29:644-5 S 3 '27
Dog-racing. New Statesman 29:441-2 Jl 16 '27
Drink. New Statesman 26:201-2 N 28 '25
Empty house. New Statesman 27:40-1 Ap 24 '26
Fame. New Statesman 24:9-10 O 11 '24
Farewell to tobacco. New Statesman 22:625-6 Mr 8 '24
Fear of heights. New Statesman 28:39-41 O 23 '26
First class. New Statesman 23:60-1 Ap 26 '24
Folly of being bored. New Statesman 23:36-7 Ap 19 '24
G. B. S. as G.O.M. Bookm (Lond) 67:141-2 D '24
Game. New Statesman 28:565-6 F 19 '27
Ghost. New Statesman 25:160-1 My 23 '25
Gifts. New Statesman 28:168-70 N 20 '26
Gold. New Statesman 26:801-3 Ap 10 '26
Goldfish. New Statesman 29:306-7 Je 18 '27
Gratis. New Statesman 23:89-90 My 3 '24
Great men. New Statesman 28:728-9 Mr 26 '27
Great possessions. New Statesman 26:640-1 Mr 6 '26

LYND, Robert (Y. Y., pseud.)—*Continued*
Grudge. New Statesman 30:320-1 D 17 '27
Happiest man on earth. New Statesman 23: 153-4 My 17 '24
Happy tax-payer. New Statesman 29:8-9 Ap 16 '27
Hats. New Statesman 26:104-5 N 7 '25
Highbrows. New Statesman 26:232-3 D 5 '25
Honest men. New Statesman 26:379-81 Ja 9 '26
Horses. New Statesman 22:446-7 Ja 26 '24
Hot cakes. New Statesman 28:201-2 N 27 '26
Hotel-keeper. New Statesman 27:8-9 Ap 17 '26
Huntsman. New Statesman 28:233-5 D 4 '26
The idea. New Statesman 24:561-3 F 21 '25
In defence of the audience. New Statesman 28:440-1 Ja 22 '27
In praise of temperance. New Statesman 28: 268-9 D 11 '26
Incongruous. New Statesman 29:704-5 S 17 '27
Information. New Statesman 25:568-9 S 5 '25
Jockey in the pulpit. New Statesman 28:9-10 O 16 '26
John Bunyan to-day. Bookm (Lond) 73:151-2 D '27
Kitten. New Statesman 29:674-5 S 10 '27
Latchkey. New Statesman 25:129-31 My 16 '25
Laziness. New Statesman 22:597-8 Mr 1 '24
Letter. New Statesman 24:41-2 O 18 '24
Life of fear. New Statesman 30:240-1 D 3 '27
Life of sensations. New Statesman 23:641-2 S 13 '24
Little angel. New Statesman 27:352-4 Jl 10 '26
Looking at motor cars. New Statesman 26:39-40 O 24 '25
Looking for an ancestor. New Statesman 22: 389-90 Ja 12 '24
Lord Mayor's show. New Statesman 30:136-7 N 12 '27
Lunch. New Statesman 26:540-1 F 13 '26
Luxury of tolerance. New Statesman 25:689-91 O 3 '25
Machines. New Statesman 28:384-5 Ja 8 '27
Mad Martian. New Statesman 28:72-3 O 30 '26
Making the most of life. New Statesman 23: 516-18 Ag 9 '24
Man of genius. New Statesman 28:500-1 F 5 '27
Mrs Sinkins. New Statesman 27:225-7 Je 12 '26
Modest Englishman. New Statesman 28:692-3 Mr 19 '27
Money-box. New Statesman 24:357-9 Ja 3 '25
Money-lenders. New Statesman 24:686-7 Mr 21 '25
More about hats. New Statesman 26:508-9 F 6 '26
Most popular subject. New Statesman 22:726-7 Mr 29 '24
Mud. New Statesman 27:520-1 Ag 21 '26
Murderer. New Statesman 23:433-5 Jl 19 '24
Mysterious countess. New Statesman 26:607-9 F 27 '26
Names. New Statesman 23:8-9 Ap 12 '24
Nature of a joke. New Statesman 27:191-3 Je 5 '26
New cat. New Statesman 23:343-5 Je 28 '24
Newsboy. New Statesman 28:660-2 Mr 12 '27
Noises. New Statesman 29:565-7 Ag 13 '27
Noses. New Statesman 25:596-7 S 12 '25
On ants and grasshoppers. New Statesman 27:103-4 My 8 '26
On being Lord So-and-so. New Statesman 27:136-7 My 22 '26
On being measured for a suit of clothes. New Statesman 24:713-14 Mr 28 '25
On going abroad. New Statesman 25:69-70 My 2 '25
On laughing aloud. New Statesman 26:408-9 Ja 16 '26
On Lent. New Statesman 26:577-9 F 20 '26
On making mistakes. New Statesman 26: 296-8 D 19 '25
On making things too easy. New Statesman 25:8-9 Ap 18 '25
On not being struck by lightning. New Statesman 25:416-17 Jl 25 '25
On tapping a bloke on the shoulder. New Statesman 27:118-19 My 15 '26
On the dresses at Ascot. New Statesman 27: 258-9 Je 19 '26
On walking up and down. New Statesman 27: 699-701 O 2 '26
Once more. New Statesman 22:362-3 Ja 5 '24
Orators. New Statesman 26:704-5 Mr 20 '26
Orators at the Marble Arch. New Statesman 30:168-9 N 19 '27
Party. New Statesman 24:105-6 N 1 '24
Patience. New Statesman 29:272-3 Je 11 '27
Plasterers' arms. New Statesman 24:385-6 Ja 10 '25
Play. New Statesman 29:244-6 Je 4 '27
Pleasures of destruction. New Statesman 25: 221-2 Je 6 '25
Plus que jazz. New Statesman 23:729-31 O 4 '24
Port. New Statesman 30:105-6 N 5 '27
Practical joke. New Statesman 28:304-6 D 18 '26
Professor. New Statesman 23:247-8 Je 7 '24
Protests. New Statesman 30:200-1 N 26 '27
Punter. New Statesman 26:7-9 O 17 '25
Pussyfoot. New Statesman 23:565-6 Ag 23 '24
Puzzles. New Statesman 22:416-17 Ja 19 '24
Quarrel. New Statesman 22:567-8 F 23 '24
Questions. New Statesman 25:275-7 Je 20 '25
Quiet. New Statesman 27:577-8 S 4 '26
Racing at Dieppe. New Statesman 23:592-4 Ag 30 '24
Raising Cain. New Statesman 24:292-3 D 13 '24
Rarity of genius. New Statesman 26:136-7 N 14 '25
Rejoicing. New Statesman 25:468-9 Ag 8 '25
Retribution. New Statesman 25:496-7 Ag 15 '25
Return. New Statesman 27:321-3 Jl 3 '26
Return of Christmas. New Statesman 24:329-30 D 20 '24
Right to have a telephone. New Statesman 29:336-8 Je 25 '27
Rights. New Statesman 25:361-2 Jl 11 '25
Saint of the animals. New Statesman 27:734-5 O 9 '26
St Valentine. New Statesman 28:532-3 F 12 '27
Salute. New Statesman 26:471-3 Ja 30 '26
Sanity. New Statesman 29:208-10 My 28 '27
School cap. New Statesman 25:657-8 S 26 '25
Seeing the world. New Statesman 23:540-2 Ag 16 '24
Sermon on shaving. New Statesman 23:217-18 My 31 '24
Silence. New Statesman 24:165-6 N 15 '24
Sin of bobbing. New Statesman 27:410-11 Jl 24 '26
Sir. New Statesman 23:185-6 My 24 '24
Sir Charles. New Statesman 27:382-3 Jl 17 '26
Slacker. New Statesman 29:615-17 Ag 27 '27
Sleep. New Statesman 28:628-9 Mr 5 '27
Snake. New Statesman 25:520-1 Ag 22 '25
Spectators. New Statesman 29:503-4 Jl 30 '27
Spring. New Statesman 28:792-3 Ap 9 '27
Strange lives. New Statesman 27:164-5 My 29 '26
Stranger's room. New Statesman 24:229-30 N 29 '24
Street preacher. New Statesman 22:505-6 F 9 '24
Taxis. New Statesman 29:108-9 My 7 '27
Telephone. New Statesman 26:672-3 Mr 13 '26
Ten per cent. New Statesman 26:440-1 Ja 23 '26
Things we are supposed to admire. New Statesman 24:620-1 Mr 7 '25
This body. New Statesman 22:694-5 Mr 22 '24
This kitten. New Statesman 26:265-6 D 12 '25
This weather. New Statesman 22:617-18 S 6 '24
Thompson. New Statesman 28:468-9 Ja 29 '27
Thoughts about eclipses. New Statesman 29: 370-1 Jl 2 '27
Thoughts on monkeys. New Statesman 25:389-91 Jl 18 '25
Too many votes. New Statesman 26:72-3 O 31 '25
Tradesman. New Statesman 29:144-6 My 14 '27
Trains. New Statesman 25:332-3 Jl 4 '25
Triangle. New Statesman 26:740-1 Mr 27 '26
Trousers. New Statesman 29:737-8 S 24 '27

LYND, Robert (Y. Y., pseud)—*Continued*
Truth. New Statesman 23:280-1 Je 14 '24
Udes. New Statesman 28:104-5 N 6 '26
The unexpected. New Statesman 29:176-8 My 21 '27
Uses of hate. New Statesman 26:772-3 Ap 3 '26
Vanity. New Statesman 23:488-9 Ag 2 '24
Waiter. New Statesman 27:604-5 S 11 '26
Waste of time. New Statesman 25:720-1 O 10 '25
What Katy did at school. New Statesman 23: 403-5 Jl 12 '24
What we believe. New Statesman 25:444-5 Ag 1 '25
What you like. New Statesman 25:249-50 Je 13 '25
Why. New Statesman 24:72-3 O 25 '24
Why good resolutions fail. New Statesman 26: 351-2 Ja 2 '26
With an oath. New Statesman 27:77-8 My 1 '26
Woman. New Statesman 26:169-70 N 21 '25
Worry. New Statesman 22:752-3; 23:122-3 Ap 5, My 10 '24
Writing letters. New Statesman 29:808-10 O 8 '27
Wryneck. New Statesman 27:288-90 Je 26 '26
Yet again. New Statesman 30:376-7 D 31 '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 70:250; 73:195 Ag 26, D '27
Portrait, by H. Trefusis. Bookm (Lond) 69: 196c D '25

LYND, Sylvia
Exile; story. Lond Mercury 9:580-9 Ap '24
To Sheila playing Haydn; poem. Lond Mercury 10:577 O '24
Two poems: Cowper in Bedfordshire; Fine night in winter. Lond Mercury 14:572-3 O '26
Four women poets. T: Moult. por Bookm (Lond) 65:196-9 Ja '24

LYNDE, Edward D.
Significance of changing methods in relief giving. Family 8:135-44 Jl '27

LYNDHURST, John Singleton Copley, baron
Two Copley book-plates. L. Burton. Connoisseur 78:102-3 Je '27

LYNN, Gertrude
Time schedule. Voc Educ M 2:474-7 F '24

LYNN, Sophie C. Elliott-. See Elliott-Lynn, Sophie C.

LYNN Canal, Alaska
Ice-eroded fiord; the mode of origin of Lynn Canal, Alaska. L. Martin and F. E. Williams. il maps bibliog Geog R 14:576-96 O '24

LYNXES
Tom and Bob. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. il Nature M 5:33-6 Ja '25

LYON, Charles J.
Teaching of osmosis and its physiological functions. School Sci and Math 25:400-6 Ap '25

LYON, D. W., Jr. See Todd, Thomas Wingate, jt. auth.

LYON, David Willard
Should the missionary be discouraged? China W R 40:221-3 Ap 30 '27

LYON, Ernest
Comment fut élaborée l'ordonnance sur les rachats en Poitou, mai 1269. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 88:87-96 '27

LYON, Ernest Neal
Song for the New Year; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ja '24

LYON, Frank Emory
Discussing prisons at home and abroad. J Crim Law 16:473-6 F '26
Ideals of the American prison association. J Crim Law 18:327-30 N '27
John L. Whitman, dreamer and doer. J Crim Law 18:5-10 My '27
Prison congress; national and international. J Crim Law 16:5-8 My '25
Prison congress of 1926. J Crim Law 17:487-9 F '27

LYON, Gustave
La solution française d'un grand problème d'acoustique. F. Honoré. L'Illustration 85 pt2:228-31 S 10 '27

LYON, Leverett Samuel
More light for competition. Social Forces 6: 283-7 D '27

LYON, Mary
Mary Lyon; the girl who wanted to know how. R. D. Moore. por Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:35 O '25

LYON, William I.
New method of bird study. School Sci and Math 24:501-3 My '24

LYON, William Penn
William Penn Lyon. C. L. Hayes. por Wis M Hist 9:2-26, 157-71, 251-84, 409-22 S '25-Jl '26
William Penn Lyon and the Edgerton Bible case, 1890; editorial comment. J. Schafer. Wis M Hist 9:347-57 Mr '26

LYON-CAEN, Charles Léon
Lecture sur Cambacérès. J Débats 33 pt2: 1023-7 D 17 '26
Notice sur la vie et les travaux de Lord Bryce, 1838-1922. J Débats 33(!)pt1:1114-17 Ja 1 '26
La vie et les travaux de M Alexandre Ribot. J Débats 31 pt2:1129-33 D 26 '24
La vie et les travaux d'Odilon Barrot. J Débats 34 pt2:1020-2 D 16 '27

LYONS, Sir Henry George
Ancient surveying instruments. Geog J 69: 132-9 F '27

LYONS, Leo M.
All-Rockford stadium. Am Sch Bd J 72:70 Ja '26

LYONS, France
Il museo criminale di Lione. M. Finzi. Nuova Antol 244:51-7 N 1 '25

Description
Chez les Lyonnais. P. Scize and others. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:401-4 Ap 11 '26

Galleries and museums
Les musées de Lyon. E. Henriot. Annales Polit et Litt 86:397 Ap 11 '26
Le Musée lyonnais des arts décoratifs. A. Hallays. J Débats 34 pt1:241-3 F 11 '27
Le Musée lyonnais des arts décoratifs. P. Fierens. J Débats 32 pt2:31-2 Jl 3 '25

LYONS, Councils of
Napoleone e la consulta di Lione; review of Relazione della consulta straordinaria in Lione, by L. Brognoli. U. Da Como. Nuova Antol 240:3-15 Mr 1 '25

LYRA (constellation)
See also Beta Lyrae

LYRIC poetry
Facets of the Christ in lyric poetry. C. J. Greene. Meth Q R 76:257-76 Ap '27
Die lyrik der primitiven völker. H. Werner. Westerm M 138:297-302 My '25
See also Hymns; Pastourelles; Songs; Sonnets

LYSETH, Amy Coburn
Saint Elizabeth's chapel, Whitehall, Sudbury, Mass. Am M Art 16:547-52 O '25
Shrine of art. Am M Art 17:456-61 S '26

LYSHOLM, Alf. See Svedberg, Theodor, jt. auth.

LYSIN. See Bacteriolysis

LYTHRUM salicaria
Inheritance of trimorphism in lythrum salicaria. E. M. East. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:122-4 Mr '27
Pollen-tube growth in lythrum salicaria. D. Kostoff. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:253-5 Ap '27

LYTLE, John Horace
English setter. Nature M 5:145-7 Mr '25
Pointer. Nature M 5:374-6 Je '25

LYTTELTON, Mrs Edith
Work for the world's moral health. Spec 139: 811 N 12 '27

LYTTELTON, Edward
Challenge to public schools. Hibbert J 25: 701-15 Jl '27
Cricket. Cornhill M 57:97-105, 226-33 Jl-Ag '24
Economic and social effects of modern advertising. Hibbert J 23:510-15 Ap '25
Hallowing of economics. Spec 136:981 Je 12 '26
Hints towards a philosophy of education. Lond Q R 143:1-13 Ja '25
Laughter. Lond Q R 142:220-9 O '24

LYTTELTON, Lucy
Ut caro infirma; poem. Pop Educ 43:342 F '26

LYTTELTON, Robert Henry
Cricket season. Spec 136:860 My 22 '26

LYTTELTON, Thomas, 2d baron
Eighteenth-century gentleman. S. C. Roberts. Lond Mercury 11:290-7 Ja '25

LYTTELTON family
Lytteltons of Hagley. J: Telford. Lond Q R 142:238-46 O '24

LYTTON, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron
Bulwer Lytton et Dostoïevski: de Paul Clifford à Raskolnikof. R. Messac. R Litt Comp 6:638-53 O '26
Les derniers jours de Pompéi. A. Maurois. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:805-33 D 15 '27
French dramatic sources of Bulwer-Lytton's Richelieu. C: B. Qualia. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:177-84 Mr '27

LYTTON, Neville
Discussion about William Morris. Nation (Lond) 34:793-4 Mr 8 '24

LYTTONIA. See Brachiopoda, Fossil

M

MA bella donna (poem). See Folquet de Romans

MA chère amie (drama). See Bouvelet, Jehan, and Bradby, Ed. J.

MA cousine de Varsovie (drama). See Verneuil, Louis

MA première rencontre avec Richard Wagner; roman. A. Arnoux. Annales Polit et Litt 89:35-43 Jl 1 '27

MAANEN, Adriaan van
Investigations on proper motion. Astrophys J 44:210-28; 54:237-45, 347-56; 56:200-16; 57:49-56, 264-78; 61:130-6; 66:89-112 N '16, N-D '21, O '22, Ja, Je '23, Mr '25, S '27

MAASS, Harry
Neue gartenschönheit. Westerm M 136:53-61 Mr '24

MAASS, O., and Morrison, D. M.
Effect of molecular attractions on the total pressure of a gas mixture. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:49-55 '24
Existence of a compound, hydrogen bromide-methyl ether, in the vapour state. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:47-52 '23
—See Coffin, C. C.; Sutherland, B. P., jt. auths.

MABBOTT, J. D.
Aristotle and the χωρισμός of Plato. Class Q 20:72-9 Ap '26
F. H. Bradley. New Statesman 23:284-5 Je 14 '24

MABBOTT, Thomas Ollive
New poem by Thomas Chatterton. Mod Lang Notes 39:226-9 Ap '24

MABILLIER, Etienne De Grellet du. See Grellet, Stephen

MABILLON, Jean
Prison reformer of the seventeenth century. T. Sellin. bibliog J Crim Law 17:581-602 F '27

MABLY, Gabriel Bonnot de
La doctrine politique et sociale de Mably. H. Sée. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:135-48 Mr '24

MACADAM, George
Carrying white man's justice to the Eskimo. World Today 46:929-40 O '25
Red laugh. Meth R 108:875-89 N '25
Wine-god. Meth R 110:756-65 S '27
Woman and war. Meth R 109:859-72 N '26

MCADIE, Alexander George
Beyond the trades. Harv Grad M 35:417-21 Mr '27
Consistent dynamical units in solar radiation. Nature 120:915 D 24 '27
Date of Franklin's kite experiment. bibliog Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 34:188-205 O '24
Glipin in the World war. Harv Grad M 33: 229-33 D '24
Phœnix at Skagerrak. Harv Grad M 35:33-7 S '26
Second siege of Troy. Harv Grad M 36:19-23 S '27
War and water. Harv Grad M 33:580-3 Je '25
War without end. Harv Grad M 34:201-5 D '25
When fleets foozle. Harv Grad M 34:532-7 Je '26
Wind gods at Gallipoli. Harv Grad M 32:576-80 Je '24

MCADORY, Margaret
Cost and direction of art education in rural schools. J Rural Educ 5:451-4 My '26

MCAFEE, John A.
Devil tempts the preacher. Christian Cent 42: 1120-2 S 10 '25
My grandfather's faith. Christian Cent 42:120-1 Ja 22 '25
Religious restaurants. Christian Cent 42:732-3 Je 4 '25

MCAFEE, Joseph Ernest
Bishop in Bermuda. Christian Cent 42:1307-8 O 22 '25
Business and philanthropy. Christian Cent 43: 414-16 Ap 1 '26
Church union in Canada. Christian Cent 41: 428-9 Ap 3 '24
New woman, free yet bound. Christian Cent 44:780-2 Je 23 '27
Which of the twain—? Christian Cent 44:526-7 Ap 28 '27
Who wins: fundamentalists or Fosdick? Christian Cent 41:1266-9 O 2 '24
Youth and dogma. Christian Cent 40:1546-9 N 29 '23

MACALISTER, Sir Donald
Stevenson in goliardics; Conjux mea a R. L. S.; My wife; R. L. S. exsul ad S. R. C. Scotum; To S. R. Crocket; Suprema quies; Requiem; poems. J Educ 58:256, 308 Ap-My '26

MCALISTER, John Moderdoch
Scottish bond of friendship betwixt Lord Lovat and the Captain of Clanranald, 1572; with text. J: Edwards. Scot Hist R 24:165-78 Ap '27

MACALISTER, Robert Alexander Stewart, and others
Palæolithic implements from Sligo. Nature 120:652-3, 949-50 N 5, D 31 '27

MCALL, Reginald L.
Training for the worship of the young. Meth R 110:363-6 My '27

MACALLUM, A. Douglas, and Whitby, George Stafford
Note on the molecular refraction of natural and of methyl rubber. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:191-3 '24

MCALMON, Robert
New American literature. Outlook (Lond) 58: 191-2 Ag 28 '26

MCALPINE, Betty
Bird's nest; story. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 785 Je '27

MCANDREW, William
Teachers' shop talk. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:20 D '27
Big Bill's bunkum balls up Chicago's schools. Nat Munic R 16:688-95 N '27
Chicago correspondence. Am Sch Bd J 75: 75-8 O '27
McAndrew, a Chicago portrait. F. L. Hayes. Christian Cent 44:1418-19 D 1 '27

MCANDREW, William—*Continued*
Spirit of '26; newspaper attack on Chicago's superintendent of schools. Christian Cent 43:103-4 Ja 28 '26
Superintendent McAndrew goes to Chicago. Am Sch Bd J 68:50 F '24

MACARA, Sir Charles Wright, 1st bart.
How the cotton industry was internationalized. Am Federationist 34:925-31 Ag '27

MACARIUS, Saint, the Elder of Egypt, 4th cent.
Messalians; and the discovery of their ascetic book. G: L. Marriott. bibliog Harv Theol R 19:191-8 Ap '26

MACARTHUR, J. S.
Plea for the Chalcedonian Christology. bibliog Church Q R 100:242-66 Jl '25

MCARTHUR, Lewis A.
Oregon geographic names. Oregon Hist Q 28: 65-110, 163-224, 281-306 Mr-S '27

MACARTHUR, Mrs Mary Anderson. See Anderson, Mary

MACARTNEY, Clarence Edward Noble
Authority of the Holy Scriptures. Princ Theol R 23:389-96 Jl '25
State of the church. Princ Theol R 23:177-92 Ap '25

MACASSEY, Sir Lynden (Livingstone)
Trade disputes and the Trade unions bill. English R 44:523-30 My '27

MCATEE, Waldo Lee, and Malloch, John Russell
Philippine and Malayan plolariinæ (hemiptera, reduviidæ). bibliog Phil J Sci 30:117-52 My '26

MACAULAY, Fred R.
Construction of an index number of bond yields in the United States, 1859 to 1926. Am Statis Assn J 21:27-39 Mr '26

MACAULAY, J. H. Chambers
Quality of our belief in divine action. Homiletic R 89:59-62 Ja '25

MACAULAY, James M.
Polishing of surfaces. Nature 118:339; 119:13 S 4 '26, Ja 1 '27
Seizure with sliding surfaces. Nature 119:425 Mr 19 '27

MACAULAY, Rose
Orphan island. Lond Mercury 10:350-9 Ag '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:3; 68:9 O '24, Ap '25
Rose Macaulay. J: Inglisham. pors Bookm (Lond) 72:107-10 My '27

MACAULAY, Thomas Babington Macaulay, 1st baron
Macaulay and the authorized version. E. E. Kellett. Lond Q R 148:196-208 O '27
Macaulay revisited. H. Belloc. Sat R 144:878-9 D 24 '27
Macaulay's reading and literary criticism. S. T. Williams. Philol Q 3:119-31 Ap '24
La profezia di Capi di T. B. Macaulay, gli studi ed i ricordi classici. T. Tittoni. Nuova Antol 246:351-64 Ap 16 '26

MACAULAY, Thomas Bassett
Canadian view of unemployment and tariffs. English R 39:462-5 O '24

MACAULAY, William M.
Philistine critic of literature. S. T. Williams. Lond Mercury 12:73-83 My '25

MCAULIFFE, Eugene
Coal company president points out the shame of the coal industry in resisting safety work. Am Labor Leg R 17:212-14 S '27
Keep mine safety measures up to approved standards. Am Labor Leg R 17:61-3 Mr '27

MCAVOY, Mary Casey
Worth the price; story for primary teachers. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:330 D '27

MCBAIN, James W.
Soaps and the theory of colloids. Nature 115: 805-7 My 23 '25
Structure in surfaces of liquids. Nature 120: 362 S 10 '27
Theories of adsorption and the technique of its measurement. Nature 117:550-1 Ap 17 '26

MACBETH, Eliza
Dead bird; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 Ap '26
Signs of Christmas; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 D '25
Tree we plant to-day; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:73 Mr '27
Who? poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 70 S '26

MACBETH, Mrs Madge Hamilton (Lyons)
Whence comes the burl. Nature M 6:335 D '25

MACBETH. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Macbeth

MACBRIDE, Ernest William
Berg's Nomogenesis; a criticism of natural selection. Eugenics R 19:32-7 Ap '27
Biological fact and theory. Nature 119:160-1 Ja 29 '27
Biological memory as a new theory of life. Scientia 38:153-64 S '25; French tr. L. Moulin. 38:sup59-68 S '25
Blindness of cave-animals. Nature 116:818 D 5 '25
Darwinian interpretations. Eugenics R 19: 214-16 O '27
Dr Kammerer in Cambridge. Science Prog 18: 287-9, 624-5 O '23, Ap '24
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:72-3 Jl 11 '25
Genes and linkage groups in genetics. Nature 116:938; 117:232, 340-1 D 26 '25, F 13, Mr 6 '26
Huxley's contributions to our knowledge of the invertebrata. Nature 115:734-7 My 9 '25
Kammerer's alytes. Nature 118:264, 661 Ag 21, N 6 '26
Recapitulation theory. Science Prog 20:461-74 Ja '26
Some causes of a C_3 population. Science Prog 19:86-101 Jl '24
Theory of evolution since Darwin. Nature 115:52-5, 89-92 Ja 10-17 '25
Variety and environment in lizards. Nature 120:71-4 Jl 16 '27
Work of Tornier as affording a possible explanation of the causes of mutations. bibliog Eugenics R 15:545-55 Ja '24

MCBRIDE, Henry
Discovery of Louis Eilshemius. Arts 10:316-20 D '26
Private theatre by Bakst. Arts 11:248-51 My '27

MCBRIDE, Thomas C.
Portrait. Far East R 21:234 My '25

MCBRIEN, D.
Economic content of early Mormon doctrine. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:179-91 S '25

MCBRIEN, Peter
Henryk Sienkievicz. Dublin R 177:72-85 Jl '25
Those Irish pagans! Dublin R 177:179-92 O '25

MCCABE, James
William F. Rigge. Pop Astron 35:247-9 My '27

MCCABE, Joseph
Anti-democratic reaction in the English school. Am R 2:297-301 My '24

MACCABEES. See Bible—Old Testament—Apocrypha—Maccabees, 1, 2, 3, 4

MCCAFFERY, Ellen Conroy
Names of the archangels. Open Court 41:278-87 My '27

MCCAFFREY, Erma B.
Laboratory-problem project method of teaching general science. School Sci and Math 26:966-73 D '26

MCCAFFREY, George H.
Boston charter referendum. Nat Munic R 13: 413-15 Ag '24
Boston looks over its charter. Nat Munic R 13:131-3 Mr '24
Some problems facing Boston's new mayor. Nat Munic R 15:143-5 Mr '26

MCCAIG, A.
Title Son of man in its lofty associations. Bib R 12:44-56 Ja '27

MCCAIN, Rea, and Hatcher, Cinda
Bremen town musicians; a puppet show. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:57-8 Ja '26

MCCALL, Oswald Walter Samuel
Cenotaph. Christian Cent 42:349 Mr 12 '25

MCCALL, Samuel Walker
Obituary. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 34:22-4 Ap '24

MCCALL, Virginia A.
Rendezvous; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 615 Ap '27

MCCALL, William Anderson
Does it pay to measure the achievement of pupils? Teach Col Rec 26:112-16 O '24
Scientific measurement and related studies in Chinese education. J Educ Research 11:85-94, 177-89 F-Mr '25
Thorndike's technical contributions to educational measurement. Teach Col Rec 27:564-8 F '26
What's the matter with psychology and measurement? J Educ Research 16:179-83 O '27

—and Crabbs, Lelah Mae
Standard test lessons in reading. Teach Col Rec 27:183-91 N '25

—and Jones, Vernon A.
Method applied to a comparison of educational progress of bright pupils in accelerated and in regular classes. Teach Col Rec 27:832-5 My '26

—and others
Multi-mental scale. Teach Col Rec 27:109-20, 394-415 O '25, Ja '26

MCCALL multi-mental test. See Intelligence tests

MCCALLUM, J.
Cocktail shakers. Outlook (Lond) 60:302 S 3 '27
New vibrators. Outlook (Lond) 60:697 N 26 '27

MACCALLUM, J. Leslie
Conservative policy. Sat R 138:310 S 27 '24

MACCALLUM, John Archibald
Deity of Christ. Homiletic R 87:193-7 Mr '24
Our daily bread. Homiletic R 93:226-30 Mr '27
What I know about man; chapter from Now I know; a primer of faith. Homiletic R 88: 237-40 S '24

MCCALLUM, R. B.
House of lords reform. Nation (Lond) 37:11 Ap 4 '25
Unionist party and the League of nations. Spec 139:384 S 10 '27

MCCALMONT, Clara L.
Winter bird program. Prim Educ 34:115 F '26

MCCAMANT, Thomas
Can I be a Presbyterian minister? Christian Cent 42:664-5 My 21 '25

MCCAMIC, Charles
Hours with Doctor Samuel Johnson. Meth R 109:684-701 S '26

MCCANCE, W.
Art and commerce. Spec 134:555 Ap 4 '25
Augustus John. Spec 136:945 Je 5 '26
Comparison of arts. Spec 132:788-9 My 17 '24
English wood engraving society. Spec 135:1085 D 12 '25
Furniture by Mr F. Dugald Stark. Spec 136: 1039 Je 19 '26
Gauguin at the Leicester galleries. Spec 133: 124-5 Jl 26 '24
London group at the R. W. S. galleries. Spec 134:968-9 Je 13 '25
Medals from the mint. Spec 134:280 F 21 '25
Mestrovic or Madame Tussaud? Spec 133:52 Jl 12 '24
M Utrillo. Spec 135:924 N 21 '25
New caricatures by Mr Max Beerbohm. Spec 134:678 Ap 25 '25
Renoir at the Leicester galleries. Spec 137: 126-7 Jl 24 '26
Royal academy, 1924. Spec 132:750-1 My 10 '24
Royal academy. Spec 136:846-7 My 15 '26
Royal society of portrait painters. Spec 134: 151-2 Ja 31 '25
Sculpture of Mr Epstein. Spec 136:1038-9 Je 19 '26
Two painter-sculptors. Spec 133:542 O 18 '24
Wood-cuts. Spec 133:982-3 D 20 '24

MCCANN, Helen I.
Practical relationship of the library to the teaching of English composition. J Educ Method 5:282-8 Mr '26

MCCANN, Paul J.
Children's greeting cards. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:298 D '26
Real books; poem. Am Sch Bd J 74:41 Ap '27
Vacation calls; poem. Am Sch Bd J 74:49 My '27
Weak link; poem. Am Sch Bd J 75:65 D '27

MCCANN, Samuel Glenn
Public life of Francis Bacon. Rice Inst Pam 13:23-55 Ja '26

MACCARTAN, Hugh A.
Boundary problem. Spec 133:289-90 Ag 30 '24

MCCARTHY, Denis Aloysius
Give them a place to play; poem. Homiletic R 91:467 Je '26

MACCARTHY, Desmond
A. B. Walkley. New Statesman 28:12-13 O 16 '26
Congreve. New Statesman 23:256 Je 7 '24
Does Shaw date? New Statesman 24:362 Ja 3 '25
Duse and Bernhardt. New Statesman 23:65 Ap 26 '24
Literary review of the year. World Today 44:441-5 O '24
Misadventure and The great adventure. New Statesman 23:380 Jl 5 '24
Plough and the stars. New Statesman 27: 170 My 29 '26
Tchehov. New Statesman 26:645-6 Mr 6 '26
Two amusing impostors. New Statesman 27: 107-8 My '26

MCCARTHY, George J.
Shanghai, the Paris of Asia, is a haven of pleasure for thousands of tourists. China W R 39 special sup:35-7 D 4 '26

MACCARTHY, Gerald R.
Iron-stained sands and clays. J Geol 34:352-60 My '26
Some facts and theories concerning laccoliths. bibliog J Geol 33:1-18 Ja '25

M'CARTHY, John
Genesis I. to XI. Meth Q R 75:109-11 Ja '26

MCCARTHY, Lucile
Counting votes before the polls are closed. Am Pol Sci R 19:784-8 N '25

MACCARTHY, Mary
Feast of Christmas. Nation (Lond) 38:465-6 D 26 '25
House-hunting; story. Nation (Lond) 37:674-6 S 5 '25
Humanity Martin. Lond Mercury 9:269-86 Ja '24
Nineteenth-century childhood. Nation (Lond) 33:683-4, 712-13; 34:184-6, 427-8, 665-7; 35: 83-4, 289-91, 350-1 S 1-8, N 3, D 15 '23, F 9, Ap 19, My 31, Je 14 '24

MCCARTHY, Walter V.
Health and education as the concern of public relief officers. Family 6:48-51 Ap '25

MCCARTNEY, Albert Joseph
Magnificent in sin. Homiletic R 87:71-5 Ja '24

MCCARTNEY, Eugene Stock
Boasting as a provocation of the divine powers. Class J 19:382-3 Mr '24
Cycle in ideas about prayer. Class J 21:535-7 Ap '26
Linguistic parallels. Class J 21:680-1 Je '26
Makeshifts for the passive of deponent verbs in Latin. bibliog Philol Q 5:289-98 O '26
Methods of locating beehives. Class J 21:454-5 Mr '26
Modifiers that reflect the etymology of the words modified, with special reference to Lucretius. bibliog Class Philol 22:184-200 Ap '27
Mural electioneering, ancient and modern. Class J 21:301 Ja '26
Notes on Roman ritual. Class J 22:454-7 Mr '27

MCCARTNEY, Eugene Stock—*Continued*
Omen of the buried horse's head in Vergil's Aeneid. Class J 22:674-6 Je '27
On the tactical towers of the Romans. Class J 23:214-16 D '27
Popular methods of measuring. Class J 22: 325-44 F '27
Specific point in which Latin can help English. Class J 21:300-1 Ja '26
Symbolism of Pegasus on aera signata. Am J Archaeol 28:66 Ja '24
Verbal homeopathy and the etymological story. Am J Philol 48:326-43 O '27
Was Latin difficult for a Roman? bibliog Class J 23:163-82 D '27
Wooden horse and folk-lore of touching. bibliog Class J 21:112-31 N '25

MCCARTNEY, H. Y.
Trip by automobile into the interior of Kirin province, Manchuria. China W R 35:113-16 D 26 '25

MCCARTNEY, W.
Life and Mr Pyppe on governments, new and old. World Today 48:180-1 Ja '24

MCCARTY, Charles Justin
Trial of Charles Justin McCarty. W. S. Herrington. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:63-70 '27

MCCARTY, Dwight G.
Developing the lawyer's personality. Am Law R 60:560-80 Jl '26

MCCASLIN, Davida
English department speaks up at faculty meeting. English J 14:107-15 F '25

MCCAULLEY, Selinda
One hundred non-conformed boys. Psychol Clinic 16:141-66 My '25
Study of 1000 cases of children who do not conform to school routine. Psychol Clinic 15:9-17 Mr '23
Study of the relative values of the audito-vocal forward memory span and the reverse span as diagnostic tests. bibliog Psychol Clinic 16:277-91 N '27

MCCAW, G. T.
Proposed adoption of a standard figure of the earth. Geog J 64:120-39 Ag '24

MACCHESNEY, Nathan William
Legal regulation of the personnel of business. Am Law R 58:1-23 Ja '24

MACCHIAS. See Maquis

MACCLARY, John Stewart
First American farmers. World R 5:92-3 O 24 '27

MCCLATCHY, Vivienne Robison
Optimal position of a rest period in learning. bibliog J Exp Psychol 8:251-77 Ag '25

—and Cooper, Mary
Psychological study of linguistic abilities with reference to the results of word association tests. bibliog J Exp Psychol 7:371-81 O '24

MCCLAVE, Maude Marguerite
Naughty Nick and pretty Polly; a puppet play for Christmas. Prim Educ 38:720-2 D '25

MCCLEES, Helen
Military diploma of Trajan. Am J Archaeol 30:418-21 O '26

MCCLEISH, E. E.
Direct mail advertising for banks. Bankers M 115:635-7 N '27

MCCLELLAN, H. V.
Making science movies attractive. Vis Educ 5:444-5 D '24

MCCLELLAND, Hardin T.
Art and scientific education. Open Court 38: 689-95 N '24
Arts of life and love. Open Court 40:124-8 F '26
Aspiration as an artificial attitude. Open Court 38:563-73 S '24
Common valuism for both conscience and creative power. Open Court 40:287-96 My '26
Cultural traditions in historical perspective. Open Court 40:238-50 Ap '26
Culture-epochs and the cosmic order. Open Court 41:31-46 Ja '27
Duty and that nobler largesse. Open Court 39: 489-504 Ag '25
Environment and character. Open Court 40: 567-72 S '26
Ethical logistic applied to aesthetic expression and criticism. Open Court 40:352-62 Je '26
Man's war with the universe. Open Court 39: 223-9 Ap '25
Moon-calves of democracy. Open Court 40: 758-68 D '26
Moral validity in a vulgarian age. Open Court 38:364-9 Je '24
Mysticism and ethics. Open Court 39:28-34 Ja '25
Mysticism and magic. Open Court 38:310-20 My '24
Piety and the poseur's policy of power. Open Court 38:491-8 Ag '24
Prophets and profiteering. Open Court 38:438-48 Jl '24
Reverence of rancor and revenge. Open Court 38:630-8 O '24
Soul of art. Open Court 41:115-24, 177-92, 314-20 F-Mr, My '27
Spiritual progress and things modern. Open Court 39:377-84 Je '25
Thorough aesthetic education. Open Court 40:632-40 O '26

MCCLELLAND, Nancy V.
Decorative possibilities of wall paper. Am M Art 15:395-402 Ag '24

M'CLEMENT, James
Distribution of agriculture in Kintyre. Scot Geog M 43:20-31 Ja '27

MACCLINTOCK, Lander
Sainte-Beuve and Pope. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:442-51 Je '26

MACCLINTOCK, Paul
Breaking of waves in shallow water. J Geol 32:407-9 Jl '24
Pre-Illinoian till in southern Illinois. bibliog J Geol 34:175-80 F '26

MCCLOY, C. H.
Athletic handicapping by age, height, and weight. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:635-48 N '27
Method of computing partial correlation and regression equations with variables having curvilinear intercorrelations. bibliog J Educ Research 16:285-95 N '27
On using the spirometer as an instrument of precision. Am Phys Educ R 32:323-7 My '27
Weight standards for the individual. Am Phys Educ R 31:919-26 S '26

—and Tsong, W. T.
On the chest index. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 31:1130-8 D '26

MCCLUNG, Clarence Erwin
Martinichthys; a new genus of cretaceous fish from Kansas, with descriptions of six new species. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no5 sup:20-6 '26

MCCLUNG, Robert Kenning. See Jordan, Lewis H., jt. auth.

MCCLURE, S. S.
On becoming a writer. por Our World W 2:61 F 23 '25

MCCLURE, Wallace
German-American commercial relations. Am J Int Law 19:689-701 O '25
National economic independence in the light of the International economic conference. Am J Int Law 21:668-84 O '27

MCCLUSKY, Frederick Dean
Fundamental approach to visual instruction. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:31 S '26
Teacher's place in a visual instruction program. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:31 O '26

MCCLUSKY, Howard Yale
How can a young man serve God? Christian Cent 41:1010-11 Ag 7 '24

—and Curtis, Francis Day
Modified form of the true-false test. bibliog J Educ Research 14:213-24 O '26
Modified form of the true-false test. School Sci and Math 27:362-6 Ap '27

MACCOLL, A. Meredith
Some results of one minister's preaching to children. Relig Educ 19:395-6 D '24

MACCOLL, Dugald Sutherland
At the French gallery. Sat R 141:332 Mr 13 '26
Bridges—a year after. Sat R 144:297-8 S 3 '27
Bridges again. Sat R 141:670-1 Je 5 '26
Bridges report. Sat R 142:760-1 D 18 '26
Cabbages and cars. Sat R 142:544-5 N 6 '26
Council's advocate. Sat R 141:708-9 Je 12 '26
Covent Garden, the Foundling site, and the University of London. Sat R 142:462-3 O 23 '26
Discreditable occurrences. Sat R 141:255-6 F 27 '26
For the rainy season; poem. Sat R 144:699 N 19 '27
London monuments. Sat R 140:645-6 D 5 '25
Metre. Sat R 141:153-4, 186-7, 336 F 6-13, Mr 13 '26
On the Gothic and other nuisances. Sat R 144: 617-18 N 5 '27
On the ways of newspapers. Sat R 142:34-5 Jl 10 '26
On translating verse. Sat R 141:772-3 Je 26 '26
The Prado revisited. Sat R 144:909-10 D 31 '27
Rennie's science. Sat R 141:740 Je 19 '26
Royal commission and Charing Cross bridge. bibliog Sat R 142:118-19, 169-70, 171 Jl 31, Ag 14 '26
Sargent. Sat R 141:83-5 Ja 23 '26
Two appeals. Sat R 141:114-15 Ja 30 '26
W. P. Sat R 141:395-6 Mr 27 '26
Waterloo bridge. Sat R 140:589-90 N 21 '25
Waterloo bridge. Sat R 141:642-3 My 29 '26

MCCOLLUM, Dudley Foster
Teacher and local history. Hist Outl 15:391-4 D '24

MACCOLLUM, John Archibald
Childhood theology. Meth R 108:541-50 Jl '25

MCCOMB, Arthur
On the Italian primitives at Vassar college. Arts 8:151-60 S '25

MCCOMBS, C. A.
Present status of navigation on the lower Mississippi river. J Geog 24:11-19 Ja '25

MCCOMBS, Carl Esselstyne
Charleston breaks with the past in public welfare work. Nat Munic R 13:341-9 Je '24
State welfare administration and consolidated government. Nat Munic R 13:461-73 Ag '24

MCCONATHY, Osbourne
Public school music. J Educ Research 14: 284-93 N '26

MCCONNACHIE, John
Teaching of Karl Barth. Hibbert J 25:385-400 Ap '27

MCCONNELL, C. M.
Just what was Jesus' life work? Christian Cent 42:729-31 Je 4 '25

MCCONNELL, Francis John, bishop
Bishop McConnell on religious journalism. Christian Cent 42:1648 D 31 '25
Faith once delivered to the saints. Meth R 107:258-61 Mr '24
Methodist church and fundamentalism. Homiletic R 87:94-6 F '24
Pacifist note in the Old Testament. Christian Cent 41:1169-70 S 11 '24
Pagan spirit in modern business. Christian Cent 40:1508-11 N 22 '23
Peter the rock; sermon. Christian Cent 42: 378-80 Mr 19 '25
Thoughts after the sermon Peter the rock. Christian Cent 42:406-7 Mr 26 '25
Relativity and theism. Meth R 107:9-19 Ja '24
Science and religion: reconciliation through cooperation. Homiletic R 87:268-71 Ap '24
Who calls the tune? Christian Cent 43:771-3 Je 17 '26
Bishop McConnell says U. S. must understand Latin America. Christian Cent 42:1006-7 Ag 6 '25
McConnell and Darrow debate life's origin. Christian Cent 42:1386 N 5 '25
Portrait. Homiletic R 87:front F '24

MCCONNELL, Ruth Franklin
Visual movement under simultaneous excitations with initial and terminal overlap. bibliog J Exp Psychol 10:227-46 Je '27

MCCONNELL, W. T.
Christ and Christianity. Bib Sac 82:139-45 Ap '25
Social teachings of our Lord. Bib Sac 84:40-9 Ja '27

MCCONNELL, Wallace R.
Objectives of geography instruction. J Geog 24: 203-12 S '25
Place of geography in the junior high school. J Geog 23:49-58 F '24

MCCONNELL, William John
Ventilation standards. Am Sch Bd J 74:84-7 My '27

MCCORD, Clinton P.
Need for scientific study of delinquent and problem children and provision for an adequate mental-hygiene program in the schools. Mental Hygiene 8:438-52 Ap '24
Survey of the Albany county jail and penitentiary from social, physical and psychiatric viewpoints. J Crim Law 15:42-67 My '24

MCCORD, David T. W.
Harvard: morning; poem. Harv Grad M 33: 419-20 Mr '25

MCCORKLE, Julia Norton
Eliminating guess work from sentence punctuation. English J 15:673-80 N '26

MCCORMACK, John T.
Experiments on the dehydration of gypsum. bibliog J Geol 34:429-33 Jl '26

MCCORMACK, M. E.
Socializing instincts. Pop Educ 42:505 My '25

MCCORMACK, Thomas Joseph
Comments and criticisms upon the history inquiry; an administrator's opinion. Hist Outl 15:316-17 O '24
Philosophy of the Forgotten man; a paper on the Application of democracy to the social studies. Educ Adm and Sup 10:200-4 Ap '24

MCCORMICK, Mrs Ada Peirce
Return; poem. Am Federationist 33:208 F '26

MCCORMICK, Anne O'Hare
Inside story of fascism. World R 4:131 Ap 4 '27

MCCORMICK, B. E.
Recent school buildings in La Crosse, Wisconsin. Am Sch Bd J 72:59-62 My '26

MCCORMICK, Charles T.
Damages for anticipated injury to land. Harv Law R 37:574-601 Mr '24

MCCORMICK, Elizabeth
Cooperative supervision from the viewpoint of the elementary school principal. Am Sch Bd J 75:68 D '27

MCCORMICK, Mamie
Use of advertising material in fifth grade arithmetic. J Educ Method 5:37-8 S '25

MCCORMICK, Norman Arnold
Distribution and structure of the islands of Langerhans in certain fresh-water and marine fishes. bibliog Roy Canad Inst Trans 15 pt1:57-82 D '24

—and MacLeod, John James Rickard
Influence of insulin on glycogen formation in normal animals. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:63-73 '23

—and others
Possible control of the internal secretion of insulin by the vagus nerve. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:57-62 '23

MCCORMICK, William Bernard
Orlando Rouland. Am M Art 15:402-9 Ag '24

MCCORNACK, Walter Roy
Excessive school-building costs. Am Sch Bd J 75:51-2 Jl '27

MCCOURT, Daniel
Adventures of a practical psychologist. J Educ 58:782-4 N '26

MCCOWAN, Dan
Beaver in western Canada. Discovery 8:368-9 N '27
Outline of unnatural history. il Nature M 6:291-5 N '25

MCCOWN, Chester Charlton
Beatitudes in the light of ancient ideals. bibliog J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:50-61 '27
Climate and religion in Palestine. J Relig 7: 520-39 O '27
Hebrew and Egyptian apocalyptic literature. bibliog Harv Theol R 18:357-411 O '25
Nazareth; an interpretation. Christian Cent 40:1167-9 S 13 '23
Wilderness of Judea and the nomadic ideal. J Geog 23:333-49 D '24

MCCOWN, Wallace N.
Elders, we ask: why? World Tomorrow 10: 17-18 Ja '27

MCCOY, Edith
Portrait silhouettes made by children. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:54 F '27

MCCOY, John Calvin
Life and death; poem. Christian Cent 44:208 F 17 '27

MCCRACKEN, C. C. See Hoel, Charles E., jt. auth.

MCCRACKEN, Harold
Great Alaskan brown bear. Nature M 6:212-16 O '25
Mysterious sea otter. Nature M 5:168-72 Mr '25

MCCRACKEN, Helen
America's influence on education in China. China W R 32:334-40 My 23 '25

MACCRACKEN, Henry Noble
John the common weal. Social Forces 5:359-69 Mr '27
Mental hygiene in the college curriculum. Mental Hygiene 9:469-77 Jl '25

MCCRAE, John
In Flanders fields; poem. World R 3:122 N 8 '26

MCCRAE, Lee
Model homes and farms for third grades. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:769 Je '27

MCCREARY, George Boone
Conserving method in religious teaching. Bib Sac 82:77-84 Ja '25

MCCREARY, W. H.
Brutus, near Sardis; poem. English J 16:555 S '27
Teacher; poem. Kind and First Grade 9:15 Ja '24

MCCREE, Walter T.
Covenant meal in the Old Testament. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:120-8 '26

MCCREIGHT, John R.
Some dissenting opinions. Am Law R 60:77-93 Ja '26

MCCROBEN, G.
Headmistresses' conference. J Educ 56:446-8 Jl '24

MCCRORY, John R.
Study of the relation between ability and achievement. Educ Adm and Sup 12:481-90 O '26

MACCUAIG, Kathleen Leitch
Thirty. English R 39:639-42 N '24

MCCULLAGH, D. Roy
Preliminary note on the distribution of glucosides in western Canadian plants. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:331-8 '26
—See Cameron, Alexander Thomas, jt. auth.

MCCULLAGH, Francis
Sunday morning in Mexico. Sat R 144:727-9 N 26 '27

MCCULLOCH, Allan Riverstone
Obituary. Nature 117:596 Ap 24 '26

MACCULLOCH, Campbell
Open letter to Samuel Gompers. Am Federationist 31:467-72 Je '24

MCCULLOCH, G. L.
Attendance problem in evening schools. Am Sch Bd J 74:38 F '27

MCCULLOCH, Hugh
Heart disease among school children. Pub Health Nurse 19:460 S '27

MCCULLOCH, J. H.
Noo Yawk! English R 44:88-94 Ja '27

MCCULLOCH, Rhoda E.
Education, not propaganda. World Tomorrow 10:165-7 Ap '27

MACCULLOUGH, Alfred
Centenary of Paul Kruger. English R 42:139-46 Ja '26
Flags for South Africa. English R 44:331-9 Mr '27

MCCULLOUGH, Annie Willis
Why; poem. Prim Educ 34:276 Ap '26; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:642 Ap '27

MACCUNN, Mrs Florence A.
On the good sense of Molière's ladies. Cornhill M 58:426-39 Ap '25
St Joan of Charles Péguy. Hibbert J 23:324-31 Ja '25

MCCURDY, Charles Albert
Three party creeds. English R 38:153-8 F '24

MACCURDY, George Grant
Duke de Loubat. Am Anthropol 29:340 Ap '27
Field of paleolithic art. Am Anthropol 26: 27-49 Ja '24
Léonce Pierre Manouvrier. Am Anthropol 29: 340-1 Ap '27
What is an eolith? Nat Hist 24:656-8 N '24

MCCURDY, Hugh G.
Physical education program at Wesleyan university, Middletown, Conn. Am Phys Educ R 29:256-60 My '24

MCCURDY, James Huff
Mat exercises and tumbling. Am Phys Educ R 30:512-16 N '25
Physical intelligence quotient. Am Phys Educ R 29:213-16 My '24
Postural skills essential to health, efficient action, and joyous living. Am Phys Educ R 31:894-8, 953-5 Je, S '26
Program of physical education. Am Phys Educ R 30:319-25 Je '25

MACCURDY, John Thompson
Psychology of the emotions. Review by F. L. Wells. J Abnorm Psychol 21:135-48 Jl '26

MCCURDY, W. H.
Absorption and resonance radiation in excited helium and the structure of the 3889 line. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:231-3 Ap '26
Absorption and resonance radiation of excited helium. Nature 117:122 Ja 23 '26
On the fine structure of some mercury lines. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:701-3 O '27
—See MacNair, W. A., jt. auth.

MCCURDY, William E.
Power of a public utility to fix its rates and charges in the absence of regulatory legislation. Harv Law R 38:202-31 D '24
Right of the beneficiary under a commercial letter of credit. bibliog Harv Law R 37: 323-37 Ja '24

MCCUTCHEON, Roger Philip
Amelia; or, The distressed wife. Mod Lang Notes 42:32-3 Ja '27
Another burlesque of Addison's ballad criticism. Studies Philol 23:451-6 O '26
Dryden's prologue to the Prophetess. Mod Lang Notes 39:123-4 F '24
Journal des scavans and the Philosophical transactions of the Royal society. Studies Philol 21:626-8 O '24

MCDANALD, Bettie W.
Reorganization of public health nursing services of Louisville, Kentucky. Pub Health Nurse 18:561-3 O '26

MCDANIEL, Walton Brooks
American classical schools in Rome and Athens. Class J 19:438-41 Ap '24
Holiness of the dischi sacri. Am J Archaeol 28:24-46 Ja '24

MCDANIEL, Walton Brooks—*Continued*
Roman dinner-garments. Class Philol 20: 268-70 Jl '25

MCDERMOTT, A. M.
Tariff—an economic or a political issue? Bankers M 115:131-5 Ag '27

MCDERMOTT, Teresa M. See Hawkes, Franklin P., jt. auth.

MCDIARMID, F. A.
Geographical work of the Canadian arctic expedition. Geog J 63:511-13 Je '24

MACDONALD, Alexander, bishop
Concerning the Holy mass. Dublin R 177:161-7 O '25

MACDONALD, Alexander
Tragedy of the pass; story. Cornhill M 63: 581-90 N '27

MACDONALD, Angus
Letter to his son-in-law, James McKenzie. Wash Hist Q 16:108-9 Ap '25
Life at old Fort Colville; ed. by W: S. Lewis. Wash Hist Q 16:198-205 Jl '25

MACDONALD, Anne
Cardboard houses; poem. Am Childhood 12: 52 Mr '27

MACDONALD, Arthur
Charles G. Dawes. Mercure Fr 174:577-98 S 15 '24
Status of eugenics teaching in the United States. Eugenics R 17:116-19 Jl '25

MACDONALD, Austin Faulks
American governors. Nat Munic R 16:715-19 N '27
American subsidy system. Nat Munic R 14: 692-701 N '25
Coroner system in Philadelphia. Nat Munic R 15:99-103 F '26
Democratic party in Philadelphia. Nat Munic R 14:293-9 My '25
General Butler cleans up. Nat Munic R 13: 367-73 Jl '24
Philadelphia's political machine in action. Nat Munic R 15:28-35 Ja '26
Public legal aid work. Nat Munic R 14:564-72 S '25

MACDONALD, Benjamin
Narrative of Benjamin MacDonald; ed. by W: S. Lewis. Wash Hist Q 16:186-97 Jl '25

MACDONALD, Duncan Black
Outline of the history of scholastic theology in Islam. Moslem World 15:140-55 Ap '25

MACDONALD, Frank
For a young friend; poem. Lond Mercury 16: 123 Je '27
Four poems: For the dead who died young; Motors; Lovers; Coward's excuse. Lond Mercury 15:573-5 Ap '27

MACDONALD, George
Christmas day and every day; poem. Meth R 108:947-8 N '25
Hurt of God; poem. Meth R 108:792 S '25
Obedience; poem. Homiletic R 87:16 Ja '24
What would you see? poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:657 Ap '27
George Macdonald. Meth R 108:792-4 S '25
George Macdonald. K. Tynan. por Bookm (Lond) 66:199-200 Jl '24
George Macdonald's Scottish tales. J. Moffatt. por Bookm (Lond) 72:219-20 Jl '27

MCDONALD, George L.
Credit unions as an organization asset. Am Federationist 34:1249-50 O '27

MACDONALD, Gregory
Lime street chapel, 1686-88. bibliog Dublin R 180:253-65; 181:1-16 Ap-Jl '27

MCDONALD, H. M.
Magnitude of agricultural projects. Voc Educ M 2:627-30 Ap '24

MACDONALD, I. G. See Young, E. Gordon, jt. auth.

MCDONALD, James Grover
League of nations moves ahead. World Tomorrow 9:200-2 N '26

MACDONALD, James Ramsay
Continuity in foreign policy. Spec 133:872-3 D 6 '24
Déclarations de MM Herriot et MacDonald. J Débats 31 pt2:438-9 S 12 '24
How American foreign policy matters. World Tomorrow 9:191-3 N '26
Protocol or pact. Int Concil no212:256-63 S '25
Surtax and the Labour party. New Statesman 30:138 N 12 '27
World-wide publicity for the League of nations. Spec 138:70-1 Ja 15 '27
Biscuit-fed Daimler. Outlook (Lond) 54:215-16 S 27 '24
Courage of our convictions. New Statesman 22:500-1 F 9 '24
Diplomacy of Mr Ramsay Macdonald. Labour Monthly 7:23-7, 104-17 Ja-F '25
Do-nothing premier? Outlook (Lond) 53:136-7 Mr 1 '24
L'évangile de M MacDonald. J Débats 31 pt2: 433-5 S 12 '24
Fox, fool or pharisee? Outlook (Lond) 54:308 N 1 '24
France and Mr MacDonald. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 132:492 Mr 29 '24
Goetterdaemmerung. Nation (Lond) 36:48-9 O 11 '24
Government at work. Nation (Lond) 34:690-1 F 16 '24
Government's policy. New Statesman 22:532-4 F 16 '24
Les idées de J. Ramsay Macdonald. J. Bardoux. Correspondant 296:3-36 Jl 10 '24
Is Mr MacDonald sacred? Outlook (Lond) 54: 244 O 4 '24
J. Ramsay MacDonald; sa formation et son tempérament. J. Bardoux. Correspondant 295:30-58 Ap 10 '24
Kagawa interviews Macdonald. T. Kagawa. Trans-Pac 13:5 Mr 6 '26
Labour's lost leader. Outlook (Lond) 54:291-2 O 25 '24
Labour's policy. Outlook (Lond) 53:104-5 F 16 '24
MacDonaldism. Labour Monthly 6:259-67 My '24
Mr Macdonald and France. R. Berkeley. Outlook (Lond) 53:70-1 F 2 '24
Mr Macdonald and the I.L.P. New Statesman 23:56-7 Ap 26 '24
Mr Macdonald and the Zinovieff letter. Spec 133:632-3 N 1 '24
Mr MacDonald explains; an imaginary interview. P: Ibbetson. Nation (Lond) 39:202-3 My 29 '26
Mr MacDonald's secret. Outlook (Lond) 54: 199-200 S 20 '24
Mr Ramsay Macdonald. Sat R 138:440-1 N 1 '24
Mr Ramsay Macdonald. C: J. Sheridan. Outlook (Lond) 54:30-1 Jl 12 '24
L'opinion française et les discours de Genève. J Débats 31 pt2:439-40 S 12 '24
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 82:721 Je 29 '24; Our World 5:8 S; 6:11 N '24
Prime minister on our old nobility. Sat R 138: 354-5 O 11 '24
Ramsay MacDonald. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 41:140-2 Ja 31 '24
Ramsay MacDonald and the Third international. N. Lenin. Labour Monthly 6:140-57 Mr '24
Ramsay MacDonald as a bookman. G. Thomas. por Bookm (Lond) 65:294-5 Mr '24
Riding for a fall? English R 39:320-5 S '24
This absurd crisis. New Statesman 24:4-5 O 11 '24; Discussion. New Statesman 24:42-4, 75-6 O 18-25 '24
Three leaders of labour. R. Berkeley. Spec 132:117-18 Ja 26 '24

MACDONALD, Mrs James Ramsay. See MacDonald, Margaret Ethel

MACDONALD, Sir James Ronald Leslie
Obituary. Geog J 70:509 N '27

MACDONALD, Jessica
Decorative arts in Chicago. Am M Art 16:139-42 Mr '25

MACDONALD, Sir John Alexander
Macdonald et Laurier. R. Lemieux. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:1-14 '25

MACDONALD, Lois
Education by conference. Am Federationist 34:188-90 F '27

MCDONALD, M. C. Muriel
Emission spectra of various elements in the lower quartz region. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:223-30 '27

—and others
Arc and spark spectra of a number of elements in the lower quartz spectral region. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20: 313-22 '26

MACDONALD, Margaret Ethel (Gladstone) (Mrs James Ramsay MacDonald)
L'idylle de M J. Ramsay Macdonald. L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:444-54 Mr 15 '24

MACDONALD, Marian
All-in insurance. Spec 134:74 Ja 17 '25

MACDONALD, Marion E.
Catalog study of courses in psychology in state normal schools and teachers colleges. Educ Adm and Sup 13:272-82 Ap '27

MACDONALD, Sir Murdoch
Future of the Sudan. Near East 30:supl-iii O 7 '26

MCDONALD, P. B.
John W. Draper's position in science. Nature 120:953-4 D 31 '27

MACDONALD, R.
Numerical reduction of instars in the metamorphosis of euphausids. Nature 117:894 Je 26 '26

MACDONALD, Robert M.
Eldorado; with a grand corroborree accompaniment; story. Cornhill M 59:578-91 N '25
In the heart of Australia; story. Cornhill M 59:452-64 O '25
New Eldorado; story. Cornhill M 62:420-33 Ap '27
New Guinean goldfields; the story of a great discovery that was kept secret. Cornhill M 63:212-27 Ag '27
Prospecting; story. Cornhill M 57:419-30 O '24
With the pearlers. Cornhill M 56:573-84 My '24

MACDONALD, Ronald
Togs; story. Cornhill M 59:723-53 D '25

MACDONALD, W. M.
Pernicious grafting. Nature 118:303 Ag 28 '26

MACDONALD, William
Academic freedom and university law. Am R 3:191-9 Mr '25
Do we learn from history? Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 34:66-78 Ap '24

MACDONALD, Wilson
In a wood clearing; poem. Lond Mercury 14: 458-9 S '26
Niagara; poem. Lond Mercury 12:344-6 Ag '25

MACDONALD college, Montreal
Training of teachers for the Protestant rural schools of Quebec. A. Law. J Educ 59:642-4 S '27

MCDONALL, Amy
Feast day; poem. Am Childhood 12:52 N '26

MACDONNELL of Swinford, Antony Patrick Macdonnell, 1st baron
Obituary. Near East 27:674-5 Je 25 '25

MCDONOUGH, James B.
Judicial power of the American people. Am Law R 59:641-77 S '25

MACDOUGAL, Daniel Trembly
Absorption and exudation pressures of sap in plants. Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no2:102-30 '25
Arrangement and action of material in the plasmatic layers and cell-walls of plants. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:76-93 '24
Physical basis of life. Roy Canad Inst Trans 15 pt1:35-48 D '24
Records of tree growth. Geog R Sup 13:661-2 O '23

MACDOUGALL, Arthur R., jr.
Creeds; poem. World Tomorrow 10:116 Mr '27
He drank last. Homiletic R 94:11-12 Jl '27
Prayers; poem. World Tomorrow 10:500 D '27
Simon Peter; poem. Christian Cent 44:1289 N 3 '27

MCDOUGALL, Ian T.
American women as motor drivers. Spec 137: 85-6 Jl 17 '26
How America is dealing with the careless driver. Spec 134:584-5 Ap 11 '25
How America is eliminating the hoarding. Spec 135:440-1 S 19 '25

MACDOUGALL, Robert Stewart
Humble bees: their nests and cuckoos. Discovery 6:415-19 N '25

MCDOUGALL, S. R. See Seyer, W. F., jt. auth.

MCDOUGALL, Walter Byron
Venus-flytrap (dionaea muscipula Ellis). School Sci and Math 27:817-18 N '27

MCDOUGALL, William
Can sociology and social psychology dispense with instincts? J Abnorm Psychol 19:13-41 Ap '24
Great advance of the Freudian psychology. J Abnorm Psychol 20:43-7 Ap '25
Men or robots? bibliog por (front) Pedagog Sem 33:71-102 Mr '26
Outline of abnormal psychology. Review by A. Kardiner. Mental Hygiene 10:509-40 Jl '26
Purposive experience. Pedagog Sem 33:353-64 S '26

MACDOWALL, Arthur
Poetry of Mr W. J. Turner. Lond Mercury 11:158-68 D '24
Possessed and bolshevism. Lond Mercury 17: 52-61 N '27

MCDOWALL, Robert John Stewart, and Wells, Henry M.
Skin constrictor (psychogalvanic) reflex. Nature 118:644-5 O 30 '26

MCDOWELL, Dorothy E.
California. Our World W 3:92-3 N 2 '25
For the new generation. Our World W 3:54-6 O 19 '25
Massachusetts. Our World W 3:24-5 O 5 '25
Pennsylvania. Our World W 3:37-9 O 12 '25

MCDOWELL, Ellen B.
Health of the nursery child. Kind and First Grade 10:45-7 D '24

MCDOWELL, George Tremaine
General James Wilkinson in the Knickerbocker history of New York. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:353-9 Je '26
Negro in the southern novel prior to 1850. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:455-73 O '26
Sensibility in the eighteenth-century American novel. bibliog Studies Philol 24:383-402 Jl '27

MCDOWELL, John
Fraternal industrialism; a Labor day message. Homiletic R 92:241-2 S '26

MACDOWELL, Mrs Marian (Nevins)
Mrs Edward MacDowell and her work for America. por Our World W 2:234-5 My 18 '25

MCDOWELL, William Fraser, bishop
Interpretation of life; sermon. Christian Cent 42:885-8 Jl 9 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Bishop McDowell on The interpretation of life. Christian Cent 42:916-17 Jl 16 '25
Fascinating religion. Christian Cent 41:1495-6 N 20 '24

MACDOWELL memorial colony, Peterborough, New Hampshire
Mrs Edward MacDowell and her work for America. il Our World W 2:234-5 My 18 '25

MACDUFFIE, Elspeth
Ballade (after Rudel); poem. Sewanee R 35: 431-2 O '27
Scheidegg; poem. Sewanee R 34:385 O '26

MCDUNNOUGH, James
Contribution toward a knowledge of our Canadian plume moths (lepidoptera). Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:175-89 '27
Ephemeroptera of Covey Hill, Que. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:207-24 '25
New ephemeridae from New England. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:73-6 '24

MACE, Frances A.
Devonshire ports in the fourteenth centuries. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:98-126 '25

MACE, Herbert
Passive resisters; some aspects of the struggle between animals and plants. Science Prog 74:321-4 O '24
Some factors in flower development. Science Prog 22:49-56 Jl '27

MACE, John W.
Why cooperate with Near East relief? Meth R 108:140-5 Ja '25

MACEDONIA
Bulgaria and the Collective note. Near East 30:296-7 S 16 '26
Future of Macedonia. E. Jebb. Near East 29:502-3 Ap 29 '26
Golden opportunity in Macedonia. Near East 26:246-7 S 4 '24
Les intrigues bulgaro-macédoniennes. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:660-1 O 21 '27
Macedonia and the League. Near East 30: 181 Ag 19 '26
Macedonian danger. Near East 25:272 Mr 13 '24
Macedonian danger-spot. Near East 25:90-1 Ja 24 '24
Macedonian imbroglio. Spec 139:597 O 15 '27
Macedonian problem. Near East 31:459 Ap 21 '27
Macedonian problem. D. P. Subotitch. Near East 25:143-4 F 7 '24; Reply. P. Georgieff. 25:222-3 F 28 '24
Macedonians. M. Hasluck. Near East 32:553-4 N 3 '27
Problem of Macedonia. Near East 32:580 N 10 '27
Refugee situation in Macedonia. H. W. H. Sams. Near East 28:400-1 O 1 '25
Some Macedonian memories. Near East 28: 588 N 12 '25
La tension bulgaro-yougoslave. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:622-5 O 14 '27
Visit to Macedonia and old Serbia. Near East 32:776-7, 809-10 D 22-29 '27

History, Ancient

Queen Eurydice and the evidence for woman power in early Macedonia. G. H. Macurdy. Am J Philol 48:201-14 Jl '27
See also Philip V, king of Macedonia

Immigration and emigration

See Immigration and emigration—Macedonia

MACEDONIAN language
Centaurs and Macedonian kings. E. H. Sturtevant. bibliog Class Philol 21:235-49 Jl '26

MCELHANNON, Joseph C.
Invalidity of the inspectional method of ranking radiographs of the carpal area of the wrists. J Educ Psychol 17:77-85 F '26

MCELHINNEY, James G.
Religion in municipal camping grounds. Homiletic R 91:365-6 My '26

MCENRUE, William H.
Northern cross; poem. Pop Astron 32:632 D '24

MCENTIRE, Mrs Adele (Tuttle)
Project teaching in a high school credit class. Relig Educ 21:513-18 O '26

MCEVOY, Ambrose
Obituary. Spec 138:31 Ja 8 '27; Connoisseur 77:125 F '27; Lond Mercury 15:341 F '27

MCEWEN, Amethe
Message from Signor Mussolini. Spec 132:4-5 Ja 5 '24

MCEWEN, John B.
Music good and bad. Spec 136:409-10 Mr 6 '26

MCEWEN, Katherine
Katherine McEwen's water-colors. M. Holden. il Am M Art 16:542-4 O '25

MACEWEN, Sir William
Obituary. Nature 113:613-15 Ap 26 '24

MCFADDEN, Hamilton
Community arts association, Santa Barbara, Calif. Am M Art 15:300-3 Je '24

MCFADDEN, Louis T.
National bank bill. por Bankers M 111:865-75 D '25

MCFADDEN act. See Banking law—McFadden act

MACFADYEN, H. R.
Longing; hymn. Homiletic R 91:191 Mr '26; Same, with music. 93:195 Mr '27

MCFADYEN, John Edgar
Early kings and prophets of Israel. Homiletic R 94:42-6, 124-8, 215-19, 300-4, 387-92 Jl-N '27
Early leaders of Israel: from Moses to Samuel. Homiletic R 92:41-5, 128-33, 217-20, 300-4, 390-4 Jl-N '26
Messages from Genesis. Homiletic R 91:299-302, 388-93, 474-7 Ap-Je '26
Preacher's use of Jeremiah. Homiletic R 88: 361-5 N '24

MCFALL, Robert James
Higher cost of food in Massachusetts. Am Statis Assn J 19:362-77 S '24

MCFARLAND, Alfred J.
Assembly programs. Pop Educ 41:18-19, 79-80, 132-4, 196-7, 226-7, 325, 400-2, 446-7, 506-7 S '23-My '24
Christ the citizen. Pop Educ 42:189-90 D '24
Citizenship through student government. Pop Educ 42:84-5, 140-1 O-N '24
Citizenship through vocational guidance. Pop Educ 42:260-1, 312-13, 376-7, 430-1, 514-15, 560-1 Ja-Je '25
Citizenship to-morrow. Pop Educ 42:36-7 S '24
Round peg and the square hole. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 Je '26
Vitalizing vocational trends. Pop Educ 43:34-5, 94-5, 152-3, 200, 272-3, 332-3, 392-3, 452-3, 512-13 S '25-My '26

—and McFarland, Mrs Blanche Bullfant
English department. See monthly numbers of Popular educator from September, 1924-June, 1926
Posters as an aid to good speech. Prim Educ 34:422 Je '26
School, life and language. See monthly numbers of Popular educator from February, 1923-June, 1924

MCFARLAND, Mrs Blanche Bullfant
Actual geography in grade III. Prim Educ 32:370-3 Je '24
Arithmetic in the intermediate grades. Prim Educ 33:488, 560, 630, 701-2; 34:49-50, 122, 192-3, 272, 350, 436 S '25-Je '26
Community life project. bibliog Prim Educ 32:304-5 My '24
History, civics and geography through life projects. See monthly numbers of Primary education from January, 1923-April, 1924
Literature-English in the kindergarten-primary unit. Kind and First Grade 8:309-14, 353-7, 402-7; 9:6-11 O '23-Ja '24
Our fisheries. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 30-1 My '26
Our forests. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 32-3 O '26
Our irrigated lands. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:38-9 N '26
Problem-project study of coal-tar products. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:46-7 Ja '25
Problem-project study of petroleum. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:28-9 Je '25
Problem-project study of steel. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:46 My '25
Problem-project study of rubber. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:34-5 N '24
Problem-project study of sugar. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:34-5 Mr '25
Pupil project studies. Prim Educ 32:421-2, 492-3, 574-6, 642-4; 33:26-7, 118-19, 190-1, 244-5, 322-3, 386 S '24-Je '25
Young citizen and his health. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:26 Ja; 50 F; 28 Mr; 30 Ap '24
Young citizen and thrift. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:44 My; 26 Je '24
—See McFarland, Alfred J., jt. auth.

MACFARLAND, Charles Stedman
Permanent contributions of Geneva and John Calvin to church and state in America. Ref Church R 4:439-55 O '25

MACFARLAND, Grenville S.
Squinty seer. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:487-9 Je '24

MCFARLAND, John Horace
Illumination or advertisement? Nat Munic R 13:70-2 F '24

Proposal to control billboards. Nat Munic R 14: 337-8 Je '25

Reform of outdoor advertising. Nat Munic R 15:20-2 Ja '26

MACFARLANE, John Muirhead
Philippine species of nepenthes. Phil J Sci 33:127-40 Je '27

MCFARLANE, William K.
Minnesota as seen by travelers. Minn Hist 7: 336-9 D '26

MCFAYDEN, Donald
Fifty years of Bursian's Jahresbericht. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:105-14 O '24

MCFEE, Mrs Inez Nellie (Canfield)
In commemoration of Dickens' birth. Pop Educ 42:339-40 F '25

MACFIE, Ronald Campbell
Ether and reality. Bookm (Lond) 68:197-8 Jl '25

Poems of Alfred Noyes. Bookm (Lond) 73: 112-14 N '27

Sir Isaac Newton. Bookm (Lond) 71:299-303 Mr '27

MACFLECKNOE, —
How it looks to a reactionary; poem. Nation (Lond) 41:150 My 7 '27

Victors; poem. Nation (Lond) 36:213 N 8 '24

MCGAFFEY, Ernest
Denizens and dwellers of the desert. Nature M 8:293-4 N '26

MCGARRAH, Gates W.
Portrait. Our World 6:99 O '24

MCGAUGHY, James R.
Superintendent's analysis of school finances. Teach Col Rec 26:383-92, 660-70 Ja-Ap '25

MCGEE, Edith E.
When God taught the arts; poem. Homiletic R 91:384 My '26

MCGEHEE, W. P.
Primitive remainders in religion. Open Court 41:562-9 S '27

MCGEOCH, John Alexander
Fidelity of report of normal and subnormal children. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:434-45 Jl '25

Relationship between suggestibility and intelligence in delinquents. Psychol Clinic 16: 133-4 Mr '25

Relationships between three tests of imagination; and their correlation with intelligence. J Ap Psychol 8:439-43 D '24

—See Swift, Edgar James; Whitely, Paul L., Jt. auths.

—and Whitely, Paul L.
Recall of observed material. bibliog J Educ Psychol 17:419-25 S '26

Reliability of the Pressey X-O tests for investigating the emotions. bibliog Pedagog Sem 34:255-70 Je '27

MCGIFFERT, Arthur Cushman, 1861-
God of the early Christians. Review by J. G. Machen. Princ Theol R 22:544-88 O '24

MCGIFFERT, Arthur Cushman, jr.
Children's talks make a difference in child life. Relig Educ 19:365-7 D '24

MCGILL, Margaret S.
Prevention of the misfits. Pedagog Sem 31: 49-54 Mr '24

MCGINLEY, May Hannett
Discoverer; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 O '26

MCGINNIS, Howard J.
Outstanding state teachers colleges. Peabody J Educ 5:99-101 S '27

MCGINNIS, John Marshall
Electrical control with the method of constant stimuli. Am J Psychol 38:295 Ap '27

MCGINNIS, W. C.
School superintendent's job. Am Sch Bd J 73: 51-2 Ag; 45-6 S; 55 O; 54 N '26

Size of classrooms. Am Sch Bd J 68:60 Ja '24

MCGLAUFLIN, William Henry
First Christian sermon. Homiletic R 92:70-1 Jl '26

MCGOLDRICK, Joseph
Governor Smith introduces the cabinet in New York state. Nat Munic R 16:226-9 Ap '27

Home rule in New York state. Am Pol Sci R 19:693-706 N '25

Ocean City defeats the manager plan. Nat Munic R 14:667-71 N '25

Our city councils; New York, the eclipse of the aldermen. Nat Munic R 14:360-8 Je '25

MCGORRILL, Milton M.
Pursued through life; sermon. Homiletic R 91:493-5 Je '26

MCGOWAN, Raymond Augustine
Labor relations are moral relations. Am Federationist 32:1044-8 N '25

MCGOWAN, Susie White
In the home nursery. Am Childhood 11:42 Je '26

MCGRADY, Edward F.
Greater service to workers and to industry. Am Federationist 33:923-5 Ag '26

Wadsworth-Garrett amendment. Am Federationist 33:476-9 Ap '26

MCGRADY, S. H.
Sons of Turenn; story. New Statesman 23: 94-5 My 3 '24

MCGRANE, Reginald Charles
Ohio and the greenback movement. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 11:526-42 Mr '25

MCGRATH, Mrs Arthur Thomas. See Forbes, Rosita

MCGRATH, Owen A.
Curé of Ars; dialog with Satan. Am Cath Q 48:215-21 Jl '23

MCGRATH, P. J.
Union-management cooperation on the Pittsburgh railways company. Am Federationist 34:1445-7 D '27

MCGRATH, Sir Patrick Thomas
Hudson Bay route. World Today 46:1017-25 N '25

Labrador boundary decision. Geog R 17:643-60 O '27

Western attitude towards defence, trade and emigration; the aims and reservations of British North America. World Today 48:401-5 O '26

MCGRAW, H. Ward
Use of test data as a basis for drill in grammar. J Educ Research 10:291-6 N '24

MCGREGOR, Anna Laura
Correlated composition lesson. English J 15: 294-8 Ap '26

Correlation of music and literature. English J 13:489-93 S '24

Initiation of a project in written composition. English J 15:216-20 Mr '26

MACGREGOR, David Hutchison
Agricultural argument. Econ J 35:389-97 S '25

Family allowances. Econ J 36:1-10 Mr '26

Recent papers on cartels. Econ J 37:247-54 Je '27

Sanctions for discount policy. Econ J 34:638-43 D '24

Trade of large and small countries. Econ J 35:642-5 D '25

MCGREGOR, Sir Gregor
Gregor McGregor and the colonization of Poyais, between 1820 and 1824. A. Hasbrouck. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 7:438-59 N '27

Une vente de terrain; ou, Gregor Mac Gregor, Cacique des Poyais. M. de Villiers. Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:197-200 '24

MCGREGOR, James Howard
Recent studies on the skull and brain of pithecanthropus. Nat Hist 25:544-59 N '25

MCGREGOR, James Howard—*Continued*
Restoring Neanderthal man. Nat Hist 26:288-93 My '26
—See Gregory, William King, jt. auth.

MACGREGOR, John Marshall
Four passages in Demosthenes' De Chersoneso. Class R 41:116-18 S '27

MCGREGOR, K. See Jones, A. H. M., jt. auth.

MACGREGOR, Malcolm E.
Medical entomology and the tropical field worker. Nature 118:338 S 4 '26

MCGREGOR, Richard C.
Birds of Ilocos Norte province, Luzon. Phil J Sci 24:111-21 Ag '24
New or noteworthy Philippine birds. (continued) Phil J Sci 32:513-27 Ap '27

MACGREGOR, Theodore Douglas
Co-operative campaign to solve the small accounts problem. Bankers M 112:439-41 Mr '26
Mother Nature's lessons of thrift. Nature M 7: 53 Ja '26
Our adolescent days. Hist Outl 17:209-13 My '26

MCGREGOR, W. M.
Developing a community spirit. Pop Educ 41: 254-5 Ja '24

MCGREGOR, Winifred
Honor system in a rural public school. Pop Educ 42:341-2 F '25

MCGUILLAND, Louis J.
Some Irish fiction in the last century. Dublin R 176:266-75 Ap '25

MCGUIRE, O. R.
Mandamus and disbursing officers of the United States. Am Law R 59:96-108 Ja '25

MCGUIRE, William Anthony
Six-cylinder love; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 139:28-9 Ja 10 '25
Twelve miles out; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 40:624-5 F 5 '27
Twelve miles out; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 59:127 F 5 '27

MCGURK, Daniel
Romanist or Quaker? Meth R 108:264-8 Mr '25

MACH, Ernst
Le constructionisme philosophique allemand et Ernest Mach. D. Nedelkovitch. R Polit et Litt 63:613-16 S 19 '25

MACHADO DE SILVA CASTRO E VASCONCELLOS, Felix, marquis de Montebelo
Tercera parte de Guzman de Alfarache; hrsg. von G. Moldenhauer. R Hispanique 69:1-340 F '27

MACHÆROTIDÆ. See Cercopioidea

MCHALE, Kathryn
Experimental study of the vocational interests of a liberal arts college group. bibliog J Ap Psychol 8:245-55 Je '24

MACHARD, Alfred
Croquemitaine; drame. Annales Polit et Litt 84:287-91, 313-17 Mr 15-22 '25
Croquemitaine; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 62:748-9 N 1 '24
L'épopée au faubourg; printemps sexuels. . .; roman. Mercure Fr 189:51-75, 355-98, 621-63; 190:126-44 Jl 1-Ag 15 '26

MACHARG, John Brainerd
Classification of historical materials for American history. Vis Educ 5:302 S '24

MACHAULT D'ARNOUVILLE, Jean Baptiste
Le premier son de cloche de la Révolution. L: Madelin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:401-28 Ja 15 '24

MACHEN, Arthur
Ancient mystery. Bookm (Lond) 70:281-2 S '26
Arthur Machen. R. E. Roberts. Sewanee R 32:353-6 Jl '24
Portrait, by P. Evans. Lond Mercury 14:119 Je '26
Trois romanciers anglais contemporains. M. Logé. R Polit et Litt 65:534-9 S 3 '27

MACHEN, John Gresham
Criticisms and comments on Professor Cole's article. Relig Educ 22:118-20 F '27
God of the early Christians. Princ Theol R 22: 544-88 O '24
Integrity of the Lucan narrative of the annunciation. Princ Theol R 25:529-86 O '27
Modern use of the Bible. Princ Theol R 23: 66-81 Ja '25
Relation of religion to science and philosophy. Princ Theol R 24:38-66 Ja '26

MACHET, Marie Madeleine
Statue; poème. Mercure Fr 176:232 N 15 '24

MACHIAVELLI, Niccolò
Encore quelques mots sur Le prince de Machiavel; tr. par L. Gilotte. G. Mosca. R Sci Polit 48:481-509; 49:5-27 O '25-Ja '26
L'esprit de Machiavel et les méthodes politiques. C. Benoist. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:375-400 S 15 '26
Le gonfalonier perpétuel, Piero Soderini. C: Benoist. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:120-50 My 1 '24
Macchiavelli. G. L. Dickinson. Nation (Lond) 41:366-7 Je 18 '27; Reply. N. B. C. Lucas. 41:409 Je 25 '27
Machiavel. G. Brunet. Mercure Fr 196:579-618 Je 15 '27
Il sogno nazionale di Niccolò Machiavelli in Romagna e il governo di Francesco Guicciardini. L. Cavina. Nuova Antol 254:472-94 Ag 16 '27

MACHIDA, Keiu
Portrait. Trans-Pac 11:12 N 8 '24

MACHIN, Robert E.
Baltimore labor begins education. Am Federationist 34:429-30 Ap '27

La MACHINE à calculer (Adding machine). See Rice, Elmer L.

MACHINE age exposition, New York
Machine-age exposition. H. Lippmann. il Arts 11:324-6 Je '27

MACHINE drama. R. M. Fox. New Statesman 26:383-4 Ja 9 '26

MACHINE made products
Machine-age exposition. H. Lippmann. il Arts 11:324-6 Je '27

MACHINE tools

Electric driving
Un rabot électrique. E. Weiss. il La Nature 53 pt2:95-6 Ag 8 '25

MACHINERY
Machines and the emotions. B. Russell. Outlook (Lond) 53:200-2 Mr '24
Modern machinery gaining popularity in Nanking. Far East R 21:765 D '25
See also Agricultural machinery; Bottle making machinery; Calculating machines; Crushing machinery; Diesel engines; Electric machinery; Engineering; Gas and oil engines; Gearing; Governors (machinery); Inventions; Locomotives; Machine tools; Mechanics; Molding machines; Planing machines; Pulleys; Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery; Steam turbines; Tea machinery; Turbines

Exhibitions
Shipping, engineering and machinery exhibition in London, 1925. Far East R 22:4-5 Ja '26

MACHINERY in industry
Machinery is our great emancipator. T: A. Edison. World R 3:65 O 18 '26
Meeting job displacement brought about by introduction of automatic machinery. H. Jenkins. Am Federationist 34:1054-7 S '27
Our gods of steel. C. E. M. Joad. Spec 138: 896-7 My 21 '27
Social side of machinery. H. A. Bennet. il World R 4:76-7 Mr 7 '27
See also Division of labor

MACHINERY industry

China
China as a market for machinery. W. Buchler. tabs Far East R 23:395-6 S '27
Competition for machinery trade of China. W. H. Rastall. Far East R 20:113-14 Mr '24

MACHINERY industry—China—*Continued*
Industrial machinery market of China. Far East R 23:30-2 Ja '27
Industrial machinery market of China. W. H. Rastall. tabs China W R 39:177-8 Ja 15 '27
Machinery becomes popular in China. G: W. Missemer. China W R 39:178-80 Ja 15 '27
Machinery trade of China during 1926. Far East R 23:177 Ap '27
Machinery trade of China during 1926. W. H. Rastall. tabs China W R 39:266-7 F 5 '27

Dutch East Indies
Machinery markets of Netherlands East Indies. J. F. Van Wickel. il Far East R 22: 373-84 Ag '26
Selling American machinery in the Dutch East Indies. A. W Prins. il Far East R 23:472-3 O '27

Japan
Industrial machinery market of Japan. il tabs Far East R 23:455-8 O '27
Japanese machinery in China. Far East R 22: 458-9 O '26
Machinery manufacturing industry in Japan. E. Kusano. il Far East R 21:748-52 D '25

United States
Chinese market for American machinery. Shulun Pan. China R 6:168-70 S '24
1924 plans for machinery exports. W. H. Rastall. Far East R 20:211-13 My '24

MACHINES. See Machinery

MACHRAY, Robert
Baltic league. Nation (Lond) 36:674-5 F 14 '25
Grand old man of Czechoslovakia. Spec 135:867 N 14 '25
Wahabi revival and its leader. English R 42: 190-4 F '26

MCHUGH, John
Problem of surplus money. por Bankers M 115:561-2 N '27

MCHUGH, William H.
Pressmen's engineering service. Am Federationist 34:676-8 Je '27

MCILWRAITH, Sir Malcolm
Law of modern Egypt. Near East 26:221-4, 247-8 Ag 28-S 4 '24

MACINNES, Alexander
Distinctive marks of the Christian church. Lond Q R 144:250-3 O '25

MCINNES, William
Obituary. por Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 19:XI-XIV '25

MCINTOSH, A. C.
County government in North Carolina. Nat Munic R 14:96-103 F '25

MCINTOSH, D.
Oxonium compounds. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:71-2 '25
—See Butler, K. H., jt. auth.

MACINTOSH, Douglas Clyde
Books that help faith. Christian Cent 41:1370-1 O 23 '24
Meaning of God in modern religion. J Relig 6:457-71 S '26
Professor Coe and an empirical theology. Meth Q R 76:202-18 Ap '27

MCINTOSH, Mavis
Fragment; poem. Am Federationist 34:1359 N '27

MCINTOSH, William Carmichael
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:76 Jl 11 '25
Prof. Ernst Ehlers. Nature 117:458-9 Mr 27 '26
Salps and herring fishery. Nature 115:911-12 Je 13 '25

MCINTYRE, Alta
Silent reading seatwork. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:66 S '27

MCINTYRE, Clara Frances
Later career of the Elizabethan villain-hero. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:874-80 D '25

MCINTYRE, Donald
Development of the vascular system in the human embryo prior to the establishment of the heart. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:77-113 '27

MCISAAC, Frederick Jack
Fun and craft of the puppet show. World R 4:173-4 Ap 25 '27

MACK, D.
Geography; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 N '25

MACK, John Given Davis
On the presentation of the Mack portrait to the State historical society. Wis M Hist 8: 74-7 S '24

MACK, Julian William
New national opportunity for the Harvard law school. Harv Grad M 35:311-13 D '26

MACK, Lillian C.
Classroom freedom in the first grade. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:36 O '25
October; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34: 74 O '25
Project that won a state prize. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:36 S '25
Star that was Lincoln; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 F '27

MACK, Robert Ellis
Mistake; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:41 My '25

MACK, Wilhelm
Grundprobleme deutscher weltpolitik. Preuss Jahrb 205:1-16 Jl '26

MACK, William J.
Reducing unemployment and improving industrial relations. Am Labor Leg R 14:143-5 Je '24

MACKAIL, Denis
Cross-words mania. Spec 134:113-14 Ja 24 '25

MACKAIL, John William
Virgil and his meaning to the world today. Review by A. Horn. Class J 22:125-30 N '26

MACKAY, A. L. G., and Heaton, H.
Experiment in the teaching of economics and kindred subjects. Econ J 34:219-26 Je '24

MACKAY, Mrs Archibald. See Mackay, Helen

MACKAY, C. M.
Ezekiel's division of Palestine among the tribes. Princ Theol R 22:27-45 Ja '24

MACKAY, Charles
Charles Mackay: England's forgotten Civil war correspondent. G: S. Wykoff. So Atlan Q 26:50-62 Ja '27

MACKAY, Constance D'Arcy
Beau of Bath; little play. Our World W 2:60 F 23 '25
Children's art theatre in America. Am M Art 18:424-7 Ag '27
Rebirth of American pageantry. Am M Art 17:303-4 Je '26
School theatre. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:184-5 N '27
Theatre as a career. World R 5:167 D 5 '27

MACKAY, Dorothy
Painted potsherds. English R 45:81-9 Jl '27

MACKAY, Douglas D.
How American is Canada? World Today 49: 238-42 F '27

MACKAY, Ella H.
Organization and supervision of field work from the viewpoint of the social agency. Family 5:253-6 F '25

MACKAY, Hector
Canada's young minister at Washington. World Today 49:116-18 Ja '27

MACKAY, Mrs Helen Gansevoort (Edwards)
Le fond de la coupe; nouvelles. Correspondant 296:788-802 S 10 '24

MACKAY, James
Mackay's table of distances. Miss Val Hist R 10:428-46 Mr '24

MACKAY, John A.
Passing of Pan-Americanism. Christian Cent 44:618-19 My 19 '27

MACKAY, Minnie. See Corelli, Marie

MACKAY, Robert Alexander
Imperial conference report on Imperial relations. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8: 61-5 Je '27

MCKEE, J. H.
Where they come from and what they do. English J 15:425-9 Je '26

MCKEE, Paul
Teaching spelling by column and context forms. bibliog J Educ Research 15:246-55, 339-48 Ap-My '27

MCKEEHAN, Hobart Deitrich
Way, the truth, and the life. Homiletic R 93: 61-3 Ja '27

MCKEEHAN, Irene Pettit
Guillaume de Palerne. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:785-809 D '26

Neglected example of the In memoriam stanza. Mod Lang Notes 41:531-2 D '26

MCKEEHAN, L. W.
Formation of twin metallic crystals. Nature 119:120-1, 392-3 Ja 22, Mr 12 '27

Iron crystals. bibliog Nature 119:705-6 My 14 '27

MCKEIGHAN, Irene
Crowd; poem. Christian Cent 44:1226 O 20 '27

MACKELLAR, W. H.
Sepulchres; poem. Sewanee R 34:27 Ja '26

MACKENDRICK, Alexander
Ethics of wealth accumulation. Hibbert J 25: 84-91 O '26

M'KENDRICK, John Gray
Obituary. D. F. Harris. Nature 117:93-4 Ja 16 '26

MCKENDRY, James Banford
Contribution of week day religious education to the church school program. Relig Educ 20: 282-4 Ag '25

Correlation of public school and week-day religious school curricula. Relig Educ 21:96-101 F '26

MCKENNA, Daniel J.
Who are the ghosts? Am Cath Q 48:306-12 O '23

MCKENNA, Reginald
Monetary policy and trade revival; speech to the shareholders of the Midland bank limited. Spec 132:176-7 F 2 '24

On monetary policy. Nation (Lond) 40:651-3 F 12 '27

Mr McKenna on money management and unemployment. Spec 132:150-1 F 2 '24

Experts' reports. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 35:76-7 Ap 19 '24

MCKENNA, Stephen
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 66:176 Je '24

MACKENZIE, Agnes E.
African folk stories. So Workm 54:319-25 Jl '25

MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander
Sir Alexander Mackenzie; explorer and imperialist. J: Nelson. Blackw 217:149-66 F '25

MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander Campbell
Sir A. C. Mackenzie, K.C.V.O. W. Lyle. por Bookm (Lond) 66:64-5 Ap '24

MACKENZIE, Barbara A.
Special dialectal development of O.E. *EA* in Middle English. Engl Stud no3:386-92 '27

MACKENZIE, Compton
Our betters; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 55:41 Ja 17 '25

Parson's progress. Review. Dublin R 174:113-18 Ja '24

Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:202; 67:20a Ja, O '24

Portrait, by R. J. Swan. Bookm (Lond) 70: 64a Ap '26

MACKENZIE, D. R.
Livingstonia mission. So Workm 54:369-73 Ag '25

MACKENZIE, Faith Compton
The suit; story. New Statesman 29:507-8 Jl 30 '27

MACKENZIE, Frederick Arthur
Charm of winter in Sweden. Spec 137:967 N 27 '26

Durham miners' stand. Spec 137:619-20 O 16 '26

England's break with Russia. Trans-Pac 14:5 Jl 2 '27

Europe's ignition point. Trans-Pac 14:6 Jl 16 '27

King Edward and Japan; extracts from the Life of King Edward, by S. Lee. Trans-Pac 15:4 N 12 '27

Political battle in England. Trans-Pac 14:3 Jl 16 '27

Problem of the family. Spec 137:730-2, 787-8, 848-9, 893-4, 952-3, 1060-1, 1103-4 O 30-N 27, D 11-18 '26

What the miner thinks. Spec 137:563-4 O 9 '26

MACKENZIE, Frederick William
Employers coming to grips with compensation costs under commercial insurance. Am Labor Leg R 17:124-7 Je '27

Misleading propaganda against Quebec proposal for state fund insurance. Am Labor Leg R 17:288-94 D '27

Missouri employers get a lesson in commercial insurance tactics. Am Labor Leg R 17: 23-6 Mr '27

Report of United States coal commission at last appears. Am Labor Leg R 15:362-4 D '25

MACKENZIE, Gladys I. See Barkla, Charles Glover, jt. auth.

MCKENZIE, H. C.
Interests of the farmer in relation to taxation and national indebtedness. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:116-23 My '24

MACKENZIE, Henry
Lessing's Set of horses identified. W. C. Decker. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:343-5 Je '24

MACKENZIE, Sir James
New tendencies in medical research. World Today 45:279-83 Mr '25

Beloved physician. R. M. Wilson. Cornhill M 61:277-96 S '26

Obituary. Nature 115:271 F 21 '25

Obituary. R. M. Wilson. Science Prog 19:659-62 Ap '25

Sir James Mackenzie. D'A. W. Thompson. Sociol R 17:144-6 Ap '25

MACKENZIE, John Joseph
Obituary. por Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 17:IV-VII '23

MACKENZIE, John Stuart
Different modes of love and reverence. Hibbert J 25:411-21 Ap '27

God as love, wisdom, and creative power. Hibbert J 24:197-214 Ja '26

International unity. Hibbert J 25:70-83 O '26

Time and the absolute. Mind 36:34-53 Ja '27

Times and eternity. Hibbert J 23:116-26 O '24

MACKENZIE, K. E.
Emancipation of woman; poem. English R 38: 88-9 Ja '24

MACKENZIE, Kenneth James Joseph
Obituary. F. H. A. Marshall. Nature 113:896-7 Je 21 '24

MACKENZIE, Sir Leslie
Problem of psycho-physical fitness. Child Health Bul 2:4-7 Ja '26

MACKENZIE, Sir Morell
Defence of Sir Morell Mackenzie; reply to the ex-Kaiser. I. Moore. Spec 137:900 N 20 '26

MACKENZIE, N. A. M.
Treaty making power in Canada. Am J Int Law 19:489-504 Jl '25

MCKENZIE, Robert Tait
Dudley Allen Sargent. Child Health M 5: 523 D '24

Notable war memorial. Am M Art 15:735-6 Ja '24

MCKENZIE, Roderick
"Ασμενος or ἄσμενος? Class Q 20:193-4 Jl '26

Etymologies. Class Q 19:108-10, 208-10 Ap-Jl '25

Varia. Class Q 21:79-80 Ap '27

MCKENZIE, Roderick Duncan
Community forces: a study of the non-partisan municipal elections in Seattle. J Social Forces 2:266-73, 415-21, 560-8 Ja-My '24
Oriental invasion. J Ap Sociol 10:120-30 N '25
Race invasion of Malaya. J Ap Sociol 11:525-40 Jl '27
Scope of human ecology. J Ap Sociol 10:316-23 Mr '26
Spatial distance and community organization pattern. Social Forces 5:623-7 Je '27

MACKENZIE, William Douglas
Tour de force in New Testament criticism. Christian Cent 41:111-12 Ja 24 '24

MACKENZIE, William Roy
Standing water. Mod Lang Notes 41:283-93 My '26

MCKEOGH, Arthur
Truth about the true story. English J 16:413-21 Je '27

MACKEREL
Giant game fishes of Santa Catalina; swordfishes, tunas, and other mackerel-like species. D: S. Jordan. il Nat Hist 25:338-45 Jl '25

MACKEREL and the moon; story. R. Blackadder. Sat R 144:542-3 O 22 '27

MACKEREL for sale; story. L. O'Flaherty. Lond Mercury 15:354-61 F '27

MCKERROW, James Clark
Doctrine of double truth. Open Court 39:350-6 Je '25
New natural theology. Monist 34:558-73 O '24

MCKIBBEN, Anna Palmer
Music in character education. Relig Educ 22:1000-4 D '27

MCKIBBEN, E. G.
Honor system applied to student use of tools. Voc Educ M 2:486-7 F '24

MCKIBBEN, Frank M.
Importance of housing in religious education. Relig Educ 22:892-5 N '27
Inter-action of week-day schools of religion and the home. Relig Educ 19:102-10 Ap '24
Teacher and the project principle. Relig Educ 21:477-81 O '26

MACKIE, J. B.
Hasa: an Arabian oasis. Geog J 63:189-207 Mr '24

MACKIE, J. Duncan
James VI. and I. and the peace with Spain, 1604. Scot Hist R 23:241-9 Jl '26
Loyall subiectes advertisment as to the unpopularity of James I.'s government in England, 1603-4. Scot Hist R 23:1-17 O '25
Secret diplomacy of King James VI. in Italy prior to his accession to the English throne. Scot Hist R 21:267-82 Jl '24

MACKIE, W. S.
Notes on Old English poetry. Mod Lang Notes 40:91-3 F '25
Notes on Old English poetry. Mod Lang R 21:300-1 Jl '26

MCKILLIP, Mrs Francis
Portrait. Bankers M 109:852 O 31 '24

MCKILLIPS, Budd L.
Milk drivers find the way. Am Federationist 33:1183-6 O '26

MCKILLOP, Alan D.
Richardson, Young, and the Conjectures. Mod Philol 22:391-404 My '25
Some details of the sonnet revival. Mod Lang Notes 39:438-40 N '24
Victorian Faust. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:743-68 S '25

MACKINAC Island
Charms of Mackinac. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:44-5 Je '24

MCKINLAY, Arthur Patch
Ancient bon vivant. Class J 22:525-32 Ap '27
Cicero's conception of literary art. Class J 21:244-59 Ja '26

MCKINLEY, Charles
Portland, Oregon, seeks to simplify her regional government. Nat Munic R 16:293-5 My '27

MCKINLEY, S. M.
Relation between music and literature. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:58-60, 140-2 S-O '26

MCKINNEY, Alexander Harris
Teaching ministry needed. Homiletic R 87: 175-8 Mr '24

MACKINNEY, G.
Effect of impurities upon the consolute temperature of the system water-phenol. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:265-6 '27

MACKINNEY, Loren C.
Secular and regular canons during the middle ages. Princ Theol R 22:589-613 O '24

MCKINNEY, Thompson W.
Day with President Harding. Meth R 107:953-5 N '24

MACKINNON, Albert G.
House of Hermes. Homiletic R 89:272-6 Ap '25
Where is St Paul buried? Homiletic R 93:271-5 Ap '27
World into which Christ came. Homiletic R 88:433-8 D '24

MCKINNON, Annie Locke
Correlation project for third or fourth grade. Prim Educ 32:487-8 O '24
How the first bow and arrow was made; story. Pop Educ 42:76 O '24
June; poem. Prim Educ 34:403 Je '26
Literary appreciation and correlation. bibliog See monthly numbers of Popular educator from October, 1924-May, 1926
November; poem. Pop Educ 43:162 N '25
(ed.) Story teller. See monthly numbers of Primary education-Popular educator from September, 1926-June, 1927
Story telling. See monthy numbers of Primary education from November, 1924-June, 1926

MACKINNON, Flora Isabel
Doctrine of measure in the Philebus. Philos R 34:144-53 Mr '25
Treatment of universals in Spinoza's Ethics. Philos R 33:345-59 Jl '24

MACKINNON, Frank Douglas
Chronology of Pickwick. Cornhill M 60:537-47 My '26
Dr Johnson and the Temple. Cornhill M 57: 465-77 O '24
Samuel Johnson, undergraduate. Cornhill M 61:444-58 O '26
Topography and travel in Jane Austen's novels. Cornhill M 59:184-99 Ag '25

MCKINNON, John G.
Heaven; poem. Pop Educ 43:29 S '25
My mother; poem. Pop Educ 42:517 My '25
Plea of the new year; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:379 Ja '27
Youth; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:475 F '27

MACKINNON, Murdoch
Meeting of the streams; sermon. Homiletic R 92:495-7 D '26
Scot at worship. Christian Cent 44:11-12 Ja 6 '27
What the United church of Canada faces. Christian Cent 41:1441-4 N 6 '24

MCKINNON, N. E. See Defries, R. D., jt. auth.

MCKINSTRY, Hugh E. See Warren, Charles Hyde, jt. auth.

MACKINTOSH, H. S.
Il est cocu—le chef de gare; poem. Lond Mercury 15:242-3 Ja '27

MACKINTOSH, Hugh Ross
Great book on religion. Lond Q R 142:1-18 Jl '24

MACKINTOSH, N. A.
Discovery expedition; work of the marine station at Grytviken. Nature 118:629-30 O 30 '26

MACKINTOSH, Robert
Theology of Copec. Hibbert J 23:85-100 O '24

MCKIRDY, William Hamilton
What the minister thinks of the undertaker. Homiletic R 93:21-2 Ja '27

MCKISACK, May
Borough representation in Richard II's reign. Eng Hist R 39:511-25 O '24
Parliamentary representation of King's Lynn before 1500. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:583-9 O '27

MCKNIGHT, Edwin T.
Spokane flood. bibliog J Geol 35:453-60 Jl '27

MCKOWN, Fred P.
How Colorado Springs cares for the trees. Nat Munic R 14:208-10 Ap '25

MACKWORTH, John
First naval kite-balloon. Blackw 221:464-80 Ap '27
Kite balloons with the fleet. Blackw 222:43-56 Jl '27

MCLACHLAN, Robert Wallace
Biographical sketch. por Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 21:XI-XIII '27

MACLAGAN, Bridget, pseud. See Borden, Mary

MCLAIN, David
Story of old Abe. Wis M Hist 8:407-14 Je '25

MACLAIN, Florence Hutchins
Noblesse oblige; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 S '25
True cleanliness; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:73 S '25

MCLANE, J. L.
Two poems: To Walter Ramal; Song. Lond Mercury 13:127-8 D '25

MACLAREN, A. D.
L'Europe marche-t-elle maintenant vers un véritable concert? tr. par H: de Varigny. Scientia 37:403-10 Je '25

MACLAREN, Archibald Campbell
England v. Australia, 1926. Outlook (Lond) 57:243-4 Mr 27 '26

MACLAREN, Hamish
Aquarium venture. Spec 138:321-2 F 26 '27
Autumn on the downs. Spec 139:601-2 O 15 '27
Ballade of colleens. Spec 136:910 My 29 '26; Same. Am Federationist 34:572 My '27
Cage bird cult. Spec 138:238-9 F 12 '27
Cherry tree. Spec 138:718-19 Ap 23 '27
Colours of spring. Spec 138:539-40 Mr 26 '27
Creation; poem. Spec 137:475 S 25 '26
English cottage; poem. Spec 138:153 Ja 29 '27
Going to the dogs. Spec 138:1117-18 Je 25 '27
Goose, and the Bergen convoy; story. Spec 139:1117-18 D 24 '27
Gulls. Spec 137:852 N 13 '26
House to live in. Spec 138:416-17 Mr 12 '27
Is Robin Hood asleep? Spec 139:248-9 Ag 13 '27
Key; poem. Cornhill M 61:157 Ag '26
Lenten lily; poem. Sat R 143:560 Ap 9 '27
Making of a journalist. Spec 137:1062-3 D 11 '26
Old soldier in his cherry orchard; story. Spec 139:414-15 S 17 '27
Pedlar's song in autumn. Spec 137:904 N 20 '26
Ride on the Flying fox. Spec 139:181-2 Jl 30 '27
Road by the river. Spec 138:898-9 My 21 '27
Snails, wild strawberries, and a nodding owl. Spec 139:90-1 Jl 16 '27
Song for a Piccadilly flower girl. Spec 139:15 Jl 2 '27
Turnip top. Spec 138:72-3 Ja 15 '27
Two island songs. Spec 139:424 S 17 '27
Universal tavern; poem. Spec 139:772 N 5 '27
Wayfarer's thorn; poem. Spec 138:801 My 7 '27
Willow song; poem. Spec 138:482 Mr 19 '27
Yangtze pilot. Spec 137:469 S 25 '26

MCLAREN, Ian
Secret of high output. Outlook (Lond) 58: 406-7 O 30 '26

MCLAREN, Malcolm
Cummy. Bookm (Lond) 70:99-101 My '26
(tr.) See Apollinaire, Guillaume. Chameleon man

MACLAREN, Norman
Development of cavia: implantation. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:115-23 '27

MACLAUGHLAN, Donald Shaw
Donald Shaw MacLaughlan. M. Bruette. Arts 8:230-8 O '25
Etchings of Donald Shaw Maclaughlan. J. Laver. il Print Coll Q 13:322-44 D '26

MCLAUGHLIN, B.
Some results of a spectrographic study of the Algol system. Astrophys J 60:22-31 Jl '24

MCLAUGHLIN, Henry W.
Challenge and compensations of the country preacher. Bib R 12:227-41 Ap '27
Country church. Bib R 11:94-102 Ja '26

MCLAUGHLIN, James Angell
Amendment of the Bankruptcy act. Harv Law R 40:341-91, 583-617 Ja-F '27
Proximate cause. Harv Law R 39:149-99 D '25

MCLAUGHLIN, Margaret
Making the story of ancient nations relate to present life. Hist Outl 16:23-5 Ja '25

MCLAUGHLIN, R. R. See Boswell, Maitland Crease, jt. auth.

MCLAUGHLIN, Samuel J. See Clem, Orlie Martin, jt. auth.

MCLAUGHRY, D. O.
Training and conditioning a football team. Am Phys Educ R 32:516-19 S '27

MCLAY, A. B.
Ultra-violet spectrum of chromium. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:137-40 '23
—See McLennan, John Cummingham, jt. auth.

MCLEAN, Angus Wilton
Demagogue and statesman: four measures. J Social Forces 3:326-7 Ja '25
Negro progress. So Workm 54:538-40 D '25

MCLEAN, Archibald Lang
Obituary. C. A. Sussmilch. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:3-4 '23

MACLEAN, Catharine Macdonald
Dr Johnson and the Highlands. English R 39: 686-90 N '24

MACLEAN, Donald Alexander
Christian industrial democracy: its moral basis. Int J Ethics 37:377-89 Jl '27

MCLEAN, Frank
Conditions under which Poe did his imaginative work. Sewanee R 34:184-95 Ap '26

MACLEAN, Mrs George. See Landon, Letitia Elizabeth

MACLEAN, Hugh
Insulin. Nature 114:sup33-40 Jl 5 '24

MACLEAN, J. Arthur
Paintings by contemporary East Indian artists. Am M Art 18:651-6 D '27

MACLEAN, Norman
New Church of Scotland moderator, Norman Maclean. por Homiletic R 94:94-6 Ag '27

MCLEAN, Phillip J., jr.
To Christ by the Buddhist path. Christian Cent 43:1170-2 S 23 '26

MCLEARN, Frank Harris
New pelecypods from the Fernie formation of the Alberta Jurassic. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 18:39-61 '24
Some Canadian Jurassic faunas. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:61-74 '27

MCLEES, Mamie
Dillon county federation of women's clubs. J Rural Educ 4:117-18 N. '24

MCLEISH, Alexander
Distribution of Christian forces in India. Int R Missions 13:205-16 Ap '24

MCLENNAN, John Cunningham
Helium in Canada. Nature 117:93 Ja 16 '26
On the luminescence of solid nitrogen and argon. Nature 115:46-7 Ja 10 '25
Spectra of the lighter elements. Nature 113: 217-18 F 9 '24

—and Cooley, R. F. B.
Note on the ultraviolet absorption spectra of nickel, cobalt, and tellurium. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:349-53 '26

MCLENNAN, John Cunningham—*Continued*
—and Ireton, Henry John Cunningham
On the structure of the mercury green line λ = 5460.74 Å and of the Balmer lines of hydrogen. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:77-87 '25
—and Liggett, M. J.
Arc and spark spectra of rare elements in the fluorite region. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:377-83 '26
—and McLay, A. B.
Absorption spectra of various elements in the ultraviolet. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:89-111 '25
Note on the structure of the arc spectra of the elements of the nitrogen group. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21: 63-77 '27
On the structure of the arc spectrum of germanium with a note on that of carbon. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:355-63 '26
On the structure of the arc spectrum of manganese. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:89-120 '26
On the structure of the arc spectrum of platinum. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:201-15 '26
—and Plummer, W. G.
Crystal structures of the n-paraffins, octane, hexane, and pentane. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:99-113 '27
—and Ruedy, Richard
On the structure of the spectra of krypton and xenon. Nature 120:333 S 3 '27
—and Shaver, William Walker
On the series, ultraviolet, and infra red spectra of silicon. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:1-22 '24
—and Shrum, G. M.
New type of metal vacuum flask. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:151-3 '24
On the liquefaction of hydrogen and helium. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:21-33 '23
Secondary spectrum of hydrogen at very low temperatures. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:177-85 '24
—and Smith, H. Grayson
On the series spectrum of palladium. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:157-76 '26
—and Wilhelm, J. O.
Crystal structure of carbon dioxide. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:51-6 '25
—and others
Absorption spectra of some metallic vapours. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20: 365-76 '26
Infra-red spectra of certain elements. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:39-50 '25
On the absorption and series spectra of lead. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18: 77-88 '24
On the absorption and series spectra of tin. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18: 57-75 '24
On the origin of the auroral green line in the oxygen spectrum. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:27-31 '27
On the oxygen spectral line λ=5577.35 Å. U. Nature 118:441 S 25 '26
On the phosphorescence of nitrogen. Nature 118:408-9 S 18 '26

MCLENNAN, William E.
Democracy and the settlement. Social Forces 4:769-73 Je '26

MCLEOD, Addison
(tr.) See Venturi, Adolfo. Antonio Pisano of Verona, called Pisanello

MACLEOD, Fiona, pseud. See Sharp, William

MACLEOD, Grace, and others
Racial factor in metabolism. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:342-3 Je '25

MCLEOD, H. A.
What is man; sermon. Homiletic R 89:407-8 My '25

MACLEOD, J.
Sorcery; poem. New Statesman 29:77-8 Ap 30 '27

MACLEOD, John, 1872-
Reformed faith in modern Scotland. Princ Theol R 24:177-205 Ap '26

MACLEOD, John James Rickard
Story of insulin and the Nobel prizemen in medicine for 1923. J. P. McMurrick. por Science Prog 18:609-15 Ap '24
—See McCormick, N. A.; Simpson, W. W., jt. auths.
—and Allan, Frank N.
Effect of insulin on the metabolism of normal dogs. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:47-55 '23
—and Taylor, Norman Burke
Observations upon the effects produced in normal and parathyroidectomized dogs and herbivorous animals by injections of parathyroid extract. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:27-38 '25
—and others
Influence of insulin on the glycogen content of the liver during hyperglycaemia. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:129-34 '24

MCLEOD, LeRoy
Three poems; March lamb; Driven; Answers for my son. Lond Mercury 15:456-7 Mr '27

MACLEOD, Malcolm Neynoe
International map. Geog J 66:445-9 N '25
Military geographical institute of Czecho-Slovakia. Geog J 69:65-8 Ja '27

MACLEOD, Marguerite Gertrude Zelie. See Mata-Hari

MCLEOD, Martin
Diary; ed. by G. L. Nute. por Minn Hist Bul 4: 351-439 Ag '22

MACLEOD, Roderick Charles
Norsemen in the Hebrides. Scot Hist R 22:42-50 O '24
West Highland estate during three centuries. Scot Hist R 22:161-81 Ap '25
West Highlanders in peace and war. Scot Hist R 24:123-9 Ja '27

MACLEOD, William Christie
Certain mortuary aspects of northwest coast culture. bibliog Am Anthropol 27:122-48; 28: 566-70 Ja '25, Jl '26
Debtor and chattel slavery in aboriginal North America. Am Anthropol 27:370-80 Jl '25
Marriage, divorce, and illegitimacy in a primitive pecuniary culture. Social Forces 5:109-17 S '26
Natchez political evolution. Am Anthropol 26: 201-29 Ap '24
On Natchez cultural origins. Am Anthropol 28:409-13 Ap '26
Original nature of man in early Chinese speculation. Monist 35:444-63 Jl '25
Piscataway royalty: a study in stone age government and inheritance rulings. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:301-9 Je 4 '26
Some aspects of primitive chattel slavery. Social Forces 4:137-41 S '25
Some social aspects of aboriginal American slavery. Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:123-8 '27
Trade restrictions in early society. Am Anthropol 29:271-8 Ap '27

MACLER, Frédéric
De erroribus Armenorum; simple esquisse bibliographique. R Hist Relig 89:61-76 Ja '24
Objets d'art d'Asie. L'Illustration 84 pt1:581-2 Je 5 '26
Une religion nouvelle; les Thoumaris. R Hist Relig 93:294-307 My '26

MCLOUD, N. C.
Yes, we have some bananas. Nature M 3:29-35 Ja '24

MCLUCKIE, Harriet Smith
Prayer; poem. Christian Cent 41:233 F 21 '24

MCMAHON, A. Philip
All about drawing. Arts 7:305-7 Je '25
Goya, the first modern. Arts 10:67-106 Ag '26

MACMAHON, Arthur Whittier
American government and politics. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:604-22 Ag '26

MACMAHON, Arthur Whittier—*Continued*
American government and politics; second session of the sixty-ninth Congress. Am Pol Sci R 21:297-317 My '27
Municipal elections in 1925. Nat Munic R 15: 218-27 Ap '26
Selection and tenure of bureau chiefs in the national administration of the United States. Am Pol Sci R 20:548-82, 770-811 Ag-N '26

MCMAHON, Sir Henry
Fellowship of the British Empire exhibition. English R 38:403-6 Mr '24

MACMAHON, Percy Alexander
Researches in the theory of determinants. Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 23:89-135 N '24

MCMAHON, Thomas F.
Mis-managed industry. Am Federationist 32: 426-9 Je '25
Noble vision. Am Federationist 31:724 S '24
Textile workers' institute. Am Federationist 33:1100-2 S '26

MCMAHON, Thomas J.
Arsenic mining in Queensland. Far East R 23:132-4 Mr '27

MACMANUS, Seumas
Lullaby; poem. World R 5:41 O 3 '27

MCMASTER, Bryce
Smerwick harbour; poem. Spec 139:547 O 8 '27

MACMASTER, Jennie
Local newspapers as a means of publicity. Pub Health Nurse 19:452-5 S '27

MCMASTER, LeRoy, and Noller, Carl Robert
Transformation of nitriles into acid amides by hydrogen peroxide. bibliog Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 13:23-44 Jl '25

—and Pratte, Paul K.
Further study of the neutral ammonium salts of some organic acids and their substituted derivatives. Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 11:183-201 Ja '24

MCMATH, Mrs Ella H.
Girl without a country; story. J Ap Sociol 11:65-71 S '26

MACMECHAN, Archibald M'Kellar
Canadian achievement. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 20:1-8 '26

MACMILLAN, Daniel P.
Physical status of high school graduates who elect to train for a career of teaching. Am Phys Educ R 30:496-500 N '25

MACMILLAN, Donald Baxter
Some humours of arctic exploration. por World Today 44:250-5 Ag '24
Donald B. MacMillan, arctic explorer; painting by G. A. Beneker. Am M Art 17:539 O '26
See also Arctic exploration—Macmillan expedition, 1925

MACMILLAN, Dougald
John Kuners. J Am Folk-lore 39:53-7 Ja '26

MACMILLAN, Ethel
Plays of Isaac Bickerstaff in America. bibliog Philol Q 5:58-69 Ja '26

MACMILLAN, J. W.
Interprovincial or interstate cooperation in labor laws. Am Labor Leg R 15:161-7 Je '25

MACMILLAN, John
Trusting and trusted; sermon. Homiletic R 91:315-18 Ap '26

MACMILLAN, M. H.
Conservatism to-day and to-morrow. Sat R 141:289-90 Mr 6 '26

MCMILLAN, Margaret
Nursery school and the mother. Kind and First Grade 11:5-7 Ja '26
Nursery school in organic education. Am Childhood 12:5-7 F '27
Passing of Rudolf Steiner. J Educ 57:392-3 Je '25

MCMILLAN, T. H.
Saving time for literature. English J 16:453-5 Je '27

MACMILLAN, William
Big wolf of the timberlands. Nature M 5:285-6 My '25
Fisher, king of the martens. Nature M 4: 346 D '24
Wolverine, sometimes called the glutton. Nature M 5:14 Ja '25

MACMILLAN arctic expedition, 1925. See Arctic exploration—Macmillan expedition, 1925

MCMILLAN training centre for nursery school teachers. See Rachel McMillan training centre for nursery school teachers, London

MACMULLAN, —. See Munro, Charles Kirkpatrick, pseud.

MCMULLEN, Lynn B.
Service load of the critic teacher in state teachers colleges. Educ Adm and Sup 12: 311-18 My '26

MACMUNN, Sir George Fletcher
Asphodels; stories. Cornhill M 59:568-71, 693-5 N-D '25
Assyrians. Spec 135:479-80 S 26 '25
Bolshevist menace to India's eastern frontier. Near East 31:116 F 3 '27
Bombay development scheme. Near East 29: 392 Ap 1 '26
Business aspect of the cow-killing agitation. Near East 29:454 Ap 15 '26
Business side of the Indian army. Near East 29:173-4 F 11 '26
Coming of the women of India. Near East 30: 281 S 9 '26
Future communications with Afghanistan. Near East 30:340-1 S 23 '26
Gertrude Bell and T. E. Lawrence. World To-day 50:559-64; 51:36-40 N-D '27
Hindu Moslem antagonism. Near East 28:687-8 D 3 '25
Indian Sandhurst. Spec 136:40-1 Ja 9 '26
Indianization of the Indian army. Blackw 217: 419-28 Mr '25
Iraq and Al Mausil. Asiatic R n s 22:186-92 Ap '26
Kana Burha; story. Blackw 218:558-68 O '25
King's pawns: story. Blackw 216:435-45 O '24
Last of the Madras army. Near East 30:78-9 Jl 22 '26
Many mansions. Cornhill M 57:662-71 D '24
Mees Dolly; an untold tragedy of '57. Cornhill M 63:327-31 S '27
Romance of the Indian army and its future. Asiatic R n s 23:285-96 Ap '27
Sadon; the berserk adventures of a subaltern. Blackw 222:579-99 N '27
Simla: forty years after. Cornhill M 61:698-703 D '26
Some Kipling origins. Blackw 222:145-54 Ag '27
Toujours en vedette. Cornhill M 57:43-50 Jl '24
Two sieges of Bhurtpur, 1805 and 1826. Cornhill M 61:474-87 O '26

MACMURRAY, John
Christianity, pagan or scientific? Hibbert J 24:421-33 Ap '26

MACMURRAY, John Van Antwerp
On the China situation. China W R 30:147-9 O 4 '24
Problems of foreign capital in China. Foreign Affairs 3:411-22 Ap '25; Same. China W R 32:185-8 Ap 18 '25
Reward of merit. por Far East R 23:538-9 D '27
Appointment of Mr MacMurray. China W R 32:153-4 Ap 11 '25
China is gratified over U. S. envoy. Trans-Pac 12:13 Ap 18 '25
Man who knows the Chinese situation. A. Hard. China W R 40:226-8 Ap 30 '27
Portrait. China W R 32:166 Ap 11 '25; China W R 34 special no:28 N 1 '25; 37 special sup:20 Je 19 '26; Our World W 2:178 Ap 27 '25
U. S. minister to China guest in Tokyo. por Trans-Pac 12:13 Jl 4 '25

MCMURRAY, L. J.
Trees the children should know. Pop Educ 43:32-3 O '25

MCMURRAY, Roy J.
Use of the victrola or talking machine in promoting physical education work for first, second and third grade pupils in our schools. Am Phys Educ R 32:212-14 Mr '27

MCMURRICH, James Playfair
Evolution of the human foot. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 10:165-71 Ap '27
Second Pan-Pacific science congress. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 18:XVI-XVIII '24
Story of insulin and the Nobel prizemen in medicine for 1923. Science Prog 18:609-15 Ap '24

MCMURRY, Charles Alexander
Large unit of instruction, a basis for lesson planning. Educ Adm and Sup 11:338-9 My '25
My philosophy of education. Peabody J Educ 4:261-71 Mr '27

MCMURRY, Donald L.
Bureau of pensions during the administration of President Harrison. Miss Val Hist R 13: 343-64 D '26
(ed.) Last letters of a frontiersman in search of a fortune. Miss Val Hist R 13:545-9 Mr '27

MCMURRY, Frank Morton
Biggest thing in teaching. Teach Col Rec 28: 215-19 N '26
Question that arithmetic is facing and its answer. Teach Col Rec 27:873-81 Je '26
Some recollections of the past forty years of education. Peabody J Educ 4:325-32 My '27
Profession honors Dr McMurry. por Teach Col Rec 28:293-300 N '26

MCNABB, Vincent
Concerning the Holy mass. Dublin R 177:167-71 O '25

MCNAIR, Arnold Duncan
Closing of collieries and the transfer of miners. Nation (Lond) 39:92-3 Ap 24 '26
Double taxation on shipping. Am J Int Law 19: 569-73 Jl '25

MACNAIR, Harley Farnsworth
Admission into America of adopted Chinese. China W R 30:238-9 O 25 '24
Asiatic culture study. Trans-Pac 13:6 Jl 31 '26
Chinese acquisition of American nationality. China W R 29:115-16 Je 28 '24
Chinese in Australia and New Zealand. China W R 30:182-7 O 11 '24
Chinese in the Dutch East Indies. China W R 30:84-9 S 20 '24
Chinese victims and Japanese justice. China W R 29:36-7 Je 14 '24
Historic Shanghai May 30 affair and what has happened since in international relations. China W R 39 special sup:33-4 D 4 '26
How Japan got rid of unequal treaties. China W R 34:248-51 N 14 '25
Roosevelt and the Russo-Japanese war. China W R 33:6-7 Je 6 '25
Senate power usurped by Gentlemen's agreement. China W R 29:5 Je 7 '24
Why Americans should study Asiatic culture. China W R 37:130-1 Jl 10 '26

MACNAIR, Walter A.
Fine structure of certain lines and energy levels of cadmium. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:555-6 S '26
Zeeman effect of the hyper-fine structure components of λ 2537 of mercury. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:430-2 Je '27

—and Ellett, Alexander
Explanation of the incomplete polarization of mercury resonance radiation. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:583-4 Ag '27

—and McCurdy, W. H.
On the structure of the D_3 line of helium. Nature 117:159 Ja 30 '26

MACNAIR at Bikonu; story. J. F. J. Fitzpatrick. World Today 50:510-20 O '27

MCNALLAN, Ethel E.
True spirit of Christmas; play. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:265 D '27

MACNAMARA, Charles
Bird trickster outwitted. Nat Hist 25:54-7 Ja '25
Insects of the snow. Nature M 6:349-50 D '25

MCNAMEE, John F.
Pensions for workers' widows. Am Federationist 34:1335-6 N '27

MCNARY-HAUGEN farm relief bill. See Agricultural laws and legislation

MACNAUGHTAN, Malcolm
Bad business of our prison system. Spec 134: 192 F 7 '25

MCNAUGHTON, E. B.
Business man's opinion of the law. Am Law R 61:780-92 S '27

MACNAUGHTON, Edith I.
Civics project. J Educ Method 3:411-17 Je '24
Reading interests of alpha class, Irving school, St Paul. Pop Educ 42:318-21 F '25

MACNAUGHTON, George F. A.
Authenticity, authority, authoritativeness. Hibbert J 25:347-58 Ja '27

MCNEAL, Wylie B.
Unit kitchens. Voc Educ M 2:742-3 My '24

MACNEIL, —
(tr.) Amergin's invocation; poem. World R 5:41 O 3 '27

MCNEIL, Anna
Life's lessons; poem. Am Sch Bd J 75:44 Ag '27

MACNEIL, Julia, and Swenson, Phoebe L. C.
Thirty-fifth annual meeting of the Visiting nurse association of Chicago. Pub Health Nurse 17:196-7 Ap '25

MACNEILL, John Gordon Swift
Obituary. Spec 137:299 Ag 28 '26

MCNEILL, John Thomas
Interpretation of Protestantism during the past quarter-century. bibliog J Relig 6:504-25 S '26
Some emphases in Wyclif's teaching. J Relig 7:447-66 Jl '27

MCNELLY, A. E.
Rapid-reading course in American literature. English J 14:297-303 Ap '25

MACNICHOL, Kenneth
Babette; story. Blackw 217:630-46 My '25
Brother Death; story. Blackw 221:398-410 Mr '27
Dreamer of Avignon; story. Blackw 217:473-89 Ap '25
Fog-bound; story. Blackw 219:531-47 Ap '26
Folly of René Guizet; story. Blackw 218:91-107 Jl '25
Mandragora; story. Blackw 220:220-32 Ag '26
Moon-charm; story. Blackw 220:518-31 O '26
Nenette and Rintintin; story. Blackw 217:167-80 F '25
Our King Figaro; story. Blackw 216:703-16 N '24
Pardon; story. Blackw 218:225-37 Ag '25
Pierrot, the gentleman; story. Blackw 216:161-75 Ag '24
Piper of Kerimor; story. Blackw 218:359-72 S '25
Question of diplomacy; story. Blackw 216:446-61 O '24
Redemption of Madame Fradeau; story. Blackw 216:817-31 D '24
Yan who came home; story. Blackw 219:317-29 Mr '26

MCNICOL, John
Essential reality in Christianity. Bib R 9:491-510 O '24
Kingdom of heaven in the mind of Jesus. Bib R 11:169-87 Ap '26

MACNICOL, Nicol
Narayan Vaman Tilak. Int R Missions 13: 373-82 Jl '24
Retrospect and prospect: an Indian inquest. Int R Missions 14:365-78 Jl '25

MCNINCH, F. R.
Twelve-month recreation. Nat Munic R 13: 261-3 My '24

MCNUTT, Walter Scott
Correctness of judgments based on sensation intensities and time allowed for making judgments. J Ap Psychol 10:117-28 Mr '26

MACONEL,—. See Maignet,—

MACORLAN, Pierre originally Pierre MacOrlan Dumarchais
La cavalière Elsa; dramatization. See Demasy, Paul

MACORLAN, Pierre originally Pierre MacOrlan Dumarchais—*Continued*
Chronique de l'aventure quotidienne T.S.F. Annales Polit et Litt 88:344-5 Mr 30 '27
Disques et phonos. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 560-1 Je 1 '27
Le fameux ghetto de Whitechapel. Annales Polit et Litt 86:12 Ja 3 '26
Le fantastique criminel. Annales Polit et Litt 88:454 My 1 '27
Les hommes de la mer. Annales Polit et Litt 86:269-70 Mr 14 '26
Nuits de Noël. Annales Polit et Litt 89:585-6 D 15 '27
Les servantes de l'aventure. Annales Polit et Litt 89:115 Ag 1 '27
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 86:200 F 21 '26

MACOUN, John M. See Shutt, Frank Thomas, jt. auth.

MACOWAN, Norman
Jacob's ladder; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 55:345 My 23 '25

MCPETRIE, J. Stuart, and Wilmotte, Raymond M.
Refraction of electromagnetic waves round the earth's surface. Nature 119:317-18 F 26 '27

MACPHAIL, Andrew Hamilton
Classification of freshmen at Brown university. J Educ Research 14:365-9 D '26

MACPHAIL, J. R.
James Boswell, esq. Cornhill M 63:31-43 Jl '27
Song of Roland. Blackw 222:627-41 N '27

MACPHAIL, James Robert Nicolson
Cleansing of I-colum-cille. Scot Hist R 22:14-24 O '24
National records of Scotland. Scot Hist R 24: 202-11 Ap '27
Royal revenues of England, 1066-1399. Scot Hist R 23:250-3 Jl '26

MACPHAIL, Ruth C.
Correlation of high-school and college English. English J 15:659-63 N '26

MCPHEDRAN, F. Maurice, and Weyl, Charles N.
Application of automatic synchronization of X-ray exposures to the study of intrathoracic movements. Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no2: 89-94 '25

MCPHERSON, Mrs Aimee Semple
Californian evangelist. New Statesman 28:134-6 N 13 '26
Sister Aimée in New York. New Statesman 29:71-2 Ap 30 '27

MACPHERSON, D. A., Jr.
Bank collections: par clearance. Am Law R 61:917-27 N '27

MACPHERSON, David
Macpherson on Pinkerton: literary amenities of the eighteenth century. W. A. Craigie. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:433-42 Je '27

MACPHERSON, Hector Copland
Camille Flammarion. Pop Astron 33:654-9 D '25

MACPHERSON, James
Influence of Ossian in Spain. E. A. Peers. bibliog Philol Q 4:121-38 Ap '25
Ossian in der bildenden kunst. K. von Baudissin. il Westerm M 136:273-7 My '24
Wordsworth's unacknowledged debt to Macpherson's Ossian. J: R. Moore. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:362-78 Je '25

MACQ, A.
Contribution à l'étude des nitriles non saturés de la série aliphatique. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:753-74 '26

MACQUARRIE, Hector
Eden of the New Hebrides. World Today 48: 557-62 N '26

MCQUARRIE, W. C.
Analysis of the spectra of thallium by electrodeless discharge. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:57-62 '25
On the tracks of α-rays in helium and other gases. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:111-18 '23

MACQUARRIE mechanical ability test. See Ability tests

M'QUIGG, Memories of. See Bland, John Otway Percy

MCQUILKIN, Harmon H.
Evangelical faith and the Holy Spirit. Princ Theol R 23:422-31 Jl '25

MCQUILLAND, Louis J.
Charman Edwards. Bookm (Lond) 72:171-2 Je '27
Creator of the Constant nymph. Bookm (Lond) 69:4-6 O '25
Edgar Wallace. Bookm (Lond) 69:301-4 Mr '26
Edward C. Booth, the musician-novelist. Bookm (Lond) 66:203-5 Jl '24
Inspiration of Mr Halliwell Sutcliffe. Bookm (Lond) 71:262-4 F '27
Jerome Klapka Jerome. Bookm (Lond) 70:282-4 S '26
John Travers (Mrs Bell). Bookm (Lond) 66: 259-61 Ag '24
Laurence Clarke. Bookm (Lond) 70:120-1 My '26
Mrs Stanley Wrench. Bookm (Lond) 70:287-8 S '26
Mrs Victor Rickard. Bookm (Lond) 66:24-6 Ap '24
P. G. Wodehouse. Bookm (Lond) 68:19-20 Ap '25
Sir Philip Gibbs and his work. Bookm (Lond) 67:248-50 F '25
Two women writers. Bookm (Lond) 70:156-9 Je '26

MACRAE, Alexander
Highland school sixty years ago. Cornhill M 62:289-99 Mr '27
King's highway. Cornhill M 58:299-313 Mr '25

MACRAE, Donald
Columbia River historical expedition. Wash Hist Q 17:163-7 Jl '26

MACRAE, J. E.
Scottish liturgy. bibliog Church Q R 104:253-61 Jl '27

MACRINO d'Alba. See Fava, Giangiacomo

MACROCHEIRA. See Crabs

MACROSCELIDIDAE
See also Menotyphla

MACROSTY, Henry W.
Inflation and deflation in the United States and the United Kingdom, 1919-23. J Roy Statis Soc n s 90:45-122 Ja '27
Statistics of British shipping. J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:452-531 My '26
Submerged information; banking. J Roy Statis Soc n s 90:365-71 Mr '27

MACROXENOS Piercei. See Strepsiptera

MCSKIMMON, Mary
Educational field. por Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:20 Je '26
Portrait. Am Sch Bd J 71:65 Ag '25; Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:86 S '25

MCSPADDEN, Joseph Walker (Joseph Walker, pseud.)
Thanksgiving in ye olden times. World R 5: 149 N 21 '27
Why celebrate Columbus day? World R 5: 54-5 O 10 '27

MACTAGGART, Ann
Memoirs of a gentlewoman of the old school. E. Birkhead. Mod Lang R 20:25-31 Ja '25

MCTAGGART, Henry Allen
Correction of spherical aberration. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:139-42 '26
Property of very small bubbles of gas in water. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:129-31 '24
Study of films of oil inside a small bubble of gas in water. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:249-54 '27

MCTAGGART, John M'Taggart Ellis
John Ellis McTaggart. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 36:580-1 Ja 24 '25
Obituary. G. D. Hicks. Nature 115:199-200 F 7 '25

MCTAGGART, John M'Taggart Ellis—*Continued*
Obituary. G. E. Moore. Mind 34:269-71 Ap '25
Three philosophers on religion. W. R. Matthews. bibliog Church Q R 100:122-38 Ap '25

MACURDY, Grace Harriet
Atreus and Agamemnon. Am J Archaeol 29: 32-3 Ja '25
Hektor in Boeotia. Class Q 20:179-80 Jl '26
Queen Eurydice and the evidence for woman power in early Macedonia. Am J Philol 48: 201-14 Jl '27

MACVEAGH, Charles
MacVeagh praises foresight of Harris. Trans-Pac 15:12 O 8 '27
New envoy of U.S. arrives in Tokyo. por Trans-Pac 12:12 D 5 '25
Pan-Pacific club activities lauded by U.S. ambassador. Trans-Pac 13:14 Ja 30 '26

MACVEAGH, E. L.
Spirit of fascism. World Today 47:102-5 Ja '26

MCWILLIAMS, B. F.
Interracial activities in Toledo. So Workm 54: 162-5 Ap '25

MACY, Edward W.
Opposition tactics against the child labor amendment. Am Labor Leg R 15:110-14 Je '25

MACY, John Albert
Finding America in American poetry. World R 2:149-50 Ap 26 '26

MACY, R. H., and company, inc.
Une exposition d'art décoratif à New York. G. Brunel. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:xi Ag 20 '27

MAD; story. T. F. Powys. Nation (Lond) 37: 594-6 Ag 15 '25

MAD parliament. See Great Britain—Parliament

MADAGASCAR
La conquête de Madagascar; review of Quarante années de Madagascar, by Grandidier, A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 31 pt1:996-8 Je 20 '24
Le cyclone de Madagascar. J Débats 34 pt1: 890-1 Je 3 '27
La France de l'océan Indien. O. Homberg. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:193-212 My 1 '27
Lointains paysages de la doulce France. J. T. Samat. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:242-6 S 11 '26
Madagascar. Leturc. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 78 Jl 18 '26
Madagascar. C: Moureu. il map R Sci 62:193-9, 231-8, 267-73 Ap 12-My 10 '24
Madagascar et le manque de main-d'œuvre. J Débats 33 pt1:666, 747-9 Ap 23, My 7 '26
Madagascar, notre continent austral, avril 1925. A. Demaison. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:133-63, 426-58, 881-912; 33:206-25 Mr 1-15, Ap 15-My 1 '26
Report on work of Field museum expedition in Madagascar from January to September 9, 1926. R. Linton. Am Anthropol 29:292a-307a Jl '27

See also Banks and banking—Madagascar; Botany—Madagascar; Insects—Madagascar; Labor and laboring classes—Madagascar; Paleontology—Madagascar; Zoology—Madagascar; also Anatanarivo

Description and travel

See also Imerina

History

La prise de Tananarive, 1er octobre 1895. A. Aubier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:643-60 O 1 '25

Industries and resources

Le graphite. E. H. Weiss. il La Nature 55 pt2:198-201 S 1 '27
Le graphite de Madagascar; abstract. R Sci 64:537-8 S 11 '26
Madagascar; abstract. R Sci 63:755-6 N 28 '25
Madagascar et ses richesses. Effère. il diag map La Nature 53 pt2:406-14 D 26 '25

See also Fisheries—Madagascar; Forests and forestry—Madagascar; Mines and mineral resources—Madagascar

Native races

See also Malagasy (tribe)

MADAME Béliard; drame. See Vildrac, Charles

MADAME Fonss; nouvelle, tr. par M. Lecerf. J. P: Jacobsen. R Polit et Litt 63:289-97 My 2 '25

MADAME Kolibri; roman. See Schulenburg, Gebhart Werner von der

MADAME la sociétaire; drame. See Maudru, Pierre

MADAME Lapeyrade; roman. M. Tinayre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:5-31, 241-68 My 1-15 '25

MADAME X (drama). See Brisson, Alexandre

MADAN, Geoffrey
Arthur Benson's notebooks. Cornhill M 62:149-60 F '27

MADDALENA, E.
La Dalmatina del Goldoni. Nuova Antol 254: 210-18 Jl 16 '27

MADDEN, J. W. See Bigelow, Harry Augustus, jt. auth.

MADDISON, Adela
Ippolita in the hills; criticism. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 28:207 N 27 '26

MADDOX, Notley S.
Irving Babbitt and the Emperor Shun. Am R 4:74-80 Ja '26

MADDOX, William Johnston
Sherlock Holmes of our national forests; abridged. World R 5:139 N 14 '27

MADDREY, Kathryn
Lessons on food and growth. World R 2:136-7 Ap 19 '26

MADE, G.
Hugo Stinnes; das werk und die persönlichkeit. Westerm M 138:505-10 Jl '25

MADE in heaven (drama). See Morris, Phyllis

MADEIRA islands

Insects

See Insects—Madeira islands

MADEIRA river

Indians

See Indians of South America

The MADELEINE; story. C. I. Dorrian. English R 42:94-100 Ja '26

La MADELEINE de Vézelay. See Vézelay, France—La Madeleine (church)

MADELEVA, Sister Mary. See Wolff, Mary Evaline

MADELEY, Walter
Troubadour; poem. English R 42:848-50 Je '26

MADELIN, Emile Marie Louis
Le général Nivelle. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:822-35 Ap 15 '24
(ed.) Histoire de la nation française; histoire politique: 2e partie, de 1515 à 1800. Review. Correspondant 294:884-905 Mr 10 '24
Le maréchal Foch. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22: 524-58, 795-834 Ag 1-15 '24
Le premier son de cloche de la Révolution. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:401-28 Ja 15 '24
Le roi de Rome. L'Illustration 83 pt2:596-7 D 5 '25
Un historien de la France politique. G. Goyau. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:409-21 Ja 15 '25
M Louis Madelin à l'Académie française. por L'Illustration 85 pt2:668 D 10 '27

MADELON (drama). See Sarment, Jean

MADELUNG, Aage
Der himmelsstein; novelle. Westerm M 140: 53-64 Mr '26

MADEMOISELLE Jockey (drama). See Fauchois, René Charles André

MADESANI, Sardus
Un amico della natura: J. H. Fabre. Nuova Antol 254:59-67 Jl 1 '27
Note sugli epistolari amorosi di Foscolo e Mirabeau. bibliog Nuova Antol 246:57-68 Mr 1 '26

MADIS, Alex
Chipée; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt1: 341-2 F 26 '26
Chipée; critique. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 186: 676-8 Mr 15 '26

MADISON, James
Madison's contribution to the constitution. C. L. Carson. bibliog il World R 4:119 Mr 28 '27

MADISON, John V.
English versions of the New Testament. J Bib Lit 44 pt3-4:261-88 '25

MADISON, Wisconsin

Public health

Madison and its pre-school day; results of a study under parent-teacher auspices. D. R. Mendenhall. Child Health M 6:20-3 Ja '25

MADNESS of the marquis; story. L. I. Crawford. English R 45:90-102 Jl '27

MADONNA. See Mary, Virgin

La **MADONNA** (drama). See Nicodemi, Dario

La **MADONNA** curiosa; erzählung. P. Berglar-Schröer. Westerm M 143:417-24 D '27

Die **MADONNA** zu San Miguel; erzählung. O. Gmelin. Westerm M 137:381-5 D '24

MADRAS (presidency), India
Diarchy in Madras. Near East 29:662-3 Je 10 '26
Madras at Wembley: a triumph of co-operation. S. K. Sundaracharlu. il Asiatic R n s 20:601-8 O '24
Statistical approach to the epidemiology of cholera in Madras presidency. A. J. H. Russell. diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:653-7 O '25

Army

Last of the Madras army. G: MacMunn. Near East 30:78-9 Jl 22 '26

MADRAS house (drama). See Granville-Barker, Harley Granville

MADRAS university
Madras university act of 1923. J. R. Strock. Luth Q 55:148-54 Ap '25

MADREPORARIA
Colony-formation in astræid corals. G: Matthai. bibliog il pl Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 214 ser B:313-67 Ap 15 '26

MADRID
Madrid and its life to-day. C: Petrie. Cornhill M 60:320-8 Mr '26

Biblioteca Medinaceli

Catalogue of the music in the Biblioteca Medinaceli, Madrid. J: B. Trend. R Hispanique 71:485-554 D '27

Casa Velasquez

La villa Vélasquez à Madrid. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:126 F 8 '24

Exposition of regional costumes

See Costume—Spain

Prado

See Museo del Prado

Theaters

Théâtres à Madrid. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 88:287 Mr 13 '27

MADRID Puteal
Fates of the Madrid Puteal. R. Carpenter. bibliog il pl Am J Archaeol 29:117-34 Ap '25

MADRIGALS
Cetina's madrigal. A. F. G. Bell. Mod Lang R 20:179-83 Ap '25

MADSEN, Iver N.
Intelligence of normal school students and its relation to learning and teaching. Educ Adm and Sup 10:445-56 O '24
Prediction of teaching success. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 13:39-47 Ja '27
To what extent can intelligence be made to function in educational achievement? Am Sch Bd J 68:63-5 My '24

MADURA (district), India
Reforming the Kallars in Madura, South India. A. J. Saunders. J Ap Sociol 11:121-8 N '26

MAECENAS Gaius
Fall of Maecenas. E: R. Garnsey. Sewanee R 32:146-61 Ap '24

MAECH, Laurent de
Un financier et Mécène gantois du XV[e] siècle, Laurent de Maech. V: Fris. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 71:307-42 '23 (to be cont)

MAEDA, Minoru
What China wants. Trans-Pac 14:6 Je 4 '27

MAEDA, Renzan
Parties versus genro. Trans-Pac 12:8 S 26; 5 O 3 '25

MAEDA, Tamon
Advance in Japan labor laws seen. Trans-Pac 14:15-16 Ap 16 '27

MAERE, René
Le retable d'Haekendover. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 68:70-97 '20

MAES Madog, Battle of, and the Welsh campaign of 1294-5. J. G. Edwards. Eng Hist R 39:1-12 Ja '24

MAESTRICHT, Netherlands
Het Romeinsche castellum te Maastricht; with summary in French. W. Goossens. pls Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:cxxxix-cxlix '25

MAESTRO; erzählung. G. Hirschfeld. Westerm M 136:377-83 Je '24

MAETERLINCK, Maurice
Burgomaster of Stilemonde; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:329 N 14 '25
La chance. Annales Polit et Litt 83:305 S 21 '24
La chance des animaux. Annales Polit et Litt 82:493-4 My 4 '24
Monna Vanna; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 62:25-6 Ja 5 '24
Seven daughters of Orlamonde; poem, tr. by L. Lewisohn. World R 5:123 N 7 '27
Le temple du hasard. Annales Polit et Litt 83:172-3 Ag 17 '24
La vie des termites. Review by L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 65:90-2 F 5 '27
La vie des termites. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 88:32 Ja 9 '27
La vie des termites. Review by G. W. Stonier. New Statesman 29:373-4 Jl 2 '27
Maeterlinck and the spirit of romanticism. G: B. Foster. por (front) Open Court 38:66-75 F '24
Maeterlinck et les littératures étrangères. J. M. Carré. R Litt Comp 6:449-501 Jl '26
Trois voyages d'Italie. H: Massoul. Mercure Fr 173:96-129 Jl 1 '24

MAFALDA Maria Elisabetta Anna Romana, princess of Italy
Le mariage de la princesse Mafalda. T. Vaucher. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:398 O 10 '25
Royal wedding. Our World W 3:26 O 5 '25

MAFALDA (steamship). See Shipwrecks

MAFFEI, Francesco Scipione, marchese
Genesi e fini del teatro Maffeiano. P. B. Romanelli. Nuova Antol 246:310-17 Ap 1 '26
L'Ordine Costantiniano e Scipione Maffei. F. Ruffini. Nuova Antol 236:130-56 Jl 16 '24

MAFFEY, Sir John Loader
New governor of the Sudan. Near East 30: 479 O 28 '26

MAGADHI dialect. See Prakrit languages—Dialects

MAGALHAES DE AZEREDO, Carlos
La bella signora convalescente; poema. Nuova Antol 235:38-40 My 1 '24

MAGAZ, marquis de
L'amiral de Magaz. F. de Brinon. J Débats 32 pt1:220-1 F 6 '25

MAGAZINE illustration. See Illustration of books and periodicals

MAGAZINES. See Periodicals

Die **MAGD**; erzählung. A. Fürst. Deutsche Rundschau 201:136-40 N '24

MAGDALEN in Sicily; story. L: Golding. English R 41:832-8 D '25

MAGDEBURG, Germany

Die Magdeburger plastik um die mitte des XIII. jahrhunderts. W. Paatz. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:91-120 '25

Das reiterstandbild auf dem alten markt zu Magdeburg. W. Möllenberg. il Neujahrsbl Sachs 45:36p '24

Cathedral

Die baugeschichte des Magdeburger doms im xiii jahrhundert. P. J. Meier. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:1-33 '24

Exhibitions

Magdeburg theatre exhibition. A. Nicoll. Nation (Lond) 41:607 Ag 6 '27

Die Magdeburger theaterausstellung. il Westerm M 142:557-62 Jl '27

History

Das erzstift Magdeburg und der osten. W. Hoppe. Hist Ztsch 135 no3:369-81 '27

MAGE du Carlton (drama). See Marchand, Léopold, and Dolley, Georges

MAGEE, H. J.

Adjustment of the four-year curricula to the needs of the returning student. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 13:29-38 Ja '27

MAGEE, William Kirkpatrick. See Eglinton, John, pseud.

MAGELLAN, Ferdinand

Magellan, and after. Periscope. Blackw 218: 108-23 Jl '25

MAGELLANIA Dickersoni. See Brachiopoda, Fossil

MAGELLANIC clouds

Magellanic clouds and their bearing on the problem of stellar ages. H. Shapley. Scientia 38:69-78 Ag '25; French tr. H. Grouiller. 38:sup29-37 Ag '25

MAGGINI, Francesco

Un'edizione completa del Parini. Nuova Antol 243:366-73 O 16 '25

MAGGINI, Mentore

Lunar crater Eratosthenes; tr. by G. H. Hamilton. Pop Astron 33:629-38 D '25

MAGI

Magi at Jerusalem. W: M. Ramsay. Meth R 108:39-48 Ja '25

MAGIC

Ancient healing and the modern mind. S. Means. J Relig 5:67-84 Ja '25

From magic to science, to faith. H. E. B. Speight. Christian Cent 43:140-2 F 4 '26

Magic drum of the Lapps. il Am Scand R 13: 480-1 Ag '25

Magic food. F. A. Hampton. Discovery 6:206 Je '25

Magic in the Sanskrit drama. V. Saunders. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 45:110-14 Je '25

Magic, science and religion. G: R. Wells. Homiletic R 87:99-103 F '24

Magic spears. M. Cary and A. D. Nock. Class Q 21:122-7 Jl '27

Mysticism and magic. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 38:310-20 My '24

Origin of magic. J. C. Gregory. bibliog Open Court 39:650-68 N '25

Sand in magical and other ceremonies. M. A. Canney. il Discovery 7:59-61 F '26

Subjective element in magic. J: R. Swanton. Wash Acad Sci J 16:193-7 Ap 4 '26

Survivals of magic in early Roman religion. E. Tavenner. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:1-31 O '24

Sympathetic magic and witchcraft among the Bellacoola. H. I. Smith. Am Anthropol 27: 116-21 Ja '25

See also Alchemy; Amulets; Cabala; Conjuring; Crystal gazing; Divination; Incantations; Mana; Occult sciences; Talismans; Witchcraft

MAGIC (drama). See Chesterton, Gilbert Keith

MAGIC in pictures and words. J: Ross. English R 41:97-100 Jl '25

MAGIC rouble; story, tr. by Mrs Vitali. N. S. Lyeskov. Our World 6:81-4 D '24

MAGIC squares

Bordered squares of fifth order and their magic derivatives. J. C. Burnett. diags Nature 116:573-4 O 17 '25

Le MAGICIEN moderne, Hermann Keyserling et. C. Sénéchal. R Polit et Litt 65:135-9 Mr 5 '27

MAGIL, A. B.

Words for the death of a poet; poem. Menorah J 13:185 Ap '27

MAGILL, Hugh S.

International council of religious education. Relig Educ 21:36-41 F '26

Problem of cooperation; what cooperation do churchmen want from the state? Relig Educ 22:622-3 Je '27

MAGILL, Roswell Foster

Taxation of unrealized income. Harv Law R 39:82-100 N '25

MAGINOT, André

Un discours de M Maginot sur la situation politique. J Débats 34 pt2:919-21 D 2 '27

MAGINTY, Edward A.

Two decades of Catholic music. Dublin R 178:271-85 Ap '26

MAGISTER historiarum. R. L. Poole. Eng Hist R 40:228-9 Ap '25

MAGISTRATES. See Judges; Justices of the peace

MAGNA charta

Magna carta and trial by jury. W. Clark. Am Law R 58:24-44 Ja '24

Originals of the Great charter of 1215. J: C. Fox. Eng Hist R 39:321-36 Jl '24

MAGNAN, Antoine

L'aviation sans moteur. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:294-300 My 30 '25

Détermination des trajectoires d'oiseaux ou d'avions. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:197-200 Ap 15 '27

L'énergie interne du vent et le vol à voile. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:101-11 F 28 '25

Le vol à voile des oiseaux et leurs caractéristiques. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:169-77 Mr 30 '25

MAGNASCO society

Magnasco and others. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 38:319-20 N 28 '25

Magnasco society. T. W. Earp. New Statesman 28:14 O 16 '26

Second exhibition at Messrs Agnews' gallery. R. Mortimer. New Statesman 26:79 O 31 '25

MAGNAUD, Paul

Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:141 Ag 8 '26

MAGNE, Emile

Le cœur de Mme de Sévigné. L'Illustration 84 pt1:215-19 Mr 6 '26

Le folâtrissime voyage d'Arcueil. L'Illustration 82 pt2:445-8 N 15 '24

Georges Lecomte et son œuvre. Mercure Fr 177:5-27 Ja 1 '25

MAGNESITE

Magnesite and kammererite from Low's mine (Line pit), Cecil county, Maryland. E. V. Shannon. tabs Wash Acad Sci J 15:434-8 N 19 '25

MAGNESIUM

Spectrum

Double excitation spectra of magnesium and related elements. J. B. Green and M. Petersen. tabs Astrophys J 60:301-12 D '24

Series in the spectra of aluminum and magnesium in the extreme ultra-violet. T. Lyman. Nature 114:641-2 N 1 '24

Wave-lengths and pressure-shifts in the spectrum of magnesium. M. Petersen and J. B. Green. diags tabs Astrophys J 62:49-60 Jl '25

MAGNESIUM compounds
Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles. P. Bruylants. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:261-80 '25
Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles. E. Ectors. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no10-11:501-18; 5 ser 10 no5-9: 347-52 '23-24
Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles: la diméthylcyanamide. L. Vuylsteke. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7: 535-44 '26
Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; le cyanure de benzoyle. A. De Coster. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11: 661-5 '25
Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; le nitrile glutarique et le benzylchlorure de magnésium. P. Bruylants and A. Dewael. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:464-76 '26
Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; les cyanhydrines cétoniques. J. Geurden. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12: 701-10 '25
Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; les nitriles α aminés. M. Velghe. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:301-8 '25
Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; les nitriles α chlorés. M. Theunis. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no 10: 785-96 '26
Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; les nitriles γ aminés. F. Petit. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:775-84 '26

MAGNESIUM hydride

Spectrum
Half-integral vibrational quantum numbers in the magnesium hydride bands. W: W. Watson. Nature 117:692-3 My 15 '26
Magnesium hydride band spectrum. W: W. Watson and P. Rudnick. diags tabs Astrophys J 63:20-32 Ja '26

MAGNETIC field
Action of magnetic fields on the refractive index of carbon dioxide gas. P. N. Ghosh and P. C. Mahanti. diag Nature 118:734 N 20 '26; Reply. E. T. S. Appleyard. 119:353 Mr 5 '27
Derivation of electromagnetic fields from a basic wave-function. H. Bateman and P. Ehrenfest. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:369-74 S '24
Distribution of the magnetic field and return current round a submarine cable carrying alternating current: pt 1, by C. V. Drysdale; pt 2, by S. Butterworth. il Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 224 ser A:95-184 Ap 4 '24
Dynamical theory of the electromagnetic field; abstract of a paper communicated to the Royal society on Oct. 27, 1864. J. C. Maxwell. Nature 119:125-7 Ja 22 '27
Effect of velocity distribution on the deflection of atoms in an inhomogenous magnetic field. W. H. Rodebush. bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:50-2 F '27
Fields of force in the atmosphere of the sun. G: E. Hale. il diags tab Nature 119:708-14 My 14 '27; Discussion. 120:510-11, 693-4 O 8, N 12 '27
Influence of a magnetic field on certain chemical reactions. M. A. Parker and H: P. Armes. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:203-7 '24
Intense magnetic fields and the disturbance of electronic orbits in magnetic materials. T. F. Wall. diag Nature 113:568; 114:432, 898 Ap 19, S 20, D 20 '24
Intrinsic field of a magnet. J. R. Ashworth. Nature 120:477 O 1 '27
Intrinsic fields in ferromagnetic substances. J. Dorfman. Nature 119:353 Mr 5 '27
Law of sun-spot polarity. G: E. Hale. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:53-5 Ja '24
Magnetic double refraction. C. V. Raman and J. R. K. Rao. Nature 119:528 Ap 9 '27
On the quantum theory of the polarization of resonance radiation in magnetic fields. J. H. Van Vleck. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:612-18 O '25
On the structure and origin of solar magnetic fields. S. Rosseland. Astrophys J 62: 387-408 D '25
Les phénomènes thermioniques dans un champ magnétique. R. Moens and H. Steffens. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no8-9:607-15 '26
Polarisation of resonance radiation in magnetic fields. A. Ellett. Nature 114:931-2 D 27 '24
Le rayonnement des atomes dans les champs magnétiques; tr. par A. Boutaric. P. Zeeman. il diag R Sci 64:97-102 F 27 '26
Scientific aspects of intense magnetic fields and high voltages. E. Rutherford. Nature 120:809-11 D 3 '27
Some curious effects of a rotating magnetic field. N. F. Smith. diags School Sci and Math 27:617-19 Je '27
Weber's theory of molecular magnetism and the internal field. W. Peddie. Nature 120: 80-1 Jl 16 '27
Zeeman effect in strong magnetic fields. P. Kapitza and H. W. B. Skinner. Nature 114: 273 Ag 23 '24

MAGNETIC induction
Magnetic induction in continuous media. C. R. Burch and N. R. Davis. Nature 119:353 Mr 5 '27

MAGNETIC instruments
Magnetic variometer. A. L. Fitch. diags School Sci and Math 26:750-3 O '26

MAGNETIC measurements
Intensification of the metallic image in Gerlach and Stern's magnetic experiments. J. H. J. Poole. Nature 117:451 Mr 27 '26
Magnetic behavior of ozone. O. R. Wulf. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:744-8 N '27

MAGNETIC observations. See Magnetism, Terrestrial—Observations

MAGNETIC permeability
Effect of hydrostatic pressure on the magnetic permeability of iron, cobalt, and nickel. Chi-Sun Yeh. bibliog il diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no12:503-33 D '25

MAGNETIC storms
La fièvre solaire et l'agitation de la terre. G. Flammarion. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:244-5 Mr 13 '26
Magnetic disturbance of July 21, 1927. A. A. Buss. Nature 120:227 Ag 13 '27
Magnetic storm and aurora of October 14-15, and associated solar activity. il Nature 118: 679-80 N 6 '26
Magnetic storm of January 26-27, 1926. J. P. Rowland. Nature 117:234-5 F 13 '26
Magnetic storm of February 23-25, 1926. H. W. L. Absalom. Nature 117:416-17 Mr 20 '26
Magnetic storms and wireless communication. J. Larmor. Nature 118:662 N 6 '26; Reply. T. L. Eckersley. 118:803-4 D 4 '26
Recurrence of magnetic storms. C. Chree. Nature 118:335-6 S 4 '26; Discussion. tab 118: 621-2, 769 O 30, N 27 '26

MAGNETIC surveying
Les cartes magnétiques de France et leur revision actuelle. A. Baldit. il maps La Nature 54 pt2:124-8 Ag 21 '26
Magnetic and electric survey of the earth: its physical and cosmical bearings and development. J. A. Fleming. bibliog maps tabs Wash Acad Sci J 16:109-32 Mr 4 '26

MAGNETIC susceptibility
Preliminary report on the magnetic susceptibilities of some gases. G. W. Hammar. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:594-6 O '26

See also Magnetism, Terrestrial, with country subdivisions

MAGNETIC variometer. See Magnetic instruments

MAGNETISM
Atomic magnetism. W: S. Franklin. diags School Sci and Math 26:704-6 O '26
Ferromagnetic ferric oxide, artificial and natural. R. B. Sosman and E. Posnjak. diags tabs Wash Acad Sci J 15:329-42 Ag 19 '25
Formula for the specific heat of ferro-magnetic substances and its discontinuity at the critical temperature. J. R. Ashworth. Nature 113:13-14 Ja 5 '24
Investigations on paramagnetism at low temperatures. L. C. Jackson. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 224 ser A:1-48; 226 ser A: 107-33 N 21 '23, S 21 '26
Magnetic dipole in undulatory mechanics. P. S. Epstein. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:232-7 Ap '27
Magnetic properties of single crystals of nickel. S. Kaya and Y. Masiyama. Nature 120:951-2 D 31 '27
Magnetic quality in crystals: I Discrimination of, and stability in, magnetic lattices; II Stability of magnetic lattices; III Twinning in crystals. J. Forrest. bibliog diags tabs Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54: 601-701 '26
On the magnetic properties of single crystals of iron. K. Honda and others. diags tab Nature 117:753-4 My 29 '26; Discussion. 117:859; 118:14 Je 19, Jl 3 '26
Paramagnetism and the electronic configuration of the atom. L. C. Jackson. Nature 115: 981 Je 27 '25; Discussion. tab 116:359-60, 606-7 S 5, O 24 '25
Paramagnetism of odd molecules. N. W. Taylor and G. N. Lewis. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:456-7 Ag '25
Possible explanation of the Glaser effect. G. W. Hammar. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:597-8 O '26
Recent developments in magnetism. E. C. Stoner. diags tabs Science Prog 21:600-20 Ap '27
Recent developments in the theory of magnetism. C. G. Darwin. Nature 116:403-5 S 12 '25
Some simple characteristic relationships among the ferromagnetics. J. R. Ashworth. Nature 116:397 S 12 '25
Theories of magnetism. J. H. Smith. Science Prog 19:403-14 Ja '25
Theory of the paramagnetism of oxygen and nitric oxide. J. H. Van Vleck. Nature 119: 670 My 7 '27
Weber's theory of molecular magnetism and the internal field. W. Peddie. Nature 120: 80-1 Jl 16 '27

See also Diamagnetism; Electricity; Electromagnetic theory; Electromagnetism; Magnetic field; Magnets

MAGNETISM, Terrestrial
Activité solaire et perturbations magnétiques. J. Mascart. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35: 353-4 Je 30 '24
Earth's evolution. N. Shaw. bibliog Geog R 15:255-63 Ap '25
Effect of the sun on the magnets. L. Rodés. Pop Astron 32:20-1 Ja '24
Further evidence regarding the correlation between solar activity and atmospheric electricity. L: A. Bauer. tabs Nature 115: 537-40 Ap 11 '25
Geographical distribution of magnetic observatories. C. Chree. Nature 118:273-5 Ag 21 '26
Les récents progrès du magnétisme terrestre. M. Dehalu. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:995-1027 '26
Relations between sunspots, terrestrial magnetism, and atmospheric electricity. C. Chree. Nature 115:982-5 Je 27 '25
Solar constant and terrestrial magnetism. C. Chree. tabs Nature 117:46-7 Ja 9 '26
Sunspots and terrestrial magnetism. R. E. Watson. Nature 117:738-9 My 22 '26
Sur les relations entre les perturbations magnétiques terrestres et l'activité solaire. A. Boutaric. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:594-6 N 15 '27
Terrestrial magnetism in the twentieth century. D. L. Hazard. Wash Acad Sci J 15: 111-25 Mr 19 '25
Wireless communication and terrestrial magnetism. C. Chree. Nature 119:82-3 Ja 15 '27; Reply. W. H. Eccles. 119:157 Ja 29 '27

See also Auroras; Magnetic instruments; Magnetic storms; Magnetic surveying; Terrellas; also Regia stazione astronomica, Carloforte, Sardinia

Diurnal variation
Lunar diurnal magnetic variation at Greenwich and other observatories. S. Chapman. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 225 ser A:49-91 Ap 4 '25

Observations
L'exploration magnétique et électrique de la terre: ses aspects physiques et cosmiques, et ses progrès. J. A. Fleming. maps tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:454-67 Ag 15 '26

France
Les cartes magnétiques de France et leur revision actuelle. A. Baldit. il maps La Nature 54 pt2:124-8 Ag 21 '26

Japan
On the pulsation of terrestrial magnetism. M. Okada and Y. Kato. pl Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt10:399-409 '27

Russia
Les anomalies du magnétisme terrestre et de la gravité dans le gouvernement de Koursk, Russie centrale. P. Lasareff. bibliog il maps R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:582-4 O 30 '24

MAGNETIZATION
New researches on the magnetization of ferromagnetic substances by rotation and the nature of the elementary magnet. S. J. Barnett and L. J. H. Barnett. il diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no2:127-216 Jl '25

MAGNETO-electric machines
Equation caractéristique de fonctionnement au cours d'une perturbation d'un groupe électrogène pourvu d'un régulateur à pression d'huile. L: Barbillion. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:3-20 '24

MAGNETO-optics
Magneto-optical effect and a correction. E. Thomson. il Nature 120:581-2 O 22 '27
Possible explanation of the zodiacal light. E. Thomson. diags Nature 120:692-3 N 12 '27

MAGNETS

See also Electromagnets; Terrella

Manufacture
Permanent magnets; abstract S. Evershed. Nature 115:514-15 Ap 4 '25

MAGNIN, Emile
De l'originalité du christianisme; à propos d'ouvrages récents. Correspondant 309:732-53 D 10 '27

MAGNINO, Bianca
Il Mago del Nord. bibliog Nuova Antol 256: 337-53 D 1 '27
Nicola Lenau; il poeta del mistero. Nuova Antol 237:52-66 S 1 '24
La poesia lirica di Emanuele Geibel. Nuova Antol 234:125-39 Mr 16 '24
Teodoro Storm. Nuova Antol 243:147-62, 231-42 S 16-O 1 '25

MAGNO, G. Agénore. See Agénore Magno, G.

MAGNUS, Erwin
(tr.) See Larsen, Johannes Anker. Das papierschiffchen; Singdahlsen, Ole Christopher Lie. Der bär, der frieden in die wildnis bringen wollte

MAGNUS, Heinrich Gustav
Le phénomène de Magnus; les travaux de M Lafay. La Nature 52 pt2:381-2 D 13 '24

MAGNUS, Laurie
Mind of Europe not the mind of its rulers. Hibbert J 23:528-39 Ap '25

MAGNUS, Rudolf
Obituary. Nature 120:414-15 S 17 '27

MAGNUSSON, Gerhard
Guardian of Stockholm's beauty. Am Scand R 13:554-7 S '25

MAGNUSSON, Leifur
Getting on with labor legislation. Am Federationist 34:956-62 Ag '27
International competition in labor conditions and the maintenance of labor standards. Am Labor Leg R 17:148-61 Je '27
Recent tendencies of world migration. Am Federationist 33:282-90 Mr '26
Seventh international labor conference. Am Federationist 32:670-6 Ag '25

MAGOG (biblical name)
Gog and Magog. W. F. Albright. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:378-85 '24

MAGONIGLE, Mrs Edith Marion (Day)
East is east, and west is west. World R 3:81-2 O 25 '26

MAGOUN, Francis Peabody, jr.
Burning of Heorot: an illustrative note. Mod Lang Notes 42:173-4 Mr '27
Chaucer of Spenser and Milton. Mod Philol 25:129-36 N '27
Hermus vs. Hormuz. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42: 670-2 S '27
Source of Chaucer's Rime of Sir Thopas. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:833-44 D '27
Two lexicographical notes. Mod Lang Notes 40:408-12 N '25

MAGOUN, Herbert William
Christ's estimate of Himself. Bib Sac 83:13-28 Ja '26
Story of the nativity. Bib Sac 84:22-32 Ja '27

MAGRE, Maurice
Amie; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:177 Ag 17 '24
Son éternel sourire; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:324 S 21 '24

MAGROU, J.
Le cancer des plantes. R Sci 63:33-43 Ja 24 '25
La symbiose. bibliog R Sci 65:325-34 Je 11 '27

MAGRUDER, Calvert
Note on partnership liability of stockholders in defective corporations. Harv Law R 40: 733-51 Mr '27

—and Foster, Roger S.
Jurisdiction over partnerships. Harv Law R 37:793-833 My '24

MAGRUDER, H. T.
Ethics of the safe deposit business. Bankers M 115:415-21 O '27

MAGRUDER, Kenneth Dann
In defence of prohibition. Harv Grad M 33: 233-41 D '24

MAGUILLAT, capitaine
Armée et travail. Correspondant 305:706-10 D 10 '26

MAGUIRE, John MacArthur
Hillmon case, thirty-three years after. Harv Law R 38:709-32 Ap '25

—and Epstein, Charles S. S.
Preliminary questions of fact in determining the admissibility of evidence. bibliog Harv Law R 40:392-430 Ja '27

MAGUITE, Jacques K.
Mineral resources of the Altais. Far East R 20:143-5 Mr '24
Mongolia; a sorry picture. Far East R 20: 268-70 Je '24

MAH, N. Wing
Foreign jurisdiction in China. Am J Int Law 18:676-95 O '24

MAH jong (game)
Un jeu de mah-jong en relief, à l'usage des aveugles. La Nature 52 pt2:319-20 N 15 '24
Mah jongg and the imaginative mind. H. Beauclerk. Sat R 137:320 Mr 29 '24
Règle du jeu de mah-jong. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:644a-644b Je 27 '25

MAHABAN, India
See also Aornos

MAHĀBHĀRATA

Bhagavadgītā
Bhagavad gītā; or, Song of the blessed one. F. Edgerton. Open Court 38:21-36, 93-105, 178-89, 235-46 Ja-Ap '24

Santiparva
Untersuchungen zum Moksadharma; Mahābhārata, Santiparva. E. Frauwallner. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 45:51-67 Mr '25

MAHAIM, Ernest
Les principes de la législation internationale du travail. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no5:204-33 '27

MAHAN, Bruce E.
Eighteenth annual meeting of the Mississippi Valley historical association. Miss Val Hist R 12:256-61 S '25
Nineteenth annual convention of the Mississippi Valley historical association. Miss Val Hist R 13:240-55 S '26
Twentieth annual meeting of the Mississippi Valley historical association. Miss Val Hist R 14:215-29 S '27

MAHAN, W. B.
Nature as a social concept. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:135-50 S '25
Newer discipline. Am R 4:89-96 Ja '26
Right and the good in theory and practice. Monist 34:112-30 Ja '24
Social standards and the ethics of education. Am R 3:52-9 Ja '25

MAHANTI, P. C. See Ghosh, P. N., jt. auth.

MAHAR, Catherine C.
Obituary. Am Childhood 11:56 My '26

MAHASAI, Guru
Progress of education in India. Asiatic R n s 20:647-55 O '24

MAHĀ-VIRA
New account of the relations between Mahāvira and Gośāla. H. M. Johnson. Am J Philol 47:74-82 Ja '26

MAHER, Amy E.
Employers' agents at work against minimum wage legislation. Am Labor Leg R 15:114-19 Je '25

MAHER, Ellen Augusta
Experiment in homogeneous grouping. J Educ Method 5:25-8 S '25
Mental hygiene applied to first grade training. J Educ Method 6:16-20 S '26
Moral and social development of the six-year-old child. bibliog Pedagog Sem 31:268-75 S '24
Suggestive mental hygiene principles for the primary teacher. bibliog J Educ Method 7: 21-5 S '27

MAHER, Louise
Arbor day fantasy. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:654 Ap '27

MAHEUX, Arthur
La Société du parler français au Canada. Correspondant 307:368-71 My 10 '27

MAHI, pseud.
Indian sentiment. English R 45:61-6 Jl '27

MÄHL, Albert
Entsagung; erzählung. Westerm M 139:689-90 F '26
Flut; gedicht. Westerm M 142:564 Jl '27
Leew un lengen: Kann nich vun di laaten; Ik bün di so got; Lütt bloom; gedichte. Westerm M 140:36 Mr '26
Die rosenknospe; gedicht. Westerm M 136: 432 Jl '24

MAHLKE, Franz
Ein leises lied; gedicht. Westerm M 141:707 F '27

MAHLOW, Walter Baedeker-. See Baedeker-Mahlow, Walter

MAHOGANY
Mahogany forests of Nigeria. R. St B. Baker. il World Today 49:390-9 Mr '27
What is mahogany. Nature M 7:189 Mr '26

MAHOGANY furniture. See Furniture, Mahogany

MAHOMET. See Mohammed

MAHOMMED YAHIYA, imam
Theocracy in the Yaman. W. von Weisl. Near East 31:367-8 Mr 31 '27
Zaidi state; Iman Yahya and his enemies. W. von Weisl. Near East 31:464-5 Ap 21 '27

MAHOMMEDANISM. See Mohammedanism

MAHON, J. L.
Limits of Labour policy. Labour Monthly 6: 114-19 F '24

MAHONEY, Carl Ketron
Need of radical Protestantism. Meth R 107: 902-6 N '24

MAHONEY, John Joseph
Straight thinking in supervision. J Educ Method 5:417-24 Je '26

MAHONY, Helena T.
Health hunting at an American spa. Pub Health Nurse 19:217-19 My '27

MAHR, Adolf
Grabhügel der Hallstattzeit in Thalling bei Enns, Oberösterreich; mit einem beitrag: Gräberfunde von Traunkirchen, Oberösterreich, von P. Karnitsch. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:351-69 '26

MAHR, August Carl
Vom optativ des kindlichen spiels. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:106-11 Ja '27

MAHRAUN, Arthur
Idées et projets de M Mahraun chef du Jungdo. F. de Brinon. J Débats 33 pt2:1007-9 D 17 '26

MAHRHOLZ, E. P. Werner
Die deutsche jugendbewegung. Preuss Jahrb 210:330-40 D '27
Gesellschaftliche umschichtung und geistige wandlung. Preuss Jahrb 209:158-77 Ag '27
Gestalt und geheimnis, fünf gedichte: Patroklos' pferde; Im park; Nachts; Leise stimmen der nacht; Geheimnis. Westerm M 138: 121 Ap '25

MAHTAB, Sir Bijay Chand
India at the Imperial conference. Asiatic R n s 23:1-4 Ja '27

MAIDA, Minoru
America and the Americans. Trans-Pac 12:6 Je 6 '25
Tariff conference fails. Trans-Pac 13:3 Ag 28 '26

MAIDEN, Joseph Henry
On an additional blue-leaf stringybark. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:266-9 '21
Records of Australian botanists: second supplement. pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:150-69 '21
Obituary. R. H. Cambage. Nature 117:57-8 Ja 9 '26
Obituary. R. D. Watt. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:4-9 '26

—and Blakely, W. F.
Descriptions of fifteen new acacias and notes on several other species. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:171-96 '27
Descriptions of sixteen new species of eucalyptus. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:156-99 '25

MAIDSTONE museum, Maidstone, England
Thirteenth-century manuscript (A 13) at Maidstone. C. Brown. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:1-12 Ja '26 (to be cont)

MAIDU Indians
Southern Maidu religious ceremonies. E: W. Gifford. map Am Anthropol 29:214a-257a Jl '27

MAIER, Frederick
Turk turns the tables. Christian Cent 43:478-9 Ap 15 '26

MAIGNET, —
La mission de Maignet en Vaucluse. P. Vaillandet. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:168-78, 240-63 Mr-My '26

MAIL
See also Postal service

MAIL advertising. See Advertising, Mail

MAIL service, Rural. See Rural free delivery

MAIL steamers
See also D'Artagnan (ship)

MAILLANE, La diligence de. E. Ripert. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:221 Ag 30 '25

MAILLARD, Louis, and Sauger, Maurice
Les directives de la mécanique céleste. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:48-55 Ja 31 '27

MAILLET, Edmond Théodore
Les nombres de Liouville normaux; le groupe normal. bibliog Ecole Polytechnique J 2 ser 23:95-139 '23

MAILLET, Germaine
Les pastorales basques et la tradition théâtrale. Correspondant 295:324-30 Ap 25 '24

MAILLET, Raymond
La conquête de l'énergie. La Nature 54 pt1: 20-3 Ja 9 '26
Les ocres d'Apt. La Nature 54 pt2:68-71 Jl 31 '26

MAILLOL, Aristide
Maillol speaks. il Arts 8:34-7 Jl '25
Aristide Maillol. W. George. il Arts 5:84-109 F '24
Teachings of Maillol; from a Paris diary. A. Ronnebeck. Arts 8:38-40 Jl '25

MAILMAN, Elizabeth
Morning talks on self-control. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:530-1 Mr '27

MAIMON, Salomon
Die selbstbiographie und die lebenstragödie des philosophen Salomon Maimon, 1745-1800. F. Kuntze. Deutsche Rundschau 211:253-8 Je '27

MAIMONIDES. See Moses ben Maimon, 1135-1204

MAIN, John, pseud. See Parsons, Mrs Elsie Worthington

MAIN, John Hanson Thomas
College and world peace. Relig Educ 19:331-6 O '24

MAINE, Basil
Dolmetsch festival. Spec 137:343-4, 520 S 4, O 2 '26
Music. Spec 137:1064 D 11 '26
Punctuality at the Promenades. Nation (Lond) 37:621-2 Ag 22 '25
Sir Thomas Beecham's scheme. Spec 139:498 O 1 '27

MAINE DE BIRAN, Pierre
Un philosophe égaré dans la politique; fragments du journal intime. Correspondant 306:418-35 F 10 '27
Le centenaire de Maine de Biran. H. Delacroix. R Polit et Litt 62:653-7, 695-9 O 4-18 '24
Maine de Biran. G: Boas. Philos R 34:477-90 S '25
Maine de Biran. R. Lenoir. R Philos 98:358-403 N '24
La psychologie d'un psychologue. A. de la Valette-Monbrun. Correspondant 305:539-50 N 25 '26

MAINE
See also Dochet (island)

Agriculture
See Agriculture—United States

Geology
See Geology—Maine

MAINET (chanson de geste)
Mainet (Romania, IV, 1875, p. 315 ss.); texte de G. Paris avec améliorations à l'aide de rayons ultra-violets. C. Samaran. Romania 53:291-7 Jl '27

MAINLAND, Leslie G.
Evolution as studied at the zoo. World Today 44:135-42 Jl '24

MAINLÄNDER, Philipp, pseud. See Batz, —

MAINS, George Preston
Intellect and life. Meth R 108:930-7 N '25
William Valentine Kelley. Meth R 108:9-23 Ja '25

MAINTENON, Françoise d'Aubigné, marquise de
Au château de Villarceaux; le souvenir de Mme de Maintenon et de Ninon de Lenclos. A. Cahuet. il por L'Illustration 82 pt2:503 N 29 '24

MAIOLI, Giovanni
L'assassinio di Pellegrino Rossi in una lettera di Marco Minghetti. Nuova Antol 256:317-20 D 1 '27

MAIR, Alexander
Obituary. Nature 120:666 N 5 '27

MAIR, D. B.
Preservation of the English language. J Educ 57:374-6 Je '25

MAIR, David Beveridge
Continuity of existence. Nature 119:199 F 5 '27
Crystal as diffraction grating. Nature 117:157-8 Ja 30 '26

MAIR, George Herbert
Lord Beaverbrook's book. Sat R 140:730-1 D 19 '25
Lord Curzon. Sat R 139:322 Mr 28 '25
T. W. H. Crosland. Sat R 139:27-8 Ja 10 '25
Verbosity in biography. Sat R 139:212 F 28 '25
Obituary. Lond Mercury 13:341-2 F '26

MAIR, L. P.
Minorities: an unsolved problem. Nation (Lond) 35:372-3 Je 21 '24

MAIRE, André
Assise; sépias d'A. Maire. J. L: Vaudoyer. L'Illustration 85 pt2:669-72 D 10 '27

MAIRET, Jean de
La pastorale du moucheron, extrait de la Sylvie; ed. by. J. Truffier. Annales Polit et Litt 83:178-90 Ag 17 '24

MAIRET, Philippe
Fantasies and ideals. Sociol R 19:273-6 O '27

La MAISON avant tout (drama). See Hamp, Pierre

MAISON de la chimie, Paris
A la mémoire d'un savant génial; la Maison de la chimie. F. Honoré. il tab L'Illustration 85 pt2:476-8 O 29 '27
Le centenaire de Marcelin Berthelot et la Maison de la chimie. C: Moureu. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:930-4 O 15 '27
La Maison de la chimie. La Nature 55 pt2: 366-7 O 15 '27

La MAISON d'éternité; nouvelle. C: Géniaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:481-522 Je 1 '25

MAISON des petits, Geneva
House of the children at Geneva. J: A. Lester. il Am Childhood 11:13-16 My '26

MAISON franco-japonaise. See France and Japan

MAISON heureuse; conte. P. Régnier. R Polit et Litt 62:692-5 O 18 '24

La MAISON natale (drama). See Copeau, Jacques

MAISONNEUVE, H.
L'illumination des chutes du Niagara. L'Illustration 84 pt1:140-1 F 13 '26

MAISTRE, Joseph Marie, comte de
Joseph de Maistre et la guerre. L. Dugas. R Polit et Litt 63:19-23 Ja 3 '25

MAISTRE, Xavier, comte de
Laurence Sterne et Xavier de Maistre. H. Glaesener. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:459-79 Jl '27

MAITA, D. Minoru
Exterritoriality in Manchuria. Trans-Pac 15: 4 N 26 '27

MAITLAND, George H.
Toronto under municipal ownership. Nat Munic R 15:530-6 S '26

MAITLAND, John, 1st duke of Lauderdale. See Lauderdale, John Maitland, 1st duke of

MAITLAND, William (Maitland of Lethington) c1528-1573
Mystery of Maitland. M. Wilkinson. Scot Hist R 24:19-29 O '26

MAITRE, Léon
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 31:359 Jl '27

MAITRE Bolbec et son mari; drame. See Berr, Georges, and Verneuil, Louis

Le MAITRE coq (drama). See Besnard, Lucien

Le MAITRE de la vie (drama). See Coulom, Robert

Le MAITRE de son cœur (drama). See Raynal, Paul

MAIURI, Amedeo
Gli ultimi scavi di Cuma e l'epopea virgiliana. Nuova Antol 256:489-99 D 16 '27

MAIZE. See Corn

MAJOR, C. R.
Expert; story. Blackw 220:772-81 D '26

MAJOR, Charles Immanuel Forsyth
C. J. Forsyth Major. H. G. Stehlin. bibliog por Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:1-23 '24-25

MAJOR, Mrs Clare (Tree)
In the playground theater. Am Childhood 11: 17-20 My '26
In the schoolroom theater. Am Childhood 12: 9-12 Ja '27
Modern child in fairyland. Am Childhood 11: 22-4 Ap '26
You should know how to speak. por Am Childhood 12:18-20 Mr '27

MAJOR, Ernest
Camping. J Educ 59:807-9 N '27

MAJOR, Henry Dewsbury Alves
Depicts modernism in English church. Christian Cent 43:87 Ja 21 '26
English modernism. Hibbert J 22:782-94 Jl '24

MAJORCA (Island)
Cruise to Majorca; experiences of a summer yachting trip, 1926. R. C. Murphy. il Nat Hist 26:553-69 N '26
Majorque; ou, L'île heureuse. J. Malye. Mercure Fr 172:94-103 My 15 '24
See also Santa Eulalia

MAJORITY principle. See Parliamentary practice

MAJORITY rule
Democracy and the concept of quantity. M. C. Swabey. Int J Ethics 37:189-207 Ja '27

MAJUMDAR, A. K
Doctrine of bondage and release in the Sānkhya philosophy. Philos R 35:253-66 My '26
Doctrine of evolution in the Sankhya philosophy. Philos R 34:51-69 Ja '25
Personalistic conception of nature as expounded in the Sānkya philosophy. Philos R 35:53-63 Ja '26

MAJUMDAR, J. K.
Meaning of life. Open Court 41:306-13 My '27

MAJUMDER, Kañakeñdu
Regularities in the spark spectrum of silver. Nature 120:918 D 24 '27

—and Swe, Naline Kanta
On the absorption spectrum of aluminium. Nature 115:459 Mr 28 '25

MAKHONINE, Ivan
Le carburant Makhonine. F. Honoré. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:22-3 Ja 10 '25
Histoire du magicien russe. L. Faraut. por L'Illustration 82 pt2:336-7 O 11 '24

MAKHONINE fuel
L'affaire Makhonine. J. Labadié. L'Illustration 83 pt1:252-4 Mr 21 '25
Le carburant Makhonine. F. Honoré. L'Illustration 83 pt1:22-3 Ja 10 '25

MAKHONINE fuel—*Continued*
Le carburant Makhonine à bord de nos chasseurs de sous-marins et des hydravions de la marine. L. Faraut. L'Illustration 84 pt2: 383-4 O 9 '26
Le feu à bord des avions. L'Illustration 84 pt2:441 O 23 '26

MAKILINGIA. See Jassoidea

MAKIN, W. J.
Decline of General Smuts. Outlook (Lond) 60: 768-70 D 3 '27

MAKING of a matyr; story. I. D. Kerruisk. English R 39:88-92 Jl '24

MAKINO, Nobuaki, count
Portrait. Far East R 23:6 Ja '27

MAKONNEN, Ras Taffari. See Taffari, Ras, prince regent of Abyssinia

MAKOWEN, A.
(tr.) See Petsch, Robert. Ibsen's life-forms

MAKS, —
Exposition Maks, galerie Durand-Ruel. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 185:231-2 Ja 1 '26

MAKÚ Indians
Les Makú du Japurá. C. Tastevin. Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:99-108 '23

MAKWAR dam. See Dams

MALABAR Christians. See Christians of St Thomas

MALABAR hill murder case. See Trials (murder)

MALACH, Leon
Two generations in the Argentine. Menorah J 13:408-16 Ag '27

Le MALADE imaginaire (drama). See Molière

MALAGASY (tribe)
Rice, a Malagasy tradition. R. Linton. Am Anthropol 29:654-60 O '27

MALAKASSIS, Miltiade
La forêt; poème, tr. du grec par J. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 86:45 Ja 10 '26

MALAMUD, William
Adaptation and growth. Mental Hygiene 11: 584-98 Jl '27

MALARIA
Darling and Lothian foundations for research in malaria. Nature 116:789 N 28 '25
Fight against malaria. I. J. Kligler. Menorah J 11:497-501 O '25
Historical aspects of malaria. A. Balfour. Nature 115:17-20 Ja 3 '25
History and malaria. Lens. New Statesman 23:405-6 Jl 12 '24
Lister centenary: Lister and malaria. R. Ross. Science Prog 22:114-16 Jl '27
Malaria and the mosquito. Nature 118:452 S 25 '26
Malaria treatment of general paralysis. W. Yorke. Nature 114:615-16 O 25 '24
Malarial treatment of general paralysis. Nature 114:164-5 Ag 2 '24
Memoirs: with a full account of the great malaria problem and its solution, by R. Ross. Review. A. E. Shipley. il Discovery 5:6-11 Ja '24
Mosquito-theory of malaria and the late Prof. G. B. Grassi. R. Ross. Science Prog 20:311-20 O '25
La néophilie chez les culicides. J. Legendre. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:323-4 Je 15 '24
Periodicity of reproduction, infection and resistance in bird malaria. L. G. Taliaferro. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:348-52 Je '25
I pipistrelli nella lotta antimalarica; review of Bats, mosquitos and dollars, by C. A. Campbell. L. Luiggi. Nuova Antol 246:91-3 Mr 1 '26
Ross gate of commemoration in Calcutta. Science Prog 22:116-21 Jl '27
Sir Malcom Watson; great anti-malaria work. R. Ross. Science Prog 19:488-9 Ja '25
Transmission of human malaria. B. Grassi. Nature 113:304-7 Mr 1 '24; Reply. R. Ross. 113:353 Mr 8 '24; Rejoinder. 113:458 Mr 29 '24
See also Mosquitoes

La MALARIA; nouvelle, tr. par J. Letty. G. Verga. R Polit et Litt 64:691-4 N 20 '26

MALAY archipelago
See also Botany—Malay archipelago; Ethnology—Malay archipelago; Insects—Malay archipelago; Trade unions—Malay archipelago; Zoology—Malay archipelago; also Dutch East Indies; Java; Nias (island); Sunda islands

MALAY peninsula
Housekeeping and life in the Malayan rubber. Blackw 221:598-613 My '27
Malaya and the Philippines: colonial contrasts. R. Hayden. Foreign Affairs 5:327-31 Ja '27
See also Chinese in the Malay peninsula; Christians in the Malay peninsula; Ethnology—Malay peninsula; Festivals—Malay peninsula; Hydroelectric plants—Malay peninsula; also Federated Malay States; Singapore

Industries and resources

Tin, the cornerstone of Malaya. K. O. Moe. il Far East R 20:27 Ja '24
See also Hydroelectric plants—Malay peninsula

Native races

See also Jakuns

Race problems

Race invasion of Malaya. R. D. McKenzie. J Ap Sociol 11:525-40 Jl '27

MALAY-Polynesian languages
Les Malayo-Polynésiens en Amérique. P. Rivet. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:141-278 '26
Oceanic languages and the Nipponese as branches of the Nippon-Malay-Polynesian family of speech. D. van H. Labberton. bibliog Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 2:77-115 D '25

MALAY race
Amok and lattah. F. H. G. Van Loon. J Abnorm Psychol 21:434-44 Ja '27
Cape Malays: a Moslem survival. C. F. Jepson. il Discovery 7:209-12 Je '26
Kubu und Jakudn (Jakun) als Protomalayen. P. P. Schebesta. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:192-201 '26
Les Malayo-Polynésiens en Amérique. P. Rivet. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:141-278 '26
Peoples of Malaysia. F. C. Cole. il Nat Hist 26:14-25 Ja '26

MALAYA. See Malay peninsula

MALAYSIA. See Malay archipelago

MALBAULT, François
Le roman de Dante. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:646-72, 881-907 Ag 1-15 '25

MALBONE, Edward Greene
Portrait by himself. Connoisseur 68:131 Mr '24

MALBOROUGH s'en va-t-en guerre (drama). See Achard, Marcel

MALBROUK s'en va-t-en guerre (song). See Ballads, French

MALCLÈS, Louis
Essai de technique expérimentale à propos d'un électromètre à quadrants et de son amortissement magnétique. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:548-52 O 15 '27

MALCOLM, David J.
Rural school administration in Massachusetts. J Rural Educ 3:203-6 Ja '24

MALCOLM, L. W. G.
Notes on the physical anthropology of certain west African tribes, 2: The tribes of the grassland area, central Cameroon. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 55: 7-45 '25
Pt 1 published in Man 20:116-21 '20
Sex-ratio in African peoples. bibliog Am Anthropol 26:454-73 O '24

MALCOLM, R. H.
Scots version; poem. Spec 138:946 My 28 '27
To a little maid; poem. Spec 139:876 N 19 '27
To a taxpayer; poem. Spec 136:671 Ap 10 '26

MALCOLMSON, V. A.
Sunset at Glencoe; poem. English R 45:724-5 D '27
Thoughts in lower chapel, Eton; poem. English R 43:463-4 O '26

MALDON (Old English poem)
Style of The battle of Maldon. E. D. Laborde. Mod Lang R 19:401-17 O '24

MALDON, Battle of, 991
Site of the battle of Maldon. E. D. Laborde. map Eng Hist R 40:161-73 Ap '25

MÂLE, Emile
L'architecture gothique du midi de la France. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:826-57 F 15 '26
L'art religieux du XII[e] siècle en France. Review. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:148-63 '24
La clef des allégories peintes et sculptées au XVII[e] et au XVIII[e] siècle. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:106-29, 375-94 My 1-15 '27
L'École française de Rome. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:38-53 Jl 1 '26
Deux normaliens entrent ensemble à l'Académie. H. Morand. J Débats 34 pt2: 124-6 Jl 15 '27
Deux nouveaux académiciens. por L'Illustration 85 pt2:41 Jl 9 '27
Un grand historien de l'art au moyen âge. L. de Sainte-Croix. Mercure Fr 197:324-50 Jl 15 '27
Silhouettes contemporaines; M Emile Mâle. Fidus. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:538-64 D 1 '24

MALEBRANCHE, Nicolas de
L'influence augustinienne dans la philosophie de Malebranche. L. Barbedette. R Hist Relig 95:60-79 Ja '27
Some factors of Malebranche's theory of knowledge. A. E. Davies. Philos R 33: 479-97 S '24

MALEMUTE. See Eskimo dogs

MALÈS, Gabriel
Un financier de la constituante. F. Laudet. R Polit et Litt 63:297-300 My 2 '25

MALET, Henri
L'inutilité de l'espace-temps. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:140-6 Mr 15 '24

MALHERBE, François de
Et, Rose, elle a vécu ce que vivent les roses. . . A. Steiner. Mod Lang Notes 42: 528-9 D '27

MALHERBE, Henry
L'Européen. L'Illustration 83 pt1:66-7 Ja 24 '25

MALHERBE, William
L'exposition de William Malherbe. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 181:225-6 Jl 1 '25

Les **MALHEURS** de Madame Deblive. H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 88:374 Ap 15 '27

Les **MALHEURS d'Orphée (opera).** See Milhaud, Darius

MALIBRAN, Mme Maria Félicité (Garcia)
La Fayette et la Malibran. J. G. Prod'homme. R Polit et Litt 62:311-12 My 3 '24

La **MALIBRAN (drama).** See Grillet, Gustave

MALIGNANT tumors. See Tumors

MALIK, Ghulam Farid
Ferment in Eastern religion. Outlook (Lond) 60:454 O 1 '27
Hindu Moslem conflict. Outlook (Lond) 60: 748 D 3 '27

MALIM, Frederic Blagden
Training of teachers. J Educ 57:680-2 O '25

MALIN, James Claude
Domestic policies of the United States since the World war. Hist Outl 18:249-59, 309-21 O-N '27
Roosevelt and the elections of 1884 and 1888. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 14:25-38 Je '27
Status of the historical and social sciences in Kansas high schools. Hist Outl 18:22-4 Ja '27

MALIN, Patrick Murphy
Civil disobedience. World Tomorrow 10:306-7 Jl '27

MALINOWSKI, Bronislaw
Anthropology and administration. Nature 118: 768 N 27 '26
Biology and sociology. Nature 114:274-5 Ag 23 '24
Crime and custom in savage society. Review by C. M. Case. Sociology and Social Res 12:26-34 S '27
Instinct and culture in human and animal societies; review of Le monde social des fourmis, comparé à celui de l'homme, by A. Forel. Nature 114:79-82 Jl 19 '24
Primitive law and order. Nature 117:sup9-16 F 6 '26

MALKINA, Katharina
Ein motiv aus dem skythischen tierstil. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:176-83 '26

MALLABAR, Herbert John
Non-inflammable film. Discovery 8:91-2 Mr '27

MALLARMÉ, Stéphane
Lettres de Mallarmé à Mistral. C: Chassé. Mercure Fr 171:397-408, 677-88 Ap 15-My 1 '24
Stéphane Mallarmé; esquisse orale. F. Vielé-Griffin. Mercure Fr 170:22-33 F 15 '24
Die verherrlichung von Mallarmé. E. Dujardin. Deutsche Rundschau 204:69-73 Jl '25

MALLEMANN, René de
La propagation de la lumière et la structure des molécules. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38: 453-79 Ag 15 '27

MALLERY, Otto Tod
Control public works activities to aid in stabilizing employment. Am Labor Leg R 16:23-8 Mr '26
Notes on Vienna conference for social progress. Am Labor Leg R 17:278-83 D '27
Principle of public works planning to stabilize employment is still up to Congress. Am Labor Leg R 16:237-8 S '26
Set up a reserve of public works to stabilize employment. Am Labor Leg R 14:157-8 Je '24

MALLESON, Miles
Conflict; criticism. Spec 136:700 Ap 17 '26
Conflict; criticism. R. Herring. Lond Mercury 14:79-80 My '26
Conflict; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 42: 703 My '26
Fanatics; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143:432 Mr 19 '27
Fanatics; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 59:330 Mr 26 '27
Fanatics; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 138: 479 Mr 19 '27
Fanatics; criticism. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 40:892-3 Mr 26 '27
Fanatics; criticism. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 16:84-5 My '27
Love at second sight: an adaptation of M. Nevil's novel Safety first; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 144:273 Ag 27 '27
Love at second sight: an adaptation of M. Nevil's novel Safety first; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 139:342-3 S 3 '27
Merrileon Wise; criticism. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 40:337 D 4 '26

MALLET, Sir Bernard
Present position of public finance in France. Spec 134:360-1 Mr 7 '25

MALLET, Sir Charles Edward
Mr Lloyd George and the Liberal party. Nation (Lond) 38:578-9 Ja 23 '26

MALLETT, John
Etchings of Adriaen van Ostade. Connoisseur 68:95-8 F '24
Etchings of Antoni Waterlo. Connoisseur 70: 138-13 N '24

MALLIK, Surendra Nath
Western influence on Bengal life. Asiatic R n s 23:417-42 Jl '27

MALLINCKRODT, J.
De stamindeeling van de Maanjan-Sioeng-Dajaks, der zuider- en ooster- afdeeling van Borneo. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 83: 552-92 '27

MALLINCKRODT, J.—*Continued*
Ethnografische mededeelingen over de Dajaks in de afdeeling Koealakapoeas (res. zuider- en oosterafd. van Borneo). Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:397-446, 521-600; 81:61-115, 165-310 '24-25

MALLINSON, Rufus H.
Camera journalism; abridged. World R 5:27 S 26 '27

MALLOCH, Douglas
Builders all; poem. Am Federationist 33:351 Mr '26
Happy; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:209 N '27
Lyrics of life; poem. Prim Educ 33:646 N '25
Rise up, Jupiter; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:285 D '27
Youth; poem. Pop Educ 43:203 D '25

MALLOCH, John Russell
Anthomyiid genus dichaetomyia Malloch (diptera) in the Philippines. Phil J Sci 26:321-32 Mr '25
Notes on oriental diptera, with descriptions of new species. Phil J Sci 31:491-513 D '26
Some Far Eastern muscidæ (diptera). Phil J Sci 26:507-10 Ap '25
—See McAtee, Waldo Lee, jt. auth.

MALLOCK, A.
Consistence of mixtures of true fluid and of a fluid with solid particles. Nature 120:619-20 O 29 '27
Curved path of wireless waves. Nature 118: 443-4 S 25 '26
Diffusion of momentum by air currents. Nature 115:567-8 Ap 18 '25
Eyes of spiders. Nature 113:45-8 Ja 12 '24
Friction of solids. Nature 120:44-6 Jl 9 '27
Hardness. Nature 117:117-18 Ja 23 '26
Hardness of alloys. Nature 119:669 My 7 '27
Hardness of copper-tin alloys. Nature 117:787-8 Je 5 '26
Muscular action. Nature 115:154-5 Ja 31 '25
Muscular action. Nature 118:46 Jl 10 '26
Planetary densities and gravitational pressure. Nature 116:14 Jl 4 '25
Propagation of a single harmonic wave in a medium in which the group velocity and wave velocity are the same. Nature 117:856 Je 19 '26
Refractive index of gums and a simple method of determining refractive indices. Nature 113:159, 643 F 2, My 8 '24
Shapes of birds' eggs. Nature 116:311-12 Ag 29 '25
Specific and latent heats of iron and steel. Nature 113:566-7; 114:429-30; 115:14 Ap 19, S 20 '24, Ja 3 '25
Stresses involved in tests of hardness, and a table of the comparative hardness of certain metallic elements. Nature 119:276-7 F 19 '27
Use of an artificial horizon in photographic measurements of buildings or other structures. Nature 117:338-9 Mr 6 '26
Water-waves produced by earthquakes. Nature 113:270-1 F 23 '24
Wind and waves. Nature 114:679-80 N 8 '24

MALLON, Alois
Flint implements and megalithic monuments. Bib Sac 81:271-5 Jl '24

MALLOPHAGA
Descriptions of new genera and species of mallophaga, together with keys to some related genera of menoponidae and philopteridae. H. E. Ewing. Wash Acad Sci J 17: 86-96 F 19 '27

MALLORY, Clara
Trip around the world: a project. J Geog 26: 74-6 F '27

MALLORY, George Leigh
George Leigh Mallory. G. W. Young. Nation (Lond) 35:438 Jl 5 '24
Last climb of Mallory and Irvine. N. E. Odell. Geog J 64:455-61 D '24

MALLORY, Jasper N.
Some formulae for checking correlation tables. School Sci and Math 25:44-8 Ja '25

MALLORY, Walter Hampton
China, a land of famine. Review by C: Dailey. China W R 38:62-3 S 18 '26
Serious famine situation in China. China W R 30:360-2 N 22 '24

MALLOW
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: mauve sylvestre. A. Truelle. La Nature 54 pt2:sup101-2 S 25 '26

MALLOWAN, M. E. L.
New excavations at Ur, 1926-27. Discovery 8:175-9 Je '27

MALMAISON
Le domaine de Bois-Préau rattaché à Malmaison. J. Bourguignon, il plan L'Illustration 84 pt2:537-40 N 20 '26

MALMEDY
Eupen and Malmedy. R. H. George. map Foreign Affairs 5:332-5 Ja '27
Eupen et Malmédy. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:334-7 Ag 27 '26
Les territoires belges d'Eupen-Malmédy. Halot. R Polit et Litt 64:566-8 S 18 '26

Zoology
See Zoology—Belgium

MALMESBURY, William of. See William of Malmesbury

MALMSTEN, Karl. See Strom, Fredrik, jt. auth.

MALMUD, Rose S.
Controlled vs. the free completion. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:401-11 Jl '25

MALNUTRITION. See Nutrition

MALO, Charles
Cauchemar; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 617 D 5 '26

MALO, Henri
L'Egérie de M Thiers; les cahiers de madame Dosne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:76-110 S 1 '27
Une muse et sa mère, Delphine Gay de Girardin. Review by A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:689-700 F 1 '25
Une muse et sa mère, Delphine Gay de Girardin. Review by E. Seillière. J Savants 23: 67-76, 252-61 Mr, N '25

MALONE, Andrew E.
Coming of age of the Irish drama. Dublin R 181:101-14 Jl '27
Party battle in the Irish Free State. World Today 49:380-4 Mr '27
Shadow of Sean O'Casey. Bookm (Lond) 70: 104-7 My '26

MALONE, Cecil L'Estrange
Canton. Labour Monthly 8:484-91 Ag '26
Chinese war zone. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ag 14 '26

MALONE, Kemp
Agelmund and Lamicho. Am J Philol 47:319-46 O '26
Artorius. Mod Philol 22:367-74 My '25
Finn episode in Beowulf. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:157-72 Ap '26
Granville Sharp, 1767, on English pronunciation. Philol Q 3:208-27 Jl '24
Historicity of Arthur. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:463-91 O '24
Hrethric. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:268-313 Je '27
King Alfred's Geats. Mod Lang R 20:1-11 Ja '25
King Aun in the Rök inscription. Mod Lang Notes 39:223-6 Ap '24
Note on Beowulf 1231. Mod Lang Notes 41: 466-7 N '26
Note on Brunanburh. Mod Lang Notes 42: 238-9 Ap '27
Note on the Towneley Secunda pastorum. Mod Lang Notes 40:35-9 Ja '25
Notes on the Writing scholar's companion, 1695. Mod Lang Notes 39:502-4 D '24
On the etymology of Hamlet. Philol Q 4: 158-60 Ap '25
Pholemy's Skandia. Am J Philol 45:362-70 O '24
Pitch patterns in English. Studies Philol 23: 371-9 Jl '26

MALONE, Kemp—*Continued*
Studies in English phonology. Mod Philol 20: 189-200; 23:483-90 N '22, My '26
Suiones of Tacitus. Am J Philol 46:170-6 Ap '25
Widsith and the Hervararsaga. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:769-813 D '25

MALONE, T. J.
First aid to Minnehaha falls. Nature M 6:239 O '25

MALONE, Thomas James
History texts and American-Canadian amity. Hist Outl 18:373-7 D '27

MALONE, Walter
Opportunity; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:79 Ap '25

MALONEY, James
High productivity necessitates high wages. Am Federationist 33:570-4 My '26

MALOTT, J. O.
Questioning in education. Educ Adm and Sup 10:250-8 Ap '24
St Louis senior commercial occupational survey. Voc Educ M 2:824-6 Je '24

M'ALOULA. F. Herbette. il L'Illustration 83 pt2: 512-15 N 14 '25

MALTA
Ginger-beer standard; novel. I. Jamieson. Blackw 214:738-64; 215:53-74, 210-29, 323-41 D '23-Mr '24
Malta: an anthropogeographical study. L. H. D. Buxton. map Geog R 14:75-87 Ja '24
Maltese comedy of manners; review of Sun love, Maltese smart set, by V. R. Caruana. W. M. Eagar. Lond Mercury 14:383-9 Ag '26

See also Jews in Malta

MALTA, Knights of
Une forteresse de l'Orient latin; review of La cité de Rhodes, by A. Gabriel. L: Bréhier. J Savants 22:169-77, 212-23 Jl-S '24
Heraldic painted glass of Knights of the order of St John of Jerusalem. F. S. Eden. il Connoisseur 74:225-7 Ap '26
Knights of Malta. A. S. Barnes. Dublin R 178:108-16 Ja '26

MALTBIE, William Henry
Milwaukee's proposed service-at-cost franchise. Nat Munic R 14:32-6 Ja '25
Utilities' attitude towards depreciation reserves. Nat Munic R 13:691-7 D '24

MALTBIE, William Mills
Criminal trials without a jury in Connecticut. J Crim Law 17:335-42 N '26

MALTBY, H. F. See Lawrence, Ewaretta, jt. auth.

MALTBY, W. Russell
Two sons; sermon. Homiletic R 94:140-3 Ag '27

MALTE-BRUN, Conrad
Tribut d'éloge. J Débats 33 pt2:1061-2 D 24 '26

MALTED meal. See Foods, Prepared

MALTEN, Ludolf
Bellerophontes; Walter Amelung zum 60. geburtstag, 15. oktober, 1925. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:121-60 '25

MALTHUSIANISM
Dynamics of population; a criticism of Malthus. H. B. Woolston. J Social Forces 2: 169-77 Ja '24
Looking back at Malthus. M. Jefferson. tabs Geog R 15:177-89 Ap '25
Malthus and the bishop. Nation (Lond) 40: 615-16 F 5 '27; Discussion. 40:656-7, 693 F 12-19 '27
Le malthusianisme et l'eugénisme en Grande-Bretagne. M. Devaldès. Mercure Fr 186:257-79 Mr 1 '26
New Malthusianism in the light of actual world problems of population. G. H. Knibbs. Scientia 40:379-88 D '26; French tr. H: de Varigny. 40:sup140-8 D '26

See also Birth control; Population

MALTZAN zu Wartenberg, Ago, freiherr von
Portrait. Our World W 2:131 Mr 30 '25

MALVACEAE
See also Hampea; Hibisceae

MALVEZZI, Nerio
Pellegrino Rossi, Marco Minghetti e Carlo de Mazade. Nuova Antol 249:437-53 O 16 '26

MALWAL. M. Alol. Blackw 220:651-4 O '26

MALYE, Jean
L'avenir de la culture classique aux Etats-Unis. R Polit et Litt 62:741-4 N 1 '24
Majorque; ou L'île heureuse. Mercure Fr 172: 94-103 My 15 '24

MALZAC, Miranda
Obituaire. A. Barriol. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:204-5 Je '25

MALZEV, V.
Luminous night clouds. Nature 118:14 Jl 3 '26

MAMAN (drama). See Germain, José, and Moncousin, A.

MAMELI, Efisio
La chimica e la difesa nazionale. Nuova Antol 234:269-74 Ap 1 '24

MAMELI, Goffredo
Il confessore di Mameli; documenti e note. E Martire. bibliog Nuova Antol 249:307-17 O 1 '26

MAMELUKES
Les mamelouks en Syrie. C. Huart. J Savants 22:241-54 N '24

MAMMALS
La coloration des mammifères. M. Dusolier. La Nature 55 pt1:33-4 Ja 1 '27
Les mammifères aquatiques et leurs caractères d'adaptation. R. Anthony. bibliog I R Sci 62:324-31 Je 14 '24
La réduction actuelle des aires d'habitat de mammifères; abstract. L. Joleaud. map R Sci 62:373-4 Je 28 '24
Über ein bisher unbeachtetes gebilde im gehirn einiger säugetiere: das subfornicale organ des III. ventrikels. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung und den Neuro-biologischen institut der Universität Berlin) J. L. J. Pines. pls J f Psychol u Neurol 34:186-93 O '26
Untersuchungen am oktavussystem der säugetiere und an den mit diesem koordinierten motorischen apparaten des hirnstammes eine morphologisch-biologische studie. (Aus dem laboratorium des Department of anatomy (Prof. G. Elliott Smith) University college, London) S. Poljak. bibliog il diags J f Psychol u Neurol 32:170-231 Mr '26

See also names of families, genera, species, etc. of mammals; also American society of mammalogists

Embryology

See Embryology

Australia

Glimpses of mammalian life in Australia and Tasmania; work of the first Australian expedition of the American museum. H. C. Raven. il Nat Hist 24:16-28 Ja '24

Brazil

Über die von Prof. Bresslau in Brasilien gesammelten säugetiere (ausser den nagetieren). H. Pohle. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:237-47 '27

Canada

Present status and future prospects of the larger mammals of Canada. R. M. Anderson. Scot Geog M 40:321-31 N '24

China

Five new Chinese squirrels. A. B. Howell. Wash Acad Sci J 17:80-4 F 19 '27

Pacific ocean

Die säugetiere der Südsee-expedition der Hamburgischen wissenschaftlichen stiftung 1908-1909. E. Mohr. bibliog diags Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 40:67-78 '23

MAMMALS—*Continued*

Tanganyika territory

Mammals from the Uluguru and Usambara mountains, Tanganyika territory. G. M. Allen and A. Loveridge. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 38:413-41 '27

United States

Mammals of the Okefinokee Swamp region of Georgia. F. Harper. pl Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 38:191-396 '27

Mammals of the vicinity of Washington. V. Bailey. Wash Acad Sci J 16:441-5 O 4 '26

MAMMALS, Fossil

Cretaceous mammal skulls from Mongolia. W: K. Gregory and G. G. Simpson. bibliog il Nature 118:698-9 N 13 '26

Estudios sobre los mylodontinæ; analisis comparado de los valores craneométricos de los milodontinos de Norte y Sud América. L. Kraglievich. pl tab Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:457-64 F '22

Mammals and birds of the California tar pools. H: F. Osborn. il Nat Hist 25:527-43 N '25

New animals from the dead ages; tracing life's origins in Mongolia. R. C. Andrews. il map World Today 48:149-61 Jl '26

Sur les premiers restes de phacochères fossiles recueillis au Congo belge. V: Van Straelen. bibliog il Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9:360-5 '24

Sur quelques mammifères nouveaux du tertiaire de la Belgique. P. Teilhard de Chardin. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:210-15 '26

See also Baluchitherium

MAMMOTHS

Les fouilles préhistoriques de Moravie. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:88-9 Jl 24 '26

L'ossuaire de mammouths de Vistonitzé en Moravie. Begouen. J Débats 33 pt2:552-4 O 1 '26

MAM'SELLE Rit-à-tout, Basquaise; roman. See Alciette, Pierre

MAN, Henri de

Labor education in Belgium. Am Federationist 32:1021-8 N '25

MAN, Saito

Japanese wrestling. Trans-Pac 11:5 Ag 9 '24

MAN

L'autotrophie de l'humanité. W. Vernadsky. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:495-502 S 15 '25

Democratizing human nature. C. W. Reese. Open Court 38:427-31 Jl '24

Le développement comparé du cerveau chez l'homme et chez les singes. F. Coupin. il diags R Sci 63:743-8 N 28 '25

Les impuissances de l'homme; review of L'homme impuissant, by C: Richet. H: de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt2:560-2 S 30 '27

Individual development. H. Vanderbyll. Open Court 38:675-88 N '24

Man. M. Gorky. Am R 3:648-52 N '25

Man and nature. Spec 135:330-1 Ag 29 '25

Man: the image of God; a study in Clement of Alexandria. W. C. de Pauley. bibliog Church Q R 100:96-121 Ap '25

Mr Chesterton's confession of faith; review of Everlasting man. L. Ward. Dublin R 178: 1-12 Ja '26

Nature of man. J: E. Hearn. Open Court 38: 54-8 Ja '24

La science et la destinée de l'homme; review of Les races et l'histoire, by E. Pittard. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 82 pt2:630-1 D 27 '24

What I know about man; chapter from Now I know; a primer of faith, by J: A. MacCallum. Homiletic R 88:237-40 S '24

What is man; sermon. H. A. McLeod. Homiletic R 89:407-8 My '25

See also Anthropology; Anthropometry; Color of man; Craniology; Ethnology; Heredity; Human nature; Savages

Antiquity

See Man—Origin and antiquity

Attitude and movement

See also Posture

Distribution

See Anthropogeography

Influence of environment

Climate and religion in Palestine. C. C. McCown. J Relig 7:520-39 O '27

Ueber geistige leistungen des landkindes und des stadtkindes; vergleichend-psychologische untersuchungen. (Hamburger arbeiten zur begabungsforschung, nr. 8) R. Sassenhagen. bibliog il diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte 37:198p '26

Zones of progress. E. H. Carrier. Lond Q R 146:201-9 O '26

See also Acclimatization; Altitude, Influence of; Anthropogeography; Color of man; Weather, Mental and physiological effects

Migrations

See Migrations of man

Nutrition

See Nutrition

Origin and antiquity

Antiquity of man in America. P. E. Goddard. Nat Hist 26:257-9 My '26

Antiquity of modern man. Latymer. Cornhill M 61:113-26 Jl '26

Ascent of man. Nature 120:287-8 Ag 27 '27

Ascent of man. J. A. Thomson. diag Homiletic R 87:3-7 Ja '24

Concerning the rate of man's evolution. A. Keith. Nature 116:317-20 Ag 29 '25; Reply. J. R. Moir. 116:463 S 26 '25

Darwin's theory of man's descent as it stands to-day. A. Keith. Nature 120:sup14-21 S 3 '27

Descent and divergence. A. Willey. Nature 120:840 D 10 '27

Early man in Florida. F. B. Loomis. il Nat Hist 26:260-2 My '26

Evolution of the human species. R. Briffault. Scientia 41:403-12 Je '27; French tr. H: de Varigny. 41:sup168-75 Je '27

Evolution of the prehistoric races. H. F. Humphreys. Eugenics R 18:15-24 Ap '26

Fossil men and apes. G. E. Smith. Nation (Lond) 37:14-15 Ap 4 '25

Gedanken über entwicklung und gliederung der menschheit. E. von Eickstedt. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:231-54 '25

Man and his ancestry. Nature 120:321-4 S 3 '27

On the age of man. C. Mennis. bibliog Am Cath Q 48:176-84 Jl '23

Origin of species. S. W. Carpenter. Open Court 39:621-36 O '25

L'origine de l'homme; l'état actuel du problème. A. A. Mendes-Corrêa. Scientia 35:339-50 My '24

Les origines de l'humanité. A. Rutot. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:975-94 '26

Peopling of the earth. A. Hrdlička. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no3:150-6 '26

Problem of man's origin; the biblical doctrine constructively set forth. L. S. Keyser. Bib Sac 82:146-57 Ap '25

Why Central Asia? H: F. Osborn. diag map Nat Hist 26:263-9 My '26

Dissenting opinion as to dawn men and ape men; comments on H. F. Osborn's Why Central Asia? W: K. Gregory and J. H. McGregor. Nat Hist 26:270-1 My '26

Y a-t-il plusieurs souches humaines? H. V. Vallois. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38: 201-9 Ap 15 '27

See also Australopithecus africanus; Evolution; Indians—Origin; Lake dwellers and lake dwellings; Man, Prehistoric

MAN, Color of. See Color of man

MAN, Distribution of. See Anthropogeography; Population, Distribution of

MAN, Fossil. See Man, Prehistoric

MAN, Measurements of. See Anthropometry

MAN, Prehistoric

Biogenetic law and the skull form of primitive man. W: K. Gregory. Am J Phys Anthropol 8:373-8 O '25

Casts obtained from the brain cases of fossil men. G. E. Smith. il Nat Hist 26:294-9 My '26

Crown patterns of fossil and recent human molar teeth and their meaning. W: K. Gregory and M. Hellman. il Nat Hist 26: 300-9 My '26

Dr Hrdlička on early man. Nature 116:557 O 10 '25

Experiments in the shaping of wood with flint implements. J. R. Moir. il Nature 117:655-6 My 8 '26

Fossil men and apes. G. E. Smith. Nation (Lond) 37:14-15 Ap 4 '25

Fossil men and modern men. A. S. Zerbe. Ref Church R 5:276-97 Jl '26

Die menschenrassen im oberen paläolithikum, insbesondere die Brüx-rasse. J. Szombathy. bibliog il diags tab Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:202-19 '26

Eine erwiderung an J. Szombathy. K. Saller. bibliog tabs Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:81-105 '27

Bemerkungen zu Dr K. Sallers erwiderung. J. Szombathy; mit Nachwort zu vorstehenden bemerkungen Szombathys. K. Saller. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:106-13 '27

Die menschlichen sexualorgane in entwicklungsgeschichtlicher und anthropologischer beziehung; mit allgemeinen betrachtungen über die phylogenie und die geographische verbreitung des genus homo. P. Sarasin. bibliog il pls Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:235-375 '25-26

New data on the teeth of early man and certain fossil European apes. A. Hrdlička. il Am J Phys Anthropol 7:109-32 Ja '24

Die nordische rasse. G. Kraitschek. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:190-6 '23

Primary projects; primitive industries. M. R. Goodlander. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:31-2 N '24

Les progrès récents de la paléontologie humaine. E. L. Bouvier. diags Annales Polit et Litt 82:155-7 F 10 '24

Recent discoveries and new trends in anthropology; presidential address. C: Hill-Tout. il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 17: 1-28 '23

Die schaftkrümmung des menschlichen femur. H. A. Reid. bibliog il tabs Archiv f Anthrop 49:1-30 '27

Sur la géographie préhistorique. P. Deffontaines. maps Annales Géog 33:19-29 Ja '24

Zusammenhänge und konvergenz. F. von Luschan. il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 48-49:1-117 '18-19

See also Australopithecus africanus; Bronze age; Cave drawings; Culture, Primitive; Dolmens; Ethnology; Lake dwellers and lake dwellings; Man—Origin and antiquity; Menhirs; Mounds and mound builders; Pithecanthropus erectus; Stone age; also names of countries, subhead Antiquities, e.g. England—Antiquities

Aurignacian

Das Aurignac- alter der artefakte und menschlichen skelettreste aus der Fürst Johanns-Höhle bei Lautsch in Mähren. J. Bayer. bibliog il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:173-85 '22

Die Aurignacienstation im Gruebgraben bei Kammern in Niederösterreich. F. Kiessling. il plan pls Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 48-49:299-46 '18-19

Gegen die überschätzung des homo aurignacensis Hauseri, Klaatsch. J. Szombathy. bibliog diags tab Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:28-38 '27

L'homme fossile aurignacien de Libos, Lot-et-Garonne. L. Mayet. il diag map La Nature 54 pt1:17-19 Ja 9 '26

Cromagnon

Dordogne. H. J. Massingham. New Statesman 26:609-10 F 27 '26

Grimaldi

See Man, Prehistoric—Italy

Hallstatt

Das frühhallstättische urnengrabfeld von Stillfried, Nied.-Österr. J. Tomschik. il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:53-65 '26

Grabhügel der Hallstattzeit in Thalling bei Enns, Oberösterreich; mit einem beitrag: Gräberfunde von Traunkirchen, Oberösterreich, von P. Karnitsch. A. Mahr. bibliog il diags Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:351-69 '26

La nécropole à incinération de Ryckevorsel, Anvers. L: Stroobant. pl Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 69:75-118 '21

Die perioden der Hallstattkultur und ihre datierung. J. H. Holwerda. pl Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:lxxxi-xc '25

Neanderthal

How Neanderthal man hunted cave bears in the Dragon's cave near Mixnitz, Austria. O. Abel. il Nat Hist 26:252-6 My '26

Neanderthal man and Grimaldi man: their rôle in the evolution of mankind. R. Verneau. Nature 114:899-901 D 20 '24

Neanderthal phase of man. Nature 120:750-1 N 19 '27

New Gibraltar skull. E. N. Fallaize. il Discovery 7:339-42 O '26

Restoring Neanderthal man. J. H. McGregor. il Nat Hist 26:288-93 My '26

Significant characteristics of the Neanderthal foot. D. J. Morton. Nat Hist 26:310-14 My '26

Piltdown

Contribution to the Piltdown problem. M. R. Drennan. diags tab Nature 120:874 D 17 '27

Rhodesian

Rhodesian man. A. Hrdlička. bibliog il tab Am J Phys Anthropol 9:173-204 Ap '26

Solutrian epoch

See Man, Prehistoric—France

Africa

Boskop skull. R. Broom. Nature 116:897 D 19 '25; Reply. W. P. Pycraft. 117:196-7 F 6 '26; Rejoinder. il 117:589 Ap 24 '26

L'homme-singe du Transvaal. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:338 S 26 '26

See also Man, Prehistoric—Kenya colony; Man, Prehistoric—South Africa; Man, Prehistoric—Transvaal

Arabia

Pre-Sumerian man: new evidence from Arabia. L. H. D. Buxton. il map Discovery 8:105-9 Ap '27

Austria

Die Aurignacienstation im Gruebgraben bei Kammern in Niederösterreich. F. Kiessling. il plan pls Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 48-49:299-46 '18-19

Eine bronzezeitliche höhensiedlung bei St Johann i. P. in Salzburg und ihre beziehungen zum alpinen kupferbergbau. M. Hell. bibliog footnotes il map Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 51:194-202 '21

Einiges über vorgeschichtliche schädel aus stadt und land Salzburg. H. Pöch. bibliog il diag tab Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56: 255-70 '26

Ein sicherer fall von prähistorischem kannibalismus bei Hankenfeld. G. B. Atzenbrugg, Niederösterreich. J. Bayer. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:83-4 '23

Die vorgeschichtliche höhensiedlung am burgstall bei St Georgen im Pinzgau, Salzburg. M. Hell. bibliog footnotes il map Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:262-69 '22

Vorgeschichtliche menschliche funde aus Stillfried. H. Schürer von Waldheim. bibliog footnotes il map pl tabs Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 48-49:247-63 '18-19

Canada

Trephined aboriginal skulls. H. I. Smith. il pls Am J Phys Anthropol 7:447-52 O '24

MAN, Prehistoric—*Continued*

Ceylon

Prehistoric man in Ceylon. J: Still. Am J Phys Anthropol 8:393-400 O '25

China

Fossil man in China and Mongolia; tr. by C. D. Matthew. P. Teilhard de Chardin. il map Nat Hist 26:238-45 My '26

Further hominid remains of lower quaternary age from the Chou Kou Tien deposit. D. Black. Nature 120:954 D 31 '27

Prehistoric man of central China. N. C. Nelson. il Nat Hist 26:570-9 N '26

Prince and the fossil tooth. J: Reid. China W R 38:296-8 N 13 '26

Tertiary man in Asia: the Chou Kou Tien discovery. D. Black. Nature 118:733-4 N 20 '26

England

Ancient man at Hoxne, Suffolk. J. R. Moir. il Discovery 8:277-80 S '27

Cave dwellers of Creswell Crags; record of recent excavations. A. L. Armstrong. il diags Discovery 6:265-9, 361-5; 7:6-10 Jl, O '25, Ja '26

Chronology of prehistoric times. J. R. Moir. Science Prog 22:70-80 Jl '27

Human jaw-bone found at Foxhall, Suffolk, England. il Am J Phys Anthropol 7:409-24 O '24

Inter-glacial man in England. J. R. Moir. il diags Discovery 8:78-80 Mr '27

London skull. G. E. Smith. il diags Nature 116:678-80 N 7 '25

Prehistoric man in the Crowlink valley. Spec 137:671 O 23 '26

Tertiary man in England. J. R. Moir. il Nat Hist 24:637-54 N '24

Note on J. Reid Moir's Tertiary man in England. E. R. Lankester. Nat Hist 24:654-5 N '24

Europe

European prehistory. N. C. Nelson. il Nat Hist 24:665-72 N '24

Relationships of the upper palaeolithic races of Europe. L. R. Sullivan. il Nat Hist 24: 682-96 N '24

France

La culture du blé et la préhistoire; abstract of L'homme a-t-il pu habiter la Bretagne avant l'introduction des métaux, by L. Franchet. J Economistes 80:66-9 Ja '25

Foyers magdaléniens récemment découverts à Etrechy, Seine-et-Oise. G. Courty. bibliog il La Nature 54 pt1:198-200 Mr 27 '26

Le gisement préhistorique de Solutré, Saône-et-Loire; les nouvelles découvertes faites en 1924. il diag La Nature 53 pt1:97-100 F 14 '25

L'homme fossile aurignacien de Libos, Lot-et-Garonne. L. Mayet. il diag map La Nature 54 pt1:17-19 Ja 9 '26

Les hommes fossiles de la Denise. L. Mayet and H. Chossegros. il diags map La Nature 54 pt2:225-31 O 9 '26

Les hommes fossiles de Solutré. il diag L'Illustration 82 pt2:624-5 D 20 '24

Les Eyzies, the home of the caveman. E. N. Fallaize. il Discovery 7:241-4 Jl '26

Problem of miocene man. J. R. Moir. Discovery 6:382-3 O '25

See also Glozel

Germany

Bronzezeitliche gräber in Rheinsheim. A. Basler. bibliog footnotes diags tabs Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:261-6 '25

Gibraltar

Gibraltar skull. Nature 120:710 N 12 '27

New Gibraltar skull. E. N. Fallaize. il Discovery 7:339-42 O '26

Italy

Neanderthal man and Grimaldi man: their rôle in the evolution of mankind. R. Verneau. Nature 114:899-901 D 20 '24

Java

See also Pithecanthropus erectus

Kenya colony

Stone age man in Kenya colony. L. S. B. Leaky. il Nature 120:85-6 Jl 16 '27

Mongolia

Fossil man in China and Mongolia; tr. by C. D. Matthew. P. Teilhard de Chardin. il map Nat Hist 26:238-45 My '26

On the trail of ancient man; the dune dwellers of prehistoric Mongolia. R. C. Andrews. il maps World Today 47:511-31 My '26

Moravia

Das Aurignac- alter der artefakte und menschlichen skelettreste aus der Fürst Johanns-Höhle bei Lautsch in Mähren. J. Bayer. bibliog footnotes il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:173-85 '22

North America

Facts and theories concerning pleistocene man in America. P. E. Goddard. Am Anthropol 29:262-6 Ap '27

Salzburg

See Man, Prehistoric—Austria

South Africa

See also Australopithecus africanus

Spain

Fossil man from a new viewpoint; review of Fossil man in Spain, by H. Obermaier. C. D. Matthew. il Nat Hist 24:697-703 N '24

Switzerland

Die stellung der funde von Egolzwil; zu Otto Schlaginhautens werk: Die menschlichen skelettreste aus der steinzeit des Wauwylersees. V. Lebzelter. diags tab Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:110-14 '26

Transvaal

L'homme-singe du Transvaal. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:338 S 26 '26

Mammoths and man in the Transvaal. R. A. Dart. il diags plan Nature 120:sup41-8 D 10 '27

Tyrol

Über einen bemerkenswerten rezenten menschenschädel von Wattens im Unterinntal (Tirol). R. von Klebelsberg. il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 54:198-201 '24

United States

Antiquity of man in America. J. D. Figgins. il diag Nat Hist 27:229-39 My '27

New geological and palæontological evidence bearing on the antiquity of mankind in America. H. J. Cook. il diags Nat Hist 27:240-7 My '27

Trephined aboriginal skulls. H. I. Smith. il pls Am J Phys Anthropol 7:447-52 O '24

MAN, Primitive. See Man, Prehistoric; Native races; Savages

MAN and superman (drama). See Shaw, George Bernard

MAN and the masses (Masse-mensch). See Toller, Ernst

MAN-makers; story. F. H. Dorset. Cornhill M 63:691-704 D '27

MAN of inaction; story. G. E. Mitton. Cornhill M 56:585-97 My '24

MAN-of-war birds. See Frigate birds

MAN power

France

See France—Army

MAN who failed; story. P. Traill. Outlook (Lond) 53:142 Mr 1 '24

MAN who lashed out. H. Belloc. Sat R 143:817-18 My 28 '27

MAN who loved islands; story. D. H. Lawrence. Lond Mercury 16:370-88 Ag '27

MAN who sank the Arcady; story. S. C. Grier. English R 41:362-70 S '25

MAN who stole the pelican; story. I. A. Williams. Lond Mercury 10:589-96 O '24

MAN who was fishing. E: Snelson. New Statesman 28:797 Ap 9 '27

MAN who was Thursday (drama). See Chesterton, Gilbert Keith

MAN with a flower in his mouth (drama). See Pirandello, Luigi

MAN with a heart (drama). See Sutro, Alfred

MAN with a load of mischief (drama). See Dukes, Ashley

MAN with the flare. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 144: 390-1 S 24 '27

MANA
Significance of manaism. G: P. Conger. Open Court 39:443-8 Jl '25

MANACORDA, Guido
Trois penseurs italiens: Aliotta, Rensi, Manacorda. J. Grenier. bibliog R Philos 100: 360-95 My '26

MANAGEMENT week. See Industrial management

MANAGERS. See Executives

MANALANG, Cristobal
Agglutinin formation following the use of Castellani's glycero-vaccine. Phil J Sci 26:317-20 Mr '25
Ancylostomiasis: relation between number of ova per gram of formed stool and number of female worms harbored by the host. bibliog Phil J Sci 33:35-65 My '27
Effect of carbon tetrachloride, chenopodium, and thymol on the ova of expelled hookworms. Phil J Sci 32:507-11 Ap '27
Hookworm campaign in Cebu. Phil J Sci 27: 483-94 Ag '25
Observations on the development of ascaris ova. Phil J Sci 33:249-55 Jl '27

MANASSEI, Alberto
Il porto di Roma imperiale. Nuova Antol 234: 111-24 Mr 16 '24

MANCHE, France
See also Saint-Sauveur-le-Vicomte

MANCHESTER, Myra L.
Santa's workshop; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:69-70 D '25

MANCHESTER, England

City planning
Case of Wythenshawe. Nation (Lond) 41:568-9 Jl 30 '27

MANCHESTER guardian
Scott of the Guardian. Nation (Lond) 40:135-6 O 30 '26

MANCHESTER massacre, 1819
Peterloo, Shelley and reform; the Mask of anarchy. A. S. Walker. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:128-64 Mr '25

MANCHURIA
Anti-Japanese agitation. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:4 S 24 '27
Chinese are intruders in Manchuria. G. Hanzawa. China W R 42:191-2 O 15 '27
Colonising in Manchuria. M. Palmer. China W R 30:270-2 N 1 '24
Control of Manchuria. Trans-Pac 12:4 N 28 '25
Declare Manchuria now anti-Japanese. Trans-Pac 12:14 N 14 '25
Exploitation of Manchuria; a comprehensive plan outlined for the development of Manchuria and for Russo-Chinese-Japanese cooperation. S. Goto. Trans-Pac 13:3 Mr 27 '26
Facts about Manchuria. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:5 O 29 '27
Foreign minister defends Cabinet's Manchuria policy. Trans-Pac 13:14 Ja 30 '26
Future development of northern Manchuria. L. Impey. China W R 31:364-6 F 28 '25
Glimpse of Mukden; success of the government of Manchuria. P. Kerby. Trans-Pac 12:5 Je 6 '25
How Russia blocked American diplomacy in Manchuria; review of Isvolsky and the World war, by F. Stieve. Far East R 22:252-4 Je '26
Is Japan preparing for war in Manchuria? J: Steele. China W R 42:201-2 O 22 '27
Japan in Manchuria. T: M. Chao. China W R 42:236-7 N 5 '27
Japanese intervention. Trans-Pac 12:4 D 19 '25
Japan's future in Manchuria. K. Okura. Trans-Pac 13:3 Ag 14; 3 Ag 21 '26
Japan's new forward policy in Manchuria. China W R 42:72-3 S 17 '27
Les Japonais en Mandchourie. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:41 Ja 10 '26
Maintenance of China's integrity in Manchuria and Mongolia. G: B. Rea. Far East R 22:450-1 O '26
Manchuria; a survey. Far East R 21:537-8 Ag '25
Manchuria an empire. F. H. Hedges. Trans-Pac 14:22 Ja 15; 5 Ja 22; 5 Ja 29; 5 F 5 '27
Manchuria entangled. Trans-Pac 13:4 F 6 '26
Manchuria for the Chinese. C. Sforza. China W R 41:281 Ag 13 '27
Manchuria in twenty years. K. Uyeda. il map Far East R 22:341-6 Ag '26
Manchuria mandate scorned by Japan. Trans-Pac 12:15 D 26 '25
Manchuria; the danger spot of Asia. Far East R 21:727-8 D '25
Manchurian crisis. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12: 10 D 26 '25
Manchurian policy; Japan's attitude toward the Chang Kuo war. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:10 D 19 '25
Mukden war ends in victory for Chang; Japan to withdraw occupation troops. Trans-Pac 13:12 Ja 2 '26
New Manchurian concessions? Trans-Pac 13:4 Mr 13 '26
Peaceful penetration in Manchuria. C. T. Liang. China W R 43:124-6 D 31 '27
Positive policy in Manchuria. Trans-Pac 15: 6 D 10 '27
Problem of Japan and Manchuria. C: Dailey. China W R 42:147-51 O 8 '27
Saving of Manchuria. Far East R 22:1-2 Ja '26
Soviet and Japan; Manchuria as a battlefield in the future. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:5 Mr 6 '26
Storm in a Manchurian teacup. S. Benson. Nation (Lond) 41:686-7 Ag 27 '27
Tanaka government would complicate U. S. relations with China. China W R 43:66-7 D 17 '27
Three eastern provinces; Manchuria. M. Palmer. il China W R 29:83-6 Je 21 '24
Unification of Japan's interests in Manchuria. China W R 42:122-3 O 1 '27
What is Japan doing in Manchuria? A. Y. Hugh. China W R 41:330 Ag 27 '27
What will Chinese think of Japan's Manchurian policy? Trans-Pac 12:4 D 26 '25
While Nationalists talk politics, Japan prepares to annex Manchuria! J. B. Powell. China W R 42:76 S 17 '27
Who rules the realm of Chang Tso-lin? G. Huldschiner. China W R 34:310-12 N 28 '25

See also Agriculture—Manchuria; Automobile touring—Manchuria; Chinese in Manchuria; Immigration and emigration—Manchuria; Japanese in Manchuria; Koreans in Manchuria; Labor and laboring classes—Manchuria; Ports—Manchuria; Railroads—Manchuria; Transportation—Manchuria; also Dairen

Commerce
Ports of Manchuria. P. Kerby. il China W R 34 special no:40-2 N 1 '25

Description and travel
See also Automobile touring—Manchuria; Manchuria—Social life and customs; also Hunchun; Kirin (province)

MANCHURIA—*Continued*

Economic conditions

Degeneracy of Manchuria. map Far East R 23:110-12 Mr '27

Struggle in Manchuria; economic battle between Russia and Japan fought on Chinese soil. P. Kerby. Trans-Pac 12:11 My 30 '25

History

Russian advance into Manchuria. C. W. Young. China W R 33:185-90 Ag 8 '25

Industries and resources

Chinese eastern railway and its zone. maps Far East R 20:141-2 Mr '24

Economic resources of Manchuria. il Far East R 22:60-5 F '26

Greatest civilizing force in eastern Asia; South Manchuria railway. G: B. Rea. Far East R 20:517-21 N '24

Industrial Manchuria. H: W. Kinney. China W R 40:352-4 My 28 '27

Industrial Manchuria. H: W. Kinney. il Far East R 23:304-5 Jl '27

Lumbering in north Manchuria. il Far East R 20:550-3 N '24

Manchurian beet sugar industry. il Far East R 20:281-3 Je '24

Manchuria's golden fleece. P. Kerby. il China W R 32:330-4 My 23 '25

Manufacturing industries of north Manchuria. il map Far East R 21:211-16 My '25

Natural resources of Tunhwa and Omu, Manchuria. Far East R 23:273 Je '27

Resources of Manchuria. China W R 43:123 D 31 '27

Soya bean in Manchuria. T. Ito. il Far East R 21:236-7 My '25

See also Chemical industries—Manchuria; Coal mines and mining—Manchuria; Gold mines and mining—Manchuria; Hydroelectric plants—Manchuria; Lumber industry and trade—Manchuria; Sugar industry and trade—Manchuria

Social life and customs

Cigarette; story of travel in Manchuria. S. Benson. Nation (Lond) 38:742-3 F 27 '26

MANCINI, Alberto

Lo sviluppo di Roma. Nuova Antol 246:430-9 Ap 16 '26

MANCINI, Augusto

Guerrazzi avvocato. Nuova Antol 238:298-314 D 1 '24

Lo squadro degli antichi agrimensori scoperto a Pompei. Nuova Antol 233:225-34 F 1 '24

Sulla riforma della scuola media. Nuova Antol 242:355-66 Ag 16 '25

MANCINI, Girolamo

Girolamo Mancini. A. N. Modona. bibliog por Nuova Antol 240:195-204 Mr 16 '25

MANCINI, Pasquale Stanislao

Portrait. Nuova Antol 238:402 D 16 '24

MANCOMUNITAT. See Catalonia

MANDAEANS

Fourth gospel and Mandaean Gnosticism. W. F. Howard. Lond Q R 147:72-85 Ja '27

Mandäische liturgien. M. Lidzbarski. Gesell d Wiss zu Göttingen Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl 17 no1:295p '20

Bibliography

Mandaic bibliography. C. H. Kraeling. Am Oriental Soc J 46:49-55 Mr '26

MANDAMUS

Mandamus and disbursing officers of the United States. O. R. McGuire. Am Law R 59:96-108 Ja '25

MANDAN Indians

Jacques d'Eglise on the upper Missouri, 1791-1795. A. P. Nasatir. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 14:47-56 Je '27

MANDARIN oranges. See Oranges

MANDARIN road. See Indo-China, French

MANDATES. See Mandatory plan

MANDATORY plan

Are C mandates veiled annexations? L. H. Evans. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:381-400 Mr '27

Backward races: an international charter. New Statesman 27:698-9 O 2 '26

British protectorates and mandated territories. A. B. Keith. Outlook (Lond) 58:26-7, 145-6 Jl 3, Ag 7 '26

Colonies, protectorates, and mandated territories. F: Lugard. Outlook (Lond) 57:iv-vi Je 5 '26

Information regarding the mandate system. bibliog maps Int Concil no213:289-300 O '25

Japan's mandatories. Trans-Pac 13:7 Ja 9 '26

Mandates. S. Rice. Asiatic R n s 22:673-84 O '26

I mandati internazionali e i diritti dell'Italia. Nuova Antol 247:341-50 Je 1 '26

Mandatory system. M. C. Mills. Am J Int Law 17:50-62 Ja '23

Origin of the system of mandates under the League of nations. P. B. Potter. Am Pol Sci R 16:563-83; 20:842-6 N '22, N '26

Passing of the white man's burden. K. J. Gallagher. Am R 4:406-17 Jl '26

La Société des nations et l'impérialisme colonial. E. Laskine. Scientia 37:253-66 Ap '25

La Société des nations et la politique des mandats. E. Antonelli. Scientia 35:427-36 Je '24

Some recent cases on the status of mandated areas. Q. Wright. Am J Int Law 20:768-72 O '26

Sovereignty of the mandates. Q. Wright. Am J Int Law 17:691-703 O '23

Status of the inhabitants of mandated territory. Q. Wright. Am J Int Law 18:306-15 Ap '24

Sulla sede competente per una eventuale revisione del sistema dei mandati internazionali. bibliog Nuova Antol 251:351-7 F 1 '27

To-morrow of the Levant; the mandates of Syria, Trans-Jordania and Iraq. R: Fisher. Outlook (Lond) 57:436-7 Je 19 '26

Treaties conferring rights in mandated territories. Q. Wright. Am J Int Law 18:786-7 O '24

United States and the system of mandates. Int Concil no213:269-88 O '25

See also Africa, Southwest—British mandate; Germany—Colonies; Kamerun, West Africa; Mesopotamia—British mandate; New Guinea—Australian mandate; Palestine—British mandate; Samoan islands; Syria—French mandate; Togoland, West Africa; also League of nations—Permanent mandates commission

MANDEL, Arch M.

Annual meeting of the Governmental research conference. Nat Munic R 14:11-13 Ja '25

(ed.) Governmental research conference notes. See monthly numbers of National municipal review for 1926

Washington meeting of Governmental research association. Nat Munic R 13:5-7 Ja '24

MANDELSTAM, Abraham. See Ryttenberg, Lucile R., jt. auth.

MANDER, Jane

Jane Mander. F. Sternberg. por Bookm (Lond) 65:296-7 Mr '24

MANDER, Miles

Common people; criticism. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 41:80 Ap 23 '27

MANDERE, H. Ch. G. J. van der

Grotius and international society of today. Am Pol Sci R 19:800-8 N '25

MANDEVILLE, Bernard

Ethics of Mandeville. A. K. Rogers. Int J Ethics 36:1-17 O '25

Fable of the bees; or, Private vices, publick benefits. Review. Mod Lang R 20:474-6 O '25

Mandeville on the origin of language. F. B. Kaye. Mod Lang Notes 39:136-42 Mr '24

MANDIN, Louis
L'aurore du soir: Les fleurs chanteuses; Soleil couché; L'insaisissable; L'aurore et le soir; Jouvence; poèmes. Mercure Fr 183: 373-8 O 15 '25
Louis Mandin. G. Lavaud. bibliog R Polit et Litt 65:687-9 N 19 '27

MANDRAGORA; story. K. Macnichol. Blackw 220:220-32 Ag '26

MANDRAGORE (drama). See Florian, René

MANET, Edouard
Mystery of Manet. C. Bell. Nation (Lond) 34: 570-1 Ja 19 '24
Portrait, by H. Fantin-Latour. Am M Art 16: 532 O '25
Le vieux musicien. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 41:261-2 My 28 '27

MANEUVERS, Military. See Military maneuvers

MANFREDI, Luigi
Legnano e le sue industrie. Nuova Antol 233: 344-57 F 16 '24

MANGANELLA, Renato (Lucio d'Ambra, pseud.)
Un anno di teatro drammatico in Italia. Nuova Antol 256:513-29 D 16 '27
Le condizioni del teatro drammatico in Italia. Nuova Antol 250:107-17, 227-38 N 1-16 '26
Dieci mesi di teatro drammatico in Italia. Nuova Antol 248:99-106 Jl 1 '26
La formica su la cupola di S Pietro; romanzo. Nuova Antol 245:3-25, 140-55, 242-55, 323-46 Ja 1-F 16 '26

MANGANESE
Production of pure chromium, manganese, and silicon; abstract. Nature 119:833-4 Je 4 '27
Resources and applications of manganese. Nature 120:159-61 Jl 30 '27
Russian manganese concessions. J. E: Spurr. map Foreign Affairs 5:506-7 Ap '27
Steel-making minerals. J. E: Spurr. Foreign Affairs 4:601-12 Jl '26

Spectrum
Extension of doublet laws in the first long period to chromium and manganese. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:675-7 D '26
Ionisation potential of ionised manganese. D. R. Hartree. Nature 116:356 S 5 '25
Metastable P term in the manganese arc spectrum. R. A. Sawyer. tab Nature 117:155 Ja 30 '26
On the structure of the arc spectrum of manganese. J. C. McLennan and A. B. McLay. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:89-120 '26
Spectrum of manganese. S. Goudsmit. Nature 113:238 F 16 '24

MANGANESE compounds
Dvi-manganese; the element of atomic number 75. J. G. F. Druce. bibliog Science Prog 20:690-2 Ap '26
Occurrence of dwi-manganese (at. no. 75) in manganese salts. V. Dolejšek and J. Heyrovský. Nature 116:782-3 N 28 '25; Discussion. 116:866; 117:16 D 12 '25, Ja 2 '26

MANGANESE dioxide
Adsorption au sein des solutions salines par le bioxyde de manganèse; extrait. Gélosо. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:98-9 F 28 '27

MANGANESE steel
On the hardness of manganese steel. C. Benedicks. Nature 115:230 F 14 '25

MANGELSDORF, A. J. See Brieger, Friedrich G.; East, Edward Murray, jt. auths.

MANGIN, Charles Marie Emmanuel
Le peuple péruvien. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 155-6 Ag 10 '24
Auprès du général Mangin. A. Guignard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:341-59 Jl 15 '25
Les funérailles du général Mangin. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:505 My 23 '25
Le général Mangin. G. Hanotaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:721-41 Je 15 '25
Le général Mangin. Liber. Correspondant 294:787-807 Mr 10 '24
Grand soldat et grand chef. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:482 My 16 '25
Les grands prix de l'Académie. A. Praviel. Correspondant 300:43-8 Jl 10 '25
Honneurs officiels au général Mangin. J Débats 32 pt1:850-1 My 22 '25
Obituaire. J Débats 32 pt1:811-12 My 15 '25
Les soldats de Mangin. G. d'Esparbès. por Annales Polit et Litt 84:551 My 24 '25

MANGIN, Louis Alexandre
Chevreul, 1786-1889; allocution à l'occasion du centenaire de la découverte de la constitution des corps gras. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:629-30 N 30 '25

MANGOLD, George Benjamin
Board of religious organizations of St Louis. J Social Forces 2:422-4 Mr '24
Our Protestant philanthropy. Christian Cent 43:613-16 My 13 '26
Social work and social hygiene. J Social Hygiene 10:12-19 Ja '24

MANGRAVITE, Peppino
Washington Independent. Arts 11:258-9 My '27

MANG-TSZE. See Mencius

MANGUN, Vernon Lamar
Early normal school practices. Educ Adm and Sup 11:25-38 Ja '25

MANHART, George G.
European elections of 1924 and 1925. bibliog Hist Outl 16:303-14 N '25

MANHARTSBERG, Austria
Studien über die neolithkeramik des niederösterreichischen Manhartsgebietes. A. Hrodegh. il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 54:51-9 '24

MANHATTAN health society
Manhattan health society. O. B. Husk. il Pub Health Nurse 16:27-32 Ja '24; Same cond. Child Health M 5:120-4 Mr '24; Same cond. Co-operation 10:60-2 Ap '24
Pioneer self-support health service. O. B. Husk. Pub Health Nurse 17:184 Ap '25

MANIA (mythology)
Mother of the Lares. L. R. Taylor. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:299-313 Jl '25

MANICHAEISM
Contributions to the knowledge of Manichaeism. A. V. W. Jackson. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:61-72 Mr '24
Doctrine of metempsychosis in Manichaeism. A. V. W. Jackson. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 45:246-68 S '25
Manichaeism and Augustine's idea of Massa perditionis. E. Buonaiuti. Harv Theol R 20: 117-27 Ap '27
On the Manichaean word *nōxvīr* in Turfan Pahlavi. A. V. W. Jackson. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:193-7 S '27

MANIÈRE, Mme Y. See Boutaric, A., jt. auth.

MANIFOLD, C. B. See Marbut, Curtis Fletcher, jt. auth.

MANIFOLDS (mathematics)
Announcements of a projective theory of affinely connected manifolds. T. Y. Thomas. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:588-9 O '25
Continuous transformations of manifolds. S. Lefschetz. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:290-2 Je '25
Intersections of complexes on manifolds. S. Lefschetz. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:287-9 Je '25
Note on a theorem by H. Kneser. J. W. Alexander. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:250-1 My '25
On certain new topological invariants of a manifold. J. W. Alexander. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:101-3 Mr '24
On the intersection invariants of a manifold. J. W. Alexander. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 143-6 F '25
Residual set of a complex on a manifold and related questions. S. Lefschetz. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:614-22, 805-7 Ag, D '27
Topological invariants of manifolds. J. W. Alexander. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:493-4 D '24

MANIFOLDS (mathematics)—*Continued*
Transformations of manifolds with a boundary. S. Lefschetz. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 737-9 D '26

MANILA
Large reinforced concrete ocean terminal nearing completion at port of Manila. E. C. Earle. il diags map Far East R 21:169-79 Ap '25

Harbor
Port of Manila. il plan Far East R 20:596-601 D '24

Statistics, Vital
Life tables for the native resident population of the city of Manila for the year 1920. E. Hernando. diags tabs Phil J Sci 34:161-85 O '27

Water supply
Notes on the chlorination of the Manila water supply. E: Taylor. pls tabs Phil J Sci 27: 297-316 Jl '25
Proposed extension of the water supply of the metropolitan water district of Manila. A. Gideon. il plan Far East R 20:336-8 Jl '24

MANILA electric company
Manila electric company. il map Far East R 20:343-6 Jl '24

MANILA hemp
Deterioration of abacá (Manila hemp) fiber through mold action. F. B. Serrano. bibliog pls tabs Phil J Sci 32:75-101 Ja '27
Nomenclature of the abacá plant. E. B. Copeland. Phil J Sci 33:141-53 Je '27

MANILA railroad. See Railroads—Philippine Islands

MANILIUS
Textkritische und exegetische bemerkungen zu Manilius. W. Gundel. Philologus 81 no2: 168-91; no3:309-38 '25-26
Zur Maniliusüberlieferung. P. Thielscher. Philologus 82 no2:167-80 '26

MANINAT, H.
Les zones célestes et les antipodes; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:476 My 3 '25

MANITOBA
Le premier Parlement de Manitoba, 1870-1874. L. A. Prud'homme. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:165-82 '23
See also Red River settlement, Canada

Legislature
Single-chamber legislature of Manitoba. A. B. Clark. Nat Munic R 13:225-33 Ap '24

MANITOU islands, Lake Michigan
Romantic chain of islands. M. M. Davis. il map Mich Hist M 11:342-80 Jl '27

MANIVET, Paul
Douleur; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 498 N 9 '24
Le jour; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 88:60 Ja 16 '27
Matin de petite ville; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:577 My 31 '25
La patache; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 407 Ap 11 '26
La procession passe; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:717 Je 29 '24
Retour; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:331 S 26 '26
La route; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 254 S 7 '24
Soir de province; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:490 N 8 '25
Sonnet pour J. H. Fabre. Annales Polit et Litt 82:700 Je 22 '24
Souvenir; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 628 Je 14 '25
La terre dévastée; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:389 O 12 '24
Voix perdue; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:263 S 6 '25

MANIZALES, Colombia

Banks
Progressive South American bank. il Bankers M 108:431-3 Mr '24

MANLEY, G., and others
Cambridge expedition to east Greenland in 1926; appendices. Geog J 70:241-62 S '27

MANLEY, J. J.
Mercury and helium. Nature 114:861; 115:337, 947; 117:587-8 D 13 '24, Mr 7, Je 20 '25, Ap 24 '26

MANLY, A. L.
Need of trained negroes in industry. So Workm 53:157-60 Ap '24

MANLY, John Matthews
Chaucer's lady of the daisies? Mod Philol 24: 257-9 F '27
Frederic Ives Carpenter, November 29, 1861—January 28, 1925. bibliog Mod Philol 22: 421-9 My '25

MANLY, Mrs Marian E.
Ubiquitous policeman. Christian Cent 44:491-2 Ap 21 '27

MANN, Albert
Diatom deposit found in the excavation of Walker hotel, Washington, D.C. Wash Acad Sci J 14:26-32 Ja 4 '24

MANN, Cecil William
Preliminary note on the occurrence of porphyritic intrusions at Yass, N. S. W. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:180-7 '21

MANN, Charles Riborg
Cooperative education. Educ Rec 8:45-55 Ja '27
Cooperative experiments. Educ Rec 6:277-81 O '25
Cooperative experiments in education. Educ Rec 6:39-43 Ja '25
Education in the army, 1919-1925. bibliog Educ Rec 7:supl-62 Ap '26
International educational relations. Educ Rec 5:104-9 Ap '24
National cooperation in education. Educ Rec 7:73-86 Ap '26
National organization of education. Educ Rec 6:53-7 Ap '25
Pending education bills. Educ Rec 7:36-45 Ja '26
United attack on personnel problems. Educ Rec 5:273-7 O '24

MANN, E. A.
Japan's rapid development in cotton yarn production. China W R 40:81-3 Mr 19 '27

MANN, Frederick George, and Pope, Sir William Jackson
Novel type of optically active complex metallic salt. Nature 119:351 Mr 5 '27

MANN, Fritz Karl
Grundsätze der besteuerung; ein vortrag. Schmollers Jahrb 50:55-82 '26

MANN, Heinrich
Le roman politique et social. J. E. Spenlé. Mercure Fr 184:253-60 N 15 '25
Der untertan. Review by A. de Bosdari. Nuova Antol 233:24-7 Ja 1 '24

MANN, Horace
Facts worth knowing about Horace Mann. I. M. Barmore. Pop Educ 43:502 My '26

MANN, James W.
Creative verse writing; a class experiment. English J 15:468-9 Je '26

MANN, Klaus
Anja und Esther; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 140:454-5 Je '26
Anja und Esther; kritik. H. Knudsen. Preuss Jahrb 204:104-5 Ap '26

MANN, Louis L.
Limitations of public education; the Jewish view. Relig Educ 22:588-91 Je '27

MANN, Margaret C. See Clausen, Roy Ellwood, jt. auth.

MANN, Maurice
La couleur perse en ancien français et chez Dante. Romania 49:186-203 Ap '23

MANN, Paul Blakeslee
Museum as an educational interpreter. Nat Hist 27:351-4 Jl '27

MANN, S. H.
Chief justice White. Am Law R 60:620-37 Jl '26

MANN, Thomas
Nietzsche et la musique; tr. par E. Desmedt. R Polit et Litt 64:332-3 Je 5 '26
Un Allemand européen. M. George. R Polit et Litt 64:330-1 Je 5 '26
Le cinquantenaire de Thomas Mann. M. Muret. J Débats 32 pt2:438-40 S 11 '25
M Thomas Mann à Paris. M. Muret. J Débats 33 pt1:118 Ja 22 '26
Offener brief an Thomas Mann. J. Ponten. Deutsche Rundschau 201:64-83 O '24
Le ralliement de M Thomas Mann. M. Muret. J Débats 33 pt2:202-4 Jl 30 '26
Les romans de Thomas Mann. J. E. Spenlé. Mercure Fr 181:5-33 Jl 1 '25
Thoiry pour lettrés. M. Muret. J Débats 34 pt1:159-60 Ja 28 '27
Thomas Mann. R: H. Grützmacher. Preuss Jahrb 200:259-74 Je '25
Thomas Mann, eine philosophisch-literarische studie. W. Dehorn. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 25:330-61 Jl '26
Zu Thomas Manns 50. geburtstag. H. Brandenburg. Deutsche Rundschau 203:254-9 Je '25

MANN, Tom
My visit to China. Labour Monthly 9:483-9 Ag '27

MANN, William M.
New beetle guests of army ants. Wash Acad Sci J 15:73-7 F 19 '25
New neotropical myrmecophiles. Wash Acad Sci J 16:448-55 O 4 '26

Der MANN im schneegraben; novelle, übers. von A. F. Cohn. S. Siwertz. Deutsche Rundschau 213:185-98 D '27

MANNEBACK, C. See Debye, Peter, jt. auth.

MANNEKINS, Wax. See Models, Clothing

MANNERS, John James Robert. See Rutland, John James Robert Manners, 7th duke of

MANNERS, Lady Victoria Alexandra Elizabeth Dorothy
Some historical portraits in the collection of the Duke of Norfolk, at Arundel castle. Connoisseur 70:3-14; 72:67-73; 75:74-9 S '24, Je '25, Je '26

MANNERS. See Courtesy; Etiquet

MANNERS and customs
Das bauernhaus im volksglauben. L. Weiser. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:1-15 '26
Le coût de l'ameublement depuis sept siècles. G. d'Avenel. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33: 398-428 My 15 '26
Decay of gesture. F. A. Clement. Outlook (Lond) 57:246 Mr 27 '26
L'évolution des mœurs, de G. Richard. Review. C. Vallaux. R Polit et Litt 64:99-102 F 20 '26
From an old gentleman to his ward. H. Hutchinson. Sat R 137:54-5 Ja 19 '24
Manners and race relationships. G. Callaway. Int R Missions 15:390-401 Jl '26
On being shocked. S. Gwynn. Spec 132:872-4 My 31 '24
Round the mulberry bush. L. de G. Sieveking. Lond Mercury 13:130-4 D '25

See also Birth (Folk-lore, customs, etc.); Caste; Class distinction; Clothing and dress; Costume; Drinking customs; Etiquet; Fashion; Fasts and feasts; Festivals; Funeral rites and ceremonies; Gifts and giving; Holidays; Kissing; Marriage customs and rites; Rites and ceremonies; Taboo; Tattooing; Usage and custom (law); also names of countries, states and cities, subhead Social life and customs, e.g. Paris —Social life and customs

MANNEVILLE, H. de
Un témoignage sur la responsabilité de la guerre. Correspondant 303:536-54 My 25 '26

MANNICHE, Peter
Experiment in internationalism. C. M. Bowen. J Educ 57:224-6 Ap '25
Rise of the Danish peasantry. Sociol R 19: 35-9, 130-3, 218-22 Ja-Jl '27
Portrait. Am Scand R 14:121 F '26

MANNIN, Ethel E.
Beggars both; story. English R 40:371-4 Mr '25
Lady unto fox; poem. Nation (Lond) 42:319 N 26 '27
Narcisse; poem. Nation (Lond) 42:21 O 8 '27
Old people; poem. English R 44:753 Je '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 72:50a Ap '27

MANNING, C. B.
Bright eyes, a marmoset pet. Nature M 7:87-8 F '26

MANNING, Clarence Augustus
Alexander Sergyeyevich Pushkin. So Atlan Q 25:76-88 Ja '26
Dostoyevsky and Scythism. Sewanee R 33:135-48 Ap '25
Ivan Aleksandrovich Goncharov. So Atlan Q 26:63-75 Ja '27
Language and international affairs. Sewanee R 32:295-311 Jl '24
Legend of Kostryuk. Am Oriental Soc J 46:23-33 Mr '26
Mikhail Yurevich Lermontov. So Atlan Q 24: 50-60 Ja '25
Tolstoy and Anna Karenina. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:505-21 Je '27

MANNING, John J.
Labor's reward. Am Federationist 32:1056-8 N '25
Organization—education. Am Federationist 32:1167-8 D '25
Progress of union label and organizing campaign. Am Federationist 33:207-8 F '26
Union label and organization campaign. Am Federationist 32:441 Je '25

MANNING, Kathryn E.
Going into business; an arithmetic project. J Educ Method 3:348-50 Ap '24

MANNING, William Albert
On simply transitive primitive groups. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:753-5 D '26

MANNING, William Thomas, bishop
Bishop Manning rejects verbal inspiration. Christian Cent 43:424 Ap 1 '26

MANNING-SANDERS, George
Ceremony; story. English R 41:403-7 S '25
Miser; story. English R 40:677-80 My '25

MANNING-SANDERS, Ruth
Martha Wish-you-ill; poem. Lond Mercury 13:126-7 D '25
Old woman looks in the glass; poem. Nation (Lond) 36:17 O 4 '24

MANNS, Alfred
Der höhlenfund: erzählung. Westerm M 138: 483-6 Jl '25

MANOBO (tribe)
Survey of the material and sociological culture of the Manobo of eastern Mindanao. J: M. Garvan. Am Anthropol 29:567-604 O '27

MANOEL, Francisco. See Nascimento, Francisco Manuel do

MANOILOV, E. O.
Blood: species reaction. Am J Phys Anthropol 10:323-8 Jl '27
Discernment of human races by blood, particularly of Russians from Jews. Am J Phys Anthropol 10:11-21 Ja '27
Manoiloff's race reaction and its application to the determination of paternity. A. T. Poliakowa. tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 10: 23-9 Ja '27

MANON, fille galante (drama). See Bataille, Henry, and Flament, Albert

MANON Lescaut (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

MANON Lescaut (novel). See Prévost, Antoine François

MANOR houses
Manoirs normands. L. Le Clerc. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:347-54 O 2 '26

MANORIAL courts
Courts and court rolls of St Albans abbey. A. E. Levett. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 7: 52-76 '24

MANORIAL courts—*Continued*
Manor court. H. S. Bennett. New Statesman 26:509-10 F 6 '26
Manor court: a memory. New Statesman 26: 381-2 Ja 9 '26

MANORS
Oswald the reeve. H. Y. Moffett. bibliog Philol Q 4:208-23 Jl '25
Reeve and the manor in the Fourteenth century. H. S. Bennett. Eng Hist R 41:358-65 Jl '26

MANOUVRIER, Léonce Pierre
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:132 F 6 '27
Obituaire. L. Franchet. por R Sci 65:211-13 Ap 9 '27
Obituary. Nature 119:245 F 12 '27
Obituary. G: G. MacCurdy. Am Anthropol 29: 340-1 Ap '27

MANSBRIDGE, Albert
Redemption of working-class ability. English R 39:93-8 Jl '24
Unemployment insurance is not a dole. Am Labor Leg R 16:45-6 Mr '26
Workers' educational association: what it is and what it stands for. Spec 138:1082 Je 18 '27

MANSFIELD, George Rogers
Tertiary planation in Idaho. bibliog J Geol 32:472-87 Ag '24

MANSFIELD, Katherine, pseud. of Kathleen (Beauchamp) Murry (Mrs John Middleton Murry)
Suburban fairy tale. Pop Educ 41:585 Je '24
Winter bird; poem. Kind and First Grade 10: 31 N '24; Same. Pop Educ 42:289 Ja '25
Katherine Mansfield. L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:929-42 D 15 '24
Katherine Mansfield and Kezia. G: S. Hubbell. Sewanee R 35:325-35 Jl '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:68 O '27

MANSFIELD, M.
Church and the hour of fascism. bibliog Dublin R 181:51-66 Jl '27
From Pistoia to Pisa with Giovanni Pisano, master of pulpits. Dublin R 179:195-215 O '26

MANSFIELD, Wendell C.
Note on the occurrence of the Choptank formation in the Nomini Cliffs, Va. Wash Acad Sci J 16:175-7 Ap 4 '26

MANSHARDT, Clifford
Movements toward church union in south India. J Relig 6:617-24 N '26
Types of materials used in sermons to children. Relig Educ 19:371-6 D '24

MANSON, Grace Evelyn
Group differences in intelligence tests. J Ap Psychol 9:156-75 Je '25
Personality differences in intelligence test performance. J Ap Psychol 9:230-55 S '25
—See Yoakum, Clarence Stone, jt. auth.

MANSON, James Bolivar
Mural decorations at the Tate gallery. Sat R 144:854-5 D 17 '27

MANSON, Sir Patrick
Influence of Sir Patrick Manson on the practice of medicine in the tropics; review of Life and work of Sir Patrick Manson, by P. Manson-Bahr. J: G. Thomson. Science Prog 22:320-3 O '27

MANTEGAZZA, Vico
Dalla Bulgaria di ieri a quella d'oggi. Nuova Antol 241:363-70 Je 16 '25
Sulle vie dell'Oriente. Nuova Antol 253:98-106 My 1 '27

MANTEUFFEL, Edwin von
Edwin von Manteuffel und der kaiser; ein unbekanntes kapitel aus der geschichte der siebziger jahre. L. Dehio. Deutsche Rundschau 206:40-8, 149-57 Ja-F '26
Edwin von Manteuffels politische ideen. L. Dehio. Hist Ztsch 131 no1:41-71 '25

MANTIS
Bit of mantis biography. H. T. Middleton. il Nature M 6:89-90 Ag '26

MANTON, S. M. See Cannon, Herbert Graham, jt. auth.

MANTOVANI, Tancredi
Carlo Gozzi e la Fiaba scenica. Nuova Antol 237:67-84 S 1 '24
Ferruccio Busoni. Nuova Antol 236:370-2 Ag 16 '24
Giacomo Puccini. Nuova Antol 238:429-36 D 16 '24
Giovanni Pierluigi da Palestrina. Nuova Antol 242:279-87 Ag 1 '25
Musica e musicisti d'Italia nel pensiero di Verdi. Nuova Antol 245:270-8 F 1 '26
Rassegna musicale. Nuova Antol 240:430-3 Ap 16 '25

MANTUA, Italy
History
Documenti degli archivi di Mantova asportati dagli Austriaci. A. Luzio. R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor 24:1-19 '17

MANTUANI, Joe
Motoring in the Yugoslav Alps. Near East 30: 285-6 S 9 '26

MANUAL dexterity tests. See Physical ability tests

MANUAL training
Broadening of the outlook in education; abridged. K. M. Atholl. J Educ 59:730-6 O '27
Can history be successfully correlated with manual training? R. S. Michael. il J Educ Method 4:273-81 Mr '25
Contribution of John Daniel Runkle to American education. C: P. Coates. bibliog J Educ Research 15:280-3 Ap '27
Gardening and manual training. P. C. Grose. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:65 Ap '27
Handwork: woodwork, carving, metal-work, models, hobbies. J. Lloyd. J Educ 59:413-15 Je '27
How to make a drinking fountain. F. I. Solar. il diags Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 59 S '27
Manual training for beginners. F. I. Solar. il diags Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:49 S; 36:43 N '26
Present status of manual training in our rural consolidated schools and a forward-looking program. J. A. Starrak. J Rural Educ 3:75-8 O '23
Rooms and equipment for industrial arts. S: A. Challmann. plans Am Sch Bd J 68:71-5 Ja '24
See also Arts and crafts; Drawing; Industrial arts; Industrial education; Project teaching—Manual training; Technical education; Wood carving; Woodworking; also State of New Jersey manual training and industrial school

MANUEL général d'histoire des religions. See Chantepie de la Saussaye, Pierre Daniel

MANUFACTURERS' liability
Municipal corporations: separation of powers; charitable enterprise; defective swing on public playground. H. F. Blackwood. Am Law R 60:615-19 Jl '26
Tort liability of manufacturers and vendors. L. W. Feezer. Am Law R 60:507-37 Jl '26

MANUFACTURES
Manufacturing activity in 1925. Bankers M 110:823 My '25
See also Commerce; Competition; Factories; Home labor; Industrial arts; Machinery; Patents; Prices; Standardization; Trade marks; also names of articles manufactured and names of special industries
Statistics
Employment in American manufacturing industries. See monthly numbers of the American federationist, beginning October, 1927
Labor's share in American manufacturing industries. J. Kuczynski. tabs Am Federationist 34:1233-44, 1361-8, 1497-510 O-D '27

MANUILA, Veturia
Social background of the Roumanian immigrant. Family 7:251-4 D '26

MANURES. See Fertilizers and manures

MANUSCRIPT; story. B. Davies. Outlook (Lond) 59:668-9 My 28 '27

MSS.; story. D. B. Davies. Lond Mercury 14: 130-3 Je '26

MANUSCRIPTS
Lesson in source materials. R. C. Hackett. Hist Outl 17:128-9 Mr '26
La passion des manuscrits. E. Henriot. Annales Polit et Litt 86:244-5 Mr 7 '26
See also Autographs; Bible—Manuscripts; Illumination of manuscripts and books; Music—Manuscripts; Paleography

Conservation and restoration
Deciphering of scorched documents. C. A. Mitchell. bibliog il Discovery 5:336-9 D '24

Czechoslovakia
See also Prague university—Library—Manuscripts

Great Britain
Carew manuscripts. M. R. James. Eng Hist R 42:261-7 Ap '27
Some Franciscan memorials at Gray's inn. G. R. Owst. Dublin R 176:276-84 Ap '25
See also Bodleian library—Manuscripts; also Red book of Durham

Italy
Les romancerillos de Pisa. R. Foulché-Delbosc. bibliog R Hispanique 65:160-263 O '25
Romancero de la biblioteca Brancacciana. R. Foulché-Delbosc. R Hispanique 65:345-96 D '25
Sui codici napoletani restituiti dall'Austria. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9: 155-82 '26

Syria
La mention du vin dans un texte religieux palmyrénien. R. Dussaud. R Hist Relig 95: 200-3 Mr '27

United States
Quelques remarques sur le papyrus mathématique no 621 de la Michigan collection. Q. Vetter. Class Philol 20:309-12 O '25
See also Michigan university—Library—Manuscripts

MANUSCRIPTS (papyri)
New papyri concerning incidents at Alexandria. R. P. Casey. Harv Theol R 18:285-92 Jl '25
Quelques remarques sur le papyrus mathématique no 621 de la Michigan collection. Q. Vetter. Class Philol 20:309-12 O '25
Transkription und übersetzung des Papyrus Insinger; with Glossar. Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:xxxiii-lxxx,40p '24
See also Egyptian language—Papyri; Manuscripts, Aramaic (papyri); Manuscripts, Greek (papyri); Manuscripts, Latin (papyri); also Institut de papyrologie, Paris

MANUSCRIPTS, Albanian
Le plus ancien document de langue albanaise; with facsimile of manuscript. M. Roques. Romania 52:162-4, 504-5 Ja, O '26

MANUSCRIPTS, Anglo-Norman
Thirteenth-century manuscript (A 13) at Maidstone. C. Brown. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:1-12 Ja '26 (to be cont)

MANUSCRIPTS, Arabic
Harvard codices of the scholia of Bar Hebraeus. W: C. Graham. bibliog Am J Sem Lang 41:102-35; 42:26-63 Ja, O '25
Syria under Mehemet Ali; a translation. A. J. Rustum. Am J Sem Lang 41:34-57, 183-91 O '24, Ap '25
Théodore Abû Qurra as apologist. A. Guillaume. Moslem World 15:42-51 Ja '25

MANUSCRIPTS, Aramaic (papyri)
Ahikar and Aesop: literary coincidences. W. R. Halliday. Discovery 7:124-6 Ap '26
Der gott Bet'el. R. Kittel. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2: 123-53 '25
Jewish community in Egypt in the fifth century B.C. W. R. Halliday. Discovery 5:93-5 Je '24

MANUSCRIPTS, Armenian
On the Armenian version of Plato's Laws and Minos. F. C. Conybeare. Am J Philol 45: 105-40 Ap '24

MANUSCRIPTS, Catalan
Un document catalan concernant un Saint Georges peint par Johannes van Eyck. G. Hulin de Loo. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 7 no6-9:100-4 '25

MANUSCRIPTS, Coptic
Important new Gospel manuscript; review of Gospel of St John according to the earliest Coptic manuscript, ed. with translation, by H. Thompson. il Homiletic R 91:219-20 Mr '26

MANUSCRIPTS, Egyptian (papyri). See Egyptian language—Papyri

MANUSCRIPTS, English
Die altenglischen texte der Pariser Nationalbibliothek. M. Förster. bibliog Engl Stud 62 no1-2:113-31 '27
English manuscripts in the Vatican library. G. Frank. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:98-102 Mr '25
Literary treasures of Honresfeld. D. Cook. il Bookm (Lond) 68:283-5 S '25
Loyall subiectes advertisment as to the unpopularity of James I.'s government in England, 1603-4; with text of manuscript. J. D. Mackie. Scot Hist R 23:1-17 O '25
Middle English ms. in the Bibliothèque Ste Geneviève, Paris. W: P. Cumming. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:862-4 D '27
Methodisches zur ermittlung der schreiberindividualität in mittelenglischen handschriften; dargestellt an der Seege of Troye. L. von Hibler. Anglia 51:354-71 D '27
Miniatures of the Ellesmere Chaucer. E. F. Piper. il Philol Q 3:241-56 O '24
Notes on the Cardigan Chaucer manuscript. C. Marburg. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:229-51 Je '26
Royal boar and the Ellesmere Chaucer; with text scribblings on end-leaves and margins of Rotheley's poem. E. F. Piper. Philol Q 5:330-40 O '26

MANUSCRIPTS, French
A propos des Sept ars d'amours de dant Faber. J. Morawski. Romania 51:568-70 O '25
Fragment d'un manuscrit de Garin le Lorrain; with text. A. Cretton. Romania 52: 296-306 Jl '26
Un fragment du Bestiaire d'amour de Richard de Fournival. G. Lozinski. bibliog Romania 51:561-8 O '25
Fragments de manuscrits latins et français du moyen âge; with texts. Contents: Roman en prose de Berinus; Boèce, De consolatione philosophiae; Gautier de Coinci, Miracles de Notre-Dame; Chanson de geste, de G. de Metz; Roman en prose de Lancelot du Lac; Miracle de S Nicolas, prologue; Rondeaux de Jean Picart, dit le Bailli d'Etelan; Farce de Thevot: début; Farce de Tripet: fragment du rôle de ce personnage. C: Samaran. bibliog Romania 51:161-202 Ap '25
Fragments de moralités, farces et mystères retrouvés à Fribourg; with text. P. Aebischer. bibliog Romania 51:511-27 O '25
Fragments d'un nouveau manuscrit de la bibliothèque de Charles V. S. Solente. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 88:43-9 '27
Un frammento delle Enfances Hector da un codice perduto; with text. P. Rajna. Romania 51:542-54 O '25
Lectures sous les rayons ultra-violets. C. Samaran. bibliog Romania 53:289-300 Jl '27
Un manuscrit inconnu du Réconfort d'Antoine de La Salle; with text of the prologue. F. Olivier-Martin. Romania 52:164-9 Ja '26
Les manuscrits du poème de Raimon Féraut sur la vie de saint Honorat de Lérins. R. Flachaire de Roustan. bibliog Moyen Age 35:255-84 S '24-25

MANUSCRIPTS, French—*Continued*
Note sur un légendier français conservé dans la bibliothèque du chapitre de Carlisle. R. Fawtier and E. C. Fawtier-Jones. Romania 50:100-10 Ja '24
Notes sur deux manuscrits de la librairie de Charles V. A. Långfors. Romania 52:365-6 Jl '26
Les plus anciènes mancions du Roman de Bérinus. A. Thomas. Romania 49:271-3 Ap '23
La provenance du manuscrit de la Chirurgie de Mondeville actuellement à la Bibliothèque de l'Université d'Upsal, C 804. A. Långfors. Romania 52:160-2 Ja '26
Spanish symptoms at Tours. L. W. Jones. bibliog Class Philol 22:280-90 Jl '27
La vie de saint Eleuthère, évêque de Tournai; poème anonyme du XIII[e] siècle; text with criticism. J. Bastin. R Lang Rom 62:306-58 '24

MANUSCRIPTS, Georgian
Ancient Georgian versions of the Old Testament. R. P. Blake. Harv Theol R 19:271-97 Jl '26

MANUSCRIPTS, German
Bruchstücke einer neuen fassung des Eckenliedes (A); text, with introduction, ed. by C. von Kraus. Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl 32 no3:3-45, no4:49-85 '26
Rheinau Easter play of the late sixteenth century; with text. N. C. Brooks. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:226-36 Ap '27

MANUSCRIPTS, Greek
Bentley's collection of Codex Bezae. R. P. Casey. Harv Theol R 19:213-14 Ap '26
Codex Vaticanus gr. 1431, eine antichalkedonische sammlung aus der zeit kaiser Zenos; texts with Latin translations and with introduction and notes. E. Schwartz. Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl 32 no6:3-152 '27
Manuscripts and editions of Heliodorus. R. M. Rattenbury. Class Q 19:177-81 Jl '25
Manuscripts of the Laura; review of Catalogue of the Greek manuscripts in the library of the Laura on Mount Athos with notices from other libraries. C. Jenkins. Church Q R 102:142-51 Ap '26
Metrol. script. I p. 208,5-11. O. Viedebantt. Philologus 83 no2:210-12 '27
New interpretation of the Chione fragments. R. M. Rattenbury. Class Q 20:181-4 Jl '26
Notices prefixed to codex 773 of the Gospels. E. von Dobschütz. Harv Theol R 18:280-4 Jl '25
Text of the De incarnatione of Athanasius. K. Lake and R. P. Casey. Harv Theol R 19:259-70 Jl '26
Text of the De virginitate of Athanasius; with a discussion of von der Goltz's edition. K. Lake and R. P. Casey. Harv Theol R 19:173-90 Ap '26
Toledo ms. of Plutarch's Moralia. G. B. A. Fletcher. Class Q 21:166-76 Jl '27
Two more manuscripts of Heliodorus. R. M. Rattenbury. bibliog Class Q 20:36-40 Ja '26
Washington ms. of the Gospels. B. H. Streeter. Harv Theol R 19:165-72 Ap '26

MANUSCRIPTS, Greek (papyri)
Account of lamp oil from the estate of Apollonius. W. L. Westermann. Class Philol 19: 229-60 Jl '24
Another fragment of the Hypsipyle? H. J. M. Milne. Class R 40:64 My '26
Early papyrus fragment of the Gospel of Matthew in the Michigan collection; with text. H: A. Sanders. Harv Theol R 19:215-26 Jl '26
Fragment of Demosthenes' Third Philippic in the University of Michigan collection; with text. J. G. Winter. Class Philol 20:97-114 Ap '25
Fragment of Greek tragedy and a school exercise. W. S. Fox. il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 18:87-90 '24
Fragmente aus der Heidelberger papyrussammlung. F. Bilabel. Philologus 80 no3: 331-41 '25
Hellenica Oxyrhynchia and the devastation of Attica. W. G. Hardy. Class Philol 21: 346-55 O '26
In the service of Rome: letters from the Michigan collection of papyri. J. G. Winter. bibliog pls Class Philol 22:237-56 Jl '27
Interpretation of a papyrus letter P.S.I. 835 Chaeremon to Philoxenus. R. C. Horn. Class Philol 22:296-300 Jl '27
Kerkidas papyrus. A. D. Knox. Class R 38: 101-4; 39:50-5 Ag '24, My '25
Messages of the Shepherd of Hermas: a study in social control. D. W. Riddle. J Relig 7: 561-77 O '27
Michigan astrological papyrus. A. E. Housman. Class Philol 22:257-63 Jl '27
New astrological treatise: Michigan papyrus No. 1. F. R. Robbins. Class Philol 22:1-45 Ja '27
New fragment of the Shepherd of Hermas (Michigan papyrus 44-H). C. Bonner. pls Harv Theol R 20:105-16 Ap '27
Papyrus codex of the Shepherd of Hermas. C. Bonner. Harv Theol R 18:115-27 Ap '25; Reply. K. Lake. 18:279-80 Jl '25
Papyrus fragment of Acts in the Michigan collection; with text. H: A. Sanders. pls Harv Theol R 20:1-19 Ja '27
Ein papyrusfragment aus der Chronik des Hippolytos. W. Bannier. Philologus 81 no1: 123-7 '25
Persians of Timotheus. H. L. Ebeling. Am J Philol 46:317-31 O '25
Recently published papyrus fragment; letter from the Emperor Claudius to the Alexandrians, dated 41, A.D. W. N. Stearns. Class J 20:568-70 Je '25
Some notes on the Herodas papyrus. J. M. Edmonds. Class Q 19:129-46 Jl '25
Zum christlichen dreifaltigkeitshymnos aus Oxyrhynchos. K. Münscher. Philologus 80 pt 2:209-13 '24

MANUSCRIPTS, Icelandic
Vocabulary of the Old Icelandic medical ms.: Royal Irish academy 23 D 43. H. Larsen. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 26:174-97 Ap '27

MANUSCRIPTS, Illuminated. See Illumination of manuscripts and books

MANUSCRIPTS, Italian
Autographes et copies d'écrits de Torquato Tasso. F. Castets. R Lang Rom 62:225-82 '24
New version of the legend of Saint Alexius. R. Altrocchi. Mod Philol 22:337-52 My '25
Sur un manuscrit de Jacopone da Todi conservé à la Bibliothèque royale de Copenhague; with text. E. Staaff. Romania 52: 1-16 Ja '26

MANUSCRIPTS, Latin
Brusselsche runen; de Isidori runen. G. C. van Langenhove. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 9 no7-10:214-38 '23
Bury St Edmunds manuscripts; a list. M. R. James. Eng Hist R 41:251-60 Ap '26
Can Grande and Catullus. T. Frank. bibliog Am J Philol 48:273-5 Jl '27
Donatus-extracts in the Codex victorianus (D) of Terence. W. M. Lindsay. Class Q 21:188-94 Jl '27
Dresdener reste einer Pliniushandschrift des 13. jahrhunderts. A. Klotz. Philologus 80 pt2:213-19 '24
Fleury text of Avianus. W. A. Oldfather. bibliog Philol Q 5:20-8 Ja '26
Le fragment du De amicitia contenu dans le Selestadiensis. L. Laurand. Class Philol 21: 149-53 Ap '26
Fragmente einer Freiburger Prudentiushandschrift. C. Mengis. il Philologus 83 no1:89-105 '27
Irish text of the Te Deum; ed. by M. Frost. bibliog Church Q R 102:136-41 Ap '26
Latin manuscripts in American libraries, a list. B. L. Ullman. Philol Q 5:152-6 Ap '26
Livy's fourth decade; a preliminary enquiry into the evidence of mss. S. K. Johnson. Class Q 21:67-78 Ap '27
Lost ms. of Cicero's De amicitia. C. H. Beeson. Class Philol 21:120-31 Ap '26

MANUSCRIPTS, Latin—*Continued*
Manuscripts of the Florilegium of the letters of Symmachus. J. E. Dunlap. tabs Class Philol 22:391-8 O '27
Manuscripts of the Metamorphoses of Apuleius. D. S. Robertson. Class Q 18:27-42, 85-99 Ja-Ap '24
Mind of the scribe; illustrations of errors in copying, chosen from the text of the Letters of Pliny. S. E. Stout. Class J 22:405-17 Mr '27
New approach to the text of Pliny's Letters. E: K. Rand. Harv Stud in Class Philol 34: 79-191; 35:137-69 '23-24
Note sur le ms. B. N. Lat. 17730. E. G. Léonard. Romania 49:279-82 Ap '23
Odyssey, seventh book, as known to Petrarch; with Latin translation by Pilatus. A. S. Cook. Philol Q 4:25-38 Ja '25
On the history of the De vita Caesarum of Suetonius in the early middle ages. E. K. Rand. bibliog Harv Stud in Class Philol 37:1-48 '26
On the Sallustian suasoriae. H. Last. Class Q 17:87-100, 151-62; 18:83-4 Ap-Jl '23, Ap '24
Pier Paolo Vergerio: De situ veteris et inclyte urbis Rome; ed. by L. Smith. Eng Hist R 41: 571-7 O '26
Primary ms. of Probus Inst. art. W. M. Lindsay. pl Am J Philol 48:231-4 Jl '27
Scholia in the Virgil of Tours, Bernensis 165. J: J. Savage. bibliog pls Harv Stud in Class Philol 34:91-164 '25
Some facts about our oldest Latin manuscripts. E. A. Lowe. bibliog tabs Class Q 19:197-208 Jl '25
Treasures of Torri. A. J: Hubbard. Cornhill M 61:726-31 D '26

MANUSCRIPTS, Latin (medieval)
Fragments de manuscrits latins et français du moyen âge. C: Samaran. bibliog Romania 51:161-3 Ap '25
Magister historiarum. R. L. Poole. Eng Hist R 40:228-9 Ap '25
Manuscript evidence for the letters of Peter of Blois. E. S. Cohn. bibliog Eng Hist R 41: 43-60 Ja '26
Quibus rationibus auctorum latinorum opera in libris manuscriptis collecta sint: dissertation; summary. E. M. Sanford. Harv Stud in Class Philol 34:195-7 '23
Rheinau Easter play of the late sixteenth century; with text. N. C. Brooks. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:226-36 Ap '27
Le soi-disant précepte de 614; deux manuscrits. M. Handelsman. Moyen Age 36:121-213 My '26
Some Franciscan memorials at Gray's inn. G. R. Owst. Dublin R 176:276-84 Ap '25

See also Red book of Durham

MANUSCRIPTS, Latin (papyri)
Extraits de naissance égyptiens; review of Papyri, ostraka und wachstafeln aus Philadelphia in Fayum, by P. Viereck and F. Zucker. R. Cagnat. facsim J Savants 25: 193-202 My '27
Nouveau papyrus latin d'Egypte; review of Latin document from Egypt, by H: A. Sanders. R. Cagnet. J Savants 24:268-70 Je '26

MANUSCRIPTS, Medieval
A l'Exposition du moyen âge. H. Morand. J Débats 33 pt1:200-1 F 5 '26
L'Exposition du moyen âge. L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:943-6 F 15 '26
L'Exposition du moyen âge à la Bibliothèque nationale. A. Marguillier. Mercure Fr 186: 222-9 F 15 '26
L'Exposition du moyen âge à la Bibliothèque nationale. P. R. Roland-Marcel. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:102,3 Ja 30 '26
Make-up of mediæval mss. Discovery 7:16 Ja '26
Mediaeval exhibition in Paris. J. Mauny. il Arts 9:213-20 Ap '26
Reste und spuren antiker gelehrsamkeit in mittelalterlichen texten. P. Lèhmann. Philologus 83 no2:193-203 '27

See also Manuscripts, English; Manuscripts, French; Manuscripts, German; Manuscripts, Norse; Manuscripts, Provençal

MANUSCRIPTS, Norse
Ms. Royal Irish academy 23 D 43. H. Larsen. Mod Philol 23:385-92 My '26

MANUSCRIPTS, Oriental
L'Exposition orientale à la Bibliothèque nationale. G. Deschamps. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:428-52 My 15 '25
L'Exposition orientale à la Bibliothèque nationale. F: Mazerolle. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:557-8 Je 6 '25
Library of Sultan Abdul-Hamid; acquired by British museum. Moslem World 16:92-4 Ja '26

MANUSCRIPTS, Provençal
Les miniatures des chansonniers provençaux. J. Anglade. Romania 50:593-604 O '24

MANUSCRIPTS, Russian
Russian Josephus; discussion, with text. J. P. Arendzen. Dublin R 179:86-106 Jl '26

MANUSCRIPTS, Spanish
Egloga sobrel molino de Vascalon; occurring on fols. 199-202 of a paper manuscript numbered 4114 in the Madrid Biblioteca nacional; with text. J. E. Gillet. Philol Q 5:87-9 Ja '26
Spanish symptoms at Tours. L. W. Jones. bibliog Class Philol 22:280-90 Jl '27

See also Manuscripts, Catalan

MANUTIUS, ALDUS. See Manuzio, Aldo Pio

MANUZIO, ALDO PIO
New approach to the text of Pliny's Letters. E: K. Rand. Harv Stud in Class Philol 34: 79-191; 35:137-69 '23-24

MANZI, A.
(tr.) See Quiroga, Orazio. Anaconda

MANZONI, Alessandro
La donna della finestra; questioncella manzoniana. F. d'Ovidio. Nuova Antol 244:97-102 N 16 '25
I due Manzoni. G. A. Cesareo. Nuova Antol 235:222-33 Je 1 '24
Les fiancés; comment ils furent écrits, il y a cent ans. H: Massoul. Mercure Fr 196:257-78 Je 1 '27
Il giusti ospite del Manzoni; con lettere inedite. T. Franzi. Nuova Antol 255:186-200 S 16 '27
Manzoni a Vicenza. G. Franceschini. Nuova Antol 233:381-8 F 16 '24
Manzoni and Scott. C. M. Bowen. Dublin R 176:239-52 Ap '25
Manzoni e Carlo Porta. M. Scherillo. Nuova Antol 252:392-412 Ap 16 '27
Il Manzoni e S Francesco. F. Crispolti. Nuova Antol 245:318-22 F 16 '26
Per il centenario dei Promessi sposi. F. Crispolti. Nuova Antol 253:385-93 Je 16 '27
Per la storia degli Inni sacri e del poema sulla vaccinazione di Alessandro Manzoni. M. Porena. Nuova Antol 249:3-14 S 1 '26
La priorité de l'ode Cinque maggio sur l'ode Bonaparte. M. dell'Isola. R Litt Comp 4: 495-6 Jl '24
Scott, Manzoni, Rovani. R. Altrocchi. Mod Lang Notes 41:175-6 Mr '26

MAORI literature
Empédocle, Plutarque et Ou-tomo. P. Bertrand. Mercure Fr 181:257-9 Jl 1 '25
Ou-tomo, écrivain maori. L. Bec. Mercure Fr 179:381-9 Ap 15 '25

MAORIS
Birth-control among the New Zealand Maori. E. A. Rout. Nature 116:575 O 17 '25; Reply. R. Firth. 116:747-8 N 21 '25
Maori rock-carvings. H: O. Forbes. Nature 117:156 Ja 30 '26
Some features of primitive industry; particularly among the Maoris. R. Firth. Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):13-22 Ja '26
Year among the Maoris. F. del Mar. il Discovery 5:257-8 O '24

MAP drawing
Map work in schools. T. A. Smith. J Educ 59:811-12 N '27
Presentation of contour mapping. V. D. Martin. School Sci and Math 27:12-16 Ja '27

MAP making. See Cartography

MAPLE
Red maple, a popular tree. L. W. Brownell. il Nature M 4:173-5 S '24
Sugartime in the maple lot. R: W. Westwood. il Nature M 3:161-3 Mr '24

MAPPLEBECK, James
Pawnbroking, ancient and modern. World Today 45:66-70 D '24

MAPS
Choice of a grid for British maps. H. S. L. Winterbotham. Geog J 63:491-6 Je '24
La confection des cartes géographiques. R. Villers. il La Nature 52 pt1:145-50 Mr 8 '24
Exhibition of surveying instruments and maps in the Society's rooms at Edinburgh. J: Mathieson. Scot Geog M 42:230-1 Jl '26
Grid for British maps. E. M. Jack. Geog J 63:496-9 Je '24
Grid in civil use. A. R. Hinks. Geog J 63:499-508 Je '24
Helps for history teachers. C. Forsee. bibliog Hist Outl 15:402-5 D '24
International map. M. N. Macleod. Geog J 66:445-9 N '25
Maps. R. Rice. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 771 Je '27
Maps and history instruction. A. C. Wilgus. H Sch Q 12:245-50 Jl '24
Maps and how to use them. F: K. Branom. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:47 S '27
Maps showing territorial changes since the World war. Int Concil no198:121-41 My '24
Notes on the mapping program of the Third Asiatic expedition in Mongolia. F: K. Morris. il maps Geog R 14:287-92 Ap '24
Photo-mechanical processes of map production; with discussion. J. E. E. Craster. il Geog J 65:301-14 Ap '25
Question of pronunciation tables for British sheets of the international map. J. H. Reynolds. Geog J 67:57-63 Ja '26
Recent American wall maps. W. L. G. Joerg. Geog R 14:456-64 Jl '24
Recent productions of the Ordnance survey. J. G. Withycombe. Geog J 66:533-9 D '25
Revolution in maps. map World R 2:28 F 22 '26
Social base map. E. F. Young. J Ap Sociol 9:202-6 Ja '25
Use of dot maps for showing distribution of population. W: J. Berry. maps School Sci and Math 27:814-16 N '27
Work of John Gary and his successors. G: Fordham. Geog J 63:438-40 My '24

See also Aeronautic maps; Atlases; Cartography; Charts; Topographical maps; also subdivision Description—Maps under names of cities, e. g. London—Description—Maps

Africa
New maps of two continents, Africa and Asia. Review by A. G. Ogilvie. Scot Geog M 42:33-7 Ja '26
New war office maps of Africa and Asia. C. F. Close. Geog J 68:253-7 S '26

See also Maps—Gold Coast; Maps—Libian desert; Maps—Sahara desert; Maps—Sudan; Maps—Tanganyika territory; Maps—Tunis

Africa, West
La cartographie officielle en Afrique occidentale française. E. de Martonne. il maps R Sci 63:481-6, 513-19 Jl 25-Ag 8 '25

Alps
La description géométrique détaillée des Alpes françaises. P. Helbronner. il map R Sci 63:453-61 Jl 11 '25

Asia
New maps of two continents, Africa and Asia. Review by A. G. Ogilvie. Scot Geog M 42: 33-7 Ja '26
New war office maps of Africa and Asia. C. F. Close. Geog J 68:253-7 S '26

Borneo
Geological sketch map of the south east coast of British North Borneo, by M. Reinhard. Geog J 63: F '24

England
New map of England which shall show what parts are threatened by industrial developments. Spec 137:622 O 16 '26
Saxton's general map of England and Wales. H. G: Fordham. Geog J 67:63-6 Ja '26
Some early county maps of England. E: Heawood. Geog J 68:325-37 O '26

France
La nouvelle carte de France. G. Perrier. bibliog maps plans R Sci 64:353-60, 393-9 Je 26-Jl 10 '26
Pour la carte de France au 50 000e. E. de Martonne. Annales Géog 33:1-18 Ja '24

See also Maps—Alps

Gold Coast, Africa
Progress of topographic mapping in the Gold Coast. I. J. Curnow. Scot Geog M 43:91-7 Mr '27

Great Britain
See also Great Britain—Historical geography—Maps; Great Britain—Ordnance survey

Latin America
Millionth map of Hispanic America. R. R. Platt. map Geog R 17:301-8 Ap '27

Libian desert
Note on the cartographical results of Hassanein bey's journey. J: Ball. il Geog J 64: 367-86 N '24

London
See London—Description—Maps

North America
Delft map of North America. W. A. Thorpe. map Connoisseur 74:228-30 Ap '26

Sahara desert
Three maps of the Sahara. F. Rodd. bibliog Geog J 67:252-3 Mr '26

Sudan
Note on the cartographical results of Hassanein bey's journey. J: Ball. Geog J 64: 367-86 N '24

Tanganyika territory
Route of the railway from Tabora to Lake Tanganyika. map Geog J 64:406-7 N '24

Tunis
La nouvelle carte géologique détaillée de la Tunisie. L. Joleaud. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:131-2 Mr 15 '25

United States
Michigan family of mapmakers. W: L. Jenks. Mich Hist M 11:242-50 Ap '27

Wales
Saxton's general map of England and Wales. H. G: Fordham. Geog J 67:63-6 Ja '26

MAPS, Early
Captain John Smith's map of Virginia, 1612. W. C. Ford. maps Geog R 14:433-43 Jl '24
Une carte de Christophe Colomb. E. Laloy. Mercure Fr 185:101-10 Ja 1 '26
Delft map of North America. W. A. Thorpe. map Connoisseur 74:228-30 Ap '26
Early maps of Carolina. W. C. Ford. maps Geog R 16:264-73 Ap '26
Early topographical maps. maps Geog R 14: 426-32 Jl '24
Engraved maps of the XVIth and XVIIth centuries. T: Sutton. Print Coll Q 13:345-68 D '26
Etude sur deux cartes d'Oronce Fine de 1531 et 1536. Langlois. 2 map pl Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:83-97 '23
Interesting collection of early maps. Geog J 64:58-63 Jl '24
Note on the Quartermaster's map, 1644. G: Fordham. Geog J 70:50-2 Jl '27

MAPS, Early—*Continued*
Some imaginary California geography. H: R. Wagner. maps Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36: 83-129 Ap '26
Use of watermarks in dating old maps and documents; with discussion. E. Heawood. maps Geog J 63:391-412 My '24
See also Great Britain—Historical geography—Maps; Portolano maps

MAPS, Geological. See Geology—Maps

MAPS, Statistical
Zur bevölkerungskarte von Oberschlesien auf grund der Reichtagswahl vom 7 dezember 1924. map Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt 1923-25:154-7 '26

MAPS, Topographical. See Topographical maps

MAQUENNE, Léon Gervais Marie
L'expérience de Garreau et la fin du monde. R Sci 62:641-8 N 8 '24
Obituaire. G. Bertrand. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:97-8 F 28 '25
Obituaire. C. Moureu. R Sci 63:85-6 F 14 '25
Obituary. Nature 115:503 Ap 4 '25

MAQUET, Philippe
Un rayon de soleil; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 86:423 Ap 18 '26

MAQUIS
Mediterranean garigue and macchia. J: W. Harshberger. bibliog map pls Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no1:56-63 '26

MAR, Frances del
Year among the Maoris. Discovery 5:257-8 O '24

MARACAIBO, Venezuela
Rush for oil in Venezuela; new fields in Maracaibo basin. T: F. Lee. il map World Today 47:355-68 Mr '26

MARAINI, Yoi
Life's rewards; story. Lond Mercury 12:471-6 S '25
Talk with Mussolini. Sat R 137:347-8 Ap 5 '24

MARAIS, Théâtre du. See Theater—France

MARAIS (district), France
Le charme du Marais. P. Fierens. J Débats 34 pt2:687-9 O 21 '27

MARAKA; story. Blackw 219:825-34 Je '26

MARAN, René
André Lamandé. R Polit et Litt 64:688-91 N 20 '26

MARANHÃO (state), Brazil
Frontier region in Brazil; southwestern Maranhão. E. W. Shaw and J. L. Darnell, jr. bibliog il diag maps tab Geog R 16:177-95 Ap '26

MARAÑON, Joaquin M.
Biochemical study of resistance to mildew in oenothera. bibliog Phil J Sci 24:369-441 Ap '24
Bitter principle of makabuhay, tinospora rumphii boerlage. bibliog Phil J Sci 33: 357-61 Ag '27

MARANOS
Crypto-Jews of Portugal. S. Schwarz. Menorah J 12:138-49, 283-97 Ap-Je '26

MARAT, Jean Paul
Le Club d'Auxerre au secours de Marat. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:389 Jl '27
Criminality of Jean Paul Marat. L: R. Gottschalk. bibliog So Atlan Q 25:154-67 Ap '26; French tr. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4: 111-26 Mr '27
Du Marat inédit; tr. par G. Connes. L: R. Gottschalk. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3: 209-16 My '26

MARAUTAAROA, queen of Tahiti
Aro arii te tara: légende tahitienne, tr. par la princesse Takau; illustrations de L. Carré. L'Illustration 85 pt2:609-16 D 3 '27

MARAVAL-BERTHOIN, Angèle
La gourmande; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:641 Je 8 '24
Ma sultane rose; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:641 Je 8 '24
L'orgueilleuse; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:641 Je 8 '24
La sourate pour elle; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86:421 Ap 18 '26

MARBE, Karl
Die okkultistische bewegung in der gegenwart. Preuss Jahrb 197:47-60 Jl '24
Über einstellung und umstellung. (Nach einem auf dem Psychologenkongress München 1925 gehaltenen vortrag) bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol 26:43-57 S '25

MARBLE, Samuel W.
Revise the Psalter. Meth R 109:112-17 Ja '26

MARBO, Camille
Nouvelles tendances du roman français. R Polit et Litt 62:411-12, 629-31 Je 21, S 20 '24

MARBURG, Clara
Notes on the Cardigan Chaucer manuscript. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:229-51 Je '26

MARBURG, Germany
Marburg. F. Budde. il Westerm M 142:293-308 My '27

MARBUT, Curtis Fletcher
Geography at the first International congress of soil science. Geog R 17:661-5 O '27

—and Manifold, C. B.
Soils of the Amazon basin in relation to agricultural possibilities. Geog R 16:414-42 Jl '26
Topography of the Amazon valley. Geog R 15:617-42 O '25

MARCEAU, François Séverin des Graviers
Deux épisodes de la vie de Marceau. L. Douarche. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:26-39 Ja '27

MARCEL, Etienne
M Boy Zelenski. R Polit et Litt 65:156-7 Mr 5 '27

MARCEL, Gabriel
La chapelle ardente; drame. por L'Illustration (Petite) no263:1-20 N 7 '25
La chapelle ardente; critique. H. Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:561-2 O 2 '25

MARCEL, Henry Camille
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 86:291 Mr 21 '26

MARCEL, L. E.
Le cardinal de Givry, évêque de Langres, 1529-1561. Review by G. de Valous. Correspondant 307:911-19 Je 25 '27

MARCEL, Pierre Roland-. See Roland-Marcel, Pierre

MARCELIN, A.
Les solutions superficielles; ou, Les fluides à deux dimensions. A. Troller. La Nature 55 pt1:443-8 My 15 '27

MARCELLINI, Giovanni
Mario Puccini. Nuova Antol 240:84-91 Mr 1 '25
(tr.) See London, Jack. Fare un fuoco

MARCENAC, Etienne
Le roitelet de la fileuse; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:278 Mr 15 '25

MARCESCENS. See Serratia marcescens

MARCH, Lucien
F. Y. Edgeworth et les indices des mouvements des prix. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:261-6 O '27
Les formes de la cherté. Scientia 40:27-39 Jl '26

MARCH hares (drama). See Gribble, Harry Wagstaff

MARCHAL, Paul Alfred
L'insecte et l'homme. R Sci 64:673-9 N 27 '26; Same cond. J Débats 33 pt2:723-6 O 29 '26

MARCHAND, Jean
Jean Marchand. V. Goldsmith. New Statesman 28:733-4 Mr 26 '27
M Marchand and M Dufresne. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 40:854-5 Mr 19 '27

MARCHAND, Léopold
Mon gosse de père; critique. H. Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:777-8 N 6 '25
Nous ne sommes plus des enfants; comédie. L'Illustration (Petite) no335:1-30 Je 18 '27
Nous ne sommes plus des enfants; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:551 Je 1 '27

MARCHAND, Léopold—*Continued*
Nous ne sommes plus des enfants; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt2:652 O 14 '27
Nous ne sommes plus des enfants; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 65:347-8 Je 4 '27
Nous ne sommes plus des enfants; critique. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 196:408-9 Je 1 '27

—and Dolley, Georges
Mage du Carlton; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt1:536 My 22 '26
Le mage du Carlton; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt1:878-9 My 28 '26

Le MARCHAND de lunettes; ou, Les invisibles présences; drame. See Delaquys, Georges

Les MARCHANDS de gloire; drame. M. Pagnol and P. Nivois. il L'Illustration (Petite) no274:1-32 F 6 '26

Les MARCHANDS de gloire; pièce en quatre actes et un prologue. M. Pagnol and P. Nivois. il L'Illustration (Petite) no274:1-32 F 6 '26

MARCHANT, Sir James
Helping civilisation. Hibbert J 22:450-67 Ap '24

MARCHE, Fernand
Faites passer! . . . R. Engerand. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:392 O 10 '25

MARCHE indienne (drama). See Le Grand, Maurice

Das MÄRCHEN von der grossen freude; erzählung. W. Nithack-Stahn. Westerm M 139:397-401 D '25

Der MÄRCHENSTEIN; erzählung. E. Cartellieri-Schröter. il Westerm M 136:35-43 Mr '24

MARCHESETTI, Carlo de
Obituario. A. Forti. Nuova Antol 249:248-50 S 16 '26

MARCHETTI, Giovanni
Di Giovanni Marchetti e dell'opera sua. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 244:232-43 D 1 '25

MARCHI, Emilio de
Un romanziere lombardo. C. Linati. Nuova Antol 249:454-60 O 16 '26

MARCHIENNE, Emile, baron de Cartier de. See Cartier de Marchienne, Emile, baron de

MARCHOT, Paul
Sur le plus ancien texte rétique. Romania 49:260-5 Ap '23

MARCIN, Max
Silence; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 24:535 F 14 '25
Silence; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 55:89 F 7 '25

MARCINKOWSKIVEREINS, Aus den anfängen des. M. Laubert. Deutsche Rundschau 198: 181-4 F '24

MARCKS, Erich
Goethes briefwechsel mit Karl August. Hist Ztsch 133 no 1:41-66 '25

MARCOLONGO, Roberto
Le invenzioni di Leonardo da Vinci. Scientia 41:245-54, 393-402 Ap, Je '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup99-106, sup159-67 Ap, Je '27
La meccanica di Leonardo da Vinci. Scientia 40:277-86 N '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 40: sup93-101 N '26
La relatività ristretta. Scientia 35:249-58, 321-30 Ap-My '24; French tr. P. Van Tieghem. Scientia 35:sup47:56, sup67-76 Ap-My '24

MARCONI, Guglielmo
Beam system of radio telegraphy; abstract. il Nature 114:359-61 S 6 '24
Radio communications. Nature 114:939-40 D 27 '24
Le radiocommunicazioni a fascio. Nuova Antol 250:iii-xvi N 16 '26
Comment Guglielmo Marconi a pu inventer la T. S. F. C. Pitollet. Mercure Fr 179:809-16 My 1 '25
Les transmissions radioélectriques par ondes dirigées. P. Hémardinquer. por La Nature 55 pt1:407-13 My 1 '27

MARCORE, —
(tr.) See Farinelli, Arturo. La religion romantique et la pensée de l'infini et de l'éternel

MARCOT, J.
Nouveautés en T.S.F. La Nature 55 pt1:83-5 Ja 15 '27

MARCOTTE, Edmond
Alcool carburant tiré des broussailles et déchets cellulosiques. R Sci 64:110-15 F 27 '26
L'assainissement par les boues activées. R Sci 64:621-30 O 23 '26
Les carburants. R Sci 62:517-22, 551-7 S 13-27 '24
Les combustibles pulvérulents dans l'industrie. R Sci 63:491-7 Jl 25 '25
La construction des phares et balises en mer. R Sci 65:180-3 Mr 26 '27
Les courses d'automobiles. La Nature 53 pt2: 311-16 N 14 '25
Décharges électriques dans un tube ou dans une ampoule, utilisés pour l'éclairage. R Sci 63:430-5 Je 27 '25
La distillation des goudrons de houille et de lignite. bibliog R Sci 62:302-9 My 24 '24
Les enseignements du grand prix de vitesse de l'Automobile-club de France en 1925. R Sci 63:620-4 S 26 '25
L'exploitation des lignites à Laluque. La Nature 54 pt1:401-3 Je 26 '26
Les grandes crues de la Seine à Paris. R Sci 64:338-41 Je 12 '26
Les moteurs à combustion interne. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:70-6, 199-206 F 15, Ap 15 '26
Les moteurs d'avions et d'hydravions. R Sci 62:492-8 Ag 23 '24
Les nouveautés au dernier Salon de l'automobile, octobre 1924. R Sci 62:717-21 D 13 '24
La portée des signaux sonores. La Nature 52 pt2:372-9 D 13 '24
Les progrès des moteurs à combustion. R Sci 65:74-9 F 12 '27
La pyrogénation préalable des combustibles et l'utilisation du résidu solide ou semi-coke. R Sci 63:684-9 O 24 '25
Remèdes aux inflammations prématurées dans les moteurs à explosion. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:402-4 Jl 15 '27
Le Salon de l'aviation. R Sci 63:18-23 Ja 10 '25
Séchage du lignite. R Sci 64:87 F 13 '26
Les signaux de brume. R Sci 63:803-13 D 26 '25
La télémécanique; l'avion sans pilote. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:534-8 O 15 '26
La traversée aérienne de l'Atlantique et l'évolution des moteurs d'aéronautique. R Sci 65:463-70 Ag 13 '27
La vie des rails des chemins de fer et des tramways. La Nature 53 pt2:21-5 Jl 11 '25
Le vol nocturne dans la brume. La Nature 53 pt1:282-6, 296-301 My 2-9 '25

MARCOU, Philippe
Le symbolisme du siège à dossier chez les Nahua. Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:93-8 '24

MARCUS, Ernst
Bryozoen von den Aru-inseln. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt4: 419-46 '23

MARCUS, Grace F.
How case-work training may be adapted to meet the worker's personal problems. Mental Hygiene 11:449-59 Jl '27

MARCUS, Hugo
Die paradoxien des gefühls. Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:197-228 '27

MARCUS, Kurt
Über alter und wachstum des aales. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 36:1-70 '19

MARCUS AURELIUS. See Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus, emperor of Rome

MARCUS GEMINUS (drama)
Play of Marcus Geminus and its source. L. Bradner. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:314-17 Jl '27

MARCUSE, Adolf
Die fehler der sinneswahrnehmung, ihr ursprung und ihre praktische anwendung. Westerm M 139:234-6 O '25

MARDELLE, Maurice
Poème. Mercure Fr 174:78-9 Ag 15 '24
Prières; poème. Mercure Fr 192:561-2 D 15 '26

MAR DEL PLATA, Argentina
Mar del Plata. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 89:44 Jl 1 '27

MARDFIN, Sylvia
Anne Bremer: an appreciation. Menorah J 10:155-6 Ap '24

MARDRUS, Mme Lucie Delarue-. See Delarue-Mardrus, Mme Lucie

MARE, Walter John De La. See De La Mare, Walter John

Il MARE amoroso (poem)
Arthurian matter in the Mare amoroso. E. G. Gardner. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20: 329-33 Jl '25

MARÉCHAL, Henri
Lampe de poche électro-magnétique commandée par le souffle. La Nature 52 pt1:46-7 Ja 19 '24

MARÉCHAL, Lois Perkins
Apartment in Paris. Our World 6:29-34 N '24
Le side-car pour le transport des blessés. La Nature 53 pt2:31-2 Jl 11 '25

MARÉCHAL, Pierre
Le chargement mécanique du charbon sur les bateaux. La Nature 53 pt2:245-7 O 17 '25
La coulée des métaux en plaques. La Nature 53 pt2:209-10 O 3 '25
La motocyclette carrossée. La Nature 54 pt2: 207-8 S '25 '26
Poteau indicateur basculant. La Nature 54 pt1: 399-400 Je 19 '26

MARELLE, Luise
Die malerischen wandteppiche von Hertha Ottolenghi-Wedekind. Westerm M 141:409-12 D '26

MARELLI, Carlos A.
Nuevas investigaciones biométricas sobre las primitivas poblaciones de la Patagonia. Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 30:197-236 Jl '19
Revisión osteológica de berardius arnouxii Duv. bibliog Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 30:411-44 S '20

MARÈS, Roland de
Alfred Droin et la tradition poétique française. R Polit et Litt 63:173-5 Mr 7 '25

MARES'-nests. P. W. Crannell. Bib Sac 84:297-306 Jl '27

MARESCHAL, G.
La cellule photo-électrique. La Nature 53 pt 2:395-6 D 19 '25
Coloriage mécanique des films. La Nature 53 pt2:415-16 D 26 '25
Le film en couleurs. La Nature 55 pt1:100 F 5 '27
Le film parlant. La Nature 54 pt2:318-20 N 13 '26
Le télégramme autographe. La Nature 54 pt2 262-5 O 23 '26
Tirage et développement automatique des films. La Nature 54 pt1:60-4 Ja 23 '26

MARESCHAL, P.
Lavage automatique des wagons. La Nature 55 pt2:214-15 S 1 '27

MARETT, Robert Ranulph
Archæology of the Channel islands. Nature 119:20-2 Ja 1 '27
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:105 Jl 18 '25
Greeting to L'Année sociologique, n. s. Vol. I. Sociol R 18:89-90 Ap '26

MARFELS, Siegfried Mauermann-. See Mauermann-Marfels, Siegfried

MARGARET, Saint (of Antioch)
See also Passio Sanctae Margaritae

MARGARET of Provence, consort of Louis IX, king of France
In spite of curators; Byzantine ivory casket, XI-XII centuries. K. Gibson. Am M Art 17: 565-8 N '26

MARGARET of Scotland
Famous kiss; review of La dauphine mélancolique, by P. Champion. W. S. Whale. Bookm (Lond) 73:12 O '27

MARGARINE. See Oleomargarine

MARGARITONE di Magnano
Margaritone of Arezzo. J: Blomshield. il Arts 5:7-11 Ja '24

MARGATE conference. See Labor party (Great Britain)

La MARGE blanche; conte. R. Le Tourneur du Breuil. Correspondant 297:540-63 N 25 '24

MARGERY (medium). See Crandon, Mina S.

MARGETSON, Edward
Folk music and nationalism. So Workm 56: 487-92 N '27

MARGHARITONE of Arezzo. See Margaritone di Magnano

MARGHERITA, consort of Humbert I, king of Italy
Les funérailles de la reine mère d'Italie. il por L'Illustration 84 pt1:64 Ja 16 '26
Marguerite de Savoie. J Débats 33 pt1:22 Ja 8 '26
Il messaggio alla nazione di Benito Mussolini. Nuova Antol 245:98 Ja 16 '26
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 84 pt1:23 Ja 9 '26
Obituario. M. Ferraris. Nuova Antol 245:97-8 Ja 16 '26
S. M. la regina Margherita e Giovanni Pascoli. G. Lesca. Nuova Antol 241:219-32 Je 1 '25

MARGHIERI, Alberto
Nozioni e limiti della proprietà commerciale. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:235-56 '27
La teoria delle obbligazioni nel diritto commerciale; sua base obierna. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 48:147-57 '23

MARGINAL waters. See Territorial waters

MARGINALIA
Marginalia on Longfellow, Lowell, and Poe. K. Campbell. Mod Lang Notes 42:516-21 D'27
Marginalien zu lateinischen prosaikern. T. Birt. Philologus 83 no1:31-54 no2:164-82 '27
Notes marginales de S. T. Coleridge; éd. par H. Nidecker. R Litt Comp 7:130-46, 336-48, 521-35, 736-46 Ja-O '27
On some marginalia made by Dante G. Rossetti in a copy of Keats' poems. G: Milner. Engl Stud 61 no2:211-19 '27
Some marginalia on Shakespeare by S. T. Coleridge. T: M. Raysor. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:762-5 S '27
See also Manuscripts

MARGOLD, Charles W.
Need and possibilities for service of a social hygiene worker for venereal disease clinic. J Social Hygiene 12:538-44 D '26

MARGOLIOUTH, David Samuel
Latest developments of the caliphate question. Moslem World 14:334-41 O '24
Textual variations of the Koran. Moslem World 15:334-44 O '25

MARGOLIS, Max Leopold
Our own future; a forecast and a programme. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:1-8 '24

—and others
Song of songs; symposium. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 46:189-92 Je '26

MARGUERITE D'ANGOULÊME, queen of Navarre
Portrait. L'Illustration 83 pt1:26 Ja 10 '25

MARGUET, F.
Faits et théories d'astronomie sidérale et planétaire. R Sci 64:513-22, 553-60 S 11-25 '26

MARGUILLIER, Auguste
L'Exposition du moyen âge à la Bibliothèque nationale. Mercure Fr 186:222-9 F 15 '26
L'Exposition du siècle de Louis XIV à la Bibliothèque nationale. Mercure Fr 194:708-15 Mr 15 '27

MARIA, Bianca
Novella telefonica; racconto. Nuova Antol 235: 372-84 Je 16 '24

MARIA THERESA, empress of Austria
Zur Orienthandelspolitik Oesterreichs unter Maria Theresia in der zeit von 1740-1771. M. von Herzfeld. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 108:215-344 '20

MARIA THERESA, queen consort of Victor Emmanuel I, king of Savoy
Maria Teresa di Savoia al giubileo del 1825. M. Pagliano Massimo. Nuova Antol 239: 91-6 Ja 1 '25

MARIAGE de Figaro (drama). See Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de

Le MARIAGE de Hanifa; roman. See Rhaïs, Elissa

Le MARIAGE de Le Trouhadec (drama). See Romains, Jules

MARIAGE de Mlle Beulemans (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

MARIANI, Alessandro
Interpretazioni. Nuova Antol 255:320-30 O 1 '27

MARIANI, Lucio
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 30:340 Jl '26

MARIAVITISM
Une renaissance du messianisme en Pologne. A. Martel. Mercure Fr 177:399-409 Ja 15 '25

MARIBIO language. See Subtiaba language

MARIE, consort of Ferdinand, king of Rumania
Ce que vit Vasili, le soldat; conte. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:241-52 S 15 '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 66:159 Je '24; L'Illustration 84 pt2:409 O 16 '26; World R 3: 83 O 25 '26
Une reine. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 82:661 Je 15 '24

MARIE, consort of Alexander I, king of Yugoslavia
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 82:615 Je 1 '24
Portrait, par I. Vavpotic. Annales Polit et Litt 85:644 D 13 '25

MARIE ANTOINETTE, consort of Louis XVI, king of France
Le cardinal Collier et Marie-Antoinette. J. Munier-Jolain. R Polit et Litt 65:293-5 My 21 '27
L'Exposition Marie-Antoinette à la Bibliothèque de Versailles. C. Hirschauer. L'Illustration 85 pt1:606-7 Je 11 '27
Les fêtes de la reine au Petit Trianon. P. de Nolhac. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:364-5 Ap 6 '24
La garde-robe de Marie Antoinette; d'après des documents inédits. P. de Nolhac. Correspondant 300:840-59 S 25 '25
Marie Antoinette et Trianon; review of Le Trianon de Marie Antoinette, by P. de Nolhac. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 297:431-43 N 10 '24
Relics of Queen Marie Antoinette. C. Russell. il Connoisseur 74:153-6 Mr '26

MARIE DE MÉDICIS, consort of Henry IV, king of France
Escape of Marie de Médicis, 1619. L. Mouton. Sewanee R 32:177-98 Ap '24

MARIE ELISABETH, archduchess of Austria
La gouvernance générale et l'archiduchesse Marie-Elisabeth d'Autriche, et l'incendie du palais de Charles-Quint à Bruxelles en 1731. P. Saintenoy. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 69:192-219 '21

MARIE-JOSÉ, princess of Belgium
Portrait. L'Illustration 84 pt2:409 O 16 '26

MARIE ANTOINE de Jésus, frère
Le dernier petit-pauvre. J. Desrieux. Correspondant 306:102-16 Ja 10 '27; Reply. Marie Antoine. 306:774-7 Mr 10 '27

MARIE de France, 12th century
Marie de France et Chrétien de Troyes. M. Wilmotte. Romania 52:353-5 Jl '26

MARIE JOSEPH, frère. See Lagrange, Albert Marie Henri

MARIE-VICTORIN, Brother
Note sur une florule halophytique-côtière reliquale dans le bassin du lac Saint-Jean. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:97-108 '25
Notes pour servir à l'histoire de nos connaissances sur les abiétacées du Québec. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:437-60 '26
Notes sur quelques cas de tératologie végétale. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:427-35 '26
Nouvelles études sur les composées du Québec. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:461-82 '26
Sur un botrychium nouveau de la flore américaine et ses rapports avec le B. lunaria et le B. simplex. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:319-40 '27
Sur quelques composées nouvelles, rares ou critiques du Québec oriental. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:79-96 '25

MARIE; ou, La grâce du diable; roman. J. R. Cals. Mercure Fr 180:594-615; 181:118-51 Je 15-Jl 1 '25

MARIE-CÉLESTE (ship)
L'histoire de la Marie-Céleste. Mercure Fr 179:283-4 Ap 1 '25

MARIEMONT, Ohio
Mariemont, an American garden village. B. Marquette. il Nat Munic R 16:296-301 My '27

MARIENBURG, Prussia
Die reste des Marienburger konventsbuches aus den jahren 1395-1398. A. Sielmann. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 60:67-73 '20
Die verwaltung des haupthauses Marienburg in der zeit um 1400; ein beitrag zur geschichte des deutschen ordens in Preussen. A. Sielmann. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 61:1-101 '21

MARIENHAAR; erzählung. F. M. Rintelen. Westerm M 135:396 D '23

MARIÉTON, Paul
Paul Mariéton. M. Moreno. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:394 O 12 '24

MARIGOLD (drama). See Harker, Mrs Lizzie Allen, and Pryor, F. R.

MARIN, Etienne. See Mélingue, pseud.

MARIN, John
Water colors of John Marin. V. Barker. il Arts 5:64-83 F '24

MARIN, Louis
Ce que le monde doit à la France. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:103-5 Ja 31 '25

MARIN, Marino
Dormir profondo! poema. Nuova Antol 244: 117-22 N 16 '25
Il sole; versi. Nuova Antol 255:292-5 O 1 '27
Un poeta polesano. A. Lanza. por Nuova Antol 244:347-65 D 16 '25

MARINA, Saint
Brentano's Legende der heiligen Marina. J. K. Bostock. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:195-9 Ap '24

MARINDINESE language
Marindineesche verwantschapsbetrekkingen. J. van der Kolk. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Landen Volkendkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82:37-47 '26

MARINE, Musée de la, Paris. See Musée de la marine

MARINE algae. See Algae

MARINE animals. See Marine fauna

MARINE biological association of the United Kingdom, Plymouth
Marine laboratory at Plymouth. New Statesman 28:105-6 N 6 '26

MARINE biology
British marine biological laboratories and their work. M. V. Lebour. il Discovery 6: 51-5 F '25
Drift, the fish controller. T. W. Jones. il diags Discovery 6:248-51 Jl '25
In the Sargasso sea. J. Menander. il Nature M 6:9-14 Jl '25

MARINE biology—*Continued*
Life in the bed of the sea. Nature 117:533-4 Ap 10 '26
On the efficiency of the Peterson grab in sea-bottom research. J. H. Orton. il Nature 115:156-7 Ja 31 '25
Sea-shore life and how to find it. E. Bade. il Nature M 4:17-22 Jl '24
Where currents rip. W: Beebe. il World Today 47:27-40 D '25
With helmet and hose; scientist diver on the floor of the Pacific. W: Beebe. il World Today 47:163-74 Ja '26
Wonders of the water world; motion pictures. M. Capron. il World R 2:199 My 17 '26

See also Dredging (biology); Marine fauna; Marine flora; Plankton; also Biological station, Bermuda; New York zoological society—Beebe expedition, 1925; Stazione zoologica di Napoli; also names of ships connected with scientific expeditions, e. g. Discovery, Nereis, Pourquoi-pas?

Germany

Biologische untersuchungen über den tierischen und pflanzlichen bewuchs im Hamburger hafen. E. Hentschel. il diags pls plan tabs Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 33:176p '16
Ergebnisse der biologischen untersuchungen über die verunreinigung der Elbe bei Hamburg. E. Hentschel. bibliog diags maps tabs Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 34:37-190 '17
Das werden und vergehen des bewuchses an schiffen. E. Hentschel. bibliog diag tabs Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 41:1-51 '25

Great Britain

British marine biology. J. S. Gardiner. Nature 117:30-1 Ja 2 '26

North sea

Bottom fauna of the North sea. J. S. Gardiner. Nature 113:442-3 Mr 22 '24

Suez canal

Biology of the Suez canal; Cambridge and Royal society expedition. J. S. Gardiner. Nature 114:520-1, 866 O 4, D 13 '24
Biology of the Suez canal; Cambridge expedition. H. M. Fox. Nature 115:262-3 F 21 '25

MARINE boilers. See Boilers, Marine

MARINE borers
Marine borers in Bermuda. E. L. Mark. diag maps pls Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no11:259-70 My '24
Marine wood borers in British Columbia waters. C: M. Fraser. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:21-8; 19:159-67 '23, '25

See also Shipworms

MARINE Diesel engines. See Diesel engines, Marine

MARINE chemistry. See Ocean

MARINE engineering
Fifty years' evolution in naval architecture and marine engineering. A. Denny. Nature 116:468-71 S 26 '25

Exhibitions

Shipping, engineering and machinery exhibition in London, 1925. Far East R 22:4-5 Ja '26

MARINE engineers
Position of naval engineers. Nature 117:577-8 Ap 24 '26
Status of the naval engineer. Nature 117:185-7 F 6 '26

MARINE engines

See also Diesel engines, Marine; Gas and oil engines, Marine; Ship propulsion; Ship propulsion, Electric; Steam turbines, Marine

MARINE fauna
Animals of the seashore as illustrated by inverterbrate groups in the Darwin Hall of the American museum. R. W. Miner. il Nat Hist 25:240a-240k My '25
Comparative study of the most ancient and the recent marine faunas. A. H. Clark. Wash Acad Sci J 14:487-91 D 19 '24
Comparative thanatology of marine animals. A. G. Huntsman. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:187-208 '26
Les huiles d'animaux marins. La Nature 53 pt2:69-71 Ag 1 '25
Life in the bed of the sea. Nature 117:533-4 Ap 10 '26
Les mammifères aquatiques et leurs caractères d'adaptation. It. Anthony. bibliog il R Sci 62:324-31 Je 14 '24
Marine fauna in the Birch Lake sandstone, Alberta. P. S. Warren. pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:9-15 '26
Migrations of marine animals through the Suez canal. H. M. Fox. il map Discovery 6: 319-22 S '25
La pêche à la lumière; son intérêt pratique et scientifique. L: Fage. il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:327-33 Je 15 '24
Possible effects on marine organisms of oil discharged at sea. J. H. Orton. Nature 115: 910-11 Je 13 '25

See also Aquariums; Coral reefs and islands; Fishes; Fresh-water fauna; Insects, Aquatic; Marine biology; Marine flora; Plankton; also names of classes of animals and specific animals, e. g. Amphibia; Barnacles; Crustacea; Elephant seals; Gasteropoda; Hydrophilidae; Nereis; Ostracoda; Otters; Polyzoa; Salpa; Sea anemones; Sea lions; Worms; also Hanseatische Südsee-expedition

Bibliography

Bibliography. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no15:425-37 N '24

France

Squales pèlerins observés à Concarneau. R. Merle. il La Nature 52 pt1:205-7 Mr 29 '24

Indian ocean

Die krikobranchen ascidien des westlichen Indischen ozeans. J. W. Michaelsen. bibliog il pls Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 36:71-104; 37:74p '19-20
Die ptychobranchen und diktyobranchen ascidien des westlichen Indischen ozeans. J. W. Michaelsen. bibliog diags pl Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 35:1-74 '18

Japan

Report on Japanese pennatulids. J. A. Thomson and N. 1. Rennet. diags pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 4 sec 1 pt2:115-43 '27
Studies on Japanese hydromedusae. T. Uchida. bibliog diags pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 4 sec 1 pt3:145-241 '27

North sea

Bottom fauna of the North sea. J. S. Gardiner. Nature 113:442-3 Mr 22 '24

Norway

Dredging in the Trondhjem fjord. C. M. Yonge. il Discovery 8:296-7 S '27

Pacific ocean

See also Fishes—Pacific ocean; Mammals—Pacific ocean

Philippine Islands

Hydroids of the Philippine Islands. C: W. Hargitt. bibliog il Phil J Sci 24:467-507 Ap '24

MARINE flora
Variation with depth of certain salts utilised in plant growth in the sea. W. R. G. Atkins and H. W. Harvey. tab Nature 116:784-5 N 28 '25

See also Algae; Diatomaceae; Marine biology; Plankton; Seashore vegetation

MARINE hospital, Carville, Louisiana. See United States marine hospital, Carville, Louisiana

MARINE insurance. See Insurance, Marine

MARINE painting
Robert and Ralph Dodd, marine painters, and others of the name. G. W. Younger. il Connoisseur 71:73-80; 73-87-94 F, O '25

MARINE plants. See Marine flora

MARINE steam turbines. See Steam turbines, Marine

MARINE surveying. See Hydrographic surveying

MARINE zoology. See Marine fauna

MARINELLI, Olinto
Obituary. Geog R 16:673-4 O '26; Geog J 69: 93 Ja '27

MARINER, pseud.
A la Daumont; story. Blackw 222:840-5 D '27

MARINESCO, G. See Marinescu, György

MARINESCU, György
Contribution à l'étude anatomo-clinique et à la pathogénie de la forme tardive de l'idiotie amaurotique infantile. bibliog footnotes J f Psychol u Neurol 31:210-32 F '25
Jean Athanasiu. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37: 625-6 N 30 '26

MARINKOVITCH, Voïslav
Ministre des affaires étrangères en Yougoslavie. D. Tomitch. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:378-9 O 5 '24

MARION, Marcel
La banqueroute des deux tiers. R Sci Polit 47:197-215 Ap '24
La déchristianisation de la France était-elle possible pendant la Révolution? Correspondant 304:741-55 S 10 '26
Un économiste amusant. J Economistes 77:83-90 Ja '24
Un épisode des relations pécuniaires franco-américaines. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:46-64 N 1 '26
Un nouveau crime de la bourgeoisie. J Débats 34 pt2:234-6 Ag 5 '27
Le prélèvement sur le capital pendant la Révolution. J Débats 33(!)pt1:1109-10 Ja 1 '26
La Révolution et les fonctionnaires. J Débats 33 pt1:113-16 Ja 22 '26
Un historien de nos finances publiques. G. Martin. R Polit et Litt 64:142-3 Mr 6 '26

MARION county, Oregon
Marion county, Oregon, to be the Far Western demonstration center. Child Health M 5:479 D '24

MARIONETTES. J. D. Beresford. Lond Mercury 15:490-2 Mr '27

MARIONETTES. See Puppets and puppet plays

MARIOS und Dommelfels fahrt ins moor. W. Bonsels. Westerm M 143:29-32 S '27

MARIOTTE, Antoine
Esther, princesse d'Israël; critique. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:465-8 My 15 '25
Esther, princesse d'Israël; critique. A. Boschot. R Polit et Litt 63:352-4 My 16 '25
Esther, princesse d'Israël; critique. A. Jullien. J Débats 32 pt1:831-3 My 15 '25
Esther, princesse d'Israël; critique. J. Marnold. Mercure Fr 180:517-26 Je 1 '25

MARIOTTI, Emily Bullitt
Case committee. Family 6:71-4 My '25

MARIS, H. B.
Theory of the upper atmosphere and meteors. Nature 120:839 D 10 '27

MARITAIN, Jacques
Jacques Maritain ou l'antimoderne. P. Archambault. Correspondant 303:835-55 Je 25 '26
Lettre de Jean Cocteau à Jacques Maritain. Correspondant 303:301-6 Ap 25 '26; Reply. 303:306-8 Ap 25 '26

MARITIME law
American maritime interests and the York-Antwerp rules. A. K. Kuhn. Am J Int Law 20:339-40 Ap '26
Le Comité maritime international. G. Bower. Am J Int Law 19:573-7 Jl '25
Immunity of public ships employed in trade. E. D. Dickinson. Am J Int Law 21:108-11 Ja '27
Jurisdiction at the maritime frontier. E. D. Dickinson. bibliog Harv Law R 40:1-29 N '26
League of nations committee of experts for the progressive codification of international law; report on legal status of government ships employed in commerce. Am J Int Law 20 special sup:260-78 Jl '26; Reply. J. W. Garner. Am J Int Law 20:759-67 O '26
Question of sea law. Nation (Lond) 42:442-3 D 17 '27
Report of sub-committee no. 1 of the American society of international law; visit, search and capture. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1922:49-61
Report of sub-committee no. 2 of the American society of international law; status of government vessels. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1922:62-6

See also Admiralty; Capture at sea; Collisions at sea; Continuous voyages (international law); Contraband of war; Freedom of the seas; Insurance, Marine; International law and relations; Neutrality; Pirates; Prizes (international law); Territorial waters; War, Maritime (international law)

MARITIME liens. See Liens

MARITIME meteorology. See Meteorology, Maritime

MARIVAUX, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de
Encore une fois la question Marivaux-Richardson. C: Grimm. R Litt Comp 4:590-600 O '24

MARJORAM
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: marjolaine. A. Truelle. La Nature 54 pt2: sup101 S 25 '26

MARJORIBANKS, Edward
In the High court of justice, King's bench division; poem. Lond Mercury 14:574 O '26
St John's gardens, Oxford, in August; poem. Lond Mercury 12:241 Jl '25
Two poems: In a London ballroom, 1926; To grey-eyed Athene. Lond Mercury 16:11-12 My '27

MARK, Edward Laurens
Marine borers in Bermuda. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no11:259-76 My '24

MARK, Hermann
Deutsche bestandsaufnahme. Deutsche Rundschau 211:9-16 Ap '27
Deutsche kraftverschwendung. Deutsche Rundschau 207:126-31 My '26

MARK, J. van der. See Pol, Balth. van der, jt. auth.

MARK, Jeffrey
Popular ballads and songs. Lond Mercury 13: 624-36; 14:50-60, 147-55 Ap-Je '26

MARK, Rickman
Snow in town; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:327 D '26

MARK, Gospel of. See Bible—New Testament—Mark

MARK (coin). See Money—Germany

MARK TWAIN, pseud. See Clemens, Samuel

MARKETING
Les intermédiaires. A. Artaud. J Débats 32 pt1:272-4 F 13 '25
Marketing investigations. D. Monroe. Teach Col Rec 26:47-58 S '24

MARKETING, Cooperative
Agricultural pools in relation to regulating the movement and price of commodities. W: R. Camp. bibliog Acad Pol Sci Proc 11: 735-88 Ja '26
Canadian wheat pools. C. R. Fay. Econ J 35: 26-9 Mr '25
Collective marketing. L. F. Easterbrook. Sat R 140:625-6 N 28 '25
Cooperative marketing and agricultural prices. C: H. Tuck. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:198-205 Ja '25

MARKETING, Cooperative—*Continued*
Farmers and the grain trade in the United States: an interpretation of the present pooling movement. J. E. Boyle. Econ J 35: 11-25 Mr '25
Governmental aid for cooperative marketing. S. W. Brookhart. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:569-80 Ja '24
President Coolidge urges co-operation. Co-operation 10:47 Mr '24
Types of coöperatives. F. A. Buechel. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:242-51 D '25
What advertising might become; its true function in modern commerce. N. Angell. Spec 138:935-7 My 28 '27
Wheat pools of western Canada. Round Tab 18:154-63 D '27

See also Farmer's cooperative associations; Tillamook county creamery association

MARKETING, Household. See Purchasing, Household

MARKETING of farm produce. See Farm produce—Marketing

MARKETS, Municipal
Municipal central market. plan Far East R 21:304-5 Je '25
Norfolk's $600,000 municipal market building. B: F. Mitchell. Nat Munic R 14:134-7 Mr '25

See also London—Markets; Tokyo—Markets; also Covent Garden, London; Paris—Halles centrales

MARKHAM, E. G.
From the byways of a party. English R 43: 519-24 N '26

MARKHAM, Edwin
April's in the heart; poem. Pop Educ 43:382 Mr '26
Choice; poem. Pop Educ 42:513 My '25
Lincoln, the man of the people; poem. World R 4:25 F 14 '27
Need of the hour; poem. Our World W 2:51 F 23 '25; Same. Am Federationist 32:183 Mr '25
Peace; poem. Homiletic R 90:23 Jl '25
Testing; poem. Homiletic R 87:93 F '24
Edwin Markham at seventy five. W: L. Stidger. Christian Cent 44:429-30 Ap 7 '27

MARKHAM, Reuben H.
Bulgaria turns a new leaf. Christian Cent 43: 939-40 Jl 29 '26
Will the Communists turn to Christ? Christian Cent 44:530-1 Ap 28 '27
So this is missions! H. C. Herring. Christian Cent 43:742-3 Je 10 '26

MARKHORS
Shaitan of Guaich Nullah; account of a markhor shoot. C. Stewart. Blackw 219:345-56 Mr '26

MARKIEVICZ, Constance (Gore-Booth), countess
Obituaire. Sergines. Annales Polit et Litt 89: 116 Ag 1 '27

MARKING system
Commutation of IQ's into percentage grades corresponding to those commonly used in marking scholarship; with comment by P. M. Symonds. G. A. Feingold. bibliog tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:251-63 Ap '25
Distribution of teachers' marks in teacher-training institutions. F. L. Wright. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 10:605-16 D '24
Do we encourage carelessness? Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:39 N '24
Economy and fairness in marking. S. G. Rich. J Educ Method 5:67-70 O '25
Economy in reporting and recording pupil ratings. P. R. Mort and M. H. Stuart. tab Teach Col Rec 29:194-201 D '27
Effect of handwriting upon grading. H. W. James. tabs English J 16:180-5 Mr '27
Effect of objective standards upon composition teachers' judgments. E. Hudelson. tabs J Educ Research 12:329-40 D '25
Effect of practice with and without knowledge of results in grading handwriting. A. R. Gilliland. J Educ Psychol 16:532-6 N '25
Experiment in grading. E. J. King. Hist Outl 17:296-7 O '26
Means by which teachers' marks may be made more reliable. K. W. Warden. Am Sch Bd J 69:64-6 N '24
Modernized theme plan. W. P. Jones. English J 16:460-2 Je '27
Pass-mark: 33⅓%. D. K. Parr. J Educ 57:610 S '25
Personal element in teachers' marks. C. E. Hulten. tab J Educ Research 12:49-55 Je '25
Practical method of translating objective scores into percentage marks. H. P. French. tabs J Educ Method 6:60-1 O '26
Pupil participation in theme correction. M. A. Bright. English J 15:358-67 My '26
Pupil rating and report cards. H: M. Goldstein. J Educ Method 7:128-33 D '27
Reducing the variability in teachers' marks. E. J. Ashbaugh. J Educ Research 9:185-98 Mr '24
Relationship between the marking systems of trade and academic instructors in a continuation school. L. C. Keyes. tabs J Educ Method 5:337-8 Ap '26
Scale for scoring tests with alternative answers. G. J. Rich. tab Am J Psychol 36: 597-600 O '25
School marks vs. intelligence rating. D: Ohlson. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 13:90-102 F '27
Scientific supervision of teachers' marks. R. O. Billett. diag Am Sch Bd J 74:53-4 Je '27
Sectioning junior high-school pupils by tests and school marks. F. D. Brooks. tab J Educ Research 12:359-69 D '25
Sex differences in reference to school marks. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. tabs H Sch Q 15:147-52 Ap '27
Significance of teachers' marks. H. J. Banker. bibliog tabs J Educ Research 16:159-71, 271-84 O-N '27
Teachers' marks and intelligence. S: P. Unzicker. tabs J Educ Research 11:123-31 F '25
Test and high-school records as indicators of success in an undergraduate school of business. A. W. Kornhauser. tabs J Educ Research 16:342-56 D '27
Turning the light on teachers' marks. K. W. Warden. Am Sch Bd J 69:64 O '24
Twelve-year record system for pupils' marks used in the Point Marion, Pa. schools. J. E. Roberts. Am Sch Bd J 73:79-82 S '26
What children can do, not what they learn. Pop Educ 42:233 D '24

See also Colleges and universities—Grading and marking

MARKINO, Loshio
Artist philosopher. Trans-Pac 10:5 Ja 19 '24

MARKKLEEBERG, Germany
Zur frage des alters von Taubach und Markkleeberg. J. Bayer. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:85-7 '23

MARKLEY, Klare S. See Hann, Raymond M., jt. auth.

MARKOWITZ, J.
Behaviour of the blood diastases in diabetic animals treated with insulin. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:141-6 '24
Note on the action of insulin on the blood-sugar of the fowl. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:79-81 '25

—and Simpson, W. W.
Sugar metabolism of a diabetic (depancreatized) dog during pregnancy and treated with insulin. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:71-7 '25

MARKS, Geoffrey
Recent developments in insurance. Nation (Lond) 37:151-4 My 2 '25

MARKS, Hannah
Experiment in teaching beginning reading in a socially organized classroom. J Educ Method 3:360-7 My '24

MARKS, Mrs Lionel Simeon. See Peabody, Josephine Preston

MARKS, Marcus M.
International travel and study; an official college extension. Educ Rec 5:40-3 Ja '24

MARKWARD, J. B.
Seminary and the work of the home field. Luth Q 56:468-78 O '26

MARL
Physical and biological characteristics of certain types of marlyte balls from Manitoba and Michigan. E. M. Kindle. bibliog il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:105-16 '23

MARLATT, Abby Lillian
Nursery school for child and parent. Child Health Bul 3:45-8 F '27

MARLATT, Earl Bowman
God is spirit; hymn. Homiletic R 92:443-4 D '26
New idealism in poetry. Meth R 110:892-902 N '27
Paul; poem. Christian Cent 44:1129 S 29 '27
Peter; poem. Christian Cent 44:1226 O 20 '27

MARLBOROUGH annulment decree. See Marriage—Annulment

MARLBOROUGH school, London
How one woman taught five hundred children to read. J: A. Lester. il Am Childhood 12:13-17 Ja '27

MARLBROUGH, Chanson de. See Ballads, French

MARLEY, H. Parsons
Ownership and the wage system. Am Federationist 34:191-200 F '27

MARLIO, Louis
L'exode des hauts fonctionnaires. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:402-14 S 15 '27

MARLOW, Georges
Cercles; poème. Mercure Fr 176:540-1 D 1 '24
Hélène; poème. Mercure Fr 169:641-5 F 1 '24
Hélène; poème. Mercure Fr 186:304-7 Mr 1 '26

MARLOWE, Christopher
Christopher Marlowe; poem. D. Ainslie. English R 41:578 O '25
Death of Christopher Marlowe, by J. L. Hotson. Review. Mod Lang R 21:84-5 Ja '26
Gabriel Harvey's references to Marlowe. H. Moore. bibliog Studies Philol 23:337-57 Jl '26
Hero and Leander; criticism. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133:471-2 O 4 '24
Influence of Marlowe's Hero and Leander on early mythological poems. D. Bush. Mod Lang Notes 42:211-17 Ap '27
Influence of Marlowe's sources on Tamburlaine I. L. Spence. Mod Philol 24:181-99 N '26
Marlowe's Edward II. J: M. Berdan. Philol Q 3:197-207 Jl '24
On the meaning of the word Lake in Marlowe's Edward II. W: D. Briggs. Mod Lang Notes 39:437-8 N '24
Passionate shepherd, and English poetry. R. S. Forsythe. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:692-742 S '25
Tamburlaine and Marlowe. L. Spence. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:604-22 S '27
Tragical history of Doctor Faustus; criticism. Lond Mercury 13:201-2 D '25
Tragical history of Dr Faustus; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 140:501-2 O 31 '25
Tragical history of Doctor Faustus; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 26:78-9 O 31 '25

MARLOWE, Mabel
Bobtail's prize; story. Am Childhood 12:57 S '26
Flossie's baby; story. Am Childhood 13:48-9 S '27
Tollgate; story. Am Childhood 12:48 Mr '27

MARMARA region
Marmara region: a study in historical geography. J. L. Myres. maps Scot Geog M 40: 129-50 My '24

MARMER, Harry Aaron
Sea level along the Atlantic coast of the United States and its fluctuations. Geog R 15:438-48 Jl '25
Tide at Tahiti. Wash Acad Sci J 17:157-9 Ap 4 '27
Truant tides of Tahiti. Nat Hist 27:430-8 S '27

MARMORSTEIN, A.
Learning and work. Lond Q R 143:217-25 Ap '25

MARMOSA
Linguatuliden als parasiten von marmosa. K. v. Haffner. bibliog diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:359-65 '27

MARMOSETS. See Monkeys

MARMOTS
Marmots of Hannegan pass. W: T. Shaw. il Nat Hist 25:169-77 Mr '25
See also Whistlers

MARNE, Battle of the, 1914
Come la Germania perdette la battaglia della Marna, 6-15 settembre 1914. Nuova Antol 249:237-44 S 16 '26
Das kriegsgeschichtliche werk des Reichsarchivs; review of Der Weltkrieg, 1914-1918, v. 3-4. W. Groener. Preuss Jahrb 205:129-57 Ag '26
La victoire allemande de la Marne; review of Der Weltkrieg, 1914-18, vol. 4, pub. by Reichsarchiv. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt2:25-8 Jl 2 '26

MARNOLD, Jean
Beethoven. Mercure Fr 195:5-21 Ap 1 '27
Les tons ecclésiastiques. Mercure Fr 179: 224-33 Ap 1 '25

MARO, Francis, pseud. See Franzos, Marie

MAROC. See Morocco

MARONEY, Frederick W.
General suggestions for the teaching of physical training. Am Phys Educ R 31:666-7 F '26
Motor ability tests. Am Phys Educ R 30:311-18 Je '25

MARONI, Fernand
Circulation et trésorerie. J Débats 32 pt1:593-4 Ap 10 '25

MAROT, Clément
Marot's preface to his edition of Villon's works. Mod Philol 22:69-77 Ag '24
Authorship of La grande généalogie de Frippelippes. C. E. Parmenter. bibliog Mod Philol 23:337-48 F '26
Clément Marot. J. Plattard. J Savants 25:212-18 My '27
Genius as an allegorical figure. E. C. Knowlton. Mod Lang Notes 39:89-95 F '24
Les grands écrivains du XVI[e] siècle. Tome I: Marot et Rabelais, de P. Villey. Review. Mod Lang R 20:352-4 Jl '25

MAROT, Pierre
De l'Usage de Toul; remarques sur le style chronologique employé à Toul au moyen âge. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 87:359-66 '26
Les voyages de Gilles Le Bouvier en Lorraine en 1450 et sa présence à l'expédition du recouvrement de Normandie. Moyen Age 37: 280-93 S '27

MARPLES, Morris
Unicorn. English R 44:353-7 Mr '27

MARQUAND, Allan
Obituary. por Am J Archaeol 28:356-7 O '24

MARQUART, Marguerite
Why teach art in the public schools. Am Childhood 12:11-15 S '26

La **MARQUE**; nouvelle. Avesnes. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:721-54 F 15 '26

MARQUESAS Islands

Antiquities
Les rapports antiques de l'Amérique avec l'Océanie: similitude de quelques figures caraïbes ou arawaks avec celles des îles Marquises. A. Barnett. Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:293-300 '25

MARQUET, Jean
Un touriste annamite en Yunnan. L'Illustration 84 pt2:153-6 Ag 14 '26

MARQUETRY
Comparison between English and Dutch walnut and marquetry furniture. R. W. Symonds. il Connoisseur 67:70-8; 69:75-80; 72: 83-91 O '23, Je '24, Je '25
See also Tunbridge ware

MARQUETTE, Bleecker
Housing in Canada. Nat Munic R 16:566-8 S '27
Housing situation of today. Am R 2:546-55 S '24
Mariemont, an American garden village. Nat Munic R 16:296-301 My '27

MARQUETTE university, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
University and the city; how Marquette university honors distinguished public service. E: A. Fitzpatrick. Nat Munic R 15:447-9 Ag '26

MARQUINA, Eduardo, and Hernandez-Casa, A.
Don Luis Mejia; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:714-15 Ap 24 '25

MARQUIS, A.
Some tsuba. Connoisseur 76:171-2 N '26

MARQUIS, Donald Robert Perry (Don Marquis)
Webster has the words; poem. Prim Educ 34: 451 Je '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 70:222 Jl '26

MARQUISE (drama). See Coward, Noel

MARQUISES (islands). See Marquesas islands

MARRAKESH, Morocco
Marrakech, ville de tourisme. N. George. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:116-23 F 6 '26

MARRANOS. See Maranos

MARRE, Francis
Les progrès de la pathologie du système nerveux. Correspondant 296:529-34 Ag 10 '24

MARRE, Francis (chemist)
Comment on parle du vin; la langue des dégustateurs. Correspondant 299:269-80 Ap 25 '25
Fabrication ménagère du vinaigre de cidre. La Nature 52 pt2:sup117-18 O 11 '24
Les raisins sans pépins. La Nature 54 pt1:46 Ja 16 '26

MARRIAGE
Attitudes of young business women toward home and married life. R. S. Cavan and J. T. Cavan. Relig Educ 22:817-20 O '27
Autour du mariage; review of Mothers, a study of the origins of sentiments and institutions, by R. Briffault. J Débats 34 pt2:281-3 Ag 12 '27
Before marriage—what? E. R. Groves and G. H. Groves. il World Tomorrow 10:266-70 Je '27
Business of marriage. Spec 132:453 Mr 22 '24
Child marriages in Pennsylvania. A. Dunham. Family 7:280-3 Ja '27
Concern of the community with marriage. M. E. Richmond. Family 8:243-50 D '27
Die eheschliessung im Nibelungenlied und in der Gudrun. O. Zallinger. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 199 no1:68p '23
Eleven questions concerning American marriages. W: F. Ogburn. Social Forces 6:5-12 S '27
Fair's fair. G. Gould. Sat R 144:539-40 O 22 '27
Le forgeron de Gretna Green. E. Rodocanachi. bibliog J Débats 34 pt2:777-80 N 4 '27
Future of marriage. H. Ellis. Sat R 143:623-4 Ap 23 '27
Future of marriage. J. M. Murry. Spec 138: 476-7 Mr 19 '27
Happiness in relation to age at marriage. H. Hart and W. Shields. J Social Hygiene 12: 403-7 O '26; Reply. P. Popenoe. 12:544-9 D '26; Rejoinder. H. Hart. 13:29-34 Ja '27
How to be happy—. G. Gould. Sat R 140:696-7 D 12 '25
Influence of parents on marriage and parenthood attitudes. E. R. Groves. Relig Educ 22:314-17 O '27
Is monogamy at the cross roads? J Social Hygiene 13:554-5 D '27
Kameradschaft in der ehe. A. Salomon. Westerm M 142:18-20 Mr '27
Le mariage. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 88:546 Je 1 '27
Le mariage tue-t-il l'amour? P. Gaultier. R Polit et Litt 65:613-14 O 15 '27
Marriage and medical examination. Discovery 5:81-2 Je '24
Marriage and the Count. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 143:188-90 F 5 '27
Modern marriage and monogamy. S. Neville-Rolfe. Eugenics R 17:88-97 Jl '25
Monogamy as a condition of social energy; historical data. J. D. Unwin. bibliog Hibbert J 25:662-77 Jl '27
Possibilities of marriage. F: Harris. il World Tomorrow 10:262-6 Je '27
Preacher's right to marry. F. E. Lumley. J Social Forces 2:702-5 S '24
Should marriage be monotonous? E. Mayo. J Social Hygiene 11:521-35 D '25
Social effect upon the family of forced marriage. M. D. Mudgett. Family 5:16-22 Mr '24
Some views on marriage; based on The book of marriage, ed. by H. Keyserling. T: D. Eliot and S. W. Eliot. J Social Hygiene 13: 289-305 My '27
State certificate of marriage. R. A. Gibbons. bibliog Eugenics R 16:117-28 Jl '24
Sur le mariage et la vocation de la femme; tr. par J. W. Bienstock. L. Tolstoi. R Polit et Litt 63:693-6 N 7 '25
Tact and marriage. H. Dearden. World Today 47:128-33 Ja '26
Unsuccessful marriages—why? H. Hart and E. Hart. World Tomorrow 10:258-61 Je '27
See also Divorce; Domestic relations; Eugenics; Family; Free love; Illegitimacy; Love; Married women; Matriarchy; Sex; Sexual ethics; Weddings; also Matrimonial advice bureau, Vienna

Annulment

Divorce and nullity. T. Junior. Outlook (Lond) 58:509-10 N 27 '26
Divorce or annulment? G: Basildon. World Today 49:178-9 Ja '27
Nullity decrees in Rome and London. Temple Junior. Outlook (Lond) 59:6 Ja 1 '27
Roman church and the annulment of marriage. Spec 137:950 N 27 '26; Discussion. 137:1005-6, 1070 D 4-11 '26
When is a marriage not a marriage? Christian Cent 43:1510-11 D 9 '26

Canada

Quaker marriages in upper Canada. W: R. Riddell. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:91-6 '27

China

Problem of modernizing marriage in China. China W R 37:191-3 Jl 24 '26

India

Temporary marriage. M. Hughes. Near East 31:207 F 24 '27

Japan

Marriage in Japan. Santaro. Trans-Pac 15:5-6 D 24 '27
Marriage month and modern marriages in Japan. Santaro. Trans-Pac 11:4 N 8 '24

Russia

Russian effort to abolish marriage. China W R 37:268-72 Ag 14 '26

MARRIAGE, Child
Child marriages, by M. E. Richmond and F. S. Hall. Review. E: F. Waite. Family 6:216 19 N '25
Schoolboy marriage in Korea. T. Izumi. Trans-Pac 15:4 D 10 '27

MARRIAGE, Companionate
Companionate and the family. M. M. Knight. J Social Hygiene 10:257-67 My '24
Companionate and the family; reply, with rejoinder. H. S. Carter. J Social Hygiene 10: 440-4 O '24
Family or companionate? P. Popenoe. J Social Hygiene 11:129-38 Mr '25

MARRIAGE customs and rites
Courtship and marriage customs of the Turks and Greeks. C. R. Johnson. J Ap Sociol 10: 54-62 S '25
Het heidensch huwelijk op Tanimbar. P. Drabbe. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 79: 546-68 '23
Hochzeit und opferkorb. L. A. Deubner. bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:210-23 '25
Marriage, divorce and illegitimacy in a primitive pecuniary culture. W: C. MacLeod. Social Forces 5:109-17 S '26
Une noce populaire il y a cinquante ans. E. Z: Massicotte. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:25-31 '23
Primitive promiscuity and group marriage. E. F. G. Tucker; L. H. Gilbert. Sociol R 18: 291-305 O '26
Se marier en bouc. A. Van Gennep. map Mercure Fr 182:129-41 Ag 15 '25
Study of primitive races with special reference to forms of marriage. E. N. Fallaize. Eugenics R 17:77-87 Jl '25
See also Weddings

MARRIAGE in literature. See Literature—Themes

MARRIAGE law
Cardinal Acton and the marriage of the Duke of Sussex. S. Leslie. Dublin R 178:27-41 Ja '26
L'examen médical avant le mariage. R. Baudet. Annales Polit et Litt 88:579-80 Je 1 '27
Foreign marriages in Japan. Trans-Pac 13:3 My 29 '26
Love and the law. A. Lévitt. J Social Hygiene 11:449-63 N '25
Marriage. L. Darwin. Eugenics R 16:177-82 O '24
Marriage and divorce. C. Cabler. Am Law R 59:462-70 My '25
Marriage in Japan. K. Mori. Trans-Pac 14:11 Ja 1 '27
Marriage laws in Plato's Republic. G. M. A. Grube. Class Q 21:95-9 Ap '27
Marriage legislation, 1923; successful and unsuccessful. J. C. Colcord. Family 5:14-16 Mr '24
Marriage legislation in 1925. F. S. Hall. Family 6:264-5 Ja '26; Same. J Social Hygiene 12:175-8 Mr '26
Render unto Cæsar. E. A. Kirkpatrick. J Social Hygiene 10:461-73 N '24
Russian effort to abolish marriage. China W R 37:268-72 Ag 14 '26
Status in common law; marriage, legitimacy, adoption, guardianship. R: F. Cleveland. Harv Law R 38:1074-86 Je '25
Survey of marriage laws, etc. Eugenics R 17: 306-13 Ja '26
Uniform marriage and divorce law. J Social Hygiene 12:413-16 O '26
Verlöbnis und ehe in der entwicklung des deutschen rechts. G. K. Schmelzeisen. Westerm M 142:325-8 My '27
What has social work to do with the founding of new families? J. C. Colcord. Family 7:133-9 Jl '26
See also Breach of promise; Divorce; Husband and wife

MARRIAGE licences
See also Registers of births, etc.

MARRIAGE of Angelina; story. F. H. Rindge. Homiletic R 93:276-7 Ap '27

MARRIAGE of Figaro (opera). See Mozart, Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus

MARRIAGE of Peter Khan; story. S. Bradley. Cornhill M 60:585-600 My '26

MARRIAGE registers. See Registers of births, etc.

MARRIAGE service
Our marriage service made in Germany. F. F. Miller. English R 40:595-604 My '25

MARRIED teachers. See Teachers, Married

MARRIED women
Act relative to the naturalization and citizenship of married women, 1922; text. Am J Int Law 17:sup52-3 Ja '23
Citizenship of married women. C. D. Hill. Am J Int Law 18:720-36 O '24
Economics of marriage. E. J. Hutchinson. World Tomorrow 10:271-4 Je '27
Effect of the married women's property acts upon estates by the entirety. Harv Law R 37:616-19 Mr '24
Die geistig arbeitende mutter. E. Wentscher. Westerm M 142:93-6 Mr '27
International problems in respect to nationality by naturalization and of married women; with discussion. H: B. Hazard. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1926:67-107
Nationality of married women. J. S. Reeves. Am J Int Law 17:97-100 Ja '23
Psychology of the woman who works. E. R. Groves. Family 8:92-7 My '27
Some industrial management aspects of married women's work and their bearing on the family. A. J. Todd. Family 8:88-92 My '27
See also Mothers; Teachers, Married

MARRINER, Jessie L.
Keeping the rural nurse rural. Pub Health Nurse 17:580-1 N '25
Midwifery in Alabama. Pub Health Nurse 18: 128-31 Mr '26

MARRINER, T. F.
Researches on the two-spot ladybird. Discovery 7:407-9 D '26
—See Hawkes, O. A. Merritt, jt. auth.

MARRIOTT, Charles
Drypoints of J. Hamilton Hay. Print Coll Q 14:163-88 Ap '27

MARRIOTT, George Leicester
Messalians; and the discovery of their ascetic book. bibliog Harv Theol R 19:191-8 Ap '26

MARRIOTT, Horace
Neglected point in prayer book revision: the openings of Epistles and Gospels. Church Q R 101:36-49 O '25
New proposals for occasional prayers and thanksgivings. Church Q R 98:298-317 Jl '24

MARRIOTT, Sir John Arthur Ransome
Comprehensive national insurance. Spec 132: 451-3 Mr 22 '24
Shakespeare and politics. Cornhill M 63:678-90 D '27
Three party creeds. English R 38:145-53 F '24

MARRIOTT, Ross Walter. See Miller, John Anthony, jt. auth.

MARRIOTT, Victor Edward
Levels of spiritualization in vacation church schools. Relig Educ 22:764-8 S '27
Progressive education movement and character education. Relig Educ 22:942-9 N '27

MARRONS glacés. See Chestnuts

MARRYAT, Frederick
Captain Marryat in Minnesota, 1838; extract from his Diary in America. Minn Hist 6:168-84 Je '25
Captain Marryat. M. Sadleir. Lond Mercury 10:495-510 S '24

MARS (planet)
Allons-nous communiquer avec Mars? C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:456-67 Jl 15 '24
Après la visite de Mars. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:456-67 S 15 '24
Atmosphere of Mars. D. H. Menzel. tabs Astrophys J 63:48-59 Ja '26
Attempt to detect water-vapor and oxygen lines in the spectrum of Mars with the registering microphotometer. W. S. Adams and C: E. St John. Astrophys J 63:133-7 Mr '26
Climatic conditions on Mars. W. W. Coblentz. diags Pop Astron 33:310-16, 363-82 My-Je '25
Colligation of the Martian markings. G. H. Hamilton. pls Pop Astron 33:499-502 O '25
Dark entering wedge at the terminator of Mars. G. H. Hamilton. il Pop Astron 33: 287-9 My '25

MARS (planet)—*Continued*
Eye of Mars. G. H. Hamilton. il Pop Astron 32:520-1 N '24
Luminous extension at the terminator of Mars. G: Van Biesbroeck. Pop Astron 32: 589-91 D '24
Mars. H. H. Turner. Nation (Lond) 40:215-16 N 13 '26
Mars; poem. C. C. Coblentz. Pop Astron 32: 600 D '24
Mars at his nearest. G. H. Lepper. English R 39:256-62 Ag '24
Mars in 1926. W. H. Steavenson. il Nature 118:666-7 N 6 '26
Measurements of the radiation from the planet Mars. E. Pettit and S. B. Nicholson. il tabs Pop Astron 32:601-8 D '24
Moons of Mars. R. Lamont. Pop Astron 33: 496-9 O '25
News from Mars. H. Macpherson. Discovery 5:53 F '24
Observations of Mars in 1924 at the Lowell observatory. E. C. Slipher. il Pop Astron 32:564-70 N '24
L'océanographie de la planète Mars. T. Moreux. bibliog il R Sci 64:425-31 Jl 24 '26
Our nearest view of Mars. R. H. Platt. il diag World Today 44:202-10 Ag '24
Photographs of Mars, 1926. F. E. Ross. pl Astrophys J 64:243-9 N '26; Reply, with rejoinder. W. H. Wright. 65:266-70 My '27
Planet Mars. E. M. Antoniadi. Nature 118: 841-2 D 11 '26
Planet Mars. W. H. Stevenson. il diag Nature 114:283-5 Ag 23 '24
Radiometric determination of the temperature of Mars in 1924. W. W. Coblentz. tab Nature 116:472-4 S 26 '25
Radiometric measurements on Mars in 1924. W. W. Coblentz and C. O. Lampland. Pop Astron 32:570-2 N '24
Reports on Mars. W: H: Pickering. il maps pls tabs Pop Astron 32:335-47, 532-41; 33:145-58, 432-45, 576-87; 34:15-22, 85-98, 149-57, 289-306, 357-75, 441-7, 482-92; 35:69-84, 195-204, 317-25 Je, N '24, Mr, Ag, N '25, Ja-Mr, My-O '26, F, Ap, Je '27
Le retour de Mars et les communications interplanétaires. C. Flammarion. Annales Polit et Litt 82:501-2 My 4 '24
Seas of Mars. G. H. Hamilton. il Pop Astron 32:595-600 D '24
Size of the southern snow cap of Mars in 1924. E. M. Antoniadi. Pop Astron 33:659-60 D '25
Sous l'œil de Mars. G. Camille-Flammarion. il. L'Illustration 85 pt1:28-9 Ja 8 '27
Story of Mars. N. Clark. il diag Discovery 5:168-73 Ag '24
Temperature measurements on the planet Mars, 1926; extracts. W. W. Coblentz. Pop Astron 35:145-57 Mr '27
Temperature of Mars. C. T. Chase. Nature 114:934 D 27 '24
Theology of the Martians. F. R. Shipman. Christian Cent 41:818-19 Je 26 '24
Two popular planets, Venus and Mars. I. M. Lewis. il Nature M 6:361-3 D '25
La vérité sur la planète Mars. C. Flammarion. map Annales Polit et Litt 83:323-4 S 21 '24

MARSAIS, P.
Le vignoble bordelais. R Sci 63:170-82 Mr 28 '25

MARSAL, Frédéric François-. See François-Marsal, Frédéric

MARSAN, Eugène
D'une beauté féminine nouvelle; dessins de W: Ablett. L'Illustration 85 pt2:633-8 D 3 '27
Pour bien fumer. Annales Polit et Litt 89: 539-40 D 1 '27
Sur le costume des dames et des messieurs. Annales Polit et Litt 86:68-9 Ja 17 '26
Un moraliste. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:698-709 Ag 1 '24

MARSAN, Jules
Notes sur Aloysius Bertrand; documents inédits. Mercure Fr 178:310-38 Mr 1 '25
(ed.) Paul Verlaine et son médecin; lettres inédites au Dr Jullien. Mercure Fr 181:60-91 Jl 1 '25

MARSCHAL, Josef
Hochzeit des lebens; gedicht. Westerm M 141: 564 Ja '27
Mütter; gedicht. Westerm M 138:642 Ag '25

MARSCHALL, Wilhelm
Shakespeares orthographie. Anglia 51:307-22 D '27
Das zentralproblem der Shakespearesonette. Anglia 51:31-8 Ja '27

MARSDEN, William
De bronnen van Marsden's adatbeschrijving van Sumatra. P. Wink. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:1-10 '24

MARSEILLES, France
A Marseille. C. Jullian and others. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:533-6 My 16 '26
Le canal de la Douane, à Marseille. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:622-3 D 20 '24
La commune de Marseille, ses origines, son développement jusqu'à l'acquisition de la seigneurie des vicomtes. L. H. Labande. bibliog J Savants 24:425-36; 25:22-33, 63-75 D '26-F '27
L'extension du port de Marseille vers l'isthme européen. A. Raymond. il maps L'Illustration 83 pt2:30-5 Jl 11 '25

Académie des lettres, sciences et beaux arts
Le deuxième centenaire de l'Académie de Marseille. E. Ripert. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:644-5 D 12 '26
Le second centenaire de l'Académie de Marseille. H. Morand. J Débats 33 pt2:934-5 D 3 '26

Chambre arbitrale
La création d'une Chambre d'arbitrage à Marseille. J Economistes 86:213-16 F '27

Opera house
Le nouvel Opéra de Marseille. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:651 D 27 '24

MARSEILLES-Rhône canal and tunnel. See Rhône-Marseilles canal and tunnel

MARSH, Allison W.
Administration of the activities of the department of physical education in the small college. Am Phys Educ R 29:225-32 My '24

MARSH, Benjamin Clarke
Why co-operation is not enough. Co-operation 11:130 Jl '25

MARSH, Charles Fielding
Churchyard horse; story. Cornhill M 56:469-83 Ap '24
Mawkins; story. Cornhill M 60:564-76 My '26
Stage of mirth; story. Cornhill M 63:228-43 Ag '27

MARSH, Daniel L.
Second gospel of Americanism. Meth R 109: 512-30 Jl '26

MARSH, Edward
Astrologer in the well: La Fontaine, Fables II, 13; poem. New Statesman 27:441 Jl 31 '26
Drowned woman; poem. New Statesman 25:310 Je 27 '25
Fox who lost his tail: La Fontaine, Fables V, 5; poem. New Statesman 27:293 Je 26 '26
Grasshopper and the ant; poem. Lond Mercury 12:10-11 My '25
Man and the snake: La Fontaine, Fables X. 2; poem. Lond Mercury 14:568-70 O '26
Three fables: Miller, his son, and the ass; Old lion; Philomel and Procne; from La Fontaine; poems. Lond Mercury 12:237-9 Jl '25
Two doctors; poem. New Statesman 25:695 O 3 '25

MARSH, Edward O.
Gifted child. Am Sch Bd J 68:60 Mr '24

MARSH, Eleanor Taylor
Shall vacation mean child labor? Kind and First Grade 10:14-16 Je '25

MARSH, Eva Mary
Devil's slobber in Uruguay. Nature M 8:47 Jl '26

MARSH, Frank Burr
Chronology of Caesar's consulship. bibliog Class J 22:504-24 Ap '27
In defense of the corn-dole. Class J 22:10-25 O '26
Policy of Clodius from 58 to 56 B.C. Class Q 21:30-6 Ja '27
Roman aristocracy and the death of Caesar. Class J 20:451-64 My '25
Tacitus and aristocratic tradition. Class Philol 21:289-310 O '26

MARSH, H. W.
Exposures and explanations in New York city civil service. Nat Munic R 16:378-82 Je '27
Independent civil service commission only defense against politics; Reply to Report of Sub-commission on police of the New York crime commission. Nat Munic R 16:721-3 N '27

MARSH, J. L. R.
Business in business. Am Federationist 34: 1337-9 N '27

MARSH, James
James Marsh and the Vermont transcendentalists. M. H. Nicolson. Philos R 34:28-50 Ja '25

MARSH, Jessie B.
Experiment of seven weeks in health teaching based on the use of the Payne analysis. J Educ Method 3:210-14 Ja '24

MARSH, Jessie Fielding
Dahlias; story. Cornhill M 58:549-62 My '25

MARSH, Jessie K.
Shortest night of the year. Lond Mercury 14:17-30 My '26

MARSH, L. Alden
Eating for efficiency. Prim Educ 33:319 My '25

MARSH, Othniel Charles
Marsh, pioneer American paleontologist. C: W. Gilmore. por Nature M 8:239-40 O '26

MARSH, Richard O.
Blond Indians of the Darien jungle. World Today 45:373-80, 493-504 Ap-My '25

MARSH, Sarah E., and Perrin, F. A. C.
Experimental study of the rating scale technique. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 19:383-99 Ja '25

MARSH, William Lockwood
Air raid danger. English R 40:585-9 My '25
Arctic exploration by air. English R 42:270-3 F '26
Broadcasting. English R 43:432-9 O '26
Engineering in the Royal air force. English R 41:534-8 O '25
Guaranteed employment for boys. English R 42:549-54 Ap 26
Helicopter myth. English R 41:647-50 N '25
Imperial air communications. English R 44: 422-5 Ap '27
Jubilee Wimbledon. English R 43:217-21 Ag '26
Need for men. English R 42:51-5 Ja '26

MARSHAL Saxe. See Saxe, Hermann Maurice, comte de

MARSHALL, A. W. W. See Bossom, Alfred C., jt. auth.

MARSHALL, Alfred
Alfred Marshall. Nation (Lond) 35:502 Jl 19 '24
Alfred Marshall, 1842-1924. J. M. Keynes. pors Econ J 34:311-72 S '24
Alfred Marshall, 1842-1924. F. W. Taussig. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no12:547-8 N '26
Bibliographical list of the writings of Alfred Marshall. J. M. Keynes. Econ J 34:627-37 D '24
I memoriali di Marshall. A. Graziani. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50: 299-316 '27
Obituaire. J Economistes 79:506-7 D '24
Obituary. J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:152-6 Ja '25

Bibliography
Bibliographical list of the writings of Alfred Marshall. J: M. Keynes. Econ J 34:627-37 D '24

MARSHALL, Archibald
Art of writing a novel. World R 3:108-9 N 1 '26
Archibald Marshall. St J: Adcock. por Bookm (Lond) 68:288-90 S '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:101; 73:28 N '24, O '27

MARSHALL, C. E., and Page, H. J.
Origin of humic matter. Nature 119:393 Mr 12 '27

MARSHALL, Carrington Tanner
Frontiers of the law. Am Law R 61:509-34 Jl '27

MARSHALL, Charles Henry Tilson
Obituary. Nature 119:397 Mr 12 '27

MARSHALL, D. W. Hunter
On a supposed provincial council of the Scottish church at Dundee in February 1310. Scot Hist R 23:280-93 Jl '26
Two early English occupations in Scotland: their administrative organization. Scot Hist R 25:20-40 O '27

MARSHALL, Edward
Scientific city of the future. World R 3:227 Ja 17 '27

MARSHALL, Francis Hugh Adam
Biological fact and theory. Nature 119:563 Ap 16 '27

MARSHALL, Guy Anstruther Knox
New curculionidæ from Malay archipelago (coleoptera). Phil J Sci 30:349-59 Jl '26
Selection theory and its alternatives. Eugenics R 19:203-13 O '27

MARSHALL, H. P.
Herman Melville. Lond Mercury 11:56-70 N '24
James Stephens. Lond Mercury 12:500-10 S '25

MARSHALL, Harry Ignatius
Karen people of Burma; a study in anthropology and ethnology. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 45:185-7 Je '25
Karens; an element in the melting pot of Burma. So Workm 56:26-33 Ja '27

MARSHALL, Herbert
Differentiation in index numbers of security prices. Am Statis Assn J 22:60-5 Mr '27

MARSHALL, James Broadbent
On a book of Lamb's; poem. Lond Mercury 13: 125 Je '25

MARSHALL, John
Development of the American constitution under John Marshall. A. J. Beveridge. Am Law R 61:449-77 My '27
Marshall and the supremacy of the unwritten law. J. W. Stinson. Am Law R 58:856-71 N '24
Marshall, the man. A. J. Beveridge. Am Law R 61:134-40 Ja '27

MARSHALL, John Edwin
Lord Cromer in Egypt and after. English R 43:643-52 D '26

MARSHALL, Leon Carroll
Man's conquest of nature's powers. World R 2:225-6 My 31 '26
Trading ships and civilization. World R 1:184-5 D 14 '25

MARSHALL, M. E. Sandbach-. See Sandbach-Marshall, M. E.

MARSHALL, M. J., and Stedman, D. F.
Thermal decomposition of formaldehyde. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:53-61 '23

MARSHALL, Milton
Metastable states in low-voltage mercury arcs. Astrophys J 60:243-55 N '24

MARSHALL, Sabina
Development of the policewoman's movement in Cleveland, Ohio. J Social Hygiene 11:193-209 Ap '25

MARSHALL, Thomas Maitland
(ed.) Road to California: letters of Joseph Price. Miss Val Hist R 11:237-57 S '24

MARSHALL, W. E.
Obituary. Near East 30:364 S 30 '26

MARSHALL, W. F.
Fairy hill; poem. Spec 138:692 Ap 16 '27

MARSHALL, Wallace
Some automobiles that have passed me. Bankers M 113:589-93 N '26

MARSHES
Moor, kanal und neuland. H. Schoenfeld. il map Westerm M 135:493-9 Ja '24
Two plant pals that make the marshes. C. E. Volkers. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:62-3 S '26

MARSHES, Tide
Evolution and colonisation of tidal lands. Nature 116:591 O 17 '25

MARSIC war, B.C. 90-88. See Rome—History—Republic

MARSILIUS of Padua
Authorship of the Defensor pacis. M. J. Tooley. bibliog Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 9: 85-106 '26

MARSTON, Clarence Dean
Significance of the resurrection for me. Meth R 110:193-200 Mr '27

MARSTON, H. P.
Safe-guarding the signature card. Bankers M 115:230-1 Ag '27

MARSTON, Jeffrey Eardley (Jeffery E. Jeffery, pseud.)
Printed word. Nation (Lond) 41:105 Ap 30 '27

MARSTON, John
John Marston, dramatist; some new facts about his life. R. E. Brettle. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:7-14 Ja '27
Marston born in Oxfordshire. R. E. Brettle. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:317-19 Jl '27
Milton and Marston. S. F. Damon. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:873-4 D '27
On the Hall-Marston controversy. E. A. Beckwith. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:84-9 Ja '26

MARSTON, Leslie Ray
Etiology of Mongolism. bibliog Psychol Clinic 16:135-40 Mr '25

MARSTON, William M.
Motor consciousness as a basis for emotion. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 22:140-50 Jl '27
Psychonic theory of consciousness. J Abnorm Psychol 21:161-9 Jl '26
Studies in testimony. J Crim Law 15:5-31 My '24
Theory of emotions and affection based upon systolic blood pressure studies. bibliog Am J Psychol 35:469-506 O '24

MARSUPIALIA
Development of the hepatic venous system and the postcaval vein in the marsupialia. M. Tribe. bibliog diags Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 212 ser B:147-207 N 1 '23
See also Koala; Mammals

MARTCHENKO, général
Le communisme au carrefour. Correspondant 306:588-93 F 25 '27
Le communisme en France. Correspondant 308:744-9 S 10 '27
Les partis russes adversaires des Bolchévistes. Correspondant 305:139-43 O 10 '26
La reconstitution économique et commerciale de l'Allemagne. Correspondant 306:131-4 Ja 10 '27
Le rôle de l'Allemagne en Russie. Correspondant 304:258-64 Jl 25 '26

MARTEL, D. de, comte
Le nouveau ministre de France en Chine. A. Duboscq. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:261 Mr 21 '25

MARTEL, Antoine
Une renaissance du messianisme en Pologne. Mercure Fr 177:399-409 Ja 15 '25

MARTEL, Edouard Alfred
A propos de la catastrophe d'Amalfi; le danger des roches calcaires. La Nature 52 pt1:269-72 Ap 26 '24
Aménagement de l'aven Armand, Lozère. La Nature 55 pt1:551-2 Je 15 '27
Au pays des causses. F. Honoré. por L'Illustration 85 pt1:676 Je 25 '27
Le barrage du cañon de l'Ardèche. La Nature 52 pt1:401-5 Je 28 '24
Causses majeurs et Cévennes. por La Nature 55 pt1:20-4 Ja 1 '27
Un chronomètre de l'érosion torrentielle. La Nature 52 pt1:287-8 My 3 '24
Le drame du gouffre Bertarelli. La Nature 54 pt1:68-9 Ja 30 '26
L'expédition de Filippi au Caracorum (Karakoram), 1913-1914. La Nature 52 pt1:385-8 Je 21 '24
La France ignorée. Review by G. Grandidier. J Débats 34 pt2:1094-6 D 30 '27
Franz Schrader, 1844-1924. La Nature 52 pt2: 351-2 N 29 '24
La glacière souterraine perforée du Marboré. La Nature 55 pt1:110-11 F 5 '27
Joseph Vallot, 1854-1925. La Nature 53 pt1: 367-8 Je 6 '25
Louis Gentil, 1869-1925. La Nature 53 pt2:47-8 Jl 18 '25
Une merveille souterraine: les stalagmites de l'aven Armand. L'Illustration 85 pt1: 582 Je 4 '27
Le record des gouffres. La Nature 53 pt1: 141-4 F 28 '25

MARTEL, Tancrède
A Pierre de Ronsard; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:306 Mr 23 '24
Le cor d'Artus; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:101 Ja 25 '25
Les enfants d'Hernani; roman. Annales Polit et Litt 85:66-7, 93-4, 118-20, 145-6, 171-2, 196-8, 222-4, 272-5, 300-2, 326-8, 354-6, 380-2 Jl 19-Ag 30, S 13-O 11 '25
Une vengeance de Frédérick Lemaître. Annales Polit et Litt 88:301-2 Mr 20 '27

MARTEL DE JANVILLE, Sibylle Gabrielle Marie Antoinette de Riquetti de Mirabeau, comtesse de (Gyp, pseud.)
Au temps des cheveux. . . et des chevaux—. pors Annales Polit et Litt 88:325-9, 379-83, 433-7, 487-91, 541-5, 595-9; 89:8-11 Mr 30-Jl 1 '27
Souvenirs d'une petite fille. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:43-71, 362-84, 769-96; 39:395-419, 612-27; 40:616-38; 41:167-84 Mr 1-15, Ap 15, My 15-Je 1, Ag 1, S 1 '27

MARTEN, J. T.
Population problems from the Indian census. Near East 27:175-6, 204-5 F 12-19 '25

MARTENS, Elise H.
High-school counseling system in operation. J Educ Research 11:17-24 Ja '25

MARTENS, Herbert
Volk ohne raum, von H. Grimm. Review. Deutsche Rundschau 209:294-7 D '26

MARTENS, Kurt
Wundersame geschichten vom Onkel Kollmann. Westerm M 139:161-9 O '25

MARTENS
Fisher, king of the martens. W: MacMillan. il Nature M 4:346 D '24

MARTHA, Sister, and Catherine, Sister
Rôle of the public health nurse in the control of leprosy. Pub Health Nurse 17:250-3 My '25

MARTI, Bernart. See Bernart Marti

MARTI, José Julián
Un héros de l'indépendance cubaine; tr. par F. de Miomandre. O. Ferrara. R Polit et Litt 65:483-9 Ag 20 '27

MARTI, Karl
Obituary. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:iv-v '26
Professor Karl Marti. R. W: Rogers. por Meth R 109:175-86 Mr '26

MARTI, Oscar A.
Popular protest and revolt against papal finance in England from 1226 to 1258. bibliog Princ Theol R 25:610-29 O '27

MARTIAL (Marcus Valerius Martialis)
Der hain der Anna Perenna; zu Martial IV 64. O. Immisch. Philologus 83 no2:183-92 '27
Martial and the religion of his day. E. E: Burriss. Class J 21:679-80 Je '26
Martial V. 17, 4. H. J. Thomson. Class Q 20: 203 Jl '26

MARTIAL (Marcus Valerius Martialis)—*Cont.*
Misunderstood passage in Martial. H. J. Rose. Class R 38:64-5 My '24
Note on Martial viii. 67. J: W. Spaeth, jr. Class Philol 22:103 Ja '27

MARTIAL law
See also Courts martial

MARTIAN, Mad. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28: 72-3 O 30 '26

MARTIANUS
Die tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indo-malayischen gebietes, unter beruecksichtigung der benachbarten faunen; die gattungen ischnodactylus, hoplocephala, und martianus. H. Gebien. pls Phil J Sci 27:423-53 Jl '25

MARTIGUES, France
A Martigues; aquarelles de L. Montagné. C: Maurras. L'Illustration 84 pt2:343-6 O 2 '26

MARTIMPREY, René de, comte
Edwige; un drame de chasse et d'amour sous la Terreur; nouvelle. Correspondant 309: 382-410 N 10 '27

MARTIN, A. Lelia
Experimentation with the school program to meet the needs of slow-moving groups. J Educ Method 4:340-5 Ap '25

—and Pechstein, Louis Augustus
Educational tests for retarded school children. J Educ Research 9:403-10 My '24

MARTIN, Asa Earl
History as a required subject in the high school curriculum. Hist Outl 17:370-1 D '26
One solution of the state history problem. Hist Outl 16:163-4 Ap '25

MARTIN, Charles J., and Henry, Arthur C.
Notes on permanent painting. bibliog Teach Col Rec 25:51-60 Ja '24

MARTIN, Charles James
Lister's contribution to preventive medicine. Nature 119:529-31 Ap 9 '27
Prof. E. H. Starling. Nature 119:715-21 My 14 '27

MARTIN, Chester
Responsible government and its corollaries in the Canadian constitution. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 17:41-56 '23
Viceroy or governor? Outlook (Lond) 58:330-2 O 2 '26

MARTIN, Chouron-. See Chouron-Martin

MARTIN, Cyril
Anti-social Socialist. Outlook (Lond) 58:83-4 Jl 24 '26
Bachelors or babies? Outlook (Lond) 57:296 Ap 17 '26
Danger of the covenant. Outlook (Lond) 54: 7-8 Jl 5 '24
Delusions about rights. Outlook (Lond) 55:21-2 Ja 10 '25
Democracy and national decay. Outlook (Lond) 54:325-6 N 8 '24
India; an unconventional view. Outlook (Lond) 53:350-1 My 24 '24
Indian commission. Outlook (Lond) 60:763 D 3 '27
Indian political problems. Outlook (Lond) 57: xi-xii Je 5 '26
Indian reform commission. Outlook (Lond) 59:449-50 Ap 30 '27
India's political future. Outlook (Lond) 57: 262-3 Ap 3 '26
Individualist looks at the world. Outlook (Lond) 59:695-6, 751-2, 797-8, 833-4 Je 4-25 '27
Nationalizing children. Outlook (Lond) 58:241-2 S 11 '26
Pauper's vote. Outlook (Lond) 57:86 F 6 '26
Reform of trade unions. Outlook (Lond) 57: 355-6 My 22 '26
Right to live. Outlook (Lond) 57:455-6; 58:42-3 Je 26, Jl 10 '26
Right to parenthood. Outlook (Lond) 55:343 My 23 '25
Save the trade unions. Outlook (Lond) 58: 624-5 D 24 '26
Subsidising strikers. Outlook (Lond) 58:533-4 D 4 '26
Trade union legislation. Outlook (Lond) 57: 188-9 Mr 13 '26

MARTIN, Donald M.
Canada can resume gold payments. Bankers M 112:551-62 Ap '26

MARTIN, E. J.
Elegy. Lond Mercury 12:462 S '25

MARTIN, Edward M.
Illinois moves towards a modern tax system. Nat Munic R 14:610-12 O '25

MARTIN, Edward Sanford
Double-barrelled social agency: the Boy scouts of America. Social Forces 4:94-7 S '25
New Year's, 1900; poem. World R 1:213 Ja 11 '26

MARTIN, Eva
Reincarnation in the west. Spec 139:1040-1 D 10 '27

MARTIN, F. Olivier-. See Olivier-Martin, F.

MARTIN, Franz
Das Salzburger Grabendach. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:308-19 '26

MARTIN, Gaston
La franc-maçonnerie française et la préparation de la Révolution. Review by C. de Calan. R Sci Polit 49:623-30 O '26

MARTIN, Geoffrey
Science and the community. Nature 115:122 Ja 24 '25

MARTIN, Germain
Histoire économique et financière (Histoire de la nation française; ed. by G. Hanotaux. v. 10). Review by A. de Tarlé. Correspondant 309:112-18 O 10 '27
Un historien de nos finances publiques; M Marcel Marion. R Polit et Litt 64:142-3 Mr 6 '26

MARTIN, Germain Louis. See Dumas, Georges, jt. auth.

MARTIN, Harold Meadway
Convection of heat in fluid flow through pipes. Nature 119:672-3 My 7 '27

MARTIN, Harry E.
Better banking service for industry. Bankers M 108:697-704 My '24

MARTIN, Henri
Le papier-monnaie sous la Révolution française. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:14-41 Ja '24

MARTIN, Henri Jean Guillaume
Saint-Cirq-la-Popie; peintures de H. Martin. J. Baschet. L'Illustration 84 pt2:549-50 N 20 '26

MARTIN, Henry M.
Corneille's Andromède and Calderon's Las fortunas de Perseo. bibliog Mod Philol 23: 407-15 My '26
Lope de Vega's El vellocino de oro in relation to its sources. Mod Lang Notes 39:142-9 Mr '24

MARTIN, Herbert
Moral and religious values of the motion picture. bibliog Relig Educ 22:1008-14 D '27

MARTIN, Horace Ford
Methods of teaching in college classes. Pedagog Sem 31:285-92 S '24

MARTIN, James
Obituary. Geog J 66:86-7 Jl '25

MARTIN, James W.
Administration of gasoline taxes in the United States. Nat Munic R 13:587-600 O '24

MARTIN, John
Famine element in the flood story. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:129-33 '26
Religion of childhood. Am Childhood 13:15 D '27

MARTIN, John P.
Unknown hero; poem. Meth R 110:527 Jl '27
War; poem. Meth R 110:891 N '27

MARTIN, John W.
Stability of Florida. Bankers M 112:53-5 Ja '26

MARTIN, Kingsley
Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne; Angleterre. R Sci Polit 48:211-30 Ap '25

MARTIN, L. C.
Artificial daylight. Nature 114:53-5 Jl 12 '24
Colour nomenclature. Nature 114:790-1 N 29 '24

MARTIN, Lawrence, and Williams, Frank Ernest
Ice-eroded fiord. Geog R 14:576-96 O '24

MARTIN, Léonard
Le Nordeste du Brésil; sa sécheresse, son irrigation. La Nature 55 pt1:439-42 My 15 '27

MARTIN, Leonard Cyril
Vaughan and Cowper. Mod Lang R 22:79-84 Ja '27

MARTIN, Louis
Une page de la vie de P.-J. Toulet, 1887-1889. Mercure Fr 193:589-616 F 1 '27

MARTIN, Louis Léon
Les abeilles de Paris. Annales Polit et Litt 88:16, 42, 68, 94, 120, 146, 172, 200, 226 Ja 2-F 27 '27

MARTIN, Mac
Hunting men in a new republic. Our World 5:48-54 Je '24
Minnesota Yankee Unter den linden. il Our World 4:63-70 Ja '24

MARTIN, Marie A.
Aufgang nur für herrschaften. Westerm M 139:219-20 O '25
Eine fürsorge-erziehungsanstalt im herzen Deutschlands. Westerm M 137:637-43 F '25
Die religion der frau. Westerm M 136:87-9 Mr '24

MARTIN, Mary
Eye portraits. Connoisseur 72:140-5 Jl '25
Physionotrace in France and America. Connoisseur 74:144-52; 75:141-8 Mr, Jl '26
Some American profiles and their makers. Connoisseur 74:87-98 F '26

MARTIN, Maude Cottingham
Geography in the junior high school. J Geog 25:250-7 O '26
Unit topics suitable for junior high school geography. J Geog 26:148-58 Ap '27

MARTIN, Maurice
Les Landes de jadis. L'Illustration 83 pt2: 357 O 3 '25

MARTIN, Myrtle Wallace
Birds' Thanksgiving; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 N '26
Dad's schoolmate; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 Ap '27
Decoration day; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64 My '26
Holiday week; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 D '25
Reason; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 75 D '26
That's March; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 Mr '26

MARTIN, Paul Edmond
Double mercury contact for clock pendulum. School Sci and Math 26:721-2 O '26

MARTIN, Percy Alvin
Latin America and the League of nations. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:14-30 F '26

MARTIN, Peter, pseud. See Waterman, Nixon

MARTIN, Quinn
Art of the films. Arts 9:168-9, 230-1, 288-9, 350-1 Mr-Je '26

MARTIN, Richard
Humanity Martin, M. P. for Galway; one of the founders of the Society for the prevention of cruelty to animals, 1754-1834. M. MacCarthy. Lond Mercury 9:269-86 Ja '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 68:78 Ap '25

MARTIN, Robert Grant
Sources of Heywood's If you know not me, you know nobody. Mod Lang Notes 39:220-2 Ap '24

MARTIN, Roscoe C.
Grange as a political factor in Texas. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:363-83 Mr '26

MARTIN, Rudolph
Biographical sketch. C: B. Davenport. Nat Hist 26:99-100 Ja '26
Obituary. Am J Phys Anthropol 8:451-2 O '25
Obituary. D. Jochelson. por Nat Hist 26:98-9 Ja '26
Obituary. B. Oetteking. Am Anthropol 28: 414-17 Ap '26

MARTIN, S. G.
Kant as a student of natural science. Monist 35:248-58 Ap '25

MARTIN, S. L.
Change of resistance of molybdenite due to light. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:150-6 '24

MARTIN, Seymour Guy
History of philosophy. Monist 36:678-99 O '26

MARTIN, Sidney H. C.
Obituary. Nature 114:545-6 O 11 '24

MARTIN, Thomas
Radiation and wave motion: Royal society at Wembley. Discovery 6:331-3 S '25

MARTIN, Mrs Viva Dutton
General science weighed in the balance. School Sci and Math 24:156-8 F '24
Presentation of contour mapping. School Sci and Math 27:12-16 Ja '27

MARTIN, W. F.
Collateral reading in high school history. bibliog Hist Outl 16:274-7 O '25

MARTIN, W. R.
Centralizing tendencies in the state and county educational program of Kentucky. Am Sch Bd J 69:51-2 O '24

MARTIN, Walter B.
Development of psychoses in prison. bibliog J Crim Law 18:404-15 N '27

MARTIN, William
America's part in international cooperation. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:485-8 Jl '26
Le désarmement et la Société des nations. Correspondant 299:549-70 My 25 '25
Future of the British patent office. Nature 116:392-3 S 12 '25
Histoire de la Suisse. Review by A. de Tarlé. Correspondant 306:573-7 F 25 '27
L'histoire économique d'aujourd'hui. Correspondant 296:64-82 Jl 10 '24
International labour organisation. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:399-410 Jl '26
Sanctions and disarmament. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:49-53 Jl '26

MARTIN, William Frank
Two Christmas poems; A Christmas pastoral; And no man could learn that song. Meth R 107:934 N '24

MARTIN, William Howard
Scattering of light by anisotropic liquids. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:36-8 '25
Scattering of light by liquids: effect of direction on polarization and intensity. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:151-5 '23

MARTIN, William W.
Apple blossoms; poem. Prim Educ 32:292 My '24

MARTIN, William Wallace
And the word became flesh. Meth Q R 73:119-22 Ja '24
Creation of woman: Genesis II. 8-18, 20b-24. Meth Q R 75:315-17 Ap '26
Earliest gospel writings as political documents. Open Court 39:424-32 Jl '25
Exegesis of John 19: 26, 27. Meth Q R 76: 445-6 Jl '27
Kenosis of our Lord. Meth Q R 73:695-7 O '24
Prevailing prayer of an Egyptian queen. Meth Q R 74:494-504 Jl '25
Thirty-third psalm as an alphabetical psalm; a reconstruction. Am J Sem Lang 41:248-52 Jl '25

MARTIN-BASSE, —
Le général Pierre Girodon. J Débats 31 pt2: 456 S 12 '24

MARTIN DU GARD, Roger
Portraits d'écrivains. G. Truc. R Polit et Litt 63:14-17 Ja 3 '25

MARTIN of Tours, Saint
Ælfric's lives of St Martin of Tours. G. H. Gerould. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 24:206-10 Ap '25

MARTIN-SAINT-LÉON, Etienne
La crise de cherté de la vie et ses répercussions sociales. Scientia 41:423-32 Je '27

MARTINDALE, Cyril Charles
Life of Father Bernard Vaughan. Review. Dublin R 174:110-13 Ja '24
Luthero-Catholicism. Dublin R 174:53-65 Ja '24
Urbs quod orbis. Dublin R 177:18-28 Jl '25

MARTINEAU, G. D.
Cape St Vincent; poem. Spec 136:323 F 20 '26
Crecy; poem. Spec 137:279 Ag 21 '26
Geography; poem. Spec 139:351 S 3 '27

MARTINEAU, Harriet
Harriet Martineau: triumph and tradegy. F. S. Marvin. Hibbert J 25:631-40 Jl '27
Spiritual wanderings of a Cambridge literary lady (Mary Ann Kelty), a hundred years ago. M. Wilson. Hibbert J 22:757-72 Jl '24

MARTINELLI, Nello
Il congresso della British classical association e la crisi degli studi classici in Italia. Nuova Antol 252:329-42 Ap 1 '27

MARTINET, Jh., and Bornand, Louis
Les combinaisons moléculaires. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:569-77 O 30 '25

MARTINEZ, Carlo
L'architettura italiana ai nostri giorni. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:499-518 '26

MARTINEZ ANIDO, Severiano
Général Martinez Anido. F. de Brinon. J Débats 32 pt1:221-2 F 6 '25

MARTINEZ-DURAN, Baltasar
Chant d'amour; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:316 Mr 23 '24

MARTINEZ SIERRA, Gregorio
Cradle song; criticism. Outlook (Lond) 58: 473 N 13 '26; Bookm (Lond) 71:203-6 D '26
Cradle song; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 40:216-17 N 13 '26
Cradle song; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 137: 852-3 N 13 '26
Cradle song; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 59:66 Ja 15 '27
Kingdom of God; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 42:184-5 N 5 '27
Kingdom of God; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 144:583 O 29 '27
Kingdom of God; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 60:621 N 5 '27
Kingdom of God; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 139:763-4 N 5 '27
Kingdom of God; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 30:110 N 5 '27
Kingdom of God; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 45:728-9 D '27
Lover; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 137:852-3 N 13 '26
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 85:412 O 18 '25

MARTINI, Emidio
Sui codici napoletani restituiti dall'Austria. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:155-82 '26

MARTINI, Fausto Maria
Il cuore che m'hai dato. Review by M. Muret. J Débats 32 pt2:477-8 S 18 '25

MARTINI, Raymundus
Jews: Christian apologists in Spain in the thirteenth century. A. L. Williams. bibliog Church Q R 102:98-115 Ap '26

MARTINICHTHYS
Martinichthys; a new genus of cretaceous fish from Kansas, with descriptions of six new species. C. E. McClung. pls Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no5sup:20-6 '26

MARTINIQUE
Chez les Neg's-z'habitants. T. Herpin. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:42-3 Jl 12 '25
Impressions martiniquaises d'autrefois; tr. par M. Logé. L. Hearn. R Polit et Litt 64:645-50, 681-8 N 6-20 '26
See also St Pierre, Martinique

MARTINOT-LAGARDE, —
Des plus petits aux plus grands moteurs d'aviation. L'Illustration 82 pt2:591-4 D 18 '24

MARTINOVICH, Nicholas N.
Life of Mohammad Paolo Zaman, the Persian painter of the XVIIth century. Am Oriental Soc J 45:106-9 Je '25
New manuscript of Ali Riza Abbasi. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:270-1 S '24

MARTINS
Purple martin. R. W. Shufeldt. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:51 S '25

MARTINSON, E. M.
Paul as pastor. Bib R 9:350-70 Jl '24
Peter, a fallen minister restored. Bib R 11: 398-411 Jl '26

MARTIRE, Egilberto
Il confessore di Mameli; documenti e note. bibliog Nuova Antol 249:307-17 O 1 '26

MARTONNE, Ed. de
La cartographie officielle en Afrique occidentale française. R Sci 63:481-6, 513-19 Jl 25-Ag 8 '25

MARTONNE, Emmanuel de
Pour la carte de France au 50 000e. Annales Géog 33:1-18 Ja '24
Regions of interior-basin drainage. bibliog Geog R 17:397-414 Jl '27
Les conceptions géographiques de M E. de Martonne. A. Dauzat. bibliog La Nature 54 pt1:221-2 Ap 3 '26

MARTY, Jacques
Contribution à l'étude des problèmes johanniques. R Hist Relig 91:200-11 My '25

MARTYN, T. J. C.
Europe's changing map. World R 5:117 D 12 '27

MARTYR, Weston
Little sail; story. Blackw 217:678-90 My '25
Savage island; story. Blackw 221:481-500 Ap '27
Sleeping draught; story. Blackw 221:1-17 Ja '27
White poison; story. Blackw 222:71-85 Jl '27

MARTYRDOMS, Our cooler. E. B. Sherman. Open Court 41:167-72 Mr '27

Le MARTYRE de l'obèse (drama). See Savoir, Alfred

MARTYROLOGIES
Martyr motif in the Gospel according to Mark. D. W. Riddle. J Relig 4:397-410 Jl '24

MARTYRS
Cent quatre-vingt-onze béatifications françaises à Rome. P. Dumas. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:452-3 O 23 '26
Légendes hagiographiques troyennes; les pseudo-martyrs de la persécution d'Aurélien. G. Verdin. R Hist Relig 90:175-92 N '24
Unknown Christian. H: H. Walker. Christian Cent 43:645-7 My 20 '26
See also Persecution

MARTZ, Charles Ellsworth
Comments and criticisms upon the history inquiry; the statistics are superficial. Hist Outl 15:315-16 O '24
Place of history in a new social studies program. Hist Outl 15:71-3 F '24

MARUSSIG, Giuseppe
Occidente e Oriente secondo uno scrittore slavo. Nuova Antol 256:209-20 N 16 '27
Uomini di confine; romanzo. Nuova Antol 249:29-40, 150-74, 283-97, 415-36 S 1-O 16 '26

MARUYA, H.
Modern girl. Trans-Pac 14:6 Jl 2 '27

MARUYAMA, M.
American financial aid plays big part in Japan. Trans-Pac 12:19 S 5 '25
Coming of Japan's railways. Trans-Pac 12:17 O 17 '25

MARUYAMA, M.—*Continued*
Electricity and gas in Japan. Trans-Pac 12: 16 N 28 '25
First savings bank in Japan founded in 1876. Trans-Pac 12:19 Ag 22 '25
History of Bank of Japan reveals its rapid growth. Trans-Pac 12:18 Ag 15 '25
How insurance firms started. Trans-Pac 12: 18 N 21 '25
How semi-government banks originated in Japan. Trans-Pac 12:20 Ag 29 '25
Japan on the high seas. Trans-Pac 12:18 N 14 '25
Japan stock exchange's growth a gradual conquest. Trans-Pac 12:19 O 3 '25
Japan's budget system was started as early as 1873. Trans-Pac 12:18 S 19 '25
Japan's economic life. Trans-Pac 12:19 Ag 8; 19 D 19 '25; 13:18, 21 Ja 2; 19 Ja 9 '26
Story of growth of Japan's clearing house is retold. Trans-Pac 12:20 S 5 '25
Tokyo chamber of commerce. Trans-Pac 12: 18 O 31 '25
Trust companies in Japan modeled on those in U. S. Trans-Pac 12:19 S 12 '25

MARUYAMA, S.
From an American of Japanese blood; an opinion of the immigration bill and its implications. Trans-Pac 10:5 My 24 '24

MARVAUD, Angel
La politique extérieure de l'Espagne. R Sci Polit 50:41-74 Ja '27

MARVEL, Ik, pseud. See Mitchell, Donald Grant

MARVELLOUS history of Saint Bernard (drama). See Ghéon, Henri

MARVIN, Agnes T.
Difficulties encountered by boards of directors of visiting nurse associations. Pub Health Nurse 16:288-90 Je '24

MARVIN, Charles Frederick
Characteristics of cycles. Geog R Sup 13:666-7 O '23

MARVIN, Francis Sydney
Harriet Martineau: triumph and tragedy. Hibbert J 25:631-40 Jl '27
Humanism in science teaching. J Educ 57:488-90 Jl '25
Middle way in England. Hibbert J 25:229-36 Ja '27
Mr Noyes's poetic criticism. Bookm (Lond) 67:98-100 N '24
Newton's place in science. Nature 119:sup24-8 Mr 26 '27
Promise of the age we live in. Hibbert J 23: 656-67 Jl '25
Science and social progress. Am R 2:381-90 Jl '24
Little university in seven volumes. L. H. Hough. Christian Cent 40:1201-2 S 20 '23

MARVIN, George
Mr Masanao Hanihara. Trans-Pac 10:5 My 24 '24

MARVIN, M. H.
Are ministers' salaries Christian? Christian Cent 42:1408-9 N 12 '25

MARVIN, Mary M.
Place of experimentation and research in improving the nursing care of the patient. Teach Col Rec 28:795-801 Ap '27

MARVIN, Merze
Des Moines cleans house. Nat Munic R 14: 535-9 S '25

MARWICK, W. H.
Cotton industry and the industrial revolution in Scotland. Scot Hist R 21:207-18 Ap '24
W. E. A. grows up. Outlook (Lond) 54:310-12 N 1 '24

MARWITZ, Roland
Gelöbnis; gedicht. Westerm M 136:353 Je '24

MARX, Claude Roger-. See Roger-Marx, Claude

MARX, Ellie Marcus
Teaching citizenship in school. So Workm 53:465-8 O '24

MARX, Henri
Ariel; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt1: 380-2 Mr 5 '26
Ariel; critique. A. Billy. Mercure Fr 187:162-5 Ap 1 '26

MARX, Karl
India under British rule; two articles which appeared in the New York daily tribune in 1853. Labour Monthly 7:717-28 D '25
Revolution in China and in Europe; reprint. Labour Monthly 8:145-52 Mr '26
Der begriff der gesetzmässigkeit bei Marx. W. Sombart. Schmollers Jahrb 47:11-31 '24
L'évolution du marxisme depuis la mort de Marx. A. Wauters. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 18 no9:127p '24
In the light of Marxism. Labour Monthly 7: 482-8 Ag '25
Karl Marx on China. D. Riazanov. Labour Monthly 8:86-92 F '26

MARX, Milton
Architecture and the English renaissance. Sewanee R 34:143-55 Ap '26

MARX, Robert S.
Compulsory automobile insurance. Nat Munic R 16:503-9 Ag '27
Compulsory compensation insurance. Am Law R 59:200-38 Mr '25

MARX, Wilhelm
Responsibility for the war. Foreign Affairs 4:177-94 Ja '26
Portrait. Our World 4:9 F; 5:9 S '24
Le second ministère Marx. J Débats 31 pt1: 945-7 Je 13 '24

MARXISM. See Socialism

MARY, Virgin
Doctrinal development and the assumption of Our Lady. H. G. Hughes. Dublin R 175:263-77 O '24
Integrity of the Lucan narrative of the annunciation. J. G. Machen. Princ Theol R 25: 529-86 O '27
Mother of Jesus. F. Y. Leggatt. Homiletic R 87:412-15 My '24

Art

Altered in the nineteenth century? problem of a madonna at the National gallery, London. J. Destrée. il Connoisseur 74:209-10 Ap '26
Stefan Lochner. H. Nasse. il Westerm M 139:378-88 D '25
La Mater dolorosa du musée Jacquemart-André. P. Fierens. J Débats 34 pt1:337-9 F 25 '27
Zum problem der Schönen madonnen um 1400. W. Pinder. il pl Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 44:147-71 '23

Legends

Bread offered to the Child-Christ. J: R. Reinhard. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:93-7 Mr '25

MARY, princess of Great Britain, viscountess Lascelles
Portrait, by F. O. Salisbury. Am M Art 17: 153 Mr '26

MARY de Cork; conte. J. Kessel. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:734-53 O 15 '24

MARY HAMILTON (ballad)
Mary Hamilton; the group authorship of ballads. A. H. Tolman. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:422-32 Je '27

MARY LOUIS, Sister. See Louis, Sister Mary

MARY Rosalie, Sister
Benedictines back in England in 1792. Dublin R 174:73-83 Ja '24

MARY STUART, queen of Scots
Before and after the battle of Langside. M. Wood. Scot Hist R 23:294-7 Jl '26
Mary Stuart's scandal letter to Queen Elizabeth C. A. Mitchell. bibliog il Discovery 6: 368-73 O '25
Portrait. L'Illustration 83 pt1:26 Ja 10 '25
Proposal to assassinate Mary Queen of Scots at Fotheringay; with text of note. C. Read. Eng Hist R 40:234-5 Ap '25
Queen Mary in the counties of Dumbarton and Argyll. T: A. Small. Scot Hist R 25: 13-19 O '27

MARY STUART, queen of Scots—*Continued*
Side-light on the mystery of Mary Stuart; Pietro Bizari's contemporary account of the murders of Riccio and Darnley. G. F. Barwick. Scot Hist R 21:115-27 Ja '24
Spurious marriage contract of Mary Stuart. C. A. Mitchell. por Discovery 6:199-205 Je '25

MARY, Mary, quite contrary (drama). See Ervine, St John Greer

MARYLAND

Civil service commission
Maryland one-man civil service commission. O. C. Short. Nat Munic R 15:153-7 Mr '26

Education
See Education—Maryland

History
Social interpretation: Maryland. I. L Peters. Social Forces 4:510-19 Mr '26

Mines and mineral resources
See Mines and mineral resources—Maryland

Social conditions
Social interpretation: Maryland. I. L. Peters. Social Forces 4:510-19 Mr '26

State normal school, Frostburg
See Maryland state normal school, Frostburg

Washington metropolitan district
See also Maryland national capital park and planning commission

MARYLAND national capital park and planning commission
Washington, D.C., via Maryland. J. B. Smith. map Nat Munic R 16:620-3 O '27

MARYLAND state federation of labor
Be it resolved that. A. M. Rogers. Am Federationist 33:1376-9 N '26

MARYLAND state normal school, Frostburg
Frostburg plan of teacher-training. N. A. Wade. Educ Adm and Sup 12:55-7 Ja '26
Plan of cooperation at Frostburg state normal school. J: L: Dunkle. Educ Adm and Sup 11: 320-4 My '25

MARZIALS, Ada
Holly; story. Pop Educ 43:224-5 D '25

MASAI (tribe)
Les villages des tribus Massas. A. Gide. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:236-7 Mr 5 '27

MASAKI, Naohiko
Japan's attitude toward fine art. Trans-Pac 10:4 My 24 '24

MASAMUNE, Hakucho
Critical examination of present-day Japanese playwrights. Trans-Pac 13:5 Mr 20 '26

MASARYK, Tomáš Garrigue
Reflections on the question of war guilt. Foreign Affairs 3:529-40 Jl '25
Religious conditions in Czecho-Slovakia. Homiletic R 90:367-9 N '25
La carrière du président. J Débats 34 pt1: 886 Je 3 '27
Grand old man of Czechoslovakia. R. Machray. Spec 135:867 N 14 '25
Masaryk redivivus. J. Urban. Preuss Jahrb 209:201-7 Ag '27
Portrait. Bankers M 108:915 Je '24; World Today 45:188; 50:115 F '25, Jl '27
Le soixante-quinzième anniversaire du président Masaryk. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 32 pt1:422-3 Mr 13 '25

MASCART, Jean
Action du soleil sur les tremblements de terre. R Sci 62:624-5 O 25 '24
L'action primitive du soleil. La Nature 52 pt2: 371-2 D 13 '24
Activité solaire et perturbations magnétiques. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:353-4 Je 30 '24
Aurores boréales et activité solaire. La Nature 52 pt2:76-7 Ag 2 '24
Les causes astronomiques possibles des variations de climat. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37: 694-700 D 31 '26
Les chotts algériens et le climat africain. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:35-7 Ja 31 '26
Le climat à partir des temps jurassiques. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:691-2 D 30 '25
Le climat primaire de la terre. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:594-6 N 15 '24
Géographie et météorologie. La Nature 53 pt1:92-4 F 7 '25
Influence de la chaleur solaire sur les glaciers. La Nature 55 pt1:81-2 Ja 15 '27
La lune et les tremblements de terre. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:386-7 Jl 15 '24
Les origines du climat actuel. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:529-31 O 15 '26
Les résultats récents des observations de latitude. La Nature 54 pt1:260-2 Ap 24 '26
Les révolutions du globe. La Nature 52 pt2: 54-5 Jl 26 '24
Sur la vitesse moyenne du vent. La Nature 53 pt1:276-7 My 2 '25
Sur le déplacement du pôle. La Nature 53 pt1:155-7 Mr 7 '25
Sur quelques variations de la radiation solaire. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:631-4 N 30 '27
Témoignage de la faune dans les modifications du climat. La Nature 54 pt1:142-3 F 27 '26
La valeur des témoignages dans la variation des climats. La Nature 54 pt2:77-8 Jl 31 '26

Die **MASCHINE;** erzählung. C. Haensel. Deutsche Rundschau 199:138-71, 269-86 My-Je '24

MASCHKE, W.
Unionism in Germany after the period of inflation. Am Federationist 32:538-42 Jl '25

MASCI, Filippo
Una critica di G. D. Romagnosi alla Scienza nuova di Vico. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 47:99-131 '21
L'infinito e il nulla nella lirica leopardiana. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 47:1-20 '21

MASCIA, Francesco
Portrait. L'Illustration 84 pt2:523 N 13 '26

MASCLAUX, Pierre
L'idée de Faust. Mercure Fr 182:94-105 Ag 15 '25

MASCOT; story. F. M. Ford. Lond Mercury 17: 133-46 D '27

MAS-D'AZIL, France
Les galets coloriés du Mas-d'Azil. P. H. Boussac. il La Nature 55 pt1:385-90 My 1 '27

MASEFIELD, John
King's daughter: a tragedy in verse. Review by G: H. Clarke. Sewanee R 32:225-42 Ap '24
Sea fever; poem. Am Federationist 33:959 Ag '26
Tewkesbury road; poem. Pop Educ 43:32 S '25; Same. World R 4:267 Je 6 '27
Trial of Jesus; criticism. J: Freeman. por Bookm (Lond) 69:104-5 N '25
Tristan and Isolt; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143:305 F 26 '27
Chaucer and Masefield. R: G. Berkelman. English J 16:698-705 N '27
An estimate. N. I. White. So Atlan Q 26:189-200 Ap '27
Hell hounds; a dramatic book sermon. W: L. Stidger. Homiletic R 90:490-3 D '25
John Masefield and his work. R. E. Hutchinson. por World R 4:38-9 F 21 '27
Mr John Masefield: a biographical note. S. P. Chase. Mod Lang Notes 40:84-7 F '25
Poetry of John Masefield. E: Davison. English J 15:5-13 Ja '26
Poetry of John Masefield. G. Gould. por Bookm (Lond) 66:95-7 My '24
Portrait, by W. Rothenstein. Bookm (Lond) 70:14a Ap '26

MASERAS, Alfons
La conversion de Leukaionia; nouvelle, tr. par A. Falgairolle. Mercure Fr 181:333-46 Jl 15 '25

MASERAS, Alfons—*Continued*
Le meunier et la danseuse; nouvelle, tr. par Renucci. R Polit et Litt 64:560-2 S 18 '26
Le 29; nouvelle, tr. par Renucci. R Polit et Litt 63:476-8 Jl 18 '25
(tr.) See Alcover, Joan. La relique

MASIYAMA, Yoshio. See Kaya, Seishi, jt. auth.

MASJID al-Azhar, Cairo. See Azhar university, Cairo

MASK (drama). See Dramas—Criticisms, plots, etc.

MASK of anarchy (poem). See Shelley, Percy Bysshe

MASKS (plays)
Echte und unechte masken. J. Koch. Engl Stud 58 no2:179-212 '24
Enchanted summer; masque for the whole school. M. C. Blomquist. Prim Educ 33: 410 Je '25
Some early masks and morris dances. L. Ferguson. Mod Philol 24:409-17 My '27

MASKS (sculpture)
See also Imagines

MASÓ, M. Saderra. See Faustino, Leopoldo A., jt. auth.

MASON, Alfred Edward Woodley
Detective novels. Nation (Lond) 36:645-6 F 7 '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:192a D '24

MASON, Alpheus T.
Labor clauses of the Clayton act. Am Pol Sci R 18:489-512 Ag '24
Legal justification for injunctions in labor disputes So Atlan Q 23:40-9 Ja '24
Right to strike. So Atlan Q 23:197-210 Jl '24

MASON, Arthur
Bo'sun; story. English R 38:232-40 F '24

MASON, C. W.
Booker T. Washington high school. So Workm 53:313-17 Jl '24

MASON, Charles Welsh
Chinese confessions of C. W. Mason. Nation (Lond) 35:109-10 Ap 26 '24

MASON, Ethel I.
Two-century wild goose chase. Nature M 8: 171-4 S '26

MASON, Eugene
Charles Williams and his work. Bookm (Lond) 68:26-7 Ap '25
William Kean Seymour. Bookm (Lond) 73: 23-4 O '27

MASON, Gregory
Cities that passed in a night. World Today 49:476-82 Ap '27
Shrines of a vanished race. World Today 49: 144-58 Ja '27

MASON, Hollie Lee
Our federal government. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:45 S; 35 O; 36:52 N; 42 D '26; 36 Ja; 56 F; 40 Mr; 30 Ap; 44 My; 30 Je '27

MASON, Isaac
Two Chinese Moslem magazines. Moslem World 15:385-7 O '25

MASON, John Alden
Coast and crest in Colombia. il Nat Hist 26: 31-43 Ja '26
Porto Rican folk-lore; ed. by A. M. Espinosa. J Am Folk-lore 34:143-208; 35:1-61; 37:247-344; 38:507-618; 39:227-369 Ap '21, Ja '22, Jl '24, O '25, Jl '26

MASON, John B., and Munro, William Bennett (trs.) See Mitzlaff. German cities since the revolution of 1918

MASON, Karl Ernest
Histological study of sterility in the albino rat due to a dietary deficiency. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:377-82 Jl '25

MASON, Kenneth
Shaksgam valley and Aghil range. Geog J 69:289-323 Ap '27
Stereographic survey of the Shaksgam. Geog J 70:342-52 O '27

MASON, Stuart, pseud. See Millard, Christopher Sclater

MASON, Walt
Little green tents; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64 My '26

MASON, William
William Mason, by J: W. Draper. Review. Mod Lang R 20:476-9 O '25
William Mason, poet and biographer. L. Whibley. Blackw 222:514-27 O '27

MASON, William Smith
Franklin and Galloway. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 34:227-58 O '24

MASONS (secret order). See Freemasonry

MASPONS, Francesco
Une des sources du malaise espagnol. R Polit et Litt 62:440-3 Jl 5 '24

MASQUES (plays). See Masks (plays)

MASS
Did Chrétien identify the Grail with the mass? A. C. L. Brown. Mod Lang Notes 41:226-33 Ap '26
High mass at the pope's accession day. W. Burghclere. Spec 136:552-3 Mr 20 '26
See also Lord's supper; Transubstantiation

MASS-production. See Production

MASSA, G.
Les Greuze de Montpellier. J Débats 31 pt2: 422-3 S 5 '24

MASSACHUSETTS
See also Gloucester

Antiquities
Possible pre-Algonkian culture in south-eastern Massachusetts. E. B. Delabarre. il tab Am Anthropol 27:359-69 Jl '25
See also Boston—Antiquities

Description and travel
See also Provincetown

Economic conditions
Higher cost of food in Massachusetts. R. J. McFall. tabs Am Statis Assn J 19:362-77 S '24

Education
See Education—Massachusetts

Geology
See Geology—Massachusetts

History
How Massachusetts received the Declaration of independence. J: H: Edmonds. bibliog Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:227-52 O '25
Massachusetts. D. E. McDowell. il Our World W 3:24-5 O 5 '25

Industries and resources
Town forests of Massachusetts: a record of community achievement. A. G. Brandeis J Social Forces 3:476-8 Mr '25

Law
Liability of the trustees, property, and shareholders of a Massachusetts trust. I. P. Hildebrand. Am Law R 59:17-64 Ja '25
Psychiatric examination of persons accused of crime. S. Glueck. bibliog Mental Hygiene 11:287-305 Ap '27

Legislature
Massachusetts, different from the others. A. C. Hanford. Nat Munic R 13:40-8 Ja '24

Politics and government
Contemporary town meeting government in Massachusetts. J: F. Sly. Nat Munic R 15 444-6 Ag '26
Massachusetts adopts new compensation plan. F. O. Everett and E. O. Griffenhagen. Nat Munic R 16:576-9 S '27
Massachusetts town meeting bends but does not break. J: F. Sly. Nat Munic R 15:681-6 D '26

Prisons
Massachusetts' department of correction. S. Bates. Am R 4:544-9 D '26

MASSACHUSETTS—*Continued*

Public health

Cancer studies in Massachusetts. H. L. Lombard and C. R. Doering. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:728-35 O '27

Statistics, Vital

Death rate from diphtheria in Massachusetts for 51 years, 1875-1925; compared with New York. C. R. Doering. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 12-14 Ja '27

Taxation

Bank and corporation taxes in Massachusetts. H: F. Long. Nat Munic R 14:470-3 Ag '25

Trusts, Industrial

See Trusts, Industrial—United States

MASSACHUSETTS baking company

Injunction case without parallel. J: P. Frey. Am Federationist 31:629-37 Ag '24

MASSACHUSETTS general hospital

Salvage; the sunshine repair shop's share in the infantile paralysis clinic of the Massachusetts general hospital. H. C. Low. il Child Health M 5:46-50 F '24

MASSACHUSETTS-Halifax health commission. See Child welfare—Novia Scotia

MASSACHUSETTS state normal school, Westfield

Westfield conference for young teachers. C: Russell. Teach Col Rec 29:223-41 D '27

MASSACHUSETTS tuberculosis league, inc.

Educational services of the Massachusetts tuberculosis league, inc. Am Phys Educ R 30: 452-3 O '25

MASSAGE

Massage and medical electricity. Spec 137: 1061-2 D 11 '26

See also Osteopathy

MASSALIA. See Marseilles

MASSALIANS. See Messalians

MASSART, Jean

La coopération et le conflit des réflexes qui déterminent la forme du corps chez araucaria excelsa R. BR. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no8: 33p '24

Recherches expérimentales sur la spécialisation et l'orientation des tiges dorsiventrales. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no11:54p '24

Les réflexes chez les polyporées. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:272-7 '23

Sur l'autostérilité du coquelicot papaver rhoeas. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no10-11:439-53 '23

Obituaire. E. de Wildeman. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:529-30 O 15 '25

Obituary. Nature 116:790-1 N 28 '25

MASSAS. See Masai (tribe)

MASSÉ, Daniel

La crèche de Bethléhem. Mercure Fr 186: 561-93 Mr 15 '26

L'exil d'Ovide. Mercure Fr 172:640-56 Je 15 '24

MASSÉ, Henri

(ed. and tr.) L'exposé des religions par Abou'l Maâli. R Hist Relig 94:17-75 Jl '26

MASSE, René

Obituaire. G. Cadoux. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:432-3 D '26

MASSE-mensch (drama). See Toller, Ernst

MASSÉNA, André, duke of Rivoli, prince of Essling

Le maréchal Masséna, contrebandier. P. Sabor. R Polit et Litt 63:409-16 Je 20 '25

MASSENBURG bill. See Negroes in the United States—Segregation

MASSERON, Alexandre

Au pays des Bigoudens, Penmarc'h. Correspondant 308:337-54 Ag 10 '27

Pour préparer le VII[e] centenaire de la mort de saint François d'Assise, 4 octobre 1226-4 octobre 1926. bibliog Correspondant 300: 860-78 S 25 '25

Le premier jubilé et les contemporains. Correspondant 297:877-87 D 25 '24

Prière au grand saint Nicolas. Correspondant 297:570-6 N 25 '24

Le VII[e] centenaire de la mort de saint François d'Assise, 4 octobre 1226-4 octobre 1926. bibliog Correspondant 304:834-50 S 25 '26

Les stigmates de saint François d'Assise. Correspondant 296:769-87 S 10 '24

Variations sur les cheveux coupés. Correspondant 309:754-7 D 10 '27

MASSES and man (Masse-mensch). See Toller, Ernst

MASSEY, Gerald

Old England; poem. Open Court 38:453-4 Ag '24

War waits; poem. Open Court 38:454-5 Ag '24

Gerald Massey. D. Wright. por Open Court 38:449-57 Ag '24

MASSEY, Vincent

Address. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1927:128-34

Canada's young minister at Washington. H. Mackay. por World Today 49:116-18 Ja '27

Portrait. Bankers M 114:734 My '27

MASSEY, William Ferguson

Obituary. Round Tab 15:841-4 S '25

MASSICOTTE, Edouard Z.

Auberges et cabarets d'autrefois. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:97-112 '27

La ceinture fléchée, chef-d'oeuvre de l'industrie domestique au Canada. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:1-13 '24

Une noce populaire il y a cinquante ans. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:25-31 '23

MASSIF central

Pluviosité de la bordure sud-orientale du Massif central. A. E. Mitard. bibliog diags maps tabs Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 4:5-69 '27

MASSIGNON, Louis

La crise de l'autorité religieuse et le califat en Islam. R Sci Polit 48:74-85 Ja '25

L'entente islamique internationale et les deux congrès musulmans de 1926. R Sci Polit 49: 481-5 O '26

El Hallâdj et le panthéisme; à propos de deux livres récents: La passion d'Al-Hosayn-ibn-Mansour-al-Hallâj, martyr mystique de l'Islam, exécuté à Bagdad le 26 mars 922, et Essai sur les origines du lexique technique de la mystique musulmane. L. Gauthier. R Hist Relig 91:77-96 Ja '25

Islam in the United soviet socialist republics; abridged translation. bibliog Moslem World 17:359-69 O '27

MASSIMO, Margherita Pagliano-. See Pagliano-Massimo, Margherita

MASSINGER, Philip

Corrections to the text of Believe as you list. S: A. Tannenbaum. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42: 777-81 S '27

MASSINGHAM, Harold John

Battle of Glozel. Sat R 144:763-4 D 3 '27

Birds and civilization. Sat R 141:294-5 Mr 6 '26

Cissbury camp. Nation (Lond) 37:596-7 Ag 15 '25

Cornish wilds. English R 38:899-906 Je '24

Dordogne. New Statesman 26:609-10 F 27 '26

Dorset the blest. Spec 135:298-9 Ag 22 '25

Kit's Coty house: a spring pilgrimage. Spec 134:881-2 My 30 '25

Mendip. Lond Mercury 10:367-73 Ag '24

On Mendip. Spec 135:1134-5 D 19 '25

Wild birds' protection bill. Spec 138:636 Ap 9 '27

The wood. Sat R 143:932 Je 18 '27

MASSINGHAM, Henry William (Wayfarer, pseud.)

Art of Athene Seyler. Spec 132:1032 Je 28 '24

Book of common prayer. Spec 132:632-3 Ap 19 '24

Corsica in spring. Spec 133:87-9 Jl 19 '24

Failure. New Statesman 25:223-4 Je 6 '25

MASSINGHAM, Henry William (Wayfarer, pseud.)—*Continued*
Liberal caravan. Spec 133:187-9 Ag 9 '24
Other side: is Labour to have fair play? Spec 132:317-19 Mr 1 '24
Other side of the referendum. Spec 132:119-21 Ja 26 '24
Religion of a journalist. Spec 133:414-15, 499-50 S 27-O 4 '24
H. W. M. J. L. Hammond. Nation (Lond) 35:682 S 6 '24
Mr Massingham's religion. W: R. Inge. Spec 133:595-6 O 25 '24

MASSIS, Henri
Défense de l'Occident. Review by A. Bellessort. J Débats 34 pt2:243-6 Ag 5 '27
Défense de la Russie; la théorie russe de M Henri Massis. S. Posener. Mercure Fr 198: 323-42 S 1 '27

MASSÒLO, Pietro
Un poeta uxoricida del secolo XVI. P. Molmenti. Nuova Antol 251:129-41 Ja 16 '27

MASSON, Frédéric
Comment écrire l'histoire. por Annales Polit et Litt 86:252 Mr 7 '26
Les livres de Frédéric Masson à l'hôtel Thiers; bibliothèque napoléonienne. A. Rébelliau. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:178-95 Jl 1 '26
Réception de M Georges Lecomte à l'Académie française; discours de M Lecomte. J Débats 33 pt1:411-20 Mr 12 '26

MASSON, Georges Armand
La faune littéraire. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 341-3, 397-9, 449-50, 511-12; 89:21-2, 78, 126 Mr 30-My 15, Jl 1-Ag 1 '27

MASSON, Irvine
Genesis of the Royal society. Nature 113:197-9 F 9 '24
Science and freemasonry. Discovery 7:212 Je '26

MASSON, M. G.
School bird club. Nature M 3:303 My '24

MASSON, Papire
Papire Masson, biographe de Dante, de Pétrarque et de Boccace. P. Ronzy. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 1:41-7 '24
Les relations de Baronius et de Papire Masson, d'après leur correspondance et des documents inédits, 1591-1607. P. Ronzy. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:265-306 '23

MASSON, Rosaline Orme
R.L.S. at Pitlochry. Cornhill M 62:343-50 Mr '27

MASSON, Thomas Lansing (Tom Masson)
Faith of a humorist. Christian Cent 42:1367-8 N 5 '25
New world calendar? World R 3:216-17 Ja 10 '27
What is it all about? Christian Cent 40:1199-1200 S 20 '23

MASSON-OURSEL, Paul
L'atomisme indien. R Philos 99:342-68 My '25
Foi bouddhique et foi chrétienne. R Hist Relig 95:1-5 Ja '27
History of philosophy; tr. by G. Landré and L: Landré. bibliog Monist 36:417-29 Jl '26

MASSONNEAU, M.
L'électrification du réseau de la Compagnie des chemins de fer du Midi. R Sci 63: 381-6 Special no '25

MASSORETIC text. See Bible—Versions

MASSOUL, Henry
Les fiancés de Manzoni. Mercure Fr 196:257-78 Je 1 '27
François Pétrarque et Cola di Rienzo. Mercure Fr 200:56-78 N 15 '27
Un pèlerin de l'année sainte MCCCL; François Pétrarque. Mercure Fr 176:577-603 D 15 '24
Sur la trace de Pétrarque et de Laure. L'Illustration 85 pt2:456-9 O 22 '27
Une tentative de dictature du prolétariat au XIV• siècle: le soulèvement des cardeurs; histoire florentine. Mercure Fr 188:79-100 My 15 '26
Trois voyages d'Italie. Mercure Fr 173:96-129 Jl 1 '24

MASSOW, E. von
Die irredenta des Balkans. Deutsche Rundschau 202:40-3 Ja '25
Kiderlen-Wächter und die Balkanwirren; ein beitrag zur vorbereitung des Weltkrieges. Deutsche Rundschau 201:1-7 O '24

MAST, Ivan L.
Finding time for extra-curricular activities in consolidated schools. J Rural Educ 5:172-7 D '25

MASTABAS. See Tombs—Egypt

MASTARNA; novelle. A. von Gleichen-Russwurm. Westerm M 142:34-6 Mr '27

MASTER; story. R. D. Hemingway. English R 40:341-50 Mr '25

MASTER-fiddler; story. J. Gordon. Blackw 217: 194-206 F '25

MASTER gunner; story. Lake Chad. Blackw 219:435-47 Ap '26

MASTER of Messkirch
Zur frage nach dem namen des meisters von Messkirch. W. Hugelshofer. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:33-7 '25

MASTER of the Blaubeurer altar
Der meister der Schönen Deutschen im Louvre. F. Winkler. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:62-5 '24

MASTER of the Dangolsheimer Madonna
Der meister der Dangolsheimer Madonna. T. Demmler. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:164-80 '25

MASTERMAN, Charles Frederick Gurney
Armour and the battle-cry. Nation (Lond) 35:403-4 Je 28 '24
Authority in politics. Nation (Lond) 40:212 N 13 '26
Future of liberalism and labour. Nation (Lond) 38:545-6 Ja 16 '26
Liberal convention. Nation (Lond) 36:641-2 F 7 '25
Liberal governess. New Statesman 22:628 Mr 8 '24
Charles Masterman. A. G. Gardiner. Nation (Lond) 42:309-10 N 26 '27
Charles Masterman: a tribute. E. H. Gilpin. Nation (Lond) 42:346 D 3 '27
Obituary. Lond Mercury 17:124 D '27

MASTERMAN, Lucy
From Paris. Nation (Lond) 42:506-7 D 31 '27
So many opinions. Nation (Lond) 37:233-4 My 23 '25
Weir house. Nation (Lond) 36:644-5 F 7 '25

MASTERS, Chester D.
Hand-to-mouth buying as observed by the banker. Bankers M 114:569-72 Ap '27

MASTERS, David
Most hopeful and promising cure for consumption. World Today 46:1026-35 N '25

MASTERS, Edgar Lee
Une confession poétique de l'Ouest-américain. F. Baldensperger. Correspondant 297:833-47 D 25 '24
Edgar Lee Masters; critic of life. L. Jones. Am R 2:517-23 S '24

MASTERS, F. H.
Electrical equipment at Rugby. Discovery 7: 183-4 My '26
How America is reached. Discovery 8:98 Mr '27
Imperial wireless. Discovery 7:256 Jl '26
Marine direction-finding. Discovery 7:328-9 S '26
New short-wave system. Discovery 7:431 D '26
Problem of range. Discovery 7:397 N '26
Progress in television. Discovery 8:64 F '27
Telephone jubilee. Discovery 7:293 Ag '26
Transoceanic radio telephony. bibliog Discovery 7:146-7 Ap '26
Twenty-five years. Discovery 8:29 Ja '27
Wireless transmission of photographs. Discovery 7:220-1 Je '26

MASTERS, Helen
Chemistry of the Christmas pudding. Discovery 5:340-2 D '24

MASTERS, R. W.
Jefferson and the constitution. World R 4:87 Mr 14 '27

MASTERSINGERS (Die meistersinger). See Wagner, Richard

MASTICATION
Movements of the lower jaw of cattle during mastication. P. Jordan and R. de L. Kronig. Nature 120:807 D 3 '27

MASTIFFS
La reconstitution d'une race canine. L: Forest. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:523 My 23 '25

MASTIGIAS papua L. See Rhizostomae

MASTODONS
Elephants and mastodonts arrive in America. H: F. Osborn. il maps Nat Hist 25:3-23 Ja '25
Review of Dr Günther Schlesinger's paper on mastodons. O. P. Hay. tab Wash Acad Sci J 15:381-7 O 4 '25
Two new pleistocene mastodons. O. P. Hay. il Wash Acad Sci J 16:35-41 Ja 19 '26

See also Proboscidea

MASTURBATION
Study of certain auto-erotic practices. K. B. Davis. tabs Mental Hygiene 8:668-723; 9:28-59 Jl '24, Ja '25
Why they failed to answer; follow-up of the questionnaire on the sex life of unmarried college women. K. B. Davis. J Social Hygiene 11:92-102 F '25

MASUJIMA, Rokuichiro
Bahaism and Buddhism. Trans-Pac 13:3 Jl 3 '26

MASUJIRO HONDA. See Honda, Masujiro

MASURIUM
Two new elements of the manganese group. Nature 116:54-5 Jl 11 '25

MASUROVA, Alla
Konenkov, the wood carver; tr. by I. Khrabroff. Am M Art 17:237-40 My '26

MATA-HARI (Marguerite Gertrude Zelle Macleod)
L'éternelle question Mata Hari. C. Pitollet. Mercure Fr 184:271-6 N 15 '25

MATAGRIN, Am.
A propos du centenaire de l'aluminium. La Nature 55 pt2:241-7 S 15 '27

MATCHES
Centenary of the friction match. W: A. Bone. Nature 119:495-6 Ap 2 '27
La fabrication des allumettes dans les manufactures de l'état français. J. Boyer. il diag La Nature 52 pt2:180-6 S 20 '24
Matches. N. Hedin. il Am Scand R 14:489-90 Ag '26
Swedish inventions; safety matches. H. Mingos. Am Scand R 13:44-5 Ja '25
Swedish match co. denies monopoly. Trans-Pac 12:20 N 7 '25

MATEO, Vincente
Cachucha nueva de la entrada de los aliados en Paris, y de la fuga de Napoleón, la emperatriz y demàs gavachos; poema. (Libelos del tiempo de Napoleón, XIV) R Hispanique 59:307-13 D '23

MATER dolorosa (art). See Mary, Virgin—Art

MATERIA medica
Elixir of life. F. A. Hampton. Discovery 5: 49-50 My '24
Rose blanche et rose rouge; leur emploi en thérapeutique. H. Leclerc. bibliog La Nature 55 pt2:270-2 S 15 '27

See also Anesthetics; Botany, Medical; Drugs; Poisons; also names of drugs, e.g. Bayer 205, Chaulmoogra oil, etc.

MATERIALISM
Civilizations—east and west. S. Rice. Asiatic R n s 22:129-37 Ja '26
Dream of materialism. W. B. Lydenberg. Open Court 38:385-94 Jl '24
Imperfect correlations between the physical and the vital. S. Eldridge. Monist 34:260-91 Ap '24
Materialism in its most subtle form. F. W. Collier. Meth R 108:507-17 Jl '25
Der materialismus als verfallserscheinung. G. Steinhausen. Deutsche Rundschau 204:255-68 S '25
Menace of the moderate man; aggressive materialism the spirit of the times. J. B. M. Clark. World Today 50:343-6 S '27
Why naturalism and not materialism? R. W. Sellars. Philos R 36:215-25 My '27

See also Realism

MATERIALIZATION. See Mediums

MATERNAL impression. P. Fijn van Draat. Anglia 50:287-90 Ag '26

MATERNAL instinct. See Instinct

MATERNITY. See Childbirth; Mothers

MATERNITY and infancy act, Federal. See Sheppard-Towner act

MATERNITY benefits
Experiment for the prevention of baby-killing. E. Sellers. Cornhill M 58:247-54 F '25
Report of coöperation with the federal maternity and infancy act, 1924 and 1925. Am Phys Educ R 31:616-18 Ja '26

See also Pensions for mothers; Sheppard-Towner act

MATERNITY nursing. See Obstetrical nursing

MATHEMATICAL association
Meeting, 1926, London. Nature 117:175 Ja 30 '26

MATHEMATICAL continuity. See Continuity (mathematics)

MATHEMATICAL crystallography. See Crystallography, Mathematical

MATHEMATICAL economics. See Economics, Mathematical

MATHEMATICAL induction. See Induction (mathematics)

MATHEMATICAL logic. See Logic, Symbolic and mathematical

MATHEMATICAL physics
Equations canoniques de la dynamique des électrons dans l'espace-temps. M. Nuyens. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:691-5 '25
L'ionisation des gaz et l'équation de Saha. G. Homès. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6:422-8 '26
Mathematical physics in university and school. Nature 113:665-7 My 10 '24
Méthode directe pour obtenir le ds^2. H: Janne. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no10-11:484-90; 5 ser 10 no10-12:478-82 '23-24
Rôle of mathematics and hypothesis in Newton's physics. A. J. Snow. Scientia 42:1-10 Jl '27; French tr. E. Philippi. 42:supl-10 Jl '27
Theory of matter and electricity. G: D. Birkhoff. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:160-5 Mr '27

See also Elasticity; Electricity; Gases, Kinetic theory of; Gravitation; Hydrodynamics; Magnetism; Mechanics; Potential, Theory of; Relativity (physics); Sound; Thermodynamics

MATHEMATICAL recreations

See also Chess; Magic squares

MATHEMATICS
Aperçus intuitifs sur les mathématiques usuelles. G. Bouligand. diags R Sci 65:132-6 Mr 12 '27
Chemistry as a branch of mathematics. L. H. Adams. Wash Acad Sci J 16:266-76 My 19 '26
Concerning sets of segments which cover a point set in the Vitali sense. R. L. Moore. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:464-7 N '24
De l'objet des sciences mathématiques; discours prononcé à l'occasion du cinquantenaire de la Société mathématique de France, 1924. E. Picard. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:325-7 Je 15 '24
Education et mathématiques. H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 86:185-6 F 21 '26
L'énigme de la science moderne et sa clef. A. Lamouche. R Sci 65:1-4 Ja 8 '27

MATHEMATICS—*Continued*

Les fondements des mathématiques de la géométrie d'Euclide à la relativité générale et à l'intuitionisme, à propos du livre récent de M F. Gonseth. G. Juvet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:133-40 Mr 15 '27

Mathematics. E: G. Burgess, jr. School Sci and Math 24:264-72 Mr '24

Mathematics a useful but slippery tool. C. Hering. School Sci and Math 26:467-75 My '26

Quelques figures de mathématiciennes. J Débats 32 pt2:717-19 O 30 '25

Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature, ed. by F. P. White. Science Prog 18:345-54, 517-25; 19:1-12, 173-9, 361-5, 549-59; 20:1-7, 189-95, 377-85; 21:1-9, 189-96, 565-73; 22:189-97 Ja '24-Ja, Jl-O '26, Ap, O '27

Relation of music to mathematics. D: E. Smith. Teach Col Rec 28:664-8 Mr '27

Romance of mathematics. C. Spearman. Outlook (Lond) 60:837 D 24 '27

See also Addition; Algebra; Arithmetic; Calculus; Congruences; Conic sections; Continuity (mathematics); Coordinates; Curves; Cyclic quadrilateral; Determinants; Dynamics; Economics, Mathematical; Equations; Errors, Theory of; Factors (algebra); Forms (mathematics); Fractions; Functions; Geometry; Graphic methods; Groups, Continuous; Groups, Theory of; Harmonic analysis; Infinite; Least squares; Logic, Symbolic and mathematical; Manifolds (mathematics); Mathematical physics; Matrices; Mechanics; Numbers, Theory of; Numerals; Numeration; Probabilities; Quaternions; Surveying; Transformations (mathematics); Transformations, Infinitesimal; Trigonometry; also International mathematical congress

Bibliography

Brief list of mathematical books suitable for libraries in high schools and normal schools. D. E. Smith and others. Teach Col Rec 26: 679-90 Ap '25

Curiosa and miscellany

Flatland, by E. A. Abbott; a symposium by college freshmen. W. C. Eells. School Sci and Math 26:67-71 Ja '26

Formulae

When certain mathematical formulas became true, as illustrated by a formula in trigonometry. G. A. Miller. Science Prog 20: 436-8 Ja '26

History

Ancient and modern arithmetic. Nature 114: 296-7 Ag 23 '24

Arithmetization in the history of mathematics. G. A. Miller. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:546-8 S '25

Felix Klein and the history of modern mathematics. G. A. Miller. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 611-13 Ag '27

Genesis of scientific method, historically viewed. G. W. Myers. School Sci and Math 27:345-52 Ap '27

Histories of mathematics, by Florian Cajori and D. E. Smith. Review. G. A. Miller. School Sci and Math 24:939-47 D '24

Indivisibles and Ghosts of departed quantities in the history of mathematics. F. Cajori. Scientia 37:301-6 My '25; French tr. E. Philippi. 37:sup93-8 My '25

La legge d'evoluzione propria delle matematiche. G. Loria. Scientia 41:321-32 My '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup127-37 My '27

Newton's work in pure mathematics. L. J. Mordell. Nature 119:sup40-3 Mr 26 '27

On certain criticisms made by Professor G. A. Miller. J. Ginsburg. School Sci and Math 26:476-81 My '26

Postulates in the history of science. G. A. Miller. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:537-40 S '26

See also Mathematics, Egyptian; Mathematics, Greek

Philosophy

Aperçu sur la logique des mathématiques. R. de Montessus de Ballore. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:493-6 S 15 '27

Concerning the postulational treatment of empirical truth. R. D. Carmichael. Monist 33:513-55 O '23

Foundations of mathematics; reply to R. D. Carmichael. S. Klyce. Monist 34:615-37 O '24

Foundations of mathematics; rebuttal. S. Klyce. Monist 35:498-506 Jl '25

Foundations of mathematics; rejoinder. R. D. Carmichael. Monist 35:496-7 Jl '25

Forms and numbers: a study in Platonic metaphysics. A. E. Taylor. Mind 35:419-40; 36:12-33 O '26-Ja '27

Mathematical reality. J. B. Shaw. Monist 37: 113-19 Ja '27

Mathematics and natural science. A. Dresden. Monist 37:120-30 Ja '27

Meaning in the case of mathematical postulates. R. D. Carmichael. Monist 35:372-404 Jl '25

Psicologia dei matematici. G. Loria. Scientia 35:10-20 Ja '24; French tr. G. Bourgin. Scientia 35:sup9-19 Ja '24

Role of sequences in our search for truth. A. D. Campbell. Monist 34:638-40 O '24

Problems, exercises, etc.

Problem department. J. A. Nyberg; C. N. Mills. See monthly numbers of School science and mathematics

Study and teaching

Analysis of freshman college mathematics. E. E. Watson. School Sci and Math 26:869-71 N '26

Annual survey of textbooks and related publications in mathematics. J: R. Clark. tab J Educ Method 7:87-92 N '27

Celebrated case of analytic and inductive method vs. synthetic and deductive; argument for the plaintiffs. J. O. Hassler. School Sci and Math 27:245-9 Mr '27

Common objections to the study of mathematics. A. J. Cave. School Sci and Math 24: 376-81 Ap '24

Co-operative mathematics. F. Durell. School Sci and Math 27:905-9 D '27

Curriculum-making: what shall constitute the procedure of national committees? H. Rugg. J Educ Psychol 15:23-42 Ja '24

Disguised facts. W. V. Lovitt. School Sci and Math 24:287-90 Mr '24

Functional relations and mathematical training. J. S. Georges. School Sci and Math 26:689-704 O '26

Mathematical background for the study of statistics. H. L. Rietz and A. R. Crathorne. Am Statis Assn J 21:435-40 D '26

Mathematics and curriculum tendencies in secondary education. V. T. Thayer. Educ Adm and Sup 13:381-90 S '27

Mathematics and science curricula in junior and senior high schools. C. V. Good. tabs School and Math 27:863-9 N '27

Mathematics cross-word puzzle. F: A. Kenston. il School Sci and Math 25:302-3 Mr '25

Mathematics in entrance scholarship examinations at public schools. J Educ 59:157 Mr '27

Mathematics in preparatory schools. W. Parkinson. J Educ 56:366 Je '24

Mathematics in the junior and senior high schools. M. Gugle. School Sci and Math 25:29-35 Ja '25

Mathematics in the junior high school. J: R. Clark. Teach Col Rec 28:360-73 D '26

Mathematics in the senior high school. F. Allen. School Sci and Math 24:716-26 O '24

Mathematics involved in solving high school physics problems. G. W. Reagan. School Sci and Math 25:292-9 Mr '25

Mathematics of the senior high school. W. D. Reeve. bibliog Teach Col Rec 28:374-86 D '26

Mathematics on the direct method. G. C. Barnard. J Educ 57:699-700 O '25

MATHEMATICS—Study and teaching—*Cont.*
Notes on the teaching of elementary mathematics in colonial America. R. F. Seybolt. J Educ Research 11:359-67 My '25
La physique, science éducatrice. F. Verdeaux. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:422-7 Jl 30 '25
Place of the function concept in secondary school mathematics. A. Dresden. School Sci and Math 27:576-84 Je '27
Problems in the teaching of junior high school mathematics. C: H. Butler. School Sci and Math 26:497-9 My '26
Recitation in mathematics. C: A. Stone. School Sci and Math 26:380-4 Ap '26
Report of an experiment in correlated mathematics in a large high school. P. R. Pierce. School Sci and Math 25:681-4 O '25
Report of the National committee on mathematical requirements. R. P. Stephens. H Sch Q 12:138-40 Ja '24
Shall we mathematize or demathematize high school physics? J. M. Hughes. School Sci and Math 24:916-21 D '24
Systematic analysis and solution of quantitative problems. P. Ligda. School Sci and Math 26:173-80, 241-52 F-Mr '26
Teaching mathematics as a related subject. J. H. Graber. Voc Educ M 2:855-6 Je '24
Teaching of graphs. J Educ 57:741-2 N '25

See also Educational measurements—Mathematics; Project teaching—Mathematics; also Central association of science and mathematics teachers

Tables, calculations, etc.

Barlow's tables. J: Wishart. tab Nature 117: 856-7 Je 19 '26; Reply. F. Schlesinger. 118: 338-9 S 4 '26
Formulae for facilitating computations in time series analyses. F. A. Ross. Am Statis Assn J 29:75-9 Mr '25
Table of standard errors and probable errors of percentages for varying numbers of cases. H. A. Edgerton and D. G. Paterson. J Ap Psychol 10:378-91 S '26

See also Calculating machines

Terminology

Postulates in the history of science. G. A. Miller. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:537-40 S '26

MATHEMATICS, Ancient. See Mathematics—History

MATHEMATICS, Egyptian
Ancient Egyptian mathematics. W. R. Dawson. Science Prog 19:50-9 Jl '24
Quelques remarques sur le papyrus mathématique no 621 de la Michigan collection. Q. Vetter. Class Philol 20:309-12 O '25

MATHEMATICS, Greek
Mathematical shortcomings of the Greeks. G. A. Miller. School Sci and Math 24:284-7 Mr '24
Weak points in Greek mathematics. G. A. Miller. Scientia 39:317-22 My '26; French tr. E. Philippi. 39:sup99-103 My '26

See also Pythagoras and Pythagorean school

MATHEMATICS, Logic of. See Mathematics—Philosophy

MATHENY, Edith French
Argument for English history in the high school. Hist Outl 16:261 O '25

MATHER, Cotton
Beginning of Cotton Mather's correspondence with August Hermann Francke. K. Francke. Philol Q 5:193-5 Jl '26

MATHER, Frank Jewett, jr.
Exhibition of French primitives. Arts 12:240-55 N '27
Exhibition of Venetian paintings. Arts 10: 307-13 D '26
Painting from Dan to Beersheba. Arts 11:71-9 F '27
Some manuscript miniatures. Arts 11:227-33 My '27

MATHER, Kirtley Fletcher
Psychology of the anti-evolutionist. Harv Grad M 35:8-20 S '26

MATHER, Richard
Notes on Richard Mather's Church government, London, 1643. T: J. Holmes. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 33:291-6 O '25

MATHERLY, Walter J.
Emergence of factory labor. Social Forces 4: 175-83 S '25

MATHERS, archdeacon
Industrial education in Uganda. So Workm 55.70-4 F '26

MATHERS, Edward Powys
(tr.) Song of the lavender; poem. Spec 133: 95 Jl 19 '24

MATHESON, Colin
Immortal taratantaleo. Discovery 6:283-5 Ag '25
Sea ivory in old Wales. bibliog Discovery 8: 10-12 Ja '27
Zoologists' meeting in Hungary. Discovery 8: 354-6 N '27

MATHESON, G. Laurence. See Whitby, George Stafford, jt. auth.

MATHESON, George
Gather us in; poem. Meth R 107:311 Mr '24

MATHEW, Anthony. See Mathew, David, jt. ed.

MATHEW, David
Cornish and Welsh pirates in the reign of Elizabeth. Eng Hist R 39:337-48 Jl '24

—and Mathew, Anthony
(eds.) William Semple's reports on Scotland in 1588 and 1610. Eng Hist R 41:579-83 O '26

MATHEW, Frank
Frank Mathew. K. Tynan. Bookm (Lond) 67:153-4 D '24

MATHEWS, Adelaide, and Nichols, Anne
Just married; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 138: 627-8 D 20 '24
Just married; criticism. E. Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 54:461 D 27 '24

MATHEWS, Basil Joseph
International conference on Olivet. Near East 25:533-4 My 22 '24
World outlook from Jerusalem. Moslem World 14:224-34 Jl '24

MATHEWS, Chester Ora
Effect of position of printed response words upon children's answers to questions in two-response types of tests. J Educ Psychol 18:445-57 O '27

MATHEWS, Edward Jackson
Preparatory schools. H Sch Q 14:217-20 Jl '26

MATHEWS, G. Harrison-. See Harrison-Mathews, G.

MATHEWS, George
Border missions of General George Mathews. I. J. Cox. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:309-33 D '25

MATHEWS, Shailer
Agencies for promoting religion in the colleges. J Relig 4:293-305 My '24
Development of social Christianity in America during the past twenty-five years. J Relig 7: 376-86 Jl '27
Emil Hirsch's religion. Menorah J 12:32-42 F '26
Fundamentalism and modernism. Am R 2:1-9 Ja '24
Let religious education beware! Christian Cent 44:362-4 Mr 24 '27
Service of the church to social advance. J Social Forces 2:546-8 My '24
Universal Christian conference on life and work at Stockholm. J Relig 5:632-6 N '25
Would change Baptist order, warns Mathews. Christian Cent 43:563 Ap 29 '26

MATHEWS, T. S.
Jamison; story. Lond Mercury 12:253-7 Jl '25

MATHEWS, W. L.
Standardized student. H Sch Q 15:28-30 O '26

MATHEWSON, Christopher
Portrait. Our World W 3:67 O 26 '25

MATHEWSON, Walter G.
Enforcement of labor laws in California. Am Federationist 34:1192-6 O '27

MATHIAS, E.
Les éclairs fulgurants. La Nature 52 pt2: 132-3 Ag 30 '24
H. Kamerlingh Onnes; l'œuvre et l'homme. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:294-8 My 30 '26
Sur le bruit de l'éclair. La Nature 52 pt2: 411-12 D 27 '24

MATHIAS, Margaret E.
Fostering the child's desire to draw. Am Childhood 12:17-19 Ap '27

MATHIAS, O. J.
Special day nuisance. Am Sch Bd J 70:39 Mr '25

MATHIASSEN, Therkel
Archeology of the central Eskimos. Geog R 15:544-9 O '25
—See Freuchen, Peter, jt. auth.

MATHIESON, John
Exhibition of surveying instruments and maps in the Society's rooms at Edinburgh. Scot Geog M 42:230-1 Jl '26
General Wade and his military roads in the Highlands of Scotland. bibliog Scot Geog M 40:193-213 Jl '24
Geodesy: a brief historical sketch. Scot Geog M 42:328-47 N '26

MATHIEU, François Désiré, cardinal
Le cardinal Mathieu, d'E. Renard. Review. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. J Débats 32 pt2: 510-13 S 25 '25
Le cardinal Mathieu; l'homme intérieur. E. Renard. Correspondant 299:375-98 My 10 '25

MATHIEZ, Albert
L'affaire Legray: la campagne contre le gouvernement révolutionnaire à la veille du 9 thermidor. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:305-19 Jl '27
Anatole France et la Révolution française. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:46-57 Ja '25
L'argenterie des églises en l'an II. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:576-82 N '25
L'arrestation de Saint-Simon. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:571-5 N '25
L'arrestation des suspects en Côte d'Or pendant la crise de la première invasion, août-octobre 1792. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:113-30 Mr '25
Les capitalistes et la prise de la Bastille. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:578-82 N '26
Le Club d'Auxerre au secours de Marat. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:389 Jl '27
Danton, Delacroix et le pillage de la Belgique. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:384-90 Jl '25
Danton; l'histoire et la légende. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:417-61 S '27
Défense de Robespierre. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:97-114 Mr '24
Deux circulaires du Comité de sûreté générale en l'an III. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2: 483-5 S '25
Etudes sur la Terreur. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:305-29, 417-38, 513-35; 4:50-66, 135-48 Jl '26-Mr '27
Un fournisseur aux armées sous la Terreur. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:401-12 S '24
Gustave Rouanet. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:182-7 Mr '27
L'impression produite à Nevers par la nouvelle du 9 thermidor. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:152-4 Mr '27
L'interrogatoire du ministre Destournelles après son arrestation. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:258-69 My '24
L'intrigue feuillantine au lendemain de la déclaration de la guerre, avril 1792. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:558-61 N '24
(ed.) Lafayette et le commerce franco-américain à la veille de la Révolution, d'après des documents inédits. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:474-84 S '26
Le maximum des salaires et le 9 thermidor. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:149-51 Mr '27
Le Neuf thermidor de M Barthou. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:1-17 Ja '27
Les notes de Sergent sur le 10 août. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:274-8 My '26
Les pouvoirs des commissaires du 10 août 1793. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:70-7 Ja '26
Les prêtres révolutionnaires devant le cardinal Caprara. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:1-15 Ja '26
La Révolution et les subsistances. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:1-22, 228-51, 417-37; 3:97-116 Ja, My, S '25, Mr '26
Robespierre à la commune le 9 thermidor. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:289-314 Jl '24
Le Robespierre de M Lenôtre. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:97-110 Mr '27
Robespierre et Joseph Le Bon. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:1-13 Ja '24
Saint-Simon et Ronsin. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:493-6 S '26
Les séances des 4 et 5 thermidor an II aux deux comités de Salut public et de Sûreté générale. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:193-222 My '27
Les tentatives de corruption de l'Espagne pour sauver Louis XVI. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:179-83 Mr '26
Les travaux russes sur l'histoire de la Révolution française. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:589-92 N '27
(ed.) Trois discours inédits de Momoro. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:484-92 S '26
La vie chère et le mouvement social sous la Terreur. Review by M. Marion. J Débats 34 pt2:234-6 Ag 5 '27
La vie de Héron racontée par lui-même. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:480-3 S '25
Vonck et Proli. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:58-66 Ja '25

MATHILDE, princess. See Bonaparte, Mathilde Lætitia Wilhelmine

MATHIS, Annie Mae
Negro public health nursing in Texas. So Workm 56:302-3 Jl '27

MATHIS, Florence S.
Santa Claus; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 D '26

MATHIS, Lois
Projects for the first grade. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:32 S; 36:48 N; 38 D '26; 41 F '27

MATHUR, K. K., and Dubey, V. S.
Post-cretaceous igneous activity in western India. Nature 118:769-70 N 27 '26

—and others
Magmatic differentiation in Mount Girnar. J Geol 34:289-307 My '26

MATHUS, L. See Bruylants, P., jt. auth.

MATHY, Ignaz Stanislaus von
Der Kulmer bischof Ignaz Stanislaus v. Mathy als kandidat für den erzbischöflichen stuhl von Gnesen und Posen. M. Laubert. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 61: 193-200 '21

MATIGNON, Camille
L'industrie du radium. R Sci 63:524-32 Ag 8 '25
Jean-Baptiste Dumas. R Sci 65:417-24 Jl 23 '27

MATIGNON, Pierre A.
Comment on fait une raquette de tennis. La Nature 52 pt1:305-7 My 17 '24

Les MATINES d'amour (opera). See Mazellier, Jules

MATISSE, Henri
At the Fearon galleries. H. E. Schnakenberg. il Arts 6:330-4 D '24
Henri Matisse. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 191:721-3 N 1 '26
Henri Matisse. F. Watson. il por Arts 11:29-40 Ja '27

MATLEKOVITS, Sándor
Obituaire. J Economistes 82:510 D '25

MATOS FRAGOSO, Juan de
El ingrato agradecido. Review. R Hispanique 71:599-608 D '27

MATOUT, L.
Science et. . . pêche à la ligne. La Nature 52 pt2:168-74 S 13 '24

MATRAT, Paul
Obituaire. A. Barriol. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:35-7 Ja '24

MATRIARCHY
Les causes du matriarcat. P. Descamps. Mercure Fr 181:347-85 Jl 15 '25
Matriarchal state; review of Mothers, by R. Briffault. A. Harrison. Hibbert J 25:654-61 Jl '27
Matriarchate and the perversion of history. M. M. Knight. J Social Forces 2:569-74 My '24
Mutterrecht und kopfjagd im westlichen Hinterindien. R. Heine-Geldern. bibliog footnotes map Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 51: 105-40 '21

MATRICES
Matrix and wave mechanics. R. H. Fowler. Nature 119:239-41 F 12 '27
Note on the postulates of the matrix quantum dynamics. J. H. Van Vleck. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:385-8 Je '26

MATRIMONIAL advice bureau, Vienna
Matrimonial advice bureau. J. C. Colcord. Family 5:61-3 My '24

MATRIMONY. See Marriage

MATRIX. See Matrices

MATSCHECK, Walter
Kansas City adopts the manager plan. Nat Munic R 14:207-8 Ap '25
Kansas City tries to improve the manager plan. Nat Munic R 14:617-20 O '25

MATSON, Mabel Cornelia
Now I thank God; poem. Christian Cent 42: 566 Ap 30 '25
To a milkweed seed; poem. Prim Educ 34: 365 My '26

MATSON, Mrs Norman. See Glaspell, Susan

MATSUBARA, Kazuo
Religious cult of the Monroe doctrine. Trans-Pac 12:5 Jl 4 '25

MATSUDAIRA, Tsuneo
America and Japan. Trans-Pac 13:6 D 11 '26
Portrait. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ja 17; 13 Ap 11 '25

MATSUI, Keishiro, baron
Japan's message to China. por Far East R 20: 110-11 Mr '24
Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:6 Ap 12 '24; Far East R 20:200 My '24

MATSUKATA, Masayoshi, prince
Prince Matsukata: the genro to end. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 11:5 Jl 12 '24

MATSUKAZE; tr. by D. F. Waugh. Kwanami. Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 3:85-99 D '26

MATSUMOTO, H.
Racially, who are the Japanese people? World Tomorrow 8:168-9 Je '25

MATSUMOTO, Sokichi
Red victory in China. Trans-Pac 12:4 Ag 22 '25

MATSUMURA, Akira
On the cephalic index and stature of the Japanese and their local differences. bibliog Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 5 sec 1 pt1: 1-312 '25

MATSUMURA, Kaiseki
Religious thought changing; Tokyo church with a synthetic creed. S. Uenoda. Trans-Pac 13:7 N 13 '26

MATSUOKA, Yoyu
Railway competition in Manchuria; interview. por Far East R 23:431-3 O '27

MATTEI, Rodolfo di
Il mezzogiorno nella vita politica italiana. Nuova Antol 241:349-62 Je 16 '25

MATTENKLODT, Wilhelm
Der zug durch den durat. Westerm M 142:629-32 Ag '27

MATTEOTTI, Giacomo
L'affaire Matteotti. M. Pernot. J Débats 31 pt1:986-7, 1029-31; 31 pt2:11-12 Je 20-Jl 4 '24
Le procès Matteotti. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:531 Ap 2 '26

MATTER, A.
Portraits d'enfants à l'hôpital. R Polit et Litt 65:500-4 Ag 20 '27

MATTER, Paul
Les conventions franco-sardes des 26-28 janvier 1859. R Sci Polit 48:161-76 Ap '25
Une discussion italienne sur les associations. R Sci Polit 47:321-5 Jl '24
Les origines du Risorgimento. R Sci Polit 49: 352-71 Jl '26
Sur quatre lettres de Cavour. R Polit et Litt 62:613-16 S 20 '24
Paul Matter. P. Rain. R Polit et Litt 65:142-4 Mr 5 '27

MATTER
Ether and matter and relativity. O. Lodge. Nature 115:419 Mr 21 '25
Expériences entreprises par Ernest Solvay, de 1877 à 1881, sur l'unité fondamentale de la matière et de l'énergie. R. Lucion and A. Brichaux. il Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9:339-46 '24
Fate of the energy of the universe: a tangled skein. Nature 115:405-6 Mr 21 '25
La física, ciencia limitada. F. R. Ferrando. Scientia 42:321-8 D '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 42:sup145-51 D '27
La matière et la force selon la méthode intégrale et à la lumière de la science du réalisme rationnel. E. Descamps. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 10 no10-12:333-72 '24
Matter and energy. O. Lodge. Scientia 37:11-14 Ja '25; French tr. E. Philippi. 37:sup11-14 Ja '25
Norman Lockyer memorial lecture: Link between matter and matter. O. Lodge. Nature 116:737-9 N 21 '25
On the equilibrium between radiation and matter. R: C. Tolman. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:670-4 D '26
Optical constants of matter. C. G. Darwin. Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 23:137-67 N '24
Permanence of substance. J. Larmor. Nature 115:231-2 F 14 '25
Possible connexion between the wave-theory of matter and electro-magnetism. H. Bateman. Nature 118:839-40 D 11 '26
Das problem der materie und die relativitätstheorie. G. Mie. Scientia 37:149-56, 225-34 Mr-Ap '25; French tr. M. Thiers. 37:sup43-8, sup69-76 Mr-Ap '25; Same cond. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:194-5 Ap 15 '25
Reality of the unseen. O. Lodge. Christian Cent 42:438-40 Ap 2 '25
Le rôle de Van Helmot, 1679-1740, dans l'histoire des sciences. M. Delacre. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:703-8 D 30 '24
Romance of the invisible. C. N. Bartlett. Bib Sac 84:33-9 Ja '27
Die spiegeltheorie der materie als korrelat der Logos-licht-theorie bei Plotin. F. Heinemann. Philologus 81 no1:1-17 '25
Spiritual behaviorism. O. L. Reiser. Monist 37:289-308 Ap '27
Theory of matter and electricity. G: D. Birkhoff. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:160-5 Mr '27
Les vitesses possibles de la matière. R Sci 64:115-16 F 27 '26

See also Adsorption; Atoms; Capillarity; Chemistry; Colloids; Compressibility; Diffusion; Dissociation; Electrons; Ether (of space); Films; Force and energy; Gases; Gravitation; Ions; Molecules; Physics; Quantum theory; Solids; Solution (chemistry; Specific gravity; Substance (philosophy); Surface tension; Viscosity; Wave mechanics

Constitution
L'étude de certains composés organiques au moyen des rayons X. J. J. Trillat. il diags tabs R Sci 63:100-7 F 28 '25

MATTER, Living. See Life (biology); Protoplasm

MATTER of habit. P: Traill. Outlook (Lond) 60:369 S 17 '27

MATTERHORN
Humbling the haughty Matterhorn. R. Halliburton. il World R 3:22-3 S 27 '26

MATTHAI, George
Colony-formation in astræid corals. bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 214 ser B: 313-67 Ap 15 '26

MATTHES, Gerard H.
Oblique aerial surveying in Canada. Geog R 16:568-82 O '26

MATTHEW, Christine D.
Fossil man from a new viewpoint. Nat Hist 24:697-703 N '24

(tr.) See Breuil, Henri. Cavern of Les Combarelles; Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre. Fossil man in China and Mongolia

MATTHEW, E. B.
Features of the Arkansas plan in vocational agriculture. Voc Educ M 2:908-9 S '24

MATTHEW, George Frederic
Obituary. por Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 17:VII-X '23

MATTHEW, W. S.
Peter Cartwright and his compeers. Meth R 109:673-83 S '26

MATTHEW, William Diller
Early days of fossil hunting in the High plains. Nat Hist 26:449-54 S '26

Fossil animals of India. Nat Hist 24:208-14 Mr '24

Value of palæontology. Nat Hist 25:166-8 Mr '25

MATTHEW, Gospel of. See Bible—New Testament—Matthew

MATTHEWMAN, Sydney
Lo Senhal; poem. Lond Mercury 10:458 S '24

MATTHEWS, A. P.
Mechanistic conception of life. Scientia 36: 243-52 O '24; French tr. H; de Varigny. Scientia 36:sup72-80 O '24

MATTHEWS, Blanche
Ethics in English teaching. Pop Educ 43:296 Ja '26

Musings of an English teacher. Pop Educ 42:69 O '24

MATTHEWS, (James) Brander
Portrait, by H. M. Turner. Am M Art 18:303 Je '27

MATTHEWS, Charles D.
Crescent shines in America! Meth Q R 76: 277-84 Ap '27
East comes West. Meth Q R 75:422-32 Jl '26

MATTHEWS, Donald J.
Temperature and salinity observations in the Gulf of Aden. Nature 120:512 O 8 '27

MATTHEWS, Ellen Nathalie
Children's amendment. Pub Health Nurse 17: 3-6 Ja '25

MATTHEWS, Etta Lane
Essential instruction in the use of the high school library. H Sch Q 14:206-11 Jl '26

MATTHEWS, H. A.
Comparison between the Mediterranean climates of Eurasia and the Americas. Scot Geog M 40:150-9 My '24

MATTHEWS, H. Grindell-. See Grindell-Matthews, H.

MATTHEWS, Harold J.
Critical examination of certain phases of social survey procedure. Review by S. Eldridge. J Ap Sociol 8:223-32 Mr '24

Special problems of rural social work. Social Forces 6:67-73 S '27

MATTHEWS, Hubert B.
Leopold and Loeb. New Statesman 23:700-1 S 27 '24

MATTHEWS, J. H.
Fisheries of the North Atlantic. Econ Geog 3: 1-22 Ja '27

MATTHEWS, Joseph B.
Study of the Old Testament. bibliog Meth Q R 75:247-60 Ap '26

MATTHEWS, M. Alice
Chronicle of international events. See quarterly numbers of American journal of international law

MATTHEWS, Mark Allison
Virgin birth of Jesus; sermon. Christian Cent 42:569-71 Ap 30 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Matthews on The virgin birth. Christian Cent 42:596-7 My 7 '25

MATTHEWS, Nathan
Effect of the recent decisions of the Supreme court on reproduction cost as a test of value. Harv Law R 37:431-63 F '24
Soundness of Boston charter demonstrated by fifteen years' experience. Nat Munic R 14: 663-7 N '25

MATTHEWS, P. H.
(comp.) History of Barclays bank, limited. Review by H. S. Foxwell. Econ J 37:411-17 S '27

MATTHEWS, Walter Robert
Consensus and immortality. Church Q R 98: 102-19 Ap '24

Future of the University of London. Church Q R 103:331-42 Ja '27

Idea of revelation. Review by H. M. Relton. Church Q R 97:295-313 Ja '24

Some recent tendencies in philosophy and the doctrine of the incarnation. Church Q R 102:252-70 Jl '26

Three philosophers on religion. bibliog Church Q R 100:122-38 Ap '25

MATTHIESSEN, Hugo
A people's museum. Am Scand R 13:532-5 S '25

MATTHIESSEN, Karl Nicolaus
Lest we forget; aus den erinnerungen eines Chinadeutschen. Deutsche Rundschau 211: 243-6 Je '27

MATTHIESSEN, Wilhelm
Fritz Hass. Westerm M 137:237-48 N '24

MATTIA PRETI. See Calabrese, Mattia Preti, il

MATTO GROSSO, Brazil. See Rondonia

MATTRESSES (hydraulic engineering)
Behavior of flexible reinforced-concrete mattresses as bank protection on deep rivers. B. Okazaki. il Far East R 23:162 Ap '27

MATTSON, Edgar L.
Portrait. Bankers M 109:801 O 31 '24

MATTSON, Henry
Self-portrait. Arts 10:119 Ag '26

MATTUCK, —
Liberal Judaism and the modern state. Spec 137:620-2 O 16 '26

MATULKA, Barbara
Voltaire and the Queen of Prussia: a letter recovered. Mod Lang Notes 42:394-5 Je '27

MATURATION of instinct. See Instinct

MATURIN, Charles Robert
Maturin, 1782-1824. A. Clyne. por Bookm (Lond) 67:103-5 N '24

MATURITY
Educational significance of physical status and of physiological, mental, emotional, and social maturity. A. I. Gates and others. bibliog Teach Col Rec 25:223-39 My '24; Abstract. Am Phys Educ R 30:299-302 My '25

Nature and educational significance of physical status and of mental, physiological, social and emotional maturity. A. I. Gates. J Educ Psychol 15:329-58 S '24

MATUZAWA, Takeo
On the occurrence of pulsatory motions in the earth's crust. bibliog Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt5:205-63 '27

MATZ, Friedrich
Das motiv des gefallenen: I Die ägyptische kunst. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:1-27 '23-24

Zur komposition ägyptischer wandbilder. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37:39-53 '22

MATZ, James W., and Karam, Adib
Captured by the Kuominchun. Trans-Pac 13: 5 Ag 14 '26

MATZ, Philip B.
Statistical studies of neuropsychiatric disabilities in the United States veterans' bureau; abstract. Mental Hygiene 11:389-94 Ap '27

MATZKE, Edith Hedges
Study of the voluntary health program of the women students of the University of Missouri. J Social Hygiene 10:89-101 F '24

MAUBREUIL, Marie Armand, comte de Guerry-
Le centenaire d'un soufflet: Maubreuil et Talleyrand. G. Lacour-Gayet. R Polit et Litt 65:33-6 Ja 15 '27

MAUCLAIR, Camille
Le centenaire de Beethoven. Annales Polit et Litt 88:303 Mr 20 '27
Claude Monet. Mercure Fr 193:5-25 Ja 1 '27
Le génie d'Edgar Poe. R Polit et Litt 63:640-4 O 3 '25
Jules Chéret. Annales Polit et Litt 86:76 Ja 17 '26
Nuit noire au jardin. Annales Polit et Litt 83:292 S 14 '24
Les origines de la miniature et son évolution jusqu'au XVIII[e] siècle. R Polit et Litt 62: 687-92 O 18 '24
Le poème de la Riviera; peintures de Désiré-Lucas. L'Illustration 84 pt2:355-60 O 2 '26
Camille Mauclair. E. Pilon. R Polit et Litt 63:236-9; 65:172-4 Ap 4 '25, Mr 19 '27
Les grands prix de l'Académie. A. Praviel. Correspondant 300:43-8 Jl 10 '25

MAUCLÈRE, Jean
Entre l'Orient et l'Occident. Annales Polit et Litt 88:198-9 F 20 '27
—See Missir, Marie, jt. auth.

MAUD (steamer). See Arctic exploration—Amundsen expedition, 1918-1925 (Maud expedition)

MAUDE, Cyril Francis
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:sup71 D '27

MAUDE, E. M.
World court at The Hague. World Today 47: 313-15 Mr '26

MAUDRU, Pierre
Madame la sociétaire; drame. Annales Polit et Litt 85:75-8, 101-4, 127-30, 154-7, 179-83 Jl 19-Ag 16 '25

MAUER-SÉKALY, Josée
La cérémonie du Tapis sacré au Caire. L'Illustration 84 pt1:605 Je 12 '26

MAUERMANN-MARFELS, Siegfried
Dreihundertfünfzig jahre Graues kloster. Westerm M 136:355-7 Je '24

MAUGAIN, Gabriel
Les prétendues relations du Tasse et de Ronsard. R Litt Comp 4:429-42 Jl '24

MAUGÉ, André R.
Séparation; poème. Mercure Fr 187:195 Ap 1 '26

MAUGE, R. See Didiée, L., jt. auth.

MAUGENEST, Nohémy
Les oiseaux; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 61 Ja 18 '25

MAUGHAM, William Somerset
L'archipel aux sirènes et autres nouvelles. Review by J. Aynard. J Débats 32 pt2:852-4 N 20 '25
Avant la garden-party; tr. par E. R. Blanchet. Annales Polit et Litt 89:345-52 O 1 '27
Camel's back; criticism. Tarn. Spec 132:198 F 9 '24
Camel's back; criticism. R. Wright. New Statesman 22:511 F 9 '24
Caroline; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 39:352-3 Je 26 '26
Constant wife; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143: 598-9 Ap 16 '27
Constant wife; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 138:685 Ap 16 '27
Constant wife; criticism. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 16;85 My '27
Letter; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 40:757 Mr 5 '27
Letter; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143:350-1 Mr 5 '27
Letter; criticism. E. Holt. New Statesman 28:698 Mr 19 '27
Letter; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 138:358 Mr 5 '27
Moon and sixpence; dramatization. See Ellis, Edith
Le poste dans la brousse; conte, tr. par Mme E. R. Blanchet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40: 144-73 Jl 1 '27
Rain; dramatization. See Colton, John, and Randolph, Clemence

MAUGHAN, Cuthbert
Last days at the old Lloyd's. World Today 51:59-68 D '27

MAULIK, S.
Study of taxonomic zoology. Nature 117:82 Ja 16 '26

MAULVI MUHAMMAD DIN
Crucifixion in the Koran. Moslem World 14: 23-9 Ja '24
Islam; the religion of peace. Moslem World 14: 363-72 O '24

MAUNA LOA, Hawaii
Hawaiian lava flow of April 1926. Blackw 220: 248-53 Ag '26

MAUNDER, Annie S. D.
Naked-eye observations of an eclipse of the sun. Nature 119:sup81-2 Je 18 '27

MAUNDER, Edward Walter
Rotation periods of the sun. Scientia 37:235-42 Ap '25; French tr. H: de Varigny. 37: sup77-84 Ap '25

MAUNIER, René
Les rites de construction en Kabylie. bibliog R Hist Relig 92:12-29 Jl '25

MAUNSELL, Constance
So many roads; poem. Bookm (Lond) 73:109 N '27

MAUNSELL, Francis Richard
Land of Elam. Geog J 65:432-7 My '25

MAUNSELL, Violet A. C.
National portrait gallery acquisitions. Connoisseur 74:33-5 Ja '26

MAUNY, Jacques
Louis XIV exhibition in Paris. Arts 11:252-5 My '27
Marcel Gromaire. Arts 10:229-37 O '26
Mediaeval exhibition in Paris. Arts 9:212-21 Ap '26
Paris chronicle. Arts 8:96-112 Ag '25
Paris Independents. Arts 11:143-4 Mr '27
Paris Independents, and other notes. Arts 9:274-7 My '26
Paris letter. Arts 9:107-8, 351-3; 10:112-18; 11: 91-2 F, Je, Ag '26, F '27
Salon d'automne. Arts 10:333-5 D '26

MAUPASSANT, Guy de
Flaubert et Bouilhet. por Annales Polit et Litt 85:279 S 13 '25
Piece of string; story. por World R 3:268-9 Ja 31 '27
Bull that thought; review of Guy de Maupassant, by E. Boyd. T. E. Welby. Sat R 143:113-14 Ja 22 '27
Du Parnasse au Calvaire. M. Talmeyr. Correspondant 301:710-16 D 10 '25
Guy de Maupassant: a biographical study, by E. Boyd. Review. A. T. Sheppard. Bookm (Lond) 71:307-8 Mr '27
Guy de Maupassant: a recollection. Sigma. Cornhill M 59:151-68 Ag '25
Guy de Maupassant; translation of E. Boyd. A. T. Sheppard. por Bookm (Lond) 71:1-3 O '26
Maupassant à Etretat. A. Guérinot. Mercure Fr 182:289-312 S 1 '25
Maupassant, source de Gabriele d'Annunzio. L. Duplessy. Mercure Fr 200:345-76 D 1 '27
Supernaturalism of Maupassant. E. G: Atkin. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:185-220 Mr '27; Discussion. M. Rudwin. 42:1065 D '27

MAUPOMÉ, F. E., and others
Les effets thérapeutiques de l'air surchauffé. L'Illustration 83 pt1:220-1 Mr 7 '25

MAURACH, Rekko
Der kommissar; erzählung. Westerm M 138: 151-64, 289-96 Ap-My '25

MAURAIN, Charles
La physique du globe en Espagne. La Nature 52 pt2:326-30 N 22 '24
La propagation lointaine des ondes des fortes explosions. La Nature 52 pt1:177-85 Mr 22 '24

MAURAIN, J.
Les foires et les marchés de Mortain. Annales Géog 33:68-70 Ja '24

MAURER, Erva
Concerning feet. Am Phys Educ R 31:839 My '26

MAURER, Irving
Family life and higher education. Relig Educ 19:145-8 Ap '24

MAURER, James H.
Accident compensation bill killed by shameless legislative sabotage behind the scenes. Am Labor Leg R 15:235-9 S '25
What will old age assistance really cost? Am Labor Leg R 14:292-300 D '24

MAURER, Oscar Edward
Is American home life interesting? Relig Educ 22:826-9 O '27

MAURETANIA
La Mauritanie. Leturc. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:23-4 Jl 5 '25

MAUREY, Max. See Duvernois, Henri, jt. auth.

MAURIAC, François
Coups de couteau; conte. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:847-65 O 15 '26
Le désert de l'amour. Review. J Débats 32 pt2:64-5 Jl 10 '25
Destins; roman. Annales Polit et Litt 88:353-62, 407-16, 461-8, 517-21 Mr 30-My 15 '27
Genitrix; roman. Review by G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 82:304-5 Mr 23 '24
Un homme de lettres. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:531-2 N 21 '26
Thérèse Desqueyroux. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 88:245-6 Mr 6 '27
François Mauriac, romancier. A. de Luppé. Correspondant 302:694-706 Mr 10 '26
M François Mauriac. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:461-8 Jl 15 '26

MAURICE, Arthur Bartlett
Five immortals of literature. World R 4:186-7 My 2 '27

MAURICE, Sir Frederick (Barton)
Armies of Europe in 1925. Foreign Affairs 3: 611-23 Jl '25
Army manœuvres. Spec 135:526-7 O 3 '25
Army recruiting. Spec 134:437-8 Mr 21 '25
British policy in the Mediterranean. Foreign Affairs 5:103-13 O '26
Lost rules of war. Spec 135:809-10 N 7 '25
Mr Churchill as a military historian. Foreign Affairs 5:663-74 Jl '27

MAURICE of Nassau, prince of Orange
Portrait, by C. Van Queboren. Connoisseur 68: 155 Mr '24

MAURIENNE district, France
La Maurienne. A. Dauzat. il La Nature 52 pt2:118-23 Ag 23 '24

MAURIÈRE, Gabriel, pseud. of Henri Legrand
La patronne; conte. R Polit et Litt 62:125-8 F 16 '24
L'unanimisme est-il une théorie? Mercure Fr 172:85-93 My 15 '24

MAURIS, Jules
Le second procès de la Vierge qui pleure. Mercure Fr 197:277-318 Jl 15 '27

MAURITIUS
Empire trade: some openings in Cyprus and Mauritius. Outlook (Lond) 60:470-1 O 1 '27
Maurice; ancienne île de France. C. Charoux. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:232 Mr 1 '25

MAURO, Philip
Foundation and the seal; 2 Timothy 2:19. Bib R 12:521-39 O '27

MAUROIS, André (Emile Herzog)
Demain. . . . por Annales Polit et Litt 83:647-8 D 7 '24
Les derniers jours de Pompéi. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:805-33 D 15 '27
Robert de Flers. Annales Polit et Litt 89: 159 Ag 15 '27
La vie de Disraëli. Review by L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 65:408-11 Jl 2 '27
Portrait d'une actrice. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:535-77 D 1 '25

MAURRAS, Charles Marie Photius
A Martigues; aquarelles de L. Montagné. L'Illustration 84 pt2:343-6 O 2 '26
L'âme; poème inédit. Mercure Fr 197:690-1 Ag 1 '27
Corps glorieux. L'Illustration 84 pt2:595-600 D 4 '26
Intellectual reaction in France. P. M. Jones. Hibbert J 25:159-71 O '26
Lettre ouverte. A. Droin. R Polit et Litt 63: 383-5 Je 6 '25
M Charles Maurras et le Saint-Office; une lettre de Pie XI au cardinal Andrieu. J Débats 34 pt1:55-7 Ja 14 '27
Réflexions sur la Musique intérieure de Ch. Maurras. J. de Lassus. R Polit et Litt 63: 194-8 Mr 21 '25
Rome et l'Action française. L'Illustration 85 pt1:65 Ja 15 '27
Rome et M Maurras. F. Poncetton. Mercure Fr 193:286-99 Ja 15 '27
Vatican and M Maurras. E. Dimnet. Sat R 143:427-8 Mr 19 '27

MAURY, Alfred
Alfred Maury. F. Rocquain. R Polit et Litt 62:830-1 D 20 '24

MAURY, Lucien
A propos des princes lorrains. R Polit et Litt 62:274-7 Ap 19 '24
Baisse de température. R Polit et Litt 64: 217-19 Ap 3 '26
Charles Morice. bibliog R Polit et Litt 64:662-4 N 6 '26
Les confessions de Strindberg. R Polit et Litt 65:149-52 Mr 5 '27
Confessions féminines. R Polit et Litt 64: 411-13 Jl 3 '26
Coopération intellectuelle et littérature comparée. R Polit et Litt 65:340-3 Je 4 '27
Faut-il tuer l'éditeur? R Polit et Litt 64:152-3 Mr 6 '26
Hamlet, héros méditerranéen. R Polit et Litt 62:134-6 F 16 '24
L'interview littéraire. R Polit et Litt 64:85-7 F 6 '26
La leçon de l'émigré. R Polit et Litt 64:343-5 Je 5 '26
M André Maurois, biographe. R Polit et Litt 65:408-11 Jl 2 '27
M Lucien Romier et l'Amérique. R Polit et Litt 65:725-8 D 3 '27
Régionalisme et décentralisation littéraire. R Polit et Litt 65:24-7 Ja 1 '27
Un romancier national finlandais: A. Kivi. R Polit et Litt 64:280-5 My 1 '26

MAURY, M. See Seligmann, H., jt. auth.

MAURY, Matthew Fontaine
Les routes maritimes. J. Rouch. R Sci 65:398-402 Jl 9 '27

MAURY, Paul
Cérigo; ou, Un épisode de l'hellénisme en France. Mercure Fr 183:392-400 O 15 '25

MAUSOLEUM of Augustus. See Augustus, Mausoleum of

MAUSOLEUMS. See Tombs

MAUSOLUS
Die statue des Maussollos. F. Krischen. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:22-8 '25

MAUSS, Marcel. See Hubert, Henri Pierre Eugène, jt. auth.

MAUSSION, Mme Helène de (Chastenay). See Maussion de la Bastie, Gaston Marie Léonard, jt. auth.

MAUSSION DE LA BASTIE, Gaston Marie Léonard, and Maussion, Mme Hélène de (Chastenay)
Life in the 1780's; excerpts. World R 4:78 Mr 7 '27

MAUTHNER, Fritz
Scepticism and the Jews. por Menorah J 10: 1-14 F '24

MAVER, Hans
Einfluss der vorchristlichen kulte auf die toponomastik Frankreichs. Review by J. Ronjat. R Lang Rom 62:438-41 N '24

MAVILIS, Laurent
L'oubli; poème, tr. par J. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 85:333 S 27 '25

MAVOR, James Watt
Obituary. Sociol R 18:155-6 Ap '26
Obituary. J. Bonar; G. I. H. Lloyd. Econ J 36:154-7 Mr '26

MAVROGORDATO, John
Sophocles, Antigone 909 FF. Class R 39:151-2 N '25

MAVROMMATIS claims. See Palestine—Mavrommatis claims

MAW, William Henry
Obituary. Nature 113:468 Mr 29 '24

MAWER, Allen
(ed.) Chief elements used in English place-names. Review. Mod Lang R 21:74-6 Ja '26
English place-names and their pronunciation. Discovery 5:284-5 N '24

—and Stenton, Frank Merry
(eds.) Introduction to the survey of English place-names. Review. Mod Lang R 21:74-6 Ja '26

MAWKINS; story. C: F. Marsh. Cornhill M 60:564-76 My '26

MAX, prince of Baden
Erinnerungen und dokumente. Review by E. Daniels. Preuss Jahrb 209:1-22 Jl '27
Erinnerungen und dokumente. Review by M. Muret. J Débats 34 pt2:87-9 Jl 8 '27

MAX, Ed. Alexandre de
De Max. M. Moreno. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:498 N 9 '24
Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2:408 N 1 '24

MAXE, Jean
La faillite du bolchévisme en Chine. Mercure Fr 197:538-70 Ag 1 '27
L'Internationale des travailleurs de l'enseignement. Correspondant 305:357-75, 521-38 N 10-25 '26
Les relations intellectuelles franco-allemandes. Mercure Fr 174:686-706 S 15 '24

MAXEY, Chester Collins
Higher education in the cockpit; is the state university part of the government? Nat Munic R 16:16-19 Ja '27

MAXFIELD, Ezra Kempton
Chaucer and religious reform. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:64-74 Mr '24

MAXFIELD, Francis N.
Design blocks. Psychol Clinic 16:98-109 Mr '25
Salvage of the feebleminded. Am R 2:308-17 My '24

MAXIMA and minima
Ueber die maximalordnung einiger funktionen in der idealtheorie. Z. Suetuna. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt3:105-53; pt6:249-83; pt9:349-70 '25, '26, '27

MAXIMILIAN I, emperor of Germany
Une exposition autrichienne au Jeu de Paume; l'époque de Maximilien Ier. P. Zifferer. por L'Illustration 85 pt1:618-19 Je 11 '27
Das grosse majestätssiegel kaiser Maximilians I. E. Kris. Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses 36:157-62 '25
Les trésors de Maximilien. P. Troyon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:692-7 Ag 1 '27

MAXIMILIAN II, emperor of Germany
Zur frage der religiösen haltung K. Maximilians II. V. Bibl. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 106:289-425 '18

MAXIMS
'Εγγύα, πάρα δ' ἄτη in literature. E. G. Wilkins. Class Philol 22:121-35 Ap '27
Légendes, mots et curiosités de la science. Cabanès. bibliog La Nature 55 pt1:177-8, 321-2 F 19, Ap 1 '27
Μηδὲν ἄγαν in Greek and Latin literature. E. G. Wilkins. bibliog Class Philol 21:132-48 Ap '26
Superstitions and maxims from Dutchess county, New York. G. Barnes. J Am Folklore 36:22 Ja '23
See also Proverbs

MAXIMS on mankind. W: Hazlitt. Lond Mercury 11:276-9 Ja '25

MAXON, William Ralph
Further notes on Hispaniola ferns. Wash Acad Sci J 14:195-9 My 4 '24
New or critical ferns from Haiti. Wash Acad Sci J 14:195-9 My 4 '24
New West Indian ferns. Wash Acad Sci J 14: 139-45 Mr 19 '24
Two new species of Jamesonia. Wash Acad Sci J 14:72-4 F 4 '24

MAXWELL, Baldwin
Hungry knave in the Beaumont and Fletcher plays. Philol Q 5:299-305 O '26

MAXWELL, Bertram W.
Proposed national municipal code of Germany. Am Pol Sci R 21:369-75 My '27

MAXWELL, Donald
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:sup8a D '26

MAXWELL, Sir Herbert Eustace
Distribution of freshwater fishes. Nature 117: 719 My 22 '26

MAXWELL, James Clerk
Dynamical theory of the electromagnetic field; abstract. Nature 119:125-7 Ja 22 '27
Clerk Maxwell and the Cavendish laboratory. O. Lodge. Nature 119:46 Ja 8 '27
James Clerk Maxwell. J. Larmor. por Nature 118:sup44-7 D 18 '26

MAXWELL, John
British films. Nation (Lond) 40:721-2 F 26 '27

MAXWELL, L. R.
Mean free path of electrons in mercury vapor. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:509-14 Ag '26

MAXWELL, R. S.
Tuning-forks with parallel prongs. Nature 119: 124 Ja 22 '27

MAXWELL, Sadie Alison
Code of behavior. Pop Educ 42:392-3 Mr '25
Posters teach respect for books. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:180-2 N '26
Who's who in healthland. Prim Educ 33:45-6 Ja '25

MAXWELL, William. See Padelford, Frederick Morgan, jt. auth.

MAXWELL, William Babington
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:176a; 68:7 D '24, Ap '25

MAXWELL-LEFROY, Harold. See Lefroy, Harold Maxwell-

MAXWELL'S equations
Maxwell's equations and atomic dynamics. A. Bramley. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:653-7 D '26

MAY, Arthur J.
Kossuth and Karolyi. So Atlan Q 24:349-62 O '25

MAY, Bruno
Bruno und Valerie May-Hülsmann. J. F. Häuselmann. il Westerm M 136:387-93 Je '24

MAY, Frau Bruno. See May-Hülsmann, Valerie

MAY, Dick
Alfred Croiset. R Polit et Litt 62:83-6 F 2 '24

MAY, George O.
Administration of the British income tax law. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:143-8 My '24
Double taxation. Foreign Affairs 5:69-79 O '26

MAY, J. Lewis
Anatole France. English R 38:17-27 Ja '24

MAY, Mark Arthur
Present status of the will-temperament tests. bibliog J Ap Psychol 9:29-52 Mr '25
What should the laws of habit and transfer lead us to expect from sermons to children. Relig Educ 19:380-4 D '24
—See Hartshorne, Hugh, jt. auth.

MAY, Mark Arthur—*Continued*
—and Hartshorne, Hugh
Experimental studies in moral education. Relig Educ 22:712-15 S '27
First steps toward a scale for measuring attitudes. J Educ Psychol 17:145-62 Mr '26
Objective methods of measuring character. bibliog Pedagog Sem 32:45-67 Mr '25

MAY, Raoul Michel
Modifications of nerve centers due to the transplantation of the eye and olfactory organ in anuran embryos. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:372-4 Je '27

MAY, Russell
Chinese doctor; story. Outlook (Lond) 54:106 Ag 9 '24

MAY, William J.
Religious use of the drama. Homiletic R 88: 450-3 D '24
Story of the lost coin. Homiletic R 87:373-5 My '24
Telling stories to children. Homiletic R 89: 444-6 Je '25
Yesterday and to-morrow. Homiletic R 92:14-17 Jl '26

MAY-HÜLSMANN, Valerie (Frau Bruno May)
Bruno und Valerie May-Hülsmann. J. F. Häuselmann. il por Westerm M 136:387-93 Je '24

MAY day
May day festivals of yore. il World R 4:191-2 My 2 '27
See also Child health day

Plays, pageants, etc.

Coming of spring. V. R. Lehman. Prim Educ 33:338 My '25
Fairies' May fete. G. E. Miller. Prim Educ 33:336 My '25
Fairy garden. L. Arbogast and M. Morgan. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62-4 My '27
May dances. A. R. Bucknam. Prim Educ 33: 333 My '25
May day festival. R. A. Wagner. plan Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65 My '26
May queen. F. I. Hope and M. B. Carpenter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:70 My '25
Maypole dance. B. L. Swope. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:61 My '27
Maypole dance. E. L. Wilkinson and S. Thorne. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65 My '26
Spring project; May-day. Prim Educ 33:342 My '25

Poetry

Boy, bare your head when the flag goes by. N. B. Turner. Am Childhood 12:51 My '27
First of May. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64 My '26
Gardener. L. F. Perkins. Am Childhood 12: 51 My '27
House of May. M. L. Johnston. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:61 My '27
It is May. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 My '25
May basket. D. R. Goodale. Am Childhood 12:51 My '27
May baskets. M. W. Martin. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 My '25
May day. G. G. Bisby. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64 My '26
May day. A. B. Raeger. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:61 My '27
May queen. E. M. Fowler. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:70 My '25
Maypole magic. T. M. Truchot. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:61 My '27
May's house. F. W. Turner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:68 My '26
May-time. L. B. Ellingwood. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 My '25
Maytime. M. Gant. Am Childhood 12:51 My '27
May-time. O. Going. Prim Educ 34:364 My '26
Pan learns music. H: van Dyke. Am Childhood 12:51 My '27
Summer is a-coming in. John of Forsete. Am Childhood 12:51 My '27

Songs

May pole dance. Kind and First Grade 10:22 My '25
Now is the month of Maying. Pop Educ 42: 511 My '25
Welcome, welcome, lovely May. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 My '26

Stories

Dog who kept May day. C. S. Bailey. Am Childhood 11:49-50 My '26
May day in old Salem. C. S. Bailey. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:29 My '24
Story of the maypole. C. S. Bailey. Kind and First Grade 10:38-9 My '25

MAY flies
Un chironomide (dactylocladius brevipalpis Gœtghebuer) à larvae commensale d'une nymphe d'éphéméride (rhithrogena semicolorata Curt.). A. Dorier. il Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:401-11 '26
Les éphémères. Ryvez. il La Nature 55 pt2: 28-9, 216-17, 369-70 Jl 1, S 1, O 15 '27
Ephemeroptera of Covey Hill, Que. J. McDunnough. pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:207-24 '25
May flies' dance of death. W: A. Du Puy. il Nature M 5:351-2 Je '25
New ephemeridae from New England. J. McDunnough. il Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:73-6 '24
Quelques stations de larves d'éphémérides. L. Léger. il Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:337-41 '26

MAYA (drama). See Gantillon, Simon

MAYA chronology. See Chronology, Maya

MAYA hieroglyphics. See Picture writing, Maya

MAYA language
Maya, Nahuatl, and Tarascan kinship terms. P. Radin. Am Anthropol 27:100-2 Ja '25
Relationship of Maya to Zoque-Huave. P. Radin. Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:317-24 '24

MAYAS
Descendants of the Maya Indians; photographs reproduced through the courtesy of the Carnegie institution of Washington and E. L. Crandall. Nat Hist 26:60a-60p Ja '26
Enigma of the origin of the Maya culture. E: C. Rashleigh. il Discovery 6:227-30 Je '25
Native country of the Maya-K'ice Indians. R. Schuller. map Am Anthropol 29:231-40 Ap '27
Notes from the Maya area in the states of Tabasco and Chiapas. F. Blom. il plan Am Anthropol 26:403-13 Jl '24
Le secret des Mayas. V: Forbin. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:21 Jl 2 '27

Antiquities

Archæological adventures in Honduras. E. S. Whitman. il Our World 6:25-9 O '24
Burials in the Maya area. O. Ricketson. bibliog Am Anthropol 27:381-401 Jl '25
Cities that passed in a night; new light on the tragic history of the Mayas. G. Mason. map World Today 49:476-82 Ap '27
Excavations at Lubaantun, British Honduras. T. A. Joyce. il Discovery 8:3-6 Ja '27
Lubaantun. il Geog J 68:506-9 D '26
Maya architecture; review of some recent publications. H. J. Spinden. il Arts 10:270-7 N '26
New light on the discovery of Yucatan, and the foundation of the new Maya empire. S. G. Morley. bibliog il maps Am J Archaeol 31:51-69 Ja '27
Shrines of a vanished race. G. Mason. il World Today 49:144-53 Ja '27
Time and American archæology. A. M. Tozzer. bibliog il maps Nat Hist 27:210-21 My '27

Religion

Gods of the Maya. L. Spence. il Open Court 40:65-81 F '26

MAYBERRY, Evelyn Louise
Jane and Jack posters. Prim Educ 33:449 S '25

MAYBON, Albert
L'empereur du Japon. Mercure Fr 193:257-85 Ja 15 '27

MAYDON, H. C.
Across Eritrea. Geog J 63:45-56 Ja '24

MAYEDA, Tamon
Reply to certain allegations concerning labor conditions in Japan. Far East R 22:339 Ag '26

MAYER, Adolf
Einzelseele und kollektivseele. Preuss Jahrb 202:335-43 D '25

MAYER, Anton
Die betrachtung von kunstwerken. Deutsche Rundschau 208:150-5 Ag '26
Die verbannausung. Deutsche Rundschau 212: 113-18 Ag '27
Was bedeutet uns Beethoven? Deutsche Rundschau 210:235-8 Mr '27

MAYER, Charles
Capturing wild beasts in the jungle. World Today 45:241-9 F '25

MAYER, Erich August
Das bergwerk; erzählung. Westerm M 138: 618-29 Ag '25

MAYER, Gustav
Gräfin Sophie von Hatzfeldt, Bismarck und das duell Lassalle-Racowitza. bibliog Hist Ztsch 134 no1:47-56 '26

MAYER, Joseph
Municipal public welfare administration in a city of 200,000 to 750,000 population. J Social Forces 2:213-20 Ja '24
Scientific renaissance. Science Prog 21:270-91 O '26
Socialization of force. Social Forces 5:120-6 S '26

MAYER, Joseph E. See Lewis, Gilbert Newton, jt. auth.

MAYER, Karl Adolf
Die fahrt in die vergangenheit; novelle. Westerm M 141:286-95 N '26

MAYER, Maximilian
Ein antikes wandbild in einem codex von 1467. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 34 Archäol Anzeiger:col 118-27 '19
Moderne falschungen; H. Degering. il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger: col 13-24 '23-24
Rhodier, Chalkidier und die Odyssee. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:42-84 '25

MAYER, Otto
Religious experience in relation to worship. Relig Educ 20:342-4 O '25

MAYER, Raymond C.
Thetford mines. Child Health M 5:196-8 My '24

MAYER, Robert
Orchestral concerts for children. English R 41:723-6 N '25

MAYET, Lucien
L'homme fossile aurignacien de Libos, Lot-et-Garonne. La Nature 54 pt1:17-19 Ja 9 '26
Un rhinocéros géant: le baluchithère. bibliog La Nature 52 pt1:1-3 Ja 5 '24

—and Chossegros, Henri
Les hommes fossiles de la Denise. La Nature 54 pt2:225-31 O 9 '26

—and Prévost, Marius
L'oasis du Kaouar et la préhistoire du Sahara oriental. La Nature 53 pt1:161-8 Mr 14 '25

MAYFLIES. See May flies

MAYHEW, Arthur Innes
Education of India. Review by H: Sharp. Asiatic R n s 22:465-9 Jl '26

MAYNARD, G.
Mr Alfred Bell. Nature 117:130 Ja 23 '26

MAYNARD, Gertrude
Three trees; Christmas play. Kind and First Grade 11:11-12 D '25

MAYNARD, J. E. See Wallace, Robert Charles, jt. auth.

MAYNARD, John Albert
Judaism and Mazdayasna: a study in dissimilarities. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:163-70 '25

MAYNARD, Theodore
Edge of the Pacific; poem. Prim Educ 34:139 F '26
Evening's end; poem. Lond Mercury 9:343 F '24
Houses; poem. Lond Mercury 12:352-3 Ag '25

MAYNARD united co-operative society. See United co-operative society of Maynard

MAYNE, Ethel Colburn
(tr.) See Spitteler, Carl. Little bell's complaint; Die weltpost

MAYNEL, Frank
Life; poem. Spec 137:572 O 9 '26

MAYNEORD, W. V. See Hopwood, F. L., jt. auth.

MAYNET, —. See Maignet, —

MAYNIAL, Edouard
Le centenaire de Casanova. R Polit et Litt 63:327-31 My 16 '25
Dans les sentiers perdus du romantisme. R Polit et Litt 65:396-9, 432-6 Jl 2-16 '27
Le dédain de la nature. R Polit et Litt 63:91-6 F 7 '25
Ibsen et Fogazzaro. R Litt Comp 4:92-108 Ja '24
(tr.) See Deledda, Grazia. Le sorcier

MAYO, C. H. P.
Pathos of the secondary schools. Cornhill M 59:200-8 Ag '25

MAYO, Cuthbert Edward
Some memories of a great canoeist. Cornhill M 62:739-47 Je '27

MAYO, Elton
Should marriage be monotonous? J Social Hygiene 11:521-35 D '25

MAYO, George Morrow
Sons of the flag; poem. Pop Educ 43:316 F '26; Same. Prim Educ 34:106 F '26

MAYO, Katherine
Mother India. Review. Near East 32:402-3 S 29 '27
Mother India. Review. New Statesman 29: 448-9 Jl 16 '27

MAYOL, —
Mayol. Antoine. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:258 S 7 '24

MAYOR, Beatrice
Pleasure garden; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 35:441 Jl 5 '24

MAYOR of Casterbridge (drama). See Hardy, Thomas

MAYORS
Salaries
Salaries of superintendents of schools and mayors in cities of 100,000 population and over. D. M. Kidd and O. M. Clem. Am Sch Bd J 73:49-50 S; 51-2 O '26

MAYRAN, Camille, pseud. of Mlle Saint-René Taillandier
Hiver; roman. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:721-58; 30:5-46, 367-407 O 15-N 15 '25
Hiver. Review by A. Bellessort. J Débats 33 pt1:422-4 Mr 12 '26
Hiver. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 64: 314-16 My 15 '26

MAZADE, Carlo de
Pellegrino Rossi, Marco Minghetti e Carlo de Mazade. N. Malvezzi. Nuova Antol 249:437-53 O 16 '26

MAZARIN, Jules
Europäische und nationale staatsmänner. V: Naumann. Preuss Jahrb 205:316-28 S '26

MAZARIN, Collège de. See Institut de France

MAZDAISM. See Zoroastrianism

MAZDAZNAN. See Cults

MAZEDIER, René
L'école des agents à Paris. L'Illustration 85 pt2:750-2 D 31 '27

MAZEL, Henri
Le choix d'un amant; roman. Mercure Fr 191: 275-301, 600-55; 192:115-43, 359-415, 584-630 O 15-D 15 '26

MAZELLIER, Jules
Graziella; critique. A. Jullien. J Débats 32 pt1: 566-7 Ap 3 '25
Graziella; critique. J. Marnold. Mercure Fr 179:784-6 My 1 '25
Les matines d'amour; critique. A. Jullien. J Débats 34 pt2:1065-6 D 23 '27

MAZEROLLE, Fernand
L'Exposition orientale à la Bibliothèque nationale. L'Illustration 83 pt1:557-8 Je 6 '25

MAZES
Behavior of sheep and goats in learning a simple maze. H. S. Liddell. bibliog tabs Am J Psychol 36:544-52 O '25
Comparative study of stylus maze learning by blind and seeing subjects. H. L. Koch and J. Ufkess. tabs J Exp Psychol 9:118-31 Ap '26
Differential reactions of human beings in the maze. F. O. Smith. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 34:394-405 S '27
Food vs. sex as incentives for male rats on the maze-learning problem. C. P. Stone and M. Sturman-Huble. bibliog diags tabs Am J Psychol 38:403-8 Jl '27
Judgments of certain space relations based upon the learning of a stylus maze. C. J: Warden. tabs J Exp Psychol 8:399-407 D '25
Note of the reliability of the chick's performance in two simple mazes. J: R. Liggett. bibliog diags tabs Pedagog Sem 32:470-80 S '25
Note on the reliability of the maze as a method of learning in the Angora goat. V. Randolph and W. S. Hunter. bibliog il plan tabs Pedagog Sem 33:3-8 Mr '26
On the modifications of the learning rate of the white rat following the removal of the olfactory lobes. J: R. Liggett and M. W. Liggett. bibliog diags tabs Pedagog Sem 34: 525-36 D '27
Relative economy of various modes of attack in the mastery of a stylus maze. C. J: Warden. J Exp Psychol 7:243-75 Ag '24
Reliability of rat learning scores from the multiple-T maze as determined by four different methods. C. P. Stone and D. B. Nyswander. bibliog diags tabs Pedagog Sem 34:497-524 D '27
Two story duplicate maze. W. Miles. bibliog diags tab J Exp Psychol 10:365-77 O '27
See also Psychology—Apparatus

MAZON, Jeanne
Mme d'Aulnoy n'aurait-elle pas été en Espagne? R Litt Comp 7:724-36 O '27

MAZUEL, Henry Dupuy-. See Dupuy-Mazuel, Henry

MAZZEI, Philip
Un manoscritto della Cronica de los reyes catolicos di Hernando del Pulgar. bibliog R Hispanique 56:345-9 D '22
(ed.) Proverbios del rey Salamon. P. Gomez. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 57:25-35 F '23

MAZZINI, Giuseppe
Mazzini dittatore, 1849. L. Pivano. Nuova Antol 245:265-9 F 1 '26
Mazzini e l'omicidio di Rhodez nel 1833, con documenti inediti. K. R. Greenfield. Nuova Antol 247:405-18 Je 16 '26
Mazzini, or the gentle conspirator. J. John. New Statesman 27:261 Je 19 '26
La Sala Mazzini nel Museo del risorgimento italiano. P. Boselli. Nuova Antol 236:82-4 Jl 1 '24

MAZZIOTTI, Matteo
La candidatura del principe Napoleone Girolamo al trono della Toscana. Nuova Antol 235:243-7 Je 1 '24
Documenti di Cesare Balbo, Pietro Santa Rosa ed altri patrioti. Nuova Antol 242:289-93 Ag 16 '25
Il piu' grande benefattore dell'Italia. Nuova Antol 235:91-5 My 1 '24

MAZZONI, Guido
Angelo Gatti. Nuova Antol 233:174-85 Ja 16 '24
(ed.) Intorno a Giuseppe Parini. Nuova Antol 240:423-9 Ap 16 '25
Isidoro del Lungo. bibliog Nuova Antol 253: 257-67 Je 1 '27
Nomi, persone e cose. Nuova Antol 251:36-48 Ja 1 '27
Un pellegrinaggio da Padova a Roma nell'Anno santo 1700. Nuova Antol 243:202-12 O 1 '25
Roma imperiale e Roma italiana nella nostra poesia. Nuova Antol 246:391-406 Ap 16 '26
Sotto le Dolomiti: Ciò che mi ha detto un caporale; Le Dolomiti; La spiegazione del vangèlo; Le villeggianti; Tra la cascatella e me; Fragolina e Flagello; Tra il Pelmo e il Peralba; poemi. Nuova Antol 239:40-7 Ja 1 '25

MAZZONI, Ofelia
L'arte della lettura e la riforma dei programmi scolastici. Nuova Antol 235:278-83 Je 1 '24

MEAD, Arthur Raymond
Cooperation of academic and professional departments in teacher preparation at Ohio Wesleyan university. Educ Adm and Sup 11:333-7 My '25
How many subjects should a high-school teacher be prepared to teach? Peabody J Educ 4:195-207 Ja '27
List of possible studies and researches in supervised student-teaching. Educ Adm and Sup 11:355-8 My '25
Professional preparation of university teachers and administrators. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 12:469-80 O '26
Suggestions for the training of teachers in the use of educational measurements. Educ Adm and Sup 12:23-43 Ja '26
—See Sharman, M. Stanton, jt. auth.

—and others
Research in supervised student-teaching and allied problems: report of Research committee, 1926. Educ Adm and Sup 12:346-51 My '26

MEAD, Charles Williams
Prehistoric Peruvians. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no3:141-9 '26
Wood carving in ancient Peru. Nat Hist 26: 96-7 Ja '26

MEAD, Cyrus De Witt
Scaling lessons taught. J Educ Method 6:115-19, 168-74 N-D '26
Supervisor's job. J Educ Method 4:270-2 Mr '25
Visual vs. teaching methods; an experiment. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 13:505-18 N '27

MEAD, Fergus
Appraisals of property put up as bond issue collateral. Bankers M 109:98-9 Jl '24

MEAD, Frederick Summer
Some comments on the installation of a budget system. Harv Grad M 32:411-15 Mr '24

MEAD, George Herbert
Genesis of the self and social control. Int J Ethics 35:251-87 Ap '25
Nature of aesthetic experience. Int J Ethics 36:382-93 Jl '26

MEAD, George Whitefield
Paper manufacturer and union labor. Am Federationist 34:1187-91 O '27

MEAD, Mrs Lucia True (Ames)
Use of armed force. Meth R 110:948-55 N '27

MEAD, Warren Judson
Geologic rôle of dilatancy. J Geol 33:685-98 O '25

MEAD
Mead: the drink of the vikings. T. W. Jones. il Discovery 5:302-4 N '24

MEADE, Eleanor K.
Christmas in a special class room. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:279 D '26
Help to establish the habit of brushing the teeth. Prim Educ 34:440 Je '26

MEADE, G. Willoughby-. See Willoughby-Meade, G.

MEADE, George Gordon
Tribute to peace: the Meade memorial. U. V. Wilcox. il Am M Art 18:194-8 Ap '27

MEADE, Lillian S.
Industrial and commercial geography. Voc Educ M 2:596-7 Mr '24

MEADE, Malcolm John
Gwalior, the capital of the Scindias. Asiatic R n s 22:215-24 Ap '26
Her highness the Begum of Bhopal. Asiatic R n s 22:33-6 Ja '26
Indian states. Asiatic R n s 22:382-400, 561-9; 23:42-8, 225-34, 477-87, 566-78 Jl '26-O '27
Maharajah Scindia of Gwalior: the family of Scindia. Asiatic R n s 21:376-8 Jl '25

MEADOW sweet
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales; reine des prés. A. Truelle. La Nature 54 pt2:sup206-7 D 25 '26

MEAGHER, John Francis Wallace
Crime and insanity: a discussion of some modern radical theories. J Crim Law 16:360-87 N '25

MEAKIN, Annette M. B.
Cupid explains; poem. Spec 135:56 Jl 11 '25

MEAL hours
Dinner hour. Outlook (Lond) 53:90 F 9 '24

MEALS
Déjeuners. F. de Miomandre. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:71 Ja 20 '24
Shakespearean and other feasts. O. F. Emerson. Studies Philol 22:161-83 Ap '25
See also Menus

MEALY, Erasta M.
Kindergarten standardization in a city school. Am Childhood 13:21-2 O '27

MEALY bugs
Coccidae, scale-insects and mealy-bugs, of the Madeira islands. T. D. A. Cockerell. Nature 113:164-5 F 2 '24

MEAN (mathematics). See Average; Statistical methods

MEAN deviation. See Variation (statistics)

MEANDERS, River. See Rivers

MEANES, Lenna Leota
Are we developing a health conscience? Am R 2:49-54 Ja '24

MEANING (psychology)
Meaning and thinking; chapter from Talks on teaching, by W. H. Kilpatrick. J Educ Method 4:316-24 Ap '25
Meaning in the case of mathematical postulates. R. D. Carmichael. Monist 35:372-404 Jl '25
Meaning of meaning; words and ideas. V: S. Yarros. Open Court 41:402-9 Jl '27
Problem of meaning in behaviorism. C. Rosenow. Am J Psychol 36:233-48 Ap '25
See also Conceptions and conception (psychology)

MÉANS, F. de
Autour d'une fête en Tchécoslovaquie. Annales Polit et Litt 87:414-15 O 17 '26
Lettre de Prague. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 597; 88:126-7, 287-8, 581-2 My 30 '26, Ja 30, Mr 13, Je 1 '27

MEANS, H. W.
How one school improved pupils' nutrition. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:52 O '24

MEANS, Philip Ainsworth
Study of ancient Andean social institutions. bibliog Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 27:407-69 S '25

MEANS, Stewart
Ancient healing and the modern mind. J Relig 5:67-84 Ja '25

MEANY, Edmond Stephen
(ed.) Captain William Hale Fauntleroy, a neglected character in Northwestern history. Wash Hist Q 18:289-300 O '27
Chief Patkanim. Wash Hist Q 15:187-98 Jl '24
(ed.) Diary of Wilkes in the Northwest. Wash Hist Q 16:49-61, 137-45, 206-23, 290-301; 17: 43-65, 129-44, 223-9 Ja '25-Jl '26
Grand Coulee in history. Wash Hist Q 15:86-92 Ap '24
(ed.) Indian war in Washington territory. W. B. Gosnell. Wash Hist Q 17:289-99 O '26
Judge Thomas Burke. Wash Hist Q 17:3-4 Ja '26
Libraries of the Northwest. Wash Hist Q 17: 243-5 O '26
Secret aid for Oregon missions. Wash Hist Q 15:211-14 Jl '24
Vancouver's centennial. Wash Hist Q 16:110-13 Ap '25
Additions to Meany's Newspapers of Washington territory. J. O. Oliphant. Wash Hist Q 18:33-54 Ja '27

MEARNS, Hughes
Report on a specific spelling situation. Teach Col Rec 26:220-9 N '24

MEARS, Louise W.
Great western plains of North America. bibliog J Geog 24:324-5 N '25
Questionnaire on the geography of Alaska. bibliog J Geog 24:280-1 O '25
Washington, the nation's capital. bibliog J Geog 25:35-7 Ja '26

MEARS, Marjorie
Queer pets of famous folk. World R 5:77 O 17 '27

MEASUREMENT
See also Calorimeters and calorimetry; Measuring instruments; Photometry; Pyrometers and pyrometry; Standards of length; Temperature—Measurement

MEASUREMENTS, Astronomical. See Astronomical measurements

MEASUREMENTS, Educational. See Educational measurements

MEASUREMENTS, Magnetic. See Magnetic measurements

MEASUREMENTS, Mental. See Intelligence tests

MEASUREMENTS, Physical. See Physical measurements

MEASURES. See Weights and measures

MEASURING boards. See Anthropometry

MEASURING instruments
Machine for measuring the depths of deep wells. C. E. Van Orstrand. il diags Wash Acad Sci J 17:481-7 N 19 '27
La métallurgie de précision. H. Vigneron. diags La Nature 52 pt1:156-8 Mr 8 '24
See also Ballistic pendulum; Stroboscopic instruments

MEAT
Japan eating meat. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 14: 6 Ja 8 '27
Meat in modern dietetics. Lens. New Statesman 22:473-4 F 2 '24
On eating bear meat. B. Brotherton. Class J 21:458 Mr '26
See also Cookery—Meat; Vegetarianism

Preservation
Scorbut moderne ou la maladie des conserves. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:628-9 N 30 '26

MEAT, Frozen
Le procédé Ottessen pour la congélation du poisson et de la viande. La Nature 53 pt2: 261-2 O 24 '25

MEAT industry and trade
Contribution to the study of London's retail meat trade. W. R. Dunlop. Econ J 35:416-28 S '25
See also Packing industry

MEAT markets
Operation of butcher shops. Co-operation 11: 95 My '25

MEATING, A. J.
We must help children learn how to study. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:30 N '24

MEAUX, Monsieur de. See Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne

MEAUX, Antoine de
Le droit des religieux; une voix d'outre-tombe. Correspondant 302:260-6 Ja 25 '26

MEAUX, France
L'évêché de Bossuet. A. Hallays. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:104-5 Jl 30 '27

MECCA, Arabia
La cérémonie du Tapis sacré au Caire. J. Mauer-Sékaly. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:605 Je 12 '26

MECCA, Arabia—*Continued*
La lutte autour de La Mecque. J. Leune. il map plans L'Illustration 82 pt2:338-9 O 11 '24
Mecca pilgrimage in the life of Islam. A. Jeffery. bibliog Int R Missions 14:73-91 Ja '25
Mecca, the city of prayer. Ikbal Ali Shah. il World Today 48:413-22 O '26
Le pèlerinage à La Mekke. G. Grandidier. J Débats 31 pt2:546-9 S 26 '24
La puissance chérifienne et le wahabisme. C. Prost. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:865-81 O 15 '24

MECCA, Treaty of
Treaty of Mecca; with text. Near East 31:117 F 3 '27

MECHAM, John Lloyd
Ministry of state in Latin America. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:143-68 S '27
(comp.) Northern expansion of New Spain, 1522-1822; a selected descriptive bibliographical list. Hispan Am Hist R 7:233-76 My '27
Real de minas as a political institution. Hispan Am Hist R 7:45-83 F '27

MECHANICAL ability tests. See Ability tests

MECHANICAL balloting. See Voting machines

MECHANICAL draft
Le tirage naturel et le tirage forcé. J. Sénart. il diags La Nature 53 pt1:102-6 F 14 '25

MECHANICAL drawing
Trade drawing. C. A. Prosser. diag Voc Educ M 2:402-3 Ja '24

MECHANICAL equipment of buildings
Consulting mechanical equipment engineer: his services and the board of education. C. F. Tweed. Am Sch Bd J 71:45-8 N; 49 D '25

MECHANICAL equivalent of heat. See Heat, Mechanical equivalent of

MECHANICAL power. See Power (mechanics)

MECHANICAL theory of life
Animate model of physical progress. J. C. Gregory. bibliog Science Prog 20:298-308 O '25
Downfall of the mechanistic dynasty. A. C. Wyckoff. bibliog Bib R 11:368-97 Jl '26
Effectiveness of thought. A. L. Hammond. Philos R 36:517-34 N '27
Entre le vitalisme et le mécanicisme s'impose une solution intermédiaire. E. Rignano. Scientia 39:253-72, 335-62 Ap-My '26
Finalism of psychical processes: its nature and its origin. E. Rignano. Monist 37:321-7 Jl '27
Intervention of consciousness in mechanics. A. J. Lotka. Science Prog 18:407-19 Ja '24
Life and work of a mechanistic philosopher: Jacques Loeb. T. B. Robertson. Science Prog 21:114-29 Jl '26
Life as a form of chemical behavior. O. L. Reiser. bibliog Monist 34:150-60 Ja '24
Logic and the relation of life to mechanism. E. A. Singer, jr. Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no2: 95-101 '25
Meaning of life. J. K. Majumdar. Open Court 41:306-13 My '27
Mechanism and vitalism; criticism of Loeb's Regeneration. J. A. Haldi. Monist 35:590-604 O '25
Mechanistic conception of life. A. P. Matthews. Scientia 36:243-52 O '24; French tr. H: de Varigny. Scientia 36:sup72-80 O '24
Mechanistic origin of finalism. T. B. Robertson. Scientia 35:93-102 F '24; French tr. H: de Varigny. Scientia 35:sup29-38 F '24
Naturalisme et vie; tr. par S. Jankélévitch. C. L. Morgan. Scientia 38:7-18 Ja '25
Neo-mechanism; or, The sceptical biologist. J. Needham. Hibbert J 25:265-84 Ja '27
Reality of time and the autonomy of history. C. O. Weber. Monist 37:521-40 O '27
Vital statistics, empiricism, and the mechanism of nature. A. B. Wolfe. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:107-26 S '27
La vie dans son aspect finaliste. E. Rignano. R Philos 100:190-222 Mr '26
See also Vitalism

MECHANICAL violins. See Violin players, Mechanical

MECHANICS
Atomic theory and mechanics. N. Bohr. Nature 116:845-52; 117:265 D 5 '25, F 20 '26
Discussion of force, mass and acceleration. W: S. Franklin. School Sci and Math 26: 866-9 N '26
Eigenvalues and Whittaker's function. A. S. Eddington. Nature 120:117 Jl 23 '27
L'évolution de la mécanique moderne. H. Vigneron. La Nature 52 pt1:3-5 Ja 5 '24
Exposé des principes de la mécanique rationnelle. C. Sautreaux. diags Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:129-74 '23
La mécanique nouvelle et le sens commun. P. Dupont. diag R Philos 99:384-416 N '25
La meccanica di Leonardo da Vinci. R. Marcolongo. Scientia 40:277-86 N '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 40:sup93-101 N '26
Sur la déduction de principe de la mécanique rationnelle. C. Lagrange. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no6: 22p '23
Sur la force pondéromotrice. C: L. R. E. Menges. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:653-4 '25
Sur un théorème de Boltzmann relatif aux systèmes mécaniques. T. De Donder. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:504-18; 5 ser 11 no2:28-36 '24-25
Time and hereditary mechanics. M. Winter. Monist 35:70-80 Ja '25
Wave mechanics and classical mechanics and electrodynamics. G. A. Schott. bibliog Nature 119:820-2 Je 4 '27

See also Dynamics; Elasticity; Engineering; Fluids; Force and energy; Friction; Gases; Hydraulics; Hydrodynamics; Liquids; Machinery; Mathematical physics; Momentum; Motion; Muscular power; Pendulum; Power (mechanics); Pulleys; Rolling (mechanics); Statics; Strains and stresses; Thermodynamics; Velocity; Vibration; Viscosity; Wave mechanics; Wave motion, Theory of

History

Newton's work in mechanics. H. Lamb. il Nature 119:sup33-5 Mr 26 '27

Study and teaching

L'enseignement mathématique; résumé. P. J. Richard. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:689-90 D 31 '27
Use of British units in the teaching of mechanics. School Sci and Math 27:353-61 Ap '27

MECHANICS (persons)

See also Aeronautic mechanics

MECHANICS, Applied
Le invenzioni di Leonardo da Vinci; arte militare; meccanica pratica. R. Marcolongo. Scientia 41:393-402 Je '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup159-67 Je '27

MECHANICS, Celestial
Le calcul des perturbations planétaires par la méthode de Lagrange. M. Allaume. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no4: 135-44 '25
Les directives de la mécanique céleste; la loi nouvelle de gravitation et les extensions du potentiel newtonien. L: Maillard and M. Sauger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:48-55 Ja 31 '27
La mécanique céleste et la géologie. J. Boccardi. diags R Sci 63:236-41 Ap 25 '25
Sur les potentiels contenant les composantes des vitesses. M. Dehalu and P. Swinga. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no5:50p '27

See also Orbits; Problem of three bodies

MECHANISTIC philosophy. See Mechanical theory of life

MECHLIN, Leila
Art of Susan M. L. Wales. Am M Art 17: 428-9 Ag '26

MECHLIN, Leila—*Continued*
Clara E. Sipprell, pictorial photographer. Am M Art 16:599-604 N '25
Corcoran gallery of art and the W. A. Clark collection. Am M Art 18:286-93 Je '27
Early American portrait painters. Connoisseur 68:127-32 Mr '24
Joseph Pennell memorial exhibition in the Library of Congress. Am M Art 18:519-27 O '27
Sargent exhibition. Am M Art 15:169-90 Ap '24

MECKLIN, John Moffatt
Challenge of fundamentalism. Am R 2:478-85 S '24
Ku Klux klan and the democratic tradition. Am R 2:241-51 My '24

MEDA, Filippo
La riforma del codici. Nuova Antol 233:304-13 F 1 '24

Le MÉDAILLON; nouvelle, tr. par C. Polack. C: Beadle. R Polit et Litt 64:266-73 My 1 '26

MEDALLION portraits. See Portraits

MEDALS
Constable's gold medal of 1824, presented to the National gallery, London. C. J. Holmes. il Connoisseur 78:138-44 Jl '27
International diplomacy of the medallic art. W: C. Langdon. Hispan Am Hist R 7:375-9 Ag '27
Die medaillen der italienischen renaissance. P. J. Meier. il Westerm M 137:180-4 O '24
Medaillenstudien I. Neuerworbene schaumünzen des hauses Hohenzollern. K. Regling. pl Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:73-6 '27
Medals from the mint. W. McCance. Spec 134: 280 F 21 '25
New medals for old. Spec 134:148-9 Ja 31 '24
Some Stuart medals. H. A. Bryden. il Connoisseur 76:154-6 N '26
See also Gulick, Luther Halsey, medal; Trudeau, Edward Livingston, medal

MEDCALF, Anne Ruth
In the Line Fork country. Child Health M 5: 506-11 D '24

MEDEA (drama). See Euripides

MEDEA (drama). See Jahnn, Hans Henny

MEDIAEVAL academy of America
Mediaeval academy of America. Class Philol 21:161-2 Ap '26; Same. Hist Outl 17:190 Ap '26; Same. Class J 21:629-30 My '26
Mediaeval academy of America. Spec 137:678 O 23 '26

MEDIAEVAL beasts. L. F. Salzman. Cornhill M 57:489-93 O '24

MEDIAEVAL geography. See Geography, Medieval

MEDICAL botany. See Botany, Medical

MEDICAL colleges
See also names of colleges, e.g. Peking union medical college

MEDICAL delusions
Some prejudices and superstitions of the Italian people. G. Baxter and J. Turner. il Pub Health Nurse 16:521-3 O '24

MEDICAL education
Educational work at St Elizabeths hospital. S. I. Franz. Mental Hygiene 8:972-6 O '24
Medical education, 1909-1924. A. Flexner. Educ Rec 5:75-91 Ap '24
Medical education of Jones. Smith. Harv Grad M 35:422-42 Mr '27
Public health and the training of doctors and nurses in China. R. S. Greene. Int R Missions 14:481-98 O '25
See also Medicine—Study and teaching; also names of medical colleges, e.g. Hunan Yale medical college; London school of hygiene and tropical medicine; Middlesex hospital medical school

MEDICAL entomology. See Zoology, Medical

MEDICAL ethics
Doctors and the press. W. A. Lane. English R 42:48-50 Ja '26
Should doctors tell? Outlook (Lond) 60:694 N 26 '27

MEDICAL examinations. See Physical examinations

MEDICAL inspection of schools. See School children—Medical inspection

MEDICAL instruments and apparatus
See also Hemometer; Stethoscopes

MEDICAL jurisprudence
Legal aspects of psychiatry. Mental Hygiene 10:883-8 O '26
Reconciliation of the legal and psychiatric viewpoints of delinquency. V. C. Branham. J Crim Law 17:173-82 Ag '26
Tentative program of coöperation between psychiatrists and lawyers. S. S. Glueck. Mental Hygiene 9:686-98 O '25
See also Abortion; Death; Insanity and crime

MEDICAL libraries
See also United States—Medical department, Army—Library

MEDICAL missions. See Missions, Medical

MEDICAL museums
See also Rio de Janeiro—Instituto Oswaldo Cruz; Wellcome historical medical museum

MEDICAL profession. See Physicians

MEDICAL research
Chemical experiments on human beings. J. B. S. Haldane. il World Today 43:407-12 Ap '24
Darling and Lothian foundations for research in malaria. Nature 116:789 N 28 '25
Encouragement of medical discovery. R. Ross. Nature 113:710-11 My 17 '24
Encouragement of medical discovery. R. Ross. Science Prog 20:513-16 Ja '26
Health in the tropics. Nature 115:593-4 Ap 25 '25
Medical research in Great Britain. Nature 113:481-2 Ap 5 '24; Reply. E. H. Starling. 113:606-7 Ap 26 '24
Medical research in Great Britain. Nature 115: 325-7 Mr 7 '25
New tendencies in medical research; the work of the late Sir James Mackenzie. World Today 45:279-83 Mr '25
Penalties of research. W. G. King. Science Prog 18:628-34 Ap '24
Recent research into the mystery of life: new outlook in medicine that co-ordinates body and spirit. World Today 43:543-8 My '24
Research in mental disorder. Nature 116:773-5, 925-6 N 28, D 26 '25
Savage as scientist. Fulahn. Blackw 221:577-88 My '27
Thoughts on medical discovery. R. Ross. Science Prog 19:465-77 Ja '25
See also Animal experimentation; Vivisection; also Great Britain—Medical research council; Lister institute of preventive medicine; Rio de Janeiro—Instituto Oswaldo Cruz

MEDICAL research council. See Great Britain—Medical research council

MEDICAL service
Participation pays; the Visiting nurse association and the County medical society. A. N. Thomson. Pub Health Nurse 16:628-31 D '24

Panel system
Criticisms of the panel. Outlook (Lond) 54: 203-4 S 20 '24
Future of state medicine. Outlook (Lond) 55:22-3 Ja 10 '25
Medical referee. Outlook (Lond) 54:70-1 Jl 26 '24
Medical utopia. F. G. Layton. English R 38: 28-31 Ja '24
Panel patient. Outlook (Lond) 54:400-1 D 6 '24
Truth about the panel. Outlook (Lond) 53: 316-17 My 10 '24

MEDICAL service, Cooperative
Co-operative medical service in Brussels. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 11:106-8 Je '25

MEDICAL service, Cooperative—*Continued*
Co-operative medical service in Canada. Co-operation 11:112 Je '25

MEDICAL service, Industrial
Light for the miners. Lens. New Statesman 30:281-2 D 10 '27
Sherwood colliery experiment. G. S. Hutchison. English R 45:579-87 N '27

MEDICAL societies
See also American heart association; German scientific and medical association

MEDICAL statistics
Le cancer. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:227-9 Ap 30 '27
Cancer. Lens. New Statesman 29:645-6, 774-5 S 3, O 1 '27; Discussion. 30:75-6, 108-9 O 29-N 5 '27
Le cancer et la race. N. Roger. maps L'Illustration 85 pt1:556-7 My 28 '27
Cancer studies in Massachusetts. H. L. Lombard and C. R. Doering. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:728-35 O '27
Death rate from diphtheria in Massachusetts for 51 years, 1875-1925; compared with New York. C. R. Doering. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:12-14 Ja '27
Progress and present status of statistics of mental diseases. H. M. Pollock. Mental Hygiene 11:156-61 Ja '27
Statistics of cancer. Lens. New Statesman 30:40-2 O 22 '27

MEDICI, Lorenzo de', called Il Magnifico, 1449-1492
Date of the Raccolta aragonese. L. W. Ferguson. Mod Philol 23:43-5 Ag '25
Sources of Lorenzo's Sacra rappresentazione. R. S. Phelps. Mod Philol 23:29-42 Ag '25

MEDICINAL plants. See Botany, Medical

MEDICINE
Anthropology and medicine. A. Hrdlička. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 10:1-9 Ja '27
English-speaking medicine. Spec 134:921-2 Je 6 '25
Medicine and its rivals. Lens. New Statesman 27:41-2 Ap 24 '26; Discussion. 27:79 My 1 '26
Medicine and society. Lens. New Statesman 25:333-5 Jl 4 '25
Osteopathy and medicine. H. Sidebotham. Sat R 141:184-5 F 13 '26
Personal relations between literature and medicine. E. Gosse. Lond Mercury 9:481-94 Mr '24
La pourvoyeuse de l'écrivain. P. Farez. J Débats 32 pt2:844-7 N 20 '25
Science and the treatment of human ailments. W. G. Bain. bibliog School Sci and Math 25: 905-10 D '25
Science of medicine. H. Roberts. New Statesman 23:518-19 Ag 9 '24
Science of medicine. R. Roche. Cornhill M 55: 523-31; 56:428-38 N '23, Ap '24
View from the fence. G: H. Preston. Family 8:233-4 N '27

See also Abrams electronic reactions; Bacteriology; Botany, Medical; Diseases; Health resorts, watering places, etc.; Hygiene; Hypnotism; Materia medica; Mind and body; Missions, Medical; Nurses and nursing; Osteopathy; Patent medicine; Pathology; Physicians; Physiology; Surgery; Therapeutics; also headings beginning Medical, e.g. Medical delusions, Medical research

History

Art and medicine in China. E. V. Cowdry. Science Prog 19:275-95 O '24
Die bader, barbiere und wundärzte im alten Zürich. G. A. Wehrli. il plan Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt 30 pt3:5-100 '27
Beginnings of medicine. W. R. Dawson. Science Prog 22:275-84 O '27
Ceux qui nous jugent: V. Saint-Simon. R. Baudet. Annales Polit et Litt 83:287-8 S 14 '24
Descartes et la précellence de la médecine. P. Farez. J Débats 31 pt2:725-8 O 24 '24
Fifty years of medical progress. G: Newman. World Today 48:137-44 Jl '26
Germ-theories of transferable diseases from the seventeenth century to the time of Pasteur. C. Walker. bibliog Science Prog 19:443-51 Ja '25
How men learned to heal the sick. H. A. Webb. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:62-4 Ap '25
La maladie de Pascal. J Débats 32 pt1:1066 Je 26 '25; Reply. E. Jovy. 32 pt2:108-9 Jl 17 '25
Prediction in medical science. D. Fraser-Harris. il Discovery 8:221-4 Jl '27
Thoughts on medical discovery. R. Ross. Science Prog 19:465-77 Ja '25
Über die neue richtung in der anthropologie. J. Paulsen. il Archiv f Anthrop 49:57-69 '27

See also Medicine, Assyro-Babylonian; Medicine, Egyptian; Medicine, Greek and Roman; Medicine, Medieval; also International congress of the history of medicine

Practice

Bottle habit. Sat R 143:7 Ja 1 '27; Discussion. 143:227-8, 268, 303, 347-8, 388-9 F 12-Mr 12 '27
Case of Dr Axham. New Statesman 26:474-5 Ja 30 '26
Dynamics of the relation of physician and patient. W: A. White. Mental Hygiene 10: 1-11 Ja '26
General medical council. Spec 135:1013-14, 1088 D 5-12 '25
Medical fads and fancies. R. W. Mills. Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 25 no2:17-45 '24
Medical methods in America and England. D. Pennington. English R 41:109-12 Jl '25
Medical profession and the public; case of Dr Axham. Spec 135:745-6 O 31 '25; Discussion. 135:816, 872-3, 925-7, 970, 1022-3, 1086-8, 1139-41, 1181-2; 136:14, 128 N 7 '25-Ja 2, 23 '26

See also Medical service

Study and teaching

Medical curriculum. Lens. New Statesman 23: 61-3 Ap 26 '24

See also Medical education; Surgery—Study and teaching; also names of medical schools, e.g. Hunan Yale medical college; London school of hygiene and tropical medicine; Middlesex hospital medical school

China

Art and medicine in China. E. V. Cowdry. Science Prog 19:275-95 O '24
Chinese shrines of healing. G: B. Bowers. Open Court 41:575-6 S '27

Great Britain

See also Great Britain—General medical council

India

Indian medical service. Near East 28:315-16 S 10 '25
Some aspects of the future of medicine in India; with discussion. G. Giffard. Asiatic R n s 21:71-95 Ja '25

Japan

How Japan learned medical science. A. Fujinami. il Our World 5:101-5 Ap '24
On medicine in Japan. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 13:6 My 15 '26

MEDICINE, Ancient

See also Medicine, Assyro-Babylonian; Medicine, Egyptian; Medicine, Greek and Roman; Medicine, Medieval

MEDICINE, Assyro-Babylonian
Assyrian medicine. W. R. Dawson. Asiatic R n s 20:522-6 Jl '24

MEDICINE, Clinical
L'indirizzo odierno della medicina clinica: lo studio dell'individualità. P. Benedetti. Scientia 39:173-82 Mr '26; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. 39:sup70-8 Mr '26
Medical methods in America and England. D. Pennington. English R 41:109-12 Jl '25

MEDICINE, Egyptian
Medicine and surgery in ancient Egypt. W. R. Dawson. Asiatic R n s 22:165-76 Ja '26

MEDICINE, Experimental. See Medical research

MEDICINE, Greek and Roman
Die ärzteschule von Knidos. J. Ilberg. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 76 no3:26p '24
Vorläufiges zu Caelius Aurelianus. J. Ilberg. Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 77 no 1:18p '25

MEDICINE, Medieval
Chaucer's Doctor of phisyk. W. C. Curry. Philol Q 4:1-24 Ja '25
Ms Royal Irish academy 23 D 43. H. Larsen. Mod Philol 23:385-92 My '26
Vocabulary of the Old Icelandic medical ms: Royal Irish academy 23 D 43. H. Larsen. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 26:174-97 Ap '27

MEDICINE, Patent. See Patent medicine

MEDICINE, Preventive. See Hygiene; Public health

MEDICINE, Primitive
De Minahassa en de geneeskunst. A. C. N. Bouvy. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80: 364-96 '24
Verbal homeopathy and the etymological story. E. S. McCartney. Am J Philol 48:326-43 O '27

See also Medicine men; Surgery, Primitive

MEDICINE, Tropical. See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene

MEDICINE men
Savage as scientist. Fulahn. Blackw 221:577-88 My '27
Witch doctors and native medicine-men. C. J. S. Thompson. il Discovery 6:3-7 Ja '25

MEDICO-legal insanity. See Insanity and crime

MEDIEVAL academy of America. See Mediaeval academy of America

MEDIEVAL archeology, Medieval architecture, etc. See Archeology, Medieval; Architecture, Medieval, etc.; also references under Middle ages

MEDIEVAL exhibition, Paris. See Art, Medieval

MEDINACELI, Biblioteca. See Madrid—Biblioteca Medinaceli

MEDIOCRITY
Die verbannausung. A. Mayer. Deutsche Rundschau 212:113-18 Ag '27

MEDITERRANEAN, climate
Comparison between the Mediterranean climates of Eurasia and the Americas. H. A. Matthews. Scot Geog M 40:150-9 My '24

MEDITERRANEAN languages

Alphabet
Origine néolithique des alphabets méditerranéens. A. Morlet. Mercure Fr 192:563-73 D 15 '26

MEDITERRANEAN region
British policy in the Mediterranean. F: Maurice. map Foreign Affairs 5:103-13 O '26
Great Britain and the Mediterranean. E. W. P. Newman. Outlook (Lond) 59:145-7 F 5 '27
Mediterranean situation. C: Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 58:242-3 S 11 '26
Morocco and the Mediterranean. J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 55:20-1 Ja 10 '25
New outlook in the Mediterranean. English R 41:194-203 Ag '25
Il Trattato di Locarno e l'equilibrio del Mediterraneo. G. Sechi. Nuova Antol 245:205-19 F 1 '26

Antiquities
Templed promontories of the ancient Mediterranean. E. C. Semple. bibliog il maps Geog R 17:353-86 Jl '27

Climate
Climatic influences in some ancient Mediterranean religions. E. C. Semple. Scot Geog M 41:214-21, 257-66 Jl-S '25

MEDITERRANEAN sea
Straits and Arches; Mediterranean trade in the 17th century. D: Hannay. Blackw 222: 105-22 Jl '27

MÉDITERRANÉE (drama). See Haurigot, Paul

MEDIUMS
Account of a series of sittings with Mr George Valiantine. V. J. Woolley. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:52-77 Ja '26
Luminous and other phenomena observed with the medium Janusz Fronczek; ed. by V. J. Woolley and E. J. Dingwall. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:34-51 Ja '26
Mrs Piper and the Imperatcr band of controls. A. W. Trethewy. Soc Psych Res Proc 35:445-65 Jl '25
One evening's observation on the Margery mediumship. J. B. Rhine and L. E. Rhine. J Abnorm Psychol 21:401-21 Ja '27
Report of the $5000 award committee appointed by the Journal of abnormal and social psychology. J Abnorm Psychol 20:359-61 Ja '26
Report on a series of sittings with Mr Willy Schneider; ed. by E. J. Dingwall. plan pls Soc Psych Res Proc 36:1-33 Ja '26
Report on a series of sittings with the medium Margery. E. J. Dingwall. il Soc Psych Res Proc 36:79-158 Je '26
Report on sittings with Margery, by H. Hoagland. Review. E. Feilding. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:159-70 Je '26; Discussion. 36:414-32, 515-16 Ja, N '27
Report on some communications received through Mrs Blanche Cooper. S. G. Soal. Soc Psych Res Proc 35:471-594 D '25
Report on some recent sittings with Mrs Leonard. Mrs W. H. Salter. il plan pls Soc Psych Res Proc 36:187-332 Jl '26
Review of the Margery case. W. F. Prince. Am J Psychol 37:431-41 Jl '26
Telekinesis and materialisation. E. E: Fournier d'Albe. Nature 120:446-8 S 24 '27
Telekinetic and teleplastic mediumship. E. J. Dingwall. bibliog Soc Psych Res Proc 34: 324-32 D '24

See also Spiritualism; Trance

MEDIWAKA, H. W.
Christianity and nationalism. Int R Missions 13:52-9 Ja '24

MEDRANO, Juan de Espinosa. See Espinosa Medrano, Juan de

MEDUSAE. See Jellyfish

MEDWALL, Henry
Conventional features of Medwall's Fulgens and Lucres. C: R. Baskervill. bibliog Mod Philol 24:419-42 My '27
Notes on Fulgens and Lucres: new light on the interlude. L: B. Wright. Mod Lang Notes 41:97-100 F '26

MEE, Arthur
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:188a D '27

MEEK, Alexander Beaufort
Land of the South; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 N '25

MEEK, Annie Winfrey
Christmas candles for you; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:62 D '27
Christmas wishes; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 D '25
Crumbs; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 N '25
Dad; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:71 S '25
Easter flowers; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 Ap '27
Easter in the woods; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 Ap '26
Giving thanks; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 N '26
Halloween pranks; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:80 O '25
Sow some seed; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:59 Ja '26
Thanksgiving conversation; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 N '25
Trees; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 82 Mr '26
Yellow crocus; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Ap '27

MEEK, Lois Hayden
Study program for college women. Child Health Bul 3:87-8 Ap '27

MEEK, Theophile James
Babylonian parallels to the Song of songs. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:245-52 '24
Interpenetration of cultures as illustrated by the character of the Old Testament literature. bibliog J Relig 7:244-62 My '27

MEEKER, Isabelle. See Harnwell, Anna, jt. auth.

MEEKER, Royal
Increasing toll of coal mine accidents. Am Labor Leg R 14:68-9 Mr '24

MEEKS, Charles M.
My surcease; poem. Meth Q R 76:546 O '27

MEESER, Spenser Byron
Divorce and remarriage. Meth R 110:853-70 N '27

MEESMANN, Paul
Geologische untersuchung der kreideketten des Alpenrandes im gebiet des Bodenseerheintals. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:1-111 '25-26

MEETING of shareholders; story. Kamasu. English R 40:201-13 F '25

MEETINGS, Public. See Public meetings

MEG, pseud.
Impressioni del Brasile; Petropolis, la Versailles brasiliana. Nuova Antol 237:289-97 O 1 '24

MEGACEROS. See Irish elk

MEGALITHIC monuments
Flint implements and megalithic monuments. P. A. Mallon. Bib Sac 81:271-5 Jl '24
See also Dolmens

France
Les statues-menhirs. il L'Illustration 83 pt2: 724 D 26 '25

MEGAPHONES
Relic of Trafalgar. F. Roe. il Connoisseur 72: 230 Ag '25

MEGARA, Greece
Byzantine statue in Megara. F. P. Johnson. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 29:34-7 Ja '25
Easter dances at Megara. L. B. Lawler. Class J 23:7-15 O '27
Intimate relation between economic and political conditions in history, as illustrated in ancient Megara. A. A. Trever. bibliog Class Philol 20:115-32 Ap '25

MEGATA, Tanetaro, baron
Obituary. Trans-Pac 13:15 S 18 '26

MEGATECTONIC geology. See Geology, Structural

MEGATHERIIDAE
Descripción del megatherium Gallardoi C. Ameg. C. Ameghino and L. Kraglievich. 5 pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:135-56 S '21

MEGGERS, William Frederick
Periodic structural regularities in spectra as related to the periodic law of the chemical elements. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:43-7 Ja '25
Regularities in the arc spectrum of columbium. Wash Acad Sci J 14:442-6 N 19 '24
Regularities in the arc spectrum of lanthanum. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 17:25-35 Ja 18 '27
Spectrum regularities for scandium and yttrium. Wash Acad Sci J 14:419-30 N 4 '24
Standard wave-lengths and regularities in the spectrum of the iron arc. Astrophys J 60:60-75 Jl '24
Vanadium multiplets and Zeeman effect. Wash Acad Sci J 14:151-9 Ap 4 '24
—See Burns, Kelvin, jt. auth.

—and Laporte, Otto
Arc spectrum regularities for ruthenium. Wash Acad Sci J 16:143-54 Mr 19 '26

—and Moore, Burton Evans
Quartet-system multiplets in the arc spectrum of yttrium. Wash Acad Sci J 15:207-10 My 19 '25

MÉGROZ, Phyllis
Bull; story. New Statesman 25:693-4 O 3 '25
I'll walk with dreams; poem. Outlook (Lond) 56:88 Ag 8 '25
Little sister of Christ; story. English R 40: 800-5 Je '25
Night mares; poem. Outlook (Lond) 53:299 My 3 '24
Portrait of a lady; poem. Outlook (Lond) 56: 310 N 7 '25
Valse triste; poem. English R 39:240-1 Ag '24
Village of the lost souls; story. English R 40: 236-40 F '25

MÉGROZ, Rodolphe Louis
Child poetry in English literature. Bookm (Lond) 71:165-9 D '26
Colonel Sir Ronald Ross as poet and man of letters. Bookm (Lond) 69:200-2 Ja '26
Creative imagination and criticism. Bookm (Lond) 67:207-8 Ja '25
Francis Bacon, 1561-1626. Bookm (Lond) 70: 112-15 My '26
Gerald Cumberland. Bookm (Lond) 66:210-12 Jl '24
Joseph Conrad: man and artist. Bookm (Lond) 70:238-41 Ag '26
Lovers' meeting; poem. Spec 137:313 Ag 28 '26
Portraits of Francis Thompson. Bookm (Lond) 72:17-18 Ap '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:303 Mr '24

MEGRUE, Roi Cooper, and Hackett, Walter
It pays to advertise; criticism. Tarn. Spec 132: 198 F 9 '24

MEHEMET ALI, pasha
Ismaïl Gibraltar, amiral égyptien, 1810-1826. Auriant. R Polit et Litt 64:626-30 O 16 '26
Rothschild et Méhémet-Ali. Auriant. R Polit et Litt 65:556-60 S 17 '27
Syria under Mehemet Ali. A. J. Rustum. Am J Sem Lang 41:34-57 O '24

MEHL, Maurice Goldsmith
Trematops Thomasi, a new amphibian species from the Permian of Oklahoma. bibliog J Geol 34:466-74 Jl '26

MEHOMET ALI. See Mehemet Ali

MEHRMANN, Karl H. A.
Der deutsche staat im kampf um seine autorität. Deutsche Rundschau 199:195-9 My '24

MEHTA, Dev Raj. See Nath, Vishwa, jt. auth.

MEHTA, N. C.
Studies in Indian painting. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 47:275-8 S '27

MEHUS, Oscar M.
Ways and means in moral training. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:30 Ap '25

MEI, Anna Kong
Modern Chinese woman; her work and problems. Int R Missions 13:565-72 O '24

MEI LAN FANG
Mei Lan-Fang; famous Chinese woman impersonator. G: K. Leung. Trans-Pac 13:22 N 27 '26

MEIER, Heimut, and Pfahler, Gerhard
Untersuchung des technisch-praktischen und des technisch-theoretischen verhaltens bei schulkindern. (Aus dem Pädagogischen seminar der Universität Tübingen) Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27:92-130 Ap '26

MEIER, Paul Jonas
Die baugeschichte des Magdeburger doms im xiii jahrhundert. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:1-33 '24
Die medaillen der italienischen renaissance. Westerm M 137:180-4 O '24

MEIER HELMBRECHT (Middle High German epic)
Helmbrecht, 1251. C. H. Bell. Mod Lang Notes 39:372-6 Je '24

MEIGE, Henry
La géométrie des visages d'après Albert Dürer. La Nature 55 pt2:481-5 D 1 '27

MEIGHAN, Thomas
A strong body, a clear head. por World R 2:43 Mr 1 '26

MEIJI TENNO. See Mutsu Hito, emperor of Japan

MEIKLEJOHN, Alexander
Philosophers and others. Philos R 34:262-80 My '25
Dr Meiklejohn at Wisconsin. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:6 Mr '26
Where freshmen follow Socrates; educational experiment at Wisconsin university. S. Hertzberg. World R 5:141 N 14 '27

MEIKLEJOHN, M. J. C.
American English. Spec 139:212-13 Ag 6 '27
In the Fish River bush. Spec 138:37-8 Ja 8 '27
Some Jersey churches. Spec 139:308-9 Ag 27 '27

MEILLET, Antoine. See Meillet, Paul Jules Antoine

MEILLET, Paul Jules Antoine
Les interférences entre vocabulaires. J Débats 32 pt2:715-17 O 30 '25
Les origines indo-européennes des mètres grecs. Review by P. Shorey. Class Philol 19:169-74 Ap '24
Trois conférences sur les Gâthâ de l'Avesta faites à l'Université d'Upsal pour la Fondation Olaus Petri. Musée Guimet Annales Bibl de Vulg 44:72p '25

—and Vendryès, Joseph
Traité de grammaire comparée des langues classiques. Review by A. Ernout. J Savants 23:198-202 S '25
Traité de grammaire comparée des langues classiques. Review by M. Grammont. R Lang Rom 63:308-13 My '26

MEINECKE, Friedrich
Fritz Vigener. Hist Ztsch 132 no2:277-88 '25
Kausalitäten und werte in der geschichte. Hist Ztsch 137 no1:1-27 '27

MEINE, Hans
Der 1. mai; gedicht. Westerm M 136:260 My '24
Tageslauf; gedicht. Westerm M 135:560 F '24

MEINERTZHAGEN, R.
Ladakh, with special reference to its natural history. Geog J 70:129-56 Ag '27

MEINESZ, A. F. Vening
Determination of gravity at sea in a submarine. Geog J 65:501-14 Je '25
Dutch pendulum observations in the Atlantic and the Pacific. J. J. A. Muller. Nature 118: 930-2 D 25 '26
Submarine measurements of gravity. Nature 115:550 Ap 11 '25

MEINHARD, Elsabeth
Heut und morgen; gedicht. Westerm M 138: 259 My '25
Mütter. Westerm M 137:488 Ja '25
Zwei rosen; gedicht. Westerm M 140:408 Je '26

MEINHOF, Carl
Gospel and language study in the eastern Sudan. Moslem World 17:177-83 Ap '27
Soul of an African language. Int R Missions 16:76-84 Ja '27

MEININGEN, Germany

Churches
Die stadtkirche in Meiningen. E. Fritze. il Neue Beitr z Gesch Deutsch Altertums 31: 96p ['24?]

MEINZER, Oscar Edward
Origin of the thermal springs of Nevada, Utah, and southern Idaho. J Geol 32:295-303 My '24
Plants as indicators of ground water. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:553-64 D 18 '26

MEISLING, Vaughn Francis
(tr.) See Fröding, Gustaf. Two poems: Way of the world; The ideal

MEISNER, Heinrich Otto
Bismarcks dank für den Sachsenwald; ein unbekannter brief des fürsten an kaiser Wilhelm I. Preuss Jahrb 202:11-13 O '25
Die erinnerungen des botschafters von Radowitz. Preuss Jahrb 201:178-91 Ag '25
(ed.) Kaiser Friedrich III; das Kriegstagebuch von 1870/71. Review by H. Rothfels. Preuss Jahrb 203:292-6 Mr '26
Monarchisches prinzip und theaterzensur. Preuss Jahrb 206:316-36 D '26
Die schuld Russlands und Frankreichs am Weltkriege. Preuss Jahrb 200:87-90 Ap '25

MEISSNER, Carl
Der alternde; gedicht. Westerm M 141:42 S '26
Letzter segen; gedicht. Westerm M 140:46 Mr '26

MEISSNER, Mme Sophie (Radford) de
Journey to Emmaus. Bib Sac 84:158-66 Ap '27

MEISTERSINGER (opera). See Wagner, Richard

MEIT, Konrad
Konrad Meits tätigkeit in Deutschland. F. Winkler. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45: 43-61 '24

MEIXMORON DE DOMBASLE, Marie Antoinette de
Un nouveau poète de l'amour. E. Raynaud. R Polit et Litt 64:694-6 N 20 '26

MEL, René del
René del Mel, compositeur du XVIme siècle, 1554-1598; notes biographiques. G. van Doorslaer. bibliog Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 69:221-88 '21

MÉLA, Spyro
Spyro Méla; dramaturge grec. J. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 86:596-7 My 30 '26

MÉLACHRINOS, Apostolos
Il pleut encore; poème, tr. du grec par J. N. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 88:233 F 27 '27

MELALEUCAS
Essential oils of melaleuca erubescens (Otto), and M. hypericifolia (Smith). A. R. Penfold. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:182-8 '24
Essential oils of melaleuca linariifolia (Smith), and M. alternifolia (Cheel). A. R. Penfold. pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:306-24 '26
Note on the identity of uncineol with eudesmol. A. R. Penfold. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:124-7 '25
Notes on melaleuca linariifolia sm. and M. trichostachya Lindl. E. Cheel. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:78-81 '22
Notes on melaleuca, with descriptions of two new species and a new variety. E. Cheel. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:189-97 '24
On the Australian melaleucas and their essential oils. R: T. Baker and H: G: Smith. pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 40:60-9; 41:196-210; 44:592-615; 45:365-78; 47:193-214; 56:115-24 '06, '07, '10, '11, '13, '22
On the occurrence of *l*-phellandrene in the oil of melaleuca acuminata. H: G: Smith. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56: 159-61 '22

MELAMPODIINAE
Five new American melampodiinae. S. F. Blake. Wash Acad Sci J 16:418-22 S 19 '26

MELANCHOLIA
Hamlet and Dr Timothy Bright. M. I. O'Sullivan. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:667-79 S '26

MELANCHOLY
Study of melancholy in Edward Young. H. H. Clark. Mod Lang Notes 39:129-36, 193-202 Mr-Ap '24

MELANCHTHON, Philipp
Erasmus Roterodamus in his relation to Luther and Melanchthon. E. Voss. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:564-8 O '27

MELAND, Norman. See Reed, R. D., jt. auth.

MELANDER, Axel Leonard
New species of platypalpus occurring in New England. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:83-7 '24

MELANESIA

Native races
Primitive law and order. B. Malinowski. Nature 117:sup9-16 F 6 '26

MELANESIAN mythology. See Mythology, Melanesian

MELANISM
Induction of melanism in the lepidoptera, and its evolutionary significance. J. W. H. Harrison. Nature 119:127-9 Ja 22 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. W. J. Dakin. 119:318 F 26 '27

MELANOGENESIS. See Color of animals

MELANTHOS, the Athenian
Xanthos-Melanthos and the origin of tragedy. W. R. Halliday. Class R 40:179-81 D '26

MELASIDAE. See Tineidae

MELATO, Maria
Maria Melato. O. B. Prini. por Nuova Antol 242:67-72 Jl 1 '25

MELBA, Nellie
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 70:186 Je '26

MELBY, Ernest
Check list for the preparation of rules, regulations, and written instructions. Am Sch Bd J 74:41-2 Ap '27
Rules, regulations, and written instructions as administrative controls. Am Sch Bd J 74:43-5 My '27

MELCHERS, Gari
Gari Melchers. A. D. Piper. il Am M Art 15:79-85 F '24

MELCHETT, Alfred Moritz Mond, 1st baron of
Capital investment. Nation (Lond) 35:343 Je 14 '24
Co-operation in industry. Spec 139:758-9 N 5 '27
Industry and politics. Review. Sat R 144:652 N 12 '27
Liberal land policy. Sat R 141:55-6 Ja 16 '26
United economic empire. Spec 137:729-30 O 30 '26
Why I have joined the Conservatives. Sat R 141:113-14 Ja 30 '26
Le legs Mond à la National gallery. J Débats 31 pt2:686 O 17 '24
Mond collection. T. Borenius. Sat R 138:570 D 6 '24
Mond scheme. Nation (Lond) 37:172-3 My 9 '25
Sir Alfred Mond and Mr Lloyd George. Nation (Lond) 38:602-3 Ja 30 '26

MELCHIOR, William T.
Supervision versus inspection. J Rural Educ 4:456-8 My '25

MELDEN, Charles Manly
Reaction of the war upon the negro. Meth R 107:880-8 N '24

MELDOLLA, Andrea, called Schiavone
Über zwei zeichnungen des Andrea Schiavone. D. von Hadeln. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:135-9 '25

MELDRUM, David Storrar
Followers of Blake. Bookm (Lond) 69:159-60 D '25

MELDRUM, Roy
Kassin; story. English R 44:604-9 My '27

MELÉNDEZ VALDÉS, Juan
Meléndez Valdés' Vanidad de las quejas del hombre contra su Hacedor and the Pensées of Pascal. G. M. Fess. Mod Lang Notes 39:282-4 My '24

MÉLÉRA, Marguerite Yerta
L'union dans la mystique rimbaldienne; Paterne Berrichon et Isabelle Rimbaud. Mercure Fr 194:314-39 Mr 1 '27

MELFI, Italy
Sull'autore delle costituzioni di Melfi. A. Casertano. Nuova Antol 239:195-201 Ja 16 '25

MELIK, A.
Yovan Cviyitch. Near East 31:147 F 10 '27

MELILITE
Melilite and nephelite basalt in Hawaii. N. E. A. Hinds. J Geol 33:526-39 Jl '25

MELILOT
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: mélilot officinal. A. Truelle. La Nature 54 pt2:sup125 O 16 '26

MELIN, Hilding
Development of branch banking in Sweden. Bankers M 109:417-25 S '24

MELIN, Nellie
Dans les Alpes carinthiennes. Correspondant 300:913-32 S 25 '25

MÉLINE, Félix Jules
Jules Méline. G. Hanotaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:440-53 Ja 15 '26
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:723 D 26 '25; Annales Polit et Litt 85:690 D 27 '25
Obituaire. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt2: 1063 D 25 '25

MÉLINGUE, pseud. of Etienne Marin
Mélingue; extract. J. Truffier. pors Annales Polit et Litt 84:584 My 31 '25

MELIORISM
Critique of meliorism. D. S. Robinson. Int J Ethics 34:175-94 Ja '24

MELIPONIDAE. See Bees

MELIZA, Dorothy
World's fair. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:29 Je '26

MELL, Max
Das apostelspiel; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 139:579-81 Ja '26

MELLAN, Claude
Claude Mellan: his drawings and engravings. G. Wengström. bibliog il Print Coll Q 11: 10-43 F '24

MELLE, Hanover
Eine deutsche kleinstadt, Melle in Hannover. L. Bäte. il Westerm M 136:169-74 Ap '24

MELLEN, George Frederick
Journalism and country life. Meth Q R 73:671-83 O '24

MELLEN, Ida M.
Success with your aquarium. Kind and First Grade 10:22-4 F '25

MELLER, Harry Bertine
How cities can control the smoke nuisance. Nat Munic R 15:270-6 My '26

MELLER, Simon
Eine Dürerzeichnung aus dem besitze Peter Vischers d.J. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:201-2 '25

MELLIN DE SAINT-GELAIS. See Saint-Gelais, Mellin de

MELLISH, Henry
Obituary. J Educ 59:176 Mr '27

MELLON, Andrew William
Why the reserve bank charters should be renewed now. por Bankers M 112:805-6 Je '26
Democratic plan of tax reduction; with discussion. M. Jacobstein. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:51-68 My '24
Portrait. World Today 43:250 F '24; Bankers M 114:424 Mr '27
Portrait, by L. Seyffert. Am M Art 18:402 Ag '27

MELLON institute of industrial research. See Pittsburgh university—Mellon institute of industrial research

MELLOR, Sir Gilbert
John Niglett. Connoisseur 72:18-28 My '25
Michael Edkins. Connoisseur 70:76-83 O '24

MELMER, Madeleine Merens-. See Merens-Melmer, Madeleine

MELMOTH, Sebastian, pseud. See Wilde, Oscar

MELODRAMA
Grandfather of melodrama. M. J. Landa. Cornhill M 59:476-84 O '25
Penny gaff; Middy, V. C., comes home. E. Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 55:174 Mr 14 '25

MELOLONTHINAE
New species of melolonthid beetles from the Philippine Islands. J. Moser. Phil J Sci 25:349-57 S '24

MÉLON, Joseph
L'éphémère; poème. R Polit et Litt 64:396-7 Jl 3 '26
Les portraits de poètes. A. Thérive. R Polit et Litt 64:394-6 Jl 3 '26

MELONEY, Mrs Marie (Mattingly)
He tried to kill Christmas. Homiletic R 94: 442-4 D '27

MELSON, Ida E.
Current reading as a stimulus. English J 13:389-96 Je '24

MELTING points
Cooling curves in the binary systems, (a) *p*-toluidine—salicylic acid, (b) *p*-toluidine—benzoic acid. E. M. Bartholomew and I. W: Wark. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:388-91 '27

MELTON, Frank A.
Ancestral Rocky mountains of Colorado and New Mexico. J Geol 33:84-9 Ja '25
Correlation of Permo-carboniferous red beds in southwestern Colorado and northern New Mexico. J Geol 33:807-15 N '25

MELTZER, Hyman
Basic concepts in contemporary life. J Educ Research 14:356-64 D '26
Talkativeness about, in relation to knowledge of, social concepts in children. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:497-507 S '26

MELVAIN, Janet F.
(comp.) Social hygiene bibliography. J Social Hygiene 10:64, 128, 192 Ja-Mr '24

MELVILLE, E. W. M. Balfour-. See Balfour-Melville, E. W. M.

MELVILLE, Herman
Herman Melville. H. P. Marshall. Lond Mercury 11:56-70 N '24
Herman Melville. A. T. Sheppard. Bookm (Lond) 69:156-8 D '25
Herman Melville, by J: Freeman. Review. H. l'A. Fausset. por Bookm (Lond) 70:237-8 Ag '26
Herman Melville and Liverpool. S. Salvidge. Spec 139:88-9 Jl 16 '27
Herman Melville, Ishmael of American literature. J. V. Nash. Open Court 40:734-42 D '26

MELVILLE, James
James Melvill; an obscured man of letters. M. A. Bald. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:261-8 Jl '26
Scotch diary of the 16th century. B. St Cleather. Lond Q R 143:226-35 Ap '25

MELVILLE, Lewis, pseud. See Benjamin, Lewis S.

MELVILLE, Lake, Quebec
Terraces of the Lake Melville district, Labrador. E. M. Kindle. il Geog R 14:597-602 O '24

MELVIN, Arthur Gordon
Chang Tso-lin's unique opportunity. China W R 40:286-8 My 14 '27

MELVIN, Bruce L.
Individual and the group. J Ap Sociol 10:517-26 Jl '26
Laboratory work in rural social problems. J Social Forces 3:261-3 Ja '25
Sociology in process. Social Forces 5:52-6 S '26

MEMBRACIDAE. See Tree hoppers

MEMEL, Lithuania
League's cabinet. H. W. Harris. Nation (Lond) 34:879 Mr 22 '24
Memel controversy. J: A. Gade. map Foreign Affairs 2:410-20 Mr '24

MEMEL river
Das Memelland; mit zehn farbigen abbildungen nach ölgemälden von G. Boese. R. Schierenberg. Westerm M 143:425-32 D '27

MÉMOIRES, d'outre-tombe. See Chateaubriand, François Auguste René, vicomte de

MÉMOIRES du comte de Gramont. See Hamilton, Anthony, count

MEMOIRS. See Autobiography

MEMORIAL day
Memorial day; sermon. J. W. Leadbeater. Homiletic R 89:404-6 My '25
Memorial day service of worship. A. L. Moore. Relig Educ 20:379-81 O '25; Same. Homiletic R 91:385-7 My '26
Memorial Sunday in the church. W: R. Glen. Homiletic R 89:379 My '25
Price of a united country; sermon. L. D. Gable. Homiletic R 93:400-2 My '27
Why do we celebrate Memorial day? il World R 4:255-6 My 30 '27

Plays, pageants, etc.
Grandpa and Betty discuss history. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:60 My '27
Memorial day. A. Traenkenschuh. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65 My '26
Memorial day exercise for grades one and two. G. B. Faxon. Prim Educ 34:336 My '26
Memorial day pageant. N. F. Moulton. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:68-9 My '25
Memorial day play for grades two and three. G. B. Faxon. Prim Educ 34:315 My '26

Poetry
Cover them over. S. M. Dane. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 My '25
Decoration day. M. W. Martin. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64 My '26
Flag of peace, America. G. A. Bond. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 My '25
From beyond. L. Trent. World Tomorrow 8: 146 My '25
Greetings. N. M. Ford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 My '26
Line of peace. W. Chamberlain. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 My '26
Little green tents. W. Mason. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64 My '26
Memorial day. Prim Educ 34:309 My '26
Memorial day program. M. E. Mustain. Pop Educ 43:500 My '26
Memorial day: six years after. N. J. O'Conor. Sewanee R 33:232 Ap '25
Memorial day song. M. Glass. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64 My '26
Old guard. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 My '25
Parade. L. Crites. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:69 My '25
Poems to read or learn for Memorial day; ed. by J. Bouton. Am Childhood 11:52 My '26
Reunion. G. V. R. Wolf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:67 My '27
Soldier's grave. F. W. Turner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 My '25
What we can do for Memorial day; exercise for six children. A. C. Hoffman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:62 My '26
Where poppies grow. A. Miller. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:62 My '26

Stories
Just plain soldier. Pop Educ 43:520 My '26

MEMORIALS, monuments, etc.
Buchanan memorial. W: S. Rusk. il Am M Art 15:711-14 Ja '24
Deux vitraux commémoratifs. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:308 S 25 '26
Epstein panel in the Hyde park sanctuary dedicated to the memory of W. H. Hudson. il Nat Hist 25:486 S '25
In memory of a beloved ruler; beautiful memorial park of Emperor Meiji the Great. il plans Far East R 21:445-7 Je '25
London monuments. D. S. MacColl. Sat R 140:645-6 D 5 '25
Memorial, its genesis; national monument to John Ericsson in Washington. H. G. Leach. il Am Scand R 14:302-7 My '26
Memorial to Mungo Park and Richard Lander. Geog J 65:65 Ja '25
Monument unveiled in Puyallup. W. P. Bonney. Wash Hist Q 17:36-8 Ja '26
New memorial for Washington. il World R 2:23 F 22 '26
Newcomer memorial font. W: S. Rusk. il Am M Art 17:347-9 Jl '26
Public monuments. G. Wellesley. Spec 135:299-300 Ag 22 '25
Rodney memorial in Jamaica. F. Cundall. il Connoisseur 76:34-7 S '26
Roosevelt memorial bird fountain, by B. P. Vonnoh. Nat Hist 25:487 S '25
Social value of historical memorials. J. Schafer. Wis M Hist 9:213-17 D '25

MEMORIALS, monuments, etc.—*Continued*
Three memorial figures. W: S. Rusk. il Am M Art 15:574-8 N '24
Tribute to peace: the Meade memorial. U. V. Wilcox. il Am M Art 18:194-8 Ap '27
Wheatstone memorial at Gloucester. Nature 116:659 O 31 '25
Wren-Ashmole-Plot memorial windows at Oxford. Nature 119:798-9 My 28 '27
See also Stockholm—Monuments; Tombstones; War memorials; Washington memorials; also Paris—Chapelle expiatoire; Pioneer women, Monument to (proposed); Stone Mountain monument; Washington monument, Washington, D.C.

MEMORIES of M'Quigg. See Bland, John Otway Percy

MEMORY
Art of forgetting. Sat R 141:771-2 Je 26 '26
Automatic writing combined with crystal gazing as a means of recalling forgotten incidents. A. M. Mühl. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 19:264-73 O '24
Bewahrendes und verarbeitendes gedächtnis als echte typen. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der Universität Freiburg i.B.) J. Rombach. bibliog footnotes tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 25:244-88 My '25
Case of special ability with below average intelligence. J. E. Downey. J Ap Psychol 10: 519-21 D '26
Class experiment on individual differences in memory. H. A. Peterson. J Educ Psychol 16:247-50 Ap '25
Class results with spaced and unspaced memorizing. K. Gordon. tab J Exp Psychol 8: 337-43 O '25
Correlation of the auditory digit memory span with general intelligence. A. S. Clark. bibliog Psychol Clinic 15:259-60 N '24
Curve of forgetting for advertising material. H. E. Burtt and E. M. Dobell. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:5-21 Mr '25
Dependence of learning and recall upon prior intellectual activities. P. L. Whitely. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 10:489-508 D '27
Dependence of learning and recall upon prior mental and physical conditions. P. L. Whitely. tabs J Exp Psychol 7:420-8 D '24
Determination of memory span by the method of constant stimuli. J. P. Guilford and K. M. Dallenbach. bibliog tabs Am J Psychol 36: 621-8 O '25
Diagnostic value of the audito-vocal digit memory span. A. S. Starr. bibliog tabs Psychol Clinic 15:61-84 My '23
Effect of length of list upon memory for numbers. E: S. Robinson and C. W. Darrow. Am J Psychol 35:235-43 Ap '24
Effect of one form of report upon another. P. L. Whitely and J: A. McGeoch. tabs Am J Psychol 38:280-4 Ap '27
Effect of serial position upon recall. J: G. Jenkins and K. M. Dallenbach. bibliog tabs Am J Psychol 38:285-91 Ap '27
Effect of type of training upon transference H. Woodrow. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:159-72 Mr '27
Effects of interval on recall. W. Brown. tabs J Exp Psychol 7:469-74 D '24
Experiment on backward association in learning. H. E. Garrett and G. W. Hartman. bibliog tab Am J Psychol 37:241-6 Ap '26
Experimental study of the nature of improvement resulting from practice in a mental function. A. I. Gates and G. A. Taylor. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:583-92 D '25
Factor of movement in the presentation of rote memory material. C. J: Warden. tabs Am J Psychol 37:257-60 Ap '26
Handy memory trick. G. H. Estabrooks. Pedagog Sem 34:615-19 D '27
Immortal hours. J: Gore. Lond Mercury 11: 364-6 F '25
Influence of context upon learning and recall. S. Pan. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 9:468-91 D '26
La mémoire chez les insectes. E. L. Bouvier. Scientia 35:103-16 F '24
La mémoire et le problème de la vie; tr. par S. Jankélévitch. E. Lugaro. Scientia 35:47-52 Ja '24
Memory and memory training. S. M. Shellow. Am R 2:30-8 Ja '24
Memory by visual and by auditory presentation. D. A. Worcester. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 16:18-27 Ja '25
Obliviscence during sleep and waking. J: G. Jenkins and K. M. Dallenbach. Am J Psychol 35:605-12 O '24
Phenomenal memorizing as a special ability. H. E. Jones. bibliog J Ap Psychol 10:367-77 S '26
Le problème de la mémoire historique et l'influence de la société sur la réminiscence. J. Nogué. R Philos 99:389-424 My '25
Reaction of memory to affective states. A. R. Stone. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:112-23 Ja '25
Recall of observed material. J: A. McGeoch and P. L. Whitely. bibliog J Educ Psychol 17:419-25 S '26
Relation between hearsay and preserved memory. E. M. Morgan. Harv Law R 40: 712-32 Mr '27
Rôle of form in learning. J. P. Guilford. tabs J Exp Psychol 10:415-23 O '27
Some memory span test problems. R. A. Brotemarkle. bibliog tabs Psychol Clinic 15: 229-58 N '24
Study of the phenomenon of reminiscence. O. Williams. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 9:368-87 O '26
Summary of the experimental data on certain phases of memory. H. R. Douglass. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 34:92-117 Mr '27
See also Association of ideas; Attention; Music—Memorizing; Recognition (psychology)

MEMORY clocks
Une mémoire mécanique: l'horo-mémo. E. H. Weiss. il diag La Nature 54 pt2:269-72 O 23 '26

MEMORY span test. See Intelligence tests

MEMPHIS, Egypt
Floods at Memphis. S. R. K. Glanville. Nature 119:813-14 Je 4 '27

MEN
Need for men. F. A. Mitchell-Hedges. English R 41:797-804 D '25; Reply. W. L. Marsh. 42:51-5 Ja '26
See also Man; Young men

La MENACE; drame. See Frondaie, Pierre

MENAECHMI (drama). See Plautus, Titus Maccius

MENANDER, 342-291 B. C.
De Menandri ironia: dissertation; summary. W. E. Blake. Harv Stud in Class Philol 35: 171-2 '24
Euripides and Menander. M. Andrewes. Class Q 18:1-10 Ja '24
Maxims of Menander. H. Ranston. bibliog Lond Q R 148:209-19 O '27

MENANDER, Johan E.
Famous fishes of the sea. Nature M 6:277-80 N '25
In the Sargasso sea. Nature M 6:9-14 Jl '25
Land of the great stillness. Nature M 7: 76-8 F '26
Notable fishes of the sea. Nature M 6:145-8 S '25
Some sharks and their cousins. Nature M 7:26-8 Ja '26
White bruin of the north. Nature M 7:288-92 My '26

MÉNARD, Emile René
Emile-René Ménard. C: Saunier. R Polit et Litt 64:339-40 Je 5 '26

MÉNARD, Maxime
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 84 pt2:162 Ag 14 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 87:167 Ag 15 '26

MÉNARDIÈRE, Ch. de la
Les enlèvements allemands en France pendant la guerre de 1914-1918 et les restitutions. R Sci Polit 48:510-34; 49:35-55 O '25-Ja '26

MENASCÉ, Jean de
League in action. Menorah J 11:279-82 Je '25

MENASCI, Guido
Per l'onda chiara. . . ; poema. Nuova Antol 239:177-82 Ja 16 '25

MENASSEH ben Israel
Menasseh ben Israel's marriage banns. S. Levy. Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 10: 255-7 '21-23

MENCCI, Antonio
Tre grandi inventori italiani misconosciuti. F. Savorignan di Brazza. Nuova Antol 255: 385-94 O 1 '27

MENCH, John L.
Study in retailing and training needed for it. Voc Educ M 2:826-7 Je '24

MENCIUS
Mencius' doctrine of human nature. I. D. Ross. Lond Q R 143:176-92 Ap '25
Original nature of man in early Chinese speculation. W: C. MacLeod. Monist 35:444-63 Jl '25

MENCIUS JUNIOR, pseud.
Chinese view of English culture for China. English R 43:271-6 S '26
Indictment of Christian missions. English R 45:48-60 Jl '27
Soviet versus the powers in China. English R 44:34-45 Ja '27

MENCKEN, Henry Louis
English in first place. World R 3:144 N 15 '26
Shooting-the-chutes with English. World R 3: 175 D 6 '26
Songs of the American negro. World R 1:279 F 8 '26
Der amerikanische anti-demokrat. F. Schönemann. Deutsche Rundschau 213:216-18 D '27
At the sign of the basilisk; criticism of Mencken and The American mercury. W: V. Kelley. Meth R 108:518-27 Jl '25
Counter attack on Mencken; England replies to indictment. E. Blunden. Trans-Pac 13:5 Jl 3 '26
H. L. Mencken; an appreciation. H. M. Parshley. Am R 3:72-84 Ja '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:192b D '27

MENDE, France
Procès des évêques de Mende avec la royauté (1336-1369) au sujet de la réparation du port d'Aigues-Mortes. R. Barroux. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:79-109 '24

MENDE, Greece
Scione, Mende, Torone. B: D. Meritt. il maps Am J Archaeol 27:447-60 O '23

MENDELE Mocher Seforim, pseud. See Abramowitsch, Solomon Jacob

MENDELISM
Crossing over in the third linkage group in oenothera. G: H. Shull. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:21-4 Ja '27
Development of Mendelian characters in aplocheilus latipes. H. B. Goodrich. tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:649-52 N '26
Genetic evidence of a selective segregation of chromosomes in sciara (diptera). C: W. Metz. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:690-2 D '26
Mendelism and cephalic index. W. Kirkconnel. Am J Phys Anthropol 8:443-4 O '25
Mendelism and evolution. J. S. Huxley. Nature 114:464 S 27 '24
On the occurrence in the house mouse of a Mendelizing structural defect of the retina producing blindness. C. E. Keeler. il Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:255-8 Ap '26
William Bateson. J. B. S. Haldane. Nation (Lond) 38:713 F 20 '26

See also Evolution; Genetics; Heredity; Hybridization

MENDELL, Clarence Whittlesey
Nec cithara carentem. Class J 19:369-79 Mr '24
Silius the reactionary. Philol Q 3:92-106 Ap '24
Ut clauses. Am J Philol 46:293-316; 47:124-52 O '25, Ap '26

MENDEL'S law. See Mendelism

MENDELSOHN, Benno
Indisch-sumerische kultur-gemeinschaft. Preuss Jahrb 208:319-22 Je '27

MENDENHALL, Mrs Dorothy (Reed)
Madison and its pre-school day; results of a study under parent-teacher auspices. Child Health M 6:20-3 Ja '25

MENDENHALL, Edgar N.
Desirable traits and qualifications, and undesirable traits and disqualifications of city school board members. Am Sch Bd J 71:36 D '25

MENDENHALL, Thomas Corwin
Obituary. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 34:24-5 Ap '25

MENDÈS, Catulle
Joyous wanderer; poem, tr. by A. Meynell. Am Federationist 34:577 My '27
Ten-si-o-daï-tsin; poème. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:435 Je '25; Same. R Litt Comp 6:655 O '26
Du Parnasse au Calvaire. M. Talmeyr. Correspondant 301:705-11 D 10 '25

MENDES, Henry Pereira
World anthem; poem. Homiletic R 90:10 Jl '25

MENDÈS, Mme Jane Catulle-
Crépuscule; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:696 D 21 '24
Les dons sur la route; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:94 Ja 25 '25
Nocturne; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 696 D 21 '24
Seuls pleurs; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85: 571 N 29 '25

MENDES-CORRÊA, Antonio Augusto
La dispersion de l'homme sur la surface terrestre. bibliog Scientia 42:201-14 O '27
L'origine de l'homme. Scientia 35:339-50 My '24

MENDICANTS. See Begging and beggars

MENDIOLA, Nemesio B.
Imperfect hermaphroditism in flowers of hibiscus, removed by surgical operation. Phil J Sci 32:65-74 Ja '27

MENDIP HILLS, England
Mendip. H. J. Massingham. Lond Mercury 10: 367-73 Ag '24

MENDL, Robert W. S.
Music for music's sake. English R 38:428-32 Mr '24
Musical values. English R 41:283-7 Ag '25
Personality in musical composition. English R 39:134-9 Jl '24

MENDOZA, Argentina

Antiquities
Cementerio indigena en Viluco (Mendoza) posterior á la conquista. E. Boman. bibliog footnotes il 2 pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 30:501-59 S '20

MÉNÉGOZ, Eugène
Theology of Eugène Ménégoz. W. M. Horton. J Relig 6:174-94 Mr '26

MENELAUS (of Alexandria)
Die schrift des Menelaus über die bestimmung der zusammensetzung von legierungen; with translation of text. J. Würschmidt. Philologus 80 no4:377-409 '25

MENÉNDEZ PIDAL, Ramón
El rey Rodrigo en la literatura. Review by J. Leclercq. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no11-12:403-6 '25
M Ramon Menéndez Pidal: directeur de l'Académie espagnole. M. Legendre. J Débats 33 pt1:65 Ja 15 '26
Ramon y Cajal et Menendez Pidal; docteurs en Sorbonne. M. Legendre. J Débats 31 pt2: 973-4 D 5 '24

MENG, C. Y. W.
American helps Japan to annex Manchuria! China W R 43:40 D 10 '27
(tr.) Customs tariff increased; likin abolished. China W R 41:228-9 Jl 30 '27
Eliminate the radical element only. China W R 40:179-80 Ap 16 '27

MENG, C. Y. W.—*Continued*
General Yen now mobilizes! China W R 42: 153 O 8 '27
Hsuchow conference, its significance. China W R 41:164 Jl 16 '27
Investigating S.M.C. extravagance. China W R 41:280 Ag 13 '27
Japan's suicidal policy. China W R 41:217 Jl 30 '27
Nationalists begin to collect luxury surtax. China W R 41:244-5 Ag 6 '27
Present war; an interpretation. China W R 41:140-2 Jl 9 '27
Tariff autonomy must come. China W R 42: 68-9 S 17 '27
What China expects from conference tariff revision. China W R 34:138-9 O 10 '25
What is the people's revolution? China W R 42:234-5 N 5 '27
Why Chiang Kai-shek has come back. China W R 43:9-10 D 3 '27
Why Chiang Kai-shek retired. China W R 41: 328-9 Ag 27 '27

MENG TZE. See Mencius

MENGARINI, Guglielmo
La eclissi totale di sole del 14 gennaio 1926. Nuova Antol 247:189-201 My 16 '26
L'Oltregiuba; il Giuba ed il Nilo. Nuova Antol 248:180-8 Jl 16 '26

MENGES, Charles L. R. E.
Sur la force pondéromotrice. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:653-4 '25

MENGES, Isolde
Some of our conquerors. W. Lyle. Outlook (Lond) 59:806-7 Je 18 '27

MENGHIN, Oswald
Neue Wallburgenforschungen in Deutschsüdtirol. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 50:53-64 '20
Oskar Montelius (gestorben am 4. november 1921). bibliog Anthrop Gesel in Wien Mitt 52:157-64 '22

MENGIN, Urbain
Lamartine à Florence, 1825-1828; d'après des documents inédits. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 2:41-84 '25
Lamartine à Naples et à Ischia. R Litt Comp 4:601-19 O '24

MENGIS, Karl
Fragmente einer Freiburger Prudentiushandschrift. Philologus 83 no1:89-105 '27

MENHIRS
Les statutes menhirs. il L'Illustration 83 pt 2:724 D 26 '25

MENIMUS
Die tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indo-malayischen gebietes, unter beruecksichtigung der benachbarten faunen; die gattungen anisocara, spiloscapha, menimus, labidocera, und pentaphyllus. H. Gebien. pl Phil J Sci 28:101-29 S '25

MENINGITIS, Cerebrospinal
La vaccination contre la méningite cérébrospinale est-elle utile? R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:629 N 30 '26

MENKEN, Alice D.
Rehabilitation of the morally handicapped. J Crim Law 15:147-54 My '24

MENN, Wilhelm
Der wirtschaftskampf der gegenwart und die kirche. Schmollers Jahrb 48:897-915 '24

MENNER, Robert James
Four notes on the West Midland dialect. Mod Lang Notes 41:454-8 N '26
Notes on Sir Gawain and the Green knight. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:204-8 Ap '24

MENNINGER, Karl A.
Adaptation difficulties in college students. Mental Hygiene 11:519-35 Jl '27

MENNIS, Cornelius
On the age of man. bibliog Am Cath Q 48: 176-84 Jl '23

MENOMINEE Indians
Songs of the Menomini medicine ceremony. A. Skinner. Am Anthropol 27:290-314 Ap '25

MENOPONIDAE
Descriptions of new genera and species of mallophaga, together with keys to some related genera of menoponidae and philopteridae. H. E. Ewing. Wash Acad Sci J 17: 86-96 F 19 '27

MENORAH conference, New York, 1927
Menorah conference; its significance and its promise. H: Hurwitz. Menorah J 13:79-83 F '27

MENOTYPHLA
L'origine des primates. F. Coupin. bibliog il diags R Sci 65:136-44 Mr 12 '27

MENOZZI, Carlo
Nouvelles fourmis des Philippines. Phil J Sci 28:439-51 N '25

MEN'S class, Sunday in the. C. Knudsen. Christian Cent 43:841-2 Jl 1 '26

MEN'S clothes. See Clothing and dress

MEN'S clubs
How I organized two men's clubs successfully. G: V. Reichel. Homiletic R 89:225-6 Mr '25

Die **MENSCHENFREUNDE (drama).** See Dehmel, Richard

Ein **MENSCHENLEBEN; erzählung.** G. Reuter. Westerm M 137:482-4 Ja '25

MENSEL, Ernst Heinrich
Einige norwegische zauberformeln. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:309-14 Jl '25
James Howell as a practical linguist. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:531-9 O '26

MENSONGES; saynète, tr. du hongrois par L: Thomas. F. Molnar. Correspondant 308:597-604 Ag 25 '27

MENSTRUATION
Functional periodicity and motor ability in sports. G. Bilhuber. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:22-5 Ja '27
Some mental effects of menstruation. E. S. Conklin and others. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 34:357-67 S '27

MENSURATION
See also Geodesy; Measuring instruments; Standards of length; Surveying; Weights and measures

MENTAL association. See Association of ideas

MENTAL clinics. See Psychological clinics

MENTAL defectives. See Feeble-minded

MENTAL discipline. See Discipline, Mental

MENTAL diseases
Clinical demonstrations of mental disorders from the point of view of psychopathology and internal medicine. F. I. Wertheimer and R. S. Lyman. Mental Hygiene 9:360-86 Ap '25
La curabilité dans les maladies mentales. H. Claude. R Sci 62:225-31 Ap 26 '24
Fugueurs et vagabonds; automatisme ambulatoire. R. Baudet. Annales Polit et Litt 82:133-4 F 3 '24
Manifestations of mental disorders in Travelers aid society clients. I. J. Sands. Mental Hygiene 11:728-44 O '27
Mental disease in relation to eugenics: the Galton lecture. A. F. Tredgold. Eugenics R 19:1-11 Ap '27
Physical training in the treatment of mental disease. T. A. Gross. Am Phys Educ R 32: 443-6 Je '27
Physician and mental ills in Mississippi. N. B. Bond. Social Forces 4:325-30 D '25
Progress and present status of statistics of mental diseases. H. M. Pollock. Mental Hygiene 11:156-61 Ja '27
Psychologist in the psychopathic hospital. W. Richmond. J Abnorm Psychol 18:299-310 Ja '24
Racial danger. H. Cox. Spec 135:1081-2 D 12 '25; Discussion. 136:45, 85, 128-9, 169, 321, 418, 758-9, 909; 137:92 Ja 9-30, F 20, Mr 6, Ap 24, My 29, Jl 17 '26
Research in mental disorder. Nature 116:773-5, 925-6 N 28, D 26 '25
Le spleen. P. Farez. J Débats 32 pt1:779-82 My 8 '25

MENTAL diseases—*Continued*

Sur une nouvelle classification des dispositions affectives-actives fondée sur l'étude des maladies mentales. F. A. Delmas and M. Boll. R Sci 62:423-6 Jl 26 '24

See also Aphasia; Dementia praecox; Feeble-minded; Hysteria; Illusions and hallucinations; Insane; Insanity, Alcoholic; Insanity, Religious; Melancholia; Mental hygiene; Nervous system—Diseases; Neurasthenia; Personality, Disorders of; Psychoanalysis; Psychological clinics; Psychology, Pathological

Bibliography

Selected list of books on mental disease. F. E. Williams. Mental Hygiene 8:335-6 Ja '24

MENTAL diseases, Hospitals for. See Insane hospitals

MENTAL examinations. See Intelligence tests; Psychological examinations

MENTAL fatigue. See Fatigue, Mental

MENTAL healing

Charcot et l'Ecole de la Salpêtrière. C: Lallemand. R Polit et Litt 63:497-9 Ag 1 '25

Growth of psychotherapy and the evolution of psychoanalysis. A. Polon. Mental Hygiene 8:55-68 Ja '24

Occultism. A. C. Wyckoff. Bib R 9:76-97 Ja '24

Religion and health. Christian Cent 41:1165-7 S 11 '24

See also Christian science; Faith cure; Hypnotism—Therapeutic use; Jewish science; Mind and body; New thought; Psychoanalysis; Subconsciousness; Suggestion

MENTAL health. See Mental hygiene

MENTAL hygiene

Adaptation and growth; mental hygiene from a developmental point of view. W: Malamud. Mental Hygiene 11:584-98 Jl '27

Adaptation difficulties in college students. K. A. Menninger. tabs Mental Hygiene 11:519-35 Jl '27

Administration of mental hygiene in colleges. F. Meredith. Mental Hygiene 11:241-52 Ap '27

College mental-hygiene problems. A. H. Ruggies. Mental Hygiene 9:261-72 Ap '25; Same cond. Am Phys Educ R 31:614-15, 668-71 Ja-F '26

Community and mental hygiene. Family 6:271-2 Ja '26

Community barriers to mental hygiene. F. J. O'Brien. Pub Health Nurse 18:55-60 F '26

Constructive possibilities of a mental hygiene of childhood. B. Glueck. Mental Hygiene 8:649-67 Jl '24

Decision, its significance for mental health. H. H. House. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32: 159-62 Mr '27

Development of a mental hygiene program in a college or university. M. A. Harrington. J Abnorm Psychol 21:245-9 O '26

Experiences of a mental hygienist in a university. H. N. Kerns. Mental Hygiene 11: 489-95 Jl '27

Factors in the development of psychoses in college men; study of twenty-five cases. H. F. Corson. Mental Hygiene 11:496-518 Jl '27

Freud's importance for the mental-hygiene movement. S. Ferenczi. Mental Hygiene 10: 673-6 O '26

L'hygiène affective. P. Farez. J Débats 34 pt2:640-2 O 14 '27

Importance of both health and happiness for children. D. A. Thom. Am R 3:348-55 My '25

Individualism and the organization of neuropsychiatric work in the community. A. Meyer. Mental Hygiene 9:673-85 O '25

Kindergarten as a mental-hygiene agency. A. Gesell. tab Mental Hygiene 10:27-37 Ja '26

Maladjustment among college students. Z. E. Leatherman and E. A. Doll. bibliog J Ap Psychol 8:390-410 D '24

Management of acute mental-hygiene problems found among college men. H. W. Kerns. Mental Hygiene 9:273-81 Ap '25; Excerpt. Am Phys Educ R 31:671-2 F '26

Mental examinations of college men. M. W. Peck. Mental Hygiene 9:282-99 Ap '25

Mental health in childhood. M. E. Kenworthy. Mental Hygiene 10:242-52 Ap '26

Mental-health survey. C. D. Hopkins. Mental Hygiene 8:83-93 Ja '24

Mental hygiene: an attempt at a definition. F. E. Williams. Mental Hygiene 11:482-8 Jl '27 Same cond. Pub Health Nurse 19:549-50 N '27

Mental hygiene and personality guidance in colleges. K. Young. Mental Hygiene 9:489-501 Jl '25

Mental hygiene and the college student. F. E. Williams. Mental Hygiene 5:283-301; 9: 225-60 Ap '21, Ap '25; Same cond. Am Phys Educ R 31:611-14 Ja '26

Mental hygiene and the nurse. D. A. Thom. il Pub Health Nurse 17:549-52 N '25

Mental hygiene and the public schools. R. P. Truitt. Mental Hygiene 11:261-71 Ap '27; Same cond. Pub Health Nurse 19:435-7 S '27

Mental hygiene and vocational test. D. A. Laird. J Educ Psychol 16:419-22 S '25

Mental hygiene applied to first grade training. E. A. Maher. J Educ Method 6:16-20 S '26

Mental hygiene in the college curriculum. H: N. MacCracken. Mental Hygiene 9:469-77 Jl '25

Mental hygiene in two schools. E. Allen. il Pub Health Nurse 19:430-4 S '27

Mental hygiene program as part of a public health nursing service in the Providence district nursing association. L. F. Coe. Pub Health Nurse 18:114-16 Mr '26

Mental-hygiene program for colleges. S. Blanton. Mental Hygiene 9:478-88 Jl '25

Mental hygiene program in the East Harlem nursing and health demonstration, New York city. G. Allen. Pub Health Nurse 18: 179-80 Ap '26

Mental hygiene program of the Boston community health association. M. L. Donohoe. Pub Health Nurse 18:547-50 O '26

Mental hygiene program of the Infant welfare society of Chicago. D. E. Hall. Pub Health Nurse 19:275-6 Je '27

Mental hygiene: wise and unwise investments. C: P. Emerson. Mental Hygiene 10:449-63 Jl '26

Mental hygiene work with the preschool child. H. C. Peck. Pub Health Nurse 18:406-8 Jl '26

Methods employed in an experiment in advising a general social case-work agency on psychiatric social problems. H. L. Myrick. Mental Hygiene 8:522-9 Ap '24

Need for scientific study of delinquent and problem children and provision for an adequate mental-hygiene program in the schools. C. P. McCord. Mental Hygiene 8: 438-52 Ap '24

Pre-school child's mental health. A. Gesell. Child Health Bul 1:95-7 N '25

Program for meeting psychiatric needs in the city; aims and problems of the Cleveland plan. L. G. Lowrey. Mental Hygiene 10:464-79 Jl '26

Province and scope of mental hygiene. M. A. Durea. bibliog tabs J Abnorm Psychol 22: 182-93 Jl '27

Psychoanalytic concepts in mental hygiene. M. E. Kenworthy. Family 7:213-23 N '26

Reliability and relationships of the Colgate mental hygiene test. R. K. Hoitsma. diags J Ap Psychol 9:293-303 S '25

Report of Committee on mental hygiene, University of Minnesota. Mental Hygiene 9: 429-39 Ap '25

Results of five years' psychiatric work in New York city high schools. E. Greene. tabs Mental Hygiene 11:542-57 Jl '27

Rôle of the public health nurse in community mental hygiene. F. E. Williams. Pub Health Nurse 19:341-5 Jl '27

La satisfaction des tendances. P. Farez. J Débats 34 pt2:722-5 O 28 '27

School maladjustment and behavior. E. H. Johnson. tab Mental Hygiene 11:558-69 Jl '27

MENTAL hygiene—*Continued*
Social case-work in relation to the mental health of immigrants. M. C. Jarrett. Mental Hygiene 9:346-59 Ap '25
Speech of five hundred freshman college women. S. M. Stinchfield. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 9:109-21 Je '25
Studies in mental hygiene of children. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 34:552-82 D '27
Suggestive mental hygiene principles for the primary teacher. E. A. Maher. bibliog J Educ Method 7:21-5 S '27
Trail of mental hygiene in public health nursing. E. L. Richards. Pub Health Nurse 16: 11-19 Ja '24
Value of mental hygiene in the college. C. M. Thompson. Mental Hygiene 11:225-40 Ap '27
Value of mental hygiene in the secondary school. G. E. Bird. Mental Hygiene 11:253-60 Ap '27
What has mental hygiene to offer childhood at the end of 1926? E. L. Richards. Mental Hygiene 11:1-14 Ja '27; Same cond. Pub Health Nurse 19:437-8 S '27

See also Child guidance clinics; Fatigue, Mental; Mind and body; Psychological clinics; Psychology, Pathological; Psychology, Physiological; Social work, Psychiatric; Work, Therapeutic effects of; also National committee for mental hygiene; National council for mental hygiene of Great Britain

Bibliography

Current bibliography; comp. by D. E. Morrison; M. T. de Bermingham. See quarterly numbers of Mental hygiene
Selected list of books on mental hygiene and allied subjects. F. E. Williams. Mental Hygiene 8:326-39 Ja '24

Study and teaching

Problem of mental hygiene courses for the college student. M. A. Harrington. Mental Hygiene 11:536-41 Jl '27

MENTAL measurements. See Educational measurements; Intelligence tests

MENTAL processes. See Reasoning; Thought and thinking

MENTAL science. See Psychology

MENTAL suggestion. See Hypnotism; Suggestion

MENTAL telepathy. See Telepathy

MENTAL tests. See Educational measurements; Intelligence tests

MENTAL therapeutics. See Mental healing

MENTAL training. See Discipline, Mental

MENTALLY deficient children. See Children, Abnormal; Feeble-minded

MENTALLY deficient children. See Feeble-minded

MENTAWEI islands

Insects

See Insects—Mentawei islands

MENTHON, Bernard de. See Bernard of Menthon, Saint

MENTHON, Bernardine de
(tr.) See Dinnis, E. M. La crèche de frère Gilles

MENTHONE
Stereoisomeric forms of menthone. R. S. Hughesdon and others. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:170-5 '22

MENTRÉ, François
La noologie, science des types intellectuels. Scientia 36:89-98 Ag '24

MENTZ, Georg
Soziologie und geschichte. Deutsche Rundschau 203:21-8 Ap '25

MENUCHIN, Yehudi
L'enfant-génie. M. Lacloche. R Polit et Litt 65:157-8 Mr 5 '27

MENUS
Menus de carême et autres. G. Lenotre. Annales Polit et Litt 82:312-13 Mr 23 '24

MENZEL, Adolf
Die krise des modernen staatsgedankens, von A. Weber. Review. Hist Ztsch 134 no1:67-72 '26

MENEL, Adolph Friedrich Erdmann von
Menzels Tafelrunde. H. W. Singer. il Westerm M 135:363-4 D '23

MENZEL, Donald H.
Atmosphere of Mars. Astrophys J 63:48-59 Ja '26
—**and others**
Planetary temperatures derived from water-cell transmissions. Astrophys J 63:177-87 Ap '26

MENZEL, Richard
Die teekultur in Niederländisch-Indien und ihre tierischen schädlinge. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:341-54 '26-27

MENZEL, Theodor
Das Archäologische museum in Odessa. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 36-41 '25

MENZIES, Alan Wilfrid Cranbrook
Isotopic composition and the atomic weight of chlorine in meteorites. Nature 116:643-4 O 31 '25

MENZIES, Hattie
Word of the cross. Moslem World 15:56-8 Ja '25

MENZIES, Jessie A.
Establishing a civic connection between the child and the community. School Sci and Math 25:74-83 Ja '25

MENZIES, W. J. M.
Fish poisons as insecticides. Nature 116:315 Ag 29 '25
River pollution and the acidity of natural waters. Nature 119:638-9 Ap 30 '27

MERBACH, Paul Alfred
(ed.) Theodor Fontane an Paul Lindau. Deutsche Rundschau 210:239-46; 211:56-64 Mr-Ap '27

Il **MERCANTE** di frottole. U. Betti. Nuova Antol 253:156-74 My 16 '27

MERCANTON, Paul Louis
Un anémomètre à maximum simple. La Nature 52 pt1:124-6 F 23 '24
Conducteurs électriques à haute tension et échappements des cheminées de locomotives à vapeur. La Nature 53 pt1:255 Ap 18 '25
Effect of high tension of electric fields upon the discharge of locomotive gases. Nature 115:874-5 Je 6 '25
Stéréoscopie des déformations. La Nature 54 pt1:111-12 F 13 '26
La trombe du 3 août 1924 sur le lac Léman (lac de Genève). La Nature 53 pt1:383-4 Je 13 '25

MERCAPTANS, Aromatic
Quelques recherches sur l'introduction directe de substituants dans les mercaptans aromatiques. T. van Hove. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:929-43; 5 ser 13 no4:206-24 '26, '27

MERCATELLI, Luigi
Lettere inedite di Giovanni Pascoli a Luigi Mercatelli; ed. di G. Zuppone-Strani. Nuova Antol 255:427-41 O 16 '27

MERCATOR, pseud.
L'alto prezzo del pane e il deprezzamento della moneta cartacea. Nuova Antol 238:219-24 N 16 '24
Il rincaro del pane. Nuova Antol 239:323-30 F 1 '25
Tensione di credito. Nuova Antol 243:374-9 O 16 '25

MERCENARY troops
Mercenary factor in the creation of the Union army. F. A. Shannon. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:523-49 Mr '26
We must abolish our system of mercenary troops. Tseng Shih-yu. China W R 37:34-5 Je 12 '26

MERCER, Annie May
Cross-fraction puzzle. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:54-5 D '27

MERCER, Cecil William. See Yates, Dornford, pseud.

MERCER, Henry
India and education. Cornhill M 63:277-86 S '27

MERCHANDIZING
Do you buy on future or do you get quick stock turn? Co-operation 11:234-5 D '25
See also Salesmen and salesmanship

MERCHANT marine
L'aide des pays étrangers à leurs marines marchandes. R Polit et Litt 63:427-8 Je 20 '25
La marine marchande mondiale en 1925. P. Clerget. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:658-9 D 15 '25
La nationalisation du frêt. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 34 pt1:849 My 27 '27
See also Insurance, Marine; Shipping

Law
See Maritime law

France
Le budget de la marine marchande. J Débats 34 pt2:848-9 N 18 '27
Le budget de la marine marchande. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 33 pt1:405 Mr 12 '26
La flotte marchande française. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 34 pt1:525 Ap 1 '27
Les huit heures dans la marine marchande. J Débats 31 pt2:1078-9 D 19 '24
Les huit heures dans la marine marchande. J Débats 32 pt1:353-4 F 27 '25
Les huit heures dans la marine marchande. H. Ghilini. tabs L'Illustration 83 pt1:444-6 My 9 '25
La lutte des pavillons. R. La Bruyère. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:425-41 Jl 15 '24
La marine marchande en 1925. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 33 pt1:452-3 Mr 19 '26
La marine marchande française. J. Rouch. il R Sci 62:175-9 Mr 22 '24
Le navire-école Richelieu. R. Lestonnat. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:433 N 8 '24
Les navires-écoles français. R Polit et Litt 63:179-80 Mr 7 '25
L'œuvre de la Commission extraparlementaire de la marine marchande. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 34 pt2:116-17 Jl 15 '27
Une politique maritime. J Débats 31 pt2: 407-8 S 5 '24
La protection de la marine marchande étrangère et le crédit maritime. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 32 pt1:552-3 Ap 3 '25
Les réformes de la marine marchande. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 33 pt2:627-8 O 15 '26
Revue des problèmes maritimes. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 32 pt1:856-7 My 22 '25
Les services de la marine marchande. J Débats 31 pt2:718 O 24 '24
Le voyage autour du monde du navire-école Richelieu. R. Lestonnat. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:204-5 Ag 29 '25

Germany
L'Allemagne et sa marine marchande. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 33 pt2:800 N 12 '26
La politique d'expansion de l'armement allemand. J Débats 32 pt2:417-18 S 11 '25

Great Britain
Merchant marine and its prospects. E: Noble. il World Today 44:130-4 Jl '24
Merchant seaman and the Empire. R. H. A. Currey. Outlook (Lond) 59:147-9 F 5 '27
Seafaring: old and new conditions; how the British merchant marine is handicapped. E: Noble. il World Today 45:141-6 Ja '25

India
Indian mercantile marine. Near East 30:642-3 D 2 '26

Italy
La nostra marina transatlantica. L. Fontana-Russo. tabs Nuova Antol 252:489-99 Ap 16 '27

Japan
Mitsubishi on the sea; infancy of the Japanese mercantile marine. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 13:10 Je 26 '26

United States
Merchant marine of Cape Cod. H. G. Kittredge. Harv Grad M 34:331-47 Mr '26
More ships for Uncle Sam. C. D. Wilbur. il World R 3:115 N 8 '26
See also Seamen's act; United States—Shipping board

Yugoslavia
L'avenir de la marine marchande yougoslave. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 207-8 F 20 '27
La construction d'un chantier naval moderne sur l'Adriatique. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 89:253 S 1 '27
Le développement de la navigation maritime. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 679-80 D 19 '26
La marine marchande. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 86:46 Ja 10 '26
La marine marchande yougoslave. B. B. Mirkovitch. tab R Polit et Litt 64:62-3 Ja 16 '26
La marine marchande yougoslave à la fin de 1926. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 89:507 N 15 '27
Yugoslav maritime policy. J. Grgashevitch. Near East 27:569-70, 685-6; 28:149-50, 263 My 28, Je 25, Jl 30, Ag 27 '25
Yugoslavia's merchant marine. Near East 32: 343-4 S 15 '27

MERCHANT-marine act, 1920
Federal taxes and preferred ship mortgages; Ship mortgage act of 1920. H. M. Fridlund. Harv Law R 38:1060-73 Je '25

MERCHANTS
Mercure; ou, Les douze douzains du négoce. R. Lobstein. Mercure Fr 172:71-84, 363-72 My 15-Je 1 '24

MERCHANTS national bank, New Bedford, Massachusetts. See New Bedford, Massachusetts—Banks

MERCHANTS national bank of Boston. See Boston—Banks

MERCHANTS' volunteer corps movement, China
Merchants' volunteer corps movement spreading. China W R 29:179 Jl 12 '24
Volunteer corps movement in Ningpo. Ho Chieh-shiang. China W R 29:152 Jl 5 '24

MERCIER, Alfred
Les orchidées au Brésil; la forêt. R Sci 64: 244-7 Ap 24 '26

MERCIER, André
Les commissions internationales de conciliation, d'après les récents traités conclus par la Suisse. Scientia 39:273-85 Ap '26

MERCIER, Armand
Au Jardin zoologique d'Anvers. La Nature 55 pt2:510-12 D 1 '27
Le flamant ou phénicoptère. La Nature 53 pt2:118-22 Ag 22 '25
Oeufs et nids d'oiseaux. La Nature 53 pt1: 321-5 My 23 '25
Par quelles routes émigrent les bécasses. La Nature 53 pt1:212-14 Ap 4 '25
Pistes d'animaux. La Nature 54 pt2:337-40 N 27 '26
Le retour des oiseaux migrateurs. La Nature 52 pt1:107-9 F 16 '24
Routes migratoires de la cigogne blanche. La Nature 52 pt1:65-7 Ja 31 '25
Le temps influence-t-il la migration des oiseaux? La Nature 54 pt2:266-9 O 23 '26
Trouvailles d'oiseaux bagués. La Nature 54 pt1:12-13 Ja 2 '26
Valeur économique des oiseaux. La Nature 52 pt2:332-4, 354-6 N 22-D 6 '24
Vers quels pays et par quelles routes émigrent les mouettes. La Nature 52 pt2:387-90 D 20 '24

MERCIER, Charles
Education, freedom and democracy. Am Cath Q 48:159-64 Ap '23

MERCIER, Désiré Félicien François Joseph, cardinal
Professor Charles Sarolea's recent book on soviet Russia. English R 40:578-80 My '25
Le cardinal Mercier. A. Baudrillart. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:755-66 F 15 '26
Le cardinal Mercier. A. Besnard. por Annales Polit et Litt 86:115 Ja 31 '26
Cardinal Mercier. C: Sarolea. English R 42: 159g-159m F '26
Le cardinal Mercier et von Bissing. Annales Polit et Litt 86:144 F 7 '26
Le deuil national de la Belgique. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:124-5 F 6 '26
Obituaire. G. Lechartier. J Débats 33 pt1:140-2 Ja 29 '26
Philosophic work of Cardinal Mercier. T. E. Jessop. Mind 35:269-71 Ap '26
Portrait. L'Illustration 84 pt1:71 Ja 23 '26

MERCIER, Louis
Honoré d'Urfé et l'Astrée. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:419-39 Ja 15 '26
Tite Live à Fez? R Polit et Litt 62:728-30 N 1 '24
Un fils de Virgile. L: Aguettant. Correspondant 299:191-209 Ap 25 '25

MERCIER, Louis Joseph Alexandre
Challenge of Paul Elmer More. Harv Grad M 34:556-69 Je '26
Wanted: new mechanisms of conference. Harv Grad M 34:348-55; 35:48-53 Mr, S '26

MERCKLIN, Eugen von
Ein grabfund aus Sidon im Hamburgischen museum für kunst und gewerbe. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41 Archäol Anzeiger:col 291-325 '26

MERCŒUR, S. de
La fin d'une grande imposture; Naundorff et les faux Louis XVII. Correspondant 306: 903-8 Mr 25 '27

MERCURE; ou, Les douze douzains du négoce. R. Lobstein. Mercure Fr 172:71-84, 363-72 My 15-Je 1 '24

MERCURY
Activation of hydrogen by excited mercury atoms. A. C. G. Mitchell. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:458-63 Ag '25
Adsorption of gases on the surface of mercury. M. L. Oliphant and R. S. Burdon. Nature 120:584-5 O 22 '27
Constitution of mercury derived from coal tar. F. W. Aston. Nature 119:489 Ap 2 '27
Decomposition of ammonia by optically excited mercury atoms. R. G. Dickinson and A. C. G. Mitchell. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:692-6 D '26
L'ébullition du mercure aux hautes pressions. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:562-3 O 30 '25
Fluorescence of mercury vapour. H. Niewodniczański. Nature 117:555 Ap 17 '26
Fluorescence of superheated mercury vapour. H. Niewodniczański. Nature 118:877 D 18 '26
Formation of ozone by optically excited mercury vapor. R. G. Dickinson and M. S. Sherrill. bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 175-8 Mr '26
Improved mercury vapour trap. G. I. Finch. Nature 119:856 Je 11 '27
Ionization of mercury vapor as a function of the intensity of exciting light. G. W. Giddings and G. F. Rouse. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:447-8 Jl '26
Ionization of mercury vapor by ultra-violet light. G. F. Rouse and G. W. Giddings. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:514-17 Ag '25
Isotopes of mercury F. W. Aston. Nature 116:208 Ag 8 '25
Mean free path of electrons in mercury vapor. L. R. Maxwell. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:509-14 Ag '26
Mercury and helium. J. J. Manley. Nature 114:861 D 13 '24
Metastable states in low-voltage mercury arcs. M. Marshall. Astrophys J 60:243-55 N '24
Microstructure of mercury. W. Rosenhain and A. J. Murphy. il Nature 118:261 Ag 21 '26
Photosensitized decompositions by excited mercury atoms. H. S. Taylor and J: R. Bates. bibliog diag tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:714-17 D '26
Source for resonance radiation. M. A. Tuve. Nature 119:85 Ja 15 '27
Sur un phénomène d'ionisation de la vapeur de mercure sous basse pression. R. Moens. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6:429-36 '26
Viscosity of mercury under pressure. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 62 no7:187-206 D '27

Spectrum
Band spectrum of mercury from the excited vapour. Rayleigh. Nature 119:387, 423 Mr 12-19 '27
Bands in the absorption spectrum of mercury. Rayleigh. Nature 119:778 My 28 '27
Collisions of the second kind with excited mercury atoms in the 2*P* state. J. G. Winans. tab Nature 118:46-7 Jl 10 '26
Continuous spectrum of mercury. Rayleigh. Nature 118:767 N 27 '26
Explanation of the incomplete polarization of mercury resonance radiation. W. A. MacNair and A. Ellett. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:583-4 Ag '27
Forbidden line of mercury at λ 2270 in absorption. Rayleigh. Nature 120:295 Ag 27 '27
Further studies in the electrodeless discharge; some notes on the spectrum of ionized mercury and of iodine. J: K. Robertson and J. H. Findlay. diag tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:89-97 '27
Heats of condensation of positive ions and the mechanism of the mercury arc. K. T. Compton and C. C. Van Voorhis. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:336-41 My '27
Infra-red spectra of certain elements. J. C. McLennan and others. pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:39-50 '25
Isotopes of mercury and bismuth revealed in the satellites of their spectral lines. H. Nagaoka and others. Nature 113:459-60, 567-8 Mr 29, Ap 19 '24; Discussion. Nature 113: 820 Je 7 '24
On the fine structure of some mercury lines. W. H. McCurdy. bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:701-3 O '27
On the mercury line λ 2270 A. T. Takamine and M. Fukuda. Nature 114:382 S 13 '24
On the polarised emission of mercury lines. H. W. B. Skinner. Nature 117:418 Mr 20 '26
On the structure of the mercury green line λ = 5460.74 Å and of the Balmer lines of hydrogen. J. C. McLennan and H. J. C. Ireton. pls tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:77-87 '25
Origin of the satellites of mercury lines. E. P. Metcalfe and B. Venkatesacher. Nature 115:15-16 Ja 3 '25
Some relations between the band spectra of zinc, cadmium and mercury and their atomic spectra. E. Hulthèn. tabs Nature 116:642 O 31 '25
Zeeman effect of the hyper-fine structure components of λ 2537 of mercury. W. A. MacNair. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:430-2 Je '27

MERCURY. D. H. Lawrence. Nation (Lond) 40:622-3 F 5 '27

MERCURY (god)
Le Mercure de France. P. Le Cour. il Mercure Fr 181:679-94 Ag 1 '25
See also Hermes

MERCURY (planet)
Le mouvement du périhélie de Mercure déduit de certaines lois de gravitation. M. Dehalu. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6:381-93 '26
Occultation of Mercury 1924 August 2. W: F. Rigge. maps Pop Astron 32:286-7 My '24
Une planète peu connue: Mercure. L. Rudaux. il diags La Nature 55 pt1:264-7 Mr 15 '27
Relativity and the motion of Mercury. C: L. Poor. New York Acad of Sci Anna's 29:285-319 '25

MERCURY (planet)—*Continued*
La surface de Mercure et sa rotation lente. G. Bidault de l'Isle. il La Nature 55 pt2:170 Ag 15 '27

MERCURY (planet), Transit of
Partial transit of Mercury in May 1937. A. C. D. Crommelin. Nature 120:916-17 D 24 '27
Le passage de Mercure devant le soleil. G. C. Flammarion. diag L'Illustration 85 pt2: 490 N 5 '27
Le passage de Mercure sur le soleil des 7 et 8 mai 1924. E. Touchet. il La Nature 52 pt1:414-16 Je 28 '24

MERCURY, Transmutation of. See Transmutation (chemistry)

MERCURY helide
Mercury and helium. J. J. Manley. Nature 114:861; 115:337, 947; 117:587-8 D 13 '24, Mr 7, Je 20 '25, Ap 24 '26

MERCURY pumps. See Vacuum pumps

MERCURY turbines
Turbines à vapeur de mercure. R Sci 62: 435-6 Jl 26 '24

MERCURY vapor rectifiers. See Electric current rectifiers

MÉRÉ, Charles
Berlioz; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no332: 1-34 My 7 '27
Berlioz; critique. L'Illustration 85 pt1:139 F 5 '27
Berlioz; critique. A. Boschot. L'Illustration 85 pt1:163 F 12 '27
La danse de minuit; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 82:307 Mr 23 '24
Flame; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 53:43 Ja 19 '24
Flame; criticism. R. Wright. New Statesman 22:423 Ja 19 '24
Le lit nuptial; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no283:1-30 Ap 17 '26
Le lit nuptial; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt1: 87 Ja 23 '26
Le lit nuptial; critique. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:708-9 F 1 '26
Le lit nuptial; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 64:117-18 F 20 '26
Le lit nuptial; critique. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 186:181-3 F 15 '26
Le plaisir; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt2:733 D 25 '26
Le plaisir; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2:1038 D 17 '26
La tentation; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no225:1-36 Ja 10 '25

MEREDITH, Edwin Thomas
Portrait. Bankers M 109:739 O 31 '24

MEREDITH, Florence
Administration of mental hygiene in colleges. Mental Hygiene 11:241-52 Ap '27

MEREDITH, George
Comic spirit as critic. E. T: Nelson. Sewanee R 34:131-42 Ap '26
L'égoiste; tr. par Y. Canque. Review. J. Aynard. J Débats 32 pt1:204-6 Ja 30 '25
Der einfluss Goethes auf George Meredith. M. Krusemeyer. bibliog Engl Stud 59 no1:17-61 '25
George Meredith. L. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 39: 323 Je 19 '26
George Meredith, by J. B. Priestley. Review. S. M. Ellis. por Bookm (Lond) 70:279-80 S '26
Meredith the poet. L. C. Robertson. English R 44:463-71 Ap '27

MEREDITH, Hugh Owen
Income and other taxation in Saorstát Eireann. Econ J 35:305-10 Je '25

MEREDITH, Sir Vincent
Distinguished Canadian banker. por Bankers M 115:44 Jl '27

MEREJKOVSKY, Dmitri Sergeievich. See Merezhkovskiĭ Dmitriĭ Sergieevich

MERENS-MELMER, Madeleine
Alma mater; poème. Correspondant 303:618 My 25 '26

MEREVALE, —
Ruskin was right. English R 43:301-8 S '26

MEREZHKOVSKIĬ, Dmitriĭ Sergieevich
L'amour plus fort que la mort; conte, tr. par M. D. de Gramont. Annales Polit et Litt 83:296-300 S 14 '24
La naissance des dieux; Toutankhamon en Crète; roman, tr. par M. D. de Gramont. Mercure Fr 174:126-72, 385-450, 707-50 Ag 15-S 15 '24
Paul I: adapted by J: Alford and J. C. Dale; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 144:474-5 O 8 '27
Paul I: adapted by J: Alford and J. C. Dale; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 60: 516 O 15 '27
Paul I; adapted by J: Alford and J. C. Dale; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 30:12-13 O 15 '27
Paul I; adapted by J: Alford and J. C. Dale; criticism. I. A. Williams. Lond Mercury 17: 94-5 N '27

MERFIELD, C. J.
Method of computing the true anomaly in elliptical orbit from values of the mean anomaly. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:233-6 '23
—See Merfield, Z. A., jt. auth.

MERFIELD, Z. A., and Merfield, C. J.
Total solar eclipse, 1926, January 14. Pop Astron 33:514-23 O '25

MERGERS. See Business consolidations; Trusts, Industrial

MERIAM, Lewis
Abolition of the personnel classification board. Nat Munic R 13:418-21 Ag '24

MERIAN-GENAST, Ernst
Voltaire und die entwicklung der idee der weltliteratur. bibliog Roman Forsch 40:1-226 Jl '26

MERIDIAN
Meridian of France; abstract of article by Perrier. C. F. Close. Nature 113:56 Ja 12 '24

MERIDIAN determination. See Azimuth

MERIDIES, Wilhelm
Die schlesische holzschnitzschule in Bad Warmbrunn. Westerm M 141:547-50 Ja '27

MÉRIGNHAC, Alexandre Géraud Jacques Antoine
Organisation rationnelle de la Société des nations. Scientia 41:35-47 Ja '27

MÉRIMÉE, Prosper
Une correspondance de Prosper Mérimée. L. Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 309:851-63 D 25 '27
Lettres inédites. L: Villat. J Débats 32 pt2: 384-5 S 4 '25
De Mérimée à Marcel Schwob. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 65:277-9 My 7 '27
La jeunesse de Mérimée, de P. Trahard. Review. A. Le Breton. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:648-67 Ap 1 '25
La jeunesse de Prosper Mérimée, de P. Trahard. Review. L. Pinvert. J Débats 32 pt1: 108-9 Ja 16 '25
Mérimée et la langue russe, à propos d'une lettre inédite de Mérimée. A. Winogradoff. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:747-51 O '27
Nervel, Mérimée et cie. B: Crémieux. Annales Polit et Litt 88:393-4 My 15 '27
Prosper Mérimée. M. Revon. Mercure Fr 192: 257-75 D 1 '26
Prosper Mérimée et la famille impériale. M. Revon. R Polit et Litt 64:307-10 My 15 '26
Les sources du Tamango de Mérimée et la littérature négrière à l'époque romantique. L. Vignols. Mercure Fr 200:542-57 D 15 '27
Le théâtre de Mérimée. I. Pinvert. J Débats 32 pt1:153-5 Ja 23 '25

MERINO sheep
Swelled head in merino rams. S. Dodd. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:135-48 '27

MERIT system (civil service). See Civil service —United States

MERITRITZKY concerto; story. S. Sassoon. Lond Mercury 14:477-80 S '26

MERITT, Benjamin Dean
Athenian naval catalogue. Am J Archaeol 31: 462-70 O '27
Excavations at Corinth, 1927. Am J Archaeol 31:450-61 O '27
Inscriptional and topographical evidence for the site of Spartolus and the southern boundary of Bottice. Am J Archaeol 27: 334-9 Jl '23
Notes on the tribute lists. Am J Archaeol 29: 321-4 Jl '25
Peace between Athens and Bottice. Am J Archaeol 29:29-31 Ja '25
Reassessment of tribute in 438/7. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:292-8 Jl '25
Restoration in I.G. I, 37. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:26-8 Ja '25
Restoration in I.G., I², 201. Am J Archaeol 30: 189-90 Ap '26
Restoration in I.G. I², 213. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:445-7 O '25
Revision of I.G. I², 216. Am J Archaeol 31: 180-5 Ap '27
Scione, Mende, and Torone. Am J Archaeol 27:447-60 O '23
Tribute assessments in the Athenian empire from 454 to 440 B.C. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:247-73 Jl '25
—See West, Allen Brown, jt. auth.

—and West, Allen Brown
Reconstruction of I.G., I², 191. Am J Philol 47: 171-6 Ap '26
Revision of Athenian tribute lists. bibliog Harv Stud in Class Philol 37:55-98 '26

MERIVALE, Bernard. See Ridley, Arnold, jt. auth.

MERK, Frederick
Oregon pioneers and the boundary. Oregon Hist Q 28:366-88 D '27

MERLE, René
L'aquarium marin du jardin zoologique de Londres. La Nature 53 pt2:216-19 O 3 '25
Araignées hissant des coquilles. La Nature 54 pt1:239-40 Ap 10 '26
La découverte de l'Amérique . . . par les Océaniens. La Nature 53 pt1:106-9 F 14 '25
Les expéditions océanographiques allemandes. La Nature 54 pt2:52-5 Jl 24 '26
La mer des Sargasses. La Nature 52 pt1:221-4 Ap 5 '24
Mosaïques de diatomées microscopiques. La Nature 55 pt1:74-5 Ja 15 '27
Des poissons extraordinaires. La Nature 55 pt1:214-15 Mr 1 '27
Squales pèlerins observés à Concarneau. La Nature 52 pt1:205-7 Mr 29 '24

MERLIANI, Giovanni
Le avventure d'una pala marmorea. F. Jerace. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:145-54 '26

MERLIN (legendary character)
Celtic tradition and the Vita Merlini. J: J. Parry. Philol Q 4:193-207 Jl '25

MERLIN, Alfred
La civilisation égéenne, de G. Glotz. J Savants 22:202-12 S '24
L'Ecole britannique d'Athènes en 1924 et 1925. J Savants 25:219-22 My '27
Mycènes d'après les fouilles anglaises récentes. J Savants 24:97-104 Mr '26
La sculpture antique de Phidias à l'ère byzantine, de C: Picard. Review. J Savants 25:252-61, 346-54 Je, Ag '27

MERONEY, W. P.
Meaning and method of science. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:83-111 S '25

MEROVINGIANS
See also France—History—Carlovingian and early period to 987

Das **MERRETTCHEN**; erzählung. H. von Wolzogen. Westerm M 136:502-4 Jl '24

MERRIAM, Charles Edward
Compulsory voting in Czechoslovakia. Nat Munic R 14:65-8 F '25
Direct primary. Am Federationist 34:155-64 F '27
Masters of social science. Social Forces 5: 1-8 S '26
Political situation. Am R 3:264-70 My '25
Progress in political research. Am Pol Sci R 20:1-13 F '26
Psychology and political science. Am Pol Sci R 18:122-5 F '24
Report of the president of the Social science research council for the year 1925. Am Pol Sci R 20:185-9 F '26; Same. Am Statis Assn J 21:68-72 Mr '26
Significance of psychology for the study of politics. Am Pol Sci R 18:469-88 Ag '24

MERRIAM, Clinton Hart
Source of the name Shasta. Wash Acad Sci J 16:522-5 N 18 '26

MERRIAM, John McKinstry
Military record of Brigadier General John Nixon of Massachusetts. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36:38-70 Ap '26

MERRICK, K. C.
New center school at Morris, Illinois. Am Sch Bd J 71:61-2 Jl '25

MERRIFIELD, Frederic
Obituary. Nature 113:933 Je 28 '24

MERRILEON Wise (drama). See Malleson, Miles

MERRILL, A. W.
Causes of friction between state and church in the field of religious education. bibliog Relig Educ 22:560-3 Je '27

MERRILL, Elisabeth Jane
Art of Birger Sandzén. Am M Art 18:3-9 Ja '27

MERRILL, Elmer Drew
Additions to our knowledge of the Bornean flora. Phil J Sci 21:515-34; 30:79-87 D '22, My '26
Additions to our knowledge of the Philippine flora. Phil J Sci 26:447-96; 29:475-97; 30: 389-430 Ap '25, Ap, Ag '26
Five new species of Chinese plants. Phil J Sci 27:161-6 Je '25
Flora of Banguey island. Phil J Sci 29:341-427 Mr '26
Hugh Cuming's letters to Sir William J. Hooker. bibliog Phil J Sci 30:153-84 Je '26
New species of Philippine plants collected by A. Loher. Phil J Sci 27:21-59 My '25
Plants from Banguey island. Phil J Sci 24:113-16 Ja '24

MERRILL, Elmer Truesdell
Roman calendar and the regifugium. Class Philol 19:20-39 Ja '24

MERRILL, George Perkins
On a meteoric iron from four corners, San Juan county, New Mexico. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:312-18 Jl '24
On a stony meteorite from Anthony, Harper county, Kansas, and a recently found meteoric iron from Mejillones, Chile. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:306-12 Jl '24
Present condition of knowledge on the composition of meteorites. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no2:119-30 '26

MERRILL, John
Dramatizing Mother Goose rhymes. Kind and First Grade 11:5-8 Mr '26
Getting the most out of school dramatics. World R 3:161 N 22 '26

MERRILL, John E.
Spiritual elements in Moslem literature and worship. Int R Missions 15:193-204 Ap '26

MERRILL, Le Roy
Life and poems of Nicholas Grimald. Review. Mod Lang R 21:81-3 Ja '26

MERRILL, Laura
Where shall children be brought up? Family 5:224-7 Ja '25

MERRILL, Lena Jane
Training in citizenship in the elementary grades. J Educ Method 7:31-8 S '27

MERRILL, Louis Taylor
No armistice; poem. World Tomorrow 9:259 D '26

MERRILL, Mabel S.
Borrowing; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:62 My '26

MERRILL, Mabel S.—*Continued*
Dream of the fiords; poem. Am Scand R 15: 677 N '27
House builders; poem. Prim Educ 33:457 S '25
Mother's day; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 722 My '27

MERRILL, Maud Amanda
Mental differences in children referred to a psychological clinic. J Ap Psychol 10:470-86 D '26

MERRILL, Maurice Hitchcock
Bankers' liability for deposits of a fiduciary to his personal account. bibliog Harv Law R 40:1077-1109 Je '27

MERRILL, Paul Willard
Long-period variable stars as physical laboratories. Pop Astron 35:220-2 Ap '27
Notes on lines in the spectra of red stars. Astrophys J 63:13-19 Ja '26
Stars whose spectra have bright iron lines. bibliog Astrophys J 65:286-94 Je '27
Stellar spectra of class S. Astrophys J 56: 457-74; 65:23-49 D '22, Ja '27
Two stellar spectra of the P Cygni type. Astrophys J 61:418-23 Je '25
—See Strömberg, Gustaf, jt. auth.

—and Strömberg, Gustaf
Absolute magnitudes of long-period variable stars. Astrophys J 59:97-107 Mr '24

—and others
Discovery and observations of stars of class Be. Astrophys J 61:389-417 Je '25

MERRILL, Robert Valentine
Note on the Italian genealogy of Du Bellay's *Olive*, sonnet CXIII. Mod Philol 24: 163-6 N '26

MERRILL, William Augustus
Tempore puncto. Class Q 18:42 Ja '24

MERRILL, William Pierson
Christ, our religion; sermon. Christian Cent 42:441-3 Ap 2 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Christ, our religion. Christian Cent 42:468-9 Ap 9 '25
Fundamentals. Christian Cent 40:1039-42 Ag 16 '23
International relations in the light of Christian ideals. Relig Educ 20:251-6 Ag '25
Protestantism at the crossroads. World Today 43:413-20 Ap '24
Risen life; sermon. Homiletic R 93:310-14 Ap '27
Dr Merrill and the fundamentalists. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:608-10 My 13 '26

MERRILL-Palmer school, Detroit
Feeding children in the Merrill-Palmer school. M. E. Sweeny. Pub Health Nurse 19:270-3 Je '27

MERRIMAN, Curtis
Coaching for mental tests. Educ Adm and Sup 13:59-64 Ja '27

MERRIMAN, Mrs Daniel. See Merriman, Helen

MERRIMAN, Helen (Bigelow) (Mrs Daniel Merriman)
Philosophy of an ignorant person. Hibbert J 22:722-33 Jl '24

MERRIMAN, John Xavier
Obituary. Spec 137:242 Ag 7 '26

MERRIMAN, Mary Royce
One true gift of Christmas; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:65-6 D '26

MERRITT, C. A.
Function of colloids in pegmatitic growths. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:61-8 '23
Function of gels in the formation of quartz and carbonate veins. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 18:85-90 '24
—See Johannsen, Albert, jt. auth.

MERRITT, Ernest
Effect of light on the behavior of selenium contact rectifiers. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:572-80 S '25
On contact rectification by metallic germanium. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:743-8 D '25

MERRITT-HAWKES, O. A. See Hawkes, O. A. Merritt

MERRITT, Lake
Municipal camp for wild ducks. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. il Nature M 3:227-8 Ap '24

MERRY widow (musical comedy). See Lehár, Franz

MERRY wives of Windsor. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Merry wives of Windsor

MERRYMON, William Walter. See Wylie, Charles Clayton, jt. auth.

MERSEREAU, Edward B.
Study of the significance of college marks considered as ranks. Educ Adm and Sup 13: 103-8 F '27
Study of virtues and faults of practice teachers. Educ Adm and Sup 13:467-75 O '27

MERSHON, Isaac S.
Living at our best; sermon. Homiletic R 90: 315-17 O '25

MERTEN, A.
Note sur le calcul des murs de barrage. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9: 355-60 '24

MERTENS, Robert
Amphibien und reptilien aus dem nördlichen und östlichen Spanien. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt1:27-129 '25

MERTHYR TYDFIL, Wales
Influence of foreign nationalists on the life of the people of Merthyr Tydfil. J. R. Williams. Sociol R 18:148-52 Ap '26

MERTON, G.
Periodic comet Grigg (1902 II)—Skjellerup (1922 I) (1902 to 1927). Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 64:47-105 '27

MERTON, Hugo
Der ameisenstaat. Westerm M 139:437-47 D '25
Ergebnisse einer zoologischen forschungsreise in den südöstlichen Molukken (Aru- und Kei-inseln). Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt2:123-250; pt3:251-351; pt4:353-485 '18, '20, '23
Untersuchungen über die hautsinnesorgane der mollusken. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt4:447-73 '20
Die von Dr Merton auf den Aru- und Keiinseln gesammelten wassermollusken. C. R. Boettger. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt2:124-47 '18

MERTON college (Oxford) expedition to Spitzbergen, 1923. See Arctic exploration—Merton college expedition, 1923

La MERVEILLEUSE vie de Jeanne d'Arc, fille de Lorraine. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

MERWIN, H. E. See Shepherd, Ernest Stanley, jt. auth.

MERXPLAS, Belgium
Dépôt de mendicité
Merxplas beggar colony; an experiment in applied eugenics. J. C. Pringle. Eugenics R 18:1-6 Ap '26

MÉRY, Andrée, and Scize, Pierre
Fanny et ses gens; drame, d'après l'œuvre de J. K. Jerome. L'Illustration (Petite) no335: 1-26 Je 4 '27

MERZ, Alfred
Alfred Merz. A. Penck. Deutsche Rundschau 206:227-35 Mr '26
Merz and the Meteor expedition. H. R. Mill. Geog J 68:73-7 Jl '26
Portrait. Westerm M 143:274 N '27

MERZ, Charles
East and west: conflict or cooperation. Our World 4:43-52 F; 27-34 Mr; 5:79-84 Ap '24
New Turkey challenges Islam. Our World 4: 71-6 Ja '24
Propaganda against Mexico. World Tomorrow 10:152-5 Ap '27

MERZBACHER, Gottfried
Obituary. Geog J 69:94 Ja '27

MESA Verde national park
Chronology of the Mesa Verde. J. W. Fewkes. il Am J Archaeol 30:270-82 Jl '26

MESCAL. See Peyote

MESHED, Persia
Shrine colleges of Meshed. D. M. Donaldson. Moslem World 16:72-8 Ja '26

MESK, Josef S. M.
Über Phlegons Mirabilia I-III. bibliog Philologus 80 no3:298-311 '25

MESMES, Anne Marie (Feydeau de Brou) marquise de
Une marquise libérale sous Louis XV; madame de Mesmes et Gustave de Suède. C. Gazier. Correspondant 307:892-904 Je 25 '27

MESMIN, Mme Marie (Baillé)
A propos des flagellants. J. Orfila. J Débats 33 pt1:154-5 Ja 29 '26
L'affaire de Bombon. A. Cahuet. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:49-50 Ja 16 '26
Au milieu des sorciers. H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 86:55-6 Ja 17 '26
Le second procès de la Vierge qui pleure. J. Mauris. Mercure Fr 197:277-318 Jl 15 '27

MESOHIPPUS
Mounted skeleton of a new mesohippus from the protoceras beds. W: J. Sinclair. il tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no1:55-63 '25

MESOPOTAMIA
See also Mesopotamia, Modern; Ur, Chaldea

Agriculture
See Agriculture—Mesopotamia, Ancient

Antiquities
Deutsche archäologische forschungstätigkeit im Euphrat- und Tigrisland. C. Preusser. il Westerm M 138:493-504 Jl '25
New excavations at Ur, 1926-27. M. E. L. Mallowan. il Discovery 8:175-9 Je '27
Ostrich egg-shell cups from Mesopotamia; the ostrich in ancient times. B. Laufer. il Open Court 40:257-68 My '26
Vers la résurrection du paradis biblique. Santo-Sémo. il map L'Illustration 83 pt2: 475-6 O 31 '25
Visit to the excavations at Kish, Mesopotamia. L. H. D. Buxton. il Discovery 7:134-8 Ap '26

Description, geography
Notes on the topography of ancient Mesopotamia. W: F. Albright. Am Oriental Soc J 46:220-30 S '26

MESOPOTAMIA, Modern
Getting Mosul into perspective. W. N. Ewer. Labour Monthly 7:679-91 N '25
Holy cities of Mesopotamia. Mrs E. M. Stuart. il World Today 48:317-23 S '26
Iraq and its future. C. Anstruther. Outlook (Lond) 58:572-3 D 4 '26
Mesopotamia lesson plan for sixth grade. A. Thoraldson. Pop Educ 43:230 D '25
Muddle of the Middle East. New Statesman 23:484-5 Ag 2 '24
New Mesopotamia. H. A. Bilkert. Moslem World 14:397-404 O '24
Problems of Iraq. Nation (Lond) 35:583-4 Ag 9 '24
La question de l'Irak et la S. D. N. E. Bauty. J Débats 31 pt1:901 Je 6 '24

Agriculture
See Agriculture—Mesopotamia, Modern

Boundaries
Agreements of Great Britain with the Sultan of Nejd regarding certain questions relating to the Nejd-Trans-Jordan and Nejd-Iraq frontiers; text. Near East 29:70-1, 102 Ja 21-28 '26
Boundaries and plebiscites. Sat R 138:305-6 S 27 '24
Les frontières extensibles de l'Irak. J Débats 31 pt2:581-2 O 3 '24
Treaty between the United Kingdom and Iraq and Turkey regarding the settlement of the frontier between Turkey and Iraq, together with notes exchanged; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup136-43 O '27

Turkey
Iraq frontier. Near East 26:350 O 2 '24

British mandate
Anglo-Iraqi lubricant; review of Letters of Gertrude Bell, ed. by Lady Bell. Near East 32:396-7 S 29 '27
Anglo-Iraqi negotiations. Near East 32:483 O 20 '27
Arabia felix in pace. Near East 29:33 Ja 14 '26
Britain and Irak. Outlook (Lond) 56:433-4 D 26 '25
British achievements in Iraq. E. W. P. Newman. Outlook (Lond) 60:323-4 S 3 '27
Deux expériences: l'Irak et la Syrie. M. Pernot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:530-59 Ap 1 '27
Future of Iraq. Near East 29:225 F 25 '26
Future of Iraq. Outlook (Lond) 57:146-7 F 27 '26
Future of Mesopotamia. Outlook (Lond) 60: 566-7 O 29 '27
Government of Iraq. Q. Wright. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:743-69 N '26
La Grande-Bretagne et l'Irak. J Débats 31 pt2:392-3 S 5 '24
Iraq and Al Mausil. G: Macmunn. Asiatic R n s 22:186-92 Ap '26
Iraq and Great Britain. Near East 32:708 D 8 '27
Irak and the Empire. Outlook (Lond) 56:272 O 24 '25
Iraq and the Mandates commission. Near East 30:539 N 11 '26
Iraq in 1926. Near East 32:489 O 20 '27
Irak pledge. Near East 28:310 S 10 '25
Iraq's opportunity. Near East 29:63 Ja 21 '26
Mr L. S. Amery on Iraq. Near East 28:48-9 Jl 9 '25
Mosul dispute. Q. Wright. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:453-64 Jl '26
Problem of Iraq. Near East 28:33 Jl 9 '25
Problem of Mesopotamia. Asiatic R n s 21: 222-4 Ap '25
Progress in the Middle East. New Statesman 25:386-8 Jl 18 '25
Progress of Iraq. Near East 30:180 Ag 19 '26
Remaining in Iraq. Near East 26:142-3 Ag 7 '24
Situation in Iraq. Lord Raglan. map English R 41:478-83 O '25
Stability of Iraq. Near East 28:166-8 Ag 8 '25
Turkey, Russia and Persia. Near East 28:427 O 8 '25
Working of the 'Iraq parliament. Round Tab 17:18-36 D '26
See also Hadda agreement

Description and travel
Chains; relating an incident in the life of George Keppel. Fulanain. Blackw 218:1-16 Jl '25
Etchings of Iraq. il Near East 31:656-8 Je 2 '27
Mindan and Aqra. G: Stanley. Near East 31: 685-7 Je 9 '27
Painted potsherds. D. Mackay. English R 45: 81-9 Jl '27
So-called fertile crescent and desert bay [Syria and Mesopotamia]. A. T. Clay. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:186-201 S '24
Some impressions of Iraq. Near East 29:443-4; 30:269-70 Ap 15, S 9 '26
Spirit of Islam. J: Dove. Our World 5:35-9 S '24

Grain trade
See Grain trade—Mesopotamia

Industries and resources
Future of Iraq. R. J. D. Graham. il Scot Geog M 43:281-7 S '27
See also Cotton—Mesopotamia; Petroleum —Mesopotamia

Missions
See Missions—Mesopotamia

Railroads
See Railroads—Mesopotamia

MESOPOTAMIA, Modern—*Continued*

Social life and customs

Crœsus of the marshes. Fulanain. Near East 25:585-6 Je 5 '24

Treaties

Treaty between the United Kingdom and Iraq and Turkey regarding the settlement of the frontier between Turkey and Iraq, together with notes exchanged; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup136-43 O '27

Turco-Iraqi treaty; text. Near East 29:753-4 Je 30 '26

Great Britain

Anglo-Iraqi treaty. Near East 32:772 D 22 '27

Anglo-Iraqi treaty; text. Near East 32:775 D 22 '27

Britain and Irak. Near East 25:454 My 1 '24

Iraq and Great Britain; treaty between his Britannic majesty and his majesty the King of Iraq; text. Near East 29:198-9 F 18 '26

Iraq and the treaty. Near East 25:584 Je 5 '24

Le traité d'alliance anglo-iraquien. J Débats 31 pt2:8-10 Jl 4 '24

MESOPOTAMIA, Modern and France. See France and Mesopotamia, Modern

MESOPOTAMIA, Modern and Great Britain. See Great Britain and Mesopotamia, Modern

MESOZOIC period. See Paleobotany—Mesozoic

MESPOT, An episode in. S. Bradley. Blackw 215:496-509 Ap '24

MESQUITA, David Bueno de. See Bueno de Mesquita, David

MESS, H. A.

Small industrial town. Nation (Lond) 42:76-7 O 15 '27

MESSAC, Régis

Bulwer Lytton et Dostoïevski: de Paul Clifford à Raskolnikof. R Litt Comp 6:638-53 O '26

Caïn et le problème du mal dans Voltaire, Byron et Leconte de Lisle. R Litt Comp 4: 620-52 O '24

MESSAGER, André Charles Prosper

Véronique; critique. A. Jullien. J Débats 32 pt1:366 F 27 '25

MESSALIANS

Messalians; and the discovery of their ascetic book. G: L. Marriott. bibliog Harv Theol R 19:191-8 Ap '26

MESSAPIC inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Messapic

La MESSE; conte. L: Blaison. R Polit et Litt 62:734-6 N 1 '24

MESSEDAGLIA, Angelo

Il pensiero scientifico di Angelo Messedaglia. A. Graziani. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:93-110 '25

MESSEDAGLIA, Luigi

Alimentazione e pellagra; storie vecchie e fatti nuovi. Nuova Antol 249:467-80 O 16 '26

MESSENGER, Harry Knowles

De temporum et modorum apud Salvianum usu: dissertation; summary. Harv Stud in Class Philol 36:180-2 '25

MESSENGER, Ruth

Célestin Bouglé; sociologist. Social Forces 5: 8-18 S '26

MESSENGER boy; story. L. Garth. Lond Mercury 10:27-32 My '24

MESSER, William Stuart

New Rome and archaeology. Class J 22:179-88 D '26

Roman world of Caesar, Cicero and Vergil. Class J 19:356-68 Mr '24

MESSERSCHMIDT, Ramona

Quantitative investigation of the alleged independent operation of conscious and subconscious processes. J Abnorm Psychol 22: 325-40 O '27

MESSIAH

Les deux Messies. P. L. Couchoud. Mercure Fr 199:559-90 N 1 '27

Echoes of the covenant with David. J. O. Boyd. Princ Theol R 25:587-609 O '27

Messianic predictions. G: R. Berry. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:232-7 '26

Vergil's Messianic expectations. W. A. Heidel. Am J Philol 45:205-37 Jl '24

See also Jesus Christ

MESSIAH of Baffin Land. H. P. Lee. Blackw 220:386-96 S '26

MESSIER 33. See Nebulae

MESSINA, Maria

Le pause della vita; romanzo. Nuova Antol 246:129-52, 246-66; 247:28-49 Mr 16-Ap 1, My 1 '26

Vincere; novella. Nuova Antol 252:293-302 Ap 1 '27

MESSKIRCH, Master of. See Master of Messkirch

MESTDAGH, Karel

Discours prononcé aux funérailles de Karel Mestdagh. L. Du Bois. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 6 no4-9:33-4 '24

MESTON, W.

Problem of control in Indian education. Int R Missions 13:26-40 Ja '24

Problem of finance in Indian education. Int R Missions 13:412-25 Jl '24

Problem of management in Indian education. Int R Missions 13:217-34 Ap '24

MESTON settlement. See Finance—India

MESTRE, Achille

Les libertés universitaires. L'Illustration 83 pt1:324-5 Ap 11 '25

MESTROVIC, Ivan

Ivan Mestrovic. il Arts 6:283-6 N '24

Ivan Mestrovic. G. Dearmer. Sat R 138:8 Jl 5 '24

Mestrovic. L. Goodrich. il Arts 6:334-6 D '24

Mestrovic or Madame Tussaud? W. McCance. Spec 133:52 Jl 12 '24

Mestrovitch. Near East 26:61 Jl 17 '24

Portrait, by C. E. Sipprell. Am M Art 16:398 Ag '25

MESUREUR, Mme Amélie (de Wailly)

Chien errant; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 224 Mr 1 '25

Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:660 D 19 '26

MESUREUR, Gustave Emile Eugène

Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 85:215 Ag 30 '25

METABOLISM

Basal metabolism of steers. F. G. Benedict and E. G. Ritzman. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:132-6 Mr '27

Body posture and minor muscular movements as affecting heat production. F. G. Benedict and C. G. Benedict. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:498-500 D '24

Carbohydrate metabolism. Nature 115:137 Ja 24 '25

Conditions for calcareous metabolism in oysters and other marine animals. J. H. Orton. Nature 116:13 Jl 4 '25

Effect of insulin on the metabolism of normal dogs. J. J. R. Macleod and F. N. Allan. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:47-55 '23

Effect of polarised radiations on animal metabolism. S. S. Bhatnager and others. tabs Nature 118:11-12 Jl 3 '26

Fasting of large ruminants. F. G. Benedict and E. G. Ritzman. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:125-31 Mr '27

Finalisme des phénomènes physiologiques les plus élémentaires; assimilation et métabolisme. E. Rignano. Scientia 38:229-48 O '25

Fixity of basal metabolism. F. G. Benedict and E. E. Crofts. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 585-8 O '25

Human metabolism in an environment of heated air. C. G. Benedict and others. tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:371-3 Jl '25

Insulin. H. MacLean. Nature 114:33-40 Jl 5 '24

Metabolic effect of enemata of alcohol, dextrose and levulose in humans. T. M. Carpenter. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:415-19 Je '26

METABOLISM—*Continued*
Metabolic stimulus of food in the case of steers. F. G. Benedict and E. G. Ritzman. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:136-40 Mr '27
Metabolism of uric acid. W. Morse. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no3:196-201 '26
Neutral bath and its relation to body heat. F. G. Benedict and C. G. Benedict. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:495-8 D '24
Physical factors in predicting the basal metabolism of girls. F. G. Benedict. bibliog tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:25-56 '24
Prolonged fasting as affecting the composition of steers' urine. T. M. Carpenter. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:155-60 F '25
Racial factor in metabolism. G. MacLeod and others. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:342-3 Je '25
Le *r*H intracellulaire et la sexualité. P. Joyet-Lavergne. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:546-7 O 15 '26
Some observations on the composition of the blood and tissues of the foetal calf. J. B. Collip. tabs Roy Soc Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:147-50 '27

METAGEOMETRY. See Geometry, Non-Euclidean

METAL coating
Un nouveau procédé de métallisation par projection. R. Villers. il La Nature 53 pt2:207-8 S 26 '25

METAL cutting
Thermoelectric measurement of cutting tool temperatures. H: Shore. tabs Wash Acad Sci J 15:85-8 Mr 4 '25

METAL trade
Metal trades. A. J. Berres. Am Federationist 32:313-15 My '25

METAL work
Untersuchungen über die phoinikischen metallschalen. F. W. von Bissing. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:180-241 '23-24

See also Brasses; Ironwork; Jewelry; Repoussé work; Sword guards; Toreutics

METAL workers
See also International metal workers' federation

METALLIC films. See Films, Metallic

METALLIC halides
Addition compounds 3, 5-dibromo-o-toluidine with metallic salts. R. M. Hann and G. C. Spencer. Wash Acad Sci J 15:163-5 Ap 19 '25

METALLIC soap. See Soap, Metallic

METALLOGRAPHY
L'application de la spectrographie par les rayons X à l'étude des métaux. H. Weiss. diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:397-404 Jl 15 '25
Formation of twin metallic crystals. L. W. McKeehan. Nature 119:120-1 Ja 22 '27; Discussion. diag 119:121, 392-3, 600-1 Ja 22, Mr 12, Ap 23 '27
Production and properties of large single crystals of metals. diag tab Nature 117: 569-70 Ap 17 '26
Thermal conductivity and thermal E.M.F. of single crystals of several non-cubic metals. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no4:101-34 F '26
X-ray examination of metal films. W. H. Bragg. il Nature 113:639 My 3 '24

See also Iron—Metallography; Steel—Metallography

METALLURGICAL plants
La plus vieille usine métallurgique de France: le dernier haut fourneau au bois; forges de Savignac-Ledrier. C: Finaton. il diag La Nature 55 pt2:209-10 S 1 '27

METALLURGICAL school, Sheffield. See Sheffield university—Metallurgical school

METALLURGY
French contributions to metallurgy. il Nature 116:648-9 O 31 '25
Microscopical investigation of a bell from Mexico. A. Hultgren. pl Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:207-10 '25
L'orfèvrerie précolombienne des Antilles, des Guyanes et du Venezuela, dans ses rapports avec l'orfèvrerie et la métallurgie des autres régions américaines. P. Rivet. bibliog pl Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:183-213 '23
Some recent services of metallurgy to engineering; abstract. H. C. H. Carpenter. bibliog Nature 119:927-31 Je 25 '27

See also Alloys; Zinc metallurgy

METALS
Effect of tension on the transverse and longitudinal resistance of metals. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no8:423-49 O '25
Improved method of measuring the specific heats of metals at high temperatures. K. K. Smith and L. I. Bockstahler. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:386-8 S '24
New evidence in favor of a dual theory of metallic conduction. E. H. Hall. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:326-8 My '26
Number of free electrons with a metal. E. H. Hall. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:36-8 Ja '25
Passivity, catalytic action, and other phenomena. A. S. Russell. Nature 117:47-8 Ja 9 '26
Passivity of iron and other metals. A. S. Russell. Nature 115:455-6 Mr 28 '25
Production of single crystals of metals and some of their properties. H. C. H. Carpenter. Nature 118:266-9 Ag 21 '26
Self-diffusion in solid metals. G. Hevesy and A. Obrutsheva. Nature 115:674-5 My 9 '25
Solid solutions and inter-metallic compounds. W. Rosenhain. Nature 112:832-4 D 8 '23; Discussion. Nature 113:271-2 F 23 '24
Sur la dilatation thermique des combinaisons métalliques. M. de Hemptinne. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10: 797-800 '26
Tarnishing and fogging of metals. H. C. H. Carpenter. Nature 113:178-9 F 2 '24
Thermionic emission and the universal constant A. E. H. Hall. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:315-26 My '27
Transverse thermo-electric effect in metal crystals. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:46-50 F '27

See also Alloys; Earths, Rare; Etching (metals); Geology; Hardness; Metallography; Mineralogy; Optical properties of metals; Ore deposits; also names of metals, e.g. Aluminum, Antimony, Beryllium, Copper, Fergusonite, Gallium, Platinum, Silver

Microscopic structure

See Metallography

Spectra

Absorption spectra of some metallic vapours. J. C. McLennan and others. diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:365-76 '26
On the under-water spark spectra of various metals. E. J. Allin. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:231-5 '27

Transmutation

See Transmutation (chemistry)

METALS, Alkali. See Alkali metals

METALS, Liquid
Surface tension of molten metals. E. E. Libman. il diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 588-92 Ag '27

METALS, Transmutation of. See Transmutation (chemistry)

METAMORPHISM
Contact metamorphic zone of Mount Royal, Montreal, P.Q. E. P. Dolan. diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:127-51 '23
Contrast in the effect of granite and gabbro instrusions on the Ely greenstone. G. M. Schwartz. bibliog il diags map J Geol 32: 89-138 F '24

METAMORPHOSES; or, The golden ass. See Apuleius, Lucius

METAMORPHOSIS (biology)
Des animaux en état de jeune chronique et le mécanisme de la régénération et de la métamorphose. E. Devaux. il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:669-74 D 15 '26
Metamorphosis of the spring frog. E: A. Preble. il Nature M 5:232 Ap '25
Observations sur la respiration chez les larves d'amphibiens. J. J. A. Vandevelde. bibliog il Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no7:44p '23

METAMORPHOSIS (insects). See Insects—Development

METAPHOR
Dogma as metaphor. G. Kendall. Hibbert J 22:734-43 Jl '24
Metaphor. O. Barfield. New Statesman 26: 708-10 Mr 20 '26

METAPHYSICAL poets. See English poetry—Early modern (to 1700)

METAPHYSICS
Bradley on truth and falsity. G. F. Stout. Mind 34:39-54 Ja '25
Concept of progress: the metaphysical phase. L. L. Bernard. J Social Forces 3:617-22 My '25
Contemporary metaphysics in Germany; tr. by E: L. Schaub. A. Liebert. Monist 36: 198-221 Ap '26
Distinction and purpose. A. Sidgwick. Mind 35:28-38 Ja '26
Enigma of science. W. B. Lydenberg. Open Court 38:106-19 F '24
Ether and the metaphysical mind. Nature 115: 533 Ap 11 '25
Forms and numbers: a study in Platonic metaphysics. A. E. Taylor. Mind 35:419-40; 36:12-33 O '26-Ja '27
Instrumentalism and idealism. F. C. S. Schiller. Mind 34:75-9 Ja '25
Kant's Copernican revolution. F. Thilly. Monist 35:329-45 Ap '25
Metaphysic of poetry. J. M. Murry. Hibbert J 25:610-22 Jl '27
Metaphysics and value. M. Picard. Philos R 34:457-76 S '25
Metaphysics of the instrument. S. Hook. Monist 37:335-56, 601-23 Jl-O '27
Metaphysics, psychology and philosophy: Professor Dewey's views. V: S. Yarros. Open Court 39:669-75 N '25
Metaphysik und geisteswissenschaft. L. Ziegler. Deutsche Rundschau 204:120-6 Ag '25
Mr Bradley's treatment of nature. G. D. Hicks. Mind 34:55-69 Ja '25
Die möglichkeiten künftiger metaphysik. G. von Ratzmer. Preuss Jahrb 198:149-55 N '24
Nature and spirit. E. H. Hollands. Int J Ethics 35:329-45 Jl '25
Physics and metaphysics. A. S. Eve. Nature 116:541 O 10 '25
Present status of logic and epistemology in Germany; tr. by E: L. Schaub. P. F. Linke. bibliog Monist 36:222-55 Ap '26
Present status of the philosophy of nature in Germany. H. Driesch. Monist 36:281-98 Ap '26
Reality of the unseen. O. Lodge. Christian Cent 42:438-40, 471-3, 505-6 Ap 2-16 '25
Religion, metaphysics, and practice. L: A. Reid. Mind 34:204-16 Ap '25

See also Absolute, The; Causation; Consciousness; Cosmology; God; Infinite; Intuition; Knowledge, Theory of; Matter; Onotology; Philosophy; Reality; Solipsism; Space and time

METASOMATISM
Gel replacement, a new aspect of metasomatism. W. Lindgren. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:5-10 Ja '25

METASTABILITY
Metastable states in low-voltage mercury arcs. M. Marshall. Astrophys J 60:243-55 N '24

METATRIFLUORCRESOL. See Fluorine compounds

METAZOA
See also Coelenterata

METCALF, Arthur
Four remarkable Bible dramas. J: F. Cowan. Homiletic R 92:297-8 O '26

METCALF, Harlan G.
Educational values of the Red cross life-saving program. Am Phys Educ R 30:224-8 Ap '25

METCALF, Harold H.
Apparatus for demonstrating the hydraulic press. School Sci and Math 25:709-10 O '25

METCALF, Joel Hastings
Joel Hastings Metcalf. S. I. Bailey. por Pop Astron 33:493-5 O '25

METCALF, John T.
Pleasantness of brightness combinations. Am J Psychol 38:607-23 O '27

METCALF, Maynard Mayo
Larval stages in a protozoon. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:734-7 D '26

METCALF, Woodbridge
What! no Christmas trees? Nature M 8:350-4 D '26

METCALFE, Cranstoun
David Grayson. Bookm (Lond) 67:287-9 Mr '25
Donn Byrne. Bookm (Lond) 71:101-3 N '26
Rev. Alexander Smellie, D.D. Bookm (Lond) 69:295-7 Mr '26

METCALFE, E. P., and Venkatesachar, B.
Origin of the satellites of mercury lines. Nature 115:15-16 Ja 3 '25

METCALFE, G. A.
Wild bird photography. Discovery 5:16-19 Ap '24

METCALFE, John
Backslider; story. Outlook (Lond) 55:263-4 Ap 18 '25
Hair's-breadth; story. Outlook (Lond) 54:401-2 D 6 '24
Smoking leg; story. Lond Mercury 12:44-53 My '25
Tunnel; story. Outlook (Lond) 55:172-3 Mr 14 '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 69:123 N '25

METCALFE, Simon
Captain Simon Metcalfe and the brig Eleanora. F. H. Howay. Wash Hist Q 16:114-21 Ap '25

METCHNIKOFF, Elie
Portrait. Our World 4:75 Mr '24

METEMPSYCHOSIS. See Transmigration

METEOR expedition, 1925-1927
Les expéditions océanographiques allemandes. R. Merle. maps La Nature 54 pt2:52-5 Jl 24 '26
Expedition of the Meteor in the South Atlantic. bibliog tab Nature 120:63 Jl 9 '27
German South Atlantic expedition of the Meteor. map Nature 119:18 Ja 1 '27
Hydrography of the South Atlantic. maps Nature 120:934-5 D 24 '27
Merz and the Meteor expedition. H. R. Mill. Geog J 68:73-7 Jl '26
Von der Deutschen Atlantischen expedition auf dem forschungschiff Meteor, 1925/1927. G. Wüst. il diag maps Westerm M 143:273-80 N '27

METEORA (monasteries)
Maurice Barrès et M Brémond à Athènes en 1900. J. Seydoux. il Annales Polit et Litt 89:281-3 S 15 '27

METEORITES
Bitumen in meteorites. P. E. Spielmann. Nature 114:276 Ag 23 '24
Catalogue of the collection of meteorites in the Mineralogical museum of Harvard university; comp. by C: Palache. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no6:151-9 My '26
Distribution of iron in meteorites and in the earth. L. H. Adams and H. S. Washington. il Wash Acad Sci J 14:333-40 Ag 19 '24
Isotopic composition and the atomic weight of chlorine in meteorites. W: D. Harkins and S. B. Stone. Nature 116:426 S 19 '25; Reply. A. W. C. Menzies. 116:643-4 O 31 '25
Isotopic composition of the element chlorine in the meteorites: the atomic weight of meteoric and terrestrial chlorine. W: D. Harkins and S. B. Stone. tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:643-5 O '25

METEORITES—*Continued*

On a meteoric iron from four corners, San Juan county, New Mexico. G: P. Merrill. il Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:312-18 Jl '24

On a stony meteorite from Anthony, Harper county, Kansas, and a recently found meteoric iron from Mejillones, Chile. G: P. Merrill. bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:306-12 Jl '24

Present condition of knowledge on the composition of meteorites. G: P. Merrill. tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no2:119-30 '26

Über den kosmischen ort der entstehung des lebens. P. Sarasin. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no2:18-57 '23-24

METEOROLOGICAL instruments

Shooting the wind. T. Riley. il Discovery 5: 222-3 S '24

See also Anemometer; Barometer

METEOROLOGICAL observatories

L'Observatoire du pic du Midi en hiver. J. Devaux. il maps L'Illustration 85 pt1:346-9 Ap 9 '27

METEOROLOGICAL optics

Un double lever de soleil. E. Touchet. La Nature 53 pt 1:67-9 Ja 31 '25

See also Green flash; Halos (meteorology); Rainbow

METEOROLOGY

Une année de calamités atmosphériques. C. Flammarion. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:393-5 N 1 '24

Les anomalies de l'atmosphère. C. Flammarion. Annales Polit et Litt 83:471-2 N 2 '24

Un aspect de la météorologie moderne; les surfaces de discontinuité. A. Baldit. il diags La Nature 53 pt2:6-10 Jl 4 '25

Earth's evolution. N. Shaw. bibliog Geog R 15:255-63 Ap '25

Elementary geography of the air. O. J. R. Howarth. Discovery 6:323-4 S '25

Les études de physique du globe. E. Doublet. il La Nature 53 pt2:196-203 S 26 '25

Géographie et météorologie. J. Mascart. La Nature 53 pt1:92-4 F 7 '25

How men learned about the weather. H. A. Webb. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:66 Mr '25

If the earth went dry. N. Shaw. diags tabs Nature 114:684-7 N 8 '24

La meteorologia come scienza. F. Vercelli. bibliog Scientia 37:383-90 Je '25; French tr. 37:sup125-32 Je '25

Meteorological conditions in relation to eclipse observations. R. Corless. Nature 119: sup79-80 Je 18 '27

Meteorology: ancient and modern; review of Meteorology in history, by N. Shaw. W. H. Dines. Nature 119:915-17 Je 25 '27; Reply, with rejoinder, N. Shaw. 120:190-1 Ag 6 '27

Un navire météorologique. H. Ghilini. il maps L'Illustration 83 pt2:222-4 S 5 '25

New ideas in meteorology. G. C. Simpson. Nature 116:361-5 S 5 '25

New outlook in meteorology and its geographical bearings. A. Stevens. bibliog diags maps Scot Geog M 43:218-36 Jl '27

Les parasites atmosphériques et la météorologie. J. Lacoste. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:209-12 Ap 15 '24

Die polarfront-theorie. C. H. Pollog. diags Westerm M 138:599-604 Ag '25

Profils météorologiques d'itinéraires pour l'étude des climats locaux. L. Rigotard. diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:258-9 My 15 '26

Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature, ed. by E. V. Newnham. Science Prog 18:354-60; 19:370-7; 20: 385-92; 21:9-15, 407-17 Ja '24, Ja '25, Ja, Jl '26, Ja '27

Saint Louis weather as an example of middle latitude humid continental type of climate. L. F. Thomas. bibliog diags map Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:1-29 Jl '24

Solar radiation. C. G. Abbot. Geog R Sup 13: 669-70 O '23

Les sondages aérologiques; le gonflement automatique des ballons-pilotes et des ballons-sondes. il diag La Nature 54 pt1:191-2 Mr 20 '26

World weather, by H. H. Clayton. Review. N. Shaw. Geog R 14:416-25 Jl '24

See also Air; Atmosphere; Atmosphere, Upper; Atmospheric electricity; Atmospheric pressure; Atmospheric temperature; Auroras; Climate; Clouds; Cyclones; Earth temperature; Floods; Fog; Hail; Humidity; Hurricanes; Ice on rivers, lakes, etc.; Lakes —Temperature; Lightning; Magnetism, Terrestrial; Rain and rainfall; Rainbow; Seasons; Snow; Solar radiation; Storms; Sun spots; Tornadoes; Waterspouts; Weather; Weather forecasts; Weather lore; Winds

Charts, diagrams, etc.

Les routes maritimes. J. Rouch. R Sci 65:398-402 Jl 9 '27

Periodicity

Existence d'une période d'une durée moyenne de 28 mois dans les phenomènes météorologiques et solaires. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:289-90 My 30 '25

Un nouveau cycle astronomique luni-solaire. Gabriel. R Sci 63:715-19 N 14 '25

Periodicities and predictions. A. F. Enström. Nature 115:926 Je 13 '25

Periodicities in European weather. D. Brunt. tabs Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 225 ser A:247-302 N 12 '25

Periodicity in weather and solar phenomena. Nature 115:853-4 My 30 '25

Report of a conference on cycles. Geog R Sup 13:657-76 O '23

Solar cycle in temperature and in crops. C: C. Wylie. Pop Astron 35:253-6 My '27

Belgium

Chronique des événements météorologiques en Belgique jusqu'en 1834. E. Vanderlinden. bibliog tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 6 no1:329p '24

France

Des particularités remarquables de la température dans la région de Paris, d'après les travaux des météorologistes E. Renou et L. Besson. E. Roger. La Nature 55 pt1:370-1 Ap 15 '27

Variabilité des éléments météorologiques près de Paris; Observatoire du parc Saint Maur. C. Maurain. tabs R Sci 62:430-1 Jl 26 '24

Great Britain

Seasonal sunshine in Great Britain. C: Harding. Nature 117:422-3 Mr 20 '26; Discussion. 117:757; 118:194 My 29, Ag 7 '26

Winter thunderstorms in the British Islands. S. M. Bower. tab Nature 119:123; 120:842 Ja 22, D 10 '27

Greenland

Second Greenland expedition of the University of Michigan. W: H. Hobbs. il Nature 120:920-2 D 24 '27

University of Michigan Greenland expedition, 1926-1927. W: H. Hobbs. bibliog il map Geog R 16:256-63 Ap '26

Japan

Monthly normal isobars at 4000 and 6000 metre levels over Japan and its vicinity. K. Sinoda. pls tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt8:313-37 '27

Monthly normal isobars at 1000 and 2000 metre levels over Japan and neighbouring districts. A. Okazaki and H. Tubota. pls tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt10:371-80 '27

Monthly normals of isobars in Japan at the height of 3000 metres. U. Nakaya. pls tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt8: 301-11 '27

On the correlation between the weather and the trend of upper isobars. T. Tsutsui and C. Tsuboi. tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt10:381-9 '27

METEOROLOGY—*Continued*

Spitzbergen

Meteorology; Oxford university arctic expedition, 1924. F. Tymms. Geog J 66:120-6 Ag '25

Summer in North-East Land, 1924: the climate and surface changes. K. S. Sandford. bibliog il maps Geog J 68:200-25 S '26

Switzerland

Der tägliche gang der bewölkung zu Basel. W. Mörikofer. tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:427-53 '26-27

Transvaal

Sub-tropical meteorology in the Transvaal. H. A. Spencer. Discovery 7:100-4 Mr '26

West Indies

See also Hurricanes

METEOROLOGY, Maritime

Sea weather forecasting is placed on scientific basis. Trans-Pac 13:19 Jl 10 '26

METEORS

Apparition dates of the Andromede (or Bielid) meteor swarms. W. J. Fisher. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:728-34 D '26

Calculations of the heights of meteors observed by H. L. Alden and C. P. Olivier. C: P. Olivier. Pop Astron 32:591-5 D '24

Detonating meteors. P. Rothwell. Nature 117: 85-6 Ja 16 '26

Etoiles filantes et bolides. E. Doublet. il diag La Nature 52 pt1:295-8 My 10 '24

Fireballs of November 15 and December 29, 1925. W. J. Fisher. il diags Pop Astron 34: 421-38 Ag '26

Fireballs of December 9, 1926. A. L. Bennett. Pop Astron 35:204-7 Ap '27

Great fireball of August 2, 1924. C: P. Olivier. Pop Astron 34:612-14 D '26

Great meteor of May 11, 1922. C: P. Olivier. Pop Astron 33:502-6 O '25

Meteor. R. O. Suter, jr. Pop Astron 34:578-80 N '26

Meteor notes. C: P. Olivier. See monthly numbers of Popular astronomy for 1927

Meteors and the constitution of the upper air. F. A. Lindemann. diags Nature 118:195-8 Ag 7 '26

Meteors in the November skies. I. M. Lewis. il Nature M 6:296-8 N '25

Note on corrections to H. A. Newton's 1850 dates of meteor showers. W. J. Fisher. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:578-9 Ag '27

Photograph of a remarkable meteor. I. Yamamoto. il Astrophys J 66:329-32 N '27

Physical theory of meteors. C. M. Sparrow. tabs Astrophys J 63:90-110 Mr '26; Reply. F. A. Lindemann. 65:117-23 Mr '27

Projects for meteor photography. W. J. Fisher. Pop Astron 35:511-13 N '27

Spectra of meteor trains. C. C. Trowbridge. il Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:24-39 Ja '24

Theory of the upper atmosphere and meteors. H. B. Maris. Nature 120:839 D 10 '27; Reply. Berkeley. 120:954 D 31 '27

Tilden meteor, an Illinois daylight fall. C. C. Wylie. Pop Astron 35:453-4 O '27

Trails of two periodically flickering meteors. W. J. Fisher and others. il diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:540-6 Jl '27

See also Meteorites; also American meteor society

Bibliography

Chronological bibliography with comments. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:39-41 Ja '24

METER. See Musical meter and rhythm; Versification; also subdivision Metrics and rhythmics under names of ancient languages, e.g. Greek language—Metrics and rhythmics; and subdivision Versification under names of modern languages, e.g. English language—Versification

MÉTÉRIÉ, Alphonse

Deux épitres familières. Mercure Fr 173:354-6 Jl 15 '24

METERS

See also Refractometer

METFESSEL, Milton. See Seashore, Carl Emil, jt. auth.

METHANE

Behavior of low velocity electrons in methane gas. G: Glockler. diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:155-60 Ap '24

Gaseous combustion at medium pressures: pt I. Carbon monoxide-air explosions in a closed vessel: pt II. Methane-air explosions in a closed vessel. R. W. Fenning. il Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 225 ser A:331-56 Ja 5 '26

Physical test on natural (methane) gas well. C: A. Robb. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:103-9 '23

Spectrum

Critical potential of methane and its absorption in the ultra-violet. G: Glocker. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:74-7 Ja '25

Infra-red absorption bands of methane. J. P. Cooley. diags tabs Astrophys J 62:73-83 S '25

Molecular structure and infra-red spectrum of methane. D: M. Dennison. tabs Astrophys J 62:84-103 S '25

New infra-red absorption bands of methane. J. W. Ellis. bibliog diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:202-7 Ap '27

METHANOL

Synthetic methyl alcohol. Nature 115:622 Ap 25 '25

METHENY, Evangeline

Spring in Thrace; poem. Lond Mercury 15: 238-41 Ja '27

METHLEY, Violet M.

Beads: a telling of the ages. Discovery 8:332-6 O '27

Mirrors and some reflections. Discovery 7:26-30 Ja '26

METHODISM

Churchmanship of John Wesley. T: F. Lockyer. Lond Q R 141:57-69 Ja '24

Doctrinal position of Methodism. G. C. Fain. Meth Q R 75:555-66 O '26

Doctrine of original sin in Methodist theology. B: F. Holme. Meth R 110:406-17 My '27

Face of the sky. A. E: Day. Meth R 107:87-91 Ja '24

Genius of Methodism. J. J. Hoffmann. Meth R 109:934-41 N '26

Making a Methodist theology. H. F. Rall. Meth Q R 74:579-96 O '25

Methodism and Anglo-Catholicism. A. W. Harrison. Lond Q R 141:10-22 Ja '24

Methodism and progress. Meth Q R 74:339-51 Ap '25

Methodism and the negro in the United States. J. C. Hartzell. J Negro Hist 8: 301-15 Jl '23

Methodist church and fundamentalism. F. J: McConnell. Homiletic R 87:94-6 F '24

Methody's tale. J. W. Robertson Scott. Nation (Lond) 39:762-3 O 2 '26

New study of the beginnings of New York Methodism; review of Review in a new light of the question of Methodist priority in New York, by L. R. Streeter. H. K. Carroll. Meth R 108:97-104 Ja '25

La réaction wesleyenne dans l'évolution protestante, de M. Piette. Review. U. Berlière. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no10:374-6 '25

Underlying philosophy of Methodist law. R: J. Cooke. Meth R 107:48-63 Ja '24

What are the essentials of the Methodist message? J: A. Faulkner. Meth R 108:576-90 Jl '25

What's happening in Methodism? Christian Cent 40:1391-2 N 1 '23

When shall Methodism unite? Meth Q R 74: 151-8 Ja '25

See also Primitive Methodists

METHODIST commission on music

Possible functions of a Methodist commission on music. E. E. Harper. Meth R 108:379-82 My '25

METHODIST Episcopal church
Adventure in district superintendency. L. T. Guild. Meth R 110:933-47 N '27
Church issues and Christian issues. Christian Cent 41:591-2 My 8 '24
Colonel goes to conference. E. A. Brown. Christian Cent 43:1262-3 O 14 '26
Embarrassing error; fifth restrictive rule. W: H. Shipman. Meth R 109:750-4 S '26
Evolution of the Methodist episcopacy. W. B. Duncan. Meth Q R 74:422-30 Jl '25
Holy Spirit in Methodist history and modern psychology; a Pentecostal message. G: Eayrs. bibliog Meth R 109:438-45 My '26
Lesson from the conference of 1779. W: A. Harper. Meth R 110:912-20 N '27
Louisville, and a world's beginning. P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 41:564-7 My 1 '24
Methodists and war. Christian Cent 41:718-20 Je 5 '24
Of the mission of Methodism. D. D. Jones. Meth Q R 75:173-7 Ja '26
Rebuke direct. Christian Cent 44:1126-7 S 29 '27
Revise the Psalter as included in the Methodist hymnal. S: W. Marble. Meth R 109:112-17 Ja '26
Revision of the hymnal. C. F. Price. Meth R 109:366-76 My '26
Russia and the Methodists. Christian Cent 41: 102-4 Ja 24 '24
Unification of the Methodist Episcopal church and the Methodist Episcopal church, South. D. Atkins. Meth Q R 73:276-99 Ap '24
Vote on unification. Meth Q R 75:318-21 Ap '26
What is disturbing the Methodists? Christian Cent 43:637-40 My 20 '26
What is the Methodist Episcopal church? P. Hutchinson. Meth R 107:79-86 Ja '24
Why the Methodist church is so little disturbed by the fundamentalist controversy. P. L. Frick. Meth R 107:421-6 My '24
Would have church revise Psalter. Christian Cent 43:154 F 4 '26

See also Epworth league; Methodism

Clergy

What about our ministry? H. F. Rall. Meth R 107:401-12 My '24

Finance

Saving of a prophetic movement. H. R. Calkins. Meth R 107:563-9 Jl '24

Government

Leadership in a democracy. K. D. Beach. Meth R 107:413-20 My '24

Liturgy and ritual

Methodist order of public worship. E. E. Harper. Meth R 109:388-90 My '26

Missions

Methodists look at their policies in India. R. E. Diffendorfer. Int R Missions 16:381-93 Jl '27

METHODIST Episcopal church, South
Christian stewardship principles; official pronouncement of the general conference at Memphis. Meth Q R 75:545-6 Jl '26
Quadrennial conference, 1926, Memphis, Tenn. Christian Cent 43:625, 654, 688 My 13-27 '26
Report of the Commission on constitution; with text. Meth Q R 75:328-39 Ap '26
Unification of the Methodist Episcopal church and the Methodist Episcopal church, South. D. Atkins. Meth Q R 73:276-99 Ap '24
Vote on unification. Meth Q R 75:318-21 Ap '26

METHODIST Episcopal church in Canada

See also United church of Canada

METHODIST Episcopal church in Italy
Opportunity of Methodism in Italy; tr. by E. J. Bradford. G. Ferreri. Lond Q R 142:249-52 O '24

METHODIST Episcopal church in Mexico
Missionary work in Mexico. J. Cannon, jr. Meth Q R 75:279-99 Ap '26

METHODIST students point the way. Relig Educ 19:310-11 O '24

METHODOLOGY
Dilthey's methodology of the Geisteswissenschaften. B. Tapper. Philos R 34:333-49 Jl '25

See also Philosophy—Methodology; Science—Methodology; Sociology—Methodology

METHODS of teaching. See Educational methods

METHORST, H. W.
Méthodes à suivre pour la préparation des statistiques des stocks. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:94-101, 120-4 Mr-Ap '26
Survey of birth-rates of the world. Eugenics R 19:116-27 Jl '27

METHYL alcohol. See Methanol

METHYL ether
Existence of a compound, hydrogen bromide-methyl ether, in the vapour state. O. Maass and D. M. Morrison. diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:47-52 '23

METHYL salicylate
Presence of free methyl salicylate in some American species of polygala. E. T. Wherry. tab Wash Acad Sci J 17:191-4 Ap 19 '27

METHYLENE blue
Penetration of methylene blue into living cells. M. M. Brooks. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 821-3 D '27

METONOMY
Noms typiques employés par métonymie dans la littérature latine. P. Thomas. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no2: 46-64 '27

METOPES
Metopes of the Athenian treasury as works of art. W. R. Agard. il Am J Archaeol 27: 322-33 Jl '23
Metopes of the Sicyonian treasury at Delphi. L. D. Caskey. il Am J Archaeol 29:17-19 Ja '25
Zur deutung der selinuntischen metope mit dem viergespann in vorderansicht. H. Gaebler. bibliog il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:1-7 '25
Zur deutung der viergespannmetope von Selinus. F. Studniczka. bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:184-90 '26

METOPISM. See Cranial sutures

MÉTRAUX, Alfred
Le bâton de rythme. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:117-22 '27
Migrations historiques des Tupi-Guarini. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:1-45 '27

METRIC system
Metric system of weights and measures and its relation to inter-American commerce. F. Suastegui. School Sci and Math 27:272-5 Mr '27

METRICS and rhythmics. See names of ancient languages, subhead Metrics and rhythmics, e.g. Latin language—Metrics and rhythmics

METROPOLIS (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

MÉTROPOLITAIN. See Paris—Subway

METROPOLITAN districts
New definition of metropolitan districts; adopted by census bureau to be worked out in coöperation with cities. M. Dodge. Nat Munic R 16:438-40 Jl '27
What government should a region have? T: H. Reed. Nat Munic R 15:92-9 F '26

METROPOLITAN museum of art, New York
American industrial art; tenth annual exhibition. il Am M Art 18:27-9 Ja '27
Attributed vases recently acquired by the Metropolitan museum of art. G. M. A. Richter. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 30:32-43 Ja '26
Bellows memorial exhibition, Metropolitan museum of art. il Am M Art 16:652-7 D '25
Decorative arts of the nineteenth century at the Metropolitan museum of art. il Am M Art 18:76-9 F '27

METROPOLITAN museum of art, New York
—*Continued*
Hearn fund. C: D. Lay. il Arts 11:139-42 Mr '27
Munsey millions go to the Metropolitan museum of art. Am M Art 17:142-3 Mr '26
Museum of the future. C: D. Lay. il Arts 11: 86-8 F '27
Ninth annual exhibition of American industrial art. il Am M Art 16:324-6 Je '25
Red-figured Athenian vases recently acquired by the Metropolitan museum of art. G. M. A. Richter. il Am J Archaeol 27:265-85 Jl '23

American wing
American wing at the Metropolitan museum. M. Rogers. il plans Arts 7:61-97 F '25
American wing of decorative arts, Metropolitan museum of art, opened November 10, 1924. il Am M Art 15:615-31 D '24
Furniture of our forefathers. il World Today 46:828-38 S '25

Cloisters
Acquisition of George Grey Barnard's cloisters and gothic collections by the Metropolitan museum of art. J. Breck. il Am M Art 16: 438-41 Ag '25
Le Musée métropolitain de New York. A. Marguillier. Mercure Fr 193:187-90 Ja 1 '27
Opening of the Cloisters. F. Watson. Arts 9:239-40 My '26

METROPOLITAN opera company
Swedish stars in New York opera. H. Alin. il Am Scand R 12:738-42 D '24
Two musical impressions of America. F. Toye. Outlook (Lond) 53:72-3 F 2 '24
Who are our opera stars? il Our World W 3:120-1 N 16 '25

METTA, Vasudeo B.
What the east is thinking. Spec 139:496 O 1 '27

METTERNICH-WINNEBURG, Clemens Lothar Wenzel, fürst von
English estimate of Metternich, February 1813. C. S. B. Buckland. Eng Hist R 39:256-8 Ap '24
Der ideengehalt des Metternichschen systems. H. von Srbik. Hist Ztsch 131 no2: 240-62 '25
Metternich. M. Paléologue. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:532-55 Ap 1 '24
Sturz und flucht Metternichs; nach briefen aus dem hausarchiv der grafen Rechberg. E. Stern-Rubarth. Deutsche Rundschau 199: 286-95 Je '24

METTERNICH-WINNEBURG, Pauline Clementine Marie Walburga (Sándor von Szlavnicza) fürstin von
Une ambassadrice d'Autriche à Paris sous le second Empire. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 296:506-17 Ag 10 '24

METTGENBERG, Wolfgang
Extradition of the assassins of the Spanish premier Dato by the German Reich. Am J Int Law 16:542-60 O '22

METZ, commandant
Les ondes courtes. R Sci 64:193-200, 235-44, 264-71 Ap 10-My 8 '26
La propagation des ondes électromagnétiques. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:5-14, 39-47 Ja 15-31 '27
Le télémécanique. R Sci 62:289-95 My 24 '24

METZ, André
Encore au sujet de la relativité. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:401-4 Jl 15 '24
Les grandes théories physiques, d'après M Emile Meyerson. bibliog R Sci 64:581-8 O 9 '26
Une nouvelle philosophie des sciences. Correspondant 308:844-57 S 25 '27
La philosophie de la nature de Hegel, d'après M Meyerson. Mercure Fr 198:61-9 Ag 15 '27
La philosophie scientifique de M Meyerson. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:16-20 Ja 15 '26
Le principe d'inertie: son histoire et son interprétation d'après M Emile Meyerson. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:209-12 Ap 15 '27
Relativité et relativisme. R Philos 100:63-87 Ja '26
La science et la raison dans la philosophie de M Meyerson. Mercure Fr 186:280-303 Mr 1 '26

METZ, Charles William
Genetic evidence of a selective segregation of chromosomes in sciara (diptera). bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:690-2 D '26

METZ, Friedrich
Das Saargebiet. Deutsche Rundschau 209:225-39 D '26

METZ
Les premiers présidents du Parlement et de la cour de Metz. H. Morand. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:540 My 30 '25

METZENTHIN, Ernst C. P.
Heliand: a new approach. Studies Philol 21: 502-39 Jl '24
Home of the Heliand; a non-linguistic approach. bibliog Studies Philol 24:567-91 O '27
Vollständiges wörterbuch zum Heliand und zur altsächsischen Genesis, von E: H. Sehrt. Review. J Eng and Germ Philol 25: 554-70 O '26

MEUDON, France

Observatoire d'astronomie physique
Les Observatoires de Paris et de Meudon. E. Doublet. il La Nature 55 pt1:529-36 Je 15 '27

MEUN, Jean de. See Jean de Meun

MEUNIER, Emile Stanislas
Enseignements donnés à la géologie par les volcans de la lune. Scientia 37:157-66 Mr '25
Obituaire. il La Nature 53 pt1:sup145 My 9 '25

MEUNIER, Francis
La surtension électrolytique de l'hydrogène. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:300-22 '23
—See Dony, Octave, jt. auth.

MEUNIER, Mario
Les fêtes de Delphes. J Débats 34 pt1:900-1 Je 3 '27

Le **MEUNIER** et la danseuse; nouvelle, tr. par Renucci. A. Maseras. R Polit et Litt 64: 560-2 S 18 '26

MÉVIL, André
Les fresques de Goya sont-elles menacées? J Débats 32 pt1:245-6 F 6 '25
Henri Heine et ses contemporains. J Débats 34 pt1:157-8 Ja 28 '27
Les transformations du musée du Prado. J Débats 34 pt2:1107 D 30 '27

MEW, Charlotte
Ken; poem. English J 15:344-6 My '26
Moorland night; poem. Nation (Lond) 36:583 Ja 24 '25
Contemporary English poets. D. A. Robertson. English J 15:346-7 My '26
Four women poets. T: Moult. por Bookm (Lond) 65:196-9 Ja '24

MEXICAN art. See Art, Mexican

MEXICAN ballads. See Ballads, Mexican

MEXICAN calendar. See Calendar, Mexican

MEXICAN federation of labor. See Confederacion regional obrera mexicana

MEXICAN painting. See Painting, Mexican

MEXICAN pottery. See Pottery, Mexican

MEXICAN songs. See Songs, Mexican

MEXICAN-SPANISH language. See Spanish language—Dialects

MEXICAN-United States mixed claims commission. See United States—Claims vs. Mexico

MEXICANS in the United States
Land of poco tiempo; study in Mexican family relationships in a changing social environment. O. J. Shontz. Family 8:74-9 My '27
Mexican casual problem in the Southwest. E. F. Bamford. J Ap Sociol 8:363-71 Jl '24
Mexican immigrant. E. S. Bogardus. tab J Ap Sociol 11:470-88 My '27

MEXICANS in the United States—*Continued*
Mexican immigrant in Texas. M. S. Handman. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:33-41 Je '26
Mexican population of Omaha. T. E. Sullenger. J Ap Sociol 8:289-93 My '24
Mexican vaquero of the Texas border. J. F. Dobie. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:15-26 Je '27
Mexicans in Chicago. R. S. Camblon. Family 7:207-11 N '26

MEXICO
A la frontière des deux Amériques. L. Romier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:142-55 N 1 '27
Good morning, Mexico! G: B. Winton. Christian Cent 40:1260-2 O 4 '23
Mexico's spiritual rebirth. H. C. Herring. Christian Cent 43:916-17 Jl 22 '26
Progress in Mexico. G. B. Winton. Meth Q R 73:424-36 Jl '24
Regeneration of Mexico. L. N. Morones. Am Federationist 32:636-44 Ag '25
Why there is trouble in Mexico. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 43:1107-9 S 9 '26
Witchcraft and sorcery in ancient Mexico. L. Spence. il Discovery 7:47-50 F '26
See also Jalisco

Agriculture
See Agriculture—Mexico

American punitive expedition, 1916
Quots. T. A. Powell. Blackw 220:267-75 Ag '26

Antiquities
Bull of Altamira. E. Candler. Cornhill M 58: 216-21 F '25
Mexican discovery of 7,000-year-old library. Discovery 5:221 S '24
Un monolithe de l'antique civilisation mexicaine. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:65 Ja 15 '27
Notes from the Maya area in the states of Tabasco and Chiapas. F. Blom. il plan Am Anthropol 26:403-13 Jl '24
Obsidian religion of Mexico. L. Spence. il Open Court 39:449-63 Ag '25
Téotihuacan, la ville des dieux. A. Sux. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:132-3 Ag 7 '26
Time and American archæology. A. M. Tozzer. bibliog il maps Nat Hist 27:210-21 My '27
Woman champion of Cortés and Drake. M. Storm. il Our World 5:24-8 S '24
See also Indians of Mexico—Antiquities; Indians of Mexico—Culture

Bibliography
Mexican books and pamphlets of 1922. R. H. Valle. Hispan Am Hist R 6:276-87 N '26

Botany
See Botany—Mexico

Civilization
Renaissance of Mexican culture. Am Federationist 33:279-80 Mr '26

Claims
See also United States—Claims vs. Mexico

Constitution
Les affaires mexicaines. Correspondant 306: 897-902 Mr 25 '27

Constitutional law
Problems of international law in the Mexican constitution of 1917. J: P. Bullington. bibliog Am J Int Law 21:685-705 O '27

Description and travel
Linking up in Mexico. W. J. Brands. Blackw 222:642-58 N '27
Nouvelle visite à l'Amérique; terre chaude mexicaine. P. Morand. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:391-4, 451-3, 499-502, 557-9, 609-12 Ap 15-Je 15 '27
See also Carriso gorge; Mexico (city)

Economic conditions
Mexico to-day. E. Varga. Labour Monthly 8:681-90 N '26
New laws and nationalism in Mexico. F: F... Barker. Foreign Affairs 5:589-604 Jl '27
See also Land tenure—Mexico

Education
See Education—Mexico

Elections
See Elections—Mexico

Foreign relations
Mexico, the United States, and Japan. R. Nieto. China W R 34:230 N 7 '25

Great Britain
Britain's role in the early relations of the United States and Mexico. J. F. Rippy. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 7:2-24 F '27

United States
Ambassador to Mexico meets some citizens. J: R. Scotford. Christian Cent 43:644-5 My 20 '26
Arbitrate, Mr President! Christian Cent 44: 102-6 Ja 27 '27; Discussion. 44:422-6 Ap 7 '27
Coolidge business policy; tax bill, the debts, and Mexico. Christian Cent 43:278-9 Mr 4 '26
Hands off, Mr Kellogg! H. C. Herring. Christian Cent 42:856-7 Jl 2 '25
Mexico and Washington. New Statesman 28: 303-4 D 18 '26
Mr Cortez and Mr Kellogg; Mexico in 1519 and Mexico in 1927. H. C. Herring. World Tomorrow 10:127-30 Mr '27
Threat to Mexico. Christian Cent 43:1511-13 D 9 '26
Way it is done. Christian Cent 43:1543-4 D 16 '26
See also Americans in Mexico; Mexico—American punitive expedition, 1916; Mexico—Treaties—United States; Mexico and the United States; Propaganda, Anti-Mexican; United States—Claims vs. Mexico

History
Fernández de Lizardi as a pamphleteer. J. R. Spell. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 7:104-23 F '27

Bibliography
Northern expansion of New Spain, 1522-1822; a selected descriptive bibliographical list; comp. by J. S. Mecham. Hispan Am Hist R 7:233-76 My '27

Conquest, 1519-1540
Real hacienda in New Spain under the first viceroy. A. S. Aiton. Hispan Am R 6:232-45 N '26
Sur la politique des alliances dans la conquête du Mexique par Cortés. R. Ricard. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:245-60 '25

Spanish colony, 1540-1810
Real de minas as a political institution; a study of a frontier institution in Spanish colonial America. J. L. Mecham. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 7:45-83 F '27
Real hacienda in New Spain under the first viceroy. A. S. Aiton. Hispan Am Hist R 6:232-45 N '26

1821-1861
Britain's role in the early relations of the United States and Mexico. J. F. Rippy. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 7:2-24 F '27
See also Alamo, Siege of, 1836; Texas—History

European intervention, 1861-1867
L'impératrice Charlotte et l'aventure mexicaine: lettres inédites; éd. par Comtesse de Reinach Foussemagne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:749-84 F 15 '25
Lettres sur la retraite du Mexique, 1867; éd. par J. L'Hopital et L: de Saint-Victor de Saint-Blancard. Baron de La Roncière Le Noury. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:646-72 O 1 '26

MEXICO—History—*Continued*

Revolution, 1923

Stakes in Mexico's civil war; interview with J: B. Payne. Our World 4:14-16 Mr '24

Industries and resources

United States and Mexico's future. H. D. Lindsley. Our World 5:17-23 S '24

See also Cotton—Mexico; Mines and mineral resources—Mexico; Petroleum—Mexico

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—Mexico

Land tenure

See Land tenure—Mexico

Law

See Law—Mexico

Missions

See Missions—Mexico

Politics and government

Case of Mexico. S. Iglesias. Am Federationist 33:307-14 Mr '26

De la Huerta's black escapade. C. M. Wright. Am Federationist 31:146-8 F '24

Mr Cortez and Mr Kellogg; Mexico in 1519 and Mexico in 1927. H. C. Herring. World Tomorrow 10:127-30 Mr '27

New laws and nationalism in Mexico. F: F. Barker. Foreign Affairs 5:589-604 Jl '27

Policies of Mexico today. P. E. Calles. Foreign Affairs 5:1-5 O '26

Politics and revolution in Mexico. New Statesman 30:38-9 O 22 '27

Trade unions and the civil war in Mexico. J: P. Frey. Am Federationist 31:303-8 Ap '24

United States and Mexico's future. H. D. Lindsley. Our World 5:17-23 S '24

Viva Obregon! Viva Calles! A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 42:13-15 Ja 1 '25

Presidents

See Presidents—Mexico

Railroads

See Railroads—Mexico

Religious institutions and affairs

Evangelical forces of Mexico meet. A. F. Wesley. Christian Cent 42:983 Jl 30 '25

In hoc signo vinces. H. C. Herring. Christian Cent 43:547-8 Ap 29 '26

Is there religious persecution in Mexico? G: A. Miller. Christian Cent 43:411-13 Ap 1 '26

See also Church and state in Mexico; Roman Catholic church in Mexico

Rites and ceremonies

See Rites and ceremonies—Mexico

Social conditions

Mexican muddle. Christian Cent 43:343-5 Mr 18 '26

Mexican revolution. D. Yoder. J Ap Sociol 11:351-64 Mr '27

Mr Cortez and Mr Kellogg; Mexico in 1519 and Mexico in 1927. H. C. Herring. World Tomorrow 10:127-30 Mr '27

Social life and customs

Guadalupe Hidalgo. C. Beals. So Atlan Q 24: 385-97 O '25

Land of poco tiempo; study in Mexican family relationships in a changing social environment. O. J. Shontz. Family 8:74-9 My '27

Treaties

United States

Convention between the United States and Mexico to prevent smuggling and for other purposes; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup107-12 Jl '26

Settlement of outstanding claims between Mexico and the United States. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 18:315-20 Ap '24

Supplementary extradition convention; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup192-3 O '26

MEXICO (city)

Frescoes of Diego Rivera in Mexico City. R. Henderson. il So Workm 56:309-14 Jl '27

Sunday morning in Mexico. F. McCullagh. Sat R 144:727-9 N 26 '27

MEXICO and the United States

Mexico to-day. E. Varga. Labour Monthly 8: 681-90 N '26

Some adventures of an amateur propagandist. H. A. Jump. Christian Cent 43:1420-2 N 18 '26

United States and Mexico's future. H. D. Lindsley. Our World 5:17-23 S '24

What's ahead in the Caribbean? S. Nearing. Labour Monthly 9:496-505 Ag '27

MEXICO-UNITED STATES immigration conference

Mexico-U. S. immigration conference. Am Federationist 32:921-5 O '25

MEYDENBAUER, Hans

Aktion und reaktion! Preuss Jahrb 205:308-15 S '26

Faschistische eindrücke. Preuss Jahrb 201: 105-9 Jl '25

Faschistischer fortschritt. Preuss Jahrb 202: 271-5 N '25

Pax anglo-saxonica? Preuss Jahrb 197:111-15 Jl '24

Der staat als zensor. Preuss Jahrb 207:94-6 Ja '27

MEYER, Adolf

Individualism and the organization of neuropsychiatric work in the community. Mental Hygiene 9:673-85 O '25

MEYER, Adolph E.

Arbeitsschule in Germany. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:508-20 S '26

Concerning the intellectually superior. Am R 4:536-43 D '26

Modernizing the college. Am R 4:346-57 My '26

MEYER, Agnes E.

Charles L. Freer collection. Arts 12:64-82 Ag '27

Confucian and Taoist influence in Chinese painting. China R 5:165-8; 6:10-12 D '23-Ja '24

MEYER, Alice M.

New methods for teaching drawing. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:103, 226, 287 O-D '27

MEYER, Andrew J.

What do you think about the child; sermon. Homiletic R 89:502-4 Je '25

MEYER, Arnold Oskar

Graf Rechberg über die kleindeutsche geschichtschreibung und die gründung der Historischen zeitschrift. Hist Ztsch 133 no2:258-61 '25

MEYER, Arthur William

Cervical fossa of Allen. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 7:257-69 Ap '24

Laboratory: a devil's smithy or a sanctuary? Open Court 39:731-9 D '25

Patellar supracondylar fossae. Am J Phys

MEYER, Charles F., and Bronk, Detlev W.

Interference bands produced by mica and the use of mica windows in infra-red spectroscopy. Astrophys J 59:252-8 My '24

—and Levin, Aaron A.

Infra-red absorption spectra of acetylene (C_2H_2), ethylene (C_2H_4) and ethane (C_2H_6). bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:298-302 My '27

MEYER, Conrad Ferdinand

Le centenaire de C.-F. Meyer. C. Clerc. J Débats 32 pt2:770-1 N 6 '25

Conrad Ferdinand Meyer und die bildende kunst. B. Badt-Strauss. por Westerm M 139:70-2 O '25

Conrad Ferdinand Meyer und die Deutsche rundschau. Deutsche Rundschau 205:12-14 O '25

Conrad Ferdinand Meyer zum hundertsten geburtstage, 11. oktober 1925. W. Brecht. por Deutsche Rundschau 205:1-9 O '25

MEYER, Conrad Ferdinand—*Continued*
Das deutsche antlitz Conrad Ferdinands. F. Emmel. Preuss Jahrb 201:283-314 S '25
Georg Jenatschs ermordung nach dem Churer verhörprotokoll vom 25. januar 1639 und bei C. F. Meyer. K. Wandel. Deutsche Rundschau 208:137-41 Ag '26
Im bann von see und reich; drei generationen familien- und freundschafts-erinnerungen an C. F. Meyer zu seinem hundertsten geburtstag. K. Haushofer. Deutsche Rundschau 205:9-12 O '25

MEYER, E. See Middeldorf, U., jt. auth.

MEYER, Eduard
Das neue Russland. Deutsche Rundschau 205: 101-18 N '25

MEYER, Erwin F.
Remarks on the English mediaeval gild. Am Federationist 34:734-40, 807-17 Je-Jl '27

MEYER, Eugen
Stirb und werde! bibliog Deutsche Rundschau 200:77-88 Jl '24

MEYER, Florence A.
Corrective gymnastics as applied to school work. Am Phys Educ R 31:1053-7 N '26

MEYER, Franz
Hugo Gugg. Westerm M 137:201-10 O '24

MEYER, Friedrich
Über Kants stellung zu nation und staat. bibliog Hist Ztsch 133 no2:197-219 '25

MEYER, George M.
Climatic changes: their causes and influences. Nature 120:365-6 S 10 '27

MEYER, Gustav
Zu Minucius Felix und Tertullian. Philologus 82 no1:67-83 '26

MEYER, J. Blendon
Religion as life, growth, experience; sermon. Homiletic R 92:152-5 Ag '26

MEYER, Karl Heinrich
Perfektive, imperfektive und perfektische aktionsart im lateinischen. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 69 no6:74p '17

MEYER, Margaret D.
Study of an American works council. Am Labor Leg R 17:355-61 D '27
What labor is doing for the students at Cornell. Am Federationist 34:854-6 Jl '27

MEYER, Martin A.
Social service and the rich. Family 5:56-9 My '24

MEYER, Richard M.
Note on Richard M. Meyer. B. Tapper. Philol Q 4:91 Ja '25

MEYER, Rose D.
Children's health crusade of the prairies. Prim Educ 33:518-20 O '25

MEYER-BENFEY, Heinrich
Die religion des Aischylos. Preuss Jahrb 209: 307-20 S '27

MEYER-ECKHARDT, Viktor
Winckelmanns ende; in anschluss an die Winckelmann-novellen von W. Schäfer und von V. Meyer-Eckhardt. W. Heynen. Preuss Jahrb 209:76-89 Jl '27

MEYER-LÜBKE, Wilhelm
Einführung in das studium der romanischen sprachwissenschaft, 3. neubearbeitete auflage. Review by J. Ronjat. R Lang Rom 62:423-32 N '24

MEYER-SCHÖNBRUNN, Fritz
Der Bremer ratskeller in neuem künstlerischem schmuck. Westerm M 143:317-22 N '27

MEYER VON KNONAU, Gerold
(ed.) Monachus Sangallensis (Notkerus Balbulus) de Carolo Magno. Mitt z Vaterl Gesch St Gall 36:XV,1-76 '20

MEYERS, Bernice
Japanese story. J Geog 23:317-19 N '24
Story of India. J Geog 23:188-92 My '24

MEYERS, Jacob Allen
Jacob A. Meyers, pioneer of Washington, called by death. W: S. Lewis. Wash Hist Q 17:5-13 Ja '26

MEYERSON, Emile
La tendance apriorique et l'expérience. R Philos 97:161-79 Mr '24
A propos de la philosophie de M Meyerson. P. Busco. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:101-5 F 28 '27
La déduction relativiste. Review by A. Lalande. R Philos 100:161-89 Mr '26
Les grandes théories physiques d'après M Emile Meyerson; extrait de l'ouvrage Une nouvelle philosophie scientifique. A. Metz. bibliog R Sci 64:581-8 O 9 '26
Une nouvelle philosophie des sciences; le causalisme, de M Emile Meyerson. A. Metz. Correspondant 308:844-57 S 25 '27
La philosophie de la nature de Hegel, d'après M Meyerson. A. Metz. Mercure Fr 198:61-9 Ag 15 '27
La philosophie scientifique de M E. Meyerson. A. Metz. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:16-20 Ja 15 '26
Le principe d'inertie: son histoire et son interprétation; extrait de l'ouvrage Une nouvelle philosophie scientifique, le causalisme. A. Metz. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:209-12 Ap 15 '27
La science et la raison dans la philosophie de M Meyerson. A. Metz. Mercure Fr 189:280-303 Mr 1 '26

MEYERSTEIN, Edward Harry William
Hitherto unpublished letter of William Collins. Lond Mercury 11:169-74 D '24
Noon from the clouds; poem. Sat R 139:300 Mr 21 '25
Parable; poem. Lond Mercury 12:351 Ag '25

MEYGNET, —. See Maignet, —

MEYNARD, Alfred
Les funérailles du roi d'Annam Khaï-dinh. L'Illustration 84 pt2:59-62 Jl 17 '26

MEYNELL, Alice Christiana (Thompson) (Mrs Wilfred Meynell)
To a daisy; poem. Am Federationist 33:995 Ag '26
(tr.) See Mendès, Catulle. Joyous wanderer

MEYNELL, Everard
Obituary. Lond Mercury 13:416 F '26

MEYNELL, Wilfrid
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 72:17 Ap '27

MEYNELL, Mrs Wilfred. See Meynell, Alice Christiana

MEYRICK, Edward
Hereditary choice of food-plants in the lepidoptera and its evolutionary significance. Nature 119:388 Mr 12 '27
Phytophagic or biological races in insects. Nature 119:782 My 28 '27
Wegener's hypothesis and the distribution of micro-lepidoptera. Nature 115:834-5 My 30 '25

MEYSENBUG, Malwida von
Emil Gött an Malwida von Meysenbug; unveröffentlichte briefe, hrsg. von B. Schleicher. Deutsche Rundschau 200:38-53 Jl '24

MEYSSONNIER, Lazare
Rabelais et Meyssonnier. E. Rodocanachi. J Débats 33 pt1:586-7 Ap 9 '26

MÉZERGUES, —
Les opérations militaires au Maroc. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:504-5 My 23 '25

MÉZIÈRES, Alfred
Vie et légende de saint François d'Assise. Annales Polit et Litt 87:362-4 O 3 '26

MIALL, Derwent
Exit John Nash. English R 42:401-7 Mr '26

—and Croft-Cooke, Rupert
Down the peninsula to the friendly shores of Spain and Portugal. World Today 47:377-82 Mr '26
Some impressions of Brazil. World Today 48: 345-52 S '26

MIAMI, Florida
La Côte d'Azur américaine. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:197 F 21 '26
Le Florida boom. L. Naudeau. il map L'Illustration 84 pt1:504-7 My 15 '26
Miami land boom. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 135: 1080 D 12 '25

MIAMI, Florida—*Continued*
Miami, the magic city. E. C. Romfh. il Bankers M 112:57-9 Ja '26

Churches

Miami Beach Community church, Florida. W. M. Tippy. il Homiletic R 92:95-7 Ag '26

MIAMI university
Extra-mural practice teaching at Miami university. J. W. Heckert. Educ Adm and Sup 10:303-9 My '24

Teachers college

Administration and supervision of students by advisors in Teachers college of Miami university. C. V. Good. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 12:161-9 Mr '26

MIANGAS island. See Las Palmas island, Philippine Islands

MIAO, C. S.
Religious education of students in Christian colleges and universities in China. Int R Missions 14:100-7 Ja '25

MIAOTSZE
Chuan Miao of west China. D: C. Graham. tabs J Relig 6:302-7 My '26

MIARKA (opera). See Richepin, Jean, and Georges, Alexandre

MICA
Interference bands produced by mica and the use of mica windows in infra-red spectroscopy. C: F. Meyer and D. W. Bronk. diag Astrophys J 59:252-8 My '24
Micas naturels et micas reconstitués. M. Bousquet. La Nature 53 pt1:sup165-6 My 23 '25

MICAH, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Micah

MICE
Apple mouse. V. Bailey. il Nature M 4:51-3 Jl '24
Genetics of evening primroses and mice. T. D. A. Cockerell. Nature 118:914-15 D 25 '26
Inheritance of a retinal abnormality in white mice. C. E. Keeler. bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:329-33 Jl '24
Linkage of short ear and density in the house mouse. W: H. Gates. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:575-8 Ag '27
On the occurrence in the house mouse of a Mendelizing structural defect of the retina producing blindness. C. E. Keeler. il Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:255-8 Ap '26
Rats and mice in artificial climate. Przibram. Nation (Lond) 35:593-4 Ag 9 '24
Story of Eenie, Meenie, Minie, Mo. M. Shanafelt. il Nature M 8:233-4 O '26
Vision and retinal structure in mice. A. E. Hopkins. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:488-92 Jl '27

See also Dancing mice; Field mice

MICHAEL I, king of Rumania
Boy king comes to a shaken throne. C. K. Streit. por World R 5:17 S 26 '27
Portraits. L'Illustration 85 pt2:97, 118 Jl 30 '27
To Michael I. king of Roumania; poem. E. Norton. Outlook (Lond) 60:447 O 1 '27

MICHAEL, Albert D.
Obituary. Nature 120:89 Jl 16 '27

MICHAEL, Enid R.
Wild animal friends of Yosemite. Nature M 8:9-12 Jl '26
Winter bird group in the Yosemite. Nature M 7:162-3 Mr '26

MICHAEL, J. Hugh
Jewish Sabbath in the Latin classical writers. Am J Sem Lang 40:117-24 Ja '24

MICHAEL, Raymond S.
Can history be successfully correlated with manual training? J Educ Method 4:273-81 Mr '25

MICHAEL, William, and Crawford, Claude C.
Experiment in judging intelligence by the voice. J Educ Psychol 18:107-14 F '27

MICHAEL, Rubens and some more of us; in the Children's museum, Cleveland. il Am M Art 15:707-10 Ja '24

MICHAEL Strogoff (moving picture play.) See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

MICHAEL und das fräulein; novelle. G. Britting. Deutsche Rundschau 208:18-24 Jl '26

MICHAELIAN, G.
Future of the Armenians. Asiatic R n s 20: 421-7 Jl '24

MICHAELIS, Caroline. See Schelling, Karoline (Michaelis) Schlegel

MICHAELIS, Georg
Michaelis und Kühlmann. V: Bredt. Preuss Jahrb 207:1-18 Ja '27
Reichskanzler Michaelis und die päpstliche friedensaktion. V: Bredt. Preuss Jahrb 206:180-203 N '26

MICHAËLIS, Karin (Mme Charles E. Stangeland)
Confessions féminines. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 64:411-13 Jl 3 '26
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:279 My '25

MICHAELS, George M.
Color preference according to age. bibliog Am J Psychol 35:79-87 Ja '24

MICHAELS, Matilda O.
Some phases of supervision in Durham county, 1923-1924. J Rural Educ 4:173-5 D '24

MICHAELSEN, (Johann) Wilhelm
Agriodrilus vermivorus aus dem Baikalsee, ein mittelglied zwischen typischen oligochäten und hirudineen. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 42:1-20 '26
Bau, verwandtschaftsverhältnisse und lebensweise des schmarotzer-enchyträiden aspidodrilus kelsalli Baylis. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 42:137-51 '26
Die krikobranchen ascidien des westlichen Indischen ozeans. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 36:71-104; 37: 74p '19-20
Neue und altbekannte ascidien aus dem Reichsmuseum zu Stockholm. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 40: 1-60 '23
Oligochäten aus dem Ryck bei Greifswald und von benachbarten meeresgebieten. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 42:21-9 '26
Oligochäten von den wärmeren gebieten Amerikas und des Atlantischen ozeans sowie ihre faunistischen beziehungen. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 41:71-83 '25
Die oligochätenfauna Brasiliens. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:367-74 '27
Die ptychobranchen und diktyobranchen ascidien des westlichen Indischen ozeans. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 35:1-74 '18
Schmarotzende oligochäten nebst erörterungen über verwandtschaftliche beziehungen der archioligochäten. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst Zool Mus Mitteil 42:91-103 '26
Ein süsswasser-höhlenoligochät aus Bulgarien. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 41:85-91 '25
Über die beziehungen der hirudineen zu den oligochäten. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 36:131-53 '19

MICHAL, Aristotle D.
Concerning certain solvable equations with functional derivatives. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:113-16 F '26
Functional of curves admitting one-parameter groups of infinitesimal point transformations. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:98-101 Ja '25

MICHALACOPOULOS, M.
Le gouvernement de la Grèce républicaine. L. Maccas. por Annales Polit et Litt 84:151-2 F 8 '25

MICHALOWSKI, Kazimierz
Ein Niobekopf aus den sammlungen des fürsten Radziwill in Nieborów. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42 Archäol Anzeiger: col 58-70 '27

MICHAUD, Félix
L'expertise des signatures. R Sci 63:43-50 Ja 24 '25
L'expertise en écritures et la méthode statistique. R Sci 64:658-61 N 13 '26

MICHAUD, Joseph François
Joseph Michaud, historien des croisades. H: Bordeaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:59-90 S 1 '26

MICHAUX, Henry
Le grand combat; poème. Mercure Fr 196: 439 Je 1 '27

MICHE (drama). See Rey, Etienne

MICHEL, André Paul Charles
André Michel. A. Hallays. J Débats 33 pt1:38-41 Ja 8 '26
André Michel et l'opinion espagnole. J Débats 32 pt2:772 N 6 '25
L'éloge académique d'André Michel. J Débats 33 pt1:1042-3 Je 25 '26
Obituaire. J Débats 32 pt2:677-8 O 23 '25; Annales Polit et Litt 85:426 O 25 '25
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 30:340-1 Jl '26

MICHEL, Edmond
Les évaluations de la fortune privée en France depuis 1850 et la valeur actuelle de la propriété immobilière. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:123-31 Ap '25
La restauration des régions dévastées et la question des réparations. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:296-322, 372-9, 409-19, 439-53 Jl-D '24
La situation financière et l'achèvement de la reconstitution des régions dévastées au 31 décembre 1925. bibliog Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:129-38, 162-77, 212-29, 248-77 Ap-Jl '26

MICHEL, Ersilio
Una supplica di Carlo Alberto a Pio VII. Nuova Antol 243:349-56 O 16 '25

MICHEL, Francisque Xavier, and Fournier, Edouard
Another source for the Cloister and the hearth. A. M. Turner. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:898-909 D '25

MICHEL, Fritz
Abend im dorf; gedicht. Westerm M 140:484 Jl '26

MICHEL, Georges
Georges Michel. P. Fierens. J Débats 34 pt1: 698-700 Ap 29 '27
Portrait. L'Illustration 84 pt2:281 S 18 '26
La rétrospective Georges Michel. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:359 Ap 9 '27

MICHEL, Jean N.
Ce que sont les fêtes de Delphes. Annales Polit et Litt 88:474 My 1 '27
(tr.) La mort. Annales Polit et Litt 89:458 N 1 '27
Spyro Méla. Annales Polit et Litt 86:596-7 My 30 '26
(tr.) See Bekès, Homère. Triboulet; Crystallis, Costas. Chanson de vendage; Daphni, Aimilia. L'âme du songe; Drossinis, Georges. Goutte d'eau; Golphis, Rigas. Le quartier pauvre; Gryparis, Jean. Heure de chagrin; Kavaphis, Constantin. Ithaque; Malakassis, Miltiade. La forêt; Mavilis, Laurent. L'oubli; Mélanchrinos, Apostolos. Il pleut encore; Myrtiotissa,—. Mirita-Myriella; Nirvanas, Paul. La belle victime; Ouranis, Costas. Je mourrai par un triste après-midi d'automne; Palamas, Kostés. Hymne aux yeux; Papandoniou, Zaharias. Le voyage; Philyras, Romos. Le jour vient de poindre; Chanson virginale; Porphyras, Lambros. Le vent d'automne; Sikelianos, Anguelos. Surgie de l'eau; Thaléro; Skipis, Sotiris. L'hymne à la douleur; Solomos, Denis. La petite âme; Souris, Georges. A mes enfants; Stavrou, Thrasivoulos. La source; Stratiguis, Georges. La maison de l'homme; Tsagris, Kléoménis G. Rösli; Valaoritis, Aristote. La vigne vierge; Vizyinos, Georges. Chanson; Vlastos, Pierre. Souvenir; Voutyras, Démosthène N. La puissance du songe; Xénopoulos, Grégoire. La vie et la mort d'Arguiroula; Zervos, Yannis. La victoire du rythme

MICHEL, Léon
Baz . . . ars décoratifs. Annales Polit et Litt 85:49-54 Jl 12 '25
Les bisses du Valais. L'Illustration 84 pt1: 344 Ap 10 '26

MICHEL, Michel Georges-. See Georges-Michel, Michel

MICHEL, V.
(ed.) Une lettre inconnue de Chr. M. Wieland à J. Georg Zimmermann. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:320-30 Ap '26

MICHEL, Virgil
Organic superpersonality? Philos R 36:178-80 Mr '27
Why scholastic philosophy lives. Philos R 36: 166-73 Mr '27

MICHEL Strogoff (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

MICHELANGELO Buonarroti
Four sonnets: Vivo al peccato, ed a me morto vivo; Carico d'anni, e di peccati pieno; Scarco d'una importuna e grave salma; Deh! fammiti vedere in ogni loco; tr. by H. Cloriston. Dublin R 180:278-9 Ap '27
Bemerkungen zu den Parthenongiebeln; Phidias-Michelangelo. P: Johansen. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42 Archäol Anzeiger: col 50-8 '27
Emile Ollivier et Michel-Ange. M. Barré. Correspondant 309:124-8 O 10 '27
Michelangiolo e Canova. M. de Benedetti. Nuova Antol 235:271-7 Je 1 '24
Traveler's notes on art. V. Barker. il Arts 12:45-9 Jl '27

MICHELET, Johan W.
Portrait. China W R 37 special sup:20 Je 19 '26

MICHELET, Jules
Jules Michelet et Adam Mickiewicz; lettres intimes, éd. par L. Mickiewicz. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:168-87 Mr 1 '24
Sur une lettre inédite à Taine. J. M. Carré. Mercure Fr 178:529-32 Mr 1 '25
Le cinquantenaire de Michelet. pors Annales Polit et Litt 82:150-2 F 10 '24
Un dîner chez Jules Michelet; fragment. E. Schuré. R Polit et Litt 65:643-6 N 5 '27
L'évolution spirituelle de Michelet. V: Giraud. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:218-29 S 1 '27
Un grande amico dell'Italia; review of La vie et la pensée de Jules Michelet, by G. Monod. L. Rava. Nuova Antol 234:86-91 Mr 1 '24
Lamartine et Michelet, d'après leur correspondance inédite. J. M. Carré. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:182-211 S 1 '26
Michelet et l'Angleterre. J. M. Carré. R Litt Comp 4:270-322 Ap '24
Michelet et la guerre de 1870, d'après des documents inédits. J. M. Carré. bibliog Mercure Fr 180:123-34 My 15 '25
Michelet et l'histoire-résurrection. H. Sée. bibliog Mercure Fr 189:570-81 Ag 1 '26
Michelet et Montalembert, d'après leur correspondance inédite; éd. par J. M. Carré. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:170-89 N 1 '24
Une visite à Michelet. E. de Goncourt and J. de Goncourt. Annales Polit et Litt 82:153 F 10 '24

MICHELET, Victor Emile
Edouard Schuré. R Polit et Litt 64:598-600 O 2 '26

MICHELHAM of Hellingly, Herbert Stern, 1st baron
Michelham sale. S. Brinton. Am M Art 17: 641-3 D '26

MICHELIN, André
Danger of aero-chemical attack by Germany. English R 39:486-94 O '24
La guerre chimique; résumé. L'Illustration 85 pt1:206 F 26 '27

MICHELINE et l'amour; roman. See Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph, and others

MICHELIS, Giuseppe de
A l'Institut international d'agriculture de Rome. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:118 Ag 1 '25

MICHELL, G. B.
New light on Genesis XIV. Bib Sac 83:190-201 Ap '26

MICHELL, M. S.
On the oilfields in Rumania. English R 45: 302-7 S '27

MICHELL motor. See Electric motors

MICHELLI, Guido
Bayreuth nella vita e nell'arte. Nuova Antol 244:63-6 N 1 '25

MICHELS, Roberto
Caratteristiche parigine. Nuova Antol 238:157-70 N 16 '24
Francia e Germania nella storia. Nuova Antol 243:77-8 S 1 '25
Some reflections on the sociological character of political parties. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 21:753-72 N '27
Le tendenze anti-europee nel commercio e nell'industria del dopoguerra. Scientia 37: 329-38 My '25; French tr. P. Van Tieghem. 37:sup109-16 My '25
Über die kriterien der bildung und entwicklung politischer parteien. Schmollers Jahrb 51:509-31 '27

MICHELSON, Albert Abraham
New measurement of the velocity of light. Nature 114:831 D 6 '24
Une nouvelle expérience de Michelson. La Nature 53 pt1:378-80 Je 13 '25
Preliminary experiments on the velocity of light. Astrophys J 60:256-61 N '24
Scientific worthies. O. Lodge. bibliog por Nature 117:1-6 Ja 2 '26

—and Gale, Henry Gordon
Effect of the earth's rotation on the velocity of light. Astrophys J 61:137-45 Ap '25; Same cond. Nature 115:566 Ap 18 '25

—and Pearson, F.
Measurement of the velocity of light between Mount Wilson and Mount San Antonio. Astrophys J 65:1-14 Ja '27

MICHELSON, Madeline
Autumn; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:129 O '26

MICHELSON, Truman
Fundamental principles of Algonquian languages. Wash Acad Sci J 16:369-71 Jl 19 '26
Micmac tales. J Am Folk-lore 38:33-54 Ja '25

MICHELSON-Morley experiment. See Ether (of space)

MICHENER, John M.
Preparation of salts. School Sci and Math 25: 975-6 D '25

MICHIE, Orbie C. See Lehman, Harvey C., jt. auth.

MICHIELI, Armando
Pagine d'album d'un prigioniero in Russia. Nuova Antol 234:359-72 Ap 16 '24

MICHIGAN
Michigan; poem. W. Prentis. Mich Hist M 11:300 Ap '27
See also Education—Michigan; Mines and mineral resources—Michigan; also Midland

Antiquities
Michigan state archeological survey. E: J. Stevens. map Mich Hist M 11:436-44 Jl '27
Report on Michigan archaeology. E. F. Greenman. Am Anthropol 28:310-13 Ja '26

Boundaries
Wisconsin
Michigan-Wisconsin boundary dispute. M. P. Sawyer. Mich Hist M 11:381-6 Jl '27

Child hygiene and public health nursing, Bureau of
Abstract of report for 1922-1923. Pub Health Nurse 16:90-1 F '24

Courts
Early days of the Calhoun county bar. W: H. Porter. por Mich Hist M 11:218-27 Ap '27

History
Historic Michigan road. C. E. Pray. il Mich Hist M 11:325-41 Jl '27
Jesuit influence in the development of Michigan. C. F. Babbitt. Mich Hist M 11:570-80 O '27
Taxation without representation: an echo of July 4, 1776. W: R. Riddell. Mich Hist M 11: 429-35 Jl '27

Industries and resources
Michigan sugar beet industry. F. A. Stilgenbauer. bibliog il maps tabs Econ Geog 3:486-506 O '27
See also Mines and mineral resources—Michigan

Public health
Thyroid enlargement in Michigan; statewide survey and preventive measures undertaken. R. M. Olin. map Child Health M 5:295-8 Jl '24

Social conditions
Migration difficulties in Michigan. H. A. Lett. So Workm 56:231-6 My '27

MICHIGAN, Lake
Romantic chain of islands. M. M. Davis. il map Mich Hist M 11:342-80 Jl '27

MICHIGAN association of superintendents and school-board members
Meeting, 1927, Lansing. H. C. Daley. Am Sch Bd J 74:102-4 My '27

MICHIGAN federation of labor
Michigan labor's efforts at workers' education. E. E. Linton. Am Federationist 34: 462-4 Ap '27
History of the Michigan state federation of women's clubs. I. T. Jones. Mich Hist M 11:41-8, 265-70, 621-9 Ja-Ap, O '27

MICHIGAN state teachers' association
What some school-board members think of the Michigan code. E. K. Hillbrand. Am Sch Bd J 75:43 O '27

MICHIGAN university
Development of intramural athletics for college women. P. Hodgson. Am Phys Educ R 32:491-6 S '27
Dr Tappan as a builder of the University. C: M. Perry. bibliog Mich Hist M 11:5-21, 251-64, 554-69 Ja-Ap, O '27 (to be cont)
Michigan students plan own services. Christian Cent 43:457 Ap 8 '26
Old times at Michigan. G: D. Chafee. Mich Hist M 11:22-36 Ja '27
University system at Michigan. J. R: Effinger. Educ Rec 5:237-41 O '24

Greenland expeditions
First Greenland expedition of the University of Michigan. W: H. Hobbs. il maps tabs Geog R 17:1-35 Ja '27
Second Greenland expedition of the University of Michigan. W: H. Hobbs. il Nature 120:920-2 D 24 '27
University of Michigan Greenland expedition, 1926-1927 (first). W: H. Hobbs. bibliog il map Geog R 16:256-63 Ap '26

Library
Manuscripts
Early papyrus fragment of the Gospel of Matthew in the Michigan collection; with text. H. A. Sanders. Harv Theol R 19:215-26 Jl '26
Fragment of Demosthenes' Third Philippic in the University of Michigan collection; with text. J. G. Winter. Class Philol 20:97-114 Ap '25
Papyrus codex of the Shepherd of Hermas. C. Bonner. Harv Theol R 18:115-27 Ap '25; Reply. K. Lake. 18:279-80 Jl '25

Philippine expedition
University of Michigan Philippine expedition. C. E. Guthe. Am Anthropol 29:69-76 Ja '27

MICHIGAN university—*Continued*

School of religion

Hails Michigan experiment as pioneer. Christian Cent 42:1649-50 D 31 '25

MICHOACAN, archbishop of. See Ruiz y Flores, Leopoldo

MICHON, Etienne

Isis, Horus et Sérapis accompagnés de Dionysos; bas-relief du musée du Louvre. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:229-36 '21-22

MICHON, Georges

L'armée et la politique sous la Convention. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:529-46 N '27

L'histoire de l'Assemblée constituante par Alexandre de Lameth; extraits inédits du tome III. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:223-36 My '27

Le jacobinisme dans les débats du Parlement anglais en 1793 et 1794. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:365-73 Jl '25

La justice militaire, sous la Convention à l'armée des Pyrénées-Orientales. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:37-46 Ja '26

La maison de Robespierre, rue de Saintonge, à Paris. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:64-6; 3:217-24 Ja '24, My '26

Les séances des 8 et 9 thermidor au Club des Jacobins. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1: 497-506 N '24

MICKIEWICZ, Adam

Jules Michelet et Adam Mickiewicz; lettres intimes, éd. par L. Mickiewicz. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:168-87 Mr 1 '24

MICKIEWICZ, Ladislas

L'émigration polonaise. R Polit et Litt 64:613-16 O 16 '26

(ed.) Jules Michelet et Adam Mickiewicz. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:168-87 Mr 1 '24

MICMAC Indians

Micmac folklore. E. C. Parsons. bibliog J Am Folk-lore 38:55-133 Ja '25

Micmac tales. T. Michelson. J Am Folk-lore 38:33-54 Ja '25

MICOLETZKY, Heinrich

Freilebende nematoden von den treibenden tangen der Sargassosee: ergebnisse von der ausreise der Deutschland 1911. (Aus dem Zoologischen institut der Universität Innsbruck) bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 39:1-11 '22

MICROBALANCE. See Balances

MICROBES. See Bacteriology; Micro-organisms

MICROCOSM and macrocosm

Jaques on the microcosm. J: D. Rea. Philol Q 4:345-7 O '25

MICROCOSMOS (poem). See Davies, John, of Hereford

MICRODON

Extraordinary adult myrmecophile from Panama. R. C. Shannon. Wash Acad Sci J 15:211-13 My 19 '25

MICROLECITHUS. See Trematoda

MICROMETERS

Mucronate electrode with micrometer. C. Barus. diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:457-60 Je '27

MICRO-ORGANISMS

Life history of a micro-parasite isolated from carcinomatous growths. E. W. Stearn and others. bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:662-9 O '25

I microrganismi nell'economia animale. U. Pierantoni. Scientia 37:243-52 Ap '25; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. 37:sup85-92 Ap '25

Micro-acquaria. M. Taylor. il Discovery 7:11-15 Ja '26

Micro gardens. P. G. Howes. il Nature M 8: 215-17 O '26

On the longevity of spathidium spathula without endomixis or conjugation. L. L. Woodruff and E. L. Moore. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:183-6 My '24

See also Bacteria; Bacteriology; Leishmanias; Microscope and microscopy; Soil microbiology; Viruses

MICROPHONES

Microphone as a detector of small vibrations. E. H. Booth. diags pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:305-17 '27

Un microphone ultra-sensible. diag La Nature 52 pt1:342 My 31 '24

Surface waves due to small artificial disturbances of the ground. E. H. Booth. diags Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:318-30 '27

MICROPHOTOGRAPHY

See also Photomicrography

MICROPHOTOMETERS

Attempt to detect water-vapor and oxygen lines in the spectrum of Mars with the registering microphotometer. W. S. Adams and C: E. St John. Astrophys J 63:133-7 Mr '26

MICROSCOPE and microscopy

Historical microscopes. il Discovery 6:83-5 Mr '25

Microscope in science and industry; conference of Royal microscopic society. Nature 115: 691-2 My 9 '25

On the application of micrometry to the study of the area striata. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für hirnforschung und dem Neurobiologischen institut der Universität Berlin) S. Cobb. bibliog il diags tabs J f Psychol u Neurol 31:261-74 Je '25

Principle of microscopic reversibility. R: C. Tolman. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:436-9 Jl '25

Some new apparatus sent for review. il Discovery 5:265-6 O '24

Use of the ultra-microscope. D. C. Henry. diags Discovery 5:204-5 S '24

Yeasts: a chapter in microscopical science. A. C. Chapman. Nature 115:839-41 My 30 '25

See also Photomicrography

MICROSEISMOGRAPHS

Les microséismes. La Nature 52 pt2:12-13 Jl 5 '24

MICROSEISMS. See Earthquakes

MICYTHUS

Archäologisch-epigraphisches: I Mikythos von Rhegion. E. Preuner. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 35:59-82 '20

MID-continent fiduciary conference

Meeting, 1926. Omaha, Neb. Bankers M 114: 97-100 Ja '27

MIDDELDORF, U., and Meyer, E.

Zwei neugefundene köpfe vom Heiligen Grab in Gernrode. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:34-7 '24

MIDDLE age

Le crépuscule de l'esprit, psychologie de l'âge critique. Mercure Fr 170:696-716 Mr 15 '24

Les femmes de quarante ans. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 87:273 S 12 '26

Fifty and efficiency. W: G. Anderson. Am Phys Educ R 29:511-16 N '24

Die frau im gefährlichen alter. A. Landeker. Westerm M 143:286-8 N '27

Die matrone. H. von Soyters. Westerm M 142: 617-20 Ag '27

On turning forty. G. Norwood. Lond Mercury 10:480-8 S '24

Religion of women. H. Mirrlees. Nation (Lond) 41:259-60 My 28 '27

To those over forty; sermon. W. J. Thompson. Homiletic R 92:317-18 O '26

Too old at forty. Sat R 139:518-19 My 16 '25

MIDDLE ages

Frauenarbeit im mittelalter. L. von Strauss und Torney. Westerm M 143:173-5 O '27

Mediaeval academy of America. Class Philol 21:161-2 Ap '26; Same. Hist Outl 17:190 Ap '26; Same. Class J 21:629-30 My '26

Mediaeval life in an Oxford college. A. H. M. Jones and K. McGregor. il Discovery 5:231-4 O '24

MIDDLE ages—*Continued*
Student theatres in the middle ages; abridged. M. A. Jagendorf. il World R 5:57 O 10 '27

See also Thirteenth century; Fifteenth century; Sixteenth century; also Accounting, Medieval; Archeology, Medieval; Architecture, Medieval; Art, Medieval; Cities and towns, Medieval; Civilization, Medieval; Coins, Medieval; Education, Medieval; Geography, Medieval; Law—Germany (middle ages); Law—Scotland (middle ages); Literature, Medieval; Manuscripts, Medieval; Medicine, Medieval; Music—History and criticism—Medieval; Northmen; Painting, Medieval; Philosophy, Medieval; Sculpture, Medieval; Travel, Medieval

Bibliography

Bibliographie. Moyen Age 36:xxxv-lxxv S '26

History

Beginning of the middle ages; tr. by G. T. Schwenning. E. Fueter. Hist Outl 17:368-9 D '26

Etude sur les ministeriales en Flandre et en Lotharingie. F. L. Ganshof. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 20 no1: 456p '26

Franziskanische studien. F. Baethgen. Hist Ztsch 131 no3:421-71 '25

Monumenta Germaniae historica; scriptores rerum Germanicarum. Review by W. Erben. Hist Ztsch 34 no1:101-6 '26

Politics of Dante's Divina commedia. N. E. E. Swann. bibliog Church Q R 105:50-64 O '27

La société du haut moyen âge et ses origines. M. Bloch. bibliog J Savants 24:403-20 N '26

Les théories politiques du moyen âge. M. de Wulf. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 10 no5-9:167-83 '24

See also Belgium—History—To 1555; Church history—Middle ages; Crusades; Europe—History—476-1492; Feudalism; France—History—Capetians to 1328; France—History—Medieval period, to 1515; Franks—History; Germany—History—843-1273; Great Britain—History—Plantagenets, 1154-1399; Great Britain—History—To 1485; Hanseatic league; Holy Roman empire—History; Hundred years' war, 1339-1453; Knights and knighthood; Malta, Knights of; Northmen: Provence—History; Scotland—History—War of independence, 1285-1371; Shepherds' crusade

Law

See Law—Germany (middle ages); Law—Scotland (middle ages); Law, Anglo-Saxon; Law, Norman; also Assizes of Jerusalem

Social life and customs

See also Fête des rois

MIDDLE classes

La bourgeoisie dauphinoise d'après les chartes de franchise. E. Perrin. bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 2:155-250 '25

Une enquête sur les classes moyennes. E. Blanc. J Débats 32 pt1:436-7 Mr 13 '25

Homecrofting and the middle classes. N. Angell. Spec 135:441-2 S 19 '25

Japan's middle class. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:7 Mr 27 '26

Splendours and miseries of the middle classes. G. Kingston. Spec 134:625-6, 674-5, 714-15, 805-6, 879-80 Ap 18-My 2, 16, 30 '25; Discussion. 134:682, 721, 805-6, 929, 1046; 135:102-3, 140 Ap 25-My 2, 16, Je 6, 27, Jl 18-25 '25

MIDDLE classes in literature

Middle-class reader and the English novel. H. S. Hughes. J Eng and Germ Philol 25: 362-78 Jl '26

MIDDLE EAST

Anglo-French co-operation in the Middle East. Near East 26:480 N 6 '24

East in transition. Near East 27:38-9 Ja 8 '25

Russia and Middle East. Near East 30:569 N 18 '26

See also Far East; Near East

Description and travel

Middle Eastern tour. A. Carr. il Near East 27:169-72, 200-1, 219, 251-2, 303-5 F 12-Mr 5, 19 '25

Transportation

See Transportation—Middle East

MIDDLE English. See English language (Middle English); English literature (Middle English); English poetry (Middle English)

MIDDLE English manuscripts. See Manuscripts, English

MIDDLE High German. See German language (Middle High German); German poetry (Middle High German)

MIDDLE High German manuscripts. See Manuscripts, German

MIDDLE WEST

Middle West looks abroad. A. Capper. Foreign Affairs 5:529-37 Jl '27

See also Mississippi valley

Economic conditions

Economic conditions in the middle states. C: L. Hays. Bankers M 109:1011-18 N '24

Industries and resources

Geography of the northern interior of the United States. H. M. Strong. maps J Geog 23:121-35 Ap '24

MIDDLEBURY college, Vermont

Un coin de France aux Etats-Unis. M. Braunschvig. R Polit et Litt 64:424-9 Jl 17 '26

MIDDLEBUSH, Frederick A.

European conference of American professors of international relations. Am Pol Sci R 20: 863-6 N '26

MIDDLEMEN. See Marketing

MIDDLESEX hospital medical school

Hospital work and medical education. Spec 135:132-3 Jl 25 '25

MIDDLETON, Edgar

Potiphar's wife; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 144:273 Ag 27 '27

MIDDLETON, Edward

Animal painter who looks backward on evolution. World Today 45:381-5 Ap '25

MIDDLETON, Howard Taylor

Bit of mantis biography. il Nature M 6:89-90 Ag '25

Catbirds in the orchard. il Nature M 4:155-7 S '24

Hell-diver. il Nature M 3:138-40 Mr '24

Screech owls and their kindred. Nature M 4: 23-5 Jl '24

Setting the captives free. Nature M 7:45 Ja '26

Snow time in nature land. il Nature M 3:36-9 Ja '24

Turkey and his ancestors. Nature M 4:289-93 N '24

Wood duck adventure. il Nature M 4:84-6 Ag '24

MIDDLETON, Richard

Lines on the flyleaf of Richard Middleton's poems; poem. E. Dobell. English R 44:214-5 F '27

MIDDLETON, Thomas

Authorship of the Revenger's tragedy. E. H. C. Oliphant. Studies Philol 23:157-68 Ap '26

Thomas Middleton and the fashion in playmaking. H. B. Bullock. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:766-76 S '27

Thomas Middleton's The viper's brood. H. N. Hillebrand. Mod Lang Notes 42:35-8 Ja '27

—and Rowley, William

John Ford, the author of The Spanish gipsy. H: D. Sykes. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:11-22 Ja '24

MIDDLETOWN, Connecticut, District nurse association

Home of the Middletown, Connecticut, D.N.A. il Pub Health Nurse 18:124-5 Mr '26

MIDGES
Un chironomide (dactylocladius brevipalpis Gœtghebuer) à larve commensale d'une nymphe d'éphéméride (rhithrogena semicolorata Curt.). A. Dorier. il Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:401-11 '26

MIDI de Bigorre (mountain)
L'Observatoire du pic du Midi en hiver. J. Devaux. il maps L'Illustration 85 pt1:346-9 Ap 9 '27

MIDJO, Christian
Paintings by Christian Midjo. il Am Scand R 13:616-17 O '25

MIDLAND, Michigan
Story of Midland. L. H. Conrad. il Mich Hist M 11:177-84 Ap '27

MIDLAND dialect. See English language—Dialects

MIDLO, Charles. See Cummins, Harold, jt. auth.

MIDLOTHIAN county, Scotland. See Edinburghshire, Scotland

MIDNIGHTS meditations of death (poem). See Buckler against fear of death (poem)

MIDSHIPMAID and a cat. V. I. Cooper. Spec 138:1061 Je 18 '27

MIDSHIPMAN'S return. W. W. Fisher. English R 43:100-5 Jl '26

MIDSHIPMEN rampant. T. A. Powell. Blackw 215:687-92 My '24

MID-WEEK meetings. See Prayer meetings

MID-WEEK service. See Church services

MID-WEST society of physical education
Meeting, 1926, Minneapolis; tentative program. Am Phys Educ R 31:678 F '26
Selected papers from the Middle-West convention. tabs Am Phys Educ R 31:1018-24, 1074-80, 1144-8; 32:275-81 O-D '26, Ap '27

MIDWIVES
Lessons from the midwife situation in Pennsylvania. M. R. Noble. il Pub Health Nurse 19:177-9 Ap '27
Midwife in Texas. K. Hagquist. il Pub Health Nurse 17:612-14 D '25
Midwife survey in Minnesota. R. E. Boynton. Child Health M 5:164-5 Ap '24
Midwife work in Virginia. E. W. Bennett. il Pub Health Nurse 17:523-6 O '25
Midwifery: a résumé. V. R. Anderson. Pub Health Nurse 18:173-6 Ap '26
Midwifery in Alabama. J. L. Marriner. il Pub Health Nurse 18:128-31 Mr '26
Midwifery in England. M. Beard. il Pub Health Nurse 18:634-40; 19:15-20 D '26-Ja '27
Midwives in Denmark. J. Rödtness. il Pub Health Nurse 18:324-8 Je '26
Midwives in Holland. S. S. Buvig. il Pub Health Nurse 19:512-14 O '27
Nurse-midwife in Leslie county, Kentucky. A. Logan. il Pub Health Nurse 18:542-6 O '26
Past and present in midwifery. il Pub Health Nurse 18:22-3 Ja '26
Rearranging our prejudices; New Jersey holds the first State conference of midwives. D. R. Rood. il Child Health M 5:430-1 O '24
Situation of midwives in the counties of Maryland. J. H. M. Knox, jr. Pub Health Nurse 18:409-10 Jl '26
Training school for midwives is established at St Luke's. Trans-Pac 12:15 N 14 '25

MIDZUTANI, Chikushi
Japanese artists equal to American. Trans-Pac 13:14 Ag 14 '26

MIE, Gustav
Das problem der materie und die relativitätstheorie. Scientia 37:149-56, 225-34 Mr-Ap '25; French tr. M. Thiers. 37:sup43-8, sup69-76 Mr-Ap '25; Same cond. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:194-5 Ap 15 '25

MIEKE, Mademoiselle
Mlle Mieke, chef d'orchestre. L. Faure-Favier. Annales Polit et Litt 84:388 Ap 12 '25

MIEROW, Charles Christopher
Short stories from Vergil. Class J 22:97-103 N '26
Some noticeable characteristics of the style of Eugippius. Class Philol 21:327-32 O '26

MIEROW, Herbert Edward
Cicero and Mark Twain. Class J 20:167-9 D '24
Romantic characters of Euripides. Class J 22:38-44 O '26
Telemachus' sojourn at Sparta. Class J 22:294-5 Ja '27

MIETHE, Adolf Christian Heinrich Emil
Obituary. Nature 119:754 My 21 '27
Portrait. Discovery 5:248 O '24
Reported transmutation of mercury into gold. por Discovery 5:247-9 O '24
Reported transmutation of mercury into gold; Professor Miethe's experiment. Nature 114:197-8 Ag 9 '24
Reported transmutation of mercury into gold; reply. F. Soddy. Nature 114:244-5 Ag 16 '24
Le retour à l'alchimie. La Nature 52 pt2:125 Ag 23 '24

MIETHE, Käthe
(tr.) See Scott, Gabriel. Der mistkäfer

MIFFLIN Rebecca Edghill (Mrs Samuel Mifflin)
Portrait by C. W. Peale. Connoisseur 68:129 Mr '24

MIFFLIN, Mrs Samuel. See Mifflin, Rebecca Edghill

MIFFONIS, H. de
Periodoscope. Astrophys J 60:133-9 S '24

MIGEOD, Frederick William Hugh
Dinosaurs of Tendaguru. Nature 119:320-2 F 26 '27

MIGLIORE, Benedetto
Il diritto di cronaca e le esigenze della morale. Nuova Antol 251:235-44 Ja 16 '27
Un semestre di letteratura narrativa. Nuova Antol 248:219-30 Jl 16 '26

MIGNAULT, Pierre Basile
Indépendance des juges. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:29-50 '27

MIGNON, Maurice
Dante et saint François d'Assise. R Polit et Litt 64:654-6 N 6 '26

MIGRANTS. See Auto tramps

MIGRATION (chemistry). See Molecular rearrangements

MIGRATION of animals. See Animals—Migration

MIGRATION of birds. See Birds—Migration

MIGRATION of fishes. See Fishes—Migration

MIGRATION of insects. See Insects—Migration

MIGRATION of plants. See Plants—Migration

MIGRATIONS of man
Le invasioni indoeuropee dell'Asia. V. Pisani. Nuova Antol 254:504-12 Ag 16 '27
Les migrations humaines. R. Le Conte. Scientia 36:391-6 D '24
Le peuplement de l'Amérique précolombienne. P. Rivet. Scientia 40:89-100 Ag '26
Southward ho! J. S. Davis. J Geog 26:32-6 Ja '27

See also Anthropogeography; Immigration and emigration; Indians of South America—Migrations

MIGRATIONS of nations
See also Barbarian invasions of Rome

MIHALY, Dénes von
Portrait. Discovery 8:283 S '27

MIKAN. See Oranges

MIKE, the dentist. W. M. Letts. Spec 138:638 Ap 9 '27

MIKESELL, W. B.
Wherein are high school commercial courses inadequate? Voc Educ M 2:639-40 Ap '24

MIKKELSEN, Ejnar
Colonization of eastern Greenland. Geog R 17:207-25 Ap '27
Summer voyage to Scoresby sound. Am Scand R 13:21-8 Ja '25
Un essai de colonisation arctique; Mikkelsen et les Esquimaux. C. Vallaux. Mercure Fr 188:563-76 Je 15 '26
L'explorateur polaire Mikkelsen. G. Grandidier. J Débats 33 pt2:512-14 S 24 '26

MIKYTHOS. See Micythus

MILAN, Corrine
Personal experience in electing a school board. Am Sch Bd J 70:42 Je '25

MILAN, René, pseud. See Larrouy, Maurice

MILAN
History
Crime of Ludovic, the Moor. A. H. Norway. Cornhill M 56:716-24 Je '24
Episodi di vita milanese tratti dal carteggio inedito di un gentiluomo del '700. A. Giulini. Nuova Antol 247:92-102 My 1 '26

MILANESI, Guido
Anastasia, la pre-donna; novella. Nuova Antol 252:26-37 Mr 1 '27

MILANKOVIĆ, Milutin
End of the Julian calendar and the new calendar of the Eastern churches; tr. by M. N. Shields. Pop Astron 32:407-11 Ag '24

MILAU, Gerhard Ludwig
Das licht; gedicht. Westerm M 141:468 D '26
Mutter; gedicht. Westerm M 141:452 D '26
Weihnacht; gedicht. Westerm M 143:458 D '27

MILBANK memorial fund
Public health nurse and the New York health demonstrations. J: A. Kingsbury. Pub Health Nurse 19:211-16 My '27

MILCENDEAU, Charles
Exposition Milcendeau. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 183:806-7 N 1 '25

MILDEW
Biochemical study of resistance to mildew in oenothera. J. M. Marañon. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 24:369-441 Ap '24

MILES, Dudley Howe
Can the high-school pupil improve his reading ability? J Educ Research 14:88-98 S '26

MILES, Hamish
Literature since the war; America. Outlook (Lond) 59:524-5 My 7 '27

MILES, Josephine
Double for King Midas. Class J 23:209-10 D '27

MILES, Mrs Susan
Catch; poem. Nation (Lond) 36:680 F 14 '25
In the British museum reading room; poem. Lond Mercury 10:12-13 My '24
Intuition and beauty. Monist 35:420-43 Jl '25
Irregularities of Emily Dickinson. Lond Mercury 13:145-58 D '25
Stone, and bread; poem. Sewanee R 32:404 O '24
Three epigrams. Nation (Lond) 40:85 O 16 '26
Three novelists: Phantasm; Wednesday or Thursday; Jury; stories. Lond Mercury 11: 472-85 Mr '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:210 Ja '25

MILES, Walter Richard
Action of dilute alcohol on human subjects. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:333-6 Jl '24
Two-story duplicate maze. bibliog J Exp Psychol 10:365-77 O '27
—See Husband, Richard Wellington, jt. auth.

—and Shen, Eugene
Photographic recording of eye movements in the reading of Chinese in vertical and horizontal axes: method and preliminary results. J Exp Psychol 8:344-62 O '25

MILETUS, Asia Minor
Ein milesischer männerbund im lichte ethnologischer parallelen; die viel erörterte milesische Molpen-inschrift. S. Luria. Philologus 83 no2:113-36 '27

MILEY, Cora
Are politics ruining our school system? Am Sch Bd J 69:48 N '24
Beautifying school yards. Am Sch Bd J 71: 49 S '25
Bryan school for crippled children in Oklahoma City. Am Sch Bd J 75:48 Ag '27
Co-operate with the natural inclinations. Pop Educ 42:367 Mr '25
Good and evil in the parent-teacher association. Am Sch Bd J 74:70 Mr '27
Hints on public speaking from Mary Gray. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:439 F '27
John H. Wright, school board member. Am Sch Bd J 73:66 N '26
New superintendent. Am Sch Bd J 72:67 Mr '26
One way to eliminate politics from school-board elections. Am Sch Bd J 74:51-2 Ap '27

MILHAM, Willis Isbister, and Stifler, William Warren
Meteorological and other observations during the total solar eclipse of Jan. 24, 1925. Pop Astron 33:356-8 Je '25

MILHAUD, Darius
Les malheurs d'Orphée; critique. A. Jullien. J Débats 34 pt1:458-9 Mr 18 '27

MILHAUD, J.
La téléphonie automatique. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:630-7 N 30 '26

Le MILIEU du monde. P. Deslandes. Il Annales Polit et Litt 84:281 Mr 15 '25

MILINKOVITCH, M.
(tr.) See Chantitch, Alexa. Jamais

MILITARISM
Arming Orient. Christian Cent 43:310-11 Mr 11 '26
China's true disease. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 12:4 F 14 '25
Devil tempts the preacher. J: A. McAfee. Christian Cent 42:1120-2 S 10 '25
L'énigme allemande en 1912. R. Poincaré. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:287-304 Ja 15 '26
European militarism before the war. L. Quidde. World Tomorrow 9:161-2 O '26
French policy and disarmament. G: Lechartier. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:35-40 Jl '26
Growth of a military spirit in China. C. D. Bruce. Cornhill M 58:73-83 Ja '25
Keeping up the war spirit. Christian Cent 43:833-4 Jl 1 '26
Militarism and India's vision of Christ's method for world peace. J: J. Cornelius. Meth R 108:890-903 N '25
Militarizing our minds. H. A. Overstreet. World Tomorrow 9:144-7 O '26
Military mind. Christian Cent 41:1072-3 Ag 21 '24
Military mind. E: A. Ross. World Tomorrow 10:459-61 N '27
Optimism about China. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 13:6 My 22 '26
Pacifist note in the Old Testament. F. J. McConnell. Christian Cent 41:1169-70 S 11 '24
La paille et la poutre; ou, La légende du militarisme français. tab Correspondant 303:321-6 My 10 '26
Polnischer militarismus. A. Eichler. Deutsche Rundschau 206:33-40 Ja '26
The purple testament. M. B. Housel. Meth R 110:871-91 N '27
Self-elimination of militarism in China. China W R 30:357-8 N 22 '24
Shall we force China to arm? H. Kingman. Christian Cent 43:807-8 Je 24 '26
Silent revolution; subordination of militarism to party politics. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:4 My 16 '25
See also Defense day; Disarmament; Military service, Compulsory; Military training; Pacifism; Peace; War

MILITARY aeronautics. See Aeronautics, Military

MILITARY architecture
L'architecture militaire franque en Syrie. H. Gouraud. J Débats 31 pt2:763-7 O 31 '24

MILITARY art and science
Caesar; the art of command. L. K. Born. bibliog Class J 23:94-106 N '27
La Carsia Giulia nella geografia, nella storia e nell'arte militare; excerpt. E. Barbarich. Nuova Antol 237:166-75 S 16 '24
Del comando supremo nelle coalizioni. E. Caviglia. Nuova Antol 238:377-81 D 16 '24

MILITARY art and science—*Continued*
L'évolution du plan de campagne français de 1871 à 1914; review of Les armées françaises dans la Grande guerre. R. Kann. plans L'Illustration 83 pt1:467-9 My 9 '25
La guerre chimique; entre le passé et l'avenir. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 83 pt1:42-3 Ja 17 '25
Gustavus Adolphus, founder of modern war. B. H. L. Hart. Blackw 217:729-62 Je '25
Le invenzioni di Leonardo da Vinci; arte militare; meccanica pratica. R. Marcolongo. Scientia 41:393-402 Je '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup159-67 Je '27
Lois, principes et doctrines de guerre. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt1:776-9 My 8 '25
Mechanized army. Spec 139:305 Ag 27 '27
Mediæval cavalry and modern tanks. B. H. L. Hart. English R 41:83-96 Jl '25
Miles ex machina. Sat R 144:267-8 Ag 27 '27; Discussion. 144:301 S 3 '27
No more infantry. Lens. New Statesman 29: 273-4 Je 11 '27
Two great captains: Jenghiz Khan and Subutai. Blackw 215:644-59 My '24
See also Aeronautics, Military; Armies; Artillery; Chemical warfare; Disarmament; Fortification; Gases in warfare; Naval art and science; Navies; Strategy; Tractors, Military; also headings beginning Military, War

MILITARY courts. See Courts martial

MILITARY drill. See Military training

MILITARY education
Per l'ingranamento degli studi militari negli universitari. E. Barbarich. bibliog Nuova Antol 241:139-61 My 16 '25
See also Military training

France
La formation militaire supérieure. de Gaulle. R Polit et Litt 65:84-7 F 5 '27
Nos grandes écoles militaires. L: Montigny. maps L'Illustration 84 pt2:433-4 O 23 '26
See also Ecole de Saumur; Paris—Ecole supérieure de guerre; Saint-Cyr—Ecole spéciale militaire

Germany
Préparation militaire de la jeunesse allemande. Général de Cugnac. J Débats 32 pt1:1040 Je 26 '25

Great Britain
Schools of war. B. Smith. English R 38:351-7 Mr '24
See also Royal military academy, Woolwich

India
Indian military schools. Near East 28:9-10 Jl 2 '25
Indian Sandhurst committee. Near East 28: 140-1 Jl 30 '25
Indian Sandhurst committee's questionnaire. Near East 28:527 O 29 '25
See also Dehra Dun military college, Dehra Dun, India

MILITARY geographical institute, Prague
Military geographical institute of Czecho-Slovakia. M. N. MacLeod. Geog J 69:65-8 Ja '27

MILITARY geography
Art militaire et géographie. J Débats 32 pt2: 469-71 S 18 '25

MILITARY history
See also China—History, Military; Confederate states of America—History, Military; France—History, Military; Germany—History, Military; Venice—History, Military

MILITARY hospitals. See Hospitals, Military

MILITARY law
See also Courts martial; Prizes (international law); War, Laws of

France
La justice militaire, sous la Convention à l'armée des Pyrénées-Orientales. G. Michon. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:37-46 Ja '26
La loi militaire française et l'opinion étrangère. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65: 178-81 Mr 19 '27
Le projet de revision du code de justice militaire. J. Rouquerol. Mercure Fr 177:597-617 F 1 '25

MILITARY maneuvers
Les manœuvres de la flotte allemande. R. Lestonnat. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:640 D 27 '24

MILITARY museums
Collection of British army relics belonging to Alderman C. F. Gaunt, J.P. H. G. Parkyn. il Connoisseur 77:206-12 Ap '27
See also Vincennes—Musée de la guerre

MILITARY occupation of the Rhineland. See Germany—Occupation by allies

MILITARY pensions. See Pensions, Military

MILITARY police. See Police, State

MILITARY preparedness. See Preparedness, Military

MILITARY prisons. See Prisons, Military

MILITARY religious orders
See also Malta, Knights of

MILITARY roads
General Wade and his military roads in the Highlands of Scotland. J: Mathieson. bibliog il maps Scot Geog M 40:193-213 Jl '24

MILITARY schools. See Military education

MILITARY science. See Military art and science

MILITARY service, Compulsory
Un an ou dix-huit mois. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt1:815-17 My 15 '25
La durée du service militaire. J Débats 31 pt2:635 O 10 '24
La loi militaire française et l'opinion étrangère. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:178-81 Mr 19 '27
What about universal conscription for war? S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:461-2 Je '24
See also Conscientious objectors; Selective draft law, 1917

MILITARY tanks. See Tractors, Military

MILITARY tournaments. See Tournaments

MILITARY training
Agricultural department on college militarism. Christian Cent 42:817 Je 25 '25
Altars of freedom. J. N. Sayre. World Tomorrow 9:156-9 O '26
Arms and the Oriental student. C: D. Hurrey. World Tomorrow 9:159-61 O '26
Lock-step education. P. Blanshard. Christian Cent 42:636-7 My 14 '25
Military training gold-brick. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 43:314-16 Mr 11 '26
Military training in schools starts. Trans-Pac 12:13 Ap 18 '25
Military training plans are pushed. Trans-Pac 12:15 S 26 '25
Students and national defense. L. R. Gignilliat. World Tomorrow 9:148-50 O '26
Teaching swimming to soldiers. E. Colby. Am Phys Educ R 30:166-70, 228-30 Mr-Ap '25
Training for what? Relig Educ 19:336-48 O '24
See also Military education

Japan
Militarist triumph; regimentation of school education in Japan. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 11:5 N 29 '24
Mr Okada's apologist; what is implied in his reactionary policy? S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:6 Jl 24 '26
Students attack military training. Trans-Pac 11:13 N 22 '24
Two kinds of danger; dealing with real and imaginary enemies of society. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:3 D 12 '25

Korea
Militarism in Korea. Trans-Pac 13:4 Mr 6 '26

United States
Compulsory drill becoming a burning campus issue. Christian Cent 42:689 My 28 '25

MILITARY training—United States—*Continued*
Compulsory drill in a church college. Christian Cent 44:846-7 Jl 14 '27
De Pauw excuses C.O.'s from drill. Christian Cent 43:395 Mr 25 '26
Le développement de la préparation militaire aux Etats-Unis. J Débats 33 pt1:101-3 Ja 22 '26
Dr Cadman on military training in the schools. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:578-9 My 6 '26
How the war system operates; compulsory drill in Nebraska. H. E. Fey and V. Cooper. Christian Cent 43:678-80 My 27 '26
Military drill at Boston university. Relig Educ 22:74-5 Ja '27
Ohio students and the drillmaster. W. H. Fowler. Christian Cent 43:173-4 F 11 '26
See also Reserve officers training corps

MILITARY training camps
Training citizens; for what? G. A. Coe. World Tomorrow 9:151-4 O '26

MILITARY transportation. See Transportation, Military

MILK
Campaign for clean and safe milk. Pub Health Nurse 18:602-3 N '26
Factory workers like milk and demand more at home. Z. M. Carruthers. il Child Health M 5:350-1 Ag '24
Here's how! showing that schools can educate communities in the use of milk. il Child Health M 5:203-8 My '24
Milk and health. English R 41:866-74 D '25
Milk campaign. B. M. McFarland. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:50 F '24
Milk problem. New Statesman 23:637-8 S 13 '24
New England dairy and food council. Child Health M 5:153-6 Ap '24
Pure milk. S. W. Welch. Child Health M 5: 115-17 Mr '24
See also Cheese; Dairying

Analysis
L'analyse des laits au Laboratoire municipal de Paris. J. Boyer. il La Nature 55 pt2:343-5 O 15 '27
Le lait et sa chimie. L. Leroux. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:178-81 Mr 30 '25

Bacteriology
Aerobic spore bearing capsulated bacillus. E. G. Hood and A. H. White. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:383-5 '26
Attenuated streptococcus lacticus strain (Kruse). W. Sadler and R. L. Vollum. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:111-13 '23
Bacteria causing spoilage of evaporated milk. C. D. Kelly. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:387-94 '26
Observation on the types of bacteria in milk having a low bacterial content. W. Sadler and others. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:61-5 '24
Production of a caramel odour and flavour in dairy products by streptococcus lactis (Lister). W. Sadler. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:395-409 '26
Study of the organisms associated with an outbreak of ropy milk. M. J. Mounce. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:115-22 '23

Sterilization
Notes on the bacteriological aspect of pasteurisation of milk for cheddar cheese-making. J. K. Murray. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:285-98 '22
La stérilisation du lait et du beurre par l'électricité. A. Rolet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:273-8 My 15 '26

Transportation
La conservation et le transport du lait; emploi du lait congelé. La Nature 55 pt2:331 O 1 '27

MILK, Condensed
Bacteria causing spoilage of evaporated milk. C. D. Kelly. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:387-94 '26

MILK, Dried
Collection and preservation of breast milk in Boston. P. O. Emerson. Pub Health Nurse 17:205 Ap '25

MILK, Fermented
Les doses massives de ferments lactiques dans le traitement des entérites. A. Berthelot. R Sci 63:790-1 D 12 '25

MILK, Human
Collection and preservation of breast milk in Boston. P. O. Emerson. Pub Health Nurse 17:205 Ap '25
Maternal milk collection. E. M. Philbin. Pub Health Nurse 19:608-10 D '27

MILK, Skimmed
Quelques emplois peu connus du lait écrémé et de la caséine. A. Rolet. La Nature 54 pt1:sup205-6 Je 26 '26

MILK-drinkers. See Molokani

MILK industry and trade
Descent to the milk pail. New Statesman 26: 774-5 Ap 3 '26
Uncomplicated milk. Co-operation 12:104 Je '26

Employees
Chicago milk drivers' union. W. A. Neer. Am Federationist 34:834-5 Jl '27
Milk roundsman's week. G. Weald. New Statesman 29:248-9 Je 4 '27

MILK of human kindness; story. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 139:457-8 S 24 '27

MILK secretion. See Lactation

MILK supply
Les batailles du blé, du lait. R: Bloch. J Débats 33 pt2:105-7, 147-9 Jl 16-23 '26
Is your milk safe? S: J. Crumbine. Child Health Bul 3:6-7 Ja '27
Milky way in Georgia. Mrs S. B. Whittier. Pub Health Nurse 18:632-3 D '26
New milk system planned for 1928. Trans-Pac 15:16 D 17 '27
Problem of milk. Sat R 138:542-3 N 29 '24
Survey of small town milk supplies. S: J. Crumbine and D. F. Holland. tabs Child Health Bul 3:161-4 N '27
Two Tokyo sensations; dishonest milkmen and a plague of book salesmen. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:5 Je 18 '27

Municipal control
L'analyse des laits au Laboratoire municipal de Paris. J. Boyer. il La Nature 55 pt2:343-5 O 15 '27

MILKY way
International co-operation for the photographic study of Cepheids. F. C. Henroteau. diag map pl tabs Pop Astron 34:493-9 O '26
Un million de voies lactées. C. Flammarion. Annales Polit et Litt 82:282-3 Mr 16 '24
On the distance of the sun from the galactic plane. B. P. Gerasimovič and W. J. Luyten. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:387-90 Je '27

MILL, Hugh Robert
Behind the divining rod. Nature 119:310-12, 458-9 F 26, Mr 26 '27
Belief and evidence in water divining. Nature 120:882-4 D 17 '27
Green flash. Nature 120:876 D 17 '27
Merz and the Meteor expedition. Geog J 68: 73-7 Jl '26
Mr J. Y. Buchanan. Nature 116:719-20 N 14 '25
Robert Browning as an exponent of research. Nature 115:424 Mr 21 '25
Sir John Scott Keltie. Nature 119:130-1 Ja 22 '27

MILL, James
Concerning James Mill. R. B. Levinson. Mod Lang Notes 40:379-80 Je '25

MILLACK, Walter
Französische propaganda in Danzig 1807-13. bibliog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 65: 91-109 '25

MILLAR, A. H.
Countess Guiccioli; Byron's last love. Bookm (Lond) 66:7-8 Ap '24

MILLAR, Alexander Copeland
Unto the hills; poem. Meth Q R 75:452 Jl '26

MILLARD, Bailey
Martin Johnson of wild life of the West. World Today 49:67-78 D '26

MILLARD, Christopher Sclater (Stuart Mason, pseud.)
Les apocryphes d'Oscar Wilde. Mercure Fr 183:104-17 O 1 '25

MILLARD, Thomas Franklin Fairfax
Has China unlimited time for reorganization. China W R 32:32-3 Mr 14 '25
Shanghai, international danger-spot. China W R 41:161-2 Jl 16 '27
Undermining American policy in China. China W R 42:229-33 N 5 '27

MILLARD, W. A.
Internal rust spot of potatoes. Nature 118:804 D 4 '26

MILLARD, Walter J.
Why a new government was proposed for Cincinnati. Nat Munic R 13:601-5 N '24

MILLARDET, Georges
Comptes rendus. R Lang Rom 62:161-77 '23

MILLAU, Gerhard Ludwig
Einsamer tag; gedicht. Westerm M 143:32 S '27

MILLAUD, René
A bord de la locomotive. L'Illustration 85 pt1:19 Ja 1 '27

MILLAY, Edna St Vincent (Mrs Eugen Jan Boissevain) (Nancy Boyd, pseud.)
Afternoon on a hill; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:67 S '27
End of summer; poem. Nature M 6:133 S '25; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:159 O '26
King's henchman; criticism. M. C. Grove. por World R 5:104-5 O 31 '27
Pear tree; poem. World R 4:138 Ap 4 '27
Renascence; poem. Pop Educ 43:494 My '26
Edna St Vincent Millay. E: Davison. English J 16:671-82 N '27

MILLE, Pierre
De Port Saïd à Suez; aquarelles de R. du Gardier. L'Illustration 84 pt1:291-4 Mr 27 '26
La puce; conte. Annales Polit et Litt 83:613 D 7 '24
Le ronfleur. Annales Polit et Litt 83:153 Ag 10 '24
Souvenirs de Saint-Moritz. Annales Polit et Litt 83:582-3 N 30 '24

MILLÉ Y GIMÉNEZ, Juan
Lope de Vega en la Armada invencible. bibliog R Hispanique 56:356-95 D '22
Notas Gongorinas. bibliog R Hispanique 65: 140-9; 68:192-206 O '25, O '26
Notas Gongorinas. bibliog R Hispanique 65: 342-4; 68:207-15 O '25, O '26
Versos latinos según las reglas de la métrica castellana. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 60:326-8 Ap '24

MILLENARIANISM. See Millennium

MILLENNIAMANIA. S: M. Scott. Harv Grad M 33:565-71 Je '25

MILLENNIUM
Chinese premillenarian; T'ang Huan-Chang, founder of the Amalgamation of the six true religions. L. Hodous. J Relig 4:592-9 N '24
Menace of millennialism. Christian Cent 40: 1504-5 N 22 '23
Pagan millennium. A. H. Godbey. Meth R 109:581-601, 755-73 Jl-S '26
See also Second advent

MILLEPEDS
New family of spined millipeds from central China. O. F. Cook and H. F. Loomis. diags Wash Acad Sci J 14:103-8 Mr 4 '24
Rhigonema (Isacis Scrjabin, 1914; ?Isacis Baylis & Daubney, 1926; nec Isacis Lespés, 1856), nemas inhabiting the intestine of millipeds. J. R. Christie and N. A. Cobb. Wash Acad Sci J 17:17-19 Ja 3 '27

MILLER, A.
Labour conditions in western Canada. Labour Monthly 9:175-8 Mr '27

MILLER, A. H.
Gravity in western Canada. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:175-87 '27

MILLER, A. W.
New Scotia high school, Scotia, N. Y. Am Sch Bd J 73:49-50 D '26

MILLER, Agnes
Ringing the Liberty bell; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:67 Je '26
Where poppies grow; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:62 My '26

MILLER, Alexandre
L'exemple du traité commercial anglo-russe. J Economistes 79:291-303 N '24

MILLER, Alma E.
Spirit of Young America; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:63 Je '27

MILLER, B. F.
How may a high school principal of a medium sized high school improve the instruction by means of tests and measurements? Am Sch Bd J 70:55-6 F '25

MILLER, Cannie, and Harrington, Hattie
Geography festival. J Geog 23:234-8 S '24

MILLER, Carey D.
Mathematical principle of the gill form of mushrooms. Roy Canad Inst Trans 15 pt1: 49-56 D '24

MILLER, Carl G.
Putting over school publicity in your home town. Pop Educ 41:435-6 Ap '24
Teaching the habit of newspaper reading. Pop Educ 43:174 N '25

MILLER, Cincinnatus Heine. See Miller, Joaquin, pseud.

MILLER, D. Roy
Indo-Persian miniatures; the John Frederick Lewis collection. Am M Art 15:514-17 O '24

MILLER, David Hunter
National rights in the antarctic. Foreign Affairs 5:508-10 Ap '27
Political rights in the arctic. Foreign Affairs 4:47-60 O '25
Relation of America to disarmament. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:22-6 Jl '26
Sanctions. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:45-8 Jl '26
Sovereignty and neutrality. Int Concil no220: 280-6 My '26

MILLER, Dayton Clarence
Ether-drift experiments at Mount Wilson. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:306-14 Je '25; Same cond. Nature 116:49-50 Jl 11 '25
D. C. Miller's recent experiments, and the relativity theory. L. Silberstein. Nature 115: 798-9 My 23 '25
L'expérience de Miller et les limitations de la théorie de la relativité. M. Sauger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:230-4 Ap 30 '26
On Prof. Miller's ether drift experiment. O. Lodge. Nature 117:854 Je 19 '26; Discussion. 117:890; 118:81-2 Je 26, Jl 17 '26

MILLER, E. M., and Cavanaugh, F. J.
Price index of the National bank of commerce in New York. Am Statis Assn J 22: 171-83 Je '27

MILLER, Eaton V.
Note on removing carbon from test tubes. School Sci and Math 25:770-2 O '25

MILLER, Edward Waite
Evolution and the poets. Meth R 109:55-65 Ja '26

MILLER, Elizabeth F.
Necessity for training nurses in communicable disease nursing. Pub Health Nurse 17:91-2 F '25

MILLER, Emily H.
Winter song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 26 Ja '27

MILLER, F. Frances
Christmas; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 D '26
Ode to Lincoln; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:81 F '26

MILLER, Florence E.
School sanitation from the school nurse's viewpoint. Am Phys Educ R 31:767-70 Ap '26

MILLER, Mrs Florence Fenwick
Our marriage service made in Germany. English R 40:595-604 My '25

MILLER, Francesca
Plant on the window sill; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:69 Mr '25

MILLER, Francis P.
These sovereign United States. World Tomorrow 9:197-8 N '26

MILLER, Frank
Original of Burns's song The battle of Sherra-moor. Scot Hist R 23:158-9 Ja '26

MILLER, Frank Justus
Ovid's Aeneid and Vergil's: a contrast in motivation. Class J 23:33-43 O '27

MILLER, Fred J.
Engineer's attitude toward waste. Am Federationist 34:684-90 Je '27

MILLER, Frederick Robert
Action of strychnine on the cerebellar cortex. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:239-40 '26
Action of strychnine on the cerebellar cortex. Nature 117:486-7 Ap 3 '26
Studies on mammalian reflexes. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:29-34 '23
—and Laughton, N. B.
Functions of the cerebellar nuclei as determined by faradic stimulation. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:381-2 '27
Rôle of the cerebellum in the co-ordination of animal movement. Nature 118:516-17 O 9 '26
—and Simpson, H. M.
Viscero-motor reflexes. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:147-53 '24
—and Waud, Russell A.
Further studies with the electropolygraph. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:155-8 '24
Viscero-motor reflexes. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:91-3 '25
—and others
Reflexes in the decerebrate cat after cerebellar ablations. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:241-2 '26

MILLER, George Abram
Arithmetization in the history of mathematics. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:546-8 S '25
Felix Klein and the history of modern mathematics. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:611-13 Ag '27
Form of the number of the prime power subgroups of an abelian group. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:470-2 Jl '26
Groups containing a relatively small number of Sylow subgroups. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:269-73 Ap '26
Groups generated by two operators of order three, the cube of whose product is invariant. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:708-10 O '27
Groups generated by two operators of order three whose product is of order six. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:170-4 Mr '27
Groups generated by two operators of order three whose product is of order three. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:24-6 Ja '27
Groups whose operators are of the form *SpTq*. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:758-9 N '27
Historical note on the solution of equations. School Sci and Math 24:509-10 My '24
Histories of mathematics, by Florian Cajori and D. E. Smith. School Sci and Math 24:939-47 D '24
Mathematical shortcomings of the Greeks. School Sci and Math 24:284-7 Mr '24
Popular elements of the theory of groups. Science Prog 22:225-30 O '27
Postulates in the history of science. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:537-40 S '26
Prime power substitution groups whose conjugate cycles are commutative. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:166-7 My '24
Transitive groups involving direct products of lower degree. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:150-2 F '25
Weak points in Greek mathematics. Scientia 39:317-22 My '26; French tr. E. Philippi. 39:sup99-103 My '26
When certain mathematical formulas became true. Science Prog 20:436-8 Ja '26
On certain criticisms made by Professor G. A. Miller. J. Ginsburg. School Sci and Math 26:476-81 My '26

MILLER, George Amos
Is there religious persecution in Mexico? Christian Cent 43:411-13 Ap 1 '26

MILLER, George Frederick
Formulas for scoring tests in which the maximum amount of chance is determined. J Educ Psychol 16:304-15 My '25

MILLER, George J.
Geography as a social science in the junior high school. J Geog 24:341-9 D '25

MILLER, Greta E.
Fairies' May fete. Prim Educ 33:336 My '25

MILLER, H.
Apology for trash. Nation (Lond) 38:679-80 F 13 '26
Bloods and comics. Nation (Lond) 35:378-9 Je 21 '24
Oriental London. Nation (Lond) 36:521-3 Ja 10 '25

MILLER, Harry Lloyd
Contract plan of assignment and some implications concerning procedure. Educ Adm and Sup 12:238-50 Ap '26

MILLER, Harry M., jr.
Larval trematode infestation of the fresh water mollusks of San Juan island, Puget sound. bibliog Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 13:9-22 Jl '25

MILLER, Helen C. See Klugh, A. Brooker, jt. auth.

MILLER, Herbert Adolphus
Science, pseudo-science and race. World Tomorrow 8:335-6 N '25

MILLER, Hugh Crichton
Psychology and social hygiene. J Social Hygiene 12:14-24 Ja '26

MILLER, J. Corson
Initiate; poem. Christian Cent 43:1515 D 9 '26

MILLER, Mrs J. Lane. See Miller, Madeleine Sweeny

MILLER, J. Quinter
Inter-church cooperation through a city system of religious education. Relig Educ 22:887-91 N '27

MILLER, James
Classification of tumours arising from the trophoblast. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:159-65 '24
—See Ettinger, G. H., jt. auth.
—and Little, T. R.
Kahn precipitation reaction in the diagnosis of syphilis with a new and improved method for reading the results. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:99-102 '23

MILLER, Jewell (Mrs F. H. Pfaltz)
Wayside shrine; poem. Am Federationist 33:814 Jl '26

MILLER, Joaquin, pseud. of Cincinnatus Heine Miller
Columbus; poem. Pop Educ 43:69 O '25

MILLER, John
Military occupation of Green Bay. Miss Val Hist R 13:549-53 Mr '27

MILLER, John Anthony
Swarthmore college eclipse expedition to New Haven, January 24, 1925. Pop Astron 33:341-4 Je '25
Swarthmore college eclipse expedition to Sumatra. Pop Astron 34:349-57 Je '26
—and Marriott, Ross Walter
Observations of the total solar eclipse of September 10, 1923, by the Sproul observatory. Astrophys J 61:73-96 Mr '25

MILLER, Joseph, jr.
School health in New York city schools. Am Phys Educ R 31:738-9 Mr '26

MILLER, Joseph T.
Municipal developments in the United States and Canada. Am Pol Sci R 21:360-9 My '27

MILLER, Justin
Activities of bar associations and legislatures in connection with criminal law reform. J Crim Law 18:378-83 N '27
Amendment of the federal constitution: should it be made more difficult? bibliog Am Law R 60:181-205 Mr '26

MILLER, Kelly
Is race prejudice innate or acquired? J Ap Sociol 11:516-24 Jl '27
Is the American negro to remain black or become bleached? So Atlan Q 25:240-52 Jl '26
Negro in New England. Harv Grad M 34:538-49 Je '26
What has the negro to give? Christian Cent 44:921-3 Ag 4 '27

MILLER, Kenneth D.
Our immigration law. Homiletic R 87:227-9 Mr '24

MILLER, L. S.
Teaching of history stories. Prim Educ 33:117 F '25

MILLER, Mrs Madeleine Sweeny
Holy guest; poem. Meth R 108:451 My '25
Pilgrim aureole; poem. Meth R 110:270 Mr '27
To a community Christmas tree; poem. Christian Cent 40:1652 D 20 '23

MILLER, Mahlon D.
Better credit letters. Bankers M 111:167-70 Ag '25
Branch banking and the small borrower. Bankers M 109:19-22 Jl '24
Getting $1,120,483 in new business at a cost of $3087. Bankers M 112:589-94 Ap '26
Helpful plan to get new savings business. Bankers M 111:889-92 D '25
How to combat overdrafts. Bankers M 109: 1081-4 D '24
Personal side of the safe deposit business. Bankers M 108:363-7 Mr '24
Reference bureaus for bank employees. Bankers M 108:873-4 Je '24

MILLER, Margaret
Changes in the response to electric shock produced by varying muscular conditions. bibliog J Exp Psychol 9:26-44 F '26

MILLER, Mrs Nellie (Burget)
By faith; from The flame of God. Homiletic R 90:327-8 O '25

MILLER, O. M.
Aid to triangulation; the use in secondary triangulation of simple figures having an exterior pole. Geog R 15:267-79 Ap '25

MILLER, Raymond Curtis
Background of populism in Kansas. Miss Val Hist R 11:469-89 Mr '25

MILLER, Rogers
Salvation in a coal camp. Christian Cent 42: 473-6 Ap 9 '25

MILLER, Roland M.
California's reasonable minimum wage. J Ap Sociol 11:541-52 Jl '27

MILLER, Rufus Wilder
United church of Canada; or, The union of the Presbyterian church in Canada, the Methodist church and the Congregational churches. Ref Church R 4:73-85 Ja '25

MILLER, Ruth
Increasing the power of comprehension. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:46 Ap '27
Is geography interesting? Pop Educ 42:337 F '25

MILLER, S. N.
British bishops at the Council of Arles, 314. Eng Hist R 42:79-80 Ja '27

MILLER, Salome Comstock
Job's tears and other beads. Nature M 6:240 O '25
Pine nuts—yum, yum! Nature M 8:157 S '26
Who is he? poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:63 Je '27

MILLER, Simon
Popularizing overall jobs. Voc Educ M 2:580-2 Mr '24

MILLER, Spencer, jr.
Atlantic City convention and workers' education. Am Federationist 32:1159-63 D '25
Fifth national convention of the Workers education bureau of America. Am Federationist 34:409-11, 946-50 Ap, Ag '27
Five years of American workers' education. Am Federationist 33:336-9 Mr '26
Ideals of labor. Am Federationist 33:1319-21 N '26
International summer schools. Am Federationist 32:1017-20 N '25
Introduction to symposium on waste elimination. Am Federationist 34:664-5 Je '27
State federations of labor and workers' education. Am Federationist 33:1187-90 O '26
Summer schools for workers. Am Federationist 32:569-71 Jl '25
Unemployment conference. Am Federationist 34:1050 S '27
Workers' education and the Los Angeles convention. Am Federationist 34:1369-74 N '27
Workers' educational association of Great Britain and the British labor movement. Am Federationist 32:344-7 My '25
Workers' summer schools, 1927. Am Federationist 34:1212-17 O '27

MILLER, Thomas Woodnutt
Portrait. Our World 6:51 D '24

MILLER, Twila Lorraine
Project in teaching description. English J 16: 36-9 Ja '27

MILLER, Victor Joseph
Victor J. Miller of St Louis. R: G. Baumhoff. por Nat Munic R 16:164-70 Mr '27

MILLER, Virginia Blake
(ed.) Board member's forum. Pub Health Nurse 19:245-7, 374-5 My, Jl '27

MILLER, W. Marion
Direct and indirect objects. English J 16:554 S '27

MILLER, Waldron DeW.
Summer birds of northern New Jersey. Nat Hist 25:451-8 S '25

MILLER, Walter
American school of classical studies at Athens. Class J 20:419-22 Ap '25
First summer session of the American school of classical studies at Athens. Class J 21: 217-18 D '25

MILLER, Walter R.
Islam in Africa. Int R Missions 15:556-68 Jl '26

MILLER, Wilford Stanton
Objective test in educational psychology. J Educ Psychol 16:237-46 Ap '25
Variation and significance of intelligence quotients obtained from group tests. J Educ Psychol 15:359-66 S '24

MILLER, Willet Green
Obituary. por Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 19:III-VIII '25

MILLER, William, 1810-1872
John Frost; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:4 N '25

MILLER, William, 1864-
Albania and her protectress. Foreign Affairs 5:438-45 Ap '27
Finlay papers. bibliog Eng Hist R 39:386-98 Jl '24
George Finlay as a journalist. bibliog Eng Hist R 39:552-67 O '24
Journals of Finlay and Jarvis. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:514-25 O '26

MILLER, William John
Glaciation in the San Gabriel mountains, California. J Geol 34:74-82 Ja '26
Red Rock canyon, California. J Geog 25:330-6 D '26

MILLER, William McE.
Approach to Shiah Islam. Moslem World 17: 54-63 Ja '27

MILLER, William T.
Cooperation. Pop Educ 43:48-9 S '25
Some practical arithmetic charts. Pop Educ 42:322-3 F '25
What's in a name? Pop Educ 43:11 S '25

MILLER, Winlock, jr.
Olympia narrow gauge railroad. Wash Hist Q 16:243-50 O '25

MILLERAND, Alexandre
La crise de l'arbitrage obligatoire. R Polit et Litt 65:129 Mr 5 '27
La candidature de M Millerand. J Débats 32 pt1:509-10 Mr 27 '25
Une conférence de M Millerand. J Débats 31 pt2:878-9 N 21 '24
L'élection de M Millerand. J Débats 32 pt1: 575-6 Ap 10 '25
M Millerand conférencier. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:94 Ja 31 '25
L'Union républicaine nationale. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 31 pt2:1107-8 D 26 '24

MILLERAND, Ettienne Alexandre. See Millerand, Alexandre

MILLES, Carl
Portrait. Am Scand R 12:489 Ag '24

MILLES, Carl Emil
Sculpture of Carl Milles. A. Bertram. Sat R 143:391 Mr 12 '27

MILLET, A.
Précis d'expérimentation phonétique. Review by M. Grammont. R Lang Rom 63:333-7 My '26

MILLET, J. G.
Un geste de chasse du fourmilion. La Nature 54 pt2:415-16 D 25 '26
Le sentiment maternel chez une araignée. La Nature 55 pt2:341-2 O 15 '27

MILLET, Jean François
Artists every child should know. il Am Childhood 11:42-3 Ap '26
L'enfance de Millet. R. Bazin. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:146 F 8 '25

MILLET, Philippe
Le château de Chequers. Annales Polit et Litt 82:721 Je 29 '24
Obituary. Our World 4:110 Ja '24

MILLET, Raymond
Avec M Conan Doyle et ses anges. Annales Polit et Litt 85:299 S 20 '25
Chez Mme Delingette. Annales Polit et Litt 85:194 Ag 23 '25
Le comte de Prorok et la momie de Tin-Hanan. Annales Polit et Litt 85:671 D 20 '25
La Croix de feu et le Ku Klux klan. Annales Polit et Litt 85:331 S 27 '25
Dans l'ombre du maharajah de Patiala. Annales Polit et Litt 85:278 S 13 '25
Les deux aspects de l'Exposition. Annales Polit et Litt 85:438 O 25 '25
Dix ans après. . . Annales Polit et Litt 89: 275 S 15 '27
Les étudiants protestent contre l'élevation des droits universitaires. Annales Polit et Litt 86:248 Mr 7 '26
Le fakir Tahra bey, docteur ès catalepsie. Annales Polit et Litt 85:150 Ag 9 '25
Faut-il partager le prix Goncourt? Annales Polit et Litt 85:561 N 29 '25
Oudjda, sa poussière et ses fleurs. Annales Polit et Litt 86:484 My 2 '26
Le palais de la femme de l'Armée du salut. Annales Polit et Litt 87:488-9 N 7 '26
Le roi Fayçal nous dit: La France et l'Irak ont besoin l'un de l'autre. Annales Polit et Litt 85:513 N 15 '25
Une visite à Emma Gramatica. Annales Polit et Litt 87:437 O 24 '26

MILLIAU, E.
Action des colloïdes sur la formation des dépôts métalliques par électrolyse. La Nature 54 pt2:414-15 D 25 '26

MILLIEN, Achille
Avril; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:474 Ap 27 '24
Décor d'automne; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:525 N 16 '24
Juillet; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:32 Jl 13 '24
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:80 Ja 23 '27

MILLIGAN-Walker fight. See Prize fighting

MILLIKAN, Chloe E.
Hygiene project based on Mother Goose. Prim Educ 33:104-5 F '25

MILLIKAN, Robert Andrews
Astronomy of the atom. School Sci and Math 24:810-14 N '24
Atoms and ethereal radiations; abstract. Nature 114:141-3 Jl 26 '24
Conceptions in physics changed in our generation. Scientia 41:255-64 Ap '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup107-16 Ap '27
High frequency rays of cosmic origin. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:48-55 Ja '26; Same. Pop Astron 34:232-8 Ap '26; Same cond. Nature 116:823-5 D 5 '25; French tr. A. Boutaric and M. Boutaric. R Sci 64:360-4 Je 26 '26
Last fifteen years of physics. bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no2:68-78 '26
Problem of science teaching in the secondary schools. School Sci and Math 25:966-75 D '25
Scientist's God; interview. S: Crowther. Homiletic R 92:453-5 D '26
Spectra of the lighter elements. Nature 113: 218-19 F 9 '24
Portrait. Our World 4:72 Mr '24
—See Bowen, I. S., jt. auth.

—and Bowen, I. S.
Energy relationships and ionization potentials of atoms of the first row of the periodic table in all stages of ionization. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:531-5 Jl '27
New light on two electron jumps. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:329-34 Je '25
Significance of the discovery of X-ray laws in the field of optics. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 119-22 F '25

MILLIKAN rays
Astrophysical aspects of the general field of penetrating radiation. B. P. Gerasimovič. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 62 no6:173-85 Ag '27
Cosmic rays. C. S. Wright. Nature 117:54-6 Ja 9 '26
High frequency rays of cosmic origin. R. A. Millikan. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:48-55 Ja '26; Same. Pop Astron 34:232-8 Ap '26; Same. cond. with reply by J. H. Jeans. Nature 116:823-5, 861 D 5-12 '25; French tr. A. Boutaric and M. Boutaric. R Sci 64:360-4 Je 26 '26
Prediction of the spectrum of the cosmic rays. M. B. Snyder. tab Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no4:379-80 '26
Properties of high frequency radiations. J. A. Gray. Nature 118:801-2 D 4 '27
Radiation and the disintegration and aggregation of atoms. G. E. M. Jauncey and A. L. Hughes. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:169-73 Mr '26
Rayons cosmiques. A. Boutaric. La Nature 55 pt2:306-7 O 1 '27
Les rayons ultra-pénétrants dans l'atmosphère terrestre. La Nature 54 pt1:4-5 Ja 2 '26
Stars and Mars. R: Church. Spec 137:789-90 N 6 '26
Universal atomic volcanism and the Millikan cosmic rays. M. B. Snyder. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no3:161-9 '26
Variation of penetrating radiation on the Jungfrau. W. Kolhörster and G. von Salis. Nature 118:518 O 9 '26

MILLIKEN, Carl Elias
Photoplays for children as I see them. Am Childhood 12:11-16 My '27

MILLIKEN, Rose Toothaker
Make-believe game; poem. Am Sch Bd J 71: 52 S '25
When the little ones come home from school; poem. Am Sch Bd J 73:43 O '26

MILLIKEN, William Mathewson
Early enamels in the Cleveland museum of art, U.S.A. Connoisseur 76:67-72 O '26
Fifty years of French art. Arts 10:336-8 D '26
Maurice Prendergast, American artist. Arts 9:180-92 Ap '26
Painting the modern picture. Arts 11:310-12 Je '27

MILLING (flour). See Flour mills

MILLINGTON, W. E. W., and Thompson, F. C.
Plastic deformation of single metallic crystals. Nature 117:720-1; 118:409-10 My 22, S 18 '26

MILLINOCKET, Maine
Education
Stearns high school at Millinocket, Maine. il plans Am Sch Bd J 69:58-61 Ag '24

MILLION, Helen Lovell
Old Roman cookbook. Class J 21:443-50 Mr '26

MILLIONAIRES
American millionaires and multi-millionaires; comparative statistical study. P. Sorokin. bibliog tabs J Social Forces 3:627-40 My '25
See also Leisure class; Wealth

MILLIONS of Monsieur le colonel; story. A. C. Compton. Blackw 215:255-65 F '24

MILLIPEDS. See Millepeds

MILLIS, Harry Alvin
Germany completes her social insurance system. Am Labor Leg R 17:270-4 D '27

MILLIS, Wade
First trial of the constitution. J Crim Law 16:573-88 F '26

MILLMAN, W.
Tribal initiation ceremony of the Lokele. Int R Missions 16:364-80 Jl '27

MILLOT, Michel
Pierre Louys et l'histoire littéraire; Millot, Scarron et l'Escole des filles, 1655. F. Lachèvre. Mercure Fr 181:665-78 Ag 1 '25

MILLS, Arthur
Voyage to Brazil. English R 39:409-12 S '24
Wild West in South America. World Today 44:155-61 Jl '24

MILLS, Clifford Newton
Problem department. See monthly numbers of School science and mathematics, beginning October, 1925

MILLS, Edward Laird
Mormonism today. Christian Cent 43:476-8 Ap 15 '26

MILLS, Frederick Cecil
Hypothesis concerning the duration of business cycles. Am Statis Assn J 21:447-57 D '26
Measurement of correlation and the problem of estimation. Am Statis Assn J 19:273-300 S '24

MILLS, Hiram Francis
Flow of water in pipes; with historical and personal note by J: R. Freeman and introductory outline by K. R. Kennison. por Am Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs 15:54-236 '24

MILLS, John
Electrical atom. Scientia 39:233-42 Ap '26; French tr. E. Philippi. 39:sup79-88 Ap '26

MILLS, John Proctor
Among the head-hunters of Assam; interview. H. J. Shepstone. World Today 49:169-77 Ja '27
Assam-Burma frontier. Geog J 67:289-99 Ap '26
Wild tribes of the Naga hills. bibliog Discovery 7:155-8 My '26

MILLS, Julia M.
Coming of the white man; poem. Prim Educ 32:487-8 O '24
Land of shouldn't tell; story. Pop Educ 42: 395 Mr '25
Saul of Tarsus; story. Pop Educ 43:350 F '26
Secret of happiness; story. Pop Educ 42:344-5 F '25

MILLS, Lewis Sprague
Agricultural lessons. See monthly numbers of Normal instructor and primary plans from January-September, 1924
Seat work in arithmetic. Pop Educ 43:216-18 D '25
Superintendent's observations on intelligence tests. Am Sch Bd J 71:50 O '25

MILLS, Mabel H.
Exchequer agenda and estimate of revenue, Easter term 1284; with document. Eng Hist R 40:229-34 Ap '25
Experiments in exchequer procedure, 1200-1232. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:151-70 '25
Reforms at the exchequer, 1232-1242. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 10:111-33 '27

MILLS, Mark Carter
Mandatory system. Am J Int Law 17:50-62 Ja '23

MILLS, Mary Russell
Holy day; poem. Homiletic R 93:141 F '27

MILLS, Ogden, archæological survey of the Southwest. See American museum of natural history—Ogden Mills archæological survey of the Southwest

MILLS, Ogden Livingston
Mellon plan. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:62-5 My '24

MILLS, P. W. F.
Insurance in the Far East. Far East R 22: 270 Je '26

MILLS, R. Walter
Medical fads and fancies. Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 25 no2:17-45 '24
Obituary. por Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 25 no2:15 '24

MILLS, Victor G.
Does Methodism need a new hymnal? Meth R 108:382-5 My '25

MILLS, W. J. P. See Satterly, John, jt. auth.

MILLS, William Haslam
Some changes in British public life. Nation (Lond) 39:549-50 Ag 14 '26

MILLS and mill work
Les moulins de mer de La Rochelle. F. Loppé. La Nature 52 pt2:317-18 N 15 '24
See also Flour mills

MILLS college, California
College women as elementary school teachers. J: L.: Horn. Educ Adm and Sup 10:142-6 Mr '24
How college girls make a May pageant. R. Cassidy. bibliog il Am Phys Educ R 32:746-55 D '27

MILNE, A. D. J.
Physical training in boys' secondary schools. J Educ 58:794-5 N '26

MILNE, A. Forbes
Teaching of musical appreciation. J Educ 58: 302-4 My '26

MILNE, Alan Alexander
Ariadne; criticism. J. F. Holms. New Statesman 25:74 My 2 '25
Ariadne; or, Business first; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 55:297 My 2 '25
Children's books. Spec 137:1011 D 4 '26
Group of silver birches; story. Sat R 142:669-70 D 4 '26
If I had a garden; poem. Lond Mercury 9: 568-9 Ap '24
Immortal name. Nation (Lond) 40:266-7 N 20 '26
Portrait of a good man. Nation (Lond) 39:167-8 My 22 '26
Thoughts on income tax. Sat R 138:282-3 S 20 '24
To have the honor; criticism. Tarn. Spec 132: 706-7 My 3 '24
Uninvited guest. Sat R 140:650-1 D 5 '25
Value of criticism. por Bookm (Lond) 71:105-6 N '26
Winnie-the-Pooh; abstracts. Am Childhood 12: 48-51 O; 48-9 N; 48-50 D '26
A. A. Milne. St J: Adcock. pors Bookm (Lond) 69:143-6 D '25
Gentle Mr Milne. A. M. Day. por Our World W 3:90-1 N 2 '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:167 D '26

MILNE, Mrs Alan Alexander. See Milne, Dorothy

MILNE, Dorothy (de Sélincourt) (Mrs Alan Alexander Milne)
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 69:144 D '25

MILNE, Edward Arthur
Some recent advances in astrophysics. Nature 118:738-40 N 20 '26
—See Fowler, Ralph Howard, jt. auth.

MILNE, H. J. M.
Another fragment of the Hypsipyle? Class R 40:64 My '26

MILNE, James
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:214; 67:165 Ja, D '24

MILNE, Mrs Leslie
Home of an eastern clan; a study of the Palaungs of the Shan States. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 45:187-9 Je '25

MILNE-EDWARDS, Alphonse
Notice historique. J Débats 32 pt1:21-4 Ja 8 '25
Portrait. R Sci 65:582 O 8 '27
Portraits de savants: Alphonse Milne Edwards. A. Lacroix. por R Sci 63:1-17 Ja 10 '25

MILNE-EDWARDS, Henri
Portrait. R Sci 65:581 O 8 '27

MILNE-WATSON, Sir David
Leaders of British industry. por World Today 49:510 Ap '27

MILNER, Alfred Milner, 1st viscount
Lord Milner. Sat R 139:546-7 My 23 '25
Lord Milner. P. Kerr. Nation (Lond) 37:227-8 My 23 '25
Obituary. Round Tab 15:427-30 Je '25; Geog J 66:88 Jl '25
Pro-consuls: tribute to Lord Milner; poem. R. Kipling. English R 40:712c-712d Je '25

MILNER, Florence Cushman
Farnsworth room after nine years. Harv Grad M 34:234-42 D '25

MILNER, Frederick
Undergrown undergraduates. Outlook (Lond) 60:540-1 O 22 '27

MILNER, George
On some marginalia made by Dante G. Rossetti in a copy of Keats' poems. Engl Stud 61 no2:211-19 '27

MILNER, Henry B.
Fuel oil resources of the future. Nature 115: 21-2 Ja 3 '25
Origin of petroleum. Nature 117:897-8 Je 26 '26
Stratigraphical value of micro-organisms in petroleum exploration. Nature 117:558-60 Ap 17 '26

MILNER, James Donald
Obituary. Connoisseur 79:123-4 O '27

MILNER, Richard
Wert und wichtigkeit der heutigen krebswissenschaft für den laien. Westerm M 141: 329-32 N '26

MILO, Edith
Trip around the world. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64-5 Mr '26

MILOJEVIĆ, Borivoje Ž.
Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes. Geog R 15:70-83 Ja '25

MILOSLAVICH, Edward L.
Contributions to anthropological splanchnology. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 8:11-22 Ja '25

MILSTEAD, Harley P.
Bolivia as a source of tin. bibliog Econ Geog 3:354-60 Jl '27

MILTOGRAMMINAE
Notes on miltogramminae with descriptions of two new species. H. W. Allen. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:89-92 '24

MILTON, Mrs Ernest. See Royde-Smith, Naomi Gwladys

MILTON, John
On the morning of Christ's nativity; poem. Prim Educ 33:657 D '25
L'Allegro 45-48. J. L. Brereton. Mod Lang Notes 41:533 D '26
And on the left hand hell. E: C. Baldwin. Mod Lang Notes 40:251 Ap '25
Before Areopagitica. W: Haller. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:875-900 D '27
Bridgewater manuscript of Comus. D: H. Stevens. Mod Philol 24:315-20 F '27
Certain fallacies and irrelevancies in the literary scholarship of the day. E. E. Stoll. Studies Philol 24:485-508 O '27
Chaucer of Spenser and Milton. F. P. Magoun, jr. Mod Philol 25:129-36 N '27
Defoe und Milton. W. Fischer. Engl Stud 58 no2:213-17 '24
Denis Saurat on Milton's color vision. S. A. Nock. Mod Lang Notes 42:146-50 Mr '27
Giovanni Milton; dramma individuale e problemi universali. V. Beonio-Brocchieri. Nuova Antol 248:388-400 Ag 16 '26
Hebrew Samson and Milton's Samson. Mrs J. W. Kilgo. Meth Q R 73:312-16 Ap '24
Influence of Milton's divorce tracts on Farquhar's Beaux' stratagem. M. A. Larson. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:174-8 Mr '24
Lesson on Milton's L'Allegro. D. V. Smith. English J 14:36-46 Ja '25
Milton. A. Noyes. por Bookm (Lond) 68:233-7 Ag '25
Milton Agonistes. C. L. Powell. Sewanee R 34: 169-83 Ap '26
Milton and Bodin's Heptaplomeres. L: I. Bredvold. Studies Philol 21:399-402 Ap '24
Milton and his paraphrases of the Psalms. M. H. Studley. bibliog Philol Q 4:364-72 O '25
Milton and Hobbes. M. H. Nicolson. bibliog Studies Philol 23:405-33 O '26
Milton and Marston. S. F. Damon. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:873-4 D '27
Milton and Servetus: a study in the sources of Milton's theology. M. A. Larson. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:891-934 D '26
Milton and the Aminta. A. H. Gilbert. Mod Philol 25:95-9 Ag '27
Milton and the Conjectura cabbalistica. M. H. Nicolson. Philol Q 6:1-18 Ja '27
Milton and the epic subject from British history. P. F. Jones. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:901-9 D '27
Milton and the incomprehensible. J: H. Collins. So Atlan Q 24:373-84 O '25
Milton and the Physiologus. J. H. Pitman. Mod Lang Notes 40:439-40 N '25
Milton and Walton's Biblia sacra polyglotta, 1657. H. Fletcher. Mod Lang Notes 42:84-7 F '27
Milton and Yosippon. H. Fletcher. Studies Philol 21:496-501 Jl '24
Milton in Spain. E. A. Peers. bibliog Studies Philol 23:169-83 Ap '26
Miltoniana, 1679-1741; including poems illustrating Milton's early influence and an apparently unknown critical essay on Paradise lost and Paradise regained. C. A. Moore. bibliog Mod Philol 24:321-39 F '27
Miltonic rhythm; a study of the relation of the full stops to the rhythm of Paradise lost. T. H. Banks, jr. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:140-5 Mr '27
Milton's early poems, the school of Donne, and the Elizabethan sonneteers. G: R. Potter. bibliog Philol Q 6:396-400 O '27
Milton's essential relationship to Puritanism and Stoicism. M. A. Larson. bibliog Philol Q 6:201-20 Ap '27
Milton's Old Damoetas. M. H. Nicolson. Mod Lang Notes 41:293-300 My '26
Milton's Ormus. J: W. Draper. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:323-7 Jl '25
Milton's popularity in the eighteenth century. A. E. Richards. Mod Lang Notes 41:322 My '26
Milton's Puritanism; or, The issue clouded. E. N. S. Thompson. Philol Q 6:291-4 Jl '27
Milton's use of biblical quotations. F. Fletcher. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:145-65 Ap '27
New light on a Milton mystery. C. A. Mitchell. bibliog Discovery 7:79-83 Mr '26
New Milton. A. Warren. English J 16:811-13 D '27
Notes of S. T. Coleridge in Milton's poems, by Thomas Warton. J: Drinkwater. Lond Mercury 14:491-505 S '26
Paradise lost and the Apocalypse of Moses. E: C. Baldwin. J Eng and Germ Philol 24: 383-6 Jl '25
Samson Agonistes: an appreciation. G. F. Fretz. Meth R 110:103-8 Ja '27

MILTON, John—*Continued*
Samson Agonistes yet again. W. C. Curry. Sewanee R 32:336-52 Jl '24
Shakspere and Milton again. G: C. Taylor. Studies Philol 23:189-99 Ap '26
Shaksperian element in Milton. A. Thaler. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:645-91 S '25
Sir John Denham and Paradise lost. T. H. Banks, jr. Mod Lang Notes 41:51-4 Ja '26
Sir John Denham and Paradise lost; reply. T. W. Baldwin. Mod Lang Notes 42:508-9 D '27
Spirit world of Milton and More. M. H. Nicolson. Studies Philol 22:433-52 O '25
Two Athenian models for Samson Agonistes. W. Brewer. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:910-20 D '27
Two philosophic observations upon Denis Saurat's Milton: man and thinker. T. V. Smith. Studies Philol 23:184-8 Ap '26

Bibliography

Milton. T. S. Graves. Studies Philol 21:449-51 Ap '24

MILTON (poem). See Blake, William

MILUM, J. Parton
Egypt, Israel, and the Christ in the light of the new anthropology. Lond Q R 145:206-17 Ap '26

MILWAUKEE, Wisconsin
Little girl of old Milwaukee. M. E. Fitch. Wis M Hist 9:80-9 S '25
Milwaukee proposes a bond budget. H. L. Henderson. Nat Munic R 13:415-18 Ag '24

Banks

Annual report of the secretary of the Commonwealth mutual savings bank of Milwaukee. Co-operation 10:79-80 My '24

Churches

Study of Milwaukee and its churches. Homiletic R 90:118-19 Ag '25

Education

See also Marquette university; Milwaukee-Downer college

Elections

Registration for voting in Milwaukee. J. P. Harris. tabs Nat Munic R 14:603-9 O '25

History

Early Milwaukee: a polyglot village that became a metropolis. W: A. Titus. Wis M Hist 10:424-34 Je '27

MILWAUKEE-DOWNER college
Origins of Milwaukee college. L. P. Kellogg. il Wis M Hist 9:386-408 Jl '26

MILWAUKEE electric railway and light company
Milwaukee's proposed service-at-cost franchise. W. H. Maltbie. Nat Munic R 14:32-6 Ja '25

MILWAUKEE visiting nurses' association
Maternity service of the Milwaukee visiting nurses' association. Pub Health Nurse 16: 303-4 Je '24

MIMICRY (biology)
Nervous control of xanthophore changes in fundulus. E. F. B. Fries. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:567-9 Ag '27

MIMOSA
Le forçage du mimosa. A. Rolet. La Nature 53 pt2:403-6 D 26 '25
Le mimosa, matière tannante d'avenir. A. Deforge. il La Nature 55 pt2:337-40 O 15 '27
Some mimosaceae from Hispaniola. J. N. Rose and E. C. Leonard. Wash Acad Sci J 17:254-9 My 19 '27

MIMS, Edwin
Bible once more. So Atlan Q 23:97-112 Ap '24
Humanizing of literature. English J 14:460-5 Je '25
Intellectual and spiritual America. So Workm 56:252-8 Je '27
Social philosophy of Ellen Glasgow. Social Forces 4:495-503 Mr '26
Woodrow Wilson: the happy warrior. Meth Q R 73:195-214 Ap '24

MINAGAWA, Kiyoshi
Sees fall for yen to $43 very soon. Trans-Pac 13:21 Mr 6 '26

MINAHAN, J. B.
Twenty-five years as a referee of big Rugby football. pors World Today 50:410-18 S '27

MINAHASSA, Celebes
Uit en over de Minahasa: I De Minahassa en de geneeskunst, door A. C. N. Bouvy; II De protestantsche zending in de Minahassa, door J. W. Gunning; III De katholieke kerk en hare missie in de Minahasa, door A. J. van Aernsbergen [and errata]; IV De Minahasische talen, door N. Adriani; V Bestuur, door L. Adam; VI Zeden en gewoonten en het daarmede samenhangend adatrecht van het Minahassische volk, door L. Adam; VII Het onderwijs aan inlanders in de Minahassa, door P. de Nes. bibliog tabs Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:364-96, 451-520; 81:8-60, 134-64, 390-522, 613 '24-25

MINAMI, Toraitiro, and Hukumoto, Yosisige
On the distribution of the mixing ratio of aqueous vapour in atmospheric air near the earth's surface. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt8:339-45 '27

MINARD, Mae Currier
Smile; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 61 D '25
Unselfish service; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:76 N '27

MINCHIN, Harry Christopher
Homespun virtue. Sat R 141:594-5 My 15 '26
Literary coincidences. Spec 137:239-40 Ag 14 '26

MINCKWITZ, M. J.
Zu den Casa Guidi windows der dichterin E. Barrett-Browning. Anglia 50:179-94 My '26

MINCOFF, Elizabeth Marriage
Bulgarian folksongs. bibliog Cornhill M 63: 70-80 Jl '27

MIND. See Intellect; Psychology

MIND (periodical)
Fifty years of Mind. W. R. Sorley. Mind 35: 409-18 O '26

MIND and body
Body, mind, soul: an educational interpretation. H. G. Townsend. Open Court 39:696-703 N '25
Physique and character. Nation (Lond) 34: 887-8 Mr 22 '24
Physique and character; reply. Nation (Lond) 35:45-6 Ap 12 '24

See also Consciousness; Dreams; Faith cure; Hypnotism; Mental healing; Mental hygiene; Nervous system; New thought; Personality, Disorders of; Psychoanalysis; Psychology, Pathological; Psychology, Physiological; Reflexes; Subconsciousness; Suggestion; Temperament

MIND wandering. See Attention

MINDANAO, Philippine Islands

See also Manobo (tribe)

MINDEN, Germany
Der Mindener altar, ein schnitzwerk des XIII jahrhunderts. E. Simon. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:209-20 '27

MINE accidents and explosions
Death stalks the miners. Am Labor Leg R 16: 293-4 D '26
Five miners killed by a cave-in, Oroville, California. Am Labor Leg R 16:151 Je '26
Le grisou dans la Ruhr. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:161 F 21 '25
Sixteen mine explosions, 332 dead, in eleven months! Am Labor Leg R 16:296-7 D '26
What the federal government is doing toward combating mine accidents. H. F. Bain. Am Labor Leg R 14:51-3 Mr '24

See also Coal mines and mining—Accidents and explosions; Safety lamps; also Mines experiment station, Harpur Hill

MINE gases
See also Firedamp
MINE lamps. See Safety lamps
MINE rescue work
Liquid air in mine rescue apparatus. il diags Nature 114:543-5 O 11 '24
MINE safety legislation. See Labor laws and legislation
MINE workers of America, United. See United mine workers of America
MINER, Charles E. See Dodson, George Rowland, jt. auth.
MINER, James Burt
Method for evaluating a psychograph for vocational guidance. J Educ Psychol 17:331-40 My '26
Prediction of a disparity between scholarship and intelligence. J Ap Psychol 9:357-63 D '25
MINER, John Rice
Simple formula for welding curves in graduating observational data. Wash Acad Sci J 16:141-3 Mr 19 '26
Variability of skull capacity. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 7:425-6 O '24
MINER, Roy Waldo
Animals of the seashore. Nat Hist 25:240a-240k My '25
Bahamas in sunshine and storm. Nat Hist 26: 588-604 N '26
Hunting corals in the Bahamas. Nat Hist 24: 594-600 S '24
Reef builders of the tropic seas. Nat Hist 25: 250-60 My '25
MINER, Zaida F. See Toops, Herbert Anderson, jt. auth.
MINER normal school, Washington, D.C.
Miner normal school graded practice-teaching. E. A. Clark. Educ Adm and Sup 13:48-52 Ja '27
MINERAL industries
Report of the Mining research laboratory, 1921-1924. Nature 115:477 Mr 28 '25
MINERAL oils
See also Petroleum
MINERAL resources. See Mines and mineral resources
MINERAL waters
L'hygiène des eaux thermales et des villes d'eaux. M. Boigey. Mercure Fr 181:186-90 Jl 1 '25
MINERALOGICAL chemistry
Le rôle des solutions colloïdales dans la formation des gîtes minéraux et métallifères. R. van Aubel. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:671-80 D 15 '25
MINERALOGICAL society
Jubilee celebration, 1926. Nature 118:535-6 O 9 '26
MINERALOGY
Chemical formulæ of mineral compounds; with reply. L. W. Tibyriçâ. Nature 119: 815-16 Je 4 '27
Comparative losses in crushing and sifting rock minerals. A. Johannsen and C. A. Merritt. tabs J Geol 34:275-80 Ap '26
Dielectric mineral separation. S. J. Truscott. Nature 114:793-4 N 29 '24
Method for measuring refractive indices under the microscope. K. Nakashima. bibliog diags tabs J Geol 34:235-47 Ap '26
Mimicry of minerals. H. P. Whitlock. il Nat Hist 25:156-61 Mr '25
Mineralogical phase rule. N. L. Bowen. Wash Acad Sci J 15:280-4 Jl 19 '25
La minéralogie, science naturelle, la science et les colonies. A. Lacroix. R Sci 64:481-6 Ag 28 '26
New method for measuring the optic axial angle of minerals. A. Johannsen and T. C. Phemister. diag J Geol 32:81-4 Ja '24
Note on the elasticity of some minerals and its measurement. A. Johanssen and T. C. Phemister. il J Geol 33:268-71 Ap '25
Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature; ed. by A. Scott. Science Prog 18:375-9 Ja '24
Recognition of minerals and the determination of their proportions in crushed rocks. A. Johannsen and C. A. Merritt. J Geol 34: 462-5 Jl '26
Time factor in the formation of some artificial minerals. A. B. Peck. il J Geol 34:65-70 Ja '26
See also Crystallography; Geology; Metals; Meteorites; Mines and mineral resources; Petrology; Radio-activity; Rocks; also names of minerals, e.g. Boulangerite, Chlorophoenicite, Coal, Mullite, Oolite, Petzite, Thorianite
Bolivia
Sericite-lazulite pseudomorphs after orthoclase from Bolivia. E. V. Shannon. Wash Acad Sci J 17:388-90 S 19 '27
India
Analcite-rich rock from the Deccan traps of India. N. L. Bowen. Wash Acad Sci J 17: 57-9 F 3 '27
Japan
Brief notes on fergusonite and allanite from Iyo, Shikoku. D. Satô. pl Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:49-52 '25
Kongo, Belgian
Description d'un minéral du Katanga: la kipushite. H. Buttgenbach. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:905-13 '26
Savoy
Enquête critique sur les ressources minérales de la province de Savoie, précédée d'une esquisse géologique. L. Moret. il Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:1-134 '25 (to be cont)
United States
Origin and occurrence in Rockbridge county, Virginia, of so-called bentonite. A. W. Giles. bibliog tab J Geol 35:527-41 Ag '27
MINERALS
See also Garnet; Grunerite; Metals; Mineralogy; Mines and mineral resources; Ores; Precious stones; Rocks
MINERS
See also Coal miners; also International union of mine, mill and smelter workers
MINERS' lamps See Safety lamps
MINES, Bureau of. See United States—Mines, Bureau of
MINES, Submarine
Les mines sous-marines et leur emploi par les sous-marins. F. Sauvaire-Jourdan. il diags La Nature 55 pt2:549-52 D 15 '27
MINES and mineral resources
See also Coal mines and mining; Diamond mines and mining; Geology; Gold mines and mining; Iron mines and mining; Iron ores; Mine rescue work; Mineral industries; Mineralogy; Ore deposits; Petroleum; Prospecting; Tin mines and mining; also Chromium; Copper; Manganese; Nickel; Tungsten
Government ownership
Miner's mind. J. A. Bowie. English R 40:178-90 F '25
Miner's mind and his methods; reply to J. A. Bowie. A. E. Ritchie. English R 40:496-503 Ap '25
Nationalized mines. E. T. Good. Spec 136:7-8 Ja 2 '26
Political control of mineral resources. C. K. Leith. Foreign Affairs 3:541-55 Jl '25
Shall the government take over the coal mines? an outline for debate; comp. by J. E. Johnsen. bibliog il World R 2:8-11 F 15 '26
Afghanistan
Les ressources minières de l'Afghanistan (Est). R. Furon. R Sci 62:313 My 24 '24

MINES and mineral resources—*Continued*

Altai mountains

See Mines and mineral resources—Russia

Armenia

Minerals of the Caucasus and Armenia; vast undeveloped resources. Near East 27:308-9 Mr 19 '25

Bolivia

See also Tin mines and mining—Bolivia

Burma

Bawdwin mine, northern Shan States. il map Far East R 20:578-80 D '24

Mineral developments in Burma. H. H. Johnson. il map Far East R 20:401-2 Ag '24

On some minerals from the ruby mining district of Mogok, Upper Burma. F. D. Adams and R. P. D. Graham. diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:113-36 '26

Canada

Empire mining and metallurgical congress in Canada. S. J. Truscott. Nature 120:771-4 N 26 '27

Helium in Canada. J. C. McLennan. Nature 117:93 Ja 16 '26

Les richesses minérales du Canada. V: Forbin. il La Nature 54 pt2:300-3 N 6 '26

See also Gold mines and mining—Canada

Caucasus

Minerals of the Caucasus and Armenia; vast undeveloped resources. Near East 27:308-9 Mr 19 '25

Ceylon

Thorianite and plumbago. T. Bowyer-Bower. il Discovery 5:23-6 Ja '24

Chile

See also Sodium nitrate

China

Asbestos manufacture in Tientsin. Far East R 23:181 Ap '27

China's minerals. W: H. Scheifley. il Far East R 23:370 Ag '27

Copper mines in Ningyuan, Szechwan. Far East R 22:335 Jl '26

Japan and the Hanyehping company. tabs China W R 37:11 Je 5 '26

Methods employed by the Kailan mining administration. S. C. Huang. plans tabs Far East R 23:461-6 O '27

Sulphur mines in Shansi. Far East R 22:326 Jl '26

See also Coal—China; Iron industry and trade—China

Colorado

Beidellite, a new mineral name. E. S. Larsen and E. T. Wherry. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 15:465-6 D 19 '25

Dutch East Indies

Mining progress in N.E.I. il diags Far East R 20:559-64 N '24

See also Iron ores—Dutch East Indies

Far East

Antimony in the Far East. B. P. Torgasheff. tabs China W R 42:158-60, 186 O 8-15 '27

Mineral resources of the Far East. C. K. Leith. Foreign Affairs 4:433-42 Ap '26; Same. bibliog il Far East R 22:280-3 Je '26; Same. China W R 39:62-6 D 18 '26; French tr. bibliog J Economistes 85:447-57 D '26

Ores and industry in the Far East, by H. F. Bain. Review. tabs Far East R 23:493-5 N '27

Soda in the Far-East. B. P. Tergasheff. tabs China W R 41:282-5, 309-14 Ag 13-20 '27

Wolfram in the Far East. B. P. Torgasheff. tabs China W R 42:298-9, 328-30 N 19-26 '27

Federated Malay States

See also Coal mines and mining—Federated Malay States; Tin mines and mining—Federated Malay States

France

Sur l'origine des asphaltes du Jura méridional et sur les migrations descendantes des hydrocarbures. M. Gignoux and L. Moret. bibliog diag Univ de Grenoble Annales n s, Sci 3:311-21 '26

Great Britain

Mineral resources of the British empire. T: Crook. Nature 113:752-4 My 24 '24

Minerals and metals of the British empire. Nature 119:625-7 Ap 30 '27

Problem of the mines. Spec 132:783-4 My 17 '24

Proposed review of the mineral resources of the British empire. T: H. Holland. Nature 119:640-2 Ap 30 '27

See also Coal mines and mining—Great Britain; Petroleum—Great Britain

Idaho

Occurrence of iron-cobalt bearing gersdorffite in Idaho. E. V. Shannon. Wash Acad Sci J 14:275-7 Jl 19 '24

India

Mineral production in India. Nature 117:56-7 Ja 9 '26

Japan

Cupriferous pyritic ore deposits of the Shibuki and Seki mines in the province of Bungo, Japan. T. Kato. diag maps plan pl Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:65-76 '25

Huge iron deposit hailed as panacea. Trans-Pac 12:17 Ja 10 '25

Japan's mineral production figures for 1926. Trans-Pac 14:20 Mr 12 '27

See also Coal—Japan; Iron ores—Japan

Korea

See also Coal—Korea

Madagascar

L'essor de l'industrie minière de Madagascar et la foire de Tananarive. L. Joleaud. il map La Nature 52 pt1:97-102 F 16 '24

Les productions minières de Madagascar. L. Joleaud. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:291-2 My 30 '26

Les ressources minérales de Madagascar. B. Pinson. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:118-27 Mr '24

Manchuria

See also Coal mines and mining—Manchuria; Gold mines and mining—Manchuria

Maryland

Magnesite and kammererite from Low's mine (Line pit), Cecil county, Maryland. E. V. Shannon. tabs Wash Acad Sci J 15:434-8 N 19 '25

Mexico

Real de minas as a political institution; a study of a frontier institution in Spanish colonial America. J. L. Mecham. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 7:45-83 F '27

Real hacienda in New Spain under the first viceroy. A. S. Aiton. Hispan Am Hist R 6:232-45 N '26

Michigan

Michigan gold mine. G: A. Newett. il Mich Hist M 11:73-91 Ja '27

Personal experiences of a mining engineer. J. E. Jopling. il Mich Hist M 11:191-207 Ap '27

Relation of agriculture to mining in the upper peninsula of Michigan. J. R. Whitaker. il map J Geog 25:21-30 Ja '26

New Guinea

See also Gold mines and mining—New Guinea

MINES and mineral resources—*Continued*

Palestine

Production of minerals from the Dead sea. Near East 28:23 Jl 2 '25

Pennsylvania

See also Lancaster Gap mine

Persia

Persian mines and minerals. Near East 26: 328-9 S 25 '24

Philippine Islands

Asbestos in the Philippines. maps Far East R 21:672 O '25

History of mining in the Philippine Islands. W. D. Smith. il Far East R 21:204-6 My '25

See also Coal—Philippine Islands

Poland

See also Petroleum—Poland

Rumania

Roumania's mineral resources; abstract. M. Dinu. Near East 27:122 Ja 29 '25

Russia

Mineral resources of the Altais. J. K. Maguite. il map Far East R 20:143-5 Mr '24

Russian manganese concessions. J. E: Spurr. map Foreign Affairs 5:506-7 Ap '27

See also Mines and mineral resources—Caucasus; Petroleum—Russia

Savoy

Enquête critique sur les ressources minérales de la province de Savoie, précédée d'une esquisse géologique. L. Moret. il Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:1-134, 149-212 '25

Scotland

Rocks of West Lothian; an account of the geological and mining history of the West Lothian district, by H: M. Cadell. Review. R. Campbell. Scot Geog M 42:94-7 Mr '26

Siam

Mining in Siam. il Far East R 22:584-5 D '26

See also Tin mines and mining—Siam

Siberia

Mineral resources of the Altais. J. K. Maguite. il map Far East R 20:143-5 Mr '24

Spain

See also Iron ores—Spain

Sweden

Schwedens bergbau einst und jetzt. J. Partsch. Gesell f Erdkunde Leipzig Mitt 1919/22:23-6 '23

Tasmania

Osmiridium mining in Tasmania. P. O. Lennon. il World Today 49:560-6 My '27

Tunis (state)

Les mines et l'industrie en Tunisie. il diag L'Illustration 85 pt2:xxviii N 5 '27

Turkestan, East

Minerals of Chinese Turkestan. il Far East R 20:101-2 F '24

United States

Mineral industries of the United States during the war. bibliog Nature 117:126-8 Ja 23 '26

See also Coal mines and mining—United States; Iron ores—United States; Lead mines and mining—United States

Yugoslavia

Naphtha in Yugoslavia. D. P. Stepanovitch. Near East 28:261-2 Ag 27 '25

MINES experiment station, Harpur Hill

Safety in mines research station near Buxton. H. B. Dixon. il Nature 120:479-81 O 1 '27

MING porcelain. See Pottery, Chinese

MINGHETTI, Marco

L'assassinio di Pellegrino Rossi in una lettera di Marco Minghetti. G. Maioli. Nuova Antol 256:317-20 D 1 '27

Pellegrino Rossi, Marco Minghetti e Carlo de Mazade. N. Malvezzi. Nuova Antol 249:437-53 O 16 '26

MINGOS, Howard L.

Bold epic of the mail planes. World R 4:243 My 30 '27

Sweden again looks to the East. Am Scand R 12:216-20 Ap '24

Swedish inventions. Am Scand R 13:44-5, 104-5, 169-70, 231-2, 301-2, 372-3, 430, 475, 558, 618 Ja-O '25

(tr.) See Lehmann, Ernst A. Confessions of a Zeppelin raider

MINIATURE painting

Alnwick collection of miniatures. J. J. Foster. il Connoisseur 73:209-17 D '25

Ashcroft miniatures. B. S. Long. il Connoisseur 75:131-8 Jl '26

History and revival of miniature portrait painting. A. Williams. il Am M Art 15:460-3 S '24

Indo-Persian miniatures; the John Frederick Lewis collection. D. R. Miller. il Am M Art 15:514-17 O '24

John Smart, miniature painter. B. S. Long. il Connoisseur 74:196-200 Ap '26

La miniature sur émail. H. Clouzot. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:24-5 Ja 10 '25

Miniatures of Gilbert Stuart. A. Rosenthal. il Am M Art 16:604-5 N '25

Miniaturist's art. E. D. Pattee. il Am M Art 16:517-22 O '25

Les origines de la miniature et son évolution jusqu'au XVIII[e] siècle. C. Mauclair. R Polit et Litt 62:687-92 O 18 '24

Profiles à la Marlborough. E. N. Jackson. il Connoisseur 78:230-1 Ag '27

Royal society of miniature painters; exhibition. Connoisseur 78:183-4 Jl '27

Two miniatures by Henry Spicer. il Connoisseur 78:229-30 Ag '27

See also Field, R.

MINIATURES (illumination of manuscripts and books). See Illumination of manuscripts and books

MINIMUM wage

Move at Geneva in favor of minimum wage legislation. R. Broda. Am Labor Leg R 17: 365-7 D '27

Great Britain

Battering ram or boomerang? Outlook (Lond) 55:408-9 Je 20 '25

Crying for the moon. Outlook (Lond) 55:229 Ap 4 '25

United States

California's reasonable minimum wage. R. M. Miller. tab J Ap Sociol 11:541-52 Jl '27

Constitutionality of minimum wage laws for labor on public works. Harv Law R 39:871-5 My '26

Economic justification of the legal minimum wage. L. Wolman. Am Labor Leg R 14:226-33 S '24

Employers' agents at work against minimum wage legislation. A. E. Maher. Am Labor Leg R 15:114-19 Je '25

Judiciality of minimum-wage legislation. T: R. Powell. Harv Law R 37:545-73 Mr '24

Status of minimum wage legislation in the United States. I. O. Andrews. Am Labor Leg R 15:298-302 D '25

Supreme court and minimum wage legislation. E. M. Smith. Am Federationist 33:197-202 F '26

Women workers and the minimum wage. M. R. Carroll. Am Federationist 32:1155-8 D '25

MINING engineering

Causes and effects of mining subsidence. R: Redmayne. Nature 120:622-4 O 29 '27

Methods employed by the Kailan mining administration. S. C. Huang. plans tabs Far East R 23:461-6 O '27

Safety measures

Safety in mines. Nature 120:249-50 Ag 20 '27

MINING grants
Grant of Spanish mining rights in 1521. E. V. Moffett. R Hispanique 71:157-75 O '27

MINING law
Anthracite certificate law. T: Kennedy. Am Federationist 33:412-23 Ap '26

MINING towns
See also Cobalt, Canada; Fushun, China; Namtu, Burma

MINISTERIALS
Etude sur les ministeriales en Flandre et en Lotharingie. F. L. Ganshof. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 20 no1:456p '26
Die unfreie herkunft des niederen adels und ihre beurteilung; review of Waren die ministerialen von rittersart frei oder unfrei? by W. von Plotho. G. von Below. Hist Ztsch 135 no3:415-22 '27

MINISTERS of state. See Cabinet officers

MINISTERS of the gospel
Adventures in making pastoral calls. L. E. Evans. Homiletic R 87:379-80 My '24
Attaining maximum pulpit power. E. H. Byington. Homiletic R 91:116-19, 202-5, 285-8, 459-63 F-Ap, Je '26
Attitude of the Evangelical minister toward present-day problems. A. E. Dahlmann. Ref Church R 4:280-93 Jl '25
Building your successor's success. J: R. Scotford. Homiletic R 90:359-61 N '25
Can ministers think straight? review of Rector of Wyck, by M. Sinclair. E. A. Wortheley. Christian Cent 42:534-6 Ap 23 '25
Challenge and compensations of the country preacher. H: W. McLaughlin. Bib R 12: 227-41 Ap '27
Children of the manse. Meth R 110:27 Ja '27
Christian ministry. G: Brewer. Bib R 12:379-90 Jl '27
Church and the ministry. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:472-3 Ap 15 '26
Clergy and the theater. J: R. Straton. Homiletic R 91:179-84 Mr '26
Clinical study of the call to preach; based on papers of theological students. H. C. Howard. Meth Q R 74:43-65 Ja '25
Code of ethics for ministers. Homiletic R 92: 305-6 O '26
Conserving method in religious teaching. G: B. McCreary. Bib Sac 82:77-84 Ja '25
Dives and his pastor. J: R. Scotford. Christian Cent 40:1135-7 S 6 '23
Does population make the preacher? A. E. Holt. Christian Cent 43:915 Jl 22 '26
Dynamite for the pastor. E. B. Hatcher. Homiletic R 90:500 D '25
Ecclesiastical engineers. O. E. Allison. Meth R 109:574-80 Jl '26
Enter Elmer Gantry; review of Elmer Gantry, by S. Lewis. G. G. Atkins. Homiletic R 93: 363-7 My '27
Ethical implications of the ministry. W: H. Leach. Meth Q R 76:412-19 Jl '27
Even exchange. C: M. Sheldon. Christian Cent 44:1390-3 N 24 '27
Fightin' Tom. G: M. Gibson, jr. Christian Cent 42:153-4 Ja 29 '25
Greatness in preachers. Christian Cent 42:44-5 Ja 8 '25
Hannah Jane remembers the ministers. L. W. Smith. Homiletic R 92:290-2, 374-6 O-N '26
How ministers play. Homiletic R 90:12-16 Jl '25
How Wesley dealt with erring preachers. H. H. Smith. Meth Q R 76:401-11 Jl '27
Der hüter des domes; ein erinnerungsbild. W. Nithack-Stahn. il Westerm M 137:471-7 Ja '25
Kind of pastor people want. E. A. Hunter. Homiletic R 92:445-8 D '26
Layman's concept of the ministry. L. L. Potthoff. Homiletic R 94:279 O '27
Lessons from an editor. J. S. A. Worboys. Homiletic R 88:359-60 N '24
Lessons of seven years. R. E. Trospect. Homiletic R 94:271-3 O '27
Letters to my sons in the ministry. W: B. Forbush. Homiletic R 93:200-1, 283-4, 375-6, 462-3 Mr-Je '27
Log of the parish captain. J: M. Fawcett. Homiletic R 91:136-8 F '26
Matter of special fees. R. Wilmot. Homiletic R 93:136-8 F '27; Reply. E. A. King. 94: 306-7 O '27
Mind of the preacher. Homiletic R 88:192-4 S '24
Minister and his finances. Homiletic R 91:274-7 Ap '26
Minister and his money. I. M. Price. Christian Cent 41:786-8 Je 19 '24; Discussion. Christian Cent 41:949-52 Je 24 '24
Minister and women. J: R. Scotford. Homiletic R 89:359-61 My '25
Minister as artist. F. Smith. Meth R 110:749-55 S '27
Minister: friend or functionary. C. T. Holman. Homiletic R 94:277-8 O '27
Ministerial code of ethics. H: Quickenden. Homiletic R 91:207 Mr '26
Ministers and church expenses. W. P. Landers. Homiletic R 94:122 Ag '27
Minister's confession. F. K. Stamm. Christian Cent 41:1498-1500 N 20 '24
Minister's danger year. W. C. Bessellevre. Homiletic R 91:278-81 Ap '26
Minister's executive motif. W: H. Leach. Meth R 109:568-73 Jl '26
Minister's sons. E. T. Brewster. So Atlan Q 24:243-51 Jl '25
Minister's vacation. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:834-5 Jl 1 '26
Minister's wasted hours. G: T. Liddell. Christian Cent 41:855-6 Jl 3 '24
Ministry; a chapter from Choosing the right career, by E: D. Toland. Homiletic R 90: 273-5 O '25
Ministry's footing. Christian Cent 42:308-9 Mr 5 '24
Miracle. E: A. Steiner. Christian Cent 41: 1563-5 D 4 '24
Modernist and his honesty. A. C. Baldwin. Homiletic R 87:91-3 F '24
My job. J. E. Russell. Homiletic R 93:453 Je '27
New minister; a parable. A. D. Sell. Homiletic R 93:472-3 Je '27
Observations from a rear pew. Homiletic R 94:26-30 Jl '27
On beginning a pastorate. F. Smith. Homiletic R 90:445-7 D '25
Our debt to the preacher. Meth R 107:459-65 My '24
Our sons of the manse. J: Barlow. Homiletic R 94:459-63 D '27
Parish romances. G: L. Parker. Christian Cent 42:952-3 Jl 23 '25
Pastor as seen by the young. O. P. Shenefelt. Homiletic R 93:454 Je '27
Pastor as shepherd. E. L. Coblentz. Ref Church R 3:168-78 Ap '24
Pastor in his study. M. H. Moore. Meth Q R 74:259-65 Ap '25
Pastor of a church or minister of the kingdom. H: H. Barstow. Homiletic R 91:103-6 F '26
Pastoral calling. F. W. Hannan. Homiletic R 89:24-7, 89-92, 181-4, 351-3 Ja-Mr, My '25
Pastoral care of sick in hospitals. C. H. Ranck. Homiletic R 94:53-5 Jl '27
Pastor's relation to the making of wills. A. W. Anthony. Homiletic R 92:107-8 Ag '26
Paul as pastor. E. M. Martinson. Bib R 9: 350-70 Jl '24
Personalized pastoral remembrances. R. Stoody. Homiletic R 93:100-3 F '27
Place of preaching in the church of today. W: Crowe. Bib Sac 82:378-93 O '25
Plenty of preachers but standards low. Christian Cent 41:1214-15 S 18 '24
Preacher and his books. E: M. Chapman. Homiletic R 93:95-9, 179-83 F-Mr '27
Preacher as artist. J: Moore. Homiletic R 89:347-50 My '25
Preacher as interpreter. J: Moore. Homiletic R 89:193-5 Mr '25
Preacher as scholar. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:1289-91 O 21 '26
Preachers of to-day and to-morrow. J: Barlow. Homiletic R 89:374-8 My '25

MINISTERS of the gospel—*Continued*
Preacher's right to marry. F. E. Lumley. J Social Forces 2:702-5 S '24
Preaching in a pinch. E. D. Jones. Christian Cent 42:1245-6 O 8 '25
Present-day ministry. A. E. Truxal. Ref Church R 5:144-57 Ap '26
Priesthood of the ministry. A. Gillies. Bib R 9:172-80 Ap '24
Psychoanalysis and the minister. J: R. Scotford. Homiletic R 92:366-9 N '26
Psychoanalyst drops in. J: R. Scotford. Christian Cent 43:413-14 Ap 1 '26
Pulpit and the lyre. W. F. Hayes. Meth R 109:46-54 Ja '26
Quarter-century of American preaching. O. S. Davis. bibliog J Relig 6:135-53 Mr '26
Reverend Doctor Silke. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 43:316-18 Mr 11 '26
Shortage of clergy. Sat R 140:5 Jl 4 '25
Should laymen control the church? J: R. Scotford. Christian Cent 44:1294-5 N 3 '27
Snags and sandbars in the preacher's progress; or, Pulpit embarrassments. C. G. Hazard. Bib Sac 81:305-18 Jl '24
Some modern pastoral problems. W: F: Dunkle. Meth Q R 75:371-6 Ap '26
Some reflections of a country parson. Cornhill M 57:350-65 S '24
Strategy in the ministry. E. H. Byington. Homiletic R 90:102-5 Ag '25
Studies of the American pulpit. G: T. Wood. il Homiletic R 91:4-9, 89-94, 347-52, 451-5; 92:2-7, 90-4, 267-70, 355-9, 433-7; 93:89-94, 175-8, 347-51; 94:2-6, 180-3, 347-51 Ja-F, My-Ag, O-D '26, F-Mr My, Jl, S, N '27
Summer schools for pastors. W. M. Tippy. Homiletic R 91:471 Je '26
Teaching function in the ministry. H. H. Horne. Bib R 11:29-39 Ja '26
Teaching preacher. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:1225-6 O 7 '26
Teaching preachers to be human. J: C. Wright. So Workm 53:13-15 Ja '24
Theolog thinks back. C. S. Dunham. Christian Cent 44:1135-6 S 29 '27
Tragedy of the illiterate minister. Christian Cent 40:1646-7 D 20 '23
Unitarians adopt code for ministers. Christian Cent 43:817 Je 24 '26
Vanishing clergyman. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:440-2 Ap 8 '26
Voices from New York. L. H. Hough. Christian Cent 41:562-3 My 1 '24
Wedlock between a preacher and his study. D. W. Haskew. Homiletic R 90:203-4 S '25
What does biblical criticism contribute to the modern preacher? G. B. Smith. J Relig 5: 178-86 Mr '25
What has happened to the ministry? P. Hutchinson. Meth R 108:255-63 Mr '25
What laymen think of ministers and politics in the pulpit. Homiletic R 91:221-4 Mr '26
What the minister may learn from the banker. W: R. Glen. Homiletic R 90:448-9 D '25
What the minister may learn from the lawyer. W: R. Glen. Homiletic R 92:191-2 S '26
What the minister thinks of the undertaker. W: H. McKirdy; C. H. Dickey. Homiletic R 93:21-3 Ja '27
What the theologian has to say to the preacher. J: W. Buckham. Homiletic R 92: 449-52 D '26
What the undertaker thinks of the minister. J: R. Scotford. Homiletic R 92:104-6 Ag '26
Which of these is greater. W: R. Glen. Homiletic R 90:98 Ag '25
Working with the men who toil. W: H. Leach. Homiletic R 88:218-20 S '24
Ye divines of olde New England. M. W. Ball. Meth Q R 73:257-64 Ap '24
Yes, I was a minister's child. L. S. Warrick. Christian Cent 43:1137-8 S 16 '26

See also Chaplains, Army; Chaplains, Navy; Church of England—Clergy; Clergy; Lutheran church—Clergy; Methodist Episcopal church—Clergy; Missionaries; Ordination; Preaching; Theological schools; Theology; Women as ministers; also names of ministers, e.g. Dewitt, John; Wesley, John

Salaries
Are ministers' salaries Christian? M. H. Marvin. Christian Cent 42:1408-9 N 12 '25
Effect of violent price-fluctuations upon the salaries of clergymen. E: L. Thorndike and E. Woodyard. tabs Am Statis Assn J 22: 66-74 Mr '27
Meaning of low salaries for ministers; short sketches from real life. Z. W. Tippy. Homiletic R 87:12-14 Ja '24
Minister and his hire. P. H. Douglas. Christian Cent 43:142-4 F 4 '26
Minister's salary. Christian Cent 42:1534-5 D 10 '25
Minister's salary in colonial days and later. A. D. Gray. Homiletic R 90:19-20 Jl '25
Pooling salaries. Christian Cent 43:1054-5 Ag 26 '26
Relation of earning power to age in professional workers under conditions of nearly free competition. E. L. Thorndike and E. Woodyard. tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:293-309 S '26
What laymen think of preachers' salaries. Homiletic R 87:8-12 Ja '24
What preachers think of their salaries. Homiletic R 87:106-8 F '24
White collar troubles two hundred and fifty years ago. C: E. Corwin. Homiletic R 90:99-101 Ag '25

Training
Cabot proposes clinical year for ministers. Christian Cent 42:1618 D 24 '25
College courses for future ministers at Columbia university. Christian Cent 43:626-7 My 13 '26
Layman's protest against a form of clerical illiteracy. E: C. Baldwin. Homiletic R 89: 362-4 My '25
Make the Bible lands a classroom! W: T. Ellis. Christian Cent 43:1422-3 N 18 '26
Methodist ministers' education shrinking. Christian Cent 42:1422 N 12 '25
My adventure in homiletics. E. C. Herrick. Homiletic R 94:265-7 O '27
Old problem and a new experiment. C: S. Brown. Christian Cent 44:77-9 Ja 20 '27
Our illiterate students. Celsus. Christian Cent 43:255-6 F 25 '26
Problems of clerical education. A. James. World Today 46:880-4 S '25
What business training should a minister have. G: H. Johnson. Homiletic R 89:191-2 Mr '25

See also Missionaries—Training; Theological schools

MINISTER'S wife. Homiletic R 85:386-7, 476-7; 86:83-4, 130-1, 206-9, 341-2, 383-5; 87:124-6, 215-16, 203, 381-4, 462-3; 88:37, 211-12, 471-2; 89:39-41, 124-5, 214-15, 301, 380; 90:37-8, 298-9, 382, 473-4, 91:40, 127, 211, 295-6, 92:36, 126, 214, 472-3; 93:38-40, 123-4, 296-7, 382-3; 94: 119-20, 213-14, 291-2, 379-80 My-N '23, F-Jl, S, D '24-My, Jl, O '25-Ap, Jl-S, D '26-F, Ap-My, Ag-N '27

MINK-JULLIEN, Mme H.
From atheism to Catholicism through spiritism; extracts from The ways of God. Am Cath Q 49:36-45 Ja '24

MINNEAPOLIS
Lesson plans on great American cities; Minneapolis and St Paul. M. T. Johnson. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64-5 S '26
Minneapolis, the mill city. D. R. Bergsmark. Econ Geog 3:391-6 Jl '27
Significance of the Twin cities for Minnesota history. N. S. B. Gras. Minn Hist 7:3-17 Mr '26

Education
Story of kindergartens in Minneapolis. S. L. Wood. Kind and First Grade 9:38-9 Ja '24
See also Co-operative training school, Minneapolis

Industries
Influence of the Minneapolis flour mills upon the economic development of Minnesota and the Northwest. C: B. Kuhlmann. Minn Hist 6:141-54 Je '25

MINNEAPOLIS—*Continued*

Public health

Breast feeding in Minneapolis. H. C. Peck. tabs Pub Health Nurse 19:602-5 D '27

Community health center. E. Zuppann. il Pub Health Nurse 17:563-4 N '25

Health survey. Pub Health Nurse 17:385-6 Jl '25

Sixth ward nursing service of Minneapolis. R. H. King. Pub Health Nurse 17:120-6 Mr '25

Rapid transit

The Twin cities lose control of rates and also the five-cent fare. W: Anderson. Nat Munic R 15:644-50 N '26

MINNEAPOLIS, Infant welfare society of. See Infant welfare society of Minneapolis

MINNEAPOLIS cooperative training school. See Cooperative training school, Minneapolis

MINNEAPOLIS Institute of arts

Great painting by Titian. il Am M Art 17:91 F '26

Minneapolis and Titian. F. Watson. il Arts 9:48 Ja '26

MINNEHAHA falls

First aid to Minnehaha falls. T. J. Malone. il Nature M 6:239 O '25

MINNEKÄSTCHEN. See Chests

MINNER, Charles Ben

Question of higher education for the blind. bibliog Pedagog Sem 31:359-87 D '24

MINNESOTA

See also Education—Minnesota; Geology—Minnesota; also Brown county; Cass county; Crow Wing county; Minneapolis; Picture island; Nett lake; St Louis county

Agriculture

See Agriculture—United States

Charities

County allowances in Minnesota in 1922. M. D. Mudgett. J Social Forces 2:520-9 My '24

Criminal apprehension, Bureau of

Essentials; Minnesota's experiment. O. Hallam. J Crim Law 18:337-45 N '27

Description and travel

Bishop Jackson Kemper's visit to Minnesota in 1843; ed. by G. L. Nute. Minn Hist 7: 264-73 S '26

Captain Marryat in Minnesota, 1838; extract from his Diary in America. Minn Hist 6: 168-84 Je '25

Swedish visitor of the early seventies; extracts from Två år i Amerika, by H. Nisbeth; ed. by R. W. Swanson. Minn Hist 8: 386-421 D '27

Economic conditions

Influence of the Minneapolis flour mills upon the economic development of Minnesota and the Northwest. C: B. Kuhlmann. Minn Hist 6:141-54 Je '25

Significance of the Twin cities for Minnesota history. N. S. B. Gras. Minn Hist 7:3-17 Mr '26

Frontier and pioneer life

See Frontier and pioneer life—United States

History

Danish settlement in Minnesota. T: P. Christensen. Minn Hist 8:363-85 D '27

Diary of Martin McLeod; ed. by G. L. Nute. map Minn Hist Bul 4:351-439 Ag '22

English colony at Fairmont in the seventies. A. R. Moro. Minn Hist 8:140-9 Je '27

Fort Beauharnois. L. P. Kellogg. Minn Hist 8:232-46 S '27

Kensington rune stone discussion and early settlement in western Minnesota. T. C. Blegen. bibliog Minn Hist 6:370-4 D '25; Reply. H. R. Holand. 7:65-6 Mr '26

Minnesota as seen by travelers. Minn Hist 6:46-9, 168-84, 270-7, 362-4; 7:127-49, 336-9; 8:61-74, 150-71, 386-421 Mr-D '25, Je, D '26-Je, D '27

Minnesota history in the high school curriculum. A. D. White. Minn Hist Bul 5:477-84 Ag '24

Minnesota in 1849: an imaginary letter. W. W. Folwell. Minn Hist 6:34-40 Mr '25

Minnesota pioneer life as revealed in newspaper advertisements. T. C. Blegen. Minn Hist 7:99-121 Je '26

New light on old St Peter's and early St Paul. M. M. Hoffmann. Minn Hist 8:27-51 Mr '27

Old Savanna portage. I. H. Hart. bibliog maps Minn Hist 8:117-39 Je '27

Operation of the land laws in the Minnesota iron district. F. P. Wirth. Miss Val Hist R 13:483-98 Mr '27

Radiograms of Minnesota history; Lincoln and Minnesota. S. J. Buck. Minn Hist 6: 355-61 D '25

Radiograms of Minnesota history; Sioux versus Chippewa. W. M. Babcock, jr. Minn Hist 6:41-5 Mr '25

Radiograms of Minnesota history; the voyageur. G. L. Nute. Minn Hist 6:155-67 Je '25

Robert Dickson, the fur trade, and the Minnesota boundary. L: A. Tohill. bibliog Minn Hist 6:330-42 D '25

Site of the Northwest company post on Sandy Lake. I. H. Hart. bibliog diags maps Minn Hist 7:311-25 D '26

Swiss settlement in Minnesota. B. L. Heilbron. Minn Hist 8:174-5 Je '27

Transportation as a factor in the development of the Twin cities. M. Hartsough. bibliog Minn Hist 7:218-32 S '26

When Minnesota was a pawn of international politics. G. W. Alvord. Minn Hist Bul 4:309-30 Ag '22

With La Perrière to Minnesota in 1727; letter from Father Michel Guignas to Marquis de Beauharnois, May 29, 1728. Minn Hist 6: 364-9 D '25

See also Minnesota historical society

Industries

Early Minnesota mill. G. L. Nute. Minn Hist 8:75-6 Mr '27

Law

Minnesota decision on the law for one day's rest in seven. Am Labor Leg R 14:271-2 D '24

New Minnesota bond law. G: M. Link. Nat Munic R 16:440-4 Jl '27

Zoning in Minnesota; eminent domain vs. police power. W: Anderson. tab Nat Munic R 16:624-9 O '27

Politics and government

County board in Minnesota; typified in the experience of St Louis county. R. M. Goodrich. Nat Munic R 13:684-90 D '24

Nonpartisan vs. party politics. A. B. Gilbert. Am Federationist 34:1350-3 N '27

People's party in Minnesota. J: D. Hicks. bibliog Minn Hist Bul 5:531-60 N '24

Recent steps toward administrative consolidation in state governments. A. E. Buck. Nat Munic R 14:672-5 N '25

Reorganization of the administrative branch of the Minnesota government. J. S. Young. Am Pol Sci R 20:69-76 F '26

Public health

Midwife survey in Minnesota. R. E. Boynton. Child Health M 5:164-5 Ap '24

MINNESOTA historical society

Convention, 1926, Mankato. Minn Hist 7:253-68 S '26

Convention, 1927, St Cloud and Willmar. T. C. Blegen. Minn Hist 8:260-77 S '27

Meeting, 1922, Duluth. Minn Hist Bul 4:331-50 Ag '22

MINNESOTA historical society—*Continued*
Meeting, 1924, Detroit. Minn Hist Bul 5:573-90 N '24
Meeting, 1924, St Paul; report. Minn Hist Bul 5:424-35 My '24
Meeting, 1925, St Paul. T. C. Blegen. Minn Hist 6:20-33 Mr '25
Meeting, 1925, Winona. Minn Hist 6:253-69 S '25
Meeting, 1926, St Paul. Minn Hist 7:42-53 Mr '26
Meeting, 1927, St Paul. Minn Hist 8:52-60 Mr '27
State fair exhibit. W. M. Babcock. Minn Hist 7:342-4 D '26
See also St Louis county (Minnesota) historical society

MINNESOTA municipalities, League of. See League of Minnesota municipalities

MINNESOTA school board association
Meeting, 1926, Minneapolis. il Am Sch Bd J 72:124-7 Ap '26
Meeting, 1927, St Paul. E. H. Engelbart. Am Sch Bd J 74:134 Mr '27

MINNESOTA university
Cooperation at the University of Minnesota. M. E. Haggerty; C. W. Boardman; J. B. Johnston. Educ Rec 7:supl-47 Jl '26
Evaluation of orientation course at Minnesota. D. G. Paterson. Educ Rec 8:99-106 Ap '27
Intensive development for physical education of the space under the University of Minnesota memorial stadium. F. W. Luehring. Am Phys Educ R 32:340-4 My '27
Study of student personnel at Minnesota. Educ Rec 8:56-8 Ja '27

Committee on educational research
Report of Committee on mental hygiene. Mental Hygiene 9:429-39 Ap '25

MINNEY, Rubeigh James
Interpreter of modern India. M. Weeks. por Bookm (Lond) 67:307 Mr '25

MINNIGERODE, Lucy
Development of public health nursing in South American countries. Pub Health Nurse 16:227-8 My '24

MINNOWS
Just minnies. J. C. Galloway. il Nature M 8: 83-4 Ag '26

MINOAN antiquities. See Crete—Antiquities

MINOAN inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Greek

MINOBE, Tatsukichi
What is Japan's form of government? World Tomorrow 8:169-70 Je '25

MINOCCHI, Salvatore
Un tramonto a Vallombrosa. Nuova Antol 236:60-6 Jl 1 '24

MINOGUE, Blanche M.
Constancy of the I.Q. of mental defectives. Mental Hygiene 10:751-8 O '26

MINOLETTI, Bruno
Nel centenario di un grande Italiano; Quintino Sella, storico, archeologo e paleografo. bibliog Nuova Antol 255:162-6 S 16 '27

MINOR, Edna
Minstrel; ballad. Sewanee R 35:296-304 Jl '27

MINOR, Katharine Brown
Told by my grandmother, Jean MacNab; story. Am Childhood 13:48-9 N '27

MINOR, Nannie J.
Status of the colored public health nurse in Virginia. Pub Health Nurse 16:243-4 My '24

MINORITIES
Danish legislation protecting minorities. C: G. Fenwick. Am J Int Law 18:789-90 O '24
Deutschtum und Völkerbund. J. V: Bredt. Preuss Jahrb 204:305-17 Je '26
Les échanges de populations dans les pays du Proche-Orient. P. Clerget. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:100 F 28 '25
Grenzdeutschtum und Reichstagswahl. K. C. von Loesch. Deutsche Rundschau 199:240-7 Je '24
Iron hand in South Tyrol. Spec 136:692-3 Ap 17 '26
Die minderheitenfrage in Rumänien. L. Korodi. Preuss Jahrb 200:113-19 My '25
Minorities: an unsolved problem. L. P. Mair. Nation (Lond) 35:372-3 Je 21 '24
League and Hungarian Jews; reply to L. P. Mair. L. Wolf. Nation (Lond) 35:472-3 Jl 12 '24
Minorities in Europe. W. Dickinson. Near East 32:715 D 8 '27
Die nationalen minderheiten und Deutschland. L. Korodi. Preuss Jahrb 210:133-42 N '27
Peace and the treaties. Near East 32:196 Ag 18 '27
Per l'italianità dell'Alto Adige. Italicus. Nuova Antol 246:82-90 Mr 1 '26
Das problem der nationalen minderheiten. L. Korodi. Preuss Jahrb 203:64-70 Ja '26
Protection of minorities by the League of nations. H. Rosting. Am J Int Law 17:641-60 O '23
Quelle méthode adopter en faveur des minorités nationales? A. de Monzie. R Polit et Litt 65:321-2 Je 4 '27
Rights of minorities in Central Europe. L: Eisenmann and others. Int Concil no222: 315-29 S '26
Die Schweiz als musterland. K. C. von Loesch. Deutsche Rundschau 209:90-8 O '26
La Società delle nazioni ed il problema delle minoranze. E. Colban. Nuova Antol 242: 171-81 Jl 16 '25
Le statut des Grecs en Turquie. R. Puaux. R Polit et Litt 64:477-9 Ag 7 '26
Südtirol und die vergewaltigung der südtiroler Deutschen. L. Waldecker. Preuss Jahrb 201:125-57 Ag '25
Ten per cent. R. Lynd. New Statesman 26: 440-1 Ja 23 '26
Trianon and try anon. Near East 32:292 S 8 '27
Zu den bevorstehenden Kopenhagener verhandlungen. Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau 201:88-98 O '24
Das zwischenland Slowenien. F. Lange. Deutsche Rundschau 199:324-8 Je '24
See also Danzig; Flemish, The; Germans in Czechoslovakia; Germans in Denmark; Germans in Estonia; Germans in foreign countries; Germans in Hungary; Germans in North Schleswig; Germans in Poland; Germans in Yugoslavia; Greco-Turkish migration; Nationalism and nationality; Poles (Polanders) in Germany; Schleswig, North; Self determination, National; Turkey—Foreign population; Tyrol, South

MINORITY representation. See Proportional representation

MINORU, Yoneda
Why the Chinese tariff conference failed. China W R 38:37-40 S 11 '26

MINOTTO, Gräfin Demetrius. See Sorma, Agnes

MINSTREL; ballad. E. Minor. Sewanee R 35: 296-304 Jl '27

MINTON, John Preston
Dynamical function of the tympanic membrane and its associated ossicles. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:439-45 Jl '25

MINTS
Money, the language of trade. il World R 2: 53-4, 76-7 Mr 8-15 '26
Oregon mint. E. E. Strevey. bibliog Wash Hist Q 15:276-84 O '24

MINTS (botany)
Antiquity of the labiatæ or mint family. T. D. A. Cockerell. Nature 118:696 N 13 '26
Essential oil content of some British Columbian grown mints. R. H. Clark. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:469-73 '26

MINUCIUS FELIX, Marcus
Minucius Felix und Tertullian. A. Gudeman. Philologus 82 no3:353-9 '27
L'Octavius de Minucius Felix et l'Apologétique de Tertullien. G. Hinnisdaels. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 19 no2:139p '24

MINUCIUS FELIX, Marcus—*Continued*
Zu Minucius Felix und Tertullian. G. Meyer. Philologus 82 no1:67-83 '26

MINUTOBO, Antonio Capece, principe di Canosa. See Capece Minutobo, Antonio, principe di Canosa

MINUTOLI, Vincent
Vincent Minutoli's Dépêches du Parnasse; ou, La gazette des savants. G: B. Watts. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:935-41 D '26

MIOCENE period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Miocene; Paleontology—Miocene

MIOMANDRE, Francis de
Déjeuners. Annales Polit et Litt 82:71 Ja 20 '24
Le grenier. Annales Polit et Litt 85:98 Jl 26 '25
(tr.) See Ferrara, Orestes. Un héros de l'indépendance cubaine: José Marti

MIONURUS bombonensis. See Cardinal fishes

MIQUELON islands
Saint-Pierre et Miquelon. A. David. il La Nature 53 pt1:369-73 Je 13 '25

MIRA (minstrel of Afghanistan)
Wounded; poem, tr. by M. F. Hoisington. Our World 6:43 N '24

MIRA Ceti. See Stars—Variable

MIRA DE AMESCUA, Antonio, attributed author
Mira de Amescua and La ventura de la fea. C. E. Anibal. Mod Lang Notes 42:106 F '27

MIRABEAU, Honoré Gabriel Victor Riquetti, comte de
Le cœur de Mirabeau. G. Vauthier. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:507-8 S '27
Note sugli epistolari amorosi di Foscolo e Mirabeau. S. Madesani. bibliog Nuova Antol 246:57-68 Mr 1 '26

MIRABELLI, Andrea Rapisardi-. See Rapisardi-Mirabelli, Andrea

MIRABEN, Gabrielle
Un départ; nouvelle. R Polit et Litt 62:553-8 Ag 16 '24

MIRABILIA. Blackw 219:102-10 Ja '26

MIRACLE, Ralph Bell
Outlaw; poem. Am R 3:291 My '25
Rodeo; poem. Am R 3:526 S '25
Western trails; poem. Am R 3:442 Jl '25

MIRACLE. E: A. Steiner. Christian Cent 41: 1563-5 D 4 '24

Un MIRACLE (drama). See Guitry, Sacha

MIRACLE (drama by Karl Volmöller and Engelbert Humperdinck)
Criticism. R. A. Parker. Arts 5:138-9 Mr '24
Criticism. H. Speakman. Meth R 107:601-6 Jl '24

MIRACLE, morality and mystery plays
Christus redivivus of Nicholas Grimald and the Hegge resurrection plays. G: C. Taylor. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:840-59 D '26
Fragments de moralités, farces et mystères retrouvés à Fribourg; with text. P. Aebischer. bibliog Romania 51:511-27 O '25
Home of the Ludus Coventriae. H. Hartman. Mod Lang Notes 41:530-1 D '26
Metres of the Brome and Chester Abraham and Isaac plays. M. D. Fort. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:832-9 D '26
Die metrische unterscheidung von ernst und komik in den englischen moralitäten. E. Eckhardt. bibliog Engl Stud 62 no1-2:152-69 '27
Miracle de S Nicolas, prologue, ms. du XV• siècle; with text. C: Samaran. Romania 51:191-7 Ap '25
Miracle plays. G. Dearmer. Sat R 137:8-9 Ja 5 '24
Le miroir de vie et de mort, par Robert de L'Omme A. Långfors. Romania 50:14-53 Ja '24
Mystère de saint Nicolas; fragment de prologue (Romania, LI, 1925, p. 193-197); texte avec améliorations à l'aide de rayons ultra-violets. C. Samaran. Romania 53:297-9 Jl '27
Notes on performances of French mystery plays. N. C. Brooks. Mod Lang Notes 39: 276-81 My '24
Paternoster play and the origin of the vices. T. E. Allison. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39: 789-804 D '24
Rheinau Easter play of the late sixteenth century; with text. N. C. Brooks. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:226-36 Ap '27
Some textual notes on the English mystery plays. P. E. Dustoor. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:427-31 O '26
See also Towneley plays; also Castell of Perseverance; Los pastores (mystery play); Sponsus (Old French mystery play)

MIRACLES
Blood of St Januarius. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 137:511 O 2 '26; Discussion. 137:570, 628, 960, 1070 O 9-16, N 27, D 11 '26
Bread offered to the Child-Christ. J: R. Reinhard. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:93-7 Mr '25
Essay on non-miracles. E. T. Brewster. Open Court 40:484-9 Ag '26
Miracles of to-morrow; sermon. R. W. Sockman. Homiletic R 92:310-13 O '26
Modern attitude to miracles. T. F. Royds. Outlook (Lond) 54:136-7 Ag 23 '24
Moral rationale of miracle. H. T. Knight. Hibbert J 24:645-59 Jl '26
Place of miracles in religion. F: C. Grant. bibliog Church Q R 101:15-35 O '25
Scientific attitude to miracles. C. F. Russell Outlook (Lond) 54:326-7 N 8 '24
Theory of miracle. H: Bett. Lond Q R 145:90-101 Ja '26
See also Faith cure; Jesus Christ—Miracles; Royal touch; Serratia marcescens; Stigmatization (religion); Tongues, Gift of

Bibliography
Ten best books on miracle. Homiletic R 89: 199 Mr '25

Il MIRACOLO; racconto. M. Puccini. Nuova Antol 250:33-55 N 1 '26

Le MIRAGE du prix Balzac; roman inédit. See Destel, Louis Henry

MIRAGES
Phantoms of the air. C: F. Talman. il Nature M 7:39-41 Ja '26
Real mirage. V. C. Boyle. Near East 26:65-6 Jl 17 '24

MIRAGES d'outre-mer; roman. See Démians d'Archimbaud, Mme Mathilde

MIRAMICHI river
Origin of the major Canadian place-names Fundy and Miramichi. W. F. Ganong. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 20:15-35 '26

MIRANDA, Francisco
Miranda's testamentary dispositions; ed. by W: S. Robertson. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 7:279-98 Ag '27
Lost archives of Miranda. W: S. Robertson. Hispan Am Hist R 7:229-32 My '27

MIRANDE, Yves
Troublez-moi; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 31: pt2:562-3 S '24

—and Quinson, Gustave
Une femme dans un lit; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt2:1109-10 D 30 '27

MIRANDOLINA (drama). See Goldoni, Carlo

MIRBT, Carl
Missions and law. Int R Missions 15:240-7 Ap '26

MIRICK, Edith
Book-land; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 183 N '26
Trees at night; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:244 N '26

MIRKOVITCH, Borivoié B.
L'avenir de la marine marchande yougoslave. Annales Polit et Litt 88:207-8 F 20 '27
L'avenir des ports de l'Adriatique. Annales Polit et Litt 86:335 Mr 28 '26
La Banque des artisans. Annales Polit et Litt 86:152-3 F 7 '26

MIRKOVITCH, Borivoié B.—*Continued*
Belgrade. Annales Polit et Litt 86:654 Je 13 '26
Le commerce anglo-yougoslave. R Polit et Litt 64:323 My 15 '26
La construction d'un chantier naval moderne sur l'Adriatique. Annales Polit et Litt 89: 253 S 1 '27
La dette publique du royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes. R Polit et Litt 63: 393-5 Je 6 '25
Les dettes serbes d'avant guerre en France. Annales Polit et Litt 86:409 Ap 11 '26
Le développement de la navigation maritime. Annales Polit et Litt 87:679-80 D 19 '26
L'emprunt d'investissement. R Polit et Litt 63:590-1 S 5 '25
L'entrée du capital étranger dans le royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes. R Polit et Litt 65:318-19 My 21 '27
La future navigation internationale sur le Danube. Annales Polit et Litt 88:100-1 Ja 23 '27
L'importance de la ratification des conventions italo-yougoslaves de Nettuno. Annales Polit et Litt 87:81 Jl 18 '26
L'instruction publique. Annales Polit et Litt 85:281 S 13 '25
La loi sur la direction centrale de l'état. R Polit et Litt 64:480-1 Ag 7 '26
La marine marchande. Annales Polit et Litt 86:46 Ja 10 '26
La marine marchande yougoslave. R Polit et Litt 64:62-3 Ja 16 '26
La marine marchande yougoslave à la fin de 1926. Annales Polit et Litt 89:507 N 15 '27
La mort de M Nikola P. Pachitch. R Polit et Litt 65:31 Ja 1 '27
Le nouveau traité de commerce entre le royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes et l'Autriche. Annales Polit et Litt 87:162 Ag 8 '26
Le pacte d'amitié entre le royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes et la république de Pologne. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 397 O 10 '26
Le pacte d'amitié franco-yougoslave. R Polit et Litt 65:735 D 3 '27
Le problème du crédit agricole. Annales Polit et Litt 87:316 S 19 '26
Le projet du futur réseau des chemins de fer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:258-9 Mr 6 '27
Les richesses naturelles de la Serbie méridionale. Annales Polit et Litt 86:515-16 My 9 '26
La signification de l'accord serbo-croate. Annales Polit et Litt 85:388 O 11 '25
La situation monétaire du royaume. Annales Polit et Litt 84:182 F 15 '25
Les Yougoslaves aux Etats-Unis. Annales Polit et Litt 87:498 N 7 '26
(tr.) See Chantitch, Alexa. Ne crois pas; L'automne; Rakitch, Milan. La pensée

La MIRLITANTOUILLE; épisodes de la chouannerie bretonne, 1794-1800. G. Lenotre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 18:797-825; 19:85-117, 577-602, 885-912; 20:655-81, 881-910 D 15 '23-Ja 1, F 1-15, Ap 1-15 '24

Le MIROIR aux alouettes; roman. See Billotey, Pierre

Le MIROIR qui fait réfléchir (drama). See Espiau, Marcel

MIROIRS; nouvelle, tr. par A. Francastel. Clarin. R Polit et Litt 65:48-50 Ja 15 '27

MIROT, Léon
Etudes lucquoises. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 88:50-86 '27 (to be cont)

MIRRIELEES, Lucia B.
What is the panacea? English J 14:31-5 Ja '25

MIRRLEES, Hope
Listening in to the past. Nation (Lond) 39: 670-1 S 11 '26
Religion of women. Nation (Lond) 41:259-60 My 28 '27

MIRROR for magistrates
Classical lives in the Mirror for magistrates. D. Bush. Studies Philol 22:256-66 Ap '25
John Higgins' Mirror and Locrine. W. Farnham. Mod Philol 23:307-13 F '26
Mirror for magistrates and Elizabethan tragedy. W. Farnham. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 25:66-78 Ja '26

MIRROR writing
Bilateral transfer in mirror-drawing. P. H. Ewert. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 33:235-49 Je '26
Convenient mirror-drawing device. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. il J Exp Psychol 10:114-16 Ap '27
History of mirror drawing as a laboratory method. L. Carmichael. bibliog Pedagog Sem 34:90-1 Mr '27
Scoring stencil for mirror-drawing. H. E. Israel. il J Educ Psychol 16:537-8 N '25

MIRRORS
Miroirs convexes et concaves en Amérique. E. Nordenskiöld. Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:103-10 '26
Mirrors and some reflections. V. M. Methley. il Discovery 7:26-30 Ja '26

MIRRORS for telescopes
La construction d'un grand miroir de télescope à l'Observatoire de Paris. G. W. Ritchey. La Nature 53 pt2:132 Ag 29 '25

MIRSKY, Dmitry Svyatopolk-, prince
Babel. Nation (Lond) 38:581-2 Ja 23 '26
Byron. Lond Mercury 9:603-16 Ap '24
Marina Tsvetayeva. New Statesman 26:611-13 F 27 '26
Modern Russian literature. Spec 138:649 Ap 9 '27
Present state of Russian letters. Lond Mercury 16:275-86 Jl '27
Revival of Russian fiction. Nation (Lond) 36: 811-12 Mr 14 '25
Wandering scholars, by H. Waddell. Review. Lond Mercury 16:409-16 Ag '27

MIRUM in modum (poem). See Davies, John, of Hereford

MIRZA FIROOZ, khan. See Firooz Mirza Khan

MISALLIANCE (drama). See Shaw, George Bernard

MISCARRIAGE. See Abortion

MISCEGENATION
Biological and social consequences of race-crossing. W. E. Castle. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 9:145-56 Ap '26
Correlation of length and breadth of head in American negroes in a study of variability under racial crossing. M. J. Herskovits. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:87-97 Ja '26
Further discussion of the variability of family strains in the negro-white population of New York city. M. J. Herskovits. bibliog tabs Am Statis Assn J 20:380-9 S '25
Is the American negro to remain black or become bleached? K. Miller. So Atlan Q 25:240-52 Jl '26
Kamilaroi and white; study of racial mixture in New South Wales. G. Taylor and F. Jardine. maps pls tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:268-94 '24
Notes on physical anthropology of Australian aborigines and black-white hybrids. C: B. Davenport. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 8:73-94 Ja '25
Progress in the study of race mixtures with special reference to work carried on at Harvard university. E. A. Hooton. bibliog diag Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no4:312-25 '26
Towards a happy nation; the value of racial mingling. M. Tors. World Today 47:532-5 My '26
See also Rhinelander case

MISENER, Geneva
Iconistic portraits. Class Philol 19:97-123 Ap '24

MISER; story. G: Manning-Sanders. English R 40:677-80 My '25

Les MISÉRABLES (novel). See Hugo, Victor Marie, comte

MISERENDINO, Vincenzo
Horizon of art. Am M Art 16:411-13 Ag '25

MISERERES (seats). See Choir stalls

MISERICORDS. See Choir stalls

MISES, Ludwig
Economic prospects of Austria. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:271-2 Jl '26

MISFORTUNE. See Adversity

MISFORTUNES of Arthur (drama)
Possible interpretation of The misfortunes of Arthur. E. H. Waller. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 24:219-45 Ap '25

MISHITCH, D.
Foreign capital in Yugoslavia. Near East 29:276-8 Mr 4 '26

MISHU, Nicholas
Obituary. Near East 26:245 S 4 '24

MISRA, Reva Prasad
Die Akali-bewegung. Deutsche Rundschau 200:17-30 Jl '24

MISS Fullalove and Mr Ming; story. G. Taylor. New Statesman 27:524-5 Ag 21 '26

MISS Moss decides; story. H. Darbishire. Nation (Lond) 41:746-7 S 10 '27

MISS Pinkerton; story. N. Cotterill. Bookm (Lond) 72:98-100 Ap '27

MISS Sara Sampson (drama). See Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim

MISS Wickers; story. V. Garvin. Lond Mercury 10:241-56 Jl '24

MISSALS
Sacramentaires et missels manuscrits des bibliothèques de France. A. Boinet. J Débats 32 pt1:202-3 Ja 30 '25

MISSELWITZ, Henry F.
Interview with General Chiang Kai-shek. China W R 42 special no:42-5 O 29 '27

MISSEMER, George W.
Aluminum's opportunity in China. China W R 39:94-6 D 25 '26
America buys more from China than it sells. China W R 40:156-7 Ap 9 '27
American sales to China increased in 1926. China W R 40:234 Ap 30 '27
Americans paying debts of Asia to Europe. China W R 30:106-7 S 27 '24
America's tobacco trade in China grows. China W R 39:126 Ja 1 '27
Casings from China for American hot dogs. China W R 40:133-4 Ap 2 '27
China as a market for American rice. China W R 39:280 F 12 '27
China's interest in the U.S. silk market. China W R 39:342-3 F 26 '27
Chinese egg products trade growing. China W R 39:158-60 Ja 8 '27
Deadlock at the Provisional court. China W R 40:62 Mr 19 '27
Foreign interests in China. China W R 40: 231-3 Ap 30 '27
Future of the French concession. China W R 39:72-4 D 18 '26
Glazed kid-leather industry. China W R 41: 334 Ag 27 '27
Goats and their skins. China W R 39:10-12 D 4 '26
It's a mad shipping world. China W R 41:168 Jl 16 '27
Machinery becomes popular in China. China W R 39:178-80 Ja 15 '27
Making Chinese rugs. Trans-Pac 12:20 My 30 '25
Shanghai and its Chinese relations. China W R 40:93 Mr 26 '27
Shanghai to have big-small money. China W R 39:40 D 11 '26
Shanghai's best asset, the E.D. China W R 40:182-3 Ap 16 '27
Shanghai's status, past, present and future. China W R 41:78-80 Je 25 '27
Sidelights on the oldest nation. China W R 37:209-10 Jl 31 '26
U.S. is China's best peanut customer. China W R 40:47 Mr 12 '27
Why American trade in China will grow. China W R 39:62 D 18 '26
Why don't Chinese eat American sardines? China W R 41:67 Je 18 '27

MISSION Indians, California. See Indians of North America

MISSION schools
China's Christian schools. Trans-Pac 13:4 Ap 3 '26
Christian education from the standpoint of government educators. Relig Educ 20:441-4 D '25
Christian education in Egypt. C. P. Russell. Moslem World 16:144-9 Ap '26
Evangelical religious education in South America. W. C. Barclay. Relig Educ 22: 908-16 N '27
Future of Christian education in China. H. Balme; F. H. Hawkins. Int R Missions 14: 344-64 Jl '25
Government of India and mission schools. J. R. Strock. Luth Q 55:315-22 Jl '25
Graded course of religious training in mission schools. C. Pelly. Int R Missions 14:220-9 Ap '25
Les missions en Orient. P. E. Bordeaux. J Débats 34 pt1:98-9 Ja 21 '27
Must China's Christian schools close? S. High. Christian Cent 44:463-5 Ap 14 '27
Problem of mission schools in China. W: L. Sanders. Relig Educ 22:28-31 Ja '27
Problem of the mission schools. V. D. Ong. China W R 42:326-7 N 26 '27
Registration of Christian schools in Canton. Y. L. Lee. China W R 39:156 Ja 8 '27
Shall Christian mission schools register with the Peking government? China W R 36:3-5 Mr 6 '26
Statement of educational principles; resolutions of the General board of the China Christian educational association, April 1-2, 1925. Relig Educ 20:448-50 D '25
Story-telling as a factor in missionary work. E. M. Annett. Int R Missions 14:230-6 Ap '25
Traditional education and progressive mission schools in India. J: J. Cornelius. Meth R 109:233-41 Mr '26

See also Athens—School of religion; Lovedale missionary institution, South Africa; Soochow university; Srinagar, India—Church mission school

MISSIONARIES
Acid test of the Christian missionary enterprise. W. M. Smith. Meth Q R 75:412-21 Jl '26
Al servizio di Cristo in Cina. C. Sforza. Nuova Antol 239:34-9 Ja 1 '25
C.O.P.E.C. and the missionary. E: Shillito. Int R Missions 13:585-94 O '24
Changing missionary. Christian Cent 41:71-3 Ja 17 '24
Craftmanship in the mission field. E: Shillito. Int R Missions 15:279-86 Ap '26
Difference between missionaries. P. Blanshard. Christian Cent 42:1095-6 S 3 '25
Enlisting the missionary in research work. A. G. Baker. J Relig 4:372-82 Jl '24
Every missionary a colporteur. A. O. Neve. Moslem World 14:290-5 Jl '24
Express image of His person. M. C. Holmes. Moslem World 14:111-13 Ap '24
Frank Weston, bishop of Zanzibar: an appreciation. H. M. Smith. Int R Missions 14:188-97 Ap '25
Gold star missionaries. Christian Cent 44:550-3 My 5 '27
Is a conviction of the superiority of His message essential to the missionary? H. Frick diags Int R Missions 15:625-46 O '26
Missionaries and their backers. Christian Cent 43:640-1 My 20 '26
Missionaries at Caesar's footstool. F. Rawlinson. Christian Cent 42:571-4 Ap 30 '25
Missionaries in Japan sharply criticized. A. Kabayama. Trans-Pac 13:15 Ap 10 '26
Missionary as prophet. E: Shillito. Int R Missions 13:109-15 Ja '24
Missionary. Christian Cent 42:994-6 Ag 6 '25
Missionary motives and methods. J. C. Du Buisson. bibliog Church Q R 101:230-51 Ja '26
Missionary vocation to-day. T. W. D. James. Lond Q R 143:63-71 Ja '25
Un missionnaire. Lombard. Correspondant 307:270-4 Ap 25 '27
Moslem world; why we need it. W: G. Shellabear. Moslem World 15:6-9 Ja '25

MISSIONARIES—*Continued*
New birth of missionary heroism. Christian Cent 42:1331-3 O 29 '25
Our angle of approach. J. H. Purdon. Moslem World 14:140-2 Ap '24
Portrait of a possible missionary. Christian Cent 43:1415-16 N 18 '26
Prayer life of the missionary. J. C. Winslow. Int R Missions 15:736-42 O '26
Should the American government cease protecting American missionaries? China W R 30:203-5 O 18 '24
Some missionary activities in relation to governments. J. L. Barton. Int R Missions 13:340-59 Jl '24
Ubiquitous policeman; parable. M. E. Manly. Christian Cent 44:491-2 Ap 21 '27
U.S. negro evangelist holds meetings here. China W R 43:42-4 D 10 '27
See also International missionary council; Student vounteer movement

Training

Has missionary training missed the mark? D. D. Barbour. Relig Educ 22:23-7 Ja '27
Missionary preparation in North America: its development and present outlook. J. L. Murray. Int R Missions 14:586-97 O '25
Present outlook on the preparation of missionaries. G. A. Gollock. Int R Missions 13:383-402 Jl '24

MISSIONARY education
Missionary education and the local parish. J: C. Archer. Int R Missions 14:333-43 Jl '25
See also Missionaries—Training; Missionary education movement

MISSIONARY education movement
Meeting, 1925, Silver Bay, N.Y. G. Q. Le Sourd. Christian Cent 42:1057 Ag 20 '25
Missionary education movement and education for world-mindedness. F. D. Cogswell. Relig Educ 21:208-11 Ap '26

MISSIONARY'S wife; story. E. Mordaunt. Lond Mercury 15:470-89 Mr '27

MISSIONS
Again, the end of foreign missions. Christian Cent 43:166-7 F 11 '26
Are we abandoning missions? J. M. Yard. Christian Cent 44:110-12 Ja 27 '27
British students and foreign missions. J. O. Dobson. Int R Missions 16:567-80 O '27
Calls for far-reaching mission changes. R. E. Lewis. Christian Cent 43:267 F 25 '26
Can I give my life to Christian missions? R. C. Hutchison. Int R Missions 16:109-20 Ja '27
Christian missions; forward together! J: R. Mott. Christian Cent 42:375-7 Mr 19 '25
Christian missions must change! Christian Cent 43:1079-80 S 2 '26
Democracy of Christian missions. A. O. Becker. Luth Q 54:193-219 Ap '24
Diaspora of the white races. R. Rouse. Int R Missions 16:519-29 O '27
Does the Christian movement promote world-mindedness abroad? G. M. Fisher. Relig Educ 21:179-87 Ap '26
Douglas Thornton and the future of Islam. R. O. Hall. Int R Missions 14:400-11 Jl '25
Eastern industrialism and the Christian mission. W: Paton. Int R Missions 16:542-55 O '27
End of foreign missions. Christian Cent 41: 1433-4 N 6 '24
Fifteen years' growth: a study in missionary co-operation. G. A. Gollock. Int R Missions 15:56-92 Ja '26
Foreign missionary appeal for our time. S. J. Corey. Int R Missions 15:720-30 O '26
Foreign missions; a minority report. E. G. Emerson. Christian Cent 41:1047-9 Ag 14 '24
Frail friendships. B. Lasker. World Tomorrow 8:338-40 N '25; Reply. G. Q. LeSourd. 8:378-9 D '25
Future of foreign missions. G: B. Winton. Christian Cent 41:1138-40. S 4 '24
Has the missionary movement promoted world-mindedness at home? S. L. Fahs. Relig Educ 21:172-8 Ap '26
Holy Spirit the distinctive and permanent power in Christianity. F. W. Warne. Meth R 108:409-24 My '25
How a French university man was won for missions. R. Allier. Int R Missions 14:321-32 Jl '25
Indigenous churches in missionary lands; excerpts from paper by A. D. Harmon. Homiletic R 90:270-2 O '25
Instead of foreign missions. Christian Cent 43:214-16 F 18 '26
Layman looks at Christian missions. R. A. Doan. Christian Cent 41:1466-9 N 13 '24
Macedonian cry; sermon. G: Elliott. Meth R 108:963-71 N '25
Missionaries and government. Nation (Lond) 39:436-7 Jl 17 '26
Missionary council of the National assembly of the Church of England and the world call to the church. Church Q R 102:124-35 Ap '26
Missionary internationalism. Christian Cent 41:558-9 My 1 '24
Missionary motive and message. W: E. Barton. Christian Cent 42:758-60 Je 11 '25
Missionary motives and methods. J. C. Du Buisson. bibliog Church Q R 101:230-51 Ja '26
Missionary vocation to-day. T. W. D. James. Lond Q R 143:63-71 Ja '25
Missionary work as an influence in congregational life. A. Kolmodin. Int R Missions 15:261-8 Ap '26
Missions and culture. M. Schlunk. Int R Missions 13:532-44 O '24
Missions and law. C. Mirbt. Int R Missions 15:240-7 Ap '26
Missions and the mores. L. A. Boettiger. J Relig 7:164-85 Mr '27
Modern money-changers of the Gospel. R. W. Howard. Int R Missions 13:41-51 Ja '24
Newer foreign mission policy. J. S. Innerst. Christian Cent 41:1242 S 25 '24
On making a missionary atlas; review of World missionary atlas. C: H. Fahs. Int R Missions 14:260-73 Ap '25
Presentation of Christianity to Moslems. A. Jeffery. Int R Missions 13:174-89 Ap '24
Property plague. Christian Cent 42:1298-9 O 22 '25
Psychology of conversion among primitive people; review of La psychologie de la conversion chez les peuples non-civilisés, by R. Allier. H. A. Junod. Int R Missions 15:119-25 Ja '26
Public health nurses in missions. M. C. Roberts. tabs Pub Health Nurse 19:545-8 N '27
Raising millions for missions. S: G. Inman. Homiletic R 92:223-4 S '26
Reformed churches face mission problems. Christian Cent 43:294 Mr 4 '26
Relation of missions to native society. M. Schlunk. Int R Missions 16:350-63 Jl '27
Religious imperialism. Christian Cent 42:1502-3 D 3 '25
Seminary and foreign missions. L. B. Wolf. Luth Q 56:479-91 O '26
Seven-day churches in mission land. E. Rose. Homiletic R 88:395-8 N '24
Social anthropology and missionary work. E. W. Smith. Int R Missions 13:518-31 O '24
Study of the history of missions. K. S. Latourette. Int R Missions 14:108-15 Ja '25
Tendencies in missionary giving in the United States. C. H. Fahs. Int R Missions 16:405-14 Jl '27
There is no substitute for the missionary passion: a study of the present situation in the United States. F. M. North. Int R Missions 15:93-105 Ja '26
Twenty-five years of thought concerning Protestant foreign missions. A. G. Baker. bibliog J Relig 6:384-402 Jl '26
Wake up the ladies aid! K. C. Coe. Christian Cent 44:1292-3 N 3 '27
Where are we going in missions? E. D. Soper. Meth Q R 76:14-22 Ja '27
Who calls the tune? Shall the home church control mission expenditures? F. J. McConnell. Christian Cent 43:771-3 Je 17 '26
Women's work for foreign missions: three home base studies. Int R Missions 14:379-99, 572-85; 15:248-60 Jl-O '25, Ap '26

MISSIONS—*Continued*
World cooperation in missions attained. Christian Cent 40:1146-7 S 6 '23
World field; our farm. Christian Cent 42:1299-300 O 22 '25

See also Conversion; Disciples of Christ—Missions; Evangelistic work; Indians of Mexico—Missions; Indians of North America—Missions; Jesuits—Missions; Lutheran church—Missions; Mission schools; Missionaries; Roman Catholic church—Missions; also International missionary council; Jerusalem chamber fellowship of prayer; Missionary education movement; Student volunteer movement; United Christian missionary society

Bibliography

International missionary bibliography. See quarterly numbers of International review of missions

Native churches

Indigenous church on the foreign mission field. R. M. Dunkelberger. Luth Q 57:470-516 O '27

Statistics

Protestant foreign missions. Homiletic R 89: 216 Mr '25

Study and teaching

See Missionaries—Training; Missionary education

Abyssinia

Trip to Adis Ababa, Abyssinia. J: C. Young. Moslem World 14:43-8 Ja '24

Afghanistan

Frontiers of Afghanistan. C. B. G. Chambers. Moslem World 15:240-53 Jl '25

Africa

African adventurer; King Pepple of Bonny. Cornhill M 58:239-46 F '25
African continent; a survey of ten years. Int R Missions 13:481-99 O '24
Bible in the religious education of Africa. E. W. Thompson. Int R Missions 16:394-404 Jl '27
Britain seeks mission guidance. Christian Cent 42:724-5 Je 4 '25
Building the African church. W. C. Willoughby; E. F. Spanton. Int R Missions 15: 450-75 Jl '26
Christian civilization in Africa. W: C. Bell. il So Workm 54:504-11 N '25
Christian mission in Africa. Int R Missions 15:323-615 Jl '26
Christian mission in Africa; as seen at the International conference at Le Zoute. J. H. Oldham. Int R Missions 16:24-35 Ja '27
Christian mission in Africa: international conference held at Le Zoute, Belgium, 1926. J. Davis. Social Forces 5:483-7 Mr '27
Christian opportunity in Africa; Phelps-Stokes commission report. J. H. Oldham. Int R Missions 14:173-87 Ap '25
Christianity and African puberty rites. J. Raum. Int R Missions 16:581-91 O '27
Co-operation for Africa. F: R. Irvine. So Workm 54:34-6 Ja '25
Evangelistic approach to the African. D. Fraser. Int R Missions 15:438-49 Jl '26
Expression of Christian life in primitive African society. H. D. Hooper. Int R Missions 13:67-73 Ja '24
Foreign missions conference of North America, 1925, Hartford, Conn. W. W. Reid. Christian Cent 42:1453 N 19 '25
Growth of Roman Catholic missions in Africa. M. Spitz. Int R Missions 13:360-72 Jl '24
Hartford conference on Africa. So Workm 55: 49-51 F '26
Impressions of Le Zoute. Int R Missions 16: 36-45 Ja '27
In remembrance, African missions. Bishop Montgomery. Int R Missions 15:589-90 Jl '26
Islam in Africa; the sequel to a challenge. W. H. T. Gairdner. Int R Missions 13:3-25 Ja '24
Outlook in North Africa. J. J. Cooksey and others. Moslem World 14:131-5 Ap '24
Sees mission advance in Africa. Christian Cent 41:1218-19 S 18 '24

See also Missions—Abyssinia; Missions—British East Africa; Missions—Egypt; Missions—Gold Coast; Missions—Rhodesia; Missions—Sierra Leone; Missions—Sudan; also White fathers

Alaska

La paroisse du pôle nord. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:256-7 S 5 '26

See also Haines house

Asia

Asia and Christianity; the liberal view expressed by Dean Inge. Trans-Pac 13:7 Jl 24 '26
Nationalist movements in Asia and the future of missions. H. E. Wark. Meth R 108:108-15 Ja '25

See also Missions—China; Missions—India, etc.

Australia

Missionary situation in Australia. A. T. Thompson; F. H. L. Paton; J: W. Burton. Int R Missions 15:675-91 O '26

Balkan states

German missions to Moslems in the Balkans and the Near East. Freytag. Moslem World 17:394-400 O '27

Brazil

Beginnings of Christian education in Brazil. C. A. Baker. Relig Educ 21:29-32 F '26
Brazil's new day. H. M. Dobbs. Meth Q R 75:3-17 Ja '26

British East Africa

Uganda, Masasi and the Upper Nile. G. A. Gollock. map Int R Missions 16:235-49 Ap '27

Buddhists (missions to Buddhists)

To Christ by the Buddhist path. P. J. McLean, jr. Christian Cent 43:1170-2 S 23 '26

Bulgaria

Two pioneer missionaries in Bulgaria. bibliog Moslem World 17:375-82 O '27

Canada

Une épopée mystique; les origines religieuses du Canada. G. Goyau. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:44-78, 400-30, 836-65; 21:353-84 Mr 1-15, Ap 15, My 15 '24
Les fleurs de lis au delà des mers. G. Goyau. Correspondant 295:794-815 Je 10 '24
Jesuits' mill or mortar; the great dispersion of the Hurons, 1649-1651. J. H. Coyne. map pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 20:9-14 '26

See also Foreign missions convention of the United States and Canada

Celebes

See Missions—Dutch East Indies

Ceylon

Christian experiment in national expression. J. P. S. R. Gibson. Int R Missions 14:92-4 Ja '25
Christianity and nationalism. H. W. Mediwaka. Int R Missions 13:52-9 Ja '24

China

Acid test of the Christian missionary enterprise. W. M. Smith. Meth Q R 75:412-21 J '26
Al servizio di Cristo in Cina. C. Sforza. Nuova Antol 239:34-9 Ja 1 '25
American Catholic missions in China. K. S Latourette. China W R 32:35 Mr 14 '25
Anti-Christian movement from another angle I. Kahn. China W R 31:157 Ja 10 '25

MISSIONS—China—*Continued*
Anti-Christian week in China. S. R. Harlow. Christian Cent 42:1570-1 D 17 '25
Attitudes of mission boards. Relig Educ 20: 458-9 D '25
Baltimore conference for change in China. S. High. Christian Cent 42:1250 O 8 '25
Before the missionaries go back. Christian Cent 44:1095-6 S 22 '27
Breeze and some straws. B. D. Gibson. Int R Missions 16:271-7 Ap '27
Can the Bible be driven out of Canton? H. Wong. China W R 33:94-8 Jl 11 '25
Changing problems of the Christian colleges in China. J. L. Stuart. Int R Missions 13: 235-46 Ap '24
China and the missionaries. China W R 40: 63 Mr 19 '27
China and the missionaries. Hu Shih. Spec 137:1107 D 18 '26; Reply. F. S. Unwin. 138: 15 Ja 1 '27
China questions the world call. R. O. Hall. Church Q R 104:97-107 Ap '27; Reply. F. L. Norris. 105:123-31 O '27
China's anti-Christian temper. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 43:611-13 My 13 '26
China's Christian schools. Trans-Pac 13:4 Ap 3 '26
Chinese ancestor-worship and Protestant Christianity. J. T. Addison. J Relig 5:140-9 Mr '25
Chinese Christians and the shooting in Shanghai. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 42:918-20 Jl 16 '25
Chinese education and religious work amongst students. T. Z. Koo. Int R Missions 14:161-72 Ap '25
Chinese missions at the cross roads. E. R. Baird. Homiletic R 93:184-6 Mr '27
Chinese missions from a Chinese point of view. Yu Shan Han. Meth R 110:728-39 S '27
Chinese renaissance and the Christian missionary. E. T. Shrader. Am R 3:292-9 My '25
Christian education under fire. Relig Educ 20:439-40 D '25
Christian missionaries and Chinese politics. China W R 35:33-5 D 12 '25
Christian missions and gunboats. Christian Cent 44:295-6 Mr 10 '27
Christian missions and the situation in China. A. L. Warnshuis. China W R 42:77-8 S 17 '27
Church in China at the cross roads. H: T. Hodgkin. Int R Missions 14:545-59 O '25
Dawn or doom for China's churches? J. H. Franklin. Christian Cent 44:825-7 Jl 7 '27
Development of the rural church in China. G. M. Thomas. Int R Missions 14:412-20 Jl '25
Does China want America's friendship? G: R. Grose. China W R 41:227-8 Jl 30 '27
Factors and stages in the development of the church in China. A. C. Baker. Relig Educ 20:462-5 D '25
Fukien province industrial homes; Christian herald industrial missions. il China W R 31:74-7 D 20 '24
Full rice bowl; common sense, humanity and practical Christianity applied to the Boxer indemnity. Far East R 20:459-61 O '24
Fundamentalism as practiced in China. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 10:5 F 23 '24
Future of Christianity in China. E: H. Hume; S. Yui; A. H. Bray. Int R Missions 16:321-38 Jl '27
Gold star missionaries. Christian Cent 44: 550-3 My 5 '27
Gospel is at stake in China. Christian Cent 44:615-17 My 19 '27
Has Christianity failed in the Orient? L. Impey. China W R 33:242-4 Ag 22 '25
How are missionary headquarters meeting the situation? F. K. Sanders. Relig Educ 20: 455-8 D '25
How the reds drove American missionaries from Wuchow. T. Dailey. China W R 37: 156-8 Jl 17 '26
Indictment of Christian missions. Mencius Junior. English R 45:48-60 Jl '27; Discussion. 45:167-77 Ag '27; China W R 41:300-1 Ag 20 '27
Methodists advocate reforms in China. Christian Cent 42:1485 N 26 '25
Mission lands and double taxes at Canton. H. Wong. China W R 33:58-60 Je 20 '25
Missionaries and Christian social service. M. A. Dingman. Int R Missions 16:226-34 Ap '27
Missionaries and governments. J. J. Heeren. China W R 37 special sup:21-2 Je 19 '26
Missionaries ask change in China treaties. Christian Cent 43:596 My 6 '26
Missionaries at Caesar's footstool. F. Rawlinson. Christian Cent 42:571-4 Ap 30 '25
Missionary debacle in China. Christian Cent 44:519-21 Ap 28 '27
Missionary politics. Trans-Pac 12:5 D 19 '25
Un missionnaire. Lombard. Correspondant 307:270-4 Ap 25 '27
Missions and world peace. R. Niebuhr. World Tomorrow 10:170-1 Ap '27
Missions in China. Trans-Pac 14:22 Mr 26 '27
More missionary tromboning. Christian Cent 41:37-8 Ja 10 '24
More views on the revolt against mission schools. China W R 31:44-5 D 13 '24
New birth of missionary heroism. Christian Cent 42:1331-3 O 29 '25
New Chinese confronts the missionary. Christian Cent 44:232-4 F 24 '27
Non-Christian missionaries in China. A. E. Zucker. China R 6:166-8 S '24
Obstructing unity in China. Christian Cent 41:783-5 Je 19 '24
Physical basis of missionary work in China China W R 35:89-91 D 26 '25
Present crisis in Christian education. H. Shih. Relig Educ 20:434-8 D '25
Present missionary morale. G: R. Grose. Meth R 110:308-14 Mr '27
Present situation in China and its significance for missionary administration. P. W. Kuo. Int R Missions 15:43-55 Ja '26
Problem of the mission schools. V. D. Ong. China W R 42:326-7 N 26 '27
Purpose of missionary education in China. J: L. Childs. Relig Educ 20:429-33 D '25
Refugees. Trans-Pac 14:11 My 21 '27
Re-grouping of missionary forces in Canton. J. S. Kunkle. Int R Missions 13:545-54 O '24
Revolt against missionary education in China. China W R 30:385-7 N 29 '24
Roman Catholic and Protestant missions in China: some comparisons. K. S. Latourette. Int R Missions 16:161-81 Ap '27
Rural church in China; excerpts. G. M. Thomas. Homiletic R 90:276-8 O '25
Separate the sword and the cross! Christian Cent 44:1352-3 N 17 '27
Set Christianity free in China! Christian Cent 42:1234-6 O 8 '25
Set the missionaries free! Christian Cent 42: 1114-15 S 10 '25
Shall color rule? F: T. Cartwright. Meth R 107:137-42 Ja '24
Should the missionaries leave China? Christian Cent 43:1319-21 O 28 '26
Should the missionary be discouraged? D. W. Lyon. China W R 40:221-3 Ap 30 '27
Shrine and laboratory: a synthesis. A. E. Christy. Open Court 41:321-37 Je '27
La Société des missions étrangères en Chine. F. Borrey. J Débats 33 pt2:422-4 S 10 '26
Some suggestions for missionaries in China. C. N. Li. il China W R 30:9-10 S 6 '24
Sowing the wind in China; the missionary in politics. J. O. P. Bland. English R 41:651-6 N '25
Stranded missionaries bitter against panicky U.S. officials. R. Gould. Trans-Pac 14:14 My 21 '27
Tendencies in Christian work in China. G: D. Hubbard. Homiletic R 88:97-101 Ag '24
Three dimensions of a Christian civilization in China. T: F. Carter. Int R Missions 13: 555-64 O '24
Through the Gobi desert. H. F. Ridley. Moslem World 17:233-41 Jl '27
To Christ by the Buddhist path. P. J. McLean, jr. Christian Cent 43:1170-2 S 23 '26
Treaties and missions in China. A. L. Warnshuis. Int R Missions 15:21-42 Ja '26

MISSIONS—China—*Continued*
Trend of medical mission policy in China. H. Balme. Int R Missions 13:247-57 Ap '24
Ubiquitous policeman; parable. M. E. Manly. Christian Cent 44:491-2 Ap 21 '27
Uplift or trade, American cultural conquest of China a menace to peace. G: B. Rea. Far East R 22:241-4 Je '26
Wealth in China; missionaries lead in American possessions. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 16 '27
Western church in China. Christian Cent 42: 42-3 Ja 8 '25
What we expect of the missionaries. Wang Shu Tsung. China W R 40:349 My 28 '27
See also National Christian council of China

Dutch East Indies

Appropriation of Christianity by primitive heathen in central Celebes. A. C. Kruyt. Int R Missions 13:267-75 Ap '24
De katholieke kerk en hare missie in de Minahasa [and errata]. A. J. van Aernsbergen. bibliog tabs Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81:8-60, 613 '25
De protestantsche zending in de Minahassa. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:451-520 '24
Nias revival; the story of a spiritual awakening. E. Kriele. Int R Missions 16:91-102 Ja '27

Dutch Guiana

Cornelius Winst Blyd; first negro presbyter in Surinam. A. P. Vrede. J Negro Hist 8: 448-53 O '22
Surinam. W. Burkhardt. Int R Missions 16: 415-24 Jl '27

Egypt

Evangelistic work in the old Cairo hospital. F. O. Lasbrey. Moslem World 14:279-85 Jl '24
Holland mission in Egypt. H. J. DeJong Schouwenburg. Moslem World 14:148-51 Ap '24

Eskimos

See Eskimos—Missions

Far East

Missionary work much discussed at Honolulu conference. China W R 42:7-8 S 3 '27
Supreme responsiblity and privilege of the American church. J. C. C. Newton. Meth Q R 73:606-22 O '24

Gold Coast

Religion in the Gold Coast. M. S. O'Rorke. Hibbert J 22:773-81 Jl '24

India

Among baptized outcastes. C. W. Posnett. Int R Missions 15:230-9 Ap '26
Call to the church. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:737-8 Je 10 '26
Concerning evangelism in India. W: Paton. Int R Missions 15:161-76 Ap '26
Devolution of missions in India. J. Lakra. Luth Q 57:46-60 Ja '27
Distribution of Christian forces in India. A. McLeish. Int R Missions 13:205-16 Ap '24
Indian appreciation of Jesus. A. S. Woodburne. J Relig 7:43-55 Ja '27
Indian Christian church and the spirit of nationality. A. C. Cumaraswamy. Int R Missions 13:60-6 Ja '24
Lay work of missionary societies in India; with discussion. C. E. Wilson. Asiatic R n s 22:436-53 Jl '26
Medical missionary work in the vale of Kashmir. A. Dengel. il Pub Health Nurse 17:242-5 My '25
Methodists look at their policies in India. R. E. Diffendorfer. Int R Missions 16:381-93 Jl '27
Missions and the criminal tribes of India. D. Tickell. Int R Missions 15:218-29 Ap '26
Preventive medicine and medical missions. R. Young. Int R Missions 16:556-66 O '27
Religious education in India; symposium. Int R Missions 14:210-36 Ap '25
See also Srinagar, India—Church mission school; also National Christian council of India, Burma and Ceylon

Indians

See Indians of Central America; Indians of Mexico—Missions; Indians of North America—Missions

Japan

Business men and missionaries. W. H. M. Walton. Trans-Pac 14:6 Mr 5 '27
Chance—and the peril—in Japan. Christian Cent 40:1464-5 N 15 '23
Early mission days in Japan. G. F. Verbeck. Trans-Pac 13:5 N 6 '26
Early missions. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ag 15 '25
Foreign missionaries in Japan defended by Y.M.C.A. secretary. Trans-Pac 13:15 Mr 20 '26
Japanese indigenous Christianity. J. Cannon, 3d. bibliog So Atlan Q 24:252-63 Jl '25
Journals are used for mission work. Trans-Pac 15:15 D 24 '27
Miss A. Dickerson given decoration. Trans-Pac 12:15 Je 20 '25
Missionaries in Japan sharply criticized. A. Kabayama. Trans-Pac 13:15 Ap 10 '26
New-Englander in Japan, by E. B. Greene. Review. Trans-Pac 15:6 Jl 30 '27
Omi mission experiments in rural evangelization. il Trans-Pac 15:13 N 12 '27
Post-earthquake Christianity in Japan. R. C. Armstrong. Christian Cent 41:109-11 Ja 24 '24
Some results of Christian social service in Japan. A. M. Henty. Int R Missions 15:714-19 O '26
Tolerance. Trans-Pac 13:4 Mr 6 '26
Unfinished task in Japan. W: Axling. Int R Missions 16:14-23 Ja '27
Zumoto excoriates Christians' dogma. Trans-Pac 13:15 Mr 6 '26

Java

Difficulties of work among the Javanese. C. W. Nortier. Moslem World 14:273-8 Jl '24

Jews (missions to Jews)

Modern Jewish missions. A. E. Garvie. Int R Missions 16:511-18 O '27

Mesopotamia

Mesopotamia mandate. J: Van Ess. Moslem World 14:54-7 Ja '24

Mexico

Missionary work in Mexico. J. Cannon, jr. Meth Q R 75:279-99 Ap '26
See also Augustinians in Mexico

Mohammedans (missions to Mohammedans)

Among the Turks in Cyprus. Moslem World 17:387-90 O '27
Approach to Moslems. W. T. Fairman. Moslem World 16:272-6 Jl '26
Approach to Shiah Islam; symposium. V. S. Eardley; H: C. Schuler; W: M. Miller. Moslem World 17:43-63 Ja '27
Behold the lamb of God. S. M. Zwemer. Moslem World 16:1-5 Ja '26
Charles de Foucauld et les Musulmans. R. Bazin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:481-506 D 1 '24
Christian church as a home for Christ's converts from Islam. W. H. T. Gairdner. Moslem World 14:235-46 Jl '24
German missions to Moslems in the Balkans and the Near East. Freytag. Moslem World 17:394-400 O '27
Islam for Christ. A. Moorhatch. Moslem World 17:269-78 Jl '27
Islam in Bulgaria. I. Gantcheff. Moslem World 16:158-60 Ap '26
Islam in Bulgaria. M. Hoppe. Moslem World 14:159-62 Ap '24

MISSIONS—Mohammedans (missions to Mohammedans)—*Continued*
Literature for Chinese Moslems. G: K. Harris. Moslem World 17:190-3 Ap '27
Love must win Persian converts. J. C. Wilson. Moslem World 16:25-36 Ja '26
Ministry of unrequited love. R. C. Hutchison. Moslem World 17:226-32 Jl '27
Moravian missions in Moslem lands. J. E. Hutton. Moslem World 14:125-30 Ap '24
New world of Islam. S: M. Zwemer. Bib R 10: 232-45 Ap '25
Opening a Moslem hospital in China. G: E. King. Moslem World 15:367-9 O '25
Oriental churches and Islam. Moslem World 15:38-41 Ja '25
Our angle of approach. J. H. Purdon. Moslem World 14:140-2 Ap '24
Outlook in North Africa. J. J. Cooksey and others. Moslem World 14:131-5 Ap '24
Outlook in the Moslem world. J: R. Mott. Int R Missions 13:321-39 Jl '24
Present situation in the Near East. J. Richter. Moslem World 14:114-17 Ap '24
Presentation of Christianity to Moslems. A. Jeffery. Int R Missions 13:174-89 Ap '24
Share of Scandinavia in Christian missions to Moslems. F. F. Berg. Moslem World 14: 30-6 Ja '24
Story of my conversion. J. A. Bakhsh. Moslem World 16:79-84 Ja '26
Two pioneer missionaries in Bulgaria. bibliog Moslem World 17:375-82 O '27
Venceslaus Budovetz de Budov, first Protestant missionary to the Mohammedans. J. Soucek. Moslem World 17:401-4 O '27
Word of the cross. H. Menzies. Moslem World 15:56-8 Ja '25
World outlook from Jerusalem. B. Mathews. Moslem World 14:224-34 Jl '24

See also Mohammedanism—Missions

Near East

German missions to Moslems in the Balkans and the Near East. Freytag. Moslem World 17:394-400 O '27
Morn of song in the Near East. S. R. Harlow. Moslem World 15:168-76 Ap '25
New challenge in the old East. B. Dodge. Homiletic R 90:261-5 O '25

See also Athens—School of religion

New Guinea

Mission work among primitive peoples in New Guinea. C. Keysser. Int R Missions 13:426-35 Jl '24

Persia

Interchurch conference in Persia. J. D. Frame. Moslem World 16:19-24 Ja '26
Keystone of the arch. S: M. Zwemer. map tab Moslem World 17:1-10 Ja '27
New day in Persia. Moslem World 14:392-6 O '24
Persian Christian literature. Mrs A. C. Boyce. bibliog Moslem World 17:76-80 Ja '27

Punjab

Land of the five waters. Meth R 109:800-3 S '26

Rhodesia

Influence of Armstrong. H. S. Keigwin. So Workm 55:54-8 F '26
School village in northern Rhodesia. M. Shaw. Int R Missions 14:523-36 O '25

Russia

Russia and the Methodists. Christian Cent 41: 102-4 Ja 24 '24

Sierra Leone, Africa

Christian missions in Sierra Leone. R. P. Dougherty. Bib Sac 84:148-57 Ap '27

South Africa

Rand as a mission field. J. D. Taylor. Int R Missions 15:647-61 O '26

See also Lovedale missionary institution, South Africa

South America

Evangelical religious education in South America. W. C. Barclay. Relig Educ 22:908-16 N '27

See also Congress on Christian work in South America

South Sea Islands

In the South Pacific. V. A. Barradale. Int R Missions 16:592-6 O '27

Sudan

Gospel and language study in the eastern Sudan. C. Meinhof. Moslem World 17:177-83 Ap '27
Islam in Africa: the sequel to a challenge. W. H. T. Gairdner. Int R Missions 13:3-25 Ja '24
Shari-Chad country. R. D. Hult. Moslem World 14:118-24 Ap '24

Surinam

• *See* Missions—Dutch Guiana

Tibet

Kingdom of heaven on the roof of the world. W. Asboe. Bib Sac 84:272-8 Jl '27

Tierra del Fuego

La Terra del Fuoco nel libro di un missionario italiano; review of I miei viaggi nella Terra del Fuoco, by A. M. De Agostini. C. Bertacchi. map Nuova Antol 237:32-45 S 1 '24

Turkestan, East

Eastern Turkestan as a mission field. G. Raquette. Int R Missions 14:252-9 Ap '25

Turkey

American board and the Turks. E. W. Riggs. Moslem World 14:1-4 Ja '24
Breakdown of missions in Turkey and a new call to the church. W: T. Ellis. Christian Cent 40:1042-6 Ag 16 '23
Keen-eyed Turk points Christian menace. Christian Cent 42:1421 N 12 '25
Missionary problems in Turkey. J. L. Barton. Int R Missions 16:481-94 O '27
Moslem mind in Turkey today. W. S. Woolworth, jr. Moslem World 17:139-46 Ap '27
Present status of missionary and educational work in Turkey. J. L. Barton. Homiletic R 87:17-20 Ja '24
Untheological Christianity. C: M. Sheldon. Christian Cent 43:836-8 Jl 1 '26

United States

Church in rural Ohio. A. B. Aby. Christian Cent 41:599-602 My 8 '24
Ethics in home missions. Christian Cent 41: 136-7 Ja 31 '24; Discussion. Christian Cent 41:243 F 21 '24
Problem of church and state in the 1870's. M. L. Edwards. Miss Val Hist R 11:37-53 Je '24
Scandal in home missions. F. Eastman. Christian Cent 43:1229-31 O 7 '26

See also Foreign missions convention of the United States and Canada; Interdenominational conference on Spanish-speaking work in the Southwest

MISSIONS, Medical

Evangelistic work in the old Cairo hospital. F. O. Lasbrey. Moslem World 14:279-85 Jl '24
Four months in Nejd. Moslem World 14:353-62 O '24
Medical evangelism in Cairo. J. E. Bateman. Moslem World 15:370-3 O '25
Medical missionary work in the vale of Kashmir. A. Dengel. il Pub Health Nurse 17:242-5 My '25
Ministry of health and welfare work in Africa. P. H. J. Lerrigo. Int R Missions 15:515-32 Jl '26
Missionary stewardship: a new plan for medical mission. J. Dutton. Meth R 109: 602-8 Jl '26
Preventive medicine and medical missions. R. Young. Int R Missions 16:556-66 O '27

MISSIONS, Medical—*Continued*
Trend of medical mission policy in China. H. Balme. Int R Missions 13:247-57 Ap '24

See also Codrington college, Barbados

MISSIONS, Mohammedan. See Mohammedanism—Missions

MISSIONS, Moravian. See Moravians—Missions

MISSIONS to Buddhists. See Missions—Buddhists (missions to Buddhists)

MISSIONS to Jews. See Missions—Jews (missions to Jews)

MISSIONS to Mohammedans. See Missions—Mohammedans (missions to Mohammedans)

MISSIR, Marie, and Maucière, Jean
La montagne en prière; roman. Correspondant 308:701-29, 867-95; 309:66-95, 230-60 S 10-O 25 '27

MISSISSIPPI

See also Education—Mississippi; Paleontology—Mississippi

Antiquities

Potsherds from Choctaw village sites in Mississippi. H: B. Collins, jr. il Wash Acad Sci J 17:259-63 My 19 '27

Politics and government

County board in Mississippi. A. B. Butts. Nat Munic R 13:554-9 O '24

Public health

Physician and mental ills in Mississippi. N. B. Bond. Social Forces 4:325-30 D '25

MISSISSIPPI river
Efforts of the Democratic societies of the West to open the navigation of the Mississippi, 1793-1795. E. M. Coulter. Miss Val Hist R 11:376-89 D '24
Opening the Mississippi; a Civil war drama. C: Kassel. Open Court 40:145-54 Mr '26
Present status of navigation on the lower Mississippi river. C. A. McCombs. il J Geog 24:11-19 Ja '25
Steamboat travel on the upper Mississippi in 1849; anonymous letters, ed. by W. M. Babcock. Minn Hist 7:54-61 Mr '26

Floods

Fighting the Mississippi floods. map Discovery 8:224-5 Jl '27

Flood, 1927

After the flood—what then? J. B. Watson. So Workm 56:295-8 Jl '27
Les inondations du Mississipi. L: Thomas. il maps L'Illustration 85 pt1:532-6 My 21 '27
Les inondations du Mississipi. M. de Villiers. map J Débats 34 pt1:806-8 My 20 '27
Letter from New Orleans. Spec 138:1063 Je 18 '27
Social hygiene and the Mississippi flood disaster. J Social Hygiene 13:449-67 N '27
Southern floods; relief work and public health measures. E. G. Fox. il Pub Health Nurse 19:335-40 Jl '27
Trip to the Mississippi-Yazoo flood district. J. E. Switzer. il J Geog 26:293-8 N '27
Les victimes françaises des inondations du Mississipi. E. Lauvrière. map Mercure Fr 197:615-25 Ag 1 '27

MISSISSIPPI valley
Wealth from Mississippi mud; abridged. J. R. Smith. map World R 5:129 N 14 '27

Discovery and exploration

New interpretation of the voyages of Radisson. A. T. Adams. bibliog Minn Hist 6: 317-29 D '25

History

Mississippi valley and the constitution, 1815-29. C. Nettels. Miss Val Hist R 11:332-57 D '24
Mississippi valley and the federal judiciary, 1807-1837. C. Nettels. Miss Val Hist R 12: 202-26 S '25
Mississippi valley in 1816 through an Englishman's diary. O: L. Schmidt. Miss Val Hist R 14:137-55 S '27
Points of contact between history and literature in the Mississippi valley. D. Dondore. Miss Val Hist R 11:227-36 S '24

See also Gulf states—History

Sources

Documents regarding Indian affairs in the lower Mississippi valley, 1771-1772; tr. and ed. by D: K. Bjork. Miss Val Hist R 13: 398-410 D '26
Mississippi valley from Prairie du Chien to Lake Pepin: a survey of unpublished sources. G. L. Nute. Minn Hist 7:32-41 Mr '26

Paleontology

See Paleontology—Mississippi valley

MISSISSIPPI Valley historical association
Meeting, 1924, Louisville. L. B. Shippee. Miss Val Hist R 11:258-70 S '24
Meeting, 1925, Detroit. B. E. Mahan. Miss Val Hist R 12:256-61 S '25
Meeting, 1926, Springfield. B. E. Mahan. Miss Val Hist R 13:240-55 S '26
Meeting, 1927, New Orleans. B. E. Mahan. Miss Val Hist R 14:215-29 S '27

MISSISSIPPIAN paleontology. See Paleontology—Carboniferous

MISSOURI

See also Education—Missouri; Geology—Missouri; also St Louis

Climate

See also St Louis—Climate

Constitution

New constitution proposed for Missouri. W. W. Hollingsworth. Nat Munic R 13:96-102 F '24
Proposed changes in the initiative and referendum in Missouri. T: S. Barclay. Nat Munic R 13:194-7 Ap '24

Constitutional conventions

Missouri constitutional convention. I. Loeb. Am Pol Sci R 18:18-33 F '24

Courts

Missouri county board; its personnel and procedure. E. Fair. Nat Munic R 14:680-6 N '25

History

Platte purchase. D. A. Neuhoff. bibliog maps Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 11:307-46 Ap '24

Law

Present status of zoning in Missouri; decision of Supreme court invalidating ordinance. R. Bartholomew. Nat Munic R 13: 672-4 D '24

Politics and government

State governmental and political development in 1924; Missouri. J. B. Kingsbury. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:356-66 Mr '25

Religious institutions and affairs

Pioneer period of Baptist history in Missouri, 1796-1834. R. P. Rider. J Relig 7:387-95 Jl '27

Workmen's compensation

See Workmen's compensation—United States

MISSOURI compromise

See also Kansas-Nebraska bill

MISSOURI river
River versus the soil in the lower Missouri valley. E. L. Knapp. J Geog 23:320-6 N '24

Exploration

Jacques d'Eglise on the upper Missouri, 1791-1795. A. P. Nasatir. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 14:47-56 Je '27

MISSOURI river—Exploration—*Continued*
Spanish exploration of the upper Missouri; documents, tr. and ed. by A. P. Nasatir. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 14:57-71 Je '27

MISSOURI social hygiene association
Pioneer society and its progress. G: R. Dodson and C: E. Miner. J Social Hygiene 13: 232-5 Ap '27

MISSOURI synod, Lutheran church. See Lutheran church in the United States—Missouri synod

MISSOURI university
Study of the voluntary health program of the women students of the University of Missouri. E. H. Matzke. J Social Hygiene 10: 89-101 F '24

MR Brown's guitar. J. Gordon. Blackw 215:626-43 My '24

MR Brown's millionaire; story. J. Gordon. Cornhill M 62:608-18 My '27

MR Godley beside himself (drama). See Bullett, Gerald

MR Kempe; story. W. De La Mare. Lond Mercury 13:32-51 N '25

MR Kilcoe, M.A.; story. D. Johnson. Outlook (Lond) 57:263-4 Ap 3 '26

MR Pepys (musical comedy). See Bax, Clifford

MR Prohack (drama). See Bennett, Arnold, and Knoblock, Edward

MR What's-his-name? (drama). See Hicks, Edward Seymour

MR Wyckham refuses his hand; story. W. M. Letts. Cornhill M 56:266-80 Mr '24

Der **MISTKÄFER**; erzählung, übers. von K. Miethe. G. Scott. Deutsche Rundschau 213: 54-60 O '27

MISTPOEFFER. See Barisal guns

MISTRAL, Frédéric
La grande pitié des chaires de langue d'oc en France. Mercure Fr 178:372-92 Mr 1 '25

MISTRAL, Frédéric, 1830-1914
Song of Magali; tr. by V. Loggins. Sewanee R 34:291-3 Jl '26

L'esprit de la Provence. A. Chamson. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:674 D 19 '26

Frédéric Mistral: poet of the soil. V. Loggins. Sewanee R 32:54-68 Ja '24

Lettres de Mallarmé à Mistral. C: Chassé. Mercure Fr 171:397-408, 677-88 Ap 15-My 1 '24

Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 87:645 D 12 '26

MISTRAL, Gabriela, pseud. See Godoy Alcayaga, Lucila

MRS Dokes and Mrs Barras; story. M. Whitaker. Outlook (Lond) 60:62-3 Jl 9 '27

MRS Kennedy's cousin; story. A. Lowther. Nation (Lond) 39:276-7 Je 12 '26

MRS Lovelace; story. M. Armstrong. Lond Mercury 9:464-9 Mr '24

MRS Markham on. . . H. Belloc. Sat R 143: 513-14, 592-3; 144:187-8, 298-9, 359-60, 500-1, 814-15 Ap 2, 16, Ag 6, S 3, 17, O 15, D 10 '27

MRS Murdoch's man; story. F. H. Dorset. Cornhill M 62:68-82 Ja '27

MISTRESS of the beeches (drama). See Cammaerts, Emile

MRS Warren's profession (drama). See Shaw, George Bernard

MRS William Boyce Thompson expedition. See American museum of natural history, New York—Mrs William Boyce Thompson expedition

MISURATA, Giuseppe Volpi di. See Volpi di Misurata, Giuseppe

MITARD, A. E.
Pluviosité de la bordure sud-orientale du Massif central. bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 4:5-69 '27

MITCHELL, A. A.
Retrospect of free-trade doctrine. Econ J 35: 214-20 Je '25

MITCHELL, Allan C. G.
Activation of hydrogen by excited mercury atoms. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:458-63 Ag '25

—See Dickinson, Roscoe G., jt. auth.

MITCHELL, Benjamin F.
Norfolk's $600,000 municipal market building. Nat Munic R 14:134-7 Mr '25

MITCHELL, Broadus
Critic of the ante-bellum South; Frederick Law Olmsted. J H U Studies 42 no2:68-113 '24

Economic effects of slavery. J H U Studies 42 no2:114-56 '24

Frederick Law Olmstead: a critic of the old South. J H U Studies 42 no2:1-156 '24

MITCHELL, Charles Ainsworth
Charles I and the stigma of the Glamorgan commission. bibliog Discovery 7:276-80 Ag '26

Deciphering of scorched documents. bibliog por Discovery 5:336-9 D '24

Dorton: a forgotten spa and its water. bibliog Discovery 8:56-8, 99-100 F-Mr '27

Mary Stuart's scandal letter to Queen Elizabeth. bibliog Discovery 6:368-73 O '25

New light on a Milton mystery. bibliog Discovery 7:79-83 Mr '26

Spurious marriage contract of Mary Stuart. bibliog Discovery 6:199-205 Je '25

MITCHELL, Charles Edwin
Demands of a banking career. Bankers M 109:1157-8 D '24

MITCHELL, Cyprus R.
Hands; poem. Christian Cent 40:1073 Ag 23 '23

MITCHELL, David
Psychological examination of pre-school age children. Pedagog Sem 31:108-46 Je '24

MITCHELL, Donald Grant (Ik Marvel, pseud.)
James Whitcomb Riley and Donald G. Mitchell. W. H. Dunn. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41: 767-9 S '26

MITCHELL, Edwin Thomas
Kantian relativity. Monist 37:207-25 Ap '27
Logic of ideals. Int J Ethics 36:271-84 Ap '26

MITCHELL, Elmer Dayton
Sideline opinions on intercollegiate athletics. Am Phys Educ R 30:500-2 N '25

MITCHELL, Eva C.
Educational needs of negroes. So Workm 54: 24-9 Ja '25

MITCHELL, G. M.
English and Scottish cotton industries; study in interrelations. Scot Hist R 22:101-14 Ja '25

MITCHELL, George S.
Labor union problem in the southern textile industry. J Social Forces 3:727-32 My '25

MITCHELL, Guy Elliott
Date gardens of America. Nature M 5:106-10 F '25

Forests of chalcedony. Nature M 7:29-30 Ja '26

MITCHELL, Harold H.
Use of the physician in school health programs. bibliog Child Health Bul 3:165-70 N '27

MITCHELL, John
Mitchell memorial dedicated. il Am Federationist 31:556-7 Jl '24

MITCHELL, John T. W.
Builders of co-operation. A. Sonnichsen. por Co-operation 10:58-60 Ap '24

MITCHELL, Mrs Lucy (Sprague)
Billy's bath; story. Am Childhood 11:48-9 My '26

Five-year-old's first language work. Am Childhood 11:28-31 Ap '26

—and Salberg, Eleanor
Five year olds' stories and language work. Am Childhood 12:23-8 O '26

MITCHELL, Marian
If I had been a shepherd boy; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 D '26

MITCHELL, Peter Chalmers
Logic and law in biology; abstract. Nature 119:748-50 My 21 '27
Thomas Henry Huxley. Bookm (Lond) 68:146-8 Je '25

MITCHELL, Samuel Alfred
Double star 9 Argus. Astrophys J 63:372-3 Je '26
Flash spectrum observed at the 1925 eclipse. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no2:99-104 '26
Note on the double star 9 Argus. Astrophys J 60:201-4 O '24
Personal experiences at eclipse expeditions. Nat Hist 26:345-55 Jl '26
(ed.) Photometric magnitudes of faint standard stars measured visually at Harvard, Yerkes, Lick and McCormick observatories by Edward C. Pickering, J. A. Parkhurst, Robert G. Aitken, Heber D. Curtis, S. A. Mitchell, Harold L. Alden, T. M. Simpson, F. W. Reed. (Investigations on light and heat, pub. with aid from the Rumford fund) Am Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs 14:209-307 Ag '23
Total eclipse of 1927. Pop Astron 35:433-5 O '27

MITCHELL, Silas Weir
Lincoln; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 F '25
Memory of Franklin; poem. World R 3:231 Ja 17 '27
Obituary. W. W. Keen. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no17:644-9 Ja '25

MITCHELL, Waldo F.
How should a bank use its funds? Bankers M 113:155-8 Ag '26

MITCHELL, Wesley Clair
Contribution of the social sciences in solving social problems. Am Labor Leg R 16:84-5 Mr '26
Problem of business instability. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:649-50 Jl '27

MITCHELL, William Samuel
Glorifying God in architecture. Meth R 110: 263-7 Mr '27

MITCHELL-HEDGES, Frederick Albert
Need for men. English R 41:797-804 D '25

MITCHISON, Mrs Naomi Margaret (Haldane)
Across Europe; poem. Lond Mercury 12:11-12 My '25
Arrow struck; poem. Nation (Lond) 40:22 O 9 '26
Highbrow strafe; story. Nation (Lond) 37:486-8 Jl 18 '25
New born; poem. Nation (Lond) 40:270 N 20 '26
Plutarch, in a letter, to his brother Lamprias; story. Spec 133:50 Jl 12 '24
Ravenna; poem. Lond Mercury 13:10-12 N '25

MITES
Beitrag zur kenntnis der terrestrischen milbenfauna der Schweiz. J. Schweizer. bibliog pls tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 33:23-112 '21
Introduction à l'étude des hydracariens. C. Motas. il diags Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:47-92 '26
Über einige neue halacariden. O. Gimbel. bibliog il diags tab Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 36:105-30 '19
Water mites. A. E. Shipley. il Discovery 7: 299-301 S '26
See also Chigoes

MITES, Red. See Red spiders

MITHRADATES I, king of Parthia
Graeco-Parthian portrait head of Mithradates I. D: M. Robinson. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 31:338-44 Jl '27

MITHRADATES VI, king of Pontus
Eine ehrung für Mithradates VI. Eupator in Pergamon. G. Krahmer. bibliog il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:183-205 '25

MITHRAISM
Le nouveau bas-relief mithriaque de Dieburg. F. Cumont. J Savants 25:122-6 Mr '27
Worship of Mithras. G. R. B. Spain. Cornhill M 63:89-98 Jl '27

MITIMONI raiders; story. Fundi. Blackw 218: 667-79 N '25

MITORO, Shoichi
American journalism. Trans-Pac 12:5 My 16 '25

MITOSIS. See Karyokinesis

MITRANY, David
Possibility of a Balkan Locarno. bibliog Int Concil no229:162-76 Ap '27

MITRE, Bartolomé
Bartolomé Mitre. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 86:408 Ap 11 '26
Le monument du général Mitre. Fonsvetus. Annales Polit et Litt 89:305 S 15 '27

MITSCHERLICH, Waldemar Oskar Eilhard
Wirtschaftswissenschaft als wissenschaft; Kurt Breysig zum 60. geburtstag. Schmollers Jahrb 50:389-416 '26

MITSUBISHI family
Iwasaki cabinet. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12: 5 O 10 '25

MITSUBISHI Goshi Kaisha, Tokyo
Mitsubishi enterprises in the Far East. il Far East R 22:161-8 Ap '26

MITSUCHI, Chuzo
Minister of finance studies problems now facing empire. Trans-Pac 15:21 O 29; 21 N 5 '27

MITSUI, Hachiroemon, baron
Portrait. Far East R 23:9 Ja '27

MITSUI family
Mitsui; where business is humanity. G: B. Rea. il Far East R 21:497-505 Je '25

MITSUKAWA, Kametaro
Korean problem; a test for Japan. Trans-Pac 10:4-5 Mr 8 '24

MITTAG-LEFFLER, Magnus Gustaf
Number: an introduction to the theory of analytic functions; tr. by B. M. Wilson. Monist 34:321-57, 481-510 Jl-O '24
Obituaire. C: Barrois; E. Picard. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:417-18 Jl 31 '27
Obituary. Nature 120:626-8 O 29 '27

MITTENDORF-WOLFF, Lotte
(tr.) See Molin, Pelle. Ein ringtanz, während mutter wartet

MITTENWALD, Bavaria
Mittenwald; eine skizze von ort und landschaft, mit zwölf farbigen abbildungen von W. Tobien. H. Grothe. Westerm M 142:45-52 Mr '27

MITTER, P. C.
Synthesis of rubiadin. Nature 120:729 N 19 '27

MITTON, Geraldine Edith (Lady Scott)
Alternative generation; story. Cornhill M 58: 314-25 Mr '25
Little gondolier; story. Cornhill M 63:591-600 N '27
Man of inaction; story. Cornhill M 56:585-97 My '24
Test and the jest; story. Cornhill M 61:704-14 D '26

MITZLAFF, —
German cities since the revolution of 1918 tr. by J: B. Mason and W: B. Munro. Nat Munic R 15:679-91 N '26

MIURA, Goro, viscount
From Miura's Memoirs; tr. by T. Katakura Trans-Pac 13:10 Je 12 '26 (to be cont)
Obituary. Trans-Pac 13:16 Ja 30 '26

MIURA, Mrs Tamaki
Portrait. Trans-Pac 11:15 Ag 23 '24

MIVART, Frederick St George
(ed.) Early memories of St George Mivart Dublin R 174:1-27 Ja '24

MIVART, St George Jackson
Early memories of St George Mivart; ed. by F. St G: Mivart. Dublin R 174:1-27 Ja '24

MIWA, Yoshitake
Portrait. Trans-Pac 14:16 Je 25 '27

MIWOK Indians
Miwok lineages and the political unit in aboriginal California. E: W. Gifford. Am Anthropol 28:389-401 Ap '26

MIXE language
L'emploi de la notion d'*être* dans la langue mixe. J. de Angulo. Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:1-7 '26

MIXED claims commission, United States and Germany
Address. E. B. Parker. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1924:162-6
Agreement between the United States and Germany providing for the determination of the amount of the claims against Germany. Am J Int Law 16:sup171-2 O '22
Claims agreement with Germany. C: C. Hyde. Am J Int Law 16:604-6 O '22
Mixed claims commission and German property in the United States of America. A. Burchard. Am J Int Law 21:472-80 Jl '27
Opinions of the Mixed claims commission, United States and Germany. E. M. Borchard. Am J Int Law 19:133-43; 20:69-80 Ja '25, Ja '26
Rules. Am J Int Law 17:sup133-7 Jl '23
Treasury plan for the settlement of the alien property and other related questions. Am J Int Law 20:154-7 Ja '26

MIXED claims commission, United States and Mexico. See United States—Claims vs. Mexico

MIXED court, China. See Courts—China

MIXED court, Egypt. See Courts—Egypt, Modern

MIXED court, Tangier. See Tangier, Morocco—Courts

MIXING machines
Les machines modernes pour fabriquer les aggiomérés. E. H. Weiss. il diags La Nature 53 pt2:327-9 N 21 '25

MIXTURE (drama). See Lenormand, Henri René

MIXTURES
Consistence of mixtures of true fluid and of a fluid with solid particles. A. Mallock. Nature 120:619-20 O 29 '27
Gas ion mobilities in ether-hydrogen mixtures. L. B. Loeb. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:617-21 N '26
Ionic mobilities in ammonia-hydrogen mixtures and an anomalous effect of ammonia. L. B. Loeb. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 677-84 D '26
Solution volume of a solute in liquid mixtures. G. J. Burrows. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:197-207 '27
Studies on binary mixtures. J. Sameshima. diags tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt2:63-103 '25
Sur le calcul des indices de réfraction des mélanges et les formules de Dieterici et Lichtenecker. E. van Aubel. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:476-80 '26

See also Inflammable mixtures; Solution (chemistry)

MIYAKE, Setsurei
Century and a half. Trans-Pac 13:7 Jl 17 '26
Japan's mountains and rivers. Trans-Pac 12: 5 S 26 '25
Last of the genro. Trans-Pac 12:5 S 12 '25
No outstanding military hero of modern days. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ag 29 '25

MIYAKE, Mrs Yasu-ko
Women of Japan. Trans-Pac 13:8 Jl 24 '26

MIYAMORI, Asataro
Japanese Shakespeare; review of Miyamori's translation of the masterpieces of Chikamatsu. E. Gosse. Trans-Pac 14:5 Ap 23 '27

MIYAOKA, Tsunejiro
Japanese law of nationality and the rights of foreigners in land under the laws of Japan. Int Concil no206:1-20 Ja '25
Treaty-making power under the constitution of Japan. bibliog Int Concil no221:297-309 Je '26; Same. Trans-Pac 13:5 Jl 10 '26

MIZAR. See Stars—Double

MIZUNO, Rentaro
School head dooms examination evils. Trans-Pac 14:17 Jl 2 '27
Turning point in Japanese education. Trans-Pac 14:13 Jl 16 '27

MJÖBERG, Eric
Expedition to the Kalabit country and Mt Murud, Sarawak. Geog R 15:411-27 Jl '25

MJØEN, John Alfred Hansen
Biological control of emigration; legislation proposal. Eugenics R 18:156-8 Jl '26
Genius as a biological problem. Eugenics R 17: 242-57 Ja '26
Zur psychologischen bestimmung der musikalität; statistische untersuchungen an 2500 personen. (Aus dem Winderen laboratorium bei Oslo) bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27:217-33 My '26

—and Bö, Jon
International biological registration. Eugenics R 16:183-8 O '24

MLANJE mountains, Nyasaland
Mlanje mountains of Nyasaland. F. Dixey. il maps Geog R 17:611-26 O '27

MNEMONICS

See also Memory; Memory clocks; Quipus

MNIOCH, Johann Jakob
Johann Jakob Mnioch; ein beitrag zur ostpreussischen geistesgeschichte. W. Neufeldt. bibliog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 67:5-96 '27

MO TE-HUI
Railway conflicts in Manchuria; interview. China W R 40:72-3 Mr 19 '27

MO TI (philosopher)
Ethical implications of Moh Tih's philosophy. C. F. Lui. Int J Ethics 35:72-81 O '24
Mo-ti and Christianity. L. Hodous. Int R Missions 13:258-66 Ap '24

MOAG, Margaret L.
Delivery program of the Victorian order of nurses in Montreal. Pub Health Nurse 16: 345-6 Jl '24

MOANA of the South seas. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

MOATTI, E.
Le Congrès de l'eau à Alger. J Débats 34 pt2:480-1 S 16 '27

MOB violence
Justice by violence. World Tomorrow 7:78-9 Mr '24

See also Lynching

MOBILIZATION
Les chemins de fer et la mobilisation. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt1:443-5 Mr 18 '27
L'organisation du pays pour le temps de guerre. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt1:405-9 Mr 11 '27
Le sens et la portée de la loi d'organisation générale du pays pour le temps de guerre. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:557-9 S 30 '27

MOBILIZATION day. See Defense day

MOBILIZATION of resources. See Preparedness, Military

MOCCASIN flowers. See Lady's slippers

MOCH, Gladys
Emil Fuchs, painter, sculptor, etcher. Am M Art 16:484-8 S '25

MOCHI, Alberto
Les bases morales de la science positive. R Philos 104:370-92 N '27

MOCHI, Francesco
Johannes der Täufer in der hofkirche zu Dresden. W. Müller. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:112-17 '26

MODEL towns

See also Garden cities

MODELING
Autumn modeling for little folks. A. Bier. il Am Childhood 13:29-30 O '27
Child's first modeling should be a happy free expression. A. Bier. il Kind and First Grade 11:12-14 Ja '26
Clay modeling for children. A. S. Satterlee. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:362 Ja '27
Clay modeling from solids. L. D. Tessin. il Kind and First Grade 10:22-4 Mr '25

MODELING—*Continued*
Clay modeling in the kindergarten and first grade. L. D. Tessin. il Kind and First Grade 10:26-8 F '25
Clay napkin rings for the school lunch. L. D. Tessin. il Am Childhood 12:46-7 S '26
Correlating clay modeling with story-telling. L. D. Tessin. il Kind and First Grade 10: 23-7 My '25
Modeling. C. W. Goodsell. il Prim Educ 32: 647 D '24
Modeling from children's interests. A. Bier. il Am Childhood 12:9-11 O '26
Modeling hollow objects. L. D. Tessin. il Kind and First Grade 10:28-30 Ap '25
Modeling reliefs. L. D. Tessin. il Kind and First Grade 11:28-9 S '25
Plasteline modeling of The three bears. S. E. E. Hammond. il Kind and First Grade 9:18-21 Ja '24

MODELS, Atomic. See Atoms—Models

MODELS, Clothing
La féerie des mannequins de cire. R. de Beauplan. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:222-3 Mr 7 '25

MODERATION
La mesure. S. Herscher. Annales Polit et Litt 84:681 Je 28 '25

MODERN architecture. See Architecture, Modern

MODERN language association of America
Meeting, 1924, New York. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:iii-xli Mr '25
Proceedings, 1925, Chicago. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:iii-lv Mr '26
Proceedings, 1926, Cambridge, Mass. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:i-lxiv Mr '27

MODERN languages. See Languages, Modern

MODERN philosophy. See Philosophy, Modern

MODERNISM
Ancient forms of party strife. J: H. Willey. Meth R 108:425-30 My '25
Are religious liberals destructive? E. B. Chaffee. World Tomorrow 8:366-7 D '25
Authority and evidence. Christian Cent 40: 1192-3 S 20 '23
Background of modernism. P. Jones. World Tomorrow 8:364-5 D '25
Christians, be brave! Christian Cent 42:1566-7 D 17 '25
Conscience of a modernist. J Relig 5:85-7 Ja '25
Depicts modernism in English church. H. D. A. Major. Christian Cent 43:87 Ja 21 '26
English modernism. H. D. A. Major. Hibbert J 22:782-94 Jl '24
Episcopal liberals in first conference. Christian Cent 43:296 Mr 4 '26
Exploring a modernist's mind. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 42:633-5 My 14 '25
Freedom and authority. R: J. Cooke. Meth R 109:242-59 Mr '26
Fundamentalism and experimental logic. R. W. Nelson. Am R 3:537-47 S '25
Homeless liberal. W: A. Brown. Relig Educ 22:12-18 Ja '27
Impotent liberalism. Christian Cent 43:167-8 F 11 '26
Intolerant liberalism. Christian Cent 42:850-1 Jl 2 '25
Mediating ministry. W. P. King. Meth Q R 74:66-72 Ja '25
Modernism: a calm survey. O. E. Brown. bibliog Meth Q R 74:387-412 Jl '25
Modernism as a refuge and dynamic. F. Ballard. Lond Q R 145:166-76 Ap '26
Modernism as a world-wide movement. A. E. Haydon. J Relig 5:1-13 Ja '25
Modernism in China. A. E. Haydon. J Relig 5:449-62 S '25
Modernism in India. E. Eno. J Relig 5:239-54 My '25
Modernism in Maslov Kut. K. Borders. Christian Cent 43:74-6 Ja 21 '26
Modernist position. J. C. Hardwick. Outlook (Lond) 57:86-7, 108-9, 126-7, 149 F 6-27 '26
Modernist view of the prayer book. J. C. Hardwick. Outlook (Lond) 60:85-6 Jl 16 '27
Movements in religious thought the last fifty years. G: W. Richards. Ref Church R 5: 113-31 Ap '26
New humanism. J: H. Hershey. Homiletic R 90:188-93 S '25
New Testament modernist, says British congregational leader. Christian Cent 41:1480-1 N 13 '24
Our secularized civilization. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 43:508-10 Ap 22 '26
Quest of freedom. J: C. Schroeder. Christian Cent 42:1026 Ag 13 '25
Reformed principle of authority, by G. H. Hospers. Review. C. W. Hodge. Princ Theol R 23:465-75 Jl '25
Reverend Doctor Silke. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 43:316-18 Mr 11 '26
Right of modernism to criticise the Bible. E: S. Guilbert. Meth R 109:298-300 Mr '26
Swing toward humanism. G. Coyle. World Tomorrow 8:368-9 D '25
Timid modernism. Christian Cent 42:883-4 Jl 9 '25
Way to the truth. D: R. Breed. Bib R 10:401-7 Jl '25
What is the matter with the liberal church? H. Hibschman. Ref Church R 4:188-99 Ap '25
What young Jones is believing. H: S. Huntington. Christian Cent 43:514-16 Ap 22 '26
See also Fundamentalist controversy

MODERNIST art. See Art, Modernist

MODERNIST painting. See Painting, Modernist

MODERWELL, Charles M.
Business man in education. A. Stodola. por Vis Educ 5:181 Jl '24

MODEWARENGESCHÄFT der Frau Laura Nägeli; erzählung. R. Ullman. Deutsche Rundschau 202:53-68 Ja '25

MODONA, Aldo Neppi
Girolamo Mancini. bibliog Nuova Antol 240: 195-204 Mr 16 '25

MOE, Henry Allan
John Simon Guggenheim memorial foundation. Educ Rec 6:264-8 Jl '25

MOE, Jörgen
Portrait. Am Scand R 12:657 N '24

MOE, Kilmer O.
Canal life in Siam. Trans-Pac 12:4 D 5 '25
Coolie built garden of Malaya. Far East R 23: 122-3 Mr '27
Elephants of Siam. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ja 2 '26
Hawaii's social crisis. Trans-Pac 13:5 My 22 '26
Siam's railroad building prince. Trans-Pac 13: 6 Ja 23 '26
Tin, the cornerstone of Malaya. Far East R 20:27 Ja '24

MOE, Maurice W.
Checking up on outside reading. English J 15:464-7 Je '26
Individual student magazines. English J 15: 776-8 D '26
Teaching the comma. English J 16:139-42 F '27

MOEHLMAN, Arthur B.
Administrative procedure affected by child accounting. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 12: 17-22 Ja '26
Child accounting. J Educ Research 9:293-304, 415-23; 10:61-3 Ap-Je '24
Some considerations in building salary schedules. J Educ Research 14:256-69 N '26

MOEHLMANN, Conrad Henry
Dr Woelfkin's fundamentals. Christian Cent 44:1358-9 N 17 '27

MOELLENDORFF, Ulrich von Wilamowitz-. See Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, Ulrich von

MOELLER, Ernst von
Über Leibniz' jugendschrift De vaticinio sapientum. Hist Ztsch 135 no1:1-44 '26

MOELLER, H. C.
Raising standards of county supervision through demonstration teaching. J Rural Educ 4:113-16 N '24

MOELLER, Hero
Die progression in der geldentwertung. Schmollers Jahrb 48:73-94 '24
Die wirtschaftliche dimension. Schmollers Jahrb 47:273-82 '24

MOELLER, Josef
Obituary. Nature 114:651 N 1 '24

MOENS, R.
L'effet photo-électrique des lampes au néon. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no6:334-45 '27
Quelques essais sur la décharge sans électrodes en ondes entretenues. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no1:72-6 '27
Sur une nouvelle méthode d'obtenir des oscillations électriques entretenues. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-2:97-104 '26
Sur un phénomène d'ionisation de la vapeur de mercure sous basse pression. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6: 429-36 '26

—and Juliard, A.
Quelques réactions chimiques en phase gazeuse dans les champs électromagnétiques de haute fréquence. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no4:201-5 '27

—and Steffens, H.
Les phénomènes thermioniques dans un champ magnétique. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no8-9:607-15 '26

—and Verschaffelt, J. E.
Phénomènes optiques présentés par le quartz mis en vibration piézo-électrique. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no8-9:493-503 '27
—See Henriot, E., jt. auth.

MOERMANS, Jean
Jean et Philippe Moermans, orfèvres-ciseleurs anversois (seconde moitié du XVII[e] siècle). E. Dilis. pls Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 66:257-312 '14

MOERMANS, Philippe
Jean et Philippe Moermans, orfèvres-ciseleurs anversois (seconde moitié du XVII[e] siècle). E. Dilis. pls Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 66:257-312 '14

MOERS, Martha
Ein beitrag zur untersuchung der augenmassprüfung. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol 23:257-92 Ap '24

MOFFAT, Donald
Squeezing the bottle. Harv Grad M 34:570-6 Je '26

MOFFAT, Graham
Bunty pulls the strings; criticism. E. Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 53:158 Mr 8 '24

MOFFAT, James E.
Is instalment selling a boon or a menace? por Bankers M 112:221-9 F '26

MOFFAT tunnel, Colorado
Engineering features of the Moffat tunnel. D. W. Brunton. il Colo Sci Soc Proc 11: 381-98 O '23

MOFFATT, James
Dr Moffatt takes Amen as text. Christian Cent 43:365 Mr 18 '26
George Macdonald's Scottish tales. Bookm (Lond) 72:219-20 Jl '27
Holy Spirit in the New Testament. Homiletic R 88:110-11 Ag '24
Never leave Christ out! sermon. Christian Cent 43:252-4 F 25 '26
Survey of recent theological literature. Hibbert J 22:379-87, 798-804; 23:361-6, 747-51; 24:364-9, 771-5; 25:359-64, 744-9 Ja, Jl '24, Ja, Jl '25, Ja, Jl '26, Ja, Jl '27
Doctor Moffatt's new translation of the Bible. P. P. Flourney. Bib Sac 82:462-71 O '25
Dr Moffatt's translation of the Old Testament. J. B. Remensnyder. Luth Q 56:304-6 Jl '26
Ecclesiastes and the poetry of disillusionment. O. Williams. Cornhill M 62:446-61 Ap '27

MOFFATT, Mildred
Second grade curriculum based on social studies. J Educ Method 5:307-13 Mr '26

MOFFETT, Edna Virginia
Grant of Spanish mining rights in 1521. R Hispanique 71:157-75 O '27

MOFFETT, Harold Young
Applied tactics in teaching literature. English J 16:515-18, 687-92 S, N '27
Oswald the reeve. bibliog Philol Q 4:208-23 Jl '25
—See Leonard, Sterling Andrus, jt. auth.

MOFOLO, Thomas
Mosuto novelist. A. Werner. Int R Missions 14:428-36 Jl '25

MOGENS, Victor
Politik, propaganda, presse, publikum. Deutsche Rundschau 213:171-8 D '27

MOGG, Jennie Andrews
Unexplored riches of the hymnal. Meth R 108: 402-8 My '25

La MOGLIE; romanzo. See Fiumi, Maria Luisa

MOGOL-Tibetan expedition of P. T. Kozlov. See Kozlov expedition

MOH TUK-WEI
Portrait. China W R 34 special no:76 N 1 '25

MOH TZE. See Mo Ti (philosopher)

MOHAMMED
Mohammed's birthday. Moslem World 14:152-5 Ap '24
Portrait. Moslem World 17:front Ja '27
Psychology of Mohammed; illustrated by passages from the Koran. G. W. Broomfield. Moslem World 16:37-58 Ja '26
Quest of the historical Mohammed. A. Jeffery. Moslem World 16:327-48 O '26

MOHAMMED VI, sultan of Turkey (abdicated 1924)
Obituaire. J Débats 33 pt1:809 My 21 '26

MOHAMMED Ali. See Mehemet Ali

MOHAMMED IKBAL
Goethe; gedicht. Deutsche Rundschau 203: 253-4 Je '25

MOHAMMEDAN architecture. See Architecture, Mohammedan

MOHAMMEDAN education. See Mohammedanism—Education

MOHAMMEDAN literature
Literature of the dervish orders. G: Swan. Moslem World 16:59-65 Ja '26

MOHAMMEDAN periodicals. See Periodicals, Mohammedan

MOHAMMEDANISM
Adaptability of the Islamic laws. A. Ali. Near East 25:403 Ap 17 '24
All-world Moslem conference. Ikbal Ali Shah. Spec 137:125 Jl 24 '26
Arabia and Islam. Near East 30:93 Jl 29 '26
Arabic parallels to rabbinic literature. J. J. Price. Open Court 38:696-704 N '24
Ascending Islam. English R 40:282-6 Mr '25
Can Islam be reformed? Moslem World 16:238-52 Jl '26
Conception of universality in early Islam. E. E. Elder. Moslem World 17:11-30 Ja '27
Cost of victory to a Moslem convert. J. H. Linton. Moslem World 15:156-63 Ap '25
Decline of Panislamism. T: Greenwood. English R 43:68-70 Jl '26
Un discours de M D. Miguel Asin Palacios à la Real académia de la historia. A. Bel. bibliog R Hist Relig 90:98-107 Jl '24
El-Hallâdj et le panthéisme; à propos de deux livres récents: La passion d'Al-Hosayn-ibn-Mansour-al-Hallâj, martyr mystique de l'Islam, exécuté à Bagdad le 26 mars 922, et Essai sur les origines du lexique technique de la mystique musulmane, de L: Massignon. L. Gauthier. R Hist Relig 91: 77-96 Ja '25
El Rafsat; the recoil of Islam. C. P. Hawkes. Cornhill M 56:650-62 Je '24
L'exposé des religions; with translation of text; ed. and tr. by H. Massé. Abou'l Maâli. R Hist Relig 94:43-75 Jl '26
Ferment in Eastern religion. Ikbal Ali Shah. Outlook (Lond) 60:201-2 Ag 6 '27; Discussion. 60:383, 416, 454 S 17-O 1 '27
France: a disintegrator of Islam. J. T. C. Blackmore. Moslem World 14:136-9 Ap '24
Future of Islam. F. W. Chardin. Lond Q R 145:58-69 Ja '26

MOHAMMEDANISM—*Continued*
Hindu apologist for Islam. M. T. Titus. Moslem World 14:37-9 Ja '24
Les idées d'Abd-el-Krim et l'évolution de l'Islam. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 85:270-1 S 13 '25
L'influence musulmane dans la Divine comédie; tr. par M. Ottavi. M. Asin Palacios. R Litt Comp 4:169-98, 369-407, 537-56 Ap-O '24
Influence of the desert on early Islam. W: H. Norton. J Relig 4:383-96 Jl '24
Islam: a French interpretation. A. Kinross. English R 38:499-502 Ap '24
Islam and animal sacrifice. Near East 30:105-6 Jl 29 '26
Islam and Moslem; the true meaning of the words. W. Jukes. Moslem World 17:147-58 Ap '27
Islam as state religion. Moslem World 14: 296-306 Jl '24
L'Islam et la révolte riffaine. R. Labonne. Correspondant 300:801-27 S 25 '25
Islam in Africa: the sequel to a challenge; reply to R. Allen. W. H. T. Gairdner. Int R Missions 13:3-25 Ja '24
Islam, soviets, Europe. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:166-7 F 15 '25
Islam, the religion of peace. Muhammad Din. Moslem World 14:363-72 O '24
Islamic revolution. Sat R 141:641 My 29 '26
Islam's Christian environment; review of Origin of Islam in its Christian environment, by R: Bell. Near East 29:561 My 13 '26
Islam's greatest failure. S. V. Trowbridge. Moslem World 15:274-81 Jl '25
Law of Apostasy. S: M. Zwemer. Moslem World 14:373-91 O '24
Le Maroc religieux et l'évolution de l'Islam. E. Dermenghem. Correspondant 302:682-93 Mr 10 '26
Mecca pilgrimage in the life of Islam. A. Jeffery. bibliog Int R Missions 14:73-91 Ja '25
Modern types of Moslem thought. S. A. Morrison. Moslem World 15:374-84 O '25
Mohammedan world. I. Bowman. map Geog R 14:62-74 Ja '24
Moslem literature in Tamil. H. Bjerrum. Moslem World 15:115-18 Ap '25
Mysteries and essentials of the worship; analysis of al-Ghazzali's Book of the mysteries and essentials of the worship. E. E. Calverley. Moslem World 14:10-22 Ja '24
Nationalism and religious liberty with particular regard to Islam. F: Johnson. Moslem World 16:66-71 Ja '26
Nationality and Islam. C: R. Watson. bibliog Moslem World 16:116-30 Ap '26
Nationality in Islamic lands. C: R: Watson. Int R Missions 13:161-73 Ap '24
New day in Persia. A. Moorhatch. Moslem World 14:392-6 O '24
New forces of Islam. J: A. Subhan. Moslem World 16:166-71 Ap '26
New Islam and Britain. Ikal Ali Shah. Outlook (Lond) 58:227-9, 457-9, 570-2 S 4, N 6, D 4 '26
New tendencies in Islamic religious thought. S. A. Morrison. Int R Missions 16:199-215 Ap '27
New world of Islam. Near East 30:669 D 9 '26
New world of Islam. S: M. Zwemer. Bib R 10:232-45 Ap '25
Opportunity not menace. S. M. Zwemer. Moslem World 16:111-15 Ap '26
Origins of the Islamic state, by Ahmad al-Balādhurī. Review. P. K. Hitti. Am Oriental Soc J 46:274-84 S '26
Outline of the history of scholastic theology in Islam. D. B. Macdonald. Moslem World 15:140-55 Ap '25
Problem of the birth of Jesus; discussion in the Turkish press. Moslem World 115:223-31 Jl '25
Religions within the Empire. Near East 26: 430-1 O 23 '24
Revival of Islam. Ikbal Ali Shah. Sat R 142: 221-2 Ag 28 '26
Secret cults of Islam. D. Wright. Open Court 38:432-7 Jl '24
Significance of Moslem prayer. Moslem World 14:49-53 Ja '24
Der sinn der islamischen mystik. M. Horten. Scientia 42:25-9 Jl '27; French tr. Y. Le Lay. 42:sup15-18 Jl '27
Some changes in Turkish thought. Int R Missions 15:177-92 Ap '26
Soul of Islam. A. I. Dushaw. Open Court 41: 537-48 S '27
Spirit of Islam. J: Dove. Our World 5:35-9 S. '24
Spiritual currents in Java. H. Kraemer. Int R Missions 13:101-8 Ja '24
Spiritual elements in Moslem literature and worship. J: E. Merrill. Int R Missions 15: 193-204 Ap '26
Tahrif; or, The alteration of the Bible according to the Moslems. M. H. Ananikian. Moslem World 14:61-84 Ja '24
Two Moslem saints and mystics. Moslem World 15:59-65 Ja '25

See also Ahl-i-Haqq; Ahmadiya movement; Bektashism; Caliphate; Christianity and other religions—Mohammedanism; Civilization, Mohammedan; Dervishes; India—Religious institutions and affairs; Ismā'īlites; Koran; Missions—Mohammedans (missions to Mohammedans); Mohammed; Mohammedans; Mohammedans in Abyssinia; Mohammedans in Africa. etc.; Panislamism; Pilgrims and pilgrimages; Saints, Mohammedan; Senussites; Shiites; Wahabees; Zaidites; also All-World Moslem conference

Education

Shrine colleges of Meshed. D. M. Donaldson. Moslem World 16:72-8 Ja '26

See also Azhar university, Cairo

Missions

Crescent shines in America! glimpses of Mohammedan missionaries at their work. C: D. Matthews. Meth Q R 76:277-84 Ap '27
East comes West: a brief survey of modern missionary Islam in America and Europe. C: D. Matthews. Meth Q R 75:422-32 Jl '26
How Moslems approach Christians.. Moslem World 15:289-96 Jl '25
Islam in Africa. S: M. Zwemer. Moslem World 15:217-22 Jl '25
Islam in Africa: the sequel to a challenge. W. H. T. Gairdner. Int R Missions 13:3-25 Ja '24
Islam in America. M. C. Holmes. Moslem World 16:262-6 Jl '26
Jamiat-i-Dawat-o-Tabligh-i-Islam; a Mohammedan missionary society. Moslem World 15:182-7 Ap '25

See also Missions—Mohammedans (missions to Mohammedans)

MOHAMMEDANISM and Christianity. See Christianity and other religions—Mohammedanism

MOHAMMEDANS
Al maghrib: hour of sunset. F. W. Chardin. Near East 26:533 N 20 '24
Impressions d'Islam. L. Querry. Correspondant 300:568-74 Ag 25 '25
Le mirage de l'Islam. C: de Saint-Aulaire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:591-2 Je 15 '27
Mohammedan world. I. Bowman. map Geog R 14:62-74 Ja '24
New census of the Moslem world. S: M. Zwemer. Am Oriental Soc J 44:29-37 Mr '24
Le poulpe et le dragon. C: de Saint-Aulaire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:429-30 My 1 '27
Recent political changes in the Moslem world. A. H. Lybyer. Am Pol Sci R 18:513-27 Ag '24

See also League of nations—Mohammedans

MOHAMMEDANS in Abyssinia
Moslem mass movement toward Christianity in Abyssinia. J. Iwarsson. Moslem World 14:286-9 Jl '24

MOHAMMEDANS in Africa
Charles de Foucauld et les Musulmans. R. Bazin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:481-506 D 1 '24
Islam in Africa. M. Delafosse; S. M. Zwemer; W. R. Miller. Int R Missions 15:533-68 Jl '26
Islam in Africa. S: M. Zwemer. Moslem World 15:217-22 Jl '25

MOHAMMEDANS in Albania
Nonconformist Moslems of Albania. M. Hasluck. Moslem World 15:388-98 O '25

MOHAMMEDANS in Arabia
Appeal from Mecca; Meccans and neighbours apply for succour of Moslem world. Near East 28:310 S 10 '25

MOHAMMEDANS in Bosnia
Notes on the Moslems of Bosnia. N. Kuzmany. Moslem World 15:177-81 Ap '25

MOHAMMEDANS in Bulgaria
Bible and Islam in Bulgaria. I. Gantcheff. Moslem World 17:391-3 O '27
Islam in Bulgaria. I. Gantcheff. Moslem World 16:158-60 Ap '26
Islam in Bulgaria. M. Hoppe. Moslem World 14:159-62 Ap '24

MOHAMMEDANS in Ceylon
Moslem population of Ceylon. Moslem World 15:404-5 O '25

MOHAMMEDANS in China
Chinese Islam as an organism. M. E. Botham. Moslem World 14:261-8 Jl '24
Literature for Chinese Moslems. G: K. Harris. Moslem World 17:190-3 Ap '27
Moslem women of China. O. M. Botham. Moslem World 16:172-5 Ap '26

MOHAMMEDANS in Cyprus
Among the Turks in Cyprus. Moslem World 17:387-90 O '27

MOHAMMEDANS in the Dutch East Indies
Religious education in the Dutch East Indies. S: M. Anderson. Moslem World 15:345-8 O '25

MOHAMMEDANS in Egypt
Collection of anti-Christian books and pamphlets found in actual use among the Mohammedans of Cairo. A. Jeffery. bibliog Moslem World 15:26-37 Ja '25

MOHAMMEDANS in England
London's first mosque. Near East 30:388 O 7 '26

MOHAMMEDANS in Europe
Moslems of south-eastern Europe. S: M. Zwemer. map tab Int R Missions 16:495-510 O '27

MOHAMMEDANS in France
Moslems in Paris. T. Warren. Moslem World 17:187-9 Ap '27
See also Paris—Institut musulman

MOHAMMEDANS in India
Hindu Moslem antagonism. G: MacMunn. Near East 28:687-8 D 3 '25
Indian Muslims and the Hedjaz. Near East 28:525 O 29 '25
Islam and Christianity in Guntur. J. E. Graefe. Moslem World 15:119-34 Ap '25
Islam in India. S. M. Zwemer. maps Moslem World 15:109-14 Ap '25
Khilafat conference. Near East 29:142-3 F 4 '26
Mohammedans of Bengal. D. A. Chowdhury. Moslem World 15:135-9 Ap '25
Moslem women of Lucknow. G. V. Tweedie. Moslem World 17:159-64 Ap '27
New Islam and Britain. Ikbal Ali Shah. Outlook (Lond) 58:227-9 S 4 '26
Safeguarding of minority rights in India. Z. U. Ahmed. Asiatic R n s 21:1-8 Ja '25
Some thoughts on the future of Islam. P. Fagan. Asiatic R n s 21:369-76 Jl '25
Village Mohammedans in Bengal. R. C. Das. Moslem World 16:267-71 Jl '26
See also India—Hindu-Moslem relations

MOHAMMEDANS in Morocco. See Morocco —Religious institutions and affairs

MOHAMMEDANS in North Africa
Africa, the Arabs, and France. M. G. Chadwick. bibliog Dublin R 181:71-92 Jl '27

MOHAMMEDANS in Nyasaland
Islam and Christianity in Nyasaland. A. Hetherwick. Moslem World 17:184-6 Ap '27

MOHAMMEDANS in Palestine
See also Moslem supreme council

MOHAMMEDANS in Persia
Approach to Shiah Islam; symposium. V. S. Eardley; H: C. Schuler; W: M. Miller. Moslem World 17:43-63 Ja '27

MOHAMMEDANS in Russia
Islam in the United soviet socialist republics; abridged translation. L: Massignon. bibliog map Moslem World 17:359-69 O '27

MOHAMMEDANS in South Africa
Cape Malays: a Moslem survival. C. F. Jepson. il Discovery 7:209-12 Je '26
Islam at Cape Town. S. M. Zwemer. il Moslem World 15:327-33 O '25
Survey of Islam in South Africa. S. M. Zwemer. Int R Missions 14:560-71 O '25
Two Moslem catechisms. S. M. Zwemer. Moslem World 15:349-60 O '25

MOHAMMEDANS in southeastern Europe
Islam in south eastern Europe. S. M. Zwemer. bibliog il facsim map tabs Moslem World 17:331-58 O '27

MOHAMMEDANS in Tibet
On the borders of Tibet. G: K. Harris. Moslem World 15:164-7 Ap '25

MOHAMMEDANS in Trinidad
Islam in Trinidad. Amir Ali. Moslem World 15:72-3 Ja '25
Mohammedans in Trinidad. G. Earle. Moslem World 14:40-2 Ja '24

MOHAMMEDANS in Tunis
Synagogue and mosque on the island of Djerba. L: Golding. Menorah J 13:131-41 Ap '27

MOHAMMEDANS in the United States
Crescent shines in America! glimpses of Mohammedan missionaries at their work. C: D. Matthews. Meth Q R 76:277-84 Ap '27
Islam in America. M. C. Holmes. Moslem World 16:262-6 Jl '26

MOHLER, Charles K.
Defeat of Mayor Dever's traction ordinance. Nat Munic R 14:353-9 Je '25
Fate of the five-cent fare; check up on Chicago. Nat Munic R 15:595-601 O '26

MOHLER, Fred Loomis
Photo-ionization experiment with hydrogen. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:494-6 Ag '26

MOHLER, Henry Calvin
Convict labor policies. bibliog J Crim Law 15:530-97 F '25

MOHR, Erna
Beiträge zur naturgeschichte des barsches (perca fluviatilis L.) und des kaulbarsches (acerina cernua L.). bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 40:79-94 '23
Die säugetiere der Südsee-expedition der Hamburgischen wissenschaftlichen stiftung 1908-1909. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 40:67-78 '23
—See Duncker, Georg, jt. auth.

MOHR, Friedrich Wilhelm
Innen- und aussenpolitische probleme Chinas. Preuss Jahrb 204:181-95 My '26
Singapore. Preuss Jahrb 201:19-38 Jl '25
Zur lage in China. Preuss Jahrb 199:61-91 Ja '25

MOHR, Fritz
Psychoanalyse und erziehung. Deutsche Rundschau 210:53-64 Ja '27

MOHR, George J., and Gundlach, Ralph H.
Relation between physique and performance. bibliog J Exp Psychol 10:117-57 Ap '27

MOHR, Max
Ramper; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 139: 701-2 F '26

MOHR, Paul
Die weltmächte und Vorderasien. Deutsche Rundschau 207:97-102 My '26

MÖHRING, Rudolf
Der Börsenverein der deutschen buchhändler. Westerm M 138:403-4 Je '25

MOINAUX, pseud. See Courteline, Georges

MOINE, Marcel
Le développement de l'organisation anti-tuberculeuse en France. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:58-68 F '26
La population actuelle du monde. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:338-43 O '26
La répartition de la population mondiale recensée vers 1920. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:282-8 N '27

MOIR, J. Reid
Ancient man at Hoxne, Suffolk. Discovery 8:277-80 S '27
Ancient wooden structure at Ipswich. Nature 117:45-6 Ja 9 '26
Chronology of prehistoric times. Science Prog 22:70-80 Jl '27
Colour and other changes in the flaked surfaces of flint. Science Prog 20:249-55 O '25
Eolith factory. Nature 117:723-4 My 22 '26
Experiments in the shaping of wood with flint implements. Nature 117:655-6 My 8 '26
Fossil bones. Science Prog 21:678-81 Ap '27
Geological and cultural age of the Harrisonian eoliths. Nature 113:461-2 Mr 29 '24
Glaciated ochreous flint from Cromer. Nature 118:445 S 25 '26
Human jaw-bone found at Foxhall. Am J Phys Anthropol 7:409-16 O '24
Inter-glacial man in England. Discovery 8:78-80 Mr '27
Microscopical examination of flint surfaces. Nature 119:560-1 Ap 16 '27
(ed.) Prehistoric archæology. Science Prog 20:586-8; 21:44-7, 222-4, 417-18 Ap '26-Ja '27
Problem of miocene man. Discovery 6:382-3 O '25
Rate of man's evolution. Nature 116:463 S 26 '25
Rock of unknown origin from glacial gravel at Ipswich. Nature 119:50 Ja 8 '27
Science and psychical research. Nature 118: 693-4 N 13 '26
Tertiary man in England. Nat Hist 24:637-54 N '24
When Suffolk was sub-tropical. Discovery 7: 358-9 O '26
—See Burchell, J. P. T., jt. auth.

MOÏS
Chez les Moïs. R. Dorgelès. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:330-3 Ap 11 '25
With the Moi savages. R. Dorgeles. Trans-Pac 12:7 Je 27 '25

MOISTURE
See also Evaporation; Humidity; Hygroscope; Soil moisture

MOIVRE, Abraham de
Abraham de Moivre. R. C. Archibald. Nature 117:551 Ap 17 '26; Reply. K. Pearson. 117: 551-2 Ap 17 '26; Rejoinder. 117:894 Je 26 '26

MOIYA, Hideo
A Japanese in soviet Russia. Trans-Pac 13:5 Je 12 '26

MOKO. See Tatooing

MOKSADHARMA. See Mahābhārata—Santiparva

MOLARS. See Teeth

MOLDAVIA (principality)
Concert of Europe and Moldavia in 1857. T. W. Riker. Eng Hist R 42:227-44 Ap '27

MOLDENHAUER, Gerhard
(ed.) Tercera parte de Guzman de Alfarache. F. Machado de Silva Castro e Vasconcellos. R Hispanique 69:1-340 F '27

MOLDENHAWER, Daniel Gotthilf
Un voyageur allemand-danois en Espagne sous le règne de Charles III. E. L. Gigas. bibliog R Hispanique 69:341-520 Ap '27

MOLDING (metals). See Foundry practice

MOLDING machines
La coulée des métaux en plaques. P. Maréchal. il diag La Nature 53 pt2:209-10 O 3 '25
Le moulage en coquille sous pression. E. H. Weiss. il diags La Nature 55 pt2:301-5 O 1 '27

MOLDS (botany)
Deterioration of abacá (Manila hemp) fiber through mold action. F. B. Serrano. bibliog pls tabs Phil J Sci 32:75-101 Ja '27
Micro gardens. P. G. Howes. il Nature M 8: 215-17 O '26
Study of the molds in blue veined cheese. N. S. Golding. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:67-74 '24
See also Leaf mold

MOLÉ, Louis Mathieu, comte
Les confidences du comte Molé; review of Le comte Molé, 1781-1855, by H. de Noailles. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 295: 1013-30 Je 25 '24
Un ministre de Louis XVIII: le comte Molé dans le premier cabinet Richelieu, 1817-1818; review of Le comte Molé, 1781-1855, by H. de Noailles. M. Caudel. R Sci Polit 47:438-45 Jl '24
Les réminiscences du comte Molé; review of Le comte Molé, 1781-1855, by H. de Noailles. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 299:885-903 Je 25 '25

MOLE rats. See Spalacidae

MOLECULAR association
Association in liquids. Berkeley. Nature 120: 840-1 D 10 '27
Les combinaisons moléculaires. J. Martinet and L: Bornand. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:569-77 O 30 '25
Influence of insoluble materials on the physical properties of liquids. J. B. Peel and others. Nature 120:514-15 O 8 '27

MOLECULAR attraction
Effect of molecular attractions on the total pressure of a gas mixture. O. Maass and D. M. Morrison. diag tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:49-55 '24

MOLECULAR dynamics
Molecular mechanism of capillary phenomena. N. K. Adam. Nature 115:512-13 Ap 4 '25; Discussion. 116:463-5, 643 S 26, O 31 '25
Quantization of the rotational motion of the polyatomic molecule by the new wave mechanics. E. E. Witmer. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:60-5 F '27
Relation between the reciprocal impenetrability of matter and Pauli's exclusion principle. P. Ehrenfest. Nature 119:196, 602 F 5, Ap 23 '27
Rotational energy of the polyatomic molecule as an explicit function of the quantum numbers. E. E. Witmer. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:602-8 O '26
See also Gases, Kinetic theory of; Quantum theory; Wave mechanics

MOLECULAR rearrangements
Beckmann transformation; abstract. Meisenheimer. Science Prog 74:189-92 O '24
Mechanism of reactions in the urea series. T. L. Davis. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:68-72 Ja '25

MOLECULAR refraction. See Refraction

MOLECULAR weights
Molecular solution volumes in ethyl alcohol. G: J. Burrows and F. Eastwood. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:118-25 '23
Molecular weight determinations and solubilities in liquid chlorine. K. H. Butler and D. McIntosh. diag tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:19-26 '27
Molecular weight of glycogen. W: Fearon. Nature 114:752 N 22 '24
Molecular weights of proteins in phenol. E. J. Cohn and J. B. Conant. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:433-8 Jl '26
Periodicity of molecular numbers. L. W. Tibyriça. Nature 120:585 O 22 '27

MOLECULAR weights—*Continued*
Les poids moléculaires des protéines. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:491 S 15 '26
Ultracentrifuge of oil turbine type for the determination of molecular weights. T. Svedberg and A. Lysholm. il diags tab Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 24p '27

See also Atomic weights

MOLECULES
Absorption spectrum and constitution of sulphur vapour; predissociation of molecules. V: Henri and M. C. Teves. Nature 114:894-5 D 20 '24
Les atomes dans la molécule. F. Swarts. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12:795-818 '25
Complexity of the solid state. A. Smits. Nature 113:855 Je 14 '24
Les conditions de l'oxydation des molécules organiques; résumé. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:490-1 S 15 '27
Une corrélation des phénomènes optiques déduite de la théorie moléculaire; abstract. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:530-1 O 15 '25
Coupling of electronic and nuclear motions in diatomic molecules. E: U. Condon. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:462-6 Je '27
Dipole moment and molecular structure. K. Höjendahl. tab Nature 117:892 Je 26 '26
Duration of molecules in upper quantum states. R: C. Tolman. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:85-7 Mr '24
Effective radii of gas molecules. L. L. Nettleton. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:140-5 Ap '24
Effects of collisions between electrons and molecules. A. L. Hughes. diags Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 11:117-52 Ja '24
Electrical polarity of molecules. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan. Nature 118:302 Ag 28 '26
Electronic states of the CN molecule. R. S. Mulliken. Nature 114:858-9 D 13 '24
Electrons, atoms and molecules. T. M. Lowry. diags tabs Nature 117:sup33-40 My 29 '26
Electrostatic moments of molecules. R. J. Clark. Nature 118:555 O 16 '26
Evidence for the existence of activated molecules in a chemical reaction, decomposition of ozone. O. R. Wulf. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 129-32 F '26
Glaser's experiments and the orientation of molecules in a magnetic field. G. Breit. Wash Acad Sci J 15:429-34 N 19 '25
Intensities of molecular beams. T: H. Johnson. Nature 119:745-6 My 21 '27
Law of force and the size of diatomic molecules, as determined by their band spectra. R. T. Birge. Nature 116:783-4 N 28 '25
Magnetic hydrogen atoms and non-magnetic molecules. W: A. Noyes. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:377-8 Je '27
Molecular solution volumes and association. G. J. Burrows and A. E. James. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:223-9 '26
Molecular structure and infra-red spectrum of methane. D: M. Dennison. tabs Astrophys J 62:84-103 S '25
Molecular symmetry in crystal structure. J. H. Smith. Nature 115:334-5 Mr 7 '25
Oriented wedge theory of emulsions. W: D. Harkins and N. Beeman. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:631-7 O '25
Paramagnetism of odd molecules. N. W. Taylor and G. N. Lewis. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:456-7 Ag '25
La polarisation d'un milieu et sa structure moléculaire; cas du benzène et du cyclohexane. J. Errera. bibliog diag tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5: 327-39 '26
La propagation de la lumière et la structure des molécules. R. de Mallemann. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:453-79 Ag 15 '27
Quelques remarques sur l'influence de la structure moléculaire sur la polarisation diélectrique. J. Errera. tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no5:154-6 '25
Size of the iodine molecule. B. Topley. Nature 118:802-3 D 4 '26
Structure of molecules. R. T. Birge. Nature 117:300-2 F 27 '26
Structure of molecules in relation to the optical anisotropy. C. V. Raman. Nature 114:49-50 Jl 12 '24
Sur quelques propriétés physico-chimiques des substances en lames minces. A. Boutaric. il R Sci 62:577-84 O 11 '24
Systematic relations between electronic structure and band-spectrum structure in diatomic molecules. R. S. Mulliken. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:144-58, 338-43 Mr, My '26
Wave mechanics and the normal state of the hydrogen molecule. E: U. Condon. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:466-70 Je '27
Weber's theory of molecular magnetism and the internal field. W. Peddie. Nature 120: 80-1 Jl 16 '27

See also Atoms; Optical rotation; Stereochemistry; Substitution (chemistry)

MOLENGRAAF, Gustaaf A. F. See Daly, Reginald Aldworth; Hall, Arthur Lewis, jt. auths.

MOLES, Thomas
Case for Ulster. World Today 45:39-43 D '24

MOLES. See Breakwaters

MOLES (animals)
Miners. F. Pitt. Nation (Lond) 37:367-8 Je 20 '25
Spring in the burrows. T. J. Scheffer. il Nature M 3:289-90 My '24

See also Spalax

MOLESWORTH, Sir Guilford Lindsey
Obituary. Nature 115:165 Ja 31 '25

MOLESWORTH, Mrs Mary Louisa (Stewart) (Ennis Graham, pseud.)
Country of the nodding mandarins; story. Am Childhood 12:51-4 Ja '27

MOLEY, Raymond C.
Political laboratories; research projects. Am Pol Sci R 20:136-9 F '26

—and Bloomfield, Charles A.
Ashtabula's ten years' trial of P. R. Nat Munic R 15:651-60 N '26

MOLIER, Ernest
Au cirque Molier. R. de Beauplan. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:44-5 Jl 9 '27

MOLIÈRE, Jean Baptiste Poquelin
L'actualité de Molière. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 63:616-17 S 19 '25
Alceste neurasthénique. H. Allorge. R Polit et Litt 63:64-5 Ja 17 '25
Amphitruo of Plautus, Molière's Amphitryon, and the Amphitryon of Dryden. A. L. Bondurant. Sewanee R 33:455-68 O '25
Amphitryon and Montespan. R. S. Phelps. Mod Philol 24:443-61 My '27
Un ancêtre italien de Georges Dandin. A. Mortier. R Litt Comp 6:16-27 Ja '26
L'école des femmes: critique. L. Guitry. L'Illustration 82 pt2:341 O 11 '24
Les ennemis de Molière. A. Renucci. R Polit et Litt 62:633-6 S 20 '24
Molière à Versailles. P. de Nolhac. Annales Polit et Litt 82:363 Ap 6 '24
Molière and the family. H. Ashton. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 20:89-101 '26
On the good sense of Molière's ladies. F. A. MacCunn. Cornhill M 58:426-39 Ap '25
Source for Tartuffe, 1067-1070. H. Bell. Mod Lang Notes 41:396 Je '26
Tartuffe again. E. M. Grant. Philol Q 6:67-74 Ja '27
Tartuffe est-il Monsieur Cretenet. J Débats 32 pt2:393-5 S 4 '25
Would-be gentleman: Bourgeois gentilhomme, adapted by F. Anstey; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 40:300-1 N 27 '26
Would-be gentleman: Bourgeois gentilhomme, adapted by F. Anstey; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 142:614 N 20 '26

MOLIN, Pelle
Ein ringtanz, während mutter wartet; erzählung, übers. von L. Mittendorf-Wolff. Deutsche Rundschau 211:246-52 Je '27

MOLINA, Tirso de, pseud. See Tellez, Gabriel

MOLISCH, Paul
Die Wiener akademische legion und ihr anteil an den verfassungskämpfen des jahres 1848. bibliog Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 110 no1:1-207 '24

MOLL Flanders (novel). See Defoe, Daniel

MOLLAT, G.
Avignon et le Palais des papes. bibliog Correspondant 303:899-905 Je 25 '26

MOLLE, Stefano
Paesaggi letterari spagnoli: la Galizia. Nuova Antol 253:351-6 Je 1 '27

MÖLLENBERG, Walter
Das reiterstandbild auf dem alten markt zu Magdeburg. Neujahrsbl Sachs 45:36p '24

MOLLER, Asta
Coal-mining in the seventeenth century. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:79-97 '25

MÖLLER, E. F.
Glassy sensation. bibliog Am J Psychol 36: 249-85 Ap '25

MÖLLER, Jens E.
Christianshavn: rococo and classicism. Am Scand R 15:549-57 S '27

MÖLLER, Kai Friis
Song of the figurehead; poem, tr. by C: W. Stork. Am Scand R 15:23-4 Ja '27

MÖLLER, Wilhelm
Das bauernhaus und das industriehaus im kreise herrschaft Schmalkalden. Neue Beitr z Gesch Deutsch Altertums 30:51p '20

MÖLLGAARD, Holger
Sanocrysin; Professor Möllgaard's new treatment for tuberculosis. H. P. T. Örum. por Am Scand R 13:94-7 F '25

MOLLISON, James W.
Obituary. Near East 32:564 N 3 '27

MOLLUSKS
Crystalline style and anaerobic respiration. C. Berkeley. Nature 117:518 Ap 10 '26; Reply. C. M. Yonge. 117:691-2 My 15 '26

Dans la nouvelle Belgique; note sur les mollusques à coquille du district de Malmédy. L. Fredericq and P. Dupuis. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no10-11:427-38 '23

Die von Dr Merton auf den Aru- und Keiinseln gesammelten wassermollusken. C. R. Boettger. pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt2:124-47 '18

Die mollusken des urwaldes von Bialowies. D: Geyer. bibliog pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt1:37-67 '20

Die molluskenausbeute der Hanseatischen Südsee-expedition 1909. C. R. Boettger. pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt3:285-308 '18

On early sexual maturity in the molluscs, syndosmya alba and cardium fasciatum. J. H. Orton. Nature 114:244 Ag 16 '24

La proportion relative des sexes chez les animaux et particulièrement chez les mollusques. P. Pelseneer. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no11:258p '26

See also Ascidiacea; Cockles; Gasteropoda; Haliotis tuberculata; Katayama; Snails; Tridacnas; also Mollusks, Fossil

Nervous system

See Nervous system—Mollusks

Africa, Central

Die von der Zweiten deutschen Zentral-Afrika-expedition 1910-1911 mitgebrachten land- und süsswasserschnecken. C. R. Boettger. pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt4:349-62 '27

Arctic regions

Verzeichnis der von Dr Ernst Hentschel im nördlichen eismeer, Franz-Joseph-Land, und bei Tromsö gesammelten mollusken. M. Leschke. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 32:1-8 '15

Argentina

Especies argentinas de género mycetopoda. H. von Ihering. pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:534-7 Mr '23

Nuevas notas sobre mycetopoda y monocondylæa. M. Doello-Jurado. bibliog footnotes 5 pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:518-33 Mr '23

Brazil

Über einige brasilianische landschnecken. J. Thiele. bibliog f diags pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:305-29 '27

Germany

Vorläufige mitteilung über das wachstum und die fortpflanzung von sphaerium corneum L. im Hamburger hafen, zugleich eine entgegnung auf die ausführungen J. A. W. Groenewegens, jr. im nachtrag zu seiner arbeit; über den bau und die entwicklung der bruttaschen von sphaerium rivicola Lam. M. E. Thiel. bibliog tab Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 42:40-7 '26

Weitere mitteilungen zur lebensweise von sphaerium corneum L. M. E. Thiel. bibliog diags tabs Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 42:48-90 '26

Die vermehrung von sphaerium corneum im Hamburger hafen. Nachtrag zu: Weitere mitteilungen zur lebensweise von sphaerium corneum L. M. E. Thiel. tabs Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 42:151-6 '26

Pacific coast

List of the nudibranchiate mollusca recorded from the Pacific coast of North America, with notes on their distribution. C: H. O'Donoghue. bibliog Roy Canad Inst Trans 15:199-247 My '26

Puget sound

Larval trematode infestation of the fresh water mollusks of San Juan island, Puget sound. H. M. Miller, jr. bibliog map tabs Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 13:9-22 Jl '25

Scilly islands

Investigation of the origin of insular races of land mollusca in the Scilly isles. G. C. Robson and O. W. Richards. Nature 116: 641-2 O 31 '25

South America

Contributo alla conoscenza anatomica e sistematica dei vaginulidi sud-americani. G. Colosi. bibliog il tab Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:475-517 Jl '22

Vancouver island

Notes on the nudibranchiate mollusca from the Vancouver Island region. C: H. O'Donoghue. (continued) bibliog pl Roy Canad Inst Trans 15:1-34; 16:1-12 D '24, My '27

MOLLUSKS, Fossil

Die fauna der silvanaschichten im Tafeljura der kantone Baselland und Solothurn. E. Baumberger. bibliog pl Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:147-63 '26-27

Fossil mollusca from Kaga. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt4:165-82 '27

Fossil mollusca from the oil-fields of Akita. M. Yokoyama. pls tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt9:377-89 '26

Fossil shells from Sado. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt8:249-312 '26

Fossil shells from the Atsumi peninsula, Mikawa. M. Yokoyama. pl tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt9:369-75 '26

Mollusca from the tertiary basin of Chichibu. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt3:111-26 '25

Mollusca from the upper Musashino of Tokyo and its suburbs. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt10:391-437 '27

MOLLUSKS, Fossil—*Continued*
Mollusca from the upper Musashino of western Shimôsa and southern Musashi. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt10:439-57 '27
Mollusca of the Paskapoo formation in Alberta. L. S. Russell. il map Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:207-25 '26
Molluscan fossils from the tertiary of Mino. M. Yokoyama. pl tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt7:213-27 '26
Los nautílidos de terciario patagónico y chileno. H. von Ihering. pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:470-4 Je '22
Neogene shells from Kôzuké and other provinces. M. Yokoyama. pl Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt7:229-33 '26
New eocene mollusks from Jackson, Miss. W. Cooke. bibliog il Wash Acad Sci J 16:132-8 Mr 4 '26
New species of mollusks from the eocene of Texas. J. Gardner. pls Wash Acad Sci J 17:362-83 Ag 19 '27
On the nature of salterella. T: H. Clark. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:29-41 '25
Tertiary mollusca from Shinano and Echigo. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt1:1-23 '25
Tertiary mollusca from Shiobara in Shimotsuké. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt4:127-38 '26
Tertiary mollusca from southern Tôtômi. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt9:313-64 '26
Tertiary mollusca from the oil-fields of Embets and Etaibets. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt7:235-48 '26
Tertiary shells from the coal-field of Harboro, Teshio. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt4:191-204 '27
Tertiary shells from Tosa. M. Yokoyama. pl Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt9:365-8 '26

MOLMENTI, Pompeo
Grandi Italiani e grandi sacrifizi per la patria, di L. Luzzatti. Review. Nuova Antol 237: 3-10 S 1 '24
Un poeta uxoricida del secolo XVI. Nuova Antol 251:129-41 Ja 16 '27
Religione, chiesa e stato nel pensiero di Luigi Luzzatti. Nuova Antol 247:3-12 My 1 '26
La storia di Venezia di Pompeo Molmenti. Review. A. Tursi. Nuova Antol 242:332-43 Ag 16 '25

MOLNAR, Ferenc
Carnival; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 55:105 F 14 '25
Le cygne; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:84 Ja 23 '27
Deux gifles; drame, tr. par L: Thomas. Correspondant 299:904-10 Je 25 '25
Liliom; criticism. Nation (Lond) 40:508 Ja 8 '27
Liliom; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143:12 Ja 1 '27
Liliom; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 138:38-9 Ja 8 '27
Liliom; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 59:66 Ja 15 '27
Mensonges; saynète, tr. par L: Thomas. Correspondant 308:597-604 Ag 25 '27
Spiel im schloss; kritik. Deutsche Rundschau 211:188 My '27

MOLNAR, Franz. See Molnar, Ferenc

MOLO, Walter Rudolph M. von
Rot ist das blut; gedicht. Westerm M 142: 154 Ap '27
Portrait. Westerm M 139:317 N '25

MOLOKANI
Family organization of the Molokans. P. V. Young. bibliog Sociology and Social Res 12: 54-60 S '27

MOLONEY, Patrick James, and Findlay, D. M.
Chemical properties of insulin. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:77-80 '23
—and Fraser, C. J.
Effect of diphtheria antitoxin on immunization with toxoid. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:339-41 '26
Influence of horse immune serum on toxin-antitoxin mixtures. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:351-3 '26
—and Weld, C. Beecher
Factors concerned in the preparation of diphtheria toxoid. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:111-16 '25
Ramon test: diphtheria toxin-antitoxin flocculation. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:117-23 '25
Some chemical properties of diphtheria toxoid. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:125-7 '25

MOLTEN metals. See Metals, Liquid

MOLUCCA islands
Une croisière aux îles Moluques. Princesse A. Murat. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:525 N 14 '25
Spice islands. D: Hannay. Blackw 217:691-705 My '25
See also Saparua island

MOLYBDENITE
Change of resistance of molybdenite due to light. S. L. Martin. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:150-6 '24
Conduction of electricity in molybdenite. O. U. Vonwiller. diags Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:220-33 '21

MOLYBDENUM
Secondary and tertiary rays from chemical elements of small atomic number due to primary X-rays from a molybdenum target. G: L. Clark and others. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:148-52 Ap '24
Thermal decomposition of ammonia upon the surface of a molybdenum wire. R. E. Burk. bibliog diag tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 67-74 F '27
Wave-length of molybdenum Kα rays when scattered by light elements. A. H. Compton and Y. H. Woo. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:271-3 Je '24
X-rays scattered by molybdenum. P. A. Ross. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:567-9 S '25

Spectrum

Measurement of the Mo. K doublet distances by means of the double X-ray spectrometer. B. Davis and H. Purks. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:419-22 Je '27
Note on the experimental determination of the relative intensities of some of the molybdenum and copper K series lines and the tungsten L series lines. S: K. Allison and A. H. Armstrong. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:563-6 S '25
On scattered radiation due to X-rays from molybdenum and tungsten targets. S. K. Allison and W: Duane. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:25-7 Ja '25
On the reported $K\beta_4$ line in the X-ray spectra of molybdenum and palladium. S: K. Allison. Nature 115:978-9 Je 27 '25

MOMBERT, Paul
Besteuerung und volkswirtschaft; eine erwiderung. Schmollers Jahrb 47:301-6 '24

MOMIGLIANO, Attilio
I nuovi programmi per le scuole italiane. Nuova Antol 233:92-8 Ja 1 '24

MOMORO, Antoine François
Trois discours inédits: ventôse an II; éd. par A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:484-92 S '26

MOMPESSON, William
Brave men of Eyam. L. C. Streatfeild. Spec 139:809-10 N 12 '27

MON curé chez les riches. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

MON frère; fragment. E. Sainte-Marie Perrin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:938-46 F 15 '27

MON gosse de père (drama). See Marchand, Léopold

MONADOLOGY
Crucial problem in monadology. H. W. Carr. Monist 34:599-614 O '24
Identity of indiscernibles and the principle of individuation. R. M. Blake. Philos R 36:44-57 Ja '27; Reply. S. C. Pepper. 36:572-81 N '27

MONAHAN, Arthur Coleman
Economical laboratory furniture. Am Sch Bd J 68:52 Mr '24
High school science laboratories. Am Sch Bd J 73:54 Jl '26
Sixty-ninth Congress and education. Am Sch Bd J 72:106-8 Ja '26
Three-year normal course in Washington, D.C. Am Sch Bd J 74:123-4 F '27

MONAHAN, Jane E. See Hollingworth, Mrs Leta, jt. auth.

MONALDI, Gino
Cantanti celebri d'oggi. Nuova Antol 240: 313-21 Ap 1 '25
Impressioni sul Nerone, di A. Boito. Nuova Antol 235:284-6 Je 1 '24

MONARCH butterflies. See Butterflies

MONARCHY
Future of monarchy. C: Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 59:5-6, 26-7 Ja 1-8 '27
Der hellenistische staat, ein vorläufer des modernen absoluten staates. F. Geyer. bibliog Hist Ztsch 132 no3:393-412 '25
Kingship in Babylonia, Assyria, and Egypt. H. F. Lutz. Am Anthropol 26:435-53 O '24
Le parrain d'une école germaniste: François Hotman et sa Franco-Gallia, 1573. P. Harsin. R Sci Polit 49:607-22 O '26

MONASH, Sir John
Portrait. World Today 45:337 Mr '25

MONASTERIES

Bulgaria

See also **Rilo monastery**

Egypt

Les couvents coptes du Wadi Natroun. A. Kammerer. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:264-7 Mr 21 '25

England

Beginning of the dissolution: Christchurch, Aldgate, 1532. E. J. Davis. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:127-50 '25

Germany

See also Oliva (Cistercian monastery)

Greece

See also Laura (monastery), Mount Athos; Meteora (monasteries)

Italy

Assise; sépias d'A. Maire. J. L: Vaudoyer. L'Illustration 85 pt2:669-72 D 10 '27
Monasteries of St Bruno. S. Sitwell. New Statesman 24:597-8 F 28 '25

Rumania

See also Putna monastery, Moldavia

Serbia

Historical monasteries in Serbia. L. Yovitchich. il Near East 29:68-9 Ja 21 '26

Turkestan

Visit to a Turkistan monastery. P. T. Etherton. bibliog il Discovery 7:320-2 S '26

MONASTIC libraries
De scriptura Floriacensi: dissertation; summary. F: M. Carey. Harv Stud in Class Philol 34:193-5 '23

MONASTICISM
Back to Benedict? H. R: Niebuhr. Christian Cent 42:860-1 Jl 2 '25
Green monks in southern Italy. G. Robinson. Dublin R 177:225-36 O '25
Interesting charge against Luther. J. A. Faulkner. Luth Q 55:273-82 Jl '25

See also Celibacy; Hermits; Monasteries; Nuns; Religious orders

MONAZITE
Monazite sand industry and its possible by-products. E: Cahen. il diag plan Discovery 6:67-70 F '25

MONBRUN, A. de La Valette-. See La Valette-Monbrun, A. de

MONCEAU, François Louis de
Un oncle de Lamartine. C. Latreille. R Polit et Litt 63:371-4 Je 6 '25

MONCEAUX, Paul
Paul de Samosate, de G. Bardy. Review. J Savants 25:49-62 F '27
La vie de saint Jérôme. J Savants 22:153-63 Jl '24
La vie et l'œuvre d'Origène. J Savants 23:241-52 N '25

MONCOUSIN, A. See Germain, José, jt. auth.

MONCRIEFF, Charles Kenneth Scott-. See Scott-Moncrieff, Charles Kenneth

MONCRIEFF, Sir George Kenneth Scott-. See Scott-Moncrieff, Sir George Kenneth

MONCRIEFF, I. M. Scott. See Scott Moncrieff, I. M.

MONCRIF, François Auguste Paradis de
Roy's portrait of Moncrif; with text of poem. G. L. van Roosbroeck. Philol Q 5:273-4 Jl '26

MOND, Sir Alfred Moritz, bart. See Melchett, Alfred Moritz Mond, 1st baron of

MONDAIN, Jean Baptiste. See Monval, Jean, pseud.

Le **MONDE où l'on s'ennuie (drama).** See Pailleron, Edouard

Le **MONDE renversé (drama).** See Gignoux, Régis

MONDET, N.
Amortissement et stabilisation. J Economistes 84:359-66 Je '26
Le budget au Sénat. J Economistes 80:347-51 Mr '25
La carta del lavoro; with text. J Economistes 88:199-204 N '27
Chronique de l'inflation. J Economistes 83: 334-7; 87:453-8 Mr '26, Jl '27
L'effondrement du socialisme. J Economistes 85:352-4 N '26
Les fonds des trade unions et les dépenses d'assistance. J Economistes 78:317-23 Je '24
La grève des mineurs britanniques. J Economistes 85:83-9 Jl '26
L'individualisme politique et économique. J Economistes 87:62-8 Ap '27
Le mark allemand. J Economistes 86:21-33 Ja '27
Le ministère Poincaré. J Economistes 85:180-9 O '26
Modifications au projet de budget de 1925 et l'emprunt. J Economistes 79:339-48 N '24
Notes sur le budget de M Caillaux. J Economistes 81:320-32 Je '25
Prévisions pour 1925. J Economistes 80:39-46 Ja '25
Le projet de budget de 1925. J Economistes 79:201-12 O '24
La question de la céruse dans la Grande-Bretagne. J Economistes 84:376-7 Je '26
Questions bolchéviks. bibliog J Economistes 87:69-75 Ap '27
Les récoltes actuelles et les ressources de l'Europe. J Economistes 82:226-37 O '25
Les réparations des dommages de guerre. J Economistes 77:14-25 Ja '24
La situation de l'agriculture anglaise et les trois partis politiques. J Economistes 79: 38-44 Jl '24
Situation économique et financière de la Grande-Bretagne en 1924. J Economistes 80:292-302 Mr '25
Le vote du budget de 1927 et les remboursements à la Banque de France. J Economistes 85:489-94 D '26

MONDEVILLE, Henri de
La provenance du manuscrit de la Chirurgie de Mondeville actuellement à la Bibliothèque de l'Université d'Upsal, C. 804. A. Långfors. Romania 52:160-2 Ja '26

MONDORY (Guillaume Gilbert)
L'acteur Mondory et les origines du Marais. G. Mongrédien. Mercure Fr 178:94-120 F 15 '25

MONET, Claude
Après l'exposition Claude Monet; le testament de l'impressionnisme. L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:661-73 F 1 '24
Claude Monet. R. Delange. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:54-60 Ja 15 '27
Claude Monet. C. Mauclair. Mercure Fr 193: 5-25 Ja 1 '27
Claude Monet chez lui. L. Descaves. il pors Annales Polit et Litt 88:563-5 Je 1 '27
Claude Monet et l'impressionnisme. P. Flérens. J Débats 33 pt2:1113-15 D 31 '26
Claude Monet; ou, La montée vers la lumière. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2:1032-3 D 17 '26
Les Nymphéas de Claude Monet à l'Orangerie des Tuileries. A. Dezarrois. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:548 My 21 '27
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 84 pt2:654 D 11 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 87:630 D 12 '26
Portrait, by A. André. Am M Art 16:529 O '25
Portrait, by A. Renoir. Arts 10:115 Ag '26
Reminiscences of Claude Monet from 1889-1909. L. C. Perry. il por Am M Art 18:119-26 Mr '27

MONEY, Sir Leo George Chiozza
Aviation boom. Spec 139:464, 608-9 S 24, O 15 '27
Constant lover; poem. English R 41:577-8 O '25
Racing versus work. Spec 133:249-51 Ag 23 '24
Shakespeare in Leicester square; poem. English R 38:491-3 Ap '24

MONEY
All kinds of money. il Bankers M 112:935-7 Je '26
Bullion market in 1923. Near East 25:95 Ja 24 '24
Bullion market in 1924. Near East 27:123-6 Ja 29 '25
Bullion market in 1925. Near East 29:116-17 Ja 28 '26
Bullion market in 1926. Near East 31:94-6 Ja 27 '27
Chronique des banques et questions monétaires. P. Ricard. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:114-18, 163-6, 246-50, 430-4; 66: 60-4, 242-51, 307-11; 67:109-12, 230-3, 398-401; 68:33-6, 97-101, 267-72 Mr-Ap, Je, N '24, F, Jl, N '25, Mr, Je, N '26, Ja, Mr, O '27
Contribution to the theory of credit; review of Banking policy and the price level, by D. H. Robertson. A. C. Pigou. Econ J 36: 215-27 Je '26
Currency reform. L. H. Cecil. Spec 134:71-2, 110 Ja 17-24 '25
Depreciated currencies and American trade. Our World 5:128-30 My '24
Discussion on monetary reform. E. Cannan and others. Econ J 34:155-76 Je '24
Dollar an international coin. il Our World W 1:186-7 Ja 19 '25
Economic theorists among the servants of John company, 1766-1806. J. C. Sinha. bibliog Econ J 35:47-59 Mr '25
Das entthronte geld. E. Stern-Rubarth. Deutsche Rundschau 207:45-8 Ap '26
Fourteenth-century treatise on money; Oresme's De origine, natura, jura et mutationibus monetarum. P. Nolan. Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):34-41 Ja '26
Function of money. T. B. Stork. Open Court 39:604-16 O '25
La genèse des opinions et les illusions sur la valorisation des monnaies. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 88:297-8 Mr 20 '27
Les illusions nouvelles sur la stabilisation des monnaies. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 87:556 N 28 '26
Les illusions relatives à l'impôt sur le capital; philosophie de la monnaie. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 85:485-6 N 8 '25
Interest of bankers in stable money. I. Fisher. Bankers M 113:857-8 D '26
International bank and world currency, particularly in its relation to the debt and reparations questions. G. P. Montague. Am Law R 58:372-83 N '24
International economic conference of Genoa; currency resolutions. Round Tab 15:273-5 Mr '25
Limitation of currency or limitation of credit. E. Cannan. Econ J 34:52-64 Mr '24
Comment on Professor Cannan's article. J. M. Keynes. Econ J 34:65-8 Mr '24
Managed currencies. M. K. Graham. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:74-80 Je '26
Monetary policy of the future. J. R. Bellerby. Econ J 34:177-87 Je '24
Mystery of money; review of Wealth, virtual wealth, and debt, by F: Soddy. W. H. Coates. Nature 118:760-2 N 27 '26; Reply, with rejoinder. F. Soddy. 119:46-8 Ja 8 '27
National credit delusions. F. Morris. Spec 139: 725-7 O 29 '27
Philosopher on currency and credit. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 135:223-4, 259-60 Ag 8-15 '25
Plan for stabilising prices. G. N. Lewis. Econ J 35:40-6 Mr '25
Die progression in der geldentwertung. H. Moeller. Schmollers Jahrb 48:73-94 '24
Revisione di alcune dottrine monetarie. A. Graziani. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:121-44 '27
Saving and the monetary system. C. F. Bickerdike. Econ J 35:366-78 S '25
Situation monétaire de quelques pays extra-européens; tables. P. Ricard. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:247, 250, 309 Jl, N '25
Surprises et paradoxes de la guerre. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 83 pt2:448-9 O 31 '25
Valutasanierungspolitik; eine systematik ihrer methoden. A. Cohen. Schmollers Jahrb 49:65-115 '25
World's stock of money. R. A. Lehfeldt. tab J Roy Statis Soc n s 90 pt4:747-9 '27
Zur frage der dynamik und der systematologie des geldes. J. J. Pikler. Schmollers Jahrb 51:723-60 '27

See also Bank notes; Banks and banking; Bills of exchange; Capital; Coins; Counterfeit and counterfeiters; Credit; Deflation (finance); Depreciation; Exchange; Finance; Gold (as money); Greenbacks; Index numbers (economics); Inflation (finance); Interest; Mints; Paper money; Shell money; Silver (as money); Wealth

Exhibitions
Chase bank holds money exhibit. il Bankers M 115:712-13 N '27

Albania
Réforme monétaire en Albanie. P. Ricard. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:267-8 O '27

Australia
Currency and exchange. Round Tab 15:177-85 D '24
Monetary standards of New Zealand and Australia. A. H. Tocker. tabs Econ J 34:556-75 D '24

Austria
L'expérience autrichienne de l'assainissement financier. M. Dunan. J Débats 33 pt2:18 Jl 2 '26

Belgium
La chute du franc belge. J Débats 33 pt1: 442-3, 490-2 Mr 19-26 '26
L'exemple belge. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2: 180-1 Jl 30 '26
L'expérience belge de stabilisation monétaire. R. Fabre. J Débats 33 pt1:307-8 F 26 '26
La politique monétaire de la Belgique. R. Fabre. J Débats 33 pt1:974-6 Je 18 '26
Les questions monétaires et la politique. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:247-8 Ap 17 '26
La stabilisation monétaire en Belgique. J Débats 33 pt1:568-9 Ap 9 '26
La stabilisation monétaire en Belgique. J. B. Legros. J Economistes 86:196-200 F '27
La stabilisation monétaire en Belgique. P. Ricard. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:97-9 Mr '27

MONEY—*Continued*

Brazil

Réforme monétaire au Brésil. P. Ricard. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:268-9 O '27

Canada

Canada can resume gold payments. D. M. Martin. Bankers M 112:551-62 Ap '26

Chile

Comment le Chili a stabilisé sa monnaie. M. Auclair. Annales Polit et Litt 88:47 Ja 9 '27

Réforme monétaire au Chili. P. Ricard. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:398-401 N '26

China

China's bullion and exchange market for 1926. E. Kann. tabs China W R 40:31-6 Mr 12 '27

China's currency mess; difficulties besetting traveler and trader. Scrutator. Trans-Pac 12:21 Ap 11 '25

Mad chaos of Chinese currency. China W R 40:208-10 Ap 23 '27

Shanghai to have big-small money. G: W. Missemer. il China W R 39:40 D 11 '26

Some of the reasons for China's unstable currency; history of mints and their development. E. Kann. il plan China W R 34 special no:19-21 N 1 '25

Story of the Yuan Shih-kai dollar. China W R 35:92-6 D 26 '25

Story of the Yuan Shih-kai dollar. E. Kann. China W R 35:92-6 D 26 '25

What is a Shanghai tael? E. Kann. China W R 41:198-9 Jl 23 '27

Danzig

Réforme monétaire de la ville libre de Dantzig. P. Ricard. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66: 307-8 N '25

Europe

Il caos monetario in Europa e la Società delle nazioni. M. Ferraris. Nuova Antol 237:137-46 S 16 '24

Carnival of the falling franc. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 55:427-8 Je 27 '25

Finances d'Europe et d'Amérique; vers la stabilisation du franc. N. Roger. maps L'Illustration 83 pt2:429-31 O 24 '25

Les maladies monétaires de l'Europe. J. Kulp. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:771-95; 29:409-37 O 15 '24, S 15 '25

Situation des marchés monétaires européens; tables. P. Ricard. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:246, 251, 310-11 Jl, N '25

France

Les achats d'or et de devises par la Banque de France. M. Cavelier. J Economistes 85: 209-15 O '26

Adequate and inadequate currency in practice. A. S. Baxendale. Spec 132:42-3 Ja 12 '24

Amortissement et stabilisation. N. Mondet. J Economistes 84:359-66 Je '26

Le budget de 1927 et la stabilisation. J Economistes 85:355-9 N '26

Le change et la trésorerie. R. G. Lévy. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:431-43 Mr 15 '24

Changes et monnaies au moyen âge. A. Dieudonné. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:929-37 F 15 '27

La crise du franc. E. Laloy. Mercure Fr 169: 748-55 F 1 '24

De la défense juridique du franc. A. Dreyfus. J Economistes 82:165-70 O '25

De la taille du denier dans le haut moyen âge. P. Guilhiermoz. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 84:265-83 '23

Difficultés monétaires du début du XVIII[e] siècle. H. Soudois. J Economistes 79:175-90, 313-34 O-N '24

La discesa del franco francese. M. Ferraris. Nuova Antol 233:215-23 Ja 16 '24

L'emprunt de consolidation. J Débats 32 pt2: 175-6 Jl 31 '25

L'évolution financière, économique et politique de la France de janvier 1919 à août 1926. diag L'Illustration 84 pt2:264 S 18 '26

Fate of the franc. Spec 132:358-9 Mr 8 '24

Franc. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 34:823-4 Mr 15 '24

Franc falls. Sat R 137:57-8 Ja 19 '24

Franc once more. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 39:435-6 Jl 17 '26; Discussion. 39:468 Jl 24 '26

Frankreichs währungspolitik im Saargebiet. H. S. Weber. Deutsche Rundschau 203: 181-6 My '25

French finance and the franc. F. François-Marsal. tabs Foreign Affairs 5:189-204 Ja '27

La hausse du franc et la résistance des prix. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt1:105-6 Ja 21 '27

Les illusions sur la monnaie et la vie chère. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 83:8-9 Jl 6 '24

L'inflation et la dépréciation actuelle du franc. J Débats 33 pt1:979-80 Je 18 '26

Rampageous franc. Sat R 143:815 My 28 '27

Réflexions sur la vraie valeur du franc. A. Pavie. L'Illustration 84 pt1:543 My 29 '26

Saving France once more. Outlook (Lond) 53: 168-9 Mr 15 '24

Stabilité de fait et stabilisation légale. L. Romier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:680-93 Ap 1 '27

La valeur du franc à travers les index-numbers et les cours du change. E. Royot. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:221-4 Jl '25

What is the franc's true value? S. Huddleston. New Statesman 27:222-4 Je 12 '26

Germany

Betrayal of the German people. R. Dell. New Statesman 22:387-9 Ja 12 '24; Discussion. New Statesman 22:508, 541, 570 F 9-23 '24

German currency: its collapse and recovery, 1920-26; with discussion. E. V. D'Abernon. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 90:1-44 Ja '27

Helfferich und die rentenmark. K. von Lumm. Deutsche Rundschau 205:119-36 N '25

L'ingénieux expédient du mark-rente. C. J. Gignoux. Mercure Fr 171:102-11 Ap 1 '24

Land of illusions. R. Dell. New Statesman 22:471-2 F 2 '24

Le mark allemand. N. Mondet. J Economistes 86:21-33 Ja '27

Réforme monétaire en Allemagne. P. Ricard. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:242-5 Jl '25

Le rentenmark. J Débats 32 pt1:425-6 Mr 13 '25

La situation financière des pays occupés. J. Aulneau. R Polit et Litt 62:228-33 Ap 5 '24

Zinspolitik und markstabilisierung. W. Prion. Schmollers Jahrb 48:843-69 '24

See also Money—Danzig

Great Britain

Adequate and inadequate currency in practice. A. S. Baxendale. Spec 132:42-3 Ja 12 '24

Bearing of labour unrest upon the path to be taken to sound currency; with discussion. A. Hoare. tab J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:379-402 My '25

Can we afford gold now? Outlook (Lond) 54:64-5 Jl 26 '24

Committee on the currency; comment on report. J: M. Keynes. Econ J 35:299-304 Je '25

Credit and employment. Outlook (Lond) 59: 184-5 F 19 '27

Credit control and unemployment. New Statesman 22:470-1 F 2 '24

Currency reform and intolerance. A. Kitson. Spec 132:83 Ja 19 '24

Elastic currency. C. B. Oliver. Spec 132:8 Ja 5 '24

First-fruits of the gold standard. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 39:344-5 Je 26 '26

Gold and Sir Charles Addis. Spec 132:78-80 Ja 19 '24

Gold standard. Round Tab 15:242-72 Mr '25

Gold standard. J: M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 37:129-30, 169-70 My 2-9 '25; Discussion. Nation (Lond) 37:200-1, 232 My 16-23 '25

Gold standard. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 133:896-8 D 6 '24

Gold standard act, 1925. Econ J 35:311-12 Je '25

MONEY—Great Britain—*Continued*
Gold standard and the Empire. Outlook (Lond) 56:36 Jl 18 '25
Gold standard and trade. Outlook (Lond) 56: 52 Jl 25 '25
Gold standard or currency control. Outlook (Lond) 54:24 Jl 12 '24
Great Britain's return to the gold standard. Bankers M 110:1021-5 Je '25
Impending national calamity. Spec 132:1029-30 Je 28 '24; Discussion. Spec 133:14-15 Jl 5 '24
Mr McKenna on money management and unemployment. Spec 132:150-1 F 2 '24
Monetary policy and trade revival; speech to the shareholders of the Midland bank limited. R. McKenna. Spec 132:176-7 F 2 '24
Policy of the Bank of England. J: M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 35:500-1 Jl 19 '24
La politica monetaria dell'Inghilterra; il rigetto dell'inflazione. M. Ferraris. Nuova Antol 233:99-109 Ja 1 '24
Problem of currency. Outlook (Lond) 59:120-1 F 5 '27
Speeches of the bank chairmen. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 34:724-5 F 23 '24

Hungary

Le relèvement financier de la Hongrie. J Débats 33 pt1:308-9 F 26 '26

India

Auri sacra fames: India's currency report. Janus. Near East 30:370-1 S 30 '26
Can India influence the United States price level? C. P. Fuller. Bankers M 114:827-30 Je '27
Currency commission. Near East 28:656-7 N 26 '25
Currency commission. Near East 29:267 Mr 4 '26
Evidence before the currency commission. Near East 29:236-8 F 25 '26
Future of gold and Indian currency reform. G. F. Shirras. Econ J 37:237-46 Je '27
Future of the rupee. Near East 30:136 Ag 6 '26
Future of the silver industry. C. M. Short. Bankers M 114:549-52 Ap '27
India and a gold currency. Near East 32: 18-19 Jl 7 '27
Indian currency bill. Near East 30:247-8 S 2 '26
Indian currency commission report. Near East 30:165-6 Ag 12 '26
Indian currency policy. J. Wilson. Asiatic R n s 20:315-20 Ap '24
Indian currency policy. J. Wilson. tab Asiatic R n s 21:546-50 O '25
Indian currency reform. Outlook (Lond) 60: 199-200, 324-6 Ag 6, S 3 '27
Precious metals in India. Near East 28:257 Ag 27 '25

Indo-China

Le franc et la piastre. J Débats 34 pt1:727-8 My 6 '27

Italy

I cambi sull'estero ed il deprezzamento della lira. M. Ferraris. bibliog Nuova Antol 243: 181-5 S 16 '25
La difesa della lira. Nuova Antol 242:93-5 Jl 1 '25
La difesa della lira. M. Ferraris. Nuova Antol 242:97-117 Jl 16 '25
La difesa della lira italiana. Nuova Antol 239:225-30 F 1 '25
Il nuovo rincaro della vita. bibliog Nuova Antol 243:280-5 O 1 '25
Gli orientamenti del cambio e gli sviluppi demografici. M. Alberti. Nuova Antol 255: 115-21 S 1 '27
Prezzi e difesa della lira. Nuova Antol 240: 220-1 Mr 16 '25
La rivalutazione della lira. Victor. Nuova Antol 245:183-8 Ja 16 '26
La stabilisation en Italie. E. Payen. J Débats 34 pt2:1080 D 30 '27
Unificazione dell'emissione e deflazione cartacea. B. Stringher. tabs Nuova Antol 250:65-82 N 1 '26

Japan

Danger from the yen. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:20 F 27 '26
Easy money mart spring prediction. Trans-Pac 13:18 Mr 13 '26
Japan to stabilize yen at 38, using its gold reserve. Trans-Pac 11:15 N 29 '24
Recent currency and exchange policy of Japan. G. C. Allen. tabs Econ J 35:66-83 Mr '25
Recovery of the Japanese yen. E. E. Groseclose. Far East R 22:298-9 Jl '26
Sees fall for yen to $43 very soon. K. Minagawa. Trans-Pac 13:21 Mr 6 '26
Yen rise worrying bank authorities. Trans-Pac 13:17 F 27 '26
Yen's climb marks 1925 money market. tab Trans-Pac 13:18 Ja 9 '26

New Zealand

Monetary standards of New Zealand and Australia. A. H. Tocker. tabs Econ J 34:556-75 D '24

Poland

Les questions monétaires et la politique. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:248-9 Ap 17 '26
La vérité sur le zloty. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 85:307 S 20 '25

Rome

Il commercio del denaro a Roma nelle lettere di Cicerone ad Attico. G. Salvioli. Soc R di Nap Acad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 47: 133-44 '21

Rumania

La politica monetaria della Romania. I. N. Angelescu. Nuova Antol 242:270-8 Ag 1 '25
Roumanian currency problem. Near East 29: 741 Je 24 '26

Russia

La circulation monétaire de la Russie des soviets. M. V. Bernatzky. J Economistes 77:220-36 F '24
Les expériences financières soviétiques; reply to M. V. Bernatzky, with rejoinder. G. Vaucher. J Economistes 79:65-77 Jl '24

South Africa

Kemmerer-Vissering report and the position of the Reserve bank of the Union of South Africa. C. S. Richards. Econ J 35:558-67 D '25

United States

Finances d'Europe et d'Amérique; vers la stabilisation du franc. N. Roger. maps L'Illustration 83 pt2:429-31 O 24 '25
Gold and inflation. Bankers M 109:1057-8 D '24
Money, the language of trade. il World R 2: 53-4, 76-7 Mr 8-15 '26

Yugoslavia

Rise of the dinar. M. M. Stoyadinovitch. Near East 28:147-9 Jl 30 '25
La situation monétaire du royaume. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 84:182 F 15 '25

MONEY, Counterfeit. See Counterfeits and counterfeiters

MONEY, Tainted. See Tainted money

MONEY boxes
Some Roman terra-cotta savings banks. il Am J Archaeol 28:239-50 Jl '24

MONEY-lenders. R. Lynd. New Statesman 24: 686-7 Mr 21 '25

MONEY-lending. See Loans

MONEY, machines and men; parable. R. B. Eleazer. Christian Cent 41:80-1 Ja 17 '24

MONEY-raising campaigns
See also Community chests

MONGOLIA
Christian general outlines plans for outer Mongolia. B. G. Kline. Trans-Pac 11:14 Jl 19 '24

MONGOLIA—*Continued*
Everybody's interests except the Mongols. T. Doyle. China W R 34:275-6 N 21 '25
Extra-mural Chihli and the Mongolian frontier. L. Impey. China W R 28:481-2 My 31 '24
Is Mongolia following Manchuria? C: Dailey. China W R 30:179 O 11 '24
Maintenance of China's integrity in Manchuria and Mongolia. G: B. Rea. Far East R 22:450-1 O '26
Mongolia; a nomad republic. L. S. Garnett. China W R 39:317-18 F 19 '27
Mongolia; a sorry picture. J. K. Maguite. il Far East R 20:268-70 Je '24

See also Bolshevism—Mongolia; Ethnology—Mongolia; Geology—Mongolia; Gobi desert; Man, Prehistoric—Mongolia; Paleontology—Mongolia; Railroads—Mongolia; Transportation—Mongolia; also American museum of natural history—Asiatic expeditions

Antiquities

American men of the dragon bones; personal impressions of a field trip to Mongolia with the Third Asiatic expedition. H: F. Osborn. il map Nat Hist 24:350-65 My '24
Explorations in Mongolia: a review of the Central Asiatic expeditions of the American museum of natural history; with discussion. R. C. Andrews. il map Geog J 69: 1-23 Ja '27
Die funde der Expedition Koslow in der Mongolei, 1924/25. G. O. Borovka. bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41 Archäol Anzeiger:col 341-68 '26
New animals from the dead ages; tracing life's origins in Mongolia. R. C. Andrews. il map World Today 48:149-61 Jl '26
Notes on the mapping program of the Third Asiatic expedition in Mongolia. F: K. Morris. il maps Geog R 14:287-92 Ap '24
Secrets of Mongolia; contents of 2,100-year-old grave mounds. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ap 11 '25

Description and travel

Journey in inner Mongolia. L. H. D. Buxton. il Discovery 6:183-7 My '25
Living Buddha visits the faithful. L. Impey. China W R 29:218-22 Jl 19 '24

Social life and customs

Overland to Kashgar; domestic life among the Mongols. Trans-Pac 13:3 O 9 '26

MONGOLIAN expeditions of the American museum of natural history. See American museum of natural history—Asiatic expeditions

MONGOLIAN folk songs. See Folk songs, Mongolian

MONGOLIAN spot. See Blue spot

MONGOLISM
Etiology of Mongolism. L. R. Marston. bibliog tabs Psychol Clinic 16:135-40 Mr '25

MONGOLS

Anthropometry

Height, weight, and chest measurements of Mongolian peoples, with especial reference to southern Chinese. W: W. Cadbury. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 25:733-59 D '24

History

See also Jenghiz Khan

MONGOOSES
La mangouste Rikki et les vipères. A. Feuillée-Billot. bibliog il La Nature 55 pt2:30-2 Jl 1 '27

MONGRÉDIEN, Georges
L'acteur Mondory et les origines du Marais. Mercure Fr 178:94-120 F 15 '25

MONGRELS. See Dogs

MONIER, Raymond
Les institutions judiciaires des villes de Flandre. Review by F. L. Ganshof. Moyen Age 36:349-68 S '26

MONIKA; erzählung. G. Britting. Deutsche Rundschau 204:127-31 Ag '25

MONILIASIS. See Sprue

MONILIPORA
On the genera cladochonus and monilipora. G: H. Girty. J Geol 33:19-27 Ja '25

MONISE, Th.
Poèmes: Tout entière; A l'aube; Reflet; A mes soeurs. R Polit et Litt 65:534 S 3 '27

MONISM
Creative monism. O. L. Reiser. Monist 34:395-425 Jl '24
Monism and reality. V: A. Endersby. Open Court 40:504-12 Ag '26
Die pädagogik Friedrich Fröbels in ihrem zusammenhang mit der nachkantischen monistischen philosophie. H. Pritschow. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 14:87-112 '24

See also Dualism; Idealism; Materialism; Pluralism

MONITORS (lizards). See Varanus komodoensis

MONIVONG, king of Cambodia
Portrait. L'Illustration 85 pt2:389 O 8 '27

MONK, George Spencer
Secondary standards of wave-length in the spectra of neon and iron. Astrophys J 62: 375-86 D '25
—See Gale, Henry Gordon, jt. auth.

MONK canons. See Order of canons regular

MONKEY farming
Les singeries de l'Institut Pasteur à Kindia et à Paris. F. Honoré. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:407-9 Ap 23 '27

MONKEY house (drama). See Ellis, Walter

MONKEY talks (drama). See Leigh, R.

MONKEYS
A propos du diprothomo platensis; une observation à la critique du Professeur Schwalbe. M. A. Vignati. il diag Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:25-30 Je '21
Affen. L. Heck. il Westerm M 138:658-65 Ag '25
Bright eyes, a marmoset pet. C. B. Manning. il Nature M 7:87-8 F '26
Le développement comparé du cerveau chez l'homme et chez les singes. F. Coupin. il diags R Sci 63:743-8 N 28 '25
La diprothomo d'après Schwalbe et d'après moi. F. Ameghino. il Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:1-24 Je '21
Experimental pneumonia in monkeys. O. Schöbl. bibliog diags pls tabs Phil J Sci 31:1-32 S '26
In quest of the howling monkey. P. G. Howes. il Nature M 6:339-42 D '25
Le laboratoire Pasteur de Kindia, Guinée française; l'utilisation des singes en médecine expérimentale. A. Calmette; R. Le Conte. il map La Nature 52 pt2:257-62 O 25 '24
Thoughts on monkeys. R. Lynd. New Statesman 25:389-91 Jl 18 '25
Weight of the brain and of the internal organs in American monkeys; with data on brain weight in other apes. A. Hrdlička. Am J Phys Anthropol 8:201-11 Ap '25

See also Apes; Chimpanzees

MONKHOUSE, Allan Noble
Conquering hero; criticism. K. Arns. Engl Stud 59 no 1:71-4 '25
Conquering hero; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 38:742-5 My '24
Conquering hero; criticism. Tarn. Spec 132: 594-5 Ap 12 '24
First blood; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 142: 728 D 11 '26
Hayling family; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 138:444-6 N 1 '24
Sons and fathers; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 141:119 Ja 30 '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 69:162 D '25

MONKS, George Gardner
Lucan account of the Last supper. J Bib Lit 44 pt3-4:228-60 '25

MONKS. See Monasticism

MONMERQUÉ, A.
Les distributions d'énergie électrique. R Sci 63:387-406 Special no '25

MONMOUTH, Geoffrey of, bishop of St Asaph. See Geoffrey, of Monmouth

MONNA Vanna (drama). See Maeterlinck, Maurice

MONNIER, Henry
Le voyage en diligence. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:379-80 Ap 4 '26

MONO, Western. See Shoshonean languages

MONOCLES
Le verre solitaire. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 520 My 11 '24

MONOD, Alfred François
La mort des moulins à vent dans la région du nord. L'Illustration 85 pt2:728-9 D 24 '27

MONOD, Emile Jean Théodore
L'exploration scientifique du Sahara occidental; bilans et projets. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:37-8 Ja 31 '27
La pêche au Cameroun. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:68-9 F 15 '27
Un procédé de pêche curieux chez les Battas du Soudan camérounien. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:388 Jl 15 '27
Mission scientifique de M Th. Monod, au Cameroun. G. Regelsperger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:627-8 N 30 '27

MONOGAMY. See Marriage

MONOGENISM. See Man—Origin and antiquity

MONOGRAMS
Das alte monogramm, von V: Gardthausen. Review. A. von Premerstein. Hist Ztsch 132 no2:307-12 '25

MONOLOG
Origin of the lyric monologue in French classical tragedy. H. C. Lancaster. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:782-7 S '27

MONOLOGS
Rich young ruler; costumed dramatic monolog. W. H. Garfield. Homiletic R 89:455-8 Je '25

MONOPOLIES
Fight against monopoly. E. P. Schmidt. Am Federationist 33:223-7 F '26
National monopolies of raw materials. J. Viner. Foreign Affairs 4:585-600 Jl '26
Plot to make coal dear. Outlook (Lond) 59:4-5 Ja 1 '27
See also Competition; Corporation law; Restraint of trade; Trusts, Industrial

MONOPOLIES, Government. See Government monopolies

MONOTHEISM
Shechem and primeval monotheism. H. M. Du Bose. Bib R 12:171-88 Ap '27

MONOTONY
Backside of the desert. J: E. Kuizenga. Homiletic R 87:59-63 Ja '24

MONOTYPE
Castiglione's monotypes. A. Calabi. il Print Coll Q 12:435-42 D '25

MONOYER, A.
Anatomie du cocos botryophora Mart. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no7:64p '25

MONRO, Harold
Earth for sale; poem, with sketch of author. bibliog English J 14:745-8 D '25

MONRO, J. D.
Limitations and duties of an opposition. China W R 42:200-1 O 22 '27

MONROE, Allan H.
Supreme court and the constitution. Am Pol Sci R 18:737-59 N '24

MONROE, Day
Marketing investigations. Teach Col Rec 26: 47-58 S '24

MONROE, G. K.
Work of the school janitor. Am Sch Bd J 75:80-2 N '27

MONROE, Harriet
Free-verse movement in America. English J 13:691-705 D '24

MONROE, Joan
How to put pep into arithmetic drill periods. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:122 O '27

MONROE, Kathryn
Going to school in the forest. Am Childhood 12:7-9 Je '27

MONROE, Marion
Apparent weight of color and correlated phenomena. Am J Psychol 36:192-206 Ap '25

MONROE, Paul
International goodwill. Teach Col Rec 26:537-46 Mr '25

MONROE, Walter Scott
Service of educational research to school administrators. Am Sch Bd J 70:37-9 Ap '25

MONROE doctrine
Centenary of the Monroe doctrine. C: E. Hughes. Int Concil no194:3-22 Ja '24
Distinction between legal and political questions with especial reference to the Monroe doctrine. Q. Wright. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1924:57-83
Documents illustrating the reception and interpretation of the Monroe doctrine in Europe, 1823-4. H. Temperley. Eng Hist R 39:590-3 O '24
English opinion of the Monroe doctrine in 1860. D. Y. Thomas. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:178-9 S '24
Les Etats-Unis, l'Europe et la doctrine de Monroe. J. J. Chevallier. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 4:113-37 '27
From Monroe to Coolidge. E. M. Borchard. World Tomorrow 10:218-20 My '27
Future of the Monroe doctrine. Foreign Affairs 2:373-89 Mr '24
Monroe contre Wilson. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 83:437 O 26 '24
Monroe doctrine; a Chilean view. L. D. Cruz Ocampo. World Tomorrow 7:341-2 N '24
Observations on the Monroe doctrine. C: E. Hughes. Am J Int Law 17:611-28 O '23; Same. Am Law R 58:122-46 Ja '24
Les origines de la doctrine de Monroë, 1775-1823; tr. par C: Bastide. S. E. Morison. R Sci Polit 47:52-84 Ja '24
Outgrown doctrine of Monroe. C. C. Catt. World Tomorrow 9:193-4 N '26
Pacifying Honduras; a venture in collective Monroeism. G: W. Hinman, jr. Am R 3: 24-8 Ja '25
Pan Americanizing the Monroe doctrine. G: W. Hinman, jr. Am R 4:379-84 My '26
Risk of the Monroe doctrine, 1823-1824. W. F. Craven, jr. Hispan Am Hist R 7:320-33 Ag '27
Vested rights and nationalism in Latin-America. W. Lippmann. Foreign Affairs 5: 353-63 Ap '27
See also Pan-Americanism

MONROE formation. See Geology, Stratigraphic —Silurian

MONS. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

MONSELET, Charles
Le centenaire de Charles Monselet. P. Desfeuilles. Correspondant 299:429-42 My 10 '25
Le gastronome et l'écrivain. Annales Polit et Litt 84:439-40 Ap 26 '25
Monselet et Vallès. U. Rouchon. J Débats 32 pt1:823-4 My 15 '25

MONSIEUR de Chandry; conte. Homem Christo. Mercure Fr 175:630-46 N 1 '24

Le MONSIEUR de Cléopâtre (drama). See Armont, P., and Gerbidon, M.

MONSIEUR de Saint-Obin (drama). See Picard, André, and Harwood, Harold Marsh

MONSIEUR et Madame Un Tel (drama). See Amiel, Denys

M James Redworth; conte. S. Guitry. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:15 Ja 6 '24

MONSOONS
Microseisms and the Indian monsoon. S. K. Banerji. Nature 116:866 D 12 '25

MONSTERS
Congenital anomalies in a series of anencephalic foetuses. G. H. Ettinger and J. Miller. bibliog pls tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:249-53 '26

See also Abnormalities (animals); Siamese twins

Le MONSTRE amoureux; nouvelle. F. Contreras. Mercure Fr 178:639-70 Mr 15 '25

MONT, Guillaume van der. See Guillaume van der Mont

MONT BLANC. See Blanc, Mont

MONT CENIS, France. See Cenis, Mont

MONT SAINT-MICHEL, France. See Saint-Michel, Mont

MONTABRÉ, Maurice
L'anatoxine tétanique. L'Illustration 84 pt1: 295 Mr 27 '26
Des laboratoires et des traitements indignes de nos savants. L'Illustration 84 pt1:113-15 F 6 '26
Le stéthoscope électrique multiple. L'Illustration 83 pt2:578-9 N 28 '25

MONTAFON valley, Austria
Volkskundliches aus dem Montafon (Vorarlberg). V. Christian. il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:165-72 '22

MONTAGNAIS Indians
Dogs of the Labrador Indians. F. G. Speck. il Nat Hist 25:58-64 Ja '25
Incident in Montagnais winter life. F. G. Speck. il Nat Hist 26:61-7 Ja '26
Montagnais and Naskapi tales from the Labrador peninsula. F. G. Speck. J Am Folklore 38:1-32 Ja '25

MONTAGNÉ, L.
A Martigues; aquarelles de L. Montagné. C: Maurras. L'Illustration 84 pt2:343-6 O 2 '26
En Provence. G. Faure. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:311-16 O 4 '24

La MONTAGNE en prière; roman. See Missir, Marie, and Mauclère, Jean

La MONTAGNE merveilleuse: le bouffon; nouvelle. F. Contreras. Mercure Fr 187:270-302 Ap 15 '26

MONTAGU, Edwin (Samuel)
Obituary. Near East 26:536 N 20 '24; Nation (Lond) 36:322-3 N 29 '24

MONTAGU, Mrs Elizabeth Robinson
Mrs Montagu, Churchill, and Miss Cheere. J. M. Beatty, jr. Mod Lang Notes 41:384-6 Je '26

MONTAGU, Ivor
Condition of the scientific worker in soviet Russia. Discovery 6:467-9 D '25
Film sub-titles. Lond Mercury 14:411 Ag '26
Spalax: a little-known European mammal. Discovery 6:15-17 Ja '25

MONTAGU, Lady Mary (Pierrepont) Wortley
Lady Mary. A. M. Pagan. English R 41:681-9 N '25

MONTAGU-POLLOCK, W. H.
Petrol pumps. Nation (Lond) 42:109-10 O 22 '27

MONTAGU of Beaulieu, John Walter Edward Douglas-Scott-Montagu, 2nd baron
Lord Montagu's reply. Nation (Lond) 35:167-8 My 10 '24
North-west frontier of India. English R 39: 589-99 O '24
Parking of motors in towns. Spec 134:965-6 Je 13 '25

MONTAGUE, Basil
Minor disciples of radicalism in the revolutionary era. B. S. Allen. Mod Philol 21:290-5 F '24

MONTAGUE, Charles Edward
Cock and bull story. Lond Mercury 14:465-76 S '26
C. E. Montague. T: Moult. por Bookm (Lond) 70:101-4 My '26

MONTAGUE, George Prescott
International bank and world currency, particularly in its relation to the debt and reparations questions. Am Law R 58:872-88 N '24

MONTAGUE, Gilbert Holland
New opportunities and responsibilities of trade associations as a result of recent United States Supreme court decisions. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:579-83 Ja '26
New policy and procedure of the Federal trade commission. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:684-7 Ja '26

MONTAGUE, Margaret Prescott
Easter rain; poem. Kind and First Grade 10: 25 Ap '25

MONTAGUE, William Pepperell
Einstein theory and a possible alternative. Philos R 33:143-70 Mr '24
Philosopher on relativity. O. Lodge. Nature 114:318-21 Ag 30 '24

MONTAIGNE, Michel Eyquem de
Montaigne et Charron. A. Lamandé. R Polit et Litt 65:551-4 S 17 '27
Montaigne et Gœthe. V. Bouillier. R Litt Comp 5:572-93 O '25
La place de Montaigne dans le mouvement philosophique. P. Villey. R Philos 100:338-59 My '26
La vie morale selon les Essais de Montaigne. G. Lanson. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:603-25, 836-58 F 1-15 '24

MONTAIGU, Auguste, comte de
Autour du séjour de J.-J. Rousseau à Venise; la politique et le caractère du comte de Montaigu, ambassadeur à Venise de 1743 à 1749. R. Derche. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 1:131-76 '24

MONTALBAN, Heraclio R. See Herre, Albert W., jt. auth

MONTALCINI, Camillo
Sidney Sonnino. Nuova Antol 247:50-65, 147-59 My 1-16 '26

MONTALEMBERT, Charles Forbes, comte de
Lettres inédites à Lamennais; éd. par G. Goyau. Correspondant 307:340-67, 490-517, 819-37 My 10-25, Je 25 '27
Michelet et Montalembert, d'après leur correspondance inédite; éd. par J. M. Carré. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:170-89 N 1 '24
L'amitié d'Ecetvœs et de Montalembert; éd. par E. Horn. Correspondant 307:115-23 Ap 10 '27

MONTANA
See also Education—Montana; Geology—Montana; also Glacier national park

Water supply
See also Jefferson River basin, Montana

MONTANDON, George
Une descente chez les Havazoupaï du Cataract canyon. Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:145-54 '27

MONTANELLI, Giuseppe
Carlo Negroni e l'Italia del Montanelli. G. Bustico. Nuova Antol 250:56-64 N 1 '26

MONTASSIER, Henri
Prats-de-Mollo et la vallée du Tech; peintures d'H. Montassier. I. Sandy. L'Illustration 85 pt1:499-504 My 14 '27

MONTAUGÉ, Louis Théron de. See Théron de Montaugé, Louis

MONTBEL, Guillaume Isidore Baron, comte de
Les derniers moments de Louis XVIII; éd. par G. de Montbel. Correspondant 296:763-8 S 10 '24
Le voyage à Rome du duc de Bordeaux; extraits du journal du comte de Montbel, éd. par G. de Montbel. Correspondant 304:503-30; 305:64-94 Ag 25, O 10 '26

MONTBEL, Guy, comte de
(ed.) Les derniers moments de Louis XVIII. Comte de Montbel. Correspondant 296:763-8 S 10 '24

MONTBEL, Guy, comte de—*Continued*
(ed.) Le voyage à Rome du duc de Bordeaux; extraits du journal du comte de Montbel. Correspondant 304:503-30; 305:64-94 Ag 25, O 10 '26

MONTCHRÉTIEN, Antoine de
Some new light on L'Ecossaise of Antoine de Montchrétien. F. A. Yates. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:285-97 Jl '27

MONTCLAIR, New Jersey

Politics and government
Montclair rejects the city manager plan. R. O. Huus. Nat Munic R 13:269-73 My '24

MONTCLAIR art museum
Montclair art museum. G: C. Cox. il Am M Art 15:123-5 Mr '24

MONTE, Toti dal
Return of the prima donna. D. Hussey. Sat R 139:669-70 Je 20 '25

MONTE AUTORE. See Autore, Monte

MONTE CORVINO, Giovanni di
L'apostolo francescano della Cina: Giovanni da Montecorvino. B. Bruni. Nuova Antol 252: 233-8 Mr 16 '27

MONTÉGUT, Emile
Correspondance inédite; éd. par P. A. Muenier. Correspondant 303:208-24, 429-45 Ap 25-My 10 '26

MONTÉGUT, Robert de Boyer. See Boyer Montégut, Robert de

MONTEIL, Parfait Louis
Obituaire. J Débats 32 pt2:587 O 9 '25; L'Illustration 83 pt2:381 O 10 '25

MONTELIUS, Oscar
Oskar Montelius, gestorben am 4. november 1921. O. Menghin. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:157-64 '22

MONTELL, Gösta
Le vrai poncho, son origine postcolombienne. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:173-83 '25

MONTEMAYOR, Jorge de
Concerning Two gentlemen of Verona and Montemayor's Diana. T. P. Harrison, jr. Mod Lang Notes 41:251-2 Ap '26

MONTEMEZZI, Italo
L'amore dei tre re; critique. A. Jullien. J Débats 32 pt1:910-11 My 29 '25

MONTENEGRO
L'ancien Monténégro. C: Loiseau. Correspondant 308:896-911 S 25 '27

Towards Yugoslav consolidation; the Plamenatz affair. Near East 29:261 Mr 4 '26; Reply. A. Devine. 29:324 Mr 18 '26

MONTESPAN, Françoise Athénaïs de Rochechouart, marquise de
Amphitryon and Montespan. R. S. Phelps. Mod Philol 24:443-61 My '27

MONTESPAN cavern
Les plus vieilles statues du monde. P. Barrau de Lorde. il La Nature 52 pt1:158-60 Mr 8 '24

MONTESQUIEU, Charles Louis de Secondat, baron de La Brede et de
Montesquieu the novelist and some imitations of the Lettres persanes. F. C. Green. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:32-42 Ja '25

Persian letters before Montesquieu. G. L. Van Roosbroeck. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:432-42 O '25

MONTESQUIOU-FEZENSAC, Jean de
Une mission française en Yougoslavie. La Nature 52 pt1:24-30 Ja 12 '24

MONTESQUIOU-FEZENSAC, Robert, comte de
Portrait, par lui-même. Annales Polit et Litt 85:540 N 22 '25

Réminiscences et médisances d'un gentilhomme de lettres; review of Les pas effacés: mémoires du comte Robert de Montesquiou, by L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 295:857-71 Je 10 '24

Robert de Montesquiou et Marcel Proust, by Duchesse de Clermont-Tonnerre. Review. E. Dimnet. Sat R 139:383-4 Ap 11 '25

MONTESSORI, Maria
Dr Montessori on English spelling. Pop Educ 41:358 F '24

MONTESSORI method
Measurement of achievement in a Montessori school and the intelligence quotient. D: M. Levy and P. Bartelme. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 34:77-89 Mr '27

Montessori and social progress. A. St John. Sociol R 19:197-207 Jl '27

Montessori-erziehung. P. Fürst. il Westerm M 142:509-16 Jl '27

Montessori system, as applied in the Mary Crane nursery of Chicago. L. Kinel. Vis Educ 5:196-7 Jl '24

MONTESSUS DE BALLORE, Robert Fernand Bernard, vicomte de
Aperçu sur la logique des mathématiques. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:493-6 S 15 '27

La méthode de corrélation. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:207-13 Ap 15 '26

MONTET, Pierre
L'art phénicien au XVIII[e] siècle avant J.-C. d'après les récentes trouvailles de Byblos. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 27:1-29 '24

Les Egyptiens à Byblos. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:237-72 '21-22

MONTEVERDE, Tina
Un canto leggero leggero; poema. Nuova Antol 234:140-3 Mr 16 '24

I convegni; poema. Nuova Antol 234:143-4 Mr 16 '24

Le rose di ieri. Review by S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 241:284-8 Je 1 '25

MONTEVERDI, Claudio
Orfeo; criticism. D. Hussey. Sat R 140:735 D 19 '25

Le retour d'Ulysse dans sa patrie; critique. A. Dayrolles. Annales Polit et Litt 84:590 My 31 '25

Le retour d'Ulysse dans sa patrie; critique. A. Jullien. J Débats 32 pt1:911-12 My 29 '25

Le retour d'Ulysse en sa patrie; critique. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:942-6 Je 15 '25

MONTEVIDEO congress. See Congress on Christian work in South America

MONTFORT, Eugène
César Casteldor; roman. Mercure Fr 195:376-406, 605-39; 196:93-125 Ap 15-My 15 '27

Le marquis Pétrus de la Giraudière. R Polit et Litt 64:75-6 F 6 '26

(ed.) Vingt-cinq ans de littérature française. Review by J. Pierrefeu. J Débats 32 pt1: 705-7 Ap 24 '25

Eugène Montfort. G. Lavaud. R Polit et Litt 64:72-4 F 6 '26

MONTFORT, Georges, marquis de Créqui-. See Créqui-Montfort, Georges, marquis de

MONTFORT, Henri de
Un nouveau stade de la question polono-dantzigoise. R Polit et Litt 64:725-6, 751-3; 65:19-21 D 4 '26-Ja 1 '27

La Pologne sur la mer Baltique. R Polit et Litt 63:164-7 Mr 7 '25

MONTGOMERY, A. D.
Sullivan high school, Sullivan, Ind. Am Sch Bd J 71:60-1 D '25

MONTGOMERY, Amelia B.
Kindergarten in occupation therapy. Kind and First Grade 10:6-9 Ja '25

MONTGOMERY, G. H.
Man of depravity and man of redemptive glory. Homiletic R 93:265-8 Ap '27

MONTGOMERY, Henry Hutchison, bishop
In remembrance. Int R Missions 15:589-90 Jl '26

MONTGOMERY, Isaiah T.
Uncle Isaiah T. Montgomery, of Mound Bayou City, Bolivar county, Mississippi. J Negro Hist 8:87-91 Ja '23

MONTGOMERY, James
My country; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:80 D '24

MONTGOMERY, James Alan
Alleged intensive noun-formations in the Semitic. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 46:56-8 Mr '26
Arabia to-day; an essay in contemporary history. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:97-132 Je '27
Education of the seer of the Apocalypse. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:70-80 '26
Hemzah-h in the Semitic. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:144-6 '27
Hexaplaric strata in the Greek texts of Daniel. J Bib Lit 44 pt3-4:289-302 '25
In memoriam Albert T. Clay. bibliog por Am Oriental Soc J 45:289-300 D '25
Notes on Ecclesiastes. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:241-4 '24
Some Aramaisms in the Gospels and Acts. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:69-73 '27

MONTGOMERY, John C.
Evolution and revelation. Meth Q R 75:171-3 Ja '26
Sin and salvation of Israel: a study of Judges and Ruth. Meth Q R 74:119-27 Ja '25

MONTGOMERY, John Harold
In southern California. Relig Educ 21:13-17 F '26
Principles of organization in community councils. Social Forces 5:95-7 S '26

MONTGOMERY, Mrs John Seymour. See Montgomery, Roselle

MONTGOMERY, Marshall
Herder's influence on the metrical version of Hölderlin's Hyperion. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:61-9 Ja '27

MONTGOMERY, R. H.
Interstate commerce commission and the general level of railroad freight rates. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:299-326 Mr '25

MONTGOMERY, Robert B.
Classification of foot-prints. bibliog J Crim Law 18:105-10 My '27

MONTGOMERY, Roselle (Mercier) (Mrs John Seymour Montgomery)
Man; poem. Am R 3:71 Ja '25
Thought in church; poem. Homiletic R 88: 366 N '24
To Sappho; poem. Am R 3:414 Jl '25
Wild geese; poem. Am R 3:652 N '25

MONTGOMERY, W.
St Augustine's attitude to psychic phenomena. Hibbert J 25:92-102 O '26
Schweitzer's ethic. Hibbert J 23:695-708 Jl '25

MONTGOMERY, W. G.
How I hold the children. Homiletic R 93:444-5 Je '27

MONTH in the country (drama). See Turgenev, Ivan Sergeievich

MONTHERLANT, Henry de
La alegria andalouse. Annales Polit et Litt 86:587 My 30 '26
Demain . . . por Annales Polit et Litt 83:648 D 7 '24
Henry de Montherlant. A. Bellessort. J Débats 33 pt2:239-42 Ag 6 '26
Henry de Montherlant. A. Lang. por Annales Polit et Litt 82:258 Mr 9 '24
Henry de Montherlant. A. de Luppé. Correspondant 305:692-705 D 10 '26
Henry de Montherlant. W: H. Scheiffley. Am Cath Q 48:313-17 O '23
Henri de Montherlant; ein dichter des heroischen lebens. J. Wach. Preuss Jahrb 209:196-200 Ag '27

MONTHS
Month project. M. Buchanan. Prim Educ 32: 46-50 Ja '24

MONTI, Vincenzo
L'amicizia passionale della Staël per Vincenzo Monti. M. Foresi. Nuova Antol 244:252-8 D 1 '25
In memoria di Vincenzo Monti; nel centenario della morte del poeta. L. Rava. por Nuova Antol 236:3-17 Jl 1 '24
Vincenzo Monti e il principe di Carignano. A. Bertoldi. Nuova Antol 234:40-8 Mr 1 '24

MONTICELLI, Adolphe Joseph Thomas
Monticelli: le peintre de caprices; poème. J. L: Vaudoyer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:616 Je 15 '27

MONTICELLO, Virginia
When Jefferson's home was bequeathed to the United States. J. G. Randall. So Atlan Q 23:35-9 Ja '24

MONTIER-EN-DER abbey
Note sur la date du polyptyque de Montierender. F. Lot. bibliog Moyen Age 35:107-17 My '24-25

MONTIGNY, Louis
Nos grandes écoles militaires. L'Illustration 84 pt2:433-4 O 23 '26

MONTJOU, Guy de
L'accident de Fonck. J Débats 33 pt2:547-8 O 1 '26
L'accident de Pelletier d'Oisy. J Débats 34 pt1:1006-7 Je 24 '27
L'aéronautique côtière. J Débats 31 pt2:595-6 O 3 '24
Le budget de l'aéronautique. J Débats 33 pt2: 799-800 N 12 '26
Le débat sur les marchés de l'aviation. J Débats 33 pt1:982-3 Je 18 '26
Les forces aériennes britanniques. J Débats 31 pt2:409-10 S 5 '24
L'organisation de l'aéronautique française. J Débats 33 pt2:309-10 Ag 20 '26
Pour l'avenir de l'aéronautique. J Débats 33 pt2:1019-20 D 17 '26
Les remparts aériens de la France. J Débats 34 pt1:484-5 Mr 25 '27
La situation matérielle des troupes au Maroc. J Débats 32 pt2:931-2; 33 pt1:407-8 D 4 '25, Mr 12 '26
Le sort de Nungesser et de Coli. J Débats 34 pt1:790-1 My 20 '27
Le voyage de l'America. J Débats 34 pt2:70-1 Jl 8 '27
Le Z.-R.-III. J Débats 31 pt2:676-7 O 17 '24

MONTLAUR, Jean de
La nuit de Noël du garde d'écurie; conte. Correspondant 309:904-10 D 25 '27

MONTMAGNY, Quebec
Page d'histoire contemporaine; Montmagny il y a un demi-siècle. D: Gosselin. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:117-25 '25

MONTMARTRE, Paris
Montmartre. D. Bonnaud. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:617-19 D 6 '25
Montmartre nights. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 54:426-7 D 13 '24
Le nouveau Montmartre. A. Warnod. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:567 N 29 '25
Nuits de Paris. F. Carco. R Polit et Litt 64: 171-3 Mr 20 '26
Sur les pentes de Montmartre. R. Lécuyer. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:497-500 N 6 '26
See also Chat noir (cabaret)

MONTMORENCY-LAVAL, François de. See Laval, François de Montmorency

MONTMORILLON, François Ronulphe, marquis de
Au soir de la restauration. R Polit et Litt 63:600-3 S 19 '25
Le jour du match; nouvelle. Correspondant 307:905-10 Je 25 '27
Portraits d'écrivains. R Polit et Litt 62:516-19; 65:497-500 Ag 2 '24, Ag 20 '27

MONTOLIU, Manuel de
(ed.) Las poesias liricas de Andreu Febrer. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 57:36-98 F '23

MONTORGUEIL, Georges, pseud. of Octave Lebesque
Lady Stanhope et le colonel Boutin. Mercure Fr 174:661-85 S 15 '24

MONTOYA, Gabriel
Gabriel Montoya. D. Bonnaud. Annales Polit et Litt 84:411-12 Ap 19 '25

MONTPARNASSE, Paris
Montparnasse. R. Narsy. J Débats 32 pt2:383-4 S 4 '25
Montparnasse. A. Warnod. Annales Polit et Litt 85:620-1 D 6 '25

MONTPARNASSE, Paris—*Continued*
Montparnasse. G. Fuss-Amoré and M. Des Ombiaux. Mercure Fr 175:677-712; 176:89-123 N 1-15 '24
Montparnasse, de G. Fuss-Amoré et M. Des Ombiaux. Review. G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 85:322 S 27 '25

Les MONTPARNOS (drama). See Georges-Michel, Michel

MONTPELLIER, France

Musée Fabre

Les Greuze de Montpellier. G. Massa. J Débats 31 pt2:422-3 S 5 '24

MONTPENSIER, Anne Marie Louise d'Orléans, duchesse de
Le roman tragi-comique de la Grande Demoiselle; review of La vie amoureuse de la Grande Mademoiselle, by B. de la Force. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. J Débats 34 pt2:446-8 S 9 '27

MONTREAL

Festivals

Le Saint-Jean-Baptiste à Montréal. V: Forbin. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:64-5 Jl 16 '27

Hotels, restaurants, etc.

Auberges et cabarets d'autrefois; notes sur l'industrie de l'hôtellerie à Montréal sous le régime français. E. Z. Massicotte. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:97-112 '27

Politics and government

Federated government for greater Montreal. F: Wright. Nat Munic R 16:24-6 Ja '27
Montreal metropolitan commission. F: Wright. Nat Munic R 16:435-7 Jl '27

Public health

See also Victorian order of nurses. Montreal

MONTREAL, North West company of merchants of. See North West company of merchants of Montreal

MONTREAL island, Canada
Le chemin d'Hochelaga. A. Beaugrand-Champagne. map Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:17-24 '23

MONTREUIL-SUR-MER, France
Montreuil-sur-Mer. S. Gwynn. Blackw 215:841-6 Je '24

Le MONTREUR d'ours; nouvelle canadienne. D. Potvin. R Polit et Litt 64:753-7 D 18 '26

MONTRUT, J. du
Un monument américain à l'entrée du port de Saint-Nazaire. L'Illustration 83 pt2:549 N 21 '25

MONTUCLA, Jean Etienne
Jean-Etienne Montucla, l'historien des mathématiques. E. Doublet. La Nature 54 pt1: 42-5 Ja 16 '26

MONTYON, Jean Baptiste Antoine Auget, baron de
Baron de Montyon, F. R. S., 1733-1820, and the Paris academy of sciences. T. E. James. Nature 120:960-1 D 31 '27
Rapport sur les prix de vertu. R. de Flers. J Débats 32 pt2:1075-9 D 25 '25

MONUMENTS. See Memorials, monuments, etc.

MONUMENTS. H. Becker. World Tomorrow 10:510-11 D '27

MONUMENTUM Antiochenum. See Inscriptions, Latin

MONVAL, Jean, pseud. of Jean Baptiste Mondain
(ed.) Albert Samain et François Coppée; lettres et vers inédits. Correspondant 300: 525-46 Ag 25 '25
Une amitié de quarante ans; José-Maria de Heredia et François Coppée. Correspondant 294:320-33 Ja 25 '24
(ed.) Gabriel Vicaire et François Coppée; lettres inédites, 1883-1900. Correspondant 301:582-99 N 25 '25
(ed.) Huysmans et Coppée, 1877-1907. Correspondant 300:98-107 Jl 10 '25
(ed.) Jean Richepin et François Coppée; lettres et souvenirs inédits, 1872-1910. Correspondant 307:920-7 Je 25 '27
Mounet-Sully et l'Institut. Correspondant 306: 769-73 Mr 10 '27
(ed.) Sully-Prudhomme et François Coppée, 1865-1907; lettres et souvenirs inédits. Correspondant 308:817-43 S 25 '27

MONVEL, Roger Boutet de. See Boutet de Monvel, Roger

MONZA international exhibition of decorative arts, 2d. See International exhibition of decorative arts, 2d, Monza

MONZIE, Anatole Pierre Armand de
France and the problem of the Pacific. China W R 39:262-4 F 5 '27
Quelle méthode adopter en faveur des minorités nationales? R Polit et Litt 65:321-2 Je 4 '27
Clémentel and de Monzie. Sat R 139:381 Ap 11 '25
M de Monzie. Sat R 140:331-2 S 26 '25
Un monument à l'inventeur français du téléphone. L'Illustration 82 pt2:357 O 18 '24
Les projets de M de Monzie. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1:1013-14 Je 19 '25

MOOD, James Raider
Resources of Tunis; extracts. Near East 25: 123-4, 151-2 Ja 31-F 7 '24

MOODIE, Edith Strickland
Physical education at New Jersey state hospital at Morris Plains, N. J. Am Phys Educ R 30:3-9 Ja '25

MOODS (grammar)
See also Subjunctive mood

MOODY, Cary C.
World enigma. Harv Theol R 17:51-62 Ja '24

MOODY, William Revell
Beware. Christian Cent 41:44-5 Ja 10 '24

MOOK, Charles Craig
Ancestry of the alligators. Nat Hist 25:407-8 Jl '25

MOOKERJEE, Sir Asutosh
Obituary Nature 113:897 Je 21 '24

MOOKERJEE, Sir Rajendra Nath
Note on the present economic condition of India. Asiatic R n s 20:145-53, 321-6 Ja-Ap '24

MOON, Frederick William
Notes on the geology of Hassanein bey's expedition, Sollum-Darfur, 1923. Geog J 64: 388-93 N '24

MOON, George R. See Potthoff, Edward F., jt. auth.

MOON, Mary Gillette
Child and the social service exchange. Child Health Bul 2:86-8 My '26

MOON, Parker Thomas
(ed.) Problem of prosperity. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:i-xii, 501-645 Ja '27
Raw materials and imperialism. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:180-7 Jl '26
Raw materials and imperialism. bibliog Int Concil no226:35-45 Ja '27
(ed.) Stabilizing business: a series of addresses and papers. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12: v-xi, 649-798 Jl '27
—See Ransom, William Lynn; Seager, Henry Rogers, jt. eds.

MOON
By the light of the moon. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 24:293-4 D 13 '24
Continents and the origin of the moon. R. H. Rastall. bibliog Nature 115:646-8 My 2 '25
Excursions sur les planètes. L. Rudaux. il La Nature 54 pt1:391-8 Je 19 '26
La lune et les tremblements de terre. J. Mascart. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:385-7 Jl 15 '24
Le monde lunaire. L. Rudaux. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:362-7 Ap 17 '26
Moon illusion. Pop Astron 35:85-8 F '27
Moon, our nearest neighbor. A. H. Palmer. il Nature M 3:89-94 F '24

MOON—*Continued*
Moon's shadow in relation to the earth on June 29. E. H. Rayner. il diags Nature 119:sup97-8 Je 18 '27
Observation of lunar occultations in January and February 1925. L. J. Comrie. Pop Astron 32:629-32 D '24
Painting eclipses and lunar landscapes. H. R. Butler. il diags Nat Hist 26:356-62 Jl '26
Painting the moon by shorthand. il World R 3:42-3 O 4 '26
Polarization of light reflected from rough surfaces with special reference to light reflected by the moon. F. E. Wright. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:535-40 Jl '27
Remarquable couronne lunaire. L. Rudaux. il La Nature 54 pt1:15-16 Ja 2 '26
La science en famille; la lune. E. Doublet. il diag La Nature 52 pt2:249-54 O 18 '24
La terre en pleine floraison et la lune morte. G. Brousseau. diags R Sci 62:711-17 D 13 '24
La mécanique céleste et la géologie; reply to La terre en pleine floraison et la lune morte, by G. Brousseau. J. Boccardi. diags R Sci 63:236-41 Ap 25 '25
Three-place computation of zenith distances. W. J. Fisher. Pop Astron 32:515-16 N '24
See also Occultations; Tides

Craters

Eratosthenes. W: H: Pickering. il maps tab Pop Astron 32:69-78, 302-12, 393-404 F, My, Ag '24
Limelight of the moon; an alternative theory. D. P. Beard. il Pop Astron 32:325-34 Je '24
Lunar changes. G. H. Hamilton. Pop Astron 32:237-40 Ap '24
Lunar crater Eratosthenes; tr. by G. H. Hamilton. M. Maggini. diags Pop Astron 33: 629-38 D '25

Eclipses

See Eclipses, Lunar

Influence on animals

Lunar periodicity in obelia. R: Elmhirst. Nature 116:358-9 S 5 '25
La lune et les êtres marins. R. Legendre. il R Sci 63:225-36 Ap 25 '25
Moon beliefs and modern biology. H. M. Fox. Spec 136:521-2 Mr 20 '26
Moon's influence on life in the sea. H. M. Fox. il Discovery 6:457-60 D '25

Influence on man

Die altenglischen traumlunare. M. Förster. Engl Stud 60 no1:58-93 '25
La lune et la santé, quelques préjugés relatifs à la lune; la science de l'avenir. A. Cabanès. La Nature 55 pt1:516-17 Je 1 '27

Orbit

Variation of latitude and the fluctuations in the motion of the moon. W. D. Lambert. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 17:133-9 Mr 19 '27

Photographs, maps, etc.

Photography of the moon with small lenses. J. H. Worthington. il Pop Astron 32:284-5 My '24

Radiation

See Moon—Temperature and radiation

Surface

Enseignements donnés à la géologie par les volcans de la lune. S. Meunier. Scientia 37:157-66 Mr '25
See also Moon—Craters

Temperature and radiation

Limelight of the moon: an alternative theory. D. P. Beard. il Pop Astron 32:325-34 Je '24

MOON, Theory of
Le problème lunaire; comment se pose ce problème? J. Boccardi. il La Nature 53 pt1:129-34 F 28 '25

MOON and sixpence (drama). See Ellis, Edith

MOON-calves of democracy. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 40:758-68 D '26

MOON-charm; story. K. Macnichol. Blackw 220: 518-31 O '26

MOON lore
Moon's influence on life in the sea. H. M. Fox. il Discovery 6:457-60 D '25

MOONLIGHT
Comparative intensity of moonlight and starlight. J. Worthington. il Pop Astron 32:361 Je '24

MOONLIGHT schools
Stamping out the oldest disease: illiteracy; the work of Mrs Cora Wilson Stewart. S. Comstock. il Our World W 3:5-7 S 28 '25

MOONSHI'S story. H. P. Cinnamond. English R 43:457-62 O '26

MOORE, Anna Lewis
How the project type of teaching, under professional supervision, affects the religious experience of pupils. Relig Educ 20:112-16 Ap '25
Memorial day service of worship. Relig Educ 20:379-81 O '25; Same. Homiletic R 91:385-7 My '26

MOORE, Burton Evans. See Meggers, William Frederick, jt. auth.

MOORE, Cecil Albert
John Dunton: pietist and impostor. Studies Philol 22:467-99 O '25
Midnights meditations, 1646; a bibliographical puzzle. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:220-6 Ap '26
Miltoniana, 1679-1741. Mod Philol 24:321-39 F '27
Whig panegyric verse, 1700-1760. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:362-401 Je '26

MOORE, Charles N.
On the application of Borel's method to the summation of Fourier's series. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:284-7 Je '25

MOORE, Charlotte E., and Russell, Henry Norris
On the winged lines in the solar spectrum. Astrophys J 63:1-12 Ja '26

MOORE, Clifford Herschel
Duration of the efficacy of the Taurobolium. Class Philol 19:363-5 O '24
Latin exercises from a Greek schoolroom. Class Philol 19:317-28 O '24

MOORE, Clyde B.
Trends and purposes of professional supervision. Educ Adm and Sup 12:379-92 S '26

MOORE, Daisy M.
Brooklet's reply; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:75 Je '26
Do your own task; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 S '25
Indian summer; poem. Pop Educ 43:88 O '25
March wind; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 Mr '26
Mother Earth's Christmas apron; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 D '25
Plenty of bites; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 Je '26

MOORE, E. Hamilton
Chinese screen; poem. English R 39:402 S '24

MOORE, E. Lucile. See Woodruff, Lorande Loss, jt. auth

MOORE, Edward Caldwell
Century of Unitarianism in the United States. J Relig 5:342-55 Jl '25

MOORE, Eldon
Eugenic aspect of the Colwyn report. Eugenics R 19:38-42 Ap '27
Social progress and racial decline. Eugenics R 18:124-7 Jl '26
Unpopular aspect of national health. Spec 139: 340-1, 536-7 S 3, O 8 '27
World population conference. Spec 139:376-7 S 10 '27

MOORE, Elizabeth S.
Study of Holland; first grade project. J Educ Method 4:391-3 My '25

MOORE, Elwood S.
Sources of carbon in the pre-Cambrian formations. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:21-7 '25

MOORE, Frederick
Far Eastern settlements of the Conference of Washington. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1922:26-36

MOORE, George
Conversations in Ebury street. Review by L. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 34:702 F 16 '24
Ulick and Soracha. Review by J: Freeman. por Bookm (Lond) 70:255-6 Ag '26
Ulick and Soracha. Review by L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:442-53 Ja 15 '27
Man without a country. J: C. Ransom. Sewanee R 33:301-7 Jl '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 70:256 Ag '26
Pure poetry. C: Whibley. English R 39:495-9 O '24
Savagery of electric sky-signs; a conversation with G: Moore. A. Bott. World Today 43:221-4 F '24

MOORE, George Edward
Death of Dr McTaggart. Mind 34:269-71 Ap '25
Inbye. English R 41:839-42 D '25
Old Jack's last shift; story. English R 43:106-9 Jl '26

MOORE, George Foot
Character of ancient Judaism. Menorah J 13:400-7 Ag '27
Judaism in the first centuries of the Christian era. Review by H. M. Kallen. Menorah J 13:479-86 N '27
Rise of normative Judaism. bibliog Harv Theol R 17:307-73; 18:1-38 O '24-Ja '25

MOORE, H. E.
American language crucible. English R 40: 226-32 F '25

MOORE, Hale
Gabriel Harvey's references to Marlowe. bibliog Studies Philol 23:337-57 Jl '26

MOORE, Henry
Teresa Blount and Alexis. J. T. Hillhouse. Mod Lang Notes 40:88-91 F '25

MOORE, Henry Ludwell
Economic cycles. Geog R Sup 13:662 O '23

MOORE, Henry Thomas
Innate factors in radicalism and conservatism. J Abnorm Psychol 20:234-44 O '25
Revision and some results with the Moore-Gilliland aggressiveness test. A. R. Gilliland. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:143-50 Je '26
—See Gilliland, A. R., jt. auth.

MOORE, Irwin
Defence of Sir Morell Mackenzie. Spec 137:900 N 20 '26

MOORE, J. G.
Rating of teachers. Am Sch Bd J 75:48 D '27

MOORE, John
Child's play at Christmas. Homiletic R 90: 439-40 D '25
Links of life; sermon. Homiletic R 89:143-6 F '25
New apologetic in theology. Bib Sac 82:56-62 Ja '25
Poets at prayer. Homiletic R 92:101-3 Ag '26
Preacher as artist. Homiletic R 89:347-50 My '25
Preacher as interpreter. Homiletic R 89:193-5 Mr '25
Reawakening of mysticism. Meth R 109:713-23 S '26

MOORE, John Bassett
Permanent court of international justice. Int Concil no197:91-107 Ap '24

MOORE, John Brooks
Emerson on Wordsworth. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:179-92 Mr '26
Master of Whitman. bibliog Studies Philol 23:77-89 Ja '26
Method in American literature. English J 16: 294-302 Ap '27
Rehabilitation of Crèvecoeur. Sewanee R 35: 216-30 Ap '27

MOORE, John Milton
Swiftness of God. Christian Cent 40:1401-3 N 1 '23
What shall I preach about next Sunday. Homiletic R 89:107-8 F '25

MOORE, John Robert
After rehearsal; poem. So Atlan Q 23:386 O '24
Songs in Lyly's plays. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:623-40 S '27
To a wood-thrush; poem. So Atlan Q 23:386 O '24
Wordsworth's unacknowledged debt to Macpherson's Ossian. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:362-78 Je '25

MOORE, Joseph B.
Reminiscences. Mich Hist M 11:214-17 Ap '27

MOORE, Katharine
Psychiatric social work in a general medical dispensary. Mental Hygiene 11:703-22 O '27

MOORE, L. N.
U. S. Supreme court and war. Christian Cent 42:354 Mr 12 '25

MOORE, Lillian Mary, and others
Note on the reliability of the Martin muscular efficiency test. Am Phys Educ R 29: 572-8 D '24

MOORE, M. H.
Pastor in his study. Meth Q R 74:259-65 Ap '25

MOORE, Madeline M.
Safety first education; a sixth grade project. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:818 Je '27

MOORE, Madeline U.
Contributions to family social work from the newer fields. Family 8:229-32 N '27
Though not by bread alone. Family 8:186-9 O '27

MOORE, Mamie George
Boys' day in Macon county. So Workm 54:311-14 Jl '25

MOORE, Mary V.
Paper cutting in the child's study of form. Am Childhood 11:12-14 Je '26

MOORE, Maurice C.
Alleviation; story. Outlook (Lond) 55:248 Ap 11 '25
Cancer and the public. Outlook (Lond) 55: 271-2 Ap 18 '25

MOORE, Mildred G.
Bank of English; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 F '27

MOORE, Minet Blackwell
April project. Prim Educ 34:242-3 Ap '26
Bird day program. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 719 My '27
Bird program. Prim Educ 33:265-6 Ap '25
Book week in a third grade. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:183 N '26
Creating an atmosphere. Prim Educ 33:88-95 F '25
Mothers' day. Prim Educ 34:314-15 My '26
Newark points the way. Prim Educ 34:388-9 Je '26
Patience's dream; Thanksgiving playlet. Prim Educ 33:616 N '25
Tibet, the roof of the world. Prim Educ 33: 20-2 Ja '25; a supplementary project. 33: 380-1 Je '25

MOORE, Olin Harris
Bertran de Born et le jeune roi. Romania 51:46-75 Ja '25
Further sources of Victor Hugo's Quatrevingt-treize. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:452-61 Je '26
Sources of Victor Hugo's Quatrevingt-treize. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:368-405 Je '24

MOORE, Otis H.
Public forum in the small town or rural community. Homiletic R 88:274-6 O '24

MOORE, Raymond Cecil
Origin of inclosed meanders on streams of the Colorado plateau. J Geol 34:29-57 Ja '26

MOORE, Raymond Cecil—*Continued*
Significance of inclosed meanders in the physiographic history of the Colorado plateau country. bibliog J Geol 34:97-130 F '26
—See Birdseye, Claude H., jt. auth.

MOORE, Rebecca Deming
Anna Howard Shaw, a girl with grit. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:45 N '26
Around the world at Yuletide; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:33 D '27
Booker T. Washington, who never gave up. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:24 Je '26
Christmas in the bush. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:46 D '24
Daniel Chester French, great American sculptor. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:43 Mr '27
Emma H. Willard, pioneer in women's education. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:49 Mr '26
Finding Fiammetta; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:51 Mr '25
George Thorndike Angell, who loved animals. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:39 Ap '27
Jack and Jill's world wardrobe; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:46 O '27
James Fenimore Cooper, great American novelist. bibliog Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:43 O '26
James Russell Lowell, one of nature's poets. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:49 F '26
John Greenleaf Whittier, the Quaker poet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:35 D '26
John James Audubon, bird lover. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:49 Ap '26
John Muir, the man who loved the mountains. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:51 S '26
Kate Greenaway, who pictured happy childhood. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:31 Je '27
Kitty's cousins; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:28 Ja '25
Longfellow, who made his life beautiful. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:48 D '25
Louis Agassiz, who discovered nature's secrets. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:31 My '27
Lucretia Mott, friend of the slaves. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:40 Ja '26
Mark Twain, who made people laugh. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:45 N '25
Mary A. Livermore, who helped save the Union. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:43 F '27
Mary Lyon; the girl who wanted to know how. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:35 O '25
Mary Mapes Dodge, the children's friend. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:30 Ja '27
Peggy among the pyramids; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:49 F '25
Peggy braves the British lion; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:37 Je '25
Peggy in Paris; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:36 Ap '25
Peggy on the trail; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:36 My '25
Playing around the world. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:37 S '27
Robert E. Peary, who discovered the North pole. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:29 My '26
Robert Louis Stevenson, the courageous. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:39 S '25
Tale of O take. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:30 S '24
World in the Art museum; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:49 N '27

MOORE, Robert
Robert Moore in Oregon history. J. O. Oliphant. Wash Hist Q 15:163-86 Jl '24

MOORE, Robert C., and Grimm, Lester R.
Inequalities in school opportunities in Illinois. Am Sch Bd J 69:80 D '24

MOORE, Robert L.
Concerning indecomposable continua and continua which contain no subsets that separate the plane. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:359-63 My '26
Concerning paths that do not separate a given continuous curve. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:745-53 D '26
Concerning sets of segments which cover a point set in the Vitali sense. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:464-7 N '24
Concerning the prime parts of certain continua which separate the plane. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:170-5 My '24
Concerning the separation of point sets by curves. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:469-76 Ag '25
Concerning upper semi-continuous collections of continua which do not separate a given continuum. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:356-60 Ag '24
Extension of the theorem that no countable point set is perfect. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:168-70 My '24
Some separation theorems. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:711-16 O '27

MOORE, Samuel
Chaucer's pardoner of Rouncival. bibliog Mod Philol 25:59-66 Ag '27
New Chaucer items. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:435-8 O '27

MOORE, Mrs Stuart. See Underhill, Evelyn

MOORE, Thomas, 1799-1852
How oft has the banshee cried; poem. World R 5:41 O 3 '27
Potato; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 F '27
Byron's biographer. J. A. Strahan. Blackw 215:574-82 Ap '24

MOORE, Thomas Cecil Russell
Russia's return to capitalism. Trans-Pac 13:7 Ag 14 '26

MOORE, Thomas Sturge
A Cassandre; poem, adaptation. P. de Ronsard. New Statesman 29:342 Je 25 '27
On Harting down; poem. New Statesman 27:81 My 1 '26

MOORE, U. G.
Producers and consumers in the co-operative movement. Co-operation 12:46-9 Mr '26

MOORE, Virginia
Joan of Arc; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:117 O '27

MOORE, Will W.
What the Spartanburg school is doing to educate a rural community. J Rural Educ 4:278-83 F '25

MOORE, William Charles
Teaching of spelling. Pop Educ 43:454-5 Ap '26

MOORE, William T.
Obituary. Christian Cent 43:1190 S 30 '26

MOORE-BRABAZON, John Theodore Cuthbert. See Brabazon, John Theodore Cuthbert Moore

MOORE-REIBURN bill. See Workmen's compensation—United States

MOORE-SMYTHE, James
Teresa Blount and Alexis. J. T. Hillhouse. Mod Lang Notes 40:88-91 F '25

MOORES, C. W., pseud. See Weed, Clarence Moores

MOORGATE raid. See Great Britain—Foreign relations—Russia

MOORHATCH, Abraham
Islam for Christ. Moslem World 17:269-78 Jl '27
New day in Persia. Moslem World 14:392-6 O '24

MOORHEAD, Helen Howell
Opium trade. Asiatic R n s 21:398-400 Jl '25

MOORHEAD, W. G.
Some observations concerning a program of health education. Am Phys Educ R 32:196-203 Mr '27

MOORHENS
Mœurs de la poule d'eau. L. Coopman. il La Nature 53 pt2:166-70 S 12 '25

MOORHOUSE, V. H. K. See Cameron, Alexander Thomas, jt. auth.

MOORISH idols (fishes)
Philippine surgeon fishes and Moorish idols. A. W. Herre. il pls Phil J Sci 34:403-78 D '27

MOORLAND, Jesse Edward
Young men's Christian association among negroes. J Negro Hist 9:127-38 Ap '24

MOORREES, V.
Immediate heredity of primary aments committed to a public institution. bibliog J Ap Psychol 8:89-127 Mr '24

MOORS (race) in literature
Le roman hispano-mauresque en France. J. Cazenave. R Litt Comp 5:594-640 O '25

MOORS and heaths
Ecology of moorland plants. J. H. Priestley. Nature 114:698 N 8 '24; Reply, with rejoinder. E. M. Delf. 115:380-1 Mr 14 '25

See also Lüneburger heide

MOORUK. See Cassowaries

MOOSA, Fort. See Gracia Real de Santa Teresa de Mosé, Florida

MOOSE
Mean little moose. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 137: 791 N 6 '26
Old-time range of Virginia deer, moose, and elk. G: B. Grinnell. Nat Hist 25:136-42 Mr '25
Stalking moose. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. il Nature M 6:345-8 D '25

MORA, André
Moréva; conte symphonique. Mercure Fr 189: 278-88 Jl 15 '26
Poèmes: Naissance; L'élu! Chanson de la soif! Pluie d'été! Vigie; Départ; Ecrit sur la stèle. Mercure Fr 183:98-103 O 1 '25

MORA, Francesco
La Villa Montalto e l'Aggere di Servio Tullio. Nuova Antol 240:383-91 Ap 16 '25

MORACHE, Paul Edouard
La dernière campagne du Gaulois; journal du commandant, 1915-1916. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:115-46, 422-53 Ja 1-15 '25

MORAINES
Moraines of the St Lawrence valley. F. B. Taylor. il maps J Geol 32:641-67 N '24

See also Boulders; Eskar; Glaciers

MORAL conditions
In defense of youth. A. C. White. Am R 3: 411-14 Jl '25
True and false modesty; reply to the correspondence relating to N. Angell's article Paris: an unrecorded revolution in manners. Spec 136:517-18 Mr 20 '26

See also Censorship; Immoral literature and pictures; Literature and morals; Moving pictures and morals; Newspapers and morals; also names of countries, subhead Moral conditions, e.g. United States—Moral conditions

MORAL education
Agencies for character education. H: N. Sherwood. Relig Educ 22:710-11 S '27
Attitude of teacher-training institutions toward moral education in the lower schools. W. C. Atkins and W: C. Bagley. tabs Relig Educ 22:939-41 N '27
Biennial report of trends in religious and in character education. bibliog Relig Educ 22:661-92 Je '27
Biscoe's boys. R. J. Condon. Relig Educ 22: 741-6 S '27
Changing social order, the family, and character education. F. G. Ward. Relig Educ 22: 806-13 O '27
Character building. A. E. James. bibliog Pop Educ 42:564-5 Je '25
Character building agencies on the technical college campus. J: M. Thurber. Relig Educ 22:720-6 S '27
Character-building and the new curriculum. F. Bobbitt. Relig Educ 21:472-6 O '26
Character building through industrial education. C: L. Cooper. So Workm 56:564-8 D '27
Character building through subject matter and assembly programs. J. T. Palmer. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:822 Je '27
Character education. W. J. Hamilton. Relig Educ 20:263-7 Ag '25
Character-education and scientific method. M. E. Haggerty. J Educ Research 13:233-48 Ap '26
Character education in public schools. R. S. Cavan. bibliog Relig Educ 22:917-25 N '27
Character education inquiry, Teachers college, Columbia university. H. Hartshorne and M. A. May. Relig Educ 22:958-61 N '27
Character training before he is five. H. T. Woolley. Kind and First Grade 10:38-40 F '25
Citizenship through composition. E. V. Truman. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:40 S '27
College course as a project in building Christian character. A. S. Sherwood. Relig Educ 21:510-13 O '26
Conduct training in the intermediate grades. B. Loudon and others. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:24 My; 22 Je '27
Developing traits of character in life situations. W. W. Charters. Relig Educ 22: 753-7 S '27
Drift towards character education. O. P. Keller. bibliog Relig Educ 22:747-53 S '27
Educating for desirable attitudes in conduct. G. Lommen. J Educ Method 6:291-6 Mr '27
Education for character. W: H. Kilpatrick. H Sch Q 13:15-24 O '24
Education for initiative and originality; reprint. E: L. Thorndike. Teach Col Rec 29: 89-100 N '27
Education for moral growth, by H: Neumann. Review. G: A. Coe. Relig Educ 19:58-62 F '24
Effect of athletic competition on character building. C. W. Kennedy. Am Phys Educ R 31:988-91 O '26
Ethical culture and pragmatism; review of Education for moral growth, by H: Neumann. M. C. Otto. Am R 2:666-75 N '24
Ethical culture as religious experience. H: Neumann. Relig Educ 20:50-5 F '25
Ethics in English teaching. B. Matthews. Pop Educ 43:296 Ja '26
Experiment with a conduct curriculum in a church vacation school. C: Peters. Relig Educ 20:95-7 Ap '25
Experimental studies in moral education. M. A. May and H. Hartshorne. Relig Educ 22: 712-15 S '27
Foundation of morals in education. B. Holland. Dublin R 176:172-90 Ap '25
Functions of state and church in education; presidential address. R. A. Falconer. Relig Educ 22:554-9 Je '27
Golden rule club. B. F. Perkins. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:278 D '26
Group education and the development of character. E. Gamoran. Relig Educ 22:730-7 S '27
History as a factor in moral education. G. L. Heawood. bibliog Church Q R 99:284-97 Ja '25
Home, the school, and the church; a common task. H. H: Harris. Relig Educ 22:846-7 O '27
Islam's greatest failure. S. V. Trowbridge. Moslem World 15:274-81 Jl '25
Kindergarten in character building. A. H. Littell. Am Childhood 13:26-8 O '27
Little lessons in morals and manners. M. F. Jay. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:47-8 Mr; 48-9 Ap; 47-8 My; 50-2 Je; 38 S; 40 O; 35; 48 N; 44 D '25; 26 Ja; 38 F; 42 Mr; 58 Ap; 40 My; 36 Je '26
Moral education. Mrs J. Haberle. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:836-8 Je '27
Moral education: a reconnaissance. E: O. Sisson. Relig Educ 22:31-6 Ja '27
Moral regeneration of Persia. Faranghi. Asiatic R n s 22:91-5 Ja '26
Moral training boarding schools and day schools. J. A. Nairn; Eastwell. J Educ 57: 750 N '25
Music in character education. A. P. McKibben. Relig Educ 22:1000-4 D '27
Not in the textbook. B: Brawley. So Workm 54:558-62 D '25
Physical education and character. E. Berry. Am Phys Educ R 29:232-6 My '24
Play and character. G: E. Johnson. Am Phys Educ R 31:981-8 O '26

MORAL education—*Continued*
Playing fair with the coming generation. J. S. Heberling. Am Phys Educ R 31:991-5 O '26
Practical classroom use of the conception of concomitants. A. E. Folsom. J Educ Method 4:200-8, 242-7 Ja-F '25
Problem of character education and suggestions toward a solution. C. A. Hauser. Ref Church R 5:175-94 Ap '26
Progressive education movement and character education. V: E: Marriott. Relig Educ 22:942-9 N '27
Project in character-building. J. L. Gowdy. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:40 O '26
Research extraordinary; the character education inquiry at Teachers college. H. Hartshorne. Relig Educ 19:397-8 D '24
Schools and the building of character. W: L. Bryan. Relig Educ 22:726-9 S '27
La séparation de la morale et de l'état. L: Dumont-Wilden. Mercure Fr 184:289-307 D 1 '25
Sex factor in character training. M. J. Exner. J Social Hygiene 10:385-96 O '24; Same. Am Phys Educ R 30:71-6 F '25
Significance of the fairy tale in character education. E. D. Starbuck. Relig Educ 22: 1004-7 D '27
Some trends in moral education. W. J. Hamilton. Relig Educ 21:617-20 D '26
Sports for character building. H. P. Silver. Am Phys Educ R 32:345-8 My '27
Statistical studies in the judging of the worth of children's character training literatures. F. K. Shuttleworth. Relig Educ 22:643-6 Je '27
Studies in character in the Department of philosophy and psychology at the University of Iowa. E. D. Starbuck. Relig Educ 22:48-9 Ja '27
Teacher-training for character education; what normal schools, teachers colleges, and schools of education are doing. M. Bennion. Relig Educ 22:932-8 N '27
Teaching children to serve. H. Lindahl. J Educ Method 4:431-3 Je '25
Training and instruction in character education. E. E. Speicher. Relig Educ 22:1041-5 D '27
Value of play in moral training. A. B. Wegener. Homiletic R 88:137-9 Ag '24
Ways and means in moral training. O. M. Mehus. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:30 Ap '25
What can the school do more for character? E: O. Sisson. bibliog Relig Educ 22:926-31 N '27
What does honesty mean to third and fourth grade children? a study in citizenship. F. R. Dearborn. J Educ Method 6:205-12 Ja '27
What kind of character education is going on in public schools? A. J: Murphy. Relig Educ 22:176-9 F '27
What state and church are doing for character education; summary of discussion. W: C. Bower. Relig Educ 22:579-81 Je '27
What the church is doing for character education, and it is not doing. L. A. Weigle. Relig Educ 22:574-9 Je '27
What the state is doing for character education and what it is not doing. H: N. Sherwood. Relig Educ 22:569-73 Je '27
See also Children—Management and training; Religious education; also International moral education congress

MORAL philosophy. See Ethics

MORAL tests. See Character tests

MORAL value. See Worth

MORALE
Anticipation neurosis and army morale. N. Fenton. J Abnorm Psychol 20:282-93 O '25
Morale and leadership. L. D. Zeleny. J Ap Sociol 9:207-15 Ja '25

MORALIA. See Plutarch

MORALITY plays. See Miracle, morality and mystery plays

MORALS. See Conduct of life; Ethics; Good and evil; Moral conditions

MORALS (drama). See Goodman, Jules Eckert

MORAN, Helen
It is not a small thing. . .; story. Lond Mercury 15:362-70 F '27

MORAN, Helen, and Pratt, Carroll Cornelius
Variability of judgments on musical intervals. J Exp Psychol 9:492-500 D '26

MORAN, Ruth B.
Real life of Thomas Moran. Am M Art 17:645-6 D '26

MORAN, Thomas
Thomas Moran, N. A., an appreciation. H. R. Butler. por Am M Art 17:558-60 N '26; Reply. R. B. Moran. 17:645-6 D '26

MORAND, Hubert
A l'Exposition du moyen âge. J Débats 33 pt1:200-1 F 5 '26
A la mémoire de Gabriel Vicaire. J Débats 32 pt2:946 D 4 '25
Anatole France et la mémoire d'André Chénier. J Débats 31 pt2:729-30 O 24 '24
L'antiquité contre les sports. J Débats 34 pt1:970-2 Je 17 '27
Bossuet peint par Rigaud. J Débats 34 pt2: 1025-6 D 16 '27
La céramique marocaine à Sèvres. J Débats 34 pt2:1064-5 D 23 '27
Le cinquantenaire de George Sand. J Débats 33 pt2:318-19 Ag 20 '26
La collection Du Teil-Chaix d'Est-Ange à Saint-Omer. J Débats 33 pt1:375-7 Mr 5 '26
Comment est mort Diderot. J Débats 32 pt2: 810-11 N 13 '25
Courteline élève au collège de Meaux. J Débats 34 pt1:158-9 Ja 28 '27
Deux normaliens entrent ensemble à l'Académie. J Débats 34 pt2:124-6 Jl 15 '27
Les devoirs du bon critique. J Débats 32 pt1: 482-3 Mr 20 '25
Une église de village au Cours la Reine. J Débats 32 pt1:1068-9 Je 26 '25
L'exposition Louis Philippe. J Débats 33 pt1: 1040-2 Je 25 '26
L'hôtel Carnavalet au temps de Mme de Sévigné et aujourd'hui. L'Illustration 84 pt1: 221-6 Mr 6 '26
Impressions de Rome. R Polit et Litt 62:522-5 Ag 2 '24
Langues et littératures patoises. J Débats 32 pt2:475-6 S 18 '25
Le Franc, de Perpignan. J Débats 32 pt2: 550-3 O 2 '25
Lettres inédites de Chateaubriand à M de Baudus, 1798-1799. J Débats 32 pt1:609-12 Ap 10 '25
Le livre italien au pavillon de Marsan. J Débats 33 pt1:1003-4 Je 18 '26
Les livres du prince Roland Bonaparte. J Débats 32 pt1:239-40 F 6 '25
Louis Hémon au pays de Maria Chapdelaine. J Débats 32 pt2:267-8 Ag 14 '25
L'œuvre de saint Bernard de Menthon. J Débats 31 pt2:602-4 O 3 '24
Pour que Chateaubriand ait une statue à Paris. J Débats 34 pt2:327-8 Ag 19 '27
Les premiers présidents du Parlement et de la cour de Metz. L'Illustration 83 pt1:540 My 30 '25
Les projets d'embellissement de Bayonne. L'Illustration 84 pt2:209 Ag 28 '26
Propos d'un peintre contemporain. J Débats 32 pt1:29-30 Ja 3 '25
Quai du Louvre, n° 10. J Débats 33 pt1:229-30 F 12 '26
Quelques princes de la critique. J Débats 34 pt1:852-3 My 27 '27
Le second centenaire de l'Académie de Marseille. J Débats 33 pt2:934-5 D 3 '26
Le tunnel du Rove et le canal de Marseille au Rhône. J Débats 34 pt1:689-91 Ap 29 '27
La véritable source de la Loire. J Débats 32 pt2:303-4 Ag 21 '25
La vie intellectuelle en province. Correspondant 298:282-8, 930-3 Ja 25, Mr 25 '25
Virgile, notre parent d'Italie. J Débats 34 pt1:237-8 F 11 '27

MORAND, Paul
Bouddha vivant. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 65:507-10 Ag 20 '27

MORAND, Paul—*Continued*
L'Europe galante. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 63:610-11 S 19 '25
Lewis et Irène; roman. Review by G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 82:252-4 Mr 9 '24
Nouvelle visite à l'Amérique. por Annales Polit et Litt 88:337-40, 391-4, 451-3, 499-502, 557-9, 609-12 Mr 30-Je 15 '27
Rien que la terre. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:118-20 Ag 1 '26
Paul Morand. A. Lang. por Annales Polit et Litt 82:281 Mr 16 '24
Paul Morand, noctambule. A. de Luppé. Correspondant 304:684-97 S 10 '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:221 Ja '24

MORANT, George Soulié de. See Soulié, Charles Georges

MORANTE, Pedro Díaz-. See Díaz Morante, Pedro

MORANVILLÉ, H.
Origine de la maison de Ramerupt-Roucy. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 86:169-84 '25

MORAVIA, Czechoslovakia

Antiquities
Les fouilles préhistoriques de Moravie. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:88-9 Jl 24 '26
L'ossuaire de mammouths de Vistonitzé en Moravie. Begouen. J Débats 33 pt2:552-4 O 1 '26
See also Man, Prehistoric—Moravia

MORAVIANS

Liturgy and ritual
Easter morning Moravian service at Bethlehem. W. N. Schwarze. il Homiletic R 89: 261-6 Ap '25

Missions
Moravian missions in Moslem lands. J. E. Hutton. Moslem World 14:125-30 Ap '24

MORAVIANS in Pennsylvania
See also Bethlehem, Pennsylvania—Moravian church

MORAVSKY, Maria
Where angels are black. Our World 6:27-8 N '24

MORAWSKI, Casimir
Président de l'Académie polonaise. L. Bourguès. por Annales Polit et Litt 82:701-2 Je 22 '24

MORAWSKI, J.
A propos des Sept ars d'amours de dant Faber. Romania 51:568-70 O '25
La Flours d'amours; text with criticism. Romania 53:187-97 Ja '27
Locutions et proverbes obscurs. Romania 50: 499-514 O '24
Parodie d'un passage du Roman de la Rose dans un Sermon joyeux. Romania 52:159-60 Ja '26

MORD (drama). See Hasenclever, Walter

MORDAUNT, Elinor, pseud. See Wiehe, Mrs Evelyn May

MORDELL, Louis Joel
Newton's work in pure mathematics. Nature 119:sup40-3 Mr 26 '27

MORE, Hannah
Riddle (a book); poem. Am Childhood 13:50 N '27
Mrs Hannah More. E. M. Forster. Nation (Lond) 38:493-4 Ja 2 '26
Percey; the tale of a dramatic success. E. V. Knox. Lond Mercury 13:509-15 Mr '26

MORE, Henry
Milton and the Conjectura cabbalistica. M. H. Nicolson. Philol Q 6:1-18 Ja '27
Spirit world of Milton and More. M. H. Nicolson. Studies Philol 22:433-52 O '25

MORE, Louis Trenchard
Perennial question of man's nature. Hibbert J 25:508-22 Ap '27

MORE, Paul Elmer
Challenge of Paul Elmer More. L: J. A. Mercier. Harv Grad M 34:556-69 Je '26
Paul Elmer More and our American civilization. L. H. Hough. Christian Cent 41:1407-8 O 30 '24

MORE, Sir Thomas, 1478-1535
Dialogue of blessed Thomas More. W. E. Campbell. Dublin R 179:216-35 O '26

MORE manuscript. See Shakespeare, William—Autographs

MOREA, Greece
See also Peloponnesus (Ancient Greece)

MOREAU, F.
La station biologique de Besse, Puy-de-Dôme. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:613-14 N 15 '26

MOREAU, Gustave
Le centenaire de Gustave Moreau. G. Mourey. il por L'Illustration 84 pt1:398 Ap 24 '26
Gustave Moreau. A. Orliac. Mercure Fr 187: 257-69 Ap 15 '26
Gustave Moreau. G. Rouault. Correspondant 303:141-3 Ap 10 '26
Gustave Moreau et ses élèves. P. Fierens. J Débats 33 pt1:754-6 My 7 '26

MOREAU, Jean Michel
Choix de Chansons de La Borde. V. Salomons. il Connoisseur 71:16-24 Ja '25
J. M. Moreau. E. C. Francis. il Print Coll Q 13:210-36 O '26

MOREAU, L. J.
Ravinements de l'argile. La Nature 52 pt2: 234-6 O 11 '24

MOREAU, Pierre
Chateaubriand écrivain. Correspondant 306: 813-29 Mr 25 '27
Hippolyte Taine. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:147-9 Ja 1 '25
Les nouveaux académiciens: Louis Bertrand. R Polit et Litt 63:771-6 D 5 '25
La pensée et l'art d'Alfred de Vigny. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:908-18 Ag 15 '25
Portraits d'écrivains; M André Bellessort. R Polit et Litt 65:298-300 My 21 '27

MOREAU, R. E.
Bird migration in Egypt. Discovery 7:83-7 Mr '26

MOREAU-NÉLATON, Etienne
M E. Moreau-Nélaton. R. Kœchlin. J Débats 32 pt2:950-1 D 4 '25
Obituaire. R. Kœchlin. J Débats 34 pt1:737 My 6 '27
Obituaire. L: de Launay. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:683-6 Je 1 '27
Obituaire. A. Marguillier. Mercure Fr 196:459 Je 1 '27
La vie et les travaux de M Moreau-Nélaton. C. M. Widor. J Débats 34 pt2:972-4 D 9 '27

MOREAU-NÉLATON collection. See Painting, French

MOREHOUSE, Daniel Walter
Ring nebula (dark) in Cygnus. Pop Astron 35:67-8 F '27

MOREHOUSE, Frances Milton Irene
American history in senior high schools. bibliog Hist Outl 17:110-17 Mr '26
Method alternatives in twelfth grade work in the social sciences. Hist Outl 17:162-7 Ap '26
Principles governing the differentiation between junior and senior high school history. Hist Outl 15:154-8 Ap '24

MOREHOUSE, William Russell
High lights in deposit building. Bankers M 110:815-17 My '25
Strangers as future depositors. Bankers M 116:400, 554-5, 815-16 O-D '27
Wildcat promoter, the hijacker, and the savings depositor. por Bankers M 112:533-4 Ap '26

MOREILLON, M.
Foudroiement des arbres. La Nature 55 pt1: 562-3 Je 15 '27

MOREL, C. See Gallois, C., jt. auth.

MOREL, Edmund Dene
Reparations and war guilt. Nation (Lond) 35: 589 Ag 9 '24
E. D. Morel. Nation (Lond) 36:289-90 N 22 '24
E. D. Morel: knight errant of the pen. H. M. Hardyman. World Tomorrow 8:17-18 Ja '25
Morel. B. U. Burke. Open Court 39:436-9 Jl '25

MOREL, Eugène
Le domaine public payant. Mercure Fr 197: 513-37 Ag 1 '27
Les grandes bibliothèques d'Amérique. L'Illustration 85 pt1:145-7 F 12 '27

MOREL, Eustache. See Deschamps, Eustache

MOREL, Jean Baptiste
J.-H. Rosny aîné et le merveilleux scientifique. bibliog Mercure Fr 187:82-94 Ap 1 '26
La réforme de l'enseignement en Allemagne. Mercure Fr 181:593-615 Ag 1 '25

MOREL-FATIO, Alfred Paul Victor
La Bible castillane; Biblia (Antiguo Testamento) traducida de hebreo al castellano por rabi Mose Arragel de Guadalfarara (1422-1433?). J Savants 22:5-16 Ja '24
Bibliographie d'Alfred Morel-Fatio. R Hispanique 65:1-73 O '25

MORELAND, John Richard
April; poem. Am Childhood 11:14 Ap '26
Gifts; poem. Christian Cent 44:1040 S 8 '27
His hands; poem. Christian Cent 44:75 Ja 20 '27
How vast is heaven? poem. Christian Cent 44: 235 F 24 '27
Stranger; poem. Christian Cent 44:1257 O 27 '27
Time; poem. Christian Cent 44:177 F 10 '27

MORELLET, André, abbé
Abbé Morellet. L. Strachey. Nation (Lond) 34:602-3 Ja 26 '24

MORELLET, Jean
Les mouvements migratoires européens. R Sci Polit 48:404-34 Jl '25

MORELLI, Umberto
Mussolini: a patriotic socialist. English R 42: 203-9 F '26

MORELS. See Mushrooms

MORENA, Sierra
Beitrag zur geologie der Sierra Morena nördlich von La Carolina (Jaén). W. Henke. bibliog map Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt2:184-97 '26

MORENO, Marguerite
Au fil des jours. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 284-5, 313, 337, 364, 394, 417, 451, 469, 498, 525, 553, 585-6, 662, 687, 719; 84:38, 66, 91, 119, 145, 175, 198, 224, 251, 277 S 14-N 30, D 14-28 '24, Ja 11-Mr 15 '25
Ceux qui tournent. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 362-3 Ap 4 '26
Sorcellerie gasconne. Annales Polit et Litt 87:358-9, 486 O 3, N 7 '26

MORESCO, E.
New constitution of the Netherlands Indies. Asiatic R n s 23:216-24 Ap '27

MORET, A. H.
A propos de la momie de Toutankhamon. Annales Polit et Litt 86:332 Mr 28 '26

MORET, Alexandre
Fragments du mastaba de Shery, prêtre des rois Peribsen et Send. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:273-98 '21-22

MORET, Léon
Considérations sur le plancton des lacs alpins de Savoie et du Dauphiné. bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:361-400 '26
Enquête critique sur les ressources minérales de la province de Savoie, précédée d'une esquisse géologique. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:1-134, 149-212 '25
Observations nouvelles sur les massifs exotiques de Sulens et des Annes, Haute-Savoie. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:271-4 '25
Présence de crétacé supérieur à faciès couches rouges (faciès préalpin) dans l'autochtone des environs de Thônes, Haute-Savoie. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:43-7 '24
Sur la découverte d'orthophragmines dans les grès de Taveyannaz du massif de Platé (Haute-Savoie), et sur ses conséquences. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:185-8 '24
Sur l'existence d'un niveau lacustre à limnea longiscata dans la série nummulitique du massif du Haut-Giffre (Haute-Savoie), et sur la signification. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:189-92 '24
—See Gignoux, Maurice Iréné Marie, jt. auth.

MORET, Paul
L'éducation d'un prince royal égyptien de la IX[e] dynastie. J Débats 34 pt2:936-40 D 2 '27

MORETTI, Marino
La robe marron; nouvelle, tr. par M. Vaussard. Correspondant 305:95-108 O 10 '26
M Marino Moretti. M. Muret. J Débats 32 pt1: 243-5 F 6 '25
Les romans sentimentaux de M Marino Moretti. M. Muret. J Débats 33 pt2:279-81 Ag 13 '26

MORETUM (Latin poem)
Authorship of the Moretum. O. J. Todd. Class Philol 20:336-40 O '25

MOREUX, Th.
L'activité du soleil et sa répercussion sur la terre. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38: 261-5 My 15 '27
L'éclipse de soleil du 29 juin 1927. L'Illustration 85 pt1:658; pt2:40-1 Je 25, Jl 9 '27
L'océanographie de la planète Mars. bibliog R Sci 64:425-31 Jl 24 '26

MORÉVA; conte symphonique. A. Mora. Mercure Fr 189:278-88 Jl 15 '26

MOREY, Charles Rufus
Academic point-of-view. Arts 11:283-7; 12:40-4 Je-Jl '27
Illuminated manuscripts of the J. Pierpont Morgan library. Arts 7:188-214, 309-22 Ap, Je '25

MOREY, George W.
Relation of crystallization to the water content and vapor pressure of water in a cooling magma. J Geol 32:291-5 My '24

MORFITT, William
Obituary. Nature 113:57 Ja 12 '24

MORGAN, Alexander
Present position in the Scottish universities. Hibbert J 24:742-54 Jl '26

MORGAN, Alfred
Coal problem as seen by a colliery official. Econ J 36:563-76 D '26

MORGAN, Angela
Theodore Roosevelt; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:84 O '26
Trees that died in the war; poem. Spec 136: 368 F 27 '26
Tribute; poem. Spec 137:94 Jl 17 '26

MORGAN, Barbara
California art club's new home. Arts 12:113-14 Ag '27

MORGAN, Barton
Community activities in the consolidated schools; the necessity. J Rural Educ 4:283-7 F '25

MORGAN, Charles C.
How should the bank building be designed? por Bankers M 109:517-22 S '24

MORGAN, Conwy Lloyd
Emergent evolution. Mind 34:70-4 Ja '25
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:103 Jl 18 '25
Evolution: emergent and resultant. Nature 120:81-2 Jl 16 '27
Evolutionary advance: emergent and resultant; abstract. Nature 119:786-7 My 28 '27
Influence and reference: a biological approach to philosophical problems. Monist 36:535-60 O '26
Naturalisme et vie; tr. par S. Jankélévitch. Scientia 38:7-18 Jl '25

MORGAN, Conwy Lloyd—*Continued*
Optical records and relativity. Nature 114:577-9 O 18 '24
Processes of life and mind; Huxley's views. Nature 115:737-40 My 9 '25

MORGAN, Edmund Morris, 1878-
Relation between hearsay and preserved memory. Harv Law R 40:712-32 Mr '27

MORGAN, Emanuel, pseud. See Bynner, Witter

MORGAN, Evan (Frederic)
Ancient philosopher's view of the perfect life. Asiatic R n s 21:449-64 Jl '25

MORGAN, Fay House
Evangeline's home paper. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:464 F '27
Who killed old slang? Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:46 F '24
Why of a comma. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 611 Ap '27

MORGAN, Fay Howard
Library training; a suggestion for Book week. Pop Educ 42:80-2 O '24

MORGAN, Geoffrey F.
Buildings or the teachers? Am Sch Bd J 69:52 Jl '24

MORGAN, George Campbell
As I see it; odd notes from some recent addresses. Homiletic R 93:145-7 F '27
Biblical homiletics. Bib R 10:330-53, 513-26; 11: 213-32, 523-31 Jl-O '25 Ap, O '26
Mind of Christ; sermon. Christian Cent 42: 312-15 Mr 5 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; The mind of Christ. Christian Cent 42:341-2 Mr 12 '25

MORGAN, Gilbert T., and Davies, G. R.
Antimonial analogues of the cacodyl series. Nature 116:499 O 3 '25

—and Holmes, E.
X-ray identification of the higher fatty acids. Nature 117:624 My 1 '26

MORGAN, Hazel K. See Kitson, Harry Dexter, jt. auth.

MORGAN, Ina L.
Relation of the psychiatric social worker to the psychiatric patient. Mental Hygiene 11: 339-45 Ap '27

MORGAN, J. W. See Harkins, William Draper, jt. auth.

MORGAN, Jacques Jean Marie de
Les premiers temps de l'Egypte. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:299-332 '21-22
Obituaire. G. Regelsperger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:385-6 Jl 15 '24

MORGAN, John David
Ethics of engineering. Hibbert J 22:230-44 Ja '24

MORGAN, John Hartman (Centurion, pseud.)
First thoughts on the security pact. English R 41:622d-622q N '25
German offer. English R 40:712m-736 Je '25
House of lords reform. English R 45:132-43 Ag '27
Law in cap and bells. English R 45:545-51 N '27
Lord Lansdowne: a personal reminiscence. English R 45:12-16 Jl '27
Le problème de la sécurité; tr. par M. Camerlynck. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:870-95 Je 15 '25

MORGAN, John Jacob Brooke
Hypnosis with direct psychoanalytic statement and suggestion in the treatment of a psychoneurotic of low intelligence. J Abnorm Psychol 19:160-4 Jl '24
Mental profile from an omnibus group test. J Ap Psychol 8:52-6 Mr '24

—and Hull, Hazel Lucille
Measurement of persistance. J Ap Psychol 10:180-7 Je '26

MORGAN, John Pierpont
Portrait. World Today 44:455 N '24; Bankers M 115:2 Jl '27

MORGAN, L. S.
Lung-hai line now open to sea at Hai-chow. China W R 33:110-14 Jl 18 '25

MORGAN, L. T.
Elimination of practice in mental tests. J Educ Psychol 16:619-28 D '25
Some characteristics of the work-curve with short working units. Am J Psychol 37:402-7 Jl '26

MORGAN, Lilian V.
Correlation between shape and behavior of a chromosome. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:180-1 Mr '26

MORGAN, Louise
Some of our conquerors. Outlook (Lond) 59: 764-5 Je 11 '27
Weakness of Henry James. Outlook (Lond) 57:89 F 6 '26

MORGAN, Mildred. See Arbogast, Louise, jt. auth.

MORGAN, Peter George
Peter George Morgan of Petersburg, Virginia. J. S. Russell. J Negro Hist 8:341-2 Jl '23

MORGAN, Ruth
Hospital social service and the volunteer. Family 8:25-7 Mr '27

MORGAN, W. W.
Observations of the short-period variable AK Herculis. Pop Astron 35:547-50 D '27
—See Struve, Otto, jt. auth.

MORGAN, William Thomas
Amenities of an English election. So Atlan Q 24:16-33 Ja '25
Five nations and Queen Anne. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 13:169-89 S '26
Some attempts at imperial co-operation during the reign of Queen Anne. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 10:171-94 '27

MORGAN library, New York
Les bons milliardaires: ceux qui donnent leurs bibliothèques. C. Pitollet. Mercure Fr 172: 813-18 Je 15 '24
Illuminated manuscripts of the J. Pierpont Morgan library. C. R. Morey. il Arts 7:188-214, 309-32 Ap, Je '25

MORGAN memorial church. See Boston—Churches

MORGAN mental tests. See Intelligence tests

Der MORGEN; eine Beethoven-novelle. H. Raff. Westerm M 142:77-81 Mr '27

MORGENSTERN, Julian
Two compound technical terms in biblical Hebrew. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:311-20 '24

MORGENSTIERNE, Wilhelm
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:631 O '25

MORGENSTUNDE hat gold im munde. See Proverbs, German

MORGENTHAU, Henry
Declares America umpire of world. por Trans-Pac 13:15 Mr 20 '26
Homes for a nation of fugitives. Our World 5:101-9 Jl '24

MORGUES
See also Paris—Morgue

MORHARDT, P. E.
Les animaux avalés vivants. La Nature 53 pt2:83-4 Ag 8 '25
La constitution chimique des vitamines. La Nature 55 pt2:276 S 15 '27
Maladies nouvelles et remèdes nouveaux: troubles circulatoires et insuline. La Nature 55 pt2:226-7 S 1 '27
Nerfs excitateurs, nerfs modérateurs et l'équilibre organique. La Nature 52 pt2:364-5 D 6 '24
Quelques cas évitables de noyade. La Nature 55 pt2:469 N 15 '27
Quelques théories récentes sur le sommeil. bibliog 53 pt2:sup173-4 N 28 '25
Le sucre dans l'organisme. bibliog La Nature 55 pt2:562-3 D 15 '27

MORI, Attilio
Il Congresso geografico internazionale del Cairo. Nuova Antol 243:357-65 O 16 '25

MORI, K.
After the quake. Trans-Pac 14:6 My 14 '27
Japan's commercial code. Trans-Pac 13:21 D 11; 21-2 D 18 '26

MORI, K.—*Continued*
Marriage in Japan. Trans-Pac 14:11 Ja 1 '27
Politics in the last reign. Trans-Pac 14:5 Je 11 '27
Work of the session. Trans-Pac 14:6 Ap 30 '27

MORI
De Moriërs van Tinompo (Oostelijk Midden-Celebes) [and Verbeteringen]. J. Kruyt. il fold map pls fold tabs Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:33-217, 608-10 '24

MORI KWANSAI. See Kwansai, Mori

MORI Yurei, the political martyr (drama). See Osanai, Kaoru

MORIAC enconium. See Erasmus, Desiderius

MORICE, Adrien Gabriel
Certain mortuary aspects of northwest coast culture. Am Anthropol 27:576-7 O '25

MORICE, Charles
Charles Morice. L. Maury. bibliog R Polit et Litt 64:662-4 N 6 '26
Charles Morice, d'après des documents et des manuscrits inédits. L: Lefebvre. Mercure Fr 189:513-69 Ag 1 '26

MORICE, Francis David
Obituary. Nature 118:562 O 16 '26

MORICEAU DE LA MOTTE, Jean
Un révolutionnaire en 1758; le procès de Moriceau de La Motte. Herlaut. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:115-34 Mr '24

MORIENVAL, Jean
Une renaissance de la littérature religieuse. bibliog Correspondant 303:123-34 Ap 10 '26

MORIERS. See Mori

MÖRIKE, Eduard Friedrich
Denke es, o seele! gedicht. Sat R 144:809-10 D 10 '27; English tr. 144:887 D 24 '27

MÖRIKOFER, Walter
Die bandenspektren des aluminiums. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:35-110 '24-25
Der tägliche gang der bewölkung zu Basel. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:427-53 '26-27

MORILLOT, Mme André. See Valpreux (Mme André Morillot)

MORILLOT, Paul
Samuel Chabert, 1868-1924, professeur et doyen. por Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 1:xix-xli '24
Théodore Colardeau, 1866-1923, professeur de langue et de littérature grecques. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:vii-xiv '23

MORIMOTO, Atsukichi
Land and population. Trans-Pac 13:10 O 9 '26

MORIMOTO, Kokichi
Japanese nature. Trans-Pac 15:7 D 24 '27

MORIN, Paul
(ed.) De Paris au lac Ouinipègue en 1837; manuscrit inédit, de P. L. Morin d'Equilly. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:9-27 '27

MORIN, Robert
Le jeune syndicalisme. Mercure Fr 183:777-82 N 1 '25

MORIN, Victor
La chanson canadienne. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:161-205 '27

MORIN D'EQUILLY, Pierre Louis
De Paris au lac Ouinipègue en 1837; manuscrit inédit, éd. par P. Morin. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:9-27 '27

MORIOKA, Isao
Japanese inventor completes machine to manufacture busts. pors Trans-Pac 15:14 S 3 '27

MORISCOS
Indiens et Morisques; notes sur quelques procédés d'évangélisation. R. Ricard. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:350-7 '26

MORISHIMA, Kan-ichiro
Experimental inquiry into the constancy of types of bacillus dysenteriæ. Phil J Sci 29: 447-63 Ap '26

MORISHITA, Kaoru
Studies on some nematode parasites of frogs and toads in Japan, with notes on their distribution and frequency. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 4 sec 1 pt1:1-32 '26

MORISON, C. B.
Scientific background of baking. School Sci and Math 26:79-85 Ja '26

MORISON, C. G. T. See Clarke, George Robin, jt. auth.

MORISON, G. H.
Die geheimnisse der sterne. Westerm M 137: 576-80 F '25

MORISON, Guy D.
Acarine disease and the muscles of the honey bee. Nature 120:259-60 Ag 20 '27

MORISON, Samuel Eliot
American professor's reflections on Oxford. Spec 135:811-12, 865-6 N 7-14 '25
India ventures of Fisher Ames, 1794-1804. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 37:14-23 Ap '27
New England and the opening of the Columbia River salmon trade, 1830. Oregon Hist Q 28:111-32 Je '27
Nova Albion and New England. Oregon Hist Q 28:1-17 Mr '27
Les origines de la doctrine de Monroë, 1775-1823; tr. par C: Bastide. R Sci Polit 47:52-84 Ja '24

MORISON, Sir Theodore
Treaty of mutual assistance. Nation (Lond) 34:569 Ja 19 '24

MORISSE, Constance
Child welfare work in Johannesburg. Pub Health Nurse 17:553-5 N '25

MORISSET, Maurice
La valse des belles-mères; Tiens bon, Raymond! Le laboureur; chansons. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:195-6, 201-3 '27

MORITZ, Robert Edouard
Algebra and excess-profits taxes. School Sci and Math 26:608-13 Je '26

MORIYA, H.
Mounting unemployment of Japan's mental laborers. Trans-Pac 13:8 Ap 10 '26

MORIZOT, Adele
Christmas language project. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:320 D '26
Just another seat work hint. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:103 O '26

MORIZOT-THIBAULT, Charles
Parlementarisme et république, de C. Guyho. Review. R Polit et Litt 62:217-23 Ap 5 '24

MORKINSKINNA
Giver of gifts; tr. from the Old Norse by H. Larsen. Am Scand R 13:98-102 F '25

MORLET, A.
L'alphabet néolithique de Glozel et ses ascendances. Mercure Fr 189:79-93 Jl 1 '26
Au champ des morts de Glozel. Mercure Fr 197:592-614; 198:76-99 Ag 1-15 '27
Connexion du néolithique ancien avec le paléolithique final. Mercure Fr 195:578-85 My 1 '27
De quelques groupements dans les inscriptions de Glozel. Mercure Fr 198:590-7 S 15 '27
Découverte en France d'un alphabet préhistorique. bibliog La Nature 54 pt2:49-52 Jl 24 '26
Formation indigène de l'alphabet de Glozel. Mercure Fr 195:362-75 Ap 15 '27
Les fouilles de Glozel; réponse à la brochure de M Dussaud: Autour des inscriptions de Glozel. Mercure Fr 200:257-93 D 1 '27
Glozel le premier âge de l'argile. Mercure Fr 199:104-11 O 1 '27
Glozel; les fouilles de contrôle de l'année 1927. Mercure Fr 200:79-90 N 15 '27
Invention et diffusion de l'alphabet néolithique. bibliog Mercure Fr 187:35-50 Ap 1 '26
Les journées mémorables de Glozel. Mercure Fr 191:569-80; 192:314-38 N 1, D 1 '26
Nouvelle idole glozélienne à masque postérieur. Mercure Fr 199:338-43 O 15 '27

MORLET, A.—*Continued*
Origine néolithique des alphabets méditerranéens. Mercure Fr 192:563-73 D 15 '26
Premières hypothèses sur le système de numération des Glozéliens. Mercure Fr 196: 619-23 Je 15 '27
Station néolithique de Glozel; idoles phalliques et bi-sexuées. Mercure Fr 190:562-7 S 15 '26
Station néolithique de Glozel; la décoration céramique. Mercure Fr 191:257-74 O 15 '26
Le travail de l'os à Glozel. Mercure Fr 197: 66-79 Jl 1 '27
Les vases inscrits de Glozel. Mercure Fr 197:351-65 Jl 15 '27

MORLEY, Christopher (Darlington)
Skating song. Am Childhood 12:55 Ja '27
Three trees; poem. World R 4:139 Ap 4 '27
Thunder on the left. Review by J: B. Priestley. Sat R 142:146-7 Ag 7 '26
Tree that didn't get trimmed; story. World R 5:204-5 D 19 '27
Biographical sketch. por World Tomorrow 4: 232-3 My 23 '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:205 Ja '24

MORLEY, Edith Julia
Manuscript poem of Wordsworth. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:211-14 Ap '24

MORLEY, Felix
Institute of economics. Am R 2:403-10 Jl '24

MORLEY, Frank V.
Dora Wordsworth: her book. Cornhill M 57: 129-45, 257-76, 494-510 Ag-O '24
Whale hunt. World Today 49:243-9 F '27

MORLEY, Lacy Collison-. See Collison-Morley, Lacy

MORLEY, Sylvanus Griswold, 1878-
Conquerors; poem. World Tomorrow 10:131 Mr '27
Modern uses of *ser* and *estar*. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:450-89 Je '25
Note on the Spanish octosyllable. Mod Lang Notes 41:182-4 Mr '26
Unknown spark; poem. World Tomorrow 9: 147 O '26

MORLEY, Sylvanus Griswold, 1883-
New light on the discovery of Yucatan, and the foundation of the new Maya empire. bibliog Am J Archaeol 31:51-69 Ja '27

MORLEY of Blackburn, John Morley, 1st viscount
Fighting John Morley; review of Early life and letters of John Morley, by F. W. Hirst. F. W. Knickerbocker. Sewanee R 35:231-6 Ap '27
John Morley. G. Murray. Nation (Lond) 34: 541-2 Ja 12 '24
Lord Morley in the making; review of Early life and letters of John Morley, by F. W. Hirst. Sat R 143:146-7 Ja 29 '27
Making of a Liberal. F. W. Knickerbocker. Sewanee R 32:44-53 Ja '24
Morley and Gladstone. Spec 138:355-6 Mr 5 '27

MORLIÈRE, Jacques Rochette de la. See Lamorlière, Jacques Rochette de

MORMONS and Mormonism
Among the Mormons in the days of Brigham Young. W. H. Munro. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36:214-30 O '26
Le centenaire du mormonisme. L: Thomas. il map L'Illustration 85 pt2:110-11 Jl 30 '27
Economic content of early Mormon doctrine. D. D. McBrien. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:179-91 S '25
Historic spots in Wisconsin; Voree. W. A. Titus. il Wis M Hist 9:435-41 Jl '26
Missouri Mormons have new revelation. Christian Cent 42:1351 O 29 '25
Mormonism today. E: L. Mills. Christian Cent 43:476-8 Ap 15 '26
Les origines du mormonisme. R. Guénon. R Polit et Litt 64:535-41 S 4 '26

MORNAY, Philippe de
Indebtedness of Sir John Davies' Nosce teipsum to Philip Mornay's Trunesse of the Christian religion. G: T. Buckley. Mod Philol 25:67-78 Ag '27

MORNET, Daniel
A propos des derniers incidents de la Sorbonne et de la nomination de M Scelle. Annales Polit et Litt 84:444 Ap 26 '25
La coéducation des sexes. Annales Polit et Litt 85:11 Jl 5 '25
Culture scientifique et culture littéraire. Annales Polit et Litt 85:458 N 1 '25
Le diagnostic des aptitudes chez les élèves et le choix d'une carrière. Annales Polit et Litt 83:418, 554 O 19, N 23 '24
L'éducation des tout petits. Annales Polit et Litt 82:9-10 Ja 6 '24
Les jeux olympiques et l'université. Annales Polit et Litt 83:121-2 Ag 3 '24
La liberté d'opinion à la Sorbonne. Annales Polit et Litt 82:256 Mr 9 '24
La maison des étudiantes. Annales Polit et Litt 82:475 Ap 27 '24
Les périls que court notre enseignement. Annales Polit et Litt 87:49, 64, 96, 121 Jl 11-Ag 1 '26
Le problème de l'école unique. Annales Polit et Litt 84:118, 225 F 1, Mr 1 '25
Le problème de la sélection. Annales Polit et Litt 82:172-3 F 17 '24
Un problème important. Annales Polit et Litt 84:8 Ja 4 '25
Quelques idées générales; connaissances ou capacités? Annales Polit et Litt 84:552 My 24 '25
La réforme de l'enseignement moderne. Annales Polit et Litt 84:355 Ap 5 '25
La réforme de l'enseignement secondaire. Annales Polit et Litt 85:114, 262 Ag 2, S 6 '25
La réforme de l'enseignement secondaire féminin; la durée des études et le baccalauréat. Annales Polit et Litt 83:62-3 Jl 20 '24
La réforme de la réforme Bérard. Annales Polit et Litt 83:314 S 21 '24
La véritable signification du Neveu de Rameau. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:881-908 Ag 15 '27

MORNING glories
Über die reifungsvorgänge des pharbitissamens mit besonderer rücksicht auf die keimungsfähigkeit des unreifen samens. Y. Yoshii. diags tabs pl Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 3 sec 1 pt1:1-142 '25

MORNING GLORY, Miss, pseud. See Noguchi, Yoné

MORNY, Charles Auguste Louis Joseph, duc de (Saint-Rémy, pseud.)
La genèse d'un coup d'état; mémoire. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:512-34 D 1 '25
Le duc de Morny, prince français, by M. Boulenger. Review. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:213-24 Ja 1 '26
Flahaut, Morny et le coup d'état, décembre 1851; review of Le secret du coup d'état, ed. by Lord Kerry. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. J Débats 34 pt2:979-82 D 9 '27

MORO, Arthur Reginald
English colony at Fairmont in the seventies. Minn Hist 8:140-9 Je '27

MOROCCAN pottery. See Pottery, Moroccan

MOROCCO
L'accord franco-espagnol sur le Maroc. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:104-5 Jl 16 '26
L'activité française au Maroc. L: Vigouroux. J Débats 33 pt1:97-9 Ja 22 '26
Les affaires marocaines. J Débats 31 pt2:985-6 D 5 '24
Les Berbères marocains et leur sol; un peuple gagné à la France. Vincent. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:855-72 Ag 15 '24
La collaboration franco-espagnole. F. de Brinon. J Débats 33 pt1:685-9 Ap 30 '26
De l'Egypte au Rif. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 83:570-1 N 30 '24
Les débuts de l'affaire marocaine, d'après les documents allemands. E. Laloy. Mercure Fr 187:564-78 My 1 '26
La défense de notre frontière nord au Maroc. map Correspondant 303:29-38 Ap 10 '26
Les derniers événements marocains. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:487-8 N 29 '24

MOROCCO—*Continued*

Les Espagnols dans le Rif. R. Kann. il maps L'Illustration 82 pt2:332-5, 362-3, 383-5, 396-9, 424-5, 449-50, 466-7, 486-7 O 11-N 29 '24

French in Morocco. Round Tab 14:293-309 Mr '24

Future of Morocco. C: Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 57:436 Je 19 '26

La géographie du Maroc du Nord. P. Clerget. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:420-1 Jl 30 '25

L'Italie et le Maroc. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 86:630-1 Je 13 '26

Khalifate and protectorate in Morocco. V. Chirol. Near East 25:325-6 Mr 27 '24; Reply. L. L. Downes. 25:503 My 15 '24

Lyautey, Africanus. P. de Lanux. il Our World 4:63-71 F '24

Le maréchal Lyautey et le Maroc. Correspondant 301:173-81 O 25 '25

Le Maroc espagnol et nous. L. de Jurquet de La Salle. Correspondant 300:175-86 Jl 25 '25

Le Maroc et la dictature militaire. P. Bernus. J Débats 31 pt2:492-3 S 19 '24

Le Maroc et le repli espagnol. J Débats 31 pt2:1071-2 D 19 '24

Marokko, Europas letztes opfer. H. Handke. il Westerm M 140:435-41 Je '26

Morocco. Round Tab 15:717-31 S '25

Morocco and the Mediterranean. J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 55:20-1 Ja 10 '25

New Moroccan crisis. Nation (Lond) 36:286-7 N 22 '24

Le nouveau monde français; le Maroc économique. J. Germain and S. Faye. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:873-904 Je 15 '24

La pacification du Maroc; les opérations françaises en 1924. il maps L'Illustration 82 pt2:646-7 D 27 '24

La retraite espagnole au Maroc. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:611 D 20 '24

La technique et la beauté au Maroc. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:933-43 Ap 15 '25

L'urbanisme au Maroc. J. Brunfaut. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 6 no10-12:91-7 '24

Le voyage au Maroc d'un ambassadeur américain; les impressions de M. T. Herrick. L'Illustration 84 pt2:709-10 D 25 '26

See also Berbers; Rif; Tangier; also Mulai Yusef, sultan of Morocco

Antiquities, Roman

Les fouilles de Volubilis. J. Brunfaut. il Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 6 no10-12:155-9 '24

Botany

See Botany—Morocco

Climate

See also Rain and rainfall—Morocco

Colonization

La colonisation au Maroc. J Débats 33 pt2:1101-2 D 31 '26

Description and travel

Au Maroc en 1789. J. Borély. Mercure Fr 172:373-94 Je 1 '24

Au Maroc et dans le grand Atlas avec le Club alpin. R. Perret. Correspondant 295:1062-83 Je 25 '24

Un coup d'œil au Maroc en 1926. J. d'Espagnat. R Polit et Litt 65:518-22, 560-6, 596-601 S 3-O 1 '27

Fiesta de la paz. R. Blackadder. Sat R 144:692-3 N 19 '27

Moroccan highways and byways. Rodagom. Near East 26:351-2 O 2 '24

Through the lines to Abd-El-Krim's stronghold in the Riff. G. S. Pryse. Blackw 218:437-76, 619-46, 839-61 O-D '25

See also Fez, Morocco—Description; Marrakesh; Rabat; Tangier; Ujda

Economic conditions

British consular report. Near East 26:124-6, 148 Jl 31-Ag 7 '24

Le Maroc au point de vue économique. S. M. Godchot. tabs J Economistes 82:432-51 D '25

See also Land tenure—Morocco

Foreign relations

Three Moroccos. W. B. Harris. Foreign Affairs 3:653-67 Jl '25

See also Algeciras conference

Great Britain

Great Britain and Morocco. Spec 135:256-7 Ag 15 '25

Wazeer in Whitehall: an episode in Jacobean diplomacy. C. P. Hawkes. Cornhill M 56:350-62 Mr '24

Geology

See Geology—Morocco

History

Une aventure marocaine. G. Assollant. R Polit et Litt 62:166-8 Mr 1 '24

Bülow et Rouvier après la chute de Delcassé, d'après les documents allemands. E. Laloy. Mercure Fr 190:568-94 S 15 '26

La chute de Delcassé, d'après les documents allemands. E. Laloy. Mercure Fr 189:293-309 Jl 15 '26

Comment fut sauvé le Maroc au mois d'août 1914. H. Carré. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:536-58 Ag 1 '25

Les étapes de la pénétration française dans le sud marocain. J. Ladreit de Lacharrière. il map L'Illustration 85 pt2:165-72 Ag 20 '27

Les phosphates du Maroc. L. Joleaud. il R Sci 62:279-81 My 10 '24

La tache de Taza et l'action militaire de la France au Maroc. J. Ladreit de Lacharrière. il maps R Sci Polit 49:336-51, 486-512 Jl-O '26

Riffian revolt

Abd-el-Krim et la guerre sainte. A. Hadj-Hamou. Annales Polit et Litt 84:695 Je 28 '25

L'affaire marocaine. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt1:643-4 Ap 23 '26

L'affaire marocaine et l'Afrique du Nord. J Débats 32 pt2:183 Jl 31 '25

L'affaire marocaine; le débat à la Chambre. J Débats 32 pt1:1039-40 Je 26 '25

Les affaires du Maroc devant le Sénat. J Débats 32 pt2:53-4 Jl 10 '25

Les affaires marocaines. J Débats 32 pt2:79-80 Jl 17 '25

Les affaires marocaines. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt1:683-4 Ap 30 '26

Les affaires marocaines et la politique. J Débats 32 pt1:889-90 My 29 '25

L'agression des Riffains. J Débats 32 pt1:857-8 My 22 '25

L'agression des Riffains. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt1:978 Je 12 '25

L'agression des Riffains. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:799-800 My 15 '25

Après la reddition d'Abd-el-Krim. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:569-70 Je 5 '26

Après la victoire du Rif. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 86:604-5 Je 6 '26

Après l'offensive riffaine. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:544-5 My 24 '25

Arms and a Moor. Mrs E. Dugdale. Sat R 139:526-7 My 16 '25

Au Maroc. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:84-5 Jl 26 '25

Au Maroc. E. Henriot. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:581-3 My 31 '25

Au Maroc, le cercle sud. B. Georges-Gaulis. il map L'Illustration 84 pt1:288-90 Mr 27 '26

Au Riff; carnet de route. P. Parent. Mercure Fr 193:26-56, 303-36, 558-88; 194:74-110 Ja 1-F 15 '27

Aux ordres du communisme. J Débats 32 pt1:851-2 My 22 '25

L'aviation française au Maroc. P. Dumas. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:541-5 N 21 '25

Die befriedung der Berbern und der Rifkrieg. E. Pröbster. Preuss Jahrb 202:147-64 N '25

La campagne du Maroc. J Débats 32 pt2:285-6 Ag 21 '25

MOROCCO—History—Riffian revolt—*Continued*
La campagne du Maroc. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:456-8 S 18 '25
Campaign in Morocco. map Foreign Affairs 4:248-53 Ja '26
Choice before France. Outlook (Lond) 56:53 Jl 25 '25
Clôture de la conférence franco-espagnole. J Débats 32 pt2:159-60 Jl 31 '25
Les combats d'Aïn Aïcha et d'Aïn Maatouf. maps L'Illustration 83 pt2:127-8 Ag 8 '25
Le commandement au Maroc. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:377-9 S 4 '25
Le commandement supérieur des troupes du Maroc. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:39-40 Jl 10 '25
Comment la France pacifie le Maroc; les officiers de renseignements. P. Dumas. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:232-7 Mr 13 '26
Les conditions de paix. J Débats 32 pt2:199-200 Ag 7 '25
Le coup de sonde d'Abd-el-Krim. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt2:160-1 Jl 31 '25
Dangers and doubts in Morocco. J. M. N. Jeffries. map English R 42:20-32 Ja '26
Les déclarations de M Painlevé sur les affaires marocaines. J Débats 32 pt2:284-5 Ag 21 '25
La défaite d'Abd-el-Krim. maps L'Illustration 84 pt1:558 My 29 '26
Le dégagement des postes du Haut-Ouergha par le groupe Freydenberg. map L'Illustration 83 pt1:554 Je 6 '25
Les événements du Maroc. J Débats 32 pt2: 22-3, 125-6 Jl 3, 24 '25
Les événements du Maroc. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt1:886-8 Je 4 '26
Fight to a finish. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 26:377-8 Ja 9 '26
Fighting in Morocco. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 25:414-15 Jl 25 '25
La fin d'Abd-el-Krim. P. Khorat. Correspondant 304:321-57 Ag 10 '26
France and Morocco. Sat R 140:364-5 O 3 '25
France and the Riffs. J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 55:356-7 My 30 '25
La France au Maroc. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:279 F 13 '25
La France et l'Espagne au Maroc. J Débats 32 pt2:80-2 Jl 17 '25
French wars. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 26:6-7 O 17 '25
Frightfulness. Sat R 140:205 Ag 22 '25; Reply. C. F. Ryder. 140:234 Ag 29 '25
General of the Rifi. Cornhill M 60:558-63 My '26
La guerre aérienne au Maroc. M. Thyen. diag Annales Polit et Litt 86:257 Mr 7 '26
La guerre du Maroc. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt1:766-7 My 14 '26
Les interpellations sur le Maroc. J Débats 32 pt1:921-4 Je 5 '25
Irony of Morocco. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 55:409-10 Je 20 '25
L'Islam et la révolte riffaine. R. Labonne. Correspondant 300:801-27 S 25 '25
Der krieg in Nordafrika. El-Hadj Abdallah. Deutsche Rundschau 204:207-11 S '25
Les leçons d'un débat. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:596-7 Je 7 '25
Le Maroc à la Chambre. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:18-19 Ja 8 '26
Le Maroc et la question riffaine. Correspondant 300:3-16 Jl 10 '25
Le Maroc et l'opinion espagnole. F. de Brinon. J Débats 32 pt1:426-8 Mr 13 '25
Menace of Morocco. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 25:189-90 My 30 '25
La méthode Pétain au Maroc. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt1:271-3 F 19 '26
M Painlevé au Maroc. il L'Illustration 83 pt1: 612-14 Je 20 '25
Morocco. C: Hobhouse. Spec 135:1131-2 D 19 '25
Morocco again. Spec 134:797 My 16 '25
Morocco: the war in the Rif. W. B. Harris. English R 42:613-18 My '26
La mort du lieutenant-colonel Kann. H: Clérisse. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:417 O 17 '25
Les négociations avec les Rifains. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:409-11 My 1 '26
Les négociations franco-espagnoles. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:40-1 Jl 10 '25
Les négociations riffaines. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt1:577-8 Ap 9 '26
New Moroccan adventure. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 37:640-2 Ag 29 '25
Les nouveaux problèmes marocains. H: Bidou. map R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:538-54 F 1 '25
L'offensive du Rif contre le Maroc français. il map L'Illustration 83 pt1:478-81 My 16 '25
L'offensive française au Maroc. R. Kann. il map L'Illustration 83 pt2:200-3 Ag 29 '25
On négocie à Taourirt. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 86:444-5 Ap 25 '26
Les opérations franco-espagnoles sur la côte marocaine. il map L'Illustration 83 pt2:294-6 S 19 '25
Les opérations marocaines. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:605, 650-1; pt2:7-8, 77-80, 101-2, 268-70, 379-81, 453-5 Je 13, 27, Jl 4, 25-Ag 1, S 19, O 10, 31 '25
Les opérations militaires au Maroc. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:504-5, 527 My 23-30 '25
Les origines de la conférence de Madrid. F. de Brinon. J Débats 33 pt1:650-1 Ap 23 '26
Pages de gloire au Maroc. H. Celarié. maps R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:241-72; 34:156-77; 35:458-69; 38:183-201; 41:415-40 My 15, Jl 1, S 15 '26, Mr 1, S 15 '27
Position in Morocco. Spec 135:685 O 24 '25
Les pourparlers d'Oudjda; le memorandum franco-espagnol. J Débats 33 pt1:725-6 My 7 '26
Les prisonniers français dans le Rif. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:334 Ap 10 '26
Que faire au Maroc? J Débats 32 pt2:325-8 Ag 28 '25
La question du Maroc. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt1:603-6 Ap 16 '26
Le rapport du maréchal Pétain sur le Maroc. J Débats 32 pt2:243-4 Ag 14 '25
Une reconnaissance aérienne sur le front de l'Ouergha. Vernillat. il map L'Illustration 83 pt1:615-18 Je 20 '25
Le Riff et la contrebande des armes. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:925-6 Je 5 '25
Riff war of independence. A. Hutt. Labour Monthly 7:489-96 Ag '25
Secret of the power of Abd-el-Krim. R. Recouly. il World Today 47:47-54 D '25
Significance of Morocco. J. M. Kenworthy. Nation (Lond) 37:360-1 Je 20 '25
La situation au Maroc. il L'Illustration 85 pt2: 139, 142-3 Ag 13 '27
Situation in Morocco. W. C. E. Rudkin. Spec 135:185-6 Ag 1 '25
La soumission du Rif. H: Clérisse. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:594-5 Je 12 '26
Sur le front d'Ouezzan. il L'Illustration 83 pt2: 57 Jl 18 '25
Sur le front hispano-marocain. P. Bluysen. map Correspondant 298:361-72 F 10 '25
Tangier and Morocco. Sat R 140:32 Jl 11 '25
Through the lines to Abd-el-Krim's stronghold in the Riff. G. S. Pryse. Blackw 218: 839-61 D '25
Les vraies origines de la guerre du Riff. F. de Brinon. J Débats 33 pt1:648-50 Ap 23 '26
Vues d'ensemble sur les affaires nord-marocaines en 1925. map R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:72-92 Ja 1 '26
War in Morocco. map English R 41:322-33 S '25
War in Morocco. C: Hobhouse. Spec 136:844 My 15 '26
War in the Rif. V. Vivian. English R 41:186-93 Ag '25
War without doctors. A. Langlet. Spec 136: 790-1 My 1 '26

Industries and resources

Les gisements de phosphate au Maroc et leur exploitation; abstract. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:386-7 Jl 15 '26

See also Fisheries—Morocco

Intellectual life

See also Fez—Université El Karaouiyine

Land tenure

See Land tenure—Morocco

MOROCCO—*Continued*

Ports

See Ports—Morocco

Religious institutions and affairs

Le Maroc religieux et l'évolution de l'Islam. E. Dermenghem. Correspondant 302:682-93 Mr 10 '26

Ritual and belief in Morocco, by E: Westermarck. Review. Lond Q R 147:62-71 Ja '27

Social life and customs

We dine with the Moors. A. Crawford. il World Today 49:42-50 D '26

See also Festivals—Morocco

MORONES, Luis N.
Regeneration of Mexico. Am Federationist 32: 636-44 Ag '25

MORONS. See Feeble-minded

MOROS
Myself and a few Moros. S. A. Cloman. il maps World Today 43:366-73, 433-40 Mr-Ap '24

MOROSKO. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

MORPEAU, Louis
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:297 S 19 '26

MORPEAU, Pierre Moravia
Histoire du drapeau haïtien. Annales Polit et Litt 86:408-9 Ap 11 '26

MORPHOLOGY
Atlas in whites and negroes. W: F. Ossenfort. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 9:439-43 O '26

Human origin; correlation of previous studies of primate feet and posture with other morphologic evidence. D. J. Morton. bibliog il diag Am J Phys Anthropol 10:173-203 Ap '27

Intelligence and the height-weight ratio. E. Heidbreder. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 10: 52-62 Mr '26

Morphologie oder philosophie. W. von Trott zu Solz. Preuss Jahrb 199:196-204 F '25

Neue wege der protoplasma-forschung. F. Weber. Scientia 40:357-66 D '26; French tr. E. Raviez. 40:sup121-9 D '26

Present outlook on descent. F. O. Bower. Nature 113:356-8 Mr 8 '24

Relation of morphology to temperament. S. Naccarati and H. E. Garrett. bibliog tab J Abnorm Psychol 19:254-63 O '24

See also Embryology; Growth

MORPHOLOGY of plants. See Botany—Morphology

MORPHY, Paul Charles
Morphy dinner under the auspices of the Boston chess club, May 31, 1859; a Harvard tribute. H. S. White. Harv Grad M 33:365-86 Mr '25

MORPURGO, Benedetto
Costituzione individuale e parabiosi. Scientia 40:79-88 Ag '26; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. 40:sup27-37 Ag '26

MORR, Josef
Die landeskunde von Palästina bei Strabon und Josephos; die landeskunde von Palästina bei Tacitus und Justinus. Philologus 81 no3:256-79 '26

Die quellen von Strabons drittem buch. Philologus Suppbd 18 no3:1-136 '26

MORRELL, Lady Ottoline Violet Anne (Cavendish-Bentinck)
Condition of Germany. Nation (Lond) 34:508-9 Ja 5 '24

Joseph Conrad: an impression. Nation (Lond) 35:666 Ag 30 '24

MORRELL, Philip
Difficulties of agricultural co-operation. New Statesman 23:39 Ap 19 '24

Gladstone and the colonies. Nation (Lond) 41: 575-6 Jl 30 '27

Italy! O Italy! Nation (Lond) 40:477-9 Ja 1 '27

On travelling in general. Nation (Lond) 41: 387-8 Je 18 '27

State and the farm. Spec 131:939-40 D 15 '23

MORRILL, Alice M.
More school improvement in Castleton. J Rural Educ 4:445-8 My '25

MORRILL, Dorothy Isabella
Coleridge's theory of dramatic illusion. Mod Lang Notes 42:436-44 N '27

MORRIS, Albert
Some social and mental aspects of mendicancy. bibliog Social Forces 5:605-13 Je '27

MORRIS, Charles W.
Total-situation theory of ethics. Int J Ethics 37:258-68 Ap '27

MORRIS, David J.
A-fishing for crawfish. Nature M 8:12 Jl '26

Horned lizard of the Southwest. Nature M 7: 94-5 F '26

MORRIS, Emmet L.
Iowa's new uniform school accounting system. Am Sch Bd J 74:54-6 F '27

MORRIS, Frank
Back to economics. Spec 137:805-6 N 6 '26

National credit delusions. Spec 139:725-7 O 29 '27

MORRIS, Frederick K.
Notes on the mapping program of the Third Asiatic expedition in Mongolia. Geog R 14: 287-92 Ap '24

MORRIS, George
Notes on Norwegian vegetation. Sociol R 16: 144-9 Ap '24

MORRIS, H. P.
La situation dans l'Inde; esquisse rétrospective, tr. par C: Bastide. R Sci Polit 49:208-23 Ap '26

MORRIS, Sir Henry
Obituary. Nature 117:901-2 Je 26 '26

MORRIS, Hilda
November; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:4 N '25

MORRIS, James Archibald
Art and the modern city. Hibbert J 25:318-34 Ja '27

MORRIS, Joseph
If you can't go over or under, go round; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:85 Mr '26

Lesson from history; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:81 O '25

MORRIS, Lloyd R.
Rare genius of Edwin Arlington Robinson. World R 5:182-3 D 12 '27

Some fundamentals in industrial relations. Am Federationist 33:1492-4 D '26

Tinker's hut. Open Court 41:25-30 Ja '27

MORRIS, Mae Norton
March wind is a broom; poem. Prim Educ 34:176 Mr '26

My corduroys; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:63 Je '27

On summer nights; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Je '27

Wind and the moon; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Mr '27

MORRIS, Sir Malcolm
Obituary. R. T. Hewlett. Nature 113:397 Mr 15 '24

MORRIS, Phyllis
Made in heaven; criticism. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 40:84 O 16 '26

MORRIS, Ralph C.
Notion of a great American desert east of the Rockies. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 13: 190-200 S '26

MORRIS, Richard
Cyclic quadrilateral, a recreation. School Sci and Math 24:296-300 Mr '24

MORRIS, W.
Man behind Morris motors. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 137:272-3 Ag 21 '26

MORRIS, W. F.
Industries of Reading: a study in regional development. Sociol R 18:139-47, 244-9 Ap-Jl '26

MORRIS, William
Discussion about William Morris. N. Lytton. Nation (Lond) 34:793-4 Mr 8 '24
William Morris and France. S. P. Wilson. So Atlan Q 23:242-55 Jl '24

MORRIS, Wilson C.
Scientific turn of mind. School Sci and Math 24:585-94 Je '24

MORRIS PLAINS, New Jersey
State hospital
See New Jersey state hospital, Morris Plains

MORRISON, Ann
Public health nurse and the county health service. Pub Health Nurse 19:122-3 Mr '27

MORRISON, Charles Clayton
Easter, inevitable! Christian Cent 44:460-3 Ap 14 '27
Make it a World court of peace! Christian Cent 42:1637-9 D 31 '25
Outlawry of war. Review by K. Page. World Tomorrow 10:447-52 N '27
Quakers; an outside view. Christian Cent 40: 1428-30 N 8 '23
Understanding Senator Borah. Christian Cent 43:15-17 Ja 7 '26
War is not a crime! Christian Cent 41:457-9 Ap 10 '24
World court strategy. Christian Cent 43:39-41 Ja 14 '26
Ye must be born again! Christian Cent 44: 1261-4 O 27 '27

MORRISON, D. M.
Helium compound. Nature 120:224 Ag 13 '27
—See Maass, O., jt. auth.

MORRISON, Dorothy E.
(comp.) Current bibliography. See quarterly numbers of Mental hygiene from January, 1924-January, 1926

MORRISON, Edith Ione
Approach to poetry as made by a children's librarian. English J 13:579-83 O '24

MORRISON, Frank Richard
Chemical examination of the seeds of the bunya bunya (araucaria Bidwilli Hooker). Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:234-9 '24
Essential oil of kunzea corifolia. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:201-4 '22
Fixed oil of the kidney fat of the emu (dromaius novœ-hollandiœ). Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:113-18 '26
Fixed oil of the seeds of the kurrajong. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59: 267-75 '26
Occurrence of rutin in the leaves of the boronia (N. O. rutaceæ). Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:210-14 '21
—See Penfold, Arthur Ramon, jt. auth.

MORRISON, G. E.
Portrait. Far East R 21:25 Ja '25

MORRISON, George Herbert
Pilate's wife; sermon. Christian Cent 43:318-20 Mr 11 '26

MORRISON, I. F.
On the mechanical properties of rubber cord. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20: 385-94 '26
Problem on the gyroscope. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:147-50 '23

MORRISON, J. E. See Stansfield, Alfred, jt. auth.

MORRISON, John Cayce
Legal relationship that should exist between the superintendent and the board of education. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 71:37-8 D '25
New York state regents literacy test. J Educ Research 12:145-55 S '25
School savings bank from the viewpoint of parents and children. Educ Adm and Sup 13:489-94 O '27
Value of carefully defined rules and regulations covering the work of the school board and the superintendent. Am Sch Bd J 72: 48-50 F '26

—and others
Study of intelligence scales for grades two and three. J Educ Research 9:46-56 Ja '24

MORRISON, Robert H.
Factors causing failure in teaching. J Educ Research 16:98-105 S '27
Janitor and his community relationships. Am Sch Bd J 73:66 S '26
Qualities leading to appointment as school supervisors and administrators. Educ Adm and Sup 12:505-11 N '26

MORRISON, S. A.
El Azhar today and tomorrow. Moslem World 16:131-7 Ap '26
Modern types of Moslem thought. Moslem World 15:374-84 O '25
New tendencies in Islamic religious thought. Int R Missions 16:199-215 Ap '27

MORRISON, W. S.
Industrial revolution. Outlook (Lond) 58:61-2 Jl 17 '26

MORRISON, William V.
Presentation of manuscript written for Democratic state central committee of Michigan, 1863. por Mich Hist M 11:92-109 Ja '27

MORRISON library. See Tokyo, Japan—Libraries

MORRISS, Mrs Elizabeth C.
Laboratory work on the native adult illiteracy problem. J Rural Educ 5:358-64 Mr '26

MORROOP. See Cassowaries

MORROUGH, E. R.
Convicts. New Statesman 29:812-13 O 8 '27
Difficult occasion; story. New Statesman 30: 109-10 N 5 '27
Egyptian interlude. New Statesman 29:443-5 Jl 16 '27
Prayer. New Statesman 29:619-20 Ag 27 '27

MORROW, Dwight Whitney
Economic adjustments in Europe. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:301-2 Jl '26
Who buys foreign bonds? Foreign Affairs 5: 219-32 Ja '27

MORROW, Elizabeth Reeve (Cutter) (Mrs Dwight Whitney Morrow)
This pine-tree; poem. World R 5:205 D 19 '27

MORROW, Fred R.
Approach to the problem of moral motive. Int J Ethics 36:186-200 Ja '26

MORROW, Fred W.
Warring moods of man. Meth R 109:873-8 N '26

MORROW, Glenn Raymond
Ethics of the Wealth of nations. Philos R 34: 609-11 N '25
(tr.) See Lalande, Pierre André. Philosophy in France, 1924; Philosophy in France, 1925

MORROW, Irving F.
Schoolhouses and culture. Am Sch Bd J 72: 71-2 Ja '26

MORROW, Roger M. See Stewart, George Walter, jt. auth.

MORSBACH, Lorenz
Meine lehrtätigkeit an der Universität Göttingen in den jahren 1892 bis 1922. Engl Stud 58 no2:230-4 '24

MORSE, Alfred Handley Chipman
Music a universal language. Homiletic R 92: 185-7 S '26

MORSE, Edward Sylvester
Obituary. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36:20-1 Ap '26
Obituary. J. S. Kingsley. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no12:549-55 N '26

MORSE, Gaylord S.
Financial advertising. por Bankers M 109:95-7 Jl '24
Portrait. Bankers M 109:886 N '24

MORSE, Herbert N.
Ventilation of school buildings. Am Sch Bd J 73:44 D '26
Portrait. Am Sch Bd J 74:52 Je '27

MORSE, Hermann Nelson
What is happening to the country church. Homiletic R 88:270-3 O '24

MORSE, Jared Kirtland
Atomic lattices and atomic dimensions. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:227-32 Ap '27
Structure and dimensions of the benzene ring. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:789-93 D '27

MORSE, Jedidiah
Father of American geography. Q. O'Taylor. World R 5:140 N '27

MORSE, John Torrey, 1840-
Henry Cabot Lodge. Harv Grad M 33:439-55 Mr '25
William Channing Gannett. Harv Grad M 32: 425-9 Mr '24

MORSE, Josiah
Social interpretation: South Carolina. Social Forces 4:690-701 Je '26

MORSE, Katherine
Day in the cathedral city of Chartres. Sewanee R 34:259-68 Jl '26
Grasmere sports. Sewanee R 35:137-42 Ap '27
Matter of background. English J 14:287-96 Ap '25

MORSE, Marston
Analysis and analysis situs of regular *n*-spreads in $(n + r)$ - space. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:813-17 D '27

MORSE, P. M. See Nassau, Jason J., jt. auth.

MORSE, Richard Cary
Obituary. Christian Cent 44:4 Ja 6 '27

MORSE, Theo
Between recitation activities. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:813 Je '27

MORSE, (Max) Withrow
Metabolism of uric acid. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no3:196-201 '26

MORSELL, Mary
Oh, flaming sword; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:4 N '24

MORSELLI, Ercole Luigi
Pagine inedite. Nuova Antol 253:414-20 Je 16 '27

MORT, Paul R.
Equalization of educational opportunity. bibliog J Educ Research 13:90-103 F '26
Needed research in the field of state aid. Teach Col Rec 27:707-12 Ap '26

—and Stuart, Milo H.
Economy in reporting and recording pupil ratings. Teach Col Rec 29:194-201 D '27

La MORT du diable (poem). See Béranger, Pierre Jean de

MORTAIN, France

Markets

Les foires et les marchés de Mortain. J. Maurain. Annales Géog 33:68-70 Ja '24

MORTALITY
Der bevölkerungsverlust im Weltkrieg. K. Oldenberg. Schmollers Jahrb 49:589-650 '25
Birth and death-control in France. Lens. New Statesman 25:161-2 My 23 '25
Classification of causes of deaths and death registration. Am Statis Assn J 21:195-205 Je '26
Death-rate delusions. E. M. Nicholson. English R 39:643-7 N '24
Death rates from diphtheria in the several states of the United States registration area. Child Health Bul 3:16-17 Ja '27
French death-rate. C. W. Saleeby. Outlook (Lond) 55:153-4 Mr 7 '25
Growth of mortality due to motor vehicles in England and Wales, 1904-23; with discussion. P. G. Edge. bibliog tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:405-51 My '26
Mortality in Germany, 1913-1921; effects of war casualties and famine. E. Roesle. tabs Am Statis Assn J 20:163-78 Je '25
Occupational mortality. J. B. S. Haldane. Nation (Lond) 35:748-9 S 20 '24
Statistical comparison of the mortality of Harvard classes 1891 to 1910. W: L. Holt. tabs Harv Grad M 35:584-92 Je '27
Variability in the difference between the mortality of men and women in Copenhagen during the last twenty years. P. Heiberg. tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:213-15 Je '26
Wider application of the Gompertz law of mortality. H. L. Trachtenberg. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:278-90 Mr '24

See also Animals—Mortality; Death; Infant mortality; Insurance, Life; Population; Vital statistics

MORTANE, Jacques
Les beautés du football. Annales Polit et Litt 82:581 My 25 '24
Les boxeurs et la vie chère. Annales Polit et Litt 86:207 F 21 '26
Les boxeurs qui imposent leur volonté. Annales Polit et Litt 86:16 Ja 3 '26
Chronique des sports. See semi-monthly numbers of Annales politiques et littéraires from March 30-November 15, 1927
Eyes of the aeroplane. World Today 50:601-7 N '27
La faillite des dirigeables. Annales Polit et Litt 82:41 Ja 13 '24
Heures tragiques. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 330 Mr 28 '26
Les jeux olympiques. Annales Polit et Litt 82:530-1 My 11 '24
Les jeux olympiques d'hiver. Annales Polit et Litt 82:97 Ja 27 '24
Les lignes européennes. Annales Polit et Litt 83:663 D 14 '24
La portée des jeux olympiques. Annales Polit et Litt 83:14-15 Jl 6 '24

MORTAR
Influence of iron content on mortar strength. H. W. Leavitt and J: W. Gowen. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:263-5 Ap '27
Mineralogical content of Maine sands in relation to mortar strength. H. W. Leavitt and J: W. Gowen. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:351-4 Je '27

Testing

Mortar strength, a problem of practical statistics; abstract. J: W. Gowen and others. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:11-16 Ja '25

MORTENSEN, Harald
Tycho Brahe. Am Scand R 14:76-83 F '26

MORTES, Rio das
Discoveries on the River of Death. F. G. Smith. il map World Today 46:1036-46 N '25

MORTES, River. See Mortes, Rio das

MORTGAGES
Allocation of after-acquired mortgaged property among rival claimants. P. Blair. Harv Law R 40:222-47 D '26
What is a marketable real estate security? L. B. Elliman. Bankers M 114:817-20 Je '27

See also Bonds, Real estate; Liens

MORTIER, Alfred
Un ancêtre italien de Georges Dandin. R Litt Comp 6:16-27 Ja '26
Poèmes: L'acrobate; Homo sapiens. Mercure Fr 200:49-55 N 15 '27

MORTIER, Pierre
Le chasseur; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt1:541-2 Ap 1 '27

MORTIMER, F. J.
Achievements in pictorial photography. World Today 43:252 F '24

MORTIMER, Frank Cogswell
Banker's part in instalment buying. por Bankers M 115:359-60 S '27
What American bankers will see in Los Angeles. Bankers M 113:23-5 Jl '26

MORTIMER, Raymond
Cubism. New Statesman 26:384-5 Ja 9 '26
Desert mail. Nation (Lond) 40:83-4 O 16 '26
Gardens. New Statesman 26:205-6 N 28 '25
Good taste is not enough. bibliog New Statesman 25:103-4 My 9 '25
Grand manner. New Statesman 26:79 O 31 '25
Jerusalem. New Statesman 27:169-70 My 29 '26
Les matelots. New Statesman 25:338 Jl 4 '25
Persian apparatus. New Statesman 27:440-1 Jl 31 '26
Sargent exhibition at Burlington house. New Statesman 26:445-6 Ja 23 '26

MORTIMER, Raymond—*Continued*
Three shows. New Statesman 26:13-14 O 17 '25
Through Russia. New Statesman 28:205-6 N 27 '26

MORTON, Benjamin Alexander
Veiled empress. Review by M. Hélys. Correspondant 304:371-86 Ag 10 '26

MORTON, David
Daffodils over night; poem. Am Childhood 12: 54 Ap '27

MORTON, Dudley J.
Evolution of the human foot. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 5:305-36; 7:1-52 O '22, Ja '24
Human origin; correlation of previous studies of primate feet and posture with other morphologic evidence. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 10:173-203 Ap '27
Significant characteristics of the Neanderthal foot. Nat Hist 26:310-14 My '26

MORTON, Edgar
Water diviner. Cornhill M 59:543-6 N '25

MORTON, Ira A.
Public school teacher a factor in integration. Relig Educ 22:848-52 O '27

MORTON, J. B.
Epitaph; poem. Lond Mercury 13:126 D '25
In English woods; poem. Sat R 143:225 F 12 '27
Mourner; poem. Sat R 144:272 Ag 27 '27
My lover drives the herds; poem. Sat R 144: 849 D 17 '27
Old cabin; poem. Sat R 144:49 Jl 9 '27
Sonnet. Sat R 140:736 D 19 '25
Sonnet. Sat R 143:153 Ja 29 '27
With springing corn; poem. Sat R 143:906 Je 11 '27

MORTON, Jay
Cleveland's municipal air port. Nat Munic R 15:510-14 S '26

MORTON, Laurance
Wild tribes of Asia Minor. Near East 27:429-30 Ap 23 '25

MORTON, R. L.
Analysis of pupils' errors in fractions. J Educ Research 9:117-25 F '24
Higher-decade addition in some recent drill devices. J Educ Research 15:104-10 F '27
Reliability of measurement in spelling. J Educ Method 3:321-8 Ap '24

MORTON, Richard K.
Importance of geography. Pop Educ 43:222 D '25
Teaching American history. Pop Educ 43:74 O '25

MORTON, Rosalie Slaughter
Mother to students from Serbia in America. M. L. Stephenson. por Our World 5:64-8 S '24

MORTON-FINNEY, John
School architecture from the aesthetic point of view. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 74:79-80 Ja '27
Technique of the history assignment. Hist Outl 18:268-72 O '27

MORTUARY customs. See Burial; Cremation; Dead, The; Funeral rites and ceremonies; Indians of Central America—Mortuary customs; Indians of North America—Mortuary customs

MORYSON, Fynes
English Faustsplitter. J: A. Walz. Mod Lang Notes 42:353-65 Je '27
Fynes Moryson and the tomb of Till Eulenspiegel. J: A. Walz. Mod Lang Notes 42: 465-6 N '27

MOSAIC law. See Bible—Old Testament—Pentateuch; Jews—Law

MOSAIC pavements. See Pavements, Mosaic

MOSAICS
Blashfield mosaic murals in St Matthew's church. il Am M Art 17:182-4 Ap '26
Les mosaïques chrétiennes de l'Italie; review of Mosaïques chrétiennes du IVe au Xe siècle, by M. Van Berchem and E. Clouzot. A. Blanchet. J Savants 23:154-63 Jl '25
Les mosaïques de la Maison d'Ariadne à Carthage. L. Poinssot and R. Lantier. il Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 27:69-86 '24
Une nouvelle mosaïque découverte en Tripolitaine; review of Mosaïco con scene d'anfiteatro in una villa romana a Zliten, in Tripolitania, by S. Aurigemma. R. Cagnat. J Savants 22:97-102 My '24
Die wiedergeburt des mosaiks und der glasmalerei. G. Schmitz. il Westerm M 138:165-78 Ap '25

MOSANDRUM. See Chemical elements

MOSCA, Bernardo
Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne; Italie. R Sci Polit 48:70-3 Ja '25

MOSCA, Gaetano
Encore quelques mots sur Le prince de Machiavel; tr. par L. Gilotte. R Sci Polit 48: 481-509; 49:5-27 O '25-Ja '26
Formes et problèmes de l'émigration. R Sci Polit 50:321-39 Jl '27

MOSCARDELLI, Nicola
Le vene; La testa; La memoria; Il seme; Gli armenti; Il sogno del pastore; I cipressi; I fiori; Le nuvole; versi. Nuova Antol 249:142-50 S 16 '26

MOSCHELES, Julie
Natural regions of Czechoslovakia. Geog R 14: 561-75 O '24

MOSCHZISKER, Robert von
Presumptions as to foreign law. Am Law R 61:844-56 N '27
Stare decisis in courts of last resort. bibliog Harv Law R 37:409-30 F '24

MOSCOW
Moscow. M. Huskins. Outlook (Lond) 58:537-8 D 4 '26
Russia to-day; visit to Moscow. T. H. Hilken. Spec 135:1176 D 26 '25

Academy of sciences
See Russian academy of sciences

Galleries and museums
Museums of modern art in Moscow. H. Barnes. il Arts 12:103-5 Ag '27

Kremlin
Le panorama du Kremlin. L. Naudeau. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:659-60 Je 25 '27

Politics and government
Letter from Moscow. Sat R 143:110-11 Ja 22 '27

Social conditions
Moscow manners. L. Lawton. il World Today 44:460-4 N '24
Sex life of the workers of Moscow. M. Barash. tabs J Social Hygiene 12:274-88 My '26

Theaters
Die dramatisierte zeitung; theater der Blauen bluse in Moskau. A. W. Just. il Westerm M 141:663-8 F '27

MOSCOW art theater
Reminiscences of Tchekhov by actors of the Moscow art theatre; tr. by S. S. Kotelliansky. Spec 135:701-2, 821-3, 1029-32 O 24, N 7, D 5 '25

MOSÉ, Fort. See Gracia Real de Santa Teresa de Mosé, Florida

MOSELEY, Edwin Lincoln
Plea for more outdoor science teaching. School Sci and Math 24:151-5 F '24

MOSELEY, Henry Gwyn Jeffreys
Moseley's work on X-rays. E. Rutherford. por Nature 116:316-17 Ag 29 '25

MOSELEY, Nicholas
Pius Aeneas. Class J 20:387-400 Ap '25

MOSELLA (poem). See Ausonius, Decimus Magnus

MOSELLANUS, pseud.
La république cisrhénane. Deutsche Rundschau 198:18-22 Ja '24
Die rheinischen Separatisten vor 125 jahren. Deutsche Rundschau 200:134-8 Ag '24

MOSELLE valley
Wines of the Moselle, Saar and Ruwer. P. M. Shand. Outlook (Lond) 55:54-5 Ja 24 '25

MOSEN, Julius
Lake adream; poem, tr. by E. M. Cordsen. Am Federationist 34:574 My '27

MOSER, Ada M.
Nutrition program as part of a public health nursing service. Pub Health Nurse 18:589-91 N '26

MOSER, Charles K.
Buying power of China's masses. Far East R 23:301-2 Jl '27
Importance of the chop in selling foreign goods in China. China W R 34:303-4 N 28 '25
Likin: China's inland trade tax. China W R 37:237-40 Ag 7 '26

MOSER, J.
New Philippine cetoniidæ. Phil J Sci 27:69 My '25
New species of melolonthid beetles from the Philippine Islands. Phil J Sci 25:349-57 S '24

MÖSER, Justus
Justus Mösers individualitätsprinzip in seiner geistesgeschichtlichen bedeutung. H. Baron. Hist Ztsch 130 no1:31-57 '24

MOSER, Virgil
Die frühneuhochdeutsche sprachforschung und Fischart's stellung in ihrem rahmen. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 24:163-83 Ap '25

MOSES
What do we know concerning Moses? M. Kegel. Meth Q R 73:3-10 Ja '24

MOSES, Apocalypse of. See Bible—Old Testament—Apocrypha

MOSES and the tables of the law (drama)
Origin of the play of Moses and the tables of the law. P. E. Dustoor. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:459-62 O '24

MOSES BEN MAIMON, 1135-1204
Eight degrees of charity. Pop Educ 43:292 Ja '26

MOSHARRAFA, A. M.
Quantum explanation of the Zeeman triplet. Nature 116:96-7 Jl 18 '25

MOSHER, Charles L.
Results of questionnaire regarding regents credit for required physical education. Am Phys Educ R 30:411-13 S '25

MOSHER, Clelia Duel
Means to the end. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 30:535-40 D '25

MOSHER, William Eugene
Problems and methods in civil service with special reference to efficiency ratings. Am Pol Sci R 18:125-33 F '24
Specific investigations and the proposal of the civil service audit. Am Pol Sci R 20: 134-6 F '26

MOSLEM supreme council
Moslem supreme council. Near East 29:352 Mr 25 '26

MOSLEM Torah from India; with translation of the introduction and first five Suras. A. Jeffery. Moslem World 15:232-9 Jl '25

MOSLEM world (periodical)
Moslem world; why we need it. W: G. Shellabear. Moslem World 15:6-9 Ja '25
Our fifteenth year. S. M. Zwemer. Moslem World 15:1-5 Ja '25

MOSLEMS. See Mohammedanism

MOSLEY, T. J.
Good-bye, England. Spec 138:598-9 Ap 2 '27

MOSQUES
London's first mosque. Near East 30:388 O 7 '26
Paris mosque. E. Dimnet. Sat R 142:250-1 S 4 '26
See also Paris—Institut musulman; also Saint Sophia (mosque), Constantinople

MOSQUITIA. See Mosquito coast

MOSQUITO catcher. J. M. Allison. Sat R 144: 215-16 Ag 13 '27

MOSQUITO coast, Nicaragua
Gregor McGregor and the colonization of Poyais, between 1820 and 1824. A. Hasbrouck. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 7:438-59 N '27
Une vente de terrain; ou, Gregor Mac Gregor, Cacique des Poyais. M. de Villiers. il Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:197-200 '24

MOSQUITOES
Dengue; its history, epidemiology, mechanism of transmission, etiology, clinical manifestations, immunity, and prevention. J. F. Siler, M. W. Hall and A. P. Hitchens. bibliog plan pls tabs Phil J Sci 29:1-304 Ja '26
Insect bolshevist; the mosquito. A. W. Howlett. il Discovery 5:85-7 Je '24
Larvae and pupae of mosquitoes. A. E. Shipley. il Discovery 7:139-42 Ap '26
Malaria and the mosquito. Nature 118:452 S 25 '26
Mosquito-theory of malaria and the late Prof. G. B. Grassi. R. Ross. Science Prog 20: 311-20 O '25
Mosquitoes. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 39:610-11 Ag 28 '26
Mosquitoes of Peary's North pole expedition of 1908. H. G. Dyar and R. C. Shannon. Wash Acad Sci J 15:77-8 F 19 '25
La néophilie chez les culicides. J. Legendre. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:323-4 Je 15 '24
New mosquitoes from Brazil (diptera, culicidae). H. G. Dyar and R. C. Shannon. Wash Acad Sci J 15:39-41 Ja 19 '25
New sabethid mosquito from Panama (diptera, culicidae). H. G. Dyar and R. C. Shannon. Wash Acad Sci J 15:234 Je 4 '25
See also Malaria

Extermination
Action des huiles et du pétrole sur les larves de moustiques; abstract. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:357 Je 30 '25
British mosquito control institute, Hayling island. Science Prog 22:121-4 Jl '27
Importance of mosquito-control; work of British mosquito-control institute. R. Ross. Science Prog 20:481-6 Ja '26
Mosquito control; opening of a new institute at Hayling island. il Nature 116:411 S 12 '25
Sir Malcolm Watson; great anti-malaria work. R. Ross. Science Prog 19:488-9 Ja '25

MOSQUITOES as carriers of contagion. See Mosquitoes

MOSS, C. A.
All-in national insurance. Spec 134:10-11 Ja 3 '25

MOSS, E. H.
Developmental studies in the genus collybia. bibliog Roy Canad Inst Trans 14:321-35 S '23

MOSS, Frank K. See Cobb, Percy W., jt. auth.

MOSS, Fred A.
Note on building likes and dislikes in children. J Exp Psychol 7:475-8 D '24
Study of animal drives. bibliog J Exp Psychol 7:165-85 Je '24

MOSS, Geoffrey
Isn't life wonderful? Sat R 139:360 Ap 4 '25

MOSS, R. F.
Building construction for the new Tokyo. Far East R 21:460-4 Je '25

MOSS, R. Maurice
Wiping out the Lung block. So Workm 55: 551-7 D '26

MOSS, Robert F.
American school in Japan. Trans-Pac 13:8 F 27 '26

MOSS-BLUNDELL, E. W.
Distemper research. Spec 134:804-5 My 16 '25

MOSSES
Contributions to the bryological flora of the Philippines. V. F. Brotherus. Phil J Sci 31: 277-300 N '26
Etude cytologique et histologique de la reviviscence chez les mousses. J. Terby. bibliog pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no10:67p '24
Mosses from Ecuador, collected in 1918 by Dr J. N. Rose. R. S. Williams. diags Wash Acad Sci J 17:491-7 N 19 '27
See also Sphagnum; Symphyogyna

MOSSMAN, Lois Coffey
Analysis of the theories basic to curriculum construction. Teach Col Rec 26:734-9 My '25
Changing conceptions relative to lesson planning. Educ Adm and Sup 11:344-9 My '25

MOSSON, George
George Mosson. P. Fechter. il por Westerm M 141:265-74 N '26

MOST favored nation clause. See Favored nation clause

MOST miserable day of my life; story. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 139:874-5 N 19 '27

MOSTAR
Mostar. R. Redslob. Correspondant 306:438-44 F 10 '27

MOSTELLARIA (drama). See Plautus, Titus Maccius

MOSTOLES, Spain
El alcalde de Mostoles. R. B. Cunninghame Graham. Sat R 141:7-8 Ja 2 '26

MOSUL
L'accord anglo-turque sur Mossoul. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:408-10 Jl 3 '26
L'affaire de Mossoul. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt2:1011-14 D 18 '25
L'affaire de Mossoul et la politique asiatique de l'Angleterre. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:744-7 N 1 '24
Business or bluff at Geneva. Near East 28:363 S 24 '25
Le conflit anglo-turc de Mossoul. R. Lambel. il map L'Illustration 83 pt2:683-4 D 19 '25
L'école des Turcs. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 83:462-3 N 2 '24
Empire and Irak. Outlook (Lond) 56:164-5 S 12 '25
Evacuation of Mosul. Near East 28:585 N 12 '25
Facts or make-believe at Angora. Near East 29:97 Ja 28 '26
Geneva fiasco. New Statesman 25:652-3 S 26 '25
Geographical aspects of the Mosul question. M. Awad. maps Scot Geog M 43:1-20, 65-78 Ja-Mr '27
Geography of the Mosul boundary; with discussion. H. I. Lloyd. map Geog J 68:104-17 Ag '26
Irak—Mosul. map English R 41:629-41 N '25
Iraq dispute. map Foreign Affairs 3:687-8 Jl '25
Iraq, Mosul. F. W. Chardin. English R 41: 484-93 O '25
Iraq recommendations. map Foreign Affairs 4:160 O '25
League and Irak. Outlook (Lond) 56:417-18 D 19 '25
League of nations and Mosul. Spec 135:397-8 S 12 '25
Mossoul et le pétrole. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:688-9 D 27 '25
Mossul. Preuss Jahrb 201:345-9 S '25
Mosul. Sat R 140:728-9 D 19 '25
Mosul. Spec 135:437 S 19 '25
Mosul and common sense. Nation (Lond) 37: 754-5 S 26 '25
Mosul and the League of nations. Near East 28:243 Ag 27 '25
Mosul award, and after. Near East 28:765 D 24 '25
Mosul blunder. Sat R 140:279-80 S 12 '25
Mosul contest. New Statesman 26:324-5 D 26 '25
Mosul dispute. New Statesman 25:620-1 S 19 '25
Mosul dispute. Q. Wright. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:453-64 Jl '26
Mosul frontier. Near East 29:323 Mr 18 '26
Mosul: in perspective. Near East 28:457 O 15 '25
Mosul report. Nation (Lond) 37:639-40 Ag 29 '25
Mosul report. Near East 28:161 Ag 8 '25
Mosul victory. W. N. Ewer. Labour Monthly 8:475-83 Ag '26
Mystery of Mosul oil. S. Griffith. Outlook (Lond) 56:373-5 D 5 '25
La question de l'Irak. J Débats 32 pt2:493-4 S 25 '25
La question de Mossoul. E. Bauty. J Débats 31 pt2:703 O 24 '24
La question de Mossoul; Conseil de la Société des nations. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt2: 399-404 S 11 '25
Le rapport de la commission de Mossoul. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:240-1 Ag 14 '25
Le règlement de l'affaire de Mossoul. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:937 Je 11 '26
Le règlement de Mossoul. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt2:1059 D 25 '25
Turkey and the League. Near East 28:735 D 17 '25
See also Mesopotamia, Modern—British mandate

MOSUTO novelist; Thomas Mofolo. A. Werner. Int R Missions 14:428-36 Jl '25

MOTAS, C.
La consommation des œufs de poisson en Roumanie. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:349-52 '26
Introduction à l'étude des hydracariens. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:47-92 '26
—See Walter, C., jt. auth.

MÖTEFINDT, Hugo
Der ägyptische königsbart. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 50:133-40 '20
Zur datierung und beurteilung des schatzfundes von Nagy-Szent-Miklós, komitat Torontal, Ungarn. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:1-6 '25

MOTHER Goose
Dramatizing Mother Goose rhymes. J: Merrill. Kind and First Grade 11:5-8 Mr '26
Mother Goose for school children. E. P. Dunning. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:562 Mr '27
Mother Goose rhymes. C. S. Stevens. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:385 Ja '27
Mother Goose rhymes for reading. A. E. Sample. il Prim Educ 32:166-7 Mr '24

MOTHER of dead dogs. See English language—Terms and phrases

MOTHER of pearl
Les huîtres nacrières. G. Capus. il R Sci 64:166-73 Mr 27 '26

MOTHERCRAFT training society, London
Mothercraft training society. I. H. Charley. il Pub Health Nurse 18:117-19 Mr '26

MOTHERS
Aus dem reiche der mütter; auf der grossen ausstellung in Düsseldorf. E. Frobenius. il Westerm M 141:189-92 O '26
La femme-mère. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 82:89-90 Ja 27 '24
Future of feminism; the wife and mother. M. Sheridan-Jones. Outlook 56:306-7 N 7 '25
Itinerant conference as advance agent in developing permanent centers. C. S. Allen. il Pub Health Nurse 19:190-2 Ap '27
Light treatment for expectant and nursing mothers. Child Health Bul 1:39-40 Je '25
Maternity and child welfare in the United States. E. M. Watters. Child Health M 5: 104-9 Mr '24
Matriarchal state; review of Mothers, by R. Briffault. A. Harrison. Hibbert J 25:654-61 Jl '27
Matriarchy and the mothers; review of Mothers: a study of the origins of sentiments and institutions, by R: Briffault. A. M. Ludovici. English R 45:597-602 N '27
Les mères; review of Mothers: a study of the origins of sentiments and institutions, by R. Briffault. H: de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt2: 201-3, 281-3 Jl 29, Ag 12 '27

MOTHERS—*Continued*
Mother and baby week. C. W. Saleeby. Spec 135:10-11 Jl 4 '25
Mütter. E. Meinhard. Westerm M 137:488 Ja '25
Die mütterschule. L. von Koerber. Westerm M 141:638-40 F '27
Die neue mutter. M. Vrieslander. Westerm M 143:399-400 D '27
Thetford mines; story of a remarkable baby-saving venture. R. C. Mayer. il Child Health M 5:196-8 My '24
Winter program with mothers. D. Heinrich. il Child Health M 5:12-16 Ja '24
You are his mother now! J: P. Gavit. J Social Hygiene 13:524-9 D '27

See also Childbirth; Maternity benefits; Matriarchy; Mothers' clubs; Parenthood, Training for; Parents; Pensions for mothers; Pregnancy; also English speaking conference on maternity and child welfare; Little mothers' leagues; Mothercraft training society, London; also Sheppard-Towner act

MOTHERS, Unmarried
Intelligence and social background of the unmarried mother. C. Lowe. tabs Mental Hygiene 11:783-94 O '27
Mile-stones in the approach to illegitimacy. L. Drury. Family 6:40-2, 79-81, 95-9 Ap-Je '25
Problems of delinquency among girls. K. B. Johnson. J Social Hygiene 12:385-97 O '26
Social responsibility for the care of the delinquent girl and the unmarried mother. K. F. Lenroot. J Social Hygiene 10:74-82 F '24
Unmarried mother; a socio-psychiatric viewpoint. H: C. Schumacher. Mental Hygiene 11:775-82 O '27

See also Illegitimacy

MOTHERS' clubs
Mothers' club in the public school. S. C. Clapp. Kind and First Grade 10:34-6 Ja '25
Young mothers' club. Pub Health Nurse 16: 589-90 N '24

MOTHERS' day
Behold thy mother; sermon. J. Myers. Homiletic R 91:403-5 My '26
History of Mother's day. Homiletic R 93:367 My '27
Klan celebrates Mother's day. Christian Cent 42:677 My 21 '25
Mothers' day. M. B. Moore. Prim Educ 34:314-15 My '26
Mother's throne; sermon. F. W. Peakes. Homiletic R 89:401-3 My '25
Name of woman; sermon. D. A. Poling. Homiletic R 93:403-6 My '27

Plays, pageants, etc.

Guess who! S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:66 My '27
Mother's best gift. D. Luther. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:68 My '26
Mother's day program. G. V. R. Wolf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:62 My '26
Our mothers. V. C. Allen and A. B. Clark. Prim Educ 33:309 My '25

Poetry

Every day Mother's day. L. Crites. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:67 My '27
Household fairy. A. Huling. Pop Educ 43:510 My '26
How to celebrate. B. F. Smith. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64 My '26
Mother. G: Cooper. Am Childhood 12:51 My '27
Mother. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:61 My '27
Mother heart. W. S. Gordon. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:724 My '27
Mothers and things. M. C. Davies. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:724 My '27
Mother's day. M. S. Merrill. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:722 My '27
Mother's day. I. M. Thomas. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 My '25
Mother's day at Drew. A. Osborne. Meth R 110:246 Mr '27
My mother. J. R. Creelman. Pop Educ 43:510 My '26; Same. Prim Educ 34:348 My '26
Noblest thoughts. G: G. Fetter. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:724 My '27
O motherhood, the beautiful. A. C. Hoffman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:67 My '27
To mother. B. Weaver. Christian Cent 44:555 My 5 '27
Worthy woman. Pop Educ 43:510 My '26

MOTHERS' milk. See Milk, Human

MOTHERS' pensions. See Pensions for mothers

MOTHS
Marauding moth miller. C: Wilson. Nature M 3:159-60 Mr '24
Some giants of mothdom. il Nature M 7:218 Ap '26

See also Butterflies; Caterpillars; Death's head moth; Fidonia; Yucca moth

MOTION
Optical effects of motion. P. Zeeman. Nature 113:838-9 Je 7 '24
Le principe d'inertie: son histoire et son interprétation; extrait de l'ouvrage Une nouvelle philosophie scientifique, le causalisme d'E. Meyerson. A. Metz. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:209-12 Ap 15 '27
Sur la théorie physique du mouvement. P. Dupont. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:16-24 Ja 15 '24
Sur l'électrodynamique des corps en mouvement. M. Nuyens. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:282-7 '26

See also Force and energy; Mechanics; Movement, Psychology of

MOTION pictures. See Moving pictures

MOTIVATION (education)
Capitalizing motor activity. K. V. Gray. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:61 S '27
Everyday motivation. E. T. Pearson. Pop Educ 43:86 O '25
Experiment in motivation. C. C. Ross. tab J Educ Psychol 18:337-46 My '27
Motivating the course in tests and measurements for the teacher-in-training. E. B. Grant. J Educ Method 4:190-4 Ja '25
Motivating the curriculum thru geography. O. Nolan. J Geog 24:157-62 Ap '25
Motivating the primary spelling lesson. H. R. Driggs. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34: 50 Ja '25
Motivating the problem. R. Rice. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:34-5, 710-11 S '26, My '27
Motivating the school course. B. Sand. Pop Educ 42:34-6, 98-101, 154-5, 218-22, 276-7; 43:198-9 S '24-Ja, D '25
Motivation of handwriting instruction. P. V. West. bibliog J Educ Method 6:392-6 My '27
Motivation of reading. F. P. Tuttle. bibliog Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:286 D '27
Motivation vs. fact method in teaching geography. G. M. Wilson. J Educ Method 4:224-8 F '25
Power of motivation. S. H. Christie. J Educ Method 5:257-9 F '26
Rôle of mental measurement in the discovery and motivation of the gifted student. C. E. Seashore. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:542-5 S '25
Safe steps toward the project method. R. A. Cummins. J Educ Method 3:206-10 Ja '24

MOTODA, J. S.
What is the extent of public education in Japan? World Tomorrow 8:170-1 Je '25

MOTODA, Sakunoshin
Educational progress in Japan. Trans-Pac 13:6 D 18 '26
Japan and the world today. Trans-Pac 13:5 My 15 '26

MOTON, Robert Russa
Business progress. So Workm 54:443-8 O '25
Business prosperity of the negro. So Workm 53:469-73 O '24
Negro troops in France. So Workm 54:304a-304b Jl '25
Open letter. So Workm 56:499-500 N '27
Universal language. So Workm 56:349-51 Ag '27

MOTONO, Ichiro, viscount
Japan's policy toward China; Viscount Motono's views in 1916. Far East R 22:251 Je '26

MOTOR ability. See Movement, Psychology of

MOTOR ability tests. See Physical ability tests

MOTOR boat touring
Le tour de l'Ile de France en canot. L. Vaillat. il map L'Illustration 84 pt2:361-8 O 2 '26
Le tourisme nautique. diags L'Illustration 85 pt2:525-6 N 12 '27

MOTOR boats
Chinese market for motor boats. il Far East R 22:178-9 Ap '26
Fast motor launch for Sumatra. diags Far East R 23:125 Mr '27
Le meeting de Cannes. R. Lestonnat. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:334-5 Ap 11 '25
Motor boat in China. il Far East R 23:469 O '27
Motor boat progresses in Siam. il Far East R 23:126 Mr '27
Le problème de la navigation fluviale et côtière. E. de Geoffroy. il diags L'Illustration 84 pt2:463-4 O 30 '26
State motor launch; 40-ft. 40 h.p. launch for H. H. Sultan of Perak. plans Far East R 22:330 Jl '26

See also Motor ships

MOTOR bus drivers
Les écoles d'apprentissage de la S. T. C. R. P. J. Boyer. il La Nature 53 pt2:177-80 S 19 '25
Motor bus driver's contract. W: J. Berry. Am Sch Bd J 71:96-8 S '25

MOTOR bus lines
Les autocars. F. Honoré. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:330 O 2 '26
Intercity motorbus in Kentucky. J: J. George, jr. Nat Munic R 15:115-17 F '26
Kentucky advances in motor coach regulation. J: J. George, jr. Nat Munic R 16:568-71 S '27
Motor-coach de luxe in city and country use. W. Jackson. Nat Munic R 15:191-5 Ap '26

See also Railroads—Motor vehicle competition

MOTOR buses
Un autobus à huit roues monté sur deux trucks. E. Weiss. il La Nature 54 pt1:47-8 Ja 16 '26
Bus transportation in Asia. map Far East R 22:279 Je '26
Buses and psychology. Outlook (Lond) 53:154 Mr 8 '24
Electric charges on omnibuses. L. Bellingham. Nature 120:367 S 10 '27
Luxurious motor caravan for hunting in the Far East. il Far East R 22:574-5 D '26

MOTOR car industry. See Automobile industry and trade

MOTOR cars (railroad)
Drewry car exhibit at Wembley. il Far East R 20:592 D '24
J. G. Brill company's gasoline cars. il diags Far East R 21:626-8 S '25

Steam

Sentinel steam rail coach. il Far East R 20:46-7 Ja '24

MOTOR cycle racing
Manx motor-cycle races. G. Weald. New Statesman 29:338-9 Je 25 '27

MOTOR cycles
Les bicyclettes à moteur. R: Périssé. il La Nature 52 pt1:138-40 Mr 1 '24
La motocyclette carrossée. P. Maréchal. il La Nature 54 pt2:207-8 S 25 '26
Motor cycle show. Near East 30:439, 468 O 14-21 '26

Side cars

Le side-car pour le transport des blessés. P. Maréchal. il La Nature 53 pt2:31-2 Jl 11 '25

MOTOR innervation. See Muscles—Innervation

MOTOR psychology. See Movement, Psychology of

MOTOR roads. See Roads

MOTOR routes. See Automobile touring

MOTOR ships
Are steamships being driven from the sea? H. Daniel. il World Today 46:737-45 Ag '25
Le Camranh, premier grand navire français à moteurs. M. Debeaupuis. il plan La Nature 54 pt1:28-32 Ja 9 '26
Disarmament, Diesel engines and oil. G. B. Rea. Far East R 22:292-3 Jl '26
Fast motorships in Far Eastern trade. il Far East R 22:489-90; 23:85-6 O '26, F '27
Future of the motor ship. E. C. Smith. Nature 115:318-19 F 28 '25
Gripsholm gaining favorable record. Trans-Pac 13:20 Mr 27 '26
Holt's new motorship Phrontis. Far East R 22:73 F '26
Japan building motor ships. il Far East R 20:489-94 O '24
Japanese passenger ship Chikubushima Maru. il Far East R 22:187 Ap '26
Largest Japanese motor liner; 14-knot Sulzer-engined Santos Maru. il Far East R 22:313-14 Jl '26
Largest twin-screw motor yacht yet built, the Eros. Far East R 22:268-9 Je '26
Launch of M. V. Modavia. Near East 30:382 S 30 '26
M.S. La Plata Maru. il Far East R 22:346 Ag '26
Motor ships versus steamships. E. H. Davenport. Spec 134:1007-8 Je 20 '25
Le navire à moteur en France. J Débats 34 pt2:239-41 Ag 5 '27
New Holt liner Stentor. Far East R 22:185 Ap '26
New motorship for Java trade launched. Far East R 22:191-2 Ap '26
New motorships for Australasia. Far East R 22:199 My '26
New motor ships for the O.S.K. il diags Far East R 21:28-30 Ja '25
Round the world passenger-cargo fleet. il diag Far East R 23:274 Je '27
Silveray for Far Eastern service. il plans Far East R 21:669-71 O '25
Singapore-built motor boat. il Far East R 22:465 O '26
Sweden's world industries. N. Hedin. Am Scand R 14:361-3 Je '26

MOTOR trucks
Les camions à gaz pauvre. E. Weiss. il diags La Nature 52 pt2:214-21 O 4 '24
Motor transport in Mongolia. il Far East R 22:322 Jl '26
Motor truck in our great cities. Nat Munic R 13:211-17 Ap '24

MOTOR trucks, Armored
Armored chariots of King Cash. J: W. Harrington. il Bankers M 110:29-35 Ja '25
New departure in armored bank cars. Bankers M 110:821-2 My '25

MOTOR trucks in freight service
Regulation of interstate motor transportation. C. M. Kneier. bibliog Nat Munic R 16:510-18 Ag '27

MOTOR vehicles

See also Automobiles; Motor buses; Motor cycles; Railroads—Motor vehicle competition; Road traffic; Tractors

Caterpillar type

La pénétration transsaharienne par l'automobile. A. Guignard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:583-606 D 1 '24

See also Tanks, Military

Taxation

Road fund and the taxation of motor vehicles. J. E. Allen. tabs Econ J 36:123-7 Mr '26

MOTORISTS. See Automobile driving

MOTORLESS flight. See Gliders

MOTORS
Tre grandi inventori italiani misconosciuti; Eugenio Barsanti. F. Savorgnan di Brazza. Nuova Antol 255:235-43 S 16 '27

See also Airplane engines; Automobile engines; Diesel engines; Gas and oil engines

MOTORS, Electric. See Electric motors

MOTORS, Hydraulic. See Hydraulic motors

MOTORSHIPS. See Motor ships

MOTT, Frank Luther
Carlyle's American public. Philol Q 4:245-64 Jl '25

MOTT, Sir Frederick Walker
Obituary. Nature 117:900-1 Je 26 '26

MOTT, John Raleigh
Christian missions; forward together! Christian Cent 42:375-7 Mr 19 '25
Outlook in the Moslem world. Int R Missions 13:321-39 Jl '24
Some present-day trends in the life of the Orient. Int R Missions 16:3-13 Ja '27
Dr Mott given great welcome in Japan. Christian Cent 43:298 Mr 4 '26
Dr Mott to spend 10 days in Japan. Trans-Pac 12:15 D 19 '25

MOTT, Mrs Lucretia (Coffin)
Lucretia Mott, friend of the slaves. R. D. Moore. por Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 40 Ja '26

MOTT, Rodney L.
Invalid ballots under the Hare system of proportional representation. Am Pol Sci R 20:874-82 N '26
Reapportionment in Illinois. Am Pol Sci R 21: 598-602 Ag '27

MOTTE, Antoine Houdar de la. See Lamotte-Houdar, Antoine de

MOTTOES

See also Slogans

MOTTRAM, James Cecil
On the function of secondary sexual characters. Science Prog 18:420-5 Ja '24

MOTTRAM, Ralph Hale
Flower of battle; poem. Lond Mercury 13: 240 Ja '26
Garden of Eden. Lond Mercury 15:244-51 Ja '27
Lost property; story. English R 44:95-105 Ja '27
Winner; story. English R 44:349-52 Mr '27

MOTTRAM, Vernon Henry
Brown v. white bread. Nation (Lond) 42:81-2 O 15 '27

MOUCHEZ, Amédée Ernest Barthélemy
Portrait. R Sci 65:261 My 14 '27

MOUFFLET, André
Pourquoi la Douceur de vivre a-t-elle disparu? R Polit et Litt 63:659-62 O 17 '25
Psychologie administrative. Mercure Fr 189: 584-603 Ag 1 '26

MOUHY, Charles de Fieux, chevalier de
Chevalier de Mouhy, an eighteenth-century French novelist. F. C. Green. Mod Philol 22:225-37 F '25

MOUILPIED, A. T. de
Benzene, 1825-1925. Discovery 6:223-4 Je '25
Coal gas as an illuminant. Discovery 8:183-6 Je '27

MOULARD, Jacques
Le cardinal François de Tournon, 1489-1562. Correspondant 296:51-63 Jl 10 '24

MOULD (botany). See Molds (botany)

MOULE, Handley Carr Glyn, bishop of Durham
Seal; poem. Homiletic R 89:320 Ap '25

MOULE, Winifred J. E.
Wireless in the schools. J Educ 59:739-41 O '27

MOULIN, Loys
(tr.) See Bose, Sir Jagadis Chunder. Carbon assimilation by plants; MacBride, Ernest William. Biological memory as a new theory of life; Stamp, Sir Josiah Charles. Influence of death duties on the socialisation of wealth; Viner, Jacob. International free trade in capital

MOULINET, Nicolas de, sieur du Parc, pseud.
See Sorel, Charles

MOULT, Thomas
Alfred Tresidder Sheppard. Bookm (Lond) 68: 187-9 Jl '25
Bernard Shaw's new masterpiece. Bookm (Lond) 66:261-2 Ag '24
C. E. Montague. Bookm (Lond) 70:101-4 My '26
Case of Murray Gilchrist. Bookm (Lond) 71: 7-8 O '26
Eden Phillpotts. Bookm (Lond) 72:291-4 S '27
Four women poets. Bookm (Lond) 65:196-9 Ja '24
H. G. Wells and Christina Alberta's father. Bookm (Lond) 69:18-20 O '25
Israel Zangwill. Bookm (Lond) 70:288-90 S '26
Joseph Conrad. Bookm (Lond) 66:301-4 S '24
Neville Carduc. Bookm (Lond) 67:22-4 O '24
What porridge had John Keats? Bookm (Lond) 68:1-3 Ap '25

MOULTON, Forest Ray
Increasing span of human life. Vis Educ 5:130 Je '24
Incubus of the incompetent. Vis Educ 5:2 Ja '24
Morale. Vis Educ 5:35-6 F '24
Paralyzing effects of the purely futile. Vis Educ 5:66 Mr '24

MOULTON, Gail Francis
Faulting south of Billings, Montana. bibliog J Geol 32:511-23 Ag '24

MOULTON, Harold Glenn
French budget problem. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:323-31 Jl '26

MOULTON, M. Estelle, and Pannier, Raymond E.
Ratio of wages to value added by manufacturing processes in Massachusetts and the United States. Am Statis Assn J 22:359-66 S '27

MOULTON, Nathalie Forbes
Memorial day pageant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:68-9 My '25

MOULTON, Robert H.
Four thousand photographs of snowflakes show no two crystals alike. Vis Educ 5: 6-7 Ja '24

MOULTON, W. Fiddian
As others see us. Lond Q R 142:40-50 Jl '24
Schumann. Bookm (Lond) 69:136-8 N '25

MOULTON, Wilfrid J.
John Wesley's doctrine of perfect love. Lond Q R 144:14-27 Jl '25

MOUNCE, Marion J.
Study of the organisms associated with an outbreak of ropy milk. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:115-22 '23

MOUNDS and mound builders

Austria

Grabhügel der Hallstattzeit in Thalling bei Enns, Oberösterreich; mit einem beitrag: Gräberfunde von Traunkirchen, Oberösterreich, von P. Karnitsch. A. Mahr. bibliog il diags Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56: 351-69 '26

Hügelgräber bei Köstendorf in Salzburg. M. Hell. bibliog footnotes diags Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:255-60 '25

Die tumuli im Feichtenboden bei Fischau am Steinfeld. J. Szombathy. bibliog footnotes il map plans 14 pl Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 54:163-97 '24

Hungary

Das vor- und frühgeschichtliche hügelgräberfeld bei Weiden am see im Burgenland. F. Mühlhofer. il diags maps Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:186-99 '27

Mongolia

Secrets of Mongolia; contents of 2,100-year-old grave mounds. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ap 11 '25

MOUNDS and mound builders—*Continued*

Netherlands

De cultuur der koepelgrafheuvels: opgravingen nabij Ermelo; with summary in French. A. E. Remouchamps. pls Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:xcv-cxx '25

United States

Fisher mound group, successive aboriginal occupations near the mouth of the Illinois river. G: Langford. il diags map plans pls tabs Am Anthropol 29:153a-205a Jl '27

Mound builders: whence and when. V. C. Allison. bibliog Am Anthropol 29:670-88 O '27

Note on recently discovered evidence throwing light on the possible age of a Kentucky site. W: S. Webb. il Am Anthropol 29:62-8 Ja '27

MOUNET, Paul

Paul Mounet. M. Moreno. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:469 N 2 '24

MOUNET-SULLY, Jean

Autour d'un médaillon. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 88:384 Ap 15 '27

Le médaillon de Mounet-Sully. A. Dorchain. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:251 Mr 12 '27

Mounet-Sully. F. Fabié. pors Annales Polit et Litt 88:10-11 Ja 2 '27

Mounet Sully. P. Gaulot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:436-41 N 15 '25

Mounet-Sully et l'Institut. J. Monval. Correspondant 306:769-73 Mr 10 '27

MOUNIER, Daniel

Voitures électriques à accumulateurs. La Nature 53 pt1:343-6 My 30 '25

MOUNT, John S.

New Jersey's accounting system for public schools. Am Sch Bd J 69:41-4 D '24

MOUNT Aconcagua. See Aconcagua, Mount

MOUNT Alverno. See Alverno, Mount

MOUNT Etna. See Etna, Mount

MOUNT Everest. See Everest, Mount

MOUNT Katahdin. See Katahdin, Mount

MOUNT Katmai. See Katmai, Mount

MOUNT Kilimanjaro. See Kilimanjaro, Mount

MOUNT Logan. See Logan, Mount

MOUNT Murud. See Murud, Mount

MOUNT Rainier. See Rainier, Mount

MOUNT Royal

Geology

See Geology—Quebec

MOUNT Salvation; story, tr. by S. Christowe. D. Ivanoff. Our World 6:40-3 N '24

MOUNT Tacoma. See Rainier, Mount

MOUNT VERNON, New York

Education

Socialized school. J. T. Palmer. il Pop Educ 41:318-19 F '24

MOUNTAIN (drama). See Munro, C. K.

MOUNTAIN beaver. See Beavers

MOUNTAIN climbing. See Mountaineering

MOUNTAIN goats

Land of the wild mountain goat. W: T. Shaw. il Nature M 6:167-9 S '25

MOUNTAIN mist. A. B. Rhinow. Christian Cent 43:917 Jl 22 '26

MOUNTAIN railroads

Die erschliessung der berge. E. Köhrer. il Westerm M 142:657-66 Ag '27

Die erstürmung der Zugspitze. F. Langheinrich. il diag Westerm M 141:223-8 O '26

Un funiculaire aérien dans les Alpes françaises. J. Clair-Guyot. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:148-9 Ag 13 '27

Le funiculaire aérien de l'aiguille du Midi. A. Bourgain. il diags map La Nature 53 pt2:373-80 D 12 '25

Die Zugspitzbahn. P. Schultze-Naumburg. Deutsche Rundschau 209:171-6 N '26

MOUNTAIN sheep

Monarch of the crag. C: L. Sheely. il Nature M 8:53-4 Jl '26

Saving big game of Mexico. W. T. Hornaday. il map Nature M 4:213-19 O '24

See also Ovis poli

MOUNTAIN sickness. See Altitude, Influence of

MOUNTAIN whites (southern states)

Changing role of the Kentucky mountains and the passing of the Kentucky mountaineer. D. H. Davis. il J Geog 24:41-52 F '25

Day's work in a mountain school. M. V. Bird. Pub Health Nurse 19:439-40 S '27

Infant feeding trials in the mountains. Pub Health Nurse 19:368-9 Jl '27

Mountain white folk-lore: tales from the southern Blue Ridge. I. G. Carter. J Am Folk-lore 38:340-74 Je '25

Problems of mountain workers. F. S. Bradley. Pub Health Nurse 19:367-8 Jl '27

Sins of the fathers; story. F. Bradley. Am R 3:683-9 N '25

Southern highlanders. H. G. Duncan. J Ap Sociol 10:556-61 Jl '26

Summary of some of the results from an experimental study of the east Kentucky mountaineers. N. D. M. Hirsch. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:18-21 Ja '27

MOUNTAINEERING

Adventure on skis. Blackw 217:238-49 F '25

Ascent of Ontake; the sacred peak: its queer patrons, pilgrims and religious customs. W. H. M. Walton. Trans-Pac 15:6 S 3; 6 S 10 '27

Climbs in the Canadian Rockies, 1926. A. J. Ostheimer. map Geog J 70:558-64 D '27

Conquest of Mount Logan; with discussion. H. F. Lambart. il map Geog J 68:1-26 Jl '26

Le dialogue au refuge; défense et illustration de l'alpinisme. C: Gos. Correspondant 304:756-68 S 10 '26

L'école des petits guides. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:44 Jl 12 '25

First to climb Mount Tsukuba looking for the rice fields. M. Douglas. Trans-Pac 14:3 Jl 9 '27

Great rock climb; the Grépon from the Mer de Glace. G. W. Young. Cornhill M 57:155-72 Ag '24

Humbling the haughty Matterhorn. R: Halliburton. il World R 3:22-3 S 27 '26

In the southern Alps; an account of an expedition by three Tokyo mountaineers. W. H. M. Walton. il Trans-Pac 14:12 Je 25; 12 Jl 2; 12 Jl 9 '27

Mountaineering on ski. A. Lunn. il World Today 45:153-60 Ja '25

New routes on Ruwenzori; with discussion. G. N. Humphreys. il map (fold) Geog J 69: 516-31 Je '27

Physiological difficulties in the ascent of Mount Everest; with discussion. R. W. G. Hingston. Geog J 65:4-23 Ja '25

La première ascension du Bec d'Oiseau. H: de Ségogne. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:479-83 My 8 '26

La première ascension du mont Logan. C: Rabot. il maps L'Illustration 85 pt1:108-11 Ja 29 '27

Pudding Stone climb at Myogi. M. Buncombe. Trans-Pac 15:16 S 3 '27

Ruwenzori from the west. J. P. Chapin. il map Nat Hist 27:615-27 N '27

Der weg zum bergerlebnis. C. J. Luther. il Westerm M 137:45-52 S '24

Der weisse Arlberg. R. Betsch. il Westerm M 138:61-9 Mr '25

See also Everest, Mount; Kilimanjaro, Mount, East Africa

MOUNTAINS

Contribution to the geology of south-eastern Oregon (Steens and Pueblo mountains). W. D. Smith. il diags map tab J Geol 35:421-40 Jl '27

Relation of mountain-building to igneous action. R. A. Daly. diags tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no2:283-307 '25

MOUNTAINS—*Continued*
Structural and petrographic study of the Glass Buttes, Lake county, Oregon. A. Waters. bibliog il J Geol 35:441-52 Jl '27

See also Diastrophism; Geology, Structural; also names of mountains, e.g. Alps; Atlas mountains; Dinark mountains; Himalaya mountains; San Gabriel mountains, California; Taurus mountains

MOUNTAINS move. R. Blackadder. Sat R 143: 776 My 21 '27

MOUNTEBANKS (drama). See Birch, Frank

MOUNTFORD, E. G.
Artificial silk. Discovery 7:22-5 Ja '26

MOUNTINGS for telescopes. See Telescopes

MOUNTJOY, Desmond, pseud. See Chapman-Huston, Desmond

MOUQUET, Alf.
L'alimentation des animaux sauvages en liberté et en captivité. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:643-6 N 30 '25

MOURET, Félix
Les fouilles d'Ensérune dans l'antique Narbonnaise. Franc-Nohain; E. Pottier. pors L'Illustration 84 pt1:395-7 Ap 24 '26

MOUREU, Charles
La bombe calorimétrique de Berthelot et la nouvelle bombe Moureu-Landrieu. La Nature 53 pt1:231-3 Ap 11 '25
Le centenaire de Marcelin Berthelot et la Maison de la chimie. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:912-34 O 15 '27; Same cond. R Sci 65:641-5 N 12 '27
Considérations sur la stéréochimie; quelques aspects physico-chimiques et biologiques. R Sci 62:737-40 D 27 '24
Madagascar. R Sci 62:193-9, 231-8, 267-73 Ap 12-My 10 '24
Maurice Barrès et la recherche scientifique. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:376-92, 666-86 Jl 15-Ag 1 '24
Maurice Barrès et la science française. R Polit et Litt 62:37-46 Ja 19 '24
L'universelle diffusion des gaz rares dans la nature. Scientia 42:11-18 Jl '27

MOUREY, Gabriel
Le centenaire de Gustave Moreau. L'Illustration 84 pt1:398 Ap 24 '26
Les paysages arctiques d'Anna Boberg. L'Illustration 85 pt2:59-62 Jl 16 '27

MOURNING bride (drama). See Congreve, William

MOURNING dove. See Pigeons

MOURRE, Charles, baron
L'ajustement du change aux prix intérieurs. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:364-71, 403-8 O-N '24
La prévision des crises commerciales. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:26-35, 75-82 Ja-F '24

MOUSE. See Mice

MOUSE in the dovecot; story. C. K. Scott-Moncrieff. Lond Mercury 11:594-9 Ap '25

MOUSETRAP; story. G. Bullett. Sat R 140:565-8 N 14 '25

MOUSSAT, Emile. See Berger, Marcel, jt. ed.

MOUSSET, Albert
Après la conférence de Bled. J Débats 33 pt2: 59-60 Jl 9 '26
Après l'insurrection albanaise. J Débats 31 pt2: 13-14 Jl 4 '24
Le dénouement de la crise serbo-croate. J Débats 32 pt2:168-70 Jl 31 '25
Les élections yougoslaves. J Débats 34 pt2: 468-9 S 16 '27
L'évolution de la Petite entente. J Débats 32 pt1:845-6 My 22 '25
Les négociations helléno-yougoslaves. J Débats 32 pt1:844-5 My 22 '25
Le nouveau cabinet. J Débats 31 pt2:873-4 N 21 '24
Le nouveau cabinet yougoslave. J Débats 31 pt2:227-8 Ag 8 '24
Le nouveau cabinet yougoslave. J Débats 33 pt1:891-3 Je 4 '26
Le nouveau cabinet yougoslave et la fin de la coalition radicale-raditchiste. J Débats 34 pt1:305-6 F 25 '27
Le nouveau cabinet yougoslave et le sens de la dernière crise. J Débats 33 pt1:614-15 Ap 16 '26
Une nouvelle phase des rapports serbo-croates. J Débats 32 pt1:171-2 Ja 30 '25
Les rapports entre la Hongrie et la Yougoslavie. J Débats 33 pt2:867-9 N 26 '26
La situation politique en Yougoslavie au lendemain des élections. J Débats 32 pt1:381-2 Mr 6 '25

MOUSTERIAN age. See Stone age

MOUTH
Diseases
See also Sprue

MOUTON, Léo
Escape of Marie de Médicis, 1619. Sewanee R 32:177-98 Ap '24

MOUZON, E. D., jr. See Gressens, O., jt. auth.

MOVEMENT, Psychology of
Apparent visual movement and the Gestalt. G. D. Higginson. bibliog J Exp Psychol 9:228-52 Je '26
Device for the demonstration of apparent movement. L. Carmichael. diags Am J Psychol 36:446-8 Jl '25
Experimental investigation of the determinants of apparent visual movement. H. R. DeSilva. tabs Am J Psychol 37:469-501 O '26
Experimental study of apparent tactual movement. W. S. Hulin. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 10:293-320 Ag '27
Gestalt psychology and motor psychology. M. F. Washburn. diags Am J Psychol 37:516-20 O '26
Motor ability tests. tabs Am Phys Educ R 29: 579-91 D '24
Motor consciousness as a basis for emotion. W. M. Marston. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 22:140-50 Jl '27
Note on motor activity as conditioned by emotional states. H. H. Remmers and L. A. Thompson, jr. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:417-23 D '25
Note on the measurement of motor ability. K. M. Cowdery. bibliog J Educ Psychol 15:513-19 N '24
Perception of relative visual motion. E. Thelin. diags tabs J Exp Psychol 10:321-49 Ag '27
Place of ocular movements in stroboscopic perception. G. D. Higginson. Am J Psychol 37:408-13 Jl '26
Preliminary study of the Bourdon illusion. B. R. Rubin and H. P. Weld. Am J Psychol 35:272-9 Ap '24
Sensori-motor consequences of passive rotary and rectilinear oscillation of the body. R. C. Travis and R. Dodge. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 843-6 D '27
Simple class demonstration of apparent movement. G. D. Higginson. J Exp Psychol 10: 67-8 F '27
Study of the phenomenon of apparent movement. H. G. Vogt and W. Grant, jr. bibliog tab Am J Psychol 38:130-3 Ja '26
Visual apprehension of movement under successive retinal excitations. G. D. Higginson. bibliog diag tabs Am J Psychol 37: 63-115 Ja '26; Reply. F. L. Dimmick. 37: 461-3 Jl '26; Rejoinder. 37:629-31 O '26
Visual perception of movement. F. L. Dimmick and H. G. Scahill. il tab Am J Psychol 36:412-17 Jl '25

See also Kinesthesia

MOVEMENTS of plants. See Plants, Irritability and movements of

MOVING and talking pictures. See Moving pictures, Talking

MOVING picture acting
Fidgety film faces. B. Digby. Outlook (Lond) 55:71 Ja 31 '25

MOVING picture actors and actresses
Le cinéma et les mœurs. R. Bizet. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:67, 117, 143 Ja 16, 30-F 6 '27

MOVING picture actors and actresses—*Cont.*
Film actor. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 142:281-2 S 11 '26
Japanese artists equal to American. C. Midzutani. Trans-Pac 13:14 Ag 14 '26
Selling entertainment. M. Taylor. Relig Educ 22:172-5 F '27

MOVING picture censorship
Is state censorship of motion pictures desirable? bibliog il World R 2:216-18 My 24 '26

See also Moving pictures and morals

MOVING picture films
Home-made humidor for films. C. J. Primm. diag Vis Educ 5:107-8 Ap '24
Non-inflammable film. H. J. Mallabar. Discovery 8:91-2 Mr '27
Tirage et développement automatique des films. G. Mareschal. diags La Nature 54 pt1:60-4 Ja 23 '26

MOVING picture industry
British films. J: Maxwell. Nation (Lond) 40: 721-2 F 26 '27
Cinematograph bill. Spec 138:473 Mr 19 '27
La dispute du cinéma. M. Frantel. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:694-5; 87:10-11, 36-7, 67-8, 92-3, 123-4, 149-50, 174-6, 199-200, 226-8, 252-4 Je 27-S 5 '26
Motion pictures and the banker. R: W. Saunders. il Bankers M 108:28-42 Ja '24
Pictures and the people. Sat R 139:480 My 9 '25
Reform of the movies. E: G. Lowry. il World Today 46:953-64 O '25

MOVING picture photography
L'actinisme en cinématographie. L. Didiée and R. Mauge. il diags R Sci 65:682-92 N 26 '27
An der geburtsstätte des films. O. Behrens. il Westerm M 141:177-88 O '26
Un artifice optique au cinéma. il La Nature 53 pt2:12-14 Jl 4 '25
Cinématographie des formules des réactions chimiques. il La Nature 52 pt2:207-8 S 27 '24
Comparison of arts. I. Barry. Spec 132:707 My 3 '24
Comparison of arts. W. McCance. Spec 132: 788-9 My 17 '24
Filming fly-fishing. G: Southcote. Cornhill M 56:401-8 Ap '24
Le Musée du cinéma. R. de Beauplan. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:260-1 Mr 12 '27
Le règne de l'image. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 597-8 Je 1 '24
Shooting a hobby. il Nature M 6:105-9 Ag '25
Le synchronisme cinématique. R. Brocard. Annales Polit et Litt 83:79 Jl 20 '24
L'ultracinéma Noguès. J. Boyer. il La Nature 55 pt1:452-4 My 15 '27

See also Moving pictures

MOVING picture photography, Amateur
La cinématographie d'amateur. La Nature 55 pt1:369 Ap 15 '27

MOVING picture plays
Aspects of the cinema. R. Hughes. Outlook (Lond) 57:8 Ja 2 '26
Career of Charles XII. il Am Scand R 14:45-8 Ja '26
Christmas films. Spec 135:1137 D 19 '25
Chronicles of America in motion pictures. D. R. Fox. il Hist Outl 15:12-17 Ja '24
Cinema; a change for the better. Spec 136:10 Ja 2 '26
Le cinéma: à propos de quelques adaptations. A. Lang. Annales Polit et Litt 89:168 Ag 15 '27
The cinema; back to simplicity. I. Barry. Spec 137:88 Jl 17 '26
Cinema; on writing for films. I. Barry. Spec 137:208 Ag 7 '26
Cinema: progress is being made. I. Barry. Spec 134:235-6 F 14 '25
Cinema; satire and history. I. Barry. Spec 134: 281 F 21 '25
Farewell to Griffith. I. Barry. Spec 134:590 Ap 11 '25
Film as literature. E. Betts. Sat R 144:905-6 D 31 '27
Les films français Aubert. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:sup13 Ja 16 '26
Films in review. See monthly numbers of Visual education from January-June, 1924
Guide to new films. I. Barry. Spec 134:804-5 My 16 '25
Labor's reward. J: J. Manning. Am Federationist 32:1056-8 N '25
Motion picture appraisal. J Social Hygiene 12:34-5 Ja '26
Movies. R. Herring. Lond Mercury 14:303-5 Jl '26; Reply, with rejoinder. I. Montagu. 14:411-12 Ag '26
Nature on the screen. S. R. Littlewood. Outlook (Lond) 60:218 Ag 13 '27
Organization—education; labor movie, Labor's reward. J: J. Manning. il Am Federationist 32:1167-8 D '25
Progress of union label and organizing campaign and the moving picture Labor's reward. J: J. Manning. Am Federationist 33: 207-8 F '26
Reflections on 1923. B. Higgins. Spec 132:82 Ja 19 '24
Some recent films. J. L. T. E. Jones. Outlook (Lond) 57:458-9 Je 26 '26
Study of the motion picture preferences of the Horace Mann high schools. M. A. Abbott. tabs Teach Col Rec 28:819-35 Ap '27
Ten best movies of 1926. il World R 3:270 Ja 31 '27
Tendencies in the cinema. A. Asquith. New Statesman 24:717 Mr 28 '25

See also War pictures

Criticisms, plots, etc.

Afraid of love. Outlook (Lond) 56:105 Ag 15 '25
Aloma of the South seas. il Arts 9:288-9 My '26
Barricades; adaptation of Hugo's Les misérables. Nation (Lond) 40:146-7 O 30 '26
Battle of the Somme. Nation (Lond) 41:776-7 S 17 '27
Battling Butler. Nation (Lond) 40:537 Ja 15 '27
Ben Hur. Spec 137:898 N 20 '26
Big parade, by L. Stallings. il Arts 9:168-9 Mr '26; Nation (Lond) 39:207-8 My 29 '26; Spec 136:946-7 Je 5 '26
Black pirate. Spec 136:525 Mr 20 '26; Lond Mercury 14:81-2 My '26
Le bossu. Lond Mercury 13:203-4 D '25
Cabinet of Dr Caligari. Lond Mercury 14:81 My '26
Carmen. Lond Mercury 16:94 My '27
Chang. Nation (Lond) 41:777 S 17 '27; Spec 139:416 S 17 '27
La chaussée des géants, d'après le roman de P. Benoit. il La Petite Illustration Cinématographique no5:3-12 F 20 '26; il L'Illustration 84 pt1:sup22 Mr 6 '26
Le cheval de fer. Lond Mercury 13:204 D '25
Cobham's flight to the Cape. Lond Mercury 14:304-5 Jl '26
Cruise of the Jasper B. Lond Mercury 16:93 My '27
La danseuse passionnée. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:xxxiv D 17 '27
Destiny. Spec 132:284-5 F 23 '24
Don Q. I. Barry. Spec 135:444-5 S 19 '25
Don X, fils de Zorro. il La Petite Illustration Cinématographique no6:1-12 Ap 24 '26
Eagle of the sea. Nation (Lond) 41:694 Ag 27 '27
Education de prince, d'après la pièce de M. Donnay. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:xv S 10 '27
Faust. Spec 138:39 Ja 8 '27
Filial piety. il China W R 38:52 S 11 '26
La flamme. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:sup16 F 13 '26
Fleur d'amour, d'après le roman de M. Vioux. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:xxii N 12 '27
For heaven's sake. Nation (Lond) 39:764-5 O 2 '26
Les frères Mironton, d'A. Machard. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:xi Ag 13 '27
Gay cavalier. Lond Mercury 16:94 My '27
Gold rush, by C: Chaplin. Spec 135:444 S 19 '25; Outlook (Lond) 56:202 S 26 '25; Lond Mercury 13:88 N '25

MOVING picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc. —*Continued*
Golden clown. Nation (Lond) 41:578 Jl 30 '27
Goose woman. A. Asquith. New Statesman 25: 630 S 19 '25
Greed; film of realism. I. Barry. Spec 134:402 Mr 14 '25
Havoc. Sat R 140:400-2 O 10 '25; Lond Mercury 13:89 N '25
Helen of Troy. Lond Mercury 13:89 N '25
Hotel Imperial. Spec 138:147-8 Ja 29 '27
L'île enchantée, d'H: Roussell. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:xxiv Je 4 '27
L'image, de J. Romains. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:603 O 9 '25
Isn't life wonderful? Sat R 139:360 Ap 4 '25
Le joueur d'échecs, d'après le roman d'H. Dupuy-Mazuel. il La Petite Illustration Cinématographique no8:3-12 F 5 '27
Kaddish. Nation (Lond) 41:665 Ag 20 '27
King of kings. Christian Cent 44:851-3 Jl 14 '27; Spec 139:1116-17 D 24 '27
Knock; ou, Le triomphe de la médecine. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:sup13 Ja 16 '26
Lady Windermere's fan. Lond Mercury 14:305 Jl '26
Last laugh. I. Barry. Spec 134:497 Mr 28 '25
Legend of the willow pattern plate. China W R 36:156 Ap 10 '26
Light of Asia. Near East 29:482 Ap 22 '26; Spec 136:756 Ap 24 '26
Livingstone. Lond Mercury 14:82 My '26
Manon Lescaut. Spec 137:376 S 11 '26
Les maquettes de George Barbier pour le film Monsieur Beaucaire. il L'Illustration 83 pt1: 168-9 F 21 '25
Mariage de Mlle Beulemans, d'après la pièce de J. F. Fonson et F. Wicheler. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:xi Ag 13 '27
La merveilleuse vie de Jeanne d'Arc, fille de Lorraine. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:xxii O 22 '27
Metropolis. Spec 138:540 Mr 26 '27; Nation (Lond) 40:925 Ap 2 '27; Lond Mercury 16: 92-3 My '27; Annales Polit et Litt 89:501 N 15 '27
Michael Strogoff. Spec 138:184-5 F 5 '27; il La Petite Illustration Cinématographique no7:3-11 Ag 7 '26
Moana of the South seas. il Arts 8:255-62 N '25
Mon curé chez les riches. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:sup13 Ja 16 '26
Mons. Spec 137:471 S 25 '26
Morosko. Lond Mercury 13:89-90 N '25
Napoléon, d'A. Gance. il L'Illustration 85 pt1: 327-30 Ap 2 '27
Nell Gwyn. Spec 136:525 Mr 20 '26
New Year's eve. Lond Mercury 16:94 My '27
Der Nibelungenfilm und das Nibelungenbuch. Westerm M 136:301-4 My '24
Nibelungs. Spec 132:955 Je 14 '24; Outlook (Lond) 53:453 Je 28 '24
Only way. Lond Mercury 13:88-90 N '25
Peter Pan film. Spec 134:115 Ja 24 '25
Primitive love. Lond Mercury 14:305 Jl '26
Princesse Masha, d'H. Kistemaeckers. il La Petite Illustration Cinématographique no10: 3-12 Ag 13 '27; L'Illustration 85 pt2:xli S 24 '27; Annales Polit et Litt 89:501 N 15 '27
Raskolnikov, an adaptation of Dostoievsky's Crime and punishment. Sat R 140:766 D 26 '25
Resurrection, by L. Tolstoy. Nation (Lond) 41:216 My 21 '27
Robert Macaire, de J. Epstein. il La Petite Illustration Cinématographique no4:1-12 N 28 '25
Robinson Crusoe. Nation (Lond) 41:637 Ag 13 '27
Le Roi du maquis à l'écran. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:152 F 14 '25
Romola. il Our World W 2:124-5 Mr 23 '25
Rosenkavalier; film-opera, by R: Strauss. Sat R 141:534-5 Ap 24 '26
La Salammbô de Flaubert à l'écran. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:80 Ja 24 '25
Sally of the sawdust. I. Barry. Spec 135:445 S 19 '25
Satan's sister. A. Asquith. New Statesman 25: 629-30 S 19 '25
Scarlet letter. Nation (Lond) 40:386 D 11 '26
Siege. A. Asquith. New Statesman 25:630 S 19 '25
Silence. Arts 9:350-1 Je '26
Sorrows of Satan, by M. Corelli. Nation (Lond) 41:608 Ag 6 '27
Soul of humanity; an adaptation of Victor Hugo's Les misérables. Spec 137:413 S 18 '26
Stella Dallas. Lond Mercury 13:538-9 Mr '26
Sunrise, based on the story by H. Sudermann. il Arts 12:282-3 N '27
Thief of Bagdad. Outlook (Lond) 54:249 O 4 '24; il Vis Educ 5:354-6 O '24
Thief of Bagdad. New Statesman 24:171 N 15 '24
Thief of Bagdad; reply. E. Betts. New Statesman 24:200 N 22 '24
Three faces east. Lond Mercury 13:539 Mr '26
Vaudeville. Spec 136:525 Mr 20 '26; New Statesman 30:380 D 31 '27
Les voleurs de gloire, de P. Marodon. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:sup18 S 4 '26
Warning shadows. Spec 133:734-5 N 15 '24
Waxworks. Sat R 140:504 O 31 '25
Way of all flesh. il Arts 12:114-15 Ag '27
What price glory, by L. Stallings and M. Anderson. Spec 138:480 Mr 19 '27
White gold. New Statesman 29:621 Ag 27 '27
White wings. Nation (Lond) 41:50 Ap 16 '27
Winning of Barbara Worth. Nation (Lond) 41: 665 Ag 20 '27
Wolves of the underworld. Nation (Lond) 41: 578-9 Jl 30 '27
Woman of Paris, by C: Chaplin. Lond Mercury 14:532-3 S '26
Wrath of the gods. Nation (Lond) 41:305 Je 4 '27

MOVING picture studios
B.-A. T. movie plant. R. Forsythe. plan Far East R 20:133-4 Mr '24

MOVING pictures
American prestige and British films. I. Barry. Spec 135:51-2 Jl 11 '25
Art in search of its youth. I. Brown. Sat R 137:56-7 Ja 19 '24
Bad British films. Outlook (Lond) 56:304-5 N 7 '25
British film situation. I. Barry. Spec 136:43, 123-4 Ja 9, 23 '26
British films, the quota and reciprocity. Spec 136:755-6 Ap 24 '26
Children and the cinema. Spec 138:34-5 Ja 8 '27; Discussion. 138:113, 245 Ja 22, F 12 '27
Cinema. V. Woolf. Arts 9:314-16 Je '26; Same cond. Nation (Lond) 39:381-3 Jl 3 '26
Le cinéma; à propos d'un article de M Paul Souday. A. Lang. Annales Polit et Litt 89: 62 Jl 15 '27
Cinema and its detractors. A. Anderson. English R 38:593-8 Ap '24
Le cinéma et les mœurs. R. Bizet. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:67, 117, 143 Ja 16, 30-F 6 '27
Cinema; progress is being made. I. Barry. Spec 134:235-6 F 14 '25
Cinema; war films. I. Barry. Spec 138:1062-3 Je 18 '27
Le cinématisme. G. Rageot. L'Illustration 84 pt2:484-5 N 6 '26
Commercial film. Outlook (Lond) 56:196-7 S 26 '25
Compensatory function of the movies. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 11:33-41 F '27
Egyptian picture-goers. E. Blyth. Near East 30:254 S 2 '26
Etat du cinéma. Charensol. Mercure Fr 195: 586-604 My 1 '27
Film thoughts from abroad. R. Herring. Lond Mercury 17:70-5 N '27
Films and the Empire. S. R. Littlewood. Outlook (Lond) 58:149-51 Ag 7 '26
First thoughts on the film. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 54:190 S 13 '24
James and the movies. W. M. Letts. Spec 138:10 Ja 1 '27
Japanese Hollywood. Z. Kincaid. Trans-Pac 13:6 Je 19 '26
Japan's film industry. E. Osabe. Trans-Pac 13:11 Je 26 '26
Literature and the movies. E. Colby. Am R 2: 368-71 Jl '24
Motion pictures, a new public utility? J. H. Platten. il Bankers M 113:453-8 O '26

MOVING pictures—*Continued*
Movie magic. C. A. Glassgold. il Arts 12:334-5 D '27
Movies a cultural force. Vis Educ 5:332 O '24
Movies of the hinterland. C. A. Glassgold. il Arts 12:50-1 Jl '27
Necessity for good films. I. Barry. Spec 135: 692 O 24 '25
New projects of the cinema. I. Barry. Spec 135: 362-3 S 5 '25
New type of cinema. C. H: Warren. Outlook (Lond) 53:409-10 Je 14 '24
Pictorial aspect of the kinema. A. Bertram. Sat R 143:306-7 F 26 '27
Plato and the movies. F. C. Babbitt. Harv Grad M 35:20-5 S '26
Producers or public? Sat R 143:424-5 Mr 19 '27
Reporting the news with a camera. G. Harris. il World R 3:264-5 Ja 31 '27
Some conventions of the cinema censorship. J: Gibbons. English R 45:343-8 S '27
Spoken drama versus the movies for children. A. M. H. Heniger. Pedagog Sem 31:388-98 D '24
Die soziologischen grundlagen des kinowesens. K. Demeter. Deutsche Rundschau 208:57-62 Jl '26
Trente ans après. . . G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 84 pt1:542-3 My 29 '26
Truth about the pictures. B Clayton. English R 38:102-8 Ja '24
Virtue and the vamp. G. Gould. Sat R 139: 703 Je 27 '25
Was ist eigentlich das kino? H. Brandenburg. Deutsche Rundschau 208:54-7 Jl '26
What about the movies? il World R 2:37 Mr 1 '26
Women on the films. S. R. Littlewood. Outlook (Lond) 59:807-8 Je 18 '27

Moral influence

See Moving pictures and morals

Setting and scenery

Backgrounds in moving pictures. C. A. Glassgold. il Arts 12:229-30 O '27
Un extraordinaire truquage cinématographique. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:639 D 27 '24

Arabia

Cinematograph in Aden. Near East 32:664 N 24 '27

China

China takes to the motion picture. China W R 30:44-7 S 13 '24
Cinema in China. Trans-Pac 12:10 Ag 8 '25
Cinema in China. R: C. Patterson, jr. China W R 40:48-9 Mr 12 '27
Interest in motion pictures in China not far behind west. L. M. Jee. China W R 39 special sup:12 D 4 '26
Motion picture industry in China. L. M. Jee. China W R 34:81-2 S 26 '25

France

Le film français et le film américain. A. Lang. Annales Polit et Litt 89:276 S 15 '27

Germany

Film und volk. F. Emmel. Preuss Jahrb 208: 164-88 My '27

Great Britain

Better British films. Outlook (Lond) 59:324-5 Mr 26 '27
Films for the Empire. I. Barry. Spec 137:736-7 O 30 '26
Of British films. I. Barry. Spec 135:870-1 N 14 '25
Plight of British films. Sat R 140:727-8 D 19 '25
What has become of British films? G. Kingston. Spec 134:1002-3, 1042-3 Je 20-27 '25; Reply. 135:13 Jl 4 '25

Japan

On stage and screen; where Japan's spotlight is playing today. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 11:5 S 13 '24

United States

Are the movies to blame? J. N. Emery. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:29 Mr '25
At Hollywood. Sat R 140:208-9 Ag 22 '25
Le film français et le film américain. A. Lang. Annales Polit et Litt 89:276 S 15 '27
Sublimity versus vulgarity. I. Barry. Spec 133: 501-2 O 11 '24
Those artless movies; Japanese critic on American films. Trans-Pac 14:3 Mr 26 '27

MOVING pictures, Colored
Art of the films; The black pirate. Q. Martin. il Arts 9:230-1 Ap '26
Le cinéma en couleurs par le procédé Keller-Dorian. A. Troller. il diag La Nature 53 pt2:74-7 Ag 1 '25
Coloriage des films au pochoir. E. H. Weiss. Annales Polit et Litt 86:410 Ap 11 '26
Coloriage mécanique des films. G. Mareschal. il La Nature 53 pt2:415-16 D 26 '25
Le film en couleurs. G. Mareschal. La Nature 55 pt1:100 F 5 '27

MOVING pictures, Talking
Le film parlant. G. Mareschal. il diags La Nature 54 pt2:318-20 N 13 '26
It talks and moves. I. Barry. Spec 132:915-16 Je 7 '24
Der sprechende film. E. Warburg. Westerm M 135:491-2 Ja '24
Talking film. E. E. Fournier d'Albe. il Nature 115:163-4 Ja 31 '25

MOVING pictures and morals
Film und volk. F. Emmel. Preuss Jahrb 208: 164-88 My '27
Moral and religious values of the motion picture. H. Martin. bibliog Relig Educ 22:1008-14 D '27

See also Moving picture censorship

MOVING pictures for children
Photoplays for children as I see them. C. E. Milliken. il Am Childhood 12:11-16 My '27

MOVING pictures in business. See Moving pictures in industry

MOVING pictures in education
Brief for the motion picture in geographic studies. W. M. Gregory. J Geog 23:158-9 Ap '24
Children and the cinema. Bryher. Outlook (Lond) 58:173-4 Ag 21 '26
Chronicles of America in motion pictures. D. R. Fox. il Hist Outl 15:12-17 Ja '24
Cinematograph in education. W. M. Webb. J Educ 56:803-5 D '24
Educating the community through the movie. D: L. Oberg. Vis Educ 5:153-5 Je '24
Educational motion picture. J Social Hygiene 10:106-7 F '24
Educational motion pictures. Vis Educ 5:383 N '24
Educational motion pictures. R. W. Osborne. il Vis Educ 5:338-9 O '24
Gift of life in Egypt. W. Cleland. J Social Hygiene 11:215-19 Ap '25
Greek myths in motion pictures. E. J. Banks. il Vis Educ 5:258-9 Ag '24
Growing skyscrapers before your eyes. K. M. Swezey. il Vis Educ 5:246 Ag '24
Historical moving pictures. C. L. Granger. Prim Educ 31:498-9, 566-7, 645; 32:22-3, 100, 188, 232-3, 316-20, 388 O '23-Je '24
How can educators project constructive ideals into visual production? J. A. Moyer. Vis Educ 5:109-10 Ap '24
Kinematograph in schools. J. Fairgrieve. J Educ 58:256 Ap '26
Long and the short in educational motion pictures. B: C. Gruenberg. Vis Educ 5:208-11 Jl '24
Making history live again. D. C. Knowlton. il World R 4:60 F 28 '27
Making science movies attractive. H. V. McClellan. il Vis Educ 5:444-5 D '24
Methods of using picturols in the class room. O. G. Gilbert. il Vis Educ 5:13-14, 47-9 Ja-F '24
Modern inventions as educational aids. D. C. Temple. J Educ 59:601-2 Ag '27
Movies in the tropical American oasis. S. Paul. il Vis Educ 5:67-9 Mr '24

MOVING pictures in education—*Continued*
Photo plays for young Americans. W. A. Barrett. Am Childhood 12:37-9 F '27
Picture projection. R. E. Farnham. il diags tabs Am Sch Bd J 72:68-9 Mr '26
Public school physical education films. W: R. La Porte. Am Phys Educ R 29:473-4 O '24
Putting the movie to work. J. N. Emery. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:26 Je '26
School film leader in England; T. W. Trought. Vis Educ 5:373 N '24
Scientific basis for selection of educational films. W. W. Whittinghill. Vis Educ 5:348-9 O '24
Some arbitrary standards for the judging of educational films. Vis Educ 5:446-7 D '24
Some of the things pictures are teaching. C. M. Negus. Vis Educ 5:385 N '24
Summer visual work in Michigan. C. J. Primm. il Vis Educ 5:18 Ja '24
Visual vs. teaching methods; an experiment. C. D. Mead. bibliog tabs Educ Adm and Sup 13:505-18 N '27
Yale chronicles' photoplays in college classes. S. R. Stifler. Hist Outl 18:164-5 Ap '27
See also Moving pictures for children

MOVING pictures in industry
Motion pictures in business. il Vis Educ 5: 8-10, 43-4 Ja-F '24
Movie catalog. il Vis Educ 5:340 O '24
Moving pictures in business; how pictures aid the Americanization of foreign born employes on the Pennsylvania. il Vis Educ 5: 104-5 Ap '24

MOVING pictures in medicine. See Moving pictures in science

MOVING pictures in science
Cinema and ethnology. M. W. Hilton-Simpson and J. A. Haeseler. il Discovery 6:325-30 S '25
Cinematograph in anthropology. Nature 114: 807 N 29 '24
Cinématographie des formules des réactions chimiques. il La Nature 52 pt2:207-8 S 27 '24
Mount Everest film of 1924. Geog J 65:62-3 Ja '25
People of the Aures massif; abstract, with discussion. M. W. Hilton-Simpson. Geog J 65:24-31 Ja '25
Un progrès dans l'enseignement chirurgical: l'épiscope. H. Ghilini. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:614-15 D 20 '24

MOVING platforms
Nouveaux trottoirs-roulants pour Paris. J. Boyer. il La Nature 53 pt2:289-91 N 7 '25
Le trottoir roulant de la ville de Paris. R. Villers. il diags La Nature 52 pt1:49-52 Ja 26 '24

MOVING sidewalks. See Moving platforms

MOWAT, Robert Balmain
Central American experiment in international peace and co-operation. Discovery 6:86-7 Mr '25
New light on the war crisis of 1875. Discovery 8:13-14 Ja '27
Peace negotiations of Prince Sixte de Bourbon. Discovery 5:33-6, 73-7 F-Mr '24
Secret societies revived in modern Germany. bibliog Discovery 5:31-3 My '24
War-guilt question. Discovery 8:130-2 Ap '27

MOWBRAY, Hominy
Rhymes on Rima; poem. Nation (Lond) 38: 321 N 28 '25

MOWBRAY, Margaret Jane
Obituary. J Educ 58:762 O '26

MOWINCKEL, Johan Ludwig
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:103 F '25

MOWINCKEL, Sigmund
Recherches récentes sur le Livre des psaumes; les idées de M Mowinckel. A. Lods. bibliog R Hist Relig 91:15-34 Ja '25

MOWRER, Ernest R.
Study of family disorganization. Family 8:83-7 My '27
Variance between legal and natural causes for divorce. J Social Forces 2:388-92 Mr '24

MOWRY, Chester A. See Boss, Lewis J., jt. auth.

MOX (word)
Mox. H. J. Rose. Class Q 21:57-66 Ap '27

MOXCEY, Mary Eliza
Some later books bearing on religious education and the family. Relig Educ 19:15-21 F '24

MOXON, Cavendish
Is the practice of fellowship a narcotic indulgence? Open Court 39:21-7 Ja '25

MOY, E. K.
China in the Davis cup contest. China R 6:181-2 S '24

MOYE, Marcel
L'évolution moderne du droit international. Scientia 35:269-80 Ap '24

MOYER, James Ambrose
How can educators project constructive ideals into visual production? Vis Educ 5:109-10 Ap '24

MOZART, Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus
Cosi fan tutte; criticism. Sat R 143:558 Ap 9 '27
Cosi fan tutte; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 59:350 Ap 2 '27
Cosi fan tutte; criticism. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 29:78 Ap 30 '27
Marriage of Figaro; criticism. Sat R 143:116 Ja 22 '27
Character of Mozart. Sat R 142:201-2 Ag 21 '26
Corruptio optimi. Sat R 144:546 O 22 '27
Don Giovanni. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 27:262-3 Je 19 '26
How to play Mozart. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 22:698-9 Mr 22 '24
Mozart and Wagner. Sat R 144:249 Ag 20 '27
Mozart at the Promenade concerts. C. Gray. Nation (Lond) 38:51-2 O 10 '25
Mozart en France. J. G. Prod'homme. Mercure Fr 185:289-310 Ja 15 '26
Mozart, sujet d'actualité. M. Lacloche. R Polit et Litt 64:26-7 Ja 2 '26
Mozart: the infant prodigy; abridged. E. M. G. Reed. World R 3:257 Ja 24 '27
Mozart's first opera. por Our World W 2:266 Je 1 '25
Mozart's great Mass. D. Hussey. Sat R 140: 656 D 5 '25
Mozart's librettist, Lorenzo Da Ponte. L. Collison-Morley. Lond Mercury 14:401-10 Ag '26
Mozart's Requiem mass. Sat R 143:47-8 Ja 8 '27
Note on Haydn. C. Gray. Nation (Lond) 39: 701-2 S 18 '26
Schulergasse nr. 8. O. Zoff. Westerm M 142: 552 Jl '27

Poetry

Mozart; gedicht. H. Weinstock. Westerm M 135:572 F '24
Mozarts kindergeige; gedicht. M. Klusemann. Westerm M 143:410 D '27

MOZART; drame. See Guitry, Sacha

MOZLEY, Francis Woodgate
Proof of the historical truth of the Book of Jonah. Bib Sac 81:170-200 Ap '24

MOZLEY, John Rickards
Francis William Newman. Hibbert J 23:345-60 Ja '25

MRAZEK, Alois
Obituary. B. Brauner. Nature 114:322 Ag 30 '24

M'SILA, Algeria
M'sila et le Hodna. H. Sounes. il La Nature 52 pt1:6-11 Ja 5 '24

MUCH, Hans
Hinauf; drei gedichte. Westerm M 136:504 Jl '24
Osmanische kunst. Deutsche Rundschau 209: 176-84 N '26
Hans Much. L. Schellenberg. por Westerm M 138:179-82 Ap '25

MUCH ado about nothing. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Much ado about nothing

MUCH gold; story. A. Nadaar. Lond Mercury 15:130-5 D '26

MUCHART, Henry
Un poète méditerranéen. E. de Ribier. bibliog Correspondant 308:355-67 Ag 10 '27

MUCK raking
Muck-raking campaign. C. C. Regier. bibliog Hist Outl 15:7-12 Ja '24

MUCORACEÆ
See also Phycomyces

MUCORS
Mucor parasite parasitella in relation to sex. S. Satina and A. F. Blakeslee. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:202-7 Mr '26
Studies on biochemical differences between (+) and (—) sexes in mucors. S. Satina and A. F. Blakeslee. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:528-34; 12:191-6; 13:115-22 S '25, Mr '26, Mr '27

MUD cracks
Contrasted types of mud-cracks. E. M. Kindle. pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:71-6 '26
Mud-cracks forming over water. B. Willard. il J Geol 33:286-7 Ap '25

MUD volcanoes
Mud volcanoes of Minbu, Upper Burma. V. V. Sohoni. il Nature 120:586 O 22 '27

MUDDIMAN, A. G.
Electrical goods in Java. Far East R 21:143-4 Mr '25

MUDGETT, Mildred Dennett
County allowances in Minnesota in 1922. J Social Forces 2:520-9 My '24
Social effect upon the family of forced marriage. Family 5:16-22 Mr '24

MUELLER, Alfred Don
Health of rural school children. J Rural Educ 4:106-13 N '24
Standardization of rural schools. J Rural Educ 3:225-31 Ja '24
—See Averill, Lawrence Augustus, jt. auth.

MUELLER, Charles H. See Carman, Harry James, jt. auth.

MUELLER, Grover W.
How may we maintain the balance between formal and free activity programs in the elementary schools? Am Phys Educ R 32: 584-6 O '27

MUELLER, Herman O.
Rotifer group. por Nat Hist 25:225-32 My '25

MUELLER, John Howard
Chemical studies on tuberculin. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:23-5 Ja '25

MUENIER, Pierre Alexis
(ed.) Correspondance inédite d'Emile Montégut. Correspondant 303:208-24, 429-45 Ap 25-My 10 '26
(ed.) Lettres inédites de Carlyle et de George Eliot à Emile Montégut. R Litt Comp 5:499-505 Jl '25
M André Bellessort. Correspondant 299:360-74 My 10 '25

MUENZINGER, Karl F.
Critical note on the reliability of a test. J Educ Psychol 18:424-8 S '27

MUESCHKE, Paul. See Campbell, Oscar James, jt. auth.

MUETTE, La (castle). See La Muette (castle)

MUFSON, Israel
Education to meet workers' needs. Am Federationist 34:465-8 Ap '27
Labor's waste conference. Am Federationist 34:666-7 Je '27
Why an unemployment conference? Am Federationist 34:1051-3 S '27

MUFTY-ZADE K. Zia, bey
Why Turkey deposed the caliph. Our World 5:84-5 Je '24

MUGAN, Mary A. S.
Supervision in the junior high school. J Educ Method 5:425-8 Je '26

MUGGLETON, Lodowicke
Muggleton. L. Strachey. Nation (Lond) 35: 534-5 Jl 26 '24

MUGS' Mahal; story. H. Brown. Cornhill M 57: 206-25 Ag '24

MUHAMMAD. See Mohammed

MUHAMMAD, Kurd-'Ali. See Kurd-'Ali, Muhammad

MUHAMMAD DIN, Maulvi. See Maulvi Muhammad Din

MÜHL, Anita M.
Automatic writing combined with crystal gazing as a means of recalling forgotten incidents. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 19:264-73 O '24

MÜHLDORF, Battle of, 1322
Die berichte der erzählenden quellen über die schlacht bei Mühldorf. W. Erben. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 105:229-516 '17

MÜHLHOFER, Franz
Das vor- und frühgeschichtliche hügelgräberfeld bei Weiden am see im Burgenland. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:186-99 '27
Zur frage der untergegangenen ortschaften im burgenländischen gebiet östlich des Neusiedler sees (heideland, seewinkel). Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:126-32 '27

MÜHSAM-WERTHER, Charlotte
Vor dem ladentisch. Westerm M 139:663-8 F '26

MUIR, Edwin
At Hellbrünn, October; poem. Nation (Lond) 34:701 F 16 '24
Contemporary writers. Nation (Lond) 37:102-4, 425-7, 644-6; 38:743-4; 39:70-2, 554-5, 698-700 Ap 25, Jl 4, Ag 29 '25, F 27, Ap 17, Ag 14, S 18 '26
Horses; poem. Nation (Lond) 35:293 My 31 '24
Maya; poem. Nation (Lond) 34:545 Ja 12 '24
Remembrance; poem. Nation (Lond) 35:692 S 6 '24
Trance; poem. Sat R 144:130 Jl 23 '27

MUIR, Frederick
Genus andes Stål (cixiidæ: homoptera). Phil J Sci 27:201-26 Je '25
New Malayan species of oliarus Stål (cixiidæ, homoptera). Phil J Sci 24:509-29 My '24
New species of oliarus from China (fulgoroidea, homoptera). Phil J Sci 28:365-7 N '25
Parandes, a new cixiid genus (homoptera, fulgoroidea). Phil J Sci 26:511-13 Ap '25

MUIR, James
Polishing of surfaces. Nature 119:279 F 19 '27
White spot with Newton's moving water rings. Nature 119:781 My 28 '27

MUIR, Jessie
(tr.) See Fönhus, Mikkjel. Nocturnal visitors

MUIR, John, 1838-1914
John Muir, the man who loved the mountains. R. D. Moore. por Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:51 S '26
Nature and religion in the thought of John Muir. W. F. Badé. pors Homiletic R 88: 10-14 Jl '24

MUIR, P. John
Damage to roads. Sat R 139:554-5 My 23 '25

MUIR, Ramsay
Latest Liberal split. Nation (Lond) 40:583-5 Ja 29 '27
Liberal revival. Nation (Lond) 41:360-1 Je 18 '27
Prospects of industrial civilization. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:635-45 Ja '27

MUIR, Ward
Perceval Gibbon. Bookm (Lond) 70:198-9 Jl '26

MUIRHEAD, James Fullarton
Carl Spitteler. Lond Mercury 16:53-61 My '27

MUIRHEAD, James Patrick
Day with Wordsworth; three letters. Blackw 221:728-43 Je '27

MUIRHEAD, John
Scandal of the nursing homes. Outlook (Lond) 56:101-2 Ag 15 '25

MUIRHEAD, John Henry
Bradley's place in philosophy. Mind 34:173-84 Ap '25
Cambridge Platonists. bibliog Mind 36:158-78, 326-41 Ap-Jl '27
How Hegel came to England. bibliog Mind 36: 423-47 O '27
Place of philosophy in American universities. Philos R 36:209-15 My '27
Social idealism of Copec. Hibbert J 23:540-51 Ap '25
Spirit of democracy; comment on the article Government by talk. Hibbert J 22:427-35 Ap '24
Studies in the history of political philosophy before and after Rousseau. Mind 34:361-4 Jl '25

MUJADALA. See Abū Qurra, Théodore, bishop of Harran

MUKERJI, Dhan Gopal
India's social revolution. Am R 2:279-82 My '24

MUKHERJEE, J. N.
Absorption of acids by purified silica. Nature 115:497 Ap 4 '25
Interaction between silica and electrolytes in its relation to theories of soil acidity. Nature 115:157-8, 497; 116:313-14; 118:517 Ja 31, Ap 4, Ag 29 '25, O 9 '26

MUKHERJI, K. C.
Biological conception of libido. Am J Psychol 37:553-6 O '26
Sex in Tantras. J Abnorm Psychol 21:65-74 Ap '26

MUKTATAF (periodical)
Muktataf [Arabic monthly review] and its press. Am Oriental Soc J 46:92-3 Mr '26

MULAI ABD-EL-HAFID, sultan of Morocco (abdicated 1912)
Le Ramadan de Moulaï Abd-el-Hafid. J. d'Ivray. por L'Illustration 84 pt1:287 Mr 27 '26

MULAI MOHAMMED, sultan of Morocco
Sidi Mohammed, sultan du Maroc fait son entrée à Rabat. F. Crucy. por L'Illustration 85 pt2:665-6 D 10 '27

MULAI YUSUF, sultan of Morocco
Moulaï Youssef, hôte de la France. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:76-9 Jl 24 '26
Obituary. Near East 32:650 N 24 '27
Le sultan est mort! vive le sultan! F. Crucy. por L'Illustration 85 pt2:582-3 N 26 '27
Le voyage du sultan. A. Léty-Courbière. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:69 Jl 18 '26

MULATTOES
Is the American negro to remain black or become bleached? K. Miller. So Atlan Q 25: 240-52 Jl '26
On the relation between negro-white mixture and standing in intelligence tests. M. J. Herskovits. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:30-42 Mr '26

See also Negroes—Color

MULBE, Wolf Heinrich von der
Der bach; gedicht. Westerm M 138:630 Ag '25
(tr.) See Dixelius, Hildur. Die witwe

MULCASTER, Richard
Elizabethan schoolmaster. F. M. Osborne. Dublin R 176:117-19 Ja '25
Richard Mulcaster's view of the English language. R: F. Jones. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:267-303 Ap '26

MULDE river, Valley of
Die form-elemente des tales der Zwickauer Mulde und der Mulde innerhalb Sachsens und ihre bedeutung für die besiedelung. E. O. Vetter. Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt 1917-19:111-217 '19

MULDER, F. J. See Edmonson, James Bartlett, jt. auth.

MULDOON, E. M.
School in the sunlight. bibliog J Educ 57:130 F '25

MULGAN, Alan E.
Letter from New Zealand. Lond Mercury 12: 305-7 Jl '25

MULHOLLAND, C. M.
Neighbor women; poem. Am R 4:213 Mr '26

MULHOLLAND, John, and Smith, Milton M.
Conjurer and pedagogue. J Educ Method 4: 253-6 F '25

MULL, Helen K.
Acquisition of absolute pitch. Am J Psychol 36:469-93 O '25

MULL (island)
Holiday in Mull. R. Stuart Wortley. il World Today 46:754-9 Ag '25

MULLAN, J. S.
Standardization and distribution of supplies and equipment at Rochester, New York. Am Sch Bd J 71:39-41 Jl '25

MULLEIN
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: bouillon blanc. A. Truelle. La Nature 54 pt1: supl65 My 22 '26
Mullein, a naturalized American plant. E. M. Patch. il Nature M 3:82 F '24

MULLEN, Donald A.
Expense of handling small checking accounts. Bankers M 109:291-2 Ag '24

MULLEN, Mrs Kate (Catherine Hofteling, pseud.)
Omitted from the census; story. Our World 5:40-1 Jl '24

MÜLLENHOFF, Emma
Goldnes licht; gedicht. Westerm M 138:145 Ap '25
Ein lied; gedicht. Westerm M 138:523 Jl '25
Lied der schwarzdrossel; gedicht. Westerm M 140:327 My '26
Mädchenstimme im lenz; gedicht. Westerm M 138:360 Je '25

MULLER, A. D.
Junior high school in rural communities. J Rural Educ 4:407-11 My '25

MÜLLER, Adolf
Zur kenntnis der opilionenfauna des urwaldes von Bialowies. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt1:69-81 '20

MÜLLER, Alex.
On imperfect crystallisation in certain long chain compounds. Nature 117:721 My 22 '26
Structure of stearic and stearolic acid. Nature 116:45 Jl 11 '25

MÜLLER, Charles
Charles Müller. P. Reboux. por Annales Polit et Litt 84:250 Mr 8 '25

MÜLLER, Ernst
Die notwendigkeit eines preussischen archivgesetzes. Preuss Jahrb 201:315-25 S '25

MÜLLER, Fritz
Baumwolle; erzählung. Westerm M 137:523-5 Ja '25
Der quadratmeter; erzählung. Westerm M 139:431-6 D '25

MÜLLER, Gustav
Obituary. W. Münch. por Astrophys J 63: 141-4 Ap '26

MÜLLER, Hans
Veronika; kritik. H. Knudsen. Preuss Jahrb 206:112-13 O '26

MÜLLER, Herb. Const. See Stechow, Eberhard, jt. auth.

MÜLLER, Hermann von
Albert Schweitzer, seine persönlichkeit und sein werk. Westerm M 140:309-13 My '26

MULLER, J. J. A.
Dutch pendulum observations in a submarine with a new apparatus. Nature 117:531-3 Ap 10 '26
Dutch pendulum observations in submarines. Nature 112:393-4, 788; 113:308-9, 641 S 15, D 1 '23, Mr 1, My 3 '24
Dutch pendulum observations in the Atlantic and the Pacific. Nature 118:930-2 D 25 '26
Dutch pendulum observations in the Atlantic, the Pacific, and the Indian oceans. Nature 120:898-9 D 17 '27

MÖLLER, Johanna
Versuche über die einwirkung von motiven auf körperliche und geistige leistungen bei schulkindern. (Aus dem Psychologischen institut der Universität Köln) bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol 24:81-128 Jl '24

MÖLLER, Johannes, 1864-
Johannes Müller. H. Weinel. il por Westerm M 136:449-54 Jl '24

MÖLLER, Johannes von, 1752-1809
Brief des schweizer geschichtschreibers Johannes von Müller an den orientalisten freiherin von Hammer-Purgstall, hrsg. von L. von Schlözer. Preuss Jahrb 210:203-9 N '27

MÖLLER, Johannes Peter
Johannes Müllers physiologie des gesichtssinnes: 19. oktober 1824; vorlesung. W. Jablonski. Preuss Jahrb 198:86-8 O '24

MÖLLER, John Hughes
Fluogermanates of the univalent metals. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no5sup:44-57 '26
Further studies on the allotrophy of germanic oxide. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no3:183-95 '26

—and others
Further studies on the preparation of the metallic germanium and the volatility of the metal in hydrogen and in vacuo. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no1:15-32 '26

MÖLLER, Jørgen Peter
Sensible clothing for men. Spec 139:760-1 N 5 '27

MÖLLER, Karl Alexander von
Treitschke als journalist. bibliog Hist Ztsch 135 no3:382-412 '27

MÖLLER, Lorenz
Amphibien und reptilien der ausbeute Prof. Bresslaus in Brasilien 1913-1914. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:257-304 '27

MÖLLER, Paul
Der name Danzig. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 65:71-90 '25

MÖLLER, Richard. See Högg, Emil, jt. auth.

MÖLLER, Valentin Kurt
Kretisch-mykenische studien: I. Die kretische raumdarstellung. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:85-120 '25
Studien zur kretisch-mykenischen kunst, I-II. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:85-120; 42:1-29 '25, '27

MÖLLER, Walther
Deutsches volk und deutsches land im späteren mittelalter. Hist Ztsch 132 no3:450-65 '25
Erwerbungen der antiken-sammlungen in Deutschland: Dresden. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 96-161 '25
Johannes der Täufer in der hofkirche zu Dresden. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:112-17 '26

MÖLLER, Wilhelm, 1794-1827
Deutsche lyrik; poem, tr. by F. E. Buck. Am Federationist 34:483 Ap '27
Wilhelm Müller und wir; zu seinem 100. todestage, 1. oktober 1827. O. Hachtmann. Deutsche Rundschau 213:70-7 O '27

MÖLLER-CASSEL, Adolf
Adolf Müller-Cassel. W. O. Dressler. il por Westerm M 136:125-37 Ap '24

MÖLLER-LYER illusion
Intelligence and susceptibility to the Müller-Lyer illusion. H. R. Crosland and others. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 10:40-51 F '27

MÜLLER-PARTENKIRCHEN, Fritz
Die nachtschwester; erzählung. Westerm M 140:314-16 My '26

MULLETS
Mullet as an enemy of the oyster. J. H. Orton. Nature 117:121-2 Ja 23 '26

MULLIGAN, M. J.
Study of the conductivity of annealed and unannealed soda-lime glasses. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:120-1 '24

—and Ferguson, John Bright
Electrochemical behavior of glass. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:263-4 '27

MULLIKEN, Robert S.
Band spectrum of boron monoxide. Nature 114:349-50 S 6 '24
Electronic states of the CN molecule. Nature 114:858-9 D 13 '24
Electronic states of the helium molecule. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:158-62 Mr '26
Isotope effect as a means of identifying the emitters of band spectra: application to the bands of the metal hydrides. Nature 113:489-90 Ap 5 '24
Isotope effect in the spectrum of silicon nitride. Nature 116:14 Jl 4 '25
Isotope effects in the band spectra of boron monoxide and silicon nitride. Nature 113:423-4 Mr 22 '24
Systematic relations between electronic structure and band-spectrum structure in diatomic molecules. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:144-58, 338-43 Mr, My '26

MULLINS, Claud
Danger to trade unions. Outlook (Lond) 53:315-16 My 10 '24

MULLINS, George W.
Some ethical consequences of the industrial revolution. Int J Ethics 34:195-6 Ja '24

MULLINS, J. D.
Church overseas. Outlook (Lond) 58:460-2 N 6 '26

MULLITE
Mullite, a silicate of alumina. N. L. Bowen and others. Wash Acad Sci J 14:183-91 My 4 '24

MÜLNHEIM, L. Müldner von
Vermächtnisse aus deutscher vergangenheit. Westerm M 140:401-8 Je '26

MULOCK, Dinah Maria. See Craik, Mrs Dinah Maria

MULOCK, E. Homan
Egypt. Near East 28:355-6, 389-90 S 17-24 '25

MULREADY, Michael
Four conscripts; poem. New Statesman 26:778 Ap 3 '26

MULTI-mental scale. See Intelligence tests

MULTIPLE birth. See Birth, Multiple

MULTIPLE personality. See Personality, Disorders of

MULTIPLE-response tests. See Educational measurements

MULTIPLICATION
Garnishing the tables. R. Rice. Prim Educ 33:114-15 F '25
How the Russian peasants multiply. C. M. Ripley. Pop Educ 41:324 F '24
Little understood principle in multiplication. H. I. Jones and B. P. Jones. diags School Sci and Math 25:36-43 Ja '25
Multiplication bugbear. G: G. Lewis. il Am Childhood 13:17-18 N '27
Note on the Phillips system of multiplication. W. E. Pyke. School Sci and Math 25:949-51 D '25
Report of a controlled study of the learning of multiplication by third-grade children. J: G. Fowlkes. bibliog tabs J Educ Research 15:181-9 Mr '27
Shortening the multiplication table. L. W. Colwell. tabs Am Childhood 13:31-3 D '27
Teaching the multiplication tables. L. M. Whiteside. Prim Educ 32:448, 520, 587 S-N '24

MULVANE art museum, Topeka
Topeka: a new art centre. E: Longstreth. Am M Art 15:354-5 Jl '24

MULVANY, Charles Mathew
Cicero, de Finibus, V. 5, 12. Class R 40:153-4 N '26
Notes on the legend of Aristotle. Class Q 20:155-67 Jl '26

MUMELTER, Hubert
Zwei gedichte: Frühlingsfahrt; Frühling in Südtirol. Westerm M 142:332 My '27

MUMFORD, Alfred Alexander
Hygiene in a public school. J Educ 56:755-6 N '24
Relation of weight to height during adolescence. Nature 117:656-7 My 8 '26

MUMFORD, Edward Philpott
Some remarks on the conception of individuality in biology. Science Prog 20:83-91 Jl '25

MUMFORD, George S.
Branch banking within given areas. Bankers M 108:193 F '24

MUMFORD, Lewis
American architecture. Am Federationist 34: 1479-84 D '27
American intelligentsia. World Tomorrow 8: 200-1 Jl '25
Regionalism and irregionalism. Sociol R 19: 277-88 O '27 (to be cont)
Towards a modern synagog architecture. Menorah J 11:225-40 Je '25

MUMMERS' plays. See Folk drama

MUMMERY, Helen E.
Program of co-operation for the home and the vacation church school. Relig Educ 19: 111-20 Ap '24

MUMMERY, John Howard
Obituary. Nature 118:454-5 S 25 '26

MUMMIES
Radiography of mummies. Nature 113:623-4 Ap 26 '24

MUMTÂZ, begum
End of the Bawla case. Near East 29:364-5 Mr 25 '26
Story of Mumtaz begum. New Statesman 25: 220-1 Je 6 '25

MUN, (Adrien) Albert Marie, comte de
L'œuvre sociale d'Albert de Mun, de M. Fontamille. Review. P. Bergasse. Correspondant 307:129-33 Ap 10 '27

MUNCH, Edvard
Berliner kunstleben. A. Dresdner. Deutsche Rundschau 212:148-51 Ag '27

MÜNCH, Wilhelm
Gustav Müller. Astrophys J 63:141-4 Ap '26

MÜNCHHAUSEN, Börries, freiherr von
Brot und mohn; gedicht. Westerm M 139:492 Ja '26
Der glückspilz; gedicht. Westerm M 140:64 Mr '26
Seelenvolle wohnhäuser. Westerm M 143:85-96 S '27

MUNCKWITZ, Henrietta
School gardens in community welfare. Am Childhood 12:7-10 Mr '27

MUND, W., and Olieslager, J. d'
La cinétique de l'ozonisation sous l'action des particules α. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:309-26 '26

MUNDO, Salvador del
Notes on the analysis of phenol (carbolic acid). bibliog Phil J Sci 33:363-73 Ag '27

MUNDUS alter et idem. See Hall, Joseph, bishop of Norwich

MUNGROO; animal story of Indian jungle life. E. H. N. Gill. Cornhill M 60:194-202 F '26

MUNICH
Alt-München. H. Raff. Westerm M 135:387-91 D '23
Mein Münchner jahr. K. Heine. Westerm M 140:99-102 Mr '26
Munich en 1927. J. Alazard. J Débats 34 pt2: 728 O 28 '27

Deutsche akademie
Die Deutsche akademie. Deutsche Rundschau 203:299-300 Je '25

Deutsches museum von meisterwerken der naturwissenschaft und technik
German museum of science and technology. il plan Nature 115:611-12 Ap 25 '25
Von der urzelle zu den sternenräumen; eine wanderung durch das Deutsche museum in München. F. Langheinrich. il Westerm M 139:77-90 S '25

Exhibitions
Die deutsche verkehrsausstellung München 1925. R. Schupp. il Westerm M 138:643-52 Ag '25
Das handwerk als kulturträger; gedanken zur Münchner ausstellung Das bayrische handwerk. F. Langheinrich. il Westerm M 143: 289-96 N '27

Festivals
Das Münchner Oktoberfest. F. Langheinrich. il Westerm M 139:221-8 O '25

Museum für völkerkunde
Die sammlungen aus Hinterindien und Assam im besitze des Museums für völkerkunde in München. R. Heine-Geldern. il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:114-25 '27

MUNICIPAL air ports. See Air ports

MUNICIPAL art
Impress of art on community centers. R. Henderson. il Am M Art 16:180-4 Ap '25

MUNICIPAL bonds
Insurance of municipal bonds. H. H. Sears. Nat Munic R 14:278-80 My '25
Model bond law; submitted by the Committee on municipal borrowings of the National municipal league. tabs Nat Munic R 16:135-50 F '27
New Minnesota bond law. G: M. Link. Nat Munic R 16:440-4 Jl '27
I prestiti all'estero dei comuni e il controllo governativo in Germania. G. Bianchini. Nuova Antol 252:356-63 Ap 1 '27
Toledo hesitates in voting bonding program. V. Sheppard. Nat Munic R 15:87-91 F '26
Washington's defaulted bonds not to be redeemed. H. B. Bickner. Nat Munic R 16: 493-5 Ag '27

MUNICIPAL budget. See Budget, Municipal

MUNICIPAL charities. See Charities, Public

MUNICIPAL charters
Needed supplement to home rule charters. S. G. Lowrie. Am Pol Sci Sci R 21:827-30 N '27

See also names of cities, subhead Charters, e.g. Boston—Charters; Newport, Rhode Island—Charters

United States
Controller and the municipal charter; with special reference to city manager charters. W: Watson. Nat Munic R 13:32-9 Ja '24

MUNICIPAL colleges. See Colleges and universities, Municipal

MUNICIPAL corporations
Municipal corporations: separation of powers; charitable enterprise; defective swing on public playground. H. F. Blackwood. Am Law R 60:615-19 Jl '26

MUNICIPAL councils. See Municipal government

MUNICIPAL courts. See Courts, Municipal

MUNICIPAL debts. See Municipal finance

MUNICIPAL efficiency
Development of a method of rating the relative efficiency of cities. E. A. Cottrell. Am Pol Sci R 19:149-55 F '25
Scoring the civil service laws. M. B. Lambie. Am Pol Sci R 19:135-43 F '25

MUNICIPAL elections
Elections. Am Pol Sci R 20:366-72 My '26
Municipal elections in 1925. A. MacMahon. Nat Munic R 15:218-27 Ap '26

See also London—Elections; Paris—Elections

MUNICIPAL electric plants. See Electric plants, Municipal

MUNICIPAL employees
Conditions of municipal employment in Chicago. L. D. White. Nat Munic R 14:629-3(O '25
Federal taxation of the compensation of municipal officers and employees. Nat Munic R 15:366-9 Je '26

See also New York (city)—Civil service

MUNICIPAL employees—*Continued*

Salaries

Municipal salaries under the changing price level. W: C. Beyer. tabs Nat Munic R 15: sup187-200 Mr '26

St Paul adopts a stabilized wage. J: B. Probst. tab Nat Munic R 16:574-9 O '26

MUNICIPAL engineering

See also Water purification

MUNICIPAL finance

Bonded debt of 201 cities as at January 1, 1924. C. E. Rightor. Nat Munic R 13:357-65 Je '24

Bonded debt of 207 cities as at January 1, 1925. C. E. Rightor. tabs Nat Munic R 14:368-75 Je '25

Bonded debt of 210 cities as at January 1, 1926. C. E. Rightor. tab Nat Munic R 15: 350-7 Je '26

Bonded debt of 214 cities. C. E. Rightor. tabs Nat Munic R 16:389-98 Je '27

Budget in the communes of France. A. E. Buck. Nat Munic R 16:177-80 Mr '27

Defense of public borrowing. C: K. Sumner. Nat Munic R 14:26-31 Ja '25

Fairy gold; the fair socialist dream of utopia. C. Roberts. World Today 49:9-12 D '26

Fiscal policies of socialist Vienna. A. Sonne. Nat Munic R 16:561-6 S '27

How Detroit's ten-year financial program was prepared. C. E. Rightor. tabs Nat Munic R 15:108-14 F '26

Indiana scheme of central supervision of local expenditures. P. Zoercher. Nat Munic R 14:90-5 F '25

Municipal expenditures for public works. C: A. Howland. tabs Nat Munic R 16:580-6 S '27

Pay-as-you-go plan. G. C. Cummin. Nat Munic R 13:335-40 Je '24

Further arguments for pay-as-you-go; reply to G. C. Cummin. B: L. Young; P. Studensky. Nat Munic R 13:497-501 S '24

Pay-as-you-go plan is cheaper; higher mathematics gives fictitious lower costs. T. D: Zukerman. Nat Munic R 13:430-40 Ag '24

Borrowing further defended; reply to Mr Zukerman. G. C. Cummin. Nat Munic R 13:441-4 Ag '24

St Paul's municipal investment bank succeeds. L: Dorweiler. Nat Munic R 16:558-60 S '27

Sound policy for financing street pavements. J. E. Pennybacker. Nat Munic R 13:217-22 Ap '24

Financing street improvements by means of special assessments; reply to J. E. Pennybacker. L. Gulick. Nat Munic R 13:222-4 Ap '24

State supervision of local finance. J: A. Fairlie. Am Pol Sci R 19:144-9; 20:147-52 F '25, F '26

State supervision of local indebtedness. L. W. Lancaster. Nat Munic R 13:158-65 Mr '24

State supervision of municipal finance in New Jersey. W. Kilpatrick. Nat Munic R 14:490-501 Ag '25

What debts may be funded or refunded by municipals? Am Sch Bd J 68:44 Ja '24

What our cities can afford to spend. L. D. Upson. tabs Nat Munic R 16:462-6 Jl '27

See also Budget, Municipal; Municipal bonds; Municipal taxation; Purchasing departments, Municipal

MUNICIPAL forests

Forests; state and town. C: L. Pack. il Nature M 5:117-18 F '25

Town forests of Massachusetts: a record of community achievement. A. G. Brandeis. J Social Forces 3:476-8 Mr '25

MUNICIPAL gallery of modern art, Dublin. See Dublin—Galleries and museums

MUNICIPAL golf links. See Golf links, Municipal

MUNICIPAL government

Can legislatures learn from city councils? H. White. Am Pol Sci R 21:95-100 F '27

Extraterritorial powers of cities. W: Anderson. bibliog Am Law R 61:641-93 S '27

Government by default. W: P. Lovett. Nat Munic R 13:189-91 Ap '24

International municipal co-operation. C. R. Woodruff. Nat Munic R 14:658-61 N '25

International union of cities, a report of the Paris congress. C: Fairman. Nat Munic R 14:721-5 D '25

Measuring the results of government. A. E. Buck. Nat Munic R 13:152-7 Mr '24

New day in civic co-operation. W: P. Lovett. Nat Munic R 14:213-15 Ap '25

Principles of administration. L. Gulick. Nat Munic R 14:400-3 Jl '25

Region, a new governmental unit; the problem of metropolitan areas. T: H. Reed. Nat Munic R 14:417-23 Jl '25

Representation for minority groups. S: A. Carlson. Nat Munic R 16:699-700 N '27

See also City manager plan; Commission government—Municipal; Federal and municipal relations; Metropolitan districts; Municipal charters; Municipal home rule; Municipal surveys; also Los Angeles—Institute of public affairs; National municipal league; also names of cities, subhead Politics and government, e.g. Montreal—Politics and government

City manager plan

See City manager plan

Study and teaching

Case method of instruction in municipal government. W: B. Munro. Nat Munic R 16: 314-17 My '27

Canada

Saskatchewan's centralized supervision of municipalities gives satisfaction. J. N. Bayne. Nat Munic R 15:689-93 D '26

China

American influence on municipal government in the Orient. C: A. Beard. Nat Munic R 14: 7-11 Ja '25

France

Budget in the communes of France. A. E. Buck. Nat Munic R 16:177-80 Mr '27

Germany

German cities since the revolution of 1918; tr. by J: B. Mason and W: B. Munro. Mitzlaff. Nat Munic R 15:679-91 N '26

Proposed national municipal code of Germany. B. W. Maxwell. Am Pol Sci R 21:369-75 My '27

Great Britain

City council from within, by E. D. Simon. Review. C. R. Woodruff. Nat Munic R 16:373-8 Je '27

Curse of party. New Statesman 24:129-30 N 8 '24

Managing municipal houses. Nation (Lond) 38:770-1 Mr 6 '26

Municipal elections. Sat R 142:540-1 N 6 '26

Problem of an executive head for English municipalities. J. A. Cohen. Nat Munic R 15: 601-7 O '26

India

Village panchayats in India; with discussion. C. A. Silberrad. Asiatic R n s 22:49-74 Ja '26

Italy

Ancient free cities of Italy. New Statesman 27:379-80 Jl 17 '26

See also Podestà

Japan

American influence on municipal government in the Orient. C: A. Beard. Nat Munic R 14: 7-11 Ja '25

Latin America

Co-operation between the municipalities of the American continent. L. S. Rowe. Nat Munic R 13:69-70 F '24

MUNICIPAL government—*Continued*

United States

Municipal developments in the United States and Canada. J. T. Miller. Am Pol Sci R 21: 360-9 My '27

Municipal government in the United States: some impressions. I. G. Gibbon. Nat Munic R 14:78-81 F '25

Our city councils; symposium. Nat Munic R 13:294-9, 502-7, 550-3; 14:360-8, 550-4; 15:22-7 My, S-O '24, Je, S '25, Ja '26

Public opinion and the politicians. W. Lippman. Nat Munic R 15:5-8 Ja '26

Sketches of American mayors. Nat Munic R 15:158-65, 205-7, 253-9, 390-4; 16:111-17, 164-70, 302-9 Mr-My, Jl '26, F-Mr, My '27

Use of the recall in American cities. J. O. Garber. tab Nat Munic R 15:259-61 My '26

When the city turns over a new leaf. R. Russell. il World R 1:218-19 Ja 11 '26

MUNICIPAL home rule

Central administrative control over municipalities in the Southwest. J. E. Pate. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:225-52 D '27

Free cities in Oklahoma. H. Barth. bibliog Nat Munic R 16:708-14 N '27

Home rule. Am Pol Sci R 20:372-6 My '26

Home rule in New York state. J. McGoldrick. Am Pol Sci R 19:693-706 N '25

Home rule legislation adopted in New York. R. V. Ingersoll. Nat Munic R 13:351-4 Jl '24

Municipal home rule. T: H. Reed. Am Pol Sci R 19:325-6 My '25

Municipal home rule in New York. L. A. Tanzer. Nat Munic R 14:246-53 Ap '25

Needed supplement to home rule charters. S. G. Lowrie. Am Pol Sci R 21:827-30 N '27

MUNICIPAL improvement

Beautifying our towns. E. T. Brown. Outlook (Lond) 59:840-2 Je 25 '27

Civic sense in England? A. Williams-Ellis. Spec 132:278-9, 401-2, 495-6, 663-4, 784-5 F 23, Mr 15, 29, Ap 26, My 17 '24; Discussion. Spec 132:323, 359-60, 364-5, 407, 499-500, 534-5, 911-12 Mr 1-15, 29-Ap 5, Je 7 '24

Une exposition et un congrès urbains à New-York. G. Benoît-Lévy. il map L'Illustration 83 pt2:385-9 O 10 '25

Group of lessons on civic beauty. I. M. Blake. Pop Educ 41:261 Ja '24

Los Angeles' bold plans for a civic center. G. W. Gregg. Nat Munic R 14:406-9 Jl '25

Osaka municipal enterprises. il Far East R 20:67-72 F '24

School leadership in civic improvement. B. F. Larsen. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:23 Ja '24

When the city turns over a new leaf. R. Russell. il World R 1:218-19 Ja 11 '26

Wiping out the Lung block in Baltimore. R. M. Moss. il So Workm 55:551-7 D '26

Zip zip Zenith! A. Williams-Ellis. Spec 132: 495-6 Mr 29 '24

See also City planning; Garden cities; Metropolitan districts; Slums

MUNICIPAL law

Constitutionality of zoning. A. Bettman. Harv Law R 37:834-59 My '24

L'origine des constitutions urbaines en Flandre; review of Les institutions judiciaires des villes de Flandre, by R. Monier. F. L. Ganshof. Moyen Age 36:349-68 S '26

MUNICIPAL lighting. See Street lighting

MUNICIPAL manager plan. See City manager plan

MUNICIPAL markets. See Markets, Municipal

MUNICIPAL officers

Controller and the municipal charter; with special reference to city manager charters. W: Watson. Nat Munic R 13:32-9 Ja '24

See also Municipal employees

MUNICIPAL ownership

See also Government ownership; Power plants, Municipal; Street railroads—Municipal ownership

MUNICIPAL pensions. See Pensions, Municipal

MUNICIPAL power plants. See Power plants, Municipal

MUNICIPAL purchasing departments. See Purchasing departments, Municipal

MUNICIPAL reports

Municipal reports. C. E. Ridley. Nat Munic R 16:243-5 Ap '27

MUNICIPAL research

Municipal research abroad and at home. C. A. Beard. J Social Forces 3:495-7 Mr '25

World bureau of municipal research being considered by the League of nations. C: A. Beard. Nat Munic R 14:1-2 Ja '25

See also Philadelphia—Municipal research, Bureau of

MUNICIPAL statistics

Political statistics. L. D. Upson. Am Pol Sci R 18:146-8 F '24

MUNICIPAL surveys

Buffalo's recreation survey: a digest of the studies conducted under the Buffalo city planning association, inc. maps Social Forces 4:566-75 Mr '26

Municipal administrative surveys. L. Gulick. Am Pol Sci R 20:152-6 F '26

MUNICIPAL taxation

Comparative tax rates of 184 cities, 1924. C. E. Rightor. bibliog tabs Nat Munic R 13: 698-708 D '24

Comparative tax rates of 215 cities, 1925. C. E. Rightor. tabs Nat Munic R 14:753-63 D '25

Comparative tax rates of 215 cities, 1926. C. E. Rightor. tabs Nat Munic R 15:706-17 D '26

Comparative tax rates of 249 cities, 1927. C. E. Rightor. tab Nat Munic R 16:778-89 D '27

Municipal taxation of billboards. H. Barth. Nat Munic R 15:147-50 Mr '26

Municipal vehicle taxation. M. N. Halsey. Nat Munic R 16:181-4 Mr '27

Les octrois en 1926. J Débats 34 pt2:754 N 4 '27

La taille dans les villes d'Allemagne. C. Stephenson. Moyen Age 35:1-43 Ja '24-25

Tall taxes for tall buildings; with discussion. A. S. Bard. il Nat Munic R 16:234-42 Ap '27

See also New York (city)—Taxation

MUNICIPAL visiting nurses of St Louis

Municipal visiting nurses of St Louis. il Pub Health Nurse 17:461-2 S '25

MUNIER-JOLAIN, J.

Le cardinal Collier et Marie-Antoinette. R Polit et Litt 65:293-5 My 21 '27

Maurice Barrès; avant l'aube. R Polit et Litt 62:4-5 Ja 5 '24

MUNIR, Alexandre

La vision de saint François; nouvelle. Mercure Fr 191:306-12 O 15 '26

MUNITIONS of war

Arms and a Moor. Mrs E. Dugdale. Sat R 139:526-7 My 16 '25

Le contrôle du commerce international des armes. E. Bauty. J Débats 32 pt1:762 My 8 '25

Convention for the supervision of trade in arms and war munitions, drawn up at Geneva, Switzerland, 1925. Am J Int Law 20:151-4 Ja '26

International traffic in arms. Miles. English R 42:37-47 Ja '26

Munitions trade. L. H. Woolsey. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1921:28-34

Le Riff et la contrebande des armes. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:925-6 Je 5 '25

Traffic in arms conference. World Tomorrow 8:216 Jl '25

MUNITOR, pseud.

Gli albori di un nuovo spirito sociale in America. Nuova Antol 256:239-44 N 16 '27

Le otto ore di lavoro nell'industria europea. Nuova Antol 253:107-12 My 1 '27

MUNN, Bertram

Next general election. World Today 50:9-12 J '27

MUNN, Glenn G.
Railroad vs. I. C. C. property values. Bankers M 109:379-83 S '24
Reading course in banking. bibliog See monthly numbers of Bankers magazine from April, 1923-May, 1925

MUNN, William
Chinese imperialism. Trans-Pac 12:10 O 3 '25

MUNOZ, Antonio
Il primo viaggio di Antonio Canova da Venezia a Roma. Nuova Antol 241:255-62 Je 1 '25

MUNRO, Charles Kirkpatrick, pseud. of Macmullan, —
Cocks and hens; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143:390-1 Mr 12 '27
Cocks and hens; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 59:264 Mr 12 '27
Cocks and hens; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 138:419 Mr 12 '27
Mountain; criticism. Spec 136:985 Je 12 '26
Mountain; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 141: 674-5 Je 5 '26
Mountain; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 27:196-7 Je 5 '26
Mountain; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 43: 128-9 Jl '26
Mountain; criticism. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 14:300-1 Jl '26
Progress; criticism. Nation (Lond) 34:605-6 Ja 26 '24
Progress; criticism. R. Wright. New Statesman 22:453 Ja 26 '24
Rumor; criticism. K. Arns. Engl Stud 59 no 1:68-71 '25
Storm; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 138:188-9 Ag 23 '24
Storm; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 23:570 Ag 23 '24
Storm; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 54:142 Ag 23 '24
Storm; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 39:574-7 O '24

MUNRO, Dana Carleton
Establishment of the Latin kingdom of Jerusalem. Sewanee R 32:258-75 Jl '24

MUNRO, George R.
Claim finders. Spec 136:943-4 Je 5 '26
Fo'c'sle dispute. Spec 137:624 O 16 '26

MUNRO, Hector Hugh (Saki, pseud.)
Collected works of Saki. Review by L. P. Hartley. Bookm (Lond) 71:214-17 Ja '27
Saki. A. Porterfield. Lond Mercury 12:385-94 Ag '25

MUNRO, Wilfred Harold
Among the Mormons in the days of Brigham Young. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36:214-30 O '26

MUNRO, William Bennett
Art of timely exodus. Harv Grad M 36:183-9 D '27
Boss behind the ballot. World R 3:104-5 N 1 '26
Case method of instruction in municipal government. Nat Munic R 16:314-17 My '27
Resurgence of autocracy. Foreign Affairs 5: 605-16 Jl '27
Scientific education and unscientific democracy. Harv Grad M 34:175-85 D '25
—See Mason, John B., jt. tr.

MUNROE, Charles Edward
Why study chemistry? School Sci and Math 24:134-44 F '24

MUNROE, Vernon
Our relations with Cuba. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:354-5 Jl '26

MÜNSCHER, Karl
Zum christlichen dreifaltigkeitshymnos aus Oxyrhynchos. Philologus 80 pt2:209-13 '24

MUNSELL, E. May
Dramatic church initiation. Relig Educ 22: 161-4 F '27

MUNSELL, Lelia
Helping the subnormal child. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:34 Je '27

MUNSEY, Frank Andrew
Munsey millions go to the Metropolitan museum of art. Am M Art 17:142-3 Mr '26

MUNSON, Ida Norton
Surgeon's hands; poem. Christian Cent 44:1226 O 20 '27

MÜNSTERBERG, Margarete Anna Adelheid
Gift of tongues. J Eng and Germ Philol 25: 393-406 Jl '26
Thanksgiving; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 207 N '26

MUNTEANO, B.
Un chapitre de l'influence des lettres françaises en Roumanie. R Polit et Litt 63:749-51, 786-8 N 21-D 5 '25

MUNTZ, E. E.
Civilization and its effect on Indian character. Social Forces 4:131-6 S '25
Early development of economic concepts. Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):1-12 Ja '26

MÜNZ, Sigmund
Disraeli in Venice; tr. by E. Goldbeck. Menorah J 10:461-4 N '24

MÜNZER, Kurt
Das verschmähte glück; novelle. Westerm M 140:385-92 Je '26
Weite welt. Westerm M 138:122-4 Ap '25

MURAL painting and decoration
American Indian in mural decoration. R. Henderson. il So Workm 56:113-18 Mr '27
Ein antikes wandbild in einem codex von 1467. M. Mayer. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 34 Archäol Anzeiger: col 118-27 '19
La décoration de la salle d'honneur des Invalides. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 83 pt1: 119-22 F 7 '25
Die fresken im Chiostro degli Aranci der Badia fiorentina. A. Neumeyer. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:25-42 '27
Les fresques de l'église de Sucevitsa en Roumanie. O. Trafali. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:137 F 5 '27
Interior decoration in a grammar school. A. Cirino. il Am M Art 17:534-8 O '26
Irish landscape in a California house. il Am M Art 17:195-7 Ap '26
Un maître de la décoration murale; M José-Maria Sert. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:32-4 Jl 10 '26
Mural decorations at the Tate gallery. J. B. Manson. Sat R 144:854-5 D 17 '27
Mural paintings by J. Monroe Hewlett in the Willard Straight theatre. il Am M Art 17: 290-2 Je '26
Mural paintings in public schools. R. Henderson. il Am M Art 17:241-4 My '26
Opening of the book of the law; mural paintings by Violet Oakley, A. N. A., for the Supreme court room in the Pennsylvania state capitol at Harrisburg. il Am M Art 18:10-17 Ja '27
Our mural painters. C. G. B. Knauff. il Our World W 2:216-17 My 11 '25
Roman chamber-tomb at Sardis. T. L. Shear. il plan pls Am J Archaeol 31:19-25 Ja '27
Über ein fragment einer wanddekoration mit stilleben aus Pompeji. H. G. Beyen. bibliog il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42:41-62 '27
Zur komposition ägyptischer wandbilder. F. Matz. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37:39-53 '22
See also Cave drawings; Graffiti; Mosaics; Panels, Decorative; also Faulkner, B.; Harding, G:; Hewlett, J. M.

MURAT, Achille, princesse
Le tourisme français au delà des mers. L'Illustration 83 pt2:522-5 N 14 '25

MURAT, Amélie
Chant pour mes chants; poème. R Polit et Litt 65:21 Ja 1 '27

MURAT, Henri
Les tremblements de terre en Algérie. La Nature 53 pt1:33-4 Ja 17 '25

MURAT, Joachim, king of Naples
Gioacchino Murat nelle memorie inedite del generale Rossetti. G. Bustico. Nuova Antol 253:129-37, 320-31, 433-52 My 16-Je 16 '27
Le ultime ore di Gioacchino Murat. G. Fortunato. Nuova Antol 241:3-16 My 1 '25

MURAYAMA, Tomoyoshi
Apes in jail. Trans-Pac 14:5 Ap 2 '27

MURCHIE, Maude I.
Full-time vocational course in home economics in California. Voc Educ M 2:398-9 Ja '24

MURCHISON, Carl Allanmore
American white criminal intelligence. bibliog (p. 240) J Crim Law 15:239-316, 435-94 Ag-N '24
Chronological age of white foreign born criminals. Pedagog Sem 33:289-92 Je '26
Height and weight of the negro criminal. Pedagog Sem 33:135-7 Mr '26
Intelligence of white foreign born criminals. Pedagog Sem 31:297-307; 32:8-25, 235-8 D '24-Je '25
Literacy of foreign born white criminals. Pedagog Sem 32:435-9 S '25
Literacy of negro men criminals. Pedagog Sem 32:440-6 S '25
Mental test and other concomitants of some negro women criminals. Pedagog Sem 33: 527-30 S '26
Mental test and other concomitants of some white women criminals. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:521-6 S '26

—and Burfield, Helen
Geographical concomitants of negro criminal intelligence. Pedagog Sem 32:26-44 Mr '25
Types of crime and intelligence of negro criminals. Pedagog Sem 32:239-47 Je '25

—and Gilbert, Ralph
Religion of the negro male criminal. Pedagog Sem 32:447-54 S '25
Some marital concomitants of negro men criminals. Pedagog Sem 32:652-6 D '25
Some occupational concomitants of negro men criminals. Pedagog Sem 32:648-51 D '25

—and Langer, Susanne K.
(trs.) Observations on the development of the mental faculties of children; translation of Beobachtungen über die entwickelung der seelenfähigkeiten bei kindern, by D. Tiedemann. Pedagog Sem 34:205-30 Je '27

—and Nafe, Robert
Intelligence of negro criminal recidivists. Pedagog Sem 32:248-56 Je '25

—and Pooler, Priscilla
Chronological age of negro criminals. Pedagog Sem 33:140-8 Mr '26
Length of incarceration and mental test scores of negro men criminals. Pedagog Sem 32:657-8 D '25
Seasonal distribution of negro criminal intelligence. Pedagog Sem 33:138-9 Mr '26

MURCHISON, Sir Roderick Impey
Portrait. Discovery 6:336 S '25

MURDER
At the murderer's touch. W: R. Riddell. J Crim Law 18:175-9 Ag '27
Le droit de tuer. G. Danville. Mercure Fr 178:671-83 Mr 15 '25
L'exception confirme la règle; pathétique roman de cette jeune actrice polonaise, assassinant son ami. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 84:221-2 Mr 1 '25
Le fantastique criminel. P. Mac Orlan. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:454 My 1 '27
Un grave danger social; le droit à l'assassinat. P. Gaultier. R Polit et Litt 65:691-2 N 19 '27
Killing no murder? Spec 134:232 F 7 '25
Mind of the murderer. Spec 133:221-2 Ag 16 '24
Modified murder law? Temple Junior. Outlook (Lond) 59:481-2 My 7 '27
Murder. Outlook (Lond) 54:45-6 Jl 19 '24
Murder and the death penalty. E. H. Sutherland. J Crim Law 15:522-9 F '25
Murder for sport. Sat R 138:256-7 S 13 '24
Murderer. R. Lynd. New Statesman 23:433-5 Jl 19 '24
Osservazioni statistiche sugli omicidi in Italia ed in alcune altre nazioni. R. Garofalo. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50: 278-88 '27
Respectability as a motive of murder. F. T. Jesse. World Today 44:117-20 Jl '24
Statistics of murder. A. O'Brien. Outlook (Lond) 60:669 N 19 '27
Two American murders; review of Murder at Smutty Nose, by E. Pearson. B. Darwin. Nation (Lond) 41:14-15 Ap 9 '27
See also Capital punishment; Homicide; Suicide; also Franks murder case; Lefebvre murder case

MURDER trials. See Trials (murder)

MURDOCH, James
History of Japan, vol. III. Review by H. Byas. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ag 14 '26
Murdoch, the man. I. Yamagata. Trans-Pac 13:3 N 20 '26

MURDOCH, Katharine
Study of the comparative value of nine performance tests. J Ap Psychol 9:364-6 D '25

MURDOCH, W. G. Blaikie
Aesthetic philosophy of Japan. Open Court 41:641-6 N '27
Buddhism in Japanese literature. Open Court 39:641-9 N '25
Buddhist sculpture of China. Am M Art 18: 461-70 S '27
Japanese Buddhism. Open Court 39:385-95 Jl '25
Japanese Confucianism. Open Court 39:577-85 O '25
Life and a way of life. Open Court 40:513-21 S '26
Mediaeval masterpiece. Am M Art 15:468-71 S '24
Municipal gallery of modern art, Dublin. Am M Art 17:464-71 S '26
Prints of Davis Allan. Print Coll Q 14:347-61 O '27
Recent ecclesiastical and domestic architecture in Edinburgh, Scotland. Am M Art 17: 9-19 Ja '26
Sir James Guthrie. Am M Art 16:170-8 Ap '25

MURDOCK, Carleton Chase
Location of the electromotive force in a photo-active cell containing a fluorescent electrolyte. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 504-8 Ag '26

MURE, B. G.
François, duc de Liancourt Rochefoucauld. Blackw 219:227-40 F '26
Two on the Thames. Blackw 215:408-14 Mr '24

MURE, Iona
Second thoughts on feminism. Outlook (Lond) 59:208-9 F 26 '27

MURET, Ernest
Accusatifs et dérivés de noms de cours d'eau. Romania 52:169-73 Ja '26

MURET, Maurice
L'abdication de Guillaume II. J Débats 34 pt2:87-9 Jl 8 '27
Albert Ballin. J Débats 34 pt2:854-6 N 18 '27
Balkans et balkanisme. R Polit et Litt 64: 749-51; 65:17-19 D 18 '26-Ja 1 '27
Bismarck, homme d'un autre âge. J Débats 34 pt2:246-8 Ag 5 '27
La Bohême, l'Europe et la France. R Polit et Litt 65:183-5 Mr 19 '27
C. F. Ramuz en France. J Débats 32 pt1:286-8 F 13 '25
Le cinquantenaire de Thomas Mann. J Débats 32 pt2:438-40 S 11 '25
Un conte philosophique de M Gerhart Hauptmann. J Débats 32 pt1:361-3 F 27 '25
La crise italienne d'après un roman nouveau. J Débats 32 pt2:634-6 O 16 '25
Dostoïevsky. J Débats 34 pt2:528-30 S 23 '27
Le drame de Mayerling et la politique. J Débats 33 pt1:425-7 Mr 12 '26
Etats d'âme russes. J Débats 32 pt1:787-9 My 8 '25
La France jugée par un Anglais. J Débats 34 pt2:365-7 Ag 26 '27
Hilaire; ou, Le romantisme polonais. J Débats 32 pt2:675-7 O 23 '25
L'histoire italienne d'après A. Panzini. J Débats 32 pt1:946-8 Je 5 '25
L'Institut de coopération intellectuelle. J Débats 31 pt2:523 S 26 '24
Israel Zangwill. J Débats 33 pt2:281-2 Ag 13 '26

MURET, Maurice—*Continued*
Lenine raconté par ses amis. J Débats 32 pt1: 49-50 Ja 9 '25
Lettres de Richard Wagner à Hans Richter. J Débats 32 pt2:771-2 N 6 '25
La littérature pathologique. J Débats 32 pt2: 447-8 S 18 '25
Un livre allemand à l'éloge de l'esprit français. J Débats 34 pt2:766-8 N 4 '27
Mmes Mathilde Serao, Grazia Deledda et Clarice Tartufari. J Débats 34 pt2:982-4 D 9 '27
Michele Saponaro. J Débats 34 pt2:607-9 O 7 '27
M Alfredo Panzini, fantaisiste amer. J Débats 34 pt2:566-8 S 30 '27
M Carl Sternheim. J Débats 32 pt2:947-9 D 4 '25
M Jensen et son apothéose des hommes blonds. J Débats 32 pt1:1027-8 Je 19 '25
M Karl Hans Strobl. J Débats 32 pt1:155-7 Ja 23 '25
M Marino Moretti. J Débats 32 pt1:243-5 F 6 '25
M Stresemann, homme de lettres. J Débats 34 pt2:646 O 14 '27
M Thomas Mann à Paris. J Débats 33 pt1: 118 Ja 22 '26
M Virgilio Brocchi. J Débats 32 pt2:29-31 Jl 3 '25
Napoléon raconté par un Allemand. J Débats 32 pt2:1033-5 D 18 '25
Un nouveau drame de M Werfel: Juarez et Maximilien. J Débats 33 pt1:512-14 Mr 26 '26
Peaux-rouges et visages pâles. J Débats 31 pt2:419-21 S 5 '24
Le poète Carl Spitteler. J Débats 32 pt1:69-70 Ja 9 '25
Le ralliement de M Thomas Mann. J Débats 33 pt2:202-4 Jl 30 '26
Le retour des cendres d'Henryk Sienkiewitch en Pologne. J Débats 31 pt2:749-50 O 31 '24
Un romancier de l'Italie nouvelle: M Salvator Gotta. J Débats 33 pt2:767-9 N 5 '26
Les romans sentimentaux de M Marino Moretti. J Débats 33 pt2:279-81 Ag 13 '26
La septième assemblée de la Société des nations. R Polit et Litt 64:651-4 N 6 '26
Singulières idées de M Eugen Hœflich. J Débats 32 pt1:110-11 Ja 16 '25
Thoiry pour lettrés. J Débats 34 pt1:159-61 Ja 28 '27

MURET, Marc Antoine, 1526-1585
Muret and the history of Attic prose. M. W. Croll. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:254-309 Je '24

MUREX
Une particularité paradoxale de la croissance des coquilles de murex. P. Remy. il La Nature 54 pt1:134-5 F 27 '26

MUREX erinaceus. See Whelk-tingles

MURGOTTEN, Francis Clark
(tr.) Origins of the Islamic state. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 46:274-84 S '26

MURIE, Olaus J.
Dogs of the arctic frontier. Nature M 6:75-8 Ag '25

MURLEY, Joseph Clyde
Cicero, Pro Archia and Horace, Epistles II, 1, 223 ff. Class J 21:533-4 Ap '26
Et dona ferentis. Class J 22:658-62 Je '27
Livy I, 9, 13, Incusantes violati hospitii foedus. Class J 21:300 Ja '26
Pausanias and the Atlas metope. Class Philol 19:365-8 O '24

MURLIN, John Raymond
Some unsolved problems in the nutrition of athletes. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 31:814-21 My '26

MURLLESS, Elizabeth
Over Trebizond's coffee cups. Our World 4:79-85 Mr '24

MURNAGHAN, Francis Dominic, and Herzfeld, K. F.
Two remarks on the wave-theory of mechanics. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:330-6 My '27

MURO, Bernardo di
Bernardo di Muro. G. Monaldi. Nuova Antol 240:315-18 Ap 1 '25

MUROBUSE, Takanobu
Asia the victor of the world. Trans-Pac 13: 5 Je 19; 5 Je 26 '26

MURPHY, A. J. See Rosenhain, Walter, jt. auth.

MURPHY, Albert John
What kind of character education is going on in public schools? Relig Educ 22:176-9 F '27

MURPHY, Arthur, 1727-1805
Doctor Johnson and Mur. J. M. Beatty, jr. Mod Lang Notes 39:82-8 F '24

MURPHY, Arthur E.
Alexander's metaphysic of space-time. Monist 37:357-83, 624-44 Jl-O '27
Objective relativism in Dewey and Whitehead. Philos R 36:121-44 Mr '27

MURPHY, D.
British principles of government. Am Law R 58:932-42 N '24

MURPHY, Edward A. C.
Aids in teaching general science. School Sci and Math 27:481-8 My '27

MURPHY, Eleanor J.
Human approach to topics in geography. bibliog J Educ Method 5:303-6 Mr '26

MURPHY, Gwendolen
(comp.) Bibliographies of modern authors. Lond Mercury 15:526-31, 635-9; 16:70-5, 193-8, 525-30; 17:76-80 Mr-Je, S, N '27 (to be cont)

MURPHY, Helen A.
Creative drama in the schoolroom. Am Childhood 12:13-16 Ap '27

MURPHY, John Prentice
Chateau Thierry of child welfare. Child Health M 5:396-401 S '24

MURPHY, J. T.
Drive into the factories. Labour Monthly 7: 692-8 N '25

MURPHY, James
Administration of justice in Italy. New Statesman 26:70-2 O 31 '25
Italian monarchy and fascism. New Statesman 25:654-5 S 26 '25

MURPHY, John J. A.
Woodcuts of John J. A. Murphy. J: G. Fletcher. il Print Coll Q 11:227-52 Ap '24

MURPHY, Joseph M.
New England survey; Connecticut. Hist Outl 15:406-10 D '24
Survey of the social studies in New England —Rhode Island. Hist Outl 16:165-6 Ap '25

MURPHY, L. E.
Civil rights law of 1875. J Negro Hist 12:110-27 Ap '27

MURPHY, Robert Cushman
Bird islands of Peru. Review by V: Forbin. L'Illustration 84 pt1:185-8 F 27 '26
Cruise to Majorca. Nat Hist 26:553-69 N '26
Equatorial vignettes. Nat Hist 25:431-49 S '25
Oceanic and climatic phenomena along the west coast of South America during 1925. bibliog Geog R 16:26-54 Ja '26
Peruvian guano islands seventy years ago. Nat Hist 27:439-47 S '27
Whitney South Sea expedition. Nat Hist 24: 539-53 S '24

MURPHY, Ross D.
Reginald. Psychol Clinic 15:154-6 Ja '24

MURRAH, William Belton
Portrait. Meth Q R 74:front Jl '25
William Belton Murrah: a bishop in the Methodist Episcopal church, South. A. F. Smith. Meth Q R 74:431-41 Jl '25

MURRAY, A. R. M.
Grounds for the relativity hypothesis. Mind 36:211-15 Ap '27

MURRAY, Cecil D.
Physiological principle of minimum work. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:207-14, 299-304 Mr, My '26

MURRAY, David
Scottish local records, and the report of the departmental committee of 1925 on sheriff court records. Scot Hist R 24:81-111 Ja '27

MURRAY, David Leslie
Arthur Clutton-Brock. Lond Mercury 9:512-20 Mr '24
Disraeli. Review. Sat R 143:383 Mr 12 '27
Mr Philip Guedalla. Lond Mercury 14:272-81 Jl '26

MURRAY, Dora Christie
Shriving; poem. English R 39:242 Ag '24

MURRAY, G. W.
Aidhab. Geog J 68:235-40 S '26

MURRAY, Gilbert
False step at Geneva. Nation (Lond) 36:108 O 18 '24
From the League's point of view. Christian Cent 43:1585-6 D 23 '26
Future of the Liberal party. Nation (Lond) 36:321-2 N 29 '24
John Morley. Nation (Lond) 34:541-2 Ja 12 '24
Law v. war. Nation (Lond) 42:15 O 8 '27
Line of least resistance. Nation (Lond) 37: 316-17, 395 Je 13, 27 '25
New internationalism. Trans-Pac 13:3 O 30 '26
Next set of problems but one. Hibbert J 25: 193-207 Ja '27
Resurgamus. Nation (Lond) 34:824-6 Mr 15 '24
Security and disarmament. Nation (Lond) 41: 742, 770 S 10-17 '27
Portrait. Our World 6:59 D '24
Report on further experiments in thought-transference carried out by Professor Gilbert Murray. Mrs H: Sidgwick. Soc Psych Res Proc 34:212-74 D '24

MURRAY, J.
Marcel Proust. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:34-43 Ja '26
Marcel Proust et John Ruskin. Mercure Fr 189:100-12 Jl 1 '26

MURRAY, J. K.
Notes on the bacteriological aspect of pasteurisation of milk for cheddar cheese-making. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:285-98 '22

—and Weston, V.
Notes on the bacteriology, titratable acidity and H-ion concentration of some creams. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:256-82 '23

MURRAY, J. Lovell
Missionary preparation in North America. Int R Missions 14:586-97 O '25

MURRAY, J. Wickham
Matriculation. J Educ 57:16-18, 228 Ja, Ap '25
Technical school examinations. J Educ 58: 412-13, 636-8 Je, S '26

MURRAY, James Erskine. See Erskine-Murray, James

MURRAY, James J.
Religion as a social force. J Social Forces 2: 400-3 Mr '24

MURRAY, John
Popularity of Byron. Cornhill M 56:385-91 Ap '24

MURRAY, Sir John, and Chumley, James
Deep-sea deposits of the Atlantic ocean. Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:1-252 '24

MURRAY, John Owen Farquhar
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:104-5 Jl 18 '25

MURRAY, Sinclair, pseud. See Sullivan, Alan

MURRAY, Thomas C.
Autumn fire; criticism. Spec 136:667 Ap 10 '26; New Statesman 27:46 Ap 24 '26
Autumn fire; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 141: 536 Ap 24 '26

MURRAY, V. Torlesse
Epstein and Mrs Pym. New Statesman 26: 477-8 Ja 30 '26

MURRAY, W. Staite
Art exhibitions. H. Wellington. Spec 137:957 N 27 '26

MURRAY, Walter Charles
State support and control of universities in Canada. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:19-32 '25

MURRAYA
Essential oils from the leaves of three species of murraya. A. R. Penfold and J. L. Simonsen. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:146-55 '25

MURRAY'S New English dictionary. See New English dictionary

MURRELL, Eric Sidney
Some new Arthurian manuscripts in the Bodleian library. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:87-90 Ja '27

MURRES
Murre multitudes. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. il Nature M 6:159-63 S '25

MURRI, Romolo
Ernesto Buonaiuti and his recent excommunication; tr. by P. H. Wicksteed. Hibbert J 24:660-73 Jl '26

MURRILL, F. W.
What are conservative principles. English R 42:696-7 My '26

MURRILL, William Alphonso
Meet the puffballs. Nature M 6:101-4 Ag '25

MURRUMBATEMAN earthquake. See Earthquakes—Australia

MURRY, John Middleton
Future of marriage. Spec 138:476-7 Mr 19 '27
In defence of the Adelphi. Spec 132:785-6 My 17 '24
Life of Jesus. Review by C. L. Hind. Bookm (Lond) 71:155-6 D '26
Memory by machine. Spec 138:796-7 My 7 '27
Metaphysic of poetry. Hibbert J 25:610-22 Jl '27

MURRY, Mrs John Middleton. See Mansfield, Katherine, pseud.

MURSELL, James L.
Logic of sublimation: a criticism. J Abnorm Psychol 21:75-84 Ap '26
Principle of integration in objective psychology. Am J Psychol 35:1-15 Ja '24

MURU; story. D. C. Stokes. Cornhill M 56:725-32 Je '24

MURUD, Mount, Borneo
Expedition to the Kalabit country and Mt Murud, Sarawak. E. Mjöberg. il map Geog R 15:411-27 Jl '25

MUSA. See Bananas

MUSAFIR, —
Stalking millionaires; story. Near East 29: 602-3 My 27 '26

MUSCA. See Flies

MUSCAT, Arabia
Sultanate of Muscat and Oman. Near East 30:516-17 N 4 '26

MUSCHLER, Reinhold Conrad
Ferdinand Staeger. Westerm M 138:272-82 My '25

MUSCIDAE
New muscoid flies of the oriental, Australian, and African faunas. C: H. Tyler-Townsend. Phil J Sci 29:529-44 Ap '26
New muscoidea from the Philippines region. C: H. Tyler-Townsend. Phil J Sci 34:365-97 D '27
New Philippine muscoidea. C: H. Tyler-Townsend. Phil J Sci 33:279-90 Jl '27
Some Far Eastern muscidæ (diptera). J. R. Malloch. Phil J Sci 26:507-10 Ap '25

MUSCLE
Distribution of tone in skeletal muscle. W. W. Tuttle. bibliog il J Exp Psychol 8:319-22 Ag '25

MUSCLE and nerve. See Excitation (nervous)

MUSCLE sense. See Kinesthesia

MUSCLE SHOALS, Alabama
Muscle Shoals speculation, 1783-1789. A. P. Whitaker. Miss Val Hist R 13:365-86 D '26

MUSCLE SHOALS project
Muscle Shoals. J. P. Noonan. Am Federationist 32:533-7 Jl '25
Muscle Shoals; a study in the utilization of resources. R. H. Brown. map J Geog 24: 30-4 Ja '25

MUSCLES
Acarine disease and the muscles of the honey bee. G. D. Morison. Nature 120:259-60 Ag 20 '27
Comparative study of the abdominal musculature of orthopteroid insects. N. Ford. bibliog il Roy Canad Inst Trans 14:207-319 S '23
Ectodermal muscles in a crustacean. H. G. Cannon. Nature 115:458-9 Mr 28 '25
Effects of extreme temperatures on muscle and nerve tissue in marine fishes. H. I. Battle. bibliog pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:127-44 '26
Formation of lactic acid in muscle. A. Harden. Nature 118:895-6 D 18 '26
Influence of muscular tension on the efficiency of mental work. A. G. Bills. bibliog tabs Am J Psychol 38:227-51 Ap '27
Investigation on the tensile strength of strips of haddock muscle before and after various treatments. J. C. Forbes. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:145-53 '26
Localized fatigue and recovery. A. S. Lamb. bibliog il Am Phys Educ R 31:1043-53 N '26
Nerves and muscles. A. V. Hill. Nation (Lond) 41:335-7, 368-9, 412-14, 443-4, 511-12, 546-7, 635-6 Je 11-Jl 2, 16-23, Ag 13 '27
On the development of the cranial muscles in protopterus and lepidosiren. F. H. Edgeworth. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:719-34 '26
Physiology and athletics. Nature 116:525-6 O 10 '25
Post-mortem changes in the free sugar, glycogen, phosphates and lactic acid in mammalian muscle. W. W. Simpson and J. J. R. Macleod. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:371-5 '26
Problems of muscular receptivity. C: Sherrington. Nature 113:892-4, 929-32 Je 21-28 '24
Progressive relaxation. E. Jacobson. Am J Psychol 36:73-87 Ja '25
Rôle of the cerebellum in the co-ordination of animal movement. F: R. Miller and N. B. Laughton. Nature 118:516-17 O 9 '26
See also Rigidity

Contractions
Bio-chemistry of muscle contraction. W. E. Garner. Nature 115:532-3 Ap 11 '25
Control of the beat of the fan segments in chætopterus variopedatus. N. J. Berrill. Nature 119:564-5 Ap 16 '27
Muscular contraction. E. Gorter and F. Grendel. Nature 117:552-3 Ap 17 '26
Significance of phosphorus in muscular contraction. P. Eggleton and M. G. Eggleton. tab Nature 119:194-5 F 5 '27
Transformations of energy in the contraction of striated muscle. A. V. Hill. Scientia 36: 317-22 N '24; French tr. H: de Varigny. Scientia 36:sup93-8 N '24

Innervation
Double innervation of striated muscle. G. E. Smith. il Nature 120:258-9 Ag 20 '27
Motor innervation. P. G. Stiles. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:156-8 Mr '27

Wounds and injuries
More than a Charley horse. G: T. Stafford. bibliog il Am Phys Educ R 29:536-8 N '24
Treatment of muscle injuries in athletes. H. E. Stewart. Am Phys Educ R 30:259-61 My '25

MUSCOIDEA. See Muscidae

MUSCULAR power
La conquête de la force motrice animale. Lefebvre des Noëttes. il La Nature 55 pt1: 49-54, 165-9, 301-5 Ja 15, F 19, Ap 1 '27
Muscular action. A. Mallock. Nature 115:154-5 Ja 31 '25
Muscular action. A. Mallock. Nature 118:46 Jl 10 '26

MUSE, Ollibee
This girl had a vision. L. V. Hamner. por Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:146 O '27

MUSE française (periodical), 1922-
Les poètes de la Muse française. A. Praviel. Correspondant 301:546-55 N 25 '25

MUSÉE Barbey d'Aurevilly. See Saint-Sauveur-le-Vicomte—Musée Barbey d'Aurevilly

MUSÉE Carnavalet, Paris
L'exposition du troisième centenaire de Mme de Sévigné. A. Marguillier. Mercure Fr 187: 213-18 Ap 1 '26
L'hôtel Carnavalet au temps de Mme de Sévigné et aujourd'hui. H. Morand. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:221-6 Mr 6 '26
Le nouveau musée Carnavalet. E. Sarradin. J Débats 32 pt1:556-7 Ap 3 '25
Le salon George Sand au musée Carnavalet. R. Lécuyer. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:416-17 My 1 '26

MUSÉE Condé, Chantilly, France
A Chantilly; rapport lu à la séance trimestrielle de l'Institut, 19 octobre. P. Bourget. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:211-15 N 1 '27
Le musée Condé en 1923. P. Bourget. J Savants 22:263-7 N '24
Le musée Condé en 1924. P. Bourget. J Savants 23:76-80 Mr '25
Le musée Condé en 1926. P. Bourget. J Savants 25:34-7 Ja '27

MUSÉE de la guerre, Vincennes. See Vincennes—Musée de la guerre

MUSÉE de la Légion d'honneur. See Légion d'honneur—Musée

MUSÉE de la marine, Paris
A propos du Musée de la marine. G. C. Rampal. Mercure Fr 194:424-7 Mr 1 '27
Le Musée de la marine. F. Sauvaire-Jourdan. il La Nature 53 pt2:353-7 D 5 '25
Musée de la marine au Louvre. J. Norel. Mercure Fr 193:696-8 F 1 '27

MUSÉE de la voiture et du tourisme, Compiègne. See Compiègne, France—Musée de la voiture et du tourisme

MUSÉE de Saint-Omer. See Saint-Omer—Museum

MUSÉE Fabre, Montpellier, France. See Montpellier, France—Musée Fabre

MUSÉE Jules Chéret. See Nice—Musée Jules Chéret

MUSÉE lyonnais des arts décoratifs. See Lyons—Galleries and museums

MUSÉE napoléonien, Rome. See Rome (city)—Galleries and museums

MUSÉE Plantin, Antwerp. See Antwerp—Musée Plantin

MUSÉE Rodin, Paris. See Paris—Galleries and museums

MUSELLI, Vincent
Le devoir; poème. Mercure Fr 196:440 Je 1 '27
Octobre; Les oiseaux; Le soir; Le fleuve; Epigramme; Ode; Lettre; L'instant; Strophe; poèmes. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:20-1 Ag 6 '27

MUSEO del Prado, Madrid
Le musée du Prado. J. Alazard. J Débats 34 pt1:976 Je 17 '27
The Prado revisited. D. S. MacColl. Sat R 144:909-10 D 31 '27
Les transformations du musée du Prado. A. Mévil. J Débats 34 pt2:1107 D 30 '27

MUSEO del risorgimento italiano, Rome
La Sala Mazzini nel Museo del risorgimento italiano. P. Boselli. Nuova Antol 236:82-4 Jl 1 '24

MUSEO nazionale romano (Terme di Diocleziano) Rome
Hellenistic ruler of the Terme museum. R. Carpenter. bibliog il pls Am J Archaeol 31: 160-8 Ap '27

MUSEO preistorico et etnografico, Rome
Il Museo etnografico italiano. A. Lancellotti. Nuova Antol 249:481-9 O 16 '26

MUSEUM exhibits
Akeley as a taxidermist; a chapter in the history of museum methods. F. A. Lucas. il Nat Hist 27:142-52 Mr '27
Getting the habitat habit. P. G. Howes. il Nature M 7:31-5 Ja '26
Museum magic. H. V. Hyer. il Nature M 6: 287-90 N '25
Painting the backgrounds for the African hall groups. W. R. Leigh. il Nat Hist 27:575-82 N '27

MUSEUM für kunst und gewerbe, Hamburg. See Hamburg—Museum für kunst und gewerbe

MUSEUM für völkerkunde, Berlin. See Berlin—Museum für völkerkunde

MUSEUM für völkerkunde, Munich. See Munich—Museum für völkerkunde

MUSÉUM national d'histoire naturelle, Paris
A propos de quelques tortues des nouvelles collections herpétologiques du Muséum. L. Bertin. il diag maps La Nature 53 pt2:229-35 O 10 '25
La chaire de mammalogie et d'ornithologie au Muséum national d'histoire naturelle de Paris. E. Bourdelle. il R Sci 65:577-86 O 8 '27
L'enseignement de la géologie au Muséum d'histoire naturelle de Paris. J. Boyer. il La Nature 54 pt2:398-400 D 18 '26
Mais il faut cultiver notre Jardin des plantes. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22: 923-34 Ag 15 '24
Les richesses d'art du Muséum; la collection des vélins. L. Bultingaire. il R Sci 64: 545-53 S 25 '26
Les vélins du Muséum. L. Bultingaire. il La Nature 54 pt1:70-4 Ja 30 '26
Le vivarium du Jardin des plantes. J. Comignan. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:482-3 O 29 '27

MUSEUM of art, Strasbourg. See Strasbourg, Alsace—Galleries and museums

MUSEUM of hygiene, New York
Museum of hygiene; novel exhibits of model equipment and methods. S. Boothe. il Child Health M 5:161-3 Ap '24

MUSEUMS
American museum methods. C. R. Grundy. Connoisseur 77:131-2 Mr '27
Housing of a small museum. M. J. Rowe. Am M Art 16:545-7 O '25
Museum of the future. C: D. Lay. il Arts 11:86-8 F '27
Museum of tomorrow. G: Sarton. Nat Hist 24:710-12 N '24
Museum pilgrimage. H. P. Whitlock. il Nat Hist 27:93-104 Ja '27
Museums and the British empire. Nature 114:149-50 Ag 2 '24
Museums; educational storage batteries. L. V. Coleman. J Social Forces 2:721-3 S '24
Small museum. F. Hearne. Spec 137:1107 D 18 '26

See also Art—Galleries and museums; Ethnological museums; Historical museums; Natural history museums; School museums; also names of special museums, e.g. Metropolitan museum of art, New York; Skimatari museum; also names of cities, subhead Galleries and museums

Habitat groups

See Museum exhibits

Denmark

See also Copenhagen—Ny Carlsberg Glyptothek; Thorvaldsen museum, Copenhagen

England

Civic sense in England: museums we ought to have. B. Digby. Spec 134:73-4 Ja 17 '25

See also Haslemere educational museum; London—Galleries and museums, and references under that subject; Peterborough—Galleries and museums; also Royal commission on the national museums and galleries

France

Dons à des musées de province. L: Hourticq. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:48-9, 61 Ja 15 '27
Le droit d'entrée dans les musées et monuments de l'état. J Debats 32 pt2:437 S 11 '25
Nos trésors d'art; nos musées. P. Léon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:769-90 F 15 '27

See also Légion d'honneur—Musée; Lyons—Musée des arts décoratifs; Musée Condé, Chantilly; Nice—Musée Jules Chéret; Paris—Galleries and museums, and references under that subject; Saint-Omer—Musée; Saint-Sauveur-le-Vicomte—Musée Barbey d'Aurevilly; Strasbourg—Galleries and museums; Vincennes—Musée de guerre

Germany

See also Berlin—Galleries and museums; also Berlin—Museum für völkerkunde; Hamburg—Museum für kunst und gewerbe; Munich—Deutsches museum von meisterwerken der naturwissenschaft und technik; Munich—Museum für völkerkunde

Italy

See also Rome (city)—Galleries and museums, and references under that subject

Japan

See also Nara, Japan—Shoso-in treasury

Norway

See also Bergen museum

Russia

See also Odessa, Russia—Odesskiĭ oblastnoĭ istoriko-arkheologicheskiĭ muzeĭ

Sweden

See also Northern museum, Stockholm

Switzerland

See also Basler naturhistorisches museum; Geneva—Musée d'art et d'histoire

United States

American museums. C. R. Grundy. il Connoisseur 76:2-11 S '26

See also American museum of natural history, New York; American Red cross museum; Cleveland museum of art; Ford collections, Dearborn, Michigan; Freer gallery of art, Washington, D. C.; Harvard university—Fogg art museum; Harvard university—Mineralogical museum; Metropolitan museum of art, New York; Minneapolis institute of art; Museum of hygiene, New York; Newark museum; Worcester, Massachusetts—Art museum

Wales

See also National museum of Wales, Cardiff

MUSEUMS and schools
Americanization through the art museum. C. S. Bailey. il Kind and First Grade 10:5-9 F '25
Cambridge museum for children. R. D. Crawford. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:264-5 D '26
Coöperation of schools and museums. J Educ Method 7:52-4 S '27
Museum and the school. K. E. Byram. Wis M Hist 9:340-4 Mr '26
Museum as an educational interpreter. P. B. Mann. Nat Hist 27:351-4 Jl '27
School education and the art museum. A. C. Chandler. il Am M Art 15:508-13 O '24
Story of the museum's service to the schools. G: H. Sherwood. il diag Nat Hist 27:315-50 Jl '27
Using the Educational museum. il Prim Educ 33:520-1 O '25

See also School museums; also Educational museum, St Louis; Newark museum

MUSHARDIFF-UDDIN. See Sa'dī (Muslih-ud-dīn)

MUSHROOMS

Champignon comestible, champignon vénéneux. M. Coulon. bibliog Mercure Fr 171: 782-6 My 1 '24

Experiments on sex in mushrooms and toadstools. A. H. R. Buller. bibliog Nature 114: 826 D 6 '24

Mathematical principle of the gill form of mushrooms. C. D. Miller. diags Roy Canad Inst Trans 15 pt1:49-56 D '24

Mushrooms, edible and otherwise. L. W. Brownell. il Nature M 4:143-9 S '24

Production économique de la morelle. H. Blin. La Nature 54 pt1:sup45 F 6 '26

La science du champignon. M. Coulon. il La Nature 54 pt2:295-300 N 6 '26

Sur la spécificité de quelques hyménomycètes épiphytes vis-à-vis de leur support. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:387-8 Jl 15 '26

MUSIC

L'acoustique et la musique. J. Brunfaut. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 7 no2-3:20-34 '25

Analogy; dancing, poetry and music. A. H. Fox Strangways. Lond Mercury 15:188-90 D '26

Concerning plagiarism. D. Hussey. Sat R 139: 323-4 Mr 28 '25

Eye and ear in music. E. Bryson. Outlook (Lond) 58:246-7, 349 S 11, O 9 '26

Lectures on music. W. H: Hadow. Rice Inst Pam 14:1-59 Ja '27

Living notes; portraying the subject of music in a pageant. E. J. Clafiin. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:48 Mr '26

Le machinisme et la musique. E. Vuillermoz. L'Illustration 85 pt2:688-9 D 17 '27

Marching to music; sermon. Meth R 108:452-65 My '25

Mr Newman's Apologia; review of A musical critic's holiday, by E. Newman. D. Hussey. Sat R 140:158-9 Ag 8 '25

Die moderne musik und ihr publikum. W. Kleefeld. Westerm M 140:280-4 My '26

Music a universal language. A. H. C. Morse. Homiletic R 92:185-7 S '26

Music and poetry. L. Schapiro. English R 43: 551-5 N '26

Music for music's sake. R. W. S. Mendl. English R 38:428-32 Mr '24

Music from the point of view of the general educator; symposium. Teach Col Rec 27: 367-81; 28:663-78 Ja '26, Mr '27

Music good and bad. J. B. McEwen. Spec 136:409-10 Mr 6 '26

Music in a democracy. A. H. Fox-Strangways. Lond Mercury 9:429-31 F '24

Music in character education. A. P. McKibben. Relig Educ 22:1000-4 D '27

Music in the history course. F. Bernd. bibliog Hist Outl 17:327-33 N '26

Music to-day and to-morrow. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 53:369-70 My 31 '24

Musica e storia della cultura. F. Liuzzi. Nuova Antol 256:51-63 N 1 '27

Musical wit. W. Lyle. Bookm (Lond) 69:193-4 D '25

Musik und humor. E. Kickton. Westerm M 135:500-1 Ja '24

La musique des ondes éthérées. H: de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt2:1016-18 D 16 '27

Musique hertzienne. F. Honoré. il diag L'Illustration 85 pt2:689-91 D 17 '27

Musique sur l'eau. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:675-84 D 1 '24

Neglected music; review of Stepchildren of music, by E. Blom. G. Cumberland. Bookm (Lond) 67:294-6 Mr '25

Pacific 231. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 24: 505-6 F 7 '25

Plea for cheerfulness; review of Well-tempered musician, by F. Toye. D. Hussey. Sat R 140:502 O 31 '25

Rhythm, melody, and harmony; sermon. E. G. Loosley. Homiletic R 92:232-4 S '26

Romance in music. R. Bennett. Bookm (Lond) 71:248-50 Ja '27

Some modern music. E. Bryson. Outlook (Lond) 57:373-4 My 29 '26

Twin arts. M. H. Herzberg. English J 13: 619-29 N '24

Vergleichende kunst- und musikwissenschaft. R. Lach. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 201 no3:33p '25

Words and music. E. Bryson. Outlook (Lond) 58:627-8 D 24 '26

Your own music. M. Bartholomew. So Workm 56:398-401 S '27

See also Chamber music; Chant (plain, Gregorian, etc.); Chorus singing; Church music; Composition (music); Concerts; Conducting; Folk songs; Harmony; Hymns; Indians—Music; Jazz music; Musicians; Negro music; Opera; Orchestra and orchestral music; Radio broadcasting—Music; Singing; Singing, Community; Songs; Sound; also headings beginning Musical; also International society for contemporary music

Appreciation

Analysis of listening to music. M. T. Whitley. Teach Col Rec 28:675-8 Mr '27

L'éducation de l'oreille. L. Du Bois. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 6 no10-12:113-24 '24

Essentials in teaching music appreciation. A. M. Fryberger. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:48 D '24

Initiation musicale, de C. M. Widor. Review. H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 82:5-6 Ja 6 '24

Music and business. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 28:665-6 Mr 12 '27

Music appreciation for fourth and fifth grades. A. M. Fryberger. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:51 F '25

Music appreciation for the sixth grade. A. M. Fryberger. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:36 Mr '25

Music appreciation in the rural schools. A. M. Fryberger. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:34 Ap '25

Music appreciation lessons for primary grades. A. M. Fryberger. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:30 Ja '25

Music appreciation project in second grade. M. H. Ayres. Prim Educ 32:300-1 My '24

Musical values. R. W. S. Mendl. English R 41:283-7 Ag '25

Das musikalische empfinden im vorschulalter. (Aus dem Staatsinstitut für musikwissenschaft Moskau) S. Bfelfaev-Exemplarskfi. bibliog il tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27:177-216 My '26

Place of music in the education of administrators and teachers generally. H. M. Cundiff. bibliog J Educ Method 5:339-46 Ap '26

Si j'aime la musique!.. M. Boulenger. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:398-408 S 15 '25

Teaching of musical appreciation. A. F. Milne. J Educ 58:302-4 My '26

Untersuchungen über die entwicklung des tonalitätsgefühls im laufe der schulzeit. O. Reimers. bibliog il (music) diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:193-234 F '27

Value of music appreciation. A. M. Fryberger. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34: 33 N '24

Zur psychologischen bestimmung der musikalität; statistische untersuchungen an 2500 personen (Aus dem Winderen laboratorium bei Oslo). J: A. H. Mjøen. bibliog tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27:217-33 My '26

See also Music—Instruction and study

Bibliography

Catalogs

Catalogue of the music in the Biblioteca Medinaceli, Madrid, J: B. Trend. R Hispanique 71:485-554 D '27

Broadcasting

See Radio broadcasting—Music

Composition

See Composition (music)

History and criticism

Catchwords and the beloved ignorantsia. E. Smyth. Lond Mercury 17:37-51 N '27

MUSIC—History and criticism—*Continued*

Claudine musicographe. L'Ouvreuse. Mercure Fr 200:527-39 D 15 '27

Contemporary music; review of Survey of contemporary music, by C. Gray. H. S. M. Lewis. Nation (Lond) 36:496 Ja 3 '25

Criticism of music. E. Bryson. Outlook (Lond) 60:120 Jl 23 '27

Criticism of music. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 24:567-8 F 21 '25

De l'histoire de la musique. P. Bergmans. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8 no10-12:87-96 '26

L'éducation de l'oreille. L. Du Bois. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 6 no10-12:113-24 '24

Iopas à la longue chevelure; review of Long haired Iopas, by E: P. Stevenson. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:457-68 S 15 '27

Schattenrisse aus der musikgeschichte. E. Kickton. Westerm M 136:51-2 Mr '24

See also Musical comedies—Criticism, plots, etc; Operas—Criticism, plots, etc.

Medieval

Etude sur l'influence musicale de l'abbaye de Saint-Gall, VIII[e] au XI[e] siècle. R. Van Doren. bibliog pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Beaux-arts 2 no3:160p '25

Guillaume Dufay; son importance dans l évolution de la musique au XV[e] siècle. C: van den Borren. bibliog il Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Beaux-arts 2 no3:371p '26

Zur geschichte des musikalischen zunftwesens. R. Lach. bibliog Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 199 no3:36p '23

Instruction and study

Creative effort in the child's music education. A. Linnell. Am Childhood 12:13-16 D '26

Evaluating music. P: W. Dykema. Teach Col Rec 29:181-93 D '27

For the music hour. F. R. Buchanan. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:36 S; 38 O; 37:34 N; 25 D '27

From monotone to composer; developing the singing voice of the little child. E. Everett. Kind and First Grade 11:16-18 S '25

How to vitalize the teaching in our rural schools through the music, play and sanitation in our homes. O. Ryan. bibliog Pop Educ 43:134-5 N '25

Motivation of music. B. Sand. Pop Educ 42: 276-7 Ja '25

Music. F. H. Shera. J Educ 59:661-3 S '27

Music appreciation in the first grade. A. S. Satterlee. il Prim Educ 33:601 N '25

Music in the kindergarten and first grade. N. Whitehurst and R. Weegand. il Am Childhood 11:35-7 Ap '26

Musical correlations. A. M. Fryberger. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:47 O '25

Place of music in humane letters. W. H: Hadow. Rice Inst Pam 14:40-59 Ja '27

Place of music in the education of administrators and teachers generally. H. M. Cundiff. bibliog J Educ Method 5:339-46 Ap '26

Psychological aspect of the teaching of music in day-schools. W. Walton. J Educ 57:29-30 Ja '25

Public school music. O. McConathy. J Educ Research 14:284-93 N '26

Recipe for a good music lesson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:48 Ap '26

Relation between music and literature. S. M. McKinley. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:58-60, 140-2 S-O '26

Rural school music. A. M. Fryberger. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:42 S '25

Teaching music. Pop Educ 41:405 Mr '24

See also Music for children; Music memory contests; Orchestras, Children's; Project teaching—Music; School music; Voice training

Manuscripts

Le manuscrit musical M.222C.22 de la Bibliothèque de Strasbourg, XV[e] siècle, brulé en 1870, et reconstitué d'après une copie partielle d'Edmond de Coussemaker. C. van den Borren. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 71:343-74 '23 (to be cont)

Worcester mss. A. H. Fox Strangways. Lond Mercury 12:537-9 S '25

Memorizing

Playing music from memory. E. Bryson. Outlook (Lond) 59:404-5 Ap 16 '27

Über musikalische gedächtnisbilder: 1 Mitteilung; experimentelle untersuchungen an schülern. R. Kochmann. bibliog footnotes tabs Ztsch f Agnew Psychol 23:329-51 Ap '24

See also Music memory contests

Philosophy and esthetics

L'algorithme musical. E. Souriau. diags tabs R Philos 104:204-41 S '27

Deviation from the regular as an art principle; photographing of sound waves gives data for objective portrayal of the expression of emotion in music. C. E. Seashore and M. Metfessel. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 538-42 S '25

Musik und dichtung im 18. jahrhundert; eine morphologische studie. P. Seiberth. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:387-95 Jl '25

Space and time in music. M. W. Hess. Open Court 41:596-600 O '27

Psychology

Effect of repetition on ending preferences in melodies. P. R. Farnsworth. diags tabs Am J Psychol 37:116-22 Ja '26

Effect of sequences of indifferent stimuli on a reaction of the conditioned response type. G: Humphrey. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 22: 194-212 Jl '27

Effects of music upon electrocardiograms and blood pressure. I. H. Hyde. bibliog J Exp Psychol 7:213-24 Je '24

Immediate and long-time effects of classical and popular phonograph selections. A. R. Gilliland and H: T: Moore. tab J Ap Psychol 8:309-23 S '24

Logic of emotions. H: Lanz. Open Court 41: 385-401 Jl '27

Meanings and moods in music. Teach Col Rec 28:668-71 Mr '27

Modification of the Lipps-Meyer law. P. R. Farnsworth. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 9: 253-8 Je '26

Music and the individual. J: Powell. Rice Inst Pam 10:107-26 Jl '23

Music recreates. Teach Col Rec 28:671-5 Mr '27

Die musikalität der unmusikalischen. P. Fechter. Preuss Jahrb 207:221-30 F '27

Variability of judgments on musical intervals. H. Moran and C. C. Pratt. tabs J Exp Psychol 9:492-500 D '26

Zur psychologischen bestimmung der musikalität; statistische untersuchungen an 2500 personen. (Aus dem Winderen laboratorium bei Oslo) J: A. H. Mjøen. bibliog tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27:217-33 My '26

See also Music, Influence of; Music of colors

Theory

Edgar Varèse and the geometry of sound. M. Z. Bianco. Arts 7:35-6 Ja '25

Die vergleichende musikwissenschaft, ihre methoden und probleme. R. Lach. bibliog Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 200 no5:120p '24

See also Composition (music); Harmony; Musical intervals and scales; Musical meter and rhythm; Repetition (music)

England

Burning of boats. E. Smyth. Lond Mercury 9:381-93 F '24

Can the B.B.C. save Queen's Hall? Spec 138: 413-14 Mr 12 '27

Change. E: J. Dent. Nation (Lond) 34:732-3 F 23 '24

Craft of music. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 29:741-2 S 24 '27

MUSIC—England—*Continued*
Explanation. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 22:509-11 F 9 '24
Festivals. A. H. Fox-Strangways. Lond Mercury 13:91-3 N '25
Music-haters. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 26:775-6 Ap 3 '26
Musical progress. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 29:537-8 Ag 6 '27
Musicians or stars? W. J. Turner. New Statesman 26:412-13 Ja 16 '26
Sunday music. D. Hussey. Spec 136:8-9 Ja 2 '26
Unmusical England. D. Hussey. Sat R 141: 119-20 Ja 30 '26
See also London—Music; Music, English; Opera—England; Songs, English; also Arts league of service; Royal philharmonic society

France
Les concerts symphoniques. R. Dumesnil. Correspondant 295:699-711 My 25 '24
L'édition musicale; questions professionnelles et syndicales; les musiciens et les auditions radiotéléphoniques. R. Dumesnil. Mercure Fr 172:104-18 My 15 '24

Germany
See also Berlin—Music

India
See also Music, Hindu

Italy
Young Italy. E: J. Dent. Nation (Lond) 35: 14-15 Ap 5 '24

Jamaica
See also Negro music

Japan
Five-sen symphony concerts part of composer's dream. Trans-Pac 12:16 Ag 22 '25
Samisen now shares popularity with western music in Japan. Trans-Pac 14:15 Mr 12 '27

Russia
La musica e i soviet. E. di San Martino Valperga. Nuova Antol 250:480-5 D 16 '26

United States
Mr Damrosch and American music. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 44:7-8 Ja 6 '27
See also Philadelphia symphony orchestra

Wales
See also Eisteddfod

MUSIC, African
African native music. So Workm 55:396-7 S '26
Some musical instruments of the primitive African. S. Lane. il So Workm 56:552-6 D '27

MUSIC, American
Music and the nation. J: Powell. Rice Inst Pam 10:127-63 Jl '23
Musique américaine. M. Lacloche. R Polit et Litt 64:349 Je 5 '26
See also Negro songs

MUSIC, Ancient
See also Music, Egyptian; Music, Greek

MUSIC, Australian
See also James, W: G.

MUSIC, British. See Music, English

MUSIC, Community
See also Singing, Community

MUSIC, Comparative
Die vergleichende musikwissenschaft, ihre methoden und probleme. R. Lach. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 200 no5:120p '24

MUSIC, Czechoslovak
Impressions musicales de Tchéchoslovaquie. M. Pincherle. Correspondant 302:908-13 Mr 25 '26

MUSIC, Dutch
See also Dufay, G.

MUSIC, Egyptian
Intervals in Egyptian music. O. R. Sellers. Am J Sem Lang 41:11-16 O '24

MUSIC, English
Are we a musical people? F: Kitchener. English R 42:103-11 Ja '26
Coming Elizabethan festival. C. Hann. Spec 132:46 Ja 12 '24
Half a ton of music. E. Bryson. Outlook (Lond) 59:64-5 Ja 15 '27
King Henry VI as a musician. W. H. G. Flood. Dublin R 174:66-72 Ja '24
Modern makers of dreams. G. Cumberland. Bookm (Lond) 66:22-3 Ap '24
Musical country. A. H. Fox-Strangways. Lond Mercury 10:204-5 Je '24
Three Victorians. A. H. Fox-Strangways. Lond Mercury 10:92-3 My '24
Why we have no English music. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 23:41-2 Ap 19 '24
See also Music—England; Songs, English

MUSIC, French
Modern French music. N. Boulanger. Rice Inst Pam 13:113-52 Ap '26
See also France—Direction des beaux-arts

MUSIC, German
See also Folk songs, German

MUSIC, Greek
Griechische singverse. O. Schroeder. Philologus Suppbd 17 pt2:I-VII, 1-136 '24

MUSIC, Hindu
Indian music. S. Rice. Asiatic R n s 20:705-13 O '24
Indian music and simultaneous harmony. B. Tagore. Asiatic R n s 23:636-47 O '27
La musique archaïque hindoue. Inayat-Khan. R Polit et Litt 62:757-60 N 15 '24
Political music; South Indian melodies vs. Jazz. G: R. S. Taylor. Outlook (Lond) 57: 420 Je 12 '26

MUSIC, Hungarian
Hungarian invasion. Sat R 142:434-5 O 16 '26

MUSIC, Indian. See Music, Hindu

MUSIC, Influence of
Legend of Amphion. A. H. Krappe. bibliog Class J 21:21-8 O '25
Lydian airs. M. Y. Hughes. Mod Lang Notes 40:129-37 Mr '25
Music as medicine. C. W. Saleeby. Outlook (Lond) 57:87-9 F 6 '26
Mysterious power of music. E. C. Wheeler. il World R 5:28 S 26 '27
Thoughts on the power of music. J: Wesley. Meth R 108:391-3 My '25

MUSIC, Italian
Rome et la musique. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:213-26 N 1 '26

MUSIC, Japanese
Japan of the present; looking westward in art and in music. Trans-Pac 13:5 F 20 '26
Music in Japan. Trans-Pac 13:4 F 27 '26
Samisen now shares popularity with western music in Japan. Trans-Pac 14:15 Mr 12 '27
With samisen music; Dodoitsu, a tune dear to Japan's geisha. S. Uenoda. Trans-Pac 12:5 O 17 '25
See also Songs, Japanese

MUSIC, Kindergarten. See Kindergarten games and songs

MUSIC, Medieval. See Music—History and criticism—Medieval

MUSIC, Negro. See Negro music

MUSIC, Oriental
Music of the Orient. Near East 29:165, 197, 230-1 F 11-25 '26

MUSIC, Primitive
Folk-music of the Khasis of Assam. L. S. Anderson. Open Court 40:497-503 Ag '26

MUSIC, Primitive—*Continued*
Die musik der turk-tatarischen, finnisch-ugrischen und kaukasusvölker in ihrer entwicklungsgeschichtlichen und psychologischen bedeutung für die entstehung der musikalischen formen. R. Lach. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 50:23-50 '20
La musique archaïque hindoue. Inayat-Khan. R Polit et Litt 62:757-60 N 15 '24

See also Indians—Music; Indians of North America—Music; Music, African; Musical instruments, Primitive; Negro music

MUSIC, Psychology of. See Music—Psychology

MUSIC drama. See Musical comedies; Opera

MUSIC festivals. See Musical festivals

MUSIC for children
Alec Rowley. R. Bennett. Bookm (Lond) 68: 228-30 Jl '25
Concerts for children. F. Toye. Outlook (Lond) 53:266 Ap 19 '24
Orchestral concerts for children. R. Mayer. English R 41:723-6 N '25
Orchestral concerts for children. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 24:202-3 N 22 '24

MUSIC halls
La nouvelle salle Pleyel. M. Lacloche. R Polit et Litt 65:765 D 17 '27
La solution française d'un grand problème d'acoustique. F. Honoré. il plans L'Illustration 85 pt2:228-31 S 10 '27

MUSIC halls (variety theaters, cabarets, etc.)
L'envers du music-hall. R. de Beauplan. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:313-15 Mr 26 '27
Variety. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 144:578-9 O 29 '27

MUSIC in literature
Balzac et la musique. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:682-97 O 1 '24
Beethoven symphony in Balzac's César Birotteau. H. S. Worthington. Mod Lang Notes 39:414-19 N '24
La musique qui pleure. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:454-7 Ja 15 '24

MUSIC in schools. See School music

MUSIC memory contests
Music memory contests. T: H. Briggs. Teach Col Rec 26:184-96 N '24

MUSIC of colors
Farbenhören. R. Gahlbeck. il Westerm M 138: 409-12 Je '25
New profession of color psychologist. M. Dorman. World R 5:43 O 3 '27

MUSIC schools
See also Paris—Conservatories of music

MUSICAL ability
Genius as a biological problem; with particular reference to musical ability. J. A. Mjöen. diags tab Eugenics R 17:242-57 Ja '26

MUSICAL ability tests
Experimental studies in vocal expression. A. T: Weaver. il J Ap Psychol 8:23-51, 159-86 Mr-Je '24
Experimental study of the Seashore consonance test. C. P. Heinlein. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 8:408-33 D '25
Musical ability test for the kindergarten. E. Everett. Kind and First Grade 11:19 S '25
Musical sensitivity of children who test above 135 IQ (Stanford-Binet). L. S. Hollingworth. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 17:95-109 F '26
Negro and musical talent. G. B. Johnson. So Workm 56:439-44 O '27

See also Music memory tests

MUSICAL appreciation. See Music—Appreciation

MUSICAL box. C. H: Warren. New Statesman 23:666-7 Mr 15 '24

MUSICAL comedies
But those unheard . . .: plea for the commemoration of the non-combatant. T. M. Pope. Sat R 140:39-40 Jl 11 '25
Gilbert and Sullivan, the fathers of light opera. il World R 2:38-9 Mr 1 '26
Two-and-fourpenny fairyland. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 143:625-7 Ap 23 '27

See also Revues, Theatrical

Criticisms, plots, etc.

Desert song. Outlook (Lond) 59:427 Ap 23 '27
La forêt bleue, de L: Aubert. R Polit et Litt 62:488-9 Jl 19 '24
J'adore ça, d'A. Willemetz et Saint-Granier. J Débats 32 pt1:490-1 Mr 20 '25
Kid Boots. Outlook (Lond) 57:110 F 13 '26
Lionel and Clarissa, by I: Bickerstaffe and C: Dibden. Sat R 140:563-4 N 14 '25
Love adrift, by E. Vadja and Poldini. Outlook (Lond) 58:389 O 23 '26
Love in a village, by I. Bickerstaff and Arne. Nation (Lond) 34:515-16 Ja 5 '24
Mercenary Mary. Sat R 140:437 O 17 '25
Midsummer madness, by C. Bax and A. Gibbs. English R 39:296-9 Ag '24
Mr Pepys, by C. Bax. Sat R 141:223-4 F 20 '26; English R 42:414-15 Mr '26
No, no, Nanette. J Débats 33 pt1:795-6 My 14 '26; L'Illustration 84 pt1:510 My 15 '26
Peggy-Ann, by H. Fields and L. Hart. Outlook (Lond) 60:224 Ag 13 '27
Princess Charming, by A. Wimperis and L. Wylie. Outlook (Lond) 58:409 O 30 '26
Street singer. English R 39:296-9 Ag '24
Student Prince. Outlook (Lond) 57:110 F 13 '26; English R 42:413-14 Mr '26
Troublez-moi, d'Y. Mirande. J Débats 31 pt2: 562-3 S 26 '24
Véronique, d'A. Messager. J Débats 32 pt1:366 F 27 '25
La veuve joyeuse, de F. Lehár. J Débats 32 pt1:749-50 My 1 '25
Yvonne, by P. Greenback and others. Outlook (Lond) 57:421 Je 12 '26

MUSICAL criticism. See Music—History and criticism

MUSICAL doors; story. N. M. Gunn. Cornhill M 62:351-8 Mr '27

MUSICAL education. See Music—Instruction and study

MUSICAL festivals
Coming Elizabethan festival. C. Hann. Spec 132:46 Ja 12 '24
Dolmetsch festival. B. Maine. Spec 137:343-4 S 4 '26; Reply. M. A. Pallis. 137:475 S 25 '26; Rejoinder. 137:520 O 2 '26
Festival of music at Frankfort. C. Gray. Nation (Lond) 41:512-13 Jl 16 '27
Une fête européenne; Le centenaire de Beethoven à Vienne. J. Romains. L'Illustration 85 pt1:366-7 Ap 16 '27
Impressions of Vienna; Beethoven festival. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 29:41-2 Ap 23 '27; Discussion. 29:178-9 My 21 '27
Smetana centenary at Prague. E: J. Dent. Nation (Lond) 35:351-2 Je 14 '24
Three choirs festival. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 27:641-2 S 18 '26

See also British federation of musical competition festivals; International society for contemporary music; Salzburg festival

MUSICAL glasses. G. Gould. Sat R 142:124-5 Jl 31 '26

MUSICAL instruments

See also Orchestra and orchestral music; Organ; Piano; Saxophone; Stringed instruments; Violin

MUSICAL instruments, Primitive
Some musical instruments of the primitive African. S. Lane. il So Workm 56:552-6 D '27

See also Drums

MUSICAL intervals and scales
Ending preferences in two musical situations. P. R. Farnsworth. Am J Psychol 37:237-40 Ap '26
Essai sur l'origine des gammes et l'évolution de la sensibilité musicale. L. Landry. Mercure Fr 178:393-407 Mr 1 '25
Experimental study of the Seashore consonance test. C. P. Heinlein. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 8:408-33 D '25

MUSICAL intervals and scales—*Continued*
Fusion of non-musical intervals. A. M. Brues. tabs Am J Psychol 38:624-38 O '27
Scale of C subminor. W. Perrett. Nature 116: 431 S 19 '25
Les tons ecclésiastiques. J. Marnold. Mercure Fr 179:224-33 Ap 1 '25
Variability of judgments on musical intervals. H. Moran and C. C. Pratt. tabs J Exp Psychol 9:492-500 D '26

MUSICAL meter and rhythm
Deviation from the regular as an art principle; studies of regularity, rigidity, and precision in sound waves. C. E. Seashore and M. Metfessel. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:538-42 S '25
Griechische singverse. O. Schroeder. Philologus Suppbd 17 pt2:I-VII, 1-136 '24
Le rythme musical. L. Landry. R Philos 101: 223-38 S '26

MUSICAL notation
L'algorithme musical. E. Souriau. diags tabs R Philos 104:204-41 S '27
First ideas on musical notation. J. T. Bavin. English R 41:579-82 O '25
Iambic-trochaic theory in relation to musical notation of verse. G: R. Stewart, jr. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:61-71 Ja '25

See also Braille music notation

MUSICAL pitch
Acquisition of absolute pitch. H. K. Mull. tabs Am J Psychol 36:469-93 O '25

See also Tuning forks

MUSICIANS
Looking backwards. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 25:661-2 S 26 '25
Musicians from overseas. W. Lyle. Outlook (Lond) 58:576-8 D 4 '26
Personality in musical composition. R. W. S. Mendl. English R 39:134-9 Jl '24
Vererbung der musikalischen begabung. W. Schweisheimer. Westerm M 141:322-8 N '26

See also Pianists; Singers; Women as musicians

MUSIL, Alois
Northern Arabia; the explorations of Alois Musil. J: K. Wright. bibliog Geog R 17:177-206 Ap '27

MUSK-OXEN
Musk-oxen, cattle of the arctic. E: A. Preble. il Nature M 7:10-12 Ja '26

MUSKRATS
Furry muskrat. V. Bailey. il Nature M 6:29-31 Jl '25

MUSLEMS. See Mohammedans

MUSLI-ED-DIN. See Sa'dī (Muslih-uddīn)

MUSMANNO, Michael Angelo
Presidential term. Am Law R 59:470-6 My '25

MUSPRATT-WILLIAMS, Charles Augustus
Obituary. Near East 27:557 My 28 '25

MUSSELS
Poor man's oyster. J. Blake. Nation (Lond) 40:724-5 F 26 '27

See also Unionidae

MUSSET, Alfred de
A quoi rêvent les jeunes filles; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt1:837-8 My 21 '26
Lorenzaccio; critique. G. d'Houville. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:209-14 Jl 1 '27
Sur trois marches de marbre rose; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:388 Ap 6 '24
Autour d'une inconnue de Musset. C: Clerc. R Polit et Litt 62:294-6 My 3 '24
Les dessins d'Alfred de Musset sur son voyage en Italie. G. Faure. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:78-9 Jl 23 '27
La genèse de Lorenzaccio. L. Lafoscade. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:423-37 N 15 '27
Les origines gauloises de Ronsard et Musset. G. Hanotaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:552-63 Je 1 '24
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 87:585 D 5 '26
Les premières éditions d'Alfred de Musset. A. Lods. bibliog Mercure Fr 198:343-68 S 1 '27
La vie amoureuse d'Alfred de Musset, de M. Donnay. Review. G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 86:192-3 F 21 '26

MUSSET family
De Cassandre aux Musset. P. Dufay. Mercure Fr 175:668-76 N 1 '24

MUSSEY, Henry Raymond
Dispensers of intellectualism. World Tomorrow 8:207-8 Jl '25
Seeing Washington from another angle. World Tomorrow 7:299-301 O '24
Use and abuse of conservatism. World Tomorrow 7:231-3 Ag '24

MUSSMAN, Michael Angelo
Real test of the constitution's greatness. Am Law R 58:468-72 My '24
Why it is a great constitution. Am Law R 58:500-15 Jl '24

MUSSOLINI, Benito
Un autographe de Mussolini. Annales Polit et Litt 87:148 Ag 8 '26
Il messaggio alla nazione di Benito Mussolini. Nuova Antol 245:98 Ja 16 '26
Anti-reformation. New Statesman 27:730-2 O 9 '26
L'attentat de Rome et la campagne contre la France. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:460-2 S 17 '26
Bellicose porter; Signor Mussolini's violent attack on the German government. Sat R 141:180 F 13 '26; Discussion. 141:260, 300, 338, 405 F 27-Mr 13, 27 '26
Benito Mussolini: guild socialist. G. E. G. Catlin. Outlook (Lond) 60:397-8 S 24 '27
Blacksmith's son forges a crown. H. A. Love. il World R 1:241 Ja 25 '26
Un complot contre M Mussolini. L'Illustration 83 pt2:526-7 N 14 '25
La controverse Mussolini-Stresemann. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:258 F 19 '26
Le défi de M Mussolini. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:46-7 Ja 9 '25
Does Mussolini mean war? an opinion in the affirmative. F: Palmer. World Today 48: 523-8 N '26
L'empire mussolinien. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:20-1, 143-4 Ja 8, 29 '26
L'entrevue Mussolini-Chamberlain. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:574-5 O 8 '26
Fascism and the coming Italian elections. G. Salvadori. New Statesman 22:596-7 Mr 1 '24
Fascism: what it believes in and aims at. A. Lion. Hibbert J 25:208-28 Ja '27
Fat boy of Italy. New Statesman 29:240-1 Je 4 '27
Les fils de la louve, de P. Dominique. Review. G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 110-11 Ja 30 '27
Firebrands of fascismo. O. Cesare. por World Today 50:116-21 Jl '27
Great reaction. E. J. Bradford. Lond Q R 141:1-9 Ja '24
Imperial Italy. L. Villari. Sat R 141:93-4 Ja 23 '26; Discussion. 141:122-3 Ja 30 '26
Inside story of fascism. A. O. McCormick. pors World R 4:131 Ap 4 '27
Interview with Mussolini. O. Burdett. Outlook (Lond) 55:68-9 Ja 31 '25
Italian plot. Spec 135:860 N 14 '25
Italy under Mussolini. P. Gibbs. por World Today 46:670-8 Jl '25
Italy's hope. Sat R 138:541 N 29 '24
Message from Signor Mussolini. A. McEwen. Spec 132:4-5 Ja 5 '24
Mr Shaw and Mussolini. Nation (Lond) 42: 106-7 O 22 '27; Discussion. 42:148, 215-16, 273 O 29, N 12-19 '27
Mussolini: a patriotic socialist; review of Life of Benito Mussolini, by M. G. Sarfatti. U. Morelli. English R 42:203-9 F '26
Mussolini and the press. Sat R 139:101 Ja 31 '25
Mussolini holds hard on the reins. M. W. Davis. il por Our World W 2:72-3 Mr 2 '25
Mussolini in old clothes. Nation (Lond) 38: 670-1 F 13 '26
Mussolini, the Fascisti, and Papini. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 41:332-4 Mr 13 '24
Mussolini's empire. H. Stannard Outlook (Lond) 57:38-9 Ja 16 '26

MUSSOLINI, Benito—*Continued*
Mussolini's religion. P. Chiminelli. Christian Cent 41:1042-3 Ag 14 '24
Mussolini's way. New Statesman 24:380-1 Ja 10 '25
My precise and direct will. New Statesman 23:304-5 Je 21 '24
New trouble house of Europe. Spec 136:748-9 Ap 24 '26
Partant pour la Libye. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 86:418-19 Ap 18 '26
La politique financière de M Mussolini. R. Lacour-Gayet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20: 911-24 Ap 15 '24
Portrait. L'Illustration 83 pt1:549; 84 pt1:329; pt2:377 Je 6 '25, Ap 10, O 9 '26; World Today 46:630 Jl '25; Bookm (Lond) 69:84; 73:79 O '25, O '27; Our World W 3:65 O 26 '25; World R 3:3 S 20 '26
Portrait, by A. Williams. Connoisseur 78:184 Jl '27
Réponse américaine au défi de Mussolini. Y. Guyot. bibliog J Economistes 88:3-21 O '27
Roman equity, Mussolini's retort to the Bavarian premier. New Statesman 26:536-7 F 13 '26
Signor Mussolini: the new Italy incarnate. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 137:562-3 O 9 '26
Signor Mussolini's speech about the criticisms of Italian policy in the German press. Spec 136:261-2 F 13 '26
Talk with Mussolini. Sat R 137:347-8 Ap 5 '24
Talk with Mussolini. F. Hackett. Nation (Lond) 40:749-50 Mr 5 '27
La visite de Benito Mussolini à Gabriele d'Annunzio. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:563-4 Je 6 '25
Why Mussolini? F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43: 1416-18 N 18 '26

MUSTAFA KAMAL, pasha
Crisis of Kemalism. Oriens. English R 43: 162-5 Ag '26
Epoch-making book in Turkey; extracts from The book of Mustafa Kemal, by A. Adam. Moslem World 17:242-58 Jl '27
Portrait. Our World 6:17 O '24; L'Illustration 85 pt2:49 Jl 16 '27
Turkish facts and fantasies. Foreign Affairs 3:589-603 Jl '25
Turkish milestone. Near East 32:516 O 27 '27

MUSTAIN, Mary Eleanor
Memorial day program. Pop Educ 43:500 My '26

MUSTAINE, W. W.
Tabulation of replies to questionnaire on girls' basket ball. Am Phys Educ R 32:41-5 Ja '27

MUSTAPHA KEMAL. See Mustafā Kāmal

MUSTARD, Wilfred Pirt
Dante and Statius. Mod Lang Notes 39:120 F '24
Hippocrates' twins. Mod Lang Notes 38:313: 41:50 My '23, Ja '26
Note on John Lyly's Midas. Mod Lang Notes 41:193 Mr '26
Notes on John Lyly's plays. Studies Philol 22:267-71 Ap '25
Notes on Lyly's Euphues. Mod Lang Notes 40:120-1 F '25
Notes on Thomas Kyd's works. Philol Q 5:85-6 Ja '26
Notes on Thomas Nashe's works. Mod Lang Notes 40:469-76 D '25
On Tacitus, Agricola, 44, 5. Am J Philol 46: 75 Ja '25

MUSTARD
Une célébrité gastronomique; la moutarde de Dijon. R. Simonet. il La Nature 55 pt2:506-9 D 1 '27
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales; moutarde noire. A. Truelle. La Nature 54 pt2:sup125-6 O 16 '26

MUSTE, A. J.
American labor and peace. World Tomorrow 7:48-50 F '24
Brookwood labor institute. Am Federationist 32:939-42 O '25
Can we have unity? World Tomorrow 8:14-16 Ja '25
Class war, collaboration or—? World Tomorrow 10:119-21 Mr '27
Contradictions the rebel faces. World Tomorrow 7:141-3 My '24
New and different fundamentalism. World Tomorrow 8:369-72 D '25
Outlook for worker's control. World Tomorrow 8:242-4 Ag '25
Some questions about producers and consumers in the co-operative movement. Co-operation 12:66-8 Ap '26
What shall education do about pacifism? Relig Educ 19:326-30 O '24

MUSTELIDAE
See also Wolverenes

MUSY, Jean Marie
Le nouveau président suisse. por L'Illustration 82 pt2:612 D 20 '24

MUTATION (biology)
L'allure du développement et la mutation des espèces chez les végétaux. E. Devaux. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:662-8 D 15 '24
Behavior of œnothera neo-Lamarckiana in selfed line through seven generations. B. M. Davis. bibliog il tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no3:239-78 '24
Chromosome and gene mutations in datura following exposure to radium rays. C. S. Gager and A. F. Blakeslee. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:75-9 F '27
Distinction between primary and secondary chromosomal mutants in datura. A. F. Blakeslee. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:109-16 Mr '24
Un exemple de mutation déterminée par une intoxication: le lapin Castorrex. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:690-1 D 31 '27
Fecundity of mutations in bruchus quadrimaculatus, Fab. J. K. Breitenbecher. bibliog tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20: 269-75 '26
Magenta-alpha; a third frequently mutating character in drosophila virilis. M. Demerec. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:249-53 Ap '27
Miniature-α—a second frequently mutating character in drosophila virilis. M. Demerec. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:687-90 D '26
Mutant groups in nature. J. S. Huxley. Nature 116:497-8 O 3 '25; Reply. G. C. Druce. 117:270 F 20 '26
Mutation R. R. Gates. Nature 115:499-500 Ap 4 '25
Les mutations sexuelles, l'hétérohomothallisme et la stérilité entre races géographiques de coprinus micaceus. R. Vandendries. bibliog il tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no3:50p '27
New mutations in gammarus chevreuxi. Sexton. E. W. Sexton and A. R. Clark. Nature 117:194-5 F 6 '26
Origin of an albino mutation in limnæa peregra. A. E. Boycott and C. Diver. tab Nature 119:9 Ja 1 '27
Reddish, a frequently mutating character in drosophila virilis. M. Demerec. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:11-16 Ja '26
Unsuccessful species. H. de Vries. Scientia 36:383-90 D '24; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. Scientia 36:sup119-25 D '24
Work of Tornier as affording a possible explanation of the causes of mutations. E. W. MacBride. bibliog Eugenics R 15:545-55 Ja '24
See also Adaptation (biology); Evolution; Species; Variation (biology)

MUTCH, William James
Construing the world spiritually. Homiletic R 94:97-100, 176-9, 261-4, 352-4, 439-41 Ag-D '27
Man at the head of the pew. Homiletic R 91: 192-4 Mr '26

MUTCHLER, A. J., and Lutz, Frank Eugene
Principal orders of insects. Nat Hist 26:164 Mr '26

MUTIUS, Gerhard von
Freiheit. Preuss Jahrb 205:17-29 Jl '26
Intellektuelle zersetzung. Preuss Jahrb 209: 147-57 Ag '27

MUTIUS, Gerhard von—*Continued*
Das Thorvaldsen-museum. Preuss Jahrb 206: 281-7 D '26

MUTO, Sanji
Japan's election. Trans-Pac 14:6 Je 25 '27
Political corruption. Trans-Pac 13:6 Je 5 '26
When suffrage comes. Trans-Pac 12:5 F 7 '25
Humanitarian treatment of labor in Japan. B. Crane. por Far East R 22:555-60 D '26
Sanji Muto: genius. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 11: 4-5 Jl 26 '24

MUTSUHITO, emperor of Japan
Emperor Meiji's reign is extolled. Tanaka. Trans-Pac 15:15 N 5 '27
In memory of a beloved ruler; beautiful memorial park of Emperor Meiji the Great. il plans Far East R 21:445-7 Je '25
Late Meiji Tenno; some incidents during his long reign. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 12:6 O 10 '25
Nation celebrates birth anniversary. Trans-Pac 15:15 N 5 '27

Die **MUTTER**; erzählung. C. F. von Crailsheim-Rügland. Westerm M 142:673-5 Ag '27

MUTTER; fünf miniaturen. H. Steguweit. Westerm M 139:457-9 D '25

MUTTRAY, Alfred
Der hochaltar in der Sankt-Johanniskirche zu Danzig. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 62:57-72 '22

MUTUAL aid societies. See Benefit societies

MUTUAL assistance treaty (proposed). See Disarmament

MUTUAL benefit societies. See Benefit societies

MÜTZEL, Johann
Johann Mützel, fürstl. sächsischer baumeister zu Weimar, Jena und Eisenbach. H. Heubach. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 26:261-84 '26

MUZI, Giuseppe
Canadà. Nuova Antol 240:159-85 Mr 16 '25

MUZZEY, David Saville
Thomas Jefferson, humanitarian. Am R 4: 36-44 Ja '26
Thomas Paine and American independence. Am R 4:278-88 My '26

MYCENAE
Mycenae. G: M. Harper and B. W. Harper. Sewanee R 33:49-56 Ja '25
Mycènes d'après les fouilles anglaises récentes; review of Annual of the British school at Athens, v. 25. A. Merlin. J Savants 24:97-104 Mr '26
Mycènes et la civilisation mycénienne. J. Leclercq. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no4:142-64 '27
Mykenische studien: I Die fussböden des Megarons von Mykenai. G. Rodenwaldt. bibliog footnotes il 3 pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 34:87-106 '19
Schliemann and Mycenae, 1876-1926. A. J. B. Wace. il Discovery 7:267-70 Ag '26

MYCENÆAN art. See Art, Mycenæan

MYCETOM. See Symbiosis

MYCETOPODA
Especies argentinas de género mycetopoda. H. von Ihering. pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:534-7 Mr '23
Nuevas notas sobre mycetopoda y monocondylæa. M. Doello-Jurado. bibliog footnotes 5 pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:518-33 Mr '23

MYDAIDAE
Revision of some of the North American species of mydaidae. C: W. Johnson. pl Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 38:131-45 '26

MYERS, Alexander John William
Content of religious education. J Relig 5:277-87 My '25
Curriculum of experience? Relig Educ 19:232-5 Ag '24
Difficulties and dangers of project teaching. Relig Educ 21:482-5 O '26
Literature for children and its influence. bibliog Relig Educ 21:217-21 Ap '26
Social realism. Relig Educ 22:426-8 Ap '27
Why the state has become an educator: France, Germany and Britain. Relig Educ 22:224-30 Mr '27

MYERS, Alonzo Franklin
Fifteen-hour load for critic teachers at Ohio university. Educ Adm and Sup 12:260-6 Ap '26
What is to be the future of the elementary teaching? J Educ Method 6:202-4 Ja '27

—and Beechel, Edith E.
Successful placement of teachers. Educ Adm and Sup 12:596-602 D '26

MYERS, Charles Everett
Criteria for a state program for the preparation of agricultural teachers. Voc Educ M 2:446-9 F '24
Financing rural education. J Rural Educ 4: 119-22 N '24
How are principles established? Voc Educ M 2:805 Je '24
Improving rural education. J Rural Educ 5: 454-9 My '26
One-teacher school, front and center. J Rural Educ 3:439-49 My '24

MYERS, Charles Samuel
Some present tendencies of psychology. Am J Psychol 36:53-65 Ja '25

MYERS, Denys P.
Representation in League of nations council. Am J Int Law 20:689-713 O '26
Responsibility for violation of international law. Am Pol Sci R 21:140-4 F '27
Secrets of state. Hist Outl 18:361-5 D '27
(ed.) Source material. See quarterly numbers of Foreign affairs

MYERS, Frank J.
What is a rotifer? pors Nat Hist 25:211-23 My '25

MYERS, Garry Cleveland
Arrested for speeding. J Educ Method 3:299-302 Mr '24
Down with dictation. J Educ Method 7:134-6 D '27
Experimental study in patterns of thought. Pedagog Sem 31:352-8 D '24
Persistence of errors in arithmetic. J Educ Research 10:19-28 Je '24
Some whys of whims; a genetic study. Pedagog Sem 31:78-83 Mr '24
Teaching versus testing. Am Sch Bd J 72: 47 F '26

MYERS, George A.
Best barber shop in America. W. W. Snypp. por So Workm 56:119-22 Mr '27

MYERS, George S. See Eigenmann, Carl H., jt. auth.

MYERS, George William
Does ft. x ft. = sq. ft.? School Sci and Math 27:69-74 Ja '27
Genesis of scientific method. School Sci and Math 27:345-52 Ap '27
Norm of social utility in common fractions. School Sci and Math 27:734-40 O '27
Slogans in the teaching of arithmetic. School Sci and Math 27:144-8 F '27

MYERS, Harriet Williams
Do ouzels swim? Nature M 7:188 Mr '26

MYERS, J. A.
Problems in childhood tuberculosis. Pub Health Nurse 19:108-11 Mr '27
Significance of tuberculin tests in the detection of tuberculous infection. Pub Health Nurse 17:65-8 F '25

MYERS, James
Behold thy motor; sermon. Homiletic R 91: 403-5 My '26
Divinity of labor; sermon. Homiletic R 92: 227-31 S '26
Hands off, reverend sir! Christian Cent 44: 394-6 Mr 31 '27
Labor Sunday. Homiletic R 94:227-8 S '27

MYERS, Margaret J. H.
Has Greek drama a message for today? Sewanee R 34:421-30 O '26

MYERS, Margaret J. H.—*Continued*
Meaning of katharsis. Sewanee R 34:278-90 Jl '26

MYERS, W. W.
Roosevelt junior high school, Erie, Pennsylvania. Am Sch Bd J 70:61-2 F '25

MYERS mental measure. See Intelligence tests

MYERSON, Abraham
Heredity vs. environment. Am R 2:10-19 Ja '24
—See Hexter, Maurice B., jt. auth.

MYGDAL, Elna
Tönder lace. Am Scand R 12:411-15 Jl '24

MYLÈS, Henri
Ce que serait un Lausanne chinois. Correspondant 307:191-203 Ap 25 '27
Quelques prix d'autrefois. J Débats 33 pt2:65-6 Jl 9 '26

MYLODON
A propos de la découverte d'ossements de mylodon à Cotocollao, Equateur. E. Clavery. La Nature 53 pt2:244-5 O 17 '25

MYLODONTIDAE. See Sloths

MYLONITE. See Schists

MYNAHS
Bird study in Honolulu. A. B. Comstock. Nature M 6:52-3 Jl '25

MYOPIA
La gymnastique oculaire. F. Honoré. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:210 Ag 28 '26

MYOSITIS ossificans. See Muscles—Wounds and injuries

MYRES, J. N. L.
Campaign of Radcot bridge in December 1387. Eng Hist R 42:20-33 Ja '27

MYRES, John Linton
Marmara region: a study in historical geography. Scot Geog M 40:129-50 My '24

MYRIAPODA
Myriopoden aus dem nördlichen und östlichen Spanien, gesammelt von Dr F. Haas in den jahren 1914-1919; nebst beiträgen zur kenntnis der lithobiiden, glomeriden, sowie der gattungen brachydesmus und archiulus. C. Attems. diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt3:235-89 '27

MYRICK, Helen L.
Cross examination and case work interviewing: an art. Family 7:121-4 Je '26
How to study a case record. Family 7:192-3 O '26
Mental hygiene element in social case work. Family 4:244-7 F '24
Methods employed in an experiment in advising a general social case-work agency on psychiatric social problems. Mental Hygiene 8:522-9 Ap '24
Personality and family social work. Family 6:63-71 My '25
Psychiatric social work and the college student; a forecast. bibliog Mental Hygiene 11: 723-7 O '27
Psychological processes in interviewing. bibliog Family 7:25-9 Mr '26
—and Sheffield, Mrs Ada (Eliot)
Reflective by-products of a social treatment interview. J Social Forces 3:657-65 My '25

MYRIOPODA. See Myriapoda

MYRMECOPHAGA
See also Anteaters

MYRMECOPHILA
Extraordinary adult myrmecophile from Panama. R. C. Shannon. Wash Acad Sci J 15:211-13 My 19 '25
New neotropical myrmecophiles. W: M. Mann. il Wash Acad Sci J 16:448-55 O 4 '26
Two extraordinary larval myrmecophiles from Panama. W: M. Wheeler. bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:237-44 Je '24

MYRMECOPHYTES
Les relations des fourmis avec les végétaux épiphytes. B. P. G. Hochreutiner. diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:18-22 Ja 15 '25

MYRMEDONIAE
New beetle guests of army ants, tribe myrmedoniae of the aleocharinae. W. M. Mann. Wash Acad Sci J 15:73-7 F 19 '25

MYRMELEONTIDAE. See Antlions

MYRON, ca. 500-440 B.C.
Myronic head in the Fogg museum of art. A. D. Fraser. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 29:314-20 Jl '25

MYRRHIDENDRON
Revision of the genus myrrhidendron. J: M. Coulter. Wash Acad Sci J 17:213-15 My 4 '27

MYRTACEÆ
Preliminary note on a new stearoptene (probably a phenol ether), occurring in some essential oils of the myrtaceæ. A. R. Penfold and F. R: Morrison. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:87-9 '22
See also Backhousia angustifolia; Backhousia sciadophora; Baeckea; Bottle brush plants; Leptospermum

MYRTIOTISSA, —
Mirita-Myriella; poème, tr. du grec par J. N. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 88:311-12 Mr 20 '27

MYSORE, India (native state)
Mysore. M. J. Meade. Asiatic R n s 22:561-9 O '26

MYSTÈRE en pleine lumière. See Barrès, Maurice

MYSTERIES, Religious
Did ancient Christianity borrow from the mystery religions? J: A. Faulkner. Meth Q R 74:266-78 Ap '25
Did mystery religions influence apostolic Christianity? J: A. Faulkner. Meth Q R 73: 387-403 Jl '24
Drama of death and resurrection. W. J. Perry. Hibbert J 25:237-50 Ja '27
Hellenistic mystery religion and the Old Testament. J. A. Bewer. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:1-13 '26
Nationalism and universalism in the mystery-religions in Rome. G: La Piana. Harv Theol R 20:321-40 O '27
Problem of the mystery religions. J. Wall. bibliog Discovery 8:109-11 Ap '27
Rituale di misteri recentemente scoperto. A. Olivieri. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:271-305 '24
La Villa des mystères à Pompéi. H. Bosco. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:104-5 Ag 1 '25
See also Cultus; Eleusinian mysteries; Mithraism; Orphic religion

MYSTERIOUS temple; story. China W R 32:280 My 9 '25

MYSTERY of a finger; story. A. G. Cummins. Blackw 220:1-63 Jl '26

MYSTERY of the Hibernia; story. Blackw 222: 819-34 D '27

MYSTERY plays. See Miracle, morality and mystery plays

MYSTERY stories
See also Detective stories

MYSTIC in the family of Benjamin Jowett: an eighteenth-century record. M. B. Whiting. Hibbert J 23:644-55 Jl '25

MYSTIC poppies; story. W. J. Harsha. So Workm 55:558-64 D '26

MYSTICISM
Forgotten Franciscan mystic, Bernardino de Laredo. E. A. Peers. Dublin R 181:42-50 Jl '27
From heaven or of men? review of Psychology of religious mysticisms, by J. Leuba. Sat R 139:484-5 My 9 '25
Die geistigen grundlagen des lebens. F. Braun. Preuss Jahrb 197:195-201 Ag '24
Gott-natur. W. E. Peuckert. Deutsche Rundschau 213:152-4 N '27
Intelligence is not enough. H. C. Engelbrecht. World Tomorrow 10:340-1 Ag '27
Jacob Boehme on the divine nature. G. E. Hiller. Meth R 109:724-31 S '26
Les limites de l'intelligence et de la croyance. J. de Gaultier. Mercure Fr 179:591-610 My 1 '25
Morality and mysticism. L. S. Hunter. bibliog Church Q R 100:65-80 Ap '25

MYSTICISM—*Continued*
Le mouvement des idées en Italie; les néo-mystiques. M. Vaussard. Correspondant 304: 554-76 Ag 25 '26
Mysticism. E. H. Wessler. Ref Church R 5: 366-74 O '26
Mysticism, an appreciation and a criticism; review of Mystical element in religion, by F. von Huegel. C. A. Beckwith. Homiletic R 90:450-2 D '25
Mysticism and ethics. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 39:28-34 Ja '25
Mysticism and magic. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 38:310-20 My '24
Mysticism and the philosophy of William James. J. S. Bixler. Int J Ethics 36:71-85 O '25
Le mysticisme dans la politique contemporaine et dans l'histoire. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 83:495-6 N 9 '24
Notable modern mystic, Friedrich von Hügel. W. T. Davison. Lond Q R 148:145-59 O '27
Paul as a mystic. D. M. Beck. Meth R 108: 431-41 My '25
Une philosophie du mystère. J. de Gaultier. Mercure Fr 194:280-302 Mr 1 '27
Reawakening of mysticism. J: Moore. Meth R 109:713-23 S '26
Revival of mysticism. W: K. Anderson. Meth R 109:702-12 S '26
Science and mysticism. J. B. Shaw. Monist 34: 358-79 Jl '24
Le sentiment de la Présence invisible et de la direction divine; tr. par L. Herr. J. H. Leuba. R Philos 99:161-88 Mr '25
Sex impulse in Christian mysticism. J. H. Leuba. J Abnorm Psychol 19:357-72 Ja '25
Der sinn der islamischen mystik. M. Horten. Scientia 42:25-9 Jl '27; French tr. Y. Le Lay. 42:sup15-18 Jl '27
Some recent books on mysticism. bibliog Dublin R 181:115-36 Jl '27
Source of Henry Vaughan's ideas concerning God in nature. A. C. Judson. Studies Philol 24:592-606 O '27
Spanish mystic; part of a volume entitled Virgin Spain. W. Frank. Menorah J 11:595-601 D '25
Truth of mysticism. W. M. Thomas, jr. bibliog J Relig 4:60-70 Ja '24

See also Cabala; Christian art and symbolism, Rosicrucians; Sufism

MYTHOLOGY
L'Etna; eruzioni, miti e leggende. B. Radice. Nuova Antol 239:297-316 F 1 '25
Neue beiträge zu den gesetzen der zahlenverschiebung. W. Schultz. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:266-91 '23
Savage as a poet. G. K. Chesterton. Lond Mercury 10:288-98 Jl '24

See also Ancestor worship; Animal lore; Creation; Cultus; Death (in mythology and folklore); Folklore; Gods and goddesses; Indians of North America—Religion and mythology; Religions; Symbolism

MYTHOLOGY, Assyro-Babylonian
Sun myth in the Babylonian deluge story. J. Poplicha. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47: 289-301 D '27

MYTHOLOGY, Australian
Schlange, phallus und feuer in der mythologie Australiens und Melanesiens. F. Speiser. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:219-51 '26-27

MYTHOLOGY, Babylonian

See also Legends, Babylonian; Mythology, Chaldean; Mythology, Sumerian

MYTHOLOGY, Celtic
Le Mercure de France. P. Le Cour. il Mercure Fr 181:679-94 Ag 1 '25

MYTHOLOGY, Chaldean
La domestication de la race bovine; essai de reconstitution d'un mythe chaldéen. R. Dussaud. il R Hist Relig 95:6-18 Ja '27

MYTHOLOGY, Classical
Classic myths in English verse, 1557-89. D. Bush. bibliog Mod Philol 25:37-47 Ag '27
Climatic influences in some ancient Mediterranean religions. E. C. Semple. Scot Geog M 41:214-21, 257-66 Jl-S '25
Hyperbole in mythological comparisons. H. H. Law. Am J Philol 47:361-72 O '26
Journey from this world to the next. E. B. Lease. Class J 21:599-606 My '26
Les mythologistes italiens de la renaissance et la poésie élisabéthaine. F. L. Schoell. R Litt Comp 4:5-25 Ja '24

See also Golden fleece; Greece—Religion; Rome—Religion; also names of Gods and goddesses and of mythological characters, e.g. Aeneas; Amphion; Aphrodite; Artemis; Eros; Graces, The; Helen of Troy; Mania (mythology); Venus; Zeus

MYTHOLOGY, Egyptian
Prevailing prayer of an Egyptian queen: parallel translations of The legend of Ra and Isis by W. Budge and W: W. Martin. Meth Q R 74:494-504 Jl '25

MYTHOLOGY, Greek
Antigone and the Bride of Corinth. H. J. Rose. Class Q 19:147-50 Jl '25
Bellerophontes; Walter Amelung zum 60. geburtstag, 15. oktober, 1925. L. Malten. bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:121-60 '25
Bride of Hades. H. J. Rose. Class Philol 20:238-42 Jl '25
Hill of success. S: E. Bassett. Class J 20:414-18 Ap '25
Neue denkmäler zur religionsgeschichte Thrakiens. G. I. Kazarow. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37 Archäol Anzeiger:col 184-201 '22

See also Cultus, Greek; Greece—Religion; also references under Mythology, Classical

MYTHOLOGY, Hindu
On false ascetics and nuns in Hindu fiction. M. Bloomfield. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:202-42 S '24

MYTHOLOGY, Indian. See Indians of North America—Religion and mythology

MYTHOLOGY, Japanese
Japanese mythology. S. Uenoda. Trans-Pac 15:5 N 12 '27
New interpretation of Japanese mythology and its bearing on the ancestral theory of Shinto. D. C. Holtom. J Relig 6:58-77 Ja '26

MYTHOLOGY, Koryak
Die sagengestalten der Koryaken. H. K. W. Kunike. il Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:105-36 '27

MYTHOLOGY, Melanesian
Schlange, phallus und feuer in der mythologie Australiens und Melanesiens. F. Speiser. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:219-51 '26-'27

MYTHOLOGY, Norse
L'étude du paganisme scandinave au XX^e^ siècle. M. Cahen. R Hist Relig 92:33-107 Jl '25

See also Norns

MYTHOLOGY, Roman
Mother of the Lares. L. R. Taylor. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 29:299-313 Jl '25

See also Rome—Religion; also references under Mythology, Classical

MYTHOLOGY, Sumerian
Sumerische göttersymbole auf dem goldfisch von Vettersfelde. R. Eisler. bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 12-22 '25

MYTHOLOGY in literature
Influence of Marlowe's Hero and Leander on early mythological poems. D. Bush. Mod Lang Notes 42:211-17 Ap '27

See also Shakespeare, William—Folklore, mythology

MYTHS. See Mythology

MYXOMYCETES
Les divisions sporogoniques du plasmodiophora brassicae Wor. J. Terby. bibliog pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:519-37 '24

MYYRA, John
Portrait. Trans-Pac 11:8 O 11 '24

MYZOSTOMIDAE
Beiträge zur kenntnis der myzostomiden. E. Remscheid. bibliog diags pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt2:177-225 '18

MZAB, Algeria
Notes d'un voyage au M'Zab. A. de Vogüé. Correspondant 306:849-60 Mr 25 '27

MZABITES
Les puritains du désert. A. Chevrillon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:72-99, 385-409, 614-30, 876-906 Mr 1-Ap 15 '27

N

N. E. A. See National education association

N Q O; nouvelle, tr. par C. Polack. C: Beadle. R Polit et Litt 65:418-25 Jl 16 '27

NAAR, Constance
Dancing elf; poem. Prim Educ 33:167 Mr '25

NABLUS
See also Shechem, Palestine (ancient)

NABOKOV, Konstantin
Dostoyevski on dramatized novels. Spec 137: 338 S 4 '26
Tolstoy's Power of darkness and Alexander III. Spec 138:841-2 My '27

NABOPOLASSAR, king of Babylonia
Nabopolassar chronicle. I. M. Price. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:122-9 Je '24

NACCARATI, Sante, and Garrett, Henry E.
Relation of morphology to temperament. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 19:254-63 O '24

NACHI, Kanichi
Land improvement and reclamation in Japan. Far East R 23:562-4 D '27

NACHOD, Battle of, 1866
Die treffen von Trautenau und Nachod; preprint of a chapter from Geschichte der kriegskunst. E. Daniels. maps Preuss Jahrb 209:208-30 Ag '27

Die **NACHTSCHWESTER;** erzählung. F. Müller-Partenkirchen. Westerm M 140:314-16 My '26

Die **NACKTEN** kleiden (drama). See Pirandello, Luigi

NACROLAQUE
La nacrolaque. E. Benedictus. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:sup27 Ag 8 '25

NADAAR, Abu
Gone Bedu; story. Lond Mercury 16:127-35 Je '27
Much gold; story. Lond Mercury 15:130-5 D '26
Two portraits. Lond Mercury 15:465-9 Mr '27

NADEL, Arno
And God shall be king over the whole earth; poem, tr. by C. Taylor. World Tomorrow 8:100 Ap '25

NADELMAN, Elie
Elie Nadelman: sculptor. M. Birnbaum. il Menorah J 11:484-8 O '25

NADESCHDA; poème, tr. par E. Seillière. J. L. Runeberg. R Polit et Litt 62:226-8 Ap 5 '24

NADLER, Josef
Görres und Heidelberg. Preuss Jahrb 198:279-91 D '24
Literatur-geschichte der deutschen stämme und landschaften. Review by F. Koch. Preuss Jahrb 206:141-58 N '26

NADORITE
La valentinite accompagnant la nadorite à Djebel-Nador; étude des formes de la valentinite des autres localités. G. Cesàro. diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no4:57p '25

NAEGELE, Anton
Ein deutsch-römisches künstlerleben im letzten jahrhundert; zum gedächtnis des 100. geburtstages des bildhauers Josef v. Kopf. Westerm M 142:169-78 Ap '27

NAEVIUS, Gnaeus
Naevius and free speech. T. Frank. Am J Philol 48:105-10 Ap '27

NAFE, John Paul
Dermal sensitivity with special reference to the qualities of tickle and itch. bibliog Pedagog Sem 34:14-27 Mr '27
Experimental study of the affective qualities. Am J Psychol 35:507-44 O '24

NAFE, Robert. See Murchison, Carl Allanmore, jt. auth.

NAG, Kâlidâs
Les théories diplomatiques de l'Inde ancienne et l'Arthcçâstra. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 44:77-9 Mr '24

NAGAI, Ryutaro
Privy council. Trans-Pac 14:5 Jl 2 '27
Two forces in Japan. Trans-Pac 12:5 Jl 11 '25

NAGAI, T.
Labor unions in Japan. Trans-Pac 12:3 N 28; 3 D 5 '25

NAGANO, Ro
Canton has three political factions. China W R 40:8 Mr 5 '27

NAGAOKA, Hantaro
Preliminary note on the transmutation of mercury into gold. Nature 116:95-6 Jl 18 '25

—and others
Isotopes of mercury and bismuth revealed in the satellites of their spectral lines. Nature 113:459-60, 567-8 Mr 29, Ap 19 '24

NAGAOKA, Ruichiro
Japan's labor trouble. Trans-Pac 13:4 Ja 30 '26

NĀGARAKRĔTĀGAMA
Aanteekeningen op de Nāgarakrĕtāgama. R. N. Poerbatjaraka. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:219-86 '24
Een Balies overzicht van de Versmaten (Wirāma) van de Nāgarakrĕtāgama. Poetoe Djlantik. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81:116-19 '25

NAGAS (tribe)
Among the head-hunters of Assam; interview with J. P. Mills. H. J. Shepstone. il map World Today 49:169-77 Ja '27
Among the Nagas. A. Vickers. Blackw 216: 121-9 Jl '24
Wild tribes of the Naga hills. J. P. Mills. bibliog il Discovery 7:155-8 My '26

NAGEL, Kurt
Wie ein volkslied wird. Anglia 49:345-52; 51: 119-20 Ja '26, Ag '27

NAGLER, Arthur Wilford
Conflict of Christian ideals. Meth Q R 73:84-94 Ja '24
Hildebrand; builder of the papacy. Meth R 108:723-36 S '25
Luther's message to us. Meth R 109:849-58 N '26
Was Washington a Christian? Christian Cent 43:107-8 Ja 28 '26
Why not Francis Asbury? Meth Q R 76:592-606 O '27

NAGOH, Leaheim, pseud. See Hogan, Michael

NAGOYA, Japan
Development of Nagoya. E. Kusano. il map Far East R 22:69-73 F '26

NAGRANDO language. See Subtiaba language

NAGUALISM
Le symbolisme du siège à dossier chez les Nahua. P. Marcou. Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:93-8 '24

NAGY-SZENT-MIKLÓS, Hungary
Zur datierung und beurteilung des schatzfundes von Nagy-Szent-Miklós, komitat Torontal, Ungarn. H. Mötefindt. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:1-6 '25

NAHARRO, Bartolomé de Torres. See Torres Naharro, Bartolomé de

NAHUATL-SPANISH dialect
Un manuscrit judiciaire de 1534 nahuatl-espagnol. Dr Capitan. 2 pl Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:75-81 '23

NAHUATL-SPANISH dialect—*Continued*
Maya, Nahuatl, and Tarascan kinship terms. P. Radin. Am Anthropol 27:100-2 Ja '25
Ten folktales in modern Nahuatl. F. Boas and H. K. Haeberlin. J Am Folklore 37: 345-70 Jl '24

NAHUM, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Nahum

NAIADACEAE
See also Zostera marina

NALDU, Sarojini
At twilight; poem. World Tomorrow 7:366 D '24
In the bazaars of Hyderabad; poem. World Tomorrow 7:372 D '24
Lotus; to M. K. Gandhi; poem. World Tomorrow 7:364 D '24
Spring; poem. World Tomorrow 7:377 D '24

NAÏLA (opera). See Gaubert, Philippe

NAILS (anatomy)
La barbe et les ongles. P. Farez. J Débats 32 pt2:666-9 O 23 '25

NAIRN, John Arbuthnot
Cicero, or Livy? J Educ 56:358-9 Je '24
Classics and English in public school and university scholarships. J Educ 56:643-4 S '24
Curriculum of preparatory schools. J Educ 59:327-8 My '27
Exchange of English and French boys. J Educ 58:89-90 F '26
George Buchanan. Blackw 218:373-84 S '25
Latin verse composition. J Educ 56:673-4 O '24

NAIRN transport service. See Automobile touring—Asia; Overland desert mail, Beirut to Bagdad

NAIRNE, Alexander
Cambridge Platonists. Church Q R 101:209-29 Ja '26

NAIRS, Empire of the (novel). See Lawrence, James Henry

NAÏS (opera). See Rameau, Jean Philippe

NAISH, C. G.
(tr.) See Ghazālī. Al Ghazali on penitence

La NAISSANCE de la lyre (opera). See Roussel, Albert

La NAISSANCE des dieux; Toutankhamon en Crète; roman. See Merezhkovski, Dmitri Sergeievich

NÁJERA, Battle of, 1367
Letter of Edward the Black prince describing the Battle of Nájera in 1367; with text, ed. by A. E. Prince. Eng Hist R 41:415-18 Jl '26

NAKAMURA, Kaju
Licensed opium in Formosa. Trans-Pac 15:5 O 1 '27

NAKAMURA, Murao
Literature in Japan. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ja 30 '26

NAKAMURA, Sunao. See Fujioka, Yoshio; Hulthén, E., jt. auths.

NAKAMURA, T.
Nun shogun; great women in the history of old Japan. Trans-Pac 15:5 S 10 '27

NAKAMURA, Yoshikimi
Portrait. Trans-Pac 11:5 O 11 '24

NAKAMURA, Zeko
Obituary. Trans-Pac 14:14 Mr 5 '27

NAKANISHI, U.
Christianity and science vs. oriental religions. China W R 33:216-18 Ag 15 '25

NAKANO, Aoshiro
What manner of man is Tanaka? Trans-Pac 12:6 Ag 22 '25

NAKANO, Suyeo
America and Japan. Trans-Pac 11:5 O 4 '24
Banking failures in Japan. Trans-Pac 14:5 My 14 '27
Cherry trees are in bloom. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 16 '27
Conquest of beer. Trans-Pac 12:6 N 14 '25
Early communications. Trans-Pac 13:6 F 6 '26
Early missions. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ag 15 '25
Flying pioneer. Trans-Pac 14:10 Ap 2 '27
Fuel's progress. Trans-Pac 14:22 Ja 1 '27
Gay old times in Tokyo. Trans-Pac 15:4 S 24 '27
Girls' festival. Trans-Pac 14:3 Mr 5 '27
Greater Yokohama. Trans-Pac 14:22 Ap 16 '27
Hagoita and Karuta. Trans-Pac 13:11 D 18 '26
Hideyoshi, gentleman. Trans-Pac 13:5 S 25 '26
Income of stars. Trans-Pac 11:5 O 11 '24
Indispensable Japanese mikan. Trans-Pac 13: 6 D 4 '26
Ito and Li Hung-Chang. Trans-Pac 12:5 S 19 '25
Ito, first in everything. Trans-Pac 15:4 N 12 '27
Iwakura embassy. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ja 2 '26
Japan eating meat. Trans-Pac 14:6 Ja 8 '27
Japanese emigrants. Trans-Pac 15:4 O 8 '27
Japanese exclusion. Trans-Pac 11:5 S 27 '24
Japan's ice sports. Trans-Pac 13:6 D 25 '26
Japan's largest lake. Trans-Pac 12:6 O 17 '25
Japan's Turkish blood. Trans-Pac 12:5 Jl 18 '25
Kinza and Ginza. Trans-Pac 13:3 N 27 '26
Korean kingdom. Trans-Pac 12:5 Je 6 '25
Late Meiji Tenno; some incidents during his long reign. Trans-Pac 12:6 O 10 '25
Meiji Tenno, diplomat. Trans-Pac 13:6 My 8 '26
Mitsubishi on the sea. Trans-Pac 13:10 Je 26 '26
Money daimyo. Trans-Pac 14:22 Ap 30 '27
New Year customs. Trans-Pac 15:8 D 24 '27
Old and new Tokyo. Trans-Pac 15:7 D 3 '27
Old gates of Yedo. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 2 '27
On Japan and France. Trans-Pac 13:5 Je 5 '26
On medicine in Japan. Trans-Pac 13:6 My 15 '26
On stage and screen. Trans-Pac 11:5 S 13 '24
On tabi. Trans-Pac 13:22 N 6 '26
Poorly paid employes. Trans-Pac 11:5 S 20 '24
Russo-Japanese war. Trans-Pac 12:4 S 19 '25
Shichi-go-san festival. Trans-Pac 15:7 N 19 '27
Some women in Japan. Trans-Pac 11:5 Ag 30 '24
Soyeshima's services. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ja 30 '26
Summer festivals. Trans-Pac 14:6 Jl 9; 15:5 Jl 30 '27
Tanabata festival. Trans-Pac 14:3 Je 18 '27
Throne and press. Trans-Pac 13:22 N 13 '26
Tokyo in the early days. Trans-Pac 15:5 O 15 '27
Tokyo's bath clubs. Trans-Pac 13:22 O 30 '26
Tokyo's water supply. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ag 7 '26
When Tokyo rioted. Trans-Pac 15:4 S 10 '27
Why Okubo was killed. Trans-Pac 13:6 N 20 '26
Woman in politics; story. Trans-Pac 13:5 Jl 24 '26
Women in business. Trans-Pac 11:4 N 1 '24
Women's rights in Japan. Trans-Pac 15:5 N 5 '27
Yasuda kingdom. Trans-Pac 13:3 O 23 '26
Yokosuka arsenal. Trans-Pac 13:10 F 6 '26

NAKASHIMA, Kinzo
Method for measuring refractive indices under the microscope. bibliog J Geol 34:235-47 Ap '26

NAKAYA, Ukitirô
Monthly normals of isobars in Japan at the height of 3000 metres. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt8:301-11 '27

NAKAYAMA, Kageyu
Strong men of the past. S. Akimoto. Trans-Pac 13:3 D 4 '26

NAKAYAMA, Taro
3,000 years of prostitution. Trans-Pac 13:5 N 13 '26

NAKAZAWA, Benjiro
Tenant farmer's hardships. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ja 30 '26

NAKED (drama). See Pirandello, Luigi

NAMA Hottentots. See Hottentots

NAMAE, Tayayuki
Says birth control would ruin Japan. Trans-Pac 13:15 F 27 '26

NAMAQUALAND, Africa
Simon van der Stel's expedition to Namaqualand, 1685. G. Waterhouse. Geog J 64:298-312 O '24; Abstract. Discovery 7:31-3 Ja '26

NAMES
Der name. E. Wundt. Westerm M 135:455-6 Ja '24
Nomi, persone e cose. G. Mazzoni. Nuova Antol 251:36-48 Ja 1 '27
See also Color names; Trade names; also subdivision Nomenclature under various subjects, e.g. Botany—Nomenclature; Fishes—Nomenclature

NAMES, Biblical. See Bible—Names

NAMES, Botanical. See Botany—Nomenclature

NAMES, Canadian
See also Names, Personal—Canadian

NAMES, English
Of names pleasant and unpleasant. Nation (Lond) 39:350-1, 414-15 Je 26, Jl 10 '26
See also English language—Etymology—Names; Names, Geographical—England; Names, Personal—English

NAMES, Geographical
Accusatifs et dérivés de noms de cours d'eau. E. Muret. Romania 52:169-73 Ja '26
Names of countries. F. Homburg. J Geog 23: 275-83 O '24
Names; poem. W. G. Nott-Bower. New Statesman 30:355 D 24 '27
Twelve hundred selected place names. D. C. Ridgley. tabs J Geog 25:301-21 S '26

Austria

Die hofnamen im untern Eisacktal. J. Tarneller. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 109 no1: 5-152; 110 no1:209-370 '21, '24

Canada

Crimean war and some place-names of Canada. W. J. Wintemberg. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:71-9 '27
Origin of the major Canadian place-names Fundy and Miramichi. W. F. Ganong. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 20:15-35 '26
Recherches sur l'origine du mot de Québec. P. Poirier. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:93-8 '26

China

Place-names in Sinkiang. J. H. Reynolds. Geog J 65:242-7 Mr '25

Czechoslovakia

Der kampf um Sudetendeutschland und die reichsdeutschen frankophilen. Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau 201:211-18 N '24

England

Chief elements used in English place-names; ed. by A. Mawer. Review. Mod Lang R 21: 74-6 Ja '26
English place-names and their pronunciation. A. Mawer. Discovery 5:284-5 N '24
Essex place-names in -ing. P. H. Reaney. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:466-9 O '24
Five years of English place-name study, 1922-1927; critical survey. R. E. Zachrisson. bibliog Engl Stud 62 no1-2:64-105 '27
Place-name tests of racial mixture in northern England. G: T. Flom. Mod Lang Notes 39: 203-12 Ap '24
Place-names Jervaulx, Ure, and York. A. H. Smith. Anglia 48:291-6 Ag '24
Places and their names. Nation (Lond) 36: 328-9 N 29 '24; Discussion. Nation (Lond) 36:358, 409, 440, 468, 492, 519 D 6 '24-Ja 10 '25
Some Yorkshire place-names: York, Ure, Jervaulx. R. E. Zachrisson. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:361-7 O '26
See also Names, Geographical—Old English

France

Einfluss der vorchristlichen kulte auf die toponomastik Frankreichs, von H. Maver. Review. J. Ronjat. R Lang Rom 62:438-41 N '24
Les noms de lieux. A. Dauzat. maps La Nature 53 pt1:289-93 My 9 '25
See also Names, Geographical—Old French

Germany

Der name Danzig. P. Müller. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 65:71-90 '25
Der name Danzigs. F. Lorentz. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 60:75-84 '20

Ireland

Place-names in the Irish Free State. Geog J 63:153-5 F '24

Japan

Old names. M. Akabori. Trans-Pac 14:6 Je 25 '27

Norway

Study of place-names, with special reference to Norway. G: T. Flom. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:199-216 Ap '24

Scotland

Place-name Cambuslang; its meaning. J. T. T. Brown. Scot Hist R 22:326-7 Ap '25

South America

Name Guiana. J. Williams. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:19-34 '23

Switzerland

Noms de lieu celtiques en Suisse; review of Drei ortsnamen gallischen ursprungs, by J. U. Hubschmied. E. Muret. Romania 50: 439-52 Jl '24

United States

Oregon geographic names. L. A. McArthur. Oregon Hist Q 28:65-110, 163-224, 281-306 Mr-S '27
Some notes and observations on the origin and evolution of the name Oregon as applied to the river of the West. W: S. Lewis. Wash Hist Q 17:218-22 Jl '26
See also Shasta (name)

Old English

Note on Brunanburh. K. Malone. Mod Lang Notes 42:238-9 Ap '27

Old French

Accusatifs et dérivés de noms de cours d'eau. E. Muret. Romania 52:169-73 Ja '26

NAMES, Hebrew
Name of Bildad the Shuhite. W. F. Albright. Am J Sem Lang 44:31-6 O '27

NAMES, Japanese
Names, numbers, phrases. E. W. Clement. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 2 '27

NAMES, Latin
Noms typiques employés par métonymie dans la littérature latine. P. Thomas. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no2: 46-64 '27

NAMES, Personal
Mysterious countess. R. Lynd. New Statesman 26:607-9 F 27 '26
What's in a name? Central index of the Boston social service exchange. L. G. Woodberry. Family 7:31-2 Mr '26
See also Hamlet (name)

Canadian

Comment se nomment nos frères du Canada. L: Thomas. Correspondant 298:453-4 F 10 '25

Chinese

Chinese family: organization, names, and kinship terms. Ching-Chao Wu. Am Anthropol 29:316a-325a Jl '27

English

Names. R. Lynd. New Statesman 23:8-9 Ap 12 '24

French

Les noms de famille de France. A. Dauzat. bibliog maps La Nature 53 pt2:211-16 O 3 '25

NAMES, Personal—French—*Continued*
Les prénoms en France. E. Lévy. La Nature 54 pt1:196-8 Mr 27 '26
Robespierre prénom. G. Laurent. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:267-71 My '27

Greek
Introduction à l'étude critique du nom propre grec, de C. Autran. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 46:249-52 S '26

Indian
See Indians of North America—Names

Japanese
Queer Japanese names. E. W. Clement. Trans-Pac 12:6 N 7 '25
What's in a name in Japan? E. de Garis. Trans-Pac 13:7 O 30 '26

Latin
Stroll in a Corpus index. L. B. Lawler. Class J 22:438-49 Mr '27

Rumanian
Les noms roumains en *-u(l)*. A. Graur. Romania 52:495-504 O '26

Russian
See also Transliteration—Russian into English

NAMES, Romance
Noms romans dans les registres des notaires génois de Crimée à la fin du XIII[e] siècle. G. I. Brătianu. bibliog Romania 51:268-72 Ap '25

NAMES, Zoological. See Zoology—Nomenclature

NAMIER, Lewis Bernstein
Brice Fisher, M.P.: a mid-eighteenth-century merchant and his connexions. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:514-32 O '27
Communities. Nation (Lond) 42:350-1 D 3 '27
Economic situation in Austria. Nation (Lond) 38:7-8 O 3 '25
Peasant and the state. Spec 134:1037-8 Je 27 '25
Sky-scrapers. Nation (Lond) 41:745-6 S 10 '27
Three eighteenth-century politicians. Eng Hist R 42:408-13 Jl '27
Zionism. New Statesman 30:103-4 N 5 '27

NAMTU, Burma
Bawdwin mine, northern Shan States. il map Far East R 20:578-80 D '24

NAÑAGAS, Juan C., and Santiago, Leon C.
Vital capacity and physical standards of students of the University of the Philippines. bibliog Phil J Sci 32:325-59 Mr '27

NANCY university

Department of science
L'œuvre industrielle de la faculté des sciences de Nancy. P. Petit. il R Sci 62:681-8 N 22 '24

NANGLE, James
Presidential address; on the vocational training system for returned soldiers designed and carried out by the Commonwealth repatriation department. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:1-48 '21

NANKING incident, 1927
Another account of the Nanking incident. G: A. Kennedy. China W R 40:290-2 My 14 '27
Les événements de Chine. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:394-5 Ap 23 '27
Nanking affair; an objective account by twelve American missionaries. Trans-Pac 14:3 My 21 '27
Why America did not intervene following Nanking incident. R. S. Pickens. China W R 41:28-9 Je 11 '27

NANKIVELL, Constance
Loyalties, lesser and larger. World Today 48: 431 O '26

NANNINGA, S. P.
Critical study of rating traits. Educ Adm and Sup 12:114-19 F '26

NANNY; story. M. Armstrong. Sat R 139:583-5 My 30 '25

NANNY-berry
Nannyberry and highbush cranberry. S. F. Hamblin. il Nature M 5:29-31 Ja '25

NANRY, William H.
Modern purchasing starts well in San Francisco. Nat Munic R 13:137-40 Mr '24
San Francisco board of supervisors and consolidated government. Nat Munic R 13:617-20 N '24

NANSEN, Fridtjof
Portrait. Am Scand R 12:18 Ja '24; Our World 6:6 N '24
Portrait, by O. Gulbransson. Westerm M 139: 683 F '26

NANTES

Botany
See Botany—France

History
Etudes sur la Terreur à Nantes. A. Velasque. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:149-60, 545-57 Mr, N '24

NANTEUIL, Jacques
Le drame intérieur de Charles Guérin. bibliog Correspondant 295:908-29 Je 10 '24

NANTUNGCHOW, China
Industrial Nantungchow. China W R 39:207-9 Ja 22 '27

NAOBRANCHIA occidentalis
Occurrence of naobranchia occidentalis on the Pacific coast of the United States. D. V. Villadolid. Wash Acad Sci J 17:230-1 My 4 '27

NAOHIKO Masaki. See Masaki, Naohiko

NAOROJI, Dadabhai
Late Mr Dadabhai Naoroji. Near East 31: 505-6 Ap 28 '27

NAPANOCH plan. See Crime and criminals—Psychopathic examinations

NAPHTHA
Naphtha in Yugoslavia. D. P. Stepanovitch. map Near East 28:261-2 Ag 27 '25

NAPHTHALENE
Les moteurs à naphtaline. J. Legendre. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:321 Je 15 '24

NAPHTHALENE vapour. See Insecticides

NAPLES

Accademia di scienze morali e politiche
See Accademia di scienze morali e politiche, Naples

Manuscripts
See Manuscripts—Italy

R. Biblioteca Brancacciana
Romancero de la biblioteca Brancacciana. R. Foulché-Delbosc. R Hispanique 65:345-96 D '25

Zoological station
See Stazione zoologica di Napoli

NAPLES, Kingdom of

History
Napoli nella storia dell'alto medio evo. M. Schipa. Nuova Antol 254:48-58 Jl 1 '27

Parliament, 1820-1821
Un caso di responsabilità ministeriale al Parlamento napoletano del 1820. G. Sabini. Nuova Antol 253:53-69 My 1 '27
Il Parlamento napoletano del 1820-21. A. Alberti. Nuova Antol 235:234-42 Je 1 '24
Il programma dell'unificazione italiana nella rivoluzione napoletana del 1820. A. Alberti. Nuova Antol 242:55-66 Jl 1 '25

NAPLES university
Aus der geschichte der Universität Neapel; betrachtungen und erinnerungen anlässlich der feier ihres siebenhundertjährigen bestehens; übers. von W. Heynen. A. de Bosdari. Preuss Jahrb 198:241-58 D '24
L'Università di Napoli e il suo settecentenario. G. Calò. bibliog Nuova Antol 245:69-90 My 1 '24

NAPLES university—*Continued*

Collegio dei teologi

Due privilegi aragonesi del Collegio dei teologi falsificati nel settecento. R. Filangieri di Candida. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:227-59 '25

NAPOLÉON I, emperor of the French

Lettres à la reine Hortense; éd. par J. Hanoteau. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:753-68 F 15 '27

Maxims of Napoleon Bonaparte; selected and translated by R. Aldington. Nation (Lond) 36:151-2 O 25 '24

Avant la gloire, lorsque Napoléon n'était que Bonaparte. Baronne C: de Benoist. Annales Polit et Litt 89:251-2 S 1 '27

Beethoven and Napoleon. E. M. G. Reed. World R 3:112 N 1 '26

Cardinal Pacca and Napoleon. J. J. Dwyer. bibliog Dublin R 181:247-60 O '27

Du Consulat à l'Empire. G. Hanotaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:66-106, 344-77 Mr 1-15 '25

L'empire de recrutement; la terre contre la mer, 1806-1810. G. Hanotaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:824-63 Ag 15 '26

Libelos del tiempo de Napoleón; colección formada por Santiago Alvarez Gamero: I-XXII. R Hispanique 39:391-582; 45:274-348; 59:301-58 Ap '17, F '19, D '23

Contents: I Sueno de Napoleon. II Bonaparte, satira. III Napoleon rabiando, quasicomedia del dia. IV Perfidias robos y crueldaties de Napoleon I°. V Genealogia verdadera y hechos principales de Napoleon Buonaparte. VI La Bestia de siete cabezas y diez cuernos. VII Conversacion sobre el juramento que el emperador Napoleon exige de los eclesiasticos de Cataluna. VIII Elogio del rey Fernando VII por Melchor Andario y Castelvell. IX Retrato politico del emperador de los Franceses por Melchor Andario. X Discours du président des Cortes au roi Ferdinand. XI La Napoleona en romance endecasilabo [poem] por F.G.G.M. XII Segunda impresion del papel que en elogio de Bonaparte se ha publicado . . . en . . . Barcelona. XIII Sustos de Joseph Primero [poem]. XIV Cachucha nueva de la entrada de los aliados en Paris. XV Cancion patriotica del brillante valor de los exercitos de España y sus aliados. XVI Carta que Fernando VII tuvo en su prisión [poem]. XVII Himno de la victoria cantado á la entrada de los exércitos victoriosos de las provincias en Madrid. XVIII Carta de un español a Bonaparte. XIX Cancion de las victorias del Lord Wellington. XX Carta de un buen Catalan á sus compatriotas. XXI Un castellano viejo da gracias al héroe de Zaragoza. XXII Cotejo de Bonaparte con Don Quixote

Texts of contemporary tracts

Mémoires de la reine Hortense; publiés par le prince Napoléon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33: 721-66; 34:5-37, 241-69, 481-512; 35:5-32, 481-510, 721-49; 36:273-302, 563-93; 37:141-71, 588-617 Je 15-Ag 1, S 1, O 1-15, N 15-D 1 '26, Ja 1, F 1 '27

Mémoires d'une Allemande sur Napoléon I^er^; review of Memoiren der graefin Kielmannsegge ueber Napoleon I, ed. by G. Aretz. L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:933-44 Ag 15 '27

Napoleon, by E. Ludwig. Review. R: Aldington. Lond Mercury 16:257-64 Jl '27

Napoleon and Palestine. P. Guedalla. Menorah J 11:209-17 Je '25

Napoléon en 1815. A. Chuquet. R Polit et Litt 62:145-8, 184-7, 325-30, 366-7, 469-74, 546-8, 760-2, 801-5 Mr 1-15, My 17-Je 7, Jl 19, Ag 16, N 15-D 6 '24

Napoléon journaliste. A. Beauchesne. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:35-52 '25

Napoléon raconté par un Allemand; review of Napoleon, by E. Ludwig. M. Muret. J Débats 32 pt2:1033-5 D 18 '25

Napoleone e i Lord Byron. M. Foresi. Nuova Antol 241:371-5 Je 16 '25

Napoleone e i suoi antenati. L. Coletti. Nuova Antol 256:64-76 N 1 '27

Napoleone e la consulta di Lione; review of Relazione della consulta straordinaria in Lione, by L. Brognoli. U. Da Como. Nuova Antol 240:3-15 Mr 1 '25

News of Napoleon. J. Laing. Spec 132:633-4 Ap 19 '24

Un'ode italiana dallo Spielberg per la morte di Napoleone; with text. M. de Rubris. Nuova Antol 254:14-24 Jl 1 '27

Pages de guerre, de politique et d'amour du temps de Napoléon; review of The first Napoleon: some unpublished documents from the Bowood papers, ed. by Earl of Kerry. M. Caudel. Correspondant 301:518-26 N 25 '25

La politique intérieure sous Napoléon du couronnement jusqu'à Tilsit. G. Hanotaux. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:262-304, 597-623, 817-39 S 15-O 15 '25

Portrait, by Godefroy. Connoisseur 75:141 Jl '26

La superstition corse de Napoléon. L. de Bradi. R Polit et Litt 63:570-2 S 5 '25

La vraie figure de Bonaparte en Corse, de L. de Bradi. Review. G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:171-2 Ag 15 '26

See also Napoleonic wars

NAPOLÉON II, François Charles Joseph, duke of Reichstadt, king of Rome

Le roi de Rome. L: Madelin. pors L'Illustration 83 pt2:596-7 D 5 '25

NAPOLÉON III, emperor of the French

Correspondance inédite de Napoléon III et du prince Napoléon; éd. par E. d'Hauterive. R Deux Mondes 7 per 18:763-96; 19:51-84, 519-45; 20:79-114, 319-52 D 15 '23-Ja 1, F 1, Mr 1-15 '24

Autour du mariage de l'impératrice. J. N. Primoli. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:64-103 N 1 '24

Un familiare dell'imperatore Napoleone III. L. Bonin-Longare. Nuova Antol 243:97-104 S 16 '25

Felice Orsini, Eugenia di Montijo e Napoleone III. C. Pagani. Nuova Antol 239:48-59 Ja 1 '25

Flahaut, Morny et le coup d'état, décembre 1851; review of Le secret du coup d'état, ed. by Lord Kerry. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. J Débats 34 pt2:979-82 D 9 '27

Historical problem; heir of Napoleon III. M. I. Loveday. Cornhill M 58:334-40 Mr '25

Il piu' grande benefattore dell'Italia. M. Mazziotti. Nuova Antol 235:91-5 My 1 '24

La question belge sous le second Empire; Léopold I^er^ et Napoléon III; review of Le second Empire vu par un diplomate belge, by Baron Beyens. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 301:895-903 D 25 '25

NAPOLÉON, Eugène Louis Jean Joseph Bonaparte, prince imperial

With the prince imperial at Woolwich; visit to Camden place, Chislehurst. Cornhill M 59:84-91 Jl '25

NAPOLÉON, Joseph Charles Paul Bonaparte, prince, 1822-1891

Correspondance inédite de Napoléon III et du prince Napoléon; éd. par E. d'Hauterive. R Deux Mondes 7 per 18:763-96; 19:51-84, 519-45; 20:79-114, 319-52 D 15 '23-Ja 1, F 1, Mr 1-15 '24

La candidatura del principe Napoleone Girolamo al trono della Toscana. M. Mazziotti. Nuova Antol 235:243-7 Je 1 '24

La mission du prince Napoléon en Italie, 1866; documents inédits, ed. par E. d'Hauterive. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:83-120 My 1 '25

NAPOLÉON, Victor Jérôme Frédéric, prince, 1862-1926

(ed.) Mémoires de la reine Hortense. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:721-66; 34:5-37, 241-69, 481-512; 35:5-32, 481-510, 721-49; 36:273-302, 563-93; 37:141-71, 588-617 Je 15-Ag 1, S 1, O 1-15, N 15-D 1 '26, Ja 1, F 1 '27

(ed.) Mémoires de la reine Hortense. Review by L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 307:393-418 My 10 '27

Obituaire. J Débats 33 pt1:735 My 7 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 86:523 My 16 '26

Obituaire. A. Cahuet. por L'Illustration 84 pt1:494-5 My 15 '26

NAPOLÉON (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

NAPOLEON of Notting Hill (drama). See Berman, L. E.

NAPOLEONIC museum, Rome. See Rome (city)—Galleries and museums

NAPOLEONIC wars
Charles XII en 1812. A. Chuquet. R Sci Polit 47:18-24 Ja '24
Une correspondance inédite sur la campagne de 1809. Comte de Kerry. R Sci Polit 49: 321-35 Jl '26
History lesson: two post-war periods; financial burden of the Napoleonic wars greater for England than that of the Great war for the United States. G. Peck. Hist Outl 18:365-9 D '27
Kriegslasten eines kleinen dorfes in den Napoleonischen kriegen, 1805-1815. R. L. Plöthner. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 27:358-70 '27
Leclerc instructions for the San Domingo expedition. C. L. Lokke. J Negro Hist 10:80-98 Ja '25
Many Napoleonic veterans came to Wisconsin. A. O. Barton. Wis M Hist 10:221-2 D '26
More Napoleonic soldiers buried in Wisconsin. A. O. Barton. Wis M Hist 9:180-7 D '25
Orders in council and the law of the sea, with documents. G. E. Sherman. Am J Int Law 16:400-19, 561-84 Jl-O '22
Soult en Portugal, 1809. G. de Grandmaison. Correspondant 296:119-43 Jl 10 '24
Les vétérans de la Grande armée dans les pays rhénans. L. de Guillebon. R Polit et Litt 63:776-80 D 5 '25

See also Cisalpine republic, 1797-1802; Spain—History—Napoleonic conquest, 1808-1813; Waterloo, Battle of, 1815

NARA, Japan
Shoso-in treasury
Shosho-in treasury of imperial relic and heirlooms. M. Honda. Trans-Pac 11:5 D 13 '24

NARAMORE, F. A. See Cole, Thomas R., jt. auth.

NARAYAN, A. L., and Rao, K. R.
Series in the first spark spectrum of tin. Nature 120:120 Jl 23 '27

NARAYAN Vaman Tilak. See Tilak, Narayan Vaman

NARBONNE (province) France
Les fouilles d'Ensérune dans l'antique Narbonnaise. Franc-Nohain; E. Pottier. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:395-7 Ap 24 '26

NARCISSUS (flower)
Narcissus, undesirable alien. R. Russell. il World R 2:104 Mr 29 '26
La plante la plus rare de la flore française: le narcisse des Glénans. A. Chevalier. il La Nature 52 pt2:246-8 O 18 '24

NARCOTICS
Convention between Canada and the United States to suppress smuggling, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup120-2 O '25
La lutte internationale contre l'opium et les drogues stupéfiantes. E. Perrot. R Sci 63:449-53 Jl 11 '25

See also Drug habit; Opium; Peyote

NARDELLI, Federico
La panarda; romanzo. Nuova Antol 250:139-59, 300-17, 413-35 N 16-D 16 '26

NARDROFF, Robert von. See Davis, Bergen, jt. auth.

NARENDRA Nath Dutt. See Vivekânanda, swâmi

NARIMAN, Gushtaspshah Kaikhushro
Afghanistan as it is. Near East 27:39-40 Ja 8 '25

NARICHKINE, Véra. See Naryshkina, Vêra Sergîeevna

Das NARRENSCHIFF (satire). See Brant, Sebastian

NARROW gage railroads. See Railroads, Narrow gage

NARSY, Raoul
André Beaunier. J Débats 32 pt2:1031-2 D 18 '25
Le comte d'Haussonville. J Débats 31 pt2: 402 S 5 '24
Un cours sur Voltaire. J Débats 32 pt1:201-2 Je 20 '25
Elections de M Louis Bertrand, duc de La Force et Paul Valéry. J Débats 32 pt2:887-8 N 27 '25
Jean Richepin. J Débats 33 pt2:1031-2 D 17 '26
Léon Bloy. J Débats 32 pt1:785-6 My 8 '25
Madame de Staël et François de Pange. J Débats 32 pt2:106-7 Jl 17 '25
Le manuscrit autographe. J Débats 33 pt2: 596-7 O 8 '26
Montparnasse. J Débats 32 pt2:383-4 S 4 '25
Paul Harel. J Débats 34 pt1:446 Mr 18 '27
Paul-Louis Courier. J Débats 32 pt1:657-8 Ap 17 '25
Pierre Imbart de la Tour. J Débats 32 pt2:1082 D 25 '25
Ulrich Guttinguer et le roman de Sainte-Beuve. J Débats 32 pt2:768-9 N 6 '25

NARWHALS
Northward for narwhal. H. C. Raven. il map Nat Hist 27:33-44 Ja '27

NARYSHKINA, Vêra Sergîeevna (Witte)
Souvenirs sur le comte Witte. R Polit et Litt 63:657-9 O 17 '25

NASATIR, Abraham P.
Jacques d'Eglise on the upper Missouri, 1791-1795. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 14:47-56 Je '27
(ed. and tr.) Spanish exploration of the upper Missouri; documents. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 14:57-71 Je '27

NASCAPEE Indians
Dogs of the Labrador Indians. F. G. Speck. il Nat Hist 25:58-64 Ja '25
Montagnais and Naskapi tales from the Labrador peninsula. F. G. Speck. J Am Folklore 38:1-32 Ja '25

NASCIMENTO, Francisco Manuel do
Un ami de Lamartine, P. Osorio. Annales Polit et Litt 85:520 N 15 '25

NASH, A. W. See Bowen, A. R.; Elvins, Oliver C., jt. auths.

NASH, Mrs Albertine A. Richards
Psychology of superior children. bibliog Pedagog Sem 31:209-46 S '24

NASH, Arthur
Arthur. J. F. Newton. Christian Cent 44: 1389-90 N 24 '27
Golden rule to industrial democracy. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 41:1106-8 Ag 28 '24
Nash calls on churches to unionize plants. Christian Cent 43:655-6 My 20 '26

NASH, E. G.
(tr.) See Forsslund, Karl Erik. New tree in the forest

NASH, Eveleigh
Case of Mr Eveleigh Nash. Outlook (Lond) 56:132-4 Ag 29 '25

NASH, Harry B., and Phillips, M. J. W.
Study of the relative value of three methods of teaching high-school chemistry. J Educ Research 15:371-9 My '27

—See Haggerty, Melvin Everett, jt. auth.

NASH, James Okey
South African comment on the school question. Church Q R 101:50-79 O '25

NASH, J. V.
Byron; after one hundred years. Open Court 38:395-405 Jl '24
Ethics of John Dewey. Open Court 38:527-38 S '24
Herman Melville, Ishmael of American literature. Open Court 40:734-42 D '26
Joel Chandler Harris, interpreter of the negro soul. Open Court 41:103-10 F '27
Message and influence of Vivekananda. Open Court 39:740-54 D '25
Modern Job; an essay on the problem of evil, by E. Giran. Review. Open Court 40:424-31 Jl '26
Nature of the world and of man; ed. by H. H. Newman. Review. Open Court 41:715-17 D '27
A religion in brief. Open Court 38:362-3 Je '24
Shelley; after one hundred years. Open Court 38:577-94, 657-74 O-N '24
Some famous centenarians. Open Court 41: 647-54 N '27

NASH, J. V.—*Continued*
Some seventeenth century cosmic speculations. Open Court 41:476-87 Ag '27
Undamaged soul: Thomas Paine. Open Court 38:577-94, 657-74 O-N '24

NASH, John
Exit John Nash and his Regent Street. D. Miall. English R 42:401-7 Mr '26
—See Sieveking, L. de Giberne, jt. auth.

NASH, Sir Philip (Arthur Manley)
Power as an international force. English R 39:59-67 Jl '24

NASH, Rebecca
Little white road; poem. Pop Educ 41:455 Ap '24

NASH, Thomas, 1567-1601
Spring; poem. Am Childhood 12:54 Ap '27
Note on Shakespeare and Nash. G: R. Coffman. Mod Lang Notes 42:317-19 My '27
Notes on Thomas Nashe's works. W. P. Mustard. Mod Lang Notes 40:469-76 D '25

NASH, Vernon
Plain words of Scripture. Christian Cent 43: 1136-7 S 16 '26

NASHE, Thomas. See Nash, Thomas

NASHVILLE, Tennessee

Bethlehem center
See Bethlehem center, Nashville

Galleries and museums
Parthenon at Nashville, Tennessee. il Am M Art 17:201 Ap '26

Public health
Unification of public health nursing services in Nashville, Tennessee. I. W. Uffelman. Pub Health Nurse 18:126-7 Mr '26

NASKAPI Indians. See Nascapee Indians

NASORAEANS. See Mandaeans

NASSAU, Jason J., and Morse, P. M.
Study of solar motion by harmonic analysis. Astrophys J 65:73-85 Mr '27

NASSAU, Bahama Islands
Nassau: from pirates to rum runners. E: F. Roberts. il World Today 48:432-8 O '26

NASSAU, House of
See also Orange, House of

NASSE, Hermann
Anton Rausch. Westerm M 141:461-8 D '26
Fra Angelico. Westerm M 137:365-74 D '24
Max, Karl und Ernst Haider, ein Münchner künstlergeschlecht. Westerm M 138:605-17 Ag '25
Stefan Lochner. Westerm M 139:578-88 D '25
Die Weihnachtskrippe. Westerm M 143:433-42 D '27

NAST, Thomas
Dethroning a notorious boss with cartoons. il World R 3:105 N 1 '26

NASTIEST thing that ever happened to me. . . Nation (Lond) 41:183-4 My 14 '27

NASUA. See Coatis

N'AT de Mons
A propos d'une strophe de N'At de Mons. J. Anglade and J. Salvat. Romania 52:508-10 O '26
Le troubadour N'At de Mons et les Levs d'amors. J. Anglade. bibliog Romania 51: 414-22 Jl '25

NATATORIUMS. See Swimming pools

Les NATCHEZ (prose epic). See Chateaubriand, François Auguste René, vicomte de

NATCHEZ Indians
Extrait d'un journal de voyage en Louisiane du père Paul du Ru, 1700; éd. par M. de Villiers. Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:119-35 '25
Le Louisiane de Chateaubriand. M. de Villiers. bibliog maps Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:125-67 '24
Natchez political evolution. W: C. MacLeod. Am Anthropol 26:201-29 Ap '24
On Natchez cultural origins. W: C. MacLeod. Am Anthropol 28:409-13 Ap '26

NATH, Vishwa
Golgi origin of fatty yolk in the light of Parat's work. Nature 118:767-8 N 27 '26
Origin of yolk in the eggs of spiders. Nature 117:693 My 15 '26

—and Husain, Tasdique
Origin of yolk in the eggs of scolopendra. Nature 118:660-1 N 6 '26

—and Mehta, Dev Raj
Origin of yolk in the eggs of luciola Gorhami. Nature 119:13-14 Ja 1 '27

NATHAN, Isaac, 1792-1864
Friend of Byron. L. Trilling. Menorah J 12: 371-83 Ag '26

NATHAN, Manfred
Economic outlook in South Africa. Outlook (Lond) 59:151-3 F 5 '27

NATHAN, Sir Matthew
Great Barrier reef of Australia. Geog J 70: 541-51 D '27

NATHANSON, Jacques
L'infidèle éperdu; critique. L'Illustration 88 pt2:581 N 28 '25
L'infidèle éperdu; critique. G. Bauer. por Annales Polit et Litt 85:558 N 29 '25
Sur un nouveau champion de couleur. Annales Polit et Litt 88:346 Mr 30 '27

NATHANSON, Joseph N.
Commercial processes in high school chemistry; a qualitative analysis. School Sci and Math 26:628-33 Je '26
Modern methods in teaching industrial chemistry. School Sci and Math 24:247-9 Mr '24

NATHANSON, William
He who gets slapped; from the culturalist viewpoint. Open Court 39:7-20 Ja '25
New culture concept and Marxian socialism. Open Court 39:262-73 My '25
Revolution and the culturalist conception of history. Open Court 38:458-67 Ag '24

NATHUSIUS, Annemarie von
Gräfin Dorothee. Westerm M 140:501-8 Jl '26

NATHUSIUS, Frau Maria Karoline Elisabeth Luise (Scheele) von
Heisse Weihnachten. Westerm M 141:397-400 D '26

NATIONAL academy of design, New York
Academy attempts to make hay. F. Watson. il Arts 11:194-7 Ap '27
Contemporary art and the National academy. il Am M Art 15:715-22 Ja '24
Letter from Duncan Phillips. il Arts 7:299-302 Je '25
Letting in light: in reply to The north window; letter from F. Watson to L. Mechlin. Arts 7:303-4 Je '25
National academy of design. F. Watson. Arts 7:183-7 Ap '25
N. A. D. winter exhibition. il Am M Art 18: 18-22 Ja '27
New York exhibitions. V. Barker. il Arts 7: 276-87 My '25
One hundred years of American art; the centennial exhibition of the National academy of design as shown in the Corcoran gallery of art. il Am M Art 16:627-42 D '25
Winter exhibition. il Am M Art 16:9-21 Ja '25

NATIONAL academy of sciences, Washington, D.C.
National academy of sciences. P. Brockett. il Open Court 40:193-203 Ap '26
Temple of science; abstracts of addresses at dedication of new building. il Nature 113: 940-3 Je 28 '24
Vital statistics of the National academy of sciences. R. Pearl. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:752-68; 12:258-61 D '25, Ap '26

NATIONAL academy of visual instruction
Meeting, 1924, Chicago; report. Vis Educ 5: 71-3 Mr '24

NATIONAL amateur athletic federation
Function. J: L. Griffith. Am Phys Educ R 32:376-8 My '27
Meeting, 1923, Washington, D.C. Am Phys Educ R 29:246-53 My '24
Meeting, 1926, New York. H: Breckinridge. Am Phys Educ R 32:46-52 Ja '27

NATIONAL amateur athletic federation—*Cont.*
National amateur athletic federation. Am Phys Educ R 31:1163-6 D '26

NATIONAL American speech week. See Speech

NATIONAL American woman suffrage association
Meeting, 1925, Washington. E. M. Smith. Am Federationist 32:429-32 Je '25

NATIONAL art-collections fund
National art-collections fund comes of age. G. B. Crozier. il World Today 43:423-32 Ap '24

NATIONAL association for the advancement of colored people
National association for the advancement of colored people. M. W. Ovington. J Negro Hist 9:107-16 Ap '24

NATIONAL association for the prevention of infant mortality
Conference, 1924, London; program. Child Health M 5:132 Mr '24

NATIONAL association of community church workers
Church at work; movement towards independent community churches. Homiletic R 90: 35-6 Jl '25

NATIONAL association of credit men
Meeting, 1927, Louisville. Bankers M 115:73-9 Jl '27

NATIONAL association of high-school supervisors and inspectors
Meeting, 1926, Washington; program. T: L. Jones. H Sch Q 14:169 Ap '26

NATIONAL association of manufacturers
N. A. M. figures nothing but junk. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:321-3 Ap '24

NATIONAL association of Presbyterian students
Presbyterian students organize. Christian Cent 41:1247 S 25 '24

NATIONAL association of public school business officials
Meeting, 1924, Indianapolis. il Am Sch Bd J 68:50-1 Je '24

Meeting, 1925, Kansas City. il Am Sch Bd J 70:65 Je '25

Meeting, 1926, Toronto. Am Sch Bd J 72:73 Je '26

Meeting, 1927, Philadelphia. il Am Sch Bd J 75:55-6 Jl '27

NATIONAL association of teachers in colored schools
Meeting, 1927, Nashville. So Workm 56:392-3 S '27

NATIONAL baby week council
National baby week. Crusader. Spec 139:10-11 Jl 2 '27

NATIONAL bank of commerce, New York
Price index of the National bank of commerce in New York. E. M. Miller and F. J. Cavanaugh. tabs Am Statis Assn J 22:171-83 Je '27

NATIONAL bank of India. See Banks and banking—India

NATIONAL banks. See Banks and banking—United States

NATIONAL boarding schools, England. See Public schools (endowed)—England

NATIONAL book council
Printed word. J. E. Jeffery. Nation (Lond) 41:105 Ap 30 '27

NATIONAL capital park and planning commission
See also Maryland national capital park and planning commission

NATIONAL characteristics
Intelligence of Italian and Jewish children in the habit clinics of the Massachusetts division of mental hygiene. V. T. Graham. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 20:371-6 Ja '26

National points of view. T. D. Pilcher. English R 45:588-92 N '27

NATIONAL characteristics, African. See Negroes

NATIONAL characteristics, American
America; yours and mine. S. Zimand. Am R 2:631-5 N '24

American soundings. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 136:310-11, 356-7, 408-9, 478-9 F 20-Mr 13 '26

American wives and English husbands. M. Borden. World Today 44:106-8 Jl '24

Best and worst in America. C: F. Thwing. Hibbert J 24:687-708 Jl '26

Frénésie américaine. R. de Beauplan. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:256-7 S 11 '26

Land of I reckon and the land of Hadn't ought. E. L. Pennington. J Social Forces 2: 664-6 S '24

Meine entdeckung Amerikas. H. Christoph. Deutsche Rundschau 201:312-25 D '24

National characteristics harmful to national welfare can be changed. N. Angell. Spec 134:1040-1 Je 27 '25

Nomads of North America. R. W. Sockman. Meth R 109:260-6 Mr '26

On admiring America. F. C. C. Yeats-Brown. Spec 136:695 Ap 17 '26; Discussion. 137:90-1 Jl 17 '26

Ruling ideas in America. C: F. Thwing. Hibbert J 23:263-82 Ja '25

Taking stock of America; opinions by distinguished Americans. World R 1:209, 254 Ja 11, 25 '26

Three eras. E. H. Hubbard. J Social Forces 3: 722-4 My '25

Why we behave like Americans. W. F. Dunbar. Hist Outl 17:366-8 D '26

NATIONAL characteristics, Chinese
China and the United States. T: P. Beyer. Am R 4:157-66 Mr '26

Chinese contrasts. Blackw 218:519-30 O '25

Force in Chinese philosophy. A. W. Hummel. World Tomorrow 9:15-17 Ja '26

Peking pen pictures; Chinese of fiction and of sober fact. R. Gould. Trans-Pac 13:8 Jl 17 '26

Psychology of the Chinese. E. H. Parker. Asiatic R n s 21:568-76 O '25

See also Chinese, The

NATIONAL characteristics, English
L'âme anglaise; review of Ce qu'il faut connaître de l'âme anglaise, by L. Cazamian. J. Aynard. J Débats 34 pt2:449-51 S 9 '27

American wives and English husbands. M. Borden. World Today 44:106-8 Jl '24

As others see us; some foreign impressions of England. C. M. Bowen. Lond Mercury 13: 135-44 D '25

Big parade. Sat R 144:5-6 Jl 2 '27

Characteristically English. St J: Ervine. New Statesman 25:602-3 S 12 '25

English character and the English language. V. Rendall. Cornhill M 58:326-33 Mr '25

Jingoshire. Nation (Lond) 42:219-20 N 12 '27

Middle way in England. F. S. Marvin. Hibbert J 25:229-36 Ja '27

Muscles of happiness. G. W. Young. Cornhill M 56:113-18 Ja '24

National characteristics harmful to national welfare can be changed. N. Angell. Spec 134:1040-1 Je 27 '25

On admiring America. F. C. C. Yeats-Brown. Spec 136:695 Ap 17 '26; Discussion. 137:90-1 Jl 17 '26

Should England advertise? Spec 136:6-7 Ja 2 '26

Who are the English? B. Holland. Dublin R 178:254-70 Ap '26

Within the walls of cities. I. Brown. Sat R 141:363-4 Mr 20 '26

NATIONAL characteristics, French
Hospitalité. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 85:506 N 15 '25

La légèreté française. F. Porché. L'Illustration 84 pt2:214-15 S 4 '26

See also French, The

NATIONAL characteristics, Italian
Some prejudices and superstitions of the Italian people. G. Baxter and J. Turner. il Pub Health Nurse 16:521-3 O '24

NATIONAL characteristics, Japanese
Defect in the Japanese mental attitude. S. Uenoda. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ap 10 '26

NATIONAL characteristics, Japanese—*Cont.*
Influence of nature on Japanese character. W. Weston. il Geog J 63:106-20 F '24
Japanese nationalists; a heart-searching inquiry into the genius and character of Japanese civilization. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13: 5 Mr 27 '26
Japanese nature. K. Morimoto. Trans-Pac 15: 7 D 24 '27
Spiritual significance of the earthquake. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 10:5 F 2 '24

NATIONAL characteristics, Russian
Die grundlagen der russischen kultur. D. Donzow. Deutsche Rundschau 203:7-20 Ap '25
Qu'est-ce que l'âme slave? F. Porché. L'Illustration 83 pt1:420-1 My 2 '25
Russian cab drivers. S. Zimand. Am R 3: 474-6 Jl '25

NATIONAL characteristics, Scottish
Scot versus the Englishman. Spec 137:566-7 O 9 '26
Scottish humour. F. A. Hampton. Discovery 5:225-6 S '24

NATIONAL characteristics, Spanish
Notes sur le caractère espagnol. J. Baelen. Mercure Fr 178:577-93 Mr 15 '25

NATIONAL child health day. See Child health day

NATIONAL children's adoption association
Adopting a baby. G. B. Crozier. il World Today 45:555-61 Je '25

NATIONAL Christian council of China
National Christian council of China. L. H. Roots and others. Int R Missions 13:90-100 Ja '24

NATIONAL Christian council of India, Burma and Ceylon
Work before the National Christian council of India. W: Paton. Int R Missions 13:84-9 Ja '24

NATIONAL city bank of New York
America's billion dollar bank. il Bankers M 111:1021-4 D '25

NATIONAL committee for mental hygiene
Meeting, 1923, New York. H. M. Ireland. Pub Health Nurse 16:40-1 Ja '24
Meeting, 1924, New York. A. M. Carr. Pub Health Nurse 16:645-6 D '24
Meeting, 1925, New York. Pub Health Nurse 17:623-4 D '25

Division on the prevention of delinquency
Annual conference, 1925, Cleveland. Mental Hygiene 9:439-42 Ap '25

NATIONAL committee for the disabled
National committee for the disabled. Family 5:203 D '24

NATIONAL committee for the prevention of blindness
Meeting, 1926. J Social Hygiene 13:164-6 Mr '27

NATIONAL committee on Red cross nursing service
Meeting, 1923, Washington, D.C. Pub Health Nurse 16:104-7 F '24

NATIONAL committee on research in secondary education
Aims and purposes of the National committee on research in secondary education. J. B. Edmonson. H Sch Q 14:53-5 O '25

NATIONAL community center association
Meeting, 1924, Chicago; program. J Social Forces 3:101 N '24
Meeting, 1925, New York. L. E. Bowman. Social Forces 4:576-7 Mr '26

NATIONAL conference of commissioners on uniform state laws
Uniform law craze. J: Hemphill. Am Law R 60:312-16 Mr '26

NATIONAL conference of social work
Frontiers of social work. H. W. Odum. Social Forces 5:268-9 D '26
Meeting, 1924, Toronto. Pub Health Nurse 16: 379-81 Ag '24
Meeting, 1924, Toronto; report. Child Health M 5:305-7 Jl '24
Meeting, 1925, Denver. J Social Forces 3:671-2 My '25
Meeting, 1925, Denver. E. G. Talbott. Christian Cent 42:900 Jl 9 '25
Meeting, 1926, Cleveland. M. H. Bickham. Christian Cent 43:816 Je 24 '26
Meeting, 1926, Cleveland. M. H. Bickham. Relig Educ 21:303-4 Je '26
Rural and urban community at the National conference of social work. L. E. Bowman. J Social Forces 3:687 My '25
Some significant trends since Cleveland, 1912. G. Vaile. Family 7:127-33 Jl '26
Trends of social work in the United States. E. L. C. Vollstedt. J Ap Sociol 10:25-40 S '25

NATIONAL conference on educational method
Meeting, 1926, Washington, D.C. J. F. Hosic. J Educ Method 5:360-2 Ap '26
Meeting, 1927, Dallas. J Educ Method 6:359-62 Ap '27

NATIONAL conference on international problems and relations
International problems and relations: a series of addresses and papers presented at the National conference on international problems and relations, held under the auspices of the Carnegie endowment for international peace with the cooperation of the Academy of political science in the city of New York, at Briarcliff Lodge, May 10-14, 1926; ed. by J. T: Shotwell and others. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:i-xxvii, 1-500 Jl '26

NATIONAL conference on outdoor recreation
First National conference on out-of-door recreation emphasizes the delights of nature. il Nature M 4:8-10 Jl '24
Meeting, 1924, Washington. Am Phys Educ R 29:438-43 S '24
Meeting, 1926, Washington, D.C. Am Phys Educ R 31:845-6 My '26
Organization, policies, etc. Am Phys Educ R 32:66-70 Ja '27

NATIONAL conference on street and highway safety
Hoover conference spurs local efforts for traffic control and facilitation. H. S. Buttenheim. Nat Munic R 15:336-42 Je '26

NATIONAL conference on the Christian way of life
The Inquiry and international education. S. M. Keeny. Relig Educ 21:197-200 Ap '26
Inquiry; National conference on the Christian way of life. B. Lasker. Am R 4:385-94 Jl '26
Socrates or Jesus? Christian Cent 42:1269-70 O 15 '25
Spirit of Inquiry. D: C. Adie. Family 8:235-7 N '27

NATIONAL conference on the science of politics
Meeting, 1923, Madison. Am Pol Sci R 18:119-66 F '24
Meeting, 1923, Madison. A. B. Hall. J Social Forces 2:373-6 Mr '24
Meeting, 1924, Chicago. Am Pol Sci R 19:104-62 F '25
Meeting, 1925, Chicago. A. B. Hall. Nat Munic R 14:149-53 Mr '25
Meeting, 1925, Columbia university, N.Y. Am Pol Sci R 20:124-70 F '26
Meeting, 1925, Columbia university, N.Y. A. B. Hall. Nat Munic R 15:122-7 F '26
Meeting, 1926, Columbia university. M. L. Faust. Nat Munic R 15:150-3 Mr '26

NATIONAL congress of mothers and parent-teacher associations. See National congress of parents and teachers

NATIONAL congress of parents and teachers
Meeting, 1924, St Paul, Minn. J. W. Abbot. Pub Health Nurse 16:353 Jl '24

NATIONAL congress of unemployed workers in Germany
Meeting, 1926, Berlin. Labour Monthly 9:124-5 F '27

NATIONAL conventions (political)
Caucus, convention or primary? an outline for debate. il World R 3:88-91 O 25 '26
Les conventions américaines. G. Lechartier. Correspondant 296:193-222 Jl 25 '24

NATIONAL conventions (political)—*Continued*
Our bankrupt conventions. P. Bradley. Am R 3:153-62 Mr '25
Primary or convention—which? M. Fesler. Nat Munic R 15:523-30 S '26

NATIONAL conventions, Democratic
La convention de New York. G. Lechartier. J Débats 31 pt1:1031-3 Je 27 '24
Democratic convention. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133:4-5 Jl 5 '24

NATIONAL conventions, Republican
La convention de Cleveland. G. Lechartier. J Débats 31 pt1:991-2 Je 20 '24

NATIONAL co-operative wholesale federation
Meeting, 1924, New York. Co-operation 11:9-11 Ja '25

NATIONAL council for Jewish education
Meeting, 1927, Atlantic City. J. S. Golub. Relig Educ 22:781-2 S '27

NATIONAL council for mental hygiene of Great Britain
Meeting, 1925, London. Mental Hygiene 10:217-19 Ja '26

NATIONAL council for the social studies
Letter from the secretary. E. Dawson. Hist Outl 15:381-6 D '24
Meeting, 1924, Chicago. Hist Outl 15:170-1 Ap '24
Meeting, 1925, Cincinnati, Ohio. Hist Outl 16:143-4 Ap '25
Meeting, 1926, Washington, D.C.; program. Hist Outl 17:91-2 F '26
News of the National council for social studies. Hist Outl 17:27-8 Ja '26
Report of the secretary. E. Dawson. Hist Outl 16:395-401 D '25
Report of the secretary. E. Dawson. Hist Outl 18:63 F '27

NATIONAL council of geography teachers
Geography in the junior high school; report. J Geog 26:207-20 S '27
Meeting, 1923, Cincinnati. G: J. Miller. J Geog 23:73-4 F '24
Meeting, 1924, Washington. J Geog 24:119-20 Mr '25
Meeting, 1924, Washington; preliminary program. J Geog 23:330 N '24
Meeting, 1925, Madison, Wis. J Geog 25:77-8 F '26
Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia. G: J. Miller. J Geog 26:77-9 F '27

NATIONAL council of parental education
Meeting, 1926, Detroit. G. Laws. Pub Health Nurse 19:84 F '27

NATIONAL council of primary education
Tenth annual meeting, 1925, Cincinnati, Ohio. J Educ Method 4:396-7 My '25

NATIONAL council of religion in higher education
Fellowships of the National council of religion in higher education. R. H. Edwards. Relig Educ 21:410-12 Ag '26

NATIONAL council of teachers of English
English investigation. J Educ Method 5:93-4 N '25
Meeting, 1923, Detroit. H. L. Drew. English J 13:39-70 Ja '24
Meeting, 1924, St Louis, Mo.; proceedings. English J 14:47-76 Ja '25
Meeting, 1925, Chicago. English J 15:45-76 Ja '26
Meeting, 1925, Indianapolis. English J 14:558-61 S '25
Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia. English J 16:40-69 Ja '27
Meeting, 1927, Seattle. English J 16:558-61 S '27
Report of Committee on place and function of English in American life; with discussion. J: M. Clapp. tabs English J 15:110-34 F '26
Suggestions for good-will work as outlined by International relations committee of the National council of teachers of English. E. E. Downing. bibliog English J 15:224-8 Mr '26
See also New England association of teachers of English

NATIONAL council of the Congregational church. See Congregational church—National council

NATIONAL crime commission
National crime commission: what will it achieve? J: H. Wigmore. J Crim Law 16:312-15 N '25

NATIONAL dairy show. See Dairy shows

NATIONAL debt and taxation, Committee on. See Colwyn committee on debt and taxation

NATIONAL defenses. See names of countries, subhead Defenses, e.g. Great Britain—Defenses; Indo-China, French—Defenses; United States—Defenses

NATIONAL education association of the United States
Meeting, 1924, Washington, D.C. Vis Educ 5:288 S '24
Meeting, 1924, Washington, D.C.; reports. H Sch Q 12:209-22, 252-6 Jl '24
Meeting, 1925, Indianapolis. Am Sch Bd J 71:65 Ag '25
Meeting, 1925, Indianapolis. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:86-7 S '25
Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia. Am Sch Bd J 73:53-4 Ag '26
Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia. J Educ Method 6:38-42 S '26
Meeting, 1926, Philadelphia. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80-3 S '26
Meeting, 1927, Seattle. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78-80 S '27
Meeting, 1927, Seattle. O. H. Barnhill. Am Sch Bd J 75:56 Ag '27
N. E. A. discusses national issues in education. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:72-6 S '24
National education association and health teaching. Child Health M 5:125 Mr '24
Proposal for a bill; with text prepared by the Legislative committee of the National education association. J Educ Research 12:391-4 D '25

Commission on the reorganization of secondary education
Reports. H Sch Q 16:206-48 Jl '27

Department of elementary school principals
Meeting, 1925, Indianapolis. J Educ Method 5:39-40 S '25
Meeting, 1926, Washington, D.C. J Educ Method 5:362 Ap '26

Department of kindergarten education
Meeting, 1925, Indianapolis. Kind and First Grade 11:50 S '25

Department of rural education
Meeting, 1924, Chicago. J Rural Educ 3:322-6 Mr '24
Meeting, 1925, Cincinnati. J Rural Educ 4:306-8 F '25

Department of school administration
Meeting, 1924, Washington, D.C. Am Sch Bd J 69:36 Ag '24

Department of superintendence
Meeting, 1924, Chicago. Am Sch Bd J 68:55-7 Ap '24
Meeting, 1924, Chicago; report. Vis Educ 5:70-1 Mr '24
Meeting, 1925, Cincinnati. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:3-6 Ap '25
Meeting, 1925, Cincinnati; report. Am Sch Bd J 70:51-3 Ap '25
Meeting, 1926, Washington, D.C. Am Sch Bd J 72:69 F; 63-4 Ap '26
Meeting, 1926, Washington, D.C. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:9-13 Ap '26
Meeting, 1927, Dallas. H Sch Q 15:126-9 Ap '27
Meeting, 1927, Dallas. Am Sch Bd J 74:55-6 Ap '27

NATIONAL education week. See American education week

NATIONAL emblems. See Emblems, National

NATIONAL exposition of the chemical industries
Marvels of the chemical world. il Our World W 3:57-8 O 19 '25

NATIONAL farmers' union, England
Agricultural conference. N. Skelton. Spec 134: 6-7 Ja 3 '25
Co-operative bacon factory industry. Review by L. F. Easterbrook. Sat R 142:575-6 N 13 '26
Farmer in politics. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 54:86-7 Ag 2 '24

NATIONAL federation of building trades operatives
Building trade's ban on steel houses. Sat R 139:458-9 My 2 '25

NATIONAL federation of day nurseries
Meeting, 1927, Washington, D.C. Child Health Bul 3:175-7 N '27

NATIONAL federation of post office clerks
Bring a brother. L. E. George. Am Federationist 34:297-9 Mr '27

NATIONAL federation of women's institutes
Women's institutes. M. Trevelyan. Sat R 144: 84 Jl 16 '27

NATIONAL foreign trade convention
Meeting, 1924, Boston. Bankers M 109:87-95 Jl '24
Meeting, 1924, Boston. C. F. Remer. China W R 29:326-7 Ag 9 '24
Meeting, 1925, Seattle. Bankers M 111:217-22 Ag '25
Meeting, 1926, Charleston, S.C. E. H. Youngman. Bankers M 112:819-20 Je '26
Meeting, 1927, Detroit. Bankers M 114:849-54 Je '27

NATIONAL foreign trade council
Meeting, 1924, Boston; program. Bankers M 108:743-5 My '24
Meeting, 1926, Charleston, S.C.; announcement. Bankers M 111:928-31 D '25
Twelfth annual meeting, 1925, Seattle. F. L. Pierce. China W R 33:224-6 Ag 15 '25

NATIONAL forests. See Forest reserves

NATIONAL free church council
Egregious bishop. Sat R 143:425-6 Mr 19 '27

NATIONAL gallery, London
Altered in the nineteenth century? problem of a madonna at the National gallery, London. J. Destrée. il Connoisseur 74:209-10 Ap '26
Le centenaire de la National gallery. L. Plée. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:338 Mr 30 '24
National gallery. T. Barenius. Sat R 137:346 Ap 5 '24
National gallery; 1824-1924. P. Dearmer. il World Today 43:421-2 Ap '24
Recent acquisitions at the National gallery. A. Bertram. Sat R 142:226-7 Ag 28 '26
Recent acquisitions. T. W. Earp. New Statesman 29:538 Ag 6 '27
Une visite à la National gallery. R. Bazin. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:338-9 Mr 30 '24

NATIONAL gallery of art, Washington, D.C.
Early American portraits, miniatures and silver. il Am M Art 17:64-71 F '26
National gallery of art. R. Cortissoz. plans Am M Art 16:115-20 Mr '25
Present status. Am M Art 17:95-6 F '26

NATIONAL gallery of Canada
Adventures in museum buying; survey of a couple of years' purchases. E. Brown. il Arts 9:63-72 F '26

NATIONAL greenback party
Ohio and the greenback movement. R. C. McGrane. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 11:526-42 Mr '25

NATIONAL health association (proposed)
Plea for a National health association; abstract. L. K. Frankel. Pub Health Nurse 18: 462-3 Ag '26

NATIONAL health council
See also American health congress

NATIONAL health library
Social hygiene bibliography. J Social Hygiene 10:447-8 O '24

NATIONAL honor society
Honor societies in Oklahoma high schools. E. E. Brown. H Sch Q 14:140-6 Ap '26

NATIONAL hospital association
National hospital association. J: A. Kenney. So Workm 56:62-3 F '27

NATIONAL hymns. See National songs

NATIONAL institute for medical research, Hampstead, England. See Great Britain—Medical research council

NATIONAL league of women voters. See League of women voters, National

NATIONAL league on urban conditions among negroes
Meeting, 1926, New York. So Workm 55:99-101 Mr '26
Urban league movement. L. H. Wood. J Negro Hist 9:117-26 Ap '24
Urban league movement in New York city. J. H. Hubert. il So Workm 55:24-31 Ja '26

NATIONAL Lutheran inner mission conference
Meeting, 1927, Baltimore. H. D. Hoover. Luth Q 57:251-2 Ap '27

NATIONAL memorial theatre, London. See Shakespeare national memorial theatre

NATIONAL metal trades association
They will yet learn. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:491-3 Je '24

NATIONAL missionary council in India. See National Christian council of India, Burma and Ceylon

NATIONAL municipal league
Co-operation between the municipalities of the American continent. L. S. Rowe. Nat Munic R 13:69-70 F '24
Meeting, 1924, Cambridge, Massachusetts. F. H. Graser. Nat Munic R 14:14-19 Ja '25
Meeting, 1925, Pittsburgh; announcement. Nat Munic R 14:647-8 N '25
Meeting, 1926, St Louis; program. Nat Munic R 15:565-6 O '26
Model bond law; submitted by the Committee on municipal borrowings. tabs Nat Munic R 16:135-50 F '27
Model registration system; report of the Committee on election administration. Nat Munic R 16:sup45-86 Ja '27

NATIONAL museum, Copenhagen
See Copenhagen—National museum

NATIONAL museum of Wales, Cardiff
National museum of Wales. il Nature 119: 642-4 Ap 30 '27

NATIONAL negro business league
Meeting, 1926, Cleveland. So Workm 55:433-5 O '26

NATIONAL negro health week. See Negroes in the United States—Health

NATIONAL non-partisan league
Agrarian movement in North Dakota. P. R. Fossom. tabs J H U Studies 43 no1:94-129 '25

NATIONAL organization for public health nursing
Activities of the National organization for public health nursing. See monthly numbers of Public health nurse
Biennial convention, 1926, Atlantic City, New Jersey; announcement. Pub Health Nurse 18:45 Ja '26
Financial statement for 1925. Pub Health Nurse 18:138-40 Mr '26
Geographical list of individual members. Pub Health Nurse 17:333-63 Je '25
Meeting, 1924, Detroit; reports. Pub Health Nurse 16:437-71 S '24
Meeting, 1926, Atlantic City; reports. Pub Health Nurse 18:430-56 Ag '26
Report of six months study of the N.O.P.H.N. M. S. Gardner. Pub Health Nurse 18:374-86 Jl '26
See also Institute for board members of public health nursing organizations

NATIONAL parks and reserves
See also Forest reserves

NATIONAL parks and reserves—*Continued*

Alaska

See also Katmai, Mount

Algeria

Un parc national des cèdres en Algérie. De Bonneval. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:66-9 Jl 16 '27

Canada

See also Jasper national park; Timagami forest reserve; Wainwright park

England

Wanted—a national parks department. S. K. Ratcliffe. New Statesman 29:590-2 Ag 20 '27; Discussion. 29:618-19, 675-6 Ag 27, S 10 '27

Hawaiian Islands

See also Hawaii national park

Italy

See also Parco nazionale d'Abruzzo

Spain

La vallée d'Arazas; parc national espagnol. A. Dauzat. il La Nature 53 pt2:158-60 S 5 '25

Switzerland

Swiss national park. Nature 117:705-6 My 15 '26

United States

Last stand of the wilderness. il Our World W 2:282-3 Je 8 '25

See also Aztec ruin national monument; Craters of the moon national monument, Idaho; Glacier national park; Grand Canyon of the Colorado; Lassen national park, California; Mesa Verde national park; Navajo national monument, Arizona; Yellowstone national park; Yosemite national park

NATIONAL physical education service

Aims and accomplishments. Am Phys Educ R 32:63-6 Ja '27

Work of the National physical education service. G: W. Braden. Am Phys Educ R 30: 447-9 O '25

NATIONAL physical laboratory, Teddington, England

Annual visitation. Nature 116:63-4 Jl 11 '25

Inspection by the general board. Nature 120: 98-9 Jl 16 '27

NATIONAL plant, flower, and fruit guild

See also New York plant, flower, and fruit guild

NATIONAL playing fields association

Right to play. Outlook (Lond) 59:694-5 Je 4 '27

Right to play. Sat R 143:857-8 Je 4 '27

NATIONAL portrait gallery, London

Crowded up; the plight of the National portrait gallery. C. R. Grundy. Connoisseur 71: 3-4 Ja '25

National portrait gallery acquisitions. V. A. C. Maunsell. il Connoisseur 74:33-5 Ja '26

Portraits of historians in the National portrait gallery. C: H. Firth. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 6:93-125 '23

NATIONAL radio conference

Fourth American radio conference. A. E. Kennelly. Harv Grad M 34:357-60 Mr '26

NATIONAL radio exposition, 4th, New York

Radio; the modern Jove. A. M. Day. il Our World W 3:21-2 O 5 '25

NATIONAL radio world's fair, 2d, New York

Radio; the modern Jove. A. M. Day. il Our World W 3:21-2 O 5 '25

NATIONAL religion. See Church and state

NATIONAL research council

Temple of science; abstracts of addresses at dedication of new building. il Nature 113: 940-3 Je 28 '24

Committee for research on sex problems

History, purpose, and policy of the National research council's committee for research on sex problems. E. F. Zinn. Mental Hygiene 8:94-105 Ja '24

Committee on college entrance tests

See also Conference on vocational guidance and student personnel

NATIONAL resources. See Natural resources

NATIONAL safety council

Meeting, 1926, Detroit. Pub Health Nurse 18: 653 D '26

NATIONAL Shawmut bank of Boston. See Boston—Banks

NATIONAL social hygiene conference

Meeting, 1923, St Louis. J. F. Goldsmith. Pub Health Nurse 16:33 Ja '24

Meeting, 1924, Cincinnati. L. K. Tucker. Pub Health Nurse 17:29-30 Ja '25

Meeting, 1925, Newark. J Social Hygiene 11: 553-8 D '25

NATIONAL socialists (Germany). See Political parties—Germany

NATIONAL society for vocational education

Meeting, 1923, Buffalo. Voc Educ M 2:359-61 Ja '24

NATIONAL society of college teachers of education

Meeting, 1924, Chicago; papers. J Educ Research 10:175-256 O '24

Research in supervised student-teaching and allied problems; report of Research committee of the National society of college teachers of education, 1926. A. R. Mead and others. Educ Adm and Sup 12:346-51 My '26

NATIONAL song week. See National week of song

NATIONAL songs

Japan

Composer of Japan's national anthem. Z. Kincaid. Trans-Pac 13:15 D 11 '26

Rumania

Hora unirei; tr. di E. Portal. V. Alecsandri. Nuova Antol 234:60-1 Mr 1 '24

United States

Songs of young America. R. Claxton. World R 4:73 Mr 7 '27

NATIONAL sovereignty. See Sovereignty

NATIONAL transportation institute

Research program of the National transportation institute. D: Friday. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:743-50 Ja '24

NATIONAL trust for places of historic interest and natural beauty

Princely gift to the National trust; the gift of Chadwich Manor estate by Edward and George Cadbury. A. Orst. il map World Today 46:684-9 Jl '25

NATIONAL unemployed workers' committee movement

Unemployed. E. Stanley. Labour Monthly 7: 227-33 Ap '25

NATIONAL union of farmers of Japan

Farm tenant status; dissension within the ranks of the organization. Trans-Pac 12:7 My 23 '25

NATIONAL union of scientific workers

Representative body for science in Great Britain. Nature 119:341-3 Mr 5 '27

NATIONAL urban league. See National league on urban conditions among negroes

NATIONAL week of song

America's songs; pageant. Mrs P. J. Leach. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 F '26

NATIONAL wild flower day. See Wild flower day

NATIONAL window glass workers

National window glass workers. J. M. Siemer. Am Federationist 34:1198-1200 O '27

NATIONALISM and nationality
Christianity and nationalism. H. W. Mediwaka. Int R Missions 13:52-9 Ja '24
Le code de la nationalité. M. Garçon. J Débats 32 pt2:926-8 D 4 '25
Effect of changes of sovereignty on nationality. C. L. Gettys. Am J Int Law 21:268-78 Ap '27
L'empire américain et sa démocratie en 1926; le problème des patriotismes. B. Faÿ. Correspondant 303:641-63 Je 10 '26
Enrico Corradini. Sat R 137:260-2 Mr 15 '24
Fruits of nationalism. J: Dewey. World Tomorrow 10:454-6 N '27
Gandhi on nationalism. World Tomorrow 8: 306 O '25
Gedanken über die zukunft Europas. R. Seeberg. Deutsche Rundschau 208:91-105 Ag '26
Geistige überbrückung sozialer gegensätze. A. Helbok. Deutsche Rundschau 203:1-6 Ap '25
International problems in respect to nationality by birth. R: W. Flournoy, jr. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1926:59-66
International problems in respect to nationality by naturalization and of married women; with discussion. H: B. Hazard. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1926:67-107
International unity. J. S. Mackenzie. Hibbert J 25:70-83 O '26
Jeux olympiques et politiques. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 83:54-5 Jl 20 '24
League of nations; a psychological criticism. O. E. Bodington. English R 40:639-50 My '25
League of nations committee of experts for the progressive codification of international law; report on nationality. Am J Int Law 20 special sup:21-61 Jl '26; Discussion. C: C. Hyde. 20:726-35 O '26
Lettres à ma fille; nationalisme, impérialisme, internationalisme, fascisme. C: Loiseau. Correspondant 302:862-78 Mr 25 '26
Manifestation nationale. J Débats 34 pt1:747-8 My 13 '27
Meaning of nationality in the recent immigration acts. E. D. Dickinson. Am J Int Law 19:344-7 Ap '25
Nation et civilisation, de L. Romier. Review. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 85 pt1:142-3 F 12 '27
Nationalism and Christianity. W: R. Inge. Spec 132:910-11 Je 7 '24
Nationalism and religious liberty with particular regard to Islam. F: Johnson. Moslem World 16:66-71 Ja '26
Nationalism in literature; tr. by A. Livingston. B. Croce. Menorah J 10:428-35 N '24
Nationalist movements in Asia and the future of missions. H. E. Wark. Meth R 108:108-15 Ja '25
Nationality and Islam. C: R. Watson. bibliog Moslem World 16:116-30 Ap '26
Nationality in Islamic lands. C: R. Watson. Int R Missions 13:161-73 Ap '24
Nazionalismo ed internazionalismo economico. A. Loria. Scientia 42:349-60 D '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 42:sup159-68 D '27
New brotherhood. V. von Heidenstam. Am Scand R 13:588-94 O '25
Our two-headed system of education. G: A. Coe. bibliog Relig Educ 22:564-8 Je '27
Proposed Pan American convention for preventing dual nationality, drafted at Lima by the American institute of international law. R: W. Flournoy, jr. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1925:69-94
Shall we nationalize truth? Christian Cent 44:1478-9 D 15 '27
Staatsgedanke und vaterland. F. Stier-Somlo. Deutsche Rundschau 211:1-9 Ap '27
Two forgotten studies in political psychology; J. G. Zimmerman's Essay on national pride, 1758, and G. Duden's Concerning the essential differences of states, 1822. H. D. Lasswell. Am Pol Sci R 19:707-17 N '25
Über Kants stellung zu nation und staat. F. Meyer. bibliog Hist Ztsch 133 no2:197-219 '25
Un ultranationalisme maladif; le racisme allemand. J. de Préchac. Correspondant 297: 161-80 O 25 '24
Uniformity of law in respect to nationality. J. W. Garner. Am J Int Law 19:547-53 Jl '25
What price, nationalism? T: E. Ennis. China W R 41:84-6 Je 25 '27

See also China—Nationalist movement, 1925; International cooperation; Internationalism; Minorities; National characteristics; Nations; Naturalization; Patriotism; Self determination, National; also League against imperialism and for national independence; also names of countries, subhead Nationality, e.g. Argentina—Nationality; Germany—Nationality

NATIONALIST army, China. See Kuominchun

NATIONALIST movement, Indian. See India—Politics and government

NATIONALITY. See Nationalism and nationality

NATIONALIZATION of industry. See Government ownership

NATIONS, Leroy J.
Ambrose Bierce: the gray wolf of American letters. So Atlan Q 25:253-68 Jl '26

NATIONS
Entre le passé et l'avenir; nains et géants. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 82 pt2:438-9 N 15 '24
Volk; eine biologische untersuchung. G. Haase-Bessell. Deutsche Rundschau 201:15-21 O '24
Die zukunft der randstaaten. H. Foelckersam. Preuss Jahrb 198:259-68 D '24

NATIONS, Law of. See International law and relations

NATIVE churches

Missions

See Missions—Native churches

NATIVE races
Primitive races within the British empire: a problem in adaptation. Nature 113:845-7 Je 14 '24

See also Race problems; also names of countries, subhead Native races, e.g. Australia—Native races

NATIVITY of Christ. See Jesus Christ—Nativity

NATORP, Paul
Zum gedächtnis Paul Natorps. J. M. Verweyen. Westerm M 137:527-8 Ja '25

NATROJAROSITE
Natrojarosite from Kingman, Arizona. E. V. Shannon and F. A. Gonyer. tab Wash Acad Sci J 17:536-7 D 19 '27

A NAT'S daughter; a tale of Burmese life. A. S. Elwell-Sutton. Cornhill M 63:151-72 Ag '27

NATSUME, Soseki
Wagahai wa neko de aru (I am a cat): selections from the most famous modern Japanese humorous novel; tr. by O. Shimizu. Trans-Pac 15:6 Ag 6; 4 S 10 '27

NATTKEMPER, Leonard G.
Common things; poem. Am Federationist 33: 981 Ag '26

NATUCCI, A.
Origine e sviluppo del concetto di numero irrazionale. Scientia 38:293-302 N '25; French tr. 38:sup111-19 N '25

NATURAL gas. See Gas, Natural

NATURAL glasses. See Glass

NATURAL history
Ancestors of our naturalists. K. Hare. Discovery 8:299-300 S '27

See also Animal lore; Aquariums; Biology; Bird study; Botany; Geology; Marine biology; Mineralogy; Naturalists; Nature study; Paleontology; Plant lore; Zoology

Pictorial works

Les vélins du Muséum. L. Bultingaire. il La Nature 54 pt1:70-4 Ja 30 '26

Africa

Sciences naturelles dans les possessions françaises de l'Afrique du Nord. E. L. Bouvier. Annales Polit et Litt 82:348-50 Mr 30 '24

NATURAL history—*Continued*

Africa, Central

L'exposition de la Croisière noire. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:501-2 N 6 '26

Himalaya mountains

Ladakh, with special reference to its natural history; with discussion. R. Meinertzhagen. il maps Geog J 70:129-63 Ag '27

Philippine Islands

Bibliography

Hugh Cuming's letters to Sir William J. Hooker. E. D. Merrill. Phil J Sci 30:176-84 Je '26

South America

Journey in South America. T. D. A. Cockerell. il Nat Hist 27:77-92 Ja '27

United States

Sujuaro desert in Arizona. D. Verplanck. il Nat Hist 25:282-93 My '25

NATURAL history museums

Development of natural history museums. Nature 119:549-51 Ap 16 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. F. A. Bather. 119:639 Ap 30 '27

Natural history museum movement in St Louis. A. G. Pohlman. Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 25 no3:47-56 '24

See also American museum of natural history, New York; Basler naturhistorisches museum; British museum of natural history; Field museum of natural history, Chicago; Munich—Deutsches museum von meisterwerken der naturwissenschaft und technik; Muséum national d'histoire naturelle, Paris; South African museum, Capetown; United States—National museum

NATURAL law

American interpretations of natural law. B. F. Wright, jr. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:524-47 Ag '26

Chinese version of the law of nature. Tao-wei Hu. Int J Ethics 38:27-43 O '27

Christliches naturrecht und ewiges recht; reply to criticism of Calvins staatsanschauung und das konfessionelle zeitalter. H. Baron. Hist Ztsch 133 no3:413-32 '26

Individual and international law. P. M. Brown. Am J Int Law 18:532-6 Jl '24

Kant's philosophy of law. E. L. Hinman. il Monist 35:280-95 Ap '25

Meaning of rights. N. Wilde. Int J Ethics 34: 283-97 Ap '24

On natural rights. R. M. Blake. Int J Ethics 36:86-96 O '25

Problem of prayer. H: Bett. Lond Q R 146: 26-37 Jl '26

Sources of natural law. W: Orton. bibliog Int J Ethics 36:147-61 Ja '26

Theism and laws of nature. F. R. Tennant. Harv Theol R 17:375-91 O '24

NATURAL monuments

Preservation of nature. J. Ritchie. Nature 119:265-7 F 19 '27

NATURAL religion

New natural theology. J. C. McKerrow. Monist 34:558-73 O '24

NATURAL resources

La bataille des matières premières. L: de Launay. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:654-69 Ap 1 '26

Die energiequellen des kosmos und der erde im dienste des menschen. W. Büsselberg. Deutsche Rundschau 198:1-18, 155-61, 292-9; 199:87-100 Ja-Ap '24

Fertilizers: the world supply. H. A. Curtis. Foreign Affairs 2:436-45 Mr '24

La richesse naturelle et la richesse humaine des nations. J. H. Rosny, aîné. L'Illustration 82 pt2:414-15 N 8 '24

See also Fisheries; Forests and forestry; Mines and mineral resources; Raw materials; Reclamation of land; Water power; Water supply; also names of countries, subhead Industries and resources

NATURAL rights. See Natural law

NATURAL scenery. See Landscape

NATURAL science. See Natural history; Science

NATURAL selection

Cytology and evolution; abstract. J. G. Kerr. Nature 114:949 D 27 '24

Darwinism and medicine. Lens. New Statesman 23:186-8 My 24 '24

Effect of selection on the length of spine in daphnia longispina. M. S. Young. School Sci and Math 24:503-6 My '24

Evolution of beauty. C. H. Henshaw. Nature 117:893 Je 26 '26

Fluctuations in the abundance of a species considered mathematically. V. Volterra. Nature 118:558-60 O 16 '26; Reply, with rejoinder. A. J. Lotka. 119:12-13 Ja 1 '27

Larger aspects of natural selection. T. D. A. Cockerell. Nature 119:564 Ap 16 '27

Mathematical theory of natural and artificial selection. J. B. S. Haldane. diag tab Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 23:19-41 Ja '24

Natural selection. L. Darwin. Eugenics R 18: 285-93 Ja '27

Natural selection? J. B. S. Haldane. Sat R 139:5-6, 26-7 Ja 3-10 '25

Nature's sifting. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 28:269-70 D 11 '26

Nomogenesis, by L. S. Berg. Review. E. W. MacBride. Eugenics R 19:32-7 Ap '27

Selection theory and its alternatives. G. A. K. Marshall. Eugenics R 19:203-13 O '27

Struggle for existence. P. J. Hughesdon. Nature 120:878-9 D 17 '27

Una teoria matematica sulla lotta per l'esistenza. V. Volterra. diags Scientia 41:85-102 F '27; French tr. M. Thiers. diags 41:sup33-48 F '27

See also Evolution; Heredity; Species

NATURAL steam. See Steam, Natural

NATURAL theology. See Natural religion

NATURAL wealth. See Natural resources

NATURALISATION of Anthony Cummings; story. T: Radcliffe. Cornhill M 58:341-62 Mr '25

NATURALISATION. See Naturalization

NATURALISM

Emergence of naturalism. R. W. Sellars. Int J Ethics 34:309-38 Jl '24

Idealism and evolutionary naturalism. R. F. A. Hoernlé. Monist 36:561-76 O '26; Reply. R. W. Sellars. 37:150-5 Ja '27; Rejoinder. 37:156-60 Ja '27

James Ward's critique of naturalism. S. P. Lamprecht. Monist 36:136-52 Ja '26

Why naturalism and not materialism? R. W. Sellars. Philos R 36:216-25 My '27

NATURALISM in literature

Drama of the dregs. R. M. Fox. New Statesman 27:525-6 Ag 21 '26

Du pastiche et des influences littéraires; avant le naturalisme. L. Deffoux and P. Dufay. Mercure Fr 173:656-72 Ag 1 '24

Etude sur le roman paysan naturaliste: d'Emile Zola à Ladislas Reymont. F. L. Schoell. R Litt Comp 7:254-99 Ap '27

See also Industry in literature; Peasantry in literature; Labor and laboring classes in literature

NATURALISTS

Born naturalist. H: F. Osborn. Nat Hist 25: 309-10 My '25

Eminent British naturalists. T: Wooddisse. il Discovery 6:334-7 S '25

NATURALIZATION

Act relative to the naturalization and citizenship of married women, 1922; text. Am J Int Law 17:sup52-3 Ja '23

Assimilation in schools and community centers; digest. H. Pam. Social Forces 4:595-7 Mr '26

Carrying American ideals from school to home. J. P. Shaw. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:56-7 Je '26

Civics problem for a junior high school seventh grade; naturalization. D. E. Almy. Prim Educ 34:432 Je '26

NATURALIZATION—*Continued*
International problems in respect to nationality by naturalization and of married women; with discussion. H: B. Hazard. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1926:67-107
Japanese and Hindu naturalization in the United States. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 17:328-30 Ap '23
Naturalization and loss of nationality. G. H. Hackworth. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1925:59-69
Trend toward administrative naturalization. H: B. Hazard. Am Pol Sci R 21:342-9 My '27

See also Citizenship; Expatriation

France

L'assimilation des étrangers. A. Got. Mercure Fr 170:601-16; 183:207-10 Mr 15 '24, O 1 '25
Le code de la nationalité. M. Garçon. J Débats 32 pt2:926-8 D 4 '25
Les naturalisations en France en 1924. J Débats 32 pt1:814-15 My 15 '25
Les naturalisations en France en 1924. L. Rigotard. R Sci 64:374 Je 26 '26
Les naturalisations. J Débats 34 pt1:224, 558-9 F 11, Ap 8 '27
Les naturalisations en France en 1924. J Débats 32 pt1:814-15 My 15 '25
Le nouveau régime des naturalisations. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:317-18 Ag 19 '27
Une politique de l'implantation. L. Naudeau. map tabs L'Illustration 85 pt1:342-4 Ap 9 '27
La population étrangère en France et les naturalisations. A. Sauvy. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:60-72, 89-97 F-Mr '27

United States

A de nouveaux Américains; allocution adressée aux citoyens américains récemment naturalisés. N. M. Butler. R Sci Polit 47:135-8 Ja '24
Denationalization of American citizens. J. W. Garner. Am J Int Law 21:106-7 Ja '27
Right of appeal in naturalization cases in the federal courts. H: B. Hazard. Am J Int Law 21:40-52 Ja '27

NATURE
Abandoned quarries. Spec 136:122-3 Ja 23 '26
Aus Allmutters garten. Westerm M 137:410-12 D '24
Desolate places. H. M. Tomlinson. New Statesman 22:421-3 Ja 19 '24
Man and nature. Spec 135:330-1 Ag 29 '25
Meddling with nature. E. M. Nicholson. New Statesman 25:523-4 Ag 22 '25
Mother Nature, we are right with you! R. S. Walker. Open Court 40:223-8 Ap '26
Mother Nature's lessons of thrift. T. D. MacGregor. Nature M 7:53 Ja '26
Nature and spirit. E. H. Hollands. Int J Ethics 35:329-45 Jl '25
Nature and ultra-nature. J. E. Turner. Monist 35:555-66 O '25
Nature as a social concept. W. B. Mahan. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:135-50 S '25
Nature element in religion. F. Younghusband. Sociol R 16:187-93 Jl '24
Nature musings from a car window. A. B. Comstock. il Nature M 3:301-2 My '24
Nature's fall term begins. M. W. Henry. il World R 5:10 S 19 '27
Nature's preparation for winter. F. L. DuMond. il map Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:34 O '27
Naturmythos und kulturgestaltung. P. Krannhals. Deutsche Rundschau 212:128-31 Ag '27
Of the mind. F. E. Brooks. il Nature M 8:229-32 O '26
Tinker's hut. L. Morris. Open Court 41:25-30 Ja '27
Winter in the hedgerow. F. Pitt. Nation (Lond) 38:807-8 Mr 13 '26

See also Nature study

Protection

Le Congrès de la protection de la nature. C: Valois. Correspondant 294:675-80 F 25 '24
Pleasures of destruction. R. Lynd. New Statesman 25:221-2 Je 6 '25
Wild life and the collector. Spec 135:442-3 S 19 '25

See also Animals—Protection; Birds—Protection

NATURE (esthetics)
Harmonies of nature. H. W. Shepheard-Walwyn. il Nature M 8:141-3, 332-4 S, D '26
Influence of nature on Japanese character. W. Weston. il Geog J 63:106-20 F '24
Natural resources in relation to the arts. C. E. N. Bromehead. Geog J 63:479-91 Je '24
Nature and the radical. D. Allen. il World Tomorrow 10:301-4 Jl '27
Nature as aesthetic norm. A. O. Lovejoy. Mod Lang Notes 42:444-50 N '27
Un tramonto a Vallombrosa. S. Minocchi. Nuova Antol 236:60-6 Jl 1 '24

See also Flowers in art; Landscape; Landscape painting; Pathetic fallacy

NATURE, Human. See Human nature

NATURE, Law of. See Natural law

NATURE, State of. See Society, Primitive

NATURE education. See Nature study

NATURE in art. See Nature (esthetics)

NATURE in literature
Le dédain de la nature. E. Maynial. R Polit et Litt 63:91-6 F 7 '25
Hommes de la campagne. H. Pourrat. Correspondant 307:663-90 Je 10 '27
Le naturalisme anglais. J. Aynard. J Débats 32 pt1:825-7 My 15 '25
Nature as aesthetic norm. A. O. Lovejoy. Mod Lang Notes 42:444-50 N '27
Nature doctrine of Voltaire. G: R. Havens. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:852-62 D '25
Primitivism of Joseph Warton. A. L. Smith. Mod Lang Notes 42:501-4 D '27
Trees. Spec 139:1043 D 10 '27

See also Sea in literature

NATURE in poetry
Appreciation of nature in Japanese poetry; with some reference to Greek feeling for nature. S: H. Wainwright. bibliog Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 2:36-54 D '25
Concerning nature in the Countesse of Pembroke's Arcadia. L. Whitney. Studies Philol 24:207-22 Ap '27
Henry Vaughan as a nature poet. A. C. Judson. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:146-56 Mr '27
Nature in early German. E. C. Knowlton. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:409-12 Jl '25
One impulse from a vernal wood. J: Beresford. Nation (Lond) 41:182-3 My 14 '27
Ronsard météorologiste. J. Rouch. R Sci 64: 364-8 Je 26 '26
Shakespeare and nature. M. Luce. Church Q R 98:219-46 Jl '24
Shakespeare's observation of nature. F. E. Barker. bibliog Church Q R 97:201-17 Ja '24
Source of Henry Vaughan's ideas concerning God in nature. A. C. Judson. Studies Philol 24:592-606 O '27
Théophile et le sentiment de la nature. P. Viguié. Mercure Fr 190:513-27 S 15 '26
Wordsworth's gospel of nature. B. Cerf. Mod Lang Assn Pub 37:615-38 D '22; Reply. J. W. Beach. 40:346-61 Je '25
Wordsworth's interpretation of nature. W. Garstang. Nature 117:sup1-8 Ja 16 '26

See also Sea poetry; Stars—Poetry; Trees—Poetry

NATURE of man. See Human nature

NATURE philosophy. See Pantheism

NATURE photography
Art of snowscape photography; extract. E. Jessup. il World R 4:44-5 F 21 '27
Camera goes exploring. G: T. Hillman. il Nature M 8:338-9 D '26
Filming mountain moods and graces; review of On the roof of the Rockies, by L. R. Freeman. A. James. World Today 47:349-54 Mr '26
Flyfishing and photography. A. H. Hall. il Discovery 6:215-17 Je '25
Long chances in nature photography. H. M. Batten. il Discovery 6:159-62 My '25

NATURE photography—*Continued*
Shooting a hobby. il Nature M 6:105-9 Ag '25

See also Animals—Photographs and photography; Birds—Photographs and photography; Clouds—Photographs and photography; Insects—Photographs and photography

NATURE study
Begin your gardening early. P. M. Stine. Am Childhood 12:34-5 F '27
Biological nature study; course of study unit junior high school. P. Ford. J Educ Method 5:347-52 Ap '26
Blending primary language with nature study. H. R. Driggs. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:34 My '25
Cast down your buckets where they are. E. R. Force. School Sci and Math 25:475-80 My '25
Country walk. C. Thompson. Pop Educ 43:16 S '25
Course in nature study; first, second and third grades. P. M. Stine. il Am Childhood 12:32-3 S; 29 O; 34-5 N; 24-5 D '26
Enchanted vines of the forest. H: Van Dyke. il World R 3:147 N 22 '26
Few nature teachers I have known. E. L. Palmer. Nature M 6:309-10 N '25
Finding outdoors in the city schoolroom. E. O. Long. il Kind and First Grade 10:10-13 Ap '25
Glance at nature study in Honolulu. Nature M 5:381 Je '25
Greatest student of them all. L. J. Reynolds. il Pop Educ 42:490-1 My '25
Habitat idea. Mrs H: B. Jay. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:622 Ap '27
How Adelaide went to school. E. W. Scott. il Nature M 8:361-2 D '26
How children may study animals. E. K. Peeples. il Nature M 3:108-11 F '24
How to become a naturalist. V. Bailey. Nature M 3:361-3 Je '24
I would teach children the development of plants. M. Schling. Kind and First Grade 10:24-5 D '24
In the heart of the pine-barrens. S: Scoville, jr. il Nature M 8:209-10 O '26
In the meadow community. J. Bouton. il Kind and First Grade 10:18 My '25
Indoor natural history. L. G. Peirson. J Educ 59:179-81 Mr '27
Insect nature-study. C. F. C. Riley. il School Sci and Math 24:681-99 O '24
Interesting things to see. E. L. Palmer. See monthly numbers of Nature magazine for 1926
Life of death. W: Beebe. Cornhill M 59: 368-82 S '25
Museum nature room for children. G. C. Carpenter. il Am Childhood 12:10-12 Ap '27
Natural science and nature study in the schools; course advised by the department of applied education of the General federation of women's clubs. Nature M 3:53, 114, 176, 238 Ja-Ap '24
Nature and art in the schoolroom. Pop Educ 42:518 My '25
Nature education. E. L. Palmer. See monthly numbers of Nature magazine from September, 1925-December, 1926
Nature games. E. L. Palmer. il Nature M 3: 173-6 Mr '24
Nature guiding. H. C. Bryant. il Nature M 6:47-9 Jl '25
Nature leaflets. R. Bruce and C. E. Horsfall. il Nature M 8:288a-288d N '26
Nature lesson. V. Baker. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:49 Mr; 50 Ap; 49 My; 52 Je '25; 35:60 Mr; 46 Ap; 48 My; 41 Je '26
Nature lesson for reading in the second grade. E. G. Clarke. Prim Educ 34:251 Ap '26
Nature lore as a handicraft. W: G. Vinal. Nature M 3:171-2 Mr '24
Nature study. J. Arnold. il Kind and First Grade 11:15 Ja; 25 F; 33 Mr '26
Nature study: excursions and field work. C. von Wyss. J Educ 59:103-5 F '27
Nature study experiment. E. R. Force. School Sci and Math 27:290-2 Mr '27
Nature study in relation to happiness. C: L. Edwards. Nature M 7:110-11 F '26
Nature study in rural and city third grades. L. L. Conover. tabs J Rural Educ 3:30-4 S '23
Nature study in the fifth grade. R. Rice. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:627-8 Ap '27
Nature study in the public schools. M. W. Henry. il Prim Educ 33:300-1 My '25
Nature study in the schools of Berkeley. C. Paroni. il Nature M 6:308-9 N '25
Nature study instruction in Detroit. M. R. Van Cleve. il Nature M 4:118 Ag '24
Nature study is the life of our early geography. C. S. Lyman. il Am Childhood 12:12-16 O '26
Nature study the key to knowledge. T. W. Burgess. il Nature M 3:47-9 Ja '24
Order of merry men, a nature club of boys. S. S. Alburtis. il Nature M 3:112-14 F '24
Pennsylvania's new stand in nature study. H. J. Stack. Nature M 3:300 My '24
Still-open road. F. E. Lutz. il Nat Hist 27: 373-82 Jl '27
Summer project; a few weeks with a moth. C. E. Volkers. il Pop Educ 42:558 Je '25
Taking nature lore to the public. F. E. Lutz. il Nat Hist 26:111-23 Mr '26
Teacher and nature study. A. M. Peterson. il Nature M 3:304-6 My '24
Trailing nature. G: T. Hastings. il Nature M 7:301-2 My '26
Training teachers of nature study. J. A. Drushel. Nature M 3:107 F '24
Two plant pals that make the marshes; cattails and arrowhead. C. E. Volkers. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:62-3 S '26
Undercliffs. Spec 135:228 Ag 8 '25
Value of nature study in camps. E. P. Holt. il Nature M 5:283-4 My '25
What is nature study? Nature M 3:233 Ap '24
What the country child asks of his school. E. L. Palmer. il Kind and First Grade 11:5-8 O '25
Wild life in the London docks. W. L. Puxley. Cornhill M 58:751-4 Je '25
Windows as an aid in teaching nature study. L. King. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:38-9 Je '26

See also Animals—Habits and behavior; Animals—Legends and stories; Bird study; Botany; Flowers; Natural history; Nature photography; Project teaching—Nature study; School gardens; Trees; Zoology; also American nature association; School nature league, New York; Yosian brotherhood

NAU, François
Etude historique sur la transmission de l'Avesta et sur l'époque probable de sa dernière rédaction. R Hist Relig 95:149-99 Mr '27

NAUDEAU, Ludovic
A travers les régions dévastées. L'Illustration 85 pt1:446-50 My 7 '27
L'action de la France et de l'Angleterre sur le pacifisme européen. L'Illustration 83 pt2: 560-1 N 28 '25
Autour de la crise financière; quelques projets de réforme. L'Illustration 84 pt1:207-8 Mr 6 '26
L'avenir de la Société des nations. L'Illustration 83 pt2:298-300 S 26 '25
Choses vues en Allemagne. L'Illustration 83 pt1:86-8, 111-12, 139-41, 195-7, 207-9, 228-30, 278 Ja 31-F 14, 28-Mr 14, 28 '25
Une crise de la démocratie. L'Illustration 84 pt1:66-8 Ja 23 '26
La crise de la démocratie dans l'univers. L'Illustration 84 pt1:133-4 F 27 '26
La crise du parlementarisme. L'Illustration 84 pt2:652-4 D 12 '25
Les dangers et les ressources de l'immigration. L'Illustration 82 pt2:390-2, 574-5 N 1, D 13 '24
Dans la Ruhr avant l'évacuation. L'Illustration 82 pt2:330-2 O 11 '24
L'éventualité d'une guerre en 1905. R Polit et Litt 64:76-80 F 6 '26

NAUDEAU, Ludovic—*Continued*
Le Florida boom. L'Illustration 84 pt1:504-7 My 15 '26
La grande trêve européenne. L'Illustration 83 pt2:424-7 O 24 '25
Les heures critiques de la Société des nations. L'Illustration 84 pt1:282-4 Mr 27 '26
L'Italie en Albanie et la clef de la question balkanique. L'Illustration 85 pt1:3-4 Ja 1 '27
L'Italie nouvelle. L'Illustration 84 pt2:2-3, 30-1, 63-4, 102-3, 151-2, 188-90, 238-9, 269-70, 460-2, 508-10 Jl 3-17, 31, Ag 14, 28, S 11-18, O 30, N 13 '26
Lenine. Annales Polit et Litt 82:119 F 3 '24
(ed.) Littérature et folie; une lettre inédite de J. K. Huysmans. Annales Polit et Litt 88:554 Je 1 '27
La mort de Réginald Kann. L'Illustration 83 pt2:378 O 10 '25
Le nombre ou la technique. L'Illustration 85 pt1:652-3 Je 25 '27
Notre enquête en Europe centrale. L'Illustration 85 pt2:120-1, 180-2, 207-11, 250-2, 395-6, 440-2 Ag 6, 27-S 3, 17, O 8, 22 '27
Un nouvel appel à l'équité américaine. L'Illustration 84 pt1:237 Mr 13 '26
Le panorama du Kremlin. L'Illustration 85 pt1:659-60 Je 25 '27
Une politique de l'implantation. L'Illustration 85 pt1:342-4 Ap 9 '27
Pour l'unification de notre politique extérieure. L'Illustration 85 pt1:70-2 Ja 22 '27
Les prétentions américaines. L'Illustration 83 pt2:242-3 S 12 '25
La question des dettes de guerre devant l'opinion anglaise. L'Illustration 83 pt2: 220 S 5 '25
Les relations économiques de la France et de l'Allemagne. L'Illustration 84 pt2:654 D 11 '26
La 7e session de la Société des nations. L'Illustration 84 pt2:287-9 S 25 '26

NAUFAL NAUFAL TARABULSI
Syria under Mehemet Ali. A. J. Rustum. Am J Sem Lang 41:34-57 O '24

Le NAUFRAGEUR; conte. P. Gruyer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:255-7, 274-6 Mr 6-13 '27

NAUJAN, Mindoro
Fisheries of Lake Taal (Bombon), Luzon, and Lake Naujan, Mindoro. A. W. Herre. pls Phil J Sci 34:287-306 N '27

NAUJOKS, Curt
Scherenschnitte von Curt Naujoks. il Westerm M 135:602-8 F '24

NAUKRATIS
Naukratis and her hinterland. E. M. Smith. bibliog Class J 22:533-8 Ap '27

NAULIN, Stanislas
Portrait. L'Illustration 83 pt2:25 Jl 11 '25
Sketch. J Débats 32 pt2:40 Jl 10 '25

NAUMANN, Victor
Europäische und nationale staatsmänner. Preuss Jahrb 205:316-28 S '26

NAUMBURG, Mrs Elsa (Herzfeld)
Picture books for the nursery child. Am Childhood 12:5-8 D '26

NAUMBURG, Paul Schultze. See Schultze Naumburg, Paul

NAUNDORF, Karl Wilhelm
La fin d'une grande imposture: Naundorff et les faux Louis XVII, d'après une publication récente Les faux Louis XVII; Le roman de Naundorff et la vie de Carl Werg, de G. de Manteyer. S. de Mercœur. Correspondant 306:903-8 Mr 25 '27

NAUSICAA; nouvelle. G. Batault. Mercure Fr 185:55-71 Ja 1 '26

NAUTICAL astronomy
Sur l'histoire de la fondation de l'astronomie nautique. F. G. Teixeira. Scientia 35:241-8 Ap '24
See also Navigation; Time

NAUTICAL instruments
La mesure des vitesses à bord des navires. diag La Nature 52 pt2:13-16 Jl 5 '24
Le nautographe Baule. il diags map La Nature 52 pt1:389-93 Je 21 '24

NAUTICAL surveying. See Hydrographic surveying

NAUTILIDAE
Los nautílidos del terciario patagónico y chileno. H. von Ihering. pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:470-4 Je '22

NAVAHO Indians
Anthropologist among the Navaho. B. Blackwood. il Nat Hist 27:222-8 My '27
Indian trails in the south-western states. L. H. D. Buxton. il Discovery 6:403-7 N '25
Navaho folk tales. E. C. Parsons. J Am Folklore 36:368-75 O '23
Night chant as represented in the new Navajo group at the American museum. P. E. Goddard. il Nat Hist 25:49-53 Ja '25

NAVAJO Indians. See Navaho Indians

NAVAJO mountain
La dernière exploration des Etats-Unis. V: Forbin. il La Nature 54 pt1:257-60 Ap 24 '26

NAVAJO national monument, Arizona
Ruins of the Navajo national monument, Arizona. A. B. Reagan. il So Workm 56:557-60 D '27

NAVAL architecture
Atago Maru and the Asuka Maru. il plans Far East R 21:225-7 My '25
B.I. steamer Sirdhana runs successful trials. il Far East R 22:95 F '26
L'évolution des constructions navales. A. Lamouche. il R Sci 65:424-37 Jl 23 '27
Fifty years' evolution in naval architecture and marine engineering. A. Denny. Nature 116:468-71 S 26 '25
Holt's new motorship Phrontis. Far East R 22:73 F '26
Japan's contribution to naval architecture. F. P. Purvis. il Far East R 21:577-8 Ag '25
Launching of the Taishan. il Far East R 21: 668 O '25
N.D.L. passenger liner Fulda. diags plans Far East R 22:136-8 Mr '26
La Nereis, bateau du laboratoire maritime du Collège de France à Concarneau. R. Legendre. il diag plans R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:231-6 Ap 30 '27
New B. I. vessel, the Shirala. il Far East R 22:39-40 Ja '26
New Orient liner, the Otranto. Far East R 21:674 O '25
New P. & O. liner, Chitral. il Far East R 21:721-2 N '25
New P. & O. steamers; Ranpura and Rawalpindi. il Far East R 21:621-2 S '25
New S.S. Changte. il Far East R 21:673-4 O '25
New vessel for the Rajah of Sarawak. Far East R 22:135 Mr '26
P. & O. s.s. Rajputana, new India mail steamer. Near East 29:24-5 Ja 7 '26
Le paquebot Champollion. R. Lestonnat. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:225 S 5 '25
Rajputana, a P. & O. vessel. Far East R 22: 39 Ja '26
Ranchi; a new P. & O. steamer. il Far East R 21:231 My '25
Recent interesting British launchings. Far East R 21:738 D '25
Round the world for twopence per mile; description of a wonder ship, Cunarder Carinthia. Far East R 21:713-14 N '25
Siamese gunboat Ratanakosindr. il Far East R 21:623-5 S '25
Silveray for Far Eastern service. il plans Far East R 21:669-71 O '25
Three new P. & O. liners. Far East R 21:688 N '25
Trial trip of P. & O. Ranchi. Far East R 22:40 Ja '26
Yangtze River boat, the Fushun. il diag plans Far East R 22:85-7 F '26
See also Marine engineering; Motor ships; Ship propulsion; Shipbuilding; Steamships and steamboats; Submarine boats; Tank ships

NAVAL art and science
Nelson touch; are the tactics of Trafalgar still practicable? H. Russell. English R 39:648-52 N '24

See also Marine engineers; Military art and science; Navies; Sea power; Smoke screens; Submarine boats; Submarine warfare; also Centre d'études, Toulon

NAVAL artillery. See Artillery

NAVAL bases. See Navy yards and naval stations

NAVAL battles

See also European war, 1914-1918—Naval operations; also Jutland, Battle of, 1916

NAVAL defense. See Navies

NAVAL disarmament. See Disarmament; also Conference on the limitation of armaments, Washington, D.C., 1921; Conference on the limitation of naval armaments, Geneva, 1927 (three power naval conference)

NAVAL engineers. See Marine engineers

NAVAL history

See also France—History, Naval; Great Britain—History, Naval

NAVAL law

See also Prizes (international law)

NAVAL observatory, United States. See United States naval observatory

NAVAL oil reserves
Betrayal of Wilson and Harding; the crime of the war-conspirators double-crossing Japan. Far East R 23:55-9 F '27

NAVAL power. See Sea power

NAVAL tactics. See Naval art and science

NAVAL uniforms. See Uniforms, Naval

NAVALCÁN, Spain
At Navalcán. R. B. Cunninghame Graham. Sat R 140:618-21 N 28 '25

NAVARINO, Battle of, 1827
Centenary of Navarino. Near East 32:523-4 O 27 '27
Les fêtes de Navarin. A. M. Prat. il map L'Illustration 85 pt2:493-6 N 5 '27
Navarin et le centenaire de l'indépendance grecque. P. E. Bordeaux. Correspondant 309:9-28 O 10 '27
Navarino centenary. Near East 32:495-7 O 20 '27
Les responsabilités de la bataille de Navarin, 20 octobre 1827. R. Paquel. bibliog R Sci Polit 50:440-61 Jl '27

NAVARRE, Octave Lucien Louis
Le théâtre grec de Syracuse. J Savants 23: 97-109 My '25

NAVARRETE, Battle of, 1367. See Nájera, Battle of, 1367

NAVARRO, J. M. de
Prehistoric routes between northern Europe and Italy defined by the amber trade. bibliog Geog J 66:481-502 D '25

NAVARRO, Regino J.
Serological estimate of the efficacy of neosalvarsan in the treatment of yaws in a field dispensary. Phil J Sci 30:445-52 Ag '26

NAVEZ, François Joseph
L'atelier Navez. G. Vanzype. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 7 no10-12: 178-95 '25

NAVIER, Louis Marie Henri
Portrait. R Sci 63:347 Special no '25

NAVIES
Armies of Europe in 1925. F: Maurice. Foreign Affairs 3:611-23 Jl '25
Comparative naval strengths. tabs Foreign Affairs 5:425-6 Ap '27
La Conférence de Singapour. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 32 pt1:378-9 Mr 6 '25
England told Japan has no offensive plans in building up its navy. H. Byas. Trans-Pac 12:7 Jl 4 '25
Great Britain and America. Sat R 144:808-9 D 10 '27
Japan willing to consider new move to cut armaments. Trans-Pac 11:14 D 6 '24
Limitation of armament from a naval viewpoint. W. V. Pratt. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:57-65 Jl '26
La marine de guerre. il R Sci 64:102-10 F 27 '26
Les marines de guerre du Pacifique. F. Sauvaire-Jourdan. il La Nature 53 pt1:20-4 Ja 10 '25
Naval needs and naval fancies. Outlook (Lond) 60:146-7 Jl 30 '27
Navies and nations, by H. Bywater. Review. Trans-Pac 15:3 S 3 '27
Navy department refutes view of Japan as bogey. Trans-Pac 12:16 My 9 '25
Part of international law in the further limitation of naval armament. C: C. Hyde. Am J Int Law 20:237-56 Ap '26
President Coolidge and naval aims. Nation (Lond) 42:383-4 D 10 '27
Why U.S. and Britain failed to agree at Geneva. D. W. Knox. China W R 41:276 Ag 13 '27

See also Disarmament; Naval art and science; Navy yards and naval stations; Warships; also subhead Navy under names of posed); also subhead Navy under names of countries, e.g. France—Navy; Great Britain—Navy

NAVIGATION
L'art de naviguer. P. Rugière. Mercure Fr 174:372-84 S 1 '24
Who really discovered America? B. Kline. World Today 47:273-80 F '26

See also Collisions at sea; Direction finding apparatus; Fog signals; Harbors; Hydrographic surveying; Inland navigation; Latitude; Life saving; Lighthouses; Longitude; Maritime law; Motor boats; Nautical astronomy; Nautical instruments; Naval art and science; Ocean currents; Ocean travel; Pilots and pilotage; Safety at sea; Sailing; Shipbuilding; Shipping; Ships; Shipwrecks; Sounding; Steamships and steamboats; Submarine boats; Tides; Waterways; Yachts and yachting; also International ice patrol

Safety at sea

See Safety at sea

NAVIGATION, Primitive
Ancient Egyptian steering gear. W: F. Edgerton. il Am J Sem Lang 43:255-65 Jl '27
Etudes de nautique égyptienne, l'art de la navigation en Egypte jusqu'à la fin de l'Ancien Empire, de C: Boreux. Review. Carlini and Vivielle. J Savants 25:385-93 N '27

NAVILLE, Edouard
Les fouilles italiennes en Egypte. J Savants 24:157-67 Ap '26
Historical method in the study of the Old Testament. Princ Theol R 22:353-76 Jl '24
La reine Aahmès. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:333-48 '21-22
Obituary. Bib Sac 84:127-9 Ap '27; Am J Archaeol 31:359 Jl '27
Obituary. H. R. Hall. Nature 118:703-4 N 13 '26

NAVONE, Giulio
Pozzuolo del Friuli; versi. Nuova Antol 243: 312-16 O 16 '25
Redipuglie; poema. Nuova Antol 241:132-7 My 16 '25
Rinascimento: Secol si rinnova; Palazzo; Incunaboli; Armi; Museo; Arte; sonetti. Nuova Antol 236:157-61 Jl 16 '24
XXIV maggio-III novembre; poema. Nuova Antol 238:51-2 N 1 '24

NAVY life
On the China station. Spec 138:106-7 Ja 22 '27

NAVY yards and naval stations
British trade and maritime strategy in the Far East. A. C. Dewar. maps Asiatic R n s 20:408-20 Jl '24
Problem of the dockyards. J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 56:342-3 N 21 '25
Problem of the naval dockyards. Spec 135: 746 O 31 '25

NAVY yards and naval stations—*Continued*
Superfluous royal dockyards. J. M. Kenworthy. Nation (Lond) 37:535-6 Ag 1 '25
See also Singapore

NAWA, M.
New railway train-ferry in Japan. Far East R 23:322-4 Jl '27

NAY, Paul de, pseud. See Launay, Louis Alphonse Auguste de

NAYLOR, V.
Solution of the equation sin θ/θ=c. Nature 120:478, 918 O 1, D 24 '27

NAZAIRE, Elie
La joaillerie dans l'économie nationale. L'Illustration 84 pt1:sup17-19 Ja 23 '26
La pierre précieuse dans la vie de l'humanité. L'Illustration 85 pt1:xxiv-xxv Ap 16 '27

NAZARETH
Nazareth; an interpretation. C. C. McCown. Christian Cent 40:1167-9 S 13 '23

NAZIR, pseud.
Moscow and the Middle East. English R 45: 517-24 N '27

NAZZARI, Rinaldo
La nuova fisica e l'orientamento filosofico della scienza. Nuova Antol 239:97-106 Ja 1 '25

NEAGLE, John
John Neagle. V. Barker. il Arts 8:7-23 Jl '25

NEAL, Daisy B.
Washington's birthday in grade one. Prim Educ 33:126 F '25

NEAL, Elma A.
What the supervisor can do to encourage scientific attitude in the classroom. J Educ Method 6:372-6 My '27

NEAL, F. Jefferson
Harvest festival service. Homiletic R 90: 279-81 O '25
Poster possibilities. Homiletic R 92:98-100 Ag '26

NEAL, William Phené
Food supply of the nation. English R 39:670-6 N '24

NEALE, Edward P.
New Zealand study in infant mortality. Am Statis Assn J 20:354-67 S '25
New Zealand study in natality. Am Statis Assn J 19:454-67 D '24

—and Sommerville, Duncan M'Laren Young
Shortened interpolation formula for certain types of data. Am Statis Assn J 19:515-17 D '24

NEALE, J. E.
Peter Wentworth. Eng Hist R 39:36-54, 175-205 Ja-Ap '24

NEANDERTHAL race. See Man, Prehistoric—Neanderthal

NEANOVA, Lia
Eliana Sten; romanzo. Nuova Antol 244:16-33, 103-16, 213-25 N 1-D 1 '25

NEAR EAST
Britain, Italy, and the East. W. N. Ewer. Labour Monthly 9:600-5 O '27
Cross-currents in the Near East. Near East 30:415 O 14 '26
Democracy and the East. Near East 31:327 Mr 24 '27
Dreikaiserbündnis and the Eastern question, 1871-8. W. A. Gauld. bibliog Eng Hist R 40:207-21; 42:560-8 Ap '25, O '27
East in transition. Near East 27:38-9 Ja 8 '25
Les échanges de populations dans les pays du Proche-Orient. P. Clerget. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:100 F 28 '25
Fortune's favours in eastern waters. F. Cunliffe-Owen. Near East 29:101, 132, 231-3 Ja 28-F 4, 25 '26
Impression of Wembley; art of the East. H. Bolitho. Near East 26:253 S 4 '24
In the Near East: a letter from a traveller. D. Tālāyarcarn. Asiatic R n s 22:203-8, 414-16, 589-92 Ap-O '26
India and the Near East at Wembley. il Near East 25:432-4 Ap 24 '24
Recent political changes in the Moslem world. A. H. Lybyer. Am Pol Sci R 18:513-27 Ag '24
Die weltmächte und Vorderasien. P. Mohr. Deutsche Rundschau 207:97-102 My '26
See also Berlin, Congress of, 1878; Lausanne, Treaty of; also names of countries in the Near East, e.g. Armenia, Moldavia (principality), Turkey

Bolshevism
See Bolshevism—Near East

European war, 1914-1918
See European war, 1914-1918—Near East

Industries and resources
New industrialism in the Near East. P. B. Prior. Homiletic R 91:480-1 Je '26

Missions
See Missions—Near East

NEAR EAST and Italy. See Italy and the Near East

NEAR EAST relief
Araxi's red dress; story. M. S. C. Smith. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:41 D '25
Children's internationale. C. B. Emerson. Christian Cent 41:401-2 Mr 27 '24
Educational work of the Near East relief. J Educ Method 5:408 My '26
Gala-Gala and Nick; story of relief work in Greece. K. Keeling. Cornhill M 59:214-25 Ag '25
Near East relief and religious education. J. I. Vance. Moslem World 15:66-71 Ja '25
Near East relief to work with native churches. Christian Cent 41:1381 O 23 '24
Problem and the opportunity of educating the Near East orphans. J: R. Voris. Relig Educ 19:45-6 F '24
Why cooperate with Near East relief? J: W. Mace. Meth R 108:140-5 Ja '25
Working out their own salvation. M. S. C. Smith. il Our World 4:38-42 F '24
World-mindedness contributions of Near East relief. C. F. Armitage. Relig Educ 21:212-14 Ap '26

NEAR-sightedness. See Myopia

NEARING, Scott
American imperialism in the Caribbean. Labour Monthly 9:163-74 Mr '27
Black lands. Labour Monthly 6:236-7 Ap '24
Co-operative democracy; will it work? Co-operation 10:129-30 Ag '24
Crow's Nest pass. Labour Monthly 9:120-3 F '27
Imperial struggle for Canada. Labour Monthly 6:286-92 My '24
Labour situation in western Canada. Labour Monthly 7:288-93 My '25
What's ahead in the Caribbean? Labour Monthly 9:496-505 Ag '27

NEARLY divorced (drama). See Dagnall, E.

NEAVE, S. A.
Control of insect pests by means of parasites. Nature 120:267-8 Ag 20 '27

NEBOT, B.
Nebot and Boitard: notes on two early topographical painters. C. H. C. Baker. il Connoisseur 75:3-6, 53 My '26
Nebot, and pictures of Covent Garden. H. F. Finberg. Connoisseur 76:38-9 S '26

NEBRASKA

History
See also Kansas-Nebraska bill

Legislature
Nebraska. R. S. Boots. Nat Munic R 13:111-19 F '24

Politics and government
See also Populist party—Nebraska

Social conditions
Thousand farm homes in Nebraska. J. O. Rankin. J Rural Educ 3:155-62, 217-25 D '23-Ja '24

NEBRASKA farmers' union exchange. See Farmers union state exchange, Omaha, Nebraska

NEBRASKA school board association
Meeting, 1926, Grand Island. Am Sch Bd J 72:136-8 Ap '26

NEBRASKA state agricultural college
Bankers' short course
Nebraska plan of banker-farmer co-operation. P. H. Stewart. Bankers M 111:987-9 D '25

NEBUCHADNEZZAR
Tradition current in the third century B.C. C. E. Goddard. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:106-10 '27

NEBULAE
Analysis of radial velocities of globular clusters and non-galactic nebulae. G. Strömberg. diags tabs Astrophys J 61:353-62 Je '25
Application of the quantum theory to the luminosity of diffuse nebulae. H. Zanstra. tabs Astrophys J 65:50-70 Ja '27
La constitution de l'univers. A. Boutaric. R Sci 64:399-400 Jl 10 '26
Les dernières révélations de l'univers nébulaire. C: Nordmann. il L'Illustration 85 pt1: 318-20 Ap 2 '27
Do we live in a spiral nebula? W. W. Campbell. Pop Astron 34:174-81 Mr '26
L'évolution du système solaire. B. Fessenkoff. Scientia 40:9-16 Jl '26
Extra-galactic nebulae. E. Hubble. diags pls tabs Astrophys J 64:321-69 D '26
Genesis of the great nebulæ. J. H. Jeans. Nature 119:315-16 F 26 '27; Reply. 119:387 Mr 12 '27
Gravitational forces in spiral nebulae. E. W. Brown. tabs Astrophys J 61:97-113 Mr '25
Internal motions of Messier 33. K. Lundmark. pl Astrophys J 63:67-71 Ja '26
Investigations on proper motion. A. Van Maanen. il tabs Astrophys J 44:210-28; 54: 237-45, 347-56; 56:200-16; 57:49-56, 264-78; 61:130-6; 66:89-112 N '16, N-D '21, O '22, Ja, Je '23, Mr '25, S '27
Ionization in nebular matter. B. P. Gerasimovič. tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 62 no5:155-71 Ag '27
Island universes. I. M. Lewis. il Nature M 6:113-15 Ag '25
Island universes. W. J. Luyten. il Nat Hist 26:386-91 Jl '26
Un million de voies lactées. C. Flammarion. Annales Polit et Litt 82:282-3 Mr 16 '24
La nebulosità generale del cielo. V. Cerulli. Scientia 40:133-42 S '26; French tr. 40:sup 43-50 S '26
Note on the distribution and number of nebulae. F: H. Seares. diags tabs Astrophys J 62:168-78 O '25
Photograph of the Orion nebulosities. F. E. Ross. pl Astrophys J 65:137-9 Ap '27
Photographic studies of nebulae. J: C: Duncan. pls Astrophys J 57:137-48; 63:122-6 Ap '23, Mr '26
Possible bearing of the spiral nebulae on stellar evolution. C. D. Perrine. Pop Astron 32:563-4 N '24 (to be cont)
Proper motion of Messier 13 and its internal motion. A. Van Maanen. il tabs Astrophys J 61:130-6 Mr '25
Proper motion of the Andromeda nebula. O. J. Lee. Pop Astron 34:492-3 O '26
Ring nebula (dark) in Cygnus. D. W. Morehouse. pl Pop Astron 35:67-8 F '27
Spiral nebula as a stellar system, Messier 33. E. Hubble. pls tabs Astrophys J 63: 236-74 My '26
Spiral nebulae and the constitution of the universe. H. D. Curtis. Scientia 35:1-9 Ja '24; French tr. E. Philippi. Scientia 35:sup 1-8 Ja '24
La spirale M-33 appartient-elle à notre univers? J. Boccardi. il R Sci 65:21-2 Ja 8 '27
Die spiralnebel und die struktur des raumes. C. Wirtz. Scientia 38:303-14 N '25; French tr. E. Raviez. 38:sup120-9 N '25
Studies of anagalactic nebulæ; first paper. K. Lundmark. diags (partly fold) pls tabs Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 124p '27
Les univers-îles. P. Salet. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:168-76 Mr 31 '26
See also Magellanic clouds

NEBULAR hypothesis
Origin of the solar system. J. H. Jeans. il Nature 113:sup329-40 Mr 1 '24; Reply, with rejoinder. 113:425-6 Mr 22 '24
See also Cosmogony

NEBULIUM
Spectrum
Origin of the nebulium spectrum. I. S. Bowen. tab Nature 120:473 O 1 '27; Discussion. 120: 582-3, 617 O 22-29 '27
Spectral theory and the origin of the nebulium lines. S. Rosseland. Nature 114:859-60 D 13 '24
Spectrum of nebulium. H. B. Lemon. Nature 113:764-5 My 24 '24

NECHAEV, A. P.
Psychologische untersuchungen an kindern im alter von 4 bis 8 jahren. Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:375-92 '27

NECKAM, Alexander
First English encyclopedia. W. B. Johnson. Blackw 221:321-8 Mr '27
Spenser and Alexander Neckam. F. F. Covington, jr. bibliog Studies Philol 22:222-5 Ap '25

NECKAR river
Durchs Neckartal. A. W. Ernst. il Westerm M 139:209-18 O '25
Neckar und Neckarkanal. H. Werner. il Westerm M 140:150-6 Ap '26

NECKTIE; story, tr. by H. Toksvig. G. Wied. Our World 6:64-9 O '24

NECROMANCY. See Magic

NECTAR
Le festin d'immortalité; étude de mythologie comparée indo-européenne. G. Dumézil. Musée Guimet Annales Bibl d'Etudes 34:318p '24

NECTOUX, A.
Un nouvel instrument de topographie. R Sci 62:207-12 Ap 12 '24

NEDELJKOVITCH, Milorad
Abundance of money in Yugoslavia. Near East 28:383 S 24 '25
Banking conditions in Yugoslavia. Near East 30:377 S 30 '26
Credit conditions in Yugoslavia. Near East 28:788-9 D 24 '25
Credit in Yugoslavia. Near East 27:360 Ap 2 '25
Economic conditions in Yugoslavia. Near East 29:523, 609-10 Ap 29, My 27 '26

NEDELKOVITCH, D.
Le constructionisme philosophique allemand et Ernest Mach. R Polit et Litt 63:613-16 S 19 '25

NEDJID. See Nejd

NEEDHAM, E. T.
Luring tired eyes at Christmas. Bankers M 109:1099-1100 D '24

NEEDHAM, F. R. D. See Feiling, Keith Grahame, jt. ed.

NEEDHAM, Joseph
Chemistry of embryonic development. bibliog Science Prog 19:70-85 Jl '24
Limitations of optick glasses; some observations on science and religion. Hibbert J 24: 463-80 Ap '26
Neo-mechanism; or, The sceptical biologist. Hibbert J 25:265-84 Ja '27
Philosophical basis of biochemistry. Monist 35:27-48 Ja '25
Recent developments in biochemistry. Outlook (Lond) 58:84-5 Jl 24 '26
S. T. Coleridge as a philosophical biologist. Science Prog 20:692-702 Ap '26

NEEDLEWORK
Fine group of needlework portraits. F. Ward. il Connoisseur 75:39-43 My '26
Late Georgian and early Victorian needlework. K. V. Clive. il Connoisseur 74:18-24 Ja '26

NEEDLEWORK—*Continued*
Neue nadelmalerei. E. Wiese. il Westerm M 141:589-92 Ja '27
Old needlework from the Duchess of Wellington's collection. E. Gibson. il Connoisseur 73:28-35 S '25
Old needlework in the collection of Sir William Plender. E. Gibson. il Connoisseur 77:29-36, 91-4 Ja-F '27
Some fine needlework. E. Gibson. il Connoisseur 73:161-6 N '25
Stuart needlework cabinet and its contents. H. Littlehales. il Connoisseur 68:213-15 Ap '24
See also Embroidery; Lace and lace making; Tapestry

NEEL, Mme Alexandre David
Treize ans au cœur de l'Asie. M. Thiébault. J Débats 32 pt1:238-9 F 6 '25

NEER, W. A.
Chicago milk drivers' union. Am Federationist 34:834-5 Jl '27

NEERGAARD, Niels
Portrait. Am Scand R 12:427 Jl '24

La NEF (drama). See Bourges, Elémir

NEFF, Marietta
Painter of the Carolina lowlands. Am M Art 17:406-13 Ag '26

NEGELEIN, G. Julius von
Richard Wagners Parzifal im lichte der indischen religionsideen. Deutsche Rundschau 211:165-7 My '27
Sadi; westöstliche dichterklänge. Deutsche Rundschau 200:147-67 Ag '24
Das traumproblem in der germanischen kunst. Deutsche Rundschau 207:232-40 Je '26

NEGISHI, Yositaro
Japanese in California. Trans-Pac 15:4 O 22 '27

NEGLIGENCE
Contributory negligence of child as a defense to an action by parent for loss of services. Am Law R 60:765-70 S '26
Insurance; liability of insurance company for negligence in exercising its option to settle or defend. Am Law R 60:99-103 Ja '26
Liability for negligent use of family automobile. Am Law R 60:97-9 Ja '26
Liability of husband for injury to wife due to husband falling asleep while driving automobile. Am Law R 60:607-10 Jl '26
Liability of manufacturer to ultimate consumer. Am Law R 61:770-5 S '27
Liability of negligent drawer of check. M. T. Van Hecke. Am Law R 60:114-21 Ja '26
Municipal corporations; separation of powers; charitable enterprise; defective swing on public playground. H. F. Blackwood. Am Law R 60:615-19 Jl '26
Negligence; act dangerous to life or health; third parties. Am Law R 60:442-7 My '26
Negligence in the law of bills and notes. W: E. Britton. Am Law R 59:334-60 My '25
Negligence, inadvertence, and indifference; the relation of mental states to negligence. H: W. Edgerton. bibliog Harv Law R 39:849-70 My '26
Negligence: subjective or objective? W. A. Seavey. Harv Law R 41:1-28 N '27
Wrongful death, railroads, automobile passenger held negligent. Am Law R 60:103-10 Ja '26
See also Torts

NEGOTIABLE instruments
Commercial paper system. G. G. Munn. Bankers M 110:883-9 My '25
Inter-American negotiable instruments law. C: S. Lobingier. Am Law R 60:581-99 Jl '26
International unification of commercial laws; new legislation in Poland. A. K. Kuhn. Am J Int Law 20:127-9 Ja '26
League of nations' report on the unification of the law of negotiable instruments. A. K. Kuhn. Am J Int Law 18:787-9 O '24
Liability of indorser whose signature as maker was forged. Bankers M 109:402-3 S '24
Negligence in the law of bills and notes. W: E. Britton. Am Law R 59:334-60 My '25
Negotiability of interim certificates. bibliog Harv Law R 39:875-80 My '26
Risk of forgery or alteration of negotiable instruments. F: C. Woodward. Am Law R 58:516-29 Jl '24
See also Acceptances; Checks; Exchange, Bills of; Letters of credit

NEGRI, Ada. See Garlanda, Ada (Negri)

NEGRO art. See Art, Negro

NEGRO artists
Artist in a hostile environment. G. Lumpkin and E. Shemitz. World Tomorrow 9:108-10 Ap '26
La folie noire. M. Zamacoïs. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:591-2 D 6 '25
See also Latimer, L. R.

NEGRO churches. See Negroes in the United States—Religion

NEGRO colleges. See Negroes in the United States—Education

NEGRO health week. See Negroes in the United States—Health

NEGRO hospitals. See Negroes in the United States—Health

NEGRO literature
As the negro sees himself. A. L. Jackson. Christian Cent 42:1369-70 N 5 '25
Negro literary renaissance. B: Brawley. So Workm 56:177-84 Ap '27
See also Negro poetry; Negroes in literature

NEGRO migration. See Negroes in the United States—Migration

NEGRO music
Community preservation of negro music. M. T. Wood. So Workm 53:60-2 F '24
Some drums and drum rhythms of Jamaica. H. H. Roberts. il Nat Hist 24:241-51 Mr '24
See also Music, African; Negro songs

NEGRO musicians
La folie noire. M. Zamacoïs. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:591-2 D 6 '25

NEGRO nurses, Public health. See Nurses and nursing, Public health

NEGRO organization society
Meeting, 1925, Staunton, Virginia. So Workm 55:5-6 Ja '26
Meeting, 1927, Norfolk, Va. So Workm 56: 545-6 D '27
Negro organization society. L. C. White. il So Workm 56:363-72 Ag '27

NEGRO poetry
Conquest by poetry. R. T. Kerlin. So Workm 56:282-4 Je '27
English ballad in Jamaica: a note upon the origin of the ballad form; with music and texts. M. W. Beckwith. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:455-83 Je '24
La littérature aux Etats-Unis; la poésie nègre. M. Logé. R Polit et Litt 65:123-5 F 19 '27
Pair of youthful negro poets. R. T. Kerlin. So Workm 53:178-81 Ap '24
Recent literature on the negro. G. B. Johnson. J Social Forces 3:315-19 Ja '25

NEGRO songs
American negro songs. E. M. von Hornbostel. Int R Missions 15:748-53 O '26
Double meaning in the popular negro blues. G. B. Johnson. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 22: 12-20 Ap '27
Ezekiel saw de wheel; text with music. So Workm 55:432 S '26
Folk-songs of the American negro. J. H. Smith. Sewanee R 32:206-24 Ap '24
John Henry. G. B. Johnson. So Workm 56: 158-60 Ap '27
Lie down and sleep. K. Trask. So Workm 56: 25 Ja '27
Lift up your voice and sing; text. J. W. Johnson. So Workm 55:371 Ag '26
Negro spiritual contest in Columbus. So Workm 55:372-3 Ag '26

NEGRO songs—*Continued*
Note on the song of Mary Blane; text. G. L. Kittredge. J Am Folk-lore 39:200-7 Ap '26
Race history told in songs. A. Williams. World R 4:30 F 14 '27
Recent contributions to the study of American negro songs. G. B. Johnson. bibliog Social Forces 4:788-92 Je '26
Religious folk-songs of the negro. Review by G: P. Phenix. So Workm 56:151-2 Ap '27
Songs of the American negro. H. L. Mencken. il World R 1:279 F 8 '26
South Carolina folk song. E. C. L. Adams. So Workm 54:568 D '25
Study of folk song variants based on field work in Jamaica; includes songs with music. H. H. Roberts. J Am Folk-lore 38: 149-216 Ap '25
Universal language. R. R. Moton. So Workm 56:349-51 Ag '27

NEGRO spirituals. See Negro songs

NEGRO suffrage. See Negroes in the United States—Politics and suffrage

NEGRO teachers. See Teachers, Negro

NEGRO troops. See United States—Army—Negro troops

NEGRO-white intermarriage. See Miscegenation

NEGRO women
Black girl passes. G. A. Steward. Social Forces 6:99-103 S '27
Negro women and business. A. L. Holsey. So Workm 56:343-9 Ag '27
Physical education of women at Hampton Institute. E. D. Dunham. il So Workm 53: 161-8 Ap '24
Presbyterian conference for colored women. A. M. Schmelz. So Workm 54:416-18 S '25
See also Phillis Wheatley association, Cleveland; Virginia industrial school

NEGROES
African characteristics. H. O. Savile. So Workm 54:421-6 S '25
Are the various races of man potentially equal? H. N. Hall. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no2:208-14 '24
Are the races potentially equal? reply to H. N. Hall. A. Goldenweiser. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no2:215-21 '24
Celebration of negro history week, 1927. C. G. Woodson. J Negro Hist 12:103-9 Ap '27
Colour, caste and democracy. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 55:277-8 Ap 25 '25
Negro history week. C. G. Woodson. J Negro Hist 11:238-42 Ap '26
Negro policy of Christopher Codrington. C. S. S. Higham. J Negro Hist 10:150-3 Ap '25
Worlds of color. W. E. B. DuBois. Foreign Affairs 3:423-44 Ap '25
See also Mulattoes

Colonization

Letters of negroes addressed to the American colonization society. J Negro Hist 10:154-311 Ap '25
Paul Cuffe. H: N. Sherwood. J Negro Hist 8: 153-229 Ap '23
See also Liberia

Latin America

Some plans for colonizing liberated negro slaves in Hispanic America. N. A. N. Cleven. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:151-66 S '25; Same. bibliog J Negro Hist 11: 35-49 Ja '26

Color

Age changes in pigmentation of American negroes. M. J. Herskovits. tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:321-7 Jl '26
Social selection in a mixed population. M. J. Herskovits. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:587-93 O '26
See also Miscegenation; Mulattoes

Crime

Literacy of negro men criminals. C. Murchison. tabs Pedagog Sem 32:440-6 S '25
Religion of the negro male criminal. C. Murchison and R. Gilbert. tabs Pedagog Sem 32:447-54 S '25

Dwellings

See also Negroes in Africa—Dwellings

Folklore

Folklore from St Helena, South Carolina. J Am Folk-lore 38:217-38 Ap '25
See also Negro songs

Moral and social conditions

Confessions of an unwilling Nordic. R. W. Logan. World Tomorrow 10:297-300 Jl '27

Religion

Fetishism, witchcraft, and Christianity among the slaves. F. W. Pitman. J Negro Hist 11: 650-68 O '26

NEGROES in Africa
See also Africa—Civilization; Africa—Native races; Africa, East—Native races; also Liberia

Anthropometry

Anthropological and physiological observations on the negroes of Natal and Zululand. V. Suk. tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 10:31-64 Ja '27
See also Negroes in the United States—Anthropometry

Dwellings

L'habitation chez les nègres de l'Afrique centrale. il R Sci 63:729-30 N 14 '25
See also Negroes in the United States—Housing

Education

Adaptations in education; review of Education in East Africa, by T: J. Jones. W: A. Aery. So Workm 54:300-4 Jl '25
East Africa and education. T: J. Jones. So Workm 54:249-53 Je '25
Une exposition unique; la perfectibilité des races noires démontrée. G. Harry. Annales Polit et Litt 86:436 Ap 18 '26
Girls' school in West Africa. A. C. Hayford. il So Workm 55:449-56 O '26
Hampton in Africa; shall it be? F. R. Bunker. pors So Workm 56:213-23 My '27
See also Negroes in the United States—Education

Religion

Some primitive religious beliefs; abstracts of papers read at the Conference on living religions within the Empire. Open Court 38: 739-44 D '24
See also Negroes in the United States—Religion

Social life and customs

Are the various races of man potentially equal? H. N. Hall. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no2:208-14 '24

NEGROES in Canada
See also Slavery—Canada

NEGROES in England
See also Union of students of African descent

NEGROES in fiction
Aphra Behn's Oroonoko. E. D. Johnson. J Negro Hist 10:334-42 Jl '25
Negro in the southern novel prior to 1850. T. McDowell. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:455-73 O '26

NEGROES in literature
Les sources du Tamango de Mérimée et la littérature négrière à l'époque romantique. L. Vignols. Mercure Fr 200:542-57 D 15 '27

NEGROES in Nigeria
Bridging the gulf between America and Nigeria. P. W. O. Cardoso. So Workm 54: 471-3 O '25

NEGROES In the United States

Acculturation and the American negro. M. J. Herskovits. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:211-24 D '27

Adventures in misunderstanding; a personal experience. E. Walrond. World Tomorrow 9:110-12 Ap '26

America revisited; the negro problem. J. S. Huxley. Spec 133:821-2 N 29 '24; Discussion. Spec 133:929; 134:76, 152-3, 196-7 D 13 '24, Ja 17, 31, F 7 '25

Anthropology of the American negro. A. Hrdlička. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 10: 205-35 Ap '27

Business progress. R. R. Moton. So Workm 54:443-8 O '25

Bustill family. A. B. Smith. J Negro Hist 10:638-47 O '25

Community recreation school. E. T. Attwell. So Workm 53:249-51 Je '24

Comparative study of the educational attainment of negro and white children. P. A. Witty and A. I. Decker. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:497-500 O '27

Distinguished achievement recognized. E. S. Brown. So Workm 56:83-8 F '27

Economic foundations of American race division. A. L. Harris. Social Forces 5:468-78 Mr '27

Extremes and means in racial interpretation; review of White America, by E. S. Cox. M. J. Herskovits. J Social Forces 2:550-1 My '24

Facts: not feelings. J. E. Gregg. So Workm 56:59-60 F '27

Good and bad of race prejudice. A. M. Trawick. Meth Q R 74:243-58 Ap '25

Goodwill in race relations. W. R. Bowie. So Workm 55:103-12 Mr '26

Harmon awards. G: E. Haynes. So Workm 55:117-20 Mr '26

Has the negro arrived? W. S. Turner. Social Forces 5:479-82 Mr '27

Interracial commission. So Workm 55:195-7 My '26

Investigation of the nonintellectual traits of a group of negro adults. H. M. Bond. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 21:267-76 O '26

Is the American negro to remain black or become bleached? K. Miller. So Atlan Q 25:240-52 Jl '26

Letters of negroes addressed to the American colonization society. J Negro Hist 10:154-311 Ap '25

Memorial exhibit hall. A. B. Doggett, jr. il So Workm 56:123-5 Mr '27

Modern achievement; Y.M.C.A. at Detroit, Mich. for negro youth. B. S. Scruggs. il So Workm 55:401-6 S '26

My three colored friends. V. A. Holbrook. So Workm 55:417-19 S '26

Negro and musical talent. G. B. Johnson. So Workm 56:439-44 O '27

Negro biography. P. W. L. Jones. J Negro Hist 8:128-33 Ap '23

Negro child's index of more social participation. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 10:462-9 D '26

Negro leadership since Washington. H. M. Bond. So Atlan Q 24:115-30 Ap '25

Negro: our duty and relation to him. J. A. Harmon. Meth Q R 75:56-66 Ja '26

Negro progress. A. W. McLean. So Workm 54:538-40 D '25

New white man. D. Allen. World Tomorrow 10:124-5 Mr '27

Old time negro and the new. J. Dowd. So Workm 56:535-40 D '27

Organized play for negroes. W. Pangburn. So Workm 53:399-400 S '24

Race problem. J. C. Carroll. J Ap Sociol 11: 266-71 Ja '27

Race problem in cross section; the negro in 1923. M. N. Work. J Social Forces 2:245-52 Ja '24

Reaction of the war upon the negro. C: M. Melden. Meth R 107:880-8 N '24

Recent literature on the negro. G. B. Johnson. J Social Forces 3:315-19 Ja '25

Remarkable negro family. il So Workm 54: 449-59 O '25

Social selection in a mixed population. M. J. Herskovits. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:587-93 O '26

Social study and research in the University of North Carolina. So Workm 55:534-5 D '26

Some physical characteristics of the American negro population. M. J. Herskovits. tabs Social Forces 6:93-8 S '27

Souls of black folk. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 40:1434-5 N 8 '23

Task of the negro youth. A. J. Allison. World Tomorrow 7:138 My '24

Teaching of negro history. J. W. Bell. J Negro Hist 8:123-7 Ap '23

Unthanked workers for democracy. W: Pickens. World Tomorrow 9:119-20 Ap '26

What has the negro to give? K. Miller. Christian Cent 44:921-3 Ag 4 '27

What is social equality? E. F. Frazier. World Tomorrow 9:113-14 Ap '26

What racial equality means to the negro. A. Ralston. J Social Forces 2:706-12 S '24

White and black world in American labor and politics. A. L. Harris. bibliog Social Forces 4:376-83 D '25

See also Interracial cooperation; New York (city)—Negro population; Slavery—United States; United States—Race problems; also Association for the study of negro life and history; Commission on interracial co-operation; Negro organization society

Anthropometry

Correlation of length and breadth of head in American negroes. M. J. Herskovits. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:87-97 Ja '26

Growth of interpupillary distance in American negroes. M. J. Herskovits. tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:467-70 O '26

Height and weight of the negro criminal. C. Murchison. tabs Pedagog Sem 33:135-7 Mr '26

Some observations on the growth of colored boys. M. J. Herskovits. tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 7:439-46 O '24

Weight of colored infants; growth during the first eighteen months. C. T. J. Dodge. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 10:337-45 Jl '27

Charities

See also Phillis Wheatley association, Cleveland

Civil rights

Civil rights law of 1875. L. E. Murphy. J Negro Hist 12:110-27 Ap '27; Reply. J: R. Lynch. 12:667-9 O '27

See also Negroes in the United States—Politics and suffrage

Crime

Chronological age of negro criminals. C. Murchison and P. Pooler. tabs Pedagog Sem 33:140-8 Mr '26

Geographical concomitants of negro criminal intelligence. C. Murchison and H. Burfield. Pedagog Sem 32:26-44 Mr '25

Height and weight of the negro criminal. C. Murchison. tabs Pedagog Sem 33:135-7 Mr '26

Intelligence of negro criminal recidivists. C. Murchison and R. Nafe. tabs Pedagog Sem 32:248-56 Je '25

Mental test and other concomitants of some negro women criminals. C. Murchison. Pedagog Sem 33:527-30 S '26

Seasonal distribution of negro criminal intelligence. C. Murchison and P. Pooler. tabs Pedagog Sem 33:138-9 Mr '26

Some marital concomitants of negro men criminals. C. Murchison and R. Gilbert. tabs Pedagog Sem 32:652-6 D '25

Some occupational concomitants of negro men criminals. C. Murchison and R. Gilbert. tabs Pedagog Sem 32:648-51 D '25

Types of crime and intelligence of negro criminals. C. Murchison and H. Burfield. Pedagog Sem 32:239-47 Je '25

NEGROES in the United States—*Continued*

Economic conditions

After the flood—what then? J. B. Watson. So Workm 56:295-8 Jl '27
Business prosperity of the negro. R. R. Moton. So Workm 53:469-73 O '24
Co-operatives; the next step in the negro's business development. E. F. Frazier. So Workm 53:505-9 N '24
Example of negro banking. W: M. Rich. So Workm 56:461-7 O '27
Free negroes of Petersburg, Virginia. L. P. Jackson. bibliog J Negro Hist 12:365-88 Jl '27
Negro co-operative store. il Co-operation 13: 211-13 N '27
Negro women and business. A. L. Holsey. So Workm 56:343-9 Ag '27
Rural economic progress of the negro in Virginia. J. S. Russell. tab J Negro Hist 11: 556-62 O '26

See also National negro business league

Education

After twenty years. J. O. Thomas. So Workm 55:228-9 My '26
Athletics in the colored schools of Maryland. W: G. Ewald. il So Workm 53:16-21 Ja '24
Better schools on the way. J: M. Botts. So Workm 56:474-8 O '27
Bettis academy and racial goodwill; survey of an undenominational preachers' institute. W: A. Aery. So Workm 54:394-8 S '25
Black and white progressing. World Tomorrow 9:54-5 F '26
Booker T. Washington, pioneer. M. N. Work. J Social Forces 3:310-15 Ja '25
Bridging the gulf between America and Nigeria. P. W. O. Cardoso. So Workm 54:471-3 O '25
Church school as a social factor in negro life. R. E. Clement. J Negro Hist 12:5-12 Ja '27
Colored public schools of Texas. W. T. B. Williams. So Workm 53:445-8 O '24
Command of the spirit. A. L. Locke. So Workm 54:295-9 Jl '25
Educating the slave; a forgotten chapter of Civil war history. C: Kassel. Open Court 41:239-56 Ap '27
Education of the negro in Charleston, South Carolina, prior to the Civil war. C. W. Birnie. J Negro Hist 12:13-21 Ja '27
Educational efforts of the Freedmen's bureau and Freedmen's aid societies in South Carolina, 1862-1872. L. P. Jackson. tabs J Negro Hist 8:1-40 Ja '23
Educational needs of negroes. E. C. Mitchell. il So Workm 54:24-9 Ja '25
Fitting the misfits; an experiment in education. C: A. Breck. il So Workm 56:64-71 F '27
Hampton in Brunswick. il So Workm 54:49-58 F '25
History in the high school. B: Brawley. So Workm 53:545-9 D '24
Ironsides; the Bordentown vocational school. L. B. Granger. So Workm 56:223-31 My '27
Library of the negro college. F. R. Curtis. So Workm 55:472-4 O '26
Need of negro teachers. So Workm 55:3-5 Ja '26
Negro education in America. A. A. Kidwell. So Workm 55:421-2 S '26
Negro education in Coahoma county, Mississippi. L. M. Favrot. So Workm 54:489-96 N '25
Negro education in North Carolina. N. C. Newbold. J Rural Educ 4:145-56 D '24
Negro public schools in the South; report for 1925-26. S. L. Smith. il map tabs So Workm 56:315-24 Jl '27
Negro school attendance. L. M. Favrot. So Workm 53:9-13 Ja '24
New schools for a new era. R. T. Kerlin. So Workm 54:511-15 N '25
Not in the textbook. B: Brawley. So Workm 54:558-62 D '25
Opportunity for service in our public schools, particularly Baltimore. F. M. Wood. So Workm 55:176-8 Ap '26
Phelps-Stokes fund. So Workm 54:76-7 F '25
Prudence Crandall. G. S. Wormley. J Negro Hist 8:72-80 Ja '23
Public high schools for Virginia negroes. J: M. Gandy. il So Workm 53:305-11 Jl '24
Rural education in Buckingham county, Virginia. T: L. Dabney. il So Workm 55:79-82 F '26
South's changing attitude toward negro education. W. T. B. Williams. So Workm 54: 398-400 S '25
Virginia negro high schools. So Workm 53: 51-2 F '24
Virginia Rosenwald school. J. L. B. Buck. il So Workm 53:122-4 Mr '24
With all thy getting. N. H. Burroughs. So Workm 56:299-301 Jl '27
Woman who answered a prayer; Charlotte R. Thorn. M. W. Ovington. So Workm 56:405-12 S '27
Y.M.C.A. in negro schools. W: C. Craver. So Workm 56:80-2 F '27

See also Teachers, Negro; also Booker T. Washington high school, Norfolk, Virginia; Cardinal Gibbons institute, Ridge, Maryland; Fisk university; Fort Valley high and industrial school, Georgia; Gloucester county training school, Virginia; Hampton normal and agricultural institute; Harriet Beecher Stowe school, Cincinnati, Ohio; Penn school, St Helena island; Tuskegee normal and industrial institute; Virginia Randolph school, Henrico county, Virginia; also Rosenwald, Julius, fund; also National association of teachers in colored schools

Employment

Black girl passes. G. A. Steward. Social Forces 6:99-103 S '27
Need of trained negroes in industry. A. L. Manly. So Workm 53:157-60 Ap '24
Negro in industry. T. A. Hill. Am Federationist 32:915-20 O '25
Negroes in domestic service in the United States. E. R. Haynes. J Negro Hist 8:384-442 O '23

Fiction

See Negroes in fiction

Folklore

Joel Chandler Harris, interpreter of the negro soul. J. V. Nash. Open Court 41:103-10 F '27
John Kuners. D. Mac Millan. J Am Folk-lore 39:53-7 Ja '26

Health

Colored child welfare stations in Kansas City. P. M. Dacey. il Child Health M 5:381-3 S '24
Dixie nurses in Charleston. A. D. Banks. So Workm 55:180-3 Ap '26
Modern health crusade. M. A. C. Holliday. So Workm 53:414-16 S '24
National negro health week. M. R. Work. Pub Health Nurse 18:120 Mr '26
Negro health week. G. H. Bowling. Pub Health Nurse 19:85 F '27
Negro public health nursing in Texas. A. M. Mathis. So Workm 56:302-3 Jl '27
Negro veterans' hospital. A. L. Holsey. il So Workm 55:305-14 Jl '26
Opportunities and problems of public health nursing among negroes. F. O. Nichols. Pub Health Nurse 16:121-3 Mr '24
Status of the colored public health nurse in Virginia; reply to F. O. Nichols. N. J. Minor. Pub Health Nurse 16:243-4 My '24
Psychological factors in negro health. E. F. Frazier. J Social Forces 3:488-90 Mr '25
Rural nursing in the Black belt. M. D. Callen. il So Workm 56:512-14 N '27
Social health conditions among Virginia negroes. E. P. Fox. So Workm 53:371-3 Ag '24
Tuberculosis problem and the negro. H. R. M. Landis. Pub Health Nurse 19:25-6 Ja '27

See also National hospital association

NEGROES in the United States—*Continued*

Housing

Leadership for better homes. B. Halbert. il So Workm 56:169-74 Ap '27
See also People's building and loan association, Hampton, Va.

Libraries

Contribution of the library school to negro education. F. R. Curtis. So Workm 56:373-8 Ag '27
Louisville negroes and the public library. J. Bond. So Workm 56:378-9 Ag '27

Migration

Migration difficulties in Michigan. H. A. Lett. So Workm 56:231-6 My '27
Movement of negroes from the East to the Gulf states from 1830 to 1850. A. A. Taylor. J Negro Hist 8:367-83 O '23
Negro migration. J: W. Barton. Meth Q R 74:84-101 Ja '25
Negro migration. M. N. Work. So Workm 53:202-12 My '24
Negro migration and its consequences. G. B. Johnson. J Social Forces 2:401-8 Mr '24
Pro and con of negro migration in America. H. V. Brown. So Workm 53:348-52 Ag '24
When the negro comes North. Homiletic R 87:32-3 Ja '24

Moral and social conditions

Conflicting forces in negro progress. F. M. Dunford. J Social Forces 3:701-5 My '25
Illegitimacy among negroes. R. Reed. tabs J Social Hygiene 11:73-91 F '25
Newspaper advertisements and negro culture. G. B. Johnson. tab J Social Forces 3:706-9 My '25
Open letter. R. R. Moton. So Workm 56:499-500 N '27
Race problem in the United States. D. D. Lescohier. Am R 4:495-506 D '26
See also Negroes in the United States—Crime; Negroes in the United States—Segregation; also Colored rural life conference of central Virginia

Politics and suffrage

Texas white primary law. J. E. Pate. Nat Munic R 16:617-19 O '27

Religion

Church and Sunday school attendance of negro children. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. bibliog tabs Relig Educ 22:50-6 Ja '27
Community-serving church. S. A. Houser. il So Workm 54:58-64 F '25
Contribution of the negro to the religious life of America. L. W. Kyles. J Negro Hist 11: 8-16 Ja '26
Inter-racial contacts. B. Lasker. Relig Educ 21:527-35 O '26
Methodism and the negro in the United States. J. C. Hartzell. J Negro Hist 8:301-15 Jl '23
Negro church and recreation with special reference to the work of St John's Congregational church of Springfield, Mass. C: H. Williams. il So Workm 55:59-69 F '26
Negro church and the World-war. M. M. Fisher. J Relig 5:483-99 S '25
Negro church in the United States. N. N. Puckett. bibliog Social Forces 4:581-7 Mr '26
Religion of the American negro slave; his attitude toward life and death. G. R. Wilson. J Negro Hist 8:41-71 Ja '23
What the negro church has done. R. A. Carter. J Negro Hist 11:1-7 Ja '26

Segregation

Behind Birmingham. Christian Cent 43:672-3 My 27 '26
Massenburg bill; text. So Workm 55:242-3 Je '26
More excellent way; a housing plan. S. C. Fernandis. So Workm 53:526-8 N '24

Songs

See Negro songs

Welfare work

Education for social work among negroes in the South. H. B. Pendleton. il So Workm 56:71-7 F '27
Juvenile court of Columbus, Georgia for negroes. So Workm 55:178-80 Ap '26
Negro church and recreation, with special reference to the work of St John's Congregational church of Springfield, Mass. C: H. Williams. il So Workm 55:59-69 F '26
Negro welfare and progress in North Carolina. L. A. Oxley. So Workm 54:516-20 N '25
Negro welfare in Michigan. H. A. Lett. So Workm 55:206-8 My '26
North Carolina's welfare program for negroes. L. A. Oxley. il So Workm 56:16-25 Ja '27
Tuskegeeans in industrial welfare work. il So Workm 53:529-36 D '24
Virginia's welfare work with negroes. L. F. Price. So Workm 56:325-7 Jl '27
See also Armstrong association of Philadelphia; Bethlehem center, Nashville, Tennessee; Booker Washington community center, Rockford, Illinois; National league on urban conditions among negroes; Phillis Wheatley association, Greenville, N. C.

North

Interracial relations in Columbus, Ohio. N. B. Allen. il So Workm 55:161-9 Ap '26
Negro in Detroit. C. E. Gehlke. Nat Munic R 16:748-51 D '27
Negro in New England. K. Miller. Harv Grad M 34:538-49 Je '26
Race prejudice in the North. Christian Cent 44:583-4 My 12 '27
See also Harlem, New York city

South

Colored churches will shun Birmingham, meeting-place of the International council of religious education. Christian Cent 43:393-4 Mr 25 '26
Comparison of races. J. E. Gregg. So Workm 54:70-5 F '25
Education of the negro in Charleston, South Carolina, prior to the Civil war. C. W. Birnie. J Negro Hist 12:13-21 Ja '27
Educational needs of negroes. E. C. Mitchell. il So Workm 54:24-9 Ja '25
Free negroes of Petersburg, Virginia. L. P. Jackson. bibliog J Negro Hist 12:365-88 Jl '27
Hampton in Brunswick. il So Workm 54:49-58 F '25
How students meet the race problem. G: L. Collins. Christian Cent 43:479-80 Ap 15 '26
Interracial co-operation in Wichita. W. L. Hutcherson. So Workm 54:376-7 Ag '25
Interracial work in Kentucky. J. Bond. So Workm 54:254-6 Je '25
Mississippi and her colored people. W: T. Holmes. Christian Cent 43:221-2 F 18 '26
Negro and the backwardness of the South. H. G. Duncan. J Ap Sociol 11:140-6 N '26
Negro capitalists. T: W. Holland. So Workm 55:536-40 D '26
Negro in Louisville. J: M. Ragland. So Workm 54:137-9 Mr '25
Negro in South Carolina during the reconstruction. A. A. Taylor. J Negro Hist 9:241-364, 381-569 Jl-O '24
Negro in the reconstruction of Virginia. A. A. Taylor. bibliog J Negro Hist 11:243-415, 425-537 Ap-Jl '26; Discussion. 11:669-82 O '26
Negro public schools in the South; report for 1925-26. S. L. Smith. il map tabs So Workm 56:315-24 Jl '27
New field for the negro social worker in the South. H. B. Pendleton. Social Forces 4: 142-5 S '25
Race relations in North Carolina: a field study of moderate opinion. C. C. Pearson. So Atlan Q 23:1-9 Ja '24
Rural economic progress of the negro in Virginia. J. S. Russell. tab J Negro Hist 11:556-62 O '26
Southern students study race relations. T: L. Dabney. So Workm 55:398-400 S '26

NEGROES in the United States—South—*Cont.*
South's changing attitude toward negro education. W. T. B. Williams. So Workm 54: 398-400 S '25
Spirit which quickeneth. il So Workm 54:1-8 Ja '25
Using the building and loan association. D. A. Davis. So Workm 56:493-6 N '27
Virginia's welfare work with negroes. L. F. Price. So Workm 56:325-7 Jl '27
When the only way out is up. il So Workm 53:481-8 N '24

See also Virginia university—Phelps-Stokes fellowship; also Colored rural life conference of central Virginia

NEGROES in the West Indies
Account of the negro rebellion on St Croix, Danish West Indies, 1759; ed. by W. Westergaard. E. Hesselberg. J Negro Hist 11:50-61 Ja '26
Color of the Caribbean. E. Walrond. World Tomorrow 10:225-7 My '27
Papers bearing on the negroes of Cuba in the seventeenth century. J Negro Hist 12:55-95 Ja '27

See also Slavery—West Indies

NEGRONI, Carlo
Carlo Negroni e l'Italia del Montanelli. G. Bustico. Nuova Antol 250:56-64 N 1 '26

NEGROS, Philippine Islands
Negros earthquake of 1925. L. A. Faustino and M. S. Masó. map pl Phil J Sci 34:143-51 O '27

NEGUS, C. M.
Some of the things pictures are teaching. Vis Educ 5:385 N '24

NEHEMIAH, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Nehemiah

NEIDHARDT von Gneisenau (drama). See Goetz, Wolfgang

NEIFELD, M. R.
Formulas for facilitating the computation of the mean of the distribution obtained by combining component distributions. J Educ Psychol 15:588-91 D '24
Note on some theorems concerning the arithmetic mean and the standard deviation. J Ap Psychol 11:73-7 F '27
Study of spurious correlation. Am Statis Assn J 22:331-8 S '27

La NEIGE. J. Ajalbert. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:258 Mr 8 '25

NEIGHBORHOOD playhouse
Ten years of the Neighborhood playhouse. T: H. Dickinson. Am R 2:134-41 Mr '24

NEIGHBORHOODS. See Community life

NEIL, Samuel
Coal crisis. English R 42:606-12 My '26
Peace prospects in the coal industry. English R 42:312-18 Mr '26

NEIL, Thomas
Tests and measurements in physical education at Western Reserve university, Cleveland, Ohio. Am Phys Educ R 31:1018-24 O '26

NEILD, Theodore
Alcohol and mortality. Nation (Lond) 36:180-1 N 1 '24

NEILL, Charles Patrick
Child labor. Am Federationist 32:786-9 S '25

NEILL, James W.
Making iron from beach sands in Japan. Far East R 23:327-8 Jl '27

NEILL, Nellie D.
Some practical ways of inculcating thrift. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:27 Ja '25

NEILSON, Francis
Desire for change; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:311 N 7 '25

NEILSON, George
Obituary. J. T. T. Brown. Scot Hist R 21: 144-5 Ja '24

NEILSON, N. P.
State program in physical education; California. Am Phys Educ R 32:450-2 Je '27

NEILSON, Nellie
Custom and common law in Kent. Harv Law R 38:482-98 F '25

NEILSON, William Allan
From the point of view of a professor turned president. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:xlii-liii Mr '25

NEIN; erzählung. E. Behrends. Westerm M 135:590-2 F '24

NEIRTT, Ramsay
Block ball. Am Phys Educ R 30:567-8 D '25

NEIS, J.
La lame sourde; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:681-2 O 23 '25

NEISSER, Walter
Zum Wörterbuch des Rgveda; erstes heft. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 45:157-72 Je '25

NEJD, Arabia
Four months in Nejd. L: P. Dame. Moslem World 14:353-62 O '24

Boundaries
Agreements of Great Britain with the Sultan of Nejd regarding certain questions relating to the Nejd-Trans-Jordan and Nejd-Iraq frontiers; text. Near East 29:70-1, 102 Ja 21-28 '26
Boundaries of the Nejd. bibliog maps Geog R 17:128-34 Ja '27

Treaties
See also Jidda, Treaty of, 1927; Mecca, Treaty of

NEL, Philippe (Jean Norel)
Une solution pratique du Pacte d'assistance mutuelle. Mercure Fr 174:645-55 S 15 '24

NÉLATON, Etienne Moreau-. See Moreau-Nélaton, Etienne

NELL Gwyn (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

NELL'OMBRA; racconto. M. Serao. Nuova Antol 233:113-30 Ja 16 '24

NELSON, Alexander
Hard seeds in leguminosæ. Nature 118:804-5 D 4 '26

NELSON, Arthur E.
Unprofitable county government. Nat Munic R 13:425-30 Ag '24

NELSON, Arthur Julius
(tr.) See Hubert, Henry Pierre Eugène, and Mauss, Marcel. Nature and significance of the ceremony of sacrifice; Karitz, Anders. Thomas Thorild: a characterization

NELSON, Elizabeth
Back door; poem. Prim Educ 33:493 S '25

NELSON, Elizabeth Thomas
Comic spirit as critic. Sewanee R 34:131-42 Ap '26

NELSON, Ellie C.
Reorganization of the public health nursing service, Charleston, S.C. Pub Health Nurse 18:359-60 Je '26

NELSON, Erik A.
Portrait. Our World 6:47 O '24

NELSON, Ethelyn G.
Houseboat on the Yangtze. Nat Hist 26:580-7 N '26

NELSON, Florence
Education in accident prevention. bibliog Pub Health Nurse 19:558-9 N '27

NELSON, Sir Frank
India in Parliament. Near East 31:537-8; 32: 627-8, 659-60, 691-2, 724, 756, 788 My 5, N 17-D 22 '27

NELSON, Frank Howard
F. H. Nelson, D.D. rector of Christ church (P. E.) Cincinnati, Ohio. G. T. Wood. por Homiletic R 92:90-4 Ag '26

NELSON, Hope
Reading and seat-work activities. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:50-2 Ja; 57 Mr; 43-5 Ap; 44-7 My; 43 Je '26

NELSON, Horatio Nelson, 1st viscount
Nelson touch; are the tactics of Trafalgar still practicable? H. Russell. English R 39:648-52 N '24

NELSON, John
Sir Alexander Mackenzie; explorer and imperialist. Blackw 217:149-66 F '25

NELSON, John Herbert
Charles Gayarré, historian and romancer. Sewanee R 33:427-38 O '25

NELSON, Knute
Two Knute Nelson letters. Minn Hist Bul 5: 348-52 F '24
Knute Nelson. J: A. O. Preus. por Minn Hist Bul 5:328-47 F '24
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:346 Je '25

NELSON, Mary K.
Child welfare in a ruined city. Pub Health Nurse 19:551-4 N '27
Noël. Pub Health Nurse 19:619 D '27

NELSON, Nels Christian
Archaeological research in north China. bibliog Am Anthropol 29:177-201 Ap '27
Dune dwellers of the Gobi. Nat Hist 26:246-51 My '26
Early dwellers of the Upper Yangtze; quotations. C. Dailey. China W R 36:342 My 29 '26
European prehistory. Nat Hist 24:665-72 N '24
Notes on the archaeology of the Gobi. Am Anthropol 28:305-8 Ja '26
Prehistoric man of central China. Nat Hist 26:570-9 N '26

NELSON, R. A.
Rape of the reef; poem. Lond Mercury 13:352-3 F '26

NELSON, Ralph W.
Fundamentalism and experimental logic. Am R 3:537-47 S '25

NELSON, Sophie C.
Building up relationships between public and private agencies responsible for public health nursing service. Pub Health Nurse 18:121-3 Mr '26
Question of community funds. Pub Health Nurse 16:124-6 Mr '24

NELSON, William F. C.
Lords of life. Homiletic R 92:18-19 Jl '26

NELSON, William Hamilton
Hopi Indian in Arizona. Meth Q R 74:671-87 O '25
Mark Twain out West. Meth Q R 73:65-83 Ja '24

NEMATODA
Freilebende nematoden von den treibenden tangen der Sargassosee; ergebnisse von der ausreise der Deutschland 1911. (Aus dem Zoologischen institut der Universität Innsbruck) H. Micoletzky. bibliog il Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 39:1-11 '22
Studien an nematoden aus der Niederelbe: I. Mermithiden. G. Steiner. bibliog il tabs Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 35:75-100 '18
Studies on some nematode parasites of frogs and toads in Japan, with notes on their distribution and frequency. K. Morishita. pls tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 4 sec 1 pt1:1-32 '26
See also Rhigonema; Tylenchus cancellatus

NEMATOGNATHI. See Catfish

NEMATOSPORA
Dry rot of citrus caused by a nematospora species. H. A. Lee. bibliog il tabs Phil J Sci 24:719-33 Je '24

NĚMCOVÁ, Marie Záhořova-. See Záhořova-Němcová, Marie

NEMEA
Excavations at Nemea 1926. C. W. Blegen. il Am J Archaeol 31:421-40 O '27

NEMERTINA
Beiträge zur kenntnis von geonemertes palaensis Semper. O. Schröder. bibliog pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt 2:153-75 '18
Pelagic nemerteans. W. R. Coe. il Museum of Comp Zoöl Memoirs 49:246p '26

NENETTE and Rintintin; story. K. Macnichol. Blackw 217:167-80 F '25

NÉNOT, H. Paul
L'achèvement de Notre-Dame. Annales Polit et Litt 83:261 S 7 '24

NEOCENE period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Neocene

NEODYMIUM oxide
Spectrum
Notes on neodymium oxide. E. L. Nichols. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:47-52 Ja '25

NEOGENE paleontology. See Paleontology—Cenozoic

NEO-IDEALISM. See Idealism

NEO-LAMARCKIANA. See Oenothera

NEOLITHIC period. See Stone age

NEO-MALTHUSIANISM. See Birth control

NEO-MECHANISM (philosophy). See Mechanical theory of life

NEON, pseud.
Great delusion. Review. Sat R 143:460-2 Mr 26 '27

NEON
Occurrence of helium and neon in vacuum tubes. E. C. C. Baly and R. W. Riding. Nature 118:625-6 O 30 '26; Reply. R. W. Lawson. 118:838-9 D 11 '26
Spectrum
Hyperfine structure in the neon spectrum; tr. by R. A. Sawyer. G. Hansen. Nature 119: 237 F 12 '27
On the spectra of neon and argon in the extreme ultra-violet. T. Lyman and F. A. Saunders. Nature 116:358 S 5 '25
Peculiarity of some red neon lines. W. H. J. Childs. Nature 115:572 Ap 18 '25
Regularity in the spectrum of ionised neon. P. K. Kichlu. tab Nature 119:671-2 My 7 '27
Secondary standards of wave-length in the spectra of neon and iron. G: S. Monk. diag tabs Astrophys J 62:375-86 D '25
Secondary standards of wave-length; interferometer measurements of iron and neon lines. H. D. Babcock. tabs Astrophys J 66: 256-82 N '27
Spectrum of ionised neon (Ne II). T. L. de Bruin. tab Nature 119:925-6 Je 25 '27
Spectrum of neon in the extreme ultra-violet. T. Lyman and F. A. Saunders. pl tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:92-6 F '26

NEON lamps. See Electric lamps, Neon

NEOPLASMS. See Tumors

NEOPLATONISM
Clement of Alexandria and the beginnings of Christian Platonism. R. P. Casey. bibliog Harv Theol R 18:39-101 Ja '25
Filiation of aesthetic ideas in the Neoplatonic school. H. P. R. Finberg. Class Q 20: 148-51 Jl '26
L'hermétisme: une religion platonicienne. M. J. Lagrange. Correspondant 306:648-65 Mr 10 '27
Keats's philosophy of beauty: an interpretation of the allegory of Endymion in the light of the neo-Platonism of Spenser. C. L. Finney. Philol Q 5:1-19 Ja '26
See also Cambridge Platonists; Plotinus

NEO-REALISM. See Realism

NEOSALVARSAN. See Salvarsan

NEO-VITALISM. See Vitalism

NEPAL, Chandra Shum Shere Jung, maharaja of
Le maharaja du Népal, grand officier de la Légion d'honneur. S. Lévi. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:56-9 Ja 17 '25

NEPAL
Le maharaja du Népal, grand officier de la Légion d'honneur. S. Lévi. il map L'Illustration 83 pt1:56-9 Ja 17 '25

NEPAL—*Continued*

Description and travel

Nepal; with discussion. C. G. Bruce; W. B. Northey. il map Geog J 65:281-300 Ap '25

Zoology

See Zoology—Nepal

NEPENTHES

Philippine species of nepenthes. J. M. Macfarlane. Phil J Sci 33:127-40 Je '27

NEPHELITE

Melilite and nephelite basalt in Hawaii. N. E. A. Hinds. J Geol 33:526-39 Jl '25

NEPHROPS norvegicus. See Lobsters

NEPOS, Cornelius

Biographical interests of Nepos. L: E. Lord. Class J 22:498-503 Ap '27

Cornelius Nepos, Atticus 2, 6. O. Viedebantt. Philologus 83 no2:207-8 '27

Readings from Caesar and Nepos. M. V. Clarke. Class J 19:233-5 Ja '24

NÉPOTY, Lucien, and Guiraud, Edmond

Paul et Virginie; drame. Annales Polit et Litt 85:335-40, 365-8, 390-3, 416-19, 442-4 S 27-O 25 '25

NEPPI, Alberto

Adolfo Albertazzi. bibliog Nuova Antol 235: 295-302 Je 1 '24

NEPTUNE (planet)

La découverte de Neptune; Le Verrier. E. Doublet. La Nature 54 pt2:260-2 O 23 '26

Opportunity for amateurs to view and study Neptune. R. W. Roberts. diag Pop Astron 35:450-3 O '27

See also Satellites—Neptune

NEREIS

La lune et les êtres marins. R. Legendre. il R Sci 63:225-36 Ap 25 '25

NEREIS (ship)

La Nereis, bateau du laboratoire maritime du Collège de France à Concarneau. R. Legendre. il diag plans R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:231-6 Ap 30 '27

NERI, Filippo de (St Philip Neri)

All saints' day. Spec 137:733-4 O 30 '26

NERI, Gabriella

Il trittico dell'ipocrisia; parabole. Nuova Antol 245:256-64 F 1 '26

NÉRICAULT, Philippe. See Destouches

NERINCX, Alfred

L'arbitrage anglo-américain de 1925 à Washington. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12 no10:217-35 '26

NERONE (opera). See Boito, Arrigo

NERONI, —

Exposition Neroni. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 178:229-31 F 15 '25

NERVAL, Gérard de. See Gérard de Nerval

NERVES

Contribution to our knowledge of the enteric plexuses. bibliog il pl Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 215 ser B:355-87 Je 15 '27

Growth of functional neurones and its relation to the development of behavior. G. E. Coghill. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no1:51-5 '26

Nerves and muscles. A. V. Hill. Nation (Lond) 41:335-7, 368-9, 412-14, 443-4, 511-12, 546-7, 635-6 Je 11-Jl 2, 16-23, Ag 13 '27

Die querkomponente der erregungsleitung im nerven. R. Keller and J. Gicklhorn. bibliog diags pl J f Psychol u Neurol 32:64-79 D '25

Über das verhalten der distalen nervenstrecke des hypoglossus nach örtlicher durchfrierung seines stammes. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung, Berlin und der chir. Univ.-klinik, Heidelberg) M. Bielschowsky and B. Valentin. pl J f Psychol u Neurol 31:419-27 Ag '25

See also Excitation (nervous); also names of special nerves, e.g. Olfactory nerve, Optic nerve, Pneumogastric nerve

Anatomy

Neue versuche mit ammoniakalischer silberlösung für neurohistologische zwecke. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung) M. Bielschowsky. pl J f Psychol u Neurol 31:295-300 Je '25

NERVO, Amado

Let us love; poem, tr. by M. Lee. World Tomorrow 8:100 Ap '25

NERVOUS breakdown. See Neurasthenia

NERVOUS children. See Children, Abnormal

NERVOUS integration. See Integration (psychology)

NERVOUS pupils. See Children, Abnormal

NERVOUS system

Central nervous system of a human cyclops. R: S. Stone. bibliog Roy Canad Inst Trans 14:343-69 S '23

Esiste una energia nervosa? E. Lugaro. Scientia 38:19-28, 89-98, 165-76 Jl-S '25; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. 38:sup7-15, sup38-47, sup69-80 Jl-S '25

Measurements of the brachial and lumbosacral plexuses in man. T. W. Todd and others. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 8:281-92 Jl '25

Le mécanisme humoral des actions nerveuses. H. Fredericq. diag R Sci 63:641-8 O 10 '25

Problems of muscular receptivity. C: Sherrington. Nature 113:892-4, 929-32 Je 21-28 '24

La question des rapports entre le système nerveux et les glandes sexuelles. E. Gley. bibliog R Sci 65:289-93 My 28 '27

Sur le mécanisme de la fièvre L Cunault. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:238-43 Ap 30 '25

Through science up to God, or cosmology. F. L. Hutchins. Open Court 41:668-76 N '27

Über die individuell-erworbene tätigkeit des zentralnervensystems. I. S. Beritašvili. bibliog diags J f Psychol u Neurol 33:113-335 S '27

Über die innervation der hypophysis cerebri: Mitteilung I. (Aus dem Leningrader staatsinstitut für hirnforschung) J. L. J. Pines. il J f Psychol u Neurol 32:80-8 D '25

Über die neuro-psychische tätigkeit der grosshirnrinde: I Mitteilung. Physiologie der individuell-erworbenen reflexe; II Mitteilung. Physiologie der psychischen prozesse. J. Beritoff. bibliog diags J f Psychol u Neurol 30:217-56; 31:46-80 Jl-Ag '24

See also Brain; Electrophysiology; Fatigue; Inhibition; Integration (psychology); Nerves; Psychology, Pathological; Psychology, Physiological; Reflexes; Shock; Spinal cord; Synapses

Diseases

Acute regressive changes of neuroglia (amoeboid glia and acute swelling of oligodendroglia). (From the Surgical and Pathological departments of the Presbyterian hospital and Columbia university) W. G. Penfield and W: Cone. bibliog pls J f Psychol u Neurol 34:204-20 O '26

Der begriff der pathoklise. O. Vogt. bibliog footnotes J f Psychol u Neurol 31:245-55 Je '25

Characteristics of the neurotically predisposed. W. S. Taylor. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 20:377-83 Ja '26

Ein fall von eunuchofeminismus mit Parkinsonismus und psychischen alterationen nach epidemischer encephalitis. (Aus der Nervenabteilung des Moskauer Psychoneurologischen staatsinstituts) L. Korst. J f Psychol u Neurol 32:57-63 D '25

Fugueurs et vagabonds: automatisme ambulatoire. R. Baudet. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 133-4 F 3 '24

Die heteroplastik der endokrinen drüsen bei erkrankungen des nervensystems. (Aus der physio-therap. abteilung des Moskauer psychoneurolog. staatsinstituts) J. Brodsky. bibliog footnote il J f Psychol u Neurol 30: 77-86 Jl '23

NERVOUS system—Diseases—*Continued*
Histologische befunde im falle eines tremors des körpers. (Vortrag in der Moskauer gesellschaft der neuropathologen und psychiater) P. Snessarev. bibliog footnotes pl J f Psychol u Neurol 30:276-84 Jl '24

L'hygiène des irritables du sympathique. M. Laignel-Lavastine. bibliog diag R Sci 64:1-8 Ja 9 '26

Imaginary invalids. Family 4:256-7; 5:8-9, 37-9, 64-5 F-My '24

Klinische und anatomische beobachtungen an einem vierjährigen riechhirnlosen kinde; zugleich ein beitrag zur kenntnis des zentralen riechapparats des menschen, insbesondere des riechhirnanteils der stammganglien, sowie zur lehre von der kompensatorischen hypertrophie der stammteile des gehirns bei vorderhirndefekten. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) K. Goldstein and W. Riese. bibliog diags pls J f Psychol u Neurol 32:291-311 My '26

Nerves and religion. A. Gillies. Meth R 107: 765-72 S '24

Nervousness and the Jew. I. S. Wechsler. Menorah J 10:119-32 Ap '24

Les progrès de la pathologie du système nerveux. F. Marre. Correspondant 296:529-34 Ag 10 '24

Psychoneurotic responses of delinquent boys. J: Slawson. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 20:261-81 O '25

Test for distinguishing between schizophrenoses and psychoneuroses. L. E: Travis. J Abnorm Psychol 19:283-98 O '24

Untersuchungen an einem tremometer. (Aus dem Psychotechnischen institut der Techn. hochschule zu Dresden) O. Richter. diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 23:293-301 Ap '24

Zur frage der zentren des vegetativen nervensystems. S. A. Sarkissow. J f Psychol u Neurol 35:28-41 O '27

Zur kenntnis der zentralen veränderungen bei Recklinghausenscher krankheit. M. Bielschowsky and M. Rose. pls J f Psychol u Neurol 35:42-63 O '27

See also Fear; Mental diseases; Mental healing; Psychology, Pathological; also names of diseases, e.g. Aphasia; Beriberi; Epilepsy and epileptics; Hysteria; Insanity; Neurasthenia; Neurasthenia, Traumatic; Neuroses

Amphibia

Modifications of nerve centers due to the transplantation of the eye and olfactory organ in anuran embryos. R. M. May. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:372-4 Je '27

Chaetognatha

Das retrocerebralorgan der chaetognathen; untersuchungen an sagitta setosa und elegans arctica. W. Kuhl. bibliog pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt2:205-20 '24

Mammals

Recherches sur la tête isolée du chien. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:532-3 O 15 '26

Untersuchungen am oktavussystem der säugetiere und an den mit diesem koordinierten motorischen apparaten des hirnstammes: eine morphologisch-biologische studie. (Aus dem laboratorium des Department of anatomy (Prof. G. Elliott Smith) University college, London) S. Poljak. bibliog il diags pl J f Psychol u Neurol 32: 170-231 Mr '26

Mollusks

Untersuchungen über die hautsinnesorgane der mollusken; opisthobranchia. H. Merton. bibliog pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt4:447-73 '20

Vertebrates

Continuity of the vertebrate nervous system; studies on lepidosiren paradoxa. F. M. Ballantyne. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:663-70 '25

Worms

Recherches sur la morphologie du système nerveux des annélides. A. Binard and R. Jeener. bibliog diags pl Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6:437-48 '26

NERVOUS system, Ganglionic. See Nervous system, Sympathetic

NERVOUS system, Sympathetic

Beiträge zur faseranatomie der stammganglien. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) W. Reise. bibliog 8 pl J f Psychol u Neurol 31:81-122 Ag '24

L'hygiène des irritables du sympathique. M. Laignel-Lavastine. bibliog diag R Sci 64:1-8 Ja 9 '26

Das multiple ganglioneuron des gehirns und seine entstehung. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung und dem Pathol. institut des stadt. krankenhauses im Friedrichshain-Berlin) M. Bielschowsky. bibliog pls J f Psychol u Neurol 32:1-20 D '25

Nerfs excitateurs, nerfs modérateurs et l'équilibre organique. P. E. Morhardt. La Nature 52 pt2:364-5 D 6 '24

See also Muscles—Innervation

NERVOUS wreck (drama). See Davis, Owen

NES, P. de

Het onderwijs aan inlanders in de Minahassa. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81:500-22 '25

NESBIT, E.

Bird's song in spring; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:749 My '27

E. Nesbit: an appreciation. J. B. Priestley. por Bookm (Lond) 67:157-9 D '24

NESBIT, Wilbur Dick

Your flag and my flag; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:60 Je '27

NESBIT, William M.

House by the road. Homiletic R 87:154-6 F '24

NESBITT, A. J.

Ten fundamentals of unit ventilation and their application; abstract. Am Sch Bd J 75:70-4 S '27

NESBITT, Florence

Cause of some failures in the work of the United charities of Chicago. Social Forces 5:258-68 D '26

Success and failure in the promotion of normal family life. Family 7:234-41 D '26

NESERIUS, Philip George

Ibsen's political and social ideas. Am Pol Sci R 19:25-37 F '25

Political and social philosophy of Renan. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:27-48 Je '27

Voltaire's political ideas. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:31-51 F '26

NESHMAN, E. W.

Alaska boundary demarcation. Geog J 69:49-59 Ja '27

NESMY, Jean, pseud. See Surchamp, Henry

NESTLE, Wilhelm

Ἀφραγμοσύνη. Philologus 81 no2:129-40 '25

NESTOR, Agnes

Women's industrial conference. Am Federationist 33:296-304 Mr '26

NESTORIAN geography and similar problems. B. E. Smythe. bibliog map Asiatic R n s 21: 497-512 Jl '25

NESTORIANISM

Plea for the Chalcedonian Christology. J. S. MacArthur. bibliog Church Q R 100:242-66 Jl '25

NESTORIUS

Nestorius: Bazaar of Heracleides; tr. and ed. by G. R. Driver and L. Hodgson. Review. C. A. Beckwith. Homiletic R 94:17-18 Jl '27

NESTS
Bird architects and architecture. L. W. Brownell. il Nature M 3:197-204 Ap '24
Feathered architects. M. W. Henry. il World R 5:156-7 N 21 '27
How a feathered architect works. L. W. Brownell. il Nature M 7:271-4 My '26
Les nids des petits oiseaux. L. Coopman. il La Nature 54 pt1:321-5 My 22 '26
Oeufs et nids d'oiseaux. A. Mercier. il diag La Nature 53 pt1:321-5 My 23 '25

NESTS of yesterday; story. P: Traill. Outlook (Lond) 55:139-40 F 28 '25

NETHERCOT, Arthur Hobart
Reputation of the Metaphysical poets during the age of Johnson and the Romantic revival. bibliog Studies Philol 22:81-132 Ja '25
Reputation of the Metaphysical poets during the age of Pope. Philol Q 4:161-79 Ap '25
Reputation of the Metaphysical poets during the seventeenth century. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:173-98 Ap '24

NETHERLANDS
Die grossniederländische bewegung; Holland, Flandern, Süd-Africa, Ost- und West-Indien. K. E. Oudendijk. Deutsche Rundschau 205:197-214 D '25
Holland project for a 2B grade. A. Le Fond. il Prim Educ 33:162-5 Mr '25
Study of Holland. S. Jolly. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:38 Mr '26

Antiquities

De cultuur der koepelgrafheuvels: opgravingen nabij Ermelo; with summary in French. A. E. Remouchamps. pls Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:xcv-cxx '25
De Franken in Nederland; with summary in German. J. H. Holwerda. pls Int Archiv f Ethnog 27:1-1 '26
De Frankische nederzettingen in de duinen van Schouwen; with summary in English. J. A. Hubregtse. pls Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:cxxi-cxxxiii '25
Een grafveld bij Putten; with summary in German. J. H. Holwerda. diag (fold) il Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:cx-cxxv '27
Opgraving van een urnenveld te Goirle (N.B.); with summary in French. A. E. Remouchamps. diags il Int Archiv f Ethnog 28: xcii-cix '27
Opgraving van een urnenveld te Uden, N. Br.; with summary in German. A. E. Remouchamps. pls Int Archiv f Ethnog 27: lxix,lxxvi '26

See also Mounds and mound builders—Netherlands

Antiquities, Roman

Kort verslag van het opgraven eener Romeinsche begraafsplaats te Stein (L.). Beckers. il plans Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:x-xix '27
Opgraving van een Romeinsche villa te Ubachsberg; with summary in French. A. E. Remouchamps. pls Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:clviii-clxxi '25
Het Romeinsche castellum te Maastricht; with summary in French. W. Goossens. pls Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:cxxxix-cxlix '25
Romeinsche legerplaats bij Ermelo; with summary in French. J. H. Holwerda. pl Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:cxxxiv-cxxxviii '25

Architecture

See Architecture—Netherlands

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—Netherlands

Church history

Tanchelin et le projet de démembrement du diocèse d'Utrecht vers 1100. H. Pirenne. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no3:112-19 '27

Colonies

Bevölkerungspolitik der Holländer in Niederländisch-Indien. R. P. Osswald. Deutsche Rundschau 211:145-51 My '27
Dutch empire. E. B. d'Auvergne. Outlook (Lond) 60:326-7 S 3 '27

See also Dutch East Indies

Colonization

See also Haarlemmer Meer polder

Commerce

See also Amsterdam—Commerce

Russia

Struggle of the Dutch with the English for the Russian market in the seventeenth century. I. Lubimenko. bibliog Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 7:27-51 '24

Defenses

See also Netherlands—Navy

Description and travel

Dutch geography in an English text-book. A. A. Beekman. Geog J 68:48-58 Jl '26; Reply. L. W. Lyde. 68:368 O '26
En Hollande. A. Germain. Mercure Fr 179: 359-80 Ap 15 '25
Holland. il Nation (Lond) 37:39-40 Travel no '25
Jours de printemps en Hollande. M. Tinayre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:625-51 Je 1 '24

Finance

See Finance—Netherlands

Floods

See Floods—Netherlands

Foreign relations

Belgium

Dutch-Belgian relations. P. Geyl. Nation (Lond) 41:253-4 My 28 '27
Holland and Belgium. P. Geyl. Nation (Lond) 37:43-4 Ap 11 '25

Great Britain

Anglo-Dutch alliance of 1678. C. L. Grose. Eng Hist R 39:349-72, 526-51 Je-O '24

History

Dissensions dans la famille des Habsbourg à la fin du XVIII[e] siècle. E. Hubert. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12 no5: 138-62 '26
William IV of Orange and his English marriage. P. Geyl. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:14-37 '25

Industries and resources

Census of industrial production in the Netherlands. E. W. van Dam van Isselt. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:433-41 My '24

Intellectual life

Il movimento intellettuale dell'Olanda. G. di Casamichela. Nuova Antol 246:198-210 Mr 16 '26

Learned institutions and societies

See also K. Institut voor de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië, The Hague

Navy

Dutch naval interests in the East. P. C. Coote. Asiatic R n s 20:42-8 Ja '24

Paleobotany

See Paleobotany—Netherlands

Public health

See Public health—Netherlands

Reclamation of land

See Reclamation of land—Netherlands

Religious institutions and affairs

Holland mission in Egypt. H. J. De Jong Schouwenburg. Moslem World 14:148-51 Ap '24

See also Netherlands—Church history

NETHERLANDS—*Continued*

Treaties

Belgium

Dutch-Belgian treaty. Diplomaticus. map English R 44:548-57 My '27

United States

Agreement between the United States and the Netherlands for the arbitration of the sovereignty over island of Palmas; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup108-11 Jl '25

Convention between the United States and the Netherlands to prevent the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 19: sup115-17 Jl '25

NETHERLANDS, Austrian. See Belgium

NETHERLANDS and France. See France and the Netherlands

NETHERLANDS and Germany. See Germany and the Netherlands

NETHERLANDS and Great Britain. See Great Britain and the Netherlands

NETHERLANDS and the United States

See also Dutch in the United States

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. See Dutch East Indies

NETHERLANDS trading society, The Hague

New building. il Bankers M 110:939-45 My '25

NETS

Depth-recording with plankton-nets. F. S. Russell. Nature 115:603-4 Ap 25 '25; Reply. R. Appleyard. 115:870-1 Je 6 '25

Preservation of fishing-nets, mosquito-nets, and tent fabrics. W. R. G. Atkins. Nature 115:761-2 My 16 '25

NETSCHAJEFF, A. See Nechaev, A. P.

NETSUKE

Netsuke illustrations of famous stories in Japan. L. B. Cholmondeley. il Connoisseur 71:210-16 Ap '25

Netsuke illustrative of the mythical characters and creatures of Old Japan. L. B. Cholmondeley. il Connoisseur 69:35-9 Je '24

NETTELS, Curtis

Andrew Johnson and the South. So Atlan Q 25:55-64 Ja '26

Mississippi valley and the constitution, 1815-29. Miss Val Hist R 11:332-57 D '24

Mississippi valley and the federal judiciary, 1807-1837. Miss Val Hist R 12:202-26 S '25

NETTER, J.

Le bloc par signaux lumineux visibles de jour comme de nuit. L'Illustration 83 pt2: 695-6 D 19 '25

Nouveaux essais de freinage continu des trains de marchandises. La Nature 54 pt1:343-6 My 29 '26

NETTLES

See also Urticaceae

NETTLETON, L. L.

Effective radii of gas molecules. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:140-5 Ap '24

NETTY; extract. V. Brocchi. Nuova Antol 238: 69-80 N 1 '24

NEUBAUER, Friedrich

Die nationale erziehung und die preussische neuordnung des höheren schulwesens. Preuss Jahrb 198:16-26 O '24

NEUBAUER, Vincenz E.

Über die entwicklung der technischen begabung bei kindern. bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:289-336 '27

Das **NEUE;** erzählung. B. Isemann. Deutsche Rundschau 207:227-32 Je '26

NEUF thermidor. See France—History—Revolution—1794

NEUFCHÂTEAU, François de. See François de Neufchâteau

NEUFELD, Dietrich

Analysis of some life events. Meth R 107:923-6 N '24

Russian problem. Meth R 107:526-41 Jl '24

NEUFELDT, Wilhelm

Johann Jakob Mnioch; ein beitrag zur ostpreussischen geistesgeschichte. bibliog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 67:5-96 '27

NEUGEBAUER, Karl Anton

Timotheos in Epidauros. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:82-93 '26

NEUHOCHDEUTSCH. See German language

NEUHOFF, Dorothy A.

Platte purchase. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 11:307-46 Ap '24

NEUMAN, I. M.

Minyan on an island. Menorah J 13:512-14 N '27

NEUMANN, Alfred

Der patriot; kritik. Deutsche Rundschau 211: 87 Ap '27

Der patriot; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 142: 217-19 Ap '27

Der patriot; kritik. H. Knudsen. Preuss Jahrb 208:118-19 Ap '27

NEUMANN, Carl

Der junge Jacob Burckhardt. Hist Ztsch 134 no3:494-533 '26

NEUMANN, Emanuel

Revisionism. Menorah J 12:479-90 O '26

NEUMANN, Henry

Arrowsmith: a study in vocational ethics. Am R 4:184-92 Mr '26

Democracy: some misgivings and hopes. Am R 2:268-78 My '24

Education for moral growth. Review by G: A. Coe. Relig Educ 19:58-62 F '24

Ethical culture as religious experience. Relig Educ 20:50-5 F '25

Will education lead society or follow? Am R 3:43-51 Ja '25

NEUMANN, J. H.

Bijdrage tot de geschiedenis der Karo-Batakstammen. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82:1-36; 83:162-80 '26-27

Karo-Bataksche offerplaatsen. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 83:514-51 '27

NEUMANN, Robert

German war trials; judgment in the case of Robert Neumann. Am J Int Law 16:696-724 O '22

NEUMEYER, Alfred

Die fresken im Chiostro degli Aranci der Badia florentina. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:25-42 '27

NEURASTHENIA

Alceste neurasthénique. H. Allorge. R Polit et Litt 63:64-5 Ja 17 '25

L'angoisse et l'appel de la mort. M. de Fleury. R Sci 62:673-7 N 22 '24

L'angoisse humaine, de M. de Fleury. Review. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 84:496 My 10 '25

L'art d'être un bon malade; review of Les maladies de l'énergie, by A. Deschamps and J. Vinchon. P. Farez. J Débats 34 pt2:1054-6 D 23 '27

Le bréviaire du neurasthénique; review of Les maladies de l'énergie, by A. Deschamps and J. Vinchon. P. Farez. J Débats 34 pt2: 975-6 D 9 '27

Nature, causes and prevention of nervous breakdowns. L. F. Barker. Roy Canad Inst Trans 15:135-50 My '26

Physical training for neurasthenia. H. Dearden. il World Today 43:163-6 Ja '24

Psychology of neurasthenia. Spec 136:207-8 F 6 '26

See also Fatigue, Mental

NEURASTHENIA, Traumatic

Traumatic neurasthenia. E. F. Buzzard. Mental Hygiene 8:425-37 Ap '24

NEURONS. See Nerves

NEUROPSYCHIATRIC clinics. See Psychological clinics

NEUROPTERA

L'entomologie des mouches à truites; les insectes névroptères. Ryvez. il La Nature 55 pt1:460-1 My 15 '27

NEUROSES
Group of psychoneurotic ex-service men. L. H. Ziegler. tabs Mental Hygiene 9:128-56 Ja '25
Individual psychology. A. Adler. J Abnorm Psychol 22:116-22 Jl '27
Interpreting a compulsion neurosis. S: A. Tannenbaum. J Abnorm Psychol 20:48-62 Ap '25
Neurotic goal in post-war neuroses. J: W. Visher and G. Tartar. Mental Hygiene 10: 355-61 Ap '26
Test for distinguishing between schizophrenoses and psychoneuroses. L. E: Travis. J Abnorm Psychol 19:283-98 '24
See also Nervous system—Diseases; Neurasthenia

NEUSIEDLER SEE, Former bed of
Zur frage der untergegangenen ortschaften im burgenländischen gebiet östlich des Neusiedler Sees (heideland, seewinkel). F. Mühlhofer. il diags maps Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:126-32 '27

NEUSTADT, Ernst
Aus Alt- und Neugriechenland. Preuss Jahrb 208:18-30 Ap '27

NEUSTADT on the Orla
Die messpriester in einer Thüringer kleinstadt, Neustadt a.d. Orla vor der reformation und ihr verhältnis zum Bauernkrieg. R. Herrmann. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 26:1-64 '25

NEUTRALITY
La crise de la neutralité. A. Rolin. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 scr 10 no5-9: 139-59 '24
Neutrality and the World war. M. W. Graham, jr. Am J Int Law 17:704-23 O '23
Neutralization as a movement in international law. M. W. Graham, jr. bibliog Am J Int Law 21:79-94 Ja '27
Project of the American institute of international law on maritime neutrality (no. 26). Q. Wright. Am J Int Law 21:127-37 Ja '27
Recent development in the law of unneutral service. N. L. Hill. Am J Int Law 21:490-8 Jl '27
Sovereignty and neutrality. D: H. Miller. Int Concil no220:280-6 My '26
See also Capture at sea; Prizes (international law); also names of countries, subhead Neutrality, e.g. Switzerland—Neutrality

NEVADA
Antiquities
Primitive Pueblo city in Nevada. M. R. Harrington. il pls Am Anthropol 29:262a-277a Jl '27
Geology
See Geology—Nevada

NEVE, Arthur O.
Every missionary a colporteur. Moslem World 14:290-5 Jl '24

NEVE, Juergen Ludwig
Lutheran convention at Eisenach, 1923. Luth Q 54:300-22 Jl '24

NEVEN-SPENCE, Basil
Route traversing in Bush country. Geog J 69: 143-6 F '27

NEVER; story. H. E. Bates. New Statesman 27: 291-3 Je 26 '26

Le NEVEU de Rameau. See Diderot, Denis

NEVILLE, Harvey A.
Recent advances in catalysis. School Sci and Math 24:72-8 Ja '24

NEVILLE, Margot
Safety first; dramatization. See Malleson, Miles. Love at second sight

NEVILLE, Russell T.
How caves are formed. Nature M 8:103-4 Ag '26

NEVILLE-ROLFE, Sybil Katherine. See Rolfe, Mrs Sybil Katherine

NEVINSON, Mrs Henry Woodd. See Nevinson, Margaret Wynne

NEVINSON, Margaret Wynne (Jones) (Mrs Henry Woodd Nevinson)
On old age. English R 39:413-18 S '24

NEW AMSTERDAM. See New York (city)—History

NEW BEDFORD, Massachusetts
Banks
One hundred years of banking in New Bedford. Bankers M 111:1019-20 D '25

NEW CALEDONIA
En Nouvelle-Calédonie. E. Leturc. Annales Polit et Litt 87:654 D 12 '26
Sous les niaoulis; souvenirs d'un planteur calédonien, 1898-1904. M. Le Goupils. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:111-43 S 1 '27

NEW Christians. See Maranos

NEW education fellowship
International conference on the new education, 1925, Heidelberg, Germany; announcement. J Educ Method 4:353 Ap '25

NEW Eldorado; story. R. M. Macdonald. Cornhill M 62:420-33 Ap '27

NEW ENGLAND
New England; lesson plans for seventh and eighth grades. Mrs M. T. Johnson. il Pop Educ 43:378-9, 438-9 Mr-Ap '26
Economic conditions
Economic conditions in the New England states. Bankers M 109:1001-3 N '24
Education
See Education—New England
History
Der puritanismus in Neuengland. F. Schönemann. bibliog Engl Stud 59 no2:173-92 '25
Religious institutions and affairs
New England re-visited. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 44:329-30 Mr 17 '27
Ye divines of olde New England. M. W. Ball. Meth Q R 73:257-64 Ap '24
Social conditions
Why New England retains its leadership; extracts from a letter to W. C. Bagley. E. W. Butterfield. Educ Adm and Sup 12: 229-32 Ap '26

NEW ENGLAND association of chemistry teachers
Association: its past, present and future. School Sci and Math 24:536-8 My '24
Meeting, 1924, Malden, Mass. S. W. Hoyt. School Sci and Math 24:538-42 My '24
Meeting, 1925, Wheaton college, J: H. Card. School Sci and Math 26:210-12 F '26

NEW ENGLAND association of teachers of English
Meeting, 1926, Boston. English J 16:146-50 F '27
Meeting, 1927, Cambridge and Boston. C. M. Doonan. English J 16:470-2 Je '27
Twenty-fifth anniversary of the New England association. English J 15:382-6 My '26

NEW ENGLAND dairy and food council
New England dairy and food council. M. L. Foster. il Child Health M 5:153-6 Ap '24

NEW ENGLAND witchcraft. See Witchcraft

NEW English art club
1886-1924; New English art club. W. McCance. Spec 134:41-2 Ja 10 '25
Forty years of art; New English art club. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 55:124 F 21 '25
New English art club. T. W. Earp. New Statesman 27:13 Ap 17 '26
New English art club: and M Marchand. L. Grey. Spec 138:419 Mr 12 '27
New English art club at the Spring gardens gallery. A. Bertram. Sat R 139:29-30 Ja 10 '25

NEW English dictionary
Bemerkungen zum NE. dictionary. O. B. Schlutter. Anglia 49:285-7; 51:75-6 O '25, Ja '27
Rolls of Parliament and the New English dictionary. F. E. Faverty. Mod Lang Notes 41:375-8 Je '26

NEW era life association
New era life association. E. E. Branch. Co-operation 13:202-4 N '27

NEW FOREST, England
Attack upon the New Forest. D. C. Eyre. English R 45:318-20 S '27
Geography and prehistoric earthworks in the New Forest district. H. Sumner. Geog J 67:244-8 Mr '26
Is Robin Hood asleep? H. Maclaren. Spec 139:248-9 Ag 13 '27

NEW FRANCE

Flags
See Flags—New France

History
See Canada—History—To 1763 (New France)

NEW GRANADA
Os Portuguezes na conquista do Novo Reino de Granada. A. Guimarães. Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:77-84 '25

NEW GUINEA
Australian administration in Papua. Round Tab 15:573-82 Je '25
British expedition to the Sepik river. Nature 118:356 S 4 '26
Colonies for everyone but Japan. Far East R 22:451-2 O '26
Pearls and savages, by F. Hurley. Review. W: K. Gregory. il Nat Hist 24:603-4 S '24
Recent explorations in the north-west district of Papua. L. Austen. map Geog J 67: 434-41 My '26
See also Geology—New Guinea; Papuans; Zoology—New Guinea

Antiquities
Contribution à l'étude des rapports de l'Amérique avec l'Océanie: les bois parlants et les pierres taillées de l'île de Pâques. L: Capitan. il Soc d Américanistes J n s 17: 300-4 '25

Australian mandate
Australia and New Guinea. J: W. Burton. Int R Missions 15:685-91 O '26

Description and travel
Blood debts of savage New Guinea. L. R. Freeman. il World Today 43:533-42 My '24
Chez les survivants de la préhistoire. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:72-3 Ja 20 '24
In darkest New Guinea. F. Hurley. il World Today 44:477-80 N '24
New Guinean goldfields; the story of a great discovery that was kept secret. R. M. Macdonald. Cornhill M 63:212-27 Ag '27
See also Rouna falls

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Education
See Education—New Hampshire

Legislature
New Hampshire legislature: session of 1925. A. W. Edson and R. C. Hardy. Am Pol Sci R 19:773-84 N '25
New Hampshire; the state with the largest legislative body. N. Alexander. Nat Munic R 13:306-13 My '24

Population
Town that has gone downhill; Lyme. J. W. Goldthwait. il maps tabs Geog R 17:527-52 O '27

Public health
Child hygiene in New Hampshire a permanent program foundation. E. M. Crough. Child Health Bul 3:50-5 F '27
Child hygiene on a state-wide basis. Pub Health Nurse 19:229-30 My '27

NEW HAVEN, Connecticut

Public health
Transfer of tuberculosis field nurses in New Haven, Connecticut. Pub Health Nurse 19: 193 Ap '27

NEW HAVEN visiting nurse association
New Haven visiting nurse association. il Pub Health Nurse 18:592-3 N '26
See also Institute for board members of public health nursing organizations

NEW health society, London
New health society. Spec 135:1079 D 12 '25
New health society. Lens. New Statesman 26:409-10 Ja 16 '26
New health society: a criticism. A. Shepperd. Outlook (Lond) 57:311-12 Ap 24 '26; Discussion. 57:364, 379-80 My 22-29 '26
Red cross of peace; the New health society proposes a health revolution. M. Atkinson. World Today 47:476-9 Ap '26

NEW HEBRIDES
Aux Nouvelles-Hébrides. J Débats 33 pt1: 904-5 Je 4 '26

NEW High German language. See German language

NEW JERSEY

Birds
See Birds—United States

Education
See Education—New Jersey

Finance
State supervision of municipal finance in New Jersey. W. Kilpatrick. Nat Munic R 14:490-501 Ag '25

Law
Krumgold case, the last word on zoning in New Jersey. F. B. Williams. Nat Munic R 15:199-200 Ap '26
Status of zoning in New Jersey. P. Studensky. Nat Munic R 14:287-92 My '25

NEW JERSEY association of teachers of social science
New Jersey course in the social studies. Hist Outl 15:210-12 My '24
Outline of course in problems of American democracy. Hist Outl 15:213-22 My '24

NEW JERSEY state hospital, Morris Plains
Physical education at New Jersey state hospital at Morris Plains, N. J. E. S. Moodie. Am Phys Educ R 30:3-9 Ja '25

NEW MEXICO
Ice cave in New Mexico. W. T. Lee. il Geog R 16:55-9 Ja '26

Antiquities
See also Aztec ruin national monument; Pueblo Bonito

Art
How an interest in art is being developed in New Mexico. Mrs J. G. Osburn. Am M Art 15:409-13 Ag '24

Geology
See also Geology—Rocky mountains

Politics and government
Bicameral principle in the New Mexico legislature. J: E. Hall. bibliog Nat Munic R 16: 185-90, 255-60 Mr-Ap '27

Public health
Adventures in New Mexico. D. R. Anderson. Pub Health Nurse 19:346-7 Jl '27
Indirect responsibility of a state department for children; stimulating local organization. M. Reeves. Family 8:168-71 Jl '27
Nursing on the frontier in our great Southwest. J. R. Sundt. il Pub Health Nurse 18:70-2 F '26

NEW ORLEANS
Letter from New Orleans. Spec 137:626 O 16 '26

History
Notes on the economic history of New Orleans, 1803-1836. J. E. Winston. Miss Val Hist R 11:200-26 S '24

NEW REPUBLIC (periodical)
Sex morality and the New republic. Christian Cent 40:1359-60 O 25 '23

NEW SOUTH WALES
See also Kosciusko plateau

Elections
New South Wales elections. Round Tab 15: 802-5 S '25

Geology
See Geology—New South Wales

Native races
See Australia—Native races

Politics and government
New South Wales parliament. Round Tab 16: 623-32 Je '26

NEW SPAIN. See Mexico—History

NEW TESTAMENT. See Bible—New Testament

NEW thought
Oldest thought and the newest; or, Taoism in modern dress. C. E. Couling. Hibbert J 22: 245-59 Ja '24

NEW tree in the forest; story, tr. by E. G. Nash. K. E. Forsslund. Am Scand R 15: 618-20 O '27

NEW YEAR
Even the poorest Japanese celebrates the New Year season. Santaro. Trans-Pac 15: 5-6 D 31 '27
January exercise. V. Baker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:47-8 Ja '26
New men and new years; sermon. C: E. Jefferson. Homiletic R 91:68-70 Ja '26
New Year customs. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 15: 8 D 24 '27
New Year's day. E. M. Bradley. Pop Educ 43:269 Ja '26
On New Year's observances. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 44:73-4 Ja 20 '27
Pensées sur le Jour de l'an. G. de La Fouchardière. Annales Polit et Litt 83:716 D 28 '24
Timelessness; sermon. G: C. Stewart. Homiletic R 92:398-400 N '26
Twenty-seven. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 143:8-9 Ja 1 '27

Plays, pageants, etc.
Glimpses of the New Year; a pageant of the months. W. Hart and others. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:406 Ja '27

Poetry
Annus mirabilis. E. M. Thomas. World R 1: 213 Ja 11 '26
Death of the old year. A. Tennyson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:62 Ja '26
Gate of the New Year. M. J. Savage. Pop Educ 43:249 Ja '26
Happy New Year. M. E. Sangster. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 Ja '26
Here we come a-whistling; old carol. Kind and First Grade 11:47 D '25
Little New Year. E. M. Fowler. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:58 Ja '26
New Year. D. M. Craik. Am Childhood 12:55 Ja '27
New Year. T: H. Ferril. World R 1:213 Ja 11 '26
New Year. V. H. Friedlaender. World R 1:213 Ja 11 '26
New Year. D. M. Mulock. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ja '24
New Year. H. N. Powers. Prim Educ 34:11 Ja '26; Same. World R 1:213 Ja 11 '26
New Year and the old. H. L. Smith. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:58 Ja '26
New Year prayer. R. H. Bedford. Pub Health Nurse 16:2 Ja '24
New Year resolutions. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ja '24
New Year's card. A. Lowell. World R 1:213 Ja 11 '26
New Year's eve. I. Gurney. Lond Mercury 9:234 Ja '24
New Year's gift to the king. W: Dunbar. World R 1:213 Ja 11 '26
New Year's, 1900. E. S. Martin. World R 1:213 Ja 11 '26
New Year's, 1923. J. Campbell. World R 1:213 Ja 11 '26
On New Year's eve; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Ts'uêi T'u. Christian Cent 41:785 Je 19 '24
Partnership. D. M. Moore. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:70 Ja '25
Pilgrim maids. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:80 N '24
Resolution. S. E. Kiser. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 Ja '25
Ring out the passing year. M. V: Staley. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 Ja '25
Ring out wild bells. A. Tennyson. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:25 Ja '25
Song for the New Year. E. N. Lyon. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ja '24

Songs
Happy New Year. Am Childhood 12:41 Ja '27
New Year. Kind and First Grade 11:33 Ja '26

NEW YEAR'S eve (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

NEW YEAR'S resolutions
Once more. R. Lynd. New Statesman 22:362-3 Ja 5 '24
Why good resolutions fail. R. Lynd. New Statesman 26:351-2 Ja 2 '26
Yet again. R. Lynd. New Statesman 30:376-7 D 31 '27

NEW YORK (city)
Letter from New York. E: Davison. Sat R 141:498-9 Ap 17 '26
Millionopolis. R. Weer. Westerm M 142:613-16 Ag '27

Architecture
Impressions of New York buildings. A. R. Powys. Lond Mercury 11:423-5 F '25
Plaster builders. H: S. Churchill. Arts 6:153-4 S '24
Towers that flame by night. il World R 3:129 N 8 '26

Art
New galleries and other notes. il Arts 6:225-33 O '24
New York exhibitions. V. Barker. il Arts 7: 333-43 Je '25
See also Metropolitan museum of art; National academy of design

Banks
Billion-dollar merger of the Chase national bank and the Mechanics & metals national bank (under the name of the Chase national bank). Trans-Pac 13:20 Mr 20 '26
International acceptance bank in new quarters. il Bankers M 110:317-23 F '25
Last word in banking service. il Bankers M 108:499-504 Mr '24
Liberty national bank in New York. il Bankers M 108:493-8 Mr '24
New Commonwealth bank office. il Bankers M 110:199-202 Ja '25
New York's oldest bank in new quarters, Bank of New York and trust company. il Bankers M 110:393-402 F '25
A stranger, and ye took me in. B. W. Griffin. Bankers M 108:368-72 Mr '24
See also Bank of America; Bank of the Manhattan company; Brotherhood of locomotive engineers' co-operative trust company; Chase national bank; Chatham and Phenix national bank and trust company; Hamilton national bank; National bank of commerce; North American title guaranty company

Business conditions
New York business and financial survey. New Statesman 25 sup:viii Jl 25 '25

Charities
Public and private provision for social service in New York city. L. E. Bowman. Nat Munic R 14:483-90 Ag '25

NEW YORK (city)—*Continued*

Churches

What is a Baptist church? Christian Cent 43: 70-2 Ja 21 '26

See also St John the Divine, Cathedral of

City planning

Region, a new governmental unit; the problem of metropolitan areas. T: H. Reed. Nat Munic R 14:417-23 Jl '25

Regional planning in New York. T: Adams. Nat Munic R 14:621-8 O '25

Civil service

Exposures and explanations in New York city civil service. H. W. Marsh. Nat Munic R 16:378-82 Je '27

Description

Around the world in New York; excerpts. K. Bercovici. il Our World W 2:58-9 F 23 '25

Aspects de New York vu par le dessinateur américain V. H. Bailey. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:289-92 S 24 '27

Le développement de New York et des villes américaines. L: Thomas. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:120-6 F 5 '27

New York days. M. Balderston. Outlook (Lond) 59:666-8, 709-11 My 28-Je 4 '27

New York est-il beau? F. Porché. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:118-20 F 5 '27

New York nights. M. Balderston. Outlook (Lond) 59:504-8, 576-8 My 7-14 '27

Noo Yawk! J. H. McCulloch. English R 44: 88-94 Ja '27

Les villes sans ténèbres. M. Donnay. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:529 N 16 '24

See also Harlem; International house; New York (city)—Architecture

Education

Art in the New York city schools. C. A. Glassgold. Arts 12:167-71 S '27

Educational activities of the Young men's Christian association in New York city. F. W. Johnson. Teach Col Rec 25:124-33 Mr '24

Items of interest from greater New York. K. L. Richards. Relig Educ 21:18-22 F '26

New salary schedule in New York city. Am Sch Bd J 75:120-8 D '27

New York's colossal schoolhousing problem. W: H. Gompert. Am Sch Bd J 69:51-2 S '24

See also School nature league

Foreign population

Criminality among the Jewish youth. H. Berman. Open Court 38:46-53 Ja '24

Japanese in New York. L. Denison. Trans-Pac 12:4 Jl 11 '25

Galleries and museums

See also American museum of natural history; Metropolitan museum of art; Museum of hygiene; Public museum of Staten Island

Grand Central station

See Railroads—Stations

Harbor

Other gaps and the port of New York. S. G. Rich. J Geog 25:30-4 Ja '26

History

Founding of New Amsterdam in 1626. V: H. Paltsits. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 34:39-65 Ap '24

Le troisième centenaire de New-York. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:142-3 F 13 '26

Housing

Co-operative home builders in New York. Cooperation 12:21-4 F '26

Une exposition et un congrès urbains à New-York. G. Benoît-Lévy. il map L'Illustration 83 pt2:385-9 O 10 '25

New York housing law to aid wage earners. G. Gove. Nat Munic R 15:381-5 Jl '26

Subsidized housing in New York. L. Purdy. Nat Munic R 16:700-5 N '27

International house

See International house

Libraries

See also Morgan library

Negro population

Further discussion of the variability of family strains in the negro-white population of New York city. M. J. Herskovits. bibliog tabs Am Statis Assn J 20:380-9 S '25

Urban league movement. J. H. Hubert. il So Workm 55:24-31 Ja '26

See also Harlem

Newspapers

New York press and Andrew Johnson. M. H. Albjerg. bibliog So Atlan Q 26:404-16 O '27

Officials and employees

See also New York (city)—Civil service

Opera

See also Metropolitan opera company

Parks and playgrounds

Bird-hunting in Central park, New York. L. Griscom. il Nat Hist 25:470-9 S '25

Politics and government

John F. Hylan of New York. Epexegeticus. Nat Munic R 15:158-65 Mr '26

New York city's expanding government. R. F. Cutting. Nat Munic R 15:507-10 S '26

Our city councils; New York, the eclipse of the aldermen. J. McGoldrick. Nat Munic R 14:360-8 Je '25

Population

Population of New York city and its environs. E. B. Wilson and W. J. Luyten. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:137-43 F '25

Public health

Case for generalization as developed in the East Harlem nursing and health demonstration. M. S. Welsh. Pub Health Nurse 18: 15-16 Ja '26

Mental hygiene program of the East Harlem health center. G. Allen. Pub Health Nurse 18:179-80 Ap '26

Tangible results of coordination of health and family welfare work in a defined city area; work of the East Harlem, New York city, health center. L. E. Bowman. Social Forces 4:339-45 D '25

See also Manhattan health society

Public safety, Bureau of

Protecting the pedestrian. R. B. Fentress. Nat Munic R 13:568-75 O '24

Rapid transit

Is there a vicious circle of transit development and city congestion? D. L. Turner. Nat Munic R 15:321-6 Je '26

New York's transit control is reorganized. J: Bauer. Nat Munic R 13:542-5 O '24

Transit programs proposed for New York city. J: Bauer. Nat Munic R 16:745-8 D '27

Religious institutions and affairs

New study of the beginnings of New York Methodism; review of Review in a new light of the question of Methodist priority in New York, by L. R. Streeter. H. K. Carroll. Meth R 108:97-104 Ja '25

See also New York (city)—Churches

Social conditions

Evidences of social relations as seen in types of New York city dance halls. L. E. Bowman and M. W. Lambin. J Social Forces 3:286-91 Ja '25

Some causes of the bread line. A. O. Bowden. Social Forces 5:507-9 Mr '27

NEW YORK (city)—*Continued*

Social settlements

Some difficulties in democratic neighborhood organization as illustrated in Bowling Green, New York city. L. E. Bowman. J Social Forces 3:473-6 Mr '25

Street traffic

Up with the skyscraper. H. W. Corbett. il Nat Munic R 16:95-101 F '27; Reply. H. H. Curran. il 16:229-34 Ap '27

See also New York (city)—Public safety, Bureau of

Streets

See also Wall Street

Taxation

New York city's new assessed valuations. W: Turn. Nat Munic R 15:631-2 N '26

Theaters

Censorship and art. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 44:297-8 Mr 10 '27

Children's art theatre in America. C. D. Mackay. il Am M Art 18:424-7 Ag '27

Clergy and the theater. J: R. Straton. Homiletic R 91:179-84 Mr '26

Indecent plays in New York. W: L. Stidger. Homiletic R 91:185-9 Mr '26

See also Neighborhood playhouse; Theatre guild of New York

Water supply

Has the Catskill water supply system of the city of New York fulfilled expectations? W: W. Brush. il Nat Munic R 16:159-63 Mr '27

NEW YORK (state)

Crime commission

Cons and pros of civil service in police administration; excerpts from Report of Subcommission on police of the New York crime commission and the reply of the New York civil service reform association. Nat Munic R 16:719-23 N '27

Education

See Education—New York (state)

Finance

See also New York (state)—Taxation

Geology

See Geology—New York (state)

Health, Department of

Division of public health nursing

Origin and development of the Division of public health nursing; New York state department of health. il Pub Health Nurse 16: 591-2 N '24

Housing

Governor Smith's housing plan. Nat Munic R 15:245-6 Ap '26

Housing bill of New York state. Co-operation 12:73 Ap '26

New York housing bill. Co-operation 12:64 Ap '26

New York housing law to aid wage earners. G: Gove. Nat Munic R 15:381-5 Jl '26

Labor, Department of

Mark Daly's lesson to employers; an issue in labor law administration. Am Labor Leg R 14:91-4 Mr '24

Law

Advance in planning legislation. F. B. Williams. Nat Munic R 15:407-13 Jl '26

Home rule legislation adopted in New York. R. V. Ingersoll. Nat Munic R 13:351-4 Jl '24

New York at last enacts a so-called forty-eight hour law. Am Labor Leg R 17:146-7 Je '27

Stepping stones to an improved law for children born out of wedlock. G: E. Worthington. J Social Hygiene 10:164-76 Mr '24

Legislature

Repudiating platform pledges; protective labor legislation issues. Am Labor Leg R 15:125-8 Je '25

Paleontology

See Paleontology—New York (state)

Politics and government

Administrative reorganization in New York state. F. G. Crawford. Am Pol Sci R 21:349-59 My '27

Governor Smith introduces the cabinet in New York state. J. McGoldrick. il Nat Munic R 16:226-9 Ap '27

Home rule in New York state. J. McGoldrick. Am Pol Sci R 19:693-706 N '25

Municipal home rule in New York. L. A. Tanzer. Nat Munic R 14:246-53 Ap '25

New York county government archaic. A. E. Smith. Nat Munic R 15:399-402 Jl '26

New York state reorganization. F. C. Crawford. Am Pol Sci R 20:76-9 F '26

New York state reorganizes. R: S. Childs. Nat Munic R 15:265-9 My '26

Prisons

Survey of Albany county jail and penitentiary from social, physical and psychiatric viewpoints. C. P. McCord. J Crim Law 15:42-67 My '24

Public health

Cattaraugus county and our rural health. J: A. Kingsbury. il map Nat Munic R 16:363-9 Je '27

Continuing the case for generalization as developed in the Cattaraugus county demonstration, N.Y. L. A. Gamble. Pub Health Nurse 18:96-7 F '26

Public health nurse and the New York health demonstrations. J: A. Kingsbury. Pub Health Nurse 19:211-16 My '27

See also New York (state)—Health, Department of—Division of public health nursing

Statistics, Vital

Death rate from diphtheria in Massachusetts for 51 years, 1875-1925; compared with New York. C. R. Doering. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:12-14 Ja '27

Taxation

Inequality of the New York state tax burden; with discussion. F. M. Davenport. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:90-7 My '24

State expenditures, tax burden and wealth; review of the Report of the New York committee on taxation and retrenchment. H: F. Walradt. tabs Nat Munic R 15:542-7 S '26

Workmen's compensation

See Workmen's compensation—United States

NEW YORK Central railroad

Diffusion of stock ownership of the New York Central lines. A. H. Harris. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:379-82 Ap '25

NEW YORK plant, flower, and fruit guild

Young gardeners make good neighbors. F. S. Howe. il Homiletic R 93:438-43 Je '27

NEW YORK state hospital, Kings Park, N.Y.

Veterans' memorial hospital

Veterans' memorial hospital at the Kings park state hospital, Kings park, N.Y. W: C. Garvin. Mental Hygiene 9:387-400 Ap '25

NEW YORK state hospital, Willard, N.Y.

Abolition of mechanical restraint at the Willard state hospital. J: B. Chapin. Mental Hygiene 10:143-8 Ja '26

NEY YORK state normal school, Oswego

Oswego normal and training school plan of cooperation. M. D. Chittenden. Educ Adm and Sup 11:325-32 My '25

NEW YORK state school for mental defectives, Rome
Junior colonies for the feeble-minded at the Rome state school. A. C. Gubitz. Am R 4: 550-7 D '26

NEW YORK stock exchange
What is the real value of a New York stock exchange seat? Bankers M 115:509-10 O '27

NEW YORK theatre guild. See Theatre guild of New York

NEW YORK university
Graduate work in physical education. C. W. Hetherington. Am Phys Educ R 30:262-8 My '25
New York university's summer school in Paris. Am M Art 17:151-2 Mr '26
See also University world travel cruise

NEW YORK world (newspaper)
Should newspapers tell the truth? Christian Cent 42:273-5 F 26 '25

NEW YORK zoological society

Beebe expedition, 1925

L'exploration des océans et son utilité pratique. C: Rabot. il map L'Illustration 83 pt2:496-9 N 7 '25
Where currents rip. W: Beebe. il World Today 47:27-40 D '25

NEW ZEALAND
New Zealand. See quarterly numbers of Round table for current events
New Zealand and the Empire. R. P. Anschutz. Labour Monthly 9:238-40 Ap '27
See also Birth rate—New Zealand; Immigration and emigration—New Zealand; Money—New Zealand; Physical geography—New Zealand; Strikes—New Zealand; Zoology—New Zealand

Commerce

Empire trade: opportunities in New Zealand and Samoa. Outlook (Lond) 59:742-3 Je 4 '27

Defenses

Naval problems. Round Tab 14:853-61 S '24

Description and travel

Further progress of an emigrant. Spec 139: 537-8 O 8 '27
Rotorua and the geyser region of New Zealand. E. O. Hovey. il Nat Hist 24:70-84 Ja '24
Travel in New Zealand; off the beaten track in the North island. J. E. F. Jenks. English R 42:619-21 My '26
What New Zealand does to encourage settlers. J. Allen. il World Today 45:161-5 Ja '25
See also Remarkables (mountains)

Economic conditions

Effects of the trade cycle in New Zealand. A. H. Tocker. Econ J 34:128-34 Mr '24
Southern aspirations; the hopes and aims of Australia and New Zealand. G. Innes. World Today 48:406-8 O '26

History

Neglected centenary. A. J. Harrop. Spec 135: 224-5 Ag 8 '25

Industries and resources

Dairying industry of New Zealand. H. Belshaw. il maps tabs Econ Geog 3:281-96 Jl '27
See also Electric plants (central stations) New Zealand; Fishing—New Zealand; Hydroelectric plants—New Zealand

Native races

See also Maoris

Social conditions

Report on mental deficiency in New Zealand; resumé. Eugenics R 17:174-7 O '25

NEW ZEALAND company
Neglected centenary. A. J. Harrop. Spec 135: 224-5 Ag 8 '25

NEW ZEALAND literature
Letter from New Zealand. A. E. Mulgan. Lond Mercury 12:305-7 Jl '25

NEWALL, Hugh Frank
Hale's magnetic vortices. Nature 113:112 Ja 19 '24

NEWARK, New Jersey

Education

Argument for state physical education legislation. Am Phys Educ R 32:464-6 Je '27
Public school stadium, Newark, N.J. Am Phys Educ R 30:517-18 N '25
School organization for 1925 in Newark, N.J. Am Sch Bd J 73:102 N '26

NEWARK museum
Museum makes friends with today. H. Ward. il Am M Art 17:338-45 Jl '26
Newark points the way. M. B. Moore. il Prim Educ 34:388-9 Je '26

NEWBERRY, Truman Handy
We try again; Mr Newberry and his gift to a Detroit church. Christian Cent 42:211-13 F 12 '25

NEWBERY, Alfred
Social and religious view of the home. J Social Hygiene 12:149-58 Mr '26

NEWBIGIN, Marion I.
Canada: the great river, the lands, and the men. Review by W. R. Kermack. Scot Geog M 43:98-100 Mr '27
Ice ages and the geological history of climate. Scot Geog M 43:31-40 Ja '27
Training of the geographer: actual and ideal. Scot Geog M 41:27-36 Ja '25

NEWBIGIN, William Johnstone
Obituary. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61 special no:15-16 My '27

NEWBOLD, Ethel M.
Practical applications of the statistics of repeated events, particularly to industrial accidents. bibliog J Roy Statis Soc n s 90 pt3:487-535 '27

NEWBOLD, John Turner Walton
American elections and electricity. Nation (Lond) 40:140 O 30 '26
Diddling them with Dawes. Labour Monthly 7:118-20 F '25
Economic power shifts to transport. Labour Monthly 6:229-35 Ap '24
Gates of the Ruhr. Labour Monthly 6:363-8 Je '24
Ireland and the illusion of MacDonaldism. Labour Monthly 6:544-8 S '24
Loyalties. Labour Monthly 7:184-8 Mr '25

NEWBOLD, N. C.
Negro education in North Carolina. J Rural Educ 4:145-56 D '24
N. C. Newbold and negro education. A. M. Proctor. So Workm 53:367-71 Ag '24

NEWBOLD, William Romaine
Eagle and the basket on the chalice of Antioch. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:357-80 O '25
Five transliterated Aramaic inscriptions. bibliog Am J Archaeol 30:288-329 Jl '26
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 31:101 Ja '27

NEWBOLT, Sir Henry John
Nightjar; Linnet's nest; poems. Lond Mercury 14:120-1 Je '26

NEWCOMB, Ralph S.
Effective drill exercises in arithmetic. J Educ Psychol 16:127-31 F '25
General organization of the curriculum in standard four-year teachers' colleges. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 10:511-18 N '24
Psychology and arithmetic. Pop Educ 41: 572-3 Je '24
Securing the maximum amount of work from every pupil. Pop Educ 42:488 My '25

NEWCOMBE, Charles Frederic
Obituary. Nature 114:903-4 D 20 '24

NEWCOMBE, J. A. See Bannister, Charles Olden, jt. auth.

NEWCOME, Frederick N.
Excessive insurance expenditure. Outlook (Lond) 53:437-9 Je 21 '24
Insurance and the dominions. Outlook (Lond) 57:xxx-xxxii Je 5 '26

NEWCOMER, Benjamin Franklin
Newcomer memorial font. W: S. Rusk. il Am M Art 17:347-9 Jl '26

NEWCOMER, Mabel
Taxation of billboards. Nat Munic R 13:349-51 Jl '24

NEWDIGATE, B. H.
Falstaff, Shallow and the Stratford musters. Lond Mercury 15:401-10 F '27
Mr St John Hornby's Ashendene press. Bookm (Lond) 67:4-6 O '24
New Greek type. Lond Mercury 9:306-7 Ja '24

NEWELL, Aaron
North west and Hudson's Bay companies. Wash Hist Q 15:199-204 Jl '24

NEWELL, Karl G.
Brook in the way; sermon. Homiletic R 92: 146-8 Ag '26

NEWELL, Mary Elizabeth
Penny; For a valentine; poems. Am Childhood 12:55 F '27

NEWELL, Robert
Doctor Robert Newell, mountain man. T. C. Elliott. Wash Hist Q 18:181-6 Jl '27

NEWETT, George A.
Michigan gold mine. Mich Hist M 11:73-91 Ja '27

NEWFOUNDLAND
Our oldest dominion. A. C. Wardle. English R 42:285-8 F '26
Two outstanding facts in the physical environment of Newfoundland. B. A. Stinson. bibliog J Geog 23:37-8 Ja '24
See also Fisheries—Newfoundland; Geology—Newfoundland

Boundaries

Labrador

Labrador award. map Foreign Affairs 5:678 Jl '27
Law and the map. Spec 138:413 Mr 12 '27

Exploration

Explorations in the Grand Falls region of Labrador. V. Frissell. il maps Geog J 69: 332-40 Ap '27; Reply. J. White. 70:287-9 S '27

NEWHALL, Richard Ager
Institute of politics at Williamstown. Am Pol Sci R 21:881-5 N '27

NEWHALL, Sidney Merritt
Linear interpolation vs. the constant process. bibliog Am J Psychol 38:390-402 Jl '27
Sex differences in handwriting. bibliog J Ap Psychol 10:151-61 Je '26

—and Dodge Raymond
Colored after images from unperceived weak chromatic stimulation. J Exp Psychol 10:1-17 F '27

NEWHAM, E. C.
Forgive us, Lord; hymn. Homiletic R 92:443 D '26

NEWHOUSE, W. H.
Some forms of iron sulphide occurring in coal and other sedimentary rocks. bibliog J Geol 35:73-83 Ja '27

NEWLAND, Fay H.
Puck and the pedagogue. English J 14:706-10 N '25

NEWLON, Jesse Homer
Leader you should know. por Vis Educ 5:229 Ag '24
Teacher's widening responsibility. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:20 Je '25

—and Threlkeld, A. L.
Kindergarten curriculum; the Denver public schools. Kind and First Grade 11:7-12 S; 26-9 O; 24-6 N; 30-2 D '25; 16-20 Ja; 11-16 Mr '26; Am Childhood 11:25-7 Ap; 21-4 My '26

NEWMAN, Mrs A. D.
Primary penmanship. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:48 My '25

NEWMAN, Carol Montgomery
Joan of Arc in English literature. Sewanee R 34:431-9 O '26

NEWMAN, Della
Silent reading. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:414 Ja '27

NEWMAN, E. W. Polson
Anglo-Turkish rapprochement. Outlook (Lond) 58:568-70 D 4 '26
Armenians in Syria. Near East 32:488-9 O 20 '27
British achievements in Iraq. Outlook (Lond) 60:323-4 S 3 '27
British influence in Persia. Outlook (Lond) 58:512 N 27 '26
British policy in Egypt. Outlook (Lond) 60: 463-4 O 1 '27
Damascus. Near East 25:611-12 Je 12 '24
Franco-Italian antagonisms. Outlook (Lond) 59:479-81 My 7 '27
Great Britain and the Mediterranean. Outlook. (Lond) 59:145-7 F 5 '27
Hejaz railway. Near East 26:611-12 D 11 '24
Italy's bid for empire. Outlook (Lond) 60: 765-6 D 3 '27
Palestine loan. Outlook (Lond) 58:585-6 D 11 '26
Transjordan fighting. Near East 26:299-300 S 18 '24

NEWMAN, Francis William
Francis William Newman. J: R. Mozley. Hibbert J 23:345-60 Ja '25

NEWMAN, Frank Herbert
Electric arc in high vacuum. Nature 120:695 N 12 '27

NEWMAN, Sir George
Fifty years of medical progress. World Today 48:137-44 Jl '26

NEWMAN, Horatio Hackett
(ed.) Nature of the world and of man. Review by J. V. Nash. Open Court 41:715-17 D '27

NEWMAN, Jane B.
Public health nurses of the Baltimore city health department. Pub Health Nurse 16: 339-41 Jl '24

NEWMAN, John Henry, cardinal
John Wesley and John Henry Newman. J. S. Lidgett. Lond Q R 146:1-10 Jl '26
Luthero-Catholicism. C. C. Martindale. Dublin R 174:53-65 Ja '24
Newman and Matthew Arnold. H: Tristram. Cornhill M 60:309-19 Mr '26
Newman and the novelists. H: Tristram. Cornhill M 62:495-509 Ap '27
School-days of Cardinal Newman. H: Tristram. Cornhill M 58:666-77 Je '25
Wesley and Newman: a problem. C. J. Prescott. Meth Q R 74:29-42 Ja '25

NEWMAN, Louis Israel
Epitaph; poem. Christian Cent 43:377 Mr 25 '26

NEWMAN, M. H. A.
On approximate continuity. Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 23:1-18 Jl '23

NEWMAN, R. K., and others
Use of phosphorus pentachloride in the preparation of glycerides. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:293-300 '26
—See Harker, George, jt. auth.

NEWMANN, Joshua H.
Shakespearean criticism in the Tatler and the Spectator. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:612-23 S '24

NEWMARK, David
Analysis of the student body of the Philadelphia normal school. Educ Adm and Sup 11: 399-416 S '25

NEWNHAM, E. V.
(ed.) Meteorology. Science Prog 18:354-60; 19: 370-7; 20:385-92; 21:9-15, 407-17 Ja '24, Ja '25, Ja, Jl '26, Ja '27
Tropical cyclone. bibliog Nature 118:524-6 O 9 '26

NEWPORT, Rhode Island

Charters

Newport, Rhode Island, adopts a mayor-council-manager charter. E. A. Cottrell. Nat Munic R 16:172-6 Mr '27

NEWS
Breakdown of Europe's news services. A. Bullard. il Our World 5:15-21 My '24
Nature of news. Sat R 143:37-8 Ja 8 '27
Reporting the news with a camera. G. Harris. il World R 3:264-5 Ja 31 '27

NEWSBOY. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28:660-2 Mr 12 '27

NEWSBOYS
Newsboys of Denver. G. S. Dow. tabs Social Forces 4:330-6 D '25

NEWSHOLME, Sir Arthur
Community and social hygiene; abstract. J Social Hygiene 12:170-3 Mr '26
Decline in the registered mortality from syphilis in England; to what is it due? J Social Hygiene 12:513-23 D '26
Impressions of the Cattaraugus county health demonstration. Child Health Bul 2:99-102 S '26
Moral aspects of social hygiene. Hibbert J 22:279-93 Ja '24; Same. J Social Hygiene 10:513-32 D '24

NEWSOME, Effie Lee
Roll call; poem. Am Federationist 33:1445 D '26

NEWSPAPER correspondents. See Journalism

NEWSPAPERS
Can a trust company successfully administer a great newspaper? W: Hayes. Bankers M 111:709-13 N '25
Danish thinker's estimate of journalism. D: F. Swenson. Int J Ethics 38:70-87 O '27
Diplomat and the journalist. F. Crucy. Nation (Lond) 37:288-90 Je 6 '25
Exit the editor. Sat R 142:196-7 Ag 21 '26
Newest journalism. Sat R 142:369-70 O 2 '26
Newspaper advertisements and negro culture. G. B. Johnson. tab J Social Forces 3:706-9 My '25
Newspaper and public opinion. G: A. Lundberg. tab Social Forces 4:709-15 Je '26
On the ways of newspapers. D. S. MacColl. Sat R 142:34-5 Jl 10 '26; Reply. 142:69 Jl 17 '26
Press owned by the readers. J. P: Warbasse. Co-operation 11:204-5 N '25
Public schools and irrational newspaper criticism. Am Sch Bd J 72:68 My '26
Rural newspaper project. H. L. Lowman. J Educ Method 6:434-8 Je '27
Silly season. J: B. Priestley. Sat R 142:170-3 Ag 14 '26
Zeitungslesen in preussischen schulen. P. Schwartz. bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 15:109-17 '27

See also Caricatures and cartoons; Freedom of the press; Journalism; Photography, Journalistic; Press law; Radio broadcasting—News; Religious newspapers and periodicals; Reporters and reporting; Soldiers' newspapers

Comic supplements

Compensatory function of the Sunday funny paper. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 11:202-11 Je '27

Crime reporting

Are newspapers moral? Christian Cent 42:627-9 My 14 '25
Effects of news of crime and scandal upon public opinion. R. D. Highfill. bibliog J Crim Law 17:40-103 My '26
Press and the courts. H: W. Taft. Am Law R 58:595-617 Jl '24
Public morals and the newspaper. P. Hutchinson. Meth R 109:66-74 Ja '26

China

American news in China. Trans-Pac 13:5 S 18 '26
American papers everywhere except in Shanghai. China W R 36:243 My 8 '26
Greatest need of the American community at Shanghai. China W R 36:187 Ap 24 '26
Japan's subsidized press in China. China W R 42:242-5 N 5 '27
Status of the American newspaper situation at Shanghai. China W R 36:215-16 My 1 '26

See also Shanghai—Newspapers

England

American looks at the London press. Spec 134: 230-1 F 14 '25
Are the press trusts a danger? St J: Ervine. World Today 43:217-220b F '24
Boom! Sat R 142:461-2 O 23 '26
Capitalism, labour and the press. W: Paul. Labour Monthly 7:560-9 S '25
Freedom of Fleet Street. Sat R 143:143-4 Ja 29 '27
How the press helped. Sat R 138:466-7 N 8 '24
Invasion of privacy. St J: Ervine. Spec 138: 937-8 My 28 '27
Judges and counsel in unpleasant cases. Spec 134:582-3 Ap 11 '25
Lord Beaverbrook again. Sat R 142:541-2 N 6 '26
Newspaper finance. Nation (Lond) 35:6-7 Ap 5 '24
Newspaper trusts and distrusts. Outlook (Lond) 59:25-6 Ja 8 '27
Ode to the Sunday press. S. Leslie. Outlook (Lond) 59:426 Ap 23 '27
Press and crime. R. F. Rynd; E. B. d'Auvergne. English R 40:62-8 Ja '25
Press and divorce. Sat R 142:756-7 D 18 '26
Publicity and licence. Spec 135:130-1 Jl 25 '25
White-wash. Sat R 144:41-2 Jl 9 '27

See also British gazette; Daily mail (London); Times (London); Manchester guardian

France

French press and Russia. Nation (Lond) 34: 659-60 F 9 '24
French press and tsarist Russia. Labour Monthly 6:36-45 Ja '24

See also Journalism—France; also Action française

Germany

Die ältesten deutschen zeitungen. J. Kleinpaul. Preuss Jahrb 198:89-92 O '24

See also Danzig—Newspapers; Journalism—Germany; also Süddeutsche zeitung

Ireland

Passing of the Freeman's journal. New Statesman 24:356-7 Ja 3 '25

Italy

Treatment of the press in fascist Italy. G. Salvemini. New Statesman 28:412-13 Ja 15 '27

Japan

Journals are used for mission work. Trans-Pac 15:15 D 24 '27
Newspaper novel. H. Kikuchi. Trans-Pac 13: 7 Ag 7 '26
Throne and press. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 13: 22 N 13 '26

Latin America

Newspaper files in the library of the Pan American union. C. E. Babcock. Hispan Am Hist R 6:288-91 N '26

Persia

Current Mohammedan newspapers and magazines in Persia. Moslem World 17:86-7 Ja '27

United States

Additions to Meany's Newspapers of Washington territory. J. O. Oliphant. Wash Hist Q 18:33-54 Ja '27
Adulteration and poisoning of news. J. Davis. Homiletic R 87:480-3 Je '24
American journalism; United States press analyzed by a Japanese. S. Mitoro. Trans-Pac 12:5 My 16 '25
Editorial open letter to the newspaper proprietors of Chicago. Christian Cent 42:148-9 Ja 29 '25
Les Etats-Unis et leurs jugements sur l'Europe. B. Faÿ. Correspondant 294:422-48 F 10 '24

NEWSPAPERS—United States—*Continued*
File of old newspapers from Kenosha, Wisconsin. J. Schafer. Wis M Hist 8:454-8 Je '25
Making of a newspaper. il Our World W 2:118-19 Mr 23 '25
Michigan press influence on party formation. W: Stocking. Mich Hist M 11:208-13 Ap '27
News from China. E. W. Sharp. China W R 40:317-18 My 21 '27
Newspaper; can it be Christian? Christian Cent 41:1462-4 N 13 '24
Newspaper in politics. Our World W 2:117 Mr 23 '25
Newspaper of today. E. Tourison. English J 16:192-9 Mr '27
Our pagan press. C: W. Wood. Christian Cent 41:690-3 My 29 '24
Le président Coolidge et la presse. P. Denoyer. R Sci Polit 50:579-92 O '27
Public morals and the newspaper. P. Hutchinson. Meth R 109:66-74 Ja '26
Should newspapers tell the truth? Christian Cent 42:273-5 F 26 '25
Social tendency in newspaper editorials. M. D. Beuick. Social Forces 4:156-62 S '25
Spirit of '26; newspaper attack on Chicago's superintendent of schools. Christian Cent 43:103-4 Ja 28 '26
Use of case stories in newspaper publicity. M. S. Routzahn. Family 6:168-70 O '25
Wisconsin press and slavery. K. E. Levi. Wis M Hist 9:423-34 Jl '26
Yellow press. R. E. Park. Sociology and Social Res 12:3-11 S '27

See also Journalism—United States; also names of newspapers, e.g. Chicago tribune; New York world; North-west tribune; United States daily; Williamsburgh gazette and Long Island advertiser

Bibliography

Bibliography of American newspapers, 1690-1820; comp. by C. S. Brigham. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 23:247-403; 24:363-449; 25:128-293, 396-501; 26:80-184, 413-60; 27:177-274, 375-513; 28:63-133, 291-322; 29:129-80; 30:81-150; 32:81-214; 34:79-127, 259-300; 35:79-160; 37:63-162 O '13, O '14, Ap-O '15, Ap-O '16, Ap-O '17, Ap-O '18, Ap '19, Ap '20, Ap '22, Ap-O '24, Ap '25, Ap '27

Foreign language press

Dailies for new Americans. E: H. Bierstadt. il Our World 4:62-70 Mr '24
Declining immigrant press. M. Beuick. Social Forces 6:257-63 D '27
Immigrant community and immigrant press. R. E. Park. Am R 3:143-52 Mr '25

West Indies

List of newspapers of the West Indies and Bermuda in the library of the American antiquarian society; comp. by W. Lincoln. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36:130-55 Ap '26

NEWSPAPERS and morals
Character building through the press. W. J. Abbot. Relig Educ 22:737-41 S '27
Influence of journalism on crime. T. Spector. J Crim Law 15:155-8 My '24
Public morals and the newspaper. P. Hutchinson. Meth R 109:66-74 Ja '26

NEWSPAPERS as textbooks
Teaching the habit of newspaper reading. C. G. Miller. Pop Educ 43:174 N '25

NEWTE, Horace Wykeham Can
Art of W. W. Jacobs. Bookm (Lond) 71:18-20 O '26

NEWTH, J. D.
Sad result of modern life; poem. Spec 134:325 F 28 '25

NEWTON, Alfred Edward
Dictionary of Dr Johnson. World R 4:170 Ap 25 '27

NEWTON, Charlotte
Fulfilment; poem. Christian Cent 43:1204 S 30 '26

NEWTON, Douglas
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:19 O '24

NEWTON, E. A.
Abdullah and the government; story. English R 44:495-502 Ap '27

NEWTON, Elsie E.
Wanted: an interpreter. So Workm 53:405-11 S '24

NEWTON, Freda
Brown earth; poem. Christian Cent 44:1065 S 15 '27

NEWTON, G. C.
Personality and evolution. Open Court 39:98-108 F '25

NEWTON, H. W.
Observations of systematic movements within the sun. bibliog Science Prog 20:439-49 Ja '26

NEWTON, Helen C.
Geography in the fourth grade. J Educ Method 4:393-6 My '25

NEWTON, Sir Isaac
Bicentenary of the death of Sir Isaac Newton. S. Brodetsky. Science Prog 22:106-14 Jl '27
Bodmer and Newton. C. H: Ibershoff. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:192-5 Ap '26
De la pomme d'Ève à la pomme de Newton. G. C. Flammarion. L'Illustration 85 pt1:350 Ap 9 '27
Un double anniversaire: Newton et Laplace; leur vie et leur œuvre. E. Picard. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:360-6 Je 30 '27
Dwelling-places, portraits, and medallic illustrations of Newton. T. E. James. Nature 119:465-7 Mr 26 '27
Die echte und die falsche revolution in der physik. W. Deubel. Deutsche Rundschau 211: 52-5 Ap '27
Growth of legend about Sir Isaac Newton. F. Cajori. Pop Astron 32:482-6 O '24
Isaac Newton and his work in astronomy and optics. R. H. Curtiss. por Pop Astron 35: 303-13, 364-73 Je-Ag '27
Isaac Newton, 25th December, 1642-20th March, 1727. C: Singer. Nation (Lond) 40: 851-3 Mr 19 '27
Isacco Newton nel secondo centenario della sua morte. P. Emanuelli. Nuova Antol 253: 218-32 My 16 '27
Newton dans l'intimité; le déshabillage des savants est-il profitable? A. Cabanès. La Nature 55 pt2:33-4 Jl 1 '27
Newton et Laplace. E. Doublet. La Nature 55 pt2:273-6 S 15 '27
Newton et Laplace. E. Picard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:174-94 Jl 1 '27
Newtonian time essential to astronomy. J. Larmor. Nature 119:sup49-60; 120:333 Ap 9, S 3 '27
Newton's objections to Descartes's astronomy. A. J. Snow. bibliog Monist 34:543-57 O '24
Newton's work in astronomy. F. Dyson. Nature 119:sup30-3 Mr 26 '27; Same. Pop Astron 35:271-6 My '27
Rôle of mathematics and hypothesis in Newton's physics. A. J. Snow. Scientia 42:1-10 Jl '27; French tr. E. Philippi. 42:sup1-10 Jl '27
Sir Isaac Newton. R. C. Macfie. il por Bookm (Lond) 71:299-303 Mr '27
Sir Isaac Newton and the interruption of his study of gravity. D. W. Hering. School Sci and Math 27:956-60 D '27
Sir Isaac Newton's early study of the Apocalypse. F. Cajori. Pop Astron 34:75-8 F '26
Special supplement: the Newton celebration; symposium. pors Nature 119:sup21-48 Mr 26 '27
Tragedy of Sir Isaac Newton's library. R. de Villamil. por Bookm (Lond) 71:303-4 Mr '27

NEWTON, J. C. Calhoun
Supreme responsibility and privilege of the American church. Meth Q R 73:606-22 O '24
Turning tide of evolution. Meth Q R 75:440-52 Jl '26

NEWTON, John, 1725-1807
Burning bush: a new light on the relations between William Cowper and John Newton. M. B. Whiting. Hibbert J 24:303-13 Ja '26
John Newton. B. St Cleather. Lond Q R 145: 70-81 Ja '26

NEWTON, Joseph Fort
Arthur. Christian Cent 44:1389-90 N 24 '27
Higher fatalism. Hibbert J 25:687-700 Jl '27
Monumental ministry. Christian Cent 43: 1548-9 D 16 '26
Prayer. Homiletic R 90:101 Ag '25
Presence; sermon. Christian Cent 42:822-4 Je 25 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Newton on The presence. Christian Cent 42:854-5 Jl 2 '25
Prophetic day; sermon. Homiletic R 92:490-4 D '26
Romance of reality. por Homiletic R 90:427-30 N '25
Spirit of truth—Whitsunday; sermon. Homiletic R 89:412-15 My '25
What everybody believes; sermon. Christian Cent 41:1625-7 D 18 '24
What is preaching? Christian Cent 44:1068-70 S 15 '27
What think ye of Christ? Christian Cent 43:510-12 Ap 22 '26
Yes! sermon. Christian Cent 44:139-41 F 3 '27

NEWTON, Richard Bullen
Obituary. Nature 117:165 Ja 30 '26

NEWTON, Thomas Wodehouse Legh, 2nd baron
Smoke abatement. Spec 133:817-18 N 29 '24

NEWTON, W. C. F., and Darlington, C. D.
Meiosis in a triploid tulip. Nature 120:13 Jl 2 '27

NEWTS
Our common red newt. A. Kuhn. il Nature M 3:168-70 Mr '24

NEXO, Martin Andersen
Passengers of the vacant seats; story. World Tomorrow 7:185-6 Je '24

NEYMARCK, Pierre
Les émissions d'obligations des grandes compagnies de chemins de fer en 1925. J Economistes 83:330-3 Mr '26
Les émissions et remboursements en 1923 et 1924 d'obligations et de bons des Compagnies de chemins de fer Est, P.-L.-M., Midi, Nord, Orléans. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:301-5 N '25

NEZ PERCÉS Indians

Wars, 1877
Sergeant Sutherland's ride: an incident of the Nez Percé war. G. B. Hunt. Miss Val Hist R 14:39-46 Je '27

NG CHI MOOY
Portrait. Our World 6:73 O '24

NGAMI, Lake, Bechuanaland
Great Ngami trek. map Round Tab 17:81-102 D '26

NIAGARA falls
Les chutes du Niagara. R. Villers. il maps La Nature 53 pt1:301-3 My 9 '25
L'illumination des chutes du Niagara. H. Maisonneuve. il map L'Illustration 84 pt1: 140-1 F 13 '26
Niagara, the mighty. F. L. DuMond. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:34 Mr '27

NIAGARA river
See also Buffalo—Bridges

NIAM-NIAM (tribe)
Geographical names in the Zande country. J. E. T. Philipps. Geog J 67:432-4 My '26

NIAS (island) Malay archipelago
Nias revival; the story of a spiritual awakening. E. Kriele. Int R Missions 16:91-102 Ja '27

NIBELUNGENLIED
Die eheschliessung im Nibelungenlied und in der Gudrun. O. Zallinger. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 199 no1:68p '23
Das werden des Nibelungenliedes. H. Delbrück. Hist Ztsch 131 no3:409-20 '25

NIBELUNGENRING. See Wagner, Richard

NIBELUNGS (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

NICAEA, Council of, 325
Council of Nicaea, by A. E. Burn. Review. Church Q R 100:355-63 Jl '25
How they chose the first fundamentals. E. Thomas. Christian Cent 42:794-6 Je 18 '25

NICANDER
Ovids erzählung vom raub der Proserpina und Nikanders Ἑτεροιούμενα. K. Barwick. Philologus 80 no4:454-66 '25

NICARAGUA
Hokan affinity of Subtiaba in Nicaragua. E. Sapir. Am Anthropol 27:402-35, 491-527 Jl-O '25
Nicaragua: revolution and intervention. R. S. Platt. il map J Geog 26:123-9 Ap '27

American intervention
Les Etats-Unis au Nicaragua. il map L'Illustration 85 pt1:159-60 F 12 '27
Peace in Nicaragua. Am J Int Law 21:539-41 Jl '27
United States and Nicaragua. Round Tab 17: 296-312 Mr '27

Commercial treaties
Agreement between Nicaragua and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1924; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup168-9 O '25

Foreign relations
See also Nicaragua—Commercial treaties

United States
Arbitrate, Mr President! Christian Cent 44: 102-6 Ja 27 '27
At the crossroads in the Caribbean. Christian Cent 44:263-4 Mr 3 '27
Dollar diplomacy. Sat R 143:72-3 Ja 15 '27
Les Etats-Unis et l'Amérique centrale. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:1090-1 D 31 '26
Nicaragua. New Statesman 28:381-2 Ja 8 '27
Non-recognition of the Chamorro government in Nicaragua. L. H. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 20:543-9 Jl '26
See also Nicaragua—American intervention

Indians
See Indians of Central America

Labor and laboring classes
See Labor and laboring classes—Nicaragua

Politics and government
Feuds in Nicaragua; why civil war has become her national sport. C. B. Carter. il map World Today 50:499-509 O '27

Tariff
See Tariff—Nicaragua

NICARAGUAN canal (proposed)
Le canal du Nicaragua. De Cugnac. il maps L'Illustration 85 pt1:244-5 Mr 12 '27
Le canal du Nicaragua et la stratégie américaine. Degouy. map R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:446-60 Mr 15 '27
Clearing the way for the Nicaragua canal. J. S. Reeves. Am J Int Law 17:309-13 Ap '23

NICE, Margaret Morse
Child who would not talk. bibliog Pedagog Sem 32:105-42 Mr '25
Length of sentences as a criterion of a child's progress in speech. bibliog J Educ Psychol 16:370-9 S '25

NICE, France
L'invasion pacifique. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 59-60 Ja 20 '24
Soul-doctors of Nice. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 55:200 Mr 21 '25

Hotels, restaurants, etc.
Cinquante ans d'hôtellerie niçoise. V. Fay. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:xxv N 26 '27

NICE, France—*Continued*

Musée Jules Chéret

Le musée Jules Chéret. J. Saqui. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:750 D 31 '27

NICE (comté)

Etude sur le notariat dans le comté de Nice pendant le moyen âge. R. Latouche. bibliog Moyen Age 37:129-69 My '27

NICE-Coni railway. See Railroads—France

NICHOLAI, bishop of Ochrida

Nicholai, apostle of peace. E. M. Lee. Christian Cent 44:1131-2 S 29 '27

NICHOLAS, Saint, bishop of Myra

See also Santa Claus

NICHOLAS II, czar of Russia

Les lettres de Nicolas II à sa femme. J. W. Bienstock. Mercure Fr 169:679-92 F 1 '24

Die abdankung des zaren. M. Smilg-Benario. Preuss Jahrb 199:1-25, 125-46 Ja-F '25

Philosophie d'une catastrophe. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 83 pt1:204-5 Mr 7 '25

Souvenirs de police; le tsar Nicolas II à Paris. E. Raynaud. Mercure Fr 173:617-40 Ag 1 '24

Souvenirs sur le tsar Nicolas II. L. Tolstoï. R Polit et Litt 62:109-15 F 16 '24

Twilight of the Romanov dynasty. A. Kaun. Am R 3:129-42 Mr '25

NICHOLAS, prince of Rumania

Portrait. L'Illustration 84 pt2:409 O 16 '26

NICHOLAS, Henry O.

Insulin in discovery and use. Rice Inst Pam 11:7-28 Ja '24

NICHOLAS, J. S.

Application of experimental methods to the study of developing fundulus embryos. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:695-8 O '27

NICHOLLS, Arthur Bell

Charlotte Brontë's husband. H. K. Bell. Cornhill M 62:42-6 Ja '27

NICHOLLS, Mrs Arthur Bell. See Brontë, Charlotte

NICHOLLS, J. R.

Oysters and their nutritive value. Nature 113:358-9 Mr 8 '24

NICHOLLS, John F.

Brought back; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:84 F '25

NICHOLLS, R.

Prehistoric cinerary urn found in the potteries district. Connoisseur 75:39 My '26

NICHOLS, Anne

Abie's Irish Rose; criticism. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 41:80 Ap 23 '27

—See Mathews, Adelaide, jt. auth.

NICHOLS, Arthur R.

How Oregon is honoring her craftsmen. Voc Educ M 2:578-80 Mr '24

NICHOLS, Beverley

Portrait, by R. J. Swan. Bookm (Lond) 70:42a Ap '26

NICHOLS, Charles Lemuel

Boston edition of the Baskett Bible. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 37:24-42 Ap '27

Holy Bible in verse. bibliog Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36:71-82 Ap '26

Samuel Salisbury, a Boston merchant in the Revolution. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:46-63 Ap '25

NICHOLS, Charles Washburn

Social satire in Fielding's Pasquin and the Historical register. Philol Q 3:309-17 O '24

NICHOLS, Edward Leamington

Notes on neodymium oxide. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:47-52 Ja '25

NICHOLS, Ernest Fox

Ernest Fox Nichols. P. Fox. por Astrophys J 61:1-16 Ja '25

Obituary. Nature 113:828 Je 7 '24

—and Tear, J. D.

Joining the infra-red and electric-wave spectra. bibliog Astrophys J 61:17-37 Ja '25

NICHOLS, Franklin O.

Opportunities and problems of public health nursing among negroes. Pub Health Nurse 16:121-3 Mr '24

NICHOLS, Frederick George

Balanced commercial education program. Voc Educ M 2:634-5, 725-6, 822-4 Ap-Je '24

Classification of office jobs and a challenge to commercial educators. Voc Educ M 2:376-80 Ja '24

Commercial education in the public school organization. Voc Educ M 2:457-8 F '24

NICHOLS, H. W., and Schelleng, J. C.

Propagation of radio waves over the earth. Nature 115:334 Mr 7 '25

NICHOLS, Jeannette Paddock

Does the mill village foster any social types? J Social Forces 2:350-7 Mr '24

NICHOLS, John H. See Burtt, Harold Ernest, jt. auth.

NICHOLS, John Treadwell

Chinese fresh-water fishes. Nat Hist 25:346-52 Jl '25

Impressions of Alaska. Nat Hist 26:605-13 N '26

NICHOLS, Lee

Mountains; poem. English R 40:655-8 My '25

NICHOLS, Philip

Advertising by banks and trust companies. Am Law R 60:264-73 Mr '26

NICHOLS, Robert Hastings

Fundamentalism in the Presbyterian church. bibliog J Relig 5:14-36 Ja '25

NICHOLS, Robert Malise Bowyer

City of angels; poem. Lond Mercury 11:235-6 Ja '25

Education in Japan. Trans-Pac 10:4 Ap 12 '24

Exile; poem. Lond Mercury 11:8-9 N '24

Guilty souls; criticism. J. C. Squire. Lond Mercury 11:198-200 D '24

Hobo to be sung softly by way of prelude to a drama of the road; poem. Lond Mercury 15:9 N '26

Ishmael; poem. Lond Mercury 12:122 Je '25

Lines by a person of quality; poem. Lond Mercury 15:233-4 Ja '27

Literary values. New Statesman 28:443-4 Ja 22 '27

Night song. Lond Mercury 10:578 O '24

On keeping alive. New Statesman 30:378-9 D 31 '27

On method in fiction. New Statesman 29:779 O 1 '27

So this is Tokyo! Trans-Pac 10:4 Mr 8 '24

Sower; poem. Lond Mercury 17:129-30 D '27

Two sonnets: Passers by; To the unknown God. Lond Mercury 16:122 Je '27

NICHOLS, Roy Franklin

Biography: the case method in history. Hist Outl 17:270-2 O '26

NICHOLS, William Wallace

Portrait. Our World 5:20 S '24

NICHOLSON, Arthur Pole (E. C. Roberto, pseud.)

Artist's London. Outlook (Lond) 60:810-11 D 17 '27

Lord Northcliffe: a study, by R. M. Wilson. Review. Outlook (Lond) 60:441-2 O 1 '27

Prints and portraits. Outlook (Lond) 59:612 My 21 '27

Studies in statesmen. Outlook (Lond) 59:187-8, 207-8, 226-8, 257-8, 303-5, 325-6, 831-2; 60:8-9, 82-4, 117-18, 148-9, 215-16, 778-80, 835-7 F 19-Mr 26, Je 25-Jl 2, 16-30, Ag 13, D 10, 24 '27

NICHOLSON, Mrs Asenath (Hatch)

Asenath Nicholson and the Howitt circle. A. T. Sheppard. por Bookm (Lond) 71:103-5 N '26

NICHOLSON, Mrs C. A.

Etchings of Orovida; with list of etchings. Print Coll Q 13:176-202 Ap '26

Mrs C. A. Nicholson. E. Pugh. por Bookm (Lond) 67:305-6 Mr '25

NICHOLSON, Daniel Howard Sinclair

Not proven; story. Outlook (Lond) 60:399-400 S 24 '27

NICHOLSON, E. M.
Balance of birds. Cornhill M 56:521-33 My '24
Bird census in the French Alps. Discovery 8: 357-9, 400-4 N-D '27
Bird census of Kensington gardens. Discovery 7:281-5 Ag '26
Bird foes of birds. Cornhill M 57:577-85 N '24
Bird-marking: its prospects and results. Discovery 8:159-63 My '27
Bird-song and sub-song. New Statesman 27: 230-1 Je 12 '26
Birds in midwinter. Sat R 141:6-7 Ja 2 '26
Crossbills. New Statesman 29:743 S 24 '27
Curse of plenty. Sat R 142:63-4 Jl 17 '26
Death rate delusions. English R 39:643-7 N '24
Fly-lines over London. New Statesman 26: 777-8 Ap 3 '26
Great crested grebe. New Statesman 25:336-7 Jl 4 '25
Long-tailed titmouse. Spec 133:598-9 O 25 '24
Meddling with nature. New Statesman 25:523-4 Ag 22 '25
News of the Dartford warbler. New Statesman 26:544 F 13 '26
Pull of London. Sat R 138:602-3 D 13 '24
Red-backed shrike. New Statesman 27:609-10 S 11 '26
W. H. Hudson's Birds in a village. Cornhill M 59:24-35 Jl '25
Wild life in the Thetford forest. New Statesman 29:278 Je 11 '27

NICHOLSON, G. W.
Biological significance of pathological changes. bibliog Science Prog 18:578-86 Ap '24

NICHOLSON, George Gibb
Franç. *gars, garçon*; prov. *gartz. garson*; ital. *garzone*, espan. *garzon*, portug. *garçao.* Romania 50:94-8 Ja '24
Français *roc, roche.* Romania 53:204-6 Ja '27
Français *travailler, travail.* Romania 53:206-13 Ja '27
Les nouvelles lois phonétiques de Mr Nicholson. J: Orr. Mod Lang R 19:35-47 Ja '24

NICHOLSON, James
Imph-m; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70 N '26

NICHOLSON, John H.
Japan. J Educ 56:683-6 O '24

NICHOLSON, John William
Electrification of two parallel circular discs. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 224 ser A: 303-69 N '24
Oblate spheroidal harmonics and their applications. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 224 ser A:49-93 F 8 '24

NICHOLSON, Joseph Shield
Obituary. H: Higgs. J Roy Statis Soc n s 90 pt4:811-13 '27

NICHOLSON, Reynold Alleyne
Chair of Arabic at Cambridge. Discovery 7: 138 Ap '26

NICHOLSON, Seth Barnes. See Hale, George Ellery; Pettit, Edison, jt. auths.

NICHOLSON, Thomas
Prohibition crisis. Christian Cent 42:1579-80 D 17 '25

NICHOLSON, W.
Smoke abatement bill. Spec 136:702-3 Ap 17 '26

NICKEL
Application of the interference method to the determination of the surface area of metallic nickel films. F. H. Constable. Nature 120:769-70 N 26 '27
Effect of hydrostatic pressure on the magnetic permeability of iron, cobalt, and nickel. Chi-Sun Yeh. bibliog il diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no12:503-33 D '25
Magnetic properties of single crystals of nickel. W. Sucksmith and H. H. Potter. diag tab Nature 118:730-1 N 20 '26
Non-magnetic films of iron, nickel, and cobalt. J. D. Hanawalt and L. R. Ingersoll. Nature 119:234-5 F 12 '27; Reply. L. C. Jackson. 119:426-7 Mr 19 '27
Scattering of electrons by a single crystal of nickel. C. Davisson and L. H. Germer. diags tab Nature 119:558-60 Ap 16 '27; Reply. A. L. Patterson. 120:46-7 Jl 9 '27
Steel-making minerals. J. E: Spurr. Foreign Affairs 4:601-12 Jl '26
Sub-grain boundaries in nickel. E. S. Davenport. il Nature 120:478 O 1 '27

Spectrum
Interferometer measurements of the pressure-shift of lines in the arc spectrum of nickel. B. T. Barnes. diag tab Astrophys J 63: 127-32 Mr '26
Note on the ultraviolet absorption spectra of nickel, cobalt, and tellurium. J. C. McLennan and R. F. B. Cooley. diag tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:349-53 '26
Regularities in the arc spectrum of nickel. F. M. Walters, jr. bibliog tabs Wash Acad Sci J 15:88-100 Mr 4 '25

NICKEL compounds
Some heavy-metal salts of disubstituted dithiocarbamic acids. G. S. Whitby and G. L. Matheson. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:111-14 '24

NICKEL metallurgy
Constitution of nickel-copper mattes. A. Stansfield and W. V. Faith. pl tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:325-8 '24

NICKEL steel
L'instabilité des aciers au nickel; résumé. C: E. Guillaume. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:226-7 Ap 30 '27
See also Invar

NICKELL, Marion Fairfield
As I know children from painting them; interview with J. W. Smith. Am Childhood 13: 5-6 D '27

NICKLE, Clarence E.
Community control illustrated by the work of the Madison community council of South Dakota. Social Forces 4:345-55 D '25

NICLOUX, Maurice
La micro-analyse organique quantitative. R Sci 62:360-4 Je 28 '24

NICOD, Jean
Préface à La géométrie dans le monde sensible de Jean Nicod. B. Russell. R Philos 98: 450-4 N '24

NICODEMI, Dario
La madonna; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt1:740-1 My 6 '27
L'ombre; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 86:190 F 21 '26
L'ombre; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt1:293-4 F 19 '26

NICOL, Hugh
Russian expeditions to the Black desert. Discovery 8:149-52 My '27
Satire as journalism. Spec 136:901 My 29 '26

NICOL, James H.
Seek help for Syrian refugees. Christian Cent 43:235 F 18 '26

NICOL, Phyllis M.
Investigation of the optical properties of selenium in the conducting form. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:60-72 '26

NICOLAI, Friedrich
Friedrich Nicolais einfluss auf das deutsche verlagsrecht. R. Passow. Schmollers Jahrb 51:457-64 '27

NICOLAS DE MOULINET, sieur du Parc, pseud. See Sorel, Charles

NICOLE, Georges
Un vase du style de Meidias trouvé dans la nécropole d'Ensérune. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 27:45-68 '24

NICOLINI, Francisco
Des päpstlichen nuntius Nicolini reise nach Spanien im jahre 1686. bibliog R Hispanique 68:220-320 O '26

NICOLL, Allardyce
History of late eighteenth century drama, 1750-1800. Review by G: Saintsbury. Bookm (Lond) 71:304-5 Mr '27

NICOLL, Allardyce—*Continued*
History of restoration drama. Review by G: Saintsbury. Bookm (Lond) 65:193-4 Ja '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:293 Mr '25

NICOLL, Sir William Robertson
Founder of the Bookman. C. Shorter. por Bookm (Lond) 69:2-4 O '25

NICOLLE, E. Toulmin-. See Toulmin-Nicolle, E.

NICOLSKY, Alexandre
Le commerce extérieur de la Russie pendant l'année 1923-1924. J Economistes 80:303-15 Mr '25

NICOLSON, Mrs Harold George. See Sackville-West, Victoria Mary

NICOLSON, Margaret Erskine
Realistic elements in Spenser's style. Studies Philol 21:382-98 Ap '24

NICOLSON, Marjorie Hope
James Marsh and the Vermont transcendentalists. Philos R 34:28-50 Ja '25
Milton and Hobbes. bibliog Studies Philol 23: 405-33 O '26
Milton and the Conjectura cabbalistica. Philol Q 6:1-18 Ja '27
Milton's Old Damoetas. Mod Lang Notes 41: 293-300 My '26
Spirit world of Milton and More. Studies Philol 22:433-52 O '25

NICOMACHEAN ethics. See Aristotle

NICOSTHENES
Nicosthenes; his activity and affiliations. S. B. Luce. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 29:38-52 Ja '25

NICOTIANA tabacum. See Tobacco

NICOTINE
La nicotine et les insecticides en horticulture. H. Blin. La Nature 54 pt2:sup109-10 O 2 '26
See also Tobacco

NIDECKER, Henri
(ed.) Notes marginales de S. T. Coleridge. R Litt Comp 7:130-46, 336-48, 521-35, 736-46 Ja-O '27

NIDS vides; nouvelle, tr. par A. Jolivet. H. E. Kinck. R Polit et Litt 65:334-7 Je 4 '27

NIEBUHR, Helmut Richard
Back to Benedict? Christian Cent 42:860-1 Jl 2 '25
Theology and psychology: a sterile union. Christian Cent 44:47-8 Ja 13 '27
What holds churches together? Christian Cent 43:346-8 Mr 18 '26

NIEBUHR, Reinhold
Beauty as a substitute for righteousness. Christian Cent 44:1133-4 S 29 '27
Can Schweitzer save us from Russell? Christian Cent 42:1093-5 S 3 '25
Capitalism; Protestant offspring. Christian Cent 42:600-1 My 7 '25
Christianity and contemporary politics. Christian Cent 41:498-501 Ap 17 '24
Does religion quiet or disquiet? World Tomorrow 9:220-1 N '26
European reform and American reform; how they differ. Christian Cent 41:1108-10 Ag 28 '24
German klan. Christian Cent 41:1330-1 O 16 '24
How philanthropic is Henry Ford? Christian Cent 43:1516-17 D 9 '26
Is Protestantism self-deceived? Christian Cent 41:1661-2 D 25 '24
Missions and world peace. World Tomorrow 10:170-1 Ap '27
Our secularized civilization. Christian Cent 43: 508-10 Ap 22 '26
Protestantism in Germany. Christian Cent 40:1258-60 O 4 '23
Reverend Doctor Silke. Christian Cent 43: 316-18 Mr 11 '26
Shall we proclaim the truth or search for it? Christian Cent 42:344-6 Mr 12 '25
Threat of the R.O.T.C. World Tomorrow 9: 154-6 O '26
To whom shall we go? sermon. Christian Cent 44:299-301 Mr 10 '27
What are the churches advertising? Christian Cent 41:1532-3 N 27 '24
Why I am not a Christian. Christian Cent 44: 1482-3 D 15 '27
Youth movement of Germany. Christian Cent 40:1396-7 N 1 '23

NIEDEROESTERREICHISCHE escomptegesellschaft. See Banks and banking—Austria

NIEH I CHUNG
Travail; poem, tr. by Li-An-Che and S. F. Burgess. Christian Cent 43:610 My 13 '26

NIEHAUS, H. F.
Truancy problem in Minnesota. Am Sch Bd J 75:104 Jl '27

NIELSEN, Augusta
Adult probation; bibliography. J Crim Law 17: 127-50 My '26

NIELSEN, Charles
Campaign in church building. Am Scand R 14:222-8 Ap '26

NIELSEN, Fred Kenelm
Is the jurisdiction of the United States exclusive within the three-mile limit; does it extend beyond this limit for any purpose? Am Soc Int Law Proc 1923:32-9
Solicitor for the State department. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 17:307-8 Ap '23

NIELSEN, J. N.
Hydrography of the Dana expedition. Nature 115:529-30 Ap 11 '25

NIEPCE, Joseph Nicéphore
Le centenaire de la photographie. V: Forbin. por Annales Polit et Litt 84:686-7 Je 28 '25

NIEPCE DE SAINT-VICTOR, Claude Félix Abel
Portrait. La Nature 53 pt1:405 Je 27 '25

NIERMEYER, Ethel
Girl reserve summer conferences. Relig Educ 21:497-500 O '26

NIESSEL, A.
La maîtrise de l'air. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:279-302; 39:130-62; 40:120-43; 41:185-210; 42:183-210 Mr 15, My 1, Jl 1, S 1, N 1 '27

NIETHAMMER, Theodor
Beziehungen zwischen meereshöhen, nivellementshöhen und schwerewerten. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38: 201-12 '26-27
Zur Döllen'schen methode der zeitbestimmung. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no2:107-14 '23-24
Zur theorie der isostatischen reduktion der schwerebeschleunigung. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:219-34 '25-26

NIÉTIFEU, J.
(tr.) See Vachell, Horace Annesley. Les Barben de Barben-Lacy

NIETO, Galvarino Gallardo. See Gallardo Nieto, Galvarino

NIETO, Rafael
Mexico, the United States, and Japan. China W R 34:230 N 7 '25

NIETZ, John A.
Current use of teachers' reference blanks. Am Sch Bd J 70:41-2 Mr '25

NIETZSCHE, Friedrich Wilhelm
Baltasar Gracián et Nietzsche. V: Bouillier. R Litt Comp 6:381-401 Jl '26
Friedrich Nietzsche. P. Fechter. Deutsche Rundschau 213:128-40 N '27
Nietzsche and Wagner. G: B. Foster. Sewanee R 32:15-29 Ja '24
Nietzsche et la musique; tr. par E. Desmedt. T: Mann. R Polit et Litt 64:332-3 Je 5 '26
Nietzsche on the art of writing. A. L. Carter. Mod Lang Notes 39:98-102 F '24
Nietzsche und das deutsche schicksal. G. Bessell. Preuss Jahrb 201:158-77 Ag '25
La philosophie nietzschéenne de l'histoire. E. Seillière. J Débats 33 pt2:157-60 Jl 23 '26

NIEUE (island)
Shaman of Niue. E. M. Loeb. Am Anthropol 26:393-402 Jl '24

NIEUWENHUIS, Anton Willem
Die ansichten der primitiven völker über das geschlechtsleben des menschen. Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:139-52 '27
Das höchste wesen im heidentum. Int Archiv f Ethnog 27:30-44, 79-90, 135-46 '26
Die psychologische bedeutung des gruppen-totemismus in Australien. Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:43-92 '27

NIEWODNICZAŃSKI, Henryk
Fluorescence of mercury vapour. Nature 117: 555 Ap 17 '26
Fluorescence of superheated mercury vapour. Nature 118:877 D 18 '26

NIGER river

Fisheries

See **Fisheries—Africa, West**

NIGERIA
District commissioner shows the flag; spreading the raj to reluctant Nigerians. J. F. J. Fitzpatrick. World Today 48:169-76 Jl '26
Eyewash in Nigeria. J. F. J. Fitzpatrick. World Today 47:301-8 Mr '26
Nigeria. Sat R 140:714-15 D 12 '25
Sule Abuja; an old soldier in Nigeria. J. F. J. Fitzpatrick. World Today 50:381-7 S '27

See also Hunting—Nigeria; Justice, Administration of—Nigeria; Taxation—Nigeria; also Ibo country; Kabba (province)

Description and travel

African waterway. A. C. G. Hastings. Spec 136:121-2 Ja 23 '26
Some contrasts in Nigeria; with discussion. W. G. A. Ormsby-Gore. il maps Geog J 69:497-516 Je '27
Station life comedies in Nigeria. J. Fitzpatrick. World Today 45:111-18 Ja '25

See also Kogom river; Yorubas

Industries and resources

Mahogany forests of Nigeria. R. St B. Baker. World Today 49:390-9 Mr '27

Social life and customs

Friends of God; further scenes in the life of a Nigerian district commissioner. J. F. J. Fitzpatrick. World Today 47:41-6 D '25

NIGHT
La lumière du ciel nocturne. A. Boutaric. La Nature 52 pt2:309-10 N 15 '24
Le rayonnement nocturne. A. Boutaric. diags tab R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:693-8 D 31 '27

NIGHT affair; story. H. H. Austin. Cornhill M 63:173-8 Ag '27

NIGHT clubs
Night club and its cure. A. Waugh. Outlook (Lond) 53:105-6 F 16 '24
Night clubs and the law. Spec 134:149 Ja 31 '25
Those night clubs. Spec 133:733-4 N 15 '24

NIGHT schools. See Evening and continuation schools

NIGHT of splendour; story. C. Bax. Lond Mercury 16:577-86 O '27

NIGHT thoughts. See Young, Edward

NIGHTHAWKS
Nighthawk. R. W. Shufeldt. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:38 O '24

NIGHTINGALE, Florence
Florence Nightingale as a statistician. M. A. Nutting. facsim Pub Health Nurse 19:207-9 My '27
Florence Nightingale; the lady of the lamp. il World R 4:207-8 My 9 '27
Memorial statue, Derbyshire. Pub Health Nurse 17:259-60 My '25
Woman and genius. M. S. Jones. Outlook (Lond) 58:311-12 O 2 '26

NIGHTINGALES
Nightingale. D. H. Lawrence. Spec 139:377-8 S 10 '27

NIGHTMARE in the clouds; story. Blackw 221: 640-52 My '27

NIGHTSHADE
Love-apples and nightshade. L. L. Haskin. il Nature M 8:33-5 Jl '26

NIGLETT, John
John Niglett. G. Mellor. Connoisseur 72:18-28 My '25

NIGOND, Gabriel
Ne les plaindrons-nous pas?. . . poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:468 N 2 '24
Sainte faiblesse; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:119 F 1 '25

NIHILIST: Palestine style. H. Levin. Menorah J 13:519-20 N '27

NIINAME-sai. See Festivals—Japan

NIJMWEGEN, Peace of. See Nimwegen, Peace of

NIKE
Ein akroter des peisistratischen Athenatempels. E. Schmidt. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 35:97-113 '20
Die Paionios-Nike in Delphi. H. R. Pomtow. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37:55-112 '22

NIKITINE, B.
L'Afghanistan dans la politique internationale. R Sci Polit 50:593-611 O '27
La reconnaissance des soviets et l'émigration russe. R Sci Polit 47:554-72 O '24

NIKOLAI II. See Nicholas II, czar of Russia

NIKOLAUS CUSANUS. See Cusanus, Nicolaus

NILE river
Egypt, the Sudan and the Nile. P. Crabitès. Foreign Affairs 3:320-8 D '24
Floods at Memphis. S. R. K. Glanville. Nature 119:813-14 Je 4 '27
Le Nil. G. Grandidier. J Débats 31 pt2:988-90 D 5 '24
North-western extension of the Jubaland plain and the drainage of the upper Nile. J: Parkinson. map Geog J 65:335-40 Ap '25
La politique du Nil. P. Alype. L'Illustration 83 pt1:2-3 Ja 3 '25
Progress in the study of the hydrology of the Nile in the last twenty years; with discussion. H. E. Hurst. il map Geog J 70:440-64 N '27

See also Irrigation—Sudan; Tsana dam (proposed)

Delta

In the Nile delta. I. M. Scott Moncrieff. Int R Missions 16:425-35 Jl '27

NILSON, Paul E.
Turkey seen from Tarsus. Moslem World 14: 156-8 Ap '24

NILSSON, Martin P.
La computation du temps chez les peuples primitifs et l'origine du calendrier; tr. par H. de Varigny. Scientia 39:393-400 Je '26
Staat und religion im alten Griechenland. Scientia 41:413-22 Je '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup176-84 Je '27

Le **N'IMPORTEQUISME.** C: Benoist. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:801-18 D 15 '25

NIMUENDAJÚ, Curt
Os Indios Parintintin do Rio Madeira. Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:201-78 '24
As tribus do alto Madeira. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:137-72 '25

—and Valle Bentes, E. H. do
Documents sur quelques langues peu connues de l'Amazone. bibliog footnotes Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:215-22 '23

NIMWEGEN, Peace of, 1676-1678
Un legato del papa al Congresso di Nimega. C. Quaranta. Nuova Antol 250:453-63 D 16 '26

NINETY three (quatrevingt-treize). See Hugo, Victor Marie, comte

NINEVEH
Fall of Nineveh. Princ Theol R 22:465-77 Jl '24

NINGPO, China
Homes for beggars and outcasts in Ningpo. Liang Shao Yuen. China W R 30:82 S 20 '24

NIN-IB (deity)
Problem of the origin and early history of the deity Nin-Ib (Nin-urta, Nin-urash). G: A. Barton. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 46: 231-6 S '26

El NIÑO. See Ocean currents

NINOMIYA, Chuhachi
Flying pioneer. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 14:10 Ap 2 '27

NINTCHITCH, Montchilo
Yugoslavia's foreign policy; extract. Near East 25:351-3 Ap 3 '24
Ministre des affaires étrangères. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 82:181 F 17 '24

NIN-URTA. See Nin-Ib

NIOBE
Der Meister der Niobegruppe. F. Winter. bibliog footnotes il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:49-57 '23-24
Niobe. E. Löwy. bibliog il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42:80-136 '27
Ein Niobekopf aus den sammlungen des fürsten Radziwill in Nieborów. K. Michalowski. bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42 Archäol Anzeiger: col 58-70 '27
Der sterbende Niobide der Florentiner gruppe. E. Pfuhl. bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:16-21 '25

NION, François, comte de
Le page en retard. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 884 Ap 6 '24

NIPPER, W. W.
Spectroscopic evidence of J-transformation of X-rays. Nature 116:12 Jl 4 '25

NIPPON electric company, ltd. See Electric industries—Japan

NIPPON fine art association
Fine craftmanship is shown at Uyeno; Nippon fine art association opens 67th annual exhibition. Trans-Pac 12:15 Ap 25 '25

NIPPON laborers' and farmers' party. See Japan labor and farmers party

NIPPON nominto. See Farmers party (Japan)

NIRVANAS, Paul
La belle victime; tr. par J. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 87:47-8 Jl 11 '26

NISAQUE, —
Les finances des Etats européens depuis la guerre; Autriche. R Sci Polit 48:347-77 Jl '25

NISBET, R. H.
Foundations of probability. Mind 35:1-27 Ja '26

NISBET, Robert G.
Iustae quibus est Mezentius irae. Am J Philol 47:259-71 Jl '26

NISBETH, Hugo
Två år i Amerika, 1872-1874; extracts, ed. by R. W. Swanson. Minn Hist 8:386-421 D '27

NISHIKI. See Weaving—Japan

NISHIKUBO, Kodo (Hiromichi)
Nishikubo resigns as mayor of Tokyo. Trans-Pac 15:17 D 17 '27

NISHIMURA, Shizuhiko
Literature in Japan. Trans-Pac 13:8 F 6 '26

NISHINA, Y., and Ray, B. B.
Relative intensity of X-ray lines. Nature 117:120-1 Ja 23 '26

NISHIYAMA, Hidehisa
Chinese after all. Trans-Pac 15:6 O 8 '27

NISI Dominus; story. C. Binney. Cornhill M 63: 441-6 O '27

NISILI; story. M. Robin. Menorah J 13:317-19 Je '27

NISSEN, Elisabeth
Les personnages célébrés par les trouvères Guiot et Jocelin de Dijon. Romania 52:510-15 O '26

NISSEN, Momme Fr. Benedictus O. P.
Der Rembrandt-deutsche und sein biograph. F. H. Tippmann. Deutsche Rundschau 210: 71-6 Ja '27

NISSON, Philip Samuel. See Bogert, Marston Taylor, jt. auth.

NITHACK-STAHN, Walther
Der hüter des domes; ein erinnerungsbild. Westerm M 137:471-7 Ja '25
Das märchen von der grossen freude; erzählung. Westerm M 139:397-401 D '25

NITISARA
Tekstverbeteringen van Nitisara IV. N. J. Krom. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82: 310-12 '26

NITOBE, Inazo
As seen by a Japanese; the impression London makes. Trans-Pac 13:6 F 13 '26
Japan and the League. Trans-Pac 12:3 Je 27 '25

NITRATE of soda. See Sodium nitrate

NITRATION
Contribution à l'étude de la nitration des dérivés dihalogénés mixtes du benzène. T. van Hove. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:801-35 '26
Sur la nitration du m.-acétaminotrifluortoluène. H. Rouche. tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no6:346-57 '27

NITRIC oxide. See Nitrogen oxides

NITRIFICATION
Nitrifying power of some Philippine soils. M. M. Alicante. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 32:1-27 Ja '27

NITRIFYING bacteria. See Bacteria, Nitrifying; Soil bacteriology

NITRILES
Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles. P. Bruylants. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:261-80 '25
Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles. E. Ectors. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no10-11:501-18; 5 ser 10 no5-9:347-52 '23-24
Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; la diméthylcyanamide. L. Vuylsteke. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7: 535-44 '26
Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; le cyanure de benzoyle. A. De Coster. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:661-5 '25
Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; le nitrile glutarique et le benzylchlorure de magnésium. P. Bruylants and A. Dewael. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:464-76 '26
Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; les cyanhydrines cétoniques. J. Geurden. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12:701-10 '25
Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; les nitriles α aminés. M. Velghe. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:301-8 '25
Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; les nitriles α chlorés. M. Theunis. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:785-96 '26
Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; les nitriles γ aminés. F. Petit. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:775-84 '26
Contribution à l'étude des butènes et des pentènes nitriles. P. Bruylants and others. diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no1:42p '27
Contribution à l'étude des nitriles non saturés de la série aliphatique. A. Macq. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10: 753-74 '26

NITRILES—*Continued*
Spectres d'absorption ultra-violets des butènes nitriles et des butènoïques. P. Bruylants and A. Castille. diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no3:1-30 '25
Sur le trimère du nitrile crotonique. P. Bruylants and L. Mathus. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:636-53 '25
Thermochimie des butènes-nitriles. P. Bruylants and A. Christiaen. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no3:31-40 '25
Transformation of nitriles into acid amides by hydrogen peroxide. L. McMaster and C. R. Noller. bibliog tabs Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 13:23-44 Jl '25

NITRITES
Quantitative determination of the nitrite formed by replacement of nitro-groups in the presence of highly coloured reaction products. R. H. Clark and N. M. Carter. diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:429-38 '26

NITRO compounds
Replaceability of nitro groups from the nucleus of various aromatic compounds. R. H. Clark and N. M. Carter. bibliog tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:323-38 '27

NITROCELLULOSE
L'industrie du butanol aux Etats-Unis et la fabrication des peintures nitrocellulosiques. La Nature 55 pt2:141 Ag 1 '27
Sur la stabilité des nitrocelluloses; abstract. J. Duclaux. R Sci 64:465 Ag 14 '26

NITROGEN
Active nitrogen. E. J. B. Willey. Nature 119: 924-5 Je 25 '27
Active nitrogen. E. J. B. Willey. Nature 118: 735 N 20 '26; Reply. R. C. Johnson. 119:9-10 Ja 1 '27
Asymmetric nitrogen atoms in natural products. T. M. Lowry. Nature 117:417 Mr 20 '26
Compressibility of five gases to high pressures. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog diag Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59:193-5 Ja '24
Décharge sans électrodes et azote actif. G: Homès. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:870-9 '26
Density, compressibility and atomic weight of nitrogen. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather. bibliog diag tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:703-7 D '26
Ionisation phenomena in active nitrogen; with discussion. P. A. Constantinides. Nature 119:163 Ja 29 '27
Luminescence from solid nitrogen, and the auroral spectrum. L. Vegard. Nature 118:801 D 4 '26
Luminescence of solid nitrogen and the auroral spectrum. L. Vegard. 114:715 N 15 '24; Reply. J. C. McLennan. 115:46-7 Ja 10 '25; Rejoinder. 115:837-8 My 30 '25
New aspects of the nitrogen problem. Nature 120:69-71 Jl 16 '27
Nitrogen and uranium. P. D. Foote. Nature 114:789 N 29 '24
Notes on Meulen's catalytic method for the determination of nitrogen in organic compounds. F: L. Smith, 2d, and A. P. West. diags tabs Phil J Sci 31:265-73 N '26
Possibility of reproducing the electrical conditions of the nitrogen afterglow. W. H. B. Cameron. Nature 115:122 Ja 24 '25
Production and use of synthetic nitrogenous fertilisers. Nature 118:469-72 O 2 '26
Surface layers on tungsten produced by active nitrogen. C. Kenty and L: A. Turner. Nature 120:332 S 3 '27
Transfer of excited energy from ozone to hydrogen and nitrogen. A. C. Grubb. Nature 117:658 My 8 '26
See also Allantoic acid

Spectrum
Absorption bands in nitrogen. H. Sponer. Nature 118:696 N 13 '26
Absorption bands in nitrogen. H. Sponer. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:100-4 Mr '27
Active nitrogen. R. T. Birge. Nature 114:642-3 N 1 '24; Discussion. 116:15; 117:81 Jl 4 '25, Ja 16 '26
β bands of nitric oxide. F. A. Jenkins and others. diag Nature 119:118-19 Ja 22 '27
Excitation of the spectra of nitrogen by electron impacts. D. C. Duncan. diag pls tabs Astrophys J 62:145-67 O '25
Infra-red spectra of certain elements. J. C. McLennan and others. pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:39-50 '25
Nature of active nitrogen. M. Duffieux. Nature 117:302-3 F 27 '26
Nature of active nitrogen. Rayleigh; E. J. B. Willey. Nature 117:381 Mr 13 '26
Nitrogen in the sun. M. Saha. Nature 117:268-9 F 20 '26; Discussion. 117:483-4 Ap 3 '26
On fluorescence radiation of nitrogen. O. Oldenberg. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:595-7 O '25
On the phosphorescence of nitrogen. J. C. McLennan and others. il Nature 118:408-9 S 18 '26
Quantum analysis of new nitrogen bands in the ultra-violet. R. T. Birge and J. J. Hopfield. Nature 116:15 Jl 4 '25
Spectrographic observations of the second green line of the auroral spectrum. L. Vegard. il Nature 119:349-50 Mr 5 '27; Reply. Rayleigh. 119:525 Ap 9 '27
Wave-lengths of carbon, oxygen, and nitrogen in the extreme ultra-violet with a concave grating at grazing incidence. J. B. Hoag. diag pl tabs Astrophys J 66:225-32 N '27

NITROGEN, Liquid
Latent heat of vaporization of liquid oxygen-nitrogen mixtures. L. I. Dana. diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no4:239-67 O '25

NITROGEN compounds
Nitrogen compounds in rain and snow. F. T. Shutt and B. Hedley. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:1-10 '25

NITROGEN fixation
America now has best process for fixing nitrogen. School Sci and Math 24:520-1 My '24
La fixation chimique de l'azote atmosphérique. L: Hackspill. il R Sci 62:462-9 Ag 9 '24
Need for nitrogen. C. W. Saleeby. Outlook (Lond) 53:231-2 Ap 5 '24
Nitrogen and national life. Lens. New Statesman 22:390-1 Ja 12 '24
Les plantes vertes ont-elles le pouvoir de fixer directement l'azote élémentaire de l'atmosphère? R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:626 N 30 '24
Recent developments in the nitrogen-fixation industry. Nature 115:465-6 Mr 28 '25
Sur l'utilisation de l'azote atmosphérique par les plantes vertes. G. Truffaut and N. Bezssonoff. il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38: 389-94 Jl 15 '27
See also Nitrification; Bacteria, Nitrifying

NITROGEN oxides
β bands of nitric oxide. F. A. Jenkins and others. diag Nature 119:118-19 Ja 22 '27
Theory of the paramagnetism of oxygen and nitric oxide. J. H. Van Vleck. Nature 119: 670 My 7 '27

NITROGEN pentoxide
Decomposition of nitrogen pentoxide. R. G. W. Norrish. Nature 119:123 Ja 22 '27

NITROGUANIDINE
Studies in the urea series; transformations of nitroguanidine. T. L. Davis and A. J. J. Abrams. diags Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no9:437-57 Jl '26

NITROSITES
See also Caryophyllene nitrosite

NITROTOLUENE
Two forms of ortho-nitro-toluene. R. H. Clark and R. N. Crozier. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:157-8 '25

NITSCHE, Paul Adolf Robert Lehmann-. See Lehmann-Nitsche, Paul Adolf Robert

NITZE, William Albert
Sources of the ninth sonnet of Les regrets. Mod Lang Notes 39:216-19 Ap '24

NIVELLE, Robert Georges
Le général Nivelle. L: Madelin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:822-35 Ap 15 '24

NIVEN, C. R.
Kabba province of the northern provinces, Nigeria. Geog J 68:289-302 O '26

NIVEN, Frederick John
Lone Dutchman in the wild land, the terrific land, the lovely land, that is called the Kootenay. por World Today 50:492-8 O '27
Man and nature; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:551 Mr '27
Politics; poem. Lond Mercury 10:238 Jl '24
To those who call me back; poem. Lond Mercury 13:238-9 Ja '26
Upper country. World Today 48:365-73 S '26

NIVOIX, Paul
Eve toute nue; comédie. por L'Illustration (Petite) no357:1-30 N 12 '27
Eve toute nue; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt2:693-4 O 21 '27
—See Pagnol, Marcel, jt. auth.

NIXON, Howard Kenneth
Popular answers to some psychological questions. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:418-23 Jl '25
Sphygmograph with an electric attachment for recording pulse at a distance. bibliog J Exp Psychol 7:358-70 O '24
Study of perception of advertisements. J Ap Psychol 11:135-42 Ap '27
Two studies of attention to advertisements. J Ap Psychol 9:176-87 Je '25

NIXON, Job
Chronological list of the etchings, dry-points and engravings of Job Nixon, A.R.E. H. J. L. Wright. Print Coll Q 14:291-3 Jl '27
Etchings of Job Nixon. H. Stokes. il Print Coll Q 14:271-90 Jl '27

NIXON, John, 1725-1815
Military record of Brigadier General John Nixon of Massachusetts. J: M. Merriam. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36:38-70 Ap '26

NIXON, Justin Wroe
That delayed revival. Christian Cent 44:334-7 Mr 17 '27

NIXON, Roy J.
Doubts of a would-be young Conservative. English R 40:806-9 Je '25
Rejoinder to Mr Gray. English R 41:401-2 S '25

NIZAM'S guaranteed state railway. See Railroads—India

NO gentleman (drama). See Stuart, Aimée, and Stuart, Philip

NO man's land (drama). See Curel, François, vicomte de

NO, no, Nanette (musical comedy). See Musical comedies—Criticisms, plots, etc.

NOA words. See Taboo

NOACK, Ferdinand
Der kernbau der tholos von Epidauros. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42:75-9 '27
Die sammlung der gipsabgüsse nach werken griechischer und römischer skulptur in der Universität Berlin. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36 Archäol Anzeiger:col 15-34 '21

NOACK, Wilhelm
Wilhelm Noack. il Westerm M 138:442-3 Je '25

NOAD, Algy S.
Ugo Foscolo and an English magazine. Mod Lang Notes 42:108-9 F '27

NOAH, Mordecai Manuel
Major Noah. H. Solow. Menorah J 13:51-62 F '27

NOAH (poem). See Bodmer, Johann Jakob

NOAILLES, Anna Elisabeth (de Brancovan) comtesse de
Attendrissement; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 88:84 Ja 23 '27
Les campagnes; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86:378 Ap 4 '26
Conte de fée; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 640 D 7 '24
Devant la couche funèbre; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:552 N 23 '24
Hymne printanier. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 583 My 25 '24
Les îles merveilleuses; compositions de G. Baudin; poème. L'Illustration 85 pt2:595-8 D 3 '27
N'attendez à demain. Annales Polit et Litt 82:635-6 Je 8 '24
Nuit vénitienne; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:472 N 2 '24
La paix du soir; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 88:125 Ja 30 '27
Rivages contemplés; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:61 Ja 18 '25
Versailles; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 390 Ap 6 '24
Le vrai visage de la gloire. Annales Polit et Litt 89:53-5 Jl 15 '27
La comtesse de Noailles chez Edmond Rostand. P. Faure. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 470 My 3 '25
Madame la comtesse de Noailles et le Poème de l'amour. A. Dumas. R Polit et Litt 63: 243-6 Ap 4 '25

NOAILLES family
Le jardin de Picpus. G. Lenotre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:481-510, 779-809; 42:46-75 O 1-N 1 '27

NOBBS, William H.
Beautifying the church grounds. il Homiletic R 93:357-62 My '27

NOBEL, Alfred Bernhard
Alfred Nobel; inventor of dynamite and patron of peace. Y. Hedvall. por Am Scand R 14:91-6 F '26

NOBEL, Alphons
Die deutschen arbeiter gewerkschaften. Deutsche Rundschau 202:163-72 F '25
Eindrücke aus Indien. Deutsche Rundschau 213:60-9 O '27

NOBEL, Johannes
Die buddhistische überlieferung. Deutsche Rundschau 207:152-7 My '26

NOBEL prizes
Blind Nobel prize winner; Gustaf Dalén and his AGA light. Y. Hedvall. por Am Scand R 12:358-63 Je '24
List of the winners of the Nobel prize in literature. World R 3:167 D 6 '26
Les prix Nobel. La Nature 54 pt2:sup169 N 27 '26
Les prix Nobel. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37: 657-8 D 15 '26
Le prix Nobel de littérature de 1924. L'Illustration 82 pt2:490 N 29 '24
Le prix Nobel de médecine. F. Honoré. L'Illustration 85 pt2:532 N 12 '27
Le prix Nobel de physique pour 1926 décerné à Jean Perrin. R. Darbord. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:548 N 20 '26
Story of insulin and the Nobel prizemen in medicine for 1923. J. P. McMurrick. Science Prog 18:609-15 Ap '24

NOBILITY
Gleanings for the history of a sentiment: generositas virtus, non sanguis. G: M. Vogt. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:102-24 Ja '25
See also Aristocracy; Knights and knighthood; Titles of honor and nobility; also England—Nobility

NOBLE, Edmund
From slumber to waking. Open Court 39:705-14 D '25
Ways of nature beyond Darwinism. Philos R. 34:380-8 Jl '25

NOBLE, Edward
Merchant marine and its prospects. World Today 44:130-4 Jl '24
Seafaring: old and new conditions. World Today 45:141-6 Ja '25

NOBLE, Frances
(tr.) See Davy, Georges. Sociology

NOBLE, Gladwyn Kingsley
Creatures of perpetual night. Nat Hist 27: 404-19 S '27
Department of reptiles and amphibians in the American museum. Nat Hist 25:381-4 Jl '25
Kammerer's alytes. Nature 118:209-10, 518 Ag 7, O 9 '26
New lizards from northwestern Peru. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:107-13 '24
Value of life history data in the study of the evolution of the amphibia. bibliog New York Acad of Sci Annals 30:31-128 '27
What is inherited? Nat Hist 27:45-53 Ja '27

NOBLE, Mary Riggs
Lessons from the midwife situation in Pennsylvania. Pub Health Nurse 19:177-9 Ap '27

NOBLE, W. Vernon
Avenue; poem. New Statesman 29:277 Je 11 '27

NOBLEMAIRE, André
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:115 Ag 1 '26

NOBLEMAIRE, Joseph Philippe Gustave
Obituaire. J Débats 31 pt2:937 N 28 '24; por L'Illustration 82 pt2:497 N 29 '24

NOBLESSE oblige; story. P: Traill. Outlook (Lond) 58:265-6 S 18 '26

NOBLITT, Loren S.
Grinding, polishing, and correcting an eight-inch lens. Pop Astron 34:312-20 My '26

NOBUHITO, Takamatsu-no-miya, prince of Japan
Portrait. Trans-Pac 12:10 Ja 24 '25; Far East R 23:3 Ja '27

La **NOCE (drama).** See Duvernois, Henri, and Wolff, Pierre

Les **NOCES (ballet music).** Stravinski, Igor Feodorovich

Les **NOCES corinthiennes (poem).** See France, Anatole

NOCK, Arthur Darby
Augustan restoration. Class R 39:60-7 My '25
Christian Sacramentum in Pliny and a pagan counterpart. Class R 38:58-9 My '24
End of the Rhesus. Class R 40:184-6 D '26
Eros the child. Class R 38:152-5 N '24
Historical importance of cult-associations. Class R 38:105-9 Ag '24
Intrare sub iugum. Class Q 20:107-9 Ap '26
Korybas of the Haemonians. Class Q 20:41-2 Ja '26
Lyra of Orpheus. Class R 41:169-71 N '27
Mother goddess. Class R 39:173-4 N '25
Proem of Lucan. Class R 40:17-18 F '26
Traditional form in religious language. Class Q 18:185-8 Jl '24
—See Cary, M., jt. auth.

NOCK, Samuel Albert
Denis Saurat on Milton's color vision. Mod Lang Notes 42:146-50 Mr '27

NOCQUET, Pierre
Poèmes: Rue sombre; Matines; Tonnelle; Nuit de province; Mol oreiller. . . Mercure Fr 189: 96-8 Jl 1 '26

NOCTOVISION
Seeing in darkness. R. F. Tiltman. il World Today 50:462-6 O '27

NOCTURNAL visitors; a story of the arctic, tr. by J. Muir. M. Fönhus. Am Scand R 13: 40-3 Ja '25

NOCTURNE; story. V. Pirie. English R 40:69-76 Ja '25

NOCTURNE; story, tr. by B. Ten Eyck. H. E. Kinck. Am Scand R 14:467-70 Ag '26

NODIER, Charles
Une première esquisse inédite des Proscrits de Nodier; éd. par J. Larat. R Litt Comp 4: 111-20 Ja '24
Charles Nodier et l'Europe littéraire. T: R. Palfrey. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:130-1 Ja '26
Nature and influence of Charles Nodier's philological activity. A. H. Schutz. bibliog Studies Philol 23:464-72 O '26
Nodier journaliste. C. Vuilliame. J Débats 34 pt1:853-4 My 27 '27
Nodier's fantasticism. M. J. Rudwin. bibliog Open Court 38:8-15 Ja '24
Le salon de Charles Nodier; souvenirs. Mme Ancelot. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:597-8 D 5 '26

NODON, Albert
Les nouvelles radiations ultrapénétrantes et la cellule vitale. R Sci 65:609-17 O 22 '27

NODULES. See Root tubercles

NOË, Ivan
En marges des tombes; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2:1117-18 D 31 '26

NOËL, Carlos
M Carlos Noël, préfet de Buenos-Aires. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 86:679 Je 20 '26

NOËL, L.
La philosophie romantique. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no7-9:393-408 '27

NOEL, Margaret
Cultural subjects in the rural elementary school. J Rural Educ 4:449-52 My '25

NOËL au bois. J. Nesmy. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:701 D 21 '24

NOELS. See Christmas carols

NOELTING, Emilio
Emilio Nœlting, 8. juni 1851-6. august 1922. H. Rupe. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 34:69-77 '22

NOËTTES, Richard Lefebvre des. See Lefebvre des Noëttes, Richard

NOGALES (Cistercian monastery)
Abaciologio del monasterio cisterciense de Santa Maria de Nogales. E. Díaz-Jiménez y Molleda. R Hispanique 57:1-24 F '23

NOGUCHI, Hideyo
Portrait. Our World 4:77 Mr '24

NOGUCHI, Yoné (Miss Morning Glory, pseud.)
To Robert Browning; poem. English R 39: 241 Ag '24

NOGUÉ, Jean
Le problème de la mémoire historique et l'influence de la société sur la réminiscence. R Philos 99:389-424 My '25
Le symbolisme spatial de la qualité. R Philos 101:70-106, 269-98 Jl-S '26

NOIR, Jacques
Minuit; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:640 D 12 '26

NOISE
City of noise. Sat R 140:156 Ag 8 '25
Noises. R. Lynd. New Statesman 29:565-7 Ag 13 '27
Right to have a telephone. R. Lynd. New Statesman 29:336-8 Je 25 '27
To heal the blows of sound. E. V. Wilcox Harv Grad M 33:584-90 Je '25

NOLA, Angelo di
La Conferenza economica internazionale di Ginevra. Nuova Antol 253:485-503 Je 16 '27

NOLAN, John J.
Dust in the atmosphere. Nature 114:720-2 N 15 '24

—**and Enright, J.**
Distribution of sizes among rain-drops. Nature 119:922 Je 25 '27

NOLAN, Olive
Motivating the curriculum thru geography. J Geog 24:157-62 Ap '25

NOLAN, Patrick
Fourteenth-century treatise on money. Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):34-41 Ja '26

NOLEN, John
Twenty years of city planning. Nat Munic R 16:369-73 Je '27

NOLHAC, Pierre de
Délos; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:153 F 8 '25

NOLHAC, Pierre de—*Continued*
L'exposition Ronsard et son temps à la Bibliothèque nationale. L'Illustration 83 pt1: 26-8 Ja 10 '25
La garde-robe de Marie Antoinette. Correspondant 300:840-59 S 25 '25
Hélène et Ronsard. Correspondant 302:665-81 Mr 10 '26
L'héritage; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 640 D 12 '26
Impression de montagne; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:168 Ag 16 '25
Les La Tour de Saint-Quentin. L'Illustration 85 pt1:492-6 My 14 '27
Madame de Pompadour et la politique. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:34-55, 335-67, 876-901; 42:156-82, 356-75 S 1-15, O 15-N 15 '27
Marie l'Angevine. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31: 767-78 F 15 '26
Notturno; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 244 Mr 6 '27
Quatre évocations. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 363-8 Ap 6 '24
Sommeil au bord de la mer; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:313 S 21 '24
Le sonnet pour Hélène. Annales Polit et Litt 82:636 Je 8 '24
Sur une estampe de Mantegna; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86:339 Mr 28 '26
Le Trianon de Marie-Antoinette; extrait. Annales Polit et Litt 83:58-9 Jl 20 '24
Trianon sous Louis XV. R Polit et Litt 62: 433-7 Jl 5 '24
Pierre de Nolhac et Sébastien-Charles Leconte. A. Dumas. R Polit et Litt 64:316-18 My 15 '26
Portrait, par H. de Nolhac. L'Illustration 85 pt1:546 My 21 '27

NÖLKE, Friedrich
Welche kräfte bestimmen den gang der geologischen entwicklung? Scientia 39:243-52 Ap '26; French tr. E. Raviez. 39:sup89-97 Ap '26

NOLLER, Carl Robert. See Ball, Theodore Rolly; McMaster, LeRoy, jt. auths.

NOLLET, Charles Marie Edouard
Les projets du général Nollet. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:59-61 Jl 10 '25

NOLVA, Raoul de
Le mysticisme et l'esprit révolutionnaire du fascisme. Mercure Fr 175:650-67 N 1 '24

NOMAD, pseud.
Motoring on the Pacific coast. Outlook (Lond) 59:357-8 Ap 2 '27

NOMADS
Nomad shepherds of inner Asia. T. W. Overlach. China R 6:71-2 Mr '24
See also Bedouins; Bakhtiari

NOMENCLATURE. See Names; also subdivision Nomenclature under various subjects, especially in the natural sciences, e.g. Zoology—Nomenclature

NOMINALISM
See also Universals, Theory of

NOMINATIONS
Development of a technique for testing the usefulness of nominating methods. V. J. West. Am Pol Sci R 19:127-30 F '25
Development of a technique for testing the usefulness of a nominating method. V. J. West. Am Pol Sci R 20:139-43 F '26
Nominating methods. V: J. West. Am Pol Sci R 18:154-8 F '24
See also Primaries

NOMOGRAPHY
Principle of the nomograph in education. J: C. Almack and W: G. Carr. bibliog J Educ Research 14:340-55 D '26

NOMURA, K.
Japan's naval policy. Far East R 20:115-18 Mr '24

NOMURA, Shojiro
Beginning of nishiki. Trans-Pac 12:3 O 31 '25

NOMURA, Yozo
Tells women of lacquer. Trans-Pac 15:11 D 10 '27

NONAGENARIANS
See also Adam, Mme J.

NONRESISTANCE
Doctrine of non-resistance and its antithesis. H. Lanz. Int J Ethics 37:53-66 O '26
Two gospels: non-resistance and revolutionary force; Trotzky's doctrine. V: S. Yarros. Open Court 40:180-4 Mr '26

NONTIDAL currents. See Ocean currents

NOOLOGY. See Psychology

NOOMS, Renier (Zeeman, pseud.)
Etchings of Zeeman. D: Ogg. il Print Coll Q 14:120-36 Ap '27

NOON, Theodore Woods
Idea of individualism in Jeremiah and Ezekiel. Meth Q R 75:659-65 O '26

NOONAN, James P.
Insurance by trade unions. Am Federationist 32:773-4 S '25
Labor's part in power production. Am Federationist 31:872-6 N '24
Muscle Shoals. Am Federationist 32:533-7 Jl '25

NOOTKA Sound cypress. See Yellow cedar

NOPCSA, Franz, baron
Eidolosaurus und pachyophis. bibliog Palaeont 65:96-154 '23

NOPPEN, John George
Problem of Westminster abbey. English R 45:681-6 D '27

NOR iron bars; story. T. F. Powys. Nation (Lond) 35:175-7 My 10 '24

NORBURY, A. L.
Solid solutions and interatomic relationship. Nature 113:271 F 23 '24

NORCROSS, Eleanor
Eleanor Norcross. J. H. Kilham. il Am M Art 16:522-6 O '25

NORCROSS, Ellinor Lehnherr
Bound; poem. Christian Cent 44:1073 S 15 '27
Devotions; poem. Christian Cent 42:342 Mr 12 '25
Echoes; poem. Christian Cent 43:1131 S 16 '26
Prescience; poem. Christian Cent 42:1569 D 17 '25
Requisites; poem. Christian Cent 44:305 Mr 10 '27

NORD, F. F.
Mechanism of enzyme action. Nature 120:82-3 Jl 16 '27

NORD-CAPER (ship)
A la manière de Surcouf, 7-11 novembre 1915. P. Chack. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:288-328 N 15 '25

NORDEN, Erika von
Noch immer; gedicht. Westerm M 138:636 Ag '25

NORDEN, Fritz
Tacitus' Germania. Deutsche Rundschau 210: 282-94 Mr '27
(tr.) See Picard, Edmond. Doktor Itchkoks wunderkuren; Timmermans, Felix. Die ewige stille

NORDENSKIÖLD, Erland, baron
Au sujet de quelques pointes, dites de harpons, provenant du delta du Paraná. Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:267-70 '25
Le calcul des années et des mois dans les quipus péruviens. Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:51-65 '26
Chocó Indians of Colombia and Panama. Discovery 8:347-50 N '27
Eric Boman. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:317-19 '25
Des flèches à trois plumes d'empenne en Amérique du Sud. Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:195-6 '24
Miroirs convexes et concaves en Amérique. Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:103-10 '26

NORDENSKIÖLD glacier
Observations on the Nordenskiöld and neighboring glaciers of Spitsbergen, 1921. G Slater. il diags maps tabs J Geol 33:408-4(My '25

NORDHAUSEN, Germany
Nordhausen; auch eine tausendjährige. A. Stolberg. il Westerm M 142:525-32 Jl '27

NORDIC race
Adel eine politische forderung. H. von Gleichen-Russwurm. Preuss Jahrb 197:131-45 Ag '24
Der schrei nach führung; reply to H. von Gleichen-Russwurm. Konopacki-Konopath. Preuss Jahrb 198:349-51 D '24
M Jensen et son apothéose des hommes blonds. M. Muret. J Débats 32 pt1:1027-8 Je 19 '25
Nordic man; with reply to correspondents. H. Belloc. New Statesman 24:416-17, 534-5 Ja 17, F 14 '25
Die nordische rasse. G. Kraitschek. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:190-6 '23

NORDLAND
Nordland. B. Blessum. il Am Scand R 15: 536-48 S '27

NORDMANN, Charles
A propos des nouvelles fouilles de Pompéi. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:932-43 Je 15 '24
A propos du centenaire de Charcot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:451-61 Jl 15 '25
Allons-nous communiquer avec Mars? R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:456-67 Jl 15 '24
L'âme immortelle, M Bergson et la biologie. bibliog L'Illustration 85 pt2:416-18 O 15 '27
Après la visite de Mars. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:456-67 S 15 '24
Les astéroïdes. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:458-68 Mr 15 '25
L'astrologie ressuscite. Annales Polit et Litt 88:363-4 Mr 30 '27
L'avenir de la houille blanche. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:457-68 S 15 '25
Camille Flammarion. L'Illustration 83 pt1:576-7 Je 13 '25
Les cent ans de la photographie. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:932-42 Ag 15 '25
La dérive des continents. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:455-65 Mr 15 '24
Le dernier triomphe de la relativité. Annales Polit et Litt 86:544-5 My 16 '26
Les dernières révélations de la physique. L'Illustration 85 pt2:140-2 Ag 13 '27
Les dernières révélations de l'univers nébulaire. L'Illustration 85 pt1:318-20 Ap 2 '27
Les dernières révélations du soleil. L'Illustration 84 pt2:229-33 S 4 '26
Déterminisme ou spiritualisme? Annales Polit et Litt 89:94-5 Jl 15 '27
La distribution de l'heure. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:933-43 F 15 '24
Les isotopes. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:925-35 Ap 15 '24
Les jeux de hasard et le calcul des probabilités. Annales Polit et Litt 87:435-6 O 24 '26
Lumière et ondes hertziennes. Annales Polit et Litt 89:197-8 Ag 15 '27
Mais il faut cultiver notre Jardin des plantes. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:923-34 Ag 15 '24
Une offensive contre Einstein. Annales Polit et Litt 86:439 Ap 18 '26
Ombres mouvantes et anaglyphes. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:931-41 O 15 '24
Pathologie et thérapeutique de la circulation parisienne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:453-64 My 15 '25
Les planètes atomiques. Annales Polit et Litt 85:653-4 D 13 '25
Le pôle nord et les étoiles. L'Illustration 83 pt2:52-6 Jl 18 '25
Pour photographier et voir à distance. Annales Polit et Litt 86:311-12 Mr 21 '26
Le problème de la houille blanche. Annales Polit et Litt 87:11-12 Jl 4 '26
Problèmes de la vie et de la mort; les colloïdes. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:657-88 F 1 '25
Les progrès de la télégraphie et de la téléphonie sans fil. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:361-92 N 15 '24
Prophètes de malheur; les tremblements de terre et leur prévision. Annales Polit et Litt 85:496 N 8 '25
Propos cométaires. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 154-5 F 7 '26
Les rayons célestes-X. L'Illustration 84 pt1: 259-63 Mr 20 '26
Remarques sur l'automobile et son évolution. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:546-76 F 1 '24
La résurrection du monde et le calcul des probabilités. Annales Polit et Litt 89:403-4 O 15 '27
Le retour éternel. Annales Polit et Litt 89: 353-4 O 1 '27
Le salon des appareils ménagers. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:697-708 D 1 '24
La science et l'art moderne. L'Illustration 83 pt2:508-10 N 14 '25
Science et poésie. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 471-2 My 1 '27
Le style moderne, le modern style, la science et Victor Hugo. Annales Polit et Litt 87:291 S 12 '26
Sur la structure de l'univers étoilé. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:936-47 O 15 '25
Sur le téléphone. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31: 694-705 F 1 '26
Sur l'électricité atmosphérique. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:695-705 Ap 1 '26
La technique et la beauté au Maroc. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:933-43 Ap 15 '25
T.S.F. et longitudes. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 639-40 D 12 '26
Toxicologie automobile. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:930-41 Je 15 '25
Le 25e anniversaire du radium. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:458-68 Ja 15 '24
Voix de l'au delà. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 633-4 Je 15 '27
Les zones de silence. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:457-65 My 15 '24

NORDSTEDT, Carl Fredrik Otto
Obituary. Nature 113:576 Ap 19 '24

NORDSTRÖM, Karl
Karl Nordström, a leader of the opponents. K. Asplund. il Am Scand R 14:103-8 F '26

NORDSTRÖM, Mme Ludvig. See Stiernstedt, Marika, baronne

NORDVALL, Axel Robert
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:565; 15:93 S '25, F '27

NOREM, Ralph A.
Recreation program for a small-town school. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:36 Je '25

NORFOLK, England
Economy (agricultural) of a Norfolk parish in 1783 and at the present time. J. A. Venn. Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):76-88 Ja '26
Norfolk parliamentary election, 1461: with sheriff's return; ed. by C. H. Williams. Eng Hist R 40:79-86 Ja '25

NORFOLK, Virginia

Education
Progress made by the school system of Norfolk, Virginia. L. C. Haller. il plans Am Sch Bd J 68:57-9 Ja '24
See also Booker T. Washington high school

Markets
Norfolk's $600,000 municipal market building. B. F. Mitchell. Nat Munic R 14:134-7 Mr '25

Public health
Visiting nurse service of Norfolk. il Pub Health Nurse 17:617-18 D '25

NORFOLK Island
Eden of the New Hebrides; Norfolk island. H. Macquarrie. World Today 48:557-62 N '26

Insects
See Insects—Norfolk island

NORGATE, G. Le Grys
King's apprenticeship. English R 40:540-3 Ap '25

NORGE (airship). See Arctic exploration—Amundsen-Ellsworth-Nobile expedition, 1926

NORITE
Geological reconnaissance of the Dracut norite stock of Massachusetts. E. B. Fairbanks. map Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 38:397-412 '27

NORMAL and industrial institute, Tuskegee. See Tuskegee normal and industrial institute

NORMAL school students. See Students

NORMAL schools and teachers colleges

Accreditment of teachers colleges. E. C. Higbie. Educ Adm and Sup 12:561-6 N '26

Attitude of teacher-training institutions toward moral education in the lower schools. W. C. Atkins and W: C. Bagley. tabs Relig Educ 22:939-41 N '27

Benjamin P. Cheney academy. J. O. Oliphant. Wash Hist Q 15:106-16 Ap '24

Cooperation of teachers of academic subjects with the training school. E. S. Evenden. Educ Adm and Sup 11:307-19 My '25

Development and control of extra-curricular activities in state normal schools. S. E. Pope. Educ Adm and Sup 10:558-63 D '24

Distribution of teachers' marks in teacher-training institutions. F. L. Wright. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 10:605-16 D '24

Early normal school practices; review of Professional treatment of subject-matter, by E. D. Randolph; with reply by E. D. Randolph. V. L. Mangun. Educ Adm and Sup 11:25-41 Ja '25

Educational objectives for colleges and schools of education; with discussion. J Educ Research 10:175-213 O '24

Health instruction in normal schools and teachers colleges. E. Dolfinger. Child Health Bul 2:138-49 N '26

Intelligence of normal school students and its relation to learning and teaching. I. N. Madsen. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 10:445-56 O '24

Laboratory school facilities of our teacher-training institutions. A. L. Suhrie. Educ Adm and Sup 12:340-4 My '26

New England normal schools from the viewpoint of the superintendent. F. E. Spaulding. Educ Adm and Sup 10:273-80 My '24

Normal school students in two-year and four-year courses. L. A. Averill and A. D. Mueller. Educ Adm and Sup 11:52-5 Ja '25

Normal schools. J. O. Betelle. il plans Am Sch Bd J 70:66-71 Ja '25

Objectives of normal schools. J. C. West. Am Sch Bd J 74:68 Ap '27

Outstanding state teachers colleges. H. J. McGinnis. Peabody J Educ 5:99-101 S '27

Practical standard for the development of rural education departments in normal schools and teachers colleges. R. Root. J Rural Educ 3:1-7 S '23

Practical standards for departments of rural education in normal schools and teacher's colleges. M. Carney. J Rural Educ 3:398-406 My '24

Problem of teachers colleges. H. P. Rainey. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:608-12 D '25

Program for training English teachers in normal schools. L. M. Johnston. Educ Adm and Sup 10:37-47 Ja '24

Quality of work done by graduates of state normals who enter the university. W: A. Cook. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 12:179-86 Mr '26

Raising and maintaining standards of scholarship in teacher-training institutions. L. H. Van Houten. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11: 535-49 N '25

Relation of the college of education to the college of liberal arts. W: F. Russell. Teach Col Rec 28:439-44 Ja '27

Shared responsibility in the government of teachers' colleges. E. A. Cross. Educ Adm and Sup 10:414-26 O '24

Standards in health for applicants to state normal schools, established by the Connecticut state board of education, Division of physical education and health. Am Phys Educ R 29:470-3 O '24

Surveying the summit; in justification of the normal school. I. E. Roger. Pop Educ 42: 576-7 Je '25

Teacher-training for character education; what normal schools, teachers colleges, and schools of education are doing. M. Bennion. Relig Educ 22:932-8 N '27

Teachers colleges and schools of education; competition or cooperation? R: H. Shryock. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 12:170-8 Mr '26

Three-year normal course in Washington, D.C. A. C. Monahan. Am Sch Bd J 74:123-4 F '27

Training for curricular activities in a state normal school. J. O. Frank. Educ Adm and Sup 10:433-44 O '24

Training teachers in service through normal school extension courses. C. R. Spencer. J Rural Educ 3:352-6 Ap '24

What are the responsibilities of the normal school teacher? C. P. Birkelo. Educ Adm and Sup 12:289-97 My '26

What should Wisconsin normal schools do before they grant degrees? H. A. Brown. Educ Adm and Sup 12:393-412 S '26

See also Colleges and universities—Education departments; also Asheville normal school, Asheville, N. C.; Cincinnati university—College of education; Colorado state teachers college, Greeley; Hampton normal and agricultural institute—School of education; Maryland state normal school, Frostburg; Massachusetts state normal school, Westfield; Miami university—Teachers college; Miner normal school, Washington, D.C.; New York state normal school, Oswego; Paris—Ecole normale supérieure: Philadelphia normal school; Rousseau institute, Geneva; Teachers college, Columbia university; Virginia state teachers college, Harrisonburg; Virginia Randolph school, Henrico county, Virginia

Administration

Administration and supervision of students by advisors in Teachers college of Miami university. C. V. Good. Educ Adm and Sup 12:161-9 Mr '26

Different procedures in the practice schools of New York state normal schools. N. H. Dearborn. Educ Adm and Sup 13:338-41 My '27

Duties of the normal school president. W. D. Agnew. Teach Col Rec 27:814-24 My '26

Service load of the critic teacher in state teachers colleges. L. B. McMullen. tab Educ Adm and Sup 12:311-18 My '26

Some tendencies in the administration of teachers colleges. S. Phelps. Peabody J Educ 4:294-302 Mr '27

Curriculum

Adjustment of the four-year curricula to the needs of the returning student. H. J. Magee. bibliog tabs Educ Adm and Sup 13:29-38 Ja '27

Catalog study of courses in psychology in state normal schools and teachers colleges. M. E. MacDonald. Educ Adm and Sup 13: 272-82 Ap '27

Criteria for the construction of teachers college curricula. E. S. Evenden. Teach Col Rec 27:882-93 Je '26

Current practices and tendencies in the elementary curriculum of the training schools of teachers colleges and normal schools. J. E. Dickson. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 13:145-64, 241-54 Mr-Ap '27

Curriculum making for teachers colleges. E. A. Cross. Educ Adm and Sup 12:86-94 F '26

Curriculum revision in a teacher-training institution. F: L. Whitney. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 12:79-85 F '26

English courses in teachers colleges. T. H. McMillan. Peabody J Educ 5:146-52 N '27

Four-year curriculum for the preparation of elementary teachers. M. S. Robertson and others. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:373-93 S '25

General organization of the curriculum in standard four-year teachers' colleges. R. S. Newcomb. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 10: 511-18 N '24

Professional curriculum of the college of education in the light of the job analysis of teaching. A. J. Jones; J. W. Withers. J Educ Research 10:242-56 O '24

NORMAL schools and teachers colleges—Curriculum—*Continued*
Professional point of view in required geography courses in normal schools. De F. Stull. bibliog Teach Col Rec 28:1011-17 Je '27
Professionalized subject-matter. J Educ Research 16:213-16 O '27
Provisions made by colleges and normal schools to give a special type of training to teachers of junior high schools; excerpt from a thesis for the degree of Master of arts. W. H. Gaumnitz. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:556-71 N '25
Should biology be included in the training of every teacher? if so, what should be the nature of the course? O. E. Frazee. School Sci and Math 26:816-23 N '26
Study of the curricula of state teachers colleges. H. P. Rainey. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:465-72 O '25
Suggested geography curricula for a teachers college; organized and recommended by the Southern council of college geography teachers. Peabody J Educ 5:113-16 S '27
Teachers' course in arithmetic in the normal school. C. B. Upton. bibliog Teach Col Rec 27:93-103 O '25
Tentative curriculum for a teacher-training course in high school biology. F: H. Blodgett. bibliog School Sci and Math 26:482-94 My '26
What should differentiate the course of study in the teacher-training institution from the course of study in the college of liberal arts? J. C. Hazzard. English J 15:695-700 N '26

Entrance requirements

Comparison of the trend of normal school and college entrance requirements. E. M. Turner. Educ Adm and Sup 12:304-10 My '26

Finance

Mill tax method of support for state teachers colleges and state normal schools. F: L. Whitney. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:473-80 O '25

Registration

Registration in the New York state normal schools. Educ Adm and Sup 10:542-3 N '24

NORMAN, C. H.
Political defeat of the working class. Labour Monthly 7:172-9 Mr '25

NORMAN, Francis W.
Brooklands as a national asset. World Today 44:269-74 Ag '24
Future of the British motor-car industry. World Today 44:176-81 Jl '24
Garage bandits of Great Britain. il World Today 43:286-92 F '24
Motoring exhibits at Wembley. World Today 43:561-7; 44:86-91 My-Je '24
Motoring outlook for 1924. World Today 43: 192-6 Ja '24
Some makers of the British motoring industry. World Today 44:354-9, 436-40 S-O '24

NORMAN, Frederick
Philosophy of life. Lond Q R 144:53-69 Jl '25

NORMAN, J. R.
Development of the chondrocranium of the eel (anguilla vulgaris), with observations on the comparative morphology and development of the chondrocranium in bony fishes. bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 214 ser B:369-464 Ap 23 '26
New siluroid fish of the genus clarias from southwestern Uganda. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:189-90 '25

NORMAN, May B.
Birds and flowers that keep Easter with us. Kind and First Grade 10:22-3 Ap '25
When the birds go to school. Kind and First Grade 11:26-7 S '25

NORMAN, Nicholas
Cross-appraisals; poem. Sewanee R 33:37 Ja '25
En route; poem. Sewanee R 32:73 O '24
Far-wanderer; poem. Sewanee R 33:404 O '25
Wisdom from the dead; poem. Sewanee R 33: 300 Jl '25

NORMAN, Philip
Disappearing London. 6 pl Lond Topog Rec 13:68-76 '23

NORMAN, Sylva
Certosa. Nation (Lond) 39:671-2 S 11 '26
Eclipse madness. Nation (Lond) 41:477-8 Jl 9 '27

NORMAN law. See Law, Norman

NORMAND, Jacques
Armistice day: November 11, 1918-1927; poem. World R 5:117 N 7 '27
Croquis de Paris: Tramways du matin; Les quais de la Seine; poèmes. Correspondant 306:135-8 Ja 10 '27
La T.S.F.; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 142 F 6 '27
La toilette des condamnés; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:344-5 Mr 30 '24

NORMAND, Robert
Le rôle des fortifications pendant la Grande guerre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:87-117 N 1 '25

NORMANDIN, —, and Chevaillier, Lucien
Le poème du soir; critique. A. Juilien. J Débats 32 pt1:910 My 29 '25

NORMANDY
A travers la Suisse normande. E. Deville. il maps L'Illustration 85 pt1:511-16 My 14 '27
Chaumières normandes. L. Le Clerc. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:471-8 My 8 '26
En Normandie. L. Delarue-Mardrus; P. Varenne. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:307-10 S 19 '26
In Normandy. S. Gwynn. Blackw 216:409-22 S '24

Industries and resources

Le cidre de Normandie. L. Delarue-Mardrus. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:29-32 Ja 10 '25
Iron ores of Normandy. H. V. Janau. il diags maps Scot Geog M 41:266-84 S '25

NORMANS in France
Le millénaire de la Normandie; ce qu'on fête à Bayeux. A. Albert-Petit. R Polit et Litt 62:367-72 Je 7 '24
Les tributs aux Normands et l'église de France au IX^e siècle. F. Lot. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:58-78 '24

NORMENT, R. B., jr.
Rural health. Child Health M 5:519-22 D '24

NORNS
On. *nornir*, fates. S. N. Hagen. Mod Lang Notes 39:466-9 D '24
Which are the norns who take children from mothers? C. N. Gould. Mod Lang Notes 42: 218-21 Ap '27

NORRIS, Esther, and Banks, Frances
Valentine project. Prim Educ 33:97 F '25
Winter geography project. Prim Educ 33:23 Ja '25

NORRIS, Frank L.
China and the world call. Church Q R 105: 123-31 O '27

NORRIS, George William
Popular control of foreign affairs; interview. A. Rochester. World Tomorrow 7:17-18 Ja '24

NORRIS, Jacob
Hem of His garment. Homiletic R 93:139-41 F '27

NORRIS, Julia Anna
Dangers in basket ball. Child Health M 5:512-14 D '24

NORRIS, Orland Otway (N. O. Ruggles, pseud.)
General pattern of teacher and pupil activities. J Educ Method 5:242-50 F '26

NORRIS, Sir William, c 1657-1702
Embassy of Sir William Norris, bart., to Aurangzebe. H. Das. Asiatic R n s 19:298-306, 499-506, 701-7; 20:327-33, 534-41, 669-75; 22:470-84 Ap-O '23, Ap-O '24, Jl '26

NORRISH, R. G. W.
Decomposition of nitrogen pentoxide. Nature 119:123 Ja 22 '27

NORSE-AMERICAN centennial
Norse-American centennial. Minn Hist 6:300-4 S '25

NORSE folklore. See Folklore, Norse

NORSE language (Old). See Icelandic and Old Norse languages

NORSE manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Norse

NORSE mythology. See Mythology, Norse

NORSEMEN. See Northmen

NORTH, Cecil Clare
Social welfare and community disorganization. J Ap Sociol 10:332-40 Mr '26

NORTH, Frank Mason
There is no substitute for the missionary passion: a study of the present situation in the United States. Int R Missions 15:93-105 Ja '26

NORTH, Frederick, 2d earl of Guilford
Independence day: a sketch book. P. Guedalla. Cornhill M 58:627-38 My '25

NORTH, Frederick John
Fossil tree trunk and what it tells. bibliog Discovery 7:195-8 Je '26
Fossils: a study in the history of discovery. Discovery 8:118-22 Ap '27

NORTH, Jessica Nelson
Mexican faience. Am M Art 17:453-5 S '26
Six poems: Convent walk; Name; Boundaries; Descent; Miracle; Late harvest. Lond Mercury 16:454-6 S '27
Velvet from Ispahan. Am M Art 16:190-1 Ap '25

NORTH, John
Life, illness and death of Dr North. Nation (Lond) 40:694-5 F 19 '27

NORTH, Samuel Maith
High school principal. H Sch Q 14:86-8 Ja '26
Supervision of high schools in Maryland. Educ Adm and Sup 12:155-60 Mr '26

NORTH AFRICA. See Africa, North

NORTH AMERICA
Lateinischer und angelsächsischer geist in Amerika. W. Hagemann. Deutsche Rundschau 210:175-81 F '27

See also Ethnology—North America; Geology—North America; Maps—North America; Slavery—North America; Zoology—North America

Discovery and exploration

Western sea in the Jesuit relations. C. S. Kingston. Oregon Hist Q 28:133-46 Je '27

NORTH American gymnastic union
Chapters in the history of the turners. R. Wild. bibliog Wis M Hist 9:123-39 D '25

NORTH AMERICAN title guaranty company, New York
Title guaranty organization to do business throughout North America. il Bankers M 114:495-8 Mr '27

NORTH CAROLINA

See also Education—North Carolina; Geology—North Carolina; also Durham

Courts

Crime in the superior courts. F. S. Wilder. tabs Social Forces 5:423-7 Mr '27

History

Peace movement in North Carolina during the Civil war. A. S. Roberts. Miss Val Hist R 11:190-9 S '24

Industries and resources

North Carolina and the new industrial revolution. C. R. Fay. Econ J 35:200-13 Je '25

See also Jugtown pottery

Politics and government

County government in North Carolina. A. C. McIntosh. Nat Munic R 14:96-103 F '25
North Carolina to have better county government. P. W. Wager. Nat Munic R 16:519-26 Ag '27

Social conditions

Negro welfare and progress in North Carolina. L. A. Oxley. So Workm 54:516-20 N '25
North Carolina's welfare program for negroes. L. A. Oxley. il So Workm 56:16-25 Ja '27

NORTH CAROLINA university

Institute for social research

Social study and research in the University of North Carolina. So Workm 55:534-5 D '26
University of North Carolina; state or regional center for social research and professional training. J Social Forces 3:519 Mr '25

NORTH central association of colleges and secondary schools
Meeting, 1927, Chicago. C. H. Barnwell. H Sch Q 16:196-8 Jl '27
North central quinquinnial study of conditions and policies in the North central association schools. C. O. Davis. H Sch Q 13:162-74 Ap '25
Report of fraternal delegate to the North central association meeting held in Chicago in March. J. Roemer. H Sch Q 13:211-14 Jl '25

NORTH DAKOTA
Icelandic community in North Dakota economic and social development period, 1878-1925. T. Jackson. Social Forces 4:355-60 D '25

Education

See Education—North Dakota

Politics and government

Agrarian movement in North Dakota. P. R. Fossum. tabs J H U Studies 43 no 1:iii-vii, 9-183 '25

NORTH EAST LAND (island), Spitzbergen
Geology and glaciology; Oxford university arctic expedition, 1924. K. S. Sandford. map Geog J 66:114-20 Ag '25
Oxford university arctic expedition, 1924. F. G. Binney and others. il maps Geog J 66:9-40, 111-34 Jl-Ag '25
Summer in North-East Land, 1924: the climate and surface changes. K. S. Sandford. bibliog il maps Geog J 68:200-25 S '26

NORTH Elmham cathedral. See Cathedrals—England

NORTH pole
Le pôle nord et les étoiles. C: Nordmann. il diags map L'Illustration 83 pt2:52-6 Jl 18 '25

See also Arctic exploration; Arctic region

NORTH sea

See also Geology—North sea; Marine biology—North sea

NORTH-South railway. See Railroads—Australia

NORTHAMPTON co-operative nursery school. See Nursery schools

NORTHCLIFFE, Alfred Charles William Harmsworth, 1st baron
Epitaph on a philanthropist, knighted. Outlook (Lond) 55:296 My 2 '25
Lord Northcliffe; a study, by R. M. Wilson. Review. Sat R 144:498 O 15 '27
Lord Northcliffe: a study, by R. M. Wilson. Review. A. P. Nicholson. Outlook (Lond) 60:441-2 O 1 '27

NORTHCOTE, John
Jean Frederic Oberlin. Bookm (Lond) 70:153-4 Je '26
Paul Sabatier. Bookm (Lond) 66:304-5 S '24

NORTHCOTE, Philip M.
Catholic apologist. Am Cath Q 47:217-24, 267-75; 48:1-13 Ap-Jl '22, Ja '23

NORTHCOTT, Clarence Hunter
Australian socialism in practice. Scientia 38: 405-14 D '25; French tr. E. Philippi. 38: sup153-61 D '25
Some British instances of cooperation with labor. Am Federationist 34:562-6 My '27

NORTHEAST passage
Siberian sea road; work of the Russian hydrographical expedition to the arctic 1910-1915. N. A. Transehe. il map Geog R 15: 367-98 Jl '25

NORTHEND, Mary Harrod
Poems of the old-time ballroom. World R 4:31 F 14 '27

NORTHERN banking company of Belfast. See Belfast, Ireland—Banks

NORTHERN Baptist convention
Meeting, 1925, Seattle. Christian Cent 42:959-61 Jl 23 '25
Meeting, 1927, Chicago. Christian Cent 44: 760 Je 16 '27

NORTHERN Europe. See Europe, Northern

NORTHERN lights. See Auroras

NORTHERN museum, Stockholm
Fame of a dead man's deeds. E. Björkman. il Am Scand R 12:401-10 Jl '24

NORTHERN Pacific railway
Colonization work. J. B. Hedges. Miss Val Hist R 13:311-42 D '26

NORTHERN states co-operative league
Co-operative unity in the north central states. Co-operation 11:222-3 D '25
Extracts from annual report. Co-operation 12:35-7 F '26

NORTHERN Wisconsin co-operation tobacco pool
Farmers' collective bargaining; an interview with a farmer-member. J. A. Commons. Am Federationist 34:978-84 Ag '27

NORTHEY, W. Brook
Nepal. Geog J 65:292-8 Ap '25

NORTHMEN
Conversion of the Norse. H: Harrington. Dublin R 177:43-60 Jl '25

NORTHMEN in America. See America—Discovery and exploration—Norse

NORTHMEN in Great Britain
Site of the battle of Maldon. E. D. Laborde. map Eng Hist R 40:161-73 Ap '25

NORTHMEN in Greenland
Norsemen in Greenland; recent discoveries at Herjolfsnes. W: Hovgaard. il Geog R 15:605-16 O '25

NORTHMEN in the Hebrides
Norsemen in the Hebrides. R. C. MacLeod. Scot Hist R 22:42-50 O '24

NORTHRIDGE, William L.
Psychology and religion. Meth R 110:507-17 Jl '27

NORTHROP, F. S. C.
Relativity and the relation of science to philosophy. Monist 35:1-26 Ja '25

NORTHRUP, Belle
Teaching costume design for independent thinking and creating. Teach Col Rec 28: 707-22 Mr '27

NORTHUMBRIA (kingdom)
Northumbrian institutions. J. E. A. Jolliffe. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:1-42 Ja '26

NORTHUP, Clark Sutherland
In memoriam. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:831-2 D '27

NORTHUP, George Tyler
Cervantes' attitude toward honor. Mod Philol 21:397-421 My '24

NORTHUP, Kathryn M. See Zigler, Michael Jacob, jt. auth.

NORTHWEST
See also Glacier national park; Seattle

History
Captain William Hale Fauntleroy, a neglected character in Northwestern history; ed. by E. S. Meany. Wash Hist Q 18:289-300 O '27
Early followers of Captain Gray. F. W. Howay. Wash Hist Q 18:11-20 Ja '27
Oregon immigrants of 1844. F. Lockley. Wash Hist Q 18:93-102 Ap '27
See also Columbia River historical expedition; Lewis and Clark expedition; Upper Missouri historical expedition

Industries and resources
Copper mining in the early Northwest. L. P. Kellogg. Wis M Hist 8:146-59 D '24

Libraries
See Libraries—United States

NORTHWEST, Canadian

Discovery and exploration
New interpretation of the voyages of Radisson. A. T. Adams. bibliog Minn Hist 6:317-29 D '25

NORTHWEST, Old
Major Lawrence Taliaferro, Indian agent. W. M. Babcock, jr. Miss Val Hist R 11:358-75 D '24

NORTHWEST, Pacific
Diary of Wilkes in the Northwest; ed. by E. S. Meany. Wash Hist Q 16:49-61, 137-45, 206-23, 290-301; 17:43-65, 129-44, 223-9 Ja '25-Jl '26
Gateway of the Oregon country. C: H. Carey. Wash Hist Q 18:5-10 Ja '27
Journal of the ship Ruby. T. C. Elliott. Oregon Hist Q 28:258-80 S '27
Memories of my childhood. C. G. Corum. Wash Hist Q 18:28-32 Ja '27
Narrative of Benjamin MacDonald; ed. by W: S. Lewis. Wash Hist Q 16:186-97 Jl '25
Recollections of Ben Burgunder; ed. by J. O. Oliphant. Wash Hist Q 17:190-210 Jl '26
See also Oregon—History; Washington (state)—History

Commerce
New England and the opening of the Columbia River salmon trade, 1830. S: E. Morison. Oregon Hist Q 28:111-32 Je '27

Immigration and emigration
Colonization work of the Northern Pacific railroad. J. B. Hedges. Miss Val Hist R 13:311-42 D '26

NORTHWEST boundary of the United States
England and Oregon treaty of 1846. H: Commager. bibliog Oregon Hist Q 28:18-38 Mr '27
Oregon pioneers and the boundary. F: Merk. Oregon Hist Q 28:366-88 D '27

NORTHWEST coast of North America
First explorer; extracts from the log of the sailing ship Petrel, as written by Captain John Hale, in the year A.D. 1580. F. Dickie. So Workm 56:401-4 S '27

NORTHWEST company of Canada
North West and Hudson's Bay companies. A. Newell. Wash Hist Q 15:199-204 Jl '24
Site of the Northwest company post on Sandy Lake. I. H. Hart. bibliog diags maps Minn Hist 7:311-25 D '26

NORTHWEST frontier province, India
See also Sherani (tribe)

NORTHWEST fur trade. See Fur trade

NORTHWEST passage
What Amundsen has proved; the earth is a sphere not a cylinder. V. Stefansson. maps World Today 48:242-50 Ag '26

NORTH-WEST tribune
North-west tribune; second newspaper to be started in Spokane county. J. O. Oliphant. Wash Hist Q 16:132-4 Ap '25

NORTHWESTERN university
Selection of freshmen at Northwestern university college of liberal arts. E. L. Clark. Educ Rec 8:122-8 Ap '27
Student publications at Northwestern. W. S. Brooks. Educ Adm and Sup 10:533-41 N '24
Survey of Northwestern university. R. A. Kent. Educ Rec 6:44-7 Ja '25

NORTIER, C. W.
Difficulties of work among the Javanese. Moslem World 14:273-8 Jl '24

NORTON, Caroline
King of Denmark's ride; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:88 S '25

NORTON, Edward Felix
Climb with Mr Somervell to 28,000 feet on Mount Everest. Geog J 64:451-5 D '24
Personnel of the expedition to Mount Everest. Geog J 64:436-43 D '24

NORTON, Eleanour
Armistice day; poem. Outlook (Lond) 60:647 N 12 '27
Chelsea flower show, 1927; poem. Outlook (Lond) 59:663 My 28 '27
Eton and Harrow match, 1927; poem. Outlook (Lond) 60:94 Jl 16 '27
In memoriam; poem. Outlook (Lond) 60:400 S 24 '27
July nocturne; poem. Outlook (Lond) 60:63 Jl 9 '27
Rejected lover; poem. English R 39:712 N '24
Star stood over where the Young child was; poem. Outlook (Lond) 60:843 D 24 '27
To Captain Lindbergh; poem. Outlook (Lond) 59:764 Je 11 '27
To Michael I, king of Roumania; poem. Outlook (Lond) 60:447 O 1 '27

NORTON, Emerson
Portrait. Trans-Pac 11:8 O 11 '24

NORTON, Henry Kittredge
American policy in China. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:253-9 Jl '26
China. World R 4:115 Mr 28 '27
Fever spots in the world's politics. World Today 50:38-46 Je '27
Self-determination in the West Indies. World Today 47:147-53 Ja '26
U.S. effort to re-establish the integrity of China. China W R 37:291-4 Ag 21 '26
War in Manchuria. Trans-Pac 12:11 Ag 15 '25

NORTON, John K.
Ability and effort of the states to support education. J Educ Research 16:88-97 S '27
Education week in America. J Educ 56 283-4 My '24
General survey of the curriculum situation. J Educ Research 10:149-53 S '24
Standard of living and standard of educating; have they kept pace? J Educ Research 13:22-35 Ja '26

NORTON, L. W. de Vis-. See Vis-Norton, L. W. de

NORTON, P. R. Coleman-. See Coleman-Norton, P. R.

NORTON, Thomas James
Our bounty of constitutional government. Am Law R 61:116-33 Ja '27

NORTON, William Harmon
Influence of the desert on early Islam. J Relig 4:383-96 Jl '24
Reticence of recent American fiction as to religion. Meth R 108:442-50 My '25

NORTON, William John
Meeting the demands for community health work. Pub Health Nurse 16:490-3 S '24

NORVELL, George W.
Beaumont's better English campaign. English J 16:682-7 N '27

NORVELL, Nelle
Christmas bells. Pop Educ 42:198-9 D '24; Same. Prim Educ 32:628-9 D '24

NORWAY, Arthur Hamilton
Crime of Ludovic the Moor. Cornhill M 56: 716-24 Je '24

NORWAY
Hasty glance at Norway. B. Blessum. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:566-8 Mr '27
La Norvège, grande nation de demain. G. Lechartier. Correspondant 301:3-29 O 10 '25
Winter geography project: elves of the Northland. E. Norris and F. Banks. il Prim Educ 33:23 Ja '25

See also Banks and banking—Norway; Birth rate—Norway; Botany—Norway; Census—Norway; Cooperation—Norway; Geology—Norway; Immigration and emigration—Norway; Labor and laboring classes—Norway; Liquor traffic—Norway; Marine fauna—Norway; Prohibition—Norway; Trade unions—Norway

Antiquities
Tapestry weaving in Norway. H. Dedekam. il Am Scand R 15:204-14 Ap '27

Church history
Beginnings of the Norwegian church. L. M. Larson. il Am Scand R 12:726-35 D '24
Vikings and Christ's men. E. M. Almedingen. il map Am Scand R 14:524-31 S '26

Colonies
Empire of the sea; a fourteenth century journey through the realm of Norway. A. Bugge. il Am Scand R 14:724-38 D '26

Description and travel
De Paris au cap Nord. P. Brisson. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:70-1 Jl 18 '26
Impressions of Norway. F. Pitt. Nation (Lond) 35:47-8 Ap 12 '24
In a Norwegian valley. F. Pitt. Nation (Lond) 39:148 My 1 '26
Norway, the youthful ancient. B. Blessum. il Vis Educ 5:426-9 D '24
Norwegian studies. il diags maps Sociol R 16:137-52, 235-50 Ap-Jl '24
Travel in Norway. A. Waugh. Spec 135:63 Jl 11 '25
Triangular pilgrimage. B. Blessum. il map Am Scand R 12:158-68 Mr '24
Vacationing in Vikingland. B. Blessum. il Bankers M 110:777-82 Ap '25

See also Bergen; Bolsö (island); Finmark; Lofoten (islands); Nordland; Österdal; Röros; Sörland; Stavanger; Trondhjem; Valdres; Vestfold

Economic conditions
Economic conditions in Norway. H. Fay. Am Scand R 12:19-26 Ja '24
Economic geography of Norway. N. A. Bengtson. il J Geog 24:243-59 O '25
Financial conditions in Norway. A. Kildal. Bankers M 110:501-6 Mr '25

Foreign relations
Denmark
Dano-Norwegian conflict over Greenland. P. Knaplund. Am J Int Law 19:374-7 Ap '25

History
See also Northmen; Norway—Church history; Oslo—History

Industries and resources
Economic conditions in Norway. H. Fay. Am Scand R 12:19-26 Ja '24

See also Forests and forestry—Norway; Shipping—Norway

Occupations
Aandalsness and its occupations. maps Sociol R 16:243-50 Jl '24

Religious institutions and affairs
Norwegian Quakers of 1825. H: J. Cadbury. Harv Theol R 18:293-319 O '25

Social conditions
Maritime and rural life of Norway. C. Vallaux. il maps Geog R 14:505-18 O '24

Social life and customs
Österdalen. J. B. Bull. il map Am Scand R 14:142-55 Mr '26

Treaties
Sweden
Agreement between Norway and Sweden relating to air navigation; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup123-33 Jl '26

United States
Convention between the United States of America and Norway for the prevention of smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 18:sup197-9 O '24

NORWEGIAN identity book. See Identification

NORWEGIAN literature
National literature. P. D. Carleton. Am Scand R 15:101-3 F '27

See also Norwegian language subdivisions under Literature, Comparative

NORWEGIAN names, Geographical. See Names, Geographical—Norway

NORWEGIAN poetry
Three lyric poets of Norway: N. C. Vogt; H. Wildenvey; O. Bull. K. Elster. Am Scand R 13:652-63 N '25

NORWEGIANS in the United States
Account of the Norwegian settlers in North America; tr. by K. Gjerset. Wis M Hist 8: 77-88 S '24
American manifesto by Norwegian immigrants: letter by colonists of Muskego, Wisconsin, printed in the Christiania morgenbladet April 1, 1845; with an introduction by S. B. Hustvedt. Am Scand R 13:619-22 O '25
Century of achievement, 1825-1925; the new Norway in the New world. L. M. Larson. il Am Scand R 13:333-47 Je '25
Children of freedom. C. Coolidge. Am Scand R 13:482-90 Ag '25
Peter Testman's account of His experiences in North America; with translated text, by T. C. Blegen. Minn Hist 6:91-114 Je '25
Pictures from the Centennial. il Am Scand R 13:491-3 Ag '25
Restaurationen; the Norse Mayflower. R. B. Anderson. il Am Scand R 13:348-60 Je '25

NORWICH, Bertram Pollock, bishop of. See Pollock, Bertram, bishop

NORWICH, Juliana of. See Juliana, anchoret, 1343-1443

NORWICH museum
Norwich castle centenary. A. Bertram. Sat R 140:500-1 O 31 '25

NORWOOD, Cyril
Public schools. J Educ 58:317-19 My '26
Public schools and social service. Spec 137: 847-8 N 13 '26
School examinations and the universities; introduction. J Educ 57:27-9 Ja '25

NORWOOD, Frederick William
British view of the outlawry of war. Christian Cent 43:1591-2 D 23 '26
Challenge of world peace. Christian Cent 44: 746-9 Je 16 '27
Education of the child and world peace. Spec 138:1071-2 Je 18 '27
Fearing God's salvation; sermon. Christian Cent 43:1059-61 Ag 26 '26
Foundations; sermon. Homiletic R 89:397-400 My '25
Most significant thing I saw in America. Christian Cent 41:1628-30 D 18 '24
Pass by great issues for small affairs. Christian Cent 43:264 F 25 '26
Scepticism of Jesus. Christian Cent 41:532-4 Ap 24 '24
Dr Norwood opens his peace campaign. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:1383-5 N 11 '26
Dr Norwood's crusade. F. Lynch. Christian Cent 43:1007-9 Ag 12 '26

NORWOOD, Gilbert
Advertisements. English R 38:477-81 Ap '24
De profundis. Lond Mercury 12:492-9 S '25
On turning forty. Lond Mercury 10:480-8 S '24
Organisation. Hibbert J 22:436-49 Ap '24
Wooden man; story. Lond Mercury 11:246-54 Ja '25

NORWOOD, Laura Brush
Jack Frost; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 O '26

NOS actes nous suivent; roman. See Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph

NOSCE teipsum (poem). See Davies, Sir John

NOSE
Einseitige fossa praenasalis eines erwachsenen. W. Aigner. il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 51:184-90 '21
La rhinomancie. P. Farez. J Débats 33 pt1: 625-8 Ap 16 '26

Diseases
L'évolution de l'oto-rhino-laryngologie. J. Iribarne. il diags R Sci 63:166-70 Mr 28 '25

NOSE (physiognomy)
Noses. R. Lynd. New Statesman 25:596-7 S 12 '25

NOSS, Christopher
Right worship—Gen. 28:16, 17. Ref Church R 5:11-17 Ja '26

NOSTALGIA; story. Menorah J 13:487-96 N '27

NOSTRADAMUS (Michel de Nostredame)
Prophéties. G. Lenotre. por Annales Polit et Litt 86:90-1 Ja 24 '26

NOSTREDAME, Michel de. See Nostradamus

NOSTRUMS. See Patent medicine

NOT proven; story. D. H. S. Nicholson. Outlook (Lond) 60:399-400 S 24 '27

NOT that I would boast. M. Beerbohm. Lond Mercury 16:24-43 My '27

NOTARIES
Etude sur le notariat dans le comté de Nice pendant le moyen âge. R. Latouche. bibliog Moyen Age 37:129-69 My '27

NOTATION, Musical. See Musical notation

NOTE taking
Chrono-topical system of note taking and filing for history classes. A. C. Wilgus. Hist Outl 16:118-20 Mr '25
Correlation between college lecture notes and quiz papers. C. C. Crawford. tabs J Educ Research 12:282-91 N '25
Some experimental studies of the results of college note-taking. C. C. Crawford. tabs J Educ Research 12:379-86 D '25
Suggestion for an experiment on the effect of note-taking in lecture courses. S. M. Shellow. J Ap Psychol 9:69-74 Mr '25

NOTES, Promissory. See Promissory notes

NOTHOMB, Pierre
Poèmes de Melgare. Mercure Fr 188:40-5 My 15 '26

NOTICE boards. See Signs and signboards

NOTKER BALBULUS
Monachus Sangallensis (Notkerus Balbulus) de Carolo Magno; neu hrsg. von G. Meyer von Knonau. Mitt z Vaterl Gesch St Gall 36:XV,1-76 '20
Notker le Bègue. R. Van Doren. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Beaux-arts 2 no3:80-118 '25

NOTRE amour (drama). See Frantel, Max

NOTRE amour (drama). See Nozière, pseud.

NOTRE DAME cathedral, Paris
L'achèvement de Notre-Dame. H. P. Nénot. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:261 S 7 '24

NOTT, F. R.
Spiritual evolution as a gospel of salvation and a principle of conduct. Hibbert J 22: 588-9 Ap '24

NOTT-BOWER, W. G.
Names; poem. New Statesman 30:355 D 24 '27

NOTTIN, P.
Technologie de la féculerie. R Sci 65:363-7 Je 25 '27

NOTTINGHAM art museum
Nottingham alabaster sculpture. il Connoisseur 73:36 S '25

NOULET, E.
Paul Valéry. Mercure Fr 196:513-51 Je 15 '27

NOURI AL SAID
Revolt in the desert. Near East 31:496-7 Ap 28 '27

NOUS ne sommes pas si forts (drama). See Vialar, —

NOUS ne sommes plus des enfants; drame. See Marchand, Léopold

NOUSSANNE, Henri de
La villa des palmes; roman. Correspondant 293:808-37, 1072-98; 294:38-70, 275-306, 502-25, 657-74 D 10 '23-F 25 '24

NOUVEAU Robinson. See Campe, Joachim Heinrich

Les NOUVEAUX messieurs; drame. See Flers, Robert de La Motte Ango, marquis de, and Croisset, Francis de

La NOUVELLE éducation sentimentale; roman. See Bertrand, Louis Marie Emile

NOUVELLE France. See Canada—History—To 1763 (New France)

La NOUVELLE Héloïse. See Rousseau, Jean Jacques

NOUVION, Georges de
A propos des mutuelles agricoles. J Economistes 82:498-503 D '25
Les accidents du travail dans les exploitations agricoles. J Economistes 79:26-37 Jl '24
Les allocations familiales en Belgique. J Economistes 77:95-7 Ja '24
L'assurance sociale sur la vie. Review. J Economistes 85:302-16 N '26
Les assurances sociales au Sénat. bibliog J Economistes 83:179-90, 343-57; 84:73-95; 87: 459-63; 88:22-46 F-Ap '26, Jl-O '27
Le budget de l'Office national des mutilés et réformés de la guerre. J Economistes 80: 211-13 F '25
Le budget du travail. J Economistes 86:45-67 Ja '27
Le budget du travail et les assurances sociales. J Economistes 85:474-85 D '26
La caisse nationale de réassurance. J Economistes 82:59-72 Jl '25
La commission des réformes. J Economistes 77:26-39 Ja '24
Les comptes des chemins de fer de l'Etat en 1922. J Economistes 77:212-19 F '24
Les comptes des chemins de fer de l'Etat en 1923. J Economistes 80:47-53 Ja '25
Les comptes des chemins de fer de l'Etat en 1924. J Economistes 83:45-53 Ja '26
Les comptes des chemins de fer de l'Etat et du réseau d'Alsace et de Lorraine en 1925. J Economistes 86:315-28 Mr '27
La convention de Washington sur la journée de travail. J Economistes 82:213-25 O '25
Les cours des valeurs de chemins de fer en 1926. J Economistes 88:205-13 N '27
La curée rouge. J Economistes 85:344-51 N '26
Une enquête belge sur la journée de huit heures. J Economistes 87:363-73 Je '27
Les grandes compagnies de chemins de fer en 1923. J Economistes 78:160-95 My '24
Les grandes compagnies de chemins de fer en 1924. J Economistes 81:168-205 My '25
Les grandes compagnies de chemins de fer en 1925. J Economistes 84:217-55 My '26
Les grandes compagnies de chemins de fer en 1926. J Economistes 87:176-225 My '27
Les habitations à bon marché. J Economistes 79:432-48 D '24
Les marchés de guerre de la marine. J Economistes 81:305-19 Je '25
Les monopoles d'état et l'union des intérêts économiques. J Economistes 82:452-63 D '25
Le nouveau régime des chemins de fer de l'Etat en Belgique. J Economistes 86:202-12 F '27
L'organisation internationale du travail. J Economistes 78:51-63 Ap '24
La participation aux bénéfices et le Conseil supérieur du travail. J Economistes 79:191-203 O '24
La renaissance industrielle de Reims. J Economistes 87:43-53 Ap '27
Les sociétés de secours mutuels en 1922. J Economistes 81:56-67 Ap '25

NOUY, Pierre Lecomte du
Advantages of the ring method for the study of the surface equilibria of colloidal solutions. bibliog Nature 119:598 Ap 23 '27

NOVA Aquilae. See Stars—New

NOVA SCOTIA
Discontent in Nova Scotia. Round Tab 15: 792-8 S '25
See also Agriculture—Nova Scotia; Child welfare—Nova Scotia; Coal miners—Nova Scotia; Folklore—Nova Scotia

Antiquities
Spuren der Isländerfahrten in Nova-Scotia. J: Loewenthal. bibliog il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:66-77 '26

NOVÆ voces ex mortuis. P. S. Wild. Class J 22:283-93 Ja '27

NOVAKOVSKI, Stanislaus
Natural resources of Poland. J Geog 23:93-100 Mr '24
Natural resources of Siberia. J Geog 24:183-95 My '25
Natural resources of Ukraine. J Geog 23: 293-300 N '24

NOVALIS, pseud. See Hardenberg, Friedrich Leopold, freiherr von

NOVARESE, Vittorio
La crisi carbonifera inglese. Nuova Antol 251:339-50 F 1 '27

NOVEL, Paul
Obituaire. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:xv-xvii '23

NOVELISTS, American
American authors in England. R. Hall. Bookm (Lond) 72:111-13 My '27

NOVELISTS, English
Frances Burney's Evelina (1778) und das aufkommen der frauenromane. K. Danz. Anglia 48:358-74 O '24
Newman and the novelists. H: Tristram. Cornhill M 62:495-509 Ap '27
Novelists confess their faith; review of My religion. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:704-5 Je 3 '26
Quelques romancières anglaises contemporaines. M. Logé. R Polit et Litt 63:753-6 N 21 '25
Younger novelists; D. H. Lawrence and E. M. Forster. J. B. Priestley. English J 14: 435-43 Je '25
See also English fiction

NOVELISTS, French
Der roman. E. Dujardin. Deutsche Rundschau 201:218-22 N '24
Some new French novelists. D. Willoughby. Outlook (Lond) 53:390-1 Je 7 '24
Twentieth-century French novelists. A. C. Bodley. Nation (Lond) 35:248 My 24 '24
See also French fiction

NOVELISTS, Russian
Ethics of three Russian novelists; Tolstoy, Dostoevsky, Tchekoff. C. Williamson. Int J Ethics 35:217-37 Ap '25
See also Russian fiction

NOVELLA telefonica; racconto. B. Maria. Nuova Antol 235:372-84 Je 16 '24

NOVELLO, Ivor
Down hill; criticism. Spec 137:87 Jl 17 '26
Down hill; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 141:776 Je 26 '26

—**and Collier, Constance**
The rat; criticism. Tarn. Spec 132:1033 Je 28 '24

NOVELS. See Fiction

NOVELS, Dramatized. See Dramatization of fiction

NOVILLAS, general
L'énigmatique général Novillas. F. de Brinon. J Débats 32 pt1:307-8 F 20 '25

Los NOVIOS de Hornachuelos; drama, ed. by J: M. Hill. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 59:105-295 O '23

NOVOTNY, Vaclav
Les origines du mouvement hussite en Bohême. R Hist Relig 89:77-90 Ja '24

NOWAK, Karl Friedrich
Chaos. Review by A. de Bosdari. Nuova Antol 233:27-8 Ja 1 '24

NOWLAN, F. S.
Arithmetics of rational division algebras of order 9. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:185-221 '27

NOWY, Lily
Berührung; gedicht. Westerm M 136:92 Mr '24

NOWY, Lily—*Continued*
Es kommt die zeit; gedicht. Westerm M 136: 360 Je '24
Das leben; gedicht. Westerm M 138:178 Ap '25
Tiere; gedicht. Westerm M 138:89 Mr '25
Wandermüde; gedicht. Westerm M 136:195 Ap '24; Same. 137:481 Ja '25

NOYES, Alexander Dana
Effect of income taxes on political responsibility. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:66-8 My '24

NOYES, Alfred
According to Saint John. Bookm (Lond) 69: 247-9 F '26
Appearance and reality; poem. Spec 137:859 N 13 '26
Barry Pain. Bookm (Lond) 73:166-7 D '27
Edgar Allan Poe. Bookm (Lond) 72:157-60 Je '27
Grand canyon; poem. Lond Mercury 10:119-22 Je '24
Landor. Bookm (Lond) 73:101-3 N '27
Letters of the Duke of Wellington. Bookm (Lond) 72:208-10 Jl '27
Milton. Bookm (Lond) 68:233-7 Ag '25
New England poet. Bookm (Lond) 65:246-9 F '24
Origin of Shakespeare's sonnets. Bookm (Lond) 67:159-62 D '24
Platonic tradition. Bookm (Lond) 70:201-2 Jl '26
Poems of Austin Dobson. Bookm (Lond) 66: 13-18 Ap '24
Robin Hood; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143: 12 Ja 1 '27
Ruysbroeck, the Admirable. Review. Bookm (Lond) 70:5-6 Ap '26
Sir Oliver Lodge's correlation of science and religion. Bookm (Lond) 71:253-6 F '27
Swinburne and conventional criticism. Bookm (Lond) 67:195-200 Ja '25
Undiscovered Longfellow. Bookm (Lond) 73: 3-6 O '27
Alfred Noyes pays tribute to America. World R 2:5 F 15 '26
Poems of Alfred Noyes. R. C. Macfie. por Bookm (Lond) 73:112-14 N '27
Poetry of Alfred Noyes. E: Davison. English J 15:247-55 Ap '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 66:157, 315; 71:269 Je, S '24, F '27
Portrait, by K. Shackleton. Bookm (Lond) 68: 191 Jl '25
Portrait, by J. R. Swan. Lond Mercury 9:231 Ja '24

NOYES, Mrs Alfred. See Noyes, Garnett

NOYES, Arthur Amos, and Beckman, Arnold O.
Periodic table of the structure of atoms and its relation to ion formation and valence. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:737-43 N '27

—and Estill, Howard W.
Effect of insulin on the lactic fermentation. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:415-18 O '24

NOYES, Clara D.
World sisterhood of mercy. por Our World 4: 94-102 Ja '24

NOYES, Edmund S.
Plan for student government in high school, based on the constitution of the United States. Hist Outl 18:331 N '27

NOYES, Edward Simpson
Another Smollett letter; with text. Mod Lang Notes 42:231-5 Ap '27
Note on Peregrine Pickle and Pygmalion. Mod Lang Notes 41:327-30 My '26

NOYES, Garnett (Daniels) (Mrs Alfred Noyes)
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:25 O '26

NOYES, Pierrepont B.
Cooperation through stock ownership. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:457-62 Ap '25

NOYES, William Albert
Florentium or illinium? Nature 120:14 Jl 2 '27
Illinium. Nature 119:319 F 26 '27
Magnetic hydrogen atoms and non-magnetic molecules. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:377-8 Je '27
Relation of the octet of electrons to ionization. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:379-80 Je '27

NOZIÈRE, pseud. of Fernand Weyl
Notre amour; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2:605-6 O 8 '26
Notre amour; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 64:634-5 O 16 '26
La peau; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt1:303 Mr 27 '26

—and Blenstock, J. W.
L'idiot, tiré du roman de Dostoïevski; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:616-17 Ap 10 '25

NUBAS
Hillmen of the Soudan. Blackw 216:560-8 O '24
Nubians in Egypt. J. S. Enderlin. Moslem World 16:221-37 Jl '26

NUBBIN. See Datura

NUBIA, Africa
Nubians in Egypt. J. S. Enderlin. Moslem World 16:221-37 Jl '26
See also Aïdhab

NUBIAN legends. See Legends, Nubian

NUBIAN pottery. See Pottery, Nubian

NUCLEIC acids
Nucleic acids. H. G. Reeves. Science Prog 19: 243-50 O '24
Study of the interaction between guanidine and nucleic acid. F. D. White. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20: 321-9 '26

NUCLEINS
La levure de bière dans la pharmacologie moderne; les nucléinates. A. Hutin. La Nature 55 pt2:370-1 O 15 '27

NUCLEUS. See Cells

NUDE in art
Le nu au théâtre. E. Raynaud. Mercure Fr 196:552-72 Je 15 '27

NUDIBRANCHIATA
List of the nudibranchiate mollusca recorded from the Pacific coast of North America, with notes on their distribution. C: H. O'Donoghue. bibliog Roy Canad Inst Trans 15:199-247 My '26
Notes on the nudibranchiate mollusca from the Vancouver Island region. C: H. O'Donoghue. (continued) bibliog pl Roy Canad Inst Trans 15:1-34; 16:1-12 D '24, My '27

NUELSEN, John L.
Separation of church and state in Germany. Meth R 109:975-80 N '26

NUEVA GRANADA. See New Granada

NUHN, Ferner R.
How long? poem. Christian Cent 40:1577 D 6 '23

NUISANCES
See also Noise; Smoke prevention

La NUIT de Noël du garde d'écurie; conte. J. de Montlaur. Correspondant 309:904-10 D 25 '27

La NUIT d'émeraude; conte romantique. A. Cahuet. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:599-602 D 5 '25

La NUIT des amants (drama). See Rostand, Maurice

La NUIT est à nous; drame. See Kistemaeckers, Henry Hubert Alexandre

La NUIT fantasque de Jean Lubin; conte de Noël. H. Béraud. il L'Illustration 84 pt2: 699-701 D 18 '26

NUITS de Paris. F. Carco. R Polit et Litt 64: 171-3 Mr 20 '26

NUL n'est prophète...; proverbe en un acte. A. Villeroy. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:417-21 O 17 '26

NULLIPORES
Nullipore versus coral in reef-formation. W: A. Setchell. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no2:136-40 '26

NUMBER combinations. See Arithmetic—Study and teaching

NUMBER concept
Development of number concept in children of pre-school and kindergarten ages. H. R. Douglass. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 8:443-70 D '25
Number: an introduction to the theory of analytic functions; tr. by B. M. Wilson. G. Mittag-Leffler. Monist 34:321-57, 481-510 Jl-O '24
Positive and negative numbers. H. C. Christofferson. School Sci and Math 25:507-14 My '25
Der zahlenreihentest; untersuchungen über das arithmetische denken 12-14 jähriger knaben. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der Hamburgischen universität) A. Kohn-Schächter. bibliog diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 26:369-439 Mr '26

NO. 17 (drama). See Farjeon, Joseph Jefferson

NUMBER systems. See Numeration

NUMBER work. See Arithmetic—Study and teaching

NUMBERS
See also Numerals

NUMBERS, Complex
See also Functions

NUMBERS, Irrational
Origine e sviluppo del concetto di numero irrazionale. A. Natucci. bibliog Scientia 38: 293-302 N '25; French tr. 38:supl11-19 N '25

NUMBERS, Symbolism of. See Symbolism of numbers

NUMBERS, Theory of
Les nombres de Liouville normaux; le groupe normal. E. T. Maillet. bibliog Ecole Polytechnique J 2 ser 23:95-139 '23
See also Fermat's theorem

NUMERALS
How the Russian peasants multiply. C. M. Ripley. Pop Educ 41:324 F '24
Observations sur les nombres ordinaux des langues romanes. J. Vising. bibliog Romania 50:481-98 O '24
Roman numerals. D: E. Smith. bibliog Scientia 40:1-8, 69-78 Jl-Ag '26; French tr. M. E. Philippi. 40:supl-8, supl7-26 Jl-Ag '26

NUMERATION
Arithmetization in the history of mathematics. G. A. Miller. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 546-8 S '25
Neue beiträge zu den gesetzen der zahlenverschiebung. W. Schultz. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:266-91 '23
New number system. H. C. Christofferson. School Sci and Math 24:913-16 D '24
Premières hypothèses sur le système de numération des Glozéliens. A. Morlet. il Mercure Fr 196:619-23 Je 15 '27
Die vigesimalzählung im englischen und anglonormannischen. M. Rösler. bibliog Engl Stud 59 no2:161-72 '25

NUMISMATICS
See also Coins; Seals (numismatics)

NUNC dimittis; story. P. Stephens. English R 42:638-47 My '26

NUÑEZ DE ARCE, Gaspar
El misterio de un poeta. L. Casera. R Hispanique 57:202-6 F '23

NUÑEZ DE ARENAS, Manuel
D Ramón de la Sagra, reformador social. bibliog R Hispanique 60:329-531 Ap '24
Emile Verhaeren en Espagne. Mercure Fr 193:206-9 Ja 1 '27
Pierre Louys, critique dramatique. Mercure Fr 182:824-7 S 15 '25
Simples notas acerca de Walter Scott en España. R Hispanique 65:153-9 O '25

NUNGESSER, Charles
Quelques souvenirs. por Annales Polit et Litt 88:553 Je 1 '27
L'admirable courage de Nungesser. J. Mortane. Annales Polit et Litt 88:528 My 15 '27

NUNN, J. H.
American trade with the Far East for 1925. Far East R 22:311-12 Jl '26
Growth of American trade with the Orient. China W R 39:315-17 F 19 '27

NUNN, William L.
Japan's educational system. Trans-Pac 12:3 D 26 '25; 13:3 Ja 2 '26

NUNS
Diary of a Chinese Buddhist nun; tr. by Y. Y. Tsu. T'ze Kuang. J Relig 7:612-18 O '27

NUN'S priest's tale (Canterbury tales). See Chaucer, Geoffrey

NUREMBERG, Bavaria
Commerce
Die kaufmännische botenanstalt St Gallen-Nürnberg; ein beitrag zur schweizerisch-süddeutschen verkehrsgeschichte. Mitt z Vaterl Gesch St Gall 36:77-136 '20

NURMI, H. V.
Fifth co-operative course in Finnish. Co-operation 10:26-9 F '24

NURMI, Paavo
Nurmi, marvel of fleetness and grace. J: H. Finley. por Am Scand R 13:237-40 Ap '25

NURNBERGER, Paul
Objectives of natural science. School Sci and Math 25:927-36; 26:33-43 D '25-Ja '26

NURSEHOUND. See Dogfish

NURSERY rhymes
Breeze. Kind and First Grade 10:44 Je '25
Croak! said the toad. Kind and First Grade 10:38 Ap '25
Dog and a cat went out together. Kind and First Grade 10:38 Ap '25
Nursery rhymes and the English language. R. C. Faithfull. Spec 138:684-5 Ap 16 '27
Old mother wind. Kind and First Grade 10:44 Je '25
Old nursery rhyme. Kind and First Grade 10: 40 Mr '25
Sweeping the sky. Kind and First Grade 10: 40 Mr '25
See also Children's verses

NURSERY schools
Day in an English nursery school. F. E. Lawrence. il Am Childhood 12:19-21 N '26
Educational implications of the nursery school. H. Johnson. Kind and First Grade 10:33-5 My '25
Experimental education and the nursery school. A. Gesell. J Educ Research 14:81-7 S '26
Nursery school and the high school girl. E. A. Hunt. il Am Childhood 12:21-3 S '26
Nursery school as an integral part of education. E. M. Raymond. Teach Col Rec 27: 782-91 My '26
Nursery school conference. R. H. Alshuler. Child Health Bul 3:109-11 Je '27
Nursery school for child and parent. A. L. Marlatt. Child Health Bul 3:45-8 F '27
Nursery school for mothers at Smith college, Northampton. E. H. Stocks. il Am Childhood 12:11-14 Mr '27
Nursery school in child happiness. A. Anderton. il Kind and First Grade 10:38-40 Je '25
Nursery school in organic education. M. McMillan. Am Childhood 12:5-7 F '27
Nursery school in the new education. C. S. Bailey. il Am Childhood 11:10-12 My '26
Nursery school; learning through living. W. Rand. il Pub Health Nurse 19:264-7 Je '27
Rhythm in the nursery school. F. E. Lawrence. Am Childhood 13:31-2 N '27
Some problems of nursery school education. D: Snedden. Teach Col Rec 28:24-8 S '26
Training nursery school workers. E. Stevinson. il Child Health M 5:515-17 D '24
Two nursery schools. A. A. Eliot. il Child Health M 5:97-101 Mr '24
What I learned from my own nursery child. M. M. Roberts. Am Childhood 12:29-30 Je '27
See also Merrill-Palmer school, Detroit; Rachel McMillan training centre for nursery school teachers, London

NURSES advisory committee. See United States—Veterans' bureau—Nurses advisory committee

NURSES and nursing
Un congrès d'infirmiers. L. Chaptal. J Débats 32 pt2:338-9 Ag 28 '25
Do you want nurses classified as non-professional workers by our government? Pub Health Nurse 16:66 F '24
Nurse in the Red cross museum. I. M. G. Kilner. il Pub Health Nurse 19:392-3 Ag '27
Nurse, the home, the hospital and the health service. G: E. Vincent. Child Health Bul 2: 150-2 N '26
Nursing shortage: another view. Outlook (Lond) 59:186-7 F 19 '27
On choosing the career of nursing. A. Williams. il World R 4:223 My 16 '27
Personality terms commonly used in recommendations; abstract. E: S. Jones. Pub Health Nurse 17:93-4 F '25
Points of interest in Europe for nurses. Pub Health Nurse 17:265-6 My '25
La profession d'infirmière. L. Chaptal. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:381-400 Ja 15 '24
Relation between personality and character traits and intelligence; study of a group of student nurses. M. G. Earle. J Ap Psychol 10:453-61 D '26
Rest homes for nurses. il Pub Health Nurse 17:145-6 Mr '25
Rôle of personality traits in selecting a career; the nurse and the college girl. R. H. Elwood. J Ap Psychol 11:199-201 Je '27
Rôle of the nurse in the social hygiene movement. C. A. Wheeler. J Social Hygiene 11: 402-6 O '25
Should nurses do intelligence testing? F. E. Williams. Pub Health Nurse 17:191-2 Ap '25
Truth about the nursing shortage. Outlook (Lond) 59:103 Ja 29 '27
World sisterhood of mercy. C. D. Noyes. il Our World 4:94-102 Ja '24

See also Midwives; Obstetrical nursing; School nurses; also American nurses association; International council of nurses; National organization for public health nursing

Public health

See Nurses and nursing, Public health

Salaries

See also Nurses and nursing, Public health—Salaries

Training

Case study method of teaching nursing. E. J. Taylor. Pub Health Nurse 17:71-4 F '25
College of nursing now operates here. Trans-Pac 15:17 D 3 '27
Developing the teaching material in the outpatient department. M. B. Hulsizer. Pub Health Nurse 16:35-8 Ja '24
Educational facilities for colored nurses and their employment. Pub Health Nurse 17:203-4 Ap '25
Experiment in preparing nurses for rural work. A. T. Graham. Pub Health Nurse 17:254-5 My '25
Fundamental nursing education and affiliations with public health nursing associations. A. C. Haupt. Pub Health Nurse 16: 500-3 S '24
How the student nurse gets the public health point of view; as planned in Minnesota. E. B. Butzerin. Pub Health Nurse 19:389-90 Ag '27
Intelligence ratings and success of nurses in training. H. H. Young. bibliog tab J Ap Psychol 8:377-89 D '24
Modern social and health movements; outline of course of study. bibliog Pub Health Nurse 17:463-7 S '25
Necessity for training nurses in communicable disease nursing. E. F. Miller. Pub Health Nurse 17:91-2 F '25
New trends in nursing education. A. W. Goodrich. Pub Health Nurse 19:328-9 Je '27
Official program of the Grading committee. M. A. Burgess. Pub Health Nurse 19:7-8 Ja '27
Place of experimentation and research in improving the nursing care of the patient. M. M. Marvin. Teach Col Rec 28:795-801 Ap '27
Progress of nursing in France. J. C. Stimson il Child Health M 6:14-17 Ja '25
Required reading for nurses on entering the Red cross public health nursing service; e by E. G. Fox. bibliog Pub Health Nurse 1 481-2 S '25
Responsibility of the university school nursing. Pub Health Nurse 16:482-4 S
Summer schools and institutes open to publ health nurses, summer of 1925. Pub Healt Nurse 17:182-3 Ap '25
Supplementary list of summer schools and i stitutes open to public health nurses, sun mer of 1925. Pub Health Nurse 17:258 My

See also Hadassah medical organizatic training school for nurses, Jerusalen Hampton normal and agricultural institu —Dixie hospital and training school f nurses; Rio-de-Janeiro—Escola de enfe meiras D. Anna Nery

Uniforms

Congress of Scandinavian nurses and the co tumes thereat. il Pub Health Nurse 16: Ja '24

NURSES and nursing, Industrial
Analysis of industrial nursing services in se enteen industrial plants, Minneapolis and Paul. Pub Health Nurse 17:314-18 Je '25
Conference on industrial nursing, Harrisbur Pa. Pub Health Nurse 19:414-15 Ag '27
Health problems in industry. N. J. Arda Pub Health Nurse 16:67-71 F '24; Discu sion. Pub Health Nurse 16:250-1 My
Industrial nurse as interpreter. M. Elderki Pub Health Nurse 16:642-4 D '24
Industrial nursing notes. il Pub Health Nur 19:499-502 O '27
Industrial nursing section; papers and discu sions presented at session, biennial conve tion, N.O.P.H.N. Pub Health Nurse 18:44 56 Ag '26
Nurse in a tobacco factory. L. E. Blac Pub Health Nurse 16:398-400 Ag '24

NURSES and nursing, Obstetrical. See Ol stetrical nursing

NURSES and nursing, Public health
Advantages and disadvantages of standardi ing nursing technique; abstract. E. Smelli Pub Health Nurse 19:515 O '27
Advisory committee on nursing. C. M. Ten pleton. Pub Health Nurse 19:21-4 Ja '27
Among the Pueblo Indians of New Mexico. M. George. il Pub Health Nurse 17:319- Je '25
Balanced public health nursing program. F. Walker. Pub Health Nurse 18:73-6 F
Board members' forum; ed. by V. B. Mille Pub Health Nurse 19:245-7, 374-5 My, Jl
Building up relationships between public a private agencies responsible for pub health nursing service. S. C. Nelson. P Health Nurse 18:121-3 Mr '26
Business methods in visiting nurse associ tions. D. Deming. Pub Health Nurse 18:49 3 S '26
Care of chronic patients. il Pub Health Nur 19:234-6 My '27
Case for generalization as developed in t East Harlem nursing and health demonstr tion. M. S. Welsh. Pub Health Nurse 1 15-16 Ja '26
Case studies in visiting nursing. H. Fro Pub Health Nurse 17:560-2 N '25
Census and public health nursing traditior M. A. Clark. Pub Health Nurse 18:464-70 '26
Census of public health nursing in the ou lying possessions of the United States, Ja uary 1, 1924. Pub Health Nurse 18:607-11 '26
Census of public health nursing in the Unit States, 1924. L. M. Tattershall. Pub Heal Nurse 18:24-7 Ja '26
Census of public health nursing in the Unit States, January 1, 1924. L. M. Tattersha maps tabs Pub Health Nurse 18:246-313 '26
Centralized public health nursing servic York, Pennsylvania. N. Ford. Pub Heal Nurse 19:89-91 F '27

NURSES and nursing, Public health—*Continued*

Certain phases of endocrinology of interest to the public health nurse. T: P. Sprunt. Pub Health Nurse 17:234-41 My '25

Contribution of home hygiene and care of the sick classes to a public health nursing program. E. L. Beebe. Pub Health Nurse 18:96-7 F '26

Coöperative nursing in Charlotte, N.C., and Mecklenburg county. C. Ross. Pub Health Nurse 18:599-600 N '26

Coördinated nursing service of Savannah, Georgia. A. M. Hellner. Pub Health Nurse 19:563-4 N '27

Coördination of nursing service in a small city, from Health survey of 86 cities. Pub Health Nurse 18:39 Ja '26

Coördination of the public health nursing service in Columbus, Ohio. J. L. Tuttle. Pub Health Nurse 18:509-10 S '26

County nurse at Christmas time. N. G. Taylor. il Pub Health Nurse 17:600-1 D '25

Development of public health nursing in South American countries. L. Minnigerode. Pub Health Nurse 16:227-8 My '24

Difficulties encountered by boards of directors of visiting nurse associations. A. T. Marvin. Pub Health Nurse 16:288-90 Je '24

District nursing in the Virgin Islands. J: M. Jason. il Pub Health Nurse 19:560-2 N '27

Dixie nurses in Charleston. A. D. Banks. So Workm 55:180-3 Ap '26

Educational facilities for colored nurses and their employment. Pub Health Nurse 17:203-4 Ap '25

15 Manchester Square; a Red cross club for international nurses. N. Hill. il Pub Health Nurse 17:620-1 D '25

Financial problems. Pub Health Nurse 19: 318-23 Je '27

Fixed policies to meet fixed politics. Pub Health Nurse 18:587-8 N '26

Graphic presentation of public health nursing; symposium. Pub Health Nurse 18:471-4 Ag '26

Group insurance for public health nurses. Pub Health Nurse 17:394-6, 431-2 Jl-Ag '25

Hand brush suggestions for visiting nurses. J. Broadhurst and others. il Pub Health Nurse 19:487-9 O '27

Her well planned day; a district nurse; poem. M. H. Addington. Pub Health Nurse 19:381 Ag '27

Home hygiene and care of the sick classes as a part of a visiting nurse association program. M. A. Coleman. il Pub Health Nurse 18:133-4 Mr '26

Hourly nursing in Philadelphia. K. Tucker. Child Health Bul 3:13-15 Ja '27

Hourly nursing in public health nursing associations. L. M. Tattershall. Pub Health Nurse 19:397-402 Ag '27

How Evansville, Indiana, federated its nursing services. L. D. Orr. il Pub Health Nurse 17:300-2 Je '25

How shall we use our opportunities. E. G. Fox. Pub Health Nurse 18:426-9 Ag '26

How the student nurse gets the public health point of view; as planned in Minnesota. E. B. Butzerin. Pub Health Nurse 19:389-90 Ag '27

How to start public health nursing in a new country. Pub Health Nurse 18:60 F '26

Importance of the public health nurse in the prevention of blindness. C. Berens. Pub Health Nurse 19:182-3 Ap '27

Is the public health nurse a carrier of infection? M. A. Wales. Pub Health Nurse 18: 402-5 Jl '26

Maternity nursing as a part of a public health nursing program. Pub Health Nurse 16:536-7 O '24

Measurement of nurse-power. E. A Winslow. tabs Pub Health Nurse 19:492-8 O '27

Meetings of the public health nursing section of the American public health association. Pub Health Nurse 18:646-7 D '26

Mental hygiene program as part of a public health nursing service in the Providence district nursing association. L. F. Coe. Pub Health Nurse 18:114-16 Mr '26

Mental hygiene program in the East Harlem nursing and health demonstration, New York city. G. Allen. Pub Health Nurse 18: 179-80 Ap '26

Mobilization of public health nursing forces in the states. E. G. Fox. Pub Health Nurse 16:433-6 S '24

Mobilizing public support for public health nursing. il Pub Health Nurse 19:313-17 Je '27

Negro nurse in public health work. H. R. M. Landis. Child Health Bul 3:18-20 Ja '27

Negro public health nursing in Texas. A. M. Mathis. So Workm 56:302-3 Jl '27

New growth; public health nursing in Brazil. il Pub Health Nurse 19:382-5 Ag '27

Normal development of the child; how public health nursing may contribute to it. W. Rand. Pub Health Nurse 18:458-61 Ag '26

Nurse's first visit. E. L. Foley. Pub Health Nurse 18:527-30 O '26

Nurse's part in the control of cancer. W: F. Wild. Pub Health Nurse 16:576-80 N '24

Nurse's record box. M. S. Welsh. Pub Health Nurse 16:342-4 Jl '24

Nursing adventures in Rosebud reservation. R. R. Schaub. il Pub Health Nurse 19:67-70 F '27

Nursing in relation to the three plans submitted for municipal health department practice. tabs Pub Health Nurse 19:130-4, 174-6 Mr-Ap '27

Nursing service of the Department of health, Detroit, Michigan. il Pub Health Nurse 16:637-8 D '24

Nutrition program as a part of a public health nursing service. Pub Health Nurse 18:168-70, 589-91; 19:71-5 Ap, N '26, F '27

Nutrition worker in a nursing association. R. L. White. il Pub Health Nurse 16:179-81 Ap '24

On the other side of the door. D. Deming. Pub Health Nurse 19:172-3 Ap '27

Opportunities and problems of public health nursing among negroes. F. O. Nichols. Pub Health Nurse 16:121-3 Mr '24

Status of the colored public health nurse in Virginia; reply to F. O. Nichols. N. J. Minor. Pub Health Nurse 16:243-4 My '24

Opportunities and responsibilities for lay persons in public health nursing work. G. W. Peabody. Pub Health Nurse 16:229-34 My '24

Our adventurers. il Pub Health Nurse 16:581-6 N '24

Our adventurers in the Philippines. C. Alvarez. il Pub Health Nurse 17:428-9 Ag '25

Outline of the medical and nursing activities of the U. S. veterans' bureau. M. A. Hickey. Pub Health Nurse 19:355-6 Jl '27

Pioneer clinics. F. E. Walker. Pub Health Nurse 16:361-2 Jl '24

Pioneer public health work in Seoul, Korea. E. T. Rosenberger. il Pub Health Nurse 19: 359-62 Jl '27

Point of view of the contributing citizen. Mrs C. Humphrey. Pub Health Nurse 18: 8-10 Ja '26

Policies and problems of public health nursing services. See monthly numbers of Public health nurse, beginning October, 1924

Provisional report, mountain division of U.S.; N. O. P. H. N. census of public health nursing. map tab Pub Health Nurse 17: 433-5 Ag '25

Public health nurse and county health service. J: A. Ferrell. tabs Pub Health Nurse 18:337-49, 393 Je-Jl '26

Public health nurse and the county health service. A. Morrison. il Pub Health Nurse 19:122-3 Mr '27

Public health nurse and the New York health demonstrations. J: A. Kingsbury. Pub Health Nurse 19:211-16 My '27

Public health nurse at annual meeting of the American public health association. A. E. Dines. Pub Health Nurse 17:622-3 D '25

Public health nurse at the county fair. bibliog il Pub Health Nurse 16:351-2 Jl '24

Public health nurse in the campaign against whooping cough. K. E. Peirce. Pub Health Nurse 19:268-9 Je '27

NURSES and nursing, Public health—*Continued*
Public health nurses in missions. M. C. Roberts. tabs Pub Health Nurse 19:545-8 N '27
Public health nursing census, 1924. M. A. Clark. Pub Health Nurse 16:73-4, 145-7 F-Mr '24
Public health nursing in its relation to the medical profession. Pub Health Nurse 19: 307-12 Je '27
Public health nursing in its relationship to social agencies; abstract. K. L. M. Pray. Pub Health Nurse 19:324-5 Je '27
Public health nursing in the land of the lobstick. A. E. Wells. il Pub Health Nurse 16:127-30 Mr '24
Public health work in India. K. Kanatkar. Pub Health Nurse 19:27-8 Ja '27
Purposes of public health nursing records. Pub Health Nurse 17:389-90 Jl '25
Qualification for public health nursing positions; report of the Committee on qualifications for public health nursing positions. H. C. LaMalle. Pub Health Nurse 18:65-7 F '26
Qualifications and requirements for positions in public health nursing. Pub Health Nurse 16:97-9 F '24
Question of visits. Pub Health Nurse 17:588-91 N '25
Questions. H. E. Bond. Pub Health Nurse 19: 180-1 Ap '27
Raspanto case. H. V. Stevens. il Pub Health Nurse 16:237-40 My '24
Red cross public health nursing; ed. by E. G. Fox. See monthly numbers of Public health nurse
Relation of the nurse and nutritionist in a nursing and health demonstration. G. L. Anderson. Pub Health Nurse 16:59-62 F '24
Reorganization of public health nursing in Akron, Ohio. E. Yost. Pub Health Nurse 17:610-11 D '25
Reorganization of public health nursing in Dayton, Ohio. E. W. Holt. Pub Health Nurse 17:520-2 O '25
Reorganization of public health nursing services of Louisville, Kentucky. B. W. McDanald. Pub Health Nurse 18:561-3 O '26
Reorganization of the Charleston, West Virginia, public health nursing service. M. J. Clancy. il Pub Health Nurse 18:80-2 F '26
Reorganization of the public health nursing service, Charleston, S.C. E. C. Nelson. Pub Health Nurse 18:359-60 Je '26
Report of Committee on standard forms for annual reports of visiting nurse associations. M. A. Wales. Pub Health Nurse 18: 135-6 Mr '26
Requirements for public health nurses in eighty-three cities. M. K. Stack. Pub Health Nurse 16:3-6 Ja '24
Rôle of the public health nurse in community mental hygiene. F. E. Williams. Pub Health Nurse 19:341-5 Jl '27
Rôle of the public health nurse in the control of leprosy. Sister Martha and Sister Catherine. il Pub Health Nurse 17:250-3 My '25
Rural health visiting in England. H. Viney. il Pub Health Nurse 17:130-4 Mr '25
Saskatchewan plan for nursing housekeepers. M. F. Gray. Pub Health Nurse 16:356-8 Jl '24
Sixth ward nursing service of Minneapolis. R. H. King. Pub Health Nurse 17:120-6 Mr '25
Staff meeting on discussion of supervisors. R. Sibbet. Pub Health Nurse 19:490-1 O '27
Standardizing qualifications for public health nursing positions. Pub Health Nurse 17:297-9 Je '25
Standards for tuberculosis work in a generalized nursing program. bibliog Pub Health Nurse 18:578-84 N '26
Suggestions for procedure in establishing a public health nursing organization and a constitution and by-laws. Pub Health Nurse 18:162-7 Ap '26
Summer courses; an experiment. I. W. Baker. il Pub Health Nurse 18:350-1 Je '26
Summer schools and institutes open to public health nurses, summer of 1926. Pub Health Nurse 18:171-2 Ap '26
Summer schools and institutes open to public health nurses summer of 1927. Pub Health Nurse 19:165-6 Ap '27
Supervision of field nurses. J. C. Allen. Pub Health Nurse 19:124-7 Mr '27
Taproot of public health nursing. J. E. Hitchcock. il Pub Health Nurse 16:187-90 Ap '24
To increase effectiveness. E: A. Lane. Pub Health Nurse 19:542-4 N '27
Trail of mental hygiene in public health nursing. E. L. Richards. Pub Health Nurse 16: 11-19 Ja '24
Transfer of tuberculosis field nurses in New Haven, Connecticut. Pub Health Nurse 19: 193 Ap '27
Trends in public health nursing education. E. G. Robson. Pub Health Nurse 18:475-7 Ag '26
Tuberculosis nursing in a generalized program. V. Hodgson. Pub Health Nurse 19: 503-6 O '27
Unification of public health nursing services in Nashville, Tennessee. I. W. Uffelman. Pub Health Nurse 18:126-7 Mr '26
Value of measuring rods in a visiting nurse service. M. A. Wales and M. C. De Bonneval. tabs Pub Health Nurse 19:117-21 Mr '27; Reply. E. G. Sargent. tabs 19:231-2 My '27
Visiting nurse service of Norfolk. il Pub Health Nurse 17:617-18 D '25
Visiting nursing in Belgium. il Pub Health Nurse 17:375-6 Jl '25
Volunteers of the Infant welfare society of Minneapolis. H. C. Peck. il Pub Health Nurse 16:223-6 My '24

See also Health centers; Public health—United States; School nurses; also Denver visiting nurse association; Institute for board members of public health nursing organizations; Instructive visiting nurse association, Baltimore; Instructive visiting nurse society, Washington, D.C.; International council of nurses; Manhattan health society; Michigan—Child hygiene and public health nursing, Bureau of; Middletown, Connecticut, District nurse association; Milwaukee visiting nurses' association; Municipal visiting nurses of St Louis; National organization for public health nursing; New Haven visiting nurse association; New York (state)—Health, Department of—Division of public health nursing; Providence district nursing association; Rochester public health nursing association; Victorian order of nurses, Montreal; Visiting nurse association, Chicago; Visiting nurse association of Cleveland, Ohio; Visiting nurse association of Detroit

Bibliography

Development of public health nursing literature. A. M. Carr. il Pub Health Nurse 18: 83-90 F '26

Laws and legislation

Recent state legislation on public health nursing. J. A. Tobey. Pub Health Nurse 18: 108-10 Mr '26
State laws for public health nursing committees in counties. J. A. Tobey. Pub Health Nurse 19:358 Jl '27

Publicity

Just to be more definite; a few publicity suggestions for health fêtes. A. K. Behr. Pub Health Nurse 16:81-5 F '24
Publicity, an essential part of the public health nursing program. A. K. Behr. Pub Health Nurse 16:21-6 Ja '24

Registers

List of nurses holding executive positions in states. Pub Health Nurse 17:36-42; 18:32-8; 19:32-9 Ja '25, Ja '26, Ja '27

Rural nursing

About maternity care for rural mothers. H. Corbin. Child Health Bul 3:79-83 Ap '27
Adventures in Hell Hole in the coast section of South Carolina. S. R. Herbert. il Pub Health Nurse 18:111-13 Mr '26

NURSES and nursing, Public health—Rural nursing—*Continued*
Adventures in New Mexico. D. R. Anderson. Pub Health Nurse 19:346-7 Jl '27
Among Montana mountains. M. Thomas. il Pub Health Nurse 18:499-501 S '26
Continuing the case for generalization as developed in the Cattaraugus county demonstration, N.Y. L. A. Gamble. Pub Health Nurse 18:68-9 F '26
Coördination of public health nursing and social work in rural communities. J. F. Steiner. Pub Health Nurse 18:531-6 O '26
Country newspapers and the rural nurse. E. Van Ness. Pub Health Nurse 18:551-3 O '26
County nurse and the county fair; comp. by M. C. Roberts. bibliog Pub Health Nurse 19:348-53 Jl '27
County nursing in the Ozarks. E. D. Simon. il Pub Health Nurse 19:507-11 O '27
Deeds inimitable; Delano nursing service off the Maine coast. E. M. Spiers. il map Pub Health Nurse 17:292-6 Je '25
Devious devices of the rural worker. F. S. Bradley. il Pub Health Nurse 17:248-9 My '25
Experiment in preparing nurses for rural work. A. T. Graham. Pub Health Nurse 17: 254-5 My '25
Field training for rural public health nurses; experiment in Dutchess county, N.Y. J. C. Allen. Teach Col Rec 26:649-59 Ap '25; Same cond. Pub Health Nurse 17:470-4 S '25
Group meetings in Florida. K. H. Holst. Pub Health Nurse 18:40-1 Ja '26
Health unit of Lorain county, Ohio. R. F. Paddock. Pub Health Nurse 19:363-5 Jl '27
In the Line Fork country. A. R. Medcalf. il Child Health M 5:506-11 D '24
Interpretation of rural nursing service reports. M. A. Clark. Pub Health Nurse 16:10 Ja '24
Keeping the rural nurse rural. G: T: Palmer. Pub Health Nurse 17:530-1 O '25; Discussion. 17:580-1; 18:20-1, 91-2 N '25, Ja-F '26
Maternity service in a rural community, Tioga county, New York. B. Heaton and I. Johnson. il Pub Health Nurse 19:599-601 D '27
Nursing on the frontier in our great Southwest. J. R. Sundt. il Pub Health Nurse 18: 70-2 F '26
Nutrition program in a rural public health nursing service. L. A. Gamble. Pub Health Nurse 19:386-8 Ag '27
Official county health work as it affects public health nursing. Pub Health Nurse 19: 594-8 D '27
Oregon the magnificent. F. Grandy. il Pub Health Nurse 17:179-81 Ap '25
Our own South Sea islands; primitive conditions on tiny islands off South Carolina coast. E. Davis. il Pub Health Nurse 18:17-19 Ja '26
Philippine Islands chapter of the Red cross public health nursing service. il Pub Health Nurse 18:145-7 Mr '26
Planning a program. A. Petersen. Pub Health Nurse 16:261-3 My '24
Public health nursing in hop yards. R. H. Douglas. il Pub Health Nurse 17:20-3 Ja '25
Public health nursing in the Indian service. E. D. Gregg. il Pub Health Nurse 18:11-14 Ja '26
Rural field experience for students in public health nursing. A. Roberts. Pub Health Nurse 18:181-3 Ap '26
Rural nursing in the Black belt. M. D. Callen. il So Workm 56:512-14 N '27
Rural public health nursing in the Veteran's bureau. M. A. Hickey. Pub Health Nurse 16:309-10 Je '24
Rural training center for public health nurses. il Pub Health Nurse 17:85-6 F '25
Social service work in a rural health department. M. Bedford. Pub Health Nurse 19: 556-7 N '27
State laws for public health nursing committees in counties. J. A. Tobey. Pub Health Nurse 19:358 Jl '27
Team work in a county. L. G. Yerkes. il Pub Health Nurse 19:76-7 F '27
What can be done to insure greater permanency to county public health nursing. R. Houlton. Pub Health Nurse 18:538-40 O '26; Discussion. L. J. Duffy. 18:541 O '26
What should a county nurse do? D. Peterson and R. Houlton. Pub Health Nurse 17:13-16 Ja '25

Salaries

Salaries of public health nurses. tabs Pub Health Nurse 17:95-101, 208-11; 18:556-60; 19: 238-44 F, Ap '25, O '26, My '27
Salaries of public health nurses in 1927. tabs Pub Health Nurse 19:238-44 My '27
Salary information. tab Pub Health Nurse 18:512-15 S '26

NURSING education. See Nurses and nursing—Training

NURSING records. See Records, Nursing

NURSING schools. See Nurses and nursing—Training

NUSBAUM, Deric
Reading history by rocks. World R 4:184-5 My 2 '27

NUTATION
La précession des équinoxes considérée en relation avec la translation du système solaire. L. Launat. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:353-5 Je 30 '27

NUTE, Grace Lee
American fur company's fishing enterprises on Lake Superior. Miss Val Hist R 12:483-503 Mr '26
(ed.) Bishop Jackson Kemper's visit to Minnesota in 1843. Minn Hist 7:264-73 S '26
(ed.) Diary of Martin McLeod. Minn Hist Bul 4:351-439 Ag '22
Dickson filibuster. Minn Hist 8:77 Mr '27
Dr Charles W. Borup: an up-to-date wilderness physician. Minn Hist 7:150-1 Je '26
Early Minnesota mill. Minn Hist 8:75-6 Mr '27
Edmund Franklin Ely papers. Minn Hist 6: 343-54 D '25
Letters of Sherman Hall, missionary to the Chippewa Indians. Minn Hist 7:62-5 Mr '26
Mississippi valley from Prairie du Chien to Lake Pepin: a survey of unpublished sources. Minn Hist 7:32-41 Mr '26
New light on Red River valley history. Minn Hist Bul 5:561-72 N '24
Radiograms of Minnesota history. Minn Hist 6:155-67 Je '25
Red River trails. Minn Hist 6:278-82 S '25
School museum. Minn Hist 6:377-8 D '25
Wilderness Marthas. Minn Hist 8:247-59 S '27

NUTHATCHES
White-breasted nuthatch. R. W. Shufeldt. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:49 N '24

NUTRITION
Agricultural physiology; recent advances in science, ed. by J: Hammond. Science Prog 21:242-8 O '26
L'autotrophie de l'humanité. W. Vernadsky. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:495-502 S 15 '25
Cambridge institute of animal nutrition. New Statesman 27:438-9 Jl 31 '26
Community nutrition service. A. L. Deplanter. il Child Health M 5:241-6 Je '24
Darker half of the year and nutrition; how diet may supplement winter sunlight. H. J. Gerstenberger. Child Health M 6:8-10 Ja '25
Des animaux en état de jeune chronique et le mécanisme de la régénération et de la métamorphose. E. Devaux. il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:669-74 D 15 '26
Development of a nutrition program. L. H. Gillett. Pub Health Nurse 19:220-3 My '27
Do height and weight tables identify undernourished children? L: I. Dublin and J: C. Gebhart. Am Phys Educ R 29:146-8 Mr '24
Ernährung und gesundheit. R. Rosemann. Westerm M 141:38-42 S '26
Experimental nutrition and its place in educational reconstruction. W. H. Eddy. Teach Col Rec 26:473-9 F '25
Farines maltées ou diastasées et farines lactées. R. Lecoq. il La Nature 55 pt1:543-5 Je 15 '27

NUTRITION—*Continued*
Fat soluble vitamins and irradiation in nutrition. Nature 115:889-90 Je 6 '25
Food problem in Japan. E. C: Grey. tabs Trans-Pac 15:3 Jl 30; 3 Ag 6; 5 Ag 13 '27
Health education from the standpoint of nutrition. F. Rose. Pub Health Nurse 16:524-7 O '24
Home-control a factor in malnutrition. H. Robbins. Child Health M 5:51-3 F '24
Hospital out-patient department in the community nutrition program. H. Chaplin. Pub Health Nurse 16:625-7 D '24
Malnutrition in childhood. F. H. Richardson. Kind and First Grade 11:23-5 O '25
Mineral elements in animal nutrition. J. B. Orr. tabs Nature 116:500-3 O 3 '25
New science of nutrition. J. E. Barker. English R 39:822-8 D '24
Nutrition clinic as a project in part-time continuation school. M. Otteson. Voc Educ M 2:924-5 S '24
Nutrition of cattle. Nature 116:175-7; 118:713-14 Ag 1 '25, N 13 '26
Nutrition program as part of a public health nursing service. Pub Health Nurse 18:168-70, 589-91; 19:71-5 Ap, N '26, F '27
Nutrition program in a rural public health nursing service. L. A. Gamble. Pub Health Nurse 19:386-8 Ag '27
Nutrition work with a nursing association. S. M. Dean. Pub Health Nurse 17:87-9 F '25
Open air class and malnutrition. A. G. Reynolds. il Child Health M 5:71-5 F '24
Project in nutrition. B. B. McFarland. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:26 Ja '24
Recent advances in science; animal nutrition, abstracts from periodical literature. tabs Science Prog 20:429-35; 21:423-30; 22:218-24 Ja '26, Ja, O '27
Rectal alimentation. Nature 118:858-9 D 11 '26
Some unsolved problems in the nutrition of athletes. J: R. Murlin. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 31:814-21 My '26
Studies in irregular nutrition: I. The parasitism of cuscuta reflexa (Roxb.). J: Thomson. pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:343-56 '25
Teaching of nutrition in the public schools. W: Happ. Am Phys Educ R 30:440-2 O '25
See also Animals—Food; Children—Nutrition; Diet; Food; Food chemistry; Metabolism; Vitamins

NUTRITION, Diseases of
Scorbut moderne ou maladie des conserves. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:628-9 N 30 '26

NUTRITION of plants. See Plants—Nutrition

NUTRITIONISTS. See Dietitians

NUTS
See also Pine nuts

NUTT, Hubert Wilbur
Fundamental weakness in teacher-training courses. Educ Adm and Sup 12:200-3 Mr '26

NUTT, John
John Nutt of Lympstone. B. Copplestone. Blackw 218:238-45 Ag '25

NUTT, Martha
Bethlehem center, Nashville, Tennessee. So Workm 53:401-4 S '24

NUTTALL, George Henry Falkiner
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:83 Jl 11 '25

NUTTALL, L. John
Budget making for county unit districts. Am Sch Bd J 72:57-9 Ap '26

NUTTALL, Mrs Zella
Aztecs and their predecessors in the valley of Mexico. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no4:245-55 '26
Woman champion of Cortés and Drake. M. Storm. por Our World 5:24-8 S '24

NUTTER, Charles S.
Charles Wesley as a hymnist. Meth R 108:341-57 My '25

NUTTING, Herbert Chester
Ablative gerund as a present participle. Class J 22:131-4 N '26
Caesar B. G. i. 40. 5. Class J 22:616-18 My '27
Catullus VI. 1 sqq. Class Q 20:86-8 Ap '26
Cicero and the Younger Pliny. Class J 21:420-30 Mr '26
Cicero as a moral teacher. Class J 22:603-7 My '27
Cicero, Cato maior II. 4. Class Q 19:106-7 Ap '25
Cicero Tusculan disputations i. 74. Class Philol 19:347-52 O '24
Indefinite first singular. Am J Philol 45:377-9 O '24
Modal suggestion of the Latin imperfect. Class Philol 21:81-2 Ja '26
Objectives and their attainment in the teaching of Latin. Class J 21:5-10 O '25
On Cicero's Cato maior. Class J 21:42-5 O '25
Prolepsis. Class J 22:51-3 O '26
Quid hoc homine facias? Am J Philol 48:10-17 Ja '27
Reflections on the League report. Class J 20:211-19 Ja '25
Shall every hill be made low? Class J 21:481-8 Ap '26
Tense of the infinitive in indirect discourse. Class J 21:456-8 Mr '26
Vergil, Aeneid II. 273. Class J 22:138-40 N '26

NUTTING, Mary Adelaide
Florence Nightingale as a statistician. Pub Health Nurse 19:207-9 My '27
Mary Adelaide Nutting: educator and builder. W. Goodsell. por Teach Col Rec 27:382-93 Ja '26

NUTTING, Perley Gilman
Pressures in planetary atmospheres. Wash Acad Sci J 16:254-8 My 4 '26
Some mechanical properties of moist granular solids. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 17:185-91 Ap 19 '27

NUYENS, Maurice
L'électron à pression intérieure. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:839-49 '26
L'électron à tensions internes. bibliog Acad d Sci Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no4: 24p '27
Equations canoniques de la dynamique des électrons dans l'espace-temps. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11: 691-5 '25
Etude synthétique des champs massiques. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:578-83 '24
Quelques approximations dans le champ massique. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no3:102-12 '25
Solution du problème d'Eddington. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no7:440-6 '27
Sphère massique dans les univers d'Einstein et de de Sitter. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no3:113-20 '25
Sur l'électrodynamique des corps en mouvement. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:282-7 '26

NUYS, Elisabeth Wilhelmine van. See Bertheau, Elisabeth Wilhelmine

NUZI. See Kirkuk, Asia Minor

NYAM-NYAM. See Niam-Niam (tribe)

NYASA, Lake
Lake level in relation to rainfall and sunspots. F. Dixey. Nature 114:659-61 N 1 '24; Abstract. Geog J 65:437-9 My '25

NYASALAND
See also Geology—Nyasaland; Mohammedans in Nyasaland; Transportation—Nyasaland; also Mlanje mountains

NYBERG, Adah Newcomb
How Mary learned to read. Prim Educ-Por Educ 45:116 O '27

NYBERG, Joseph A.
Class room devices in teaching algebra and geometry. School Sci and Math 24:345-9 Ap '24
Discussion of an article on mathematical abilities and physics. School Sci and Math 26:9-15 Ja '26

NYBERG, Joseph A.—*Continued*
Geometry, a laboratory science. School Sci and Math 24:948-53 D '24
Problem department. See monthly numbers of School science and mathematics from January 1924-June, 1925
Using contrast in teaching algebra. School Sci and Math 27:466-71 My '27

NYBLOM, Helena
Forward; tr. by C. W. Stork. Am Scand R 12:35 Ja '24

NYBLOM, Knut
Uppsala; city of eternal youth. Am Scand R 13:76-86 F '25

NYGAARD, Georg
Beating cannon into church bells. Am Scand R 15:231-4 Ap '27

NYGAARD, P. H.
Percentage equivalent for the coefficient of correlation. J Educ Psychol 17:86-92 F '26

NYKL, Alois Richard
Arabic-Spanish etymologies. Mod Philol 23: 103-4 Ag '25
Mexican-Spanish etymologies. Mod Philol 23: 349-53 F '26
Old Spanish terms of small value. Mod Lang Notes 42:311-13 My '27
Los primeros mártires del Japón and Triunfo de la fe en los reinos del Japón. Mod Philol 22:305-23 F '25

NYMPHS (entomology)
Un chironomide (dactylocladius brevipalpis Goetghebuer) à larve commensale d'une nymphe d'éphéméride (rhithrogena semicolorata Curt.). A. Dorier. il Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:401-11 '26

NYSSONINAE. See Wasps

NYSWANDER, Dorothy Bird. See Stone, Calvin P., jt. auth.

O

O, Château d'
Le château d'O. A. Hallays. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:258-61 Mr 21 '25

O soleils disparus. . .; roman. See Jaloux, Edmond

OAK
See also Silky oaks

OAK PARK, Illinois
Banks
New building of the Oak Park trust and savings bank. il Bankers M 108:173-5 Ja '24

OAKDEN, E. C., and Sturt, Mary
Snake dance of the Hopi Indians. Scot Geog M 43:41-4 Ja '27

OAKDEN, Ellen C.
Some observations on American teachers' colleges. J Educ 59:416-18 Je '27

OAKELEY, Hilda Diana
Alternative to government by talk. Hibbert J 22:586-8 Ap '24
Idea of the kingdom of heaven in human experience. bibliog Church Q R 100:330-54 Jl '25
Problem of truth in history. bibliog Church Q R 102:218-32 Jl '26
Religious element in Plato's philosophy. Int J Ethics 37:67-80 O '26

OAKES, Edward E.
Edward E. Oakes: master craftsman, maker of hand-wrought jewelry. A. W. Karnaghan. il Am M Art 17:625-9 D '26

OAKES, W. L.
Baron Friedrich von Hügel. Lond Q R 144: 105-7 Jl '25

OAKLEY, H. B.
Anomalous flocculation of clay. Nature 118: 661-2 N 6 '26
—See Joseph, A. F., jt. auth.

OAKLEY, H. H.
Richard Rolle of Hampole. Lond Q R 145: 218-27 Ap '26

OAKLEY, Thornton
Divinity of toil; poem. il Am M Art 16:28-9 Ja '25; Same. il Am Federationist 33:672-3 Je '26
Hymn of labor; poem. il Am Federationist 34:1048-9 S '27
(ed.) Florence Este; quotations from her letters. Am M Art 17:582-6 N '26
Pen-drawing. il Am M Art 16:66-71 F '25
Sky-scraper. il Am Federationist 34:412-13 Ap '27

OAKLEY, Violet
Opening of the book of the law; mural paintings by Violet Oakley, A.N.A., for the Supreme court room in the Pennsylvania state capitol at Harrisburg. il Am M Art 18:10-17 Ja '27

OASES
Un grand fleuve saharien: la Saoura. D. A. Tits. il diag map La Nature 53 pt1:273-6 My 2 '25
See also Arkenu; Kawar oasis; Owenat

OATES, Titus
Why not give Titus Oates a chance? W: R. Riddell. J Crim Law 18:17-23 My '27

OATHS
See also Unlawful oaths act, 1797

OATMAN, Miriam Eulalie
Oklahoma's dramatic year. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 4:319-32 Mr '24
—See Blachly, Frederick Frank, jt. auth.

OATS
Chromosomes in avena. C. L. Huskins. Nature 115:677-8 My 9 '25
Origin of fatuoids in cultivated oats. C. L. Huskins. Nature 119:49 Ja 8 '27

OBA, —
Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:6 Ap 12 '24

OBATA, Shigeyoshi
(tr.) Japanese folk songs. World Tomorrow 8:177 Je '25
(tr.) See Wei Chuang. Night thought in Chang-T'ai street

OBATON, F. See Davy de Virville, Ad., jt. auth.

OBELIA
Lunar periodicity in obelia. R: Elmhirst. Nature 116:358-9 S 5 '25

OBELISKS
Problem of the obelisks. il Homiletic R 87: 444-6 Je '24

OBENAUER, Karl Justus
Die problematische Christlichkeit des Novalis. Deutsche Rundschau 210:48-53 Ja '27
Strindbergs entwicklung. Preuss Jahrb 205:37-57 Jl '26

OBENBERGER, Jan
Study of the buprestidæ, collected by Charles Fuller Baker in Singapore, Borneo, and the Philippine Islands. Phil J Sci 25:539-660 N '24

OBERDAN, Guglielmo. See Oberdank, Wilhelm

OBERDANK, Wilhelm
Guglielmo Oberdan. E. Urbas. Preuss Jahrb 201:237-45 S '25
Guglielmo Oberdan e l'alleanza italo-austriaca; review of Guglielmo Oberdan, by F. Salata. S. Barzilai. Nuova Antol 240:92-7 Mr 1 '25

OBERG, David L.
Educating the community through the movie. Vis Educ 5:153-5 Je '24

OBERGFELL, Joseph
Brewery workers' industrial activities. Am Federationist 33:1089-90 S '26

OBERHOLSER, Harry Church
Descriptions of new treronidae and other non-passerine birds from the East Indies. Wash Acad Sci J 14:294-303 Jl 19 '24

OBERHOLSER, Harry Church—*Continued*
Descriptions of nineteen new East Indian passerine birds. Wash Acad Sci J 16:515-22 N 18 '26
Some curious birds. Nature M 4:31-5 Jl '24

OBERHOLTZER, Edison E.
New emphasis in primary education. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:30 O '27

OBERHUMMER, Eugen
History of globes: a review. Geog R 14:101-12 Ja '24
Rudolf Pöch, gestorben am 4. märz 1921. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 51:95-104 '21

OBERLIN, Jean Frédéric
Jean Frederic Oberlin. J: Northcote. por Bookm (Lond) 70:153-4 Je '26
Jean Frederic Oberlin; centenary tribute. H. J. Cowell. J Educ 58:398-402 Je '26

OBERLY, H. Sherman
Range for visual attention, cognition and apprehension. Am J Psychol 35:332-52; 37:132-8 Jl '24, Ja '26

OBERMAIER, Hugo
Die dolmen Spaniens. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 50:107-32 '20

OBEROUTCHEV, C. M.
Grandmother of the revolution in exile at eighty. Our World 5:76-83 Ag '24
Why co-operation is not enough. Co-operation 12:16-17 Ja '26

OBERTHUR, Charles
Obituaire. E. L. Bouvier. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:489-90 S 15 '24
Obituary. Nature 114:17 Jl 5 '24

OBERTY, Luce
Au dieu des jardins; poème. R Lang Rom 62:483 N '24

OBEY, André. See Amiel, Denys, jt. auth.

OBLATES of Mary, the Immaculate
L'épopée blanche des missionnaires oblats. L: F. Rouquette. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:136-8 F 13 '26

OBLIGATO on a cat's tail; story. J. Gordon. Blackw 217:79-88 Ja '25

OBLIVISCENCE. See Memory

OBOURN, Ellsworth S.
Possibilities of a burned out electric light bulb in general science. School Sci and Math 25: 516-21 My '25

OBREGÓN, Alvaro
Lesson of the world crisis. por Our World 5:13-16 S '24
Interviewing President Obregon. W: L. Stidger. Christian Cent 40:1133-5 S 6 '23
Portrait. Our World 4:15 Mr '24
Viva Obregon! Viva Calles! A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 42:13-15 Ja 1 '25

O'BRIEN, Annie T.
English in the third grade. Prim Educ 32:650 D '24

O'BRIEN, Aubrey John
Curious drive for pig. Outlook (Lond) 59:48-50 Ja 8 '27
From mouflon to woodcock. Outlook (Lond) 60:151 Jl 30 '27
India since the reform. Dublin R 180:86-107 Ja '27
Indian self government and the Indian army. Outlook (Lond) 59:739-42 Je 4 '27
Kings were fighting. Blackw 222:86-92 Jl '27
Lord Rawlinson's duck shoot. Outlook (Lond) 59:149-51 F 5 '27
My baby crocodile. Outlook (Lond) 60:178 Ag 6 '27
Political conditions in India. Outlook (Lond) 60:465-6 O 1 '27
Six snipe at a blow. Outlook (Lond) 60:9-10 Jl 2 '27
Statistics of murder. Outlook (Lond) 60:669 N 19 '27
Transformation of an Indian state. Outlook (Lond) 60:200-1 Ag 6 '27

O'BRIEN, Conor
From the outposts; the Falkland islands. Blackw 218:199-209 Ag '25

O'BRIEN, Francis Paul
Conditional value of a longer school year in one-teacher schools. J Educ Research 13: 104-10 F '26
County superintendent of schools as supervisor of instruction. J Educ Research 13: 345-54 My '26
Employing student criticism in revising courses in education. Educ Adm and Sup 11: 394-8 S '25
Experiment in supervision of English. J Rural Educ 5:204-18, 330-43 Ja-Mr '26
On the report of Mr Foote's committee. J Rural Educ 3:27-9 S '23
Vocabulary of high-school pupils in written composition. J Educ Research 11:344-50 My '25

O'BRIEN, Frank J.
Community barriers to mental hygiene. Pub Health Nurse 18:55-60 F '26

O'BRIEN, George
Charles Hubert Oldham. Econ J 36:320-1 Je '26
Irish free trade agitation of 1779. Eng Hist R 38:564-81; 39:95-109 O '23-Ja '24
Irish staple organisation in the reign of James I. Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):42-56 Ja '26

O'BRIEN, John Francis
Socialization of the American church in the last quarter of the nineteenth century. J Social Forces 2:700-2; 3:297-304 S '24, Ja '25

O'BRIEN, Kate
Distinguished villa; criticism. Spec 137:207-8 Ag 7 '26
Distinguished villa; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 142:148-9 Ag 7 '26
Distinguished villa; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 27:385-6 Jl 17 '26
Distinguished villa; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 58:87 Jl 24 '26
Distinguished villa; criticism. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 14:420 Ag '26

O'BRIEN, Katharine
How to be healthy. Prim Educ 34:170-1 Mr '26

O'BRIEN, Mabel
Project in written composition in the fifth grade. J Educ Method 6:442-5 Je '27

O'BRIEN, Rita Piatt
On or before the tenth; story. Christian Cent 43:1013-14 Ag 12 '26

O'BRIEN, Simon P.
Longshoremen stabilize their jobs. Am Federationist 34:573-4 My '27

O'BRIEN, Sophie (Raffalovich) (Mrs William O'Brien)
Claude Bernard. J Débats 32 pt1:940-2 Je 5 '25
Lanfrey et son exécutrice testamentaire. J Débats 32 pt1:1017-20 Je 19 '25
Silhouettes d'autrefois: J. J. Weiss. J Débats 32 pt2:100-2 Jl 17 '25

O'BRIEN, William
Parnell and afterwards. English R 41:506-23 O '25

OBRUCHEV, Sergei
Discovery of a great range in north-east Siberia. Geog J 70:464-70 N '27

OBRUTSHEVA, A. See Frumkin, A.; Hevesy, G., jt. auths.

OBSCENE literature. See Immoral literature and pictures

OBSER, Karl
(ed.) Jugenderinnerungen Grossherzog Friedrichs I. von Baden, 1826 bis 1847. Hist Ztsch 131 no1:97-9 '25

OBSERVATION
Can observation be trained in school children? W. H. Winch. tabs J Educ Research 15:229-38, 314-26 Ap-My '27

OBSERVATOIRE de Meudon. See Meudon, France—Observatoire d'astronomie physique

OBSERVATOIRE de Paris
Astronomical fraternity of the world. D: B. Pickering, il Pop Astron 35:258-65 My '27

OBSERVATOIRE de Paris—*Continued*
La construction d'un grand miroir de télescope. G. W. Ritchey. La Nature 53 pt2: 132 Ag 29 '25
L'Observatoire de Paris et les observatoires français. B. Baillaud. il R Sci 65:257-67, 293-302 My 14-28 '27
Les Observatoires de Paris et de Meudon. E. Doublet. il La Nature 55 pt1:529-36 Je 15 '27
Les travaux d'un observatoire. E. Doublet. il diag La Nature 53 pt2:99-106 Ag 15 '25

OBSERVATORIES
Geographical distribution of magnetic observatories. C. Chree. Nature 118:273-5 Ag 21 '26

See also Astronomical observatories; Magnetism, Terrestrial—Observatories; Meteorological observatories; also names of observatories, e.g. Geophysical observatory, Apia, Samoa; Greenwich royal observatory; Observatoire de Paris; Regia stazione astronomica, Carloforte, Sardinia

France

L'Observatoire de Paris et les observatoires français. B. Baillaud. il R Sci 65:257-67, 293-302 My 14-28 '27
Le plus grand télescope du monde offert à la France. F. Honoré. il diag L'Illustration 84 pt1:385-90 Ap 24 '26
Story of the Mont Blanc observatories. A. E. H. Tutton. Nature 115:803-5 My 23 '25

Spain

La physique du globe en Espagne. C. Maurain. il maps La Nature 52 pt2:326-30 N 22 '24

OBSERVATORIES, Astronomical. See Astronomical observatories

OBSIDIAN
Mode of origin of the color of certain varicolored obsidians. R: E. Fuller. il diags J Geol 35:570-3 Ag '27

OBSIDIAN in religion. See Indians of Mexico —Religion and mythology

OBSOLETE words. See Words, Obsolete

OBSTETRICAL nursing
About maternity care for rural mothers. H. Corbin. Child Health Bul 3:79-83 Ap '27
At home; Kentucky committee for mothers and babies. il map Pub Health Nurse 19: 606-7 D '27
Improvised equipment. il Pub Health Nurse 19:611-12 D '27
Maternity center and midwife education in Palestine. H. Kligler. il Pub Health Nurse 17:569-71 N '25
Maternity nursing as a part of a public health nursing program. A. P. Coleman. il Pub Health Nurse 16:137-40 Mr '24
Maternity nursing as a part of a public health nursing program. N. Jewell. Pub Health Nurse 16:536-7 O '24
Maternity service in a rural community, Tioga county, New York. B. Heaton and I. Johnson. il Pub Health Nurse 19:599-601 D '27
Maternity service of the Community health association, Boston. M. A. Ames. il Pub Health Nurse 16:75-9 F '24
Nurse's part in a state program for prenatal care. C. C. Van Blarcom. Child Health Bul 2:76-83 My '26
Rural health; basic principles for maternity and child hygiene work. R. B. Norment, jr. Child Health M 5:519-22 D '24
Scandal of the nursing homes. J: Muirhead. Outlook (Lond) 56:101-2 Ag 15 '25

See also Victorian order of nurses, Montreal

OBSTETRICS

See also Midwives; Obstetrical nursing; Pregnancy

OCAGNE, Philibert Maurice d'
Les calculs qui se font tout seuls. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:447-56 S 15 '27
L'Ecole polytechnique. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:515-33 Je 1 '26
Une nouvelle application des mathématiques aux études économiques. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:629-31 N 30 '27

OCAMPO, Luis D. Cruz. See Cruz Ocampo, Luis D.

O'CASEY, Sean
Juno and the paycock; criticism. Spec 135: 923-4 N 21 '25
Juno and the paycock; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 140:594 N 21 '25
Juno and the paycock; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 26:207 N 28 '25
Juno and the paycock; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 42:112-15 Ja '26
Juno and the paycock; criticism. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 13:422-3 F '26
Plough and the stars. Review by S. R. Littlewood. Bookm (Lond) 70:130 My '26
Plough and the stars; criticism. Nation (Lond) 39:207 My 29 '26; Spec 136:904 My 29 '26
Plough and the stars; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 141:473, 614-15 Ap 10, My 22 '26
Plough and the stars; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 27:170 My 29 '26
Plough and the stars; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 57:359 My 22 '26
Plough and the stars; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 42:851-3 Je '26
Plough and the stars; criticism. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 14:299-300 Jl '26
Shadow of a gunman; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143:938 Je 18 '27
Shadow of a gunman; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 59:770 Je 11 '27
Shadow of a gunman; criticism. G. Sutton. Bookm (Lond) 72:248 Jl '27
Shadow of Sean O'Casey. A. E. Malone. por Bookm (Lond) 70:104-7 My '26
Letter from Ireland. J. M. Hone. Lond Mercury 14:189-91 Je '26
Portrait, by P. Evans. Lond Mercury 16:343 Ag '27
Portrait, by A. John. Am M Art 17:462 S '26
Sean O'Casey: a worker dramatist. R. M. Fox. New Statesman 26:805-6 Ap 10 '26

OCCENTARE ostium (Roman law). See Roman law

OCCIDENTAL civilization. See Civilization, Occidental

L'OCCITANIENNE. See Castelbajac, Léontine, comtesse de

OCCLEVE, Thomas. See Hocqleve, Thomas

OCCULT sciences
Occultism. A. C. Wyckoff. Bib R 9:76-97 Ja '24
Der okkultismus im lichte der aussagepsychologie. A. Hellwig. Deutsche Rundschau 201:274-82 D '24
Die okkultistische bewegung in der gegenwart. K. Marbe. Preuss Jahrb 197:47-60 Jl '24

See also Alchemy; Astrology; Cabala; Clairvoyance; Conjuring; Crystal gazing; Divination; Fortune telling; Incantations; Magic; Previsions; Psychical research; Rosicrucians; Spiritualism; Supernatural; Superstition; Witchcraft

OCCULTATIONS
Eclipses et occultations. E. Doublet. diags La Nature 53 pt1:17-20 Ja 10 '25
Observation of lunar occultations in January and February 1925. Pop Astron 32:629-32 D '24
Observation of occultations in January and February 1925. L. J. Comrie. Pop Astron 33:16-17 Ja '25
Occultation of Aldebaran, 1924 February 13-14. W: F. Rigge. maps Pop Astron 32:11-12 Ja '24
Occultation of Aldebaran 1924, April 8. W: F. Rigge. diags Pop Astron 32:169-70 Mr '24
Occultation of Aldebaran 1924 June 29. W: F. Rigge. maps Pop Astron 32:287-8 My '24
Occultation of Aldebaran 1924 September 19. W: F. Rigge. maps Pop Astron 32:472-3 O '24

OCCULTATIONS—*Continued*
Occultation of Aldebaran, 1924 November 12. W: F. Rigge. map Pop Astron 32:522 N '24
Occultation of Aldebaran 1925 February 2. W: F. Rigge. maps Pop Astron 33:14-15 Ja '25
Occultation of Jupiter of 1925 December 17. W: F. Rigge. map Pop Astron 33:574-5 N '25
Occultation of Mercury 1924 August 2. W: F. Rigge. maps Pop Astron 32:286-7 My '24
Occultation of Regulus 1924 October 23. W: F. Rigge. maps Pop Astron 32:474-5 O '24
Occultation of Saturn 1927 January 28. W: F. Rigge. maps Pop Astron 35:10-12 Ja '27
Occultation of Saturn by the moon, 1927 July 10. E: C. Phillips and J: A. Blatchford. maps Pop Astron 35:329-32 Je '27
Occultation of Venus 1924 August 26. W: F. Rigge. map Pop Astron 32:334 Je '24
Occulting matter in space. E. Smith. il Pop Astron 32:265-73 My '24
Request for more observations of occultations. E. W. Brown. Pop Astron 35:17-20 Ja '27

OCCULTISM. See Occult sciences

OCCUPATION work for children. See Handicraft in schools

OCCUPATIONAL diseases. See Diseases, Industrial

OCCUPATIONAL therapy
Backbone of an occupational building for men mental and nervous patients. L: J. Haas. Mental Hygiene 8:737-52 Jl '24
Kindergarten in occupation therapy. A. B. Montgomery. il Kind and First Grade 10:6-9 Ja '25
Masculine side of occupational therapy. L: J. Haas. il Mental Hygiene 9:743-52 O '25

OCCUPATIONS
Differentiation of certified public accountants from other occupational groups. E: K. Strong, jr. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:227-38 Ap '27
Occupational attitude. E. S. Bogardus. J Ap Sociol 8:171-7 Ja '24
Occupational recruiting. G. Wallas. Nation (Lond) 39:491-3 Jl 31 '26
Occupations. Nation (Lond) 42:449-50 D 17 '27
Personality and occupational attitudes. E. S. Bogardus. diag Sociology and Social Res 12:73-9 S '27
Professional education in junior colleges. R. J. Leonard. Teach Col Rec 26:724-33 My '25
Some statistics concerning occupational invalidity: economic, mental and moral. D. C. Jones. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:680-702 Jl '26
Specimen day. Spec 136:1073; 137:84-5, 205-6, 273, 305 Je 26, Jl 17, Ag 7, 21-28 '26
Vocational guidance of executives. E: K. Strong, jr. tabs J Ap Psychol 11:331-47 O '27
See also Professions; Vocational guidance; also England—Occupations; France—Occupations; Norway—Occupations; United States—Occupations

Diseases and hygiene
See Diseases, Industrial

OCCUPATIONS, Choice of
Occupational attitudes and choices of a group of college men. W. A. Anderson. tabs Social Forces 6:278-83 D '27
What am I going to be? il Our World W 2: 136, 218-19, 253, 268 Mr 30, My 11, 25-Je 1 '25

OCEAN
Le calme des eaux abyssales de l'océan. J. Thoulet. bibliog R Sci 63:648-51 O 10 '25
La matière vivante et la chimie de la mer. W. Vernadsky. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35: 5-13, 46-54 Ja 15-30 '24
Nécessité de l'exploration scientifique des mers australes. C. Vallaux. il map R Sci 64:588-96 O 9 '26
Oceanic isostasy in relation to geological tectonic. J. Larmor. Nature 118:375-7 S 11 '26
Oceanic research. Nature 115:369-70 Mr 14 '25
La oceanografia en la vida internacional. O. de Buen. Scientia 39:89-94 F '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 39:sup37-42 F '26
Oceanographical expeditions to the Black sea in 1924 and 1925. J. Schokalsky. Nature 116: 863 D 12 '25
Oceanography in its relations to other earth sciences. T: W. Vaughan. bibliog il Wash Acad Sci J 14:307-33 Ag 19 '24
Oceans. W: M. Davis. il maps Nat Hist 24: 554-65 S '24
Origin of continents and oceans, by A. Wegener. Review. H. M. Cadell. Scot Geog M 41: 23-7 Ja '25
Submarine measurements of gravity. Nature 115:550 Ap 11 '25
Wonders of the water world; motion pictures. M. Capron. World R 2:199 My 17 '26
See also Coast changes; Deep sea sounding; Hydrographic surveying; Icebergs; Marine biology; Marine fauna; Meteorology, Maritime; Plankton; Sea level; Sounding; Tides; Wave power; Waves; also names of expeditions and names of ships connected with expeditions, e.g. Danish deep sea expedition; Meteor expedition, 1925; Discovery, Nereis, Pourquoipas?; also names of oceans, and seas, e.g. Atlantic ocean, North sea; also headings beginning Ocean, Sea

OCEAN association of marine engineers credit union
Seaman's bank! A. Sonnichsen. Co-operation 10:197-8 D '24

OCEAN bottom
Abrupt change of depth in the Sulu sea. F. H. Hardy. plans Geog R 16:296-9 Ap '26
Bed of the ocean. New Statesman 28:170-1 N 20 '26
Deep-sea deposits of the Atlantic ocean. J: Murray and J. Chumley. tabs Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:1-252 '24
Distortion of the sea-bed in the Japanese earthquake of 1 September 1923. C. Davidson. map Geog J 63:241-3 Mr '24
La géologie de la Manche. L: Dangeard. map R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:237-8 Ap 30 '25
Les modifications des fonds sous-marins. Vivielle. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:943-6 Ag 15 '25
Oceanic deeps and the thickness of the continents. A. Holmes. Nature 120:804-5 D 3 '27
Some unusual submarine features in the north Pacific ocean. N. H. Heck. il diag maps plan Geog R 17:448-52 Jl '27
Les sondages par l'écho et leurs applications à la géographie des mers. C. Vallaux. diags R Sci 65:617-25 O 22 '27
Walking on ocean floors. J. C. Young. il World Today 46:839-44 S '25

OCEAN CITY, New Jersey

Politics and government
Ocean City defeats the manager plan. J. McGoldrick. Nat Munic R 14:667-71 N '25

OCEAN currents
Les causes des courants dans les océans. P. Lasareff. il map R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36: 604-6 N 15 '25
Current harmonic constants for San Bernardino strait, P.I. L. B. Disney. tab Wash Acad Sci J 17:325-7 Jl 19 '27
Drift, the fish controller. T. W. Jones. il diags Discovery 6:248-51 Jl '25
Hydrography of the Dana expedition. J. N. Nielsen. diags Nature 115:529-30 Ap 11 '25
Importance of tidal and other oscillations in oceanic circulation. A. G. Huntsman. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:15-20 '23
Innere bewegungen in den zwischenschichten des meeres und der atmosphäre. O. Pettersson. bibliog *footnotes* il diags maps tabs Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser 6 no2: 43p '23
Measurement of ocean currents. Nature 118: 538 O 9 '26
New drift indicator. J. N. Carruthers. il Nature 114:718-19 N 15 '24

OCEAN currents—*Continued*
Nontidal currents in southeastern Alaska. F. J. Haight. map Geog R 16:642-6 O '26
Ocean currents and the fisheries. New Statesman 30:106-7 N 5 '27
Ocean currents around Australia. G. H. Halligan. map Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:188-95 '21
Oceanic and climatic phenomena along the west coast of South America during 1925. R. C. Murphy. bibliog il maps tabs Geog R 16:26-54 Ja '26
Recent occurrence of El Niño. F: C. Walcott. tab Geog R 15:363-6 Jl '25

OCEAN in poetry. See Sea poetry

OCEAN life. See Marine biology

OCEAN liners. See Steamships and steamboats

OCEAN routes. See Trade routes

OCEAN temperature
Sur l'utilisation de l'énergie thermique des mers. A. Boutaric. bibliog il R Sci 65:519-24 S 10 '27
L'utilisation de l'énergie thermique des mers. P. Boucherot and G. Claude. La Nature 54 pt2:357-9 D 4 '26
L'utilisation de l'énergie thermique des mers. G. Claude. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:217-21 Ja 1 '27
L'utilisation de l'énergie thermique des mers tropicales. La Nature 55 pt2:542 D 15 '27
L'utilisation de l'énergie thermique des mers tropicales. C. M. Savarit. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:547-8 N 20 '26
La vapeur des océans; source inépuisable d'énergie utile. J. Labadié. il diags maps L'Illustration 85 pt1:50-3 Ja 15 '27

OCEAN terminals. See Piers

OCEAN travel
By sea and land. C: W. Domville-Fife. Sat R 140:111-12 Jl 25 '25
Cruise round the world. Sat R 140:115-16 Jl 25 '25
Cruises by sea and land. Sat R 141:378-80 Mr 20 '26
L'embarquement pour New-York. G. Bauër. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:656-7 D 12 '25
Fascination of the pleasure cruise. C: W. Domville-Fife. il World Today 49:191-8 Ja '27
Following the sun. C: W. Domville-Fife. il World Today 51:103-6 D '27
Four stages of ocean travel lead from oar to motorship. Trans-Pac 14:17 Ap 9 '27
Le grand tourisme en mer. A. Lichtenberger. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:295-8 S 25 '26
Home from the sea. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 141:57-8 Ja 16 '26
In the trades. W. S. Brooks. Harv Grad M 36:211-17 D '27
Mediterranean cruise. F. A. Owen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64-5 Je '27
New way to travel. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:554 Mr '27
Ocean travel. Spec 135:978-9 N 28 '25
Spring and summer sea cruises. C: W. Domville-Fife. il World Today 49:611-14 My '27
Steerage in a white collar. J. H. Collins. World Today 47:74-8 D '25
Sur le pont, la nuit, en mer. G. Rouet. R Polit et Litt 62:774-5 N 15 '24
Ein tag an bord eines modernen ozeandampfers. G. Venzmer. il Westerm M 143:201-13 O '27
To China by submarine. T. A. Powell. Blackw 221:711-27 Je '27
La vie à bord des paquebots. R. Lestonnat; L. Vaillat. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:629-35 Je 18 '27
La vitesse rapproche les continents. R. Lestonnat. map L'Illustration 85 pt1:115 Ja 29 '27
Voyage home. S. Toksvig. Am Scand R 15: 420-5 Jl '27
Winter sunshine. B. Steuart-Erskine. Spec 139:762-3 N 5 '27

OCEANIA
See also Pacific islands

Antiquities
Cultural history of the Pacific; review of Children of the sun, by W. J. Perry. A. C. Haddon. bibliog Discovery 5:40-3 F '24

Ethnology
See Ethnology—Oceania

Languages
Préhistoire des langues; les origines de l'expansion du groupe océanien. L. Joleaud. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:385-6 Jl 15 '27

OCEANICA. See Oceania

L'OCÉANIDE; roman. See Guy, Noel de

OCEANOGRAPHY. See Ocean

OCHER
Les ocres d'Apt. R. Maillet. il diags map La Nature 54 pt2:68-71 Jl 31 '26

OCHIAI, Kentaro
Obituary. por Trans-Pac 13:14 Je 12 '26

OCHROMA. See Balsa trees

OCHS, Georg
Gyrinidæ of the Philippine Islands. Phil J Sci 24:81-6; 31:343-4 Ja '24, N '26

OCIMENE
Essential oils of two species of homoranthus, and the occurrence of ocimene. A. R. Penfold. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:193-201 '22

OCKERT, Erich
Eine neue sächsische künstlergruppe. W. Schumann. il Westerm M 138:416-17 Je '25

OCKHAM, David
All the world loves a murderer. Outlook (Lond) 60:865 D 31 '27

O'CONNELL, James
Low wages and murder. Am Federationist 32:416-18 Je '25

O'CONNELL, Mary T.
Japanese project. Prim Educ 32:296-8 My '24

O'CONNOR, Cornelius
New cosmic hypothesis. Open Court 41:358-67 Je '27
Universalism. Open Court 41:628-33 O '27

O'CONNOR, Dorothy
Notes on the influence of Brant's Narrenschiff outside Germany. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:64-70 Ja '25

O'CONNOR, James Matthew, jr. See Padelford, Frederick Morgan, jt. auth.

O'CONNOR, Julia S.
Blight of company unionism. Am Federationist 33:544-9 My '26

O'CONNOR, Robert Francis
Blessed Oliver Plunket. Am Cath Q 49:54-65 Ja '24

O'CONNOR, Thomas Power
Organiser of imperial airways. por World Today 43:517-19 My '24

O'CONOR, Norreys Jephson
Memorial day; six years after; poem. Sewanee R 33:232 Ap '25

OCTANE. See Hydrocarbons

OCTAVIA (drama)
Octavia once more. A. S. Pearse. Class Philol 19:80-3 Ja '24

OCTAVIUS (apology). See Minucius Felix, Marcus

OCTOPUS
Devil fish. L. A: Hausman. il Nature M 4:303-4 N '24

OCTUOR (musical composition). See Stravinskii, Igor

OCULARS
Astronomical oculars. C: S. Hastings. diags Pop Astron 34:375-9 Je '26

ODAWARA express railway. See Electric railroads—Japan

ODÉ-honnête revue; en un acte, scènes de la Revue de l'Odéon. J. Bastia and A. Lang. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:17-22 Jl 4 '26

ODELL, Charles Watters
Some data as to the effect of previous testing upon intelligence test scores. J Educ Psychol 16:482-6 O '25
Standard and probable errors of measurement. J Educ Psychol 17:258-62 Ap '26

ODELL, Lyman
Apprentice training. Am Federationist 34:41-6 Ja '27

ODELL, N. E.
Last climb of Mallory and Irvine. Geog J 64: 455-61 D '24
Observations on the rocks and glaciers of Mount Everest. Geog J 66:289-313 O '25
—See Huxley, Julian Sorell, jt. auth.

ODENSE, Denmark
Odense, the city of Hans Christian Andersen. il Am Scand R 14:663-9 N '26

ODENWALD, Germany
Zur tektonik des nördlichen bergsträsser Odenwaldes. L. Bolbach. bibliog diags map pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt2:91-112 '27

ODESSA, Russia

Odesskil oblastnol istoriko-arkheologicheskil muzel
Das Archäologische museum in Odessa. T. Menzel. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 36-41 '25

ODIER, Jeanne
Un pèlerinage dans les Abruzzes. L'Illustration 85 pt2:737-9 D 24 '27
La Sardaigne pittoresque. L'Illustration 85 pt 1:208-9 F 26 '27

ODLE, Mrs Alan. See Richardson, Dorothy M.

ODO, archbishop of Rouen. See Rigauld, Eudes II

ODONATA. See Dragon flies

O'DONNELL, Charles James
The lordship of the world. Review by J. Leclercq. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no10:383-90 '25

O'DONNELL, Charles Leo
Charted skies; poem. Am Federationist 33:817 Jl '26

O'DONNELL, E.
Labor day; poem. Am Federationist 31:739 S '24

O'DONNELL, George Hugh Roe
Gerstäcker in America, 1837-1843. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:1036-43 D '27

O'DONNELL, Maurice
Une amitié de Corinne; review of Madame de Staël et Maurice O'Donnell, 1805-1817, d'après des lettres inédites. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 304:122-34 Jl 10 '26

O'DONNELL, Patrick, archbishop of Armagh
Obituary. Spec 139:708 O 29 '27

O'DONOGHUE, Charles Herbert
List of the nudibranchiate mollusca recorded from the Pacific coast of North America, with notes on their distribution. bibliog Roy Canad Inst Trans 15:199-247 My '26
Notes on the nudibranchiate mollusca from the Vancouver Island region. (continued) bibliog Roy Canad Inst Trans 15:1-34; 16:1-12 D '24, My '27
On the writing up of scientific papers. Science Prog 21:525-7 Ja '27

O'DONOVAN, William James
Hospitals and voluntary support. Outlook (Lond) 60:368-9 S 17 '27

ODONTACARTIA. See Copepoda

ODORS
Harmonies of nature; scent. H. W. Shepheard-Walwyn. il Nature M 7:153-5 Mr '26
Odours and visual imagery. J. H. Kenneth. Nature 119:818 Je 4 '27
Recollection of pleasant and unpleasant odors. K. Gordon. tabs J Exp Psychol 8:225-39 Je '25

See also Deodorization; Smell

ODOUR of sanctity; one-act play. L. Housman. Sat R 142:372-4 O 2 '26

ODUM, Howard Washington
Changing requirements for the doctor's degree. Social Forces 5:600-2 Je '27
Discovery of the people. Social Forces 4:414-17 D '25
Duel to the death. Social Forces 4:189-94 S '25
Frontiers of social work. Social Forces 5:268-9 D '26

O'DWYER, Anne Suzanne. See Lindsay, Mme

O'DWYER, Sir Michael Francis
In the heart of Asia, by Etherton. Review. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ap 17 '26
Races and religions in the Punjab; abstract. Near East 29:301 Mr 11 '26

ODYSSEY. See Homer

OECUMENICAL patriarchate. See Constantinople, Patriarchate of

OEDIPUS Coloneus (drama). See Sophocles

OEHLENSCHLÄGER, Adam Gottlob
The golden horns; tr. from the Danish by R. S. Hillyer. Am Scand R 15:404-6 Jl '27
Adam Oehlenschläger. J. Clausen. pors Am Scand R 15:396-403 Jl '27

OEHLKE, Waldemar
China und Japan nach dem Weltkriege. Westerm M 140:512-16 Jl '26

OEHQUIST, Johannes
Rasputin. Preuss Jahrb 200:237-58 Je '25
Sowjet und bolschevismus; reviews. Preuss Jahrb 205:83-97 Jl '26

OELMANN, Franz
Persische tempel. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36 Archäol Anzeiger:col 273-88 '21
Zur baugeschichte von Sendschirli. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36:85-98 '21

OELSNER, Konrad Engelbert
Briefe an Paul Usteri aus Paris 1795; hrsg. von A. Stern. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 208:31-43 Ap '27

OENOTHERA
Behavior of œnothera neo-Lamarckiana in selfed line through seven generations. B. M. Davis. bibliog il tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no3:239-78 '24
Biochemical study of resistance to mildew in oenothera. J. M. Marañon. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 24:369-441 Ap '24
Crossing over in the third linkage group in oenothera. G: H. Shull. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:21-4 Ja '27
Do balanced lethals explain the oenothera problem? S. H. Emerson. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 14:277-84 Jl 19 '24
Genetics of evening primroses and mice. T. D. A. Cockerell. Nature 118:914-15 D 25 '26
History of œnothera biennis Linnæus, œnothera grandiflora Solander, and œnothera Lamarckiana of De Vries in England. B. M. Davis. bibliog pls Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no4:349-78 '26
Third linkage group in oenothera. G: H. Shull. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:715-18 D '25

OERTEL, Horst
Pancreas and diabetic metabolism. Nature 113:126-7 Ja 26 '24

OERTEL, Otto
Erhebung; gedicht. Westerm M 139:668 F '26

OESOPHAGUS. See Esophagus

OESTÉREN, Friedrich Werner von
Der letzte schlag; erzählung. Westerm M 141: 105-8 S '26

OESTERLEY, William Oscar Emil
Jewish background of the Christian liturgy. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 47:79-84 Mr '27

OETTEKING, Bruno
Rudolf Martin. Am Anthropol 28:414-17 Ap '26

L'OEUVRE de la protection de l'enfance noire. See Child welfare—Kongo, Belgian

OFFENBACH, Jacques Brindejont-. See Brindejont-Offenbach, Jacques

OFFENSE (drama). See Shairp, Mordaunt

OFFERINGS; story. L. O'Flaherty. Outlook (Lond) 57:191 Mr 13 '26

OFFERTORY prayers. See Prayers

OFFICE buildings
New B.A.T. building in Shanghai. il Far East R 21:675 O '25
New Chicago Straus building combines beauty and utility. il Bankers M 109:1237-40 D '24
Problem of the office block. G. Wellesley. Spec 133:91 Jl 19 '24

OFFICE management
Business system in law offices. R. Sherman. Am Law R 58:530-50 Jl '24
Creeping extravagances in business; invoices. E. J. Kulas. Bankers M 112:75-9 Ja '26
Visit to an efficiency exhibition. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 136:519-20 Mr 20 '26

OFFICE workers
Classification of office jobs and a challenge to commercial educators. Voc Educ M 2:376-80 Ja '24
Social status of the clerical worker and his permanence on the job. H. B. Bergen. bibliog tab J Ap Psychol 11:42-6 F '27
Social status of the clerical worker and his permanence on the job. M. A. Bills. tab J Ap Psychol 9:424-7 D '25

OFFICER, Florence C.
Objectives in teaching silent reading in the first grade. Prim Educ 33:238-9 Ap '25

OFFICIAL documents. See Government publications

OFFICIALS, Foreign. See Diplomats

OFFICIALS and employees, Government. See Government officials and employees

OFFNER, Richard
Remarkable exhibition of Italian paintings. Arts 5:240-66 My '24

OFFORD, Harold R. See Clark, Robert H., jt. auth.

O'FIFE, Nal Crichton
Algernon Valentine; poem. Spec 139:351 S 3 '27

O'FLAHERTY, Liam
Blackbird; story. Nation (Lond) 35:563-4 Ag 2 '24
Bladder; story. Nation (Lond) 34:887 Mr 22 '24
Conger eel. Nation (Lond) 36:183-4 N 1 '24
Mackerel for sale; story. Lond Mercury 15: 354-61 F '27
Offerings; story. Outlook (Lond) 57:191 Mr 13 '26
Prey; story. Outlook (Lond) 59:711-12 Je 4 '27
Wild sow; story. New Statesman 23:65-6 Ap 26 '24
Wounded cormorant; story. Nation (Lond) 38: 317-18 N 28 '25

OFTEDAL, Lars
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:492 Ag '25

OGAN, R. W.
Junior high school civics club. Hist Outl 17: 234-8 My '26

O'GARRO, Jennie
Greek history made vital. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:770-1 Je '27
Wool from ranch to us; dramatization. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:280-1 D '27

OGAWA, Heikichi
Portrait. Trans-Pac 12:4 F 14 '25

OGBURN, William Fielding
Discussion of Professor McDougall's and Professor Kantor's papers on social psychology. J Abnorm Psychol 19:57-9 Ap '24
Eleven questions concerning American marriages. Social Forces 6:5-12 S '27
Great man versus social forces. Social Forces 5:225-31 D '26

OGDEN, Mary Alice
Siesta; poem. Am Federationist 34:1380 N '27

OGDEN, Robert Curtis
Portrait. So Workm 53:554 D '24

OGDEN, Robert Morris
Nature of intelligence. J Educ Psychol 16:361-9 S '25
Nature of intelligence and the principles of cognition. Am J Psychol 36:140-5 Ja '25

OGDEN, Rollo
April, 1917-April, 1927. Foreign Affairs 5:407-12 Ap '27

OGDEN, W. W.
White Australia. English R 41:457-8 S '25

OGDEN Mills archæological survey of the Southwest. See American museum of natural history—Ogden Mills archæological survey of the Southwest

OGG, David
Etchings of Zeeman. Print Coll Q 14:120-36 Ap '27

OGG, Frederic Austin
Les élections américaines de novembre 1924; tr. par C: Bastide. R Sci Polit 48:5-27 Ja '25
(ed.) Foreign governments and politics. Am Pol Sci R 19:582-606 Ag '25

OGG, W. G.
Soil classification and soil surveys; extract. Scot Geog M 43:193-203 Jl '27

OGGEL, Melvin Verne
Confessions of a pro-leaguer. Christian Cent 42:666-7 My 21 '25
Nietzsche, editor-in-chief. Christian Cent 42: 123-4 Ja 22 '25
Who, pray, can oppose it? Christian Cent 43. 1594-5 D 23 '26

OGILBY, Remsen Brinckerhoff
Address of welcome to the New England classical association. Class J 22:165-9 D '26

OGILVIE, Alan Grant
Modern geography as a study and as an aid. Scot Geog M 40:65-74 Mr '24
New maps of two continents: a review. Scot Geog M 42:33-7 Ja '26
Physiography of the Moray Firth coast. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:377-404 '23

OGILVIE, Janet
Heard off. English R 45:67-77 Jl '27

OGILVIE, Lawrence
Important virus disease of lilium longiflorum and its varieties. Nature 119:528 Ap 9 '27

OGILVIE, Noel
Operations of the geodetic survey of Canada. Scot Geog M 41:142-57 My '25

OGILVIE, William Henry
Some Australian birds. Spec 135:99-100, 136 Jl 18-25 '25

OGLE, Marbury B.
On some theories concerning the composition of the Aeneid. Am J Philol 45:260-75 Jl '24
Vergil's conception of Dido's character. Class J 20:261-70 F '25

OGLESBY, Eliza F.
First-grade reading test. J Educ Research 10: 29-41 Je '24

OGLIO, Giuseppe dall'
Il Congresso di Stoccolma della Camera di commercio internazionale. Nuova Antol 255: 244-56 S 16 '27

O'GORMAN, Mervyn
Great Britain in the air. Spec 139:382 S 10 '27

OGURA, Yudzuru
Comparative anatomy of Japanese cyatheaceae. bibliog Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 3 sec 1 pt2:141-350 '27
On the structure and affinities of some fossil tree-ferns from Japan. bibliog Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 3 sec 1 pt3:351-80 '27

OH! ne chante pas; conte. R. Boylesve. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:65-6 Jl 20 '24

O'HANLON, F.
Future of the Irish Free State. World Today 50:136-40 Jl '27
Inefficient control the bane of British industry. World Today 50:457-61 O '27

O'HARA, Gertrude R.
New England farm or market garden. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:136 O '26

O'HARA, Gertrude R.—*Continued*
Project work in the geography class. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:52 S '26

O'HARA, Theodore
Bivouac of the dead; poem. Pop Educ 43: 489 My '26

O'HARE, Mrs Kate Richards
Religion of the convict. Christian Cent 42: 598-600 My 7 '25
Taxpayer's burden. World Tomorrow 8:137-8 My '25
Kate Richards O'Hare. H. Bronco. World Tomorrow 9:55-6 F '26

OHAUS, Fr. von
Einige neue anomala-arten der Philippinen. Phil J Sci 24:53-5 Ja '24
Eine neue philippinische euchlora-art; coleoptera-rutelidæ. Phil J Sci 24:103-5 Ja '24
Zwei neue anomala-arten der Philippinen (coleoptera, lamellicornia, ruteliden). Phil J Sci 32:61-3 Ja '27

O'HEIR, H. B. See Bell, James Mackintosh, jt. auth.

O'HERN, Joseph P.
Cooperative survey. J Educ Research 15:79-86 F '27

OHI hydro-electric plant. See Hydroelectric plants—Japan

O'HIGGINS, Kevin Christopher
The Irish murder. Outlook (Lond) 60:82 Jl 16 '27
Obituary. Kappa. Nation (Lond) 41:508 Jl 16 '27
Portrait. L'Illustration 85 pt2:52 Jl 16 '27

OHIO
See also Toledo

Courts
Judicial review in early Ohio. W: T. Utter. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 14:3-24 Je '27

Economic conditions
Ohio and the greenback movement. R. C. McGrane. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 11:526-42 Mr '25

Education
See Education—Ohio

Geology
See Geology—Ohio

Law
Study of adoptions in Cuyahoga county, Ohio. L. C. Cole. Family 6:259-64 Ja '26

Politics and government
Do representatives represent? B. A. Arneson. Nat Munic R 16:751-4 D '27
Four years under the Ohio reorganization code. J. K. Pollock, jr. Nat Munic R 14: 554-64 S '25
Governor Donahey and the Ohio mayors. W: H. Edwards. Nat Munic R 13:350-6 Je '24
Ohio and the greenback movement. R. C. McGrane. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 11:526-42 Mr '25

Public health
Health unit of Lorain county, Ohio. R. F. Paddock. Pub Health Nurse 19:363-5 Jl '27

Suffrage
See Suffrage—United States

Taxation
Ohio by-passes the Smith law. E. L. Bennett. Nat Munic R 14:480-2 Ag '25
Present tax situation in Ohio. R. A. Taft. Nat Munic R 15:262-5 My '26

OHIO council of churches
Ohio council of churches. J Social Forces 3: 117 N '24

OHIO literacy test. See Intelligence tests

OHIO state federation of labor
Methods and accomplishments in Ohio. T: J. Donnelly. Am Federationist 33:550-4 My '26

OHIO university
Ohio students and the drillmaster. W. H. Fowler. Christian Cent 43:173-4 F 11 '26
Psychological laboratory of Ohio state university. A. P. Weiss. il diags J Exp Psychol 10:434-45 O '27

OHIO Valley water company case
Ohio Valley water company case and the valuation of railroads. J: G. Buchanan. bibliog Harv Law R 40:1033-76 Je '27

OHIO Wesleyan university
Cooperation of academic and professional departments in teacher preparation at Ohio Wesleyan university. A. R. Mead. Educ Adm and Sup 11:333-7 My '25

OHL, Henry, jr.
Wisconsin's educational conference. Am Federationist 33:720-4 Je '26

OHLIN, Bertil
Knut Wicksell, 1851-1926. bibliog Econ J 36: 503-12 S '26

OHLSON, David
School marks vs. intelligence rating. Educ Adm and Sup 13:90-102 F '27

ÖHMAN, Martin
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:29 Ja '25

OHM'S law
Interpretation of deviations from Ohm's law. K. T. Compton. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:548-51 S '26

OHNESSEIT, Wilhelm
Der bauernstand im alten und neuen (räte-) Russland. Preuss Jahrb 204:37-56 Ap '26
Die deutschen bauernkolonien in Südrussland von ihrer gründung bis zur gegenwart. Preuss Jahrb 206:169-79 N '26
Das getreidemonopol unter der zarenregierung als vorläufer des aussenhandelsmonopols in Räterussland. Preuss Jahrb 209: 293-306 S '27

OHYA, Shokoku
Buttercups: memories; story. Trans-Pac 13:3 Jl 17 '26

L'OIE de Noël; légende paysanne, tr. par P. Cazin. L. S. Reymont. R Polit et Litt 62:847-9 D 20 '24

OIESEN, J. F.
China and the Treaty powers. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:227-35 Jl '26; Same. China W R 38:289-91 N 13 '26

OIL. See Oils and fats; Petroleum

OIL burners
Relation of flue gas analysis to the efficiency of the oil burner. G: T. Parker and H. A. Geauque. School Sci and Math 24:745-8 O '24

OIL engines. See Gas and oil engines

OIL extraction
Extraction de l'huile des graines et amandes par dissolvants. E. Weiss. il diag La Nature 53 pt1:215-18 Ap 4 '25

OIL fuel
Disarmament, Diesel engines and oil. G: B. Rea. Far East R 22:292-3 Jl '26
Fuel oil resources of the future. H. B. Milner. Nature 115:21-2 Ja 3 '25
Morse fuel oil system installed on the T.K.K. steamships. diags Far East R 20:610 D '24
Le ravitaillement des escadres en combustible liquide. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 33 pt2 153 Jl 23 '26
See also Boilers, Marine—Oil firing

OIL industries
L'industrie moderne de l'huilerie E. André il diag R Sci 62:109-17 F 23 '24

OIL painting. See Painting

OIL-palm
Oil-palm planting in Sumatra, Netherland East Indies. G. H. J. van der Sluys. il Asiatic R n s 20:656-62 O '24

OIL pollution of rivers and harbors
Oil in navigable waters. Nature 116:229-30 Ag 15 '25
Oil on the waters. Spec 134:279-80 F 21 '25

OIL pollution of rivers and harbors—*Continued*
Preliminary conference on oil pollution of navigable waters. Am J Int Law 20:555-7 Jl '26

OIL refining
Les procédés modernes du raffinage de l'huile. E. Weiss. il diag La Nature 53 pt2:219-23 O 3 '25

OIL reserve scandal. See Teapot Dome scandal

OIL shales
Description of a shale oil distillation plant. plan Far East R 21:113-14 Mr '25
Oil-shale in south Manchuria. il Far East R 22:320-1 Jl '26

See also Petroleum

Great Britain

Somerset strikes oil; cliffs that contain nine thousand million tons of rich shale. G. B. Cavendish. il World Today 43:315-20 Mr '24

Japan

Fushun oil shale deposits. Far East R 20: 188-9 Ap '24
Huge shale oil distillation plant for Fushun; how Japan will solve her fuel oil problem. il Far East R 20:477 O '24

OIL tankers. See Tank ships

OIL waste. See Oil pollution of rivers and harbors

OIL wells. See Petroleum

OILS, Essential. See Essential oils

OILS and fats
Behaviour of crystals and lenses of fats on the surface of water. A. P. Cary and E. K. Rideal. Nature 115:457-8 Mr 28 '25
Chevreul, 1786-1889; allocution à l'occasion du centenaire de la découverte de la constitution des corps gras. L: Mangin. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:629-30 N 30 '25
Le filage de l'huile sur la mer; les pellicules grasses. La Nature 54 pt2:390-2 D 18 '26
Fixed oil of the kidney fat of the emu (dromaius novœ-hollandiœ). F. R. Morrison. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:113-18 '26
Fixed oil of the seeds of the kurrajong. F. R. Morrison. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:267-75 '26
L'huile de sauterelles. R. Dubois. La Nature 52 pt2:316 N 15 '24
Les huiles d'animaux marins. La Nature 53 pt2:69-71 Ag 1 '25
Possible effects on marine organisms of oil discharged at sea. J. H. Orton. Nature 115: 910-11 Je 13 '25
La récupération des matières grasses. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:290-1 My 30 '26
Semiselective antiseptic effect of the vapors of vegetable oils, essential oils, their constituents, and similar compounds. O. Schöbl. pl Phil J Sci 26:501-6 Ap '25
Study of films of oil inside a small bubble of gas in water. H. A. McTaggart. diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:249-54 '27
Wood oil market in China. P. S. Jowe. China W R 30:340-3 N 15 '24

See also Acids, Fatty; Chaulmoogra oil; Coconut oil; Cordage oils; Emulsions; Essential oils; Eucalyptus oil; Fusel oil; Gasoline; Grape seed oil; Lubrication and lubricants; Lumbang oil; Oleomargarine; Palm oil; Petroleum; Tung oil

OISE (department) France
Le symbolisme et le prosélytisme révolutionnaires à Beauvais et dans l'Oise. M. Dommanget. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:47-58, 345-62 Ja, Jl '26

L'OISEAU divin. J. de Pesquidoux. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:125 Ag 1 '26

OISILLY, Jacques Louis Auguste, chevalier d'
Une existence de célibataire à la veille de la Révolution. G. de Valous. Correspondant 304:625-9 Ag 25 '26

OISY, Georges Pelletier d'
Challenge to Anglo-Saxondom. W: Boltho. Outlook (Lond) 53:347-8 My 24 '24
6,000 kilomèters en 42 heures. por L'Illustration 84 pt2:217 S 4 '26

OJIBWA Indians. See Chippewa Indians

OKADA, Bunji
Portrait. Trans-Pac 11:8 N 1 '24

OKADA, Mituyo, and Kato, Yasutaro
On the pulsation of terrestrial magnetism. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt10:399-409 '27
—See Kato, Yasutaro, jt. auth.

OKADA, Ryohei
Education system defended by Okada. Trans-Pac 13:12 Jl 31 '26
Mr Okada's apologist; what is implied in his reactionary policy? S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:6 Jl 24 '26

OKADA, Somei
Mountain village. Trans-Pac 13:11 Ag 14 '26

OKAMOTO, T.
Resurrection of Tokio. Asiatic R n s 20:9-16 Ja '24

OKANO, Keijiro, baron
Baron Okano dies. Trans-Pac 13:16 Ja 2 '26

OKAZAKI, Atuyosi, and Tubota, Hirosi
Monthly normal isobars at 1000 and 2000 metre levels over Japan and neighbouring districts. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt10:371-80 '27

OKAZAKI, B.
Behavior of flexible reinforced-concrete mattresses as bank protection on deep rivers. Far East R 23:162 Ap '27

OKAZAKI, Kunisuke
Brain and will of the Seiyukai. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:4 Ag 29 '25

OKI, Enkichi, count
Count Oki, leader of Kenkyukai, dies. Trans-Pac 13:14 F 20 '26

OKLAHOMA
Free cities in Oklahoma. H. Barth. Nat Munic R 16:708-14 N '27
Oklahoma. Christian Cent 40:1287-9 O 11 '23

See also Education—Oklahoma; Geology—Oklahoma; Paleontology—Oklahoma

Banks

Oklahoma bank failures and agricultural prices. A. L. Carlson. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:71-8 Je '24

Elections

Oklahoma adopts preferential voting in the primary. H. Barth. Nat Munic R 14:410-13 Jl '25

Politics and government

County government in the Southwest, illustrated by Centre county, Oklahoma. H. A. Barth. Nat Munic R 14:140-4 Mr '25
Oklahoma adopts preferential voting in the primary. H. Barth. Nat Munic R 14:410-13 Jl '25
Oklahoma's dramatic year. M. E. Oatman. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 4:319-32 Mr '24
State governmental and political development in 1924; Oklahoma. H. A. Barth. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:366-80 Mr '25

Social conditions

Social and religious conditions in Oklahoma. Homiletic R 88:468-70 D '24

OKO, Adolph S.
Kaufmann Kohler. Menorah J 12:513-21 O '26
Prague Haggadah. Menorah J 11:131-2 Ap '25

OKO, Mrs Etta (Weisinger)
In memoriam. H. Hurwitz. por Menorah J 11: 197-8 Ap '25

OKTAVEC, Frank L.
Educating for physical education. Am Phys Educ R 31:702-7 Mr '26

OKTAVER, Billy R.
White sea; story. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:314 D '26

OKTAVIO, Hermann Bräuning-. See Bräuning-Oktavio, Hermann

OKU, Mrs Umeo
Working women. Trans-Pac 14:5 My 7 '27

OKUBO, Toshimichi
Why Okubo was killed. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 13:6 N 20 '26

OKUMA, Shigenobu, marquis
Waseda dedicates memorial to Okuma. Trans-Pac 15:16 O 29 '27
Yokosuka arsenal; when Okuma borrowed money to pay France. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 13:10 F 6 '26

OKUNO, Tamio
Before the wedding bells; story, tr. by O. Shimizu. Trans-Pac 15:6 Ag 13; 6 Ag 20 '27

OKURA, Kihachiro
Baron Kihachiro Okura. Santaro. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 O 25 '24.
Man of Tempo. Trans-Pac 14:22 F 26 '27
Pioneer of Sino-Japanese co-operation. por Far East R 21:59 F '25
Portrait. Trans-Pac 11:5 O 18; 14 O 25 '24; Far East 23:7 Ja '27
Some reminiscences from the life of Mr Kihachiro Okura. Santaro. Trans-Pac 15:5-6 D 17 '27

OKURA, Kimmochi, baron
Japan's future in Manchuria. Trans-Pac 13: 3 Ag 14; 3 Ag 21 '26

OLAF II, king of Norway
Thrilling adventures of a boy viking. E. S. Brooks. World R 5:172-3, 189 D 5-12 '27

OLAF, crown prince of Norway
Crown Prince Olav at Oxford. por Am Scand R 13:102 F '25

OLANDER, Victor A.
Illinois victory. Am Federationist 32:660-3 Ag '25
Right road. Am Federationist 31:44 Ja '24

OLD Adam (drama). See Hamilton, Cicely Mary

OLD age
Age and youth in social ethics. V: S. Yarros. Int J Ethics 35:278-88 Ap '25
L'art de vieillir. H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 86:389-90 Ap 11 '26
Care of the aged from the point of view of the private society. E. Dutcher. Family 7: 146-51 Jl '26
Case of the emeriti. Sat R 144:809-10 D 10 '27
Concerning old age. H. Rolleston. bibliog Nature 120:sup2-12 Jl 2 '27
Greatest joy last. M. M. Walters. Homiletic R 92:456 D '26
On compromise. G. Gould. Sat R 141:331-2 Mr 13 '26
On old age. M. W. Nevinson. English R 39: 413-18 S '24
Sidelight on the family status of aged dependents. A. Epstein. Am Labor Leg R 15: 30-1 Mr '25
Some thoughts on old age. E. F. Smith. Wash Acad Sci J 14:231-8 Je 4 '24
La vecchiaia può essere ritardata? N. Pende. Scientia 42:19-24 Jl '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 42:supl1-14 Jl '27
La vie et la mort des organismes; à propos de l'ouvrage Immortalité et rajeunissement, de G. Le Bon. E. L. Bouvier. Annales Polit et Litt 84:591-2 My 31 '25
Vieillir. R. Baudet. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 392-3 O 12 '24
When does a man begin to grow old? E. L. Fisk. Pop Educ 43:260-1 Ja '26
Youth in disguise. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 141:292-3 Mr 6 '26
See also Age; Longevity; Middle age; Old age pensions; Rejuvenation

OLD age assistance. See Old age pensions

OLD age homes
Where to be happy though old. K. Bokkenheuser. il Am Scand R 14:26-32 Ja '26

OLD age pensions
Again an official state commission urges adoption of old age pension legislation. Am Labor Leg R 16:102 Mr '26
Are poorhouses American? Am Labor Leg R 16:103-4 Mr '26
Bricklayers' old-age benefits. J: J. Gleeson. Am Federationist 33:435-9 Ap '26
Canada's new old age pension law. Am Labor Leg R 17:119 Je '27
Carpenters' home and pension system. F. Duffy. Am Federationist 32:1048-50 N '25
Extension of pensions. Outlook (Lond) 53:313-14 My 10 '24
Growing insistence upon pensions instead of institutional care for aged dependents. J: A. Lapp. Am Labor Leg R 15:23-9 Mr '25
Kentucky adopts old age pensions. Am Labor Leg R 16:131 Je '26
Massachusetts official commission urges adoption of legislation for old age pensions. Am Labor Leg R 15:358-9 D '25
Official report tells why old age pensions are needed. Am Labor Leg R 15:265-6 S '25
Old age assistance in Pennsylvania: righting the neglects of yesterday. G. Pinchot. Am Labor Leg R 14:288-91 D '24
Old age assistance law superior to almshouse system. J. Workman. Am Labor Leg R 14: 302-4 D '24
Old age pension bill; proposed by Association for labor legislation. Am Labor Leg R 14: 307-10 D '24
Old age pension legislation: progress in 1927. Am Labor Leg R 17:116-18 Je '27
Old age pension legislation urged by Indiana official state commission. Am Labor Leg R 15:32 Mr '25
Old age pensions. A. Sears. bibliog Family 7:300-6 F '27
Old age pensions; progress in 1925. M. M. Shipman. Am Labor Leg R 15:137-8 Je '25
Old age relief as a problem of industry. E: S. Cowdrick. Am R 4:335-45 My '26
Opposition propaganda at work against old age pensions. Am Labor Leg R 16:285-7 D '26
Pensions are superior to poorhouses. J. M. Lynch. Am Labor Leg R 15:262-3 S '25
Private pension plans in industry wholly inadequate, official commission finds. Am Labor Leg R 17:36-7 Mr '27
Progress toward old age pensions. Am Labor Leg R 17:34-5 Mr '27
Recent developments in old age pension legislation. A. Epstein. Am R 3:699-705 N '25
What the old people think of their new pension law. E. Sellers. Cornhill M 59:534-42 N '25
What will old age assistance really cost? J. H. Maurer. Am Labor Leg R 14:292-300 D '24
Why Governor Blaine signed the old age pension bill. Am Labor Leg R 15:264 S '25
Wisconsin's old age pension law at work. Am Labor Leg R 16:245 S '26
See also Pennsylvania state conference on old age assistance

OLD Agnes; story, tr. by G. Raine. English R 39:558-63 O '24

OLD batchelour (drama). See Congreve, William

OLD BLUE, pseud.
Young tennis hopes. World Today 48:80-4 Je '26

OLD Catholicism
Old Catholics and church reunion. J. G. Tasker. Lond Q R 143:97-100 Ja '25

OLD English (drama). See Galsworthy, John

OLD English language. See English language (Old English)

OLD English literature. See English literature (Old English)

OLD English manuscripts. See Manuscripts, English

OLD French language. See French language (Old French)

OLD French poetry. See French poetry (Old French); Poems—French language—Old French

OLD High German language. See German language (Old High German)

OLD High German literature. See German literature (Old High German)

OLD iron; story. E. Tobenkin. Our World 5:87-90 Ag '24

OLD Ironsides. See Constitution (frigate)

OLD Jack's last shift; story. G. E. Moore. English R 43:106-9 Jl '26

OLD Joe Gagné's joke; story. Blackw 217:228-37 F '25

OLD London coal-cart; story. A. Orr. Cornhill M 60:329-35 Mr '26

OLD Low German language. See German language (Old Low German)

OLD LYME, Connecticut
Old Lyme. G. L. Slocum. il Am M Art 15:635-42 D '24

OLD Norse language. See Icelandic and Old Norse languages

OLD Norse literature. See Icelandic and Old Norse literature

OLD ox; story, tr. by S. Christoff. D. Ivanoff. il Our World 5:75-8 Ap '24

OLD Prince; story. D: Garnett. Nation (Lond) 36:214 N 8 '24

OLD Saxon language. See German language (Old Low German)

OLD Slavic language. See Slavic language (Old Slavic)

OLD Slavic literature. See Slavic literature (Old Slavic)

OLD soldier in his cherry orchard; story. H. Maclaren. Spec 139:414-15 S 17 '27

OLD South church, Boston. See Boston—Churches

OLD squire and his sayings; story. Old Stager. English R 40:360-6 Mr '25

OLD STAGER, pseud.
Old squire and his sayings; story. English R 40:360-6 Mr '25

Sheep's clothing. English R 44:56-8 Ja '27

Towards vacancy. English R 45:181-3 Ag '27

OLD swimmin' hole. A. C. White. Am R 2:636-9 N '24

OLD Testament. See Bible—Old Testament

OLD venerable; story. A. E. Coppard. Lond Mercury 14:481-6 S '26

OLD yellow book
Gold and alloy. F. T. Russell. Studies Philol 21:467-79 Jl '24

OLDEN, Ole F.
Reparations and America. World Tomorrow 7: 11-14 Ja '24

OLDENBERG, Karl
Der bevölkerungsverlust im Weltkrieg. Schmollers Jahrb 49:589-650 '25

OLDENBERG, Otto
On fluorescence radiation of nitrogen. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:595-7 O '25

OLDER, Fremont
Money and public opinion. World Tomorrow 10:406-8 O '27

OLDFASHIONED things, On the craze for. H. Belloc. New Statesman 26:140-1 N 14 '25

OLDFATHER, William Abbott
Alleged avarice of Sophocles. Am J Philol 47:358-60 O '26

Fleury text of Avianus. bibliog Philol Q 5:20-8 Ja '26

Locris and early Greek civilization. Philol Q 3:1-22 Ja '24

Mr Shaw and the Apology of Socrates. Class J 21:286-90 Ja '26

—and Bloom, Gladys
Caesar's grammatical theories and his own practice. Class J 22:584-602 My '27

OLDHAM, Charles Hubert
Reform of the Irish census of population. Econ J 36:118-23 Mr '26

Obituary. G: O'Brien. Econ J 36:320-1 Je '26

OLDHAM, George Ashton
Britain and America must be friends; sermon. Homiletic R 90:323-6 O '25

OLDHAM, Joseph Houldsworth
Christian mission in Africa. Int R Missions 16:24-35 Ja '27

Christian opportunity in Africa. Int R Missions 14:173-87 Ap '25

Educational policy of the British government in Africa. Int R Missions 14:421-7 Jl '25

Population and health in Africa. Int R Missions 15:402-17 Jl '26

Religious education in the mission field. Int R Missions 13:500-17 O '24

Success and failure of western education in India. Int R Missions 15:692-703 O '26

OLDHAM, Richard Dixon
Depth and twofold character of earthquake origins. J Geol 34:385-98 Jl '26

Loculus of Archimedes. Nature 117:337-8 Mr 6 '26

Portolan maps of the Rhône delta. Geog J 65:403-24 My '25

Post-Roman history of the Rhone delta. Science Prog 20:487-96 Ja '26

Problems of the Rhone delta. Nature 116:16-19, 52-4, 100-2 Jl 4-18 '25

OLDRIEVE, Frank
Ridding the world of leprosy. Int R Missions 13:595-601 O '24

Viceroy's leprosy appeal in India. Asiatic R n s 21:379-84 Jl '25

OLDS, L. W.
Arousing interest in track athletics. Am Phys Educ R 32:740-1 D '27

OLDS, Nathaniel S.
Country paper; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:70 S '24

O'LEARY, John W.
Portrait. Bankers M 109:757 O 31 '24

OLEFINS
Les phénomènes d'isomérisation dans les composés oléfiniques. P. Bruylants. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:492-503 '24

OLENTANGY shale. See Shale

OLEOMARGARINE
La margarine. G. Gallois. il La Nature 52 pt1:342-9 My 31 '24

La margarine synthétique. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:164 Mr 30 '24

Preparation and properties of the margarines. W. W. Thomson. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:445-58 '26

OLFACTORY nerve
Klinische und anatomische beobachtungen an einem vierjährigen riechhirnlosen kinde; zugleich ein beitrag zur kenntnis des zentralen riechapparats des menschen, insbesondere des riechhirnanteils der stammganglien, sowie zur lehre von der kompensatorischen hypertrophie der stammteile des gehirns bei vorderhirndefekten. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) K. Goldstein and W. Riese. bibliog diags pls J f Psychol u Neurol 32:291-311 My '26

OLFERS, Marie von
Marie von Olfers. Deutsche Rundschau 209: 79-86 O '26

OLIARUS. See Cixiidae

OLIESLAGER, J. d'
Sur la formation de l'ozone sous l'action des particules α. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12:711-24 '25

—See Mund, W., jt. auth.

OLIGOCENE period. See Paleontology—Oligocene

OLIGOCHAETA
Agriodrilus vermivorus aus dem Baikalsee, ein mittelglied zwischen typischen oligochäten und hirudineen. (J.) W. Michaelsen. bibliog diag pl Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 42:1-20 '26

Bau, verwandtschaftsverhältnisse und lebensweise des schmarotzer-enchyträiden aspidodrilus kelsalli Baylis. (J.) W. Michaelsen. bibliog pl Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 42:137-51 '26

OLIGOCHAETA—*Continued*
Mediterranean oligochæts. H. Friend. Nature 120:297-8 Ag 27 '27
Oligochäten aus dem Ryck bei Greifswald und von benachbarten meeresgebieten. (J.) W. Michaelsen. bibliog diag Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 42:21-9 '26
Oligochäten von den wärmeren gebieten Amerikas und des Atlantischen ozeans sowie ihre faunistischen beziehungen. J. W. Michaelsen. bibliog diags Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 41:71-83 '25
Die oligochätenfauna Brasiliens. W. Michaelsen. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:367-74 '27
On some Scottish oligochæta, with a note on encystment in a common freshwater oligochæta, lumbriculus variegatus (Müll). J: Stephenson. bibliog diags Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:277-95 '22
Polymorphic oligochæte. H. Friend. Nature 119:281 F 19 '27
Schmarotzende oligochäten nebst erörterungen über verwandtschaftliche beziehungen der archioligochäten. (J.) W. Michaelsen. bibliog il Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 42:91-103 '26
Ein süsswasser-höhlenoligochät aus Bulgarien. J. W. Michaelsen. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 41:85-91 '25

OLIN, Richard M.
Thyroid enlargement in Michigan. Child Health M 5:295-8 Jl '24

OLIPHANT, Mrs
(tr.) See Francis of Assisi, Saint. Song of the creatures

OLIPHANT, Ernest Henry Clark
Authorship of the Revenger's tragedy. Studies Philol 23:157-68 Ap '26

OLIPHANT, J. Orin
Additional notes on the constitution of 1878. Wash Hist Q 17:27-35 Ja '26
Additions to Meany's Newspapers of Washington territory. Wash Hist Q 18:33-54 Ja '27
Benjamin P. Cheney academy. Wash Hist Q 15:106-16 Ap '24
(ed.) In a prairie schooner, 1878: Mrs Lucy A. Ide's diary. Wash Hist Q 18:122-31, 191-8, 277-88 Ap-O '27
Journals of the Indian war of 1855-56. Wash Hist Q 15:11-13 Ja '24
North-west tribune. Wash Hist Q 16:132-4 Ap '25
Old Fort Colville. Wash Hist Q 16:29-48, 83-101 Ja-Ap '25
Passing of an immigrant of 1843. Wash Hist Q 15:205-10 Jl '24
(ed.) Recollections of Ben Burgunder. Wash Hist Q 17:190-210 Jl '26
Robert Moore in Oregon history. Wash Hist Q 15:163-86 Jl '24

OLIPHANT, Josephine
Project based on reading; first grade. J Educ Method 5:35-7 S '25

OLIPHANT, M. L., and Burdon, R. S.
Adsorption of gases on the surface of mercury. Nature 120:584-5 O 22 '27

OLIPHANT, Samuel Grant
Caesar B. G. VII, 41, 1: a defence of the mss. Am J Philol 48:122-36 Ap '27

OLIVA (Cistercian monastery)
Olivaer studien. E. Keyser. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 66:71-85 '26

OLIVAINT, Maurice
L'apprenti charpentier; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:235 Ag 31 '24
Le beau rêve; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:381 O 10 '26
Solitude; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86:421 Ap 18 '26

OLIVARES, Garpar de Guzman, conde de
Caida del conde-duque de Olivares (nach verschiedenen handschriften in Muenchen, Dresden und Stuttgart; text, with introduction). E. Werner. bibliog R Hispanique 71:1-156 O '27

OLIVECRONA, G. W.
Flood problem of Kwangtung. Far East R 22: 229-34 My '26
Preliminary project for Canton outer harbor. Far East R 22:353-6 Ag '26

OLIVEIRA LIMA, MANUEL de
Reconstruction of international law. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1921:14-19

OLIVER, C. Bryham
Elastic currency. Spec 132:8 Ja 5 '24

OLIVER, Edmund Henry
Beginnings of white settlement in northern Saskatchewan. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:83-129 '25
Contest between lieutenant-governor royal and the legislative assembly of the northwest territories, 1888-1893. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 17:81-118 '23
Settlement of Saskatchewan to 1914. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 20:63-87 '26

OLIVER, Edwin
Laws of the cockpit. Cornhill M 56:610-18 My '24

OLIVER, George. See Onions, Oliver, pseud.

OLIVER, John Rathbone
Criminology and common sense. bibliog J Crim Law 16:555-72 F '26

OLIVER, Marie M.
What Hampton has done for my community. So Workm 54:373-6 Ag '25

OLIVER Twist. See Dickens, Charles

OLIVERO, Federico
Sir Thomas Browne. Nuova Antol 240:406-22 Ap 16 '25

OLIVET Baptist church, Chicago. See Chicago —Churches

OLIVET community house, Springfield, Massachusetts
Church that followed the wise men. C. S. Bailey. il Kind and First Grade 11:5-8 D '25

OLIVIER, Charles Pollard
Calculations of the heights of meteors observed by H. L. Alden and C. P. Olivier. Pop Astron 32:591-5 D '24
Great fireball of August 2, 1924. Pop Astron 34:612-14 D '26
Great meteor of May 11, 1922. Pop Astron 33: 502-6 O '25
Meteor notes. See monthly numbers of Popular astronomy for 1927
Report of the American meteor society for 1923 and 1924. Pop Astron 33:240-3 Ap '25
Report of the American meteor society for 1925. Pop Astron 34:165-9 Mr '26

OLIVIER, Luc, pseud. See Bluysen, Paul

OLIVIER, Paul
La naissance d'une chanson populaire. Mercure Fr 174:112-25 Ag 15 '24

OLIVIER-MARTIN, F.
Un manuscrit inconnu du Réconfort d'Antoine de La Salle; with text of the prologue. Romania 52:164-9 Ja '26

OLIVIER of Ramsden, Sydney Olivier, 1st baron
Africanderus contra mundum. New Statesman 26:797-8 Ap 10 '26
Conversion of Kenya. New Statesman 28: 200-1 N 27 '26
Firing the haystacks. New Statesman 26:576-7 F 20 '26
Indian reforms enquiry. New Statesman 24: 684-6 Mr 21 '25
Plants in autumn; poem. Spec 137:630 O 16 '26
Restore Stonehenge. New Statesman 29:564-5 Ag 13 '27
Saintliness of Mr C. R. Das. New Statesman 25:306-7, 891 Je 27, Jl 18 '25
Segregation in southern Rhodesia. New Statesman 27:287-8, 355 Je 26, Jl 10 '26
Wisdom from British East. New Statesman 29:304-6 Je 18 '27
Wychwood starlings. Spec 136:698-9 Ap 17 '26
Lord Olivier on the Hindu-Moslem quarrel. Near East 30:74-5 Jl 22 '26
Portrait. Our World 5:5 My '24

OLIVIERI, Alessandro
Il Farmacista di Alessi. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:463-80 '26
I frammenti della commedia filacica. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:359-420 '26
Iscrizione sepolcrale (2068 Kaibel). Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:91-100 '24
Iscrizione sepolcrale inedita. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:113-22 '24
Iscrizioni religiosa di Pozzuoli. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:43-79 '24
Note pindariche. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:29-46 '26
La parvenza di Elena (di Euripides). Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:343-57 '26
Rituale di misteri recentemente scoperto. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:271-305 '24

OLIVIN
On an olivine-bearing quartz-monzonite from Kiandra, N.S.W. W: R. Browne and W: A. Greig. pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:260-77 '22

OLJELUND, Ivan
Un nouveau socialisme en Suède; tr. du suédois. R Polit et Litt 64:293-5 My 15 '26

OLLAPOTRIDA (drama). See Lernet-Holenia, Alexander

OLLARD, E. F. See Bradley, A. J., jt. auth.

OLLIVANT, Alfred
Better-be-'alf; story. Cornhill M 57:286-307 S '24

OLLIVIER, (Ollivier) Emile
Journal intime. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28: 276-312, 591-623, 835-56; 29:162-84 Jl 15-S 1 '25
Emile Ollivier. R. Doumic. Annales Polit et Litt 85:5 Jl 5 '25
Emile Ollivier et Michel-Ange. M. Barré. Correspondant 309:124-8 O 10 '27

OLLONE, Max d'. See Sarment, Jean, jt. auth.

OLMSTED, Frederick Law
Frederick Law Olmsted; a critic of the old South. B. Mitchell. J H U Studies 42 no2: 1-156 '24

OLMSTED, H. M.
New scheme for going value. Nat Munic R 13:330-5 Je '24

OLNEY, A. C.
Some criticisms of the certificate plan for college admission. H Sch Q 12:190-6 Ap '24

OLNEY, Richard
In memoriam. J. B. Scott. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1919:25-6

OLNEY, William
Easter light; poem. Homiletic R 93:340 Ap '27

OLRIK, Henrik Gerner
Helsingör, the city of Hamlet. Am Scand R 14:341-9 Je '26
Kronborg. Am Scand R 15:12-22 Ja '27

OLSCHKI, Leonardo
L'Accademia fiorentina del disegno nella storia delle arti e delle scienze. Nuova Antol 250:470-9 D 16 '26
Kulturgeographie Italiens. Preuss Jahrb 207: 19-36 Ja '27

OLSEN, Charles Oluf
I went wishing for inaudible songs; poem. Am Federationist 34:1089 S '27
Kingdoms; poem. Am Federationist 34:995 Ag '27
No relation; poem. Am Federationist 34:977 Ag '27

OLSEN, Christian
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:502 Ag '25

OLSEN, M. S.
School housekeeping. Am Sch Bd J 73:43-4 D '26; 74:46 F; 48 Mr; 75:53 Ag '27

OLSON, Ellen M.
Development of English through projects. J Educ Method 5:218-21 Ja '26

OLSON, F. L.
Permanent registration successful in Minneapolis. Nat Munic R 13:488-92 S '24

OLSON, Oscar N.
Augustana synod. Luth Q 57:397-407 Jl '27

OLSON, Oscar Thomas
Pulpit and the pew. Meth R 110:371-4 My '27

OLSON, Reuel Leslie
Colorado River compact. Review by E: S. Corwin. Nat Munic R 16:459-61 Jl '27

OLSON, Ted
Things that endure; poem. Homiletic R 94: 364 N '27

OLTRAMARE, Georges
From the land of the 'nineties. J: Palmer. Sat R 140:695-6 D 12 '25

OLTRAMARE, Paul
L'histoire des idées théosophiques dans l'Inde: I-II. Musée Guimet Annales Bibl d'Etudes 23:382p; 31:542p '06, '23

OLYMPIA, Greece (ancient)
Olympie, ville d'Elide. J. Bertillon. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:124 Ag 3 '24
Le sanctuaire d'Olympie; review of Olympia, its history and remains, by E. N. Gardiner. C: Picard. bibliog J Savants 25:152-68, 404-10, 455-63 Ap, N-D '27

Temple of Zeus
Bemerkungen zu den skulpturen von Olympia. G. M. K. Rodenwaldt. bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:205-38 '26
Libon und Phidias. K. Lehmann-Hartleben. bibliog footnotes il plans Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:37-48 '23-24
Die ostgiebelgruppe vom Zeustempel in Olympia. F. Studniczka. il Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl 37 no4:36p '23

OLYMPIA motor exhibition. See Automobiles —Exhibitions

OLYMPIA narrow gauge railroad
Olympia narrow gauge railroad. W. Miller, jr. Wash Hist Q 16:243-50 O '25

OLYMPIC games
Athlete relief from the Themistoklean wall, Athens. L. Van Hook. il Am J Archaeol 30: 283-7 Jl '26
College men in the Olympics. J: L. Griffith. Am Phys Educ R 30:408-11 S '25
Damning of the Olympic games. R. Lynd. New Statesman 23:461-2 Jl 26 '24
Discord of the Olympic games. H. P. Robinson. World Today 44:310-14 S '24
Les grandes journées olympiques. R. Besse. Mercure Fr 173:753-7 Ag 1 '24
Les jeux olympiques. J. Mortane. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:530-1 My 11 '24
Les jeux olympiques; ce qu'ils étaient, ce qu'ils sont. M. Boigey. Mercure Fr 171:23-38 Ap 1 '24
Les jeux olympiques d'hiver. J. Mortane. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:97 Ja 27 '24
Jeux olympiques et politiques. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 83:54-5 Jl 20 '24
La leçon des jeux olympiques. R. Besse. Mercure Fr 174:311-26 S 1 '24
La leçon des jeux olympiques; quelques réflexions des champions Osborn et Myyra. J. Mortane. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:67 Jl 20 '24
Olympic decadence. A. H. Gilbert. Class J 21:587-98 My '26
Olympic games. P. J. Baker. Nation (Lond) 35:474-5 Jl 12 '24; Discussion. Nation (Lond) 35:506, 560-1, 590 Jl 19, Ag 2-9 '24
Olympic sportsmen. Outlook (Lond) 54:86 Ag 2 '24
La portée des jeux olympiques. J. Mortane. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:14-15 Jl 6 '24
Shanghai Olympic games; tr. by O. Shimizu. Trans-Pac 15:4 S 17 '27
Value of the Olympic games. F. A. M. Webster. Outlook (Lond) 53:333-4 My 17 '24
Les véritables jeux olympiques. M. Barré. R Polit et Litt 62:46-9 Ja 19 '24

OLYMPISCHER frühling (poem). See Spitteler, Carl

OLYMPUS, Mount
Le haut Olympe. D. Baud-Bovy. il map L'Illustration 85 pt2:478-81 O 29 '27

OMAHA, Nebraska
Social ministry in an American city. T. E. Sullenger. Homiletic R 87:398-400 My '24

Elections
Permanent election registration in Omaha. J. P. Harris. Nat Munic R 15:637-44 N '26

Foreign population
Czechoslovakian population of Omaha. T. E. Sullenger. J Ap Sociol 11:561-4 Jl '27
Mexican population of Omaha. T. E. Sullenger. J Ap Sociol 8:289-93 My '24

Politics and government
James C. Dahlman, mayor of Omaha. J: F. Showalter. Nat Munic R 16:111-17 F '27

Recreation facilities
One city's program for leisure time. T. E. Sullenger. J Social Forces 2:718-21 S '24

OMAHA Indians
Forty years after; among the Winnebagoes and Omahas. C. M. Folsom. il So Workm 54:257-64 Je '25

O'MALLEY, Owen St Clair
O'Malley of Hankow. Trans-Pac 14:5 Ap 16 '27

OMAN, Arabia
Some excursions in Oman; with discussion. P. Cox. il map Geog J 66:193-227 S '25
Sultanate of Muscat and Oman. Near East 30:516-17 N 4 '26

OMAR KHAYYĀM
Omar and the new era. O. Achtenhagen. English J 16:598-602 O '27
Omar Khayyam, poet astronomer; extract, tr. by C: N. Holmes. P. Salet. Pop Astron 34: 98-9 F '26

OMARA, A.
Roulement sans pivotement d'un solide pesant de révolution sur un plan horizontal fixe. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2: 227-59 '25

OMBIAUX, Maurice des. See Des Ombiaux, Maurice

L'OMBRE (drama). See Nicodemi, Dario

OMEGA, pseud.
Chinese wood oil. Far East R 20:168-70 Ap '24

OMENS
A Babylonian omen text. F. W. Geers. Am J Sem Lang 43:22-41 O '26
Yuma dreams and omens. E: W. Gifford. J Am Folk-lore 39:58-69 Ja '26

OMER, bey
Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2:347 O 11 '24

OMITTED from the census; story. Our World 5:40-1 Jl '24

OMNIBUS achievement tests. See Intelligence tests

OMNIBUSES, Motor. See Motor buses

OMNIPRESENCE. See God

OMONT, Henri Auguste
Fondation par Jeanne de Chastel, veuve de Raoul de Presles, pour les chanoines de Saint-Jean-des-Vignes de Soissons, à l'Université de Paris, 1335. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 87:367-71 '26

O'MOORE, Maureen
New Year; poem. Pop Educ 42:293 Ja '25

OMORI, Fusakichi
Obituary. Geog J 63:271 Mr '24; Wash Acad Sci J 14:229-30 My 19 '24
Obituary. C. Davison. Nature 113:133 Ja 26 '24
Obituary. W. Weston. Geog J 63:462-3 My '24

OMORI, Sanya
Old Yokohama. Trans-Pac 15:4 N 5 '27

OMORI, Shoichi, baron
Obituary. Trans-Pac 14:16 Mr 12 '27

OMORI, Yoshitaro
On freedom of speech. Trans-Pac 13:11 S 25 '26

OMURA, Masujiro
Hero of the Uyeno battle. Santaro. Trans-Pac 15:6 O 1 '27

OMWAKE, George Leslie
James I. Good, 1850-1924. Ref Church R 3:118-21 Ap '24

ON anything but that. G. Gould. Sat R 142:10-11 Jl 3 '26

ON approval (drama). See Lonsdale, Frederick

ON Chafa Shalit; story. R. W. Lane. English R 41:242-51 Ag '25

ON 'change (drama). See Lawrence, Ewaretta, and Maltby, H. F.

ON demande un amant (drama). See Dekobra, Maurice

ON ne joue pas pour s'amuser (drama). See Guitry, Sacha

ON or before the tenth; story. R. P. O'Brien. Christian Cent 43:1013-14 Ag 12 '26

ON the high seas; story. R. Berkeley. Lond Mercury 12:129-39 Je '25

ON the knees of the gods (phrase)
On the knees of the gods. R. B. Onians. Class R 38:2-6 F '24

ON the stoep; story. A. Ritchie. Nation (Lond) 39:611-12 Ag 28 '26

ON walking up and down. R. Lynd. New Statesman 27:699-701 O 2 '26

ON with the dance (revue). See Coward, Noel

ONCE more. R. Lynd. New Statesman 22:362-3 Ja 5 '24

ONCKEN, Hermann
Die Rheinpolitik kaisers Napoleons III, von 1863 bis 1870 und der ursprung des krieges von 1870-1871. Review by L. Leclère. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no4: 165-73 '27
Der sinn der deutschen geschichte. Deutsche Rundschau 198:113-29 F '24

ONCORHYNCHUS. See Salmon

ONE act plays. See Dramas—One act plays

ONE dam thing after another (revue). See Cochran, Charles Blake

ONE day in yesterday. P. Traill. Outlook (Lond) 53:233-4 Ap 5 '24

ONE-eyed Cadi, a Turkish tale of long ago. H. Thompson. Near East 30:726-7 D 23 '26

ONE good turn; story. T: Kelly. New Statesman 28:666 Mr 12 '27

ONE-horse dawn experiment
Elucidation of two points in the one-horse dawn scripts. W. H. Salter; J. G. Piddington. Soc Psych Res Proc 34:153-65 Jl '24

ONE more river (drama). See Dukes, Ashley

ONE nail drives out another; story. O. Williams. Cornhill M 56:80-95 Ja '24

ONE of our conquerors; story. A. Kinross. English R 39:403-8 S '24

ONE-teacher schools. See Rural schools

ONEIDA Institute
Kentucky mountaineers at school. E. Seaton. il Vis Educ 5:430-1 D '24

O'NEIL, Marion. See Fretwell, Elbert K., jt. auth.

O'NEILL, Agnes B.
Written language in the primary grades. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:52 O '26

O'NEILL, Eugene Gladstone
All God's chillun got wings; critique. Mercure Fr 176:549-50 D 1 '24
Beyond the horizon; criticism. Outlook (Lond) 57:110 F 13 '26
Beyond the horizon; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 141:399 Mr 27 '26
Beyond the horizon; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 42:702-3 My '26
Beyond the horizon; criticism. R. Wright. New Statesman 26:746 Mr 27 '26
Desire under the elms; criticism. T: H. Dickinson. Am R 3:219-20 Mr '25
Desire under the elms; critique. J. Catel. Mercure Fr 179:836-8 My 1 '25
Emperor Jones; criticism. Outlook (Lond) 56: 229 O 3 '25
Emperor Jones; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 140:308-9 S 19 '25

O'NEILL, Eugene Gladstone—*Continued*
Emperor Jones; criticism. J: Shand. New Statesman 25:628-9 S 19 '25
Emperor Jones; criticism. J: C. Squire. Lond Mercury 12:651 O '25
Gold; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 142:613-14 N 20 '26
Great god Brown; criticism. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 29:342-3 Je 25 '27
Great god Brown; criticism. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 16:308-9 Jl '27
Eugene O'Neill as a great playwright. W. P. Eaton. por World Today 49:209, 264-7 F '27; Same cond. por World R 4:151 Ap 11 '27
Plays of Eugene O'Neill. Spec 135:645-6 O 17 '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:6d O '27
Portrait bust, by E. Quinn. Arts 5:52 Ja '24; Am M Art 17:487 S '26
Robust art of Eugene O'Neill. por Our World W 2:250-1 My 25 '25

O'NEILL, Henry Edward
Obituary. Nature 115:952 Je 20 '25; Geog J 66:286-7 S '25

O'NEILL, Moira, pseud. of Nesta Higginson
Author of Jorrocks. Blackw 215:857-68 Je '24
Letters of Ernest and Henriette Renan. Blackw 215:186-209 F '24
Log of the Cutty Sark. Blackw 215:693-720 My '24
Pierre Loti's diary. Blackw 215:415-31 Mr '24
Shelley. Blackw 215:510-32 Ap '24
William Cobbett, the radical. Blackw 217:399-418 Mr '25

O'NEILL, Norman
Value of criticism. Bookm (Lond) 71:107 N '26

ONG, V. D.
Problem of the mission schools. China W R 42:326-7 N 26 '27

ONGLEY, Byron, and Smith, Winchell
Brewster's millions; criticism. Outlook (Lond) 53:267 Ap 19 '24

ONIANS, R. B.
Cicero, Pro Sestio VIII. 18, and the columna Rhegia. Class R 41:171-2 N '27
On the knees of the gods. Class R 38:2-6 F '24

ONION, Nodding. See Allium

ONIONS, Oliver, pseud. of George Oliver
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 69:8 O '25

ONIONS
Studies on disease resistance in the onion. J. C. Walker. bibliog il tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:183-9 Mr '25
See also Allium

ONIROCRITICA. See Artemidorus Daldianus

ONLY man; story. E. Vale. Blackw 217:1-30 Ja '25

ONLY way. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

ONNES, Heike Kamerlingh
H. Kamerlingh Onnes; l'œuvre et l'homme. E. Mathias. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:294-8 My 30 '26
Obituaire. La Nature 54 pt1:sup89 Mr 20 '26
Obituary. F. A. Freeth. por Nature 117:350-1 Mr 6 '26

ONO, Eijiro
Obituary. por Trans-Pac 15:14 D 3 '27

ONO, Motoki
Tokyo municipal waterworks. Far East R 21: 274-81 Je '25

ONODA, Tadashi
Studies in overvoltage. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt5:223-47 '26

ONOFRI, Arturo
Poesie: Mischiarsi alle ventate; Luce che sei vita; Piccoli cieli; In figure di mondo; Un profumo in fiore; Capriccio aereo; Sagra del sonno. Nuova Antol 251:169-72 Ja 16 '27

ONOMATOPOEIA
Quadripedante putrem. A. S. Pease. Class J 21:625-8 My '26

ONONDAGA Indians
Public health work on the Onondaga Indian reservation. F. Waldorf. il Pub Health Nurse 17:604-5 D '25

ONOYE, Kikugoro
Ghost tale of the theater. Trans-Pac 13:5 O 16 '26

ONSLOW, Richard William Alan Onslow, 5th earl of
Sporting recollections of a diplomatist. Blackw 220:289-314 S '26

ONTAKE, Japan
Ascent of Ontake; the sacred peak: its queer patrons, pilgrims and religious customs. W. H. M. Walton. Trans-Pac 15:6 S 3; 6 S 10 '27

ONTARIO
Ontario for the emigrant. F. B. Robins. Sat R 141:360 Mr 20 '26
See also Geology—Ontario; Paleontology—Ontario

Antiquities
Examples of graphic art on archaeological artifacts from Ontario. W. J. Wintemberg. bibliog il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 18:33-50 '24

Hydroelectric power commission
Electric power in Canada; the Ontario hydro-electric commission. New Statesman 26: 638-40 Mr 6 '26

Politics and government
Our legislative mills; a contrast: the single house legislature of Ontario. G: M. Wrong. Nat Munic R 13:169-72 Mr '24

ONTARIO, Lake
Bottom deposits of Lake Ontario. E. M. Kindle. bibliog maps pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:47-102 '25

ONTARIO provincial museum, Toronto
Statue of the type called the Venus Genetrix in the Royal Ontario museum. C. G. Harcum. bibliog il pl Am J Archaeol 31:141-52 Ap '27

ONTHOPHAGUS
Les onthophagus (coleoptera, scarabæidæ) des Iles Philippines. A. Boucomont. Phil J Sci 24:669-81 Je '24

ONTOGENY
See also Metamorphosis (biology)

ONTOLOGICAL argument
Statistical law and the ontological proof; reply to W. H. Sheldon. H. R. Smart. Philos R 33:73-82 Ja '24

ONTOLOGY
More arguments about it and about. H. Vanderbyll. Open Court 38:476-90 Ag '24
Phenomenal and ontological orders. W: W. Costin. Meth R 108:105-7 Ja '25
See also Absolute, The; Reality

ONWARD Christian soldiers (hymn)
Study of a great hymn and its tune. E. O. Sellers. Homiletic R 88:108-9 Ag '24

ONZE heures du soir; conte. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:618-19 D 5 '26

OOGENESIS
Oogenesis of lumbricus. J. B. Gatenby. Nature 115:979-80 Je 27 '25; Discussion. 116:97; 118:803, 840-1; 119:14 Jl 18 '25, D 4-11 '26, Ja 1 '27

OOLACHAN. See Eulachon

OOLITE
Calcite oolites with pentagonal dodecahedral form. E. V. Shannon. Wash Acad Sci J 17: 409-17 O 4 '27

OORT, J. H.
Note on the difference in velocity between absolutely bright and faint stars. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:253-6 Je '24
On a possible relation between globular clusters and stars of high velocity. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:256-60 Je '24

OPALINIDAE
Larval stages in a protozoon. M. M. Metcalf. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:734-7 D '26

OPDYCKE, John Baker
English of commerce. English J 16:101-13 F '27

OPEN-air schools
Going to school in the forest. K. Monroe. il Am Childhood 12:7-9 Je '27
Lymanhurst, a new type of health center. S: A. Challman. il Am Sch Bd J 73:46-8 Ag '26
New health school in Washington. il plans Am Sch Bd J 73:53-4 D '26
Open air class and malnutrition. A. G. Reynolds. il Child Health M 5:71-5 F '24
Open-air school in St James's park. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 139:915-16 N 26 '27
Open-air schools. Spec 135:401-2 S 12 '25
Open-air schools. Spec 139:597-8, 646-7 O 15-22 '27; Discussion. 139:657, 712, 769, 924 O 22-N 5, 26 '27
School in the sunlight. E. M. Muldoon. bibliog J Educ 57:130 F '25

OPEN-air-theater. See Theater, Open-air

OPEN and closed shop
Railroad union bustin' is expensive. G. E. Hyatt. Am Federationist 33:169-71 F '26
See also Labor contract; Union label

OPEN door
Japan's real policy in Manchuria. H: W. Kinney. Far East R 23:528-30 D '27

OPEN forum. See Forum, Open

OPEN hearth process
Chinese government and provincial railways demand open hearth steel. Far East R 22: 482-3 O '26

OPENSHAW, Charles Elton
All the king's horses; criticism. Outlook (Lond) 57:90 F 6 '26
—See Agate, James Evershed, jt. auth.

OPERA
First opera presented at Florence in 1600 and again in 1923. H. Gerard. Am M Art 15:463-6 S '24
Music-drama; an art-form in four dimensions. G. P. Dilla. Lond Mercury 9:407-12 F '24
My operatic rôles. M. Jeritza. World Today 48:177-9 Jl '26
On overlooking Covent Garden. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 141:613-14 My 22 '26
L'Opéra-Comique; à propos du centenaire de la Dame blanche. R. Brancour. Correspondant 301:749-56 D 10 '25
Return of the prima donna. D. Hussey. Sat R 139:669-70 Je 20 '25
Unmusical criticism. G. Gould. Sat R 140:34-5 Jl 11 '25
Der weg der oper; ein kapitel aus der praxis des operntheaters. H. Tessmer. Westerm M 142:329-32 My '27

Argentina
See also Buenos Aires—Opera

England
Beecham, or the future of opera. Sat R 144: 734-5 N 26 '27
British opera. F: Kitchener. English R 44:113-18 Ja '27
Case for the Viennese opera. D. Hussey. Sat R 137:79-80 Ja 26 '24
Coming opera season. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 26:676-7 Mr 13 '26
Defence of opera. C. Gray. Nation (Lond) 38:808 Mr 13 '26
English opera and English singers. E: J. Dent. Nation (Lond) 34:631-2 F 2 '24
Iron thesis on opera. E. Smyth. Lond Mercury 17:157-68 D '27
Italian opera. D. Hussey. Sat R 139:706-7 Je 27 '25
Lumley v. Gye. Parry. Cornhill M 56:22-30 Ja '24
National opera. A. H. Fox-Strangways. Lond Mercury 12:92-4 My '25
Opera and the people. A. Savill. English R 43:327-31 S '26
Opera; if you will. C. Hann. Spec 135:1132-3 D 19 '25
Opera question. B. Bunting. Outlook (Lond) 60:735 D 3 '27
Opera trusts and syndicates. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 24:744-6 Ap 4 '25
Pioneer of Richard Wagner in England. W. C. Forman. Cornhill M 62:462-6 Ap '27
Sidelights on British opera. H. Shipp. English R 38:272-5 F '24
Sir Thomas Beecham's scheme. B. Maine. Spec 139:498 O 1 '27
Two experiments in English opera. E: J. Dent. Nation (Lond) 35:564-5 Ag 2 '24
Wanted—a musical Cecil Rhodes. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 30:355-6 D 24 '27
Why opera languishes. E. Bryson. Outlook (Lond) 57:439-40 Je 19 '26
See also London—Opera

France
See also Marseilles—Opera house; Paris—Opera

Germany
German opera in retrospect. Sat R 141:646-7 My 29 '26
See also Berlin—Opera

Italy
Rassegna musicale. T. Mantovani. Nuova Antol 240:430-3 Ap 16 '25

Japan
Opera season in Tokyo opens with applause for Rigoletto. Trans-Pac 13:15 Mr 13 '26

Sweden
How Sweden got its opera. Y. Hedvall. il Am Scand R 13:396-403 Jl '25

United States
See also Metropolitan opera company

OPERAS

Criticisms, plots, etc.
Alceste, by C. W. Gluck. Sat R 142:806 D 25 '26
L'Alceste, de Gluck. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 256 Mr 7 '26
L'amore dei tre re, de Montemezzi. J Débats 32 pt1:910-11 My 29 '25
L'appel de la mer, d'H. Rabaud. Annales Polit et Litt 82:458 Ap 20 '24
L'arlequin, de J. Sarment et M. d'Ollone. R Polit et Litt 63:62-3 Ja 17 '25; Mercure Fr 177:802-8 F 1 '25; R Deux Mondes 7 per 25: 701-4 F 1 '25
Le bon roi Dagobert, de M. Samuel-Rousseau. R Polit et Litt 65:761-3 D 17 '27; J Débats 34 pt2:1066-7 D 23 '27
Brocéliande, d'A. Bloch. Annales Polit et Litt 85:651 D 13 '25; Mercure Fr 186:443-5 Mr 1 '26
Les burgraves, de L. Sachs. J Débats 34 pt1: 457-8 Mr 18 '27
Cardillac, von P. Hindemith. il Westerm M 141:586-7 Ja '27
Le chevalier à la rose, de R: Strauss. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:296; 85 pt1:187 Mr 27 '26, F 19 '27; J Débats 34 pt1:290-1 F 18 '27; Annales Polit et Litt 88:236 F 27 '27
Le cloître, de M. M. Lévy. R Polit et Litt 65: 28-9 Ja 1 '27; J Débats 34 pt1:43-4 Ja 7 '27; Annales Polit et Litt 88:50 Ja 9 '27
Le coq d'or, de N. A. Rimsky-Korsakov. J Débats 34 pt1:859 My 27 '27; R Polit et Litt 65:349-50 Je 4 '27; R Deux Mondes 7 per 39: 937-9 Je 15 '27; Correspondant 308:133-7 Jl 10 '27
Cosi fan tutte, by W. A. Mozart. Outlook (Lond) 59:350 Ap 2 '27; Sat R 143:558 Ap 9 '27; New Statesman 29:78 Ap 30 '27
La Dame blanche, de F. A. Boieldieu. J Débats 33 pt1:123-5 Ja 22 '26; Mercure Fr 186: 704-6 Mr 15 '26
Elektra, by R: Strauss. Sat R 139:612-13 Je 6 '25; Lond Mercury 12:314-15 Jl '25

OPERAS—Criticisms, plots, etc.—*Continued*
L'enfant et les sortilèges, de M. Ravel. Annales Polit et Litt 86:168 F 14 '26; R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:224-6 Mr 1 '26; R Polit et Litt 64:156-7 Mr 6 '26; Mercure Fr 186:701-4 Mr 15 '26
Esther, princesse d'Israël, d'A. Mariotte. J Débats 32 pt1:831-3 My 15 '25; R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:465-8 My 15 '25; R Polit et Litt 63:352-4 My 16 '25; Mercure Fr 180: 517-26 Je 1 '25
Der ferne klang, von Schrekers. Deutsche Rundschau 203:305-6 Je '25
Fidelio, by Beethoven. New Statesman 28: 475 Ja 29 '27; Sat R 143:824-5 My 28 '27; Lond Mercury 17:41-6 N '27
Graziella, de J. Mazellier. J Débats 32 pt1:566-7 Ap 3 '25; R Polit et Litt 63:246-7 Ap 4 '25; Mercure Fr 179:784-6 My 1 '25
La guivre, d'E. Ratez. J Débats 32 pt1:910 My 29 '25
Hanneles himmelfahrt, von P. Graener. il Westerm M 142:223-4 Ap '27
L'histoire du soldat, by Stravinsky. New Statesman 29:445-6 Jl 16 '27
La hussarde, de F. Fourdrain. J Débats 32 pt1:446-7 Mr 13 '25
L'île désenchantée, d'H: Février. Annales Polit et Litt 85:651 D 13 '25; Mercure Fr 186: 443-5 Mr 1 '26
L'impératrice aux rochers, d'A. Honegger. J Débats 34 pt1:377-8 Mr 4 '27; R Polit et Litt 65:152-4 Mr 5 '27
Ippolita in the hills, by A. Maddison. New Statesman 28:207 N 27 '26
Jonny spielt auf, von E. Krenek. Deutsche Rundschau 213:160-1 N '27
Le joueur de viole, de R. Laparra. J Débats 33 pt1:42-4 Ja 8 '26; il L'Illustration 84 pt1: 26 Ja 9 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 86:47 Ja 10 '26; R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:465-8 Ja 15 '26; R Polit et Litt 64:91-3 F 6 '26; Mercure Fr 186:445-7 Mr 1 '26
Katja Kabanowa, von Janacek. Deutsche Rundschau 208:75-6 Jl '26
King's henchman, by D. Taylor. il World R 5:104-5 O 31 '27
Leper's flute, by I. Colvin and E. Bryson. Outlook (Lond) 58:387 O 23 '26
Les malheurs d'Orphée, de D. Milhaud. J Débats 34 pt1:458-9 Mr 18 '27
Marriage of Figaro, by J. C. W. A. Mozart. Sat R 143:116 Ja 22 '27
Les matines d'amour, de J. Mazellier. J Débats 34 pt2:1065-6 D 23 '27
Miarka, de J. Richepin et A. Georges. J Débats 32 pt1:246-7 F 6 '25
Naïla, de P. Gaubert. J Débats 34 pt1:700-2 Ap 29 '27
Naïs, de J. P. Rameau. J Débats 32 pt1:447-8 Mr 13 '25
La naissance de la lyre, d'A. Roussel. Annales Polit et Litt 85:38 Jl 12 '25; J Débats 32 pt2:150-1 Jl 24 '25
Orfeo, by Monteverdi. Sat R 140:735 D 19 '25
Orphée, de Roger-Ducasse. J Débats 33 pt1: 1043-4 Je 25 '26
Parsifal, by R: Wagner. Sat R 137:177-8 F 23 '24
Penthesilea, von O. Schoeck. il Westerm M 142:107-8 Mr '27
Le poème du soir, de Normandin et L. Chevaillier. J Débats 32 pt1:910 My 29 '25
Le poirier de Misère, de M. Delannoy. J Débats 34 pt1:378-9 Mr 4 '27; R Polit et Litt 65:154-5 Mr 5 '27
Le prince Igor, d'A. P. Borodine. J Débats 33 pt2:82 Jl 9 '26
Résurrection, de F. Alfano. R Polit et Litt 65:348-9 Je 4 '27; R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:940-3 Je 15 '27
Le retour d'Ulysse dans sa patrie, de C. Monteverdi. J Débats 32 pt1:911-12 My 29 '25; Annales Polit et Litt 84:590 My 31 '25; R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:942-6 Je 15 '25
Rheingold, by R: Wagner. English R 44:756-7 Je '27
Der Rosenkavalier, by R: Strauss. New Statesman 23:223-4 My 31 '24
Scemo, d'A. Bachelet. R Polit et Litt 64:347-8 Je 5 '26
Snegourotchka (La fille de neige), de N. A. Rimsky-Korsakow. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:464-7 N 15 '27
Sophie Arnould, de G. Pierné. J Débats 34 pt1:379 Mr 4 '27; R Polit et Litt 65:155-6 Mr 5 '27
La tisseuse d'orties, de G. Doret. J Débats 33 pt2:987-9 D 10 '26; R Deux Mondes 7 per 37: 222-6 Ja 1 '27
Le triomphe de l'amour, de Lulli. J Débats 32 pt1:158-9 Ja 23 '25
Turandot, di G. Puccini. World R 2:180 My 10 '26; Nuova Antol 247:180-8 My 16 '26; Deutsche Rundschau 209:317-18 D '26; il Westerm M 141:587-8 Ja '27; Sat R 143: 904-5 Je '27

OPERAS, Comic. See Musical comedies

OPERATIONS, Calculus of. See Calculus of operations

OPERATIONS, Surgical
Cost of surgery. Lens. New Statesman 27: 637-8 S 18 '26
See also Surgery

OPERTI, Albert Jasper Ludwig Roccabigliera
Albert Operti, 1852-1927. H. P. Whitlock. por Nat Hist 27:628-31 N '27

OPHIACODONT reptiles. See Reptiles, Fossil

OPHIOGLOSSACEAE
See also Botrychium

OPHION luteus. See Ichneumon flies

OPHIR
Lost lands of Ophir; abstract. C. Craufurd. Near East 31:591-2 My 19 '27

OPHISAURUS. See Glass snakes

OPIE, John
Portrait of Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin. Connoisseur 76:85 O '26

OPIE, Thomas F.
Detheologizing Christianity. Homiletic R 92: 283; 93:183 O '26, Mr '27

OPILIONES
Brasilianische opilioniden, gesammelt von Herrn Prof. Bresslau im jahre 1914. C. F. Roewer. il Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:331-52 '27
Indians' hair. G. F. Ferris. il Nature M 8: 222 O '26
Opiliones vom Mount Maquiling auf Luzon Philippinen. C. F. Roewer. pls Phil J Sci 29:545-61 Ap '26
Zur kenntnis der opilionenfauna des urwaldes von Bialowies. A. Müller. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt1:69-81 '20

OPINION, Public. See Public opinion

OPINIONS
Doubting it. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 141:328-30 Mr 13 '26
Forming your own opinions; excerpt. F. Crane. il World R 4:249 My 30 '27
How much do you know? B. I. Evans. Sat R 143:736-7 My 14 '27
Opinions of college students. E: S. Jones. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:427-36 D '26

OPINIONS (law)
Dissenting opinions—their purpose and results. W. Stager. Am Law R 59:895-900 N '25
Some dissenting opinions. J: R. McCreight. Am Law R 60:77-93 Ja '26

OPISTHOBRANCHIA
Untersuchungen über die hautsinnesorgane der mollusken; opisthobranchia. H. Merton. bibliog pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt4:447-73 '20

OPITZ, Theodor
Swinburne und Theodor Opitz: zwei unveröffentlichte Swinburne-briefe; hrsg. von B. Fehr. Engl Stud 62 no1-2:243-9 '27

OPITZ von Boberfeld, Martin
Deux imitateurs allemands de Ronsard; G. R. Weckherlin et Martin Opitz. E. Tonnelat. R Litt Comp 4:557-89 O '24
Opitz in Thorn, 1635-1636. R: Alewyn. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 66:171-9 '26

OPIUM
Extraterritoriality and the opium question. S. A. Sze. China W R 31:46-7 D 13 '24
Petition of Anti-opium association. China W R 30:163 O 4 '24

Physiological effect

Medical aspect of the opium habit in south-east Persia. G. E. Dodson. Asiatic R n s 22:96-101 Ja '26
Opium habit in Persia. G. E. Dodson. Moslem World 17:261-5 Jl '27

OPIUM trade
American withdrawal from the Opium conference. Q. Wright. Am J Int Law 19:348-55 Ap '25
China and the opium question at the League. Shen Pen-chiang. China W R 42:247 N 5 '27
China, opium, and the League of nations. China W R 31:41-4 D 13 '24
Churches and the opium traffic. S. L. Gulick. Christian Cent 41:1210 S 18 '24
La deuxième Conférence de l'opium. J Débats 32 pt1:132 Ja 23 '25
Fighting the drug traffic; sources of the poison stream. B. Thomson. il World Today 43:524-32 My '24
Geneva opium conferences. S. A. Sze. China W R 32:218 Ap 25 '25
How the Chinese opium bureau will operate. China W R 41:259 Ag 6 '27
India and opium. W: Paton. Int R Missions 14:116-25 Ja '25
Japan is accused of being chief distributor of opium. H. Byas. Trans-Pac 12:7 Mr 7 '25
Judge Purdy's decision in the Ezra libel action. China W R 36:217-20 My 1 '26
League of nations notes: India and the Opium conference; with text of the Advisory committee's suggested measures. F. R. Scatcherd. Asiatic R n s 20:727-32 O '24
Licensed opium in Formosa. K. Nakamura. Trans-Pac 15:5 O 1 '27
La lutte internationale contre l'opium et les drogues stupéfiantes. E. Perrot. R Sci 63:449-53 Jl 11 '25
Mixed court opium disclosures. China W R 32:1-3 Mr 7 '25
Nationalist anti-opium campaign. K. T. Chung. China W R 40:288-9 My 14 '27
Opium. Near East 29:206 F 18 '26
Opium and Anglo-American cooperation. China W R 32:209-10 Ap 25 '25
Opium and the extraterritoriality problem. China W R 32:93-5 Mr 28 '25
Opium and the Indian states. Near East 31:783 Je 30 '27
Opium conferences. R. L. Buell. Foreign Affairs 3:567-83 Jl '25
Opium conferences. Q. Wright. Am J Int Law 19:559-68 Jl '25
Opium failure. Nation (Lond) 36:465-6 D 27 '24
Opium in China and India; with discussion. R: M. Dane. Asiatic R n s 23:49-78 Ja '27
Opium question. Q. Wright. bibliog Am J Int Law 18:281-95 Ap '24
Opium question and America. J: Campbell. Asiatic R n s 20:135-44 Ja '24
Opium trade through Persian spectacles. A. T. Wilson. Asiatic R n s 21:181-92 Ap '25; Reply. W. H. Moorhead. 21:398-400 Jl '25
Opium wins at Geneva. Christian Cent 42:7 Ja 1 '25
La question de l'opium. F. Honoré. L'Illustration 83 pt1:124 F 7 '25
Question of east and west. Nation (Lond) 36:178-9 N 1 '24
Review of the Geneva opium conferences. W: J. Collins. Int R Missions 15:269-78 Ap '26
Use and abuse of opium. New Statesman 24:436-7 Ja 24 '25
War on opium. W. Gard. Christian Cent 41:1440-1 N 6 '24
What is to be done about the opium business? China W R 31:331-2 F 21 '25
Withdrawal of the United States from the Opium conference; official statement. Am J Int Law 19:380-1 Ap '25
World politics in the crucible and the Opium conference. M. W. Davis. il Our World W 2:104-5 Mr 16 '25

OPOSSUMS
Why the 'possum thrives. J. W. Lippincott. il Nature M 4:273-7 N '24
See also Marmosa

OPOUS. See Opus, Greece (ancient)

OPPÉ, Adolf Paul
Fourth earl of Aylesford. Print Coll Q 11:262-92 O '24

OPPELN-BRONIKOWSKI, Friedrich von
Abenteurer am preussischen hofe. Westerm M 140:659-64 Ag '26
Himmlische und irdische liebe; zwei sonette. Westerm M 136:228 My '24
Ostia. Deutsche Rundschau 207:244-7 Je '26
Die tragödie der gräfin Ingenheim. Deutsche Rundschau 213:202-8 D '27

OPPEN, Lucy
Teacher scholarships. Child Health M 5:323-4 Jl '24
World education and health. Child Health Bul 1:98-101 N '25

OPPENHEIM, Edward Phillips
Value of criticism. por Bookm (Lond) 71:12-13 O '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:19 O '24

OPPENHEIMER, J. R.
On the quantum theory of the polarization of impact radiation. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:800-5 D '27
Quantum theory and intensity distribution in continuous spectra. Nature 118:771 N 27 '26

OPPENHEIMER, Josef Süss-. See Süss-Oppenheimer, Josef

OPPENHEIMER, L.
Artist's impulse. Hibbert J 25:131-9 O '26

OPPENHEIMER, Reuben
Rights and obligations of customers in stock-brokerage bankruptcies. Harv Law R 37:860-87 My '24

OPPENHEIMER, Robert
(tr.) See Born, Max. Physical aspects of quantum mechanics; Jordan, P. Philosophical foundations of quantum theory

OPPERT, Jules
Fantômes d'Orient. J Débats 32 pt2:222-4 Ag 7 '25

OPPOLZER, Theodor, ritter von
Accuracy of Oppolzer's eclipse maps. W: F. Rigge. maps Pop Astron 34:78-84 F '26

OPPORTUNITY
The kingdom is at hand; sermon. A. N. Willis. Homiletic R 94:144-6 Ag '27

OPPORTUNITY; story. H. Belloc. New Statesman 24:136-8 N 8 '24

OPPORTUNITY missed; story. P: Traill. Outlook (Lond) 56:39-40 Jl 18 '25

OPPOSITE angles; story. H. Jordan. Blackw 219:719-43 Je '26

OPTATIVE mood. See Subjunctive mood

OPTIC nerve
Sur la variation périodique de la sensibilité de l'oeil pour les excitations électriques. P. P. Lazarev. diag J f Psychol u Neurol 35:174 '27
Über anatomische und funktionelle differenzen im optischen system: 1. Über die optischen endigungen der wassersäuger; 2. Über die strukturdifferenzen innerhalb der retinalen hirnschicht. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) W. Riese. bibliog pl J f Psychol u Neurol 32:281-90 My '26
See also Purkinje's figures

OPTIC thalamus
Zur architektonik des thalamus opticus beim halbaffen (lemur catta). J. L. J. Pines. bibliog pls J f Psychol u Neurol 33:31-72 Jl '27

OPTICAL convention, British, 1926. See British optical convention, London

OPTICAL dispersion. See Dispersion

OPTICAL glass. See Glass

OPTICAL illusions

Apparent magnitude in natural scenery, and its determining causes. V. Cornish. Geog J 66:427-33 N '25

Un artifice optique au cinéma. il La Nature 53 pt2:12-14 Jl 4 '25

Couleurs saillantes et couleurs en retrait. M. Landolt. diag La Nature 55 pt2:211-13 S 1 '27

Effect of color on apparent size and weight. C. J. Warden and E. L. Flynn. tabs Am J Psychol 37:398-401 Jl '26

Illusions d'optique; le mouvement complémentaire. M. Landolt. il La Nature 55 pt2:10-11 Jl 1 '27

On one-eyed vision. A. Schuster. Nature 117: 228 F 13 '26; Discussion. 117:418 Mr 20 '26

Preliminary study of the Bourdon illusion. B. R. Rubin and H. P. Weld. Am J Psychol 35:272-9 Ap '24

See also Müller-Lyer illusion

OPTICAL instruments

British optical instruments. Nature 116:265-7 Ag 22 '25

Cleaning of an object glass. H. A. Howe. Pop Astron 33:419-20 Ag '25

Exhibition of the physical and optical societies. Nature 119:101-2 Ja 15 '27

Exhibits at the Optical convention, 1926. Nature 117:605-6 Ap 24 '26

Metallurgical photomicrographic apparatus. Nature 120:516-18 O 8 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. C. Beck. 120:655-6 N 5 '27

Model to show the optical principles of the eye. L. R. Ingersoll. il School Sci and Math 27:276-8 Mr '27

Optical exhibition arranged by the Optical convention at South Kensington. Spec 136: 696-7 Ap 17 '26

Optical works of Sir Howard Grubb, Parsons and company. il Nature 118:340-1 S 4 '26

Physical and optical societies' exhibition. T. B. Kelly. il Discovery 8:52-5 F '27

Physical and optical societies' exhibition of apparatus. Nature 115:100-2 Ja 17 '25

See also Achromatism; Astronomical instruments; Chromophotoptometer; Glass; Interferometer; Lenses; Microscope and microscopy; Spectrohelioscope; Telescopes

OPTICAL properties of metals

Investigation of the optical properties of selenium in the conducting form. P. M. Nicol. diag tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:60-72 '26

OPTICAL rotation

Note on the theory of optical dispersion. G. Breit. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 15:34-8 Ja 19 '25

Novel type of optically active complex metallic salt. F: G: Mann and W: J. Pope. Nature 119:351 Mr 5 '27

Optical rotatory dispersion; a tribute to the memory of Biot, 1774-1862. T. M. Lowry. Nature 117:271-5 F 20 '26; Discussion. 117: 553-4, 786-7 Ap 17, Je 5 '26

Optical rotatory dispersion; pt 3. Rotatory dispersion of quartz in the infra-red visible and ultra-violet regions of the spectrum. T: M. Lowry and W. R. C. Coode-Adams. pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 226 ser A:391-466 Jl 6 '27

OPTICS

British optical science. Nature 117:505-6 Ap 10 '26

Isaac Newton and his work in astronomy and optics. R. H. Curtiss. il diags Pop Astron 35:303-13, 364-73 Je-Ag '27

Newton's work in optics. R: Glazebrook. diag Nature 119:sup43-8 Mr 26 '27

Optical constants of matter. C: G. Darwin. Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 23:137-67 N '24

L'optique physique des rayons X. J. Thibaud. bibliog il diags R Sci 64:705-11 D 11 '26

Phénomènes optiques présentés par le quartz mis en vibration piézo-électrique. R. Moens and J. E. Verschaffelt. pl Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no8-9:493-503 '27

Scientific worthies; A. A. Michelson. O. Lodge. bibliog Nature 117:1-6 Ja 2 '26

Significance of the discovery of X-ray laws in the field of optics. R. A. Millikan and I. S. Bowen. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:119-22 F '25

See also Aberration; Absorption of rays; Achromatism; Diffraction; Dispersion; Fluorescence; Interference (light); Light; Light, Corpuscular theory of; Light, Wave theory of; Luminescence; Magneto-optics; Optical instruments; Photochemistry; Photometry; Polarization (light); Radiation; Reflection (optics); Refraction; Refractometer; Spectrum; Spectrum analysis; also British optical convention, London; Institut d'optique, Paris

OPTICS, Geometrical

Aberrations of a symmetrical optical system. G. C. Steward. Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 23:235-63 '26

OPTICS, Physiological

Die bewegungen und die physiologischen konsequenzen der bewegungen eines zentralen optischen nachbildes in dunklem blickfeld bei postrotatorischer und kalorischer reizung des vestibularapparates. G. F. Göthlin. bibliog diags pls tabs Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 68p '27

Une expérience curieuse relative à la vision binoculaire. M. Landolt. diags La Nature 54 pt2:349-50 N 27 '26

Helmholtz's physiological optics, translated from the third German edition. Review. Discovery 6:464-6 D '25

Die localisierung der nachbilder in der netzhaut mit hilfe der Purkinje'schen aderfigur (nachbild-aderfigurmethode). R. Bárány. bibliog diags Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 23p '27

Optical records and relativity. C. L. Morgan. Nature 114:577-9 O 18 '24

Les perceptions visuelles; une nouvelle théorie et ses applications à la projection du relief. A. Quidor and M. Hérubel. il diags R Sci 65:513-18 S 10 '27

Quantitative basis for the relation between visual acuity and illumination. S. Hecht. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:569-74 Ag '27

Reddish blue arcs and the reddish blue glow of the retina: seeing your own nerve currents through bioluminescence. C. Ladd-Franklin. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:413-14 Je '26

La vision stéréoscopique des objets en mouvement. C. de Rochefort-Luçay. diag La Nature 54 pt1:315 My 15 '26

Visual movement under simultaneous excitations with initial and terminal overlap. R. F. McConnell. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 10:227-46 Je '27

See also Eye; Optical illusions; Sight

OPTICS of the North bank; story. H. T. Sheringham. Cornhill M 56:363-77 Mr '24

OPTIMISM

Optimism and romanticism. A. O. Lovejoy. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:921-45 D '27

See also Meliorism; Pessimism

OPUNTIA. See Prickly-pear

OPUS, Greece (ancient)

Site of Opous. C. W. Blegen. Am J Archaeol 30:401-4 O '26

L'OR (drama). See Fort, Paul

ORAGE mystique; drame. See Curel, François, vicomte de

ORAL composition

Development of sentence and paragraph consciousness through oral language. M. V. Lockett. J Educ Method 4:388-90 My '25

Expository talk as a class exercise. B. Confrey. English J 16:219-22 Mr '27

Five year olds' stories and language work. L. S. Mitchell and E. Salberg. Am Childhood 12:23-8 O '26

Line's busy; toy telephone and oral language. C. L. Granger. Prim Educ 33:42-3 Ja '25

ORAL composition—*Continued*
Oral composition in the first grade. B. Council. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:192 N '26
Oral language. B. J. Thompson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:34 S; 38 O; 35:32 N; 59 D '25; 23 Ja; 36 F '26
Oral work and democracy. D. D. Farrington. English J 13:478-82 S '24
Our bookish neglect of speech. C: H. Woolbert. English J 13:666-8 N '24
Socialized composition lesson. C. E. Crumpton. English J 14:475-81 Je '25
Station SSJH. D. Danforth. English J 14:551-3 S '25
Teaching of oral English in the grades. R. J. Gale. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:38 F '27
Use of free activity periods in determining errors in oral speech. L. J. Brueckner. J Educ Method 4:248-53 F '25
Use of weekly or bi-weekly programs in English; an aid to improvement in oral English and delivery. E. Culver. Pop Educ 42:163 N '24

See also Public speaking—Study and teaching; Speech; Story telling

ORAL English. See Oral composition

ORAL expression. See Oral composition

ORAL hygiene. See Teeth

ORAL reading. See Reading

ORANGE, House of
Of the golden fruit, and other matters. R. Withington. Harv Grad M 33:430-3 Mr '25

See also William IV, prince of Orange

ORANGEMEN
Of the golden fruit, and other matters. R. Withington. Harv Grad M 33:420-3 Mr '25

ORANGES
Indispensable Japanese mikan. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 13:6 D 4 '26
Oranges, our golden wealth. C: Wilson. il Nature M 3:84-8 F '24

ORANMORE and Browne, Geoffrey Henry Browne Browne, 3d baron
Obituary. Near East 32:26 Jl 7 '27

ORANO, Paolo
Le persone colte. Nuova Antol 250:277-89 D 1 '26

ORATA, P. T.
Humanizing of geographical knowledge. J Geog 26:281-4 O '27

ORATIO ad Graecos
Pseudo-Justinian Oratio ad Graecos. E. R. Goodenough. Harv Theol R 18:187-200 Ap '25

ORATOR (treatise). See Cicero, Marcus Tullius

ORATORY
Alternative to government by talk. L. P. Jacks. Hibbert J 22:5-19, 209-29 O '23-Ja '24
Alternative to government by talk; reply. H. D. Oakeley. Hibbert J 22:586-8 Ap '24
Brevity. R. Lynd. New Statesman 30:280-1 D 10 '27
Ce que doit dire un ministre. L. Bérard. Annales Polit et Litt 84:59-60 Ja 18 '25
Cicero De optimo genere oratorum. G. L. Hendrickson. Am J Philol 47:109-23 Ap '26
Cicero's correspondence with Brutus and Calvus on oratorical style. G. L. Hendrickson. Am J Philol 47:234-58 Jl '26
L'éloquence parlementaire en France. R. Lemicux. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:47-61 '26
Maiden speeches. Sat R 139:406-7 Ap 18 '25
Things without honor. A. S. Pease. bibliog Class Philol 21:27-42 Ja '26

See also Debates and debating; Public speaking

ORATORY, French congregation of the
L'influence augustinienne au XVII• siècle, spécialement à l'Oratoire. L. Barbedette. bibliog R Hist Relig 93:279-93 My '26

ORBECCA (drama). See Giraldi Cintio, Giovanni Battista

ORBECK, Anders
Björn Björnson and the Norwegian stage. Am Scand R 12:340-5 Je '24
Norwegian students' association. Am Scand R 13:88-93 F '25
(tr.) See Bull, Jacob Breda. Village genius; Falkberget, Johan. Petrus: the silent mountain priest; Ibsen, Henrik. But when I see the swan; Lie, Jonas. Story of a chicken

ORBITS
Isosceles-triangle orbits of the second genus. D. Buchanan. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:275-99 '26
Le mouvement du périhélie de Mercure déduit de certaines lois de gravitation. M. Dehalu. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6:381-93 '26
New law of planetary distances and orbital velocities. H. P. Soh. Pop Astron 35:327-9 Je '27
Les orbites quasi elliptiques, les potentiels riemanniens et les forces centrales. P. Swings. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no2:88-99 '27

See also Anomaly; Moon—Orbit; Stars—Double—Orbits

ORCEAU, René d'
Constitution chimique des combustibles minéraux. La Nature 53 pt1:31-2 Ja 10 '25
Etude de la structure des corps solides au moyen des rayons X. La Nature 52 pt2:159-60 S 6 '24

ORCHARD, William Edwin
Resurrection and our redemption; sermon. Christian Cent 43:1010-13 Ag 12 '26
Dr Orchard accepts transubstantiation. Christian Cent 42:1283-4 O 15 '25

ORCHARD grass. See Dactylis glomerata

ORCHARD heating. See Frost protection

ORCHARDS. See Fruit culture

ORCHESTRAS, Children's
Children's orchestra; with music. M. DeForest. Am Childhood 13:30-3 S '27
Drum, cymbal and tambourine in education. E. G. Graves. Kind and First Grade 9:12-15 Ja '24
Sunday school orchestra. C: N. Boyd. Meth R 109:380-3 My '26

ORCHESTRAS and orchestral music
Dans la fosse. A. Rigaud. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:561 My 23 '26
Return to classical music. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 56:184 S 19 '25
Revised Beethoven? E. Bryson. Outlook (Lond) 59:305-6 Mr 19 '27

ORCHIDS
Die chlorophyll-armut saprophytischer orchideen nebst versuchen über den einfluss des stärke-gehalts auf die chlorophyllbildung. G. Senn. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:516-26 '26-27
Is orchis fuchsii (Druce) a valid species of orchidaceæ? H: O. Forbes. Nature 114: 610-11 O 25 '24
Native North American orchids. L. W. Brownell. il Nature M 4:97-100 Ag '24
Les orchidées au Brésil; la forêt. A. Mercier. il R Sci 64:244-7 Ap 24 '26
Soil reactions of some saprophytic orchids. E. T. Wherry. il tab Wash Acad Sci J 17:35-8 Ja 18 '27

See also Lady's slippers

ORCHYMONT, A. d'
Notes on Philippine hydrophilidæ. bibliog Phil J Sci 30:361-85 Jl '26

ORCUTT, Wright T.
Minnesota lumberjacks. Minn Hist 6:3-19 Mr '25

ORDEAL
Blood revenge and trial by jury. S. U. Turnipseed. Meth Q R 73:103-10 Ja '24

ORDER of canons regular
Lateran canons and Ireland. A. Smith. Dublin R 175:278-95 O '24

ORDER of merry men. See Boys' clubs

ORDER of sleeping car conductors
Pullman conductors try cooperation. M. S. Warfield. Am Federationist 34:308-10 Mr '27

ORDERS of knighthood and chivalry
See also Légion d'honneur; Malta, Knights of; S Giorgio, Ordine Costantiniano di; Teutonic knights

ORDINATION
Ordinations and church union. W: E. Barton. Christian Cent 41:724-7 Je 5 '24
Ordinations by the Fourth classis of London. H. Smith. Eng Hist R 41:103-8 Ja '26

ORDNANCE survey

Great Britain
See Great Britain—Ordnance survey

ORDOVICIAN period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Ordovician; Paleontology—Ordovician

ORE deposits
Concerning the differentiation of a lamprophyric magma at Corbaley canyon, Washington. A. Waters. il J Geol 35:158-70 F '27
Effects of inclusions in small porphyry dikes at Cornucopia, Oregon. G. E. Goodspeed. bibliog il J Geol 35:653-62 O '27
Genèse et classification des gites magmatiques. R. van Aubel. bibliog diag tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:234-46 Ap 30 '26
Hypothesis of bacterial influence in the genesis of certain sulphide ores. E. S. Bastin. map J Geol 34:773-92 N '26
Metal resources and the constitution of the earth. Nature 115:914-15 Je 13 '25
Structural control of the location of ore deposits, with especial reference to Cobalt, South Lorrain and Porcupine. J. M. Bell and H. B. O'Heir. bibliog maps Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:227-36 '26
Zoning of mineral deposits in British Columbia. G: Hanson. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 scr 4 sec 21:119-26 '27
Das vorkommen tellurischen eisens im basalte des Bühls bei Kassel, seine begleitmineralien und genesis, nach material der sammlung von F. Hornstein. W. Eitel and others. bibliog il pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt2:83-175 '20
See also Iron ores; Pyrites

ÖRE SUND
Öresund. K. Bokkenheuser. il Am Scand R 13: 151-9 Mr '25

OREGON
Oregon geographic names. L. A. McArthur. Oregon Hist Q 28:65-110, 163-224, 281-306 Mr-S '27
See also Education—Oregon; Geology—Oregon; also Astoria; Coquille river; Douglas county

Antiquities
New type of carving from the Columbia valley. J. H. Steward. bibliog il Am Anthropol 29:255-61 Ap '27

Educational law and legislation
See Educational law and legislation—United States

History
Doctor Robert Newell, mountain man. T. C. Elliott. Wash Hist Q 18:181-6 Jl '27
Early efforts at road making. G: H. Himes. Wash Hist Q 15:263-5 O '24
Gleanings from the story of our Oregon pioneers. G: M. Brown. Oregon Hist Q 28:232-8 S '27
History of Bandon and the Coquille river. G: Bennett. Oregon Hist Q 28:311-57 D '27 (to be cont)
Nova Albion and New England. S: E. Morison. Oregon Hist Q 28:1-17 Mr '27
Oregon mint. T. E. Strevey. bibliog Wash Hist Q 15:276-84 O '24
Oregon's provisional post office. W. M. Underhill. Wash Hist Q 15:266-75 O '24
Reminiscences of Delia B. Sheffield; ed. by W: S. Lewis. Wash Hist Q 15:49-62 Ja '24
Secret aid for Oregon missions. E. S. Meany. Wash Hist Q 15:211-14 Jl '24
When Sheridan was in Oregon. T. F. Levens. Wash Hist Q 16:163-85 Jl '25
See also Northwest, Pacific; Northwest boundary of the United States

Indians
See Indians of North America

Libraries
See Libraries—United States

Prisons
Problem of the county jail. R. D. Wheeler. J Crim Law 15:620-30 F '25

Public health
Public health nursing in hop yards. R. H. Douglas. il Pub Health Nurse 17:20-3 Ja '25

Workmen's compensation
See Workmen's compensation—United States

OREGON question
See also Northwest boundary of the United States

OREGON river
Some notes and observations on the origin and evolution of the name Oregon as applied to the river of the West. W: S. Lewis. Wash Hist Q 17:218-22 Jl '26

ORELBER, Carid
From the diary of Carid Oreiber, antiquarian. H. Lippman. Arts 6:171-3 S '24

O'REILLY, Francis J.
Listening. English J 16:548-50 S '27

O'REILLY, G. A.
America in the Far East. Bankers M 111:43-55 Jl '25

O'REILLY, John Boyle
Ride of Collins Graves; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:84 F '25

ORENBURGSKY, Sergey Gussiev, pseud. See Gusev, Sergey Ivanovich

ORES
See also Ore deposits

ORESME, Nicolas, bishop of Lisieux
Eustache Deschamps and Nicholas Oresme: a note on the Demoustracions contre sortileges; with text of Oresme. G. W. Coopland. Romania 52:355-61 Jl '26
Fourteenth-century treatise on money; Oresme's De origine, natura, jura et mutationibus monetarum. P. Nolan. Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):34-41 Ja '26
Nicholas Oresme's Livre de divinacion. G. W. Coopland. Monist 37:578-600 O '27

ORESTANO, Francesco
La chiesa cattolica nello stato italiano e nel mondo. Nuova Antol 254:137-49 Jl 16 '27

ORETA, Adelaida T., and West, Augustus Price
Salts of alpha linolic tetrabromide (sodium, potassium, zinc, barium, calcium, and strontium) from Philippine lumbang oil. Phil J Sci 33:169-76 Je '27

ORFEO (opera). See Monteverdi, Claudio

ORFILA, Jacques
A propos des flagellants. J Débats 33 pt1:154-5 Ja 29 '26

ORGAN
Music for the organ. E: Bryson. Outlook (Lond) 57:245-6 Mr 27 '26
New Liverpool organ. E. Hull. Nation (Lond) 40:145-6 O 30 '26

ORGAN pipes
On the vibrations of air in organ-pipes of unusual shapes. J. A. Aldis. Nature 114:309-10 Ag 30 '24; Discussion. Nature 114:465-6, 573-4, 787-8 S 27, O 18, N 29 '24

ORGANIC acids. See Acids, Organic

ORGANIC chemistry. See Chemistry, Organic

ORGANIZATION
Organisation. G. Norwood. Hibbert J 22:436-49 Ap '24

ORGANIZATION for the maintenance of supplies, Great Britain. See Strikes—Great Britain

ORGANIZED labor. See Trade unions

ORGANO magnesium compounds
Quelques progrès récents dans la chimie des organo-magnésiens. M. Dubien. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:366-71 Je 30 '26

ORGANOGRAPHY. See Botany—Organography

ORGANOMAGNESIUM halides. See Grignard reagent

ORGANOTHERAPY
See also Animal extracts; Rejuvenation

ORGAZ, Raúl A.
El pan-americanismo y la Sociedad de naciones. Scientia 37:107-14 F '25; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. 37:sup34-41 F '25

O'RIAIN, 'Liam P. See Ryan, William Patrick

ORIANS, George Harrison
Early American travelers to England. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:569-81 O '27

ORIBE-yaki. See Pottery, Japanese

ORIENS, pseud.
Crisis of Kemalism. English R 43:162-5 Ag '26

ORIENT. See East; East and west; Far East; Middle East; Near East

ORIENTAL architecture. See Architecture, Oriental

ORIENTAL art. See Art, Oriental

ORIENTAL civilization. See Civilization, Oriental

ORIENTAL development co., ltd.
Oriental development company in Korea. il Far East R 21:207-10 My '25

ORIENTAL languages
See also names of special languages or groups of languages, e.g. Tamil language; Semitic languages; also London university —School of oriental studies.

ORIENTAL library, Tokyo. See Tokyo—Libraries

ORIENTAL literature
L'Orient à la Bibliothèque nationale. P. de Loubeau. J Débats 32 pt1:907-9 My 29 '25
See also Literature, Comparative—French and Oriental; also names of special literatures, e.g. Turkish literature

ORIENTAL manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Oriental

ORIENTAL mark. See Blue spot

ORIENTAL music. See Music, Oriental

ORIENTAL philology
Alte westöstliche kulturwörter. A. Conrady. bibliog Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 77 no3:19p '25

ORIENTAL religions
Christianity and science vs. oriental religions. U. Nakanishi. China W R 33:216-18 Ag 15 '25
Note on oriental religions and their current developments. Sociol R 16:283-5 O '24

ORIENTAL tales. See Tales, Oriental

ORIENTALS in the United States
Intelligence of Chinese and Japanese children. P. Sandiford and R. Kerr. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 17:361-7 S '26
Oriental invasion. R. D. McKenzie. J Ap Sociol 10:120-30 N '25
Second generation Oriental-American. W: C. Smith. J Ap Sociol 10:160-8 N '25
See also Chinese in the United States; Japanese in the United States

ORIENTATION
Behavior of the white rat on inclined planes. W. S. Hunter. bibliog diags tabs Pedagog Sem 34:299-332 Je '27
Enquête sur l'orientation du pigeon voyageur et son mécanisme; réponse à une enquête qui a paru dans le numéro du 14 avril 1923. La Nature 54 pt2:24-7 Jl 10 '26
Le mystérieux sens de l'espace. J. Casamajor. il diags maps tab R Sci 65:554-65 S 24 '27
Le mystérieux sens de l'espace chez les pigeons voyageurs. J. Casamajor. La Nature 54 pt2:366-7 D 4 '26
See also Birds—Migration

ORIENTATION (architecture)
Orientation of Stonehenge. E. H. Stone. Nature 115:800-1 My 23 '25

ORIENTATION (botany)
Recherches expérimentales sur la spécialisation et l'orientation des tiges dorsiventrales. J. Massart. bibliog il pls tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no11:54p '24

ORIENTATION (chemistry)
Contribution à l'étude de la nitration des dérivés dihalogénés mixtes du benzène. T. van Hove. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:801-35 '26
Glaser's experiments and the orientation of molecules in a magnetic field. G. Breit. Wash Acad Sci J 15:429-34 N 19 '25
Oriented wedge theory of emulsions. W: D. Harkins and N. Beeman. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:631-7 O '25
Physical phenomena and molecular orientation at interfaces. Nature 118:607-8 O 23 '26
See also Crystallography; Molecules; Substitution (chemistry)

ORIENTATION courses. See Colleges and universities—Curriculum

ORIGEN, c. 185-c. 254
Origène, sa vie, son œuvre, sa pensée, d'E. de Faye. Review. P. Monceaux. J Savants 23:241-52 N '25

ORIGIN of life. See Life (biology)—Origin

ORIGIN of man. See Man—Origin and antiquity

ORIGIN of species. See Species

ORIGINAL sin. See Sin

ORIGINALITY (in literature)
Originality; a summary of experimental literature. G. U. Cleeton. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 21:304-15 O '26
See also Imitation (in literature); Plagiarism

ORINDA. See Philips, Mrs Katharine

ORINOCO river
See also Rice expedition to South America

ORIOLES
Baltimore oriole. M. E. Hegler. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:50 My '24
In nature's realm; the poet's oriole. H. Wilbur. Am Cath Q 49:66-75 Ja '24

ORION (constellation)
Photograph of the Orion nebulosities. F. E. Ross. pl Astrophys J 65:137-9 Ap '27
Wonders of Orion. I. M. Lewis. il Nature M 3:17-19 Ja '24

ORISONS. See Prayers

ORIVAL, Bernard d'
L'église et la muse; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:169 F 17 '24
Messe de midi; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:169 F 17 '24

ÖRJASÆTER, Tore
Yule; poem, tr. by P. D. Carleton. Am Scand R 15:753 D '27

ORKNEY Islands
Orkney perambulation. J. S. Clouston. map Scot Hist R 22:182-92 Ap '25

History
Lawthing and early officials of Orkney. J. S. Clouston. Scot Hist R 21:101-14 Ja '24

ORLANDO, Cape, Battle of, 1299. See Sicily—History

ORLANDO Furioso (poem). See Ariosto, Lodovico

ORLANDO Innamorato. See Boiardo, Matteo Maria, conte

ORLÉANS, Anne Marie Louise d'. See Montpensier, Anne Marie Louise d'Orléans, duchesse de

ORLÉANS, Charles, duc d'
A propos de Charles d'Orléans. P. Champion. il Romania 49:580-7 O '23
Charles of Orléans and Anne Molyneux. E. P. Hammond. Mod Philol 22:215-16 N '24

ORLÉANS, Henri Robert Ferdinand Marie Louis Philippe, prince d'
Portrait. L'Illustration 84 pt1:333 Ap 10 '26

ORLEANS, Jacob Samuel
Correlation without plotting. J Educ Psychol 18:310-17 My '27
Influence of grade progress on achievement of subnormal pupils. Teach Col Rec 28:916-27 My '27

ORLÉANS, Louis, duc d'
Le fils du régent. C. Gazier. R Polit et Litt 63:740-2 N 21 '25

ORLÉANS, Louis Philippe Joseph (Philippe Egalité) duc d'
L'anglomanie de Philippe-Egalité, d'après sa correspondance autographe, 1778-1785. A. Britsch. Correspondant 303:280-95 Ap 25 '26
Philippe-Egalité avant la Révolution; review of La jeunesse de Philippe-Egalité, 1747-1785, d'après des documents inédits; éd. par A. Britsch. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. J Débats 33 pt2:472-4 S 17 '26

ORLÉANS, Louis Philippe Robert, duc d'
Death of the Duc d'Orleans. Sat R 141:470-1 Ap 10 '26
Le duc d'Orléans; le déjeuner. M. Talmeyr. Correspondant 304:179-86 Jl 25 '26
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 84 pt1:309 Ap 3 '26
Obituaire. R. Narsy. J Débats 33 pt1:540 Ap 2 '26

ORLIAC, Georges Antoine
Essai sur le tourment romantique. Mercure Fr 199:257-92 O 15 '27
Francis Vielé-Griffin. Mercure Fr 188:257-90 Je 1 '26
Gustave Moreau. Mercure Fr 187:257-69 Ap 15 '26

ORLOWA, Chana
Chana Orloff: sculptor. A. Salmon. il por Menorah J 12:272a-274 Je '26
Portrait of Rubin. Menorah J 12:front O '26

ORLY, Claude
Le miracle de l'étable; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:696 D 26 '26

ORMER, A. B. Bunn van
Three realms where faith and reason function. Homiletic R 87:21-4 Ja '24

ORMERS. See Haliotis tuberculata

ORMISTON, Margaret
Sand; poem. Pop Educ 43:411 Mr '26

ORMSBY-GORE, William George Arthur
Economic development of tropical Africa and its effect on the native population. Geog J 68:240-53 S '26; Same. Scot Geog M 42: 257-72 S '26
Some contrasts in Nigeria. Geog J 69:497-511 Je '27
Mr Ormsby-Gore. A. P. Nicholson. Outlook (Lond) 60:148-9 Jl 30 '27
Scientific officers in tropical agriculture. Nature 115:449-50 Mr 28 '25

ORNA, —
La souris blanche; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 31 pt2:1142-3 D 26 '24

ORNAMENT. See Decoration and ornament; Design, Decorative

ORNANO, Sampiero d'
La vie de Sampiero de Corso. L. de Bradi. R Polit et Litt 64:620-3 O 16 '26

ORNITHOLOGY. See Bird study; Birds

ORNSTEIN, Leo
Portrait, by L. Kroll. Menorah J 13:front Je '27

OROKATA. See Oroks

OROKS
Echoes of a doomed race; Ainu and Oroks at war. J: Batchelor. Trans-Pac 12:5 N 21 '25

OROONOKO (novel). See Behn, Mrs Aphra

O'RORKE, Mowbray Stephen, bishop of Accra
Religion in the Gold Coast. Hibbert J 22:773-81 Jl '24

OROTINA language. See Subtiaba language

O'ROURKE, Lawrence James
Self-aids in the learning of English. English J 16:260-71 Ap '27

OROVIDA. See Pissarro, Orovida

OROZCO, José Clemente
Mexican rebel. A. Brenner. il Arts 12:201-9 O '27

ORPEN, Mrs
Old emigrant days in Kansas. Blackw 219: 769-90 Je '26

ORPEN, Sir William
Portrait, by P. Evans. Lond Mercury 14:7 My '26

ORPHAN (drama). See Otway, Thomas

ORPHAN island; story. R. Macaulay. Lond Mercury 10:350-9 Ag '24

ORPHANS and orphan asylums
Are orphan asylums necessary? S. A. Queen. J Social Forces 2:384-8 Mr '24
Church orphanage; facts of vital interest. Homiletic R 89:312-13 Ap '25
Educating the dependent child. A. S. B. Guibord. Mental Hygiene 10:318-44 Ap '26
Fukien province industrial homes. il China W R 31:74-7 D 20 '24
Oriental types; the orphan. F. W. Chardin. Near East 27:589-90 Je 4 '25
Orphanage population of one southern state. M. G. Shotwell. J Social Forces 2:225-7 Ja '24
See also War orphans

ORPHANS' pensions. See Insurance, Social

ORPHÉE (drama). See Cocteau, Jean

ORPHÉE (opera). See Roger-Ducasse, —

ORPHEUS
Lyra of Orpheus. A. D. Nock. Class R 41: 169-71 N '27

ORPHIC religion
Greek witness to the immortality of the soul. D. Knowles. bibliog Dublin R 181:179-200 O '27

ORPHNEPHILIDAE
See also Thaumalidae

ORR, Aileen
Old London coal-cart; story. Cornhill M 60: 329-35 Mr '26

ORR, E. F.
Plea for a science of education. Am Sch Bd J 73:70-6 N; 66-70 D '26
Principal's observations on intelligence testing. Am Sch Bd J 70:50 My '25

ORR, Elbert L.
Church and race relations. So Workm 55:489-94 N '26

ORR, G. M.
Indianisation of the Indian army. Near East 32:146 Ag 4 '27

ORR, J. Alvin
Spirit of the theological teacher. Bib Sac 81:144-51 Ap '24

ORR, John
Les nouvelles lois phonétiques de Mr Nicholson. Mod Lang R 19:35-47 Ja '24
Old French *en aines*. Mod Lang R 22:199-201 Ap '27
Problems of French word-formation. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:276-84, 398-408 Jl-O '27 (to be cont)

ORR, John Boyd
Mineral elements in animal nutrition. Nature 116:500-3 O 3 '25

ORR, Kate C.
Sand-table project; a dairy farm. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:39-40 Je '26

ORR, Louise D.
How Evansville, Indiana, federated its nursing services. Pub Health Nurse 17:300-2 Je '25

ORR, M. D. See Barbour, A. D., jt. auth.

ORR, William
Experiment and demonstration. Voc Educ M 2:616-20 Ap '24

ORRERY, Roger Boyle, 1st earl of
Dryden's relations with Howard and Orrery. W: S. Clark. Mod Lang Notes 42:16-20 Ja '27
Early stage history of the first heroic play. W: S. Clark. Mod Lang Notes 42:381-3 Je '27

ORSINI, Felice
Felice Orsini, Eugenia di Montijo e Napoleone III. C. Pagani. Nuova Antol 239:48-59 Ja 1 '25

ORST, Alfred
Princely gift to the National trust. World Today 46:684-9 Jl '25

ORTEGA Y GASSET, José
Time, distance and form in the art of Proust; tr. by J. Irazusta. New Statesman 23:618-20 S 6 '24

ORTHACHNE
Two new grasses, psammochloa mongolica from Mongolia and orthachne breviseta from Chile. A. S. Hitchcock. il Wash Acad Sci J 17:140-7 Mr 19 '27

ORTHAGORISCUS. W. R. Halliday. Class R 38: 15 F '24

ORTHOBIONTE. See Orthogenesis

ORTHODOX Eastern church. See Greek church

ORTHODOXY
Idea of orthodoxy. J: Baillie. Hibbert J 24:232-49 Ja '26
Offener brief an den verfasser von Orthodoxie, G. K. Chesterton. A. Schaeffer. Preuss Jahrb 203:297-305 Mr '26
Roof and the pillars. F. C. Hoggarth. Christian Cent 44:1163-4 O 6 '27
So this is fundamentalism! W: Burquest. Open Court 39:676-84 N '25
See also Fundamentalist controversy

ORTHOGENESIS
Une lignée orthogénétique expérimentale. A. Labbé. il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:633-9 N 30 '24
Les théories de l'évolution: l'orthobionte. J. Delphy. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:76-9 F 15 '25

ORTHOGONAL surfaces. See Surfaces, Orthogonal

L'ORTHOGRAPHE de la grand'mère. J. Aicard. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:530 N 16 '24

ORTHOGRAPHY. See Spelling

ORTHOPEDIA
Orthopedic work in a Red cross county chapter. J. Groscop. Pub Health Nurse 16:162-4 Mr '24
Play activities for children in orthopedic hospitals. C. Lane. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 31:946-50 S '26
See also Cripples

ORTHOPHRAGMINA
Sur la découverte d'orthophragmines dans les grès de Taveyannaz du massif de Platé (Haute-Savoie), et sur ses conséquences. L. Moret. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:185-8 '24

ORTHOPTERA
Comparative study of the abdominal musculature of orthopteroid insects. N. Ford. bibliog il Roy Canad Inst Trans 14:207-319 S '23
Studies of the immature stage of Manitoban orthoptera. N. Criddle. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:505-25 '26
See also Cockroaches; Gryllacridæ; Locusts

ORTHORHOMBIC system. See Crystallography, Mathematical

ORTIS, Jacopo
Le ultime lettere di Jacopo Ortis; commedia. C. Tartufari. Nuova Antol 236:114-29, 213-25, 309-21 Jl 16-Ag 16 '24

ORTMANN, Otto
Dynamograph. J Exp Psychol 8:160-5 Ap '25

ORTNER, Gustav
New experimental results concerning the Doublet $K\beta_1$. Nature 117:823 Je 12 '26

ORTOLO, J.
Les cokeries modernes. La Nature 55 pt2: 402-12 N 1 '27

ORTON, Andrew
Electricity on the farm. World Today 46:1069-72 N '25

ORTON, Anthony
John Bull's vineyard. World Today 47:79-84 D '25

ORTON, J. H.
Breeding ground of the nursehound scyliorhinus stellaris in the Fal estuary. Nature 118:732 N 20 '26
Can Portuguese oysters be produced on English oyster beds by artificial fertilisation in the sea? Nature 117:857 Je 19 '26
Conditions for calcareous metabolism in oysters and other marine animals. Nature 116: 13 Jl 4 '25
Habits and economic importance of the rough whelk-tingle (murex erinaceus). Nature 120:653-4 N 5 '27
Is the American slipper-limpet (crepidula fornicata) an oyster pest? Nature 117:304 F 27 '26
Manoilow's blood-test for sex. Nature 120: 768-9 N 26 '27
Mullet as an enemy of the oyster. Nature 117: 121-2 Ja 23 '26
On incomplete spawning and the problem of fertilisation in O. edulis. Nature 120:403-4 S 17 '27
On the efficiency of the Peterson grab. Nature 115:156-7 Ja 31 '25
Possible effects on marine organisms of oil discharged at sea. Nature 115:910-11 Je 13 '25
Production of oysters (O. edulis) on English beds in relation to new observations on breeding phenomena. Nature 116:673-4 N 7 '25
Researches on sex-change in the European oyster. Nature 119:177 Ja 29 '27
So-called viscid secretion in spawning oysters. Nature 120:843 D 10 '27

—and Lewis, W. H.
Plea for continuous fundamental research on the problems of river pollution. Nature 113: 236-7 F 16 '24

ORTON, William
Leonid Andreyev. Am R 3:317-22 My '25
Position of the British labor party. bibliog Social Forces 4:408-10 D '25
Social theory and the principium unitatis. Am Pol Sci R 21:32-46 F '27
Sources of natural law. bibliog Int J Ethics 36:147-61 Ja '26

ORTROY, Fernand Gratien van. See Van Ortroy, Fernand Gratien

ÖRUM, H. P. T.
Sanocrysin; Professor Möllgaard's new treatment for tuberculosis. Am Scand R 13:94-7 F '25

ORVAL, Abbaye d', Belgium
La renaissance de l'abbaye d'Orval dans le Luxembourg belge. il L'Illustration 85 pt2: 432-4 O 15 '27

ORVIETO, Italy
Vino di Orvieto. G: M. Harper. Sewanee R 33:291-9 Jl '25

ORY, L.
(tr.) See Kotchitch, Pétar. Yablan

O'RYAN, John Francis
Land forces. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:54-6 Jl '26

ORZECHOWSKI, K.
De l'ataxie dysmétrique des yeux; remarques sur l'ataxie des yeux dite myoclonique (opsoclonie, opsochorie). bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 35:1-18 O '27

OSABE, Eizo
Japan's film industry. Trans-Pac 13:11 Je 26 '26

OSAKA, Japan
China as Osaka's customer. M. Takayanagi. Far East R 23:440 O '27
Greater Osaka. il map Far East R 21:163-7 Ap '25
Japan's rival cities; the functions of Tokyo and Osaka. S. Kamitsukasa. Trans-Pac 13: 10 S 4 '26
Osaka builds movable weirs. E. Kusano. il plans Far East R 23:163-6 Ap '27
Osaka civilization. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12: 5 S 19 '25
Osaka municipal enterprises. il Far East R 20:67-72 F '24

Harbor
Osaka harbor. il diag map Far East R 22:81-4 F '26
Osaka harbor to be largest in Far East. Trans-Pac 12:19 O 17 '25

Public works
Kunishima waterworks, Osaka. tabs Far East R 21:715 N '25
Osaka municipal water works. E. Kusano. il plan Far East R 23:297-300 Jl '27

Social settlements
Mission workers help Osaka slums. il Trans-Pac 15:12 D 17 '27

OSANAI, Kaoru
Mori Yurei, the political martyr; criticism. F. H. Hedges. Trans-Pac 15:4 D 24 '27

OSBALDESTON, George
Squire Osbaldeston. Spec 136:78-9 Ja 16 '26

OSBORN, Albert
Hymn for a seventieth birthday; poem. Meth R 109:437 My '26
Mother's day at Drew; poem. Meth R 43:246 Mr '27
Parable of the surf; poem. Meth R 110:911 N '27
Price of happiness; poem. Meth R 108:618 Jl '25

OSBORN, Albert Sherman
Typewriting as evidence. Discovery 6:453-6 D '25

OSBORN, Edward Bolland
Footsteps at night; poem. Lond Mercury 9:345 F '24

OSBORN, Frank
Who shall pick our pictures? Arts 8:48-50 Jl '25

OSBORN, Henry Fairfield
American men of the dragon bones. Nat Hist 24:350-65 My '24
Asiatic expeditions of the American museum of natural history. Nature 114:504-7 O 4 '24
Born naturalist. Nat Hist 25:309-10 My '25
Cleveland Hoadley Dodge. Nat Hist 26:439 S '26
Creative education; excerpts. Nat Hist 27:308-14 Jl '27
Discoveries during the season of 1923 by the Third Asiatic expedition in Mongolia. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:23-4 Ja '24
Discoveries in the Gobi desert by the American museum expeditions. Nature 118:418-20 S 18 '26
Discovery of an unknown continent. Nat Hist 24:132-48 Mr '24
Elephants and mastodonts arrive in America. Nat Hist 25:3-23 Ja '25
Enduring recollections of Thomas Huxley. Nature 115:726-8 My 9 '25
Epilogue; Carl Akeley. Nat Hist 27:173-5 Mr '27
Evolution of human races. Nat Hist 26:3-13 Ja '26
Final conclusions on the evolution, phylogeny, and classification of the proboscidea. Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no1:17-35 '25
J. L. Wortman: a biographical sketch. Nat Hist 26:652-3 N '26
Mammals and birds of the California tar pools. Nat Hist 25:527-43 N '25
Methods and results of the American museum expeditions in the Gobi desert, 1922-25. Nature 118:198-9 Ag 7 '26
Origin of species. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:749-52 D '25
Origin of species as revealed by vertebrate palæontology. Nature 115:925-6, 961-3 Je 13-20 '25
Problem of the origin of species as it appeared to Darwin in 1859 and as it appears to us to-day. Nature 118:270-3, 591-2 Ag 21, O 23 '26
Vanishing wild life of Africa. bibliog Nat Hist 27:515-24 N '27
Why Central Asia? Nat Hist 26:263-9 My '26
Portrait. Nat Hist 27:319 Jl '27
Testimonial of esteem to Henry Fairfield Osborn. Nat Hist 27:393-5 Jl '27
Tribute. Nature 120:315-16 Ag 27 '27

OSBORN, Max
Art of Max Band. Menorah J 12:591-592h D '26

OSBORNE, Ethel D.
Health examination for nurses. Pub Health Nurse 16:177-8 Ap '24

OSBORNE, F. M.
Elizabethan schoolmaster. Dublin R 176:117-19 Ja '25

OSBORNE, George Davenport
Preliminary examination of the late palæozoic folding in the Hunter River district, New South Wales. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:124-38 '21

OSBORNE, Malcolm
Etchings of Malcolm Osborne. M. C. Salaman. il Print Coll Q 12:285-313 O '25

OSBORNE, Raymond W.
Educational motion pictures. Vis Educ 5:338-9 O '24

OSBORNE, S. L.
Treatment of foot strain following fracture of lower leg. Am Phys Educ R 31:608-10 Ja '26

OSBORNE, Thomas Mott
Osborne's place in historic criminology. J: J. Chapman. Harv Grad M 35:599-605 Je '27
Thomas Mott Osborne. J: J. Chapman. por (front) Harv Grad M 35:465-76 Mr '27

OSBURN, Carter G., jr.
Open letter to David Starr Jordan. World Tomorrow 10:34 Ja '27

OSBURN, Mrs Judson G.
How an interest in art is being developed in New Mexico. Am M Art 15:409-13 Ag '24

OSBURN, Luna C.
Ralph M. Pearson, painter, etcher and modernist. Am M Art 16:467-73 S '25

OSBURN, Worth James
How shall we subtract? bibliog J Educ Research 16:237-46 N '27
Practice in the fundamentals of arithmetic. J Educ Research 10:356-63 D '24
Supervision of teaching in geography. J Educ Research 11:337-43 My '25
What and when in grammar; abridged. J Rural Educ 5:120-7 N '25

OSBURN fault. See Geology—Idaho

OSCAN inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Oscan

OSCAR, L. pseud. See Villanueva, Carlos A.

OSCARELLA. See Sponges

OSCILLA
Doppelseitiges relief in Barcelona. G. Lippold. bibliog footnotes il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36:33-44 '21

OSCILLATIONS (electric currents)
New method of suppressing oscillations in tuned radio frequency circuits. R. S. Glasgow. diags Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 13:63-71 Ja '26
New methods of electricity maintaining mechanical oscillations. J. H. Vincent. Nature 120:952-3 D 31 '27
Oscillating function of varying period and its application to geophysical problems. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt10:391-416 '27

OSCILLATIONS (electric currents)—*Continued*
Resonant acoustic and electric oscillations released by the relatively slow spring break. C. Barus. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:137-40 Mr '26
Sur une nouvelle méthode d'obtenir des oscillations électriques entretenues. R. Moens. diag Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-2:97-104 '26
Vibration in spark-blown closed quill tubes; electric oscillation. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:1-3 Ja '24

OSCILLATORS
Low frequency oscillator. C. Constançon. diag Nature 116:244 Ag 15 '25
Piezoelectric crystal oscillators applied to the precision measurement of the velocity of sound in air and CO_2 at high frequencies. G: W. Pierce. il diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no5:269-302 O '25
Solution of the problem of the simple oscillator by a combination of the Schroedinger and the Lanczos theories. C. Eckart. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:473-6 Jl '26

OSCILLOGRAPHS
Un appareil pour voir les sons: l'Osiso. L Kuentz. il La Nature 55 pt2:26-7 Jl 1 '27
Les applications scientifiques des ondes hertziennes. G. Ferrié. il R Sci 62:385-90 Jl 12 '24

OSEEN, Carl Wilhelm
Exakte lösung der Oseenschen differentialgleichungen einer zähen flüssigkeit für den fall der translationsbewegung eines zylinders. H. Faxén. bibliog diags Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 55p '27
Über eine potentialtheoretische randwertaufgabe aus der hydrodynamik. Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 26p '26

OSGOOD, Robert Bayley
Surgical problems and convalescent care of crippled children. Child Health M 5:7-11 Ja '24

OSGOOD, T. H.
Soft X-ray spectra. Nature 119:817 Je 4 '27 —See Lehmann, J. F., jt. auth.

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Arthur William Edgar
Poets; poem. World R 3:27 S 27 '26

O'SHEA, Michael Vincent
Best training for citizenship. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:26 F '24
Educational reaction; fight it! Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:22 Je '24
How do you read? World R 2:233 My 31 '26
Influence of cleanliness and beauty. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:26 My '25
Liberty and the pursuit of happiness. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:22 Ja '24
Personality plus skill in teaching. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:26 S '24
Pupil's road to success. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:30 D '25
Pupil's six ages. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:30 Mr '27
Right and wrong in physical education. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:28 Mr '25
Some difficulties in applying rules. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:26 My '24
Understanding the nervous pupil. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:26 Ap '24
What parents think of our methods. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:26 Mr '24
Portrait. World R 2:95 Mr 22 '26

O'SHEEL, Shaemas
He whom a dream hath possessed; poem. Prim Educ 33:489 S '25; Same. Pop Educ 43:322 F '26
Sonnet. Pop Educ 43:137 N '25

OSHIMA, Masamitsu
Review of the carangoid fishes found in the waters of Formosa. Phil J Sci 26:345-413 Mr '25

OSIRIS
Atys et Osiris; étude de religions orientales comparées, tr. par H. Peyre. J. G: Frazer. Musée Guimet Annales Bibl d'Etudes 35:305p '26

OSISO. See Oscillographs

OSLER, Mrs A. C. See Osler, Catherine C.

OSLER, Catherine C. (Mrs A. C. Osler)
Terror of ideas. Hibbert J 22:574-85 Ap '24

OSLER, Sir William
Education of William Osler. L. Perry. Harv Grad M 34:216-19 D '25
Great physician and bibliophile; review of Life of Sir William Osler, by H. Cushing Lond Q R 144:28-41 Jl '25
Life of Sir William Osler, by H. Cushing Review. Homiletic R 90:138 Ag '25
Perfect doctor; review of Life of Sir William Osler, by H. Cushing. Lens. New Statesman 25:37-8 Ap 25 '25
Physician to three nations; review of The life of Sir William Osler, by H. Cushing. C. Rogers. por World Today 46:1057-60 N '25

OSLO, Norway
Au pays des Vikings; Oslo. G. Réval. Annales Polit et Litt 84:285-6 Mr 15 '25
La capitale de la Norvège. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:34-5 Ja 10 '25
La capitale débaptisée. M. Rouneau. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:69 Ja 18 '25
Oslo. Geog J 66:77 Jl '25

American legation
Scandinavian homes of Uncle Sam; the legation in Oslo. il Am Scand R 14:218-21 Ap '26

History
Oslo and Christiania. L. M. Larson. il Am Scand R 13:30-9 Ja '25

Studentersamfund
See Studentersamfund

OSLO university
Norwegian professor. S. B. Hustvedt. Am Scand R 12:89-94 F '24

OSMIRIDIUM. See Platinum metals

OSMOSIS
Le développement industriel récent des procédés électro-osmotiques. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:491-2 S 15 '26
Eau distillée sans distillation. H. Sarrot du Bellay. il diag La Nature 55 pt1:462-3 My 15 '27
Evaluation of the evidence of life in the archean. J. E. Hawley. bibliog il J Geol 34: 441-61 Jl '26
Teaching of osmosis and its physiological functions. C: J. Lyon. School Sci and Math 25:400-6 Ap '25
Unsere gegenwärtigen kenntnisse über die osmotischen zustandsgrössen der pflanzenzelle. A. Ursprung. bibliog tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:111-28 '23

OSMOTIC pressure. See Osmosis

OSOPHONE
Pour entendre avec les dents la voix et la T. S. F.; l'osophone. il diag La Nature 52 pt1:15-16 Ja 5 '24

OSORIO, Paulo
Un ami de Lamartine; le poète Manoël. Annales Polit et Litt 85:520 N 15 '25
Les grands méconnus des lettres portugaises. Annales Polit et Litt 87:651-2 D 12 '26
Louis de Camoëns; gloire portugaise. Annales Polit et Litt 82:671 Je 15 '24
Les rapports franco-portugais à nouveau menacés. Annales Polit et Litt 88:167 F 13 '27
Le Traité de Methuen. Annales Polit et Litt 87:262-3 S 5 '26
Vers une entente luso-belge. Annales Polit et Litt 86:334-5 Mr 28 '26
Une visite à Doorn. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 432 Ap 18 '26

OSS, S. F. van
What is wrong with England? Spec 135:747 O 31 '25

OSSA, Huberto Pérez de la. See Pérez de la Ossa, Huberto

OSSAU valley, France
L'aménagement hydro-électrique de la vallée d'Ossau. A. Pawlowski. il map La Nature 54 pt2:102-8 Ag 14 '26

OSSE, Edward A.
Daughter of the stars. Vis Educ 5:253 Ag '24

OSSENDOWSKI, Ferdinand
Bêtes, hommes et dieux. M. Hélys. Correspondant 294:1073-94 Mr 25 '24

OSSENFORT, William F.
Atlas in whites and negroes. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 9:439-43 O '26

OSSIAN. See Macpherson, James

OSSIANNILSSON, Karl Gustaf
Ernst Didring. Mercure Fr 197:219-25 Jl 1 '27
In the fog; story, tr. by F. J. Fielden. por Our World 4:31-7 F '24; Same. Our World W 2:264-5, 286 Je 1-8 '25

OSSIFICATION. See Bones

OSSUN, Geneviève (de Gramont) comtesse d'
La garde-robe de Marie Antoinette, d'après des documents inédits. P. de Nolhac. Correspondant 300:840-59 S 25 '25

OSSWALD, Paul
Die Niederlande und Ostfriesland. Deutsche Rundschau 199:314-22 Je '24

OSSWALD, R. P.
Bevölkerungspolitik der Holländer in Niederländisch-Indien. Deutsche Rundschau 211: 145-51 My '27

OSTADE, Adrian van
Etchings of Adriaen van Ostade. J: Mallett. il Connoisseur 68:95-8 F '24

OSTEN, Hans Henning von der
Ancient settlement at Kürigin Kaleh in Asia Minor. Am J Sem Lang 43:288-94 Jl '27
Explorations in Hittite Asia Minor. Am J Sem Lang 43:73-176 Ja '27
Snake symbol and the Hittite twist. Am J Archaeol 30:405-17 O '26

OSTENFELD, C. H.
Outposts of vegetation; account of a collection of flowering plants made by T. Wulff on the second Thule expedition. A. C. Seward. Nature 113:823-5 Je 7 '24

OSTENSO, Martha
Fisherman; poem. Am Scand R 12:366 Je '24
Storm; story. Am Scand R 12:549-56 S '24
Tramp; poem. Am Scand R 12:229 Ap '24
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:13 Ja '25

OSTEOPATHY
Case for osteopathy. R. Lynd. Spec 137:373-4 S 11 '26; Discussion. 137:472-3 S 25 '26
Claims of osteopathy. Lens. New Statesman 26:641-2 Mr 6 '26; Discussion. 26:674-5, 706-8, 743-4, 803-4; 27:11 Mr 13-27, Ap 10-17 '26
Medical profession and the public; case of Dr Axham. Spec 135:745-6 O 31 '25; Discussion. 135:816, 872-3, 925-7, 970, 1022-3, 1086-8, 1139-41, 1181-2; 136:14, 128 N 7 '25-Ja 2, 23 '26
Osteopathy. J. B. Paget. English R 40:254-7 F '25
Osteopathy and medicine. H. Sidebotham. Sat R 141:184-5 F 13 '26

ÖSTERDAL, Norway
Österdalen. J. B. Bull. il map Am Scand R 14:142-55 Mr '26

OSTERFEUER; erzählung. R. Schneider. Westerm M 136:175-84 Ap '24

OSTERHOUT, Winthrop John Vanleuven
Jacques Loeb, 1859-1924. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no14:629-34 D '25

Die **OSTERNACHT** der Madlena Welan; erzählung. M. Bittrich. Westerm M 136:68-72 Mr '24

OSTERODE, East Prussia
Zur besiedlungs-geschichte und nationalitätenmischung in den komturein Christburg, Osterode und Elbing. C. Krollmann. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 64:16-29 '23

OSTHEIMER, Alfred J.
Climbs in the Canadian Rockies 1926. Geog J 70:558-64 D '27

OSTIA
Ostia. F. von Oppeln-Bronikowski. Deutsche Rundschau 207:244-7 Je '26
Ostia, Rome's ancient port. A. M. Ashley. il Discovery 7:88-92 Mr '26
Ostia, the harbor of ancient Rome. M. Kretschmer. Class J 22:26-30 O '26
Ostie primitive. L. A. Constans. bibliog plan J Savants 24:436-47 D '26

OSTPOLZUG (drama). See Bronnen, Arnolt

OSTPREUSSEN. See East Prussia

OSTRACODA
Ein beitrag zur kenntnis der ostracodenfauna Polens mit zwei neubeschreibungen. E. Lindner. bibliog pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt1:23-9 '20
New cyclocypris from eastern Canada. A. B. Klugh. bibliog il Roy Canad Inst Trans 14: 337-42 S '23
On the segmental excretory organs of certain fresh-water ostracods. H. G. Cannon. bibliog il pl Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 214 ser B:1-27 Ag 5 '25
Ostracods. A. E. Shipley. diags Discovery 6: 436-7 N '25

OSTRACODERMI
See also Lasanius

OSTRAKA
Extraits de naissance égyptiens; review of **Papyri, ostraka und wachstafeln aus Philadelphia in Fayum,** by P. Viereck and F. Zucker. R. Cagnat. facsim J Savants 25: 193-202 My '27

OSTRANDER, Jessie M.
One hundred and fifty policemen. Mental Hygiene 9:60-73 Ja '25

OSTRANDER, Marion Y. See Kilpatrick, William Heard, jt. auth.

OSTREA. See Oysters, Fossil

OSTREVENT
L'Ostrevent du IX^e^ au XIII^e^ siècle. E. Delcambre. map Moyen Age 37:241-79 S '27

OSTRICHES
Ostrich egg-shell cups from Mesopotamia; the ostrich in ancient times. B. Laufer. il Open Court 40:257-68 My '26
Popular errors; that the ostrich hides his head in the sand. V. Stefansson. Spec 132: 43-4 Ja 12 '24

OSTROGA, Yvonne
Quelques jeunes filles d'aujourd'hui. Annales Polit et Litt 86:455, 481, 507, 708; 88:60, 300 Ap 25-My 9, Je 27 '26, Ja 16, Mr 20 '27

OSTROP, Max
Deutschlands kampfbahnen. Westerm M 142: 317-24 My '27

OSTROUMOV, Boris V.
Release of Ostroumov. Trans-Pac 12:10 O 3 '25
Study in extraterritoriality. E. L. Simpson. por Far East R 21:546-7 Ag '25

OSTWALD, Karl Wilhelm Wolfgang
Industrial measurement of colour. Science Prog 21:527-8 Ja '27

OSTWALD, Paul
Gustav Freytag als politiker. Westerm M 138:253-9 My '25

OSTY, Eugène
Metapsychics and philosophy; tr. by N. Winans. Monist 36:487-98 Jl '26

OSUGI, Sakae
What Osugi believed. Trans-Pac 10:5 Ap 19 '24

O'SULLIVAN, M. D.
Irish lawyers in Tudor times. Dublin R 179: 1-11 Jl '26

O'SULLIVAN, Mary Isabelle
Hamlet and Dr Timothy Bright. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:667-79 S '26

O'SULLIVAN, Seumas, pseud. See Starkey, James

OSWALD, G. R.
Tin mining in Siam. Far East R 20:146-8 Mr '24

OSWALD, John Clyde
Human Benjamin Franklin. Our World W 1: 184 Ja 19 '25

OSWEGO, New York

Education

Oswego high school. il plans Am Sch Bd J 69:65-6 Jl '24

OSWEGO normal and training school. See New York state normal school, Oswego

OSZWALD, R. P.
Die deutsche flamenpolitik und das gutachten von Prof. Bredt vom parlamentarischen untersuchungsausschuss. Hist Ztsch 136 no3: 518-25 '27

OTALA. See Snails

OTANI, Sonyu
Buddhism in America. Trans-Pac 13:4 My 22 '26

OTAVI, South West protectorate
Beiträge zur kenntnis der erzlagerstätten und der geologischen verhältnisse des Otaviberglandes, Deutsch-Südwestafrika. H. Schneiderhöhn. bibliog il diags maps pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt3:219-318 '21

O'TAYLOR, Quaker
Father of American geography. World R 5: 140 N 14 '27

OTHEOGRAPH
New device records kick of iron horse. School Sci and Math 24:150 F '24

OTIS, Arthur Sinton
Some queer misconceptions regarding intelligence tests. Am Sch Bd J 75:42 N '27

OTIS, Frances E.
Phenomenal memory in its bearing upon various mental tests. J Ap Psychol 9:311-18 S '25

OTOLITHS
Fish otoliths from the stomach of a porpoise. G. A. Frost. Nature 113:310 Mr 1 '24

OTSUKI, Kenjo
Literature in Japan. Trans-Pac 13:10 F 20 '26

OTTAVI, M.
(tr.) See Asín Palacios, Miguel. L'influence musulmane dans la Divine comédie

OTTAVI, Octave
Après le survol de l'Atlantique; le compas Pioneer. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:479-80 Ag 15 '27

OTTAWA, Ontario
Jours d'autrefois à Ottawa. A. DeCelles, fils. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:149-53 '24

OTTENBERG, Reuben
Relationship of races as shown by blood characteristics. Nat Hist 26:80-4 Ja '26

OTTERMANN, Charles
Unique negro school. So Workm 53:213-19 My '24

OTTERS
Mysterious sea otter. H. McCracken. il Nature M 5:168-72 Mr '25
Otter. V. Bailey. il Nature M 4:237-8 O '24
Otters in winter; story. H: Williamson. Lond Mercury 13:261-71 Ja '26

OTTESON, Mabel
Nutrition clinic as a project in part-time continuation school. Voc Educ M 2:924-5 S '24

OTTO I (Otto the Great), emperor of the Holy Roman empire
Italienisch-deutsche prinzen-märchen. R. Kohlrausch. Deutsche Rundschau 210:64-71 Ja '27
Die ostpolitik Ottos des Grossen. A. Brackmann. Hist Ztsch 134 no2:242-56 '26

OTTO, Henry J.
Classification of elementary-school pupils on a nongraded basis. Am Sch Bd J 75:35-7 D '27

OTTO, Howard James
Communion; poem. World Tomorrow 8:70 Mr '25

OTTO, Max Carl
Dreams. Am R 4:177-83 Mr '26
Ethical culture and pragmatism. Am R 2:666-75 N '24
Instrumentalism. Monist 36:577-93 O '26
Philosophical bicentenary. Am R 2:264-7 My '24

OTTO, Rudolf
Das heilige. Review by R. Petsch. Monist 34: 314-18 Ap '24
Das heilige. Review by J. G. Tasker. Lond Q R 141:256-9 Ap '24

OTTO, William Naill
Assignment lesson: On the castle of Chillon. English J 15:367-72 My '26

OTTO Ernst, pseud. See Schmidt, Otto Ernst

OTTOLENGHI-WEDEKIND, Hertha
Die malerischen wandteppiche von Hertha Ottolenghi-Wedekind. L. Marelle. il Westerm M 141:409-12 D '26

OTTOMAN empire. See Turkey

OTTONE, Giuseppe
I discorsi politici di Enrico Corradini. Nuova Antol 238:187-92 N 16 '24

OTTUMWA, Iowa

Education

Ottumwa high school. il plans Am Sch Bd J 69:61-3 Jl '24

OTWAY, Thomas
Orphan; criticism. Lond Mercury 12:200-1 Je '25
Orphan; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 25:134-5 My 16 '25
Orphan; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 55:329 My 16 '25
Otway's duels with Churchill and Settle. R. G. Ham. Mod Lang Notes 41:73-80 F '26

OUAHABITES. See Wahabees

OUCHI, Hyoye
Student radicals in Japan. World Tomorrow 8:176-7 Je '25

OUDEGEEST, J.
Amsterdam, London, Moscow. Am Federationist 32:560-3 Jl '25

OUDENDIJK, K. E.
Die grossniederländische bewegung. Deutsche Rundschau 205:197-214 D '25

OUDIETTE, Jacques
La Conférence impériale britannique de 1926. R Sci Polit 50:190-218 Ap '27

OUDJDA. See Ujda, Morocco

OUDOT, —
(ed.) Doléances du prieur de la Chartreuse de Montrieux en 1789. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:384-5 Jl '26

OUEDS. See Oases

OUIDA, pseud. See De La Ramée, Maria Louise

OULACHON. See Eulachon

OULAHAN, Richard Victor
Trying to play big brother to China. China W R 33:239-42 Ag 22 '25

OULD, Charles
Rise of Afrikaans poetry. Outlook (Lond) 57: 389-90 Je 5 '26

OULD, Hermon
Beethoven: conscious and unconscious. Bookm (Lond) 72:35-6 Ap '27
Dance of life; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 40:116-17 Ja '25
La danse de vie; adaptée par A. Cartillon et B. Zimmer; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt2:860-1 N 18 '27
Hermon Ould. C. H: Warren. por Bookm (Lond) 72:226-8 Jl '27

OULIÉ, Marthe
La rencontre d'un petit yacht français et de la flotte britannique en Méditerranée. por L'Illustration 84 pt1:247-8 Mr 13 '26
Une archéologue. Y. Ostroga. pors Annales Polit et Litt 86:455 Ap 25 '26

OULIÉ, Marthe—*Continued*
—and Brunhes, Mariel Jean-
Un trésor archéologique endommagé par un tremblement de terre. L'Illustration 85 pt1: 92 Ja 22 '27

—and Saussure, Hermine de
La croisière de deux jeunes Françaises dans l'Archipel grec. pors L'Illustration 83 pt1: 125-7 F 7 '25

OULMONT, Charles
L'exposition des arts au théâtre. L'Illustration 83 pt2:674-5 D 12 '25

OUR betters (drama). See Mackenzie, Compton

OUR King Figaro; story. K. Macnichol. Blackw 216:703-16 N '24

OUR Lady of Dolours, Convent of, Taunton. See Taunton, England—Convent of Our Lady of Dolours (Franciscan)

OUR theatre. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 144:694-5 N 19 '27

OURANIS, Costas
Je mourrai par un triste après-midi d'automne; poème, tr. du grec par J. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 87:262 S 5 '26

L'OURS polaire; nouvelle, tr. par Mme René guy. H. Pontoppidan. il L'Illustration (Petite) no352:3-32 O 8 '27

OURSEL, C.
Un exemplaire du Speculum majus de Vincent de Beauvais provenant de la Bibliothèque de saint Louis. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85: 251-62 '24

OURSEL, Paul Masson-. See Masson-Oursel, Paul

OURTHE river, Belgium
Nivellement de haute précision d'une partie de l'Ourthe supérieure et étude de son creusement. L. Pauwen. il diags pls tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no2:56p '26

OUSELS. See Dippers (birds)

OUSTALET, Emile
Portrait. R Sci 65:584 O 8 '27

OUT hog thief trail; story. F. Bradley. Am R 4:418-28 Jl '26

OUTA occidentale. See Annunzio, Gabriele d'

OUTCASTS
Among baptized outcastes. C. W. Posnett. Int R Missions 15:230-9 Ap '26

OUTDOOR life
Outdoor good manners. Mrs F. E. Whitley. il Nature M 7:296 My '26

See also Camping; Country life; Mountaineering; Nature study; Sports; Vacations

OUTDOOR recreation conference. See National conference on outdoor recreation

OUTDOOR schools. See Open-air schools

OUTERBRIDGE, Howard W.
Birth and early history of Sakyamuni as told in the Pali scriptures. Open Court 41:619-27 O '27
Formation of the early Buddhist scriptures. bibliog Open Court 41:449-65 Ag '27
Historicity of Sakyamuni. Open Court 41:520-6 S '27
Later ministry of Sakyamuni. bibliog Open Court 41:745-53 D '27
Legends concerning the birth of the Buddha in non-canonical literature. Open Court 41: 684-97 N '27

OUTHWAITE, Cedric
Sea and the air. Blackw 222:659-67 N '27

OUTLAWRY of war. See War, Outlawry of

OUTLINE of Christianity
How not to treat New Testament history. J: A. Faulkner. Bib R 12:391-401 Jl '27

OUTLOOK (London periodical)
The Outlook for men and women. Outlook (Lond) 59:474 My 7 '27
Story of the Outlook. Outlook (Lond) 53:293-5 My 3 '24

OU-TOMO
En canot; poème. Mercure Fr 179:381-2 Ap 15 '25
Empédocle, Plutarque et Ou-tomo. P: Bertrand. Mercure Fr 181:257-9 Jl 1 '25
Ou-tomo, écrivain maori. L. Bec. Mercure Fr 179:381-9 Ap 15 '25

OUTPUT. See Production

OUTSIDE looking in (drama). See Anderson, Maxwell

OUTWARD bound (drama). See Vane, Sutton

OUZEL. See Dippers (birds)

OVERACKER, Louise
Direct primary versus convention system. Am Federationist 34:541-5 My '27

OVERDRAFTS
How to combat overdrafts. M. D. Miller. Bankers M 109:1081-4 D '24

OVERHOLSER, Winfred
Psychiatry and the treatment of offenders. bibliog Mental Hygiene 11:306-23 Ap '27

OVERLACH, Theodore William
Nomad shepherds of inner Asia. China R 6: 71-2 Mr '24

OVERLAND desert mail, Beirut to Bagdad
By convoy to Baghdad. F. White. il World Today 49:465-75 Ap '27
Desert mail. R. Mortimer. Nation (Lond) 40: 83-4 O 16 '26
Overland mail to Baghdad. A. G. N. Belfield. English R 40:91-100 Ja '25

OVERLAND journeys to the Pacific
In a prairie schooner, 1878: Mrs Lucy A. Ide's diary; ed. by J. O. Oliphant. Wash Hist Q 18:122-31, 191-8, 277-88 Ap-O '27
Michigan to California in 1861. I. H. Butterfield, jr. Mich Hist M 11:392-423 Jl '27
Movement to the Far West during the decade of the sixties. D. E. Clark. Wash Hist Q 17:105-13 Ap '26
Oregon immigrants of 1844. F: Lockley. Wash Hist Q 18:93-102 Ap '27
Recollections of Ben Burgunder; ed. by J. O. Oliphant. Wash Hist Q 17:190-210 Jl '26
Southwestern trails to California in 1849. R. P. Bieber. bibliog map Miss Val Hist R 12: 342-75 D '25

OVERMILLER, H. A.
Teaching history with use of student-made diagrams and debates in an organized class. Hist Outl 18:334-5 N '27

OVERN, A. V.
Control of the tax income of school districts in Minnesota. Am Sch Bd J 74:47-8 Ap '27
Determination of the cost of collecting taxes for schools. Am Sch Bd J 74:46-7 Mr '27

OVERPOPULATION. See Population

OVERPRODUCTION
Theories of over-production. L. V. Birck. Econ J 37:19-32 Mr '27

OVER-ruled (drama). See Shaw, George Bernard

OVERSTREET, Harry Allen
Militarizing our minds. World Tomorrow 9: 144-7 O '26
Quarter-century of psychology. World Today 50:178-85 Jl '27

OVERTON, Mrs Grace Sloan
Choice of plays for special days of the church. Relig Educ 22:164-8 F '27
Use of drama in religious education; with list of plays. Relig Educ 22:1015-28 D '27

OVERTOUN institution
See also Livingstonia mission

OVERTURE (drama). See Vane, Sutton

OVERVOLTAGE
Studies in overvoltage. T. Onoda. diags tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt5:223-47 '26
La surtension électrolytique de l'hydrogène. F. Meunier. bibliog tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:300-22 '23

OVERWORK. See Fatigue

OVID (Publius Ovidius Naso)
Ciris and Ovid: a study of the language of the poem. R. F. Thomason. Class Philol 18: 239-62, 334-44; 19:147-56 Jl-O '23, Ap '24

OVID (Publius Ovidius Naso)—*Continued*
Crispin index to Ovid. R. S. Radford. Class Philol 22:80-4 Ja '27
De Ovidii Metamorphoseon aliquot codicibus recensendis: dissertation; summary. W: F. Smith. Harv Stud in Class Philol 36:183-4 '25
English commentary on Ovid. F. W. Hall. Class Q 21:151-4 Jl '27
L'exil d'Ovide. D. Massé. Mercure Fr 172: 640-56 Je 15 '24
L'exil d'Ovide et la thèse de M Massé. R. de Bovis. Mercure Fr 179:537-41 Ap 15 '25
Feminine complex in the Heroides. L. Haley. Class J 20:15-25 O '24
Julius Caesar and Ovid. M. H. Shackford. Mod Lang Notes 41:172-4 Mr '26
Ovid for Caesar. C. Pharr. Class J 21:11-20 O '25
Ovid in exile. R. H. Coon. Class J 22:355-69 F '27
Ovid, Metamorphoses VII. 268. R. G. Austin. Class Q 19:93 Ap '25
Ovid, Metamorphosis, viii. 16. D. A. Slater. Class R 39:160-1 N '25
Ovidian authorship of the Lygdamus elegies. R. S. Radford. Class Philol 22:356-71 O '27
Ovidian prototype of a character in Wilhelm Meister. F. S. Cawley. Mod Lang Notes 40:288-92 My '25
Ovid's Aeneid and Vergil's; a contrast in motivation. F. J. Miller. Class J 23:33-43 O '27
Ovids erzählung vom raub der Proserpina und Nikanders Ἑτεροιούμενα. K. Barwick. Philologus 80 no4:454-66 '25
Topics from the life of Ovid. A. L. Wheeler. Am J Philol 46:1-28 Ja '25
Two notes on Ovid, Heroides IV. F. H. Colson. Class Q 20:207-8 Jl '26
Wanted: a new biography of Ovid. A. L. Wheeler. il Discovery 8:85-9 Mr '27
Zu Ovid. Ex Ponto I 3. F. Wilhelm. bibliog Philologus 81 no2:155-67 '25

OVIDIO, Francesco d'
A proposito del nuovo figlio di Dante. Nuova Antol 242:193-205 Ag 1 '25
La donna della finestra; questioncella manzoniana. Nuova Antol 244:97-102 N 16 '25
Due chiose dantesche (con due appendici). Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9: 221-98 '26
Per lo loco santo; on the political theories of Dante. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:1-27 '26
Francesco d'Ovidio. M. Scherillo. Nuova Antol 244:244-51 D 1 '25
Francesco d'Ovidio e la filologia classica. G. Vitelli. Nuova Antol 246:126-8 Mr 16 '26
Francesco d'Ovidio e la filologia neolatina. P. Rajna. bibliog Nuova Antol 246:119-26 Mr 16 '26
Francesco d'Ovidio nella vita e nella scuola. M. Scherillo. por Nuova Antol 246:105-19 Mr 16 '26

OVINGTON, Mary White
National association for the advancement of colored people. J Negro Hist 9:107-16 Ap '24
Woman who answered a prayer. So Workm 56:405-12 S '27

OVIS poli
In quest of the ovis poli. J. L. Clark. il World Today 50:629-38 N '27
Ovis poli. K. G. Bryant. il Nature M 6:208 O '25

OVULATION
Structural characteristics of double-yolked eggs and the relation of the membranes of twin embryos resulting from a double-yolked egg. M. D. Sumulong. bibliog diags pls Phil J Sci 28:549-57 D '25

OWEN, A. S.
Τά τ' ὄντα καὶ μελλοντα: the end of Sophocles' Electra. Class R 41:50-2 My '27

OWEN, E. A., and Jones, H. I.
Potentials during the solar eclipse. Nature 120.120 Jl 23 '27

OWEN, F. A.
Mediterranean cruise. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64-5 Je '27

OWEN, F. Cunliffe-. See Cunliffe-Owen, F.

OWEN, George S.
Twelve years ago: a despatch-rider at Mons. Cornhill M 61:365-82 S '26

OWEN, Gertrude B.
Constructive work in English. J Educ Method 6:75-8 O '26

OWEN, Harrison
Happy husband; criticism. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 41:414 Je 25 '27

OWEN, Sir Isambard
Obituary. J Educ 59:100 F '27

OWEN, John, bishop of St Davids
Obituary. J Educ 58:854 D '26

OWEN, Sir Richard
Portrait. Discovery 6:337 S '25

OWEN, Robert
Educational ideas of Robert Owen. G. D. H. Cole. Hibbert J 23:127-40 O '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 66:83 Ap '24

OWEN, Russell D.
Norge at Svalbard. Am Scand R 14:408-11 Jl '26

OWEN, Seward E. See Wood, Lyman J., jt. auth.

OWEN, Walter Edwin
Unrest in Kenya colony. So Workm 53:251-4 Je '24

OWENAT, Egypt
Dakhla-Owenat road. W. J. H. King. il Geog J 65:153-6 F '25

OWENAT (oasis), Sudan
Oases of Arkenu and Owenat. Geog J 64:382-4 N '24

OWENS, J. S.
Automatic measurement of atmospheric pollution. Nature 114:330-2 Ag 30 '24
Haze. Nature 119:561-2 Ap 16 '27
London fog of January 11-12, 1925. Nature 115:121 Ja 24 '25
Sunshine and clean air. Spec 134:39-40 Ja 10 '25

OWENS, M. R.
Should there be a state high school inspector who will confine his attention solely to administrative problems and office organization? H Sch Q 15:172-5 Ap '27

OWENS, William A.
On a certain value of the Thurstone (American council on education) tests in predicting scholarship. Educ Adm and Sup 13:495-9 O '27

OWER, Leslie H.
Features of British Honduras. Geog J 70:372-86 O '27

OWINGS, Chloe
Morals bureau of Paris. J Social Hygiene 10: 139-63 Mr '24
Prevention versus salvage. bibliog J Social Hygiene 13:406-13 O '27
Women police. bibliog J Social Hygiene 11: 38-45 Ja '25; Abstract. Pub Health Nurse 17:246-7 My '25

OWLES, T. A.
Penang municipal power station. Far East R 21:69-71 F '25

OWLETT, F. C.
Harvest moon; poem. Outlook (Lond) 60:642 N 12 '27
Rachel Annand Taylor. Bookm (Lond) 66: 106-7 My '24

OWLGLASS. See Eulenspiegel

OWLS
Bubo, the great horned owl. E: A. Preble. il Nature M 8:102 Ag '26
Giant and the elf. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. il Nature M 7:17-18 Ja '26
Owls on the night shift. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. il Nature M 3:20-6 Ja '24
Screech owl. R. W. Shufeldt. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:34 Ja '26
Screech owls and their kindred. H. T. Middleton. il Nature M 4:23-5 Jl '24
Snowy owl in its northern home. A. M. Bailey. il Nat Hist 25:65-9 Ja '25

OWLS—*Continued*
Tyto for short. M. Shanafelt. il Nature M 8: 363-4 D '26
Wise owl. N. Cornish. Spec 139:1081 D 17 '27

OWNERSHIP. See Property

OWSLEY, Alvin Mansfield
Portrait. Our World 4:33 Ja '24

OWSLEY, Frank Lawrence
Local defense and the overthrow of the confederacy. Miss Val Hist R 11:490-525 Mr '25

OWST, G. R.
Angel and the Goliardeys of Langland's Prologue. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20: 270-9 Jl '25
Introduction to sermon manuscripts of the period c. 1350-1450. Review. Homiletic R 94: 113 Ag '27
Preaching in mediæval England. Review by W: Barry. Bookm (Lond) 71:10-11 O '26
Preaching in mediaeval England. Review by H. B. Workman. Lond Q R 146:229-36 O '26
Some Franciscan memorials at Gray's inn. Dublin R 176:276-84 Ap '25

OXALIC acid
Decomposition of dimethyl oxalate by acetic acid. E. E. Turner and F. H. H. Wilson. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:63-4 '21
Hydrogen peroxide as an oxidising-agent in acid solution. G. W. Holden. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:231-7 '24

OXEN
Ox in Japan's poetry. E. W. Clement. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ja 17 '25

OXENDON, John
World for Japan. Asiatic R n s 21:206-8 Ap '25

OXENHAM, John
Are you? poem. Pop Educ 42:504 My '25
Easter thanks; poem. Homiletic R 91:281 Ap '26
Live Christ; poem. Homiletic R 87:216 Mr '24
Vision; poem. Am Federationist 34:955 Ag '27

OXFORD, Robert Harley, 1st earl
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 66:77 Ap '24

OXFORD and Asquith, Herbert Henry Asquith, 1st earl of
Fifty years of Parliament. Review by H. Sidebotham. Sat R 142:403-4 O 9 '26
Fifty years of Parliament. Review by J: Telford. Lond Q R 147:101-7 Ja '27
Genesis of the war. Review by H. W. C. Davis. Eng Hist R 39:217-39 Ap '24
Speeches. Review. Nation (Lond) 41:768-9 S 17 '27
Two poems: Birthday gifts; Dan and Joan. Lond Mercury 12:458-9 S '25
Asquith, Grey und der ursprung des Weltkrieges. E. Daniels. Preuss Jahrb 198:1-15 O '24
Creatures of circumstance. C: J. Sheridan. Outlook (Lond) 54:294-5 O 25 '24
La démission du comte d'Oxford et Asquith. J Débats 33 pt2:662-3 O 22 '26
Liberal split. Nation (Lond) 39:239-40 Je 5 '26; Discussion. 39:271-2 Je 12 '26
Lord Oxford. Spec 137:668 O 23 '26
Lord Oxford's blunder. Nation (Lond) 39:198-9 My 29 '26; Discussion. 39:243-4, 316-18, 348-9, 380-1, 410-11 Je 5, 19-Jl 10 '26
Mr Asquith. Spec 134:145 Ja 31 '25
Mr Asquith's misapprehension. Sat R 138: 488-9 N 15 '24
Portrait. World Today 51:15 D '27

OXFORD, England
Home counties of England. M. P. Blakelock. il Homiletic R 94:13-16 Jl '27
Letter from Oxford. Sat R 144:538 O 22 '27; Discussion. 144:579-80, 613-14, 884 O 29-N 5, D 24 '27

City planning
Town-planning at Oxford. B. S. Townroe. Spec 137:203-4 Ag 7 '26
Town planning in the city of spires. A. H. Berding. il Nat Munic R 16:101-5 F '27

OXFORD bill. See Liquor traffic—Great Britain

OXFORD Catholic conference on international relations
Oxford Catholic international conference. J. H. Ryan. Am Federationist 33:78-82 Ja '26

OXFORD movement
See also Anglo-Catholic movement

OXFORD New English dictionary. See New English dictionary

OXFORD university
Ab Isidis ripis. Spec 138:1072 Je 18 '27
American professor's reflections on Oxford. S. E. Morison. Spec 135:811-12, 865-6 N 7-14 '25; Reply. E. F. Carritt. 136:120-1 Ja 23 '26
Early science at Oxford. Nature 117:69, 105, 141, 179 Ja 9-30 '26
First public chemical laboratory in England. R. T. Gunther. Nature 119:492 Ap 2 '27
Horace Walpole's Delenda est Oxonia; ed. by P. Toynbee. Eng Hist R 42:95-108 Ja '27
Letters from Oxford. Sat R 143:223-4, 428-9, 966-7; 144:654-5, 812 F 12, Mr 19, Je 25, N 12, D 10 '27; Discussion. 144:696, 770-1 N 19, D 3 '27
Mediaeval life in an Oxford college. A. H. M. Jones and K. McGregor. il plans Discovery 5:231-4 O '24
Mr Wells and the universities. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 58:426-7 N 6 '26
New Zealander in Oxford. W. D'A. Cresswell. English R 38:767-70 My '24
Oxford celebrates Wesley's student days. Christian Cent 43:529 Ap 22 '26
Oxford gardens. E. S. Rohde. Spec 139:213-14, 247-8 Ag 6-13 '27
School examinations and the universities. G. E. S. Coxhead. J Educ 57:97-100 F '25; Discussion. J Educ 57:158 Mr '25
Shelley's Oxford. W: S. Knickerbocker. Sewanee R 34:466-75 O '26
Spires of Oxford; poem. W. M. Letts. English J 15:598 O '26
Tutorial system versus lecture system. G. H. Estabrooks. Harv Grad M 36:231-5 D '27
Women at Oxford. J. Wells. English R 45:436-44 O '27
Wren-Ashmole-Plot memorial windows at Oxford. Nature 119:798-9 My 28 '27
See also Imperial forestry institute; Radcliffe library

Bodleian library
See Bodleian library

Christ church college
Christ church college, Oxford. Spec 135:8-9 Jl 4 '25

School of biochemistry
New school of biochemistry at Oxford. il Nature 120:634-5 O 29 '27

Students
Formation of spiritual values in Oxford education. F. T. Smith. Relig Educ 21:352-7 Ag '26

OXFORD university arctic expedition, 1924. See Arctic exploration—Oxford university expedition, 1924

OXFORD university expedition to Spitzbergen, 1921
Observations on the Nordenskiöld and neighboring glaciers of Spitsbergen, 1921. G: Slater. il diags maps tabs J Geol 33:408-46 My '25

OXIDASE. See Enzymes

OXIDATION
L'autoxydation catalytique. La Nature 55 pt2: 451-3, 545-8 N 15, D 15 '27
Catalysis and oxidation. H: E. Armstrong. Nature 116:294-7 Ag 22 '25; Reply. S. E. Sheppard. 116:608-9 O 24 '25
Colorimetric determination of the oxidation of hæmocyanin. L. Hogben. Nature 119:122-3 Ja 22 '27
Comparative studies in oxidation. W. H. Hatcher and C. R. West. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:327-35; 3 ser 3 sec 21:269-76 '26-27

OXIDATION—*Continued*
Les conditions de l'oxydation des molécules organiques; résumé. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:490-1 S 15 '27
Films responsible for oxidation tints on metals. U. R. Evans. Nature 120:584-5 O 22 '27
Fluor als oxydationsmittel. F. Fichter. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:75-83 '26-27
Formation of anthraquinone by vapour-phase oxidation of toluene, and toluene-containing petroleum distillates. A. R. Bowen and A. W. Nash. Nature 120:621 O 29 '27
Glutathione. Nature 116:412-13 S 12 '25
Hydrogen peroxide as an oxidising agent in acid solution. W. H. Hatcher, G. W. Holden and F. J. Toole. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:119-24; 3 ser 3 sec 18: 231-46; 3 ser 3 sec 19:11-19; 3 ser 3 sec 20: 395-421; 3 ser 3 sec 21:237-43 '23-27
Oxidation, passivity, and corrosion. U. R. Evans. Nature 118:51-3 Jl 10 '26
Le phénomène de l'autoxydation; la catalyse dans l'autoxydation; abstract. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:595-6, 626-7 N 15-30 '25
Ultra-violet radiations and antirachitic substances. J. C. Drummond and T. A. Webster. Nature 115:837 My 30 '25
Velocity of oxidation of the metals and the structure of coloured oxide films. D. H. Bangham and J. Stafford. Nature 115:83-4 Ja 17 '25

OXIDATION, Physiological
Mechanism of oxidation in living tissues. Nature 117:910-11 Je 26 '26
Oxygen exchange in capillaries. C. D. Murray. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:299-304 My '26

OXIDES
See also Hydrogen peroxide; Neodymium oxide; Titanium oxide

OXIMES
Effect of ultra-violet and visible light on the rate of formation of oximes. R. H. Clark and J. Allardyce. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:167-71 '23

OXLEY, Lawrence A.
Negro welfare and progress in North Carolina. So Workm 54:516-20 N '25
North Carolina's welfare program for negroes. So Workm 56:16-25 Ja '27

OXLEY, Leonard Rice-. See Rice-Oxley, Leonard

OXNAM, G. Bromley
Can fishermen feed sheep? World Tomorrow 7:268-70 S '24

OXONIUM compounds
Oxonium compounds. D. McIntosh. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:71-2 '25

OXTOBY, Frederic Breading
Making of an ethics code for college students. Relig Educ 21:396-8 Ag '26

OXYGEN
Active form of oxygen. F. R. Bichowsky and L. C. Copeland. Nature 120:729 N 19 '27
Density of oxygen. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather. diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 10: 479-83 D '24
Density of oxygen and its compressibility below one atmosphere. G. P. Baxter and H W Starkweather bibliog diag tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:699-703 D '26
Life without oxygen. W. M. Clark. Wash Acad Sci J 14:123-38 Mr 19 '24
Priestley and the discovery of oxygen. H. B. Weiser. Rice Inst Pam 11:118-38 Ja '24
Respiratory function of the hemocyanins. A. C. Redfield and A. L. Hurd. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:152-5 F '25
Theory of the paramagnetism of oxygen and nitric oxide. J. H. Van Vleck. Nature 119: 670 My 7 '27
See also Oxidation; Ozone

Spectrum
Critical potentials and spectra of oxygen. L. L. Lockrow. bibliog diags pl Astrophys J 63:205-17 My '26
Ionisation potential of OII. I. S. Bowen and R. A. Millikan; A. Fowler. tabs Nature 118: 410 S 18 '26
On the origin of the auroral green line in the oxygen spectrum. J. C. McLennan and others. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:27-31 '27
On the oxygen spectral line λ=5577;35 A.U. J. C. McLennan and others. Nature 118:441 S 25 '26; Reply. D: A. Keys. il 119:162 Ja 29 '27
Series spectra in oxygen in the region λ 900-λ 1400. J. J. Hopfield. il Astrophys J 59:114-24 Mr '24
Structure of the atmospheric absorption bands of oxygen. G. H. Dieke and H. D. Babcock. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:670-8 S '27
Wave-lengths of carbon, oxygen, and nitrogen in the extreme ultra-violet with a concave grating at grazing incidence. J. B. Hoag. diag pl tabs Astrophys J 66:225-32 N '27

Therapeutic use
Injections sous-cutanées d'oxygène. R. Porte and Pellorce. bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:241-9 '24

OXYGEN, Liquid
Les explosions de réservoirs à oxygène. La Nature 52 pt2:213 O 4 '24
Latent heat of vaporization of liquid oxygen-nitrogen mixtures. L. I. Dana. diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no4:239-67 O '25
Liquid oxygen and its uses. H: Briggs. Nature 113:166-8 F 2 '24
Liquid oxygen as an explosive. Discovery 6: 214 Je '25

OXYGEN apparatus
Inhalateurs d'oxygène pour les hautes altitudes de l'aviation. Garsaux. il diags La Nature 54 pt1:193-6 Mr 27 '26

OXYRHYNCHOS papyri. See. Manuscripts, Greek (papyri)

OXYRHYNCHUS
Genus oxyrhynchus Brandegee. C: V. Piper. il Wash Acad Sci J 14:46-9 Ja 19 '24

OYSTERS
Can Portuguese oysters be produced on English oyster beds by artificial fertilisation in the sea? J. H. Orton. Nature 117:857 Je 19 '26
Conditions for calcareous metabolism in oysters and other marine animals. J. H. Orton. Nature 116:13 Jl 4 '25
Le contrôle hygiénique des parcs à huîtres. F. Marre. Correspondant 298:462-5 F 10 '25
Food and fattening of oysters. Nature 116:919 D 19 '25
Habits and economic importance of the rough whelk-tingle (murex erinaceus). J. H. Orton. il Nature 120:653-4 N 5 '27
Hermaphroditism in the Portuguese oyster. I. Amemiya. tab Nature 116:608 O 24 '25
Is the American slipper-limpet (crepidula fornicata) an oyster pest? J. H. Orton. Nature 117:304 F 27 '26
Mullet as an enemy of the oyster. J. H. Orton. Nature 117:121-2 Ja 23 '26
Now they grow oysters on birch trees. il World R 5:107 O 31 '27
On incomplete spawning and the problem of fertilisation in O. edulis. J. H. Orton. Nature 120:403-4 S 17 '27
Oyster dredging in the Fal estuary. Nature 116:486-7 S 26 '25
Oysters and their nutritive value. J. R. Nicholls. Nature 113:358-9 Mr 8 '24
Production of oysters (O. edulis) on English beds in relation to new observations on breeding phenomena. J. H. Orton. Nature 116:673-4 N 7 '25
Researches on sex-change in the European oyster. J. H. Orton. Nature 119:177 Ja 29 '27
Sex change and breeding in the native oyster, O. edulis. J. H. Orton. Nature 114:191-2 Ag 9 '24
Sex-change in the oyster. Nature 120:568 O 15 '27

OYSTERS—*Continued*
So-called viscid secretion in spawning oysters. J. H. Orton. Nature 120:843 D 10 '27

OYSTERS, Fossil
New oyster from the cretaceous of Cuba. P. E. Raymond. pl Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:183-5 '25
Restoration of ostrea multilirata Conrad, 1857. J. A. Gardner. Wash Acad Sci J 16:513-14 N 18 '26

OYVED, Moysheh, pseud. See Good, Edward

OZAKI, Shiro
Eiko's secret lover; story. Trans-Pac 13:10 Ag 7 '26

OZAKI, Yoshimasa
On two new genera of frog trematodes, cryptotrema and microlecithus, and a new species of pleurogenes. bibliog Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 4 sec 1 pt1:33-44 '26

OZAKI, Yukio
Dark age in Japan's constitutional government. Trans-Pac 12:3 My 2 '25
Japanese foreign policy. World Tomorrow 8: 172-3 Je '25
On party corruption. Trans-Pac 13:7 Je 5 '26

OZANAM, Antoine Frédéric
Frédéric Ozanam. G. Goyau. Correspondant 298:41-57, 186-208 Ja 10-25 '25

OZARK mountains
Creatures of perpetual night; an account of the American museum's expedition to the caves of the Ozarks in search of the blind salamander. G. K. Nobel. il pls Nat Hist 27: 404-19 S '27
Ozark region of Illinois; a regional study in land utilization. I. C. Robertson. bibliog map J Geog 24:101-11 Mr '25

Antiquities

See **Arkansas—Antiquities**

OZAWA, Yoshiaki
Post-paleozoic and late-mesozoic earth-movements in the inner zone of Japan. bibliog Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:91-104 '25
Stratigraphical studies of the fusulina limestone of Akasaka, province of Mino. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt3:121-64 '27

OZONE
Atmospheric ozone and solar variability. H. H. Clayton. tab Nature 120:153-4 Jl 30 '27
La désodorisation des tunnels du Métropolitain par l'ozone. J. Boyer. il La Nature 53 pt2:97-9 Ag 15 '25
Evidence for the existence of activated molecules in a chemical reaction, decomposition of ozone. O. R. Wulf. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:129-32 F '26
Formation of ozone by optically excited mercury vapor. R. G. Dickinson and M. S. Sherrill. bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:175-8 Mr '26
Function of ozone in ventilation. F. E. Hartman. Am Sch Bd J 70:51-3 My '25
Magnetic behavior of ozone. O. R. Wulf. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:744-8 N '27
L'ozone dans l'atmosphère. A. Boutaric. La Nature 55 pt2:360-1 O 15 '27
Sur la formation de l'ozone par l'effluve électrique en présence de gaz étrangers. A. Jullard. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:914-20 '26
Sur la formation de l'ozone sous l'action des particules α. J. d'Olieslager. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12: 711-24 '25
Thermal decomposition of ozone. O. R. Wulf and R: C. Tolman. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:272-5 My '27
Transfer of excited energy from ozone to hydrogen and nitrogen. A. C. Grubb. Nature 117:658 My 8 '26

OZONIZATION
La cinétique de l'ozonisation sous l'action des particules α. W. Mund and J. d'Olieslager. diags tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:309-26 '26

P

P. R. See Proportional representation

PAATZ, W.
Die Magdeburger plastik um die mitte des XIII. jahrhunderts. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:91-120 '25
Der meister der Lübeckischen Steinmadonnen. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:168-83 '26

PACCA, Bartolommèo, cardinal
Cardinal Pacca and Napoleon. J. J. Dwyer. bibliog Dublin R 181:247-60 O '27

PACE, Edward A.
Training of the college teacher. Educ Rec 7: 131-42 Jl '26

Le **PACHA (drama).** See Benjamin, René

Le **PACHA de Tombouctou;** roman. See Demaison, André

PACHECO, Félix
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 83:694 D 21 '24

PACHER, Michael
Eine Madonnenfigur des Michael Pacher in der Stadtpfarrkirche zu Hall in Tirol. C. Sommer. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48: 226-9 '27

PACHITA; story. E. M. Baca. Family 8:44-5 Ap '27

PACHITCH, Nicholas P. See Pašić, Nikola P.

PACHYRRHINCHIDS. See Weevils

PACIFIC bank, New York. See New York (city)—Banks

PACIFIC cable. See Cables, Submarine

PACIFIC coast
Canada on the Pacific: 1866-1925. W. N. Sage. Wash Hist Q 17:91-104 Ap '26
History of pig iron manufacture on the Pacific coast. J. Daniels. bibliog Wash Hist Q 17:168-89 Jl '26
Motoring on the Pacific coast. Nomad. Outlook (Lond) 59:357-8 Ap 2 '27
Russian plans for American dominion. C. L. Andrews. Wash Hist Q 18:83-92 Ap '27

See also Voyages to the Pacific coast

Bibliography

Early literature of the northwest coast. F. W. Howay. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 18:1-31 '24

Economic conditions

Economic conditions in the Pacific states. R. J. Sevitz. Bankers M 109:1024-6 N '24

Mollusks

See Mollusks—Pacific coast

PACIFIC coast Indians, Wars with, 1847-65. See Indians of North America—Wars

PACIFIC coast race relations survey. See Survey of race relations on the Pacific coast, Stanford university, 1925

PACIFIC coast theological conference
Meeting, 1925, Los Angeles. Christian Cent 42:644 My 14 '25

PACIFIC countries
France and the problem of the Pacific. A. de Monzie. China W R 39:262-4 F 5 '27
Genève et le Pacifique. F. Delhorbe. Mercure Fr 194:177-80 F 15 '27
The Great Pacific war, 1931-1933, by H. C. Bywater. Review. G: B. Rea. Far East R 22:97-103 Mr '26
Le problème du Pacifique. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:373-5 Je 18 '27

See also Institute of Pacific relations; Survey of race relations on the Pacific coast, Stanford university

Bibliography

Problems of the Pacific; bibliography. R. L. Buell. Int Concil no218:147-71 Mr '26

PACIFIC islands
La France du Pacifique. O. Homberg. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:867-80 Ag 15 '27

PACIFIC islands—*Continued*
St George expedition to the Pacific; résumé. J. Hornell. Nature 114:681 N 8 '24

See also names of islands and groups of islands, e.g. Galapagos islands; Norfolk island; Palmerston island; Salomon islands; Samoan islands; South Sea islands

Antiquities

Mysteries of the Pacific. W. L. Puxley. Cornhill M 58:603-11 My '25

Zoology

See Zoology—Pacific islands

PACIFIC labor conference
Pacific labor conference. T. Tsutsumi. Trans-Pac 13:3 Jl 24 '26

PACIFIC mail steamship company
Pacific mail to withdraw from Trans-Pacific trade. Trans-Pac 12:18 Je 6 '25

PACIFIC northwest. See Northwest, Pacific

PACIFIC ocean
America's plan to extend fortifications of Hawaii stirs wide attack in Japan. Trans-Pac 12:8 My 23 '25
L'entrée de l'océan Pacifique dans le cadre de l'histoire. C. Vallaux. Scientia 40:163-75 S '26
Geopolitik des Pazifischen ozeans. K. Haushofer. maps Deutsche Rundschau 202:263-70 Mr '25
Isostasy in the southern Pacific. W: Bowie. map tab Wash Acad Sci J 15:445-50 D 4 '25
Les marines de guerre du Pacifique. F. Sauvaire-Jourdan. il La Nature 53 pt1:20-4 Ja 10 '25
Le mystère du Pacifique. J. Dorsenne. Mercure Fr 185:635-53 F 1 '26
Netherlands East Indies and their position in the Pacific ocean. H. Dunlop. Asiatic R n s 21:9-21 Ja '25
Peopling of the Pacific. A. C. Haddon. Discovery 5:11-14 Ja '24
Some unusual submarine features in the north Pacific ocean. N. H. Heck. il diag maps plan Geog R 17:448-52 Jl '27
Voyage of the St George to the South Pacific. C. Crossland. il Discovery 6:423-7 N '25
Where currents rip. W: Beebe. il World Today 47:27-40 D '25
With helmet and hose; scientist diver on the floor of the Pacific. W: Beebe. il World Today 47:163-74 Ja '26

See also Fishes—Pacific ocean; Mammals—Pacific ocean; also Pan-Pacific scientific congress

Fishes

See Fishes—Pacific ocean

PACIFIC railroads. See Railroads—United States

PACIFIC relations, Institute of. See Institute of Pacific relations

PACIFIC scientific congress. See Pan-Pacific scientific congress

PACIFICI, Alfonso
Renascence and tradition. Menorah J 10:74-6 F '24

PACIFISM
Abolition of war or absolute pacifism. E. Eubank and others. Christian Cent 42:1148-9 S 17 '25
Can pacifism act against injustice? N. Thomas. World Tomorrow 7:210-12 Jl '24
Can pacifists resort to force? J: H. Holmes. World Tomorrow 8:101-3 Ap '25
English pacifism and English aversion to theory. V. I. Lenin. Labour Monthly 6:612-18 O '24
Erwägungen zum katholischen pazifismus der gegenwart. W. Engel. Preuss Jahrb 204:339-50 Je '26
Der französische pazifismus. H. von Rosen. Deutsche Rundschau 204:27-32 Jl '25
Great crusades and real things. S. High. World Tomorrow 9:74-5 Mr '26
H. G. Wells' vereinigung von imperialismus und pazifismus und ihre grundlagen in der englischen literatur. W. Halfmann. Engl Stud 59 no2:193-259 '25
Inside or outside; working inside. A. A. Hennacy. World Tomorrow 7:201-2 Jl '24
Inside or outside; working outside. R. N. Baldwin. World Tomorrow 7:202-3 Jl '24
Is the soldier a murderer? T. F. Dornblaser. Luth Q 55:194-9 Ap '25
Making of a pacifist. J. W. Decker. Christian Cent 41:1436-8 N 6 '24
Now is the time; for what? World Tomorrow 9:92-3 Mr '26
Overcoming evil; the way of pacifism. R. M. Jones. World Tomorrow 8:108-9 Ap '25
Pacifism and bolshevism. H. W. White. China W R 33:131 Jl 25 '25
Pacifism and the pacifists. D: B. Wharton. So Atlan Q 24:231-42 Jl '25
Pacifism in the labor field. H. Rotzel. World Tomorrow 9:81-3 Mr '26
Pacifist adventure in war time; Britain's Building trade parliament. M. Sparkes. World Tomorrow 9:78-80 Mr '26
Pacifist propaganda. P. Devlin. English R 45: 292-8 S '27; Reply. A. Ponsonby. 45:552-5 N '27; Rejoinder. 45:687-93 D '27
Pacifists in turbulent Germany. G. Baer. World Tomorrow 7:206-7 Jl '24
Pacifist's preparedness. A. Rochester. World Tomorrow 7:213-15 Jl '24
Peace, pacifism, and Christianity. W: M. Balch. Meth R 107:874-9 N '24
Was John Wesley a pacifist? W: H. Bernhardt. Meth R 108:551-60 Jl '25
What anyone can do. J: H. Holmes. World Tomorrow 7:56-7 F '24

See also Conscientious objectors; Peace; War; War, Outlawry of; also War resisters' international

PACIFISTS. See Pacifism

PACK, Arthur Newton
Beside the desert trail. Nature M 6:351-6 D '25
Billboards versus beauty. Nature M 8:21-2 Jl '26
Hunting antelope jacks. Nature M 6:110-12 Ag '25
It ain't worth nuthin'? il Nature M 4:36-8 Jl '24
Long leaf pine. Nature M 4:114-15 Ag '24
Wood and water. Nature M 6:34-6 Jl '25

—and Pack, Eleanor (Brown) (Mrs Arthur Newton Pack)
Autumn leaves. Nature M 4:242 O '24
Forest primeval. Nature M 5:82-4 F '25
Lo, the poor Indian. Nature M 4:337-9 D '24
Pageantry of autumn leaves. World R 3:95 O 25 '26
Tale of the Tusitala. Nature M 4:261-7 N '24
Yankee doodle-dude. Nature M 3:335-7 Je '24

PACK, Charles Lathrop
Forest production: words or actions! Nature M 3:27-8 Ja '24
Forests; state and town. Nature M 5:117-18 F '25
Plant today for tomorrow. Nature M 5:176-7 Mr '25; Same. Our World W 2:149-50 Ap 6 '25
Trees and how to plant them. Nature M 3: 164-5 Mr '24

PACK, Eleanor (Brown) (Mrs Arthur Newton Pack)
Don Q in the East. Nature M 8:285-8 N '26
Lady; story of a red fox. Nature M 8:161-3 S '26
—See Pack, Arthur Newton, jt. auth.

PACKARD, E. E.
Country janitor problem. Homiletic R 92:397 N '26

PACKARD, Leonard Oscar
Place of detail in geography teaching. J Geog 23:147-52 Ap '24

PACKARD, Sidney Raymond
Facts and fallacies concerning the college teaching of history. Hist Outl 15:107-10 Mr '24

PACKER, Helen B.
Little historians; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 F '27

PACKING industry
Causes of high meat prices. Sat R 138:600-1 D 13 '24
Meat packing industry. E. Egan. J Geog 26: 342-50 D '27
Mysterious trade. New Statesman 24:466-7 Ja 31 '25
Vested interests in meat. Sat R 138:564-5 D 6 '24

Study and teaching
See also Smithfield institute

PACUVIUS
Horace and Pacuvius. H. J. Rose. Class Q 20:204-6 Jl '26

PACY, Frank
Topographical drawings and prints in the Westminster public libraries. Print Coll Q 12:369-92 D '25

PACZKA, Frau Cornelia (Wagner)
Franz Paczka und Cornelia Paczka-Wagner. W. Unus. il por Westerm M 141:21-32 S '26

PACZKA, Franz
Franz Paczka und Cornelia Paczka-Wagner. W. Unus. il por Westerm M 141:21-32 S '26

PADDISON, Sir George Frederick
Obituary. Near East 32:628 N 17 '27

PADDISON, R. O. P.
Bacon pigs and the humane killer. English R 38:738-41 My '24

PADDLE tennis
Paddle tennis. F. Contessa. il diag Am Phys Educ R 30:352-4 Je '25

PADDOCK, George Frederick
Chromospheric spectrum as observed with an objective prism at the eclipse of January 24, 1925. Astrophys J 66:1-12 Jl '27

PADDOCK, Ruth F.
Health unit of Lorain county, Ohio. Pub Health Nurse 19:363-5 Jl '27

PADELFORD, Frederick Morgan
Allegory of chastity in the Faerie queene. Studies Philol 21:367-81 Ap '24

—and Maxwell, William
Compound words in Spenser's poetry. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:498-516 O '26

—and O'Connor, James Matthew, jr.
Spenser's use of the St George legend. Studies Philol 23:142-56 Ap '26

PADELLARO, Nazareno
La Sicilia. Nuova Antol 242:379-81 Ag 16 '25

PADEREWSKI, Ignace Jan
Paderewski. S. Aubac; C. Anet. pors Annales Polit et Litt 82:46 Ja 13 '24
Paderewsky. E. di San Martin Valperga. por Nuova Antol 241:17-22 My 1 '25
Portrait bust, by E. Fuchs. World Today 45: 132 Ja '25

PADUA, Italy

Fairs
Le fiere campionarie in Italia. G. Indri. il Nuova Antol 238:177-86 N 16 '24

PADUA university
La scuola di Pavia nell'alto medio evo. A. Solmi. Nuova Antol 241:42-54 My 1 '25

PAEFF, Bashka
Portrait bust. Menorah J 11:front D '25

PAEONIUS
Die Paionios-Nike in Delphi. H. R. Pomtow. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37:55-112 '22

Il PAESE di Kefalea; novella. C. Alvaro. Nuova Antol 255:447-57 O 16 '27

PAGAN, A. M.
Lady Mary. English R 41:681-9 N '25

PAGAN, Mabel
Unionist programme: Mr Baldwin's version. Spec 133:601 O 25 '24

PAGANI, Carlo
Le annessioni dell'Italia centrale al Piemonte e la cessione alla Francia di Nizza e Savoia. Nuova Antol 233:131-48 Ja 16 '24
Il conte Luigi Corti al Congresso di Berlino. Nuova Antol 244:67-72 N 1 '25
Felice Orsini, Eugenia di Montijo e Napoleone III. Nuova Antol 239:48-59 Ja 1 '25
(ed.) Nel 25° anniversario della Spedizione al polo del duca degli Abruzzi. F. Querini. Nuova Antol 240:243-62 Ap 1 '25

PAGANISM
Das höchste wesen im heidentum. A. W. Nieuwenhuis. Int Archiv f Ethnog 27:30-44, 79-90, 135-46 '26
In praise of heathenism. L. S. Anderson. Open Court 40:340-51 Je '26
Pagan millennium. A. H. Godbey. Meth R 109:581-601, 755-73 Jl-S '26

PAGAUD, Mary V.
Problems in connection with the administration of well baby clinics. Pub Health Nurse 17:17-19 Ja '25

PAGDEN, H. T.
Parthenogenesis in methoca ichneumonides Latr. Nature 117:199 F 6 '26

PAGE, Arthur Wilson
Meaning of the Dayton trial. Spec 135:134-5 Jl 25 '25
Revolution towards capitalism in the United States. Spec 134:838-9 My 23 '25

PAGE, B. L. See Judson, L. V., jt. auth.

PAGE, Curtis Hidden
Spring song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:83 Mr '26

PAGE, Edson
Winterisms; poem. Am R 4:203 Mr '26

PAGE, F. Le Moyne
Bank's stock made available for employees on monthly payment plan. Bankers M 109: 100-1 Jl '24

PAGE, H. J. See Marshall, C. E., jt. auth.

PAGE, John S.
Organization of special classes in a small school system. Am Sch Bd J 75:49-50 Ag '27

PAGE, Kirby
Danger of drifting. World Tomorrow 10:57-8 F '27
Is a new feudalism emerging? World Tomorrow 10:31-3 Ja '27
Menace of military preparedness. World Tomorrow 9:163-5 O '26
Overcoming crime by doing good. World Tomorrow 9:264-5 D '26
Pressure of economic elements in world affairs. Relig Educ 21:150-4 Ap '26
Security without war. Christian Cent 42:151-3 Ja 29 '25
Those perilous debts. World Tomorrow 9:199 N '26
Toward democratic control. World Tomorrow 10:409-11 O '27
Twin perils. World Tomorrow 10:253-5 Je '27
War as an institution. World Tomorrow 10: 447-50 N '27
Was Jesus a patriot? Christian Cent 42:825-8 Je 25 '25
What is war? Christian Cent 41:625-8 My 15 '24
When college students get together. World Tomorrow 10:76-7 F '27
Why Germany elected Hindenburg. Christian Cent 42:697-9 My 28 '25

PAGE, Larrance
Ionoscope. School Sci and Math 24:981-2 D '24

PAGE, Leigh
On the aberration of light. Astrophys J 61: 70-2 Ja '25

PAGE, Myriam
Walls; poem. Christian Cent 43:643 My 20 '26

PAGE, Stewart Urquart
Effect of insulin on phloridzin diabetes in dogs. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:135-40 '24

PAGE, Thomas
Working-class movement. Labour Monthly 9: 377-81 Je '27

PAGE, W. M.
Romance of Czechoslovakia. Scot Geog M 40: 293-301 S '24

PAGE, Walter Hines
L'America e la guerra; review of Life and letters of Walter H. Page, by B. J. Hendrick, vol. III. R. Gallenga. Nuova Antol 245:312-17 F 16 '26
Democrat at the court of St James's; review of Life and letters of Walter H. Page, by B. J. Hendrick. J: Telford. Lond Q R 145:238-48 Ap '26
Friend indeed; review of Life and letters of W. H. Page, by B. J. Hendrick. Sat R 140: 646-7 D 5 '25
Great American; review of Life and letters of Walter H. Page, by B. J. Hendrick, vol. III. A. Kinross. English R 42:123-5 Ja '26
New Page letters; ed. by B. J. Hendrick. World Today 45:535-44; 46:631-8, 723-36, 811-20, 905-21, 995-1008 Je-N '25
Souvenirs d'un éditeur américain; review of a Publisher's confession. M. Hélys. Correspondant 297:118-27 O 10 '24
Portrait. Our World W 3:55 O 19 '25
Walter Hines Page: a southern nationalist. R. D. W. Connor. J Social Forces 2:164-8 Ja '24

PAGE, William
First Book of common prayer and the Windsor commission. bibliog Church Q R 98:51-64 Ap '24
Origin and early development of London. Review by J: Telford. Lond Q R 141:97-100 Ja '24

PAGE, William Tyler
Tracing the path of a bill in Congress. World R 3:263 Ja 31 '27

PAGE-TURNER, Frances
His serene highness; story. Outlook (Lond) 59:620 My 21 '27

PAGE school of international relations. See Johns Hopkins university—Walter Hines Page school of international relations

PAGEANTS
Adventure in health. Am Phys Educ R 32:459-60 Je '27
America's songs; pageant for national week of song. Mrs P. J. Leach. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 F '26
Builders of democracy, an original historical pageant. R. C. Hurd. Hist Outl 16:225-7 My '25
Clog pageant for high school girls. H. M. Barton. Am Phys Educ R 30:510-12 N '25
Columbus pageant. M. Buchanan. Prim Educ 32:528-30 O '24
Community drama, a modern magic. R. R. Pearson. il Vis Educ 5:136-9 Je '24
Directions for staging a pageant. M. Foor. Am Phys Educ R 31:1033-6 O '26
Does the pageant vitalize literature? G. Enfield. English J 13:267-9 Ap '24
Eight rules of health in procession. Prim Educ 34:26-33 Ja '26
Good health prepares for good citizenship. G. A. Kennard and others. Prim Educ 33:402 Je '25
Greatest force; a pageant for parent-teachers association. G. S. Squires. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:278 D '27
History project, a semi-pageant. M. Willard. Hist Outl 16:278-80 O '25
How college girls make a May pageant. R. Cassidy. bibliog il Am Phys Educ R 32:746-55 D '27
Living notes; portraying the subject of music in a pageant. E. J. Claflin. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:48 Mr '26
Pageant for education week. K. E. Heaton. Pop Educ 42:162-3 N '24
Pageant of progress. C. R. Webber. Mich Hist M 11:387-91 Jl '27
Pageant of Troy; excerpts. M. Baker. il World R 1:170-1 D 7 '25
Pageantry. A. E. Thompson. Am Phys Educ R 32:203-4 Mr '27
Pageantry's place in the church. Mrs L. A. Whiston. Homiletic R 89:463-5 Je '25
Physical education pageant; synopsis. Am Phys Educ R 32:448-50 Je '27
Rebirth of American pageantry. C. D. Mackay. il Am M Art 17:303-4 Je '26
Swords and searchlights. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 136:1035-6 Je 19 '26
World pageant. E. J. Heagney. il Pop Educ 42:582-3 Je '25

See also Masks (plays); Festivals; Miracle, morality and mystery plays; also names of holidays, subhead Plays, pageants, etc., e.g. Christmas—Plays, pageants, etc., Lincoln's birthday—Plays, pageants, etc.

Denmark

Historic pageants at Elsinore. P. Barfoed. il Am Scand R 15:37-41 Ja '27

Germany

Die Landshuter hochzeit. il Westerm M 137: 42-4 S '24

Italy

Palio at Siena. A. Huxley. Cornhill M 58:573-80 My '25

Wales

Coming Harlech pageant. A. P. Graves. Bookm (Lond) 72:266 Ag '27
Harlech of the sieges. A. P. Graves. Spec 139: 128-9 Jl 23 '27

PAGET, J. B.
Coal. English R 38:893-8 Je '24
Health of the nation. English R 38:377-85 Mr '24
Osteopathy. English R 40:254-7 F '25

PAGET, Sir Ralph Spencer
Health and diet. English R 42:389-95 Mr '26

PAGET, Sir Richard Arthur Surtees
Fused silica. Nature 113:748-52 My 24 '24
Human speech and its artificial production. Discovery 8:7-9 Ja '27
Jolly electron; poem. Nature 118:885 D 18 '26
New theory of the origin of language. Discovery 8:294-5 S '27; Discussion. 8:342, 361 O-N '27
Origin of speech. Nature 120:47-8 Jl 9 '27
Origin of speech. World R 5:44 O 3 '27

PAGET, Stephen
Truth and righteousness. Nature 115:748-50 My 9 '25
Obituary. Nature 117:831 Je 12 '26

PAGET, Violet (Vernon Lee, pseud.)
Wild man of the woods and the little princess. New Statesman 25:473-4 Ag 8 '25

PAGLIANO-MASSIMO, Margherita
Maria Teresa di Savoia al giubileo del 1825. Nuova Antol 239:91-6 Ja 1 '25

PAGNOL, Marcel
Jazz; drame L'Illustration (Petite) no327:1-30 Ap 2 '27
Jazz; critique. L'Illustration 85 pt1:23 Ja 1 '27
Jazz; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:31 Ja 9 '27
Jazz; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2: 1116-17 D 31 '26
Jazz; critique. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 193: 673-9 F 1 '27

—and Nivoix, Paul
Les marchands de gloire; drame. pors L'Illustration (Petite) no274:1-32 F 6 '26
Les marchands de gloire; critique. A. Billy. Mercure Fr 180:181-3 My 15 '25

PAHIN, Lucien A. H.
Les nouvelles locomotives françaises pour trains rapides. La Nature 53 pt2:340-3 N 28 '25

PAHLAVI language
On the Manichaean word *nōrvīr* in Turfan Pahlavi. A. V. W. Jackson. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:193-7 S '27

PAIGE, Clara Paul
Supervising case work in a district office. Family 7:307-9 F '27

PAILLERON, Edouard
Pailleron: a study in romantic psychology. F. A. Waterhouse. Sewanee R 32:93-104 Ja '24
Question of personal caricature in Le monde où l'on s'ennuie. W: L. Schwartz. Mod Lang Notes 41:449-53 N '26

PAILLERON, Mme Marie Louise
L'enlèvement à la belle étoile; histoire de M de Saint-Géran. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33: 318-52, 651-75, 868-97; 34:391-423, 625-53 My 15-Je 15, Jl 15-Ag 1 '26
In memoriam: François Buloz. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:691-7 F 1 '27

PAILLON, Maurice
En Haut-Dauphiné. L'Illustration 85 pt1:82-4 Ja 22 '27

PAILLOT, A.
Le problème de l'équilibre naturel chez les insectes phytophages. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:206-11 Ap 15 '25
Une science nouvelle: l'immunologie comparée. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:422-9 Jl 30 '24

PAILLOT, Fortuné
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:132 F 6 '27

PAIN, Barry
Barry Pain. A. Noyes. por Bookm (Lond) 73: 166-7 D 27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:3 O '24

PAIN, Jean
L'origine de l'inégalité sociale des sexes. Mercure Fr 188:343-70 Je 1 '26

PAIN
L'hétérogénéité fonctionnelle du plaisir et de la douleur. M. Pradines. bibliog R Philos 103:178-212, 395-420 Mr-My '27
Mystery of painlessness. F. Ballard. Lond Q R 144:175-90 O '25
Path to peace. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 136:902 My 29 '26; Discussion. 137:950 Je 5 '26
See also Anesthetics; Pleasure; Suffering

PAINE, E.
You'd better stop for tea. Our World 5:79-85 Jl '24

PAINE, Ernest T.
Post-Kantian antinomy. Open Court 41:129-38 Mr '27

PAINE, George Porter
Energy transformations in an unobstructed air current, in an air current containing a dry obstacle, and in an air current containing an evaporating surface; with applications to an aerodynamic psychrometer and to the measurement of atmospheric humidity. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:555-62 S '25

PAINE, Gregory Lansing
Indians of the Leather-stocking tales. bibliog Studies Philol 23:16-39 Ja '26

PAINE, Ralph Delahaye
Joshua Barney brings in his ship. World R 1:245 Ja 25 '26
Yale man of the nineties. A. S. Pier. Harv Grad M 34:221-9 D '25

PAINE, Russell
Journalism and the reality stimulus. English J 14:193-201 Mr '25

PAINE, S. Collins
Best arrangement of cells. School Sci and Math 25:500-6 My '25

PAINE, Thomas
Filthy little atheist. L. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 41:638 Ag 13 '27
Thomas Paine and American independence. D: S. Muzzey. Am R 4:278-88 My '26
Undamaged soul. J. V. Nash. Open Court 38: 577-94, 657-74 O-N '24

PAINLEVÉ, Paul
Discours. J Débats 32 pt2:405-11 S 11 '25
Le maréchal Pétain au Maroc. Annales Polit et Litt 85:121 Ag 2 '25
Can M Painlevé last? Sat R 139:665 Je 20 '25
Le discours de M Painlevé et Locarno. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt2:572-4 O 9 '25
Future of M Painlevé. Sat R 140:395-6 O 10 '25
Le ministère Painlevé. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt2:735-6 N 6 '25
Le ministère Painlevé. R. Lambel. L'Illustration 83 pt1:407-8 Ap 25 '25
M Painlevé au Maroc. il L'Illustration 83 pt1: 612-14 Je 20 '25
Painlevé government. Sat R 139:430-1 Ap 25 '25
Portrait. Our World W 2:194 My 4 '25; L'Illustration 83 pt1:609; 84 pt2:97 Je 20 '25, Jl 31 '26

—and Bonnet, Georges Etienne
Le projet d'assainissement financier; abstract. J Economistes 82:302-6 N '25

PAINT
Testing
Composition and comparative service value under Philippine conditions of some imported prepared paints. R. H. Aguilar. bibliog pls tabs Phil J Sci 33:177-97 Je '27

PAINTED lady (drama). See Beringer, Vera

PAINTED swan (drama). See Bibesco, Elizabeth (Asquith) princess

PAINTED windows. Review by P. P. Flourney. Bib Sac 81:28-41 Ja '24

PAINTER, Robert Moore
Journals of the Indian war of 1855-56. Wash Hist Q 15:11-31 Ja '24

PAINTER, William
Classical tales in Painter's Palace of pleasure. D. Bush. J Eng and Germ Philol 23: 331-41 Jl '24

PAINTER, William Charles
Journals of the Indian war of 1855-56. Wash Hist Q 15:11-31 Ja '24

PAINTERS, Belgian
La Confrérie des Romanistes. E. Dilis. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 70:416-88 '22

PAINTERS and sculptors gallery, New York city
See also Grand Central art gallery

PAINTERS, decorators and paper hangers of America, Brotherhood of. See Brotherhood of painters, decorators and paper hangers of America

PAINTING
Ce que la littérature doit à la peinture. L: Hourticq. J Débats 34 pt2:805-8 N 11 '27
Chemistry of painting. A. P. Laurie. Nature 116:799 N 28 '25
Considérations sur l'art classique. E. Bernard. Mercure Fr 178:289-309 Mr 1 '25
Fleeting fashions are permanent gains in art. E: Ertz. bibliog Am M Art 18:488-91 S '27
Form and the subject. T: H. Benton. il Arts 5:302-8 Je '24
Higher commercialism in art. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 42:276-7 N 19 '27
Landmarks in modern art. C. Bell. Nation (Lond) 36:182-3, 493-4, 713-14, 885-6; 37:266-7, 541-3 N 1 '24, Ja 3, F 21, Mr 28, My 30, Ag 1 '25
M Valéry and painting. T. W. Earp. New Statesman 27:498 Ag 14 '26
Notes on permanent painting. C: J. Martin and A. C. Henry. bibliog Teach Col Rec 25: 51-60 Ja '24
Pigments, varnishes, and building stones; abstract. A. P. Laurie. Nature 114:769-70 N 22 '24
Seicentostudien. O. Benesch. il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:245-68 '26
What the nineteenth century misses in the twentieth. J: Bailey. Lond Mercury 15:594-600 Ap '27
See also Animal painting and illustration; Cubism; Expressionism (art); Flower painting; Glass painting and staining; Impressionism (art); Landscape painting; Marine painting; Miniature painting; Mural painting and decoration; Paintings; Pastel painting; Pictures, Study of; Portrait painting; Preraphaelitism; Sand painting; Still life painting; Tempera; Vase painting; Water color painting

PAINTING—*Continued*

Appreciation

See Art—Appreciation

Exhibitions

See Art—Exhibitions

Study and teaching

Study of technique; Fogg art museum. A. E. Austin, jr. Arts 12:20 Jl '27
Teaching children to paint. F. Cane. il Arts 6:95-101 Ag '24

Technique

Cézanne and technique. W. McCance. Spec 135:101 Jl 18 '25
Mechanics of form organization in painting. T: H. Benton. il diags Arts 10:285-9, 340-2; 11:43-4, 95-6, 145-8 N '26-Mr '27
La technique des peintres, de J. G. Goulinat. Review. G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 87:553-4 N 28 '26

Herculaneum

Ein antikes wandbild in einem codex von 1467. M. Mayer. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 34 Archäol Anzeiger: col 118-27 '19

PAINTING, American

American paintings and sculpture at the Art institute. K. Fiske. il Am M Art 15:643-7 D '24
California and some California painters. R. V. S. Berry. il Am M Art 15:279-91 Je '24
Chicago artists' annual exhibition. K. Fisk. il Am M Art 15:138-40 Mr '24
Contemporary American painting. il Am M Art 15:67-72 F '24
Contemporary American painting; the Corcoran gallery of art's tenth biennial exhibition. il Am M Art 17:219-28 My '26
Early American portrait painters. L. Mechlin. il Connoisseur 68:127-32 Mr '24
Exhibition of American paintings at the Detroit institute of arts. R. Poland. il Am M Art 15:312-15 Je '24
George Inness and American landscape painting. L. Goodrich. il Arts 7:106-10 F '25
Hudson River school. L. Goodrich. il Arts 8: 246-54 N '25
Letter from Duncan Phillips. il Arts 7:299-302 Je '25
Some American painters in Paris. L. E. Smith. Am M Art 18:134-6 Mr '27
Thoughts about contemporary American art. F. Watson. il Arts 8:3-6 Jl '25
Twenty-ninth annual exhibition by Chicago artists at the Art institute. K. Fisk. il Am M Art 16:137-9 Mr '25
Venetian exhibition. il Am M Art 15:194-203 Ap '24

See also Adams, W.; Beatty, J: W.; Bellows, G: W.; Beneker, G. A.; Benton, T: H.; Bradley, Mrs S. H.; Browne, G: E.; Browne, M. F.; Bruce, E:; Brush, G. de F.; Butler, M.; Caser, E.; Cassatt, M.; Chatterton, C. K.; Church, F. E.; Coleman, C: C.; Collins, A. Q.; Dasburg, A.; Dunton, W. H.; Dyer, H. A.; Eakins, T:; Eilshemius, L: M.; Este, F.; Elliott, J:; Faulkner, B.; Field, R.; Genth, L.; Hale, L. C.; Hallowell, G: H.; Herter, A.; Hewlett, J. M.; Holden, C.; Hopper, E:; Horton, W: S.; Hunt, W: M.; Hutchens, F. T.; Inness, G:, jr.; Karfiol, B.; Keller, H: G.; King, P.; Knight, C: R.; Krafft, C. R.; Latimer, L. R.; Lie, J.; Luce, M.; Marin, J:; Melchers, G.; McEwen, K.; Neagle, J:; Norcross, E.; Paulus, F. P.; Pennoyer, A. S.; Pollet, J.; Prendergast, M.; Quistgaard, J. W. de; Redfield, E: W.; Rouland, O.; Ryder, A. P.; Sargent, J: S.; Savage, E. F.; Scott, W. E.; Sheets, N.; Singer, W: H., jr.; Smith, A. R. H.; Smith, J. W.; Spencer, N.; Speicher, E.; Steele, T. C.; Stuart, G.; True, A. T.; Warner, E. L.; Weber, M.; Ziegler, E. P.

PAINTING, Ancient

See also Painting—Herculaneum; Painting, Egyptian; Painting, Greco-Syrian; Painting, Roman

PAINTING, Austrian

See also Schade, K. M.

PAINTING, Baroque

Plums of baroque. R. Hinks. Outlook (Lond) 58:369 O 16 '26

PAINTING, Belgian

Exhibition of Flemish and Belgian art at Burlington House, London. P. Lambotte. il Connoisseur 77:3-8 Ja '27

See also Delville, J.; Navez, F. J.; Rubens, P: P.; Verhaeren, A.

PAINTING, British

Academy. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 53: 317-18 My 10 '24
British exhibition in the Grand Central art galleries, New York. il Am M Art 16:122-6 Mr '25
The English. C. Bell. Nation (Lond) 36:493-4 Ja 3 '25
English paintings in the middle ages. F. Kenyon. il Discovery 5:311-15; 6:10-14 D '24-Ja '25
Forty years of art. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 55:124 F 21 '25
Oil painting at the Royal academy. C. R. Grundy. il Connoisseur 78:88-92 Je '27
Old English landscape painters, by M. H. Grant. Review. R. W. Alston. Lond Mercury 17:169-78 D '27
Salon of 1824. B. S. Long. il Connoisseur 68: 66-76 F '24
Two painter-sculptors, E. Kennington and F. Dobson. W. McCance. Spec 133:542 O 18 '24

See also Portraits, British; Preraphaelitism; also Anthony, G: W.; Bevan, R.; Blake, W:; Bonington, R: P.; Booty, E:; Brangwyn, F.; Crome, J:; Conder, C:; Constable, J.; Daintrey, A.; Dodd, R.; Field, R.; Fildes, Sir L.; Gainsborough, T:; Girtin, T.; Hamilton, W:; Hamnett, N.; Hardie, M.; Harriot, W: H:; Herkomer, Sir H. von; Ihlee, R. H.; Jackson, S:; John, A. E.; Lavery, Sir J:; Lawrence, Sir T.; Opie, J:; Power, J. W.; Romney, G:; Sisley, A.; Spencer, S.; Steer, P. W.; Stephenson, Mrs P. A. F.; Tasker, W:; Taylor, J:; Turner, J. M. W.; Underwood, L.; Wilson, R:; Wood, C.; Wood, D.; Worlidge, T:

PAINTING, Bushman. See Art, Primitive

PAINTING, Byzantine

Ein byzantinisches tafelwerk aus der Komnenenepoche. M. Alpatoff and V: Lasareff. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:140-55 '25

PAINTING, Catalan

See also Biosca, J.

PAINTING, Chilean

See also Guevara, —

PAINTING, Chinese

Chinese painting and western eyes. C: D. Lay. il Arts 7:25-32 Ja '25
Confucian and Taoist influence in Chinese painting. A. E. Meyer. il China R 5:165-8; 6:10-12 D '23-Ja '24

PAINTING, Czechoslovak

See also Hynäis, V.; Kupka, F.

PAINTING, Danish

See also Ring, L. A.

PAINTING, Dutch

Loan exhibition of 17th century Dutch paintings, Detroit institute of arts. W. R. Valentiner. il Am M Art 16:126-34 Mr '25
Der manierismus in Holland und die Schule von Fontainebleau. H. Kauffman. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 44:184-204 '23
Sittenbild und stilleben im rahmen des niederländischen romanismus. L. von Baldass. il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses 36:15-46 '23

See also Guys, C.; Maks, —; Rembrandt Hermanszoon van Rijn; Gogh, V. van; Van Welie, A.

PAINTING, East Indian. See Painting, Indian (East Indian)

PAINTING, Egyptian
Zur komposition ägyptischer wandbilder. F. Matz. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37:39-53 '22

PAINTING, English. See Painting, British

PAINTING, Flemish
Altered in the nineteenth century? problem of a madonna at the National gallery, London. J. Destrée. il Connoisseur 74:209-10 Ap '26
Exhibition of Flemish and Belgian art at Burlington House, London. P. Lambotte. il Connoisseur 77:3-8 Ja '27
Flemish exhibition. A. Bertram. Sat R 143: 47, 82-3 Ja 8-15 '27
Flemish painting. R. Hinks. Outlook (Lond) 59:65 Ja 15 '27; Reply. H. Stannard. 59:91 Ja 22 '27; Rejoinder. 59:110 Ja 29 '27
Flemish painting and religion. T. H. Wright. Bib R 10:383-400 Jl '25
Mediaeval masterpiece; the Trinity church screen at Holyrood palace. W. G. B. Murdoch. il Am M Art 15:468-71 S '24

See also Breughel family; also Breughel, P., the Elder; Eyck, H. van; Goes, H. van der; Rubens, P. P.

PAINTING, French
A la Bibliothèque nationale; la collection Moreau-Nélaton. P. Troyon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:216-22 N 1 '27
After Picasso. P. Spencer. New Statesman 28:697-8 Mr 19 '27
At the French gallery. D. S. MacColl. Sat R 141:332 Mr 13 '26
Bubble reputation; exhibition at Knoedler & co. T. W. Earp. New Statesman 28:239 D 4 '26
Century of French painting. R. Hinks. Outlook (Lond) 58:45-6 Jl 10 '26
Cinquante ans de peinture française. L. Plée. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:660-1 Je 21 '25
Cinquante ans de peinture française. E. Sarradin. J Débats 32 pt1:949 Je 5 '25
Contemporary French art. A. Bertram. Sat R 138:515-16 N 22 '24
Cubism, exhibition of contemporary French art at the Mayor gallery. R. Mortimer. New Statesman 26:384-5 Ja 9 '26
Le dernier bulletin de santé de la peinture. A. Basler. Mercure Fr 187:579-96 My 1 '26
Exhibition of French primitives. F. J. Mather, jr. il Arts 12:240-55 N '27
Une exposition à Vienne; les maîtres de la peinture française du dix-neuvième siècle. M. Dunan. L'Illustration 83 pt1:475 My 9 '25
L'exposition de peinture française d'Amsterdam. J Débats 33 pt2:123-4 Jl 16 '26
Exposition des femmes peintres françaises, galerie Barbazanges. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 185:491-2 Ja 15 '26
L'exposition du paysage français de Poussin à Corot. P. Jamot. il L'Illustration 83 pt1: 486-92 My 16 '25
Exposition du paysage français de Poussin à Corot. L. Plée. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:503-5 My 10 '25
L'exposition du paysage français de Poussin à Corot. E. Sarradin. J Débats 32 pt1: 828-30 My 15 '25
L'exposition du paysage français de Poussin à Corot au Petit Palais. A. Marguillier. Mercure Fr 180:535-42 Je 1 '25
L'exposition Louis Philippe. H. Morand. J Débats 33 pt1:1040-2 Je 25 '26
French gallery. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 38:775-7 Mr 6 '26
French masters at the Lefevre galleries. Sat R 137:560-1 My 31 '24
French masters of the nineteenth century at the French gallery, 120 Pall Mall. W. McCance. Spec 136:483 Mr 13 '26
French pictures at the Lefèvre galleries. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 36:329-30 N 29 '24
French pictures at the Tate. T. W. Earp. New Statesman 27:325-6 Jl 3 '26
From Ingres to Picasso. P. Hendy. New Statesman 26:710 Mr 20 '26
From Ingres to Picasso; exhibition of pictures belonging to M Paul Rosenberg, at the French gallery in Pall Mall. R. Hinks. Outlook (Lond) 57:190-1 Mr 13 '26
Important Paris exhibition. T. Borenius. Sat R 139:488-90 My 9 '25
Der manicrismus in Holland und die Schule von Fontainebleau. H. Kauffman. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 44:184-204 '23
Modern French pictures at Knoedlers. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 39:443 Jl 17 '26
Œuvres d'art et de charité. P. Fierens. J Débats 32 pt1:1067-8 Je 26 '25
Le paysage français de Poussin à Corot. M. Brillant. Correspondant 299:938-47 Je 25 '25
Le paysage français de Poussin à Corot. R. de La Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27: 670-96 Je 1 '25
La peinture française au dix-septième siècle. P. Fierens. J Débats 34 pt2:209-11 Jl 29 '27
Réflexions. F. Carco. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:401-2 Ap 15 '27
La Résurrection de Lazare est-elle de Nicolas Froment? P. Fierens. bibliog J Débats 33 pt1:242-4 F 12 '26

See also Art, French; Pointillisme (painting); Portraits, French; also Société des indépendants, Paris; also Besnard, P. A.; Blanche, J. E.; Boitard, L. P.; Bonheur R.; Boudin, E.; Bruni, Mme L.; Callot, J.; Cézanne, P.; Chardin, J. B. S.; Chassériau, T.; Chéret, J.; Clémentel, E.; Corot, J. B. C.; Courbet, G.; Courteline, G.; Daumier, H.; David, H.; David, J. L.; Davids, A.; Degas, H. G. E.; Delacroix, F. V. E.; Devambez, A.; Domergue, J. G.; Dufresne, C.; Fautrier,—; Flameng, F.; Friesz, A. E. O.; Gardier, R. du; Gauguin, P.; Géricault, J. L. A. T.; Greuze, J. B.; Gromaire, M.; Guigou, P.; Guys, C.; Hartl, L.; Heuzé, E.; Ingres, J. A. D.; Jeanjean, M.; Joly, A.; Jouve, P.; Laurencin, M; Le Sidaner, H. E. A. M.; Lhermitte, L. A.; Lévy, S.; Lorrain, C.; Malherbe, W.; Manet, E.; Marchand, J.; Martin, H. J. G.; Matisse, H.; Ménard, E. R.; Michel, G.; Millet, J. F.; Monet, C.; Moreau, G.; Nebot, B.; Poussin, N.; Puvis de Chavannes, P. C.; Quost, E.; Raffaëlli, J. F.; Redon, O.; Renoir, P. A.; Rigaud, H.; Rouault, G.; Rousseau, H.; Segonzac, A. D. de; Seurat, G.; Taquoy, M.; Toulouse-Lautrec, H. M. R. de; Troyon, C.; Utrillo, M.; Vernet, A. C. H.; Verpilleux, E.; Watteau, J. A.; Willette, L. A.

PAINTING, German
Aus dem Berliner kunstleben. A. Dresdner. Deutsche Rundschau 204:78-83 Jl '25
Von kunst und künstlern. F. Düsel. il Westerm M 140:333-6 My '26

See also Bachmann, N.; Beckmann, M.; Böcher, A. Böcklin, A.; Boese, G.; Brendel, A.; Breyer, R.; Brüning, M.; Bühler, H. A.; Claudius, W.; Corinth, L.; Dürer, A.; Ebers, H.; Ege, E.; Erler, F.; Graf, F.; Groeber, H.; Gugg, O. H.; Hahn, R.; Haider, K.; Hanusch, C.; Hass, F.; Hartwich, H.; Heidner, H.; Holbein, H.; Illies, C. W. A.; Kappstein, K. F.; Keck, O.; Kern, G. J.; Klemm, W.; Knobloch, H. R. G.; König, L. von; Kühles, A.; Lochner, S.; May, B.; Menzel, A. F. E. von; Mosson, G.; Müller-Cassel, A.; Pettenkofen, A. X. K. von; Pforr, F.; Rabes, M. F. F.; Rausch, A.; Rhein, F.; Sammann, D.; Sandrock, L.; Seyler, J.; Sieck, R.; Slevogt, M.; Spiro, E.; Staeger, F.; Steinhausen, W. A. T.; Streckenbach, M.; Strützel, O.; Thoma, H.; Türcke, F.; Vowe, P. G.; Wendler, K.; Widmer, H.

PAINTING, Glass. See Glass painting and staining

PAINTING, Greco-Syrian
Le sacrifice du tribun romain Terentius et les Palmyréniens à Doura. F. Cumont. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 26:1-46 '23

PAINTING, Greek

See also Painting, Greco-Syrian; Vase-painting, Greek; Vases, Greek

PAINTING, Hungarian
See also Paczka, F.

PAINTING, Indian (East Indian)
Indian paintings at the British museum. P: Spencer. New Statesman 29:214 My 28 '27
Paintings by contemporary East Indian artists. J. A. MacLean. il Am M Art 18:651-6 D '27

PAINTING, Industrial
Job sheet for painting. C. L. Young. Voc Educ M 2:575-7 Mr '24
Note on the problem of painting ipil wood. W. L. Brooke. tab Phil J Sci 30:303-6 Jl '26

PAINTING, Italian
Les influences orientales dans la peinture toscane, de G. Soulier. Review. L: Hourticq. J Savants 24:58-70 F '26
Italian cassone paintings. T. Borenius. Sat R 138:237-8 S 6 '24
Later Italian painters. T. Borenius. Sat R 138:441-2 N 1 '24
On the Italian primitives at Vassar college. A. McComb. il Arts 8:151-60 S '25
Une philosophie de l'art italien; review of Les peintres italiens de la renaissance, by B. Berenson. P. Fierens. J Débats 34 pt1: 577-9, 616-18, 935-7 Ap 8-15, Je 10 '27
Le portrait florentin de Botticelli à Bronzino, de J. Alazard. Review. P. Fierens. J Débats 32 pt1:113-14 Ja 16 '25
Remarkable exhibition of Italian paintings. R: Offner. il Arts 5:240-66 My '24
Settecentismo. S. Sitwell. New Statesman 24: 47-8 O 18 '24
Some unusual old masters. il Arts 9:33-6 Ja '26
Studien zur gotik im quattrocento; einige italienische bilder des Kaiser-Friedrich-museums. F. Antal. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:3-32 '25

See also Painting, Venetian; also Andrea del Sarto; Angelico, Fra; Bartolommeo Veneto; Calabrese, M. P., il; Cimabue, G.; De Carolis, A.; Duccio di Buoninsegna; Fattori, G.; Francia, F.; Grosso, G.; Leonardo da Vinci; Margaritone di Magnano; Perugino, P.; Pisano, V.; Signorelli, L.; Tiziano Vecelli

PAINTING, Japanese
See also Gaho, H.; Hogai, K.; Kiosai, K.; Kuniyoshi, Y.; Kwansai, M.; Markino, L.; Zeshin, S.

PAINTING, Jewish
L'art grec et le spiritualisme hébreu; à propos de la peinture juive. P. Jaccard. Mercure Fr 182:80-93 Ag 15 '25
Existe-t-il une peinture juive? Vanderpyl. Mercure Fr 181:386-96 Jl 15 '25
In the midwinter exhibitions. L: Lozowick. il Menorah J 13:48h-50 F '27
Jules Pascin. F. Gilliam. il Menorah J 11:271-272f Je '25
Seven paintings from recent exhibitions. Menorah J 12:400a-400h Ag '26
Some recent American paintings. Menorah J 13:398a-398h Ag '27
Y a-t-il une peinture juive? A. Basler. Mercure Fr 184:111-18 N 15 '25

See also Altman, N.; Band, M.; Bernstein, T. F.; Bremer, A. M.; Rubin, A.; Zak, E.

PAINTING, Landscape. See Landscape painting

PAINTING, Latin-American
L'Amérique latine au musée Galliera. L. Plée. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:448 Ap 20 '24
Santos of New Mexico. M. D. Luhan. il Arts 7:127-37 Mr '25

See also Painting, Mexican

PAINTING, Marine. See Marine painting

PAINTING, Medieval
English paintings in the middle ages. F. Kenyon. il Discovery 5:311-15; 6:10-14 D '24-Ja '25

PAINTING, Mexican
Mexican renascence. A. Brenner. il Arts 8: 127-50 S '25
Les petits peintres mexicains. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:177 Ag 15 '26

See also Orozco, J. C.; Rivera, D.

PAINTING, Modernist
Le dernier bulletin de santé de la peinture. A. Basler. Mercure Fr 187:579-96 My 1 '26
Meaning of modernism in art. O. B. Jacobson. Am M Art 15:697-705 Ja '24
Le modernisme dans la peinture. J. Delville. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 7 no4:41-59 '25
Only alternative. E. Walmsley. Cornhill M 62: 555-67 My '27
Painting the modern picture; a modern painter's approach. W: M. Milliken. il Arts 11: 310-12 Je '27
La peinture moderne. A. Bonnard. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:347-8 Mr 30 '27

PAINTING, Negro
See also Farrow, W: M.

PAINTING, Norwegian
See also Backer, H.; Gulbransson, O.; Midjo, C.; Munch, E.; Peterssen, E.; Strandenæs, B.; Werenskiold, E.

PAINTING, Oriental
See also Painting, Chinese; Painting, Indian (East Indian); Painting, Japanese

PAINTING, Persian
See also Zaman, Muhammad Paolo

PAINTING, Polish
See also Zak, E.

PAINTING, Portrait. See Portrait painting

PAINTING, Roman
Roman chamber-tomb at Sardis. T. L. Shear. il plan pls Am J Archaeol 31:19-25 Ja '27

PAINTING, Russian
See also Altman, N.; Borovikovski, V. L.; Chagall, M.; Jakovlev, A. E.; Levitzki, D. G.; Lissitsky, E.; Roerich, N: K.; Rokotov, F. S.; Silbert, B.

PAINTING, Scottish
See also Guthrie, Sir J.

PAINTING, Spanish
Francisco Sancha; imagier de Madrid. L. Rollin. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:691 D 21 '24

See also Colom, J.; Goya y Lucientes, F. J. de; Greco, El; Guevara, A.; Sert, J. M.; Velasquez, D. R. de S. y; Zubiaurre, R. de; Zuloaga y Zamora, I.

PAINTING, Swedish
Montes parturiunt. W. G. Constable. Sat R 137:101-2 F 2 '24
Some old Swedish peasant painters. J. Gordon. il Arts 6:256-63 N '24

See also Boberg, A.; Borg, C. O.; Eugen, prince of Sweden; Hägg, J.; Larsson, C.; Liljefors, B.; Nordström, K.; Sandzén, S. B.; Zorn, A. L.

PAINTING, Swiss
A l'exposition d'art suisse. L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:442-50 Jl 15 '24
L'art suisse. L. Plée. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:39 Jl 13 '24

See also Böcklin, A.; Breslau, L. C.; Stückelberg, E. A.

PAINTING, Syrian
See also Painting, Greco-Syrian

PAINTING, Venetian
Exhibition of Venetian paintings. F. J. Mather, jr. il Arts 10:307-13 D '26

PAINTING, Yugoslav
See also Royitz, Mme N.

PAINTINGS
Alteration
Notes on the Bruegel at Hampton court. E. K. Cole. il Connoisseur 68:30-3 Ja '24

PAINTINGS—*Continued*

Catalogs

Notes et documents relatifs à la Galerie de tableaux conservée au château de Tervueren aux XVII[e] et XVIII[e] siècles. C: Terlinden. pl Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 70:180-98, 347-406 '22

Collectors and collecting

Adventures in museum buying; survey of a couple of years' purchases for National gallery of Canada. E. Brown. il Arts 9:63-72 F '26

See also Paintings—Private collections

Conservation and restoration

Delicate art of restoring old paintings. il World R 5:78 O 17 '27

Les fresques de Goya sont-elles menacées? A. Mévil. J Débats 32 pt1:245-6 F 6 '25

Preservation and cleaning of pictures. A. P. Laurie. il Connoisseur 73:131-7 N '25

Exhibitions

Twenty-sixth International exhibition of paintings. H. Saint-Gaudens. il Am M Art 18:629-48 D '27

See also Art—Exhibitions

Identification

Judging old pictures: some Turners rediscovered. C. E. Hughes. il Discovery 8:207-11 Jl '27

La Mater dolorosa du musée Jacquemart-André. P. Fierens. J Débats 34 pt1:337-9 F 25 '27

Nouvelles méthodes d'expertise optique des tableaux. J. Boyer. il La Nature 52 pt1:150-6 Mr 8 '24

La Résurrection de Lazare est-elle de Nicolas Froment? P. Fierens. bibliog J Débats 33 pt1:242-4 F 12 '26

Solving the problems of art by X-ray. M. Todd. il Am M Art 17:578-80 N '26

Study of X-rays at the Museum. E: W. Forbes. il Arts 12:19-20 Jl '27

X-raying the truth about old masters. A. Burroughs. Arts 9:325-33 Je '26

Private collections

American collections; Adolph Lewisohn collection. F. Watson. il Arts 10:15-48 Jl '26

American collections; Ferdinand Howald collection. F. Watson. il Arts 8:65-95 Ag '25

American collections; John T. Spaulding collection. F. Watson. il Arts 8:321-44 D '25

Art in Uniontown; collection of W. J. Johnson. D. K. Johnston. il Am M Art 16:458-67 S '25

Huntington pictures. W. Roberts. il Connoisseur 77:195-205; 78:195-203 Ap, Ag '27

John Quinn collection. F. Watson. il Arts 9:5-22, 77-92 Ja-F '26

Le legs Mond à la National gallery. J Débats 31 pt2:686 O 17 '24

Mond collection. T. Borenius. Sat R 138:570 D 6 '24

Notes on the Gangnat collection. R. de Flers and E. Faure. il Arts 7:352-4 Je '25

Paintings from the Hamilton collection. il Arts 9:151-5 Mr '26

Pierre Decourcelle, collectionneur. A. Cahuet. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:596-7 Je 12 '26

Remember the National gallery. C. R. Grundy. il Connoisseur 79:3-6 S '27

Sir Hugh Lane's pictures. A. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 39:526-7 Ag 7 '26; Discussion. 39:552-3 Ag 14 '26

Some historical portraits in the collection of the Duke of Norfolk, E. M., at Arundel castle. V. Manners. Connoisseur 70:3-14 S '24

La vente Paul Poiret. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:541 N 22 '25

W. H. Behrens collection. B. S. Long. il Connoisseur 69:190-7 Ag '24

PAIONIOS. See Paeonius

PAIR of silk stockings; story. G. L. Gibson. New Statesman 29:405-6 Jl 9 '27

PAIRPOINT, Nellie M.
Blue and copper. Nature M 5:291-3 My '25

PAIS, Ettore
Le colonie militari e le assegnazioni agrarie di Silla e dei Pompei. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:315-31 '24

Domenico Comparetti. Nuova Antol 251:385-91 F 16 '27

La politica di Augusto e il suo mausoleo. Nuova Antol 246:365-71 Ap 16 '26

Le province dell'Impero romano. Nuova Antol 250:129-38 N 16 '26

Storia dell'Italia antica. Review by A. Grenier. bibliog J Savants 24:70-7, 104-13 F-Mr '26

Lo svolgersi della costituzione e delle attività politiche a Cartagine ed in Roma. Nuova Antol 252:16-25 Mr 1 '27

PAIUTE Indians
Shoshonean tales; Southern Paiute. J Am Folk-lore 37:92-200 Ja '24

PAIVA, Mona
La danse sur l'Acropole. L'Illustration 83 pt2:582 N 28 '25

PAKTONG
Paktong. A. Bonnin. il Connoisseur 76:98-100 O '26

PALACE of pleasure. See Painter, William

PALACES
Imperial palace sites and imperial mausolea in Yamato. M. Honda. Trans-Pac 11:5 D 27 '24

Pleasure palaces near Stockholm. W. Swahn. il Am Scand R 12:592-601 O '24

Vermächtnisse aus deutscher vergangenheit. L. M. von Mülnheim. il Westerm M 140:401-8 Je '26

See also Castles; Florence—Palaces; also Caprarola, Italy—Farnese palace; Holyrood palace, Edinburgh; Rome (city)—Palazzo Madama; Trianon, Grand, Versailles

PALACHE, Charles
(comp.) Catalogue of the collection of meteorites in the Mineralogical museum of Harvard university. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no6:151-9 My '26

PALACIOS, Julio
La naturaleza de los rayos X. Scientia 38: 371-8 D '25; French tr. M. Thiers. 38:sup 145-52 D '25

PALACIOS, Miguel Asín. See Asín Palacios, Miguel

PALACKÝ, František
A propos d'un cinquantenaire. H. Jelinek. R Polit et Litt 64:402-8 Jl 3 '26

Le cinquantenaire de la mort de Palacky. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 33 pt1:973 Je 18 '26

Le cinquantième anniversaire. F. de Méans. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:23-4 Jl 4 '26

PALADILHE, Emile
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 86:57 Ja 17 '26
Obituaire. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:690-3 F 1 '26

La vie et les œuvres de Paladilhe. C. M. Widor. J Débats 33 pt2:973-5 D 10 '26

PALÆASPIS. See Pteraspis

PALAEOBOTANY, Palaeoclimatology, etc. See Paleobotany, Paleoclimatology, etc.

PALAEOSCINCUS. See Dinosauria

PALÁGYI, Melchior
Die echte und die falsche revolution in der physik; zu Isaak Newtons 200. todestag am 31. märz. W. Deubel. Deutsche Rundschau 211:52-5 Ap '27

Die philosophie und weltmechanik von Melchior Palágyi. W. Deubel. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 203:329-56 Mr '26

PALAIHNIHAN languages
Two parallel modes of conjugation in the Pit River language. J. de Angulo. Am Anthropol 28:273-4 Ja '26

PALAIS de justice, Paris. See Paris—Palais de justice

PALAK, Naoum Elias
Majmū' al-Alfāz al-Suryāniyyah min al-'Arabiyyat al-'Ammiyyah fi ma-bain-al-Nahrain wa-khusūsan al'Arabiyyah al-Amidiyyah. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 47: 77-8 Mr '27

PALAMAS, Kostés
Hymne aux yeux; poème, tr. du grec par J. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 86:205 F 21 '26
L'œuvre poétique de Costis Palamas. A. Embiricos. R Polit et Litt 62:266-71 Ap 19 '24

PALASNE DE CHAMPEAUX, François Prosper
A propos de la noix de chaulmoogra et de la lèpre. La Nature 53 pt1:286-7 My 2 '25

PALATINATE
Crisis in the Palatinate. Nation (Lond) 34: 563 Ja 19 '24
French in the Palatinate. Spec 132:77 Ja 19 '24
Pfälzer wein; mit sieben abbildungen nach originallithographien des verfassers. il Westerm M 137:249-54 N '24
Die Rheinlande und die tausendjahrfeiern. Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau 202:368-74 Mr '25
Rhineland and Geneva. Nation (Lond) 39: 608-9 Ag 28 '26
Situation in the Palatinate. H. F. Spender. Nation (Lond) 35:199-200 My 17 '24
Sonnige Pfalz am Rhein. R. Betsch. il Westerm M 137:57-65 S '24
Les vétérans de la Grande armée dans les pays rhénans. L. de Guillebon. R Polit et Litt 63:776-80 D 5 '25

See also Germany—Separatist movement; Rhine province

PALATINES in New York (state)
Kocherthal records of the West Camp (New York) Lutheran church. G. L. Kieffer. Luth Q 57:90-117, 270-80, 416-19 Ja-Jl '27

PALAU Y DULCET, Antonio
Manual del librero hispano-americano; inventario bibliográfico de la producción científica y literaria de España y de la América latina desde la invención de la imprenta hasta nuestros días, con el valor comercial de todos los articulos descritos. Review. R Hispanique 71:586-99 D '27

PALAZZO Davanzati. See Florence—Palaces

PALAZZO Horne. See Florence—Palaces

PALEMBANG
A propos de la chute du royaume de Çrivijaya. G. Cœdès. facsims Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 83:459-72 '27

PALEOBOTANY
Antiquity of the labiatæ or mint family. T. D. A. Cockerell. Nature 118:696 N 13 '26
Deux découvertes remarquables en paléontologie végétale. A. Carpentier. il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:305-8 My 30 '25
Les progrès de la paléobotanique. A. Carpentier. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38: 272-5, 305-8 My 15-31 '27
Romance of collecting fossil plants. E: W. Berry. il Nat Hist 26:475-85 S '26
Transformations of the plant world in geological time. D. H. Scott. Nature 116:645-7 O 31 '25

See also Caytoniales; Ferns, Fossil; Forests, Submerged; Petrified forests; Trees, Fossil

Carboniferous
Contributions to the knowledge of lower carboniferous plants. J: Walton. bibliog il Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 215 ser B: 201-24 N 3 '26
Fossil plants of the calamopitys type, from the carboniferous rocks of Scotland. D. H: Scott. bibliog diags pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:569-96 '24
Iron sulphide pseudomorphs of plant structures in coal. G. M. Schwartz. il J Geol 35: 375-7 My '27

Cretaceous
Cretaceous plants of Greenland. Nature 118: 808-9 D 4 '26
New cycad from the Kootenay coal measures of Alberta. P. S. Warren. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:47-51 Mr '27
Paskapoo fossil plant localities of Alberta. J: A. Allan and R. L. Rutherford. map Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:183-7 '26

Devonian
Beiträge zur kenntnis der Devonflora. R. Kräusel and H. Weyland. bibliog il pls tab Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt2:115-55 '27
Contributions to the study of the old red sandstone flora of Scotland: I On plant-remains from the fish-beds of Cromarty; II On a sporangium-bearing branch-system from the Stromness beds; III On hostimella (ptilophyton) Thomsoni, and its inclusion in a new genus, milleria; IV On a specimen of proto-lepidodendron from the middle old red sandstone of Caithness; V On the identification of the large stems in the Carmyllie beds of the lower old red sandstone as nematophyton. W: H: Lang. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:253-79, 785-99 '25-26
Notes on fossil plants from the old red sandstone of Scotland: I. Hicklingia Edwardi, K. and L.; II. Nematophyton forfarense, Kidston sp.; III. On two species of pachytheca (P. media and P. fasciculata) based on the characters of the algal elements. R. Kidston and W: H: Lang. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:405-7, 603-14 '23-24
On palæopitys Milleri M'Nab. R. Kidston and W. H. Lang. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:409-17 '23
On the presence of tetrads of resistant spores in the tissue of sporocarpon furcatum Dawson from the upper Devonian of America. R. Kidston and W: H: Lang. bibliog pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:597-601 '24

Jurassic
See also Caytoniales

Mesozoic
Age of certain mesozoic geological formations in western Canada. E: W. Berry. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:201-6 '26

Pleistocene
Diatom deposit found in the excavation of Walker hotel, Washington, D.C. A. Mann. il Wash Acad Sci J 14:26-32 Ja 4 '24
Organic remains, other than diatoms, from the excavation of Walker hotel, Washington, D.C. E: W. Berry. il Wash Acad Sci J 14:12-25 Ja 4 '24

Tertiary
Age and affinities of the tertiary flora of western Canada. E: W. Berry. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:671-3 N '25
Fossil plants from the tertiary of Patagonia and their significance. E: W. Berry. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:404-5 Jl '25
Fossile hölzer aus der braunkohle von süd-Limburg. R. Kräusel and G. Schönfeld. bibliog il diag tabs Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt3:253-89 '25
On fossil plants from the Paskapoo formation of Alberta. E: W. Berry. diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:189-200 '26
Species of musa in the tertiary of South America. E: W. Berry. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:298-9 Je '25

Triassic
Fossil plants and unios in the red beds of Wyoming. E: W. Berry. bibliog il J Geol 32: 488-97 Ag '24

PALEOBOTANY—*Continued*

Alberta

New cycad from the Kootenay coal measures of Alberta. P. S. Warren. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:47-51 '27

On fossil plants from the Paskapoo formation of Alberta. E: W. Berry. diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:189-209 '26

Paskapoo fossil plant localities of Alberta. J: A. Allan and R. L. Rutherford. map Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:183-7 '26

Arizona

Flora of the Hermit shale in the Grand canyon, Arizona. D: White. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:574-5 Ag '27

Belgium

Observations nouvelles sur la structure anatomique de quelques végétaux du houiller belge. S. Leclercq. il Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9:352-4 '24

Canada

Age and affinities of the tertiary flora of western Canada. E: W. Berry. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:671-3 N '25

Age of certain mesozoic geological formations in western Canada. E: W. Berry. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:201-6 '26

Germany

Beiträge zur kenntnis der Devonflora. R. Kräusel and H. Weyland. bibliog il pls tab Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt2: 115-55 '27

Der paläogeographische charakter des germanischen muschelkalk-binnenmeeres. W. Deecke. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 33:1-22 '21

Greenland

Cretaceous plant-bearing rocks of western Greenland. A. C. Seward. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 215 ser B:57-175 Ag 9 '26

Cretaceous plants of Greenland. Nature 118: 808-9 D 4 '26

India

Les flores gondwaniennes de l'Inde et de l'Australie. A. Carpentier. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:305-7 My 31 '27

Japan

On the structure and affinities of some fossil tree-ferns from Japan. Y. Ogura. bibliog diags pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 3 sec 1 pt3:351-80 '27

Netherlands

Fossile hölzer aus der braunkohle von süd-Limburg. R. Kräusel and G. Schönfeld. bibliog il diag tabs Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt3:253-89 '25

Patagonia

Fossil plants from the tertiary of Patagonia and their significance. E: W. Berry. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:404-5 Jl '25

Scotland

Contributions to the study of the old red sandstone flora of Scotland: I On plant-remains from the fish-beds of Cromarty; II On a sporangium-bearing branch-system from the Stromness beds; III On hostimella (ptilophyton) Thomsoni, and its inclusion in a new genus, milleria; IV On a specimen of proto-lepidodendron from the middle old red sandstone of Caithness; V On the identification of the large stems in the Carmyllie beds of the lower old red sandstone as nematophyton. W: H: Lang. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54: 253-79, 785-99 '25-26

Fossil plants of the calamopitys type, from the carboniferous rocks of Scotland. D. H: Scott. bibliog diags pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:569-96 '24

Notes on fossil plants from the old red sandstone of Scotland: I. Hicklingia Edwardi, K. and L.; II. Nematophyton forfarense, Kidston sp.; III. On two species of pachytheca (P. media and P. fasciculata) based on the characters of the algal elements. R. Kidston and W: H: Lang. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:405-7, 603-14 '23-24

On palæopitys Milleri M'Nab. R. Kidston and W. H. Lang. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:409-17 '23

South America

Species of musa in the tertiary of South America. E: W. Berry. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:298-9 Je '25

Sumatra

Découverte d'une flore stéphanienne à Sumatra. A. Carpentier. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:307-8 My 31 '27

Tanganyika territory

Fossile pflanzen aus den Karru-schichten der umgebung des Uluguru-gebirges in Deutsch-Ostafrika. W. Gothan. pls Palaeont sup VII ser 2:143-52 '27

United States

Geographic and historical evidence. L. LaForge. diags map Wash Acad Sci J 14:33-11 Ja 4 '24

On the presence of tetrads of resistant spores in the tissue of sporocarpon furcatum Dawson from the upper Devonian of America. R. Kidston and W: H: Lang. bibliog pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:597-601 '24

Utah

Cycads in the Shinarump conglomerate of southern Utah. E: W. Berry. il Wash Acad Sci J 17:303-7 Je 4 '27

Wyoming

Fossil plants and unios in the red beds of Wyoming. E: W. Berry. bibliog il J Geol 32:488-97 Ag '24

PALEOCAPA, Pietro

Pietro Paleocapa, 1788-1869. L. Rava. Nuova Antol 243:54-8 S 1 '25

PALEOCLIMATOLOGY

Le climat à partir des temps jurassiques. J. Mascart. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:691-2 D 30 '25

Le climat primaire de la terre. J. Mascart. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:594-6 N 15 '24

Climatic changes during geological times. C. E. P. Brooks. bibliog Nature 18:15-17, 53-5 Jl 3-10 '26

From the ice age to the iron age. C. E. P. Brooks. bibliog diags Discovery 6:470-4 D '25

Ice ages and the geological history of climate. M. I. Newbigin. diags Scot Geog M 43:31-40 Ja '27

Les origines du climat actuel. J. Mascart. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:529-31 O 15 '26

La paléométéorologie et les modifications du climat depuis l'époque quaternaire dans le nord-ouest de l'ancien continent. J. Welsch. map La Nature 54 pt2:143-4 Ag 28 '26

Pleistocene changes of sea-level and the distribution of man. J. V. Daneš. bibliog Scot Geog M 41:289-98 S '25

Les problèmes de la paléoclimatologie; tr. par J. Bourcart. R. W. Sayles. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:573-81 O 30 '24

Talentwicklung und eiszeitklima im nordöstlichen Spanien. W. Panzer. bibliog diags map pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt2:139-82 '26

Témoignage de la faune dans les modifications du climat. J. Mascart. La Nature 54 pt1:142-3 F 27 '26

La valeur des témoignages dans la variation des climats. J. Mascart. La Nature 54 pt2: 77-8 Jl 31 '26

PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Beiträge zur stratigraphie und paläogeographie des mittleren doggers von Nordwesteuropa; beiträge zur paläontologie und stratigraphie des nordwestdeutschen Jura. W. Wetzel. bibliog Palaeont 65:155-247 '24

Der paläogeographische charakter des germanischen muschelkalk-binnenmeeres. W. Deecke. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 33:1-22 '21

La paléogéographie du Maroc. L. Joleaud. maps R Sci 63:728-9 N 14 '25

Pleistocene changes of sea-level and the distribution of man. J. V. Daneš. bibliog Scot Geog M 41:289-98 S '25

Sur la géographie préhistorique. P. Deffontaines. maps Annales Géog 33:19-29 Ja '24

Tertiary paleogeography of the Philippines. R. E. Dickerson. il maps Phil J Sci 25:11-50 Jl '24

See also Sarmatian ocean (ancient sea)

PALEOGRAPHY

Leçon d'ouverture du cours de paléographie à l'Ecole des Chartes, 3 novembre 1923. A. de Boüard. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:129-47 '24

Lectures sous les rayons ultra-violets. C. Samaran. bibliog Romania 53:289-300 Jl '27

Mad parliament, 1258. R. L. Poole. Eng Hist R 40:402 Jl '25

Les textes des auteurs anciens. F. Honoré. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:377-9 O 25 '24

See also Cuneiform writing; Egyptian language—Writing, Hieroglyphic; Illumination of manuscripts and books; Inscriptions; Manuscripts; Runes

PALEOGRAPHY, Greek

Das alte monogramm, von V: Gardthausen. Review. A. von Premerstein. Hist Ztsch 132 no2:307-12 '25

PALEOGRAPHY, Latin

Das alte monogramm, von V: Gardthausen. Review. A. von Premerstein. Hist Ztsch 132 no2:307-12 '25

New approach to the text of Pliny's Letters. E: K. Rand. Harv Stud in Class Philol 34: 79-191; 35:137-69 '23-24

PALEOLITHIC period. See Stone age

PALÉOLOGUE, Maurice Georges

Un grand réaliste; Cavour. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:759-87; 30:153-76, 631-61, 894-910; 31: 634-60; 32:115-32, 670-94, 913-27 O 15-N 1, D 1-15 '25, F 1, Mr 1, Ap 1-15 '26

Romantisme et diplomatie. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:281-318, 532-55; 21:55-82 Mr 15-Ap 1, My 1 '24

PALEONTOLOGY

Les animaux volants archaïques: considérations sur le mécanisme de leur vol. L. Joleaud. il La Nature 52 pt2:70-4 Ag 2 '24

Extraction of fossils from refractory rocks. G. D. Hanna. J Geol 33:545-7 Jl '25

Les fossiles vus à la lumière ultra-violette. A. Gradenwitz. il La Nature 55 pt2:367-8 O 15 '27

Fossils: a study in the history of discovery. F. J. North. il Discovery 8:118-22 Ap '27

Fossils and Leonardo da Vinci. P. E. Spielmann. Nature 115:763-4 My 16 '25

Fossils and strata. F. A. Bather. Nature 113:37-8 Ja 12 '24

Huxley's contributions to vertebrate palæontology. A. S. Woodward. Nature 115:728-30 My 9 '25

Is this the earliest known fossil collected by man? the Cos Island elephant tooth. B. Brown. il Nat Hist 26:535 S '26

Lasanius and the problem of vertebrate origin. H: C. Stetson. il diag J Geol 35:247-63 Ap '27

Man and his creations; some early restorations of animals of the past. F. A. Lucas. il Nat Hist 26:183-7 My '26

New animals from the dead ages; tracing life's origins in Mongolia. R. C. Andrews. il map World Today 48:149-61 Jl '26

North Atlantic in tertiary times. Nature 116: 730 N 14 '25

Origin of species as revealed by vertebrate palæontology. H: F. Osborn. Nature 115:925-6, 961-3 Je 13-20 '25

Palaeontology of the human dentition; ten structural stages in the evolution of the cheek teeth. W: K. Gregory. bibliog il diags Am J Phys Anthropol 9:401-26 O '26

Prehistoric evidence. C. Frick. il diags Nat Hist 26:440-8 S '26

Reading history by rocks. D. Nusbaum. il World R 4:184-5 My 2 '27

Relative age of rocks containing fossils. A. S. Woodward. diags Nature 117:21-3 Ja 2 '26

Stratigraphical value of micro-organisms in petroleum exploration. H: B. Milner. Nature 117:558-60 Ap 17 '26

Structure and evolution in vertebrate palæontology. D. M. S. Watson. Nature 115:730-2 My 9 '25

Value of palæontology. W. D. Matthew. Nat Hist 25:166-8 Mr '25

See also Paleobotany; also International palæontological society; also references under Fossils

Archæan

Discovery of life in the Archean. J: W. Gruner. il J Geol 33:151-2 F '25

Carboniferous

Faunal zones in the standard Mississippian section. S. Weller. tab J Geol 34:320-35 My '26

Fish-fauna of the cementstones of Foulden, Berwickshire. E. I. White. bibliog il Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:255-87 '27

Marine invertebrate fossils as horizon markers in the Pennsylvanian rocks of Illinois. J Geol 32:575-82 O '24

Notes on the permo-carboniferous reptile dimetrodon. A. S. Romer. il diags J Geol 35: 673-89 N '27

On the genera cladochonus and monilipora. G: H. Girty. J Geol 33:19-27 Ja '25

Stratigraphical studies of the fusulina limestone of Akasaka, province of Mino. Y. Ozawa. il diags pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt3:121-64 '27

Cenozoic

Jamaican fossil echini; with descriptions of new species of cainozoic echinoidea, by H. L. Hawkins, B: W. Arnold and H. L. Clark. pl Museum Comp Zool Memoirs 50:1-84 '27

Neogene shells from Kôzuké and other provinces. M. Yokoyama. pl Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt7:229-33 '26

Cretaceous

Acanthoceras rhotomagense fauna in the cretaceous of the western interior. J: B. Reeside, jr. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 17: 453-4 O 19 '27

Beitrag zur kenntnis der senonfauna der bithynischen halbinsel. J. Böhm. il pl Palaeont 69:187-222 '27

Brains against brawn; the Laramide revolution. J. A: Thomson. New Statesman 27: 259-61 Je 19 '26

Cretaceous formation of Futaba in Iwaki and its fossils. S. Tokunaga and S. Shimizu. bibliog map pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt6:183-212 '26

Cretaceous mammal skulls from Mongolia. W: K. Gregory and G. G. Simpson. bibliog il Nature 118:698-9 N 13 '26

Etudes stratigraphiques et paléontologiques sur les terrains crétacés du Texas. G. Scott. bibliog diags map pls Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:93-210, 211-310 '26

Invertebrate fauna of the upper part of the Edmonton formation on the Red Deer river, Alberta. P. S. Warren. pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:1-8 '26

Marine fauna in the Birch Lake sandstone, Alberta. P. S. Warren. pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:9-15 '26

Martinichthys; a new genus of cretaceous fish from Kansas, with descriptions of six new species. C. E. McClung. pls Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no5sup:20-6 '26

PALEONTOLOGY—Cretaceous—*Continued*

New species of laosaurus, an ornithischian dinosaur from the cretaceous of Alberta. C: W. Gilmore. il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 18:1-7 '24

Some foraminifera from the cretaceous of Canada. J. A. Cushman. pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:127-33 '27

Sur les premiers restes de méduses trouvés dans le calcaire carbonifère de la Belgique. V: van Straelen. pl Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:952-6 '26

Devonian

Beiträge zur kenntnis Devonischer triboliten; über die organisation von harpes. R. Richter. bibliog il pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt3:177-218 '21

Nachträge zur clymenienkalkfauna von Ebersdorf in Schlesien. C. Renz. il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:24-7 '24-25

Old red sandstone of Shetland: I Southeastern area; with an account of the fossil fishes of the old red sandstone of the Shetland islands, by A. S. Woodward and E. I. White. T. M. Finlay. bibliog il diags maps pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54: 553-72 '26

Eocene

L'emys Camperi est une tortue marine. L: Dollo. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no10-11:416-27 '23

New eocene mollusks from Jackson, Miss. W. Cooke. bibliog il Wash Acad Sci J 16:132-8 Mr 4 '26

New species of mollusks from the eocene of Texas. J. Gardner. pls Wash Acad Sci J 17: 362-83 Ag 19 '27

Jurassic

Die ammoniten der jurassischen fleckenmergel in den bayrischen Alpen. J. Schröder. pl Palaeont 68:111-232; 69:1-110 '27

Chondrosteus Hindenburgi pomp. ein Stör des württembergischen ölschiefers (lias E). E. Hennig. il pl Palaeont 67:115-34 '25

Contribution à l'étude des crustacés décapodes de la période jurassique. V: Van Straelen. bibliog diags pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no1:482p '25

New pelecypods from the Fernie formation of the Alberta Jurassic. F. H. McLearn. il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 18:39-61 '24

Some Canadian Jurassic faunas. F. H. McLearn. bibliog diag pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:61-74 '27

Sur pseudoglyphea et scapheus, crustacés décapodes du lias. V: Van Straelen. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no4:219-28 '24

Vergleiche zwischen dem südschweizerischen, apenninischen und westgriechischen Jura. C. Renz. il pl Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 34:264-96 '22

Zur stratigraphie und fauna des lias im nordwestlichen Deutschland. W. Ernst. pls Palaeont 65:1-95 '23 (to be cont)

Zur stratigraphie und faunenkunde des doggersandsteins im nördlichen Frankenjura. E. Schmidtill. pls Palaeont 67:1-82; 68:1-109 '25-26

Lias

See Paleontology—Jurassic

Miocene

Une genette miocène trouvée dans les argiles de Captieux, Gironde. H. Helbing. diags Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38: 305-15 '26-27

On the skull and dentition of paraceratherium bugtiense, a genus of aberrant rhinoceroses from the lower miocene deposits of Dera Bugti. C. Forster-Cooper. il Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 212 ser B:369-94 F 4 '24

Problem of miocene man. J. R. Moir. Discovery 6:382-3 O '25

Sur la composition des conglomérats miocènes des chaînes subalpines françaises. P. Termier and W. Kilian. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:221-5 '23

Neogene

See Paleontology—Cenozoic

Oligocene

Chelonia gwinneri Wegner aus dem Rupelton von Flörsheim a. M. T. Wegner. pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt3: 359-72 '18

Faunas of the concretionary zones of the Oreodon beds, White River oligocene. W: J. Sinclair. il diags pl Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:94-133 '24

Mounted skeleton of a new mesohippus from the protoceras beds. W: J. Sinclair. il tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no1:55-63 '25

Rhizospalax Poirrieri Miller et Gidley und die gebissformel der spalaciden. H. G. Stehlin. il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 34: 233-63 '22

Ordovician

Die calymene tristani-stufe (mittleres Untersilur) bei Almadén, ihre fauna, gliederung und verbreitung. A. Born. pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt3:309-58 '18

New early Ordovician sponge fauna. R. S. Bassler. Wash Acad Sci J 17:390-4 S 19 '27

Some new Ordovician and Silurian fossils from Girvan. F: R: C. Reed. bibliog pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:735-9 '26

Stratigraphy and palaeontology of the Workman's creek section of the Cincinnatian series of Ontario. M. A. Fritz. map pls tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20: 77-108 '26

Paleozoic

Fishing with a hammer. F. R. Jelliff. School Sci and Math 24:79-83 Ja '24

Permian

Notes on the permo-carboniferous reptile dimetrodon. A. S. Romer. il diags J Geol 35: 673-89 N '27

Ophiacodont reptile from the Permian of Kansas. A. S. Romer. bibliog il J Geol 33: 173-82 F '25

Permian amphibian and reptilian remains described as Stephanospondylus. A. S. Romer. diags J Geol 33:447-63 My '25

Permian fish dorypterus. E. L. Gill. bibliog il Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:643-61 '25

Trematops Thomasi, a new amphibian species from the Permian of Oklahoma. M. G. Mehl. bibliog il J Geol 34:466-74 Jl '26

Pleistocene

Facts and theories concerning pleistocene man in America. P. E. Goddard. Am Anthropol 29:262-6 Ap '27

Geological age of Tuolumne Table mountain, California. O. P. Hay. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:358-61 Jl 19 '26

On the correlation of certain pleistocene deposits and their fossils. O. P. Hay. Wash Acad Sci J 15:239-46 Je '25

On the geological age of pleistocene vertebrates found at Vero and Melbourne, Florida. O. P. Hay. Wash Acad Sci J 16: 387-92 Ag 19 '26

Review of recent reports on investigations made in Florida on pleistocene geology and paleontology. O. P. Hay. Wash Acad Sci J 17:277-83 Je 4 '27

Revision of the pleistocene period in North America, based especially on glacial geology and vertebrate paleontology. O. P. Hay. Wash Acad Sci J 15:126-33 Mr 19 '25

Two new pleistocene mastodons. O. P. Hay. il Wash Acad Sci J 16:35-41 Ja 19 '26

Pliocene

Neue cavicornier aus dem pliocän von Samos. J. Andree. il pls Palaeont 67:135-75 '26

Recent collection of late pliocene invertebrates from the head-waters of the Amazon. J. Gardner. Wash Acad Sci J 17:505-9 D 4 '27

PALEONTOLOGY—*Continued*

Quaternary

Mammals and birds of the California tar pools. H: F. Osborn. il Nat Hist 25:527-43 N '25

Rhaetic

Alleged rhætic crane flies. R. J. Tillyard. diag Nature 116:676-7 N 7 '25

Rupelton

See Paleontology—Oligocene

Silurian

New type of Silurian worm. S. Weller. il J Geol 33:540-4 Jl '25

On the structure of palæaspis and on the occurrence in the United States of fossil fishes belonging to the family pteraspidæ. W: L. Bryant. bibliog diags pls Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no4:256-71 '26

Some new Ordovician and Silurian fossils from Girvan. F: R: C. Reed. bibliog pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:735-9 '26

Tertiary

Bantuchelys, genre nouveau de tortues, découvert dans le paléocène du Congo. L: Dollo. pl tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:613-35 '24

Mollusca from the tertiary basin of Chichibu. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt3:111-26 '25

Mollusca of the Paskapoo formation in Alberta. L. S. Russell. il map Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:207-25 '26

Molluscan fossils from the tertiary of Mino. M. Yokoyama. pl tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt7:213-27 '26

Observations nouvelles sur les mammifères du tertiaire inférieur de Belgique. P. Teilhard de Chardin. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no2:48-50 '25

Observations sur l'âge des dépôts ligniteux de la base du tertiaire rencontrés en Campine. E. Vincent. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no6:357-65 '27

On the skulls of early tertiary suidae, together with an account of the otic region in some other primitive artiodactyla. H. S. Pearson. il Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 215 ser B:389-460 Ag 17 '27

Sur quelques mammifères nouveaux du tertiaire de la Belgique. P. Teilhard de Chardin. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:210-15 '26

Tertiary fossil insects from Argentina. T. D. A. Cockerell. diags Nature 116:711-12 N 14 '25

Tertiary fossils from western Hizen. M. Yokoyama. pl tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt4:183-90 '27

Tertiary man in Asia: the Chou Kou Tien discovery. D. Black. Nature 118:733-4 N 20 '26

Tertiary mollusca from Shinano and Echigo. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt1:1-23 '25

Tertiary mollusca from Shiobara in Shimotsuké. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt4:127-38 '26

Tertiary mollusca from southern Tôtômi. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt9:313-64 '26

Tertiary mollusca from the oil-fields of Embets and Etaibets. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt7:235-48 '26

Tertiary paleogeography of the Philippines. R. E. Dickerson. il maps Phil J Sci 25:11-50 Jl '24

Tertiary shells from the coal-field of Haboro, Teshio. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt4:191-204 '27

Tertiary shells from Tosa. M. Yokoyama. pl Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt9:365-8 '26

See also Paleontology—Cenozoic

Triassic

Neue griechische trias-ammoniten. C. Renz. il pls Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 33:218-55 '21

Neue labyrinthodonton aus der schwäbischen trias. E. Fraas. il pl Palaeont sup VI:275-94 '13

Two new unionid pelecypods from the upper triassic. J: B. Reeside, jr. il Wash Acad Sci J 17:476-8 N 4 '27

Africa

See also Paleontology—Tanganyika territory; Paleontology—Transvaal

Africa, East

British museum East Africa expedition, 1924. L. S. B. Leakey. il Science Prog 19:640-2 Ap '25

Alberta

Invertebrate fauna of the upper part of the Edmonton formation on the Red Deer river, Alberta. P. S. Warren. pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:1-8 '26

Marine fauna in the Birch Lake sandstone, Alberta. P. S. Warren. pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:9-15 '26

Mollusca of the Paskapoo formation in Alberta. L. S. Russell. il map Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:207-25 '26

New pelecypods from the Fernie formation of the Alberta Jurassic. F. H. McLearn. il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 18:39-61 '24

New species of laosaurus, an ornithischian dinosaur from the cretaceous of Alberta. C: W. Gilmore. il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 18:1-7 '24

Alps

Paroniceraten, frechiellen und leukadiellen der österreichischen und bayerischen Alpen, nebst schwäbischen und französischen vergleichsstücken. C. Renz. bibliog il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:200-19 '24-25

Sur la tectonique des chaînons les plus externes des Alpes entre Chabrières et Moustiers-Sainte-Marie (Basses Alpes) et sur les faciès des terrains qui les constituent. W. Kilian and A. Lanquine. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:141-8 '24

Alsace-Lorraine

Sur un amphipode des terrains pétrolifères de Pechelbronn, Alsace. V: Van Straelen. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9:325-31 '24

America

L'histoire biogéographique de l'Amérique et la théorie de Wegener. L. Joleaud. maps Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:325-60 '24

Asia

Outlines of the history of the recent fauna of palaearctic Asia. P: Sushkin. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:299-302 Ja '25

Basque provinces

Le paléolithique basque. L. Joleaud. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:354-5 Je 30 '24

Belgium

L'emys Camperi est une tortue marine. L: Dollo. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no10-11:416-27 '23

Observations nouvelles sur les mammifères du tertiaire inférieur de Belgique. P. Teilhard de Chardin. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no2:48-50 '25

Observations sur l'âge des dépôts ligniteux de la base du tertiaire rencontrés en Campine. E. Vincent. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no6:357-65 '27

Sur les premiers restes de méduses trouvés dans le calcaire carbonifère de la Belgique. V: van Straelen. pl Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:952-6 '26

PALEONTOLOGY—Belgium—*Continued*

Sur quelques mammifères nouveaux du tertiaire de la Belgique. P. Teilhard de Chardin. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:210-15 '26

Bithynia

Beitrag zur kenntnis der senonfauna der bithynischen halbinsel. J. Böhm. il pl Palaeont 69:187-222 '27

British Columbia

Occurrence of the genus leptodus in the anthracolithic fauna of British Columbia. E. M. Kindle. il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:109-11 '26

Brussels

See Paleontology—Belgium

California

Mammals and birds of the California tar pools. H: F. Osborn. il Nat Hist 25:527-43 N '25

Canada

Some Canadian Jurassic faunas. F. H. McLearn. bibliog diag pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:61-74 '27

Some foraminifera from the cretaceous of Canada. J. A. Cushman. pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:127-33 '27

China

Dragon-bone hunters of Szechwan. C: Dailey. China W R 37:32-4 Je 12 '28

Further hominid remains of lower quaternary age from the Chou Kou Tien deposit. D. Black. Nature 120:954 D 31 '27

Une mission paléontologique française. il diag L'Illustration 84 pt1:359-61 Ap 17 '26

Tertiary man in Asia: the Chou Kou Tien discovery. D. Black. Nature 118:733-4 N 20 '26

Colorado

Acanthoceras rhotomagense fauna in the cretaceous of the western interior. J: B. Reeside, jr. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 17:453-4 O 19 '27

Dinosaur tracks in the roofs of coal mines. W: Peterson. il Nat Hist 24:388-91 My '24

Footprints in Pennsylvanian sandstones of Colorado. J. Henderson. il J Geol 32:226-9 Ap '24

See also Footprints, Fossil

Cuba

Geology of the Guantánamo basin, Cuba. N. H. Darton. bibliog diags map Wash Acad Sci J 16:324-33 Je 19 '26

Czechoslovakia

Les fouilles préhistoriques de Moravie. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:88-9 Jl 24 '26

District of Columbia

Fossil swamp deposit at the Walker hotel site, Connecticut avenue and De Sales street, Washington, D.C. C. K. Wentworth and others. il diag Wash Acad Sci J 14:1-11 Ja 4 '24

On the geological age of the Walker hotel swamp deposit, in Washington, D.C., and on the origin and ages of the coastal plain terraces in general. O. P. Hay. Wash Acad Sci J 14:255-64 Je 19 '24

Ecuador

A propos de la découverte d'ossements de mylodon à Cotocollao, Equateur. E. Clavery. La Nature 53 pt2:244-5 O 17 '25

Foraminifera from the upper Eocene deposits of the coast of Ecuador. T: W. Vaughan. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:533-5 Ag '26

England

Eléphants fossiles de Grande-Bretagne. G. Pontier. il tab La Nature 52 pt2:305-9 N 15 '24

Florida

Occurrence of lituonella and coskinolina in America. J. A. Cushman. Wash Acad Sci J 17:198-9 Ap 19 '27

Review of recent reports on investigations made in Florida on pleistocene geology and paleontology. O. P. Hay. Wash Acad Sci J 17:277-83 Je 4 '27

France

Une genette miocène trouvée dans les argiles de Captieux, Gironde. H. Helbing. diags Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:305-15 '26-27

Présence de crétacé supérieur à faciès couches rouges (faciès préalpin) dans l'autochtone des environs de Thônes, Haute-Savoie. L. Moret. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:43-7 '24

Sur la composition des conglomérats miocènes des chaines subalpines françaises. P. Termier and W. Kilian. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:221-5 '23

See also Paleontology—Basque provinces

Georgia

Detection of the Chipola fauna in the Marks Head marl. J. Gardner. tabs Wash Acad Sci J 15:264-8 Je 19 '25

Germany

Die ammoniten der jurassischen fleckenmergel in den bayrischen Alpen. J. Schröder. pl Palaeont 68:111-232; 69:1-110 '27

Chelonia gwinneri Wegner aus dem Rupelton von Flörsheim a. M. T. Wegner. pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt3: 359-72 '18

Chondrosteus Hindenburgi pomp. ein Stör des württembergischen öschiefers (lias E). E. Hennig. il pl Palaeont 67:115-34 '25

Die kieselspongien der oberen kreide von Nordwestdeutschland. A. Schrammen. il pl Palaeont sup V:385p '10-12

Die Löwenberger kreide und ihre fauna. H. Scupin. il pl Palaeont sup VI:1-275 '12-13

Neue labyrinthodonton aus der schwäbischen trias. E. Fraas. il pl Palaeont sup VI:275-94 '13

Der paläogeographische charakter des germanischen muschelkalk-binnenmeeres. W. Deecke. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 33:1-22 '21

Permian amphibian and reptilian remains described as Stephanospondylus. A. S. Romer. diags J Geol 33:447-63 My '25

Zur stratigraphie und fauna des lias im nordwestlichen Deutschland. W. Ernst. pls Palaeont 65:1-95 '23 (to be cont)

Zur stratigraphie und faunenkunde des doggersandsteins im nördlichen Frankenjura. E. Schmidtill. pls Palaeont 67:1-82; 68: 1-109 '25-26

Greece

Beiträge zur geologie der küstenregion von Epirus gegenüber der insel Korfu. C. Renz. bibliog maps Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:163-99 '24-25

Neue griechische trias-ammoniten. C. Renz. il pls Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 33:218-55 '21

Illinois

Fishing with a hammer. F. R. Jelliff. School Sci and Math 24:79-83 Ja '24

India

Fossil animals of India. W. D. Matthew. il map Nat Hist 24:208-14 Mr '24

Glimpses of India; including an account of the field experiences of the Siwalik hills Indian expedition of the American museum. B. Brown. il map Nat Hist 25:108-25 Mr '25

Jamaica

Jamaican fossil echini; with descriptions of new species of cainozoic echinoidea, by H. L. Hawkins. B: W. Arnold and H. L. Clark. pl Museum Comp Zool Memoirs 50:1-84 '27

PALEONTOLOGY—*Continued*

Japan

Cretaceous formation of Futaba in Iwaki and its fossils. S. Tokunaga and S. Shimizu. bibliog map pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt6:183-212 '26

Fossil mollusca from Kaga. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt4:165-82 '27

Fossil mollusca from the oil-fields of Akita. M. Yokoyama. pls tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt9:377-89 '26

Fossil shells from Sado. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt8:249-312 '26

Fossil shells from the Atsumi peninsula, Mikawa. M. Yokoyama. pl tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt9:369-75 '26

Mollusca from the tertiary basin of Chichibu. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt3:111-26 '25

Mollusca from the upper Musashino of Tokyo and its suburbs. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt10:391-437 '27

Mollusca from the upper Musashino of western Shimôsa and southern Musashi. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt10:439-57 '27

Molluscan fossils from the tertiary of Mino. M. Yokoyama. pl tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt7:213-27 '26

Neogene shells from Kôzuké and other provinces. M. Yokoyama. pl Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt7:229-33 '26

Stratigraphical studies of the fusulina limestone of Akasaka, province of Mino. Y. Ozawa. il diags pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt3:121-64 '27

Tertiary fossils from western Hizen. M. Yokoyama. pl tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt4:183-90 '27

Tertiary mollusca from Shinano and Echigo. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt1:1-23 '25

Tertiary mollusca from Shiobara in Shimotsuké. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt4:127-38 '26

Tertiary mollusca from southern Tôtômi. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt9:313-64 '26

Tertiary mollusca from the oil-fields of Embets and Etaibets. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt7:235-48 '26

Tertiary shells from the coal-field of Haboro, Teshio. M. Yokoyama. pls tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt4:191-204 '27

Tertiary shells from Tosa. M. Yokoyama. pl Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt9:365-8 '26

Kansas

Martinichthys; a new genus of cretaceous fish from Kansas, with descriptions of six new species. C. E. McClung. pls Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no5sup:20-6 '26

On the type skull of equus laurentius Hay. Wash Acad Sci J 17:5-7 Ja 3 '27

Ophiacodont reptile from the Permian of Kansas. A. S. Romer. bibliog il J Geol 33:173-82 F '25

Kongo, Belgian

Bantuchelys, genre nouveau de tortues, découvert dans le paléocène du Congo. L: Dollo. pl tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:613-35 '24

Observations sur l'âge des terrains sédimentaires du Congo belge antérieurs au système du Lualaba. P. Fourmarier. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:480-9 '26

Sur les premiers restes de phacochères fossiles recueillis au Congo belge. V: Van Straelen. bibliog il Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9:360-5 '24

Madagascar

L'histoire biogéographique de Madagascar, d'après des découvertes récentes. L. Joleaud. maps R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35: 389-97 Jl 15 '24

Mississippi

New eocene mollusks from Jackson, Miss. W. Cooke. bibliog il Wash Acad Sci J 16:132-8 Mr 4 '26

Mississippi valley

Fossil collecting in the Mississippian formations of the Mississippi valley. S. Weller. il Nat Hist 26:486-95 S '26

Mongolia

Asiatic expeditions of the American museum of natural history. H: F. Osborn. Nature 114:504-7 O 4 '24

Cretaceous mammal skulls from Mongolia. W: K. Gregory and G. G. Simpson. bibliog il Nature 118:698-9 N 13 '26

Discoveries during the season of 1923 by the Third Asiatic expedition in Mongolia. H: F. Osborn. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:23-4 Ja '24

Discoveries in the Gobi desert by the American museum expeditions. H: F. Osborn. maps Nature 118:418-20 S 18 '26

Discovery of an unknown continent. H: F. Osborn. il maps Nat Hist 24:132-48 Mr '24

Important results of the Central Asiatic expeditions; symposium. il diags map pls Nat Hist 26:527-34 S '26

Methods and results of the American museum expeditions in the Gobi desert, 1922-25. H: F. Osborn. tab Nature 118:198-9 Ag 7 '26

New York (state)

Hunting fossil marine faunas in New York state. R. Ruedemann. il Nat Hist 26:505-14 S '26

Norway

Oldest fossil fishes. A. S. Woodward. il Nature 115:124-5 Ja 24 '25

Oklahoma

Arbuckle mountains, Oklahoma; the fossil collector's happy hunting ground. C. A. Reeds. bibliog il map tab Nat Hist 26:462-74 S '26

Ontario

Stratigraphy and palaeontology of the Workman's creek section of the Cincinnatian series of Ontario. M. A. Fritz. map pls tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:77-108 '26

Palestine

Die fossilen gastropoden und scaphopoden der kreide von Syrien-Palästina. M. Blanckenhorn. pl Palaeont 69:111-86 '27

Die seeigelfauna der kreide Palästinas. M. Blanckenhorn. pls Palaeont 67:83-114 '25

Panama

Stratigraphic horizon of the beds containing lepidocyclina chaperi on Haut Chagres, Panama. T: W. Vaughan. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:519-22 Ag '26

Patagonia

Fossil hunting in Patagonia. E. S. Riggs. il Nat Hist 26:536-44 S '26

Peru

Recent collection of late pliocene invertebrates from the head-waters of the Amazon. J. Gardner. Wash Acad Sci J 17: 505-9 D 4 '27

Philippine Islands

Magellania Dickersoni, a new species o brachiopod. I. Hayasaka. map pl Phil J Sc 27:61-8 My '25

Tertiary paleogeography of the Philippines R. E. Dickerson. il maps Phil J Sci 25:11-5(Jl '24

PALEONTOLOGY—*Continued*

Tooth of a fossil shark from Tambaron island near southern Mindoro. A. N. Kryshtafovich. il Phil J Sci 25:155-7 Ag '24

Quebec

Hunting fossils on Anticosti island. W. H. Twenhofel. il map Nat Hist 26:515-24 S '26

Rocky mountains

Early fossil hunting in the Rocky mountains. R: S. Lull. il Nat Hist 26:455-61 S '26

Samos

Neue cavicornier aus dem pliocän von Samos. J. Andree. il pls Palaeont 67:135-75 '26

Scotland

Fish-fauna of the cementstones of Foulden, Berwickshire. E. I. White. bibliog il Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:255-87 '27

On a new type of crustacean from the old red sandstone (Rhynie chert bed, Aberdeenshire) lepidocaris rhyniensis, gen. et sp. nov. D. J. Scourfield. bibliog il pl Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 214 ser B:153-87 F 8 '26

Some new Ordovician and Silurian fossils from Girvan. F: R: C. Reed. bibliog pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:735-9 '26

South America

Bericht über eine im jahre 1912 gemeinsam mit Dr Bernhard Peyer durchgeführte zoologische forschungsreise nach Südamerika, insbesondere nach dem gebiet des Amazonenstromes. H. Bluntschli. il map Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt1:49-104 '23

South Dakota

Faunas of the concretionary zones of the Oreodon beds, White River oligocene. W: J. Sinclair. il diags pl Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:94-133 '24

Mounted skeleton of a new mesohippus from the protoceras beds. W: J. Sinclair. il tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no1:55-63 '25

Spain

Die calymene tristani-stufe (mittleres untersilur) bei Almadén, ihre fauna, gliederung und verbreitung. A. Born. pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt3: 309-58 '18

Palaeontologisch-stratigraphischer beitrag zur geologie der Sierra Morena. A. Born. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt2:199-204 '26

See also Paleontology—Basque provinces

Switzerland

Die fauna der silvanaschichten im Tafeljura der kantone Baselland und Solothurn. E. Baumberger. bibliog pl Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:147-63 '26-27

Syria

Die fossilen gastropoden und scaphopoden der kreide von Syrien-Palästina. M. Blanckenhorn. pl Palaeont 69:111-86 '27

Tanganyika territory

Ein aufgestelltes skelett des stegosauriers kentrurosaurus aethiopicus E. Hennig aus den Tendaguru-schichten Deutsch-Ostafrikas. W. Janensch. pls Palaeont sup VII ser 1:255-76 '25

Beitrag zur kenntnis des Karru-schichten im östlichen Deutsch-Ostafrika. W. Janensch. il maps pls Palaeont sup VII ser 2:107-42 '27

Die coelurosaurier und theropoden der Tendaguru-schichten Deutsch-Ostafrikas. W. Janensch. il pls Palaeont sup VII ser 1:1-100 '25

Dinosaur region in Tanganyika territory. C. W. Hobley. Nature 115:573-4 Ap 18 '25; Reply. S. F. Harmer. 115:638-9 My 2 '25

Dinosaurs of Tendaguru. F. W. H. Migeod. il Nature 119:320-2 F 26 '27

Kentrurosaurus aethiopicus; die stegosaurierfunde vom Tendaguru Deutsch-Ostafrika. E. Hennig. il pls Palaeont sup VII ser 1:101-254 '25

Texas

Etudes stratigraphiques et paléontologiques sur les terrains crétacés du Texas. G. Scott. bibliog diags map pls Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:93-210, 211-310 '26

New species of mollusks from the eocene of Texas. J. Gardner. pls Wash Acad Sci J 17:362-83 Ag 19 '27

Transvaal

Mammoths and man in the Transvaal. R. A. Dart. il diags plan Nature 120:sup41-8 D 10 '27

United States

Early days of fossil hunting in the High plains. W. D. Matthew. il Nat Hist 26:449-54 S '26

Two new unionid pelecypods from the upper triassic. J: B. Reeside, jr. il Wash Acad Sci J 17:476-8 N 4 '27

Utah

Dinosaur tracks in the roofs of coal mines. W: Peterson. il Nat Hist 24:388-91 My '24

Washington

Description of the remains of an elephant found at Port Williams, Washington. O. P. Hay. il Wash Acad Sci J 16:154-9 Mr 19 '26

Wyoming

Fossil plants and unios in the red beds of Wyoming. E: W. Berry. bibliog il J Geol 32:488-97 Ag '24

PALEONTOLOGY, Botanical. See Paleobotany

PALEOZOIC period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Paleozoic; Paleontology—Paleozoic

PALESTINE

Arts and crafts of Palestine. Near East 31: sup xvii-xix Ja 20 '27

Convention between the United States and Great Britain respecting rights in Palestine. Am J Int Law 20:sup65-72 Ap '26

Jew and the future of Palestine. Christian Cent 42:1267-9 O 15 '25; Reply. A. S. Waldstein. Christian Cent 42:1580-1 D 17 '25

League in action. J. de Menascé. Menorah J 11:279-82 Je '25

Lord Balfour en Orient. J Débats 32 pt1:634-6 Ap 17 '25

New Palestine. A. Choveaux. il map Geog R 17:75-88 Ja '27

Observations in Egypt, Palestine, and Greece. H: S. Pritchett. bibliog Int Concil no225: 516-20, 542-3 D '26

Palestine and Transjordan in 1925. Near East 30:11 Jl 8 '26

Palestine in the making. il Near East 31: sup iii Ja 20 '27

Palestine problem. Nation (Lond) 35:659-60 Ag 30 '24; Discussion. Nation (Lond) 35: 687, 715-16 S 6-13 '24

Palestine: the land of many sacred sites. A. I. Dushaw. il Open Court 39:65-71 F '25

Royal visit to the Palestine & Cyprus pavilion, Wembley, 1924. il Near East 25:635-46 Je 19 '24

See also Arabs in Palestine; Jews in Palestine; Russians in Palestine; Zionism; also Zionist organization; also Dead sea; Hebron; Jerusalem; Jordan valley; Kfar-Yeladim; Sepphoris; Tel Aviv; Transjordania

Agriculture

See Agriculture—Palestine

Antiquities

Archæological work at Gerar. F. Petrie. Nature 120:56-7 Jl 9 '27

Bethshan through the ages. Homiletic R 90: 481 D '25

PALESTINE—Antiquities—*Continued*

Excavations at Kirjath Sepher by Xenia theological seminary in co-operation with the American school of oriental research at Jerusalem, 1926. M. G. Kyle. Bib Sac 83:378-402 O '26

Research work in Palestine. Christian Cent 41:39-40 Ja 10 '24

Shechem and primeval monotheism. H. M. Du Bose. Bib R 12:171-88 Ap '27

Story of ancient Sodom in the light of modern science; the Xenia seminary expedition to the Cities of the Plain. Bib Sac 81:262-91 Jl '24

See also Palestine—Historical geography

Boundaries

Agreement between Palestine and Syria and the Lebanon to facilitate good neighborly relations in connection with frontier questions; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup147-51 O '27

British mandate

Balfour declaration and after. L. Stein. Nation (Lond) 42:211-13 N 12 '27

Britain and France in western Asia. Near East 28:641 N 26 '25

Britain in the Holy land; a first-hand glimpse of present-day conditions in Palestine. H. J. Shepstone. il World Today 47:17-26 D '25

British empire: servant of Palestine. Near East 31:551 My 12 '27

British in Palestine. Outlook (Lond) 58:139-40 Ag 7 '26

British mandate for Palestine. Am J Int Law 17:sup164-72 Jl '23

British policy in Palestine and the mandate. E. Richmond. Near East 27:329-31, 350-2, 381-2 Mr 26-Ap 9 '25; Reply. L. Stein. 27:377-8 Ap 9 '25

Economic board for Palestine. Near East 31: 789-91 Je 30 '27

Loan for Palestine. H. St J. B. Philby. Near East 30:157-8 Ag 12 '26; Discussion. 30:214, 246, 274, 294, Ag 26-S 16 '26

Lord Balfour in Palestine. Lord Raglan. English R 40:581-4 My '25

Lord Balfour in Palestine; reply. I. Cohen. English R 40:810-13 Je '25

Lord Balfour in Palestine; rejoinder. Lord Raglan. English R 41:79-82 Jl '25

Meeting of the Economic board for Palestine. Near East 30:117 Jl 29 '26

Palestine and American Jewry. L: Lipsky. Near East 31:525 My 5 '27

Palestine and Jewry. Near East 31:520 My 5 '27

Palestine at the League. Near East 29:745 Je 30 '26

Palestine stewardship. Near East 27:678 Je 25 '25

Palestine: strategic and political. K. Williams. English R 44:707-13 Je '27

Problems of Palestine. Near East 32:233-4 Ag 25 '27

Progress in Palestine; review of Report of the high commissioner on the administration of Palestine, 1920-1925. Near East 28:53 Jl 9 '25

Progress in the Middle East. New Statesman 25:386-8 Jl 18 '25

Rebuilding of Palestine. Near East 31:777 Je 30 '27

Sir Herbert Samuel's administration. G. Agronsky. Menorah J 11:361-8 Ag '25

Child welfare

See Child welfare—Palestine

Climate

Climate and religion in Palestine. C. C. McCown. J Relig 7:520-39 O '27

Colonization

See also Jews in Palestine; Zionism; also Jewish national fund

Commerce

Finances and trade of Palestine. Near East 25:278-9, 304-5, 335-6 Mr 13-27 '24

Palestine's trade in 1926. Near East 31:510 Ap 28 '27

Description and travel

L'Arabie Pétrée; la Transjordanie. G. Grandidier. J Débats 32 pt1:1059-61 Je 26 '25

Automobile in Palestine. H. L. Willett, jr. Christian Cent 40:1581-3 D 6 '23

Britain in the Holy Land; a first-hand glimpse of present-day conditions in Palestine. H. J. Shepstone. il World Today 47: 17-26 D '25

Dead sea to Aqaba; with discussion. H. St J. B. Philby. il map Geog J 66:134-60 Ag '25

Du Nil à l'Euphrate; ou, La caravane sans chameaux. R. Dorgelès. il Annales Polit et Litt 89:433-7, 479-86, 531-6, 587-92 N 1-D 15 '27

Five days in Palestine. M. E. Fulton. English R 41:410-19 S '25

Images de Judée; aquarelles de Bilibine. J. Tharaud and J. Tharaud. L'Illustration 84 pt2:493-6 N 6 '26

In the track of the Exodus. P. Pickle. English R 45:218-27 Ag '27

Palestine as a tourist resort. H. C: Woods. il Near East 31:sup xiii-xv Ja 20 '27

Six semaines en Orient; Syrie et Palestine. A. de Luppé. Correspondant 301:724-48 D 10 '25

Visions de Terre sainte. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:476-7 Ap 27 '24

Voyageurs d'Orient. H. Bordeaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:314-43, 562-94; 33:141-66, 366-89, 598-631 Mr 15-Ap 1, My 1-Je 1 '26

Earthquakes

See Earthquakes—Palestine

Economic conditions

British trade reports; Palestine. Near East 31:190-2, 225-6 F 17-24 '27

Doubt in Palestine. Near East 30:629 D 2 '26; Discussion. 30:724; 31:7-8 D 23 '26, Ja 6 '27

Economic outlook in Palestine. Near East 29:668 Je 10 '26

Economic situation in Palestine in 1926. A. Goldwater. Near East 31:791-6 Je 30 '27

Financial and economic problems in Palestine. J. B. Barron. Near East 27:143-5 F 5 '25; Reply. 27:269-70 Mr 12 '25; Rejoinder. 27:377 Ap 9 '25

Improving conditions in Palestine. Near East 31:92 Ja 27 '27

Ethnology

See Ethnology—Palestine

Finance

See Finance—Palestine

Geology

See Geology—Palestine

Historical geography

Battle of Beth-Horon. A. L. Shute. Bib Sac 84:411-31 O '27

Die landeskunde von Palästina bei Strabon und Josephos; die landeskunde von Palästina bei Tacitus und Justinus. J. Morr. Philologus 81 no3:256-79 '26

Wilderness of Judea and the nomadic ideal; a study of the social and religious effects of geographic environment. C. C. McCown. il map J Geog 23:333-49 D '24

History

Economic conditions of Palestine in the time of Jesus of Nazareth; chapter from Jesus of Nazareth, by J. Klausner, tr. by H. Dabney. Menorah J 11:43-58 F '25

See also Jews—History

Industries and resources

Palestine at Wembley, 1925. il Near East 27: 645-52 Je 18 '25

Prominent industries of Palestine; the wine industry. il Near East 31:sup xxiii Ja 20 '27

PALESTINE—Industries and resources—*Cont.*
Tobacco cultivation in Palestine. Near East 25:489 My 8 '24

See also Mines and mineral resources—Palestine; Tobacco industry and trade; Water power—Palestine; Wine and wine making

Mavrommatis claims

Mavrommatis concessions cases. E. M. Borchard. Am J Int Law 19:728-38 O '25

Paleontology

See Paleontology—Palestine

Politics and government

Peace in Palestine. Near East 26:64-5 Jl 17 '24

See also Palestine—British mandate

Population

See Population—Palestine

Public health

See Public health—Palestine

Religious institutions and affairs

Liberation of Jerusalem. Near East 32:745-6 D 15 '27

Rites and ceremonies

See Rites and ceremonies—Palestine

Social conditions

New Palestine. Near East 27:484 My 7 '25

Treaties

Agreement between Palestine and Syria and the Lebanon to facilitate good neighborly relations in connection with frontier questions; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup147-51 O '27

Zionism

See Zionism

PALESTINE and Great Britain. See Great Britain and Palestine

PALESTRINA, Giovanni Battista Pierluigi da
Classicità del Palestrina e romanticismo fiammingo; extract from a critical biography. F. Liuzzi. Nuova Antol 248:166-79 Jl 16 '26

Giovanni Pierluigi da Palestrina. T. Mantovani. por Nuova Antol 242:279-87 Ag 1 '25

Palestrina, father of church music. A. S. Phelps. Homiletic R 90:184-7 S '25

PALEVSKY, Mary
Share of the family care agency in raising the standards of parenthood. Family 7:67-70 My '26

PALFREY, Thomas R.
Charles Nodier et L'Europe littéraire. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:130-1 Ja '26

PALI literature
See also Buddha and Buddhism

PALICKAR, Stephen J.
Dark spot in Czecho-Slovakia. Am Cath Q 48:209-14 Jl '25

PALIO. See Pageants—Italy

PALISADES interstate park
Camping in the Palisades state park. R. M. Jolliffe. il Nature M 4:105-6 Ag '24

PALISSY, Bernard
Der stil rustique; die verwendung des naturabgusses bei Wenzel Jamnitzer und Bernard Palissy. E. Kris. il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:137-208 '26

PALL Mall. See London—Streets

PALLADIUM

Spectrum

On the reported $K\beta_4$ line in the X-ray spectra of molybdenum and palladium. S: K. Allison. Nature 115:978-9 Je 27 '25

On the series spectrum of palladium. J. C. McLennan and H. G. Smith. bibliog diag tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:157-76 '26

PALLADIUS, bishop of Helenopolis, attributed author
Authorship of the Epistola de indicis gentibus et de Bragmanibus. P. R. Coleman-Norton. bibliog Class Philol 21:154-60 Ap '26

PALLIS, A. A.
Racial migrations in the Balkans during the years 1912-1924. bibliog Geog J 66:315-31 O '25

PALM (hand)
Dermatoglyphics in Jews. H. Cummins and C: Midlo. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 10:91-113 Ja '27

Palmar and plantar epidermal ridge configurations (dermatoglyphics) in European-Americans. H. Cummins and C: Midlo. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:471-502 O '26

Racial differences in the papillary lines of the palm. H. H. Keith. bibliog il tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 7:165-206 Ap '24

Über handlinien. H. Pöch. bibliog diags il pl tabs Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:133-59 '25

PALM oil
L'amélioration de la production du palmier à huile en Afrique occidentale française. A. Houard. il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:198-209 Ap 15 '24

Oil-palm planting in Sumatra, Netherlands East Indies. G. H. J. van der Sluys. il Asiatic R n s 20:656-62 O '24

PALM Sunday
Can civilization save the world; sermon. H. B. Smith. Homiletic R 93:322-7 Ap '27

PALMA, Jacopo, called Il Giovane
Palma Giovane als zeichner. W. Heil. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:58-71 '26

PALMA, (Manuel) Ricardo
Ricardo Palma, der verfasser der Tradiciones peruanas. H. Petriconi. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 57:207-85 F '23

PALMA CASTIGLIONE, G. E. di
Asia and the International labour organization. Asiatic R n s 21:385-97 Jl '25

PALMAS (islands). See Las Palmas islands

PALMER, Albert Wentworth
What is the Japanese bogey made of? Christian Cent 43:138-9 F 4 '26

PALMER, Andrew Henry
Moon, our nearest neighbor. Nature M 3:89-94 F '24

PALMER, Ben W.
May the judge sleep? Am Law R 61:321-35 My '27

PALMER, Charles Skeele
Two hours with Alvan Clark, sr. Pop Astron 35:143-5 Mr '27

PALMER, E. J. See Buchholz, John Theodore, jt. auth.

PALMER, E. Laurence
Few nature teachers I have known. Nature M 6:309-10 N '25

Few well-known or common reptiles. Nature M 8:116 Ag '26

Interesting things to see. See monthly numbers of Nature magazine for 1926

Nature education. See monthly numbers of Nature magazine from September, 1925-December, 1926

Nature games. Nature M 3:173-6 Mr '24

What the country child asks of his school. Kind and First Grade 11:5-8 O '25

PALMER, Frederick
Does Mussolini mean war? World Today 48: 523-8 N '26

PALMER, Frederick W.
After His ascension: what——. Homiletic R 93:416-17 My '27

Lend me three loaves; or, Unpreparedness; sermon. Homiletic R 88:499-501 D '24

PALMER, George Truman
Infant mortality record in United States cities during 1923. Child Health M 5:304-5 Jl '24

Is health work in the schools paying tangible dividends. Child Health Bul 3:138-45 S '27

PALMER, George Truman—*Continued*
Keeping the rural nurse rural. Pub Health Nurse 17:530-1 O '25
Scales; part they play in a child health program. Child Health M 5:186-92 My '24
School health in seventy cities. Pub Health Nurse 19:450-1 S '27
Weight and height as an index of nutrition in infants. Child Health Bul 1:5-10 Mr '26

PALMER, Gladys Louise
Community chest in Virginia cities. Social Forces 6:229-36 D '27

PALMER, H. R.
Tuareg veil. Geog J 68:412-16 N '26

PALMER, Harold E.
Grammar of spoken English on a strictly phonetic basis. Review. Mod Lang R 21:447-9 O '26

PALMER, Harold S.
Lapiés in Hawaiian basalts. Geog R 17:627-31 O '27

PALMER, Herbert Edward
Border angel; poem. Nation (Lond) 39:101 Ap 24 '26
Civilian's escape; story. New Statesman 24: 232-4 N 29 '24
Constantine is shown the cross; poem. Spec 132:839 My 24 '24
Cupboard nightingale; poem. Nation (Lond) 39:445 Jl 17 '26
Death and change; poem. Spec 137:348 S 4 '26
Decision; poem. English R 40:240 F '25
Live wind; poem. Nation (Lond) 40:593 Ja 29 '27
Misunderstood: a fable. Spec 139:256 Ag 13 '27
Octave lyre; poem. Spec 133:682 N 8 '24
Old style; poem. Spec 133:17 Jl 5 '24
Prussian Junkers. New Statesman 25:281-2 Je 20 '25
Re-birth of the soul; poem. New Statesman 23:255 Je 7 '24
Sea-gull; poem. Nation (Lond) 40:697 F 19 '27
Song; palm and pine; poem. Nation (Lond) 36:716 F 21 '25
Surprise epitaph on a Victorian poet-reviewer; poem. Spec 133:546 O 18 '24
That brazen bird the eagle; poem. Nation (Lond) 35:594 Ag 9 '24
Triumph song. Nation (Lond) 42:278 N 19 '27
Troll song; poem. Spec 136:707 Ap 17 '26

PALMER, Howard
Observations on the Freshfield glacier, Canadian Rockies. J Geol 32:432-41 Jl '24

PALMER, Jasper T.
Adaptation of individualized instruction to class system of organization. Prim Educ 33: 376-7 Je '25
Character building through subject matter and assembly programs. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:822 Je '27
Common errors. Prim Educ 33:453 S '25
Examination on the flag of the United States. Prim Educ 34:99 F '26
Guiding boys and girls in study. Pop Educ 42:316 F '25
Notes on discipline. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:46 O '25; Same cond. J Educ Method 5:358-9 Ap '26
Thrift work among upper grade pupils. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:24 Ja '24

PALMER, John Leslie
From the land of the 'nineties. Sat R 140: 695-6 D 12 '25
International theatre festival in Paris. Sat R 144:51-2 Jl 9 '27
Modern morality. Sat R 140:531-2 N 7 '25
Progress of M Bernstein. Sat R 143:659-60 Ap 30 '27
Protection of the modern man. Sat R 143:38-9 Ja 8 '27
Theatrical crisis in Paris. Sat R 144:576-7 O 29 '27

PALMER, Morgan
Colonising in Manchuria. China W R 30:270-2 N 1 '24
Three eastern provinces; Manchuria. il China W R 29:83-6 Je 21 '24

PALMER, R. H.
Hoh formation of Washington. J Geol 35:276-8 Ap '27

PALMER, Richard
Chromosome complex of gammarus chevreuxi Sexton. Nature 116:785 N 28 '25

PALMER, Samuel
Watercolours and etchings. H. Hannay. Lond Mercury 15:192-3 D '26

PALMER, Theodore Sherman
Coues, literary genius and ornithologist. Nature M 8:181-2 S '26

PALMER, Vivien Marie
Field studies for introductory sociology. J Ap Sociol 10:341-8 Mr '26

PALMER, W. T.
Sheep-dog trials. Spec 139:130 Jl 23 '27

PALMER, William Waldegrave, 2d earl of Selborne. See Selborne, William Waldegrave Palmer, 2d earl of

PALMER, Winthrop B.
Modern pioneers in Egypt. Arts 12:314 D '27

PALMERSTON, Henry John Temple, 3d viscount
Mr Guedalla presents Lord Palmerston; review of Palmerston, by P. Guedalla. G: Sampson. Bookm (Lond) 71:211-13 Ja '27
Palmerston, by P. Guedalla. Review. L. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 40:339 D 4 '26

PALMERSTON island
Day on Palmerston island, N.Z. A. Fergusson. English R 44:451-7 Ap '27

PALMS
Anatomie du cocos botryophora Mart. A. Monoyer. bibliog pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no7:64p '25
New genus of palms based on Kentia forsteriana. O. F. Cook. Wash Acad Sci J 16: 392-7 Ag 19 '26
Les racines-échasses de iriartea exorrhiza Mart. (palmiers) et de pandanus div. sp. (pandanacées). R. Bouillenne. il pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no5: 46p '25

See also Coconut palm; Date palm; Ivory palms

PALMYRA
La mention du vin dans un texte religieux palmyrénien. R. Dussaud. R Hist Relig 95: 200-3 Mr '27
Palmyre. S. Laroche. il plan R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:640-5 N 30 '27
Visit to the ruins of Palmyra. E. S. Forster. il plan Discovery 8:314-17 O '27

See also Dura, Syria

PALO verde
Green tree in the desert. A. B. Comstock. il Nature M 3:234-5 Ap '24

PALTSITS, Victor Hugo
Founding of New Amsterdam in 1626. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 34:39-65 Ap '24

PAM, Hugo
Assimilation in schools and community centers; digest. Social Forces 4:595-7 Mr '26

PAMELA (novel). See Richardson, Samuel

PAMIR, Asia
Alps of Qungur; with discussion. C. P. Skrine. il map Geog J 66:385-411 N '25

PAMPANO. See Pompano

PAMPHLETS

16th century
Flugschriften des 16. jahrhunderts in neu- und facsimiledrucken. O. Clemen. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:325-30 Jl '24

PAN, pseud. See Preston, Keith

PAN, E. D.
(tr.) See Wang Ching-wei. Difference between communism and Sun Yat Senism

PAN, Shuh
Influence of context upon learning and recall. bibliog J Exp Psychol 9:468-91 D '26

PAN, Shü-lun
American-Chinese trade analysed and forecasted. China W R 30:12-14, 48-52 S 6-13, '24

PAN, Shü-lun—*Continued*
American exports to China and their future prospects. China R 6:110-12 Ap '24
American imports from China and their future prospects. China R 6:75-7 Mr '24
China's silk trade with America. bibliog China W R 29:296-304 Ag 2 '24
Chinese market for American machinery. China R 6:168-70 S '24
Chinese vs. Japanese silk and the United States vs. the European market. bibliog China W R 29:327-9 Ag 9 '24
Decline of China's tea trade with America. China W R 29:402-8, 434-6 Ag 23-30 '24

PAN
Hav. E. Harrison. Class R 40:6-8 F '26

PAN y toros (satire)
Further notes on Pan y toros. M. A. Buchanan. Mod Lang Notes 40:30-2 Ja '25

PANAITESCU, Em.
La frontiera orientale della latinità; la Romania e la Bessarabia. bibliog Nuova Antol 237:150-65 S 16 '24

PANAMA
See also Birds—Panama; Botany—Panama; Insects—Panama; Paleontology—Panama; Reptiles—Panama; Zoology—Panama; also Barro Colorado island

Antiquities
Pompeii in Panama; a vast settlement destroyed centuries before Christ. A. H. Verrill. il World Today 50:399-409 S '27

Indians
See Indians of Central America

Treaties
United States
Convention between the United States and Panama to prevent the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup 113-15 Jl '25
Sovereignty of the Panama Canal zone. L. H. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 20:117-24 Ja '26

PANAMA canal
A propos du canal de Panama. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:195 F 26 '27
How a postage stamp changed history. World R 5:111 O 31 '27
Increase in Panama Canal traffic. R. Long. China W R 40:100-2 Mr 26 '27
Panama canal. G. Wellesley. Spec 134:629 Ap 18 '25
Panama canal; an ocean divide. R. Fullerton. Scot Geog M 43:215-18 Jl '27
Panama Canal project. E. A. Loiselle. J Educ Method 7:39-41 S '27
Der Panama-kanal. K. von Hippel. Preuss Jahrb 197:146-60 Ag '24
Political influences of an interoceanic canal, 1826-1926. W: W. Pierson, jr. Hispan Am Hist R 6:205-31 N '26
La traversée du canal de Panama. P. Verdier. il map L'Illustration 85 pt1:165-8 F 12 '27
Waterway to what? L. H. Jenks. il World Tomorrow 10:214-16 My '27

PANAMA Canal zone
Conditions of life and labor on the Panama Canal zone. S: Gompers. il Am Federationist 31:209-21 Mr '24
Sovereignty of the Panama Canal zone. L. H. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 20:117-24 Ja '26
Teaching health in Panama. J. W. Abbot. il Child Health M 6:1-5 Ja '25
See also Child welfare—Panama Canal zone; Education—Panama Canal zone

Public health
Our immaculate canal zone. Z. M. Carruthers. il Child Health M 5:141-6 Ap '24

PANAME (drama). See Carco, Francis

PAN AMERICAN centennial congress. See Pan American conference, 1926

PAN-AMERICAN child welfare congress
Meeting, 1924, Santiago, Chile; 4th congress. Child Health Bul 1:41-2 Je '25

PAN AMERICAN conference, 1826-1827
Simón Bolivar's project for a League of nations. G. H. Stuart. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:238-52 D '26

PAN-AMERICAN conference, Santiago, Chile, 1923
Documents. Am J Int Law 21:sup92-113 Jl '27
La Ve conférence panaméricaine et la Société des nations. A. Alvarez. R Sci Polit 47:25-51, 232-54 Ja-Ap '24
Fifth international conference of American states. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 17:518-21 Jl '23
Pan-American conferences and their results. S: G. Inman. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 4:341-68 Mr '24

PAN AMERICAN conference, 1926
Meeting, 1926, Panama. N. A. N. Cleven; H. T. Collings; E. Posada. Hispan Am Hist R 6:175-98, 260-3 N '26

PAN-AMERICAN conference on capital cities
Meeting, 1925, Washington, D.C. Am M Art 16:322-3 Je '25

PAN-AMERICAN conferences
Pan-American conferences and their results. S: G. Inman. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 4:238-66, 341-68 D '23, Mr '24

PAN AMERICAN court of justice (proposed)
Project no. 28 of the American institute of international law. W: C. Dennis. Am J Int Law 21:141-4 Ja '27

PAN-AMERICAN federation of labor
Birth of the labor-movement in Latin America. S. Iglesias. Am Federationist 34:1208-11 O '27
Child of the A. F. of L. S. Iglesias. Am Federationist 32:928-31 O '25
Congress, 1927, Washington. S. Iglesias. Am Federationist 34:1100-8 S '27
Vision of service. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:493-7 Je '24

PAN AMERICAN Red cross conference
Meeting, 1926, Washington, D.C. E. G. Fox. Pub Health Nurse 18:411 Jl '26
Meeting, 1926, Washington, D.C.; announcement. Pub Health Nurse 18:206 Ap '26

PAN AMERICAN sanitary code
Pan American sanitary code; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup34-50 Ja '26
Pan American treaty of health. G: W. Hinman, jr. Am R 4:1-5 Ja '26

PAN-AMERICAN scientific congress, 1924
Meeting, 1924, Lima, Peru; announcement. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 18:321-2 Ap '24

PAN AMERICAN union
Legal status of the Pan American union. W. S. Penfield. Am J Int Law 20:257-62 Ap '26
Newspaper files in the library of the Pan American union. C. E. Babcock. Hispan Am Hist R 6:288-91 N '26
Progress of codification under the auspices of the Pan American union. A. S. de Bustamante. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1926:108-21
Projects for the codification of American international law. C. P. Anderson. Am J Int Law 21:306-12 Ap '27
Projects of conventions. Am J Int Law 20 special sup:279-406 O '26

PAN AMERICANISM
Meaning of Pan-Americanism. J. B. Lockey. Am J Int Law 19:104-17 Ja '25
Mission of Pan-American youth. P. L. Green. World Tomorrow 7:345-8 N '24
Il panamericanismo: audi alteram partem. Nuova Antol 252:86-90 Mr 1 '27
El pan-americanismo y la Sociedad de naciones. R. A. Orgaz. Scientia 37:107-14 F '25; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. 37:sup34-41 F '25
Der Panamerikanismus. W. Drascher. Preuss Jahrb 206:288-315 D '26
Questioni americane; l'ora critica del panamericanismo. Nuova Antol 251:459-72 F 16 '27
See also Pan-American conferences

La PANARDA; romanzo. See Nardelli, Federico

PAN ASIATIC movement
Pan-Asiatic move does not appeal to Chinese mind. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 12:15 Ja 10 '25
Pan-Asiatic movement. Trans-Pac 13:8 F 13 '26
Pan-Asiatic movement. C. Kashiwada. Trans-Pac 13:7 F 20 '26
Russia and Pan-Asia. Trans-Pac 13:4 F 27 '26
See also Russia and Asia; Russo-Japanese treaty, 1925

PAN ASIATIC society
Meeting, 1927, Shanghai. China W R 42:263 N 12 '27
Pan-Asiatic plans conference to be held in Nagasaki. Trans-Pac 13:13 F 6 '26

PANCOAST, Henry Spackman
Note on King Lear. Mod Lang Notes 40:404-8 N '25
Victorianism and its critics. Sewanee R 34:28-37 Ja '26

PANCREAS
Distribution and structure of the islands of Langerhans in certain fresh-water and marine fishes. N. A. McCormick. bibliog pls tab Roy Canad Inst Trans 15 pt1:57-82 D '24
Pancreatic fragments in so-called totally depancreatised dogs. D. J. Bowie. bibliog pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20: 19-25 '26

PANDANACEAE
See also Sararanga

PANDANUS. See Screw pines

PANDE, S. S. See Youngman, W., jt. auth.

PANDOLFI, Fernando
L'ordinamento legislativo delle acque pubbliche e degli impiante elettrici. Nuova Antol 256:375-93 D 1 '27

PANEL system. See Medical service—Panel system

PANELS, Decorative
Jesters on panelling. F. Roe. il Connoisseur 79:195-203 D '27

PANESTHINÆ. See Blattidæ

PANETH, Fritz
Transmutation of hydrogen into helium. Nature 119:706-7 My 14 '27
Use of radio-elements as indicators. Nature 120:884-6 D 17 '27

PAN-EUROPE. See International federation

PANGALOS, Theodore
Present position of the Greek republic. Trans-Pac 13:10 Mr 27 '26
Le cabinet Pangalos. J Débats 32 pt2:251 Ag 14 '25
La chute du général Pangalos. J Débats 33 pt2:342-3 Ag 27 '26
La dictature Pangalos. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:495-6 Mr 26 '26
Les événements de Grèce. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:29 Jl 11 '25
How they do it in Greece. Nation (Lond) 39:604 Ag 28 '26
Portrait. World R 1:227 Ja 18 '26

PAÑGAN, P. A. See Fidelino, F. A., jt. auth.

PANGBURN, Weaver
Community responsibility for the conservation of leisure time and child life. Am R 2:411-19 Jl '24
Municipal sports in the United States. Nat Munic R 14:651-8 N '25
On to camp. Homiletic R 91:436-43 Je '26
Organized play for negroes. So Workm 53: 399-400 S '24
Recreation in small towns. Nat Munic R 14: 145-9 Mr '25
Tendencies in public recreation. Nat Munic R 15:514-18 S '26
Trends in public recreation. Social Forces 4: 109-12 S '25

PANGE, François de
Un amour de Madame de Staël; lettres au chevalier de Pange; éd. par Comtesse J. de Pange. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:827-64 O 15 '24
Madame de Staël et François de Pange. R. Narsy. J Débats 32 pt2:106-7 Jl 17 '25

PANGE, Jean de, comte (Jean Songy, pseud.)
L'avenir de l'école en Alsace et en Lorraine. Correspondant 294:263-74 Ja 25 '24
Le bilan de notre politique rhénane. Correspondant 297:3-17 O 10 '24
Guillaume Frœhner. J Débats 32 pt1:944-5 Je 5 '25
(ed.) Lettres et fragments inédites de Théophile-Conrad Pfeffel. R Litt Comp 5:474-86 Jl '25
Sécurité et réparations. Correspondant 295:76-87 Ap 10 '24
Sir Edmund Gosse. J Débats 32 pt2:949-50 D 4 '25
Les soirées de Saverne. Correspondant 305: 653-83, 816-38 D 10-25 '26

PANGE, Pauline Laure Marie (de Broglie) comtesse de
(ed.) Un amour de Madame de Staël; lettres au chevalier de Pange. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:827-64 O 15 '24
Le sorcier; conte. Correspondant 299:872-84 Je 25 '25

PAN GERMANISM
Reflections on the question of war guilt. T: G. Masaryk. Foreign Affairs 3:529-40 Jl '25

PANG-YEN CHOU. See Chou, Pang-yen

PANHELEUX, Anne Marie
La double vie de maître Heulin; roman. Correspondant 296:945-73; 297:61-87, 246-75, 386-414 S 25-N 10 '24

PANHUYS, L. C. van
Contribution à l'étude de la distribution de la serrure à chevilles. Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:271-4 '25

PANICUM
New species of panicum found in alfalfa seed. A. Chase. il Wash Acad Sci J 14:343-5 Ag 19 '24

PANIKKAR, K. M.
Position of Indian states. Asiatic R n s 22:251-68 Ap '26

PĀNINI
On some rules of Pānini. L. Bloomfield. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:61-70 Mr '27

PANISLAMISM
Panislamism. Asiatic R n s 23:209-15 Ap '27

PANITCH, M. A.
Belgrade's future as a port. Near East 26: 149-50 Ag 7 '24
Ports of Salonika and Fiume. Near East 27: 313-14 Mr 19 '25

PANKHURST, Christabel
L'évolution de Miss Christabel Pankhurst; review of Pressing problems of the closing age. J Débats 33 pt1:1038-40 Je 25 '26

PANKRATZ, Walter C.
Economics as a high school subject. bibliog Hist Outl 17:375-8 D '26

PAN LATINISM
Challenge to Anglo-Saxondom. W: Bolitho Outlook (Lond) 53:347-8 My 24 '24

PANNA-MARIA; conte, tr. par T. Lourié. A. Remisov. R Polit et Litt 63:239-40 Ap 4 '25

PANNELL, Ernest V.
Ohi hydro-electric power plant. Far East R 20:279-80 Je '24

PAN NETHERLANDS. See Netherlands

PANNETIER, A.
Note sur un procédé de conservation des cadavres et des matières animales destinées aux recherches toxicologiques. La Nature 55 pt2:467-8 N 15 '27

PANNIER, Raymond E. See Moulton, M. Estelle, jt. auth.

PANNING, A.
Über die statocyste des astacus fluviatilis L. (potamobius astacus Leach). bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 42: 118-25 '26

PANNWITZ, Rudolf
Brief über Delos. Deutsche Rundschau 205: 67-71 O '25

PANOUILLE (novel). See Sandre, Thierry

PAN PACIFIC association of Japan
First session of Pan-Pacific club. Trans-Pac 15:14 S 24 '27

PAN PACIFIC conference, Honolulu
Review solutions of Pacific parley. Trans-Pac 12:12 N 14 '25

PAN PACIFIC food conservation conference
Setting insects to guard food. A. H. Ford. il Our World 5:67-75 Ag '24

PAN PACIFIC science congress
Meeting, 1923, Australia. R: H. Cambage. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:11-14 '24
Meeting, 1923, Melbourne and Sidney. Round Tab 14:392-4 Mr '24
Meeting, 1924, Melbourne and Sydney. J. P. McMurrich. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 18:XVI-XVIII '24
Meeting, 1926, Tokyo. il Trans-Pac 13:12 N 6 '26
Meeting, 1926, Tokyo. Nature 119:178 Ja 29 '27
Meeting, 1926, Tokyo. C. C. Farr. Nature 119:407-10 Mr 12 '27
Meeting, 1926, Tokyo. E. M. Hinder. China W R 39:96 D 25 '26

PAN PACIFIC trade union conference
Meeting, 1927, Hankow. Labour Monthly 9: 510-11 Ag '27

PAN PACIFIC union
Pan-Pacific club activities lauded by U.S. ambassador. Trans-Pac 13:14 Ja 30 '26

PANSA, Raimondo Collino
Ieri ed oggi in terra d'Allemagna. Nuova Antol 256:221-30 N 16 '27

PANSHEN lama. See Tashi lama

PANSIES
See also Johnny-jump-ups

PAN SLAVISM
Das tschechisch-deutsche problem einst und jetzt. J. Urzidil. Preuss Jahrb 200:1-12 Ap '25

PANSY'S Arabian night (drama). See Hackett, Walter

PANTAGRUEL, Gargantua and. See Rabelais, François

PANTALEONI, Maffeo
Obituary. Econ J 34:648-53 D '24
Obituary. A. Loria. Econ J 34:653-4 D '24

PANTANO, Edoardo
L'Istituto internazionale d'agricoltura la sua vita ed i suoi problemi. Nuova Antol 235: 41-68 My 1 '24

PANTER-DOWNES, Mollie
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:253 F '24

PANTHEISM
La philosophie de la nature de Hegel, d'après M Meyerson. A. Metz. Mercure Fr 198:61-9 Ag 15 '27
Theism and pantheism. S. Alexander. Hibbert J 25:251-64 Ja '27; Reply. M. C. D'Arcy. 25: 466-77 Ap '27
Two or one? a defence of the higher pantheism. E. Holmes. Hibbert J 24:404-20 Ap '26

PANTHEON, London. See London—Pantheon

PANTHÉON, Paris. See Paris—Panthéon

PANTHERS
Baby panthers for playmates. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. il Nature M 4:5-7 Jl '24
Scourge of a district. Pardesi. Blackw 217: 843-52 Je '25

PANTIN, A. M.
In the forest; story. Cornhill M 61:488-92 O '26

PANTIN, C. F. A., and Rogers, T. Howard
Amphoteric substance in the radula of the whelk (buccinum undatum). Nature 115:639-40 My 2 '25
—See Sexton, E. W., jt. auth.

PANTIN, W. A.
General and provincial chapters of the English Black monks, 1215-1540. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 10:195-263 '27

PANTLEN, Hermann
Die organisation der binnenschiffahrt im Weltkriege. Schmollers Jahrb 50:573-88 '26

PANTOMIME
Mother Goose opens her door; a pantomime for children. C. S. Green. Am Childhood 12:37-9 S '26
Pantomemories. I. Brown. Sat R 142:678-9 D 4 '26
Panto's progress. I. Brown. Sat R 141:33 Ja 9 '26
Passing of pantomime. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 60:839 D 24 '27
Suggestion towards pantomime. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:437 D 26 '25
Die tiere im wajang der Javanen. T. Adam. il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:164-70 '27

PAN TURANIANISM. See Turks

PANUNZIO, Constantine M.
Fascist theories and practices. Sociology and Social Res 12:155-61 N '27
Population and race relations. J Ap Sociol 11:334-8 Mr '27

PANZER, Wolfgang
Talentwicklung und eiszeitklima im nordöstlichen Spanien. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt2:139-82 '26

PANZINI, Alfredo
Les huîtres de la Saint-Damien; conte, tr. par A. Bossuet. R Polit et Litt 62:372-5 Je 7 '24
M Alfredo Panzini, fantaisiste amer. M. Muret. J Débats 34 pt2:566-8 S 30 '27

PAOLINO, minorite, bishop of Pozzuoli
Der älteste mittelalterliche stadtplan von Rom. W. Holtzmann. bibliog pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:56-66 '26

PAOTOWCHEN, China
Paotowchen, the gateway of the northwest. il map Far East R 22:265-8 Je '26

PAPACY
Cardinal Consalvi. J. J. Dwyer. Dublin R 176: 211-38 Ap '25
Diplomatic incident at the Papal court, 1491. C. Roth. Scot Hist R 24:112-15 Ja '27
Hildebrand; builder of the papacy. A. W. Nagler. Meth R 108:723-36 S '25
Is the historical foundation of the papacy sound? J. A. Faulkner. Lond Q R 141:145-57 Ap '24
Kaiser, Basileus und papst in der zeit der Ottonen. P. E. Schramm. bibliog Hist Ztsch 129 no3:424-75 '24
Il papa; review of Le pape, by J. Carrère. C. Calisse. Nuova Antol 237:356-64 O 16 '24
La papauté au IV^e^ et au V^e^ siècles. P. Batiffol. Correspondant 295:385-403 My 10 '24
La posizione internazionale della chiesa cattolica e della Santa Sede. D. Schiappoli. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:260-72 '25
Sulla legge delle guarentigie pontificie. D. Schiappoli. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:123-46 '25
Three pontificates: a retrospect. L. J. S. Wood. Dublin R 178:227-53 Ap '26
See also Popes; Vatican

PAPAL bulls. See Bulls, Papal

PAPANDONIOU, Zaharias
Le voyage; poème, tr. du grec par J. N. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 88:311 Mr 20 '27

PAPAVER. See Poppies

PAPE, Mary Elizabeth
Pupil opinion of biology after two months attendance. School Sci and Math 26:371-3 Ap '26
Some laboratory practices in biology in secondary schools. bibliog School Sci and Math 26:274-7 Mr '26

Le PAPE Johannès (drama). See Esquier, Charles

PAPEN moer, Belgium. See Berchem, Belgium

PAPER
L'âge du papier; ses utilisations diverses. A. Cabanès. bibliog La Nature 55 pt2:417-18, 513-14 N 1, D 1 '27
Les utilisations du papier Kraft. H. Blin. La Nature 54 pt2:sup133 O 23 '26
See also Papier mâché; Watermarks

PAPER bag makers
Bag makers dance. M. Leslie. Am Federationist 33:439-40 Ap '26

PAPER box industry
Hands off, reverend sir! J. Myers. Christian Cent 44:394-6 Mr 31 '27

PAPER cutting. See Paper work

PAPER making and trade
China begins strawboard manufacture. il Far East R 20:498-500 O '24
Japan produces too much paper. Trans-Pac 12:18 F 14 '25
Les Entrées. H. Pourrat. R Polit et Litt 65:201-6 Ap 2 '27
La paille, appoint de l'agriculture à la papeterie. J. E. Barbier. il diags La Nature 53 pt1:87-92 F 7 '25
Paper making in China. il Far East R 21:90-2 F '25
Russia is facing severe shortage of print paper. Trans-Pac 12:17 Mr 28 '25
Scrap of paper. L. C. Ahlers. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:32 O '25
Technical education in relation to papermaking; abstract. Nature 114:951-2 D 27 '24
See also Paper box industry; Wood pulp

PAPER mills
Les moulins à papier d'Auvergne. J. Lichnerowicz. Mercure Fr 181:397-409 Jl 15 '25
Workshops of Britain; visit to a famous Scottish paper mill. A. S. Frere Reeves. il World Today 46:885-94 S '25

PAPER money

France
Le papier-monnaie sous la Révolution française. H. Martin. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:14-41 Ja '24

Italy
L'alto prezzo del pane e il deprezzamento della moneta cartacea. Mercator. Nuova Antol 238:219-24 N 16 '24
Il rincaro del pane. Mercator. il Nuova Antol 239:323-30 F 1 '25

United States
Currency question in Oregon during the Civil war period. J. Ellison. Oregon Hist Q 28:39-48 Mr '27
See also Greenbacks

PAPER pulp. See Wood pulp

PAPER work
Booklets through the first grade. A. Knight. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:96 O '27
Cup paper decorations for the schoolroom. L. D. Tessin. il Am Childhood 12:42-9 Ap '27
Cut posters and construction work. E. M. Hall. Prim Educ 32:302-3 My '24
Free-hand cutting. M. M. Hayman. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:32-3 S '25
Freehand cutting in mass. M. Eisenbise. il Kind and First Grade 11:32-4 N '25
Freehand paper cutting for February. E. M. Bradley. Pop Educ 42:347 F '25
Paper cutting in the child's study of form. M. V. Moore. il Am Childhood 11:12-14 Je '26
Paper folding. E. M. Bradley. il diags Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:115, 200 O-N '26
Paper tearing in the primary grades. V. Haggard. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:631 Ap '27
Paper toys from vacation days. E. G. Walz. il diags Am Childhood 13:37-40 S '27

PAPERHANGERS
See also Brotherhood of painters, decorators and paper hangers of America

PAPEZ, James W.
Brain of Helen H. Gardener. Am J Phys Anthropol 11:29-88 O '27

PAPIER mâché
Papier mâché. G: Dickinson. il Connoisseur 72:74-82 Je '25

PAPIERMÜHLE (drama). See Kaiser, Georg

Das PAPIERSCHIFFCHEN; novelle, übers. von E. Magnus. A. Larsen. Deutsche Rundschau 210:39-47 Ja '27

PAPINI, Giovanni
Rudolph Eucken. Open Court 38:257-61 My '24
Farrar and Papini. F. R. Shipman. Christian Cent 41:530-1 Ap 24 '24
Mussolini, the Fascisti, and Papini. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 41:332-4 Mr 13 '24
Les poèmes de M Giovanni Papini. M. Muret. J Débats 34 pt1:79-81 Ja 14 '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 66:113 My '24

PAPINI, Roberto
L'Italia, l'arte e la critica. bibliog Nuova Antol 251:142-68 Ja 16 '27

PAPISH, Jacob, and Hoag, L. E.
Detection of uranium by a photoluminescence test. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:726-8 O '27

PAPPUS'S theorems
On the theorems of Pappus. R. Garver. School Sci and Math 27:937-40 D '27

PAPUA. See New Guinea

PAPUANS
Chez les survivants de la préhistoire. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:72-3 Ja 20 '24
Le cinéma chez les Papous. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:272 S 17 '27

PAPWORTH tuberculosis colony
Papworth. Crusader. Spec 139:211-12 Ag 6 '27
Papworth. Lens. New Statesman 28:630-1 Mr 5 '27

PAPYRI (manuscripts). See Egyptian language (papyri); Manuscripts (papyri); Manuscripts, Greek (papyri); Manuscripts, Latin (papyri)

PAPYROLOGIE, Institut de. See Institut de papyrologie, Paris

PAPYRUS Insinger. See Manuscripts (papyri)

PAQUEL, René
Les responsabilités de la bataille de Navarin, 20 octobre 1827. bibliog R Sci Polit 50:440-61 Jl '27

PAQUET, Alfons
Germany today. World Tomorrow 7:105-7 Ap '24
Sturmflut; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 140: 337-8 My '26
Sturmflut; kritik. H. Knudsen. Preuss Jahrb 203:371-2 Mr '26

PAQUOT, Marcel
(ed.) Voltaire, Rousseau et les Bentinck; lettres. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:293-320 Ap '26

PARABIOSIS
Costituzione individuale e parabiosi. B. Morpurgo. Scientia 40:79-88 Ag '26; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. 40:sup27-37 Ag '26

PARABLES
Doctrine of the talents. C: L. Brooks. Meth Q R 75:484-92 Jl '26
Drama of the parables; the rich man and the beggar. H. Jeffs. Homiletic R 94:449-52 D '27
Four parables from China. K. T. Saunders. Christian Cent 44:1019 S 1 '27
Parable of the talents; St Matthew xxv. 14. E. Littelton. Lond Q R 147:28-34 Ja '27
Parable of the unjust steward. A. M. Shaw. Meth Q R 75:93-104 Ja '26
Parables from nature. F. C. Hoggarth. Homiletic R 87:449-50 Je '24
Social inheritance. I. W. Howerth. J Ap Sociol 11:510-15 Jl '27

PARABOLOID
Puzzle in paraboloids. B. F. Gillmor. Pop Astron 34:320-2 My '26

PARACERATHERIUM, Fossil
On the skull and dentition of paraceratherium bugtiense, a genus of aberrant rhinoceroses from the lower miocene deposits of Dera Bugti. C. Forster-Cooper. il Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 212 ser B:369-94 F 4 '24

PARACHUTES
Remarks on the stability and spinning of airplanes and parachutes. H. Bateman. School Sci and Math 27:472-80 My '27

Le **PARADIS perdu (drama).** See Daudet, Lucien, and Ferras, Edouard

PARADISE, Viola Isabel
Vibrations; story. por Our World 5:69-77 S '24

PARADISE, Lake. See Africa, East

PARADISE lost (poem). See Milton, John

PARADISE of dainty devices. See Edwards, Richard

PARADOX
Things without honor. A. S. Pease. bibliog Class Philol 21:27-42 Ja '26

PARAFFINS
Crystal structures of the n-paraffins, octane, hexane, and pentane. J. C. McLennan and W. G. Plummer. diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:99-113 '27
Variability of long diffraction spacings in paraffin waxes. G: L. Clark. tabs Nature 120:12 Jl 2 '27
X-rays diffraction in normal paraffins. G. W. Stewart. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:788 D '27

PARAGUAY
Le passé et le présent du Paraguay. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:265-6 S 7 '24

PARALLAX, Stellar
Absolute magnitudes and parallaxes of 410 stars of type M. W. S. Adams and others. diags tabs Astrophys J 64:225-42 N '26
Absolute magnitudes of giant M stars. G. Strömberg. tab Astrophys J 65:108-16 Mr '27
Determination of stellar parallax. D. L. Edwards. Science Prog 20:603-19 Ap '26
Distance of the star B.D. + 30°3639 and the probable size of its envelope of hydrogen. O. J. Lee. bibliog Pop Astron 34:170-1 Mr '26
Effect of a rotation of the galaxy on proper motions in right ascension and declination. J Schilt. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:642-6 S '27
Effects of atmospheric dispersion upon determinations of stellar parallax. F: Slocum. Astrophys J 59:108-13 Mr '24
Form of the luminosity function. F: H. Seares. Astrophys J 59:310-38 Je '24
Frequency distribution of some measured parallaxes and of the parallaxes themselves. E. B. Wilson and W. J. Luyten. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:270-4 My '25
Luminosities and parallaxes of 525 stars, types Fo to Mb. W. B. Rimmer. tabs Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 64:1-25 '25
Mean parallaxes of stars of small proper motion. F: H. Seares. Astrophys J 60:175-91 O '24
New determination of the distribution of stars with respect to magnitude and galactic latitude. F: H. Seares and P. J. van Rhijn. Nature 115:948-50 Je 20 '25
Note on the distances of the cluster-type variables. B. Lindblad. Astrophys J 59:37-44 Ja '24
Note on the spectroscopic parallaxes of A-type stars. B. Lindblad. Astrophys J 59:305-9 Je '24
Proper motions and parallaxes of 1041 stars in selected areas 20 to 43 inclusive. O. J. Lee. Pop Astron 32:554-6 N '24
Statistical discussion of sets of precise astronomical measurements: parallaxes. E. B. Wilson and W. J. Luyten. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:129-32 Ap '24
Sun's motion and the mean parallaxes of stars of different apparent magnitudes. F: H. Seares. Astrophys J 60:50-9 Jl '24
Sur la structure de l'univers étoilé. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:936-47 O 15 '25
Survey of the stars. J. H. Jeans. Nature 119: 394-6 Mr 12 '27
Tests of spectroscopic parallaxes and absolute magnitudes by double stars. G. Shajn. diags Astrophys J 62:104-13 S '25

PARALLELS (geometry)
Congruences of parallelism of a field of vectors. L. P. Eisenhart. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:757-60 D '26

PARALYSIS
Malaria treatment of general paralysis. W. Yorke. Nature 114:615-16 O 25 '24
Malarial treatment of general paralysis. Nature 114:164-5 Ag 2 '24

PARALYSIS, Anterior spinal
Nursing care of the acute stage of infantile paralysis. B. E. Weisbrod. Pub Health Nurse 16:347-8 Jl '24
Salvage; the sunshine repair shop's share in the infantile paralysis clinic of the Massachusetts general hospital. H. C. Low. il Child Health M 5:46-50 F '24
Tony, and others. J. L. Stevenson. Pub Health Nurse 16:403-5 Ag '24

PARALYSIS, Infantile. See Paralysis, Anterior spinal

PARAMAGNETISM. See Magnetism

PARAMĀNANDA, swāmi
Holy sanctity; poem. Meth R 109:723 S '26
Voices from beneath the banyan; poems. Homiletic R 90:438 D '25

PARAMECIA
Paramoecium; or, The slipper animalcule. A. E. Shipley. Discovery 5:120-2 Jl '24

PARAMOUNT, Paris. See Paris—Theaters

PARANDES. See Homoptera

PARANJPE, G. R., and Tendulkar, H. D.
Use of carbon dioxide in a mercury interrupter. Nature 120:117-18 Jl 23 '27

PARANJPYE, Raghunath Purushottam
India. J Educ 56:813-15 D '24

PARANOIA. See Insanity

PARAS, Ernesto M.
Blood-chemistry studies in leprosy. bibliog Phil J Sci 30:219-34; 33:155-67 Je '26, Je '27

PARASITES
Life history of a micro-parasite isolated from carcinomatous growths. E. W. Stearn and others. bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:662-9 O '25
On rhinosporidium seeberi (Wernicke, 1903), with special reference to its sporulation and affinities. J. H. Ashworth. bibliog il pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:301-42 '23
Parasitism in evolution. A. E. Shipley. Science Prog 20:637-61 Ap '26
Second lot of parasitic hymenoptera from the Philippine Islands. A. B. Gahan. pl Phil J Sci 27:83-112 My '25
Studies in irregular nutrition: I. The parasitism of cuscuta reflexa (Roxb.). J: Thomson. pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54: 343-56 '25

See also Parasitic plants; Parasitism; also names of parasites, e.g. Flukes; Insects, Injurious and beneficial; Linguatulidae; Pupipara; Staphylinidae; Trematoda; Trypanosomes; Worms, Intestinal and parasitic

Animals, Domestic

Horse parasites collected in the Philippine Islands. B: Schwartz and E. B. Cram. bibliog pls tab Phil J Sci 27:495-506 Ag '25

Batrachia

On two new genera of frog trematodes, cryptotrema and microlecithus, and a new species of pleurogenes. Y. Ozaki. bibliog il Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 4 sec 1 pt1:33-44 '26

Studies on some nematode parasites of frogs and toads in Japan, with notes on their distribution and frequency. K. Morishita. pls tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 4 sec 1 pt1:1-32 '26

PARASITES—*Continued*

Birds

Brasilianische cestoden aus reptilien und vögeln. O. Fuhrmann. diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:387-401 '27

North American bird parasites of the genus protocalliphera (calliphoridae, diptera). R. C. Shannon and I. D. Dobroscky. Wash Acad Sci J 14:247-53 Je 4 '24

Carnivora

Two larval parasites from the Philippine palm civet (paradoxurus philippinensis). M. A. Tubangui. bibliog il Phil J Sci 24:749-55 Je '24

Fishes

Dermite mortelle à infusoires observée chez des alevins de truite arc-en-ciel. A. Dorier. bibliog il Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:357-60 '26

Occurrence of naobranchia occidentalis on the Pacific coast of the United States. D. V. Villadolid. Wash Acad Sci J 17:230-1 My 4 '27

Insects

Aphides and their parasites. Mrs H. Brindley. il diag Discovery 6:207-9 Je '25

Control of insect pests by means of parasites. S. A. Neave. Nature 120:267-8 Ag 20 '27

Five braconid parasites of the genus heterospilus. S. A. Rohwer. il Wash Acad Sci J 15:177-82 Ap 19 '25

Insect parasite of the pea-weevil; perilitus rutilus, Nees. D. J. Jackson. Nature 113:353-4 Mr 8 '24

Macroxenos Piercei (order strepsiptera), a new genus and species of wasp parasites of the Philippine Islands. W. Schultze. pl Phil J Sci 27:235-42 Je '25

Principles of biological control in economic entomology. R. J. Tillyard. Nature 119:202-5 F 5 '27

Le problème de l'équilibre naturel chez les insectes phytophages. A. Paillot. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:206-11 Ap 15 '25

Retarded establishment of introduced parasites of injurious insects. L. O. Howard. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:16-18 Ja '24

Rhigonema (isacis Scrjabin, 1924; ?isacis Baylis & Daubney, 1926; nec isacis Lespés, 1856), nemas inhabiting the intestine of millipeds. J. R. Christie and N. A. Cobb. Wash Acad Sci J 17:17-19 Ja 3 '27

Stichotrema dalla-torreanum mihi; eine neue strepsiptere aus einer orthoptere. K. Hofeneder. bibliog pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt4:437-46 '20

Wasp nysson hoplisivora, a parasitic relative of hoplisus costalis. E. G. Reinhard. Wash Acad Sci J 15:172-7 Ap 19 '25

Mammals

Die cestoden der säugetiere Brasiliens. J. G. Baer. bibliog diags tab Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:375-86 '27

Three new species of amphistomata from mammals. T. Fukui. bibliog diags tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 4 sec 1 pt1:97-113 '26

Man

See also Echinococcosis

Reptiles

Brasilianische cestoden aus reptilien und vögeln. O. Fuhrmann. diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:387-401 '27

Rodents

Observations on rodents and their parasites. J. W. Fielding. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:115-34 '27

PARASITIC plants

Les hôtes du rafflesia patma Bl. et du r. rochussenii Teijsm. et Binn. B. P. G. Hochreutiner. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:103-10 '23

See also Botrytis; Dodder; Fungi; Phytophthora; Rusts

PARASITISM

Un cas extraordinaire de parasitisme. E. L. Bouvier. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:79-80 Jl 19 '25

Evolution and malignancy. H. Reinheimer. Lond Q R 148:226-35 O '27

Spiritual law in nature. H. Reinheimer. Lond Q R 142:172-84 O '24

PARAT, —

Golgi origin of fatty yolk in the light of Parat's work. V. Nath. Nature 118:767-8 N 27 '26

PARATHYROID hormone

Action of Collip's parathyroid extract on blood and cerebrospinal fluid calcium. A. T. Cameron and V. H. K. Moorhouse. bibliog tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:39-43 '25

Action of parathyroid extracts on guanidine. F. D. White and A. T. Cameron. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:45-52 '25

Essential hormone of the parathyroid gland. J. B. Collip. Nature 115:761 My 16 '25

Observations upon the effects produced in normal and parathyroidectomized dogs and herbivorous animals by injections of parathyroid extract. J. J. R. Macleod and N. B. Taylor. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:27-38 '25

Preparation, physiological properties and method of standardization of a parathyroid hormone. J. B. Collip and E. P. Clark. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:25-6 '25

Study of the interaction between guanidine and nucleic acid. F. D. White. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:321-9 '26

PARCE que... (drama). See Alley, Jean

PARCEL post

Red label. Spec 136:664 Ap 10 '26

PARCO nazionale d'Abruzzo

Il Parco nazionale d'Abruzzo. E. Sipari. il Nuova Antol 236:97-113 Jl 16 '24

PARCOT, L.

Le lac de Tibériade. La Nature 52 pt1:161-6 Mr 15 '24

PARDEE, John H.

Holding company in public utilities: its advantages and dangers. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:699-707 Ja '26

PARDESI, —

Scourge of a district. Blackw 217:843-52 Je '25

PAR-dessus les moulins (drama). See Gorsse, Henry Joseph Auguste de, and Peter, René

PARDON

Grounds of pardon. J. D. Barnett. bibliog J Crim Law 17:490-530 F '27; Same revised. Am Law R 61:694-750 S '27

PARDON; story. K. Macnichol. Blackw 218:225-37 Ag '25

PARDUCCI, Amos

Johannes de Bransilva. Romania 49:570-80 O '23

Sul Perilhos tractat d'amor de donas di Matfré Ermengau di Béziers. Romania 51: 1-31 Ja '25

PARÉ, Ambroise

Ambroise Paré était-il catholique ou huguenot? A. Cabanès. La Nature 55 pt1:417 My 1 '27

PARÉ, George, and Qualfe, Milo Milton (eds.) St Joseph baptismal register. Miss Val Hist R 13:201-39 S '26

PARENCHYMA

Origin of parenchyma in geological time. E. C. Jeffrey. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:106-10 Ja '25

PARENT, Pierre

Au Riff. Mercure Fr 193:26-56, 303-36, 558-88; 194:74-110 Ja 1-F 15 '27

PARENT and child

Eltern und kinder im bürgerlichen gesetzbuch. A. Baer. Westerm M 142:650-2 Ag '27

PARENT-teacher associations. See Parents' and teachers' associations

PARENTHOOD, Training for
Educating for parenthood. M. W. Reeve. J Social Hygiene 10:449-60 N '24
Educating parents through reading. E. C. Lombard. il Am Childhood 13:8-10 N '27
Influence of parents on marriage and parenthood attitudes. E. R. Groves. Relig Educ 22:814-17 O '27
Making parenthood a profession. M. W. Reeve. Am Childhood 11:5-7 Je '26
Neglected essential; an experiment in the training of our girls. M. C. Shute. J Educ Method 4:229-38 F '25
Profession of parenthood. L. G. Lowrey. Am Childhood 13:5-7 N '27
Share of the family care agency in raising the standards of parenthood. M. Palevsky. Family 7:67-70 My '26
Training for parenthood. F. H. Richards. J Social Hygiene 12:144-9 Mr '26
Universities and parental education. A. L. Binzel. Am R 3:329-35 My '25

See also Fathers; Mothers; also Little mothers' league; National council of parental education

Bibliography

Twenty good books for parents. J Social Hygiene 13:99-100 F '27

PARENTS
L'amour paternel. S. Herscher. Annales Polit et Litt 87:459 O 31 '26
Better behaved parents. E. Shackleton. Sat R 139:431-2 Ap 25 '25
Childhood is normally wholesome. B. V. Cunningham. Am Childhood 13:5-6 S '27
Co-operate with the natural inclinations; a suggestion for parent-teacher clubs. C. Miley. Pop Educ 42:367 Mr '25
Do you know your child's teacher personally? a question for mothers' clubs. Prim Educ 33:299 My '25
L'école des parents. L'Illustration 84 pt1:278 Mr 20 '26
Fearful parents. I. S. Wile. Kind and First Grade 10:39-40 Ap '25
Intelligence test for parents. B. V. Cunningham. Am Phys Educ R 32:667-72 N '27
Parent-child relationship; projection of ambition. K. Young. Family 8:67-73 My '27
Practical aspects of parental love. E. L. Richards. Mental Hygiene 10:225-41 Ap '26

See also Ancestor worship; Children; Children—Management and training; Family life; Filial piety; Home; Mothers; Parenthood, Training for; School and the home

PARENTS' and teachers' associations
Council of parent-teachers in Saginaw. M. E. Chayer. Pub Health Nurse 16:354-5 Jl '24
Good and evil in the parent-teacher association. C. Miley. Am Sch Bd J 74:70 Mr '27
Greatest force; a pageant for parent-teachers association. G. S. Squires. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:278 D '27
High school parent-teacher association. F. V. Watkins. H Sch Q 13:74-82 Ja '25
Parent-teacher association and an ideal. M. Hudson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:56-7 Je '25
Parent-teacher association work in Delaware. C. E. Afflerbach. J Rural Educ 4:175-6 D '24
Parent-teacher associations and rural schools. M. E. Broom. J Rural Educ 5:441-6 My '26
Parent-teacher associations, help or hindrance? Am Sch Bd J 74:50 My '27
Le point de vue des parents. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1:774-6 My 8 '25
Talks to teachers. A. E. James. Pop Educ 43:427 Ap '26
Things are what they seem. M. E. Broom. Pop Educ 43:71 O '25
Why we need a parent-teacher association. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:185 N '26

See also National congress of parents and teachers

PARESIS. See Paralysis

PARETI, Luigi
Nuovi orientamenti circa l'importanza storica e la missione culturale degli Etruschi. Nuova Antol 251:427-39 F 16 '27

PAREVASPIS
Philippine species of parevaspis, a genus of bees. H. L. Viereck. il Phil J Sci 24:745-7 Je '24

PARGETTING. See Plaster and plastering

PARGITER, Frederick Eden
Obituary. Nature 119:397 Mr 12 '27

PARGOIRE, Mme Jeanne Fournier-. See Fournier-Pargoire, Mme Jeanne

PARI, Annette
La crise de l'enseignement du chant. Mercure Fr 179:104-19 Ap 1 '25

Der **PARIA**; erzählung. L. Wenck. Westerm M 142:149-54 Ap '27

PARIBENI, R.
Africa romana e Palilie. Nuova Antol 246:372-6 Ap 16 '26

PARIGOT, Hippolyte
Le calvaire des humanités. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:294-310 My 15 '27

PARINI, Giuseppe
Intorno a Giuseppe Parini; ed. per G. Mazzoni. Nuova Antol 240:423-9 Ap 16 '25
Tutte le opere. Review by F. Maggini. Nuova Antol 243:366-73 O 16 '25

PARINTINTIN Indians
Os Indios Parintintin. J. Garcia de Freitas. il Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:67-73 '26
Os Indios Parintintin do Rio Madeira. C. Nimuendajú. bibliog map pl Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:201-78 '24

PARIS, E. T.
Magnification of acoustic vibrations by single and double resonance. bibliog Science Prog 20:68-82 Jl '25
Sound absorption coefficients measured by reverberation and stationary-wave methods. Nature 120:806, 880 D 3, 17 '27
Vibrations of air in organ-pipes of unusual shapes. Nature 114:465-6 S 27 '24

PARIS, G.
Mainet (Romania, IV, 1875, p. 315 ss.); texte de G. Paris avec améliorations à l'aide de rayons ultra-violets. C. Samaran. Romania 53:291-7 Jl '27

PARIS, Paul. See Hesse, E., jt. auth.

PARIS, Pierre
A l'école de Vélasquez. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:873-89 Ag 15 '24

PARIS
L'étrangère à Paris; pointes sèches d'A. Rzewuski. H. Duvernois. L'Illustration 83 pt2:607-10 D 5 '25
From Paris. L. Masterman. Nation (Lond) 42:506-7 D 31 '27
Paris: the beautiful and well-beloved. R. Le Gallienne. il World R 5:118-19 N 7 '27
Société des promenades-conférences pour connaître Paris; review of Comment Paris s'est formé, de M. Poète. H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 85:63 Jl 19 '25

See also Saint Denis

Antiquities

Pagan Paris two thousand years ago; latest discoveries of Gallo-Roman tombs. R. Wilton. il Discovery 5:38-41 My '24

Art

Paris chronicle. J. Mauny. il Arts 8:96-112 Ag '25
Paris letter. J. Mauny. il Arts 11:91-2 F '27
La peinture à Paris. P. Fierens. J Débats 33 pt2:282-4 Ag 13 '26
Some American painters in Paris. L. E. Smith. Am M Art 18:134-6 Mr '27

See also Salons, Art (Paris); also Louvre; Paris—Musée Jacquemart-André; also Société des indépendants

Banks

See also Banque nationale de crédit, Paris

PARIS—*Continued*

Bourse

Le centenaire de la Bourse. G. Huisman. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:388-9 O 10 '26
La corbeille des agents de change à la Bourse de Paris. F. Honoré. il plan L'Illustration 84 pt2:90-1 Jl 24 '26
Le marché officiel des changes à Paris. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:426-7 My 1 '26
Les marchés de contrat direct au regard de la loi et de la jurisprudence. P. Saint-Marc. J Economistes 86:329-34 Mr '27
Physionomie de la Bourse. See bi-weekly numbers of Annales politiques et littéraires for 1927, beginning August 1, 1927

Bridges

Elargissement du pont de la Concorde. F. Honoré. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:719 D 24 '27
Le nouveau pont de la Tournelle. F. Honoré. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:709 D 17 '27

Cafés

See Paris—Hotels, restaurants, etc.

Catacombs

Les inscriptions des catacombes de Paris. J. Vallery-Radot. R Polit et Litt 62:739-41 N 1 '24

Cemeteries

Les cimetières parisiens oubliés. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:474-5 O 30 '26
Le jardin de Picpus; l'enclos des Chanoinesses. G. Lenotre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:46-75 N 1 '27

See also Paris—Catacombs

Chambre de commerce

See Chambers of commerce

Chapelle expiatoire

La Chapelle expiatoire. G. Huisman. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:66 Ja 16 '27

Charities

Paris charitable, bienfaisant et social; à propos d'une publication de l'office central. A. de Kergorlay. Correspondant 303:595-609 My 25 '26

Churches

Autour de l'église Saint-Gervais. C: Fegdal. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:700 Je 27 '26
Saint-Gervais et Saint-Paul. P. Fierens. J Débats 32 pt2:724-6 O 30 '25

See also Notre Dame cathedral; Paris—Chapelle expiatoire; Paris—Panthéon

Cité universitaire

See Cité universitaire de Paris

City planning

L'avenir de Paris. L. Vaillat. il map plans L'Illustration 85 pt1:271-3, 369-72, 429-31 Mr 19, Ap 16, 30 '27

See also Paris—Streets

Clearing house

See Clearing houses

Climate

Sur les variations de la température moyenne de l'air dans la région de Paris. E. Roger. La Nature 53 pt2:sup37 Ag 1 '25

Conservatories of music

Le Conservatoire national de musique et de déclamation de Paris. G. G. Toudouze. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:534-9 My 30 '25
Le jubilé de la Schola cantorum. G. Allix. J Débats 32 pt1:1032-3 Je 19 '25
Souvenirs du Conservatoire. M. Moreno. Annales Polit et Litt 83:662 D 14 '24

Courts

See also Paris—Morals bureau

Description

A la découverte de Paris; des banquettes de l'auto-car. R. de Beaupian. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:98-100 Ag 1 '25
Allô! Paris! . . . le désert. J. Delteil. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:118 Ja 30 '27
Au bord de la Seine. L. Larguier. L'Illustration 83 pt2:443 O 24 '25
Au Paris du dollar. R. de Beaupian. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:443-6 O 23 '26
Café rêverie. Outlook (Lond) 60:274 Ag 27 '27
Champs Elysées. A. Bennett. New Statesman 28:238-9 D 4 '26
Farewell to the Paris rampart. Sat R 137: 81-2 Ja 26 '24
L'Ile des cygnes; review of Une vie de cité, by M. Poëte. H: de Varigny. J Débats 32 pt2:103-4 Jl 17 '25
L'Ile Saint Louis. G. Geffroy. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:669 Je 15 '24
Images du vieux Paris; dessins rehaussés de J. C: Contel. A. Hallays. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:647-50 D 5 '25
Paris en car. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 87:327 S 26 '26
Paris impressions. F. H. Hedges. Trans-Pac 14:3 Jl 9 '27
Un paysage des bords de la Seine en péril. R. Lécuyer. il map L'Illustration 85 pt1:85-7 Ja 22 '27
La pointe orientale de la Cité. L. P. Carivenc. il plan L'Illustration 85 pt1:32-5 Ja 8 '27
Le Quartier latin d'hier. R. Ducos. J Débats 32 pt2:722-3 O 30 '25
Sur le boulevard Haussmann. Lutétius. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:xvii Mr 19 '27
Les transformations de Paris enregistrées par la photographie. R. Lécuyer. il plans L'Illustration 85 pt2:673-8 D 10 '27
Vieilles pierres et vieux livres; quai de Conti. L. Larguier. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:544-5 My 30 '25

See also Paris—Historic houses; also Jardin des plantes; Montmartre; Montparnasse; La Muette (castle); Saint Denis

Ecole nationale des chartes

See Ecole nationale des chartes

Ecole normale supérieure

L'Ecole normale supérieure. G. Lanson. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:512-41 F 1 '26

Ecole supérieure de guerre

L'Ecole supérieure de guerre. Debeney. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:84-103 Ja 1 '27
Un hôtel historique: l'Ecole militaire. R. Laulan. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:496-7 My 15 '26

Education

La question des horaires de classe et des vacances universitaires dans les collèges parisiens au XVIII• siècle. P. M. Bondois. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:67-71 Ja '25
World at large. F. A. Powell. Pop Educ 41: 307 F '24

See also Collège de France; Ecole centrale des arts et manufactures; Ecole libre des sciences politiques; Ecole nationale des chartes; Ecole polytechnique; Institut catholique de Paris; Paris university

Elections

Les affiches électorales; Paris gayly chooses a council. R. C. Brooks. Nat Munic R 14:525-31 S '25
L'élection de Paris. J Débats 31 pt2:753-4 O 31 '24
Les élections municipales. J Débats 32 pt1: 759-61 My 8 '25
Parliamentary by-election in Paris. H. F. Gosnell. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:630-3 Ag '26

Exhibitions

See also Bibliothèque nationale—Exhibitions

PARIS—*Continued*

Exposition, 1900

See Paris exposition, 1900

Exposition du siècle de Louis XIV

See Louis XIV period (art)

Exposition internationale des arts décoratifs et industriels modernes

See International exposition of modern decorative and industrial art, Paris

Festivals

See also International theatre festival, Paris

Floods

See Floods and flood prevention—France

Foreign population

Parisian ghetto. Sat R 137:456-7 My 3 '24

Galleries and museums

Une restauration du parc de l'hôtel Biron. G. Grappe. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:534 N 12 '27

See also Durand-Ruel galleries; Légion d'honneur—Musée; Louvre; Luxembourg museum; Musée Carnavalet; Musée de la marine; Muséum national d'histoire naturelle; Paris—Musée Jacquemart-André

Halles centrales

Encore les Halles de Paris. R: Bloch. J Débats 31 pt2:714-15 O 24 '24

Les Halles de Paris. L. Vaillat. map L'Illustration 84 pt1:241 Mr 13 '26

La vie chère et le cours des Halles. F. Honoré. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:465-7 O 30 '26

Historic houses

Le local du Club des Cordeliers et le cœur de Marat. R. Farge. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:320-47 Jl '27

La maison de Robespierre, rue de Saintonge, à Paris. G. Michon. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:64-6; 3:217-24 Ja '24, My '26

Sous la pioche. A. de Giromagny. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:13 Ja 3 '26

Une restauration du parc de l'hôtel Biron. G. Grappe. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:534 N 12 '27

See also Musée Carnavalet

History

Paris au moyen âge; review of Une vie de cité, by M. Poëte. H. Lemonnier. J Savants 22:145-53 Jl '24

Commune, 1871

Lettres de l'année terrible; éd. par H: Cochin. A. Cochin. Correspondant 302:801-27; 303:55-74 Mr 25-Ap 10 '26

Souvenirs d'avant le déluge; un début tragique. M. Talmeyr. Correspondant 300: 365-79 Ag 10 '25

Hospitals

L'Hôpital américain de Paris. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:210 Mr 6 '26

Hôtel des Invalides

La décoration de la salle d'honneur des Invalides. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 83 pt1: 119-22 F 7 '25

Hôtel Lauzun

L'hôtel Lauzun. G. Huisman. L'Illustration 83 pt1:341-3 Ap 11 '25

Hotels, restaurants, etc.

America in Paris. E. Dimnet. Sat R 144:156 Jl 30 '27

Pariser caféhäuser. P. Eipper. il Westerm M 142:565-72 Jl '27

Housing

Du Terrain de la misère à la Cité du souvenir. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:570 N 26 '27

Les immeubles à loyers modérés de la ville de Paris. F. Honoré. il tabs L'Illustration 84 pt2:727-9 D 25 '26

Institut catholique

See Institut catholique de Paris

Institut d'optique

See Institut d'optique, Paris

Institut du radium

See Institut du radium—Laboratoire Curie

Institut musulman

Un décor d'Orient sous le ciel de Paris. J. Clair-Guyot. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:582 N 27 '26

La mosquée à Paris. N. George. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:518-20 N 14 '25

Paris mosque. E. Dimnet. Sat R 142:250-1 S 4 '26

Institut national agronomique

See Institut national agronomique

Intellectual life

I fatti miei e i miei pensieri; dal diario inedito di Ruggero Bonghi, pub. da F. Piccolo. Nuova Antol 252:278-92, 413-26 Ap 1-16 '27

See also Salons, Literary

International exposition of modern decorative and industrial art

See International exposition of modern decorative and industrial art, Paris

Laboratoire de calorimétrie animale

See Laboratoire de calorimétrie animale, Paris

Law

See Law—France

Libraries

Un essai de catalogue collectif des bibliothèques de Paris; l'inventaire des périodiques scientifiques. L. Bultingaire. La Nature 53 pt1:78-9 Ja 31 '25

L'heure joyeuse. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:475 N 22 '24

See also Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal; Bibliothèque nationale

Louvre

See Louvre

Luxembourg museum

See Luxembourg museum

Maison de la chimie

See Maison de la chimie, Paris

Markets

See also Paris—Halles centrales

Morals bureau

Morals bureau of Paris. C. Owings. J Social Hygiene 10:139-63 Mr '24

Morgue

New morgue in Paris. G: F. Lees. il World Today 43:154-62 Ja '24

Musée Carnavalet

See Musée Carnavalet

Musée Jacquemart-André

La Mater dolorosa. P. Fierens. J Débats 34 pt1:337-9 F 25 '27

Music

See also Société des concerts; Paris—Conservatories of music; Paris—Opera

Observatory

See Observatoire de Paris

Opera

Le centenaire de Charles Garnier et le cinquantenaire de l'Opéra. A. Brisson. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:14-15 Ja 4 '25

PARIS—Opera—*Continued*
Cinquantenaire du monument de l'Opéra. A. Jullien. J Débats 32 pt1:158-9 Ja 23 '25
Le cinquantenaire du nouvel Opéra. A. Rigaud. Correspondant 297:891-901 D 25 '24
Le cinquantenaire du nouvel Opéra, 1875-1925. J. G. Prod'homme. Mercure Fr 177: 242-9 Ja 1 '25
Les dernières victimes d'Haussmann; l'ancien Opéra de la rue Le Peletier. J. Bertaut. Correspondant 300:610-21 Ag 25 '25
L'Opéra. R. Dumesnil. Correspondant 294:906-17 Mr 10 '24
La saison 1925-26 à l'Opéra. J. L. A. Jullien. J Débats 33 pt2:484-5 S 17 '26

Palais de justice

Une richesse ignorée du Palais de justice. P. Jouvenet. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:157 Ag 13 '27

Panthéon

Les cendres de Voltaire et de Rousseau se trouvent-elles au Panthéon? J. Raspail. Mercure Fr 176:289-339 D 1 '24
Les corps de Voltaire et de J.-J. Rousseau sont-ils au Panthéon? J Débats 31 pt2:1001-2 D 5 '24

Parks and playgrounds

Le jardin de Cluny. A. Hallays. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:426-7 N 8 '24
La renaissance du domaine de Sceaux. R. Viterbo. il plan L'Illustration 84 pt2:438-40 O 23 '26

See also Jardin des plantes

Police

Le reporter et le policier. E. Bourcier. Annales Polit et Litt 86:398 Ap 11 '26
Souvenirs d'avant le déluge; police et bas-fonds. M. Talmeyr. Correspondant 302:414-30 F 10 '26
Souvenirs de police; un exploit de la brigade mondaine. E. Raynaud. Mercure Fr 186:27-48 F 15 '26

Population

La population de Paris. Sergines. Annales Polit et Litt 86:472 My 2 '26

Prison de la Santé

See Prisons—France

Rapid transit

See also Paris—Subways

Salle Pleyel

See Music halls

Salons

See Salons, Art (Paris)

Social conditions

Paris regained. New Statesman 25:94-6 My 9 '25

Social life and customs

Caratteristiche parigine. R. Michels. Nuova Antol 238:157-70 N 16 '24
La fin du Chat-noir; ou, Les derniers Mohicans de la Butte. D. Bonnaud. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:304-5, 330-1, 356-7, 385-6, 411-12, 449-50, 474-6, 499-501, 526-7, 553-4, 579-80, 603-5, 630-1, 656-8, 683-4; 85: 12 Mr 22-Jl 5 '25
Les salons de ce temps-ci. G. Bauer. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:588-90 D 6 '25

See also Salons, Literary

Société de statistique

See Société de statistique de Paris

Société des indépendants

See Société des indépendants, Paris

Street traffic

La chasse au piéton. G. Lenotre. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:282-3 S 12 '26
La circulation dans Paris. Baudry de Saunier. il plan L'Illustration 83 pt1:142-9 F 14 '25
Une démonstration inattendue du Premier mai. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt1:720 My 6 '27
L'école des agents à Paris. R. Mazedier. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:750-2 D 31 '27
Nouveaux trottoirs-roulants pour Paris. J. Boyer. il La Nature 53 pt2:289-91 N 7 '25
Pathologie et thérapeutique de la circulation parisienne. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:453-64 My 15 '25
Les signaux de circulation dans les rues de Paris. E. Weiss. il diags La Nature 52 pt2:5-7 Jl 5 '24

Streets

L'achèvement du boulevard Haussmann. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:11-13 Jl 4 '25
L'achèvement du plan Haussmann. P. Dubard. plan L'Illustration 84 pt2:83-5 Jl 24 '26
Les arcades des Champs-Elysées. R. de Beauplan. il plan L'Illustration 84 pt2:307 S 25 '26
Haussmann et son boulevard. G. Huisman. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:466 O 31 '26
Inauguration du boulevard Haussmann. F. Honoré. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:72-3 Ja 22 '27

Subway

Le Métropolitain du boulevard. il plans L'Illustration 84 pt2:198-9 Ag 28 '26
Les travaux du Métropolitain. F. Honoré. il diags map L'Illustration 83 pt1:518-20 My 23 '25

Telephone

See Telephone—France

Theaters

Caf' conc' and cabaret. R. A. Parker. il Arts 6:83-90 Ag '24
Chez les Jeunes auteurs à la Potinière. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 85:374 O 11 '25
Le Paramount. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:xl S 24 '27
Paris: an unrecorded revolution in manners. N. Angell. Spec 136:162-3 Ja 30 '26; Discussion. 136:270-1, 320, 420 F 13-20, Mr 6 '26
True and false modesty; reply to the correspondence relating to N. Angell's article Paris: an unrecorded revolution in manners. Spec 136:517-18 Mr 20 '26
Place au théâtre. B. Zimmer. Annales Polit et Litt 89:183, 336, 386, 490 Ag 15, O 1-15, N 15 '27
Spectacles du théâtre de l'Atelier, des Jeunes auteurs, de la Porte-Saint-Martin. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 85:454 N 1 '25
Le théâtre des Jeunes auteurs. H: Bidou. L'Illustration 84 pt1:240 Mr 13 '26
Theatrical crisis in Paris. J: Palmer. Sat R 144:576-7 O 29 '27

See also Comédie-Française

Water supply

L'assainissement par les boues activées. E. Marcotte. R Sci 64:621-30 O 23 '26
L'eau à Paris. F. Honoré. diag map plan L'Illustration 83 pt2:256-7 S 12 '25
Une nouvelle adduction d'eau pour l'alimentation de Paris; les sources de la région de Provins. Diénert and Guillerd. il diag map La Nature 54 pt2:33-8 Jl 17 '26

PARIS, Observatoire de. See Observatoire de Paris

PARIS, Treaty of, 1856
Concert of Europe and Moldavia in 1857. T. W. Riker. Eng Hist R 42:227-44 Ap '27

PARIS academy of sciences. See Académie des sciences, Paris

PARIS conference, 1925. See Reparations conference, Paris, 1925

PARIS congress of I.F.T.U. See International federation of trade unions

PARIS exhibition of decorative arts. See International exposition of modern decorative and industrial art, Paris

PARIS exposition, 1900
Les deux villes; extract. J. Claretie. Annales Polit et Litt 84:429 Ap 19 '25

PARIS institute of legal medicine. See Institute of legal medicine, Paris

PARIS-Lyons-Marseilles railway. See Railroads—France

PARIS university
Fondation par Jeanne de Chastel, veuve de Raoul de Presles, pour les chanoines de Saint-Jean-des-Vignes de Soissons, à l'Université de Paris, 1335. H. A. Omont. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 87:367-71 '26

See also Sorbonne

Cité universitaire

See Cité universitaire de Paris

Faculté de droit

A propos des derniers incidents de la Sorbonne et de la nomination de M Scelle. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 84:444 Ap 26 '25
L'Ecole de droit. H. Berthélemy. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:303-33 N 15 '26
L'effervescence au Quartier latin. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:303 Ap 4 '25
La genèse des incidents du Quartier latin. L'Illustration 83 pt1:325 Ap 11 '25
Le gouvernement contre l'esprit. J Débats 32 pt1:544-5 Ap 3 '25
Les libertés de l'Université. J Débats 32 pt1: 589-90 Ap 10 '25

Institut d'ethnologie

Ethnographical studies and colonial administration. Nature 117:745-6 My 29 '26
Institut d'ethnologie. Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:379-80 '25

Institut de phonétique

L'Institut de phonétique de Paris. J. Boyer. il diag La Nature 55 pt2:64-7 Jl 15 '27

Sorbonne

See Sorbonne

PARISH, James
Musician; poem. Spec 139:973 D 3 '27

PARISH romances. G: L. Parker. Christian Cent 42:952-3 Jl 23 '25

PARISIENNES en voyage. G. Bauër. Annales Polit et Litt 86:347-9 Ap 4 '26

PARISINUS. See Manuscripts, Latin

PARISOTTI, Alberto
Cecilia Secondina e Santa Cecilia. Nuova Antol 254:235-45 Jl 16 '27
La sorte di due mausolei imperiali. Nuova Antol 244:58-62 N 1 '25

PARK, John Edgar
Religion and beauty. World Tomorrow 8:73 Mr '25

PARK, Joseph Charles
Ideal teacher. Voc Educ M 2:775 My '24

PARK, Joseph H.
Thomas Hughes and slavery. bibliog J Negro Hist 12:590-605 O '27

PARK, Lawrence
Obituary. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 34:153-4 O '24

PARK, Mungo
Memorial to Mungo Park and Richard Lander. Geog J 65:65 Ja '25

PARK, Robert Ezra
Community organization and the romantic temper. J Social Forces 3:673-7 My '25
Concept of social distance. J Ap Sociol 8:339-44 Jl '24
Experience and race relations. J Ap Sociol 9:18-24 S '24
Immigrant community and immigrant press. Am R 3:143-52 Mr '25
Methods of a race survey. J Ap Sociol 10: 410-15 My '26
Race relations survey. J Ap Sociol 8:195-205 Mr '24
Significance of social research in social service. J Ap Sociol 8:263-7 My '24
Yellow press. Sociology and Social Res 12:3-11 S '27

PARK, William Hallock
Prevention and treatment of scarlet fever. Child Health Bul 1:1-4 Mr '25
Safety first for the pre-school children. Am Federationist 34:1109-14 S '27

PARK avenue Baptist church, New York city. See New York (city)—Churches

PARKE, H. W.
Herippidas, harmost at Thebes. Class Q 21: 159-65 Jl '27

PARKER, A.
Coal blending. Nature 118:607 O 23 '26
Manufacture of blue water gas. Nature 115: 501-2 Ap 4 '25

PARKER, A. Stanley
Birthrate in Egypt. Outlook (Lond) 57:457-8 Je 26 '26

PARKER, A. Warner
Ineligible to citizenship provisions of the immigration act of 1924. Am J Int Law 19:23-47 Ja '25

PARKER, Alfred A.
From alley goats to jungle cats. A. Williams. World R 3:256 Ja 24 '27

PARKER, Alfred Chevallier
Sinai. Near East 32:584-5 N 10 '27

PARKER, Charles Durwin
Obituary. G. Showerman. por Wis M Hist 9: 378-85 Jl '26

PARKER, Edward Harper
Finds in Mongolia. Asiatic R n s 20:527-33 Jl '24
Parting of the ways; or, Laocius and Confucius as rival moralists. Asiatic R n s 20: 698-704; 21:129-46 O '24-Ja '25
Psychology of the Chinese. Asiatic R n s 21: 568-76 O '25

PARKER, Edward L.
Unrealized community assets. Family 7:44-7 Ap '26

PARKER, Edwin B.
Address; Mixed claims commission, United States and Germany. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1924:162-6
America's part in advancing the administration of international justice. Int Concil no203:449-80 O '24

PARKER, Elizabeth West
Good neighbors; poem. Pop Educ 42:296 Ja '25

PARKER, Elva M.
Garland drill. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 66 My '26

PARKER, Eric
Starlings in London. Spec 136:412 Mr 6 '26

PARKER, Eugene Fred
Additional notes on *ser* and *estar*. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:1066-9 D '27

PARKER, George Howard
Growth of turtles. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:422-4 Jl '26
Inquiline fish fierasfer at Key West, Florida. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:421-2 Jl '26
Interrelation of zoöids in soft corals. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:346-7 Je '25
Some implications of the evolutionary hypothesis. Philos R 33:593-603 N '24
Time of submergence necessary to drown alligators and turtles. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:157-9 '25

PARKER, George Lawrence
Of mountains and rivers. Christian Cent 43: 1455-6 N 25 '26
Our day! all hail! Christian Cent 41:788-90 Je 19 '24
Parish romances. Christian Cent 42:952-3 Jl 23 '25

PARKER, George T., and Geaugue, H. A.
Penetration tests in wood-preservation. School Sci and Math 24:19-22 Ja '24

PARKER, Sir Gilbert, 1st bart.
Little Garaine; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:18 S '26

PARKER, Karl Theodore
Engravings of Hans Baldung Grien. bibliog Print Coll Q 12:419-34 D '25
Eine neugefundene Apollozeichnung Albrecht Dürers. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46: 248-54 '25

PARKER, L. Wentworth
Some lessons from church union in Canada. Homiletic R 90:89-91 Ag '25

PARKER, Laurence
Instructing the evening school man. Voc Educ M 2:932-3 S '24
Part-time retail selling classes in Leavenworth, Kansas. Voc Educ M 2:827-9 Je '24

PARKER, Lulu Gracia
Goldenrod; poem. Prim Educ 33:529 O '25
How Odin lost his eye; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:65 Ja '27
Indian summer legend; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:68 N '25

PARKER, Martin
Martin Parker's Philomela. J. N. D. Bush. Mod Lang Notes 40:486-8 D '25

PARKER, Matthew A., and Armes, Henry P.
Influence of a magnetic field on certain chemical reactions. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:203-7 '24

PARKER, Richard
Parker's pass. Sartek. Blackw 221:313-20 Mr '27

PARKER, Robert Allerton
Art and the Miracle. Arts 5:138-9 Mr '24
Boyd Houghton's graphic America. Arts 6:4-13 Jl '24
Caf' conc' and cabaret. Arts 6:83-90 Ag '24
Great George. Arts 6:210-24 O '24
Receptivity or discovery? Arts 5:267-9 My '24
Samuel Butler, art student and art critic. Arts 5:192-5 Ap '24

PARKER, Roscoe E.
English of high-school students. English J 15:107-10 F '26
Note on Corones two. Mod Lang Notes 41: 317-18 My '26

PARKER, Samuel
Journal and report by Dr Marcus Whitman of his tour of exploration with Rev. Samuel Parker in 1835 beyond the Rocky mountains; ed. by F. G. Young. Oregon Hist Q 28:239-57 S '27

PARKER, Samuel Chester
Obituary. J Educ Method 4:90-1 N '24

PARKER, T. Valentine
Altar, the table, the book. Christian Cent 44: 236-7 F 24 '27

PARKER, Thomas Fleming
Phillis Wheatley center in Greenville, N.C. So Workm 54:497-504 N '25

PARKER, W. A.
Orangeburg playground. So Workm 55:231-2 My '26

PARKER, W. M.
Adelaide Eden Phillpotts. Bookm (Lond) 72: 25-6 Ap '27
Jubilee of Far from the madding crowd. Cornhill M 56:119-26 Ja '24

PARKER, Warner A.
Quota provisions of the Immigration act of 1924. Am J Int Law 18:737-54 O '24

PARKER, Warren Downes
Warren Downes Parker. W. N. Parker. Wis M Hist 8:309-16 Mr '25

PARKER, Willard N.
Warren Downes Parker. Wis M Hist 8:309-16 Mr '25

PARKES, Alan S.
Factors governing the mammalian sex-ratio. Science Prog 18:426-35 Ja '24
Frequencies of sex combination in human families. bibliog Eugenics R 16:211-16 O '24
Physiological factors governing the proportions of the sexes in man. bibliog Eugenics R 17:275-93 Ja '26
Some aspects of reproduction considered in relation to eugenics. Eugenics R 15:571-94 Ja '24
Sterility and vitamin deficiency. Eugenics R 18:25-31 Ap '26

PARKES, Kineton
Catalan painter, Joachim Biosca. Am M Art 16:418-21 Ag '25
Francis Derwent Wood, R.A. por Am M Art 18:79-87 F '27

PARKHURST, Helen Huss
Imageless beauty; an inquiry into the prosody of meanings. Open Court 39:86-97 F '25
Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:13 Ap 12 '24

PARKHURST, John Adelbert
Spectrum of comet Finsler. Pop Astron 32: 521 N '24
Obituary. Astrophys J 61:454 Je '25
Obituary. S. B. Barrett. por Pop Astron 33: 281-4 My '25
Photometric observations of the solar corona at the eclipse of January 24, 1925. A. H. Farnsworth. Astrophys J 64:273-86 D '26

—and Farnsworth, Alice H.
Methods used in stellar photographic photometry at the Yerkes observatory between 1914 and 1924. Astrophys J 62:179-90 O '25

PARKHURST, Malcolm K., and Parkhurst, Winthrop
Light: aetheric vs. corpuscular. Pop Astron 32:87-91 F '24

PARKHURST, Winthrop, and Kingsland, W. J., jr.
Infinity and the infinitesimal. Monist 35:633-66; 36:517-34; 37:131-49 O '25, Jl '26, Ja '27

—See Parkhurst, Malcolm K., jt. auth.

PARKIN, John
Phylogenetic classification of flowering plants. Nature 115:340-2, 385-7 Mr 7-14 '25
Winged pollen-grains and flowering plants (angiosperms). Nature 117:269 F 20 '26

PARKING, Automobile. See Automobile parking

PARKINS, Almon Ernest
Continent of Europe. J Geog 23:211-19 S '24
Some tendencies in elementary education and their possible effect on geography. J Geog 25:81-9 Mr '26

PARKINSON, Mrs Burney L.
Putting first things first. Voc Educ M 2:739-42 My '24

PARKINSON, John
North-western extension of the Jubaland plain and the drainage of the upper Nile Geog J 65:335-40 Ap '25

PARKINSON, Thomas Ignatius
Legislative and administrative pitfalls. Am Labor Leg R 15:139-48 Je '25

PARKINSON, William D.
Mathematics in preparatory schools. J Educ 56:366 Je '24
Teaching of geometry in schools. J Educ 56 165-7 Mr '24

PARKMAN, Francis
Francis Parkman, 1823-1923. J. Schafer. Miss Val Hist R 10:351-64 Mr '24; Same. por Wis M Hist 7:264-80 Mr '24
Parkman centenary. L. J. Burpee. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 18:XVIII-XIX '24

PARKS, Carrie Belle
First-aid kit for English teachers in junior and senior high schools. bibliog English J 16:727-31 N '27
Hungry sheep. English J 16:463-5 Je '27

PARKS, George Brune
Forerunners of Hakluyt. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:335-70 Ap '26

PARKS, Mrs George Richmond. See Robins, Elizabeth

PARKS, Leighton
Fundamentalist trial in America. Spec 135 101-2 Jl 18 '25
Problem of the Bible; the fate of the fetish sermon. Homiletic R 89:63-7 Ja '25

PARKS, William Arthur
Cultural aspects in geology. Nature 116:432-5 S 19 '25

PARKS, William Arthur—*Continued*
Struthiomimus brevetertius; a new species of dinosaur from the Edmonton formation of Alberta. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:65-70 '26

PARKS
Liability of city for injuries due to negligence in the care of public parks; ed. by C. W. Tooke. Nat Munic R 15:302-5 My '26
Park scenery in relation to the fine arts and to physical recreation. A. A. Shurtleff. il Am M Art 17:391-402 Ag '26

See also Golf links, Municipal; National parks and reserves; Playgrounds; Zoological gardens; also names of cities, subhead Parks and playgrounds, e.g. Paris—Parks and playgrounds

PARKYN, N. G.
Collection of British army relics belonging to Alderman C. F. Gaunt, J.P. Connoisseur 77:206-12 Ap '27
Later buttons of the British army. Connoisseur 68:17-23 Ja '24

PARLETTE, Ralph
Humanizing of banking. Bankers M 110:311-12 F '25
What thrift means. Bankers M 110:474-5 Mr '25

PARLIAMENT (Great Britain). See Great Britain—Parliament

PARLIAMENT, French. See France—National assembly

PARLIAMENTARY government
Antiparliamentary movement in France. R. K. Gooch. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 21:552-72 Ag '27
Can democracy survive? J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 59:423-4 Ap 23 '27; Reply. C: Petrie. 59:443 Ap 30 '27
Les causes et les remèdes du discrédit parlementaire. F. Cambo. R Polit et Litt 63:181-3 Mr 21 '25
La crise du parlementarisme. M. Caudel. R Sci Polit 49:372-90 Jl '26
La crise du parlementarisme. L. Naudeau. L'Illustration 83 pt2:652-4 D 12 '25
La crise du régime parlementaire. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:466-9 Ag 7 '26
Decay of parliaments. C: Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 58:6, 44-5 Jl 3-10 '26
Democracy and the East. Near East 31:327 Mr 24 '27
King Alfonso and the parliamentary system. C: Petrie. English R 41:64-70 Jl '25
Les maladies de la démocratie; la parlementarite. C: Benoist. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26: 761-74 Ap 15 '25
Parlamentarismus und berufsständische verfassungsreform. H. Brauweiler. Preuss Jahrb 202:58-72 O '25
Parlementarisme et république, de C. Guyho. Review. C. Morizot-Thibault. R Polit et Litt 62:217-23 Ap 5 '24
Parliamentary government in Japan. K. Colegrove. Am Pol Sci R 21:835-52 N '27
Parliaments and governments. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 58:491-2 N 20 '26
Problems of democracy in Europe. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 27:633-4 S 18 '26

See also Democracy; Dictators; Representative government and representation

PARLIAMENTARY practice
History of the majority principle. J: G. Heinberg. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:52-68 F '26

See also Whip (politics)

PARLIAMENTARY privilege. See Privilege, Parliamentary

PARLIAMENTARY question; story. L. Kirk. Cornhill M 61:464-73 O '26

PARLIAMENTS

See also Legislative bodies; Parliamentary government; also names of countries, subhead Parliament, e.g. Great Britain—Parliament

PARMA, Dominico Fantozzi
Le voyage du cardinal Rossetti en Belgique, 1641. J. Cuvelier. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no1:13-38 '27

PARMENIDES of Elea
Intorno alla finitezza dell'essere Parmenideo nel testo simpliciano. A. Covotti. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:169-74 '25
Intorno alla seconda parte del poema parmenideo. A. Covotti. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:268-77 '27
La Verità afisica di Parmenide e l'Aiuto di Zenone. A. Covotti. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 47:21-44 '21

PARMENTER, Clarence Edward
Authorship of La grande généalogie de Frippelippes. bibliog Mod Philol 23:337-48 F '26

PARMENTIER, —, Florian-. See Florian-Parmentier, —

PARMENTIER, Jean
Reparations problem after London. Foreign Affairs 3:244-52 D '24

PARMENTIER, Léon
L'Iphigénie à Aulis d'Euripide. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12 no7-9:262-73 '26

PARMENTIER, Rodolphe
La rose de Verdun; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:324 S 21 '24

PARMI les loups; pièce d'aventures en trois actes. G. G. Toudouze. il L'Illustration (Petite) no308:1-30 N 6 '26

PARMOOR, Charles Alfred Cripps, 1st baron
L'admission éventuelle de l'Allemagne; une interview de Lord Parmoor. E. Bauty. J Débats 31 pt1:987-8 Je 20 '24

PARNACH, Valentine
In the Russian world of letters. Menorah J 12:302-5 Je '26

PARNASSIENS
La réaction parnassienne et le renouveau de la fantasie. J: Charpentier. bibliog Mercure Fr 178:594-633 Mr 15 '25
Un salotto letterario del secolo XIX; i Parnassiani e Nina de Villard. E. B. Gentilli. Nuova Antol 237:365-74 O 16 '24

PARNELL, Charles Stewart
Parnell and afterwards; review of Parnell, by St J: Ervine. W: O'Brien. English R 41: 506-23 O '25

PARNELL, Georgiana
Study of United States fisheries: a sixth grade project. J Geog 25:236-9 S '26

PARODI, Dominique
La doctrine de Saint-Simon. R Polit et Litt 63:380-3 Je 6 '25
General philosophy; tr. by G. C. Bussey. Monist 36:359-67 Jl '26
La philosophie française de 1918 à 1925. R Philos 99:359-83 N '25

PARODI, H.
La houille blanche et l'électrification des chemins de fer. R Sci 63:407-15 Special no '25

PARODI, S. E., and Widakowich, V.
El problema de la gastrulacion en los mamiferos que presentan la inversión de las hojas blastodérmicas. bibliog Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 30:445-500 S '20

PARODIES

See also Alzirette (parody)

PARODIES, English
Mary had a little lamb (after the style of Evangeline). Sat R 144:195 Ag 6 '27

PARODIES, French
Chapelain décoiffé; a battle of parodies; with selections from Colbert enragé and Boisleau; ou, La clémence de Colbert. G. L. Van Roosbroeck. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:872-96 D '24

PARODY
Parody in Plautus. W. B. Sedgwick. Class Q 21:88-9 Ap '27

PAROLE
Adult parole. H. L. Witmer. Social Forces 4:97-100 S '25
Development of parole in the United States. H. L. Witmer. bibliog Social Forces 4:318-25 D '25
Historical sketch of the indeterminate sentence and parole system. E: Lindsey. J Crim Law 16:9-126 My '25
History, theory and results of parole. H. L. Witmer. bibliog tabs J Crim Law 18:24-64 My '27
Some factors in success or failure on parole. H. L. Witmer. tabs J Crim Law 18:384-403 N '27
What is parole? E. N. Burleigh. Mental Hygiene 8:769-77 Jl '24
See also Pardon; Probation

PARONI, Clelia
Nature study in the schools of Berkeley. Nature M 6:308-9 N '25

PARR, Leonard A.
Homiletic values of comparison of versions. Homiletic R 87:435-8 Je '24

PARR, Thomas
Some famous centenarians. J. V. Nash. Open Court 41:647-54 N '27

PARRAKEETS. See Parrots

PARRAN, Thomas, 1892-
Social hygiene and public health. J Social Hygiene 13:17-29 Ja '27

PARRATT, Sir Walter
Obituary. Sat R 137:343 Ap 5 '24

PARRAVANO, Nicola
Atomes et noyaux atomiques. R Sci 64:609-16 O 23 '26

PARRISH, Gladys
Barton's folly; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 138: 627-8 D 20 '24

PARRISH, Ruth L. See Davis, Mary Agnes, jt. auth.

PARROT (word)
Parrot and pajarote. E. K. Kane. Mod Lang Notes 42:246-8 Ap '27

PARROT; story. E. Bowen. Lond Mercury 12: 242-52 Jl '25

PARROTS
Feathered buccaneer. H. S. Bryant. il Nature M 5:151-2 Mr '25
Parrots from here and there. E. Bade. il Nature M 7:91-3 F '26
Problem in parrakeets. Nature M 6:230 O '25
See also Cockatoos

PARROTT, Harriet S.
Making arithmetic interesting. Am Childhood 12:20-2 F '27
Rural school supervision from the view-point of state supervisor of rural schools. Educ Adm and Sup 12:187-99 Mr '26
Rural school supervision in North Carolina. J Rural Educ 5:219-30 Ja '26

PARRY, Albert
Abram Hannibal, the favorite of Peter the Great. J Negro Hist 8:359-66 O '23

PARRY, Sir Charles Hubert Hastings, bart.
Forerunner; review of Hubert Parry, his life and works, by C: L. Graves. Sat R 141:473-4 Ap 10 '26
Musical life; review of Hubert Parry, by C: L. Graves. E. Bryson. Outlook (Lond) 57:316-17 Ap 24 '26

PARRY, Sir Edward Abbott
Early writings of Lewis Carroll. Cornhill M 56:455-68 Ap '24
I would like you for a comrade; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:51 Mr '26
Lumley v. Gye. Cornhill M 56:22-30 Ja '24

PARRY, H. E.
Thin films and their uses. Discovery 6:133-5 Ap '25

PARRY, J. P.
Conservative policy. Sat R 138:286-7 S 20 '24

PARRY, Sir John Franklin
Obituary. Nature 117:664 My 8 '26; Geog J 68:95-6 Jl '26

PARRY, John Jay
Celtic tradition and the Vita Merlini. Philol Q 4:193-207 Jl '25
Date of the Vita Merlini. Mod Philol 22:413-15 My '25
Selling English literature to non-literary students. English J 13:10-22 Ja '24

PARSEES
Parsism; abstract of paper read at the Conference of living religions within the Empire. Open Court 38:723-6 D '24

PARSHLEY, Howard M.
Eugenics: a contribution to the annals of reform. Am R 2:155-64 Mr '24
H. L. Mencken; an appreciation. Am R 3:72-84 Ja '25

PARSIFAL (opera). See Wagner, Richard

PARSIL, Clifford E.
Blueprint reading for evening school students. Voc Educ M 2:481-5 F '24

PARSISM. See Parsees

PARSON Heyhoe; story. T. F. Powys. Nation (Lond) 42:150-2 O 29 '27

PARSON painters, Society of. See Society of parson painters

PARSONS, A. H. (Fundi, pseud.)
Bridge-builders. Blackw 221:116-30 Ja '27
Bush gipsies; stories. Blackw 219:592-608; 220: 233-47, 370-85, 532-48, 782-96 My, Ag-O, D '26
Et Dona Ferentes; story. Blackw 222:260-75 Ag '27
First cruise of the Chota-peg; story. Blackw 221:367-81 Mr '27
From the bush; story. Blackw 218:273-83, 349-58 Ag-S '25
Hippo days. Blackw 217:271-83, 527-42 F, Ap '25
Insufferable Greek; story. Blackw 218:814-29 D '25
Man-eating elephant. Blackw 217:127-35 Ja '25
Mitimoni raiders; story. Blackw 218:667-79 N '25
Shaitan; story. Blackw 222:378-90 S '27
Strike-breaking on a general. Blackw 220:72-85 Jl '26
Tales of the construction. Blackw 219:203-26 F '26

PARSONS, Sir Charles Algernon
Sir Charles Parsons and the steam turbine. Nature 118:678-9 N 6 '26

PARSONS, E. Dudley
Fundamentals in English. English J 14:641-3 O '25

PARSONS, Mrs Elsie Worthington (Clews) (John Main, pseud.)
Barbados folklore. J Am Folk-lore 38:267-92 Ap '25
Bermuda folklore. J Am Folk-lore 38:239-66 Ap '25
Ceremonial calendar of the Tewa of Arizona. Am Anthropol 28:209-29 Ja '26
Cérémonial tewa au Nouveau Mexique et en Arizona. Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:9-14 '26
Micmac folklore. bibliog J Am Folklore 38: 55-133 Ja '25
Navaho folk tales. J Am Folk-lore 36:368-75 O '23
Origin myth of Zuñi. J Am Folk-lore 36:135-62 Ap '23
Tewa kin, clan, and moiety. Am Anthropol 26:333-9 Jl '24
Zuñi names and naming practices. J Am Folk-lore 36:171-6 Ap '23

PARSONS, Floyd W.
What shall we eat? World Today 50:373-80, 521-8 S-O '27

PARSONS, Francis
Lawyer of the old school; E. J. Phelps. Sewanee R 33:149-62 Ap '25

PARSONS, Frederick Gymer
Englishman of the future. Nature 120:482-4 O 1 '27
Hythe skulls. Nature 119:893; 120:84 Je 18, Jl 16 '27

PARSONS, George S.
Importance of title insurance. Bankers M 114: 10 Ja '27

PARSONS, Karl
Thetis and the aunts; poem. Lond Mercury 13:344-5 F '26
Two poems: Festivity; Ancient skull. Lond Mercury 15:460-1 Mr '27

PARSONS, Kitty
Station; poem. Am Childhood 12:46 Je '27

PARSONS, Richard Godfrey
Trinity and tradition. Outlook (Lond) 54: 134-5 Ag 23 '24

PARSONS. See Ministers of the gospel

La **PART** du feu; roman. See Zanta, Léontine

PART-time schools. See Evening and continuation schools; Industrial education, Cooperative

La **PARTE** vissuta; racconto. L. d'Ambra. Nuova Antol 248:401-8 Ag 16 '26

PARTENKIRCHEN, Fritz Müller-. See Müller-Partenkirchen, Fritz

PARTESOTTI, Attilio
I moti del 1844 ed il carteggio di Attilio Partesotti e di altri confidenti dell'Austria. A. Sandonà. Nuova Antol 250:160-70 N 16 '26

PARTHENIUM argentum. See Guayule

PARTHENIUS
Some remarks on a passage in Parthenius. A. M. Harmon. Class Philol 22:414-15 O '27

PARTHENOGENESIS
Hybridity, parthenogenesis, and segregation. A. D. Peacock and J. W. H. Harrison. Nature 117:378-9 Mr 13 '26
Parthenogenesis in methoca ichneumonides Latr. H. T. Pagden. Nature 117:199 F 6 '26
La spanandrie (disette de mâles) géographique. A. Vandel. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:398-400 Jl 15 '24
Studies on the embryogeny and postnatal development of the aphididæ with special reference to the history of the symbiotic organ, or mycetom. L. B. Uichanco. bibliog il Phil J Sci 24:143-247 F '24
Sur la parthénogénèse et son rôle dans la formation des espèces. E. L. Bouvier. Annales Polit et Litt 84:372-3 Ap 5 '25
Two brands of religion. J. Huxley. Nation (Lond) 36:494-6 Ja 3 '25

PARTHENON
Bemerkungen zu den Parthenongiebeln; Phidias-Michelangelo. P: Johansen. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42 Archäol Anzeiger:col 50-8 '27
Die datierung der Parthenongiebel. A. Rumpf. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:29-38 '25
Fates of the Madrid Puteal. R. Carpenter. bibliog il pl Am J Archaeol 29:117-34 Ap '25
Das Hekatompedon in Athen. W. Dörpfeld. 3 plan Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 34:1-40 '19
Die Parthenongiebel. P: Johansen. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger: col 141-53 '23-24
Les récents travaux de l'Acropole. P. Francastel. J Débats 32 pt2:68-9 Jl 10 '25
Restoration of the Parthenon. Spec 137:467-8 S 25 '26
Restoring the Parthenon. A. Williams. il World R 3:124-5 N 8 '26

PARTHIAN art. See Art, Parthian

PARTICLES
Surface tension and fine particles. E. F. Burton. Nature 114:502 O 4 '24

La **PARTIE de chasse de Henri IV (drama).** See Collé, Charles

PARTIES. See Entertaining; School entertainments

PARTIES to actions
Intervention in federal courts. A. B. Hersman. Am Law R 61:1-38, 161-93 Ja-Mr '27

PARTINGTON, James Riddick
Chinese alchemy. Nature 119:11; 120:158, 878 Ja 1, Jl 30, D 17 '27
Oxidation of ammonia. Nature 117:590, 756-7 Ap 24, My 29 '26
Relationship between Chinese and Arabic alchemy. Nature 120:158 Jl 30 '27

—and Tweedy, S. K.
Isomeric chromic chloride hexahydrates. Nature 117:415 Mr 20 '26

PARTNERSHIP
Discharge in bankruptcy of a partnership as affecting the liability of the partners. Harv Law R 37:614-16 Mr '24
Jurisdiction over partnerships. C. Magruder and R. S. Foster. Harv Law R 37:793-833 My '24
Partnership liability of stockholders in defective corporations. E. M. Dodd, jr. Harv Law R 40:521-66 F '27; Reply. C. Magruder. 40:733-51 Mr '27

PARTRIDGE, Eric Honeywood
Ambrose Bierce. Lond Mercury 16:625-38 O '27
Fenimore Cooper's influence on the French romantics. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20: 174-8 Ap '25
French romantics' knowledge of English literature, 1820-1848. Review. Mod Lang R 20:354-6 Jl '25
Robert Eyres Landor. Lond Mercury 15:601-11 Ap '27

PARTRIDGE, Roi
Roi Partridge; etcher. H. C. Brown. il Am M Art 15:352-4 Jl '24

PARTSCH, Josef Franz Maria
Dünenbeobachtungen im altertum. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 69 no3:27p '17
Schwedens bergbau einst und jetzt. Gesell f Erdkunde Leipzig Mitt 1919/22:23-6 '23
Joseph Partsch. F. W. P. Lehmann, por Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt 1923-25:5-7 '26
Obituary. bibliog Geog R 16:156 Ja '26

PARTY government
Denominationalism and party politics. Christian Cent 41:1231-3 S 25 '24
Party politics in English local government. J: J. Clarke. Nat Munic R 13:26-31, 90-6 Ja-F '24
See also Political parties

PARTY platforms. See Platforms, Political

PARTY system. See Party government

PARTY walls
Party walls agreements as real covenants. C: E. Clark. bibliog Harv Law R 37:301-22 Ja '24

PARVIS, Felicina Sacchetti-. See Sacchetti-Parvis, Felicina

PARZIFAL (Middle High German epic). See Wolfram von Eschenbach

PARZIFAL (opera). See Wagner, Richard

Le **PAS d'acier.** See Ballet

PAS encore (drama). See Passeur, Steve

PASADENA, California
Story of Pasadena. H. W. Hall. Nat Munic R 14:403-6 Jl '25

Education
Pasadena administration building. H: G. Lehrbach. il plans Am Sch Bd J 74:77-8 Ja '27

PASCAL, André, pseud. See Rothschild, Henri, baron de

PASCAL, Blaise
La clef du manuscrit des Pensées; les cinq Méditations de Pascal. F. Strowski. Correspondant 304:660-83 S 10 '26
Le cœur et la raison selon Pascal. J. Laporte. R Philos 103:93-118, 255-99, 421-51 Ja-My '27
La maladie de Pascal. J Débats 32 pt1:1066 Je 26 '25; Reply. E. Jovy. 32 pt2:108-9 Jl 17 '25
La maladie de Pascal. R. Baudet. Annales Polit et Litt 85:169-70 Ag 16 '25
Meléndez Valdés' Vanidad de las quejas del hombre contra su Hacedor and the Pensées of Pascal. G. M. Fess. Mod Lang Notes 39: 282-4 My '24

PASCAL, Blaise—*Continued*
Pascal as poet and mystic. M. S. Stanoyevich. por (front) Open Court 38:142-9 Mr '24
Pascal savant. L. Brunschvicg. R Philos 97: 5-27 Ja '24
Pascal's despair of reason. R. A. Tsanoff. Rice Inst Pam 9:185-213 O '22
Les petites inventions du grand Pascal. A. Cabanès. La Nature 55 pt1:417-18 My 1 '27
Un periodo di storia delle scienze: da Galileo a Newton. G. Loria. Scientia 39:323-34 My '26; French tr. H. Buriot-Darsiles. 39:sup104-14 My '26
Port-Royal, de C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Review. G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 216-17 F 27 '27
Portrait. R Sci 63:345 Special no '25

PASCAL, Félicien
Le deux cent cinquantième anniversaire de Spinoza. Annales Polit et Litt 88:250 Mr 6 '27
Un évadé de la gloire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:463 O 31 '26
Léon Hennique. Annales Polit et Litt 87:671 D 19 '26
La maison natale d'Alfred Tennyson. Annales Polit et Litt 87:255 S 5 '26
Un prophète de l'avenir. Correspondant 306: 264-74 Ja 25 '27
Le romancier des Cévennes: Ferdinand Fabre. Correspondant 308:587-96 Ag 25 '27

PASCAL'S principle
Home made apparatus for demonstrating Pascal's principle and pressure of liquids. C: F. Valentine. diag School Sci and Math 27:413-14 Ap '27
Pascal's principle. W: S. Franklin. School Sci and Math 27:278-9 Mr '27

PASCHALL, Alma
Following the Trail of '98. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:26 Je '27
Joy of obedience; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:30 Mr '24
Rosebuds and Girl scouts; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:28 Je '24
Scout is true to a trust; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:34 S '24
Scout wastes nothing; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:32 My '24

PASCIN, Jules
Jules Pascin. F. Gilliam. il Menorah J 11:271-272f Je '25

PASCOE, H. G.
Teachers' superannuation; the Act of 1925. J Educ 58:135-6 F '26

PASCOLI, Giovanni
Allecto; una pagina inedita del 1897. Nuova Antol 256:273-6 D 1 '27
Il cane, dai Carmina; poema. Nuova Antol 242:324-31 Ag 16 '25
Castanea; poème latin, tr. par A. Valentin. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 2:251-6 '25
Le dernier voyage d'Ulysse; poème, tr. et annoté par A. Valentin. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 1:79-125 '24
Lettere inedite a Luigi Mercatelli; ed. di G. Zuppone-Strani. Nuova Antol 255:427-41 O 16 '27
Pomponia grecina; poema, ed. by U. Ghiron. Nuova Antol 235:248-58 Je 1 '24
Ricordi aneddotici e lettere inedite di Giovanni Pascoli; ed. per V. Cian. pors Nuova Antol 240:225-42 Ap 1 '25
Le formiche dai Carmina; poema. A. Gandiglio. Nuova Antol 242:138-48 Jl 16 '25
Il gallo morente; dai Carmina. A. Gandiglio. Nuova Antol 253:154-5 My 16 '27
Simbolismo francese e simbolismo italiano; Paul Verlaine e Giovanni Pascoli. F. Picco. Nuova Antol 247:82-91 My 1 '26
Story of a little poem. A. T. Sheppard. Spec 138:478 Mr 19 '27
S. M. la regina Margherita e Giovanni Pascoli. G. Lesca. Nuova Antol 241:219-32 Je 1 '25

PASEK, John Chrysostome
Mémoires. Review by L. Bourguès. R Polit et Litt 62:164-6 Mr 1 '24

PASEMAHERS
Een nieuwe bijdrage tot de kennis van het shamanisme bij de Pasëmahers. W. Hoven. diags Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82: 384-402 '26

PASHA, Coles
Sudan treaty. Near East 25:559-60 My 29 '24

PASIADES
Un nouvel alabastre du peintre Pasiadès. R. Demangel. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 26:67-97 '23

PAŠIĆ, Nikola P.
Le jubilé de M Nikola-P. Pachitch. B. B. Mirkovitch. por Annales Polit et Litt 86: 705 Je 27 '26
La mort de M Pachitch et la crise yougoslave. J Débats 33 pt2:1003 D 17 '26
Nicola Pachitch e l'unità jugoslava. G. G. Alessandri. Nuova Antol 233:410-13 F 16 '24
Obituaire. B. B. Mirkovitch. R Polit et Litt 65:31 Ja 1 '27
Obituaire. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 87:708 D 26 '26
Obituary. Near East 30:694 D 16 '26
Portrait. Our World 5:68 S '24; Our World W 2:66 Mr 2 '25
Président du conseil. D. Tomitch. Annales Polit et Litt 82:180-1 F 17 '24

PASINI, Nella
La scuola nell'Argentina e i suoi orientamenti. Nuova Antol 237:176-83 S 16 '24

PASKAPOO formation. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Tertiary

PASMA, Henry Kay
Ashes; poem. Homiletic R 94:510 D '27
Lean years; poem. Homiletic R 93:246 Mr '27
Vanished face; poem. Homiletic R 92:460 D '26

PASMORE, Edith E., and Weymouth, Frank Walter
Relation of vital capacity to other physical measurements in women. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 29:166-75 Ap '24

PASQUE flower. See Anemones

PASQUIN (drama). See Fielding, Henry

PASS ball
Pass ball. A. J. Danielson. Am Phys Educ R 30:36-8 Ja '25

PASS-books, On. G. Howard. Cornhill M 56:378-82 Mr '24

PASSAIC, New Jersey
Textile strike
See Textile strike, Passaic, New Jersey, 1926

PASSEMARD, E.
Les découvertes de la caverne d'Isturitz, Basses-Pyrénées. La Nature 52 pt2:62-4 Jl 26 '24

PASSENGERS of the vacant seats; story. M. A. Nexo. World Tomorrow 7:185-6 Je '24

PASSERES
Descriptions of nineteen new East Indian passerine birds. H. C. Oberholser. Wash Acad Sci J 16:515-22 N 18 '26

PASSEUR, Steve
Un bout de fil coupé en deux; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:776 N 6 '25
Pas encore; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:268 Mr 13 '27
Pas encore; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt1:292-4 F 18 '27
Pas encore; critique. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 194:670-2 Mr 15 '27

—and Tourane, Charles
La jeune fille de la popote; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt1:510 My 15 '26

PASSIFLORA. See Passion flowers

PASSIFLORACEAE
Tetrastylis, a genus of passifloraceae. E. P. Killip. Wash Acad Sci J 16:365-9 Jl 19 '26
See also Passion flowers

PASSING of the dingo; story. L. St C. Grondona. English R 41:126-31 Jl '25

PASSIO Sanctae Margaritae
Hitherto unprinted version of the Passio Sanctæ Margaritæ, with some observations on vernacular derivatives. E: A. Francis. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:87-105 Mr '27
New text of the Passio S Margaritæ with some account of its Latin and English relations; with Latin text. G. H. Gerould. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:525-56 S '24

PASSION
Jesus Christ
See Jesus Christ—Passion

La PASSION de Célestine Eymard; roman. See Scize, Pierre

PASSION flower (drama). See Benavente y Martínez, Jacinto

PASSION flowers
New passionflowers from South America and Mexico. E. P. Killip. Wash Acad Sci J 17: 423-31 O 4 '27
New species of passiflora from tropical America. E. P. Killip. Wash Acad Sci J 14:108-16 Mr 4 '24
See also Tacsonia

PASSION plays
Borrowings from the Erlösung in a missing Frankfurt play. R. M. S. Heffner. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:474-97 O '26
Penitentes: a folk-observance. M. Watters. Social Forces 6:253-6 D '27
See also Miracle, morality and mystery plays

PASSIONATE shepherd to his love (poem). See Marlowe, Christopher

PASSIONS. See Emotions

PASSIVITY (chemistry)
Oxidation, passivity, and corrosion. U. R. Evans. Nature 118:51-3 Jl 10 '26
Passivity, catalytic action, and other phenomena. A. S. Russell. Nature 117:47-8 Ja 9 '26
Passivity of iron and other metals. A. S. Russell. Nature 115:455-6 Mr 28 '25

PASSMORE, Emily
Abbeville good health fund. Pub Health Nurse 19:9-11 Ja '27

PASSOVER
And it was the preparation of the Passover. J. F. Springer. Meth R 109:632-5 Jl '26
Last of the Samaritans. W. von Weisl. Menorah J 12:177-82 Ap '26
Last Passover sacrifice: Samaritans slay their lambs. H. J. Shepstone. il World Today 43: 549-57 My '24
Seder; story, tr. by E. Gorin. B. Gorin. Menorah J 13:205-9 Ap '27
See also Haggadah

PASSOW, Richard
Friedrich Nicolais einfluss auf das deutsche verlagsrecht. Schmollers Jahrb 51:457-64 '27

PASSPORTS
Les passeports et l'opinion britannique. J Débats 33 pt1:567-8 Ap 9 '26

PASSY, France
Le premier village sanatorium français. F. Honoré. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:39-40 Ja 8 '27

PASSY 08-11. . . . . (drama). See Savoir, Alfred

PAST
Memory by machine. J. M. Murry. Spec 138: 796-7 My 7 '27

PASTAK, J.
La règle de l'alternance des radicaux chez les dérivés aromatiques. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:70-6 F 15 '25

PASTEAU, E. G.
Isoré en exil. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3: 187-9 Mr '26

PASTEL painting
Les La Tour de Saint-Quentin. P. de Nolhac. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:492-6 My 14 '27
Pastels des XVII^e^ et XVIII^e^ siècles. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:578-80 Je 4 '27

PASTEUR, Louis
J.-H. Fabre et Pasteur. G. V. Legros. La Nature 52 pt2:59-60 Jl 26 '24
Louis Pasteur. E. F. Smith. por Nature M 8: 346-7 D '26
Pasteur; the great life saver. World R 4: 224-5 My 16 '27
Portrait. Our World 4:74 Mr '24

PASTEUR Institute, Kindia. See Institut Pasteur, Kindia, French Guiana

PASTICCIOS (art)
A propos de pastiches modernes à l'Exposition de Londres. G. Hulin de Loo. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 9 no6-8:45-8 '27

PASTON family
Norfolk parliamentary election, 1461: with sheriff's return; ed. by C. H. Williams. Eng Hist R 40:79-86 Ja '25

PASTOR, J. Rodriguez. See Rodriguez Pastor, J.

PASTOR; story, tr. by H: Commager. H. Bang. Am Scand R 15:749-53 D '27

PASTOR of Hermas. See Hermas, Shepherd of

PASTOR of Poggsee (novel). See Frenssen, Gustav D.

PASTORAL drama
La fortuna del dramma pastorale italiano in Inghilterra. V. M. Jeffery. Nuova Antol 240: 72-83 Mr 1 '25
Italian and English pastoral drama of the renaissance: I Source of the Complaint of the satyres against the nymphes; II Source of Peele's Arraignment of Paris; III Sources of Daniel's Queen's Arcadia and Randolph's Amyntas. V. M. Jeffery. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:56-62, 175-87, 435-44 Ja-Ap, O '24
Les pastorales basques et la tradition théâtrale. G. Maillet. Correspondant 295:324-30 Ap 25 '24

PASTORAL poetry
Bucolica. A. S. F. Gow. Class R 41:166-9 N '27
La Bucolica di Virgilio e i maggiori imitatori napoletani. E. Santoro. Nuova Antol 245: 347-64 F 16 '26
Eclogue types in English poetry of the eighteenth century. R: F. Jones. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:33-60 Ja '25
Les idylles de Gessner et le rêve pastoral dans le préromantisme européen. P. Van Tieghem. R Litt Comp 4:41-72, 222-69 Ja-Ap '24
Wordsworth and Hugh Blair. E. C. Knowlton. Philol Q 6:277-81 Jl '27
See also Madrigals

PASTORS. See Ministers of the gospel

PASTORS' college, London
C. H. Spurgeon and his college. J. C. Carlile. Hibbert J 24:160-70 O '25

PASTOUREAUX, Crusade of. See Shepherds' crusade

PASTOURELLES
Les origines de la pastourelle. M. Delbouille. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 20 no2:44p '26
La pastourelle. E. Faral. bibliog Romania 49: 204-59 Ap '23

PASVOLSKY, Leo
Fishermen's war in the Far East. Our World 5:43-9 My '24
France in the throes of her financial reckoning. Am R 4:400-5 Jl '26

PAT, pseud.
Democracy in the Free State. English R 44: 668-81 Je '27
From Lombard Street to Limerick. English R 45:666-80 D '27
More or less free state. Outlook (Lond) 59: 258-9 Mr 12 '27
Way of salvation for Ireland. English R 45: 395-407 O '27

PATAGONIA
See also Anthropometry—Patagonia; Insects—Patagonia; Paleobotany—Patagonia; Paleontology—Patagonia

PATAGONIA—*Continued*

Native races

Nuevas investigaciones biométricas sobre las primitivas poblaciones de la Patagonia. C. A. Marelli. diag tab Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 30:197-236 Jl '19

PATCH, Edith Marion

Adventures of ctenucha; a meadow caterpillar. Nat Hist 26:200-5 Mr '26

Mullein, a naturalized American plant. Nature M 3:82 F '24

PATCH, Howard Rollin

Characters in medieval literature. Mod Lang Notes 40:1-14 Ja '25

Chaucer and Lady Fortune. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:377-88 O '27

Desiderata in Middle English research. Mod Philol 22:27-34 Ag '24

PATE, James E.

Central administrative control over municipalities in the Southwest. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:225-52 D '27

Texas white primary law. Nat Munic R 16: 617-19 O '27

PATEK, Sadie D.

Angle of gait in women. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 9:273-91 Jl '26

PATELLAR reflexes. See Reflexes

PATENT laws and legislation

Les droits de propriété industrielle des employés sur leurs découvertes. F. Jacq. J Economistes 82:319-26 N '25

Examen et critique du projet de loi sur les brevets d'invention. F. Jacq. J Economistes 88:148-64 N '27

Le projet de réforme de la loi sur les brevets d'invention. F. Jacq. J Economistes 83:60-70 Ja '26

La protection des créations de l'inventeur autre que celle des brevets. F. Jacq. J Economistes 84:342-7 Je '26

Scientific profession. Cornhill M 56:174-87 F '24

PATENT medicine

Cleaning up health advertising. J Social Hygiene 11:291-3 My '25

Dragon takes to pink pills. T. Doyle. China W R 35:351-2 F 27 '26

Scandal of secret remedies. T: Horder. World Today 44:447-53 N '24

PATENT office (Great Britain). See Great Britain—Patent office

PATENTS

A propos de la prochaine revision de la Convention de Berne. F. Jacq. J Economistes 87:352-9 Je '27

Procedure for the provisional registration of patent applications in China; tr. by N. F. Allman. Far East R 23:346 Ag '27

Registration of patents in China; tr. by N. F. Allman. China W R 43:100 D 24 '27

See also Inventions; Patent laws and legislation; Trade marks; also Great Britain—Patent office; also International union for the protection of industrial property

Great Britain

Invention as a remedy for unemployment. tab Nature 118:397-9 S 18 '26; Discussion. tab 118:694-5, 840 N 13, D 11 '26

Inventions and how to patent them; points the inventor should observe. Discovery 7: 359-62 O '26

PATER, Walter Horatio

Pater, Heine, and the old gods of Greece. J: S. Harrison. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:655-86 S '24

PATERNALISM

Does the mill village foster any social types? J. P. Nichols. J Social Forces 2:350-7 Mr '24

Paternalism and the wage earner. E: Berman. Am Federationist 32:355-61 My '25

Southern cotton mill village: a viewpoint. M. W. Heiss. J Social Forces 2:345-50 Mr '24

See also Federal and state relations; Government ownership; Industry and state; Laissez-faire; State rights

PATERNOSTER play. See Miracle, morality and mystery plays

PATERSON, Alfred Croom

Examinations in Scotland. J Educ 57:691-4 O '25

PATERSON, Donald Gildersleeve

Evaluation of orientation course at Minnesota. Educ Rec 8:99-106 Ap '27

—See Edgerton, Harold A., jt. auth.

—and Langlie, T. A.

Empirical data on the scoring of true-false tests. J Ap Psychol 9:339-48 D '25

Influence of sex on scholarship ratings. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 12:458-68 O '26

PATERSON, Mrs Isabel

Notes on American Jewish writers. Menorah J 10:33-7 F '24

PATERSON, Robert Hunter

One-night stands with the Swarthmore Chautauqua. Am M Art 18:585-7 N '27

PATERSON, William Paterson

Christian optimism based on pessimism. Christian Cent 43:300 Mr 4 '26

PATERSON, New Jersey

City's responsibility for the leisure time of the industrial men. L. R. Burnett. Am Phys Educ R 29:1-4 Ja '24

PATHANS

See also Sherani (tribe)

PATHETIC fallacy

Notes on the pathetic fallacy in Latin poetry. A. S. Pease. bibliog Class J 22:645-57 Je '27

PATHOLOGICAL botany. See Plants—Diseases and pests

PATHOLOGICAL psychology. See Psychology, Pathological

PATHOLOGY

Biological significance of pathological changes. G. W. Nicholson. bibliog Science Prog 18: 578-86 Ap '24

See also Bacteriology; Diseases; Immunity; Infection and infectious diseases; Medicine; Periodicity and periodic diseases; Physiological chemistry; Therapeutics; Tumors

Study and teaching

Leçon inaugurale du cours de bactériologie et pathologie expérimentale. H. Boucher. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:101-28 '24

PATHOLOGY, Cellular

La cellule géante chez les végétaux. J. Dufrénoy. diags tab R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:467-72 Ag 15 '24

PATHOLOGY, Vegetable. See Plants—Diseases and pests

PATHOS

On avoiding a good cry. J: B. Priestley. Sat R 141:774-5 Je 26 '26

PATHS (geometry)

Concerning paths that do not separate a given continuous curve. R. L. Moore. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:745-53 D '26

Contact transformations of three-space which convert a system of paths into a system of paths. J. Douglas. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:605-7 Ag '27

Displacements in a geometry of paths which carry paths into paths. L. P. Eisenhart and M. S. Knebelman. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 38-42 F '27

First integrals in the geometry of paths. J. M. Thomas. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 117-24 F '26

Groups of collineations in a space of paths. M. S. Knebelman. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:396-400 Je '27

Note on the projective geometry of paths. J. M. Thomas. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:207-9 Ap '25

On normal coördinates in the geometry of paths. J. M. Thomas. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:58-63 Ja '26

On the equi-projective geometry of paths. T. Y. Thomas. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:592-4 O '25

PATHS (geometry)—*Continued*
On the projective and equi-projective geometries of paths. T. Y. Thomas. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:199-203 Ap '25
Projective normal coördinates for the geometry of paths. O. Veblen and J. M. Thomas. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:204-7 Ap '25

PATIALA, Mohinder Bahadur, maharajah dhiraja of
League of nations. Asiatic R n s 21:529-33 O '25
Dans l'ombre du maharajah de Patiala. R. Millet. pors Annales Polit et Litt 85:278 S 13 '25
Patiala state at the Exhibition. por Near East 26:68-70 Jl 17 '24

PATIALA (native state), India
Patiala state at the Exhibition. il Near East 26:68-70 Jl 17 '24

PATIENCE. R. Lynd. New Statesman 29:272-3 Je 11 '27

PATIENT lover; story. A. M. Burroughs. Outlook (Lond) 54:205 S 20 '24

PATIN, Guy
Portrait. La Nature 55 pt2:272 S 15 '27

PATINA
Colour and other changes in the flaked surfaces of flint. J. R. Moir. Science Prog 20: 249-55 O '25

Le PATINAGE avec l'amour; conte. H. Lauwick. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:170-1 F 13 '27

PATISSERIE. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 143:345-7 Mr 5 '27

PATKANIM (Indian chief)
Chief Patkanim. E. S. Meany. Wash Hist Q 15:187-98 Jl '24

PATMORE, Coventry Kersey Dighton
Year; poem. Our World W 2:183 Ap 27 '25; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:186 N '26
Coventry Patmore and the poetry of religion. Christian Cent 40:1064-5 Ag 23 '24

PATMOS hymne. See Hölderlin, Johann Christopher Friedrich

PATOIS. See French language—Dialects

PATON, Diarmid Noël
Biological fact and theory. Nature 119:159 Ja 29 '27
Vitalism. Scientia 37:97-106 F '25; French tr. P. Salzi. 37:sup25-33 F '25

PATON, Frank Hume Lyall
Australia and the awakening East. Int R Missions 15:681-4 O '26

PATON, John Lewis
School societies. J Educ 59:515-18 Jl '27

PATON, Lewis Bayles
Problem of suffering in the pre-exilic prophets. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:111-31 '27

PATON, Thomas Bugard
McFadden bill and branch banking. Bankers M 111:563-5 O '25

PATON, William
Concerning evangelism in India. Int R Missions 15:161-76 Ap '26
Eastern industrialism and the Christian mission. Int R Missions 16:542-55 O '27
India and opium. Int R Missions 14:116-25 Ja '25
Indigenous church. Int R Missions 16:46-57 Ja '27
Industrial education in India. Int R Missions 13:403-11 Jl '24
Work before the National Christian council of India. Int R Missions 13:84-9 Ja '24

PATOUILLET, Jules
Un épisode de l'histoire littéraire de la Russie; la lettre de Voltaire à Soumarokov, 26 février 1769. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:438-58 Jl '27

PATRI, Angelo
Blessedness of little. Family 5:229 Ja '25

PATRIARCHATE, Oecumenical. See Constantinople, Patriarchate of

PATRIARCHE, Mabel
Thanksgiving pageant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:66-8 N '27

PATRIARCHS (Bible)
Rôle of the postdiluvian patriarchs in Hebrew history. W: F. Albright. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:385-93 '24

PATRICK, Saint
Who was St Patrick? World R 4:97-8 Mr 14 '27
William of Malmesbury's Life of St Patrick. C. H. Slover. bibliog Mod Philol 24:5-20 Ag '26

PATRICK, George Thomas White
Need and possibility of an imperativistic ethics. Monist 35:183-99 Ap '25

PATRICK, Sara Lyman
Internationalism and emotional loyalty. World Tomorrow 8:305-6 O '25

Der PATRIOT (drama). See Neumann, Alfred

PATRIOTIC societies
See also American legion; Cincinnati, Society of the

PATRIOTIC songs. See National songs

PATRIOTISM
Apotheosis of hundred percentism. Christian Cent 44:1286-7 N 3 '27
Heimat, volk und menschheit. V. Geramb. bibliog Deutsche Rundschau 201:7-14 O '24
Internationalism and emotional loyalty. S. L. Patrick. World Tomorrow 8:305-6 O '25
New decalog of patriotism. C: L. Reynolds. Homiletic R 94:61-2 Jl '27
New interpretation needed; the patriotism of Japan. S. Uenoda. Trans-Pac 13:5 Jl 31 '26
Patriotism. Christian Cent 41:846-7 Jl 3 '24
Patriotism. F. H. Giddings. Teach Col Rec 26:447-54 F '25
Patriotism and plunder. Co-operation 10:2 Ja '24
Patriotism: with some aspects on the state. L. A. Shattuck. Open Court 38:206-34 Ap '24
Public opinion and patriotism. J. C. M. Garnett. J Educ 59:637-8 S '27
Pure history and patriotism. A. K. Heckel. Hist Outl 16:106-10 Mr '25
Religion and patriotism as redemptive powers; sermon. W: M. Taylor. Homiletic R 90:61-4 Jl '25
Roosevelt's idea of patriotism. C. R. Robinson. il World R 1:181 D 14 '25
Sentiment of patriotism. C. H. Grabo. World Tomorrow 7:37-9 F '24
Shall we use our schools for breeding war? F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:1481-3 D 2 '26
Shifting the national mind-set. G: A. Coe. World Tomorrow 7:42-3 F '24; Same. Relig Educ 19:318-21 O '24
Le verdict de Saint-Brieuc. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt1:722-3 My 6 '27
Was Jesus a patriot? K. Page. Christian Cent 42:825-8 Je 25 '25
What price patriotism? C: M. Sheldon. Christian Cent 42:380-1 Mr 19 '25
See also Americanism; Citizenship; Nationalism and nationality

PATRIOTISM in literature
Il patriottismo nel teatro. E. Barzilai-Gentilli. Nuova Antol 244:338-46 D 16 '25

PATRIOTS' day
Easter and Patriots' day. E. M. Bradley. il Pop Educ 43:447-8 Ap '26

PATRIZI, Maddalena
Il prefetto de Tournon e la sistemazione edilizia di Roma; il conte de Tournon. Nuova Antol 252:446-9 Ap 16 '27

PATRONAGE of art. See Art patronage

PATRONAGE of literature. See Authors and patrons

PATRONAGE of villages. See City and country

La PATRONNE; conte. G. Maurière. R Polit et Litt 62:125-8 F 16 '24

PATRONS of husbandry. See Grange

PATTEE, Elsie Dodge
Miniaturist's art. Am M Art 16:517-22 O '25

PATTEN, Arthur Bardwell
Epic soul; poem. Christian Cent 42:1475 N 26 '25

PATTEN, Charles J.
Researches on the breeding factor in birds. Discovery 7:163-6 My '26
Researches on the flight factor in birds. Discovery 7:377-80; 8:289-91 N '26, S '27
Researches on the laws and general principles of bird-migration. Discovery 6:218-22 Je '25
Researches on the mental factor in birds. Discovery 8:71-4 Mr '27
Researches on the plumage factor in birds. Discovery 6:376-81 O '25
Researches on the song factor in birds. Discovery 7:43-6 F '26

PATTEN, Mrs Helen (Philbrook)
Marriage at Cana. Meth R 110:597-602 Jl '27

PATTEN, L. L.
County high school a county asset. H Sch Q 14:221-3 Jl '26

PATTERNS (psychology)
Experimental study in patterns of thought. G. C. Myers. Pedagog Sem 31:352-8 D '24
Mental patterns in relation to culture. W. D. Wallis. J Abnorm Psychol 19:179-84 Jl '24

PATTERSON, A. L.
Scattering of electrons from single crystals of nickel. Nature 120:46-7 Jl 9 '27

PATTERSON, Caleb Perry
Admission of Germany to the League of nations. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:215-37 D '26
Admission of Germany to the League of nations and its probable significance. Int Concil no231:303-22 Je '27
Board of control in Texas. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:39-46 Je '24
Profession of public service. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:19-29 Je '25
Significant tendencies in European society. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:1-14 Je '27
Training for public service in Europe and the United States. bibliog Social Forces 4:601-8, 804-8 Mr-Je '26

PATTERSON, Ernest Minor
International industrial competition. World Tomorrow 10:83-4 F '27
Repercussion upon international commerce of reduced purchasing power. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:707-14 Jl '27

PATTERSON, Frederick B.
America's aviation needs. por Our World 6: 42-8 O '24

PATTERSON, H. S., and Whytlaw-Gray, R. W.
Double-image effect in transparent microscopic spheres. Nature 119:199 F 5 '27

PATTERSON, Herbert P.
High-school curriculum as it is. Peabody J Educ 4:218-24 Ja '27

PATTERSON, John
Cup anemometer. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:1-54 '26

—and Steadman, Andrew
Note on the effect of temperature on the rate of air meters. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:195-6 '24

PATTERSON, L. D.
Divinity of Jesus. Meth Q R 76:547-66 O '27

PATTERSON, Mildred V. W.
Plan for the study of wool. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:34-5 F '25

PATTERSON, Richard C., Jr.
Cinema in China. China W R 40:48-9 Mr 12 '27

PATTERSON, Thomas Stewart
Optical rotatory dispersion. Nature 117:786-7 Je 5 '26

PATTIE, Frank A., Jr.
Experimental study of fatigue in the auditory mechanism. bibliog Am J Psychol 38:39-58 Ja '27

PATTISON, Andrew Seth Pringle-. See Seth Pringle-Pattison, Andrew

PATTISON, Mark
Mark Pattison. S. Gwynn. Cornhill M 62:539-54 My '27

PATTISON, William
Ad cœlum; epigram. Lond Mercury 13:418 F '26

PATTON, Carl Safford
Religious experience as the physician of souls sees it. Relig Educ 20:36-7 F '25

PATTON, John Shelton
New light in philology. So Atlan Q 23:256-68 Jl '24

PATTON, Marion Keep
Gift of gifts; a Christmas mystery play. World R 1:202-3 D 21 '25

PATTON, Raymond Stanton
Physiographic interpretation of the nautical chart. bibliog Geog R 17:115-27 Ja '27
Toll of the waves. World Today 49:17-29 D '26

PATTON, W. S.
Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. Phil J Sci 27:177-200, 397-411 Je-Jl '25
—See Hindle, Edward, jt. auth.

PATTY, W. W.
Conditions of admission and membership in public secondary schools. Am Sch Bd J 71: 43-5 N '25
Legal provisions for custody of, and liability for, public funds for secondary school support. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 72:47-8 Mr; 73 Ap; 73:67 Ag; 53-4 S '26
Methods of apportioning public funds for secondary school support. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 72:52-3 Je '26
Provisions for voluntary and compulsory attendance upon public secondary schools. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 71:43-4 D '25

PATZER, Otto
Unwritten works of Flaubert. Mod Lang Notes 41:24-9 Ja '26

PAUL, Saint
L'anti-judaïsme dans la pensée paulinienne. L: Dallière. R Hist Relig 93:264-78 My '26
Apostles in Rome. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 56:290-1 O 31 '25
Evidence for the martyrdom of Peter and Paul in Rome. F. J. F. Jackson. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:74-8 '27
Idea of law in St Paul. J. G. Radford. Lond Q R 145:228-37 Ap '26
Intellectual appeal of the Gospel of Christ; story of Paul's conversion. W. P. Whaley. Meth Q R 75:300-10 Ap '26
The invictus. H. T. Kerr. Meth Q R 76:453-8 Jl '27
Light on the road; sermon. D. C. Smith. Homiletic R 94:149-52 Ag '27
Paul. Nation (Lond) 36:773-4, 809-11; 37:45-6, 73-4, 173-4, 201-2, 234-6, 365-7 Mr 7-14, Ap 11-18, My 9-23, Je 20 '25
Paul and Gamaliel. M. S. Enslin. J Relig 7: 360-75 Jl '27
Paul as a mystic. D. M. Beck. Meth R 108: 431-41 My '25
Paul as pastor. E. M. Martinson. Bib R 9: 350-70 Jl '24
Paul, Q, and the Jerusalem church. H: T. Fowler. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:9-14 '24
Pauline criteria of the spiritual. I. R. Beiler. Meth R 110:418-26 My '27
Paul's Christology. J: R. Allen. Meth Q R 76:446-53 Jl '27
St Paul and Seneca. E. G. Sihler. bibliog Bib R 12:540-66 O '27
Spirit in St Paul's experience and writings. R. B. Hoyle. Bib R 11:491-507 O '26
Style and language of Saint Paul in his first letter to the Corinthians. T: S. Duncan. Bib Sac 83:129-43 Ap '26
What would Paul do? A. James. Christian Cent 43:1036-7 Ag 19 '26
Where is St Paul buried. A. G. Mackinnon. Homiletic R 93:271-5 Ap '27
See also Bible—New Testament—Epistles

PAUL, Saint (hermit)
La légende de l'Ermite et le jongleur; with text. L: Karl. bibliog R Lang Rom 63:110-41 Ja '25

PAUL I, czar of Russia
L'assassinat de Paul Ier, d'après des documents inédits. M. H. Weil. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:363-83 Jl '26

PAUL I (drama). See Merezhkovski, Dmitri Sergeievich

PAUL, Adolf Georg
Der taufschein; eine diebsgeschichte. Westerm M 141:168-73 O '26

PAUL of Samosata
Paul de Samosate, de G. Bardy. Review. P. Monceaux. J Savants 25:49-62 F '27

PAUL, Agnes S.
Mrs Woodhouse; an appreciation. J Educ 56: 86-7 F '24

PAUL, George F.
Welfare work on a delta plantation. So Workm 54:314-18 Jl '25

PAUL, Sir James Balfour
Kingdom of Fife. Scot Hist R 22:286-93 Jl '25

PAUL, Jean, pseud. See Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich

PAUL, Johannes
Die nordische politik der Habsburger vor dem Dreissigjährigen kriege. bibliog Hist Ztsch 133 no3:433-54 '26

PAUL, Muriel
Sand table projects. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:57-8 S '26

PAUL, Nanette B.
Easy steps in common law. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:21 Ja; 25 F '24

PAUL, Robert W.
Financing of research associations. Nature 119:673 My 7 '27

PAUL, Seymour
Movies in the tropical American oasis. Vis Educ 5:67-9 Mr '24

PAUL, William
Capitalism, labour and the press. Labour Monthly 7:560-9 S '25
Left wing. Labour Monthly 8:108-11 F '26

PAUL, Winifred
Ye town crier was the first to celebrate New Year's. World R 3:215 Ja 10 '27

PAUL-BONCOUR, Joseph
L'aventure de M Paul Boncour. E. Tavernier. Correspondant 300:299-301 Jl 25 '25
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 83:289 S 14 '24; Our World 6:10 N '24

PAUL-DUBOIS, Louis François Alphonse
Les finances britanniques depuis la guerre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:408-36 S 15 '24
L'Irlande nouvelle. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36: 96-125 N 1 '26

PAUL et Virginie; drame. See Népoty, Lucien, and Guiraud, Edmond

PAUL VERONESE. See Veronese, Paolo Cagliari

PAULETTE; conte. H: Bordeaux. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:622-3 D 7 '24

PAULEY, W. C. de
Beccaria and punishment. Int J Ethics 35: 404-12 Jl '25
Man: the image of God; a study in Clement of Alexandria. bibliog Church Q R 100:96-121 Ap '25

PAULHAN, Frédéric
La double fonction du langage. R Philos 104: 22-73 Jl '27
Le présentisme. R Philos 98:190-237 S '24

PAULI, Wolfgang
Relation between the reciprocal impenetrability of matter and Pauli's exclusion principle. P. Ehrenfest. Nature 119:196, 602 F 5, Ap 23 '27

PAULINE epistles. See Bible—New Testament—Corinthians, I; Bible—New Testament—Epistles

PAULING, Linus
Quantum theory of the dielectric constant of hydrogen chloride and similar gases. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:32-5 Ja '26

—and Björkeson, Albert
New crystal for wave-length measurements of soft X-rays. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:445-7 Jl '25

PAULINUS, bishop of Pozzuoli. See Paolino, minorite, bishop of Pozzuoli

PAULL, Flora A.
Mothers' party in first grade. Prim Educ 34: 412-13 Je '26

PAULLI, Richard
Dyrehavsbakken; an ancient playground of Copenhagen. Am Scand R 15:717-25 D '27
Ludwig Holberg, country gentleman. Am Scand R 13:423-9 Jl '25
Ribe, famous in ballad and story. Am Scand R 15:154-9 Mr '27

PAULLIN, Charles Oscar
Historical predictions. So Atlan Q 25:361-9 O '26
Wisconsin troops at the defense of Washington in 1861. Wis M Hist 8:181-5 D '24

PAULS, Volquart
Bismarck und die nordschleswigsche frage 1864-1879. Hist Ztsch 133 no1:94-107 '25

PAULSEN, Alice Elizabeth
Religious healing. Mental Hygiene 10:541-95 Jl '26

PAULSEN, Friedrich
Friedrich Paulsen über das akademische lehramt; ein brief vom jahre 1871; hrsg. von R. Paulsen. Preuss Jahrb 207:80-5 Ja '27

PAULSEN, Jens
Über die neue richtung in der anthropologie. Archiv f Anthrop 49:57-69 '27

PAULSEN, Rudolf
(ed.) Friedrich Paulsen über das akademische lehramt; ein brief vom jahre 1871. Preuss Jahrb 207:80-5 Ja '27

PAULSEN plan. See Schools, Experimental

PAULUS, Francis Petrus
Painting in Europe with Francis Petrus Paulus. W. Simmons. il Am M Art 17:293-5 Je '26

PAULUS Christiani. See Christiani, Paulus

PAULUS Diaconus
Agelmund and Lamicho. K. Malone. Am J Philol 47:319-46 O '26

PAUMOTU. See Tuamotu (Low archipelago)

PAUPHILET, Albert.
Sur la Chanson d'Isembart. Romania 50:161-94 Ap '24

PAUSANIAS
Bede and Pausanias. N. S. Aurner. Mod Lang Notes 41:535-6 D '26
Un mythe de sacrifice. S. Reinach. R Hist Relig 91:137-52 My '25
Pausanias and the Atlas metope. C. Murley. Class Philol 19:365-8 O '24

Le PAUSE della vita; romanzo. See Messina, Maria

PAUSSIDAE
Die paussiden des Zoologischen staatsinstituts und zoologischen museums zu Hamburg, ausser der gattung arthropterus mit einem anhange über die endomychidengattung trochoideus; 243. beitrag zur kenntnis der myrmecophilen. E. Wasmann. bibliog pl Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 39:12-38 '22

PAUVERT, Odette
La lauréate du grand prix de Rome de peinture. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:96 Jl 25 '25

Le PAUVRE homme (drama). See Lang, André

PAUW, Cornelius de
Abbé de Pauw und Friedrich der Grosse, eine abrechnung mit Voltaire. G. Beyerhaus. Hist Ztsch 134 no3:465-93 '26

PAUWEN, L.
Nivellement de haute précision d'une partie de l'Ourthe supérieure et étude de son creusement. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no2:56p '26

PAVEMENT artists
Stony gazette. Outlook (Lond) 59:798 Je 18 '27

PAVEMENTS
L'arcite: un nouveau matériau pour la construction et l'entretien des chaussées. R. Glères. il La Nature 55 pt2:459-60 N 15 '27
Chaussées urbaines modernes. M. Bousquet. il La Nature 54 pt1:5-10, 168-72 Ja 2, Mr 13 '26
How modern traffic and the city plan affect distribution of paving costs. W. W. Horner. Nat Munic R 13:626-31 N '24
Sound policy for financing street pavements. J. E. Pennybacker. Nat Munic R 13:217-22 Ap '24

PAVEMENTS, Asphalt
Shanghai's three asphalt plants. H. F. Wilkins. il Far East R 23:549-53 D '27

PAVEMENTS, Mosaic
Herakles-mosaik von Liria. G. Lippold. bibliog footnotes pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37:1-17 '22
Mykenische studien: I Die fussböden des Megarons von Mykenai. G. Rodenwaldt. bibliog footnotes il 3 pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 34:87-106 '19

PAVEY, L. A.
Book-pests. Outlook (Lond) 59:380-1 Ap 9 '27
Test. Spec 138:146-7 Ja 29 '27

PAVIA, Angelo
Il risparmiatore italiano di fronte a talune magagne delle società per azioni. Nuova Antol 249:91-107 S 1 '26

PAVIA university
University celebrations at Pavia. Nature 115: 879-80 Je 6 '25

PAVIE, André
Le blé et le pain chers. L'Illustration 83 pt1: 185 F 28 '25
Les charges respectives du contribuable français et du contribuable étranger. L'Illustration 84 pt1:93-4 Ja 30 '26
Une école militaire d'agriculture dans la Sarre. L'Illustration 84 pt2:254 O 23 '26
Le financier dans la cité, d'O. Homberg. Review. R Polit et Litt 65:119-21 F 19 '27
Les Gueules cassées. L'Illustration 84 pt1: 648 Je 26 '26
L'orientation professionnelle de la jeune fille. L'Illustration 83 pt1:108 Ja 31 '25
Réflexions sur la vraie valeur du franc. L'Illustration 84 pt1:543 My 29 '26

PAVIE, Auguste
Obituaire. C: Rabot. por L'Illustration 83 pt1: 632 Je 20 '25
Obituaire. G. Regelsperger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:417-18 Jl 30 '25

PAVING. See Pavements

PAVIOTSO Indians
Shoshonean tales; Paviotso. J Am Folk-lore 37:200-42 Ja '24

PAVLOV, Ivan Petrovich
Scientific worthies. E. H. Starling. por Nature 115:1-3 Ja 3 '25

PAVLOVA, Mme Anna
Anna Pawlowa. A. Grunenberg. pors Westerm M 143:165-72 O '27
Anna Pavlova. D. Hussey. il Sat R 138:284-6 S 20 '24
Popular Pavlova. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 23:644-5 S 13 '24
Portrait bust, by M. Hoffman. Am M Art 16: 12 Ja '25

PAWLOWSKI, Auguste
L'aménagement de la Haute-Dordogne par la compagnie d'Orléans. La Nature 55 pt2:53-6 Jl 15 '27
L'aménagement hydro-électrique de la vallée d'Ossau. La Nature 54 pt2:102-8 Ag 14 '26
Les artères de diffusion de l'électricité. La Nature 52 pt1:231-6 Ap 12 '24
L'artisanat français. La Nature 52 pt2:165-7 S 13 '24
Les câbles à haute tension. La Nature 54 pt1: 185-8 Mr 20 '26
Les débits solides des cours d'eau. La Nature 54 pt2:341-3 N 27 '26
L'électrification des grandes caves du Sauternais. La Nature 53 pt1:407-10 Je 27 '25
La houille bleue. La Nature 53 pt2:343-7 N 28 '25
Le pétrole dans le sud-ouest de la France et les recherches en cours. La Nature 53 pt2: 282-5 O 31 '25
La plus grande gare de triage de France; Lille-délivrance. La Nature 55 pt2:23-6 Jl 1 '27
Les progrès de la traction sur les voies navigables. La Nature 53 pt1:209-12 Ap 4 '25
La reconstruction des cités minières du Nord. La Nature 54 pt1:235-8 Ap 10 '26
La transformation des voies d'eau du nord. La Nature 52 pt2:286-8 N 1 '24

PAWLOWSKI, Gaston de
Alberte, de P. Benoit. Review. Annales Polit et Litt 86:295-6 Mr 21 '26
De Montmartre au Quartier latin, de F. Carco. Review. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 296 Mr 20 '27
La féerie cinghalaise, de F. de Croisset. Review. Annales Polit et Litt 86:556-7 My 23 '26
Les fils de la louve, de P. Dominique. Review. Annales Polit et Litt 88:110-11 Ja 30 '27
Jules Renard; journal inédit, 1887-1895. Annales Polit et Litt 85:482-4 N 8 '25
Les livres. See occasional numbers of Les annales politiques et littéraires
Une ombre sur le miroir, de M. Laurent. Review. Annales Polit et Litt 88:136 F 6 '27
Où allons-nous? Annales Polit et Litt 85: 581-2 D 6 '25
Port-Royal, de Sainte-Beuve. Review. Annales Polit et Litt 87:380-1; 88:216-17 O 10 '26, F 27 '27
Le prix Goncourt. Annales Polit et Litt 85: 694-5 D 27 '25
Prodige du cœur, de C: Silvestre. Review. Annales Polit et Litt 88:6-7 Ja 2 '27
La prodigieuse vie d'Honoré de Balzac, de R. Benjamin. Review. Annales Polit et Litt 86:112-14 Ja 31 '26
Le Roi lépreux, de P. Benoit. Review. Annales Polit et Litt 88:269-70 Mr 13 '27
Le romantisme. Annales Polit et Litt 87:248-9 S 5 '26
La sagesse française, de F. Strowski. Review. Annales Polit et Litt 86:449-50 Ap 25 '26
Le théâtre des bêtes, de Rachilde. Review. Annales Polit et Litt 88:190-1 F 20 '27
Thérèse Desqueyroux, de F. Mauriac. Review. Annales Polit et Litt 88:245-6 Mr 6 '27
Des vers. Annales Polit et Litt 82:497-9 My 4 '24
La vie amoureuse d'Alfred de Musset, de M. Donnay. Review. Annales Polit et Litt 86:192-3 F 21 '26
Gaston de Pawlowski. A. Lang. por Annales Polit et Litt 82:663 Je 15 '24

PAWNBROKING
Pawnbroking, ancient and modern. J. Mapplebeck. World Today 45:66-70 D '24

PAWNEE Indians
Origin of the Skidi Pawnee sacrifice to the morning star. R. Linton. bibliog Am Anthropol 28:457-66 Jl '26
Stars and constellations of a Pawnee sky map. R. N. Buckstaff. diags pls Am Anthropol 29:279-85 Ap '27

PAWNSHOPS. See Pawnbroking

PAXSON, Frederic Logan
Farmers' cause. World R 2:257-8 Je 14 '26
Mysterious Colonel House. World R 2:129-30 Ap 19 '26
Our representatives in Washington. World R 2:161-2 My 3 '26
Practice of impeachment. World R 2:209-10 My 24 '26
United States in recent times. bibliog Hist Outl 17:265-70 O '26

PAXTON, Edward Thurber
Election reform at Pennsylvania's special session. Nat Munic R 15:195-8 Ap '26
Window display of municipal research. Nat Munic R 14:273-5 My '25

PAYA Indians
Los Indios payas de Honduras; estudio geográfico, histórico, etnográfico y linguístico. E. Conzemius. Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:245-302 '27 (to be cont)

PAYAN, Alan
London; poem. Bookm (Lond) 72:301 S '27

PAYEN, Edouard
L'abolition des restrictions douanières. J Débats 34 pt2:846-7 N 18 '27
Le bicentenaire de Turgot. J Débats 34 pt1: 880-1 Je 3 '27
Les Chambres de commerce. J Débats 34 pt2: 1089-90 D 30 '27
L'irresponsabilité de l'état. J Débats 34 pt2: 798-9 N 11 '27
Un jugement sur l'étatisme. J Débats 34 pt2: 1050-1 D 23 '27
La lutte contre la vie chère. J Débats 34 pt2:797-8 N 11 '27
Les relations commerciales franco-américaines. J Débats 34 pt2:753 N 4 '27
Revue de l'Académie des sciences morales et politiques. J Economistes 86:335-60; 87:331-46; 88:165-81 Mr, Je, N '27
La stabilisation en Italie. J Débats 34 pt2: 1080 D 30 '27

PAYEN, Louis
Deux formes du passé; poème. R Polit et Litt 64:148-9 Mr 6 '26
La sorcière d'Endor; poème. R Polit et Litt 63:235-6 Ap 4 '25
Vers le soir; poème. R Polit et Litt 65:113 F 19 '27
Louis Payen. E. Pilon. R Polit et Litt 64: 273-5 My 1 '26
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 85 pt2:118 Jl 30 '27

PAYEN-PAYNE, James Bertrand de Vinchelés
Co-education. J Educ 59:502 Jl '27

PAYER, André
Poèmes: Le couple au jet d'eau; Train de nuit; Passantes. Mercure Fr 198:57-60 Ag 15 '27

PAYMAN, William, and Wheeler, Richard Vernon
Supposed law of flame speeds. Nature 119: 238, 779-80 F 12, My 28 '27

PAYNE, Anne Blackwell
Unsatisfied; poem. World Tomorrow 8:375 D '25

PAYNE, Arthur Frank
Part-time schools: for vocational education or general education? Voc Educ M 2:423-4 Ja '24
Public school system as a selective agency functioning as guidance. Teach Col Rec 26: 642-8 Ap '25
Recent legislation concerning apprenticeship and vocational guidance in New Zealand. Voc Educ M 2:800-2 Je '24
Some unsolved problems of vocational education. Voc Educ M 2:712-14 My '24

PAYNE, Cecilia H.
Astrophysical data bearing on the relative abundance of the elements. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:192-8 Mr '25
On the spectra of stars of class *c F8*. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:722-8 D '26
Some applications of the ionization formula. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:717-22 D '26
Synopsis of the ionization potentials of the elements. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:322-8 Jl '24
—See Hogg, Frank S., jt. auth.

—and Shapley, Harlow
On the distribution of intensity in stellar absorption lines. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no10:459-86 Jl '26

PAYNE, Christopher H.
Obituary. J Negro Hist 11:225-7 Ja '26

PAYNE, Edgar A.
Consolidated rural school. Am Sch Bd J 72: 91-2 Ja '26

PAYNE, Enoch George
Experiment of seven weeks in health teaching based on the use of the Payne analysis. J. B. Marsh. J Educ Method 3:210-14 Ja '24

PAYNE, Harry D.
Eastwood and Montrose elementary schools, Houston independent school district, Houston, Texas. plans Am Sch Bd J 75:61-4 S '27

PAYNE, James Bertrand de Vinchelés Payen-.
See Payen-Payne, James Bertrand de Vinchelés

PAYNE, John Barton
Portrait. Our World 4:2 Ja '24
Stakes in Mexico's civil war; interview. Our World 4:14-16 Mr '24

PAYNE, Nina B.
Planning the first school year. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:27-30 S '26

PAYNE, William Wallace
Elgin observatory. Pop Astron 35:1-10 Ja '27

PAYNTER, Richard H., jr. See Blanchard, Phyllis Mary, jt. auth.

PAYNTER, William. See Painter, William

PAYROLLS
Pros and cons on the check payment plan. Bankers M 109:366 S '24

Les **PAYSAGES** de la géographie. C. Vallaux. il R Sci 63:678-84 O 24 '25

Les **PAYSANS**. M. Tinayre. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:260 S 7 '24

Les **PAYSANS** (novel). See Balzac, Honoré de

PAZAUREK, Gustav E.
Liebhaberkünste. Westerm M 140:638-44 Ag '26

PAZDRO, Z. Th.
Le pétrole en Pologne. La Nature 53 pt2: 308-11 N 14 '25

PEA crabs
On nocturnal colour change in the pea-crab (pinnotheres veterum). D. Atkins. Nature 117:415-16 Mr 20 '26

PEA weevils
Insect parasite of the pea-weevil. D. J. Jackson. Nature 113:353-4 Mr 8 '24

PEABODY, Charles
Certain specimens in stone from the vicinity of Kerrville, Texas, United States. Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:119-23 '24
Red paint. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:207-44 '27

PEABODY, Francis Greenwood
C. W. E.; poem. Harv Grad M 35:223 D '26
Charles William Eliot. Harv Grad M 35:239-51 D '26
Education for life. So Workm 55:248-56 Je '26
Labor question, a social renaissance. Homiletic R 90:240-2 S '25
Thomas Prince Beal. Harv Grad M 32:429-31 Mr '24
Venture of faith; poem. Harv Grad M 33:18-19 S '24
Venture of faith; poem. So Workm 54:front F '25

PEABODY, Francis Weld
Francis Weld Peabody. H. Zinsser. por (front) Harv Grad M 36:242-6 D '27

PEABODY, Frederick W.
Our international war debts; abridged. World R 5:113 N 7 '27

PEABODY, Gertrude W.
Opportunities and responsibilities for lay persons in public health nursing work. Pub Health Nurse 16:229-34 My '24

PEABODY, Josephine Preston (Mrs Lionel Simeon Marks)
Cow-bells; poem. Am Federationist 34:971 Ag '27
To sail and to sing; poem. Am Federationist 34:710 Je '27

PEABODY, Mrs Kate (Nichols) (Katrina Trask, pseud.)
Lie down and sleep; poem. So Workm 56: 25 Ja '27

PEABODY, Leroy E.
Growth curves and railway traffic. Am Statis Assn J 19:476-83 D '24
Study of net railway operating income. Am Statis Assn J 20:368-79 S '25

PEACE

Allied veterans on the road of peace; London meeting of Fidac. R. F. Harlow. il Our World 6:50-5 D '24

America and world peace; a Christmas chorus celebrating Senator Borah's resolution looking toward the outlawry of war. Christian Cent 43:1580-98 D 23 '26

American cooperation for world peace. D: J. Hill. Int Concil no194:23-49 Ja '24

American labor and peace. A. J. Muste. World Tomorrow 7:48-50 F '24

Architects of peace. A: O. Thomas. il Our World 4:89-94 F '24

Are theological schools teaching peace? K. S. Latourette. Christian Cent 41:1471-2 N 13 '24

Armies, treaties and peace. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 23:665-6 S 20 '24

Artist and world friendship. R. Kent. World Tomorrow 7:47-8 F '24

L'avenir de la paix et les discours de l'Elysée. J Débats 34 pt1:7-9 Ja 7 '27

Briand opens a door. Christian Cent 44:646-7 My 26 '27

Bugle song of peace; poem. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 41:689 My 29 '24; Same. 42: 182 F 5 '25

Can peace be enforced? a study of international sanctions. S. O. Levinson. Christian Cent 42:46-7 Ja 8 '25

Can the peace forces of the world unite? World Tomorrow 7:3 Ja '24

Challenge of world peace. F: W. Norwood. Christian Cent 44:746-9 Je 16 '27

Christmas: the threat and the promise. Christian Cent 44:1512-13 D 22 '27

Churches and world peace. Homiletic R 88: 369-70 N '24

Les conflits d'idéologie à Genève. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 83:390-1 O 12 '24

Contra; adversaries of peace. E: Shillito. Christian Cent 41:1076-8 Ag 21 '24

Dawes plan and European peace. T: W. Lamont. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:325-32 Ja '25; Same. China W R 32:98-102 Mr 28 '25

Development of international law. C: E. Hughes. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1925:1-14

Do the churches mean it? R. L. Tucker. Christian Cent 42:1510-11 D 3 '25

Economic teaching and world peace. J: H. Gray. Relig Educ 19:348-51 O '24

Education of the child and world peace. F. W. Norwood. Spec 138:1071-2 Je 18 '27

Education toward peace; a symposium. Relig Educ 19:290-351 O '24

Educative program for world peace. J. Davis. Social Forces 4:16-21 S '25

Elihu Burritt, friend of mankind. R. K. Shaw. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36:24-37 Ap '26

Elusive peace. Christian Cent 43:1030-1 Ag 19 '26

L'esprit international et l'esprit de paix. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt1:91-2 Ja 21 '27

France and peace; poem. M. S: Burns. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:77 N '26

Franco-German rapprochement. Sat R 140:281-2 S 12 '25

From war to peace: the new security. Int Concil no216:83-92 Ja '26

Great five years. Christian Cent 42:946-7 Jl 23 '25

La guerre et la paix. G. Clemenceau. L'Illustration 84 pt2:168-9 Ag 21 '26

In the light of the Lord; sermon. F. L. Wiseman. Homiletic R 90:486-9 D '25

Inadequate pacifism. H: J. Cadbury. Christian Cent 41:9-11 Ja 3 '24

Interim policy for peace. J. T. Shotwell. World Tomorrow 9:208-9 N '26

Is America a barrier to peace? S. High. Christian Cent 41:1146 S 4 '24

Kant's doctrines concerning perpetual peace. J. F. Crawford. Monist 35:296-314 Ap '25

Latin-American cooperation for international peace. A. Holman. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12: 347-53 Jl '26

Let us enter the Court! Christian Cent 42:914-15 Jl 16 '25

Letter by George Sand on world peace; with text. R. L. Hawkins. Mod Lang Notes 42: 391-4 Je '27

Liquidating the World war. Christian Cent 44:1479-81 D 15 '27

Little lessons in peace. M. T. Johnson. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:154 O '27

Little lessons in peace for primary children. M. T. Johnson. Prim Educ 34:324-5, 398-9 My-Je '26

Make it a World court of peace! C: C. Morrison. Christian Cent 42:1637-9 D 31 '25

Men of like feeling. C. Knudsen. Christian Cent 42:924-6 Jl 16 '25

Menaced by its friends; Briand proposal. Christian Cent 44:1064-5 S 15 '27

Militarism and India's vision of Christ's method for world peace. J: J. Cornelius. Meth R 108:890-903 N '25

Mr Wickersham's sham and the codification of international law. Christian Cent 42:722-3 Je 4 '25

M Herriot à Luxembourg et le roi Georges de Podiébrad. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2: 870-1 N 21 '24

Mother of Sisera. E: Shillito. Christian Cent 42:476-7 Ap 9 '25

National sovereignty and peace. World Tomorrow 10:130-1 Mr '27

Naval defence, peace and economy. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 135:128 Jl 25 '25

New Christmas song. Christian Cent 43:1576-8 D 23 '26

Non-violence; the greatest force. M. K. Gandhi. World Tomorrow 9:143 O '26

Now is the time; for what? World Tomorrow 9:92-3 Mr '26

La paix est-elle possible par la Société des nations? L. Bourgeois. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:289 S 14 '24

Il patto di sicurezza e la pace di ricostruzione. M. Ferraris. Nuova Antol 240:205-19 Mr 16 '25

Pax Anglicana. Christian Cent 44:200-1 F 17 '27

Peace and war. Spec 139:868 N 19 '27

Peace and war. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 25:622-4 S 19 '25

Peace movements in Europe. A. R. Fry. Christian Cent 41:1570-1 D 4 '24

Peace; or the Peace treaty? preface to Security. English R 40:292e-7 Mr '25

Peace prize humbug: how to have peace. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 10:22-4 F '24

Peace utopias. R. Luxemburg. Labour Monthly 8:421-8 Jl '26

Philosophy of peace; baccalaureate sermon. W: S. Jacobs. Rice Inst Pam 11:212-22 Jl '24

Prayer for peace. Homiletic R 94:62 Jl '27

Prayer for peace. W. Rauschenbusch. Homiletic R 94:68 Jl '27

Prayer for peace. R. W. Sockman. Homiletic R 91:366 My '26

Preparation of peace. W. H. Shipman. Meth R 108:904-13 N '25

Preservation of peace. J. Smith, jr. Harv Grad M 36:1-12 S '27

Price of peace. F. B. Hart. Am Cath Q 48:130-8 Ap '23

Public and the Geneva minimum. N. Angell. Nation (Lond) 37:259-60 My 30 '25

Recent expressions on world peace. Hist Outl 16:56-64 F '25

Road to world peace. H. E. Willis. Am Law R 58:551-71 Jl '24

Les rois et les peuples. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 83 pt2:532-3 N 21 '25

Le Saint-Siège et la paix. J Débats 34 pt1: 54-5 Ja 14 '27

Security without war. K. Page. Christian Cent 42:151-3 Ja 29 '25

Shall we have peace? symposium by the statesmen of many nations. World R 1:225 Ja 18 '26

Shifting the national mind-set. G: A. Coe. World Tomorrow 7:42-3 F '24; Same. Relig Educ 19:318-21 O '24

Social workers and international peace. M. Perkins. Family 4:249-50 F '24

Spirit of peace motivates world. K. Shidehara. Trans-Pac 13:13 Ja 9 '26

Steps toward preserving peace. E. Root. Foreign Affairs 3:351-7 Ap '25

PEACE—*Continued*
Tendencies toward peace. C. D. Burns. Am R 2:603-9 N '24
Toward an organization of the world for peace. Christian Cent 42:465-7 Ap 9 '25
What English teachers can do to promote world-peace. E. E. Downing. English J 14: 183-92 Mr '25
Will to peace. Christian Cent 43:574-6 My 6 '26
World peace through the schools. A. O. Thomas. il Our World W 3:8-9 S 28 '25

See also Arbitration, International; Disarmament; International security; Militarism; Neutrality; Pacifism; War; War, Outlawry of; War and Christianity; also Bok, Edward William, peace prize; Carnegie endowment for international peace; Conference on the cause and cure of war, Washington, 1926; Filene peace prize; International democratic congress for peace; League of nations; League to enforce peace; Permanent court of international justice; War resisters' international; Women's international league for peace and freedom; World alliance for international friendship through the churches

PEACE day. See World good-will day

PEACE prizes
Architects of peace. A: O. Thomas. il Our World 4:89-94 F '24

See also Bok, Edward William, peace prize; Filene peace prize

PEACE treaty, 1919
Agreement between the allied powers for the settlement of certain questions relating to the execution of the Treaty of Versailles, Paris, Jan. 29, 1921; text. Am J Int Law 16: sup207-9 O '22
Agreement between the allies for the settlement of certain questions as to the application of the treaties of peace, signed at Spa, July 16, 1920; text. Am J Int Law 16:sup197-205 O '22
Agreement between the governments represented on the Reparation commission to modify annex II to part VIII of the Treaty of Versailles. Am J Int Law 19:sup51-2 Ja '25
Competence of the mixed arbitral courts of the Treaty of Versailles. K. Strupp. Am J Int Law 17:661-90 O '23
Debout les morts! S. Huddleston. New Statesman 28:231-2 D 4 '26
Humour. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:632-3 D 13 '25
Les intrigues allemandes contre le Traité de Versailles. D. Tomitch. R Polit et Litt 63: 637-40 O 3 '25
League of nations and the Treaty of Versailles. Nation (Lond) 35:468-9 Jl 12 '24
Peace; or the Peace treaty? preface to Security. English R 40:292e-7 Mr '25
Private claims under the Treaties of Berlin and Versailles. B. M. Komar. Am Law R 58:884-916 N '24
Protocol amending paragraph 13 of annex II to part VIII of the Treaty of Versailles of June 28, 1919; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup 111-12 Jl '25
Protocol signed on behalf of Germany upon the deposit of ratifications of the Treaty of Versailles. Am J Int Law 16:sup192-5 O '22
Relation of the armistice and the Treaty of Versailles. L. Rogers. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1923:90-6
Revision of the Treaty. New Statesman 22: 593-4 Mr 1 '24
Root of Europe's malady. Christian Cent 42: 210 F 12 '25
Sequestrated private property and American claims; the Treaties of Versailles and Berlin. E. M. Borchard. Am J Int Law 19: 355-9 Ap '25
Tragic-comedians of Versailles; review of How Europe made peace without America, by F. H. Simonds. Sat R 144:44 Jl 9 '27
Le traité sapé. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:346-7 O 4 '25
Treaty of peace between the United States of America, the British empire, France, Italy, and Japan, and Poland; text. Int Concil no 222:367-83 S '26

Hungarian treaty
L'envers de Trianon; le conflit juridique roumano-hongrois. C: Dupuis. Correspondant 309:526-41 N 25 '27
Les intrigues hongroises et orientales. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:705-6 O 28 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. D. Heathcote. 34 pt2: 837-9 N 18 '27
Trianon. A. Dami. Correspondant 309:3-8 O 10 '27
Trianon and try anon. Near East 32:292 S 8 '27

Reparations
See Germany—Reparations; Hungary—Reparations

Territorial provisions
Le Rouanda et l'Ouroundi. R. Le Conte. map La Nature 52 pt1:285-6 My 3 '24

PEACEFUL thief (drama). See Lucas, Audrey

PEACH, Arthur Wallace
Build beautifully, O America! poem. Am Federationist 34:924 Ag '27
Fable; poem. Christian Cent 40:1228 S 27 '23
Happy brooklet; When winter comes; poems. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 Ja '27
Skating; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Ja '27
Sunshine; poem. Prim Educ 33:639 N '25
Thoughts; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 Ja '26

PEACH, Benjamin Neeve
Obituary. Nature 117:276-7 F 20 '26; Scot Geog M 42:98-100 Mr '26

PEACHAM, Henry
Elyot's Governour and Peacham's Compleat gentleman. D. T. Starnes. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:319-22 Jl '27

PEACOCK, Alexander David
Anaphylaxis and louse infestation. Nature 118: 696 N 13 '26
Haploidy in the male sawfly (tenthredinidæ) and some considerations arising therefrom. Nature 116:537-9 O 10 '25

—and Harrison, J. W. Heslop
Hybridity, parthenogenesis, and segregation. Nature 117:378-9 Mr 13 '26

PEACOCK, D. C.
Lament; poem. H Sch Q 15:62 Ja '27

PEACOCK, E. J.
Dedication hymn. Homiletic R 94:123 Ag '27

PEACOCK, Marion
Full moon; poem. Sat R 141:445 Ap 3 '26
Spinster; poem. Lond Mercury 12:127 Je '25
Voice; poem. Lond Mercury 16:352 Ag '27

PEACOCK, Martin A.
Geology of Vithey, S. W. Iceland; a record of igneous action in glacial times. Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:441-65 '26
—See Tyrrell, George Walter, jt. auth.

PEACOCK, Thomas Love
Song. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:153 O '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:309 Mr '24

PEACOCK sari; story. L. M. Crump. Cornhill M 58:101-12 Ja '25

PEAK, Helen, and Boring, Edwin Garrigues
Factor of speed in intelligence. bibliog J Exp Psychol 9:71-94 Ap '26

PEAKE, Arthur Samuel
Supernatural birth of Jesus. Meth Q R 73: 579-91 O '24

PEAKE, Harold J. E.
Beginning of agriculture. Nature 119:158-9 Ja 29 '27
Beginnings and the early spread of agriculture; abstract. Nature 119:894-6 Je 18 '27

PEAKES, F. W.
Mother's throne; sermon. Homiletic R 89:401-3 My '25

PEAKS, Mary Bradford
Cicero and American lawyers. Class J 22:563-77 My '27

PEANUT butter
L'industrie du beurre d'arachide aux Etats-Unis. L. Kuentz. il La Nature 52 pt2:92-5 Ag 9 '24

PEANUTS
U.S. is China's best peanut customer. G: W. Missemer. China W R 40:47 Mr 12 '27

Diseases and pests

Transmission of a rosette disease of the ground nut. H. H. Storey and A. M. Bottomley. Nature 116:97-8 Jl 18 '25

PEAR, Tom Hatherley
Modern investigations of mental imagery; abstract. Nature 115:853 My 30 '25
Recent studies of skilled performances, with reference to the transfer of training; abstract. Nature 119:906-7 Je 18 '27
Some applications of the psycho-galvanic phenomenon. Discovery 5:116-19 Jl '24

PEAR, William H.
Joint operation of family helping agencies in Boston. Family 6:159-67 O '25

PEARCE, H. U. See So, M., jt. auth.

PEARCE, J. A.
Altimeter. Pop Astron 32:487-9 O '24

PEARCE, J. C.
Top-heavy government in Australia. Outlook (Lond) 57:244-5 Mr 27 '26

PEARCE, James Edwin
Anthropology as an element of rational education. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:253-71 D '27
Need and opportunities for anthropological research in the Southwest. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:209-29 D '24

PEARCEY, Frederick Gordon
Obituary. Nature 119:245 F 12 '27

PEARD, Frances Mary
Frances Mary Peard. S. J. Weyman. Cornhill M 56:484-91 Ap '24

PEARL, Raymond
Curve of population growth. bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:10-17 '24
Influence of alcohol on duration of life. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:231-7 Je '24
Racial effect of alcohol. Eugenics R 16:8-30 Ap '24
Span of life and average duration of life. Nat Hist 26:26-30 Ja '26
Time recorder for quantitative work in animal behavior. Wash Acad Sci J 16:541-3 D 3 '26
Vital statistics of the National academy of sciences. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:752-68; 12: 258-61 D '25, Ap '26
Le conflit américain de la science et de la prohibition. Y. Guyot. tabs J Economistes 81:299-304 Je '25
—See Reed, Lowell Jacob, jt. auth.

—and Reed, Lowell Jacob
Skew-growth curves. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:16-22 Ja '25

PEARL, The (Middle English poem)
Heaven of virgins; review of Pearl: a study in spiritual dryness, by Sister Madeleva. E. Hart. Mod Lang Notes 42:113-16 F '27
More notes on Pearl. O. F. Emerson. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:807-31 D '27
The Pearl; a new interpretation. W. K. Greene. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:814-27 D '25

PEARL, Cleanness, Patience, and Sir Gawain; reproduced in facsimile from the unique ms. Cotton Nero A. x in the British museum with introduction by Sir I. Gollancz. Review. Mod Lang R 19:223-8 Ap '24

PEARL fisheries
With the pearlers. R. M. Macdonald. Cornhill M 56:573-84 My '24

PEARL-Reed law. See Population

PEARLS
Breeding pearls. A. E. Shipley. Discovery 7: 203 Je '26
La différenciation des perles naturelles et cultivées. A. Dauvillier. il diags R Sci 64: 37-44 Ja 23 '26
La distinction des perles fines et des perles cultivées. A. Troller. il diags La Nature 53 pt2:359-61 D 5 '25
La formation des perles. E. L. Bouvier. Annales Polit et Litt 84:488 My 3 '25
Les méthodes d'examen et d'étude des perles fines et des perles de culture; résumé. J. Galibourg and F. Ryziger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:387 Jl 15 '27
Les mulettes perlières des eaux douces. R. Dubois. il La Nature 52 pt2:177-80 S 20 '24
Pearls. New Statesman 28:501-2 F 5 '27
Pearls, jewels of antiquity. P. Bartsch. il Nature M 7:213-16 Ap '26
La perle fine et le progrès de sa culture sous-marine au Japon. R. P. Dolifus. il map La Nature 52 pt1:113-19 F 23 '24
Structure of pearls. C. Amirthalingam. Nature 119:854-5 Je 11 '27
See also Coconut pearls; Mother-of-pearl

PEARLS, Artificial
La fabrication moderne des perles imitation. G. Durocher. il La Nature 54 pt1:161-6 Mr 13 '26
Story of imitation pearls. G. M. Dyson. Discovery 7:362-4 O '26

PEARS
Les poires de M de La Quintinie. G. Lenotre. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:698-9 Je 27 '26

PEARSALL, W. H.
Ages of peat deposits. Nature 114:829-30; 115: 118-19, 336 D 6 '24, Ja 24, Mr 7 '25
Hydrogen ion concentration and growth. bibliog Science Prog 20:58-67 Jl '25

PEARSE, Mark Guy
John Howard. Lond Q R 146:38-47 Jl '26
William Tyndale and the English New Testament. Lond Q R 145:177-85 Ap '26

PEARSON, Alfred Chilton
Aristophanes, Acharnians 399 f. Class R 40: 183-4 D '26
Atakta. Class R 38:13-14 F '24
Euripides in Macedon. Class Q 20:80-1 Ap '26
Notes on the Philoctetes. Class R 40:58-62 My '26
Notes on the Trachiniae. Class R 39:2-5 F '25
Pindarica. Class Q 18:151-7 Jl '24
Sophocles O.T. 1511-1514. Class R 41:175 N '27

PEARSON, C. D.
Extensions at the Shanghai waterworks. Far East R 22:66-8 F '26

PEARSON, Charles Chilton
Race relations in North Carolina. So Atlan Q 23:1-9 Ja '24

PEARSON, Drew
Conference first impressions. Trans-Pac 14:5 Jl 23 '27

PEARSON, Edmund Lester
Murder at Smutty Nose. Review by B. Darwin. Nation (Lond) 41:14-15 Ap 9 '27

PEARSON, Sir Edward Ernest
Obituary. Geog J 67:384 Ap '26

PEARSON, Eglington Margaret (Paterson) (Mrs James Pearson)
Eighteenth-century English woman glass-painter. C. Hosken. il Connoisseur 69:133-4 Jl '24

PEARSON, F. See Michelson, Albert Abraham, jt. auth.

PEARSON, Helga Sharpe
On the skulls of early tertiary suidae, together with an account of the otic region in some other primitive artiodactyla. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 215 ser B:389-460 Ag 17 '27

PEARSON, Hesketh
Whispering gallery. Spec 137:949 N 27 '26

PEARSON, Mrs James. See Pearson, Eglington Margaret

PEARSON, Karl
Abraham de Moivre. Nature 117:551-2 Ap 17 '26
Brain of Laplace. Nature 119:560 Ap 16 '27
Skull of Robert the Bruce. Nature 115:571-2 Ap 18 '25

PEARSON, Peter Henry
European work school. J Educ Method 3:332-5 Ap '24
Goran Hansker; story. Am Scand R 13:603-11 O '25

PEARSON, Ralph M.
New tradition in prints. Arts 9:198-201 Ap '26
Ralph M. Pearson, painter, etcher and modernist. L. C. Osburn. il Am M Art 16:467-73 S '25

PEARSON, Ruth R.
Community drama, a modern magic. Vis Educ 5:136-9 Je '24

PEARSON, Thomas Gilbert
Deer of the Kaibab. Nature M 5:158-60 Mr '25
Great Rainey bird sanctuary. Nature M 5:307-10 My '25

PEARSON, William H.
James Gates Percival. Wis M Hist 8:130-45 D '24

PEARY, Robert Edwin
Robert E. Peary, who discovered the North pole. R. D. Moore. por Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:29 My '26

PEARY channel, Greenland
Question of Peary channel. L. Koch. maps Geog R 15:643-9 O '25

PEAS
Pois (pisum sativum L.) légumineuses. A. Truelle. La Nature 55 pt2:130-1 Ag 1 '27

PEASANT furniture. See Furniture, Peasant

PEASANT houses. See Architecture, Domestic

PEASANTRY
Der bauer im zeitalter des kapitalismus. F. Beckmann. Schmollers Jahrb 50:719-48; 51: 49-91 '26-27
Das bauernhaus im volksglauben. L. Weiser. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:1-15 '26
Peasant and the state. L. B. Namier. Spec 134:1073-8 Je 27 '25
Peasant saints; review of Medieval village, by G: G. Coulton. H. Thurston. Dublin R 179: 32-43 Jl '26
Rooted in the soil. D. Willoughby. Outlook (Lond) 56:403 D 12 '25

Art

See Art, Peasant

China

Red spears in China. C. C. Geoffrey. China W R 40:68 Mr 19 '27

Denmark

Peasant women of Denmark and Germany. E. C. Branson. J Social Forces 2:276-8 Ja '24
Rise of the Danish peasantry. P. Manniche. Sociol R 19:35-9, 130-3, 218-22 Ja-Jl '27

England

See also Reeves

France

Farm women of France. E C. Branson. J Social Forces 2:724-8 S '24
Une journée à Taillemagre. J. de Pesquidoux. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:610-12 D 6 '25
Paysan d'aujourd'hui. E. Pérochon. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:359-61 Ap 4 '26
Paysans de France; review of Le paysan français, d'après les romans du dix-neuvième siècle, by E. Dordan. J. Bourdeau. J Débats 32 pt2:347-9 Ag 28 '25
Quelques aspects du déclin religieux et moral de la jeunesse rurale. J. Revel. Correspondant 308:605-11 Ag 25 '27

Germany

Der charakter des deutschen Bauernkrieges von 1525. W. Stolze. Preuss Jahrb 200:23-38 Ap '25
Die deutschen bauernaufstände von 1525 bis 1789. O. Schiff. Hist Ztsch 130 no2:189-209 '24
Landwirtschaft, bodenständigkeit und erbrecht. H. Ponfick. Preuss Jahrb 206:73-82 O '26
Peasant women of Denmark and Germany. E. C. Branson. J Social Forces 2:276-8 Ja '24

India

How the Indian peasant stands. Near East 26: 532 N 20 '24
Indian peasants. R. D. Rege. tabs Asiatic R n s 22:366-81 Jl '26
Indian peasants and overseas markets. Janus. Near East 32:83-4 Jl 21 '27
Ryot. S. Rice. Asiatic R n s 23:145-53 Ja '27

Poland

Polish peasant. C: Phillips. Am Cath Q 48 49-59 Ja '23

Russia

Der bauernstand im alten und neuen (räte-) Russland. W. Ohnesseit. Preuss Jahrb 204: 37-56 Ap '26
Bolsheviks and the peasant. V. Zenzinov. Foreign Affairs 4:134-43 O '25
En Russie; la terre aux paysans. W. Kokovtzoff. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:564-94 Je 1 '24; English tr., with introduction by E. Remnant. English R 39:355-89 S '24
In the old country and difficulty of adjustment in the new. K. H. Amend. il Pub Health Nurse 18:61-4 F '26
Patronage; something good out of Russia; an interesting development in promoting a better understanding between town and country in U.S.S.R. A. B. Elsbury. World Today 48:453-5 O '26
Peasant conditions in Russia, 1925; tr. from the French. J. Efremoff. bibliog Int Concil no217:99-120 F '26
Querschnitt durch Sowjetrussland. H. Stegemann. Deutsche Rundschau 207:185-201 Je '26

See also Molokani

PEASANTRY in literature
Le dédain de la nature. E. Maynial. R Polit et Litt 63:91-6 F 7 '25
Etude sur le roman paysan naturaliste: d'Emile Zola à Ladislas Reymont. F. L. Schoell. R Litt Comp 7:254-99 Ap '27
Le paysan en littérature. A. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 83:283 S 14 '24
Paysans de France; review of Le paysan français, d'après les romans du dix-neuvième siècle, by E. Dordan. J. Bourdeau. J Débats 32 pt2:347-9 Ag 28 '25
Le romancier des Cévennes: Ferdinand Fabre. F. Pascal. Correspondant 308:587-96 Ag 25 '27

PEASANTS. See Peasantry

PEASANTS war, 1524-1525
Der charakter des deutschen Bauernkrieges von 1525. W. Stolze. Preuss Jahrb 200:23-38 Ap '25
Die deutschen bauernaufstände von 1525 bis 1789. O. Schiff. Hist Ztsch 130 no2:189-209 '24
Die messpriester in einer Thüringer kleinstadt, Neustadt a. d. Orla, vor der reformation und ihr verhältnis zum Bauernkrieg. R. Herrmann. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 26:1-64 '25

PEASE, Arthur Stanley
Loves of the plants. Class Philol 22:94-8 Ja '27
Notes on the pathetic fallacy in Latin poetry. bibliog Class J 22:645-57 Je '27
Octavia once more. Class Philol 19:80-3 Ja '24
Prometheus and Tityos. Class Philol 20:277-8 Jl '25
Quadripedante putrem. Class J 21:625-8 My '26

PEASE, Arthur Stanley—*Continued*
Some aspects of the character of Dido. Class J 22:243-52 Ja '27
Things without honor. bibliog Class Philol 21:27-42 Ja '26
Vascular flora of Coös county, New Hampshire. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 37:39-388 '24

PEASE, Eleanor F.
How Barbara kept the flag; story. Am Childhood 12:43-4 Je '27

PEASE, Francis Gladheim
Measurement of the spectroscopic binary star Mizar with the interferometer. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:356-7 Je '25

PEAT, David A.
Arbitrate first. Nation (Lond) 39:695-6 S 18 '26

PEAT
Ages of peat deposits. W. H. Pearsall. Nature 114:829-30 D 6 '24; Discussion. Nature 115:117-19, 336 Ja 24, Mr 7 '25
Arctic peat in Ireland. A. W. Stelfox. Nature 119:781 My 28 '27
Les forêts submergées du nord-ouest de l'Europe et les tourbes littorales. J. Welsch. il La Nature 53 pt2:91-3 Ag 8 '25
Peat in the British Isles. Nature 117:500 Ap 3 '26
Peat investigation in Canada. H. Ryan. Nature 118:859-60 D 11 '26
See also Sphagnum

PEAT-bags
La flore des marais tourbeux de l'Erdre, à Nantes. E. Gadeceau. il La Nature 52 pt2: 129-32 Ag 30 '24

PEATTIE, Donald Culross
Asa Gray, botanist and educator. Nature M 8:303-4 N '26
Casuarinas of America identified by branchlets and seeds. Wash Acad Sci J 15:345-6 Ag 19 '25
Drama of the dunes. Nature M 7:101-3 F '26
Lamarck: a neglected genius. Nature M 8: 109-10 Ag '26
Tramp with the golden crown. Nature M 8: 23-4 Jl '26

PEATTIE, Mrs Louise (Redfield)
Shells, the flowers of the sea. Nature M 6:83-5 Ag '25

PEATTIE, Roderick
Human significance of maturity of a plains region. J Geog 25:176-83 My '26

La **PEAU** (drama). See Nozière, pseud.

PEBBLES
Chink-faceting: a new process of pebble-shaping. C. K. Wentworth. il diags tab J Geol 33:260-7 Ap '25
Faceted sandstone pebbles of the North river near Lexington, Virginia. E: Steidtmann. il J Geol 34:836-9 N '26

PECH, Edgar
Angora, 1925-1926. Correspondant 306:666-82 Mr 10 '27
Constantinople, 1925-1927. Correspondant 308: 439-47 Ag 10 '27

PECH, J. L.
Le choix des lampes électriques à incandescence. La Nature 52 pt1:174-6 Mr 15 '24
Les étapes de la mise au point d'un phare non éblouissant pour automobiles. La Nature 55 pt2:101-4 Ag 1 '27
La lumière de Wood; historique des applications. La Nature 55 pt2:154-6 Ag 15 '27

PECH, L.
Les inondations de Paris. La Nature 55 pt1: 226-8 Mr 1 '27

PECHMANN dyes. See Dyes and dyeing

PECHSTEIN, Louis Augustus
Handling the superior child. Educ Adm and Sup 10:1-6 Ja '24
—See Hendrickson, Gordon; Martin, A. Leila, jt. auths.

PECK, A. L.
Anaxagoras and the parts. Class Q 20:57-71 Ap '26

PECK, Albert Becker
Time factor in the formation of some artificial minerals. J Geol 34:65-70 Ja '26

PECK, George Clarke
Ashes. Meth R 108:229-39 Mr '25

PECK, Gustav
History lesson: two post-war periods. Hist Outl 18:365-9 D '27

PECK, Helen Chesley
Breast feeding in Minneapolis. Pub Health Nurse 19:602-5 D '27
Mental hygiene work with the preschool child. Pub Health Nurse 18:406-8 Jl '26
Nurses' part in a breast feeding campaign. Pub Health Nurse 16:293-8 Je '24
Volunteers of the Infant welfare society of Minneapolis. Pub Health Nurse 16:223-6 My '24

PECK, Izane
Your school. Pop Educ 43:223 D '25

PECK, Kathryn
Fragment from Wasted; poem. World Tomorrow 8:277 S '25
New picture appears in the gallery; poem. World Tomorrow 8:302 O '25

PECK, Leigh
Drill devices. English J 16:381-3 My '27

PECK, Martin W.
Mental examinations of college men. Mental Hygiene 9:282-99 Ap '25

—and Wells, Frederic Lyman
On the psycho-sexuality of college graduate men. Mental Hygiene 7:697-714; 9:502-20 O '23, Jl '25

PECK, Walter Edwin
On the origin of the Shelley society. Mod Lang Notes 39:312-14 My '24
Shelley: his life and work. Review by W. H. Dunn. Lond Q R 147:145-53 Ap '27
Shelley, Mary Shelley, and Rinaldo Rinaldini. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:165-71 Mr '25
Shelley's indebtedness to Sir Thomas Lawrence. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 40:246-9 Ap '25
Shelley's reviews written for the Examiner. Mod Lang Notes 39:118-19 F '24
(ed.) Unpublished ballad by Percy Bysshe Shelley. Philol Q 5:114-18 Ap '26
Unpublished passages from the Pforzheimer ms. of Shelley's Philosophical view of reform. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:910-18 D '24
New poems by Shelley discovered by Walter Peck. Spec 136:121 Ja 23 '26

PECK, Sir William
Obituary. Nature 115:502 Ap 4 '25

PECK, Winifred F.
Crown awry; story. Cornhill M 61:594-617 N '26
Dickon; story. Cornhill M 63:8-29 Jl '27
Escape; story. Cornhill M 58:52-72 Ja '25
Silent past; story. Cornhill M 56:302-25 Mr '24

PECKING instinct. See Instinct

PECKINPAUGH, Lilian A.
Supplementary number problems. Prim Educ 33:48, 115 Ja-F '25

PECTINS
Comparative study of jellies and jams made with and without an extracted pectin. V. Carlsson. tabs Teach Col Rec 28:784-94 Ap '27
La technique de la fabrication moderne des confitures et gelées. A. Hutin. La Nature 54 pt1:253-5 Ap 17 '26

PEDAGOGY. See Education; Educational methods; Teachers; Teaching

PEDDIE, J. R.
Scottish universities. J Educ 59:93-5 F '27
Sidelights on the character of Queen Victoria. Cornhill M 62:409-19 Ap '27

PEDDIE, John Taylor
Plea for bank reform. Outlook (Lond) 59: 607-9, 653-5 My 21-28 '27

PEDDIE, William
Colour vision nomenclature: defatigue and enchancement. Nature 113:387-8 Mr 15 '24
Development and present position of colour-vision theory. Science Prog 18:635-9 Ap '24

PEDDIE, William—*Continued*
Weber's theory of molecular magnetism and the internal field. Nature 120:80-1 Jl 16 '27

PEDDLERS and peddling
Alas! the coster's end. B. Bunting. Outlook (Lond) 59:328-9 Mr 26 '27
Exploitation of our schools. J. R. Shannon. Am Sch Bd J 72:59 Je '26
L.C.C. bill and the coster. Nation (Lond) 40:885 Mr 26 '27
Un type d'émigration alpine: les colporteurs de l'Oisans. G. Grandidier. J Débats 31 pt2: 413-15 S 5 '24

See also Canvassing

PEDICULATI
Un cas extraordinaire de parasitisme. E. L. Bouvier. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:79-80 Jl 19 '25

See also Ceratiidae

PEDICULOSIS. See Lice

PEDIGREE; old Latin verse in Burke's Patrician. Mich Hist M 11:459 Jl '27

PEDOLOGY (soil science). See Soils

PEDRAZZINI, Francesco
Einleitung in die kenntnisse über hämohydraulische enzephalo-medulläre erscheinungen und insbesondere über commotio. (Aus dem Institut für pathologische anatomie, Ospedale Maggiore, Institut für experimentelle physiologie, Mailand) bibliog footnotes J f Psychol u Neurol 30:129-61 Mr '24

PEDRICK, Samuel M.
Early history of Ripon college, 1850-1864. Wis M Hist 8:22-37 S '24

PEEK, George Nelson
Equality for agriculture with industry. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:564-75 Ja '27

PEEKE, Richard. See Pike, Richard

PEEL, Arthur J.
Cost-tendency charts applied to city-school work. Am Sch Bd J 75:48 O '27
Cutting printing costs in school management. Am Sch Bd J 71:42 Jl '25
Cutting routine in the business manager's office. Am Sch Bd J 73:52-3 Jl '26
District management and control—found wanting. Am Sch Bd J 73:49-50 Ag '26
New and practical accounting form for school board offices. Am Sch Bd J 71:40-2 N '25
New school business methods in Newton. Am Sch Bd J 73:44 O '26
One hundred per cent janitorial efficiency. Am Sch Bd J 73:96-9 N '26
Practical suggestions for saving time in requisitioning and purchasing supplies. Am Sch Bd J 75:49 Jl '27
Practical value of unit costs in public-school teaching. Am Sch Bd J 74:55-6 Je '27
Remodeling old school buildings in Worcester. Am Sch Bd J 74:57-9 F '27
Simple system of budget control. Am Sch Bd J 75:48 S '27
Simplified school accounting. Am Sch Bd J 66:37-8 F; 40-1 Mr; 39-41 My; 55-6 Je; 67: 41-2 S; 47-8 O; 37-8 D '23; 68:49-50 F '24
Simplified system of church accounting. Homiletic R 91:98-102 F '26
Statistically speaking vs. pictorially presenting. Am Sch Bd J 74:63-4 Mr '27
Stores control. Am Sch Bd J 75:44 D '27

PEEL, J. B., and others
Influence of insoluble materials on the physical properties of liquids. Nature 120:514-15 O 8 '27

PEEL, Sir Robert
Historic letter from Sir Robert Peel. Spec 134:1037-8 Je 27 '25
Sir Robert Peel. D. Willoughby. por Outlook (Lond) 60:865-6 D 31 '27

PEELE, George, 1558?-1597?
Italian and English pastoral drama of the renaissance: I Source of the Complaint of the satyres against the nymphes; II Source of Peele's Arraignment of Paris; III Sources of Daniel's Queen's Arcadia and Randolph's Amyntas. V. M. Jeffery. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:56-62, 175-87, 435-44 Ja-Ap, O '24
Source of Peele's Arraignment of Paris. A. H. Gilbert. Mod Lang Notes 41:36-40 Ja '26

PEEPLES, Elizabeth K.
How children may study animals. Nature M 3:108-11 F '24

PEER Gynt (drama). See Ibsen, Henrik

PEERMAN, E. L.
Servant poems in Isaiah. Meth Q R 76:285-9 Ap '27

PEERS, Edgar Allison
Angel de Saavedra, duque de Rivas; a critical study. bibliog R Hispanique 58:600p '23
Forgotten Franciscan mystic, Bernardino de Laredo. Dublin R 181:42-50 Jl '27
Future of Spanish in England. J Educ 59:35 Ja '27
Influence of Ossian in Spain. bibliog Philol Q 4:121-38 Ap '25
Influence of Young and Gray in Spain. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:404-18 O '26
Literary activities of the Spanish emigrados in England, 1814-1834. bibliog Mod Lang R 19:315-24, 445-58 Jl-O '24
Literary ideas in Spain from 1839 to 1854. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:44-54 Ja '26
Milton in Spain. bibliog Studies Philol 23: 169-83 Ap '26
Minor English influences on Spanish romanticism. bibliog R Hispanique 62:440-58 D '24
Rivas and romanticism in Spain. Review. Mod Lang R 20:97-9 Ja '25
Studies in the influence of Sir Walter Scott in Spain. bibliog R Hispanique 68:1-160 O '26

PEERS, Frank B.
Laboratory work in the community. Hist Outl 17:16-18 Ja '26

PEET, H. W.
Cotton growing in northern Rhodesia. So Workm 55:419-21 S '26
Destruction of Codrington college. So Workm 55:373-4 Ag '26
Great African. So Workm 56:514-17 N '27

PEET, Thomas Eric
Discoveries at Gizeh. Discovery 6:127-8 Ap '25

PEETS, Orville Houghton
In behalf of etching in color. Am M Art 17: 136-40 Mr '26
Paris and the creation of an American art. Am M Art 15:418-20 Ag '24

PEEZ, Carl von
Die kleineren angestellten kaiser Leopolds I in der Turkei. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 105:211-27 '17

PEFFER, Nathaniel
America's chance in China. China W R 43: 99-100 D 24 '27
New Japan and old China. China W R 29: 252-3 Jl 26 '24
Why America is hated. World Tomorrow 10: 200-2 My '27
Why China has not recognized Russia. China R 6:131-2 My '24

PEG board test. See Intelligence tests

PEGASUS and Sandy; story. H. Jordan. Cornhill M 59:332-54 S '25

PEGGY-ANN (musical comedy). See Fields, Herbert, and Hart, Lorenz

PEGMATITES
Function of colloids in pegmatitic growths. C. A. Merritt. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:61-8 '23
Granites and pegmatites of Cape Ann, Massachusetts. C: H. Warren and H. E. McKinstry. bibliog il maps Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no14:315-57 S '24

PéGUY, Charles Pierre
Baisse de température; review of Notre cher Péguy, by J. Tharaud and J. Tharaud. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 64:217-19 Ap 3 '26
Charles Péguy. F. Gribble. English R 44: 199-206 F '27

PÉGUY, Charles Pierre—*Continued*
Charles Péguy et les frères Tharaud; review of Notre cher Péguy, by J. Tharaud and J. Tharaud. L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:938-47 Ap 15 '26
Notre cher Péguy, de J. Tharaud et J. Tharaud. Review. G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 87:6-7 Jl 4 '26
Péguy, berger de son troupeau. J. Ageorges. Correspondant 303:585-94 My 25 '26
St Joan of Charles Péguy. Mrs F. A. MacCunn. Hibbert J 23:324-31 Ja '25

PEI, I. H.
Tsingtao waterworks. Far East R 20:300-1 Je '24

PEI-FU WU. See Wu Pei-fu

PEI-YU CHIEN. See Chien Pei-yu

PEIRAEUS, Greece
Κωφὸς λιμήν of the Piraeus. J: Day. Am J Archaeol 31:441-9 O '27

PEIRCE, James Mills
Obituary. W. E. Byerly. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no17:650-1 Ja '25

PEIRCE, Katherine E.
Public health nurse in the campaign against whooping cough. Pub Health Nurse 19:268-9 Je '27

PEIRCE family
Elder Peirce's. E. B. Wilson and C. R. Doering. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:424-32 Jl '26

PEIRSON, L. G.
Indoor natural history. J Educ 59:179-81 Mr '27

PEISISTRATUS
Exiles of Peisistratus. F. E. Adcock. Class Q 18:174-81 Jl '24
Peisistratean edition of the Hesiodic poems. H. G. E. White. Class Q 18:142-50 Jl '24; Reply. T. A. Sinclair. 21:195-8 Jl '27
Ὑπερόάκριοι and Διάκριοι. S. Casson. Class R 39: 5-7 F '25

PEIXOTTO, Ernest Clifford
Irish landscape in a California house. il Am M Art 17:195-7 Ap '26

PEKIIN Jews. See Jews in Palestine

PEKING
Changing soul of China as mirrored in Peking of today. J. de V. Loder. il World Today 44:501-7 N '24
Politics and patriotism in Peking. L. Impey. China W R 33:74-6 Je 27 '25
Situation becomes easier in Peking. L. Impey. China W R 33:104-6 Jl 11 '25
Trend of Peking events still uncertain. L. Impey. China W R 33:55-6 Je 20 '25

Education

School in Peking; where young America in China is taught. Trans-Pac 13:7 Je 26 '26

Rapid transit

Peking electric tramway system. L. Impey. il map plans Far East R 21:156-62 Ap '25
Peking tramway system. L. Impey. map Far East R 20:298-9 Je '24

Social life and customs

Peking chauffeur. China W R 43:80 D 17 '27; Same. Trans-Pac 15:4 D 31 '27

Water supply

Water-carriers vs. water-works. China W R 37:210-12 Jl 31 '26

PEKING-Kalyan railway. See Railroads—China

PEKING-Mukden railway. See Railroads—China

PEKING-Suiyuan railway. See Railroads—China

PEKING union medical college
L'Institut Rockefeller de Pékin. il La Nature 52 pt2:298-301 N 8 '24

PELADA. See Alopecia areata

PÉLADAN, Joséphin
Joséphin Péladan; excerpt. L. Tailhade. por Annales Polit et Litt 84:306 Mr 22 '25

PELAGIUS, c. 360-c. 420
Pelagius's commentary on St Paul; review of Pelagius's exposition of thirteen epistles of St Paul, by A. Souter. Church Q R 102:152-8 Ap '26

PELECYPODS. See Lamellibranchiata, Fossil

Le PÈLERIN; pièce en un acte. C: Vildrac. il L'Illustration (Petite) no296:12p Jl 31 '26

PÈLERINAGE de Charlemagne (Old French poem)
Une édition américaine du Pèlerinage de Charlemagne. F. Klein. Correspondant 299: 934-7 Je 25 '25

PELETERIA. See Diptera

PELHAM, D. Thursby-. See Thursby-Pelham, D.

PELICAN (drama). See Jesse, Fryniwyd Tennyson, and Harwood, Harold Marsh

PELICANS
Photographs. Nature M 4:91-5 Ag '24
Thunder makers of the tule marsh. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. il Nature M 6:95-100 Ag '25

PELIN, Elin, pseud. See Ivanov, Dimeter

PELIZAEUS, Wilhelm
Portrait. Westerm M 136:157 Ap '24

PELIZAEUS-museum, Hildesheim
Ägyptische plastik in vier jahrtausenden. Roeder. il Westerm M 136:157-68 Ap '24

PELL, Herbert Claiborne, jr.
Consequences of impersonal ownership. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:424-8 Ap '25
Tariffs and trade barriers as obstacles to international goodwill. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12: 454-9 Jl '26

PELLAGRA
Alimentazione e pellagra; storie vecchie e fatti nuovi. L. Messedaglia. Nuova Antol 249:467-80 O 16 '26

PELLAT, Solange
L'expertise des lettres anonymes imitant la typographie. R Sci 64:80-3 F 13 '26
L'expertise des testaments olographes. R Sci 63:719-23 N 14 '25
L'expertise en écriture. R Polit et Litt 63: 505-8 Ag 1 '25

PELLATI, Francesco
Recenti scoperte archeologiche in Italia. Nuova Antol 248:350-6; 252:91-100 Ag 1 '26, Mr 1 '27
Scavi e scoperte archeologiche in Italia. Nuova Antol 254:99-110 Jl 1 '27
Gli scavi italiani all'estero; Creta, Egitto, Grecia, Anatolia, Albania. Nuova Antol 256: 245-57 N 16 '27

PELLEGRIN, Jacques
La longévité chez les poissons et batraciens en captivité. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36: 510-12 S 15 '25
La longévité chez les reptiles en captivité. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:47-9 Ja 31 '26
Les poissons cavernicoles aveugles. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:641-3 N 30 '26
Les poissons du Danube et leur pêche. R Sci 63:487-91, 519-24 Jl 25-Ag 8 '25

PELLEGRINI, Flaminio
Ricordi carducciani di un discepolo. Nuova Antol 244:153-72 N 16 '25

PELLERIN, Jean Victor
Le plus bel homme de France; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 84:677-8 Je 28 '25
Le plus bel homme de France; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:33-5 Jl 3 '25
Têtes de rechange; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 86:474 My 2 '26

PELLETT, Frank Chapman
Honeybee. il Nature M 8:39-41 Jl '26

PELLEW, Caroline. See Chittenden, R. J., jt. auth.

PELLICO, Silvio
La Gegia di Silvio Pellico e il suo patriottismo. G. Deabate. Nuova Antol 238:171-6 N 16 '24
Napoleone: un'ode italiana; ed. di M. de Rubris. Nuova Antol 254:16-20 Jl 1 '27

PELLIOT, Paul
Les dessins et peintures d'Extrême-Orient d'Alexandre Iacovleff. L'Illustration 84 pt2: 719-22 D 25 '26
International aspect of China's educational problem. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:251-2 Jl '26
Center of Chinese culture in New York city; appointment of Paul Pelliot to Dean Lung chair of Chinese in Columbia university. China W R 36:135-6 Ap 10 '26

PELLIPLANIMÉTRIE, La mesure de la surface du corps humain ou. B. Roussy. bibliog il diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:427-36 Jl 30 '25

PELLORCE, —. See Porte, René, jt. auth.

PELLOWE, William C. S.
John Wesley's use of doctrine. Meth R 107: 101-7 Ja '24
Wesley's use of science. Meth R 110:394-403 My '27

PELLY, Constance
Graded course of religious training in mission schools. Int R Missions 14:220-9 Ap '25

PELLY, R. L.
Contribution of Hinduism. Int R Missions 16: 58-63 Ja '27

PELOBATID batrachian. See Toads

PELOPONNESUS (Ancient Greece)
Peloponnesos in the bronze age. J. P. Harland. Harv Stud in Class Philol 34:1-62 '23
See also Epidauros, Greece

PELSENER, Paul
La proportion relative des sexes chez les animaux et particulièrement chez les mollusques. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no11:258p '26

PELTIER, Florence (Mrs John Felix Leonard)
Left-handed Jingoro and Nanakoshi; story adapted from the Japanese. Our World 5:41-7 Ap '24

PELTIER effect
New evidence in favor of a dual theory of metallic conduction. E. H. Hall. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:326-8 My '26
Photo-electric emission, thermionic emission and Peltier effect; from the point of view of dual electric conduction. E. H. Hall. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:43-6 F '27

PELTONEN, Vihtori (Johannes Linnankoski, pseud.)
Hilja, das milchmädchen; erzählung, übers. von M. Römer. Deutsche Rundschau 210: 223-35 Mr '27

PELVIS
See also Ilium

PELZER, Louis
(ed.) Captain Ford's Journal of an expedition to the Rocky mountains. Miss Val Hist R 12:550-79 Mr '26
Cattlemen's commonwealth on the Western range. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 13:30-49 Je '26

PEMBER, Mrs Devereux. See Devereux, Roy, pseud.

PEMBER, Evelyn
Stuffed monkey; story. Outlook (Lond) 60: 727-8 D 3 '27

PEMBROKE, Joan (de Munchensi) countess of Valence
Great lady and her travels in the thirteenth century. D. L. Uffelman. Church Q R 99: 218-30 Ja '25

PEMBROKE Hall. See Cambridge university

PEMBROKESHIRE, England
Little England beyond Wales. A. G. Bradley. Cornhill M 62:190-201 F '27

PEN drawing
Pen-drawing. T. Oakley. il Am M Art 16:66-71 F '25

PENAL colonies
A propos du projet de suppression du bagne. R. Doucet. J Economistes 80:201-10 F '25
Le bagne. E. Leturc. Annales Polit et Litt 86:543 My 16 '26
Les bagnes. M. Garçon. Mercure Fr 177:308-31 Ja 15 '25
Embarquement de forçats à Saint-Martin-de-Ré. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:346-9 Ap 10 '26
End of a torture house; French Guiana penal settlement. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 54: 280-1 O 18 '24

PENAL institutions. See Prisons

PENAL law. See Criminal law

PENANCE
La pénitence dans les églises d'Italie au cours des IV^e^ et V^e^ siècles. A. Lagarde. R Hist Relig 92:108-47 Jl '25
Priestly penance and legal penalty. E: W. Hopkins. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:243-57 S '24

PENANG, Straits Settlements
Penang municipal power station at Prai; some notes on its construction. T. A. Owles. plans Far East R 21:69-71 F '25

PENANG Hills railway. See Railroads—Straits Settlements

PENARD, A. P.
Surinaamsche volksvertellingen. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:325-63; 82:48-94 '24, '26

PENARD, Thomas E. See Bangs, Outram, jt. auth.

PENCHIHU coal and iron mining company. See Coal mines and mining—Manchuria

PENCILS
History and making of the lead pencil. G: H. Reed. il Pop Educ 41:580-2 Je '24

PENCK, Albrecht
Alfred Merz. Deutsche Rundschau 206:227-35 Mr '26

PENCK, Walther
Analysis of land forms; Walther Penck on the topographic cycle. I. Bowman. bibliog Geog R 16:122-32 Ja '26

PEND OREILLE district
Geology
See Geology—Idaho

PENDE, Nicola
La vecchiaia può essere ritardata? Scientia 42:19-24 Jl '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 42: supl1-14 Jl '27

PENDENNIS (novel). See Thackeray, William Makepeace

PENDER, R. Herdman
Die moderne englische literatur. Deutsche Rundschau 203:168-76, 279-86 My-Je '25

PENDERED, Mary Lucy
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:214 Ja '24

PENDLETON, Anne Miltimore
Superstitions arising from ancient laws of hygiene. J Social Hygiene 10:361-2 Je '24

PENDLETON, C. M., and Boothroyd, Samuel Latimer
Eclipse of January 24, 1925, at the Fuertes observatory. Pop Astron 33:225-8 Ap '25

PENDLETON, Charles Rittenhouse
Instrument for marking the temperature spots on the skin. J Exp Psychol 8:471-4 D '25

PENDLETON, Charles Sutphin
Teaching of poetry. English J 13:310-19 My '24

PENDLETON, Ellen Fitz
Portrait. Our World 4:9 Ja '24

PENDLETON, Elliott Hunt
Elliott Hunt Pendleton. H: W. Cunningham. por Harv Grad M 35:93-6 S '26

PENDLETON, Helen B.
Education for social work among negroes in the South. So Workm 56:71-7 F '27
New field for the negro social worker in the South. Social Forces 4:142-5 S '25

PENDRAY, G. Edward
School entertainments. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:34 Ap '26

Le PENDU dépendu se repent; comédie en un acte. J. Anger. Annales Polit et Litt 85:231-3 Ag 30 '25

PENDULUM
Double mercury contact for clock pendulum. P. E. Martin. diag School Sci and Math 26: 721-2 O '26
Dutch pendulum observations in a submarine with a new apparatus. J. J. A. Muller. Nature 117:531-3 Ap 10 '26
Dutch pendulum observations in submarines. J. J. A. Muller. Nature 112:393-4, 788; 113: 308-9, 641 S 15, D 1 '23, Mr 1, My 3 '24
Dutch pendulum observations in the Atlantic and the Pacific. J. J. A. Muller. Nature 118: 930-2 D 25 '26
Dutch pendulum observations in the Atlantic, the Pacific, and the Indian oceans. J. J. A. Muller. Nature 120:898-9 D 17 '27
Gravity observations on the Indian ocean and the results of their isostatic reduction. W: Bowie. Nature 114:930-1 D 27 '24
Dutch pendulum observations in submarines; reply to W: Bowie. G. P. Lenox-Conyngham. Nature 115:116 Ja 24 '25
Submarine measurements of gravity. Nature 115:550 Ap 11 '25
See also Ballistic pendulum

PÈNE DU BOIS, Guy
D. Galanis, wood engraver. Arts 11:234-40 My '27

PENEL, C.
Les échéa; ou, L'ancêtre du haut-parleur. La Nature 55 pt2:127-8 Ag 1 '27

PENEL, Léon
Un dialogue entre deux inquiétudes d'âme. G. Goyau. Correspondant 301:358-64 N 10 '25

PENELL, Olivia C.
Research tests in United States history. Hist Outl 15:128-43 Mr '24

PENEPLAINS
Peneplanation. W. G. Woolnough. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61 special no:17-53 My '27
Rocky Mountain peneplains northeast of Yellowstone park. A. Bevan. bibliog il map J Geol 33:563-87 Ag '25

PENETRATING rays. See Millikan rays

PENFIELD, Walter Scott
Haitian claims commission. Am J Int Law 17: 758-61 O '23
Legal status of the Pan American union. Am J Int Law 20:257-62 Ap '26

PENFIELD, Wilder Graves, and Cone, William
Acute regressive changes of neuroglia (amoeboid glia and acute swelling of oligodendroglia). (From the Surgical and Pathological departments of the Presbyterian hospital and Columbia university) bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 34:204-20 O '26

PENFOLD, Arthur Ramon
Essential oil of backhousia angustifolia. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:300-12 '23
Essential oil of backhousia myrtifolia: pt 1. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:125-9 '22
Essential oil of backhousia sciadophora (N.O. myrtaceæ). Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:113-16 '24
Essential oil of baeckea gunniana var. latifolia (F.v.M.). Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:351-5 '26
Essential oil of boronia citriodora and the occurrence of citronellol. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:35-40 '25
Essential oil of boronia safrolifera (Cheel). Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58: 230-3 '24
Essential oil of darwinia grandiflora and the presence of a new acetic acid ester. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57: 237-48 '23
Essential oil of eriostemon myoporoides, De Candolle. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:206-11 '26
Essential oil of eucalyptus Bakeri (Maiden). Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:179-89 '27
Essential oil of leptospermum flavescens (Smith). Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:170-80 '21
Essential oil of the leaves of doryphora sassafras (Endlicher). Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:270-7 '21 (to be cont)
Essential oil of zieria macrophylla (Bonpland) and the presence of a new cyclic ketone. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:104-12 '26
Essential oils of callistemon lanceolatus and C. viminalis. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:131-9 '23
Essential oils of eriostemon COXII (Mueller) and phebalium dentatum (Smith). Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:331-44 '27
Essential oils of leptospermum lanigerum (Smith). Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:73-84 '26
Essential oils of melaleuca erubescens (Otto), and M. hypericifolia (Smith). Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:182-8 '24
Essential oils of melaleuca linariifolia (Smith), and M. alternifolia (Cheel). Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59: 306-24 '26
Essential oils of two leptospermums. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56: 162-9 '22
Essential oils of two species of baeckea. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:285-95 '27
Essential oils of two species of homoranthus, and the occurrence of ocimene. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:193-201 '22
Note on the identity of uncineol with eudesmol. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:124-7 '25
Note on the position of the double linkage in piperitone. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:139-42 '21
Notes on the essential oils from some cultivated eucalypts. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:55-9 '26
Observations respecting some essential oils from leptospermum liversidgei. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:82-7 '22
On the occurrence of a new phenol in the essential oils of the leptospermum. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:49-51 '21
Position of the double linkage in piperitone, with notes on some of its derivatives. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:139-42; 56:39-43 '21-22
—See Welch, Marcus Baldwin, jt. auth.

—and Grant, Robert
Economic utilisation of the residues from the steam rectification of the essential oil of eucalyptus cneorifolia, and the germicidal values of the crude oil and the pure active constituents. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:219-26 '22
Germicidal values of Australian essential oils (exclusive of eucalypts) and their pure constituents, together with those for some essential oil isolates and synthetics. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:211-15; 58:117-23; 59:346-50; 60:167-70 '23-24, '26
Germicidal values of the principal commercial eucalyptus oils and their pure constituents, with observations on the value of concentrated disinfectants. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:80-9 '23

—and Morrison, Frank Richard
Essential oil of eriostemon crowei (crowea saligna), and the presence of a new phenol ether. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:227-32 '22
Essential oils of eucalyptus micrantha (De Candolle) and E. haemastoma (Smith). Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61: 267-78 '27
Notes on eucalyptus piperita and its essential oils, with special reference to their piperitone content. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:124-7 '24
Occurrence of a number of varieties of eucalyptus dives as determined by chemical analyses of the essential oils. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:54-67 '27

PENFOLD, Arthur Ramon, and Morrison, Frank Richard—*Continued*
Preliminary note on a new stearoptene (probably a phenol ether), occurring in some essential oils of the myrtaceæ. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:87-9 '22
Preliminary note on the electrolytic reduction of piperitone. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:215-17 '23

—and Simonsen, John Lionel
Essential oils from the leaves of three species of murraya. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:146-55 '25

PENGKALAN, limited. See Electric plants (central stations)—Malay peninsula

PENGUINS
Bird that burrows; Antarctica's paradoxical penguin. F. M. Chapman. il World Today 45:215-19 F '25
Penguins, birds of the antarctic seas. E: A. Preble. il Nature M 5:89-94 F '25

PENINSULAR war, 1807-1814
See also Spain—History—Napoleonic conquest, 1808-1813

PENITENCE. See Repentance

PENITENT brotherhood. See Penitentes

PENITENTES
Penitentes: a folk-observance. M. Watters. Social Forces 6:253-6 D '27

PENITENTIALS
Chabham's Penitential and its influence in the thirteenth century. H. F. Rubel. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:225-39 Je '25

PENITENTIARIES. See Prisons

PENKALSKA, Hélène
La danse polonaise. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:42 Jl 13 '24

PENLINGTON, Mrs J. N.
Four drama-forms of Kabuki. Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 1:83-99 D '24

PENLINGTON, Zoe K.
Pictures, pleasant and unpleasant. Trans-Pac 13:3 O 30 '26

PENMANSHIP
Effect of handwriting upon grading. H. W. James. tabs English J 16:180-5 Mr '27
Fine handwriting. S. Leslie. Outlook (Lond) 58:472 N 13 '26
Japan's writing boxes. Trans-Pac 13:3 Ja 23 '26
New investigation of judgments on the sex of handwriting. J. S. Kinder. tab J Educ Psychol 17:341-4 My '26
Relation of quality and speed of performance: a formula for combining the two in the case of handwriting. A. I. Gates. J Educ Psychol 15:129-44 Mr '24
Sloping script. English R 40:77-81 Ja '25
Study of writing ability and its relation to other abilities based on repeated tests during a period of 20 months. A. I. Gates and J. Lasalle. J Educ Psychol 15:205-16 Ap '24
Writing handicap. M. A. Bartlett. Prim Educ 34:431 Je '26
See also Graphology; Project teaching—Penmanship; Writing

Study and teaching
Child's first writing lesson. M. E. Foster. Am Childhood 11:30-1 Je '26
Experiment with manuscript writing in the Horace Mann school. E. H. Reeder. tabs Teach Col Rec 28:255-60 N '26
Forming better writing habits. H. Houston. Am Childhood 12:26-7 Ap '27
From blackboard to pencil in primary writing. B. B. Littell. Am Childhood 12:39-40 Ja '27
Handwriting in the child's language and letters. B. B. Littell. Am Childhood 12:36-7 Mr '27
Handwriting instruction for primary grades. H. Houston. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:44 S; 49 O '24
Interest factor as related to methods of introducing beginners to writing. O. E. Hertzberg. tab J Educ Research 15:27-33 Ja '27
Interested child will learn to write. M. E. Foster. Am Childhood 12:40-2 S '26
Learning to write. M. L. Dougherty. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:34 O; 36:42 N; 34 D '26; 28 Ja; 36 F '27
Manuscript writing. M. Wise. bibliog Teach Col Rec 25:26-38 Ja '24
Motivation of handwriting instruction. P. V. West. bibliog J Educ Method 6:392-6 My '27
Preparing for the first writing lesson. M. E. Foster. Am Childhood 11:25-7 My '26
Primary handwriting. E. R. Taylor. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:104 O '27
Primary penmanship. Mrs A. G. Newman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:49 My '25
Teaching manuscript writing to beginners. F. N. Brumbaugh. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 698 My '27
Teaching primary writing in the rural school. G. Hyzer. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:24 S '27
To foster pride in handwriting. M. J. Bourquin. Pop Educ 42:234 D '24
Turning point in penmanship instruction. H. Houston. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:30 N; 28 D '23; 27 Ja '24
Uses made of tests in writing. J. I. Reynolds. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65 O '26
Wanted: a new deal in handwriting. S. G. Rich. J Educ Method 3:336-41 Ap '24
What to write and how: content and method in first grade handwriting. M. E. Foster. Am Childhood 12:34-5 O '26
See also Educational measurements—Penmanship; Project teaching—Penmanship

PENMARC'H, Brittany
Au pays des Bigoudens, Penmarc'h. A. Masseron. Correspondant 308:337-54 Ag 10 '27

PENN, William
William Penn and witchcraft. W: R. Riddell. J Crim Law 18:11-16 My '27

PENN school, St Helena Island
Hollis Burke Frissell and Penn school. W: A. Aery. il diag So Workm 54:407-15 S '25

PENNANT, Thomas
Portrait. Discovery 6:335 S '25

PENNANT, Violet Blanche Douglas-. See Douglas-Pennant, Violet Blanche

PENNATULA
Report on Japanese pennatulids. J. A. Thomson and N. I. Rennet. diags pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 4 sec 1 pt2:115-43 '27

PENNELL, Joseph
Joseph Pennell: a note. E. L. Cary. il Print Coll Q 14:46-68 Ja '27
Joseph Pennell memorial exhibition in the Library of Congress. L. Mechlin. il por Am M Art 18:519-27 O '27
Mr Pennell's new Brooklyn etchings. E. L. Cary. il Am M Art 16:75-8 F '25
Obituary. Am M Art 17:306 Je '26
Pennell bequest to the nation. por Am M Art 17:369-70 Jl '26
Pennell memorial exhibition in Philadelphia. Mrs A. W. Crawford. il Am M Art 17:527-8 O '26
Pennell memorial meeting, Philadelphia, May 18. D. Grafly. Am M Art 17:370-2 Jl '26

PENNEWELL, Almer
Good instrument maker; Frederick Küng. Pop Astron 33:527-9 O '25

PENNEY, Alfred J.
Temple builders; sermon. Homiletic R 88:496-8 D '24

PENNEY, Edith M.
Adviser and the school newspaper. Teach Col Rec 27:894-900 Je '26
—See Symonds, Percival M., jt. auth.

PENNIMAN, Josiah Harmar
Christian education to-day. Ref Church R 5: 86-95 Ja '26
Tuition at the University of Pennsylvania. Educ Rec 7:95-7 Ap '26

PENNINE Alps
See also Grépon, Aiguille de

PENNING, F. M.
Scattering of electrons in ionised gases. Nature 118:301 Ag 28 '26

PENNINGTON, Drury
Medical methods in America and England. English R 41:109-12 Jl '25

PENNINGTON, Edgar Legare
Land of I reckon and the land of Hadn't ought. J Social Forces 2:664-6 S '24

PENNINGTON, R. V.
Albania and its immigrants. Near East 30: 243 S 2 '26

PENNINGTON, Walter
Lucy poems. Mod Lang Notes 41:314-16 My '26

PENNINGTON-GARDINER, J.
Transatlantic aviation. Spec 139:1123-4 D 24 '27

PENNOYER, A. Sheldon
Conchita del Sacre Monte. il Am M Art 17: 244-5 My '26
Paintings from Spain. H. Comstock. il Am M Art 17:363-7 Jl '26

PENNSYLVANIA
See also Scranton

Capitol
Opening of the book of the law; mural paintings by Violet Oakley, A.N.A. il Am M Art 18:10-17 Ja '27

Education
See Education—Pennsylvania

Elections
Election reform at Pennsylvania's special session. E: T. Paxton. Nat Munic R 15:195-8 Ap '26

Finance
Financial relationship between banks and building and loan associations in Pennsylvania. S: M. Perry. Bankers M 115:9-13, 147-50 Jl-Ag '27

Geology
See Geology—Pennsylvania

Government employees
See State employees

History
Franklin and Galloway; some unpublished letters. W: S. Mason. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 34:227-58 O '24
Pennsylvania. D. E. McDowell. il map Our World W 3:37-9 O 12 '25
Skippack Reformed church. T: R. Brendle. Ref Church R 4:367-82 O '25

Industries and resources
Cook forest, a tract of primeval woodland that should be preserved for all time. T: Liggett. il Nat Hist 25:90-3 Ja '25

Law
Old age assistance in Pennsylvania: righting the neglects of yesterday. G. Pinchot. Am Labor Leg R 14:288-91 D '24
What will old age assistance really cost? J. H. Maurer. Am Labor Leg R 14:292-300 D '24

Politics and government
Pennsylvania's primary. C. R. Woodruff. Nat Munic R 15:388-90 Jl '26
Politics in Southeast county, Pennsylvania. H. A. Barth. Nat Munic R 13:360-6 Jl '24
Unicameral legislatures in early American states. J. B. Kingsbury. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:95-119 O '25

Population
Picture of the distribution of population in Pennsylvania. C. E. Batschelet. maps Geog R 17:429-33 Jl '27

Public health
Lessons from the midwife situation in Pennsylvania. M. R. Noble. il Pub Health Nurse 19:177-9 Ap '27

Religious institutions and affairs
Oley conference; a rare pamphlet, published by B: Franklin in 1742, with translation. P. C. Croll. Luth Q 56:84-108 Ja '26

Welfare, Department of
Study of the waiting lists of state institutions for defectives in Pennsylvania; work of Bureau of mental health of the Pennsylvania department of welfare. F. Hackbusch. Mental Hygiene 10:149-60 Ja '26

Workmen's compensation
See Workmen's compensation—United States

PENNSYLVANIA academy of the fine arts
Grandmama sees the Pennsylvania academy. F. Watson. il Arts 11:203-4 Ap '27
Pennsylvania academy's 122nd annual exhibition. D. Grafly. il Am M Art 18:128-34 Mr '27

PENNSYLVANIA company, Philadelphia
Packard building; the new home of the Pennsylvania company. il Bankers M 110:761-70 Ap '25

PENNSYLVANIA state hospital, Danville
Community-service activities. J. A. Jackson and H. V. Pike. Mental Hygiene 10:130-42 Ja '26

PENNSYLVANIA state normal school, West Chester
What happened at West Chester. R. H. Abrams. Christian Cent 44:849-51 Jl 14 '27

PENNSYLVANIA university
L'Alma mater de l'Amérique. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:126-7 Ag 1 '26
George Whitefield: educator and university founder. W: J. Thompson. Meth R 109: 341-55 My '26
Tuition at the University of Pennsylvania. J. H. Penniman. Educ Rec 7:95-7 Ap '26

PENNSYLVANIAN state conference on old age assistance
Meeting, 1924, Harrisburg, Pa. Am Labor Leg R 14:284-7 D '24

PENNSYLVANIAN system. See Paleontology—Carboniferous

PENNY, Blanche
Essential points to be considered in planning a county testing program. J Rural Educ 5: 59-60 S '25

PENNY Pickwick. F. G. Roe. il Connoisseur 73:203-8 D '25

PENNYBACKER, James Edmund
Sound policy for financing street pavements. Nat Munic R 13:217-22 Ap '24

PENOLOGY. See Prisons; Punishment

PENROSE, E. F.
Dawes scheme. Nation (Lond) 36:180 N 1 '24
Inter-ally debts. Nation (Lond) 36:466-7 D 27 '24

PENSÉES. See Pascal, Blaise

PENSIONER; story. W: Plomer. New Statesman 28:139-41 N 13 '26

PENSIONS
See also Civil service pensions; Clergy—Pensions; Family allowances; Insurance, Industrial; Old age pensions; Pensions for mothers; Soldiers' bonuses; Teachers—Pensions

France
Fonctionnaires mobilisés; pensions déjà concédées le 17 avril 1924. J Débats 31 pt2:632-3 O 10 '24

Great Britain
Campaign against the Pensions bill. Sat R 139:544 My 23 '25
Pensions bill. English R 41:15-16 Jl '25
Les pensions des veuves, orphelins et vieillards dans la Grande-Bretagne. W. R. Barker. J Economistes 85:324-38 N '26
Plain facts about the insurance bill. Outlook (Lond) 55:324 My 16 '25
Right to pensions. Sat R 140:61-2 Jl 18 '25

PENSIONS—Great Britain—*Continued*
Social reform in peril. Nation (Lond) 37:226-7 My 23 '25
Widow's cruse. New Statesman 25:92-3 My 9 '25

PENSIONS, Industrial
Equitable trust company of New York announces pension plan for employees. Bankers M 110:20 Ja '25
Financial security for the wage-earner. L. P. Lockhart. Spec 138:362 Mr 5 '27
Industrial pension plans. L. D. Wood. Am Federationist 33:858-61 Jl '26
See also Insurance, Industrial

PENSIONS, Military

France

L'effort de la France en faveur des victimes de la guerre. H. Ghilini. tabs L'Illustration 83 pt2:484-6 N 7 '25

United States

Bureau of pensions during the administration of President Harrison. D. L. McMurry. Miss Val Hist R 13:343-64 D '26
Our future military pension budgets. M. Conover. Am R 3:426-31 Jl '25

PENSIONS, Municipal
Municipal pensions in Chicago. G: B. Buck. Nat Munic R 16:450-3 Jl '27

PENSIONS for mothers
Congress adopts mothers' pensions for District of Columbia. Am Labor Leg R 16:242 S '26
County allowances in Minnesota in 1922. M. D. Mudgett. J Social Forces 2:520-9 My '24
Health and education as the concern of public relief officers. W. V. McCarthy. Family 6:48-51 Ap '25
Pensions for workers' widows: J: F. McNamee. tab Am Federationist 34:1335-6 N '27

PENSIONS for teachers. See Teachers—Pensions

PENSON, Lillian M.
Making of a crown colony: British Guiana, 1803-33. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 9:107-34 '26
Origin of the Crown agency office. Eng Hist R 40:196-206 Ap '25

PENTAMERIDAE
Internal structures of some of the pentameridae of New South Wales. F. W. Booker. diags pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:130-46 '26

PENTAPHYLLUS
Die tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indo-malayischen gebietes, unter beruecksichtigung der benachbarten faunen; die gattungen anisocara, spiloscapha, menimus, labidocera, und pentaphyllus. H. Gebien. pl Phil J Sci 28:101-29 S '25

PENTATEUCH. See Bible—Old Testament—Pentateuch

PENTATHLON. See Olympic games; Physical ability tests

PENTECOST
First Christian sermon. W. H. McGlauflin. Homiletic R 92:70-1 Jl '26
Pentecost and personality; sermon. S: Chadwick. Homiletic R 91:406-9 My '26
Pentecost and preaching. Meth R 109:451-4 My '26
What happened at Pentecost. E. C. Widenhouse. Meth Q R 74:715-18 O '25
See also Holy Spirit

PENTEWAN. H. Hodge. Sat R 140:526-7 N 7 '25

PENTHESILEA (opera). See Schoeck, Othmar

PENTLAND, John Sinclair, 1st baron
Obituary. S. Rice. Asiatic R n s 21:297 Ap '25

PEOPLE'S building and loan association, Hampton, Va.
Using the building and loan association. D. A. Davis. So Workm 56:493-6 N '27

PEOPLE'S colleges. See Education of adults: Workers' education; also International people's college, Elsinore, Denmark; Pocono peoples college, Henryville, Pennsylvania

PEOPLE'S independent party. See Populist party

PEOPLE'S party (United States). See Populist party

PEPER, Elisabeth
George Bernard Shaw's beziehungen zu Samuel Butler dem Jüngeren. bibliog Anglia 50:295-316 D '26

PEPPER, George Hubbard
Obituary. Am Anthropol 26:566-72 O '24

PEPPER, George Wharton
What is the Senate? World R 3:131 N 15 '26

PEPPER, J. W.
(tr.) See Hofmannsthal, Hugo Hofmann von. An Felicia

PEPPER, Stephen C.
Argument from similarity. Philos R 36:572-81 N '27

PEPPER
See also Piper

PEPPIN, A. H.
Plea for a working class clergy. Outlook (Lond) 59:795-6; 60:53-4 Je 18, Jl 9 '27

PEPPLE, king of Bonny
African adventure. Cornhill M 58:239-46 F '25

PEPYS, Pall
Pall Pepys. G. H. Stevenson. Cornhill M 62: 325-32 Mr '27

PEPYS, Roger
Book plate; poem. Am Childhood 13:50 N '27

PEPYS, Samuel
Episode from The diary; poem. Lord Latymer. English R 44:628-9 My '27
Pall Pepys. G. H. Stevenson. Cornhill M 62: 325-32 Mr '27
Portrait, by J: Closterman. Connoisseur 74: 66 F '26

PERA, Teresa
I giochi della giovinetta greca nell'arte. Nuova Antol 249:41-8 S 1 '26

PÉRATÉ, André
Le Salon d'automne. R Polit et Litt 62:820-2 D 6 '24
Le Salon d'automne. R Polit et Litt 65:728-31 D 3 '27
Les Salons. R Polit et Litt 64:413-16 Jl 3 '26
Les Salons. R Polit et Litt 65:343-6 Je 4 '27
Versailles ancien et moderne. Annales Polit et Litt 82:355-7 Ap 6 '24

PERCENTAGE
Computation of simple percents of distributions. H. A. Toops. tab J Educ Research 13:74-6 Ja '26
Reliability of a percentage. H. Hart. tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:40-6 Mr '26
Table of standard errors and probable errors of percentages for varying numbers of cases. H. A. Edgerton and D. G. Paterson. J Ap Psychol 10:378-91 S '26

PERCEPTION
Course of experience. C: A. Dickinson. Am J Psychol 38:266-79 Ap '27
Effect of grouping on the perception of digits. J. D. Weinland. Am J Psychol 35:222-9 Ap '24
Effect of varied instructions on the perception of distances in terms of arm-movement. W. A. Garrison. Am J Psychol 35:420-35 Jl '24
Experience and visual perception. C: A. Dickinson. Am J Psychol 37:330-44 Jl '26
Figure and ground in the visual perception of form. E. G. Wever. il tabs Am J Psychol 38:194-226 Ap '27
Mechanism of consciousness: the percept arc. F. R. Bichowsky. diags Am J Psychol 37:382-90 Jl '26
Observations on a visually preoccupied child. J. E. Downey. il J Ap Psychol 11:52-7 F '27
Percept content of school children's minds. R. L. Huff. Pedagog Sem 34:129-43 Mr '27

PERCEPTION—*Continued*
Perceptibility of automobile license numbers. J. D. Weinland. bibliog il J Ap Psychol 10: 277-83 Je '26
Relation between the quantity perceived and the time of perception. V. von Szeliski. J Exp Psychol 7:135-47 Ap '24
Study of perception of advertisements. H. K. Nixon. tabs J Ap Psychol 11:135-42 Ap '27
Study of the role of visual perception, intelligence, and certain associative processes in reading and spelling. A. I. Gates. tabs J Educ Psychol 17:433-45 O '26
Le symbolisme spatial de la qualité. J. Nogué. R Philos 101:70-106, 269-98 Jl-S '26
Visual perception in the white rat. G. D. Higginson. J Exp Psychol 9:337-47 Ag '26
Visual perception of movement. F. L. Dimmick and H. G. Scahill. il tabs Am J Psychol 36: 412-17 Jl '25
See also Apperception; Association of ideas; Attention; Illusions and hallucinations; Müller-Lyer illusion; Senses and sensation; Space perception; Time perception

PERCEVAL
Grail and the English Sir Perceval. A. C: L. Brown. Mod Philol 16:553-68; 17:361-82; 18: 201-28, 661-73; 22:79-96, 113-32 Mr, N '19, Ag '20, Ap '21, Ag, N '24
Grail and the English Sir Perceval, by A. C: L. Brown. Review. Mod Lang R 21:78-80 Ja '26
Nochmals Peredur-Perceval. Roman Forsch 40:251-329 S '26
Relative position of the Perceval and Galahad romances. J. L. Weston. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:385-9 O '26
See also Perlesvaus (Old French prose romance)

PERCEVAL, Armand Pierre Caussin de. See Caussin de Perceval, Armand Pierre

PERCEVAL (Old French romance). See Chrétien de Troyes

PERCH
Beiträge zur naturgeschichte des barsches (perca fluviatilis L.) und des kaulbarsches (acerina cernua L.). E. Mohr. bibliog tabs Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 40:79-94 '23

PERCIVAL, James Gates
James Gates Percival. W: H. Pearson. por Wis M Hist 8:130-45 D '24

PERCIVAL, John
Beginning of agriculture. Nature 119:157-8 Ja 29 '27
Wheat in 3500 B.C. Nature 119:280 F 19 '27

PERCIVAL, Philip
Adventure land. por Nat Hist 27:570-4 N '27

PERCY, Lady Elizabeth, 1667-1722
Lady with the red hair; historical study. S. J. Weyman. Cornhill M 60:149-62, 285-98 F-Mr '26

PERCY, Lord Eustace Sutherland Campbell
Circular 1371; Lord Eustace Percy on the cost of education Nation (Lond) 38:392-3 D 12 '25
Lord Eustace Percy's mistake in Circular 1371. Sat R 140:759-60 D 26 '25

PERCY, Mary Cruttenden
He was their lover; poem. Am Federationist 34:284 Mr '27
To Fanny Garrison Villard; poem. So Workm 54:161 Ap '25

PERCY, William Alexander
Avernel; poem. Sewanee R 32:1 Ja '24
Legend; poem. Sewanee R 33:223 Ap '25
Little page's song. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 574 Mr '27
Sewanee. Sewanee R 35:130-6 Ap '27

PERDIGON
La biographie de Perdigon; à propos de la notice biographique placée en tête de l'édition de H. J. Chaytor. E. Hoepffner. Romania 53:343-64 Jl '27

Un PERDREAU de l'année; drame. See Bernard, Tristan

PERDRIEL-VAISSIÈRE, Jeanne
C'est votre histoire; roman. Correspondant 302:229-59, 384-413, 543-72, 707-35 Ja 25-Mr 10 '26

PERDRIZET, Paul
Antiquités de Léontopolis. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:349-85 '21-22

Le PÈRE Quimbois; nouvelle. T. Herpin. R Polit et Litt 65:301-4 My 21 '27

PEREDUR
Angebliche verwirrungen im Peredur. L. Weisberger. Roman Forsch 40:483-93 My '27
Nochmals Peredur-Perceval. Roman Forsch 40:251-329 S '26

PEREGRINE PICKLE, pseud.
In the track of the Exodus. English R 45:218-27 Ag '27

PEREGRINES
Feathered ace. R. Clapham. Spec 133:286-7 Ag 30 '24

PEREIRA, Sir Cecil (Edward)
Peking to Lhasa. Geog J 64:97-120 Ag '24

PEREIRA, George Edward
From Yunnan-fu to Peking along the Tibetan and Mongolian borders, including the last journey of Brig.-Gen. George E. Pereira; with discussion. H. G. Thompson. il maps Geog J 67:2-27 Ja '26
Peking to Lhasa; from the diaries of the late Brig.-Gen. George Pereira. C. Pereira. Geog J 61:97-120 Ag '24
Obituary. Geog J 63:87-8 Ja '24
—and Younghusband, Sir Francis (Edward)
Peking to Lhasa. Review by M. D. Kennedy. Trans-Pac 13:3 My 22 '26

PEREIRA, H.
Prayer at sea. Homiletic R 89:95 F '25

PEREIRA, Jayme R. See Cannon, Walter Bradford, jt. auth.

PÉRÈS, Jean
Intuition et expression. R Philos 104:393-406 N '27
Notes sur Jules Laforgue. R Polit et Litt 63: 300-6 My 2 '25
Le rêve de la veille dans certaines parties de l'œuvre de Marcel Proust. R Polit et Litt 65:513-17 S 3 '27

PÉRÈS, Joseph
Une application nouvelle des mathématiques à la biologie: la théorie des associations biologiques, d'après les travaux de M Vito Volterra. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:295-300, 337-41 My 31-Je 15 '27

PÈRES blancs. See White fathers

PERETTI, Jean
La prière du monde; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:694 Je 28 '25

PERETTI, Vincent de
Poèmes: Le juge; Aubaine; A sa mémoire. R Polit et Litt 63:606-7 S 19 '25

PERETTI DELLA ROCCA, Emmanuel M. J., comte de
Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2:393 N 1 '24

PÉREZ DE AYALA, Ramón
L'exposition Zuloaga. Annales Polit et Litt 84:559 My 24 '25

PÉREZ DE HITA, Ginés
Le roman hispano-mauresque en France. J. Cazenave. R Litt Comp 5:594-640 O '25

PÉREZ DE LA OSSA, Huberto
Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne: Espagne; tr. par R. Ricard. R Sci Polit 48: 393-403 Jl '25

PÉREZ DE OLIVA, Fernán
Hernán Pérez de Oliva; a biographical and critical study. W: Atkinson. bibliog R Hispanique 71:309-484 D '27
Teatro. (A critical ed. by William Atkinson) R Hispanique 69:521-659 Ap '27

PÉREZ GALDÓS, Benito
Cotejo histórico de cinco episodios nacionales de Benito Pérez Galdós: Introducción.-Trafalgar.-La corte de Carlos IV.-Zaragoza.-Gerona.-Cádiz.- Conclusion.- Bibliografía. C. Vázquez Arjona. R Hispanique 68: 321-551 D '26

PERFECT country. F. Younghusband. Sociol R 19:185-9 Jl '27

PERFECT host. O. Burdett. Outlook (Lond) 54: 444 D 20 '24

PERFORMANCE tests. See Intelligence tests

PERFORMING animals. See Animals—Training

PERFUMERY

L'industrie des plantes à parfum dans le sud-est. A. Rolet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38: 427-33 Jl 31 '27

Quelques secrets du parfumeur. R. Leuillet. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:xxxix S 24 '27

See also Attar of roses

PERGAMUM

Eine ehrung für Mithradates VI. Eupator in Pergamon. G. Krahmer. bibliog il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:183-205 '25

PERGAUD, Louis

Les débuts de Louis Pergaud. L. Bocquet. Mercure Fr 177:687-707 F 1 '25

PERI, Jacopo

First opera; Euridice. H. Gerard. Am M Art 15:463-6 S '24

PERIĆ, Ninko

Yugoslav debt to America. Near East 30: 113-14 Jl 29 '26

PERICLES

Pericles' political heirs. A. B. West. Class Philol 19:124-46, 201-28 Ap-Jl '24

PÉRIER, Odilon Jean

Les indifférents; ou, On s'amuse comme on peut; critique. G. Marlow. Mercure Fr 179: 541-4 Ap 15 '25

PERIERS, Bonaventure des

Bonaventure des Periers als dichter und erzähler. P. A. Becker. bibliog Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 200 no3:99p '24

PERIGNON, marquis de

Prière pour les semailles; poème. Correspondant 305:610 N 25 '26

PÉRIGORD, France (province)

See also Dordogne, France

PERIHELION. See Orbits

PERILITUS rutilus, Nees. See Parasites—Insects

PERILOUS adventures and vicissitudes of a naval officer one hundred years ago. G: V. Jackson. Blackw 220:672-703, 745-71; 221:18-53 N '26-Ja '27

PÉRINARD, Jean

Les actions à vote plural. J Economistes 85: 486-8 D '26

PÉRINGUEY, L. A.

Obituary. Nature 113:541 Ap 12 '24

PERIODIC law

Displacement of certain multiplets and multiple levels for elements in the first long period. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:525-31 Jl '27

Periodic structural regularities in spectra as related to the periodic law of the chemical elements. W. F. Meggers. il tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:43-7 Ja '25

PERIODICALS

Children's magazine reading. M. B. Huber and C. S. Chappelear. tabs J Educ Method 6:145-9 D '26

How to use magazines in the schoolroom. L. H. Pickett. Pop Educ 43:18 S '25

Making the most of magazines. H. W. Correll. Pop Educ 42:268 Ja '25

See also Illustration of books and periodicals; Science—Periodicals; Religious newspapers and periodicals; also names of periodicals, e.g. Adelphi

Fiction

See Fiction

Indexes

See also Subject index to periodicals

Union lists

Un essai de catalogue collectif des bibliothèques de Paris; l'inventaire des périodiques scientifiques. L. Bultingaire. La Nature 53 pt1:78-9 Ja 31 '25

Canada

American magazines in Canada. C: W. Stokes. English R 43:452-6 O '26

Revues et magazines de langue française au Canada. A. Desilets. R Polit et Litt 63:209-11 Mr 21 '25

China

See also China weekly review

Egypt

See also Muktataf

England

Some predecessors of the Tatler. W. Graham. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:548-54 O '25

See also Adelphi; Annals of eugenics; Journal of education; Labour monthly; Mind; Outlook; Plain dealer; Punch; Saturday review; Spectator; Tatler; World today

France

Das geistige leben in den französischen provinzen. O. Grautoff. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 199:147-95 F '25

See also Affiches de Rennes; Annales politiques et littéraires; Année sociologique; Correspondant; Dépêches du Parnasse; Journal des scavans; Muse française; Réalisme; Revue des deux mondes; Revue scientifique; Romania

Germany

See also Hallesche jahrbücher für kunst und wissenschaft; Historische zeitschrift; Löscheimer; Preussische jahrbücher

Great Britain

See Periodicals—England

Japan

Popular magazines; change in the reading habits of the Japanese. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:8 Je 5 '26

Persia

Current Mohammedan newspapers and magazines in Persia. Moslem World 17:86-7 Ja '27

United States

Printed poison. Christian Cent 42:402-3 Mr 26 '25

Truth about the true story. A. McKeogh. English J 16:413-21 Je '27

See also Arts (periodical); Christian work; Rose-bud; Saturday evening post

PERIODICALS, Comic

See also Lampoon; Punch

PERIODICALS, Mohammedan

Two Chinese Moslem magazines. I. Mason. Moslem World 15:385-7 O '25

PERIODICALS as text-books

Study of magazine and newspaper science articles with relation to courses in sciences for high schools. L. T: Hopkins. tab School Sci and Math 25:793-800 N '25

PERIODICITY

On a method of investigating periodicities in disturbed series, with special reference to Wolfer's sunspot numbers. G: U. Yule. diags Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 226 ser A:267-98 Ap 29 '27

PERIODICITY and periodic diseases

Phénomènes périodiques en physiologie humaine; abstract. P. E. Morhardt. La Nature 55 pt2:178-9 Ag 15 '27

PERIODICITY in meteorology. See Meteorology—Periodicity

PERIODOGRAM analysis. See Statistical methods

PERIODOSCOPE
Periodoscope. H. de Miffonis. diag Astrophys J 60:133-9 S '24

PERIPATETICS
See also Aristotle

PERIPATUS
Birth of peripatus in England. W: J. Dakin and M. G. C. Fordham. Nature 117:858 Je 19 '26
Spermatogenesis of peripatus. J. B. Gatenby. il Nature 115:381-2 Mr 14 '25

PERIPHERIE (drama). See Langer, František

PERIS, M. M.
Curious law of inheritance. Asiatic R n s 20: 308-14 Ap '24

PERISCOPE, pseud.
Bubble of Gaelic. Blackw 216:372-84 S '24
French countryside. Blackw 216:105-20 Jl '24
Last ounce. Blackw 215:91-5 Ja '24
Sedition and the censor. English R 39:653-9 N '24

PÉRISSÉ, Richard
Les bicyclettes à moteur. La Nature 52 pt1: 138-40 Mr 1 '24

PERISTEDIIDÆ
See also Sea robins (fishes)

PERITZ, Ismar John
Jewish controversy about Jesus. Meth R 109: 425-37 My '26

PERKIN Warbeck (drama). See Ford, John

PERKINS, Bertha Frances
Golden rule club. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:278 D '26

PERKINS, Cleveland
Extraterritoriality, its origin, history and present status. China W R 37 special sup: 13-14 Je 19 '26

PERKINS, Dwight Heald
Mess hall of the New Trier township high school. Am Sch Bd J 70:59-60 Mr '25

PERKINS, Edgar A.
Church from the standpoint of labor. Am Federationist 31:638-43 Ag '24

PERKINS, Mrs Elizabeth (Ward)
Art of seeing. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:348-50, 432-4, 516-18, 602-3 Ja-Ap '27

PERKINS, Ernest Ralph
Antedating the founding fathers. Hist Outl 18:9-13 Ja '27

PERKINS, Frances J.
Relation of dentition to mental age. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:387-98 S '26

PERKINS, George Walbridge
Women in the cigar industry. Am Federationist 32:808-10 S '25

PERKINS, Granville A.
Chaulmoogra ethyl, propyl, butyl, and amyl esters. Phil J Sci 24:621-39 My '24

PERKINS, Harley
Boston notes. Arts 11:89-90, 256-7 F, My '27

PERKINS, Harry Innes
Obituary. Nature 114:760 N 22 '24

PERKINS, John Forbes
Business, not commercialism. Harv Grad M 33:46-54 S '24

PERKINS, Mrs Lucy (Fitch)
Gardener; poem. Am Childhood 12:51 My '27

PERKINS, Marion
Social workers and international peace. Family 4:249-50 F '24

PERKINS, Michael
Manoilov and other chemical sex reactions. bibliog Nature 120:654-5 N 5 '27

PERKINS, Nellie L.
Mental and moral problems of the woman probationer. Mental Hygiene 8:506-21 Ap '24
Need for socializing court procedure in commitments to the state training schools for the feeble-minded. J Crim Law 16:589-601 F '26

PERKINS, Robert Patterson
Obituary. S. S. Drury. por Harv Grad M 33: 268-74 D '24

PERKONIG, Josef Friedrich
Veronika Laubrecht; novelle. Deutsche Rundschau 203:234-51; 204:33-45 Je-Jl '25

PERL, Carl Johann
Die neue geige. Westerm M 136:394-8 Je '24

PERLA, Luigi
Diritto penale e idealismo attuale. Nuova Antol 250:464-9 D 16 '26

PERLBACH, Max
Zur kenntnis einiger preussischen urkunden und geschichtsquellen aus neueren veröffentlichungen. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 60:1-11 '20

PERLESVAUS (Old French prose romance)
Relation of the Perlesvaus to the cyclic romances. J. L. Weston. Romania 51:348-62 Jl '25
Who was Brian des Illes? J. L. Weston. Mod Philol 22:405-11 My '25

PERLMAN, Selig
German trade unionism. Am Federationist 32: 898-903 O '25

PERMANENT court of international justice
Advancement of international law essential to an international court of justice. J. B. Scott. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1921:21-7
Advisory opinions of the Permanent court of international justice. M. O. Hudson. bibliog Int Concil no214:321-75 N '25
Anti-court insurgency. Christian Cent 43:542-3 Ap 29 '26
Can the World court make law? P. C. Jessup. Am Federationist 33:333-4 Mr '26
Court and the code. Christian Cent 42:497-8 Ap 16 '25
Court and the League. F. H. Hodder. Hist Outl 17:107-9 Mr '26
Eligibility of British subjects as judges. W. Pollak. Am J Int Law 20:714-25 O '26
Fifth year of the Permanent court of international justice. M. O. Hudson. Am J Int Law 21:26-35 Ja '27
Final act of the Conference of states signatories of the protocol of signature of the statute of the Permanent court of international justice; with text of United States reservations. Am J Int Law 21:supl-11 Ja '27
First year of the Permanent court of international justice. M. O. Hudson. Am J Int Law 17:15-28 Ja '23
Forward to peace! Christian Cent 43:136-7 F 4 '26
Fourth year of the Permanent court of international justice. M. O. Hudson. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:1-32 Ja '26; Same. bibliog Int Concil no219:175-247 Ap '26
Further powers to the international court. P. J. Baker. Nation (Lond) 35:638-9 Ag 23 '24
Great five years. Christian Cent 42:946-7 Jl 23 '25
How the World court has functioned. N. Politis. Foreign Affairs 4:443-53 Ap '26
Important decision. C: N. Gregory. Am J Int Law 17:298-307 Ap '23
Is this the pathway to international peace? study of the decisions of the World court. A. B. Hall. il World R 2:193-4 My 17 '26
Let us enter the Court! Christian Cent 42:914-15 Jl 16 '25
List of states which have accepted the optional clause concerning the compulsory jurisdiction of the Permanent court of international justice. Am J Int Law 20:sup75-7 Ap '26
Make it a World court of peace! C: C. Morrison. Christian Cent 42:1637-9 D 31 '25
Myth of the World court. Christian Cent 42: 275-7 F 26 '25; Discussion. Christian Cent 42:286-7, 403-6, 414-16 F 26, Mr 26 '25
Outlook for the Court. Christian Cent 42:1467-9 N 26 '25
Permanent court of international justice. C: E. Hughes. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1923:75-89
Permanent court of international justice. J: B. Moore. bibliog Int Concil no197:91-118 Ap '24

PERMANENT court of international justice —*Continued*
Permanent court of international justice. E. Root. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1923:1-15
Permanent court of international justice; a discussion. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1920:26-35
Permanent court of international justice; resolution adopted. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1920:43-79
Place of the Permanent court of international justice within the system of the League of nations. A. Hammarskjöld. Int J Ethics 34:146-56 Ja '24
Proposal to abjure war debated in the Senate on January 27, 1926. Christian Cent 43:198-208 F 11 '26
Protocol of signature and statute establishing the Permanent court of international justice. Int Concil no219:219-29 Ap '26
La question des minorités et la juridiction de la Cour permanente de justice internationale. J Débats 31 pt2:432-3 S 12 '24
Radio talk on outlawry of war. W: Hard. Christian Cent 42:536-8 Ap 23 '25
Resolution and protocol concerning the establishment of the Permanent court of international justice. Am J Int Law 17:sup55-7 Ap '23
Resolutions of the Advisory committee of jurists. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1920:79-84
Rules of court, adopted March 24th, 1922. Am J Int Law 16:sup173-90 O '22
Second year of the Permanent court of international justice. M. O. Hudson. bibliog Am J Int Law 18:1-37 Ja '24
Sidelights on the Permanent court of international justice. A. Hammarskjold. bibliog Int Concil no232:363-89 S '27
Signatures and ratifications of the protocol of signature of the Permanent court of international justice. Am J Int Law 20:74-5 Ap '26
Statute for the Permanent court of international justice. Am J Int Law 17:sup57-69 Ap '23
Third year of the Permanent court of international justice. M. O. Hudson. Am J Int Law 19:48-75 Ja '25
War and the World court. W: E. Borah. Christian Cent 43:194-7 F 11 '26
What is the World court? P. C. Jessup. Am Federationist 33:428-30, 541-3, 709-11, 822-4, 950-1 Ap-Ag '26
What kind of a World court? W: I. Hull. World Tomorrow 7:4-5 Ja '24
World court; abridged. G: W. Wickersham. World R 5:58-9 O 10 '27
World court and world peace. Christian Cent 42:1500-2 D 3 '25
World court at The Hague. E. M. Maude. il World Today 47:313-15 Mr '26
World court and world peace. Christian Cent 42:1603-6 D 24 '25
World court? yes! M. O. Hudson. Christian Cent 42:1602-3 D 24 '25
World court strategy. C. C. Morrison. Christian Cent 43:39-41 Ja 14 '26

Bibliography

What about the World court? G: F. Bowerman. Our World 4:119-20 Mr '24

Decisions

Mavrommatis concessions cases. E. M. Borchard. Am J Int Law 19:728-38 O '25

United States

Adherence of the United States to the Permanent court of international justice. Am J Int Law 20:552-5 Jl '26
American labor and the World court. M. O. Hudson. Am Federationist 33:70-3 Ja '26
Final act of the Conference of states signatories of the protocol of signature of the statute of the Permanent court of international justice; with text of United States reservations. Am J Int Law 21:sup1-11 Ja '27
Un grand tournant de l'histoire américaine; l'entrée des Etats-Unis à la Cour de La Haye. G. Lechartier. Correspondant 302:493-507 F 25 '26
Message of the president and secretary of state, concerning participation of the United States in the Permanent court of international justice at the Hague. Am J Int Law 17:331-43 Ap '23
Now that we are in the World court—. World R 2:1 F 15 '26
Participation by the United States in the Permanent court of international justice; extract from address. W. G. Harding. Am J Int Law 17:533-6 Jl '23
Partisanship in the Federal council on the question of the World court and the League of nations. Christian Cent 43:8-9 Ja 7 '26
Permanent court of international justice; text of Senate resolution providing for the United States' adhesion to the Court. Am J Int Law 20:150-1 Ja '26
Relation of the United States to the Permanent court of international justice. D: J. Hill. Am J Int Law 20:326-30 Ap '26
Relation of the United States to the World court. M. O. Hudson. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:435-44 Jl '26
Resolution of U.S. senate advising and consenting to the adherence of the United States to the Permanent court of international justice. Am J Int Law 20:sup73-4 Ap '26
Senator Borah on the World court. Christian Cent 42:186-8 F 5 '25
Shall the United States join the World court? M. O. Hudson. Christian Cent 40:1292-7 O 11 '23; Reply. J: Dewey. 40:1329-34 O 18 '23; Rejoinder. 40:1367-70 O 25 '23
Significance of American adhesion to the World court. O. M. Dickerson. Hist Outl 17:155-6 Ap '26; Reply. M. Willis. 17:232-3 My '26
Text of the Senate resolution, with reservations, consenting to the adherence of the United States to the Permanent court of international justice. Int Concil no219:215-16 Ap '26
United States and the Permanent court. P. J. N. Baker. Nation (Lond) 39:631-2 S 4 '26
United States and the Permanent court of international justice. E. Borel. Am J Int Law 17:429-37 Jl '23
United States and the Permanent court of international justice. G: A. Finch. Am J Int Law 17:521-6 Jl '23
United States and the Permanent court of international justice. Q. Wright. Am J Int Law 21:1-25 Ja '27; Same. bibliog Int Concil no232:329-62 S '27
United States senate and the Permanent court of international justice. M. O. Hudson. Am J Int Law 20:330-5 Ap '26
World court, an American ideal. G: W. Wickersham. il Our World 4:7-13 Mr '24
World court and the United States supreme court. D: Y. Thomas. Am R 4:257-67 My '26

PERMANENT court of arbitration. See Hague permanent court of arbitration

PERMANENT mandates commission. See League of nations—Permanent mandates commission

PERMEABILITY (botany)
Arrangement and action of material in the plasmatic layers and cell-walls of plants. D. T. MacDougal. diags tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:76-93 '24

PERMIAN period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Permian; Paleontology—Permian

PERNICE, Erich A.
Tarentiner bronzegefässe. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 35:83-96 '20

PERNIER, Luigi
Per lo studio del tempio etrusco. Nuova Antol 254:453-71 Ag 16 '27

PERNOT, Hubert
Un prétendu original latin de l'Evangile de Marc. R Hist Relig 95:43-59 Ja '27
L'Institut de phonétique de Paris. J. Boyer. por La Nature 55 pt2:64-7 Jl 15 '27

PERNOT, Maurice
L'affaire Matteotti. J Débats 31 pt1:986-7, 1029-31; pt2:11-12 Je 20-Jl 4 '24
L'Allemagne d'aujourd'hui. Review by A. Hallays. J Débats 34 pt2:1075-7 D 30 '27
L'Allemagne de 1927. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:745-78 O 15 '27
L'Allemagne et la France. J Débats 34 pt2: 869-70 N 25 '27
Autour du golfe Persique. J Débats 32 pt2: 746-7 N 6 '25
La Bavière et le Reich. J Débats 34 pt1:992-3 Je 24 '27
Le catholicisme à Ceylan. J Débats 32 pt1: 582-3 Ap 10 '25
Les chemins de fer en Perse. J Débats 32 pt2:421-2 S 11 '25
Les conditions actuelles de la Perse. J Débats 33 pt2:262-3 Ag 13 '26
La conférence de l'émigration et de l'immigration. J Débats 31 pt1:942-3 Je 13 '24
Le Congrès des démocrates allemands. J Débats 34 pt1:756-8 My 13 '27
La constitution fasciste du clergé. J Débats 33 pt1:103-5 Ja 22 '26
Les deux volontés du peuple souverain. J Débats 34 pt2:356-7 Ag 26 '27
Le deuxième accord d'Angora. J Débats 33 pt2:374-5 S 3 '26
Du Vatican au palais Chigi. J Débats 34 pt2: 701-2 O 28 '27
L'Ecole française de Jérusalem. J Débats 34 pt1:217-18 F 11 '27
L'état de Bade et le Reich. J Débats 34 pt2: 57-8 Jl 8 '27
Les évêques chinois en France. J Débats 33 pt2:948-9 D 10 '26
L'Exposition internationale du livre. J Débats 34 pt1:974-5 Je 17 '27
Le fascisme et les syndicats. J Débats 31 pt2:181-2 Ag 1 '24
Le fascisme et M Gioletti. J Débats 31 pt2: 925-6 N 28 '24
La France et le Saint-Siège. J Débats 31 pt2: 88-9 Jl 18 '24
Impressions d'Angora. J Débats 32 pt2:921-2 D 4 '25
L'Inde et les Anglais. J Débats 32 pt1:842-3 My 22 '25
L'indianisation dans l'armée des Indes. M. Pernot. J Débats 32 pt1:681-2 Ap 24 '25
Influence et intérêts français en Egypte. J Débats 32 pt1:268-9 F 13 '25
L'inquiétude de l'Orient. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:767-99; 34:108-34, 298-334, 864-94; 35: 401-29, 595-625; 37:314-48, 618-50, 837-70; 38: 530-59; 39:75-105, 344-74 Je 15-Jl 15, Ag 15, S 15-O 1 '26, Ja 15-F 15, Ap 1, My 1-15 '27
L'Italie fasciste et le Saint-Siège. J Débats 33 pt1:309-10 F 26 '26
Les jeunesses allemandes. J Débats 34 pt1: 633-4, 669-70 Ap 22-29 '27
M Mussolini et les Libéraux. J Débats 31 pt2: 136-7 Jl 25 '24
Nos écoles en Turquie. J Débats 31 pt2:837-9 N 14 '24
La nouvelle Turquie. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:288-322, 626-60; 20:131-67 Ja 15-F 1, Mr 1 '24
L'œuvre de la France en Afghanistan. J Débats 32 pt2:87-9 Jl 17 '25
L'œuvre du général Rawlinson aux Indes. J Débats 32 pt1:802-3 My 15 '25
Œuvres complètes de Tite-Live. J Débats 31 pt2:447-8 S 12 '24
L'opinion allemande et le plan Dawes. J Débats 34 pt1:835-6 My 27 '27
Le pape et les missions. J Débats 33 pt1:398-9 Mr 12 '26
La politique de Zagloul pacha. J Débats 32 pt1:121-2 Ja 23 '25
La politique russe en Asie centrale. J Débats 33 pt2:185-6 Jl 30 '26
La question des honneurs liturgiques. J Débats 33 pt2:947-8 D 10 '26
Les réformes en Afghanistan. J Débats 32 pt2: 43-4 Jl 10 '25
Le remaniement ministériel. J Débats 31 pt2: 46-7 Jl 11 '24
La Saxe et le Reich. J Débats 34 pt1:954-5 Je 17 '27

PERNOUX-CADIX, Jean
Mathurine et Mathurin; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:324 Mr 29 '25

PÉROCHON, Ernest
Le boulanger; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 148 F 8 '25
Cyrano; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 88:89 Ja 23 '27
L'espoir; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:640 D 12 '26
Illusion; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:175 F 15 '25
Midi; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:651 Je 21 '25
Les noisettes; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:254 S 5 '26
Paysan d'aujourd'hui. Annales Polit et Litt 86:359-61 Ap 4 '26
Le soir; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 88:160 F 13 '27

PEROLÓPEZ Ranjel, farca a honor & reuerencia del glorioso nascimiento
Text with introduction and notes; ed. by J. E. Gillet. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:860-90 D '26

PEROT, Alfred
Obituary. Nature 117:349 Mr 6 '26
Obituary. C: Fabry. por Astrophys J 64:209-14 N '26
Obituaire. C. Fabry. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:67-8 F 15 '26

PEROXIDE of hydrogen. See Hydrogen peroxide

PERPETUITIES
Practical side of perpetuities. M. Gill. Am Law R 61:751-68 S '27

PERPIGNAN, France
Correspondance de la ville de Perpignan jusqu'au traité des Pyrénées; éd. par J. Calmette. (end of series beginning 1905) R Lang Rom 63:83-100 Ja '25

PERRAULT, Mme. See Harry, Myriam, pseud.

PERRAULT, Antonio
La propriété littéraire et artistique. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:49-71 '24

PERRÉE, W. F.
Indian forest administration. Asiatic R n s 23:241-58 Ap '27

PERRET, Auguste
A. G. Perret et l'architecture au béton armé, de P. Jamot. Review. P. Fierens. J Débats 34 pt2:647-9 O 14 '27

PERRET, Gustave
A. G. Perret et l'architecture au béton armé, de P. Jamot. Review. P. Fierens. J Débats 34 pt2:647-9 O 14 '27

PERRET, Robert
Au Maroc et dans le grand Atlas avec le Club alpin. Correspondant 295:1062-83 Je 25 '24

PERRETT, W.
Notes on Old High German texts. Mod Lang R 19:218-21 Ap '24
Scale of C subminor. Nature 116:431 S 19 '25

PERRIER, François Georges
La nouvelle carte de France. bibliog R Sci 64:353-60, 393-9 Je 26-Jl 10 '26

PERRIER, Paul
Artiste ou philosophe? Mercure Fr 170:577-600 Mr 15 '24

PERRILL, Madge
Reading and the spirit of play. Kind and First Grade 11:31-2 Ja '26
Seat work in silent reading. Kind and First Grade 11:25-6 Mr '26
Silent reading for the little folks. Kind and First Grade 11:26-7 F '26
Third and fourth grade arithmetic for the Christmas season. Am Childhood 12:17-20 D '26
Time and place for phonetics. Am Childhood 11:32 Ap '26
Using games for word drill. Am Childhood 11: 34 My '26
—See Gugle, Marie, jt. auth.

PERRIMOND, Fernand
Un rustre poète; Etoiles; poèmes. Annales Polit et Litt 84:277 Mr 15 '25

PERRIN, Edmond
La bourgeoisie dauphinoise d'après les chartes de franchise. bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 2:155-250 '25

PERRIN, Mme Elisabeth Sainte-Marie. See Sainte-Marie Perrin, Mme Elisabeth

PERRIN, Ethel
Health trends in secondary education. Child Health Bul 3:146-8 S '27
Nurses and the physical education program. bibliog Pub Health Nurse 16:572-5 N '24

PERRIN, F. A. C. See Marsh, Sarah E., jt. auth.

PERRIN, H. Ambrose
Marshall elementary school, Joliet, Illinois. Am Sch Bd J 71:63 Jl '25

PERRIN, Jean Baptiste
Jean Perrin. H: de Varigny. J Débats 33 pt2: 844 N 19 '26
Nouveau générateur à courant continu de 600,000 volts. J. Boyer. por La Nature 53 pt1:305-7 My 16 '25
Les prix Nobel. La Nature 54 pt2:sup169 N 27 '26
Les prix Nobel. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37: 657-8 D 15 '26
Le prix Nobel de physique pour 1926. R. Darbord. por L'Illustration 84 pt2:548 N 20 '26

PERRIN, Jules
Le puits d'amour; conte. L'Illustration 83 pt2:611-14 D 5 '25

PERRIN, L. J.
Etude de l'action nocive sur le poisson de la sciure de différentes sortes de bois forestiers en macération dans l'eau. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:343-7 '26

PERRINE, Charles Dillon
Possible bearing of the spiral nebulae on stellar evolution. Pop Astron 32:563-4 N '24 (to be cont)
Progressive lightning. Nature 119:278-9, 816 F 19, Je 4 '27
Relation of stellar variability to length of period and brightness. Pop Astron 32:562 N '24

PERRINE, Fred S.
(ed.) Hugh Evans' Journal of Colonel Henry Dodge's expedition to the Rocky mountains in 1835. Miss Val Hist R 14:192-214 S '27

PERROCHON, Henri
C.-F. Ramuz. R Polit et Litt 63:629-31 O 3 '25
H.-F. Amiel traducteur de Schiller. R Litt Comp 5:677-81 O '25

PERRONNEAU, Jean Baptiste
Pastels des XVII^e^ et XVIII^e^ siècles. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:578-80 Je 4 '27

PERROT, Emile
La lutte internationale contre l'opium et les drogues stupéfiantes. R Sci 63:449-53 Jl 11 '25

PERROT, Marie de
New Angora. English R 44:610-14 My '27
Women in the League of nations. Our World 5:56-60 S '24

PERROT, Raymond de
La belle jeunesse française; review of Un soldat chrétien, Raymond de Perrot, by B. de Perrot. A. Tanant. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:810-18 O 15 '27

PERROTT, C. F.
Some outstanding present demands of democracy on school administration. Am Sch Bd J 71:37-8 S '25

PERROUD, Claude Marie
Le roman d'un Girondin. Review by C. de Larivière. R Polit et Litt 62:124-5 F 16 '24

PERRY, Alfred Morris
Jesus in Jerusalem; a note on the chronology. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:15-21 '24
On the reporting of miracles. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:104-9 '26

PERRY, Arthur Cecil, jr.
(tr.) See Lapie, R. Jules Ferry as educator

PERRY, Ben Edwin
On Apuleius' Hermagoras. bibliog Am J Philol 48:263-6 Jl '27
On Apuleius' Metamorphoses II, 31-III, 20. Am J Philol 46:253-62 Jl '25
On the authenticity of Lucius sive Asinus. Class Philol 21:225-34 Jl '26
Petronius and the comic romance. Class Philol 20:31-49 Ja '25

PERRY, Charles M.
Dr Tappan as a builder of the University. bibliog Mich Hist M 11:5-21, 251-64, 554-69 Ja-Ap, O '27 (to be cont)

PERRY, Charner M.
Inductive vs. deductive method in social science research. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:66-74 Je '27

PERRY, Chesley R.
Rotary ideal. World Tomorrow 8:233-4 Ag '25

PERRY, Clarence Arthur
Rehabilitation of the local community. Social Forces 4:558-62 Mr '26
School center history in Chicago. J Social Forces 3:291-3 Ja '25

PERRY, F. C.
Banking; from below. Bankers M 108:207-14, 373-8 F-Mr '24

PERRY, Harold E.
Questionnaire method. J Ap Sociol 10:155-8 N '25

PERRY, Heman E.
Beaten once, Perry tried again and succeeded. G: F. Porter. J Negro Hist 8:91-2 Ja '23

PERRY, John
Western learning in Japan before the coming of Perry. A. M. Hyde. bibliog Hist Outl 15: 195-200 My '24

PERRY, Kate L.
Making of a nation; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:59 Ja '27

PERRY, Lawrence
International sports. Our World W 2:74-5 Mr 2 '25

PERRY, Lewis
Education of William Osler. Harv Grad M 34:216-19 D '25

PERRY, Mrs Lilla (Cabot)
Reminiscences of Claude Monet from 1889-1909. Am M Art 18:119-26 Mr '27

PERRY, Samuel McK.
Financial relationship between banks and building and loan associations in Pennsylvania. Bankers M 115:9-13, 147-50 Jl-Ag '27

PERRY, Sherman
Are business letters making good? Voc Educ M 2:554-7 Mr '24

PERRY, Thomas Osborne
Obituary. J: H. Harling. por Pop Astron 35: 218-20 Ap '27

PERRY, William
George Hay Forbes, liturgist and theologian. bibliog Church Q R 101:252-63 Ja '26

PERRY, William James
Children of the sun. Review by A. C. Haddon. Discovery 5:40-3 F '24
Disappearance of culture. Eugenics R 16:105-13 Jl '24
Drama of death and resurrection. Hibbert J 25:237-50 Ja '27

PERRY, Winona Merle
Comparative university student achievement. Pedagog Sem 34:634-42 D '27

PERS (color). See Color names

PERSCHEID, Nicola
Nicola Perscheids bildnisphotographien. E. Waldmann. il Westerm M 139:313-21 N '25

PERSE school, Cambridge, England
Active English class; a visit to Caldwell Cook's Mummery at the Perse school in Cambridge, England. J: A. Lester. English J 15:443-9 Je '26

PERSECUTION
Cost of victory to a Moslem convert. J. H Linton. Moslem World 15:156-63 Ap '25
Hebrews, first Clement, and the persecution of Domitian. D. W. Riddle. J Bib Lit 43 pt 3-4:329-48 '24
Two notes on the great persecution. N. H. Baynes. Class Q 18:189-94 Jl '24
Why did Christianity survive the persecutions? J. A. Faulkner. Bib R 9:31-47 Ja '24

See also Inquisition; Jews—Persecution; Martyrs; Religious liberty; also France—History—Revolution—Religious history

PERSEUS (constellation)
Perseus and the November skies. I. M. Lewis. il Nature M 8:307-8 N '26

PERSEVERANCE
Measurement of persistence. J: J. B. Morgan and H. L. Hull. diag tab J Ap Psychol 10:180-7 Je '26

PERSHING, John Joseph
Portrait. L'Illustration 85 pt2:273 S 24 '27

PERSIA
A travers la Perse. M. Pernot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:837-70 F 15 '27
Les conditions actuelles de la Perse; interview with Mac Cormack. M. Pernot. J Débats 33 pt2:262-3 Ag 13 '26
Diary of an embassy. A. C. Wratislaw. Blackw 216:515-34 O '24
Future of Persia. T. Comyn-Platt. English R 43:525-32 N '26
Persia, a problem. P. Katz. Trans-Pac 13:3 D 18 '26
Persian affairs. Asiatic R n s 22:539-44 O '26
Present day Persia. H. Alai. Bankers M 108: 83-92 Ja '24
Problem of Persia. Near East 31:369, 399 Mr 31-Ap 7 '27
Tales from the Persian gulf. H. H. Austin. Cornhill M 58:290-8, 417-25, 581-9, 678-87; 59:36-43 Mr-Jl '25
Turkey, Russia and Persia. Near East 28:427 O 8 '25

See also Bolshevism—Persia; Colleges and universities—Persia; Education—Persia; Ethnology—Persia; Irrigation—Persia; Justice, Administration of—Persia; Missions—Persia; Railroads—Persia; Roads—Persia; Temples—Persia; also Hanjam island; Kurdistan; Persian gulf; Tabriz

Antiquities
Land of Elam. F. R. Maunsell. Geog J 65:432-7 My '25
Neue funde aus Susa. W. Andrae. plans Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger:col 95-106 '23-24

Army
Persian army. il Near East 32:457 O 13 '27

Boundaries
Demarcation of the Turco-Persian boundary in 1913-14; with discussion. C. H. D. Ryder. il map Geog J 66:227-42 S '25
Russo-Persian frontier. Firooz Mirza Khan. Near East 32:168 Ag 11 '27

Commerce
Persia. R. H. Hadow. Near East 28:419-21 O 1 '25
Persia as a trade centre. Near East 26:668-9 D 25 '24

Russia
Russo-Persian trade relations; the closed frontier. Firooz Mirza Khan. Near East 30: 118-19 Jl 29 '26

Description and travel
Autour du golfe Persique. M. Pernot. J Débats 32 pt2:746-7 N 6 '25
Early Spanish and Portuguese travellers in Persia. A. T. Wilson. il maps Asiatic R n s 22:641-56; 23:129-44 O '26-Ja '27
Migration. V. Sackville-West. Nation (Lond) 41:411-12 Je 25 '27
Notes on the march of Alexander the Great from Ecbatana to Hyrcania. A. F. von Stahl. map Geog J 64:312-29 O '24

See also **Azerbaijan; Elburz mountains**

Foreign relations
Note on the abolition of extraterritoriality in Persia. Asiatic R n s 23:557-65 O '27

France
First ambassadress; Mlle Petit. F. Gribble. English R 40:782-8 Je '25
Quinze ans avant Gobineau; une ambassade en Perse en 1839. A. de Luppé. Correspondant 306:117-24 Ja 10 '27

Great Britain
British influence in Persia. E. W. P. Newman. Outlook (Lond) 58:512 N 27 '26
Persia and Great Britain. Near East 29:711 Je 24 '26

Russia
Northern Persia and the soviets. Near East 31:295 Mr 17 '27

United States
Imbrie incident. E. C. Stowell. Am J Int Law 18:768-74 O '24

History
L'empire perse et l'Occident; review of Cambridge ancient history: volume IV: The Persian empire and the west, ed. by J. B. Bury and others. J. Charbonneaux. J Savants 25:294-307 Jl '27

See also Kajāi dynasty

Industries and resources
Opium trade through Persian spectacles. A. T. Wilson. Asiatic R n s 21:181-92 Ap '25; Reply. W. H. Moorhead. 21:398-400 Jl '25

See also Mines and mineral resources—Persia; also Azerbaijan—Industries and resources

Politics and government
Une année de politique persane. Hemdé. L'Illustration 83 pt1:231-3 Mr 14 '25
Civil war in Persia? Firooz Mirza Khan. Near East 26:633-4 D 18 '24
Le coup d'état de Téhéran. G. Ducrocq. J Débats 32 pt2:798-9 N 13 '25
Hesitancy in Persia. Near East 30:239 S 2 '26
Intrigue et politique en Perse. M. Pernot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:618-50 F 1 '27
Outlook in Persia. Suleiman. English R 41: 28-32 Jl '25
Outlook in Persia. A. T. Wilson. Near East 31:781-2 Je 30 '27; Reply. Ikbal Ali Shah. 32:12 Jl 7 '27
Pahlavi I^{er}, roi de Perse. G. Ducrocq. J Débats 32 pt2:1014-16 D 18 '25
Persia. Asiatic R n s 23:551-7 O '27
Persian coronation. Near East 29:499 Ap 29 '26
Persia's new regime. Near East 30:509 N 4 '26
Politics and policy in Persia. Near East 32: 452 O 13 '27
Revolution in Persia. Spec 135:806 N 7 '25
Trials of Persia. Near East 25:324-5 Mr 27 '24

Religious institutions and affairs
Interchurch conference in Persia. J. D. Frame. Moslem World 16:19-24 Ja '26
New day in Persia. A. Moorhatch. Moslem World 14:392-6 O '24
What the Shiahs teach their children; tr. by G: E. Zoeckler. Moslem World 16:378-98 O '26

See also **Ahl-i-Haqq; Bahaism; Christians in Persia; Tomari; Zoroastrianism**

Social conditions
Medical aspect of the opium habit in southeast Persia. G. E. Dodson. Asiatic R n s 22:96-101 Ja '26
Opium habit in Persia. G. E. Dodson. Moslem World 17:261-5 Jl '27

Social life and customs
Persian apparatus; the coronation of Reza Khan Pahlevi as Shah-in-Shahah. R. Mortimer. New Statesman 27:440-1 Jl 31 '26

PERSIAN art. See Art, Persian

PERSIAN calendar. See Calendar, Mohammedan

PERSIAN color. See Color names

PERSIAN glassware. See Glassware

PERSIAN gulf
Periplus of the Persian gulf; with discussion. A. Wilson. il map Geog J 69:235-59 Mr '27
Persian gulf. Near East 31:86 Ja 27 '27

PERSIAN language (Old Persian)
Old Persian *niyathrārayam*, bh 1. 64. J. R. Ware. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:285-7 D '24

PERSIAN literature
See also Sa'dī (Muslih-uddīn)

PERSIAN newspapers. See Newspapers—Persia

PERSIAN poets. See Poets, Persian

PERSIAN rugs. See Rugs, Oriental

PERSIANS (drama). See Aeschylus

PERSIANS (poem). See Timotheus

PERSING, Kimber M.
Practice study in paragraph summarizing in chemistry. School Sci and Math 24:598-604 Je '24

PERSINGER, Clark Edmund
Experiment in quantity-quality assignment in college classes. Hist Outl 17:293-5 O '26

PERSIUS Flaccus, Aulus
Persius, II. 37. W. R. Halliday. Class R 38: 169 N '24
Some traps in Persius' first satire. H. J. Rose. Class R 38:63-4 My '24

PERSONAL beauty. See Beauty, Personal

PERSONAL injuries
Liability of owner of baseball park for injuries to spectator. bibliog Am Law R 60: 281-4 Mr '26
Liability of school districts in Nebraska for personal injury. H. A. Prince. Am Sch Bd J 72:67 F '26

PERSONAL liberty. See Liberty

PERSONAL liberty laws
See also Sumptuary laws

PERSONAL names. See Names, Personal

PERSONAL property
Automobile insurance—sole owner—must comply with registration law. Am Law R 59: 917-23 N '25
Jurisdiction over title of absent owner in a chattel. J. H. Beale. Harv Law R 40:805-12 Ap '27

PERSONAL religion. See Spiritual life

PERSONALITY
Analyzing personality. G: C. Brandenburg. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:139-55 Je '25
Biology and personality. D. F. Harris. Hibbert J 24:709-17 Jl '26
Case for personalism to-day. H. O. Ryder. Meth R 109:929-33 N '26
Character-education and scientific method. M. E. Haggerty. J Educ Research 13:233-48 Ap '26
Children's relations to themselves. S. M. Studencki. tab Pedagog Sem 33:61-70 Mr '26
Developing your own personality. J: H. Beveridge. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34: 26 Ja '25
Downey will-temperament profile in personality studies of juvenile delinquents. E. Wires. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 20:416-40 Ja '26
Economic roots of evils and ideals; contribution to the theory of peace and war. V: Branford. Sociol R 17:204-19 Jl '25
Effect of certain family relationships upon the development of personality. F. L. Goodenough and A. M. Leahy. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 34:45-71 Mr '27
Family situation and personality development. P. Blanchard. Mental Hygiene 11:15-22 Ja '27
Genetic scheme for the classification of personalities. E. S. Conklin. bibliog Pedagog Sem 31:316-32 D '24
Good judge of personality. H: F. Adams. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 22:172-81 Jl '27
Human personality and biochemistry. W: E. Ritter. Nature 116:898-9 D 19 '25
Hypothetical John. G. Bullett. Sat R 139:242-4 Mr 7 '25
The I, an egoistic, perhaps egotistic divagation. R. S. Hall. Open Court 39:72-85 F '25
Integration of personality and the school curriculum. S. A. Courtis. J Educ Method 6: 417-24 Je '27
Irene; a study of the personality defects of an attractive, superior child of preschool age. R. Stutsman. Pedagog Sem 34:591-614 D '27
Is superpersonality the looked-for principle? W: D. Lighthall. Philos R 35:360-5 Jl '26; Reply. V. Michel. 36:178-80 Mr '27; Rejoinder. 36:372-3 Jl '27
Measuring introversion and extroversion. E. Heidbreder. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 21: 120-34 Jl '26
Mental examinations of college men. M. W. Peck. Mental Hygiene 9:282-99 Ap '25
Mutation of personality. P. V. Young and E. F. Young. J Ap Sociol 9:442-9 Jl '25
Paradox of personality. A. G. Ikin. bibliog Church Q R 103:260-84 Ja '27
Pentecost and personality; sermon. S: Chadwick. Homiletic R 91:406-9 My '26
Personal influence of friendship upon rating. E. Shen. J Ap Psychol 9:66-8 Mr '25
Personality and culture. L. A. White. Open Court 39:145-9 Mr '25
Personality and evolution. G. C. Newton. Open Court 39:98-108 F '25
Personality and family social work; a case study. H. L. Myrick. Family 6:63-71 My '25
Personality and occupational attitudes. E. S. Bogardus. diag Sociology and Social Res 12:73-9 S '27
Personality and vocational achievement. G: C. Brandenburg. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:281-92 S '25
Personality as habit organization. H. E. Garrett. bibliog tabs J Abnorm Psychol 21: 250-5 O '26
Personality as revealed by the galvanometer. E. G. Fleming. tabs Am J Psychol 38:128-9 Ja '27
Personality: can anything be done about it. E. A. Cross. Educ Adm and Sup 10:343-53 S '24
Personality deviations and their relation to the home. S. Foster. Mental Hygiene 9: 735-42 O '25
Personality differences in intelligence test performance. G. E. Manson. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:230-55 S '25
Personality tests: white and negro adolescents. D. Sunne. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:256-80 S '25
Persönlichkeit und menschheit. H. W. Keim. Deutsche Rundschau 211:167-72 My '27
Problem of personality; how many selves have we? M. Prince. Pedagog Sem 32:266-92 Je '25
Relation between personality and character traits and intelligence; study of a group of student nurses. M. G. Earle. J Ap Psychol 10:453-61 D '26
Relation of intelligence to trait characteristics. W. H. Hughes. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 17:482-94 O '26
Report on a questionnaire study of personality traits with a college graduate group. F. L. Wells. Mental Hygiene 9:113-27 Ja '25
Revision and some results with the Moore-Gilliland aggressiveness test. A. R. Gilliland. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:143-50 Je '26
Rôle of personality traits in selecting a career: the nurse and the college girl. R. H. Elwood. J Ap Psychol 11:199-201 Je '27
Scholasticism and personality in the thirteenth century. E. F. Jacob. Church Q R 97:274-94 Ja '24
Self-ratings as a means of determining trait-relationships and relative desirability of traits. C. S. Yoakum and G. E. Manson. bibliog tabs J Abnorm Psychol 21:52-64 Ap '26

PERSONALITY—*Continued*
Some factors involved in judging personal characteristics. R. M. Dorcus. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:502-18 D '26
Study in personality in pre-school play groups. E. E. Verry. J Social Forces 3:645-8 My '25
Study of the personality of student leaders in colleges in the United States. A. O. Bowden. J Abnorm Psychol 21:149-60 Jl '26
Study of the undivided personality. G. W. Allport. J Abnorm Psychol 19:132-41 Jl '24
Success, personality, and intelligence. W. W. Charters. J Educ Research 11:169-76 Mr '25
Theory of personality. J. W. Bridges. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 20:362-70 Ja '26
What measures do we have for growth in personality? W. W. Whitson. Family 7:139-42 Jl '26; Discussion. H. Hanchette. 7:142-3 Jl '26
What measures have we for growth in personality? S. Hardy. Family 7:254-8 D '26
See also Characters and characteristics; Individuality; Soul; Temperament

PERSONALITY, Disorders of
Bemerkungen zur psychologie der einförmig zwangsläufigen arbeitsprozesse; continuation of discussion begun in his Die einwirkung einförmiger, zwangsläufiger arbeit auf die persönlichkeitsstruktur. H. Wunderlich. Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:328-32 F '27
Case of dual personality. H: H. Goddard. J Abnorm Psychol 21:170-91 Jl '26
Ein doppeldasein. J. Donath. J f Psychol u Neurol 33:1-11 Jl '27
Die einwirkung einförmiger, zwangsläufiger arbeit auf die persönlichkeitsstruktur; ein experimenteller beitrag zur industriellen psychotechnik. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der Hamburgischen universität) H. Wunderlich. bibliog il diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 25:321-73 Ag '25
Psychological dissociation as a biological process. W. H. R. Rivers. Scientia 35:331-8 My '24; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. Scientia 35:sup77-84 My '24
Study of the effect of hypnosis on a case of dissociation precipitated by migraine. R. C. Travis. diag Am J Psychol 36:207-13 Ap '25
Über einstellung und umstellung. (Nach einem auf dem Psychologenkongress München 1925 gehaltenen vortrag) K. Marbe. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol 26:43-57 S '25
Ungewöhnliche störungen der persönlichkeit; das phänomen der illusionierten persönlichkeit. J. S. Galant. bibliog footnote J f Psychol u Neurol 30:270-5 Jl '24

PERSONNE, M. A.
Mario Rapisardi nelle sue opere postume. Nuova Antol 236:47-59 Jl 1 '24

PERSONNEL classification board, Federal. See United States—Personnel classification board

PERSONNEL division of the American council on education. See American council on education—College and university personnel, Division of

PERSONS, Warren Milton
Some fundamental concepts of statistics. Am Statis Assn J 19:1-8 Mr '24

PERSPECTIVE
Kretisch-mykenische studien: I. Die kretische raumdarstellung. V. K. Müller. bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:85-120 '25

PERSPIRATION
Nature of the insensible perspiration. F. G. Benedict and C. G. Benedict. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:364-9 Je '27

PERTINAX, pseud. See Géraud, André

PERTUIS, Gervais
Autour d'un prix littéraire; Victor Hugo et Ernest Fouinet, avec une correspondance inédite. Mercure Fr 169:410-23 Ja 15 '24

PERTURBATION
Le calcul des perturbations planétaires par la méthode de Lagrange. M. Alliaume. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no4: 135-44 '25

PERTWEE, Roland
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:100 N '24
—See Wilkes, Allene Tupper, jt. auth.

—and Dearden, Harold
Interference; criticism. Outlook (Lond) 59:166 F 12 '27
Interference; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143: 193-4 F 5 '27
Interference; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 138: 240 F 12 '27

PERU
Le Pérou. il map Annales Polit et Litt 83: 155-8 Ag 10 '24
See also Chincha islands

Antiquities
Art of old Peru; ed. by W. Lehmann and H. Doering. Review. V. Barker. il Arts 6:26-54 Jl '24
Chan-Chan: capital of the great Chimu. O. Holstein. bibliog il maps Geog R 17:36-61 Ja '27
City of the Great Chimu. C. W. Domville-Fife. il Discovery 8:231-3 Jl '27
Coast and highland in prehistoric Peru. A. L. Kroeber. bibliog Am Anthropol 29:625-53 O '27
Culture stratifications in Peru. A. L. Kroeber. bibliog Am Anthropol 28:331-51 Ap '26
Gods of Peru. L. Spence. il Open Court 40: 398-411 Jl '26
Wood carving in ancient Peru. C: W. Mead. il Nat Hist 26:96-7 Ja '26

Boundaries
Colombia
Settlement of boundary controversies between Brazil, Colombia and Peru. Am J Int Law 19:579-81 Jl '25

Church history
Church and state in Peru. F. M. Stanger. Hispan Am Hist R 7:410-37 N '27

Climate
Oceanic and climatic phenomena along the west coast of South America during 1925. R. C. Murphy. bibliog il maps tabs Geog R 16:26-54 Ja '26

Commerce
Commercial growth of Peru. C. F. Jones. il diags Econ Geog 3:23-49 Ja '27

Description and travel
Au pays des Incas; pastels d'E. Sinet. Vergne. map L'Illustration 85 pt2:497-500, 571-4 N 5, 26 '27
De la côte péruvienne à l'Amazone navigable. il map L'Illustration 83 pt2:112-15 Ag 1 '25
Equatorial vignettes; impressions of the coasts of Peru and Ecuador. 1925. R. C. Murphy. il map Nat Hist 25:431-49 S '25
Souvenirs de voyage; Arequipa et Titicaca. R. d'Harcourt and M. d'Harcourt. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:157 Ag 10 '24

Economic conditions
Letter from Lima. Spec 139:251 Ag 13 '27

Foreign relations
See also Tacna-Arica question

History
to 1548
Incan communism and bolshevism. V: A. Belaunde. Rice Inst Pam 10:184-201 O '23

War of independence, 1820-1829
Le centenaire d'Ayacucho à la Sorbonne. M. H. Cornejo. Annales Polit et Litt 83:729-30 D 28 '24

Indians
See Indians of South America—Peru

PERU—*Continued*

Industries and resources

Coast waters and the coast lands of Peru. R. H. Whitbeck. bibliog maps J Geog 25:41-52 F '26

Le guano péruvien et ses producteurs. V: Forbin. il La Nature 54 pt1:295-300 My 8 '26

See also Cotton trade—Peru

Ocean currents

See Ocean currents

Physical geography

See Physical geography—Peru

Religious institutions and affairs

See also Church and state in Peru

Zoology

See Zoology—Peru

PERUCCA, Eligio

Nel centenario voltiano; Alessandro Volta: l'opera, la vita, il genio. Nuova Antol 255: 3-28 S 1 '27

PERUGIA (province) Italy

Coltura e politica a Perugia nel rinascimento. T. Tittoni. Nuova Antol 254:273-95 Ag 1 '27

PERUGIA university

Royal Italian university for foreigners. M. A. Johnstone. J Educ 59:332-4 My '27

PERUGINO, Pietro (Pietro Vannucci)

Pérugin, de J. Alazard. Review. P. Fierens. J Débats 34 pt2:610-12 O 7 '27

Pietro Perugino e Luca Signorelli. A. Venturi. Nuova Antol 233:38-49 Ja 1 '24

PERUZZI, Emilia

Emilia Peruzzi e Ada Negri; lettere inedite, ed. per P. Rajna. bibliog Nuova Antol 245: 26-33 Ja 1 '26

PERUZZI, Compagnia dei. See Compagnia dei Peruzzi

PERVERSITÉ; roman. See Carco, Francis

PERVIGILIUM Veneris (poem)

Zum Pervigilium Veneris. J. Trotzki. Philologus 81 no3:339-63 '26

PESCO, Guglielmo del

What is Christianity? sermon. Homiletic R 90:139-42 Ag '25

PESKÉ, Jean

L'évolution du dessin dans le paysage. E. Pilon. R Polit et Litt 62:465-8 Jl 5 '24

PESQUIDOUX, Joseph, comte de

La chasse aux palombes. Annales Polit et Litt 87:390 O 10 '26

Les courses landaises à Paris. L'Illustration 83 pt1:449-51 My 9 '25

Une journée à Taillemagre. Annales Polit et Litt 85:610-12 D 6 '25

La leçon de labour. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 610 D 7 '24

Le livre de raison. R Deux Mondes 7 per 8: 417-30; 9:906-22; 11:371-88; 12:654-71; 19: 179-200; 22:183-204; 24:148-69; 25:838-59; 31: 324-46; 33:847-67; 36:654-72; 38:650-79; 40: 300-21; 42:661-79 Mr 15, Je 15, S 15, D 1 '22, Ja 1, Jl 1, N 1 '24, F 15 '25, Ja 15, Je 15, D 1 '26, Ap 1, Jl 15, D 1 '27

L'oiseau divin. Annales Polit et Litt 87:125 Ag 1 '26

Vieux pressoirs. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 316-17 S 21 '24

Des vignes aux chênes de l'Armagnac noir. L'Illustration 85 pt1:564-5 My 28 '27

Grands prix académiques. A. Praviel. Correspondant 308:32-6 Jl 10 '27

PESSIMISM

Aspects of modern pessimism. R. A. Tsanoff. Rice Inst Pam 9:185-295 O '22

Ecclesiastes and the poetry of disillusionment. O. Williams. Cornhill M 62:446-61 Ap '27

Pessimists. J: B. Priestley. Sat R 142:223-4 Ag 28 '26

See also Meliorism

PESTALOZZI, Johann Heinrich

Le centenaire de Pestalozzi. C. Clerc. J Débats 34 pt1:373-4 Mr 4 '27

Centenary of Pestalozzi. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:721 My '27

Pestalozzi: a remembrance. H. A. Clay. Spec 138:277 F 19 '27

Pestalozzi: an appreciation. H. Kölling. J Educ 59:92 F '27

Pestalozzi and Herbart. W. Rein. Peabody J Educ 5:3-6 Jl '27

Pestalozzi and the teaching of science. Nature 119:377-9 Mr 12 '27

Pestalozzi centenary. J Educ 58:727-8 O '26

Pestalozzis ABC-buch der menschheit. G. Stecher. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 207:189-205 F '27

Zu seinem hundertsten todestage am 17. februar 1927. H. Karstens. por Westerm M 141:618-20 F '27

Bibliography

Pestalozzi-bibliographie; schriften und aufsätze von und über Pestalozzi nach inhalt und zeitfolge. W. Klinke. Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 11-13:21-72 '21-23

PESTS

Friends or enemies? can you decide? il Nature M 3:332-4 Je '24

See also Agricultural pests; Insects, Injurious and beneficial; also names of individual pests, e.g. Cockroaches

PETA-VATTHU

Buddhist ghost stories. H. S. Gehman. Open Court 38:370-84 Je '24

PÉTAIN, Henri Philippe Benoni Omer Joseph

Le rapport du maréchal Pétain sur le Maroc. J Débats 32 pt2:243-4 Ag 14 '25

Le maréchal Pétain au Maroc. P. Painlevé. pors Annales Polit et Litt 85:121 Ag 2 '25

Le maréchal Pétain en Espagne. pors L'Illustration 84 pt1:139 F 13 '26

PETAVEL, James William

Unemployment; a lead from India: the Calcutta educational colonies movement and its principle; with discussion. J. W. Scott. Asiatic R n s 21:225-47 Ap '25

PETER, Saint

Apostles in Rome. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 56:290-1 O 31 '25

Evidence for the martyrdom of Peter and Paul in Rome. F. J. F. Jackson. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:74-8 '27

Evolution of St Peter's keys. A. Kampmeier. Open Court 40:490-6 Ag '26

Life and letters of Peter. A. C. Zenos. Homiletic R 93:301-5, 388-93, 474-8 Ap-Je '27

Peter, a fallen minister restored. E. M. Martinson. Bib R 11:398-411 Jl '26

Peter and some prepositions; study in the Greek. T: R. Reeves. Meth Q R 75:310-15 Ap '26

Peter the rock; sermon. F. J. McConnell. Christian Cent 42:378-80 Mr 19 '25

Thoughts after the sermon; Bishop McConnell on Peter the rock. Christian Cent 42: 406-7 Mr 26 '25

Peter's commission to serve. W. F. Harris. Meth Q R 75:665-7 O '26

St Peter at Rome. M. Kretschmer. Class J 21:511-17 Ap '26

PETER CHRYSOLOGUS, Saint, archbishop of Ravenna

Aspects of the theology of St Peter Chrysologus. C. Jenkins. Church Q R 103:233-59 Ja '27

PETER Comestor, d. 1178

Magister historiarum. R. L. Poole. Eng Hist R 40:228-9 Ap '25

PETER of Blois (Petrus Blesensis)

Manuscript evidence for the letters of Peter of Blois. E. S. Cohn. bibliog Eng Hist R 41: 43-60 Ja '26

PETER of Bruys. See Bruys, Pierre de

PETER, René

Polo; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:835 My 15 '25

—See Gorsse, Henry Joseph Auguste de, jt. auth.

PETER, William Wesley
Use health exhibits. Child Health Bul 3:1-5 Ja '27

PETER, Apocalypse of. See Bible—New Testament—Apocrypha

PETER, Epistles of. See Bible—New Testament—Peter

PETER I. Island
Une reconnaissance dans l'antarctique; l'île Pierre Ier. C: Rabot. il map La Nature 55 pt2:220-1 S 1 '27

PETERBOROUGH, England
Galleries and museums
Peterborough's museum. S. Gwynn. Spec 139: 874 N 19 '27

PETERBOROUGH, New Hampshire
Churches
Shrine of art: All Saints church. A. C. Lyseth. il Am M Art 17:456-61 S '26
MacDowell memorial colony
See MacDowell memorial colony, Peterborough, New Hampshire

PETERBOROUGH chronicle
Crux in the Peterborough chronicle. O. F. Emerson. Mod Lang Notes 41:170-2 Mr '26

PETERKIN, Alfred
Chat about china cottages. Connoisseur 75: 222-9 Ag '26

PETERLOO massacre. See Manchester massacre, 1819

PETERS, Albert G.
Aim of religious education. Ref Church R 4: 213-34 Ap '25
Family as the primary social unit. bibliog Ref Church R 5:298-325 Jl '26

PETERS, Charles Clinton
Better religious education. Relig Educ 22:853-7 O '27
Experiment with a conduct curriculum in a church vacation school. Relig Educ 20:95-7 Ap '25
Introducing the pupil-centered curriculum in a one hour weekday school; the Easton experiment. Relig Educ 22:464-70 My '27
Method for computing accomplishment quotients on the high-school and college levels. J Educ Research 14:99-111 S '26
Unified Sunday and weekday religious education in the local church. Ref Church R 5: 397-416 O '26

PETERS, Chester J.
Evaluation of a reorganization of the present core of subject matter in high school physics. School Sci and Math 27:172-82 F '27
Experiment: the boiling point of water. School Sci and Math 27:642-3 Je '27

PETERS, Florentine
Silent reading in the intermediate grades. bibliog Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:30 Je '26

PETERS, George Henry
Deductions regarding the recent sun-spot minimum. Pop Astron 32:613-15 D '24

PETERS, Heinrich
Der alte traum; gedicht. Westerm M 139:284 N '25
Am Gründonnerstagabend; gedicht. Westerm M 142:148 Ap '27
Heilige nacht; gedicht. Westerm M 139:420 D '25
Die jünger von Emmaus; gedicht. Westerm M 140:156 Ap '26
Das Lukasevangelium als kunstwerk. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 201:39-55 Jl '25
Der morgen; gedicht. Westerm M 139:634 F '26
Weimar; gedicht. Westerm M 139:218 O '25

PETERS, Iva Lowther
Experiment in the orientation of college women. J Ap Sociol 10:220-8 Ja '26
Social interpretation: Maryland. Social Forces 4:510-19 Mr '26

PETERS, James L.
New geositta from western Argentina. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:145 '25
New grackle from St Vincent, Lesser Antilles. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5: 175-6 '25
Review of the limpkins (aramus Vieillot). Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:141-4 '25
Review of the races of elaenia martinica (Linné). Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:197-202 '26
Two new birds from Argentina. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:195-6 '26
—See Bangs, Outram, jt. auth.

PETERS, John Punnett
Zionism and the Jewish problem; reprint. Sewanee R 34:62-88 Ja '26

PETERS, L.
Malerische dorfkirchen. il Westerm M 139: 413-20 D '25

PETERS, R. F.
Some problems of compulsory education. Am Sch Bd J 71:55-6 Ag '25

PETERSDORFF, Herman von
(ed.) Alexander von Humboldt und die preussische seehandlung; ein idyll aus der biedermeierzeit, mit unbekannten briefen. Deutsche Rundschau 212:199-206 S '27
(ed.) Bismarcks briefe an Rudolf v. Auerswald. Deutsche Rundschau 209:60-70 O '26
Bismarcks und Bandemers. Preuss Jahrb 198: 193-200 N '24

PETERSEN, Annabelle
Planning a program. Pub Health Nurse 16: 261-3 My '24

PETERSEN, Carl Georg Johannes
Motion of whales during swimming. bibliog Nature 116:327-9 Ag 29 '25

PETERSEN, Holger
Trois versions inédites de la Légende de saint Eustache en vers français; with text. Romania 51:363-96; 52:37-74 Jl '25, Ja '26

PETERSEN, Max
Persistent lines of hafnium. Nature 119:352-3 Mr 5 '27
—See Green, Jerome B., jt. auth.

—and Green, Jerome B.
Wave-lengths and pressure-shifts in the spectrum of magnesium. Astrophys J 62:49-60 Jl '25

PETERSEN, Walter
Adnominal genitive. Am J Philol 46:128-60 Ap '25
Attic πούς and its compounds. Class Philol 21:356-9 O '26
Contamination of sources in Livy XXI. 31. Class J 22:578-83 My '27

PETERSEN grab. See Dredging (biology)

PETERSON, Alvin M.
Teacher and nature study. Nature M 3:304-6 My '24
Wonderful bird songster. Nature M 4:113 Ag '24

PETERSON, Bernard
Heath hen faces the end. Nature M 6:109 Ag '25

PETERSON, Dora, and Houlton, Ruth
What should a county nurse do? Pub Health Nurse 17:13-16 Ja '25

PETERSON, Edwin Lewis
Twilight; poem. Christian Cent 44:1353 N 17 '27

PETERSON, Eunice
Block faulting in the St Croix valley. bibliog J Geol 35:368-74 My '27

PETERSON, Florence E.
Sir Safety Scout; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 O '27

PETERSON, Franklin Sievewright
As you were at Ottawa. English R 42:331-4 Mr '26

PETERSON, Harvey Andrew
Class experiment on individual differences in memory. J Educ Psychol 16:247-50 Ap '25

PETERSON, Harvey Andrew—*Continued*
—and Kuderna, Jerome G.
Reliability of school tests of auditory acuity. J Educ Psychol 15:145-56 Mr '24

PETERSON, Ira Lee
Journal of a World war veteran. Wis M Hist 8:199-220, 328-48 D '24-Mr '25

PETERSON, Joseph
Johnson's measurement of rate of improvement under practice. J Educ Psychol 15:271-5 My '24
Limits of learning by trial and error. bibliog J Exp Psychol 9:45-55 F '26

PETERSON, Lars Hyrum. See Hart, Frank William, jt. auth.

PETERSON, Margaret
Margaret Peterson. L: J. McQuilland. por Bookm (Lond) 70:158-9 Je '26

PETERSON, Russell S.
Difference of viewpoint. Am Sch Bd J 71:48-4 S '25
Familiar but fundamental facts. Am Sch Bd J 75:40 Jl '27
Problem and its solution. Am Sch Bd J 68:55 F '24
School-board-junket of the sixties. Am Sch Bd J 70:40-1 Ap '25
Selling your school to the town. Am Sch Bd J 74:49-50 Je '27

PETERSON, Sigurd H.
Important factor in business success: business English. Voc Educ M 2:735-7 My '24

PETERSON, William
Dinosaur tracks in the roofs of coal mines. Nat Hist 24:388-91 My '24

PETERSSEN, Eilif
Art of Eilif Peterssen. K. Haug. il por Am Scand R 13:524-31 S '25

PETHICK-LAWRENCE, Frederick William
Note on the paper by Prof. S. N. Procopovitch on the Distribution of national income. Econ J 36:302-5 Je '26

PETICOL, J.
L'erreur de l'école mixte. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:860-75 O 15 '27

PETION DE VILLENEUVE, Jérôme
Petion et la police autrichienne. L. Ruzicka. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:185-7 Mr '26

PETIT, Armand Albert-. See Albert-Petit, Armand

PETIT, F.
Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; les nitriles γ aminés. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:775-84 '26

PETIT, G.
La pisciculture à Madagascar. bibliog R Sci 65:545-53 S 24 '27

PETIT, Henri
Le moteur d'automobile moderne. La Nature 55 pt1:171-6, 507-12; pt2:68-72 F 19, Je 1, Jl 15 '27
Le moteur rapide. La Nature 55 pt2:314-20 O 1 '27
La voiture automobile moderne. La Nature 55 pt1:25-32 Ja 1 '27

PETIT, L. H.
Superintendent's experiences with vocational education in a small town. Voc Educ M 2: 928-31 S '24

PETIT, Marie
First ambassadress. F. Gribble. English R 40: 782-8 Je '25

PETIT, P.
L'œuvre industrielle de la faculté des sciences de Nancy. R Sci 62:681-8 N 22 '24

PETIT, Raymond
Troisième festival de musique de chambre donné, à Venise, par la Société internationale pour la musique contemporaine. Mercure Fr 183:246-51 O 1 '25

PETIT-DUTAILLIS, Charles
Fragment de l'histoire de Philippe-Auguste, roy de France; chronique en français des années 1214-1216. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 87:98-141 '26

PETIT péché (drama). See Birabeau, André

PETITE entente. See Little entente

PETITE-ROQUETTE, Prison de la. See Prisons—France

Une **PETITE sans importance (drama).** See Armont, P., and Gerbidon, M.

PETITION of right
State as a party litigant. R. D. Watkins. bibliog J H U Studies 45 no1:v-xvii,1-207 '27

PETITION of rights, 1628. See Great Britain—History—Stuarts, 1603-1714

PETITIONS
Improving the petition. B: A. Arneson. Nat Munic R 14:137-9 Mr '25

PETRA
L'Arabie Pétrée; la Transjordanie. G. Grandidier. J Débats 32 pt1:1059-61 Je 26 '25
Petra. H. J. Shepstone. il Discovery 7:39-42 F '26
Rocks and monuments of Petra; with discussion. A. Kennedy. bibliog il map Geog J 63:273-301 Ap '24

PETRARCA, Francesco
Life of solitude; tr. by J. Zeitlin. Review. O. Shepard. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:560-74 O '25
Ancora della canzone Italia mia. F. Torraca. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:183-97 '26
Au Ventoux, avec Pétrarque. G. Faure. Mercure Fr 197:17-32 Jl 1 '27
Un centenaire sentimental; Laure et Pétrarque. H. Hauvette. Correspondant 307:481-9 My 25 '27
De François d'Assise à François Pétrarque. E. Ripert. por Annales Polit et Litt 89:537-8 D 1 '27
François Pétrarque et Cola di Rienzo. H: Massoul. Mercure Fr 200:56-78 N 15 '27
Historical significance of Petrarch's letters. B. R. Headstrom. por Open Court 40:1-13 Ja '26
Hommage à Pétrarque. H. Bédarida. J Débats 33 pt1:160-1 Ja 29 '26
Notes on three sonnets of Boscán; imitations of Petrarch. J. P. W. Crawford. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:102-5 F '26
Odyssey, seventh book, as known to Petrarch; with Latin translation by Pilatus. A. S. Cook. Philol Q 4:25-38 Ja '25
On the transcription by Petrarch in V.L. 3195. E. H. Wilkins. Mod Philol 24:261-8, 389-404 F-My '27
Un pèlerin de l'année sainte MCCCL. H: Massoul. Mercure Fr 176:577-603 D 15 '24
Pre-Chigi form of the Canzoniere of Petrarch. E. H. Wilkins. bibliog tab Mod Philol 23: 257-72 F '26
Sul Ventoso col Petrarca. G. Faure. Nuova Antol 254:3-13 Jl 1 '27
Sur la trace de Pétrarque et de Laure. H: Massoul. L'Illustration 85 pt2:456-9 O 22 '27
Valchiusa; un centenario d'amore e poesia. N. Vaccalluzzo. Nuova Antol 252:3-15 Mr 1 '27

PETRARCH, Francesco. See Petrarca

PETRE, Maude Dominica
An Deus sit? bibliog Hibbert J 24:397-403 Ap '26
Friedrich von Hügel. Hibbert J 24:77-87 O '25

PETRESCU, Nicholas
Roumania's economic and financial situation. por Bankers M 109:49-60 Jl '24

PETRICONI, H.
Ricardo Palma, der verfasser der Tradiciones peruanas. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 57:207-85 F '23

PETRIE, Sir Charles (Alexander)
Action française. English R 45:184-90 Ag '27
Ambitions of Italy. Outlook (Lond) 58:82-3 Jl 24 '26
Behind the French crisis. Dublin R 179:171-81 O '26
Behind the French crisis. Outlook (Lond) 57: 166-7 Mr 6 '26
Can democracy survive? Outlook (Lond) 59: 443 Ap 30 '27

PETRIE, Sir Charles (Alexander)—*Continued*
Classes and careers. Outlook (Lond) 59:477-8, 564-5, 609-10, 652-3 My 7-28 '27
Crown and the constitution. Outlook (Lond) 60:6-7, 50-1, 84-5, 115-16, 382 Jl 2-23, S 17 '27
Decay of parliaments. Outlook (Lond) 58:6, 44-5 Jl 3-10 '26
Dictatorships. Outlook (Lond) 58:123, 159 Ag 7-14 '26
Disestablishment and the crown. Outlook (Lond) 60:863-4 D 31 '27
Edmund Burke. Outlook (Lond) 60:613-14 N 5 '27
End of the Spanish dictatorship. Outlook (Lond) 56:401-2 D 12 '25
Europe at the cross-roads. Outlook (Lond) 57:222 Mr 20 '26
Europe's shifting scene. Outlook (Lond) 59: 61-2 Ja 15 '27
Future of Germany. Outlook (Lond) 58:206-7 S 4 '26
Future of monarchy. Outlook (Lond) 59:5-6, 26-7 Ja 1-8 '27
Future of Morocco. Outlook (Lond) 57:436 Je 19 '26
Horace Walpole. Outlook (Lond) 60:509-10 O 15 '27
Hungarian forgeries. Outlook (Lond) 57:37-8 Ja 16 '26
Italy, Germany and the League. Outlook (Lond) 57:125-6 F 20 '26
King Alfonso and the parliamentary system. English R 41:64-70 Jl '25
King and the Empire. Outlook (Lond) 59: 244-5 Mr 5 '27
League's balance sheet. Outlook (Lond) 59: 161-2, 185-6, 206-7, 228-9 F 12-Mr 5 '27
Madrid and its life to-day. Cornhill M 60:320-8 Mr '26
Mediterranean situation. Outlook (Lond) 58: 242-3 S 11 '26
M Poincaré and the Chamber. Outlook (Lond) 58:425-6 N 6 '26
New orientations in Europe. Outlook (Lond) 57:294-5 Ap 17 '26
Papacy and temporal power. Outlook (Lond) 60:569-70 O 29 '27
Revival of Rome. Outlook (Lond) 58:345, 365-6, 385-6, 407-8 O 9-30 '26
Rome looks east. Outlook (Lond) 59:345-6 Ap 2 '27
Royalist revival in France. Outlook (Lond) 57:416-17 Je 12 '26
Spanish directory. Dublin R 177:249-57 O '25

PETRIE, John Clarence
In a little Texas town. Christian Cent 44: 396-8 Mr 31 '27
Roman Catholics and prohibition. Christian Cent 44:556-7 My 5 '27
Special discounts to the clergy. Christian Cent 44:996-8 Ag 25 '27
Terminus ad quem of Anglo-Catholicism. Christian Cent 43:1357-9 N 4 '26
Worship, is it superstition or art? Christian Cent 44:1161-2 O 6 '27

PETRIE, Sir William Matthew Flinders
Archæological work at Gerar. Nature 120:56-7 Jl 9 '27
Bushmen rock figures. Nature 115:534 Ap 11 '25
Descriptive sociology. Review. Nature 117:578-81 Ap 24 '26; Reply, with rejoinder. W. F. Petrie. 117:788 Je 5 '26
Early Egypt and the Caucasus. Nature 118: 514-15, 696 O 9, N 13 '26
Fayum lakes. Nature 119:238 F 12 '27
Growth and decay of communities. Science Prog 18:436-46 Ja '24
Immigrant cultures in Egypt. Nature 114:16-17 Jl 5 '24
Surveys of the great pyramids. Nature 116: 942-3; 118:226 D 26 '25, Ag 14 '26
Professor Petrie's Tysilio; a suggestion for teachers of Caesar. O. F. Long. Class J 19:342-55 Mr '24

PETRIFIED forests
Autobiography of a rolling stone. W: C. Alden. il map Nature M 3:153-8 Mr '24
Forests of chalcedony. G. E. Mitchell. Nature M 7:29-30 Ja '26
This forest will never burn. World R 4:63-4 F 28 '27
See also Trees, Fossil

PETROBRUSIANS
Did the Petrobrusians teach salvation by faith alone? J. C. Reagan. bibliog J Relig 7:81-91 Ja '27

PETROGLYPHS
Gravures et inscriptions rupestres sahariennes. F. Demoulin. bibliog il maps La Nature 54 pt2:1-8 Jl 3 '26
List of petroglyphs in British Columbia. H. I. Smith. bibliog Am Anthropol 29:605-10 O '27
Petroglyph at Aldridge point, near Victoria. British Columbia. H. I. Smith. il Am Anthropol 26:531-3 O '24
Les pétroglyphes de la Pedrera, río Caquetá (Colombie). C. Tastevin. il Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:109-20 '23
Petroglyphs near The Dalles of the Columbia river. W: D. Strong and W. E. Schenck. il Am Anthropol 27:76-90 Ja '25
Le renne typique de Glozel. J. Loth. il Mercure Fr 194:308-13 Mr 1 '27
See also Picture writing

PETROGRAD. See Leningrad

PETROGRAPHY. See Petrology; Rocks

PETROL. See Gasoline

PETROLEUM
Are fishes the source of petroleum? Discovery 5:305 N '24
Black gold. E. F. Barnard. il World R 5:65 O 17 '27
Coal into oil; the great if. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 134:876 My 30 '25
Coal into oil; reply. D. Brownlie. Spec 134: 969 Je 13 '25
La genèse du pétrole. P. E. Spielmann. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:47-53, 111-20 Ja 30, F 28 '25
La géographie du pétrole. G. Grandidier. J Débats 31 pt2:722-5 O 24 '24
Geological search for oil. Nature 118:500-1 O 2 '26
New light on the origin of petroleum. A. S. Wilson-Jones. Discovery 5:87 Je '24
Oil and world power. S. Desmond. il World Today 43:129-35, 253-63, 307-14 Ja-Mr '24
Olii, petrolii e benzine. M. Gravina. Nuova Antol 256:500-12 D 16 '27
Origin of petroleum. H: B. Milner. Nature 117:897-8 Je 26 '26
Pétrole et automobile. A. Routier. il diag L'Illustration 85 pt2:iii O 1 '27
Le pétrole, la houille et la force hydraulique. R. J. Pierre. J Economistes 82:337-41 N '25
Le pétrole synthétique. R. Brocard. Annales Polit et Litt 83:431 O 19 '24
Pillage economy; review of Oil industry and the competitive system, by G: W. Stocking. M. S. Handman. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:431-41 Mr '27
Possible origin of petrol-fields. A. F. Lindemann. Nature 117:159 Ja 30 '26
Problem-project study of petroleum. B. B. McFarland. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:28-9 Je '25
Some problems of the oil age. Nature 117:38-40 Ja 9 '26
Stratigraphical value of micro-organisms in petroleum exploration. H: B. Milner. Nature 117:558-60 Ap 17 '26
Vers la disette de pétrole. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:262 Mr 9 '24
See also Coal tar products; Gas, Natural; Gasoline; Hydrocarbons; Naphtha; Oil shales

Analysis
Chemical constitution of a fraction of Peruvian petroleum boiling between 150° and 350° C. W. F. Seyer and J. L. Huggett. diag tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:193-9 '26

Well-boring
Evolution of well-drilling. il Far East R 23: 271-3 Je '27

PETROLEUM—*Continued*

Albania

Petroleum. maps Near East 30:266-7 S 9 '26

Australia

Australian resources of liquid fuels. R: H. Cambage. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:15-60 '24

Borneo

Sarawak oil fields. T. G. Cochrane. Far East R 20:187 Ap '24

Burma

Distribution of petroleum in Burma. G: P. Chaplin. il maps Far East R 21:95-6 F '25

China

Petroleum in west China. il maps tab Far East R 21:600-3 S '25

Romance of the little tin lamp of Asia. T. Doyle. China W R 35:244-8 Ja 30 '26

Dutch East Indies

Petroleum production and trade of the Dutch East Indies. A. T. Coumbe, jr. il map Far East R 20:135-40, 183-6 Mr-Ap '24

Europe

Les mers pétrolifères: mer Sarmatique, mer Persique. G. Saint-Yves. map R Sci 65:524-7 S 10 '27

Far East

La houille et les métaux en Extrême-Orient. Y. Guyot. tabs J Economistes 88:129-47 N '27

France

Le champ pétrolifère de Gabian. J. Labadié. il maps L'Illustration 82 pt2:498-9 N 29 '24

Découverte d'un gisement pétrolifère à Gabian, Hérault. L: Barrabé and P. Viennot. il La Nature 52 pt2:385-7 D 20 '24

Un gisement de pétrole dans l'Hérault. L. Joleaud. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:659-60 D 15 '24

Le pétrole dans le sud-ouest de la France et les recherches en cours. A. Pawlowski. diag maps La Nature 53 pt2:282-5 O 31 '25

Le pétrole en France. E. H. Weiss. Annales Polit et Litt 85:573 N 29 '25

Le pétrole français. F. Honoré. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:635 Je 19 '26

Les recherches récentes de pétrole dans la Limagne. R. Villers. il La Nature 55 pt1: 4-9 Ja 1 '27

Les sourciers et le pétrole français. La Nature 53 pt2:316 N 14 '25

Great Britain

Imperial mineral oil resources. Nature 120: 429-31 S 24 '27

India

See also Burmah oil company

Japan

Japan and the oil problem of the Pacific. M. D. Kennedy. map World Today 45:573-82 Je '25

Japanese petroleum production. Far East R 22:41-2 Ja '26

Plan to merge oil companies; government project to take over industry. Trans-Pac 11:20 N 22 '24

Variation of specific gravity of Japanese crude oils, with special reference to their geological occurrence. T. Iki. tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:53-64 '25

Mesopotamia

Autour de Mossoul et de son pétrole. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:94 Ja 24 '26

Mossoul et le pétrole. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:688-9 D 27 '25

Mystery of Mosul oil. S. Griffith. Outlook (Lond) 56:373-5 D 5 '25

Oilfields of Iraq. Near East 32:535-6 O 27 '27

Mexico

Mexico; the oil version; communication from Mr F. R. Kellogg. Christian Cent 44:422-6 Ap 7 '27

Morocco

Les recherches de pétrole au Maroc. L. Joleaud. R Sci 64:403-4 Jl 10 '26

Persia

See also Anglo-Persian oil company

Philippine Islands

Petroleum and residual bitumens in the Philippines. L. A. Faustino. map Far East R 22:133-5 Mr '26

Petroleum in the Philippines. W. D. Smith. il maps tabs Far East R 21:595-9 S '25

Poland

Geothermic researches made at Boryslaw. H. Arctowski. diags Geog J 66:422-7 N '25

Le pétrole en Pologne. Z. T. Pazdro. il diags La Nature 53 pt2:308-11 N 14 '25

Rumania

On the oilfields in Rumania. M. S. Michell. English R 45:302-7 S '27

Roumanian oil in 1923. Near East 26:103-5 Jl 24 '24

Russia

Complete story of the soviet oil squabble. A. B. Darling. China W R 42:177-8 O 15 '27

Oil is big factor in soviet destiny. K. A. Bickel. Trans-Pac 15:15 N 19 '27

La région pétrolifère de Bakou. G. Durocher. il La Nature 54 pt1:209-12 Ap 3 '26

Siberia

More oil; that secret Russo-Japanese treaty. Far East R 20:360-1 Ag '24

United States

Chemistry and the petroleum industry. A. J. Hartsook. Rice Inst Pam 11:74-94 Ja '24

Development of the petroleum industry. F. E. Sturdevant. Bankers M 108:861-8 Je '24

How the oil industry meets the problem of waste. G: W. Stocking. Am R 4:315-23 My '26

Petroleum resources of the United States. L. C. Snider. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:159-67 Jl '26

Price of pillage. O. E. Kiessling. Am Federationist 34:1448-55 D '27

Venezuela

Petroleum in the Maracaibo region. Nature 117:807 Je 5 '26

Rush for oil in Venezuela; new fields in Maracaibo basin. T: F. Lee. il map World Today 47:355-68 Mr '26

PETROLEUM as fuel. See Oil as fuel

PETROLEUM distillation

Le cracking des huiles minérales. J. Lazennec. il diag La Nature 53 pt1:173-6 Mr 14 '25

La distillation de la houille à basse température. diag La Nature 52 pt1:254-6 Ap 19 '24

Recherches sur le cracking des huiles lourdes de pétrole et la chloruration de ses produits. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:322-3 Je 15 '25

PETROLEUM industry and trade. See Petroleum

PETROLEUM refining

Les nouveaux procédés de raffinage du pétrole. G. Durocher. il La Nature 54 pt2:374-9 D 11 '26

PETROLOGY

Notes on the petrology of the prospect intrusion, with special reference to the genesis of the so-called secondary minerals. W. R. Browne. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:240-54 '24

PETROLOGY—*Continued*
Origin of the earth's surface structure. J. Joly and J. H. J. Poole. Nature 119:524-5 Ap 9 '27
Use of calculations in petrology. F. F. Grout. bibliog diags tabs J Geol 34:512-58 Ag '26
See also Crystallography; Geochemistry; Mineralogy; Oolite; Rocks; Sandstone

China
Rocks of eastern China. H. S. Washington and M. G. Keyes. bibliog tabs Wash Acad Sci J 16:291-301 Je 4 '26

Iceland
Petrology of Iceland. Pref. and pt I. Basic tuffs, by M. A. Peacock. G: W. Tyrrell and M. A. Peacock. bibliog diags map pls tabs Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:51-76 '27

Jan Mayen Island
Petrography of Jan Mayen. G. W. Tyrrell. bibliog diag tabs Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:747-65 '26

Japan
Tertiary forerunner of effusive rocks in the northeastern Japan. K. Tsuboya. bibliog pl Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2: 87-9 '25

United States
Structural and petrographic study of the Glass Buttes, Lake county, Oregon. A. Waters. bibliog il J Geol 35:441-52 Jl '27

PETROMYZON
Valeur spécifique des trois sortes de lamproies d'Europe et stades jeunes de petromyzon fluviatilis. L: Léger. il Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:193-8 '24

PETRONIEVICS, Branislav
Les lois fondamentales de l'addition arithmétique et le principe de l'induction mathématique. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:358-65 Je 30 '24
Sur la valeur de la vie. R Philos 99:223-34 S '25

PETRONIUS ARBITER
Beiträge zur kritik und erklärung Petrons. F. Scheidweiler. Philologus 80 pt2:200-6 '24
Mata vita tau bei Petronius 62. R. Blümel. Philologus 82 no4:471-2 '27
Note Petroniane e questioni metodiche. E. Cocchia. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:249-70 '24
Petronius and the comic romance. B. E. Perry. Class Philol 20:31-49 Ja '25

PETROPOLIS, Brazil
Impressioni del Brasile; Petropolis, la Versailles brasiliana. Meg. Nuova Antol 237: 289-97 O 1 '24

PETROVITCH, Kosta
La journée française en Yugoslavie. J Débats 32 pt1:538 Ap 3 '25

PETROVITCH, W. M.
(tr.) See Lazarevich, Lazar. When father first took me to matins

PETRUNKEVICH, Alexander Ivanovich
Arachnida from Panama. Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 27:51-248 Jl '25
On families of spiders. New York Acad of Sci Annals 29:145-80 '23
Spiders from the Virgin Islands. Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 28:21-78 Mr '26

PETRUS: the silent mountain priest; story, tr. by A. Orbeck. J. Falkberget. Am Scand R 14:750-8 D '26

PETRUS Blesensis. See Peter of Blois

PETRUS DE VINEIS. See Pietro della Vigna

PETS
First animals of the land. J: T. Lambert. il Nature M 7:202-6 Ap '26
Peruvian pets. H. H. Heller. il Nat Hist 24: 479-93 Jl '24
Queer pets of famous folk. M. Mears. World R 5:77 O 17 '27
Taking care of pets. J. Bouton. il Kind and First Grade 10:17 Ap '25
Wild bird pets. L. S. Crandall. il Nature M 4:347-9 D '24

PETSCH, Robert
Dichtungswertung; möglichkeiten und aufgaben des deutschen dramas in der gegenwart. Deutsche Rundschau 203:287-96; 204: 61-9 Je-Jl '25
Gehalt und form; gesammelte abhandlungen zur literaturwissenschaft und zur allgemeinen geistesgeschichte. Review. Mod Lang R 21:227-9 Ap '26
Ibsen's life-forms; tr. by A. Makowen. Open Court 40:82-92 F '26
Problem of personal immortality. Open Court 38:523-6 S '24
The sacred. Monist 34:314-18 Ap '24

PETTEE, Julia
Offering; poem. Christian Cent 44:108 Ja 27 '27

PETTENKOFEN, August Xaver Karl von
August von Pettenkofen. H. A. von Kleehoven. il por Westerm M 135:473-84 Ja '24

PETTERSSON, Hans
Method of measuring deep sea tides. Nature 115:639 My 2 '25
—See Kirsch, Gerhard, jt. auth.

PETTERSSON, Otto
Innere bewegungen in den zwischenschichten des meeres und der atmosphäre. bibliog footnotes Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser 6 no2:43p '23

PETTIE, George, 1548-1589
Martin Parker's Philomela. J. N. D. Bush. Mod Lang Notes 40:486-8 D '25
Pettie's petty pilfering from poets. J. N. D. Bush. Philol Q 5:325-9 O '26

PETTIJOHN, Francis J.
Intraformational phosphate pebbles of the Twin city Ordovician. J Geol 34:361-73 My '26

PETTINATI, Nino
Il trittico del tavolino: Piccola vendetta antica; Il bimbo del poeta; Il tarlo amante; poemi. Nuova Antol 244:318-21 D 16 '25

PETTINI, Ada
L'attesa; racconto. Nuova Antol 233:255-82 F 1 '24
Il primo e l'ultimo bacio. Review by A. N. della Miraglia. Nuova Antol 243:189-91 S 16 '25

PETTIT, Edison
Transmission properties of some filters. Astrophys J 66:43-58 Jl '27
Ultra-violet solar radiation. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:380-7 Je '27

—and Nicholson, Seth Barnes
Measurements of the radiation from the planet Mars. Pop Astron 32:601-8 D '24
On the theory of the continuous spectrum of the corona. Astrophys J 64:136-41 S '26
Radiation measurements of the solar corona January 24, 1925. Astrophys J 62:202-25 O '25

PETTIT, Walter W.
Community organization in relation to other forms of social work. Family 6:146-8 Jl '25

PETTY-FITZMAURICE, Henry William Edmund, earl of Kerry. See Kerry, Henry William Edmund Petty-Fitzmaurice, earl of

PETZET, Erich
Paul Heyse und Iwan Turgeniew. Westerm M 136:185-95 Ap '24
(ed.) Der roman der stiftsdame; im briefwechsel Paul Heyses und Theodor Fontanes. Westerm M 141:281-5 N '26

PETZITE
Petzite from the Last Chance mine, Cornucopia district, Oregon. E. V. Shannon. tal Wash Acad Sci J 15:342-4 Ag 19 '25

PETZSCH, —
Ueber sozialfürsorge. Preuss Jahrb 209:359-65 S '27

PEUCEDANUM
Die verbreitung von peucedanum carvifolia Vill. in der Schweiz, mit besondere berücksichtigung der umgebung von Dornach; mit einer biographischen einleitung und ergänzung, von A. Binz. E. G. Suter. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:111-23 '24-25

PEUCKERT, Wilhelm Erich
Gott-natur. Deutsche Rundschau 213:152-4 N '27

Die schöne Frau Kehven; novelle. Deutsche Rundschau 210:114-41, 246-82 F-Mr '27

PEUSNER, Nikolaus
Die gemälde des Giovanni Battista Crespi, genannt Cerano. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:259-85 '25

PEWABIC pottery
Pewabic pottery. M. L. Holden. il Am M Art 17:22-7 Ja '26

PEWEES, Wood. See Wood pewees

PEWTER
Pewterers' trade-cards. H. H. Cotterell and A. Heal. il Connoisseur 76:221-6 D '26

Pewterers' trade-tokens of the seventeenth century. H. H. Cotterell. il Connoisseur 78: 25-7 My '27

Some uncommon pieces of pewter. C: G. J. Port. il Connoisseur 71:146-54 Mr '25

PEYER, Bernhard
Bericht über eine im jahre 1912 gemeinsam mit Dr Bernhard Peyer durchgeführte zoologische forschungsreise nach Südamerika, insbesondere nach dem gebiet des Amazonenstromes. H. Bluntschli. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt1:49-104 '23

PEYOTE
Anhalonium Lewinii, ein phantasticum; chapter from Phantastica, die betäubenden und erregenden genussmittel, by L: Lewin. Preuss Jahrb 199:57-60 Ja '25

Cactus mexicain qui provoque des rêves visuels merveilleux. J. Boyer. il La Nature 55 pt1:403-6 My 1 '27

Mescal visions and eidetic vision. H. Klüver. bibliog tabs Am J Psychol 37:502-15 O '26

Peyote, the giver of visions. R. Shonle. bibliog diags map Am Anthropol 27:53-75 Ja '25

La plante qui fait les yeux émerveillés. J. Dorsenne. J Débats 33 pt2:632-3 O 15 '26

PEYRE, Henri
(tr.) See Frazer, Sir James George. Atys et Osiris; étude de religions orientales comparées

PEYRE DE GODIN, Guillaume, cardinal
Le cardinal Guillaume de Peyre de Godin. P. Fournier. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 86: 100-21 '25

PEYRET, Alexis
Les Français au Rio de la Plata. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 84:507 My 10 '25

PEYTON, Edith M., and Porter, James Pertice
Old and new methods of teaching primary reading. J Ap Psychol 10:264-76 Je '26

PEYTON, S. A.
Houses of correction at Maidstone and Westminster; with documents. Eng Hist R 42: 251-61 Ap '27

PÉZARD, Albert
Le déterminisme des caractères sexuels secondaires chez les gallinacés. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:693-703; 36:38-47 D 30 '24, Ja 30 '25

PÉZARD, Maurice
Une nouvelle stèle de Séti Ier. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:387-9 '21-22

PFAHLER, Gerhard
Schüleraussagen über eine ernsthandlung; ein experimenteller beitrag zur psychologie der zeugenaussage. (Aus dem Pädagogischen seminar der Universität Tübingen) bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27:449-510 O '26

—See Meier, Helmut, jt. auth.

PFALTZ, Mrs F. H. See Miller, Jewell

PFALZ. See Palatinate

PFANDL, Ludwig
El desposorio del alma con Christo; wiederabgedruckt von L. Pfandl. bibliog facsim R Hispanique 56:396-402 D '22

Ein unbekannter Castillejo-druck. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 56:350-5 D '22

PFAUENINSEL
Die Pfaueninsel. F. Düsel. il Westerm M 139: 645-56 F '26

PFEFFEL, Gottlieb Konrad
Der gärtner und der birnbaum; gedicht. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:81-2 Ja '26

Lettres et fragments inédits; éd. par J. de Pange. R Litt Comp 5:474-86 Jl '25

PFEIFER, Moritz
Zur waldeckischen schulgeschichte. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 14:113-20 '24

PFEIFFER, Margaret Washington. See Wilder, Harris Hawthorne, jt. auth.

PFEIFFER, Robert H.
Dual origin of Hebrew monotheism. J Bib Lit 46 pt3-4:193-206 '27

Faith that looks through death. Meth R 107: 284-8 Mr '24

Images of Yahweh. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:211-22 '26

Oldest decalogue. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:294-310 '24

Polemic against idolatry in the Old Testament. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:229-40 '24

Satan. Meth R 109:897-902 N '26

PFISTER, Mrs Ani
My Chinese servants. China W R 37:236-7 Ag 7 '26

PFISTER, Christian
Le nouveau recteur de Strasbourg. J Débats 34 pt1:402 Mr 11 '27

Les rois thaumaturges. J Savants 23:109-19 My '25

PFISTER, Friedrich
Gordion als mittelpunkt der altionischen erdkarte. Philologus 82 no3:359-63 '27

Die **PFLÜGER**; novelle aus dem jahre 1648. F. Griese. Deutsche Rundschau 201:263-73 D '24

PFORR, Franz
Sulamith und Maria; F. Pforrs, des meisters des Lukasbundes, letztes werk. P. Kaufmann. Westerm M 139:551-2 Ja '26

PFUEL, Ursula von
(ed.) Bunte bilder vom preussischen hofe aus dem 18. jahrhundert; erinnerungen der gräfin Reede-Ghinkel, geb. von Krusemarck. Deutsche Rundschau 212:132-45 Ag '27

PFUHL, Ernst
Artemis von Ariccia, Athena von Velletri und die amazonen. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:1-50 '26

Attische und jonische kunst des fünften jahrhunderts. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:129-75 '26

Die Steinhäuserschen köpfe in Basel. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 22-31 '25

Der sterbende Niobide der Florentiner gruppe. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:16-21 '25

PFUND, A. Herman
Halogen isotopes and infra-red reflection spectra. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:53-5 Ja '25

pH. See Hydrogen ion concentration

PH.D. degree. See Degrees, Academic

PHÆACIAN maid. C. W. Gleason. Harv Grad M 33:70-81 S '24

PHAEDO
Fedone morente. V. Piccoli. Nuova Antol 255: 478-84 O 16 '27

PHAEDO (dialogue). See Plato

PHAEDRA (drama). See Euripides

PHAINOPEPLA
Undescribed race of phainopepla. J. Van Tyne. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:149-50 '25

PHALANGIDA. See Opiliones

PHALANTE (drama). See La Calprenède, Gauthier de Costes de

PHALLICISM
Schlange, phallus und feuer in der mythologie Australiens und Melanesiens. F. Speiser. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:219-51 '26-27
Sex in Tantras. K. C. Mukherjee. J Abnorm Psychol 21:65-74 Ap '26
Station néolithique de Glozel; idoles phalliques et bi-sexuées. A. Morlet. il Mercure Fr 190: 562-7 S 15 '26
Study of the development of religious ideas among the Japanese people as illustrated by Japanese phallicism. G. Kato. bibliog pls (1 fold) Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 1 sup:5-70 D '24
Les vieux de la montagne et le culte sexuel des Ismaïliehs de Syrie. J. Bruna. Mercure Fr 175:364-89 O 15 '24

PHALLOSTETHIDAE
Two strange new fishes from Luzon. A. W. C. T. Herre. pls Phil J Sci 27:507-14 Ag '25

PHANAGORIA (ancient Greek colony)
Bosporus and Phanagoria. C. P. Bill. Class Philol 21:254-6 Jl '26

PHANEROGAMS
Flowering plants as epiphytes on willows and alders. H. S. Thompson. Nature 116:710-11 N 14 '25

PHANTASM; story. S. Miles. Lond Mercury 11: 472-5 Mr '25

PHANTASMION. See Coleridge, Sara

PHANTOM bride; story. T: Williams. Blackw 221:614-39 My '27

PHANTOM city; a Yucatan experience. S. Bell. Blackw 220:647-53 N '26

PHANTOM destroyer; a true yarn. Q. C. A. Craufurd. Blackw 222:93-104 Jl '27

PHANTOMS. See Apparitions

PHARBITIS. See Morning glories

PHARISAISM and Christianity; a supplementary paper. R. T. Herford. Menorah J 11: 218-23 Je '25

PHARISEES
Truth about the Pharisees. R. T. Herford. Menorah J 11:114-29 Ap '25

PHARR, Clyde
Ovid for Caesar. Class J 21:11-20 O '25
Testimony of Josephus to Christianity. bibliog Am J Philol 48:137-47 Ap '27

PHARSALIA (poem). See Lucanus, Marcus Annaeus

PHARSALUS, Battle of, B.C. 48
Pharsalica III; das schlachtfeld von Pharsalos. F. Stählin. Philologus 82 no1:115-19 '26

PHASE-allotropy. See Allotropy

PHASE rule
Mineralogical phase rule. N. L. Bowen. Wash Acad Sci J 15:280-4 Jl 19 '25

PHAYRE, Ignatius, pseud. See Fitz-Gerald, William George

PHEASANT shooting
Pheasant shooting. S. Leslie. Outlook (Lond) 59:104 Ja 29 '27

PHEASANTS
Crowing of pheasants. Discovery 6:299 Ag '25
Le faisan, joyau de la nature. L. Kuentz. il La Nature 54 pt2:183-6 S 18 '26
New place for pheasants. Spec 15:1083 D 12 '25
Pheasant, bird of color. C. B. Ely. il Nature M 5:365-70 Je '25

PHEBALIUM
Essential oils of eriostemon COXII (Mueller) and phebalium dentatum (Smith). A. R. Penfold. pl tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:331-44 '27

PHÈDRE (drama). See Racine, Jean Baptiste

PHEIDON, king of Argos
Der tyrann Pheidon von Argos. O. Viedebantt. Philologus 81 no2:208-25 '25

PHELAN, William F.
(tr.) See Piéron, Henri. Problem of intelligence

PHELLANDRENES
Contribution to the chemistry of the phellandrenes. E. Hurst and others. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:176-9 '22
On the occurrence of *l*-phellandrene in the oil of melaleuca acuminata. H: G: Smith. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:159-61 '22

PHELPS, Arthur Stevens
Little poor man of Assisi. Homiletic R 92: 262-6 O '26
Palestrina, father of church music. Homiletic R 90:184-7 S '25

PHELPS, E. R. See Sleator, William Warner, jt. auth.

PHELPS, Edward J.
Manager's duty when confronted by a claim against a safe deposit company. Bankers M 114:659-65 My '27

PHELPS, Edward John
Lawyer of the old school. F. Parsons. Sewanee R 33:149-62 Ap '25

PHELPS, Harold Augustus
Case record and scientific method. bibliog Family 8:103-9 Je '27
Insurance in 250 unadjusted families. Family 7:223-8 N '26
Problems of insured, unadjusted families. Social Forces 5:613-20 Je '27
Significance of the economic classes in Rhode Island. bibliog Social Forces 4:620-5 Mr '26

PHELPS, J. R.
Report of board appointed by the secretary of the navy to study the venereal disease problems of the navy. J Social Hygiene 12: 74-114 F '26

PHELPS, Ruth Shepard
Amphitryon and Montespan. Mod Philol 24: 443-61 My '27
Sources of Lorenzo's Sacra rappresentazione. Mod Philol 23:29-42 Ag '25

PHELPS, Shelton
Committee report, college marking systems. H Sch Q 15:80-5 Ja '27
Some tendencies in the administration of teachers colleges. Peabody J Educ 4:294-302 Mr '27

PHELPS, Sydney K.
Flower-maker in Shoreditch. Cornhill M 56: 619-21 My '24

PHELPS, William Lyon
Fifteen finest novels. World R 3:190-1 D 13 '26
Virtues of the second-rate. English J 16:10-14 Ja '27

PHELPS, William Woodward
American policies toward China. China W R 31:4-6 D 6 '24

PHELPS-STOKES, Isaac Newton. See Stokes, Isaac Newton Phelps

PHELPS-STOKES, Mrs Isaac Newton. See Stokes, Edith

PHELPS-STOKES education commission in South Africa. See Education—Africa

PHELPS-STOKES fellowship. See Virginia university—Phelps-Stokes fellowship

PHELPS-STOKES fund. See Negroes in the United States—Education

PHEMISTER, Thomas Crawford
Criticism of the application of the theory of assimilation to the Sudbury sheet. bibliog J Geol 33:819-24 N '25
Determination of 2V in sections perpendicular to an optic axis. J Geol 32:400-6 Jl '24
Evidence of assimilation and assimilation processes. J Geol 34 pt1:653-6 O '26
Note on the Lancaster Gap mine, Pennsylvania. J Geol 32:498-510 Ag '24

PHEMISTER, Thomas Crawford—*Continued*
Note on the microscopic relations of sulphides and silica in blast-furnace and converter linings. J Geol 33.278-85 Ap '25
Petrography of the dykes bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21 157-74 '27
—See Johannsen, Albert, jt. auth.

PHENACITE
Notes sur la phénacite et l'euclase H. Buttgenbach diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12.456-64 '24

PHENACOMYS
La souris des sapins V: Forbin il diag La Nature 55 pt1 559-60 Je 15 '27

PHENICIAN art. See Art, Phenician

PHENICIAN civilization. See Civilization, Phenician

PHENICIAN inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Phenician

PHENICIAN language

Alphabet
Phoenician alphabet on Sumatra E E W G. Schroder bibliog pls (1 fold) Am Oriental Soc J 17.25-35 Mr '27

PHENICIANS
Le nom des Phéniciens. V: Bérard R Hist Relig 93 187-223 My '26
Punische erinnerungen A Francé-Harrar. Westerm M 140 181-4 Ap '26

Religion
Le taureau sur les stèles de Carthage E Vassal R Hist Relig 91 7-14 Ja '25

PHENICOPTER. See Flamingoes

PHENIX, George P.
Hampton institute 1868-1923, shaping courses to meet changing conditions So Workm 52 574-9, 53 23-33 D '23-Ja '24
Religious folk-songs of the negro. Review So Workm 56 151-2 Ap '27

PHENOL
Effect of impurities upon the consolute temperature of the system water-phenol G Mackinney Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21 265-6 '27
Molecular weights of proteins in phenol E J Cohn and J B Conant bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12 433-8 Jl '26
Notes on the analysis of phenol (carbolic acid) S del Mundo bibliog Phil J Sci 33 363-73 Ag '27

PHENOLIC ethers. See Ethers

PHENOLOGY
International co-operation in phenological research J E Clark and others. Nature 114. 607-8; 115.602-3 O 25 '24, Ap 25 '25
Notes on the biochmatic law, reply to J E Clark and others A D Hopkins Nature 114 608-9 O 25 '24
International phenology J E Clark Nature 117.413-14 Mr 20 '26; Reply, with rejoinder F. A Bellamy 117:658 My 8 '26
Phenological observations and results in Russia P J. Schmidt maps Nature 117:119-20 Ja 23 '26

PHENOLS
See also Australol

PHENOMENALISM
Phenomenal and ontological orders W W Costin Meth R 108.105-7 Ja '25

PHENOMENOLOGY
New phenomenology. H: Lanz. bibliog Monist 34 511-27 O '24
Problem of real and ideal in the phenomenology of Husserl W. R B Gibson Mind 34 311-33 Jl '25

PHENYL compounds
Préparation nouvelle des α phénylamido-α phénylèthane propane, butane: résolution de l'α phénylamido- α phénylèthane en ses antipodes optiques; études sur la dispersion rotatoire de l'un de ces antipodes. R Descamps diag tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no13 1-68 '24
Ueber einen phenylcampher H. Rupe and A. Wirz tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38 161-87 '26-27

PHENYLHYDRAZINE
Investigation of some properties of phenylhydrazine and factors affecting hydrazone formation E G. R. Ardagh and J G Williams Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19 75 '25

PHERECRETEAN meter. See Greek language—Metrics and rhythmics

PHERWANI, S. N.
Indian sociologist looks at the world. Sociol R 17.169-73 Jl '25

PHI sigma. See Eta sigma phi

PHIDIAS
Bemerkungen zu den Parthenongiebeln; Phidias-Michelangelo P: Johansen. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42 Archäol Anzeiger: col 50-8 '27
Libon und Phidias K Lehmann-Hartleben bibliog footnotes il plans Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 37-48 '23-24
La sculpture antique de Phidias à l'ère byzantine, de C Picard Review. A Merlin. J Savants 25 252-61, 346-54 Je, Ag '27

PHIGALIA
Untersuchungen zum korinthischen kapitell I Das korinthische kapitell von Phigalia. M. Gütschow bibliog footnotes il 2 pl Deutsch Archaol Inst Jahrb 36 44-83 '21

PHILADELPHEUS, A.
Reliefs von attischen statuenbasen, beilage II-IV bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archaol Inst Jahrb 37 Archaol Anzeiger.col 56-9 '22

PHILADELPHIA
Philadelphia, old and new W Lefferts il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35 21 Je '26

Banks
Corn exchange national bank is a Philadelphia institution il Bankers M 109 1225-30 D '24
Corn exchange urges Stephen Girard memorial Bankers M 115 651-5 N '27

Centennial exhibition
Wisconsin at the Centennial L P Kellogg il Wis M Hist 10.3-16 S '26

City council
Our city councils H A Barth Nat Munic R 13 291-9 My '24

Clubs
See also Graphic sketch club

Education
See also Franklin institute; White-Williams foundation

Elections
Philadelphia's political machine in action A F Macdonald Nat Munic R 15 28-35 Ja '26

Galleries and museums
See also Johnson gallery; Philadelphia museum of art

Industries
Printing trade in Philadelphia C L Wood, jr. bibliog tabs Psychol Clinic 15 183-202 My '24
Textile industry in Philadelphia E Cades. tabs Psychol Clinic 15 203-28 My '24
Unemployment in Philadelphia and vicinity H E Bartow Am Federationist 34 1058-62 S '27

Municipal research, Bureau of
Window display of municipal research E: T. Paxton il Nat Munic R 14 273-5 My '25

Politics and government
Coroner system in Philadelphia A. F. Macdonald Nat Munic R 15 99-103 F '26
Democratic party in Philadelphia; a study in political pathology A F Macdonald. Nat Munic R 14 293-9 My '25

PHILADELPHIA—Politics and government —*Continued*
General Butler cleans up A. F. Macdonald Nat Munic R 13:367-73 Jl '24
Sketches of American mayors; Freeland Kendrick. T. H: Walnut. Nat Munic R 16: 302-9 My '27

Sesquicentennial international exposition
Federal children's bureau at the Sesqui-centennial. S. M. Hamill. Child Health Bul 2. 129-37 N '26
Historical reproductions at the Sesqui-centennial. il Hist Outl 17:282a-282d O '26
Liberty celebrated by exposition il Bankers M 112.633-5 Ap '26
Palace of arts, Sesquicentennial, in retrospect. D. Grafly. il Am M Art 17:630-8 D '26
Renaissance England and colonial America in Philadelphia. F. S. Berryman. Am M Art 17 524-6 O '26

PHILADELPHIA, Egypt (ancient)
Extraits de naissance égyptiens; review of Papyri, ostraka und wachstafeln aus Philadelphia in Fayum, by P Viereck and F. Zucker R. Cagnat. facsim J Savants 25: 193-202 My '27

PHILADELPHIA Armstrong association. See Armstrong association of Philadelphia

PHILADELPHIA art alliance
Age of innocence; portraits by Jessie Willcox Smith E Emerson. il Am M Art 16.340-7 Jl '25

PHILADELPHIA child health society
Community nutrition service. **A. L. Deplanter** il Child Health M 5 241-6 Je '24
Philadelphia child health society W. C Ewing il Child Health M 5 118-19 Mr '24

PHILADELPHIA guild of arts and crafts. See Guild of arts and crafts, Philadelphia

PHILADELPHIA labor college. See Labor college of Philadelphia

PHILADELPHIA museum of art
New Philadelphia museum of art R F Salade il Am M Art 15.538-9 O '24

PHILADELPHIA normal school
Analysis of the student body of the Philadelphia normal school D: Newmark. Educ Adm and Sup 11 399-416 S '25

PHILADELPHIA symphony orchestra
Two musical impressions of America F Tove Outlook (Lond) 53 72-3 F 2 '24

PHILANDERER (drama). See Shaw, George Bernard

PHILANTHROPINISM
Der erdkundliche unterricht bei den philantropisten K Kauenhowen bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 14 1-47 '24

PHILANTHROPY
Our Protestant philanthropy G B Mangold Christian Cent 43 613-16 My 13 '26

See also Charity; Community trusts, Gifts and giving, Social work, also Rockefeller philanthropies

PHILASTER (drama). See Beaumont, Francis, and Fletcher, John

PHILATELUS, pseud.
Chats on stamp collecting; some notes on Chinese issues Trans-Pac 15 5 O 15 '27

PHILATELY. See Postage stamps—Collectors and collecting

PHILBIN, Edith M.
Maternal milk collection. Pub Health Nurse 19 608-10 D '27

PHILBIN, John
Jehovah and the miner, story Lond Mercury 9 249-60 Ja '24

PHILBRICK, Grace G.
Organized vs unorganized health service and some results Pub Health Nurse 16:587-9 N '24

PHILBY, Harry St John Bridger
Dead sea to Aqaba Geog J 66 134-55 Ag '25
In unknown Arabia Near East 30 483-5 O 28 '26
Loan for Palestine. Near East 30:157-8 Ag 12 '26
Wahhabis and the Hijaz. Near East 32 522 O 27 '27

PHILEMON (Greek dramatist)
Philemon Fr. 2. (K). K. Rupprecht. Philologus 80 pt2:207-8 '24

PHILIP II, Augustus, king of France
Diplôme de Philippe Auguste instituant deux chapellenies pour l'âme de Geoffroy, comte de Bretagne. A. de Boüard. Moyen Age 35.63-70 Ja '24-25
Fragment de l'histoire de Philippe-Auguste, roy de France, chronique en français des années 1214-1216 C. Petit-Dutaillis. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 87.98-141 '26

PHILIP IV, king of France
Edward I's case against Philip, the Fair, over Gascony in 1298; with Latin text of the original manuscript H. Rothwell. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:572-82 O '27

PHILIP V, the Tall, king of France
Interview between Philip V and Edward II at Amiens in 1320, with text, ed by E. P. Stuart Eng Hist R 41 412-15 Jl '26

PHILIP, the Fair, of France. See Philip IV, king of France

PHILIP V, king of Macedonia
Livy as a politician R S. Conway. Discovery 7.371-6 N '26; Reply, with rejoinder. W. C. Summers. 8.23-4 Ja '27
Philip V and Phthia W W. Tarn. Class Q 18:17-23 Ja '24

PHILIP, prince of Hesse
Royal wedding. Our World W 3:26 O 5 '25

PHILIP, James Charles
Organisation of chemical societies. Nature 114 609 O 25 '24

PHILIP NERI, Saint. See Neri, Filippo de

PHILIPON, E.
O et O + I accentués dans les parlers d'oïl. bibliog Romania 50.386-412 Jl '24

PHILIPP, Lothar
Die modernste polizei Westerm M 142 667-72 Ag '27

PHILIPPAR, Georges
La décoration et l'aménagement des navires. R Polit et Litt 65 386-90 Jl 2 '27
Impressions du temps de guerre. R Polit et Litt 61 481-3; 62 155-9 Jl 21 '23, Jl 5 '24
Labour d'été. R Polit et Litt 65 554-6 S 17 '27
Le problème d'Extrême-Orient. Correspondant 307:641-62 Je 10 '27

PHILIPPE de Vigneulles
Fabliau Des deux Anglois et de l'anel; with text of the fourth tale of Cent nouvelles nouvelles C: H. Livingston bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40 217-24 Je '25

PHILIPPE Egalité. See Orléans, Louis Philippe Joseph, duc d'

PHILIPPI, E.
(tr.) See Born, Max. Recherches récentes sur la théorie de l'affinité chimique, Cajori, Florian Indivisibles and Ghosts of departed quantities in the history of mathematics; Curtis, Heber Doust Spiral nebulae and the constitution of the universe, Driesch, Hans Adolf Eduard Le vitalisme; Harris, David Fraser Defence of philosophic neo-vitalism; Hegner, Robert Wilhelm Mass relations of cytoplasm and chromatin; Kopff, A. La déviation des rayons lumineux au voisinage du soleil et la théorie de la relativité; Kottler, Friedrich Considérations de critique historique sur la théorie de la relativité; Lewis, William Cudmore McCullagh. Atomic structure and quantisation; Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph Matter and energy, Miller, George Abram Weak points in Greek mathematics; Mills, John Electrical atom, Northcott, Clarence Hunter Australian socialism in practice, Reichenbach, Hans Die relativistische zeitlehre, Smith, David Eugene Roman numerals; Snow, A. J Rôle of mathematics and hypothesis in Newton's physics; Stewart, Alfred Walter. Classification of atoms

PHILIPPI, Friedrich
Die umwandlung der verhältnisse Sachsens durch die fränkische eroberung. Hist Ztsch 129 no2:189-232 '24

PHILIPPIANS, Epistle to. See Bible—New Testament—Philippians

PHILIPPINE expedition of the University of Michigan. See Michigan university—Philippine expedition

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
America in the Philippines G B. Bowers il So Workm 56 161-8 Ap '27
Crocodiles of Tubigan G: B Bowers Open Court 40 573-6 S '26
Keys of Empire; Britain prepares against the day of Filipino independence G: B Rea Far East R 23:51-3 F '27
Malaya and the Philippines: colonial contrasts R Hayden Foreign Affairs 5.327-31 Ja '27
Meet the Philippines! D Allen. World Tomorrow 10 63-4 F '27
Pretty good job. L S Gannett World Tomorrow 10 55-7 F '27

See also Birds—Philippine Islands; Botany—Philippine Islands, Education—Philippine Islands, Fishes—Philippine Islands; Geology—Philippine Islands, Insects—Philippine Islands, Irrigation—Philippine Islands; Labor and laboring classes—Philippine Islands, Marine fauna—Philippine Islands; Paleontology—Philippine Islands; Public health—Philippine Islands, Railroads—Philippine Islands Roads—Philippine Islands, Shipping—Philippine Islands; Taxation—Philippine Islands, Zoology—Philippine Islands, also Moros, also Cebu island; Hurao, Mount, Manila, Negros

Antiquities

University of Michigan Philippine expedition C E Guthe Am Anthropol 29 69-76 Ja '27

Commerce

Chinese commerce in the Philippines F. V Conluo China W R 33 60-4 Je 20 '25
Chinese merchants and Filipino independence W B Goldrick China W R 38 126 O 2 '26
Philippine export trade declines Trans-Pac 11 20 S 13 '24
Philippine Islands, a period of recovery Far East R 22 263-4 Je '26
Philippines trade for 1926 Trans-Pac 14 19 Mr 26 '27

See also Shipping—Philippine Islands

China

China's exports to the Philippines China W R 39 234-6 Ja 29 '27

Economic conditions

Altruism versus horse sense in the Philippines! G B Rea Far East R 22 449-50 O '26
Philippine international economic position V Villamin Bankers M 108 571-8 Ap '24
Philippine Islands, a period of recovery Far East R 22 263-4 Je '26

Economic geography

Geographic regions of the Philippine Islands G S Case il maps J Geog 26 41-52 F '27

Foreign population

See also Americans in the Philippine Islands; Chinese in the Philippine Islands

History

How we got the Philippines H A Gibbons World Tomorrow 10 64-5 F '27

See also Philippine Islands—Politics and government

Bibliography

Literatura histórica de Filipinas de los siglos XVI y XVII. W E Retana y Gamboa. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 60 293-325 Ap '24

Industries and resources

Comparative strength properties of the principal Philippine commercial woods J C. Espinosa bibliog pl tabs Phil J Sci 33 381-95 Ag '27
Concrete value of Philippine sand, gravel and crushed stone R. H Aguilar diags tabs Phil J Sci 32 121-505 Ap '27
Copper in the Philippines map Far East R 21.609-10 S '25
Manufactures of the Philippines. il Far East R 21:135-42 Mr '25
Manufacturing in the Philippines. Far East R 23 519-21 N '27
Philippine citrus fruits. A. H Wells and others pls tabs Phil J Sci 28 453-527 D '25
Philippine coconut industry. L J Borja il maps tabs Econ Geog 3 382-90 Jl '27
Recovery of fusel oil in the Philippines H. E Foote tabs Phil J Sci 25:405-13 O '24
Rubber growing in the Philippines Far East R 20 51 Ja '24

See also Coal—Philippine Islands; Coal mines and mining—Philippine Islands, Gold mines and mining—Philippine Islands, Iron ores—Philippine Islands, Lumber industry and trade—Philippine Islands, Mines and mineral resources—Philippine Islands, Petroleum Philippine Islands, Rubber industry and trade Philippine Islands, Sugar industry and trade—Philippine Islands

Native races

Indian martyr to science G: B. Bowers il So Workm 54 145-53 Ap '25
Metopism as found in Filipino skulls M Limson bibliog il Am J Phys Anthropol 7 317 24 Jl '24

See also Manobo (tribe)

Politics and government

L'administration américaine aux Philippines G H Stuart. R Sci Polit 47 216-31 Ap '24
Altruism versus horse sense in the Philippines! G B Rea Far East R 22 449-50 O '26
America and the Philippines New Statesman 28 438-40 Ja 22 '27
America and the Philippines Round Tab 15 82-117 D '24
America reminded of mission to prepare Philippines for self-government; Wood's ultimatum to Moros Trans-Pac 12 10 My 30 '25
Are the Filipinos ready for independence? C A Thompson Far East R 23 250-2 Je '27
Between the devil and the deep blue sea; America's obligations in the Philippines G: B Rea Far East R 23 54-5 F '27
Coconut politics in the Philippines C A Thompson il World Today 50 389-98 S '27
Danger of drifting K Page World Tomorrow 10 57-8 F '27
Dreams and realities in the Philippines V. Villamin il Our World 6 49-56 O '24
Les Etats-Unis et les Philippines P Denoyer J Débats 34 pt1 15-17 Ja 7 '27
Filipinos pray for liberty D M Ambrosio Christian Cent 43 616-17 My 13 '26
Fog-wrapped Philippines F. H Hedges Trans-Pac 14 5 Mr 5-5 Mr 12 '27
Future of the Philippines Far East R 23 435-6 O '27
Future of the Philippines S P Duggan Foreign Affairs 5 111 31 O '26
Future Philippine policy under the Jones act H. L Stimson Foreign Affairs 5 159-71 Ap '27
Immediate Filipino independence Far East R 20 467-8 O '24
Independence for the Philippines? an outline for debate bibliog il maps World R 3 186-9 D 13 '26
Independence—today, tomorrow or never? J W Jenks World Tomorrow 10 59-61 F '27
Independent Philippines Trans-Pac 12 4 O 31 '25
Is independence adequate? N Thomas World Tomorrow 10 66-8 F '27
Notes from the Philippines A Rochester World Tomorrow 10 132-3 Mr '27

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Politics and government—*Continued*
Our interest in the Philippines. A. James. World Today 50:388 S '27
Philippine independence C: C. Batchelder. Foreign Affairs 2:488-99 Mr '24
Philippines, an American Ireland. M Storey. Foreign Affairs 5:579-88 Jl '27
Rubber acres and elastic principles. World Tomorrow 9 93 Mr '26
Rubber and Philippine independence. Christian Cent 42:1535-7 D 10 '25
Teaching citizenship to the Filipinos by local self-government. O G. Jones. Am Pol Sci R 18 285-95 My '24
Thompson mission. Trans-Pac 13:4 My 15 '26
Tiffin-time in Manila. Far East R 20:544-5 N '24
What about the Philippines? F. E. Sturdevant. Bankers M 110:249-52 F '25
What the Filipinos want. O. G. Jones. Am R 3 1-14 Ja '25
What will Thompson say about the Philippines? W. Robb. China W R 38.264-8 N 6 '26
Will the United States keep its promise? P Guevara maps World Tomorrow 10:61-2 F '27

Race problems
See also Chinese in the Philippine Islands

Statistics, Vital
See also Manila—Statistics, Vital

PHILIPPINE languages
See also Batan language

PHILIPPINE literature
Literatura histórica de Filipinas de los siglos XVI y XVII W E Retana y Gamboa bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 60:293-325 Ap '24

PHILIPPOT, H.
Les comparaisons d'heures par T.S F en 1923 bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12 551-9 '24
Expression analytique des variations de la température de l'air. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 6 no2 48p '24

PHILIPPS, James Erasmus Tracy
Geographical names in the Zande country Geog J 67 132-4 My '26

PHILIPS, Daisy Griggs
Growth of the feminist movement in Egypt. Moslem World 16 277-85 Jl '26

PHILIPS, Mrs Katharine (Fowler) called Orinda
Neglected example of the In memoriam stanza I P McKechan Mod Lang Notes 41 531-2 D '26

PHILISTINE; story E M Delafield Cornhill M 60 711-22 Je '26

PHILLEO, G. W.
Shanghai needs a great increase in the use of power directed instead of exerted by human beings China W R 39 special sup 45-7 D 4 '26

PHILLIMORE, John Swinnerton
Prospect in the humanities Lond Mercury 12: 167-79 Je '25
Terentiana Class Q 16 163-75, 18 67-83 Jl '22, Ap '24
Two poems Maleficium, Mortalia. Lond Mercury 13 8-9 N '25
Obituary Lond Mercury 15:117 D '26, Christian Cent 43 1521 D 9 '26

PHILLIMORE, Walter George Frank Phillimore, 1st baron
Clergy pensions. Church Q R 101:165-81 O '25

PHILLIPPS, W. J.
Origin of the fresh-water fishes of New Zealand Nature 117:485-6 Ap 3 '26

PHILLIPS, Alroy S.
Missouri the newest workmen's compensation state Am Labor Leg R 17:20-1 Mr '27

PHILLIPS, Burr Wendell
History assignment. bibliog Hist Outl 17 322-7 N '26

PHILLIPS, Charles
Polish peasant Am Cath Q 48 49-59 Ja '23
Prelude in a daisy field; poem Am Federationist 34:1324 N '27

PHILLIPS, Charles E. S.
Fluorescence of sea anemones Nature 119:747 My 21 '27
Physics in radiology Nature 116.329-30 Ag 29 '25

PHILLIPS, Delphia
Almond tree and its crop Nature M 4:243-4 O '24

PHILLIPS, Duncan
Letters from Duncan Phillips. Arts 7:299-302 Je '25
Maurice Prendergast. Arts 5 124-31 Mr '24

PHILLIPS, E. Margaret
Sainte-Beuve's visit to England in 1828. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:327-9 Jl '25

PHILLIPS, Edward C, and Blatchford, John A.
Occultation of Saturn by the moon, 1927 July 10. Pop Astron 35 329-32 Je '27

PHILLIPS, Eugene M.
Duties of state high school supervisors H Sch Q 16 195-6 Jl '27

PHILLIPS, Frank McGinley
Application of statistical methods to attendance problems Am Sch Bd J 75:98-100 D '27
Comparison of incomes, illiteracy, length of school session, and years of school life, by states Am Sch Bd J 68:39 Je '24
Educational rank of the states, 1924. Am Sch Bd J 72:46-7 Ap '26
Educational ranking of states by two methods Am Sch Bd J 69 47-9 D '24
Problem of school housing. Am Sch Bd J 68: 62-4 F '24
Public high-school enrollments by size and accreditment Am Sch Bd J 74 46 Ap '27

PHILLIPS, George Brinton
Antiquity of the use of iron Am Anthropol 26:175-83 Ap '24
Boyden high school, Salisbury, North Carolina Am Sch Bd J 73 62-4 Jl '26
Claims of India for the early production of iron Am Anthropol 26 350-7 Jl '24
Metal industry of the Aztecs. Am Anthropol 27 550-7 O '25
Primitive copper industry of America. Am Anthropol 27:284-9 Ap '25

PHILLIPS, Guy
Training of principals H Sch Q 14 170-3 Ap '26

PHILLIPS, H. E.
Ancient caravan trade routes English R 42: 381-8, 509-18 Mr-Ap '26

PHILLIPS, Howell
Reunion Outlook (Lond) 60 308 S 3 '27

PHILLIPS, Hubert
Crisis in education Nation (Lond) 38 767-8; 39 124 Mr 6, My 1 '26

PHILLIPS, J B.
Seasonal sunshine in Great Britain Nature 117 757 My 29 '26

PHILLIPS, J. D.
Portrait Bankers M 109:823 O 31 '24

PHILLIPS, J. E.
Modern views on formal training J Educ 56: 710-2 N '24

PHILLIPS, John
Plant as a measure of the habitat. Nature 117 16-17 Ja 2 '26
Rainfall interception by plants. Nature 118: 837-8 D 11 '26

PHILLIPS, John A.
Union management cooperation Am Federationist 34 722-6 Je '27

PHILLIPS, John Charles
Further studies of the Harvard birth-rate; classes 1891-1900 Harv Grad M 34:385-94 Mr '26
Success and the birth-rate Harv Grad M 35 565-70 Je '27
—See Bangs, Outram, jt auth

PHILLIPS, Lawrence
Moral theology. bibliog Church Q R 104:27-43 Ap '27

PHILLIPS, M. J. W. See Nash, Harry B., jt. auth.

PHILLIPS, Peregrine
Peregrine Phillips, the inventor of the contact process for sulphuric acid. E. Cook. Nature 117:419-21 Mr 20 '26

PHILLIPS, Reginald W.
Obituary. Nature 119:92-3 Ja 15 '27

PHILLIPS, Rosa Le Clerc
Woman's new tolerance of woman. World To-day 48:39-44 Je '26

PHILLIPS, T. D.
Group system of examining. School Sci and Math 24:27-8 Ja '24

PHILLIPS memorial gallery, Washington, D.C.
Phillips memorial gallery. C: D. Lay. il Arts 5:196-202 Ap '24

PHILLIS Wheatley association, Cleveland
Live association. E. L. Wright. il So Workm 54:21-4 Ja '25

PHILLIS Wheatley association, Greenville, N.C.
Phillis Wheatley center in Greenville, N.C. T: F. Parker. il So Workm 54:497-504 N '25

PHILLPOTTS, Adelaide Eden
Adelaide Eden Phillpotts. W. M. Parker. por Bookm (Lond) 72:25-6 Ap '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:265; 70:177 F '24, Je '26
—See Phillpotts, Eden, jt. auth.

PHILLPOTTS, Eden
April song; poem. Nation (Lond) 35:114 Ap 26 '24
Blue comet; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 59:230 Mr 5 '27
Blue comet; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 138:359 Mr 5 '27
Evolution; poem. Spec 132:790 My 17 '24
Farmer's wife; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 53:203 Mr 22 '24
Grave of Keats; poem. Sewanee R 33:1 Ja '25
March night; poem. English R 38:843 Je '24
Eden Phillpotts; the Dartmoor novels. T. Moult. pors Bookm (Lond) 72:291-4 S '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:102; 72:283 N '24, Ag '27
—and Phillpotts, Adelaide Eden
Yellow sands; criticism. Outlook (Lond) 58:473 N 13 '26
Yellow sands; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 43:728-30 D '26

PHILO Judæus
Archaeological error in the text of Philo Judaeus. R. Harris. Class R 38:61-3 My '24

PHILOCTETES (drama). See Sophocles

PHILODEMUS, of Gadara
Epicurean induction; survey of the De signis of Philodemus. J. L. Stocks. bibliog Mind 34:185-203 Ap '25
Zur textherstellung und erklärung von Philodems V. buch περὶ ποιημάτων. F. Zucker. Philologus 82 no3:241-67 '27

PHILOLOGICAL association of the Pacific coast
Meeting, 1925, Berkeley, California. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:lvi-lix Mr '26

PHILOLOGY
See also Etymology; Grammar, Comparative and general; Language and languages; Literature; Literature, Comparative; Sound shifting; also specific branches of philology and literature, e.g. Scandinavian philology; also American philological association; Linguistic society of America

Bibliography
Books received. See quarterly numbers of American journal of philology

Study and teaching
Linguistry and linguistics in graduate schools. O. Heller. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:255-64 Ap '25

PHILOLOGY, Biblical. See Bible—Language

PHILOLOGY, Classical. See Classical philology

PHILOLOGY, Comparative
Linguistic laconicism. W. Kirkconnell. Am J Philol 48:34-7 Ja '27
Préhistoire des langues; les origines de l'expansion du groupe océanien. L. Joleaud. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:385-6 Jl 15 '27
See also Grammar, Comparative and general; Language and languages; Literature, Comparative; Semantics

PHILOLOGY, English. See English philology

PHILOLOGY, Oriental. See Oriental philology

PHILOPTERIDAE
Descriptions of new genera and species of mallophaga, together with keys to some related genera of menoponidae and philopteridae. H. E. Ewing. Wash Acad Sci J 17: 86-96 F 19 '27

PHILOSOPHERS
Philosophers and others. A. Meiklejohn. Philos R 34:262-80 My '25

PHILOSOPHICAL transactions of the Royal society. See Royal society of London

PHILOSOPHISCHE briefe. See Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von

PHILOSOPHY
Agnostic's insufficiency; Huxley and Descartes contrasted. J: B. Burke. Dublin R 178:13-26 Ja '26
Artiste ou philosophe? P. Perrier. Mercure Fr 170:577-600 Mr 15 '24
Biologia e filosofia; a proposito di una nuova teoria della vita. E. Troilo. Nuova Antol 235:341-57 Je 16 '24
Bosanquet on philosophic method. G. W. Cunningham. Philos R 35:315-27 Jl '26
Claims of commonsense. M. C. D'Arcy. Dublin R 181:161-78 O '27
Economics as a philosophical science. R. G. Collingwood. Int J Ethics 36:162-85 Ja '26
Eighteenth and nineteenth century modes of thought; Locke and Kant as representatives. J. E. Creighton. Philos R 35:1-21 Ja '26
Immortality in the light of today. J. H. Snowden. Meth Q R 74:597-610 O '25
In defence of philosophy. C. E. M. Joad. Spec 134:232-4 F 14 '25
Introduction to philosophy. J. Ward. Monist 36:1-19 Ja '26
Is change ultimate? A. R. Wadia. Philos R 36:338-45 Jl '27
Kant, the seminal thinker. J. A. Leighton. Monist 35:224-40 Ap '25
Metaphysics, psychology and philosophy: Professor Dewey's views. V: S. Yarros. Open Court 39:669-75 N '25
Morphologie oder philosophie. W. von Trott zu Solz. Preuss Jahrb 199:196-204 F '25
Philosophy of an ignorant person. H. B. Merriman. Hibbert J 22:722-33 Jl '24
Philosophy of Sir Henry Jones. E. G. Braham. Lond Q R 144:70-81 Jl '25
Les principes de la psychologie; nouvelles méthodes dans l'étude du processus mental. A. Lynch. R Sci 64:461-4 Ag 14 '26
Province and issues of philosophy: Professor Dewey's views; review of his Experience and nature. V: S. Yarros. Open Court 39: 755-66 D '25
Psychology and idealistic philosophy. J. W. Scott. Philos R 30:170-7; 31:1-17; 32:18-36 Mr '21, Ja '22, Ja '23; Discussion. Philos R 32:294-300; 33:67-73 My '23, Ja '24
Religion in Dewey's Experience and nature. H: N. Wieman. J Relig 5:519-42 S '25
Rôle of philosophy in the history of civilization. J: Dewey. Philos R 36:1-9 Ja '27
St Thomas and scientific thought. J. Raby. Dublin R 177:86-99 Jl '25
Science and philosophy. Nature 114:669-71 N 8 '24
Science and philosophy. Nature 120:573-5 O 22 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. P. C. Mitchell. 120:656 N 5 '27
Search for God. C: L. Brooks. Meth Q R 74: 218-34 Ap '25
Singular, inadequate conception of philosophy; review of Story of philosophy, by W. Durant. V. S. Yarros. Open Court 41:74-9 F '27

PHILOSOPHY—*Continued*

Some present philosophical trends. R. F. Swift. Open Court 40:275-9 My '26

Sources of natural law. W: Orton. bibliog Int J Ethics 36:147-61 Ja '26

Wholeness of philosophy. T. E. Jessop. Hibbert J 25:478-89 Ap '27

See also Anthroposophy; Atomism; Belief and doubt; Causation; Chance; Consciousness; Cosmology; Creation; Dualism; Empiricism; Ethics; Evidence; Evolution (philosophy); Experience; Fate and fatalism; Free will and determinism; Gnosticism; God; Good and evil; Hedonism; History—Philosophy; Humanism; Idea; Idealism; Individualism; Infinite; Instrumentalism; Intuition; Knowledge, Theory of; Law—Philosophy; Life; Literature—Philosophy; Logic; Manichaeism; Materialism; Mechanical theory of life; Meliorism; Metaphysics; Mind and body; Monadology; Monism; Music—Philosophy and esthetics; Mysticism; Naturalism; Nature; Neoplatonism; Ontology; Optimism; Pantheism; Perception; Personality; Pessimism; Phenomenalism; Phenomenology; Philosophers; Physics—Philosophy; Platonists; Pluralism; Positivism; Pragmatism; Probabilities; Psychology; Rationalism; Realism; Reality; Reason; Scholasticism; Science—Philosophy; Skepticism; Solipsism; Soul; Space and time; Stoicism; Substance (philosophy); Sufficient reason; Taoism; Teleology; Theism; Theosophy; Thought and thinking; Transcendentalism; Truth; Universals, Theory of; Universe; Vitalism; Will; Worth; also School of wisdom, Darmstadt; also American philosophical association; International congress of philosophy

Bibliography

Survey of recent philosophical literature. G. D. Hicks. Hibbert J 22:590-7; 23:167-74, 552-8; 24:172-7, 576-81; 25:172-8, 550-6 Ap, O '24, Ap, O '25, Ap, O '26, Ap '27

Trend in philosophy. T. V. Smith. Christian Cent 40:1302-3 O 11 '23

History

Francis Bacon and philosophic thought. R. A. Tsanoff. Rice Inst Pam 13:1-22 Ja '26

History of philosophy; tr. by G. Landré and L: Landré. P. Masson-Oursel. bibliog Monist 36:417-29 Jl '26

Les postulats de l'histoire de la philosophie. E. Bréhier. R Philos 99:48-78 Jl '25

Die sokratische frage als geschichtliches problem. H. Gomperz. Hist Ztsch 129 no3: 377-423 '24

Bibliography

Concerning the most recent German publications on the history of philosophy and its methodology; tr. by H. Kurath and E: L. Schaub. A. Gorland. Monist 36:256-80 Ap '26

History of philosophy; a survey of historical studies in philosophy. S. G. Martin. Monist 36:678-99 O '26

Methodology

Empiricism and philosophic method; Professor Dewey's views. V: S. Yarros. Open Court 39:586-92 O '25

Study and teaching

L'enseignement de la philosophie. A. Joussain. R Polit et Litt 63:704-6 N 7 '25

Experiment in Latin composition and philosophy. E. K. Rand. Class J 20:86-90 N '24

Full education; plea for the obligatory inclusion of philosophy. J. H. Cousins. Trans-Pac 15:4 O 29 '27

Philosophy in France, 1925; tr. by G. R. Morrow. A. Lalande. Philos R 35:499-521 N '26

Place of philosophy in American universities. J: H. Muirhead. Philos R 36:209-15 My '27

PHILOSOPHY, American

American neglect of a philosophy of culture. P. A. Schilpp. Philos R 35:434-46 S '26

Contemporary American philosophy. F. Thilly. Philos R 35:522-38 N '26

Current realism in Great Britain and United States. R. W. Sellars. Monist 37:503-20 O '27

Tendencies in American philosophy. R. H. Dotterer. Ref Church R 5:215-29 Jl '26

See also Creighton, J. E.; Dewey, J.; James, W.; More, P. E.

Bibliography

What the philosophers are thinking. J.. A. Leighton. Christian Cent 41:1368-9 O 23 '24

PHILOSOPHY, Ancient

Ideas as the thoughts of God. R. M. Jones. Class Philol 21:317-26 O '26

See also Atomism; Philosophy, Greek; Philosophy, Medieval

PHILOSOPHY, Chinese

East and west in China; family and ethical system. J. W. Slaughter. Rice Inst Pam 14: 153-69 Ap '27

Modernism in China. A. E. Haydon. J Relig 5:449-62 S '25

Original nature of man in early Chinese speculation. W: C. MacLeod. Monist 35:444-63 Jl '25

See also Taoism; also Mencius; Mo-Ti

PHILOSOPHY, Dutch

See also Spinoza, B. de

PHILOSOPHY, English

Current realism in Great Britain and United States. R. W. Sellars. Monist 37:503-20 O '27

How Hegel came to England. J: H: Muirhead. bibliog Mind 36:423-47 O '27

Spinoza in recent English thought. L. Roth. Mind 36:205-10 Ap '27

See also Cambridge Platonists; also Bacon, F: Bosanquet, B.; Bradley, F. H.; Cudworth, R.; Grote, J.; Locke, J.; McTaggart, J: E.; Ward, J.

PHILOSOPHY, French

Decline of French positivism; review of Some modern French writers, by G. Turquet-Milnes. W: H. Scheifley. Sewanee R 33:484-7 O '25

Les étapes du XVIII• siècle. V: Giraud. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:344-75; 23:882-917; 24:393-426; 25:79-114 Jl 15, O 15, N 15 '24, Ja 1 '25

Die französische literatur der gegenwart; philosophie. E. Dujardin. Deutsche Rundschau 210:307-14 Mr '27

L'idéalisme français au XVII• siècle. J. Chevalier. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:307-28 '23

L'influence augustinienne au XVII• siècle, spécialement à l'Oratoire. L. Barbedette. bibliog R Hist Relig 93:279-93 My '26

La philosophie française de 1918 à 1925. D. Parodi. R Philos 99:359-83 N '25

Philosophy of religion in French-speaking countries from 1914 to 1925; tr. by E: L. Schaub. E. Leroux. Monist 37:24-49 Ja '27

Recent philosophical work in France and in French-speaking countries, 1914-1926. D. Parodi and others. Monist 36:359-487 Jl '26

La sagesse française, de F. Strowski. Review. G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 449-50 Ap 25 '26

See also Bergson, H. L.; Blondel, M.; Comte, I.; Descartes, R.; Maine de Biran, M. F. P. G.; Renan, E.; Serre, J.

Bibliography

Philosophy in France, 1922-1923; tr. by R. A. Tsanoff. A. Lalande. Philos R 33:535-59 N '24

Philosophy in France, 1924; tr. by G. R. Morrow. A. Lalande. bibliog Philos R 34:533-56 N '25

Philosophy in France, 1925; tr. by G. R. Morrow. A. Lalande. Philos R 35:499-521 N '26

PHILOSOPHY, German

Aesthetics and the philosophy of art in contemporary Germany; tr. by E: L. Schaub. M. Dessoir. bibliog Monist 36:299-310 Ap '26

PHILOSOPHY, German—*Continued*
Concerning the most recent German publications on the history of philosophy and its methodology; tr. by H. Kurath and E: L. Schaub. A. Gorland. Monist 36:256-80 Ap '26
Contemporary German philosophy; tr. by W: C. Swabey. A. Liebert. Philos R 36:405-27 S '27
Contemporary metaphysics in Germany; tr. by E: L. Schaub. A. Liebert. Monist 36:198-221 Ap '26
Development of ethical problems in German thought since the war; tr. by E. A. Burtt. B. Bauch. bibliog Int J Ethics 36:113-36 Ja '26
Main tendencies in contemporary legal and political philosophy in Germany; tr. by E: L. Schaub. S. Bovensiepen. Monist 36:311-25 Ap '26
Present mind of German universities. G. Hübener. Hibbert J 23:64-71 O '24
Present status of logic and epistemology in Germany; tr. by E: L. Schaub. P. F. Linke. bibliog Monist 36:222-55 Ap '26
Present status of the philosophy of nature in Germany. H. Driesch. Monist 36:281-98 Ap '26
Reflections on the question of war guilt. T: G. Masaryk. Foreign Affairs 3:529-40 Jl '25

See also School of wisdom, Darmstadt; also Bachofen, J. J.; Batz, —; Boehme, J.; Crusius, C. A.; Dilthey, W.; Eucken, R. C.; Fechner, G. T.; Hegel, G. W. F.; Herder, J. G. von; Kant, I.; Keyserling, H. A.; Klages, L.; Mach, E.; Natorp, P.; Reisner, E.; Simmel, G.

PHILOSOPHY, Greek
Dante and the divine light. J. Wright. Open Court 41:257-69 My '27
Greek and early Christian views on hope. M. V. Williams. Lond Q R 147:205-20 Ap '27
Homoiomeries of Anaxagoras. P. Leon. Class Q 21:133-41 Jl '27
Theories of the origin of the state in classical political philosophy. H. E. Barnes. Monist 34:17-46 Ja '24

See also Neoplatonism; Cynics; Skeptics; Sophists; also Aristotle; Plato; Pythagoras and Pythagoreans; Socrates

PHILOSOPHY, Hindu
Achievements of the Indian mind. J. N. Farquhar. Hibbert J 26:102-11 O '27
L'atomisme indien. P. Masson-Oursel. bibliog R Philos 99:342-68 My '25
Indian philosophy; some problems. S. Radhakrishnan. bibliog Mind 35:154-80 Ap '26
Philosophy and religion. A. K. Wadia. Monist 37:487-502 O '27

See also Upanishads; also Yoga

PHILOSOPHY, Hungarian

See also Palágyi, M.

PHILOSOPHY, Italian
Le mouvement des idées en Italie; les néo-mystiques. M. Vaussard. Correspondant 304: 554-76 Ag 25 '26
La pensée italienne contemporaine; l'idéalisme de Benedetto Croce et de Giovanni Gentile. C. Schuwer. R Philos 97:351-401; 98:82-123 My-Jl '24

See also Alliotta, A.; Bruno, G.; Chiappelli, A.; Croce, B.; Gentile, G.; Manacorda, G.; Rensi, G.; Vico, G. B.

PHILOSOPHY, Japanese
Tea as a religion; review of The book of tea, by Okakura-Kakuzo. L. Jones. Am R 3: 668-72 N '25

PHILOSOPHY, Jewish
Spinoza and the Jewish tradition. B: Ginsburg. Menorah J 13:1-19 F '27

PHILOSOPHY, Latin American
Contemporary philosophic tendencies in South America, with special reference to Argentina. C. Alberini. Monist 37:328-34 Jl '27

PHILOSOPHY, Medieval
Histoire des philosophies médiévales et des doctrines religieuses; review of Histoire de la philosophie médiévale, by M. de Wulf. R Philos 99:289-90 S '25
Die philosophie des mittelalters, von J. M. Ver-weyen. Review. A. von Martin. Hist Ztsch 130 no3:484-92 '24

See also Scholasticism

PHILOSOPHY, Modern
Crisis of the west. C. Dawson. Dublin R 181: 261-77 O '27
Huxley in his epoch. R. M. Wenley. Monist 35:347-71 Jl '25
Present-day philosophy. C. A. Beckwith. Homiletic R 90:266-9 O '25
Progress in philosophy in the last quarter century. W. M. Urban. Philos R 35:93-123 Mr '26

PHILOSOPHY, Moral. See Ethics

PHILOSOPHY, Polish

See also Maimon, S.

PHILOSOPHY, Russian
Contemporary Russian philosophy; tr. by K. Schmidt and E: L. Schaub. S. Frank. Monist 37:1-23 Ja '27

PHILOSOPHY, Scandinavian
Philosophy in the north in the last decades; tr. by M. Egeland. H. Høffding. Monist 36:177-97 Ap '26

PHILOSOPHY, Scholastic. See Scholasticism

PHILOSOPHY, Swedish
Sweden's contribution to philosophy. A. Lundeberg. Open Court 41:410-23 Jl '27

PHILOSOPHY and religion
Ce que fut, d'après M Lasserre, le prétendu drame de la métaphysique chrétienne. M. J. Lagrange. Correspondant 301:182-99 O 25 '25
Christian Platonism of Dean Inge. J: W. Buckham. J Relig 4:77-83 Ja '24
Christianity and the idea of progress. C. Dawson. Dublin R 180:19-39 Ja '27
Clement of Alexandria and the beginnings of Christian Platonism. R. P. Casey. bibliog Harv Theol R 18:39-101 Ja '25
Consensus and immortality. W. R. Matthews. Church Q R 98:102-19 Ap '24
Construing the world spiritually. W: J. Mutch. Homiletic R 94:97-100, 176-9, 261-4, 352-4, 439-41 Ag-D '27
Downfall of the mechanistic dynasty. A. C. Wyckoff. bibliog Bib R 11:368-97 Jl '26
Le drame de la métaphysique chrétienne d'après M Pierre Lasserre. D. Roustan. R Polit et Litt 63:652-5, 673-8 O 3-17 '25
Experience and nature, by J: Dewey. Review. D. A. Gage. Princ Theol R 24:449-71 Jl '26
Function of philosophy in religious orientation. C. G. Thompson. Meth Q R 73:240-6 Ap '24
Mediterranean religion. J. Blau. Menorah J 12:259-72 Je '26
Pathway to Christian thought. F. W. Butler. bibliog Church Q R 103:216-32 Ja '27
Philosophy and religion. A. K. Wadia. Monist 37:487-502 O '27
Philosophy of Rudolph Eucken and its relation to Christianity. S. C. Youngert. Luth Q 57:1-13 Ja '27
Prophets and profiteering. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 38:438-48 Jl '24
Relation of religion to science and philosophy; review of Christianity at the cross roads, by E. Y. Mullins. J. G. Machen. Princ Theol R 24:38-66 Ja '26
Religion and experimentation. G. A. Tawney. Int J Ethics 36:337-56 Jl '26
Religion, psychology, and philosophy. H. Sanborn. Meth Q R 74:279-94 Ap '25
Religious bearing of Bergson's philosophy. E. Williams. Hibbert J 24:264-9 Ja '26
Religious element in Plato's philosophy. H. D. Oakeley. Int J Ethics 37:67-80 O '26
Religious relevancy of recent realism. D. L. Evans. Monist 37:98-112 Ja '27
Ritschl's theory of value-judgments. E. W. Lyman. J Relig 5:500-18 S '25
Scientific method and religion. W: F. Clarke. Open Court 41:1-10 Ja '27
Scientific, philosophical, and theological faith. A. S. Zerbe. Ref Church R 4:55-72, 175-87 Ja-Ap '25

PHILOSOPHY and religion—*Continued*
Solipsism of religion. T. B. Stork. Open Court 40:558-66 S '26
Some religious implications of contemporary philosophy. G. Johnson. bibliog Princ Theol R 23:1-18 Ja '25
Theology and the thought of to-day. W. B. Selbie. Hibbert J 22:526-40 Ap '24
Three philosophers on religion. W. R. Matthews. bibliog Church Q R 100:122-38 Ap '25
What constitutes a scientific interpretation of religion? E. S. Brightman. J Relig 6:250-8 My '26
See also Religion—Philosophy

PHILOSOPHY and science. See Science—Philosophy

PHILOSOPHY of art. See Art—Philosophy

PHILOSOPHY of history. See History—Philosophy

PHILOSOPHY of language. See Language and languages

PHILOSOPHY of life. See Life

PHILOSOPHY of literature. See Literature—Philosophy

PHILOSOPHY of substance. See Substance (philosophy)

PHILOXENUS, consul, A.D. 525
Flosculi Philoxenei. M. L. W. Laistner. Class Q 19:192-5; 20:26 Jl '25-Ja '26

PHILPOT, Glyn Warren
Portrait, by P. Evans. Lond Mercury 15:7 N '26

PHILPOT, Romaine A.
Portrait. Bankers M 108:91; 109:945 Ja, N '24

PHILYRAS, Romos
Le jour vient de poindre; Chanson virginale; poèmes, tr. du grec par J. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 87:108 Jl 25 '26

PHLEBOTOMUS
Behaviour of cultures of Leishmania tropica, L. infantum, and L. braziliense in the sand-fly, phlebotomus papatasii. S. Adler and O. Theodor. Nature 119:48-9, 565 Ja 8, Ap 16 '27
Occurrence of phlebotomus in Panama. R. C. Shannon. il Wash Acad Sci J 16:190-3 Ap 4 '26
Sand-flies and Chinese kala-azar. E: Hindle and W. S. Patton. Nature 119:460 Mr 26 '27; Reply. H. E. Short. 119:893 Je 18 '27

PHLEGON
Über Phlegons Mirabilia I-III. J. Mesk. bibliog Philologus 80 no3:298-311 '25

PHLIUS, Greece
Excavations at Phlius in 1892. H: S. Washington. Am J Archaeol 27:439-46 O '23

PHLOEM
Transport of food substances in the plant. Nature 113:168-9 F 2 '24

PHOENICIAN. See Phenician

PHOENIX (drama). See Abercrombie, Lascelles

PHOENIX (steamer)
Story of the propeller Phoenix. W: O. Van Eyck. Wis M Hist 7:281-300 Mr '24

PHOENIX, Arizona
Rapid transit
Phoenix buys street railway. H: Rieger. Nat Munic R 16:170-2 Mr '27

PHOENIX; story, tr. by S. Gustafson. E. Wagner. Am Scand R 15:459-66 Ag '27

PHŒNIX society
Phœnix? D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 30: 324 D 17 '27

PHOLIS gunnellus. See Gunnel

PHONE us company. See Telephone—Business application

PHONETIC spelling
See also Spelling reform

PHONETICS
L'abbé Rousselot et la phonétique expérimentale. R. de Souza. Correspondant 300: 666-91 S 10 '25
Die grundlage der phonetik, by J. Forchhammer. Review. Mod Lang R 20:370-1 Jl '25
L'Institut de phonétique de Paris. J. Boyer. il diag La Nature 55 pt2:64-7 Jl 15 '27
Introduction of phonics. B. Dixon. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:18 S '27
Die konsonantischen fernwirkungen: ferndissimilation, fern-assimilation und metathesis, von E. Schopf. Review. M. Grammont. R Lang Rom 62:457-68 N '24
Phonetic law and imitation. E. H. Sturtevant. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:38-53 Mr '24
Phonetics: the backbone of reading. M. F. Jay. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:36 S; 42 O; 36:36 N; 46 D '26; 26 Ja; 42 F; 46 Mr; 42 Ap; 46 My; 38 Je '27
Studies of phonetic training in beginning reading. A. I. Gates. tab J Educ Psychol 18:217-26 Ap '27
Time and place for phonetics. M. Perrill. Am Childhood 11:32 Ap '26
See also Speech; also names of languages, subheads Phonetics, Phonology, and Pronunciation, e.g. English language—Phonetics; English language—Phonology; Latin language—Pronunciation

PHONICS. See Phonetics

PHONOFILMS. See Moving pictures, Talking

PHONOGRAPH
Charles Cros, inventeur du phonographe. G. C: Cros. Mercure Fr 195:513-23 My 1 '27
Le cinquantenaire du phonographe. F. Honoré. L'Illustration 85 pt1:418 Ap 30 '27
Disques et phonos. P. Mac Orlan. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:560-1 Je 1 '27
Gramophone congress. S. Sitwell. Nation (Lond) 37:485-6 Jl 18 '25
Means to music. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 26:357 Ja 2 '26
New gramophone. D. Hussey. Sat R 140:593 N 21 '25
Les progrès du phonographe. A. Troller. il diags La Nature 55 pt1:113-18 F 5 '27
Vers la phonographie instantanée. H. Ghilini. il diag L'Illustration 84 pt2:731 D 25 '26

PHONOGRAPH records
Gramophone. A. H. Fox-Strangways. Lond Mercury 11:538-40 Mr '25
Gramophone again. D. Hussey. Sat R 141:156-7 F 6 '26
Gramophone notes. Sat R 141:600 My 15 '26
Lotus-eaters of music. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 22:631-2 Mr 8 '24
Making the most of music. H. W. Correll Pop Educ 41:274-5 Ja '24
Modern inventions as educational aids. D. C. Temple. J Educ 59:601-2 Ag '27
Use of the victrola or talking machine in promoting physical education work for first, second and third grade pupils in our schools. R. J. McMurray. Am Phys Educ R 32:212-14 Mr '27

PHONOLOGY
See also Phonetics; also English language—Phonology

PHOSPHATES
Les gisements de phosphate au Maroc et leur exploitation; abstract. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:386-7 Jl 15 '26
Intraformational phosphate pebbles of the Twin city of Ordovician. F. J. Pettijohn. bibliog il tab J Geol 34:361-73 My '26
Les phosphates du Maroc. L. Joleaud. il R Sci 62:279-81 My 10 '24

PHOSPHORESCENCE. See Luminescence

PHOSPHORUS
Glow of phosphorus. H. J. Emeléus. Nature 115:460-1 Mr 28 '25
Glow of phosphorus. Lord Rayleigh. il Nature 114:612-14 O 25 '24; French tr. A. Boutaric. il diags R Sci 63:673-8 O 24 '25
Phosphormangel als ursache von störungen im leben der pflanze. M. Henrici. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38: 316-26 '26-27

PHOSPHORUS—*Continued*
Le rôle du phosphore dans l'alimentation du bétail. L. Leroux. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:4 Ja 15 '26
Significance of phosphorus in muscular contraction. P. Eggleton and M. G. Eggleton. tab Nature 119:194-5 F 5 '27

Spectrum

Arc spectrum of phosphorus. N. K. Sur. tab Nature 116:542 O 10 '25
Note on the electrodeless discharge in the vapours of phosphorus and sulphur. W. W. Shaver. pl tabs Roy of Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:145-9 '24

PHOSPHORUS chlorides
Use of phosphorus pentachloride in the preparation of glycerides. R. K. Newman and others. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:293-300 '26

PHOSPHORUS halides
Action of the phosphorus pentahalides on derivatives of unsymmetrical methyl ethyl ethylene glycol. W. F. Seyer and W: Chalmers. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:337-41 '26

PHOTOCHEMISTRY
Absorption spectra and chemical constitution. E. C. C. Baly. Rice Inst Pam 12:1-34 Ja '25
Les actions chimiques de la lumière. A. Boutaric. La Nature 53 pt1:115-19 F 21 '25
Decomposition of nitrogen pentoxide. R. G. W. Norrish. Nature 119:123 Ja 22 '27
Nouvelles réactions de catalyse photo-chimique. L. Brüninghaus. R Sci 64:53-4 Ja 23 '26
Photochemical decomposition of hydrogen iodide. B. Lewis. Nature 119:493 Ap 2 '27
Photochemical decomposition of hydrogen-iodide; the mode of optical dissociation. B. Lewis. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:720-6 O '27
Photochemical problems. E. K. Rideal. Nature 116:647-8 O 31 '25
La photographie infra-rouge par la phosphorescence. A. Boutaric. R Sci 64:179 Mr 27 '26
Photosensitized decompositions by excited mercury atoms. H. S. Taylor and J: R. Bates. bibliog diag tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:714-17 D '26
Selective action of polarised light upon starch grains. E. C. C. Baly and E. S. Semmens. Nature 116:817 D 5 '25; Discussion. 117:15-16 Ja 2 '26
Surface catalysis in photochemical processes. H. S. Hirst and E. K. Rideal. Nature 116: 899-900 D 19 '25; Discussion. 117:267, 449-50 F 20, Mr 27 '26
Theory of chemical reaction and reactivity. E. C. C. Baly. Rice Inst Pam 12:35-64 Ja '25
Thermal and photochemical decomposition of caryophyllene nitrosite. P. Valenzuela and F. Daniels. diag tabs Phil J Sci 34:187-97 O '27

See also Light; Photographic chemistry; Photosynthesis; Spectrum; Ultra-violet rays

PHOTOCHRONOGRAPH
Pendulum-photochronograph. R. Dodge. il J Exp Psychol 9:155-61 Ap '26

PHOTOELECTRIC cells
La cellule photo-électrique; son emploi en photographie. G. Mareschal. La Nature 53 pt2:395-6 D 19 '25
Photo-electric polarimetry. J. Kenyon. Nature 117:304 F 27 '26; Reply. H. von Halban. 119:86 Ja 15 '27
Use of arcs and other fluctuating sources in photoelectric photometry. B. Kurrelmeyer. diag Nature 117:657-8 My 8 '26

PHOTOELECTRIC effect
L'effet photo-électrique composé. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:449-50 Ag 15 '27
L'effet photo-électrique des lampes au néon. R. Moens. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no6:334-45 '27
Electrical and photo-electric properties of thin films of rubidium on glass. H. E. Ives and A. L. Johnsrud. diags Astrophys J 62: 309-19 D '25
Mechanism of formation of the latent photographic image. F. C. Toy. Nature 120:441 S 24 '27; Reply. A. P. F. Trivelli. 120:728 N 19 '27
Normal and selective photo-electric effects in the alkali metals and their alloys. H. E. Ives and A. L. Johnsrud. diag Astrophys J 60:231-42 N '24
Note on the LII LIII levels of the atoms, Si, P, S, Cl. S: K. Allison. bibliog tabs Wash Acad Sci J 16:7-10 Ja 4 '26
Photoelectric emissivity and sparking potentials. J. Taylor. Nature 120:477-8 O 1 '27
Photo-electric properties of thin films of alkali metals. H. E. Ives. diags Astrophys J 60:209-30; 64:128-35 N '24, S '26
Quantum theory of the photoelectric effect. F. W. Bubb. diag Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 11:161-82 Ja '24

PHOTOELECTRICITY
Comparison of the thermionic and photo-electric work functions for clean tungsten. A. H. Warner. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:56-60 F '27
Note on the temperature relations of photo-electric emission and thermionic emission of electrons. E. H. Hall. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 486-8 Ag '26
Periodicity of photoelectric thresholds. G: B. Welch. bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 111-13 Mr '27
Photo-electric emission, thermionic emission and Peltier effect; from the point of view of dual electric conduction. E. H. Hall. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:43-6 F '27
Les piles photo-électriques et leurs applications. H. Vigneron. il diags La Nature 52 pt1:313-17 My 17 '24

PHOTO-electrons. See Electrons

PHOTO-engravers
Health in the photo-engraving industry. E. J. Volz. Am Federationist 33:802-5 Jl '26

PHOTOGENIC organs. See Luminescence

PHOTOGRAPHIC chemistry
Characteristics of photographic desensitizers and distortions on plates due to local desensitizing. F. E. Ross. diags tabs Astrophys J 61:337-52 Je '25
L'emploi du sélénium comme succédané de l'or pour le virage des papiers photographiques par noircissement direct. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:164 Mr 30 '24
Pseudo-photographic effects. W. Clark. Science Prog 19:266-74 O '24
Theory of photographic sensitivity. T. S. Price and S. O. Rawling. Nature 116:281-2 Ag 22 '25

PHOTOGRAPHIC lenses. See Lenses, Photographic

PHOTOGRAPHIC surveying

See also Photo-theodolites

PHOTOGRAPHS, Wireless transmission of. See Phototelegraphy

PHOTOGRAPHY
Une anticipation de la photographie en 1760; Tiphaigne de la Roche. L. Laffitte. Mercure Fr 183:700-7 N 1 '25
Camera on the Alps. C. B. Waterlow. il World Today 46:788-92 Ag '25
La cellule photo-électrique; son emploi en photographie. G. Mareschal. La Nature 53 pt2:395-6 D 19 '25
High-speed photography. A. H. Hall. il Discovery 5:271-4 N '24
Mechanism of formation of the latent photographic image. F. C. Toy. Nature 120:441 S 24 '27; Reply. A. P. F. Trivelli. 120:728 N 19 '27
Un Musée de la photographie. R. Lécuyer. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:259-60 Mr 12 '27
Les origines de la photographie. J. Boyer. il La Nature 53 pt1:401-7 Je 27 '25
Photographic theory. R. A. Sampson. Nature 118:374 S 11 '26
La photographie et les publications illustrées. diags La Nature 53 pt2:247-9 O 17 '25
La photographie intégrale. E. Estanave. il diags La Nature 54 pt1:409-13 Je 26 '26

PHOTOGRAPHY—*Continued*

Present paths of progress along which photography is struggling. T. T. Baker. il Discovery 6:46-8 F '25

Some corrections in amateur photography. C. B. Waterlow. il World Today 44:73-4 Je '24

Vérification de la vitesse des obturateurs. A. Hamon. il diags La Nature 54 pt2:55-9 Jl 24 '26

See also Actinogravure; Animals—Photographs and photography; Astronomical photography; Birds—Photographs and photography; Color photography; Daguerreotypes; Flowers—Photographs and photography; Insects—Photographs and photography; Lenses, Photographic; Moving picture photography; Nature photography; Photographic chemistry; Photography, Artistic; Photomechanical processes; Photomicrography; Phototelegraphy; Radiography; Stereophotography; also International congress of photography; Royal photographic society

Apparatus and supplies

La construction et le réglage des appareils photographiques. A. Bourgain. il La Nature 53 pt2:54-60 Jl 25 '25

Enlarging

Les agrandisseurs photographiques. A. Bourgain. il diags La Nature 55 pt2:499-505 D 1 '27

Exposure

La détermination du temps de pose. A. Hamon. diags tabs La Nature 55 pt1:466-70 My 15 '27

Notes on plate exposures and the subsequent treatment adopted by the Sydney university eclipse expedition. E. H. Booth. pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:185-92 '22

Films

Mensurational characteristics of photographic film. F. E. Ross. Astrophys J 59:181-91 Ap '24

See also Moving picture films

History

Les cent ans de la photographie. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:932-42 Ag 15 '25

Le centenaire de la photographie. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:686-7 Je 28 '25

Le centenaire de la photographie. F. Marre. Correspondant 300:463-7 Ag 10 '25

Negatives

Pinholes in photographic negatives. C. J. P. Cave. Nature 119:852 Je 11 '27

Plates

Calibration of photographic plates. F. S. Hogg and C. H. Payne. Nature 119:925 Je 25 '27

Characteristics of photographic desensitizers and distortions on plates due to local desensitizing. F. E. Ross. diags tabs Astrophys J 61:337-52 Je '25

Estimating the qualities of a photographic plate. T. T. Baker. Nature 115:264-5 F 21 '25

Les plaques photographiques; les derniers progrès de leur fabrication. A. Bourgain. il La Nature 55 pt1:67-72 Ja 15 '27

Theory of photographic sensitivity. T. S. Price and S. O. Rawling. Nature 116:281-2 Ag 22 '25

Portraits

Judging the intelligence of boys from their photographs. P: C. Gaskill and others. il tabs J Ap Psychol 11:394-403 O '27

Nicola Perscheids bildnisphotographien. E. Waldmann. il Westerm M 139:313-21 N '25

Photographs. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 144:244-5 Ag 20 '27

Printing processes

Permanent photographic records. F. T. Usher. il Discovery 5:328-30 D '24

La sensitométrie et la photographie. L. Lobel. il diags La Nature 54 pt2:251-6 O 16 '26

PHOTOGRAPHY, Aerial

Aerial photographs aid tax assessors. S. M. Fairchild. Nat Munic R 15:403-6 Jl '26

Air photography and the geographer; review of Switzerland from the air, tr. by A. W. P. Allan, ed. by O. Flückiger. Scot Geog M 42:347-50 N '26

Archæology from the air. O. G. S. Crawford. bibliog il Nature 114:580-2 O 18 '24

Une entreprise de cartographie par avion aux Etats Unis. H. Bouché. il diags maps L'Illustration 84 pt2:180-3 Ag 21 '26

Marvels of modern photography. Near East 30:622 N 25 '26

Les paysages de la géographie. C. Vallaux. il R Sci 63:678-84 O 24 '25

La photographie aérienne. A. Carlier. il plan L'Illustration 82 pt2:585-6 D 13 '24

Photography on the Hamilton Rice expedition, 1924-25. A. W. Stevens. il Geog J 68:140-7 Ag '26

See also Surveying, Aerial

PHOTOGRAPHY, Artistic

Achievements in pictorial photography. F. J. Mortimer. World Today 43:252 F '24

Art of photography. I. Khrabroff. il World R 1:250-1 Ja 25 '26

Art of photography. I. Khrabroff. Am M Art 18:587-9 N '27

Clara E. Sipprell, pictorial photographer. L. Mechlin. il Am M Art 16:599-604 N '25

Curtis Indian pictures. J. A. Selkinghaus. il Am M Art 16:536-42 O '25

Moana of the South seas. H. J. Seligmann. il Arts 8:255-62 N '25

Nicola Perscheids bildnisphotographien. E. Waldmann. il Westerm M 139:313-21 N '25

Photographische impressionen von E. Gysae. I. Lachmann. il Westerm M 139:529-35 Ja '26

Photography as a fine art. il Am M Art 15: 414-17 Ag '24

Photography as an art. O. Wheeler. Outlook (Lond) 58:313-14 O 2 '26

Trials and triumphs of an amateur photographer. M. A. Wiggins. il Am M Art 17: 481-5 S '26

Le XXI[e] Salon international d'art photographique. R. Lécuyer. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:468-73 O 30 '26

Le XXII[e] Salon international de photographie. R. Lécuyer. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:398-403 O 8 '27

PHOTOGRAPHY, Astronomical. See Astronomical photography

PHOTOGRAPHY, Ballistic. See Photography of projectiles

PHOTOGRAPHY, Geological. See Photography, Scientific

PHOTOGRAPHY, Journalistic

Camera journalism; abridged. R. H. Mallinson. il World R 5:27 S 26 '27

PHOTOGRAPHY, Nature. See Nature photography

PHOTOGRAPHY, Pictorial. See Photography, Artistic

PHOTOGRAPHY, Pinhole

Pinhole photography. B. K. Johnson. il Nature 115:678 My 9 '25

Pinholes in photographic negatives. C. J. P. Cave. Nature 119:852 Je 11 '27

PHOTOGRAPHY, Scientific

British geological photographs. S. H. Reynolds. il Nature 113:88-90 Ja 19 '24

Need of improved technique in illustration. G: H. Hudson. bibliog il J Geol 33:642-57 Ag '25

Photography for the field geologist. E. Blackwelder. Wash Acad Sci J 16:93-7 F 19 '26

Stereoscopic photography in geological field work. F. E. Wright. il diag Wash Acad Sci J 14:63-72 F 4 '24

PHOTOGRAPHY, Stereoscopic. See Stereophotography

PHOTOGRAPHY, Submarine
La photographie sous-marine. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:306 S 20 '25

PHOTOGRAPHY of animals. See Animals—Photographs and photography

PHOTOGRAPHY of clouds. See Clouds—Photographs and photography

PHOTOGRAPHY of flowers. See Flowers—Photographs and photography

PHOTOGRAPHY of insects. See Insects—Photographs and photography

PHOTOGRAPHY of nature. See Nature photography

PHOTOGRAPHY of projectiles
High-velocity photography of bullets Ballisticus il Discovery 6 420-1 N '25
Single spark photography and its application to some problems in ballistics P P Quayle bibliog il diag Nature 115 765-70 My 16 '25

PHOTOGRAPHY of sound
New photographic method to demonstrate the interference of longitudinal wave trains. R W Boyle and J F. Lehmann pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19.159-65 '25

PHOTOMECHANICAL processes
L'évolution des procédés d'impression photomécanique E Démichel. il diags La Nature 53 pt2.249-53 O 17 '25
Photo-mechanical processes of map production; with discussion. J. E. E Craster il Geog J 65:301-14 Ap '25

PHOTOMETERS
Un photomètre original J Rouquerol. La Nature 53 pt2.166 S 12 '25

PHOTOMETRY
Agreement of flicker and equality-of-brightness photometry when same lengths of exposure are used in both methods C E Ferree and G. Rand. tab Am J Psychol 36 188-91 Ap '25
Application of the selenium cell to photometric measurements T S Price Nature 114 851 Mr 8 '24
Cause of the disagreement between flicker and equality-of-brightness photometry C E Ferree and G Rand. Am J Psychol 35: 190-208 Ap '24
Effect of speed of rotation of disc on disagreement of flicker and equality-of-brightness photometry for lights of different composition and intensity C. E Ferree and G Rand diags tabs Am J Psychol 36 178-87 Ap '25
Effect of varying intensity of light on disagreement of flicker and equality-of-brightness photometry for lights of different composition C E Ferree and G Rand diags tab Am J Psychol 36 171-7 Ap '25
Emploi du corps noir comme étalon primaire d'intensité lumineuse R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36 452-3 Ag 15 '25
Flicker photometry and the lag of visual sensation. C. E. Ferree and G Rand Am J Psychol 35:209-16 Ap '24
Modern photometry I G Priest Nature 120 156-7 Jl 30 '27. Reply. J W T Walsh 120 157 Jl 30 '27
Reaction time to photometrically equal chromatic stimuli J. L Holmes tabs Am J Psychol 37 414-17 Jl '26
Standards in illumination and photometry Nature 117 397 Mr 13 '26
Ultra-violet photometry G M B Dobson and D N Harrison tab Nature 117 724 My 22 '26
L'unité et l'étalon d'intensité lumineuse C: Fabry R Sci 64 18-21 Ja 9 '26
Use of arcs and other fluctuating sources in photoelectric photometry B Kurrelmeyer diag Nature 117 657-8 My 8 '26

See also Colorimeters and colorimetry; Light; Microphotometer, Spectrocolorimeter; Spectrophotometer and spectrophotometry

PHOTOMETRY, Astronomical
Measures of the radiation of the solar corona of January 24, 1925 il Astrophys J 62.128-38 S '25
Methods used in stellar photographic photometry at the Yerkes observatory between 1914 and 1924 J A. Parkhurst and A. H. Farnsworth. diags pl tabs Astrophys J 62: 179-90 O '25
Next task of astronomy. R A Sampson. Nature 117 725-7 My 22 '26
Photometric comparison of the solar coronas of 1918 and 1925 J Kunz and J Stebbins tabs *Astrophys J* 62.114-27 S '25
Photometric measurements during the total solar eclipse A S E. Ackermann; J. H. Shaxby Nature 120.83-4 Jl 16 '27
Photometric observations of the solar corona at the eclipse of January 24, 1925, by the late John A. Parkhurst A. H. Farnsworth. il tabs Astrophys J 64:273-86 D '26
Quelques mesures photométriques du rayonnement solaire. A Boutaric and Y. Manière tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no3·121-4 '25

PHOTOMICROGRAPHY
Appareil simplifié de microphotographie G Durante. il La Nature 52 pt1:62-4 Ja 26 '24
Four thousand photographs of snowflakes show no two crystals alike R H Moulton il Vis Educ 5 6-7 Ja '24
Metallurgical photomicrographic apparatus Nature 120 516-18 O 8 '27; Reply, with rejoinder C Beck 120 655-6 N 5 '27
Photomicrography E H Ellis il Discovery 6:252-6 Jl '25

PHOTON (term)
Conservation of photons G N Lewis Nature 118 874-5 D 18 '26

PHOTOPLAYS. See Moving picture plays

PHOTOSYNTHESIS
Carbon assimilation by plants. J C Bose Scientia 40 143-52 S '26; French tr L Moulin 40 sup51-60 S '26
Function of water vapour in the photo-synthesis of hydrogen chloride B Lewis Nature 120 473-4 O 1 '27
Modern views of the mechanism of carbon assimilation W Stiles Scientia 41 117-26 F '27, French tr H de Varigny 41:sup62-70 F '27
Photosynthesis of naturally occurring compounds E C C Baly Rice Inst Pam 12 65-104 Ja '25

See also Chlorophyl, Photochemistry

PHOTOTELEGRAPHY
Giving the radio eyes E F W Alexanderson il World R 1 83 Mr 14 '27
Pictures by wire C T Schrage il School Sci and Math 27 250-4 Mr '27
Pour photographier et voir à distance C Nordmann Annales Polit et Litt 86 311-12 Mr 21 '26
Radio telegraphy of photographs T T Baker il diags Discovery 7 252-5 Jl '26
Le télégramme autographe, transmission de l'écriture, des dessins et des photographies G Mareschal il diags La Nature 54 pt2 262-5 O 23 '26
Transmitting financial advertising by wire il Bankers M 113 917-19 D '26
Wireless transmission of photographs F H Masters Discovery 7 220-1 Je '26

See also Television

PHOTO-theodolites
Photo-theodolite of Mr H Wild; with discussion D A Hutchison and A. R Hinks il diags Geog J 67 233-44 Mr '26

See also Stereoautograph

PHOTOTHERAPY
L'antagonisme des radiations Foveau de Courmelles La Nature 54 pt2 sup77-9 S 4 '26

See also Heliotherapy, Sunlight, Artificial, Ultra-violet rays

PHRAGMÉN, Gosta. See Westgren, Arne, jt auth

PHRASES. See Terms and phrases

PHREATOPHYTES. See Botany—Ecology

PHRENOLOGY

Validity **of character judgments** based on external **criteria. G. U.** Cleeton and F. B Knight. **J Ap Psychol** 8:215-31 Je '21

Zu den griechischen physiognomikern. R Foerster. Philologus 81 no2:236-8 '25

See also Brain—Localization of functions; Mind and body; Physiognomy

PHRYGIA

See also Gordium

PHRYGIAN pottery. See Pottery, Phrygian

PHRYSIUS, Rainer Gemma-. See Gemma-Frisius, Rainer

PHYCOMYCES

L'action des ammo-acides sur la germination de phycomyces nitens Kunze et Schmidt D Tits bibliog il Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7.545-54 '26

PHYLOGENY

Anatomy and development of a rhizostome medusa, mastigias papua L Agassiz, with observations on the phylogeny of rhizostomae T. Uchida bibliog il pl Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 4 sec 1 pt1:45-95 '26

Development of the human foot and its phylogenetic significance. W L. Straus, jr. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:427-38 O '26

Encore la phylogéme des cirripèdes T Monod R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37.133 Mr 15 '26

Evolution in spiders; an essay in phylogeny. T H Savory Science Prog 20:475-80 Ja '26

Phylogeny as an independent science, review of Geschichte der organismen, by V. Franz Nature 114 889-90 D 20 '24, Reply to review, with rejoinder 115 799-800 My 23 '25

Present outlook on descent. F. O Bower. Nature 113 356-8 Mr 8 '24

Recapitulation theory E W. MacBride Science Prog 20 461-74 Ja '26

PHYLOGENY (botany)

Documents systématiques relatifs à la connaissance phylogénétique des genres pulsatilla et erythronium G Beauverd il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 not 208-27 '23

Natural classification of ferns as a study in evolutionary methods F. O Bower. Nature 116 136-8 Jl 25 '25

Phylogenetic classification of flowering plants. J Parkin Nature 115:340-2, 385-7 Mr 7-14 '25

PHYSICAL ability tests

Athletic handicapping by age, height, and weight C H McCloy bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32 635-48 N '27

Brief test series for manual dexterity. E C. Whitman tabs J Educ Psychol 16 118-23 F '25

Correlation of mental and physical traits in University of Arizona freshman women. I E Gittings bibliog tabs Am Phys Educ R 32 569-83 O '27

Dreyer method for the assessment of physical fitness J M Swan bibliog Am Phys Educ R 30 547-50 D '25

Experiment in measuring gross motor development of infants and young children B V Cunningham tabs J Educ Psychol 18: 158-64 O '27

Experimental study of the nature of improvement resulting from practice in a motor function A I Gates and G A. Taylor tabs J Educ Psychol 17:226-36 Ap '26

Functional periodicity and motor ability in sports G Bilhuber. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32 22-5 Ja '27

General athletic ability test. W: H Barrow. Am Phys Educ R 29:506-10 N '24

Measurement of individual needs in physical education F. R Rogers. Am Phys Educ R 32.418-29 Je '27

Measurement of organic and neuromuscular fitness V D Collins and E C Howe bibliog Am Phys Educ R 29 64-70 F '24

Motor ability tests. tabs Am Phys Educ R 29 579-91 D '24

Motor ability tests. A. L. Crapser. Am Phys Educ R 31.951-3 S '26

Motor ability tests. F: W. Maroney. Am Phys Educ R 30 311-18 Je '25

Motor efficiency study of 8,000 New York city high school boys. R K Atkinson Am Phys Educ R 29 56-9 F '24

Neuro-muscular capacity of children who test above 135 IQ (Stanford-Binet). J. E. Monahan and L. S Hollingworth. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 18:88-96 F '27

Note on the measurement of motor ability. K M Cowdery. bibliog J Educ Psychol 15: 513-19 N '24

Note on the reliability of the Martin muscular efficiency test. L. M. Moore and others. tabs Am Phys Educ R 29:572-8 D '24

On sorting packs of sixty cards with form and color as variables in two to six kinds. R W. Husband and W. R. Miles. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 11.465-82 D '27

Pentathlon, a physical ability test. Am Phys Educ R 29 30-2, 88-91 Ja-F '24

Physical ability tests W T. Reed. Am Phys Educ R 30 269 My '25

Physical ability tests for boys. W: T Reed. Am Phys Educ R 31 902-3 Je '26

Physical intelligence quotient J H. McCurdy. Am Phys Educ R 29 213-16 My '24

Preliminary selection of tests of fitness. V. D Collins and E C. Howe. bibliog il diag Am Phys Educ R 29 563-71 D '24

Recent studies of skilled performances, with reference to the transfer of training; abstract T. H Pear. Nature 119:906-7 Je 18 '27

Relative transfer effects of supervised play and formal gymnastics C E Dowd and A H Arlitt. tab J Ap Psychol 9:215-24 S '25

Shoes and skirts; a study of physical efficiency. M E Hjermstad and others bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32 734-7 D '27

Some observations on the Sargent test of neuromuscular efficiency L W. Sargent il Am Phys Educ R 29 47-56 F '24

Status of the problem of the relation of physical to mental ability F W Cozens bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32 147-55 Mr '27

Study of athletic ability of high school girls R. K Atkinson. diags tabs Am Phys Educ R 30 389-99 S '25

Study of progression based on age, sex, and individual differences in strength and skill. J G Bliss Am Phys Educ R 32.11-21, 85-99 Ja-F '27

Tapping-rate of children who test above 135 IQ (Stanford-Binet) L S. Hollingworth and J E Monahan bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 17.505-18 N '26

Test of physical efficiency; the correlation between results therefrom and results from tests of mental efficiency. R. A. Schwegler and J. L. Engelhardt. bibliog diag Am Phys Educ R 29 501-5 N '24, Same J Educ Psychol 15 573-8 D '24

Validity of the medical examiner's rating in the administration of physical education. J. G Bliss bibliog tabs Am Phys Educ R 32 707-17 D '27

PHYSICAL chemistry See Chemistry, Physical and theoretical

PHYSICAL culture. See Physical education and training

PHYSICAL directors

Cultural considerations W: G Anderson Am Phys Educ R 31 697-701 Mr '26

English and American 'varsities at play; the influence of the professional coach. A. R V Barker. World Today 50.188-92 Jl '27

Health of women in the physical education profession B M Kirk Am Phys Educ R 32 291-7 Ap '27

Opportunities of the teacher in physical training. F. A Woll Am Phys Educ R 32: 441-3 Je '27

PHYSICAL directors—*Continued*
Revised list of requirements by state departments of education for directors and supervisors of physical education in grade and high schools. Am Phys Educ R 32:70-1 Ja '27
To the makers of a new profession, physical education. P. M. Dawson. Am Phys Educ R 30:551-5; 31:583-91, 639-45 D '25-F '26
What does the high school physical training teacher owe the grade teacher? J: N. Richards. Am Phys Educ R 29:24-8 Ja '24
See also Society of directors of physical education in colleges

Training
Proposed school of physical education, Switzerland. L: C. Schroeder. Am Phys Educ R 31:850-1 My '26

PHYSICAL education and training
Abuse of the competitive element in the high school program. M. Hummer. Am Phys Educ R 31:1154-6 D '26
Administration of the activities of the Department of physical education in the small college. A. W. Marsh. Am Phys Educ R 29:225-32 My '24
Analysis of the aims of physical education C: L. Bowdlear and L. Van Buskirk. bibliog tabs Am Phys Educ R 31:592-5 Ja '26
Argument for state physical education legislation. Am Phys Educ R 32:464-6 Je '27
Better program of physical education for the individual school child; abstract. G. R. Seikle. Am Phys Educ R 31:664-5 F '26
Blood changes and their significance in exercise and training. E. C. Schneider. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:178-83, 250-3 Mr-Ap '27; Discussion. 32:362-4 My '27
Contribution of physical education to the education of the college students. J. F. Williams. Teach Col Rec 29:109-21 N '27
Correlation of academic subject matter in physical education activity. A. P. Jackson. Am Phys Educ R 31:1159-60 D '26
Criteria in health education; gymnasium activities in elementary schools. D. M. La Salle. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 31:771-5 Ap '26
Digest of questionnaire on time required and credit given for physical education. B. E. Wiggins. Am Phys Educ R 32:372-3 My '27
Educating for physical education. F. L. Oktavec. Am Phys Educ R 31:702-7 Mr '26
Education to meet the needs of modern life. W. C. Wood. Am Phys Educ R 30:427-32 O '25
Effect of physical education on character. C. W. Savage. Am Phys Educ R 31:979-81 O '26
Everybody play. W. Van Hagen. Am Phys Educ R 31:652-7 F '26
Fifty and efficiency. W: G. Anderson. Am Phys Educ R 29:511-16 N '24
Fitting physical education into the school program. M. M. Hefferman. Am Phys Educ R 31:876-84 Je '26
Functions of a division of physical education in a state department of education. J. R. Sharman. Am Phys Educ R 32:732-3 D '27
General suggestions for the teaching of physical training. F. W. Maroney. Am Phys Educ R 31:666-7 F '26
Graduate work in physical education. C. W Hetherington. Am Phys Educ R 30:207-10, 262-8 Ap-My '25
Growth of physical education in Newark, N.J. R. D. Warden. Am Phys Educ R 32:468-72 Je '27
Health education and physical education. E. C. Delaporte. Am Phys Educ R 31:1156-9 D '26
Hints from pioneer experience as a physical director. H. S. DeGroat. il Am Phys Educ R 30:288-94, 344-8, 400-3, 454-9 My-O '25
Hints from the high and grammar schooi program. R. A. Esbjornson. tabs Am Phys Educ R 31:715-18 Mr '26
How may we maintain the balance between formal and free activity programs in the elementary schools? G. W. Mueller. Am Phys Educ R 32:584-6 O '27
Impressions from the field. J. E. Rogers. Am Phys Educ R 32:429-31 Je '27
Intensive development for physical education of the space under the University of Minnesota memorial stadium. F. W. Luehring. Am Phys Educ R 32:340-4 My '27
Minimum space, equipment and supplies needed for physical education in elementary schools. tab Am Phys Educ R 31:1161 D '26
Natural program of physical education for colleges. D: K. Brace. Am Phys Educ R 30:202-7 Ap '25
Nature and purpose of health education and physical education viewed from the standpoint of general education; with discussion. J. F. Williams. tab Am Phys Educ R 32: 330-40 My '27
New physical education. C: H. Keene. Am Phys Educ R 32:417-18 Je '27
New program in physical education. F. D. Alden. J Educ Method 3:270-6 Mr '24
Nurses and the physical education program. E. Perrin. bibliog il Pub Health Nurse 16: 572-5 N '24
Physical education a profession. J. E: Rogers. Am Phys Educ R 32:496-9 S '27
Physical education and character. E. Berry. Am Phys Educ R 29:232-6 My '24
Physical education fads or needs. Am Phys Educ R 31:1149-52 D '26
Physical education in the training of college men. H. E. Hawkes. Am Phys Educ R 30: 199-202 Ap '25
Physical education pageant. Am Phys Educ R 32:448-50 Je '27
Physical training in the treatment of mental disease. T. A. Gross. Am Phys Educ R 32:443-6 Je '27
Physical welfare of pupils. C. L. Schrader. Am Phys Educ R 29:176-7 Ap '24
Preparation of the classroom teacher for physical education leadership. F. Prosch. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:364-5 My '27
Program of physical education. J. H. McCurdy. Am Phys Educ R 30:319-25 Je '25
Public school physical education films. W: R. La Porte. Am Phys Educ R 29:473-4 O '24
Relating hygiene and physical education to the life of the student. R. Cassidy. Am Phys Educ R 32:357-8 My '27
Relation between physical education and the modern theory of secondary education as a whole. J. A. Clement. Educ Adm and Sup 13:232-40 Ap '27
Relation between physical education and the teaching of personal hygiene. E. C. Howe. Am Phys Educ R 30:433-40 O '25
Relation of physical education and social agencies. A. Brownlee. Am Phys Educ R 29:599-601 D '24
Relief drills and scholastic achievement; an experiment. C. G. Chamberlain. Am Phys Educ R 30:488-90 N '25
Response of Dr Thomas A. Storey after having been presented the Luther Halsey Gulick award. Am Phys Educ R 32:287-90 Ap '27
Results of questionnaire regarding regents credit for required physical education. C: L. Mosher. Am Phys Educ R 30:411-13 S '25
Rhythm and physical education. E. Findlay. Am Phys Educ R 29:603-5 D '24
Right and wrong in physical education. M. V. O'Shea. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:28 Mr '25
Socializing the physical education program; with discussion. F. G. Armstrong. Am Phys Educ R 31:1083-5 N '26
Some principles of method and their application to physical education; abbreviated account. W. H. Burton. Am Phys Educ R 32:413-16 Je '27
Some problems involved in the organization of physical education in a small high school. C: L. Hampton. Am Phys Educ R 30:220-2 Ap '25
Some unsolved problems of objectives in physical education. D: Snedden. Teach Col Rec 26:267-76 D '24

PHYSICAL education and training—*Continued*

Specific objectives of physical education. L. Van Buskirk. Am Phys Educ R 31:1119-23 D '26

State program in physical education; California. N. P. Neilson. Am Phys Educ R 32:450-2 Je '27

Supervision of practice teaching. G. M. Baker. Am Phys Educ R 32:275-81 Ap '27

Teaching good citizenship through physical education. C: L. Hampton. Am Phys Educ R 30:77-9 F '25

To the makers of a new profession, physical education. P. M. Dawson. Am Phys Educ R 30:551-5; 31:583-91, 639-45 D '25-F '26

To what extent should the physical education program provide for after-schools activities; with discussion. W. E. Short. Am Phys Educ R 31:1028-30 O '26

Use of the victrola or talking machine in promoting physical education work for first, second and third grade pupils in our schools. R. J. McMurray. Am Phys Educ R 32:212-14 Mr '27

Validity of the medical examiner's rating in the administration of physical education. J. G. Bliss. bibliog tabs Am Phys Educ R 32: 707-17 D '27

Written examinations in all physical education classes. J. Schmid. Am Phys Educ R 32:662-5 N '27

See also Athletics; College athletics; Drills and marches; Educational measurements—Physical education and training; Games; Gymnasiums; Gymnastics; Health education; Indian clubs; Physical ability tests; Physical directors; Play; Playgrounds; Posture; Recreation; School athletics; Sokol; Sports; Turners

Bibliography

Selected bibliography of physical training and hygiene. G. B. Affleck. (continued) Am Phys Educ R 29:114-20, 520-6; 30:119-26, 334-43, 556-66; 31:885-93, 1064-8, 1138-41; 32:162-8, 432-6, 720-30 Mr, N '24, Mr, Je, D '25, Je, N, D '26, Mr, Je, D '27

China

Athletics bright spot on cloudy horizon of China during past year. K. S. Chang. Am Phys Educ R 32:305-6 Ap '27

Present status of physical education in China. J. H. Gray. Am Phys Educ R 31: 1169-74 D '26

England

Physical training in boys' secondary schools. A. D. J. Milne. J Educ 58:794-5 N '26

France

Le sport et l'armée. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt1:315-17 F 20 '25

Germany

German paths to health and beauty. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 139:703-4 O 29 '27

Körperkultur und rhythmische gymnastik. W. Suhr. il Westerm M 141:78-86 S '26

New program of physical education for girls in Prussian secondary schools. V. Rath and T: Alexander. Teach Col Rec 28:983-93 Je '27

United States

Dudley Allen Sargent; a pioneer of physical education in America. R. T. McKenzie. Child Health M 5:523 D '24

Election of exercise by Harvard freshmen. W: H. Geer. Am Phys Educ R 29:217-19 My '24

Health and education in the university. C: H. Keene. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 11:92-100 F '25

Health and physical education in the schools of Virginia. P. B. Williamson. J Rural Educ 3:213-16 Ja '24

Mat exercises for boys at the Springfield, Mass., public schools, grades V and VI. Am Phys Educ R 30:232-6 Ap '25

Missouri starts physical education. Am Phys Educ R 29:86-8 F '24

Our play. O. Ryan. il Pop Educ 41:312-15 F '24

Physical education program at Wesleyan university, Middletown, Conn. H. G. McCurdy. Am Phys Educ R 29:256-60 My '24

Physical education progress in the rural districts of New Jersey. E. A. Grosscup. Am Phys Educ R 32:281-4 Ap '27

Physical education progress in the United States. Am Phys Educ R 29:72-3 F '24

Report of the Committee on physical education to the president, University of North Carolina. F. F. Bradshaw. Am Phys Educ R 31:775-80 Ap '26

Routine for Harvard freshmen graded D in body mechanics. W: H. Geer. bibliog il Am Phys Educ R 29:219-24 My '24

Study of physical education in the junior high school and intermediate school. J. F. Landis. Am Phys Educ R 29:260-4 My '24

Tests and measurements in physical education at Western Reserve university, Cleveland, Ohio. T: Neil. tabs Am Phys Educ R 31:1018-24 O '26

What does the high school physical training teacher owe the grade teacher? J: N. Richards. Am Phys Educ R 29:24-8 Ja '24

Will instruction in hygiene and physical education in the college be made demonstrably worth while? E. C. Howe. Am Phys Educ R 29:105-8 Mr '24

See also American physical education association; Mid-West society of physical education; National physical education service

PHYSICAL education and training of women

Adaptation of the physical education program for girls to the strength and ability of the individual. M. P. Cummings. Am Phys Educ R 30:325-9 Je '25

Athletic education. H. N. Smith. Am Phys Educ R 32:608-11 O '27

Basketball for girls: symposium. H Sch Q 14: 94-6 Ja '26

College curriculum in physical education for women. E. Halsey. Am Phys Educ R 30:490-6 N '25

Conference on training for leadership in athletic activities for girls and women. M. W. Weir. Am Phys Educ R 31:1166-7 D '26

La culture physique et les femmes. M. Boigey. Mercure Fr 180:202-5 My 15 '25

Development of intramural athletics for college women; Michigan university. P. Hodgson. Am Phys Educ R 32:491-6 S '27

Girls' athletics in high schools. G. E. Jones. Am Phys Educ R 32:365-7 My '27

Leaders' clubs in the girls' high school physical education department of Pittsburg, Pa. R. E. Beach. Am Phys Educ R 32:614-16 O '27

Means to the end. C. D. Mosher. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 30:535-40 D '25

Minimum essentials in the organization and administration of physical education for college women. M. L. Cummings. Am Phys Educ R 32:210-12 Mr '27

New program of physical education for girls in Prussian secondary schools. V. Rath and T: Alexander. Teach Col Rec 28:983-93 Je '27

Physical education at New Jersey state hospital at Morris Plains, N. J. E. S. Moodie. Am Phys Educ R 30:3-9 Ja '25

Physical education of women at Hampton institute. E. D. Dunham. il So Workm 53: 161-8 Ap '24

Point system for girls' athletics in the Oregon high schools. E. F. Waterman. Am Phys Educ R 32:358-62 My '27

Report of meeting, National committee on women's athletics, American physical education association, 1925. Am Phys Educ R 31:735-7 Mr '26

Safeguarding the athletic competition of girls and women. W: Burdick. Am Phys Educ R 32:367 My '27

Training rules and the athletic association. F. A. Hellebrandt. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:500-5 S '27

Wellesley college, June examination, 1926. Am Phys Educ R 32:116-17 F '27

PHYSICAL education and training of women
—*Continued*
Woman's participation in athletics. S. C. Elliott-Lynn. Am Phys Educ R 31:750-2 Mr '26

See also Sports for women

PHYSICAL efficiency tests. See Physical ability tests

PHYSICAL examinations
Analysis of a first grade group. E. A. Collamore. Pedagog Sem 31:170-5 Je '24
L'examen des pilotes d'avions et le service médical de la navigation aérienne. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:165 Mr 30 '24
L'examen médical avant le mariage. R. Baudet. Annales Polit et Litt 88:579-80 Je 1 '27
Health examination, a prerequisite to matriculation in college. T: A. Storey. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 31:812-14 My '26
Medical examinations as conducted by the central Y. M. C. A., Rochester, N.Y., 1923. J: M. Swan. Am Phys Educ R 29:121-4 Mr '24
Physical status of high school graduates who elect to train for a career of teaching. D. P. Macmillan. Am Phys Educ R 30:496-500 N '25
Playthings as an aid in health examinations; abstract. J. Sobol. bibliog Pub Health Nurse 19:412-13 Ag '27
Some modern tendencies in the public school program of health education. M. Gibbon. Educ Adm and Sup 12:58-62 Ja '26
Standards in health for applicants to state normal schools, established by the Connecticut state board of education, Division of physical education and health. Am Phys Educ R 29:470-3 O '24
Validity of the medical examiner's rating in the administration of physical education. J. G. Bliss. bibliog tabs Am Phys Educ R 32: 707-17 D '27

See also Eye—Examination; Physical ability tests; School children—Medical inspection

PHYSICAL exercises. See Physical educaton and training

PHYSICAL geography
Analysis of land forms; Walther Penck on the topographic cycle. I. Bowman. bibliog Geog R 16:122-32 Ja '26
Der begriff des rhythmus in der geographie. W. Volz. Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt 1923-25:8-41 '26
Human significance of maturity of a plains region. R. Peattie. diags J Geog 25:176-83 My '26
Les paysages de la géographie. C. Vallaux. il R Sci 63:678-84 O 24 '25

See also Alluvium; Climate; Coast changes; Earth; Earth—Surface; Earth movements; Earthquakes; Erosion; Geochemistry; Geology; Geophysics; Hydrography; Ice; Icebergs; Landslides; Meteorology; Moraines; Ocean currents; Paleogeography; Shore-lines; Water, Underground; also geographical terms, e.g. Caves, Deserts, Fiords, Geysers, Glaciers, Hot springs, Lakes, Rivers, Tides, Volcanoes

Study and teaching

Maps without culture: a new aid in the teaching of physiography. D. Wyckoff. J Geog 25: 307-9 N '26
Some problems in the teaching of physiography in the high school. L. H. Halverson. School Sci and Math 25:590-6 Je '25

Africa

Variation in African lake levels: correlation with sunspot period. Discovery 6:104 Mr '25

See also Lakes—Africa; also Great Rift valley; Sahara desert

Alaska

See also Lynn Canal

Andes

Geography of the central Andes, by A. G. Ogilvie. Review. Scot Geog M 41:221-5 Jl '25

Asia

Evolution of the river system of southeastern Asia. J. W. Gregory. bibliog maps Scot Geog M 41:129-41 My '25
Mountain structure and geographical relations of south-eastern Asia. J. W. Gregory. Nature 115:464-5 Mr 28 '25

Australia

See also Great Barrier reef, Australia

Baffin land

Contributions to the physical geography of the region north of Hudson bay. P. Freuchen and T. Mathiassen. il map Geog R 15:549-54 O '25

Borneo

Contributions to the physiography and geology of the south-east coast of British North Borneo. M. Reinhard. bibliog map Geog J 63:121-34 F '24

Canada

James Bay coastal plain; notes on a journey. E. M. Kindle. bibliog il map tab Geog R 15: 226-36 Ap '25
Roxen lake in Canada. W. M. Davis. diags Scot Geog M 41:65-74 Mr '25

China

Distribution of population in China. P. M. Roxby. bibliog il maps Geog R 15:1-24 Ja '25

Czechoslovakia

Natural regions of Czechoslovakia. J. Moscheles. il map Geog R 14:561-75 O '24

England

Geography and prehistoric earthworks in the New Forest district. H. Sumner. Geog J 67: 244-8 Mr '26

France

La côte en péril. C: Vélain. il maps La Nature 52 pt2:17-21, 33-8 Jl 12-19 '24
La France ignorée, d'E. A. Martel. Review. G. Grandidier. J Débats 34 pt2:1094-6 D 30 '27
Ravinements de l'argile. L. J. Moreau. il La Nature 52 pt2:234-6 O 11 '24

Greenland

Ice cap and sea ice in north Greenland. L. Koch. maps Geog R 16:98-107 Ja '26

Himalaya mountains

Sino-Himalaya. F. K. Ward. Nature 116:282-4 Ag 22 '25

Honduras

Notes on the physiography of Honduras. N. A. Bengtson. il maps Geog R 16:403-13 Jl '26

India

Rivers and man in the Indus-Ganges alluvial plain. W. H. A. Wood. maps Scot Geog M 40:1-16 Ja '24

Japan

Physiographical studies of the southeastern part of Bōsō peninsula. N. Yamasaki. diags maps pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:35-47 '25

Jura mountains

Die flussdichte im schweizerisch-französischen Jura. R. Fluck. bibliog maps tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37: 120-218 '25-26

Labrador

Terraces of the Lake Melville district, Labrador. E. M. Kindle. il Geog R 14:597-602 O '24

New Mexico

Ice cave in New Mexico. W. T. Lee. il Geog R 16:55-9 Ja '26

PHYSICAL geography—*Continued*

New Zealand

Rotorua and the geyser region of New Zealand. E. O. Hovey. il Nat Hist 24:70-84 Ja '24

Palestine

Wilderness of Judea and the nomadic ideal; a study of the social and religious effects of geographic environment. C. C. McCown. il map J Geog 23:333-49 D '24

Peru

Coast waters and the coast lands of Peru. R. H. Whitbeck. bibliog maps J Geog 25:41-52 F '26

Russia

Les anomalies du magnétisme terrestre et de la gravité dans le gouvernement de Koursk, Russie centrale. P. Lasareff. bibliog il maps R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:582-4 O 30 '24

Sahara desert

Ahaggar: heart of the Sahara. E. F. Gautier. bibliog il map Geog R 16:378-94 Jl '26

Scotland

Lakes of Scotland and of Switzerland; with discussion. L. W. Collet. bibliog il maps tabs Geog J 67:193-213 Mr '26

Physiography of the Moray Firth coast. A. G. Ogilvie. bibliog maps Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:377-404 '23

Spain

La physique du globe en Espagne. C. Maurain. il maps La Nature 52 pt2:326-30 N 22 '24

Switzerland

Air photography and the geographer; review of Switzerland from the air, tr. by A. W. P. Allan, ed. by O. Flückiger. Scot Geog M 42:347-50 N '26

Lakes of Scotland and of Switzerland; with discussion. L. W. Collet. bibliog il maps tabs Geog J 67:193-213 Mr '26

United States

Physiographic interpretation of the fall line. G: T. Renner, jr. bibliog diags map tab Geog R 17:278-86 Ap '27

Yugoslavia

Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes; administrative divisions in relation to natural regions. B. Ž. Milojević. il maps Geog R 15:70-83 Ja '25

PHYSICAL geology. See Geophysics

PHYSICAL instruments

Apparatus for demonstrating the hydraulic press. H. H. Metcalf. diag School Sci and Math 25:709-10 O '25

Apparatus for showing conductivity of solutions. C. E. Ronneberg. diags School Sci and Math 24:301-3 Mr '24

Apparatus for studying centrifugal force. I. E. Hunt. diags School Sci and Math 27: 589-93 Je '27

La mesure rapide des basses pressions dans les gaz et les vapeurs. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:562 O 31 '26

Mounting of thin glass windows. C: T. Knipp. il Nature 120:156 Jl 30 '27

New design of Boyle's law apparatus and of an apparatus for the measurement of the temperature coefficient of gases. R. O. Hutchinson. diags School Sci and Math 25: 911-17 D '25

See also Astronomical instruments; Chemical apparatus; Electric apparatus and appliances; Magnetic instruments; Optical instruments; Scientific apparatus and instruments; also names of instruments, e.g. Balances, Ballistic pendulum, Gyroscope, Interferometer, Terrella, etc.

Exhibitions

Physical and optical societies' exhibition of apparatus. Nature 115:100-2 Ja 17 '25

Physical and optical societies' exhibition. T. B. Kelly. il Discovery 8:52-5 F '27

PHYSICAL laboratories

New physics laboratory. il Nature 120:601-2 O 22 '27

University laboratories and research. J. J. Thomson. Nature 118:772-3 N 27 '26

Visitors' laboratory of physics. W: S. Franklin. School Sci and Math 27:707-9 O '27

See also Electric laboratories; also names of individual laboratories, e.g. Bristol university—Henry Herbert Wills physics laboratory; National physical laboratory, Teddington

PHYSICAL measurements

On reading a scale. G. U. Yule. diag tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 90 pt3:570-87 '27

See also Radio measurements; Time measurements

PHYSICAL measurements (man). See Anthropometry

PHYSICAL optics. See Optics, Physical

PHYSICAL research

Research in physics, a department conducted by H. C. Roys. School Sci and Math 26: 495-6 My '26

Some modern aspects of physical research. A. Ewing. Nature 116:713-15 N 14 '25

Study and research in physics. E. Rutherford. Nature 120:657-9 N 5 '27

See also Aeronautic research

PHYSICAL society of London

Physical society of London; jubilee celebrations. Nature 113:465-7 Mr 29 '24

PHYSICAL training. See Physical education and training

PHYSICAL training teachers. See Physical directors

PHYSICIANS

Beloved physician; sermon. W. B. Turrill. Homiletic R 88:487-90 D '24

Dr Johnson and the medical profession. H. E. Bloxsome. Cornhill M 58:455-71 Ap '25

Dynamics of the relation of physician and patient. W: A. White. Mental Hygiene 10:1-11 Ja '26

How men learned to heal the sick. H. A. Webb. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:62-4 Ap '25

Medical utopia. F. G. Layton. English R 38: 28-31 Ja '24

Out-patient physician. A. Abrahams. English R 38:844-51 Je '24

Physicians on immortality. G: W. Gilmore. Homiletic R 94:89-93, 191-5 Ag-S '27

Die psychologie der mediziner. F. Briedé. tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27:131-43 Ap '26

Public health nursing in its relation to the medical profession. Pub Health Nurse 19: 307-12 Je '27

See also Surgeons

PHYSICS

ABC of atoms, by B. Russell. Review. M. Levien. Labour Monthly 9:241-9, 303-13 Ap-My '27

La crise de la physique moderne. L. Brillouin. tabs R Philos 98:11-66 Jl '24

Les dernières révélations de la physique. C: Nordmann. diags L'Illustration 85 pt2:140-2 Ag 13 '27

Die echte und die falsche revolution in der physik; zu Isaak Newtons 200. todestag am 31. märz. W. Deubel. Deutsche Rundschau 211:52-5 Ap '27

La física, ciencia limitada. F. R. Ferrando. Scientia 42:321-8 D '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 42:sup145-51 D '27

Les grandes théories physiques d'après M Emile Meyerson; extrait de l'ouvrage Une nouvelle philosophie scientifique. A. Metz. bibliog R Sci 64:581-8 O 9 '26

Indeterminism in the physical world. W: S. Franklin. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no11:485-502 N '25

Interrelation between physics and industrial research. Nature 113:839 Je 7 '24

PHYSICS—*Continued*
Last fifteen years of physics. R. A. Millikan. bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no2:68-78 '26
Les lois physiques et les probabilités. E. Borel. R Sci 65:225-8 Ap 23 '27
New physics. Nature 118:865-7 D 18 '26
La nuova fisica e l'orientamento filosofico della scienza. R. Nazzari. Nuova Antol 239: 97-106 Ja 1 '25
Die philosophie und weltmechanik von Melchior Palágyi. W. Deubel. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 203:329-56 Mr '26
Physical and biological science at Wembley. J Educ 57:400 Je '25
Physics and metaphysics. A. S. Eve. Nature 116:541 O 10 '25
Physics as a career. G: W. Stewart. School Sci and Math 26:355-60 Ap '26
Progrès récents en physique. L. Brillouin. R Philos 103:75-92 Ja '27
Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature, ed. by J. Rice; L. F. Bates. See quarterly numbers of Science progress
Das weltbild der modernen physik. L. von Strauss und Torney. Deutsche Rundschau 211:152-61 My '27

See also Anisotropy; Astronomy; Astrophysics; Atmosphere; Atoms; Ballistics; Biological physics; Capillarity; Chemistry, Physical and theoretical; Compressibility; Diffraction; Diffusion; Dynamics; Einstein theory; Elasticity; Electricity; Electrodynamics; Electromagnetism; Electrons; Equilibrium; Ether (of space); Evaporation; Fluids; Fluorescence; Force and energy, Friction; Gases; Geophysics; Gravitation; Heat, Hydraulics; Hydrodynamics; Ions; Light; Liquids; Magnetism; Mathematical physics; Matter; Mechanics; Meteorology; Molecular dynamics; Molecules, Motion; Optics; Optics, Physical; Physical instruments; Pressure; Quantum theory; Radiation; Radioactivity; Refractive index; Relativity (physics); Solids; Sound; Spectrum; Statics; Steam; Strains and stresses, Temperature, Thermodynamics; Vibration, Viscosity; Wave mechanics; Weights and measures; also Physical society of London, Société française de physique

Exhibitions

La physique pure à l'Exposition de physique. H. Vigneron. il diags La Nature 52 pt1: 132-6 Mr 1 '24

See also Physical instruments—Exhibitions

Experiments

Radiation and wave motion: experiments demonstrated at the Royal society's exhibit at Wembley. T: Martin. il Discovery 6:331-3 S '25

History

Conceptions in physics changed in our generation R. A. Millikan. Scientia 41:255-64 Ap '27, French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup107-16 Ap '27
Newton's work in physics. J. J. Thomson. Nature 119:sup36-40 Mr 26 '27
Physical work of Descartes. F. Wootton. Science Prog 21:457-78 Ja '27
Statics of Leonardo da Vinci. I. B. Hart. bibliog diags Open Court 39:473-88, 539-53 Ag-S '25

Methodology

Survey of physics. W: S. Franklin School Sci and Math 27:975-80 D '27

Philosophy

L'idée de retour éternel. A. Rey. R Polit et Litt 65 41-7 Ja 15 '27
Spiritual behaviorism. O. L. Reiser. Monist 37:289-308 Ap '27

Study and teaching

Evaluation of a reorganization of the present core of subject matter in high school physics. C J. Peters tabs School Sci and Math 27:172-82 F '27
Experiment in the teaching of physics. E. Broom bibliog School Sci and Math 26.506-9 My '26
Fads and fancies in physics teaching. N. H: Black. School Sci and Math 24:184-90 F '24
Junior college students as critics of teaching technique. V. C. Lohr. School Sci and Math 24.975-9 D '24
Laboratory experiments in physics required in the nine Detroit high schools. H. S. Slack and F. D. Curtis. tabs School Sci and Math 27:163-7 F '27
Life activities and the physics curriculum. M. E. Herriott. School Sci and Math 24.631-4 Je '24
Mathematics involved in solving high school physics problems. G. W. Reagan. School Sci and Math 25:292-9 Mr '25
One influence of out-of-school activities in determining the high school physics curriculum. M E. Herriott diag School Sci and Math 27:56-60 Ja '27
La physique, science éducatrice. F. Verdeaux. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:422-7 Jl 30 '25
Question and answer method of writing physics experiments H Turner School Sci and Math 26:63-7 Ja '26
Review in physics; theory vs practice. J: Anderson. School Sci and Math 25:26-8 Ja '25
Science and experience W: G Fuller. School Sci and Math 27:264-6 Mr '27
Shall we mathematize or demathematize high school physics? J. M Hughes. School Sci and Math 24:916-21 D '24
Comment on article Shall we mathematize or demathematize high school physics; reply to J. M Hughes. G W Stewart School Sci and Math 25:179 F '25
Some absurdities in the usual discussion of work and power. W S Franklin. School Sci and Math 27:168-9 F '27
Some comments on physics teaching H. Brownell tabs School Sci and Math 25:801-6 N '25
Study of mathematical abilities, powers, and skills as shown by certain classes in physical science. V. C. Lohr. tabs School Sci and Math 25:834-44 N '25
Discussion of an article on mathematical abilities and physics; reply to Study of mathematical abilities, by V. C. Lohr. J. A. Nyberg. School Sci and Math 26:9-15 Ja '26
Study of the content of the course in high school physics, with suggestions of needed changes. J. M. Hughes tabs School Sci and Math 26 619-23 Je '26
Teaching of physics; extracts from a report by the Educational committee of the American physical society. School Sci and Math 27:819-26 N '27
Time analysis of activities in high school physics. J. M. Hughes. tabs J Educ Method 7:75-80 N '27
Unit method of instruction as applied to the teaching of physics R. S. Howard. School Sci and Math 27.844-54 N '27
Use of tests in the evaluation of factors which condition the achievement of pupils in high school physics. J. M. Hughes. tabs J Educ Psychol 16.217-31 Ap '25

See also Educational measurements—Physics, Project teaching—Physics; Slide rules

PHYSICS, Biological. See Biological physics
PHYSICS, Mathematical. See Mathematical physics
PHYSIOCRATS
Les physiocrates et la Chine; review of La Chine et le système physiocratique en France, by S. Daszynska-Golinska. J. Lefort. J Economistes 80:77-80 Ja '25
PHYSIOGNOMY
Leitlinien zur beobachtung der somatischen merkmale des kopfes und gesichtes am menschen. J. Weninger. bibliog footnotes diags il pl Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 54:232-70 '24

PHYSIOGNOMY—*Continued*
Rome's anthology of faces. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 55.39-40 Ja 17 '25
Study of estimates of intelligence from photographs. D. A. Laird and H. Remmers. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 7:429-46 D '24

See also Face; Facial expression; Nose; Phrenology

PHYSIOGRAPHY. See Physical geography

PHYSIOLOGICAL apparatus

See also Respiratory apparatus; Spirometers

PHYSIOLOGICAL botany. See Botany—Physiology

PHYSIOLOGICAL chemistry
Calcium therapy. Nature 120:423 S 17 '27
Les caractères physicochimiques de la sexualité et les problèmes de la multiplication cellulaire P. Joyet-Lavergne. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:141-3 Mr 15 '27
Un laboratoire d'énergétique. H: de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt1:1009-11 Je 24 '27
Le mécanisme de la formation de l'urée par oxydation et la synthèse de certains principes naturels. R. Fosse. bibliog tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:570-6 O 30 '27
La variation dans le temps de la tension superficielle du plasma. G Homès. diag Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no8-9 555-72 '27

See also Animal heat; Blood—Analysis and chemistry; Carbohydrates, Cells; Chemistry, Organic; Diastase; Digestion; Enzymes, Hæmocyanins; Hemolysis; Metabolism; Osmosis; Oxidaton, Physiological; Parathyroid hormones, Sugar in the body; Thyroid preparations; Toxins and antitoxins; Urine—Analysis and pathology; also Oxford university—School of biochemistry

PHYSIOLOGICAL effect of light. See Light—Physiological effect

PHYSIOLOGICAL effect of opium. See Opium—Physiological effect

PHYSIOLOGICAL optics. See Optics, Physiological

PHYSIOLOGICAL psychology. See Psychology, Physiological

PHYSIOLOGY
Development of human physiology. C. G. Douglas. Nature 120.845-8 D 10 '27
Evolutionary physiology. Nature 118:361-3 S 11 '26
Function and design. J. B Leathes. Nature 118:519-22 O 9 '26
Nerves and muscles. A. V Hill. Nation (Lond) 41:335-7, 368-9, 412-14, 443-4, 511-12, 516-7, 635-6 Je 11-Jl 2, 16-23, Ag 13 '27
Nerves and muscles: how we feel and move. A. V. Hill. Nature 119:284-6 F 19 '27
Physiological basis of athletic records. A. V. Hill. Nature 116:544-8 O 10 '25
Physiology and vital force F. Harris. Nature 115:608-10 Ap 25 '25
Spurious correlation and its significance to physiology. E. J. Gumbel. Am Statis Assn J 21:179-94 Je '26
Stephen Hales physiologist and botanist, 1677-1761. A. E Clark-Kennedy. Nature 120: 228-31 Ag 13 '27

See also Anatomy; Animal heat; Blood—Circulation; Bones; Botany—Physiology; Cells; Digestion; Electrophysiology; Excretion; Fatigue; Growth; Heredity; Hygiene; Metabolism; Muscles; Nervous system; Nutrition; Old age; Ovulation; Perspiration; Physiological chemistry; Psychology, Physiological; Reproduction; Respiration; Secretions, Senses and sensation; Sleep; Stimuli; Temperature—Physiological effect; Temperature, Animal and human; Transplantation, Vascular system; Weight; also names of organs and secretions, e.g. Heart, Kidneys, Urine, also classes of animals, subhead Physiology, e.g. Birds—Physiology; also International physiological congress

PHYSIOLOGY, Comparative
Les causes physiologiques de la prééminence du cerveau chez l'homme. E. Devaux. il R Sci 62:481-8 Ag 23 '24
Le développement comparé du cerveau chez l'homme et chez les singes. F. Coupin. il diags R Sci 63:743-8 N 28 '25
Die ersten stadien des blutkreislaufs bei teleostierembryonen und die ausbildung der dottersackzirkulation. A. Portmann. bibliog diags Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:416-26 '26-27
Man as a sea-beast. J. B. S. Haldane. Discovery 6:344-5 S '25
Pourquoi les vertébrés supérieurs sont des arriérés psychiques. E. Devaux. il R Sci 65: 36-41 Ja 22 '27
Prolonged fasting as affecting the composition of steers' urine. T. M. Carpenter. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:155-60 F '25

PHYSIOLOGY of plants. See Botany—Physiology

PHYSIONOTRACE
Physionotrace in France and America. M. Martin. il Connoisseur 74:144-52; 75:141-8 Mr, Jl '26

PHYSIQUE, Société française de. See Société française de physique

PHYTHON, Harry
Rock dust remedy; review. Am Labor Leg R 16:149 Je '26

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY. See Plants, Geographical distribution of

PHYTOMETER
Plant as a measure of the habitat. J: Phillips. Nature 117:16-17 Ja 2 '26

PHYTOPATHOLOGY. See Plants—Diseases and pests

PHYTOPHAGA
Phytophagic or biological races in insects. E. Meyrick. Nature 119:782 My 28 '27
Le problème de l'équilibre naturel chez les insectes phytophages. A. Paillot. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:206-11 Ap 15 '25

PHYTOPHTHORA
La vie parasitaire et la vie saprophytique des phytophthorées. J. Dufrénoy. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:146-9 Mr 15 '26

π (mathematical symbol)
π and James Smith. E. R. Brown. diags Discovery 5:58-60 My '24

PLACHAUD, René Louis
La chanson lointaine; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83.238 Ag 31 '24

PIAGET, Jean
Psychology; tr. by M. Sturm. bibliog Monist 36:430-55 Jl '26
Le réalisme nominal chez l'enfant. bibliog R Philos 99:189-234 Mr '25

PIANISTS
Eyes, ears and pianists. C. Hann. Spec 133: 13-14 Jl 5 '24

PIANO
Having sold the piano. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 141:673-4 Je 5 '26
Passing of the pianoforte. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 25:649-50 Ag 29 '25; Discussion. 25:599 S 12 '25
Le piano de voyage de Beethoven H. d'Almeras. J Débats 34 pt1.760 My 13 '27

See also Spinets

PIANO next door; story. O. Williams. Cornhill M 57:732-52 D '24

PIANO playing
Rudolf Maria Breithaupt und seine natürliche klaviertechnik. S. Lederer-Eben. Westerm M 140:31-5 Mr '26

PIASECKI, Adam de
Comment la Pologne a assaini ses finances. R Polit et Litt 63:312-13 My 2 '25
Quelques réflexions sur la Société des nations. R Polit et Litt 63:802-5 D 19 '25

PIAVE, 2d battle of the, 1918
Come vincemmo al Piave. U. Cavallero. Nuova Antol 248:1-12 Jl 1 '26

PIAZZA, Lya
Versi: Capriccio; Al cuore; Scherzo d'ombra; Il golgota; L'idiota. Nuova Antol 240:362-7 Ap 16 '25

PIAZZONI, Gottardo
Three California painters; Armin Hansen, Gottardo Piazzoni and Maynard Dixon. H. N. Pratt. il por Am M Art 16:198-204 Ap '25

PIC, Maurice
Lampyrides et telephorides des Iles Philippines. Phil J Sci 25:711-31 D '24

PICABIA, Francis
Note on the Salons. Arts 5:191 Ap '24

PICARD, André
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 86:239 Mr 7 '26

—and Harwood, Harold Marsh
Monsieur de Saint-Obin; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt1:429-31 Mr 12 '26

PICARD, — Blum-. See Blum-Picard, —

PICARD, Charles
L'épisode de Baubô dans les mystères d'Eleusis. R Hist Relig 95:220-55 Mr '27
Notes d'épigraphie grecque; deux épitaphes d'Asie-Mineur: Laodicée-Bérytos. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 2:121-39 '25
Le sanctuaire d'Olympie. bibliog J Savants 25: 152-68, 404-10, 455-63 Ap, N-D '27
La sculpture antique de Phidias à l'ère byzantine. Review by A. Merlin. J Savants 25:252-61, 346-54 Je, Ag '27
Zeus, dieu du ciel sombre. R Hist Relig 93: 65-94 Ja '26

PICARD, Charles Emile. See Picard, Emile

PICARD, Edmond
Doktor Itchkoks wunderkuren; erzählung, übers. von F. Norden. Deutsche Rundschau 199:66-82 Ap '24

PICARD, Emile
Le centenaire de Fresnel. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:625-7 N 30 '27
Le cinquantenaire de la Convention internationale du mètre. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:561-3 O 30 '27
De l'objet des sciences mathématiques. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:325-7 Je 15 '24
Un double anniversaire: Newton et Laplace. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:357-66 Je 30 '27
Un géomètre philosophe: Jules Tannery. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:858-84 F 15 '26
L'histoire des sciences et le rôle de la France. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:652-70 Je 1 '24
Mittag-Leffler. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:417-18 Jl 31 '27
Newton et Laplace. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40: 174-94 Jl 1 '27
Réception à l'Académie française; discours de M Picard. J Débats 33 pt1:277-85 F 19 '26; Same cond. por Annales Polit et Litt 86:175-8 F 14 '26
Réponse de M Marcel Prévost. J Débats 33 pt1:327-35 F 26 '26; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 86:178-81 F 14 '26
La science et la recherche scientifique. Annales Polit et Litt 83:661 D 14 '24
Les théories de la lumière et l'éther. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:142-65 Ja 1 '24
La vie et l'œuvre de Jean Baptiste Biot. J Débats 34 pt2:1057-60 D 23 '27
La vie et l'œuvre de Jules Tannery. J Débats 32 pt2:1021-8 D 18 '25
Election de M Emile Picard à l'Académie française. R. d'Adhémar. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:657-8 D 15 '24
M Emile Picard à l'Académie française. A. Cahuet. por L'Illustration 84 pt1:166 F 20 '26
Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2:601 D 13 '24
Réception à l'Académie française. H: Bidou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:208-11 Mr 1 '26

PICARD, François
J.-H. Fabre est-il un génie? Mercure Fr 181: 98-107; 182:556-60 Jl 1, S 1 '25

PICARD, Hélène
Douleur; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:169 F 17 '24
Hérédité; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 281 Mr 16 '24
Un soir . . . ; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 441 O 26 '24

PICARD, Jacques
Les trois modes du raisonnement analogique. bibliog R Philos 104:242-82 S '27

PICARD, L.
L'automobile pratique. La Nature 55 pt1:43-4, 278-9, 420-2; pt2:85-7, 180-2, 228-30, 324-6, 564-6 Ja 1, Mr 15, My 1, Jl 15, Ag 15-S 1, O 1, D 15 '27
La suralimentation dans les moteurs à explosion. La Nature 54 pt2:285-8 O 30 '26

PICARD, Maurice
Metaphysics and value. Philos R 34:457-76 S '25

PICARESQUE literature
See also Lazarillo de Tormes (novel)

PICAVET, Camille Georges Henri
La démocratie suisse d'après-guerre. R Sci Polit 47:518-41 O '24

PICCADILLY. See London—Streets

PICCARD, Auguste, and Stahel, E.
La réalisation de l'expérience de Michelson en ballon libre. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no8-9:630-5 '26

PICCARDI, Giorgio
Possible mechanism of atomic disintegration. Nature 120:442-3 S 24 '27

PICCININO, Lucio
Vorlagen der werkstätte des Lucio Piccinino. A. Gross. il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses 36:123-55 '25

PICCIOTTO, Cyril Moses
Legal position of the Jews in pre-expulsion England, as shown by the plea rolls of the Jewish exchequer. bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 9:67-84 '18-20

PICCO, Francesco
Simbolismo francese e simbolismo italiano; Paul Verlaine e Giovanni Pascoli. Nuova Antol 247:82-91 My 1 '26

PICCOLI, Valentino
Fedone morente. Nuova Antol 255:478-84 O 16 '27

PICCOLO, Francesco
(ed.) I fatti miei e i miei pensieri; dal diario inedito di Ruggiero Bonghi. Nuova Antol 252:278-92, 413-26 Ap 1-16 '27

Il PICCOLO cane; novella. L. Pietravalle. Nuova Antol 256:41-5 N 1 '27

PICEA. See Spruce

PICHLMAYR, F.
Zu den Scriptores historiae Augustae. Philologus 80 no3:345-50 '25

PICHON, J.
Théâtre juif. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:608-9 Je 12 '26

PICHON, Léon
Le musée Plantin à Anvers. L'Illustration 84 pt1:196-8 F 27 '26

PICKARD, Bertram
In Africa. World Tomorrow 8:333-4 N '25

PICKARD, Greenleaf Whittier
La polarisation des ondes radioélectriques; abstract. diag R Sci 64:343 Je 12 '26

PICKELL, Frank G.
Ability grouping of junior high-school pupils in Cleveland; some practical aspects of the problem. J Educ Research 11:244-53 Ap '25
Montclair, New Jersey, salary schedule. Am Sch Bd J 68:86-91 Ap '24

PICKENS, Robert S.
Nanking as a government in the making. China W R 41:53-4 Je 18 '27
Why America did not intervene following Nanking incident. China W R 41:28-9 Je 11 '27

PICKENS, William
Unthanked workers for democracy. World Tomorrow 9:119-20 Ap '26

PICKERING, David B.
Astronomical fraternity of the world. Pop Astron 35:157-69, 258-65, 435-48, 550-61 Mr, My, O, D '27

PICKERING, William Henry
Eratosthenes. Pop Astron 32:69-78, 302-12, 393-404 F, My, Ag '24
Lunar atmosphere. Pop Astron 32:281-4 My '24
Practical use of small reflectors. Pop Astron 34:570-8 N '26
Real uses of astronomy, sidereal and planetary. Pop Astron 32:134-6 Mr '24
Reports on Mars. Pop Astron 32:335-47, 532-41; 33:145-58, 432-45, 576-87; 34:15-22, 85-98, 149-57, 289-306, 357-75, 441-7, 482-92; 35: 69-84, 195-204, 317-25 Je, N '24, Mr, Ag, N '25, Ja-Mr, My-O '26, F, Ap, Je '27
Shadow bands. Pop Astron 33:430-2 Ag '25

PICKET on the hearth; story. E. Johnston. Am R 3:406-10 Jl '25

PICKETING
New Jersey's new picketing law. Am Labor Leg R 16:140 Je '26
Peaceful picketing. New Statesman 29:70-1 Ap 30 '27
Picketing and the law. E. P. Hewitt. English R 40:82-3 Ja '25

PICKETT, Ella H.
Letter writing project. Am Childhood 12:42 Je '27

PICKETT, Mrs Lalla H.
Creating an interest in sixth and seventh grade history. Pop Educ 43:340 F '26
Student-teaching in the East Texas state teachers college. Educ Adm and Sup 10: 315-20 My '24

PICKETT, Walter M.
Office of prosecutor in Connecticut. J Crim Law 17:348-58 N '26

PICKFORD, Mary (Gladys Smith) (Mrs Douglas Fairbanks)
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:sup116 D '27

PICKLE, Peregrine. See Peregrine Pickle, pseud.

PICKMAN, —
Pickman et Maupassant. Annales Polit et Litt 85:477 N 8 '25

PICKTHALL, Marmaduke William
Quest; story. Cornhill M 57:366-82 S '24
Student and the tower; story. Cornhill M 60: 682-93 Je '26

PICKTHORN, Kenneth
Rise and decline of liberalism. English R 41: 707-8 N '25

PICKWELL, Gayle
Mourning dove. Nature M 7:293-5 My '26
Story of the clouds. Nature M 7:343-6 Je '26
Tornadoes. Nature M 3:147-50 Mr '24

PICKWICK, Mr., returns. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 143:737-9 My 14 '27

PICKWICK papers. See Dickens, Charles

PICNICS
Outdoor good manners. Mrs F. E. Whitley. il Nature M 7:296 My '26
Picnics. Outlook (Lond) 53:421-2 Je 21 '24
Picnics. Viscountess Curzon. Outlook (Lond) 60:60 Jl 9 '27

PICOTTE, Susan La Flesche
First Indian woman physician. T. Finks. por So Workm 53:169-72 Ap '24

PICPUS, Jardin de. See Paris—Cemeteries

PICQUIGNY, Jean de
Mission du vidame d'Amiens au duché d'Aquitaine, 10 septembre 1303. G. Beaurain. Moyen Age 37:182-4 My '27

PICQUOT, F. V. Lamare-. See Lamare-Picquot, F. V.

PICTET, Amé
Les anhydrides des sucres et la synthèse des disaccharides. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:668-75 D 15 '24

PICTOGRAPHS. See Picture-writing

PICTON, Australia
Landslides near Picton and notes on the local vegetation. R: H. Cambage. pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:207-12 '24

PICTORIAL photography. See Photography, Artistic

PICTURE Bibles. See Bible—Picture Bibles

PICTURE books for children
Picture books for the nursery child. E. H. Naumburg. Am Childhood 12:5-8 D '26
See also Kreidolf, K. E. T.

PICTURE collections. See Art—Galleries and museums; Paintings—Private collections; also names of galleries and museums, e.g. Louvre

PICTURE island, Nett lake, Minnesota
Picture island, Minnesota. A. B. Reagan. il So Workm 55:457-61 O '26

PICTURE story. H. S. Replogle. Pop Educ 42: 516-17 My '25

PICTURE transmission. See Phototelegraphy

PICTURE writing
See also Petroglyphs

PICTURE writing, Indian
Certain writings of western Indians. A. B. Reagan. il So Workm 56:77-9 F '27
Petroglyphs near The Dallas of the Columbia river. W: D. Strong and W. E. Schenck. il Am Anthropol 27:76-90 Ja '25
Pictograph on the lower Skeena river, British Columbia. H. I. Smith. il Am Anthropol 29:611-14 O '27
Picture island, Nett lake, Minnesota. A. B. Reagan. il So Workm 55:457-61 O '26

PICTURE writing, Maya
Maya inscriptions. J: E. Teeple. tabs Am Anthropol 27:108-15, 544-9; 28:402-8; 29:278a-291a Ja, O '25, Ap '26, Jl '27

PICTURES
L'imagerie populaire. P. L. Duchartre. Annales Polit et Litt 86:277 Mr 14 '26
Pictures. V. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 37:101-2 Ap 25 '25
See also Anaglyphs; Caricatures and cartoons; Engravings; Etchings; Paintings; Portraits

PICTURES, Hanging of
Five- (and six)-point support; right as a trivet. G. Greenhill. diag Nature 114:463-4 S 27 '24

PICTURES, Study of
Golden stairs with children. E. P. Adel. Pop Educ 43:268 Ja '26
Language and reading picture lesson. M. M. Grant. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34: 66 S; 69 O '25
Little studies of great pictures. J: T. Lemos. See monthly numbers of Normal instructor and primary plans for 1924
Making the most of magazines; art supplements. H. W. Correll. Pop Educ 42:433 Ap '25
Picture study. il See monthly numbers of Primary education from October, 1924-May, 1926
Picture study. See monthly numbers of Primary education-Popular educator from June, 1926
Picture study. See monthly numbers of Normal instructor and primary plans
Spring, by A. Mauve. il Pop Educ 43:401 Mr '26
Witt reference library of pictures for the critical and comparative study of pictures. G. C. Smith. il World Today 50:353-63 S '27
See also Art—Appreciation

PICTURES in education
Convincing quality of things seen makes visualized projects of great value in health teaching. il Child Health M 5:166-71 Ap '24
Educational value of pictures. E. U. Graff. il Vis Educ 5:74-6 Mr '24
Inventing stories from pictures. il Pop Educ 42:74-5 O '24
Magazine pictures in English. E. G. Clarke. Prim Educ 33:329-30 My '25
Teaching of history in the junior high school; the use of the concrete: time charts, maps, pictures, cartoons, graphs. D. C. Knowlton. Hist Outl 16:171-5 Ap '25

PICTURES in education—*Continued*
Travel collections as an educational force; the value of posters. J Educ 56:478 Jl '24
Use of cartoons in visual education. B. A. Barns. il Vis Educ 5:99-100 Ap '24
Visual aids as a key to the teaching of sentences. F: W. Holmes. il Vis Educ 5:388-90 N '24
Visualization in the home and school. M. D. English. il Vis Educ 5:144-6 Je '24
See also Moving pictures in education; Visual instruction

Bibliography
More illustrative material for high-school literature. D. V. Smith. English J 13:191-200 Mr '24

PICTURESQUE, The. See Esthetics

PIDAL, Ramón Menéndez. See Menéndez Pidal, Ramón

PIDDINGTON, J. G.
Elucidation of two points in the One-horse dawn scripts. Soc Psych Res Proc 34:159-65 Jl '24
Master builder. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:477-505 Je '27
One crowded hour of glorious life. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:345-75, 471-6 D '26, Je '27
Presidential address, May 8, 1924. Soc Psych Res Proc 34:131-52 Jl '24

PIDGEON, Mary Elizabeth
Power and practice of Virginia county boards. Nat Munic R 14:240-6 Ap '25

PIECE of string; story. G. de Maupassant. il World R 3:268-9 Ja 31 '27

PIEDMONT, Italy

History
Carlo Alberto. P. Boselli. Nuova Antol 238: 337-54 D 16 '24
La restaurazione finanziaria ed il sistema tributario del Piemonte nella seconda metà del XVI secolo. A. G. Canina. bibliog Nuova Antol 238:202-12 N 16 '24

PIEPENBRING, C.
Antécédents et parallèles de traits bibliques. R Hist Relig 89:210-35 My '24

PIEPENSCHNEIDER, Kurt
Erste reise in Italien. il Westerm M 140: 645-52 Ag '26

PIEPER, Franz Xaver
Der morgen; gedicht. Westerm M 142:36 Mr '27

PIEPER, Irene
On the incidence of the supracondyloid process. Am J Phys Anthropol 8:169-71 Ap '25

PIER, Arthur Stanwood
Guy Lowell. Harv Grad M 35:627-38 Je '27
Yale man of the 'nineties. Harv Grad M 34: 221-9 D '25
—See Jackson, Charles Cabot, jt. auth.

PIER DELLE VIGNE. See Pietro della Vigna

PIERANTONI, Augusto
Portrait. Nuova Antol 238:412 D 16 '24

PIERANTONI, Umberto
I microrganismi nell'economia animale. Scientia 37:243-52 Ap '25; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. 37:sup85-92 Ap '25

PIÉRAT, Mme Marie Thérèse
Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2:407 N 1 '24

PIERCE, Bessie Louise
Comments and criticisms upon the history inquiry; caution to be used in reading the survey. Hist Outl 15:317-18 O '24
Social studies in the eighth grade. bibliog Hist Outl 16:315-31 N '25

PIERCE, C. C.
Chicago social hygiene conference. J Social Hygiene 10:284-94 My '24

PIERCE, Charles Russell
Measuring the solar system. Our World W 2:238 My 18 '25

PIERCE, David Henry, and Schmidt, A. W.
Master teacher and his salary. Am Sch Bd J 74:68 F '27

PIERCE, Elizabeth Denny
Daedalid in the Skimatari museum. Am J Archaeol 28:267-75 Jl '24

PIERCE, Francis L.
Commercial developments in the Pacific area. China W R 33:224-6 Ag 15 '25

PIERCE, Frederick Erastus
Beddoes and continental romanticists. Philol Q 6:123-32 Ap '27
Blake and seventeenth century authors. Mod Lang Notes 39:150-3 Mr '24
Genesis and general meaning of Blake's Milton. Mod Philol 25:165-78 N '27
Romanticism and other isms. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:451-66 O '27
Some literary echoes. Mod Lang Notes 42:27-8 Ja '27
Two notes on Blake. Mod Lang Notes 41: 169-70 Mr '26

PIERCE, George Washington
Piezoelectric crystal oscillators applied to the precision measurement of the velocity of sound in air and CO_2 at high frequencies. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no5:269-302 O '25

PIERCE, Herbert L.
Teaching science to girls. School Sci and Math 27:811-13 N '27

PIERCE, Jason Noble
Five tests of life. Homiletic R 88:325-7 O '24

PIERCE, Julian
Law giveth; the law taketh away. Am Federationist 31:240-2 Mr '24

PIERCE, Mary I.
Plan for measuring the critic teacher's load in terms of college class hours. Educ Adm and Sup 13:310-16 My '27

PIERCE, Paul R.
Report of an experiment in correlated mathematics in a large high school. School Sci and Math 25:681-4 O '25

PIERHEAD jump; story of the war. A. H. Gordon. English R 43:581-3 N '26

PIERNAT, Pierre
Le concordat entre le Vatican et la Pologne. J Débats 32 pt1:883-5 My 29 '25
Le problème des minorités nationales. J Débats 32 pt2:245-6 Ag 14 '25

PIERNÉ, Gabriel Henri Constant
Croisade des enfants; oratorio. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:939-42 Ap 15 '24
Les récents élus de l'Institut. por L'Illustration 82 pt2:602 D 13 '24
Sophie Arnould; critique. A. Boschot. R Polit et Litt 65:155-6 Mr 5 '27
Sophie Arnould; critique. A. Jullien. J Débats 34 pt1:379 Mr 4 '27

PIERO, Elda M.
Fellowship; poem. Homiletic R 94:110 Ag '27

PIÉRON, Henri
Le problème de l'intelligence. Scientia 42:337-48 D '27; English tr. W: F. Phelan. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:50-60 Mr '26

PIERPONT, James
Portrait. Arts 7:70 F '25

PIERPONT, John
Pilgrim fathers; poem. Pop Educ 43:129 N '25

PIERPONT Morgan library. See Morgan library, New York

PIERQUIN, Louis
Les souvenirs d'un ami de Rimbaud; éd. par J. M. Carré. Mercure Fr 171:577-97 My 1 '24

PIERRE, Eugène Adolphe Marie
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:48 Jl 11 '25; Annales Polit et Litt 85:59 Jl 19 '25

PIERRE, R. J.
Le Brésil moderne. J Economistes 88:47-64 O '27
Le change et le commerce extérieur. J Economistes 82:238-44 O '25
Le pétrole, la houille et la force hydraulique. J Economistes 82:337-41 N '25

PIERRE de Luxembourg, Saint
Relics of St Pierre de Luxembourg at Avignon. C: R. Beard. il Connoisseur 75:157-62 Jl '26

PIERRE de Lune; nouvelle, tr. par J. Cassou. V. Blasco Ibáñez. Mercure Fr 190:528-59 S 15 '26

La **PIERRE** d'Horeb; roman. See Duhamel, Georges

PIERREFEU, Jean de
La terre de France chez La Fontaine. J Débats 32 pt2:26-8 Jl 3 '25

Vingt-cinq ans de littérature française. J Débats 32 pt1:705-7 Ap 24 '25

PIERRE-QUINT, Léon
La femme de paille. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 63:134-7 F 21 '25

Premiers contacts avec l'Allemagne. Annales Polit et Litt 89:121-5, 173-6, 231-4 Ag 1-S 1 '27

PIERROT
Mon ami Pierrot. I. Brown. Sat R 142:121-2 Jl 31 '26

PIERROT, the gentleman; story. K. Macnichol. Blackw 216:161-75 Ag '24

PIERS
C.P.R. completing big Vancouver pier. Trans-Pac 14:20 Mr 26 '27

PIERS Plowman
Leyde here legges aliri. H. N. Fairchild. Mod Lang Notes 41:378-81 Je '26

Meter of Piers Plowman. G: R. Stewart, jr. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:113-28 Mr '27

Use of the Vulgate in Piers Plowman. M. R. Adams. Studies Philol 24:556-66 O '27

PIERSON, Clara Dillingham
Montcalm county; poem. Mich Hist M 11:494-8 Jl '27

PIERSON, Lewis E.
Fifty years of American banking. Bankers M 111:513-19 O '25

Weighing the federal reserve system in the balance. Bankers M 111:78-9 Jl '25

PIERSON, Stella H.
Evolution of the book. J Educ Method 6:317-18 Mr '27

PIERSON, William Whatley, jr.
Political influences of an interoceanic canal, 1826-1926. Hispan Am Hist R 6:205-31 N '26

PIESSE, E. L.
Japan and Australia. Foreign Affairs 4:475-88 Ap '26

PIÉTA. See Mary, Virgin—Art

PIETRA, G.
Particular case of non-representative sampling. bibliog Am Statis Assn J 21:330-2 S '26

PIETRAVALLE, Lyna
Il piccolo cane; novella. Nuova Antol 256:41-5 N 1 '27

PIÉTRESSON DE SAINT-AUBIN, P.
La passion de Notre-Seigneur Jésus Christ. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:310-22 '24

PIETRI-TONELLI, Alfonso de
L'ordinamento delle borse dei valori. Nuova Antol 249:81-91 S 1 '26

Recherches statistiques sur la discordance des changes inverses. J Economistes 82: 307-18 N '25

PIETRO DELLA VIGNA
Sull'autore delle costituzioni di Melfi. A. Casertano. Nuova Antol 239:195-201 Ja 16 '25

PIETSCH, Karl
Spanish Grail fragments: vol. 1; texts. Review. Mod Lang R 20:357-9 Jl '25

PIETSCH, Otto
Das erlebnis des malers; novelle. Westerm M 140:157-65 Ap '26

Könige; erzählung. Westerm M 138:1-14 Mr '25

PIETTE, Maximin
La réaction wesleyenne dans l'évolution protestante. Review by U. Berlière. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no10: 374-6 '25

PIETY, Chauncey Roscoe
Limitation; poem. Christian Cent 43:1204 S 30 '26

Meeting God; poem. Christian Cent 44:42 Ja 13 '27

My world; poem. Christian Cent 40:1193 S 20 '23

PIETY, Filial. See Filial piety

PIEZOELECTRICITY
New magic; beams of super-audible soundwaves and what they do. F. Thone. World Today 49:575-80 My '27

Phénomènes optiques présentés par le quartz mis en vibration piézo-électrique. R. Moens and J. E. Verschaffelt. pl Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no8-9:493-503 '27

Piezoelectric crystal oscillators applied to the precision measurement of the velocity of sound in air and CO_2 at high frequencies. G: W. Pierce. il diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no5:269-302 O '25

Propriétés du quartz soumis à un champ électrique. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:489-90 S 15 '27

Temperature variation of the elasticity of Rochelle salt. R. M. Davies. Nature 120:332-3 S 3 '27; Reply. E. P. Harrison. 120:770 N 26 '27

PIG iron
History of pig iron manufacture on the Pacific coast. J. Daniels. bibliog Wash Hist Q 17:168-89 Jl '26

Monthly pig iron production, 1884-1902; an analysis of a problem in correlation; reply. H. Working. Am Statis Assn J 19:381-6 S '24

PIGEON, Helen D.
Policewomen in the United States. J Crim Law 18:372-7 N '27

PIGEON in Clifford's inn. Nation (Lond) 35: 111-12 Ap 26 '24

PIGEONS
Charles the pigeon; an episode from the German occupation of Lille. B. S. Townroe. Cornhill M 62:202-8 F '27

La chasse aux palombes. J. de Pesquidoux. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:390 O 10 '26

Cult of the pigeon. Spec 135:361-2 S 5 '25

Enquête sur l'orientation du pigeon voyageur et son mécanisme; réponse à une enquête qui a paru dans le numéro du 14 avril 1923. La Nature 54 pt2:24-7 Jl 10 '26

Feathered speed of Uncle Sam. il World R 4:94 Mr 14 '27

Mourning dove. G. Pickwell. il Nature M 7:293-5 My '26

Le mystérieux sens de l'espace. J. Casamajor. il diags maps tab R Sci 65:554-65 S 24 '27

Le mystérieux sens de l'espace chez les pigeons voyageurs. J. Casamajor. La Nature 54 pt2:366-7 D 4 '26

Les palombes. F. Jammes. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:422 O 19 '24

Les palombières de Sare. G. Chérau. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:541-3 N 20 '26

Pigeon. T. A. Powell. Blackw 216:634-9 N '24

PIGGOTT, Sir Francis Taylor
La Chine depuis la paix de Versailles; tr. from the English. J Economistes 86:163-74 F '27

PIGMENTATION. See Color of animals; Color of man; Color of plants

PIGMENTS
Chemistry of painting. A. P. Laurie. Nature 116:799 N 28 '25

Notes on permanent painting. C: J. Martin and A. C. Henry. bibliog Teach Col Rec 25: 51-60 Ja '24

Pigments, varnishes, and building stones; abstract. A. P. Laurie. Nature 114:769-70 N 22 '24

See also Chloramine yellow; Chlorocruorin; Dyes and dyeing; Paint

PIGMIES. See Dwarfs

PIGNATELLI, Luigi
I contributi di miglioria. Nuova Antol 250: 239-45 N 16 '26

PIGOU, Arthur Cecil
Contribution to the theory of credit. Econ J 36:215-27 Je '26
Economics of welfare. Review by D. H. Robertson. Econ J 34:16-30 Mr '24
Laws of diminishing and increasing cost. Econ J 37:188-97 Je '27
Problems of compensation. Econ J 35:568-82 D '25
Professor Edgeworth's collected papers. Econ J 35:177-85 Je '25
Wage policy and unemployment. Econ J 37: 355-68 S '27

PIGS. See Swine

PIH, T. H.
China's fourth base. Child Health M 5:250-3 Je '24

PIH SHOW-TSENG
Portrait. China W R 40:84 Mr 19 '27

PIHLBLAD, C. Terence
Mental tests and social problems. Social Forces 5:237-43 D '26
Mental tests and social theory. bibliog J Ap Sociol 10:527-32 Jl '26

PIKAS
Odd little hay maker. E. E. Reeks. il Nature M 8:84 Ag '26

PIKE, Albert
The comparative lawyer. C: S. Lobingier. Am Law R 61:388-409 My '27

PIKE, H. V. See Jackson, J. Allen, jt. auth.

PIKE, Richard
Dick Peeke of Tavistock. B. Copplestone. Blackw 218:61-78 Jl '25

PIKETTY-CAMUS apparatus. See Respiratory apparatus

PIKLER, Julius J.
Zur frage der dynamik und der systematologie des geldes. Schmollers Jahrb 51:723-60 '27

PILATE, Pontius
What frightened Pilate? P. P. Flournoy. Bib Sac 82:314-20 Jl '25

PILATE'S wife; sermon. G: H. Morrison. Christian Cent 43:318-20 Mr 11 '26

PILATUS, Leo, d. 1366
Odyssey, seventh book, as known to Petrarch; with Latin translation by Pilatus. A. S. Cook. Philol Q 4:25-38 Ja '25

PILCHARDS
Young herring, pilchard and sprat. M. V. Lebour. il Discovery 5:165-7 Ag '24

PILCHER, Thomas David
National points of view. English R 45:588-92 N '27

PILGRIM fathers
Adventuring with the Pilgrims; a primary project. A. L. Ervin. Kind and First Grade 10:14-15 N '24
Landing of the Pilgrim fathers; poem. F. D. Hemans. Kind and First Grade 10:40 N '24
Nervii and the Pilgrim fathers. W: E. Soule. Class J 21:534-5 Ap '26
Pilgrims; a November project. S. Jolly. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:36 N '25

PILGRIMAGE of Grace, 1536-1537
Pilgrimage of Grace. R. C. Wilton. Dublin R 176:59-80 Ja '25

PILGRIMAGES to Mecca. See Pilgrims and pilgrimages

PILGRIMES. See Purchas, Samuel

PILGRIMS and pilgrimages
La cérémonie du Tapis sacré au Caire. J. Mauer-Sékaly. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:605 Je 12 '26
Descent of the Holy fire. N. R. Hamilton. English R 44:592-8 My '27
Egypt and the Wahhabis. Near East 31:584 My 19 '27; Reply. S. Kevakiby. 31:750 Je 23 '27
Islam and the haj. Near East 31:103 F 3 '27
Mecca pilgrimage in the life of Islam. A. Jeffery. bibliog Int R Missions 14:73-91 Ja '25
Mecca pilgrimage: the health of the Hajjis. il Near East 31:400 Ap 7 '27
Mecca, the city of prayer. Ikbal Ali Shah. il World Today 48:413-22 O '26
Le pèlerinage à La Mekke. G. Grandidier. J Débats 31 pt2:546-9 S 26 '24
Un pèlerinage dans les Abruzzes. J. Odier. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:737-9 D 24 '27
Le pèlerinage des Saintes-Maries-de-la-Mer, P. Sabor. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:585-8 Je 4 '27
Un pellegrinaggio da Padova a Roma nell' Anno santo 1700. G. Mazzoni. Nuova Antol 243:202-12 O 1 '25
Une pittoresque fête marocaine. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:268 S 18 '26
Vision, called: Lincoln in India. V. Lindsay. English J 16:495-509 S '27
See also Jubilee year; Shrines

PILGRIM'S progress. See Bunyan, John

PILIP, Maire Nic
I'd like to bring you lovely things; poem. Am Federationist 33:949 Ag '26

PILJA, Milivoj
Yugoslav zone at Saloniki. Near East 26:177 Ag 14 '24

PILKINGTON, Gilbert, attributed author
Authorship of the Secunda pastorum. O. Cargill. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:810-31 D '26

PILKINGTON, Matthew
Ode to Lycidas; poem. Lond Mercury 13:418-19 F '26

PILLAI, P. Padmanabha
Economic life of India. Sociol R 16:322-35 O '24
Indian trade report. Asiatic R n s 21:42-7 Ja '25

PILLAR mountain
Pioneer of the Pillar rock, 1826-1926. G: D. Abraham. Cornhill M 61:190-3 Ag '26

PILLEY, Dorothy E.
Winter sports. Nation (Lond) 42:292-4 N 19 '27

PILLSBURY, Walter Bowers
Gestalt vs. concept as a principle of explanation in psychology. J Abnorm Psychol 21: 14-18 Ap '26
Recent naturalistic theories of reasoning. Scientia 36:23-32 Jl '24; French tr. H. de Varigny. Scientia 36:supl2-20 Jl '24

PILON, Edmond
Camille Mauclair. R Polit et Litt 63:236-9; 65:172-4 Ap 4 '25, Mr 19 '27
Un caractère de La Bruyère. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:626-45 O 1 '26
L'Estelle de Florian; Madame Gonthier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:907-29 Ap 15 '25
L'évolution du dessin dans le paysage. R Polit et Litt 62:465-8 Jl 5 '24
Louis Payen. R Polit et Litt 64:273-5 My 1 '26
La mort de Byron, 19 avril 1824. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:682-97 Ap 1 '24
Un prince de l'Europe française: Charles-Joseph de Ligne. R Polit et Litt 65:740-4 D 17 '27
Ronsard au jardin; poème. Mercure Fr 172: 326-7 Je 1 '24
Sur le chemin d'une passion; au pays de Louise de La Vallière. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:613-42 Ag 1 '24
Un touriste littéraire; Gabriel Faure. R Polit et Litt 62:588-90 S 6 '24

PILOTS and pilotage
Tales of a pilot service. Shalimar. Blackw 222:796-811 D '27

PILSA, M.
Medicinal plants. Near East 28:531-2 O 29 '25
Yugoslav free zone at Salonika. Near East 27:567-8 My 28 '25

PILSUDSKI, Józef
La crise polonaise. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:377-80 Je 19 '26

PILSUDSKI, Jósef—*Continued*
Le maréchal Pilsudski. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 87:422 O 17 '26
Portrait. L'Illustration 84 pt1:513 My 22 '26

PILTDOWN man. See Man, Prehistoric—Piltdown

PIMA Indians
Songs and speeches of the plains. G: H. Daugherty, jr. Open Court 41:338-57 Je '27

PIMODAN, Gabriel, marquis de
Poèmes choisis. Annales Polit et Litt 88:218 F 27 '27

PINCH, Muriel
Forty days; poem. Sat R 143:668 Ap 30 '27

PINCHART, Nicolas Hurtault-. See Hurtault-Pinchart, Nicolas

PINCHBECK, Christopher
Long-case clock by Christopher Pinchbeck. R. W. Symonds. il Connoisseur 73:238 D '25

PINCHERLE, Marc
Impressions musicales de Tchéchoslovaquie. Correspondant 302:908-13 Mr 25 '26

PINCHOT, Gifford
Old age assistance in Pennsylvania: righting the neglects of yesterday. Am Labor Leg R 14:288-91 D '24
Governor Pinchot and the merit system. H. W. Dodds. Nat Munic R 14:220-6 Ap '25
Governor Pinchot upholds state fund against commercial insurance attack. Am Labor Leg R 14:234-5 S '24
Pinchot arouses Anti-saloon convention. Christian Cent 42:1152 N 19 '25
Portrait. Our World W 3:37 O 12 '25

PINCUS, G. See Crozier, William J., jt. auth.

PINCUS steps out; story. L: Solomon. Menorah J 13:419-23 Ag '27

PINDAR
Note pindariche. A. Olivieri. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:29-46 '26
Pindar and Homer. E: Fitch. Class Philol 19: 57-65 Ja '24
Pindar, Isth. II. 41-2. H. T. Deas. Class R 41: 211-13 D '27
Pindarica. A. C. Pearson. Class Q 18:151-7 Jl '24

PINDER, Wilhelm
Zum problem der Schönen madonnen um 1400. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 44:147-71 '23

PINE, Jane
Stephen Foster, father of American folk songs. World R 2:181 My 10 '26

PINE
Long leaf pine. A. N. Pack. il Nature M 4:114-15 Ag '24
Our white pine. L. W. Brownell. il Nature M 3:297-9 My '24
Pines of Timagami. M. Low. il Nature M 5: 357-60 Je '25
Table-mountain pine. S. S. Dickey. il Nature M 8:38 Jl '26

See also Araucaria; Bunya bunya; Conifers; Kauri; Screw pines; Sequoia; Torrey pines

Diseases and pests

Une invasion de fidonie dans les pineraies de Haguenau; épandage d'insecticides au moyen d'un avion. E. Hubault. il diag La Nature 55 pt1:77-80 Ja 15 '27

PINE LAKE, Wisconsin
Swedish settlement on Pine lake. M. V. Hansen. Wis M Hist 8:38-51 S '24

PINE mouse. See Mice

PINE nuts
Pine nuts for food. N. C. Brown. il Nature M 5:148-9 Mr '25
Pine nuts—yum, yum! S. C. Miller. il Nature M 8:157 S '26

PINEAU, J. B.
Erasme est-il l'auteur du Julius? R Litt Comp 5:385-415 Jl '25

PINEAU, Léon
Bjœrnstjerne-Bjœrnson. J Débats 32 pt2:597-9 O 9 '25
Hjalmar Bergmann. J Débats 32 pt1:404-6 Mr 6 '25

PINEDA, Eloy V.
Accessory lung, report of a case. Phil J Sci 24:29-34 Ja '24

—and Roxas-Pineda, Elisa
Studies on the serology of leprosy. bibliog Phil J Sci 30:39-57, 295-302 My, Jl '26

PINEL, Philippe
Centenaires de Vulpian et de Pinel. H: de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt1:894 Je 3 '27
Pinel, libérateur des aliénés. Cabanès. por L'Illustration 84 pt2:453 O 23 '26

PINERO, Sir Arthur Wing
Iris; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 139:325-6 Mr 28 '25
Trelawny of the Wells; criticism. Outlook (Lond) 58:539 D 4 '26
Trelawny of the Wells; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 142:645 N 27 '26
Portrait-bust, by E. Fuchs. World Today 45: 222 F '25

PINES, J. L. Ja.
Über die innervation der hypophysis cerebri: Mitteilung I. (Aus dem Leningrader staatsinstitut für hirnforschung) J f Psychol u Neurol 32:80-8 D '25
Über ein bisher unbeachtetes gebilde im gehirn einiger säugetiere: das subfornicale organ des III. ventrikels. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung und dem Neuro-biologischen institut der Universität, Berlin) J f Psychol u Neurol 34:186-93 O '26
Zur architektonik des thalamus opticus beim halbaffen (lemur catta). bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 33:31-72 Jl '27

PINES, Isle of. See Isle of Pines

PINEY, Alfred
Liver extracts in the treatment of malignant disease. Nature 118:374 S 11 '26

PINGAUD, Léonce
Obituaire. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:91 Ja '24

PINGAUD, Pierre Marie Albert
Ministre de France au Pérou. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:157 Ag 10 '24

PING-pong
In praise of ping-pong. G. Gould. Sat R 139: 521-2 My 16 '25

PINGREY, Jennie L.
Pecuniary approach to civics. Hist Outl 15: 360-1 N '24

PINHÈDE, E. G.
Portrait d'enfant; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:680 Je 15 '24

PINHOLE photography. See Photography, Pinhole

PINHOLE probe experiments
Linear elements of the electromagnetic pinhole graphs. C. Barus. diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:313-15 My '27
Mutually counteracting pinhole probes. C. Barus. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:233-7 Ap '26
Pinhole probe experiments with massive air columns. C. Barus. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:87-91 Mr '27
Pinhole probe measurements of the phase change of the telephonic end plates, acting on a closed cylindrical air column in longitudinal acoustic vibration. C. Barus. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:260-4 My '25
Pinhole probe measurements with massive cylindrical air columns. C. Barus. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:223-7 Ap '27
Pinhole probe record of the closed organ pipe. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:52-6 F '27
Reciprocating acoustic vibration on opposite sides of the pinhole, in long quill tubes. C. Barus. diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:579-83 Ag '27
Telephonic coupling of acoustic and electrical oscillations evidenced by the pinhole probe. C. Barus. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:728-32 D '25

PINK bollworms. See Bollworms, Pink

PINK cups; story. A. R. White. English R 41: 565-71 O '25

PINKERTON, Georgia L.
Correlated project. Prim Educ 33:173 Mr '25
Is the bright child getting a square deal? Prim Educ 33:81 F '25

PINKERTON, John
Macpherson on Pinkerton: literary amenities of the eighteenth century. W. A. Craigie. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:433-42 Je '27

PINKHAM, Henry W.
You can't put a nation in jail! Christian Cent 42:891-3 Jl 9 '25

PINKHAM, Wenona Osborne
Psychiatric examination of prisoners in Massachusetts. Am R 3:64-71 Ja '25

PINKUS, A., and Brouckère, L. de
Sur l'adsorption des électrolytes par les surfaces cristallines. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no 7:415-40 '27

PINON, René
La route. Correspondant 306:348-59 F 10 '27

PINOS, Isla de. See Isle of Pines

PINOT, Robert
Un grand chef du patronat industriel; review of La vie et l'œuvre de Robert Pinot, by A. François-Poncet. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 309:420-3 N 10 '27
La vie et l'œuvre de Robert Pinot. A. Léger. R Polit et Litt 65:749-53 D 17 '27

PINSENT, A.
Too much schooling? English R 42:814-20 Je '26

PINSKI, David
Zalmen the contractor; story. Menorah J 11: 253-61 Je '25

PINSON, Blanche
Les ressources minérales de Madagascar. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:118-27 Mr '24

PINTNER, Rudolf
Accuracy in scoring group intelligence tests. J Educ Psychol 17:470-5 O '26
Empirical view of intelligence. J Educ Psychol 17:608-16 D '26
Group tests after several years. J Educ Psychol 16:391-5 S '25
International congress of psychology. J Educ Psychol 18:348-9 My '27
New intelligence test for survey purposes. Teach Col Rec 29:18-23 O '27
Pintner-Cunningham primary test. J Educ Psychol 18:52-8 Ja '27
Results obtained with the non-language group test. J Educ Psychol 15:473-83 N '24
Training students in group intelligence testing. J Educ Research 9:271-80 Ap '24
—See Thomson, Godfrey Hilton, jt. auth.

PINTNER-Cunningham primary test. See Intelligence tests

PINTO, Isaac de
Voltaire and some Jews. H. Solow. Menorah J 13:186-97 Ap '27

PINTO, V. de Sola
Sir Charles Sedley, 1639-1701. Review by G: Saintsbury. Bookm (Lond) 73:6-7 O '27

PINVERT, Lucien
La jeunesse de Mérimée. J Débats 32 pt1:108-9 Ja 16 '25
Le théâtre de Mérimée. J Débats 32 pt1:153-5 Ja 23 '25

PINWELL, George John
George John Pinwell. H. Hartley. il Print Coll Q 11:162-89 Ap '24

PIONEER life. See Frontier and pioneer life

PIONEER women, Monument to (proposed)
In tribute to the pioneer woman. M. Capron. il World R 5:8-9 S 19 '27
Pioneer woman; twelve models. H. A. Read. il Arts 11:179-83 Ap '27

PIONEER youth of America
Pioneer youth of America. F. M. Cohn. il Am Federationist 32:789-93 S '25

PIONEERS
See also Frontier and pioneer life; also names of individual states of the United States, subhead History

PIOT, Jean. See Billy, André, jt. auth.

PIOZZI, Mrs Hester Lynch (Salusbury) Thrale
Mrs Piozzi's Rasselas. H. Belloc. New Statesman 26:173-4 N 21 '25

PIPE bends
Bending of a curved tube of circular cross section. W: Hovgaard. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:365-70 Je '26

PIPE lines
Pipe line and workings at Gopeng, consolidated, limited, in the F. M. S. A. G. Glenister. il Far East R 26:226-8 My '24

PIPE organ. See Organ

PIPE rolls. See Exchequer

PIPER, Adaline D.
Gari Melchers. Am M Art 15:79-85 F '24
Mr and Mrs William E. Atwood's house and gallery on the Moors. Am M Art 16:414-17 Ag '25

PIPER, Charles Vancouver
Genus oxyrhynchus Brandegee. Wash Acad Sci J 14:46-9 Ja 19 '24
Needed: a school of agriculture. Harv Grad M 32:405-7 Mr '24
New genus of leguminosae. Wash Acad Sci J 14:363-4 S 19 '24
Obituary. Nature 117:459 Mr 27 '26; Wash Acad Sci J 16:574 D 18 '26

PIPER, Edwin Ford
Miniatures of the Ellesmere Chaucer. Philol Q 3:241-56 O '24
Royal boar and the Ellesmere Chaucer. Philol Q 5:330-40 O '26

PIPER, Mrs Leonora E.
Mrs Piper and the Imperator band of controls. A. W. Trethewy. Soc Psych Res Proc 35:445-65 Jl '25

PIPER
Some puzzling pepper leaves. W: Trelease. il Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no1:64-7 '26

PIPER of Kerimor; story. K. MacNichol. Blackw 218:359-72 S '25

PIPERACEAE
Contribution à l'anatomie comparée des pipéracées. D. Rousseau. bibliog pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no6:45p '27
New piperaceae from South America and Mexico. W: Trelease. Wash Acad Sci J 16:204-7 Ap 19 '26

PIPERITONE
Note on the position of the double linkage in piperitone. A. R. Penfold. pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:139-42 '21
Notes on eucalyptus piperita and its essential oils, with special reference to their piperitone content. A. R. Penfold and F. R. Morrison. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:124-7 '24
Position of the double linkage in piperitone, with notes on some of its derivatives. A. R. Penfold. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:139-42; 56:39-43 '21-22
Preliminary note on the electrolytic reduction of piperitone. A. R. Penfold and F. R. Morrison. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:215-17 '23

PIPES, Martin L.
Shall due progress of law be abolished? Am Law R 58:290-5 Mr '24

PIPES, Concrete
Nouveau tuyau en ciment armé pour conduites forcées. R. Villers. diags La Nature 53 pt2:291-3 N 7 '25

PIPES, Steel
See also Water pipes, Steel

PIPES, Tobacco. See Tobacco pipes

PIPKIN, Charles W.
Christian ideal in democracy and internationalism. Meth Q R 75:28-35 Ja '26
Ideal of social justice. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:197-218 D '25
Truth and politics: an estimate of the place of parties and their duty in promoting faith in democratic government. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:353-71 Mr '27

PIPPINI, Clausula de unctione. See Clausula de unctione Pippini

PIQUO, F. V. Lamarre-. See Lamare-Picquot, F. V.

PIRACY. See Pirates

PIRAEUS. See Peiraeus, Greece

PIRANDELLO, Luigi
And that's the truth (if you think it is); criticism. Outlook (Lond) 56:202 S 26 '25
And that's the truth (if you think it is); criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 140:334-5 S 26 '25
And that's the truth (if you think it is); criticism. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 25:694-5 O 3 '25
Besser als früher; kritik. Deutsche Rundschau 205:88-90 O '25
Chacun sa vérité; critique. H: Béraud. Mercure Fr 176:183-4 N 15 '24
Chacun sa vérité; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 83:659-60 D 14 '24
Chacun sa vérité; critique. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:467-8 N 15 '24
Enrico IV; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:73-4 Jl 10 '25
Figues de Sicile; drame. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:760-85 Je 15 '24
Goy; story, tr. by A. Livingston. Menorah J 10:15-20 F '24
Henri IV; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:409 Mr 6 '25
Henry IV; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 35:379-80 Je 21 '24; Reply. F. Birch. 35:407-8 Je 28 '24; Rejoinder. 35:437 Jl 5 '24
Henry IV; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 37:399-400 Je 27 '25
Henry IV; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 25:309-10 Je 27 '25
Henry IV; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:57 Jl 25 '25
Henry the Fourth; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 41:437-40 S '25
Henry IV; criticism. H. Wolfe. Spec 132: 954-5 Je 14 '24
Henri IV; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 84:247-8 Mr 8 '25
L'innesto; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:113-14 Jl 17 '25
Man with a flower in his mouth; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 57:393 Je 5 '26
Die nackten kleiden; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 140:452-3 Je '26
Naked; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 40:924-5 Ap 2 '27
Naked; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 59:330 Mr 26 '27
Naked; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 28:732-3 Mr 26 '27
Uno, nessuno e centomila. Review by L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:206-17 Mr 1 '27
Six characters in search of an author; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 25: 282-3 Je 20 '25
Three further plays; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 139:410-11 Ap 18 '25
Tout pour le mieux; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt1:405 Ap 24 '26
Tout pour le mieux; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 86:465 Ap 25 '26
Vêtir ceux qui sont nus; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:368-70 F 27 '25
Vêtir ceux qui sont nus; critique. A. Billy. Mercure Fr 178:762-4 Mr 15 '25
Luigi Pirandello. B: Crémieux. por Annales Polit et Litt 85:72 Jl 19 '25
Le Pirandellisme. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 64:383-5 Je 19 '26
Pirandello. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 34:634 F 2 '24
Pirandello. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 55:429 Je 27 '25
Pirandello. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 12: 396-405 Ag '25
Pirandello: man and artist. E: Storer. pors Bookm (Lond) 70:8-11 Ap '26
Pirandello season. I. Brown. Sat R 139:670-1 Je 20 '25
Pirandello's humor. M. Y. Hughes. Sewanee R 35:175-86 Ap '27
Plays of Signor Pirandello. Spec 135:11-12 Jl 4 '25
Un recente studio su Pirandello. A. Galletti. Nuova Antol 254:296-311 Ag 1 '27

PIRATES
Bandits and pirates. New Statesman 30:166-8 N 19 '27
Cornish and Welsh pirates in the reign of Elizabeth. D: Mathew. Eng Hist R 39:327-48 Jl '24
Les corsaires algériens en Islande en 1627. J. Leclercq. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12 no11-12:252-64 '26
Epic of the S.S. Sunning. W. J. Springtall. Blackw 222:433-58 O '27
Famous pirates of history. W. B. Whall. il World R 4:120-1 Mr 28 '27
Illeanon pirates; an early Victorian wangle. W. Senior. Cornhill M 56:342-9 Mr '24
Is the crime of piracy obsolete? E. D. Dickinson. bibliog Harv Law R 38:334-60 Ja '25
League of nations committee of experts for the progressive codification of international law: report. Am J Int Law 20 special sup: 222-9 Jl '26; Reply. E. D. Dickinson. Am J Int Law 20:750-2 O '26
Letters of an Englishman; pirates afloat and ashore. C: Whibley. English R 38:629-34 My '24
Sunning case shows Chinese pirates have degenerated. Trans-Pac 14:17 Mr 5 '27
See also Buccaneers; Filibusters; Privateering

PIRCKHEIMER, Willbald
Der Enteckte Eck und sein verfasser. G. Ellinger. Deutsche Rundschau 205:180-3, 252-7 N-D '25

PIRENNE, Henri
Une histoire économique et sociale de la guerre. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 10 no4:112-29 '24
Tanchelin et le projet de démembrement du diocèse d'Utrecht vers 1100. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no3:112-19 '27
Les mélanges Henri Pirenne. G. Des Marez. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12 no11-12:333-7 '26

PIRIE, J. W.
Antiae. Class Q 19:195-6 Jl '25

PIRIE, Valerie
Nocturne; story. English R 40:69-76 Ja '25

PIROTTA, Romualdo
Portrait. Nuova Antol 236:101 Jl 16 '24

PIRÒVANO, Alberto
Variations des végétaux provoquées par l'électricité. D. Claude. La Nature 53 pt2: 391-4 D 19 '25

PIROW, H.
Temperature gradient in the earth's crust; abstract. A. Strahan. Nature 113:623 Ap 26 '24

PISA
Description
From Pistoia to Pisa with Giovanni Pisano, master of pulpits. M. Mansfield. Dublin R 179:195-215 O '26
Leaning tower is not falling down. il Our World W 2:201 My 4 '25
Wherein we discover Pisa. J: Blomshield. il Arts 8:28-33 Jl '25

PISA university
Library
Les romancerillos de Pise. R. Foulché-Delbosc. bibliog R Hispanique 65:160-263 O '25

PISAN, Christine de
Christine de Pisan en Angleterre. P. G. C. Campbell. bibliog R Litt Comp 5:659-70 O '25
Un traité inédit de Christine de Pisan: L'épistre de la prison de vie humaine. S. Solente. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:263-301 '24

PISANÇON, Albéric de. See Albéric de Pisançon

PISANELLO. See Pisano, Vittore

PISANI, Paul
Les premières années de l'Institut catholique; souvenirs. Correspondant 301:344-57 N 10 '25

PISANI, Vittore
Le invasioni indoeuropee dell'Asia. Nuova Antol 254:504-12 Ag 16 '27

PISANO, Giovanni
From Pistoia to Pisa with Giovanni Pisano, master of pulpits. M. Mansfield. Dublin R 179:195-215 O '26

PISANO, Vittore, called Pisanello
Antonio Pisano of Verona, called Pisanello; tr. by A. McLeod. A. Venturi. il Connoisseur 71:195-200 Ap '25

PISCICULTURE. See Fish culture

PISIDIA
See also Antioch in Pisidia

PISISTRATUS
Administration of justice under Pisistratus. R. J. Bonner. Class Philol 19:359-61 O '24

PISOS, Epistle to the (Ars poetica). See Horace

PISQUOUSE Indians. See Wenatchi Indians

PISSARRO, Lucien
Portrait, by P. Evans. Lond Mercury 14:231 Jl '26

PISSARRO, Orovida
Etchings of Orovida; with list of etchings. C. A. Nicholson. il Print Coll Q 13:176-202 Ap '26

PISTONS
La fréquence des coups moteurs. L: Baudry de Saunier. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:325-6 O 3 '25

PIT River language. See Palaihnihan language

PITCAIRN Island
Les saints mutins de Pitcaïrn. J. Dorsenne. Mercure Fr 172:657-87 Je 15 '24

PITCH (sound). See Sound

PITCH, Musical. See Musical pitch

PITCH lake, Trinidad
Pitch lake, Trinidad. P. E. James. il map J Geog 24:212-20 S '25

PITCHER, Edith Crasto
Dramatizing for a special program. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:54 S; 32 O '24

PITCHER plants
Pitcher plants of the north, south and west. A. A. Hansen. il Nature M 5:21-4 Ja '25
Plants that catch live prey. B. H. Lampman. il Nature M 8:110 Ag '26

PITCHFORTH, Hector
In memoriam; poem. E. Norton. Outlook (Lond) 60:400 S 24 '27

PITHECANTHROPUS erectus
Recent studies on the skull and brain of pithecanthropus. J. H. McGregor. il Nat Hist 25: 544-59 N '25

PITINI, Vincenzo
L'arte neo-classica al principio del secolo XIX. Nuova Antol 246:296-309 Ap 1 '26

PITMAN, Charles Robert Senhouse
Crocodiles. Blackw 215:542-53 Ap '24

PITMAN, Frank Wesley
Slavery on British West India plantations in the eighteenth century. J Negro Hist 11: 584-668 O '26

PITMAN, H. A.
Dalmahoy v. Dirleton: an old chancery suit. Scot Hist R 23:268-74 Jl '26

PITMAN, James Hall
Milton and the Physiologus. Mod Lang Notes 40:439-40 N '25

PITOLLET, Camille
A propos de l'Anno santo. Mercure Fr 180: 816-23 Je 15 '25
L'autre José Maria de Heredia. Mercure Fr 184:768-72 D 15 '25
Chez le kaiser à Doorn. Mercure Fr 182: 551-6 S 1 '25
Comment Guglielmo Marconi a pu inventer la T. S. F. Mercure Fr 179:809-16 My 1 '25
Lamartine à Florence en 1826-1827; deux témoignages anglais. R Litt Comp 5:308-13 Ap '25
(ed.) Une lettre inédite de Guizot. Mercure Fr 191:453-7 O 15 '26
Le portrait authentique de Cervantès. Mercure Fr 184:533-9 D 1 '25
Le premier opéra de Richard Wagner: Das liebesverbot. Mercure Fr 178:835-9 Mr 15 '25
S S le pape Pie XI. Mercure Fr 198:721-30 S 15 '27

PITOU, Ange
La chanson de la merveilleuse. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:508 S '27

PITOU-CHEVRÉ, Charlotte
Fin d'automne; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:703 D 21 '24

PITT, Frances
Badger; a creature of the night. Nation (Lond) 38:179-80 O 31 '25
Birdwatching in the rain. Nation (Lond) 37: 646-7 Ag 29 '25
Brambling. Nation (Lond) 34:572-3 Ja 19 '24
Elf of the twilight. Nation (Lond) 35:691-2 S 6 '24
Ferocious shrew. Nation (Lond) 35:318-19 Je 7 '24
Foxes, young and old. Nation (Lond) 41:367-8 Je 18 '27
Impressions of Norway. Nation (Lond) 35: 47-8 Ap 12 '24
In a Norwegian valley. Nation (Lond) 39: 148 My 1 '26
Konovand, a Norwegian lake. Nation (Lond) 40:298-9 N 27 '26
Little gentleman in a red coat. Nation (Lond) 36:887-8 Mr 28 '25
Mighty nimrod. Spec 135:484-5 S 26 '25
Miners. New Statesman 37:367-8 Je 20 '25
Winter in the hedgerow. Nation (Lond) 38:807-8 Mr 13 '26

PITT, Gertrude
Latin quarter; poem. Bookm (Lond) 72:118 My '27

PITT, William, 1759-1806
Pitt et les projets de l'émigration en 1793; lettre inédite de Cazalès au maréchal de Castries; éd. par G. Laurent. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:164-8 Mr '25

PITT, Fort. See Pittsburgh—History

PITTARD, Mme Hélène. See Roger, Noëlle, pseud.

PITTENGER, Benjamin Floyd
Argument for supervision. Am Sch Bd J 72: 41-3 F '26
Organizing the field of school administration. Am Sch Bd J 72:41-2 Mr '26
Some factors determining types of school-building floor plans. Am Sch Bd J 74:65-6 Je '27

PITTIER, Henri François
New or little known melastomataceae from Venezuela and Panama. Wash Acad Sci J 13:384-92; 14:447-51 O 19 '23, N 19 '24
On gyranthera and bombacopsis, with a key to the American genera of bombacaceae. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:207-14 Ap 19 '26
Six new convolvulaceae from Venezuela. Wash Acad Sci J 17:284-8 Je 4 '27

—and Killip, Ellsworth P.
Venezuelan species of valeriana, section Porteria. Wash Acad Sci J 16:422-8 S 19 '26

PITTMAN, Lucile Moore
Three children's varying viewpoints. Vis Educ 5:134-5 Je '24

PITTS, May
Fifth-grade library project. Peabody J Educ 4:337-45 My '27

PITTSBURGH
Some problems of the junior employment service. W. M. Rossier. Voc Educ M 2:496-8 F '24

Carnegie Institute
See Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh

PITTSBURGH—*Continued*

Education

New administration building for Pittsburgh schools. il Am Sch Bd J 75:50 Jl '27

Pittsburgh plan of high school practice-teaching; from the high-school standpoint. E: Sauvain. Educ Adm and Sup 10:363-7 S '24

Pittsburgh plan of high school practice-teaching; from the university standpoint. D. Waples. Educ Adm and Sup 10:354-63 S '24

History

William Trent's Journal at Fort Pitt, 1763; text with introduction, ed. by A. T. Volwiler. Miss Val Hist R 11:390-413 D '24

Politics and government

Federated government for Pittsburgh and vicinity. P. Studensky. Nat Munic R 15:518-22 S '26

Pittsburgh's faction-ridden council. C: F. Lewis. Nat Munic R 15:22-7 Ja '26

Public health

Pneumonia in Pittsburgh. E. Tomanek and E. B. Wilson. tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no3:279-316 '24

Rapid transit

Pittsburgh: a new contract brings mutual understanding. C: K. Robinson. Nat Munic R 15:459-65 Ag '26

Union-management cooperation on the Pittsburgh railways company. P. J. McGrath. Am Federationist 34:1445-7 D '27

Taxation

Pittsburgh's graded tax in full operation. P. R. Williams. Nat Munic R 14:726-32 D '25

PITTSBURGH, Carnegie institute. See Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh

PITTSBURGH railways company. See Pittsburgh—Rapid transit

PITTSBURGH university

Pittsburgh course in unit planning for prospective high-school teachers. D. Waples. Educ Adm and Sup 11:340-3 My '25

Mellon institute of industrial research

Mellon institute. Nature 120:785-6 N 26 '27

PITUITARY body

Active principles of the pituitary gland. Nature 117:727-9 My 22 '26

Development of the hypophysis cerebri in man, with a note upon its structure in the human adult. D: Waterston. bibliog il pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:125-45 '27

Pigmentary effector system, by L. T. Hogben. Review. J. Huxley. Discovery 6:8-9 Ja '25

Studies on the anterior lobe of the pituitary body. W. S. Johns and others. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:243-5 '26

Über die innervation der hypophysis cerebri: Mitteilung I. (Aus dem Leningrader staatsinstitut für hirnforschung) J. L. J. Pines. il J f Psychol u Neurol 32:80-8 D '25

PITUITARY extract

Abel's pituitary tartrate L. Hogben. Nature 120:803-4 D 3 '27

Physiological standardisation. Nature 115:353-4 Mr 7 '25

PITUITRIN. See Pituitary extract

PITY; story. A. Kandel. Menorah J 11:342-6 Ag '25

PITZ, Henry C.

Back along the old trail; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 S '25

PIUR, Paul

Petrarcas Buch ohne namen und die päpstliche kurie; ein beitrag zur geistesgeschichte der frührenaissance. Review. Mod Lang R 21:331-3 Jl '26

PIUS X (Giuseppe Melchiorre Sarto) pope

Tragedy of the pontificate of Pius X. H: C. Sheldon. Meth R 108:710-22 S '25

PIUS XI (Achille Ratti) pope

L'allocution du pape au Consistoire secret. J Débats 33 pt2:1050 D 24 '26

Le conclave: l'avènement de Pie XI. Beyens. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:172-200 Ja 1 '27

Encyclical letter on the establishment of the Feast of our Lord Jesus Christ as king. Am Cath Q 49:1-15 Ja '24

Official text (passage dealing with laicism only) of pope's encyclical given. Christian Cent 43:151 F 4 '26

S S le pape Pie XI. C. Pitollet. Mercure Fr 198:721-30 S 15 '27

Portrait. World Today 43:209 F '24; Westerm M 139:315 N '25

PIVANO, Livio

Mazzini dittatore, 1849. Nuova Antol 245:265-9 F 1 '26

PIZE, Louis

Dialogue; poème. Mercure Fr 174:656-60 S 15 '24

Gabriel Faure. R Polit et Litt 65:620-1 O 15 '27

PIZZAGALLI, Angelo Maria

La lingua sacra dell'India. Scientia 40:367-78 D '26; French tr. H. Buriot-Darsiles. 40: sup130-9 D '26

PIZZETTI, Ildebrando

Pizzetti's Debora e Jaele. E: J. Dent. Nation (Lond) 34:831-2 Mr 15 '24

PLAATJE, Solomon Tchekisho

Native labour conditions in South Africa. Outlook (Lond) 58:452-3 N 6 '26

PLACE, Edwin B.

Chauceriana. Phil Q 6:313-14 Jl '27

PLACE, Francis

Minor disciples of radicalism in the revolutionary era. B. S. Allen. Mod Philol 21:280-7 F '24

PLACE, Sara B.

Pre-school program of the Infant welfare society of Chicago. Pub Health Nurse 19: 588-91 D '27

Question of weaning. Pub Health Nurse 16: 620-2 D '24

PLACE names. See Names, Geographical

PLACEMENT bureaus. See College appointment bureaus; Vocational guidance

PLACENTA

Placentation of hyrax capensis. D. Thursby-Pelham. bibliog il pl Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 213 ser B:1-20 Ap 28 '24

PLACIDUS, Saint

Die canzun de Soing Placi e Soing Sigisbert. Roman Forsch 40:227-50 S '26

PLACING out of dependent children. See Child placing

PLACZEK, Gerda Haupt-. See Haupt-Placzek, Gerda

PLAGIARISM

Concerning plagiarism. D. Hussey. Sat R 139: 323-4 Mr 28 '25

Les emprunts et Réminiscences d'un historien des arts. J. Latreille. Mercure Fr 178: 684-700 Mr 15 '25

In defence of plagiarism. D. Hollis. Spec 139: 277-8 Ag 20 '27

Is Dickens still a hero? H. H. Kidd. So Atlan Q 26:280-9 Jl '27

Literary coincidences. H. C. Minchin. Spec 137:239-40 Ag 14 '26; Discussion. 137:312 Ag 28 '26

Penny Pickwick. F. G. Roe. il Connoisseur 73: 203-8 D '25

Poetische übereinstimmungen. H. Richter. Engl Stud 61 no3:415-24 '27

La probité littéraire et les abus du démarquage. P. Jouvenet. R Polit et Litt 64:119-21 F 20 '26

Second storey work or inspiration? Spec 139: 456-7 S 24 '27; Discussion. 139:772, 924-5 N 5, 26 '27

Über das wesen des plagiats. E. Stranik. Deutsche Rundschau 211:258-65 Je '27

See also Imitation (in literature)

PLAGIOCLASE. See Feldspar

PLAGUE

London, 1665

Brave men of Eyam. L. C. Streatfeild. Spec 139:809-10 N 12 '27

La peste de Londres. H: de Varigny. J Débats 32 pt2:381-3 S 4 '25

PLAICE

Constant differential growth ratios and the mortality of plaice. G: P. Bidder. Nature 115: 155-6 Je 31 '25; Discussion. 115:337, 495-6, 607 Mr 7, Ap 4, 25 '25

North sea plaice investigations. J. S. Gardiner. Nature 115:969-71 Je 27 '25

PLAIN dealer (periodical)

Leigh Hunt and the Plain dealer. G. D. Stout. Mod Lang Notes 42:383-5 Je '27

PLAINS

See also Peneplains

PLAINS, Alluvial. See Alluvium

PLAIRE (drama). See Birabeau, André, and Wachthausen, R.

Le PLAISIR (drama). See Méré, Charles

PLAMENATZ, Yovan

Towards Yugoslav consolidation; the Plamenatz affair. Near East 29:261 Mr 4 '26; Reply. A. Devine. 29:324 Mr 18 '26

PLAN, Pierre Paul

J.-J. Rousseau et les dancings. J Débats 32 pt2:595-6 O 9 '25

(ed.) Une lettre inédite de J.-J. Rousseau. J Débats 32 pt2:767-8 N 6 '25

PLANARIANS

Inhibition of regeneration in planarians by grafting; technique of grafting. H. W. Rand and A. Browne. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:575-81 S '26

Inhibition of regeneration in two-headed or two-tailed planarians. H. W. Rand and M. Ellis. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:570-4 S '26

Planarian species new to Britain. K. E. Carpenter. Nature 117:556 Ap 17 '26

Über einige landplanarien der Aru- und Keiinseln. O. Schröder. il Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt2:148-51 '18

See also Tricladida

PLANAT DE LA FAZE, Mme

Lanfrey et son exécutrice testamentaire. S. O'Brien. J Débats 32 pt1:1017-20 Je 19 '25

PLANATION. See Erosion

PLANCHENAULT, R.

De l'utilité pour l'histoire de France de quelques chroniques anglaises de la première moitié du XV^e^ siècle. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:118-28 '24

PLANE curves. See Curves, Plane

PLANER, Minna. See Wagner, Frau Christine Wilhelmine

PLANES

Un rabot électrique. E. Weiss. il La Nature 53 pt2:95-6 Ag 8 '25

PLANETARIUMS

Die geheimnisse der sterne; das planetarium. G. H. Morison. il Westerm M 137:576-80 F '25

New optical projection planetarium for visualizing the motions of the celestial bodies, as seen by the naked eye, from the earth. D: Todd. il diags Pop Astron 33:446-56 Ag '25

New projection planetarium. C. Fisher. il Nat Hist 26:402-10 Jl '26

New projection planetarium. W. J. Luyten. il Nat Hist 27:383-90 Jl '27

Optical planetarium at Munich. il diag Discovery 6:354-6 S '25

Optical planetarium at Munich. il Nature 114: 937-8 D 27 '24

PLANETESIMAL hypothesis

New cosmic hypothesis. C. O'Connor. Open Court 41:358-67 Je '27

Planetismal hypothesis. E. H. L. Schwarz. Nature 118:339 S 4 '26

PLANETOIDS. See Asteroids

PLANETS

Le calcul des perturbations planétaires par la méthode de Lagrange. M. Alliaume. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no4:135-44 '25

Excursions sur les planètes. L. Rudaux. il La Nature 54 pt1:391-8 Je 19 '26

Faits et théories d'astronomie sidérale et planétaire. F. Marguet. diags tabs R Sci 64: 513-22, 557-60 S 11-25 '26

Morning and evening stars for 1926. F. R. Honey. diag Pop Astron 34:22-3 Ja '26

New law of planetary distances and orbital velocities. H. P. Soh. tabs Pop Astron 35: 327-9 Je '27

Planet notes. C. E. Smith. See monthly numbers of Popular astronomy

Report of the Committee on physical observations of the planets of the American section of the International astronomical union. Pop Astron 32:349-60 Je '24

Some seventeenth century cosmic speculations. J. V. Nash. Open Court 41:476-87 Ag '27

See also Mechanics, Celestial; Nebular hypothesis; Occultations; Orbits; Perturbation; Satellites; Solar system; Stars; also names of individual planets, e.g. Jupiter, Mars, Mercury, Saturn, Venus

Density

Planetary densities and gravitational pressure. A. Mallock. Nature 116:14 Jl 4 '25

Temperature and radiation

Climatic conditions on Mars. W. W. Coblentz. diags Pop Astron 33:310-16, 363-82 My-Je '25

Measurements of the radiation from the planet Mars. E. Pettit and S. B. Nicholson. il tabs Pop Astron 32:601-8 D '24

New measurements of planetary radiation and planetary temperatures. W. W. Coblentz and C. O. Lampland. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 34-6 Ja '25

Planetary temperatures derived from water-cell transmissions. D. H. Menzel and others. diag tabs Astrophys J 63:177-87 Ap '26

Radiometric determination of the temperature of Mars in 1924. W. W. Coblentz. tab Nature 116:472-4 S 26 '25

Radiometric measurements of stellar and planetary temperatures. W. W. Coblentz. Nature 116:439-41 S 19 '25

Temperature measurements on the planet Mars, 1926; extracts. W. W. Coblentz. Pop Astron 35:145-57 Mr '27

PLANETS, Minor. See Asteroids

PLANING machines

Une raboteuse géante. E. H. Weiss. il La Nature 54 pt2:95-6 Ag 7 '26

PLANISCIG, Leone

Das grabdenkmal des Orsato Giustiniani; ein beitrag zur geschichte der venezianischen skulptur im quattrocento. Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:93-102 '26

Jacopello dal Fiore. Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:85-91 '26

PLANKTON

Charakterisierung der planktonvegetation des Vierwaldstättersees mittels netzfängen und zentrifugenproben. H. Bachmann. bibliog pl Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 pt1:148-67 '23

Considérations sur le plancton des lacs alpins de Savoie et du Dauphiné. L. Moret. bibliog tabs Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:361-400 '26

Discovery expedition; new method of plankton research. A. C. Hardy. diag Nature 118: 630-2 O 30 '26

Les dominantes planktoniques des lacs de Nantua et de Sylans dans leur rapports avec la faune piscicole. M. Gauthier. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:207-13 '23

Ecology and the partition of biology. A. Willey. bibliog il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:1-9 '23

Plankton. New Statesman 25:277-8 Je 20 '25

PLANKTON—*Continued*
Les variations saisonnières du plancton; le réveil de la mer au printemps. R. Legendre. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:460-4 Ag 15 '25

See also Fresh water fauna; Marine fauna; Marine flora; also individual names of plankton, e.g. Algae, Cyclops (zoology), Diatomaceae, etc.

PLANT, Arnold
Reports of the South African economic and wage commission (1925). Econ J 36:669-80 D '26

PLANT abnormalities. See Abnormalities (plants)

PLANT anatomy. See Botany—Anatomy

PLANT breeding
Cotton-breeding, plant physiology and agriculture. Nature 116:345-6 S 5 '25
How new flowers are made. E: Cahen. Discovery 5:136-9 Jl '24
On the origin of species in flowering plants. J: Belling. Nature 116:279 Ag 22 '25
Plant breeding. il Discovery 4:326-30; 5:36-40 D '23, F '24
Possibilities in plant improvement in north China. C. C. Chen. China W R 31:221-2 Ja 24 '25
Suggested interpretation of certain cases of anisogeny. R. J. Chittenden and C. Pellew. Nature 119:10-11 Ja 1 '27
Triploid citrus. A. E. Longley. bibliog diag Wash Acad Sci J 16:543-5 D 3 '26

See also Hybridization, Vegetable

PLANT cancer. See Crown gall

PLANT cells and tissues
Absorption and exudation pressures of sap in plants. D. T. MacDougal. il diags Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no2:102-30 '25
Arrangement and action of material in the plasmatic layers and cell-walls of plants. D. T. MacDougal. diags tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:76-93 '24
Cell-wall formation. R. R. Gates. Nature 114: 788-9 N 29 '24
La cellule géante chez les végétaux. J. Dufrénoy. diags tab R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35: 467-72 Ag 15 '24
Cellulose space lattice of plant fibres. O. L. Sponsler. bibliog diag Nature 120:767 N 26 '27
Etude cytologique et histologique de la reviviscence chez les mousses. J. Terby. bibliog pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no10:67p '24
Etude sur les chromocentres des cellules des nodosités radicales des légumineuses. J. Terby. bibliog pl Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:956-73 '26
Experimentelle zytologische beiträge. G. Yamaha. bibliog pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 3 sec 2 pt1:1-214; 3 sec 2 pt2:215-96 '27
Microsporogenesis in the cucumber. L. F. Heimlich. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:113-15 Mr '27
Probleme der pathologischen pflanzenanatomie. E. Küster. Scientia 40:297-308 N '26; French tr. E. Raviez. 40:sup111-20 N '26
Secretory epidermal cells of certain eucalypts and angophoras. M. B. Welch. bibliog il Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:218-26 '23
Tetraploidy in citrus. H. B. Frost. bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:535-7 S '25
Unsere gegenwärtigen kenntnisse über die osmotischen zustandsgrössen der pflanzenzelle. A. Ursprung. bibliog tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no 1:111-28 '23

See also Chromosomes; Golgi apparatus; Parenchyma; Phloem

PLANT conservation
Will you help save our wild flowers? M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:33 Ap '25

See also Wild flower day

PLANT diseases. See Plants—Diseases and pests

PLANT geography. See Plants, Geographical distribution of

PLANT growth. See Growth (plants)

PLANT lice
Aphides and their parasites. Mrs H. Brindley. il diag Discovery 6:207-9 Je '25
Biological and ecological aspect of migration in aphides. J. Davidson. bibliog il diags Science Prog 21:641-58; 22:57-69 Ap-Jl '27
Some aphididæ from the Far East. R. Takahashi. Phil J Sci 24:711-17 Je '24
Studies on the embryogeny and postnatal development of the aphididæ with special reference to the history of the symbiotic organ, or mycetom. L. B. Uichanco. bibliog il Phil J Sci 24:143-247 F '24

PLANT lice, Jumping
Notes on psyllidæ. D. L. Crawford. diag Phil J Sci 28:39-43 S '25

PLANT lore
Loves of the plants. A. S. Pease. Class Philol 22:94-8 Ja '27

PLANT morphology. See Botany—Morphology

PLANT names, Popular
Plant names in Iloko. M. Vanoverbergh. Am Oriental Soc J 47:133-73 Je '27

PLANT names, Scientific. See Botany—Nomenclature

PLANT pests. See Agricultural pests

PLANT physiology. See Botany—Physiology

PLANT quarantine
Plant quarantines. Nature 114:337-8 S 6 '24

PLANT societies. See Botany—Ecology

PLANTATION life
Routine on a Louisiana sugar plantation under the slavery régime. W. Prichard. Miss Val Hist R 14:168-78 S '27
Welfare work on a delta plantation. G. F. Paul. il So Workm 54:314-18 Jl '25

PLANTATIONS, Board of trade and. See United States—History—Colonial period

PLANTÉ, Francis
L'ermite des Landes. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 88:492 My 15 '27

PLANTERS national bank, Richmond, Va.
Sixty years of the Planters national bank, Richmond, Va. il Bankers M 111:1013-16 D '25

PLANTIN, Christophe
Le bonheur de ce monde; poème. Sat R 143: 826 My 28 '27; Same. 143:906 Je 11 '27; English trs. 143:907 Je 11 '27

PLANTIN press, Antwerp. See Antwerp—Museum Plantin-Moretus

PLANTING. See Agriculture; Gardening; Forest planting; Landscape gardening; Tree planting

PLANTS
Nature's rosettes of winter green. L. W. Brownell. il Nature M 7:13-16 Ja '26
Notes on some woody plants. E. L. Palmer. Nature M 7:240 Ap '26
Studies on the origin of cultivated plants. W. B. Turrill. Nature 118:392-3 S 11 '26
La synthèse organique dans le monde végétal. M. Polonovski. La Nature 53 pt1:147-8 Mr 7 '25

See also Abnormalities (plants); Alpine plants; Botany; Climbing plants; Color of plants; Desert flora; Fertilization of plants; Flowers; Forcing (plants); Gardening; Growth (plants); House plants; Marine flora; Paleobotany; Parasitic plants; Poisonous plants; Seashore vegetation; Seedlings; Shrubs; Tropical plants; Weeds; also names of plants, e.g. Pitcher plants; also headings beginning Plant

Anatomy

See Botany—Anatomy

Assimilation

L'expérience de Garreau et la fin du monde; assimilation du carbon de l'acide carbonique dans l'air par les plantes vertes. L. Maquenne. bibliog R Sci 62:641-8 N 8 '24

PLANTS—Assimilation—*Continued*
Sur l'utilisation de l'azote atmosphérique par les plantes vertes. G. Truffaut and N. Bezssonoff. il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:389-94 Jl 15 '27

See also Photosynthesis

Chemical analysis

Alkaloidal content of British Columbian grown hydrastis canadensis and atropa belladonna. R. H. Clark and A. G. Winter. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:307-12 '26
Chemical examination of the seeds of the bunya bunya (araucaria Bidwilli Hooker). F. R. Morrison. pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:234-9 '24
Notes on the chemistry of certain Australian plant products; pt 1. H: G: Smith. pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:180-4 '22 (to be cont)
Preliminary note on the distribution of glucosides in western Canadian plants. D. R. McCullagh. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:331-8 '26
Presence of free methyl salicylate in some American species of polygala. E. T. Wherry. tab Wash Acad Sci J 17:191-4 Ap 19 '27
Sur un nouveau principe azoté des végétaux: l'acide allantoïque. R. Fosse. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:635-9 N 30 '27

See also Botanical chemistry; Chlorocruorin; Chlorophyl

Classification

See Botany—Classification

Disease resistance

See Immunity (plants)

Diseases and pests

La cellule géante chez les végétaux. J. Dufrénoy. diags tab R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35: 467-72 Ag 15 '24
Les laboratoires d'entomologie appliquée en Italie. B. Trouvelot. il map R Sci 64:200-8 Ap 10 '26
Les maladies bactériennes des plantes. E. F. Smith. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:134-9 Mr 15 '25
Phytopathology and private enterprise; P.L.M. railway. Nature 118:355-6 S 4 '26
Probleme der pathologischen pflanzenanatomie. E. Küster. Scientia 40:297-308 N '26; French tr. E. Raviez. 40:sup111-20 N '26

See also Bark beetles; Botrytis; Chlorosis (botany); Crown gall; Fusarium; Insects and plant diseases; Mildew; Parasitic plants; Plant quarantine; Phytophthora; Plant lice; Red spiders; also subdivision Diseases and pests under special subjects, e.g. Cactus—Diseases and pests; Trees—Diseases and pests

Ecology

See Botany—Ecology

Evolution

Transformations of the plant world in geological time. D. H. Scott. Nature 116:645-7 O 31 '25

Fertilization

See Fertilization of plants

Geographical distribution

See Plants, Geographical distribution of

Growth

See Growth (plants)

Irritability and movements

See Plants, Irritability and movements of

Metabolism

Die chlorophyll-armut saprophytischer orchideen nebst versuchen über den einfluss des stärke-gehalts auf die chlorophyllbildung. G. Senn. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:516-26 '26-27

See also Photosynthesis

Migration

Persistence of plants in unglaciated areas of boreal America. M. L. Fernald. map tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs 15:237-342 '25
Plant invasion of a denuded area. R. H. Cambage. pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:334-6 '23
Über die genesis der alpenflora. J. Braun-Blanquet. map Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no 1:243-61 '23

See also Plants, Geographical distribution of

Morphology

See Botany—Morphology

Nomenclature

See Botany—Nomenclature; Plant names, Popular

Nutrition

Absorption of culture solutions by coco-palm roots. R. B. Espino and J. B. Juliano. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 25:51-73 Jl '24
La suralimentation des plantes par le gaz carbonique. A. Rolet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:541-6 O 15 '25
Teaching of osmosis and its physiological functions. C: J. Lyon. School Sci and Math 25:400-6 Ap '25
La terre arable et la nutrition des végétaux-engrais. L. Rigotard. tab R Sci 62:522-6 S 13 '24
Transport of food substances in the plant. Nature 113:168-9 F 2 '24
Transport of organic foodstuffs in plants. R. Snow. Nature 116:360 S 5 '25

See also Photosynthesis

Physiology

See Botany—Physiology

Quarantine

See Plant quarantine

Reproduction

Conjugation in spirogyra. F. E. Lloyd. pl Roy Canad Inst Trans 15 pt1:129-34 D '24
Maturation and conjugation in spirogyra longata. F. E. Lloyd. bibliog diags pls Roy Canad Inst Trans 15:151-98 My '26
Les problèmes de la biologie florale. L. Blaringhem. il diags R Sci 62:161-71 Mr 22 '24
Studies on spirogyra. F. E. Lloyd. bibliog pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20: 75-112 '26
Zur morphologie und biologie der diasporen. R. Sernander. bibliog Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 104p '27

See also Fertilization of plants; Plants, Sex in; Seeds; Sterility in plants

Respiration

L'expérience de Garreau et la fin du monde; assimilation du carbon de l'acide carbonique dans l'air par les plantes vertes. L. Maquenne. bibliog R Sci 62:641-8 N 8 '24

Structure

See Botany—Anatomy

Transpiration

Die transpiration einiger gräser in Bechuanaland. M. Henrici. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:356-73 '23

PLANTS, Effect of altitude on
Fleurs de montagne et fleurs de plaine. M. Larbaud. il diags La Nature 52 pt2:268-72 O 25 '24

PLANTS, Effect of anesthetics on
Plants grow quickly after ether sprees. School Sci and Math 24:983 D '24

PLANTS, Effect of chemicals on
Effect of small amounts of chemicals in increasing the life activities of plants. F. E. Denny. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:555-61 Jl '27

PLANTS, Effect of chemicals on—*Continued*
Orientierungsversuche an den wurzelspitzen einiger pflanzen. G. Yamaha. bibliog pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 3 sec 2 pt1:1-214 '27

PLANTS, Effect of climate on
Les limites de végétation dans le nord et l'est de la France. A. Guillaume. maps La Nature 53 pt1:348-50 My 30 '25
Die waldklimate der Schweizeralpen, ihre darstellung und ihre geschichte. H. Gams. bibliog diags tab Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:262-76 '23

See also Phenology

PLANTS, Effect of electricity on. See Electrohorticulture

PLANTS, Effect of light on
La floraison et la fructification des plantes en lumière artificielle. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:451-2 Ag 15 '24
Influence of carbon monoxide and light on indophenol oxidase of yeast cells. D. Keilin. tab Nature 119:670-1 My 7 '27

See also Electrohorticulture; Phenology

PLANTS, Effect of salts on
Le chlorure de sodium et la végétation. A. Rolet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:237-42 Ap 30 '27

PLANTS, Effect of temperature on
Action du gel sur les végétaux. A. Rolet. La Nature 54 pt1:156-8 Mr 6 '26
Effect of high temperatures on the germination and subsequent growth of corn. R. Kienholz. bibliog il tabs Phil J Sci 25:311-47 S '24
Über die wirkung des destillierten wassers auf die wurzelspitzenzellen von vicia faba bei verschiedenen temperaturen. G. Yamaha. bibliog pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 3 sec 2 pt2:215-96 '27
Use of a thermocouple for the measurement of the winter temperatures at the centre of a tree trunk. H. B. Hachey. diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:155-7 '24

PLANTS, Effect of water on. See Water requirements of plants

PLANTS, Food
Les plantes alimentaires chez tous les peuples et à travers les âges, de D. Bois. Review. H. de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt2:122-4 Jl 15 '27

PLANTS, Fossil. See Paleobotany

PLANTS, Geographical distribution of
Die berücksichtigung der lichenen in der soziologischen pflanzengeographie, speziell in den Alpen. E. Frey. bibliog diag Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:303-20 '23
Betrachtungen über pflanzenausbreitung. H. Brockmann-Jerosch and M. Brockmann-Jerosch. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:382-404 '23
La botanique en chemin de fer; les causes de la répartition géographique des plantes. H. Coupin. La Nature 53 pt2:122-4, 130-2, 149-50, 164-5 Ag 22-S 12 '25
Geographical distribution of plants in relation to climatic factors; with discussion. E. J. Salisbury. il maps Geog J 67:312-42 Ap '26
Les limites de végétation dans le nord et l'est de la France. A. Guillaume. maps La Nature 53 pt1:348-50 My 30 '25
Sino-Himalaya. F. K. Ward. Nature 116:282-4 Ag 22 '25
Sur l'origine du dryas octopetala L. lusus Christii Guyot et du pulsatilla Halleri Willd. H. Guyot. pl Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:168-73 '23
Über die heimat des liebstöckels (levisticum officinale Koch). A. Thellung. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:27-33 '23
Über die verbreitung von populus alba L. C. Schröter. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:83-102 '23
Die untersuchung und gliederung der sukzessionsvorgänge in unserer vegetation. W. Lüdi. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:277-302 '23
Die verbreitungsweise und das seltenheitsproblem bei den parasitischen pilzen, besonders bei den uredineen. W. Rytz. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:228-42 '23
Zur pflanzengeographie des nordschweizerischen Rheingebietes. A. Becherer. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37: 112-19 '25-26

See also Botany—Ecology; Plants—Migration; also Société de biogéographie, Paris

PLANTS, Irritability and movements of
Bose research institute, Calcutta. il Nature 118:158-60 Jl 31 '26
Les mouvements d'ouverture et de fermeture des fleurs. A. Davy de Virville and F. Obaton. il diags R Gén Sci Pures at Ap 37:598-604 N 15 '26
Transmission of excitation in plants. Nature 116:376 S 5 '25
Transmission of stimuli in plants; review of Conduction of excitation in stem and leaf of mimosa pudica, by R. Snow. H: H. Dixon. Nature 114:626 O 25 '24; Discussion. 115:49, 82-3, 421, 457; 117:654-5; 118:589-90; 119:48, 638 Ja 10-17, Mr 21-28 '25, My 8, O 23 '26, Ja 8, Ap 30 '27
Wreath of jasmine. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 136:982 Je 12 '26; Reply. 137:17 Jl 3 '26

PLANTS, Marine. See Marine flora

PLANTS, Medicinal. See Botany, Medical

PLANTS, Motion of fluids in
Absorption and exudation pressures of sap in plants. D. T. MacDougal. il diags Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no2:102-30 '25

PLANTS, Myrmecophilous. See Myrmecophytes

PLANTS, Poisonous. See Poisonous plants

PLANTS, Protection of
Study of vegetation. E. P. Farrow. il Discovery 6:346-51 S '25

PLANTS, Sex in
Biochemical differences between sexes in green plants. S. Satina and A. F. Blakeslee. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:197-202 Mr '26
Discovery of the function of the pycnia of the rust fungi. J. H. Craigie. il Nature 120: 765-7 N 26 '27
Experiments on sex in mushrooms and toadstools. A. H. R. Buller. bibliog Nature 114: 826 D 6 '24
Experiments on sex in rust fungi. J. H. Craigie. il Nature 120:116-17 Jl 23 '27
Imperfect hermaphroditism in flowers of hibiscus, removed by surgical operation. N. B. Mendiola. pls tab Phil J Sci 32:65-74 Ja '27
Mucor parasite parasitella in relation to sex. S. Satina and A. F. Blakeslee. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:202-7 Mr '26
Les mutations sexuelles, l'hétérohomothallisme et la stérilité entre races géographiques de coprinus micaceus. R. Vandendries. bibliog il tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no3:50p '27
Studies on biochemical differences between (+) and (—) sexes in mucors. S. Satina and A. F. Blakeslee. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:528-34; 12:191-6; 13:115-22 S '25, Mr '26, Mr '27

See also Plants—Reproduction

PLANTS, Sterility in. See Sterility in plants

PLANTS, Useful. See Botany, Economic; Botany, Medical

PLANTS in art

See also Design, Decorative—Plant forms; Flower painting

PLANTZ, Samuel
Revived conflict between evolution and theology. Meth R 108:528-40 Jl '25

PLASKETT, John Stanley
Optical parts of the Victoria spectrograph. Astrophys J 59:65-75 Mr '24

PLASMA
La variation dans le temps de la tension superficielle du plasma. G. Homès. diag Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no8-9:555-72 '27

PLASMODIOPHORA
Les divisions sporogoniques du plasmodiophora brassicae Wor. J. Terby. bibliog pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:519-37 '24

PLASMOLYSIS
Adhesion of protoplasm to cell wall and the agents which cause it. G. W. Scarth. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:137-43 '23

PLASTER and plastering
Parge work. Mrs Wren. il Connoisseur 77:222-7 Ap '27

PLASTER of Paris
Le plâtre: la cuisson et la prise du plâtre; études récentes et applications nouvelles. A. Troller. il diags La Nature 55 pt1:149-52 F 19 '27

PLATE metal work
See also Repoussé work

PLATEANUS, Petrus
Die lesetafel des Petrus Plateanus. O. C. Clemen. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 14:156-9 '24

PLATES, Photographic. See Photography—Plates

PLATFORMS, Political
Teaching the presidential campaign in junior high school; a study of party platforms. A. M. Black. tab Hist Outl 15:302-3 O '24

PLATING
L'industrie galvanoplastique actuelle. J. Boyer. il La Nature 54 pt1:119-24 F 20 '26

PLATINUM
Dwi-manganese in native platinum. O. Zvjaginstsev. Nature 118:262-3 Ag 21 '26
Effect of X-rays on the platinum catalyst in the contact sulfuric acid reaction. G: L. Clark and others. diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:646-51 O '25
Mechanism of catalysis by platinum. M. C. Boswell and R. R. McLaughlin. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:1-20 '23
Les succédanés du platine. R Sci 62:436-7 Jl 26 '24
Variations in the photo-electric sensitivity of platinum. L. A. DuBridge. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:162-8 Mr '26

Spectrum

On the structure of the arc spectrum of platinum. J. C. McLennan and A. B. McLay. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:201-15 '26
Zeeman effect and spectral terms in the arc spectrum of platinum. A. C. Haussmann. tabs Astrophys J 66:333-46 D '27

PLATINUM compounds
Novel type of optically active complex metallic salt. F: G: Mann and W: J. Pope. Nature 119:351 Mr 5 '27

PLATINUM metals
Osmiridium mining in Tasmania. P. O. Lennon. il World Today 49:560-6 My '27
See also Palladium; Platinum; Ruthenium

Spectra

Under-water spark spectra of the palladium-platinum group of metals. L. H. G. Clark and E. Cohen. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:55-67 '26

PLATNAUER, Maurice
On Aeschylus, Agamemnon, 1148. Class R 39:148 N '25
Theocritea. Class R 39:149-51 N '25
Theocritea. Class Q 21:202-4 Jl '27

PLATO
Ανταπόδοσις and Ανάμνησις in the Phaedo. R. Hackforth. Class R 23:12-13 F '25
Die aristophanische anklage in Platons Apologie. R. Frese. Philologus 81 no4:377-90 '26
Aristotle and the χωρισμός of Plato. J. D. Mabbott. Class Q 20:72-9 Ap '26
Aristotle's verses in praise of Plato. W. Jaeger. Class Q 21:13-17 Ja '27
Art of Plato. D. Tarrant. Class R 40:104-12 Jl '26
Christian Platonism of Dean Inge. J: W. Buckham. J Relig 4:77-83 Ja '24
Date of the second Platonic epistle. J. Harward. Class R 40:186-8 D '26; Reply. L. A. Post. 41:58-9 My '27
De Lynceo Platonico. S. Eitrem. Philologus 81 no4:478-80 '26
Death of Socrates: a point of contact between two worlds. E. W. Adams. Hibbert J 22:515-25 Ap '24
Doctrine of measure in the Philebus. F. I. MacKinnon. Philos R 34:144-53 Mr '25
Eigenart und eigengesetzlichkeit in Platons kunst. A. Schwessinger. bibliog Philologus 80 no3:225-97 '25
Forms and numbers: a study in Platonic metaphysics. A. E. Taylor. Mind 35:419-40; 36:12-33 O '26-Ja '27
Ideas and numbers again. P. Shorey. Class Philol 22:213-18 Ap '27
Die ideenlehre des Eudoxos von Knidos und ihr verhältnis zur platonischen ideenlehre. K. von Fritz. Philologus 82 no1:1-26 '26
Institutional setting of Plato's Republic. E. A. Copeland. Int J Ethics 34:228-42 Ap '24
Marriage laws in Plato's Republic. G. M. A. Grube. Class Q 21:95-9 Ap '27
Myth of Er (Plato, Republic, 616B). H. Richardson. Class Q 20:113-23 Jl '26
Note on Plato Epistle IV 320D. P. Shorey. Class Philol 21:257-8 Jl '26
Note on Plato Laws 659B. P. Shorey. Class Philol 20:160 Ap '25
Note on Plato Republic 490 D. W: C. Greene. Class Philol 22:220-1 Ap '27
Note on Plato's Laws 822E. P. Shorey. Class Philol 21:363-4 O '26
Note on Plato Philebus 64A. P. Shorey. Class Philol 20:347 O '25
Notes on Plato, Laws 886E-887A. R. M. Jones. Philol Q 5:274-6 Jl '26
Notes on the Hippias maior. G. M. A. Grube. Class R 40:188-9 D '26
On the Armenian version of Plato's Laws and Minos. F. C. Conybeare. Am J Philol 45:105-40 Ap '24
On the authenticity of the Hippias maior. G. M. A. Grube. Class Q 20:134-48 Jl '26; Reply. D. Tarrant. 21:82-7 Ap '27
Origin of the syllogism. P. Shorey. Class Philol 19:1-19 Ja '24
Origins of Platonic dialogue; review of La légende socratique et les sources de Platon, by E. Dupréel. J. Wright. por Open Court 39:321-30 Je '25
Philosopher attempts to reform a state. L. A. Post. Hibbert J 24:513-26 Ap '26
Plato and the movies. F. C. Babbitt. Harv Grad M 35:20-5 S '26
Plato as a contemporary essayist. J. E. Baker. Class J 22:210-20 D '26
Plato, Phaedo, 80 c. G. F. Forsey. Class Q 20:177-8 Jl '26
Plato, prince of thinkers. Z. S. Fink. Open Court 39:505-7 Ag '25
Platon präformist? K. Praechter. Philologus 83 no1:18-30 '27
Platonic happiness as an ethical ideal. R. C. Lodge. Int J Ethics 36:225-39 Ap '26
Platonic highest good. R. C. Lodge. bibliog Philos R 36:428-49, 535-51 S-N '27
Platonic immortality as the highest good. R. C. Lodge. Int J Ethics 37:288-306 Ap '27
Platonic value-scale. R. C. Lodge. Int J Ethics 35:1-23 O '24
Die platonische Homerkritik und ihre nachwirkung. S. Weinstock. Philologus 82 no2: 121-53 '26
Plato's philosophy of art. R. G. Collingwood. Mind 34:154-72 Ap '25
Plato's theory of beauty. G. M. A. Grube. bibliog Monist 37:269-88 Ap '27
Power in Platonism. R. C. Lodge. Philos R 36:22-43 Ja '27
Private and public spirit in Platonism. R. C. Lodge. Philos R 34:1-27 Ja '25

PLATO—*Continued*
References to Plato in Artistotle's Rhetoric. W. R. Roberts. Class Philol 19:342-6 O '24
Religious element in Plato's philosophy. H. D. Oakeley. Int J Ethics 37:67-80 O '26
Socrates and Plato in post-Aristotelian tradition. G. C. Field. Class Q 18:127-36; 19: 1-13 Jl '24, Ja '25
Socratic problem. H. H. Dubs. Philos R 36: 287-306 Jl '27
Soul, body, wealth, in Plato. R. C. Lodge. Philos R 32:470-90; 33:30-50 S '23, Ja '24
Supposed historical discrepancy in the Platonic epistles. L. A. Post. Am J Philol 45:371-6 O '24
Theories of the origin of the state in classical political philosophy. H. E. Barnes. Monist 34:20-31 Ja '24
Über eine unter Platos namen erhaltene sammlung von definitionen. R. Adam. Philologus 80 no4:366-76 '25
Der Zittauer Platon und Codex vindob. phil. gr. 21. R. Foerster. Philologus 81 no4:469-72 '26

PLATONIA
Lost apostolic sanctuary. A. S. Barnes. Dublin R 175:1-20 Jl '24

PLATONISTS
Mind in Platonism. R. C. Lodge. Philos R 35:201-20 My '26
Platonic tradition. A. Noyes. Bookm (Lond) 70:201-2 Jl '26
Platonist and Christian; review of Platonism and the spiritual life, by G: Santayana. W: Barry. Bookm (Lond) 72:205-6 Jl '27
See also Neoplatonism

PLATONISTS, Cambridge. See Cambridge Platonists

PLATOON system (education)
Activities of the auditorium in platoon schools of Kansas City, Missouri. G. W. Diemer. J Educ Method 5:387-92, 434-9 My-Je '26
Comparative costs and work-study-play organization. J: G. Rossman. Am Sch Bd J 68:53-4 Je '24
Comparative costs of platoon and nonplatoon school organizations. C: L. Spain. plans tabs J Educ Research 11:280-6 Ap '25
Efficiency of the platoon school. J: C. Almack. Am Sch Bd J 68:43-4 F '24
Literary appreciation. A. L. MacKinnon. Prim Educ 31:424-7, 492-5, 560-3, 627-8; 32: 14-15, 83-4, 151-2, 220-1, 286-7, 358 S '23-Je '24
Platoon in primary work. P. C. Hiser. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:48 Mr '26
Platoon school. J Educ Method 4:45-6 O '24
Platoon school and the superintendent; criticism of Dr Bosner. C: L. Spain. Teach Col Rec 27:293-305 D '25; Reply. F: G. Bosner. 27:306-10 D '25
Report of a conference on platoon schools in Teachers college during the summer session of 1924. G: D. Strayer. Teach Col Rec 27:277-8 D '25

PLATOU, E. S.
Methods of immunization against scarlet fever. Pub Health Nurse 17:602-3 D '25

PLATT, Arthur
Obituary. Class R 39:49 My '25

PLATT, Philip S.
Where does your city stand? Child Health M 5:1-4 Ja '24

PLATT, Raye R.
Millionth map of Hispanic America. Geog R 17:301-8 Ap '27
Note on political sovereignty and administration in the Caribbean. Geog R 16:623-37 O '26
Present status of international boundaries in South America. Geog R 14:622-38 O '24
Railroad progress in Colombia. Geog R 16: 82-97 Ja '26

PLATT, Robert S.
Nicaragua: revolution and intervention. J Geog 26:123-9 Ap '27

PLATT, Rutherford, H., jr.
Our nearest view of Mars. World Today 44: 202-10 Ag '24

PLATT, Sir Thomas Comyn-. See Comyn-Platt, Sir Thomas

PLATT amendment. See Cuba—Foreign relations—United States

PLATTARD, Jean
Clément Marot. J Savants 25:212-18 My '27

PLATTE purchase. See Missouri—History

PLATTEN, J. Homer
Motion pictures, a new public utility? Bankers M 113:453-8 O '26

PLATTS, P. K.
Better social unit for American schools. Peabody J Educ 5:7-17 Jl '27
Story-telling recitation. J Educ Method 6:268-9 F '27

PLATYDEMA
Die tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indo-malayischen gebietes, unter berucksichtigung der benachbarten faunen; die gattung platydema Castelnau und Brulle. H. Gebien. il Phil J Sci 27:539-95 Ag '25

PLATYPALPUS
New species of platypalpus occurring in New England. A. L. Melander. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:83-7 '24

PLAUTUS Titus Maccius
Amphitruo of Plautus, Molière's Amphitryon, and the Amphitryon of Dryden. A. L. Bondurant. Sewanee R 33:455-68 O '25
Cantica of Plautus. W. B. Sedgwick. tab Class R 39:55-8 My '25; Reply. E. V. Arnold. 39:160 N '25
Composition of the Stichus. W. B. Sedgwick. Class R 39:59-60 My '25
De talento Plavtino. H. J. Rose. Class R 38: 155-7 N '24
Neue untersuchungen zu Plautus und Terenz. F. Eckstein. Philologus 80 no4:410-36 '25
Notes of Plautus's Mostellaria. E. H. Sturtevant. Am J Philol 48:344-9 O '27
Objurgation in Plautus. H. E. Wedeck. Class J 23:48-51 O '27
Parody in Plautus. W. B. Sedgwick. Class Q 21:88-9 Ap '27
Plautus Miles gloriosus 786. W. Beare. Class R 41:10-11 F '27
Plautus, Rudens 160-162. J. D. Craig. Class R 40:152-3 N '26
Repetitions and obsessions in Plautus. F. W. Hall. Class Q 20:20-6 Ja '26
Torres Naharro et Plaute. A. Lenz. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 57:99-107 F '23
Vergil and Plautus. H. J. Rose. Class R 40: 62 My '26
When Plautus is greater than Shakspere; imprints of Menaechmi on Comedy of errors. W. Connely. Class J 19:303-5 F '24
Plautus and Shakespeare; further comments on Menaechmi and the Comedy of errors; reply to When Plautus is greater than Shakspere, by W. Connely. H. A. Watt. Class J 20:401-7 Ap '25

PLAY
Children's play; from a kindergarten diary. K. D. Wiggin. Kind and First Grade 11:9-10 D '25
Community differences in play behavior. H. C. Lehman. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 33: 477-90 S '26
Comparison of the play activities of town and country children. H. C. Lehman. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 33:455-76 S '26
Comparison of the play activities of town and country children. H. C. Lehman. tabs J Rural Educ 5:253-9 Ja '26
Everybody play. W. Van Hagen. Am Phys Educ R 31:652-7 F '26
Extreme versatility versus paucity of play interest. H. C. Lehman and O. C. Michie. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 34:290-8 Je '27
Finding the lost art of play. E. C. Levis. il World R 2:184-5 My 10 '26
Growth stages in play behavior. H. C. Lehman. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 33:273-88 Je '26

PLAY—*Continued*
Identifying the rural child's play activities. H. C. Lehman. J Rural Educ 5:430-2 My '26
Kindergarten, first and second grade curriculum, Los Angeles public schools. S. M. Dorsey. il Am Childhood 11:19-22 Je; 12: 24-30 S; 17-22 O; 22-7 N '26; 22-9 Ja; 23-8 F; 23-9 Mr; 33-4 Ap; 23-6 My; 22-4 Je '27
Measuring the results of gymnasium instruction. H. C. Lehman. tabs Am Phys Educ R 32:108-16 F '27
Our play. O. Ryan. il Pop Educ 41:312-15 F '24
Periodicity and growth. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. bibliog tab J Ap Psychol 11: 106-16 Ap '27
Periodicity and play behavior. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. tab J Educ Psychol 18: 115-18 F '27
Play activities for children in orthopedic hospitals. C. Lane. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 31:946-50 S '26
Play activities of persons of different ages. H. C. Lehman. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 33: 250-72 Je '26
Play activity and school progress. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 18:318-26 My '27
Play and character. G: E. Johnson. Am Phys Educ R 31:981-8 O '26
Play as a part of the rural school. P. A. Thomas. J Rural Educ 4:427-32 My '25
Play as collective behavior. C. E. Rainwater. bibliog J Ap Sociol 8:217-22 Mr '24
Play behavior of fifty gifted children. P. A. Witty and H. C. Lehman. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 18:259-65 Ap '27
Play in rural life. W. A. Anderson. Social Forces 4:113-15 S '25
Proper play provision. J. Lee. Am Federationist 33:56-64 Ja '26
Record of five-year olds' projects. E. Salberg. il Kind and First Grade 11:16-22 O; 15-21 N '25; 21-6 Ja; 19-22 F; 27-32 Mr '26
Relative transfer effects of supervised play and formal gymnastics. C. E. Dowd and A. H. Arlitt. tab J Ap Psychol 9:215-24 S '25
Room to play. Spec 138:977 Je 4 '27
Scope and tendencies of the play movement. H. S. Curtis. Social Forces 5:430-5 Mr '27
Social participation versus solitariness in play, with Lehman's play quiz. H. C. Lehman and T. H. Anderson. bibliog Pedagog Sem 34: 279-89 Je '27
Some findings in reference to the gang instinct. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. tabs H Sch Q 15:15-21 O '26
Technique for obtaining group projects. H C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. bibliog tabs J Educ Method 6:66-72 O '26
Technique for supervising play. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:33-40 Ja '27
Value of play in moral training. A. R. Wegener. Homiletic R 88:137-9 Ag '24
See also Children's amusements; Dolls; Games; Recreation; Sports; also National playing fields association

PLAY. R. Lynd. New Statesman 29:244-6 Je 4 '27

PLAY courts (schools). See School grounds

PLAY directors
Playground and recreation leadership requirements. C. Stewart. Am Phys Educ R 30:541-3 D '25

Training
Recreational leadership course for college women. G. Bilhuber. Am Phys Educ R 30:365-8 Je '25

PLAY schools
Winter program with mothers. D. Heinrich. il Child Health M 5:12-16 Ja '24

PLAYBOY of the western world (drama). See Synge, John Millington

PLAYER queen (drama). See Yeats, William Butler

PLAYERS, Strolling. See Actors and actresses

PLAYFAIR, Nigel
When Crummles played; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143:938 Je 18 '27
When Crummles played; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 59:844 Je 25 '27
When Crummles played; criticism. R. Jennings. Spec 138:1061-2 Je 18 '27
When Crummles played; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 29:509 Jl 30 '27
When Crummles played; criticism. G. Sutton. Bookm (Lond) 72:248 Jl '27
—See Herbert, Alan Patrick, jt. auth.

PLAYGROUND and recreation association of America
Community responsibility for the conservation of leisure time and child life. W. Pangburn. Am R 2:411-19 Jl '24
Meeting, 1925, Asheville, N. C. Child Health Bul 1:103 N '25

PLAYGROUNDS
Building the playground program. F. J. Wolfson. il Am Childhood 11:15-18 Je '26
Enjoy play; don't teach it. N. Huston. Kind and First Grade 10:9-10 My '25
Importance of the school playground in the physical education program. J. F. Rogers. Am Phys Educ R 32:590-2 O '27
Opening the playground to the kindergarten child. F. J. Wolfson. il Am Childhood 12:17-19 My '27
Orangeburg playground for colored people. il So Workm 55:231-2; 56:126-7 My '26, Mr '27
Park and playground accidents. O. W. Douglas. Am Sch Bd J 74:56 Je '27
Planting your playfields. M. B. Brady. il Kind and First Grade 10:5-7 Mr '25
Play spaces as health education equipment. C. W. Hetherington. Am Phys Educ R 31: 1124-9 D '26
Playground problem in the small community and what the Lockport township high school has done to solve it. A. V. Lockhart. Am Sch Bd J 68:64-5 F 24
Proper play provision. J. Lee. Am Federationist 33:56-64 Ja '26
Protecting school property. F. Emerich. il Am Sch Bd J 70:65 F '25
Reasons for successful playgrounds: reasons for failure in playground work. J. E. Rogers. Am Phys Educ R 32:31-2 Ja '27
Recreation declaration of Atlantic City convention. Am Federationist 33:94-5 Ja '26
Sandcraft in education; work of the Chicago public school playgrounds. F. J. Wolfson. il Kind and First Grade 11:17-20 Mr '26
What kind of playground do children want? Am Phys Educ R 32:210 Mr '27
What we did for our school yard. A. Todd. Prim Educ 34:233 Ap '26
Why blanket your playground. F. J. Wolfson. il Am Childhood 12:5-8 Ja '27
See also Children's gardens; Parks; School grounds; also National playing fields association; Playground and recreation association of America; Playing fields association, London; also names of cities, subhead Parks and playgrounds, e.g. London—Parks and playgrounds

PLAYHOUSES
Projects in the kindergarten. J. Holm. il Prim Educ 32:12-13 Ja '24

PLAYING fields association, London
More playing fields. Spec 138:755-6 Ap 30 '27

PLAY-writing. See Drama—Technique

PLAYS. See Children's plays; Dramas; Moving picture plays; Musical comedies

PLAYS for children. See Children's plays

PLAYWRIGHTS. See Dramatists

PLEADING
Thwert-ut-nay and the custom of thwertnic in Cheshire. R. Stewart-Brown. Eng Hist R 40:13-21 Ja '25
See also Actions and defenses; Appellate procedure; Code pleading; Criminal procedure

PLEASANTNESS and unpleasantness
Pleasantness of brightness combinations. J: T. Metcalf. tabs Am J Psychol 38:607-23 O '27

PLEASURE
L'hétérogénéité fonctionnelle du plaisir et de la douleur. M. Pradines. bibliog R Philos 103:178-212, 395-420 Mr-My '27
Über die freude der kinder am besonders grossen und kleinen (megalophilie und leptophilie). A. Busemann. bibliog footnotes tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 24:345-62 N '24

See also Compensation (psychology); Happiness; Hedonism; Pain

PLEASURE garden (drama). See Mayor, Beatrice

PLECOTUS auritus. See Bats

PLECTOGNATHI
Poisonous and worthless fishes; an account of the Philippine plectognaths. A. W. C. T. Herre. il Phil J Sci 25:415-511 O '24

PLEDGES (law)

See also Pawnbroking

PLÉE, Léon
A travers les Arts décoratifs. Annales Polit et Litt 85:70-1 Jl 19 '25
A travers les Salons. Annales Polit et Litt 82:504-6 My 4 '24
A travers les Salons. Annales Polit et Litt 84:478-9 My 3 '25
A travers les Salons. Annales Polit et Litt 86:482-3 My 2 '26
L'Amérique latine au musée Galliera. Annales Polit et Litt 82:448 Ap 20 '24
L'art ancien au pays de Liége. Annales Polit et Litt 82:639 Je 8 '24
Aux Arts décoratifs; Paul Dardé et les Contes de Perrault. Annales Polit et Litt 85:174 Ag 16 '25
Chez les humoristes. Annales Polit et Litt 82:260-1 Mr 9 '24
Cinquante ans de peinture française. Annales Polit et Litt 84:660-1 Je 21 '25
La collection Du Teil-Chaix-d'Est-Ange au musée de Saint-Omer. Annales Polit et Litt 85:488-9 N 8 '25
La collection M. E. Cognacq; l'œuvre de Charles Garnier. Annales Polit et Litt 85: 672-3 D 20 '25
Dernier coup d'œil sur l'Exposition. Annales Polit et Litt 85:463 N 1 '25
L'épatant. Annales Polit et Litt 86:302 Mr 21 '26
Exposition d'art roumain ancien et moderne. Annales Polit et Litt 84:634 Je 14 '25
L'exposition de Jacques-Emile Blanche. Annales Polit et Litt 82:285 Mr 16 '24
L'exposition des arts au théâtre. Annales Polit et Litt 85:565 N 29 '25
Exposition du paysage français de Poussin à Corot. Annales Polit et Litt 84:503-5 My 10 '25
François Kupka, le peintre des idées-lumières. Annales Polit et Litt 83:528 N 16 '24
La Jeunesse pensive de Denys Puech. Annales Polit et Litt 83:432a-432b O 19 '24
Le peintre Joan Colom. Annales Polit et Litt 86:564 My 23 '26
Les peintres du cirque. Annales Polit et Litt 84:555 My 24 '25
Le Salon d'automne. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 512-13 N 14 '26
Le Salon des humoristes. Annales Polit et Litt 84:282-3 Mr 15 '25
Le Salon des humoristes. Annales Polit et Litt 86:250-1 Mr 7 '26
Le Salon des humoristes. Annales Polit et Litt 88:278-9 Mr 13 '27
Le Salon des Indépendants. Annales Polit et Litt 86:327 Mr 28 '26
Le Salon d'hiver. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 178 F 17 '24

PLEIADE (French literature). See French poetry

PLEISTOCENE period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Pleistocene; Glacial epoch; Paleobotany—Pleistocene; Paleontology—Pleistocene

PLENZKE, O. H.
Study of the abilities of vocational school pupils. J Educ Research 10:42-8 Je '24

PLETSEN, J. S. van
Good word for the reviewer. por Bookm (Lond) 70:285-7 S '26

PLEUROLESTODON
Estudios sobre los mylodontinæ; descripción comparativa del género pleurolestodon röv. L. Kraglievich. bibliog footnotes il Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:95-118 Ag '21

PLEXUS. See Nervous system

PLEYEL, Salle. See Music halls

PLIMMER, Robert Henry Aders, and Plimmer, Mrs Violet Geraldine (Sheffield)
Pursuit of health. English R 42:255-61 F '26

PLIMMER, Mrs Violet Geraldine. See Plimmer, Robert Henry Aders, jt. auth.

PLINY (Gaius Plinius Caecilius Secundus) the Younger
Christian Sacramentum in Pliny and a pagan counterpart. A. D. Nock. Class R 38:58-9 My '24
Cicero and the Younger Pliny. H. C. Nutting. Class J 21:420-30 Mr '26
Dresdener reste einer Pliniushandschrift des 13. jahrhunderts. A. Klotz. Philologus 80 pt2:213-19 '24
Mind of the scribe; illustrations of errors in copying, chosen from the text of the Letters. S. E. Stout. Class J 22:405-17 Mr '27
New approach to the text of Pliny's Letters. E: K. Rand. Harv Stud in Class Philol 34: 79-191; 35:137-69; 36:1-41 '23-25
On Aldus' use of P. A. P. Dorjahn. Class Philol 20:279-82 Jl '25
On Pliny EP. x. 17B. A. P. Dorjahn. Class Philol 22:313-15 Jl '27
On the 1508 Aldine Pliny. B. B. Boyer and A. P. Dorjahn. Class Philol 20:50-61 Ja '25
Readings from Livy, Pliny, Terence and Horace. A. M. Rovelstad. Class J 19:432-7 Ap '24
Villas of Pliny the Younger, by H. H. Tanzer. Review. R. Cagnat. bibliog J Savants 24:49-58 F '26

PLINY (Gaius Plinius Secundus) the Elder
Some human traits of the scholar Pliny. H. L. Axtell. Class J 22:104-13 N '26

PLIOCENE paleontology. See Paleontology—Pliocene

PLION, Raymond
Un nouvel éléphant blanc au Siam. L'Illustration 85 pt1:24 Ja 1 '27

PLOCQ, Ernest
Obituaire. J. Girard. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:266-7 O '27

PLOETZ, Hermann
Abendwende; gedicht. Westerm M 141:18 S '26
Doktor Radio; gedicht. Westerm M 142:20 Mr '27
Orpheus und Eurydike; gedicht. Westerm M 141:234 O '26
Der sommer träumt durchs städtchen. Westerm M 140:626-8 Ag '26

PLOMER, William
Death of a Zulu; poem. New Statesman 30: 205 N 26 '27
Pensioner; story. New Statesman 28:139-41 N 13 '26
Spider; poem. Nation (Lond) 42:513 D 31 '27

PLON-PLON (nickname). See Napoléon, Joseph Charles Paul Bonaparte, prince

PLOOIJ, D.
Some notes on the gospel-harmony of Zacharias Chrysopolitanus. J. R. Harris. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:32-45 '24

PLÖTHNER, R. L.
Kriegslasten eines kleinen dorfes in den Napoleonischen kriegen, 1805-1815. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 27:358-70 '27

PLOTHO, Wolfgang, freiherr von
Waren die ministerialen von rittersart frei oder unfrei? Review by G. von Below. Hist Ztsch 135 no3:415-22 '27

PLOTINUS
Le culte égyptien et le mysticisme de Plotin. F. Cumont. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:77-92 '21-22
Les Ennéades de Plotin. A. Puech. J Savants 22:193-202, 255-63 S-N '24
Psychology of Plotinus and its interest to the student of psychical research. G. W. Lambert. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:393-413 Ja '27
Qu'est-ce que la vérité? ontologie et éthique; tr. par B. de Schloezer. L. Chestov. R Philos 103:36-74 Ja '27
Some notes on Plotinus. J. H. Sleeman. Class Q 20:152-4 Jl '26
Die spiegeltheorie der materie als korrelat der Logos-licht-theorie bei Plotin. F. Heinemann. Philologus 81 no1:1-17 '25

PLOTS (dramas, novels, etc.)
Plea for plots. D. Johnson. Outlook (Lond) 60:347-8 S 10 '27
See also Dramas—Criticisms, plots, etc.

PLOUGH and the stars (drama). See O'Casey, Sean

PLOUGHMAN king. A. H. Krappe. bibliog R Hispanique 46:516-46; 56:265-84 Ag '19, D '22

PLOVERS
Children's plover. W: L. Dawson. il Nature M 6:26-8 Jl '25
See also Lapwings

PLOWS, Electric
Le labourage électrique. E. H. Weiss. il plans La Nature 55 pt1:357-60 Ap 15 '27

PLUCKNETT, Theodore Frank Thomas
Bonham's case and judicial review. Harv Law R 40:30-70 N '26

PLUIE printanière. M. Bonaparte. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:451 Ap 26 '25

PLUM, Harry Grant
Correlation with English history in the high school; America history course. bibliog Hist Outl 15:162-7 Ap '24

PLUMAGE. See Feathers

PLUMB-line deflections
Use of an artificial horizon in photographic measurements of buildings or other structures. A. Mallock. Nature 117:338-9 Mr 6 '26; Discussion. 117:519 Ap 10 '26

PLUME moths
Contribution toward a knowledge of our Canadian plume moths (lepidoptera). J. McDunnough. pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:175-89 '27

PLUMLY, Benjamin Rush
Educating the slave; a forgotten chapter of Civil war history. C: Kassel. Open Court 41:239-56 Ap '27

PLUMMER, Henry Crozier
Approximation to the probability integral. Nature 114:610 O 25 '24

PLUMMER, W. G. See McLennan, John Cunningham, jt. auth.

PLUMPTRE, Adelaide M.
Present task and opportunity for boards of directors. Family 7:119-21 Je '26

PLUNKET, Oliver
Blessed Oliver Plunket. R. F. O'Connor. Am Cath Q 49:54-65 Ja '24
Mosaic ikone of the blessed Oliver Plunkett. C. Bell. Nation (Lond) 35:565 Ag 2 '24

PLUNKETT, Edward John Moreton Drax. See Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, 18th baron

PLUNKETT, Sir Horace Curzon
Ireland's economic outlook. Foreign Affairs 5: 205-18 Ja '27

PLURALISM
Le pluralisme et la pensée contemporaine. G. Séailles. R Philos 98:161-89, 423-49 S-N '24
Le pluralisme intégral. J. H. Rosny, aîné. Mercure Fr 182:5-38 Ag 15 '25

Les PLUS beaux yeux du monde; drame. See Sarment, Jean

Le PLUS bel homme de France (drama). See Pellerin, Jean Victor

PLUTARCH
Plutarch, Crassus XXXII. 4, 5. E. Harrison. Class R 39:55 My '25
Plutarch, Lucullus, C. 20. H. W. Greene. Class R 41:124 S '27
Toledo ms. of Plutarch's Moralia. G. B. A. Fletcher. Class Q 21:166-76 Jl '27
Who was the ὑπερκαύστρια at Soli? W: R. Halliday. Harv Stud in Class Philol 36:165-77 '25

PLUTARCH, in a letter, to his brother Lamprias; story. N. Mitchison. Spec 133:50 Jl 12 '24

PLYLER, Earle Keith
Growth of ice crystals. J Geol 34:58-64 Ja '26

PLYMOUTH, England
Marine biological association of the United Kingdom
See Marine biological association of the United Kingdom

PNEUMATIC tires. See Tires, Automobile

PNEUMOCOCCUS
Summary of the recent work on the biochemistry of the pneumococcus. M. H. Finkelstein. bibliog Science Prog 21:74-82 Jl '26

PNEUMOGASTRIC nerve
Démonstration par des mesures chronaximétriques de l'action bathmotropique directe des nerfs extrinsèques du cœur. H. Fredericq. bibliog tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6:449-57 '26
Recherches chronaximétriques relatives au mécanisme humoral de l'action du vagosympathique sur l'excitabilité du cœur des poikilothermes. H. Fredericq. bibliog diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no2:51-75 '25
Über den ursprung der herzvagusfasern. L. V. Blumenau. bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 34:202-3 O '26

PNEUMONIA
Experimental pneumonia in monkeys. O. Schöbl. bibliog diags pls tabs Phil J Sci 31: 1-32 S '26
Is pneumonia increasing? E. Tomanek and E. B. Wilson. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:161-6 My '24
Pneumonia in Pittsburgh. E. Tomanek and E. B. Wilson. tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no3:279-316 '24
Prevention of pneumonia. Lens. New Statesman 26:9-10 O 17 '25
See also Pneumococcus

PNEUMO-sphygmograph. See Sphygmograph

PO basin
Cities of the Po basin. H. J. Fleure. il maps Geog R 14:345-61 Jl '24

PO CHÜ-I, A.D. 772-846
Song of unending sorrow; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Lond Mercury 15:350-3 F '27

PO river
Boschine del Po; poema. D. Valeri. Nuova Antol 238:375-6 D 16 '24

POACHER; story. Blackw 219:791-807 Je '26

PÖCH, Hella
(ed.) Beiträge zur anthropologie der ukrainischen Wolhynier; nach eigenem sowie material von G. Kyrle. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:289-333; 56:16-52 '25-26
Einiges über vorgeschichtliche schädel aus stadt und land Salzburg. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:255-70 '26
Über handlinien. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:133-59 '25

PÖCH, Rudolf
Bericht über die von der Wiener anthropologischen gesellschaft in der k.u.k. kriegsgefangenenlagern veranlassten studien. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 48-49:146-61 '18-19
Carl Toldt, gestorben am 13. november 1920. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 51:77-94 '21

PÖCH, Rudolf—*Continued*
Rudolf Pöch, gestorben am 4, märz 1921. E. Oberhummer. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 51:95-104 '21
POCKET gophers. See Gophers
POCKET lamps. See Electric lamps, Portable
POCKLINGTON, Henry Cabourn
Imaginary roots of equations. Nature 118:627 O 30 '26
Thirty-two classes of crystal symmetry. Nature 113:195 F 9 '24
POCOCK, L. G.
Lex de actis cn. Pompeii confirmandis: Lex Iulia or Lex Vatinia? Class Q 19:16-21 Ja '25
Note on the policy of Clodius. Class Q 19: 182-4 Jl '25
Pompeiusve parem. Class Philol 22:301-6 Jl '27
Publius Clodius and the acts of Caesar. Class Q 18:59-65 Ap '24
POCOCK, Leslie
Memory; poem. English R 42:243 F '26
Spring; poem. English R 38:350 Mr '24; Same. 40:527 Ap '25
POCONO peoples college, Henryville, Pennsylvania
First peoples college in America. Am Scand R 13:106 F '25
POČTA, Filip
Obituary. B. Brauner. Nature 114:17 Jl 5 '24
PODEBRAD, George of, king of Bohemia
M Herriot à Luxembourg et le roi Georges de Podiébrad. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:870-1 N 21 '24
PODELL, David L., and Kirsh, Benjamin S.
Credit bureau functions of trade associations: the legal aspects. Am Law R 61:801-32 N '27
PODESTÀ
What is the podestà? L. K. Born. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 21:863-71 N '27
PODOLSKY, Boris
On King's classical theory of radiation. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:97-100 Mr '27
PODSOL. See Soils
POÉ, A. Lugné-. See Lugné-Poé, A.
POE, Edgar Allan
Bells; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:48 Ja '26
Americanism of Edgar Allan Poe. F. M. Darnall. English J 16:185-92 Mr '27
Conditions under which Poe did his imaginative work. F. McLean. Sewanee R 34:184-95 Ap '26
Edgar Allan Poe. J: Freeman. Lond Mercury 16:162-9 Je '27
Edgar Allan Poe. A. Noyes. pors Bookm (Lond) 72:157-60 Je '27; Discussion. 72:256-8, 297-300; 73:28-30 Ag-O '27
Edgar Poe adolescent et John Allan, son père adoptif. A. Fontainas. Mercure Fr 187:324-36 Ap 15 '26
Edgar Poe et les origines du roman policier en France. L. Lemonnier. Mercure Fr 183:379-91 O 15 '25
Edgar Poe et Théodore de Banville. L. Lemonnier. R Litt Comp 6:688-90 O '26
Le génie d'Edgar Poe; le peintre et l'aquafortiste. C. Mauclair. R Polit et Litt 63: 640-4 O 3 '25
Grave of Edgar Allan Poe. R. Hunter. il Bookm (Lond) 65:292-3 Mr '24
Influence of E. A. Poe on Judith Gautier. W: L. Schwartz. Mod Lang Notes 42:171-3 Mr '27
Marginalia on Longfellow, Lowell, and Poe. K. Campbell. Mod Lang Notes 42:516-21 D '27
Misfortunes of Poe. G: Sampson. por Bookm (Lond) 69:199-200 Ja '26
More about Poe. S. Comstock. por Our World W 3:117 N 16 '25
New Poe poem: The three meetings; with text. I. T. Richards. Mod Lang Notes 42: 158-62 Mr '27
Poe's attitude towards his tales; a new document. N. Wilt. bibliog Mod Philol 25:101-5 Ag '27
Portrait. Connoisseur 69:24 My '24
Question of fair play. P. Hogrefe. bibliog English J 14:151-5 F '25
Recent books about Poe. K. Campbell. bibliog Studies Philol 24:474-9 Jl '27
Tintinnabulation. C. B. Cooper. Mod Lang Notes 41:318 My '26
Two interesting sinners. N. Flower. por Bookm (Lond) 71:16-18 O '26
POEDERLEE, Jan van
Fifteenth-century impostor. C: Johnson. Spec 132:240-1 F 16 '24
POEL, William
Some notes on the Stratford Shakespeare. New Statesman 27:44-5 Ap 24 '26
POELZIG, Hans
Hans Poelzig und sein werk. G. Amundsen. il por Westerm M 142:253-64 My '27
POEMATA juvenilia. See Bèze, Théodore de
Le POÈME du soir (opera). See Normandin, —, and Chevaillier, Lucien
POEMS
See also Children's verses; Epigrams; Hymns; Songs; also subhead Poetry under the following names and subjects: Birds, Columbus, Christopher; European war, 1914-1918; France—History—Revolution; Indians of North America; Jesus Christ; Lincoln, Abraham; Science; Stars; Trees; also under the following holidays: Arbor day, Christmas, Columbus day, Easter, Flag day, Lincoln's birthday, Memorial day, Mother's day, New Year, St Patrick's day, Thanksgiving day, Valentine's day, Washington's birthday; also Poetry; also American poetry, English poetry, French poetry, etc.
English language
A Cassandre; adapted by T. S. Moore. P. de Ronsard. New Statesman 29:342 Je 25 '27
Abel's blood. H: Vaughan. Bookm (Lond) 72:6 Ap '27
Abishag; tr. by E. Eisenberg. A. Spire. Menorah J 12:256-8 Je '26
Ablution. H. Sampson. World Tomorrow 8: 270 S '25
Acceptance. M. Byrde. Sewanee R 33:48 Ja '25
Acknowledgment. M. Wilkinson. Christian Cent 43:313 Mr 11 '26
Aconites. F. Shove. Nation (Lond) 34:833 Mr 15 '24
Acorn. Prim Educ 33:173 Mr '25
Across a hedge. L. R. Gottschalk. Sewanee R 32:385 O '24
Across Europe. N. Mitchison. Lond Mercury 12:11-12 My '25
Ad cœlum; epigram. W: Pattison. Lond Mercury 13:418 F '26
Adam and Eve. R. Fyleman. Spec 136:704 Ap 17 '26
Adventure. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 40:1129 S 6 '23
Adventurer. M. LeNart. Christian Cent 42: 374 Mr 19 '25; Same. Homiletic R 92:46 Jl '26
Advice. W. H. Davies. New Statesman 29: 509 Jl 30 '27
Advice. W: Walsh. Am Federationist 34:806 Jl '27
Aeroplane. Spec 139:540 O 8 '27
Affinity; tr. from the Chinese, by Y. S. Han. Li-poh. Christian Cent 44:1162 O 6 '27
Affirmation. J: H. Wheelock. Harv Grad M 36:12-18 S '27
African moonrise. R. Campbell. New Statesman 29:679 S 10 '27
After rehearsal. J: R. Moore. So Atlan Q 23: 386 O '24
After the funeral. D. F. Radford. Nation (Lond) 41:694 Ag 27 '27
Afternoon in a church. R. Kresensky. Christian Cent 44:393 Mr 31 '27
Afternoon on a hill. E. St V. Millay. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:67 S '27
Afternoon visit in Paris. H. Granville-Barker. Lond Mercury 13:458-9 Mr '26

POEMS—English language—*Continued*

Afterthoughts on the opening of the British empire exhibition. Nation (Lond) 35:145 My 3 '24
Agalma. Outlook (Lond) 56:72 Ag 1 '25
Age. E. B. Ford. Lond Mercury 15:349 F '27
Agnus Dei. E. M. Smith-Dampier. English R 43:464 O '26
Airman's love song. M. H. Bourchier. English R 39:87 Jl '24
Al Harei Catskill. M. Samuel. Menorah J 11: 602-6 D '25
Alan Strache. K. F. Fearing. Menorah J 12: 590 D '26
Alchemist, R: Church. Outlook (Lond) 59:105 Ja 29 '27
Alexander's feast. J: Dryden. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 O '26
Algernon Valentine. N. C. O'Fife. Spec 139: 351 S 3 '27
Alice. R. Graves. Lond Mercury 10:459-60 S '24
All her beauty is a ghost. L: Golding. Lond Mercury 12:578 O '25
All-souls' day. S. Sassoon. Lond Mercury 13: 120 D '25
All the fine ladies. L: Golding. Outlook (Lond) 59:624 My 21 '27
Allegiance. M. Wilkinson. Christian Cent 42: 1068 Ag 27 '25
Allotments. R: Church. English R 39:841 D '24
Ally. G. Clear. Spec 138:109 Ja 22 '27
Alma mater. Pop Educ 41:584 Je '24
Almighty spinner. M. Wilkinson. Christian Cent 42:977 Jl 30 '25
Alone into the mountain. K. L. Bates. Christian Cent 42:1340 O 29 '25; Same. Homiletic R 91:189 Mr '26
Along the Nile. A. B. Rhinow. Christian Cent 41:887 Jl 10 '24
Alternative. G. B. Gunderson. Christian Cent 44:1257 O 27 '27
Amergin's invocation; tr. from Irish. MacNeil. World R 5:41 O 3 '27
America. S. Lanier. Pop Educ 43:316 F '26
America the beautiful. K. L. Bates. Kind and First Grade 11:43 F '26
America to Iceland. B. Taylor. Am Scand R 12:683 N '24
America's prosperity. H: Van Dyke. Homiletic R 88:59 Jl '24
Among schoolchildren. W. B. Yeats. Lond Mercury 16:346-8 Ag '27
Anarchy. J. C. Squire. Lond Mercury 12:232-3 Jl '25
Ancient skull. K. Parsons. Lond Mercury 15: 460-1 Mr '27
An ancient to ancients. T: Hardy. Church Q R 100:218 Jl '25
Ancre at Hamel. E. Blunden. New Statesman 23:410 Jl 12 '24
And a night also. R. E. Henderson. Christian Cent 42:1073 Ag 27 '25
And God shall be king over the whole earth; tr. from the German, by C. Taylor. A. Nadel. World Tomorrow 8:100 Ap '25
And in the hanging gardens. C. Aiken. English R 43:355-6 S '26
And no man could learn that song. W: F. Martin. Meth R 107:934 N '24
Angelina. P. L. Dunbar. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 S '26
Angels o'er the fields. Meth R 110:852 N '27
Angels of Buena Vista. J. G. Whittier. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:78 O '24
Angler's legacy. C. Harmsworth. Lond Mercury 12:15-16 My '25
Anniversary. W. Gibson. Nation (Lond) 36: 552 Ja 17 '25
Anniversary hymn. J: H. Holmes. Homiletic R 91:189 Mr '26
Annunciation. E. M. Root. World Tomorrow 10:126 Mr '27
Anonymous. C: G. Blanden. Christian Cent 40: 1370 O 25 '23
Another day. M. E. Sangster. Homiletic R 91:178 Mr '26
Another god dethroned? E. V. Knox. New Statesman 25:725 O 10 '25
. . . Another man's poison. E. Lewin. Lond Mercury 14:462-3 S '26
Another year. J: W. Chadwick. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:68 Ja '24
Answer to a child's question. S: T. Coleridge. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:246 N '27
Answers. E. R. Fuller. Christian Cent 41:1593 D 11 '24
Answers for my son. L. McLeod. Lond Mercury 15:457 Mr '27
Anticipation. M. L. Ryley. English R 39:400 S '24
Anton Rubin. K. F. Fearing. Menorah J 12: 590 D '26
Any boy to his first love. E: Davison. Sat R 142:33 Jl 10 '26
Any girl in spring. M. Young. Bookm (Lond) 72:263 Ag '27
Apostasy. World Tomorrow 9:34 Ja '26
Apostrophe to the ocean. G: G. N. Byron. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 Mr '25
Apparitions. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 42: 9 Ja 1 '25
Appearance and reality. A. Noyes. Spec 137: 859 N 13 '26
Apple blossoms. W: W. Martin. Prim Educ 32:292 My '24
Appraisal. S. Teasdale. Lond Mercury 14:456 S '26
Appreciation. L: Bessemer. Am R 2:347 Jl '24
April. D. Bunker. Am Federationist 34:418 Ap '27
April. R. E. Hopkins. Christian Cent 43:480 Ap 15 '26
April. J: R Moreland. Am Childhood 11:14 Ap '26
April. L. W. Reese. Nature M 7:201 Ap '26
April. A. Stephens. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72 Ap '27
April. I. Wintle. Bookm (Lond) 72:14-15 Ap '27
April asleep. G: Woden. Cornhill M 62:342 Mr '27
April in November. Pop Educ 42:178 N '24
April miracles. A. E. Allen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:42 Ap '27
April rain. E. Abdurgham. Spec 136:761 Ap 24 '26
April song. E. Phillpotts. Nation (Lond) 35: 114 Ap 26 '24
April's in the heart. E. Markham. Pop Educ 43:382 Mr '26
Arab mother. D: Joseph. Menorah J 12:406 Ag '26
Arabia; on re-reading Hogarth's Penetration of Arabia. J. M. Falkner. Cornhill M 58: 537 My '25
Arachne, the spider. B. E. Todd. Cornhill M 60:353 Mr '26
Arbutus. E. Goodale. Pop Educ 42:461 Ap '25
Arcadian. C. D. Lewis. Spec 136:801 My 1 '26
Archaeology; tr. by A. S. Blackwell. J. Santos Chocano. World Tomorrow 7:335 N '24
Architect. M. A. Haley. Christian Cent 44:188 F 3 '27
Are you? J: Oxenham. Pop Educ 42:504 My '25
Argument. J: Freeman. Lond Mercury 11:126-8 D '24
Ariel. Mrs Strachey. English R 40:235 F '25
Arrow struck. Nation (Lond) 40:22 O 9 '26
Art critic. R. Bishop. Outlook (Lond) 60:246 Ag 20 '27
Ascension. L. G. Urbina. World Tomorrow 7:335 N '24
Ascension. H. R. Whiting. Christian Cent 41:849 Jl 3 '24
Ashes. H: K. Pasma. Homiletic R 94:510 D '27
Asma. B. Solomon. English R 39:242 Ag '24
Aspiration. F. H. Swift. Open Court 41:58 Ja '27
Astrologer in the well: La Fontaine, Fables II, 13. E: Marsh. New Statesman 27:441 Jl 31 '26
Astronomy. E. M. Root. Christian Cent 44: 265 Mr 3 '27
At Carcassonne. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 43:1106 S 9 '26
At Chartres. M. Cane. Sewanee R 35:205 Ap '27
At Ch'u-Chou on the western stream; tr. from the Chinese, by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. World R 5:71 O 17 '27

POEMS—English language—*Continued*
At dusk. E. R. Fuller. Christian Cent 43:1204 S 30 '26
At dusk. M. D. Thayer. Prim Educ 34:142 F '26
At half-mast. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 41: 1593 D 11 '24
At Hellbrünn, October. E. Muir. Nation (Lond) 34:701 F 16 '24
At sunrise—Toivo Kuula. V. A. Koskenniemi. Pub Health Nurse 18:27 Ja '26
At the circus. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 72 O '26
At the colonel's. A. F. G. Ayling. Lond Mercury 16:12-18 My '27
At the end of the year. G. Clear. Lond Mercury 13:573 Ap '26
At the funeral. R: Church. New Statesman 29:13 Ap 16 '27
At the grave of Henry Vaughan. Lond Mercury 11:352 F '25
At the office. G: Rostrevor. Lond Mercury 9:460-1 Mr '24
At the plough and anchor. E: Davison. English R 44:112 Ja '27
At the sign of the smile. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:284 D '27
At the very edge of death. E: Carpenter. English R 38:655 My '24
At twilight. S. Naidu. World Tomorrow 7:366 D '24
Auction extraordinary. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 Je '26
Audacity. R: Church. Outlook (Lond) 60:548 O 22 '27
Augury. E. Blunden. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 551 Mr '27
August. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 40:1033 Ag 16 '23
August. A. J. Young. Lond Mercury 14:240 Jl '26
August revival: Crosby junction. R. P. Warren. Sewanee R 33:439 O '25
Australian autumn. F. P. Smith. Spec 132: 598 Ap 12 '24
Autumn. E. Curran. Kind and First Grade 10:4 N '24
Autumn; tr. from the Russian, by M. Eastman. A. Pushkin. Nation (Lond) 36:813 Mr 14 '25
Autumn afternoon. I. H. Hart. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:165 O '27
Autumn evening. L. Fox. English J 14:540 S '25
Autumn freedom. G. Gould. Sat R 143:49 Ja 8 '27
Autumn leaves. T: W. Higginson. Pop Educ 43:164 N '25
Autumn piper. M. W. Hess. Prim Educ 32: 603 N '24
Autumn song for the south. G. Clear. Lond Mercury 13:573 Ap '26
Autumn twilight. W. F. Stead. Spec 135:698 O 24 '25
Autumnal music. L. Cooke. Am Childhood 13: 51 O '27
Ave, frater immortalis! E. B. W. Chappelow. English R 41:279-80 Ag '25
Avenue. W. V. Noble. New Statesman 29:277 Je 11 '27
Avernel. W: A. Percy. Sewanee R 32:1 Ja '24
Awakener. N. Reynolds. Christian Cent 42: 1096 S 3 '25
Awakening. A. W. Canney. Am Federationist 33:937 Ag '26
Awful march. B. Gates. Nation (Lond) 37:49 Ap 11 '25
Babylon. C: G. Blanden. Christian Cent 44: 265 Mr 3 '27
Back turn my feet. H. Sutherland. English R 45:107 Jl '27
Backwater. C. J. Richards. Lond Mercury 12: 128 Je '25
Bad children of Deerfield. E. J. Cootsworth. Am Childhood 13:10 N '27
Balance. M. Gibbon. Lond Mercury 17:13-14 N '27
Balkan spring song. Byzas. Nation (Lond) 40:926 Ap 2 '27
Ballad of little Saint Hugh of Lincoln. B. Hill. English R 39:839-41 D '24
Ballad of St James's Square. Cornhill M 61:297 S '26
Ballad of the carpenter. H. Pressfield. Meth R 108:618 Jl '25
Ballad of Tilly Kettle. R. Graves. Nation (Lond) 37:16 Ap 4 '25
Ballad of Tokyo city. Trans-Pac 13:3 O 23 '26
Ballade. E: Shanks. Lond Mercury 16:571 O '27
Ballade (after Rudel). E. MacDuffie. Sewanee R 35:431-2 O '27
Ballade: America to Oxford. C. F. Babcock. Sewanee R 35:1 Ja '27
Ballade for a lady who contemplates suicide. B. Deutsch. World Tomorrow 10:305 Jl '27
Ballade of a Quaker lady. N. Price. Bookm (Lond) 72:169 Je '27
Ballade of ancient cottages. I. A. Williams. Outlook (Lond) 53:175 Mr 15 '24
Ballade of colleens. H. Maclaren. Spec 136:910 My 29 '26; Same. Am Federationist 34:572 My '27
Ballade of dead ladies; tr. from the French, by D. G. Rossetti. F. Villon. World R 5:123 N 7 '27
Ballade of the pit ponies. B. E. Todd. Spec 137:678 O 23 '26
Bankrupt. C. W. Sayres. Christian Cent 43: 217 F 18 '26
Barbara. G. R. Bennett. Sewanee R 35:459 O '27
Bard. W: Blake. Meth R 110:693 S '27
Bare walls. E. H. Crane. Spec 137:17 Jl 3 '26
Bargain. R. Graves. Spec 135:1143 D 19 '25
Bargain. M. Kendall. Cornhill M 62:21-2 Ja '27
Barriers. R: Church. Spec 136:951 Je 5 '26
Barter of souls. R. Tapley. Am R 2:181 Mr '24
Bartimaeus. L. Simmons. Christian Cent 41: 849 Jl 3 '24
Bateau ivre, Stanzas from; tr. by E. Rickword. A. Rimbaud. Spec 132:919 Je 7 '24
Battlefield. L: Golding. Lond Mercury 10:347 Ag '24
Baxter print. J: Freeman. Lond Mercury 15: 457-8 Mr '27
Bay leaf. H. Wolfe. New Statesman 27:231 Je 12 '26
Be a woman. E: Brooks. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 D '25
Be strong. Prim Educ 34:83 F '26
Beautiful, proud sea. S. Teasdale. Lond Mercury 14:458 S '26
Beauty. A. C. White. Am R 2:646 N '24
Beauty and death. H. Wolfe. Sat R 140:473 O 24 '25
Beauty in sorrow. C. C. Coblentz. Christian Cent 42:248 F 19 '25
Bee in late autumn. W. F. Stead. Sat R 140: 186 Ag 15 '25; Same. Sat R 140:528 N 7 '25
Beethoven deaf. A. J. C. Brown. Lond Mercury 9:344 F '24
Before music. C: G. Blanden. Christian Cent 42:1141 S 17 '25
Befriended. M. L. Dean. Meth R 110:870 N '27
Bell Ivân. F. A. Gaylord. Am R 3:512 Jl '25
Bells. E. A. Poe. Kind and First Grade 11:48 Ja '26
Benediction: for a hospital. M. F. Field. Christian Cent 43:283 Mr 4 '26
Bereaved. G. B. Gunderson. Christian Cent 44:848 Jl 14 '27
Bereft. R. Frost. Lond Mercury 16:233 Jl '27
Berkshire rain. W. Holtby. Outlook (Lond) 59:834 Je 25 '27
Beside the pool. J: Freeman. Spec 133:162 Ag 2 '24
Best road of all. C: H. Towne. World R 4: 267 Je 6 '27
Bethlehem. P. C. Bouvé. Meth R 108:948 N '25
Bethlehem. H. W. Farrington. Meth R 108:115 Ja '25
Bethlehem. W. P. Jones. Meth Q R 75:78 Ja '26
Betrayed. K. Ashley. Spec 133:882 D 6 '24
Betsey and I are out. W. Carleton. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 Je '25
Betsy Ross. N. B. Turner. Kind and First Grade 11:4 F '26
Birches. R. Frost. Our World W 2:29 F 9 '25
Bird. R. Fyleman. Nation (Lond) 41:479 Jl 9 '27

POEMS—English language—*Continued*
Bird notes. W. F. Stead. Sat R 140:766 D 26 '25
Birds. C. H. Lay. Bookm (Lond) 71:20 O '26
Birds of clay. S. de la Selva. World Tomorrow 7:340 N '24
Birthday gifts. H. Asquith. Lond Mercury 12: 458 S '25
Bite. W. H. Davies. Lond Mercury 12:574 O '25
Bitten grass. E: Shanks. Lond Mercury 10:10 My '24
Bitter sweet. N. W. Sharpe. Bib Sac 81:112-15 Ap '24
Bivouac of the dead. T. O'Hara. Pop Educ 43:489 My '26
Black man talks of reaping. A. Bontemps. World Tomorrow 10:300 Jl '27
Black tarn. V. Sackville-West. Lond Mercury 15:458-9 Mr '27
Blake: a centenary note. R. Bell. Nation (Lond) 41:777 S 17 '27
Blasket. J: Freeman. Lond Mercury 17:126-7 D '27
Blazing the scout trail. A. Guiterman. World R 2:42 Mr 1 '26
Blind. W. B. Allen. Homiletic R 94:374 N '27
Blind. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 40:1507 N 22 '23
The blind. F. P. Rousseau. Bookm (Lond) 72: 169 Je '27
Blind girl. N. Crane. Our World W 3:41 O 12 '25
Blind-sight. G. Clear. Lond Mercury 13:128-9 D '25
Blind weaver. B. Day. Pop Educ 43:162 N '25
Blindman's buff played with sweet Will Shakespere. E. L. Gressitt. English J 15: 704 N '26
Bliss. O. Barfield. Lond Mercury 14:353 Ag '26
Blossoms now. J. N. Bangs. Christian Cent 44:459 Ap 14 '27
Blow a man down. I. Brown. Sat R 142:801 D 25 '26
Bluebell wood. G: Woden. Cornhill M 62:93 Ja '27
Blues at Lord's. S. Sizzum. Nation (Lond) 36: 471 D 27 '24
Boats sail on the rivers. C. Rossetti. Kind and First Grade 10:38 Ap '25
Body impolitic. L. de G. Sieveking and J: Nash. il Lond Mercury 13:584-5 Ap '26
Bogy. S. T. Spaulding. Am R 3:425 Jl '25
Bonny ivy tree; a Welsh idyll. A. P. Graves. Spec 132:124 Ja 26 '24
A book. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 40: 1289 O 11 '23
Book magic. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 40: 1610 D 13 '23
Book of God. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 41: 1593 D 11 '24
Book plate. R. Pepys. Am Childhood 13:50 N '27
Border angel; a challenge addressed to a well-known literary man. H. E. Palmer. Nation (Lond) 39:101 Ap 24 '26
Border song; tr. from the Chinese, by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Lu Lun. World R 5:71 O 17 '27
Borer from within. Am Federationist 31:408-9 My '24
Bottled gooseberries. H. S. Reid. Outlook (Lond) 60:613 N 5 '27
Boughs. H. M. Corning. Christian Cent 42:437 Ap 2 '25
Bound. M. Ainslie. Christian Cent 44:1098 S 22 '27
Bound. E. L. Norcross. Christian Cent 44: 1073 S 15 '27
Boundaries. C. C. Coblentz. Christian Cent 44:1293 N 3 '27
Boundaries. J. N. North. Lond Mercury 16: 455 S '27
Bowling green. G: Villiers. Lond Mercury 9:573-5 Ap '24
Boy who loved the farm. Larned. Pop Educ 42:70 O '24
Boys' rights. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34: 88 S '25
Breach of decorum. Nation (Lond) 35:537 Jl 26 '24
Breakfast grace. H. Pressfield. Homiletic R 92:17 Jl '26
Bridge builder. Prim Educ 33:530 O '25
Bridge you'll never cross. G. Kleiser. Homiletic R 94:110 Ag '27
Brimscombe. I. Gurney. Lond Mercury 9:237 Ja '24
British journalist. H. Wolfe. Spec 135:410 S 12 '25
Broadcasting spring. D. D. Stephenson. Prim Educ 34:161 Mr '26
Broken cisterns. M. F. Field. Christian Cent 41:824 Je 26 '24
Broken tool. E: Carpenter. Nation (Lond) 35:205 My 17 '24
Brother body. Spec 138:553 Mr 26 '27
Brotherhood. N. Waterman. Am Childhood 12: 4 Je '27
Brought back. J. F. Nicholls. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:84 F '25
Brown earth. F. Newton. Christian Cent 44: 1065 S 15 '27
Brutus, near Sardis. W. H. McCreary. English J 16:555 S '27
Buddhist cloister; tr. from the Chinese, by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Ch'ang Chien. World R 5:71 O 17 '27
Bugle song of peace; a prophecy for memorial day. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 41:689 My 29 '24; Same. 42:182 F 5 '25
Build beautifully, O America! A. W. Peach. Am Federationist 34:924 Ag '27
Builder. W. Wattles. Am Federationist 33: 227 F '26
Builders all. D. Malloch. Am Federationist 33: 351 Mr '26
Bullet speaks to the poet. H. Hoyt. World Tomorrow 7:5 Ja '24
Burbank. M. W. Slater. Christian Cent 43:963 Ag 5 '26
Burial of Sir John Moore. C: Wolfe. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:84 Mr '26
Burning bush; fragment from Hafiz. Meth R 108:943 N '25
Burrs and brambles. R. Graves. Lond Mercury 10:460-1 S '24
Business. C: G. Hamilton. Christian Cent 44: 649 My 26 '27
Busy flame. W. Welles. Am Federationist 34: 842 Jl '27
But when I see the swan; from The warrior's barrow, tr. from the Norwegian, by A. Orbeck. H. Ibsen. Am Scand R 13:301 My '25
Butterfly. M. W. Slater. Christian Cent 43: 739 Je 10 '26
By-ways. W. Tasker. Bookm (Lond) 70:203 Jl '26
Byways and highways. M. H. Krarup. Christian Cent 44:992 Ag 25 '27
C. W. E. F. G. Peabody. Harv Grad M 35:223 D '26
C. W. E., 1834-1924. L. B. R. Briggs. Harv Grad M 32:341 Mr '24
Cadences. S: T. Clover. World R 4:267 Je 6 '27
Caesar and Christ. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 41:1660 D 25 '24
Cæsar's ghost. G. Greene. Lond Mercury 16: 236 Jl '27
Cage. M. Armstrong. Lond Mercury 15:233 Ja '27
Caliph's dream; from the Arabic of El Iomal. T. G. La Moille. Open Court 39:255 Ap '25
The call. S. F. Burgess. Christian Cent 44: 1385 N 24 '27
The call. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 40:1507 N 22 '23
Call. E: Davison. Sat R 143:861 Je 4 '27
Call of the winds. I. Swift. Mich Hist M 11: 189-90 Ap '27
Call to the young men. W. S. Bissonnette. Meth R 107:507-10 Jl '24
Calligraphy; tr. from the Chinese, by F. Ayscough and A. Lowell. Liang T'ung-shu. World R 5:71 O 17 '27
Calling of the sea. F. H. Bodle. English R 39:546-8 Q '24
Calm appeal. B: Copeland. Meth R 108:773-6 S '25
Cambridgeshire. F. Cornford. Nation (Lond) 35:441 Jl 5 '24
Candle's end. G. M. Gordon. Christian Cent 40:1169 S 13 '23

POEMS—English language—*Continued*
Candle's prayer. K. Hitt. Am R 3:209 Mr '25
Canned childhood. S. N. Cleghorn. Am Federationist 31:575 Jl '24
Cannibals. R. Bishop. Outlook (Lond) 59:8 Ja 1 '27
Canticle of the sun. St Francis of Assisi. Am Childhood 13:50 N '27
Canyon. V. H. Friedlaender. Spec 134:972 Je 13 '25
Cape St Vincent. G. D. Martineau. Spec 136: 323 F 20 '26
Capitulation. K. H. Ashley. Lond Mercury 13: 125 D '25
Captain's well. J: G. Whittier. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:50 Ap '27
Captive. O. C. Primrose. Cornhill M 62:466 Ap '27
Cardinal's retrospect. J. R. Young. Lond Mercury 13:12 N '25
Cargoes of the Radanites. H. A. Potamkin. Menorah J 10:369-72 Ag '24
Carico d'anni, e di peccacti pieno; tr. by H. Cloriston. Michelangelo. Dublin R 180:278 Ap '27
Carpenter lad. R: Burton. Christian Cent 41: 754 Je 12 '24
Carpenters. C: Gillette. Am Federationist 34: 861 Jl '27
Cassiopeia. E. Lewin. Lond Mercury 10:235 Jl '24
Castle-builder. H. W. Longfellow. Kind and First Grade 10:48 Ja '25
Catch. S. Miles. Nation (Lond) 36:680 F 14 '25
Cathedral. J: Cook. Spec 137:1115 D 18 '26
Cathedral: a sonnet. R. W. B. Burton. English R 44:245 F '27
Cathedral at night. M. Armstrong. Lond Mercury 10:123-4 Je '24
Cemetery pathway speaks. V. Knowles. Cornhill M 58:33 Ja '25
Challenge of Mary. Dublin R 180:123 Ja '27
Chambered nautilus. O. W. Holmes. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:85 S '25
Change. H. Pressfield. Meth R 109:65 Ja '26
Changed cross. Mrs C. Hobart. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 Ja '25
Chant for memorial. R. Herring. Lond Mercury 16:461 S '27
Charity. Sheldon. Homiletic R 94:276 O '27
Charles Chaplin in The gold rush. M. Gibbon. Lond Mercury 17:14 N '27
Charles W. Eliot. I. F. Conant. Harv Grad M 35:252 D '26
Charted skies. C: L. O'Donnell. Am Federationist 33:817 Jl '26
Château garden. A. T. Sheppard. Spec 138:850 My 14 '27
Chelsea flower show, 1927. E. Norton. Outlook (Lond) 59:663 My 28 '27
Chicago. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 43:1385 N 11 '26
Child. G. Haste. Am Childhood 12:4 F '27
Child Jesus of Prague; tr. from the French, by H: Van Dyke. P. Claudel. Am Childhood 13:4 D '27
Child Jesus sings. A. E. Cross. Homiletic R 94:19 Jl '27
Child sleeping. G. Bullett. Sat R 143:150 Ja 29 '27
Childhood. J: G. Whittier. Homiletic R 91:512 Je '26
Childhood's scenes. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:62 Ja '26
Children's hour. H: W. Longfellow. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:29 S '26
Children's laughter. D: C. Thomson. Lond Mercury 13:13 N '25
Child's laughter. A. C. Swinburne. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:668 Ap '27
Chinese Litany of odd numbers. H. Belloc. New Statesman 24:471-2 Ja 31 '25
Chinese screen. E. H. Moore. English R 39: 402 S '24
Ching-Ting mountain; tr. from the Chinese, by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Li Po. World R 5:71 O 17 '27
Chinoiserie. W: A. Drake. Sewanee R 32:316 Jl '24
Chips. O. W. Webster. Homiletic R 92:142 Ag '26
Choice. M. S. Edwards. Nation (Lond) 34: 734 F 23 '24
Choice. E. Markham. Pop Educ 42:513 My '25
Chorister in Avalon. H. Wolfe. Spec 132:460 Mr 22 '24
Christ in a garden. R. Kresensky. Christian Cent 44:1481 D 15 '27
Christ in a hospital. E: A. G. Hermann. Christian Cent 41:662 My 22 '24
Christ of everywhere. H: Van Dyke. Il Our World 6:9 D '24
Christ on Madison street. R. Kresensky. Christian Cent 43:739 Je 10 '26
Christian lessons. M. S. Lippincott. Am Federationist 34:1330 N '27
Christmas bells. H. W. Longfellow. World R 5:203 D 19 '27
Christopher Marlowe. D. Ainslie. English R 41:578 O '25
Chrysalides. A. K. Laing. World Tomorrow 8:246 Ag '25
Chrysalis. M. E. Bradley. Pop Educ 43:474 Ap '26
Church lane. K. H. Ashley. Lond Mercury 13: 123-4 D '25
Church on the hill. L. A. G. Strong. Pop Educ 42:296 Ja '25
Cicero as he appears to deliver one of the Philippics. R. F. Haulenbeek. Class J 21: 564-5 My '26
Circe. Bookm (Lond) 72:169 Je '27
City; tr. by G. Valassopoulo. C. P. Cavafy. Nation (Lond) 35:16 Ap 5 '24
City intelligence. H. Wolfe. New Statesman 26:238 D 5 '25
City night. J: Hanlon. Am Federationist 33: 1108 S '26
City of angels. R. Nichols. Lond Mercury 11: 235-6 Ja '25
City of wind. G: H. Dillon. World Tomorrow 10:400 O '27
City on the hill. S. Lawrence. Christian Cent 41:1009 Ag 7 '24
City priest. A. H. Spicer. Christian Cent 44: 1513 D 22 '27
City progress. R. Herring. Lond Mercury 14: 574-5 O '26
City trees. V. Dargan. Christian Cent 44:1257 O 27 '27
City trees. M. M. Webster. Lond Mercury 17: 12 N '27
City whose name is peace. H. W. Farrington. Meth R 107:117-18 Ja '24
Claire fontaine. E. Ryhs. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:493 F '27
Clairvoyance. H. Granville-Barker. Lond Mercury 13:458 Mr '26
Clarice. J: A. Stewart. Spec 138:115 Ja 22 '27
Clarinda. Lansdowne. Lond Mercury 11:303 Ja '25
Clean. C. W. Sayres. Christian Cent 43:41 Ja 14 '26
Clearing. E. M. Thomas. Kind and First Grade 10:4 Mr '25
Cleo. R. Bain. Am R 4:441 Jl '26
Clergyman. J. Bridie. New Statesman 24:505 F 7 '25
Cliff dwelling. J: L. Dier. Prim Educ 34:450 Je '26
Clock. E. Limebeer. Nation (Lond) 35:50 Ap 12 '24
Clock of time. J. C. Johnston. Asiatic R n s 21:48 Ja '25
Clonmacnoise. T: S. Jones, jr. Sewanee R 35: 153 Ap '27
Cloud. I. Gurney. Lond Mercury 9:235 Ja '24
Cloud pictures. G. B. Hoover. Am Childhood 11:4 Ap '26
Clouds. E. J. Harrison. Prim Educ 34:219 Mr '26
Clouds by night; tr. by A. Waley. Kuo Ch'en. Nation (Lond) 37:460 Jl 11 '25
Clouds in the night. Pop Educ 43:474 Ap '26
Clown. M. Harrison. Christian Cent 44:298 Mr 10 '27
Cobbett in Wiltshire. F. V. Follett. Lond Mercury 15:235 Ja '27
Coin. S. Teasdale. Pop Educ 43:79 O '25
Colonel Charles A. Lindbergh. A. L. Koeneke. Meth R 110:799 S '27
Colonel Fantock. E. Sitwell. Spec 132:880 My 31 '24

POEMS—English language—*Continued*
Color notes. C: W. Stork. Nature M 6:263 N '25
Come, come, my love. W. H. Davies. Spec 134: 810 My 16 '25
Come si quando. R. Bridges. Lond Mercury 11:12-19 N '24
Coming of the white man. J. M. Mills. Prim Educ 32:487-8 O '24
Coming singer. F: L. Knowles. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:117 O '27
Coming up Oxford street: evening. T: Hardy. Nation (Lond) 37:324 Je 13 '25
Common things. L. G. Nattkemper. Am Federationist 33:981 Ag '26
Communication. M. Ainslie. Christian Cent 44:1132 S 29 '27
Communion. M. LeNart. Christian Cent 43: 73 Ja 21 '26
Communion. H. J. Otto. World Tomorrow 8: 70 Mr '25
Communion. P. Ripley. Sat R 141:60 Ja 16 '26
Community day. D. G. Bickers. H Sch Q 14:76 Ja '26
Compensation. F. Gilmore. Am Federationist 34:1191 O '27
Compensation. R. B. Titus. Homiletic R 90: 64 Jl '25
Complaint. E. Blunden. Lond Mercury 14:123-4 Je '26
Complaint in summer. A. G. Dunton. English J 16:465 Je '27
Comrade Jesus. E. R. Cheyney. World Tomorrow 10:33 Ja '27
Conclusion of a sonnet sequence. R. Hillyer. Lond Mercury 12:349-50 Ag '25
Confession. Dorian. Am Childhood 11:31 Ap '26
Conquerors. S. G. Morley. World Tomorrow 10:131 Mr '27
Consanguinity. E. R. Fuller. Christian Cent 43:1451 N 25 '26
Conscience. S. Stothert. Lond Mercury 16: 352 Ag '27
Consider the lilies. S. C. Fernandis. So Workm 56:419 S '27
Constant lover. L. C. Money. English R 41: 577-8 O '25
Constantine is shown the cross. H. E. Palmer. Spec 132:839 My 24 '24
Contentment. D. Alford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:84 F '26
Contrast. C: G. Hamilton. Christian Cent 44: 1264 O 27 '27
Contrasts. S. T. Ephig. Christian Cent 44:782-3 Je 23 '27
Contrasts. M. A. Spanton. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:578 Mr '27
Convent walk. J. N. North. Lond Mercury 16: 454 S '27
Cooking. H. Hoyt. World Tomorrow 9:51 F '26
Cool web. R. Graves. Lond Mercury 15:127 D '26
Corn shocks. C. Crawford. Am Childhood 13: 50 N '27
Corn song. J: G. Whittier. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 N '24
Coromandel. W. J. Turner. Lond Mercury 17:10-11 N '27
Coronach for a mountaineer. H. Brown. Spec 138:1068 Je 18 '27
Correct solution. E. Blunden. Nation (Lond) 38:681 F 13 '26
Cottage ease. F. V. Follett. Lond Mercury 11: 130 D '24
Cotton plant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 62 Ja '26
Could love but last. K. Hare. Lond Mercury 9:349 F '24
Country born. M. A. Haley. Kind and First Grade 11:4 O '25
Country of books. Pop Educ 43:162 N '25
Country paper. N. S. Olds. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:70 S '24
Country road. K. Knox. Sewanee R 33:80 Ja '25
Country song. K. Simmonds. Bookm (Lond) 70:291 S '26
Courage. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 41:1329 O 16 '24
Coward's excuse. F. MacDonald. Lond Mercury 15:575 Ap '27
Cow-bells. J. P. Peabody. Am Federationist 34:971 Ag '27
Cowper in Bedfordshire. S. Lynd. Lond Mercury 14:572-3 O '26
Crane. P. Ripley. Sat R 137:34 Ja 12 '24
Crazy Jane. W. M. Letts. Spec 138:541 Mr 26 '27
Creation. L. Aaronson. Spec 132:1036 Je 28 '24
Creation. P. A. Berg. Pop Astron 33:669 D '25
Creation. H. Maclaren. Spec 137:475 S 25 '26
Creative evolution. H. Wolfe. Spec 134:723 My 2 '25
Creativity; tr. from the Chinese, by Y. S. Han. Christian Cent 44:1129 S 29 '27
Crecy. G. D. Martineau. Spec 137:279 Ag 21 '26
Creditors. R. Herring. Lond Mercury 17:8 N '27
A creed. D. G. Bickers. H Sch Q 13:139 Ap '25
Creed (to be earnest; to be strong). Pop Educ 43:252 Ja '26; Same. Prim Educ 34: 23 Ja '26
Creeds. A. R. Macdougall, jr. World Tomorrow 10:116 Mr '27
Crescent moon. E. Frost. Am R 3:22 Ja '25
Critic's advice. I. A. Gilman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 Mr '25
Cross and the crown. C: N. Holmes. Pop Astron 34:84 F '26
Cross-appraisals. N: Norman. Sewanee R 33:37 Ja '25
Cross-roads. F. Baldwin. Am Federationist 32:243 Ap '25
Cross roads. E. Lewin. Sat R 138:654 D 27 '24
Cross-roads hero. M. Van Doren. World Tomorrow 8:206 Jl '25
Crosses. O. H. Houser. Meth R 109:241 Mr '26
Crosses. R. Kresensky. Christian Cent 43:1547 D 16 '26
Crosses. E: Williams. Christian Cent 41:561 My 1 '24
Crossroads. I. E. Roger. Pop Educ 43:382 Mr '26
Crowd. I. McKeighan. Christian Cent 44:1226 O 20 '27
Crowns. W. H. Davies. Spec 135:268 Ag 15 '25
Cruel nymph to the dejected shepherd. D. King. Lond Mercury 13:568 Ap '26
Crumbling throne. J. H. Bean. Meth Q R 76:614 O '27
Crumbs to the birds. C: Lamb and M. Lamb. Kind and First Grade 10:40 N '24
Cry. G: R. Hamilton. Lond Mercury 12:577 O '25
Cry to death. E: Davison. Lond Mercury 11: 354 F '25
Ctesiphon. H: Beeare. Lond Mercury 12:126 Je '25
Cup. S. Teasdale. Pop Educ 43:322 F '26
Cup of Antioch. C. R. Grawn. Christian Cent 44:1160 O 6 '27
Cupboard nightingale. H. E. Palmer. Nation (Lond) 39:445 Jl 17 '26
Cupid explains. A. Meakin. Spec 135:56 Jl 11 '25
Curfew. A. E. Coppard. Spec 135:818 N 7 '25
Curing his cold. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 S '26
Cycle of chants to Christ. H. W. Farrington. Meth R 107:773-81 S '24
Cynics. R. Cheyney. World Tomorrow 10:372 S '27
Cynic's epitaph. T: Hardy. Lond Mercury 12: 456 S '25
Daddies. E. A. Guest. Homiletic R 90:421 N '25
Daffodils. M. M. Johnson. Spec 136:529 Mr 20 '26
Dagmar and Strange; tr. from the Danish, by R. C. A. Prior. Am Scand R 12:768 D '24
Daily bread. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 41:1168 S 11 '24
Daimyo's pond. E. Blunden. Lond Mercury 10:574-5 O '24
Daisies. H. Barnett. Sewanee R 32:412 O '24

POEMS—English language—*Continued*

Daisy hedge. M. C. Davies. Pop Educ 42:452 Ap '25
Dan and Joan. H. Asquith. Lond Mercury 12: 459 S '25
Dance before the ark; tr. from the French, by C. P. Fadiman. H. Franck. Menorah J 12: 491-6 O '26
Daphnis. A. Cochrane. Cornhill M 63:198 Ag '27
Dark encounter. E. R. Cheyney. World Tomorrow 8:210-11 Jl '25
Dark hills. E. A. Robinson. Our World W 2: 205 My 4 '25
Darkness. L. Townsend. Nation (Lond) 35: 261 My 24 '24
Dartmoor's river. Nation (Lond) 42:222 N 12 '27
David's lament for Absalom. N. P. Willis. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:61 Ap '24
Day breaks. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 43: 1579 D 23 '26
Day well spent. Pop Educ 43:290 Ja '26
Daybreak! E: G. Ivins. Am Federationist 32: 173 Mr '25
Day's end. K. Ashley. Lond Mercury 16:10 My '27
Dead airman. M. Dalton. Lond Mercury 14: 128-9 Je '26
Dead boy. J: C. Ransom. Sewanee R 32:129 Ap '24
Dead craftsman. F. R. Higgins. Nation (Lond) 38:291 N 21 '25
Dead fiddle. H. Wolfe. Sat R 140:38 Jl 11 '25
Dead hollow. L. A. G. Strong. Nation (Lond) 41:514 Jl 16 '27
Dead leaf in May. C. Aiken. Lond Mercury 14:235-6 Jl '26
Dead leaves. V. Clayton. Am Childhood 13:7 N '27
Dead ship. R. Graves. Lond Mercury 17:14 N '27
Dear Lord and Father of mankind. J: G. Whittier. Homiletic R 89:409 My '25
Dear, thou hast sweetened death. W. S. Godfrey. Lond Mercury 9:238 Ja '24
Death. C. C. Coblentz. Christian Cent 44:265 Mr 3 '27
Death. E. Doop-Smith. Christian Cent 43: 889 Jl 15 '26
Death. A. W. Hewitt. Meth R 110:250 Mr '27
Death. R. Loveman. Christian Cent 40:1139 S 6 '23
Death and change. H. E. Palmer. Spec 137: 348 S 4 '26
Death of a Zula. W: Plomer. New Statesman 30:205 N 26 '27
Death, the deceiver. E: A. G. Hermann. Christian Cent 42:1214 O 1 '25
Death's heritage. H. Wolfe. Spec 136:421 Mr 6 '26
Debate. Sewanee R 32:138 Ap '24
December. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:317 D '26
December. J: G. Fletcher. Nature M 8:327 D '26
Decision. H. E. Palmer. English R 40:240 F '25
Declaration. N. P. Willis. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:50 Ap '27
Declaration of Geneva; tr. by E. Sidgwick. Pub Health Nurse 17:181 Ap '25; Same. 17:597 D '25
Dedication. M. Kent. Lond Mercury 12:350 Ag '25
Deeps. E. Blunden. Lond Mercury 12:464 S '25
Deer. C. H: Warren. Lond Mercury 16:123-4 Je '27
Defeat. J: A. Thomas. Lond Mercury 10:237-8 Jl '24
Deh! fammiti vedere in ogni loco; tr. by H. Cloriston. Michelangelo. Dublin R 180:279 Ap '27
Deities. H. I. Gilchrist. Pop Educ 43:354 F '26
La Déliverance. M. Shakespeare. Outlook (Lond) 60:811 D 17 '27
Democracy. S. Benson. Nation (Lond) 38: 716 F 20 '26
Denmark revisited. il Am Scand R 15:426-7 Jl '27
Derelict. A. Ellard. Lond Mercury 16:461 S '27
Derelict of the war, the neurasthenic. W: A. Appleton. Spec 131:354 S 15 '23; Same. Am Federationist 31:138 F '24
Descendit ad inferos. S. J. Herben, jr. Homiletic R 92:89 Ag '26
Descent. J. N. North. Lond Mercury 16:455 S '27
Desert. J: Freeman. Spec 132:246 F 16 '24
Desert goldenrod. W: A. Quayle. Meth R 108: 709 S '25
Deserted house. D. Wellesley. Lond Mercury 16:568-9 O '27
Deserts. C: G. Blanden. Christian Cent 41: 1593 D 11 '24
Despised and rejected. K. L. Bates. Christian Cent 43:345 Mr 18 '26
Deutsche lyrik; tr. by F. E. Buck. W. Muller. Am Federationist 34:483 Ap '27
Devotions. E. L. Norcross. Christian Cent 42: 342 Mr 12 '25
Dialogue. L: Pize. Mercure Fr 174:656-60 S 15 '24
Dialogue. M. Wilkinson. World Tomorrow 8: 304 O '25
Difference. E. R. Fuller. Christian Cent 44:680 Je 2 '27
Different days. S. F. Campbell. Am Federationist 34:1186 O '27
Dimensions. R. Kresensky. Christian Cent 44: 973 Ag 18 '27
Dionysiac. L: Golding. Sat R 138:190 Ag 23 '24
Dirge dedication. R. Herring. Lond Mercury 13:350-1 F '26
Disappointment. L. Grey. Outlook (Lond) 60: 374 S 17 '27
Discarded Christmas tree. D. Evans. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:18 S '26
Disciple. D. Bradley. Christian Cent 44:896 Jl 28 '27; Same. 44:1323 N 10 '27
Disclosure. C: R. Wakely. Christian Cent 42: 855 Jl 2 '25
Discovery. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 43:1515 D 9 '26
Discovery. E. R. Fuller. Christian Cent 44:1289 N 3 '27
Distance. W. H. Davies. Spec 133:826 N 29 '24
Diver, E: Thompson. Nation (Lond) 40:481 Ja 1 '27
Divine dark. H. Chattopadhyaya. World Tomorrow 7:374 D '24
Divine image. W: Blake. Meth R 110:767 S '27
Divinity of toil. T. Oakley. il Am M Art 16: 28-9 Ja '25; Same. il Am Federationist 33: 672-3 Je '26
Division. E. Lewin. Lond Mercury 14:463 S '26
Do you fear the wind? H. Garland. Kind and First Grade 11:4 Mr '26
Dr Johnson: died December 13, 1784. J. E. Ball. Cornhill M 61:665 D '26
Dr Sleep. J. Begbie. Pop Educ 43:52 S '25
Dog. E. Sitwell. Nation (Lond) 42:117 O 22 '27
Dog-day night. C: N. Holmes. Pop Astron 32: 541 N '24
Dog under the wagon. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 My '25
Doggett's mead; a medley. D. B. Lewis. Sat R 144:767-8 D 3 '27
Le Dolomiti. G. Mazzoni. Nuova Antol 239:41 Ja 1 '25
Domestic thoughts in a bath-room. B. Evans. Lond Mercury 12:240 Jl '25
Don Quixote. D. Vincent. Lond Mercury 12:13 My '25
Don't give up. P. Cary. Kind and First Grade 10:37 F '25
Doom of the city pigeon. B. E. Todd. Spec 137:212 Ag 7 '26
Doors. M. B. Whiteside. Am Federationist 33: 574 My '26
Down the road. W. Gibson. Nation (Lond) 39:417 Jl 10 '26
Down to sleep. H. H. Jackson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:54 N '24
Dragon laughed. E. R. R. Linklater. English R 43:721-5 D '26
Dragonfly. W. H. Davies. New Statesman 29: 374 Jl 2 '27
Drama. W. Holtby. Outlook (Lond) 59:834 Je 25 '27

POEMS—English language—*Continued*
Dream. R: Church. Lond Mercury 13:125 D '25
Dream. G: H. Dillon. World Tomorrow 10:366 S '27
Dream. C: H. Grandgent. Harv Grad M 36: 41-4 S '27
Dream alchemy. A. E. Keys. Bookm (Lond) 66:213 Jl '24
Dream-ghost. H. H. Abbott. New Statesman 23:192 My 24 '24
Dream house. O. F. Crowe. Bookm (Lond) 72:169 Je '27
Dream-house. F. Haley. Am Federationist 34:177 F '27
Dream of the fiords. M. S. Merrill. il Am Scand R 15:677 N '27
Dreams. F. Higgins. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 247 N '26
Dreams. F. W. Turner. Am Sch Bd J 72:43 F '26
Dreams and Freudians. T. Thornely. Lond Mercury 14:571 O '26
Dreams of God. C: Close. Meth R 110:268-9 Mr '27
Drifting. T. B. Read. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:84 F '26
Driven. L. McLeod. Lond Mercury 15:456-7 Mr '27
Drowned fires. M. F. Labaree. Christian Cent 40:1328 O 18 '23
Drowned woman; La Fontaine, Fables III. 16. E: Marsh. New Statesman 25:310 Je 27 '25
Drummer; tr. from the French, by L. Lewisohn. E. Rostand. World R 5:123 N 7 '27
Drunkard's vow. World Tomorrow 8:47 F '25
Dry punch. English R 44:504 Ap '27
Dumpling's address to gourmets. R. Graves. Nation (Lond) 40:113 O 23 '26
Dying airman to nature. F. V. Branford. Sat R 139:75 Ja 24 '25
Dying fall. R. Herring. Lond Mercury 16:458-60 O '27
Each in his own tongue. W. H. Carruth. Am Federationist 32:881 O '25
Eagle. L. S. Herald. World Tomorrow 10:511 D '27
Eagle. A. Tennyson. Kind and First Grade 11:45 N '25
Eagle and leaf; tr. by M. Lee. S. Arguello. World Tomorrow 9:117 Ap '26
Early Japanese folk-song; tr. by A. Waley. Spec 132:87 Ja 19 '24
Earth. J: H. Wheelock. Meth R 110:897-8 N '27
Earth and her daughter. M. E. Askins. Spec 138:16 Ja 1 '27
Earth for sale; with sketch of author. H. Monro. bibliog English J 14:745-8 D '25
Earth worshipped. C. C. Coblentz. Christian Cent 42:374 Mr 19 '25
Earthbound. F. E. Lawrence. Bookm (Lond) 71:110 N '26
Earthen vessel. W. H. Hamilton. Lond Mercury 11:462 Mr '25
Earth's story. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 42: 1301 O 22 '25
Easeful end. Nation (Lond) 40:302 N 27 '26
East-end curate. T: Hardy. Lond Mercury 11:7 N '24
Easter child. M. W. Slater. Christian Cent 43: 410 Ap 1 '26
Easter daffodils. M. A. Wolcott. Homiletic R 87:282 Ap '24
Easter light. W: Olney. Homiletic R 93:340 Ap '27
Easter rain. M. P. Montague. Kind and First Grade 10:25 Ap '25
Easter song. E. Blyton. Prim Educ 32:234 Ap '24
Easter song. M. Dillon. Prim Educ 32:237 Ap '24
Eastern pioneer. H. Sampson. World Tomorrow 9:233 N '26
Echoes. E. L. Norcross. Christian Cent 43: 1131 S 16 '26
Echoing green. W: Blake. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:552 Mr '27
Eclipse. H. Granville-Barker. Lond Mercury 12:570 O '25
Eclipse (Nov. 1925). O. W. Campbell. Lond Mercury 17:9 N '27
Eclogue. R. B. Beckett. New Statesman 25:13 Ap 18 '25
Edge of the Pacific. T. Maynard. Prim Educ 34:139 F '26
Edinburgh. E. Lewin. Lond Mercury 15:128-9 D '26
Education. Kind and First Grade 10:3 Ap '25
Edward Thomas. C: Dalmon. Lond Mercury 11:460-1 Mr '25
Edwin Markham. A. L. Koeneke. Meth R 109:74 Ja '26
Eeny, meeny, miny, mo. F. W. Turner. Am Sch Bd J 71:50 D '25
Effort. E. A. Guest. Kind and First Grade 10:8 N '24
Eheu fugati. Spec 138:282 F 19 '27
Eight sonnets. W. J. Turner. Lond Mercury 9:569-72 Ap '24
Eldest sister. G. Clear. Lond Mercury 11: 455-7 Mr '25
Elegiac. C. D. Lewis. Spec 137:740 O 30 '26
Elegy. E. Blunden. Nation (Lond) 35:777 S 27 '24
Elegy. E. J. Martin. Lond Mercury 12:462 S '25
Elegy Oct 29. T: Chatterton. Mod Lang Notes 39:227 Ap '24
Elfin shaft; tr. from the Danish, by E. M. Smith-Dampier. Am Scand R 12:767-8 D '24
Elms of Protesilaus. F. L. Lucas. New Statesman 30:325 D 17 '27
Emancipation of woman. K. E. Mackenzie. English R 38:88-9 Ja '24
Emblems of summer. E: Shanks. Lond Mercury 15:8 N '26
Embryo. E. Blunden. Lond Mercury 12:463-4 S '25
Empedocles. F. Cornford. Nation (Lond) 35: 441 Jl 5 '24
En route. A. W. Hewitt. Meth R 110:250 Mr '27
Enchanted toad. A. Y. Campbell. Lond Mercury 11:232 Ja '25
End of season. C. K. Scott Moncrieff. Lond Mercury 12:351-2 Ag '25
End of summer. E. St V. Millay. Nature M 6:133 S '25; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:159 O '26
End of summer. J. S. Untermeyer. World R 5: 11 S 19 '27
End of the play. W: M. Thackeray. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:88 S '25
End of the song. B. H. Legg. Homiletic R 94: 166 Ag '27
End of the world. G. Bottomley. English J 15:177-8 Mr '26
Ends of Eden. F. Kendon. Lond Mercury 15: 120-5 D '26
Endurance. O. W. Campbell. Lond Mercury 17:10 N '27
Endymion. J. Brannin. Sewanee R 33:385 O '25
Enemy. E. B. Ford. Lond Mercury 15:348-9 F '27
England! awake! W: Blake. Meth R 110:767 S '27
England, 1926. S. S. Dutton. Spec 137:1153 D 25 '26
English cottage. H. Maclaren. Spec 138:153 Ja 29 '27
English sailor on Morocco. Spasa. Nation (Lond) 38:182 O 31 '25
Ephemera. R. Crawford. Lond Mercury 16: 462 S '27
Epic soul. A. B. Patten. Christian Cent 42: 1475 N 26 '25
Epigrams on London statues. G: R. Hamilton. Lond Mercury 12:457 S '25
Epilogue. D. Carew. Lond Mercury 13:577 Ap '26
Epilogue. J: Freeman. Lond Mercury 10:455-6 S '24
Episode from The diary of Samuel Pepys. Lord Latymer. English R 44:628-9 My '27
Epitaph. M. Baggott. Outlook (Lond) 55:104 F 14 '25
Epitaph. W. H. Davies. New Statesman 28: 570 F 19 '27

POEMS—English language—*Continued*
Epitaph. J. B. Morton. Lond Mercury 13:126 D '25
Epitaph. I. Newman. Christian Cent 43:377 Mr 25 '26
Epitaph. L. Simmons. Christian Cent 43:889 Jl 15 '26
Epitaph. L. A. G. Strong. Sat R 142:433 O 16 '26
Epitaph. J. Struther. Spec 138:644 Ap 9 '27
Epitaph on a Christian prime minister. Outlook (Lond) 55:280 Ap 25 '25
Epitaph on a disused sundial. A. Y. Campbell. Lond Mercury 13:122 D '25
Epitaph on a literary caricaturist. Outlook (Lond) 55:232 Ap 4 '25
Epitaph on a pessimist; from the French. T: Hardy. Lond Mercury 12:456 S '25
Epitaph on a philanthropist, knighted. Outlook (Lond) 55:296 My 2 '25
Epitaph on a prime minister. Outlook (Lond) 55:328 My 16 '25
Epitaph on a profiteer. Outlook (Lond) 55:173 Mr 14 '25
Epitaph on a writer of books. Outlook (Lond) 55:296 My 2 '25
Epitaph on a writer of plays. Outlook (Lond) 55:200 Mr 21 '25
Epitaph on the first woman M.P. Outlook (Lond) 55:248 Ap 11 '25
Epitaphs. Outlook (Lond) 55:216 Mr 28 '25
Epitaphs in advance. H. Wolfe. Spec 134:240, 448 F 14, Mr 21 '25
Erica. Fionnleagh. Am Scand R 12:624 O '24
Eros, in Piccadilly. E. Clay. English R 39: 710 N '24
Escapade. Nation (Lond) 42:485 D 24 '27
Escape. D. Carew. Lond Mercury 9:462 Mr '24
Escape. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 41:1402 O 30 '24
Escape. W. Gibson. New Statesman 23:546 Ag 16 '24
Escape. S. Royster. English J 16:545 S '27
Esther. D. S. Leonard. Cornhill M 61:618-21 N '26
Estrildis. K. Hare. Lond Mercury 9:346-8 F '24
Eton and Harrow match, 1927. E. Norton. Outlook (Lond) 60:94 Jl 16 '27
Eugene Debs in Cincinnati. M. Cummings. World Tomorrow 9:73 Mr '26
Euston and Waterloo. H. Wolfe. Spec 137:957 N 27 '26
Eve. R. Hodgson. English J 15:99-101 F '26
Evening. Pop Educ 42:429 Ap '25
Evening: after a long walk with an old man. G. Taggard. Am R 3:251 Mr '25
Evening comes softly. E: Davison. Sat R 140: 697 D 12 '25
Evening-red clouds. K. Chen. English J 15: 727 D '26
Evening's end. T. Maynard. Lond Mercury 9:343 F '24
Evensong in Westminster abbey. S. Sashûn. New Statesman 24:48 O 18 '24
Events. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 41:1236 S 25 '24
Evolution. C: G. Blanden. Christian Cent 43: 643 My 20 '26
Evolution. E. S. Ely. Homiletic R 90:326 O '25
Evolution. L. L. Irvine. Nation (Lond) 39: 702 S 18 '26
Evolution. E. Phillpotts. Spec 132:790 My 17 '24
Evolution. L. G. Simons. Homiletic R 92: 108 Ag '26
Evolution or God. W: H. Carruth. Pop Educ 43:432 Ap '26
Examinations. M. F. Hastings. English J 16: 463 Je '27
Example. M. Wilkinson. Christian Cent 42: 859 Jl 2 '25
Excommunication. E. T. Thurston. Sat R 137:9 Ja 5 '24
Exile. C. Aiken. Nation (Lond) 35:85 Ap 19 '24
Exile. R. Nichols. Lond Mercury 11:8-9 N '24
Exile from God. J: H. Wheelock. Meth R 110: 902 N '27
Expectancy. Sandwich. Lond Mercury 10:349 Ag '24
Experience. F. Gilmore. Am Federationist 34: 945 Ag '27
Experiment. S. Benson. Nation (Lond) 37:75 Ap 18 '25
Eyes. W. Gibson. Nation (Lond) 40:338 D 4 '26
Fable. A. W. Peach. Christian Cent 40:1228 S 27 '23
Factory girl. A. Kreymborg. Menorah J 11:144 Ap '25
Fade, then, —die, depart. C. Aiken. Sat R 141:298 Mr 6 '26
Fairy hill. W. F. Marshall. Spec 138:692 Ap 16 '27
Fairy ship. C. Leader. Bookm (Lond) 71:218 Ja '27
Fairy song. English R 41:131 Jl '25
Fairy tale. W. Tasker. Bookm (Lond) 71:110-11 N '26
Fairy tale to Ellen; tr. from Norwegian. H. Wildenvey. Am Scand R 13:663-4 N '25
Fairy's child. E: Shanks. Lond Mercury 10: 11 My '24
Faith. C. C. Coblentz. Christian Cent 43:1204 S 30 '26
Faith. N. Waterman. Homiletic R 94:393 N '27
Faith and love. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 41:1236 S 25 '24
Faith and reason. L. Y. Case. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 Ap '26
Faith of Christ's freeman. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 40:1684 D 27 '23
Fall. R: Church. Outlook (Lond) 60:447 O 1 '27
Falling leaf. W. F. Stead. Sat R 142:308 S 18 '26
Falstaff's sister. D. M. Stuart. Lond Mercury 13:13-14 N '25
Far East. E. Blunden. Lond Mercury 14:122-3 Je '26
Far-wanderer. N. Norman. Sewanee R 33: 404 O '25
A farewell. R: Church. Spec 134:14 Ja 8 '25
Farewell. V. H. Friedlaender. Outlook (Lond) 55:24 Ja 10 '25
Farewell. M. Wilson. Spec 138:1125 Je 25 '27
Farewell and hail. J: Freeman. Lond Mercury 14:347-9 Ag '26
Farewell to Li Ts'ao in the evening rain; tr. from the Chinese, by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. World R 5:71 O 17 '27
Farewell to my lyre; tr. from the Swedish by C: W. Stork. E. Tegnér. Am Scand R 14: 660-1 N '26
Farewell to nature. B. Solomon. English R 38: 330 Mr '24
Faring on. J: W: Frazer. Christian Cent 44: 428 Ap 7 '27
Farm-wife. J: Hanlon. Am Federationist 34: 68 Ja '27
Farmer and harper; 17th century Irish poem, tr. by R. Flower. Dublin R 176:130-5 Ja '25
Farmer Stebbins at football. W. Carleton. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 Ap '26
Fashion. F. A. Faunce. Christian Cent 41:233 F 21 '24
Fat cattle in trucks near the Fairfield crane (Glasgow). G: Dickson. Spec 133:642 N 1 '24
Father and son. E. A. Guest. Homiletic R 90: 420 N '25
Feast. O. Goldsmith. Kind and First Grade 11:43 O '25
Feather of peace. J. Rorty. Pub Health Nurse 17:318 Je '25
February. F. D. Sherman. Kind and First Grade 10:37 F '25
Fellowship. E. M. Piero. Homiletic R 94:110 Ag '27
Fenland stream. T. Thornely. Lond Mercury 14:572 O '26
Festival in Tuscany. W. F. Stead. Spec 136: 637 Ap 3 '26
Festivity. K. Parsons. Lond Mercury 15:460 Mr '27
Fiat lux! Dublin R 180:123 Ja '27
Fiction old and new. T: Thornely. Spec 136: 584 Mr 27 '26
Fiddle song. G. Clear. Lond Mercury 11:10 N '24

POEMS—English language—*Continued*

Fidelitas. K. C. Terry. Am Federationist 34: 721 Je '27
Fidelity. Eccentricus. World Tomorrow 9:34 Ja '26
Field. . .and a field. H. M. Corning. Christian Cent 44:1065 S 15 '27
Fighter. S. E. Kiser. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:79 N '25
Finding of the lyre. J. R. Lowell. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:62 Ja '26
Fine night in winter. S. Lynd. Lond Mercury 14:573 O '26
Finer hunger. A. E. Johnson. Am Federationist 34:587 My '27
Fire-dancers of the moon. O. S. Arata. Open Court 40:251-6 Ap '26
Fire of cherry logs. Spec 139:877 N 19 '27
Fireflies. Prim Educ 33:637 N '25
First autumn. M. Schacht. World R 5:11 S 19 '27
First frost. E. Curran. World R 5:11 S 19 '27
First impression; Tokyo. E. Blunden. Lond Mercury 10:575-6 O '24
First love. H. Wolfe. Sat R 144:812 D 10 '27
First mercy. B. Blunt. Lond Mercury 17:128 D '27
First violet. M. Louis. Am Federationist 34: 280 Mr '27
First year visitor reflects on unemployment. L. K. Corbett. Family 8:117 Je '27
Fisherman. M. Ostenso. Am Scand R 12:366 Je '24
Five characters. A. M. Klein. Menorah J 13: 497-8 N '27
Five uta of old Japan. J. Caldwell-Johnston. Asiatic R n s 22:297-8 Ap '26
Le flacon; tr. from the French, by A. Symons. C: P. Baudelaire. World R 5:123 N 7 '27
Flag pole. T. S. Hartley. Am Sch Bd J 75:69 Jl '27
Flame of God. H. Pressfield. Christian Cent 40:1652 D 20 '23
Fleet of geese. J: A. Stewart. Spec 136:1043 Je 19 '26
Flight. R: Church. Spec 132:15 Ja 5 '24
Flirt. C. Bax. Bookm (Lond) 72:123 My '27
Flood. W. Snow. World Tomorrow 10:328 Ag '27
Flooded fields. C. Doyle. Spec 139:539 O 8 '27
Flotsam. F. M. Goodcell. J Ap Sociol 10:159 N '25
Flower-gatherers. E. Blunden. Lond Mercury 12:463 S '25
Flower gathering. C. L. Stroup. Christian Cent 44:680 Je 2 '27
Flower of battle. R. H. Mottram. Lond Mercury 13:240 Ja '26
Flowers and weeds. P. Grey. Lond Mercury 11:237-9 Ja '25
Fly not too low. T. A. Collins. Spec 132:87 Ja 19 '24
Flying fish. E. Guillemard. Spec 135:931 N 21 '25
Flying Jim's last leap. E. D. Banks. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:70 Je '24
Fog. O. W. Campbell. Lond Mercury 17:9 N '27
Fog horns. H. S. Gorman. World Tomorrow 10:511 D '27
Folk-song. B. Ravenel. Sewanee R 33:198 Ap '25
Follower. D. C. Price. Christian Cent 41:945 Jl 24 '24
Font-Georges; tr. from the French, by H. W. Garrod. T. de Banville. Spec 139:285 Ag 20 '27
Fontevraut. Cornhill M 57:718 D '24
Fool. C: G. Blanden. Christian Cent 43:1515 D 9 '26
Foolish ghost. R. W. Povey. New Statesman 26:582 F 20 '26
Foolish song. H. Erwin. Am Federationist 33: 481 Ap '26
Fool's prayer. E: R. Sill. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70 N '26
Foot-farer's glory. A. S. Cripps. Lond Mercury 11:351-2 F '25
Footsteps at night. E. B. Osborn. Lond Mercury 9:345 F '24
For a dead lady. E. A. Robinson. Lond Mercury 13:412 F '26
For a dewdrop. E. Farjeon. Nation (Lond) 35:510 Jl 19 '24; Same. Prim Educ 33:471 S '25
For a guest room. G. Elton. Spec 136:48 Ja 9 '26
For a young friend. F. Macdonald. Lond Mercury 16:123 Je '27
For Africa. A. S. Cripps. Int R Missions 15: 322 Jl '26
For an hour. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 40:1545 N 29 '23
For Hawaii brought low. G. Taggard. Am R 3:142 Mr '25
For into each plow and saber. B. Braley. Am Federationist 33:440 Ap '26
For Oberon. V. Gerard. Spec 139:52 Jl 9 '27
For summer rose and autumn grain. D. D. Stephenson. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:326 D '26
For the dead who died young. F. MacDonald. Lond Mercury 15:573-4 Ap '27
For the rainy season; rendering of Baudelaire's Spleen. D. S. MacColl. Sat R 144:699 N 19 '27
For you and me. W. J. Lowrie. Homiletic R 92:231 S '26
Forbearance. R. W. Emerson. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:58 S '27
Foreboding in August. C. F. Jacob. Sewance R 35:257 Jl '27
Forecasting. C: H: Dickinson. Christian Cent 40:1430 N 8 '23
Forest fountain revisited. E: Shanks. Lond Mercury 16:345-6 Ag '27
Forest glade. C: T. Turner. Homiletic R 92: 120 Ag '26
Forest trees. P. Powys. Nation (Lond) 38: 496 Ja 2 '26
Forgotten dreams. E: Silvera. Am Federationist 34:92 Ja '27
Forsaken. F. W. Harvey. New Statesman 24: 690 Mr 21 '25
Forty days. M. Pinch. Sat R 143:668 Ap 30 '27
Forty-second street. P. M. Raskin. Am Federationist 33:708 Je '26
Forward; tr. by C: W. Stork. H. Nyblom. Am Scand R 12:35 Ja '24
Four children. R. Graves. Spec 135:972 N 28 '25
Four conscripts. M. Mulready. New Statesman 26:778 Ap 3 '26
Four epigrams. C: Dalmon. Lond Mercury 9:463 Mr '24
Four epigrams. J. B. Priestley. Lond Mercury 10:348 Ag '24
Four epigrams of Simonides; tr. by a Modern. J Educ 58:175 Mr '26
Four songs from the young countryman. W. B. Yeats. Lond Mercury 16:9-10 My '27
Four sunbeams. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 Je '27
Fox who lost his tail; La Fontaine, Fables V, 5. E: Marsh. New Statesman 27:293 Je 26 '26
Fragment. H. Erwin. Am Federationist 33: 434 Ap '26
Fragment. M. McIntosh. Am Federationist 34: 1359 N '27
Fragment from Wasted, by K. Peck. World Tomorrow 8:277 S '25
France and peace. M. S. Burns. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:77 N '26
Freedom. F. Douglas. Lond Mercury 16:236-7 Jl '27
Fresh marvels. O. Shepard. Am Federationist 34:1490 D '27
Friend. R. Bishop. Outlook (Lond) 54:264 O 11 '24
Friends. K. Chen. Christian Cent 44:265 Mr 3 '27
Friends. A. Gray. Lond Mercury 12:348 Ag '25
Fritillary. W. J. Turner. Lond Mercury 14: 579 O '26
Froebel. J. Sterns. Am Childhood 13:28 O '27
From a fugue by Bach. Nation (Lond) 39:177 My 22 '26
From a sequence. S. Sassoon. Lond Mercury 16:121 Je '27
From beyond. L. Trent. World Tomorrow 8:146 My '25; Same. Homiletic R 91:369 My '26

POEMS—English language—*Continued*

From matin song to vesper bell. C: G. Blanden. Christian Cent 40:1169 S 13 '23
From our ghostly enemy. R. Graves. Lond Mercury 11:128-9 D '24
From out the mirk. E. Adburgham. Spec 136: 846 My 15 '26
From the mountains. E. Storer. Pop Educ 43:382 Mr '26
From these four walls. B. Young. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:220 N '27
Frost. W. H. Davies. New Statesman 28:634 Mr 5 '27
Frost. G. Dearmer. Lond Mercury 14:460 S '26
Frost in Lincoln's Inn fields. M. Armstrong. Lond Mercury 12:573 O '25
Frost-work. T: B. Aldrich. Kind and First Grade 10:40 N '24
Frost work. T: B. Aldrich. Prim Educ 33:128 F '25
Fru Ingelil's daughters; tr. from the Danish. il Am Scand R 12:753-60 D '24
Fugitive. D. M. Stuart. Lond Mercury 10:576-7 O '24
Fulfilment. C. Newton. Christian Cent 43:1204 S 30 '26
Full moon. J. Lope. Am R 4:80 Ja '26
Full moon M. Peacock. Sat R 141:445 Ap 3 '26
Fundamentalist-modernist. B: Copeland. Meth R 109:300-1 Mr '26
Further sail. W. Whitman. Am Childhood 12:4 F '27
Future. K. Hare. Lond Mercury 9:349-50 F '24
Future. C: Vezin. il Am M Art 15:130 Mr '24
Futuristic phantasy. R. Bishop. Outlook (Lond) 54:402 D 6 '24
Galileo with Milton at Torre del Gallo; tr. from J. S. Machar's The apostles. P. Selver. Sewanee R 32:30-1 Ja '24
Garden. E. Kuskulis. Am Federationist 34: 317 Mr '27
Garden. E: Shanks. Sat R 143:353 Mr 5 '27
Garden hymn. M. A. Haley. Christian Cent 42: 374 Mr 19 '25
Garden plans. W. H. Davies. Lond Mercury 12:10 My '25
Gardener's song. S. Sitwell. Spec 132:755 My 10 '24
Gather us in. G: Matheson. Meth R 107:311 Mr '24
General Armstrong's grave. H. W. Ludlow. So Workm 56:460 O '27
Genesis. M. F. Field. Christian Cent 43:937 Jl 29 '26
Genesis and evolution. A. T. Post. Christian Cent 42:948 Jl 23 '25
Geography. G. D. Martineau. Spec 139:351 S 3 '27
Geologist. E. S. Ely. Homiletic R 94:243 S '27
George Du Berry Washington, colored preacher. A. A. Rosenthal. World Tomorrow 7:73 Mr '24
Ghosts. A. J. Young. Spec 133:986 D 20 '24
Gift beneficent. S. C. Fernandis. So Workm 53:212 My '24
Gift to a child. W: L. Stidger. Homiletic R 89:458 Je '25
Gifts. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 41:945 Jl 24 '24
Gifts. J: R: Moreland. Christian Cent 44:1040 S 8 '27
Giles von Boche. H. P. Eden. Nation (Lond) 37:622 Ag 22 '25
Giovanezza; tr. from triumphal hymn of the Fascists. English R 43:399 O '26
Gipsy. Spec 139:312 Ag 27 '27
Gipsy love. M. M. Johnson. Nation (Lond) 39:734 S 25 '26
Girl shopping. G. Johnson. English R 39:842 D '24
Girls and boys. R. E. Henderson. English J 13:128 F '24
Give and take. K. Knox. Sewanee R 32:176 Ap '24
Give me a creed. Am Federationist 34:1342 N '27
Give me a singing heart. G. B. Gunderson. Christian Cent 44:1098 S 22 '27
Give them a place to play. D. A. McCarthy. Homiletic R 91:467 Je '26
Glad to be alive. R. K. Weeks. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 O '25
Glass of ale. R. W. Povey. New Statesman 26:582 F 20 '26
Gleeman. F. V. Branford. Sat R 138:605 D 13 '24
Glimpses. H. Vinal. Pop Educ 42:571 Je '25
Glory of song. E. B. W. Chappelow. English R 38:370 Mr '24
Glory of toil. E. D. Proctor. Homiletic R 88:185 S '24
Glove and the lions. L. Hunt. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:84 Mr '26
Glow-worm. S. Snaith. Lond Mercury 16:126 Je '27
Go to school! D. G. Bickers. H Sch Q 14:76 Ja '26
God. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 41:1009 Ag 7 '24
God. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 42:501 Ap 16 '25
God. C. C. Coblentz. Christian Cent 43:579 My 6 '26
God. E. Doop-Smith. Christian Cent 43:445 Ap 8 '26
God. C: S. Reid. Open Court 41:511 Ag '27
God in nature. M. A. Windes. Christian Cent 40:1264 O 4 '23
God is! T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 42:1437 N 19 '25
God is here. M. Aaron. Christian Cent 43: 866 Jl 8 '26
God meets me in the mountains. B. Clark. Christian Cent 44:1134 S 29 '27
God of our days. W: H. Roberts. Christian Cent 41:622 My 19 '27
God of the open air. H: Van Dyke. Our World W 2:261 Je 1 '25
Gods. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 43:937 Jl 29 '26
God's dreams. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 40:1427 N 8 '23; Same. 42:182 F 5 '25
God's love. Homiletic R 94:166 Ag '27
God's love. E. Elliott. Meth R 109:896 N '26
God's peace. M. Wilkinson. Christian Cent 42: 248 F 19 '25
God's sculptors. G. E. Atkinson. Homiletic R 92:244 S '26
Gold. H. Seaman. Christian Cent 43:480 Ap 15 '26
Gold! E. S. Thetford. Christian Cent 43:1515 D 9 '26
The golden horns; tr. from the Danish by R. S. Hillyer. A. Oehlenschläger. il Am Scand R 15:404-6 Jl '27
Golden mean. K. Hare. Lond Mercury 9:348 F '24
Gone, but here. J: Freeman. Lond Mercury 17:127 D '27
Gone with a handsomer man. W. Carleton. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:80 D '24
Good neighbors. E. W. Parker. Pop Educ 42: 296 Ja '25
Good road. M. E. Laing. Pop Educ 43:510 My '26; Same. Prim Educ 34:329 My '26
Good timber. Am Federationist 31:553 Jl '24; Same. 32:952 O '25
Goodwife relents. G. Clear. Lond Mercury 14: 349-50 Ag '26
Goody Blake and Harry Gill. W: Wordsworth. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:80 Ap '25
Gorse. K. Tynan. Nation (Lond) 35:353 Je 14 '24
Goshen. E. Frank. Christian Cent 42:1270 O 15 '25
Gossip. A. Gray. Lond Mercury 12:348 Ag '25
Gossip. C. H: Warren. Outlook (Lond) 59:85 Ja 22 '27
Gothic. V. A. Storey. Spec 138:324 F 26 '27
Government-to-be. E. W. Wilcox. Am Federationist 31:41 Ja '24
Grand canyon. A. Noyes. Lond Mercury 10: 119-22 Je '24
Grand hotel. Z. Zazzoon. Nation (Lond) 37: 544 Ag 1 '25
Grandeur of ghosts. S. Sassoon. Lond Mercury 13:8 N '25
Grandma's room. J. K. George. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 N '25
Grandpapa's spectacles. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:82 O '25

POEMS—English language—*Continued*

Grass. C. Sandburg. Christian Cent 42:1069 Ag 27 '25
Grasshopper. G. Satow. Spec 139:610 O 15 '27
Grasshopper and the ant. E: Marsh. Lond Mercury 12:10-11 My '25
Gratitude. L. W. Ferguson. Christian Cent 44:799 Je 30 '27
Grave of Keats. E. Phillpotts. Sewanee R 33: 1 Ja '25
Graveyard among mountains. W. F. Stead. Spec 134:634 Ap 18 '25
Gray's inn. W. Gibson. Lond Mercury 13:235 Ja '26
Great adventure. F. A. Gilbreath. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:68 N '25
Great adventure. D. M. Gill. English R 42:412 Mr '26
Great-heart. R. Kipling. il World R 2:front F 22 '26
Greatheart; Indian sonnet. J. Caldwell-Johnston. Asiatic R n s 22:457 Jl '26
Grecian night. E. Frost. Am R 3:536 S '25
Greece remembered. L: Golding. Nation (Lond) 39:73 Ap 17 '26
Green branches. I. Hume. Spec 138:593 Ap 2 '27
Green wood. S. Snaith. Lond Mercury 16:125 Je '27
Green woodpecker. B. E. Todd. Spec 139:819 N 12 '27
Greengage branch. C. C. Abbott. Lond Mercury 16:571-2 O '27
Grief. G. Clear. Lond Mercury 10:344 Ag '24
Grow old with me. R. Browning. Am Federationist 32:683 Ag '25
Growth. E. M. Root. World Tomorrow 10:33 Ja '27
Guests of spring. H. Granville-Barker. Lond Mercury 13:457-8 Mr '26
Guide. A. F. Brown. Kind and First Grade 11:4 Mr '26
Half door. S. O'Sullivan. World R 5:41 O 3 '27
Half-way doin's. I. Russell. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:62 Ja '26
Hallowed ground. P. Powys. Nation (Lond) 39:585 Ag 21 '26
Ham street, Kent. Nation (Lond) 42:453 D 17 '27
Hampton. S. B. Kinsolving. So Workm 54: 442 O '25
Hampton by the sea. E. Hoffman. So Workm 54:567 D '25
Hampton the beautiful. E. Lewis. il So Workm 54:207-8 My '25
The hand. W. Gibson. Nation (Lond) 37:648 Ag 29 '25
Handclasp. F. Grover. Christian Cent 44:42 Ja 13 '27
Hands. S. V. Benét. World Tomorrow 10:304 Jl '27
Hands. G: H. Dillon. World Tomorrow 10:452 N '27
Hands. A. Javitz. Menorah J 10:54 F '24
Hands. J. Lope. Am R 4:51 Ja '26
Hands. C. R. Mitchell. Christian Cent 40: 1073 Ag 23 '23
Hands all round. A. Tennyson. Am Law R 60:18 Ja '26
Happiness. E. N. da C. Andrade. Lond Mercury 13:237 Ja '26
Happiness. R. C. Trevelyan. New Statesman 23:94 My 3 '24
Happy. D. Mallock. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45: 209 N '27
Happy was I. E: Davison. Lond Mercury 11: 354 F '25
Harebell. H. Wolfe. Sat R 139:158 F 14 '25
Harm. M. Knight. New Statesman 25:254 Je 13 '25
Harmony. F. H. Brockett. Christian Cent 43: 1081 S 2 '26
Harvard: morning. D: McCord. Harv Grad M 33:419-20 Mr '25
Harvest. T: S. Jones, jr. Sewanee R 35:152 Ap '27
Harvest and the childless woman. Lond Mercury 11:352 F '25
Harvest moon. F. C. Owlett. Outlook (Lond) 60:642 N 12 '27
Haunted. F. Kendon. Lond Mercury 11:231-2 Ja '25
Haunting. E: Shanks. Lond Mercury 10:11-12 My '24
Having eyes, see ye not? N. Hendricks. Christian Cent 42:1001 Ag 6 '25
Hawaiian mood. G. Taggard. Am R 3:221 Mr '25
Hawaiian surf-rider. D. Gillies. Spec 136:993 Je 12 '26
Hawk. A. J. Young. Lond Mercury 14:239-40 Jl '26
Hawthorn bough. W. F. Stead. Lond Mercury 17:15 N '27
He giveth His beloved sleep. N. Flohr. Christian Cent 42:1601 D 24 '25
He loved a lake. B. Weaver. Christian Cent 43:919 Jl 22 '26
He never wrote again. P. Cary. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 Mr '27
He passeth by. F. W. Harvey. Spec 133:128 Jl 26 '24
He speaks where birds are winging. R. Kresensky. Christian Cent 43:281 Mr 4 '26
He was their lover. M. C. Percy. Am Federationist 34:284 Mr '27
He whom a dream hath possessed. S. O'Sheel. Prim Educ 33:489 S '25; Same. Pop Educ 43:322 F '26
He whose face is hairy. M. Wells. Bookm (Lond) 66:213 Jl '24
Health of body dependent on soul. J. Very. Homiletic R 87:153 F '24
Hear God. A. Roeder. Homiletic R 91:119 F '26
Heathen Chinee. B. Harte. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:78 O '24
Heather moors. E. M. Albrecht. English R 38:70 Ja '24
Heaven. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 42:1068 Ag 27 '25
Heaven. H. J. Henderson. Bookm (Lond) 73: 17 O '27
Heaven. J: G. MacKinnon. Pop Educ 43:29 S '25
Heaven's ghost. O. W. Campbell. Lond Mercury 17:9-10 N '27
Heifer. C. C. Abbott. Nation (Lond) 34:633 F 2 '24
Heine's epitaph. H. Wolfe. Spec 136:421 Mr 6 '26
Helen. C C. Coulter. Sewanee R 33:24 Ja '25
Helen. P. M. Raskin. Am Federationist 33: 963 Ag '26
Helen. R. C. Trevelyan. Nation (Lond) 35: 720 S 13 '24
Her secret. Chou Pang-yen. China R 6:141 My '24
Her well planned day; a district nurse. M. H. Addington. Pub Health Nurse 19:381 Ag '27
Here is the sea. A. Bontemps. Pub Health Nurse 18:191 Ap '26
Heredity. W: W. Rock. Christian Cent 42:597 My 7 '25
Heritage. N. B. Turner. Cornhill M 58:688 Je '25
Heroes. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 41:1168 S 11 '24
Hiawatha's brothers. H: W. Longfellow. Kind and First Grade 11:45 N '25
Hiawatha's chickens. H: W. Longfellow. Kind and First Grade 10:38 Ap '25
Hidden years. A. E. Cross. Homiletic R 94:19 Jl '27
Hie away. W. Scott. Kind and First Grade 10: 41 My '25; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45: 71 S '27
High noon. A. F. Braunlich. Sewanee R 35: 398 O '27
High tide: 2 a.m. F. Davey. Lond Mercury 11:459 Mr '25
Highway. H. Sutherland. English R 44:377-8 Mr '27
Highway or the byway. R. W. Jones. Am Sch Bd J 70:106 Je '25
Hill of discouragement. I. M. Thomas. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 Ja '26
Hill pirates. M. M. Smyth. Christian Cent 43: 1418 N 18 '26
Hill-road by Zweilutschinen. H. Wolfe. Sat R 144:736 N 26 '27
Hills. E. B. Fluke. Homiletic R 94:165 Ag '27
Hills. A. E. Trombly. Am R 3:705 N '25

POEMS—English language—*Continued*

Hillside thaw. R. Frost. World R 3:272 Ja 31 '27

His hands. J: R: Moreland. Christian Cent 44:75 Ja 20 '27

His keeper. G. Taggard. Am R 3:162 Mr '25

His love. H. Hersey. English R 38:432 Mr '24

History of honey. N. Crane. Our World W 3:40 O 12 '25

Hobo to be sung softly by way of prelude to a drama of the road. R. Nichols. Lond Mercury 15:9 N '26

Hold fast. E. J. Appleton. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:77 My '26

Holiness. J: Drinkwater. World Tomorrow 7:239 Ag '24; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:209 N '27

Holly. Pop Educ 42:195 D '24

Hollyhocks. W. Ward. Christian Cent 41:395 Mr 27 '24

Hollyhocks. H. P. Young. Am Federationist 33:1117 S '26

Holy chimes; tr. by E. Aarestrup. W. W. Worster. Am Scand R 13:43 Ja '25

Holy day. M. R. Mills. Homiletic R 93:141 F '27

Holy guest. M. S. Miller. Meth R 108:451 My '25

Holy places. H. D. Gallaudet. Christian Cent 44:854 Jl 14 '27

Holy sanctity. Paramananda. Meth R 109: 723 S '26

Home. L. P. Clancy. Spec 137:1001 D 4 '26

Home. S. Coolidge. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 244 N '26

Home library. M. C. Davies. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:207 N '26

Home sweet home. C. C. Somerville. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 S '26

Home thoughts, from abroad. R. Browning. Am Federationist 33:427 Ap '26

Homecoming. E: Davison. Sat R 144:510 O 15 '27

L'homme machine. H. Seaman. Christian Cent 41:395 Mr 27 '24

Honey stealer; tr. from the Greek. W. D. Stephens. Am R 4:26 Ja '26

Hope is an orchard. S. Strahan. Am Federationist 33:1500 D '26

Hope's beacon light. M. S. Lippincott. Am Federationist 34:950 Ag '27

Horses. E. Muir. Nation (Lond) 35:293 My 31 '24

Horses. D. Wellesley. Lond Mercury 11:344-5 F '25

Hounds of wrath. M. Wilkinson. Christian Cent 43:313 Mr 11 '26

House. G: Valleris. Lond Mercury 10:461 S '24

House in a ghetto street. A. Javitz. Menorah J 10:52-3 F '24

House of evil dreams. R. Bishop. Outlook (Lond) 57:109 F 13 '26

House of the trees. E. Wetherald. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:247 N '26

Householder. B. Young. Am Federationist 33: 1050 S '26

Householders. M. Kent. English R 44:752-3 Je '27

Houses. T. Maynard. Lond Mercury 12:352-3 Ag '25

Houses; a song of the dominions. R. Kipling. World Today 43:490 My '24

How? N. G. Spencer. Christian Cent 40:1362 O 25 '23

How a louer prayseth hys lady. Mod Philol 21:384-95 My '24

How far to Bethlehem? M. A. Haley. Christian Cent 42:1569 D 17 '25

How infinite are Thy ways. W. F. Stead. Spec 136:15 Ja 2 '26

How it looks to a reactionary. MacFlecknoe. Nation (Lond) 41:150 My 7 '27

How little it costs. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:70 S '24

How long? F. R. Nuhn. Christian Cent 40: 1577 D 6 '23

How oft has the banshee cried. T: Moore. World R 5:41 O 3 '27

How sleep the brave. W: Collins. Pop Educ 42:549 Je '25

How vast is heaven? J: R: Moreland. Christian Cent 44:235 F 24 '27

How you play the game. I. M. Thomas. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:73 N '25

Hundreds of miles away. W. Tasker. Bookm (Lond) 72:14 Ap '27

Hunger. L. Driscoll. World Tomorrow 10:261 Je '27

Hurt no living thing. C. Rossetti. Kind and First Grade 10:41 My '25

Hurt of God. G: MacDonald. Meth R 108:792 S '25

Husband. M. M. Johnson. Nation (Lond) 40: 856 Mr 19 '27

Hymn. A. E. Cross. Homiletic R 91:70 Ja '26

Hymn for a seventieth birthday. A. Osborn. Meth R 109:437 My '26

Hymn of Halsted street. B. D. Allinson. Christian Cent 43:1547 D 16 '26

Hymn of labor. T. Oakley. il Am Federationist 34:1048-9 S '27

Hymn once sung. R. Cole. Meth R 107:453 My '24

Hymn to Bacchus; tr. from the Greek of Sophocles' Antigone, lines 1115-1152. C. C. Coulter. Sewanee R 32:78 Ja '24

I am a Chinese. I-To Wen. World Tomorrow 9:3 Ja '26

I am the last. E: Shillito. Christian Cent 44: 330 Mr 17 '27

I ask not for wealth. P. Cary. Prim Educ 32: 38 Ja '24

I brought you gifts. J. Lope. Am R 4:248 Mr '26

I have slept. S. C. Fernandis. So Workm 56: 260 Je '27

I heard a sailor. . . W. Gibson. New Statesman 24:445 Ja 24 '25

I hope I never shall be wise. A. Clark. Pop Educ 43:440 Ap '26

I know a road. C. V. Herron. Christian Cent 44:992 Ag 25 '27

I lived in my life as a dream. S. Teasdale. Lond Mercury 14:457-8 S '26

I love you, dear. W. Allingham. Kind and First Grade 10:37 F '25

I met the master. Homiletic R 92:403 N '26

I read a poem this morning. B. Gates. Lond Mercury 12:236 Jl '25

I saw God naked in the night. W: L. Stidger. Christian Cent 43:1131 S 16 '26

I saw God wash the world. W: L. Stidger. Homiletic R 90:496 D '25

I say to myself. R. Herring. Lond Mercury 14: 576 O '26

I see no beauty in men's eyes. C. G. Taylor. New Statesman 26:384 Ja 9 '26

I went wishing for inaudible songs. C: O. Olsen. Am Federationist 34:1089 S '27

I will hew me a house. M. T. Ritter. Am Federationist 34:1094 S '27

I would be true. H. A. Walter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 Je '27

Ianthe. Spec 134:633 Ap 18 '25

Icicles. E. Wylie. Am Federationist 34:170 F '27

I'd like to bring you lovely things. M. N. Pilip. Am Federationist 33:949 Ag '26

The ideal; tr. from the Swedish by V. F. Meisling. G. Fröding. Am Scand R 15:475 Ag '27

Ideal beauty. R. Rowe. Lond Mercury 13:347 F '26

Idealist. A. A. Keen. Open Court 39:704 N '25

Ideals. S. C. Fernandis. So Workm 55:352 Ag '26

Identity. R. Loveman. Christian Cent 40:1038 Ag 16 '23

Idol. G: R. Hamilton. Lond Mercury 12:576-7 O '25

Idolatry. C: S. Reid. Open Court 41:512 Ag '27

Idylls of the king. L. B. Everett. English J 13:131-3 F '24

If beauty passes. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 42:632 My 14 '25

If Christ came back! H. Pressfield. Christian Cent 42:661 My 21 '25

If I could. Prim Educ 34:194 Mr '26

If I had a garden. A. A. Milne. Lond Mercury 9:568-9 Ap '24

If I knew. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 Ja '25

POEMS—English language—*Continued*

If I were sending my boy afar. E. A. Guest. Homiletic R 90:420-1 N '25
If to be thrust. E. C. Taylor. Lond Mercury 16:575 O '27
If we found worlds. P. Travers. Spec 137:630 O 16 '26
If we only understood. J: W. Bradley. Am Federationist 34:314 Mr '27
If you can't go over or under, go round. J. Morris. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:87 Mr '26
Il est cocu—le chef de gare. H. S. Mackintosh. Lond Mercury 15:242-3 Ja '27
I'll build a bower of beauty. M. H. Krarup. Christian Cent 44:896 Jl 28 '27
I'll walk with dreams. P. Mégroz. Outlook (Lond) 56:88 Ag 8 '25
I'll weave a web of laughter. M. H. Krarup. Christian Cent 44:1289 N 3 '27
Illiterates. D. G. Bickers. H Sch Q 14:76 Ja '26
Illumination. A. B. Wesenberg. English J 14: 556 S '25
Illusion of war. R: Le Gallienne. World Tomorrow 7:276 S '24; Same. Meth Q R 74: 730 O '25
I'm the little red stamp. S. W. Foss. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:82 N '24
Immigrés. L. Simmons. Christian Cent 42: 1634 D 31 '25
Immortal. R. L. Burgess. Open Court 39:256 Ap '25
Immortal. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 42:342 Mr 12 '25
Immortal. M. Van Doren. Kind and First Grade 11:10 F '26
Immortal morn. H. Butterworth. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:73 O '25
Immortality. F: Corcoran. Am Federationist 34:1336 N '27
Immortality. G: W: Russell. World R 5:41 O 3 '27
Immortals. M. Armstrong. Sat R 143:195 F 5 '27
Impatient trees. M. C. Davies. Am Federationist 34:51 Ja '27
Imph-m. J. Nicholson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70 N '26
Impossible. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 My '26
In a continental train. A. De Bary. Lond Mercury 15:347 F '27
In a country churchyard. E. Blunden. Lond Mercury 12:120-1 Je '25
In a dull church. M. Wilkinson. World Tomorrow 7:84-5 Mr '24
In a lean season. M. Wilkinson. Christian Cent 41:824 Je 26 '24
In a lightsome vein. H: C. Hall. Meth R 107:454 My '24
In a London ballroom, 1926. E: Marjoribanks. Lond Mercury 16:11 My '27
In a lonely shieling. D. S. Leonard. Cornhill M 63:30 Jl '27
In a suburban train. R. Bishop. Outlook (Lond) 55:71 Ja 31 '25
In a wood clearing. W. Macdonald. Lond Mercury 14:458-9 S '26
In an age of science. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 42:977 Jl 30 '25
In autumn. M. Borland. English R 39:548 O '24
In autumn. W. D. Cresswell. New Statesman 29:647 S 3 '27
In Babylon. M. LeNart. Christian Cent 43:739 Je 10 '26
In bed. E. Strachey. Lond Mercury 9:344 F '24
In blossom-time. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 42:533 Ap 23 '25
In Bond street. J. K. Keith. Bookm (Lond) 71:110 N '26
In English woods. J. B. Morton. Sat R 143: 225 F 12 '27
In excelsis. A. Douglas. Lond Mercury 10:568-74 O '24
In exile. E. Seaver. Menorah J 13:282 Je '27
In fancy dress. Cornhill M 58:313 Mr '25
In favor with God and man. A. E. Cross. Homiletic R 94:19 Jl '27
In February. J: A. Symonds. Am Childhood 12:33 F '27
In heaven. A. B. Rhinow. Christian Cent 44: 1098 S 22 '27
In memoriam. J: C. Hobhouse. Lond Mercury 10:5 My '24
In memoriam. E. Norton. Outlook (Lond) 60: 400 S 24 '27
In memoriam. C. F. Quinn. Am Federationist 32:232 Ap '25
In memoriam F.E.W., R.F.C. Spec 138:983 Je 4 '27
In memoriam: Felicia Rudolphina Scatcherd. J: C. Johnston. Asiatic R n s 23:697 O '27
In memoriam: Maurice Hewlett; obiit, 13.6.23. W. Thorley. Lond Mercury 16:574-5 O '27
In New England. F. R. Angus. English J 16: 721 N '27
In New Hampshire. Dunsany. Lond Mercury 15:127 D '26
In one communion and fellowship. Meth R 110:766 S '27
In Palestine. G: W. Carlin. Christian Cent 44: 896 Jl 28 '27
In Rocky Mountain land. R. Butchart. Christian Cent 40:1169 S 13 '23
In Samaria. M. LeNart. Christian Cent 43: 914 Jl 22 '26
In the Alps. H. S. Reid. Outlook (Lond) 58: 192 Ag 28 '26
In the autumn night; tr. from the Chinese, by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. World R 5: 71 O 17 '27
In the bazaars of Hyderabad. S. Naidu. World Tomorrow 7:372 D '24
In the beginning. M. L. Fisher. Sewanee R 35:40 Ja '27
In the Boboli gardens, Florence. V. Knowles. Cornhill M 60:670-1 Je '26
In the British museum reading room. S. Miles. Lond Mercury 10:12-13 My '24
In the cemetery. R. Loveman. Christian Cent 40:1038 Ag 16 '23
In the garden. O. Barfield. Lond Mercury 14: 353 Ag '26
In the High court of justice, King's bench division. E. Marjoribanks. Lond Mercury 14: 574 O '26
In the National gallery, Cyprinoid. Nation (Lond) 36:888 Mr 28 '25
In the studio. N. Cunard. Sat R 137:378 Ap 12 '24
In the valley. K. M. Wright. Bookm (Lond) 73:17 O '27
In the wood across the way. M. E. Hardy. Homiletic R 92:19 Jl '26
In Westminster abbey. E. Hebblethwaite. Lond Mercury 13:348 F '26
In winter. R. Bain. Am R 4:494 D '26
Inchcape rock. R. Southey. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 Je '26
Incident. C. P. Cullen. World Tomorrow 7: 86 Mr '24
Indian love song. L. Sarett. World R 5:150 N 21 '27
Indian summer. D. Moore. Pop Educ 43:88 O '25
Indian summer legend; from the Chippewa Indians. L. G. Parker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:68 N '25
Individuality; tr. from the Chinese, by Y. S. Han. Christian Cent 44:1419 D 1 '27
Inefficacious egg. R. Bishop. Outlook (Lond) 54:352 N 15 '24
Infant spring. F. Shove. Nation (Lond) 34: 833 Mr 15 '24
Infinite stars. A. C. Holm. Pop Astron 33:660 D '25
Initiate. J. C. Miller. Christian Cent 43:1515 D 9 '26
Inland gull. K. Ashley. Lond Mercury 15:125-6 D '26
Insatiable. C: S. Reid. Open Court 41:639 O '27
Inscribed on the collar of a dog. A. Pope. Kind and First Grade 11:51 Mr '26
Insignificance. E. S. Pouthier. Am Federationist 34:1321 N '27
Inspiration. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 42:1237 O 8 '25
Inspiration. E. Hewitt. English R 38:518 Ap '24

POEMS—English language—*Continued*

Interior. Tanagra New Statesman 23:620 S 6 '24
International brotherhood. M. S. Lippincott. Am Federationist 33:1088 S '26
Intimations. G. Bliss. Christian Cent 41:695 My 29 '24
Intimations. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 42:437 Ap 2 '25
Into my heart an air that kills. A. E. Housman. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:529 Mr '27
Into the sunset. S. H. Young. Christian Cent 44:1417 D 1 '27
Into this safety. Nation (Lond) 40:453 D 24 '26
Intruder. R: Church. Spec 134:1009 Je 20 '25
Intruder. M. Feinstein. Menorah J 12:406 Ag '26
Invictus. W: E. Henley. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:285 D '27
Invictus. M. D. Thayer. Am Federationist 34: 1447 D '27
Invincible vanquished. K. Wright. Christian Cent 44:1385 N 24 '27
Invisible rain. A. E. Coppard. Sat R 138:627 D 20 '24
Invisible singer. C: G. Blanden. Christian Cent 40:1228 S 27 '23
Invitation. L. Driscoll. World Tomorrow 10: 252 Je '27
Invocation. Lond Mercury 11:8 N '24
Invocation. L. Bronner, jr. Am R 3:347 My '25
Invocation. M. Eastman. World Tomorrow 8: 208 Jl '25
Invocation. W. P. Stafford. Homiletic R 94: 10 Jl '27
Invocation at dawn. C. Houghton. Sewanee R 32:275 Jl '24
Irish rapparees. C: G. Duffy. World R 5:41 O 3 '27
Iron ore: the old Santal speaks. Spec 139: 1152 D 31 '27
Irony. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 41:81 Ja 17 '24
Is November grey? E. Frost. Am R 3:270 My '25
Iscariot. J. C. Wales. Christian Cent 41:1168 S 11 '24
Ishmael. R. Nichols. Lond Mercury 12:122 Je '25
Island. V. Sackville-West. Nation (Lond) 36: 776 Mr 7 '25
Island rose. H. Maclaren. Spec 139:424 S 17 '27
It is a living coral. W: C. Williams. Arts 6:91-2 Ag '24
It is not raining rain to me. R. Loveman. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44.29 S '26
It may be. M. H. Krarup. Christian Cent 44: 777 Je 23 '27
Jacob by the roadside. R. Herring. Lond Mercury 14:12-13 My '26
James, the Less. J: W: Frazer. Christian Cent 43:442 Ap 8 '26
Janitor's boy. N. Crane. Our World W 3:41 O 12 '25
January. J. R. Lowell. Kind and First Grade 10:41 Ja '25
Jennifer. S. Ayers. Bookm (Lond) 71:309 Mr '27
Jerry, the newsboy. M. L. Dickinson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 My '25
Jerusalem beleaguered. W. F. Stead. Sat R 140:397 O 10 '25
Jew L. Aaronson. Spec 133:195 Ag 9 '24
A Jew. D: N. Grokowsky. Menorah J 10: 459-60 N '24
Jewish mother to her child, Christmas, 4 B.C. F. G. Abben. Christian Cent 43:1629 D 30 '26
Joan of Arc. V. Moore. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:117 O '27
The job. B. Clark. Christian Cent 42:635 My 14 '25
John. A. N. Reed. Christian Cent 42:1278 O 15 '25
John Christian. W. Hendricks. Christian Cent 44:1045 S 8 '27
John Frost. W: Miller. Kind and First Grade 11:4 N '25
John Tyndall. Pop Astron 32:103 F '24
John Wesley. H. W. Farrington. Meth R 110: 404-5 My '27
Jolly electron. R. A. S. Paget. Nature 118:885 D 18 '26
Jolly laughter. W. De La Mare. Sat R 140: 650 D 5 '25
Josiar. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:84 Mr '26
Journey. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 41:429 Ap 3 '24
Journey. D. C. Scott. Lond Mercury 17:130-1 D '27
Joy of spring. L. Hunt. Pop Educ 43:429 Ap '26
Joyous wanderer; tr. from the French, by A. Meynell. C. Mendès. Am Federationist 34: 577 My '27
Joys of the road. B. Carman. World R 4:267 Je 6 '27
Judas. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 43:377 Mr 25 '26
Judas. E: Davison. Lond Mercury 15:237-8 Ja '27
Judas Iscariot. C. C. Coblentz. Christian Cent 44:393 Mr 31 '27
Judean hills are holy. W: L. Stidger. Christian Cent 43:223 F 18 '26
Judith. C. H: Warren. Outlook (Lond) 55:140 F 28 '25
Jug lane. S. T. Spaulding. Am R 4:166 Mr '26
July. Sat R 144:131 Jl 23 '27
July flowers. E: Shanks. Lond Mercury 15:8 N '26
July nocturne. E. Norton. Outlook (Lond) 60: 63 Jl 9 '27
June. T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 41:821 Je 26 '24
Just a girl. A. C. Baytop. So Workm 53: 286 Je '24
Keep faith. C. H. Warren. Spec 138:360 Mr 5 '27
Keep on a-goin'. P. Johnson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:85 F '25
Keeping his word. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 My '27
Ken. C. Mew. English J 15:344-6 My '26
Kettle on the hob. C. Brahms. Outlook (Lond) 60:669 N 19 '27
Key. H. Maclaren. Cornhill M 61:157 Ag '26
Keyboard. Sat R 137:262 Mr 15 '24
King of Denmark's ride. C. Norton. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:88 S '25
Kingdom. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 43:507 Ap 22 '26
Kingdom of God. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 44:1289 N 3 '27
Kingdom of man. J: K. Bangs. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:81 D '25
Kingdoms. C: O. Olsen. Am Federationist 34:995 Ag '27
Kingfisher's return from being stuffed. M. Adams and R. Graves. Spec 132:52 Ja 12 '24
Kings. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 43:1106 S 9 '26
King's men. H. Emery. English R 43:499 N '26
Kitchen clock. J. V. Cheney. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:70 Mr '24
Knowledge. E. Frost. Am R 4:73 Ja '26
Knowledge. E. R. Fuller. Christian Cent 44: 1226 O 20 '27
Knowledge. L. Grey. English R 40:370 Mr '25
Kongen's Kjöbenhavn. il Am Scand R 14:339 Je '26
Labor day. E. O'Donnell. Am Federationist 31:739 S '24
Labour-in-vain. W. Gibson. Nation (Lond) 37:206 My 16 '25
Labrador. E: Davison. Lond Mercury 13:239 Ja '26
Lady in the Christmas furs. T: Hardy. Sat R 142:669 D 4 '26
Lady of my dreams. L. P. Clancy. Bookm (Lond) 71:217 Ja '27
Lady past her prime. M. S. Coburne. Am R 4:192 Mr '26
Lady unto fox. E. Mannin. Nation (Lond) 42:319 N 26 '27
Laggard. R: Church. Outlook (Lond) 60:577 O 29 '27
Lake. E. Limebeer. Nation (Lond) 37:597 Ag 15 '25
Lake adream; tr. from the German, by E. M. Cordsen. J. Mosen. Am Federationist 34: 574 My '27

POEMS—English language—*Continued*
Lake by moonlight. G: Buchanan. Nation (Lond) 41:217 My 21 '27
Lamb. W: Blake. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 326 D '26; Same. Meth R 110:766 S '27
Lamb. T. D. Kendrick. Spec 137:520 O 2 '26
Lamb. H. Wolfe. Kind and First Grade 10:21 My '25
Lament. W. Gavin. Spec 139:279 Ag 20 '27
Lament. D. C. Peacock. H Sch Q 15:62 Ja '27
Lament for Thomas MacDonagh. F. Ledwidge. World R 5:41 O 3 '27
Lament of a trimmer. R: Hughes. Lond Mercury 9:461 Mr '24
Land of the South. A. B. Meek. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 N '25
Land without ruins. Am Federationist 31:881 N '24
Landing of the Pilgrim fathers. F. D. Hemans. Kind and First Grade 10:40 N '24
Lands. V. Knowles. Cornhill M 59:91 Jl '25
Landscape in another world. R. Thirimere. Sewanee R 33:129-34 Ap '25
Lane. E: Thomas. Lond Mercury 16:120 Je '27
Lark and oyster pie. H. Wolfe. Spec 136:1082 Je 26 '26
Lark tinkle. K. H. Ashley. Lond Mercury 13: 124-5 D '25
Last horse. B. E. Todd. Spec 137:380 S 11 '26
Last judgment. S. Sassoon. Lond Mercury 15: 573 Ap '27
Last look. G: R. Sims. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 D '25
Last night I waked from sleep. B. Hill. English R 42:93 Ja '26
Last rites. S. Longley. Christian Cent 44:393 Mr 31 '27
Last smock of the parish. J: A. Bridges. Spec 134:888 My 30 '25
Last sorrow. W. S. Godfrey. Lond Mercury 9:238 Ja '24
Last unfleeting kiss. H. Wolfe. Sat R 141:189 F 13 '26
Last word. L. Grey. English R 44:378 Mr '27
Last words. R. Herring. Lond Mercury 12: 459-60 S '25
Late afternoon. W. B. Allen. Homiletic R 88:109 Ag '24
Late-comer. S. Stothert. English R 40:369-70 Mr '25
Late harvest. J. N. North. Lond Mercury 16:456 S '27
Latin quarter. G. Pitt. Bookm (Lond) 72:118 My '27
Laudabo. S. O'Sullivan. Lond Mercury 11: 131 D '24
Laughing song. W: Blake. Kind and First Grade 11:43 O '25; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:77 S '27
Lave and John; tr. from the Danish, by E. M. Smith-Dampier. Am Scand R 12:764-5 D '24
Leader of men. I. Brown. Sat R 142:802 D 25 '26
Lean years. H: K. Pasma. Homiletic R 93:246 Mr '27
Leaves. R. E. Hopkins. Am Federationist 33: 1190 O '26
Lecture period. R. E. Henderson. English J 13:340 My '24
Legend. W: A. Percy. Sewanee R 33:223 Ap '25
Legend in rhyme. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 207-9 N '26
Leisure. W. H. Davies. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:209 N '27
Lenox avenue; Saturday night. E. Kahn. World Tomorrow 8:337 N '25
Lenten lily. H. Maclaren. Sat R 143:560 Ap 9 '27
Lesson. J. L. Brogan. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:529 Mr '27
Lesson from history. J. Morris. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:81 O '25
Lessons. M. C. Hopkins. Christian Cent 44: 1129 S 29 '27
Let each compose a poem. K. Chen. Christian Cent 44:617 My 19 '27
Let me be the cool green silence. E. Frost. Am R 3:600 S '25
Let me serve in my place. Mrs J. V. Stone. Pop Educ 43:29 S '25
Let me walk with the men in the road. W. J. Gresham. Pop Educ 43:28 S '25
Let nature have her way. K. Chen. Christian Cent 44:489 Ap 21 '27
Let us love; tr. from the Spanish, by M. Lee. A. Nervo. World Tomorrow 8:100 Ap '25
Letter. E. Bibesco. Sat R 143:265 F 19 '27
Letter. R: Church. New Statesman 29:710 S 17 '27
Leucadian Artemis. Outlook (Lond) 53:427 Je 21 '24
Leviathan. L: Ginsberg. Menorah J 13:366 Ag '27
Life. K. Chen. Christian Cent 44:522 Ap 28 '27
Life. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 43:217 F 18 '26
Life. C. C. Coblentz. Christian Cent 44:553 My 5 '27
Life. F. Maynel. Spec 137:572 O 9 '26
Life and death. J: C. McCoy. Christian Cent 44:208 F 17 '27
Life natural. E: R. Sill. Pop Educ 43:32 S '25
Life of water. S. N. Cleghorn. World Tomorrow 10:442 N '27
Life to the poet. R. Rowe. Lond Mercury 13: 346 F '26
Life's lessons. A. McNeil. Am Sch Bd J 75: 44 Ag '27
Life's mirror. M. S. Bridges. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:82 O '25
Life's pilgrimage. C: A. Schumacher. Pop Educ 42:513 My '25
Lift up your voice and sing. J. W. Johnson. So Workm 55:371 Ag '26
Light. W. H. Davies. Spec 132:368 Mr 8 '24
Light. W. Gibson. Spec 137:1115 D 18 '26
Light. M. Wilkinson. World Tomorrow 8:270 S '25
Light of love. H: C: Suter. Meth R 109:608 Jl '26
Lighted windows. E. C. Dolson. Am Federationist 34:40 Ja '27
Lightning. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 41:1079 Ag 21 '24
Limericks from Atalantis. F. W. Harvey. Lond Mercury 12:13-14 My '25
Limitation. C. R. Piety. Christian Cent 43: 1204 S 30 '26
Lindisfarne. T: S. Jones, jr. Sewanee R 35: 153 Ap '27
Lines. L. Cooke. World Tomorrow 8:272 S '25
Lines by a person of quality. R. Nichols. Lond Mercury 15:233-4 Ja '27
Lines for a drawing of our Lady of the night. F. Thompson. Am Federationist 33:1314 N '26
Lines from a charabanc. S. Leslie. Outlook (Lond) 59:656 My 28 '27
Lines on growing old. L. L. Irvine. Nation (Lond) 39:129 My 1 '26
Lines on seeing one of Mr Shaw's comic tragedies. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 134:559 Ap 4 '25
Lines on the flyleaf of Richard Middleton's poems. E. Dobell. English R 44:244-5 F '27
Lines to her who cannot understand them; attributed to Lord Byron. Lond Mercury 10: 409-10 Ag '24
Lines written in anticipation of a London paper attaining a guaranteed circulation of ten million daily. S. Sashûn. New Statesman 25:603 S 12 '25
Linnet's nest. H: Newbolt. Lond Mercury 14: 120-1 Je '26
Linotype. R. Bain. Am R 4:323 My '26
List to the lark! A. R. Ledeux. Am Federationist 33:801 Jl '26
Listening ghost. W. Gibson. Nation (Lond) 42:453 D 17 '27
Litany. M. LeNart. Christian Cent 43:377 Mr 25 '26
Litany of the nation. C. Scott. Homiletic R 88:20 Jl '24
Literature: black Madonna. A. Rice. Am Federationist 34:77 Ja '27
Litmus ligan. I. E. Roger. Pop Educ 43:32 S '25
Little bell's complaint; tr. from the German, by E. C. Mayne. C. Spitteler. Lond Mercury 16:59 My '27

POEMS—English language—*Continued*
Little brother of the air. H: Van Dyke. Prim Educ 33:266 Ap '25
Little brown hills. J. C. Threlfall. Am Childhood 12:4 Mr '27
Little child. Prim Educ 34:329 My '26
Little death. E. G. Twitchett. Lond Mercury 14:351 Ag '26
Little Garaine. G. Parker. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:18 S '26
Little girl comes to visit. V. A. Storey. Am Federationist 33:1451 D '26; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:721 My '27
Little Golden-hair. W. Carleton. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:70 Mr '24
Little Italian immigrant. N. C. Ring. English J 16:813 D '27
Little Mary's wish. Mrs L. M. Blinn. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:82 N '24
Little path. H. C. Crew. Pop Educ 43:511 My '26
Little prayer. V. A. Storey. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:117 O '27
Little prayers. H. H. Hines. Christian Cent 44:235 F 24 '27
Little Red Sally. A. P. Graves. Lond Mercury 14:346-7 Ag '26
Little red schoolhouse. Am Sch Bd J 75:45 N '27
Little street of homes. Pop Educ 43:358 F '26
A little sun, a little rain. S. A. Brooke. Pop Educ 43:440 Ap '26
Little tempting path. H. G. Brown. Prim Educ 33:527 O '25
Little things. H: Van Dyke. Pop Educ 41: 492 My '24
Little white cat. A. P. Graves. Spec 134:364 Mr 7 '25
Little white road. R. Nash. Pop Educ 41:455 Ap '24
Live wind. H. E. Palmer. Nation (Lond) 40: 593 Ja 29 '27
Lives are like books. S: D. Harkness. Christian Cent 41:462 Ap 10 '24
Living presence. L. Spencer. Christian Cent 43:1327 O 28 '26
Living tithe. M. M. Charles. Christian Cent 43:643 My 20 '26
Le livre des bénédictions; tr. from the French, by J. Bithell. T: Braun. World R 5:123 N 7 '27
Lo Senhal. S. Matthewman. Lond Mercury 10:458 S '24
Local patriot. M. Blunden. Lond Mercury 13: 570-1 Ap '26
London. A. Payan. Bookm (Lond) 72:301 S '27
Loneliness. F. Douglas. Lond Mercury 16:237 Jl '27
Loneliness. E. Frost. Am R 3:23 Ja '25
Lonely. K. Chen. English J 16:91 F '27
Longer wooing. R. G. Swing. Outlook (Lond) 54:368 N 22 '24
Longing. M. L. Fisher. Christian Cent 44:522 Ap 28 '27
Longing. J. R. Lowell. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 F '27
Look of a book. W: L. Stidger. Homiletic R 94:168 Ag '27
Lord came riding by to-day. C: E. Schofield. Meth R 109:580 Jl '26
Lord speaks. K. W. Baker. Homiletic R 88:180 S '24
Lost art; Chartres. C. F. Babcock. Sewanee R 34:257-8 Jl '26
Lost Christ. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 44: 1129 S 29 '27
Lost Eden. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 40: 1161 S 13 '23
Lost heifer. A. Clarke. Nation (Lond) 37:400 Je 27 '25
Lost lady. D. S. Batchelor. New Statesman 26: 45-6 O 24 '25
Lost lane. D. Wellesley. Lond Mercury 10: 457 S '24
Lost mammalian eye. T: Thornely. Spec 139: 708 O 29 '27
Lost Olympus. H. Wolfe. Sat R 139:158 F 14 '25
Lost opportunity. J. C. Hazel. So Workm 53: 448 O '24
Lotus; to M. K. Gandhi. S. Naidu. World Tomorrow 7:364 D '24
Loud cries the yaffle, said Jenny Madison. P. Ripley. Sat R 142:257 S 4 '26
Louis Mendele. K. F. Fearing. Menorah J 12:589 D '26
Love and progress. E. Elliott. Meth R 110:581 Jl '27
Love does not sleep. K. Close. Christian Cent 42:1068 Ag 27 '25
Love in jeopardy. H. Wolfe. Spec 132:158 F 2 '24
Love not the world. E. C. Shallcross. Am Federationist 33:1310 N '26
Love of life. T. Van Dyke. Homiletic R 87: 27 Ja '24
Love the magician. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 42:790 Je 18 '25
Love unawakened. H. R. Williamson. Bookm (Lond) 66:212 Jl '24
Loveliest of trees. A. E. Housman. Am Childhood 11:58 Ap '26
Lover of nature. A. Y. Campbell. Lond Mercury 13:121 D '25
Lovers. F. MacDonald. Lond Mercury 15:575 Ap '27
Lovers' meeting. R. L. Mégroz. Spec 137:313 Ag 28 '26
Lovers of men. P. Gray. World Tomorrow 10: 500 D '27
Love's not time's fool. E. B. Ford. Lond Mercury 14:129 Je '26
Love's plans. W. H. Davies. Spec 136:597 Mr 27 '26
Lowly ones. W. J. Holliday. Christian Cent 43:1632 D 30 '26
Lucky call. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 72 O '26
Lucky day. E: Shanks. Lond Mercury 10: 8-9 My '24
Lullaby. S. MacManus. World R 5:41 O 3 '27
Lullaby burial. G. Taggard. World Tomorrow 9:215 N '26
Lurgan Clanbrassil. J. Boswell. Cornhill M 63:664 D '27
Luxury. C. E. Cason. Am R 4:267 My '26
Lying awake. T: Hardy. Sat R 144:769 D 3 '27
Maariv. B. Deutsch. World Tomorrow 8:367 D '25
Macaronic sonnet. E. G. Salter. Lond Mercury 17:132 D '27
Macaws. P. Colum. World Tomorrow 10:334 Ag '27
Madame Tussaud's. E. V. Knox. Spec 134:501 Mr 28 '25
Mademoiselle Richarde. E. Sitwell. Spec 132: 504 Mr 29 '24
Magi. H. Gavin. English J 13:745 D '24
Magic. M. Young. Bookm (Lond) 71:309 Mr '27
Magic hour. E. Lewin. Lond Mercury 14:460-1 S '26
Magnate of God. A. Abelson. Homiletic R 87:126 F '24
Mahatma Gandhi. E. Chater. World Tomorrow 9:147 O '26
Maiden at the ting; tr. from the Danish, by E. M. Smith-Dampier. Am Scand R 12:766-7 D '24
Make this a day. Pop Educ 43:290 Ja '26
Making of a poet. R. Campbell. New Statesman 29:597 Ag 20 '27
Making of man. A. Tennyson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 Mr '27
Making of man. D. Wellesley. Lond Mercury 13:459-67 Mr '26
Maleficium. J: S. Phillimore. Lond Mercury 13:8-9 N '25
Man. R. M. Montgomery. Am R 3:71 Ja '25
Man. H. Wolfe. New Statesman 26:412 Ja 16 '26
Man and faggot. R. Croft-Cooke. Sat R 143: 783 My 21 '27
Man and nature. F. Niven. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:551 Mr '27
Man and the snake; La Fontaine, Fables X. 2. E: Marsh. Lond Mercury 14:568-70 O '26
Man of Galilee. H. H. Swift. Christian Cent 44:208 F 17 '27
Man of leisure. W. E. Chase. Am R 2:675 N '24
Mandra. G. Clear. Lond Mercury 13:572 Ap '26

POEMS—English language—*Continued*
Mannequins. S. Leslie. Outlook (Lond) 59: 713 Je 4 '27
Man's life. Crabbe. Mental Hygiene 8:105 Ja '24
March. W: C. Bryant. Prim Educ 34:193 Mr '26
March. E. K. Stevens. Pop Educ 43:369 Mr '26
March. W: Wordsworth. Kind and First Grade 10:40 Mr '25
March. W: Wordsworth. Prim Educ 34:191 Mr '26
March lamb. L. McLeod. Lond Mercury 15: 456 Mr '27
March night. E. Phillpotts. English R 38: 843 Je '24
Mares of night. E. Lewin. Lond Mercury 10:235 Jl '24
Maria: her day. M. Haller. Am Childhood 11: 4 My '26
Mariner's song. T. M. Truchot. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 O '25
Marion's dinner. E: C. Jones. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 Je '27
Marriage of Saint Francis. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 15:128 D '26
Martha Wish-you-ill. R. Manning-Sanders. Lond Mercury 13:126-7 D '25
Martyr. N. Flohr. Christian Cent 42:1021 Ag 13 '25
Mary. W. Cramp. Christian Cent 41:529 Ap 24 '24
Maternity. B. Deutsch. Kind and First Grade 10:51 Je '25
May. C. S. Rice. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:46 My '27
May in Manhattan. E. N. Hepburn. Am Childhood 12:4 My '27
May miracles. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 41:662 My 22 '24
May song. M. Cane. Sewanee R 35:186 Ap '27
Maya. E. Muir. Nation (Lond) 34:545 Ja 12 '24
Meagre fragrance. H. Sampson. World Tomorrow 9:233 N '26
Measure. S. de la Selva. Am Federationist 34:823 Jl '27
Meath men. F. R. Higgins. Spec 139:980 D 3 '27
Meditation from Marcus Aurelius; The citadel, IV, 3; Exiles, IV, 23; Play of life XII. 36. B. Solomon. English R 42:400, 562, 700 Mr-My '26
Meditation in Bunhill fields burial ground, lunch time. R. W. Povey. New Statesman 28:174 N 20 '26
Meeting God. C. R. Piety. Christian Cent 44: 42 Ja 13 '27
Meeting of Jacob and Joseph; biblical ballad. B. Deutsch. Menorah J 11:369-70 Ag '25
Memorandum. N. Flatus. Nation (Lond) 34: 668 F 9 '24
Memories of the Island Loggery. M. D. Fitzgerald. Wis M Hist 10:391-400 Je '27
Memory. C. Aiken. Nation (Lond) 37:733 S 19 '25
Memory. W. H. Davies. Spec 134:46 Ja 10 '25
Memory. S. Gibbons. Sat R 144:220 Ag 13 '27
Memory. L. Pocock. English R 42:243 F '26
Memory. M. Sutherland. Outlook (Lond) 54:32 Jl 12 '24
Memory of Franklin. S. W. Mitchell. World R 3:231 Ja 17 '27
Memory's garden. Spec 138:593 Ap 2 '27
Men, women, and manners. I. Brown. Sat R 142:802 D 25 '26
Mendacity. A. E. Coppard. Lond Mercury 14: 344 Ag '26
Message. D. M. Richardson. Outlook (Lond) 59:28 Ja 8 '27
Message of peace. J. W. Howe. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 My '27
Messenger. R: Church. Spec 134:199 F 7 '25
Messenger. W. Tasker. Bookm (Lond) 72:212 Jl '27
Metamorphosis. L. A. Cuglar. English J 16: 641 O '27
Michigan. W. Prentis. Mich Hist M 11:300 Ap '27
Middle-age. E. R. Fuller. Christian Cent 44: 923 Ag 4 '27
Midges. T. Thornely. Spec 135:106 Jl 18 '25
Midnight train. I. N. Tarbox. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:88 S '25
Midsummer lament. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 40:1000 Ag 9 '23
Might-have-been. B. Askwith. Spec 136:990 Je 12 '26
Might have been. G. Rice. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65 Ja '26
Mighty hope. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 42: 1569 D 17 '25
Miller, his son, and the ass; from La Fontaine. E: Marsh. Lond Mercury 12:237-8 Jl '25
Miniatures. S. Sashûn. New Statesman 26: 175 N 21 '25
Ministry. E. L. Haines. Homiletic R 93:20 Ja '27
Minor bird. R. Frost. Lond Mercury 16:233 Jl '27
Minutiae. E. R. Fuller. Christian Cent 44:393 Mr 31 '27
Miracle. L. H. Bailey. Nature M 7:135 Mr '26
Miracle. R. E. Hopkins. Christian Cent 42:855 Jl 2 '25
Miracle. J. N. North. Lond Mercury 16:455 S '27
Mirage. R: Church. Spec 135:878 N 14 '25
Miss Mew; elegy. O. Sitwell. Nation (Lond) 41:774-6 S 17 '27
Miss Mew's song of perpetual motion. O. Sitwell. Nation (Lond) 41:839 O 1 '27
Mr Finney's turnip. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 Je '26
Mrs Blow of Birmingham. L. de G. Sieveking and J: Nash. il Lond Mercury 13:581 Ap '26
Misunderstood. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 66 Ja '27
Misunderstood: a fable. H. E. Palmer. Spec 139:256 Ag 13 '27
Mizpah of Benjamin. E. M. Lehmer. Christian Cent 44:42 Ja 13 '27
Mob. R: W. Borst. Christian Cent 42:1149 S 17 '25
Modern love. E. Stone. New Statesman 26: 270 D 12 '25
Modern maid. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 S '26
Modern science and the rose. F. H. Adler. English J 13:205 Mr '24
Modernisms. M. Gibbon. Lond Mercury 17: 12-13 N '27
Moment. A. E. Am Federationist 34:548 My '27
Monody on the demolition of Devonshire house. S. Sashûn. New Statesman 26:479 Ja 30 '26
Monotone. E. Collette. English J 14:640 O '25
Montcalm county. C. D. Pierson. Mich Hist M 11:494-8 Jl '27
Monument. G. S. Couch. Pop Educ 42:513 My '25
Moods. E. Frost. Am R 3:263 My '25
Moon. G: Villiers. Lond Mercury 14:237 Jl '26
Moon cup. E. R. Cox. Am Federationist 34: 184 F '27
Moon flower. E. Guillemard. Spec 134:682 Ap 25 '25
Moonstruck. A. G. Stock. Lond Mercury 15: 241 Ja '27
Moorland night. C. Mew. Nation (Lond) 36. 583 Ja 24 '25
Morals of the jungle. E. V. Knox. Spec 134· 405 Mr 14 '25
More pedagogy than poetry. R. E. Henderson. English J 13:38 Ja '24
More songs of an old countryman. W. B. Yeats. Lond Mercury 13:569-70 Ap '26
Morning. F. Davey. Lond Mercury 11:459 Mr '25
Morning. H: W. Longfellow. Kind and First Grade 11:46 S '25
Morning at a railroad station. A. Saxe. Am R 4:399 Jl '26
Morning crystal-clear. A. F. Braunlich. Sewanee R 35:295 Jl '27
Morning meeting. S. S. Forrester. Christian Cent 42:1096 S 3 '25
Morning mood. R: Church. Spec 135:334 Ag 29 '25
Morning prayer. J. C. Hazel. So Workm 53:312 Jl '24

POEMS—English language—*Continued*

Mortalia. J: S. Phillimore. Lond Mercury 13: 9 N '25
Mortality. R. H. Blyth. Lond Mercury 16:348 Ag '27
Mortification. M. Wilkinson. Christian Cent 42:1116 S 10 '25
Moth. E. B. Ford. Lond Mercury 16:235 Jl '27
Mother. G: H. Dillon. World Tomorrow 10: 366 S '27
Mother: a portrait. E. R. Fuller. Christian Cent 42:597 My 7 '25
Motherless turkeys. M. Douglas. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 Je '26
Moths. D. Wellesley. Lond Mercury 11:349-51 F '25
Motors. G: Buchanan. Outlook (Lond) 60:734 D 3 '27
Motors. F. MacDonald. Lond Mercury 15:574 Ap '27
Mound-builders. L. Bacon. Harv Grad M 35: 268-90 D '26
Mountain angels. V. Lindsay. Nature M 8: 263 N '26
Mountain burial. D. Wellesley. Lond Mercury 9:568 Ap '24
Mountaineer. G. C. Howes. Pop Educ 43:203 D '25
Mountains. L. Nichols. English R 40:655-8 My '25
Mourner. J. B. Morton. Sat R 144:272 Ag 27 '27
Mud-sucking platypus: a brief history. H. Burrell. Nat Hist 25:621 N '25
Music. E. R. Fuller. Christian Cent 43:1321 O 28 '26
Music; tr. from the Swedish, by C: W. Stork. E. G. Geijer. Am Scand R 13:403 Jl '25
Music makers. Cornhill M 56:187 F '24
Music of the past. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:50 Ap '27
Music sounding; translation of Die musik kommt, by D. von Liliencron. Sat R 144: 304-5 S 3 '27
Musical critic anticipates eternity. A. Reuter. Nation (Lond) 35:666 Ag 30 '24
Musical mysticism. Sashankamohan. Meth R 110:567 Jl '27
Musician. J. Parish. Spec 139:973 D 3 '27
Musician. C: Wesley. Meth R 108:394-5 My '25
Mutability. A. G. Keown. Lond Mercury 16: 576 O '27
My America. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 40: 1257 O 4 '23
My chestnut tree. R. M. Fox. English J 16: 380 My '27
My coat; tr. by H. Hodge. Béranger. Sat R 143:593 Ap 16 '27
My country. J. Montgomery. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:80 D '24
My creed. H. A. Walters. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 My '25; Same. 36:64 Je '27; Same. Pop Educ 43:252 Ja '26; Same. Prim Educ 34:22-3 Ja '26
My enemy; tr. from the Greek, by W: N. Bates. Harv Grad M 34:576-7 Je '26
My familiar dream; tr. from the French, by L. Lewisohn. P. Verlaine. World R 5:123 N 7 '27
My father's house. H. W. Farrington. Meth R 108:283-5 Mr '25
My garden. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 43: 773 Je 17 '26
My garden. R. W. Emerson. Pop Educ 43: 79 O '25
My garden of dreams. M. R. Wilson. Am Federationist 33:587 My '26
My guests. E. Arnold. Am Childhood 12:25 Ap '27
My heart found wings. H. W. Ledbetter. Homiletic R 92:425 N '26
My heart's in the Highlands. R. Burns. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 Je '25
My heavenly lady at her seven-string harp. K. Chen. World Tomorrow 10:207 My '27
My husbands. N. Crane. Our World W 3:41 O 12 '25
My lover drives the herds. J. B. Morton. Sat R 144:849 D 17 '27
My mother. J: G. MacKinnon. Pop Educ 42: 517 My '25
My mother's love. A. L. Koeneke. Meth R 109:117 Ja '26
My own shall come to me. J: Burroughs. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:90 Ap '26
My pack of dreams. H. Kemp. Pop Educ 43: 382 Mr '26
My pilot. H: C: Suter. Meth R 109:736 S '26
My poem. E. Brown. Pop Educ 43:162 N '25
My prayer. C: Close. Meth R 110:891 N '27
My prayer. G. B. Gunderson. Christian Cent 43:1321 O 28 '26
My proud dark-eyed sailor. A. P. Graves. Spec 136:130 Ja 23 '26
My surcease. C: M. Meeks. Meth Q R 76:546 O '27
My tapestry. M. M. Colvin. Pop Educ 43:162 N '25
My temple. G. B. Gunderson. Christian Cent 44:714 Je 9 '27
My trust. J: G. Whittier. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 F '27
My way. S. W. Foss. Homiletic R 94:267 O '27
My wife. D. MacAlister. J Educ 58:256 Ap '26
My window. E. B. Brown. World Tomorrow 9:45 F '26
My work. H: Van Dyke. Homiletic R 92:256 S '26
My world. C. R. Piety. Christian Cent 40:1193 S 20 '23
Mysteries. P. Claudel. Am Federationist 34: 458 Ap '27
Mystery. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 42:733 Je 4 '25
Mystery. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 43:281 Mr 4 '26
Mystic weaver. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:70 Ja '24
Mysticism. L. B. Hazzard. Christian Cent 10:1430 N 8 '23
Naiad M. Armstrong. Lond Mercury 13:236 Ja '26
Name. J. N. North. Lond Mercury 16:454 S '27
Names. W. G. Nott-Bower. New Statesman 30:355 D 24 '27
Nanga parbat. J. C. Johnston. Asiatic R n s 21: 48 Ja '25
Narcisse. E. Mannin. Nation (Lond) 42:21 O 8 '27
Narcissi. J. M. George. Bookm (Lond) 71:308-9 Mr '27
Narcissus. F. W. Bateson. Spec 133:739 N 15 '24
Narcissus. C. C. Coblentz. Christian Cent 43: 345 Mr 18 '26
Narrow bed. E. R. R. Linklater. Lond Mercury 15:345-6 F '27
Narrow room. M. Armstrong. Sat R 144:428 O 1 '27
Nathan Schaffrin. K. F. Fearing. Menorah J 12:589-90 D '26
Nature lover. W. H. Davies. New Statesman 22:423 Ja 19 '24
Nature notes. H. Wolfe. Spec 135:410 S 12 '25
Near Giants Causeway. F. H. Adler. English J 13:136 F '24
Need of the hour. E. Markham. Our World W 2:51 F 23 '25; Am Federationist 32:183 Mr '25
Neighbor Harding. M. W. Williams. Christian Cent 40:1033 Ag 16 '23
Neighbor women. C. M. Mulholland. Am R 4: 213 Mr '26
Neighboring. C. Rossetti. Kind and First Grade 11:43 F '26
Nemesis. Dunsany. Lond Mercury 15:126 D '26
Nemesis of justice. J. D. Gillilan. Meth R 110: 269 Mr '27
Never despair. J. M. Campbell. Homiletic R 91:184 Mr '26
New born. N. Mitchison. Nation (Lond) 40: 270 N 20 '26
New clock. F. Lewis. Spec 139:1051 D 10 '27
New England. C. Wood. Am Federationist 33: 1182 O '26
New England sentiment. H: Chapin. Lond Mercury 13:574-6 Ap '26
New England town house. M. Luhrs. Am Federationist 34:602 My '27

POEMS—English language—*Continued*
New gods. G. Johnson. English R 45:725 D '27
New horizons. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 43:11 Ja 7 '26
New house. E. Chilman. English R 42:700 My '26
New Jairus. S. Stothert. Lond Mercury 16: 350-1 Ag '27
New Jerusalem: Milton. W: Blake. Meth R 110:648 S '27
New-mown hay. W. F. Stead. Sat R 142:222 Ag 28 '26
New picture appears in the gallery. K. Peck. World Tomorrow 8:302 O '25
New robe. A. B. Rhinow. Christian Cent 42: 661 My 21 '25
New woman to the new man. J. St L. Strachey. English R 38:656 My '24
New Year. M. O'Moore. Pop Educ 42:293 Ja '25
New Year in New England. G. Fraser. Kind and First Grade 11:4 Ja '26
Next time. L. Simmons. Christian Cent 42: 1601 D 24 '25
Niagara. W. Macdonald. Lond Mercury 12:344-6 Ag '25
Night. F. H. Adler. English J 14:232 Mr '25
Night. C. W. Bullwinkle. Kind and First Grade 11:48 Ja '26
Night at an inn; tr. from Chinese, by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Tu Mu. World R 5:71 O 17 '27
Night ecstasy. W. F. Stead. Lond Mercury 14:13-15 My '26
Night-flowering campion. A. J. Young. Spec 133:779 N 22 '24
Night mares. P. Mégroz. Outlook (Lond) 53: 299 My 3 '24
Night of muted strings. L: Golding. Outlook (Lond) 60:487 O 8 '27
Night on the fields of Enna. L: Golding. Sat R 137:57 Ja 19 '24
Night piece. W: K. Seymour. Sat R 138:166 Ag 16 '24
Night rain. A. Saxe. Am R 4:296 My '26
Night song. R. Nichols. Lond Mercury 10: 578 O '24
Night thought in Chang-T'ai street; tr. from the Chinese, by S. Obata. Wei Chuang. World R 5:71 O 17 '27
Night watchman. A. Gray. Lond Mercury 12: 347 Ag '25
Nightjar. H: Newbolt. Lond Mercury 14:120 Je '26
Nightwind. E. Blunden. Spec 136:455 Mr 13 '26
1914-1915. S. Stothert. English R 41:720-2 N '25
1917-1919. E. M. Root. World Tomorrow 9:80 Mr '26
1919. E. Blunden. Nation (Lond) 37:570 Ag 8 '25
Nirvana. E. Scott. Outlook (Lond) 55:8 Ja 3 '25
No armistice. L: T. Merrill. World Tomorrow 9:259 D '26
No gloom in November. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:237 N '27
No relation. C: O. Olsen. Am Federationist 34:977 Ag '27
Noble nature. B. Jonson. Pop Educ 41:403 Mr '24
Noctograph. E. Clark. New Statesman 30:141 N 12 '27
Nocturne. A. Y. Campbell. Lond Mercury 13: 121 D '25
Nocturne. R: Church. Spec 132:327 Mr 1 '24
Nocturne. A. D. Wilson. New Statesman 28: 602 F 26 '27
Nocturne in a library. A. D. Ficke. Harv Grad M 34:13-18 S '25
Noel. R. W. Gilder. Meth R 108:947 N '25
None watched with me. . . . Outlook (Lond) 56:184 S 19 '25
Noon. World Tomorrow 7:374 D '24
Noon from the clouds. E. H. W. Meyerstein. Sat R 139:300 Mr 21 '25
North and the south. E. B. Browning. Am Scand R 13:598 O '25
North star. Outlook (Lond) 55:8 Ja 3 '25
Northward from Oxford: an architectural progress. R. Graves. Nation (Lond) 34:516 Ja 5 '24
Norway's scarf of seas. Am Scand R 15:149 Mr '27
Noster puer. R. Graham. Outlook (Lond) 60: 815 D 17 '27
Not by bread alone. J. T. White. Pop Educ 43:382 Mr '26
Not ex-ape but apex. J. G: Haller. Meth R 107:474 My '24
Not here. D. S. Leonard. Spec 139:839 N 12 '27
Note of the symphony. M. R. Baldwin. Christian Cent 43:1138 S 16 '26
November. A. L. MacKinnon. Pop Educ 43: 162 N '25
November. H. Morris. Kind and First Grade 11:4 N '25
November cornfield. A. Saxe. Am R 4:357 My '26
November findings. R. L. Holberg. World Tomorrow 10:452 N '27
November mists lie warm among the hills. J. Lope. Am R 4:254 Mr '26
Novice. G: R. Hamilton. Lond Mercury 12: 575-6 O '25
Now. Prim Educ 33:568 O '25
Now and then. E. Lewin. Lond Mercury 14: 461-2 S '26
Now I lay me down to sleep. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 My '27
Now I thank God. M. C. Matson. Christian Cent 42:566 Ap 30 '25
Nox mortis. P. Bewsher. Hibbert J 23:703 Jl '25
Nuit blanche. F. Spackman. Bookm (Lond) 72:263 Ag '27
Nursery on a wet day. B. Askwith. Spec 138: 186 F 5 '27
O, I will shut my eyes. E. Bibesco. New Statesman 23:66 Ap 26 '24
Oasis. C: G. Blanden. Christian Cent 41:1265 O 2 '24
Obedience. G: MacDonald. Homiletic R 87: 16 Ja '24
Observations in Hyde park. E. Urge. Nation (Lond) 34:921 Mr 29 '24
Occasion. R. Graves. Nation (Lond) 38:150 O 24 '25
Octave. C: G. Blanden. Christian Cent 43:1418 N 18 '26
Octave. C: G. Blanden. Christian Cent 44:75 Ja 20 '27
Octave. C: G. Blanden. Christian Cent 44:393 Mr 31 '27
Octave. C: G. Blanden. Christian Cent 44:1513 D 22 '27
Octave (The little things of living). C: G. Blanden. Christian Cent 42:855 Jl 2 '25
Octave (Upon an old and sullen grief). C: G. Blanden. Christian Cent 42:888 Jl 9 '25
Octave lyre. H. E. Palmer. Spec 133:682 N 8 '24
October. Pop Educ 43:87 O '25
October. A. H. Castle. il Nature M 8:200 O '26
October. C. Rossetti. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:126 O '26
October: meeting E., the masseur. W. W. Winkworth. Lond Mercury 12:126 Je '25
October nightfall. C. C. Abbott. Nation (Lond) 41:114 Ap 30 '27
Ode to Lycidas. M. Pilkington. Lond Mercury 13:418-19 F '26
Ode to posture. Pub Health Nurse 18:507 S '26
Ode to the Sunday press. S. Leslie. Outlook (Lond) 59:426 Ap 23 '27
Of F. G. H. S. F. Burgess. Christian Cent 41:1265 O 2 '24
Of one self-slain. C: H. Towne. Homiletic R 93:268 Ap '27
Off to college. J. Pollitt. Our World W 2:136 Mr 30 '25
Offering. J. Pettee. Christian Cent 44:108 Ja 27 '27
Oh, flaming sword. M. Morsell. Kind and First Grade 10:4 N '24
Oh, ye of little faith. C. C. Coblentz. Christian Cent 44:1045 S 8 '27

POEMS—English language—*Continued*

Old age. F. Arnold. Nation (Lond) 40:662 F 12 '27
Old age. M. K. M. Brown. Bookm (Lond) 73: 109 N '27
Old age. R. Rowe. Lond Mercury 13:347 F '26
Old age in Cathay. F. C. Wilcox. Christian Cent 44:108 Ja 27 '27
Old amateur. R. B. Potter. Pop Astron 32:588 N '24
Old cabin. J. B. Morton. Sat R 144:49 Jl 9 '27
Old England. G. Massey. Open Court 38:453-4 Ag '24
Old friends at yule. W. Thorley. English R 40:105 Ja '25
Old gardens. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:243 N '26
Old Ironsides. O. W. Holmes. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 My '27
Old lady reading. N. Stallibrass. Spec 132: 712 My 3 '24
Old letters. W: J. Benners, jr. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 My '26
Old lion; from La Fontaine. E: Marsh. Lond Mercury 12:239 Jl '25
Old love. J. M. Stenning. Spec 138:44 Ja 8 '27
Old moon. C. W. Avery. Prim Educ 32:449 S '24
Old people. E. Mannin. English R 44:753 Je '27
Old person of Dean. E: Lear. Kind and First Grade 11:43 O '25
Old room. H. Hoyt. World Tomorrow 8:72 Mr '25
Old soldiers. G. Barry. Sat R 142:582 N 13 '26
Old song; tr. from the Chinese, by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. World R 5:71 O 17 '27
Old song; tr. from the Yiddish, by M. Syrkin. Yehoash. Menorah J 10:244 Je '24
Old southern home. E. Tatum. Sewanee R 35: 487 O '27
Old story. K. Fearing. World Tomorrow 8: 308 O '25
Old story. E. A. Robinson. Our World W 2: 205 My 4 '25
Old street car. A. B. Rhinow. Christian Cent 41:1175 S 11 '24
Old style. H. E. Palmer. Spec 133:17 Jl 5 '24
Old tale. I. Gurney. Lond Mercury 9:235 Ja '24
Old Testament. J: Freeman. Lond Mercury 10:232-4 Jl '24
Old tunes. D. Wellesley. Nation (Lond) 38: 553 Ja 16 '26
Old woman. J: Bunker. Am Federationist 34: 83 Ja '27
Old woman looks in the glass. R. Manning-Sanders. Nation (Lond) 36:17 O 4 '24
Old women hear the young girls singing in April. E: Davison. Sat R 140:332 S 26 '25
Olwen's song. W. Tasker. Bookm (Lond) 72: 301 S '27
Omar Khayyam at Morgins. L. Huxley. Cornhill M 62:172-5 F '27
On a book of Lamb's. J. B. Marshall. Lond Mercury 12:125 Je '25
On a little doorway at Netley abbey. E. Vale. Cornhill M 59:695 D '25
On a name scratched upon a window. S. Sitwell. Spec 133:226 Ag 16 '24
On a painter of famous beauties and his wife. G: R. Hamilton. Spec 134:325 F 28 '25
On a price of notepaper in an Oldham hotel. E. T. Thurston. Sat R 137:506 My 17 '24
On a recent anthology. W. Thorley. Spec 133:930 D 13 '24
On Anne Boleyn's clock in the royal library at Windsor. W. W. Winkworth. Lond Mercury 16:124 Je '27
On barren rocks I poured my blood. M. Cane. Sewanee R 35:312 Jl '27
On contracts. L. A. Cuglar. English J 16:307 Ap '27
On finding a bicycle and its owner at the foot of a cliff. L. de G. Sieveking and J: Nash. il Lond Mercury 13:578-9 Ap '26
On finding hidden cave on the mountain slope. H. Ishii. Trans-Pac 12:4 N 21 '25
On Golgotha. E. James. Christian Cent 44: 171 F 10 '27
On guard. M. A. Haley. Christian Cent 44: 529 Ap 28 '27
On Harting down. T. S. Moore. New Statesman 27:81 My 1 '26
On Lake Leman. M. Sherwood. Prim Educ 34: 363 My '26
On leaving a room I have occupied for a year. E: Steese. Lond Mercury 14:578 O '26
On leaving Hampton. E. Hoffmann. So Workm 55:318 Jl '26
On my way to the library. B: Copeland. Meth R 110:920 N '27
On Orchard street. A. Javitz. Menorah J 10: 53 F '24
On reading an Elizabethan lyric in the British museum reading room. O. Barfield. Lond Mercury 15:463 Mr '27
On reading the war diary of a defunct ambassador. S. Sashûn. New Statesman 24: 417 Ja 17 '25
On seeing an ancient dirk in the armoury of the Tower of all nations bloodstained with three distinct spots, of which marks none have yet been able to erase, by the M. Douro. C. Brontë. Bookm (Lond) 69:102-3 N '25
On seeing the portrait of Manshu; tr. from the Chinese, by A. Lowell. Ch'en Hungshou. World R 5:71 O 17 '27
On the Albert memorial. G: R. Hamilton. Lond Mercury 12:457 S '25
On the birth of Adrian. A. Y. Campbell. Lond Mercury 9:459 Mr '24
On the city street. H. Pressfield. Christian Cent 43:770 Je 17 '26
On the cold hillside. G: Rylands. Nation (Lond) 36:154 O 25 '24
On the grassy banks. C. G. Rossetti. Kind and First Grade 10:39 My '25
On the holy mountain. B. Sexton. Pop Educ 43:162 N '25
On the lake. V. Sackville-West. Nation (Lond) 38:469 D 26 '25
On the marsh. M. Armstrong. Sat R 144:428 O 1 '27
On the morning of Christ's nativity. J: Milton. Prim Educ 33:657 D '25
On the picture of a lady. J: H. Reynolds. Sewanee R 35:439 O '27
On the platform. E: Sackville-West. Nation (Lond) 40:626 F 5 '27
On the roads. A. Symons. Pop Educ 43:494 My '26
On the step. M. L. Woods. Lond Mercury 11: 233-4 Ja '25
On the summit. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:77 Je '26
On the third birthday of Stella. A. Y. Campbell. Lond Mercury 9:458 Mr '24
Once by the Pacific. R. Frost. Lond Mercury 16:234-5 Jl '27
One drawback. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:73 N '25
One good turn deserves another. Mrs Gilman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:82 O '25
One never knows. E. A. Guest. Am Federationist 31:332 Ap '24
One of the multitude. K. L. Bates. Christian Cent 42:278 F 26 '25
One poet; and another. W. Gibson. Nation (Lond) 41:185 My 14 '27
One there was. S. F. Burgess. Christian Cent 42:566 Ap 30 '25
Only this counsel. M. de L. Welch. Sat R 143: 699 My 7 '27
Oomyak. I. A. Gilman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:80 Ap '25
Open the door of your heart. E: E. Hale. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:78 O '24
Ophelia. O. Barfield. Lond Mercury 16:121 Je '27
Ophelia. R. Herring. Lond Mercury 15:462 Mr '27
Opium. C. C. Coblentz. Christian Cent 43: 1131 S 16 '26
Opportunity. W. Malone. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:79 Ap '25
Optima sive pessima. C: Strachey. Spec 137: 1071 D 11 '26
Orange tree. W. F. Stead. Sat R 141:507 Ap 17 '26

POEMS—English language—*Continued*
Orange-tree by night. S. Sitwell. Spec 133: 58 Jl 12 '24
Orchard law. H: Chapin. Lond Mercury 14: 354 Ag '26
Orchard song. G. Clear. Spec 139:183 Jl 30 '27
Orchid. F: H. Adler. English J 14:155 F '25
Organist. M. Armstrong. Lond Mercury 12: 571-3 O '25
Orpheus. F. Kendon. Lond Mercury 11:571-8 Ap '25
Orpheus in Thrace. F. W. Bateson. Spec 133: 506 O 11 '24
Our castle in Spain. E. M. Root. Christian Cent 44:361 Mr 24 '27; Same. 44:1323 N 10 '27
Our city. R. Kresensky. Christian Cent 44: 522 Ap 28 '27
Our earth is rocked; tr. by W. W. Worster. J. P. Jacobsen. Am Scand R 14:91 F '26
Our home. M. E. Tufts. Prim Educ 34:165 Mr '26
Our presidents; a memory rhyme. I. A. Gilman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:57 Mr '24
Our village. E. M. Watson. Christian Cent 41:1079 Ag 21 '24
Out of his treasury. H. W. Ludlow. So Workm 53:154 Ap '24
Outcast. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 42:884 Jl 9 '25
Outcast. H. J. Cleugh. Sat R 137:228 Mr 8 '24
Outdoor liturgy. W: F. Bade. Homiletic R 88:70 Jl '24
Outlaw. R. B. Miracle. Am R 3:291 My '25
Outre mer. A. G. Winslow. Prim Educ 34:447 Je '26
Outside. D. C. Price. Christian Cent 41:561 My 1 '24
Overheard in Arcady. G. Clear. Spec 138:282 F 19 '27
Ovid in defeat. R. Graves. Lond Mercury 12: 568-9 O '25
Owl. A. Tennyson. Kind and First Grade 10: 40 N '24
Oxford owl. W. F. Stead. Lond Mercury 10: 13-14 My '24
Pacific sunset. H T. Rich. World Tomorrow 10:515 D '27
Paddle your own canoe. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:82 O '25
Paddy O'Rafferty. A. P. Graves. Spec 135:305 Ag 22 '25
Pæan. Kay. Sat R 137:128 F 9 '24
Paestum. W. F. Stead. Spec 137:417 S 18 '26
Pæstum. C. F. Babcock. Sewanee R 35:385-6 O '27
Parable. J. M. Dolan. Am Federationist 33: 1229 O '26
Parable. E. H. W. Meyerstein. Lond Mercury 12:351 Ag '25
Parable of deepness. V. Lindsay. Lond Mercury 16:231-2 Jl '27
Parable of the surf. A. Osborn. Meth R 110: 911 N '27
Parachute. S. Snaith. Lond Mercury 16:125 Je '27
Paris morning. E. Frost. Am R 4:405 Jl '26
Paris night. E. Frost. Am R 4:271 My '26
Parsley. H. Hoyt. World Tomorrow 9:40 F '26
Parting. E. Limebeer. Nation (Lond) 39:16 Ap 3 '26
Passages paraphrased in English from Racine's Phèdre. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 132: 289 F 23 '24
Passers by. R. Nichols. Lond Mercury 16:122 Je '27
Passing of the farmer. R. Graves. Lond Mercury 12:8-9 My '25
Passing through Hua-Yin; tr. from the Chinese, by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Ts'uĕi Hao. Christian Cent 41:785 Je 19 '24
Path. A. B. Rhinow. Christian Cent 40:1468 N 15 '23
Path. C. H: Warren. Spec 135:144 Jl 25 '25
Pathetic fallacy. L: Untermeyer. World Tomorrow 9:150 O '26
Patience. B. Gates. Lond Mercury 12:234-5 Jl '25
Patriotic wish. E. A. Guest. Homiletic R 88: 66 Jl '24
Paul. E. B. Marlatt. Christian Cent 44:1129 S 29 '27
Peace. E. Markham. Homiletic R 90:23 Jl '25
Peace must come as a troubadour. M. Drennan. Christian Cent 44:745 Je 16 '27
Pedagogy. K. B. Shippen. World Tomorrow 10:305 Jl '27
Peddler's caravan. W: B. Rands. Kind and First Grade 10:40 N '24
Pedigree. Burke. Mich Hist M 11:459 Jl '27
Pedlar. E: Davison. Lond Mercury 15:235-6 Ja '27
Pedlar's song in autumn. H. Maclaren. Spec 137:904 N 20 '26
Perdue W. Senior. English R 42:92-3 Ja '26
Perplexity. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:82 O '25
Perspective. F. C. Wellman. Homiletic R 91: 57 Ja '26
Peter. E. B. Marlatt. Christian Cent 44:1226 O 20 '27
Petition. E. Frost. Am R 3:23 Ja '25
Petition. P. Ripley. Sat R 137:406 Ap 19 '24
Petition. C. Scollard. Christian Cent 44:872 Jl 21 '27
Phantasy. M. Rolwing. Am Federationist 34: 598 My '27
Pheasant in prayers. H. S. Reid. Outlook (Lond) 60:447 O 1 '27
Philomel and Procne; from La Fontaine. E: Marsh. Lond Mercury 12:239 Jl '25
Philosophy. C: S. Reid. Open Court 41:640 O '27
Philosophy. C. H: Warren. Outlook (Lond) 56:344 N 21 '25
Phlox. L. Driscoll. Am Federationist 34:310 Mr '27
Picket-guard. E. L. Beers. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 D '25
Picture. M. F. Egan. Am Scand R 14:340 Je '26
Pietà. R: Church. Spec 138:432 Mr 12 '27
Pilate and Jesus. D: P. Berenberg. World Tomorrow 7:55 F '24
Pilgrim. J: Bunyan. Kind and First Grade 10: 13 N '24
Pilgrim aureole. M. S. Miller. Meth R 110: 270 Mr '27
Pilgrim fathers. J: Pierpont. Pop Educ 43: 129 N '25
Pilgrimage. B. Young. Homiletic R 90:322 O '25
Pilgrims. H. Gavin. Christian Cent 41:1531 N 27 '24
Pines. Nation (Lond) 42:154 O 29 '27
Pines. K. Chen. English J 16:91-2 F '27
Pioneer. W. Snow. World Tomorrow 9:259 D '26
Pioneer. M. Van Doren. Sewanee R 33:178 Ap '25
Pioneers. G. B. Gunderson. Christian Cent 44: 619 My 19 '27
Piper of Chillon. B. D. Allinson. Christian Cent 43:1291 O 21 '26
Pipes at Lucknow. J: G. Whittier. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 My '27
Pirate to the captive slave. K. M. Carroll. Spec 139:467 S 24 '27
Planetoscope. M. Richardson. Lond Mercury 12:123-5 Je '25
Plant on the window sill. F. Miller. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:69 Mr '25
Plants in autumn. Olivier. Spec 137:630 O 16 '26
Pleading. E. Kuskulis. Am Federationist 33: 1351 N '26
Pleasure. R. C. Trevelyan. New Statesman 24:566 F 21 '25
Pleasure gardens. E. Sitwell. Nation (Lond) 36:297 N 22 '24
Plowmen. H. M. Corning. Christian Cent 41: 1204 S 18 '24
Poem. E. Bibesco. Sat R 140:508 O 31 '25
Poem. E. Bibesco. Sat R 143:75 Ja 15 '27
Poem. E. Frost. Am R 3:22 Ja '25
Poem. K. Kiyoura. Our World 5:22 Ap '24
Poem I should like to write. M. A. Windes. Christian Cent 43:442 Ap 8 '26
Poems. C. C. Coblentz. Christian Cent 43:1321 O 28 '26

POEMS—English language—*Continued*
Poet answers himself. F. Douglas. Lond Mercury 16:237-8 Jl '27
Poet walks on Sabbath eve. A. Javitz. Menorah J 11:27 F '25
Poets. Christian Cent 42:661 My 21 '25
Poets. A. O'Shaughnessy. World R 3:27 S 27 '26
Poet's immortality. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 42:1021 Ag 13 '25
Poets of America. J. R. Lowell. Harv Grad M 33:379-81 Mr '25
Poet's song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 Je '26
Poets! towers of God. R. Dario. World Tomorrow 7:340 N '24
Points of view. K. H. Ashley. English R 40: 103-4 Ja '25
Points pedagogic in verse verbal. E. L. Gressett. English J 16:732 N '27
Politics. F: Niven. Lond Mercury 10:238 Jl '24
Polonius redivivus. L. de G. Sieveking and J: Nash. il Lond Mercury 13:579-80 Ap '26
Pool. W. H. Davies. Spec 133:454 O 4 '24
Poor. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 42:566 Ap 30 '25
The poor. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 42:1025 Ag 13 '25
Poppies. R: Church. New Statesman 27:553 Ag 28 '26
Poppies. J. H. Hallard. Cornhill M 62:208 F '27
Port song. L. de G. Sieveking and J. Nash. il Lond Mercury 13:585 Ap '26
Portent. R: Church. New Statesman 28:733 Mr 26 '27
Portrait. L. Driscoll. World Tomorrow 10:305 Jl '27
Portrait. J: A. Thomas. Lond Mercury 10: 236-7 Jl '24
Portrait; Jane W. . . O. St J: Gogarty. Lond Mercury 12:122-3 Je '25
Portrait of a lady. P. Mégroz. Outlook (Lond) 56:310 N 7 '25
Portrait of the artist as a ghost. A. Brody. Menorah J 12:49-52 F '26
Post mortem. M. R. Betts. New Statesman 27:469 Ag 7 '26
Post mortem. L. Housman. English R 45: 478-9 O '27
Postscript. G: R. Hamilton. Lond Mercury 12: 458 S '25
Potato. T: Moore. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 F '27
Potomac cherry blossoms. J. G. Allen. il Pop Educ 41:438 Ap '24
Powders of the merchant. A. Javitz. Menorah J 11:189-91 O '25
Power and the glory. S. Sassoon. Lond Mercury 13:568 Ap '26
Power of small things. C. M. V. Preble. Homiletic R 94:139 Ag '27
Praise for God. A. R. Wells. Homiletic R 93: 168 F '27
Praises of Fuji. J. C. Johnston. Asiatic R n s 21:607-8 O '25
Prayer. C: G. Blanden. Christian Cent 41: 785 Je 19 '24
Prayer. C: G. Blanden. Christian Cent 42:278 F 26 '25
Prayer. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 43:507 Ap 22 '26
Prayer. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 43:649 My 20 '26
Prayer. A. S. C. Clarke. Christian Cent 44: 13 Ja 6 '27
Prayer. M. F. Field. Christian Cent 42:1366 N 5 '25
Prayer. E. R. Fuller. Christian Cent 42:1340 O 29 '25
Prayer. E. L. Glenn. Am Federationist 34:678 Je '27
Prayer. E. Goodall. Bookm (Lond) 71:218 Ja '27
Prayer. J. C. Hazel. So Workm 54:75 F '25
Prayer. R. Kresensky. Christian Cent 42:566 Ap 30 '25
Prayer. H. S. McLuckie. Christian Cent 41: 233 F 21 '24
Prayer. J. S. Robinson. Homiletic R 94:68 Jl '27
Prayer. L. Spencer. Christian Cent 44:1481 D 15 '27
Prayer. W. J. Suckow. Christian Cent 44:489 Ap 21 '27
Prayer. M. D. Thayer. Am Federationist 33: 1491 D '26
Prayer for Armistice day and every day. G. D. Alger. Homiletic R 94:378 N '27
Prayer for joy. V. I. Arlett. Am Federationist 34:428 Ap '27
Prayer in autumn. R. Helman. Prim Educ 33:459 S '25
Prayer of a Croatian peasant. E. Limebeer. Nation (Lond) 36:112 O 18 '24
Prayers. A. R. MacDougall, jr. World Tomorrow 10:500 D '27
Prayers for a little house. Prim Educ 33: 497-8 S '25
Preachers. W: E. Shaw. Christian Cent 43: 674 My 27 '26
Preacher's message. C. H. Haman. Christian Cent 41:233 F 21 '24
Preacher's son. Homiletic R 90:38 Jl '25
Preface to a musician. R: Church. Outlook (Lond) 59:105 Ja 29 '27
Prelude. M. S. Coburne. Am R 4:35 Ja '26
Prelude in a daisy field. C: Phillips. Am Federationist 34:1324 N '27
Prelusion. E. Blunden. Lond Mercury 14: 128 Je '26
Prescience. E. L. Norcross. Christian Cent 42:1569 D 17 '25
Presence. R. Graves. Nation (Lond) 36:266 N 15 '24
Pressure. L. Driscoll. World Tomorrow 9: 116 Ap '26
Pretty girl. B. E. Todd. Spec 138:324 F 26 '27
Price of happiness. A. Osborn. Meth R 108: 618 Jl '25
Primitive man (Lucretius V., 925-944). D. Turner. Spec 135:1026 D 5 '25
Primitive ritual. S. Sashun. New Statesman 22:480 F 2 '24
Prisoner. A. Sampson. Spec 135:654 O 17 '25
Private view. Gorell. Lond Mercury 16:456-8 S '27
Pro-consuls: tribute to Lord Milner. R. Kipling. English R 40:712c-712d Je '25
Prodigality. E. R. Fuller. Christian Cent 44: 459 Ap 14 '27
Progress. E. A. Everett. Christian Cent 41: 587 My 12 '27
Prologue to The locked chest, by J: Masefield. G. Bottomley. Lond Mercury 11:11-12 N '24
Promotion. H. Clifford. Blackw 221:811-13 Je '27
Prophecy. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 42: 45 Ja 8 '25
Prophet; tr. from the Russian, by W: A. Drake. A. Pushkin. Homiletic R 90:317 O '25
Prospect. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 43: 610 My 13 '26
Provence. F. Cornford. New Statesman 23: 468 Jl 26 '24
Providence. G. D. Yoakum. Christian Cent 42:661 My 21 '25
Provincialism. A. E. Bruce. Christian Cent 42:790 Je 18 '25
Purdah Nashin; Indian sonnet. J. Caldwell-Johnston. Asiatic R n s 22:456 Jl '26
Puritan. K. Hare. Lond Mercury 9:348 F '24
Puritan. D. C. Price. Christian Cent 42:1068 Ag 27 '25
Puritan legacy. H. Sampson. World Tomorrow 9:233 N '26
Purple and gold. B. Askwith. Spec 138:1023 Je 11 '27
Purple clematis. E. R. Fuller. Christian Cent 44:522 Ap 28 '27
Puzzle. E. Blunden. Sat R 139:711 Je 27 '25
Pygmalion to Galatea. R. Graves. Lond Mercury 14:10-11 My '26
Pyramus and Thisbe. J: G. Saxe. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70 N '26
Quaint dove. E. R. Fuller. Christian Cent 43: 1418 N 18 '26
Quatrain. C: G. Blanden. Christian Cent 41: 945 Jl 24 '24

POEMS—English language—*Continued*
Quatrains. C: G. Blanden. Christian Cent 43: 217 F 18 '26
The quest. E. Bumstead. Prim Educ 34:325 My '26
Quest. E. B. Ford. Lond Mercury 15:350 F '27
Quest. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 41: 785 Je 19 '24
Question. H. M. Corning. Christian Cent 42: 407 Mr 26 '25
Questions. T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 43: 842 Jl 1 '26
Quiet. A. E. Coppard. Lond Mercury 14:345 Ag '26
Quietly under the elms. A. Upson. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:165 O '27
Quoniam Tu es patientia mea, Domine. Dublin R 180:122 Ja '27
R.O.T.C. E. M. Root. Christian Cent 44:553 My 5 '27
Race. M. L. Fisher. Christian Cent 44:305 Mr 10 '27
Railroad crossing. H. Strong. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:70 Mr '24
Rain. W: H. Davies. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:165 O '27
Rain pools. B. Weaver. Christian Cent 44:1385 N 24 '27
Rainbow. E: Shanks. Lond Mercury 16:344 Ag '27
Rainfall: summer evening. G. West. Outlook (Lond) 60:251 Ag 20 '27
Rains. H: Barnett. Christian Cent 43:137 F 4 '26
Rape of the reef. R. A. Nelson. Lond Mercury 13:352-3 F '26
Rash word. W. Gibson. New Statesman 27: 262 Je 19 '26
Rationalistic chicken. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:84 Mr '26
Ravenna. N. Mitchison. Lond Mercury 13:10-12 N '25
Raven's croak. W. Gibson. New Statesman 23:646 S 13 '24
Reading. J. R. Lowell. Pop Educ 42:176 N '24
Realist and idealist. B: Copeland. Meth R 109:415 My '26
Reality. A. J. Burr. Christian Cent 42:470 Ap 9 '25; Same. Homiletic R 93:319 Ap '27
Reaper and the flowers. H: W. Longfellow. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 My '27
Rebel. V. Wheatley. English R 42:548 Ap '26
Rebel heart. J. C. Squire. Lond Mercury 11: 570 Ap '25
Rebellion. W. F. Stead. Sat R 139:620 Je 6 '25
Re-birth of the soul. H. E. Palmer. New Statesman 23:255 Je 7 '24
Rebuke. T. Thornely. Spec 134:931 Je 6 '25
Recallers. W. Gibson. Spec 136:707 Ap 17 '26
Recipe for violets. J. Johnson. Prim Educ 33: 159 Mr '25
Recognition. A. Woodall. Sewanee R 34:440 O '26
Reconciliation. E. S. Ely. Meth Q R 74:234 Ap '25
Recovery. R: Church. Spec 136:951 Je 5 '26
Red letter day. M. Dillon. Prim Educ 34:219 Mr '26
Red squirrels on a pine branch. H. I. Gilchrist. Kind and First Grade 11:4 O '25
Regeneration. C. H. Warren. Spec 136:273 F 13 '26
Regret. A. E. Day. Christian Cent 41:561 My 1 '24
Regret. I. Shaw. English R 39:401 S '24
Rejected lover. E. Norton. English R 39:712 N '24
Relativity. F. C. Bond. Nation (Lond) 40: 759 Mr 5 '27
Relativity. M. Kendall. Cornhill M 63:325-6 S '27
Relay waits. R: C. Boehm. Pop Educ 43:203 D '25
Relearning. C. C. Coblentz. Christian Cent 43: 963 Ag 5 '26
Release. J: Clare. Spec 133:259 Ag 23 '24
Religion. R. Rowe. Lond Mercury 13:346 F '26
Remainder. E. A. Chaffee. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:403 Ja '27
Remembrance. Sister Mary Eleanore. Am Federationist 32:711 Ag '25
Remembrance. E. Muir. Nation (Lond) 35: 692 S 6 '24
Remembrance. S. Stevens. Am R 4:436 Jl '26
Renascence. E. St V. Millay. Pop Educ 43: 494 My '26
Renunciation. H. R. Whiting. Christian Cent 42:374 Mr 19 '25
Repetition. E. W. Wilcox. Pop Educ 42:513 My '25
Reply. J. N. Bangs. Christian Cent 44:108 Ja 27 '27; Same. 44:1323 N 10 '27
Reproof. C. C. Abbott. Nation (Lond) 40: 856 Mr 19 '27
Requiem. R. L: Stevenson. J Educ 58:308 My '26
Requiescat. I. Leslie. Bookm (Lond) 72:263 Ag '27
Requisites. E. L. Norcross. Christian Cent 44:305 Mr 10 '27
Rescue. H. Chattopadhyaya. Am Federationist 34:1461 D '27
Rescue of Chicago. H: M. Look. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:66 Ja '27
Residue. M. Kent. English R 43:580 N '26
Resignation. G. S. Holmes. Homiletic R 93: 167-8 F '27
Resignation. H: W. Longfellow. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:82 O '25
Resolutions. H: Gillen. Am Federationist 31: 409 My '24
Rest. E. Scott. Outlook (Lond) 53:452 Je 28 '24
Resurgit. D. F. G. Johnson. Homiletic R 89: 317 Ap '25
Resurrection. E. R. Fuller. Christian Cent 43:579 My 6 '26
Resurrection. T: S. Jones, jr. Sewanee R 35:152 Ap '27
Resurrection lilies. M. C. Billings. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:64 Ap '24
Retirement. T. Thornely. Lond Mercury 14: 571 O '26
Retreat. Blackw 220:797-8 D '26
Retrospect. C: G. Blanden. Christian Cent 44: 13 Ja 6 '27
Retrospect. D. Carew. Lond Mercury 13: 577 Ap '26
Return. A. P. McCormick. Am Federationist 33:208 F '26
Return. P. Ripley. Sat R 137:561 My 31 '24
Return; tr. from the Norwegian. O. Bull. Am Scand R 13:664-5 N '25
Return of spring. B. Taylor. Pop Educ 43: 456 Ap '26
Returned soldier to his comrade. A. de Bary. English R 45:603 N '27
Reunion. M. S. Coburne. Am R 4:214 Mr '26
Reveille. W. Bynner. World Tomorrow 8:13 Ja '25
Reveille. F. H: Reeves. Christian Cent 41: 529 Ap 24 '24
Revelation. V. Bright. Christian Cent 42:629 My 14 '25
Revelation. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 41: 1329 O 16 '24
Revelation. H. H. Hines. Christian Cent 44: 298 Mr 10 '27
Reverie. E. Guillemard. Spec 134:594 Ap 11 '25
Reward. D: Joseph. Menorah J 11:189 Ap '25
Rhapsody on a pink-iced cake. M. Armstrong. Sat R 144:194 Ag 6 '27
Rhinoceros. H. Granville-Barker. Lond Mercury 12:570-1 O '25
Rhymes on Rima. H. Mowbray. Nation (Lond) 38:321 N 28 '25
Richard Cory. E. A. Robinson. World R 5: 182 D 12 '27
Riches. E. Landers. Christian Cent 42:888 Jl 9 '25
Ride of Collins Graves. J. B. O'Reilly. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:84 F '25
Ring out the passing year. M. V: Staley. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 Ja '25
Ringer of the chimes. J. P. Ewing. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 My '25
Rio de Janeiro. R. C. Cooke. Lond Mercury 12:461-2 S '25
Rise up, Jupiter. D. Mallock. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:285 D '27

POEMS—English language—*Continued*
Ritual. O. Barfield. Lond Mercury 15:464 Mr '27
River. N. N. Chathain. Am Federationist 34: 1057 S '27
River mates. P. Colum. World R 5:41 O 3 '27
River path. J: G. Whittier. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 Mr '27
Road. C. Aiken. Nation (Lond) 37:136 My 2 '25
Road to Daymer. F. Davey. Lond Mercury 11: 459 Mr '25
Road to town. C: Divine. Am Childhood 11:4 Je '26
Roadside flowers. B. Carman. Prim Educ 33: 572 O '25
Robin. R: Church. Spec 136:219 F 6 '26
Rocking horse. G. Clear. Lond Mercury 14: 350-1 Ag '26
Rodeo. R. B. Miracle. Am R 3:526 S '25
Roll call. E. L. Newsome. Am Federationist 33:1445 D '26
Romance. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 43:1485 D 2 '26
Romance. J. K. Keith. Bookm (Lond) 70:291 S '26
Rondeau in a classroom. M. Brown. English J 14:486 Je '25
Rondel of regret. H: C. Hall. Meth R 109:111 Ja '26
Roosevelt. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 41: 8 Ja 8 '24
Rose and gold. K. Tynan. Spec 138:76 Ja 15 '27
Rose family. R. Frost. Lond Mercury 16:235 Jl '27
Royal audience. E: Thompson. Nation (Lond) 36:362 D 6 '24
Rubaiyat of a Londoner. R. Bishop. Outlook (Lond) 57:264 Ap 3 '26
Ruin. E. Blunden. Nation (Lond) 41:306 Je 4 '27
Rules for flowers; Me; Pruned tree. M. C. Davies. Am Federationist 33:748 Je '26
Runnable play. I. Brown. Sat R 142:801 D 25 '26
Runner. T. B. Krussell. Christian Cent 41: 1014 Ag 7 '24
Rural education. E. Hoffmann. So Workm 55: 465 O '26
Sabbath day. Homiletic R 89:276 Ap '25
Sacco and Vanzetti (the night after). V. H. Friedlaender. Nation (Lond) 41:721 S 3 '27
Sacrament. C. H: Warren. Spec 137:747 O 30 '26
Sad result of modern life. J. D. Newth. Spec 134:325 F 28 '25
Safe deposit blues. Bankers M 109:578 O '24
Safety. S. Benson. Nation (Lond) 37:75 Ap 18 '25
St Botolph's bell, Bishopsgate. Outlook (Lond) 54:106 Ag 9 '24
Saint Bride of the Isles. J: A. Stewart. Spec 138:421 Mr 12 '27
St Clare hears St Francis. S. N. Cleghorn. World Tomorrow 7:366 D '24
St George's hospital. A. Fleming. New Statesman 24:474 Ja 31 '25
St Helena Island school song. G. B. House. So Workm 54:406 S '25
St John's gardens, Oxford, in August. E. Marjoribanks. Lond Mercury 12:241 Jl '25
La Sainte chapelle. W. D. Stephens. Am R 3:578 S '25
Sally Black and Geordie Green. W. Gibson. Spec 133:421 S 27 '24
Salutation of the dawn; from the Sanskrit. Pop Educ 42:569 Je '25
Same leaves. R. Frost. Lond Mercury 16:233-4 Jl '27
Samsara. L. R. Embil. Am Federationist 34:835 Jl '27
Samuel Gompers. J: W. Goodson. Am Federationist 32:191 Mr '25
San Lazzaro. V. Gerard. Spec 138:764 Ap 30 '27
Sanctuaries. A. E. Day. Meth R 109:211 Mr '26
Sanctuary. A. H. Fisher. Spec 132:203 F 9 '24
Sanctuary. M. M. La Huis. Christian Cent 44:777 Je 23 '27
Sand. M. Ormiston. Pop Educ 43:411 Mr '26
Sand crickets. J. Auslander. World Tomorrow 10:84 F '27
Sane body. D. G. Bickers. H Sch Q 14:75 Ja '26
Sans souci. Pop Educ 43:494 My '26
Satirist bemused. B. Higgins. New Statesman 23:596-7 Ag 30 '24
Save the wild flowers. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:33 Ap '25
Scandal. E. Sitwell. Nation (Lond) 38:437 D 19 '25
Scarco d'una importuna e grave salma; tr. from the Italian, by H. Cloriston. Michelangelo. Dublin R 180:279 Ap '27
Scheidegg. E. MacDuffie. Sewanee R 34:385 O '26
School. A. J. C. Brown. Lond Mercury 13:456 Mr '26
School and teacher. D. G. Bickers. H Sch Q 14:75 Ja '26
School days. Am Sch Bd J 70:44 Mr '25
School nurse. F. A. Hunter. Pub Health Nurse 17:457 S '25
Scots version. R. H. Malcolm. Spec 138:946 My 28 '27
Scribe. F. R. Higgins. Spec 139:926 N 26 '27
Sculptor. L: Ginsberg. New Statesman 30:173 N 19 '27
Sculptor. P. Shuttleworth. Lond Mercury 12: 574 O '25
Sea. R: Church. Spec 135:234 Ag 8 '25
Sea. E. Horton. Sewanee R 32:161 Ap '24
Sea-anemone. C. Doyle. Spec 138:905 My 21 '27
Sea fever. J: Masefield. Am Federationist 33: 959 Ag '26
Sea-going. E. R. Fuller. Christian Cent 44: 649 My 26 '27
Sea-gull. H. E. Palmer. Nation (Lond) 40: 697 F 19 '27
Sea moon. E. R. R. Linklater. Lond Mercury 15:344-5 F '27
Sea wrack. A. L. Salmon. English R 43:126 Jl '26
Seacoast village. W. Snow. World Tomorrow 8:206 Jl '25
Seagull. E: Davison. English J 15:489 S '26
Seal. H. C. G. Moule. Homiletic R 89:320 Ap '25
Searched one found. A. J. C. Brown. Lond Mercury 13:456 Mr '26
Seascape. M. Harris. Sewanee R 35:72 Ja '27
Secret. C: G. Blanden. Christian Cent 44:108 Ja 27 '27
Secret. S. de la Selva. World Tomorrow 7:340 N '24
Secret. T. Spear. Menorah J 12:70 F '26
Secret of superiority. L. de G. Sieveking and J: Nash. il Lond Mercury 13:582-3 Ap '26
Sedet atra. C. D. Lewis. Spec 135:1092 D 12 '25
Seeing eyes. W. Seegmiller. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:33 Je '26
Semitic interlude. M. Feinstein. Menorah J 12:150-5 Ap '26
Senses. A. M. Wheeler. Lond Mercury 13:10 N '25
Sentry. S. Gibbons. Sat R 144:220 Ag 13 '27
September days. H. L. Smith. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:28 S '24
September dew. E: Shanks. Sat R 142:641 N 27 '26
Sepulchres. W. H. MacKellar. Sewanee R 34:27 Ja '26
Seraph in Battersea. J. K. Keith. Bookm (Lond) 72:14 Ap '27
Serenade. M. Armstrong. Lond Mercury 15: 232-3 Ja '27
Serf. R. Campbell. Nation (Lond) 40:183 N 6 '26
Sergeant-major Money: an economic allegory. R. Graves. Nation (Lond) 35:476 Jl 12 '24
Sermon in rhyme. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:62 F '24
Service flag. Pop Educ 43:317 F '26
Servitor. D. C. Price. Christian Cent 41:824 Je 26 '24
Seven daughters of Orlamonde; tr. from the French, by L. Lewisohn. M. Maeterlinck. World R 5:123 N 7 '27
Seven days. C. Graves. Spec 139:92 Jl 16 '27
Seven elms. C. C. Abbott. New Statesman 28:698 Mr 19 '27

POEMS—English language—*Continued*

Seven-fifty-two. C. H: Warren. Outlook (Lond) 59:85 Ja 22 '27
Seven sisters. B. E. Todd. Spec 137:907 N 20 '26
Seven sonnets in sequence. E. Lewin. Lond Mercury 13:15-17 N '25
Seventeen. C: Ballard. English J 13:416 Je '24
Shadow in the roof. E: Davison. Sat R 142: 231 Ag 28 '26
Shadow in the shine. K. Ashley. English R 45: 233 Ag '27
Shadow of earth. E. M. Root. World Tomorrow 10:515 D '27
Shadow thy dream. W: K. Seymour. Sat R 138:116 Ag 2 '24
Shadows. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 Mr '27
Shadows. J. W: Kern. Christian Cent 42:278 F 26 '25
Shakespeare in Leicester square. L. C. Money. English R 38:491-3 Ap '24
Shakespere reads the King James version. R: Burton. Christian Cent 41:1168 S 11 '24
Shall we call our city great? T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 42:1237 O 8 '25
Shamrocks. J. C. Scott Spec 136:488 Mr 13 '26
Shearers. F. Holmstrom. Am Childhood 12:4 Ap '27
Sheaves. E. A. Robinson. Outlook (Lond) 53: 157 Mr 8 '24; Same. Our World W 2:205 My 4 '25; Same. World R 5:11 S 19 '27
Shepherd. W: Blake. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45: 309 D '27
Shepherd. C: G. Blanden. Christian Cent 42: 566 Ap 30 '25
Shepherd. S. Lawrence. Christian Cent 42: 1366 N 5 '25
Shepherd boy's song. J: Bunyan. Kind and First Grade 11:45 N '25
Sherry vintage. M. Armstrong. Lond Mercury 16:569-70 O '27
Shining footprints. J: G. Shick. Meth R 109: 273 Mr '26
Shining street. V. Dargan. Christian Cent 44: 494 Ap 21 '27; Same. 41:1323 N 10 '27
Shoe-shine spree. N. Crane. Our World W 3: 40 O 12 '25
Shooting stars. W. H. Davies. New Statesman 29:742 S 24 '27
Shops. W. M. Letts. Spec 137:179 Jl 31 '26
Show me Thy face. Meth R 109:749 S '26
Shrines. D. Wellesley. Lond Mercury 15:9-19 N '26
Shriving. D. C. Murray. English R 39:242 Ag '24
Siesta. M. A. Ogden. Am Federationist 34: 1380 N '27
Sight. E. Bibesco. Nation (Lond) 39:529 Ag 7 '26
Sightless hearts. H. Kemp. Pop Educ 42:379 Mr '25
Signs of spring. L. Hunt. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:519 Mr '27
Sikh song. B. V. Singh. Pop Educ 42:511 My '25
Silence. T: Hood. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:50 Ap '27
Silence. J. K. Keith. Bookm (Lond) 73:16-17 O '27
Silence. H. Wolfe. New Statesman 27:169 My 29 '26
Silent time. K. Tynan. Spec 139:506 O 1 '27
Silenus. E. R. R. Linklater. Lond Mercury 10:345-7 Ag '24
Silver birch. A. C. Frost. Lond Mercury 17: 131 D '27
Similarity. F. C. Bond. Nation (Lond) 41:370 Je 18 '27
Simon Peter. A. R. Macdougall, jr. Christian Cent 44:1289 N 3 '27
Simple age. A. Gray. Lond Mercury 12:347 Ag '25
Simplicity. I. T. Jones. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:78 O '24
Simplicity. N. Shores. Pop Educ 43:494 My '26
Simultaneous. N. Cunard. Outlook (Lond) 60: 222 Ag 13 '27
Singer. A. E. Cross. Homiletic R 94:19-20 Jl '27
Singers. M. Gibbon. Spec 139:221 Ag 6 '27
Sin's antidote. R. B. Beckett. Spec 134:157 Ja 31 '25
Siren on Capri. L: Golding. Sat R 137:432 Ap 26 '24
Siren rocks. F. V. Branford. Lond Mercury 13:455 Mr '26
Sirius. B. E. Todd. Spec 137:313 Ag 28 '26
Sisters. R. Campbell. New Statesman 29:619 Ag 27 '27
Sisyphus. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 41: 1332 O 16 '24
Six Chinese lyrics. J. C. Johnston. Asiatic R n s 21:298 Ap '25
Six flower haikai. J: Caldwell-Johnston. Asiatic R n s 23:527-8 Jl '27
Skias onar. F. L. Lucas. New Statesman 23: 522 Ag 9 '24
Skooter. H. Thorp. Spec 138:593 Ap 2 '27
Sky. M. L. Fisher. Christian Cent 44:75 Ja 20 '27
Sky's too full. E. Bibesco. Sat R 142:469 O 23 '26
Skyscraper. C. Sandburg. World R 4:167 Ap 25 '27
Smerwick harbour. B. McMaster. Spec 139: 547 O 8 '27
Smile. M. C. Minard. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:61 D '25
Smoke. Thoreau. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:245 N '26
Smoke goeth up. D. Harmsworth. English R 39:73 Jl '24
Smudgy dawn. I. Gurney. Lond Mercury 9: 236 Ja '24
Snow. E. Akers. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:389 Ja '27
Snow change. M. Lewis. Am Federationist 34:181 F '27
Snow in moonlight. R. H. Blyth. Lond Mercury 16:348-9 Ag '27
Snowbird. H. Butterworth. Kind and First Grade 10:41 Ja '25
Snowdrop. A. Tennyson. Kind and First Grade 11:43 F '26
Snowflakes. H: W. Longfellow. Kind and First Grade 11:48 Ja '26
Snowshoeing song. A. Weir. World R 3:272 Ja 31 '27
Snow-shower. Bryant. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:332 D '26
Snowstorm. R. W. Emerson. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:305 D '27; Same cond. Am Childhood 12:55 Ja '27
So many roads. C. Maunsell. Bookm (Lond) 73:109 N '27
So this was all. S. Teasdale. Lond Mercury 14:456 S '26
Soliloquy. H. Teal. Pub Health Nurse 19: 396 Ag '27
Solitary pine tree. K. Chen. Christian Cent 44:265 Mr 3 '27
Solitary soul. J: Hanlon. Am Federationist 34:343 Mr '27
Solitary vision. Spec 134:1047 Je 27 '25
Solitude. R. Ray. English R 41:875 D '25
Somebody's darling. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:70 Ja '24
Sonata quasi una fantasia. M. Luhrs. World Tomorrow 8:304 O '25
Song. Lond Mercury 9:457 Mr '24
Song. E. N. da C. Andrade. Sat R 141:90 Ja 23 '26
Song. M. F. Arbuthnot. Christian Cent 41: 1043 Ag 14 '24
Song. M. Armstrong. Lond Mercury 11:458 Mr '25
Song. M. C. Barnett. Christian Cent 41:824 Je 26 '24
Song. C: G. Blanden. Christian Cent 40: 1336 O 18 '23
Song. C: G. Blanden. Christian Cent 43:1547 D 16 '26
Song. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 44:652 My 26 '27
Song. D. Davidson. Sewanee R 33:454 O '25
Song; tr. from the French by M. F. Hoisington. G. Envin. Our World 5:101 My '24
Song. A. Gilbert. Bookm (Lond) 72:118 My '27

POEMS—English language—*Continued*

Song. G. L. Groom. Bookm (Lond) 73:109 N '27
Song. R. Loveman. Christian Cent 40:1038 Ag 16 '23
Song. R. Loveman. Christian Cent 40:1166 S 13 '23
Song. J. L. McLane. Lond Mercury 13:128 D '25
Song. J. Relph. Lond Mercury 9:521 Mr '24
Song. E: Shanks. Lond Mercury 10:8 My '24
Song. J: Smith. Lond Mercury 11:304 Ja '25
Song. W: Watson. Pub Health Nurse 17: 195 Ap '25; Same. 19:171 Ap '27
Song. M. M. Webster. Lond Mercury 17:12 N '27
Song bird. R. Tagore. Pop Educ 42:573 Je '25
Song for a Piccadilly flower girl. H. Maclaren. Spec 139:15 Jl 2 '27
Song for Christian laborers. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 43:1234 O 7 '26
Song for Diana. V. Gerard. Sat R 142:730 D 11 '26
Song for Wall Street. S. de la Selva. World Tomorrow 7:338 N '24
Song from Pippa passes. R. Browning. Kind and First Grade 10:40 Mr '25
Song from The sleeping beauty. E. Sitwell. Nation (Lond) 34:765 Mr 1 '24
Song; Go teach the swan to swim. E. N. da C. Andrade. Lond Mercury 13:348 F '26
Song in absence. New Statesman 29:813 O 8 '27
Song; Nothing I have is worth a tear. E. N. da C. Andrade. Lond Mercury 13:349 F '26
Song of a spendthrift. A. Wynne. Pop Educ 43:440 Ap '26
Song of Abraham. D: P. Berenberg. Menorah J 13:316 Je '27
Song of ascents. C. B. DeForest. Christian Cent 43:1451 N 25 '26
Song of Kabir, A. D. 1400; tr. by R. Tagore. Meth R 109:749 S '26
Song of Magali; tr. from the Provençal, by V. Loggins. F. Mistral. Sewanee R 34:291-3 Jl '26
Song of my classroom. F. Hall. English J 16: 138 F '27
Song of Nantucket. E. N. Gunnison. Pop Educ 43:399 Mr '26
Song of New London. R. Herring. Lond Mercury 12:460-1 S '25
Song of silence. Dublin R 180:122 Ja '27
Song of the aeroplane. J. G. Lincoln. China W R 29:82 Je 21 '24
Song of the creatures; tr. by Mrs Oliphant. Saint Francis of Assisi. Meth R 109:782 S '26
Song of the figurehead; tr. by C: W. Stork. K. F. Möller. Am Scand R 15:23-4 Ja '27
Song of the heather. A. P. Graves. Spec 135: 450 S 19 '25
Song of the high-hearted. C. M. Verschoyle. English R 39:776 D '24
Song of the lavender; tr. from the Arabic, by E. P. Mathers. Spec 133:95 Jl 19 '24
Song of the mystic. Father Ryan. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 Je '27
Song of the road. E. S. Chase. Pop Educ 43:511 My '26
Song of the rye. J. Aakjær. Am Scand R 12:669 N '24
Song of the sun dance. So Workm 55:411 S '26
Song of unending sorrow; tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Po Chü-Yi. Lond Mercury 15:350-3 F '27
Song: palm and pine. H. E. Palmer. Nation (Lond) 36:716 F 21 '25
Song the dead sing. G. Taggard. World Tomorrow 8:375 D '25
Songs. E. Frost. Am R 3:22 Ja '25
Songs from Kentucky; comp. by F. Truitt. J Am Folk-lore 36:376-9 O '23
Songs in autumn. O. Williams. Lond Mercury 11:236-7 Ja '25
Songs of a quiet day. M. Wilkinson. Christian Cent 41:727 Je 5 '24
Sonnet. Sat R 137:634 Je 21 '24
Sonnet. B. D. Allinson. Christian Cent 42:116 Ja 22 '25
Sonnet. A. Y. Campbell. Lond Mercury 13: 122 D '25
Sonnet. E: Davison. Lond Mercury 11:353 F '25
Sonnet. E: Davison. Lond Mercury 14:16 My '26
Sonnet. V. M. Dayrell. Bookm (Lond) 66: 213 Jl '24
Sonnet. G: Dickson. Lond Mercury 12:11 My '25
Sonnet. J. B. Morton. Sat R 140:736 D 19 '25
Sonnet. J. B. Morton. Sat R 143:153 Ja 29 '27
Sonnet. S. O'Sheel. Pop Educ 43:137 N '25
Sonnet. E. A. Robinson. Our World W 2:205 My 4 '25
Sonnet. J. Ross. Outlook (Lond) 56:244 O 10 '25
Sonnet. E: Shanks. Lond Mercury 10:10 My '24
Sonnet. M. C. Smith. Sewanee R 32:335 Jl '24
Sonnet. H. Wolfe. Sat R 141:476 Ap 10 '26
Sonnet. H. Wolfe. Sat R 141:531 Ap 24 '26
Sonnet; in memoriam W. H. B. E: Davison. Sat R 141:33 Ja 9 '26
Sonnet 95; Death on his mission sought by my lady's side. G: H: Boker. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:913 D '25
Sonnet 159; I raise this mantling beaker to my lip. G: H: Boker. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:914 D '25
Sonnet 16; Farewell once more. G: H: Boker. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:917 D '25
Sonnet 309; Love sat at ease. G: H: Boker. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:918 D '25
Sonnet to M. K. Spec 134:846 My 23 '25
Sonnet to you. D. Prentice. Lond Mercury 13: 240 Ja '26
Sonnet 237; When I consider. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:919-20 D '25
Sonnets. R. Swing. Outlook (Lond) 53:218 Mr 29 '24
Sonnets. R. G. Swing. Outlook (Lond) 54:122 Ag 16 '24
Sonny's pets. M. Dillon. Prim Educ 34:207 Mr '26
Sorcery. J. Macleod. New Statesman 29:77-8 Ap 30 '27
Sorrow's ladder. G. Callaghan. Am Federationist 32:1016 N '25
Souls and temples. S. Coolidge. Homiletic R 89:470 Je '25
Soul's sure defenses. H: H. Barstow. Homiletic R 87:411 My '24
Sound of trees. R. Frost. Our World W 2:29 F 9 '25
Source. M. A. Woodward. Homiletic R 90: 489 D '25
South sun and brimming sea. L: Golding. Sat R 138:258 S 13 '24
South wind. S. Sassoon. Nature M 7:265 My '26
Souvenir hunter to her love. M. Widdemer. World Tomorrow 10:305 Jl '27
Sow some seed. A. W. Meek. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:59 Ja '26
Sower. Am Federationist 33:1237 O '26
Sower. R. N. Nichols. Lond Mercury 17:129-30 D '27
Space. W. H. Davies. Spec 136:866 My 22 '26
Space and sword. W. H. Davies. Spec 132: 673 Ap 26 '24
Spanish dancer. R. W. Povey. New Statesman 26:582 F 20 '26
Spanish lullaby. Lope de Vega. Pop Educ 42:205 D '24
Spare minute. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:70 S '24
Sparrow in the tree. M. Baggott. Outlook (Lond) 56:24 Jl 11 '25
Speakers. L. H. Serabian. World Tomorrow 8:363 D '25
Special boon. M. Vedder. Kind and First Grade 10:4 Ap '25
Speed. W. Gibson. Spec 136:707 Ap 17 '26
Speed. C. R. Haines. Cornhill M 57:106 Jl '24
Sphinx. C. F. Babcock. Sewanee R 35:352 Jl '27
Spider. W: Plomer. Nation (Lond) 42:513 D 31 '27
Spinning top. F. D. Sherman. Kind and First Grade 10:40 Mr '25
Spinster. M. Peacock. Lond Mercury 12:127 Je '25

POEMS—English language—*Continued*

Spires. M. W. Ross. Christian Cent 41:1593 D 11 '24
Spires of Oxford. W. M. Letts. English J 15: 598 O '26
Spirit. P. Thomas. Am Federationist 34:1356 N '27
Spirit of love. R: Church. Spec 134:78 Ja 17 '25
Spirit of transportation. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 44:824 Jl 7 '27
Spirit to body discarded. C. H. Warren. Spec 137:579 O 9 '26
Sport at Minehead. H. Wolfe. Sat R 142:611 N 20 '26
Spring. E. W. Easton. Meth R 109:446 My '26
Spring. E. Frank. Christian Cent 43:410 Ap 1 '26
Spring. S. Naidu. World Tomorrow 7:377 D '24
Spring. L. Pocock. English R 38:350 Mr '24; Same. 40:527 Ap '25
Spring. A. Procter. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:560 Mr '27
Spring. H. Wolfe. Sat R 142:96 Jl 24 '26
Spring and poetry. A. Y. Campbell. Lond Mercury 14:8-9 My '26
Spring cleaning. B. E. Todd. Spec 138:726 Ap 23 '27
Spring in Canterbury. C. F. Babcock. Sewanee R 35:129 Ap '27
Spring in Thrace. E. Metheny. Lond Mercury 15:238-41 Ja '27
Spring market. L. Driscoll. Kind and First Grade 10:9 Ap '25
Spring night; tr. from the Norwegian. N. C. Vogt. Am Scand R 13:665 N '25
Spring sigh; tr. from the Chinese, by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Chin Cha'ang Hsi. World R 5:71 O 17 '27
Spring solitude. J: Linnel. Spec 132:959 Je 14 '24
Spring song. C. H. Page. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:83 Mr '26
Spring's answer. E. O. Grover. Christian Cent 44:680 Je 2 '27
Springtime rendezvous. R. W. Swanson. Am Scand R 15:286 My '27
Star. M. Van Doren. Sewanee R 33:283 Jl '25
Star. H. Wolfe. Sat R 139:641 Je 13 '25
Star. A. J. Young. Spec 135:1185 D 26 '25
Star dust. M. E. Saul. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:326 D '26
Star-dust and clay. S. Bunch. Pop Astron 33: 506 O '25
Star-gazing in Piccadilly. R. Armfelt. New Statesman 23:704 S 27 '24
Star of the West. G: E. Woodberry. Hibbert J 23:268 Ja '25
Star song. M. de L. Welch. Sat R 143:699 My 7 '27
Star thoughts. C. W. Avery. Prim Educ 34: 139 F '26
Starry night. W. Thorley. Pop Educ 41: 513 My '24
Stars. S. F. Burgess. Christian Cent 43:169 F 11 '26
Stars. F. N. Crowell. Homiletic R 94:166 Ag '27
Stars. S. Teasdale. Pop Educ 42:264 Ja '25
Stars in bud. N. Stallibrass. Spec 134:119 Ja 24 '25
Stately exterior. T. Y. Hoff. Nation (Lond) 38:55 O 10 '25
Staten Bible. M. M. La Huis. Christian Cent 43:889 Jl 15 '26
Statue of liberty. M. Black. World Tomorrow 7:86 Mr '24
Statue of the Virgin at Heda; tr. by C: W. Stork. V. von Heidenstam. Am Scand R 13:579 D '25
Stay, o stay. A. E. Coppard. Sat R 138:282 S 20 '24
Still life. C. Brahms. Spec 139:604 O 15 '27
Still the cross. E. M. Root. Christian Cent 43:937 Jl 29 '26
Stilletto. P. G. N. Chambers. Lond Mercury 12:241 Jl '25
Stone, and bread. S. Miles. Sewanee R 32: 404 O '24
Stopping by woods on a snowy evening. R. Frost. World R 3:272 Ja 31 '27
Storm. F. R. Angus. English J 16:806 D '27
Storm. A. Salmon. English R 40:799 Je '25
Story of the wood. F. L. Stanton. Pop Educ 43:88 O '25
Story tellers. M. Baus. Pop Educ 43:511 My '26
Stranger. H. H. Bashford. Nation (Lond) 35: 643 Ag 23 '24
Stranger. K. Chen. World Tomorrow 10:33 Ja '27
Stranger. J: R: Moreland. Christian Cent 44: 1257 O 27 '27
Strangers. C. W. Avery. Christian Cent 44: 1065 S 15 '27
Streaks of youth. R. Bantock. Trans-Pac 12: 7 N 7 '25
Street. F. M. Goodcell. J Ap Sociol 10:461 My '26
Street of pain. H. Walsh. Am Federationist 33:719 Je '26
Streets. Nation (Lond) 42:85 O 15 '27
Strength. H. Strange. Pop Educ 43:382 Mr '26
Struggle. W. H. Fowler. Christian Cent 43: 113 Ja 28 '26
Studio. G: Villiers. Lond Mercury 14:236 Jl '26
Sufferings. I. Brown. Sat R 142:802 D 25 '26
Sumach and birds. C. Sandburg. World R 5: 11 S 19 '27
Summer air. K. Ashley. English R 42:243 F '26
Summer day. Pop Educ 43:297 Ja '26
Summer is climbing. E. M. Wilkins. Am Federationist 34:856 Jl '27
Summer night in Wales. M. Byrde. Sewanee R 33:257-8 Jl '25
Summer worship. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 44:973 Ag 18 '27
Summit. I. Jin. Nation (Lond) 36:648 F 7 '25
Summons. M. Widdemer. World Tomorrow 10: 372 S '27
Sun worshipper. A. Woodall. Sewanee R 34: 317 Jl '26
Sundial. A. Y. Campbell. Lond Mercury 9: 457 Mr '24
Sunrise. M. L. Fisher. Christian Cent 44:171 F 10 '27
Sunset. E. Street. Lond Mercury 14:352 Ag '26
Sunset at Glencoe. V. A. Malcolmson. English R 45:724-5 D '27
Superstition re-visited. E. Blunden. Lond Mercury 14:126-7 Je '26
Supplication. C. Scollard. Homiletic R 94:60 Jl '27
Suppose. M. L. Dean. Meth R 110:739 S '27
Surgeon's hands. I. N. Munson. Christian Cent 44:1226 O 20 '27
Surprise epitaph on a Victorian poet-reviewer. H. E. Palmer. Spec 133:546 O 18 '24
Survival. R. Kipling. New Statesman 28:15 O 16 '26
Survival. B. Ravenel. Sewanee R 33:317 Jl '25
Susskind of Trimberg. H. A. Potamkin. Menorah J 11:224 Je '25
Swallow. B. E. Todd. Spec 139:983 D 3 '27
Swallows. J: C. Van Dyke. Am Federationist 34:1495 D '27
Swedish Charles; unconquered lord of pleasure and pain. S: Johnson. Am Scand R 14:44 Ja '26
Sweet peas. J: Keats. Kind and First Grade 10:44 Je '25
Sweet red rose. M. M. Dodge. Kind and First Grade 10:44 Je '25
Swimmer. A. Cresson. Am Federationist 33: 1326 N '26
Swimmer. W. H. Davies. Spec 133:292 Ag 30 '24
Swimmer. A. K. Laing. World Tomorrow 8: 272 S '25
Swinging branch. E. Lewin. Lond Mercury 10:236 Jl '24
Symbolum; tr. from the German, by T: Carlyle. J. W. von Goethe. Philol Q 6:99 Ap '27
Tables turned. W: Wordsworth. Pop Educ 43: 79 O '25
Tak er tatah en wait. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:84 F '26

POEMS—English language—*Continued*

Take joy home. J. Ingelow. Pop Educ 43:292 Ja '26
Take time to live. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 42:1237 O 8 '25
Take your violin and play. W. Tasker. Bookm (Lond) 71:218 Ja '27
Talking in their sleep. E. M. Thomas. Homiletic R 93:168 F '27
Tangle of bells. H. Lejeune. Spec 138:366 Mr 5 '27
Tapestry weavers. A. G. Chester. Pop Educ 43:162 N '25
Task. H. H. Bashford. New Statesman 23:438 Jl 19 '24
Tax-gatherer. J: Tabb. Kind and First Grade 10:43 Je '25
Teacher. W. H. McCreary. Kind and First Grade 9:15 Ja '24
Teacher. H. H. Swift. Christian Cent 44:42 Ja 13 '27
Teacher speaks. Am Sch Bd J 75:58 N '27
Teacher speaks. Kind and First Grade 10:4 My '25
Teacher wonders. S. Royster. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:165 O '27
Teachering. R. E. Henderson. English J 13:583 O '24
Teachers. M. A. Haley. Christian Cent 43:1385 N 11 '26; Same. Am Federationist 34: 32 Ja '27
Teachers' chorus; from Schulhäuser. J. R. Webster. English J 15:378 My '26
Teacher's l'envoi. F. K. Taylor. Am Sch Bd J 75:47 O '27
Tegnér's drapa. H: W. Longfellow. Am Scand R 14:661-2 N '26
Tell! tell. S. N. Cleghorn. World Tomorrow 8:80 Mr '25
Temperament. B. Cleland. Bookm (Lond) 71: 20 O '26
Temperance tale. World Tomorrow 8:46 F '25
Temple doors. E. B. Brown. Christian Cent 44:75 Ja 20 '27
Temptation. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 42:342 Mr 12 '25
Tempted. K. L. Bates. Christian Cent 43:1166 S 23 '26
Tenderness. D. K. Aldis. Kind and First Grade 10:16 Je '25
The test. B. P. Candler. Am Federationist 33:453 Ap '26
Testament. Lond Mercury 13:232-4 Ja '26
Testament. R. Herring. Lond Mercury 13:352 F '26
Testimony. E. M. Turner. Christian Cent 44: 1257 O 27 '27
Testing. E. Markham. Homiletic R 87:93 F '24
Tewkesbury road. J: Masefield. Pop Educ 43: 32 S '25; Same. World R 4:267 Je 6 '27
Thames valley in winter. W: F. Stead. Spec 134:285 F 21 '25
That brazen bird the eagle. H. E. Palmer. Nation (Lond) 35:594 Ag 9 '24
That personal fund. Outlook (Lond) 60:152 Jl 30 '27
Their Lord and master. D. Ainslie. English R 41:46-7 Jl '25
Their star. H. W. Farrington. Meth R 108: 948 N '25
Theme (with variations). R. Bishop. Outlook (Lond) 58:160 Ag 14 '26
Theodore Roosevelt. E. J. Gladstone. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 O '25
Theodore Roosevelt. A. Morgan. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:84 O '26
Theodotus. C. P. Cavafy. Nation (Lond) 35: 380 Je 21 '24
There blooms no bud in May. W. De La Mare. Nature M 7:5 Ja '26
There is a garden. M. E. Hamilton. Am Federationist 34:962 Ag '27
There was a child went forth. W. Whitman. Pop Educ 43:293 Ja '26
These three. D. G. Bickers. H Sch Q 15:67 Ja '27
These will come. S. Teasdale. Am Federationist 34:435 Ap '27
Thetis and the aunts. K. Parsons. Lond Mercury 13:344-5 F '26
They built a tower. R. Gibbings. Prim Educ 33:569 O '25
They come back singing. F. J. Davis. Kind and First Grade 10:4 My '25
They have driven my fairies away. Am Federationist 31:333-5 Ap '24
They keep on talking. W. Gibson. Nation (Lond) 41:51 Ap 16 '27
Thing of loveliness is gone. E. Frost. Am R 3:592 S '25
Things that endure. T. Olson. Homiletic R 94:364 N '27
Thinker. Homiletic R 89:361 My '25
This and that. E. Lewin. Lond Mercury 14:464 S '26
This bank is ice-enshrouded. J. Lope. Am R 4:176 Mr '26
This crowded life. W. H. Davies. Lond Mercury 11:10 N '24
This have I desired. G. Clear. Lond Mercury 10:14-15 My '24
This is the rice. Trans-Pac 14:5 Je 25 '27
Thou art love. M. U. Lively. Homiletic R 92: 394 N '26
Thou art the way. E. D. Burton. Christian Cent 44:587 My 12 '27
Though from faded leaf. Sat R 142:119 Jl 31 '26
Thought in church. R. M. Montgomery. Homiletic R 88:366 N '24
Thoughts at an O.U.D.S. performance. E: Thompson. Nation (Lond) 39:613 Ag 28 '26
Thoughts before dawn. L. Housman. Sat R 138:356 O 11 '24
Thoughts in lower chapel, Eton. V. A. Malcolmson. English R 43:463-4 O '26
Thoughts of home. D. Elles. Sat R 144:93 Jl 16 '27
Thoughts of New England. I. Gurney. Lond Mercury 9:232-4 Ja '24
Thoughts with a child. H. Hoyt. World Tomorrow 7:267 S '24; Same. Kind and First Grade 10:22 My '25
Three bugs. A. Cary. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:82 N '24
Three-cornered lot. N. Crane. Our World W 3:41 O 12 '25
Three epigrams. S. Miles. Nation (Lond) 40: 85 O 16 '26
Three epitaphs. E. G. Harwood. Spec 133: 930 D 13 '24
Three epitaphs. L. A. G. Strong. Lond Mercury 16:572 O '27
Three farewells. E. R. R. Linklater. Lond Mercury 15:346-7 F '27
Three ghazals. J. Caldwell-Johnston. Asiatic R n s 22:128 Ja '26
Three kings. H: W. Longfellow. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 D '26
Three maidens. E. Frost. Am R 3:316 My '25
The three meetings. E. A. Poe. Mod Lang Notes 42:159 Mr '27
Three poems; tr. from the German, by H. Wolfe. H. Heine. Spec 139:661 O 22 '27
Three poor witches. E. Sitwell. Spec 133: 1022 D 27 '24
Three sonnets. P: Belloc. Lond Mercury 11: 239-40 Ja '25
Three sonnets. E. Lewin. Lond Mercury 17: 128-9 D '27
Three words of strength. J. C. F. von Schiller. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:609 Ap '27
Threshed out. T. Thornely. Lond Mercury 14: 570 O '26
Threshold. R: Church. Outlook (Lond) 60:781 D 10 '27
Threshold. A. E. Coppard. Spec 135:196 Ag 1 '25
Through death to life. H: Harbaugh. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 My '26
Through night and snow. H. W. Farrington. Christian Cent 44:265 Mr 3 '27
Through the house give glimmering light. W: Shakespeare. Kind and First Grade 11:43 F '26
Thumbing a thesaurus. E. Shaffer. Sat R 143: 302 F 26 '27
Thunderstorm. E: Shanks. Lond Mercury 16: 344-5 Ag '27
Thy sea so great. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 43:1584 D 23 '26

POEMS—English language—*Continued*

Till the hearth darkens. . . E: Davison. Lond Mercury 11:353 F '25
Tillandsia; Spanish moss. J. B. Thomas. Sewanee R 34:129-30 Ap '26
Time. R. Hodgson. Prim Educ 34:450 Je '26
Time. J: R. Moreland. Christian Cent 44:177 F 10 '27
Time. M. A. Spaton. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 243 N '26; Same. 44:381 Ja '27
Time has never touched my heart. H: C. Hall. Meth R 107:454 My '24
Time table. R. Frost. Lond Mercury 16:234 Jl '27
Time to talk. R. Frost. Our World W 2:29 F 9 '25
Time-piece. J. Struther. Spec 134:889 My 30 '25
Timepieces. W. H. Davies. Lond Mercury 9: 456 Mr '24
Timothy Horn. W. W. Fink. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 F '27
Tiny porter. R. Bishop. Outlook (Lond) 54: 158 Ag 30 '24
Tired of greed. M. S. Lippincott. Am Federationist 34:622 My '27
Tiresias wanted. T. Thornely. Spec 135:16 Jl 4 '25
'Tis well. R. Herring. Lond Mercury 13:352 F '26
Tithonus to Aurora. W: Canton. Bookm (Lond) 71:26 O '26
To . . . E. Blunden. Lond Mercury 12:119-20 Je '25
To. . . . T. E. N. Driberg. Lond Mercury 12:349 Ag '25
To a butterfly. W: Wordsworth. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:69 S '27
To a cardinal grosbeak. M. S. Leitch. Am Federationist 34:464 Ap '27
To a cat. H. Kaye. Lond Mercury 10:239-40 Jl '24
To a community Christmas tree. M. S. Miller. Christian Cent 40:1652 D 20 '23
To a daisy. A. Meynell. Am Federationist 33: 995 Ag '26
To a dead woman. W. Thorley. Lond Mercury 16:573-4 O '27
To a friend proved disloyal. M. Kent. English R 42:562 Ap '26
To a German lady with some flowers. L: Golding. Nation (Lond) 38:352 D 5 '25
To a Highland girl. W: Wordsworth. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:82 N '24
To a little maid. R. H. Malcolm. Spec 139: 876 N 19 '27
To a mountain daisy. R. Burns. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 Ja '25
To a mouse. R. Burns. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 D '26
To a pair of old shoes. I. Boyd. Bookm (Lond) 72:301 S '27
To a Persian rug. J: Alexander. English R 40:225 F '25
To a psycho-analyst. Ignotus. Spec 133:389 S 20 '24
To a rich man. S. Sashûn. New Statesman 25: 104 My 9 '25
To a sea-gull. D. Henderson. Our World 4: 61 Mr '24
To a snowflake. F. Thompson. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:315 D '26; Same. World R 3:272 Ja 31 '27
To a taxpayer. R. H. Malcolm. Spec 136:671 Ap 10 '26
To a thrush, practising in the early spring. C. H: Warren. Sat R 137:298 Mr 22 '24
To a timberline tree. G. C. Caldwell. Il Nature M 7:164 Mr '26
To a traveler. L. Johnson. Nat Hist 27:113 Mr '27
To a wood-thrush. J: R. Moore. So Atlan Q 23:386 O '24
To America. Am R 4:549 D '26
To an eighteenth century poet. S. Sashûn. New Statesman 26:645 Mr 6 '26
To an English sparrow. M. F. Craddock. Am Federationist 33:1379 N '26
To an immigrant. L. S. Herald. World Tomorrow 10:116 Mr '27
To an intimate. B. Ravenel. Sewanee R 32: 257 Jl '24
To an orange. R. Fyleman. Spec 137:50 Jl 10 '26
To Anne. M. Kent. English R 39:711-12 N '24
To autumn. J: Keats. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 O '26
To any artist. A. E. Johnson. Sewanee R 35: 14 Ja '27
To be let or sold. H. Trask. Sat R 142:150 Ag 7 '26
To Betty, dancing because she must. C. H: Warren. Outlook (Lond) 54:158 Ag 30 '24
To Captain Lindbergh. E. Norton. Outlook (Lond) 59:764 Je 11 '27
To Censorinus, the power of song: Horace, IV, viii; tr. by F. B. Lund. Harv Grad M 34:361 Mr '26
To certain scientists. S. Robertson. Christian Cent 44:824 Jl 7 '27
To Fanny Garrison Villard. M. C. Percy. So Workm 54:161 Ap '25
To Felicia; tr. from the German, by J. W. Pepper. H. von Hofmannsthal. Sat R 143: 869 Je 4 '27
To Fredrika Bremer. J: G. Whittier. Am Scand R 12:670 N '24
To grammar. M. W: Hughes. Lond Mercury 12:240 Jl '25
To grey-eyed Athene. E: Marjoribanks. Lond Mercury 16:11-12 My '27
To hate. M. Armstrong. Lond Mercury 11:458 Mr '25
To Helen, with a bottle of scent. M. Armstrong. Sat R 142:681 D 4 '26
To Joan of Arc. E. Hare. Christian Cent 43:643 My 20 '26
To live. P. Beatty. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 765 Je '27
To live for common ends. Bishop Spalding. Am Federationist 33:430 Ap '26
To love and to cherish. M. B. Irwin. Christian Cent 41:1402 O 30 '24
To love like God. A. B. Rhinow. Christian Cent 41:1329 O 16 '24
To Martha. M. M. Charles. Christian Cent 43: 914 Jl 22 '26
To mathematics. S. Bunch. Pop Astron 33:316 My '25
To Michael I, king of Roumania. E. Norton. Outlook (Lond) 60:447 O 1 '27
To Mignon P. F: H. Adler. English J 14:481 Je '25
To Minerva. I. Jordan. Christian Cent 41:1009 Ag 7 '24
To Mrs Lowther. A. Hill. Mod Lang Notes 42:176 Mr '27
To mothers. S. C. Fernandis. So Workm 55: 227 My '26
To my sub-liminal self. T. Thornely. Lond Mercury 12:127 Je '25
To one who passed; Woodrow Wilson. L. B. Laidlaw. Our World 6:49 D '24
To one who was with me in the war. S. Sashûn. New Statesman 27:139 My 22 '26
To our lady of the night. E. I. Cumming. Bookm (Lond) 70:291 S '26
To Robert Browning. Y. Noguchi. English R 39:241 Ag '24
To Robert Burns. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 40:1610 D 13 '23
To S. R. Crocket. D. MacAlister. J Educ 58: 256 Ap '26
To sail and to sing. J. P. Peabody. Am Federationist 34:710 Je '27
To Sappho. R. M. Montgomery. Am R 3:414 Jl '25
To Sheila playing Haydn. S. Lynd. Lond Mercury 10:577 O '24
To the builders. M. N. Cather. Am Federationist 34:307 Mr '27
To the dead thistle. P. Powys. Nation (Lond) 41:548 Jl 23 '27
To the evening star. H. Erwin. Am Federationist 33:797 Jl '26
To the girl of today. C: Ballard. English J 15:535-6 S '26
To the makers of laughter. F. W. Harvey. English R 40:524 Ap '25
To the poet. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 41:1265 O 2 '24

POEMS—English language—*Continued*

To the poets of today; tr. from the Chinese, by A. W. S. Lee. Kiang I-p'u. World Tomorrow 7:239 Ag '24
To the sea; tr. by E. M. Kayden. A. S. Pushkin. Sewanee R 34:38-9 Ja '26
To the sleeping city. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 42:1366 N 5 '25
To the snowdrop. B. Cornwall. Pop Educ 43: 340 F '26
To the unknown God. R. Nichols. Lond Mercury 16:122 Je '27
To the valleys. . . . G. Clear. Lond Mercury 13:572 Ap '26
To the world. M. D. Thayer. Am Federationist 34:335 Mr '27
To thee, my country. L. B. Laidlaw. Our World 6:48 D '24
To Theodora. B. Askwith. Spec 137:957 N 27 '26
To Thoreau. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 43: 963 Ag 5 '26
To those who call me back. F: Niven. Lond Mercury 13:238-9 Ja '26
To toil and to be kind. M. C. Davies. Homiletic R 93:510 Je '27
To Walter Ramal. J. L. McLane. Lond Mercury 13:127 D '25
To winter. W: Blake. World R 3:272 Ja 31 '27
Toads. R. Graves. Lond Mercury 14:232-3 Jl '26
A toast. R: C. Boehm. Pop Educ 43:292 Ja '26
Tobacco. I. Gurney. Lond Mercury 9:236-7 Ja '24
To-day. T: Carlyle. Pop Educ 43:290 Ja '26; Same. Prim Educ 34:23 Ja '26
To-day and yesterday. D. Deming. Pub Health Nurse 18:319 Je '26
Together. E. Blunden. Lond Mercury 14: 125-6 Je '26
Toilet; or, The art of poetry. E. Rickword. Spec 132:638 Ap 19 '24
Tom. C. F. Woolson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:70 S '24
Tommy. R. Kipling. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:70 Ja '24
Tomorrow and tomorrow. E. R. Fuller. Christian Cent 43:217 F 18 '26
Tony. C. Janvier. World Tomorrow 8:144 My '25
Torchbearer. H. Wolfe. Spec 133:323 S 6 '24
Toujours perdrix. W. Senior. English R 44: 503 Ap '27
Tourist. C. F. Babcock. Sewanee R 35:352 Jl '27
Tow-path, Princeton, N.J. E: Steese. Lond Mercury 14:578-9 O '26
Toward the sunset. H: H. Barstow. Homiletic R 93:118 F '27
Towers of remembrance. R. U. Johnson. Our World 4:3-6 Mr '24
Town's edge. D. Roberts. Spec 139:379 S 10 '27
Townsman's way. F. V. Follett. Lond Mercury 13:349-50 F '26
Track. A. J. Young. Lond Mercury 14:239 Jl '26
Trade unionist. Am Federationist 33:479 Ap '26
Traffic warning. R: W. Borst. Christian Cent 42:996 Ag 6 '25
Trail road. I. Swift. Mich Hist M 11:324 Jl '27
Trailing arbutus. J: G. Whittier. Pop Educ 43:473 Ap '26
Trails. C: G. Blanden. Christian Cent 44:42 Ja 13 '27
Tramp. M. Ostenso. Am Scand R 12:229 Ap '24
Trance. L: Golding. Sat R 137:483 My 10 '24
Trance. E. Muir. Sat R 144:130 Jl 23 '27
Tranquility. K. Hitt. Am R 4:5 Ja '26
Transcription. E. Blunden. Nation (Lond) 34: 797 Mr 8 '24
Transit. C. A. M. Dolson. Christian Cent 43: 937 Jl 29 '26
Translations from the Greek anthology. H. Wolfe. Spec 139:132 Jl 23 '27
Travail; tr. by Li-An-Che and S. F. Burgess. Nieh I Chung. Christian Cent 43:610 My 13 '26
Travel-piece. R: Hughes. Spec 133:604 O 25 '24
Travelers. C: A. Schumacher. Pop Educ 42: 571 Je '25
The tree. B. Bjornson. Pop Educ 43:468 Ap '26
Tree-top road. M. R. Smith. Kind and First Grade 10:13 Je '25
Trees. I. E. Flanders. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:58 Ja '26
Trees. I. W. Grissom. Homiletic R 94:165 Ag '27
Trees. J. Kilmer. Pop Educ 43:474 Ap '26; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:28 S '26
Trees and men. R. C. Trevelyan. New Statesman 23:675 S 20 '24
Trees that died in the war. A. Morgan. Spec 136:368 F 27 '26
Trench lines: the tired heart. R. A. Vallance. Lond Mercury 14:237-8 Jl '26
Tribulation. D. A. Fraser. Homiletic R 93:30 Ja '27
Tribute. A. Morgan. Spec 137:94 Jl 17 '26
Tribute to the flag. Prim Educ 32:111 F '24
Triolet. R. Bishop. Outlook (Lond) 59:756 Je 11 '27
Triolet for a child. E. Frost. Am R 3:584 S '25
Tristan da Cunha. R. Campbell. New Statesman 30:14 O 15 '27
Tristesse. D. M. Garman. New Statesman 22: 667 Mr 15 '24
Triumph song. H. E. Palmer. Nation (Lond) 42:278 N 19 '27
Triune. E. Blunden. Lond Mercury 14:124 Je '26
Troll song. H. E. Palmer. Spec 136:707 Ap 17 '26
Tropical town. S. de la Selva. World Tomorrow 7:340 N '24
Troubadour. W. Madeley. English R 42:848-50 Je '26
Troubadour's song; tr. from the French. B. de Ventadorn. World R 5:123 N 7 '27
True greatness. E. Carew. Pop Educ 43:278 Ja '26
True Lent. R. Herrick. Homiletic R 91:155 F '26
Truth and love. B: Copeland. Meth R 109: 398 My '26
Truth in parentheses. T: Hood. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 Je '27
Tryst. F. S. Larkin. Am Federationist 34:430 Ap '27
Tryst. W: Soutar. English R 43:240 Ag '26
Tuft of flowers. R. Frost. Our World W 2: 29 F 9 '25
Tumult. E. Lewin. Lond Mercury 10:236 Jl '24
Turkish legend. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:209 N '26
Tuscany. V. Sackville-West. Lond Mercury 9: 461-2 Mr '24
Twilight. E. Boyd. Bookm (Lond) 73:109 N '27
Twilight. E. L. Peterson. Christian Cent 44: 1353 N 17 '27
Two angels. H: W. Longfellow. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:70 Mr '24; Same. 36:66 Ja '27
Two awakenings. L. Spencer. Christian Cent 43:1131 S 16 '26
Two doctors; La Fontaine, Fables, v.12. E: Marsh. New Statesman 25:695 O 3 '25
Two loves there are. D: Joseph. Menorah J 10:133 Ap '24
Two minds. S. Teasdale. Lond Mercury 14:457 S '26
Two poems. J: Eglinton. Lond Mercury 10: 238-9 Jl '24
Two poems on youth. J. Auslander. World Tomorrow 10:93 F '27
Two songs. H. Belloc. Lond Mercury 9:239 Ja '24
Two songs from the old countryman. W. B. Yeats. Lond Mercury 16:8 My '27
Two sonnets: Burning bush; Numbers. M. Feinstein. Menorah J 11:130 Ap '25
Two unpublished poems by Thomas Campion? ed. by P. Heseltine. Lond Mercury 13:414 F '26

POEMS—English language—*Continued*
Two weathers. C. Barman. Lond Mercury 13: 455 Mr '26
Two who crossed a line. C. Cullen. World Tomorrow 8:332 N '25
Two women. L. Trent. World Tomorrow 8: 232 Ag '25
Uffizi. M. Cane. Sewanee R 35:142 Ap '27
Ugly duckling. E: Davison. Lond Mercury 15:236-7 Ja '27; Same. Am Childhood 12:4 Ap '27
Unbroken chain. S. C. Fernandis. So Workm 55:126 Mr '26
Uncle Abner on opportunity. N. Waterman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:83 F '26
Unconquerable. J: Freeman. Lond Mercury 14:10 My '26
Uncrowned victor. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 43:1258 O 14 '26
Under the greenwood tree. W. Shakespeare. Kind and First Grade 10:38 Ap '25
Under the snow. F. Hempstead. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:43 Mr '26
Understanding. T: R. Gaines. Am Federationist 33:560 My '26
Understanding. G. B. Gunderson. Christian Cent 43:1515 D 9 '26
Unicorn mad. R. Hughes. Spec 132:544 Ap 5 '24
Union and liberty. O. W. Holmes. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:80 D '24
Universal tavern. H. Maclaren. Spec 139:772 N 5 '27
Unknown beloved. J: H. Wheelock. Meth R 110:892-3 N '27
Unknown hero. J: P. Martin. Meth R 110: 527 Jl '27
Unknown spark. S. G. Morley. World Tomorrow 9:147 O '26
Unread. E. M. Salmon. Bookm (Lond) 72: 212 Jl '27
Unrepentant. New Statesman 29:310 Je 18 '27
Unsatisfied. A. B. Payne. World Tomorrow 8:375 D '25
Unteachable. E. Blunden. Nation (Lond) 36:53 O 11 '24
Until the evening. C. H: Warren. Sat R 137: 298 Mr 22 '24
Unto the crystal fountain; translation of A la claire fontaine, by W: D. Lighthall. Minn Hist 6:162 Je '25
Unto the hills. A. C. Millar. Meth Q R 75:452 Jl '26
Unto the least of these. A. Lloyd. il Am Federationist 33:1424 D '26
Uphill track. H. Stringer. English R 38:689 My '24
Upon re-reading Hamlet. C. Barman. Lond Mercury 11:571 Ap '25
Upon the threshold. C: N. Holmes. Pop Astron 33:445 Ag '25
Ut caro infirma. L. Lyttelton. Pop Educ 43: 342 F '26
Utopia. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 40:1225 S 27 '23
Vacation calls. P. J. McCann. Am Sch Bd J 74:49 My '27
Vagabond. R. L: Stevenson. World R 2:246 Je 7 '26
Vagabond song. B. Carman. World R 5:11 S 19 '27
Vagrant. D: Emrys. Nation (Lond) 41:338 Je 11 '27
Vale beneath. P. Ripley. Sat R 140:592 N 21 '25
The valiant. A. V. Beardsley. Bookm (Lond) 71:306 Mr '27
Valour. R: Church. New Statesman 29:181 My 21 '27
Valse triste. P. Mégroz. English R 39:240-1 Ag '24
Vanished face. H: K. Pasma. Homiletic R 92: 460 D '26
Venture of faith. F. G. Peabody. Harv Grad M 33:13-19 S '24
Venture of faith. F. G. Peabody. So Workm 54:front F '25
Venus. W. H. Davies. Spec 132:1000 Je 21 '24
Verses in a forest. S. Benson. Nation (Lond) 39:354 Je 26 '26
Version. J: Keats. Class R 38:97 Ag '24
Version; with Latin translation by J. D. Duff. Collins. Class R 39:98 Ag '25
Very early poems. P. Reynolds. New Statesman 26:14 O 17 '25
Via crucis. A. H. Spicer. Christian Cent 44: 1448 D 8 '27
Victors. MacFlecknoe. Nation (Lond) 36;213 N 8 '24
Victory. E. Clay. English R 38:840 Je '24
Victory. M. Wilkinson. Christian Cent 43: 313 Mr 11 '26
Vigil. B. Hill. English R 38:241-2 F '24
Viking. J. A. Fort. Spec 137:248 Ag 14 '26
Village. E. Blunden. Nation (Lond) 34:606 Ja 26 '24
Village blacksmith. H: W. Longfellow. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:165 O '27
Violins. H. Wolfe. Spec 138:482 Mr 19 '27
Viper's bugloss. P. Ripley. Spec 135:547 O 3 '25
Viroconium. M. Webb. English R 38:68-9 Ja '24
Virtue is its own reward. M. Widdemer. World Tomorrow 10:304 Jl '27
Vision. E. Archer. English R 39:401 S '24
Vision. E. Bibesco. Sat R 139:485 My 9 '25
Vision. M. D. Blanckensee. Bookm (Lond) 71: 20 O '26
Vision. J: Oxenham. Am Federationist 34: 955 Ag '27
Vision. L. Trent. World Tomorrow 8:365 D '25
Visitation. Dublin R 181:308 O '27
Visits. C. Baldwin. Family 5:151 O '24
Vivian. E. Chilman. Spec 137:1071 D 11 '26
Vivo al peccato, ed a me morto vivo; tr. by H. Cloriston. B. Michelangelo. Dublin R 180: 278 Ap '27
Vocation and avocation. Browning. Voc Educ M 2:775 My '24
Voice. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 42:861 Jl 2 '25
Voice. M. Peacock. Lond Mercury 16:352 Ag '27
Voice of the grass. S. R. Boyle. Am Childhood 11:58 Ap '26
Voices. R. Kresensky. Christian Cent 43:963 Ag 5 '26
Voices by a river. E. Blunden. Lond Mercury 14:125 Je '26
Voices from beneath the banyan. S. Paramananda. Homiletic R 90:438 D '25
Volière fantastique. L. W. Spencer. Spec 139: 386 S 10 '27
Vulture and shadow. H. S. Edwards. Sewanee R 32:312 Jl '24
Vultures. P. Colum. So Atlan Q 23:89 Ja '24
Wail of the well. M. Ayars. Eugenics R 17: 122 Jl '25
Waiting both. T: Hardy. Lond Mercury 11: 7 N '24
Waiting by the gate. W. C. Bryant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:70 S '24; Same. 36:80 Mr '27
Walking. E. Horton. Sewanee R 32:68 Ja '24
Walled garden. D. Welleslev. Lond Mercury 11:345-9 F '25
Walls. M. Page. Christian Cent 43:643 My 20 '26
Walls of Pagasae. F. L. Lucas. New Statesman 23:675 S 20 '24
Walna Pass. A. J. Young. Spec 136:87 Ja 16 '26
Walter De La Mare. R. Fyleman. Nation (Lond) 41:17 Ap 9 '27
Walter E. Fernald. A. S. B. Guibord. Mental Hygiene 9:161 Ja '25
Wander-thirst. G. Gould. World R 4:267 Je 6 '27
Wanderer. L. R. Gottschalk. Sewanee R 33: 56 Ja '25
Wanderers. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 41: 328 Mr 13 '24
Want ad. L. F. Sprague. Am Federationist 32: 335 My '25
Wants of man. J. Q. Adams. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 Je '25
War. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 41:1560 D 4 '24
War. J: P. Martin. Meth R 110:891 N '27
War. H. Wolfe. New Statesman 28:797 Ap 9 '27

POEMS—English language—*Continued*

War waits. G. Massey. Open Court 38:454-5 Ag '24
Warders. F. G. Scott. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 N '25
Washington. J. R. Lowell. Homiletic R 93:167 F '27
Waste of time. Outlook (Lond) 55:312 My 9 '25
Wasted; excerpts. K. Peck. J Ap Sociol 10: 94 S '25
Watcher. S. Lawrence. Christian Cent 43:217 F 18 '26
Watchers. E: Thomas. Lond Mercury 16:120 Je '27
Watchin' the sparklin'. F. E. Brooks. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:66 Ja '27
Water-lilies. W. Thorley. Spec 137:130 Jl 24 '26
Way; tr. from the French. Minn Hist 6:163 Je '25
Way. H. J. Young. Am Federationist 32:949 O '25
Way of the world; tr. from the Swedish, by V. F. Meisling. G. Fröding. Am Scand R 15:475 Ag '27
Wayfarer's thorn. H. Maclaren. Spec 138:801 My 7 '27
Ways of death. L. S. Herald. World Tomorrow 10:400 O '27
Wayside shrine. J. Miller. Am Federationist 33:814 Jl '26
Weak link. P. J. McCann. Am Sch Bd J 75:65 D '27
Wealden shepherd. C. H: Warren. Sat R 137:530 My 24 '24
Weary peddler. M. Cobb. English J 15:616-17 O '26
Weathercock. M. Richardson. Lond Mercury 14:576-7 O '26
Weather-vane. W. Thorley. English R 38:220 F '24
Webster has the words. D. Marquis. Prim Educ 34:451 Je '26
Wedding. C. Aiken. Lond Mercury 14:234-5 Jl '26
Week-ends. M. R. Betts. English R 41:722 N '25
Welcome to Alexandra. A. Tennyson. Am Scand R 14:14-15 Ja '26
The well. M. Doney. Lond Mercury 16:349-50 Ag '27
Die weltpost; tr. from the German, by E. C. Mayne. C. Spitteler. Lond Mercury 16: 59-60 My '27
Western trails. R. B. Miracle. Am R 3:442 Jl '25
Wet night. B. Gates. Lond Mercury 12:235-6 Jl '25
Whale versified. G. Dearner. Prim Educ 33: 493 S '25
What am I afraid for? H. Wolfe. New Statesman 27:325 Jl 3 '26
What Christ means to me. J. M. Campbell. Homiletic R 89:280 Ap '25
What is preaching. J: R. Scotford. Homiletic R 93:461 Je '27
What is to come. W. E. Henley. Kind and First Grade 11:28 Ja '26
What peace means. M. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 43:1451 N 25 '26
What the birds say. S: T. Coleridge. Prim Educ 33:444 S '25
What trees were they? J: Freeman. Lond Mercury 17:126 D '27
When April came. E. R. Fuller. Christian Cent 44:522 Ap 28 '27
When evening comes. S. E. Kiser. Am Federationist 31:308 Ap '24
When first I heard Thy call. M. Wilkinson. Christian Cent 41:561 My 1 '24
When God sleeps. Outlook (Lond) 54:138-9 Ag 23 '24
When God taught the arts. E. McGee. Homiletic R 91:384 My '26
When I am dead. J: Alexander. English R 41:420 S '25
When I was young. T: Healy. Am Federationist 34:740 Je '27
When morning came. D. A. Lovell. Am Federationist 34:1122 S '27
When spring days come. J: K. Bangs. Homiletic R 93:340 Ap '27
When the heart sings. M. M. LaHuis. Christian Cent 43:1547 D 16 '26
When the light goes out. H. S. Chester. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:62 F '24
When the little boy ran away. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:80 Ap '25
When the sap rises; tr. from the Swedish by C: W. Stork. M. af Sillen. Am Scand R 14: 235 Ap '26
When the train comes in. N. Waterman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 D '26
When the weather's at freezing degree. V. Treadway. Homiletic R 89:70 Ja '25
When thou hast learned. R. H. Ingham. Christian Cent 42:374 Mr 19 '25
When we understand. H. Traubel. World Tomorrow 8:16 Ja '25
Whence hath This man wisdom? A. E. Cross. Homiletic R 94:19 Jl '27
Where Charon waits. C: G. Blanden. Christian Cent 43:1456 N 25 '26
Where is beauty to be found? T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 41:302 Mr 6 '24
Where is the summer? Meth R 107:782 S '24
Which are you? E. W. Wilcox. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:70 Je '24
Whip-poor-will. L. C. Ray. Am Federationist 34:1108 S '27
Whiskers. S: Woodworth. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 Mr '25
White butterflies. A. C: Swinburne. Kind and First Grade 10:38 Ap '25
White horse. W. H. Davies. Lond Mercury 15:344 F '27
White mountains. Bib Sac 82:85-8 Ja '25
Whiteness. E. Frost. Am R 3:23 Ja '25
Whither? Nature 119:205 F 5 '27
Whitsuntide. D. L. Ritchie. Homiletic R 93: 511 Je '27
Who has seen the wind? C. Rossetti. Kind and First Grade 10:40 Mr '25
Who keepeth a dream in his heart. M. Abel. Homiletic R 93:6 Ja '27
Who knows a mountain? E. R. Fuller. Christian Cent 43:1204 S 30 '26
Who made war? T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 41:1624 D 18 '24
Who will build the world anew. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 41:1079 Ag 21 '24
Who's for the boy. H: R. Rose. Homiletic R 91:512 Je '26
Why? L. B. Laidlaw. Our World 6:49 D '24
Why are you kind? A. Symons. Sat R 141: 116 Ja 30 '26
Wife-thought. R. Lechlitner. Sewanee R 35: 324 Jl '27
Wild geese. R. M. Montgomery. Am R 3:652 N '25
Wild honey suckle. P. Freneau. Studies Philol 22:15-16 Ja '25
William Tell. W: C. Bryant. Pop Educ 43:9 S '25
Willow song. H. Maclaren. Spec 138:482 Mr 19 '27
Wind. M. R. Betts. English R 45:356 S '27
Wind. F. K. Frank. World Tomorrow 8:204 Jl '25
Wind. R. L: Stevenson. Kind and First Grade 10:40 Mr '25
Wind. W. Thorley. Prim Educ 32:255 Ap '24
Wind from the past. S. Sassoon. Lond Mercury 15:463 Mr '27
Wind harps. Pop Educ 43:406 Mr '26
Wind of fall. L. Adams. World R 5:11 S 19 '27
Wind, rain, trees and waters in chorus. R: Church. Spec 134:78 Ja 17 '25
Wind song. C. Sandburg. Pop Educ 43:525 My '26
Window garden. A. E. Allen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 N '25
Windy nights. R. L: Stevenson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 D '26
Wine-cup. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:84 F '26
Winged worshippers. C: Sprague. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:66 Ja '27
Wings. C: G. Blanden. Christian Cent 43:1321 O 28 '26; Same. Am Federationist 34:690 Je '27

POEMS—English language—*Continued*
Wings. A. J. Burr. Christian Cent 41:81 Ja 17 '24
Wings. M. F. Field. Christian Cent 41:1593 D 11 '24
Wings. C. S. Weist. Christian Cent 44:944 Ag 11 '27
Winona. So Workm 53:504 N '24
Winter. C. Allen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:62 Ja '24
Winter. W: C. Bryant. Pop Educ 43:309 F '26
Winter. S. Gibbons. Sat R 144:620 N 5 '27
Winter. P. Savage. Kind and First Grade 11: 43 F '26
Winter beads. W. Davidson. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:329 D '26
Winter bird. K. Mansfield. Kind and First Grade 10:31 N '24; Same. Pop Educ 42:289 Ja '25
Winter days. H: Abbey. Nature M 6:327 D '25
Winter field. A. E. Coppard. Lond Mercury 14:345 Ag '26
Winter moon. C: N. Holmes. Pop Astron 34:259 Ap '26
Winter morning. E. Frost. Am R 4:44 Ja '26
Winter morning. E. Scott. Outlook (Lond) 55:40 Ja 17 '25
Winter twilight. A. Saxe. Am R 4:515 D '26
Winter window. L. Driscoll. Pop Educ 43: 322 F '26
Winter wren. M. M. Smyth. Christian Cent 43:1258 O 14 '26
Winterisms. E. Page. Am R 4:203 Mr '26
Wisdom from the dead. N: Norman. Sewanee R 33:300 Jl '25
Wish. Am Federationist 33:549 My '26
Wish. H. Wills. World R 2:43 Mr 1 '26
Wishing. L. P. Clancy. Bookm (Lond) 70:203 Jl '26
Wishing. E. M. Root. Christian Cent 44:42 Ja 13 '27
With me in paradise. A. Harvey. Christian Cent 43:842 Jl 1 '26
With springing corn. J. B. Morton. Sat R 143:906 Je 11 '27
Within a china-cabinet. M. Barnett. English R 40:798 Je '25
Within my heart. B. Carman. Homiletic R 93:63 Ja '27
Without faith. S. S. Fisher. Christian Cent 40:1005 Ag 9 '23
Witness. F. C. Bond. Nation (Lond) 41:579 Jl 30 '27
Witness for the defense. F. Van Cleve. Kind and First Grade 10:5 F '25
Wizard frost. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34: 74 F '25
Woman and professor. R. Fyleman. Spec 136: 171 Ja 30 '26
Women to the seafarers. H. Maclaren. Spec 139:424 S 17 '27
Woodcraft. V. Sackville-West. Lond Mercury 11:567-9 Ap '25
Woodland echoes. M. Ellerton. Pop Educ 42: 588 Je '25
Woods retreat. E. R. Cheyney. World Tomorrow 8:171 Je '25
Wooing of Esbern Snare; tr. from the Danish, by A. J. Fausböll. Am Scand R 12:765-6 D '24
Word once spoken. G. West. Outlook (Lond) 60:446 O 1 '27
Words. M. Kirby. English J 14:557 S '25
Words. W. Lowenfels. Lond Mercury 15:242 Ja '27
Words. O. Whiteley. World R 4:128 Mr 28 '27
Words. H. Wolfe. Sat R 142:512 O 30 '26
Words and moods. F: H. Adler. Open Court 38:639-40 O '24
Words and music. O. Barfield. Lond Mercury 14:352-3 Ag '26
Words for the death of a poet; Yehoash, 1872-1927. A. B. Magil. Menorah J 13:185 Ap '27
Words until the day break. A. Javitz. Menorah J 13:68-9 F '27
Worker. E. Busby. New Statesman 29:479 Jl 23 '27
World. H. S. Reid. Outlook (Lond) 59:669 My 28 '27
World and I. N. M. Hutchinson. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:186 N '27
World anthem. H. P. Mendes. Homiletic R 90:10 Jl '25
World owes me a living. D. G. Bickers. H Sch Q 13:139 Ap '25
World voices. C: R. Wakeley. Christian Cent 40:1433 N 8 '23
Worlds. K. H. Ashley. Lond Mercury 11:460 Mr '25
Worship. D. C. Price. Christian Cent 40: 1612 D 13 '23
Worth while. L. de G. Sieveking. English R 40:667 My '25
Worthy cit. E. V. Cooke. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:62 F '24
Would you prefer. . . ? Outlook (Lond) 56:40 Jl 18 '25
Would you return? E. Blunden. Nation (Lond) 40:387 D 11 '26
Wounded. A. F. Braunlich. Sewanee R 35: 197 Ap '27
Wounded; tr. by M. F. Hoisington. Mira. Our World 6:43 N '24
Wrecks of the galleons of Spain. V. Lindsay. Lond Mercury 11:120-5 D '24
Year. C. Patmore. Our World W 2:183 Ap 27 '25; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:186 N '26
Yellow bittern. S. Leslie. Spec 137:798 N 6 '26
Yellow hammer. B. E. Todd. Spec 139:658 O 22 '27
Yesterday. E. Sitwell. Nation (Lond) 35:177 My 10 '24
Yielding place. D: C. Thomson. Lond Mercury 14:16 My '26
You are a chalice. H. J. Young. Am Federationist 32:938 O '25
You may count that day. G: Eliot. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:68 N '24
The young. M. K. M. Brown. Bookm (Lond) 71:20 O '26
Young heart. R. W. Wight. H Sch Q 15:62 Ja '27
Young men from China. H. R. Hoopes. Christian Cent 44:919 Ag 4 '27
Young moon in winter. E. Limebeer. Nation (Lond) 39:16 Ap 3 '26
Young words. D. Allen. World Tomorrow 8: 363 D '25
Youth; tr. by C: W. Stork. B. Gripenberg. Am Scand R 13:232 Ap '25
Youth. J: G. MacKinnon. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:475 F '27
Youth. D. Malloch. Pop Educ 43:203 D '25
Youth. I. W. Robb. World Tomorrow 10:261 Je '27
Youth. E. C. Woolson. Christian Cent 41: 233 F 21 '24
Youth and death. E. M. Root. Christian Cent 44:75 Ja 20 '27
Youth immortal. J: A. Stewart. Spec 137:1008 D 4 '26
Yule; tr. from the Norwegian, by P. D. Carleton. T. Örjasæter. Am Scand R 15:753 D '27
Yussouf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 My '26
Zamiel. C. A. Speer. Homiletic R 94:491 D '27
Zebedee. W: O. Seaman. Meth R 109:554 Jl '26
Zulu girl. R. Campbell. New Statesman 28: 206 N 27 '26

See also Ballads, American; Ballads, English; Negro songs; Parodies, English

Old English

Harvest song. Am Childhood 13:51 O '27

Middle English

Chaunce of the dyse. Engl Stud 59 no1:5-16 '25

Doctor-Pardoner Link. G. Chaucer. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:236-51 Je '26

Halfe in dede sclepe. Rotheley. Philol Q 5:331-5 O '26

Ein nordenglisches moralisch-religiöses versfragment aus dem 15. jahrhundert; with text. E. Fischer. Engl Stud 60 no2-3:252-61 '26

French language

A Chateaubriand. F. Fabié. Annales Polit et Litt 86:528 My 16 '26

POEMS—French language—*Continued*

A Francis Jammes. J. M. Guislain. Mercure Fr 197:572-3 Ag 1 '27

A François Coppée pour lui demander . . . A. Samain. Correspondant 300:526-7 Ag 25 '25; Excerpt. Mercure Fr 183:217-18 O 1 '25

A J.-M. de Heredia. A. Godoy. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:197-9 N 1 '25

A Jeanne la Lorraine. C: Silvestre. Annales Polit et Litt 84:173 F 15 '25

A Joachim du Bellay. A. Le Braz. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:899 Ag 15 '26

A l'abandon. A. Godoy. R Polit et Litt 64:211 Ap 3 '26

A la manière de . . . Berquin. F. Fabié. Annales Polit et Litt 82:576 My 25 '24

A l'aube. T. Monise. R Polit et Litt 65:534 S 3 '27

A Louis Le Cardonnel. J. Chuzeville. Mercure Fr 176:614-15 D 15 '24

A Louveciennes. G. Lély. Mercure Fr 169:61-2 Ja 1 '24

A mes enfants; tr. du grec par J. Michel. G. Souris. Annales Polit et Litt 86:45 Ja 10 '26

A mes sœurs. T. Monise. R Polit et Litt 65:534 S 3 '27

A mon ami Adolphe Brisson. F. Fabié. Annales Polit et Litt 85:247 S 6 '25

A mon fils. M. E. France. Correspondant 304:454 Ag 10 '26

A Pierre de Ronsard. T. Hartel. Annales Polit et Litt 82:306 Mr 23 '24

A Pierre Louys. F. Romanet. Annales Polit et Litt 84:658 Je 21 '25

A propos d'Adrien Hébrard. H. Delorme. Annales Polit et Litt 83:89 Jl 27 '24

A rebours de l'avenue qui marche. G. C: Cros. Mercure Fr 177:620-1 F 1 '25

A sa maîtresse. P. de Ronsard. Annales Polit et Litt 82:638 Je 8 '24

A sa mémoire. V. de Peretti. R Polit et Litt 63:607 S 19 '25

A un poète. L: Le Cardonnel. Mercure Fr 175:647-9 N 1 '24

A une enfant. F. Jammes. Annales Polit et Litt 85:144 Ag 9 '25

A une enfant de Corse. F. Bonetti. Annales Polit et Litt 83:318 S 21 '24

A une fiancée. F. Jammes. Annales Polit et Litt 85:144 Ag 9 '25

A une morte. A. Godoy. R Polit et Litt 64:211-12 Ap 3 '26

A Victor Hugo. A. Dumas. L'Illustration 85 pt1:226 Mr 5 '27

A Villiers de l'Isle-Adam. A. Le Braz. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:901-2 Ag 15 '26

Absence. A. Fontainas. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:6 Ag 6 '27

Absence. J. Pourtal de Ladevèze. Mercure Fr 178:637-8 Mr 15 '25

Accalmie. G. Sorbets. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:28-9 Ag 6 '27

L'accueil. K. Yamata. Mercure Fr 179:357-8 Ap 15 '25

L'Achillélion. H. de Régnier. Annales Polit et Litt 84:153 F 8 '25

L'acrobate. A. Mortier. Mercure Fr 200:49-52 N 15 '27

Adieu. P. Desclozeaux. Mercure Fr 190:277-80 S 1 '26

L'adieu. S. Vincileoni. Mercure Fr 186:49-50 F 15 '26

L'adieu des anciens. J. E. Poirier. R Polit et Litt 63:88 F 7 '25

Adieux. G. Apollinaire. Mercure Fr 180:70-2 My 15 '25

Agonie. J. Desaymard. Mercure Fr 180:617-18 Je 15 '25

Ah! l'existence étrange que la nôtre. . . A. Dumas. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:5 Ag 6 '27

Aie pitié, ô chasseur; tr. par Ali No-Rouze. Lahouti. Mercure Fr 176:553-4 D 1 '24

L'aigle. A. Le Braz. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:518-19 Ag 1 '26

L'aiguillon. E. Quinet. Annales Polit et Litt 84:332 Mr 29 '25

Les ailes d'Icare. C: Silvestre. Annales Polit et Litt 83:199 Ag 24 '24

Air des visitandines; une chanson républicaine arrageoise. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:285 My '27

L'album. R. Genty. Annales Polit et Litt 87:407 O 17 '26

Allégorie. E. Jaubert. R Polit et Litt 62:381 Je 7 '24

Allusions. A. Fontainas. Mercure Fr 193:301-2 Ja 15 '27

Alma mater. M. Merens-Melmer. Correspondant 303:618 My 25 '26

L'âme; inédit. C: Maurras. Mercure Fr 197:690-1 Ag 1 '27

L'âme du songe; tr. du grec, par J. Michel. A. Daphni. Annales Polit et Litt 87:396 O 10 '26

L'âme du violon. O. Houdaille. Annales Polit et Litt 82:728 Je 29 '24

Amie. M. Magre. Annales Polit et Litt 83:177 Ag 17 '24

Amour. L. Laleau. Annales Polit et Litt 84:501 My 10 '25

L'amour au tombeau. R. Sompeyrac. Annales Polit et Litt 88:214 F 27 '27

L'amour de la chasse. H. Delorme. Annales Polit et Litt 86:222 F 28 '26

Amour suprême. A. Godoy. R Polit et Litt 63:377 Je 6 '25

Les amours de Marie. P. de Ronsard. Annales Polit et Litt 82:638 Je 8 '24

Un an de plus . . . un an de moins. F. Fabié. Annales Polit et Litt 86:195 F 21 '26

Anathème des montagnes. A. Ferland. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:102 '26

L'ange. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:855-6 D 15 '25

Angélus sur l'Athos; tr. du grec. M. Glavassopoulo. Annales Polit et Litt 87:498 N 7 '26

Angoisse. J. Pourtal de Ladevèze. Mercure Fr 191:95 O 1 '26

Anniversaire. A. Le Braz. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:526-7 Ag 1 '26

Anniversaire. F. Porché. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:903-5 Je 15 '26

L'antiquaire. H: Charpentier. R Polit et Litt 63:202 Mr 21 '25

Antiquaires. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:860-1 D 15 '25

Août s'achève. G. C: Cros. Mercure Fr 191:567-8 N 1 '26

Apaisement. R. Genty. R Polit et Litt 63:742-3 N 21 '25

Apaisement. J. Pourtal de Ladevèze. Mercure Fr 178:638 Mr 15 '25

L'Apollon de Pont-Audemer. P. Verlaine. Mercure Fr 193:706 F 1 '27

Apologue. H. Pourrat. R Polit et Litt 64:243 Ap 17 '26

L'apprenti charpentier. M. Olivaint. Annales Polit et Litt 82:235 Ag 31 '24

Après avoir lu Les confessions. J. Chenevière. Annales Polit et Litt 82:452 Ap 20 '24

Après-midi. G. Volland. Annales Polit et Litt 83:236 Ag 31 '24

Après une lecture. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:855 D 15 '25

Les aqueducs. J. Chuzeville. Mercure Fr 200:310 D 1 '27

Arbre mort. G. Mistral. Annales Polit et Litt 82:726 Je 29 '24

Des arbres. A. Lozeau. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:37-8 '24

Les arbres. E. Raynaud. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:22-3 Ag 6 '27

Ariane automnale. R. E: Hart. R Polit et Litt 64:110-11 F 20 '26

Arlette. G. C: Cros. Mercure Fr 187:305-6 Ap 15 '26

L'armoire. E. Révérand. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:659 Je 21 '25

Arrière-saison. G. C: Cros. Mercure Fr 177:618-19 F 1 '25

Art moderne. Y. Bélaval. Annales Polit et Litt 82:169-70 F 17 '24

Art poétique. J. Vocance. R Litt Comp 6:663-6 O '26

Ascension. H. Vacaresco. Annales Polit et Litt 82:605 Je 1 '24

Assomption. A. Dupouy. R Polit et Litt 63:417 Je 20 '25

POEMS—French language—*Continued.*

Assomption. L: Théron de Montaugé. Correspondant 296:527-8 Ag 10 '24

Athènes à Saintes. Duchesse de Rohan. R Polit et Litt 62:632 S 20 '24

Attendrissement. Comtesse de Noailles. Annales Polit et Litt 88:84 Ja 23 '27

L'attente dans le soir. L. Laleau. Mercure Fr 183:656-7 N 1 '25

Au bois. A. Lozeau. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:35 '24

Au bord de l'eau. A. Lozeau. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:37 '24

Au caméléon de la rue Théophile-Gautier. A. Godoy. Mercure Fr 193:63-4 Ja 1 '27

Au coin du feu. M. T. Gadala. Annales Polit et Litt 88:261 Mr 6 '27

Au concert, à Bruxelles. C: P. Baudelaire. Mercure Fr 187:360 Ap 15 '26

Au crépuscule. F. Fabié. Annales Polit et Litt 88:189 F 20 '27

Au-delà. G. C: Cros. Mercure Fr 187:306-7 Ap 15 '26

Au dieu des jardins. L. Oberty. R Lang Rom 62:483 N '24

Au jardin. G. C. Cros. Mercure Fr 191:567 N 1 '26

Au jardin. A. Dumas. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:4-5 Ag 6 '27

Au pays bleu. R. Sompeyrac. Annales Polit et Litt 84:33 Ja 11 '25

Au soleil d'hiver. F. Fabié. Annales Polit et Litt 82:92 Ja 27 '24

Aubaine. V. de Peretti. R Polit et Litt 63: 607 S 19 '25

L'aube. P. A. de Cassagnac. Annales Polit et Litt 85:195 Ag 23 '25

Aube. A. Copperie. Mercure Fr 191:715 N 1 '26

Aube. G. C: Cros. Mercure Fr 177:618 F 1 '25

Aube du renouveau. F. Fabié. Annales Polit et Litt 84:306 Mr 22 '25

Aube virile. G. C: Cros. Mercure Fr 191:566 N 1 '26

L'auberge. E. Révérand. Annales Polit et Litt 88:61 Ja 16 '27

L'aurore et le soir. L: Mandin. Mercure Fr 183:377 O 15 '25

L'autel des ancêtres. K. Yamata. Mercure Fr 179:351-2 Ap 15 '25

L'automne; tr. du serbe par B. Mirkovitch. A. Chantitch. Annales Polit et Litt 84:481 My 3 '25

Automne. A. Dumas. Annales Polit et Litt 87:407 O 17 '26

L'automne. O. Hourcade. Mercure Fr 172:67 My 15 '24

Automne. M. Le Maréchal. Mercure Fr 185:326 Ja 15 '26

L'automne dans les bois. A. Bertrand. Mercure Fr 178:313 Mr 1 '25

L'autre rival. R. Genty. Annales Polit et Litt 84:577 My 31 '25

Aux petits Slaves. P. Harel. Correspondant 303:775 Je 10 '26

Avant le crépuscule. Véga. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:187-8 S 1 '24

Avec toi. H. Seguin. Annales Polit et Litt 84:354 Ap 5 '25

Avril. A. Gillouin. Annales Polit et Litt 84:448 Ap 26 '25

Avril. A. Millien. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 474 Ap 27 '24

Azur, entre par la fenêtre. A. Romane. Mercure Fr 198:320-2 S 1 '27

Le bain d'Artémis; tr. du grec. M. Giavassopoulo. Annales Polit et Litt 87:498 N 7 '26

Le baiser de Judas. J. Pourtal de Ladevèze. Mercure Fr 178:637 Mr 15 '25

Bal. Cecyl. Annales Polit et Litt 86:91 Ja 24 '26

Ballade; attributed to F. Villon. Moyen Age 36:231-2 My '26

Ballade du pauvre bougre. Fagus. R Polit et Litt 62:672 O 4 '24

Ballade irrégulière de la glace mobile. H. Delorme. Annales Polit et Litt 82:70 Ja 20 '24

Le ballet du roi. R. Genty. Annales Polit et Litt 85:512 N 15 '25

Le banc de pierre. J. Pomès. Mercure Fr 198: 552-5 S 15 '27

Banderoles pour flûtes persanes. R. Frachon. Mercure Fr 175:332-7 O 15 '24

La basilique. R. J. Beaudoin. Annales Polit et Litt 83:548 N 23 '24

Batifolage. A. Lamandé. Annales Polit et Litt 83:337 S 28 '24

Bayonne. F. Jammes. Mercure Fr 182:515-16 S 1 '25

Le beau rêve. M. Olivaint. Annales Polit et Litt 87:381 O 10 '26

Beaux soirs. F. Gregh. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:11 Ag 6 '27

Les bébés. P. Géraldy. Annales Polit et Litt 82:608 Je 1 '24

Belle-de-nuit. A. Flory. Annales Polit et Litt 82:617 Je 1 '24

Benedicite. A. Dupouy. R Polit et Litt 63: 416-17 Je 20 '25

Benvolio. C: Le Goffic. R Polit et Litt 63: 484 Jl 18 '25

Berges de l'Aisne. R. Genty. Annales Polit et Litt 88:83 Ja 23 '27

La bête. M. Le Franc. Mercure Fr 175:60 O 1 '24

Le bon conseil. A. Bonnard. Annales Polit et Litt 84:199 F 22 '25

Le bonheur. A. Dupouy. R Polit et Litt 63: 416 Je 20 '25

Le bonheur. A. Fontainas. Mercure Fr 176: 38-9 N 15 '24

Bonheur. F. Gregh. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 175 F 15 '25

Le bonheur champêtre; épisode final du second livre des Géorgiques. H: Laignoux. Correspondant 307:287-9 Ap 25 '27

Le bonheur de ce monde. C. Plantin. Sat R 143:826 My 28 '27; Same. 143:906 Je 11 '27; English trs. 143:907 Je 11 '27

La bonne promenade... F. Coppée. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:919 O 15 '26

Le boulanger. E. Pérochon. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:148 F 8 '25

Les bouleaux du matin. T. Derème. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:2 Ag 6 '27

Bouquet. C: Le Goffic. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:18-19 Ag 6 '27

Le bouquet. H. de Régnier. Annales Polit et Litt 82:499 My 4 '24

Bourrée nocturne. M. L. Vignon. Annales Polit et Litt 85:263 S 6 '25

Le bracelet. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:865-6 D 15 '25

Le brasier. F. Jammes. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:448 Je '25

Brevet d'ambassadeur en Pologne et d'antiquaire de la Calotte. J. B. L. Gresset. Mod Philol 22:54-5 Ag '24

Brusque réveil. C: A. Cantacuzène. Annales Polit et Litt 82:618 Je 1 '24

Bucolique. A. Bruant. Mercure Fr 180:652-3 Je 15 '25

Le cadavre. M. Le Franc. Mercure Fr 175:58-9 O 1 '24

Cafés. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:861-2 D 15 '25

Câlinerie. M. Vigier. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 436 O 24 '26

Cambo sous la pluie. J. M. Guislain. Mercure Fr 197:571-2 Ag 1 '27

Camélias. I. Gilkin. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 399-400 O 12 '24

Les campagnes. Comtesse de Noailles. Annales Polit et Litt 86:378 Ap 4 '26

Cantique. C. Dervenn. Annales Polit et Litt 85:263 S 6 '25

Le cantique des créatures. E. Ripert. Annales Polit et Litt 87:360 O 3 '26

Capitole et Forum. F. Porché. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:899-900 Je 15 '26

La captive. G. Lély. Mercure Fr 189:582-3 Ag 1 '26

Les Carmélites. O. Houdaille. Annales Polit et Litt 82:65 Ja 20 '24

Carmosine au miroir. J. Gosselin. Mercure Fr 192:312-13 D 1 '26

Carpe horam. L. Laleau. Mercure Fr 177: 332 Ja 15 '25

Castanea; tr. du latin par A. Valentin. G. Pascoli. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 2:251-6 '25

POEMS—French language—*Continued*

Cauchemar. C: Malo. Annales Polit et Litt 87:617 D 5 '26
Ce soir-là. . . L. Laleau. Mercure Fr 177: 332-3 Ja 15 '25
La ceinture. M. Le Franc. Mercure Fr 175: 57 O 1 '24
Cercles. G. Marlow. Mercure Fr 176:540-1 D 1 '24
Ceux de la Vienne. A. Le Braz. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:899-901 Ag 15 '26
La chaîne heureuse. A. Rivoire. Annales Polit et Litt 83:364 O 5 '24
La chambre. P. Géraldy. Annales Polit et Litt 86:558 My 23 '26
La chambre close. A. Cazamian. R Polit et Litt 62:414 Je 21 '24
Chanson. F. de Croisset. Annales Polit et Litt 83:520 N 16 '24
Chanson. V: Hugo. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 586-7 D 5 '26
Chanson. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:863 D 15 '25
Chanson; tr. du grec par J. Michel. G. Vizyinos. Annales Polit et Litt 84:533 My 17 '25
Une chanson contre le célibat des prêtres. Fontanier. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4: 390-1 Jl '27
Une chanson contre les Cordeliers de Toul en 1792. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:597-8 N '27
Une chanson de la guette. A. Fontainas. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:6 Ag 6 '27
La chanson de la merveilleuse. A. Pitou. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:508 S '27
Chanson de la montagne Lon; tr. du chinois par T. Tsonming. Mercure Fr 198:443 S 1 '27
Chanson de la soif. A. Mora. Mercure Fr 183:99-100 O 1 '25
Chanson de mendiant. J. Richepin. Mercure Fr 193:698-9 F 1 '27
Chanson de route. Fagus. Mercure Fr 199: 52-3 O 1 '27
Chanson de vendange; tr. par J. Michel. C. Crystallis. Annales Polit et Litt 85:333 S 27 '25
La chanson des p'tits bons enfants. A. Le Braz. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:520-4 Ag 1 '26
La chanson lointaine. R. L: Piachaud. Annales Polit et Litt 83:238 Ag 31 '24
Chanson picarde. J. B. L. Gresset. Mod Philol 22:53 Ag '24
Chanson pour bercer une morte. G. C: Cros Mercure Fr 172:621 Je 15 '24
Chanson pour des camarades impies. O. Hourcade. Mercure Fr 172:67-8 My 15 '24
Chanson rustique. P. Lebesgue. R Polit et Litt 63:168 Mr 7 '25
Chanson sur le baiser Lamourette. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:584 N '25
Chanson tzigane. H. Vacaresco. Annales Polit et Litt 82:316 Mr 23 '24
Chanson virginale; tr. du grec par J. Michel. R. Philyras. Annales Polit et Litt 87:108 Jl 25 '26
Chansons pour ma mie. F. Coppée. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:917-19 O 15 '26
Chant à la vie; tr. du portugais. J. Severiano de Rezende. R Polit et Litt 65:356-7 Je 18 '27
Chant d'amour. B. Martinez-Duran. Annales Polit et Litt 82:316 Mr 23 '24
Chant des industriels. Rouget de l'Isle. J Débats 32 pt1:912 My 29 '25
Chant pour mes chants. A. Murat. R Polit et Litt 65:21 Ja 1 '27
Les chapelles envieuses; tr. par D. Dunant. C. Spitteler. Annales Polit et Litt 84:49 Ja 11 '25
La charmante repartie. F. Jammes. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:448 Je '25
Charmes marins. M. Levaillant. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:188-96 Mr 1 '24
La chasse aux papillons. F. Jammes. Annales Polit et Litt 87:222 Ag 29 '26
Chaud'ère. F. Divoire. Mercure Fr 194:559-67 Mr 15 '27
Le chemin préféré. F. Fabié. Annales Polit et Litt 85:302 S 20 '25
Le chemin secret. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:849-50 D 15 '26
Les cheminées. J. Ajalbert. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:95 Ja 24 '26
Les chevaux noirs. M. Le Franc. Mercure Fr 175:59-60 O 1 '24
Chien errant. A. Mesureur. Annales Polit et Litt 84:224 Mr 1 '25
Le chien nocturne. M. Tellier. Annales Polit et Litt 88:11 Ja 2 '27
La Chinoise. L. Thoreux. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:210 Ag 24 '24
Le choix. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:856-7 D 15 '25
Ciel nocturne. G. d'Houville. Annales Polit et Litt 82:65 Ja 20 '24
Cimetière à la Nouvelle-Orléans. E. Ripert. R Polit et Litt 64:173-4 Mr 20 '26
Le cimetière où tu dormiras. C: Le Goffic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:843-5 O 15 '25
Ciné. G. C: Cros. Mercure Fr 177:619-20 F 1 '25
Cinq poèmes nouveaux pour le caméléon de la rue Théophile-Gautier. A. Godoy. Mercure Fr 197:37-40 Jl 1 '27
Circassiennes. P. Benoit. Annales Polit et Litt 82:502 My 4 '24
La cité des eaux. H. de Régnier. Annales Polit et Litt 82:389 Ap 6 '24
Clair de lune. V. de Wolmar. Annales Polit et Litt 83:672 D 14 '24
Le clair de lune déshonoré. G. Volland. Annales Polit et Litt 83:351 S 28 '24
Clamavi. . . E. Duthil. Annales Polit et Litt 84:643 Je 14 '25
Les cloches. E. Raynaud. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:22 Ag 6 '27
Les cloîtres. P. Sentenac. Annales Polit et Litt 88:11 Ja 2 '27
Le clown. E. Révérand. Annales Polit et Litt 82:608 Je 1 '24
Coiffe trégorroise. A. Le Braz. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:898 Ag 15 '26
Colloques. H: Grawitz. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:676-81 O 1 '24
Colorado, 1910. J. M. Guislain. Mercure Fr 197:573-5 Ag 1 '27
Comme des sœurs et deux par deux. . . M. E. France. Correspondant 304:453-4 Ag 10 '26
Comme un conte. . . M. Rakitch. Annales Polit et Litt 82:618 Je 1 '24
Compagnons. F. Carco. Annales Polit et Litt 89:274 S 15 '27
Complainte. Fagus. Mercure Fr 184:330-1 D 1 '25
Conception; en lisant Maeterlinck. M. Asseline. Annales Polit et Litt 82:281 Mr 16 '24
Confidence; fragment inédit. G. Sorbets. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:28 Ag 6 '27
Confusion. F. Jammes. R Litt Comp 6:669 O '26
Conseil. H. de Régnier. Annales Polit et Litt 83:336 S 28 '24
Conseil à l'enfant. E. Prévost. Annales Polit et Litt 84:225 Mr 1 '25
Conseils à un poète. L. Larguier. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:14 Ag 6 '27
Constatation. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:843 D 15 '26
Conte de fée. Comtesse de Noailles. Annales Polit et Litt 83:640 D 7 '24
Le continent nocturne. A. Baine. Mercure Fr 182:78-9 Ag 15 '25
Le coq et l'alouette. Véga. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:190-1 S 1 '24
Le cor d'Artus. T. Martel. Annales Polit et Litt 84:101 Ja 25 '25
La corbière. P. Lebesgue. R Polit et Litt 63: 167 Mr 7 '25
La corde. M. Le Franc. Mercure Fr 175:57-8 O 1 '24
Cortège. L: Lefebvre. R Polit et Litt 63:17 Ja 3 '25
Côte à côte s'en vont. G. Lavaud. R Polit et Litt 65:274 My 7 '27
Couchant d'été. A. Embiricos. Annales Polit et Litt 89:306 S 15 '27
Couchant mystique. C: Le Goffic. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:19 Ag 6 '27
Le couple au jet d'eau. A. Payer. Mercure Fr 198:57-8 Ag 15 '27

POEMS—French language—*Continued*

Couverture de voyage. M. Quersin-Vulliez. Mercure Fr 175:226-8 O 1 '24

Crépuscule. J. Catulle-Mendès. Annales Polit et Litt 83:696 D 21 '24

Crépuscule. Mme A. Daudet. Annales Polit et Litt 84:527 My 17 '25

Crépuscule. F. Gregh. Annales Polit et Litt 83:147 Ag 10 '24

Crépuscule d'automne. E. Prévost. Annales Polit et Litt 82:146 F 10 '24; Same. 83:391 O 12 '24

Crépuscule en forêt. G. C: Cros. Mercure Fr 191:566-7 N 1 '26

Crépuscule maniéré. M. Tellier. Annales Polit et Litt 84:226 Mr 1 '25

Le crépuscule vient. . . H. de Régnier. Annales Polit et Litt 84:198 F 22 '25

La croix du sud. J. Santos Chocano. Annales Polit et Litt 83:158 Ag 10 '24

Les cydalises. Gérard de Nerval. Annales Polit et Litt 87:616 D 5 '26

Les cyprès de San Giovanni. J. Chuzeville. Mercure Fr 200:310-12 D 1 '27

Cyrano. E. Pérochon. Annales Polit et Litt 88:89 Ja 23 '27

Le daibutsu. H. Brenier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:457 Mr 15 '25

Une dame étrange. E. Verhaeren. Mercure Fr 192:687-8 D 15 '26

Dans la forêt. P. Fabre-Chédeville. Annales Polit et Litt 86:38 Ja 10 '26

Dans la même lumière. G. Zidler. Annales Polit et Litt 86:274 Mr 14 '26

Dans la rue. O. Hourcade. Mercure Fr 172: 69-70 My 15 '24

Dans le jardin d'Assise. L: Le Cardonnel. Annales Polit et Litt 84:405 Ap 19 '25

Dans quel espoir déçu. G. Lavaud. R Polit et Litt 65:274 My 7 '27

Dans une église; later called L'adieu. A. France. Mercure Fr 176:280-1 N 15 '24

Danseuse. F. Romanet. Mercure Fr 190:560 S 15 '26

Danseuses. H. Delorme. Annales Polit et Litt 86:170 F 14 '26

Daphné vaincue. F. Romanet. Mercure Fr 190:561 S 15 '26

Daumier, le peintre de mœurs. J. L: Vaudoyer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:614-15 Je 15 '27

Décor d'automne. A. Millien. Annales Polit et Litt 83:525 N 16 '24

Dégel. M. Le Maréchal. Mercure Fr 185:327-8 Ja 15 '26

Délos. P. de Nolhac. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 153 F 8 '25

Demain. E. Jaubert. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 508 N 14 '26

Départ. A. Mora. Mercure Fr 183:101-2 O 1 '25

Le dernier voyage d'Ulysse; tr. et annoté par A. Valentin. G. Pascoli. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 1:79-125 '24

Derniers souhaits. L. Laleau. Mercure Fr 183:655-6 N 1 '25

Désir. L. Riquier. Annales Polit et Litt 84:61 Ja 18 '25

Désir du monde. S. C: Leconte. R Polit et Litt 64:80-1 F 6 '26

Détresse; pièce inédite. J. Le Lorrain. Annales Polit et Litt 87:24 Jl 4 '26

Deuil du cygne. M. A. Saint-George. Mercure Fr 181:617-18 Ag 1 '25

Deux épîtres familières. A. Métérié. Mercure Fr 173:354-6 Jl 15 '24

Deux formes du passé. L: Payen. R Polit et Litt 61:148-9 Mr 6 '26

Les deux paroles. R. Gérard. Annales Polit et Litt 82:118 F 3 '24

Les deux plaintes. F. Jammes. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:448 Je '25

La dévalade. F. Fabié. Annales Polit et Litt 85:457 N 1 '25

Devant la couche funèbre; vers improvisés le soir de l'assassinat de Jean Jaurès. Comtesse de Noailles. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 552 N 23 '24

Le devoir. V. Muselli. Mercure Fr 196:440 Je 1 '27

Dialogue. T. Derème. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:198-203 Jl 1 '27

Dialogue des pyramides; tr. du polonais par S. Danusz. J. Slowacki. Annales Polit et Litt 88:636 Je 15 '27

Dialogue falot. R. E: Hart. Mercure Fr 185:73 Ja 1 '26

Le dieu muet. F. Jammes. Annales Polit et Litt 85:144 Ag 9 '25

Le dîner en ville. J. Cocteau. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:203 F 22 '25

Diptyque. R. Brancour. Correspondant 300: 770 S 10 '25

18 août 1870. E. Hello. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:30-2 '25

Le don de la mer intérieure. K. Yamata. Mercure Fr 179:356-7 Ap 15 '25

Le don de la rose. E. Henriot. Annales Polit et Litt 84:303 Mr 22 '25

Les dons sur la route. J. Catulle-Mendès. Annales Polit et Litt 84:94 Ja 25 '25

Dormeuses. G. Lavaud. Mercure Fr 188:312-13 Je 1 '26

La douleur. R. Boggio. Mercure Fr 192:68-71 N 15 '26

Douleur. P. Manivet. Annales Polit et Litt 83:498 N 9 '24

Douleur. H. Picard. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 169 F 17 '24

Douleur. J. P. Ruttinger. R Polit et Litt 64: 466 Ag 7 '26

La douleur créatrice. O. Houdaille. Annales Polit et Litt 87:508 N 14 '26

Le doux caboulot. F. Carco. Annales Polit et Litt 89:274 S 15 '27

Les dromadaires. L. Valat. Annales Polit et Litt 84:351 Ap 5 '25

Du blanc, du bleu. A. Droin. Annales Polit et Litt 84:172 F 15 '25

Du massacre des innocents. Fagus. Mercure Fr 199:54-7 O 1 '27

Ecoute la mer. . . R. Brancour. Correspondant 300:769 S 10 '25

Ecrit sur la stèle. A. Mora. Mercure Fr 183:102-3 O 1 '25

Effet de crépuscule. F. Gregh. Annales Polit et Litt 87:702 D 26 '26

L'église de Vomécourt, Vosges. O. Houdaille. Annales Polit et Litt 82:189 F 17 '24

L'église et la muse. B. d'Orival. Annales Polit et Litt 82:169 F 17 '24

Egyptiennes. Z. Homsy. Annales Polit et Litt 82:283 Mr 16 '24

Elégie. J. Lebrau. Mercure Fr 169:353-4 Ja 15 '24

Elégie. G. de Reynold. Annales Polit et Litt 83:238 Ag 31 '24

Elégie. F. Romanet. Mercure Fr 178:340-1 Mr 1 '25

Elégie. N. Ruet. Annales Polit et Litt 85: 281 S 13 '25

Elégies; à Clymène. T. Derème. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:344-8; 34:424-8; 37:910-15; 40:195-7 Mr 15, Jl 15 '26, F 15, Jl 1 '27

Elévation. L. Larguier. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:15 Ag 6 '27

Elévation. A. Lozeau. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:36-7 '24

L'élu! A. Mora. Mercure Fr 183:98-9 O 1 '25

En baie. A. Dupouy. R Polit et Litt 65:754 D 17 '27

En canot; tr. du maori. Ou-tomo. Mercure Fr 179:381-2 Ap 15 '25

En ce temps-là. . . A. Rivoire. Annales Polit et Litt 83:640 D 7 '24

En exil. Véga. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:188-9 S 1 '24

En mer. H. Seguin. Annales Polit et Litt 85:170 Ag 16 '25

En palier. F. Porché. Annales Polit et Litt 86:378 Ap 4 '26

En route. N. Norman. Sewanee R 32:73 O '24

En silence. L. Laleau. Mercure Fr 183:657-8 N 1 '25

En souvenir. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:845-6 D 15 '26

Enchantements rustiques. P. Lebesgue. R Polit et Litt 64:631 O 16 '26

Encore une petite morte. F. Fabié. Annales Polit et Litt 87:202 Ag 22 '26

L'enfant. G. Lély. Mercure Fr 169:61 Ja 1 '24

POEMS—French language—*Continued*

L'ennemie adorée. O. Houdaille. Annales Polit et Litt 84:476 My 3 '25
L'envolée. E. Prévost. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:214-17 N 1 '24
L'éphémère. J. Mélon. R Polit et Litt 64:396-7 Jl 3 '26
Epigramme; inédit. V. Muselli. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:20 Ag 6 '27
Epigramme vénitienne. H. de Régnier. Annales Polit et Litt 83:472 N 2 '24
Epigrammes. Fagus. Mercure Fr 196:573-8 Je 15 '27
Epigrammes. E. Raynaud. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:23 Ag 6 '27
Epigrammes chrétiennes. Fagus. Mercure Fr 184:326-7 D 1 '25
Epigraphe. H. Séguin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:860 F 15 '25
Epître à M le duc de Choiseul. J. B. L. Gresset. Mod Philol 22:50-2 Ag '24
Epître tourangelle. F. Vielé-Griffin. Mercure Fr 195:301-4 Ap 15 '27
Equilibre. M. Le Franc. Mercure Fr 175:61-2 O 1 '24
L'escorte invisible. R. Genty. Annales Polit et Litt 83:492 N 9 '24
Espace. F. Jammes. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:448 Je '25
Espoir. A. Cazamian. R Polit et Litt 62:414 Je 21 '24
L'espoir. E. Pérochon. Annales Polit et Litt 87:640 D 12 '26
Essor. G. C: Cros. Mercure Fr 177:619 F 1 '25
L'étang. C: Silvestre. Annales Polit et Litt 86:195 F 21 '26
L'été qui chante. J. Renouard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:212-16 S 1 '26
Eté sur mon pays. E. Buenzod. Mercure Fr 179:611-14 My 1 '25
L'étoile. A. Dupouy. R Polit et Litt 65:753-4 D 17 '27
L'étoile. M. Levaillant. Annales Polit et Litt 84:94 Ja 25 '25
L'étoile humaine. G. Sorbets. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:28 Ag 6 '27
Etoiles. F. Perrimond. Annales Polit et Litt 84:277 Mr 15 '25
Etoiles filantes. P. Bonetti. Annales Polit et Litt 83:101 Jl 27 '24
Etonnement. V. de Wolmar. Annales Polit et Litt 82:726 Je 29 '24
Euclid avenue. E. Ripert. Annales Polit et Litt 86:339 Mr 28 '26
Evangile du rosier. Le Mangociou. Annales Polit et Litt 84:527 My 17 '25
Eveil d'amour. F. Gregh. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:10 Ag 6 '27
Les fagières. F. Fabié. Annales Polit et Litt 83:394 O 12 '24
Faire-part. J. Dyssord. Mercure Fr 184:59-63 N 15 '25
Le fakir. H. Brenier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:454 Mr 15 '25
Fantaisie de Schumann en ut majeur (Op. 17) troisième mouvement. A. Godoy. Mercure Fr 193:63 Ja 1 '27
Le feu d'algues qui veille. K. Yamata. Mercure Fr 179:352-3 Ap 15 '25
Feuille. Saint-Georges de Bouhélier. Annales Polit et Litt 86:421 Ap 18 '26
Le fil de la vierge. O. Houdaille. Annales Polit et Litt 84:658 Je 21 '25
Fille. F. Romanet. Mercure Fr 190:560-1 S 15 '26
Fin d'automne. C. Pitou-Chevré. Annales Polit et Litt 83:703 D 21 '24
La fin d'une rose. J. Caron. Annales Polit et Litt 85:21 Jl 5 '25
Les flèches d'amour. B. L. B. de Fontenelle. Mod Lang Notes 39:249-50 Ap '24
Fleurs. A. Léger. Annales Polit et Litt 87:554 N 28 '26
Les fleurs chanteuses. L: Mandin. Mercure Fr 183:373 O 15 '25
Le fleuve; inédit. V. Muselli. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:20 Ag 6 '27
Le fleuve primitif. A. Ferland. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:99-100 '26
La flûte et la source. H: de Régnier. Annales Polit et Litt 84:38 Ja 11 '25
Les foins. F. Fabié. Annales Polit et Litt 83:11 Jl 6 '24
La fontaine et la rose. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:864-5 D 15 '25
Fontaines. F. Porché. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:900-1 Je 15 '26
La forêt; tr. du grec par J. Michel. M. Malakassis. Annales Polit et Litt 86:45 Ja 10 '26
Les fossés du palais. K. Yamata. Mercure Fr 179:353-5 Ap 15 '25
Le foyer. P. Lebesgue. R Polit et Litt 63:168-9 Mr 7 '25
Fraîcheur. M. Vigier. Annales Polit et Litt 83:121 Ag 3 '24
La gantière dauphinoise. L. Guigo. Annales Polit et Litt 85:68 Jl 19 '25
Le gaucho. J. Santos Chocano. Annales Polit et Litt 83:158 Ag 10 '24
Les geishas. H. Brenier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:456 Mr 15 '25
Gibier divin. P. Louÿs. Mercure Fr 182:511 S 1 '25
Le gland et le champignon; fable. C: A. Janot. Annales Polit et Litt 83:101 Jl 27 '24
Glaneuses. E. Gaubert. Annales Polit et Litt 83:32 Jl 13 '24
Les glas. T. Botrel. Annales Polit et Litt 83:468 N 2 '24
La gourmande. A. Maraval-Berthoin. Annales Polit et Litt 82:641 Je 8 '24
Goutte d'eau; tr. du grec par J. Michel. G. Drossinis. Annales Polit et Litt 85:414 O 18 '25
Le grand combat. H: Michaux. Mercure Fr 196:439 Je 1 '27
Le grand-morin sort de son lit. H. Delorme. Annales Polit et Litt 86:66 Ja 17 '26
Le grand silence. O. Houdaille. Annales Polit et Litt 87:454 O 31 '26
Granet, le peintre de ruines. J. L: Vaudoyer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:614 Je 15 '27
La grenouille; tr. du portugais. J. Severiano de Rezende. R Polit et Litt 65:355 Je 18 '27
Grisaille. T. Casevitz. R Polit et Litt 63:314 My 2 '25
La guignolée. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:173-4 '27
Guirlande pour un vers d'Anna de Noailles. A. Castagnou. Mercure Fr 199:303 O 15 '27
La halte. K. Yamata. Mercure Fr 179:355-6 Ap 15 '25
Harangue d'un chef sauteur. A. Ferland. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:100-2 '26
Hélas! si je pouvais... F. Coppée. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:921 O 15 '26
Hélène. G. Marlow. Mercure Fr 169:641-5 F 1 '24
Hélène. G. Marlow. Mercure Fr 186:304-7 Mr 1 '26
Henry Charpentier. A. Castagnou. Mercure Fr 199:303 O 15 '27
Hérédité. H. Picard. Annales Polit et Litt 82:281 Mr 16 '24
L'héritage. P. de Nolhac. Annales Polit et Litt 87:640 D 12 '26
Hérode. Fagus. R Polit et Litt 62:845 D 20 '24
Le héros automnal. F. Berthault. Mercure Fr 195:576-7 My 1 '27
Hésitations. L. Laleau. Mercure Fr 177:333 Ja 15 '25
Heure. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:864 D 15 '25
Heure de chagrin; tr. du grec par J. Michel. J. Gryparis. Annales Polit et Litt 85:414 O 18 '25
L'heure du bain. H. Seguin. Annales Polit et Litt 83:206 Ag 24 '24
L'heure du sabbat. A. Bertrand. Annales Polit et Litt 87:616 D 5 '26
Une heure qui sonne. F. Gregh. Annales Polit et Litt 82:118 F 3 '24
L'heure virgilienne. F. Ansel. Annales Polit et Litt 84:125 F 1 '25
Heures d'été. Annales Polit et Litt 87:274 S 12 '26
Hier, en la quittant... F. Coppée. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:920 O 15 '26

POEMS—French language—*Continued*

Hier et demain. E. Jaubert. R Polit et Litt 63:707-8 N 7 '25

Hiver. M. Dedieu-Anglade. Annales Polit et Litt 86:222 F 28 '26

Hiver. E. Haraucourt. Annales Polit et Litt 84:130 F 1 '25

L'hiver. M. Le Maréchal. Mercure Fr 185:326-7 Ja 15 '26

L'hiver, dans les soirs gris. . . . F. Porché. Annales Polit et Litt 84:174 F 15 '25

Hommage à Jean Moréas. A. Flad. Mercure Fr 178:800-1 Mr 15 '25

L'homme libre. B. de Fourcroy. Mercure Fr 189:201 Jl 1 '26

Homo sapiens. A. Mortier. Mercure Fr 200: 52-5 N 15 '27

Huit haïkaïs; pris des Cent visions de guerre. J. Vocance. R Litt Comp 6:660-1 O '26

L'Hymette, la nuit; tr. du grec. M. Giavassopoulo. Annales Polit et Litt 87:498 N 7 '26

L'hymne à la douleur; tr. du grec par J. Michel. S. Skipis. Annales Polit et Litt 85:414 O 18 '25

Hymne à Versailles. A. Chénier. Annales Polit et Litt 82:388 Ap 6 '24

Hymne aux yeux, tr. du grec par J. Michel. C. Palamas. Annales Polit et Litt 86:205 F 21 '26

Iahvé; tr. par H. Jelinek. I. Krasko. Annales Polit et Litt 82:316 Mr 23 '24

Iberia. F. Romanet. Mercure Fr 178:341 Mr 1 '25

Il était une fois. A. Le Braz. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:524-6 Ag 1 '26

Il était une fois un caporal cipaye. V: Hugo. Annales Polit et Litt 87:587-8 D 5 '26

Il pleut. Véga. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:190 S 1 '24

Il pleut encore; tr. du grec par J. N. Michel. A. Mélachrinos. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 233 F 27 '27

Il y aura des fleurs. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:866 D 15 '25

L'Ile. A. Embiricos. Annales Polit et Litt 89: 306 S 15 '27

L'île A. Fontainas. Mercure Fr 193:300 Ja 15 '27

Ile-de-France. M. Gervais. R Polit et Litt 64: 603-4 O 2 '26

Les îles merveilleuses; compositions de G. Baudin. Comtesse de Noailles. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:595-8 D 3 '27

Illusion. E. Pérochon. Annales Polit et Litt 84:175 F 15 '25

Images anglaises. G. J. Aubry. Mercure Fr 171:354-63 Ap 15 '24

L'impassible. T. Gautier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:340 N 15 '25

Impression de décembre. M. Tellier. Annales Polit et Litt 85:680 D 20 '25

Impression de montagne. P. de Nolhac. Annales Polit et Litt 85:168 Ag 16 '25

Impressions de Béarn. S. Turck de Laversay. Annales Polit et Litt 87:35 Jl 11 '26

In memoriam. Véga. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:191-2 S 1 '24

Incantation. A. Fontainas. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:6-7 Ag 6 '27

L'inconsolable. F. Chiesa. Annales Polit et Litt 83:320 S 21 '24

L'incrusteur. H. Brenier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:455-6 Mr 15 '25

L'inexprimé. M. Le Franc. Mercure Fr 181: 54-9 Jl 1 '25

L'infini quotidien. F. Gregh. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:10-11 Ag 6 '27

L'insaisissable. L: Mandin. Mercure Fr 183: 374-6 O 15 '25

Inscription pour une fontaine. A. Bonnard. Annales Polit et Litt 82:196 F 24 '24

L'instant; inédit. V. Muselli. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:21 Ag 6 '27

Intérieur. A. Dupouy. R Polit et Litt 63: 416 Je 20 '25

Intérieur. P. Valéry. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:30 Ag 6 '27

Intermède. E. Prévost. Annales Polit et Litt 84:476 My 3 '25

Invocatio ventis. A. Le Braz. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:905 Ag 15 '26

Invocation. G. Lély. Mercure Fr 169:60 Ja 1 '24

Invocation. H. de Régnier. Annales Polit et Litt 88:142 F 6 '27

Invocation aux étoiles. C: Le Goffic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:842-3 O 15 '25

Ipora et ival. J. Casabianca. Annales Polit et Litt 83:352 S 28 '24

Ithaque; tr. du grec par J. Michel. C. Kavaphis. Annales Polit et Litt 87:262 S 5 '26

Ivresse. A. Godoy. R Polit et Litt 63:377 Je 6 '25

J. H. Fabre, l'entomologiste. E. Ripert. Annales Polit et Litt 83:143 Ag 10 '24

J'ai rendez-vous avec la mort; tr. par A. Rivoire. A. Seeger. Annales Polit et Litt 83:687 D 21 '24

J'ai rêvé . . . J. Dars. Annales Polit et Litt 84:224 Mr 1 '25

J'aime, autant que les monts. . . E. Duthil. Annales Polit et Litt 82:147 F 10 '24

Jalousie. L. Colet. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 616 D 5 '26

Jamais; tr. par M. Milinkovitch. A. Chantitch. Annales Polit et Litt 82:481 Ap 27 '24

Japonerie. A. Gilbert de Voisins. R Litt Comp 6:659-60 O '26

Jardin de nuit. A. Flory. Annales Polit et Litt 85:120 Ag 2 '25

Le jardin mouillé. H. de Régnier. Annales Polit et Litt 83:120 Ag 3 '24

Jardin paysan. F. Jammes. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:12 Ag 6 '27

Jardins à la française. R. Ponchon. Annales Polit et Litt 82:391 Ap 6 '24

Je cueille l'élégie. J. Delteil. Annales Polit et Litt 84:448 Ap 26 '25

Je mourrai par un triste après-midi d'automne; tr. du grec par J. Michel. C. Ouranis. Annales Polit et Litt 87:262 S 5 '26

Je ne veux plus rêver. . . H. Allorge. R Polit et Litt 64:433 Jl 17 '26

Je vous aime, Ronsard. H. de Régnier. Annales Polit et Litt 84:94 Ja 25 '25

Jet d'eau. Mme A. Daudet. Annales Polit et Litt 86:421 Ap 18 '26

Le jet d'eau. J. Valmy-Baysse. Annales Polit et Litt 87:554 N 28 '26

Jeu parti de futile. Fagus. Mercure Fr 194: 695 Mr 15 '27

Un jeune et chaud soleil. A. Lagoutte de Longevergne. Annales Polit et Litt 84:527 My 17 '25

Jeunes ombres. L: Le Cardonnel. Annales Polit et Litt 83:653 D 14 '24

Joseph Vernet, le peintre de marines. J. L: Vaudoyer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:613 Je 15 '27

Le joueur de cor. I. Gilkin. Annales Polit et Litt 83:400 O 12 '24

Le jour. P. Manivet. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 60 Ja 16 '27

Jour des morts. M. Delbrêl. Annales Polit et Litt 87:150 Ag 8 '26

Le jour où l'on m'enterrera. . . L. Algan. Mercure Fr 187:562-3 My 1 '26

Le jour vient de poindre; tr. du grec par J. Michel. R. Philyras. Annales Polit et Litt 87:108 Jl 25 '26

Jouvence. L: Mandin. Mercure Fr 183:377-8 O 15 '25

Le juge. V. de Peretti. R Polit et Litt 63: 606-7 S 19 '25

Juillet. A. Millien. Annales Polit et Litt 83:32 Jl 13 '24

Juin. Mme A. Daudet. Annales Polit et Litt 82:689 Je 22 '24

Keats et Rimbaud deviennent bons chrétiens. Fagus. Mercure Fr 199:53 O 1 '27

Là, tout faste était sans mesure. V. Hugo. Annales Polit et Litt 82:388 Ap 6 '24

Le labarum. P. Harel. Correspondant 303: 775 Je 10 '26

Le laboureur. M. Morisset. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:202-3 '27

Le lac de montagne. F. Jammes. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:13 Ag 6 '27

Le lac Saint-Louis. A. Lozeau. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:34-5 '24

La laideur. A. Chavannes. Annales Polit et Litt 83:686 D 21 '24

Laisse ta barque. . . C. Hatzopoulo. Annales Polit et Litt 87:679 D 19 '26

POEMS—French language—*Continued*

La lampe. J. Richepin. Annales Polit et Litt 82:279 Mr 16 '24
Les larmes du poète. E. Duthil. Annales Polit et Litt 83:580 N 30 '24
Le laurier de Ronsard. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:523-31 Ap 1 '24
La légende du martin-pêcheur. R. Gérard. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:615-20 D 4 '26
La lettre. R. Gérard. Annales Polit et Litt 82:631 Je 8 '24
Lettre. V. Muselli. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:21 Ag 6 '27
Lettre à M de la Jonchère. J. B. L. Gresset. Mod Philol 22:48-9 Ag '24
Liminaire. F. Romanet. Mercure Fr 190:560 S 15 '26
Lorsque je lis Ronsard. H. de Régnier. Annales Polit et Litt 82:636 Je 8 '24
Lorsque l'heure viendra . . . T. Botrel. Annales Polit et Litt 84:119 F 1 '25
Louis Le Cardonnel. A. Castagnou. Mercure Fr 199:304 O 15 '27
Les loupiots. A. Bruant. Mercure Fr 180:644 Je 15 '25
Lumière printanière. A. Lozeau. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:33-4 '24
La lumière qui ne s'éteint pas. Touny-Lérys. Mercure Fr 187:51-3 Ap 1 '26
Lune en mer. E. Bourgine. Annales Polit et Litt 85:375 O 11 '25
Lunes. G. Lavaud. Mercure Fr 188:313-14 Je 1 '26
Lux. M. Berveiller. Mercure Fr 184:614-16 D 15 '25
La lyre merveilleuse. A. Cantel. Annales Polit et Litt 86:87 Ja 24 '26
Ma pauvre Durenque. F. Fabié. Annales Polit et Litt 85:89 Jl 26 '25
Ma petite fille est si blonde. S. C: Leconte. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:17 Ag 6 '27
Ma sultane rose. A. Maraval-Berthoin. Annales Polit et Litt 82:641 Je 8 '24
Ma vieille école. F. Fabié. Annales Polit et Litt 83:641 D 7 '24
La maison. M. Piron-Teyssendier. Annales Polit et Litt 83:206 Ag 24 '24
La maison de l'homme; tr. du grec par J. Michel. G. Stratiguis. Annales Polit et Litt 86:334 Mr 28 '26
La maison dont on vient d'enlever les tapis. R. de Leval. Annales Polit et Litt 82:101 Ja 27 '24
La maison du bonheur. P. Prist. Annales Polit et Litt 88:86 Ja 23 '27
La maison fleurie. B. Cazes. Annales Polit et Litt 85:92 Jl 26 '25
La maja maudite. A. Godoy. R Polit et Litt 64:727 D 4 '26
Le manège. M. Le Franc. Mercure Fr 175:56 O 1 '24
Manon. J. L: Vaudoyer. Annales Polit et Litt 83:417 O 19 '24
Mappemonde. P. Jamati. Mercure Fr 197:319-23 Jl 15 '27
Marasme. L. Koukoulas. Annales Polit et Litt 89:97 Jl 15 '27
Marguerite, de Faust. O. Houdaille. Annales Polit et Litt 88:56 Ja 16 '27
Marie. M. Waldor. Annales Polit et Litt 87:616 D 5 '26
Marie Rollet. A. Desilets. Annales Polit et Litt 82:725 Je 29 '24
La marque. S. C. Leconte. Mercure Fr 200:540-1 D 15 '27
Mars. G. C: Cros. Mercure Fr 187:306 Ap 15 '26
Masques de théâtre. R. Genty. Annales Polit et Litt 82:169 F 17 '24
Matagru le Penseur. L: Veuillot. Mercure Fr 183:857 N 1 '25
Mathurine et Mathurin. J. Pernoux-Cadix. Annales Polit et Litt 84:324 Mr 29 '25
Matin allé. H. de Régnier. Annales Polit et Litt 87:96 Jl 25 '26
Matin d'automne. S. Sicaud. Annales Polit et Litt 85:221 Ag 30 '25; Same. Mercure Fr 182:512 S 1 '25
Matin de décembre. G. C: Cros. Mercure Fr 187:306 Ap 15 '26
Matin de petite ville. P. Manivet. Annales Polit et Litt 84:577 My 31 '25
Matin dominical. M. Durand. Annales Polit et Litt 83:24 Jl 6 '24
Matinée grise. H. Séguin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:863-4 F 15 '25
Matines. P. Nocquet. Mercure Fr 189:76-7 Jl 1 '26
Matins. H. Allorge. R Polit et Litt 64:432 Jl 17 '26
Le mauvais ami. A. Bonnard. Annales Polit et Litt 84:382 Ap 12 '25
Mélancolie d'automne. A. Debout. Annales Polit et Litt 85:564 N 29 '25
Memnon. E. Duthil. Annales Polit et Litt 82:40 Ja 13 '24
Mer d'Along. L. Thoreux. Annales Polit et Litt 85:639 D 13 '25
Mer en deuil. E. Bourgine. Annales Polit et Litt 87:454 O 31 '26
Message. G. C: Cros. Mercure Fr 191:565 N 1 '26
Message par T. S. F. R. Genty. Annales Polit et Litt 84:169 F 15 '25
Messe de midi. B. d'Orival. Annales Polit et Litt 82:169 F 17 '24
Le meunier et son âne; fable. C: A. Janot. Annales Polit et Litt 83:351 S 28 '24
Midi. E. Pérochon. Annales Polit et Litt 84:651 Je 21 '25
Midi. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:848 D 15 '26
Minuit. J. Noir. Annales Polit et Litt 87:640 D 12 '26
Minutes. F. Porché. Annales Polit et Litt 87:65 Jl 18 '26
Le miracle de l'étable. C. Orly. Annales Polit et Litt 87:696 D 26 '26
Mirages. A. Delacour. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:211-17 S 1 '27
Mirita-Myriella; tr. du grec par J. N. Michel. Myrtiotissa. Annales Polit et Litt 88:311-12 Mr 20 '27
Miroirs M. Delbrèl. Annales Polit et Litt 88:300 Mr 20 '27
Le misogyne. F. Jammes. R Litt Comp 6:669 O '26
Modes et sports. H. Delorme. Annales Polit et Litt 82:228 Mr 2 '24
Le mois des vacances. H. Seguin. Annales Polit et Litt 83:206 Ag 24 '24
Mol oreiller . . P. Nocquet. Mercure Fr 189:78 Jl 1 '26
Mon bois sacré. F. Fabié. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:529 My 17 '25
Mon cœur est un jardin. . . M. E. France. Correspondant 304:453-4 Ag 10 '26
Mon rêve. B. Bendahan. Annales Polit et Litt 84:501 My 10 '25
Mon talisman. G. Rollin. Annales Polit et Litt 82:717 Je 29 '24
Monticelli, le peintre de caprices. J. L: Vaudoyer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:616 Je 15 '27
Moréas au tombeau. J. Chuzeville. Mercure Fr 176:616 D 15 '24
Mors et vita. C: Le Goffic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:842 O 15 '25
La mort; tr. du grec par J. N. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 89:458 N 1 '27
La mort. P. Verlaine. Mercure Fr 175:789-90 N 1 '24
La mort d'Edmond Rostand. Annales Polit et Litt 84:31 Ja 11 '25
La mort de Mannou. F. Fabié. Annales Polit et Litt 86:398 Ap 11 '26
La mort d'un enfant. A. Fontaney. R Lang Rom 63:345-6 My '26
La mort d'un laboureur. A. Gillouin. Annales Polit et Litt 87:278 S 12 '26
Les morts. C: Dornier. Annales Polit et Litt 87:481 N 7 '26
Les moutons. E. Prévost. Annales Polit et Litt 87:696 D 26 '26
La muse. A. P. Garnier. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:9 Ag 6 '27
La muse. M. Gervais. R Polit et Litt 64:569 S 18 '26
La muse forte. J. Santos Chocano. Annales Polit et Litt 83:158 Ag 10 '24
Musique à la fenêtre. M. Gervais. Annales Polit et Litt 85:404 O 18 '25
Musique indécise. A. Droin. R Polit et Litt 63:174-5 Mr 7 '25

POEMS—French language—*Continued*

N'accuse pas... E. Prévost. Annales Polit et Litt 87:458 O 31 '26
Naginah masjid. H. Brenier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:454-5 Mr 15 '25
Naissance. A. Mora. Mercure Fr 183:98 O 1 '25
Naissance du poème. J. Pourtal de Ladevèze. Mercure Fr 178:635-6 Mr 15 '25
Nature morte. E. Henriot. Annales Polit et Litt 83:101 Jl 27 '24
Le naufrage. R. Laporte. Mercure Fr 178: 50-8 F 15 '25
Ne crois pas; tr. du serbe par B. Mirkovitch. A. Chantitch. Annales Polit et Litt 84:481 My 3 '25
Ne les plaindrons-nous pas? . . . G. Nigond. Annales Polit et Litt 83:468 N 2 '24
Ne maudis pas l'amour. H. Séguin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:864 F 15 '25
Neige à Nikko. H. Brenier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:456-7 Mr 15 '25
La neige au loin. A. Rivoire. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:27 Ag 6 '27
Neige de printemps. R. Gérard. Annales Polit et Litt 84:527 My 17 '25
Neiges. A. Lafforgue. Annales Polit et Litt 83:703 D 21 '24
Nervi. A. Castagnou. Mercure Fr 199:304 O 15 '27
Nocturne. J. Catulle-Mendès. Annales Polit et Litt 83:696 D 21 '24
Nocturne. M. Le Franc. Mercure Fr 175:61 O 1 '24
Nocturne de novembre. M. Rigaux. Correspondant 301:769 D 10 '25
Nocturnes parisiens. Fagus. Mercure Fr 184: 328-30 D 1 '25
Les noisettes. E. Pérochon. Annales Polit et Litt 87:254 S 5 '26
Le nom. A. Rivoire. Annales Polit et Litt 83:150 Ag 10 '24
Les noms canadiens. Dupaigne. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:198-200 '27
Nostalgie. C: Le Goffic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:840-1 O 15 '25
Notre-Dame. A. Flory. Annales Polit et Litt 83:254 S 7 '24
Notturno. P. de Nolhac. Annales Polit et Litt 88:244 Mr 6 '27
Nous irons encore au bois. A. Flory. Annales Polit et Litt 86:38 Ja 10 '26
Novembre. Mme A. Daudet. Annales Polit et Litt 83:497 N 9 '24
Novembre. H. Seguin. Annales Polit et Litt 85:457 N 1 '25
Nu au divan noir. F. Romanet. Mercure Fr 178:339-40 Mr 1 '25
Nuit bleue. A. Sompeyrac. Annales Polit et Litt 82:65 Ja 20 '24
Nuit d'août. G. C: Cros. Mercure Fr 187:306 Ap 15 '26
Nuit de printemps. F. Jammes. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:12-13 Ag 6 '27
Nuit de province. P. Nocquet. Mercure Fr 189:77-8 Jl 1 '26
Nuit vénitienne. Comtesse de Noailles. Annales Polit et Litt 83:472 N 2 '24
Nuits. G. Lavaud. Mercure Fr 188:312 Je 1 '26
La nymphe. L: Pize. Mercure Fr 174:657-60 S 15 '24
O Canada! Routhier. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:204 '27
O Canada mon pays mes amours. G. E. Cartier. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:196-7 '27
O mains! M. D. A. Rivoire. Annales Polit et Litt 84:33 Ja 11 '25
O Sava! L. Toman. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 182 F 17 '24
Octobre. F. de Croisset. Annales Polit et Litt 83:446 O 26 '24
Octobre. A. Le Braz. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34. 515-16 Ag 1 '26
Octobre. V. Muselli. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:20 Ag 6 '27
Ode; inédit. V. Muselli. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:21 Ag 6 '27
Odelette. H. de Régnier. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:24 Ag 6 '27
Odelette. G. Volland. Annales Polit et Litt 84:512 My 10 '25
Odelette familière. I. Gilkin. Annales Polit et Litt 83:400 O 12 '24
L'offrande. P. Benoit. Annales Polit et Litt 83:199 Ag 24 '24
L'offrande. L. Guigo. Annales Polit et Litt 87:404 O 17 '26
L'offrande fleurie. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:850 D 15 '26
L'oiseau mort. O. Houdaille. Annales Polit et Litt 86:170 F 14 '26
Les oiseaux. N. Maugenest. Annales Polit et Litt 84:61 Ja 18 '25
Les oiseaux. V. Muselli. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:20 Ag 6 '27
Oiseaux de Paris. H. Delorme. Annales Polit et Litt 86:10 Ja 3 '26
On ne partage pas la rose. P. Lebesgue. Annales Polit et Litt 87:359 O 3 '26
Onze novembre. E. Jaubert. R Polit et Litt 64:374-5 Je 19 '26
Ora, ama. V: Hugo. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 166 F 15 '25
L'orage. L: Recolin. Annales Polit et Litt 83:351 S 28 '24
L'orateur prolixe. F. Grimaud. Annales Polit et Litt 82:306 Mr 23 '24
Orchestre annamite. H. Brenier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:455 Mr 15 '25
L'orgueilleuse. A. Maraval-Berthoin. Annales Polit et Litt 82:641 Je 8 '24
L'oubli; tr. par J. Michel. L. Mavilis. Annales Polit et Litt 85:333 S 27 '25
Les oubliés L. Lalcau. Mercure Fr 183:655 N 1 '25
Ouverture. J. Bonjean. Mercure Fr 171:626-9 My 1 '24
La paix du soir. Comtesse de Noailles. Annales Polit et Litt 88:125 Ja 30 '27
Palatin. F. Porché. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33: 898-9 Je 15 '26
Les papillons de jour. S. Sicaud. Annales Polit et Litt 87:222 Ag 29 '26
Pâques d'avril. A. Rivoire. Annales Polit et Litt 82:457 Ap 20 '24
Pâques romaines. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:844-5 D 15 '26
Le parc. F. Gregh. Annales Polit et Litt 83:641 D 7 '24
Le parc abandonné. A. Dumas. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:4 Ag 6 '27
Parfums et lune. J. Sandelion. Annales Polit et Litt 86:480 My 2 '26
Paris. P. Géraldy. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 273 Mr 15 '25
Paroles. M. A. Saint-George. Mercure Fr 181:616-17 Ag 1 '25
Partir encor? . . . H: Spiess. Annales Polit et Litt 83:238 Ag 31 '24
Passage de Niké. F. Romanet. Mercure Fr 190: 561 S 15 '26
Passagère. J. Desaymard. Mercure Fr 180: 618-20 Je 15 '25
Passantes. A. Payer. Mercure Fr 198:59-60 Ag 15 '27
Passé. J. Dars. Annales Polit et Litt 84:12 Ja 4 '25
Passés les mauvais jours. Fagus. R Polit et Litt 62:845-6 D 20 '24
Le pasteur des llamas. J. M. Guislain. Mercure Fr 197:575-6 Ag 1 '27
Pastorale. A. Dupouy. R Polit et Litt 63: 416 Je 20 '25
La patache. P. Manivet. Annales Polit et Litt 86:407 Ap 11 '26
La paternité du chêne. F. Jammes. Annales Polit et Litt 85:144 Ag 9 '25
Paul Cézanne, le peintre de paysages. J. L: Vaudoyer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:616 Je 15 '27
Paul Guigou. J. L: Vaudoyer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:616 Je 15 '27
Paysage. L. Laleau. Mercure Fr 177:333-4 Ja 15 '25
Paysage. H. Séguin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:862-3 F 15 '25
Paysage breton. A. Fontainas. Mercure Fr 176:39 N 15 '24
Les paysans. C: Galliet. Annales Polit et Litt 82:306 Mr 23 '24
Les paysans. A. Gillouin. Annales Polit et Litt 82:170 F 17 '24

POEMS—French language—*Continued*

Péché véniel. A. Samain. Mercure Fr 181: 221 Jl 1 '25

Pèlerins ailés. F. Fabié. Annales Polit et Litt 85:677 D 20 '25

Le pélican et ses petits. H. Delorme. Annales Polit et Litt 83:89 Jl 27 '24

La pendule. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:849 D 15 '26

La pensée; tr. du serbe par B. B. Mirkovitch. M. Rakitch. Annales Polit et Litt 85:230 Ag 30 '25

Pensée d'un poète oriental. M. Khalry. Annales Polit et Litt 84:202 F 22 '25

Le perpétuel renouveau. P. N. Roinard. Mercure Fr 196:288-9 Je 1 '27

Le petit cèpe. S. Sicaud. Annales Polit et Litt 82:712 Je 29 '24

Le petit Chaperon rouge. J. Ayrens. R Polit et Litt 65:175-6 Mr 19 '27

Le petit étang. G. Berardi. Annales Polit et Litt 83:92 Jl 27 '24

Le petit train. A. Rivoire. Annales Polit et Litt 86:378 Ap 4 '26

La petite âme; tr. du grec par J. Michel. D. Solomos. Annales Polit et Litt 84:533 My 17 '25

Les petites. P. Géraldy. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:617 D 7 '24

Les petits anges; pour défiler! Fagus. R Polit et Litt 62:845 D 20 '24

Petits poèmes d'automne et d'hiver. A. Fontan. Mercure Fr 194:72-3 F 15 '27

Les peupliers de Keranroux. C: Le Goffic. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:19 Ag 6 '27

Le phare. G. Guimbal. Annales Polit et Litt 83:336 S 28 '24

Philosophes. H. Delorme. Annales Polit et Litt 82:12 Ja 6 '24

La philosophie de la souffrance. A. Provélinguios. Annales Polit et Litt 87:679 D 19 '26

Plages. H. Seguin. Annales Polit et Litt 83:206 Ag 24 '24

Plainte. J. Pourtal de Ladevèze. Mercure Fr 191:95 O 1 '26

Pleine nuit. C: Le Goffic. L'Illustration (Petite no344:18 Ag 6 '27

Pluie d'été. A. Mora. Mercure Fr 183:100 O 1 '25

Poème. J. Ayrens. R Polit et Litt 64:275-7 My 1 '26

Poème. M. Mardelle. Mercure Fr 174:78-9 Ag 15 '24

Poème. Touny-Lérys. Mercure Fr 180:354 Je 1 '25

Le poème de la faim. L: Lefebvre. Mercure Fr 177:45-51 Ja 1 '25

Poèmes. G. Lavaud. Mercure Fr 179:58-9 Ap 1 '25

Poèmes. M. Pottecher. Mercure Fr 173:613-16 Ag 1 '24

Poèmes. G. Tallet. Mercure Fr 182:660-4 S 15 '25

Poèmes de Melgare. P. Nothomb. Mercure Fr 188:40-5 My 15 '26

Poésie. P. Lagarde. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 508 N 14 '26

Poésie. P. Valéry. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:30 Ag 6 '27

Poésies. Fagus. R Polit et Litt 62:672-3 O 4 '24

Poète. G. Lavaud. Mercure Fr 188:314 Je 1 '26

Le poète parle. G. C: Cros. Mercure Fr 187: 307-8 Ap 15 '26

Poétique. J. Pourtal de Ladevèze. Mercure Fr 178:635 Mr 15 '25

Poétique du ciel. G. Lavaud. Mercure Fr 193: 552-7 F 1 '27

Le pont. A. Lozeau. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:35-6 '24

Le pont d'Longueuil. A. Bourgeois. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:193-4 '27

Portrait d'enfant. E. G. Pinhède. Annales Polit et Litt 82:680 Je 15 '24

Portrait de Françoise Francis-Jammes. F. Jammes. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:448 Je '25

Possession. A. Godoy. R Polit et Litt 63: 377 Je 6 '25

Post-scriptum. P. Géraldy. Annales Polit et Litt 83:177 Ag 17 '24

Le poulpe et la femme. A. Godoy. Mercure Fr 193:62-3 Ja 1 '27

Pour aller jusqu'à lui. H. Séguin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:861-2 F 15 '25

Pour Fabre d'Eglantine. R. E: Hart. Mercure Fr 185:72-3 Ja 1 '26

Prélude. A. Le Braz. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:513-15 Ag 1 '26

Prélude au matin. G. C: Cros. Mercure Fr 191: 565-6 N 1 '26

Le premier amour. F. Coppée. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:911-17 O 15 '26

Présages. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:865 D 15 '25

Priape. F. Bouscarbiès. Mercure Fr 176:23: N 15 '24

Prière. F. Carco. Annales Polit et Litt 87:20(Ag 22 '26

La prière du matin. A. Delacour. Correspondant 296:671-2 Ag 25 '24

La prière du monde. J. Peretti. Annales Polit et Litt 84:694 Je 28 '25

Prière pour les semailles. Marquis de Perignon. Correspondant 305:610 N 25 '26

Prières. M. Mardelle. Mercure Fr 192:561-2 I 15 '26

Le prince des Sept-îles. A. Le Braz. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:516-18 Ag 1 '26

La princesse en exil. C: Clerc. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:39 Ja 11 '25

Printemps. A. Godoy. R Polit et Litt 64:21] Ap 3 '26

Le printemps. E. Gojon. Annales Polit et Litt 84:554 My 24 '25

Le printemps dans ta chambre. . . L. Lalleau. Mercure Fr 177:333 Ja 15 '25

Printemps d'Ile de France. F. Dauphin. F Polit et Litt 63:805 D 19 '25

La procession passe. P. Manivet. Annale: Polit et Litt 82:717 Je 29 '24

Profession de foi. A. Bruant. Mercure F 180:651-2 Je 15 '25

Promenade. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes per 36:847-8 D 15 '26

La promenade. H. Seguin. Annales Poli et Litt 83:206 Ag 24 '24

Promenade galante. P. M. Verlaine. Mercure Fr 178:627 Mr 15 '25

La propreté belge. C: P. Baudelaire. Mercure Fr 187:360 Ap 15 '26

Prose et vers. A. Gillouin. Annales Polit e Litt 84:38 Ja 11 '25

Province. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes per 36:851 D 15 '26

Psyché. C. Cordès. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32 875-80 Ap 15 '26

Le puits. C. Cordès. Annales Polit et Lit 82:717 Je 29 '24

Le puits. P. Lebesgue. R Polit et Litt 64:54 S 4 '26

La pure, la merveilleuse, la victoire au: grandes ailes; avec Prélude dédicatoir pour 1925. R. de Souza. Mercure Fr 182 329-42 S 1 '25

Les quais de la Seine. J. Normand. Corres pondant 306:136-8 Ja 10 '27

Le quartier pauvre; tr. du grec par J. N Michel. R. Golphis. Annales Polit et Litt 8 233 F 27 '27

Quatrain. V. de Wolmar. Annales Polit e Litt 83:672 D 14 '24

Quatrains en son honneur. A. P. Garnie L'Illustration (Petite) no344:8 Ag 6 '27

Quatre préludes de Chopin. A. Godoy. Mer cure Fr 197:35-7 Jl 1 '27

Les quatre saisons. A. Castagnou. Mercure F 195:38-41 Ap 1 '27

Quatre sonnets. H: Charpentier. Mercure F 173:74-6 Jl 1 '24

Quatre visages de l'inexorable. R. E: Hart Mercure Fr 185:73 Ja 1 '26

Le quatuor Ma vie, de Smetana; tr. par H Jelinek. A. Sova. Annales Polit et Litt 8 507-8 My 4 '24

Que l'amour. H. de Régnier. R Deux Monde 7 per 30:857 D 15 '25

Quelqu'un songe d'heures et d'années. H. d Régnier. Annales Polit et Litt 84:476 M 3 '25

Qu'en avez-vous fait? M. Desbordes-Valmor Annales Polit et Litt 87:616 D 5 '26

POEMS—French language—*Continued*
Qu'il est beau ce pays. . . G. Lavaud. R Polit et Litt 65:273 My 7 '27
Qu'importe! . . . P. Reuss. Annales Polit et Litt 88:61 Ja 16 '27
Le raccommodeur de fontaines; sonnet inédit. Baudelaire. Mercure Fr 192:417 D 1 '26
Rahab, fille de Jéricho. S. C: Leconte. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:185-8 S 1 '25
Le rameur. P. Valéry. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:31 Ag 6 '27
Rançon. A. Dupouy. R Polit et Litt 65:754-5 D 17 '27
Le raté. Fagus. R Polit et Litt 62:673 O 4 '24
Réconciliation avec la nature. H. Allorge. R Polit et Litt 64:433 Jl 17 '26
Reflet. T. Monise. R Polit et Litt 65:534 S 3 '27
Refrain. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:864 D 15 '25
Les religieuses. R. Gérard. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:517-20 D 6 '24
La relique; tr. du catalan par A. Maséras. J. Alcover. R Polit et Litt 64:306-7 My 15 '26
Reliques. A. Rivoire. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:27 Ag 6 '27
Réminiscence. Mme A. Daudet. Annales Polit et Litt 84:575 My 31 '25
Renaissance. A. Giraud. Annales Polit et Litt 83:671 D 14 '24
Le renard et le hérisson; fable. C: A. Janot. Annales Polit et Litt 82:473 Ap 27 '24
La rencontre. A. Rivoire. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:26 Ag 6 '27
Le rendez-vous. J. Pourtal de Ladevèze. Mercure Fr 178:638 Mr 15 '25
Rendez-vous d'hiver. T. Casevitz. R Polit et Litt 63:313-14 My 2 '25
Renouveau. J. Desaymard. Mercure Fr 180: 616 Je 15 '25
Renouveau. A. Lozeau. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:34 '24
Le renouveau. H. Séguin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:860 F 15 '25
Le repos. H. de Régnier. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:24 Ag 6 '27
Le repos des joueurs. M. Rostand. Annales Polit et Litt 83:176 Ag 17 '24
Résolution. V: Ségalen. Mercure Fr 184:231 N 15 '25
Reste dans ta coquille. T. Derème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:199 Ag 24 '24
Restez donc au pays! tr. par G. de Krivochapkine. A. Chantitch. Annales Polit et Litt 82:481 Ap 27 '24
Retour. P. Manivet. Annales Polit et Litt 87:331 S 26 '26
Retour le soir. A. Rivoire. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:26 Ag 6 '27
Rêvant un jour d'air libre. F. Coppée. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:920-1 O 15 '26
Rêve de gloire. J. Legrel. Annales Polit et Litt 85:272 S 13 '25
Le réveil de la Belle au bois dormant. J. Ayrens. R Polit et Litt 64:509 Ag 21 '26
Rêverie d'un soir marin. A. P. Garnier. Mercure Fr 171:53-5 Ap 1 '24
Revisons. H. Delorme. Annales Polit et Litt 82:118 F 3 '24
Ricard, le peintre de portraits. J. L: Vaudoyer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:615 Je 15 '27
Rien que pour toi. H. Vacaresco. Annales Polit et Litt 82:258 Mr 9 '24
Riquet à la houppe. J. Ayrens. R Polit et Litt 65:655 N 5 '27
Rivages contemplés. Comtesse de Noailles. Annales Polit et Litt 84:61 Ja 18 '25
La robe. A. Dupouy. R Polit et Litt 65:754 D 17 '27
Robe d'été. A. Rivoire. Annales Polit et Litt 85:192 Ag 23 '25
Robes. A. Godoy. Mercure Fr 186:557-60 Mr 15 '26
Le roitelet de la fileuse. E. Marcenac. Annales Polit et Litt 84:278 Mr 15 '25
Romancero du voyageur. A. Salmon. Mercure Fr 176:374-81 D 1 '24
Les ronciers. E. Prévost. Annales Polit et Litt 85:143 Ag 9 '25
Ronde sans fin pour finir. Fagus. Mercure Fr 184:331 D 1 '25
Rondeau. V. Gabriel. Annales Polit et Litt 85:634 D 13 '25
Rondeau à Monseigneur. G. Vicaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:271 S 12 '26
Rondo de Ph. E. Bach. A. Godoy. Mercure Fr 197:35 Jl 1 '27
Ronsard au jardin. E. Pilon. Mercure Fr 172: 326-7 Je 1 '24
La rose de Verdun. R. Parmentier. Annales Polit et Litt 83:324 S 21 '24
La route. P. Manivet. Annales Polit et Litt 83:254 S 7 '24
Rue sombre. P. Nocquet. Mercure Fr 189: 76 Jl 1 '26
Un rustre poète. F. Perrimond. Annales Polit et Litt 84:277 Mr 15 '25
Les sabotiers. A. Le Braz. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:902-4 Ag 15 '26
Saint-Servais. A. Le Braz. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:895-8 Ag 15 '26
Sainte faiblesse. G. Nigond. Annales Polit et Litt 84:119 F 1 '25
Salomé. A. Godoy. R Polit et Litt 64:727 D 4 '26
Salut aux hirondelles. H. Pourrat. R Polit et Litt 64:243 Ap 17 '26
Des saules et des peupliers. F. Carco. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:206 Ag 22 '26
Sentence. H. de Régnier. Annales Polit et Litt 82:92 Ja 27 '24
Séparation. A. R. Maugé. Mercure Fr 187:195 Ap 1 '26
Sérénité. A. Flory. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 256 Mr 7 '26
Sérénité. E. Révérand. Annales Polit et Litt 83:152 Ag 10 '24
Servage. E. Greuze. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 47 Ja 10 '26
La servante. F. Jammes. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:13 Ag 6 '27
Seul dans ma chambre. A. Dumas. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:5 Ag 6 '27
Seul, un soir. . .; inédit. G. Sorbets. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:29 Ag 6 '27
Seuls pleurs. J. Catulle-Mendès. Annales Polit et Litt 85:571 N 29 '25
Sibylle. S. C: Leconte. Mercure Fr 185:591-3 F 1 '26
Sieste. J. Pourtal de Ladevèze. Mercure Fr 178:636 Mr 15 '25
Sieste. J. Pourtal de Ladevèze. Mercure Fr 191:95-6 O 1 '26
Sieste, en août. C. Fabry. Annales Polit et Litt 85:204 Ag 23 '25
Signes d'automne. L. Lahovary. Annales Polit et Litt 85:302 S 20 '25
Signet. M. Vigier. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 469 N 2 '24
Silence. S. C: Leconte. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:16-17 Ag 6 '27
La sirène morte. C: Le Goffic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:842 O 15 '25
Six mois choisis de l'almanach perpétuel des jeux d'enfants. M. Gevers. Mercure Fr 194: 303-7 Mr 1 '27
Six quatrains. F. Jammes. J Débats 32 pt2: 107-8 Jl 17 '25
Le soir. T. Derème. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:3 Ag 6 '27
Le soir. V. Muselli. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:20 Ag 6 '27
Le soir. E. Pérochon. Annales Polit et Litt 88:160 F 13 '27
Un soir. . . H. Picard. Annales Polit et Litt 83:441 O 26 '24
Soir d'automne. P. Deschamps. Correspondant 297:297 O 25 '24
Soir de Bretagne. A. Le Braz. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:519-20 Ag 1 '26
Soir d'été. M. Rigaux. Correspondant 301: 768-9 D 10 '25
Soir de province. P. Manivet. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:490 N 8 '25
Soir sur la ville. J. Chuzeville. Mercure Fr 200:309-10 D 1 '27
Soirs. J. Sandelion. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 170 F 17 '24
Soleil couchant. F. Baumal. Annales Polit et Litt 87:331 S 26 '26

POEMS—French language—*Continued*

Soleil couché. L: Mandin. Mercure Fr 183: 373-4 O 15 '25

Solitude. J. Farès. Annales Polit et Litt 88:83 Ja 23 '27

Solitude. G. Lavaud. Mercure Fr 188:313 Je 1 '26

Solitude. M. Olivaint. Annales Polit et Litt 86:421 Ap 18 '26

Sommeil au bord de la mer. P. de Nolhac. Annales Polit et Litt 83:313 S 21 '24

Le sommeil sans rêve. . . O. Houdaille. Annales Polit et Litt 83:658 D 14 '24

Son éternal sourire. M. Magre. Annales Polit et Litt 83:324 S 21 '24

La sonate à Kreutzer. A. Godoy. Mercure Fr 193:57-9 Ja 1 '27

Sonate apassionata. A. Godoy. Mercure Fr 197:33-4 Jl 1 '27

Le songe interrompu. G. Lély. Mercure Fr 169:61 Ja 1 '24

Le sonnet. M. Delaporte. Annales Polit et Litt 88:142 F 6 '27

Sonnet. H. de Régnier. Annales Polit et Litt 84:273 Mr 15 '25

Sonnet. M. Rostand. Annales Polit et Litt 82:225 Mr 2 '24

Sonnet à Hélène. P. de Ronsard. Annales Polit et Litt 82:638 Je 8 '24

Sonnet d'avril. J. Farès. Annales Polit et Litt 82:486 Ap 27 '24

Sonnet fleuri. Fagus. R Polit et Litt 62: 673 O 4 '24

Sonnet, 1780. C: A. Cantacuzène. Annales Polit et Litt 82:618 Je 1 '24

Le sonnet pour Hélène. P. de Nolhac. Annales Polit et Litt 82:636 Je 8 '24

Sonnet pour J. H. Fabre. P. Manivet. Annales Polit et Litt 82:700 Je 22 '24

Sonnet sur l'eau. J. Brindejont-Offenbach. Annales Polit et Litt 83:549 N 23 '24

Sonnets. P. Septans. Mercure Fr 170:34-6 F 15 '24

Sonnets lorrains; Jeanne d'Arc aux bords du Madon. O. Houdaille. Annales Polit et Litt 82:728 Je 29 '24

La sorcière d'Endor. L: Payen. R Polit et Litt 63:235-6 Ap 4 '25

Souffle ta lampe. T. Derème. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:2 Ag 6 '27

Souhait. S. W. de Kessel. Annales Polit et Litt 83:377 O 5 '24

La sourate pour elle. A. Maraval-Berthoin. Annales Polit et Litt 86:421 Ap 18 '26

La source. A. Fontainas. Mercure Fr 193:302 Ja 15 '27

Source. F. Jammes. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:12 Ag 6 '27

La source; tr. du grec par J. Michel. T. Stavrou. Annales Polit et Litt 87:397 O 10 '26

Souriante. . . E. Prévost. Annales Polit et Litt 82:10 Ja 6 '24

Le sourire. O. Houdaille. Annales Polit et Litt 84:253 Mr 8 '25

Sous la lampe. R. Genty. Annales Polit et Litt 86:297 Mr 21 '26

Sous le Calvaire de mon pays. P. Harel. Correspondant 301:610-11 N 25 '25

Sous le signe de Béatrice. P. Gavarry. Mercure Fr 170:331-4 Mr 1 '24

Sous le soleil des dieux. M. Levaillant. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:905-15 D 15 '27

Souvenance. Véga. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23: 189-90 S 1 '24

Souvenir. P. Manivet. Annales Polit et Litt 84:628 Je 14 '25

Souvenir; tr. du grec par J. Michel. P. Vlastos. Annales Polit et Litt 86:45 Ja 10 '26

Souvenir d'Espagne. B. Galeron de Calonne. Annales Polit et Litt 82:146-7 F 10 '24

Spectre de cité. T. Gautier. Annales Polit et Litt 82:389 Ap 6 '24

Les sphères aussi. G. C: Cros. Mercure Fr 187:307 Ap 15 '26

Le sphinx. A. Aubergé. Annales Polit et Litt 86:92 Ja 24 '26

Spleen. C: P. Baudelaire. Sat R 144:699 N 19 '27

Spleen. Saint-Georges de Bouhélier. Annales Polit et Litt 83:719 D 28 '24

Stances. A. P. Garnier. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:8-9 Ag 6 '27

Stances. J. L: Vaudoyer. R Polit et Litt 63: 780 D 5 '25

Statue. M. M. Machet. Mercure Fr 176:232 N 15 '24

Stèle. H. de Régnier. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:25 Ag 6 '27

Stèle pour Charles Baudelaire. A. Godoy. Mercure Fr 191:302-5 O 15 '26

Strophe; inédit. V. Muselli. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:21 Ag 6 '27

Strophes vénitiennes. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:858-9 D 15 '25

Le Styx. J. Royère. Mercure Fr 199:557-8 N 1 '27

Subtilité. M. Dedieu-Anglade. Annales Polit et Litt 88:99 Ja 23 '27

La Sulamite. A. Le Braz. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:905-7 Ag 15 '26

Sur la berge. A. Flory. Annales Polit et Litt 85:195 Ag 23 '25

Sur la chanterelle. G. C: Cros. Mercure Fr 187:304-5 Ap 15 '26

Sur la dune. C: Le Goffic. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:18 Ag 6 '27

Sur la mort de Guillaume Apollinaire. J. Chuzeville. Mercure Fr 176:615-16 D 15 '24

Sur la tombe de John-Antoine Nau. A. Godoy. Mercure Fr 193:59-62 Ja 1 '27

Sur la tombe de Loti. M. Zamacois. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:397-405 Ja 15 '27; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 88:125 Ja 30 '27

Sur la tombe de Moréas. A. Godoy. Mercure Fr 181:331-2 Jl 15 '25

Sur les bancs de Flandre. C: Le Goffic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:841 O 15 '25

Sur les tombes de Keats et de Shelley. F. Porché. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:906 Je 15 '26

Sur ma tombe. P. Deschamps. Correspondant 297:298 O 25 '24

Sur trois jeunes grands peintres. O. Hourcade. Mercure Fr 172:68-9 My 15 '24

Sur trois marches de marbre rose. A. de Musset. Annales Polit et Litt 82:388 Ap 6 '24

Sur un miroir. G. Volland. Annales Polit et Litt 84:448 Ap 26 '25

Sur une chevauchée de Schumann. J. Daks. Annales Polit et Litt 82:254 Mr 9 '24

Sur une estampe de Mantegna. P. de Nolhac. Annales Polit et Litt 86:339 Mr 28 '26

Surgie de l'eau; tr. du grec par J. Michel. A. Sikellanos. Annales Polit et Litt 86:334 Mr 28 '26

Sylvette. E. Rostand. Annales Polit et Litt 82:275 Mr 16 '24

Symphonie. M. Vigier. Annales Polit et Litt 84:33 Ja 11 '25

La symphonie de la pluie. O. Houdaille. Annales Polit et Litt 83:285 S 14 '24

La symphonie des disparus. O. Houdaille. Annales Polit et Litt 85:457 N 1 '25

Symphonie en vert. H. Delorme. Annales Polit et Litt 86:558 My 23 '26

La T.S.F. J. Normand. Annales Polit et Litt 88:142 F 6 '27

Le tableau du mariage. D. Leclerc. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:191-3 '27

Télamon. J. M. Guislain. Mercure Fr 174: 327-9 S 1 '24

Téléphone. J. Feschotte. Mercure Fr 188:560-2 Je 15 '26

Temple de Poseidon au cap Sunium; tr. du grec. M. Giavassopoulo. Annales Polit et Litt 87:498 N 7 '26

Le temps qui passe. M. Courtois-Suffit. Annales Polit et Litt 82:147 F 10 '24

Ten-si-o-daï-tsin. C. Mendès. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:435 Je '25; Same. R Litt Comp 6:655 O '26

Tercets. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:863 D 15 '25

La terre dévastée. P. Manivet. Annales Polit et Litt 83:389 O 12 '24

Tetélestai. C. Aiken. Lond Mercury 10:124-6 Je '24

Thaléro; tr. du grec par J. Michel. A. Sikélianos. Annales Polit et Litt 88:126 Ja 30 '27

Tiens bon, Raymond! M. Morisset. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:201-2 '27

POEMS—French language—*Continued*

La toilette des condamnés. J. Normand. Annales Polit et Litt 82:344-5 Mr 30 '24
Tombeau. J. Pourtal de Ladevèze. Mercure Fr 178:634-5 Mr 15 '25
Le tombeau de l'étoile. E. Duthil. Annales Polit et Litt 82:474 Ap 27 '24
Tombeau de Renoir. F. Romanet. Mercure Fr 178:339 Mr 1 '25
Les tombes de lumière. E. Prévost. Annales Polit et Litt 83:496 N 9 '24
Tonnelle. P. Nocquet. Mercure Fr 189:77 Jl 1 '26
Toujours. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:852 D 15 '26
Les tourments de l'absence. T. Derème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:5 Jl 6 '24
Toussaint. G. C: Cros. Mercure Fr 187:306 Ap 15 '26
Toussaint à Rouen. P. Lebesgue. R Polit et Litt 63:168 Mr 7 '25
Tout entière. T. Monise. R Polit et Litt 65: 534 S 3 '27
Tracas posthumes. H. Delorme. Annales Polit et Litt 82:306 Mr 23 '24
Train de nuit. A. Payer. Mercure Fr 198:58-9 Ag 15 '27
Tramways. J. Feschotte. Mercure Fr 188:559-60 Je 15 '26
Tramways du matin. J. Normand. Correspondant 306:135-6 Ja 10 '27
Travail. P. Lebesgue. R Polit et Litt 63:169 Mr 7 '25
Travail. A. Rivoire. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 36 Ja 9 '27
Le trésor. F. Fabié. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 205 Ag 24 '24
Triboulet; tr. du grec par J. Michel. H. Bekès. Annales Polit et Litt 87:108 Jl 25 '26
Les tribuns. A. Giraud. Annales Polit et Litt 82:521 My 11 '24
Trois haïkaïs. Couchoud. R Litt Comp 6:658 O '26
Trois par trois. T. Botrel. Annales Polit et Litt 84:351 Ap 5 '25
Trois poèmes amorphes. Claudel. R Litt Comp 6:670 O '26
Trois sonnets. A. Fontainas. Mercure Fr 176: 39-41 N 15 '24
Troisième portrait de l'auteur. F. Jammes. Annales Polit et Litt 85:144 Ag 9 '25
Turba ruit. H. Séguin. Annales Polit et Litt 84:199 F 22 '25
Tutoiement. M. Gervais. R Polit et Litt 63: 131-2 F 21 '25
Le typhon d'août. K. Yamata. Mercure Fr 179:351 Ap 15 '25
L'ultime berceuse. F. Fabié. Annales Polit et Litt 87:454 O 31 '26
Les urnes en automne. M. Tellier. Annales Polit et Litt 83:416 O 19 '24
La valse des belles-mères. M. Morisset. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:195-6 '27
Le vase. G. Lély. Mercure Fr 169:60 Ja 1 '24
Vatican. F. Porché. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33: 901-2 Je 15 '26
Les veilleurs. L. Larguier. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:14-15 Ag 6 '27
Le vent. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:846-7 D 15 '26
Le vent d'automne; tr. par J. Michel. L. Porphyras. Annales Polit et Litt 85:333 S 27 '25
Le vent du soir. F. Carco. Annales Polit et Litt 87:206 Ag 22 '26
Vêpres de mai. M. Rigaux. Correspondant 301: 768 D 10 '25
Vergers au printemps. J. Renouard. Mercure Fr 170:638-41 Mr 15 '24
Vérité rose. C: A. Cantacuzène. Annales Polit et Litt 82:618 Je 1 '24
Vérone. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:862-3 D 15 '25
Vers dorés. F. Gregh. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:10 Ag 6 '27
Vers le soir. L: Payen. R Polit et Litt 65:113 F 19 '27
Vers les étoiles. R Polit et Litt 64:727 D 4 '26
Versailles. Comtesse de Noailles. Annales Polit et Litt 82:390 Ap 6 '24
Versailles. A. Samain. Annales Polit et Litt 82:389 Ap 6 '24
Versailles parlementaire. A. Glatigny. Annales Polit et Litt 82:391 Ap 6 '24
La verte vallée. . . H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:857-8 D 15 '25
Vertige. E. Haraucourt. Annales Polit et Litt 88:108 Ja 30 '27
La victoire du rythme; tr. du grec par J. Michel. Y. Zervos. Annales Polit et Litt 87:396 O 10 '26
La vie de saint Eleuthère. R Lang Rom 62: 319-54 '24
La vie est douce. T. Derème. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:3 Ag 6 '27
Vieille rue. V. Le Ricolais. Annales Polit et Litt 88:244 Mr 6 '27
Les vieux. Fagus. R Polit et Litt 62:846 D 20 '24
Les vieux. H. Lalitte. Annales Polit et Litt 83:254 S 7 '24
Le vieux arbre et le jardinier. J. P. C. de Florian. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:80-1 Ja '26
Les vieux en hiver. F. Fabié. Annales Polit et Litt 84:201 F 22 '25
Vigie. A. Mora. Mercure Fr 183:101 O 1 '25
La vigile de la Seine. J. Dyssord. Mercure Fr 196:56-7 My 15 '27
La vigne vierge; tr. du grec par J. Michel. A. Valaoritis. Annales Polit et Litt 84:533 My 17 '25
Villa d'Este. F. Porché. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:902-3 Je 15 '26
Villes mortes. A. Le Braz. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:527-8 Ag 1 '26
Les vingt-six lettres de l'alphabet. S. C: Leconte. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:16 Ag 6 '27
La vipère et l'oiseau. F. Fabié. Annales Polit et Litt 86:696 Je 27 '26
Vision. C: Le Goffic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:845 O 15 '25
Les vitraux. A. Flory. Annales Polit et Litt 87:407 O 17 '26
Vive la France. L: Fréchette. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:197-8 '27
Le vivier. I. Gilkin. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 400 O 12 '24
Vivre. E. Haraucourt. Annales Polit et Litt 84:554 My 24 '25
Le vœu. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:845 D 15 '26
Les voiles changeantes. R. Genty. Annales Polit et Litt 83:325 S 21 '24
Les voix du silence. Florian-Parmentier. Annales Polit et Litt 82:717 Je 29 '24
La voix et les yeux. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:851-2 D 15 '26
Les voix lointaines. O. Houdaille. Annales Polit et Litt 83:468 N 2 '24
Voix perdue. P. Manivet. Annales Polit et Litt 85:263 S 6 '25
Vous sortiez de l'église. . . L. Riquier. Annales Polit et Litt 84:410 Ap 19 '25
Vous vous étonnez. . . E. Prévost. Annales Polit et Litt 83:149 Ag 10 '24
Le voyage; tr. du grec par J. N. Michel. Z. Papandoniou. Annales Polit et Litt 88:311 Mr 20 '27
Le vóyageur. A. Bonnard. Annales Polit et Litt 82:502 My 4 '24
La vue. J. Desaymard. Mercure Fr 180:617 Je 15 '25
Week end. G. C: Cros. Mercure Fr 187:303-4 Ap 15 '26
Les yeux reflétés sur la mer. O. Houdaille. Annales Polit et Litt 87:247 S 5 '26
Le zéphir; tr. du chinois par T. Tsonming. Mercure Fr 198:443-4 S 1 '27
Zéphyr. A. Fontainas. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:7 Ag 6 '27
Zodiaque. R. E: Hart. Mercure Fr 185:72 Ja 1 '26
Les zones célestes et les antipodes. H. Maninat. Annales Polit et Litt 84:476 My 3 '25

See also Poems—Provençal; also Ballads, French; Songs, French

POEMS—French language—*Continued*

Old French

Chi commence d'un petit enfant. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:93-5 Mr '25
La légende de l'Ermite et le jongleur; with text. L: Karl. bibliog R Lang Rom 63:110-41 Ja '25
Li flours d'amours. Romania 53:191-7 Ja '27
Namoros Dauluc. Romania 51:112-14 Ja '25
La vie seint Eustace; version de G. de Ferrières. Romania 51:376-96 Jl '25

German language

Abend. R. Becker. Westerm M 140:336 My '26
Abend. G. Schüler. Westerm M 138:456 Jl '25
Abend. H. Torp. Westerm M 143:78 S '27
Abend im dorf. F. Michel. Westerm M 140:484 Jl '26
Abendlied. G. Röhricht. Westerm M 141:408 D '26
Abendröte. A. Silbergleit. Westerm M 137:364 D '24
Abendstimmung in südwest. A. Jung. Westerm M 142:264 My '27
Abendwende. H. Ploetz. Westerm M 141:18 S '26
Der abenteurer. A. T. Wegner. Westerm M 136:598 Ag '24
Abkehr. A. Schnack. Westerm M 142:652 Ag '27
Abschied. D. von Liliencron. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:79 Ja '26
Abschied. F. Sagebiel. Westerm M 139:459 D '25
Adagio lamentoso. H. Hippel. Westerm M 143:235 O '27
Der alte eichbaum. O. Haendler. Westerm M 139:452 D '25
Der alte kantor. L. Bäte. Westerm M 136:592 Ag '24
Der alte kirschbaum blüht wieder. I. Kruse. Westerm M 142:265 My '27
Der alte traum. H. Peters. Westerm M 139:284 N '25
Der alte wanderer. M. Jungnickel. Westerm M 137:616 F '25
Alter. F. Port. Westerm M 141:52 S '26
Alter und jugend. M. Bruns. Westerm M 137:525 Ja '25
Der alternde. C. Meissner. Westerm M 141:42 S '26
Alterndes schloss. A. Schnack. Westerm M 139:156 O '25
Altmodische weise. E. Stangen. Westerm M 139:644 F '26
Am abend. G. von Freytag-Loringhoven. Westerm M 135:608 F '24
Am giebelfenster. A. Sergel. Westerm M 139:694 F '26
Am Gründonnerstagabend. H. Peters. Westerm M 142:148 Ap '27
Am meer. H. Felgenhauer von und zu Riesa. Westerm M 135:385 D '23
Am roten kliff. H. Claudius. Westerm M 139:678 F '26
Am wege nach Jerusalem. G. von Urbanitzky. Westerm M 142:210 Ap '27
An das meer. F. Kudnig. Westerm M 138:120 Ap '25
An den schmerz. K. König. Westerm M 139:518 Ja '26
An Felicia. H. von Hofmannsthal. Sat R 143:868 Je 4 '27; English tr. J. W. Pepper. 143:869 Je 4 '27
An meinen sohn. H. Saekel. Westerm M 140:52 Mr '26
An mich. K. König. Westerm M 139:518 Ja '26
Anbrechender morgen. L. Sternberg. Westerm M 138:408 Je '25
Ansbach. S. Hoechstetter. Westerm M 138:391 Je '25
Auf dem balkon. A. Schnack. Westerm M 139:76 S '25
Auf dem Brightoner kirchhof. T. Fontane. Westerm M 138:71 Mr '25
Auf dem meere. T. Fontane. Westerm M 138:72 Mr '25
Der bach. W. H. von der Mülbe. Westerm M 138:630 Ag '25
Die bauernbraut. H. Forstreuter. Westerm M 141:108 S '26
Beethoven. O. Voss. Westerm M 138:252 My '25
Beethoven; zu seinem hundertsten todestag. H. Hango. Westerm M 142:168 Ap '27
Begegnung. R. Hohlbaum. Westerm M 143:100 S '27
Begegnung. K. H. Kikisch. Westerm M 136:52 Mr '24
Bei dem kranken kinde. R. Becker. Westerm M 140:668 Ag '26
Beim einschlafen. K. M. Schiller. Westerm M 138:630 Ag '25
Bekenntnis. W. Kunze. Westerm M 137:409 D '24
Bereitschaft. R. Schaumann. Westerm M 137:518 Ja '25
Bergesglück. F. Kudnig. Westerm M 139:500 Ja '26
Berührung. L. Nowy. Westerm M 136:92 Mr '24
Bettelmusikanten. M. Weise. Westerm M 141:336 N '26
Birke. J. Friedrich. Westerm M 140:149 Ap '26
Bismarckwille. H. Gutberlet. Westerm M 140:368 Je '26
Bitte. A. Sergel. Westerm M 136:344 Je '24
Der blinde. L. Finckh. Westerm M 140:481 Jl '26
Der blinde. H. Gutberlet. Westerm M 142:194 Ap '27
Die blonde. G. Urbanitzky. Westerm M 141:37 S '26
Blühende wiese. E. Kickton. Westerm M 136:464 Jl '24
Brief. J. Weinheber. Westerm M 135:576 F '24
Der bronnen. E. Curs. Westerm M 142:400 Je '27
Brot und mohn. B. von Münchhausen. Westerm M 139:492 Ja '26
Die buche. R. Schaumann. Westerm M 139:144 O '25
Bunte fenster. K. Berner. Westerm M 138:69 Mr '25
Dach zwischen linden. G. Pogge. Westerm M 140:68 Mr '26
Der dänenkönig in Hamburg. G. Pogge. Westerm M 141:296 N '26
Dein auge. J. Berstl. Westerm M 138:282 My '25
Dem fernen gatten. A. J. Koenig. Westerm M 138:200 Ap '25
Denke es, o seele! E. Mörike. Sat R 144:809-10 D 10 '27
Deutsche auswanderer. A. Schmidtmayer. Westerm M 141:204 O '26
Der deutschen erde. H. Kern. Westerm M 136:67 Mr '24
Deutsches frührot. J. Ritzel. Westerm M 138:510 Jl '25
Deutschlands frage an das schicksal. G. M. Hartmann. Westerm M 135:364 D '23
Dinge. G. Riesenfeld. Westerm M 142:598 Ag '27
Der diskuswerfer. E. Cartellieri-Schröter. Westerm M 141:353 N '26
Doktor Radio. H. Ploetz. Westerm M 142:20 Mr '27
Donaulandschaft bei neusatz. E. Spann-Rheinsch. Westerm M 142:64 Mr '27
Die doppeltürme von Broacker. E. Kleuker. Westerm M 136:384 Je '24
Dorfballade. A. Sergel. Westerm M 135:484 Ja '24
Drei gedichte. F. Avenarius. Westerm M 135:386 D '23
Drei worte. M. Jungnickel. Westerm M 137:147 O '24
Du aber. E. Behrends. Westerm M 138:352 Je '25
Durchblick zum menschen. B. P. Habraschka. Westerm M 140:448 Je '26
Echoruf. M. Wollwerth. Westerm M 139:621 F '26
Ehelied. E. Spann-Rheinsch. Westerm M 142:388 Je '27
Ehelied. C. von Winkler. Westerm M 141:684 F '27

POEMS—German language—*Continued*
Einem freund. H. F. Blunck. Westerm M 138:593 Ag '25
Einer altstimme. H. Steckner. Westerm M 139:48 S '25
Einsame blume. W. Vesper. Westerm M 141: 238 O '26
Einsamer tag. G. L. Milau. Westerm M 143: 32 S '27
Einsames mädchen. A. Sergel. Westerm M 139:44 S '25
Die elbin. A. Sergel. Westerm M 139:169 O '25
Emmaus. W. Kunze. Westerm M 138:598 Ag '25
Erde, meine erde! G. Schüler. Westerm M 138:665 Ag '25
Ereignis. L. Sternberg. Westerm M 138:629 Ag '25
Der eremit. E. L. Schellenberg. Westerm M 135:592 F '24
Erhebung. O. Oertel. Westerm M 139:668 F '26
Erinnerung. H. F. Blunck. Westerm M 138: 593 Ag '25
Erinnerung. J. von Guenther. Westerm M 140:362 Je '26
Erntezeit. E. von Collani. Westerm M 136: 608 Ag '24
Der 1. mai. H. Meinel. Westerm M 136:260 My '24
Erwachen in der nacht. H. Hesse. Westerm M 140:688 Ag '26
Erwartung. R. Schaumann. Westerm M 142: 193 Ap '27
Es kommt die zeit. L. Nowy. Westerm M 136:360 Je '24
Der ewige ton. I. Kruse. Westerm M 142:265 My '27
Fahrt in den traum. K. M. Schiller. Westerm M 138:630 Ag '25
Feierabend. R. Schaumann. Westerm M 143: 164 O '27
Ferienschluss. E. von Collani. Westerm M 140:138 Ap '26
Die flucht nach Ägypten. A. Sergel. Westerm M 135:334 D '23
Der flüchtling. H. Hippel. Westerm M 142: 556 Jl '27
Flut. A. Mähl. Westerm M 142:564 Jl '27
La France-rose. I. Frey. Westerm M 140:676 Ag '26
Die fremde stadt. G. G. Löns. Westerm M 136:137 Ap '24
Freudige empfindung. . . über die oesterreichische grosse armee erfochten haben. A. L. Karschin. Mod Lang Notes 40:148-51 Mr '25
Friedrich Hölderlin. C. Schmitt. Westerm M 142:675 Ag '27
Frühling. H. von Beaulieu. Westerm M 136:251 My '24
Frühling. E. Schoene. Westerm M 138:302 My '25
Frühling. H. Sieberg. Westerm M 136:241 My '24
Frühling in Südtirol. H. Mumelter. Westerm M 142:332 My '27
Frühlingsahnen. A. Sergel. Westerm M 136:227 My '24
Frühlingsfahrt. H. Mumelter. Westerm M 142: 332 My '27
Frühlingsflöte. M. Bittrich. Westerm M 142: 292 My '27
Frühlingswandern. M. Jungnickel. Westerm M 136:393 Je '24
Furchen. L. Sternberg. Westerm M 139:172 O '25
Gartenkonzert in der orangerie. F. Hagemann. Westerm M 142:377 Je '27
Der gärtner und der birnbaum. G. K. Pfeffel. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:81-2 Ja '26
Die geburt der geige. M. Klusemann. Westerm M 142:436 Je '27
Gefilde der seligen. H. Gutberlet. Westerm M 138:194 Ap '25
Geheimnis. W. Mahrholz. Westerm M 138:121 Ap '25
Gelöbnis. R. Marwitz. Westerm M 136:353 Je '24
Geschenk der nacht. M. Bittrich. Westerm M 137:300 N '24
Gesegnetes land. M. Bittrich. Westerm M 138: 572 Ag '25
Geständnis. W. Scheller. Westerm M 140:596 Ag '26
Gleichnis. A. Krieger. Westerm M 142:84 Mr '27
Glocken. H. Gutberlet. Westerm M 140:316 My '26
Das glück. P. Ilg. Westerm M 138:18 Mr '25
Der glückspilz. B. von Münchhausen. Westerm M 140:64 Mr '26
Goethe. Mohammed Ikbâl. Deutsche Rundschau 203:253-4 Je '25
Goethe auf dem Strassburger münster. R. Hohlbaum. Westerm M 138:312 My '25
Goldnes licht. E. Müllenhoff. Westerm M 138: 145 Ap '25
Golgatha. A. Hagedorn. Westerm M 138:186 Ap '25
Gott spricht. F. Lüdtke. Westerm M 135:360 D '23
Gottes herzuhr. G. Schüler. Westerm M 140: 679 Ag '26
Gottesfriede. T. Bohner. Westerm M 135:397 D '23
Gottheit und menschheit. F. von Briesen. Westerm M 140:434 Je '26
Göttliches spiel. O. Voss. Westerm M 138:252 My '25
Grenzenlose sehnsucht. A. Schaeffer. Preuss Jahrb 202:364 D '25
Grenzland—Christnacht. E. Heine. Westerm M 139:412 D '25
Grossvater. M. Bittrich. Westerm M 141:546 Ja '27
Gruft in Nikko. W. Bloem. Westerm M 143: 332 N '27
Heilige nacht. H. Peters. Westerm M 139: 420 D '25
Heimat. C. Lange. Westerm M 138:366 Je '25
Heimgang in der früh. P. Ilg. Westerm M 137:87 S '24
Die heimkehr. O. Kalenter. Westerm M 139: 517 Ja '26
Heimkehr. H. Thurow. Westerm M 142:440 Je '27
Heimkehr ins nest. A. Krieger. Westerm M 140:683 Ag '26
Heimkehr nach langer zeit. A. Schnack. Westerm M 141:386 D '26
Die heimliche mutter. K. König. Westerm M 139:520 Ja '26
Heimweg. W. Waldenburger. Westerm M 139: 388 D '25
Heimweh. K. Hauch-Hochgründler. Westerm M 140:206 Ap '26
Herbst. H. F. Blunck. Westerm M 138:593 Ag '25
Herbst um Wien. W. Waldenburger. Westerm M 139:339 N '25
Herbstbeginn. H. Hippel. Westerm M 141:280 N '26
Herbstgedanken. C. von Winkler. Westerm M 143:232 O '27
Ein herz. J. Wolff. Westerm M 143:56 S '27
Herz in der nacht. K. Bienenstein. Westerm M 143:56 S '27
Heut und morgen. E. Meinhard. Westerm M 138:259 My '25
Himmlische und irdische liebe; zwei sonette. F. von Oppeln-Bronikowski. Westerm M 136:228 My '24
Hinauf. H. Much. Westerm M 136:504 Jl '24
Hindenburg. R. Hohlbaum. Westerm M 143: 176 O '27
Der hinweis. R. Schaumann. Westerm M 137: 518 Ja '25
Hochzeit des lebens. J. Marschal. Westerm M 141:564 Ja '27
Hölderlin. O. Voss. Westerm M 138:252 My '25
Horants lied. R. Seitz. Westerm M 143:28 S '27
Hyakinthos. B. Heilbron. Deutsche Rundschau 208:229-32 S '26
Ich trage tausend wunder in der hand. F. Kudnig. Westerm M 138:54 Mr '25
Im Heidelberger schlossgarten. G. Pogge. Westerm M 143:193 O '27

POEMS—German language—*Continued*

Im park. W. Mahrholz. Westerm M 138:121 Ap '25
Im Rheingau. L. Sternberg. Westerm M 139: 208 O '25
Im sommerlichen wald. A. Souheur. Westerm M 138:657 Ag '25
Im wald. W. Dietiker. Westerm M 142:628 Ag '27
In den morgen hinein. A. Sergel. Westerm M 138:420 Je '25
In der frühe. I. Kruse. Westerm M 142:265 My '27
In einer fremden stadt. S. Denk. Westerm M 138:533 Jl '25
Inniges gedenken. J. von Guenther. Westerm M 140:362 Je '26
Die insel des schweigens. M. Kannengiesser. Westerm M 136:43 Mr '24
Der irrende Bothwell. T. Fontane. Westerm M 141:97 S '26
Jesu wiegenlied. P. Wolf. Westerm M 135: 362 D '23
Joseph freiherr von Eichendorff. C. Schmitt. Westerm M 143:83 S '27
Jugendgespielen. K. H. Kikisch. Westerm M 135:582 F '24
Jugendzeit—lenzeszeit. . . A. Sergel. Westerm M 139:349 N '25
Junge mutter. A. Krieger. Westerm M 143: 400 D '27
Die jünger von Emmaus. H. Peters. Westerm M 140:156 Ap '26
Junges blut. H. Felgenhauer von und zu Riesa. Westerm M 135:546 F '24
Die jungfrau. E. Spann-Rheinsch. Westerm M 141:77 S '26
Kaiserin Hildegard. I. Schellander. Westerm M 138:524 Jl '25
Kaum so viel. W. Steputat. Westerm M 140: 433 Je '26
Ein kinderbuch. L: Engelbrecht. Westerm M 140:332 My '26
Kinderglaube. H. Schauwecker. Westerm M 143:56 S '27
Kindheit. S. Denk. Westerm M 137:314 N '24
Der kleine trommler. M. Bittrich. Westerm M 141:420 D '26
Ein kleines haus in Südtirol. A. Schmidtmayer. Westerm M 140:165 Ap '26
König Jakob. T. Fontane. Westerm M 141: 97 S '26
König und bettelmann zugleich. G. Schmückle. Westerm M 135:400 D '23
Der künstler und die menschen. R. Hohlbaum. Westerm M 137:102 S '24
Landschaft in österreich. H. Deissinger. Westerm M 142:688 Ag '27
Landschaft zur flucht. R. Schaumann. Westerm M 137:517 Ja '25
Landung. G. von Urbanitzky. Westerm M 141:64 S '26
Lasst fahren hin das allzuflüchtige. Goethe. Westerm M 139:47 S '25
Lazarus. C. Uloth. Westerm M 135:440 Ja '24
Leben. P. Habraschka. Westerm M 143:175 O '27
Das leben. L. Nowy. Westerm M 138:178 Ap '25
Lebensalter. H. Böhmel. Westerm M 136: 272 My '24
Die legende von der tänzerin. O. Ernst. Westerm M 137:16-18 S '24
Leise stimmen der nacht. W. Mahrholz. Westerm M 138:121 Ap '25
Ein leises lied. F. Mahlke. Westerm M 141: 707 F '27
Letzte herbstsonne. M. Yungnickel. Westerm M 143:253 N '27
Letzte stunde. H. von Hippel. Westerm M 137:505 Ja '25
Letzter frieden. H. Forstreuter. Westerm M 138:540 Jl '25
Letzter segen. C. Meissner. Westerm M 140: 46 Mr '26
Letzter waldweg. F. Erdner. Westerm M 136: 575 Ag '24
Leuchten im winterwald. H. Gutberlet. Westerm M 141:617 F '27
Das licht. G. L. Milau. Westerm M 141:468 D '26
Liebe. C. Lange. Westerm M 138:288 My '25
Liebeslieder. H. Claudius. Westerm M 138:572 Ag '25
Ein lied. E. Müllenhoff. Westerm M 138:523 Jl '25
Das lied. R. Seitz. Westerm M 141:580 Ja '27
Lied der schwarzdrossel. E. Müllenhoff. Westerm M 140:327 My '26
Lilli. K. Röttger. Westerm M 140:592 Ag '26
Das linnen. R. Schaumann. Westerm M 137: 517 Ja '25
Der lohn der tugend. T. C. Pfeffel. R Litt Comp 5:477-8 Jl '25
Das mädchen im fenster. O. Kalenter. Westerm M 141:167 O '26
Mädchen, nimm den büschel flachs. M. Bittrich. Westerm M 140:292 My '26
Mädchenstimme im lenz. E. Müllenhoff. Westerm M 138:360 Je '25
Marburg. H. Gutberlet. Westerm M 140:361 Je '26
Marei. H. Gutberlet. Westerm M 140:628 Ag '26
Marksburg. L. Sternberg. Westerm M 139:208 O '25
Meeresgruss. K. Berner. Westerm M 139:574 Ja '26
Mein tag. E. Behrends. Westerm M 136:124 Ap '24
Mein tod. E. Weber. Westerm M 139:236 O '25
Menschenwege. E. Schmidt-Cassella. Westerm M 137:287 N '24
Mit der wachtparade. K. A. Findeisen. Westerm M 138:340 Je '25
Der mittler. C. Blüthgen. Westerm M 142: 482 Jl '27
Der morgen. H. Peters. Westerm M 139:634 F '26
Der morgen. F. X. Pieper. Westerm M 142:36 Mr '27
Morgenfreude. K. H. Kikisch. Westerm M 142:620 Ag '27
Mozart. H. Weinstock. Westerm M 135:572 F '24
Mozarts kindergeige. M. Klusemann. Westerm M 143:410 D '27
Mühle am abend. E. Behrends. Westerm M 143:224 O '27
Der musenchor. R: Zoozmann. Westerm M 141:20 S '26
Musica sacra. W. Engelke. Westerm M 140: 536 Jl '26
Musik des alls. W. Dietiker. Westerm M 142: 190 Ap '27
Die musik kommt. D. von Liliencron. Sat R 144:304 S 3 '27; English tr. 144:304-5 S 3 '27
Mutter. K. Hauch-Hochgründler. Westerm M 140:446 Je '26
Mütter. J. Marschal. Westerm M 138:642 Ag '25
Mutter. G. L. Milau. Westerm M 141:452 D '26
Mutter und sohn; nach einer schottischen sage. K. Geucke. Westerm M 139:259-60 N '25
Das mutterherz. K. Geucke. Westerm M 139: 45 S '25
Nach dem feste. H. Steckner. Westerm M 137:470 Ja '25
Eine nacht. W. Vesper. Westerm M 141:264 N '26
Nacht am meer. K. König. Westerm M 139: 518 Ja '26
Nachtgesicht. K. König. Westerm M 139:519 Ja '26
Die nachtigallen schlagen. F. Kudnig. Westerm M 140:392 Je '26
Nächtliche fahrt. A. Krieger. Westerm M 142: 522 Jl '27
Nächtlicher besuch. R. Schumann. Westerm M 143:108 S '27
Nächtlicher gang. G. Renner. Westerm M 141:652 F '27
Nachtlied. O. Scholz. Westerm M 140:308 My '26
Nachts. W. Mahrholz. Westerm M 138:121 Ap '25
Nachtsang. W. Bloem. Westerm M 140:98 Mr '26
Die nähmaschine. J. Berstl. Westerm M 137: 575 F '25

POEMS—German language—*Continued*

Nehmt! G. von Klass. Westerm M 141:100 S '26
Nest im baum. A. Sergel. Westerm M 139: 612 F '26
Neue deutsche tischgebete. P. Kaestner. Westerm M 137:292 N '24
Der neue glaube. T. Fontane. Westerm M 138: 70-1 Mr '25
Neujahrsnacht im bauerngarten. M. Bittrich. Westerm M 139:550 Ja '26
Nibelungen. P. Wolf. Westerm M 135:447 Ja '24
Niemals mehr. . . K. H. Kikisch. Westerm M 140:421 Je '26
Noch immer. E. von Norden. Westerm M 138: 636 Ag '25
Nun. H. Claudius. Westerm M 138:572 Ag '25
Die orgel von St Emmaus. A. Dreier. Westerm M 136:376 Je '24
Orpheus und Eurydike. H. Ploetz. Westerm M 141:234 O '26
Pappeln im vorfrühling. H. Schauwecker. Westerm M 142:92 Mr '27
Paradies. R Hohlbaum. Westerm M 139:228 O '25
Parkszenen. H. Claudius. Westerm M 140: 301 My '26
Patroklos' pferde. W. Mahrholz. Westerm M 138:121 Ap '25
Der pfarrer von Habighaus. W. Wittgenstein. Westerm M 140:201 Ap '26
Pfingsten. E. F. Kullberg. Westerm M 142:389 Je '27
Psyche. T. C. Pfeffel. R Litt Comp 5:484 Jl '25
Rasches treffen. M. Bittrich. Westerm M 140: 658 Ag '26
Resignation. C. Blüthgen. Westerm M 139:542 Ja '26
Der Rheinfall. W. Dietiker. Westerm M 142: 421 Je '27
Riviera. O. Kalenter. Westerm M 142:144 Ap '27
Die roggenmuhme. P. Wolf. Westerm M 140: 591 Ag '26
Romantische nacht. R. Hohlbaum. Westerm M 143:368 D '27
Die rosenknospe. A. Mähl. Westerm M 136: 432 Jl '24
Rot ist das blut. W. von Molo. Westerm M 142:154 Ap '27
Die rückkehr. T. Fontane. Westerm M 138: 72 Mr '25
Ruh' dich aus! K. Schrader. Westerm M 135: 374 D '23
Ruhe. F. Lüdtke. Westerm M 138:604 Ag '25
Samenkorn. K. König. Westerm M 139:519-20 Ja '26
Die sängerin. H. Ehrke. Westerm M 141:285 N '26
Sanktissimum. H. Steguweit. Westerm M 138: 387 Je '25
Schatten. W. Steffen. Westerm M 137:487 Ja '25
Das scheue lied. R. J. Altmann. Westerm M 140:30 Mr '26
Das schiff. R. Schaumann. Westerm M 139: 304 N '25
Schnee. M. Bittrich. Westerm M 135:501 Ja '24
Schneeschuhläuferin. M. Bittrich. Westerm M 143:398 D '27
Die schöne wolke. M. Kannengiesser. Westerm M 136:43 Mr '24
Der schuhknecht. H. C. Boje. Anglia 49:347, 349 Ja '26
Das schwalbennest. H. Claudius. Westerm M 141:90 S '26
Schwarzwald. Westerm M 142:421 Je '27
Der schwimmer. E. Cartellieri-Schröter. Westerm M 141:233 O '26
Seit jener stunde. F. Höller. Westerm M 137: 256 N '24
Seliges licht. A. Silbergleit. Westerm M 137:194 O '24
Sie wusste wohl. . . F. Höller. Westerm M 139:32 S '25
Das singende herz. A. Sergel. Westerm M 138:551 Jl '25
Singender sommertag. A. Sergel. Westerm M 136:349 Je '24
Singt, ihr winde! E. Behrends. Westerm M 138:271 My '25
Sinkendes leben. A. Silbergleit. Westerm M 139:535 Ja '26
Sinn des lebens. R. Achenbach. Westerm M 142:199 Ap '27
So standen die anemonen. H. Bergmann. Westerm M 139:114 S '25
Sommerliches dorf. A. Schnack. Westerm M 140:686 Ag '26
Sonntagmorgen. H. Deissinger. Westerm M 142:524 Jl '27
Spätherbst. K. Röttger. Westerm M 141:350 N '26
Stadt am meer. G. von Urbanitzky. Westerm M 141:634 F '27
Stadt am Rhein. H. Laudien. Westerm M 137: 396 D '24
Stadt im silberschleier. H. Saekel. Westerm M 140:560 Jl '26
Die sterne. E. L. Schellenberg. Westerm M 138:311 My '25
Sternenaufgang. G. G. Löns. Westerm M 136:89 Mr '24
Stille. A. Sergel. Westerm M 135:484 Ja '24
Die stille kammer. H. Sohnrey. Westerm M 137:320 N '24
Stunde. W. Scheller. Westerm M 139:578 Ja '26
Stunde vor dem schlaf. A. Schnack. Westerm M 141:176 O '26
Stuttgart. W. Dietiker. Westerm M 142:421 Je '27
Tag und nacht. M. Kannengiesser. Westerm M 136:43 Mr '24
Tagesende. C. von Winkler. Westerm M 142: 493 Jl '27
Tageslauf. H. Meinel. Westerm M 135:560 F '24
Die tasse. E. Swerr. Westerm M 141:545 Ja '27
Tau. M. Kannengiesser. Westerm M 136: 568 Ag '24
Themen. H. Fredersdorff. Westerm M 137: 88 S '24
Tiere. L. Nowy. Westerm M 138:89 Mr '25
Tod im leben. K. König. Westerm M 139:520 Ja '26
Die toten von Langemarck. K. G. Grabe. Westerm M 136:156 Ap '24
Totensonntag. H. Heilborn-Althaus. Westerm M 143:337 N '27
Der traum. F. Lüdtke. Westerm M 138:404 Je '25
Die treuen. Graf von Rehbinder. Westerm M 138:236 My '25
Tristan im herbst. A. Silbergleit. Westerm M 143:272 N '27
Der trommler. H. Gutberlet. Westerm M 136: 330 Je '24
Trutzlied. H. Thürnau. Westerm M 140:384 Je '26
Und keiner kann dem andern helfen. L. Sternberg. Westerm M 139:377 D '25
Unsre zeit. T. Fontane. Westerm M 138:72 Mr '25
Untergehende sonne. W. Kunze. Westerm M 136:398 Je '24
Vaterhaus. H. von Hippel. Westerm M 140: 90 Mr '26
Vergehen. E. V. Susan. Westerm M 137:323 N '24
Vergessen. A. Dreier. Westerm M 137:564 F '25
Vergessen? A. Sergel. Westerm M 139:321 N '25
Verkündigung. H. Wille. Westerm M 137:412 D '24
Verse vom traum. W. Scheller. Westerm M 141:328 N '26
Vertrauen. H. Thürnau. Westerm M 140:644 Ag '26
Vertrauen in die sterne. M. Bittrich. Westerm M 138:150 Ap '25
Vineta. A. Sergel. Westerm M 138:551 Jl '25
Vöglein. G. Bodenheim. Westerm M 142:316 My '27
Volk am Rhein. H. Steguweit. Westerm M 138:387 Je '25
Vom morgen- bis zum abendrot. K. König. Westerm M 139:519 Ja '26

POEMS—German language—*Continued*

Von helden und heimat. L: Engelbrecht. Westerm M 136:297 My '24
Vorfrühling. M. Bittrich. Westerm M 136:34 Mr '24
Waisenmädchen. C. Jacobs. Westerm M 141: 572 Ja '27
Wanderabend. H. Steckner. Westerm M 138: 136 Ap '25
Wanderers heimkehr. H. Schildknecht. Westerm M 141:408 D '26
Wanderers morgen. E. Behrends. Westerm M 142:366 Je '27
Wandergruss. R. Hohlbaum. Westerm M 139:207 O '25
Wandermüde. L. Nowy. Westerm M 136:195 Ap '24; 137:481 Ja '25
Wandernde sonne. M. Bittrich. Westerm M 136:86 Mr '24
Wanderschaft; vier gedichte. J. L. Schwalbach. Westerm M 130:354 Je '24
Wandlung zur wahrheit. A. von Kessel. Westerm M 141:355 N '26
Was hat's genützt? A. Adler. Westerm M 141: 222 O '26
Die weide. L. Sternberg. Westerm M 140:18 Mr '26
Weihnacht. G. L. Milau. il Westerm M 143:458 D '27
Weimar. H. Peters. Westerm M 139:218 O '25
Weinmonat. H. F. Blunck. Westerm M 138:593 Ag '25
Weisse Weihnachtskerzen. K. T. Senger. Westerm M 141:460 D '26
Wenn ich sterbe. . . A. Heinrich. Westerm M 135:391 D '23
Werben und fliehen. H. Gutberlet. Westerm M 141:86 S '26
Westermanns monatsheften gewidmet. W. Dietiker. Westerm M 143:448 D '27
Der wiesenweg. E. L. Schellenberg. Westerm M 136:256 My '24
Winternacht. W. Bley. Westerm M 141:529 Ja '27
Wipfelsegnen. H. Gutberlet. Westerm M 138:76 Mr '25
Wir menschen. K. G. Grabe. Westerm M 142:380 Je '27
Wir wanderburschen. F. Kudnig. Westerm M 141:668 F '27
Wirtshauslinde. A. Sergel. Westerm M 140: 172 Ap '26
Wo ist das wort? F. Kudnig. Westerm M 137: 477 Ja '25
Woher die grauen haare stammen. . . K. H. Kikisch. Westerm M 143:160 O '27
Die wolkenfrauen. C. von Winkler. Westerm M 140:657 Ag '26
Die wortbrücke. J. Friedrich. Westerm M 140: 625 Ag '26
Die wunderschuhe. K. Bienenstein. Westerm M 138:564 Ag '25
Wunsch. M. Bittrich. Westerm M 138:572 Ag '25
Der zauberspiegel. J. von Guenther. Westerm M 140:362 Je '26
Zu guter letze. F. Erdner. Westerm M 137: 198 O '24
Zug nach Welschland. A. D. von Schönberg. Westerm M 142:551 Jl '27
Zusammentreffen. G. Pogge. Westerm M 138: 164 Ap '25
Zuschrift an Doris. T. C. Pfeffel. R Litt Comp 5:476-7 Jl '25
Zwei rosen. E. Meinhard. Westerm M 140:408 Je '26

See also Ballads, German; Danzig—Poetry

Low German

Ik bün di so got. . . A. Mähl. Westerm M 140:36 Mr '26
Kann nich vun di laaten. . . A. Mähl. Westerm M 140:36 Mr '26
Lütt bloom. . . A. Mähl. Westerm M 140:36 Mr '26
Not un dod. G. Ritter-Grabow. Westerm M 138:102 Mr '25
Snei. G. Ritter-Grabow. Westerm M 135:601 F '24
Zwo legenden von Gott. H. Claudius. Westerm M 137:632 F '25

Middle High German

Das Eckenlied; fragments, ed. by C. von Kraus. Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl 32 no3:10-45; no4:63-78 '26

Hebrew language

Ayin ro'ăh (The seeing eye); with translation. Sewanee R 33:268-9 Jl '25

Italian language

A certi critici. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 243: 132-3 S 16 '25
A se stesso. G. Leopardi. Cornhill M 62:460 Ap '27
A Stella; tr. dal latino di L. Pompilj. G. G. Pontano. Nuova Antol 248:141-2 Jl 16 '26
A un cappuccino. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 243: 220-1 O 1 '25
A una tomba. A. Setti. Nuova Antol 236: 34 Jl 1 '24
Ad lucem. S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 241:322 Je 16 '25
Ad un moscone. A. Setti. Nuova Antol 236: 35 Jl 1 '24
L'agave americana. A. Setti. Nuova Antol 236:33-4 Jl 1 '24
Ai pesci-rondini. A. Setti. Nuova Antol 236: 32-3 Jl 1 '24
Al cuore. L. Piazza. Nuova Antol 240:363 Ap 16 '25
Ali. M. L. Fiumi. Nuova Antol 233:286-8 F 1 '24
Alla Dora di Rhemes. A. Setti. Nuova Antol 236:34 Jl 1 '24
Alla mia casa di massa quand'ero fanciulla. G. R. Tonarelli. Nuova Antol 241:253-4 Je 1 '25
Alla poesia. G. Riccio-Tonarelli. Nuova Antol 245:239 F 1 '26
Alternative. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 243:219-20 O 1 '25
Amore. L. Folgore. Nuova Antol 248:409-10 Ag 16 '26
L'ancora. S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 235:363 Je 16 '24
L'anima e la tempesta. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 237:48 S 1 '24
Gli appare in sogno la moglie morta; tr. dal latino di L. Pompilj. G. G. Pontano. Nuova Antol 248:139-43 Jl 16 '26
L'arciere. C. Raimondo. Nuova Antol 241: 36-7 My 1 '25
Arlecchino. S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 237: 353-5 O 16 '24
L'armatura. C. Del Croix. Nuova Antol 245: 237 F 1 '26
Gli armenti. N. Moscardelli. Nuova Antol 249:146-7 S 16 '26
Armi. G. Navone. Nuova Antol 236:159 Jl 16 '24
L'armonioso infinito. V. Gerace. Nuova Antol 248:28-9 Jl 1 '26
L'arrotino. S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 235: 358 Je 16 '24
Arte. G. Navone. Nuova Antol 236:160-1 Jl 16 '24
L'attesa. E. P. Gorini. Nuova Antol 233: 370 F 16 '24
Beethowen. A. Foà. Nuova Antol 242:229 Ag 1 '25
Bella bambina. S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 237:352-3 O 16 '24
La bella signora convalescente. C. Magalhaes de Azeredo. Nuova Antol 235:38-40 My 1 '24
La bellezza suprema. C. G. Contri. Nuova Antol 246:267-9 Ap 1 '26
Il bianco e il bruno. F. Chiesa. Nuova Antol 252:444-5 Ap 16 '27
Il bimbo del poeta. N. Pettinati. Nuova Antol 244:319-20 D 16 '25
Il bivacco dei barbari. C. Raimondo. Nuova Antol 241:35 My 1 '25
Boschine del Po. D. Valeri. Nuova Antol 238:375-6 D 16 '24
Brume. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 243:217 O 1 '25
Il cane, dai Carmina. G. Pascoli. Nuova Antol 242:324-31 Ag 16 '25

POEMS—Italian language—*Continued*

Cantilena alpina. A. d'Alba. Nuova Antol 256: 39-40 N 1 '27
Canto del cigno. M. Salvani. Nuova Antol 234:334-5 Ap 16 '24
Il canto del vagabondo. R. d'Arienzo. Nuova Antol 237:148 S 16 '24
Canto di Stellina sul prato. U. Betti. Nuova Antol 238:285-6 D 1 '24
Un canto leggero leggero. T. Monteverde. Nuova Antol 234:140-3 Mr 16 '24
Canzone dell'allegro giramondo. U. Betti. Nuova Antol 238:287-8 D 1 '24
Capriccio. L. Piazza. Nuova Antol 240:362 Ap 16 '25
Capriccio aereo. A. Onofri. Nuova Antol 251: 172 Ja 16 '27
La casa. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 243:131-2 S 16 '25
La casa abbandonata. S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 235:360-1 Je 16 '24
La casa della nonna. G. Riccio-Tonarelli. Nuova Antol 245:240 F 1 '26
La casa di Publicola. A. Baccelli. Nuova Antol 239:266 F 1 '25
La casa di Puccini. C. G. Contri. Nuova Antol 246:269-71 Ap 1 '26
Il ceppo. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 246:176 Mr 16 '26
La chiesa di Sant'Anselmo. G. Riccio-Tonarelli. Nuova Antol 245:241 F 1 '26
Le cingallegre. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 243: 215-16 O 1 '25
Cinque minori morti. A. Galimberti. Nuova Antol 244:227-30 D 1 '25
Ciò che mi ha detto un caporale. G. Mazzoni. Nuova Antol 239:40 Ja 1 '25
I cipressi. N. Moscardelli. Nuova Antol 249: 148-9 S 16 '26
Il cipresso. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 237: 47 S 1 '24
Cirri vaganti. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 243: 220 O 1 '25
Il colchico. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 237: 49 S 1 '24
Comandamento. M. L. Fiumi. Nuova Antol 233:288-9 F 1 '24
Come un seminatore. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 243:134 S 16 '25
Compleanno. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 243: 128-9 S 16 '25
Conchiglia. C. G. Contri. Nuova Antol 251: 398-400 F 16 '27
I convegni. T. Monteverde. Nuova Antol 234:143-4 Mr 16 '24
Convegno. G. F. Gobbi. Nuova Antol 245:156 Ja 16 '26
Il convito. V. Gerace. Nuova Antol 248:23-8 Jl 1 '26
La cuffia. E. P. Gorini. Nuova Antol 233: 371 F 16 '24
Da Leconte de Lisle. C. Raimondo. Nuova Antol 241:41 My 1 '25
Da Posillipo. Nuova Antol 234:58-9 Mr 1 '24
Dalla Chanson de Roland. C. Raimondo. Nuova Antol 241:40-1 My 1 '25
Dante. A. Foà. Nuova Antol 242:227-8 Ag 1 '25
La danza dell'ondina. M. Salvani. Nuova Antol 234:336-7 Ap 16 '24
Deserto. A. N. Garlanda. Nuova Antol 256: 277-8 D 1 '27
Desolazione. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 252:158 Mr 16 '27
Destino. Gentucca. Nuova Antol 250:29-30 N 1 '26
Il dì di festa. G. F. Gobbi. Nuova Antol 245: 157 Ja 16 '26
Di pensiero in pensier, di monte in monte. R. d'Arienzo. Nuova Antol 237:148-9 S 16 '24
Dietro la maschera. S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 235:363 Je 16 '24
Dolcezza. E. P. Gorini. Nuova Antol 233: 370-1 F 16 '24
Dolore in agguato. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 243:218-19 O 1 '25
Donna. L. Folgore. Nuova Antol 255:183 S 16 '27
Il dono del povero. A. Baccelli. Nuova Antol 239:269 F 1 '25
Dopo un acquazzone di aprile. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 236:336 Ag 16 '24
Dormir profondo! M. Marin. Nuova Antol 244:117-22 N 16 '25
Epitaffio; tr. dal francese di C. G. Contri. J. M. de Heredia. Nuova Antol 246:273 Ap 1 '26
L'esilio della prima madre. L. Rubini. Nuova Antol 255:442-3 O 16 '27
L'eterno enigma. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 233:151 Ja 16 '24
Il falciatore. F. Chiesa. Nuova Antol 245:40 Ja 1 '26
La fiamma. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 237: 50 S 1 '24
Il figlio di Fabio Massimo. A. Baccelli. Nuova Antol 239:266-7 F 1 '25
Un filo. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 237:51 S 1 '24
Fior di spino. S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 241: 324-5 Je 16 '25
Fior d'ombra. G. Riccio-Tonarelli. Nuova Antol 245:239 F 1 '26
I fiori. N. Moscardelli. Nuova Antol 249:149 S 16 '26
La fiumana. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 237:49 S 1 '24
Fiume. L. Folgore. Nuova Antol 248:412 Ag 16 '26
La foglia e il vento. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 246:177-8 Mr 16 '26
Foglie delli ultimi rami. C. G. Contri. Nuova Antol 236:243 Ag 1 '24
Foglie morte. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 252: 159 Mr 16 '27
Il fogolare. E. P. Gorini. Nuova Antol 233: 373 F 16 '24
Fontainebleau. M. Salvani. Nuova Antol 243: 40-1 S 1 '25
La fontana nella foresta. V. Gerace. Nuova Antol 256:432-7 D 16 '27
Le formiche, dai Carmina di G. Pascoli. A. Gandiglio. Nuova Antol 242:138-48 Jl 16 '25
Fosdinovo. C. G. Contri. Nuova Antol 242: 47-9 Jl 1 '25
Fra Cesare e Catone. A. Baccelli. Nuova Antol 239:268-9 F 1 '25
Fragolina e Flagello. G. Mazzoni. Nuova Antol 239:44-6 Ja 1 '25
Frate lupo. M. Gabellini. Nuova Antol 237: 263-5 O 1 '24
Funerale. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 243:214 O 1 '25
Galatea inseguita da Polifemo; tr. dal latino di L. Pompilj. G. G. Pontano. Nuova Antol 248:139-40 Jl 16 '26
Il gallo morente; dai Carmina di G. Pascoli. A. Gandiglio. Nuova Antol 253:154-5 My 16 '27
Ganzonetta degli amanti addormentati. U. Betti. Nuova Antol 238:285 D 1 '24
Gemiti nel vento. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 240:266 Ap 1 '25
Gioie. Gentucca. Nuova Antol 250:31 N 1 '26
Giorni defunti! Ma pur ora vivi. . . G. Galassi. Nuova Antol 238:155-6 N 16 '24
Goethe. A. Foà. Nuova Antol 242:228 Ag 1 '25
Il golgota. Nuova Antol 240:364-6 Ap 16 '25
La grande idea; inedita, tr. dall'inglese di C. Formichi. R. Tagore. Nuova Antol 247:361-4 Je 16 '26
Guardando all'avvenire. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 243:130 S 16 '25
Humanus ab humo. F. Chiesa. Nuova Antol 245:34 Ja 1 '26
L'idiota. L. Piazza. Nuova Antol 240:366-7 Ap 16 '25
Illusione e realtà. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 243: 216 O 1 '25
In figure di mondo. A. Onofri. Nuova Antol 251:170-1 Ja 16 '27
In un mattino di maggio. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 236:337 Ag 16 '24
L'incantatore. M. Gabellini. Nuova Antol 237:261 O 1 '24
Incenso. M. L. Fiumi. Nuova Antol 233:283-4 F 1 '24
Incubo. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 243:213 O 1 '25
Incunaboli. G. Navone. Nuova Antol 236: 159 Jl 16 '24

POEMS—Italian language—*Continued*

Inno all'aurora; tr. di G. Z. Strani. A. de Quental. Nuova Antol 240:186-9 Mr 16 '25
Jardin des plantes. M. Salvani. Nuova Antol 243:40 S 1 '25
Lassitudine. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 243:128 S 16 '25
Il latte. E. P. Gorini. Nuova Antol 233:372-3 F 16 '24
Lucciole. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 237:48 S 1 '24
Luce che sei vita. A. Onofri. Nuova Antol 251:169-70 Ja 16 '27
Lunare. Gentucca. Nuova Antol 250:28-9 N 1 '26
Lutto vano. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 243:215 O 1 '25
La madre Adriana piange sulla tomba della figlia Lùcia; tr. dal latino di L. Pompilj. G. G. Pontano. Nuova Antol 248:142 Jl 16 '26
Madrigale d'autunno. G. F. Gobbi. Nuova Antol 234:225 Ap 1 '24
Mane novo. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 243:214 O 1 '25
Il martire di Cesarèa. U. Ghiron. Nuova Antol 240:46-51 Mr 1 '25
Mathalia da Novilara. M. Gabellini. Nuova Antol 237:265-6 O 1 '24
Mattutino. U. Betti. Nuova Antol 238:284 D 1 '24
Mazzini. A. Foà. Nuova Antol 242:229 Ag 1 '25
La melagrana. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 237:46 S 1 '24
Il melo illuso. F. Chiesa. Nuova Antol 245:34-5 Ja 1 '26
Il melograno. C. Raimondo. Nuova Antol 241:39-40 My 1 '25
La memoria. N. Moscardelli. Nuova Antol 249:145-6 S 16 '26
Mendico. C. Del Croix. Nuova Antol 245:233-6 F 1 '26
Mischiarsi alle ventate. A. Onofri. Nuova Antol 251:168 Ja 16 '27
Monte Luco. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 236:333-4 Ag 16 '24
Montignoso. C. G. Contri. Nuova Antol 242:49-51 Jl 1 '25
Morte. L. Folgore. Nuova Antol 248:411 Ag 16 '26
La morte della primula. F. Chiesa. Nuova Antol 252:441-2 Ap 16 '27
La morte dell'aedo. C. Raimondo. Nuova Antol 241:36 My 1 '25
Mortelle. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 240:264-5 Ap 1 '25
Mosè. A. Foà. Nuova Antol 242:226 Ag 1 '25
Motivi del lago. G. F. Gobbi. Nuova Antol 234:224-5 Ap 1 '24
Museo. G. Navone. Nuova Antol 236:160 Jl 16 '24
Il musico invisible. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 237:50-1 S 1 '24
Napoleone; ed. di M. de Rubris. S. Pellico. Nuova Antol 254:16-20 Je 1 '27
Nascita. L. Folgore. Nuova Antol 255:185 S 16 '27
Il naufrago; tr. dal francese di C. G. Contri. J. M. de Heredia. Nuova Antol 246:272 Ap 1 '26
Nel fondo. Gentucca. Nuova Antol 250:30 N 1 '26
Il nembo. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 240:263-4 Ap 1 '25
Nenia per addormire il bambino; tr. dal latino di L. Pompilj. G. G. Pontano. Nuova Antol 248:140 Jl 16 '26
Nenia scherzosa; tr. dal latino di L. Pompilj. G. G. Pontano. Nuova Antol 248:141 Jl 16 '26
Ninna Nanna. U. Betti. Nuova Antol 238:286-7 D 1 '24
Niobe. A. Galimberti. Nuova Antol 244:230-1 D 1 '25
Non parlar più col mondo. . . D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 243:129 S 16 '25
Non senti? S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 235:361-2 Je 16 '24
La nutrice al bambino; tr. dal latino di L. Pompilj. G. G. Pontano. Nuova Antol 248:141 Jl 16 '26
Le nuvole. N. Moscardelli. Nuova Antol 249:149-50 S 16 '26
Occhi azzurri. Gentucca. Nuova Antol 250:30-1 N 1 '26
Odio. L. Folgore. Nuova Antol 255:184-5 S 16 '27
Oggi il sol ride. . . L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 243:213 O 1 '25
L'onda del lago. G. F. Gobbi. Nuova Antol 245:156-7 Ja 16 '26
L'ora mistica. M. Salvani. Nuova Antol 234:333-4 Ap 16 '24
L'orologio e il cuore. A. Setti. Nuova Antol 236:35 Jl 1 '24
Ottimismo. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 246:180 Mr 16 '26
Ottobre a Venezia. D. Valeri. Nuova Antol 254:426-9 Ag 16 '27
Pace. S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 237:349-50 O 16 '24
Pace nella solitudine. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 243:132 S 16 '25
Paesello romito. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 236:337 Ag 16 '24
Palazzo. G. Navone. Nuova Antol 236:158 Jl 16 '24
Palme del pincio. G. R. Tonarelli. Nuova Antol 241:254 Je 1 '25
Pane e vino; versi, tr. dal tedesco, di L. Bianchi, F. Hölderlin. Nuova Antol 253:421-6 Je 16 '27
Parentesi grigia. S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 235:359-60 Je 16 '24
Parole postume. F. Chiesa. Nuova Antol 245:41 Ja 1 '26
Parvenza. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 233:153 Ja 16 '24
Passeggiata antica. C. G. Contri. Nuova Antol 251:400-1 F 16 '27
Passeggiati. S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 237:351-2 O 16 '24
Per l'aria. . . buona guardia! L. Valli. Nuova Antol 254:429-31 Ag 16 '27
Per l'onda chiara. . . G. Menasci. Nuova Antol 239:177-82 Ja 16 '25
La pervinca. F. Chiesa. Nuova Antol 245:35-6 Ja 1 '26
Piccola fonte. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 240:265-6 Ap 1 '25
La piccola trilogia dell'anima. A. Chiappelli. Nuova Antol 239:176-7 Ja 16 '25
Piccola vendetta antica. N. Pettinati. Nuova Antol 244:318-19 D 16 '25
Piccoli cieli. A. Onofri. Nuova Antol 251:170 Ja 16 '27
Piccolo mondo. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 243:216-17 O 1 '25
Il piloto. C. Raimondo. Nuova Antol 241:38-9 My 1 '25
Pioggia e sole. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 246:176-7 Mr 16 '26
Place de l'Etoile. M. Salvani. Nuova Antol 243:39 S 1 '25
Platone. A. Foà. Nuova Antol 242:227 Ag 1 '25
Plenilunio d'ottobre. M. Salvani. Nuova Antol 234:330-2 Ap 16 '24
Polvere antica. C. G. Contri. Nuova Antol 236:244-5 Ag 1 '24
Pomponia grecina; ed. by U. Ghiron. G. Pascoli. Nuova Antol 235:248-58 Je 1 '24
La potatura. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 252:158 Mr 16 '27
Pozzuolo del Friuli. G. Navone. Nuova Antol 243:312-16 O 16 '25
Preghiera. Gentucca. Nuova Antol 250:32 N 1 '26
Preghiera alla notte. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 240:266-7 Ap 1 '25
Presentimenti. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 233:152 Ja 16 '24
Prima ferita. Gentucca. Nuova Antol 250:31 N 1 '26
Il profumo de'giorni d'allora. C. G. Contri. Nuova Antol 236:245-6 Ag 1 '24
Un profumo in fiore. A. Onofri. Nuova Antol 251:171 Ja 16 '27
Prometeo. A. Foà. Nuova Antol 242:226 Ag 1 '25
Radice. M. L. Fiumi. Nuova Antol 233:284-6 F 1 '24
Re Enzio. C. Raimondo. Nuova Antol 241:34-5 My 1 '25

POEMS—Italian language—*Continued*

Re Suembaldo. C. Raimondo. Nuova Antol 241:37 My 1 '25

Redipuglie nel il anniversario della consacrazione. G. Navone. il Nuova Antol 241: 132-7 My 16 '25

Regalando per nozze en oriolo a pendolo. C. G. Contri. Nuova Antol 236:243-4 Ag 1 '24

Ricaduta. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 246:180 Mr 16 '26

Il rifiuto di Focione. A. Baccelli. Nuova Antol 239:267-8 F 1 '25

Riflessi autunnali. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 243:218 O 1 '25

Rimembranza. S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 235:362 Je 10 '24

Rinuncia. S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 237:355 O 16 '24

La risposta di Glicera. A. Baccelli. Nuova Antol 239:267 F 1 '25

Risveglio. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 246:175-6 Mr 16 '26

Il ritorno della mamma. A. Galimberti. Nuova Antol 244:226-7 D 1 '25

Romanza senza parole. S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 241:322-4 Je 16 '25

Il rombo dell'ultimo treno. C. G. Contri. Nuova Antol 242:53-4 Jl 1 '25

Rondini. S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 241:325-7 Je 16 '25

La rupe di luce. L. Rubini. Nuova Antol 255: 443-6 O 16 '27

Il sacrificio; tr. dal francese di C. G. Contri. J. M. de Heredia. Nuova Antol 246:273-4 Ap 1 '26

Saggezza. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 243:133 S 16 '25

Sagra del sonno. A. Onofri. Nuova Antol 251: 172 Ja 16 '27

Sagra nuziale. V. Gerace. Nuova Antol 250: 408-12 D 16 '26

Saint Germain des Près. M. Salvani. Nuova Antol 243:39-40 S 1 '25

Scherzo d'ombra. Nuova Antol 240:364 Ap 16 '25

Lo schiavo; tr. dal francese di C. G. Contri. J. M. de Heredia. Nuova Antol 246:272-3 Ap 1 '26

La scintilla e le faville. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 237:46-7 S 1 '24

Se rivivessi. . . D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 243:130 S 16 '25

Secol si rinnova. G. Navone. Nuova Antol 236: 157-8 Jl 16 '24

Il seme. N. Moscardelli. Nuova Antol 249:146 S 16 '26

Sera d'ottobre. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 233: 151 Ja 16 '24

Sera di settembre. M. Salvani. Nuova Antol 234:332-3 Ap 16 '24

La sfinge. C. Del Croix. Nuova Antol 245:237-8 F 1 '26

Shelley. A. Foà. Nuova Antol 242:228 Ag 1 '25

La siepe. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 243:131 S 16 '25

Sognando. S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 237: 348 O 16 '24

Il sogno. T. Gnoli. Nuova Antol 244:34-7 N 1 '25

Il sogno del pastore. N. Moscardelli. Nuova Antol 249:147-8 S 16 '26

Sogno di madre. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 236: 335-6 Ag 16 '24

Il sole. M. Marin. Nuova Antol 255:292-5 O 1 '27

Solo. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 243:129-30 S 16 '25

Il sonno. E. P. Gorini. Nuova Antol 233: 371-2 F 16 '24

Il sonno e la fanciulla. V. Gerace. Nuova Antol 248:29-31 Jl 1 '26

Il sorgere della luna. Gentucca. Nuova Antol 250:27-8 N 1 '26

Sotto le acace. S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 241:328-9 Je 16 '25

Lo specchio. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 243: 127 S 16 '25

La spiegazione del vangèlo. G. Mazzoni. Nuova Antol 239:41 Ja 1 '25

Stella mattutina. F. Chiesa. Nuova Antol 252: 442-3 Ap 16 '27

Le stelle cercano. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 233:149-50 Ja 16 '24

La strada maestra. F. Chiesa. Nuova Antol 245:38-40 Ja 1 '26

La sua voce. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 233:152-3 Ja 16 '24

Tantalo. R. d'Arienzo. Nuova Antol 237:147 S 16 '24

Tardi. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 252:159 Mr 16 '27

Il tarlo amante. N. Pettinati. Nuova Antol 244:320-1 D 16 '25

Tedio invernale. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 246: 181 Mr 16 '26

Teoria delle primavere. C. G. Contri. Nuova Antol 236:246-8 Ag 1 '24

Terra lontana. G. Riccio-Tonarelli. Nuova Antol 245:241 F 1 '26

La testa. N. Moscardelli. Nuova Antol 249: 143-4 S 16 '26

Tolstoi. A. Foà. Nuova Antol 242:229-30 Ag 1 '25

Tor Pagnotta. A. Jandolo. Nuova Antol 256: 173-6 N 16 '27

Torni il sereno. G. Riccio-Tonarelli. Nuova Antol 245:240 F 1 '26

Le tortole. M. Gabellini. Nuova Antol 237: 261-2 O 1 '24

Tra il Pelmo e il Peralba. G. Mazzoni. Nuova Antol 239:46-7 Ja 1 '25

Tra la cascatella e me. G. Mazzoni. Nuova Antol 239:42-3 Ja 1 '25

La tua voce. E. P. Gorini. Nuova Antol 233:372 F 16 '24

L'ultimo convegno. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 246:179 Mr 16 '26

Vano tormento. D. Garoglio. Nuova Antol 243:127-8 S 16 '25

Un vecchio campanile. A. Baccelli. Nuova Antol 233:75-7 Ja 1 '24

Vecchio lettino. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 246: 174-5 Mr 16 '26

Velocità. L. Folgore. Nuova Antol 255:183-4 S 16 '27

Le vene. N. Moscardelli. Nuova Antol 249:142-3 S 16 '26

XXIV maggio-III novembre. G. Navone. Nuova Antol 238:51-2 N 1 '24

Vigilia di Pasqua. F. Chiesa. Nuova Antol 245:36-8 Ja 1 '26

Vigilia di pioggia. F. Chiesa. Nuova Antol 252:443 Ap 16 '27

Villa antica. C. G. Contri. Nuova Antol 242: 51-3 Jl 1 '25

La villa che sparisce. L. Grilli. Nuova Antol 233:150 Ja 16 '24

Le villeggianti. G. Mazzoni. Nuova Antol 239: 42 Ja 1 '25

Virgilio. A. Foà. Nuova Antol 242:227 Ag 1 '25

Voglio. Gentucca. Nuova Antol 250:32 N 1 '26

Vorrei. . . S. Serpieri. Nuova Antol 235:361 Je 16 '24

Japanese language

Translations from the nursery classics. A. Katakake. Trans-Pac 15:4 O 15 '27

Latin language

Carolus Gulielmus Eliot. E. H. Sears. Harv Grad M 35:257 D '26

Conjux mea a R. L. S. D. MacAlister. J Educ 58:256 Ap '26

R. L. S. exsul ad S. R. C. Scotum. D. MacAlister. J Educ 58:256 Ap '26

Suprema quies (Requiem); tr. by D. MacAlister. R. L: Stevenson. J Educ 58:308 My '26

Version; with Latin translation, by J. D. Duff. Collins. Class R 39:98 Ag '25

Norwegian language

Eventyr til Ellen. H. Wildenvey. Am Scand R 13:658 N '25; English tr. 13:663-4 N '25

Tilbakekomsten. O. Bull. Am Scand R 13: 661-2 N '25; English tr. 13:664-5 N '25

Vaarnatten. N. C. Vogt. Am Scand R 13:656 N '25; English tr. 13:665 N '25

POEMS—*Continued*

Provençal

El temps que l rossinhols s'esjau; with English translation. Daudé de Pradas. Mod Philol 37:24-7 Ag '25

Spanish language

Cancion patriotica del brillante valor de los exercitos de España y sus aliados. (Libelos del tiempo de Napoleón, XV) R Hispanique 59:314-16 D '23

De Lope de Vega Carpio, a Iuan Antonio, de Herrera Temiño. Mod Lang Notes 39:440 N '24

Egloga sobrel molino de Vascalon; late fifteenth-century or early sixteenth-century product. Philol Q 5:87-9 Ja '26

Sustos de Joseph Primero y rabias de Napoleón. R Hispanique 59:301-6 D '23

POENSGEN, Georg

Beiträge zur kunst des Willem Buytewech. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:87-102 '26

POERBATJARAKA, R. Ng.

Aanteekeningen op de Nāgarakrĕtāgama Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:219-86 '24

(ed.) Arjuna-wiwāha; tekst en vertaling. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82:181-305 '26

Het Borobudurprobleem. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81:523-37 '25

(ed.) De Calon-arang. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82:110-80 '26

POESCHEL, Felix Johannes

Deutschlands luftverkehr. Westerm M 134: 467-80; 137:257-71 Jl '23, N '24

Un POèTE de clocher à Paris. F. Fabié. Il Annales Polit et Litt 87:669-70, 701-2; 88:10-11, 35-6 D 19 '26-Ja 9 '27

POETICS

Le classicisme et l'idée traditionnelle de poésie. H. Bremond. Correspondant 304:814-33 S 25 '26

Dilthey's poetics. B. Tapper. Philol Q 4: 309-20 O '25

Two studies in epic theory. R. C. Williams. Mod Philol 22:133-58 N '24

Wilhelm Dilthey and the science of literary history. J. Goebel. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:145-56 Ap '26

See also Katharsis; Literature—Esthetics; Rhythm; Rime; Versification; also Leys d'amors; also names of specific forms of poetry, e.g. Ballads, Pastoral poetry, Sonnets, etc.

POETKER, A. H.

Infra-red spectrum of hydrogen. Nature 119: 123-4 Ja 22 '27

POETOE DJLANTIK

Een Balies overzicht van de Versmaten Wirāma) van Nāgarakrĕtāgama. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81:116-19 '25

POETRY

Approach to poetry as made by a children's librarian. E. L. Morrison. English J 13:579-83 O '24

Classics of the future. G. Taggard. Am R 2:620-30 N '24

Un débat sur la poésie. R. de Souza. Mercure Fr 185:594-622 F 1 '26

Le destin de la poésie. A. Bonnard. J Débats 32 pt2:106 Jl 17 '25

Drifts in the current of poetry and criticism. A. H. R. Fairchild. bibliog English J 13: 445-56 S '24

Evolution and the poets. E: W. Miller. Meth R 109:55-65 Ja '26

From a newspaper anthology. M. Royce. Bookm (Lond) 70:150-3 Je '26

Glimpses, an anthology of secondary school verse; selections. H. S. Wilkinson. Meth R 107:607-10 Jl '24

How to enjoy poetry. C. Lehr. J Educ Method 4:144-6 D '24

Logic of emotions. H: Lanz. Open Court 41: 385-401 Jl '27

Magic in pictures and words. J: Ross. English R 41:97-100 Jl '25

Magical poetry. P. Thomas. English R 40:32-5 Ja '25

Matthew Arnold's theory of poetry. W: S. Knickerbocker. Sewanee R 33:440-50 O '25

Metaphysic of poetry. J. M. Murry. Hibbert J 25:610-22 Jl '27

Mr Noyes's poetic criticism. F. S. Marvin. Bookm (Lond) 67:98-100 N '24

Music and poetry. L. Schapiro. English R 43:551-5 N '26

Musik und dichtung im 18. jahrhundert; eine morphologische studie. P. Seiberth. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:387-95 Jl '25

New idealism in poetry. E. Marlatt. Meth R 110:892-902 N '27

Next amendment. S: M. Scott. Harv Grad M 33:222-9 D '24

On bad verse. H. Belloc. New Statesman 24: 565-6 F 21 '25

Pictorial poetry. R. Symond. English R 42: 657-67 My '26

La poésie pure. H. Bremond. J Débats 32 pt2:765-7 N 6 '25

Poetry. Am Cath Q 48:60-7 Ja '23

Poetry and social research. R. Bain. bibliog Sociology and Social Res 12:35-49 S '27

Poetry and the absolute. A. Tate. bibliog Sewanee R 35:41-52 Ja '27

Poetry and the pulpit. P. H. Hembdt. Meth R 110:528-42 Jl '27

Poetry in Athenian courts. A. P. Dorjahn. Class Philol 22:85-93 Ja '27

Poetry of our own times. M. Wilkinson. bibliog il World R 3:72-3, 92-3 O 18-25 '26

Poet's contribution to ideas. L. D. Weatherhead. Lond Q R 145:186-94 Ap '26

Psychology of poetry. W: E. Barton. Christian Cent 40:1473-6 N 15 '23

Pulpit and the lyre. W. F. Hayes. Meth R 109:46-54 Ja '26

Qu'il n'y a pas de poésie pure. J. de Gauletier. Mercure Fr 191:513-45 N 1 '26

Scientific measurement of poetry. J. W. Simmons. Meth R 109:391-8 My '26

Trend in poetry. L. W. Smith. Christian Cent 40:1616-17 D 13 '23

Twin arts. M. H. Herzberg. English J 13: 619-29 N '24

We are seven. H. Belloc. New Statesman 25:500-1 Ag 15 '25

What is poetry? World R 3:27 S 27 '26

Words and music. E. Bryson. Outlook (Lond) 58:627-8 D 24 '26

See also Ballads; Children's poetry; Children's verses; Eddas; Elegiac poetry; Epic poetry; Flowers in poetry; Free verse; Hymns; Love poetry; Lyric poetry; Madrigals; Nature in poetry; Pastoral poetry; Poems; Poets; Political poetry; Religious poetry; Sea poetry; Soldiers' poetry; Songs; Sonnets; Women in poetry; also American poetry; Belgian poetry; Chinese poetry; English poetry; French poetry; French-Canadian poetry; Negro poetry, etc.; also names of holidays subhead Poetry, e.g. Christmas—Poetry; and subdivision Poetry under special subjects, e.g. Birds—Poetry; Stars—Poetry; and under names of famous persons, e.g. Lincoln, Abraham—Poetry

Collections

Poems children love to memorize. See monthly numbers of Kindergarten and first grade from January, 1924-March, 1926

See also Anthologies

Study and teaching

Applied tactics in teaching literature. H. Y. Moffett. English J 16:515-18 S '27

Can high-school students write poetry? E. S. Denehie. English J 16:134-7 F '27

Creative verse writing; a class experiment. J. W. Mann. English J 15:468-9 Je '26

Experiments in presenting poetry. S: Rosenkranz. English J 16:527-33 S '27

POETRY—Study and teaching—*Continued*
Famous rides in poetry. M. H. Swindells. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:53-4 Ja; 62 F '26
How I teach a poem; plan for teaching My shadow. O. Ryan. Prim Educ 33:168-9 Mr '25
How to teach poets, with examples; extracts. G. Taggard. il World R 4:125 Mr 28 '27
Imaginative element in poetry. A. Abbott. Teach Col Rec 28:105-16 O '26
Individual sheet assignments. E. J. Fleming. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:776-8 Je '27
New poetry. A. J. Armstrong. English J 14: 120-5 F '25
New poetry. V. Lindsay. Christian Cent 41: 460-1 Ap 10 '24
Opening doors. E. L. Holcomb. English J 16: 646-7 O '27
Painless introduction to lyric poetry. I. Eareckson. English J 14:535-41 S '25
Poems we love to teach. M. T. Johnson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 32:28 F; 30 Mr; 30 Ap; 30 My; 28 Je; 63 S; 32 O; 33:30 D '23; 32 Ja; 32 F; 32 Mr; 38 Ap; 60 Je '24
Poetic appreciation through the writing of verse. F. Williams. English J 13:380-8 Je '24
Poetry in the schools. M. A. Dogherty. J Educ Method 3:187-99 Ja '24
Poetry in the secondary school. M. I. M. Gullan. J Educ 57:684-6 O '25
Poetry in the upper grades. S. Royster. Pop Educ 42:378-9, 442-3; 43:100 Mr-Ap, O '25
Popularizing poetry in the high school. W. A. Barton, jr. J Educ Method 4:70-3 O '24
Putting the try into poetry; an experiment in the fourth grade. M. Preston. Prim Educ 33:375 Je '25
Rhythm in poetry. A. Abbott. Teach Col Rec 28:679-89 Mr '27
Sail on! sail on! and on! G. Hunt. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:67-8 O '26
Seeing things. W. Barbe. English J 14:389-94 My '25
Studies of poems. F. R. Cook. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:53-4 My '27
Teaching of poetry. Pop Educ 42:270-2 Ja '25
Teaching of poetry. C: S. Pendleton. English J 13:310-19 My '24
Teaching of poetry. B. J. Thompson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:36 F '26
Teaching of poetry. E: H. Webster. English J 15:587-99 O '26
Teaching poetry in high school. C. Horine. English J 15:23-35 Ja '26
To whom it may concern: a hint or two on the study of poetry. E. Rickert. English J 14:505-14 S '25

POETS
In the camps of the poets. H. Jacobsohn. Open Court 38:120-8 F '24
On keeping alive. R. Nichols. New Statesman 30:378-9 D 31 '27
Ordinary man and the poet. F. A. Hampton. Discovery 7:311-12 S '26
Poetic nature. M. Wilkinson. World Tomorrow 8:80 Mr '25
Present-day poets of America. M. Wilkinson. bibliog World R 3:92-3 O 25 '26
See also Troubadours; Trouvères; Women as poets

POETS, American
Social costs of literature. H. C. Engelbrecht. World Tomorrow 10:369-72 S '27

POETS, Belgian
La floraison poétique: Monique Imperiali et Jeanne Gosselin. G. Harry. Annales Polit et Litt 86:254 Mr 7 '26
Quelques poètes belges, académiciens. P. Fierens. R Polit et Litt 62:525-7 Ag 2 '24

POETS, English
Contemporary English poets. D: A. Robertson. bibliog English J 15:99-101, 177-81, 344-7 F-Mr, My '26
Interest of English poets in Italian freedom. E. N. S. Thompson. Philol Q 3:172-91 Jl '24
Some miner poets. W: F. Harvey. Cornhill M 60:40-50 Ja '26
Three poets. Bookm (Lond) 71:264-6 F '27

POETS, French
Poésies féminines. A. Dumas. bibliog R Polit et Litt 64:472-5 Ag 7 '26

POETS, German
Expressionistic poets of Germany. I. Goll. Menorah J 11:28-32 F '25
See also German poetry

POETS, Jewish
Jewish poets of Germany. B. Deutsch. Menorah J 10:157-63 Ap '24

POETS, Persian
Les poètes persans. Suayat-Khan. R Polit et Litt 62:397-9 Je 21 '24
See also Lahouti, —

POETS, Women
Poésies féminines. A. Dumas. bibliog R Polit et Litt 64:472-5 Ag 7 '26

POETS laureate
Last laureate? R: Jennings. Spec 132:748-9 My 10 '24

POFFENBERGER, Albert Theodore
Psychological tests in advertising. J Exp Psychol 7:312-20 Ag '24
School achievement and success in life. J Ap Psychol 9:22-8 Mr '25
Thorndike's contributions to heredity. Teach Col Rec 27:520-3 F '26
—and Barrows, B. E.
Feeling value of lines. J Ap Psychol 8:187-205 Je '24
—and Carpenter, Florence L.
Character traits in school success. J Exp Psychol 7:67-74 F '24

POGGE, Günther
Dach zwischen linden; gedicht. Westerm M 140:68 Mr '26
Der dänenkönig in Hamburg; gedicht. Westerm M 141:296 N '26
Hans Friedrich Blunck. Westerm M 138:590-3 Ag '25
Im Heidelberger schlossgarten; gedicht. Westerm M 143:193 O '27
Zusammentreffen; gedicht. Westerm M 138: 164 Ap '25

POGORELSKI, Alexander
New Athenian stele with decree and accounts. Am J Archaeol 27:314-17 Jl '23

POGWISCH, Henriette Ottilie Ulrike von (gräfin Henckel von Donnersmarck)
Ottilie von Goethes mutter als lustspielperson. M. Hecker. Westerm M 138:83-9 Mr '25

POGWISCH, Ottilie von. See Goethe, Frau Ottilie von

POHJALA, Kyllikl
Little about Finland. Pub Health Nurse 17: 63-4 F '25

POHLE, Herman
Über die von Prof. Bresslau in Brasilien gesammelten säugetiere (ausser den nagetieren). Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:237-47 '27

POHLMAN, Augustus Grote
Charles Henry Turner. Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 24 no9:7-9 '23
Natural history museum movement in St Louis. Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 25 no3:47-56 '24

POINCARÉ, Henri
Henri Poincaré. E. Borel. por R Sci 62:321-4 Je 14 '24
Henri Poincaré et la théorie de la relativité. G. Juvet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:69-71 F 15 '24

POINCARÉ, Raymond
Au service de la France. Review by C. Vergniol. L'Illustration 84 pt1:110-12 F 6 '26
Au service de la France, vol. 3: L'Europe sous les armes; extrait. L'Illustration 84 pt1:380-3 Ap 24 '26
Au service de la France, vol. 3. Review by A Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:291-3 Ag 20 '26
Au service de la France, vol. 4: L'union sacrée; extrait. L'Illustration 85 pt2:488-9 N 5 '27

POINCARÉ, Raymond—*Continued*
Au service de la France, vol. 4: L'union sacrée. Review by L. de Lanzac de Laborie. J Débats 34 pt2:941-4 D 2 '27
Le discours de M Poincaré; with text. J Débats 34 pt1:707-11 My 6 '27
Le discours sur Maurice Barrès. J Débats 31 pt2:401 S 5 '24
L'énigme allemande en 1912. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:287-304, 885-7 Ja 15, F 15 '26
Un grand discours politique du président du Conseil. J Débats 33 pt2:539-42 O 1 '26
Memoirs; tr. by G. Arthur. Review. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 136:1007-8 Je 12 '26
Memoirs; tr. by G. Arthur. Review by J: Telford. Lond Q R 146:145-52 O '26
Parliamentary regime in France. English R 42:302d-311 Mr '26
Responsibility for the war. Foreign Affairs 4: 1-19 O '25
Une visite au roi d'Angleterre, juin 1913; extract from vol. 3 of Au service de la France. pors L'Illustration 84 pt1:516-18 My 22 '26
Voyage en Russie, 1912. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:563-86 F 1 '26
Un voyage officiel en Espagne; extract from vol. 3 of Au service de la France. L'Illustration 84 pt1:566-8 Je 5 '26
La déclaration de M Poincaré. J. B. Legros. J Economistes 86:195-6 F '27
Un discours de M Poincaré. J Débats 34 pt2: 877-8 N 25 '27
La lettre de M Poincaré et la question des langues en Alsace. P. Bourson. J Débats 33 pt2:704-6 O 29 26
Le ministère Poincaré. N. Mondet. J Economistes 85:180-9 O '26
M Poincaré. G. L. Dickinson. Nation (Lond) 34:913-14 Mr 29 '24
M Poincaré and the Chamber. C: Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 58:425-6 N 6 '26
M Poincaré and the experts. New Statesman 23:84-5 My 3 '24
M Poincaré—master of France. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 41:539-40 Jl 23 '27
M Poincaré's holiday. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 27:517-18 Ag 21 '26
L'œuvre de restauration financière du ministère Poincaré. R. Lambel. L'Illustration 85 pt2:74-7 Jl 23 '27
Other side; M Poincare's policy restated. J. Sauerwein. Spec 132:449-51 Mr 22 '24
Plea of Raymond Poincaré; his presentation of his case before the high court of history. C. Roberts. World Today 47:498-505 My '26
Poincaré-Caillaux duel. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 28:593-5 F 26 '27
Poincaré ministry. Outlook (Lond) 58:101 Jl 31 '26
Portrait. Our World 5:11 My '24; L'Illustration 84 pt2:97; 85 pt1:141 Jl 31 '26, F 12 '27
Préface à la rentrée des Chambres. J Débats 34 pt2:671-2 O 21 '27
Real enigma in France. Sat R 137:350 Ap 5 '24
Le redressement financier; exposé de M Poincaré à la Commission des finances. J Economistes 86:187-94 F '27
Les responsabilités de la guerre et M Poincaré. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:100-1 Ja 22 '26
Return of M Poincaré. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 39:519-21 Ag 7 '26
Shadow of Poincaré. Sat R 138:35-6 Jl 12 '24
Les souvenirs de M Poincaré et les responsabilités de guerre. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:527-9 Ap 2 '26
Stresemann et Poincaré. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt2:106-8 Jl 15 '27
Will M Poincaré go left? R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 42:144-6 O 29 '27

POINDEXTER, F. E. See Hughes, Arthur Llewelyn, jt. auth.

POINSINET DE SIVRY, Louis, attributed author
Une théorie physiologique du rire au XVIII[e] siècle; discussion of Traité des causes physiques et morales du rire, relativement à l'art de l'exciter. L. Dugas. R Polit et Litt 64:45-9 Ja 16 '26

POINSSOT, Louis, and Lantier, Raymond
Les mosaïques de la Maison d'Ariadne à Carthage Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 27:69-86 '24

POINT of view; sermon. T. C. Frazer. Homiletic R 93:52-5 Ja '27

POINTERS (dogs)
Pointer. H. Lytle. il Nature M 5:374-6 Je '25

POINTES sèches. J. Rostand. Annales Polit et Litt 85:90, 115, 144, 168 Jl 26-Ag 16 '25

POINTILLISME (painting)
Au temps du pointillisme. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 171:5-22 Ap 1 '24

POIRÉ. See Fruit wines

POIRIER, Alice
(ed.) Une lettre de recommandation de Choiseul-Gouffier pour Chateaubriand à Athènes. R Litt Comp 7:349-51 Ap '27

POIRIER, Joseph Emile
L'adieu des anciens; poème. R Polit et Litt 63:88 F 7 '25

POIRIER, Jules
L'action physiologique et la thérapeutique dans la guerre des gaz de combat. R Sci 65:625-9 O 22 '27

POIRIER, Pascal
Comment une langue évolue. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:239-45 '27
Radicaux et racines. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:105-26 '23
Recherches sur l'origine du mot de Québec. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20: 93-8 '26

Le POIRIER de Misère (opera). See Delannoy, Marcel

POISON ivy
Ivy poisoning; treatment and cure. H. N. Jennett. il Nature M 4:119 Ag '24

POISON sumac
Poison sumac, beware! L. W. Brownell. il Nature M 8:237-8 O '26

POISONOUS gases in warfare. See Gases in warfare

POISONOUS plants
Fish poisons as insecticides. W. J. M. Menzies. Nature 116:315 Ag 29 '25
Fish poisons as insecticides. F. Tattersfield. Nature 116:243 Ag 15 '25
Stypandra glauca, a suspected poison plant. M. Henry and W. L. Hindmarsh. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:90-100 '23
Les toxiques végétaux de Madagascar. H. Jumelle. il La Nature 54 pt2:385-90 D 18 '26
See also names of plants, e.g. Conium maculatum, Poison ivy, Poison sumac, Solanum cinereum

POISONS
Bushman arrow poisons. I. Schapera. bibliog il Discovery 6:164-7 My '25
See also Arsenic poisoning; Gases, Asphyxiating and poisonous; Lead poisoning; Phenol; Poisonous plants; Venom

POISONS, Industrial
See also Carbon monoxide; Lead poisoning; Tetraethyl lead; Water pollution

POISSON, Eugène
Portrait. R Sci 63:111 F 28 '25

POISSON, Siméon Denis
Portrait. R Sci 63:350 Special no '25

Le POISSON d'avril. P. Mac-Orlan. Annales Polit et Litt 82:337 Mr 30 '24

POITIERS, France
Recueil de documents concernant la commune et la ville de Poitiers: I. de 1063 à 1327. E. Audouin. Soc d Archives Hist du Poitou Archives 44:xi-lxxxviii, 388p '23

POITOU
Law
Comment fut élaborée l'ordonnance sur les rachats en Poitou, mai 1269. E. Lyon. Bibl d l'Ecole d Chartes 88:87-96 '27

POIZAT, Alfred
A propos du centenaire d'Alexandre Dumas, fils. Correspondant 296:37-50 Jl 10 '24
A propos d'une histoire des sciences. Correspondant 307:518-37 My 25 '27
Classicisme et romantisme. Correspondant 305:194-209 O 25 '26
Le comte Louis de Blois [Avesnes]. Correspondant 304:358-70 Ag 10 '26
La doctrine classique et ses applications en France. Correspondant 309:346-61 N 10 '27
Vagabondages autour de deux livres d'Henri Bremond. Correspondant 305:731-41 D 10 '26
Villon et la poésie de son temps. Correspondant 295:438-58 My 10 '24

POKER work; story. C. E. Benson. Cornhill M 56:409-27 Ap '24

POL, Balth. van der, and Mark, J. van der
Frequency demultiplication. Nature 120:363-4 S 10 '27

POLACK, Camille
(tr.) See Beadle, Charles. Le médaillon; N Q O

POLAND, Sir Harry Bodkin
Seventy-two years at the bar, by E. Bowen-Rowlands. Review. J: Telford. Lond Q R 142:91-100 Jl '24

POLAND, Reginald
Detroit's eleventh annual of American painting. Am M Art 16:311-14 Je '25
Exhibition of American painting at the Detroit institute of arts. Am M Art 15:312-15 Je '24

POLAND
Les évêques français en Pologne. E. Chaptal. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:182-3 Ag 17 '24
Impressions of the new Slavic states. A. Kaun. Am R 4:272-7 My '26
L'œuvre de M Thadée Grabowski. S. Aubac. Annales Polit et Litt 85:546-7 N 22 '25
Poland. Spec 139:534-5 O 8 '27
Polen. K. C. von Loesch. Deutsche Rundschau 204:199-206 S '25
Die polnische mentalität. M. Silesius. Deutsche Rundschau 210:27-38 Ja '27
Sieben jahre Neu-Polen. W: Roberts. Deutsche Rundschau 207:1-8 Ap '26

See also Cooperation—Poland; Education—Poland; Finance—Poland; Immigration and emigration—Poland; Law—Poland; Libraries—Poland; Money—Poland; Peasantry—Poland; Population—Poland; Ports—Poland; Tariff—Poland; also Kashubes; Posen; Warsaw

Boundaries

Czechoslovakia

La délimitation de la frontière polono-tchécoslovaque. Uffler. il map L'Illustration 85 pt2:543-9 N 19 '27

Germany

Les fortifications allemandes de l'est. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 88:166-7 F 13 '27
La Pologne et les convoitises allemandes. C. Smogorzewski. J Débats 34 pt2:265 Ag 12 '27
That eastern frontier. New Statesman 24:736-7 Ap 4 '25
Zur inneren lage Polens. C. H. von Vossberg. Preuss Jahrb 204:203-23 My '26

See also Polish corridor

Lithuania

Vilna dispute. W. J. Brockelbank. Am J Int Law 20:483-501 Jl '26

Church history

Reformation in Poland; some social and economic aspects. P. Fox. bibliog J H U Studies 42 no4:3-153 '24

Commercial treaties

Agreement between Poland (including the free city of Danzig) and the United States according most-favored-nation-treatment in customs matters; text. Am J Int Law 20: supl12-14 Jl '26

Defenses

Polnischer militarismus. A. Eichler. Deutsche Rundschau 206:33-40 Ja '26

Description and travel

Nationalism in the Corridor. New Statesman 26:538-40 F 13 '26

See also Gdynia; Kalisz; Krakow; Vilna

Economic conditions

Les réformes économiques et financières. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 88:74 Ja 16 '27

See also Poland—Industries and resources

Foreign relations

Les manœuvres contre la Pologne et la paix européenne. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:240-3 Ap 4 '25
La politique extérieure de la Pologne. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt1:99-100 Ja 21 '27
La politique polonaise. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:780-3 D 5 '25
Son rôle en Europe. A. Skrzynski. Annales Polit et Litt 85:17 Jl 5 '25

Czechoslovak Republic

Lettre de Prague. F. de Méans. Annales Polit et Litt 84:455 Ap 26 '25

France

Une nouvelle phase dans les relations franco-polonaises. R Polit et Litt 62:806-7 D 6 '24

Germany

L'Allemagne et le nationalisme. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:256-7 F 18 '27
Another triumph of arbitration; dispute between Germany and Poland over the interpretation of the nationality clauses of the Minorities treaty of June 28, 1919. J. W. Garner. Am J Int Law 20:130-5 Ja '26
Östliches. Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau 199: 100-6 Ap '24

See also Poland—Boundaries—Germany; also Danzig

Lithuania

Le différend polono-lithuanien. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:911-12 D 2 '27
Meaning of Vilna. Sat R 144:761-2 D 3 '27
Poland and Lithuania. Spec 139:964 D 3 '27
Le règlement polono-lithuanien. A. Gauvain; E. Bauty. J Débats 34 pt2:995-7 D 16 '27
Vilna evasion. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 30:317-18 D 17 '27

Russia

Europe's ignition point. F. A. Mackenzie. Trans-Pac 14:6 Jl 16 '27
Some reflections on the Russo-Polish affair. Nation (Lond) 41:359-60 Je 18 '27

See also Russo-Polish war, 1920

Vatican

Le concordat entre le Vatican et la Pologne. P. Piernat. J Débats 32 pt1:883-5 My 29 '25

Yugoslavia

Le pacte d'amitié entre le royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes et la république de Pologne. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 87:397 O 10 '26

History

Le jeu complexe des partis en Pologne. C. Smogorzewski. Correspondant 308:801-16 S 25 '27
Poland's historic title to Danzig. map English R 41:346-56 S '25

See also European war, 1914-1918—Campaigns and battles—Poland; Poland—Church history

Revolution of 1846

Aus den anfängen des Marcinkowskivereins. M. Laubert. Deutsche Rundschau 198:181-4 F '24

POLAND—*Continued*

Industries and resources

Natural resources of Poland. S. Novakovsky. J Geog 23:93-100 Mr '24

See also Coal industry—Poland; Petroleum—Poland

Intellectual life

See also Students, Polish

Politics and government

Le bilan politique de 1924. J. Thouvenin. Annales Polit et Litt 84:102 Ja 25 '25

Le conflit entre le maréchal Pilsudski et le Parlement polonais. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:546 S 30 '27

La crise polonaise. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:377-80 Je 19 '26

La crise polonaise. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:895-6 Je 4 '26

Le danger de l'anarchie. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 86:576-7 My 30 '26

Danzig danger. R. Dell. New Statesman 24: 497-9 F 7 '25; Discussion. 24:564-5 F 21 '25

Les événements de Pologne. P. Simon. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:544-6 My 29 '26

Le jeu complexe des partis en Pologne. C. Smogorzewski. Correspondant 308:801-16 S 25 '27

Military coup in Poland. New Statesman 27: 134-6 My 22 '26

La nouvelle Pologne. L: Dumont-Wilden. J Débats 32 pt1:632-4 Ap 17 '25

Le prétendu mouvement monarchiste en Pologne. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:748-9 N 5 '26

La situation du cabinet Grabski. C. Smogorzewski. J Débats 32 pt2:836-7 N 20 '25

Zur inneren lage Polens. C. H. von Vossberg. Preuss Jahrb 204:203-23 My '26

See also Suffrage—Poland

Race problems

See also Germans in Poland; Jews in Poland

Religious institutions and affairs

Tasks of Protestantism in eastern Europe. T. Zoeckler. Homiletic R 90:21-3 Jl '25

See also Mariavitism; Poland—Foreign relations—Vatican

Social conditions

Class war in Poland; Lantzutzky case. Labour Monthly 7:245-8 Ap '25

Statistics

Les annuaires de l'Office central de statistique de la République polonaise et la population de la Pologne. J. Girard. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:54-9 F '25

Treaties

France

Treaty between France and Poland, 1925; in French and English. Int Concil no216:71-5 Ja '26

POLAND and France. See France and Poland

POLAND and Germany. See Germany and Poland

POLAND and the League of nations. See League of nations—Poland

POLAR bears. See Bears

POLAR exploration. See Antarctic exploration; Arctic exploration

POLAR regions

L'électricité atmosphérique dans les régions polaires. J. Rouch. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:242-4 Ap 30 '27

Sovereignty of polar lands. R. N. R. Brown. il map Discovery 5:77-81 Je '24

See also Antarctic regions; Arctic ocean; Arctic regions

Industries and resources

Power from the poles. H. Pollard. Discovery 5:224-5 S '24

POLAR research institute. See Cambridge university—Captain Scott polar research institute

POLARIZATION (electricity)

Contribution à l'étude du phénomène de polarisation dans les électrolytes solides. E. Jockey. diags Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:179-91 '23

Effect of variation of current and concentration on polarization in a lead cell. J. T. Burt-Gerrans and H. R. Hugill. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:26 '25

Electrical polarity of molecules. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan. Nature 118:302 Ag 28 '26

Polarization and concentration changes at the cathode during electrolysis of copper salts. A. R. Gordon. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:116-17 '24

Polarization capacity and electrical double layers. A. L. Clark. diags pls tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:275-92 '24

La polarisation des ondes radioélectriques; abstract. G. W. Pickard. diag R Sci 64:343 Je 12 '26

La polarisation d'un milieu et sa structure moléculaire; cas du benzène et du cyclohexane. J. Errera. bibliog diag tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:327-39 '26

Polarisation effects in measuring electrostatic fields. J. Brentano. Nature 120:807 D 3 '27

Polarisation of wireless waves. J. Hollingworth. Nature 118:409 S 18 '26

Quelques remarques sur l'influence de la structure moléculaire sur la polarisation diélectrique. J. Errera. tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no5:154-6 '25

POLARIZATION (light)

Les couples mécaniques exercés par la lumière polarisée elliptiquement. E. Henriot. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no3:134-43 '27

Effect of polarised radiations on animal metabolism. S. S. Bhatnagar and others. tabs Nature 118:11-12 Jl 3 '26

Effects of an electric field upon the radiating hydrogen atom. K. L. Hertel. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:440-2 Jl '26

Effects of polarised light on bacterial growth. S. S. Bhatnagar and R. B. Lal. tab Nature 117:302 F 27 '26

Half-shade polarisers and analysers. C. A. Skinner. Nature 113:12-13 Ja 5 '24

Hydrolysis of starch grains by light polarised by small particles. E. S. Semmens. il Nature 117:821-2 Je 12 '26

Impulse moment of the light quantum. A. E: Ruark and H. C. Urey. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:763-71 N '27

Intensity and polarisation of skylight at sunrise and sunset. K. R. Ramanathan. tab Nature 118:337-8 S 4 '26

New method for measuring the optic axial angle of minerals. A. Johannsen and T. C. Phemister. diag J Geol 32:81-4 Ja '24

On the quantum theory of the polarization of impact radiation. J. R. Oppenheimer. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:800-5 D '27

On the quantum theory of the polarization of resonance radiation in magnetic fields. J. H. Van Vleck. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 612-18 O '25

Photo-electric polarimetry. J. Kenyon. Nature 117:304 F 27 '26; Reply. H. von Halban. 119:86 Ja 15 '27

Polarization of light reflected from rough surfaces with special reference to light reflected by the moon. F. E. Wright. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:535-40 Jl '27

Polarisation of resonance radiation in magnetic fields. A. Ellett. Nature 114:931-2 D 27 '24

Polarisation of the light of rainbows. G. B. Deodhar. Nature 114:860 D 13 '24

Double rainbows; reply to G. B. Deodhar. C. O. Bartrum. Nature 115:16 Ja 3 '25

Polarizing angle for X-rays scattered by paraffin. G. E. M. Jauncey and H. E. Stauss. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:405-8 S '24

POLARIZATION (light)—*Continued*
Scattering of light by anisotropic liquids. W. H. Martin. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:36-8 '25
Scattering of light by liquids: effect of direction on polarization and intensity. W. H. Martin. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:151-5 '23
See also Kerr effect

POLDINI, Eduard. See Vajda, Ernst, jt. auth.

POLDIST, pseud.
Hospitality of a brigand chieftain. Near East 32:169 Ag 11 '27

POLE, Michael de la
Article VII of the impeachment of Michael de la Pole in 1386. N. B. Lewis. Eng Hist R 42:402-7 Jl '27

POLE axes
Fifteenth century pole-axe in the Redfern collection. C: R. Beard. il Connoisseur 70:93-4 O '24

POLE-cats. See Skunks

POLEMICAL literature. See Controversial literature

POLES
Poles pulled by new method. il Far East R 22:536-7 N '26
See also North pole

POLES (astronomy)
Les déplacements des pôles. J. Boccardi. il R Sci 64:225-34 Ap 24 '26
Meilleure approximation dans la détermination du pôle terrestre instantané et essai de systématisation des recherches sur la déviation de la verticale. M. Alliaume. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9:331-5 '24
Les pôles voyageurs. C: Vélain. il maps La Nature 52 pt1:263-6 Ap 26 '24
Les résultats récents des observations de latitude. J. Mascart. La Nature 54 pt1:260-2 Ap 24 '26
Sur le déplacement du pôle. J. Mascart. La Nature 53 pt1:155-7 Mr 7 '25

POLES (Polanders)
See also Kashubes

POLES (Polanders) in Germany
Les Polonais en Allemagne. G. Kurnatowski. tabs R Polit et Litt 63:357-60, 390-3 My 16-Je 6 '25

POLES (Polanders) in the United States
Cultural adjustment of the Polish group in the city of Buffalo: an experiment in the technique of social investigation. N. Carpenter and D. Katz. Social Forces 6:76-85 S '27

POLESIA
Siedlungs- und volkskundliches aus dem wolhynischen Poljesie. G. Kyrle. il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 48-49:118-45 '18-19

POLEY, Irvin C.
Modern drama and its place in the classroom. English J 14:21-7 Ja '25

POLIAKOFF, Vladimir (Augur, pseud.)
L'Europa centrale e gli interessi italiani dal punto di vista inglese. Nuova Antol 255: 502-11 O 16 '27

POLIAKOWA, Anna T.
Manoiloff's race reaction and its application to the determination of paternity. Am J Phys Anthropol 10:23-9 Ja '27

POLIANOV, Vladimir
Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne; Bulgarie, tr. par B. Promkova. R Sci Polit 49: 283-91 Ap '26

POLICE
Example of municipal reporting. T: H. Reed. Nat Munic R 14:133-4 Mr '25
Police versus army. L. Richards. World Tomorrow 8:99-100 Ap '25
See also Constables; Detectives; Policewomen; Secret service; Third degree; Traffic policemen; also subhead Police under names of cities, e.g. Paris—Police

Canada
See also Royal Canadian mounted police

France
France's threat to foreigners. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 54:398-9 D 6 '24
See also Paris—Police

Germany
Die modernste polizei. L. Philipp. il Westerm M 142:667-72 Ag '27

Great Britain
Police and the public. Nation (Lond) 37:615-16 Ag 22 '25
Police procedure. Sat R 140:204 Ag 22 '25
See also London—Police

India
See also Police—Punjab

Japan
Night in a Tokyo police cell. Santaro. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 N 22 '24
Policemen and the people. Santaro. Trans Pac 11:5 D 20 '24

Punjab
Punjab finger-print bureau. J. Coatman. Blackw 218:246-61 Ag '25

United States
Adventure in citizenship; boy police force. G. H. Stewart. il World R 3:53 O 11 '26
Cons and pros of civil service in police administration; excerpts from Report of Subcommission on police of the New York crime commission and the reply of the New York civil service reform association. Nat Munic R 16:719-23 N '27
Expenditures for police service. L. V. Harrison. tabs Nat Munic R 16:638-42 O '27
One hundred and fifty policemen; some observations upon 150 probationary policemen of the Detroit police department. J. M. Ostrander. tabs Mental Hygiene 9:60-73 Ja '25
Policewomen in the United States. H. D. Pigeon. J Crim Law 18:372-7 N '27

POLICE, State
State police developments: 1921-1924. M. Conover. Am Pol Sci R 18:773-81 N '24
State police; experiment in public administration. B. Smith. Nat Munic R 14:594-600 O '25

Bibliography
State police in the United States. M. M. Corcoran. J Crim Law 14:544-55 F '24

POLICE courts. See Courts, Municipal

POLICE dogs
Alsatian's defence. W. L. Courtney. Spec 138:478-9 Mr 19 '27
Dog detectives and army aids; the breeding and training of bloodhounds and police dogs. H. T. Wilkins. il World Today 48:53-9 Je '26
German shepherd, dog of ancient lineage. A. P. Terhune. il Nature M 6:329-31 D '25
Wolf in the Alsatian. E: C. Ash. Spec 139: 415-16 S 17 '27

POLICEWOMEN
Courses for policewomen executives. J Social Hygiene 10:108-9 F '24
Development of the policewoman's movement in Cleveland, Ohio. S. Marshall. J Social Hygiene 11:193-209 Ap '25
Functions of policewomen. E. Additon. J Social Hygiene 10:321-8 Je '24
Policewoman and the woman criminal. L. Brownlow. Nat Munic R 16:467-8 Jl '27
Policewomen in the United States. H. D. Pigeon. J Crim Law 18:372-7 N '27
Probation department in its relationship to the visiting teachers and the women's division of the police department. E. M. Forncrook. J Social Hygiene 10:533-49 D '24
Program of vocational training for directors of policewomen units. J Social Hygiene 10:178-84 Mr '24

POLICEWOMEN—*Continued*
Women police. C. Owings. bibliog J Social Hygiene 11:38-45 Ja '25; Abstract. Pub Health Nurse 17:246-7 My '25

POLING, Daniel Alfred
Clown or king; sermon. Homiletic R 88:229-32 S '24
Have faith in youth. Homiletic R 93:434-7 Je '27
Life's bitterness; how to meet it. Homiletic R 94:399-403 N '27
Name of woman; sermon. Homiletic R 93:403-6 My '27
What I found in the Grand canyon; sermon. Homiletic R 90:65-8 Jl '25
Doctor Daniel A. Poling, Marble collegiate church, New York city. G: T. Wood. por Homiletic R 94:347-51 N '27

POLIOMYELITIS. See Paralysis, Anterior-spinal

POLISH corridor.
Le Corridor polonais ou le casse-tête européen. L. Naudeau. L'Illustration 83 pt1:207-9 Mr 7 '25
Le fameux Corridor de Dantzig. C. Smogorzewski. J Débats 33 pt1:574-5 Ap 9 '26
In the Polish corridor. R. Dell. New Statesman 24:710-12 Mr 28 '25
Polish corridor. F. C. Linfield. Nation (Lond) 42:505-6 D 31 '27

See also Danzig; Germany—Boundaries—Poland; Germany—Foreign relations—Poland

POLISHING. See Grinding and polishing

POLISTES. See Wasps

POLITENESS. See Courtesy

POLITEUMA (word)
Politeuma; bedeutungsgeschichte eines staatsrechtlichen terminus. W. Ruppel. bibliog Philologus 82 no3:268-312; no4:433-54 '27

POLITICAL ballads and songs
Socialist songs; a twenty years' anthology. J. R. Raynes. English R 44:573-9 My '27

POLITICAL bosses. See Boss rule

POLITICAL campaigns
Differential changes of political preference under campaign stimulation. S. A. Rice. J Abnorm Psychol 21:297-303 O '26

See also Campaign funds; Presidential campaigns

POLITICAL conventions. See National conventions (political); National conventions, Democratic; National conventions, Republican

POLITICAL corruption. See Politics, Corruption in

POLITICAL crimes and offenses

See also Amnesty; Anarchism and anarchists; Assassination; Elections—Corrupt practices; Extradition; Impeachments; Political ethics; Politics, Corruption in; Sedition; Treason

POLITICAL economy. See Economics

POLITICAL education. See Citizenship, Education for

POLITICAL ethics
Beaumanoir and fifteenth-century political ethics. M. E. Temple. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:491-506 S '25
Einzelseele und kollektivseele. A. Mayer. Preuss Jahrb 202:335-43 D '25
League of nations; a psychological criticism. O. E. Bodington. English R 40:639-50 My '25

See also Political crimes and offenses; Political prisoners; Politics, Corruption in

POLITICAL fiction. See Politics in literature

POLITICAL parties
Doctrine of power and party conflict. G. E. G. Catlin. Am Pol Sci R 19:718-34 N '25
Party. R. Lynd. New Statesman 24:105-6 N 1 '24
Psychology of the bi-party system. W. J. Shepard. Social Forces 4:795-804 Je '26
Some reflections on the sociological character of political parties. R. Michels. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 21:753-72 N '27
Staatspolitik, parteipolitik, interessenpolitik. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 206:216-22 N '26
Truth and politics: an estimate of the place of parties and their duty in promoting faith in democratic government. C: W. Pipkin. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:353-71 Mr '27
Über die kriterien der bildung und entwicklung politischer parteien. R. Michels. Schmollers Jahrb 51:509-31 '27

See also National conventions (political); Party government; Platforms, Political; Politics; also names of parties, e.g. Communist party; Conservative party; Democratic party; Labor party, etc.

Australia

Three parties; Australia's experience. F. Fox. English R 38:762-6 My '24

See also Labor party (Australia)

Austria

See also Socialist party (Austria)

Belgium

La campagne électorale. J Débats 31 pt2:968 D 5 '24
Les intentions des partis. J Débats 32 pt1:629 Ap 17 '25
L'interview de M Vandervelde. P. Francastel. J Débats 32 pt1:682-3 Ap 24 '25

See also Catholic party (Belgium); Liberal party (Belgium)

Bulgaria

Democrat conference at Sofia, Bulgaria. Near East 30:449-50 O 21 '26

Canada

Party resurrection in Canada. B. K. Sandwell. Outlook (Lond) 57:xxii-xxiv Je 5 '26

See also Conservative party (Canada)

China

Chinese temperament and political parties. A. Y. Hugh. China W R 39:334-5 F 26 '27

See also Communist party (China); Kuomintang

France

Les conclusions du congrès de la Fédération. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:1006-8 D 16 '27
Un discours de M Maginot sur la situation politique. J Débats 34 pt2:919-21 D 2 '27
M Poincare's danger. Sat R 144:269-70 Ag 27 '27
New majority in France. Sat R 140:182-3 Ag 15 '25
Parliament and parties in France. R. Dell. New Statesman 27:439 Jl 31 '26
Political confusion in France. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 38:343-4 D 5 '25
Programmes et partis. J Débats 34 pt2:916-17 D 2 '27

See also Alliance démocratique; Communist party (France); Radical party (France); Republican democratic and social party (France); Royalist party (France); Socialist party (France)

Germany

Fascism and communism in Germany. R. Dell. New Statesman 22:691-2 Mr 22 '24
German klan; the Deutsch-völkische bewegung. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 41:1330-1 O 16 '24
Konservativismus und liberalismus. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 207:374-87 Mr '27
Les partis irréconciliables et le chaos parlementaire. J Débats 31 pt2:45-6 Jl 11 '24
La politique allemande. J Débats 32 pt1:93 Je 5 '25

See also Communist party (Germany); Democratic party (Germany); Social democratic party (Germany)

POLITICAL parties—*Continued*

Great Britain

Am I a Liberal? J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 37:563-4, 587-8 Ag 8-15 '25
Baffled voter. Sat R 143:340-1 Mr 5 '27
Balance of political power at the elections. J: M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 36:207-8 N 8 '24
Betrayal of the farmers; a Labour diagnosis. J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 60:52-3 Jl 9 '27
Chemistry of party politics. Sat R 143:296-7 F 26 '27
Eclipse. English R 38:129-34 F '24
England after the election. W. G. S. Adams. Foreign Affairs 2:351-65 Mr '24
English party organization in the early nineteenth century. A. Aspinall. Eng Hist R 41:389-411 Jl '26
From Deakin to Bruce. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 58:425 N 6 '26
Future of liberalism and labour. Nation (Lond) 38:426-7, 458-9, 486-7, 514-15 D 19 '25-Ja 9 '26; Discussion. 38:519, 545-6, 548, 579-80, 608-9 Ja 9-30 '26
Future of Mr Lloyd George. Sat R 141:149-50 F 6 '26
Future of the Liberal party. J. M. Kenworthy. Spec 134:839-40 My 23 '25
Future of the party system. P. J. Hughesdon. Sociol R 18:323-32 O '26
Kelvingrove and after. Sat R 137:556 My 31 '24
Left wing. W: Paul. Labour Monthly 8:108-11 F '26
Liberals and labour. Spec 136:73 Ja 16 '26
Lloyd George and the chaos of parties. Nation (Lond) 38:342-3 D 5 '25
Mr Baldwin and the government. Sat R 141: 3-4 Ja 2 '26
New coalition? Outlook (Lond) 60:174 Ag 6 '27
New sub-division of parties at Westminster. Spec 134:917-18 Je 6 '25
Opportunity for liberalism. Nation (Lond) 37: 638-9 Ag 29 '25
Le Parti libéral britannique. Grey of Fallodon. R Polit et Litt 65:385-6 Jl 2 '27
Parties after the strike. Sat R 141:608-9 My 22 '26
Parties or persons. Outlook (Lond) 53:365 My 31 '24
Party co-operation or competition. R. Berkeley. Outlook (Lond) 53:278-9 Ap 26 '24
Party programmes. New Statesman 24:37-8 O 18 '24
Points of agreement. Outlook (Lond) 53:37-8 Ja 19 '24
Political future. A. D. Cooper. Sat R 141:183-4 F 13 '26
La politique des partis travailliste et libéral. J Débats 31 pt2:1016-17 D 12 '24
Present position of the political parties in Britain. J. M. Kenworthy. World Today 49:13-16 D '26
Problem of the parties. Nation (Lond) 36:206-7 N 8 '24; Discussion. Nation (Lond) 36: 261, 292 N 15-22 '24
Revival of parliamentary control. R. Berkeley. Outlook (Lond) 53:38-9 Ja 19 '24
Rivals in conference. New Statesman 30:4-5 O 15 '27
Rural politics. D. Willoughby. Outlook (Lond) 57:223-4 Mr 20 '26
Should Liberals vote Tory? Nation (Lond) 36:142-3 O 25 '24
La situation de l'agriculture anglaise et les trois partis politiques. N. Mondet. J Economistes 79:38-44 Jl '24
Three party creeds. English R 38:145-66 F '24
Travaillistes et Libéraux. J Débats 32 pt2: 918-19 D 4 '25
Two oppositions. Outlook (Lond) 54:348-9 N 15 '24
Wanted: a fourth party. B. I. Evans. Spec 138:1059-60 Je 18 '27
What every elector should know. Sat R 138: 415-16 O 25 '24
Why. R. Lynd. New Statesman 24:72-3 O 25 '24
Why I have joined the Conservatives; Mr Baldwin's appeal for a new spirit in industry. A. Mond. Sat R 141:113-14 Ja 30 '26

See also Elections—Great Britain; also Communist party (Great Britain); Conservative party (Great Britain); Cooperative party (Great Britain); Independent labor party (Great Britain); Labor party (Great Britain); Liberal party (Great Britain); Unionist party (Great Britain)

India

Centre party. Near East 29:267-8 Mr 4 '26
Congress politics. Near East 29:636-7 Je 3 '26
Indian politics: an analysis. C. Dutt. Labour Monthly 7:399-409 Jl '25
Mohammedan politics. Near East 29:661-2 Je 10 '26
Nationalist coalition. Near East 28:523 O 29 '25
Parties and politics in India. E. Horne. Outlook (Lond) 59:50-2 Ja 8 '27
Political parties in India. Near East 28:374 S 24 '25

See also Communist party (India); also Indian national congress

Ireland

Letter from Dublin. Sat R 144:241-2 Ag 20 '27
Parties in Ireland. Sat R 144:295-6 S 3 '27
Party battle in the Irish Free State. A. E. Malone. World Today 49:380-4 Mr '27

Italy

Opposition parties in Italy. New Statesman 24: 652-3 Mr 14 '25

Japan

Centralized politics in Japan. H. Ishida. Trans-Pac 13:5 Je 19 '26
Dokokai, Seiyukai merger is effected. Trans-Pac 13:14 F 13 '26
Japan's party system. T. Katakura. Trans-Pac 12:5 My 9 '25
Kensei-Honto pact; Mr Wakatsuki the victim of an unscrupulous intrigue. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:3 Mr 12 '27
Merger of three parties is planned. Trans-Pac 12:15 My 9 '25
New bureaucracy. Trans-Pac 12:4 Je 6 '25
New party is born; two old ones die. Trans-Pac 14:15 Je 4 '27
New political party. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:6 Je 11 '27
On party corruption in Japan. Y. Ozaki. Trans-Pac 13:7 Je 5 '26
Parties maneuver for premiership. Trans-Pac 13:13 Ja 30 '26
Party government in Japan. S. Yoshino. Trans-Pac 15:6 O 8 '27
Platforms of the political parties. Trans-Pac 10:4-5 My 17 '24
Political corruption in Japan. S. Muto. Trans-Pac 13:6 Je 5 '26
Political situation. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13: 3 N 6 '26
Prince Saionji's choice. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 23 '27
Seiyuhonto facing new party revolt. Trans-Pac 13:15 F 20 '26
Seiyuhonto rebels start a new party to fight Kenseikai. Trans-Pac 13:16 Ja 9 '26
Seiyukai and Minseito; what is the difference between them, and what influences the voter. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:4 O 8 '27
Seiyukai supremacy. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:3 My 14 '27
Seiyukai's come-back. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:3 Mr 6 '26
Unpropertied people's party to be result of suffrage bill. Trans-Pac 12:12 My 9 '25

See also Labor and laboring classes—Japan—Political activities; also Farmers party (Japan); Japan labor and farmers party; Labor-farmer party (Japan); Social democratic party (Japan)

Poland

See also Communist party (Poland)

Rumania

Au Parlement roumain. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:184-5 Jl 29 '27

POLITICAL parties—Rumania—*Continued*
Peasant party: Tsaranism defined by M. Raducanu. Near East 27:61-2 Ja 15 '25
Politics in Roumania. Near East 27:142-3 F 5 '25

Russia

See also Communist party (Russia)

United States

After the election. Foreign Affairs 3:171-82 D '24
American farmer revolts. H. Blankenhorn. Outlook (Lond) 53:447-8 Je 28 '24
Background of the American presidential campaign. Round Tab 14:721-40 S '24
Can we have unity? A. J. Muste. World Tomorrow 8:14-16 Ja '25
Conservative victory in the United States. Round Tab 15:65-81 D '24
Foreign affairs and the three parties; with texts of declarations on foreign policies. A. Bullard. Our World 5:3-13 Ag '24
How old parties get the votes. M. Coleman. World Tomorrow 7:177-8 Je '24
Michigan press influence on party formation. W: Stocking. Mich Hist M 11:208-13 Ap '27
Parties and foreign policy. R. J. Davis. il Our World 5:7-12 Je '24
Passing of the political campaign. Bankers M 109:864-5 N '24
Prosperity and political parties. R. C. White. diags Social Forces 6:105-11 S '27
Significance of the latest third party movement. F. E. Haynes. Miss Val Hist R 12: 177-86 S '25
Third party Baedeker. C. Binder. Christian Cent 41:949-52 Jl 24 '24
What can we expect of a third party? N. Thomas. World Tomorrow 7:178-80 Je '24

See also National conventions (political); Primaries; Socialism—United States; also American party; Democratic party; Farmer-labor party (United States); Labor party (United States); National greenback party; Populist party; Republican party (United States); Whig party (United States)

Yugoslavia

Dissolution of the Raditch party. Near East 27:58-61 Ja 15 '25

POLITICAL platforms. See Platforms, Political

POLITICAL poetry
Un sirventés politique de 1230: Namoros Dauluc; with text. A. Jeanroy. Romania 51:111-16 Ja '25

POLITICAL prisoners
Political prisoners. Near East 29:137 F 4 '26
Political prisoners in Upper Canada, 1837-8. R. C. Watt. Eng Hist R 41:526-55 O '26

POLITICAL psychology
Frequency of Republicans and Democrats among eminent Americans. H. D. Kitson. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:341-5 S '26
Psychological nature of political structure. F. H. Allport. Am Pol Sci R 21:611-18 Ag '27
Psychology and politics. B. Russell. Outlook (Lond) 53:124-6 F 23 '24
Significance of psychology for the study of government and certain specific problems involving both psychology and politics. L. L. Thurstone. Am Pol Sci R 19:110-22 F '25
Significance of psychology for the study of politics. C: E. Merriam. Am Pol Sci R 18: 469-88 Ag '24
Some reflections on the sociological character of political parties. R. Michels. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 21:753-72 N '27

POLITICAL questions in the federal courts, Doctrine of. O. P. Field. Am Law R 58: 711-46 S '24

POLITICAL research
Political laboratories; research projects. R. Moley. Am Pol Sci R 20:136-9 F '26
Progress in political research. C: E. Merriam. Am Pol Sci R 20:1-13 F '26
Some applications of statistical method to political research. S. A. Rice. tabs Am Pol Sci R 20:313-29 My '26

See also Government research; also American political science association—Committee on political research

POLITICAL science
Alternative to government by talk. L. P. Jacks. Hibbert J 22:5-19, 209-29 O '23-Ja '24
Alternative to government by talk; reply. H. D. Oakeley. Hibbert J 22:586-8 Ap '24
Spirit of democracy; comment on the article Government by talk. J. H. Muirhead. Hibbert J 22:427-35 Ap '24
Bestuur. L. Adam. bibliog Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81:390-423 '25
British principles of government. D. Murphy. Am Law R 58:932-42 N '24
Commonwealth. Round Tab 18:1-5 D '27
Les difficultés de la politique moderne et les formes futures de gouvernement. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 84:144-5 F 8 '25
Doctrine of power and party conflict. G. E. G. Catlin. Am Pol Sci R 19:718-34 N '25
La doctrine politique et sociale de Mably. H. Sée. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:135-48 Mr '24
La doctrine politique et sociale de Turgot. H. Sée. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:413-26 S '24
Dynamic politics and the new history. H. E. Barnes. Monist 35:110-60 Ja '25
Kant's doctrines concerning perpetual peace. J. F. Crawford. Monist 35:296-314 Ap '25
Kelsens staatslehre; review of Allgemeine staatslehre, by H. Kelsen. O. Hintze. Hist Ztsch 135 no1:66-75 '26
League in the development of political institutions. J. M. Butler. Int J Ethics 34:121-6 Ja '24
Main tendencies in contemporary legal and political philosophy in Germany; tr. by E: L. Schaub. S. Bovensiepen. Monist 36:311-25 Ap '26
Methods by which the administration influences the legislature. F. F. Blachly and M. E. Oatman. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:160-77 S '24
Neuere literatur zum gedanken des berufsständischen staates. A. Bergstraesser Schmollers Jahrb 47:283-99 '24
Political and social philosophy of Renan. P: G: Neserius. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:27-48 Je '27
Political science and rural government. J. Hart. Am Pol Sci R 19:615-20 Ag '25
Political science at the crossroads. E. D. Ellis. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 21:773-91 N '27
Political science in Great Britain and France. H. J. Laski; M. Caudel bibliog Am Pol Sci R 19:96-103 F '25
Recent political developments; progress or change? H. A. Garfield. Am Pol Sci R 18:1-17 F '24
Roman law and political theory. D: B. Smith. Scot Hist R 22:249-77 Jl '25
Scientific education and unscientific democracy. W: B. Munro. Harv Grad M 34:175-85 D '25
Social and political philosophy of Ludwig Stein. H. E. Barnes. Open Court 38:269-87 My '24
Sozialpolitik als wissenschaft. A. Amonn. Schmollers Jahrb 50:417-58 '26
Studies in the history of political philosophy before and after Rousseau, by C. E. Vaughan. Review. J. H. Muirhead. Mind 34: 361-4 Jl '25
Theories of the origin of the state in classical political philosophy. H. E. Barnes. Monist 34:15-62 Ja '24
Time, technology, and the creative spirit in political science. C: A. Beard. Am Pol Sci R 21:1-11 F '27
Voltaire's political ideas. P. G: Neserius. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:31-51 F '26
Vom führertum als problem der wissenschaftlichen politik. H. Rogge. Preuss Jahrb 207: 317-39 Mr '27

POLITICAL science—*Continued*

Which shall it be, a government of law or a government of men? A. C. Ritchie. Am Law R 61:932-43 N '27

Zur soziologie der sozialpolitischen begriffsbildung. K. Demeter. Schmollers Jahrb 50: 43-53 '26

See also Administrative law; Anarchism and anarchists; Aristocracy; Authority; Autocracy; Bureaucracy; Centralization; Church and state; Citizenship; Citizenship, Education for; Civil rights; Civil service; Civilization; Colonization; Committees (government); Communism; Constitutional law; Constitutions, State; Democracy; Diplomacy; Economics; Education and state; Education of princes; Elections; Equality; Fascism; Federal government; Government ownership; Imperialism; Individualism; International law and relations; Internationalism; Judges; Jurisprudence; Justice, Administration of; Kings and rulers; Law; Legislation; Legislative bodies; Liberalism; Liberty; Local government; Monarchy; Municipal government; National conventions (political); Nationalism and nationality; Natural law; Parliamentary government; Paternalism; Political ethics; Political parties; Political psychology; Politics; Proportional representation; Public opinion; Race problems; Radicals and radicalism; Railroads and state; Referendum; Representative government and representation; Revolutions; Self determination (government); Socialism; Sovereignty; State, The; State governments; State rights; Statesmen; Suffrage; Taxation; Utopias; Veto; Village communities; also subdivisions Constitution and Politics and government under names of countries, states and cities, e.g. United States—Constitution; New York (state)—Politics and government; also Académie des sciences morales et politiques; Accademia di scienze morali e politiche, Naples; American political science association; Institut international de droit public; Institute of politics, Williams college; National conference on the science of politics; Southwestern political and social science association

Bibliography

Books on history and government published in the United States; comp. by C: A. Coulomb. See monthly numbers of Historical outlook

Doctoral dissertations in political science in preparation at American universities. Am Pol Sci R 16:497-9; 19:171-7; 20:660-8; 21: 645-51 Ag '22, F '25, Ag '26, Ag '27

Recent publications of political interest; comp. by C. A. Berdahl. See quarterly numbers of the American political science review

History

Beaumanoir and fifteenth-century political ethics. M. E. Temple. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:491-506 S '25

L'évolution de la théorie du droit et de l'état, du moyen âge à la réforme; d'après un ouvrage récent Recherches sur l'esprit politique de la réforme, de G. de Lagarde. G. de Valous. Correspondant 306:700-17 Mr 10 '27

History of Hindu political theories from the earliest times to the end of the first quarter of the seventeenth century, by U. Ghoshal. Review. H Oertel. Hist Ztsch 132 no1:143-7 '25

Die idee der volkssouveränität im mittelalterlichen Rom. E. Schoenian. Frankfurter Hist Forsch n s 2:128p '19

Les théories politiques du moyen âge. M. De Wulf. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 10 no5-9:167-83 '24

Zum einfluss der stoa auf die französische staatslehre bis zur Revolution. B. Braubach. Schmollers Jahrb 48:219-42 '24

See also Saint-Simon, Claude Henri, comte de

Study and teaching

Content of the introductory course in political science. R. M. Story. Am Pol Sci R 20: 419-28 My '26

See also Citizenship, Education for; Current events—Study and teaching; Municipal government—Study and teaching; also Ecole libre des sciences politiques, Paris

POLITICAL science and ethics. See Political ethics

POLITICAL societies. See Association and associations

POLITICAL statistics

See also Municipal statistics

POLITICAL theory. See Political science

POLITICIANS

On speeches. H. Belloc. Sat R 144:575-6 O 29 '27

POLITICS

Authority in politics; review of Public mind, by N. Angell. G. Wallas. Nation (Lond) 40:171-2 N 6 '26; Reply. C: F. G. Masterman. 40:212 N 13 '26

Civilization and politics. B. Fuller. English R 43:533-9 N '26

Delimitation and mensurability of political phenomena. G: E. G. Catlin. Am Pol Sci R 21:255-69 My '27

Is labor divided as to political principles. W. E. Walling. Am Federationist 32:347-50 My '25

Is politics a branch of ethics? G. E. G. Catlin. bibliog Monist 37:384-403 Jl '27

Letters of an Englishman; in step with Uncle Sam. C: Whibley. English R 38:472-6 Ap '24

Limitations of political activity. R. D. Charques. Outlook (Lond) 53:107 F 16 '24

Political diagnosis. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133:874-5 D 6 '24

Politics and the Federal reserve system. H. P. Willis. Bankers M 110:13-20 Ja '25

Public opinion and the politicians. W. Lippman. Nat Munic R 15:5-8 Ja '26

Significance of psychology for the study of government and certain specific problems involving both psychology and politics. L. L. Thurstone. Am Pol Sci R 19:110-22 F '25

What laymen think of ministers and politics in the pulpit. Homiletic R 91:221-4 Mr '26

See also Civil service; Current events; Elections; Lobbying; Party government; Political campaigns; Primaries; Propaganda; Religion and politics; Women and politics; also names of countries, states and cities, subhead Politics and government, e.g. United States—Politics and government

POLITICS (Aristotle). See Aristotle

POLITICS, Corruption in

Baron Tanaka plot under House probe. Trans-Pac 13:13 Mr 6 '26

Buying elections in America. Nation (Lond) 39:755-6 O 2 '26; Reply. J. T. W. Newbold. 40:140 O 30 '26

Corruption in public life. Sat R 142:60-1 Jl 17 '26

Des Moines cleans house. M. Marvin. Nat Munic R 14:535-9 S '25

Electoral administration in Chicago. J. G. Kerwin. Am Pol Sci R 21:830-4 N '27

Old new world and political morality. H. A. Smith. Spec 135:863-5 N 14 '25

On party corruption in Japan. Y. Ozaki. Trans-Pac 13:7 Je 5 '26

Political corruption as an American institution. A. M. Schlesinger. World Tomorrow 7:295-7 O '24

Political corruption in Japan. S. Muto. Trans-Pac 13:6 Je 5 '26

Prevalence of graft and corruption in Japan. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:8 Mr 13 '26

Seeing Washington from another angle. H: R. Mussey. World Tomorrow 7:299-301 O '24

Spreading of malicious rumors. China W R 33:123-9 Jl 25 '25

Tanaka case holds political interest as probes continue. Trans-Pac 13:12 Mr 13 '26

POLITICS, Corruption in—*Continued*
Weevils of Washington. G: W. Hinman, jr. Am R 4:122-8 Ja '26

See also Boss rule; Campaign funds; Elections—Corrupt practices; Lobbying

POLITICS, Institute of. See Institute of politics, Williams college

POLITICS, Psychology of. See Political psychology

POLITICS and religion. See Religion and politics

POLITICS in literature
Electioneering in fiction. G. B. Hurst. Cornhill M 56:53-60 Ja '24
L'homme politique dans le théâtre français contemporain. M. Baudin. Philol Q 6:282-90 Jl '27
Political novel. Sat R 139:75-6 Ja 24 '25

See also Political poetry

POLITICUS, pseud.
France under Herriot. English R 40:316-21 Mr '25
M Caillaux's budget. English R 41:642-6 N '25

POLITIQUE rationnelle (treatise). See Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de Prat de

POLITIS, Nicolas Socrates
La criminalité internationale. R Polit et Litt 65:232-6 Ap 16 '27
How the World court has functioned. Foreign Affairs 4:443-53 Ap '26
La Société des nations. R Polit et Litt 62: 832-7 D 20 '24
La Société des nations et les tribunaux arbitraux mixtes. R Polit et Litt 65:675-80 N 19 '27
Le discours de M Politis. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:437-8 S 12 '24
Ministre de Grèce à Paris. J. Thouvenin. por Annales Polit et Litt 84:151-2 F 8 '25
M Nicolas Politis. R. Puaux. R Polit et Litt 62:730-4 N 1 '24

POLJAK, S.
Untersuchungen am oktavussystem der säugetiere und an den mit diesem koordinierten motorischen apparaten des hirnstammes; eine morphologisch-biologische studie. (Aus dem laboratorium des Department of anatomy (Prof. G. Elliott Smith) University college, London) bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 32:170-231 Mr '26

POLJESIE. See Polesia

POLK, William
Making the visible arts visible in North Carolina. Social Forces 4:535-8 Mr '26

POLLACKS
Notes on the total weights of the squirrel hake, the pollock, the winter flounder, and the smelt, and on the weights of the liver and gonads in the hake and in the pollock. E. H. Craigie. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:153-73 '27

POLLAK, Walter
Eligibility of British subjects as judges of the Permanent court of international justice. Am J Int Law 20:714-25 O '26

POLLARD, Edward Bagby
Baptists and fundamentalism. Homiletic R 87:265-7 Ap '24

POLLARD, G. F.
Revised liturgy. Spec 138:319-20 F 26 '27

POLLARD, Hugh Bertie Campbell
Bacon and his legacy. Discovery 7:159-62, 255 My, Jl '26
Power from the poles. Discovery 5:224-5 S '24
Professor Goddard's rocket to the moon. Discovery 5:90-2 Je '24
What the bullet tells. Discovery 5:279-83 N '24

POLLARD, Robert T.
Economic background of China's Nationalist movement. Am Pol Sci R 21:853-7 N '27

POLLEN, Arthur Joseph Hungerford
Is air power a delusion? extracts. Discovery 8:123-7 Ap '27
Submarine. Foreign Affairs 5:553-66 Jl '27
Three lessons of the naval war. Foreign Affairs 2:644-61 Je '24
Who lost Jutland? Sat R 143:894-5 Je 11 '27

POLLEN, John H.
Jutland scandal. English R 40:163-6 F '25

POLLEN
Pollen abortion in chromosomal types of datura. A. F. Blakeslee and J. L. Cartledge. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:315-23 My '26
Polycary, polyspory, and polyploidy in citrus and citrus relatives. A. E. Longley. bibliog diags tab Wash Acad Sci J 15:347-51 Ag 19 '25

POLLEN tubes
Abnormalities in pollen-tube growth in datura due to the gene tricarpel. J. T. Buchholz and A. F. Blakeslee. bibliog diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:242-9 Ap '27
Nucleus and cytoplasm in relation to differential pollen-tube growth. R. A. Brink and C. R. Burnham. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:238-42 Ap '27
Pollen-tube growth in lythrum salicaria. D. Kostoff. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:253-5 Ap '27

POLLET, Joseph
Young America; Joseph Pollet. il por Arts 6:267-9 N '24

POLLEY, Frederick
Etchings of old Germantown. il Am M Art 15:134-7 Mr '24

POLLINATION. See Fertilization of plants

POLLITT, Harry
Conference of executives. Labour Monthly 9: 100-4 F '27
Edinburgh congress. Labour Monthly 9:589-96 O '27
Message. Labour Monthly 8:605-6 O '26
Paris congress of the I.F.T.U. Labour Monthly 9:524-7 S '27
Scarborough conference. Labour Monthly 7: 601-5 O '25
Trade unions bill: a plan of action. Labour Monthly 9:334-8 Je '27
Trades union congress. Labour Monthly 6: 525-34 S '24

POLLITT, Josephine
Off to college; poem. Our World W 2:136 Mr 30 '25

POLLITZER, Margaret
Education for creative living. World Tomorrow 7:145-6 My '24

POLLOCK, Bertram, bishop
Englishman's prayer-book. Spec 132:149-50, 193-4 F 2-9 '24

POLLOCK, Channing
Fool; criticism. J. W. Boden. English R 39: 855-60 D '24
Fool; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 39: 722-5 N '24

POLLOCK, Horatio Milo
Feebleminded in institutions in the United States. Mental Hygiene 10:804-10 O '26
Frequency of dementia praecox in relation to sex, age, environment, nativity, and race. Mental Hygiene 10:596-611 Jl '26
Is welfare work weakening the race? World Tomorrow 8:275-7 S '25
Outcome of mental diseases in the United States. Mental Hygiene 9:783-804 O '25
Progress and present status of statistics of mental diseases. Mental Hygiene 11:156-61 Ja '27

—and Furbush, Edith M.
Epileptics in institutions in the United States. Mental Hygiene 11:369-79 Ap '27
Prohibition and alcoholic mental disease. Am R 2:142-54 Mr '24; Same. Mental Hygiene 8:548-70 Ap '24

POLLOCK, Ivan Lester
Investigations of county administration in Iowa. Nat Munic R 13:299-306 My '24
Trend of county expenditures. Nat Munic R 16:383-9 Je '27

POLLOCK, James Arthur
Obituary. C. A. Sussmilch. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:4-6 '23

POLLOCK, James Kerr, 1898-
Absent voting, with particular reference to Ohio's experience. Nat Munic R 15:282-92 My '26
Four years under the Ohio reorganization code. Nat Munic R 14:554-64 S '25
Regulation of lobbying. Am Pol Sci R 21:335-41 My '27
Report of the Borah committee on campaign expenditures. Am Pol Sci R 19:560-4 Ag '25

POLLOCK, John
Glimpse at the Paris exhibition. New Statesman 25:631 S 19 '25

POLLOCK, W. H. Montagu-. See Montagu-Pollock, W. H.

POLLOCK, Walter
Compound thermostat for students' use. Nature 116:642-3 O 31 '25

POLLOCK, Walter Herries
Some S. R. memories. Sat R 140:xvi N 7 '25

POLLOCKS. See Pollacks

POLLOG, Carl Hanns
Ist unser klima unveränderlich? Westerm M 137:195-8 O '24
Die polarfront-theorie. Westerm M 138:599-604 Ag '25

POLLOPAS
Elastic glass. Discovery 6:151-2 Ap '25

POLLUTION, Air. See Air pollution

POLLUTION of water. See Water pollution

POLO, Marco
Marco Polo and Golden Bells; playlet based on Messer Marco Polo, by D. Byrne. L. Harley. World R 4:74-5 Mr 7 '27

POLO
Our polo visitors. Lord Wodehouse. Spec 134: 966-7 Je 13 '25

POLO (drama). See Peter, René

POLO-RUSSIAN war. See Russo-Polish war, 1920

POLON, Albert
Growth of psychotherapy and the evolution of psychoanalysis. Mental Hygiene 8:55-68 Ja '24

POLONIUM
Anomalous emission of α-particles from polonium; abstract. R. W. Lawson. Nature 114:121-2 Jl 26 '24

POLONOWSKI, Michel
La synthèse organique dans le monde végétal. La Nature 53 pt1:147-8 Mr 7 '25

POLYBIUS
Polybius and a literary commonplace. W. W. Tarn. Class Q 20:98-100 Ap '26
Polybius of Megalopolis. E. G. Sihler. Am J Philol 48:38-81 Ja '27
Theories of the origin of the state in classical political philosophy. H. E. Barnes. Monist 34:43-6 Ja '24

POLYBIUS henslowi Leach. See Crabs

POLYCHAETA
Control of the beat of the fan segments in chætopterus variopedatus. N. J. Berrill. Nature 119:564-5 Ap 16 '27
Polychaete anneliden von den Aru- und Keiinseln. E. Ehlers. pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt2:227-50 '18
Die polychaeten der Südsee-expedition der Hamburgischen wissenschaftlichen stiftung 1908-1909. H. Augener. pl Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 41:53-70 '25
See also Chlorocruorin

POLYGALA
Presence of free methyl salicylate in some American species of polygala. E. T. Wherry. tab Wash Acad Sci J 17:191-4 Ap 19 '27

POLYGAMY
See also Mormons and Mormonism

POLYGENISM. See Man—Origin and antiquity

POLYGNOTUS
Eine neue amphora des Polygnotos. V. Blavatskil. pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42 Archäol Anzeiger: col 75-7 '27

POLYGONS
Equiangular spiral polygons as presenting themselves in electrical engineering. A. E. Kennelly. bibliog diags Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no4:326-48 '26

POLYNESIA
Le mystère du Pacifique. J. Dorsenne. Mercure Fr 185:635-53 F 1 '26

Birds
See Birds—Polynesia

Ethnology
See Ethnology—Polynesia; Polynesians

Religion
Cultural history of the Pacific; review of Children of the sun, by W. J. Perry. A. C. Haddon. bibliog Discovery 5:40-3 F '24

POLYNESIAN languages
See also Malay-Polynesian languages

POLYNESIANS
Les Malayo-Polynésiens en Amérique. P. Rivet. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 18: 141-278 '26
Les races qui meurent. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:642 Je 8 '24

Culture
Le bâton de rythme; contribution à l'étude de la distribution géographique des éléments de culture d'origine mélanésienne en Amérique du Sud. A. Métraux. bibliog il map Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:117-22 '27

POLYOSES
La détermination par les rayons X du degré de polymérisation des polyoses. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:532-3 O 15 '25

POLYPHEMUS. C. B. Armstrong. English R 45:466-72 O '27

POLYPHEMUS. See Cyclops

POLYPLOID chromosomes. See Chromosomes

POLYPODIACEAE. See Ferns

POLYPOREAE
Les réflexes chez les polyporées. J. Massart. il Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:272-7 '23

POLYPS
See also Hydra

POLYPTERIDAE
Calamoichthys calabaricus J. A. Smith: I Alimentary and respiratory systems. G: L. Purser. bibliog diags pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:767-84 '26

POLYPTYQUE de Montierender, Note sur la date du. F. Lot. bibliog Moyen Age 35:107-17 My '24-25

POLYZOA
Le bourgeonnement chez aplidium zostericola. P. Brien. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:603-10 '24
Bryozoen von den Aru-inseln. E. Marcus. bibliog pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt4:419-46 '23

POLYZOÏDÈS, Adamantios Th.
Balkans as an element of European peace. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:287-94 Jl '26
Greece's experiment with proportional representation. Am Pol Sci R 21:123-7 F '27

POMBAL, Sebastião José de Carvalho e Mello, marquez de
Ms. material relating to Pombal in Rio de Janeiro and a ms. Life of Pombal. G. C. Wheeler. R Hispanique 60:33-6 F '24

POMÈS, Joseph
Le banc de pierre; poème. Mercure Fr 198: 552-5 S 15 '27

POMILIO, Umberto
Il ferro. Nuova Antol 254:513-26 Ag 16 '27
Industria senza carbone. Nuova Antol 250: 202-26 N 16 '26

POMO Indians
Creator concept among the Indians of north central California. E. M. Loeb. Am Anthropol 28:467-93 Jl '26
Indian school in Death valley. E. Craig. il So Workm 54:554-8 D '25
Pomo basket makers. R. Henderson. il So Workm 55:75-9 F '26

POMO language
Texte en langue pomo (Californie). J. de Angulo. Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:129-44 '27

POMONA college
See also Claremont colleges

POMPADOUR, Jeanne Antoinette Poisson, marquise de
Madame de Pompadour et la politique. P. de Nolhac. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:34-55, 335-67, 876-901; 42:156-82, 356-75, S 1-15, O 15-N 15 '27

POMPADOUR; erzählung. K. Toth. Deutsche Rundschau 199:39-46 Ap '24

POMPANO
Hynnis momsa, a new Philippine pampano. A. W. Herre. pl Phil J Sci 34:235-7 O '27

POMPEII
A propos des nouvelles fouilles de Pompéi. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:932-43 Je 15 '24
Alleged appalling catastrophe. G. Gould. Sat R 143:264-5 F 19 '27
L'éphèbe de Pompéi. il L'Illustration 84 pt1: 296-7 Mr 27 '26
Epigraphical salvage from Pompeii. A. W. VanBuren. Am J Philol 47:177-9 Ap '26
Intorno al tempio ritenuto di Vespasiano in Pompei. A. Sogliano. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:233-47 '24
Pompeii e la Gens pompeia. A. Sogliano. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:15-42 '24
Lo squadro degli antichi agrimensori scoperto a Pompei. E. Mancini. il diags Nuova Antol 233:225-34 F 1 '24
Il suggestum nel foro di Pompei. A. Sogliano. il Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:299-341 '26
Sulla facciata della villa antica di lusso e sulla villa detta di Diomede in Pompei. A. Sogliano. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:123-48 '24
Über ein fragment einer wanddekoration mit stilleben aus Pompeji. H. G. Beyen. bibliog il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42:41-62 '27
Venus Pompeiana and the new Pompeian frescoes. M. H. Swindler. il Am J Archaeol 27:302-13 Jl '23
La Villa des mystères à Pompéi. H. Bosco. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:104-5 Ag 1 '25

Elections
Mural electioneering, ancient and modern. E. S. McCartney. Class J 21:301 Ja '26

POMPIGNAN, Jean Jacques Lefranc, marquis de
Le Franc, de Perpignan. H. Morand. J Débats 32 pt2:550-3 O 2 '25
Une victime de Voltaire. A. Praviel. Correspondant 300:903-12 S 25 '25

POMPILJ, Luigi
(tr.) See Pontano, Giovanni Gioviano. Galatea inseguita da Polifemo; Nenia per addormire il bambino; Nenia scherzosa; La nutrice al bambino; A Stella; La madre Adriana piange sulla tomba della figlia Lùcia; Gli appare in sogno la moglie morta

POMPONIUS, Titus. See Atticus, Titus Pomponius

POMTOW, Hans Rudolf
Die Paionios-Nike in Delphi. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37:55-112 '22
Die tänzerinnen-säule in Delphi. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 35:113-28 '20

PONCE DE LEÓN, Luis. See León, Luis Ponce de

PONCELET, Alfred
Histoire de la Compagnie de Jésus dans les anciens Pays-Bas; Première partie: Histoire générale. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 21 no1:591p '27

PONCELET, Jean Victor
Portrait. R Sci 63:354 Special no '25

PONCET, André François-. See François-Poncet, André

PONCETTON, François
Rome et M Maurras. Mercure Fr 193:286-99 Ja 15 '27

PONCHEVILLE, André Mabille de
Un amour de Carpeaux. Correspondant 309: 285-8 O 25 '27
Les carnets de Carpeaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:794-818 Je 15 '27
Un précepteur du duc de Bordeaux; Alexandre-Emile Lefranc. Correspondant 303: 135-40 Ap 10 '26

PONCHON, Raoul
Jardins à la française; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:391 Ap 6 '24
A travers Raoul Ponchon. M. Coulon. Mercure Fr 177:644-70 F 1 '25
Une élection à l'Académie Goncourt. por L'Illustration 82 pt2:434 N 8 '24
La gloire de Ponchon. Annales Polit et Litt 83:487-8 N 9 '24

PONCHOS
Le vrai poncho, son origine postcolombienne. G. Montell. bibliog il Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:173-83 '25

POND, Alice H. See Schlesinger, Frank, jt. auth.

PONDER, Eric
How blood breathes. Discovery 6:285-9 Ag '25
Sense of smell. Discovery 7:105-9 Mr '26
Synaesthesia, or hearing colour. Discovery 6: 136-40 Ap '25

PONDS
Le faucardement des étangs; les épreuves de Belval. il La Nature 54 pt2:129-32 Ag 28 '26
See also Dew ponds

PONDVILLE hospital for cancer, Norfolk, Mass.
State hospital for cancer. M. R. Lakeman. Pub Health Nurse 19:408 Ag '27

PONERINÆ. See Ants

PONFICK, Hans
Landwirtschaft, bodenständigkeit und erbrecht. Preuss Jahrb 206:73-82 O '26

PONS-DEVIER, L.
Le tribunal criminel du département des Basses-Pyrénées. Review by A. Richard. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:59-69 Ja '26

PONS-Winnecke (comet). See Comets

PONSELLE, Rosa Melba
Vocal lesson from a famous singer. por World R 3:26 S 27 '26

PONSONBY, Arthur Augustus William Harry
Casual observations. Lond Mercury 16:587-92 O '27
Eavesdropping. Lond Mercury 9:365-9 F '24
Eclipse of the Liberal party; a survey. Nation (Lond) 36:287-8 N 22 '24
Liberal party. Nation (Lond) 36:355 D 6 '24
Pacifist propaganda. English R 45:552-5 N '27
Popular archæology. Nation (Lond) 37:265-6 My 30 '25

PONSONBY, Sarah
Ladies of Llangollen. J: Gore. Lond Mercury 16:19-23 My '27

Le PONT-NEUF; nouvelle. H. Lavedan. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:241-87 N 15 '25

PONTALIS, Germain Lefèvre-. See Lefèvre-Pontalis, Germain

PONTALIS, Pierre Lefèvre. See Lefèvre-Pontalis, Pierre

PONTANIA. See Sawflies

PONTANO, Giovanni Gioviano
Galatea inseguita da Polifemo; Nenia per addormire il bambino; Nenia scherzosa; La nutrice al bambino; A Stella; La madre Adriana piange sulla tomba della figlia Lùcia; Gli appare in sogno la moglie morta; versi, tr. dal latino, di L. Pompilj. Nuova Antol 248:139-43 Jl 16 '26
Gioviano Pontano nel quinto centenario dalla nascita. M. Scherillo. Nuova Antol 248:121-38 Jl 16 '26

PONTANUS, Jovianus. See Pontano, Giovanni Gioviano

PONTE, Lorenzo da. See Da Ponte, Lorenzo

PONTEN, Josef
Offener brief an Thomas Mann. Deutsche Rundschau 201:64-83 O '24

PONTIAC'S conspiracy, 1763-1765
William Trent's Journal at Fort Pitt, 1763; text with introduction, ed. by A. T. Volwiler. Miss Val Hist R 11:390-413 D '24

PONTIER, Georges
Eléphants fossiles de Grande-Bretagne. La Nature 52 pt2:305-9 N 15 '24

PONTMARTIN, Armand Augustin Joseph Marie Ferrard, comte de
Le cabinet de lecture de Mlle Malvina Vermot. Annales Polit et Litt 87:611-13 D 5 '26

PONTOISE, France
Pontoise, un matin. . . E. Henriot. Annales Polit et Litt 86:475-6 My 2 '26

PONTON, W. N.
Law's high emprise; portion of a speech. Am Law R 60:149-55 Ja '26

PONTOPPIDAN, Henrik
Fisher nest; tr. by J. Sarauw. Am Scand R 15:476-86 Ag '27
L'ours polaire; nouvelle, tr. par Mme Renéguy. L'Illustration (Petite) no352:3-32 O 8 '27

PONTUS
See also Mithradates VI, king of Pontus

PONZO, Mario
In difesa del patrimonio delle attitudini del nostro operaio. Nuova Antol 255:494-501 O 16 '27

PONZONE, Amedeo
Un nuovo ruolo diplomatico; gli addetti sociali di legazione. Nuova Antol 243:268-72 O 1 '25

POO TOO SHAN, China
Poo Too, China's sacred island. H. M. Bratter. il China R 6:7-10 Ja '24

POOL, David de Sola
Traditional code of Jewish education. Menorah J 10:267-81 Je '24
Zangwill's Ibn Gabirol; a scholar's view. Menorah J 10:134-6 Ap '24

POOL (drama). See Bertram, Anthony

POOLE, Mrs Abram. See Acosta, Mercedes de

POOLE, Ernest
Stories that my uncle told. Our World 5:65-71 My '24

POOLE, Harriet Kendall. See Poole, Willard C., jr., jt. auth.

POOLE, Hazel B.
Americanizing the teacher of English. English J 16:705-10 N '27

POOLE, Horace H. See Atkins, William Ringrose Gelston, jt. auth.

POOLE, J. H. J.
Intensification of the metallic image in Gerlach and Stern's magnetic experiments. Nature 117:451 Mr 27 '26
—See Joly, John, jt. auth.

POOLE, Reginald Lane
Henry II, duke of Normandy. Eng Hist R 42:569-72 O '27
Mad parliament, 1258. Eng Hist R 40:402 Jl '25
Magister historiarum. Eng Hist R 40:228-9 Ap '25

POOLE, Willard C., jr.
Social distance and personal distance. J Ap Sociol 11:114-20 N '26
—and Poole, Harriet Kendall
Laws of social distance. J Ap Sociol 11:365-9 Mr '27

POOLE, William C.
Characters that need an author; sermon. Homiletic R 94:63-6 Jl '27

POOLER, Priscilla. See Murchison, Carl Allanmore, jt. auth.

POOLEY, Marion E.
Industries of Asia. Pop Educ 43:503 My '26; bibliog Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:306, 372-3, 446, 525, 619, 702-3 D '26-My '27

POOLING. See Marketing, Cooperative

POOLS, Garden. See Garden pools

POOR, Charles Lane
Relativity and the motion of Mercury. New York Acad of Sci Annals 29:285-319 '25
Test for light deflections observed at eclipses. Pop Astron 32:615-19 D '24

POOR, Henry Varnum
Anonymous American art. Arts 10:4-14 Jl '26
Henry Varnum Poor. V. Barker. il Arts 5:12-17 Ja '24

POOR
Democracy as a nursery of genius; how increased opportunity defeats its own ends biologically. A. E: Wiggam. World Today 48:529-38 N '26
International regulation of legal assistance for the poor. A. K. Kuhn. Am J Int Law 19:359-61 Ap '25
Poverty and theorists. E. Cox. Nation (Lond) 41:49-50 Ap 16 '27
Sidelight on the family status of aged dependents. A. Epstein. Am Labor Leg R 15:30-1 Mr '25
See also Almshouses and workhouses; Begging and beggars; Charities; Child labor; Children—Charities, protection, etc.; Cost of living; Housing; Labor and laboring classes; Legal aid; Old age pensions; Pensions for mothers; Poor laws; Poverty; Saving and savings; Slums; Thrift; Unemployment; also subhead Charities and Poor under names of cities, e.g. Boston—Charities; New York (city)—Charities; London—Poor

Belgium
See also Merxplas, Belgium—Dépôt de mendicité

China
In overcrowded China. B. G. Kline. Trans-Pac 11:5 Ag 2 '24

England
Houses of correction at Maidstone and Westminster; with documents. S. A. Peyton. Eng Hist R 42:251-61 Ap '27
Mr Neville Chamberlain's Offensive. New Statesman 26:134-5 N 14 '25
Some statistics concerning occupational invalidity: economic, mental and moral. D. C. Jones. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:680-702 Jl '26
See also London—Poor

United States
Our intellectually disinherited. R. R. Holben. Social Forces 4:84-91 S '25

POOR Elizabeth; true story. G. E. Wyatt. English R 45:78-80 Jl '27

POOR Friedman; story. L: Berg. Menorah J 12:639-42 D '26

POOR laws

England
Break-up of the poor law. New Statesman 22:561-3 F 23 '24
Break up of the poor law. New Statesman 26:293-5 D 19 '25
Charity organization society and Poor law reform. J. C. Pringle. Spec 135:138 Jl 25 '25
Coal strike and the poor law. Nation (Lond) 40:376-8 D 11 '26
Dole system a century ago. Teignmouth. English R 39:630-8 N '24

POOR laws—England—*Continued*
Government's poor law policy. F. A. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 40:503-4 Ja 8 '27; Discussion. 40:533-4 Ja 15 '27
How our forbears managed the dole. Lord Teignmouth. English R 40:769-81 Je '25
Liberal governess. New Statesman 22:592-3 Mr 1 '24; Discussion. 22:628-9 Mr 8 '24
Mr Wheatley's opportunity. Outlook (Lond) 53:137-8 Mr 1 '24
More Mussolini. New Statesman 26:470-1 Ja 30 '26
Our paupers. New Statesman 30:372-3 D 31 '27
Pauper's vote. C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 57: 86 F 6 '26
Les pensions des veuves, orphelins et vieillards dans la Grande-Bretagne. W. R. Barker. J Economistes 85:324-38 N '26
Poor law question. Nation (Lond) 40:842-3 Mr 19 '27; Discussion. 40:888-9, 920 Mr 26-Ap 2 '27
Poor law reform. Spec 136:36-7 Ja 9 '26
Poor law reform. C. Fulford. Nation (Lond) 40:534-5 Ja 15 '27
Poplar incident. Nation (Lond) 34:722-3 F 23 '24
Strikes and the poor law. Outlook (Lond) 58: 533 D 4 '26
Universal insurance, a substitute for socialism. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 132:316 Mr 1 '24

POOR Mr Tibbs; story. D. C. Stokes. Cornhill M 59:465-75 O '25

POOR Richard's almanac. See Franklin, Benjamin

POORE, Dudley
Current exhibitions. Arts 7:111-17 F '25

POORHOUSES. See Almshouses and workhouses

POORTENAAR, Jan
Artist in Java. il Asiatic R n s 23:488-93 Jl '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:179 D '27

POOTUNG (district), Shanghai
Pootung presents striking contrast to Shanghai with its many industrial plants. V. Dyson. il China W R 39 special sup:48-50 D 4 '26

POOTUNG electric supply company. See Electric plants (central stations)—China

POOVEY, W. A.
Putting the brother in brotherhood. Homiletic R 87:122-3 F '24

POPCORN in the teakettle; story. S. N. Cleghorn. World Tomorrow 8:295-6 O '25

POPE, Alexander
Inscribed on the collar of a dog; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:51 Mr '26
Alexander Pope; a bibliography. V. 1, pt. 1, by R. H. Griffith. Review and additions to text. G. Sherburn. Mod Philol 22:327-36 F '25
Fortunes and misfortunes of Three hours after marriage. G: Sherburn. Mod Philol 24:91-109 Ag '26
Metrical technique of Pope's illustrative couplets. C. M. Lotspeich. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:471-4 O '27
Notes on the bibliography of Pope; supplementary to Alexander Pope; a bibliography. V. 1, pt. 1, by R. H. Griffith, and to the review of that volume by G. Sherburn. A. E. Case. Mod Philol 24:297-313 F '27
Pope traducteur de Boileau. L. Lemonnier. R Litt Comp 4:323-6 Ap '24
Reputation of the metaphysical poets during the age of Pope. A. H. Nethercot. bibliog Philol Q 4:161-79 Ap '25
Sainte-Beuve and Pope. L. MacClintock. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:442-51 Je '26
Some new poems by Pope? A. E. Case. Lond Mercury 10:614-23 O '24
Young Voltaire; a conversation between William Congreve and Alexander Pope, 1726. B. Dobrée. Nation (Lond) 40:179-80 N 6 '26

POPE, Ann
British housewives' association. Spec 135:689-90 O 24 '25
Household administration. Spec 134:7-8 Ja 3 '25
Training the mistress; by a cook. Spec 132: 319-20 Mr 1 '24

POPE, Arthur Upham
Collection of drawings; Fogg art museum. Arts 12:25-8 Jl '27

POPE, Clifford H.
Frog hunting in Fukien, China. pors Nat Hist 27:462-73 S '27
Hainan. Nat Hist 24:215-23 Mr '24

POPE, Emma Field
Critical background of the Spenserian stanza. bibliog Mod Philol 24:31-53 Ag '26
Renaissance criticism and the diction of the Faerie queene. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:575-619 S '26

POPE, James D.
Recruiting vocational students from boys' clubs. Voc Educ M 2:369-70 Ja '24

POPE, R. A., and Rose, Herbert Jennings
Quintilian and cretics. Class R 40:154-6 N '26

POPE, Robert Martin
Troyland. Lond Q R 143:246-9 Ap '25

POPE, S. Elizabeth
Development and control of extra-curricular activities in state normal schools. Educ Adm and Sup 10:558-63 D '24

POPE, Saxton Temple
Obituary. A. L. Kroeber. Am Anthropol 29: 341-2 Ap '27

POPE, T. Michael
Apples. Sat R 141:644 My 29 '26
But those unheard. . . . Sat R 140:39-40 Jl 11 '25
Meditations among the tombs. Sat R 140:732 D 19 '25
Solitude of the saint; review of Saint Joan, by G: B. Shaw. Outlook (Lond) 53:235 Ap 5 '24

POPE, Sir William Jackson
Faraday as a chemist. Nature 115:1002-9 Je 27 '25
—See Mann, Frederick George, jt. auth.

POPENOE, Herbert F.
Report of certain significant deficiencies of the accomplishment quotient. J Educ Research 16:40-7 Je '27

POPENOE, Paul Bowman
Early marriage and happiness. J Social Hygiene 12:544-9 D '26
Eugenic sterilization in California. J Social Hygiene 13:257-68, 321-30, 468-77 My-Je, N '27
Family or companionate? J Social Hygiene 11:129-38 Mr '25

POPENOE, Wilson
Distribution of the date palm. bibliog Geog R 16:117-21 Ja '26
Hunting new fruits in Ecuador. Nat Hist 24: 454-66 Jl '24

POPES
Four last popes, seen by a French journalist. Comtesse de Courson. Am Cath Q 49:46-53 Ja '24
High mass at the pope's accession day. W. Burghclere. Spec 136:552-3 Mr 20 '26
See also Avignon—Palace of the popes; Bulls, Papal; Papacy; Vatican; also Adrian IV; Benedict XV; Boniface VIII; Clement IV; Gregory VII; Pius XI

Temporal power
Papacy and temporal power. C: Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 60:569-70 O 29 '27
Present day papal ambitions. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 41:567-9 My 1 '24
Roman question. Christian Cent 44:1254-5 O 27 '27
Zur geschichte Arnolds von Brescia. Hist Ztsch 130 no1:58-69 '24
See also Vatican

POPHAM, Arthur E.
Engravings and woodcuts of Dirick Vellert. bibliog Print Coll Q 12:343-68 D '25

POPISH plot, 1678
Journals of Edmund Warcup, 1676-84. K. Feiling and F. R. D. Needham. Eng Hist R 40: 235-60 Ap '25

POPLAR incident. See Poor laws—England

POPLARS
Ueber die ursachen der brettwurzel-bildung bei der pyramiden-pappel. G. Senn. bibliog il diags Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:405-35 '23
Über die verbreitung von populus alba L. C. Schröter. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:83-102 '23

POPLICHA, Joseph
Sun myth in the Babylonian deluge story. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:289-301 D '27

POPOFF, N. See Popov, Nikolaĭ Mikhaĭlovich

POPOFF, Peter J.
Bible's astronomy. Open Court 40:363-4 Je '26

POPOV, Nikolaĭ Mikhaĭlovich
Zur kenntnis der grösse der area striata und die methodik ihrer ausmessung. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung, Berlin) J f Psychol u Neurol 34:238-42 F '27

POPOVIĆ, Vladimir G.
Peace in the Balkans; extract. Near East 26:143-4 Ag 7 '24

POPPELREUTER, Agnes
Analyse der erziehung zur exaktheitsarbeit nach experimental-psychologischer methode. Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:1-40 '27

POPPER, Baroness von. See Jeritza, Maria

POPPER, William
Parallelism in Isaiah; chapters 1-35 and 37, 22-35; the reconstructed text (Hebrew). Review. Am Oriental Soc J 45:82-8 Mr '25

POPPIES
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: coquelicot. A. Truelle. La Nature 54 pt2:sup13-14 Jl 10 '26
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: pavot blanc. A. Truelle. La Nature 54 pt2:sup 157 N 13 '26
Sur l'autostérilité du coquelicot papaver rhoeas. J. Massart. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no10-11:439-53 '23

POPPLE, Arthur Ernest
Court of criminal equity. J Crim Law 16:151-3 My '25

POPULAR astronomy (periodical)
Herbert Couper Wilson; symposium. Pop Astron 34:409-12 Ag '26

POPULAR errors. See Errors, Popular

POPULAR government. See Democracy

POPULAR revolutionary American alliance. See Alianza popular revolucionaria americana

POPULAR science. See Science—Popularization

POPULAR song; story. P: Traill. Outlook (Lond) 59:768-9 Je 11 '27

POPULAR songs. See Songs

POPULARITY
L'art de se faire aimer. A. Rodiet. R Polit et Litt 63:598-600 S 19 '25

POPULATION
Bevölkerungsproblem und weltanschauung. H. Lufft. Preuss Jahrb 207:37-60 Ja '27
Contribution à l'étude du mouvement de la population. E. Krummeich. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:119-31, 157-75, 191-9, 230-40 Ap-Jl '27
Contribution to the fundamentals of a policy of population. G. de Lapouge. Eugenics R 19:192-7 O '27
Control of population. Sat R 139:616-17, 642-3, 671-2; 140:40-1, 69-70 Je 6-20, Jl 11-18 '25; Discussion. 140:160-2, 188, 236-7 Ag 8-15, 29 '25
Effect of population upon ability to support education. H. F. Clark. J Educ Research 14:336-9 D '26
Family endowment in its bearing on the question of population; with discussion. E. F. Rathbone. Eugenics R 16:270-84 Ja '25
Fertility of marriage and population growth. L. R. Connor. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 89: 553-66 My '26
Forecasting school population. F. Engelhardt. tabs Am Sch Bd J 70:48-50 Ap '25
Geographical aspect of eugenics. V. Cornish. Eugenics R 16:267-9 Ja '25
Laws governing population; with discussion. T. H. C. Stevenson. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:63-90 Ja '25
Laws of growth of a population. G. H. Knibbs. tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:381-98; 22:49-59 D '26-Mr '27
Looking back at Malthus. M. Jefferson. tabs Geog R 15:177-89 Ap '25
Malthusianism, neo-Malthusianism and the problem of population. H. E. Barnes. Sociol R 28:231-43, 306-14 Jl-O '26 (to be cont)
Meeting on the problem of forecasting city populations with special reference to New York city. Am Statis Assn J 20:569-73 D '25
New Malthusianism in the light of actual world problems of population. G. H. Knibbs. Scientia 40:379-88 D '26; French tr. H: de Varigny 40:sup140-8 D '26
Periodic fluctuations in the natural increase of man. L. H. D. Buxton. bibliog diags Eugenics R 17:147-68 O '25
La population actuelle du monde. M. Moine. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:338-43 O '26
Population and longevity. Nature 113:322-3 Mr 1 '24
Population and race relations. C. Panunzio. J Ap Sociol 11:334-8 Mr '27
Population and social progress. L. L. Bernard. J Social Forces 3:21-30 N '24
Population boosters. E: A. Ross. J Ap Sociol 11:403-9 My '27
Population growth and the volume of building. W. I. King. Am Statis Assn J 19:9-13 Mr '24
Population problem. J. L. Tayler. Sociol R 16: 153-6 Ap '24
Race and population; review of The peril of the white, by L. C. Money. L. Robbins. Outlook (Lond) 56:225-6 O 3 '25
Relation between cultivated area and population. D. Hall. Nature 118:304-7 Ag 28 '26
La richesse naturelle et la richesse humaine des nations. J. H. Rosny, aîné. L'Illustration 82 pt2:414-15 N 8 '24
Sommes-nous trop nombreux? H: de Varigny. J Débats 32 pt2:807-9 N 13 '25
When the world starves; population and food supply. V. Stefansson. World Today 47:69-73 D '25
Will the American standard of living limit population growth? D. D. Lescohier. Am R 3:690-8 N '25
With the population mystics. E: A. Ross. Social Forces 5:32-6 S '26
World-problems of population. G. H. Knibbs. Scientia 38:249-62, 329-34 O-N '25; French tr. H: de Varigny. 38:sup98-110, sup130-4 O-N '25

See also Birth control; Birth rate; Census; Cities and towns—Growth; City and country; Demography; Eugenics; Family, Size of; Immigration and emigration; Infant mortality; Malthusianism; Mortality; Population, Distribution of; Race suicide; Vital statistics; also World population conference; also names of states and cities, subhead Population, e.g. Paris—Population

Statistics

Chronique de démographie. H. Bunle. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:209-14; 66:19-25, 161-6, 312-16; 67:185-9, 392-7; 68:289-94 My '24, Ja, My, N '25, My, N '26, N '27
Curve of population growth. R. Pearl. bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:10-17 '24
Differential equations subject to error, and population estimates. H. Hotelling. tabs Am Statis Assn J 22:283-314 S '27
Growth of population and the factors which control it. G. U. Yule. bibliog tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:1-58 Ja '25

POPULATION—Statistics—*Continued*
On the summation of logistic curves. L. J. Reed and R. Pearl. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 90 pt4:729-46 '27
On the true rate of natural increase, as exemplified by the population of the United States, 1920. L: I. Dublin and A. J. Lotka. bibliog diags tabs Am Statis Assn J 20:305-39 S '25
Population statistics of foreign countries. E. Sydenstricker. tabs Am Statis Assn J 20:80-9 Mr '25
Progressive adjustment of age distribution to fecundity. A. J. Lotka. il tabs Wash Acad Sci J 16:505-13 N 18 '26
La répartition de la population mondiale recensée vers 1920. M. Moine. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:282-8 N '27
Statistician and the population problem. L: I. Dublin. Am Statis Assn J 20:1-12 Mr '25

See also Vital statistics; also names of countries, cities, etc. subhead Statistics, Vital, e.g. Germany—Statistics, Vital; Manila—Statistics, Vital

Africa

Population and health in Africa. J. H. Oldham. Int R Missions 15:402-17 Jl '26

Africa, North

Démographie de l'Afrique française du Nord au début du vingtième siècle. H. Bunle. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:278-96, 347-64 Jl-O '24

Alps

Ein bild aus den degenerationserscheinungen unserer alpinen bevölkerung. A. Hrodegh. tabs Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:117-32 '25

Amazon valley

See Population—South America

Argentina

Mouvement démographique en Argentine. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:102 Mr '27

Australia

Inter-racial problems and white colonisation in the tropics. J. W. Gregory. Scot Geog M 40:257-82 S '24; Same cond. Nature 114: 314-17 Ag 30 '24

Austria

Bevölkerungsstatistik eines Salzburger gebirgstales, 1621-1920. M. Schönberger. tab Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:271-81 '26

Balkan states

Racial migrations in the Balkans during the years 1912-1924. A. A. Pallis. bibliog tabs Geog J 66:315-31 O '25

Belgium

La population de la Belgique. J Débats 33 pt2:333 Ag 27 '26

Brazil

La population du Brésil. tab Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:295-6 N '27
Population et commerce du Brésil. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:40-1 Ja '26

Canada

Canada's need of population. V: Cazalet. Sat R 141:32-3 Ja 9 '26
Hereditary greatness in Canada. M. A. Thomas. tabs Social Forces 4:305-10 D '25
Peopling Canada. D. Algar-Bailey. English R 40:417-20 Mr '25
Research into Canadian rural decay. W. Kirkconnell. Eugenics R 18:155-6 Jl '26

China

China's growing population points to century of poverty. R. Gould. Trans-Pac 13:12 Jl 31 '26
Distribution of population in China: economic and political significance. P. M. Roxby. bibliog il maps Geog R 15:1-24 Ja '25
436,094,953 China's latest population. China W R 35:353 F 27 '26
Non-Chinese inhabitants of the province of Kansu, China. F: R. Wulsin. bibliog il map Am J Phys Anthropol 8:293-320 Jl '25
La population de la Chine. G. Grandidier. J Débats 33 pt1:275-7 F 19 '26

Europe

Le mouvement de la population en Europe au XIX^{e} siècle. J. Bourdon. Mercure Fr 169: 100-13 Ja 1 '24
Mouvement de la population en Europe en 1924. H. Bunle. tab Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:312-13 N '25
Next war; population problem in Europe: need for outlets. G: B. Rea. Far East R 22:245-6 Je '26

France

Les dangers et les ressources de l'immigration. L. Naudeau. L'Illustration 82 pt2:574-5 D 13 '24
Le dépeuplement des campagnes; un péril national. E. Gascoin. Correspondant 294: 1065-72 Mr 25 '24
Les familles nombreuses à l'Académie française. C. M. Savarit; J. Clair-Guyot. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:6-7 Ja 1 '27
Les familles nombreuses à l'honneur; quelques millions de récompenses. C. M. Savarit. L'Illustration 83 pt2:684 D 19 '25
Les familles nombreuses au pays des avalanches. H: Bordeaux. L'Illustration 82 pt2: 606-7 D 20 '24
Les familles nombreuses; chez quelques bénéficiaires des donations Cognacq-Jay en 1925. J. Clair-Guyot. il L'Illustration 84 pt1: 34-5 Ja 9 '26
La grande pitié de nos effectifs de guerre. B. Serrigny. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:625-38 O 1 '24
Le mouvement de la population. J Débats 33 pt1:451 Mr 19 '26
Mouvement de la population de la France pendant le premier semestre 1925. H. Bunle. tab Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:312 N '25
Le mouvement de la population en 1924. J Débats 32 pt1:511-12 Mr 27 '25
Numerous families of former times. G. de Lapouge. Eugenics R 19:198-202 O '27
Une politique de transplantation. J. Wogue. L'Illustration 85 pt1:523 My 21 '27
Pour la repopulation de la France; les prix Cognacq-Jay. C. M. Savarit. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:607-8 D 20 '24
La question de la population. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1:104 Ja 16 '25

Germany

La population de l'Allemagne en juin 1925. E. Horn. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:402-3 N '26
Le problème de l'expansion allemande et l'émigration. A. Got. Mercure Fr 176:5-27 N 15 '24
Le surpeuplement de l'Allemagne. A. Got. Mercure Fr 172:328-43 Je 1 '24
Zur bevölkerungskarte der Ober- und Niederlausitz auf grund der volkszählung von 1910. map Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt 1923-25:158-61 '26

Great Britain

Births and population in Great Britain. A. L. Bowley. Econ J 34:188-92 Je '24
Britain's population problem as seen by an American. W. S. Thompson. Econ J 36:177-91 Je '26
C.3. F. A. Clement. Nation (Lond) 36:852-3 Mr 21 '25; Reply. J. A. Skinner. 36:883-4 Mr 28 '25
Death-rate delusions. E. M. Nicholson. English R 39:643-7 N '24
Health, wealth and population in the early days of the industrial revolution, by M. C. Buer. Review. Nature 119:379-81 Mr 12 '27; Discussion. 119:671 My 7 '27
Le malthusianisme et l'eugénisme en Grande-Bretagne. M. Devaldès. Mercure Fr 186:257-79 Mr 1 '26

POPULATION—Great Britain—*Continued*
Neo-Malthusian omission. Lens. New Statesman 22:538-9 F 16 '24
On Domesday. H. Belloc. New Statesman 25: 71-2 My 2 '25
Over-population. C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 59:751-2 Je 11 '27
Peopling the Empire. D. A. Bailey. Spec 134: 441-2 Mr 21 '25
Population question. W: R. Inge. Spec 132: 239-40 F 16 '24; Discussion. Spec 132:285-6, 324 F 23-Mr 1 '24
Problem of the family. F. A. Mackenzie. Spec 137:730-2, 787-8, 848-9, 893-4, 952-3, 1060-1, 1103-4 O 30-N 27, D 11-18 '26; Discussion. 137:901-2; 138:41-2 N 20 '26, Ja 8 '27
Twenty millions too many. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 53:280-1 Ap 26 '24

Greece, Ancient

Rhetra of Epitadeus. M. Cary. Class Q 20: 186-7 Jl '26

India

Population problems from the Indian census. J. T. Marten. Near East 27:175-6, 204-5 F 12-19 '25

Ireland

Reform of the Irish census of population. C. H. Oldham. tabs Econ J 36:118-23 Mr '26

Italy

Italy's bid for empire. E.W. P. Newman. Outlook (Lond) 60:765-6 D 3 '27
Gli orientamenti del cambio e gli sviluppi demografici. M. Alberti. Nuova Antol 255:115-21 S 1 '27
La prolifique Italie. A. Got. Mercure Fr 184: 481-4 D 1 '25

Japan

Distribution of the population of Japan. map Far East R 22:210 My '26
Dot map of the distribution of population in Japan. W. Coulter. map pl Geog R 16:283-4 Ap '26
Emigration essential. T. Hasegawa. Trans-Pac 13:6 O 16 '26
Emigration no remedy; discussion of Japan's population problem. Trans-Pac 13:11 O 30 '26
Food and population problems attacked by government body. Trans-Pac 15:13 O 22 '27
Geneva and the population problem. Trans-Pac 14:4 My 7 '27
Imperialism or birth control? S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 9 '27
Japan's population exceeds 59 million. Trans-Pac 13:16 Je 19 '26
Japan's population increases 383,688 during three months. Trans-Pac 15:15 S 10 '27
Land and population. A. Morimoto. Trans-Pac 13:10 O 9 '26
Population increase. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:6 D 5 '25
Population problem. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13: 6 O 30 '26
Population problem of Japan. Far East R 22: 51-2 F '26
World problem of Japan. Far East R 23:61-2 F '27

Palestine

Les populations de la Syrie et de la Palestine, d'après les derniers recensements. A. Bernard. Annales Géog 33:73-9 Ja '24

Poland

Les annuaires de l'Office central de statistique de la République polonaise et la population de la Pologne. J. Girard. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:54-9 F '25

Rome

Ruin of Rome and its lessons for us. F. C. S. Schiller. Eugenics R 17:1-11 Ap '25
See also Census—Rome

Scotland

Population of the Scottish Lowlands. P. R. Crowe. maps Scot Geog M 43:147-67 My '27

South America

Distribution of population in the Amazon valley. W. L. Schurz. il maps Geog R 15: 206-23 Ap '25

Syria

Les populations de la Syrie et de la Palestine, d'après les derniers recensements. A. Bernard. Annales Géog 33:73-9 Ja '24

United States

Church records in migration studies. J. Schafer. Wis M Hist 10:328-37 Mr '27
Immigration and the increase of population in the United States. J. M. Gillette. tabs Social Forces 5:37-51 S '26
Limit of American population. H. B. Woolston. Social Forces 4:5-16 S '25
Natural grouping of population density. S. T. Bratton. maps J Geog 23:32-6 Ja '24
On the true rate of natural increase as exemplified by the population of the United States, 1920. L: I. Dublin and A. J. Lotka. bibliog diags tabs Am Statis Assn J 20:305-39 S '25
Pressure of population; where will America expand? Far East R 20:407-8 S '24
Size of American families in the eighteenth century, and the significance of the empirical constants in the Pearl-Reed law of population growth. A. J. Lotka. tabs Am Statis Assn J 22:154-70 Je '27
Statistician and the population problem. L: I. Dublin. Am Statis Assn J 20:1-12 Mr '25
Study of the population of the United States. J. B. Trevor. tabs Int Concil no202:424-33 S '24
See also names of states and cities, subhead Population, e.g. New Hampshire—Population; New York (city)—Population

POPULATION, Distribution of
Centres of world power. C. B. Fawcett. map tabs Sociol R 18:91-9 Ap '26
Concentration of population and the distribution of raw materials. I. Bowman. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:145-52 Jl '26
Le dépeuplement des campagnes; un péril national. E. Gascoin. Correspondant 294: 1065-72 Mr 25 '24
Geography a social determinant. J. L. Hypes. map tabs J Rural Educ 4:193-204 Ja '25
Natural grouping of population density. S. T. Bratton. maps J Geog 23:32-6 Ja '24
On the distribution of population over the land. C. B. Fawcett. maps tabs Sociol R 17: 85-104 Ap '25
Une politique de transplantation. J. Wogue. L'Illustration 85 pt1:523 My 21 '27
Use of dot maps for showing distribution of population. W: J. Berry. maps School Sci and Math 27:814-16 N '27

POPULATION, Foreign. See Immigration and emigration; also names of cities, subhead Foreign population, e.g. New York (city)—Foreign population

POPULATION density. See Population, Distribution of

POPULISM. See Populist party

POPULIST party
Background of populism in Kansas. R. C. Miller. Miss Val Hist R 11:469-89 Mr '25
People's party in Minnesota. J: D. Hicks. bibliog Minn Hist Bul 5:531-60 N '24
Rainfall and the Populist party in Nebraska. J: D. Barnhart. maps Am Pol Sci R 19:527-40 Ag '25

PORBEAGLE. See Lamna

PORCELAIN. See Pottery

PORCELAIN, Insulating
La porcelaine électrotechnique. E. H. Weiss. il La Nature 53 pt1:136-40 F 28 '25

PORCHÉ, François
Les capitales déchues. L'Illustration 85 pt1: 414-15 Ap 30 '27
Chez nos frères du Canada. L'Illustration 83 pt1:550-1 Je 6 '25
Le développement de la Cité universitaire. L'Illustration 85 pt2:26-7 Jl 9 '27

PORCHÉ, François—*Continued*
L'école unique. L'Illustration 84 pt1:134-5 F 13 '26
L'élite française est-elle en péril? L'Illustration 83 pt2:122-3 Ag 8 '25
En palier; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 378 Ap 4 '26
Extension du rêve dans la vie moderne. L'Illustration 84 pt2:74-5 Jl 24 '26
L'hiver, dans les soirs gris. . .; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:174 F 15 '25
La légèreté française. L'Illustration 84 pt2: 214-15 S 4 '26
Le mensonge officiel. L'Illustration 83 pt2: 266-8 S 19 '25
Minutes; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:65 Jl 18 '26
New York est-il beau? L'Illustration 85 pt1: 118-20 F 5 '27
Le nihilisme historique. L'Illustration 83 pt1: 300-1 Ap 4 '25
Qu'est-ce que l'âme slave? L'Illustration 83 pt1:420-1 My 2 '25
Situation de la femme dans l'élite française. L'Illustration 83 pt2:556-8 N 28 '25
Solitude à Rome: Palatin; Capitole et Forum; Fontaines; Vatican; Villa d'Este; Anniversaire; Sur les tombes de Keats et de Shelley; poèmes. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:898-906 Je 15 '26
La vierge au grand cœur; ou, La mission, les travaux et la passion de Jeanne d'Arc; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no232:1-48 F 28 '25
La vierge au grand cœur; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:249-51 F 6 '25
La vierge au grand cœur; critique. A. Billy. Mercure Fr 178:186-91 F 15 '25
La vierge au grand cœur; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 84:140 F 8 '25
La vierge au grand cœur; critique. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:944-7 F 15 '25
La vierge au grand cœur; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 63:137-8 F 21 '25
La villa Médicis, foyer français. L'Illustration 84 pt1:618-19 Je 19 '26
Y a-t-il un esprit européen? L'Illustration 83 pt2:2-3 Jl 4 '25

PORCUPINES
Dinty, a pet porcupine. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. il Nature M 3:133-7 Mr '24
Points about porcupines. E. H. Baynes. il Nature M 5:25-8 Ja '25

PORE, O. E.
Administration and supervision of rural schools under the county unit system in Ohio. J Rural Educ 5:6-12 S '25
County-wide program of extra-curricular activities. J Rural Educ 3:363-6 Ap '24

PORENA, Manfredi
Per la storia degli Inni sacri e del poema sulla vaccinazione di Alessandro Manzoni. Nuova Antol 249:3-14 S 1 '26

PORITZKY, J. E.
Jew in the intellectual life of Germany. Menorah J 12:626-32 D '26
Jewish dramatists in contemporary Germany. Menorah J 12:407-12 Ag '26
New spirit in German Jewry. Menorah J 13: 301-6 Je '27

PORPHYRAS, Lambros
Le vent d'automne; poème, tr. par J. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 85:333 S 27 '25

PORPHYRINS
On a new porphyrin. H. M. Fox. tabs Nature 117:49-50 Ja 9 '26

PORPHYRY
Preliminary note on the occurrence of porphyritic intrusions at Yass, N. S. W. C. W: Mann. diag map Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:180-7 '21
Syntectic porphyry at Porcupine. A. R. Whitman. il J Geol 35:404-20 Jl '27

PORRITT, Arthur
How I came to write The life of Dr Jowett. Christian Cent 41:1598-1600 D 11 '24

PORT, Charles G. J.
Some uncommon pieces of pewter. Connoisseur 71:146-54 Mr '25

PORT, Frieda
Alter; gedicht. Westerm M 141:52 S '26
Ein brief Heinrich von Treitschkes an Hermann Lingg. Preuss Jahrb 206:83-5 O '26

PORT, Hermann
Stand und bewegung der internationalen rüstungen. Deutsche Rundschau 207:48-51 Ap '26

PORT, Wilhelm
Die anordnung in gedichtbüchern augusteischer zeit. Philologus 81 no3:280-308; no4: 427-68 '26

Le PORT de l'Europe (drama). See Salacrou, Armand

PORT FUAD, Egypt
L'inauguration de Port-Fouad. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:36 Ja 8 '27
L'inauguration de Port-Fouad. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 34 pt1:17-18 Ja 7 '27

PORT GAMBLE, Washington
Port Gamble, Washington: settlement. E. G. Ames. Wash Hist Q 16:17-19 Ja '25

PORT HUDSON, Louisiana
Siege, 1863
Opening the Mississippi; a Civil war drama. C: Kassel. Open Court 40:145-54 Mr '26

PORT ROYAL, France
A Port-Royal des Champs. E. Henriot. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:40-1 Jl 11 '26
Port-Royal, de C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Review. G. de Pawlowski. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:380-1; 88:216-17 O 10 '26, F 27 '27

PORT SAID
Port Said. V: L. Trumper. il Near East 27: 407-11 Ap 16 '25

PORT SUDAN
Rapid growth of Port Sudan. il Near East 29:supxi Ja 7 '26

PORT wine
Port. R. Lynd. New Statesman 30:105-6 N 5 '27

PORTA, Carlo
Manzoni e Carlo Porta. M. Scherillo. Nuova Antol 252:392-412 Ap 16 '27

PORTABLE radio receiving apparatus. See Radio receiving apparatus, Portable

PORTABLE radio stations. See Radio stations, Portable

PORTAGE county, Ohio
Education
See Education—Ohio

PORTAGES
Old Savanna portage. I. H. Hart. bibliog maps Minn Hist 8:117-39 Je '27

PORTAL, E.
La Aravcana. Nuova Antol 242:351-4 Ag 16 '25
(tr.) See Alecsandri, Vasile. Hora unirei

PORTAL, Fernand
M Portal. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 33 pt2: 112-14 Jl 16 '26
M Portal, apôtre de l'union des églises. H. Hemmer. Correspondant 304:94-109 Jl 10 '26

PORTE, René
Traitement des formes graves du diabète par l'insuline. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:261-4 '23

—and Pellorce, —
Injections sous-cutanées d'oxygène. bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:241-9 '24

PORTER, A. Ogden
Hampton European tour. So Workm 56:508-12 N '27

PORTER, Alan
Anathema. Spec 132:793-4 My 17 '24
Present state of literature. Spec 133:685-6, 829-30, 933-4 N 8, 29, D 13 '24

PORTER, Alfred William
Carnot's cycle and efficiency of heat engines. Nature 116:497 O 3 '25

PORTER, Arthur Kingsley
Strzygowski in English. Arts 7:139-40 Mr '25

PORTER, F. J.
Should industrial recreation be fostered on company time? Am Phys Educ R 29:9-11 Ja '24

PORTER, Frank G.
Francis Asbury, the outbound preacher. Meth R 109:555-67 Jl '26
John Wesley, the anticipator. Christian Cent 40:1162-4 S 13 '23

PORTER, Frederick W.
Study of ideal relationships between school boards and superintendents. Am Sch Bd J 74:49-51 Mr '27

PORTER, Henry
New facts about Henry Porter. R. E. Shear. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:641-55 S '27

PORTER, James Pertice. See Peyton, Edith M., jt. auth.

PORTER, Jennie D.
Evolution of the Harriet Beecher Stowe school. So Workm 53:237-9 My '24

PORTER, Jermain Gildersleeve
Note in the extent of the stellar system. Pop Astron 33:418-19 Ag '25
Recent textbooks and relativity. Pop Astron 35:193-4 Ap '27

PORTER, Katherine Anne
(tr.) See Rivera, Diego. From a Mexican painter's notebook

PORTER, Russell W.
Garden telescope. Pop Astron 32:273-80 My '24
Stellafane. Pop Astron 35:501-5 N '27

PORTER, Stephen Geyer
This is the way! Christian Cent 43:1596-7 D 23 '26

PORTER, Walter P.
Problem solving, applied to field work in biology. School Sci and Math 26:278-82 Mr '26
Try-out of the unit plan in teaching biology. J Educ Method 7:137-41 D '27

PORTER, William H.
Early days of the Calhoun county bar. por Mich Hist M 11:218-27 Ap '27

PORTER, William Sydney. See Henry, O., pseud.

PORTER family
Epic of a plain Yankee family; Howards, Churches, and Porters. J. Schafer. Wis M Hist 9:140-56, 285-309 D '25-Mr '26

PORTER, Missouri

Education
Porter school: a new vision of the rural school in country life. M. T. Harvey. J Rural Educ 3:305-11 Mr '24

PORTERFIELD, Alexander
Contemporary American authors; Willa Cather. Lond Mercury 13:516-24 Mr '26
Saki. Lond Mercury 12:385-94 Ag '25

PORTERFIELD, Allen Wilson
Wilhelm Meisters lehrjahre and Immensee. Mod Lang Notes 41:513-16 D '26

PORTERIA. See Valerian

PORTERS, Pullman. See Pullman porters

PORTEUS, Stanley David
Temperament and mentality in maturity sex, and race. bibliog J Ap Psychol 8:57-74 Mr '24

PORTEUS maze tests. See Intelligence tests

PORTHEIM, Paul Cohen-. See Cohen-Portheim, Paul

PORTIER, L.
A propos des traductions de Giacomo Zanella. R Litt Comp 5:455-70 Jl '25

PORTIER, Paul
Les vitamines; rôle physiologique, conséquences pratiques. R Sci 62:705-11, 740-6 D 13-27 '24

PORTLAND, Oregon
Lesson plans on great American cities. M. T. Johnson. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:68 O '26

Education
Recognizing individual differences; Lincoln high school. N. C. Thorne. Am Sch Bd J 71: 55-6 Jl '25
What a Portland, Oregon, school has done. B. Vincent. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:48 Ap '27

Politics and government
Portland, Oregon, seeks to simplify her regional government. C: McKinley. Nat Munic R 16:293-5 My '27
Portland; the commission plan. J. J. Sayer. Nat Munic R 13:502-7 S '24
Problem of government simplification in Portland, Oregon. C. C. Ludwig. Nat Munic R 14:36-41 Ja '25

PORTLAND cement. See Cement

PORTMANN, Adolf
Die ersten stadien des blutkreislaufs bei teleostierembryonen und die ausbildung der dottersackzirkulation. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:416-26 '26-27

PORTO-RICHE, Georges de
Le vieil homme; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 83:548 N 23 '24
Vieil homme; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 62:818-20 D 6 '24

PORTO RICANS in the United States
Porto-Rican immigrant. J. Rodriguez Pastor. Family 6:208-10 N '25

PORTO RICO
Are we exploiting Porto Rico? Christian Cent 43:309 Mr 11 '26
Geographic influences in the development of Porto Rico. F. Whitbeck. bibliog tab J Geog 25:8-20 Ja '26
Porto Rico should be investigated. S. Iglesias. Am Federationist 33:460-5 Ap '26

Description and travel
Porto Rico. H. A. Lemmon. il Pop Educ 41: 268-73 Ja '24

Folklore
See Folklore—Porto Rico

Labor and laboring classes
See Labor and laboring classes—Porto Rico

Social life and customs
Porto-Rican immigrant. J. Rodriguez Pastor. Family 6:208-10 N '25

PORTOLANO maps
British Isles in the nautical charts of the XIVth and XVth centuries. M. C. Andrews. bibliog map Geog J 68:474-81 D '26
Portolan maps of the Rhône delta; with discussion. R. D. Oldham. diags maps Geog J 65:403-28 My '25
Scotland in the portolan charts. M. C. Andrews. bibliog pls tab Scot Geog M 42:129-53, 193-213, 293-306 My-S '26

PORTRAIT of a gentleman; story. F. L. Clark. Cornhill M 57:448-54 O '24

PORTRAIT painting
Early Stewart portraits; a discovery. C: R. Beard. il Connoisseur 71:5-15 Ja '25
Physionotrace in France and America. M. Martin. il Connoisseur 74:144-52; 75:141-8 Mr, Jl '26
Le portrait florentin de Botticelli à Bronzino, de J. Alazard. Review. P. Flerens. J Débats 32 pt1:113-14 Ja 16 '25
Portraits and portrait painting. W: H. Downes. Am M Art 17:167-9 Ap '26
Der porträtkünstler und sein modell. T. Bolbehr. il Westerm M 142:65-8 Mr '27
Some American profiles and their makers. M. Martin. il Connoisseur 74:87-98 F '26
See also Miniature painting

Exhibitions
Les portraits aux Salons de 1925. R. de La Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:906-24 Je 15 '25

PORTRAITS
Age of innocence; portraits by Jessie Willcox Smith. E. Emerson. il Am M Art 16:340-7 Jl '25
Fine group of needlework portraits. F. Ward. il Connoisseur 75:39-43 My '26
Portraits of artists. R. M. Fischkin. Am M Art 16:528-32 O '25
Scottish family collection of portraits. Mrs S. Erskine. il Connoisseur 73:70-8 O '25
Some historical portraits in the collection of the Duke of Norfolk, at Arundel castle. V. Manners. il Connoisseur 70:3-14; 72:67-73; 75:74-9 S '24, Je '25, Je '26

See also Caricatures and cartoons; Children—Portraits; Medals; Miniature painting; Photography—Portraits; Roman emperors—Iconography; Silhouettes

PORTRAITS, American
Checklist of the portraits in the American antiquarian society. W. Lincoln. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 33:236-47 O '23
Early American portrait painters. L. Mechlin. il Connoisseur 68:127-32 Mr '24
Early American portraits; exhibition at the Dudensing galleries. L. Goodrich. il Arts 7:46-7 Ja '25
Early American portraits, miniatures and silver at the National gallery of art. il Am M Art 17:64-71 F '26
Physionotrace in France and America: Saint Memin and others. M. Martin. il Connoisseur 75:141-8 Jl '26

See also Browne, M. F.; Collins, A. Q.; Jarvis, J. W.; Neagle, J.; Stuart, G.; Volk, D.

PORTRAITS, Ancient
Zwei porträts. R. Delbrueck. bibliog il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:8-15 '25

PORTRAITS, British
Early Stewart portraits; a discovery. C: R. Beard. il Connoisseur 71:5-15 Ja '25
Royal society of portrait painters. W. McCance. Spec 134:151-2 Ja 31 '25
Some medallion portraits of Washington and Franklin. Mrs N. Jackson. il Connoisseur 76:143-7 N '26

See also Raeburn, Sir H.; Worlidge, T.

PORTRAITS, French
Les portraits français du dix-huitième siècle; review of Histoire de la peinture de portrait en France au seizième siècle, by L. Dimier. P. Fierens. J Débats 32 pt2:190-4 Jl 31 '25
Les premiers présidents du Parlement et de la cour de Metz. H. Morand. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:540 My 30 '25

PORTRAITS, Italian
See also Francia, F.

PORTRAITS, Norwegian
See also Strandenæs, B.

PORTRAITS, Roman
Similitudo non pulchritudo. A. B. Hawes Class J 21:497-510 Ap '26

PORTRAITS, Russian
Russian portrait painting in the eighteenth century. N. Wolkoff. il Connoisseur 79:69-77 O '27

PORTRAITS d'enfants à l'hôpital. A. Matter. R Polit et Litt 65:500-4 Ag 20 '27

PORTS
Equipment and operation of the port of Sabang. G. C. Quarles. il map Far East R 20:25-6 Ja '24
Far Eastern harbor and river improvements. il diags map plans Far East R 20:478-87 O '24
International agreements affecting port sanitary work. Nature 118:537 O 9 '26
Le port de Strasbourg. P. Winkler. il map La Nature 55 pt1:55-7 Ja 15 '27

See also Harbors; Piers; also names of cities, subhead Harbor

Bulgaria
Bulgaria and the Aegean. H. F. Armstrong. map Foreign Affairs 5:148-51 O '26

China
See also Shanghai; Tsingtau

Egypt
See also Port Said; Suez

England
Devonshire ports in the fourteenth centuries. F. A. Mace. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8: 98-126 '25

See also Southampton

France
See also Marseilles

French West Africa
See also Dakar

Greece, Modern
See also Kavalla

Hungary
Hungary's access to the sea. H. F. Armstrong. map Foreign Affairs 5:675-7 Jl '27

Japan
See also Osaka

Manchuria
Ports of Manchuria P. Kerby. il China W R 34 special no:40-2 N 1 '25

Morocco
Les ports du Maroc. J Débats 32 pt1:555 Ap 3 '25

Poland
L'accès de la Pologne à la mer. Annales Polit et Litt 85:678-9 D 20 '25
La Pologne sur la mer Baltique. H. de Montfort. R Polit et Litt 63:164-7 Mr 7 '25

Siberia
See also Vladivostok

United States
See also Hampton Roads, Virginia

Wales
Port. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 142:674-5 D 4 '26

Yugoslavia
L'avenir des ports de l'Adriatique. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 86:335 Mr 28 '26
Ports of Salonika and Fiume; abstract. M. A. Panitch. Near East 27:313-14 Mr 19 '25
Yugoslav free zone at Salonika. M. Pilsa. plan Near East 27:567-8 My 28 '25
Yugoslav ports. Near East 27:228-9 F 26 '25

PORTSMOUTH, Treaty of, 1905
When Tokyo rioted. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 15: 4 S 10 '27

PORTUGAL
Spain and Portugal: a sixth grade project. E. D. Zachari. bibliog J Geog 24:267-76 O '25

See also Census—Portugal; Geology—Portugal

Colonies
Geographical discoveries and conquests of the Portuguese. F. de Figueredo. Hispan Am Hist R 6:47-70 F '26
La mise en valeur des colonies portugaises. L. Santos. Annales Polit et Litt 82:342-3 Mr 30 '24
Other people's empires; the Portuguese empire. E. B. d'Auvergne. Outlook (Lond) 60: 469-70 O 1 '27

Commercial treaties
Le Traité de Methuen. P. Osorio. Annales Polit et Litt 87:262-3 S 5 '26

Description and travel
Down the peninsula to the friendly shores of Spain and Portugal. D. Miall and R. Croft-Cooke. World Today 47:377-82 Mr '26

PORTUGAL—Description and travel—*Continued*
Impressions de Portugal. P. Gaultier. R Polit et Litt 63:402-4 Je 20 '25
On Iberian railways. J. Gordon. Spec 138:980-1 Je 4 '27

Foreign relations

Belgium

Vers une entente luso-belge. P. Osorio. Annales Polit et Litt 86:334-5 Mr 28 '26

History

Los cancioneros gallego-portugueses como fuentes históricas. E. López-Aydillo. bibliog R Hispanique 57:315-623 Ap '23
Geographical discoveries and conquests of the Portuguese. F. de Figueredo. Hispan Am Hist R 6:47-70 F '26

Politics and government

Après la révolution portugaise. A. Sergio. R Polit et Litt 65:449-51 Ag 6 '27
Les événements du Portugal. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:304-5 Ag 19 '27

Religious institutions and affairs

See also Jews in Portugal

PORTUGAL and France. See France and Portugal

PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA
Hampton in Africa; shall it be? F. R. Bunker. pors So Workm 56:213-23 My '27
Portuguese failure in Africa. W. S. de Ropp. Outlook (Lond) 58:229-30 S 4 '26

See also Gazaland

Social life and customs

Mitimoni raiders; story. Fundi. Blackw 218: 667-79 N '25

PORTUGUESE in South America
See also New Granada

PORTUGUESE literature
Les grands méconnus des lettres portugaises. P. Osorio. Annales Polit et Litt 87:651-2 D 12 '26

See also Brazilian literature; Literature, Comparative—German and Portuguese

Bibliography

Short-title catalogues of Portuguese books and of Spanish-American books printed before 1601 now in the British museum. H: Thomas. R Hispanique 65:265-315 D '25

PORTUGUESE nun, Letters of a. See Alcoforado, Marianna

PORTUGUESE songs. See Songs, Portuguese

PORTUGUESE WEST AFRICA. See Angola, West Africa

PORZELLANPETERS primadonna; erzählung. A. Heyster. Westerm M 135:421-39 Ja '24

POSADA, Adolfo
League of nations; a process. Int J Ethics 34:351-6 Jl '24

POSADA, Eduardo
Bolivarian congress of Panama. Hispan Am Hist R 6:260-3 N '26

POSEGATE, Mabel
High King of kings; poem. Christian Cent 44: 1513 D 22 '27

POSEN
Mittelalterliche siedelung und agrarverhältnisse im Posener lande; ein beitrag zur entstehungsgeschichte der gutsherrschaft. H. Bechtel. Schmollers Jahrb 49:115-45 '25

POSENER, S.
Le bicentenaire de l'Académie des sciences russes. Mercure Fr 182:827-33 S 15 '25
Défense de la Russie; la théorie russe de M Henri Massis. Mercure Fr 198:323-42 S 1 '27
Les fiançailles et le mariage du comte Léon Tolstoï. Mercure Fr 182:250-6 Ag 15 '25
Le 35e congrès de l'Association littéraire et artistique internationale. Mercure Fr 191: 451-3 O 15 '26

POSIDONIUS
Posidonius and the flight of the mind through the universe. R. M. Jones. bibliog Class Philol 21:97-113 Ap '26

POSITIONS, Applications for. See Applications for positions

POSITIONS, Geographical. See Geographical positions

POSITIVE infinitely variable gear. See Gearing

POSITIVE rays. See Rays, Positive

POSITIVISM
Auguste Comte's conception of humanity. M. V. Wilson. Int J Ethics 38:88-102 O '27
Comte and James. M. S. Harris. Philos R 34: 154-64 Mr '25
Contemporary philosophic tendencies in South America, with special reference to Argentina. C. Alberini. Monist 37:328-34 Jl '27
Réalisme, commodité et positivisme. P. Dupont. R Philos 99:235-56 Mr '25
Saint-Simon, fondateur du positivisme et de la sociologie. E. Durkheim. R Philos 99:321-41 My '25

See also Agnosticism; Idealism; Materialism; Phenomenalism; Pragmatism; Realism

POSNETT, C. W.
Among baptized outcastes. Int R Missions 15: 230-9 Ap '26

POSNJAK, E. W. See Sosman, Robert Browning, jt. auth.

POSSESSED (novel). See Dostoevskiĭ, Feodor Mikhaĭlovich

POSSESSION (law)
Finding lost goods in safe deposit vaults. Am Law R 59:446-51 My '25

POSSESSIONS. See Capital; Property; Wealth

'POSSUM. See Opossums

POST, Mrs Alice (Thacher)
Genesis and evolution; poem. Christian Cent 42:948 Jl 23 '25

POST, Levi Arnold
Date of the second Platonic epistle. Class R 41:58-9 My '27
Note on Shakespeare's King John. Mod Lang Notes 41:535 D '26
Philosopher attempts to reform a state. Hibbert J 24:513-26 Ap '26
Supposed historical discrepancy in the Platonic epistles. Am J Philol 45:371-6 O '24

POST, Louis Freeland
Carpetbagger in South Carolina. J Negro Hist 10:10-79 Ja '25
Our dormant democracy. World Tomorrow 7:303-5 O '24

POST Mortem Peter; story. E. D. Jones. Christian Cent 43:1359-61 N 4 '26

POST office. See Postal service

POSTA, Augusto della
Problemi italiani per la nostra pesca. Nuova Antol 248:342-9 Ag 1 '26

POSTAGE stamps
New Turkish postage stamps. Near East 29: 338 Mr 18 '26

Collectors and collecting

Chats on stamp collecting; some notes on Chinese issues. Philatelus. Trans-Pac 15:5 O 15 '27
Esthétique et philatélie. Baudry de Saunier. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:314-15 Ap 4 '25
Making a stamp map; a project in the fifth and sixth grades. R. M. Adams. J Educ Method 4:63-9 O '24
Old Japanese stamps. Philatelus. Trans-Pac 15:6 S 24 '27
Philatélie. A. Rigaud. Annales Polit et Litt 86:38 Ja 10 '26

POSTAL conventions
American-Norwegian postal arbitration. M. O. Hudson. Am J Int Law 20:534-6 Jl '26

POSTAL rates
Empire penny post. A. E. Goodwin. English R 38:588-9 Ap '24
Postal rates and wages. T: F. Flaherty. Am Federationist 32:903-5 O '25

POSTAL service

See also Air mail service; Automobiles in postal service; Parcel post; Postal connections; also Universal postal union

Rates

See Postal rates

France

Le budget-annexe des P.T.T. tabs L'Illustration 85 pt1:671 Je 25 '27
Les progrès dans l'affranchissement postal. L: Carle. L'Illustration 82 pt2:sup9 O 11 '24

Great Britain

Budget and the post office. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 134:188-9 F 7 '25; Discussion. Spec 134:282, 320 F 21-28 '25
Empire penny post. A. E. Goodwin. English R 38:588-9 Ap '24
Post office inefficiency. J: Saxon. Outlook (Lond) 55:38-9 Ja 17 '25
Red label. Spec 136:664 Ap 10 '26
Suggested reforms for the post office. T: G. Jameson. Spec 134:315-16 F 28 '25
Threat to the holiday posts. J: Saxon. Outlook (Lond) 56:419 D 19 '25

India

Mail delays. Near East 31:374-5 Mr 31 '27

Sweden

La statistique postale de la Suède en 1924. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:144-7 Ap '26

Syria

Air and motor services across the Syrian desert. map Near East 27:279 Mr 12 '25

Turkey

Overland mail to Baghdad. A. G. N. Belfield. English R 40:91-100 Ja '25

United States

History of the Seattle general postoffice. N. C. Cullinan. Wash Hist Q 17:211-17 Jl '26
Mail transportation in the early days: a trip overland from the Cliff Mine to Appleton. Mrs T. O. Bennett. Wis M Hist 8:317-20 Mr '25
Oregon's provisional post office. Wash Hist Q 15:266-75 O '24
Post office project. Prim Educ 33:103 F '25
Postal rates and wages. T: F. Flaherty. Am Federationist 32:903-5 O '25
Triumph of postal wage legislation. E: J. Gainor. Am Federationist 32:424-6 Je '25

See also Rural free delivery; also National federation of post office clerks

POSTAL service, Aerial. See Air mail service

Le **POSTE** dans la brousse; conte, tr. par Mme E. R. Blanchet. W. S. Maugham. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:114-73 Jl 1 '27

POSTELL, Mary W.
Atlanta public school exhibit. J Educ Method 3:404-11 Je '24

POSTERS
Christmas posters. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:302 D '26
Heath posters. il Pub Health Nurse 16:593-4 N '24
Jane and Jack posters. E. L. Mayberry. il Prim Educ 33:449 S '25
Lesson in poster planning. C. A. Conklin. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:88 F '24
Page of poster suggestions. T. A. De Costa. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:216 N '26
Poster designs and Mr McKnight Kauffer. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 37:236-7 My 23 '25
Poster possibilities in church work. F. J. Neal. Homiletic R 92:98-100 Ag '26
Poster project; correlating health with English and art work. il Prim Educ 34:235-8 Ap '26
Posters in the primary room. B. Elliott. Am Childhood 11:47 My '26
Posters, past and present. M. C. Roberts and B. Short. Pub Health Nurse 18:626-31 D '26
Posters teach respect for books. S. A. Maxwell. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:180-2 N '26
Posters that live. il Child Health M 5:76-7 F '24
Technique of poster-making. Z. M. Carruthers. il Child Health M 5:110-14 Mr '24

POSTGATE, John Percival
Ionicus a minore of Horace. Class Q 18:46-8 Ja '24
Obituary. Class Q 20:208 Jl '26; Lond Mercury 14:342 Ag '26; Class R 40:113-14 S '26

POSTGATE, Raymond William
Who won Waterloo? Nation (Lond) 41:802-3 S 24 '27

POSTIF, Louis
(tr.) See London, Jack. Une fille de l'aurore —See Gruyer, Paul, jt. tr.

POSTMAN'S knock; story. D. Johnson. Nation (Lond) 36:774-5 Mr 7 '25

POSTMARKS
Les devises postales des villes de France. J. Tremblot. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:479 N 22 '24

POSTULATES. See Reasoning

POSTURE
Angle of gait. S. Dougan. tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 7:275-9 Ap '24
Angle of gait in women. S. D. Patek. bibliog il tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:273-91 Jl '26
Apparatus for measuring changes in bodily posture. S: Renshaw and A. P. Weiss. diags pls Am J Psychol 37:261-7 Ap '26
Bad posture or deformity? E. H. Arnold. Am Phys Educ R 31:1058-64 N '26
Chairs: a review; N.Y. bulletin in posture. M. Scattergood. Am Federationist 33:730-1 Je '26
Charts showing posture standards. il Am Phys Educ R 31:734-5 Mr '26
Effects of posture and rest in muscular work. bibliog Nature 115:319 F 28 '25
Good posture for women. A. L. Goetz. bibliog il diag Am Phys Educ R 31:596-606, 658-63 Ja-F '26
Human origin; correlation of previous studies of primate feet and posture with other morphologic evidence. D. J. Morton. bibliog il Am J Phys Anthropol 10:173-203 Ap '27
Ode to posture. Pub Health Nurse 18:507 S '26
On the mechanics of blood flow, with special reference to the influence of change of posture. D. W. Richards, jr. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:354-64 Je '27
Postural skills essential to health, efficient action, and joyous living. J. H. McCurdy. Am Phys Educ R 31:894-8, 953-5 Je, S '26
Posture and work. il Pub Health Nurse 17: 206-7 Ap '25
Posture standards. A. Klein and L. C. Thomas. il Child Health M 5:480-2 N '24
Posture work and health education. B. L. Barnes. Am Phys Educ R 30:95-6 F '25
Preventing faulty posture in children. F. H Richardson. Am Childhood 12:17-19 F '27
Program of exercises for general posture training. L. C. Drew. Am Phys Educ R 31: 666 F '26
Proper weight carrying on and by the foot. E. H. Arnold. Am Phys Educ R 32:665-7 N '27
Recognition of faulty posture. L. T. Brown. il Pub Health Nurse 17:7-11 Ja '25
Reflex regulation of posture. F. M. R. Walshe. Nature 118:736-8 N 20 '26
Routine for Harvard freshmen graded D in body mechanics. W: H. Geer. bibliog il Am Phys Educ R 29:219-24 My '24
Study of posture and its relationships. R. O. Dunbar. Am Phys Educ R 32:75-84, 169-77, 254-61 F-Ap '27
Types represented on the charts published by the Children's bureau, Washington, D.C. H. Glover and L. Thomas. Am Phys Educ R 32:299-302 Ap '27
Work-a-day tests of good posture. C. W. Crampton. bibliog il Am Phys Educ R 30: 505-10 N '25

See also Gymnastics

Der **POSTZUG; oder, Die nobien passionen (drama).** See Ayrenhoff, Cornelius Hermann von

POT-HOLES. See Potholes

POTAMKIN, Harry Alan
Cargoes of the Radamites; poem. Menorah J 10:369-72 Ag '24
Susskind of Trimberg; poem. Menorah J 11: 224 Je '25

POTASH
La genèse des gisements de potasse d'après les conditions géologiques du lac Assal, Somalie française. L. Joleaud R Sci 65:274-5 My 14 '27

POTASH industry and trade
Visit to the borax plant of the American Trona corporation at Searles lake, California W. Segerblom. School Sci and Math 26: 578-82 Je '26

POTASSIUM
Chemical constants and absolute entropy. W H Rodebush. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13 185-8 Ap '27
Potassium and the heat of the earth A. Holmes and R W. Lawson. tab Nature 117 620-1 My 1 '26
Radioactivity of potassium. G. Hevesy. Nature 120 838-9 D 10 '27
Radioactivity of potassium, rubidium and other elements. W. D Harkins and W. G. Guy bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 628-30 O '25
Various physical properties of rubidium and caesium and the resistance of potassium under pressure P W. Bridgman. bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no7 385-421 O '25

Spectrum
Etude de la luminescence de la vapeur de potassium dans la décharge sans électrodes G Balasse diag tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no3 193-201 '26
On a connexion between the spectra of argon and ionised potassium. T. L De Bruin and P. Zeeman Nature 115:116-17 Ja 24 '25
On the spectrum of ionised potassium in connexion with the red and blue spectrum of argon. T. L. de Bruin and P Zeeman. Nature 114:352 S 6 '24
Spectrum of potassium excited during its spontaneous combination with chlorine L A Ramdas Nature 115:533-4 Ap 11 '25

POTASSIUM bromide
Note on the selective reflection of X-rays by crystals of potassium bromide. S. K. Allison Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:143-4 Mr '26
Reflection of characteristic bromine X-radiation by a crystal of potassium bromide S K. Allison and W. Duane. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10 298-302 Jl '24

POTASSIUM carbonate
Double salts formed by sodium and potassium carbonates. J. W. Bain Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18 273-4 '24

POTASSIUM sodium tartrate
Temperature variation of the elasticity of Rochelle salt. R. M Davies. Nature 120 332-3 S 3 '27; Reply E. P. Harrison. 120 770 N 26 '27

POTASSIUM sulfate
Space group of potassium, rubidium and caesium sulphates F P Goeder bibliog il tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13.793-7 D '27

POTATO peelers
Nouvelles machines à peler les pommes de terre J. Boyer il La Nature 52 pt2 68-9 Ag 2 '24

POTATO starch. See Starch

POTATOES
Aroostook valley; a study in potatoes. E M. Wilson il map Geog R 16:196-205 Ap '26
Neo-Malthusian omission Lens New Statesman 22 538-9 F 16 '24; Discussion New Statesman 22 570 F 23 '24
Synonymity and seedsmen New Statesman 28: 693-4 Mr 19 '27; Discussion 28.795-6; 29: 592-3, 708, 776-7, 811 Ap 9, Ag 20, S 17, O 1-8 '27

Diseases and pests
Internal rust spot of potatoes. W. A. Millard. Nature 118:804 D 4 '26
Saltation in the organism causing black dot disease of potato in Canada. B. T. Dickson bibliog diags pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:123-8; 3 ser 5 sec 19:275-8 '23, '25
Sulphur treatment of soil for wart disease. W. A Roach and W: B. Brierley. Nature 116 865 D 12 '25

See also Colorado potato beetles

POTBOY into prince. A Jose Cornhill M 63. 721-30 D '27

POTEAT, Edwin McNeill, 1861-
Death of Jesus. bibliog Bib R 10:11-45; 11: 188-212 Ja '25, Ap '26
Scandal of the cross Bib R 12:11-43 Ja '27

POTEAT, Edwin McNeill, jr.
I who love beauty; poem Christian Cent 44: 459 Ap 14 '27

POTEAT, Hubert McNeill
Hannibal Trismegistus Class J 22 189-201 D '26

POTEAT, William Louis
Can a man be a Christian to-day? J Social Forces 3 691-8; 4 118-27 My-S '25

POTENTIAL, Theory of
Electrification of two parallel circular discs J. W: Nicholson. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 224 ser A 303-69 N '24
Les orbites quasi elliptiques, les potentiels riemanniens et les forces centrales P Swings Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no2 88-99 '27
Sur les potentiels contenant les composantes des vitesses M Dehalu and P. Swings bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no5 50p '27

POTENTIALS, Electric. See Electromotive force

POTHOLES
Bearing of some remarkable potholes on the early pleistocene glaciation of the Front Range, Colorado M B Fuller il diags J Geol 33.224-35 Ap '25
Un bel exemple de marmites des géants sur les bords de l'océan M Baudouin il La Nature 54 pt2 329-31 N 20 '26
Note on a cobble of peculiar shape C. K Wentworth. il J Geol 32 524-8 Ag '24
Observations on some details of wave erosion, wave furrows and shore potholes A C Swinnerton. il tabs J Geol 35.171-9 F '27

POTIPHAR'S wife (drama). See Middleton, Edgar

POTLATCH
Sur l'institution du potlatch R Lenoir bibliog R Philos 97 233-67 Mr '24

POTOS flavus. See Kinkajous

POTOWATOMIS' daughter; story, tr. from the Danish J V Jensen il Our World 5 87-91 My '24

POTRON, M.
Sur le groupe quaternaire primitif d'ordre 25920. bibliog Ecole Polytechnique J 2 ser 22 69-89 '22

POTSDAM, Germany
Von Potzupimi nach Potsdam E. Kickton il Westerm M 136 537-44 Ag '24

POTT, Joseph
Die lübische Weihnacht; eine novelle aus den Hansatagen. Westerm M 141:401-8 D '26

POTTECHER, Maurice
Poèmes Mercure Fr 173 613-16 Ag 1 '24

POTTER, Andrey Abraham
Problems and tendencies in education School Sci and Math 24 9-15 Ja '24

POTTER, Charles Francis
Please, Mr Potter! please, Mr Straton! H. G Herring Christian Cent 42:1215-16 O 1 '25

POTTER, Ellen Culver
High cost of poorhouses Am Labor Leg R 14.305 D '24

POTTER, Franklin Hazen
Date of Cicero's first oration against Catiline. Class J 21:164-76 D '25
How long was Aeneas at Carthage? Class J 21:615-24 My '26
Training for comprehension. Class J 23.16-23 O '27

POTTER, George Reuben
Coleridge and the idea of evolution. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:379-97 Je '25
James Thomson and the evolution of spirits. Engl Stud 61 no1:57-65 '26
Mark Akenside, prophet of evolution. Mod Philol 24 55-64 Ag '26
Milton's early poems, the school of Donne, and the Elizabethan sonneteers bibliog Philol Q 6 396-400 O '27
Thomas Chatterton's Epistle to the Reverend Mr Catcott. Mod Lang Notes 39:336-8 Je '24

POTTER, H. H., and Sucksmith, W.
Etch planes in metallic single crystals. Nature 119 924 Je 25 '27
—See Sucksmith, W, jt auth.

POTTER, Howard Wieland
Pathological nature of mental defect. bibliog Mental Hygiene 11:148-55 Ja '27
Résumé of research work at Letchworth village Mental Hygiene 9 772-82 O '25

POTTER, J. S.
Consideration of Shanghai present day real estate, the position in 1926 China W R 39 special sup 13-14 D 4 '26

POTTER, Kenneth
Hermit, story Cornhill M 59 547-56 N '25

POTTER, Louis de
Stendhal et De Potter. J Deschamps R Litt Comp 5 673-7 O '25

POTTER, Mary A.
Individual instruction in a course in demonstrative geometry. School Sci and Math 26 522-8 My '26

POTTER, Mrs Miriam S. (Clark)
Baby bear story Am Childhood 12 56-7 S '26
Captain Sandman, poem Prim Educ-Pop Educ 41 107 Ja '27
Little June rose; story. Am Childhood 11:46-7 Je '26
Little lost girl, story. Am Childhood 11:56-7 Ap '26
Santa Claus mouse; story Am Childhood 13: 55-6 D '27
Slumber fog, poem Prim Educ 34:329 My '26
Thanksgiving puddings, story Am Childhood 13 15-6 N '27
Three tired squirrels; story Am Childhood 13, 48-9 O '27

POTTER, Pitman Benjamin
(comp) Doctoral dissertations in political science in preparation at American colleges and universities Am Pol Sci R 20.660-8, 21 645-51 Ag '26, Ag '27
Future of the consular office. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20.284-98 My '26
International commercial development and the consular system. Am Pol Sci R 20:164-70 F '26
International judicial organization and practice. Am Pol Sci R 19:155-62 F '25
International organization Am Pol Sci R 18: 159-66 F '24
Nature of American foreign policy. bibliog Am J Int Law 21 53-78 Ja '27
Origin of the system of mandates under the League of nations Am Pol Sci R 16:563-83; 20 812-6 N '22, N '26
Political question in international law in the courts of the United States Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8 127-42 S '27
Present status of the problem of the codification of international law. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1923:55-61
Relative authority of international law and national law in the United States. Am J Int Law 19 315-26 Ap '25

POTTER, R. Burnside
Old amateur; poem. Pop Astron 32:588 N '24

POTTER, William Henry
Dean Smith and the dental school. Harv Grad M 32:605-8 Je '24

POTTERY
A l'Exposition des arts décoratifs; le royaume de la porcelaine. R. de La Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:673-85 Ag 1 '25
La céramique. C: H. Besnard. J Débats 31 pt2:375-7 Ag 29 '24
Collecting pottery and porcelain sheep and cows K. V. Clive. il Connoisseur 68 24-9 Ja '24
Mr F. Hurlbutt's collection of pottery and porcelain B. Rackham. il Connoisseur 72 133-9, 206-16 Jl-Ag '25
On collecting pottery birds. K. V. Clive. il Connoisseur 74.81-4 F '26
Probleme der modernen porzellankunst. H Herrmann Deutsche Rundschau 207:240-1 Je '26
Willow pattern; history of most popular china design. Trans-Pac 14:7 Ja 1 '27
See also Figurines; Terra-cottas; Tiles; Urns; Vases, also Indians of North America —Pottery, also names of pottery, e g Luster ware, Sèvres porcelain

POTTERY, American
See also Jugtown pottery; Pewabic pottery, also Lenox, W. S.

POTTERY, Ancient
La céramique du désert Lybique L Franchet il R Sci 64.724-5 D 11 '26
Studien über die neolithkeramik des niederösterreichischen Manhartsgebietes. A. Hrodegh il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 54.51-9 '24
Die tonware im kloster am Isisberg H Demel il Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 66 no1:61-7 '22
See also Pottery, Greek, Pottery, Phrygian, Pottery, Punic; Pottery, Roman

POTTERY, Anglo-Saxon
Het swastika-ornament op Saksisch vaatwerk; with summary in French at end. A. E. Remouchamps. bibliog footnotes 2 pl Int Archiv f Ethnog 26.xxiii-xxxii '24

POTTERY, Bavarian. See Pottery, German

POTTERY, Chelsea. See Pottery, English

POTTERY, Chinese
Brinjal ware. W. H. Adgey-Edgar. il Connoisseur 70:26-30 S '24
Chinese blue-and-white porcelain in the collection of Sir Edward Marshall Hall, K C. W King il Connoisseur 74 135-43 Mr '26
Découverte de céramiques peintes datant de cinq mille ans H d'Ardenne de Tizac. il L'Illustration 85 pt2 124 Ag 6 '27
Fact or fiction? unique specimen of Chinese pottery W H. Adgey-Edgar. il Connoisseur 74 28-33 Ja '26
Fine arts of Japan; Chinese decorated porcelains, Gobelins and tapestries Trans-Pac 13:5 My 1 '26
Yung-ching ware W H. Adgey-Edgar. il Connoisseur 76 20-6 S '26

POTTERY, Danish
Tranquebar faience. H Brbehner il Am Scand R 12.293-5 My '24
See also Copenhagen porcelain

POTTERY, Dutch
See also Delft ware

POTTERY, English
Chat about china cottages. A. Peterkin. il Connoisseur 75 222-9 Ag '26
Famous English punch bowls. L. Gautier il Connoisseur 79:214-18 D '27
Ireson in Wincanton. F. A. Rhead il Connoisseur 69:147-53 Jl '24
Lambeth Delft: discovery of a painter. L. Gautier Connoisseur 75 90-3 Je '26
Michael Edkins. Connoisseur 70:76-83 O '24
Mr Wallace Elliot's collection of English porcelain B. Rackham il Connoisseur 78:74-80; 79 7-15, 83-9 Je, S-O '27
Pedigree of blue-dash chargers. W. M Beaumont. il Connoisseur 73:3-8 S '25

POTTERY, English—*Continued*
Potteries in the industrial revolution. V. W. Bladen. Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):117-30 '26

See also Bristol pottery; Chelsea pottery; Derby pottery; Luster ware; Staffordshire ware; Worcester porcelain; also Murray, W. S.

POTTERY, French

See also Sèvres porcelain

POTTERY, German
Fine Greybeard in the collection of Mr J. Henry Griffith. H. Read. il Connoisseur 73: 38-9 S '25
Die Kieler fayence-manufakturen. K. Hüseler. il Gesell f Kieler Stadtgesch Mitt 32:40p '23
Staatliche porzellanmanufaktur in Nymphenburg. R. Schupp. il Westerm M 140:69-84 Mr '26
Das tier in der porzellanplastik. J. Eifler. il Westerm M 135:375-80 D '23

POTTERY, Greek
Late type of wheel-made lamps from Corinth. O. Broneer. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 31: 329-37 Jl '27
Skyphos of Klitomenes. H. R. W. Smith. il Am J Archaeol 30:432-41 O '26
Zur lakonischen keramik. O. Waldhauer. bibliog footnotes il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:28-37 '23-24
Zwei homerische becher. K. Robert. bibliog footnotes il 2 pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 34:65-77 '19

See also Vases, Greek

POTTERY, Italian
Century of Ginori china, 1735-1835. H. D. Eberlein and R. W. Ramsdell. il Connoisseur 73:79-84; 74:25-7 O '25, Ja '26

POTTERY, Japanese
Fine arts of Japan; brief sketch of Hizen ware. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ap 24 '26
Japanese porcelains. K. Fukui. Trans-Pac 12: 5 D 12; 5 D 19 '25
Oribe-yaki: a little-known Japanese ware. W. P. Groves. il Connoisseur 78:205-10 Ag '27
Porcelain of Kakiemon. J. G. Dalgliesh. Connoisseur 68:153 Mr '24
Pottery of the Japanese tea ceremony (chano-yu). J. G. Dalgliesh. il Connoisseur 75: 163-5 Jl '26
Remarkable porcelain face of Buddha in curio shop near Tokyo. Trans-Pac 13:15 O 9 '26

POTTERY, Mexican
Mexican faience. J. N. North. il Am M Art 17:453-5 S '26

POTTERY, Moroccan
La céramique marocaine à Sèvres. H. Morand. J Débats 34 pt2:1064-5 D 23 '27

POTTERY, Nubian
Der nubische ursprung der sogenannten Tell el-Jahudiyevasen. H. Junker. pl Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 198 pt3:viii, 136p '21

POTTERY, Phrygian
Discovery of a prehistoric site at Sizma. D. M. Robinson. il Am J Archaeol 31:26-50 Ja '27

POTTERY, Primitive
Les dépôts de jarres du désert de Lybie; with discussion, by L. Franchet. K. el Dine Hussein. il map R Sci 65:596-600 O 8 '27
Station néolithique de Glozel; la décoration céramique. A. Morlet. il Mercure Fr 191:257-74 O 15 '26
Les vases inscrits de Glozel. D. A. Morlet. il Mercure Fr 197:351-65 Jl 15 '27

POTTERY, Punic
Punic urns from the precinct of Tanit at Carthage. D. B. Harden. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 31:297-310 Jl '27

POTTERY, Roman
Roman pottery in Britain: a new problem. G. Home. il diag Discovery 8:35-9 F '27
Terra sigillata van Lezoux. J. H. Holwerda. il Int Archiv f Ethnog 27:lxxxviii-cvi '26
Verzierte terrasigillata-funde der letzten jahre in der stadt Salzburg. H. von Koblitz. bibliog il pls Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:386-98 '26

POTTERY, Staffordshire. See Pottery, English

POTTHOFF, Edward F., and Moon, George R.
Attendance and scholarship records of a class at the University of Chicago. Educ Adm and Sup 12:549-60 N '26

POTTHOFF, L. L.
Layman's concept of the ministry. Homiletic R 94:279 O '27

POTTIER, Edmond
Les découvertes archéologiques d'un Français en Abyssinie. L'Illustration 83 pt1:542-3; 85 pt1:380-2 My 30 '25, Ap 16 '27
Les fouilles de M Mouret. L'Illustration 84 pt1:395-7 Ap 24 '26
Note sur l'Egypte et la plastique grecque. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:391-400 '21-22

POTTLE, Emery Bemsley (Gilbert Emery, pseud.)
Tarnish; criticism. Spec 134:589 Ap 11 '25

POTTLE, Frederick A.
Bozzy and Yorick. Blackw 217:297-313 Mr '25
Incredible Boswell. Blackw 218:149-65 Ag '25
Part played by Horace Walpole and James Boswell in the quarrel between Rousseau and Hume. Philol Q 4:351-63 O '25
Two notes on Ben Jonson's Staple of news. Mod Lang Notes 40:223-6 Ap '25

POTTLE, Mrs Juliet Wilbor. See Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor

POTTS, C. S.
Abolition of the electoral college. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:253-63 D '26

POTTS, F. A. See Lenox-Conyngham, Sir Gerald Ponsonby, jt. auth.

POTTS, William Alexander
Racial dangers of mental defect. Eugenics R 16:129-39 Jl '24

POTTSVILLE series. See Geology—Pennsylvania

POTVIN, Damase
Le montreur d'ours; nouvelle canadienne. R Polit et Litt 64:753-7 D 18 '26

POUCHKINE, Aleksandr. See Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeievich

POULL, Louise Elizabeth
Clinical values of the Rhode Island intelligence test and the town picture game. bibliog J Ap Psychol 11:68-72 F '27

POULSSON, Laura E.
Thoughts for toy-buyers. Am Childhood 13: 21-4 D '27

POULTON, Edward Bagnall
Thomas Henry Huxley. Nature 115:704-8 My 9 '25

POULTRY
Class project in poultry husbandry. R. E. Bruner. Voc Educ M 2:906-8 S '24
Long-tailed Japanese fowls. H. Beardsley. il Nature M 3:220 Ap '24
Oogenesis of the fowl (gallus bankiva). F. W. R. Brambell. bibliog diags pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 214 ser B:113-51 D 5 '25
Poultry. O. Ryan. il Pop Educ 42:372-5 Mr '25
Poultry keeper's paradise. New Statesman 30: 137-8 N 12 '27
Through a wire mesh. B. H. Lampman. il Nature M 8:16-20 Jl '26

See also Ducks; Eggs; Gallinae; Geese; Incubation; Pigeons; Turkeys

Diseases and pests

Intestinal nodules in chickens due to heterakid larvæ (heterakis beramporia Lane). B: Schwartz. bibliog pls Phil J Sci 28:1-9 S '25

Egg production

Making the hen work. Home Counties. World Today 45:150-2 Ja '25
Le nombre et le poids des œufs de poules. E. L. Bouvier. Annales Polit et Litt 83:350 S 28 '24

POUND, Joseph H.
Civilization and the motor car. Rice Inst Pam 11:48-73 Ja '24

POUND, Louise
Term Communal. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39: 440-54 Je '24

POUND, Roscoe
Classification of law. Harv Law R 37:933-69 Je '24
Grotius in the science of law. Am J Int Law 19:685-8 O '25
Progress of the law; analytical jurisprudence, 1914-1927. bibliog Harv Law R 41:174-99 D '27 (to be cont)
Portrait. Our World 4:10 Ja '24

POUNDER, I. R.
Method of successive approximations for partial differential equations of hyperbolic type. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:339-63 '27

La **POUPÉE française (drama).** See Jaegerschmidt, V., and Jaegerschmidt, A.

POURQUOI-pas? (ship)
Phénomène de dépression atmosphérique créée localement par un obstacle observé à l'île Jan Mayen pendant la campagne du Pourquoi pas? J. B. Charcot and P. Idrac. il maps La Nature 55 pt1:73-4 Ja 15 '27

POURRAT, Henri
A la belle bergère; ou, Quand Gaspard de guerre revint; roman. Correspondant 299:76-98, 210-39, 399-428, 571-99 Ap 10-My 25 '25
Collonges, porte rouge du Limousin. L'Illustration 84 pt1:467-70 My 8 '26
Hommes de la campagne. Correspondant 307: 663-90 Je 10 '27
Les Entrées. R Polit et Litt 65:201-6 Ap 2 '27
Le patois hors du félibrige. R Polit et Litt 62:159-63 Mr 1 '24
La poésie; Salut aux hirondelles; Apologue. R Polit et Litt 64:243 Ap 17 '26
La promenade du magister et du bossu; nouvelle. R Polit et Litt 63:404-8 Je 20 '25
Henri Pourrat. G. Lavaud. bibliog R Polit et Litt 64:240-3 Ap 17 '26

POURTAL DE LADEVÈZE, Jean
Poèmes: Angoisse; Plainte; Sieste. Mercure Fr 191:95-6 O 1 '26
Poèmes: Tombeau; Poétique; Naissance du poème; Sieste; Le baiser de Judas; Absence; Le rendez-vous; Apaisement. Mercure Fr 178:634-8 Mr 15 '25

POURTALÈS, Guy de, comte
Aurore et crépuscule au pays des géants; Bayreuth. Annales Polit et Litt 89:337-40, 387-9 O 1-15 '27
Chopin, ou le poète. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37: 537-71, 871-909; 38:126-63, 410-45 F 1-Mr 15 '27

Le **POUSSE** aux roues jaunes; nouvelle. J. T. Samat. R Polit et Litt 65:264-72 My 7 '27

POUSSE CAILLOUX, pseud.
Border affair. Blackw 221:287-312 Mr '27
Movable columns. Blackw 220:397-408 S '26

La **POUSSIÈRE de soleils (drama).** See Rousel, Raymond

POUSSIN, Charles Jean de La Vallée. See La Vallée Poussin, Charles Jean de

POUSSIN, Louis de La Vallée. See La Vallée Poussin, Louis de

POUSSIN, Nicolas
Louis XIV exhibition in Paris. J. Mauny. il Arts 11:252-5 My '27
Nicolas Poussin; triptyque. J. Des Gachons. il por L'Illustration (Petite) no264:1-20 N 14 '25

POUTHIER, E. S.
Insignificance; poem. Am Federationist 34: 1321 N '27

POUVOIR d'achat. See Purchasing power

POUYDRAGUIN, — d'Armau de
Le malaise alsacien. Correspondant 301:161-72 O 25 '25
Le manifeste autonomiste et le Heimatbund; with text. Correspondant 304:187-200 Jl 25 '26
Le mouvement autonomiste en Alsace. Correspondant 303:75-86 Ap 10 '26

POUYDRAGUIN, Jean de
La politique allemande. Correspondant 294: 961-79 Mr 25 '24

POVERTY
Thoughts on poverty. H. Belloc. New Statesman 23:645-6 S 13 '24
See also Begging and beggars; Charities; Poor

POVEY, Kenneth
(ed.) Cowper's spiritual diary. Lond Mercury 15:493-6 Mr '27
Text of Cowper's Letters. Mod Lang R 22:22-7 Ja '27

POVEY, Ronald W.
Foolish ghost; Spanish dancer; Glass of ale; poems. New Statesman 26:582 F 20 '26
Meditation in Bunhill fields burial ground, lunch time; poem. New Statesman 28:174 N 20 '26

POWASSIN (Indian chief)
Souvenirs de Powassin. L. A. Prud'homme. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20: 103-7 '26

POWELL, Chilton Latham
Milton Agonistes. Sewanee R 34:169-83 Ap '26

POWELL, Elmer Ellsworth
(tr.) See Sanctis, Sante de. Mental work

POWELL, Elmer William
What is a Baptist church? Christian Cent 43: 446-7 Ap 8 '26

POWELL, F. V.
How schools may aid in fire prevention. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65-7 O '26
Standard time. Pop Educ 42:215 D '24
Visualizing history. Pop Educ 43:514-15 My '26
Where Abraham Lincoln spent his young manhood Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 F '26

POWELL, Florence Alberta
How to plan a lesson. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:303 D '26
World at large. Pop Educ 41:203, 249, 307 D '23-F '24

POWELL, Hugh
Birds of a feather; poem. Outlook (Lond) 55: 88 F 7 '25

POWELL, Johannes U.
Conjectures on some passages in Greek poetry. Class Q 20:184-5 Jl '26
Notes on Sophocles and Thucydides. Class Q 21:176 Jl '27

POWELL, John
Music and the individual. Rice Inst Pam 10: 107-26 Jl '23
Music and the nation. Rice Inst Pam 10:127-63 Jl '23

POWELL, John Benjamin
American chamber of commerce and its views on American policy. China W R 40: 248-9 My 7 '27
Nanking, a turning point in Far Eastern and world affairs! China W R 40:275-7 My 14 '27
Nationalists take over Shanghai; the present situation. China W R 40:121-3 Ap 2 '27
New Lung-Hai railway connects central Asia with sea at Haichow. China W R 33:15-22 Je 6 '25
Racial lines in Shanghai. World Tomorrow 10:206-7 My '27
Curious case of Mr J. B. Powell. Far East R 23:193-4 My '27
What the American press thinks about it! Editor Powell and China. China W R 41:6 Je 4 '27

POWELL, John H., jr.
Judas Iscariot; sermon. Homiletic R 90:69-71 Jl '25

POWELL, Julia
Little-boy-who-was-too-thin; story. Kind and First Grade 11:48-9 Mr '26
Little leaf babies; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 Ap '26

POWELL, Mrs Marie Cole
Religious experience of the junior child under the conditions of modern life. Relig Educ 20:10-16 F '25

POWELL, Mary
Expulsion; a painting by Eugene Savage. Am M Art 15:132-3 Mr '24

POWELL, R. W.
Case of the one-teacher school. J Rural Educ 4:69-72 O '24

POWELL, Sir Robert Stephenson Smith Baden-. See Baden-Powell, Sir Robert

POWELL, T. A.
Bombs and germs. Blackw 216:85-90 Jl '24
Foggy affair. Blackw 218:830-8 D '25
Midshipmen rampant. Blackw 215:687-92 My '24
Pigeon. Blackw 216:634-9 N '24
Quots. Blackw 220:267-75 Ag '26
Shadi; story. Blackw 222:165-71 Ag '27
To China by submarine. Blackw 221:711-27 Je '27

POWELL, Thomas Hugh
Obituary. Nature 115:542 Ap 11 '25

POWELL, Thomas Reed
Comment on Mr Corwin's paper. Am Pol Sci R 19:305-8 My '25
Judiciality of minimum-wage legislation. Harv Law R 37:545-73 Mr '24

POWELL, Viola Mae. See Zyve, Claire Turner, jt. auth.

POWELL, Wilfred E.
Undergraduate department of religious education. Relig Educ 22:486-90 My '27

POWER, Frederick Belding
Obituary. Nature 119:573 Ap 16 '27

POWER, J. W.
Paintings and drawings by J. W. Power. Lond Mercury 14:83 My '26

POWER
Power in Platonism. R. C. Lodge. Philos R 36:22-43 Ja '27

POWER (mechanics)
Chemistry of power. B. C. Hendricks. School Sci and Math 27:702-7 O '27
Index of consumption of fuels and water power. F. G. Tryon. tab Am Statis Assn J 22:271-82 S '27
Motive power and industry. J: D. Troup. Cornhill M 60:185-93 F '26
Power and its distribution. G. E. Tripp. Far East R 22:516-18 N '26
Shanghai needs a great increase in the use of power directed instead of exerted by human beings. G. W. Philleo. China W R 39 special sup:45-7 D 4 '26
Sur l'utilisation de l'énergie thermique des mers. A. Boutaric. bibliog il R Sci 65:519-24 S 10 '27
L'utilisation de l'énergie thermique des mers. P. Boucherot and G. Claude. La Nature 54 pt2:357-9 D 4 '26
L'utilisation de l'énergie thermique des mers. G. Claude. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:217-21 Ja 1 '27
L'utilisation de l'énergie thermique des mers tropicales. La Nature 55 pt2:542 D 15 '27
L'utilisation de l'énergie thermique des mers tropicales. C. M. Savarit. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:547-8 N 20 '26
La vapeur des océans; source inépuisable d'énergie utile. J. Labadié. il diags maps L'Illustration 85 pt1:50-3 Ja 15 '27

See also Electric power; Force and energy; Hydroelectric power; Machinery; Muscular power; Power cost; Power plants; Power transmission; Solar engines; Steam; Steam, Natural; Tide power; Water power; Wave power; Wind power; also World power conference

POWER, Animal. See Muscular power

POWER cost
Le problème financier de la houille blanche. G. Tochon. il R Sci 63:332-40 Special no '25

POWER of darkness (drama). See Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaievich, count

POWER of pomp: story. G. Dean. Cornhill M 61:565-79 N '26

POWER plants
Pengkalan, ltd., power station and electric dredge. W. J. Wayte. il Far East R 20:229-30 My '24
Pulverized coal plants in the Far East; China. il Far East R 21:125-7 Mr '25

See also Boiler plants; Electric plants; Gas power plants; Hydroelectric plants; Steam plants

POWER plants, Municipal
How Los Angeles is spending her power bonds. C. A. Heinze. Nat Munic R 14:281-3 My '25
Los Angeles municipal power making money on low rates. C. A. Dykstra. Nat Munic R 13:483-5 S '24

See also Electric plants, Municipal

POWER transmission
Transmission of power. Nature 116:918-19 D 19 '25

See also Electric driving; Electric lines; Electric transmission; Gearing; Hydraulic transmission; Hydroelectric plants

POWERS, Alfred
Dear Sir or Madam. Prim Educ 33:227-9 Ap '25

POWERS, Horatio Nelson
New Year; poem. Prim Educ 34:11 Ja '26; Same. World R 1:213 Ja 11 '26

POWERS, J. Orin
Ethics of the teaching profession. bibliog J Educ Research 12:262-74 N '25

POWERS, Nellie Eva
Classification of mental deficients (especially of girls) for a special class center. J Ap Psychol 10:188-201 Je '26

POWERS, Samuel Ralph
Achievement in high school chemistry; an examination of subject matter. Teach Col Rec 25:203-11 My '24; Same. School Sci and Math 25:53-61 Ja '25
Objectives of high school chemistry. School Sci and Math 25:832-3 N '25
Vocabularies of high school science textbooks. Teach Col Rec 26:368-82 Ja '25
Vocabulary of scientific terms for high school students. Teach Col Rec 28:220-45 N '26

POWICKE, Frederick Maurice
Dispensator of King David I. bibliog Scot Hist R 23:34-40 O '25
Sir Paul Vinogradoff. Eng Hist R 41:236-43 Ap '26

POWNALL, Bertha H.
Seeing eyes; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:73 Je '26
Spring fancies; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 Ap '26

POWYS, A. R.
American architecture in the vernacular. Arts 7:33-5 Ja '25
Archæology and architecture. Lond Mercury 9:538-40 Mr '24
Four new churches near London. Lond Mercury 12:652-5 O '25
Impressions of New York buildings. Lond Mercury 11:423-5 F '25
River walls. Lond Mercury 15:194-6 D '26

POWYS, John Cowper
Modern mystery play. Menorah J 13:361-5 Ag '27
One hundred best books. World R 3:120-1 N 8 '26

POWYS, Llewellyn
Butterfly secret. New Statesman 25:501-2 Ag 15 '25
Christian fingers. Nation (Lond) 39:174-5 My 22 '26
Genius of Peter Breughel. Lond Mercury 15: 41-5 N '26
Of egoism. New Statesman 28:108-10 N 6 '26

POWYS, Philippa
Forest trees; poem. Nation (Lond) 38:496 Ja 2 '26
Hallowed ground; poem. Nation (Lond) 39: 585 Ag 21 '26

POWYS, Philippa—*Continued*
To the dead thistle; poem. Nation (Lond) 41:548 Jl 23 '27

POWYS, Theodore Francis
Adders' brood; story. Nation (Lond) 38:520-2 Ja 9 '26
Aunt Julia; story. Nation (Lond) 39:527-8 Ag 7 '26
Golden gates; story. Nation (Lond) 39:13-14 Ap 3 '26
I came as a bride; story. Nation (Lond) 41: 577-8 Jl 30 '27
In dull Devonshire; story. Nation (Lond) 37: 74-5 Ap 18 '25
King Pim; story. Nation (Lond) 36:358-9 D 6 '24
Lost proofs; story. Nation (Lond) 36:646-7 F 7 '25
Mad; story. Nation (Lond) 37:594-6 Ag 15 '25
Nor iron bars; story. Nation (Lond) 35:175-7 My 10 '24
Parson Heyhoe; story. Nation (Lond) 42:150-2 O 29 '27
Squire Duffy; story. Nation (Lond) 34:603-4 Ja 26 '24
Trois romanciers anglais contemporains. M. Logé. R Polit et Litt 65:534-9 S 3 '27
Two horns. Nation (Lond) 35:641-3 Ag 23 '24

POYAIS. See Mosquito coast

POYNTER, J. W.
Present position of Roman Catholicism in England. Hibbert J 22:511-9 Ap '24
Reopening of the Vatican council. Hibbert J 22:795-7 Jl '24

POZNER, Vladimir
(tr.) See Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaievich, count. Fragments inédits du roman Les Décembristes; L'invasion

POZTUPIMI. See Potsdam

PRACTICAL arts, School of. See Teachers college, Columbia university—School of practical arts

PRACTICAL Christianity. See Sociology, Christian

PRACTICAL jokes. See Humor

PRACTICE (psychology)
Casual practice versus practice under instruction. G: E. Freeland. J Educ Method 3: 203-6 Ja '24
Effect of training on individual differences. H. B. Reed. J Exp Psychol 7:186-200 Je '24

PRACTICE homes. See Home economics—Study and teaching

PRACTICE teaching. See Teachers—Training

PRACTITIONERS, General. See Physicians

PRADINES, Maurice
L'hétérogénéité fonctionnelle du plaisir et de la douleur. bibliog R Philos 103:178-212, 395-420 Mr-My '27

PRADO, Pedro
Pedro Prado. Annales Polit et Litt 87:343 S 26 '26

PRADO. See Museo del Prado

PRAECHTER, Karl
Platon präformist? Philologus 83 no1:18-30 '27

PRAESENT, Hans
Die geographische lage des Weichselgebietes im lichte polnischer darstellung. Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt 1917-19:89-100 '19

PRAGER, Fritz
Experimental-psychologische untersuchung über rhythmische leistungsfähigkeit von kindern. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der Hamburgischen universität) bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol 26: 1-42 S '25

PRAGMATISM
Comte and James. M. S. Harris. Philos R 34:154-64 Mr '25
Ethical culture and pragmatism; review of Education for moral growth, by H: Neumann. M. C. Otto. Am R 2:666-75 N '24
Faith of humanism. C. W. Reese. Open Court 41:270-7 My '27
Pragmatic absolute. E. B. Crooks. Monist 35: 405-19 Jl '25
See also Experience; Instrumentalism; Meliorism; Reality; Truth

PRAGUE
Letter from Prague. Sat R 142:542-3 N 6 '26
Lettre de Prague. F. de Méans. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:126-7 Ja 30 '27

Festivals
Smetana centenary at Prague. E: J. Dent. Nation (Lond) 35:351-2 Je 14 '24
Les Sokols. G. Chérau. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:51-3 Jl 17 '26

Military geographical institute
See Military geographical institute, Prague

PRAGUE university

Library
Manuscripts
Les cancionerillos de Prague. R. Foulché-Delbosc. R Hispanique 61:303-586 Ag '24

PRAIRIE dogs
Cutie, a prairie pet. L. Squire. il Nature M 6:135-9 S '25

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN, Wisconsin
Historic spots in Wisconsin; Prairie du Chien, the sentinel of the old border. W. A. Titus. Wis M Hist 10:53-65 S '26

PRAIRIE DU SAC, Wisconsin
Historic spots in Wisconsin; Sauk City and Prairie du Sac, twin villages with an historic background. W. A. Titus. il Wis M Hist 9:333-9 Mr '26

PRAISE of folly. See Erasmus, Desiderius

PRAJA DHIPOK, king of Siam
Le couronnement du roi de Siam. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:305, 324-5 Ap 3 '26
King of Siam's coronation. R. C. Freelander. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ap 17 '26
Le nouveau roi de Siam. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:658 D 12 '25

PRAKOB, Luang
Rama VI bridge over the Menam at Bangkok. Far East R 20:446-8 S '24

PRAKRIT languages

Dialects
Māgadhī and Ardhamāgadhī. W. E. Clark. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:81-121 '24

PRAMPOLINI, Giacomo
(tr.) See Schendel, Arthur van. Blidmonde

PRAPANÇA
See also Nāgarakrĕtāgama

PRAT, André Marie
La croisière de l'Atlantique-est. L'Illustration 85 pt1:99-102 Ja 29 '27
Les fêtes de Navarin. L'Illustration 85 pt2: 493-6 N 5 '27

PRAT, Angel Valbuena
Los Autos sacramentales de Calderón (clasificación y análisis). bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 61:302p Je '24
Bibliografía: Teatro litúrgico medioeval.—Siglo XVI en España.—Obras de conjunto.—Calderón, p.252-8

PRATO, Giuseppe
La battaglia per la proprietà commerciale Nuova Antol 248:211-18 Jl 16 '26

PRATOUCY, Andrée
(tr.) See Kelly, Robert Lincoln. Les collèges et universités américains

PRATS-DE-MOLLO, France
Prats-de-Mollo et la vallée du Tech; peintures d'H. Montassier. I. Sandy. L'Illustration 85 pt1:499-504 My 14 '27

PRATT, Anna Beach
To serve successfully our schools must know their children. Child Health M 5:147-53 Ap '24

PRATT, Anna M.
Turkey's opinion; poem. Homiletic R 94:414 N '27

PRATT, Carroll Cornelius
Note on the legibility of items in a bibliography. J Ap Psychol 8:362-4 S '24
—See Moran, Helen, jt. auth.

PRATT, Harry Noyes
Three California painters. Am M Art 16:198-204 Ap '25

PRATT, Helen Gay
Technique of teaching educational measurements in normal schools. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 13:200-4 Mr '27

PRATT, J. G.
Preparing the insect for the camera. il Nature M 3:95-8 F '24

PRATT, Julius W.
Western aims in the war of 1812. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:36-50 Je '25

PRATT, Marjory Bates
Visual estimation of angles. bibliog J Exp Psychol 9:132-40 Ap '26

PRATT, Orville Clyde
Keeping up-to-date in school administration. Am Sch Bd J 74:70 Mr '27
Recent achievements in budget planning. Am Sch Bd J 68:41-2 Mr '24

PRATT, Richard Henry
Richard H. Pratt. So Workm 53:197-8 My '24

PRATT, Wallace E., and Johnson, Douglas Wilson
Local subsidence of the Goose Creek oil field. J Geol 34 pt1:577-90 O '26
—See Johnson, Douglas Wilson, jt. auth.

PRATT, William Veazie
Limitation of armament from a naval viewpoint. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:57-65 Jl '26

PRATTE, Paul K. See McMaster, Leroy, jt. auth.

PRAVIEL, Armand
Alfred de Vigny dans les Pyrénées. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:899-915 F 15 '25
L'année romantique. Correspondant 309:586-601 N 25 '27
François Coppée poète du cœur. Correspondant 307:445-55 My 10 '27
Un grand lyrique rhodanien. Correspondant 294:406-21 F 10 '24
Les grands prix littéraires. Correspondant 294:99-106 Ja 10 '24
Henri de Bornier; à propos du centenaire de sa naissance. bibliog Correspondant 301:660-75 D 10 '25
Le jardin des lettres. Correspondant 298:26-40 Ja 10 '25
La littérature criminelle. Correspondant 299:682-9 Je 10 '25
Un Marseillais pessimiste; Edmond Jaloux. Correspondant 295:998-1012 Je 25 '24
Les poètes belges. Correspondant 297:577-93 N 25 '24
Les poètes de la Muse française. Correspondant 301:546-60 N 25 '25
Un primitif de France; M Henri Ghéon. Correspondant 297:181-95 O 25 '24
Le VI[e] centenaire du Gai savoir. Correspondant 295:59-75 Ap 10 '24
Une victime de Voltaire: Lefranc de Pompignan. Correspondant 300:903-12 S 25 '25

PRAWNS
Interrelation of the eyes of palaemonetes as concerns retinal pigment migration. E. S. Castle. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:637-9 S '27

PRAX, Maurice
Plaisirs, jeux et grands prix de Normandie. L'Illustration 83 pt2:191-3 Ag 22 '25

PRAXEDA (consort of Henry IV, emperor of the Holy Roman empire)
Russian princess at the papal court. M. E. Almedingen. Dublin R 174:98-109 Ja '24

PRAXITELES
Die söhne des Praxiteles. M. Bieber. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:242-75 '23-24

PRAY, Carl E.
Historic Michigan road. Mich Hist M 11:325-41 Jl '27

PRAY, Kenneth Louis Moffat
Public health nursing in its relationship to social agencies; abstract. Pub Health Nurse 19:324-5 Je '27

PRAYER
Child's experience of prayer in a week-day school of religion. D. W. Staffeld. Relig Educ 20:92-5 Ap '25
Concerning children's prayers. P. B. Prior. Homiletic R 94:394-5 N '27
From magic to science, to faith. H. E. B. Speight. Christian Cent 43:140-2 F 4 '26
Ladder between two worlds. O. Lodge. Christian Cent 42:471-3 Ap 9 '25
Petitionary aspect of all experience. A. A. Cock. bibliog Church Q R 98:65-89 Ap '24
Poets at prayer. J: Moore. Homiletic R 92:101-3 Ag '26
Prayer and sacrifice as a commentary on man's ideas of God. A. Seth Pringle-Pattison. Hibbert J 24:215-31 Ja '26
Prayer as a world power. G: Elliott. Meth R 107:617-27 Jl '24
Prayer life of the missionary. J. C. Winslow. Int R Missions 15:736-42 O '26
Problem of prayer. H: Bett. Lond Q R 146:26-37 Jl '26
Pulpit prayers. F. Smith. Homiletic R 93:115-17 F '27
Science and prayer. Christian Cent 44:1013-14 S 1 '27
Significance of Moslem prayer. Moslem World 14:49-53 Ja '24
Some phases of prayer; sermon. H: M. Edmonds. Homiletic R 92:319-22 O '26
Validity of prayer as modern religious experience. D: M. Trout. Relig Educ 20:31-6 F '25
See also Prayers; Worship; also Jerusalem chamber fellowship of prayer

PRAYER. E. R. Morrough. New Statesman 29:619-20 Ag 27 '27

PRAYER book revision. See Book of common prayer

PRAYER meetings
Is the form of mid-week meeting changing? Homiletic R 87:120-2; 88:31-4 F, Jl '24
Making the prayer meeting interesting. J. E. Tate. Homiletic R 90:213 S '25
Mid-week prayer meeting. See monthly numbers of Homiletic review
New lease of life for the prayer meeting. Homiletic R 87:184-8 Mr '24
Prayer meeting. J: Snape. Homiletic R 90:212 S '25
Religious spirit at Nazareth. S. R. Vinton. Homiletic R 89:192 Mr '25

PRAYERS
Business man's prayer. Homiletic R 94:123 Ag '27
Cycle in ideas about prayer. E. S. McCartney. Class J 21:535-7 Ap '26
Gratefulness for our daily work. Homiletic R 94:12 Jl '27
Marano prayers. S: Schwarz. Menorah J 12:283-97 Je '26
New Year's prayer. S: Johnson. Pub Health Nurse 18:3 Ja '26
Offertory prayers. A. B. Rhinow. Homiletic R 89:149 F '25
Prayer. J. F. Newton. Homiletic R 90:101 Ag '25
Prayer. R. C. Walker. Homiletic R 91:261 Ap '26
Prayer at sea. H. Pereira. Homiletic R 89:95 F '25
Prayer for Independence day. Homiletic R 94:82 Jl '27
Prayer for peace. Homiletic R 94:62 Jl '27
Prayer for peace. W. Rauschenbusch. Homiletic R 94:68 Jl '27
Prayer for peace. R. W. Sockman. Homiletic R 91:366 My '26
Prayer for Thanksgiving day. W. Rauschenbusch. Homiletic R 90:361 N '25
Prayer for the New Year. H: Van Dyke. Homiletic R 91:67 Ja '26
Prayer for world peace. H. E. Fosdick. Homiletic R 89:237 Mr '25
Prayer of appreciation of little children. Homiletic R 93:433 Je '27

PRAYERS—*Continued*
Prayers for the peace and unity of the church. Homiletic R 89:117 F '25
Rabbi's prayer shows inclusiveness. Christian Cent 41:1219 S 18 '24
Sunday morning prayer for the New Year. E: E. Hale. Homiletic R 91:3 Ja '26
See also Prayer; also Lord's prayer; Shemoneh Esreh

PRAZ, Mario
Letter from Italy. Lond Mercury 9:308-10; 11: 195-7 Ja, D '24
Robert Southwell's Saint Peter's complaint and its Italian source. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:273-90 Jl '24
Secentismo e Marinismo en Inghilterra; John Donne, Richard Crashaw. Review. Mod Lang R 21:313-19 Jl '26
Stanley, Sherburne and Ayres as translators and imitators of Italian, Spanish and French poets. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:280-94, 419-31 Jl-O '25
Sydney's original Arcadia. Lond Mercury 15: 507-14 Mr '27

PREACHER and the procession. A. Chamberlain. Homiletic R 88:439-43 D '24

PREACHERS. See Ministers of the gospel

PREACHING
American and British preaching. W: H. Leach. Homiletic R 92:11-13 Jl '26
Art of preaching, by D: Smith. Review. W. M. Tippy. Homiletic R 89:293-4 Ap '25
Balanced homiletic ration. W: E. Barton. Homiletic R 88:200-3 S '24
Biblical homiletics. G. C. Morgan. Bib R 10: 330-53, 513-26; 11:213-32, 523-31 Jl-O '25, Ap, O '26
Christian year and the preacher's program. H. R. Goodwin. Meth R 107:113-16 Ja '24
Clinical study of the call to preach; based on papers of theological students. H. C. Howard. Meth Q R 74:43-65 Ja '25
Contribution of Jeremy Taylor to modern preaching. G: A. Rollins. Meth R 107:274-80 Mr '24
Creative preaching. L. H. Hough. Meth R 109:200-11 Mr '26
Dramatic sense in the pulpit. W. C. Bessellevre. Homiletic R 87:179-81 Mr '24
English mediaeval preaching; review of Preaching in mediaeval England, by G. R. Owst. H. B. Workman. Lond Q R 146:229-36 O '26
English preaching in 1350-1450; review of Preaching in mediæval England, by G. R. Owst. W: Barry. Bookm (Lond) 71:10-11 O '26
Foolishness of preaching. W: R. Inge. Spec 135:687 O 24 '25
Getting it off the mind. C. G. Hazard. Homiletic R 92:461-3 D '26
He is just preaching now. A. C. De Lapp. Christian Cent 42:409-10 Mr 26 '25
Is preaching a valid method. Homiletic R 93:458-9 Je '27
Is preaching a valid method. E. C. Lindeman. Homiletic R 92:27-31 Jl '26
Loose leaves from an expositor's notebook. J. E. Habliston. Bib R 9:541-51 O '24
New approach to the teaching of homiletics. J: R. Scotford. J Relig 7:72-5 Ja '27
Opening words of a sermon. W. C. Taylor. Homiletic R 87:34-5 Ja '24
Pardon a personal reference. P. W. Crannell. Homiletic R 93:285-8 Ap '27
Pentecost and preaching. Meth R 109:451-4 My '26
Peril of too much preaching. Homiletic R 94: 361-4 N '27
Place of preaching in the church of today. W: Crowe. Bib Sac 82:378-93 O '25
Point of contact in preaching. A. E. Wardner. Homiletic R 87:290-2 Ap '24
Pollenize your mind. F. Smith. Homiletic R 92:204-6 S '26
Pragmatic preaching program for twelve months. W: L. Stidger. Homiletic R 91:29-32, 373-6 Ja, My '26
Preach about yesterday and to-morrow, preacher, not about to-day. L. S. Clark. Homiletic R 93:152-4 F '27
Preacher and the mother tongue. L. H. Chrisman. Meth Q R 73:55-64 Ja '24
Preacher as artist. J: Moore. Homiletic R 89: 347-50 My '25
Preacher as interpreter. J: Moore. Homiletic R 89:193-5 Mr '25
Preachers of to-day and to-morrow. J: Barlow. Homiletic R 89:374-8 My '25
Preaching a personal matter. R. W. Settle. Homiletic R 92:114-15 Ag '26
Preaching and history. W. H. Kent. bibliog Dublin R 181:210-29 O '27
Preaching in a pinch. E. D. Jones. Christian Cent 42:1245-6 O 8 '25
Preaching in medieval England; review of Introduction to sermon manuscripts of the period c. 1350-1450, by G. R. Owst. Homiletic R 94:113 Ag '27
Preaching that counts. F. Smith. Homiletic R 94:111-12 Ag '27
Preaching that people can't stay away from. N. R. Best. Homiletic R 93:202-6 Mr '27
Preaching the comprehensive word. L. H. Larimer. Luth Q 54:153-62 Ap '24
Preaching to the eye-minded. W: B. Forbush. Homiletic R 88:118-20 Ag '24
Preaching values in church history. H: H. Walker. Homiletic R 91:289 Ap '26
Present-day preaching. U. G. Foote. Meth Q R 75:177-80 Ja '26
Present truth. J. M. Campbell. Homiletic R 87:279-80 Ap '24
Problem of preaching. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:1080-1 S 2 '26
Psychoanalyst drops in. J: R. Scotford. Christian Cent 43:413-14 Ap 1 '26
Pulpit dont's and do's. C: A. Vandermeulen. Homiletic R 92:115, 206, 289, 377, 464; 93:30, 118, 460-1; 94:114, 203, 283, 374 Ag '26-F, Je, Ag-N '27
Pulpit editorial. L. E. Evans. Homiletic R 90:214 S '25
Pulpit mirrors. E. H. Byington. Homiletic R 88:286-7, 372-3, 458-9; 89:32-3 O '24-Ja '25
Quarter-century of American preaching. O. S. Davis. bibliog J Relig 6:135-53 Mr '26
Revival message. A. C. Gettys. Homiletic R 90:461-4 D '25
The smith at his forge. J. Black. Homiletic R 88:27-30 Jl '24
Snags and sandbars in the preacher's progress; or, Pulpit embarrassments. C. G. Hazard. Bib Sac 81:305-18 Jl '24
Teaching ministry needed. A. H. McKinney. Homiletic R 87:175-8 Mr '24
Value of the Old Testament for the modern preacher. E. A. Leslie. Meth R 110:13-27 Ja '27
What is preaching? J. F. Newton. Christian Cent 44:1068-70 S 15 '27
What is preaching; poem. J: R. Scotford. Homiletic R 93:461 Je '27
When does an illustration illustrate. C: M. Adams. Homiletic R 94:199-202 S '27
When is preaching practical. W. Barlow. Homiletic R 93:26-9 Ja '27
When Wesley failed. Christian Cent 41:944-5 Jl 24 '24
See also Homilies; Ministers of the gospel; Radio broadcasting—Church services; Sermons

Bibliography
Trend in preaching. L. H. Hough. bibliog Christian Cent 40:1305-7 O 11 '23

PRÉAUD, R.
L'électrification des campagnes. R Sci 63:370-80 Special no '25

PREBLE, Cora M. V.
Elfland radio; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Je '27
Power of small things; poem. Homiletic R 94:139 Ag '27

PREBLE, Edward Alexander
Bird of paradise flower. Nature M 7:152 Mr '26
Blood-stained cockatoo. Nature M 7:292 My '26

PREBLE, Edward Alexander—*Continued.*
Bubo, the great horned owl. Nature M 8:102 Ag '26
Caribou of the arctic. Nature M 8:218-22 O '26
Chigger or harvest mite. Nature M 4:232 O '24
Fisherman of the depths. Nature M 7:93 F '26
Fur seals of the Pribilof islands. Nature M 6:226-30 O '25
Great anteater. Nature M 4:158 S '24
Introducing the kiwi or apteryx. Nature M 8:54-5 Jl '26
Jamaican iguana. Nature M 4:241 O '24
Kinkajou. Nature M 8:334 D '26
Metamorphosis of the spring frog. Nature M 5:232 Ap '25
Musk-oxen, cattle of the arctic. Nature M 7:10-12 Ja '26
Penguins, birds of the antarctic seas. Nature M 5:89-94 F '25
Silver fox, prince of fur-bearers. Nature M 7:73-5 F '26
Southern sea elephant. Nature M 8:167 S '26
Spittle insects. Nature M 7:371 Je '26
Two-toed sloth. Nature M 4:350 D '24
When it rained lemmings. Nature M 7:206 Ap '26
Yellow swallow-tailed butterfly. Nature M 6: 31 Jl '25

PRE-CAMBRIAN period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Pre-Cambrian

PRECEDENCE; story. F. T. Jesse. Our World 4:35-46 Mr '24

PRECESSION
La précession des équinoxes considérée en relation avec la translation du système solaire. L. Launat. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:353-5 Je 30 '27

PRÉCHAC, Jacques de
L'Allemagne en 1925. Correspondant 302:161-85, 332-55 Ja 25-F 10 '26
L'Allemagne en 1926. Correspondant 306:321-47, 481-508 F 10-25 '27
Après les élections allemandes. Correspondant 295:769-93 Je 10 '24
La dernière crise parlementaire allemande et les nouvelles élections. Correspondant 297: 801-20 D 25 '24
Où en est l'armée allemande? Correspondant 295:3-29 Ap 10 '24
La renaissance allemande en 1924. Correspondant 298:481-500 F 25 '25
La stabilisation est-elle nécessaire? Correspondant 305:684-91 D 10 '26
Un ultranationalisme maladif. Correspondant 297:161-80 O 25 '24

PRÉCIEUSES
Preciosity in Corneille's early plays. Philol Q 6:19-31 Ja '27

PRECIOUS metals
See also Gold; Silver

PRECIOUS stones
Gem mining in Australia; pictures by Merle Lavoy. World Today 46:965-8 O '25
Le mystère des pierreries. A. Flament. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:621-8 D 4 '26
On some minerals from the ruby mining district of Mogok, Upper Burma. F. D. Adams and R. P. D. Graham. diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:113-36 '26
La pierre précieuse dans la vie de l'humanité. E. Nazaire. il L'Illustration 85 pt1: xxiv-xxv Ap 16 '27
See also Gems; Pearls

PRECISION. See Accuracy

PRECISION gages. See Gages

PRECOCITY
See also Children, Gifted

PREDICTIONS. See Prophecies

PREDICTIONS, Weather. See Weather forecasts

Die **PREDIGT** eines märchenerzählers. L. Frobenius. Deutsche Rundschau 212:118-28 Ag '27

PREGL, Fritz
Portrait. Our World 4:78 Mr '24

PREGNANCY
Prenatal care demonstration in Tioga county. R. W. Lobenstine. Child Health Bul 3: 37-40 F '27
Syphilis as a prenatal problem. J: C. Gebhart. J Social Hygiene 10:208-17 Ap '24

PREHEATERS. See Air heaters

PREHISTORIC animals. See Paleontology

PREHISTORIC antiquities. See Archeology; Man, Prehistoric; also names of countries, cities, etc., subhead Antiquities

PREHISTORIC art. See Art, Primitive

PREHISTORIC flora. See Paleobotany

PREHISTORIC man. See Man, Prehistoric

PREISWERK, H.
Professor Dr Carl Schmidt. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no2:1-11 '23-24 —See Reinhard, M., jt. auth.

PREJUDICE
Bias, inconsistency and hermeneutics. A. Llano. Open Court 39:299-318 My '25
What is race prejudice? E. F. Young. J Ap Sociol 10:135-40 N '25

PRELLER, Charles S. Du Riche
De Filippi expedition to Transhimalaya, the Karakoram, and Chinese Turkestan, 1913-1914. Scot Geog M 41:164-76 My '25
Glacial period in the valleys of the upper Indus and Kashmir. Scot Geog M 40:20-7 Ja '24
Hannibal's passage of the Alps. Scot Geog M 42:350-9 N '26
Scientific records of the De Filippi expedition to Transhimalaya, the Karakoram, and Chinese Turkestan, 1913-1914. Scot Geog M 42:30-2 Ja '26

PRELUDE to adventure; story. O. Warner. Outlook (Lond) 59:699 Je 4 '27

Le **PREMIER** est à moi; conte populaire, tr. par D. Vékovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 420 Ap 15 '27

La **PREMIÈRE** confession; nouvelle, tr. par J. Cassou. A. Reyes. R Polit et Litt 64:421-3 Jl 17 '26

PREMIERS. See France—Prime ministers; Great Britain—Prime ministers

PREMIUMS
Payment by results: and other forms of wages. W. F. Watson. English R 44:178-91 F '27

PREMONITIONS. See Presentiments

PREMYSLAV, Mme Eugenie
Portrait. Trans-Pac 11:13 O 18 '24

PREMYSLAV, Leopold
Portrait. Trans-Pac 11:13 O 18 '24

PRENANT, Auguste
Ermanno Giglio-Tos, 1865-1926. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:689-90 D 31 '26
Obituaire. J. Verne. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:657-8 D 15 '27

PRENATAL care. See Pregnancy

PRENDERGAST, Maurice
Maurice Prendergast. D. Phillips. il Arts 5: 124-31 Mr '24
Maurice Prendergast, American artist. W: M. Milliken. il Arts 9:180-92 Ap '26

PRENDERGAST, William A.
Public regulation and the new proprietorship. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:509-17 Ap '25

PRENTER, William B.
Future of labor banking. por Am Federationist 32:905-6 O '25

PRENTICE, Derek
Sonnet to you. Lond Mercury 13:240 Ja '26

PRENTICE, William Kelly
Thucydides and Cratippus. Class Philol 22: 339-408 O '27

PRENTIS, Will
Michigan; poem. Mich Hist M 11:300 Ap '27

PREPARATORY schools. See Education, Secondary; Private schools

PREPARED foods. See Foods, Prepared

PREPAREDNESS, Military
La loi Paul Boncour. Degouy. Mercure Fr 196: 290-308 Je 1 '27
Menace of military preparedness. K. Page. World Tomorrow 9:163-5 O '26
Myth of military security. E. G. Balch. World Tomorrow 10:496-7 D '27
La nation en temps de guerre. L'Illustration 85 pt1:243-4 Mr 12 '27
Le sens et la portée de la loi d'organisation générale du pays pour le temps de guerre. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:557-9 S 30 '27
Stratégie et politique. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:1010-13 D 16 '27
World still under arms. H: J. Reilly. il tab World Today 50:27-37 Je '27
See also Aeronautics, Military; also names of countries, subheads Army, Defenses, Navy

PRERAPHAELITISM
Pre-Raphaelites. C. Bell. Nation (Lond) 38: 433-5 D 19 '25; Discussion. 38:464, 491-2 D 26 '25-Ja 2 '26

PRESBREY, Frank
Phenomena of modern advertising. World Today 48:332-40 S '26
Some early advertisers. World Today 48:272-82 Ag '26

PRESBYTER Trecensis. See Peter Comestor

PRESBYTER'AN church in Canada
Canada's continuing Presbyterians. Christian Cent 42:869-70 Jl 2 '25
Sectarianism's perfect work. Christian Cent 42:852-4 Jl 2 '25
See also United church of Canada

PRESBYTERIAN church in Scotland
General assemblies of Scotland. S. W. Beach. Princ Theol R 22:638-55 O '24
See also Church of Scotland

PRESBYTERIAN church in the United States
General assembly, 1925, Lexington, Kentucky. Christian Cent 42:804-5 Je 18 '25
Presbyterians; progress by dissension. Christian Cent 41:752-3 Je 12 '24
Testimony of the Scriptures to their own trustworthiness. S. G. Craig. Princ Theol R 22:303-25 Ap '24

PRESBYTERIAN church in the United States of America
Adopting act of 1729 and the powers of the general assembly. J. R. Stevenson. Princ Theol R 22:96-106 Ja '24
Church building fellowship beside the Golden Gate. R. S. Donaldson. Homiletic R 92:47-9 Jl '26
Dr Hunt held no heretic. R. Levin. Christian Cent 42:1033 Ag 13 '25
Freedom in the Presbyterian church. H: S. Coffin. Christian Cent 44:620-2 My 19 '27
General assembly, 1926, Baltimore. Christian Cent 43:784 Je 17 '26
General assembly, 1927, San Francisco. Christian Cent 44:761 Je 16 '27
General assembly elects Erdman. Christian Cent 42:707 My 28 '25
General assembly, 1925, Columbus, Ohio Christian Cent 42:740-2 Je 4 '25
Issue in Presbyterianism. Christian Cent 42: 754-6 Je 11 '25
Judicial decisions of the General assembly of 1925; with text of decisions in the Gantz and Fosdick cases. B. M. Gemmill. Princ Theol R 23:353-88 Jl '25
Presbytery of New York votes against heresy action in Van Dusen-Lehman case. Christian Cent 43:360 Mr 18 '26
Sordid controversy. Christian Cent 42:626-7 My 14 '25
What is disturbing the Presbyterians? Christian Cent 43:606-8 My 13 '26
See also Calvinism

Clergy
Can I be a Presbyterian minister? T: McCamant. Christian Cent 42:664-5 My 21 '25

PRESBYTERIAN church of England
Ordinations by the Fourth classis of London H. Smith. Eng Hist R 41:103-8 Ja '26

PRESBYTERIAN church, South. See Presbyterian church in the United States

PRESBYTERIANISM
See also Alliance of reformed churches holding the Presbyterian system

PRE-SCHOOL children, Care of. See Children—Care and hygiene

PRE-schools. See Nursery schools

PRESCOTT, C. J.
Wesley and Newman: a problem. Meth Q R 74:29-42 Ja '25

PRESCOTT, Henry Washington
Horace's Integer vitae. Class Philol 20:276-7 Jl '25

PRESCOTT, W. B.
How to raise the standards of county supervision through the county unit. J Rural Educ 4:73-81 O '24

PRESCOTT, William Hickling
William H. Prescott and Jakob Wassermann. A. Steiner. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:555-9 O '25

PRESENT, The (psychology)
Le présentisme. F. Paulhan. R Philos 98:190-237 S '24

PRESENTIMENTS
Foretelling the future. A. W. Tilby. Outlook (Lond) 57:6-7, 22-3, 40, 55-6 Ja 2-23 '26

PRESERVATION of food. See Food preservation and preservatives

PRESERVATION of forests. See Forests and forestry

PRESERVATION of landmarks, scenery, etc.
Who cares? preservation of English countryside. Sat R 143:929-30 Je 18 '27; Reply. F. Baines. 144:48-9 Jl 9 '27
See also Natural monuments

PRESERVATION of paintings. See Paintings—Conservation and restoration

PRESIDENTIAL campaigns
Teaching the presidential campaign in junior high school. A. M. Black; M. R. Hegarty. tab Hist Outl 15:302-5 O '24
Teaching the presidential campaign in senior high school. B. F. Field. Hist Outl 15:299-302 O '24
See also Campaign funds; Platforms, Political; Presidential candidates; Presidents—United States—Elections

1860
Campaigning with Seward in 1860; from the diaries of Charles Francis Adams and Charles Francis Adams, jr.; ed. by T. C. Blegen. Minn Hist 8:150-71 Je '27

1924
American politics in election year. Round Tab 14:485-94 Je '24
American presidency. Outlook (Lond) 54:156-7 Ag 30 '24
American presidential campaign. Nation (Lond) 35:466-7 Jl 12 '24; Reply. H. Blankenhorn. 35:532-3 Jl 26 '24
Background of the American presidential campaign. Round Tab 14:721-40 S '24
Conservative victory in the United States. Round Tab 15:65-81 D '24
L'élection présidentielle. G. Lechartier. J Débats 31 pt2:747-8 O 31 '24
Executive council of American federation of labor adopts findings of non-partisan political campaign committee. Am Federationist 31:705-11 S '24
Labor in the 1924 campaign. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:563-5 Jl '24

PRESIDENTIAL candidates

1924
Candidates and war. Christian Cent 41:1359-61 O 23 '24
Choosing of Mr Davis. Nation (Lond) 35:556-7 Ag 2 '24

PRESIDENTIAL candidates—1924—*Continued*
Coolidge, Davis and La Follette. New Statesman 24:104-5 N 1 '24
Coolidge, Davis, La Follette. Nation (Lond) 36:143-4 O 25 '24
Davis, Coolidge or La Follette? F. R. Kent. Spec 133:154-5 Ag 2 '24
Three candidates for the presidency. New Statesman 23:431-2 Jl 19 '24

1928

American preoccupations. Round Tab 18:69-79 D '27
American presidency. Nation (Lond) 41:739-40 S 10 '27
Coolidge and his rivals. C. Roberts. il World Today 49:111-15 Ja '27
M Coolidge et la présidence. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:268-9 Ag 12 '27
New man for the White House. S. R. Williamson. World R 5:1 S 19 '27
Next American president. J. A. Stevenson. Outlook (Lond) 60:216-18, 271-2 Ag 13, 27 '27

PRESIDENTIAL elections. See Elections—France; Elections—Germany; Elections—Mexico; Presidents—United States—Election

PRESIDENTS

China

Constitution of China seen as real cause for troubles of any provisional leader. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 13:12 Ja 16 '26

France

Le destin des présidents. G. Guillot. Annales Polit et Litt 82:680 Je 15 '24

Germany

Germany; monarchy or republic. Alva. Outlook (Lond) 55:214-15 Mr 28 '25
Der reichspräsident. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 199:353-6 Mr '25

Election

See Elections—Germany

Mexico

Presidential dilemma in Mexico. Foreign Affairs 3:78-89 S '24
Une transmission de pouvoirs au Mexique. L'Illustration 82 pt2:632 D 27 '24

United States

British and American statesmen. B: W: Arnold, jr. Meth Q R 75:633-41 O '26
Control of administration by Congress. L. H. Jenks. Am R 2:595-602 N '24
Ordinance making powers of the president of the United States. J. Hart. bibliog J H U Studies 43 no3:1-339 '25
Our federal government; the president. H. L. Mason. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 52 N '26
Our presidents; a memory rhyme; poem. I. A. Gilman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33: 57 Mr '24
Presidency: pulpit and pillory. M. Sullivan. il World Today 48:353-8 S '26
Presidential influence on speech. C. Gilbert. World R 5:127 N 7 '27
Presidential term. M. A. Musmanno. Am Law R 59:470-6 My '25
What makes presidential timber? E. B. Sherman. Christian Cent 41:914-16 Jl 17 '24

Election

American election. Outlook (Lond) 54:349 N 15 '24
American presidency. New Statesman 24:8-9 O 11 '24
L'élection de M Coolidge. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:829-31 N 14 '24
L'élection présidentielle. G. Lechartier. J Débats 31 pt1:943-5 Je 13 '24
L'élection présidentielle aux Etats-Unis; sa signification, sa portée, ses conséquences. G. Lechartier. Correspondant 297:528-39 N 25 '24
Les élections américaines. R. Lambel. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:416 N 8 '24
Les élections américaines de novembre 1924; tr. par C: Bastide. F. A. Ogg. R Sci Polit 48:5-27 Ja '25
Impressions of an American election. W. T. Layton. Nation (Lond) 36:576-7 Ja 24 '25
Le mécanisme de l'élection présidentielle. J Débats 31 pt2:793-4 N 7 '24
Our bankrupt conventions. P. Bradley. Am R 3:153-62 Mr '25
La politique américaine et l'élection présidentielle. G. Lechartier. Correspondant 309:823-40 D 25 '27
Post mortem no. X; factors in last election. D. Allen. World Tomorrow 8:11-13 Ja '25
Roosevelt and the elections of 1884 and 1888. J. C. Malin. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 14: 25-38 Je '27
Sex cleavage in the presidential election of 1920. M. M. Willey and S. A. Rice. Am Statis Assn J 19:519-20 D '24

See also Electoral college; Presidential candidates—1924; Presidental candidates—1928

Inauguration

To preserve, protect and defend the constitution. il Our World W 2:70-1, 90 Mr 2-9 '25

Messages

Extracts from the annual message of the president to Congress. Am J Int Law 20: 143-9 Ja '26

Powers and duties

American participation in international conferences. H: M. Wriston. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:33-45 Ja '26
Consequences of the Myers decision. G: B. Galloway. Am Law R 61:481-508 Jl '27
Theory of the war power under the constitution. F. R. Black. bibliog Am Law R 60:31-66 Ja '26

Term

Mr Coolidge and the presidency. New Statesman 29:529-30 Ag 6 '27
Third term precedent. L. C. Speers. il World R 4:227 My 23 '27

PRESS, Abraham
Note on a simple vector proof of the theorem of Coriolis generalised. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:371-5 '27
Operator solutions of the equation $d^2y/dt^2 + P(t).\ dy/dt + Q(t).y = S(t)$. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:365-9 '27

PRESS. See Journalism; Newspapers

PRESS censorship. See Freedom of the press

PRESS congress of the world
Meeting, 1926, Geneva; announcement. Trans-Pac 13:15 Mr 13 '26

PRESS law
Il diritto di cronaca e le esigenze della morale. B. Migliore. Nuova Antol 251:235-44 Ja 16 '27
Das journalistengesetz. H. Rippler. Deutsche Rundschau 201:253-7 D '24

See also Freedom of the press; Libel and slander

PRESS photography. See Photography, Journalistic

PRESS rates
Minister retards low press rates. Trans-Pac 13:16 F 13 '26

PRESSBURG. See Bratislava

PRESSE latine, Congrès de la. See Latin press congress

PRESSES, Printing. See Printing presses

PRESSES, Private. See Printing—Private presses

PRESSEY, Harold E.
Conception of the subconscious. J Abnorm Psychol 21:277-83 O '26

PRESSEY, Mrs Luella Winifred (Cole)
Primary classification test. J Educ Research 9:305-14 Ap '24

PRESSEY, Mrs Luella Winifred (Cole)—*Cont.*—and Stephens, Willie
Sports information test; with some evidence regarding the curious relation between interest in each sport and academic success. Am Phys Educ R 31:755-8 Ap '26

PRESSEY, Sidney Leavitt
Statistical study of children's errors in sentence-structure. bibliog English J 14:529-35 S '25
Statistical study of usage and of children's errors in capitalization. English J 13:727-32 D '24
—See Ruhlen, Helen, jt. auth.

PRESSEY X-O tests. See Psychological examinations

PRESSFIELD, Harry
Ballad of the carpenter; poem. Meth R 108:618 Jl '25
Breakfast grace; poem. Homiletic R 92:17 Jl '26
Change; poem. Meth R 109:65 Ja '26
Flame of God; poem. Christian Cent 40:1652 D 20 '23
If Christ came back; poem. Christian Cent 42: 661 My 21 '25
On the city street; poem. Christian Cent 43: 770 Je 17 '26
Parable of the colloquy. Homiletic R 90:109 Ag '25

PRESSON, John M.
Selection and organization of the material and activities for a definite unit of work in general biology. bibliog School Sci and Math 24:841-4 N '24

PRESSURE
Compressibility and pressure coefficient of resistance of ten elements. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 62 no8:207-26 D '27
Effect of hydrostatic pressure on the magnetic permeability of iron, cobalt, and nickel. Chi-Sun Yeh. bibliog il diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no12:503-33 D '25
Effect of pressure on the viscosity of forty-three pure liquids. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no3:57-99 F '26
High pressures and catalysts in modern industry. A. C. Hopper. Discovery 7:131-3 Ap '26
Planetary densities and gravitational pressure. A. Mallock. Nature 116:14 Jl 4 '25
Pressure of gaseous mixtures. J. E. Lennard-Jones. Nature 119:459 Mr 26 '27
Viscosity of liquids under pressure. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:603-6 O '25

See also Atmospheric pressure; Compressibility; Piezoelectricity; Strains and stresses; Vapor pressure

PRESSURE, Atmospheric. See Atmospheric pressure

PRESSURE, Blood. See Blood—Pressure

PRESTAGE, Edgar
Fourth centenary of the death of Vasco da Gama. Geog J 65:1-4 Ja '25
Vasco da Gama. Dublin R 178:209-26 Ap '26

PRESTON, Effa E.
Black cat entertains; play. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:112-13 O '27
Thankful lives up to her name; a Thanksgiving play. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:204 N '27

PRESTON, F. W.
Polishing of surfaces. Nature 119:13 Ja 1 '27

PRESTON, G. D.
Formation of twin metallic crystals. Nature 119:600-1 Ap 23 '27

PRESTON, George H.
View from the fence. Family 8:233-4 N '27

PRESTON, John Hyde
Otto Braun, whom the gods loved. Sewanee R 34:50-61 Ja '26

PRESTON, Keith (Pan, pseud.)
Obituary. R. C. Flickinger. Class J 23:54-5 O '27

PRESTON, Margaret
Lost Proserpine; play. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:731 My '27

PRESTON, Mary I.
Teacher training and health education. J Educ Method 4:282-5 Mr '25

PRESTON, Thomas Ross
Portrait. Bankers M 109:803 O 31 '24

PRESUMPTIONS (law)
Presumptions as to foreign law. R. Von Moschzisker. Am Law R 61:844-56 N '27

PRETI, John Alexander
Orion; poem. Pop Astron 33:121 F '25

PRETORIA, Neville Stuart Talbot, bishop of. See Talbot, Neville Stuart, bishop of Pretoria

PRETORIA, South Africa
Pretoria municipal power house. il Far East R 22:284-8 Je '26

La PRÊTRESSE de Korydwen (ballet). See Ballet

PRETTY Poll; story. W. De La Mare. Lond Mercury 11:580-93 Ap '25

PRETZER, Clarence A.
Care of the homeless in Cleveland. Family 7: 42-4 Ap '26
Study of the case records of the Emergency committee of Scranton. Family 8:40-4 Ap '27

PREUNER, H. Erich
Archäologisch-epigraphisches: I Mikythos von Rhegion. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 35:59-82 '20
Zῶν κτῶ χοῶ. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40: 39-41 '25

PREUS, Jacob Aall Ottesen
Knute Nelson. Minn Hist Bul 5:328-47 F '24
Religious education; an imperative need of the state. Luth Q 55:1-12 Ja '25

PREUSS, Hugo
Hugo Preuss talks on the Weimar constitution. F: F. Blachly and M. E. Oatman. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:252-5 D '25

PREUSSER, Conrad
Deutsche archäologische forschungstätigkeit im Euphrat- und Tigrisland. Westerm M 138:493-504 Jl '25

PREUSSISCHE akademie der wissenschaften, Berlin
German language in the Prussian academy of sciences. E. H. Zeydel. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:126-50 Mr '26

PREUSSISCHE Jahrbücher
Vom aufgabenkreis der Preussischen jahrbücher. W. Heynen. Preuss Jahrb 202: 81-90 O '25

Der PREUSSISCHE kniff; anekdote. H. Steguweit. Westerm M 140:447-8 Je '26

PREVAILING ill; story. H. Jordan. Blackw 218:692-718 N '25

PREVENTIVE medicine. See Health education; Hygiene; Public health

PREVENTIVE inoculation. See Inoculation; Serumtherapy; also subhead Preventive inoculation under certain diseases, e.g. Diphtheria—Preventive inoculation

PREVISIONS. See Prophecies

PRÉVOST, Antoine François, called Prévost d'Exiles
A mademoiselle Manon Lescaut. R. de Flers. Annales Polit et Litt 83:447 O 26 '24
Abbé Prévost and the English novel. J. R. Foster. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:443-64 Je '27
L'abbé Prévost en Angleterre. J. Aynard. J Débats 34 pt2:893-4 N 25 '27
Une influence anglaise dans Manon Lescaut; ou, Une source du réalisme: Moll Flanders de D. Defoe. R. Elissa-Rhaïs. R Litt Comp 7:619-49 O '27
Manon Lescaut, roman janséniste. P. Hazard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:616-39 Ap 1 '24
La vie aventureuse de l'abbé Prévost; extrait. M. Prévost. Annales Polit et Litt 83:446 O 26 '24

PRÉVOST, Ernest
Conseil à l'enfant; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:225 Mr 1 '25
Crépuscule d'automne; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:146 F 10 '24; Same. Annales Polit et Litt 83:391 O 12 '24
L'envolée; poème. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24: 214-17 N 1 '24
Intermède; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 476 My 3 '25
Les moutons; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:696 D 26 '26
N'accuse pas. . . ; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:458 O 31 '26
Pour et contre une Direction des lettres. R Polit et Litt 62:317-19 My 3 '24
Les ronciers; vers inédits. Annales Polit et Litt 85:143 Ag 9 '25
Souriante. . . ; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:10 Ja 6 '24
Les tombes de lumière; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:496 N 9 '24
Vous vous étonnez. . . .; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:149 Ag 10 '24
Quatre poètes. A. Dumas. R Polit et Litt 62: 751-2 N 1 '24

PRÉVOST, Marcel
Une poétesse de onze ans. Annales Polit et Litt 82:711-12 Je 29 '24
Réception de M Emile Picard; réponse de M Marcel Prévost. J Débats 33 pt1:327-35 F 26 '26; Same cond. por Annales Polit et Litt 86:178-81 F 14 '26
Sa maîtresse et moi. Review by J. de Pierrefeu. J Débats 32 pt1:745-7 My 1 '25
La vie aventureuse de l'abbé Prévost; extrait. Annales Polit et Litt 83:446 O 26 '24

PRÉVOST, Marius. See Mayet, Lucien, jt. auth.

PRÉVOST d'Exiles. See Prévost, Antoine François

PREY; story. L. O'Flaherty. Outlook (Lond) 59: 711-12 Je 4 '27

PRIBILOF Islands
Fur seals of the Pribilof islands. E: A. Preble. il Nature M 6:226-30 O '25

PRICE, Carl Fowler
Revision of the hymnal. Meth R 109:366-76 My '26
So-called preliminaries. Meth R 110:356-9 My '27

PRICE, Charles Matlack
Harry T. Lindeberg: his contributions to American architecture. Am Scand R 12:527-31 S '24

PRICE, Clair
Another big job for Admiral Bristol. China W R 42:121-2 O 1 '27

PRICE, Daisy Conway
Easter joy; poem. Christian Cent 42:470 Ap 9 '25
Follower; poem. Christian Cent 41:945 Jl 24 '24
Outside; poem. Christian Cent 41:561 My 1 '24
Puritan; poem. Christian Cent 42:1068 Ag 27 '25
Servitor; poem. Christian Cent 41:824 Je 26 '24
Worship; poem. Christian Cent 40:1612 D 13 '23

PRICE, E. D.
Plan of classifying pupils. J Educ Research 12:341-8 D '25

PRICE, Ernest J.
Limitations of the psychology of religion. Hibbert J 22:664-73 Jl '24

PRICE, Frederick Newlin
Caser. Am M Art 15:145-9 Mr '24
Margaret Fitzhugh Browne. Am M Art 16:408-11 Ag '25

PRICE, George M'Cready
Modern botany and the theory of organic evolution. bibliog Princ Theol R 23:51-65 Ja '25
On being a good scientific sport. Bib Sac 83: 298-311 Jl '26

PRICE, George Moses
Workers' health clinic. Am Federationist 33: 715-19 Je '26

PRICE, H. H.
Realist view of illusion and error. Monist 36:340-54 Ap '26

PRICE, Ira Maurice
Laws of deposit in early Babylonia and the Old Testament. Am Oriental Soc J 47:250-5 S '27
Minister and his money. Christian Cent 41: 786-8 Je 19 '24
Nabopolassar chronicle. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:122-9 Je '24
Participle *nam* in Sumerian. Am Oriental Soc J 47:256-9 S '27
Swine in Old Testament taboo. J Bib Lit 44 pt 1-2:154-7 '25
Transportation by water in early Babylonia. Am J Sem Lang 40:111-16 Ja '24

PRICE, John A.
Observations on financial advertising. Bankers M 110:491-5 Mr '25

PRICE, Joseph
Road to California: letters of Joseph Price; ed. by T: M. Marshall. Miss Val Hist R 11: 237-57 S '24

PRICE, Julius Joseph
Arabic parallels to rabbinic literature. Open Court 38:696-704 N '24
Chinese state religion. Open Court 38:252-6 Ap '24
Healing miracles of Jesus. Open Court 40:189-92 Mr '26
Kapporoth. Open Court 38:499-503 Ag '24

PRICE, Lawrence Marsden
Albrecht von Haller and English theology. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:942-54 D '26
On the reception of Richardson in Germany. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 25:7-33 Ja '26

PRICE, Louise F.
Virginia's welfare work with negroes. So Workm 56:325-7 Jl '27

PRICE, Matlack. See Price, Charles Matlack

PRICE, Miles O.
(comp.) Government publications. See quarterly numbers of American political science review

PRICE, Morgan Philips
Coal and iron boundaries. World Tomorrow 7:112-13 Ap '24
Great retreat, Germany, 1918-1925. Labour Monthly 7:357-63 Je '25
Labour party and power. Labour Monthly 6:80-6, 238-42, 276-81, 426-33 F, Ap-My, Jl '24
Lenin. Labour Monthly 6:158-65 Mr '24
New Machiavelli. Labour Monthly 7:28-34 Ja '25
Will the experts' report settle Europe? Labour Monthly 6:329-36 Je '24

PRICE, Nancy
Ballade of a Quaker lady; poem. Bookm (Lond) 72:169 Je '27
Caretaker within. Cornhill M 56:188-90 F '24

PRICE, Paul E.
How far does knowledge of an agent affect the defence of fraud in an action on a life insurance policy? Am Law R 59:80-95 Ja '25

PRICE, Richard
Le système Price et l'amortissement. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 80:273-91 Mr '25

PRICE, Robert
Rural school magazine project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:41 D '24
Teacher's part in Ben-Hur. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:613 Ap '27

PRICE, Thomas Slater
Application of the selenium cell to photometric measurements. Nature 113:351-2 Mr 8 '24
—and Rawling, S. O.
Theory of photographic sensitivity. Nature 116:281-2 Ag 22 '25

PRICE cutting
See also Discount, Trade; Dumping (commercial policy)

PRICE fixing
Les syndicats financiers et l'article 419 du Code pénal. J. Tchernoff. J Economistes 87: 54-61 Ap '27

See also Restraint of trade; Trade associations; Trusts, Industrial

PRICE fixing, Government
Government price-fixing. V. P. Lee. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:148-59 S '24
Legislative interference with agricultural prices; McNary-Haugen bill. B: H. Hibbard. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:184-97 Ja '25

PRICE of immortality; story. R. Devereux. English R 42:363-73 Mr '26

PRICE regulation. See Price fixing, Government

PRICES
A la recherche du juste prix. C. Turgeon. J Economistes 77:299-326; 78:18-39 Mr-Ap '24
L'ajustement du change aux prix intérieurs. Mourre. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:364-71, 403-8 O-N '24
Credit and prices. R. G. Hawtrey. Spec 133: sup10-14 Jl 26 '24
Les facteurs du pouvoir d'achat. Y. Guyot. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:183-200 Je '25; Same cond. J Economistes 81:279-84 Je '25
Income taxes and the price level. E. R. A. Seligman. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:3-23 My '24
Inlandpreis und weltmarktpreis für getreide; getreideeinfuhr und mehleinfuhr. F. Beckmann. Schmollers Jahrb 48:871-96 '24
Interrelation and distribution of prices and their incidence upon price stabilization: with discussion. N. Crump. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:167-219 Mr '24
Mr Dennis Holme Robertson on banking policy; review of Banking policy and the price level. R. G. Hawtrey. Econ J 36:417-33 S '26
New index of the general price level from 1875. C. Snyder. Am Statis Assn J 19:189-95 Je '24
Point of economics. New Statesman 29:146-7 My 14 '27
Prezzi e difesa della lira. Nuova Antol 240:220-1 Mr 16 '25
Price trend. Am Statis Assn J 21:480-5 D '26
Question of the price level. Nation (Lond) 41:358-9 Je 18 '27
La valeur et les prix. Y. Guyot. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:146-50, 171-82, 219-33 Ap-Je '24
Wert, preis und zurechnung; betrachtungen zu Robert Liefmanns aufsatz: Zurechnung und verteilung. C. Landauer. Schmollers Jahrb 49:805-33 '25

See also Cost of living; Deflation (finance); Farm produce—Marketing; Food, Cost of; Index numbers (economics); Inflation (finance); Money; Price fixing; Railroads—Rates; Supply and demand; Standard of living; Street railroads—Fares; Value; Wages; also subhead Prices under names of commodities, e.g. Books, Bread, Cotton, Farm produce, Grain, Securities, Steel, Swine, Wheat

Forecasting
Forecasting security prices. Am Statis Assn J 20:244-9 Je '25
Forecasting the price of wheat. C. C. Bosland. tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:149-61 Je '26
Forecasting the volume and value of the cotton crop. B. B. Smith. Am Statis Assn J 22:442-59 D '27
Future of prices at home and abroad; addresses and papers, ed. by W: L. Ransom and P. T. Moon. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:151-353 Ja '25
Some observations on trade forecasting and prices; with discussion. E. C. Snow. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:635-79 Jl '26
Two methods of forecasting hog prices. M. Ezekiel. Am Statis Assn J 22:22-30 Mr '27

Government regulation
See Price fixing, Government

China
China's business barometer. China R 6:173-5 S '24
Price changes in China. J. L. Buck. tabs Am Statis Assn J 20:238-41 Je '25

Europe
Co-operators beat private merchants in reducing prices. Co-operation 12:212-13 N '26

France
Une défense documentée du commerce. P. Forsans. J Economistes 83:33-40 Ja '26
La hausse du franc et la résistance des prix. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt1:105-6 Ja 21 '27
Les indices du mouvement général des prix en France. L. Dugé de Bernonville. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:182-7, 234-45, 264-78 My-Jl '24
Quelques prix d'autrefois. H. Mylès. J Débats 33 pt2:65-6 Jl 9 '26
La question des prix. tabs J Economistes 83: 54-9 Ja '26
Le Service d'observation des prix. M. Huber. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:411-26; 68:10-25 D '26-Ja '27

Germany
Land of illusions. R. Dell. New Statesman 22:471-2 F 2 '24

Great Britain
Bread and other things. New Statesman 26: 4-5 O 17 '25; Discussion. 26:42-3, 75, 107 O 24-N 7 '25
High prices. New Statesman 24:225-7 N 29 '24

Japan
Food prices lower but rents higher. Trans-Pac 15:14 O 1 '27
Japanese situation regarding prices. C: E. Herring. Trans-Pac 14:20 Mr 12 '27
Japan's retail prices; an urgent problem calling for drastic solution. T. Katakura. Trans-Pac 11:5 N 8 '24
Prices begin to recede from high mark in Tokyo. Trans-Pac 12:17 Ap 4 '25
Tokyo prices fall 3.46 during April. Trans-Pac 12:20 My 23 '25
Yen pushes index number downward. Trans-Pac 13:19 Mr 13 '26

United States
Agriculture and the disparity in prices. C. A. Wiley. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:336-48 Mr '26
Banking policy and unemployment. I. Fisher. Am Labor Leg R 16:24-9 Mr '26
Can India influence the United States price level? C. P. Fuller. Bankers M 114:827-30 Je '27
Factors affecting the general price levels; symposium by P. M. Warburg; P. H. Douglas; E. R. A. Seligman; H. P. Willis; M. W. Alexander; L. Wolman; J: O. Downey; with discussion by J: Bauer; A. S. Miller; M. J. Murphy. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:229-321 Ja '25
Price index of the National bank of commerce in New York. E. M. Miller and F. J. Cavanaugh. tabs Am Statis Assn J 22: 171-83 Je '27
Stabilizing the unstable. Bankers M 113:8 Jl '26
Wholesale prices, 1801-1840. A. H. Hansen. Am Statis Assn J 19:377-81 S '24

PRICES, Wholesale
New weekly index of commodity prices. D. W. Ellsworth and R. Houghton. tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:471-5 D '26
Wholesale index prices of Orient and Occident compared; chart. Trans-Pac 11:19 N 8 '24
Wholesale prices, 1801-1840. A. H. Hansen Am Statis Assn J 19:377-81 S '24
Wholesale prices of commodities in 1923; Statist's index numbers, in continuation of Mr A. Sauerbeck's figures. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:256-77 Mr '24

PRICES, Wholesale—*Continued.*
Wholesale prices of commodities in 1924; Statist's index-numbers, in continuation of Mr A. Sauerbeck's figures. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:260-78 Mr '25
Wholesale prices of commodities in 1925; the Statist's index-numbers, in continuation of Mr A. Sauerbeck's figures. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:283-99 Mr '26
Wholesale prices of commodities in 1926; the Statist's index-numbers, in continuation of Mr A. Sauerbeck's figures. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 90:329-46 Mr '27

PRICHARD, Walter
Routine on a Louisiana sugar plantation under the slavery régime. Miss Val Hist R 14: 168-78 S '27

PRICKLY pears
Arsenic mining in Queensland; solving the problem of the spread of prickley pear. T: J. McMahon. il Far East R 23:132-4 Mr '27
Campaign against prickly-pear in Australia; work of the Commonwealth prickly-pear board. A. P. Dodd. Nature 117:625-6 My 1 '26
New circumneutral soil prickly-pear from the Middle Atlantic states. E. T. Wherry. il Wash Acad Sci J 16:11-14 Ja 4 '26

PRIDE
War and human pride; sermon. W: S. Swayne. Homiletic R 90:311-14 O '25

PRIDE of Detroit (airplane). See Aviation—World flights

PRIDEAUX, P. H.
Curriculum. J Educ 58:569-70 Ag '26
Democracy in the schools. J Educ 59:240-2 Ap '27
Essays: a defence of the examiner. J Educ 57:815 D '25
Salary scales in secondary schools. J Educ 56 14-15 Ja '24
School certificate. J Educ 58:176-7, 324, 796-7 Mr, My, N '26

PRIEBSCH, Robert
Holland manuscript, Cotton Caligula A. VII in the British museum. Review. Mod Lang R 20:488 O '25

PRIEL, Jarl
R. S. F. S. R.; nouvelle. Mercure Fr 178:342-71 Mr 1 '25

PRIENE, Asia Minor
Das hellenistische gymnasion von Priene. F. Krischen. bibliog footnotes plans Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:133-50 '23-24

PRIEST, George Madison
Iceland. Am Scand R 12:221-9 Ap '24

PRIEST, Irwin Gillespie
Modern photometry. Nature 120:156-7 Jl 30 '27

PRIESTLEY, Bernard G.
Checkmating the get-rich-quick promoters. Bankers M 111:317-23 S '25

PRIESTLEY, John Boynton
All the news. Sat R 144:469-70 O 8 '27
American notes. Sat R 141:645-6; 142:464-5 My 29, O 23 '26
The artist. Sat R 144:189-90 Ag 6 '27
At a concert. Sat R 141:254-5 F 27 '26
At the circus. Sat R 143:386-7 Mr 12 '27
Atlantis. Sat R 144:271-2 Ag 27 '27
Autolycus again. Sat R 141:742-3 Je 19 '26
Back to London. Spec 135:922 N 21 '25
Bad critics. Sat R 144:10-11 Jl 2 '27
Bibliophiles. Sat R 142:609-11 N 20 '26
Calling on the vicar. Sat R 142:120-1 Jl 31 '26
Cards. Sat R 143:265-6 F 19 '27
Changing faces. Spec 135:1135-6 D 19 '25
Character of talk. English R 43:207-16 Ag '26
Children. Sat R 142:146-7 Ag 7 '26
Code idder head. Sat R 142:762-3 D 18 '26
Cold. Sat R 142:545-6 N 6 '26
Comic characters in real life. Blackw 218:344-8 S '25
Contemporary American authors; Joseph Hergesheimer. Lond Mercury 14:61-70 My '26
Contemporary criticism. Lond Mercury 11:496-504 Mr '25
Crumpy. Sat R 142:508-10 O 30 '26
Dark hours. Sat R 142:639-41 N 27 '26
Different inside. Sat R 142:199-200 Ag 21 '26
Dissolution in Haymarket. Sat R 141:188-9 F 13 '26
Doubting it. Sat R 141:328-30 Mr 13 '26
E. Nesbit: an appreciation. Bookm (Lond) 67: 157-9 D '24
Easter customs. Sat R 143:594-5 Ap 16 '27
Falstaff's wedding, by W: Kenrick. Review. Sat R 144:768-9 D 3 '27
Film actor. Sat R 142:281-2 S 11 '26
First nights. Sat R 141:499-500 Ap 17 '26
First snow. Sat R 143:149-50 Ja 29 '27
Fish in Bayswater. Sat R 144:46-8 Jl 9 '27
Flower show. Sat R 144:328-9 S 10 '27
Fortune telling. Sat R 143:778-9 My 21 '27
Four epigrams. Lond Mercury 10:348 Ag '24
H. G. Wells. English J 14:89-97 F '25
Hats. Sat R 143:554-5 Ap 9 '27
Having covered the card table. Sat R 142: 432-3 O 16 '26
Having sold the piano. Sat R 141:673-4 Je 5 '26
High, low, broad. Sat R 141:222-3 F 20 '26
Home from the sea. Sat R 141:57-8 Ja 16 '26
Hostless visit. Sat R 143:971-2 Je 25 '27
Houses. Sat R 143:897-9 Je 11 '27
Hundred years ago. Sat R 142:309-10 S 18 '26
Ideas in April. Sat R 141:533-4 Ap 24 '26
In a London hotel. Sat R 144:612-13 N 5 '27
In Barsetshire. Sat R 144:658-9 N 12 '27
In crimson silk. Sat R 141:116-17 Ja 30 '26
In defence of kindness. Sat R 142:802-3 D 25 '26
Inn of the six anglers. Sat R 142:331-3 S 25 '26
Insects. Sat R 143:819-20 My 21 '27
Jokes for women. Sat R 139:617-18 Je 6 '25
Laughers. Sat R 144:86-7 Jl 16 '27
Literary genius. Sat R 142:722-3 D 11 '26
Lost land. Sat R 143:226-7 F 12 '27
Man with the flare. Sat R 144:390-1 S 24 '27
Marriage and the Count. Sat R 143:188-90 F 5 '27
Melancholy of Professor Freud. Sat R 144: 299-301 S 3 '27
Midsummer day's dream. Sat R 142:64-5 Jl 17 '26
Mr Arnold Bennett. Lond Mercury 9:394-406 F '24
Mr De la Mare's imagination. Lond Mercury 10:33-43 My '24
Mr Gould and little critics. Sat R 142:549 N 6 '26
Mr Pickwick returns. Sat R 143:737-9 My 14 '27
Modern English novelists. English J 14:13-21, 261-8, 347-55 Ja, Ap-My '25
Modes. Sat R 144:502-4 O 15 '27
Monologue on a blunderer. Sat R 141:86-7 Ja 23 '26
My revue. Sat R 141:711-12 Je 12 '26
New diary. Sat R 143:42-3 Ja 8 '27
New tobacco. Sat R 144:216-17 Ag 13 '27
Not having the tourist mind. Sat R 142:35-7 Jl 10 '26
Note on Crummles. Sat R 144:126-7 Jl 23 '27
Note on Father Christmas. Sat R 144:882-3 D 24 '27
Note on novels. Sat R 144:540-1 O 22 '27
On avoiding a good cry. Sat R 141:774-5 Je 26 '26
On holiday with the bodies. Sat R 142:8-10 Jl 3 '26
On man's extravagance. Sat R 140:128-9 Ag 1 '25
On not hearing Whiteman's band. Sat R 141: 566-7 My 1 '26
On overlooking Covent Garden. Sat R 141:613-14 My 22 '26
Open house. Sat R 141:154-5 F 6 '26
Other people's accomplishments. Sat R 143: 662-3 Ap 30 '27
Our theatre. Sat R 144:694-5 N 19 '27
Patisserie. Sat R 143:345-7 Mr 5 '27
Peacock pie. Sat R 141:471-2 Ap 10 '26
Pessimists. Sat R 142:223-4 Ag 28 '26
Photographs. Sat R 144:244-5 Ag 20 '27

PRIESTLEY, John Boynton—*Continued*
Port. Sat R 142:674-5 D 4 '26
Reminiscences of travel. Sat R 143:301-2 F 26 '27
Sacred bad temper. Sat R 142:374-5 O 2 '26
School magazine. Sat R 144:159-60 Jl 30 '27
Scrap screen. Sat R 142:404-5 O 9 '26
Seeing Stratford. Sat R 143:699-700 My 7 '27
Servants. Sat R 143:429-30, 514-15 Mr 19-26 '27
Silly season. Sat R 142:170-3 Ag 14 '26
Single seat. Sat R 141:364-5 Mr 20 '26
Sir James Barrie. Lond Mercury 10:624-33 O '24
Some conditions of good talk. Blackw 219:609-18 My '26
Stierism. Sat R 142:577-9 N 13 '26
Strange outfitter. Sat R 143:862-3 Je 4 '27
Sutcliffe and I. Sat R 142:94-5 Jl 24 '26
Thick notebooks. Sat R 144:730-2 N 26 '27
T'match. Sat R 144:422-4 O 1 '27
Too many people. Sat R 143:114-16 Ja 22 '27
Toy farm. Sat R 141:397-8 Mr 27 '26
Twenty-seven. Sat R 143:8-9 Ja 1 '27
Two-and-fourpenny fairyland. Sat R 143:625-7 Ap 23 '27
Vanished lodging. Sat R 143:933-5 Je 18 '27
Variety. Sat R 144:578-9 O 29 '27
Voluntary exile. Sat R 142:251-2 S 4 '26
Where to live. Sat R 144:360-1 S 17 '27
Wicked people. Sat R 143:465-6 Mr 26 '27
Young man of promise. Sat R 141:444-5 Ap 3 '26
Younger novelists. English J 14:435-43 Je '25
Youth in disguise. Sat R 141:292-3 Mr 6 '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:171 D '26

PRIESTLEY, Joseph, 1733-1804
Priestley and the discovery of oxygen. H. B. Weiser. Rice Inst Pam 11:118-38 Ja '24
Remarks at the breaking of ground for the new Rice laboratory for chemistry; with text of a letter from J. Priestley to S: L. Mitchill. E. F. Smith. Rice Inst Pam 11: 206-11 Jl '24
Sources of Spencer's education, particularly Priestley. H. G. Good. J Educ Research 13: 325-35 My '26

PRIESTLEY, Joseph Hubert
Ecology of moorland plants. Nature 114:698; 115:380-1 N 8 '24, Mr 14 '25
Tar, smoke, and coal gas as factors inimical to vegetation. bibliog Science Prog 18:587-96 Ap '24

PRIESTLEY, Raymond Edward
Scott tragedy. Geog J 68:340-2 O '26
University research. Outlook (Lond) 58:535-6, 586-8, 607, 625-6 D 4-24 '26

PRIEUR, Pierre Louis, called Prieur de la Marne
L'exile de Prieur (de la Marne) à Bruxelles sous la restauration et son portrait par Louis David. G. Laurent. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:40-9 Ja '27
La mission des conventionnels Prieur (de la Marne) Sillery et Carra après Valmy, 24 septembre-1er novembre 1792. G. Laurent. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:538-70 N '25

PRIMARIES
Buying elections in America. Nation (Lond) 39:755-6 O 2 '26
Caucus, convention or primary? an outline for debate. il World R 3:88-91 O 25 '26
Chicago primaries of 1926. C. H. Wooddy. Nat Munic R 15:572-4 O '26
Direct primary. C: E. Merriam. Am Federationist 34:155-64 F '27
Direct primary again. H. M. Rocca. Am Federationist 34:801-6 Jl '27
Direct primary little used in county elections in Iowa. W. L. Wallace. Nat Munic R 13: 667-8 D '24
Direct primary versus convention system. L. Overacker. Am Federationist 34:541-5 My '27
Have we intelligence enough to select candidates? J: P. Frey. Am Federationist 34:281-4 Mr '27
Is the direct primary doomed? World R 3:5 S 20 '26
Primary legislation, 1924-1925. P. O. Ray. Am Pol Sci R 20:349-52 My '26
Primary or convention—which? M. Fesler. Nat Munic R 15:523-30 S '26
Provisions for a model primary law. P. O. Ray. Am Federationist 34:972-7 Ag '27
Use of the direct primary. R. S. Boots. Am Federationist 33:1436-45 D '26

PRIMARY education. See Education, Elementary

PRIMATES
Growth studies on primates bearing upon man's evolution. A. H. Schultz. bibliog il tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 7:149-64 Ap '24
New data on the teeth of early man and certain fossil European apes. A. Hrdlička. il Am J Phys Anthropol 7:109-32 Ja '24
L'origine de l'homme; l'état actuel du problème. A. A. Mendes-Corrêa. Scientia 35: 339-50 My '24
L'origine des primates. F. Coupin. bibliog il diags R Sci 65:136-44 Mr 12 '27
Über das stimmorgan der primaten. H. Bernstein. bibliog pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt1:105-28 '23
See also Apes; Australopithecus africanus; Gorillas; Man; Monkeys

PRIME ministers
See also France—Prime ministers; Great Britain—Prime ministers

PRIMEROS mártires del Japón. See Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de

PRIMITIVE art. See Art, Primitive

PRIMITIVE culture. See Culture, Primitive

PRIMITIVE economics. See Economics, Primitive

PRIMITIVE industries. See Industries, Primitive

PRIMITIVE law. See Law, Primitive

PRIMITIVE literature. See Literature, Primitive

PRIMITIVE man. See Man, Prehistoric

PRIMITIVE medicine. See Medicine, Primitive

PRIMITIVE Methodists
Mow Cop. H. Thorogood. Nation (Lond) 40: 695-6 F 19 '27

PRIMITIVE methods; story. Q. C. A. Craufurd. Blackw 221:589-97 My '27

PRIMITIVE music. See Music, Primitive

PRIMITIVE pottery. See Pottery, Primitive

PRIMITIVE religion. See Religion, Primitive

PRIMITIVE society. See Society, Primitive

PRIMITIVE surgery. See Surgery, Primitive

PRIMITIVISM in literature. See Nature in literature

PRIMM, C. J.
Home-made humidor for films. Vis Educ 5:107-8 Ap '24
Summer visual work in Michigan. il Vis Educ 5:18 Ja '24

PRIMO DE RIVERA y Orbaneja, Miguel
Le général Primo de Rivera. F. de Brinon. J Débats 32 pt1:220 F 6 '25
New Spain; King Alfonso and Primo de Rivera. L. A. Bolin. English R 40:309-15 Mr '25
Portrait. L'Illustration 83 pt1:477; 84 pt2:237 My 16 '25, S 11 '26

PRIMOGENITURE
Effects of primogeniture on intellectual capacity. C. B. Willis. J Abnorm Psychol 18: 375-7 Ja '24

PRIMOLI, Joseph Napoleon, comte
Autour du mariage de l'impératrice. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:64-103 N 1 '24
La Duse. Annales Polit et Litt 82:503 My 4 '24
La princesse Mathilde et Théophile Gautier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:47-86, 329-66 N 1-15 '25
Un musée napoléonien à Rome. T. Vaucher. por L'Illustration 85 pt2:575 N 26 '27
Obituaire. A. Chaumeix. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:223-6 Jl 1 '27

PRIMROSE, Olive Clare
Captive; poem. Cornhill M 62:466 Ap '27

PRIMROSE league
Women and the Primrose league. Sat R 137: 344-5 Ap 5 '24; Reply. Marquis Curzon of Kedleston. 137:405-6 Ap 19 '24

PRINCE Napoléon. See Napoléon Joseph Charles Paul Bonaparte, prince

PRINCE of Reuss, Henry XXII. See Henry XXII, prince of Reuss, elder line

PRINCE of Wales. See Edward Albert, prince of Wales

PRINCE, A. E.
(ed.) Letter of Edward the Black prince describing the Battle of Nájera in 1367. Eng Hist R 41:415-18 Jl '26

PRINCE, Arnold
May day for child health. Child Health M 5: 102-3 Mr '24

PRINCE, Harold
Liability of school districts in Nebraska for personal injury. Am Sch Bd J 72:67 F '26

PRINCE, John Dyneley
Danish dialect of Bornholm. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no2:190-207 '24
Gypsy language of Denmark. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 45:97-105 Je '25

PRINCE, Leon Cushing
Neglected text. Meth Q R 74:130-7 Ja '25

PRINCE, Morton
Automatic writing combined with crystal gazing. J Abnorm Psychol 20:34-42 Ap '25
Awareness, consciousness, co-consciousness and animal intelligence from the point of view of the data of abnormal psychology. Pedagog Sem 32:166-88 Mr '25
Problem of personality. Pedagog Sem 32:266-92 Je '25
Three fundamental errors of the behaviorists and the reconciliation of the purposive and mechanistic concepts. Pedagog Sem 32:143-65 Mr '25
Portrait. Pedagog Sem 32:front Mr '25

PRINCE, Walter Franklin
Review of the Margery case. Am J Psychol 37:431-41 Jl '26

Le **PRINCE Igor (opera).** See Borodin, Alexander Porphyrievich

PRINCE of Wales college, Gold Coast, Africa
Achimota. Round Tab 16:78-95 D '25
Prince of Wales college. J. E. K. Aggrey. So Workm 55:39-42 Ja '26

PRINCES, Education of. See Education of princes

PRINCES and princesses
Les jolies princesses de Roumanie. L. Faure-Favier. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:398 O 12 '24
Prince of Scotland. J. H. Stevenson. Scot Hist R 22:81-94 Ja '25
Viceroy and the Indian princes. New Statesman 27:488-9 Ag 14 '26

La **PRINCESSE de Clèves (novel).** See La Fayette, Marie Madeleine (Pioche de La Vergne) comtesse de

PRINCESSE Masha; moving picture play. See Kistemaeckers, Henry Hubert Alexandre

PRINCETON theological seminary
Battle of Princeton, 1925. P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 42:699-701 My 28 '25
Greetings—Theological seminary of the Presbyterian church, Princeton, New Jersey. J. R. Stevenson. Ref Church R 5:57-8 Ja '26

PRINCETON university
Of the golden fruit, and other matters. R. Withington. Harv Grad M 33:420-3 Mr '25

Psychological laboratory
Princeton psychological laboratory. H. S. Langfeld. il plans J Exp Psychol 9:259-70 Je '26

PRINCIPALS, School. See School superintendents and principals

PRINCIPESSA-Mafalda (steamship). See Shipwrecks

PRINET, Max
Armoiries françaises et allemandes décrites dans un ancien rôle d'armes anglais. Moyen Age 25:223-60 S '23

PRINGLE, Arthur
New Testament modernist, says British congregational leader. Christian Cent 41:1480-1 N 13 '24

PRINGLE, John Christian
Merxplas beggar colony. Eugenics R 18:1-6 Ap '26
Three Liberal stalwarts. R. Berkeley. Spec 132:239 F 16 '24

PRINGLE, May R.
Comparison in method. English J 14:303-10 Ap '25

PRINGLE-PATTISON, Andrew Seth. See Seth Pringle-Pattison, Andrew

PRINI, Orazia Belsito
Carlo Del Croix poeta. Nuova Antol 245:232-8 F 1 '26
Maria Melato. Nuova Antol 242:67-72 Jl 1 '25

PRINS, A. W.
Selling American machinery in the Dutch East Indies. Far East R 23:472-3 O '27

PRINS, J. A.
Total reflection of X-rays. Nature 120:188-9 Ag 6 '27

—and Coster, D.
Higher order X-ray reflections from fatty acids. Nature 118:83-4 Jl 17 '26

PRINSEN, J.
De roman in de 18e eeuw in West-Europa. Review. Mod Lang R 21:89-90 Ja '26

PRINTED cloth. See Textile printing

Le **PRINTEMPS des autres (drama).** See Bernard, Jean Jacques

PRINTERS
Short-title catalogues of Portuguese books and of Spanish-American books printed before 1601 now in the British museum. H: Thomas. R Hispanique 65:265-315 D '25

China
Sinister trend of the printing strike. China W R 33:69-72 Je 27 '25

PRINTING
See also Book industry and trade; Books; Printing industry; Proofreading; Textile printing; Type and type founding; Typesetting; Watermarks

History
How printing came. H. K. Hobart. Open Court 41:662-7 N '27
Printing trade in Philadelphia. C: L. Wood, jr. bibliog Psychol Clinic 15:183-202 My '24
Treasures in print and script. J. Schafer. Wis M Hist 10:95-100 S '26
See also Antwerp—Museum Plantin-Moretus

Periodicals
Die anfänge der periodischen presse in Danzig. H. K. Gspann. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 64:43-72 '23

Germany
Ein Danziger einblattdruck aus dem jahre 1506. I. Collijn. bibliog il Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 64:73-7 '23
Johann Kankel, ein Danziger glöckner und schwedischer buchdrucker. O. Günther. bibliog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 64: 79-82 '23

Scotland
Anglicisation of Scottish printing. M. A. Bald. Scot Hist R 23:107-15 Ja '26

Sweden
Johann Kankel, ein Danziger glöckner und schwedischer buchdrucker. O. Günther. bibliog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 64: 79-82 '23

PRINTING—*Continued*

Private presses

Mr St John Hornby's Ashendene press. B. H. Newdigate. Bookm (Lond) 67:4-6 O '24
Private press. A. J. A. Symons. Spec 133:13 Jl 5 '24
Some private presses of the past. E. B. Chancellor. il Connoisseur 71:201-9 Ap '25

Study and teaching

Cleveland printers' school for craftsmen. J. J. Hoban. Am Federationist 34:549-52 My '27
Educational plan for apprentice printers. H. H. Davis. Am Federationist 33:1238-9 O '26
Many organizations now actively promoting linotype education. A. F. Stoiber. Voc Educ M 2:517 F '24
Printing in schools, a valuable supplement. P. V. Daley. J Educ 59:244 Ap '27
Printing trade in Philadelphia. C: L. Wood, jr. bibliog Psychol Clinic 15:183-202 My '24

PRINTING industry

Turkish market for printing machinery. Near East 31:768 Je 23 '27
Union management cooperation. J: A. Phillips. Am Federationist 34:722-6 Je '27
Unionism and the public eye; International typographical union. J. M. Lynch. Am Federationist 33:675-82 Je '26

See also International printing pressmens' and ass.stants' union of North America; International typographical union

United States

Printing trade in Philadelphia. C: L. Wood, jr. bibliog Psychol Clinic 15:183-202 My '24

PRINTING presses

Une révolution dans l'imprimerie; la Thotmic ou machine à composer photographique. J. Boyer. il La Nature 54 pt1:182-5 Mr 20 '26

See also Antwerp—Museum Plantin-Moretus

PRINTING telegraph. See Telegraph, Printing

PRINTS. See Color prints; Engravings; Etchings; Lithography

PRION, Willi

Deutsche kreditpolitik 1919-1922. Schmollers Jahrb 47:163-205 '24
Kreditpolitik und Ruhrkampf, 1923. Schmollers Jahrb 49:381-405 '25
Zinspolitik und markstabilisierung. Schmollers Jahrb 48:843-69 '24

PRIOPTERA

Die gattung prioptera Hope (coleoptera, cassididæ). F. Spaeth. pls Phil J Sci 28:379-437 N '25

PRIOR, Margaret M.

Voice of an Indian; story. Pop Educ 42:344 F '25

PRIOR, Matthew

Un secrétaire d'ambassade anglais à Paris sous Louis XIV. C. Bastide. bibliog R Sci Polit 48:231-48 Ap '25

PRIOR, O. H.

Remarques sur l'anglo-normand. Romania 49: 161-85 Ap '23

PRIOR, Percy B.

Child welfare work in Australia. Homiletic R 92:281-2 O '26
Concerning children's prayers. Homiletic R 94:394-5 N '27
New industrialism in the Near East. Homiletic R 91:480-1 Je '26
Recognizing an old friend. Homiletic R 92:8-10 Jl '26
School life in the Australian bush. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:228 N '27

PRIOR, R. C. Alexander

(tr.) Dagmar and Strange; poem. Am Scand R 12:768 D '24

PRISON labor. See Convict labor

PRISON reform. See Prisoners; Prisons

PRISONERS

Another view of Wormwood Scrubs. Spec 135:1133-4 D 19 '25
County jail and the misdemeanant prisoner. A. W. Butler. J Social Forces 2:220-5 Ja '24
Development of psychoses in prison. W. B. Martin. bibliog tabs J Crim Law 18:404-15 N '27
Kann das gefängnis den sträfling bessern? R. Heindl. Westerm M 142:494-6 Jl '27
Law enforcement and rehabilitation; some observations upon the 9th International prison congress. F: H. Whitin. J Social Hygiene 12:288-93 My '26
Prison Sunday; Bibles for men in prison. Homiletic R 94:326 O '27
Punishment or treatment? H. M. Adler. World Tomorrow 8:145-6 My '25
Religion of the convict. K. R. O'Hare. Christian Cent 42:598-600 My 7 '25
Some principles of correctional treatment. E. A. Doll. J Crim Law 18:197-206 Ag '27
Wormwood Scrubs from the inside. Spec 135: 866, 920-1 N 14-21 '25

See also Convict labor; Crime and criminals; Criminal psychology; Parole; Penal colonies

PRISONERS, Political. See Political prisoners

PRISONERS of war

Bericht über die von der Wiener anthropologischen gesellschaft in der k.u.k. kriegsgefangenenlagern veranlassten studien. R. Pöch. il tabs Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 48-49: 146-61 '18-19

See also European war—Prisoners and prisons

PRISONERS of war (drama). See Ackerley, J. R.

La PRISONNIÈRE (drama). See Bourdet, Edouard

PRISONS

Dom Jean Mabillon, a prison reformer of the seventeenth century. T. Sellin. bibliog J Crim Law 17:581-602 F '27
How prisons punish the human mind. H. E. Barnes. World Tomorrow 8:133-6 My '25
In place of prisons: some things already done; abroad. J. D. Hodder. World Tomorrow 8: 143-4 My '25
In place of prisons: some things already done; in the United States. W. D. Lane. World Tomorrow 8:141-3 My '25
John Howard and prison reform. E. Ruggles-Brise. Sat R 141:82-3 Ja 23 '26
Prison-visiting. Spec 137:204 Ag 7 '26; Discussion. 137:279 Ag 21 '26
Taxpayer's burden. K. R. O'Hare. World Tomorrow 8:137-8 My '25
Why we send folks to prison. G: W. Kirchwey. World Tomorrow 8:131-3 My '25

See also Cages as prisons; Convict labor; Crime and criminals; Criminal law; Indeterminate sentence; Penal colonies Prisoners; Probaton; Reformatories; also International prison congress

Africa, North

Aux pénitenciers militaires africains; review of Dante n'avait rien vu. (Biribi), by A. Londres. M. Le Roy. J Economistes 80:70-6 Ja '25

Belgium

Le château de Vilvorde, la maison de correction, et leurs prisonniers célèbres, 1375-1918. A. de Behault de Dornon. pl pors Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 68:176-93; 70:67-108, 236-336 '20, '22
Prison reform in Belgium. T. Sellin. bibliog J Crim Law 17:264-77 Ag '26

France

Les bagnes M. Garçon. Mercure Fr 177: 308-31 Ja 15 '25
Souvenirs d'un médecin des prisons de Paris; la Santé et la Petite-Roquette. L. Bizard. Mercure Fr 179:666-86 My 1 '25

See also Prisons—Africa, North; Prisons—French Guiana; Saint-Lazare (reformatory), Paris

PRISONS—*Continued*

French Guiana

A propos du projet de suppression du bagne. R. Doucet. J Economistes 80:201-10 F '25
Les bagnes. M. Garçon. Mercure Fr 177:308-31 Ja 15 '25
End of a torture house; French Guiana penal settlement. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 54: 280-1 O 18 '24

Great Britain

Bad business of our prison system. M. Macnaughtan. Spec 134:192 F 7 '25
History, theory and results of parole. H. L. Witmer. bibliog tabs J Crim Law 18:24-64 My '27
Oscar Wilde et la vie de prison en Angleterre. H: D. Davray. Mercure Fr 191:313-35 O 15 '26
Wormwood Scrubs from the inside. Spec 135: 866, 920-1 N 14-21 '25
Another view of Wormwood Scrubs. Spec 135: 1133-4 D 19 '25

India

Indian prisons and the Indian prison committee; with discussion. A. G. Cardew. Asiatic R n s 20:49-73 Ja '24

Italy

E necessario coordinare la riforma del nostro sistema penitenziario con quella del codice penale. L. Bianchi. Nuova Antol 239:270-87 F 1 '25

Japan

Prison visit in Japan. Trans-Pac 13:3 N 13; 6 N 20 '26

Russia

Soviet prison. W. M. Citrine. Labour Monthly 8:178-85 Mr '26

Turkey

Prison conditions in Constantinople. C. R: Johnson. J Ap Sociol 10:264-74 Ja '26

United States

County jail and the misdemeanant prisoner. A. W. Butler. J Social Forces 2:220-5 Ja '24
Crime is our most expensive luxury. J. L. Gillin. J Ap Sociol 10:213-19 Ja '26
Development of parole in the United States. H. L. Witmer. bibliog Social Forces 4:318-25 D '25
History, theory and results of parole. H. L. Witmer. bibliog tabs J Crim Law 18:24-64 My '27
Information concerning adult male criminals which should be published by reformatories, penitentiaries and state prisons; report of the Committee on criminal law and statistics of American prison association. S. B. Warner and S. Bates. J Crim Law 15:177-238 Ag '24
Jail and the church. J. Davis. Christian Cent 42:1473-5 N 26 '25
Prisoners of the United States government. Homiletic R 92:387-8 N '26
Problem of the county jail. R. D. Wheeler. J Crim Law 15:620-30 F '25
Self-supporting prisons. E. S. Whitin. J Crim Law 15:323-8 Ag '24

See also American prison association; also names of states subhead Prisons, e.g. Massachusetts—Prisons; New York (state)—Prisons

PRISONS, Military
Aux pénitenciers militaires africains; review of Dante n'avait rien vu. (Biribi), by A. Londres. M. Le Roy. J Economistes 80:70-6 Ja '25

PRIST, Paul
La maison du bonheur; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 88:86 Ja 23 '27

PRITCHARD, (George) Eric (Campbell)
Maternity death-rate. Sat R 142:6 Jl 3 '26

PRITCHETT, Henry Smith
Observations in Egypt, Palestine, and Greece. bibliog Int Concil no225:503-43 D '26

PRITCHETT, John Perry
Michigan democracy in the Civil war. Mich Hist M 11:92-109 Ja '27
Sidelights on the Sibley expedition. Minn Hist 7:326-35 D '26
Some Red River fur-trade activities. Minn Hist Bul 5:401-23 My '24

PRITCHETT, V. S.
Spanish wedding. Outlook (Lond) 60:577-8 O 29 '27
Tragedy in a Greek theatre; story. Cornhill M 62:47-59 Ja '27

PRITSCHOW, Heinz
Die pädagogik Friedrich Fröbels in ihrem zusammenhang mit der nachkantischen monistischen philosophie. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 14:87-112 '24

PRIVACY, Right of
Invasion of privacy. St J: Ervine. Spec 138: 937-8 My 28 '27

PRIVAS, Xavier, pseud. of Antoine Taravel
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 85 pt1:155 F 12 '27
Xavier Privas. A. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 88:159 F 13 '27

PRIVATE agencies. See Corporations

PRIVATE libraries. See Libraries, Private

PRIVATE presses. See Printing—Private presses

PRIVATE property. See Property

PRIVATE schools
Boarding school speaks. M. W. Tignor. So Workm 56:520-2 N '27
Challenge of the private school. N. Fenton and L. S. Howard. J Educ Research 9: 22-8 Ja '24
Inspection of private schools. H. J. Millar. J Educ 56:156-8 Mr '24
Intelligence of preparatory school students. H. E. Jones. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 17:376-83 S '26
Private secondary school and the classics. P. J. Benrimo. Class J 21:654-61 Je '26

England

Curriculum of preparatory schools. J. A. Nairn. J Educ 59:327-8 My '27
Mid-Victorian prep. school, 1869-1871. W. Frith. Cornhill M 59:598-606 N '25
Private and preparatory schools. H. C. King. J Educ 58:251-4 Ap '26

See also Public schools (endowed)—England

France

Miniature republic; a French boarding school. P. Blacknell. J Educ 57:749 N '25

PRIVATE secretaries. See Secretaries, Private

PRIVATEERING
La perfide Albion et la réplique de nos corsaires, d'après deux récentes publications. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. bibliog Correspondant 301:424-34 N 10 '25
La question de la course maritime à l'Assemblée législative, mai 1792. H. Sée. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:183-5 Mr '26

See also Alabama claims; also Kidd, William; Nutt, John

PRIVILEGE, Parliamentary
Protection of the servants of members of Parliament. A. S. Turberville. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:590-600 O '27

PRIVILEGED communications
Bankers' and the brokers' privilege. H. R. Limburg. Am Law R 59:826-40 N '25

PRIVY council, Great Britain. See Great Britain—Privy council

PRIX Balzac. See Literary prizes

PRIX Cognacq-Jay. See Population—France

PRIX de Rome
La disgrâce des patentés. H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 86:107-8 Ja 31 '26

PRIX de vertu. See Vertu, Prix de

PRIX Fémina-Vie heureuse. See Literary prizes

PRIX Goblet d'Aviella. See Literary prizes

PRIX Goncourt. See Literary prizes

PRIX Lasserre. See Literary prizes

PRIZE fighting

Les boxeurs et la vie chère. J. Mortane. Annales Polit et Litt 86:207 F 21 '26

Les boxeurs qui imposent leur volonté. J. Mortane. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:16 Ja 3 '26

Brutality; Walker-Milligan fight. R. Lynd. New Statesman 29:399-400 Jl 9 '27

Men of renown. A. Bertram. Sat R 139:131 F 7 '25

Night of the fight. Christian Cent 44:1159-60 O 6 '27

Pourquoi je me fais payer cher. J. Dempsey. Annales Polit et Litt 85:568 N 29 '25

Sporting journalese. A. Bertram. Sat R 137: 660-1 Je 28 '24

Sur un nouveau champion de couleur, Al. Brown. J. Natanson. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:346 Mr 30 '27

PRIZES (international law)

Le droit de prise. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 33 pt2:469-70 S 17 '26

Maritime indenture of 1212; with text, ed. by B. E. R. Formoy. Eng Hist R 41:556-9 O '26

When does title to prize pass? S. A. Herzog. Am J Int Law 18:483-506 Jl '24

See also Capture at sea; Continuous voyages (international law); Contraband of war; Neutrality; Privateering

PRIZES (rewards). See Rewards, prizes, etc.

PRIZES, Literary. See Literary prizes

PRO Sestio. See Cicero, Marcus Tullius

PRO tem. preacher; story. D. A. Fraser. Homiletic R 92:438-42 D '26

PROBABILITIES

A propos d'un traité de probabilités; review of Treatise on probability, by J: M. Keynes. E. Borel. R Philos 98:321-36 N '24

Approximation to the probability integral. H. C. Plummer. Nature 114:610 O 25 '24; Discussion. 115:49-50, 947 Ja 10, Je 20 '25

Element of probability in index-numbers. F. Y. Edgeworth. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:557-75 Jl '25

Foundations of probability. R. H. Nisbet. Mind 35:1-27 Ja '26

Induction and probability. A. D. Ritchie. Mind 35:301-18 Jl '26

Les jeux de hasard et le calcul des probabilités. C: Nordmann. Annales Polit et Litt 87:435-6 O 24 '26

Law of demand and the theory of probability. T. H. Brown. Am Statis Assn J 20:223-30 Je '25

Les lois physiques et les probabilités. E. Borel. R Sci 65:225-8 Ap 23 '27

Method of scoring coincidences in tests with playing cards. R. A. Fisher. Soc Psych Res Proc 34:181-5 Jl '24

Mr Rhodes' curve and the method of adjustment. F. Y. Edgeworth. J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:129-43 Ja '26

Probabilities. J. M. Synnerdahl. School Sci and Math 24:922-35 D '24

Probable inference, the law of succession, and statistical inference. E. B. Wilson. Am Statis Assn J 22:209-12 Je '27

Sur des algorithmes stables de probabilité. C. Lurquin. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:287-95 '26

Sur la loi de probabilité de Cauchy. C. Lurquin. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:856-70 '26

Theory of generating functions and its application to the theory of probability. T. Kameda. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt1:1-62 '25

Two types of probabilities and their difference equations. O. Dunkel. Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:119-36 Ja '25

Untried methods of representing frequency. F. Y. Edgeworth. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:571-94 Jl '24

See also Average; Certainty; Chance; Errors, Theory of; Frequency distribution; Least squares; Risk

PROBATE courts

Need for socializing court procedure in commitments to the state training schools for the feeble-minded. N. L. Perkins. J Crim Law 16:589-601 F '26

PROBATE law and practice

See also Estates, Decedents'; Executors and administrators; Inheritance and succession; Inheritance tax; Trusts and trustees; Wills

PROBATION

Adult probation; bibliography. A. Nielsen. J Crim Law 17:127-50 My '26

Federal probation system. B. M. Webster, jr. Am Law R 61:246-62 Mr '27

Law enforcement and rehabilitation; some observations upon the 9th International prison congress. F: H. Whitin. J Social Hygiene 12:288-93 My '26

Mental and moral problems of the woman probationer. N. L. Perkins. Mental Hygiene 8:506-21 Ap '24

Probation department in its relationship to the visiting teachers and the women's division of the police department. E. M. Forncrook. J Social Hygiene 10:533-49 D '24

Probation for women. E. M. Forncrook. J Crim Law 14:605-19 F '24

Psychiatric treatment and probation. B. Glueck. Mental Hygiene 8:873-92 O '24

Rehabilitation of the morally handicapped. A. D. Menken. J Crim Law 15:147-54 My '24

What should our probation standards be? C: L. Chute. J Social Hygiene 13:86-92 F '27

See also Indeterminate sentence; Juvenile courts; Parole

PROBLEM method. See Project teaching

PROBLEM of three bodies

Asymptotic satellites near the equilibrium point in the isosceles triangle solution of the problem of three bodies (elliptical case). W. H. Gage. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:377-90 '27

Isosceles-triangle orbits of the second genus. D. Buchanan. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:275-99 '26

Isosceles triangle solutions of the problem of three bodies, two of which are oblate spheroids. C. I. Johnston. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:259-74 '26

Orbits asymptotic to the straight line equilibrium points in the problem of three bodies in which the finite bodies are oblate spheroids. J. F. Brown. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:69-88 '26

Oscillating and asymptotic satellites near the straight-line equilibrium points in the problem of three bodies when two bodies are oblate spheroids. D. Buchanan. bibliog diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19: 119-42 '25

PROBLEMS and partridges. Christian Cent 44: 614-15 My 19 '27

PROBOSCIDAE

Final conclusions on the evolution, phylogeny, and classification of the proboscidea. H: F. Osborn. diags map Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no1:17-35 '25

See also Elephants

PROBOSCIDAE, Fossil

See also Mammoths; Mastodons

PROBST, John B.

St Paul adopts a stabilized wage. tab Nat Munic R 15:574-9 O '26

PRÖBSTER, Edgar

Die befriedung der Berbern und der Rifkrieg. Preuss Jahrb 202:147-64 N '25

Tunisiaca. Preuss Jahrb 206:19-34 O '26

PROBUS, Marcus Valerius

Primary ms. of Probus Inst. art. W. M. Lindsay. Am J Philol 48:231-4 Jl '27

PROCEDURE
Actions at law in the federal courts. A. W. Scott. bibliog Harv Law R 38:1-5 N '24
Controlling court procedure by rules rather than by statutes. C. B. Whittier. Am Pol Sci R 20:836-41 N '26
English struggle for procedural reform. E. R. Sunderland. Harv Law R 39:725-48 Ap '26
State vs. defense. H. S. Hadley. Am Law R 60:95-7 Ja '26

See also Appellate procedure; Civil procedure; Courts; Criminal procedure

PROCESS
Determination of methods for ascertaining the factors that influence judicial decisions in cases involving due process of law. A. B. Hall. Am Pol Sci R 20:127-34 F '26

PROCESSIONAL (drama). See Lawson, John Howard

PROCHNOW, Herbert V.
Knowing their stuff. Bankers M 111:352-4 S '25

PROCIDA, Saverio
Turandot nel teatro di Puccini. Nuova Antol 247:180-8 My 16 '26

PROCOPOVITCH, S. N.
Distribution of national income. bibliog Econ J 36:69-82 Mr '26

PROCTER, Adelaide Anne
Spring; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:560 Mr '27

PROCTER, Henry Richardson
Obituary. Nature 120:376-7 S 10 '27

PROCTOR, A. M.
N. C. Newbold and negro education. So Workm 53:367-71 Ag '24

PROCTOR, Bryan Waller (Barry Cornwall, pseud.)
To the snowdrop; poem. Pop Educ 43:340 F '26

PROCTOR, Edna Dean
Glory of toil; poem. Homiletic R 88:185 S '24

PROCTOR, Joan B.
Snakes. Discovery 6:448-52 D '25

PROCTOR, John Thomas
Obituary. China W R 43:67 D 17 '27

PROCTOR, William Martin
Training of teachers for the junior high school. Educ Adm and Sup 11:13-17 Ja '25
—See Bolenbaugh, Lawrence, jt. auth.

Le PROCURATEUR de Judée (story). See France, Anatole

PROCYONIDAE

See also Coatis

PROD'HOMME, Jacques Gabriel
Beethoven en France. Mercure Fr 194:589-626 Mr 15 '27
Le cinquantenaire du nouvel Opéra, 1875-1925. Mercure Fr 177:242-9 Ja 1 '25
Mozart en France. Mercure Fr 185:289-310 Ja 15 '26
Les œuvres de Weber à Paris, 1824-1926. Mercure Fr 188:315-42 Je 1 '26

Le PRODIGE du cœur; roman. See Silvestre, Charles

PRODIGIOSUS, Bacillus. See Serratia marcescens

PRODUCTION
American example; no ca'canny and no socialism. E. T. Good. Spec 134:918-19 Je 6 '25
American industry and its significance. bibliog Round Tab 17:242-66 Mr '27
Construction of an index number of production. W. Thomas. tabs Am Statis Assn J 22:315-30 S '27
Les crises économiques et la concentration industrielle. M. Ansiaux. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no5:240-54 '25
Growth of production and the rising standard of living. W. Thomas. tabs Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:651-62 Jl '27
High productivity necessitates high wages. J. Maloney. Am Federationist 33:570-4 My '26
L'histoire économique d'aujourd'hui; review of Enquête sur la production. W: Martin. Correspondant 296:64-82 Jl 10 '24
Jean-Baptiste Say et la loi des débouchés. Y. Guyot. tabs J Economistes 88:273-89 D '27
Labor and production. E: Berman. Am Federationist 33:964-9 Ag '26
Mass-production; a worker's experience. R. M. Fox. Hibbert J 23:516-27 Ap '25
Measuring labor's productivity. S. E. Thompson. Am Federationist 34:711-16 Je '27
Modern technique of mass production and its relation to wages. P. H. Douglas. bibliog tabs Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:663-8 Jl '27
More pay and less work, is this a futile aim? W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. Am Federationist 33:35-44 Ja '26
National appeal to the trade unions. English R 39:750-4 D '24
On the empirical representation of certain production curves. C. E. Van Orstrand. bibliog tabs Wash Acad Sci J 15:19-33 Ja 19 '25
Organisons la production et le travail. M. Aucuy. J Economistes 77:192-208 F 15 '24
Una pagina di storia contemporanea: l'inchiesta sulla produzione. Nuova Antol 247: 103-7 My 1 '26
Place of producers and consumers in a co-operative program; symposium. Co-operation 12:6-9, 27-8, 46-9, 66-8, 87-9, 106-7, 127-9, 146-7, 189-91, 232-4 Ja-Ag, O, D '26
Productivity and wages in the United States. E. Clague. tab Am Federationist 34:285-96 Mr '27
Relation between industrial management and price levels. M. W. Alexander. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:270-92 Ja '25
Restriction of output. E. P. Schmidt. Am Federationist 33:1327-33 N '26
Vicious circle of mass-production. L. P. Jacks. Hibbert J 22:625-34 Jl '24
Towards breaking the vicious circle of mass-production; reply to L. P Jacks. J. W. Scott. Hibbert J 23:54-63 O '24
What is the truth about output and wages? J. R. Clynes. Spec 134:146-7 Ja 31 '25
Why American industry is uneasy; capitalists and workers alike anxious for the future. W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. World Today 48:423-30 O '26
Zur frage der grenzproduktivität. W. Valk. Schmollers Jahrb 51:653-69 '27
Zur frage der grenzproduktivität; entgegnung. J. Schumpeter. Schmollers Jahrb 51:671-80 '27
Zur lehre vom produktionsfaktor arbeit. G. Albrecht. Schmollers Jahrb 48:45-72 '24

See also Cooperative associations; Economics; Factory management; Industry; Overproduction; Supply and demand

Statistics

Census of industrial production in the Netherlands. E. W. van Dam van Isselt. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:433-41 My '24
Census of production; with discussion. A. W. Flux. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:351-90 My '24
Index of the physical volume of production. J. W. F. Rowe. Econ J 37:173-87 Je '27
Indices of industrial productive activity; with discussion. A. W. Flux. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 90:225-71 Mr '27
New census of production. New Statesman 22: 623-4 Mr 8 '24
Sur une statistique internationale de la production dans les industries soumises aux droits d'accises. A. Julin. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:257-75 O '25

PRODUCTION, Cooperative. See Cooperation

PRODUCTS, Quality of. See Quality of products

PROFESSION, Choice of
Physics as a career. G: W. Stewart. School Sci and Math 26:355-60 Ap '26
Preparing to be a secretary. World R 2:71 Mr 15 '26

See also Vocational guidance; Woman—Occupations

PROFESSIONAL class
Health insurance and the professional man. G: M. Wyatt. Spec 133:sup30-2 O 25 '24

PROFESSIONAL education
Professional education in junior colleges. R. J. Leonard. Teach Col Rec 26:724-33 My '25
Professional school in modern university ideals. W. J. Bankes. Educ Adm and Sup 11:228-30 Ap '25
Professional schools of the universities. A. E. Wheeler. J Educ 58:859-62 D '26
Professional training for superintendents of schools. G: D. Strayer. Teach Col Rec 26: 815-26 Je '25
Tendencies in professional education. S. P. Capen. Educ Rec 5:13-27 Ja '24
Trends in professional education. R. J. Leonard. Teach Col Rec 26:177-83 N '24

PROFESSIONAL ethics
Architects' code of ethics. Am Sch Bd J 75: 52-3 N '27
Arrowsmith: a study in vocational ethics; review of Arrowsmith, by S. Lewis. H: Neumann. Am R 4:184-92 Mr '26
Ethical implications of the ministry. W: H. Leach. Meth Q R 76:412-19 Jl '27
Fees and charges as an index of professionalism. C. F. Taeusch. Int J Ethics 35:368-76 Jl '25
New Hampshire code of ethics. E. W. Butterfield. Am Sch Bd J 70:40 Mr '25
Significance of professional and business ethics. C. F. Taeusch. Philos R 36:552-61 N '27

See also Banking ethics; Business ethics; Legal ethics; Medical ethics; Teachers' ethics

PROFESSIONAL fees. See Fees, Professional

PROFESSIONAL guidance. See Vocational guidance

PROFESSIONS
Business as a profession. J: W. Barton. Meth Q R 74:640-55 O '25
Concept of professionalism. M. W. Watkins. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:320-35 Mr '26
Need for analyzing the marginal responsibilities of professional workers. R. J. Leonard. Educ Adm and Sup 10:267-72 My '24; Same. J Educ Research 10:236-41 O '24
Physical education a profession. J. E: Rogers. Am Phys Educ R 32:496-9 S '27
Professional workers and organisation. G. W. Thompson. Sociol R 19:208-17 Jl '27

See also Occupations; Profession, Choice of; also names of professional classes, e.g. Architects, Chemists, Engineers, Journalists, Lawyers, Librarians, Ministers of the gospel, Physicians, Teachers

PROFESSOR Tim (drama). See Shiels, George

PROFESSORS. See Colleges and universities—Professors and instructors

PROFESSORS, Exchange of. See Teachers, Interchange of

PROFESSORS and instructors. See Colleges and universities—Professors and instructors

PROFILE portraits. See Portrait painting

PROFIT
Index of profits. C. R. Chambers. Am Statis Assn J 20:104-7 Mr '25
Is profit Christian? H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 40:1681-4 D 27 '23
Zur lehre vom unternehmergewinn. R. Streller. Schmollers Jahrb 50:161-81 '26

PROFIT and loss statements
Profit and loss statement. Bankers M 111:623-31 O '25

PROFIT sharing
Guild company. G. R. S. Taylor. Spec 133: 634-5 N 1 '24; Discussion. Spec 133:680, 736-7, 777 N 8-22 '24
La participation aux bénéfices et le Conseil supérieur du travail. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 79:191-203 O '24
Die stellungsnahme der arbeiter gegenüber der gewinnbeteiligung und dem co-partnership-system. B. Totomianz. Schmollers Jahrb 51:561-74 '27
Trade unions and profit-sharing. C. A. Ross. English R 38:259-63 F '24

See also Employees as stockholders

PROFITEERS
Mr Wheatley and the rings. New Statesman 22:563-4 F 23 '24
Profiteering under the present system. Co-operation 10:50-1 Mr '24

PROGRAMS, School. See School programs

PROGRESS
Advancement: the will of God; sermon. I. L: Holt. Homiletic R 93:239-40 Mr '27
Can a man be a Christian today? W: L: Poteat. J Social Forces 3:691-8; 4:118-27 My-S '25
Castles in Spain; abstract. J: Galsworthy. il World R 4:195 My 9 '27
Change. E. Shanks. Sat R 140:527-8 N 7 '25
Christianity and the idea of progress. C. Dawson. Dublin R 180:19-39 Ja '27
Day must dawn. O. L. Joseph. Meth Q R 76: 36-45 Ja '27
Does the individual tend to be consistently a progressive or a conservative. E. F. Reed. Social Forces 6:49-52 S '27
Extension du rêve dans la vie moderne. F. Porché. L'Illustration 84 pt2:74-5 Jl 24 '26
First quarter of the century. il World R 1: 257 F 1 '26
From slumber to waking. E. Noble. Open Court 39:705-14 D '25
God's wonders in the dark; sermon. F: R. Shannon. Homiletic R 90:56-60 Jl '25
Human progress. J. Reeves. Sociol R 16:344-7 O '24
L'idée d'évolution en histoire. H. Sée. bibliog R Philos 101:161-87 S '26
Is the world growing better? H. A. Fesperman. Ref Church R 5:230-45 Jl '26
Is there progress? G: W. Richards. Ref Church R 4:1-22 Ja '25
Man, machinery and Professor Low; review of Future, by A. M. Low. E: Shanks. Sat R 140:92-3 Jl 25 '25
Methodism and progress. Meth Q R 74:339-51 Ap '25
New age. A. C. Armstrong. Meth R 109:416-24 My '26
Nomads of North America. R. W. Sockman. Meth R 109:260-6 Mr '26
Pageant of 1925. B. M. White. il World R 1: 214-16 Ja 11 '26
Promise of the age we live in. F. S. Marvin. Hibbert J 23:656-67 Jl '25
Rationale of reaction. R. E. Fairbairn. Meth Q R 76:381-92 Jl '27
Reactionary or a progressive world. W: J. Mutch. Homiletic R 94:261-4 O '27
There go the ships! sermon. N. D. Hillis. Christian Cent 42:1142-5 S 17 '25
Trading ships and civilization. L. C. Marshall. il map World R 1:184-5 D 14 '25
Yesterday and to-morrow. W: J. May. Homiletic R 92:14-17 Jl '26

See also Civilization; Inventions; Social progress

PROGRESS (drama). See Munro, C. K.

PROGRESSIVE education. See Education, Experimental

PROGRESSIVE education association
Progressive education movement and character education. V: E: Marriott. Relig Educ 22:942-9 N '27

PROGRESSIVE movement in politics
La Follette platform. World Tomorrow 7:181 Je '24

PROHASKA, Ljudevit
Agricultural credit in Yugoslavia. Near East 27:683-4 Je 25 '25
Agricultural over-production. Near East 28: 786-7 D 24 '25
Co-operation in agriculture. Near East 29:732-3 Je 24 '26
Health co-operative movement. Near East 30: 496-7 O 28 '26
Railways and agricultural interests. Near East 30:765 D 30 '26
Training of agricultural workers. Near East 30:617 N 25 '26
Yugoslavia's harvest. Near East 30:226-7 Ag 26 '26

PROHIBITED books
Hot cakes. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28:201-2 N 27 '26
Infamous reminiscences; Whispering gallery. Spec 137:949 N 27 '26
See also Index librorum prohibitorum

PROHIBITION
Drink question. Lord Dunmore. Spec 134:1045 Je 27 '25; Discussion. 134:1045; 135:229-30, Je 27, Ag 8 '25
I was thirsty and ye gave me drink. W: E. Johnson. Christian Cent 44:1354-5 N 17 '27
Prohibition and democracy. R. D. Weston. Harv Grad M 33:54-69 S '24; Discussion. 33:233-41, 397-402 D '24, Mr '25
Whisky and vanilla; American prohibition benefits South Sea islanders. Trans-Pac 12:6 My 16 '25
See also Alcoholism; Liquor laws; Liquor problem; Liquor traffic; Temperance

Bibliography
Results of prohibition; a selected bibliography. K. S. Davidson. J Crim Law 17:283-97 Ag '26

Statistics
Prohibition and statistics. S. A. Rice. J Social Forces 2:654-7 S '24

Canada
Prohibition to-day. Round Tab 14:584-9 Je '24
Retreat from prohibition in Canada. New Statesman 25:217-19 Je 6 '25

England
Says Sergeant Murphy. A. P. Garland. English R 38:243-4 F '24

India
Prospects of prohibition in India. H. Anderson. Asiatic R n s 23:235-9 Ap '27

Japan
Dry mass meeting draws big crowd. Trans-Pac 13:14 F 20 '26
Food commission to study liquor. Trans-Pac 15:17 N 5 '27
Prohibition drive is gaining headway. Trans-Pac 13:15 F 13 '26
Prohibition party planned by women; National temperance society at convention aims to make Japan dry. Trans-Pac 12:14 Ap 25 '25
Prohibition's progress in Japan. Trans-Pac 12:3 My 23 '25
Student temperance workers advocate 25-year-old limit. Trans-Pac 14:12 F 26 '27

Norway
Failure of prohibition in Norway. Am Scand R 15:41-4 Ja '27
How prohibition works in Norway. B. Bunkholdt. World Today 47:309-12 Mr '26

Scotland
Local option in Scotland. Lord Salvesen. English R 38:221-31 F '24
Local option; reply. Astor. English R 38:528-38 Ap '24
Local veto in Scotland. English R 38:697-707 My '24

Sweden
Sweden and prohibition: the middle way. Spec 135:326-7 Ag 29 '25

United States
America revisited; prohibition. J. S. Huxley. Spec 134:111-12, 147-8 Ja 24-31 '25
Mr Julian Huxley on prohibition; reply. J. H. Larimore. Spec 134:402 Mr 14 '25
Anti-prohibition hallucinations. A. Levitt. So Atlan Q 25:1-12 Ja '26
Apotheosis of law-breaking. Christian Cent 43:863-5 Jl 8 '26
Arrests and deaths since 1920 attributable to alcohol. W. F. Willcox. tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:458-65 D '26
Captain Swillwind's failure. Vacuus Viator. English R 42:345-9 Mr '26
Decay of prohibition. New Statesman 26:469-70 Ja 30 '26; Discussion. 26:510-11 F 6 '26
Diplomatic victory over rum. G: W. Hinman, jr. Am R 3:418-25 Jl '25
Does prohibition work? M. B. Bruère. Pub Health Nurse 19:115-16 Mr '27
Episcopalian and Catholic oppose drys. Christian Cent 43:231 F 18 '26
Evaluation of current religious education with reference to the problem of prohibition. G. B. Watson. tabs Relig Educ 20:56-71 F '25
Facing prohibition facts. F. E. Johnson. Christian Cent 42:1145-7 S 17 '25
Federal council reaffirms dry stand. Christian Cent 42:1419 N 12 '25
Fight with the saloon. Christian Cent 40:1325-7 O 18 '23
Is prohibition a failure? F. W. Blackmar. J Ap Sociol 8:156-9 Ja '24
Is prohibition a failure? E. J. Richardson. Spec 136:218 F 6 '26
John Barleycorn stirs in his grave. New Statesman 28:232-3 D 4 '26
Methodists attack anti-dry reports. Christian Cent 43:327 Mr 11 '26
Mr Coolidge and the present crisis. Christian Cent 43:832-3 Jl 1 '26
Moral crisis of prohibition. Christian Cent 43:1382-3 N 11 '26
Nullification. Christian Cent 44:1445-7 D 8 '27
Of the eleventh commandment. R. Withington. Harv Grad M 35:297-304 D '26
L'orientation de la politique américaine. G. Lechartier. J Débats 33 pt1:971-2 Je 18 '26
Problem of dry America. Nation (Lond) 38:109-10 O 17 '25
Prohibition and alcoholic mental disease. H. M. Pollock and E. M. Furbush. tabs Am R 2:142-54 Mr '24; Same. Mental Hygiene 8:548-70 Ap '24
Prohibition and experimental research. C: W. Eliot. Harv Grad M 33:393-7 Mr '25
Prohibition and public opinion. F. E. Johnson. World Tomorrow 8:35-8 F '25
Prohibition and statistics. S. A. Rice. J Social Forces 2:654-7 S '24
Prohibition and the drink question. J. T. Rhys. Spec 135:230 Ag 8 '25; Discussion. 135:400-1, 408, 757 S 12, O 31 '25
Prohibition crisis: a national task of reeducation. F. E. Johnson. Homiletic R 87:140-3 F '24
Prohibition in early Wisconsin. J. Schafer. Wis M Hist 8:281-99 Mr '25
Prohibition in the United States. Round Tab 16:519-33 Je '26
Prohibition inside out. W: D. Foulke. Nat Munic R 13:10-14 Ja '24
Roman Catholics and prohibition. J: C. Petrie. Christian Cent 44:556-7 My 5 '27
South Carolina dispensary. F. B. Simkins. bibliog So Atlan Q 25:13-24 Ja '26
Squeezing the bottle. D. Moffat. Harv Grad M 34:570-6 Je '26
Was prohibition put across? C. F. Stoddard. map World Tomorrow 8:38-40 F '25
Where does prohibition go from here? Christian Cent 44:489-9 Ap 21 '27
Will the next generation be dry? S. High. Christian Cent 44:1546-7 D 29 '27
See also Bootlegging; also Anti-saloon league

Enforcement
American appeal to Englishmen. Spec 134:1006-7 Je 20 '25
Chicago tribune as a breeder of anarchy. Christian Cent 40:1424-6 N 8 '23
Convention between Canada and the United States to suppress smuggling, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup120-2 O '25
Convention between the United States and Germany for the prevention of the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup6-9 Ja '25
Convention between the United States and Italy for the prevention of the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup6-8 Ja '25

PROHIBITION—United States—Enforcement —*Continued*
Convention between the United States and Panama to prevent the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup113-15 Jl '25
Convention between the United States and Sweden for the prevention of the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup6-8 Ja '25
Convention between the United States and the Netherlands to prevent the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup115-17 Jl '25
Convention between the United States of America and Denmark for the prevention of smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 18:sup186-9 O '24
Convention beween the United States of America and Norway for the prevention of smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 18:sup197-9 O '24
Dry fight just ahead. F. E. Johnson. Christian Cent 42:1242-4 O 8 '25
Dry Republican convention. Christian Cent 44:1382-3 N 24 '27
Eighteenth amendment. G: S. Reid. Open Court 38:352-61 Je '24
Ethics of compulsion. P. Jones. World Tomorrow 8:49-51 F '25
Federal council on prohibition. Christian Cent 42:1204-5 O 1 '25
Has dry enforcement collapsed? F. E. Johnson. Christian Cent 42:1212-14 O 1 '25
Liquor treaty between the United States and Great Britain. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 18:301-6 Ap '24
Pinchot arouses Anti-saloon convention. Christian Cent 42:1452 N 19 '25
Points in the prohibition law. World Tomorrow 8:41 F '25
Prohibition and the doctrine of the Weeks case. T: E. Atkinson. Am Law R 59: 728-54 S '25
Puritan and Democrat. Christian Cent 44: 1223-4 O 20 '27
Recent questions and negotiations. C: E. Hughes. Am J Int Law 18:229-36 Ap '24
Rum ship seizures under the recent treaties. E. D. Dickinson. bibliog Am J Int Law 20: 111-17 Ja '26

Political aspects

American elections and prohibition. New Statesman 28:38-9 O 23 '26
Drawing the battlelines. Christian Cent 44: 231-2 F 24 '27
Dry battle of 1928. Christian Cent 44:40-1 Ja 13 '27
Mr Coolidge: political dry. Christian Cent 44: 167-9 F 10 '27; Discussion. 44:404-5 Mr 31 '27
Political dry. Christian Cent 43:1478-9 D 2 '26

Referendums

Wet and dry referendum. Christian Cent 43: 1254-5 O 14 '26

Senate hearings

Prohibition hearing. Christian Cent 43:543-5 Ap 29 '26
Wets state their case. Christian Cent 43:503-5 Ap 22 '26

PROHIBITION on ships
Cunard steamship company, ltd., et al. v. Andrew W. Mellon, secretary of the treasury, et al.; decided April 30, 1923. Am J Int Law 17:563-72 Jl '23
Supreme court decision in the ship liquor cases. T. S. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 17: 504-7 Jl '23

PRO-INDIA committee. See Comité pro-Hindou

PROIX, Léonie Jean-. See Jean-Proix, Léonie

PROJECT problems. See Project teaching

PROJECT teaching
Activities connected with the buying of a picture of Columbus. A. E. Carter. J Educ Method 7:93-6 N '27
Adapted sociology. Prim Educ 33:382-3 Je '25
All-year primary project. J. L. Gowdy. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:48 S '26
Amusement park project. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:691 My '27
April project; the call of the sky. M. B. Moore. Prim Educ 34:242-3 Ap '26
Benjamin Franklin; a fifth grade project. F. Sadik. Prim Educ 34:190-1 Mr '26
Bit on the project method. English J 13:210-11 Mr '24
Book exhibit as a project. H. L. Drew. Peabody J Educ 4:234-9 Ja '27
Book week: a project. E. L. Moore. English J 14:553-6 S '25
Careful city's plan for safety for all; a third grade project. J. Keenan. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:120-3 O '26
Changes in school management demanded by the project method. K. T. Cranor. bibliog J Educ Method 6:25-31 S '26
Children of the East. F. L. Warren. il Kind and First Grade 11:35-6 D '25
Children's town; a correlated project. E. D. Leuser. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:58 S '25
Christmas bells. N. Norvell. il Pop Educ 42: 198-9 D '24; Same. Prim Educ 32:628-9 D '24
Christmas poster project. D. Darney. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:35 D '27
Christmas project. E. Norris and F. Banks. Prim Educ 32:646 D '24
Christmas project in the primary grades. S. Jolly. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:40 D '25
Christmas projects for kindergarten and primary. D. B. Hansen. Am Childhood 13:52-3 D '27
Christmas sale project. M. E. Brown. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:34 N '26
Circus project. M. Sharpe. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:795-6 Je '27
Columbus project for primary pupils; play. N. Connelly. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:57 O '25
Community life project. B. B. McFarland. bibliog Prim Educ 32:304-5 My '24
Conduct scale for the measurement of teaching. E. Collings. tabs J Educ Method 6:97-103 N '26
Cornstalk cabin. M. B. Grubb. il diags Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:48 O '26
Correlation project for third or fourth grade. A. L. MacKinnon. Prim Educ 32:487-8 O '24
Curriculum enrichment in the junior high school; initiating the project The evolution of the book. E. Glaser and E. A. Hawkinson. bibliog J Educ Method 5:206-12 Ja '26
Direction of classroom teaching in the use of the project. M. G. Clark. J Educ Method 3:314-21 Ap '24
Doll comes to school. M. Frazee. il Kind and First Grade 10:11-14 My '25
Doll house project in a one-room school. B. W. Howard. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:49 Je '25
Dramatization project in the third grade. F. Cole. J Educ Method 3:346-8 Ap '24
Ellis Island, America's gateway, a sociology project. R. C. Hurd. Hist Outl 15:116-19 Mr '24
Evolution of the book; a seventh grade project. S. H. Pierson. J Educ Method 6:317-18 Mr '27
Experiment with A, B, and C intelligence groups. I. Davis and J. L. Green. English J 13:457-62 S '24
Experiment with an activity curriculum. M. H. Bellows. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:29 S '27
Farm and city project. L. Ranson. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:29 S '27
February project to celebrate Washington's birthday. Y. Bauer. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:32 F '26
Fifth grade speech improvement project. P. M. Swinton. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:34 F '27
First-grade florists. R. Angelo. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:58-9 F '26
First transcontinental railway; a grammar school project. L. Folts. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:449 F '27

PROJECT teaching—*Continued*

Flag; project lesson for the youngest ones. E. Cummings. Prim Educ 33:102-3 F '25

Food and good manners project. M. Davis and M. T. Lofgren. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:124-5 O '27

Forestry project. K. V. Gray. J Geog 24: 237-9 S '25

Freedom of the schoolroom. G. R. Sterling. il Am Childhood 13:7-10 S '27

Gingerbread boy project. S. Jolly. Prim Educ 34:136 F '26

Group of home makers. W. Thornburg. il Prim Educ 33:456-7 S '25

Gypsies. M. F. Taylor. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:798-9 Je '27

Handicaps in teaching with an activity curriculum. M. H. Bellows. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:29 N '27

Home of Robinson Crusoe; project for second grade growing out of the reading experiences of children. G. Jordan. il Prim Educ 33:32 Ja '25

House and garden; second grade project. H. M. Shaner. J Educ Method 5:32-5 S '25

House furnishing project for rural schools. L. C. Eyraud. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:54 Mr '27

How I supervise my projects. C. O. Henderson. Voc Educ M 2:630-1 Ap '24

How the doll corner grew; primary project. E. A. Smedley. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:46-7 F '26

How the first grade cared for two rabbits; kindness to animals project. E. A. Smedley. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:58-9 O '25

How the little red hen became a project. E. Norris and F. Banks. Prim Educ 33:480 S '25

In the project workshop; the unit organization in primary grades. E. M. Shearer. il plans Kind and First Grade 10:12-13 Je '25

Indian project in an old type school. H. South. bibliog Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:198-9 N '26

Interesting first grade project. A. V. Cashman. Prim Educ 33:480 S '25

Keeping the schoolroom clean, and the outcome. E. A. Smedley. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:46-7 Mr '26

King Arthur's Round Table as a project. C. E. Trumbull. bibliog il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:67 S '25

Lead, the precious metal; a project. L. Smith. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:28 My '27

Leisure time project. E. M. Baird and M. T. Lofgren. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:352-3 Ja '27

Lesson in integration. F. Bernd. J Educ Method 7:96-7 N '27

Library project for junior high schools. K. Ross. Pop Educ 42:502-3 My '25

Lower-grade project; dolly's hammock. M. B. Grubb. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:45 Je '25

Making Indian moccasins; a primary social history project. E. Cummings. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:61-2 N '25

Making use of the child's environment. G Scroxton. Prim Educ 33:100-2 F '25

Maple sugar project. C. Granger. Prim Educ 34:172-3 Mr '26

May luncheon; eighth grade project. W. A. Rooth. J Educ Method 6:356-8 Ap '27

Means for the selection of group projects. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. J Educ Method 6:120-4 N '26

Modern theatre project; Hansel and Gretel. E. Black. il Prim Educ 33:158-9 Mr '25

Mother Goose project. L. E. Thompson. Prim Educ 33:546 O '25

Moving pictures. M. Stickney. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:363 Ja '27

Our engine project. I. Lawrence. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:361 Ja '27

Our forests. B. B McFarland. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:32-3 O '26

Our puppet show. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 375 Ja '27

Our store; a project for the primary grades. S. Jolly. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34: 47 S '25

Our story of Robinson Crusoe. B. B. Chapman. il Prim Educ 33:382 Je '25

Panama Canal project. E. A. Loiselle. J Educ Method 7:39-41 S '27

Peter Pan in the fourth grade. A. M. Greer. J Educ Method 6:264-8 F '27

Pilgrims; a November project. S. Jolly. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:36 N '25

Plan for the study of wool. M. V. W. Patterson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:34-5 F '25

Possible school projects for parent teacher associations to sponsor. F. A. Sherman. Pub Health Nurse 17:178 Ap '25

Post-office project. Prim Educ 33:103 F '25

Poster project; correlating health with English and art work. il Prim Educ 34:235-8 Ap '26

Practical citizenship. A. M. Crouse. Prim Educ 33:404-6 Je '25

Practical project for the second grade. A. Anderson. J Educ Method 4:433-4 Je '25

Primary fair project. R. Angelo. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:68-9 O '25

Primary project; rugs for a doll house. M. B. Grubb. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:53 Mr '26

Primary projects; primitive industries. M. R. Goodlander. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:31-2 N '24

Printing press project; first-A grade. H. A. Dockstader. J Educ Method 5:129-31 N '25

Problem method of teaching and student dishonesty. E. Campbell. School Sci and Math 24:385-8 Ap '24

Problem-project study of coal-tar products. B. B. McFarland. diag Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:46-7 Ja '25

Problem-project study of petroleum. B. B. McFarland. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:28-9 Je '25

Problem-project study of rubber. B. B. McFarland. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34: 34-5 N '24

Problem-project study of steel. B. B. McFarland. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:46 My '25

Problem-project study of sugar. B. B. McFarland. map Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:34-5 Mr '25

Project in correlation. Prim Educ 32:423-5 S '24

Project in correlation. A. L. McKinnon. Prim Educ 33:15-18 Ja '25

Project in correlation; How peace was brought to the red man. Prim Educ 33:237 Ap '25

Project method. W. H. Kilpatrick and M. Y. Ostrander. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:30 O '24

Project method; verses. C. A. Hawley. J Educ Method 5:442 Je '26

Project on banking. E. R. Waldron. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:61-2 S '27

Projects. R. Williston. School Sci and Math 24:16-19 Ja '24

Projects and problems in Omaha central high school. G. W. Clark. il Hist Outl 17:33-5 Ja '26

Projects for the first grade. L. Mathis. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:32 S; 36:48 N; 38 D '26; 41 F '27

Pupil project studies. B. B. McFarland. Prim Educ 32:421-2, 492-3, 574-6, 642-4; 33:26-7, 118-19, 190-1, 244-5, 322-3, 386 S '24-Je '25

Purposeful activity a basis for curriculum construction. F. F. Gaither. J Educ Method 6:353-5 Ap '27

Radio an eighth-grade project. I. T. Roberts. J Educ Method 6:404-5 My '27

Relating school work to fit children's interests. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:57-60 N '25

Relationship between constructive projects and games of skill in early elementary education. E. B. Waring. J Educ Method 1:25-7 S '24

PROJECT teaching—*Continued*

Releasing the creative instinct through playground craft. F. J. Wolfson. il Am Childhood 11:18-21 Ap '26

Results of supervised practice at Sparta high school. F. B. Cale. Voc Educ M 2:541 Mr '24

Safe steps toward the project method. R. A. Cummins. J Educ Method 3:105-8, 206-10; 4: 73-6 N '23, Ja, O '24

Safety first from the sand table. J. F. Hosic and S. E. Chase. Kind and First Grade 10:34-6 Je '25

St Nicholas in the schoolroom. M. E. Jones. Am Childhood 13:51-2 D '27

School dolls. Mrs E. W. Moore. Kind and First Grade 11:37 S '25

Scrap-book project. C. Thompson. Prim Educ 33:479 S '25

Second grade curriculum based on social studies. M. Moffatt. J Educ Method 5:307-13 Mr '26

Second-grade food project. F. Brumbaugh. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:41 Ja '26

September home project lesson. E. Cummings. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:64-6 S '25

Shoe store project. L. W. Slothower. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:55-6 Ja '25

Silk project. C. B. Tuttle. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:62 My '25

Some day when it's snowing. A. B. Clark. Prim Educ 34:119 F '26

Some developments from a simple group activity. G. Wingo. J Educ Method 6:79-82 O '26

Some high points in a 3B project. M. Clark. J Educ Method 6:82-5 O '26

Some questions raised by the project method. S. E. Chase. Prim Educ 32:10, 80, 148, 214, 349 Ja-Ap, Je '24

Some rural school projects. J Rural Educ 4: 433-8 My '25

Some school lessons learned from playing baker. R. Angelo. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:49-50 Ja '26

Spring project; May-day. Prim Educ 33:342 My '25

Station SSJH. D. Danforth. English J 14: 551-3 S '25

Summer project; a few weeks with a moth C. E. Volkers. il Pop Educ 42:558 Je '25

Technique for obtaining group projects. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. bibliog J Educ Method 6:66-72 O '26

Textiles; a project. A. M. Rosenberg. il Prim Educ 33:33 Ja '25

Thanksgiving-Christmas doll house. M. R. Goodlander. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 N '25

Thanksgiving project. H. Tuggy. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:55-6 N '27

Third-grade project in dairying. Mrs W. R. Day. Am Childhood 12:40-1 Je '27

Thrift project. R. J. Jones. J Educ Method 3:215-17 Ja '24

Thrift project. A. Traenkenschuh. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:51 Ja '27

Unique Christmas tree: a school project; grades I-V. M. J. Davidson. il Prim Educ 33:664-5 D '25

Unique project in high-school journalism. V. E. Fawcett. English J 13:276-9 Ap '24

Use of real situations in teaching. R. Hard. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:43 O; 35:46-7 N '25

Utility projects for the grades. F. M. Rich. Prim Educ 33:484-6, 556, 628 S-N '25

Valentine project. E. Norris and F. Banks. Prim Educ 33:97 F '25

Visit to the Isaly pasteurization plant as a co-operative project in a one-room rural school. E. Rood. J Rural Educ 4:297-301 F '25

Wigwam and what it led to. E. L. Schrader. bibliog il Prim Educ 33:464-7 S '25

Wool from ranch to us; dramatization. J. O'Garro. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:280-1 D '27

World's fair project. E. D. Dale. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:42-3 F; 42-3 Mr '24

Wynken, Blynken and Nod. E. Norris and F. Banks. il Prim Educ 32:218 Ap '24

See also Project teaching in the kindergarten; Sand work for children; Work schools; also Educational museum, St Louis

Agriculture

Class project in poultry husbandry. R. E. Bruner. Voc Educ M 2:906-8 S '24

Forestry; an eighth grade project. W. D. Broderick. bibliog J Geol 26:86-93 Mr '27

Junior project work in agriculture. H. E. Gayman. J Rural Educ 4:97-105 N '24

Junior projects in outlying rural schools. W. J. Green. Voc Educ M 2:905-6 S '24

Magnitude of agricultural projects. H. M. McDonald. Voc Educ M 2:627-30 Ap '24

Model homes and farms for third grades. L. McCrae. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:769 Je '27

New England farm or market garden. G. R. O'Hara. plan Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:136 O '26

Progressive study; from truck farm to grocery store. B. B. McFarland. Prim Educ 33: 190-1 Mr '25

Project in agriculture. H. S. Fulton. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:56 My '27

Training for service in upper grades. M. A. Allen. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:693 My '27

Arithmetic

Arithmetic and life. A. I. Brock. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:55-6 Ja '26

Arithmetic by the project method. S. E. Chase. Prim Educ 32:148-9 Mr '24

Arithmetic project in a rural school. B. A. Willis. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:384 Ja '27

Christmas arithmetic project. R. Rice. Prim Educ 33:670-2 D '25

Colored pegs in beginners' number. M. W. Fox. Kind and First Grade 11:44 Ja '26

Going into business; an arithmetic project. K. E. Manning. J Educ Method 3:318-50 Ap '24

House for the toy village; part of a schoolroom arithmetic project. A. I. Engen. il Prim Educ 33:536-7 O '25

Let's play store. F. Brumbaugh. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:360 Ja '27

Mail order catalogue arithmetic; problems for third and fourth grades. C. L. Granger. il Prim Educ 33:256-9 Ap '25

Making arithmetic interesting. H. S. Parrott. il Am Childhood 12:20-2 F '27

Motivating review in arithmetic. V. Weightman. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:697 My '27

Number devices from calendar pads. A. E. Sample. Prim Educ 33:47-8 Ja '25

Practice in primary number through play. M. Gugle and M. Perrill. Kind and First Grade 11:27-8 N '25

Primary number lessons for December. A. R. Stanley. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 D '25

Project in arithmetic. V. Cooper. J Educ Method 6:178-9 D '26

Project in third grade number. M. Gugle and M. Perrill. Am Childhood 12:30-3 O '26

Reading, writing and arithmetic through a circus. E. L. Schrader. il Prim Educ 33:392-4 Je '25

Seventh grade house project. A. Burmeister. J Educ Method 7:142-5 D '27

Use of advertising material in fifth grade arithmetic. M. McCormick. J Educ Method 5:37-8 S '25

When the little child wants to count. H. R. Reynolds. Kind and First Grade 11:27-8 Ja '26

Art

Holiday post cards as an industrial arts project. W. V. Winslow. il Prim Educ 33:698-9 D '25

Project in art and agriculture. H. W. Georgi. J Educ Method 5:406-7 My '26

See also Pictures, Study of; Project teaching—Industrial arts

PROJECT teaching—*Continued*

Bible

Story of Joseph as told and illustrated by a four A and five B grade. M. R. Hoge. il Prim Educ 33:617 N '25

Biology

Systematic project work in general science and biology. F. D. Curtis. School Sci and Math 24:968-74 D '24

Business

Having store in the classroom, a group IV project. M. Selby. J Rural Educ 3:456-8 My '24

How to grow and sell flowers for the Junior Red cross fund; a group project in science and business practice for the junior high school. F. Ragland. J Educ Method 3:248-54 F '24

Project in business. W. D. Stratton. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:42-3 F '25

Chemistry

Some notes on chemistry projects. O. E. Underhill. School Sci and Math 26:634-7 Je '26

Citizenship

All-year project in school citizenship. F. J. Horgan. J Educ Method 5:352-3 Ap '26

Americanizing the alien. H. W. Luzadder. Pop Educ 42:526 My '25

Child in the common good; interpreting citizenship in kindergarten and first grade. Kind and First Grade 11:13-17 F '26

Citizenship; a project for a civics class. N. W. Walter. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:30 S '27

Civics project. E. L. MacNaughtan. J Educ Method 3:411-17 Je '24

Eighth-grade experiment in social participation. F. O. Fuller. J Educ Method 5:161-5 D '25

How to add vitality to civics instruction; practical experiments in four schools. Hist Outl 15:75-83 F '24

Project in civics. F. Jelinek. J Educ Method 6:22-4 S '26

Teaching civics by the project method. C. E. Kitts. J Rural Educ 4:122-3 N '24

Town and the child. G. C. Warner. il Kind and First Grade 10:15-17 My '25

Water supply; three weeks' project for civics class. N. W. Walter. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:214 N '26

Education

Project features in a school management course. N. Fenton. Educ Adm and Sup 10: 504-10 N '24

English language

Bank of English; play. M. G. Moore. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 F '27

Better English crusade. I. M. Baimore. Prim Educ 33:627 N '25

Christmas language project. A. Morizot. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:320 D '26

Development of English through projects. E. M. Olson. J Educ Method 5:218-21 Ja '26

Dick Squirrel's party. I. W. Dennison. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:216 N '27

Double the use of the language period. A. Corneveaux. Prim Educ 33:96-7 F '25

Drive on good English. C. L. Granger. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:14-15, 112-13, 191 S-N '26

English lessons based on early spring flowers. O. E. Winship. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:59 Ap '26

English project in grade six. E. T. Young. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:47-51 S '26

Grammar problems. K. Chalmers. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:197 N '27

Handmade annuals. I. B. Watson. English J 15:149-51 F '26

Individual student magazines. M. Moe. English J 15:776-8 D '26

Initiation of a project in written composition; school news for the local paper. A. L. McGregor. English J 15:216-20 Mr '26

Killing word demons with fun. Y. A. Bauer. il Prim Educ 34:100 F '26

Language and geography project. P. Crutchfield. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:110 O '27

Language projects. B. J. Thompson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:27 My '26

Little project in salesmanship for the motivation of English work. C. E. Lauterbach. J Educ Method 4:28-31 S '24

Making of a newspaper in the second grade. M. Gillis. Prim Educ 34:364 My '26

Our animal friends: an English project. M. C. Jones. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:621 Ap '27

Our newspaper; an English project. Prim Educ 33:172-3 Mr '25

Posters as aid to good speech. A. J. McFarland and B. B. McFarland. il Prim Educ 34:422-3 Je '26

Project in English composition. E. P. Williams. English J 14:649-50 O '25

Project in oral and written composition. M. L. Corbin. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37: 61-2 N '27

Project in teaching description. T. L. Miller. English J 16:36-9 Ja '27

Project in written composition in the fifth grade. M. O'Brien. J Educ Method 6:442-5 Je '27

Project work as an aid in teaching English. K. M. Babcock. Pop Educ 42:327 F '25

Punctuation party. E. J. Williams. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:67 Mr '27

Rural newspaper project. H. L. Lowman. J Educ Method 6:434-8 Je '27

Suggestive composition unit for a course of study in English for sixth grade. I. Steele and others. J Educ Method 5:314-15 Mr '26

Supplementary reading chart and class composition project. L. F. Itzen. il Prim Educ 33:673-5 D '25

Three children of Sunbury; unusual language project in grade 5A. G. B. Kelly. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:436-8 F '27

Vitalized English project in an eighth grade. A. Hendricks. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:466 F '27

Webster school newspaper. M. Stickney. Prim Educ 34:418 Je '26

See also Project teaching—Grammar; Project teaching—Letter writing; Project teaching—Reading; Project teaching—Spelling

English literature

Evangeline's home paper; a grammar grade English project. F. H. Morgan. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:464 F '27

Project of a journey. H. L. Reets. English J 13:133-6 F '24

See also Project teaching—Poetry

Ethics

Project in character building. J. L. Gowdy. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:40 O '26

Gardening

Civic horticulture in the rural schools. A. S. Blankenship. J Rural Educ 5:446-50 My '26

Garden project. K. Ross. Prim Educ 33:303 My '25

How to grow and sell flowers for the Junior Red cross fund; a group project in science and business practice for the junior high school. F. Ragland. J Educ Method 3:248-54 F '24

See also Children's gardens; School gardens

Geography

Advertisement hunt. R. Price. Pop Educ 42: 445 Ap '25

America the beautiful; a project emphasizing the cultural side of geography. M. J. Washington. J Geog 23:16-22 Ja '24

Appreciation of world neighbors through dolls. E. L. Schrader. il Prim Educ 32:494-7 O '24

Avenue of approach to the study of South America. M. E. Barber. J Geog 23:238-44 S '24

PROJECT teaching—Geography—*Continued*

Building up the new organization. A. E. Ware. J Geog 23:106-12 Mr '24

Children of America. F. L. Warren. il Am Childhood 13:40-1 S; 38-9 O; 36-7 N; 38-9 D '27

Children of sunny Spain. F. L. Warren. il Kind and First Grade 11:37-8 Mr '26

Children of the land of skiis. F. L. Warren. il Kind and First Grade 11:34-5 Ja '26

Children of the land of tulips. F. L. Warren. il Kind and First Grade 11:31-2 F '26

Columbia sends an S.O.S.; geography project. R. A. Henry. J Geog 25:152-6 Ap '26

Correlated project. G. L. Pinkerton. Prim Educ 33:173 Mr '25

Creating an atmosphere; Japanese project. M. B. Moore. Prim Educ 33:88-95 F '25

Dutch project in grade V. H. L. Bowman and B. L. Green. il diag Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:532-5 Mr '27

European geography lessons developed by the problem method. B. A. Bergh. bibliog Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 D '25; 56 Ja '26

Evolution of clothing; geography project for grades IV and V. H. Voight. il Prim Educ 33:602-5 N '25

Exciting geography game. E. I. MacKenzie. Pop Educ 43:89 O '25

Fifth-grade geography project. C. Childs. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 Mr '27

Fifth grade geography project. Mrs H. J. L'Heureux. J Educ Method 6:36-8 S '26

Fourth-grade geography project. O. Wilbourne. J Educ Method 4:435-6 Je '25

Gateways of the world: a geography pageant. M. J. Washington. bibliog J Geog 26:57-65 F '27

Geography by the project method. S. E. Chase. Prim Educ 32:80-1 F '24

Geography festival. C. Miller and H. Harrington. J Geog 23:234-8 S '24

Geography in the fourth grade. H. C. Newton. J Educ Method 4:393-6 My '25

Geography of southern Europe and northern Africa. R. Brock and R. Graves. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:63-4 F '27

Geography of Switzerland taught thru creative education. R. M. Adams. il J Geog 23: 301-12 N '24

Geography pageant. H. V. De Laplane. J Geog 26:39-40 Ja '27

Geography project. S. N. Birkhead. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 S '27

Geography project. V. D. Brainard. Pop Educ 42:222-3 D '24

Geography project; the Mississippi River valley. L. B. Zittel. map Pop Educ 42:141 N '24

Geography project; the railroads of the United States. M. Hodges. Pop Educ 41: 499 My '24

Geography projects. A. A. Coleman. Prim Educ 33:316-18 My '25

History and geography in intermediate grades. J. L. Duboc. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:30 S; 32 O; 37:40 N; 34 D '27

History, civics and geography through life projects. B. B. McFarland. See monthly numbers of Primary education from January, 1923-April, 1924

Holland project. E. A. Smedley. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:32-3 Mr '27

Holland project for a 2B grade. A. Le Fond. il Prim Educ 33:162-5 Mr '25

Human approach to topics in geography. E. J. Murphy. bibliog J Educ Method 5:303-6 Mr '26

Imaginary tour. E. H. Stephenson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:63 N '27

Indian and colonial life in our early geography. C. S. Lyman. il Am Childhood 12:13-18 N '26

Indian project for the primary grades; outline for a study of Hiawatha. M. M. Roberts. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:36 Ja '26

Industries of Asia. M. E. Pooley. il Pop Educ 43:503 My '26; bibliog il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:306, 372-3, 446, 525, 619, 702-3 D '26-My '27

Italy: a sixth grade project. E. D. Zachari. J Geog 23:100-6 Mr '24

Japanese empire. M. M. Whalen. J Geog 23: 112-15 Mr '24

Japanese project. J. Keenan. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:736 My '27

Japanese project. M. T. O'Connell. il Prim Educ 32:296-8 My '24

Japanese project in a platoon school. H. Smith. il Prim Educ 34:332-3 My '26

Language and geography project. P. Crutchfield. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:110 O '27

Lesson plans on great American cities. M. T. Johnson. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 64-5 S; 68 O; 65-6 N; 58-60 D '26

Life in the mountains and on the high lands. C. S. Lyman. il Am Childhood 12:15-17 Mr '27

Lumber industry; sixth-grade project. J Educ Method 4:346-8 Ap '25

Making a stamp map. R. M. Adams. J Educ Method 4:63-9 O '24

Mesopotamia lesson plan for sixth grade. A. Thoraldson. Pop Educ 43:230 D '25

Mung T'eo; a play for grammar grades who are studying China. M. Wentworth. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:525 Mr '27

New thought for your Eskimo project this year. M. M. Roberts. il Prim Educ 33:28-30 Ja '25

Normal school project. G. F. Howe. J Geog 25:310-12 N '26

Old Ireland; a Dutch variant; a correlated primary project. N. Norvell. il Prim Educ 32:161-2 Mr '24

Prince's birthday. K. C. Thomas. J Geog 25: 352-4 D '26

Project for the study of home geography. A. Bundy. J Geog 24:358-9 D '25

Project in geography. H. K. Brett. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:52-3 D '27

Project lessons in geography. L. Dinius. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:38 N '25

Project that won a state prize. L. C. Mack. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:36 S '25

Project work in the geography class. G. R. O'Hara. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:52 S '26

Sixth-grade project. Mrs H. J. DeQuick. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 Mr '27

Socializing geography; a project. P. E. Brown. J Geog 23:152-7 Ap '24

Spain and Portugal: sixth grade project. E. D. Zachari. bibliog J Geog 24:267-76 O '25

Starting with children's personal interests. E. A. Smedley. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:32-3 N '26

Study of Alaska by the problem method; with outline. H. O. Lathrop. bibliog J Geog 26: 242-5 S '27

Study of Europe. T. M. Bradford. Pop Educ 41:512-13 My '24

Study of Holland. S. Jolly. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:38 Mr '26

Study of Holland; a first grade project. E. S. Moore. J Educ Method 4:391-3 My '25

Study of Japan; a sand-table project. S. Jolly. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:32 Je '25

Study of United States fisheries: a sixth grade project. G. Parnell. J Geog 25:236-9 S '26

Studying South America intensively; fifth grade project. A. L. Feiner. il Prim Educ 33:248-51 Ap '25

Teaching of France. M. F. Goodale. J Geog 23:220-4 S '24

Three I's in geography and composition; grade V. J. G. Fisher. J Educ Method 5: 171-3 D '25

Three thrilling journeys. R. S. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:43 Mr '26

Tibet, the roof of the world: a supplementary project. M. B. Moore. il Prim Educ 33:380-1 Je '25

Travels abroad with a sixth grade. E. R. Coon. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:41 Je '25

Trip around the world. N. Connelly and others. J Educ Method 5:73-80 O '25

Trip around the world. E. Milo. il map Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64-5 Mr '26

Trip around the world: a project. C. Mallory. J Geog 26:74-6 F '27

PROJECT teaching—Geography—*Continued*
Trip to Asia as a geography project. H. B. Silvia. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:60-1 O '25
Two effective geography projects; a Pueblo and a volcano. E. L. B. Fogg. il Prim Educ 32:502 O '24
Typical farm in the corn belt: a project. A. E. Shirling. J Geog 24:220-6 S '25
Winter geography project; elves of the Northland. E. Norris and F. Banks. il Prim Educ 33:23 Ja '25
With the Spanish aviators. A. Bundy. J Geog 26:116-17 Mr '27
World pageant. E. J. Heagney. il Pop Educ 42:582-3 Je '25
World's fair. D. Meliza. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:29 Je '26

Grammar

Motivation of technical grammar. E. J. Watson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:62-3 Ja '25

Health

Good health. B. N. Hanson. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:812 Je '27
Health play for grade IV. D. H. Du Fault. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:123 O '27
Health project. F. M. Eaton. Prim Educ 34: 268 Ap '26
Health project for first grade. A. S. Satterlee. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:98 O '27
Health project in the third grade. E. E. Chillson. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:48-9 Mr '27
Health store; a project. B. L. Swope. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:38 Ja '26
House of good health. H. Skaar. il Prim Educ 34:419 Je '26
How to be healthy; a project for grade III. K. O'Brien. Prim Educ 34:170-1 Mr '26
Hygiene project. M. E. James. il Prim Educ 32:90-1 F '24
Hygiene project based on Mother Goose. C. E. Millikan. Prim Educ 33:104-5 F '25
Hygiene project in third grade. J. Keenan. il Prim Educ 33:174-6 Mr '25
Indian life as a health project. B. L. Swope. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:30 Ap '26
Junior American medical association; junior high school health-club project. C. E. Brackett. bibliog Pop Educ 43:320-1 F '26
Lessons on food and growth. K. Maddrey. il World R 2:136-7 Ap 19 '26
Milk bottle mansion. A. M. Way. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:114-15 O '27
Motivation of hygiene. B. Sand. Pop Educ 43:20-1 S '25
Our health club. C. H. Ferris. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:644-6 Ap '27
Our health play. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 576 Mr '27
School community health teaching project. H. L. Long. J Educ Method 7:16-20 S '27
Shrinking Sally; a poster project. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:132-4 O '26
Unique health project. J. L. Gowdy. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:52 Je '26

History

Adventuring with the Pilgrims. A. L. Ervin. Kind and First Grade 10:14-15 N '24
Ancient history up-to-date. M. H. Lawson. Hist Outl 18:82-7 F '27
Correlating American history with other subjects; lesson plan. C. J. Anderson. Prim Educ 34:134 F '26
Cross-word puzzle for the class in United States history. P. Lingo. Pop Educ 42:468-9 Ap '25
Experiment in enriched curriculum in the fifth-grade history; How did the colonists live? B. Loudon. bibliog J Educ Method 5: 236-41 F '26
Helping children to visualize history. C. S. Bailey. il Am Childhood 12:12-16 F '27
Historical dramatizations in the grades; student projects in the Thomas G. Morton public school, Philadelphia. Hist Outl 17: 130-2 Mr '26
History and geography in intermediate grades. J. L. Duboc. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:30 S; 32 O; 37:40 N; 34 D '27
History, civics and geography through life projects. B. B. McFarland. See monthly numbers of Primary education from January, 1923-April, 1924
History of the southern plantation. L. Folts. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:774-5 Je '27
History project. E. M. Hall. il Prim Educ 32: 98-9 F '24
History project. O. J. Roberts. il Prim Educ 34:118 F '26
History project. A. M. Rosenberg. il Pop Educ 41:378-9 Mr '24
History project. L. P. Whinna. Prim Educ 33:86-7 F '25
History project; a semi-pageant. M. Willard. Hist Outl 16:278-80 O '25
History through a constructive project. E. T. Young. Pop Educ 42:386-7 Mr '25
Local history as a reading project in the primary grades. F. Brumbaugh. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:267-9 D '26
Making of a nation; play. K. L. Perry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:59 Ja '27
Medieval life; history project play. K. V. Gray. il Prim Educ 34:94-5 F '26
Our fourth grade history project. M. F. Dennett. Prim Educ 34:98-9 F '26
Painless history; aid for fifth grade. M. M. Curl. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:69-70 S '25
Some methods of visualizing history. E. Wiberg and B. Elston. Hist Outl 18:328-9 N '27
Struggle between the plebeians and the patricians in the Roman senate; a play arranged as a junior high school project. S. I. Shearer. Pop Educ 42:404 Mr '25
Teaching history by the problem method. C. F. Randall. Pop Educ 41:276-7 Ja '24
Teaching of history in the junior high school. D. C. Knowlton. bibliog Hist Outl 16:114-17 Mr '25
Training school history project; age of discovery. B. M. Bullis. il Prim Educ 33:538-9 O '25
Westward movement. L. Folts. il Pop Educ 43:84 O '25
World pageant. E. J. Heagney. il Pop Educ 42:582-3 Je '25

Industrial arts

Project in industrial arts. L. L. Jones. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:37 Mr '24
School calendars, a project in industrial arts. W. V. Winslow. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 304 D '26

See also Project teaching—Manual training

Language and languages

Project method applied to the teaching of French. A. F. Bradbury. Prim Educ 32:542 O '24

See also Project teaching—English language

Letter writing

Motivated letter writing. G. Brown. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:36-7 Ja '25

Manual training

Manual arts project. M. P. Liggett. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:709 My '27

Mathematics

High fifth mathematics; projects tested in teaching denominate numbers. J. L. Green. School Sci and Math 24:366-9 Ap '24
Supplementary project in mathematics. C. A. Stone. bibliog School Sci and Math 24:905-12 D '24

See also Project teaching—Arithmetic

Music

Education through music. B. Dixon. Prim Educ 33:84-5 F '25
Experiment in music. M. A. Stillman. Prim Educ 32:498-9 O '24

PROJECT teaching—*Continued*

Nature study

Animal project for primary grades. C. S. Stevens. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:45 Ap '26
Autumn bird project. J De Bue. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:68 S '26
Bird project. C. Edmiston. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:42 F '26
Bird project. H. Voight. bibliog il Prim Educ 34:252-5 Ap '26
Bird spelling project. A. Knight. Prim Educ 34:256 Ap '26
Bird trough project. A. P. Samson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:58 S '26
Flower project. H. Voight. bibliog il Prim Educ 33:304-5 My '25
Insects: a nature project. H. Voight. bibliog il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:192-3 N '27
Our bird project. E. Cummings. Prim Educ 33:241-2 Ap '25
Our birds: a project. B. N. Hanson. Prim Educ 32:226-7 Ap '24
Project method applied to nature study in the elementary school. A. E. Shirling. J Educ Method 6:216-23 Ja '27
Wild flower project. K. H. Chalmers. Pop Educ 42:568-9 Je '25
Wild-flower project. N. Connelly. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:47-8 Ap '25

Penmanship

Reading, writing and arithmetic through a circus. E. L. Schrader. il Prim Educ 33: 392-4 Je '25

Physics

Project plan in the teaching of physics. J. P. Drake. School Sci and Math 24:936-8 D '24
Radio telephone and the project method in high school physics. L. L. Hendren. H Sch Q 12:251 Jl '24

Poetry

Poetry as a Christmas project for intermediate grades. M. Garrett. Prim Educ 33: 700-1 D '25
Poetry project. M. M. Cowie. J Educ Method 6:221-5 Ja '27

Reading

Eighth grade reading project. C. E. Trumbull. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:807 Je '27
Fifth-grade library project. M. Pitts. Peabody J Educ 4:337-45 My '27
Library project as an aid to reading. M. O. Zimmermann. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 354-5 Ja '27
Local history as a reading project in the primary grades. F. Brumbaugh. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:267-9 D '26
Novel reading project. E. L. Buck. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:543 Mr '27
Project based on reading; first grade. J. Oliphant. J Educ Method 5:35-7 S '25
Project in beginning reading. C. Horsley. J Educ Method 5:397-400 My '26
Project in first grade oral reading. B. Winn. Prim Educ 34:91 F '26
Project in reading for February. E. G. Clarke. Prim Educ 34:119-20 F '26
Psychology of forced reading; a library project in outline form. G. C. Williams. J Educ Method 5:289-94 Mr '26
Reading and the spirit of play. M. Perrill. Kind and First Grade 11:31-2 Ja '26
Reading in grade two. F. Brumbaugh. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:38-9, 124 S-O '26
Reading project. A. Coleman. bibliog Prim Educ 33:590-1 N '25
Reading, writing and arithmetic through a circus. E. L. Schrader. il Prim Educ 33: 392-4 Je '25
School library project. E. A. Smedley. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:33 Ja '26
Story of a children's newspaper. M. P. Stevens. Am Childhood 12:30-5 Mr '27
Word drill for the slow child. Kind and First Grade 11:38 S '25

Religion

How the project type of teaching, under professional supervision, affects the religious experience of pupils. F. R. Edwards. Relig Educ 20:116-20 Ap '25
How the project type of teaching, under professional supervision, affects the religious experience of pupils. A. L. Moore. Relig Educ 20:112-16 Ap '25
Project method of religious education. J: L. Barnhart. Ref Church R 4:131-41 Ap '25
Project teaching in a high school credit class. A. T. McEntire. Relig Educ 21:513-18 O '26
Teaching religion by projects; symposium. Relig Educ 21:436-85 O '26
Tendencies in project teaching in religious education. M. H. Bickham. Relig Educ 21:292-5 Je '26
Unity in the curriculum. S: H. Leger. Relig Educ 19:399-404 D '24

See also Project teaching—Bible

Science

Application of the project technique to a course in general science; with list of problems. O. M. Clem. J Educ Method 6:397-402 My '27
General science project on sewage disposal. A. L. Coats. School Sci and Math 27:401-8 Ap '27
Laboratory-problem project method of teaching general science. E. B. McCaffrey. School Sci and Math 26:966-73 D '26
Science project. Mrs F. Huckaby. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:54-5 My '27
Suggestions for fire-prevention as a program for general science classes. F. T. Hart. School Sci and Math 25:153-6 F '25

See also Project teaching—Biology; Project teaching—Chemistry; Project teaching—Mathematics; Project teaching—Physics

Sewing

Sewing project given in the third grade. R. McCarrol. il Prim Educ 32:236 Ap '24
Sewing projects. M. B. Grubb. See monthly numbers of Normal instructor and primary plans

Social sciences

One method of teaching problems of American democracy. E. J. Dahl. bibliog Hist Outl 16: 13-18 Ja '25

See also Project teaching—Citizenship; Project teaching—History

Spelling

Flag spelling project. A. Knight. Prim Educ 34:102 F '26
Flower spelling project. A. Knight. il Prim Educ 34:337 My '26
March spelling project. A Knight. il Prim Educ 34:189 Mr '26
New motive for spelling. A. M. Young. Prim Educ 33:398 Je '25
Primary spelling games. E. V. Archer. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:395 Ja '27
Second grade spelling by the project method. A. Knight. il Prim Educ 33:608-9, 696 N-D '25

PROJECT teaching in the kindergarten

Building of a playground and its use. H. Eakin. J Educ Method 6:128-30 N '26
Building their city beautiful; Washington kindergarten children reproduce the capital in blocks. A. M. Swan. il Kind and First Grade 11:5-7 F '26
Child in the common good; interpreting citizenship in kindergarten and first grade. F. M. Hunter. Kind and First Grade 11:13-17 F '26
Children from cherry blossom land. F. L. Warren. il Am Childhood 11:44-5 Ap '26
Developing the project in kindergarten. A. E. DuBois. Am Childhood 11:46-7 My '26
Doll house activity. R. V. Angelo. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:52 S '26
Hat shop; a kindergarten-first grade project. E. Johnston. Prim Educ 34:246 Ap '26

PROJECT teaching in the kindergarten—*Cont.*
Moral danger of the project method. Kind and First Grade 10:10-12 F '25
Post-office project for the kindergarten. Prim Educ 34:125 F '26
Project record in child study. M. P. Stevens. Kind and First Grade 10:18-21 Ap '25
Projects in the kindergarten. J. Holm. il Prim Educ 32:12-13 Ja '24
Putting kindergarten spirit into our projects. G. Boothby. Kind and First Grade 10:9-11 N '24
Record of five-year-olds' projects. E. Salberg. il Kind and First Grade 11:16-22 O; 15-21 N '25; 21-6 Ja; 19-22 F; 27-32 Mr '26
With hammer and saw. M. Morrow and R. Taylor. Kind and First Grade 11:44 Mr '26

PROJECTILES
Professor Goddard's rocket to the moon. H. Pollard. il diags Discovery 5:90-2 Je '24
Scientific identification of firearms and bullets. C. H. Goddard. J Crim Law 17:254-63 Ag '26
What the bullet tells. H. Pollard. il Discovery 5:279-83 N '24
See also Ballistics; Photography of projectiles; Trajectory

PROJECTIVE geometry. See Geometry, Projective

PRO-JERUSALEM society
Pro-Jerusalem society. Near East 30:666-7 D 9 '26

PROKOFIEV, Sergei
Le pas d'acier; criticism. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 29:406-7 Jl 9 '27
At the Philharmonic; new Prokofiev violin concerto (Op. 19). W. J. Turner. New Statesman 24:625-6 Mr 7 '25
Serghei Prokofiev. E: Sackville West. Spec 134:360 Mr 7 '25

PROKORITCH the deathless; story, tr. by N. N. Selivanova. S. Gussiev Orenburgsky. il Our World 5:55-8 Je '24

PROKOSCH, Eduard
Old English weak preterites without medial vowel. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:331-8 Je '27

Die **PROKURATIONSHEIRAT (drama).** See Elsholtz, Franz von

PROLETARIAT party, Japan. See Political parties—Japan

PROLETARIATE
See also Labor and laboring classes

PROLI, J. B. de
Vonck et Proli. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:58-66 Ja '25

PROLOGUES and epilogues
See also Afterpieces

PROMENADE concerts. See London—Music

La **PROMENADE** du magister et du bossu; nouvelle. H. Pourrat. R Polit et Litt 63: 404-8 Je 20 '25

PROMENADES et rencontres. J. R. Cals. Mercure Fr 177:52-63 Ja 1 '25

I PROMESSI sposi (novel). See Manzoni, Alessandro

PROMETHEUS
Prometheus and Tityos. A. S. Pease. Class Philol 20:277-8 Jl '25

PROMETHEUS bound (drama). See Aeschylus

PROMETHEUS unbound. See Shelley, Percy Bysshe

PROMISSORY notes
Effect of indorsement waiving protest and guaranteeing payment. Bankers M 113:175-8 Ag '26
Indorser discharged for lack of diligence in giving notice of dishonor. Bankers M 112: 394-6 Mr '26
Officers of unincorporated association personally liable on note. Bankers M 114:866-8 Je '27
Securing additional indorser without maker's consent not a defense. Bankers M 112:691 My '26

PROMKOVA, Mme Bona
(tr.) See Polianov, Vladimir. Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne; Bulgarie

PROMOTED; story. R. B. Cunninghame Graham. Sat R 142:122-4 Jl 31 '26

PROMOTERS and promoting
Promoter: a legislative problem. N. Isaacs. Harv Law R 38:887-902 My '25

PROMOTION (in schools). See School grading and promotion

La **PROMOTION** de M Chalvey; conte, tr. par G: Tilser. C. M. Tchapec-Khod. R Polit et Litt 62:189-94 Mr 15 '24

PRONGHORNS. See Antelopes

PRONUBA yuccasella. See Yucca moths

PRONUNCIATION
Test of ability in the pronunciation of words. A. I. Gates. Teach Col Rec 26:205-19 N '24
See also Phonetics; also names of languages, subhead Pronunciation, e.g. English language—Pronunciation; Latin language—Pronunciation

PROOFREADING
Psychologist discovers why proof readers miss errors. School Sci and Math 24:524 My '24

PROPAGANDA
Education, not propaganda. R. E. McCulloch. il World Tomorrow 10:165-7 Ap '27
End to malicious propaganda! Far East R 22:3-4 Ja '26
Kadaver. Nation (Lond) 38:171-2 O 31 '25
Let's have more propaganda! B. Bliven. World Tomorrow 9:254-5 D '26
Politik, propaganda, presse, publikum. V: Mogens. Deutsche Rundschau 213:171-8 D '27
Propaganda methods of opponents of protective labor legislation; symposium. Am Labor Leg R 15:106-21 Je '25
Theory of political propaganda. H. D. Lasswell. Am Pol Sci R 21:627-31 Ag '27
These jesting Pilates. W. Holtby. Nation (Lond) 41:606-7 Ag 6 '27
Truth. R. Lynd. New Statesman 23:280-1 Je 14 '24
See also War propaganda

PROPAGANDA, American
Propaganda appropriations. Trans-Pac 12:4 D 5 '25

PROPAGANDA, Anti-French
Dans la neige, au bord d'une tombe. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 82:164-5 F 17 '24
Ils ont des yeux et ne voient pas. . . A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 82:60-1 Ja 20 '24

PROPAGANDA, Anti-Japanese
The Great Pacific war, 1931-1933, by H. C. Bywater. Review. G: B. Rea. Far East R 22:97-103 Mr '26
Recrudescence of jingoism. Far East R 21:106-8 Mr '25
Up close; review of In the land of the laughing Buddha, by J. W. Hall. G: B. Rea. Far East R 21:1-3 Ja '25

PROPAGANDA, Anti-Mexican
Propaganda against Mexico. C: Merz. World Tomorrow 10:152-5 Ap '27

PROPAGANDA, Bolshevist. See Bolshevism

PROPAGANDA, English
Big parade. Sat R 144:5-6 Jl 2 '27

PROPAGANDA, French
Französische propaganda in Danzig 1807-13. W. Millack. bibliog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 65:91-109 '25
Französische sprachpolitik. H. Kloss. Deutsche Rundschau 209:184-9 N '26

PROPAGANDA, German
Le germanisme d'après-Guerre dans l'est de l'Europe. R. Lote. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 3:13-36 '26
L'organisation de la propagande allemande. A. Got. Mercure Fr 173:598-612 Ag 1 '24
La politique allemande aux frontières. J. Benoist. map tab R Sci Polit 50:515-38 O '27 (to be cont)

PROPELLERS
Une hélice nouvelle, hélice Maublanc-Lallié. N. Lallié. il La Nature 54 pt1:351-2 My 29 '26

PROPELLERS, Aerial. See Airplane propellers

PROPERTIUS, Sextus
Text of the Cynthia. O. L. Richmond. Class Q 20:89-96 Ap '26
Zur kritik und erklärung des Properz. M. Schuster. Philologus 81 no4:473-8 '26

PROPERTY
Basis of the law against confiscating foreign-owned property; with extracts from constitutions and laws. C. P. Anderson. Am J Int Law 21:525-33 Jl '27
La battaglia per la proprietà commerciale. G. Prato. Nuova Antol 248:211-18 Jl 16 '26
Christianizing property. J. M. Culbreth. Meth Q R 74:626-39 O '25
La défense des droits de propriété industrielle dans le domaine international. F. Jacq. J Economistes 78:202-16 My '24
Limits of property. Outlook (Lond) 56:86-7 Ag 8 '25
Nozioni e limiti della proprietà commerciale. A. Marghieri. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:235-56 '27
Our pagan idea of property. A. E. Holt. Christian Cent 41:594-7 My 8 '24
Popular ownership of property: its newer forms and social consequences; ed. by W: L. Ransom and P. T: Moon. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:i-xix, 355-552 Ap '25
Private property: a Unionist ideal. N. Skelton. Spec 132:702-3 My 3 '24
Sequestrated private property and American claims; the Treaties of Versailles and Berlin. E. M. Borchard. Am J Int Law 19: 355-9 Ap '25
Title to confiscated foreign property. C. P. Anderson. Am J Int Law 20:528-30 Jl '26
Die urformen und der ursprung des eigentums. G. Röheim. bibliog Int Archiv f Ethnog 28: 1-30 '27
Who owns the unearned increment? C: A. Ellwood. Christian Cent 40:1578-81 D 6 '23

See also Capital; Capitalism; Church property; Communism; Income; Inheritance and succession; Mortgages; Personal property; Real estate; Taxation; Wealth

PROPERTY, Conscription of
Take the profits out of war. B. M. Baruch. il Our World 6:10-13 D '24

PROPERTY, Literary. See Copyright

PROPHECIES
Anticipating the Norge: a forgotten Jules Verne; review of A.D. 2000, by A. M. Fuller. C: Kassel. Open Court 41:570-4 S '27
Foretelling the future. A. W. Tilby. Outlook (Lond) 57:6-7, 22-3, 40, 55-6 Ja 2-23 '26
Historical predictions. C: O. Paullin. So Atlan Q 25:361-9 O '26
Où allons-nous? G. de Pawlowski. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:581-2 D 6 '25
Prediction in medical science. D. Fraser-Harris. il Discovery 8:221-4 Jl '27
Les prophéties modernes. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 85 pt1:522-3 My 21 '27
Prophets (or, more accurately, the nincompoops). H. Belloc. Sat R 143:739-40 My 14 '27
Über Leibniz' jugendschrift De vaticinio sapientum. E. von Moeller. Hist Ztsch 135 no1:1-44 '26

See also Apocalyptic literature; Astrology; Bible—Prophecies; Divination; Fortune telling; Prophets

PROPHECY. See Prophecies

PROPHETEN. H. Schrade. Westerm M 138:353-5 Je '25

PROPHETS
Prophets and their message for to-day. H: S. Gehman. Ref Church R 4:341-66 O '25
Seventh-century prophets. T. H. Robinson. bibliog Church Q R 104:324-53 Jl '27
Thus hath Jahveh said. W. F. Lofthouse. Am J Sem Lang 40:231-51 Jl '24

See also Bible—Prophecies; Bible—Old Testament—Prophetical books; also names of prophets, e.g. Elijah, Hermas, Shepherd of, Jeremiah, Moses

PROPORTION
Reste eines antiken proportionssystemes für pferde. F. Kredel. Philologus 81 no4:483-7 '26

See also Ratio and proportion; Symmetry

PROPORTION (anthropometry)
Bodily proportions of women in the United States; based upon measurements taken from one hundred Smith college students. H. H. Wilder and M. W. Pfeiffer. bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59:441-603 D '24
Eine studie über menschliche körperproportionen und die ursachen ihrer variabilität. E. von Eickstedt. bibliog diags Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:139-72 '26

PROPORTIONAL representation
Ashtabula's ten years' trial of P. R. R. Moley and C: A. Bloomfield. tabs Nat Munic R 15:651-60 N '26
Cleveland's proportional representation election. N. Shaw. Nat Munic R 14:589-94 O '25
Eight years of proportional representation in Boulder, Colorado. A. J. Lien. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:247-66 O '25
Electoral reform. Nation (Lond) 34:506-8 Ja 5 '24; Reply. J: H. Humphreys. 34:540-1 Ja 12 '24
First proportional representation election in Cincinnati. S. G. Lowrie. Social Forces 5: 643-53 Je '27
Fixed quota for use in proportional representation. E. L. Bennett. Nat Munic R 13: 668-9 D '24
Functional democracy. A. W. Calhoun. J Social Forces 2:501-5 My '24
Greece's experiment with proportional representation. A. T. Polyzoides. Am Pol Sci R 21:123-7 F '27
How Cleveland's first proportional representation ballots were counted. H. M. Rocca. Nat Munic R 13:72-7 F '24
Invalid ballots under the Hare system of proportional representation. R. L. Mott. tabs Am Pol Sci R 20:874-82 N '26
Is P.R. democratic? Nation (Lond) 42:174-5 N 5 '27; Discussion. 42:181, 216-17, 273-4, 308-9, 348-9, 389, 480 N 5-D 10, 24 '27
Mirror of Parliament. New Statesman 24: 128-9 N 8 '24
New method for counting proportional representation ballots. H. F. Gosnell. Nat Munic R 14:397-8 Jl '25
P.R. in the Free State. New Statesman 25: 624-5 S 19 '25
Proportional representation in operation. W: Hoag. Am R 2:508-16 S '24
Proportional representation in Sweden. N. Herlitz. Am Pol Sci R 19:582-92 Ag '25
Representation for minority groups. S: A. Carlson. Nat Munic R 16:699-700 N '27
Why Cincinnati voted for P. R. and a city manager. H: Bentley. Nat Munic R 14: 69-74 F '25

PROPOSITIONS (logic). See Logic

PROPRIETARY medicine. See Patent medicine

PROPRIÉTÉ immobilière. See Real property

PROPYLENE
Study of the propylene-halogen hydride reaction. B. P. Sutherland and O. Maass. diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:499-505 '26

PRORHINOTERMES. See Termites

PROROK, Byron Khun de, count
Ancient trade routes from Carthage into the Sahara. Geog R 15:190-205 Ap '25
Recent researches on the peninsula of Carthage. Geog J 63:177-87 Mr '24
Le comte de Prorok et la momie de Tin-Hanan. R. Millet. por Annales Polit et Litt 85:671 D 20 '25

PROSCH, Frederick
Indian club exercises. Am Phys Educ R 32: 294 Ap '27
Preparation of the classroom teacher for physical education leadership. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:364-5 My '27

Les **PROSCRITS** (novel). See Nodier, Charles

PROSE
See also Rhythm in prose

PROSE literature, Latin. See Latin prose literature

PROSODY. See Versification

PROSPECTING
Prospecting trip in Tasmania's wild west. P. O. Lennon. Blackw 222:459-75 O '27

Electric method
Electromagnetic prospector. H. Mingos. il Am Scand R 13:372-3 Je '25

PROSPECTING; story. R. M. Macdonald. Cornhill M 57:419-30 O '24

PROSPERITY
Booming religion as a business proposition. Christian Cent 42:658-9 My 21 '25
Can American prosperity last? H. Fyfe. Spec 138:36-7 Ja 8 '27; Discussion. 138:113, 362-3 Ja 22, Mr 5 '27
Can we learn from America? P. Kerr. Nation (Lond) 40:76-7 O 16 '26
New British delusion; reply to P. Kerr. Labour Monthly 9:112-16 F '27
Gospel for an age of prosperity. R. W. Frank. Christian Cent 44:947-9 Ag 11 '27
Is the American people prosperous? H. B. Brougham. Am Federationist 34:1309-18 N '27
Problem of prosperity; a series of addresses and papers presented at the annual meeting of the Academy of political science, New York, November 17, 1926; ed. by P. T. Moon. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:i-xii, 501-645 Ja '27
Wider distribution of securities in relation to sustained prosperity. W: T. Foster. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:401-7 Ap '25
Will our prosperity last? C. P. Fuller. Bankers M 114:15-18 Ja '27
See also Business conditions

PROSPHENION. See Craniology

PROSSER, Charles Allen
Car versus the boy. Voc Educ M 2:846-7 Je '24
Department of industrial education. See monthly numbers of Vocational education magaine from January-September, 1924
Next step in trade and industrial education. Voc Educ M 2:662-3 Ap '24
Pusher education. Voc Educ M 2:927-8 S '24
Standardizing teaching material. Voc Educ M 2:750-2 My '24
Trade science. Voc Educ M 2:488-9 F '24

—and Craigo, R. T.
Any man, at any time, for any period, for anything. Voc Educ M 2:847-9 Je '24

PROST, Claude
La puissance chériflenne et le wahabisme. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:865-81 O 15 '24

PROSTITUTION
Causes of sex-delinquency in girls. tabs J Social Hygiene 13:109-14 F '27
Causes underlying sex delinquency in young girls. M. Seagrave. J Social Hygiene 12: 523-9 D '26
Education in relation to prostitution. J. J Heagerty. J Social Hygiene 10:129-38 Mr '24
From the green notebook. W. Clarke. J Social Hygiene 11:321-33 Je '25
Indices of commercialized vice areas. W. C. Reckless. J Ap Sociol 10:249-57 Ja '26
International prostitution; on part II of the Report of the expert committee on the traffic of women and children. Nation (Lond) 42:445-6 D 17 '27
League of nations; international position with regard to prostitution and the supression of traffic in women and children. R. Crowdy. J Social Hygiene 10:549-59 D '24
Licensed vice at Singapore. D. Balfour of Burleigh. Spec 134:927 Je 6 '25; Discussion. 134:972, 1006; 135:144 Je 13-20, Jl 25 '25
Policy of business folly. J Social Hygiene 10: 104-6 F '24
Programs against prostitution. J Social Hygiene 11:46-7 Ja '25
Prostitution; a health or law enforcement problem? J Social Hygiene 10:363-5 Je '24
Social workers and prostitution. J. W. Holloway, jr. J Social Hygiene 10:193-202 Ap '24
Standards for a socialized court for dealing with sex delinquents. G: E. Worthington and R. Topping. J Social Hygiene 10:335-60 Je '24
Work for the world's moral health. E. Lyttelton. Spec 139:811 N 12 '27
See also Sexual ethics; Social hygiene; Venereal diseases; also International bureau for suppression of traffic in women and children; League of nations—Advisory commission for the protection and welfare of children and young people—Traffic in women and children committee

Czechoslovakia
Organization of anti-prostitutional work in the Czechoslovak Republic. M. Záhořová-Němcová. J Social Hygiene 11:407-16 O '25

France
De saint Louis à Gaston Doumergue; la condition des Femmes folles de leur corps. J. Théry. Mercure Fr 184:249-53 N 15 '25
Femmes du monde. E. Cère. Mercure Fr 189: 604-20 Ag 1 '26
Morals bureau of Paris. C. Owings. J Social Hygiene 10:139-63 Mr '24

Great Britain
Moral offences and the criminal law. G. E. G. Catlin. Outlook (Lond) 60:807-9 D 17 '27
Street offences A. Hoopington. Outlook (Lond) 60:780-1 D 10 '27; Discussion. 60: 824-5, 853 D 17-24 '27
Traffic in women and children. Spec 139:47 Jl 9 '27

Japan
Fight against licensed prostitution in Japan. E. C. Hennigar. J Social Hygiene 12:530-8 D '26
Licensed vice must go; the harm that Japan is doing herself by the maintenance of legalized prostitution. T. Kagawa. Trans-Pac 13: 5 S 11 '26
3,000 years of prostitution. T. Nakayama. Trans-Pac 13:5 N 13 '26

Singapore
Licensed vice at Singapore. D. Balfour of Burleigh. Spec 134:927 Je 6 '25; Discussion. 134:972, 1006; 135:144 Je 13-20, Jl 25 '25

United States
Prostitution and venereal disease problem in Louisiana. L. C. Scott. Nat Munic R 13: 200-2 Ap '24
Survey of a vice district in the Middle West. L. L. Lewis. J Social Hygiene 13:93-6 F '27
Vice in Atlantic City. G: E. Worthington. Nat Munic R 13:515-22 S '24
Vice repression in San Francisco. E. E. Grant. Nat Munic R 13:264-9 My '24

PROTEACEAE
See also Silky oaks

PROTEASES
Note on the nomenclature of the proteoclastic enzymes. E. A. Fisher. Science Prog 19: 427-30 Ja '25

PROTECTION (tariff). See Free trade and protection; Tariff

PROTECTION from fire. See Fire protection

PROTECTION from frost. See Frost protection

PROTECTION of birds. See Birds—Protection

PROTECTION of game. See Game protection

PROTECTOR; story. Bartimeus. Blackw 221: 176-85 F '27

PROTEINS
Molecular weights of proteins in phenol. E. J. Cohn and J. B. Conant. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:433-8 Jl '26
Les poids moléculaires des protéines. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:491 S 15 '26
Protein structure and proteolysis in some of their recent aspects. A. Hunter. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:1-23 '25
Les protéines, de J. Loeb; tr. par M. Mouon. Review. La Nature 53 pt1:181-2 Mr 21 '25
See also Casein

PROTEOLYSIS
Protein structure and proteolysis in some of their recent aspects. A. Hunter. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:1-23 '25

PROTESTANT churches
Is the future with the Catholic church? F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:1200-2 S 30 '26
See also Protestantism; also names of churches, e.g. Lutheran church

United States
Our Protestant philanthropy. G: B. Mangold. Christian Cent 43:613-16 My 13 '26
See also National conference on the Christian way of life; Student volunteer movement

PROTESTANT Episcopal church
Bishops and the Apostles' creed. Christian Cent 40:1608-10 D 13 '23
Brown case absorbs council's first week. Christian Cent 42:1321 O 22 '25
Church congress, 1925, St Louis. Christian Cent 42:709 My 28 '25
Convention, 1925, New Orleans. Christian Cent 42:1354-5 O 29 '25
Convention, 1925, New Orleans. Christian Cent 42:1363-5 N 5 '25
Episcopal liberals in first conference. Christian Cent 43:296 Mr 4 '26
What did Bishop Brown's trial prove? C: W. Wood. Christian Cent 41:1304-7 O 9 '24
What is disturbing the Episcopalians? Christian Cent 43:861-3 Jl 8 '26; Reply. J: R. McMahon. 43:992 Ag 5 '26
Why is the Episcopal church? Q. Ewing. Christian Cent 44:1227-30 O 20 '27

PROTESTANTISM
America and religion. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 44:106-7 Ja 27 '27
Capitalism: Protestant offspring. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 42:600-1 My 7 '25
Coming reformation. J. G. Gilkey. Christian Cent 41:77-80 Ja 17 '24
Common lines of development in the Protestant world of today; tr. by F. O. Evers. E. Stange. Luth Q 55:283-93 Jl '25
Le concile réformé de Zurich, 1923. Correspondant 295:597-617 My 25 '24
Crisis in German Protestantism, 1925. K. Bornhausen. Homiletic R 89:450-2 Je '25
Have Protestants anything to learn? F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:912-14 Jl 22 '26
Interpretation of Protestantism during the past quarter-century. J: T: McNeill. bibliog J Relig 6:504-25 S '26
Is Protestantism self-deceived? R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 41:1661-2 D 25 '24
Maintenance of American Protestant unity. R. G. Smith. Meth Q R 75:390-403 Jl '26
Need of a radical Protestantism. C. K. Mahoney. Meth R 107:902-6 N '24
Present status and outlook of Protestantism in Europe. S. W. Beach. Princ Theol R 25: 240-62 Ap '27
Protestantism and Catholicism in France. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 41:630-2 My 15 '24
Protestantism and the altar. R: Roberts. Christian Cent 43:1518-20 D 9 '26
Protestantism and the state: some current comments. S M. Cavert. Relig Educ 22:340-4 Ap '27
Protestantism at the crossroads. W: P. Merrill. il World Today 43:413-20 Ap '24
Protestantism in Germany. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 40:1258-60 O 4 '23
Protestantism in Italy. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 41:501-3 Ap 17 '24
Tasks of Protestantism in eastern Europe. T. Zoeckler. Homiletic R 90:21-3 Jl '25
Twenty-five years of thought concerning Protestant foreign missions. A. G. Baker. bibliog J Relig 6:384-402 Jl '26
Will Protestantism destroy itself? G. Harkness. Christian Cent 43:1361-3 N 4 '26
Writing the epitaph of the church. H: N. Snyder. Meth Q R 74:73-83 Ja '25
See also Calvinism; Congregationalism; Fundamentalist controversy; Methodism; Protestant churches; Reformation

PROTESTANTS in the United States
Problem of worship in American Protestantism. T. L. Harris. J Relig 4:632-42 N '24

PROTESTS. R. Lynd. New Statesman 30:200-1 N 26 '27

PROTH, Mario
Histoire d'une maison, d'une bière et d'une conférence. M. Talmeyr. Correspondant 309: 261-71 O 25 '27

PROTHERO, John Keith, pseud. See Chesterton, E. A.

PROTHETELY. See Insects—Development

PROTO-Zionists. See Zionism

PROTOACTINIUM
Isolation of protoactinium (element 91). A. Grosse. Nature 120:621 O 29 '27

PROTOCALLIPHORA. See Parasites—Birds

PROTOCOCCUS nivalis
Red snow. J: J. Schoonhoven. il Nature M 7:148 Mr '26

PROTOCOL for the pacific settlement of international disputes. See League of nations —Protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes

PROTOCOL of 4 April, 1826
Princess Lieven and the Protocol of 4 April 1826. H. Temperley. Eng Hist R 39:55-78 Ja '24

PROTONS
Les dimensions et la structure de l'électron d'après les théories modernes. A. Boutaric. R Sci 65:114-17 F 26 '27
Electrical atom. J: Mills. Scientia 39:233-42 Ap '26; French tr. E. Philippi. 39:sup79-88 Ap '26
Free path of protons in helium. A. J. Dempster. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:96-8 F '26
Free path of slow protons in helium. A. J. Dempster. Nature 116:900-1 D 19 '25; Reply. G. P. Thomson. 117:235 F 13 '26
Physics and metaphysics. A. S. Eve. Nature 116:541 O 10 '25
Radiation arising from the mutual annihilation of protons and electrons. A. L. Hughes and G. E. M. Jauncey. Nature 117:193-4 F 6 '26
Spinning electrons and protons. H. S. Allen. Nature 119:237-8 F 12 '27

PROTOPLASM
De la structure et de l'évolution de la matière vivante. E. Retterer. diags R Sci 63:577-84, 609-13 S 12-26 '25
Germplasm and its architecture. F. A. E. Crew. Nature 120:696-8, 732-4 N 12-19 '27
Neue wege der protoplasma-forschung. F. Weber. Scientia 40:357-66 D '26; French tr. E. Raviez. 40:sup121-9 D '26
Physical basis of life. D. T. MacDougal. il Roy Canad Inst Trans 15 pt1:35-48 D '24
Protoplasmic action of copper and gold. C. Voegtlin and others. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:344-5 Je '25
Protoplasmic viscosity as determined by a temperature coefficient of biological reactions. J. Běhehrádek. bibliog tabs Nature 118:478-80 O 2 '26
Recherches sur la masse protoplasmatique active et le rapport nucléo-plasmatique; abstract. Mme A. Bohn-Drzewina. R Sci 62:312-13 My 24 '24
See also Cells

PROTOZOA
Host-parasite specificity among human protozoa. R. W. Hegner. bibliog Science Prog 21:249-59 O '26
Nature of the contractile vacuole. J. B. Gatenby and S. D. King. Nature 115:157 Ja 31 '25
See also Didinium; Euglena; Flagellata; Haplosporidia; Infusoria; Myxomycetes; Opalinidae; Rhizopoda

PROTRACHEATA. See Peripatus

PROTZEN, Gottfried C. Otto
Eine reise im hausboot. Westerm M 136:345-9 Je '24

PROU, Jean Maurice
L'Ecole des chartes. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:372-96 Ja 15 '27

PROUDMAN, J., and Doodson, Arthur Thomas
Principal constituent of the tides of the North sea. bibliog maps tabs Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 224 ser A:185-219 My 30 '24

PROUST, Antonin
Portrait, by E. Manet. Arts 5:204 Ap '24

PROUST, Marcel
Marcel Proust. H. Bahr. Preuss Jahrb 204: 25-36, 278-87 Ap, Je '26
Marcel Proust. J. Murray. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:34-43 Ja '26
Marcel Proust et John Ruskin. J. Murray. Mercure Fr 189:100-12 Jl 1 '26
Marcel Proust et la jeune littérature. R. Cor. Mercure Fr 188:46-55 My 15 '26
Marcel Proust und die deutsche gegenwart. K. Toth. Deutsche Rundschau 211:64-71 Ap '27
Un psychologue du péché. Bergotte. Mercure Fr 173:307-24 Jl 15 '24
Le rêve de la veille dans certaines parties de l'œuvre de Marcel Proust. J. Pérès. R Polit et Litt 65:513-17 S 3 '27
Robert de Montesquiou et Marcel Proust, by Duchesse de Clermont-Tonnerre. Review. E. Dimnet. Sat R 139:383-4 Ap 11 '25
Time, distance and form in the art of Proust; tr. by J. Irazusta. J. Ortega y Gasset. New Statesman 23:618-20 S 6 '24

PROUST, Robert
Le problème du cancer. R Sci 64:257-64, 295-304 My 8-22 '26

PROUT, Winifred K. See Longshore, W. T., jt. auth.

PROVÉLINGUIOS, Aristoménis
La philosophie de la souffrance; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:679 D 19 '26

PROVENÇAL ballads and songs
Les miniatures des chansonniers provençaux. J. Anglade. Romania 50:593-604 O '24

PROVENÇAL language
Chelidonia en franco-provençal. A. Duraffour. Romania 53:204 Ja '27
Franco-provençal *bo(t)* étable. W. von Wartburg. Romania 53:213-18 Ja '27
Franco-provençal *saton*. A. Duraffour. Romania 52:350-2 Jl '26
Provençal *manbes, marves*. C. Brunel. Romania 51:557-60 O '25
Remarques sur la paléographie des chartes provençales du XIIe siècle. C. Brunel. facsim Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 87:347-58 '26

Study and teaching

La grande pitié des chaires de langue d'oc en France. F. Mistral. Mercure Fr 178:372-92 Mr 1 '25

PROVENÇAL literature
Le félibrige, d'E. Ripert. Review. H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 83:57-8 Jl 20 '24
Jaurès et le félibrige. J. Anglade. Mercure Fr 185:88-100 Ja 1 '26
Le VI[e] centenaire du Gai savoir. A. Praviel. Correspondant 295:59-75 Ap 10 '24
See also Leys d'amors; Tensons

PROVENÇAL manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Provençal

PROVENÇAL poetry
Les manuscrits du poème de Raimon Féraut sur la vie de saint Honorat de Lérins. R. Flachaire de Roustan. bibliog Moyen Age 35:255-84 S '24-25
See also Troubadours

PROVENCE, Marcel
Cézanne collégien. Mercure Fr 177:823-7 F 1 '25
Cézanne collégien; les prix de Cézanne. Mercure Fr 181:820-2 Ag 1 '25
Cézanne et ses amis; Numa Coste. Mercure Fr 187:54-81 Ap 1 '26

PROVENCE
La diligence de Maillane. E. Ripert. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:221 Ag 30 '25
En Provence. G. Faure. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:311-16 O 4 '24
Images de Provence. A. Arnoux. Mercure Fr 186:537-56 Mr 15 '26
Malerfahrt durch Südfrankreich. J. Grieben. il Westerm M 142:137-44 Ap '27
Paysages et maisons de Provence. L. Vaillat. il maps L'Illustration 83 pt1:188-93 F 28 '25
Roman and mediaeval France. E. Elsner. Spec 138:619-20 Ap 2 '27
Studies in Provence. map pls Sociol R 19:153-62 Ap '27
La vie intellectuelle en province; à travers la Provence. H. Morand. Correspondant 298:282-8 Ja 25 '25
See also Hunting—Provence; also Aiguesmortes; Aix-en-Provence; Calès, Grottes de

Antiquities

Un dolmen en Provence. il L'Illustration 84 pt2: 107 Jl 31 '26

History

La Basse-Provence dans l'antiquité. H. Besnier. bibliog J Savants 24:361-6 Ag '26
La commune de Marseille, ses origines, son développement jusqu'à l'acquisition de la seigneurie des vicomtes. L. H. Labande. bibliog J Savants 24:425-36; 25:22-33, 63-75 D '26-F '27

Industries and resources

L'industrie des plantes à parfum dans le sud-est. A. Rolet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38: 427-33 Jl 31 '27

PROVENZAL, M. G.
(tr.) See Savorgnan, Franco. La guerra e l'eugenica

PROVERBS
Brotherhood. Homiletic R 94:20 Jl '27
La comédie-proverbe; review of Je crois que je vous aime. . . , by G. d'Houville. A. Chaumeix. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:698-708 Ag 1 '27
Locutions et proverbes obscurs. J. Morawski. Romania 50:499-514 O '24
Proverbs from many lands. Homiletic R 90: 363; 91:488 N '25, Je '26
Woman conceals what she knows not. R: Jente. Mod Lang Notes 41:253-4 Ap '26

PROVERBS, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Proverbs

PROVERBS, Egyptian
Egyptian and Hebrew proverbs. Meth R 109: 462-4 My '26

PROVERBS, English
Proverbia Britannica. A. Taylor. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 11:409-23 Ap '24
Proverbs of Shakespeare with early and contemporary parallels. R: Jente. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:391-444 Ap '26

PROVERBS, German
Morgenstunde hat gold im munde. R: Jente. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:865-72 D '27

PROVERBS, Hebrew
Egyptian and Hebrew proverbs. Meth R 109: 462-4 My '26

PROVERBS, Latin
History of a proverb; assem habeas assem valeas. W. B. Sedgwick. Class Q 21:207 Jl '27

PROVERBS, Old English
Die sprichwörter Hendings und die Prouerbis of wysdom. G. Schleich. Anglia 51:200-77 D '27

PROVIDENCE
Astrology and providence. E. König. Meth R 107:233-7 Mr '24

PROVIDENCE district nursing association
Meeting, 1925, Providence. Pub Health Nurse 17:197-8 Ap '25
Mental hygiene program as part of a public health nursing service. L. F. Coe. Pub Health Nurse 18:114-16 Mr '26

PROVINCETOWN, Massachusetts
Provincetown. E. Lockett. il Arts 10:49-55 Jl '26

PRUDDEN, Elinor
International migration clinic. J Ap Sociol 10:548-55 Jl '26

PRUDDEN, Lillian E.
Board and its committees. Pub Health Nurse 19:293-5 Je '27

PRUDDEN, Theophil Mitchell
Obituary. A. V. Kidder. Am Anthropol 27:149-50 Ja '25
Obituary. S. B. Wolbach. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no14:634-7 D '25

PRUDENTIUS CLEMENS, Aurelius
Fragmente einer Freiburger Prudentius-handschrift. C. Mengis. Philologus 83 no1:89-105 '27
Prudentius, Apotheosis 895. R. G. Austin. Class Q 20:46-8 Ja '26
Sources of Prudentius' Psychomachia. A. L. Hench. Class Philol 19:78-80 Ja '24

PRUD'HOMME, Louis Arthur
Ambroise Didyme Lépine. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:53-63 '25
Monsieur l'abbé Joseph David Fillion. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:207-38 '27
Le premier Parlement de Manitoba, 1870-1874. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:165-82 '23
Quelques légendes du nord-ouest. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:131-47 '24
Souvenirs de Powassin. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:103-7 '26

PRUDHOMME, René François Armand Sully-. See Sully-Prudhomme, René François Armand

PRUESER, Sara V.
Bird drummers and some tiny acrobats. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:27 Ja '27
Birds that dine on the wing. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:47 Ap '27
Five interesting birds. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:37 Mr '27
Hardy family; the sparrows. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:59 S '26
Popular family; the warblers. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:41 Je '27
Some marsh and shore birds. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:33 F '27
Some queer cousins. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:38 My '27
Star singers of birdland. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:39 O '26
Sweet-voiced bird family. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:44 N '26

PRUETTE, Lorine
Adolescence of genius. Am R 4:45-51 Ja '26
Child guidance. Am R 3:210-15 Mr '25
Fads and fancies in the social sciences. J Social Forces 3:442-4 Mr '25
Masters of social science: G. Stanley Hall. Social Forces 5:549-60 Je '27
New point of view in psychology. Am R 3: 451-6 Jl '25
Religion of G. Stanley Hall. Am R 4:289-96 My '26
What's happening in the daydreams of the adolescent girl? J Social Hygiene 10:419-24 O '24

PRÜFER, Arthur
Richard Wagner und das deutsche volkslied. Westerm M 138:428-31 Je '25

PRUITT, Clarence M.
Aim and content of chemistry laboratory manuals. School Sci and Math 27:507-11 My '27

PRUNELLA changes her mind; story. W. M. Letts. Cornhill M 57:599-617 N '24

PRUNIÈRES, Henry
Le théâtre de cour de Drottningholm, en Suède. L'Illustration 83 pl:345 Ap 11 '25

PRUSSIA
Une phrase célèbre; la guerre est l'industrie nationale de la Prusse. E. Bourgeois. J Débats 31 pt2:769-70 O 31 '24

Archives
See Archives—Germany

Court and courtiers
Bunte bilder vom preussischen hofe aus dem 18. jahrhundert; erinnerungen der gräfin Reede-Ghinkel, geb. von Krusemarck; hrsg. von U. von Pfuel. Deutsche Rundschau 212: 132-45 Ag '27

Education
See Education—Prussia

History
Benedict Waldeck. L. Dehio. Hist Ztsch 136 no1:25-57 '27
Briefe aus Preussens Franzosenzeit, 1806-1815; hrsg. von H. Ulmann. Hist Ztsch 132 no1:68-92 '25
Brünn und Nikolsburg: nicht Bismarck sondern der könig isoliert. G. Roloff. Hist Ztsch 136 no3:457-501 '27
Der könig und sein volk. E. von der Goltz. Deutsche Rundschau 203:226-33 Je '25
Kritische parlamentstage im alten Preussen: eine briefreihe aus den sturmjahren des preussischen liberalismus; aus dem politischen nachlass Heinrich von Sybels. J. Heyderhoff. Preuss Jahrb 198:140-8 N '24
Kronprinz Friedrich Wilhelm und die spanische Hohenzollern-thronkandidatur, 1868-1870. E. von Wertheimer. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 205:273-307 S '26
Ludolf Camphausen staat und wirtschaft 1848. G. Beyerhaus. Deutsche Rundschau 205:24-36 O '25
Die mission des prinzen Wilhelm nach dem frieden von Tilsit. O. von Bismarck. Preuss Jahrb 210:58-85, 180-97 O-N '27
Der preussische kronrat vom 2./3. Jan. 1864. R. Sternfeld. Hist Ztsch 131 no 1:72-80 '25
Sadowa prépara Sedan. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:270-1 Mr 15 '25
See also Seven year's war, 1756-1763; Trautenau, Battle of, 1866; also Frederick II, the Great, king of Prussia; Frederick William IV, king of Prussia

Sources
Zur kenntnis einiger preussischen urkunden und geschichtsquellen aus neueren veröffentlichungen. M. Perlbach. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 60:1-11 '20

Law
See Law—Prussia

Politics and government
Ein staatspräsident für Preussen? R. von Campe. Preuss Jahrb 203:141-62 F '26

Theater
See Theater—Prussia

PRUSSIA, East. See East Prussia

PRUSSIAN academy of sciences. See Preussische akademie der wissenschaften, Berlin

PRUTHI, Hem Singh
Homologies of the genital ducts of insects. Nature 115:763 My 16 '25
Moulting of insects. Nature 116:938 D 26 '25

PRUTHI, Hem Singh—*Continued*
Prothetely in insects. Nature 119:391-2 Mr 12 '27

PRUVOT, Georges
Obituaire. O. Duboscq. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:1-2 Ja 15 '25

PRYCE, Myfanwy
Miss Myfanwy Pryce. A. Gibson. por Bookm (Lond) 72:124-5 My '27

PRYCE, Richard
Bell; story. Lond Mercury 15:20-31 N '26

PRYDE, James
Portrait, by P. Evans. Lond Mercury 14:455 S '26

PRYOR, F. R. See Harker, Mrs Lizzie Allen, jt. auth.

PRYOR, Joseph William
Time of ossification of the bones of the hand of the male and female and union of epiphyses with the diaphyses. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 8:401-10 O '25

PRYSE, Gerald Spencer-. See Spencer-Pryse, Gerald

PRZIBRAM, Hans
Kammerer's alytes. Nature 118:210-11 Ag 7 '26
Nuptial pad of Kammerer's water-bred alytes. Nature 119:635-6 Ap 30 '27

PRZIBRAM, Karl
Rats and mice in artificial climate. Nation (Lond) 35:593-4 Ag 9 '24

PRZYBYSZEWSKI, Stanislaw
Un grand poète de la douleur et de l'amour. L. Bourguès. R Polit et Litt 62:657-60 O 4 '24

PSÆNYTHIA
Apidæ argentinæ, generis psænythia Gerstækker exoticis inclusis. E. L. Holmberg. Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:249-354 D '21

PSALMS. See Bible—Old Testament—Psalms

PSALMODY. See Bible—Old Testament—Psalms; Hymns

PSAMMOCHLOA
Two new grasses, psammochloa mongolica from Mongolia and orthachne breviseta from Chile. A. S. Hitchcock. il Wash Acad Sci J 17:140-7 Mr 19 '27

PSEIRA, Crete. See Psyra, Crete

PSEUDEPIGRAPHA. See Apocalyptic literature

PSEUDOCHAETOCHLOA
Pseudochaetochloa, a new genus of grasses from Australia. A. S. Hitchcock. Wash Acad Sci J 14:491-2 D 19 '24

PSEUDOGLYPHIA. See Decapoda (crustacea)

PSEUDO-JOSEPHUS. See Josippon

PSEUDOLESTODON
Estudios sobre los mylodontinæ; descripción del cráneo y mandíbula del pseudolestodon myloides gallenii n. sbsp. L. Kraglievich. bibliog footnotes 3 pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:119-34 S '21

PSEUDONYMS. See Anonyms and pseudonyms

PSEUDOPERONOSPORA humuli. See Hop mildew

PSEUDOSCORPION. See Garypus

PSILOPHYTON
Les psylophytales Kidston et Lang. A. Carpentier. bibliog il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:305-7 My 30 '25

PSILOSIS. See Sprue

PSYCHE. E. H. N. Gill. Cornhill M 57:696-703 D '24

PSYCHIATRIC clinics. See Psychological clinics

PSYCHIATRIC social work. See Social work, Psychiatric

PSYCHIATRIC examinations. See Psychological examinations

PSYCHIATRIC hospitals. See Insane hospitals

PSYCHIATRIC social work. See Social work, Psychiatric

PSYCHIATRY. See Mental diseases; Psychology, Pathological

PSYCHICAL research
Can psychical research contribute to religious apologetics? E. Fielding. Dublin R 176:161-71 Ap '25
L'état présent des recherches psychiques en France et à l'étranger. R. Sudre. Mercure Fr 184:747-52 D 15 '25
History of spiritualism, by A. C. Doyle. Review. R. J. Tillyard. Nature 118:147-9 Jl 31 '26; Discussion. 118:299-301, 370-1, 442-3, 480-1, 553, 587-9, 622-3, 658-9, 692-4, 735, 876-7 Ag 28, S 11, 25-O 2, 16-N 20, D 18 '26
Presidential address, May 8, 1924. J. G. Piddington. Soc Psych Res Proc 34:131-52 Jl '24
Psychical research and established science. H. Driesch. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:171-86 Jl '26
Psychical research and religious apologetics. P. E. Hallett. Dublin R 177:124-30 Jl '25
Psychology of Plotinus and its interest to the student of psychical research. G. M. Lambert. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:393-413 Ja '27
Recent philosophical work in France and in French-speaking countries, 1914-1926; metapsychics and philosophy, tr. by N. Winans. E. Osty. Monist 36:487-98 Jl '26
Science and spiritualism. Nature 118:721-3 N 20 '26
Some reminiscences of fifty years' psychical research. W. Barrett. Soc Psych Res Proc 34:275-97 D '24
Telekinesis and materialisation. E. E. Fournier d'Albe. Nature 120:446-8 S 24 '27
Telepathy, science and mysticism. V. S. Yarros. Open Court 39:218-22 Ap '25
Über Rorschachsche formdeutversuche mit 10-13 jährigen knaben. (Aus der kinderstation Stephansburg der psychiatrischen universitätsklinik Zürich) A. Löpfe. bibliog pls tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 26:202-53 N '25

See also Apparitions; Automatic writing; Clairvoyance; Dreams; Ghosts; Hypnotism; Illusions and hallucinations; Immortality; Mediums; Mind and body; One-horse dawn experiment; Personality, Disorders of; Psychometry; Religion, Psychology of; Spiritualism; Subconsciousness; Suggestion; Telepathy; Trance

Bibliography

Catalogs

Library catalogue of the Society for psychical research; comp. by T. Besterman. Soc Psych Res Proc 37:i-vii,1-367 D '27

PSYCHO-ANAESTHESIA. B: I. Gilman. Am J Psychol 35:583-92 O '24

PSYCHOANALYSIS
Analytic psychology and religious symbolism; review of Psychological types, by C. G. Jung. J. M. Thorburn. Monist 34:96-111 Ja '24
Analytical psychology and the concept of individuality; review of Psychological types, by Jung. J. M. Thorburn. Int J Ethics 35: 125-39 Ja '25
Compulsion and its motivation. E. Bagby. J Abnorm Psychol 22:8-11 Ap '27
Criticism of psycho-analysis. F. Smith. J Educ 58:567-8 Ag '26; Reply. B. Low. 58: 712-16 O '26; Rejoinder. 58:796 N '26
Deterministic presupposition of psychoanalysis. T. Schroeder. Open Court 41:90-102 F '27
Les données psychologiques de la main. M. Choisy. Mercure Fr 189:310-35 Jl 15 '26
Fantasies and ideals. P. Mairet. Sociol R 19: 273-6 O '27
Great advance of the Freudian psychology. W. McDougall. J Abnorm Psychol 20:43-7 Ap '25
Growth of psychotherapy and the evolution of psychoanalysis. A. Polon. Mental Hygiene 8:55-68 Ja '24
Hegel and Freud. W. H. Johnston. Monist 37: 553-77 O '27

PSYCHOANALYSIS—*Continued*
Hypnosis with direct psychoanalytic statement and suggestion in the treatment of a psychoneurotic of low intelligence. J: J. B. Morgan. J Abnorm Psychol 19:160-4 Jl '24
Interpreting a compulsion neurosis. S: A. Tannenbaum. J Abnorm Psychol 20:48-62 Ap '25
Is psychoanalysis coming or going? E. B. Harper. bibliog Christian Cent 41:1367-8 O 23 '24
McDougall's compromise with psychoanalysis; review of Outline of abnormal psychology. A. Kardiner. Mental Hygiene 10:509-40 Jl '26
La psychanalyse et la critique littéraire. L: Cazamian. R Litt Comp 4:449-75 Jl '24
Psychoanalyse und erziehung. F. Mohr. Deutsche Rundschau 210:53-64 Ja '27
Psycho-analysis. J. S. Bolton. English R 43: 556-66 N '26
Psycho-analysis and literary criticism. L: Cazamian. Rice Inst Pam 11:139-53 Ap '24
Psychoanalysis and the minister. J: R. Scotford. Homiletic R 92:366-9 N '26
Psychoanalysis as a cultural factor. O. Rank. Mental Hygiene 10:721-31 O '26
Psychoanalysis as general psychology. O. Rank. Mental Hygiene 10:12-26 Ja '26
Psychoanalytic concepts in mental hygiene. M. E. Kenworthy. Family 7:213-23 N '26
Psychological types of the human race. Nature 113:322 Mr 1 '24
Psychology of Alfred Adler. W. F. Vaughan. J Abnorm Psychol 21:358-71 Ja '27
Psychology; psycho-analysis. C. Williamson. Am Cath Q 48:284-305 O '23
Die registrierung unwillkürlicher ausdrucksbewegungen als forensischpsychodiagnostische methode; zusammenfassender bericht. E. Seelig. bibliog tab Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:45-84 Ja '27
Religion and psychology. W: Brown. Hibbert J 23:402-17 Ap '25
Significance of psychoanalysis for social life. O. Rank. Mental Hygiene 10:253-64 Ap '26
Social images versus reality. T. Burrow. J Abnorm Psychol 19:230-5 O '24
Le système du docteur Freud. M. Boll. Mercure Fr 173:5-54 Jl 1 '24
Therapeutic application of psychoanalysis. O. Rank. Mental Hygiene 10:495-508 Jl '26
Use of psychoanalytic classification in the analysis of social behavior: identification. T: D. Eliot. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 22:67-81 Ap '27

See also Complexes (psychology); Dreams; Hypnotism; Inhibition; Mental healing; Mental hygiene; Psychology, Pathological; Subconsciousness; Sublimation; Suggestion; also International psycho-analytical congress

Bibliography

Selected list of books on psychoanalysis. F. E. Williams. Mental Hygiene 8:333-5 Ja '24

PSYCHOANALYSIS In literature
Le déclin de l'influence de la psycho-analyse sur le roman anglais; tr. par M. Vernon. J. D. Beresford. Mercure Fr 190:257-66 S 1 '26
Les lettres françaises et l'inconscient. G. Dubujadoux. Mercure Fr 169:577-611 F 1 '24

PSYCHOGALVANIC reflex. See Reflexes

PSYCHOLOGICAL abstracts
New journal of the American psychological association. Am Phys Educ R 34:467 Je '27

PSYCHOLOGICAL clinics
Children in the mental-hygiene clinic of St Elizabeths hospital. W. Richmond. Mental Hygiene 8:106-14 Ja '24
Dispensary contacts with delinquent trends in children. E. L. Richards. bibliog tabs Mental Hygiene 8:912-47; 9:314-39 O '24, Ap '25
Greene county, Iowa, mental clinic. J. F. Lyday. Mental Hygiene 10:759-86 O '26
Mental differences in children referred to a psychological clinic. M. A. Merrill. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:470-86 D '26
Mental-health survey. C. D. Hopkins. Mental Hygiene 8:83-93 Ja '24
Mental hygiene clinic under direction of the Albany guild for public health nursing. Pub Health Nurse 19:411 Ag '27
Mental hygiene program. G. Allen. Pub Health Nurse 18:179-80 Ap '26
Problem of meeting the needs of the social worker who refers cases to a psychiatric clinic. C. C. Robb. Mental Hygiene 11:745-63 O '27
Program for meeting psychiatric needs in the state of Illinois. H. M. Adler. Mental Hygiene 10:712-20 O '26
Psychiatric social work in a general medical dispensary. K. Moore. Mental Hygiene 11: 703-22 O '27
Rôle of a mobile clinic in the educational program of Colorado state psychopathic hospital. F. G. Ebaugh and R. Lloyd. Mental Hygiene 11:346-56 Ap '27
Small city mental health clinic co-operates with Institute for juvenile research in Champaign-Urbana, Illinois. L. L. Craig. Family 6:268-70 Ja '26
Social adjustment of retarded children; a follow-up study from January to June, 1926, of retarded children seen in the Henry Phipps psychiatric dispensary between January and June, 1921. E. F. Kinder and E. J. Rutherford. tabs Mental Hygiene 11: 811-33 O '27
Socio-psychiatric delinquency studies from the psychopathic clinic of the recorder's court, Detroit. T. Raphael and others. Mental Hygiene 8:453-65 Ap '24
Survey of the field of clinical psychology in New York state. E. E. Boyakin. J Educ Psychol 17:402-7 S '26

See also Child guidance clinics; Child study—Clinical cases

PSYCHOLOGICAL examinations
Analyzing personality. G: C. Brandenburg. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:139-55 Je '25
Application of psychiatry to high-school problems; study of 250 girls. A. T. Bingham. Mental Hygiene 9:1-27 Ja '25
Aptitude and achievement. J. M. Cattell. Nature 117:87-90 Ja 16 '26
Detecting abnormal behavior. D. A. Laird. J Abnorm Psychol 20:128-41 Jl '25
Downey will-temperament profile in personality studies of juvenile delinquents. E. Wires. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 20:416-40 Ja '26
Emotional instability of college students. J. W. Bridges. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 22: 227-34 O '27
How emotional traits predispose to college failure. J. E. Young. J Educ Psychol 18: 631-6 D '27
Le laboratoire psychotechnique de la Société des transports en commun de la région parisienne. J. Boyer. il La Nature 53 pt1:69-75 Ja 31 '25
Measurement and motivation of atypical opinion in a certain group. F. H. Allport and D. A. Hartman. diags Am Pol Sci R 19:735-60 N '25
Mental examinations of college men. M. W. Peck. Mental Hygiene 9:282-99 Ap '25
Method of measuring the emotional maturity of children. O. R. Chambers. bibliog tab Pedagog Sem 32:637-47 D '25
Note on numerical scores for introvert and extravert self-rating. F. L. Wells. J Abnorm Psychol 21:316-18 O '26
Observations on the validation of the group will-temperament test. J. E. Downey. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 18:592-600 D '27
Personality tests: white and negro adolescents. D. Sunne. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:256-80 S '25
Prediction of a disparity between scholarship and intelligence. J. B. Miner. J Ap Psychol 9:357-63 D '25
Present status of the will-temperament tests. M. A. May. bibliog J Ap Psychol 9:29-52 Mr '25
Psychiatric examination of a child. Mental Hygiene 10:300-6 Ap '26

PSYCHOLOGICAL examinations—*Continued*
Psychological examinations for college freshmen. L. L. Thurstone. tabs Educ Rec 8: 156-82 Ap '27
Ratings of Downey will-temperament traits. G: D. Stoddard and G. M. Ruch. tab J Ap Psychol 10:421-6 D '26
Reliability and relationships of the Colgate mental hygiene test. R. K. Hoitsma. J Ap Psychol 9:293-303 S '25
Reliability of the group will-temperament tests. J. E. Downey and R: S. Uhrbrock. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:26-39 Ja '27
Reliability of the Pressey X-O tests for investigating the emotions. J: A. McGeoch and P. L. Whitely. bibliog diag tabs Pedagog Sem 34:255-70 Je '27
Results from the testing of a group of college freshmen with the Downey group will-temperament test. A. W. Kornhauser. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:40-2 Ja '27
Study of extreme cases of unreliability. P. M. Symonds. J Educ Psychol 15:99-106 F '24
Suitability of the Downey group will-temperament test as a test for children. E. B. Hurlock. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:67-74 Mr '26
Temperament and mentality in maturity, sex, and race. S. D. Porteus. bibliog diags J Ap Psychol 8:57-74 Mr '24
Test of the Downey will-temperament test. M. J. Herskovits. bibliog J Ap Psychol 8: 75-88 Mr '24
Testing the student and the chauffeur. W. Davis. il World R 2:177-8 My 10 '26
Three children of superior intelligence and inferior motor achievement. L. M. Chassell. J Ap Psychol 8:128-39 Mr '24

See also Ability tests; Character tests; Crime and criminals—Psychopathic examinations; Educational measurements; Intelligence tests; Rating scales; United States—Army—Psychological examinations

PSYCHOLOGICAL laboratories
Development of laboratory equipment in psychology in the United States. C. A. Ruckmick. bibliog tabs Am J Psychol 37:582-92 O '26
Psychological laboratory of Ohio state university. A. P. Weiss. il diags J Exp Psychol 10:434-45 O '27

PSYCHOLOGICAL research
Die bedeutung der statistischen untersuchungsmethode in der speziellen psychologie. E. D. Wiersma. bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:333-46 F '27
Résumé of research work at Letchworth village. H. W. Potter. Mental Hygiene 9:772-82 O '25

See also Intelligence tests; Psychological tests; Psychology, Experimental

PSYCHOLOGISTS

Training

Plea for the training of psychologists. L. Crane. J Abnorm Psychol 20:228-33 O '25
Training of psychologists. A. E. Davies. J Abnorm Psychol 20:344-8 Ja '26

PSYCHOLOGY
Anthropology, race, psychology, and culture. J. R. Kantor. Am Anthropol 27:267-83 Ap '25
Application of Ward's psychology to the legal problem of corporate entity. H. C. Dowdall. Monist 36:111-35 Ja '26
Bergson's critique of scientific psychology. H. Hausheer. Philos R 36:450-61 S '27
De la genèse des variétés psychologiques. J. J. van Biervliet. R Philos 104:161-203 S '27
Dynamic psychology; Powell lecture in psychological theory at Clark university. R. S. Woodworth. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:103-18 Mr '26
Explicit primitives for psychology. E. Shen. bibliog Philos R 36:253-7 My '27
Finalism of psychical processes: its nature and its origin. E. Rignano. Monist 37:321-7 Jl '27
Les formes de la psychologie. M. Foucault. I Philos 98:337-57 N '24
Fossils of the mind. O. L. Reiser. Monist 35 81-109 Ja '25
Herder's psychology. M. Schutze. Monist 35 507-54 O '25
International congress of psychology. R. Pintner. J Educ Psychol 18:348-9 My '27
James Ward's account of the ego. J. Laird Monist 36:90-110 Ja '26
Materialism in its most subtle form. F. W Collier. Meth R 108:507-17 Jl '25
Men or robots? Powell lecture in psychological theory at Clark university. W: McDougall. bibliog Pedagog Sem 22:71-102 M '26
Metaphysics, psychology and philosophy Professor Dewey's views. V: S. Yarros Open Court 39:669-75 N '25
Nature of intelligence and the principles o cognition, by C. Spearman. Review. R. M Ogden. Am J Psychol 36:140-5 Ja '25
La noologie, science des types intellectuels. F Mentré. Scientia 36:89-98 Ag '24
Phenomenology of experience and psycholo gism. W. C. Swabey. Philos R 33:51-66 J '24
Pondering of a personalist on popular psycho logical phrases. V: H. Wachs. Meth R 107 518-25 Jl '24
Popular answers to some psychological questions. H. K. Nixon. bibliog tabs Am J Psychol 36:418-23 Jl '25
Les principes de la psychologie; nouvelle méthodes dans l'étude du processus menta A. Lynch. R Sci 64:461-4 Ag 14 '26
La psicologia nei suoi rapporti colla filosofi e colla scienza. E. Rignano. Nuova Anto 249:298-306 O 1 '26
Psychological organism. M. Bentley. Pedago Sem 33:314-21 Je '26
Psychologie im hausgebrauch. A. Kahan Westerm M 141:98-100 S '26
Psychologies called structural historical der vation. M. Bentley. bibliog Pedagog Se 33:293-303 Je '26
Psychology; tr. by M. Sturm. J. Piaget. bib liog Monist 36:430-55 Jl '26
Psychology and history. M. F. Beeson. Edu Adm and Sup 13:117-19 F '27
Psychology and idealistic philosophy. J. W Scott. Philos R 30:170-7; 31:1-17; 32:18-3 Mr '21, Ja '22, Ja '23; Discussion. Philos 32:294-300; 33:67-73 My '23, Ja '24
Psychology and its relation to athletic com petition. C. R. Griffith. Am Phys Educ 30:193-9 Ap '25
Psychology and political science. C: E. Me riam. Am Pol Sci R 18:122-5 F '24
Psychology as an American science. A. A Roback. Monist 36:667-77 O '26
Psychology in its relations to philosophy an science. E. Rignano. Mind 35:441-51 O '2
Relation of psychology to social service. M L. Hubbard. Psychol Clinic 15:109-15 M '23
Religion and the new psychology; reply to I B. Harman. E. W. Adams. Hibbert J 22:37 7 Ja '24
Some present tendencies of psychology. C. H Myers. Am J Psychol 36:53-65 Ja '25
Technical vocabulary of psychology. C. H Harlan. J Educ Psychol 17:554-7 N '26
Theoretical aspect of psychology. K. Dunlap Pedagog Sem 32:481-501 S '25
Thorndike's contributions to psychology an education; symposium. Teach Col Rec 2 516-75 F '26
Trend of psychology. R. H. Dotterer. R Church R 3:122-40 Ap '24
Trois nouveaux traités de psychologie; r view of Traité de psychologie, by G. Dumas Manuel de psychologie, by E. B. Titchene Précis de psychologie, by H. C. Warren. I Roustan. R Polit et Litt 62:567-71 Ag 16 '
Use and abuse of abstractions in psycholog K. Dunlap. Philos R 36:462-87 S '27
Ward as a psychologist. G. F. Stout. Moni 36:20-55 Ja '26; Discussion. Mind 35:452- O '26
What is empirical psychology? L. Carmichae Am J Psychol 37:521-7 O '26

PSYCHOLOGY—*Continued*

What's the matter with psychology and measurement? W: A. McCall. J Educ Research 16:179-83 O '27

Will to power, by A. Adler. Review. F. A. Hampton. Discovery 5:74-5 Je '24

Work of the structuralists. M. Bentley. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:304-13 Je '26

See also Ability tests; Advertising—Psychology; Apperception; Art—Psychology; Association of ideas; Attention; Behaviorism; Belief and doubt; Bible—Psychology; Character tests; Characters and characteristics; Child study; Compensation (psychology); Complexes (psychology); Concepts and conception (psychology); Consciousness; Control (psychology); Criminal psychology; Dreams; Emotions; Ethnopsychology; Experience; Fear; Genius; Gestalt theory (psychology); Habit; Hypnotism; Images and imagery (psychology); Imagination; Individuality; Inhibition; Instinct; Intellect; Intelligence tests; Interest; Intuition; Judgment; Knowledge, Theory of; Learning, Psychology of; Libido; Likes and dislikes; Logic; Meaning (psychology); Mechanical theory of life; Memory; Mental hygiene; Movement, Psychology of; Music—Psychology; Number concept; Patterns (psychology); Perception; Personality; Phrenology; Pleasantness and unpleasantness; Practice (psychology); Psychical research; Psychoanalysis; Rating scales; Reaction time; Reasoning; Religion, Psychology of; Senses and sensation; Sex psychology; Sleep; Social psychology; Soul; Subconsciousness: Suggestion; Synesthesia; Telepathy; Temperament; Thought and thinking; Time perception; War, Psychology of; Will; also American psychological association; International congress of psychology; International congress of psychotechnique; also Psychological abstracts

Apparatus

Apparatus for acuity, for mixing colored lights, and for testing the light and color senses. C. E. Ferree and G. Rand. bibliog il diag J Exp Psychol 10:281-91 Je '27

Apparatus for measuring changes in bodily posture. S: Renshaw and A. P. Weiss. diags pls Am J Psychol 37:261-7 Ap '26

Apparatus for measuring reaction times without a chronoscope. D: Wechsler. diags J Exp Psychol 9:141-5 Ap '26

Apparatus for the control of stationary light stimuli. D. B. Judd. diags Am J Psychol 38: 107-12 Ja '27

Audio-oscillator. H. M. Halverson. diag Am J Psychol 38:294-5 Ap '27

Automatic machine for making multiple aptitude forecasts. C. L. Hull. J Educ Psychol 16:593-8 D '25

Construction and calibration of Koenig cylinders. E. G. Boring. Am J Psychol 38:125-7 Ja '27

Continuous multiple choice reaction apparatus. C. N. Rexroad. bibliog il diag J Exp Psychol 8:325-36 O '25

Convenient mirror-drawing device. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. il J Exp Psychol 10:114-16 Ap '27

Device for the demonstration of apparent movement. L. Carmichael. diags Am J Psychol 36:446-8 Jl '25

Electrical control with the method of constant stimuli. J. M. McGinnis. Am J Psychol 38: 295 Ap '27

Improved apparatus for actuating tonal cylinders of the Koenig type. S. W. Fernberger. diag Am J Psychol 38:120-4 Ja '27

Improved heat grill. H. G. Bishop. diag Am J Psychol 38:648-9 O '27

Instrument for marking the temperature spots on the skin. C. R. Pendleton. diag J Exp Psychol 8:471-4 D '25

Instrument for measuring the breadth of the pupil. C. E. Ferree and G. Rand. pl Am J Psychol 38:292-3 Ap '27

Des machines qui pensent. R. J. Rousseau. il diags La Nature 55 pt1:455-7 My 15 '27

Non-electrical rotation-table for laboratory animals. F. S. Fearing and F. W. Weymouth. il J Exp Psychol 9:67-70 F '26

Photographic recording of eye movements in the reading of Chinese in vertical and horizontal axes: method and preliminary results. W. R. Miles and E. Shen. il tabs J Exp Psychol 8:344-62 O '25

Some applications of the psycho-galvanic phenomenon. T. H. Pear. il diag Discovery 5:116-19 Jl '24

Some new laboratory and demonstrational apparatus. E. B. Twitmyer and S: W. Fernberger. diags Am J Psychol 38:113-19 Ja '27

Some suggestions in laboratory apparatus. C. A. Ruckmick. pl Am J Psychol 38:647-8 O '27

Some suggestions regarding the construction of apparatus and tests. W. C. Wideman. Am J Psychol 38:650 O '27

Time recorder for quantitative work in animal behavior. R. Pearl. il Wash Acad Sci J 16:541-3 D 3 '26

See also Bradyscope; Color-mixer; Electro-kymograph; Mazes; Photochronograph; Psychometry; Sphygmograph; Tachistoscope

Bibliography

On the number of articles of psychological interest published in the different languages, 1916-1925. S: W. Fernberger. tabs Am J Psychol 37:578-81 O '26

History

Quarter-century of psychology. H: A. Overstreet. World Today 50:178-85 Jl '27

Ribot and his contribution to psychology. J. A. Gunn. Monist 34:1-14 Ja '24

Shakespeare and Elizabethan psychology. M. W. Bundy. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 23:516-49 O '24

Thomas Brown: associationist (?). M. W. Landes. Philos R 35:447-64 S '26

Industrial applications

Application of psychology to industry. R. O. Raphael. il Discovery 7:353-7 O '26

Die begutachtung der körperlichen leistungsfähigkeit der jugendlichen im psychotechnischen verfahren. (Aus der Psychologischen begutachtungsstelle der Gelsenkirchener bergwerks-aktiengesellschaft, abteilung Schalke in Gelsenkirchen) F. Dellwig. bibliog il diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27: 289-336 Jl '26

Berufstauglichkeit; zum gegenwärtigen stand der psychologischen eignungsprüfung. H. Bogen. Westerm M 141:417-20 D '26

Industrial psychology. Nature 118:462 S 25 '26

Industrial psychology: the worker's view. W. F. Watson. Cornhill M 61:243-54 Ag '26

Psychological versus the psychiatric method in industry. E. L. Ray. Mental Hygiene 11: 140-7 Ja '27

Die psychologie der mediziner. F. Briedé. tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27:131-43 Ap '26

Psychology applied to industry. S. M. Shellow. Am R 3:432-42 Jl '25

Psychology in industry. S. T. James. World Today 49:180-3 Ja '27

Psychology in its vocational application; a survey of recent literature. D. Fryer. Mental Hygiene 11:124-39 Ja '27

Schüleraussagen über eine ernsthandlung; ein experimenteller beitrag zur psychologie der zeugenaussage. (Aus dem Pädagogischen seminar der Universität Tübingen) G. Pfahler. bibliog tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27:449-510 O '26

Une science nouvelle: la psychotechnie. R. Brocard. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:131-2 F 1 '25

Theories of selling. E: K. Strong, jr. J Ap Psychol 9:75-86 Mr '25

Vocational interest test. E: K. Strong, jr. tabs Educ Rec 8:107-21 Ap '27

Zur psychologie und psychotechnik des versicherungsagenten. F. Baumgarten. Ztsch f Angew Psychol 23:21-80 Ja '24

PSYCHOLOGY—Industrial applications—*Cont.*
Zur psychotechnik und charakterologie des regulierungsbeamten. (Beiträge zur berufskunde des versicherungswesens. II) F. Baumgarten. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol 25:1-64 Ja '25

See also Ability tests; Advertising—Psychology

Periodicals

See also Psychological abstracts

Study and teaching

Catalog study of courses in psychology in state normal schools and teachers colleges. M. E. MacDonald. Educ Adm and Sup 13: 272-82 Ap '27

La démonstration par l'absurde en psychologie et en morale. M. Déat. R Philos 97: 140-7 Ja '24

Elementary courses in psychology. M. Schoen. Am J Psychol 37:593-9 O '26; Reply. E. B. Skaggs. 38:153-4 Ja '27

Experiments in waking hypnosis for instructional purposes. W. R. Wells. J Abnorm Psychol 18:389-404 Ja '24

On the need of expertness in psychological work. G. M. Whipple. tab J Educ Research 13:216-18 Mr '26

What parts of elementary psychology are most interesting to students? H. J. Arnold. Pedagog Sem 33:729-35 D '26

See also Psychologists—Training

PSYCHOLOGY, Abnormal. See Psychology, Pathological

PSYCHOLOGY, Animal. See Animal intelligence; Psychology, Comparative

PSYCHOLOGY, Applied. See Psychology—Industrial applications

PSYCHOLOGY, Child. See Child study

PSYCHOLOGY, Comparative

Animal behavior and the physiology of the nervous system. E. Altenburg. Rice Inst Pam 11:29-47 Ja '24

Effect of endocrine feeding upon the learning performance of white rats. W. E. Blatz and W. T. Heron. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 7:291-311 Ag '24

Evolution of the human species. R. Briffault. Scientia 41:403-12 Je '27; French tr. H: de Varigny. 41:sup168-75 Je '27

Instinct and culture in human and animal societies; review of Le monde social des fourmis, comparé à celui de l'homme, by A. Forel. B. Malinowski. Nature 114:79-82 Jl 19 '24

Instinct et tremblement de terre. V: Cornetz. La Nature 53 pt1:35-6 Ja 17 '25

Intelligence in apes; Powell lecture in psychological theory at Clark university, April 30, 1925. W. Köhler. Pedagog Sem 32:674-90 D '25

La mémoire chez les insectes. E. L. Bouvier. Scientia 35:103-16 F '24

Pourquoi les vertébrés supérieurs sont des arriérés psychiques. E. Devaux. il R Sci 65: 36-41 Ja 22 '27

Problem of mental evolution. F. D. Jenkins. Princ Theol R 22:46-71, 277-302 Ja-Ap '24

Psychological dissociation as a biological process. G. E. Hutchinson. Nature 120:695 N 12 '27

La psychologie comparée et ses directives rationnelles. Alix. R Polit et Litt 64:616-20 O 16 '26

Researches on the mental factor in birds. C. J. Patten. il Discovery 8:71-4 Mr '27

Study of animal drives. F. A. Moss. bibliog diag J Exp Psychol 7:165-85 Je '24

Thorndike's contributions to animal psychology. R. S. Woodworth. Teach Col Rec 27: 516-20 F '26

See also Animal intelligence; Dancing mice; Instinct

PSYCHOLOGY, Configurational. See Gestalt theory (psychology)

PSYCHOLOGY, Criminal. See Criminal psychology

PSYCHOLOGY, Educational

Adventures of a practical psychologist. D. McCourt. J Educ 58:782-4 N '26

Arbeitspsychologische feststellungen bei kindern und jugendlichen. T. Valentiner. bibliog diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29: 337-74 '27

Century of applications of psychology to education. C: H. Judd. Teach Col Rec 27:771-81 My '26

Conduct scale for the measurement of teaching. E. Collings. tabs J Educ Method 6:97-103 N '26

Desire to know; educational dynamo. F: L. Burk. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:30 D '24

Differentiation of the aptitudes of an individual by means of test batteries. C. L. Hull and C: E. Limp. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:73-88 F '25

Dogma of non-transference. H. Sanborn. bibliog Peabody J Educ 5:67-80 S '27

Die entwicklung der teilinhaltlichen beachtung von farbe und form im vorschulpflichtigen kindesalter. H. Tobie. bibliog diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte 38: 103p '27

Johnson's measurement of rate of improvement under practice; reply to O. J. Johnson. J. Peterson. J Educ Psychol 15:271-5 My '24

Modern views on formal training. J. E. Phillips. J Educ 56:740-2 N '24

Nature and educational significance of physical status and of mental, physiological social and emotional maturity. A. I. Gates. J Educ Psychol 15:329-58 S '24

Need for orientation in education. H. G. Hullfish. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 11:217-27 Ap '25

Objective test in educational psychology. W. S. Miller. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:237-46 Ap '25

Persistence, success and speed in a mental task. J. C. Chapman. Pedagog Sem 31:276-84 S '24

Practical classroom use of the conception of concomitants. A. E. Folsom. J Educ Method 4:200-8, 242-7 Ja-F '25

Present status of psychology in China. S. K. Chou. Am J Psychol 38:664-6 O '27

Psychoanalyse und erziehung. F. Mohr. Deutsche Rundschau 210:53-64 Ja '27

Psychology and arithmetic. R. S. Newcomb. Pop Educ 41:572-3 Je '24

Psychology of sight translation. L. V. Walker. Class J 20:486-8 My '25

Psychology of superior children. A. A. Richards-Nash. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 31:209-46 S '24

Psychology of the gestalt; some educational implications. G: Humphrey. J Educ Psychol 15:401-12 O '24

Pupil's road to success. M. V. O'Shea. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:30 D '25

Recent progress in educational psychology. C. Burt. J Educ 58:708-10 O '26

See also Attention; Child study; Children—Growth and development; Children, Abnormal; Children, Gifted; Discipline, Mental; Educational measurements; Imagination; Intelligence tests; Learning, Psychology of; Reading, Psychology of; Study

Bibliography

Notes on articles in educational psychology in current issues of other magazines. See monthly numbers of Journal of educational psychology

Study and teaching

Comparison of two types of illustration for teaching educational psychology. G. B. Watson. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:433-44 O '27

Present status of the introductory course in educational psychology in American institutions of learning. O. B. Douglas. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:396-408 S '25

Teachers' problems and courses in educational psychology. D. A. Worcester. Educ Adm and Sup 11:550-5 N '25

PSYCHOLOGY, Educational—Study and teaching—*Continued*

What shall be taught in educational psychology? G. B. Watson. tabs J Educ Psychol 17:577-99 D '26

Wide diversities of practice in first courses in educational psychology. A. Worcester. J Educ Psychol 18:11-17 Ja '27

See also Psychologists—Training

PSYCHOLOGY, Experimental

Ability of Chinese students to read in vertical and horizontal directions. L. K. Chen and H. A. Carr. tabs J Exp Psychol 9:110-17 Ap '26

Administering electric shock for inaccuracy in continuous multiple-choice reactions. C. N. Rexroad. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 9: 1-18 F '26

Apparent weight of color and correlated phenomena. M. Moore. diag tabs Am J Psychol 36:192-206 Ap '25

Applicability of the Spearman-Brown formula for the measurement of reliability. T. L. Kelley. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:300-3 My '25

Arbeitspsychologie; untersuchungen an der häckselmaschine. (Aus dem Forschungsinstitut für psychologie bei der Universität Leipzig) O. Klemm and F. Sander. diags Ztsch f Angew Psychol 23:1-20 Ja '24

Association tendencies and learning ability. H. Cason and E. B. Cason. tabs J Exp Psychol 8:167-89 Je '25

Cardiac, respiratory, and electrical phenomena involved in the emotion of fear. W. E. Blatz. il diags tabs J Exp Psychol 8:109-32 Ap '25

Changes in auditory acuity during the performance of certain mental tasks. L. E: Travis. bibliog tabs Am J Psychol 37:139-42 Ja '26

Color preference according to age. G: M. Michaels. bibliog Am J Psychol 35:79-87 Ja '24

Comparative reliabilities of five types of objective examinations. G. M. Ruch and G. D. Stoddard. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 16: 89-103 F '25

Complex signs in diagnostic free association. L. M. Hubbard. J Exp Psychol 7:342-57 O '24

Constancy of attitude in weight perception. E. S. Rudisill. tabs Am J Psychol 36:562-87 O '25

Control of experimental procedure. G. J. Rich. Am J Psychol 36:466-7 Jl '25

Correctness of judgments based on sensation intensities and time allowed for making judgments. W. S. McNutt. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:117-28 Mr '26

Correlations of achievement within an individual. H. L. Hollingworth. tabs J Exp Psychol 8:190-208 Je '25

Criteria of emotionality. C. Landis and others. bibliog tab Pedagog Sem 32:209-34 Je '25

Development of number concept in children of pre-school and kindergarten ages. H. R. Douglass. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 8: 443-70 D '25

Effect of a small audience upon eye-hand coordination. L. E: Travis. J Abnorm Psychol 20:142-6 Jl '25

Effect of an audience upon performance. G. S. Gates and others. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 18:334-44 Ja '24

Effect of repetition on ending preferences in melodies. P. R. Farnsworth. diags tabs Am J Psychol 37:116-22 Ja '26

Effect of varied instruction on the perception of lifted weights. A. C. Reid. Am J Psychol 35:53-74 Ja '24

Effect of varied instructions on the perception of distances in terms of arm-movement. W. A. Garrison. Am J Psychol 35: 420-35 Jl '24

Effects of music upon electrocardiograms and blood pressure. I. H. Hyde. bibliog J Exp Psychol 7:213-24 Je '24

Enquiry into the nature of colour associations. T. K. Slade. tabs Mind 34:455-70 O '25

Examination of Külpe's experiments on abstraction. R. W. Wilcocks. tabs Am J Psychol 36:324-41 Jl '25

Experiment on backward association in learning. H. E. Garrett and G. W. Hartman. bibliog tab Am J Psychol 37:241-6 Ap '26

Experiment on the effects of loss of sleep. H. R. Laslett. bibliog J Exp Psychol 7:45-58 F '24

Experimental methods of psychology. K. Dunlap. Pedagog Sem 32:502-22 S '25

Experimental psychology: a retrospect. E. B. Titchener. Am J Psychol 36:313-23 Jl '25

Experimental study of fear. V. Conklin and F. L. Dimmick. Am J Psychol 36:96-101 Ja '25

Experimental study of mental and physical functions in the normal and hypnotic states. P. C. Young. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:214-32 Ap '25

Experimental study of the affective qualities. J: P. Nafe. Am J Psychol 35:507-44 O '24

Experimental study of the nature of improvement resulting from practice in a mental function. A. I. Gates and G. A. Taylor. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:583-92 D '25

Experimental study of the nature of improvement resulting from practice in a motor function. A. I. Gates and G. A. Taylor. tabs J Educ Psychol 17:226-36 Ap '26

Experimental study of the perception of filled and empty time. E. J. Swift and J: A. McGeoch. tabs J Exp Psychol 8:240-9 Je '25

Experimental study of the rating scale technique. S. E. Marsh and F. A. C. Perrin. bibliog tabs J Abnorm Psychol 19:383-99 Ja '25

Experimental study on retinal sensitivity and discrimination for purple under different degrees of intensity of stimulation. F. O. Smith. bibliog diag tabs J Exp Psychol 8: 381-97 O '25

Factor of movement in the presentation of rote memory material. C. J: Warden. tabs Am J Psychol 37:257-60 Ap '26

Factor of speed in intelligence. H. Peak and E. G. Boring. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 9:71-94 Ap '26

Fatigue tests and incentives. H. F. Whiting and H. B. English. diag J Exp Psychol 8: 33-49 F '25

Further standardization of Healy-Fernald construction tests A and B. G. M. Lowe and others. tabs J Ap Psychol 8:324-38 S '24

Further studies of Henning's system of olfactory qualities. A. E. Findley. Am J Psychol 35:436-45 Jl '24

Group judgments in the field of lifted weights. K. Gordon. J Exp Psychol 7:398-400 O '24

High test scores attained by subaverage minds. O. W. Richards. J Exp Psychol 7: 148-56 Ap '24

High test scores attained by sub-average minds. O. W. Richards and S. C. Kohs. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 16:8-17 Ja '25

Immediate and long-time effects of classical and popular phonograph selections. A. R. Gilliland and H. T. Moore. il tab J Ap Psychol 8:309-23 S '24

Influence of certain weather conditions upon short periods of mental work. J. P. Bethel. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:102-12 Jl '25

Influence of competition on performance: an experimental study. I. C. Whittemore. bibliog tabs J Abnorm Psychol 19:236-53 O '24

Influence of suggestion on imagery in a group situation. H. Cason. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 20:294-9 O '25

Influence of the chance imperfections of measures upon the relation of initial score to gain or loss. E: L. Thorndike. bibliog J Exp Psychol 7:225-32 Je '24

Inhibition of the unpleasant. A. C. Anderson and F. J. Bolton. J Abnorm Psychol 20:300-2 O '25

Instrument for marking the temperature spots on the skin. C. R. Pendleton. diag J Exp Psychol 8:471-4 D '25

Learning and stability; a psychophysiological analysis of a case of motor learning with clinical applications. G: S. Snoddy. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:1-36 Mr '26

PSYCHOLOGY, Experimental—*Continued*
Limits of learning by trial and error. J. Peterson. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 9:45-55 F '26
Measure of studiousness. P. M. Symonds. bibliog Pedagog Sem 32:257-65 Je '25
Mental work; tr. by E. M. Powell. S. de Sanctis. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:119-34 Mr '26
Nature of colour associations. W: Lillie. tabs Mind 35:533-6 O '26
Note on motor activity as conditioned by emotional states. H. H. Remmers and L. A. Thompson, jr. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:417-23 D '25
On the effects of the loss of sleep. T: F. Weiskotten. tabs J Exp Psychol 8:363-80 O '25
La philosophie de Fechner. G. Séailles. R Philos 99:6-47 Jl '25
Physical basis of the conditioned response. H. Cason. bibliog diags Am J Psychol 36:371-93 Jl '25
Preliminary study of a test for social perception. G. S. Gates. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 16:452-7 O '25
Progressive relaxation. E. Jacobson. Am J Psychol 36:73-87 Ja '25
Psychological study of linguistic abilities with reference to the results of word association tests. V. R. McClatchy and M. Cooper. bibliog J Exp Psychol 7:371-81 O '24
Quantitative experiment on the Purkinje phenomenon. L. T. Spencer. Am J Psychol 35:264-6 Ap '24
Reaction of memory to affective states. A. R. Stone. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:112-23 Ja '25
Recognition of Chinese symbols. M. Wylie. bibliog Am J Psychol 37:224-32 Ap '26
Recollection of pleasant and unpleasant odors. K. Gordon. tabs J Exp Psychol 8:225-39 Je '25
Relation between field brightness and the speed of retinal impression. P. W. Cobb. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 6:138-60; 8:77-108; 9:95-109 Ap '23, Ap '25, Ap '26
Relation of tongue movements to internal speech. A. M. Thorson. bibliog J Exp Psychol 8:1-32 F '25
Relative difficulty of number combinations in addition and multiplication. W: H. Batson and O. E. Combellick. bibliog diag tabs J Educ Psychol 16:467-81 O '25
Relative importance of maturation and habit in the development of an instinct. C: Bird. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 32:68-91 Mr '25
Role of habit in reasoning. L. W. Kline and P. K. Anderson. bibliog tabs School Sci and Math 26:156-67 F '26
Rôle of kinaesthesis in meaning. M. Shimberg. Am J Psychol 35:167-84 Ap '24
Scoring stencil for mirror-drawing. H. E. Israel. il J Educ Psychol 16:537-8 N '25
Spatial threshold of touch in blind and in seeing children. M. S. Brown and G: M. Stratton. tabs J Exp Psychol 8:434-42 D '25
Speech clinic case with misconduct as a by-product. H. H. Young. J Ap Psychol 9:371-81 D '25
Speed, accuracy and constancy of response to visual stimuli as related to the distribution of brightnesses over the visual field. H. M. Johnson. bibliog diag J Exp Psychol 7:1-44 F '24
Standardization of a color cube test. R. B. W. Hutt. tabs Psychol Clinic 16:77-97 Mr '25
Statistical note on work in emotion. H. G. Jefferson. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 8:350-3 S '24
Studies of emotional reactions. C. Landis. bibliog il J Exp Psychol 7:325-41 O '24
Study in the measurement of muscle tonus and its relation to fatigue. R. C. Travis. il J Exp Psychol 7:201-12 Je '24
Study of animal drives. F. A. Moss. bibliog diag J Exp Psychol 7:165-85 Je '24
Study of the caution factor and its importance in intelligence test performance. W: M. Brown. Am J Psychol 35:368-86 Jl '24
Das suchen von zahlen im begrenzten ebenen felde und das problem der abstraktion. W. Blumenfeld. bibliog footnotes diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 26:53-107 S '25
Suggestibility and negativism as measured by auditory threshold during reverie. L. E: Travis. J Abnorm Psychol 18:350-68 Ja '24
Survey of the intelligence and environment of school children. T. Fukuda. Am J Psychol 36:124-39 Ja '25
Theory of emotions and affection based upon systolic blood pressure studies. W: M. Marston. bibliog Am J Psychol 35:469-506 O '24
Theory of the constancy of intelligence; tr. by H. Klüver. W: Stern. Psychol Clinic 16: 110-18 Mr '25
Tonal volume as a function of intensity. H. M. Halverson. Am J Psychol 35:360-7 Jl '24
Typologische und statistische methode innerhalb der speziellen psychologie. G. Heymans. bibliog Scientia 42:77-84 Ag '27; French tr. Y. Le Lay. bibliog 42:sup39-45 Ag '27
Validity of Heyman's law. L. T. Spencer. bibliog tab Am J Psychol 36:427-33 Jl '25
Visual apprehension of movement under successive retinal excitations. G. D. Higginson. bibliog diag tabs Am J Psychol 37: 63-115 Ja '26
Visual estimation of angles. M. B. Pratt. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 9:132-40 Ap '26
Vocal and manual mechanisms in choice reactions. F. L. Wells. J Exp Psychol 7:59-66 F '24
Voluntary motor ability of the world's champion typists. W: F. Book. tabs J Ap Psychol 8:283-308 S '24
Warming-up effect. E: S. Robinson and W: T. Heron. J Exp Psychol 7:81-97 Ap '24
When is a man intoxicated? H. L. Hollingworth. tab J Ap Psychol 9:122-30 Je '25

See also After-images; Color sense; Color-mixer; Emotions; Hypnotism; Intelligence tests; Mazes; Movement, Psychology of; Observation; Optical illusions; Photochronograph; Psychological examinations; Psychological laboratories; Psychological research; Psychology—Apparatus; Psychology, Physiological; Psychometry; Reaction time; Reflexes; Sphygmograph; Stimuli

PSYCHOLOGY, Industrial. See Psychology—Industrial applications

PSYCHOLOGY, Pathological
Amok and latah. F. H. G. Van Loon. J Abnorm Psychol 21:434-44 Ja '27
Awareness, consciousness, co-consciousness and animal intelligence from the point of view of the data of abnormal psychology. M. Prince. Pedagog Sem 32:166-88 Mr '25
Character and abnormal psychology. W. S. Taylor. J Abnorm Psychol 21:35-6 Ap '26
Compound abnormality. J Abnorm Psychol 20:337-9 Ja '26
Data on the alleged psychopathology of the only child. J: C. Stuart. J Abnorm Psychol 20:441 Ja '26
Detecting abnormal behavior. D. A. Laird. J Abnorm Psychol 20:128-41 Jl '25
Emotional instability of college students. J. W. Bridges. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 22: 227-34 O '27
Form of psychogenic tiredness. K. M. B. Bridges. bibliog Mental Hygiene 10:90-101 Ja '26
Freud and his critics. J. Glover. Nation (Lond) 38:180-2, 242 O 31, N 14 '25
L'incosciente in psichiatria. E. Lugaro. Scientia 35:415-26 Je '24; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. Scientia 35:sup93-103 Je '24
Individual psychology. A. Adler. J Abnorm Psychol 22:116-22 Jl '27
Die individualpsychologie; ihre bedeutung für die behandlung der nervosität, für die erziehung und für die weltanschauung. A. Adler. Scientia 39:409-18 Je '26; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. 39:sup115-23 Je '26
Need of research and instruction in abnormal and dynamic psychology in universities. J Abnorm Psychol 20:340-2 Ja '26
Notwithstanding a high I.Q. Z. I. Hirt. Psychol Clinic 16:128-32 Mr '25

PSYCHOLOGY, Pathological—*Continued*

Old problem and a new experiment. C: S. Brown. Christian Cent 44:77-9 Ja 20 '27

La peur de l'action. P. Janet. R Philos 103: 321-36; 104:5-21 My-Jl '27

Principes de réflexologie pathologique. W. Bechterew. bibliog Scientia 37:391-402 Je '25

Psychiatric phases in vocational guidance. H. M. Tiebout. Mental Hygiene 10:102-12 Ja '26

Psychiatric study of Ibsen's Peer Gynt. L. Kanner. J Abnorm Psychol 19:373-82 Ja '25

Psychological diagnosis and the psychonomic orientation of analytic science; an epitome. L. Witmer. Psychol Clinic 16:1-18 Ja '25

Psychological dissociation as a biological process. W. H. R. Rivers. Scientia 35:331-8 My '24; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. Scientia 35:sup77-84 My '24

Psychopathic individual: a symposium; ed. by B. Karpman. Mental Hygiene 8:174-201 Ja '24

Reconciliation of the legal and psychiatric viewpoints of delinquency. V. C. Branham. J Crim Law 17:173-82 Ag '26

Relation between physique and performance. G: J. Mohr and R. H. Gundlach. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 10:117-57 Ap '27

Relation of psychiatry to social work. J. Taft. Family 7:199-203 N '26

Research and instruction in abnormal psychology at Harvard. J Abnorm Psychol 21:1-3 Ap '26

Some trends in the development of relationships between psychiatry and general social case-work. L. G. Lowrey. Mental Hygiene 10:277-84 Ap '26

Statistical studies of neuropsychiatric disabilities in the United States veterans' bureau; abstract. P. B. Matz. Mental Hygiene 11:389-94 Ap '27

Three biological principles observed in speech inscriptions. E. W. Scripture. Nature 113: 386-7 Mr 15 '24

Value psychology and the affective disorders with special reference to regression; review of Psychology of the emotions, by MacCurdy. F. L. Wells. J Abnorm Psychol 21: 135-48 Jl '26

See also Aphasia; Children, Abnormal; Crime and criminals—Psychopathic examinations; Criminal psychology; Fatigue, Mental; Hysteria; Illusions and hallucinations; Insanity; Melancholia; Mental diseases; Mental hygiene; Nervous system—Diseases; Personality, Disorders of; Psychoanalysis; Social work, Psychiatric; Subconsciousness

PSYCHOLOGY, Physiological

Analyse der erziehung zur exaktheitsarbeit nach experimental-psychologischer methode. A. Poppelreuter. il Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:1-40 '27

Die begutachtung der körperlichen leistungsfähigkeit der jugendlichen im psychotechnischen verfahren. (Aus der Psychologischen begutachtungsstelle der Gelsenkirchener bergwerks-aktiengesellschaft, abteilung Schalke in Gelsenkirchen) F. Dellwig. bibliog il diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27: 289-336 Jl '26

Bemerkungen zu der arbeit von P. Puppe, Über die beziehung zwischen einer arbeitsleistung der hand und geistigen arbeitsleistungen. H. Bogen. Ztsch f Angew Psychol 25:385-90 Ag '25

Le crépuscule de l'esprit, psychologie de l'âge critique. P. Voivenel. Mercure Fr 170: 696-716 Mr 15 '24

Defence of philosophic neo-vitalism. D. F. Harris. Scientia 35:259-68 Ap '24; French tr. E. Philippi. Scientia 35:sup57-66 Ap '24

Effect of attention or mental activity on the patellar tendon reflex. W. W. Tuttle. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 7:401-19 D '24

Einfluss der übung auf die wurfleistung von kindern. W. Cohnen. bibliog diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:369-438 '27

Experimental-psychologische untersuchung über rhythmische leistungsfähigkeit von kindern. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der Hamburgischen universität) F. Prager. bibliog footnotes diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 26:1-42 S '25

Experimental studies on the growth of the emotions. J: B. Watson. Pedagog Sem 32: 328-48 Je '25

Invalidity of the inspectional method of ranking radiographs of the carpal area of the wrists. J. C. McElhannon. tabs J Educ Psychol 17:77-85 F '26

Mathematics of intelligence; with reply. C. Spearman. Nature 120:690-2 N 12 '27

Monthly increments of development in infancy. A. Gesell. Pedagog Sem 32:203-8 Je '25

New measure of the development of the carpal bones and its relation to physical and mental development. F. N. Freeman and T: M. Carter. J Educ Psychol 15:257-70 My '24

Note on the grasping reflex. L. C. Wagoner. Pedagog Sem 31:333-5 D '24

Psychophysical analysis. L. L. Thurstone. diags tabs Am J Psychol 38:368-89 Jl '27

Recent experiments on how we lose and change our emotional equipment. J: B. Watson. Pedagog Sem 32:349-71 Je '25

Der reflexologische schirm und die methode der reflexologischen untersuchung. G. N. Ssorochtin. il Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28: 439-61 '27

Sensory, secretory and electrical changes in the skin following bodily excitation. C. W. Darrow. bibliog diags tabs J Exp Psychol 10:197-226 Je '27

Some mental effects of menstruation. E. S. Conklin and others. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 34:357-67 S '27

Study of doll play in relation to the onset of pubescence. H. C. Lehman. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 34:72-6 Mr '27

Technique and devices used in radiographic study of the wrist bones of children. T: M. Carter. il tab J Educ Psychol 17:237-47 Ap '26

Test and analysis of set. R. Gundlach and others. bibliog il diags tabs J Exp Psychol 10:247-80 Je '27

Theory of emotions and affections based upon systolic blood pressure studies. W: M. Marston. bibliog Am J Psychol 35:469-506 O '24

Über die beziehung zwischen einer arbeitsleistung der hand und geistigen arbeitsleistungen; eine korrelationsuntersuchung auf experimenteller grundlage. (Aus der Arbeitsgemeinschaft für jugendkunde im Berliner lehrerverein) bibliog footnotes tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 25:374-84 Ag '25

Die verbesserung der leistung am tremometer vom 14. bis 16. lebensjahr. O. Richter. diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:121-30 '27

What the nursery has to say about instincts. J: B. Watson. diag Pedagog Sem 32:293-327 Je '25

See also After images; Behaviorism; Brain—Localization of functions; Color sense; Dreams; Emotions; Fatigue, Mental; Hearing; Hypnotism; Inhibition; Intelligence tests; Integration (psychology); Kinesthesia; Left- and right-handedness; Memory; Mind and body; Movement, Psychology of; Optical illusions; Pain; Phrenology; Psychoanalysis; Psychology, Experimental; Reaction time; Reflexes; Senses and sensation; Sight; Sleep; Smell; Space perception; Stimuli; Temperament; Time perception; Weather—Mental and physiological effects

PSYCHOLOGY, Political. See Political psychology

PSYCHOLOGY, Race. See Ethnopsychology

PSYCHOLOGY, Racial. See Ethnopsychology

PSYCHOLOGY, Religious. See Religion, Psychology of

PSYCHOLOGY, Sex. See Sex psychology

PSYCHOLOGY, Social. See Social psychology

PSYCHOLOGY and religion. See Religion, Psychology of

PSYCHOLOGY of art. See Art—Psychology

PSYCHOLOGY of language. See Language and languages

PSYCHOLOGY of learning. See Learning, Psychology of

PSYCHOLOGY of movement. See Movement, Psychology of

PSYCHOLOGY of music. See Music—Psychology

PSYCHOLOGY of religion. See Religion, Psychology of

PSYCHOLOGY of war. See War, Psychology of

PSYCHOMACHIA. See Prudentius, Aurelius Clemens

PSYCHOMETRIC functions. See Psychometry

PSYCHOMETRY

Is there a generalized psychometric function? E. G. Boring. Am J Psychol 35:75-8 Ja '24

Linear interpolation vs. the constant process. S. M. Newhall. bibliog tabs Am J Psychol 38:390-402 Jl '27

Studies in psychometric theory. E. Culler. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 9:169-94, 271-98; 10:463-77 Je, Ag '26, D '27

See also Reaction time

PSYCHONEUROSIS. See Neuroses

PSYCHOPATHIC examinations. See Crime and criminals—Psychopathic examinations; Psychological examinations

PSYCHOPATHIC hospitals. See Insane hospitals

PSYCHOPATHOLOGY. See Psychology, Pathological

PSYCHO-PHYSICAL law. See Weber's law

PSYCHOPHYSICS. See Psychology, Physiological

PSYCHOTHERAPY. See Mental healing

PSYCHROMETER

Energy transformations in an unobstructed air current, in an air current containing a dry obstacle, and in an air current containing an evaporating surface; with applications to an aerodynamic psychrometer and to the measurement of atmospheric humidity. G: P. Paine. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:555-62 S '25

PSYLLIDAE. See Plant lice

PSYLOPHYTALES. See Psilophyton

PSYRA, Crete

Rekonstruktionen der stuckreliefs aus Pseira. G. Rodenwaldt. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger: col 268-76 '23-24

PTERASPIS

On the structure of palæaspis and on the occurrence in the United States of fossil fishes belonging to the family pteraspidæ. W: L. Bryant. bibliog diags pls Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no4:256-71 '26

PTERION. See Craniometry

PTERODACTYLS

Le vol des ptérodactyles. M. Dusolier. La Nature 55 pt1:33 Ja 1 '27

PTEROPUS

See also Flying foxes

La P'TITE; story. J. A. Cowdroy. English R 38: 416-22 Mr '24

PTOLEMY (Claudius Ptolemæus)

Ptolemy's Skandia. K. Malone. Am J Philol 45:362-70 O '24

Wilton codex of Ptolemy maps. Geog J 64: 237-10 S '24

Zur datierung von Ptolemaios' geographie. O. Stein. Philologus 81 no1:117-23 '25

P'U YI. See Hsuan Tung (P'u Yi) emperor of China

PUAUX, René

L'affaire gréco-bulgare. R Polit et Litt 63: 820-2 D 19 '25

Byron et Medora. R Polit et Litt 65:10-14 Ja 1 '27

La crise grecque. R Polit et Litt 63:494-5 Jl 18 '25

La crise grecque. R Polit et Litt 64:575-6 S 18 '26

Le danger bulgare. R Polit et Litt 62:574-5 Ag 16 '24

L'expulsion du patriarche. R Polit et Litt 63:141-3 F 21 '25

Portraits d'hommes d'état étrangers. R Polit et Litt 62:730-4 N 1 '24

Le sort des réfugiés. R Polit et Litt 62:717-19 O 18 '24

Le statut des Grecs en Turquie. R Polit et Litt 64:477-9 Ag 7 '26

Le treizième travail d'Hercule; nouvelle. Mercure Fr 191:70-94 O 1 '26

La zone franche de Salonique. R Polit et Litt 65:734-5 D 3 '27

PUBERTY

Ages of puberty in Dutch types (females). M. A. van Herwerden. Eugenics R 15:624-5 Ja '24

Christianity and African puberty rites. J. Raum. Int R Missions 16:581-91 O '27

Notes on the mental development of children exhibiting the somatic signs of puberty praecox. L. Doe-Kulmann and C. P. Stone. bibliog tab J Abnorm Psychol 22:291-324 O '27

Relation of mental to physical growth. W: F. Lutz. Psychol Clinic 15:125-9 Ja '24

Study of doll play in relation to the onset of pubescence. H. C. Lehman. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 34:72-6 Mr '27

PUBLIC baths. See Baths, Public

PUBLIC buildings

Normal schools. J. O. Betelle. il plans Am Sch Bd J 70:66-71 Ja '25

Japan

See also Tokyo—Public buildings

PUBLIC charities. See Charities, Public

PUBLIC debts. See Debts, Public

PUBLIC defenders

Public defender an aid to criminal justice. S: Rubin. J Crim Law 18:346-64 N '27

Public defenders in Connecticut. K. Wynne. J Crim Law 17:359-63 N '26

Bibliography

Public defender. A. M. Barrow. J Crim Law 14:556-72 F '24

PUBLIC documents. See Government publications

PUBLIC finance. See Finance

PUBLIC health

Bovine tuberculosis and its relation to public health. E. C. Schroeder. Child Health Bul 1: 32-4 Je '25

Correlation of official and unofficial health agencies in a public health program. C: F. Wilinsky. Pub Health Nurse 17:24-6 Ja '25

Count your calories. C. E. Brackett. bibliog tabs Pop Educ 43:442-3 Ap '26

Doctors and the press. W. A. Lane. English R 42:48-50 Ja '26

Eugenic reform versus preventive medicine; review of Need for eugenic reform, by L. Darwin. L. Hill. English R 43:309-18 S '26

Fifty years of medical progress. G: Newman. World Today 48:137-44 Jl '26

Health. S. R. Roberts. H Sch Q 16:182-92 Jl '27

Health and education as the concern of public relief officers. W. V. McCarthy. Family 6: 48-51 Ap '25

Heart disease as a public health problem. H. Emerson. Pub Health Nurse 16:245-8 My '24

Home hygiene in a public health nursing program of the Red cross. I. W. Baker. il Pub Health Nurse 17:556-9 N '25

L'hygiène et la défense de la santé publique. L. Bernard. R Sci 63:737-43 N 28 '25

Improved health on the farm. E. Cole. J Rural Educ 5:170-2 D '25

Little child shall lead. C. E. Brackett. Pop Educ 43:196-7 D '25

Meeting the demand for community health work. E. P. Crandall. Pub Health Nurse 16: 506-12 O '24

New health society. Spec 135:1079 D 12 '25

Prevention of disease. D. Bruce. Nature 114: 213-27 Ag 9 '24

PUBLIC health—*Continued*

Promotion of public health and the protection of women and children. S: M. Lindsay. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:375-8 Jl '26

Public health in the foreign field. See monthly numbers of Child health magazine from January, 1924-January, 1925

Race progress and health progress; abstract. H. S. Jennings. Pub Health Nurse 19:394-5 Ag '27

Results of the application of science in the field of medicine. T. A. Johnson. School Sci and Math 25:457-61 My '25

Says emotional hostility to science is growing. C. H. Rowell. School Sci and Math 26: 88-9 Ja '26

Science and life; abstracts of addresses delivered at the annual meeting of the British association for the advancement of science. Nature 114:185-6 Ag 9 '24

Science and public health; extracts. C: V. Chapin. Child Health Bul 3:170-2 N '27

Social hygiene and public health. L. K. Frankel. J Social Hygiene 11:210-14 Ap '25

See also Diseases, Industrial; Dust removal; Epidemics; Food adulteration and inspection; Hospitals; Housing; Hygiene, Industrial; Hygiene, Rural; Infant mortality; Infection and infectious diseases; Milk; Milk supply; Mortality; Mosquitoes—Extermination; Nurses and nursing, Public health; Physical examinations; Public health administration; Refuse and refuse disposal; School children—Medical inspection; School hygiene; Sewage disposal; Slaughtering and slaughter houses; Smoke prevention; Social hygiene; Swimming pools; Tuberculosis, Campaign against; Vaccination; Venereal diseases; Ventilation; Water pollution; Water purification; Water supply; also American child health association; American public health association; Boston community health association; League of nations—Health organization; Manhattan health society; Pan American sanitary code; also headings beginning Health; also names of cities, subhead Public health, e.g. London—Public health

Statistics

Revue de statistique sanitaire. G. Ichok. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:293-304, 426-32 Jl, D '26

Africa

Ministry of health and welfare work. P. H. J. Lerrigo. Int R Missions 15:515-32 Jl '26

L'œuvre sanitaire dans nos colonies; les efforts déployés pour augmenter le nombre des médecins européens. J Débats 32 pt2: 181-3 Jl 31 '25

Population and health in Africa. J. H. Oldham. Int R Missions 15:402-17 Jl '26

See also France—Colonies—Public health

Africa, West

En Afrique occidentale française. J Débats 33 pt2:393-4 S 3 '26

Bengal

Public health in Bengal. Near East 32:559-60 N 3 '27

Brazil

See also Rio de Janeiro—Escola de enfermeiras D. Anna Nery

Canada

Venereal disease control in the province of Quebec. A. H. Desloges. J Social Hygiene 12:65-73 F '26

See also Toronto—Public health

China

China and public health. C. E. Simpson. il Pub Health Nurse 18:651-2 D '26

China's fourth base. T. H. Pih. il Child Health M 5:250-3 Je '24

Health measures adopted in modern China. il Child Health M 5:247-9 Je '24

Public health and the training of doctors and nurses in China. R. S. Greene. Int R Missions 14:481-98 O '25

See also Opium trade

Colombia

Yellow fever and fishes in Colombia. C. H. Eigenmann. pl Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no3: 236-8 '24

Denmark

Health work in Denmark. F. T. H. Wood. Child Health Bul 2:44-7 Mr '26

England

See Public health—Great Britain

Europe

World sisterhood of mercy. C. D. Noyes. il Our World 4:94-102 Ja '24

France

Le développement de l'organisation antituberculeuse en France. M. Moine. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:58-68 F '26

French death-rate. C. W. Saleeby. Outlook (Lond) 55:153-4 Mr 7 '25

Le problème des immigrés malades. G. Ichok. bibliog Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:306-16 D '27

See also France—Colonies—Public health; Housing—France

Germany

Venereal disease control in Germany. J Social Hygiene 13:245-6 Ap '27

Die wirtschaftliche bedeutung der öffentlichen gesundheitspflege. J. Breger. Deutsche Rundschau 203:159-64 My '25

See also Physical education and training—Germany

Great Britain

Decline in the registered mortality from syphilis in England; to what is it due? A. Newsholme. tabs J Social Hygiene 12:513-23 D '26

Health and physique through the centuries. F. C. Shrubsall. Nature 114:646-9 N 1 '24

Health of the nation. J. B. Paget. English R 38:377-85 Mr '24

Imperial health task. Outlook (Lond) 56:224-5 O 3 '25

Midwifery in England. M. Beard. Pub Health Nurse 18:634-40; 19:15-20 D '26-Ja '27

Minister of health. New Statesman 27:460-1 Ag 7 '26

Miserable triumph; the Public health (smoke abatement) act. New Statesman 28:385-6 Ja 8 '27

Preventive medicine and the individual. S. H. Belfrage. English R 42:842-5 Je '26

Rural health visiting in England. H. Viney. il Pub Health Nurse 17:130-4 Mr '25

Unpopular aspect of national health. E. Moore. Spec 139:340-1, 536-7 S 3, O 8 '27

Wickedness of West Ham. New Statesman 27:348-9 Jl 10 '26

See also Medical service—Panel system; also New health society, London; also names of cities, subhead Public health, e.g. London—Public health

Hungary

Child hygiene and public health nursing in Hungary. P. J. Zentay. il Pub Health Nurse 16:171-6 Ap '24

See also Child welfare—Hungary

India

Hindus co-operate to fight disease. Co-operation 10:10 Ja '24

Indian medical service. Near East 28:315-16 S 10 '25

Public health work in India. K. Kanatkar. Pub Health Nurse 19:27-8 Ja '27

Some aspects of the future of medicine in India; with discussion. G. Giffard. Asiatic R n s 21:71-95 Ja '25

See also Public health—Bengal

PUBLIC health—*Continued*

Japan

Antivenereal disease law in Japan; text. J Social Hygiene 13:161-2 Mr '27

See also Food supply—Japan

Korea

Pioneer public health work in Seoul, Korea. E. T. Rosenberger. il Pub Health Nurse 19:359-62 Jl '27

Latvia

Red cross public health nursing in Latvia. J. Kushke. il map Pub Health Nurse 19:224-7 My '27

Netherlands

Midwives in Holland. S. S. Buvig. il Pub Health Nurse 19:512-14 O '27

Palestine

Fight against malaria. I. J. Kligler. Menorah J 11:497-501 O '25

See also Jerusalem—Public health; also Hadassah maternity center

Philippine Islands

Dengue; its history, epidemiology, mechanism of transmission, etiology, clinical manifestations, immunity, and prevention. J. F. Siler, M. W. Hall and A. P. Hitchens. bibliog plan pls tabs Phil J Sci 29:1-304 Ja '26

Field trip in a coast guard cutter. E. M. Kuhn. il Pub Health Nurse 19:184-6 Ap '27

Hookworm campaign in Cebu. C. Manalang. tabs Phil J Sci 27:483-94 Ag '25

Impressions of the Philippines and of Siam. A. Fitzgerald. il map Pub Health Nurse 17: 75-9 F '25

Philippine Islands chapter of the Red cross public health nursing service. il Pub Health Nurse 18:145-7 Mr '26

Work of two Filipino nurses. il Pub Health Nurse 16:143-4 Mr '24

Russia

Health and welfare work in soviet Russia. T: L. Dabney. So Workm 55:541-4 D '26

High lights in Russian public health. A. J. Haines. il Pub Health Nurse 19:56-60 F '27

Siam

Impressions of the Philippines and of Siam. A. Fitzgerald. il map Pub Health Nurse 17: 75-9 F '25

South America

Development of public health nursing in South American countries. L. Minnigerode. Pub Health Nurse 16:227-8 My '24

Turkey

Turkish babies and Turkish petroleum. L. H. Guest. Outlook (Lond) 58:43-4 Jl 10 '26

United States

Administrative progress in combating venereal disease. J. S. Lawrence. J Social Hygiene 10:33-40 Ja '24

Appropriation for venereal disease control. J Social Hygiene 10:295-8 My '24

Bureau of municipal nursing, department of health, Los Angeles, California. il Pub Health Nurse 17:27-8 Ja '25

Census of public health nursing in the United States, January 1, 1924. L. M. Tattershall. maps tabs Pub Health Nurse 18:246-313 My '26

Impressions of the Cattaraugus county health demonstration. A. Newsholme. Child Health Bul 2:99-102 S '26

Main points of attack in the campaign for public health; reprint. C: W. Eliot. J Social Hygiene 12:468-77 N '26

Municipal administration and federal health activities. J. A. Tobey. Nat Munic R 14: 745-8 D '25

Nursing in relation to the three plans submitted for municipal health department practice. tabs Pub Health Nurse 19:130-4, 174-6 Mr-Ap '27

Provisional report, mountain division of U. S.; N. O. P. H. N. census of public health nursing. map tab Pub Health Nurse 17:433-5 Ag '25

Public health education in retrospect; with special reference to Illinois. B. K. Richardson. School Sci and Math 26:53-62 Ja '26

Public health in the federal government. E. G. Fox and J. A. Tobey. Pub Health Nurse 17: 303-6 Je '25

Public health nurse and county health service. J: A. Ferrell. tabs Pub Health Nurse 18: 337-49, 393 Je-Jl '26

Results of the survey of 86 cities. S: J. Crumbine. Child Health Bul 3:73-9 Ap '27

Some features of dental public health administration. H. D. Cross. il Pub Health Nurse 17:443-5 S '25

Tropical medicine in the Southern United States. Nature 114:806 N 29 '24

Venereal disease control. W: F: Snow and others. tabs J Social Hygiene 13:193-232 Ap '27

See also Negroes in the United States—Health; also American health congress; American public health association; Missouri social hygiene association; National health association (proposed); also names of states and cities, subhead Public health, e.g. Pennsylvania—Public health

Virgin Islands

District nursing in the Virgin Islands. J. M. Jason. il Pub Health Nurse 19:560-2 N '27

Yugoslavia

See also Union of health co-operatives, Yugoslavia

PUBLIC health administration

Boards of directors; discussion on administration of public health nursing. E. B. Green. Pub Health Nurse 16:539-40 O '24

Difficulties encountered by boards of directors of visiting nurse associations. A. T. Marvin. Pub Health Nurse 16:288-90 Je '24

Helping the supervisor with his health work. S. B. Walsh. Pub Health Nurse 16:205-6 Ap '24

Little black book; an aid to community nursing. I. F. Thompson. Pub Health Nurse 16:195-7 Ap '24

Public health nursing supervisor; her functions and ideals. C. E. A. Winslow. Pub Health Nurse 16:283-7 Je '24

Publicity as an essential in a public health program. C. L. Estill. Pub Health Nurse 16:568-71 N '24

What is supervision? K. Tucker. Pub Health Nurse 16:327-32 Jl '24

See also Health boards

PUBLIC health departments. See Health boards

PUBLIC health exhibits. See Health exhibits

PUBLIC health nurses. See Nurses and nursing, Public health

PUBLIC health nurses, Negro. See Nurses and nursing, Public health

PUBLIC health surveys. See Health surveys

PUBLIC houses. See Liquor traffic—Great Britain

PUBLIC improvement. See Municipal improvement

PUBLIC lands

See also Austria—Public lands; England—Public lands

PUBLIC libraries. See Libraries

PUBLIC markets. See Markets, Municipal

PUBLIC meetings

Fewer and better meetings. E: E. Hunt. Am Federationist 33:1460-2 D '26

PUBLIC museum of Staten Island

Public museum of Staten Island. C: W. Leng. il Nat Hist 24:101-4 Ja '24

PUBLIC officers. See Government officials and employees; Municipal employees; State employees

PUBLIC opinion

Analyzing changes in public opinion. E. S. Bogardus. J Ap Sociol 9:372-81 My '25

Aspects of public opinion. L. L. Thurstone. Am Pol Sci R 20:126-7 F '26

Differential changes of political preference under campaign stimulation. S. A. Rice. J Abnorm Psychol 21:297-303 O '26

Effects of popular ownership on public opinion. H: L. Stimson. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:488-90 Ap '25

Formation of public opinion. E: C. Hayes. J Ap Sociol 10:6-9 S '25

Japan's public opinion. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ap 24 '26

Japan's public opinions. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:21 O 9 '26

Kritik der öffentlichen meinung, von F. Toennies. Review. P. Hensel. Hist Ztsch 129 no2:281-5 '24

Making public opinion count. E: A. Ross. il World R 2:89-90 Mr 22 '26

Measurement and motivation of atypical opinion in a certain group. F. H. Allport and D. A. Hartman. diags Am Pol Sci R 19:735-60 N '25

Measurement of public opinion. A. N. Holcombe. Am Pol Sci R 19:123-6 F '25

Money and public opinion. F. Older. World Tomorrow 10:406-8 O '27

Newspaper and public opinion. G: A. Lundberg. tab Social Forces 4:709-15 Je '26

Die öffentliche meinung. H. L. Stoltenberg. Schmollers Jahrb 48:963-7 '24

Picture of the public mind; excerpts. N. Angell. il World Tomorrow 10:162-4 Ap '27

Political vote as a frequency distribution of opinion. S. A. Rice. Am Statis Assn J 19: 70-5 Mr '24

Power of opinion. J: N. Sayre. World Tomorrow 8:105-7 Ap '25

Prohibition and public opinion. F. E. Johnson. World Tomorrow 8:35-8 F '25

Public and the Geneva minimum. N. Angell. Nation (Lond) 37:259-60 My 30 '25

Public opinion and patriotism. J. C. M. Garnett. J Educ 59:637-8 S '27

Public opinion as contempt of court. R: W. Hale. Am Law R 58:481-99 Jl '24

Les rois et les peuples. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 83 pt2:532-3 N 21 '25

Der volkswille als realer faktor des verfassungslebens und Daniel Defoe. R. Schmidt. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 76 no 1: 36p '24

Vorlesungen für die presse. W. C. L. Stein. Preuss Jahrb 204:1-24 Ap '26

See also Propaganda

PUBLIC order. See Public policy

PUBLIC ownership. See Government ownership

PUBLIC playgrounds. See Playgrounds; also names of cities, subhead Parks and playgrounds, e.g. London—Parks and playgrounds

PUBLIC policy

Application of soviet laws and the exception of public order. M. Habicht. Am J Int Law 21:238-56 Ap '27

PUBLIC safety. See Safety movement

PUBLIC schools

Caryatides. Prim Educ 32:198 Mr '24

Limitations of public education; the Catholic view. J. H. Ryan. Relig Educ 22:582-5 Je '27

Limitations of public education; the Jewish view. L: L. Mann. Relig Educ 22:588-91 Je '27

Limitations of public education; the Protestant view. L. H. Hough. Relig Educ 22: 585-7 Je '27

Public schools and world peace. Relig Educ 19:312-30 O '24

Social pressure as a factor in education. A. W. Barker. Educ Adm and Sup 10:109-13 F '24

See also Evening and continuation schools; High schools; Junior high schools; Open-air schools; Rural schools; School administration and organization; School children; Schoolhouses; Special classes and special schools; Summer schools; Teachers; Truancy; Vocational education; also headings beginning School

Finance

See School finance

England

See Public schools (endowed)—England

France

A propos de l'école unique. H. Bernès. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:574-96 O 1 '25

United States

Are politics ruining our school system? C. Miley. Am Sch Bd J 69:48 N '24

Defending the public schools. Christian Cent 41:325-7 Mr 13 '24

Huge school building programs. Am Sch Bd J 69:41-3, 57-8 Ag-S '24

Mental hygiene and the public schools. R. P. Truitt. Mental Hygiene 11:261-71 Ap '27

Problem of school housing. F. M. Phillips. Am Sch Bd J 68:62-4 F '24

Public-school progress of the states. E. C. Witham. map tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:37-9 O '27

Radicalism and conservatism. B. R. Buckingham. J Educ Research 9:147-9 F '24

Some problems in public school finance. J. B. Sears. J Educ Research 10:257-70 N '24

What about the school sitting shortage? Am Sch Bd J 68:79 Ja '24

See also Education—United States; Evening and continuation schools; High schools; Junior high schools; Open-air Schools; Platoon system (education); Rural schools; also headings beginning School; also names of cities, subhead Education, e.g. New York (city)—Education

PUBLIC schools (endowed)

England

Anti-democratic reaction in the English school. J. McCabe. Am R 2:297-301 My '24

Health in the schools. New Statesman 24:195-6 N 22 '24

Housemaster's belief. A. H. Trelawny-Ross. English R 38:38-46 Ja '24

National boarding schools. L. Hill. English R 38:708-13 My '24

Le origini della scuola inglese ed i suoi rapporti con lo stato. P. Rébora. Nuova Antol 233:290-303 F 1 '24

Problem of the family; school. F. A. Mackenzie. Spec 137:952-3 N 27 '26

Public school boys in industry. G. Fiennes. English R 39:806-15 D '24

Public school in fiction. D. C. Temple. J Educ 59:250-2 Ap '27

Public school system. R. Gurner. J Educ 58: 645-7 S '26

Public school system, a training for community life. M. L. Jacks. J Educ 58:706-7 O '26

Public school theory. S. Gwynn. Spec 138: 179-80 F 5 '27

Public schools. C. Norwood. J Educ 58:317-19 My '26

Public schools: a critical appreciation. F. J. R. Hendy. Hibbert J 25:307-17 Ja '27

Public schools and social service. C. Norwood and others. Spec 137:847-8, 890-1, 1104-5 N 13-20, D 18 '26; Discussion. 137:959 N 27 '26

Schoolboy on schools. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 138:144-5 Ja 29 '27

That something. C. Alington. English R 38: 460-4 Ap '24

See also Clifton college; Eton college; Harrow school

PUBLIC schools (endowed)—England—*Cont.*

Curriculum

Challenge to public schools. E. Lyttelton. Hibbert J 25:701-15 Jl '27

PUBLIC schools and religion

Cecil Rhodes and religious education. J. Cannon, jr. Meth Q R 73:634-47 O '24

Change from the religious to the secular aim in elementary education. A. L. Huff. bibliog Relig Educ 22:231-6 Mr '27

Co-operation through committees. R. W. Sanderson. Relig Educ 22:611-13 Je '27

Correlation of the educational programs of the church and state. W. S. Athearn. Relig Educ 22:758-64 S '27

Cultivating the religious life of public school children. W: G. Seaman. Homiletic R 89: 51-4 Ja '25

Distinguishing marks of the modern state, as they relate to education and religion. C. Zollmann. Relig Educ 22:203-23 Mr '27

Fascismo and religious teaching in Italian schools. M. Puglisi. J Relig 4:479-91 S '24

Four types of cooperation. E. L. Shaver. Relig Educ 22:600-2 Je '27

Giving a religious interpretation to public-school studies. A. W. Gottschall. Relig Educ 20:403-5 O '25

Historical background of religious day schools. C. Zollman. bibliog Relig Educ 21:80-90 F '26

Junior high school chapel as a social force. M. J. Bourquin. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:60-1 S '27

Problem of cooperation between state and church; summary of discussion. W: C. Bower. Relig Educ 22:624-6 Je '27

Problem of cooperation; what cooperation do churchmen want from the state? H. S. Magill. Relig Educ 22:622-3 Je '27

Problem of cooperation; what cooperation do schoolmen want from the church? J. O. Engleman. Relig Educ 22:618-21 Je '27

Public school teacher a factor in integration. I. A. Morton. Relig Educ 22:848-52 O '27

Putting the public school on the defensive. S. Bluhm. Relig Educ 22:861-3 O '27

Recent legislation on religion and the public schools. L. T. Hites. Relig Educ 20:292-7 Ag '25

Religion and the public school. H. W. Blashfield. Relig Educ 21:290-2 Je '26

Religion and the schools. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:545-6 Ap 29 '26

Religion in state schools of Canada. R. A. Hiltz. Relig Educ 22:606-10 Je '27

Secularization of public education. L. A. Weigle. Relig Educ 21:90-5 F '26

Unsectarian religion for our schools. E. L. Cabot. Relig Educ 19:39-44 F '24

See also Bible in the schools; Religious education—Week-day schools

PUBLIC service

Training for public service in Europe and the United States. C. P. Patterson. bibliog Social Forces 4:601-8, 804-8 Mr-Je '26

University and the city; how Marquette university honors distinguished public service. E. A. Fitzpatrick. Nat Munic R 15:447-9 Ag '26

PUBLIC speaking

Art of public speaking. A. J. Beveridge. World R 4:234 My 23 '27

Conversational basis. G. W. Hulbert. English J 16:302-7 Ap '27

Mr W. J. Bryan on English public speaking. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 135:188-9 Ag 1 '25

Repetition in public address. L. Crocker. English J 16:510-14 S '27

See also Debates and debating; Oratory; Preaching; Street speaking

Study and teaching

Extemporaneous speaking in the high school. G. T. Lewis. English J 13:720-3 D '24

Hints on public speaking from Mary Gray. C. Miley. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:439 F '27

PUBLIC utilities

Drive by public service corporations against depreciation provisions. J: Bauer. Nat Munic R 13:444-9 Ag '24

Utilities' attitude towards depreciation reserves; reply to J: Bauer. W. H. Maltbie. Nat Munic R 13:691-7 D '24

More about public utility depreciation. J: Bauer. Nat Munic R 14:5-7 Ja '25

New scheme for going value. H. M. Olmsted. Nat Munic R 13:330-5 Je '24

Public utilities; ed. by J: Bauer. See monthly numbers of National municipal review, beginning April, 1926

See also Corporation law; Corporations; Electric plants, Municipal; Electric railroads; Electric utilities; Government ownership; Motor bus lines; Power plants, Municipal; Railroads; Railroads and state; Street railroads; Telegraph; Telephone; Water supply

Finance

Milwaukee's proposed service-at-cost franchise. W. H. Maltbie. Nat Munic R 14:32-6 Ja '25

See also Electric utilities—Securities; Public utilities—Rates; Public utilities—Securities; Railroads—Finance; Street railroads—Finance

Franchises

Indeterminate permit for utilities serving municipalities. H. Barth. Nat Munic R 14: 738-45 D '25

Milwaukee's proposed service-at-cost franchise. W. H. Maltbie. Nat Munic R 14:32-6 Ja '25

Government ownership

Publicity and public utilities. Nation (Lond) 41:629-30 Ag 13 '27

Rates

Chief elements of controversy in public utility rate making. J: Bauer. Nat Munic R 14:215-20, 284-7, 506-11, 749-53 Ap-My, Ag, D '25

Ohio Valley water company case and the valuation of railroads. J: G. Buchanan. bibliog Harv Law R 40:1033-76 Je '27

Power of a public utility to fix its rates and charges in the absence of regulatory legislation. W: E. McCurdy. Harv Law R 38: 202-31 D '24

Supreme court speaks again on fair value. J: Bauer. Nat Munic R 16:106-10 F '27

Regulation

Functions of courts and commissions in public utility rate regulation. R. A. Brown. Harv Law R 38:141-79 D '24

Government and power development. H. Hoover. English R 38:786-96 D '24

Public regulation and the new proprietorship. W: A. Prendergast. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11: 509-17 Ap '25

See also Public utilities—Rates; Railroads and state

Securities

Development of the ownership of the Bell system. F. L. Devereux. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:417-23 Ap '25

Holding company in public utilities: its advantages and dangers. J: H. Pardee. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:699-707 Ja '26

Now and tomorrow with customer ownership. A. E. Wishon. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:408-16 Ap '25

Public regulation of the holding company in public utilities. P. P. Wells. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:708-12 Ja '26

See also Electric utilities—Securities

Valuation

Effect of the recent decisions of the Supreme court on reproduction cost as a test of value. N. Matthews. Harv Law R 37:431-63 F '24

Supreme court discusses value. D. R. Richberg. Harv Law R 37:289-300 Ja '24

PUBLIC utilities—Valuation—*Continued*
Valuation of public utilities from a banking standpoint. H. A. Danne. Bankers M 111:247-8 Ag '25
Value, by judicial fiat. D. R. Richberg. Harv Law R 40:567-82 F '27

United States

Holding company in American public utility development. M. C. Waltersdorf. Econ J 36:586-97 D '26

PUBLIC welfare
Obrigkeitliche wohlfahrtspflege in den Hansestädten des Deutschordenslandes (Braunsberg, Elbing, Königsberg, Kulm und Thorn) bis 1525; I-III. B. Quassowski. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 59:1-67; 60:27-65; 61: 103-47 '19-21
Public welfare! whose responsibility? how city and private agencies share it in Boston. R. W. Kelso. Nat Munic R 14:233-9 Ap '25
Relation between public and private enterprises in public welfare service. R. W. Kelso. Social Forces 5:489-500 Mr '27
Welfare work in fascist Italy; the Dopolavero centers. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 137:618-19 O 16 '26

See also Child welfare; Public health; Social work; Welfare work

PUBLIC welfare departments
Municipal public welfare administration in a city of 200,000 to 750,000 population. J. Mayer. J Social Forces 2:213-20 Ja '24
State welfare administration and consolidated government. C. E. McCombs. Nat Munic R 13:461-73 Ag '24

PUBLIC works
Municipal expenditures for public works. C: A. Howland. tabs Nat Munic R 16:580-6 S '27
Set up a reserve of public works to stabilize employment. O. T. Mallery. Am Labor Leg R 14:157-8 Je '24

See also Municipal improvements; Rivers—Regulation; Roads; Streets; Waterworks; also subhead Public works under names of countries, cities, etc., e.g. China—Public works; Harbin, Manchuria—Public works; Shanghai, China—Public works

PUBLIC worship. See Worship

PUBLICITY
Case for industrial publicity. New Statesman 27:351-2 Jl 10 '26
Public reports and public opinion. J: F. Willmott. Nat Munic R 13:421-5 Ag '24
Publicity as an essential in a public health program. C. L. Estill. Pub Health Nurse 16: 568-71 N '24
Publicity in industrial accounts, with a comparison of English and American methods; with discussion. A. Lowes-Dickinson. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:391-432 My '24
Six-book shelf on publicity methods. M. S. Routzahn. Family 5:35 Ap '24

See also Advertising; Bank advertising; Educational advertising; Propaganda; Railroad advertising; Social work—Publicity

PUBLISHERS and publishing
Common-sense of the book trade. J. D. Beresford. Nation (Lond) 35:775-6 S 27 '24
Getting published. R. B. Ince. Outlook (Lond) 57:460 Je 26 '26
Publisher and the public. M. Sadleir. Nation (Lond) 35:202-3 My 17 '24
Truth about publishing, by S. Unwin. Review. T. E. Welby. Sat R 142:576-7 N 13 '26
Verfasser, verleger, buchhändler. W. von Scholz. Westerm M 141:174-6 O '26

See also Book industry and trade; Books; Booksellers and bookselling

England

Les mystères de l'édition; review of Truth about publishing, by S. Unwin. H: D. Davray. Mercure Fr 196:68-92 My 15 '27

France

Faut-il tuer l'éditeur? L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 64:152-3 Mr 6 '26

See also Hachette, publishers, Paris

Germany

Friedrich Nicolais einfluss auf das deutsche verlagsrecht. R. Passow. Schmollers Jahrb 51:457-64 '27

Great Britain

Scott centenary. Blackw 219:265-80 F '26

Italy

La crisi del lavoro intellettuale; il libro nel dopo guerra. Bibliofilo. Nuova Antol 244: 173-80 N 16 '25

Russia

Ce que publient les soviets depuis 1917. M. d'Herbigny. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:338-52 My 15 '24

United States

Frankenstein literature and business managers. C. F. Jacob. Sewanee R 35:460-72 O '27
North Carolina; publisher and reader? L. R. Wilson. J Social Forces 3:385-7 Ja '25

See also Heath, D. C., and company

PUBLISHING. See Publishers and publishing

PUCCINI, Giacomo
Turandot; criticism. World R 2:180 My 10 '26; Deutsche Rundschau 209:317-18 D '26; Sat R 143:904-5 Je 11 '27
Turandot; criticismo. S. Procida. Nuova Antol 247:180-8 My 16 '26
Turandot; kritik. W. Kleefeld. Westerm M 141:587-8 Ja '27
Giacomo Puccini. por L'Illustration 82 pt2: 602-3 D 13 '24
Giacomo Puccini. T. Mantovani. por Nuova Antol 238:429-36 D 16 '24
La paresseuse enfance de Puccini. Annales Polit et Litt 83:653-4 D 14 '24
Puccini and Busoni. Lond Mercury 11:307-9 Ja '25

PUCCINI, Mario
Un epigono della scapigliatura: Ambrogio Bàzzero. Nuova Antol 234:262-8 Ap 1 '24
Il miracolo; racconto. Nuova Antol 250:33-55 N 1 '26
Mario Puccini. G. Marcellini. por Nuova Antol 240:84-91 Mr 1 '25

PUCCINIA
On the production in Australia of the aecidial stage of puccinia graminis Pers. W. L. Waterhouse. bibliog pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:278-88 '21
Studies in the inheritance of resistance to leaf rust, puccinia anomala rostr., in crosses of barley. W. L. Waterhouse. bibliog pls tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:218-47 '27

La **PUCE**; conte. P. Mille. Annales Polit et Litt 83:613 D 7 '24

La **PUCE** et Gredine; ou, Les petits Locatis: histoire vraie. See Lavedan, Henri

PUCKETT, Newbell N.
Negro church in the United States. bibliog Social Forces 4:581-7 Mr '26

PUCKETT, Roswell C.
Benjamin Bosse high school, Evansville, Indiana. Am Sch Bd J 71:57-60 Ag '25

PUDDINGS
Chemistry of the Christmas pudding. H. Masters. Discovery 5:340-2 D '24

PUEBLO BONITO, New Mexico
Architectural evolution of Pueblo Bonito. N. M. Judd. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:561-3 Jl '27

PUEBLO Indians
Among the Pueblo Indians of New Mexico. H. M. George. il Pub Health Nurse 17:319-22 Je '25
Fabrication de la céramique indienne du sud-ouest des Etats-Unis. E. B. Renaud. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:101-17 '25

PUEBLO Indians—*Continued*
Home and school life of San Ildefonzo pueblo, N. M. A. James. il Vis Educ 5:374-6 N '24
Notes sur la céramique indienne du sud-ouest des Etats-Unis. E. B. Renaud. bibliog map Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:85-99 '25
Origin story of the Pueblos; tr. by A. B. Reagan. Kinnewaga. il So Workm 55:412-17 S '26
Primitive Pueblo city in Nevada. M. R. Harrington. il pls Am Anthropol 29:262a-277a Jl '27
Revival of Pueblo pottery making. O. S. Halseth. J Ap Sociol 10:533-47 Jl '26
Study in red, white, and New Mexico. H. C. Herring. Christian Cent 41:1331-2 O 16 '24

PUECH, Aimé
Les Ennéades de Plotin. J Savants 22:193-202, 255-63 S-N '24
Hélène à Troie. J Débats 34 pt2:773-7 N 4 '27

PUECH, Denys Pierre
La villa Médicis. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:594-609 D 1 '26
Des champs à l'atelier. A. Brisson. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:396 O 12 '24
La Jeunesse pensive de Denys Puech. L. Plée. il por Annales Polit et Litt 83:432a-432b O 19 '24

PUFFBALLS
Meeting the puffballs. W: A. Murrill. il Nature M 6:101-4 Ag '25

PUFFINS
Arctic puffin. il Nature M 7:30 Ja '26
Les oiseaux qui changent de masque; les macareux. A. Feuillée-Billot. il La Nature 52 pt2:8-12 Jl 5 '24

PUGET, Henry
Comment un Américain nous juge. R Polit et Litt 64:391-4 Jl 3 '26
Le conseil d'état espagnol et son prédécesseur le conseil de Castille. R Sci Polit 48: 535-58 O '25
Un programme de réformes et d'économies; le rapport Marin. R Sci Polit 47:275-97 Ap '24

PUGET sound
Mythology of Puget sound. H. Haeberlin. diag J Am Folk-lore 37:371-438 Jl '24
See also Mollusks—Puget sound

PUGET Sound agricultural company
Puget Sound agricultural company. Wash Hist Q 18:57-9 Ja '27

PUGH, Anne R.
Possible verbal reminiscences of the Paradiso in one of Lamartine's Méditations. R Litt Comp 5:152-6 Ja '25

PUGH, Edwin William
Mrs C. A. Nicholson. Bookm (Lond) 67:305-6 Mr '25
Real thing; story. English R 38:482-90 Ap '24
Special correspondence. Lond Mercury 14:31-3 My '26
Stephen Crane. Bookm (Lond) 67:162-4 D '24
London lackpenny. T: Burke. por Bookm (Lond) 66:104-5 My '24

PUGH, Jeannette E.
Warm lunches for rural schools. Pub Health Nurse 18:4-7 Ja '26

PUGILISM. See Prize fighting

PUGLISI, Mario
Fascismo and religious teaching in Italian schools. J Relig 4:479-91 S '24
Franz Brentano: a biographical sketch. bibliog Am J Psychol 35:414-19 Jl '24

PUIBARAUD, —
Souvenirs de police. E. Raynaud. Mercure Fr 188:291-311 Je 1 '26

PUICH, Martin
Child of light; story. Cornhill M 58:612-26 My '25

PUIG Y DE ALFARAZ, Mariano
Carta de un buen Catalan á sus compatriotas. (Libelos del tiempo de Napoléon, XX) R Hispanique 59:346-9 D '23

La PUISSANCE de l'enfant; drame. See Loiseau, Georges

La PUISSANCE des mots (drama). See Bruyez, René

La PUISSANCE du songe; conte, tr. par J. Michel. D. N. Voutyras. Annales Polit et Litt 85:649-50 D 13 '25

Les PUISSANCES trompeuses; souvenirs. C. d'Hablovile. R Polit et Litt 63:268-70 Ap 18 '25

Le PUITS d'amour; conte. J. Perrin. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:611-14 D 5 '25

PUJU. E. Bibesco. Nation (Lond) 35:508-9 Jl 19 '24

PUKINA language. See Puquina language

PULGAR, Hernando del
Un manoscritto della Cronica de los reyes catolicos di Hernando del Pulgar. P. Mazzei. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 56:345-9 D '22

PULIGNANI, Faloci
I Fioretti di S Francesco. Nuova Antol 249: 395-404 O 16 '26

PULITZER, Joseph
Men behind the news; life stories of three famous journalists. C. Rogers. World Today 45:520-1 My '25
Newspaper in politics. por Our World W 2:117 Mr 23 '25
Portrait, by J: S. Sargent. Arts 5:143 Mr '24

PULITZER, Mrs Ralph. See Leech, Margaret

PULITZER prize. See Literary prizes

PULLAN, Leighton
Religion since the reformation. Review. Lond Q R 141:23-34 Ja '24

PULLEYS
Easy method for finding the mechanical advantage of pulley systems. R. C. Colwell. diags School Sci and Math 26:264-6 Mr '26

PULLIAM, Roscoe
Taxation in the Roman state. Class J 19: 545-53 Je '24
Teachers' meeting. Am Sch Bd J 73:55-6 S '26
Teaching of arithmetic. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:34 My '26
What is wrong with the church? a layman's view. Am R 4:429-36 Jl '26

PULLIN, V. E.
X-rays and the future. World Today 44:340-4 S '24

PULLMAN cars. See Sleeping cars

PULLMAN company
See also Order of sleeping car conductors

PULLMAN porters
Case of the Pullman porter. A. P. Randolph. Am Federationist 33:1334-9 N '26

PULLMAN porters' brotherhood
New negro takes another step. R. A. Gibson. World Tomorrow 10:81-2 F '27

PULMONATA
See also Snails; Succinea

PULO CONDORE
Pulo Condore. D: Hannay. Blackw 220:409-20 S '26

PULOWANIA. S. Blacker. Blackw 221:76-88 Ja '27

PULP, Wood. See Wood pulp

PULPIT oratory. See Preaching

PULPITS
From Pistoia to Pisa with Giovanni Pisano, master of pulpits. M. Mansfield. Dublin R 179:195-215 O '26

PULSATILLA. See Anemones

PULSATOR, —
Portrait, by M. Brüning. Westerm M 140:139 Ap '26

PULSE
On the alterations in blood-pressure and pulse rate induced by moderate cycling. E. F. Cyriax. tabs Am Phys Educ R 31:646-51 F '26

PULSE recorder. See Electropolygraph; Sphygmograph

PULSOMETER motorless refrigerator. See Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery

PULVERIZED coal. See Coal, Pulverized

PULVERIZERS
Broyeur-pulvérisateur transportable. E. Weiss. il La Nature 53 pt2:271-2 O 24 '25

PULVERTAFT, Thomas J.
Evangelical looks at the prayer book. Outlook (Lond) 60:176-7 Ag 6 '27

PUMAS
Trailing a cougar to get his photograph. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. il Nature M 4: 69-72 Ag '24

PUMPKINS
See also Cucurbita

PUMPS
Pompes primitives en usage en Auvergne. J. Chataing. diags La Nature 54 pt2:sup126-7 O 16 '26
See also Vacuum pumps

PUNCH (periodical)
Dry punch; poem. English R 44:504 Ap '27

PUNCH and go (drama). See Galsworthy, John

PUNCH bowls
Famous English punch bowls. L. Gautier. il Connoisseur 79:214-18 D '27

PUNCTUATION
See also subhead Punctuation under names of languages, e.g. English language—Punctuation, Latin language—Punctuation

PUNIC inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Punic

PUNIC pottery. See Pottery, Punic

PUNIC war, 1st, B.C. 264-241
See also Regulus, Marcus Atilius

PUNIC war, 2d, B.C. 218-201
See also Cannae, Battle of, B.C. 216

PUNICA (epic poem). See Silius Italicus

PUNISHMENT
Administering electric shock for inaccuracy in continuous multiple-choice reactions. C. N. Rexroad. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 9:1-18 F '26
Beccaria and punishment. W. C. de Pauley. Int J Ethics 35:404-12 Jl '25
Filippo Franci: a precursor of modern penology; historical note. T. Sellin. J Crim Law 17:104-12 My '26
Mitigation of punishment and evidence of mental unsoundness. S. S. Glueck. bibliog Mental Hygiene 8:948-56 O '24
La peur des coups. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 491-2 My 10 '25
Punishment as a moral agency: an attempt to reconcile the retributive and the utilitarian view. A. C. Ewing. Mind 36:292-305 Jl '27
Punishment or treatment? H. M. Adler. World Tomorrow 8:145-6 My '25
Retribution. R. Lynd. New Statesman 25:496-7 Ag 15 '25
What may be done to forward the judicious application of the principle of individualization of punishment? S. Bates. bibliog J Crim Law 16:477-94 F '26
Why we send folks to prisons. G: W. Kirchwey. World Tomorrow 8:131-3 My '25
Worship of wrath; reply to L. Dougall. C. C. J. Webb. Hibbert J 22:375-6 Ja '24
See also Capital punishment; Crime and criminals; Criminal law; Indeterminate sentence; Penal colonies; Prisons; Probation; Reformatories

PUNISHMENT, Eternal. See Future punishment

PUNISHMENT in schools. See School management

PUNJAB
Carpet-making in the Punjab. B. K. Sinha. Am M Art 17:485-7 S '26
Races and religions in the Punjab; abstract. M. O'Dwyer. Near East 29:301 Mr 11 '26
Some notes of a Punjab judge. A. A. Irvine. English R 40:351-9 Mr '25
See also Education—Punjab; Missions—Punjab; Police—Punjab; Transportation—Punjab; also Patiala (native state), India; Simla, India

PUNNETT, Reginald Crundall
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:80 Jl 11 '25
Genes and linkage groups in genetics. Nature 117:514-15 Ap 10 '26

PUPIL (eye)
Effect upon dark adaptation and visual periodicity of atropin and homatropin. R. C. Travis. J Exp Psychol 9:348-57 Ag '26
Growth of interpupillary distance in American negroes. M. J. Herskovits. tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:467-70 O '26
Instrument for measuring the breadth of the pupil. C. E. Ferree and G. Rand. pl Am J Psychol 38:292-3 Ap '27

PUPILS. See School children

PUPIN, Michael Idvorsky
Les cinq sous du petit Serbe; review of From immigrant to inventor. M. Hélys. Correspondant 295:618-35 My 25 '24
Portrait. Our World 4:76 Mr '24; Our World W 2:10 F 2 '25

PUPIPARA
Diptera pupipara from the Philippine Islands. G. F. Ferris. il diags Phil J Sci 24:73-9; 25: 391-403; 27:413-21; 28:329-41; 34:207-33 Ja, O '24, Jl, N '25, O '27

PUPPE, Paul
Über die beziehung zwischen einer arbeitsleistung der hand und geistigen arbeitsleistungen; eine korrelationsuntersuchung auf experimenteller grundlage. (Aus der Arbeitsgemeinschaft für jugendkunde im Berliner lehrerverein) bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol 25:374-84 Ag '25

PUPPETS and puppet plays
Bremen town musicians. R. McCain and C. Hatcher. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 57-8 Ja '26
Dramatization of the Bell of Atri. O. J. Roberts. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:461-2 F '27
Fun and craft of the puppet show. F. J. McIsaac. il World R 4:173-4 Ap 25 '27
Grammar school Little theatre. J. C. Seegers. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:44 Je '25
Guignol. M. Achard. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:403-4 Ap 11 '26
Lettre de Prague. F. de Méans. Annales Polit et Litt 88:581-2 Je 1 '27
Marionette comes to school. A. Bryant. il Am Childhood 13:19-20 N '27
Marionette theater of Japan. C. N. Werntz. il Our World 5:58-9 Ap '24
Master Peter's puppet-show. D. Hussey. Sat R 138:443-4 N 1 '24
Our first flag. R. E. Lindsay. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:458-9 F '27
Our puppet show. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 375-7 Ja '27
Les petits comédiens de bois sur la scène du Vieux-Colombier. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:641 D 27 '24
Puppet play in education. T. Sarg. il Kind and First Grade 10:5-8 D '24
Puppet shows for primary grades. M. O. Walters. il Prim Educ 33:460 S '25
Third grade project; a puppet show. M. V. Cuddy. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:111 O '27
Tinder box; a puppet play based on Andersen's fairy tale. M. Elwell. il Prim Educ 32: 640-1 D '24
Vogue for puppet plays. il Pop Educ 42:266-7 Ja '25
Young America; Remo Bufano. M. Gorelik. il Arts 9:29-32 Ja '26

PUQUINA language
Linguistique bolivienne; la langue uru ou pukina. G. de Créqui-Montfort and P. Rivet. bibliog maps Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:211-44; 18:111-39; 19:57-116 '25-27

PURACHATRA, prince of Kambaeng Bejr
Siam's railroad building prince. K. O. Moe. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ja 23 '26

PURĀNAS

Bhāgavatapurāna

Bhikshugita or mendicant's song; the parable of the repentant miser. J. E. Abbott. Am Oriental Soc J 46:289-96 D '26

PURCELL, Albert Arthur
Burning question of international unity. Labour Monthly 7:524-9 S '25
Capital and labour in U. S. A. Labour Monthly 8:93-8 F '26
Importance of May day. Labour Monthly 8:208-11 Ap '26
Towards a new policy. Labour Monthly 6:268-70 My '24
Les illusions de l'Internationale. J Débats 34 pt2:231-2 Ag 5 '27

PURCELL, Blanche W.
Home economics at Hampton Institute. So Workm 54:9-15 Ja '25
Home economics cadet teacher. So Workm 54:264-8 Je '25
Home in home-economics education. So Workm 54:157-61 Ap '25

PURCELL, Henry
America discovers Purcell. E: J. Dent. Nation (Lond) 34:543-4 Ja 12 '24

PURCELL-GUILD, June
Organized religion of churches and social work: wherein do they differ? Open Court 39:440-2 Jl '25

PURCHAS, Samuel
Purchas and his Pilgrimes. W: Foster. Geog J 68:193-200 S '26

PURCHASING
Hand-to-mouth buying as observed by the banker. C. D. Masters. Bankers M 114:569-72 Ap '27
Training the sense organs, imagination, and memory of continuation school girls on How and what to buy. A. Fletcher. Voc Educ M 2:763-6 My '24
See also Merchandizing

PURCHASING, Government
Planning of government organization and expenditures to promote business stability; with particular reference to states and cities. E. O. Griffenhagen. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:757-66 Jl '27

PURCHASING, Household
Food marketing in the curriculum. A. E. Albrecht. Teach Col Rec 28:776-83 Ap '27

PURCHASING, Municipal
Centralized purchasing agencies in state and local governments. M. Conover. Am Pol Sci R 19:73-82 F '25
Centralized purchasing in city manager municipalities. R. Forbes. Nat Munic R 13:631-41 N '24
Modern purchasing starts well in San Francisco. W: H. Nanry. Nat Munic R 13:137-40 Mr '24

PURCHASING, State
Centralized purchasing agencies in state and local governments. M. Conover. Am Pol Sci R 19:73-82 F '25

PURCHASING power
Decline in the purchasing power of American farmers since 1900. F. W. Fort. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:689-93 Jl '27
Les facteurs du pouvoir d'achat. Y. Guyot. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:183-200 Je '25; Same cond. J Economistes 81:279-84 Je '25
Relation of international debt payments to domestic purchasing power. B: M. Anderson, jr. bibliog Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:722-31 Jl '27
Repercussion upon international commerce of reduced purchasing power. E. M. Patterson. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:707-14 Jl '27

PURDAY, Herbert Frank P.
Convection of heat in fluid flow through tubes. Nature 119:527 Ap 9 '27

PURDOM, J. Leslie
Teacher-training through directed observation of teaching, through teaching under faculty supervision, and through teaching as an apprentice. Educ Adm and Sup 13:317-21 My '27

PURDON, J. H.
Our angle of approach. Moslem World 14:140-2 Ap '24

PURDUE rating scale for instructors. See Teachers—Rating

PURDY, Lawson
Goals in social work. Family 6:184-7 O '25
Installment purchasing and installment saving in relation to family welfare. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:608-11 Ja '27
Meeting ground of family and health agencies for effective service. Family 7:103-5 Je '26
Subsidized housing in New York. Nat Munic R 16:700-5 N '27

PURDY, Lilias J.
Thorough but interesting reviews. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:55-6 My '27

PURDY, Milton Dwight
Judge Purdy's decision in the Ezra libel action. China W R 36:217-20 My 1 '26
Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:4 Ap 12 '24

PURGSTALL, Jane Anne (Cranstoun) gräfin von
Diana of Hainfeld. Mrs H. Beach. Blackw 216:832-53 D '24

PURGSTALL, Joseph, freiherr von Hammer-. See Hammer-Purgstall, Joseph, freiherr von

PURIFICATION in Homer. M. M. Gillies. Class Q 19:71-4 Ap '24

PURIFICATION of water. See Water purification

PURIM
Five characters; poem. A. M. Klein. Menorah J 13:497-8 N '27

PURITANISM
Influence of the Puritan on American literature. L. H. Harris. Meth R 107:907-16 N '24
Milton's essential relationship to Puritanism and Stoicism. M. A. Larson. bibliog Philol Q 6:201-20 Ap '27
Puritan paradoxes. S. Cox. Sewanee R 34:416-20 O '26
Puritanism: its history, spirit, and influence. C. S. Carter. Lond Q R 142:79-90 Jl '24
Puritanism, past and present. J. B. Jacobi. Am Cath Q 49:23-9 Ja '24
Der puritanismus in Neuengland. F. Schönemann. bibliog Engl Stud 59 no2:173-92 '25

PURITANS
Milton's Puritanism; or, The issue clouded. E. N. S. Thompson. Philol Q 6:291-4 Jl '27

PURITY co-operative bakery association of Syracuse, New York. See Bakers and bakeries, Cooperative

PURKINJE after-image. See After-images

PURKINJE phenomenon
Quantitative experiment on the Purkinje phenomenon. L. T. Spencer. Am J Psychol 35:264-6 Ap '24

PURKINJE'S figures
Die localisierung der nachbilder in der netzhaut mit hilfe der Purkinje'schen aderfigur (nachbild-aderfigurmethode). R. Bárány. bibliog diags Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 23p '27
Reddish blue arcs and the reddish blue glow of the retina: seeing your own nerve currents through bioluminescence. C. Ladd-Franklin. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:413-14 Je '26

PURKS, Harris. See Davis, Bergen, jt. auth.

PURNELL, Idella
One Mexican state. Am Federationist 34:332-5 Mr '27

PURPLE Hessian; story. C. H. Smith. Lond Mercury 17:27-36 N '27

PURPLE island (poem). See Fletcher, Phineas

PURPUS, C. A.
New plants from Chiapas collected by C. A. Purpus. P. C. Standley. Wash Acad Sci J 16:14-18 Ja 4 '26

PURSER, George Leslie
Calamoichthys calabaricus J. A. Smith: I Alimentary and respiratory systems. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:767-84 '26
Nomenclature of the vertebrate gut. Nature 119:855-6 Je 11 '27

PURVIS, F. P.
Japan's contribution to naval architecture. Far East R 21:577-8 Ag '25

PUSEY, Edwin D.
Use of educational tests in seven-grade school systems. H Sch Q 12:237-40 Jl '24

PUSHKIN, Aleksandr Sergĭeevich
Autumn; poem, tr. by M. Eastman. Nation (Lond) 36:813 Mr 14 '25
Prophet; poem, tr. by W: A. Drake. Homiletic R 90:317 O '25
To the sea; tr. by E. M. Kayden. Sewanee R 34:38-9 Ja '26
Alexander Sergyeyevich Pushkin. C. A. Manning. So Atlan Q 25:76-88 Ja '26
Les Mémories d'A. Hamilton et la Fille du capitaine de Pouchkine. F. Lannes. R Litt Comp 4:670-3 O '24

PUTEAL, Madrid. See Madrid Puteal

PUTNA monastery, Moldavia
Le trésor byzantin et roumain du monastère de Poutna, d'O. Tafrali. Review. L: Bréhier. bibliog J Savants 24:208-16, 260-8 My-Je '26

PUTNAM, Bertha Haven
Earliest form of Lambard's Eirenarcha and a Kent wage assessment of 1563. Eng Hist R 41:260-73 Ap '26

PUTNAM, Bessie L.
How grandmother kept well. Nature M 5:42-4 Ja '25

PUTNAM, David Binney
David goes voyaging. Review by A. M. Day. por Our World W 3:70-1 O 26 '25
Hunting walrus in Greenland; extract. World R 4:6-7 F 7 '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:sup116 D '27

PUTNAM, George Haven
Americanism. Spec 137:176-7 Jl 31 '26
Memories of an old reader of the Spectator. Spec 134:971-2 Je 13 '25
Two exhibitions: 1851-1924. Outlook (Lond) 53:368-9 My 31 '24

PUTNAM, George Rockwell
Equilibrium theory of the earth's crust. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:285-91 Je 4 '26
Radio fog signals for the protection of navigation; recent progress. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:211-18 Je '24

PUTNAM, James Jackson
James Jackson Putnam, 1846-1918. A. C. Lane. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no12:555-6 N '26

PUTNAM, Palmer Cosslett
Existence of a once homogeneous magma-mass underlying Central America. J Geol 34:807-23 N '26

PUTNAM, R. E. A.
Broadcasting in Japan. Far East R 23:275-8 Je '27

PUTNEY, Albert Hutchinson
Termination of unequal treaties. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1927:87-90

PUTNEY, Lucy B.
What is the matter with the teaching profession and how may its evils be cured? Prim Educ 34:158 Mr '26

PUTTEN, Netherlands
Een grafveld bij Putten; with summary in German. J. H. Holwerda. diag (fold) il Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:cx-cxxv '27

PUTTIALA. See Patiala (native state), India

PUVIS DE CHAVANNES, Pierre Cécile
Puvis de Chavannes. P. Fierens. J Débats 31 pt2:1098-9 D 19 '24

PUXLEY, W. Lavallin
Mysteries of the Pacific. Cornhill M 58:603-11 My '25
Wild life in the London docks. Cornhill M 58: 751-4 Je '25

PUYALLUP, Washington
Monument unveiled in Puyallup. W. P. Bonney. Wash Hist Q 17:36-8 Ja '26

PUYCIBOT, Jausbert de. See Jausbert de Puycibot

PUYFONTAINE, Philibert de
(tr.) See Lutoslawska, Isabelle. Les bolchéviks dans un château polonais

PUZZLES
Loculus of Archimedes. R. D. Oldham. diags Nature 117:337-8 Mr 6 '26
Picture-block puzzle. E. M. Bradley. il Prim Educ 33:408 Je '25
Puzzles. R. Lynd. New Statesman 22:416-17 Ja 19 '24

PUZZLES, Cross-word. See Cross-word puzzles

PYBUS, William Mark
Obituary. Nature 113:169 F 2 '24

PYCINODESMA
Pycinodesma, new name for pycnodesma Kirk not Schrammen. E. Kirk. Wash Acad Sci J 17:543 D 19 '27

PYCRAFT, William Playne
Boskop skull. Nature 117:196-7 F 6 '26

PYE, E.
Sheep and wool industry of Australia. J Geog 26:327-42 D '27

PYE, Edith M.
A bas les barrières. Nation (Lond) 40:105-6 O 23 '26

PYE, Ernest
Fundamental oneness of the Near East. Moslem World 17:383-6 O '27

PYESHKOV, Alexei Maximovich. See Gorky, Maxim, pseud.

PYGMIES. See Dwarfs

PYKE, W. E.
Note on the Phillips system of multiplication. School Sci and Math 25:949-51 D '25

PYLE, John O.
Geometry, a laboratory science. School Sci and Math 24:956-7 D '24

PYLE, William Henry
Intelligence and teaching, an experimental study. Educ Adm and Sup 13:433-48 O '27
Relation of sex differences to the kind of material used. J Educ Psychol 16:261-4 Ap '25

PYPER; story. F. Thicknesse-Woodington. Cornhill M 61:178-89 Ag '26

PYRAMIDS
Surveys of the great pyramids. W. M. F. Petrie. Nature 116:942-3 D 26 '25; Reply, with rejoinder. F. S. Richards. 118:226 Ag 14 '26

PYRAUSTINÆ
New species of pyraustinæ from the Philippine Islands. W. Schaus. pls Phil J Sci 34: 313-29 N '27

PYRENEES
Dans le Haut-Vallespir. B. Dalma. R Polit et Litt 64:208-11 Ap 3 '26
Three cols. Nation (Lond) 42:82-3 O 15 '27
See also Isturitz, Caverne de; Ossau valley, France

PYRETHRUM
Pyrèthre et savon pyrèthre. il La Nature 52 pt1:30-2 Ja 12 '24
Le pyrèthre insecticide. J. Chevalier. La Nature 55 pt2:561-2 D 15 '27

PYREX
Pyrex as a container for radium solution. L. F. Curtiss. il Nature 120:406 S 17 '27

PYRITES
Cupriferous pyritic ore deposits of the Shibuki and Seki mines in the province of Bungo, Japan. T. Kato. diag maps plan pl Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:65-76 '25

PYRITES—*Continued*
Refraction of X-rays in pyrites. B. Davis and R. von Nardroff. il Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:60-3, 384-6 F, S '24

PYRMONT
Pyrmont. A. Reuter. il Westerm M 138:573-84 Ag '25

PYROMETERS and pyrometry
Le domaine actuel de la pyrométrie. G. Ribaud. il diag tabs R Sci 65:193-201 Ap 9 '27

PYRRHUS, king of Epirus
Pyrrhus, Appius Claudius, and Ennius. T. Frank. Class Philol 21:314-16 O '26

PYTHAGORAS and Pythagorean school
La basilique de la Porte Majeure; une église pythagoricienne. J. Carcopino. il R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:393-425 N 15 '26
Dante and the divine light. J. Wright. por (front) Open Court 41:257-69 My '27
Two Pythagorean philosophemes. A. E. Taylor. Class R 40:149-51 N '26

PYTHAGOREAN proposition
Pythagorean theorem. J. S. Georges. diags School Sci and Math 27:367-78 Ap '27

Q

Q., pseud. See Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas

Q (symbol). See Logia, The

QADI. F. W. Chardin. Near East 28:614 N 19 '25

QAJAI dynasty. See Kajāi dynasty

QARAOUIYNE university, Fez. See Fez, Morocco—Université El Karaouiyine

QATABAN inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Sabaean

QUAATZ, Reinhold Georg
Elf bemerkungen zur zoll- und handels-politik. Preuss Jahrb 200:220-30 My '25
Forderungen nationaler handelsvertragspolitik. Preuss Jahrb 202:23-30 O '25
Der weg der deutschen wirtschaft. Preuss Jahrb 204:129-43 My '26

QUACKS and quackery
See also Abrams electronic reactions

QUADRATIC forms. See Forms, Quadratic

Der QUADRATMETER; erzählung. F. Müller. Westerm M 139:431-6 D '25

QUADRATURE theory of economics. See Business cycles

QUADRICS
Linear invariants of ten quaternary quadrics. H. W. Turnbull and A. Young. Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 23:264-302 Ja '27

QUADRILATERAL, Cyclic. See Cyclic quadrilateral

QUADRUPLETS. See Birth, Multiple

QUADT, Max W.
Die grundlinien der novellen-komposition Paul Heyses. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:166-73 Ap '27

QUAIFE, Milo Milton
(ed.) Journals and reports of the Black Hawk war. Miss Val Hist R 12:392-409 D '25
—See Paré, George, jt. ed.

QUAILS
Bob white! bob white! bob white! J. W. Lippincott. il Nature M 4:209-12 O '24
Les lâchers de cailles dans le sud-ouest de la France. A. Feuillée-Billot. map tabs La Nature 53 pt2:371-3 D 12 '25
Story of Don Q. il Nature M 8:136-40, 223-7, 285-8 S-N '26

QUAIN (poem). See Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René

QUAKERS. See Friends, Society of

QUALIA, Charles B.
French dramatic sources of Bulwer-Lytton's Richelieu. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:177-84 Mr '27

QUALITY of products
Application of statistics as an aid in maintaining quality of a manufactured product. W. A. Shewhart. Am Statis Assn J 20:546-8 D '25

QUAND je serai bachelière; roman. See Ripert, Emile

QUANTICS. See Forms (mathematics)

QUANTITATIVE analysis. See Chemistry, Analytic—Quantitative

QUANTITIES (in production)
Laws of diminishing and increasing cost. A. C. Pigou. Econ J 37:188-97 Je '27

QUANTITATIVE analysis. See Chemistry, Analytic—Quantitative

QUANTUM mechanics. See Wave mechanics

QUANTUM theory
L'application de la théorie des niveaux d'énergie de Bohr aux phénomènes chimiques et son extension aux changements d'état et aux dilatations. M. Sauger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:133-6 Mr 15 '24
Application of the quantum theory of band spectra to the first negative Deslandres group of carbon. C: M. Blackburn. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:28-34 Ja '25
Application of the quantum theory to the luminosity of diffuse nebulae. H. Zanstra. tabs Astrophys J 65:50-70 Ja '27
Atomic magnetism. W: S. Franklin. diags School Sci and Math 26:704-6 O '26
Atomic structure and quantisation. W. C. M. Lewis. Scientia 35:169-78 Mr '24; French tr. E. Philippi. Scientia 35:sup39-46 Mr '24
Atomic structure and the quantum theory. Nature 116:809-10 D 5 '25
Atomic theory and mechanics. N. Bohr. Nature 116:845-52; 117:265 D 5 '25, F 20 '26
Atomicity of electricity as a quantum theory law. O. Klein. Nature 118:516 O 9 '26
Attempt to test the quantum theory of X-ray scattering. R. D. Bennet. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:601-2 O '25
Collisions between light-quanta. H. Bateman. Nature 113:924 Je 28 '24
Conservation of momentum and the Doppler principle. G. E. M. Jauncey. Nature 117:343-4 Mr 6 '26
Continuity of existence. D. B. Mair. Nature 119:199 F 5 '27
Coulomb's law and the hydrogen spectrum. E. B. Wilson. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:346-8 Ag '24
La crise de la physique moderne et les quanta. M. Boll. Mercure Fr 178:777-9 Mr 15 '25
De Broglie's theory of the quantum and the Doppler principle. G. E. M. Jauncey. Nature 114:51 Jl 12 '24
Dielectric constant of atomic hydrogen from the point of view of Bohr's quantum theory. E. F. Aylesworth. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:438-45 Je '27
Dielectric constant of diatomic dipole-gases on the new quantum mechanics. R. de L. Kronig. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:488-93 Ag '26
Electric forces and quanta. J. H. Jeans. Nature 115:361-8 Mr 7 '25
Electromagnetic theory of quanta. F. R. Bichowsky. Wash Acad Sci J 15:187-95 My 4 '25
Electron as a vector wave. C. G. Darwin. Nature 119:282-4 F 19 '27
L'évolution de la mécanique moderne. H. Vigneron. La Nature 52 pt1:3-5 Ja 5 '24
Half-integral vibrational quantum numbers in the magnesium hydride bands. W: W. Watson. Nature 117:692-3 My 15 '26
Intensities of lines in multiplets. H: N. Russell. Nature 115:835-6 My 30 '25
Interference and corpuscular light. L: de Broglie. Nature 118:441-2 S 25 '26

QUANTUM theory—*Continued*
J phenomena and X-ray scattering. C. G. Barkla. Nature 112:723-4 N 17 '23; Discussion. Nature 113:160-1 F 2 '24
Length of light quanta. G. Breit. Nature 119:280-1 F 19 '27
Light quanta and photo-electric emission. C. G. Barkla. Nature 117:448 Mr 27 '26
Light-quantum theory. C. D. Ellis. diags Nature 117:895-7 Je 26 '26
Magnetic susceptibilities and dielectric constants in the new quantum mechanics. J. H. Van Vleck. Nature 118:226-7 Ag 14 '26
New quantum theory. H. T. Flint. Science Prog 21:48-56 Jl '26
Note on pendulum orbits in atomic models. R. B. Lindsay. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:413-19 Je '27
Note on the postulates of the matrix quantum dynamics. J. H. Van Vleck. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:385-8 Je '26
Note on the quantum theory of the reflection of X-rays. W: Duane. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:175-8 Mr '25
On King's classical theory of radiation. B. Podolsky. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 97-100 Mr '27
On the evaluation of certain integrals important in the theory of quanta. P. S. Epstein. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:629-33 N '26
On the generally accepted explanation of the Zeeman triplet on a quantum basis. W. M. Hicks. Nature 115:978 Je 27 '25; Discussion. 116:96-7, 207-8 Jl 18, Ag 8 '25
On the nature of light. E. O. Lawrence and J. W. Beams. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:207-12 Ap '27
On the quantum theory of the polarization of resonance radiation in magnetic fields. J. H. Van Vleck. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 612-18 O '25
Orbit of an X-ray quantum in the neighborhood of an electron. G. E. M. Jauncey. diags Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 11:153-60 Ja '24
Path of light quanta in an interference field. G. N. Lewis. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:439-40 Jl '26
Remarks on Professor Lewis's note on the Path of light quanta in an interference field. R: C. Tolman and S. Smith. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:508-9 Ag '26
Philosophical foundations of quantum theory; tr. by R. Oppenheimer. P. Jordan. Nature 119:566-9 Ap 16 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. N. R. Campbell. 119:779 My 28 '27
Photoelectrons and a corpuscular quantum theory of the scattering of X-rays. G. E. M. Jauncey. Nature 113:196 F 9 '24
Quantum mechanics and the magnetic moment of atoms. E. Fermi. Nature 118:876 D 18 '26
Quantum radiation. O. Lodge. Nature 115:798 My 23 '25
Quantum relation in large scale electric wave phenomena. T. L. Eckersley. Nature 119: 234 F 12 '27
Quantum theory. Nature 113:701-2 My 17 '24
Quantum theory. H. M. Reese. School Sci and Math 26:745-50 O '26
Quantum theory and gravitational relativity. N. Wiener and D. J. Struik. Nature 119: 853-4 Je 11 '27
Quantum theory and intensity distribution in continuous spectra. J. R. Oppenheimer. Nature 118:771 N 27 '26
Quantum theory and the behavior of slow electrons in gases. F. Zwicky. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:461-6 Jl '26
Quantum theory of band spectra. Nature 113: 874-5 Je 14 '24
Quantum theory of the dielectric constant of hydrogen chloride and similar gases. L. Pauling. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:32-5 Ja '26
Quantum theory of the Fraunhofer diffraction. P. S. Epstein and P. Ehrenfest. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:133-9 Ap '24
Quantum theory of the photoelectric effect. F. W. Bubb. diag Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 11:161-82 Ja '24
Relation between the reciprocal impenetrability of matter and Pauli's exclusion principle. P. Ehrenfest. Nature 119:196, 602 F 5, Ap 23 '27
Relation of mathematical continuity to the quantum theory. M. C. Johnson. Science Prog 19:219-31 O '24
Remarks on the quantum theory of diffraction. P. Ehrenfest and P. S. Epstein. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:400-8 Je '27
Resonance radiation and the correspondence principle. C. G. Darwin. Nature 115:81-2 Ja 17 '25
Der seltsame kampf zweier theorien des lichtes. O. D. Chwolson. Scientia 41:13-24 Ja '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup13-22 Ja '27
Some remarks on two-coupled multiply periodic systems, the statistics of quantum theory, and the theory of dispersion. G. Breit. Wash Acad Sci J 15:269-78 Jl 19 '25
Spinning electrons and protons. H. S. Allen. Nature 119:237-8 F 12 '27
Spinning electrons and the structure of spectra. G. E. Uhlenbeck and S. Goudsmit. Nature 117:264-5 F 20 '26; Discussion. 117: 514, 550, 587, 652-4; 118:228 Ap 10-24, My 8, Ag 14 '26
Statistical quantum theory of regular reflection and refraction. R. T. Cox and J. C. Hubbard. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:498-502 Ag '25
Theorem on space quantization. R. de L. Kronig. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:330-4 My '26
La théorie des quanta; synthèse de la dynamique et de l'optique. L: de Broglie. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:629-33 N 30 '24
Three-dimensional method of representing quantum transitions in band spectra. H. B. Lemon and C: M. Blackburn. il Astrophys J 62:61-4 Jl '25
Transition probabilities and principal quantum numbers. F. C. Hoyt. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:227-31 Ap '26
Ueber die letzten fortschritte der atomphysik. A. Sommerfeld. Scientia 39:9-18 Ja '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 39:sup9-17 Ja '26
Vector quantum. F. W. Bubb. Nature 113: 237 F 16 '24

See also Wave mechanics

QUAPIMALANDO; oder, Das andre zimmer; erzählung. O. Gmelin. Westerm M 139:635-44 F '26

QUARANTA, Clinio
Un legato del papa al Congresso di Nimega. Nuova Antol 250:453-63 D 16 '26
La rinuncia del cardinale d'Este al cappello cardinalizio, 1695. Nuova Antol 255:365-9 O 1 '27

QUARANTINE, Agricultural. See Plant quarantine

QUARLES, G. C.
Equipment and operation of the port of Sabang. Far East R 20:25-6 Ja '24

QUARRELS
Quarrel. R. Lynd. New Statesman 22:567-8 F 23 '24

QUARRIES and quarrying
Abandoned quarries. Spec 136:122-3 Ja 23 '26

QUARTERLY review
Some infamous Tory reviews. W. Graham. Studies Philol 22:500-17 O '25

QUARTERMASTER'S map. See Maps, Early

QUARTIC surfaces. See Surfaces, Quartic

QUARTICS
Sur les involutions cycliques d'ordre quatre appartenant à une surface de genres un. L. Godeaux. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no10-11:459-83 '23

QUARTILE system. See School grading and promotion

QUARTZ
Function of gels in the formation of quartz and carbonate veins. C. A. Merritt. il tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 18:85-90 '24
Phénomènes optiques présentés par le quartz mis en vibration piézo-électrique. R. Moens and J. E. Verschaffelt. pl Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no8-9:493-503 '27

QUARTZ—*Continued*
Le quartz fondu transparent. il La Nature 52 pt2:79-80 Ag 2 '24
Spiral springs of quartz. K. Šliupas. Nature 115:943-4 Je 20 '25; Discussion. 115:944; 116: 14-15, 315 Je 20, Jl 4, Ag 29 '25

See also Flint; Silica, Fused

QUASSOWSKI, Bertha
Obrigkeitliche wohlfahrtspflege in den Hansestädten des Deutschordenslandes (Braunsberg, Elbing, Königsberg, Kulm und Thorn) bis 1525; I-III. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 59:1-67; 60:27-65; 61:103-47 '19-21

QUATERNARY forms. See Forms, Quaternary

QUATERNARY period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Quaternary; Paleontology—Quaternary

QUATERNIONS
Lagrangian functions and Schrödinger's rule. H. Bateman. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:326-30 My '27
Sur le groupe quaternaire primitif d'ordre 25920. M. Potron. bibliog diag Ecole Polytechnique J 2 ser 22:69-89 '22

QUATRE nations, Collège des. See Institut de France

QUATREVINGT-TREIZE (novel). See Hugo, Victor Marie, comte

QUATTRINI, Antonio G.
Titina—dog of destiny. World R 4:157 Ap 11 '27

QUATTROCENTO. See Renaissance—Italy

QUAYLE, Philip P.
Single spark photography and its application to some problems in ballistics. bibliog Nature 115:765-70 My 16 '25

QUAYLE, William Alfred
Desert goldenrod; poem. Meth R 108:709 S '25
Haunting quality. Meth R 107:695-710 S '24
Place of dusk and mystery and many doors. Meth R 108:686-701 S '25
William Alfred Quayle; an appreciation. M. S. Rice. por Meth R 108:673-85 S '25
William Alfred Quayle as a man of letters. C. C. Alexander. Meth R 108:702-9 S '25

QUEBEC (city)
L'hiver à Québec; décors et monuments de glace. G. de Champris. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:340 Mr 30 '24
Quebec, past and present. F. L. DuMond. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:44 F '27

Bibliography

Quebec in books. L. J. Burpee. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 18:75-85 '24

History

Die bedeutung von Quebec in der weltgeschichte. J. A. Lettenbaur. Deutsche Rundschau 207:215-27 Je '26

French and Indian war, 1755-1763

La capitulation de Québec, 18 septembre 1759. I. Caron. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:15-32 '24

QUÉBEC (name). See Names, Geographical—Canada

QUEBEC (province)
Oldest France. O. M. Hueffer. English R 40: 554-60 Ap '25

See also Botany—Quebec; Geology—Quebec; also Les Cèdres; Montmagny

Antiquities

See also Hochelaga (Indian village)

QUEBEC campaign, 1759
Die bedeutung von Quebec in der weltgeschichte. J. A. Lettenbaur. Deutsche Rundschau 207:215-27 Je '26

QUEBRACHO, Argentina
Quebracho region of Argentina. W: D. Durland. maps Geog R 14:227-41 Ap '24

QUEEN, Charles N., and Queen, Stuart Alfred
Some obstacles to community organization. J Ap Sociol 8:283-8 My '24

QUEEN, Stuart Alfred
Are orphan asylums necessary? J Social Forces 2:384-8 Mr '24
Group plan of organizing classes in social science. J Social Forces 2:513-15 My '24
Some possible sociological uses of the case-work method. bibliog J Ap Sociol 11:322-6 Mr '27
—See Queen, Charles N., jt. auth.

QUEEN Anne's war. See United States—History—Queen Anne's war, 1702-1713

QUEEN of Corinth (drama). See Fletcher, John

QUEEN was in the parlour (drama). See Coward, Noel

QUEENS, Swedish. See Sweden—Queens

QUEEN'S folly; novel. See Weyman, Stanley John

QUEENSLAND, Australia

See also Strikes—Queensland; Trade unions—Queensland; Wages—Queensland; also Carpentaria, Gulf of

Economic conditions

Queensland and Jamaica; comparative study in geographical economics. W. R. Dunlop. il maps tabs Geog R 16:548-67 O '26

Industries and resources

Sugar industry of Queensland. il Far East R 21:93-4 F '25

Politics and government

Labour premier meets his masters. V. G. Childe. Labour Monthly 6:282-5 My '24

QUEIROZ, Eça de
Un grand romancier portugais. Annales Polit et Litt 83:563 N 23 '24

QUELCH, Tom
Importance of the trades councils. Labour Monthly 8:313-17 My '26

QUÉLIN, René T. de. See De Quélin, René T.

QUELPART island, Korea
Quelpart island and its people. R. B. Hall. bibliog il maps tab Geog R 16:60-72 Ja '26

QUENNELL, Peter Courtney
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam. New Statesman 29: 709-10 S 17 '27

QUENSEL, Paul
Die enkelin; erzählung. Westerm M 139:345-9 N '25
Das kamel auf dem Rotenberger vogelschiessen; erzählung. Westerm M 136:455-9 Jl '24
Masken. Westerm M 139:622-8 F '26
Portrait. Westerm M 139:316 N '25

QUENTAL, Anthero de
Inno all'aurora; poema, tr. di G. Zuppone-Strani. Nuova Antol 240:186-9 Mr 16 '25

QUERIDO, A. See Cannon, Walter Bradford, jt. auth.

QUERINI, Francesco
Nel 25° anniversario della Spedizione al polo del duca degli Abruzzi; lettere inedite, ed. per C. Pagani. Nuova Antol 240:243-62 Ap 1 '25

QUERRY, L.
Impressions d'Islam. Correspondant 300:568-74 Ag 25 '25

QUERSIN-VULLIEZ, Mme Marguerite
Couverture de voyage; poème. Mercure Fr 175:226-8 O 1 '24

QUERVAIN, Alfred de
Obituaire. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:193 Ap 15 '27
Obituary. Nature 119:205-6 F 5 '27

QUEST, Alfred Lawrence Hall-. See Hall-Quest, Alfred Lawrence

QUEST; story. M. Pickthall. Cornhill M 57: 366-82 S '24

QUESTION of diplomacy; story. K. Macnichol. Blackw 216:446-61 O '24

QUESTION of payment; story. P: Traill. Outlook (Lond) 55:232 Ap 4 '25

QUESTIONNAIRE. H. Belloc. Sat R 143:300-1 F 26 '27

QUESTIONNAIRES
Belief in a life force. R. B. Braithwaite. Nation (Lond) 40:756-7 Mr 5 '27
Questionnaire. B. R. Buckingham. J Educ Research 14:54-8 Je '26
Questionnaire method. H. E. Perry. J Ap Sociol 10:155-8 N '25
Returns from follow-up letters to questionnaires. H. A. Toops. tabs J Ap Psychol 10: 92-101 Mr '26
Silly season religion. New Statesman 27:547-8 Ag 28 '26
Social attitudes questionnaire. P. M. Symonds. J Educ Psychol 16:316-22 My '25
Substitute for the questionnaire; a national information and research service needed by cities. C. A. Crosser. Nat Munic R 14:153-7 Mr '25
To what extent may we rely upon the answers to a school questionnaire? A. T. Wylie. J Educ Method 6:252-7 F '27
When and how to reply to a questionary. E. G. Boring. Am J Psychol 37:632-3 O '26

QUÉTELET, Lambert Adolphe Jacques
L'œuvre scientifique de Quételet. C. Lurquin. bibliog por R Sci 62:390-3 Jl 12 '24

QUEUILLE, —
L'intensification de la production agricole. R Sci 65:129-32 Mr 12 '27

QUEZON, Manuel L.
Portrait. Our World 6:53 O '24; Far East R 23:436 O '27

QUIA incredibile; story. C. G. Chenevix Trench. Blackw 222:391-402 S '27

QUICHUA Indians
Collector's impressions of the Quichua Indian. H. E. Anthony. il Nat Hist 26:614-25 N '26

QUICK, (John) Herbert
Theatrical interpreter; a great American. T: H. Dickinson. Am R 3:385-7 Jl '25

QUICKENDEN, Henry
Ministerial code of ethics. Homiletic R 91:207 Mr '26

QUICKSAND
Quicksands of Brazos county, Texas. F: A. Burt. diags tabs J Geol 35:663-9 O '27

QUICKSILVER. See Mercury

QUIDDE, Ludwig
European militarism before the war. World Tomorrow 9:161-2 O '26

QUIDOR, A., and Hérubel, Marcel
Les perceptions visuelles. R Sci 65:513-18 S 10 '27

QUIEN, Jean
Note on Jean Quien. M. Hardie. il Print Coll Q 14:94-7 Ja '27

QUIGLEY, Harold Scott
China's constitutional problem. China W R 34:106-10 O 3 '25
Chinese politics and foreign powers; with syllabus. bibliog Int Concil no227:69-105 F '27; Same cond. Far East R 23:97-101 Mr '27
Extraterritoriality in China. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:46-68 Ja '26
Far Eastern republic: a product of intervention. bibliog Am J Int Law 18:82-92 Ja '24
New Japanese electoral law. Am Pol Sci R 20:392-5 My '26
Pre-Meiji political system; extract from Government and politics in the Far East. Trans-Pac 13:3 Jl 31; 3 Ag 7 '26

QUIGLEY, Hugh
Alpine electric power. Outlook (Lond) 59: 101-3 Ja 29 '27
Economics of electricity. Outlook (Lond) 57: 278-9 Ap 10 '26
Labour costs in industry. Outlook (Lond) 56: 7-8 Jl 4 '25

QUILEUTE Indians
Whaling of the Olympic peninsula Indians of Washington. A. B. Reagan. il Nat Hist 25:24-32 Ja '25

QUILLER-COUCH, Sir Arthur Thomas (Q. pseud.)
Anthony Trollope. Nation (Lond) 35:142-4, 173-5 My 3-10 '24
Morning at petty sessions. Blackw 222:155-64 Ag '27
Portrait, by P. Evans. Lond Mercury 16:119 Je '27

QUILTS
Designing and making quilts. M. B. Grubb. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:32 F; 56 Mr '25

QUIMBY, Chester Warren
Paganism of little business. Christian Cent 41:1110-12 Ag 28 '24

QUINARY-quaternary system. See Numeration

QUINCEY, Thomas de. See De Quincey, Thomas

QUINCKE, Georg Hermann
Obituary. A. Schuster. Nature 113:280-1 F 23 '24
Reminiscences of Prof. G. H. Quincke. G: E. Allan. Nature 113:426 Mr 22 '24

QUINET, Edgar
L'aiguillon; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 332 Mr 29 '25

QUININE
See also Cinchona

QUINN, Arthur Hobson
Modern American drama. bibliog English J 12: 653-62; 13:1-10 D '23-Ja '24

QUINN, C. F.
In memoriam; poem. Am Federationist 32:232 Ap '25

QUINN, John Robertson
America and immigration. por Am Federationist 31:295-9 Ap '24
Portrait. Our World 4:31 Ja '24

QUINN, John, collection. See Paintings—Private collections

QUINNEYS (drama). See Vachell, Horace Annesley

QUINQUAUD, Anna
African memories of a sculptor. il por World Today 50:153-70 Jl '27

QUINSON, Gustave. See Mirande, Yves, jt. auth.

QUINT, Léon Pierre-. See Pierre-Quint, Léon

QUINTERO, Joaquín Alvarez. See Alvarez Quintero, Joaquín

QUINTERO, Serafín Alvarez. See Alvarez Quintero, Serafín

QUINTILIAN (Marcus Fabius Quintilianus)
Quintilian and cretics. R. A. Pope and H. J. Rose. Class R 40:154-6 N '26
Quintilian, the Gospels and Christianity. F. H. Colson. Class R 39:166-70 N '25
Quintilian, the Gospels and comedy. H. J Rose. Class R 39:17 F '25

QUINTON, René
Inventeur du sérum marin et fondateur de la Ligue nationale aérienne. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:69 Jl 18 '25
Obituaire. F. Regnault. J Débats 32 pt2:105 Jl 17 '25
René Quinton. J. de Gaultier. Mercure Fr 181: 695-702 Ag 1 '25

QUINTUPLETS. See Birth, Multiple

QUINTUS Fixlein, Une journée de; extrait, tr. par A. Hella et O. Bournac. J. P. Richter. R Polit et Litt 63:729-33 N 21 '25

QUINTUS of Smyrna
Hill of success. S: E. Bassett. Class J 20: 414-18 Ap '25
Laocoon episode in Quintus Smyrnaeus. S: E. Bassett. Am J Philol 46:243-52 Jl '25

QUIPUS
Le calcul des années et des mois dans les quipus péruviens. E. Nordenskiöld. diags tabs Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:51-65 '26

QUIRIELLE, Pierre de
Les Allemands dans le gouvernement de Tchécoslovaquie, J Débats 33 pt2:825-7 N 19 '26

QUIRIELLE, Pierre de—*Continued*
L'Alsace et les lois laïques. J Débats 31 pt2: 91-4, 142-4 Jl 18-25 '24
Après le procès de Colmar. Correspondant 307:321-39 My 10 '27
Auguste Sabatier et le protestantisme français. J Débats 34 pt2:851-4 N 18 '27
Le cardinal Csernoch. J Débats 34 pt2:228-9 Ag 5 '27
Le cinquantenaire de la mort de Palacky. J Débats 33 pt1:973 Je 18 '26
La conférence de la Petite entente à Prague. J Débats 31 pt2:86-7, 139-40 Jl 18-25 '24
Le conflit avec le Vatican. J Débats 32 pt2: 170-1 Jl 31 '25
Le Congrès de Velehrad. J Débats 34 pt2:272-3 Ag 12 '27
Le Congrès pour l'union des églises à Velehrad. J Débats 31 pt2:393-7 S 5 '24
Consistoire, Exposition missionnaire et Année sainte. J Débats 32 pt1:7-8 Ja 3 '25
Le Xe anniversaire de la création de l'armée tchécoslovaque en France. J Débats 34 pt2: 1041-2 D 23 '27
Les élections tchécoslovaques et les accords de Locarno. J Débats 32 pt2:838-9 N 20 '25
En Italie; la crise du fascisme et le peuple italien. J Débats 32 pt1:92-3 Ja 16 '25
L'esprit international à Genève, après la huitième session de la Société des nations. Correspondant 309:188-214 O 25 '27
L'évolution de la politique tchécoslovaque. J Débats 34 pt1:353-4 Mr 4 '27
Henri Becque à la Sorbonne. J Débats 34 pt2: 362-5 Ag 26 '27
Italie et Tchécoslovaquie. J Débats 33 pt1: 1019-20 Je 25 '26
La jeunesse d'Ernest Renan. J Débats 32 pt1: 519-22 Mr 27 '25
Le jubilé du roi Victor-Emmanuel III. J Débats 32 pt1:966-7 Je 12 '25
Le jubilé d'un jésuite: le P. Delehaye. J Débats 34 pt1:197-8 F 4 '27
Luigi Luzzatti. J Débats 34 pt1:553 Ap 8 '27
La méditation de M Clemenceau. J Débats 33 pt2:242-3 Ag 6 '26
M Poincaré et la question de la langue à l'école en Alsace. J Débats 34 pt1:679-80 Ap 29 '27
M Portal. J Débats 33 pt2:112-14 Jl 16 '26
Le mouvement autonomiste en Alsace et la propagande allemande. J Débats 33(!)pt1: 1107-8 Ja 1 '26
La politique alsacienne et lorraine du gouvernement. J Débats 33 pt2:623-4 O 15 '26
La politique religieuse du fascisme et le Saint-Siège. Correspondant 302:360-75 F 10 '26
La politique romaine, la France et le Saint-Siège. Correspondant 298:704-22 Mr 10 '25
La politique tchécoslovaque. J Débats 34 pt1: 434-5 Mr 18 '27
La politique tchécoslovaque après les élections. J Débats 32 pt2:919-21 D 4 '25
La politique tchécoslovaque et la question de la sécurité. J Débats 32 pt2:618-19 O 16 '25
La politique tchécoslovaque et la stabilisation de l'Europe centrale. J Débats 34 pt2: 305-7 Ag 19 '27
Le procès de Colmar. J Débats 34 pt1:593-4 Ap 15 '27
Une protestation de l'Osservatore romano. J Débats 32 pt1:930-1 Je 5 '25
La retraite de M Barrère. J Débats 31 pt2: 965-6 D 5 '24
Saint François d'Assise et son septième centenaire. J Débats 33 pt2:801-3 N 12 '26
Le Saint-Siège, Mgr Ruch et l'autonomisme alsacien. J Débats 34 pt1:57-8 Ja 14 '27
Sainte-Beuve et ses Cahiers. J Débats 32 pt2: 1029-31 D 18 '25
La situation en Alsace et en Lorraine. Correspondant 307:838-54; 308:641-60 Je 25, S 10 '27 (to be cont)
La situation en Alsace et en Lorraine. J Débats 33 pt2:266-7 Ag 13 '26
Le soixante-quinzième anniversaire du président Masaryk. J Débats 32 pt1:422-3 Mr 13 '25
Le souvenir de Maurice Barrès et de Colette Baudoche à Metz. J Débats 31 pt2:400-1 S 5 '24
Stresemann et Poincaré. J Débats 34 pt2: 106-8 Jl 15 '27
Les suites d'un procès alsacien et la question des langues. J Débats 34 pt1:748-9 My 13 '27
La Tchécoslovaquie et la politique française. J Débats 31 pt1:899-901 Je 6 '24
Le tricentenaire d'Honoré d'Urfé et le paysage forézien. J Débats 32 pt1:981-3 Je 12 '25

QUIRIELLE, Mme Pierre de. See Coussange, Jacques de, pseud.

QUIRKE, Terence T.
Correlation of Huronian and Grenville rocks. J Geol 32:316-35 My '24
Evidence of assimilation and assimilation processes. J Geol 35:180-2 F '27

QUIROGA, Orazio
Anaconda; novella, tr. di A. Manzi. Nuova Antol 251:49-63, 173-86 Ja 1-16 '27

QUISTGAARD, J. W. de
Exposition Quistgaard. J Débats 32 pt2:816 N 13 '25

QUIZZES. See Examinations

QUNGUR mountains. See Kungur mountains

QUOST, Ernest
Ernest Quost. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 181:230-1 Jl 1 '25

QUOTATIONS
Familiar misquotations. Spec 138:715-16 Ap 23 '27; Discussion. 138:763 Ap 30 '27
Quotations. G. Dearmer. Sat R 139:99 Ja 31 '25

QUOTATIONS, Greek
'Εγγύα, πάρα δ' ἄτη in literature. E. G. Wilkins. Class Philol 22:121-35 Ap '27

QUR'AN. See Koran

R

R.O.T.C. See Reserve officers training corps

R. S. F. S. R.; nouvelle. J. Priel. Mercure Fr 178:342-71 Mr 1 '25

RA (god). See Re

RAABE, Wilhelm Karl
Freytag's Soll und haben and Raabe's Der hungerpastor. W. Silz. Mod Lang Notes 39: 10-18 Ja '24
Pessimism in Raabe's Stuttgart trilogy. W. Silz. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:687-704 S '24
Wilhelm Raabes bildungsreise auf grund seines tagebuches dargestellt. W. Fehse. por Westerm M 139:543-50 Ja '26

RAAD, H. C.
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 69:108 N '25

RABAT, Morocco
Le charme de Rabat. L. Berthault. R Polit et Litt 63:469-71 Jl 18 '25

RABAUD, Etienne
Enquête sur l'orientation du pigeon voyageur et son mécanisme. La Nature 54 pt2:26-7 Jl 10 '26
J.-H. Fabre et la science. Mercure Fr 181: 92-7, 256-7 Jl 1, Ag 15 '25
Les phénomènes de convergence en biologie. R Philos 99:5-40 Ja '25
Tropismes et comportement. bibliog R Philos 101:5-20, 239-68 Jl-S '26

RABAUD, Henri
L'appel de la mer, drame lyrique en un acte sur la pièce irlandaise Riders to the sea, de J. M. Synge. A. Dayrolles. Annales Polit et Litt 82:458 Ap 20 '24

RABBIS
My friend, the rabbi. J: R. Scotford. Christian Cent 42:1000-1 Ag 6 '25

RABBITS
Un exemple de mutation déterminée par une intoxication: le lapin Castorrex. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:690-1 D 31 '27

RABBITS—*Continued*
Japanese rabbit and gametic purity. W. E. Castle. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:222-4 Je '24
Linkage of Dutch, English, and Angora in rabbits. W. E. Castle. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:107-8 Mr '24
On the occurrence in rabbits of linkage in inheritance between albinism and brown pigmentation. W. E. Castle. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:486-8 D '24
Rabbit on trek. M. Gascoyen. Nation (Lond) 41:148-9 My 7 '27
Sugar tolerance in rabbits. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:33-44 '26

See also Hares; Jack-rabbits

RABE, Wulf
Jesus und Josaphat. Westerm M 136:90-2 Mr '24
Die speisung der fünftausend; erzählung. Westerm M 135:398-400 D '23

RABELAIS, François
Eclecticism of Rabelais. N. H. Clement. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:339-84 Je '27
Fifth book of Rabelais. A. A: Tilley. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:409-20 O '27
Les grands écrivains du XVI[e] siècle. Tome I: Marot et Rabelais, de P. Villey. Review. Mod Lang R 20:352-4 Jl '25
Note on Rabelais I, 1. G. H. Gifford. Mod Lang Notes 42:83-4 F '27
Rabelais et Meyssonnier. E. Rodocanachi. J Débats 33 pt1:586-7 Ap 9 '26
Rabelaisiana. P. Farez. J Débats 33 pt2:969-72 D 10 '26
Trial of Judge Bridlegoose, as reported by François Rabelais in Gargantua and Pantagruel. J: M. Gest. Am Law R 58:402-21 My '24

RABER, Oran Lee
Cross-word puzzle in botany. School Sci and Math 26:284-96 Mr '26
What is a hypocotyl? School Sci and Math 26:643-8 Je '26

RABES, Max Friedrich Ferdinand
Max Rabes. R: Braungart. il por Westerm M 137:19-32 S '24

RABI, I. I.
Spinning electrons. Nature 118:228 Ag 14 '26
—See Kronig, Ralph de Laer, jt. auth.

RABIES
Inquiry into the serologic side-effects of the antirabic preventive treatment. K. Yasuyama. tabs Phil J Sci 33:233-48 Jl '27

RABINOV, Irwin Isaac
Note on the diffraction of X-rays by a wedge-shaped slit. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 222-4 Ap '25

RABOLIOT (novel). See Genevoix, Maurice

RABOT, Charles
A la conquête des terres polaires. L'Illustration 83 pt1:71-2 Ja 24 '25
A la conquête du pôle par la voie des airs. L'Illustration 84 pt1:356 Ap 17 '26
Les anguilles du Pacifique. bibliog La Nature 54 pt1:113-19 F 20 '26
La catastrophe de Roquebillière. L'Illustration 84 pt2:682 D 11 '26
La course au pôle. L'Illustration 84 pt1:575-8 Je 5 '26
Le départ d'Amundsen. L'Illustration 83 pt1: 548 My 30 '25
La dérive du Maud à travers l'océan glacial de Sibérie. La Nature 52 pt1:326-9 My 24 '24
L'épilogue de l'expédition d'Amundsen. La Nature 53 pt1:41-3 Ja 17 '25
Une expédition danoise en Amérique boréale. L'Illustration 83 pt1:355-61 Ap 18 '25
L'exploration des océans et son utilité pratique. L'Illustration 83 pt2:496-9 N 7 '25
Un grand lauréat de la Société de géographie. L'Illustration 83 pt1:532-3 My 30 '25
La grande aventure d'Amundsen. L'Illustration 83 pt1:638-9 Je 27 '25
Le marquage des baleines. L'Illustration 83 pt1:40 Ja 10 '25
Une nouvelle pêcherie de morue. La Nature 53 pt2:142-3 Ag 29 '25
Nouvelles annexions de terres polaires. L'Illustration 84 pt2:185 Ag 21 '26
L'organisation territoriale de la Russie nouvelle. L'Illustration 82 pt2:430-1 N 8 '24
Le passage du Nord-ouest par terre. La Nature 52 pt2:230 O 11 '24
La première ascension du mont Logan. L'Illustration 85 pt1:108-11 Ja 29 '27
Les premières photographies du pôle nord. L'Illustration 84 pt1:644-5 Je 26 '26
Une reconnaissance dans l'antarctique; l'île Pierre I[er]. La Nature 55 pt2:220-1 S 1 '27
Les Robinsons de l'Atlantique austral. L'Illustration 85 pt2:223, 238-40 S 10 '27
Six ans dans les glaces du pôle. L'Illustration 84 pt1:548-9 My 29 '26
Le voyage du Norge. L'Illustration 84 pt1: 532 My 22 '26
Un voyage en Asie centrale. L'Illustration 84 pt2:416-22, 447-51 O 16-23 '26
(ed. and tr.) See Amundsen, Roald Engelbregt Gravning, and Ellsworth, Lincoln. D'Europe en Amérique par le pôle nord
(tr.) See Amundsen, Roald Engelbregt Gravning. En avion vers le pôle

RABUT, Charles
Obituaire. La Nature 53 pt1:sup129 Ap 25 '25
Obituaire. P. Séjourné. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:593 N 15 '25

RABUTIN-CHANTAL, Marie de, marquise de Sévigné. See Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, marquise de

RABY, J.
St Thomas and relativity. Dublin R 175:222-46 O '24
St Thomas and scientific thought. Dublin R 177:86-99 Jl '25

RABY, M.
Zinc metallurgy in Tonkin. Far East R 21: 566-70 Ag '25

RACCOLTA aragonese
Date of the Raccolta aragonese. L. W. Ferguson. Mod Philol 23:43-5 Ag '25

RACCONTI del mio orto. F. Chiesa. Nuova Antol 256:279-93 D 1 '27

RACCOONS

See also Kinkajous

RACE
Un caractère différentiel fondamental entre l'espèce et la race. E. Devaux. il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:109-15 F 29 '24
Race and culture. I. Edman. Menorah J 10: 421-7 N '24
Race and population; review of The peril of the white, by L. C. Money. L. Robbins. Outlook (Lond) 56:225-6 O 3 '25

See also Ethnology; Races of man; also headings beginning Race

RACE characteristics. See Anthropology; Ethnology; National characteristics

RACE cooperation. See Interracial cooperation

RACE crossing. See Miscegenation

RACE decadence. See Degeneration

RACE hygiene. See Eugenics

RACE improvement. See Eugenics; Euthenics

RACE prejudice
Church and race relations. E. L. Orr. So Workm 55:489-94 N '26
Colour, caste and democracy. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 55:277-8 Ap 25 '25
Comparison of races. J. E. Gregg. So Workm 54:70-5 F '25
Conflicting forces in negro progress. F. M. Dunford. J Social Forces 3:701-5 My '25
Demobilizing race antagonisms. J: J. Cornelius. Meth R 110:543-51 Jl '27
Good and bad of race prejudice. A. M. Trawick. Meth Q R 74:243-58 Ap '25
Is race prejudice innate or acquired? K. Miller. J Ap Sociol 11:516-24 Jl '27
Nordic snob. G: B. Rea. il Far East R 23:481-2 N '27
Other sheep. J: L. Cole. Meth R 110:235-46 Mr '27
Passing of colour prejudice. S. Rice. Asiatic R n s 20:169-76 Ja '24

RACE prejudice—*Continued*
Question of faces; one theory of why there is racial discrimination. K. Kasama. Trans-Pac 13:10 Jl 24 '26
Race attitudes of children. H: M. Busch. Relig Educ 21:277-81 Je '26
Race prejudice a form of group prejudice. J. H. Kershner. J Ap Sociol 11:446-52 My '27
Race prejudice in the North. Christian Cent 44:583-4 My 12 '27
Racial bar sinister in American romance. F. P. Gaines. So Atlan Q 25:396-402 O '26
Senator Bingham hits Nordic snobbery. China W R 42:267-8 N 12 '27
Some effects of a course in American race problems on the race prejudice of 450 under-graduates at the University of Pennsylvania. D. Young. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 22:235-42 O '27
Static social distance. E. S. Bogardus. J Ap Sociol 11:579-83 Jl '27
Through Samaria. P. Ainslie. Christian Cent 41:1300-2 O 9 '24
What color is the church? A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 43:175-6 F 11 '26
Where angels are black. M. Moravsky. Our World 6:27-8 N '24
See also Social distance

RACE problems
Backward races; an international charter. New Statesman 27:698-9 O 2 '26
Christianity and the race problem, by J. H. Oldham. Review. M. J. Herskovitz. J Social Forces 3:490-2 Mr '25
Colour problem; review of Peril of the white, by L. C. Money. Sat R 140:432-3 O 17 '25
Frail friendships. B. Lasker. World Tomorrow 8:338-40 N '25; Reply. G. Q. Le Sourd. 8: 378-9 D '25
Greatest research chance in the world. E: A. Ross. J Social Forces 2:549-50 My '24
Human races and the race of man. L. H. Hammond. Meth Q R 73:623-33 O '24
Inter-racial problems and white colonisation in the tropics. J. W. Gregory. Scot Geog M 40:257-82 S '24; Same cond. Nature 114:314-17 Ag 30 '24
New age. R. Tagore. World Tomorrow 8:340-3 N '25
On being superior. Z. Gale. World Tomorrow 9:118 Ap '26
Race contacts in the world today. H. F. Ward. il World Tomorrow 8:327-9 N '25
Racial equality and treaty revision. G. B. Rea. Far East R 23:197 My '27
Science, pseudo-science and race. H. A. Miller. World Tomorrow 8:335-6 N '25
Social equality; three views by southern whites. World Tomorrow 9:117 Ap '26
La Société des nations et la défense des nations blanches. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:805-8 D 19 '25
What is social equality? J: H. Holmes. World Tomorrow 9:114-16 Ap '26
See also East and west; Flemish, The; Immigration and emigration; Indians of North America—Government relations; Jews; Minorities (race problem); Miscegenation; Negroes—Moral and social conditions; Race prejudice; also subheads Native races and Race problems under names of countries, e.g. Australia—Native races; Africa—Race problems; also names of cities, subhead Foreign population; also East Indians in South Africa; Germans in Hungary; Negroes in the United States, and similar headings

RACE psychology. See Ethnopsychology

RACE question. See Race problems

RACE relations
Is the Oriental valuable to the Pacific coast? impartial survey into conditions by the Survey of race relations at Stanford university, March 21 to 26, 1925. Far East R 21:196-8 My '25
Race invasion of Malaya. R. D. McKenzie. J Ap Sociol 11:525-40 Jl '27
Race rivalry. W. G. Bond. English R 43:74-9 Jl '26
See also Internationalism; also Survey of race relations on the Pacific coast, Stanford university, 1925

RACE suicide
Fear of under-population. T: D. Eliot. bibliog J Ap Sociol 11:431-9 My '27
See also Birth control

RACE with death; story, tr. by R. H. Gjelsness. J. Falkberget. Am Scand R 13:599-602 O '25

RACES of man
Are the races potentially equal? A. Goldenweiser. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no2:215-21 '24
Le cancer et la race. N. Roger. maps L'Illustration 85 pt1:556-7 My 28 '27
Discernment of human races by blood, particularly of Russians from Jews. E. O. Manoiloff. Am J Phys Anthropol 10:11-21 Ja '27
Human blood groups: their inheritance and racial significance. L. H. Snyder. bibliog diags map tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9: 233-63 Ap '26
Manoiloff's race reaction and its application to the determination of paternity. A. T. Poliakowa. tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 10: 23-9 Ja '27
Myth of the great race. E: A. Steiner. Christian Cent 40:1194-7 S 20 '23
Race and culture in the modern world. A. Goldenweiser. J Social Forces 3:127-36 N '24
Racial and sexual differences in hair weight. M. Bernstein and S. Robertson. Am J Phys Anthropol 10:379-85 Jl '27
Racial superiority. E: Sapir. Menorah J 10: 200-12 Je '24
Relationship of races as shown by blood characteristics. R. Ottenberg. map tab Nat Hist 26:80-4 Ja '26
Subdivisions of the human race and their distribution. T. T. Waterman. maps Am Anthropol 26:474-90 O '24
Y a-t-il plusieurs souches humaines? H. V. Vallois. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38: 201-9 Ap 15 '27
See also Anthropology; Blood groups; Ethnology; Interracial cooperation; also names of races and peoples, e.g. Caucasic race, Eskimos, Indians, Negroes

RACHEL (Elisa Félix)
La vie artistique de Rachel. L: Barthou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:93-113, 371-90 Ja 1-15 '26

RACHEL McMillan training centre for nursery school teachers, London
Nursery school and the mother. M. McMillan. il Kind and First Grade 11:5-7 Ja '26

RACHILDE, pseud. of Marguerite (Eymery) Vallette
La conférence; nouvelle. Mercure Fr 185:576-90 F 1 '26
Refaire l'amour; roman. Mercure Fr 179:22-57, 390-448, 699-737; 180:135-64 Ap 1-My 15 '25
Le théâtre des bêtes. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 88:190-1 F 20 '27

RACHMANINOV, Sergei Vassilievich
Rachmaninoff. E: S. West. Spec 133:385-6 S 20 '24

RACHMANINOVA, Irina
(tr.) See Artzybashev, Mikhail Petrovich. Bolshevism on trial

RACIAL characteristics. See Ethnology; National characteristics; Races of man

RACIAL geography. See Anthropogeography

RACINE, Jean Baptiste
Phèdre et l'article 64. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt1:969 Je 17 '27
La poésie de Racine. V: Giraud. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:454-65 Jl 15 '27
Le procès de Phèdre. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt2:45-7 Jl 1 '27

RACINE, Louis
An unpublished letter by Louis Racine. G: B. Watts. Mod Lang Notes 42:174-5 Mr '27

RACINE, Wisconsin

Education

Organization and administration of education at Racine, Wisconsin. il Am Sch Bd J 73: 39-40 D '26

RACING. See Airplane races; Automobile racing; Bicycle racing; Dog racing; Horse racing; Motor cycle racing; Rowing; Yacht racing

RACKHAM, Arthur

Value of criticism. por Bookm (Lond) 71:11-12 O '26

Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 69:7 O '25

RACKHAM, Bernard

Battersea enamels. Connoisseur 77:133-43 Mr '27

Mr F. Hurlbutt's collection of pottery and porcelain. Connoisseur 72:133-9, 206-16 Jl-Ag '25

Mr Wallace Elliot's collection of English porcelain. Connoisseur 78:74-80; 79:7-15, 83-9 Je, S-O '27

RACKHAM, Harris

Horace, Odes I. 14. Class R 41:124 S '27

More notes on the text of the Nicomachean ethics. Class R 40:189-92 D '26

Notes on Æschylus, Prometheus vinctus. Class R 41:9 F '27

Notes on the text of the Nicomachean ethics. Class R 39:157-9 N '25

RACOWITZA, Janko von

Gräfin Sophie von Hatzfeldt, Bismarck und das duell Lassalle-Racowitza. G. Mayer. bibliog Hist Ztsch 134 no1:47-56 '26

RADCLIFFE, H. H.

Making the laboratory the basis of high school science. School Sci and Math 25: 749-52 O '25

RADCLIFFE, Thomas

Desert grave; story. Cornhill M 59:673-86 D '25

Naturalisation of Anthony Cummings; story. Cornhill M 58:341-62 Mr '25

RADCLIFFE library, Oxford

Radcliffe science library, Oxford. Nature 119:247-8 F 12 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. Cottesloe. 119:350-1 Mr 5 '27

RADCOT bridge, Battle of, 1387

Campaign of Radcot bridge in December 1387. J. N. L. Myres. map Eng Hist R 42:20-33 Ja '27

RADDATZ, Georg

(ed.) Löscheimer; excerpts. Preuss Jahrb 197: 270-91 S '24

RADE, Paul Martin

State churches and the social problem in Germany. Homiletic R 89:365-70 My '25

Eminent liberal on Luther's doctrine of justification. J: A. Faulkner. Luth Q 56:191-9 Ap '26

RADEFF, Siméon

Economic frontiers in Thrace. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:282-6 Jl '26

RADEK, Karl

Lord Curzon and the soviet union. Labour Monthly 7:270-4 My '25

Stability of capitalism; or, The unstable communists. Labour Monthly 6:725-31 D '24

Two deserters. Labour Monthly 7:151-6 Mr '25

RADERMACHER, Martin Ludwig

Aristophanes' Frösche: einleitung; text und kommentar. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 198 pt4:364p '22

Zur geschichte der griechischen komödie: 1. zum namen Φλύακες; 2. stoffgeschichtliches. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 202 no1:44p '24

RADET, Georges

L'Artémis d'Ephèse. bibliog J Savants 25:14-22 Ja '27

RADFORD, D. F.

After the funeral; poem. Nation (Lond) 41: 694 Ag 27 '27

RADFORD, J. Grange

Christ's works of healing. Lond Q R 143:72-9 Ja '25

Idea of law in St Paul. Lond Q R 145:228-37 Ap '26

RADFORD, Phyllis

Fine art and literature in health education. Teach Col Rec 29:138-47 N '27

RADFORD, Robert Somerville

Crispin index to Ovid. Class Philol 22:80-4 Ja '27

Ovidian authorship of the Lygdamus elegies. Class Philol 22:356-71 O '27

RADHAKRISHNAN, Sarvepalli

Indian philosophy; some problems. bibliog Mind 35:154-80 Ap '26

RADIAL velocity

Stars

See Stars—Radial velocity

RADIANT energy. See Radiation

RADIATION

Action of radiation and perturbations on atoms. J. C. Slater. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:104-11 Mr '27

L'application de la théorie des niveaux d'énergie de Bohr aux phénomènes chimiques et son extension aux changements d'état et aux dilatations. M. Sauger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:133-6 Mr 15 '24

L'astrologie ressuscite. C: Nordmann. Annales Polit et Litt 88:363-4 Mr 30 '27

Atoms and ethereal radiations; abstract. Nature 114:141-3 Jl 26 '24

Character of the general, or continuous spectrum radiation. W: Duane. il diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:662-70 S '27

Compton effect and tertiary X-radiation. Y. H. Woo. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:123-5 F '25

Curved space-time and radiation. G. Y. Rainich. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:244-7 Ap '26

Death rays and heat rays. Discovery 5:83-4 Je '24

Decay and regeneration of radio-luminescence. C: H. Viol and others. Nature 115: 801-2 My 23 '25

Disproof of the radiation theory of chemical activation. G. N. Lewis and J. E. Mayer. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:623-5 Ag '27

Distribution of characteristic X-radiation at small angles. H. M. Cave. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:187-8 '26

Eka-cæsium and a suggestion about radiation and the elements. F. H. Loring. Nature 117:448-9 Mr 27 '26

Entropy of radiation. G. N. Lewis. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:307-13 My '27

Evidence for the existence of activated molecules in a chemical reaction, decomposition of ozone. O. R. Wulf. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:129-32 F '26

Experiments on highly penetrating radiation from the earth. L. N. Bogoiavlensky and A. A. Lomakin. Nature 119:525 Ap 9 '27

L'exploration du domaine des radiations, conférence. C. Fabry. R Sci 62:65-71 F 9 '24; Abstract. La Nature 52 pt1:60-1 Ja 26 '24

La física, ciencia limitada. F. R. Ferrando. Scientia 42:321-8 D '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 42:sup145-51 D '27

High frequency rays of cosmic origin. R. A. Millikan. Nature 116:823-5 D 5 '25; Reply. J. H. Jeans. 116:861 D 12 '25

Hypothesis about push or contact force. O. Lodge. Nature 116:869-71 D 12 '25

Influence of radiation on ionisation equilibrium. M. Saha and R. K. Swe. Nature 115: 377-8 Mr 14 '25; Reply. J. Woltjer, jr. 115: 534 Ap 11 '25

Intermittent theory of radiation. Nature 117: 606-7 Ap 24 '26

J phenomena and X-ray scattering. C. G. Barkla. Nature 112:723-4 N 17 '23; Discussion. Nature 113:160-1 F 2 '24

Law of inertia for radiating masses. J. Larmor. Nature 117:300 F 27 '26

Light waves and others. L. A. Hawkins. Far East R 22:328-9 Jl '26

RADIATION—*Continued*
Measurement of radiation intensities by photographic methods. F. C. Toy. Nature 117: 83-4 Ja 16 '26; Discussion. 117:159, 344 Ja 30, Mr 6 '26
Motion of radiating masses and the effect of radiation pressure. J. H. Jeans. Nature 117:376 Mr 13 '26
Nature of radiation. J. C. Slater. Nature 116: 278 Ag 22 '25
New equation for the distribution of radiant energy. G. N. Lewis. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:471-6 Je '27
Norman Lockyer memorial lecture; Link between matter and matter. O. Lodge. Nature 116:737-9 N 21 '25
Note on the law of radiation. O. J. Lodge. Nature 117:891; 118:81 Je 26, Jl 17 '26
Les nouvelles radiations ultrapénétrantes et la cellule vitale. A. Nodon. il diag tabs R Sci 65:609-17 O 22 '27
Nueva teoria emisiva de la luz y de la energía radiante en general. J. Comas Solá. Scientia 36:375-82 D '24; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. Scientia 36:sup112-18 D '24
On King's classical theory of radiation. B. Podolsky. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 97-100 Mr '27
On scattered radiation due to X-rays from molybdenum and tungsten targets. S. K. Allison and W: Duane. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:25-7 Ja '25
On the equilibrium between radiation and matter. R: C. Tolman. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:670-4 D '26
On the law of radiation. G. Gianfranceschi. Nature 118:302 Ag 28 '26
On the theory of the tertiary radiation produced by impacts of photo-electrons. G: L. Clark and W: Duane. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:191-6 My '24
On the transmission of radiation through an absorbing medium in motion, with applications to the theory of sun-spots and solar rotation. S. Rosseland. Astrophys J 63:342-67 Je '26
Le problème de la mesure des radiations. C. Fabry. il diag R Sci 63:769-80 D 12 '25
Quelques aspects de nos connaissances sur la lumière. A. Boutaric. il R Sci 62:199-207 Ap 12 '24
Les actions de la pression de radiation; reply to A. Boutaric. E. Belot. R Sci 62:277 My 10 '24
Radiation and absorption on Schrödinger's theory. J. C. Slater. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:7-12 Ja '27
Radiation and atoms. J. C. Slater. Nature 113. 307-8 Mr 1 '24
Radiation and wave motion: experiments demonstrated at the Royal society's exhibit at Wembley. T: Martin. il Discovery 6:331-3 S '25
Radiation arising from the mutual annihilation of protons and electrons. A. L. Hughes and G. E. M. Jauncey. Nature 117:193-4 F 6 '26
Radiation of light. H. A. Lorentz. Nature 113:608-11 Ap 26 '24
Le rayonnement nocturne. A. Boutaric. diags tab R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:693-8 D 31 '27
Les rayons célestes-X. C: Nordmann. il diags L'Illustration 84 pt1:259-63 Mr 20 '26
Reflection of characteristic bromine X-radiation by a crystal of potassium bromide. S. K. Allison and W: Duane. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:298-302 Jl '24
Remarks on penetrating radiation. E: Condon. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:323-6 My '26
Secondary and tertiary rays from chemical elements of small atomic number due to primary X-rays from a molybdenum target. G: L. Clark and others. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:148-52 Ap '24
Surface catalysis in photochemical processes. H. S. Hirst and E. K. Rideal. Nature 116: 899-900 D 19 '25; Discussion. 117:267, 449-50 F 20, Mr 27 '26
Thermodynamic derivation of a black body radiation isotherm. B. Bruzs. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:233-8 Ap '26
Three fundamental frequencies. M. Home. Nature 117:194 F 6 '26
Wave-length of molybdenum Kα rays when scattered by light elements. A. H. Compton and Y. H. Woo. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:271-3 Je '24

See also Heat radiation; Light; Light filters; Photon (term); Quantum theory; Radioactivity; Radium; Solar radiation; Spectrum; Spectrum analysis; also Alpha rays; Beta rays; Cathode rays; Gamma rays; Infra-red rays; Millikan rays; Ultra-violet rays; X-rays

Resonance

Absorption and resonance radiation in excited helium and the structure of the 3889 line. W. H. McCurdy. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:231-3 Ap '26
Absorption and resonance radiation of excited helium. W. H. McCurdy. Nature 117:122 Ja 23 '26
Resonance radiation and the correspondence principle. C. G. Darwin. Nature 115:81-2 Ja 17 '25
Source for resonance radiation. M. A. Tuve. Nature 119:85 Ja 15 '27

RADIATION, Planetary. See Planets—Temperature and radiation

RADIATION, Stellar. See Stars—Radiation

RADICAL party (France)
A la veille du Congrès radical. J Débats 34 pt2:710-12 O 28 '27
Anarchie radicale. J Débats 34 pt2:875-6 N 25 '27
Après le Congrès de Nice. J Débats 32 pt2: 657-63 O 23 '25
Avant le Congrès radical. J Débats 32 pt2: 621-3 O 16 '25
Le Congrès de Bordeaux. F. de Brinon. J Débats 33 pt2:651-8 O 22 '26
Le Congrès radical. J Débats 32 pt2:652-6 O 23 '25
Congrès radical. J Débats 34 pt2:746-52 N 4 '27
Enter radicalism. Sat R 137:506 My 17 '24
Impressions de Boulogne. J Débats 31 pt2: 709-10 O 24 '24
Program of liberal France. E. Herriot. Foreign Affairs 2:558-70 Je '24
Les soubresauts du Parti radical. J Débats 34 pt2:793 N 11 '27

RADICAL party (Great Britain)
Future of radicalism. J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 56:241-2 O 10 '25

RADICALS (chemistry)
Induced asymmetry of unsaturated radicals in optically active compounds. T. M. Lowry and E. E. Walker. Nature 113:565-6 Ap 19 '24

RADICALS (etymology). See names of languages, subhead Etymology

RADICALS and radicalism
Anarchy of Sister Claudia. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 53:24-5 Ja 12 '24
L'acquittée . . . Annales Polit et Litt 82:1-2 Ja 6 '24
Church and the radical. K. Borders. Christian Cent 43:1626-7 D 30 '26
Coöperating for the common good. P. Blanshard World Tomorrow 7:240-1 Ag '24
Eliminate the radical element only. C. Y. W. Meng. China W R 40:179-80 Ap 16 '27
Father of English radicalism; review of Life of William Cobbett, by G. D. H. Cole. G. M. Trevelyan. Nation (Lond) 36:677-8 F 14 '25
Frenzied militarism. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 44:172-4 F 10 '27
Jew as a radical. M. G. Hindus. Menorah J 13:367-79 Ag '27
Minor disciples of radicalism in the revolutionary era. B. S. Allen. Mod Philol 21:277-301 F '24
Psychology of radicalism. W. T. Root. J Abnorm Psychol 19:341-56 Ja '25
Social evangelism's recession. Am Federationist 32:189-91 Mr '25
Wanted—more radicals. G. Hicks. Christian Cent 43:1452-3 N 25 '26

RADICALS and radicalism—*Continued*
Western radicalism in American politics. J. A. Woodburn. Miss Val Hist R 13:143-68 S '26
What I dislike in radicals. S. Chase. World Tomorrow 7:242-3 Ag '24
See also Bolshevism; Communism; Socialism

RADICE, Benedetto
L'Etna; eruzioni, miti e leggende. Nuova Antol 239:297-316 F 1 '25

RADICE, Giuseppe Lombardo-. See Lombardo-Radice, Giuseppe

RADIGUET, Raymond
Le train des théâtres. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:175 Ag 17 '24

RADIN, Max
Exposure of infants in Roman law and practice. Class J 20:337-43 Mr '25
Freedom of speech in ancient Athens. Am J Philol 48:215-30 Jl '27
Kid and its mother's milk. Am J Sem Lang 40:209-18 Ap '24
Roma praevolsteadiana. Class J 19:484-9 My '24

RADIN, Paul
Distribution and phonetics of the Zapotec dialects; a preliminary sketch. Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:27-76 '25
Literary aspects of Winnebago mythology. J Am Folk-lore 39:18-52 Ja '26
Maya, Nahuatl, and Tarascan kinship terms. Am Anthropol 27:100-2 Ja '25
Ojibwa ethnological chit-chat. Am Anthropol 26:491-530 O '24
Relationship of Maya to Zoque-Huave. Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:317-24 '24

RADIO antennas
Effect of a large number of receiving aerials on the propagation of wireless waves. R. H. Barfield. Nature 119:195-6 F 5 '27

RADIO apparatus
Une cause de perturbation des appareils de T. S. F. E. Campagnac. il diags La Nature 52 pt1:335-6 My 24 '24
Electrical equipment at Rugby. F. H. Masters. Discovery 7:183-4 My '26
Hot-wire microphone and audio-resonant selection. G. G. Blake. Nature 120:366-7 S 10 '27
Nouveautés en T.S.F. J. Marcot. diags La Nature 55 pt1:83-5 Ja 15 '27
Radio development in Japan. il map Far East R 21:524-9 Je '25
Radiotélégraphie et radiotéléphonie secrètes au moyen des rayons infra-rouges. J. Boyer. il diags La Nature 52 pt1:216-19 Ap 5 '24
Swedish-American inventor. J. Liljencrants. il Am Scand R 14:229-32 Ap '26
Wireless for whalers. il Discovery 8:90 Mr '27
See also Amplifiers; Direction finding apparatus; Oscillators; Osophone; Radio beacons; Radio compass; Radio detectors; Radio loud speakers; Radio receiving apparatus; Vacuum tubes

Exhibitions
III[e] Salon de la T.S.F. P. Abadie. il R Sci 64:718-21 D 11 '26

RADIO apparatus industry
L'évolution de l'industrie radioélectrique française et ses récents perfectionnements. P. Hémardinquer. il La Nature 54 pt2:sup 147-50 N 6 '26
On the air in China. J. Hoeck. il Far East R 23:265-7 Je '27

RADIO beacons
Installation de radio-phares. E. H. Weiss. Annales Polit et Litt 85:683 D 20 '25
Le phare du Mont Afrique. J. T. Saconney. il diags map L'Illustration 83 pt2:317-20 S 26 '25
Les phares hertziens et leurs récents perfectionnements. P. Hémardinquer. il diags La Nature 55 pt2:346-56, 419 O 15-N 1 '27
Le radiophare ultra-sonore. E. de Geoffroy. il diags map L'Illustration 84 pt2:114-16 Jl 31 '26
See also Direction finding apparatus

RADIO broadcasting
Broadcasting: a new social force. E: Liveing. il Discovery 8:168-9 My '27
Broadcasting and books. G. H. Grubb. Outlook (Lond) 53:217 Mr 29 '24
Broadcasting in the future. A. M. Low. Sat R 140:733 D 19 '25
Broadcasting voice. R. B. Suthers. Outlook (Lond) 58:65-6 Jl 17 '26
Future of broadcasting. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 56:402-3 D 12 '25
Future of the ether; review of Broadcast over Britain, by J. C. W. Reith. J. Lee. Nation (Lond) 36:361 D 6 '24
Jeremiah listens-in. English R 43:96-9 Jl '26
Most popular subject. R. Lynd. New Statesman 22:726-7 Mr 29 '24
Radio für jedermann. W. Winckler. il Westerm M 136:62-7 Mr '24
Radio, the new maker of public opinion; abridged. H. V. Kaltenborn. il World R 3: 254-5 Ja 24 '27
Scrambled broadcasting. Nation (Lond) 37: 398-9 Je 27 '25
Social values and problems of the radio. L. H. Coate. J Ap Sociol 9:40-50 S '24
Technique of broadcasting. E: Liveing. Discovery 7:184-5 My '26
Truth about broadcasting. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 28:76-8 O 30 '26
Wireless actualities. O. Wheeler. Outlook (Lond) 58:207-8 S 4 '26

Church services
Church takes the air. W: H. Leach. Homiletic R 90:300-2 O '25
Little brown church on the air. S: R. Guard. Christian Cent 43:740-2 Je 10 '26
New minister; a parable. A. D. Sell. Homiletic R 93:472-3 Je '27

Concerts
See Radio broadcasting—Music

Drama
Aurons-nous un théâtre radiophonique? M. Hervieu. Annales Polit et Litt 88:165 F 13 '27
Case for broadcasting in music and the radio play. D: C. Thomson. Lond Mercury 13:587-95 Ap '26

Educational applications
Broadcasting in education. J Educ 58:153-4 Mr '26
Civic education by radio. F. E. Taylor. Nat Munic R 16:683-4 N '27
Education by wireless. New Statesman 28:531-2 F 12 '27; Discussion. 28:598-9 F 26 '27
Education through the air. E: Liveing. il Discovery 8:226-30 Jl '27
Educational broadcasting. J Educ 59:633-4 S '27
Modern inventions as educational aids. D. C. Temple. J Educ 59:601-2 Ag '27
Supervision by remote control. C. M. Wienand. Am Sch Bd J 71:36 Jl '25
Teaching by radio. J. A. Starrak. J Educ Method 5:18-20 S '25
Wireless in the schools. W. J. E. Moule. J Educ 59:739-41 O '27

International aspects
Language barrier. E: Liveing. Discovery 7: 221 Je '26

Music
Beecham and broadcasting. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 28:141-2 N 13 '26
Case for broadcasting in music and the radio play. D: C. Thomson. Lond Mercury 13: 587-95 Ap '26
L'électricité et la musique. E. Vuillermoz. il diag L'Illustration 83 pt1:90-3 Ja 31 '25
Invisible music. E: Liveing. Discovery 8:363-5 N '27
Music for the masses. C. Hann. Spec 132:539 Ap 5 '24

RADIO broadcasting—Music—*Continued*
What the B.B.C. need. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 28:538 F 12 '27

News

Mirror of the microphone. E: Liveing. il Discovery 8:302-5 S '27; Reply. F. E. Hamer. 8:370-1 N '27

Political applications

Master-microphone and the elector. J. C. W. Reith. Nation (Lond) 36:152-3 O 25 '24

Religious applications

Should churches be shut off the air? Christian Cent 44:582-3 My 12 '27

France

Aurons-nous un théâtre radiophonique? M. Hervieu. Annales Polit et Litt 88:165 F 13 '27

Où rayonnent les ondes de France? P. Deslandes. Annales Polit et Litt 89:306-7 S 15 '27

Great Britain

B.B.C. pronunciation committee. E: Liveing. Discovery 7:328 S '26

British broadcasting and leadership. A. Corbett-Smith. English R 41:690-5 N '25

British broadcasting: past and future. E: Liveing. Discovery 7:397-8 N '26

Broadcasting. W. L. Marsh. English R 43:432-9 O '26

Broadcasting and controversy. Nation (Lond) 40:258-9 N 20 '26

Broadcasting and the future. Sat R 142:604-5 N 20 '26

Broadcasting and the state. Nation (Lond) 38:766-7, 799-800 Mr 6-13 '26

Broadcasting anniversary. R. E. Davidson. New Statesman 26:137-8 N 14 '25

Broadcasting eye-witness accounts. E: Liveing. Discovery 8:134 Ap '27

Broadcasting in Britain. F. J. Brown. Lond Q R 145:27-43 Ja '26

Broadcasting in Great Britain. Nature 117: 473-4 Ap 3 '26

Broadcasting monopoly. Outlook (Lond) 58: 405-6 O 30 '26

Imperial broadcasting. E: Liveing. Discovery 7:257 Jl '26

Impossibilities of state broadcasting. G. R. S. Taylor. Outlook (Lond) 57:189-90 Mr 13 '26

Radio reviewed. I. Brown. Sat R 144:124-5 Jl 23 '27

Wireless; Empire broadcasting. O. Wheeler. Outlook (Lond) 59:726-8 Je 4 '27

Japan

Broadcasting in Japan. R. E. A. Putnam. il Far East R 23:275-8 Je '27

Broadcasting in Japan. M. So and H. U. Pearce. il Far East R 23:548 D '27

Japan will begin broadcasting news. Trans-Pac 12:14 Je 20 '25

See also Radio corporation of Japan

United States

Modern medicine show. O. E. Kiessling. Am Federationist 34:78-80 Ja '27

WCFL—Chicago labor broadcasting station. J: Fitzpatrick. Am Federationist 34:449-52 Ap '27

See also National radio conference

RADIO broadcasting stations

Les stations d'émission; comment les chercher et les trouver. E. de Geoffroy. il map L'Illustration 85 pt1:302-3 Mr 26 '27

France

T.S.F., la jonction par télégraphie sans fil de la France avec ses grandes colonies. E. Leturc. Annales Polit et Litt 89:151 Ag 1 '27

Java

High power radio station in Java. il Far East R 21:73 F '25

RADIO communication

Career in the field of radio. O. B. Hanson. il World R 5:138 N 14 '27

Gods propose: men dispose. A. Huxley. Outlook (Lond) 58:367-8 O 16 '26

How men learned to communicate without wires. H. A. Webb. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:64-5 F '25

New method of suppressing oscillations in tuned radio frequency circuits. R. S. Glasgow. diags Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 13:63-71 Ja '26

Radio communications. G. Marconi. Nature 114:939-40 D 27 '24

Les radiocommunications par ondes courtes et dirigées; les expériences de M Marconi. La Nature 52 pt2:86-7 Ag 9 '24

Le radiocommunicazioni a fascio. G. Marconi. Nuova Antol 50:iii-xvi N 16 '26

Radiotelegraphy of the Hamilton Rice expedition, 1924-1925. il diags Geog J 67:536-52 Je '26

Twenty-five years. F. H. Masters. Discovery 8:29 Ja '27

Two-way communication with the antarctic. W. H. Brown. Nature 119:238 F 12 '27

Wireless and the upper atmosphere. R. H. Barfield. Discovery 7:62-4 F '26

Wireless pros and cons. O. Wheeler. Outlook (Lond) 58:387-8 O 23 '26

See also Radio apparatus; Radio broadcasting; Radio signals; Radio stations; Radio telegraph; Radio telephone; Radio transmission; Radio waves

Beam system

Les transmissions radioélectriques par ondes dirigées: le beam-system Marconi. P. Hémardinquer. il diags La Nature 55 pt2:111-17 Ag 1 '27

Interference

Les atmosphériques de la T. S. F.; leurs propriétés météorologiques. R. Bureau. La Nature 52 pt2:301-3 N 8 '24

Les câbles à haute tension et les communications télégraphiques et téléphoniques. A. Pawlowski. il diags La Nature 54 pt1:185-8 Mr 20 '26

Une cause de perturbation des appareils de T. S. F. E. Campagnac. il diags La Nature 52 pt1:335-6 My 24 '24

Direction determinations of atmospheric disturbances on the Isthmus of Panama. L. W. Austin. diag tab Wash Acad Sci J 16: 457-60 O 18 '26

Magnetic storms and wireless communication. J. Larmor. Nature 118:662 N 6 '26; Reply. T. C. Eckersley. 118:803-4 D 4 '26

Les parasites atmosphériques et la météorologie. J. Lacoste. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:209-12 Ap 15 '24

Present status of radio atmospheric disturbances. L. W. Austin. bibliog diags Wash Acad Sci J 16:41-6 Ja 19 '26

Study and teaching

Radio clubs in high school. H. Turner. School Sci and Math 25:574-7 Je '25

Africa

Wireless for brighter Africa; valuable asset in government administration. R. St B. Baker. il World Today 45:26-9 D '24

China

When is a monopoly not a monopoly? G: B. Rea. Far East R 20:1-2 Ja '24

Great Britain

Another link in the imperial chain. Discovery 8:271 Ag '27

Completion of the imperial scheme. Discovery 8:338-9 O '27

Imperial wireless. F. H. Masters. Discovery 7:256 Jl '26

Imperial wireless communication. A. J. B. Harris. Outlook (Lond) 57:xvi-xviii Je 5 '26

Radio communication and imperial development. W. H. Eccles. Nature 117:659-62 My 8 '26

Netherlands

Les victoires de la T.S.F.; de la Hollande aux Indes. A. Ferrant. il L'Illustration 85 pt2: xvii Jl 9 '27

RADIO communication—*Continued*

United States

America's position in radio communication. J G. Harbord. Foreign Affairs 4:465-74 Ap '26

RADIO communication, Secret

Radiotélégraphie et radiotéléphonie secrètes au moyen des rayons infra-rouges. J. Boyer. il diags La Nature 52 pt1:216-19 Ap 5 '24

RADIO conference, National. See National radio conference

RADIO control

L'avion automatique et la direction des avions par la T. S. F. P. Hémardinquer. il diags La Nature 52 pt1:39-43 Ja 19 '24

La télémécanique. Metz. il diags R Sci 62: 289-95 My 24 '24

RADIO corporation of America

When is a monopoly not a monopoly? G: B. Rea. Far East R 20:1-2 Ja '24

RADIO corporation of Japan

Radio development in Japan. il map Far East R 21:524-9 Je '25

RADIO detectors

Sur la détection en télégraphie sans fil. G. A. Ferrié. La Nature 53 pt2:397 D 19 '25

RADIO direction finders. See Direction finding apparatus

RADIO exhibitions

See also National radio exposition, 4th, New York

RADIO frequency

Mesure des fréquences utilisées en T.S.F; résumé. Jouaust. R Sci 65:272 My 14 '27

La production des courants de haute fréquence, utilisés en T.S.F.; résumé. Jouaust. R Sci 65:242-3 Ap 23 '27

RADIO furnace. See Electric furnaces, High frequency

RADIO laws and regulations

General report of the Commission of jurists at the Hague. Am J Int Law 17:sup 242-60 O '23

Laws of war concerning aviation and radio. W: L. Rodgers. Am J Int Law 17:629-40 O '23

Le nouveau statut de la radiophonie. La Nature 55 pt1:134-5 F 5 '27

RADIO lighthouse. See Radio beacons

RADIO loud speakers

Le beffroi haut-parleur. il La Nature 52 pt1:143-4 Mr 1 '24

Ecouteurs téléphoniques et haut-parleurs. R. Brocard. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:269-70 Mr 9 '24

Le frénophone. L. Bruninghaus. R Sci 62: 530 S 13 '24

Future of the loud speaker. Outlook (Lond) 53:293 My 3 '24

RADIO measurements

Long distance radio receiving measurements and atmospheric disturbances at the Bureau of standards in 1925. L. W. Austin. tabs Wash Acad Sci J 16:398-408 Ag 19 '26

Long distance radio receiving measurements in 1924. L. W. Austin. tabs Wash Acad Sci J 15:227-34 Je 4 '25

Preliminary note on proposed changes in the constants of the Austin-Cohen transmission formula. L. W. Austin. tabs Wash Acad Sci J 16:228-31 Ap 19 '26

Some transpacific radio field intensity measurements. L. W. Austin. tabs Wash Acad Sci J 15:139-45 Ap 4 '25

RADIO receiving apparatus

L'automatisme en réception radiophonique. P. Hémardinquer. il diags La Nature 54 pt2: 407-14 D 25 '26

Les collecteurs d'ondes employés pour les réceptions radiophoniques. P. Hémardinquer. il diags La Nature 55 pt1:324-6 Ap 1 '27

Considérat'ons pratiques sur l'emploi du récepteur radiophonique. E. de Geoffroy. diags L'Illustration 85 pt1:339 Ap 2 '27

Curriculum studies on the place of radio in school science and industrial arts. E. R. Glenn and L. A. Herr. il diags School Sci and Math 26:181-8, 253-63, 361-71, 512-21, 592-608 F-Je '26

L'évolution des dispositifs superhétérodyne et superrégénérateur. P. Hémardinquer. il diags La Nature 53 pt1:397-400 Je 20 '25

L'évolution du dispositif superhétérodyne. P. Hémardinquer. il diags La Nature 53 pt2: 188-92, 204-7 S 19-26 '25

Une nouvelle lampe de réception de T.S.F. P. Hémardinquer. il diags La Nature 54 pt1: 207-8 Mr 27 '26

L'orientation nouvelle de la réception en T. S. F. R. Dubosq. il diags La Nature 53 pt2:285 O 31 '25; Reply. L. Lévy. diags 53 pt2:347-50 N 28 '25

Récepteurs téléphoniques sensibles extra légers. il La Nature 53 pt2:sup179 D 5 '25

Simple and efficient wireless telephone receiver. D. G. Veguist. diag School Sci and Math 24:381-4 Ap '24

La superhétérodyne et la superréaction; étude comparée de leurs propriétés et de leur évolution. P. Hémardinquer. il diags La Nature 53 pt1:248-53 Ap 18 '25

RADIO receiving apparatus, Portable

Portable wireless. New Statesman 29:593-4 Ag 20 '27

Les postes de T.S.F. portatifs. P. Hémardinquer. il La Nature 54 pt1:91-4 F 6 '26

Les progrès dans la construction des postes de T.S.F. portatifs. P. Hémardinquer. il diags La Nature 54 pt1:247-50 Ap 17 '26

La réception des émissions radiophoniques en automobile ou en yacht. P. Hémardinquer. il diags La Nature 52 pt2:133-7 Ag 30 '24

Wireless on the holidays. Spec 135:65 Jl 11 '25

RADIO signals

Solar eclipse of January 24 and wireless signals. W. H. Eccles. Nature 115:260 F 21 '25

Transmissions of signals from a horizontal antenna. M. Taylor. Nature 117:791 Je 5 '26

See also Direction finding apparatus; Fog signals, Radio; Loth guide cable; Radio beacons; Time signals, Radio

RADIO stations

Canton's new wireless station. Thom Wahding. il diags Far East R 23:310-12 Jl '27; Same. China W R 42:98-100 S 24 '27

Rugby wireless station. W. H. Eccles. Nature 117:557-8 Ap 17 '26

Shuang-Chiao wireless station. il tab Far East R 20:347-51 Jl '24

When is co-operation not co-operation; wireless situation an unnecessary stumbling block. Far East R 21:682-3 N '25

Wireless monopoly in China. tabs Far East R 22:460-3 O '26

See also Radio broadcasting stations; Radio receiving apparatus

RADIO stations, Portable

Poste automobile récepteur-émetteur de T.S.F. à grande puissance. P. Hémardinquer. il La Nature 55 pt1:125-6 F 5 '27

RADIO telegraph

L'automatisme et la simplification en T.S.F. E. de Geoffroy. il diag L'Illustration 85 pt2: 550 N 19 '27

Beam system of radio telegraphy, by G. Marconi: abstract. Nature 114:359-61 S 6 '24

Errors which may be expected in radio longitude determinations by the automatic sending and receiving apparatus. E. A. Eckhardt. diag Pop Astron 32:290-5 My '24

Field-longitudes by wireless; with discussion. P. K. Boulnois and C. J. Aston. map Geog J 63:318-40 Ap '24

L'industrie de la radioélectricité. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:35-7 Ja 31 '27

Origine de la radiotélégraphie. E. Branly. il diags Annales Polit et Litt 83:509 N 9 '24

Un progrès considérable en T.S.F.; l'élimination des parasites. F. Honoré. il diag L'Illustration 84 pt2:512-14 N 13 '26

RADIO telegraph—*Continued*
Les progrès de la télégraphie et de la téléphonie sans fil. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:361-92 N 15 '24
Propagation of wireless waves of short wavelength round the world. J. A. Fleming. Nature 115:123-4 Ja 24 '25
Radio telegraphy and the eclipse of the sun. Nature 119:sup85-8 Je 18 '27
Short-wave wireless. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 137:735 O 30 '26
Tales of S.O.S. and T.T.T. B. Copplestone. Blackw 219:461-74, 619-30, 744-54; 220:86-97, 210-19 Ap-Ag '26
Who is holding up Empire wireless? Sat R 139: 405 Ap 18 '25
Why wireless electric rays can bend round the earth; abstract. J. Larmor. Nature 114: 650-1 N 1 '24
Wireless telegraphy. G. Ferrié. Science Prog 22:124-8 Jl '27

See also Electric waves; Radio apparatus; Radio communication; Radio measurements; Radio stations

Yugoslavia

Wireless telegraphy. Near East 27:362 Ap 2 '25

RADIO telegraph on ships
Les applications maritimes de la T. S. F. E. Girardeau. il diags R Sci 62:364-71, 426-30 Je 28, Jl 26 '24

RADIO telegraphy. See Radio telegraph

RADIO telephone
Acoustique et radiophonie. R. Brocard. Annales Polit et Litt 83:274 S 7 '24
Chronique de l'aventure quotidienne T.S.F. P. Mac Orlan. il Annales Polit et Litt 88: 344-5 Mr 30 '27
Ecouteurs téléphoniques et haut-parleurs. R. Brocard. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:269-70 Mr 9 '24
How America is reached. F. H. Masters. Discovery 8:98 Mr '27
L'industrie de la radioélectricité. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:35-7 Ja 31 '27
Un nouveau record de la téléphonie sans fil. F. Honoré. L'Illustration 85 pt1:654 Je 25 '27
Principe de la téléphonie sans fil; extrait. Julien. R Sci 65:369-70 Je 25 '27
Les progrès de la télégraphie et de la téléphonie sans fil. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:361-92 N 15 '24
La radiophonie pratique. P. Hémardinquer. il diags La Nature 55 pt1:35-7, 180-2, 230-2, 372-5, 518-20; pt2:36-9, 277-9, 372-5, 522-4 Ja 1, F 19-Mr 1, Ap 15, Je 1, Jl 1, S 15, O 15, D 1 '27
Le téléphone sans fil transatlantique Londres-New-York. F. Honoré. il diags L'Illustration 85 pt1:181-3 F 19 '27
La téléphonie sans fil. L: François. diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:534-43 O 15 '24
Transatlantic radio telephony. Nature 117:386 Mr 13 '26
Trans-Atlantic wireless. O. Wheeler. Discovery 5:71-3 Mr '24
Transoceanic radio telephony. F. H. Masters. bibliog diag Discovery 7:146-7 Ap '26

See also Radio apparatus; Radio broadcasting; Radio communication; Radio receiving apparatus; Radio stations

Loud speaking apparatus

See Radio loud speakers

RADIO time signals. See Time signals, Radio

RADIO transmission
Application of radio transmission phenomena to the problems of atmospheric electricity. J. H. Dellinger. tab Wash Acad Sci J 16: 162-7 Mr 19 '26
Kerr effect in wireless transmission. E. V. Appleton. Nature 118:514 O 9 '26
Non-reversible transmission. T. L. Eckersley. Nature 116:466 S 26 '25
Radio transmission round the earth. T. L. Eckersley. diag Nature 115:942-3 Je 20 '25
Sun, the earth's atmosphere, and radio transmission. S. Chapman. Nature 119:428-9 Mr 19 '27
Transmission of signals from a horizontal antenna. M. Taylor. Nature 117:791 Je 5 '26
Les transmissions radioélectriques par ondes dirigées: le beam-system Marconi; le système français Sainte-Assise-Villecresnes. P. Hémardinquer. il diags La Nature 55 pt1: 407-13; pt2:111-17, 248-53 My 1, Ag 1, S 15 '27

See also Electric waves; Radio waves; Vacuum tubes

RADIO valve. See Vacuum tubes

RADIO vision. See Television

RADIO waves
Atmospheric electric transmission. J. Larmor. Nature 115:566-7 Ap 18 '25
Constitution of the Heaviside layer. T. L. Eckersley. Nature 117:380-1 Mr 13 '26
Curved path of wireless waves. A. Mallock. diag Nature 118:443-4 S 25 '26
Effect of a large number of receiving aerials on the propagation of wireless waves. R. H. Barfield. Nature 119:195-6 F 5 '27
Electrical state of the upper atmosphere. H: Jackson; W. H. Eccles. Nature 117:454-6 Mr 27 '26
Experimental confirmation of the influence of a low-resistivity layer subsoil on the forward inclination of radio waves. J. E. I. Cairns. bibliog diag tabs Wash Acad Sci J 17:264-9 My 19 '27
Local reflection of wireless waves from the upper atmosphere. E. V. Appleton and M. A. F. Barnett. Nature 115:333-4 Mr 7 '25; Reply. T. L. Eckersley. 115:496-7 Ap 4 '25
Mystery of the wireless ray. G. W. de Tunzelman. Nation (Lond) 36:523-4 Ja 10 '25
New phenomenon in sunset radio direction variations. L. W. Austin. diags Wash Acad Sci J 15:317-19 Ag 19 '25
New short-wave system. F. H. Masters. Discovery 7:431 D '26
Les ondes courtes. Metz. il diags R Sci 64: 193-200, 235-44, 264-71 Ap 10-My 8 '26
Ondes ultra-courtes. diags R Sci 64:179-80 Mr 27 '26
Penetration of radio waves. A. S. Eve and others. Nature 120:13, 406 Jl 2, S 17 '27
La polarisation des ondes radioélectriques; abstract. G. W. Pickard. diag R Sci 64:343 Je 12 '26
Polarisation of wireless waves. J. Hollingworth. Nature 118:409 S 18 '26
La portée imprévue des ondes courtes. F. Honoré. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:642 D 27 '24
Power from the poles. H. Pollard. Discovery 5:224-5 S '24
Problem of range. F. H. Masters. Discovery 7:397 N '26
Propagation of radio waves over the earth. H. W. Nichols and J. C. Schelleng. Nature 115:334 Mr 7 '25; Reply. E. V. Appleton. 115: 382 Mr 14 '25
Propagation of wireless waves of short wavelength round the world. J. A. Fleming. Nature 115:123-4 Ja 24 '25
Radio method of estimating the height of the conducting layer. G. Breit and M. A. Tuve. Nature 116:357 S 5 '25
Why wireless electric rays can bend round the earth; abstract. J. Larmor. Nature 114: 650-1 N 1 '24

See also Electric waves

Measurement

See Radio measurements

RADIOACTIVE substances
Calculation of the ages of radioactive minerals. A. Holmes and R. W. Lawson. Nature 118:478 O 2 '26
Use of radio-elements as indicators. F. Paneth. tab Nature 120:884-6 D 17 '27

See also Actinium; Radium; Thorium; Uranium

RADIOACTIVITY
La cinétique chimique et les idées actuelles sur l'origine de la radio-activité. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:356-7 Je 30 '25
Collisions between light-quanta. H. Bateman. Nature 113:924 Je 28 '24

RADIOACTIVITY—*Continued*
Energy liberated by radium. R. W. Lawson. Nature 116:897-8 D 19 '25
La géologie et la pierre philosophale. L: de Launay. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:919-30 Ap 15 '27
Long-range particles from radium-active deposit. G. Kirsch and H. Pettersson. Nature 112:394-5 S 15 '23; Discussion. Nature 112: 435-6, 540, 687, 938; 113:457, 603, 641-2, 715 S 22, O 13, N 10, D 29 '23, Mr 29, Ap 26-My 3, 17 '24
Luminescence due to radioactivity. D. H. Kabakjian. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:4-7 Ja '27
Radioactive haloes; possible identification of hibernium. A. S. Russell. Nature 120:545-6 O 15 '27
Radioactive haloes: their cause and interpretation. A. S. Russell. diags Discovery 8: 391-5 D '27
La radioactivité. J. Becquerel. il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:565-72, 597-605 O 30-N 15 '24
Radioactivity and the heat of the earth. R. W. Lawson. Nature 119:277-8 F 19 '27; Discussion. 119:424-5, 703-4 Mr 19, My 14 '27
Radioactivity of potassium. G. Hevesy. Nature 120:838-9 D 10 '27
Radioactivity of potassium, rubidium and other elements. W: D. Harkins and W. G. Guy. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:628-30 O '25
Radioactivity of the rocks. J: Joly. il Nature 114:160-4 Ag 2 '24
Radium and the ray-gentor. H. H. Barker. il School Sci and Math 26:974-80 D '26
Recherches de l'action du rayonnement radioactif sur la constante diélectrique. G. Guében. diags tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no8-9:509-23 '27
La structure des noyaux atomiques et le mécanisme des transformations radioactives. A. Lepape. R Sci 64:33-7 Ja 23 '26
L'universelle diffusion des gaz rares dans la nature; ses enseignements concernant la radioactivité et la physique du globe. C: Moureu. Scientia 42:11-18 Jl '27

See also Alpha rays; Beta rays; Cathode rays; Electrons; Gamma rays; Helium; Ionization, Gaseous; Isotopes; Millikan rays; Radium; X-rays; also British institute of radiology

RADIOGONIOMETRES. See Direction finding apparatus

RADIOGRAPHY
L'application de la spectrographie par les rayons X à l'étude des métaux. H. Weiss. diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:397-404 Jl 15 '25
Cinématographie radiographique du cœur de l'homme. Comandon et Lomon. il La Nature 52 pt1:289 My 10 '24
L'étude des corps organiques au moyen des rayons X. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:491 S 15 '25
Laue-photograph taken with a long slit. U. Yoshida and K. Tanaka. il Nature 118:912-13 D 25 '26
Radiography. G. W. C. Kaye. Nature 117:123-5 Ja 23 '26
Radiography of mummies. Nature 113:623-4 Ap 26 '24
Solving the problems of art by X-ray. M. Todd. il Am M Art 17:578-80 N '26
X-ray examination of coal. C. N. Kemp and J. L. Thomson. bibliog il Discovery 6:211-14 Je '25
X-raying the truth about old masters. A. Burroughs. Arts 9:325-33 Je '26
X-rays in industry. G. W. C. Kaye. Nature 117:123-6 Ja 23 '26

See also Diagnosis, Radioscopic; X-rays

RADIOMETERS

See also Thermocouples

RADIOPHARE. See Radio beacons

RADIOPHOTOGRAPHY. See Phototelegraphy

RADIOTHERAPY

See also Radium—Therapeutic use

RADISHES
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: raifort. A. Truelle. La Nature 54 pt2:sup181-2 D 4 '26

RADISSON, Pierre Esprit
New interpretation of the voyages of Radisson. A. T. Adams. bibliog Minn Hist 6: 317-29 D '25
Radisson manuscript. E: C. Gale. Minn Hist 7:340-2 D '26

RADITCH, Stephan
Un entretien avec M Raditch. Bégouën. J Débats 31 pt2:705-6 O 24 '24
M Raditch. P. S. Taletov. R Polit et Litt 65: 83-4 F 5 '27
Portrait. L'Illustration 83 pt1:24 Ja 10 '25
Les poursuites contre le parti Raditch en Yougoslavie. J Débats 32 pt1:47 Ja 9 '25
Stépan Raditch. B. B. Mirkovitch. R Polit et Litt 63:179 Mr 7 '25

RADIUM
Absorption and scattering of the γ-rays of radium. J. A. Gray and H. M. Cave. diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:163-71 '27
Chromosome and gene mutations in datura following exposure to radium rays. C. S. Gager and A. F. Blakeslee. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:75-9 F '27
Distribution of the active deposit of radium in helium and argon in an electric field. G. H. Briggs. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:249-55 '23
Energy liberated by radium. R. W. Lawson. Nature 116:897-8 D 19 '25
Hide and seek with radium. R. L. Doan. School Sci and Math 27:910-12 D '27
L'industrie du radium. C. Matignon. il R Sci 63:524-32 Ag 8 '25
Need for the redetermination of the atomic weights of uranium, thorium, and radium. A. S. Russell. Nature 114:717-18 N 15 '24
Pyrex as a container for radium solution. L. F. Curtiss. il Nature 120:406 S 17 '27
Radioactivity of radium in relation to solar radiation. Nature 113:443 Mr 22 '24
Radium extraction in Cornwall. E: Cahen. il Discovery 5:77-9 Mr '24
Le vingt-cinquième anniversaire de la découverte du radium. H. Vigneron. La Nature 52 pt1:36-9 Ja 19 '24
Le 25e anniversaire du radium. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:458-68 Ja 15 '24

See also Radioactivity; Radiography

Therapeutic use

L'action du radium sur les microbes et les protozoaires. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:132 Mr 15 '25
Medical uses of radium; summary of reports for 1923 from research centers. Nature 115: 174-5 Ja 31 '25
Radium destroys danger of leprosy infections. School Sci and Math 25:978 D '25
Le radium et la médecine. A. Béclère. R Sci 62:71-4 F 9 '24
Therapeutics of radium. Lens. New Statesman 25:250-1 Je 13 '25

See also Institut du radium, Paris—Laboratoire Curie

RADLEY, George F.
Classroom technique Pop Educ 43:212-14 D '25

RADLKOFER, Ludwig
Obituary. Nature 119:432 Mr 19 '27

RADOT, Jean Vallery-. See Vallery-Radot, Jean

RADOT, Robert Vallery-. See Vallery-Radot, Robert

RADOVICI, A.
La circulation de l'influx nerveux. R Sci 64: 417-25 Jl 24 '26

RADOWITZ, Joseph Maria von
Aufzeichnungen und erinnerungen; hrsg. von H. Holborn. Review. W. Mommsen. Hist Ztsch 132 no3:509-15 '25
Die erinnerungen des botschafters von Radowitz. H. O. Meisner. Preuss Jahrb 201:178-91 Ag '25

Die RADSTÄDTER schlittenfahrt; eine geschichte aus Salzburgs alten tagen. L. Huna. il Westerm M 138:511-23 Jl '25

RADULA
Amphoteric substance in the radula of the whelk (buccinum undatum). C. F. A. Pantin and T. H. Rogers. Nature 115:639-40 My 2 '25

RAEBURN, Sir Henry
Engravings after Raeburn. K. Sanderson. il por Print Coll Q 12:128-55 Ap '25

RAEGER, Anna B.
May day; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:61 My '27

RAETO-Romansh. See Romansh literature

RAFALE, Sarah
Avant et. . . après; nouvelle. Mercure Fr 184: 308-25 D 1 '25

RAFF, Helene
Alt-München. Westerm M 135:387-91 D '23
Der morgen; eine Beethoven-novelle. Westerm M 142:77-81 Mr '27

RAFFAËLLI, Jean François
J.-F. Raffaelli. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 170:359-71 Mr 1 '24

RAFFALOVICH, Sophie
Dernier roman; lettres à une jeune fille. J. J. Weiss. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:590-624 O 1 '24

RAFFÉ, Walter George
Industrial measurement of colour. Science Prog 20:662-74 Ap '26
Scientific value of colour in industry. Science Prog 20:256-67 O '25
Training of the modern builder. World Today 47:258-64 F '26

RAFFLES, Olivia Marianne (Devenish) (Lady Thomas Stamford Raffles)
Olivia Marianne. J. V. Jensen. Lond Mercury 14:585-8 O '26

RAFFLESIA
Les hôtes du rafflesia patma Bl. et du r. rochussenii Teijsm. et Binn. B. P. G. Hochreutiner. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:103-10 '23

RAFTS
Raft of Odysseus. F. Brewster. Harv Stud in Class Philol 37:49-53 '26

RAG rugs. See Rugs

RAGAN, Carroll
Portrait. Bankers M 109:887 N '24

RAGAZ, Leonhard
Come over and help us. World Tomorrow 7: 6-7 Ja '24

RAGEMAN. See Eyre rolls

RAGEOT, Gaston
L'actualité de Molière. R Polit et Litt 63: 616-17 S 19 '25
Une apologie du théâtre. R Polit et Litt 64: 607-9 O 2 '26
Un brelan de succès. R Polit et Litt 62:25-7 Ja 5 '24
Un charivari à la Comédie Française. R Polit et Litt 62:137-8 F 16 '24
Le cinématisme. L'Illustration 84 pt2:484-5 N 6 '26
La dernière pièce de René Benjamin. R Polit et Litt 62:280-1 Ap 19 '24
Les féminismes. L'Illustration 84 pt1:590-1 Je 12 '26
Un homme, par Alfred Savoir. R Polit et Litt 63:686-7 O 17 '25
L'idole comique. R Polit et Litt 63:282-3 Ap 18 '25
L'insecte et l'homme. L'Illustration 85 pt1: 218-19 Mr 5 '27
Le marivaudage de 1926. R Polit et Litt 64: 320-2 My 15 '26
La nouvelle pièce de MM Maurice Donnay et Henry Duvernois. R Polit et Litt 62.712-14 O 18 '24
Paquebots et palaces. L'Illustration 85 pt1: 574 Je 4 '27
Le personnage historique et le théâtre d'aujourd'hui. R Polit et Litt 63:137-8 F 21 '25
Une pièce de Pierre Hamp. R Polit et Litt 62:95-6 F 2 '24
Le Pirandellisme. R Polit et Litt 64:383-5 Je 19 '26
Le public et l'amour. R Polit et Litt 63:100-2 F 7 '25
Les quatre âges du cœur. L'Illustration 84 pt1:354-5 Ap 17 '26
Le règne du sketch. R Polit et Litt 65:94-5 F 5 '27
Le romanesque de la vie. L'Illustration 85 pt1: 26-7 Ja 8 '27
Se reposer? . . . L'Illustration 84 pt2:122-3 Ag 7 '26
Sens unique. Review by Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 88:134 F 6 '27
Le surréalisme au théâtre. R Polit et Litt 63:456-7 Jl 4 '25
Le théâtre de Romain Coolus. R Polit et Litt 64:253-5 Ap 17 '26
Y a-t-il encore des parents? L'Illustration 84 pt1:206-7 Mr 6 '26

RAGER, Fritz
Trade unionism in Austria. Am Federationist 34:336-43 Mr '27

RAGLAN, Fitz-Roy Richard Somerset, 4th baron
Ethnology of Palestine. English R 38:331-4 Mr '24
Isle of Man. English R 43:227-31 Ag '26
Lord Balfour in Palestine. English R 40:581-9; 41:79-82 My, Jl '25
Night with an Arab farmer in Transjordania. English R 38:47-51 Ja '24
Situation in Iraq. English R 41:478-83 O '25
Vanished cities of Arabia. English R 40:392-5 Mr '25

RAGLAND, Fannie
How to grow and sell flowers for the Junior Red cross fund; a group project in science and business practice for the junior high school. J Educ Method 3:243-54 F '24

RAGLAND, John Marshall
Negro in Louisville. So Workm 54:137-9 Mr '25

RAGUÉ, Louis von
Rev. Louis von Ragué's experiences in Sheboygan county; tr. and ed. by J. H. A. Lacher. Wis M Hist 10:435-52 Je '27

RAGUIN, E.
La tectonique hercynienne dans l'Europe centrale et occidentale. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:169-77 Mr 31 '27

RAGUSA, Dalmatia
Raguse. A. Bonnard. il L'Illustration 84 pt1: 391-4 Ap 24 '26

RAHMAN, Sir Abdul
Obituary. Near East 32:36 Jl 14 '27

RAHN, G. O. G.
Relations of the school board and the superintendent. Am Sch Bd J 75:51-2 Ag '27

RAIFFEISEN system
Farmer must finance himself. H. Thompson. Co-operation 11:172 S '25

RAILROAD advertising
Motion pictures in business. il Vis Educ 5:8-10 Ja '24

RAILROAD bridges. See Bridges, Railroad

RAILROAD education
L'apprentissage dans une compagnie de chemins de fer. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:77-8 Je 24 '25

RAILROAD employees. See Railroads—Employees

RAILROAD finance. See Railroads—Finance

RAILROAD labor board
Another board splintered. W: Green. Am Federationist 32:245-7 Ap '25
R. R. muddling: the way out. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:245-6 Mr '24
Railroad labor board: an appraisal. C. O. Fisher. So Atlan Q 24:1-15 Ja '25
Railroad labor legislation. Am Federationist 31:973-6 D '24

RAILROAD labor institute
Railroad labor institute of 1925. B. M. Jewell. Am Federationist 32:935-8 O '25

RAILROAD law

Convention and statute on the international régime of railways and protocol of signature; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup152-70 O '27

Development of the federal long and short haul clause. M. Frazer. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:1-18 Je '25

Die gemeinwirtschaft der deutschen Reichsbahngesellschaft. R. von Kienitz. Preuss Jahrb 209:321-42 S '27

Legislation based on collective bargaining; the railway labor bill. D. B. Robertson. Am Federationist 33:317-23 Mr '26

New railroad labor law. Am Labor Leg R 16: 140-1 Je '26

See also Interstate commerce commission; Railroads—Rates; Railroads—Valuation; Railroads and state; Railroads and state—United States—Transportation act, 1920

RAILROAD men. See Railroads—Employees

RAILROAD rates. See Railroads—Rates

RAILROAD shops. See Railroads—Shops

RAILROAD strikes. See Railroads—Strikes

RAILROADS

Les cent ans du monde moderne. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 83 pt1:348-9 Ap 18 '25

Railway development as symbolizing ideas of social construction. O. H. T. Rishbeth. maps Scot Geog M 40:88-97 Mr '24

Railways of tomorrow. S. T. James. il World Today 44:44-50 Je '24

Trains. R. Lynd. New Statesman 25:332-3 Jl 4 '25

See also Bridges, Railroad; Cableways; Cars; Causeways; Electric railroads; Freight cars; Locomotives; Mountain railroads; Rails; Street railroads; Subways; Terminals; Train ferries; also headings beginning Railroad, Railway

Accidents

Le déraillement de l'express Paris-Boulogne. F. Honoré. il diag plan L'Illustration 83 pt2: 196 Ag 22 '25

Freinages trop brusques; à propos de deux récents accidents de chemins de fer. E. de Geoffroy. Correspondant 300:460-2 Ag 10 '25

Le Pont de l'Accident, entre Saint-Benoît et Poitiers. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:322 Ap 4 '25

See also Railroads—Automatic stop; Railroads—Safety devices and measures; Railroads—Signals

Accounting

Statistical allocation of joint costs; railroad freight and passenger service; with discussion, by M. O. Lorenz. W. L. Crum. tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:9-26 Mr '26

Advertising

See Railroad advertising

Automatic stop and train control

Le Block system automatique. A. Bourgain. il diags La Nature 52 pt2:262-7, 293-8 O 25, N 8 '24

Le contrôle de la marche des trains; le contrôle automatique. A. Bourgain. il diags La Nature 53 pt1:257-64 Ap 25 '25

La science peut-elle suppléer à la défaillance humaine? E. de Geoffroy. Correspondant 296:445-50 Ag 10 '24

Sondages et freinages automatiques. E. de Geoffroy. Correspondant 300:755-60 S 10 '25

Braking

See Brakes

Car cleaning

See Car cleaning

Car coupling

See Car couplings

Consolidation

Next steps in railroad consolidation. E. R. Johnson. Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no1:78-82 '25

Earnings

See Railroads—Finance

Electric equipment

Electrical equipment of the Penang Hills railways. T. Rogers. il diags Far East R 20:92-5 F '24

Electrification

La houille blanche et l'électrification des chemins de fer. H. Parodi. il map tabs R Sci 63:407-15 Special no '25

See also Electric locomotives; Electric railroads

France

L'électrification des chemins de fer. il maps plan L'Illustration 83 pt1:593-6 Je 13 '25

L'électrification des lignes de la banlieue Etat rive droite. A. Bourgain. il diag maps plan La Nature 52 pt1:406-13 Je 28 '24

L'électrification du P.O. G. Allix. J Débats 33 pt1:941-2 Je 11 '26

L'électrification du réseau de la Compagnie des chemins de fer du Midi. M. Massonneau. il diags R Sci 63:381-6 Special no '25

L'électrification du réseau d'Orléans. F. Honoré. L'Illustration 85 pt1:19 Ja 1 '27

Inauguration du chemin de fer électrique de Paris à Saint-Germain-en-Laye. L. de la Tourrasse. il map L'Illustration 85 pt1:274-5 Mr 19 '27

Le train le plus rapide du monde. F. Honoré. map L'Illustration 85 pt2:3-4 Jl 2 '27

Japan

Electric locomotives in Japan. il diags Far East R 20:221-5 My '24

Electrification of Japanese railways. H. L. Walters. il Far East R 23:180-1 Ap '27

Electrification of the Imperial government railways of Japan. H. C. Hickock. il Far East R 20:581 D '24

Electrification of the Tokaido main line. il diags Far East R 21:420-5 Je '25

English electric traction equipments in Japan. il Far East R 23:409-11 S '27

Japan in transition: the electrification of the Imperial government railways. il map Trans-Pac 12:6 Mr 7 '25

Japanese imperial government railway; new locomotives for I.G.R. standardized, interchangeable. Far East R 23:25-6 Ja '27

Japan's railway electrification program. il diags maps tab Far East R 21:405-19 Je '25

New locomotives for I.G.R. standardized, interchangeable. Trans-Pac 13:19 N 13 '26

Power distribution system for the Japanese railways. S. Q. Hayes. il Far East R 22: 186-7 Ap '26

Java

Electric cars for the Java state railways. Far East R 20:587 D '24

Electrification of the Java state railways. il diags Far East R 21:655-7 O '25

Suburban railway electrification in Java. il Far East R 22:139 Mr '26

Switzerland

L'électrification des chemins de fer suisses. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:659-60 D 15 '25

Employees

Employee representation on American railroads. E. M. Taylor. Am Federationist 33: 1103-8, 1201-17, 1357-65, 1483-91 S-D '26

How as well as what; opportunities of the Railway employees' department. O. S. Beyer, jr. Am Federationist 33:938-46 Ag '26

Recent extension of collective bargaining—cooperation—in the railroad industry. B. M. Jewell. Am Federationist 32:525-33 Jl '25

Standard of living. New Statesman 24:440-1 Ja 24 '25

See also Pullman porters; Railroads—Strikes; also Brotherhood of railway and steamship clerks, freight handlers, express and station employees; Order of sleeping car conductors; Pullman porters' brotherhood; Railroad labor board; United brotherhood of maintenance of way employees and railway shop laborers

RAILROADS—*Continued*

Exhibitions

Die deutsche verkehrsausstellung München 1925. R. Schupp. il Westerm M 138:643-52 Ag '25

Fares

Coupon railway tickets; Eastern Bengal railway. Near East 30:220-1 Ag 26 '26

Le relèvement des tarifs des grands réseaux. M. Barincou. tab Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:36-9 Ja '26

See also Railroads—Rates; Street railroads—Fares

Finance

Banker and the railroad; methods in railroad financing. B. Carter. Bankers M 113: 601-2 N '26

Les chemins de fer algériens. J Débats 32 pt2: 21-2 Jl 3 '25

Chinese railway bonds. China W R 30:334-8 N 15 '24

Chroniques des transports. M. Barincou. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:29-39 Ja '26

Les comptes des chemins de fer de l'Etat en 1922. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 77:212-19 F 15 '24

Les comptes des chemins de fer de l'Etat en 1923. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 80:47-53 Ja '25

Les comptes des chemins de fer de l'Etat en 1924. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 83:45-53 Ja '26

Les comptes des chemins de fer de l'Etat et du réseau d'Alsace et de Lorraine en 1925. G. de Nouvion. tabs J Economistes 86:315-28 Mr '27

Contract and finance company and the Central Pacific railroad. H. J. Carman and C: H. Mueller. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 14: 326-41 D '27

Les cours des valeurs de chemins de fer en 1926. G. de Nouvion. tab J Economistes 88: 205-13 N '27

Les émissions et remboursements en 1923 et 1924 d'obligations et de bons des Compagnies de chemins de fer Est, P.-L.-M., Midi, Nord, Orléans. P. Neymarck. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:301-5 N '25

Federal regulation of railway management and finance. K. F. Burgess. bibliog Harv Law R 37:705-13 Ap '24

Interstate commerce commission adopts actual investment at cost basis. J: Bauer. Nat Munic R 16:454-9 Jl '27

Published rate in interstate commerce. J: C. White. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:327-52 Mr '25

Study of net railway operating income. L. E. Peabody. tabs Am Statis Assn J 20:368-79 S '25

See also Railroads—Rates; Railroads—Securities

Freight

Weekly index of distribution. D. C. Elliott. Am Statis Assn J 22:375-9 S '27

Government ownership

See Railroads and state

History

Le centenaire des chemins de fer. F. Honoré. il diags L'Illustration 85 pt1:615 Je 11 '27

Le centenaire des chemins de fer. G. Huisman. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:562-3 N 28 '26

Le centenaire du chemin de fer. J Débats 32 pt2:549-50 O 2 '25

Le centenaire du chemin de fer de Saint-Etienne à Lyon. J. Boyer. il La Nature 55 pt1:553-6 Je 15 '27

Centenary of railways. Outlook (Lond) 55:199 Mr 21 '25

Centenary of the Stockton and Darlington railway. E. C. Smith. Nature 116:19-20 Jl 4 '25

Century of British railway enterprise throughout the Empire. S. T. James. il World Today 46:653-9 Jl '25

Le chemin de fer de Paris à Saint-Germain A. Bourgain. il diags La Nature 55 pt1:309-15 Ap 1 '27

China's interest in the 100th anniversary of the steam railroad. Y. Y. Lee. China W R 31:132 4 Ja 3 '25

Early American railroads. J. Steele. il Vi Educ 5:334-7 O '24

Law

See Railroad law

Management

Federal regulation of railway managemen and finance. K. F. Burgess. bibliog Harv Law R 37:705-43 Ap '24

Motor vehicle competition

La lutte commence entre le chemin de fer e l'automobile. L: Baudry de Saunier. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:372-5 O 1 '27

Railway v. road. New Statesman 29:640-1 S 3 '27

Rates

Development of the federal long and short hau clause. M. Frazer. Southw Pol and Socia Sci Q 6:1-18 Je '25

Formula for freight rates. J: G. Schaffer. tal Am Statis Assn J 20:416-19 S '25

Interstate commerce commission and the general level of railroad freight rates. R. H. Montgomery. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:299-326 Mr '25

Published rate in interstate commerce. J: C. White. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5: 327-52 Mr '25

Railroads and frontier populism. H. Farmer. Miss Val Hist R 13:387-97 D '26

Reichsbahn und transportsteuer. H. Stähle Schmollers Jahrb 51:311-19 '27

Le relèvement des tarifs des grands réseaux. M. Barincou. tab Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:36-9 Ja '26

Scandal of the railway rates. S. T. James. i World Today 44:232-8 Ag '24

See also Railroads—Fares

Rolling stock

Depreciation of rolling stock. H. Stringer. Far East R 23:496 N '27

Safety devices and measures

L'automatisme, maître et gardien de la voie ferrée. J. Labadié. il diag L'Illustration 84 pt2:252-5 S 11 '26

See also Brakes; Railroads—Automatic stop; Railroads—Signals

Securities

Chinese railway bonds. China W R 30:334-8 N 15 '24

Construction of an index number of bond yields in the United States, 1859 to 1926. F. R. Macaulay. Am Statis Assn J 21:27-39 Mr '26

Diffusion of stock ownership of the New York Central lines. A. H. Harris. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:379-82 Ap '25

Railroad securities as bank investments. F. W. Mundy. Bankers M 114:537-41 Ap '27

Small investor and railroad ownership and management. F: H. Wood. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:433-41 Ap '25

Shops

Caloocan shops of the Manila railway. il plan Far East R 20:590-1 D '24

Central workshops of the F. M. S. railways. il Far East R 21:131-3 Mr '25

Makasan shops of the Siam state railways. il Far East R 20:554-6 N '24

Peking-Mukden railway workshops. il Far East R 23:117-21 Mr '27

Signals

L'automatisme, maître et gardien de la voie ferrée. J. Labadié. il diag L'Illustration 84 pt 2:252-5 S 11 '26

Le bloc par signaux lumineux visibles de jour comme de nuit. J. Netter. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:695-6 D 19 '25

RAILROADS—Signals—*Continued*

Le contrôle de la marche des trains; la répétition des signaux sur les locomotives. A. Bourgain. il diags La Nature 53 pt1:225-31 Ap 11 '25

L'électricité dans l'aiguillage et la signalisation. A. Bourgain. il diags La Nature 54 pt2:209-15, 359-65; 55 pt1:537-43 O 2, D 4 '26, Je 15 '27

See also Railroads—Automatic stop

Stations

Agrandissement de la gare de l'Est. F. Honoré. il plans L'Illustration 85 pt2:254-6 S 17 '27

La transformation d'un quartier au centre d'une grande cité: le Grand Central. L: Thomas. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:296-7 S 24 '27

Un type de gare unique en France à Lens. F. Honoré. il diags plan L'Illustration 85 pt2:193-5 Ag 27 '27

See also Railroads—Terminals

Statistics

Chronique des transports. M. Barincou. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:197-209 My '24

Growth curves and railway traffic. L. E. Peabody. Am Statis Assn J 19:476-83 D '24

Official railway statistics in Great Britain; with discussion. C. W. Hurcomb. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:335-78 My '25

Strikes

Bengal-Nagpur railway lockout. Labour Monthly 9:765-6 D '27

Dispute on the railways. Nation (Lond) 34: 562 Ja 19 '24

La grève des cheminots et la crise gouvernementale en Autriche. M. Dunan. J Débats 31 pt2:874-5 N 21 '24

Railroad 'union bustin' is expensive. G. E. Hyatt. Am Federationist 33:169-71 F '26

Railway dispute. New Statesman 22:413-15 Ja 19 '24

Railway strike. Round Tab 14:866-71 S '24

Switching

L'électricité dans l'aiguillage et la signalisation. A. Bourgain. il diags La Nature 54 pt2:209-15, 359-65; 55 pt1:537-43 O 2, D 4 '26, Je 15 '27

Taxation

Reichsbahn und transportsteuer. H. Stähle. Schmollers Jahrb 51:311-19 '27

Terminals

Railway stations. Outlook (Lond) 53:69-70 F 2 '24

Railway stations. Spec 136:858-9 My 22 '26

See also Railroads—Stations; Railroads—Yards

Train speed

Le contrôle de la marche des trains. A. Bourgain. il diags La Nature 53 pt1:119-23, 225-31, 257-64 F 21, Ap 11, 25 '25

Ride on the Flying fox. H. Maclaren. Spec 139:181-2 Jl 30 '27

Trains

All-steel trains. Spec 136:751 Ap 24 '26

Le contrôle de la marche des trains. A. Bourgain. il diags La Nature 53 pt1:119-23, 225-31, 257-64 F 21, Ap 11, 25 '25

Valuation

Judicial review of railroad valuations fixed by the Interstate commerce commission. bibliog Harv Law R 39:880-5 My '26

Ohio Valley water company case and the valuation of railroads. J: G. Buchanan. bibliog Harv Law R 40:1033-76 Je '27

Railroad vs. I. C. C. property values. G. G. Munn. Bankers M 109:379-83 S '24

Yards

La plus grande gare de triage de France; Lille-délivrance. A. Pawlowski. il diag La Nature 55 pt2:23-6 Jl 1 '27

Africa

African railway development. E. Lewin. Outlook (Lond) 57:xxxii-xxxvi Je 5 '26

Cape-to-Cairo railway. C. Christy. Scot Geog M 40:331-4 N '24

Ce que sera le Transsaharien. A. Guignard. map R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:429-53 Ja 15 '24

Le chemin de fer du désert. C. Vallaux. J Economistes 88:182-8, 317-22 N-D '27

Le chemin de fer transsaharien. Général Archinard. Mercure Fr 171:409-21 Ap 15 '24

Le chemin de fer transsaharien. P. Decize-Aiglat. map Correspondant 294:193-217 Ja 25 '24

Les chemins de fer en Afrique française. G. Regelsperger. R Sci Polit 47:374-95 Jl '24

Les chemins de fer transcontinentaux africains. G. Grandidier. J Débats 33 pt1:193-5 F 5 '26

Les deux Congo et leurs voies ferrées. E. Leturc. Annales Polit et Litt 87:386 O 10 '26

East African railways. English R 38:402 Mr '24

Northward ho from Cape Town! I. B. Taylor. J Geog 26:143-8 Ap '27

Nyasaland's transport problem. G. H. Lepper. English R 39:450-8 S '24

Où en est la question du Transsaharien? il maps La Nature 55 pt2:157-65 Ag 15 '27

Projet de construction du chemin de fer transsaharien. G. Regelsperger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:196-7 Ap 15 '24

Un projet onéreux et dangereux; le Transsaharien. J Economistes 78:40-3 Ap '24

Les projets de chemins de fer à travers le Sahara. C. Vallaux. map Mercure Fr 170: 309-30 Mr 1 '24

Railway conquest of Africa. E. Lewin. Outlook (Lond) 53:348-50 My 24 '24

Route of the railway from Tabora to Lake Tanganyika. map Geog J 64:406-7 N '24

Le tracé du Transsaharien en fonction de son prolongement maritime. A. Fock. R Sci 62: 331-3 Je 14 '24

Trans-Saharan railway. E. F. Gautier. il maps Geog R 15:51-69 Ja '25

Le Transsaharien. J Débats 34 pt2:360-2 Ag 26 '27

Le Transsaharien; œuvre nationale de première urgence. A. Fock. maps R Sci 63:295-300 My 23 '25

Africa, West

L'histoire du chemin de fer Thiès-Niger. J Débats 33 pt2:70-2 Jl 9 '26

Algeria

Les chemins de fer algériens. J Débats 32 pt2: 21-2 Jl 3 '25

Alsace-Lorraine

Les comptes des chemins de fer de l'Etat et du réseau d'Alsace et de Lorraine en 1925. G. de Nouvion. tabs J Economistes 86:315-28 Mr '27

Arabia

Hejaz railway. E. W. P. Newman. Near East 26:611-12 D 11 '24

Asia

See also Simplon-Orient-express

Australia

Bridging a continent; the completion undertaken of the great North-south railway in Australia. H. W. Kneebone. il World Today 49:553-9 My '27

Railway development as a national and international function. O. H. T. Rishbeth. maps Discovery 5:19-23 Ja '24

Belgium

See also Railroads and state—Belgium; also Société nationale des chemins de fer belges

British empire

See Railroads—Great Britain

RAILROADS—*Continued*

Bulgaria

Through communication between Greece and Bulgaria. Near East 32:441-2 O 6 '27

Canada

Union-management cooperation on the Canadian national railways. J. Corbett. Am Federationist 34:311-14 Mr '27

China

Build China's railways; a practical use for the Boxer indemnity. G: B. Rea. Far East R 20:303-7 Jl '24

China's interest in the 100th anniversary of the steam railroad. Y. Y. Lee. China W R 31: 132-4 Ja 3 '25

China's railways. il Far East R 21:112 Mr '25

Chinese railway bonds. China W R 30:334-8 N 15 '24

Chinese railway dreams. Far East R 20:58-60 F '24

Chinese railway system as an instrument of disruption. P. Weale. il map World Today 47:551-9 My '26

Chinese railways recovering from war effects in north. P. Chien. China W R 31:194-5 Ja 17 '25

Collapse of railways; the disintegration of China's lines. Trans-Pac 13:10 Mr 20 '26

Depreciation of rolling stock. H. Stringer. Far East R 23:496 N '27

Destruction of China's railways. Far East R 22:148 Ap '26

Development of through traffic on the Chinese government railways. il Far East R 23:78-9 F '27

Feng Yu-hsiang and the Peking-Suiyuan railway debts. C: Dailey. China W R 34:159-60 O 17 '25

Financial co-operation from the west. D. K. Lieu. World Tomorrow 9:8-10 Ja '26

Future construction prospects on Chinese railways. J: E. Baker. il map China W R 34 special no:23-4 N 1 '25

Increase of revenue of the Kiaochow-Tsinan railway. China W R 29:400 Ag 23 '24

Kiao-Tsi railway plans a reconstruction program. China W R 42:189-90 O 15 '27

Kirin-Tunghua railway. map Far East R 22: 220 My '26

Kowloon-Canton railway. Far East R 20:48 Ja '24

Locomotives on Chinese government railways. il diag Far East R 22:188-91 Ap '26

Lung-hai line now open to sea at Haichow. L. S. Morgan. China W R 33:110-14 Jl 18 '25

Lunghai railway eastern extension. E. R. Hondelink. il diag map Far East R 21:605-8 S '25

Motive power development on the Peking-Suiyuan railway. J. K. Wong. il Far East R 21:20-2 Ja '25

Naturalization of the Shantung railway. J. J. Heeren. China R 6:100-1 Ap '24

New Lung-Hai railway connects central Asia with sea at Haichow. J. B. Powell. il China W R 33:15-22 Je 6 '25

New Yunnan Kopei railway. E. P. Williams, jr. il China W R 39:68-72 D 18 '26

Outlet for American capital and energy in China. Far East R 20:155-6 Ap '24

Peipiao extension of the Chaoyang branch of the Peking Mukden railway. H. Stringer. il diags plan Far East R 22:221-7 My '26

Peking makes the prize gift. China W R 29:112-14 Je 28 '24

Peking-Mukden railway workshops. il Far East R 23:117-21 Mr '27

Preliminary investigation and estimate of the Kaomi-Chefoo railway. C. Y. Kao. Far East R 23:404 S '27

Progress of railway restoration. K. P. Wang. China W R 32:96-8 Mr 28 '25

Rail travel in China. C. Lunt. Trans-Pac 13: 21 O 16 '26

Railway conference in Peking. Far East R 23:361 Ag '27

Railways, China's greatest need. J. Arnold. China W R 30:308-10 N 8 '24

Russia will resort to force of arms if needed to protect Chinese rail treaty rights. Trans-Pac 13:12 Ja 23 '26

Sauce for the gander; international control of China's railways. Far East R 21:50-2 F '25

Shanghai-Nanking line. il Far East R 22:430-5 S '26

Tientu light railway. J. W. Kelker. il Far East R 21:229-30 My '25

Trains of China. Trans-Pac 12:21 Je 13 '25

Unification of administrative control of the railroads of China. H. E. Yeh Kung-cho. Far East R 21:588-90 S '25

Yunnan-Kopei railway. E. P. Williams, jr. il map Far East R 23:127-9 Mr '27

See also China—Communications, Ministry of; Railroads—Manchuria; also Chinese eastern railway

Colombia

Railroad progress in Colombia. R. R. Platt. map Geog R 16:82-97 Ja '26

Dalmatia

Dalmatian railway; new Lika line. Near East 28:233 Ag 20 '25

Dutch East Indies

Dutch East India railroads. il Far East R 21: 224 My '25

State railways of the Netherlands East Indies. il Far East R 21:753-8 D '25

England

See Railroads—Great Britain

Europe

Railway development as a national and international function. O. H. T. Rishbeth. maps Discovery 5:19-23 Ja '24

Far East

See also Simplon-Orient-express

Federated Malay States

Central workshops of the F.M.S. railways. il Far East R 21:131-3 Mr '25

Construction work on the F.M.S. railways. il Far East R 21:723-5 N '25

Federated Malay States railways. il Far East R 22:352 Ag '26

Federated Malay States railways in 1923. il Far East R 20:496-7 O '24

Foresight in railway construction; twenty years' needs fully provided for. P. A. Anthony. il Far East R 21:190-1 Ap '25

France

Le centenaire des chemins de fer. F. Honoré. il diags L'Illustration 85 pt1:615 Je 11 '27

Le centenaire du chemin de fer de Saint-Etienne à Lyon. J. Boyer. il La Nature 55 pt1:553-6 Je 15 '27

Le chemin de fer de Paris à Saint-Germain. A. Bourgain. il diags La Nature 55 pt1:309-15 Ap 1 '27

Les chemins de fer et la mobilisation. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt1:443-5 Mr 18 '27

Les chemins de fer et les routes entre le Piémont et la France du sud-ouest. J Débats 32 pt2:499-500 S 25 '25

Chemins de fer français. Criton. tabs Annales Polit et Litt 86:106b Ja 24 '26

Chroniques des transports. M. Barincou. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:29-39 Ja '26

Les comptes des chemins de fer de l'Etat en 1922. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 77:212-19 F 15 '24

Les comptes des chemins de fer de l'Etat en 1923. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 80:47-53 Ja '25

Les comptes des chemins de fer de l'Etat en 1924. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 83: 45-53 Ja '26

Les comptes des chemins de fer de l'Etat et du réseau d'Alsace et de Lorraine en 1925. G. de Nouvion. tabs J Economistes 86:315-28 Mr '27

Les cours des valeurs de chemins de fer en 1926. G. de Nouvion. tab J Economistes 88: 205-13 N '27

RAILROADS—France—*Continued*

Dans les chemins de fer. J Débats 33 pt1:450-1 Mr 19 '26

Les émissions d'obligations des grandes compagnies de chemins de fer en 1925. P. Neymarck. tabs J Economistes 83:330-3 Mr '26

Les émissions et remboursements en 1923 et 1924 d'obligations et de bons des Compagnies de chemins de fer Est, P.-L.-M., Midi, Nord, Orléans. P. Neymarck. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:301-5 N '25

Une enquête démographique au chemin de fer du Nord. V: Brillard. J Economistes 86:76-83 Ja '27

Une fusion des réseaux de l'Orléans et du Midi est-elle possible? F. Honoré. map L'Illustration 84 pt2:441-2 O 23 '26

Les grandes compagnies de chemins de fer en 1923. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 78: 160-95 My '24

Les grandes compagnies de chemins de fer en 1924. G. de Nouvion. tabs J Economistes 81:168-205 My '25

Les grandes compagnies de chemins de fer en 1925. G. de Nouvion. tabs J Economistes 84:217-55 My '26

Les grandes compagnies de chemins de fer en 1926. G. de Nouvion. tabs J Economistes 87: 176-225 My '27

Les huit heures dans les chemins de fer. H. Ghilini. L'Illustration 83 pt1:158-60 F 21 '25

Phytopathology and private enterprise; P.L.M. railway. Nature 118:355-6 S 4 '26

La repressione dello sciopero ferroviario in Francia nel 1910. T. Tittoni. Nuova Antol 247:292-306 Je 1 '26

La voie ferrée Nice-Coni. E. Touche. il map La Nature 54 pt2:118-23 Ag 21 '26

See also Railroads—Electrification—France; also Compagnie d'Orléans; Compagnie du chemin de fer du Nord

Germany

Les chemins de fer allemands; gage des réparations. C. Colson. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:640-54 Ap 1 '24

Les chemins de fer en Allemagne occupée et la paix. V. Le Trocquer. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:269-88 My 15 '25

Die gemeinwirtschaft der deutschen Reichsbahngesellschaft R. von Kienitz. Preuss Jahrb 209:321-42 S '27

Reichsbahn und transportsteuer. H. Stähle. Schmollers Jahrb 51:311-19 '27

Great Britain

All-steel trains. Spec 136:751 Ap 24 '26

Before the excursion starts; intricacies of routeing, carriages, engine power, stations, staffs and sidings. S. T. James. World Today 47:563-6 My '26

Le centenaire du chemin de fer. J Débats 32 pt2:549-50 O 2 '25

Centenary of the Stockton and Darlington railway. E. C. Smith. Nature 116:19-20 Jl 4 '25

Century of British railway enterprise throughout the Empire. S. T. James. il World Today 46:653-9 Jl '25

Dispute on the railways. Nation (Lond) 34: 562 Ja 19 '24

Going by train. Sat R 144:240-1 Ag 20 '27

Official railway statistics in Great Britain; with discussion. C. W. Hurcomb. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:335-78 My '25

Railway dispute. New Statesman 22:413-15 Ja 19 '24

Railway geology. W. F. F. Shearcroft. il Discovery 6:396-7 O '25

Railways. Spec 135:7-8 Jl 4 '25

Railways versus roads. E. T. Brown. tabs Outlook (Lond) 60:394-6 S 24 '27

Ride on the Flying fox. H. Maclaren. Spec 139:181-2 Jl 30 '27

Scandal of the railway rates. S. T. James. il World Today 44:232-8 Ag '24

Southern railway imbroglio: an interpretation. Spec 133:316-18 S 6 '24

Threat to the railways. Spec 135:531 O 3 '25

What is wrong with the railways? New Statesman 26:268-9 D 12 '25

Greece

Through communication between Greece and Bulgaria. Near East 32:441-2 O 6 '27

India

Bengal-Nagpur railway extensions. map Near East 28:596-7 N 12 '25

Coupon railway tickets; Eastern Bengal railway. Near East 30:220-1 Ag 26 '26

His exalted highness the Nizam's guaranteed state railways, Hyderabad, Deccan, India. E. Rosenthal. il map Asiatic R n s 22:578-88 O '26

Indian railway policy. Near East 28:620-1 N 19 '25

Indian railways make drastic changes. Far East R 21:13 Ja '25

Jakes; story of green-beards and a railway. D. C. Stokes. Cornhill M 58:479-88 Ap '25

Khyber railway. Near East 28:560 N 5 '25

Position of Indian railways. Far East R 22: 53 F '26

Role of railways in India's development. R. D. I. Reading. Near East 26:408-10 O 16 '24

Indo-China, French

Indo-China railways. il map Far East R 19: 743-5; 20:39-43 D '23-Ja '24

Railway development in Indo-China. J. Rouet. Far East R 20:266 Je '24

Iraq

See Railroads—Mesopotamia

Ireland

Un chemin de fer unique au monde. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:310 Mr 22 '25

Italy

Les chemins de fer et les routes entre le Piémont et la France du sud-ouest. J Débats 32 pt2:499-500 S 25 '25

La voie ferrée Nice-Coni. E. Touche. il map La Nature 54 pt2:118-23 Ag 21 '26

Japan

Coming of Japan's railways. M. Maruyama. Trans-Pac 12:17 O 17 '25

Engineering triumph; restoration of the state railways in record time. il Far East R 21: 395-404 Je '25

Financing Japanese railway development. Far East R 23:302 Jl '27

Japanese government railways. il map Far East R 23:317-21 Jl '27

New railway train-ferry in Japan. M. Nawa. il diags map plans Far East R 23:322-4 Jl '27

Railways of Japan. D. G. Haring. il Far East R 22:323-4 Jl '26

Traffic on the Japanese government railways in 1925. Far East R 22:459-60 O '26

What the earthquake did to Japan's railways. Far East R 20:160-1 Ap '24

See also Electric railroads—Japan; Railroads—Electrification—Japan

Java

See also Railroads—Electrification—Java

Korea

Korean roads and railroads. M. D. Kennedy. Trans-Pac 12:6 My 23 '25

Railways and tramways of Korea: a profitable field for American capital. il map Far East R 20:524-33 N '24

Manchuria

America helps Japan to annex Manchuria! C. Y. W. Meng. China W R 43:40 D 10 '27

Attitude of the U.S. government on the S.M.R. loan. China W R 43:31-2 D 10 '27

Chinese owned railroads of Manchuria. map Far East R 22:514-15 N '26

Economic bases for new railways in Manchuria. C. W. Young. maps Far East R 23:204-8 My '27

Engineering feats in Kwantung. il Far East R 23:73-5 F '27

RAILROADS—Manchuria—*Continued*
Fengtien party also opposes American loan to S.M.R. China W R 43:32-3 D 10 '27
Greatest civilizing force in eastern Asia; South Manchuria railway. G: B. Rea. Far East R 20:517-21 N '24
Hulan-Hailun railway. map Far East R 22: 466-7 O '26
Japan's altruistic plans for Manchuria. China W R 42:120-1 O 1 '27
Manchuria railway competition looms. Trans-Pac 12:18 S 19 '25
Manchurian railway conflict is outlined by Baron Okura. Trans-Pac 12:13 N 28 '25
Manchurian railways; clear presentation of a present Russo-Japanese problem. Trans-Pac 12:10 Jl 18 '25
New railways of Manchuria. maps Far East R 22:347-51 Ag '26
Positive policy. G. Hanazawa. Trans-Pac 15:4 D 24 '27
President Yamamoto on Manchuria. Far East R 23:430-1 O '27
Railway competition in Manchuria; interview with Y. Matsuoka. Far East R 23:431-3 O '27
Railway conflicts in Manchuria; interview with Mo Te-hui. China W R 40:72-3 Mr 19 '27
Railway politics in Manchuria. C. W. Young. China W R 40:184-7, 202-6 Ap 16-23 '27
Railway situation in Manchuria. Trans-Pac 15:5 S 24 '27
Railway strategy in Manchuria. M. W. Davis. map Foreign Affairs 4:499-502 Ap '26; Same. China W R 37:8 Je 5 '26
Railway struggle in Manchuria. maps Far East R 22:325-6 Jl '26
S.M.R. railway in politics. China W R 42:268-72 N 12 '27
South Manchuria railway. il Far East R 23: 209-11 My '27
Taonan-Tsitsihar railway. map Far East R 22:160 Ap '26
Three-cylinder locas and all-steel cars for the S. M. R. il Far East R 20:495 O '24

Mesopotamia
Iraq railways. Near East 30:300 S 16 '26

Mexico
Railways and revolutions in Mexico. A. V. Dye. map Foreign Affairs 5:321-3 Ja '27

Mongolia
Railway for Mongolia. Trans-Pac 12:4 S 19 '25

Morocco
Le chemin de fer de Tanger à Fez. il map L'Illustration 85 pt2:144 Ag 13 '27

Norway
New Rauma railway. il Am Scand R 13:168-9 Mr '25

Persia
Les chemins de fer en Perse. M. Pernot. J Débats 32 pt2:421-2 S 11 '25
New Persian railway project. Near East 30: 621-2 N 25 '26
Persian railway projects. Near East 27:439-40, 466 Ap 23-30 '25

Philippine Islands
Caloocan shops of the Manila railway. il plan Far East R 20:590-1 D '24
Manila railroad. il Far East R 23:358-9 Ag '27
Manila railroad company. il Far East R 22: 475-6 O '26
Manila railroads. il Far East R 21:763-5 D '25
Reports. il Far East R 20:295-7 Je '24

Rumania
Roumania's railway transport problem. tab Near East 31:291 Mr 10 '27

Sahara desert
See Railroads—Africa

Siam
Makasan shops of the Siam state railways. il Far East R 20:554-6 N '24
Royal state railways of Siam. J. M. Wrignt. il map Far East R 22:211-15 My '26
Royal state railways; railway development during the reign of King Rama VI. il Far East R 23:452-4 O '27
Siam's railroad building prince. K. O. Moe. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ja 23 '26

South America
International communications in South America. W: L. Schurz. maps Foreign Affairs 3: 624-36 Jl '25

Straits Settlements
Penang Hills railway. il Far East R 23:362 Ag '27

Sumatra
Railways in South Sumatra. Far East R 22: 467 O '26

Switzerland
De la vallée du Rhône à l'Engadine par la voie ferrée. E. Dujardin. il map L'Illustration 84 pt2:106-7 Jl 31 '26

See also Railroads—Electrification—Switzerland

Tropics
Story of a tropical railway. J. Fitzpatrick. World Today 48:550-6 N '26

Turkey
Les chemins de fer de la Turquie nouvelle. il map L'Illustration 85 pt1:537 My 21 '27
Communications and transport in Turkey; abstract of report by A. Field. Near East 27:70 Ja 15 '25
Railways in Turkey. W. H. Gribbon. Near East 32:747 D 15 '27

United States
Early American railways. J. Steele. il Vis Educ 5:334-7 O '24
Employee representation on American railroads. E. M. Taylor. Am Federationist 33: 1103-8, 1201-17, 1357-65, 1483-91 S-D '26
Killing the goose with the golden eggs. M. M. Black, jr. So Atlan Q 26:321-9 O '27
Legislation based on collective bargaining; the railway labor bill. D. B. Robertson. Am Federationist 33:317-23 Mr '26
Minnesota as seen by travelers; Isaac I. Stevens and the Pacific railroad survey of 1853, ed. by B. L. Heilbron. Minn Hist 7:127-49 Je '26
Next steps in railroad consolidation. E. R. Johnson. Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no 1:78-82 '25
Olympia narrow gauge railroad. W. Miller, jr. Wash Hist Q 16:243-50 O '25
Other gaps and the port of New York. S. G. Rich. J Geog 25:30-4 Ja '26
Pacific railway issue in politics prior to the Civil war. R. R. Russel. Miss Val Hist R 12:187-201 S '25
Present situation of the railroads. C: W. Foss. il Bankers M 108:352-62 Mr '24
Railroad background of the Kansas-Nebraska act. F. H. Hodder. biblog Miss Val Hist R 12:3-22 Je '25
Railroad problem of the United States. S: O. Dunn. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:42-57 Je '26
Railroads and frontier populism. H. Farmer. Miss Val Hist R 13:387-97 D '26
Ripley report on railroad consolidation. W. Splawn. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5: 1-38 Je '24
Situation des chemins de fer américains en 1925. J Economistes 84:373-5 Je '26
Small investor and railroad ownership and management. F: H. Wood. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:433-41 Ap '25
Some experiences of a soldier-railroader. A. O. Barton. Wis M Hist 11:50-7 S '27
Southern railroads, 1850-1860. R. S. Cotterill. Miss Val Hist R 10:396-405 Mr '24

RAILROADS—United States—*Continued*
Two railroad kings out of the West. il map Our World W 2:8-9 F 2 '25

See also Railroads—Consolidation; Railroads and state—United States; also Baltimore and Ohio railroad; Central Pacific railroad; Northern Pacific railway; also Interstate commerce commission; Railroad labor board; Switchmen's union of North America

Washington (state)

See Railroads—United States

Yugoslavia

Belgrade-Sarayevo-Split railway line. Near East 30:375-6 S 30 '26
L'importance économique du chemin de fer adriatique; Belgrade-Bouche de Kotor. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 89: 408 O 15 '27
Narrow gauge railways of Yugoslavia. M. Varshovitch. Near East 27:203 F 19 '25
Le projet du futur réseau des chemins de fer. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 258-9 Mr 6 '27
Railway construction in Yugoslavia; links with the Adriatic. Near East 27:96 Ja 22 '25
Railways and agricultural interests. L. Prohaska. Near East 30:765 D 30 '26
Railways in Yugoslavia. map Near East 25: 328-9 Mr 27 '24
La signification du chemin de fer adriatique; Belgrade-Kotor. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 89:97 Jl 15 '27
Yugoslav railways in 1925. Near East 29:147 F 4 '26

RAILROADS, Cable. See Cableways

RAILROADS, Electric. See Electric railroads; Railroads—Electrification

RAILROADS, Narrow gage
Narrow gauge railways of Yugoslavia. M. Varshovitch. Near East 27:203 F 19 '25

See also Olympia narrow gauge railway

RAILROADS, Suspended. See Cableways

RAILROADS, Underground. See Subways

RAILROADS and state
Reichsbahn und transportsteuer. H. Stähle. Schmollers Jahrb 51:311-19 '27

See also Railroad law; Railroads—Rates

Belgium

Le nouveau régime des chemins de fer de l'état en Belgique. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 86:202-12 F '27

France

La politique des menaces. J Débats 32 pt1: 231-3 F 6 '25

United States

Federal regulation of railway management and finance. K. F. Burgess. bibliog Harv Law R 37:705-43 Ap '24
Lying as an art. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:489-91 Je '24
Nation's transportation problem. E. R. Johnson. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:18-24 '24

See also Interstate commerce; Railroads—Consolidation; also Interstate commerce commission; National transportation institute; Railroad labor board

Transportation act, 1920

Esch-Cummins act. C. E. Daggett. Am Law R 59:678-706 S '25
Railroad necessities and the transportation act. S. D. Warfield. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10: 751-7 Ja '24

RAILROADS in war
Ueber das feldeisenbahnwesen. W. Groener. Preuss Jahrb 210:273-88 D '27

RAILS
Gary says Japan got Bessemer rails. Far East R 22:105-6 Mr '26
Le traitement thermique Sandberg des rails aux usines d'Hagondange. E. Marcotte. il R Sci 64:663-4 N 13 '26
La vie des rails des chemins de fer et des tramways. E. Marcotte. il diags La Nature 53 pt2:21-5 Jl 11 '25

RAILWAY labor board. See Railroad labor board

RAILWAY law. See Railroad law

RAILWAY stations. See Railroads—Terminals

RAILWAYS. See Railroads

RAIMON FERAUD
Les manuscrits du poème de Raimon Féraut sur la vie de saint Honorat de Lérins. R. Flachaire de Roustan. bibliog Moyen Age 35:255-84 S '24-25

RAIMOND, C. E., pseud. See Robins, Elizabeth

RAIMONDO, Carlo
Cantilene e visioni antiche: Re Enzio; Il bivacco dei barbari; La morte dell'aedo; L'arciere; Re Suembaldo; Il piloto; Il Melograno; Dalla Chanson de Roland; Da Leconte de Lisle; poemi. Nuova Antol 241: 34-41 My 1 '25

RAIN, Pierre
Paul Matter. R Polit et Litt 65:142-4 Mr 5 '27
Portraits d'écrivains: Jacques Bardoux. R Polit et Litt 63:49-51 Ja 17 '25

RAIN (drama). See Colton, John, and Randolph, Clemence

RAIN and rainfall
Discussion of some of the principles underlying rainfall. H. W. Edwards. School Sci and Math 27:926-8 D '27
Distribution of sizes among rain-drops. J. J. Nolan and J. Enright. diag Nature 119:922 Je 25 '27
Influence of rainfall on the yield of wheat at Rothamsted. R. A. Fisher. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 213 ser B:89-142 Ag 14 '24
Lake level in relation to rainfall and sunspots. F. Dixey. Nature 114:659-61 N 1 '24; Abstract. Geog J 65:437-9 My '25
New map of world rainfall. M. Jefferson. bibliog maps Geog R 16:285-90 Ap '26
New rainfall maps of Brazil. M. Jefferson. maps Geog R 14:127-35 Ja '24
Nitrogen compounds in rain and snow. F. T. Shutt and B. Hedley. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:1-10 '25
Ondée ou averse? A. Baldit. La Nature 54 pt2:sup9 Jl 10 '26
La pluie colorée du 30 octobre 1926. E. Rousseaux. R Sci 65:272-3 My 14 '27
La pluie de sang du 30 octobre 1926. G. Bidault de l'Isle. La Nature 54 pt2:sup169 N 27 '26; Same. R Sci 64:753-4 D 25 '26
Rainfall conditions as handicaps to tropical development with special mention of Australia and the Pacific. S. S. Visher. tabs Geog R 15:457-65 Jl '25
Rainfall interception by plants. J: Phillips. tab Nature 118:837-8 D 11 '26
Rainfall of dry periods in relation to water-power schemes. Nature 117:176-7 Ja 30 '26
Water that falls from the sky. C. F. Talman. il Nature M 4:73-8 Ag '24

Central America

Rain forests of the tropics. T. Gill. il Nature M 7:297-300 My '26

France

L'augmentation séculaire de la pluie à Paris. G. C. Flammarion. L'Illustration 85 pt2: 245 S 10 '27
Pluviosité de la bordure sud-orientale du Massif central. A. E. Mitard. bibliog diags maps tabs Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 4:5-69 '27

Morocco

Le régime des pluies et les zones de végétation du Maroc. L. Joleaud. il maps La Nature 53 pt2:293-301 N 7 '25

Paris

See Rain and rainfall—France

RAIN and rainfall—*Continued*

Sudan

Famine zone in Africa; the Sudan. G. T. Renner, jr. bibliog maps Geog R 16:583-96 O '26

United States

Climate changes in western America; review of Publication no 352, Carnegie institution. Nature 117:238-9 F 13 '26

West Indies

Rainfall correlations in Trinidad. W. R. Dunlop. Nature 115:192-3, 802 F 7, My 23 '25

RAIN making
La pluie artificielle. La Nature 53 pt1:382-3 Je 13 '25

RAINBOW
Bow on the cloud. Meth R 110:784-8 S '27
Lore of the rainbow. C: F. Talman. il Nature M 8:144-7 S '26; Same cond. World R 3: 154-5 N 22 '26
Polarisation of the light of rainbows. G. B. Deodhar. Nature 114:860 D 13 '24
Double rainbows; reply to G. B. Deodhar. C. O. Bartrum. Nature 115:16 Ja 3 '25

RAINE, Grace
(tr.) See Lagerlöf, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa. Old Agnes

RAINERI, Giovanni
Il nuovo ritmo dell'agricoltura italiana. Nuova Antol 252:58-75 Mr 1 '27

RAINEY, Hattie
Type-study of Benjamin Franklin. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:32-3 Ja '25

RAINEY, Homer Price
Economies in constructing and operating school plants. Am Sch Bd J 72:58-9 Ja '26
Financing the capital costs of education. Am Sch Bd J 73:61-3 D '26
Problem of financing the rural schools. Am Sch Bd J 75:55 Ag '27
Problem of teachers colleges. Educ Adm and Sup 11:608-12 D '25
Problem of training high school teachers in Oregon. Educ Adm and Sup 12:110-13 F '26
Public debt for education in Oregon. Am Sch Bd J 71:45-6 S; 51-2 O '25
Study of the curricula of state teachers colleges. Educ Adm and Sup 11:465-72 O '25
—and Anderson, Hilma
Experiment in classifying high school pupils on the basis of achievement. Educ Adm and Sup 13:528-44 N '27

RAINEY, Olive A.
Current events and a school newspaper. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:203 N '27

RAINEY wild life sanctuary. See Birds—Protection

RAINICH, George Yuri
Curved space-time and radiation. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:244-7 Ap '26
Electrodynamics in the general relativity theory. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:124-7, 294-8 Ap, Jl '24
Mass in curved space-time. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:110-13 F '26
On a type of Lorentz transformations. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:29-31 F '27

RAINIER, Mount
Ice caverns of Paradise. F. W. Schmoe. il Nature M 7:347-8 Je '26
Mount Rainier, the snow mountain. F. L. DuMond. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:37 N '26

RAINSFORD, William Stephen
New reformation. World Today 46:1047-50 N '25

RAINWATER, Clarence Elmer
Play as collective behavior. bibliog J Ap Sociol 8:217-22 Mr '24
Clarence E. Rainwater: 1884-1925; symposium. J Ap Sociol 10:17-24 S '25
Sociology of Clarence E. Rainwater. C. M. Case. J Ap Sociol 10:507-16 Jl '26

RAISONS du Saint-Père (poem). See Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René

RAITHEL, Hans
Robert Burns. Westerm M 140:537-40 Jl '26

RĀJAŚEKHARA
Rājaśekhara on śiśunāka. H. K. Deb. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 45:72-5 Mr '25

RAJNA, Pio
(ed.) Emilia Peruzzi e Ada Negri; lettere inedite. bibliog Nuova Antol 245:26-33 Ja 1 '26
Un frammento delle Enfances Hector da un codice perduto; with text. Romania 51:542-54 O '25
Francesco d'Ovidio e la filologia neolatina. bibliog Nuova Antol 246:119-26 Mr 16 '26
San Francesco d'Assisi e gli spiriti cavallereschi. Nuova Antol 249:385-95 O 16 '26

RAKITCH, Milan
Comme un conte. . . ; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:618 Je 1 '24
La pensée; poème, tr. par B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 85:230 Ag 30 '25

RAKOVSKI, Khristian Georgievich
Europe's need of Russia greater than Russia's need of Europe. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ap 10 '26
Foreign policy of soviet Russia. Foreign Affairs 4:574-84 Jl '26
L'affaire Rakowsky. J Débats 34 pt2:473-4 S 16 '27
L'affaire Rakowsky. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:589-91 O 7 '27
Un document médico-diplomatique; la thèse du camarade Rakowsky. A. Chaboseau. Mercure Fr 185:253-8 Ja 1 '26
La France et les soviets. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:430 S 9 '27
More Russian folly. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 29:805-7 O 8 '27
Portrait. World Today 44:101 Jl '24
Le scandale Rakowsky. J Débats 34 pt2:627-9 O 14 '27

RALEIGH, Sir Walter Alexander, 1861-1922
Letters of Sir Walter Raleigh, 1879-1922; ed. by Lady Raleigh. Review. G: Sampson. por Bookm (Lond) 70:16-17 Ap '26
Walter Raleigh in his Letters. G: Gordon. Lond Mercury 13:614-23 Ap '26

RALF, Einar
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:439 Jl '25

RALL, Harris Franklin
Faith once delivered to the saints. Meth R 107:253-7 Mr '24
Historic meanings of religious experience. Relig Educ 20:330-6 O '25
Making a Methodist theology. Meth Q R 74: 579-96 O '25
What about our ministry? Meth R 107:401-12 My '24

RALPH Roister Doister (drama). See Udal, Nicholas

RALSTON, Andrew
What racial equality means to the negro. J Social Forces 2:706-12 S '24

RALSTON, Sue W.
Use of supplementary readings and fact tests. Hist Outl 15:410-14 D '24

RAM, K. L. Rallia
Seeks Indianization of Indian church. Christian Cent 43:262 F 25 '26

RAMA VI, king of Siam
Late king of Siam. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ja 16 '26
Portrait. L'Illustration 83 pt2:658 D 12 '25
Royal state railways. por Far East R 23:452-4 O '27

RAMA VI bridge. See Bangkok, Siam—Bridges

RAMA Indians
Anthropological studies on Nicaraguan Indians. A. H. Schultz. bibliog il pls tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:65-80 Ja '26

RAMAGE, Hugh
Gallium in flue dust. Nature 119:783 My 28 '27

RAMAKRISHNA Paramahamsa
Experience of Sri Ramakrishna Paramahamsa. D. S. Sarma. J Relig 7:186-203 Mr '27

RAMAN, Chandrasekhara Venkata
Birefringence of crystalline carbonates, nitrates and sulphates. Nature 118:264-5 Ag 21 '26
Effect of dispersion on the interference figures of crystals. Nature 113:127 Ja 26 '24
Optical behaviour of protein solutions. Nature 120:158 Jl 30 '27
Subjective analysis of musical tone. Nature 117:450-1 Mr 27 '26
Thermal degeneration of the X-ray haloes in liquids. Nature 120:770 N 26 '27
Thermodynamics, wave-theory, and the Compton effect. Nature 120:950-1 D 31 '27
—and Datta, S. K.
Anomalous dispersion and multiplet lines in spectra. Nature 115:946 Je 20 '25
—and Ganesan, A. S.
On the spectrum of neutral helium. Astrophys J 57:243-7; 59:61-3 My '23, Ja '24
—and Krishnan, K. S.
Maxwell effect in liquids. Nature 120:726-7 N 19 '27
—and Rao, J. Rama Krishna
Magnetic double refraction. Nature 119:528 Ap 9 '27
—and Sogani, C. M.
X-ray diffraction in liquids. Nature 119:601; 120:514 Ap 23, O 8 '27

RAMANAKAMONJY, Joseph
L'Ile rouge; aquarelles de J. Ramanakamonjy. J. d'Esme. L'Illustration 85 pt2:351-4 Ap 9 '27

RAMANATHAN, K. R.
Intensity and polarisation of skylight at sunrise and sunset. Nature 118:337-8 S 4 '26
Structure of benzene and cyclohexane and their optical anisotropy. Nature 116:279-80 Ag 22 '25

RĀMĀYANA
Original Rāmāyana. E: W. Hopkins. Am Oriental Soc J 46:202-19 S '26
Vertaling van sarga [I]-XIV van het Oudjavaansche Rāmāyana [sarga I-VII, by H. Kern; sarga VIII-XIV, by H. H. Juynboll]. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 73:1-29, 155-77, 472-94; 78:373-84; 79:569-90; 80:11-22; 81: 1-7, 121-33; 82:95-109; 83:481-502 '17, '22-27

RAMBAM. See Moses ben Maimon

RAMBOSSON, Yvanhoé
L'évolution de l'art moderne. L'Illustration 83 pt1:391-5 Ap 25 '25
L'Exposition d'art indigène des colonies françaises. R Polit et Litt 62:67-9 Ja 19 '24
Un théâtre moderne à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. L'Illustration 83 pt1:16 Ja 3 '25
Les travaux de l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. L'Illustration 82 pt2:399-401 N 1 '24

RAMDAS, L. A.
Spectrum of potassium excited during its spontaneous combination with chlorine. Nature 115:533-4 Ap 11 '25

RAMEAU, Claude
Les expositions. J. Baschet. L'Illustration 83 pt2:701 D 19 '25

RAMEAU, Jean Philippe
Naïs; critique. A. Jullien. J Débats 32 pt1: 447-8 Mr 13 '25

RAMEK, Rudolf
La situation économique actuelle du bassin du Danube; le point de vue de Vienne. Correspondant 308:4-17 Jl 10 '27

RAMEL-CALS, Jeanne
Histoire des Albigeois. il Annales Polit et Litt 89:225-9 S 1 '27
Le jardin; épopée. il Annales Polit et Litt 88: 445-7 My 1 '27
Marie; ou, La grâce du diable; roman. Mercure Fr 180:594-615; 181:118-51 Je 15-Jl 1 '25
Promenades et rencontres. Mercure Fr 177: 52-63 Ja 1 '25

RAMERUPT-ROUCY, House of
Origine de la maison de Ramerupt-Roucy. H. Moranvillé. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 86: 169-84 '25

RAMIE
Ramie or China grass. J. F. Gillen. il Far East R 20:171-4 Ap '24

RAMIREZ, José. See Schöbl, Otto, jt. auth.

RAMLER, Karl Wilhelm
Une lettre et un billet inconnus de Ramler; with text. R Litt Comp 6:502-4 Jl '26

RAMM, Frederik
Flight of the Norge. Am Scand R 14:398-407 Jl '26

RAMON test. See Diphtheria

RAMÓN Y CAJAL, Santiago
Studien über den feineren bau der regionalen rinde bei den nagetieren: I Suboccipitale rinde. (Brodmannsche retrospleniale rinde) bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 30:1-28 Jl '23
Ramon y Cajal et Menendez Pidal; docteurs en Sorbonne. J Débats 31 pt2:973-4 D 5 '24

RAMPAI PARANI, queen of Siam
Portrait. L'Illustration 83 pt2:658 D 12 '25

RAMPER (drama). See Mohr, Max

RAMSAY, Alexander
High-wage theory. English R 44:46-8 Ja '27
Rediscovery of America. Sat R 144:7-8 Jl 2 '27

RAMSAY, H. P.
Soochow represents typical example of Chinese municipal government. China W R 34 special no:80a-80d N 1 '25

RAMSAY, J.
Birth control question. Spec 139:607 O 15 '27

RAMSAY, Sir James Henry
History of the revenues of the kings of England, 1066-1399. Review by J. R. N. Macphail. Scot Hist R 23:250-3 Jl '26

RAMSAY, Sir William Mitchell
Magi at Jerusalem. Meth R 108:39-48 Ja '25

RAMSAY memorial laboratory. See University college, London—Chemical engineering laboratory

RAMSBOTTOM, J.
Rate of growth of fungus rings. Nature 117: 158-9 Ja 30 '26

RAMSDELL, LeRoy A.
Problems in the development of cooperation between social work agencies and churches in rural districts. J Social Forces 3:483-5 Mr '25

RAMSDELL, Roger Wearne. See Eberlein, Harold Donaldson, jt. auth.

RAMSEY, E. E.
Attempt at better supervision. H Sch Q 12: 173-8 Ap '24

RAMSEY, F. P.
Contribution to the theory of taxation. Econ J 37:47-61 Mr '27
Universals. Mind 34:401-17 O '25

RAMSEY, Mrs Grace Fisher
Portrait. Nat Hist 27:322 Jl '27

RAMSEY, H. E.
School building maintenance. Am Sch Bd J 72:88 Ja; 51-2 F; 66-7 Mr; 55-6 Ap; 108-11 My; 54 Je; 73:44 Jl; 50 S '26

RAMSPERGER, Herman Carl
Thermal and photochemical decomposition of azo compounds and the problem of reaction rates. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:849-53 D '27

RAMSTEDT, Gustaf John
Comparison of the Altaic languages with Japanese. Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 1: 41-54 D '24

RAMSTRÖM, Oskar Martin
Über die älteste steinzeitkultur in Asien und Afrika und die Galiläa-, Rhodesia- und Bañolasfunde. Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 27p '27

RAMUZ, Charles Ferdinand
Le chemineau couché; nouvelle. R Polit et Litt 63:631-3 O 3 '25
C.-F. Ramuz. H. Perrochon. R Polit et Litt 63:629-31 O 3 '25
C.-F. Ramuz en France. M. Muret. J Débats 32 pt1:286-8 F 13 '25

RANADE, R. D.
Constructive survey of Upanishadic philosophy. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 47:274-5 S '27

RANC, Albert
Le centenaire de Marcelin Berthelot, 1827-1907. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38: 529-32 O 15 '27
L'enseignement de la chimie appliquée. La Nature 53 pt2:44-6 Jl 18 '25
Marcelin Berthelot, 1827-1907. La Nature 55 pt1:337-41 Ap 15 '27
Le poiré. La Nature 53 pt2:sup189 D 12 '25

RANCH life
See also Cowboys

RANCK, Clayton Haverstick
Minister's experiment in vocational guidance. Homiletic R 90:292-3 O '25
Pastoral care of sick in hospitals. Homiletic R 94:53-5 Jl '27

RANCK, Henry Haverstick
Huguenots and American life. Ref Church R 3:327-46 O '24
Roots and fruits; a harvest sermon. Homiletic R 94:404-6 N '27

RAND, Edward Kennard
Albert Andrew Howard. Harv Grad M 34:251-9 D '25
Dom Quentin's memoir on the text of the Vulgate. Harv Theol R 17:197-264 Jl '24
Experiment in Latin composition and philosophy. Class J 20:86-90 N '24
Illusion and the ideal. Harv Grad M 32:353-71 Mr '24
New approach to the text of Pliny's Letters. Harv Stud in Class Philol 34:79-191; 35: 137-69; 36:1-41 '23-25
On the history of the De vita Caesarum of Suetonius in the early middle ages. bibliog Harv Stud in Class Philol 37:1-48 '26

RAND, Helen
Test of the theme is at the tea party. English J 15:754-8 D '26

RAND, Herbert Wilbur, and Browne, Amy
Inhibition of regeneration in planarians by grafting: technique of grafting. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:575-81 S '26

—and Ellis, Mildred
Inhibition of regeneration in two-headed or two-tailed planarians. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:570-4 S '26

—and others
Localization of formative agencies in hydra. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:565-70 S '26

RAND, Marie Gertrude (Mrs Clarence Errol Ferree)
Discussion of the quotient method of specifying test results. bibliog J Educ Psychol 16: 599-618 D '25
Use of the correlation graph with half-sigma class intervals. J Educ Research 9:213-22 Mr '24
—See Ferree, Clarence Errol, jt. auth.

RAND, Winifred
Normal development of the child. Pub Health Nurse 18:458-61 Ag '26
Nursery school; learning through living. Pub Health Nurse 19:264-7 Je '27
Problems in connection with the administration of well baby clinics. Pub Health Nurse 17:256-8 My '25

RAND, Transvaal colony
Rand as a mission field. J. D. Taylor. Int R Missions 15:647-61 O '26

RANDALL, C. F.
Teaching of spelling. Pop Educ 41:332-5 F '24

RANDALL, Edwin T.
Behind the Sunday school statistics. Christian Cent 43:1109-11 S 9 '26

RANDALL, H. J.
Passing of the great historians. Lond Mercury 10:387-95 Ag '24

RANDALL, James Garfield
Rule of law under the Lincoln administration. bibliog Hist Outl 17:272-8 O '26
When Jefferson's home was bequeathed to the United States. So Atlan Q 23:35-9 Ja '24

RANDALL, R. G.
Liberalism and the L.C.C. Nation (Lond) 36: 808-9 Mr 14 '25
London squares. Nation (Lond) 37:452-3 Jl 11 '25

RANDLE, H. N.
Mr Strong on the genesis of appearances. Mind 35:344-7 Jl '26

RANDOLPH, A. Philip
Case of the Pullman porter. Am Federationist 33:1334-9 N '26
New negro takes another step. R. A. Gibson. World Tomorrow 10:81-2 F '27

RANDOLPH, Clemence. See Colton, John, jt. auth.

RANDOLPH, E. D.
Early normal school practices. Educ Adm and Sup 11:38-41 Ja '25

RANDOLPH, Edward Hughes
Law enforcement. Am Law R 60:1-18 Ja '26

RANDOLPH, John
Portrait, by C. Harding. Connoisseur 68:132 Mr '24

RANDOLPH, Thomas
Italian and English pastoral drama of the renaissance: I Source of the Complaint of the satyres against the nymphes; II Source of Peele's Arraignment of Paris; III Sources of Daniel's Queen's Arcadia and Randolph's Amyntas. V. M. Jeffery. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:56-62, 175-87, 435-44 Ja-Ap, O '24
Prince Randolph. C. Falls. Lond Mercury 13: 494-508 Mr '26
Thomas Randolph's part in the authorship of Hey for honesty. C. L. Day. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:325-34 Je '26

RANDOLPH, Vance, and Hunter, Walter Samuel
Note on the reliability of the maze as a method of learning in the Angora goat. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:3-8 Mr '26
—See Allison, Vernon C., jt. auth.

RANDON, Gabriel. See Rictus, Jehan, pseud.

RANDS, William Brighty
Wonderful world; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:153 O '27

RANDSTAATEN, Die zukunft der. H. Foelckersam. Preuss Jahrb 198:259-68 D '24

RANEY, W. H.
America's oldest manuscript. Homiletic R 94: 101-3 Ag '27

RANJIT SINGH, maharaja
Lion of the Punjab. T. West. English R 45: 308-17 S '27

RANK, Otto
Psychoanalysis as a cultural factor. Mental Hygiene 10:721-31 O '26
Psychoanalysis as general psychology. Mental Hygiene 10:12-26 Ja '26
Significance of psychoanalysis for social life. Mental Hygiene 10:253-64 Ap '26
Therapeutic application of psychoanalysis. Mental Hygiene 10:495-508 Jl '26

RANK. See Class distinction

RANKE, Leopold von
Deux lettres inédites de Ranke et une note de Mommsen adressées à Francisque Bouillier. R Litt Comp 4:127-30 Ja '24
Zur geschichte der historischen schule; drei briefe von Ranke und Heinrich Leo. D. Gerhard. Hist Ztsch 132 no1:93-105 '25

RANKIN, John Owen
Thousand farm homes in Nebraska. J Rural Educ 3:155-62, 217-25 D '23-Ja '24

RANKIN, Paul T.
Effectiveness of halfday sessions. J Educ Research 12:1-16 Je '25

RANKIN, Thomas Ernest
Diminutive drama. So Atlan Q 24:202-12 Ap '25

RANKIN, William H.
Advertising opens a golden door. World R 3: 30 S 27 '26

RANKINE, Alexander Oliver
Sensitivity of selenium cells. Nature 118:13 Jl 3 '26

RANLETT, Louis Felix
Between bursts. Harv Grad M 33:574-9 Je '25

RANLETT, Susanne Alice
Choosing colors; poem. Prim Educ 34:451 Je '26

RANNELLS, Marion E.
Psychiatric social worker's technique in meeting resistance. bibliog Mental Hygiene 11:78-123 Ja '27

RANSOM, Brayton Howard
Obituary. Nature 116:652 O 31 '25

RANSOM, J. J.
Postponed wedding. Meth Q R 75:550-2 Jl '26

RANSOM, John Crowe
Dead boy; poem. Sewanee R 32:129 Ap '24
Man without a country. Sewanee R 33:301-7 Jl '25

RANSOM, Stacy A.
Obituary. por China W R 38:4 S 4 '26

RANSOM, William Lynn
Human factors in farm prices. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:151-6 Ja '25
Property ownership as a social force. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:518-52 Ap '25

—and Moon, Parker Thomas
(eds.) Future of prices at home and abroad. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:151-353 Ja '25
(eds.) Popular ownership of property: its newer forms and social consequences. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:i-xix, 355-552 Ap '25

RANSOM, William Richard
Correlation in non-linear types. School Sci and Math 25:700-2 O '25

RANSOME, Arthur
British proposals in China. China W R 41: 303-4 Ag 20 '27
Chinese grievances. Trans-Pac 15:5 Ag 27 '27
Eugene Chen; interview. Trans-Pac 14:5 Je 25 '27
Fear and contempt in relations of Chinese and foreigners. China W R 41:256-7 Ag 6 '27
Hankow leaders. Trans-Pac 14:5 Je 18 '27
In nationalist China. Trans-Pac 14:11 My 14 '27
Unequal treaties as Chinese grievances. China W R 41:279-80 Ag 13 '27
What happened in Kiu kiang last January. China W R 40:299-300 My 14 '27
Arthur Ransome, piscatologist. J. B. Powell. por China W R 41:137-8 Jl 9 '27

RANSON, Lena
Farm and city project. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:29 S '27

RANSTON, Harry
Greatest of the seven sages of early Greece. Lond Q R 141:177-87 Ap '24
Maxims of Menander. bibliog Lond Q R 148: 209-19 O '27

RANZOLI, C.
Sulla pretesa limitazione dei sensi. Scientia 37:167-78 Mr '25; French tr. P. Van Tieghem. 37:sup49-58 Mr '25

RAO, B. Shiva. See Shiva Rao, B.

RAO, G. Hanumantha
Basis of Hindu ethics. Int J Ethics 37:19-35 O '26

RAO, J. Rama Krishna. See Raman, Chandrasekhara Venkata, jt. auth.

RAO, K. R. See Narayan, A. L., jt. auth.

RAOUL de Cambrai et Bernier (chanson de geste)
Allusion to Raoul de Cambrai. L. M. Levin. Mod Philol 21:273-6 F '24
Etudes sur les légendes épiques françaises. F. Lot. Romania 52:75-133 Ja '26
Note on Raoul de Cambrai. L. M. Levin. Mod Lang Notes 39:470-5 D '24

RAOULT'S law
Molecular combination and the molecular volumes of the mixtures of ether and hydrogen bromide. J: Russell and W. E. Sullivan. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:301-6 '26
Quantitative treatment of deviations from Raoult's law. J. H. Hildebrand. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:267-72 My '27

RAPELYE, Dorothy
Landscape composition on the blackboard. il Am Childhood 12:42-3 N '26

RAPER, Elizabeth. See Grant, Mrs Elizabeth (Raper)

RAPHAEL SANZIO, 1483-1520
Ein neuentdeckter Raffael? E. Warburg. il Westerm M 139:560-5 Ja '26
Raphaels Auferstehung Christi. O. Fischel. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:191-200 '25

RAPHAEL, R. O.
Application of psychology to industry. Discovery 7:353-7 O '26

RAPHAEL, Theophile, and others
Socio-psychiatric delinquency studies from the psychopathic clinic of the recorder's court, Detroit. Mental Hygiene 8:453-65 Ap '24

RAPHAELSON, Rayna
Americans all. Am R 4:129-38 Mr '26
Is China becoming effective in modern war? China W R 37:60-2 Je 19 '26
We meet at sea. Am R 2:283-90 My '24

RAPHELL, R. O.
Genesis and execution of ophthalmic prescriptions. Discovery 6:427-31 N '25

RAPID transit
See also Electric railroads; Motor bus lines; Motor buses; Moving platforms; Railroads; Street railroads; also names of cities, subhead Rapid transit, e.g. New York (city)—Rapid transit; Phoenix, Arizona—Rapid transit

RAPISARDI, Mario
Mario Rapisardi nelle sue opere postume. M. A. Personne. Nuova Antol 236:47-59 Jl 1 '24

RAPISARDI-MIRABELLI, Andrea
Gli stadii dell'organizzazione internazionale, dalle Unioni internazionali alla Società delle nazioni. bibliog Nuova Antol 248:85-92 Jl 1 '26

RAPP, Esther
(tr.) See Söderberg, Hjalmar. Two stories: Sketch in ink; Vox populi

RAPP, William Jourdan
French mind in politics. Am R 3:664-7 N '25

RAPPARD, William Emmanuel
Evolution of the League of nations. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 21:792-826 N '27
Germany at Geneva. Foreign Affairs 4:535-46 Jl '26
League of nations as an historical fact. bibliog Int Concil no231:279-302, 323-4 Je '27
Minorities and the League. Int Concil no222: 330-43 S '26
Promoter and preventer of peace. Christian Cent 43:1588-9 D 23 '26

RAPPERSWIL, Switzerland
Rapperswil. G. Binder. il Westerm M 138:421-7 Je '25

RAPPOLTSWEILER. See Ribeauvillé

RAPPOPORT, Solomon (S. A. Ansky, pseud.)
Dybbuk; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143:559-60 Ap 9 '27
Dybbuk; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 59:407 Ap 16 '27
Dybbuk; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 138:639 Ap 9 '27
Dybbuk; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 28:797-8 Ap 9 '27
Dybbuk; criticism. J: C. Powys. Menorah J 13:361-5 Ag '27
Dybbuk; criticism. M. Samuel. Menorah J 13: 63-7 F '27
Dybbuk; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 44:632-4 My '27
Dybbuk; criticism. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 16:83-4 My '27
Dybouk; critique. J. Pichon. L'Illustration 84 pt1:609 Je 12 '26

RAPSHER, William M.
Labor participates in Management week. Am Federationist 34:47-51 Ja '27

RAQUETTE, G.
Eastern Turkestan as a mission field. Int R Missions 14:252-9 Ap '25

RARE books. See Book rarities

RARE earths. See Earths, Rare

RARE gases. See Gases, Rare

RAS Tafari. See Tafari, Ras

RASCHDAU, Ludwig
Zum kapitel Holstein. Deutsche Rundschau 201:237-47 D '24

Zur vorgeschichte des rückversicherungsvertrages. Deutsche Rundschau 199:113-26 My '24

RASCHEN, John Frederick Louis
Ein unveroeffentlichtes (?) gedicht von Karl Bartsch. Philol Q 5:182-3 Ap '26

RASETTI, Franco
Activated fluorescense and Doppler effect. Nature 118:47 Jl 10 '26

RASHDALL, H. Hastings
Three philosophers on religion. W. R. Matthews. bibliog Church Q R 100:122-38 Ap '25

RASHLEIGH, Edward C.
Enigma of the origin of the Maya culture. Discovery 6:227-30 Je '25

RASHOMON; tr. by O. Shimizu. R. Akutagawa. Trans-Pac 15:4 Ag 6 '27

RASI, Luigi
Luigi Rasi. G. Calò. por Nuova Antol 238:315-20 D 1 '24

RASIN, Alois
Portrait. Bankers M 108:918 Je '24

RASKIN, Philip M.
Forty-second street; poem. Am Federationist 33:708 Je '26

Helen; poem. Am Federationist 33:963 Ag '26

RASKOB, John J.
Development of installment purchasing. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:619-29 Ja '27

RASKOLNIKOV. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

RASMUSSEN, Hedda Key-. See Key-Rasmussen, Hedda

RASMUSSEN, Knud Johan Victor
Arctic Christmas. por (front) Am Scand R 14:717-23 D '26

Fifth Thule expedition, 1921-24. Geog J 67:123-38 F '26

Folklore of the Eskimos outside of Greenland. Geog R 15:525-35 O '25

Du Groenland à l'Alaska; une expédition danoise en Amérique boréale. C: Rabot. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:355-61 Ap 18 '25

Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 72:269 Ag '27

—and others
Danish ethnographic and geographic expedition to arctic America; preliminary report of the fifth Thule expedition. bibliog Geog R 15:521-62 O '25

RASMUSSEN expedition. See Arctic exploration—Rasmussen expedition, 1921

RASPAIL, François Vincent
Le centenaire de Raspail. H: de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt2:679-81 O 21 '27

RASPAIL, Julien
Les cendres de Voltaire et de Rousseau se trouvent-elles au Panthéon? Mercure Fr 176: 289-339 D 1 '24

RASPE, Carla
Kindliche selbstbeobachtung und theoriebildung. (Aus dem Psychologischen institut der Universität Rostock) bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol 23:302-28 Ap '24

RASPUTIN, Grigorii Efimovich
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:sup50 D '27

Rasputin. J. Oehquist. Preuss Jahrb 200: 237-58 Je '25

RASSEL, Franz
Zur innenpolitik des faschistischen Italien. Preuss Jahrb 210:289-303 D '27

RASSELAS. See Johnson, Samuel

RASSERS, Willem Hulbert
Over den zin van het Javaansche drama. bibliog Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81:311-81 '25

RASTALL, Robert Heron
Continents and the origin of the moon. bibliog Nature 115:646-8 My 2 '25

RASTALL, Walter Henry
Competition for machinery trade in China. Far East R 20:113-14 Mr '24
Industrial machinery market of China. China W R 39:177-8 Ja 15 '27
Machinery trade of China during 1926. China W R 39:266-7 F 5 '27
1924 plans for machinery exports. Far East R 20:211-13 My '24

The RAT (drama). See Novello, Ivor, and Collier, Constance

RAT trap (drama). See Coward, Noel

RATAUD, Henri
Le Conservatoire national de musique et de déclamation de Paris. G. G. Toudouze. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:534-9 My 30 '25

RATCHFORD, Fannie E.
First draft of Swinburne's Hertha. Mod Lang Notes 39:22-6 Ja '24
S. T. Coleridge and the London philosophical society. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20: 76-80 Ja '25

RATCLIFFE, S. C.
Content of rural sociology. J Ap Sociol 11: 461-9 My '27
Research problems for undergraduates in rural sociology. J Social Forces 3:73-6 N '24

RATCLIFFE, Samuel Kerkham
American intelligentsia. Nation (Lond) 36: 149 O 25 '24
Amy Lowell. New Statesman 25:164 My 23 '25
Annie Besant at eighty. New Statesman 29: 771-3 O 1 '27
British and American naval policy. New Statesman 30:323 D 17 '27
British labor seeks peace. Our World 5:2-7 My '24
Henry Cabot Lodge. New Statesman 24:164-5 N 15 '24
King George in Chicago. New Statesman 29: 34-6 Ap 23 '27
Spiritual conditions in the United States. bibliog Hibbert J 22:635-43 Jl '24
Taxation and public opinion in England. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:124-7 My '24
Wanted—a national parks department. New Statesman 29:590-2, 675 Ag 20, S 10 '27

RATE regulation. See Public utilities—Rates; Railroads—Rates

RATEZ, Emile
La guivre; critique. A. Jullien. J Débats 32 pt1:910 My 29 '25

RATH, Virginia, and Alexander, Thomas
New program of physical education for girls in Prussian secondary schools. Teach Col Rec 28:983-93 Je '27

RATHBONE, Albert
Making war loans to the allies. Foreign Affairs 3:371-98 Ap '25

RATHBONE, Eleanor Florence
Family endowment in its bearing on the question of population. Eugenics R 16:270-5 Ja '25
Family endowments. New Statesman 27:78-9 My 1 '26
State aid for children's allowance in the mining industry. Nation (Lond) 39:171 My 22 '26

RATHBONE, H. P.
Sudan scandal. Labour Monthly 6:481-8 Ag '24
Whose budget? Labour Monthly 6:342-54 Je '24

RATHENAU, Walther
Walther Rathenau. M. Lair. R Sci Polit 47: 326-44, 573-88 Jl-O '24

RATING of school children. See Marking system; School grading and promotion

RATING of schools. See Schools—Rating

RATING of teachers. See Teachers—Rating

RATING scales
Critical study of rating traits. S. P. Nanninga. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 12:114-19 F '26
Empirical study of the validity of the Spearman-Brown formula as applied to the Purdue rating scale. H. H. Remmers and others. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 18:187-95 Mr '27
Experimental study of the rating scale technique. S. E. Marsh and F. A. C. Perrin. bibliog tabs J Abnorm Psychol 19:383-99 Ja '25
First steps toward a scale for measuring attitudes. M. A. May and H. Hartshorne. tabs J Educ Psychol 17:145-62 Mr 26
General principles and results of rating trait characteristics. W. H. Hughes. tabs J Educ Method 4:421-31 Je '25
Group point scale for the measurement of intelligence. G. Arthur. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 10:228-44 Je '26
Improved rating scale technique. P. H. Furfey. tab J Educ Psychol 17:45-8 Ja '26
Normal inferiority complex. E. F. Heidbreder. bibliog tabs J Abnorm Psychol 22:243-58 O '27
Notes on rating. P. M. Symonds. bibliog tab J Ap Psychol 9:188-95 Je '25
Psychological technique and social problems. M. White. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:58-73 Je '26
Rating of principals. E. W. Tiegs. il tabs Am Sch Bd J 72:43-5 Mr '26
Scale of promise, and its application to 71 nine-year-old gifted children. B. S. Burks. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 32:389-413 S '25
Self-ratings as a means of determining trait-relationships and relative desirability of traits. C. S. Yoakum and G. E. Manson. bibliog tabs J Abnorm Psychol 21:52-64 Ap '26
Variable factors encountered in the rating of students. J. V. Hanna. tabs School Sci and Math 25:481-8 My '25

See also Character tests; Educational measurements; Intelligence tests; Psychological examinations

RATIO and proportion
Abac for finding the standard error of a proportion and the standard error of the difference of proportions. H. A. Edgerton. J Educ Psychol 18:127-8, 350 F, My '27
Application of the cross ratio of six elements. S. Beatty. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:11-18 '27
On cross ratio in space. S. Beatty. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:477-87 '26

RATIO studiorum
Few principles and characteristics of the Ratio studiorum in regard to the teaching of Latin. C. J. Fuerst. Class J 21:204-10 D '25

RATIONALISM
Contingence et rationalisme. L. Dugas. R Polit et Litt 63:490-2 Jl 18 '25
L'évolution du rationalisme. D. Roustan. R Polit et Litt 58:727-9; 59:96-100; 60:58-62; 61:853-7; 62:22-5, 62-7 D 4 '20, F 5 '21, Ja 21 '22, D 15 '23-Ja 19 '24
Le rationalisme de Bergson. J. Segond. R Polit et Litt 62:263-6 Ap 19 '24

See also Agnosticism; Enlightenment; Intuition; Positivism; Realism; Reason; Theism

RATISBON (Regensburg), Germany
Quellen zum stil des Erminoldmeisters. L. Heidenhain. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:183-208 '27

RATNER, Joseph
George Santayana: a philosophy of piety. Monist 34:236-59 Ap '24

RATNER, S.
Electric arc in high vacuum. Nature 120:548 O 15 '27

RATS
Fertility of the rat, mus norvegicus. H. W. Feldman. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:718-21 D '25
Le rat noir. A. Feuillée-Billot. La Nature 55 pt2:81 Jl 15 '27
Rats and mice in artificial climate. Przibram. Nation (Lond) 35:593-4 Ag 9 '24
Study of the interaction of host and parasite: a reaction product in infections with trypanosoma lewisi which inhibits the reproduction of the trypanosomes. W. H. Taliaferro. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:12-16 Ja '24
Use of the albino rat in insulin standardization II; the blood sugar following insulin injection. A. D. Barbour and M. D. Orr. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:377-81 '26

See also Kangaroo rats

Extermination
Evil deeds of rats. Spec 134:317-18 F 28 '25
Le rat: sa destruction. C. Bussard. La Nature 55 pt2:82-3 Jl 15 '27

RATS as carriers of infection
Rat as a possible carrier of the dysentery amoeba. S. F. Chiang. bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:239-46 My '25

RATTAN
L'industrie du rotin. G. Gallois. il La Nature 53 pt1:193-8 Mr 28 '25

RATTENBURY, R. M.
Manuscripts and editions of Heliodorus. Class Q 19:177-81 Jl '25
New interpretation of the Chione fragments. Class Q 20:181-4 Jl '26
Σὺν πολλῳ. Class R 41:53-5 My '27
Two more manuscripts of Heliodorus. bibliog Class Q 20:36-40 Ja '26

RATTI, Achille. See Pius XI, pope

RATTLESNAKES
When and how far can a rattlesnake strike? J. Dixon. il Nature M 7:274 My '26

RATTRAY, Robert Sutherland
Wembley idol; story. Blackw 219:395-402 Mr '26

RATZMER, Gert von
Die möglichkeiten künftiger metaphysik. Preuss Jahrb 198:149-55 N '24

RAU, Phil
Biology of the roach, blatta orientalis Linn. Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 25 no4:57-79 '24
Ecology of a sheltered clay bank; a study in insect sociology. Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 25 no7:157-277 '26
Scientific work of Dr Charles Henry Turner. Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 24:10-16 '23

RAUCH, Ella Luise
Hans Sachsens handwerk; erzählung. Westerm M 142:97-9 Mr '27

RAUDNITZ, Josef
Italienisch-französische bankozettelfälschungen. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 108:69-213 '20

RAUF, bey
Portrait. Our World 6:15 O '24

RAUHINEYACARITRA
Notes on the Rauhineyacaritra. H. Johnson. Am J Philol 45:73-5 Ja '24

RAULIN, G. de
Le déblaiement des routes des Alpes. L'Illustration 83 pt2:553 N 21 '25

RAUM, J.
Christianity and African puberty rites. Int R Missions 16:581-91 O '27

RAUMA railway. See Railroads—Norway

RAUMER, Kurt von
Eine preussische zeitungsgründung in München 1859. Deutsche Rundschau 203: 150-8 My '25

RAUP, Robert Bruce
Complacency, a point of view in education. bibliog Teach Col Rec 28:867-83 My '27
Unit of instruction and study. J Educ Method 7:112-20 D '27

RAUSCH, Anton
Anton Rausch. H. Nasse. il Westerm M 141: 461-8 D '26

RAUSCHENBERGER, Walther
Einleitung zu Meine soldatengeschichte, von P. Mainländer. Preuss Jahrb 198:269-72 D '24

RAUSCHENBUSCH, Walter
Prayer for peace. Homiletic R 94:68 Jl '27
Prayer for Thanksgiving day. Homiletic R 90: 361 N '25

RAUSHENBUSH, Hilmar Stephen
Anthracite truce. World Tomorrow 9:91 Mr '26
That children may know how. Am Federationist 32:1051-5 N '25

RAUWERA, Mariette de
La danseuse dans la clarté. L. Vaillat. pors L'Illustration 85 pt2:681-3 D 10 '27

RAVA, Gino
Nota politica sulla Cirenaica. Nuova Antol 247:202-12 My 16 '26

RAVA, Luigi
Il cittadino Antonio Aldini espulso dal senato della Cisalpina. Nuova Antol 245:121-39 Ja 16 '26
Il cittadino Ugo Foscolo redattore die Verbali delle sessioni pubbliche, a Venezia, 1797. Nuova Antol 256:294-307 D 1 '27
Filosofi innamorati; Pietro e Alessandro Verri. Nuova Antol 251:257-64 F 1 '27
Un grande amico dell'Italia: Giulo Michelet. Nuova Antol 234:86-91 Mr 1 '24
In memoria di Vincenzo Monti. Nuova Antol 236:3-17 Jl 1 '24
Le memorie autobiografiche di Marco Besso e la Fondazione Besso. Nuova Antol 239:202-10 Ja 16 '25
Pietro Paleocapa, 1788-1869. Nuova Antol 243: 54-8 S 1 '25
La repubblica bresciana. Nuova Antol 249:70-80 S 1 '26
Roma negli scrittori stranieri. Nuova Antol 246:407-29 Ap 16 '26

Les RAVAGEURS; roman. See Géniaux, Charles

RAVEAU, C.
Vendredi 13. La Nature 53 pt1:294-5 My 9 '25

RAVEL, Maurice
L'enfant et les sortilèges; critique. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:224-6 Mr 1 '26
L'enfant et les sortilèges; critique. A. Boschot. R Polit et Litt 64:156-7 Mr 6 '26
L'enfant et les sortilèges; critique. A. Dayrolles. Annales Polit et Litt 86:168 F 14 '26
L'enfant et les sortilèges; critique. J. Marnold. Mercure Fr 186:701-4 Mr 15 '26

RAVEN, Charles Earle
Apollinarianism; an essay on the Christology of the early church. Review by C: Gore. Church Q R 98:120-34 Ap '24

RAVEN, Harry C.
Glimpses of mammalian life in Australia and Tasmania. il Nat Hist 24:16-28 Ja '24
Light and darkness in a tropical forest. Nat Hist 27:474-84 S '27
Northward for narwhal. Nat Hist 27:33-44 Ja '27
Stone images and vats of central Celebes. Nat Hist 26:272-82 My '26

RAVEN, John Howard
Greetings—New Brunswick theological seminary. Ref Church R 5:51-6 Ja '26

RAVEN of the mountains; story. L: Golding. English R 45:330-6 S '27

RAVENEL, Beatrice Witte
Folk-song; poem. Sewanee R 33:198 Ap '25
Survival; poem. Sewanee R 33:317 Jl '25
To an intimate; poem. Sewanee R 32:257 Jl '24

RAVENHILL, T. H.
Rollright stones and the men who erected them. Review by V. Rendall. Sat R 142:307-8 S 18 '26

RAVENNA, Geographer of
Jordanis beim Geographen von Ravenna. J. Schnetz. Philologus 81 no1:86-100 '25

RAVENNA, Italy
Wanderer in Ravenna. L: Golding. Sat R 137:153 F 16 '24

RAVENS, Louise
Large yellow lady's slipper. Nature M 7:159 Mr '26

RAVENS
Ravens. E. W. Hendy. il Discovery 7:71-3 F '26

RAVENSBOSCH
Opgraving van een Romeinsche villa in het Ravensbosch (L.); with a summary in French. A. E. Remouchamps. il plans Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:cxvii-clv '27

RAVENSBURGER handelsgesellschaft
Geschichte der grossen Ravensburger handelsgesellschaft 1380-1530. A. Schulte. Schmollers Jahrb 48:617-36 '24

RAVENSCROFT, Thomas
Thomas Ravenscroft's theatrical associations. W: J: Lawrence. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:418-23 O '24

RAVIEZ, Eduard
(tr.) See Ghoshal, Upendra Nath. Hindu political ideas of to-day; Küster, Ernst. Probleme der pathologischen pflanzenanatomie; Nölke, Friedrich. Welche kräfte bestimmen den gang der geologischen entwicklung?; Reuterskiöld, Carl Ludwig August Axel. Ce que l'on appelle la ratification des conventions internationales du travail; Vogt, H. Die massenabnahme der sterne infolge ausstrahlung von energie; Weber, Friedl. Neue wege der protoplasma-forschung; Wirtz, Carl. Die spiralnebel und die struktur des raumes

RAVIZZA, Giuseppe
Tre grandi inventori italiani misconosciuti. F. Savorgnan di Brazzà. il Nuova Antol 255: 512-19 O 16 '27

RAW materials
La bataille des matières premières. L: de Launay. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:654-69 Ap 1 '26
Concentration of population and the distribution of raw materials. I. Bowman. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:145-52 Jl '26
Control of raw materials by governments. J: M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 39:267-9 Je 12 '26
Economic and political effects of governmental interference with free international movement of raw materials. E. D. Durand. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:135-44 Jl '26
Economic relations between raw materials, prices and standards of living: their international effect. L. L. Summers. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:123-34 Jl '26; Same. bibliog Int Concil no226:14-24 Ja '27
Foreign investments. D: Y. Thomas. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:195-214 D '26
International control and distribution of raw materials. C. P. Anderson. Am J Int Law 19:739-42 O '25
International financial control of raw materials. E: M. Earle. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12: 188-96 Jl '26; Same. bibliog Int Concil no 226:46-53 Ja '27
National monopolies of raw materials. J. Viner. Foreign Affairs 4:585-600 Jl '26
Political control of raw materials in war and peace. L. L. Summers. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:197-203 Jl '26; Same. bibliog Int Concil no226:54-60 Ja '27
Raw materials and imperialism. P. T: Moon. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:180-7 Jl '26
Raw materials and their effect upon international relations. bibliog Int Concil no226: 7-63 Ja '27
Relation of raw materials to peace and prosperity. R. S. Brookings. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:113-15 Jl '26
La répartition des matières premières dans le monde. A. de Tarlé. Scientia 38:177-86 S '25
Theory and practice of national self-sufficiency in raw materials. G: O. Smith. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:116-22 Jl '26; Same. Int Concil no226:7-13 Ja '27

RAW materials—*Continued*
Who shall have raw materials? O. Tead. World Tomorrow 7:14-15 Ja '24

See also names of raw materials, e.g. Farm produce, Mines and mineral resources, Petroleum, Wood

RAWAY, Erasme
Erasme Raway. S. Dupuis. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8 no4-6:52-6 '26

RAWLENCE, Guy
Count; story. Lond Mercury 16:239-48 Jl '27

RAWLING, S. O. See Price, Thomas Slater, jt. auth.

RAWLINSON, A. F.
After tiger in Nepal. World Today 48:569-74 N '26

RAWLINSON, Alfred Edward John
New Testament doctrine of the Christ. Review by J. H. Beibitz. Church Q R 104: 44-57 Ap '27

RAWLINSON, Charles
Ezra and the king; story. Blackw 222:684-709 N '27

RAWLINSON, Frank Joseph
Chinese Christians facing a brighter future. China W R 42:266-7 N 12 '27
Missionaries at Caesar's footstool. Christian Cent 42:571-4 Ap 30 '25

RAWLINSON, Henry Seymour Rawlinson, 1st baron
Lord Rawlinson's duck shoot. A. O'Brien. Outlook (Lond) 59:149-51 F 5 '27
Obituary. Geog J 65:552-3 Je '25
Obituary. Y. FitzRoy. Spec 134:963-4 Je 13 '25
L'œuvre du général Rawlinson aux Indes. M. Pernot. J Débats 32 pt1:802-3 My 15 '25

RAWLL, Herbert F.
Three hundred million dollar idea. por Bankers M 111:883-7 D '25

RAWSON, A.
Unhappy Bokhara. Asiatic R n s 20:34-41, 219-24 Ja-Ap '24

RAWSON, Christopher
Germany at Geneva. English R 44:411-13 Ap '27

RAWSON, Graham, and Rawson, Tristan (trs.) See Schönherr, Karl. Der weibsteufel

RAWSON, Tristan. See Rawson, Graham, jt. tr.

RAY, B. B. See Nishina, Y., jt. auth.

RAY, Ermin L.
Psychological versus the psychiatric method in industry. Mental Hygiene 11:140-7 Ja '27

RAY, Louise Crenshaw
Whip-poor-will; poem. Am Federationist 34: 1108 S '27

RAY, Matthew Burrow
Rheumatic disease. English R 41:421-7 S '25

RAY, Perley Orman
Absent-voting laws. Am Pol Sci R 18:321-5 My '24
Absent-voting legislation, 1924-1925. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:347-9 My '26
Primary legislation, 1924-1925. Am Pol Sci R 20:349-52 My '26
Provisions for a model primary law. Am Federationist 34:972-7 Ag '27

RAY, Sir Prafulla Chandra
Lengthened chain compounds of sulphur. Nature 119:124 Ja 22 '27

RAY, Rex
Solitude; poem. English R 41:875 D '25

RAY, Green. See Green flash

RAY-gentor. See Radioactivity

RAYLEIGH, Robert John Strutt, 4th baron
Band spectrum of mercury from the excited vapour. Nature 119:387, 423 Mr 12-19 '27
Bands in the absorption spectrum of mercury. Nature 119:778 My 28 '27
Continuous spectrum of mercury. Nature 118:767 N 27 '26
Forbidden line of mercury at λ 2270 in absorption. Nature 120:295 Ag 27 '27
Glow of phosphorus. Nature 114:612-14 O 25 '24; French tr. A. Boutaric. R Sci 63:673-8 O 24 '25
Ionisation phenomena in active nitrogen. Nature 119:163 Ja 29 '27
Nature of active nitrogen. Nature 117:381 Mr 13 '26
Production of sound by heat. Nature 120:445 S 24 '27
Selective action of polarised light upon starch grains. Nature 117:15 Ja 2 '26
Spectrographic observations of the second green line of the auroral spectrum. Nature 119:525 Ap 9 '27
Lord Rayleigh. A. Schuster. por Nature 118: sup47-9 D 18 '26

RAYMER, Robert George
Development of Christianity in the Southwest. Meth Q R 76:69-98 Ja '27
Educational development in the territory and state of Washington, 1853-1908. Wash Hist Q 18:163-80 Jl '27

RAYMOND, Albert L.
Mechanism of carbohydrate utilization. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:622-4 O '25

RAYMOND, Alice
Placement and supervision of mental defectives in the community. Mental Hygiene 8:535-47 Ap '24

RAYMOND, Allen
Sacco-Vanzetti trial. Outlook (Lond) 60:243-4 Ag 20 '27

RAYMOND, Auguste
L'extension du port de Marseilles vers l'isthme européen. L'Illustration 83 pt2:30-5 Jl 11 '25
Lettre d'un colonial. L'Illustration 83 pt1:289-90 Mr 28 '25

RAYMOND, Charles Harlow
Turning the captives loose. English J 14:129-34 F '25

RAYMOND, E. Mae
Nursery school as an integral part of education. Teach Col Rec 27:782-91 My '26

RAYMOND, E. T.
Victorian humorist. Lond Mercury 10:374-86 Ag '24

RAYMOND, Ernest
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:203; 69:125; 71:311 Ja '24, N '25, Mr '27

RAYMOND, Percy Edward
New oyster from the cretaceous of Cuba. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:183-5 '25
New upper Cambrian and lower Ordovician trilobites from Vermont. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 37:389-466 '24

RAYMOND, Stockton
Attempt to eliminate street-begging. Family 6: 81-3 My '25

RAYMOND, William Odber
Obituary. por Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 18:VII-IX '24

RAYMOND Martini. See Martini, Raymundus

RAYMONT, Thomas
Schools and the League of nations union. J Educ 58:308 My '26
Training of teachers; report of Departmental committee. J Educ 57:376-80 Je '25

RAYNAL, Paul
Le maître de son cœur; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:215 F 27 '27
Le tombeau sous l'Arc de triomphe; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 82:142-3 F 10 '24
Le tombeau sous l'Arc de triomphe; critique. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:944-7 F 15 '24
Le tombeau sous l'Arc de triomphe; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 62:137-8 F 16 '24
Le tombeau sous l'Arc de triomphe; critique. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 82:197-8 F 24 '24

RAYNAUD, Ernest
Les cloches; Les arbres; Epigrammes; poèmes. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:22-3 Ag 6 '27

RAYNAUD, Ernest—*Continued*
Un nouveau poète de l'amour; Mlle de Meixmoron de Dombasle. R Polit et Litt 64:694-6 N 20 '26
Le nu au théâtre. Mercure Fr 196:552-72 Je 15 '27
Les portraits de Verlaine. Mercure Fr 190:113-25 Ag 15 '26
Le scandale du Gros-Caillou. Mercure Fr 176: 42-58 N 15 '24
Souvenirs de police; le tsar Nicolas II à Paris. Mercure Fr 173:617-40 Ag 1 '24
Souvenirs de police; M Puibaraud. Mercure Fr 188:291-311 Je 1 '26
Souvenirs de police; Sarah Bernhardt et la Duse. Mercure Fr 182:381-98 S 1 '25
Souvenirs de police, un exploit de la brigade mondaine. Mercure Fr 186:27-48 F 15 '26
Voltaire et les fiches de police. Mercure Fr 199:536-56 N 1 '27
Quatre poètes. A. Dumas. R Polit et Litt 62: 749-50 N 1 '24

RAYNER, E. H.
Moon's shadow in relation to the earth on June 29. Nature 119:sup97-8 Je 18 '27

RAYNER, M. C.
Endotrophic fungus in the coniferæ. Nature 115:14-15 Ja 3 '25

RAYNES, H. E.
Fire waste and fire insurance. Nation (Lond) 39:224-8 My 29 '26

RAYNES, John R.
Socialist songs: a twenty years' anthology. English R 44:573-9 My '27

RAYON. See Silk, Artificial

Un RAYON de soleil (drama). See Maquet, Philippe

RAYS
Bestrahlung. R. Fliesz. diag Westerm M 139:33-9 S '25
See also Radiation; Radioactivity; also names of rays, e.g. Alpha rays, Anode rays, Beta rays, Cathode rays, Gamma rays, Infra-red rays, Utra-violet rays, X-rays

RAYS (fishes)
Some sharks and their cousins. J. Menander. il Nature M 7:26-8 Ja '26
See also Skates

RAYS, Positive
L'émission des rayons positifs et son application à la séparation des isotopes. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:490 S 15 '27
Passage of slow canal rays through hydrogen. A. J. Dempster. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:552-4 S '25
Recent researches in positive rays; abstract. W. Wien. Nature 115:780-1 My 16 '25

RAYS, Roentgen. See X-rays

RAYSON, Thomas
Water divining. Cornhill M 60:346-52 Mr '26

RAYSOR, Thomas M.
Coleridge's manuscript lectures. Mod Philol 22:17-25 Ag '24
Downfall of the three unities. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 42:1-9 Ja '27
Love story of Thoreau. Studies Philol 23: 457-63 O '26
Some marginalia on Shakespeare by S. T. Coleridge. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:762-5 S '27
Study of Shakespeare's characters in the eighteenth century. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 42:495-500 D '27
(ed.) Unpublished fragments on aesthetics by S. T. Coleridge. Studies Philol 22:529-37 O '25

RAZ de marée. See Tidal waves

RAZI, Youssouf, bey
(tr.) See Leïla hanoum. Souvenirs sur le harem impérial et les sultanes au XIX• siècle

RAZORS
Safety razor blades. R. A. Barclay. New Statesman 28:171-2 N 20 '26

RAZOUS, Paul
Sur quelques moyens permettant d'atténuer le nombre et la gravité des accidents dans les exploitations agricoles, viticoles et forestières. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:145-60 My '25

RE (god)
Prevailing prayer of an Egyptian queen: parallel translations of The legend of Ra and Isis by W. Budge and W: W. Martin. Meth Q R 74:494-504 Jl '25

RE, Emilio
English colony in Rome during the fourteenth century; with documents relating to the English hospice in Rome. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 6:73-92 '23

REA, George Bronson
Again, that superfluous state department. Far East R 20:106-7 Mr '24
Altruism versus horse sense in the Philippines! Far East R 22:449-50 O '26
Baron Hikokichi Ijuin. Far East R 20:214-15 My '24
Between the devil and the deep blue sea. Far East R 23:54-5 F '27
Bombay's attack on Japanese cotton goods. Far East R 22:386-91 S '26
Britain in India. Far East R 22:408-9 S '26
Britain's honorable ally, Japan. Far East R 22:198-9 My '26
British strike. Far East R 22:254-5 Je '26
Build China's railways. Far East R 20:303-7 Jl '24
China and the League of nations. Far East R 22:200-4 My '26
Disarmament, Diesel engines and oil. Far East R 22:292-3 Jl '26
Feigning ignorance; reflections on reading a book entitled China: yesterday and to-day, by E. T. Williams. Far East R 20:53-4 F '24
Foreign loan control assailed. Far East R 23: 525-6 D '27
Going back to Portsmouth. Far East R 20: 255-60 Je '24
Greasy deal. Far East R 22:409-11 S '26
Greatest civilizing force in eastern Asia. Far East R 20:517-21 N '24
How Russia may be checked. por (front) Far East R 22:289-92 Jl '26
Japan asks for a square deal. Far East R 20: 151-7 Ap '24
Japan's fight against discrimination. Far East R 22:511-13 N '26
Japan's new positive state policy. Far East R 22:454-6 O '26
Japan's right to exist. Far East R 22:193-4 My '26
Jim Farrell. Far East R 23:533-4 D '27
Justice to the Asiatic. Far East R 23:196-7 My '27
Keep the American business man in China. por Far East R 23:531-2 D '27
Keys of Empire. Far East R 23:51-3 F '27
Maintenance of China's integrity in Manchuria and Mongolia. Far East R 22:450-1 O '26
Mitsui; where business is humanity. Far East R 21:497-505 Je '25
Next war; population problem in Europe. Far East R 22:245-6 Je '26
Nordic snob. Far East R 23:481-2 N '27
Our Pacific communications. Far East R 23: 477-80 N '27
Protection of American lives and properties in China. por Far East R 23:285-9 Jl '27
Racial equality and treaty revision. Far East R 23:197 My '27
Saito. Far East R 20:565-73 D '24
Stand by China. Far East R 21:195-6 My '25
Sun and the customs. Far East R 20:9-10 Ja '24
Super-extra-territorial American government in China. Far East R 20:103-6 Mr '24
That Great Pacific war. Far East R 22:97-103 Mr '26
Throwing bricks at Japan. Far East R 22: 293-5 Jl '26

REA, George Bronson—*Continued*
Unequal doctrine. Far East R 23:49-51 F '27
Unseen hero of the general strike. Far East R 22:338 Ag '26
Uplift or trade. Far East R 22:241-4 Je '26
War debt solution. Far East R 22:197-8 My '26
What's the matter with England? Far East R 22:295 Jl '26
When is a monopoly not a monopoly? Far East R 20:1-2 Ja '24
Willard Straight. Far East R 20:307-9 Jl '24

REA, John Dougan
Cato and Wotton. Class J 21:537 Ap '26
Jaques on the microcosm. Philol Q 4:345-7 O '25
This figure that thou here seest put. Mod Philol 22:417-19 My '25

REACTION, Chemical. See Chemical reaction

REACTION time
Administering electric shock for inaccuracy in continuous multiple-choice reactions. C. N. Rexroad. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 9:1-18 F '26
Aesthetic preference by comparison with standards. E. F. Symmes. tabs Am J Psychol 38:432-5 Jl '27
Apparatus for measuring reaction times without a chronoscope. D: Wechsler. diags J Exp Psychol 9:141-5 Ap '26
Comparison of sophisticated and naive subjects by the association-reaction method. D. Stumberg. tab Am J Psychol 36:88-95 Ja '25
Physical basis of the conditioned response. H. Cason. bibliog diags Am J Psychol 36:371-93 Jl '25
Reaction time to photometrically equal chromatic stimuli. J. L. Holmes. tabs Am J Psychol 37:414-17 Jl '26
Reactions to visual stimuli in affective settings. F. L. Wells. J Exp Psychol 8:64-76 F '25
Vocal and manual mechanisms in choice reactions. F. L. Wells. J Exp Psychol 7:59-66 F '24

READ, B. E.
Chinese alchemy. Nature 120:877-8 D 17 '27

READ, Helen Appleton
Edward Bruce. Arts 7:273-5 My '25
Emile Antoine Bourdelle. Arts 8:184-205 O '25
Exhibition idea in Germany. Arts 10:201-16 O '26
New York exhibitions. Arts 7:226-35 Ap '25
Pioneer woman. Arts 11:179-83 Ap '27
Robert Laurent. Arts 9:251-9 My '26
Transformation of a museum. Arts 11:81-5 F '27

READ, Herbert
English glasses in the collection of Mr John M. Bacon. Connoisseur 76:201-8 D '26
Staffordshire salt-glaze in the collection of Mr J. Henry Griffith. Connoisseur 70:192-203; 71:25-31, 81-7 D '24-F '25

READ, John
Essential oils of the eucalypts. Nature 119: 784-5 My 28 '27
Science and industry in Australia. Nature 120: 520-2 O 8 '27
—See Smith, Henry George, jt. auth.

—and Burrows, George Joseph
Note on the dilution of ethylenebromohydrin with water. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:54-7 '23

READ, Thomas Buchanan
Drifting; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:84 F '26

READE, Arthur E. E.
From Venice to Scutari. Near East 31:304-5, 336-7 Mr 17-24 '27
Idealism versus history. Labour Monthly 6: 369-75 Je '24
Under escort in Mirdita. Near East 30:301-2 S 16 '26

READE, Charles
Another source for the Cloister and the hearth. A. M. Turner. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:898-909 D '25

READER, Frank E.
Early methods of trial. Am Law R 58:229-54 Mr '24

READERS
Reading interests compared with the content of school readers. E. B. Grant and M. L. White. Teach Col Rec 26:480-97 F '25

Bibliography
Review of twenty-three sets of elementary readers. H. L. Donovan and E. B. Robert. Peabody J Educ 4:359-69 My '27

READING, Rufus Daniel Isaacs, 1st marquess of
Lord Reading's address. Near East 28:253-4 Ag 27 '25
Role of railways in India's development. Near East 26:408-10 O 16 '24
Lord Reading. Near East 29:420-1 Ap 8 '26
Lord Reading at Calcutta. Near East 28:775-6 D 24 '25
Marquis of Reading. Near East 29:509 Ap 29 '26
Word to Lord Reading. Sat R 139:427-8 Ap 25 '25

READING, England
Industries of Reading: a study in regional development. W. F. Morris. Sociol R 18:139-47, 244-9 Ap-Jl '26

READING
L'arte della lettura e la riforma dei programmi scholastici. O. Mazzoni. Nuova Antol 235: 278-83 Je 1 '24
Chaucer and oral reading. G: P. Wilson. bibliog So Atlan Q 25:283-99 Jl '26
Fixation-accommodation rates as factors in reading. R. E. Wager. J Educ Psychol 15: 579-87 D '24
Oxford recitations; a verse-speaking contest. H. A. Domincovich. English J 14:644-5 O '25
Voces paginarum; beiträge zur geschichte des lauten lesens und schreibens. J. Balogh. Philologus 82 no1:84-109; no2:202-40 '26

See also Books and reading; Children's reading; Reading circles; Reading lists

Study and teaching
Analysis of the reading recommendations included in school surveys. C. V. Good. Educ Adm and Sup 11:577-87 D '25
Assignment of the reading lesson. Mrs M. L. Brandsmark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:51-2 Je '27
Audience reading. M. Horn. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:53-4 Je '27
Can the high-school pupil improve his reading ability? D. H. Miles. tabs J Educ Research 14:88-98 S '26
Child's environment in teaching reading. D. Herrington. Am Childhood 13:21-2 N '27
Construction of a reading vocabulary for the primary grades. A. I. Gates. bibliog Teach Col Rec 27:625-42 Mr '26
December silent reading lesson. E. Cummings. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:52-4 D '25
Differentiated reading assignments. M. M. Veverka. Am Childhood 13:25-8 D '27
Easy lessons in reading the first week of school. P. Douglas. Prim Educ 32:418-19 S '24
Experiment in teaching beginning reading in a socially organized classroom. H. Marks. J Educ Method 3:360-7 My '24
First steps in learning to read. A. H. Douglass. Prim Educ 33:10 Ja '25
Flash cards as a method of improving silent reading in the third grade. R. E. Scott. tabs J Educ Method 5:102-12 N '25
Formulating questions to test silent reading. M. E. Brown. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:30 D '26
Functions of flash-card exercises in reading; an experimental study. A. I. Gates. tabs Teach Col Rec 27:311-26 D '25
General and specific effects of training in reading with observations of the experimental technique. A. I. Gates and D. Van Alstyne. Teach Col Rec 25:98-123 Mr '24

READING—Study and teaching—*Continued*

Group reading in intermediate grades. G. L. Georges. Prim Educ 33:564 O '25

Group work in reading. E. G. Clarke. Prim Educ 33:455, 525 S-O '25

Hallowe'en silent reading lesson. I. Reining. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:125 O '26

Health riddles for silent reading lessons. E. R. Cunningham. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:66 O '25

Helping parents to help children to read. V. Stone. bibliog Kind and First Grade 11:39-41 S '25

High school's personal reading. H. R. Fulton. English J 14:126-9 F '25

How Mary learned to read. A. N. Nyberg. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:116 O '27

How one woman taught five hundred children to read. J: A. Lester. il Am Childhood 12:13-17 Ja '27

How questions help in silent reading. A. M. Rosenberg. Prim Educ 32:149 Mr '24

How to teach silent reading. M. C. Blomquist. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:545 Mr '27

Improving comprehension ability in silent reading. G. H. Alderman. bibliog tabs J Educ Research 13:11-21 Ja '26

Improving our reading. C. A. White. bibliog J Educ Method 6:62-5 O '26

Improving reading without books. F. Brumbaugh. il Prim Educ 34:89-91 F '26

Improving speed and comprehension in reading. C. B. Springsteed. J Educ Method 5: 48-52 O '25

Increasing the power of comprehension. R. Miller. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:46 Ap '27

Intermediate grade reading. M. D. Brown. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:63-4 O '24

Interpretative reading. A. J. De May. Pop Educ 42:93-5 O '24

Introduction to reading. B. Dixon. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:713 My '27

Kindergarten, first and second grade course of study; correlation in reading. Am Childhood 12:17-22 O '26

Legitimate reading drives for beginners. M. P. Stevens. Am Childhood 12:30-3 F '27

Lesson plans for silent reading in the junior high school. Pop Educ 42:588 Je '25

Making a dictionary. A. K. Turpie. Am Childhood 11:45 My '26

Methods and theories of teaching reading tested by studies of deaf children. A. I. Gates. J Educ Research 14:21-32 Je '26

Modern program of reading instruction. C. R. Stone. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 18 Je '27

Mother Goose rhymes for reading. A. E. Sample. il Prim Educ 32:166-7 Mr '24

Motivation of reading. B. Sand. Pop Educ 42:34-6 S '24

Motivation of reading. F. P. Tuttle. bibliog Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:286 D '27

Natural approach to learning to read. M. E. Brown. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 34 S; 49 O '26

Objectives in teaching silent reading in the first grade. F. C. Officer. il Prim Educ 33: 238-9 Ap '25

Old and new methods of teaching primary reading. E. M. Peyton and J. P. Porter. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:264-76 Je '26

Original books in teaching reading. M. P. Stevens. Am Childhood 12:28-32 Ap '27

Phonetics; the backbone of reading. M. F. Jay. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:36 S '26; 36:26 Ja; 42 F; 46 Mr; 42 Ap; 46 My; 38 Je '27

Problem of reading in the first grade. A. L. Whiteside. bibliog Peabody J Educ 5:135-45 N '27

Problems in beginning reading; suggested by an analysis of 21 courses. A. I. Gates. bibliog tabs Teach Col Rec 26:572-91 Mr '25

Reading, a definite subject. F. L. Teal. J Educ Method 6:72-4 O '26

Reading and more reading. F. Brumbaugh. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:453-4 F '27

Reading and seat-work activities. H. Nelson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:50-2 Ja; 57 Mr; 43-5 Ap; 44-7 My; 43 Je '26

Reading comprehension, an experiment in supervision. M. W. Stanton. J Educ Method 4:113-17 N '24

Reading difficulties in arithmetical computation. W. E. Lessenger. tabs J Educ Research 11:287-91 Ap '25

Reading in the schools. Pop Educ 43:280 Ja '26

Reading in the sixth grade. G. Straman. Prim Educ 33:328-9 My '25

Reading in the upper elementary grades. A. Hanthorn. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 32 F '27

Reading interests compared with the content of school readers. E. B. Grant and M. L. White. Teach Col Rec 26:480-97 F '25

Reading is the fundamental and most important study tool. L. L. Kirby. English J 16: 724-7 N '27

Reading Mother Goose. B. Cesal. Prim Educ 34:309 My '26

Reading project: the home. D. A. Seyfried. J Educ Method 3:304-6 Mr '24

Reading: seeing its end in the beginning. M. Hardy. Am Childhood 13:23-5 O '27

Reading under right conditions is play. I. O. Rudy. il Am Childhood 13:15-18 S '27

Reading via Mother Goose. M. L. La Roche. Prim Educ 33:610-11 N '25

Remedial steps in reading. A. C. Smithick. J Educ Method 5:251-7 F '26

Seat work in silent reading. M. Perrill. Kind and First Grade 11:25-6 Mr '26

Should oral reading instruction be discarded? A. J. De May. J Educ Method 7:120-6 D '27

Silent reading. H. L. Donovan. bibliog J Educ Method 4:238-41 F '25

Silent reading. A. L. Feiner. Prim Educ 34: 395 Je '26

Silent reading. A. Knight. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:61-2 F '26

Silent reading. D. Newman. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:414 Ja '27

Silent reading. R. C. Stebbins. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:36-7 S '24

Silent reading and seat work lessons for September. M. M. Grant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:53-6 S '26

Silent reading cards. R. Barton. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:546 Mr '27

Silent reading for the little folks. M. Perrill. Kind and First Grade 11:26-7 F '26

Silent reading in grade I. F. Brumbaugh. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:610-11 Ap '27

Silent reading in second grade. A. M. Hudson. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:190-1 N '27

Silent reading in the high school. J. C. Tressler. tab English J 14:383-9 My '25

Silent reading in the intermediate grades. F. Peters. bibliog Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:30 Je '26

Silent reading lesson. E. Cummings. Prim Educ 32:167-8 Mr '24

Silent reading lesson in a fifth grade. E. G. Clarke. Prim Educ 33:406 Je '25

Silent reading lessons. E. G. Clarke. Prim Educ 34:174 Mr '26

Silent reading lessons. J. Fogg. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:785 Je '27

Silent reading seatwork. A. McIntyre. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:66 S '27

Silent reading without special books. M. E. Sweatt. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34: 63 N '24

Solving the reading problem. A. E. Sample. Prim Educ 32:563 N '24

State program for improving instruction in reading. I. Davidson. J Rural Educ 2:356-62 Ap '23

Studies of phonetic training in beginning reading. A. I. Gates. tab J Educ Psychol 18:217-26 Ap '27

Study of ways and means of reorganizing and improving instruction in reading. W. S. Gray. J Educ Research 15:166-75 Mr '27

Suggestions for exercises in silent reading. M. A. Barnum. il Prim Educ 32:96, 186, 248-50, 320 F-My '24

READING—Study and teaching—*Continued*
Supervision of the teaching of reading. J Educ Method 7:50-2 S '27
Supplementary reading. R. Rice. Prim Educ 33:377 Je '25
Teaching beginners to read. R. Angelo. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:62-3 S '25
Teaching the foreign born child to read. M. M. Veverka. Am Childhood 12:28-30 N '26
Technique for measuring the efficiency of supervision. L. J. Brueckner and P. Cutright. tab J Educ Research 16:323-31 D '27
Technique of intelligent reading. R. L. Travous. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:542 Mr '27
Thought group reading illustrated. E. Cummings. il Prim Educ 32:94-5 F '24
Use of magazines in the grammar grades. R. E. Dempsey. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:63-4 N '27
Using games for word drill. M. Perrill. Am Childhood 11:34 My '26
Ways to arouse interest in books and outside reading. N. M. Campbell. Pop Educ 43:138-9 N '25
What should children read in school? B. R. Buckingham. J Educ Research 9:13-21, 109-16 Ja-F '24
Wilbur. B. Leland. il J Educ Research 16: 132-5 S '27

See also Educational measurements—Reading; Project teaching—Reading; Readers; Reading, Psychology of

READING, Oral. See Reading

READING, Psychology of
L'area corticale della lettura. L. Bianchi. Scientia 40:17-26 Jl '26; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. 40:sup9-16 Jl '26
Attacking the causes of reading deficiency. L. Zirbes. bibliog tab Teach Col Rec 26:856-66 Je '25
How do you read? M. V. O'Shea. World R 2:233 My 31 '26
Reading reactions for mathematical formulæ. M. A. Tinker. bibliog il tabs J Exp Psychol 9:444-67 D '26

READING circles
Classical reading circle. Class J 19:40-7, 111, 230-5, 432-7, 490-4 O-N '23, Ja, Ap-My '24
Revised program for the reading circle. A. M. Rovelstad. Class J 22:135-7 N '26
Vacation reading clubs. Pop Educ 42:555 Je '25

READING lists
Books to grow on. J Rural Educ 4:214-17 Ja '25
Delaware outside reading list. H Sch Q 12: 198-205 Ap '24
Library in the rural school; with suggested list of 100 books. E. E. Tilton. J Rural Educ 4:164-70 D '24

See also Bibliography—Best books; also subhead Bibliography under subjects, e.g. English literature—18th century—Bibliography

READING tests. See Educational measurements—Reading

READY-reckoners

See also Calculating machines

REAGAN, Albert B.
Ancient cotton of the Southwest. So Workm 56:426-9 S '27
Certain writings of western Indians. So Workm 56:77-9 F '27
Picture island. So Workm 55:457-61 O '26
Ruins of the Navajo national monument, Arizona. So Workm 56:577-60 D '27
Shaker church of the Indians. So Workm 56: 447-8 O '27
Whaling of the Olympic peninsula Indians of Washington. Nat Hist 25:24-32 Ja '25
(tr.) See Kinnewaga. Origin story of the Pueblos

REAGAN, George William
Mathematics involved in solving high school physics problems. School Sci and Math 25: 292-9 Mr '25

REAGAN, Joseph Cowley
Did the Petrobrusians teach salvation by faith alone? bibliog J Relig 7:81-91 Ja '27

REAH, H. W.
Design and development of the Shanghai sewerage scheme. Far East R 20:271-8 Je '24

RÉAL, Claude
Les quatre-vingt-dix ans de Mme Juliette Adam. L'Illustration 84 pt2:398-9 O 9 '26

REAL academia española, Madrid
M Ramon Menéndez Pidal; directeur de l'Académie espagnole. M. Legendre. J Débats 33 pt1:65 Ja 15 '26

REAL de minas. See Mexico—History—Spanish colony, 1540-1810

REAL estate bonds. See Bonds, Real estate

REAL estate business
Legal regulation of the personnel of business. N. W: MacChesney. Am Law R 58:1-23 Ja '24

REAL presence. See Lord's supper

REAL property
Les évaluations de la fortune privée en France depuis 1850 et la valeur actuelle de la propriété immobilière, janvier 1925. E. Michel. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66: 123-31 Ap '25
Resulting trusts arising upon the purchase of land. A. W. Scott. Harv Law R 40:669-711 Mr '27

See also Conveyancing; Farm tenancy; Inheritance and succession; Land tenure; Leases; Mortgages; Rent

REAL thing; story. E. Pugh. English R 38:482-90 Ap '24

REALE accademia fiorentina delle belle arti. See Florence—R Accademia delle belle arti

REALISM
Conflict of absolutism and realism. J: Watson. Philos R 33:229-44 My '24
Critical realism and its critics. R. W. Sellars. Philos R 33:379-97 Jl '24
Critical realism and theism. D. Drake. J Relig 5:130-9 Mr '25
Current realism in Great Britain and United States. R. W. Sellars. Monist 37:503-20 O '27
Le nouveau réalisme. P. Gaultier. Correspondant 309:119-23 O 10 '27
Problem of knowledge from the point of view of dualistic realism. J. H. Ryan. Philos R 35:399-415 S '26
Psycho-anaesthesia. B: I. Gilman. Am J Psychol 35:583-92 O '24
Realism and evolutionary naturalism. R. W. Sellars. Monist 37:150-5 Ja '27; Reply. R. F. A. Hoernlé. 37:156-60 Ja '27
Réalisme, commodité et positivisme. P. Dupont. R Philos 99:235-56 Mr '25
Realist view of illusion and error. H. H. Price. Monist 36:340-54 Ap '26
Realistic outlook. C: E. Hooper. Philos R 32: 37-59, 263-77, 512-25; 33:573-92; 34:360-79 Ja, My, S '23, N '24, Jl '25
Religious relevancy of recent realism. D. L. Evans. Monist 37:98-112 Ja '27
Some religious implications of contemporary philosophy. G: Johnson. bibliog Princ Theol R 23:1-18 Ja '25
Theory of sensa: an aspect of current realism. W. P. Blevin. Monist 37:50-76 Ja '27

See also Idealism; Materialism; Positivism; Pragmatism; Rationalism; Universals, Theory of

REALISM in art

See also Idealism in art; Romanticism in art

REALISM in literature
Further evidence of realism in the French novel of the eighteenth century. F. C. Green. Mod Lang Notes 40:257-70 My '25
Pathological realism. L. M. Ritchie. Lond Q R 145:145-52 Ap '26
Realism and St John Ervine. H. E. Woodbridge. Sewanee R 33:199-209 Ap '25
Realism and the romantic spirit. H. W. Taylor. Sewanee R 35:336-51 Jl '27
Realism as escape from reality. Z. Gale. il World Tomorrow 10:367-8 S '27

REALISM in literature—*Continued*
Réalisme, journal de Duranty. H. U. Forest. Mod Philol 24:463-79 My '27
Realismus in der spanischen dichtung der blütezeit; festrede. K. Vossler. Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl extra number:1-22 '26

See also Idealism in literature; Naturalism in literature; Romanticism; Superrealism

RÉALISME (periodical)
Réalisme, journal de Duranty. H. U. Forest. Mod Philol 24:463-79 My '27

REALITY
Beyond the four walls. R: Roberts. bibliog World Tomorrow 10:394-6 O '27
Centripetal realism. J: W. Buckham. Hibbert J 25:148-58 O '26
Genesis of appearances. C: A: Strong. Mind 35:39-58, 137-53 Ja-Ap '26; Reply. H. N. Randle. 35:344-7 Jl '26; Rejoinder. 35:462-5 O '26
Last guess at truth. E. Holmes. Hibbert J 25:490-507 Ap '27
Lifting the veil. M. Ehrmann. Harv Grad M 35:571-84 Je '27
Midsummer day's dream. J: B. Priestley. Sat R 142:64-5 Jl 17 '26
Monism and reality. V: A. Endersby. Open Court 40:504-12 Ag '26
Naked reality. H. Vanderbyll. Open Court 39: 357-70 Je '25
Our two-fold relation to reality. E. Underhill. Hibbert J 23:218-30 Ja '25
Philosophy of James Edwin Creighton. F. Thilly. Philos R 34:211-29 My '25
Reality of the unseen. O. Lodge. Christian Cent 42:438-40, 471-3, 505-6 Ap 2-16 '25

See also Experience; Knowledge, Theory of; Phenomenalism; Pluralism; Pragmatism; Relativity; Substance (philosophy)

REAM, Merrill Jay
Tip on managing people. J Ap Psychol 8:357-61 S '24

REANEY, Percy Hide
Dialect of London in the thirteenth century. Engl Stud 61 no1:9-23 '26
Essex place-names in -ing. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:466-9 O '24
On certain phonological features of the dialect of London in the twelfth century. bibliog Engl Stud 59 no3:321-45 '25

REAPERS. See Harvesting machinery

REASON
Bias, inconsistency and hermeneutics. A. Llano. Open Court 39:299-318 My '25
Le cœur et la raison selon Pascal. J. Laporte. R Philos 103:93-118, 255-99, 421-51 Ja-My '27
Notes on law and order; the revolt against reason. J. A. Hobson. Nation (Lond) 38:241 N 14 '25
Pascal's despair of reason. R. A. Tsanoff. Rice Inst Pam 8:185-213 O '22
Reason and freedom. L: A. Reid. Monist 34: 528-42 O '24
Reason and morals. I. Levine. Int J Ethics 34:209-27 Ap '24
Reason and unreason. A. C. Armstrong. Meth R 107:754-64 S '24
Reason is faith cultivating itself. R. G. Collingwood. Hibbert J 26:3-14 O '27
Three realms where faith and reason function. A. B. B. van Ormer. Homiletic R 87: 21-4 Ja '24

See also Judgment

REASON, Sufficient. See Sufficient reason

REASONING
Can you see a hole? B: C. Gruenberg. School Sci and Math 26:649 Je '26
Experimental study in patterns of thought. G. C. Myers. Pedagog Sem 31:352-8 D '24
Irrationality of reasoning. H: Lanz. Philos R 35:340-59 Jl '26
Meaning in the case of mathematical postulates. R. D. Carmichael. Monist 35:372-404 Jl '25
Qualitative (experimental and theoretical) study of productive thinking (solving of comprehensible problems). K. Duncker. bibliog diags Pedagog Sem 33:642-708 D '26
Reasons used in solving problems. E. F. Heidbreder. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 10: 397-414 O '27
Recent naturalistic theories of reasoning. W. B. Pillsbury. Scientia 36:23-32 Jl '24; French tr. H. de Varigny. Scientia 36:sup12-20 Jl '24
Role of habit in reasoning. L. W. Kline and P. K. Anderson. bibliog tabs School Sci and Math 26:156-67 F '26
Structure of exact thought. R. D. Carmichael. Monist 34:63-95 Ja '24

See also Analogy; Intellect; Judgment; Logic

RÉAULX, Jacques de Font-. See Font-Réaulx, Jacques de

RÉAUMUR, René Antoine Ferchault de
L'histoire des fourmis de Réaumur; mémoire inédit, éd. par W: M. Wheeler. M. Caullery. por R Sci 65:65-70 F 12 '27

REAVIS, William Claude
Administration of practice teaching in the University of Chicago high school. Educ Adm and Sup 10:281-6 My '24

REBBECK, J. W., and Ferguson, John Bright
Sorption of water by soda-lime glass. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:122 '24

REBEL, Hans
Neuer beitrag zur lepidopterenfauna der Samoa-inseln. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 32:121-58 '15

RÉBELLIAU, Alfred
Bossuet et les débuts de Louis XIV. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:826-59; 42:117-41, 306-28 O 15-N 15 '27
Les livres de Frédéric Masson à l'hôtel Thiers. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:178-95 Jl 1 '26

REBERT, Homer F.
Bonum factum, bona fide and bona fortuna. Class Philol 21:75-7 Ja '26

RÉBORA, Piero
Educational reforms in Italy. J Educ 56:609-12 S '24
Le origini della scuola inglese ed i suoi rapporti con lo stato. Nuova Antol 233:290-303 F 1 '24

REBOUL, —
Le malaise de l'armée. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:378-97, 561-78; 27:32-49 Mr 15-Ap 1, My 1 '25

REBOUL, Jean
Un poète chrétien au XIX^e siècle: Jean Reboul de Nimes, 1796-1864; sa vie et ses œuvres, de Bruyère. Review. C. Pitollet. R Lang Rom 63:342-9 My '26
Le poète Jean Reboul. L. Kerbiriou. J Débats 33 pt1:201-2 F 5 '26

REBOUX, Mme Caroline
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:80 Ja 23 '27

REBOUX, Paul
Les bonnes recettes. Annales Polit et Litt 88:21, 49-50, 61, 89, 113, 138, 164, 231, 260 Ja 2-F 13, 27-Mr 6 '27
Charles Müller. por Annales Polit et Litt 84: 250 Mr 8 '25

RECALL
Criminal responsibility for statements in recall charges in Kelso, Washington. S. B. Warner. Nat Munic R 15:118-22 F '26
Use of the recall in American cities. J. O. Garber. tab Nat Munic R 15:259-61 My '26

RECALL (psychology). See Memory

RECEIVERS
Priority of the United States in equity receiverships. P. Blair. Harv Law R 39:1-34 N '25

RECHBERG, Arnold
Ambitions allemandes. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:220-1 Ag 5 '27; Discussion. 34 pt2: 263-7 Ag 12 '27

RECHBERG, Arnold—*Continued*
Silly scheme. Outlook (Lond) 59:344-5 Ap 2 '27; Discussion. 59:390, 432 Ap 9, 23 '27

RECHBERG-ROTHENLÖWEN, Johann Bernhard, graf von
Graf Rechberg über die kleindeutsche geschichtschreibung und die gründung der Historischen zeitchrift. A. O. Meyer. Hist Ztsch 133 no2:258-61 '25
Sturz und flucht Metternichs; nach briefen aus dem hausarchiv der grafen Rechberg. E. Stern-Rubarth. Deutsche Rundschau 199: 286-95 Je '24

RECHE, Otto
Ein neuer fund eines fossilen menschenaffen: australopithecus africanus. Dart. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:121-7 '26

RECHT, Charles
Tragi-comedy of Lassalle. Menorah J 12:535-8 O '26

RECIPROCALS
Laws of reciprocity and the first case of Fermat's last theorem. H. S. Vandiver. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:292-8 Je '25
Summary of results and proofs concerning Fermat's last theorem. H. S. Vandiver. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:106-9 F '26

RECITATION method
Our socialized recitations. M. Irvine. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:51-2 Ja '27
Recitation in high school history teaching. A. C. Wilgus. H Sch Q 15:63-7 Ja '27
Recitation in mathematics. C: A. Stone. School Sci and Math 26:380-4 Ap '26
Socialized recitation. J. H. Arvidson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:36 My '26
Socialized recitation in high school history. M. Wilson. bibliog Hist Outl 17:279-83 O '26
Socialized recitation in Latin. E. S. Kates. Class J 20:541-6 Je '25
Socialized school. Am Federationist 32:567-9 Jl '25
Story-telling recitation. P. K. Platts. J Educ Method 6:268-9 F '27
Successful recitation. E. Cotner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 O '27

RECKITT, Maurice Benington
Christian social movement in England: its aims and its organization. J Relig 4:147-73 Mr '24

RECKLESS, Walter C.
Indices of commercialized vice areas. J Ap Sociol 10:249-57 Ja '26
Vice and personal disorganization. J Ap Sociol 11:133-9 N '26

RECKNELL, G. H.
Adequate life assurance. Nation (Lond) 39: 219-21 My 29 '26
New insurance legislation. Nation (Lond) 41: 275-8 My 28 '27

RECLAMATION of land
See also Drainage; Irrigation

China
See also Hwai river

Germany
Moor, kanal und neuland. H. Schoenfeld. il map Westerm M 135:493-9 Ja '24

India
Bombay reclamation scheme. Near East 30: 459-60 O 21 '26

Japan
Land improvement and reclamation in Japan. K. Nachi. il Far East R 23:562-4 D '27
Tsurumi; transforming a swamp into a modern industrial center. il plans Far East R 21:361-5 Je '25

Netherlands
Another Dutch province from the sea. G. G. Toudouze. il World Today 50:588-600 N '27
Il n'y aura bientôt plus de Zuyderzée. G. G. Toudouze. il diag maps L'Illustration 85 pt1:402-6; pt2:678-80 Ap 23, D 10 '27

South Africa
Reclamation of the South African desert. G. H. Lepper. map English R 41:745-50 N '25

United States
Everglades of Florida. Bankers M 112:59-60 Ja '26

RECLUS, Armand
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:80 Ja 23 '27

RECOGNITION (international law)
Central American policy of non-recognition. C. P. Anderson. Am J Int Law 19:164-6 Ja '25
Non-recognition of the Chamorro government in Nicaragua. L. H. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 20:543-9 Jl '26
Recent recognition cases. E. D. Dickinson. Am J Int Law 19:263-72 Ap '25
Recognition in international law. China W R 30:212-14 O 18 '24
Russian reinsurance company case. E. D. Dickinson. Am J Int Law 19:753-6 O '25

RECOGNITION (psychology)
Criteria of confidence. F: H. Lund. Am J Psychol 37:372-81 Jl '26
Memory as affected by isolation of material and by repetition. H: F. Adams. tabs J Ap Psychol 11:25-32 F '27
Recognition of Chinese symbols. M. Wylie. bibliog Am J Psychol 37:224-32 Ap '26

RECOLIN, Louis
L'orage; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:351 S 28 '24

RECOMMENCEMENT; poème dramatique en un acte. J. Valmy-Baysse. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:317-18 S 19 '26

RÉCONFORT de Madame du Fresne (traité). See La Sale, Antoine de

RECONSTRUCTION (Civil war)
Andrew Johnson and the South. C. Nettels. So Atlan Q 25:55-64 Ja '26
Carpetbagger in South Carolina. L: F. Post. J Negro Hist 10:10-79 Ja '25
Negro in South Carolina during the reconstruction. A. A. Taylor. J Negro Hist 9: 241-364, 381-569 Jl-O '24
Negro in the reconstruction of Virginia. A. A. Taylor. bibliog J Negro Hist 11:243-415, 425-537 Ap-Jl '26; Discussion. 11:669-82 O '26

RECONSTRUCTION (European war)
L'Europe marche-t-elle maintenant vers un véritable concert? tr. par H: de Varigny. A. D. MacLaren. Scientia 37:403-10 Je '25
European reconstruction and the Dawes plan. Bankers M 109:1113-20 D '24
European recovery, currency, and exchange in relation to prices. W. T. Layton. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:333-42 Ja '25
Further banking opinion on Dawes plan. Bankers M 110:57-64 Ja '25
Northern Europe after fifteen years. Spec 139:307-8, 339-40, 374-5, 409-10, 454-5, 495-6, 534-5 Ag 27-O 8 '27
Reconstructing Europe. M. N. Roy. Labour Monthly 6:740-51 D '24
La Società delle nazioni e la ricostruzione economica dell'Europa. M. Ferraris. Nuova Antol 243:273-9 O 1 '25
Wiederaufbau und freihandel. C. A. Verrijn Stuart. Schmollers Jahrb 48:525-42 '24
See also Belgium—Reconstruction; France—Reconstruction

RECORD, Charles
Rotation of dielectric bodies in electro-static fields. Nature 119:319 F 26 '27

RECORDS, Nursing
Purposes of public health nursing records. Pub Health Nurse 17:389-90 Jl '25
Value of records and the annual report. I. V. Hiscock. Pub Health Nurse 19:167-71 Ap '27

RECORDS, Phonograph. See Phonograph records

RECOULY, Raymond
La défense de nos côtes; un beau paysage menacé. L'Illustration 84 pt1:36-7 Ja 9 '26
Le diplomate, d'après Jules Cambon. L'Illustration 84 pt1:331-2 Ap 10 '26
Herriot and his rivals. World Today 44:197-201 Ag '24
Le maréchal aux champs. L'Illustration 84 pt2:535-6 N 20 '26
La responsabilité de la guerre. L'Illustration 82 pt2:482-3 N 29 '24
Les routes de l'eau. L'Illustration 84 pt1: 459-62 My 8 '26
Secret of the power of Abd-el-Krim. World Today 47:47-54 D '25

RECOURA, Georges
Les Assises de Jérusalem; à propos d'un livre récent. bibliog Moyen Age 35:151-66 My '24-25

RECOVERY (health). See Convalescence

RECREATION
City's responsibility for the leisure time of the industrial men. L. R. Burnett. Am Phys Educ R 29:1-4 Ja '24
Commission on recreation; Highland park uses all of its play facilities all of the time. Mrs H. Stinchcomb. Child Health M 5:432-6 O '24
Community aspects of recreation legislation in the United States. S. W. Faust. Social Forces 5:463-5 Mr '27
Community recreation school. E. T. Attwell. So Workm 53:249-51 Je '24
Community responsibility for the conservation of leisure time and child life. W. Pangburn. Am R 2:411-19 Jl '24
Crime prevention through recreation. M. T. Wood. Nat Munic R 13:191-4 Ap '24
Development of constructive adult recreation. L. S. Frost. Family 7:243-5 D '26
Effect of play upon the minds of people of various nations. G: A. Bellamy. Kind and First Grade 9:1-5 Ja '24
Fundamentals in community recreation from the Playground and recreation association of America. Am Phys Educ R 30:238-40 Ap '25
Margins and overflows. Christian Cent 44: 895-6 Jl 28 '27
Organized play for negroes. W. Pangburn. So Workm 53:399-400 S '24
Recreation. E. S. Jones. Pop Educ 43:228 D '25
Recreation declaration of Atlantic City convention. Am Federationist 33:94-5 Ja '26
Recreation for the teacher. A. E. James. Prim Educ 33:588 N '25
Recreation in small towns. W. Pangburn. Nat Munic R 14:145-9 Mr '25
Recreation program for a small-town school. R. A. Norem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:36 Je '25
Recreation with the feeble-minded. E. R. Johnstone. Am Phys Educ R 30:10-13 Ja '25
Relation of public recreation to problems of sex. H: S. Curtis. J Social Hygiene 10:203-7 Ap '24
Relation of recreation to the community organization movement. M. W. Lambin. J Social Forces 3:96-7 N '24
Tendencies in public recreation. W. Pangburn. Nat Munic R 15:514-18 S '26
Trends in public recreation. W. Pangburn. Social Forces 4:109-12 S '25
What are the chances for the survival of amateur and community recreation in an age of professional and commercial recreation? E. B. DeGroot. Am Phys Educ R 30:443-6 O '25
What to do with the children this summer; symposium. il Am Childhood 12:15-18 Je '27

See also Community centers; Dance halls; Dancing; Field days; Games; Leisure; Physical education and training; Play; Playgrounds; Sports; also National conference on outdoor recreation; Playground and recreation association of America; also names of cities, subheads Parks and playgrounds, Recreation facilities

England
Civic sense in England; the hygiene of recreation. C. W. Saleeby. Spec 132:534-5 Ap 5 '24

United States
One city's program for leisure time. T. E. Sullenger. J Social Forces 2:718-21 S '24
Twelve-month recreation. F. R. McNinch. Nat Munic R 13:261-3 My '24

RECREATION, Rural
S'évader... Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 84:170 F 15 '25

RECREATION centers
See also Community centers; Community life; School houses as social centers

RECRUITING and enlistment
See also Military service, Compulsory; also subdivision Army—Recruiting, enlistment, etc. under names of countries, e.g. France—Army—Recruiting, enlistment, etc.

RECTAL alimentation. See Nutrition

RECTIFIERS, Electric current. See Electric current rectifiers

RECTOR, W. G.
Study in the prediction of high school success. J Educ Psychol 16:28-37 Ja '25

RECTOR scholarship foundation
Making scholarship popular; story of the Rector scholarship foundation. D: E. Lilienthal. Am R 4:306-10 My '26

RECUPERATORS. See Furnaces, Recuperative and regenerative

RECURVIROSTRA. See Avocets

RECUSANTS. See Roman Catholic church in England

RED book of Durham
Red book of Durham; with reconstituted text of Cronica monasterii Dunelmensis. H. H. E. Craster. Eng Hist R 40:504-32 O '25

RED cross
Educational values of the Red cross life-saving program. H. G. Metcalf. Am Phys Educ R 30:224-8 Ap '25
First congress of nurses of middle and east European Red cross societies. A. C. Haupt. Pub Health Nurse 17:384 Jl '25
First Pan-American Red cross conference. J Social Hygiene 10:185-6 Mr '24
Group which needs our help. A. Romanoff. Pub Health Nurse 18:30-1 Ja '26
Home hygiene and care of the sick classes as a part of a visiting nurse association program. M. A. Coleman. il Pub Health Nurse 18:133-4 Mr '26
Home hygiene in a public health nursing program. I. W. Baker. il Pub Health Nurse 17: 556-9 N '25
Meeting, 1925, St Louis; ed. by E. G. Fox. Pub Health Nurse 17:586-7 N '25
Philippine Islands chapter of the Red cross public health nursing service. il Pub Health Nurse 18:145-7 Mr '26
Present status of the American Red cross. J. B. Gwin. J Social Forces 2:533-6 My '24
Red cross extends its work among the Indians; ed. by E. G. Fox. Pub Health Nurse 17:538-9 O '25
Required reading for nurses on entering the Red cross public health nursing service; ed. by E. G. Fox. bibliog Pub Health Nurse 17: 481-2 S '25
Sechzig jahre arbeit im Vaterländischen frauenverein vom Roten kreuz. Gräfin Groeben. il Westerm M 141:453-9 D '26
Social education through disaster relief. J. L. Fieser. Family 7:203-7 N '26
Suggestive program for American Red cross week. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:206 N '27
War without doctors. A. Langlet. Spec 136: 790-1 My 1 '26
World sisterhood of mercy. C. D. Noyes. il Our World 4:94-102 Ja '24

See also League of Red cross societies; National committee on Red cross nursing service; Pan American Red cross conference

RED cross, Junior
Junior Red cross. Pop Educ 42:85 O '24
Junior Red cross among the Indians. R. E. Henderson. Child Health Bul 2:14-17 Ja '26
Knowing each other better; extracts from international school correspondence. R. E. Henderson. English J 14:797-801 D '25
Making Americans acquainted. W. S. Gard. il Pub Health Nurse 16:63-5 F '24
Visualizing an ideal. il Vis Educ 5:382 N '24
Youth of the world. il Pub Health Nurse 17: 201-2 Ap '25

RED cross conference, Pan American. See Pan American Red cross conference

RED cross museum. See American Red cross museum

RED-eyed vireos. See Vireos

RED International of labor unions. See International council of trade and industrial unions

RED laugh. See Andreev, Leonid Nikolaevich

RED lobelia. See Cardinal flowers

RED maple. See Maple

RED river (South)
Red River boundary dispute. W. C. Carpenter. Am J Int Law 19:517-29 Jl '25

RED river of the North
New light on Red River valley history. G. L. Nute. Minn Hist Bul 5:561-72 N '24
Red river as an erosive agent. R. C. Wallace and others. map tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:149-67 '26
Red River trails. G. L. Nute. map Minn Hist 6:278-82 S '25

RED River rebellion
Ambroise Didyme Lépine; en marge de son procès. L. A. Prud'homme. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:53-63 '25

RED River settlement, Canada
Some Red River fur-trade activities. J: P. Pritchett. Minn Hist Bul 5:401-23 My '24

RED Rock canyon, California
Red Rock canyon, California. W: J. Miller. il J Geog 25:330-6 D '26

RED sea
Scientist's ride in the Dead sea (i.e. Red sea) desert. C. Crossland. il Discovery 5: 71-4 Je '24
See also Akaba, Gulf of, Arabia

RED snow. See Protococcus nivalis

RED spear societies, China. See Peasantry—China

RED spiders (red mites)
Effects of naphthalene vapour on red spider mite; tetranychus telarius. E. R. Speyer and O. Owen. Nature 113:820-1 Je 7 '24
Use of naphthalene as a fumigant in the control of red spider and other pests in cucumber houses. E. R. Speyer. Nature 114:193 Ag 9 '24

REDDAWAY, William Fiddian
Don Sebastian de Llano and the Danish revolution. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:78-90 Ja '26

REDEMPTION. See Salvation

REDEMPTION of Madame Fradeau; story. K. Macnichol. Blackw 216:817-31 D '24

REDFERN, James
Don Juan in modern dress. New Statesman 27:81-2 My 1 '26

REDFERN collection
Fifteenth-century pole-axe in the Redfern collection. C: R. Beard. il Connoisseur 70:93-4 O '24

REDFIELD, Alfred C., and Hurd, Archer L.
Respiratory function of the hemocyanins. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:152-5 F '25

REDFIELD, Edward Willis
Redfield. C. V. Wheeler. il Am M Art 16:3-8 Ja '25

REDFIELD, Robert
Anthropology, a natural science? bibliog Social Forces 4:715-21 Je '26

REDI, Francesco
Gli albori della biologia moderna. M. Cardini. Scientia 41:25-34 Ja '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup23-31 Ja '27

REDIER, Antoine
Comment Louise de Bettignies passait la frontière. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:105-16 N 1 '27
La guerre des femmes. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 62:238-40 Ap 5 '24

REDMAN, H. Vere
Modern girl. Trans-Pac 15:5 Jl 30 '27

REDMAYNE, Sir Richard Augustine Studdert
Causes and effects of mining subsidence. Nature 120:622-4 O 29 '27

REDON, Odilon
Odilon Redon. E. Sarradin. J Débats 33 pt1: 428-9 Mr 12 '26

REDRESSEURS à mercure. See Electric current rectifers

REDSLOB, Edwin
Grundzüge in der entwickelung der heutigen kunst. Preuss Jahrb 202:73-80 O '25

REDSLOB, Robert
Sur les confins de l'Europe et de l'Orient. Correspondant 306:247-63, 436-55, 750-68; 307:100-14 Ja 25-F 10, Mr 10, Ap 10 '27

REDUCING. See Weight (physiology)

REDUCTION, Chemical
Sur le mécanisme de la réduction de l'oxyde de zinc. A. d'Hooghe. bibliog tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9: 323-36 '23

REDUCTION, Electrolytic
Glutathione. Nature 116:412-13 S 12 '25

REDUVIIDÆ. See Hemiptera

REDWOOD
See also Sequoia

REED, Amy Louise
Self-portraiture in the work of Nathaniel Hawthorne. Studies Philol 23:40-54 Ja '26

REED, Anna Nelson
John; poem. Christian Cent 42:1278 O 15 '25

REED, Arthur W.
Wessex and literature. Church Q R 100:201-19 Jl '25

REED, Carroll Roscoe
Efficiency in the administrative organization of the school system. Am Sch Bd J 73:43-4 Jl '26

REED, Charles L.
Salem's labor activities. Am Federationist 33: 1083-4 S '26
Workers' education in Salem. Am Federationist 34:484 Ap '27

REED, Dudley Billings
Educational aspects of summer camps. Am Phys Educ R 31:807-12 My '26
Sportsmanship and the open mind. Am Phys Educ R 32:328-30 My '27

REED, Edith M. G.
Beethoven and Napoleon. World R 3:112 N 1 '26
Mozart: the infant prodigy; abridged. World R 3:257 Ja 24 '27

REED, Edward Bliss
(ed.) Songs from the British drama. Review. Mod Lang R 21:310-13 Jl '26

REED, Ellery F.
Does the individual tend to be consistently a progressive or a conservative. Social Forces 6:49-52 S '27
Problem of a just wage. J Social Forces 3: 330-5 Ja '25

REED, Frederick
Concrete energy concept. School Sci and Math 27:297-9 Mr '27

REED, Frederick Richard Cowper
Some new Ordovician and Silurian fossils from Girvan. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:735-9 '26

REED, H. B.
Distributed practice in addition. J Educ Psychol 15:248-9 Ap '24

REED, H. B.—*Continued*
Effect of training on individual differences. J Exp Psychol 7:186-200 Je '24
Fatigue and work curve from a 10-hour day in addition. J Educ Psychol 15:389-92 S '24
Part and whole methods of learning. J Educ Psychol 15:107-15 F '24
Further note on the whole and part methods. J Educ Psychol 15:592-5 D '24
Repetition and association in learning. Pedagog Sem 31:147-55 Je '24

REED, Harold F.
Letter-writing. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65 Mr '26

REED, Harrison
Early Wisconsin editors. J: G. Gregory. Wis M Hist 7:459-72 Je '24

REED, Henry A.
Fundamentalism of Jesus. Homiletic R 93:14-17 Ja '27

REED, Ira F.
Dallas A.I.B. convention splendidly attended; reports show substantial growth. Bankers M 113:228-42 Ag '26

REED, James A.
Portrait. Our World 4:11 Mr '24

REED, Lowell Jacob
Form of saturation curve. bibliog Am Statis Assn J 20:390-6 S '25
—See Pearl, Raymond, jt. auth.

—and Pearl, Raymond
On the summation of logistic curves. J Roy Statis Soc n s 90 pt4:729-46 '27

REED, Marshall Russell
Wonder of old faithful; sermon. Homiletic R 92:64-6 Jl '26

REED, Mary D.
Flag day program in a Los Angeles school. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:24 Je '27

REED, Mary Maude
Social studies in the kindergarten and first grade. Teach Col Rec 28:29-49 S '26

REED, P. I.
Publicity for instructional achievements in English. Prim Educ 32:626 D '24

REED, R. D.
Aragonite concretions from the Kettleman Hills, California. J Geol 34:829-33 N '26
Post-Monterey disturbance in the Salinas valley, California. J Geol 33:588-607 Ag '25
Wind and soil in the Gabilan Mesa. J Geol 35:84-8 Ja '27

—and Meland, Norman
Verden sandstone. J Geol 32:150-67 F '24

REED, Ruth
Illegitimacy among negroes. J Social Hygiene 11:73-91 F '25

REED, Sir Stanley
Begum of Bhopal. Spec 135:528-9 O 3 '25
Indian cotton excise. Spec 135:1015-16 D 5 '25

REED, Thomas Harrison
Compulsory voting in Belgium. Nat Munic R 14:335-6 Je '25
Dual government for metropolitan regions. Nat Munic R 16:118-26 F '27
Example of municipal reporting. Nat Munic R 14:133-4 Mr '25
Region, a new governmental unit. Nat Munic R 14:417-23 Jl '25
What government should a region have? Nat Munic R 15:92-9 F '26

REED, William T.
Physical ability tests. Am Phys Educ R 30: 269 My '25
Physical ability tests for boys. Am Phys Educ R 31:902-3 Je '26

REEDE-GHINKEL, gräfin (von Krusemarck)
Bunte bilder vom preussischen hofe aus dem 18. jahrhundert; erinnerungen, hrsg. von U. von Pfuel. Deutsche Rundschau 212:132-45 Ag '27

REEDER, Edwin H.
Experiment with manuscript writing in the Horace Mann school. Teach Col Rec 28: 255-60 N '26
Spirit of modern geography teaching. Teach Col Rec 28:445-52 Ja '27

REEDER, Rudolph Rex
Children's institutions: principles. Social Forces 4:92-3 S '25

REEDER, Ward Glen
Measuring the ability of a community to finance a school building program. Am Sch Bd J 71:65 N; 65 D '25
Reorganizing the office of chief state school official. Am Sch Bd J 71:43 Ag '25
Trends of state and national expenditures for education in terms of wealth. Am Sch Bd J 73:43-5 Ag '26

—and Conners, F. Herrick
Group health and accident insurance for teachers. Am Sch Bd J 72:49-50 Mr '26

REEDS, Chester Albert
Arbuckle mountains, Oklahoma. bibliog Nat Hist 26:462-74 S '26
Desert landscapes of northwestern Nevada. Nat Hist 27:448-61 S '27
Glacial lakes and clays near New York city. Nat Hist 27:54-64 Ja '27
James Furman Kemp, 1859-1926. Nat Hist 27: 105-7 Ja '27

REEDY, John Henry
Present status of the corrosion problem. School Sci and Math 26:412-20 Ap '26

REEFS
See also Coral reefs and islands; also Great Barrier reef, Australia

REEKS, Esther Ellis
Odd little hay maker. Nature M 8:84 Ag '26

REES, Thomas
Obituary. J Educ 58:494 Jl '26

REESE, Curtis W.
Democratizing human nature. Open Court 38: 427-31 Jl '24
Faith of humanism. Open Court 41:270-7 My '27
New liberalism. Open Court 38:247-51 Ap '24
Outline of liberal fundamentals. Open Court 39:170-5 Mr '25
Outlook for religion. Open Court 41:677-83 N '27
Theism distinguished from other theories of God. Open Court 41:507-10 Ag '27

REESE, Herbert Meredith
Conservation of energy, and the direction of physical and chemical processes. School Sci and Math 26:856-66 N '26
Quantum theory. School Sci and Math 26:745-50 O '26

REESE, L. W.
Score card for selecting the site for a consolidated school. Am Sch Bd J 70:79-80 Ja '25
Travel method in geography teaching. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:28 F '24

REESE, Lizette Woodworth
April; poem. Nature M 7:201 Ap '26
Christmas folksong; poem. Pub Health Nurse 16:613 D '24

REESIDE, John Bernard, 1889-
Acanthoceras rhotomagense fauna in the cretaceous of the western interior. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 17:453-4 O 19 '27
Two new unionid pelecypods from the upper triassic. Wash Acad Sci J 17:476-8 N 4 '27

REETS, Helen L.
Project of a journey. English J 13:133-6 F '24

REEVE, Henry
Lettres inédites d'Alfred de Vigny à Henry Reeve; éd. par F. Baldensperger. R Litt Comp 4:496-503 Jl '24

REEVE, John Noell
Relic of the last abbot of Bury St Edmunds. il Connoisseur 73:36-8 S '25

REEVE, Juliet
One youth on religion. World Tomorrow 10: 21-2 Ja '27

REEVE, Margaretta Wills
Educating for parenthood. J Social Hygiene 10:449-60 N '24
Four corner stones. Relig Educ 21:286-9 Je '26
Making parenthood a profession. Am Childhood 11:5-7 Je '26

REEVE, Mildred E.
Gifts of spring. J Social Hygiene 12:137-43 Mr '26

REEVE, Sidney Armor
Why co-operation is not enough. Co-operation 11:108-11 Je '25

REEVE, William David
Mathematics of the senior high school. bibliog Teach Col Rec 28:374-86 D '26

REEVES, A. S. Frere-. See Frere-Reeves, A. S.

REEVES, Charles E.
Work of the school janitor. Am Sch Bd J 70: 48 Je; 71:48 Jl; 47-8 Ag; 51-2 S; 65-7 O; 55-6 N; 55-6 D '25; 72:65-6 Mr; 59-60 Ap '26

REEVES, Edward A.
Device for observing stars with the theodolite without cross-wires or field illumination. Geog J 64:481-3 D '24

REEVES, Franklin Henry
Reveille; poem. Christian Cent 41:529 Ap 24 '24

REEVES, H. Gordon
Nucleic acids Science Prog 19:243-50 O '24

REEVES, Howell H.
Talk on efficiency given to Japanese. Trans-Pac 15:15 N 12 '27

REEVES, J.
Educational progress. Sociol R 17:45-53 Ja '25
Human progress. Sociol R 16:344-7 O '24
Progress of education in England. Sociol R 19:9-14 Ja '27

REEVES, Jeremiah Bascom
Easter hymns of the church. Homiletic R 89:277-80 Ap '25
Good hymns. Homiletic R 93:3-6 Ja '27

REEVES, Jesse Siddall
Clearing the way for the Nicaragua canal. Am J Int Law 17:309-13 Ap '23
Extradition treaties and the death penalty. Am J Int Law 18:298-300 Ap '24
First edition of Grotius' De jure belli ac pacis, 1625. Am J Int Law 19:12-22 Ja '25
Grotius, De jure belli ac pacis: a bibliographical account. Am J Int Law 19:251-62 Ap '25
International criminal jurisdiction. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1921:62-9
Japanese draft code of international law Am J Int Law 20:767-8 O '26
Life and work of Hugo Grotius. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1925:48-58
Nationality of married women. Am J Int Law 17:97-100 Ja '23
Progress of the work of the League of nations codification committee. Am J Int Law 21: 659-67 O '27

REEVES, Margaret
Indirect responsibility of a state department for children. Family 8:168-71 Jl '27

REEVES, Thomas Rosser
Peter and some prepositions; study in the Greek. Meth Q R 75:310-15 Ap '26

REEVES
Oswald the reeve. H. Y. Moffett. bibliog Philol Q 4:208-23 Jl '25
Reeve and the manor in the fourteenth century. H. S. Bennett. Eng Hist R 41:358-65 Jl '26

REFAIRE l'amour; roman. See Rachilde, pseud.

REFERENCE bureaus, Legislative. See Legislative reference bureaus

REFERENCE work. See Libraries—Reference work

REFERENDUM
Advisory referendum in Massachusetts on the child labor amendment. W. A. Robinson. Am Pol Sci R 19:69-73 F '25
La démocratie suisse d'après-guerre; problèmes intérieurs, referendum et centralisation. C. G. Picavet. R Sci Polit 47:518-41 O '24
Initiative and the referendum in 1923 and 1924. R. S. Boots. bibliog tabs Nat Munic R 15:42-65 Ja '26
Initiative and the referendum in 1925 and 1926. R. S. Boots. tabs Nat Munic R 16: 642-61 O '27
Other side of the referendum. H. W. Massingham. Spec 132:119-21 Ja 26 '24
Proposed changes in the initiative and referendum in Missouri. T: S. Barclay. Nat Munic R 13:194-7 Ap '24
Referendum. Chelmsford; Sydenham. Spec 132:11-12 Ja 5 '24
Sir Robert Horne on the referendum and constructive conservatism. Spec 133:592-4 O 25 '24

REFERENDUM on war. See War, Referendum on

REFERENDUMS, Prohibition. See Prohibition—United States—Referendums

REFINING oil. See Oil refining

REFLECTING telescope. See Telescopes

REFLECTION (optics)
Reflection of atomic hydrogen from ice crystals. T: H. Johnson. diags Nature 120:191 Ag 6 '27
Statistical quantum theory of regular reflection and refraction. R. T. Cox and J. C. Hubbard. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:498-502 Ag '25
Total reflection of X-rays. J. A. Prins. il diag Nature 120:188-9 Ag 6 '27
X-ray spectra from a ruled reflection grating. A. H. Compton and R. L. Doan. il diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:598-601 O '25
See also Crystallography—X-ray studies; X-rays

REFLECTORS
L'éclairage électrique rationnel. F. Collin. il La Nature 53 pt1:94-6 F 7 '25

REFLEX action. See Reflexes

REFLEXES
Action of strychnine on the cerebellar cortex. F: R. Miller. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:239-40 '26
Baby's nursing difficulties; a case study. T: M. Thompson. Pedagog Sem 33:709-16 D '26
Changes in the response to electric shock produced by varying muscular conditions. M. Miller. bibliog diags tabs J Exp Psychol 9:26-44 F '26
Distribution of tone in skeletal muscle. W. W. Tuttle. bibliog il J Exp Psychol 8:319-22 Ag '25
Effect of attention or mental activity on the patellar tendon reflex. W. W. Tuttle. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 7:401-19 D '24
Die ergebnisse des experiments auf dem gebiete der kollektiven reflexologie. (Aus dem Institut für gehirnforschung in Leningrad). V. M. Bechterev and M. de Lange. bibliog footnotes tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 24:305-44 N '24
Is the conditioned reflex the unit of habit? G: Humphrey. J Abnorm Psychol 20:10-16 Ap '25
Klinische studie über haltungs- und stellreflexe, sowie andere automatische körperbewegungen beim menschen. (Aus der Nervenabteilung des krankenhauses der Barmherzigen brüder in Graz) H. Zingerle. bibliog pls J f Psychol u Neurol 31:329-99 Ag '25
Laboratory for the study of conditioned motor reflexes. H. S. Liddell. il Am J Psychol 37: 418-19 Jl '26
Les manifestations finalistes de la vie. E. Rignano. Scientia 39:19-38 Ja '26
Patellar tendon reflex and affective tone. H. E. Burtt and W. W. Tuttle. tabs Am J Psychol 36:553-61 O '25
Principes de réflexologie pathologique. W. Bechterew. bibliog Scientia 37:391-402 Je '25
Reflex regulation of posture. F. M. R. Walshe. Nature 118:736-8 N 20 '26
Reflexes in the decerebrate cat after cerebellar ablations. F: R. Miller and others. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:241-2 '26
Der reflexologische schirm und die methode der reflexologischen untersuchung. G. N. Ssorochtin. il Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28: 439-61 '27

REFLEXES—*Continued*
Response to a sudden unexpected stimulus. E. Jacobson. bibliog J Exp Psychol 9:19-25 F '26
Sensory, secretory and electrical changes in the skin following bodily excitation. C. W. Darrow. bibliog diags tabs J Exp Psychol 10:197-226 Je '27
Skin constrictor (psychogalvanic) reflex. R. J. S. McDowall and H. M. Wells. Nature 118: 644-5 O 30 '26
Studies on mammalian reflexes. F: R. Miller. bibliog il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:29-34 '23
Tactile sensory reflex. Nature 115:854 My 30 '25
Über die bildung der sukzessiven individuellen reflexe auf zwei aufeinanderfolgende reize. I. S. Beritašvili. bibliog diags J f Psychol u Neurol 32:253-61 Mr '26
Über die entstehung der verspätenden individuellen reflexe. I. S. Beritašvili. bibliog diags J f Psychol u Neurol 32:262-8 Mr '26
Über die individuell-erworbene tätigkeit des zentralnervensystems. I. S. Beritašvili. bibliog diags J f Psychol u Neurol 33:113-335 S '27
Über die neuro-psychische tätigkeit der grosshirnrinde: I Mitteilung. Physiologie der individuell-erworbenen reflexe; II Mitteilung. Physiologie der psychischen prozesse. J. Beritoff. bibliog diags J f Psychol u Neurol 30:217-56; 31:46-80 Jl-Ag '24
Über die sukzessiven individuellen reflexe. I. S. Beritašvili. bibliog diags J f Psychol u Neurol 32:29-56 D '25
Viscero-motor reflexes. F. R. Miller and H. M. Simpson. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:147-53 '24
Viscero-motor reflexes. F: R. Miller and R. A. Waud. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:91-3 '25
Weitere untersuchungen über automatose. (Aus der Nervenabteilung des krankenhauses der Barmherzigen brüder in Graz) H. Zingerle. bibliog footnotes pl J f Psychol u Neurol 31:400-18 Ag '25

REFLEXES (botany)
La coopération et le conflit des réflexes qui déterminent la forme du corps chez araucaria excelsa R. BR. J. Massart. bibliog pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no8:33p '24
Les réflexes chez les polyporées. J. Massart. il Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:272-7 '23

REFORESTATION. See Forest planting

REFORM, Prison. See Prisons

REFORM, Social. See Social reform

REFORM act, India, 1919. See India—Politics and government

REFORMATION
Cleansing of I-colum-cille. J. R. N. Macphail. Scot Hist R 22:14-24 O '24
Reformation in Poland; some social and economic aspects. P. Fox. bibliog J H U Studies 42 no4:3-153 '24
Die reformation Ostfrieslands nach der darstellung der Lutheraner vom jahre 1593, nebst einer kommentierten ausgabe ihrer berichte. H. Garrelts. Abhandl u Vortr z Gesch Ostfrieslands 22/23:194p '25
Renaissance und reformation; wertungen und umwertungen. K. Brandi. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 200:120-35 My '25

See also Augsburg confession; Counter-reformation; Germany—History—1517-1648; Protestantism; also Hussites

Bibliography
Literature on church history; the reformation and the counter-reformation. G. Krüger. Harv Theol R 17:1-49 Ja '24

REFORMATORIES
Filippo Franci: a precursor of modern penology; historical note. T. Sellin. J Crim Law 17:104-12 My '26
La mère Chupin et le refuge de Chatillon. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 306: 286-8 Ja 25 '27

See also Bernburg, Germany—St Johannesasyl; Federal industrial institution for women, Anderson, West Virginia; Merxplas, Belgium—Dépôt de mendicité; Saint-Lazare (reformatory), Paris

REFORMED church in America
Greetings—New Brunswick theological seminary; outline of the relation between the German and Dutch reformed churches in America. J: H. Raven. Ref Church R 5:51-6 Ja '26

REFORMED church in the United States
Contribution of Dr James I. Good to Reformed church history. W: J. Hinke. Ref Church R 3:152-67 Ap '24
Falckner Swamp, 1725-1925. T: R. Brendle. Ref Church R 4:326-40 Jl '25
Greetings—New Brunswick theological seminary; outline of the relation between the German and Dutch reformed churches in America. J: H. Raven. Ref Church R 5:51-6 Ja '26
Greetings—the Lutheran theological seminary, Mount Airy, Philadelphia; relationship between the German reformed church and the Lutheran church. H: E. Jacobs. Ref Church R 5:59-62 Ja '26
Skippack Reformed church. T: R. Brendle. Ref Church R 4:367-82 O '25

Theological seminary, Lancaster, Pennsylvania

See Lancaster, Pennsylvania—Theological seminary of the Reformed church in the United States

REFORMED Judaism. See Jews—Religion

REFORMERS
Contradictions the rebel faces. A. J. Muste. World Tomorrow 7:141-3 My '24
Menace of the reformer; a psychological study. W: D. Tait. J Abnorm Psychol 21: 343-53 Ja '27
On the effect of time. H. Belloc. New Statesman 28:173-4 N 20 '26
This yellow decade. D. Allen. Christian Cent 44:827-8 Jl 7 '27
Those d— reformers. F: Hall. Christian Cent 43:1487-9 D 2 '26

REFORMERS; story. E. Cerio. Lond Mercury 11:241-5 Ja '25

RÉFORMES, Commission des. See Finance—France

REFRACTION
Birefringence of crystalline carbonates, nitrates and sulphates. C. V. Raman. Nature 118:264-5 Ag 21 '26
Changes in the refractivity of excited atoms and molecules. H. G. Smith. diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:63-9 '23
Kerr effect in optically active liquids. Nature 114:663-4 N 1 '24
Note on the molecular refraction of natural and of methyl rubber. A. D. Macallum and G. S. Whitby. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:191-3 '24
Optical properties of some sugars. G: T. Keenan. tabs Wash Acad Sci J 16:433-40 O 4 '26
Refraction of electromagnetic waves round the earth's surface. J. S. McPetrie and R. M. Wilmotte. Nature 119:317-18 F 26 '27
Refraction of X-rays in pyrites. B. Davis and R. von Nardroff. il Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:60-3, 384-6 F, S '24
Statistical quantum theory of regular reflection and refraction. R. T. Cox and J. C. Hubbard. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:498-502 Ag '25

See also Green flash

REFRACTION, Astronomical
Test for light deflections observed at eclipses. C: L. Poor. Pop Astron 32:615-19 D '24

REFRACTION, Double
Magnetic double refraction. C. V. Raman and J. R. K. Rao. Nature 119:528 Ap 9 '27
Maxwell effect in liquids. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan. Nature 120:726-7 N 19 '27

REFRACTIVE index
Change in the refractive index of air when an electric glow discharge is passing through it. J. B. Seth. Nature 120:880 D 17 '27
Effect of temperature on the refractive index of rocksalt. R. Robertson and J. J. Fox. Nature 119:818 Je 4 '27
Method for measuring refractive indices under the microscope. K. Nakashima. bibliog diags tabs J Geol 34:235-47 Ap '26
Refractive index of gums and a simple method of determining refractive indices. A. Mallock. Nature 113:159, 643 F 2, My 3 '24
Sur le calcul des indices de réfraction des mélanges et les formules de Dieterici et Lichtenecker. E. van Aubel. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:476-80 '26

REFRACTOMETER
Le réfractomètre différentiel à double déviation. A. Berget. il La Nature 53 pt1:287-8 My 2 '25

REFRACTORY materials
Determination of thermal conductivity of refractories. M. D. Hersey and E: W. Butzler. Wash Acad Sci J 14:147-51 Ap 4 '24

REFRIGERATING machines, Domestic
Domestic refrigeration. diag tab Nature 118:234-6 Ag 14 '26
Iceless refrigerator. H. Mingos. Am Scand R 13:618 O '25

REFRIGERATING plants
Refrigerating plant in the County hospital, Shanghai. il Far East R 23:306-8 Jl '27

REFRIGERATION and refrigerating machinery
L'anhydride carbonique, succédané de la glace hydrique. R. Villers. il diag La Nature 55 pt1:458-60 My 15 '27
Fighting humidity and heat in China. C. A. M. Smith. Far East R 22:275-9 Je '26
Fourth International congress of refrigeration. E. Griffiths. Nature 114:257-8 Ag 16 '24
La machine frigorifique Corblin. A. Troller. il diags La Nature 54 pt1:244-7 Ap 17 '26
Une nouvelle machine frigorifique à absorption, la machine Munten-Platers. R. Villers. diags La Nature 54 pt2:75-7 Jl 31 '26
Une nouvelle machine frigorifique à vapeur d'eau. R. Villers. il diags La Nature 54 pt2: 46-8 Jl 17 '26
Le procédé Ottessen pour la congélation du poisson et de la viande. La Nature 53 pt2: 261-2 O 24 '25
Refrigerating machines and the new law. T. C. Crawhall. il diag Discovery 8:396-9 D '27
See also Cold storage; Cooling towers; Refrigerator cars; Refrigerators

REFRIGERATOR cars
Fresh food for China. T. Doyle. China W R 36:90-1 Mr 27 '26
Refrigeration car service on the Chinese government railways. il Far East R 23:90 F '27

REFRIGERATORS, Electric
Food changes in an ice refrigerator and an electrically controlled refrigerator. V. Carlsson. tabs Teach Col Rec 27:643-55 Mr '26
Food in the house refrigerator; a study in bacterial changes in relation to temperature and humidity. J. Broadhurst and M. B. Van Arsdale. tabs Teach Col Rec 26:230-45 N '24
Vacuum cleaners and artificial refrigerators. R. Hedin. il Am Scand R 15:32-3 Ja '27

REFRINGENCE. See Refraction

REFUGEE; drama. See Krimsky, Joseph

REFUGEES
Bulgarian refugee loan. Near East 29:736 Je 24 '26
Bulgaria's refugee problem. Near East 28:303 S 10 '25
Bulgaria's refugee problem. Near East 29: 681 Je 17 '26
Capture of Greece by Greeks. S. Casson. Spec 135:749-50 O 31 '25
L'émigré russe. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:391-7 My 15 '26
Die flüchtlingsversorgung in Ungarn. E. P. Horváth. Deutsche Rundschau 203:178-80 My '25
Greece and her refugees. C: P. Howland. Foreign Affairs 4:613-23 Jl '26
Helping others to help themselves. B. P. Salmon. il Our World W 2:262-3 Je 1 '25
Homes for a nation of fugitives. H. Morgenthau. il Our World 5:101-9 Jl '24
Kidnapping of Dr Rufus Bratton. F. Landon. J Negro Hist 10:330-3 Jl '25
Meeting of the Near and Middle East association to discuss the outlook in Bulgaria. Near East 29:292-3 Mr 11 '26
Refugee loan. Near East 30:296 S 16 '26
Refugee problem in Bulgaria. Near East 28: 280-1 S 3 '25
Refugee situation in Macedonia. H. W. H. Sams. Near East 28:400-1 O 1 '25
Réfugiés de Bulgarie et de Grèce. R. Puaux. R Polit et Litt 64:416-18 Jl 3 '26
Relief missions for Bulgarian refugees. Near East 31:478 Ap 21 '27
Russian migration to Constantinople since the war. C. R: Johnson. J Ap Sociol 11:50-5 S '26
Seek help for Syrian refugees. J. H. Nicol. Christian Cent 43:235 F 18 '26
Le sort des refugiés. R. Puaux. R Polit et Litt 62:717-19 O 18 '24
See also League of nations—Greek refugee settlement commission

REFUGEES, Southern
Confederate exiles to Brazil. L. F. Hill. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 7:192-210 My '27

The REFUSAL; story. E. G. Lee. New Statesman 29:477 Jl 23 '27

REFUSE and refuse disposal
Cleansing and agriculture profitably combined in Glasgow. W. Grieg. Nat Munic R 14:275-8 My '25
Comprehensive plan for handling municipal waste, Paris, France. Nat Munic R 13:178-9 Mr '24
Garbage and refuse disposal a matter of cleansing rather than health. M. N. Baker. Nat Munic R 13:675-8 D '24
L'incinération des ordures ménagères; fours modernes Bréchot et Sépia. M. Bousquet. il diags La Nature 52 pt2:344-50 N 29 '24
La salubrité des villes de moyenne importance. M. Bousquet. il La Nature 52 pt2:81-4 Ag 9 '24
See also Sewage disposal; Water pollution

RÉGAMEY, Frédéric
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 85:661 D 20 '25

REGAN, Charles Tate
Genes and linkage groups in genetics. Nature 117:341 Mr 6 '26
Organic evolution. Nature 116:398-401 S 12 '25
Prof. Duerden on evolution. Science Prog 18: 565-6 Ap '24
Three new cichlid fishes of the genus haplochromis from Lake Edward, Central Africa. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:187-8 '25

REGARD, Noémi
Un dialogue entre deux inquiétudes d'âme. G. Goyau. Correspondant 301:358-64 N 10 '25

REGE, Raghunath D.
Indian peasants. Asiatic R n s 22:366-81 Jl '26

REGELSPERGER, Gustave
Ascension du mont Logan et de l'Aconcagua. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:355-6 Je 30 '26
Les caractères géographiques du lac Tchad; études faites par le lieutenant-colonel Tilho. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:165-7 Mr 31 '26
Les chemins de fer en Afrique française. R Sci Polit 47:374-95 Jl '24
Dr Georges Schweinfurth. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:690-1 D 30 '25
Du lac Tchad aux montagnes du Tibesti. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:491-2 S 15 '27

REGELSPERGER, Gustave—*Continued*
Exploration géographique et botanique de M J. Célérier, dans l'ancienne tache de Taza, au Maroc. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:691-2 D 31 '27
Menace de desséchement du lac Tchad. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:596-7 N 15 '26
Mission scientifique de M Th. Monod, au Cameroun. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:627-8 N 30 '27
Missions envoyées, par les Chambres de commerce de l'Algérie du nord de l'Afrique à la boucle du Niger. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:229-30 Ap 30 '27
Le nouveau traité franco-siamois. R Sci Polit 50:128-33 Ja '27
Précisions nouvelles, dues à l'exploration de M Collombet, sur l'état naturel et les ressources de l'archipel des Tuamotu. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:195-6 Ap 15 '27
Les récentes recherches océanographiques dans la mer Noire. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:197-8 Ap 15 '26
La Tchécoslovaquie; son développement scientifique et ses ressources naturelles. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:660-1 D 15 '24

La RÉGENCE (drama). See Brieux, Eugène

REGENERATION (biology)
Des animaux en état de jeune chronique et le mécanisme de la régénération et de la métamorphose. E. Devaux. il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:669-74 D 15 '26
Finalisme des phénomènes de génération et de régénération. E. Rignano. Scientia 38: 315-28 N '25
Generation and regeneration; essay on sexual problems. W: L. Hare. Open Court 40:129-44 Mr '26
Inhibition of regeneration in planarians by grafting: technique of grafting. H. W. Rand and A. Browne. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:575-81 S '26
Inhibition of regeneration in two-headed or two-tailed planarians. H. W. Rand and M. Ellis. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:570-4 S '26
La régénération de la queue d'urodèle et l'existence de territoires à potentialités régénératrices indépendantes. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:628 N 30 '26
Das verhalten der zellen und gewebe im regenerierenden tricladenkörper. P. Steinmann. bibliog il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:133-62 '24-25

REGENERATION (botany)
Les réflexes chez polyporées. J. Massart. il Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:272-7 '23

REGENERATION (theology)
See also Baptism; Conversion; Salvation

REGENSBURG, Jeannette
Emotional handicaps to intellectual achievement in supernormal children. Mental Hygiene 10:480-94 Jl '26
Social implications of mental testing. Family 7:295-300 F '27

REGENT Street. See London—Streets

REGIA stazione astronomica, Carloforte, Sardinia
La migrazione del polo terrestre e la Regia stazione astronomica di Carloforte, Sardegna. G. L. Andrissi. diags Nuova Antol 254:352-63 Ag 1 '27

RÉGIE, Roger de Vivie de. See Vivie de Régie, Roger de

REGIER, C. C.
Muck-raking campaign. bibliog Hist Outl 15: 7-12 Ja '24

REGIMENTAL histories. See United States—History—Civil war—Regimental histories

REGINA statista d'Inghilterra (drama). See Biancolelli, Niccolò

RÉGINE Romani; roman. See Cahuet, Albéric

REGIONAL government. See Local government

REGIONAL planning
Approach to state planning. E: E. Hunt. Social Forces 6:111-17 S '27
Brief review of city and regional planning in the United States. T. K. Hubbard. Nat Munic R 14:307-14; 15:342-9 My '25, Je '26
Geography and town planning. Nature 118:505-6 O 9 '26
Kent coalfields. S. D. Adshead. Spec 132: 911-12 Je 7 '24
Lead from Lancashire. B. S. Townroe. Spec 136:477-8 Mr 13 '26
Portland, Oregon, seeks to simplify her regional government. C: McKinley. Nat Munic R 16:293-5 My '27
Preserving England. Spec 138:317 F 26 '27; Discussion. 138:363, 423 Mr 5-12 '27
Region, a new governmental unit; the problem of metropolitan areas. T: H. Reed. Nat Munic R 14:417-23 Jl '25
Regional planning in a new light. A. W. Crawford. Am M Art 18:70-5 F '27
Regional planning in New York. T: Adams. Nat Munic R 14:621-8 O '25
Regional planning in relation to public administration. T: Adams. Nat Munic R 15: 35-42 Ja '26
Regional planning next! F. A. Delano. Nat Munic R 13:141-8 Mr '24
Regionalism and irregionalism. L. Mumford. Sociol R 19:277-88 O '27 (to be cont)
Science and sanctity, by V: V. Branford. Review. S. Branford. Sociol R 19:335-49 O '27
Social objective in regional planning. T: Adams. Nat Munic R 15:79-87 F '26
Some aspects of regional planning. C: A. Beard. Am Pol Sci R 20:273-83 My '26
Some regional problems and methods of their study. S. M. Harrison. Am Pol Sci R 20: 156-63 F '26
What government should a region have? T: H. Reed. Nat Munic R 15:92-9 F '26
Where the pavement ends. Spec 139:306 Ag 27 '27

RÉGIS, Léon, and Veynes, François de
La grande pénitence; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 87:455 O 31 '26

REGISTERS of births, etc.
See also Church records; Vital statistics

Egypt, Ancient
Extraits de naissance égyptiens; review of Papyri, ostraka und wachstafeln aus Philadelphia in Fayum, by P. Viereck and F. Zucker. R. Cagnat. facsim J Savants 25: 193-202 My '27

England
Cardinal Wolsey's Winchester register. E. Beck. bibliog Dublin R 180:230-41 Ap '27
Catholic baptisms at Carshalton, Surrey . . . 1798-1799. (Dominicana) Cath Record Soc Pub 25:257 '25
Catholic registers at Standish and Borwick Hall, Warton, Lancashire, 1728; Gifford Hall, Stoke-by Nayland, Suffolk, 1728; and Ugbrooke Park, Chudleigh, Devon, 1736-55. J. Darbyshire. (Dominicana) Cath Record Soc Pub 25:247-52 '25
Catholic registers of Aston-Flamville, Leicestershire, 1759-1767. (Dominicana) Cath Record Soc Pub 25:253-6 '25
Marriage registers and certificates of Gretna Green. F. L. Carter. il Connoisseur 70:33-9 S '24
Some thirteenth century registers. C. Jenkins. bibliog Church Q R 99:69-115 O '24

United States
Church records in migration studies. J. Schafer. Wis M Hist 10:328-37 Mr '27
New light on old St Peter's and early St Paul. M. M. Hoffmann. Minn Hist 8:27-51 Mr '27
St Joseph baptismal register; ed. by G. Paré and M. M. Quaife. Miss Val Hist R 13:201-39 S '26

REGISTERS of marriage. See Registers of births, etc.

REGISTRATION law. See Election laws

REGISTRATION of teachers. See Teachers—Registration

REGLI, Werner E.
Many co-operatives are using the League office auditing bureau. Co-operation 12:76-8 Ap '26
Short survey of the wheat industry, bibliog Co-operation 12:235-8; 13:16-18 D '26-Ja '27

REGLING, Kurt Ludwig
Medaillenstudien I. Neuerworbene schaumünzen des hauses Hohenzollern. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:73-6 '27

REGNARD, Jean François
Jean François Regnard e il suo teatro e di alcune analogie con quello di Carlo Goldoni. E. Barzilai-Gentilli. por Nuova Antol 241:55-63 My 1 '25

REGNARD, Paul Marie Léon
Obituaire. L: Lapicque. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:291-2 My 31 '27

REGNAULT, Félix
La constitution et le caractère des monstres doubles. R Sci 63:592-6 S 12 '25

Le **RÈGNE** du bonheur; roman. See Arnoux, Alexandre

RÉGNIER, Henri François Joseph de
A Stamboul au temps de Loti, 1904-1906. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:826-46 Je 15 '26
L'Achilléion; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 153 F 8 '25
L'altana; ou, La vie vénitienne, 1899-1924. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:241-70, 481-514, 794-814; 41:285-314, 606-30; 42:76-104, 392-422 Jl 15-Ag 15, S 15-O 1, N 1-15 '27
Le bouquet; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 499 My 4 '24
La cité des eaux; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:389 Ap 6 '24
Conseil; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:336 S 28 '24
Le crépuscule vient . . . ; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:198 F 22 '25
Epigramme vénitienne; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:472 N 2 '24
La flûte et la source; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:38 Ja 11 '25
Gondoles de jadis et d'aujourd'hui; compositions de J. G. Domergue. L'Illustration 85 pt2:629-32 D 3 '27
Invocation; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 142 F 6 '27
Le jardin mouillé; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:120 Ag 3 '24
Je vous aime, Ronsard; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:94 Ja 25 '25
Jean Richepin. Annales Polit et Litt 87:662 D 19 '26
Le laurier de Ronsard; poèmes. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:523-31 Ap 1 '24
La loge; fable. Annales Polit et Litt 84:116 F 1 '25
Lorsque je lis Ronsard; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:636 Je 8 '24
Matin ailé; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 96 Jl 25 '26
Odelette; Le repos; Stèle; poèmes. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:24-5 Ag 6 '27
Oscar Wilde. Annales Polit et Litt 85:563 N 29 '25
Le patriotisme de Michelet. Annales Polit et Litt 82:152 F 10 '24
Poésies: Après une lecture; L'ange; Le choix; Que l'amour; La verte vallée. . .; Strophes vénitiennes; Antiquaires; Cafés; Vérone; Tercets; Chanson; Refrain; Heure; La fontaine et la rose; Présages; Le bracelet; Il y aura des fleurs. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:855-66 D 15 '25
Poésies: Constatation; Pâques romaines; Le vœu; En souvenir; Le vent; Promenade; Midi; La pendule; Le chemin secret; L'offrande fleurie; Province; La voix et les yeux; Toujours. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:843-52 D 15 '26
Quelqu'un songe d'heures et d'années; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:476 My 3 '25
René Boylesve: le romancier et l'écrivain. Annales Polit et Litt 86:88 Ja 24 '26
La semaine des arbres. Annales Polit et Litt 82:382-3 Ap 6 '24
Sentence; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:92 Ja 27 '24
Sonnet. Annales Polit et Litt 84:273 Mr 15 '25
Les souvenirs d'enfance. Annales Polit et Litt 83:599 D 7 '24
Le veuvage de Schéhérazade; conte. L'Illustration 83 pt2:587-95 D 5 '25
Vue sur Londres. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28: 481-502 Ag 1 '25
Sur Henri de Régnier. P. Viguié. Mercure Fr 172:608-20 Je 15 '24

RÉGNIER, Mme Marie Louise Antoinette (de Heredia) de (Gérard d'Houville, pseud.)
A propos des Trophées. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:427-35 N 15 '25
L'amour maternel de Madame de Sévigné. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:65-88 My 1 '26
Brouillard. Annales Polit et Litt 84:96-7 Ja 25 '25
Ciel nocturne; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:65 Ja 20 '24
Eve et les fleurs. L'Illustration 83 pt2:615-19 D 5 '25
Exposition des fleurs. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:920-3 Je 15 '27
Une hirondelle ne fait pas le printemps; drame. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:481-536 Je 1 '27
Il ne faut pas dire: fontaine. . . ; drame. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:241-78 Mr 15 '27
Je crois que je vous aime. . . Review by A. Chaumeix. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:698-708 Ag 1 '27
Les rêveries de José-Maria de Heredia; extract. Annales Polit et Litt 85:433 O 25 '25

RÉGNIER, Paule
Maison heureuse; conte. R Polit et Litt 62: 692-5 O 18 '24

REGOVOS, Dario de
Emile Verhaeren en Espagne. M. Nuñez de Arenas. Mercure Fr 193:206-9 Ja 1 '27

REGRESSION. See Psychology, Pathological

Les **REGRETS (poems).** See Bellay, Joachim du

REGRETTABLE incident. Blackw 217:667-77 My '25

REG'LAR bad 'un; story. J. Dryden. Cornhill M 58:440-54 Ap '25

REGULAR clerics. See Order of canons regular

REGULATOR, Arca. See Arca regulator

REGULATORS. See Governors (machinery)

REGULUS, Marcus Atilius
Regulus and Horace III 5. T. Frank. Class Philol 21:311-14 O '26

REGULUS (star)
Occultation of Regulus 1924 October 23. W: F. Rigge. maps Pop Astron 32:474-5 O '24

REHABILITATION of the disabled. See Disabled—Rehabilitation; Soldiers, Disabled—Re-education

REHBEIN, Arthur
Indienschau. Westerm M 141:537-40 Ja '27

REHBINDER, Nicolaus Th. G., graf von
Ernst Stückelberg als mensch und maler. Westerm M 138:461-76 Jl '25
Friedrich der Grosse und die gräfin Brühl. Westerm M 141:435-8 D '26
Konrad von Burgsdorff, der freund des grossen kurfürsten. Westerm M 139:629-34 F '26
Madame de Rocoulle. Westerm M 140:566-72 Jl '26
Die treuen; gedicht. Westerm M 138:236 My '25
Die weisse frau. Deutsche Rundschau 212: 234-41 S '27

REHFISCH, Hans J.
Das duell am Lido; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 140:339 My '26
Duell am Lido; kritik. H. Knudsen. Preuss Jahrb 203:372-3 Mr '26
Wer weint um Juckenack; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 138:212-13 Ap '25

REHMANN, Elsa
Landscape architect: artist. Am M Art 15: 568-74 N '24

REHMANN, Elsa—*Continued*
Painting the garden. Am M Art 16:422-5 Ag '25
Rondeau. Am M Art 16:80-4 F '25
Small garden. Am M Art 16:479-83 S '25
Unity between the garden and the house. Am M Art 18:471-5 S '27

REIBRACH, Jean, called Chabrier
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:106 Ja 30 '27

REICHEL, George V.
How I organized two men's clubs successfully. Homiletic R 89:225-6 Mr '25

REICHENAU, Charlotte von
Wilhelm Weitling. Schmollers Jahrb 49:293-328 '25

REICHENBACH, Hans
Die relativistische zeitlehre. Scientia 36:361-74 D '24; French tr. E. Philippi. Scientia 36:sup99-111 D '24

REICHENOW, Anton
Ueber eine vogelsammlung vom oberen Kongo und eine neue würgerart von der Insel Nossibé. Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 40:61-5 '23

REICHSARCHIV. See Archives—Germany

REICHSTADT, Napoléon François Charles Joseph, duke of. See Napoléon II

REID, A. See Thomson, George Paget, jt. auth.

REID, Albert Clayton
Effect of varied instruction on the perception of lifted weights. Am J Psychol 35:53-74 Ja '24

REID, Sir (George) Archdall (O'Brien)
Weather prediction from observations of cloudlets. Nature 116:676, 864-5; 117:158, 453 N 7, D 12 '25, Ja 30, Mr 27 '26

REID, C. D. See Boyle, Robert William, jt. auth.

REID, Charles Sloan
Eighteenth amendment Open Court 38:352-61 Je '24
God; poem. Open Court 41:511 Ag '27
Idolatry; poem. Open Court 41:512 Ag '27
Insatiable; poem. Open Court 41:639 O '27
Philosophy; poem. Open Court 41:640 O '27

REID, Forrest
White kitten; story. Nation (Lond) 36:51-2 O 11 '24

REID, Gilbert
Revolution as taught by Taoism. Int J Ethics 35:289-95 Ap '25
Obituary. China W R 42:165 O 8 '27

REID, H. A.
Die schaftkrümmung des menschlichen femur. bibliog Archiv f Anthrop 49:1-30 '27

REID, H. S.
Bottled gooseberries; poem. Outlook (Lond) 60:613 N 5 '27
In the Alps; poem. Outlook (Lond) 58:192 Ag 28 '26
Pheasant in prayers; poem. Outlook (Lond) 60:447 O 1 '27
World; poem. Outlook (Lond) 59:669 My 28 '27

REID, Harry Fielding
Antarctic glaciers. Geog R 14:603-14 O '24

REID, Ira De A.
Mirrors of Harlem; investigations and problems of America's largest colored community. Social Forces 5:628-34 Je '27

REID, James Smith
Obituary. J Educ 58:404 Je '26

REID, James W.
Great unpaid and their appointment. English R 39:99-102 Jl '24

REID, Jean A.
Portrait. Bankers M 109:853 O 31 '24

REID, John Gilbert
Just who is China? Trans-Pac 11:5 N 22 '24
Marshal Wu Pei-fu. Trans-Pac 11:5 O 18 '24
Prince and the fossil tooth. China W R 38: 296-8 N 13 '26

REID, Kirk M.
School lighting. Am Sch Bd J 70:47-8 My '25

REID, Leonard John
London banking landmarks. Bankers M 113: 27-31 Jl '26
Romance of London's trade and finance. Bankers M 115:409-14 O '27

REID, Louis Arnaud
Appearance of values. Monist 37:77-97 Ja '27
Artistic experience. Mind 35:181-203 Ap '26
Beauty and moral betterment. Int J Ethics 37:239-57 Ap '27
Creativeness in conduct and religion. Hibbert J 22:744-56 Jl '24
Evils and evil. Int J Ethics 36:18-30 O '25
Finite value and cosmic value. Philos R 35: 39-52 Ja '26
Reason and freedom. Monist 34:528-42 O '24
Religion, metaphysics, and practice. Mind 34: 204-16 Ap '25

REID, Robie Lewis
Whatcom trails to the Fraser River mines in 1858. Wash Hist Q 18:199-206, 271-6 Jl-O '27

REID, William Watkins
Study to speed up African missions. Christian Cent 42:1453 N 19 '25

REID, Walter C.
Problems of organization and management in the safe deposit business. Bankers M 115: 267-73 S '27

REIGN of terror. See France—History—Revolution, 1793-1794

REIKHART, Henry
Lone Dutchman in the wild land, the terrific land, the lovely land, that is called the Kootenay. F: Niven. World Today 50:492-8 O '27

REILAND, Karl
Science and religion; sermon. Homiletic R 94:315-19 O '27

REILLY, Charles Herbert
New cathedral at Liverpool. Sat R 138:62-4 Jl 19 '24

REILLY, Henry Joseph
Armies and leaders of rebellious China. World Today 48:359-64 S '26
Revolt of youth in Japan. World Today 49: 58-66 D '26
World still under arms. World Today 50:27-37 Je '27

REILLY, M. G.
Geography devices. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:57-8 Je '26

REILLY, William J.
Ethical concepts vital to market research. Int J Ethics 37:88-90 O '26

REIMANN, Christiane
Glimpse of the health activities of the League of nations. Pub Health Nurse 16:383-6 Ag '24

REIMERS, Otto
Untersuchungen über die entwicklung des tonalitätsgefühls im laufe der schulzeit. bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:193-234 F '27

REIMS, France
La renaissance industrielle de Reims. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 87:43-53 Ap '27

Festivals
Les premières fêtes de Reims. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:541-2 My 21 '27

History
L'insurrection du Ier prairial an III et la situation économique de la ville de Reims. G. Laurent. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:237-53 My '27
Les premiers maires de Reims de 1790 à 1820. G. Laurent. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:589-600 N '24

Hospitals
L'hôpital américain de Reims. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:521 My 23 '25

REIMS, France—*Continued*

Water supply

L'eau de Reims; une première application municipale du procédé imaginé sur le front de Verdun par le commandant Bunau-Varilla. F. Honoré. il diag L'Illustration 83 pt2: 697-8 D 19 '25

REIMS cathedral

La cathédrale qui renaît. A. Hallays. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:561-78 Je 1 '25

La consolidation des statues de la cathédrale de Reims. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:318 Ap 3 '26

La donation Rockefeller. A. Hallays. J Débats 33 pt2:1033-6 D 17 '26

Les fouilles de Reims; la cathédrale de Saint-Nicaise et celle d'Hincmar. C. Gailly de Taurines. J Débats 32 pt2:352-4 Ag 28 '25

La restauration de la cathédrale de Reims. H. Deneux. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:439-41 O 24 '25

Restoration of Reims cathedral. H. Deneux. il World Today 47:441-6 Ap '26

Rockefeller donation for the restoration of Versailles, Fontainebleau and Rheims. W. Bosworth. il Am M Art 16:586-90 N '25

REIN, Adolf

Über die bedeutung der überseeischen ausdehnung für das europäische staaten-system. bibliog Hist Ztsch 137 no1:28-90 '27

REIN, Wilhelm

Pestalozzi and Herbart. Peabody J Educ 5: 3-6 Jl '27

REINACH, Salomon

Deux nouvelles statues d'Aphrodite. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 27:119-39 '24

Les fouilles de Glozel. J Débats 34 pt2:562 S 30 '27

Un mythe de sacrifice. R Hist Relig 91:137-52 My '25

La première allusion au christianisme dans l'histoire; sur un passage énigmatique d'une lettre de Claude. R Hist Relig 90:108-22 Jl '24

REINACH, Théodore

La trésorerie et le recouvrement des impôts. J Débats 33 pt2:107 Jl 16 '26

REINACH FOUSSEMAGNE, comtesse de

(ed.) L'Impératrice Charlotte et l'aventure mexicaine; lettres inédites. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:749-84 F 15 '25

REINACHER, Eduard

Lenele; eine elsässische kindergeschichte. Deutsche Rundschau 200:262-76 S '24

REINCARNATION

Idea of reincarnation; symposium. J: St L. Strachey; P. Grey; Anagarika Dharmapala; W. Y. Evans-Wentz; A. Besant; C. J. Reynolds; H. Thurston; E. Martin. Spec 139: 411-12, 455-6, 598-9, 648, 704-5, 807-8, 873-4, 1040-1 S 17-24, O 15-29, N 12-19, D 10 '27; Discussion. 139:463-4, 544, 656, 767, 839, 881-2 S 24, O 8, 22, N 5-19 '27

REINCKE-BLOCH, Hermann

Harry Bresslau. Hist Ztsch 136 no1:58-66 '27

REINDEER

Reindeer in the arctic. C. L. Andrews. bibliog Wash Hist Q 17:14-17 Ja '26

Reindeer industry in America: a study of a new industry and also of the origins of geographic error. J. R. Smith. il Scot Geog M 40:74-88 Mr '24

Reindeer round-up. F. Dufresne. il Nature M 4:328-32 D '24

See also Caribou

REINDEER period

Les gravures préhistoriques de Limeuil. L. Franchet. il R Sci 63:692-5 O 24 '25

REINE, Sainte

Les plus anciens témoins du culte de sainte Reine d'Alise. G. Verdin. R Hist Relig 93: 95-107 Ja '26

La REINE de Biarritz (drama). See Hennequin, Maurice, and Coolus, Romain

La REINE de l'ombre; roman. See Demaison, André

REINECKE, Carl Heinrich Carsten

Carl Reinecke; zu seinem hundertsten geburtstag, 23. juni 1924. C. Reinecke. Westerm M 136:460-4 Jl '24

REINECKE, Clara

Carl Reinecke. Westerm M 136:460-4 Jl '24

REINFORCED concrete. See Concrete, Reinforced

REINHARD, Edward G.

Wasp hoplisus costalis, a hunter of tree-hoppers. Wash Acad Sci J 15:107-10 Mr 4 '25

Wasp nysson hoplisivora, a parasitic relative of hoplisus costalis. Wash Acad Sci J 15:172-7 Ap 19 '25

REINHARD, John Revell

Bread offered to the Child-Christ, bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:93-7 Mr '25

Strokes shared. J Am Folk-lore 36:380-400 O '23

REINHARD, Max

Contributions to the physiography and geology of the south-east coast of British North Borneo. bibliog Geog J 63:121-34 F '24

—and Preiswerk, H.

Über granitmylonite im Aiguilles-Rougesmassiv (westliches Wallis). bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:188-200 '26-27

REINHARDT, Max

See also Miracle; Sumurum (pantomime)

REINHEIMER, Hermann

Diet and evolution. Lond Q R 144:191-206 O '25

Evolution and malignancy. Lond Q R 148:226-35 O '27

Forests and their allies. Lond Q R 143:193-204 Ap '25

Science and religion. Lond Q R 146:239-43 O '26

Spiritual law in nature. Lond Q R 142:172-84 O '24

REINING, Ida

Hallowe'en silent reading lesson. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:125 O '26

REINKE, Johannes

Wanderungen eines botanikers an der östlichsten Riviera. Deutsche Rundschau 200: 189-97 Ag '24

REINKE, Siegfried

Bodenseelandschaft. Westerm M 136:73-8 Mr '24

REINKING, Otto A., and Wollenweber, H. W.

Tropical fusaria. bibliog Phil J Sci 32:103-253 F '27

REINOEHL, Charles M.

Cooperative school building survey in a small city. Am Sch Bd J 72:45-6 Ja '26

District school system in Washington county, Arkansas. Am Sch Bd J 69:50 O '24

Summer school courses for teachers. Educ Adm and Sup 11:635-8 D '25

REISBERG, Elias

Combating seasonal unemployment in the women's garment industry. Am Federationist 34:1078-89 S '27

REISCHACH, Hugo, baron von

Under three emperors; tr. by Prince Blücher. Review. R. Rodd. English R 44:414-21 Ap '27

Die REISE in den himmel; erzählung. O. Anthes. Westerm M 137:185-94 O '24

REISER, Hans

Ein alter mann; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 209:268-72 D '26

REISER, Oliver Leslie

Behaviorism as a monism of action. Am J Psychol 35:545-58 O '24

Creative monism. Monist 34:395-425 Jl '24

Electromagnetic theory of matter, life and mind. Monist 35:605-32 O '25

Fossils of the mind. Monist 35:81-109 Ja '25

Life as a form of chemical behavior. Monist 34:150-60 Ja '24

Problem of time in science and philosophy. bibliog Philos R 35:236-52 My '26

REISER, Oliver Leslie—*Continued.*
Spiritual behaviorism. Monist 37:289-308 Ap '27

Das **REISETAGEBUCH eines philosophen.** See Keyserling, Hermann Alexander, graf von

REISKE, Frau Ernestine Christine (Müller)
Ernestine Christine Reiske und Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. H. Schneider. por Westerm M 142:37-44 Mr '27

REISNER, Edward Hartman
Study of educational origins in the graduate school of education. Teach Col Rec 27:799-813 My '26

REISNER, Erwin
Intellektuelle zersetzung; gedanken zur philosophie Erwin Reisners. G. von Mutius. Preuss Jahrb 209:147-57 Ag '27

REISNER, John H.
Better agriculture in China. China W R 35: 353 F 27 '26

REISS, Lionel S.
Art of etching. il Our World W 2:168-9 Ap 20 '25
Ghetto corners of Europe; reproductions of sketches. Menorah J 10:380a-380f Ag '24

REISSIG, Herman F.
Lutheran dilemma. Christian Cent 43:378-80 Mr 25 '26

REITERLIED (poem). See Zuckermann, Hugo

REITH, John Charles Walsham
Master-microphone and the elector. Nation (Lond) 36:152-3 O 25 '24

REITSMA, S. A.
Development of south Sumatra. Far East R 23:467-9 O '27

REITZ, W. W.
Wrens school-community survey. H Sch Q 13: 174-7 Ap '25

REJUVENATION
Immortalité et rajeunissement; review of Immortalité et rajeunissement dans la biologie moderne, by S. Metalnikov. La Nature 53 pt1:13-15 Ja 3 '25
Island of Dr Moreau. H. Roberts. New Statesman 25:442-3 Ag 1 '25
Old men grow young. J. A. Selby. Spec 133: 464-6 O 4 '24
On rejuvenation. Nature 119:396-7 Mr 12 '27
Le rajeunissement de l'homme et des animaux par les greffes. R. Ghilini. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:458-61 N 22 '24
Rejuvenation; reply to Dr Voronoff. L. C. D. Irvine. English R 40:167-71 F '25
Sterility and rejuvenation. Nature 117:560-1 Ap 17 '26
See also Blood—Transfusion; Generative organs—Transplantation

REJUVENESCENCE (botany)
See also Anabiosis

RELANDER, Lauri Kristian
Finland and its new president. E. Van Cleef. por Our World W 2:122-3 Mr 23 '25
Le nouveau président de la République finlandaise. J Débats 32 pt1:345 F 27 '25

RELATION du voyage d'Espagne. See Aulnoy, Marie Catherine Jumelle de Berneville, comtesse d'

RELATION d'un voyage en Espagne, 1612; ed. by C: Claverie. R Hispanique 59:359-555 D '23

RELATIVISM in Bonald's literary doctrine. H. E. Smith. Mod Philol 22:193-210 N '24

RELATIVITY
Evolution of relativity. W. A. Shimer. Monist 37:541-52 O '27
Relativité et relativisme. A. Metz. R Philos 100:63-87 Ja '26

RELATIVITY (physics)
Atmosphere of the sun and relativity. C: E. St John. Pop Astron 32:23-5 Ja '24
Cayleyan distance and the kinematic space of the restricted theory of relativity. A. H. S. Gillson. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:189-90 '23
Considérations de critique historique sur la théorie de la relativité; tr. par E. Philippi. F. Kottler. Scientia 36:231-42, 301-16 O-N '24
Contribution à la quantification relativistique. T. De Donder. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:663-72 '26
D. C. Miller's recent experiments, and the relativity theory. L. Silberstein. Nature 115: 798-9 My 23 '25; Discussion. 115:870; 116:132, 465 Je 6, Jl 25, S 26 '25
La déduction relativiste et l'assimilation; review of Déduction relativiste, by E. Meyerson. A. Lalande. R Philos 100:161-89 Mr '26
Le dernier triomphe de la relativité. C: Nordmann. Annales Polit et Litt 86:544-5 My 16 '26
La déviation des rayons lumineux au voisinage du soleil et la théorie de la relativité; tr. par E. Philippi. A. Kopff. Scientia 35: 397-406 Je '24
Die echte und die falsche revolution in der physik; zu Isaak Newtons 200. todestag am 31. märz. W. Deubel. Deutsche Rundschau 211:52-5 Ap '27
Einstein et sa conception d'un espace fini. E. Richard-Foy. R Philos 97:67-103 Ja '24
Electric forces and quanta. J. H. Jeans. Nature 115:361-8 Mr 7 '25; Discussion. 115:419, 533 Mr 21, Ap 11 '25
Electrodynamics in the general relativity theory. G. Y. Rainich. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:124-7, 294-8 Ap, Jl '24
L'électrostriction déduite de la gravifique einsteinienne. T. De Donder. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:673-8 '26
Elementi logici e psicologici dei principi di relatività. F. Severi. Scientia 37:1-10 Ja '25; French tr. G. Salvati. 37:sup1-10 Ja '25
Equations canoniques de la dynamique des électrons dans l'espace-temps. M. Nuyens. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:691-5 '25
Esame delle obiezioni d'ordine generale contro la relatività del tempo. F. Severi. Scientia 37:76-86 F '25; French tr. G. Salvati. 37:sup15-24 F '25
Etat expérimental actuel des bases de la théorie de la relativité restreinte. L: Warnant. La Nature 53 pt2:172-3 S 12 '25
Ether-drift experiments at Mount Wilson. D. C. Miller. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:306-14 Je '25; Same cond. Nature 116:49-50 Jl 11 '25
L'évolution de la mécanique moderne. H. Vigneron. La Nature 52 pt1:3-5 Ja 5 '24
L'expérience de Miller et les limitations de la théorie de la relativité. M. Sauger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:230-4 Ap 30 '26
Five years of relativity; abstract. D: L. Thomson. Science Prog 74:318-20 O '24
Further confirmation of the Einstein theory. Discovery 5:26 Ja '24
Les géométries euclidienne et non-euclidiennes et l'espace physique. P. Dupont. R Philos 104:74-102 Jl '27
La gravifique de Weyl-Eddington-Einstein. T. De Donder. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no4:182-7; no5-9:297-324 '24
Gravitation; a simplified theory of relativity. J. R. Haldane. Monist 35:567-89 O '25
Grounds for the relativity hypothesis. A. R. M. Murray. Mind 36:211-15 Ap '27
Henri Poincaré et la théorie de la relativité. G. Juvet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:69-71 F 15 '24
Huyghens, Ritz ou Einstein? W. Rivier. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:566-71 O 31 '26
Les identités fondamentales de la gravifique. T. De Donder. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no4:188-201 '24
L'inutilité de l'espace-temps. H. Malet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:140-6 Mr 15 '24
Encore au sujet de la relativité; reply to P. Dupont; H. Malet. A. Metz. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:401-4 Jl 15 '24
Is Einstein wrong? D. Gavronsky. English R 41:57-63 Jl '25
Jesuit pioneer of relativity, Roger Boscovich. H. V. Gill. Dublin R 179:73-85 Jl '26

RELATIVITY (physics)—*Continued*

Kantian relativity. E. T. Mitchell. Monist 37: 207-25 Ap '27

Mathematical theory of relativity. J. Brill. Nature 120:917 D 24 '27

Measuring the universe. A. V. Douglas. il Discovery 5:196-8 S '24

Méthode directe pour obtenir le ds^2 de Schwarzschild et Brillouin. H: Janne. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:478-82 '24

Ein neuer elektrischer effekt. L. Zehnder. tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:381-9 '25-26

La notion de temps et la physique. C. de La Vallée Poussin. La Nature 52 pt2:186-9, 195-8 S 20-27 '24

Une nouvelle expérience de Michelson. il La Nature 53 pt1:378-80 Je 13 '25

Objective relativism in Dewey and Whitehead. A. E. Murphy. Philos R 36:121-44 Mr '27

On a misconception of the relativity of time. L. Lange. School Sci and Math 27:500-6 My '27

Optical records and relativity. C. L. Morgan. Nature 114:577-9 O 18 '24

Outstanding problems of relativity. E. T. Whittaker. Nature 120:368-71 S 10 '27

Philosopher on relativity. O. Lodge. Nature 114:318-21 Ag 30 '24

Possible way to discuss the fundamental principles of relativity. P. Slavenas. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:739-45 D '26

Les potentiels riemanniens et les formes quadratiques einsteiniennes dans le problème des deux corps. P. Swings. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10: 742-53 '26

Les preuves expérimentales des théories de la relativité. F. Croze. bibliog il diags tab R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:389-400, 421-30 Jl 15-31 '26

Das problem der materie und die relativitätstheorie. G. Mie. Scientia 37:149-56, 225-34 Mr-Ap '25; French tr. M. Thiers. 37:sup43-8, sup69-76 Mr-Ap '25; Same cond. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:194-5 Ap 15 '25

Prove astronomiche contrarie alla relativita; le stelle variabili. M. La Rosa. Scientia 36:1-12, 69-80 Jl-Ag '24; French tr. H. Buriot-Darsiles. Scientia 36:sup1-11, sup21-32 Jl-Ag '24

Quantum theory and gravitational relativity. N. Wiener and D. J. Struik. Nature 119: 853-4 Je 11 '27

Quelques approximations dans le champ massique. M. Nuyens. bibliog tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no3:102-12 '25

Recent textbooks and relativity. J. G. Porter. Pop Astron 35:193-4 Ap '27

Red shift of solar lines and relativity. C: E. St John. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:65-8 F '26

Die relativistische zeitlehre. H. Reichenbach. Scientia 36:361-74 D '24; French tr. E. Philippi. Scientia 36:sup99-111 D '24

La relativita restretta. R. Marcolongo. Scientia 35:249-58, 321-30 Ap-My '24; French tr. P. Van Tieghem. Scientia 35:sup47-56, sup 67-76 Ap-My '24

Relativité et relativisme. A. Metz. R Philos 100:63-87 Ja '26

La relativité restreinte. C. de La Vallée Poussin. La Nature 52 pt2:330-2, 341-4, 357-9 N 22-D 6 '24

Relativity and ether drift. J. S. Stevens. diags School Sci and Math 27:569-75 Je '27

Relativity and religion; review of Science and the modern world, by A. N. Whitehead. B. Russell. Nation (Lond) 39:206-7 My 29 '26

Relativity and the motion of Mercury. C: L. Poor. New York Acad of Sci Annals 29:285-319 '25

Relativity and the observer. H. W. Carr. Nature 119:199 F 5 '27; Reply. O. Lodge. 119: 423-4 Mr 19 '27

Relativity and the relation of science to philosophy. F. S. C. Northrop. Monist 35:1-26 Ja '25

Relativity and theism. F. J: McConnell. Meth R 107:9-19 Ja '24

Relativity as represented by the Einstein eclipse problem. R. Trumpler. Pop Astron 32:29-31 Ja '24

Relativity displacement of spectral lines and stellar constitution. Nature 116:285 Ag 22 '25

Relativity referred to a flat space-time. C. K. V. Row. Nature 115:261-2 F 21 '25

Remarques sur la relativité. C. Lagrange. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no4:51p; no9:12p '23-24

Rotating disc. P. Franklin. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:147-9 F '25

St Thomas and relativity. J. Raby. Dublin R 175:222-46 O '24

Some difficulties in relativity. S. Brodetsky. Nature 120:86-9 Jl 16 '27

Sphère massique dans les univers d'Einstein et de de Sitter. M. Nuyens. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no3:113-20 '25

Sul valore della teoria di Einstein. G. Fubini. Scientia 35:85-92 F '24; French tr. H. Buriot-Darsiles. Scientia 35:sup21-8 F '24

Sur la quantification des systèmes relativistiques. T. De Donder and F. H. van den Dungen. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:490-7 '26

Sur la théorie physique du mouvement. P. Dupont. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:16-24 Ja 15 '24

Encore au sujet de la relativité; reply to P. Dupont; H. Malet. A. Metz. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:401-4 Jl 15 '24

Sur le tenseur électromagnétique. T. De Donder. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no6:232-41 '25

Sur une loi de gravitation analogue à celle d'Einstein. M. Dehalu. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:639-41 '26

Tests of relativity theory. A. S. Eve. Nature 117:520-2 Ap 10 '26

La théorie de la relativité et les expériences du professeur Miller. C: Lallemand. R Polit et Litt 63:793-4 D 19 '25

Les théories de la relativité; les expériences de Miller; les observations du Dr Adams. La Nature 53 pt2:170-1 S 12 '25

Theory of Einstein and the gestalt-psychologie: a parallel. G: Humphrey. Am J Psychol 35:353-9 Jl '24

Les trois expériences fondamentales pour la théorie de la relativité: expérience de Michelson-Morley; expérience de Fizeau; aberration des étoiles. R Sci 63:724-7 N 14 '25

L'univers à cinq dimensions et la mécanique ondulatoire. L. Rosenfeld. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no6:304-25; no7:447-58; no8-9:573-80 '27

L'univers de de Sitter, et la métrique cayleyenne elliptique. L. Godeaux. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no1: 11-20 '25

L'univers d'Einstein et la métrique cayleyenne elliptique. L. Godeaux. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:429-33 '24

Le vicende recenti della teoria della relatività. G. Wataghin. Scientia 42:57-68 Ag '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 42:sup19-30 Ag '27

See also Einstein theory; Ether (of space); Gravitation; Quantum theory; Space and time; Time

RELATIVITY and Major Rooke; story. S. Ertz. English R 38:503-15 Ap '24

RELAXATION. See Rest

RELEASE on parole. See Parole

RELF, E. R.

Cruise of the Terningen. Geog J 64:204-13 S '24

Magnetic observations; Oxford university arctic expedition, 1924. Geog J 66:129 Ag '25

Wireless; Oxford university arctic expedition, 1924. Geog J 66:129-30 Ag '25

RELF, Frances Helen
Debates in the House of lords, 1628. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:38-55 '25

RELICS and reliquaries
Collection in the Priest's rooms, St Mary's church, Beverley. W. Gaunt. il Connoisseur 68:209-12 Ap '24
Le conventionnel Rühl à Reims; la destruction de la Sainte-Ampoule. G. Laurent. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:136-67 Mr '26
Un fragment du tombeau de Saint Lazare d'Autun au musée du Louvre. P. Vitry. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 26:165-80 '23
Jesuits' mill or mortar; the great dispersion of the Hurons, 1649-1651. J. H. Coyne. map pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 20:9-14 '26
Notre-Dame de Chartres. P. Lesourd. Correspondant 307:596-603 My 25 '27
Relics of St Pierre de Luxembourg at Avignon. C: R. Beard. il Connoisseur 75:157-62 Jl '26
Reliquary of the Holy thorn in the Waddesdon bequest at the British museum; tr. by O. M. Dalton. J. Destrée. il Connoisseur 79:138-43 N '27
La staurothèque de Maestricht. L: Bréhier. J Savants 24:34-5 Ja '26

RELIEF (art). See Bas-relief

RELIEF drills. See Physical education and training

RELIEF work
Community cost of two recent coal mine explosions. Am Labor Leg R 16:69-70 Mr '26
Helping others to help themselves. B. P. Salmon. il Our World W 2:262-3 Je 1 '25
Quaker crusade. E. T. Knower. Am R 3:163-7 Mr '25
Social education through disaster relief. J. L. Fieser. Family 7:203-7 N '26

See also Charities; also China international famine relief commission; Near East relief; Red cross

RELIGION
As a layman sees it: the evolution of religion. T. B. Stork. Luth Q 57:351-60 Jl '27
Aspiration as an artificial attitude. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 38:563-73 S '24
Aufklärung, idealismus und religion. R. Seeberg. Preuss Jahrb 200:39-53 Ap '25
Beyond the four walls. R: Roberts. bibliog World Tomorrow 10:394-6 O '27
Booming religion as a business proposition. Christian Cent 42:658-9 My 21 '25
Bread and stones. G. Gould. Sat R 140:561-2 N 14 '25
Can religion come back to the home? G: W. Fiske. Christian Cent 44:1485-7 D 15 '27
Can Schweitzer save us from Russell? R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 42:1093-5 S 3 '25
Certainty in religion. P. A. Schilpp. Meth R 109:531-9 Jl '26
Communities. L. B. Namier. Nation (Lond) 42:350-1 D 3 '27
Current religious thought and modern juristic movements. E. F. Albertsworth. bibliog Int J Ethics 34:364-84 Jl '24
Current revival. W: E: Tilroe. Meth R 107: 743-53 S '24
Decay of religion. G: C. Cell. Meth R 107:64-78. 207-19 Ja-Mr '24
Definition of religion: a symposium. bibliog J Relig 7:113-35, 284-314 Mr-My '27
Dialogue on religion. Nation (Lond) 41:545-6 Jl 23 '27
Does religion quiet or disquiet? R. Niebuhr. World Tomorrow 9:220-1 N '26
Education and religion. G: W. Frasier. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:30 N '26
Essentials of the religious process. V: Branford. Sociol R 17:288-93 O '25
Faith of our fathers; abstract of a sermon. G: Elliott. Meth R 108:953-8 N '25
Famous writers reveal their faith. E: Shillito. Christian Cent 42:1284 O 15 '25
Fascinating religion; Bishop McDowell. Christian Cent 41:1495-6 N 20 '24
From magic to science, to faith. H. E. B. Speight. Christian Cent 43:140-2 F 4 '26
Future of religion. H. F. Ward. World Tomorrow 8:372-4 D '25
Great book on religion; review of The idea of the Holy, by R. Otto. H. R. Mackintosh. Lond Q R 142:1-18 Jl '24
Hill of the Lord. E. Underhill. Spec 139:869-70 N 19 '27
Historic meanings of religious experience. H. F. Rall. Relig Educ 20:330-6 O '25
Humanist and evangelical; review of Evangelical humanism, by L. H. Hough. Christian Cent 42:1043-4 Ag 20 '25
Individual and society in present-day religion. E. D. Soper. Meth Q R 75:203-11 Ap '26
Industrialism and religious thinking. R. G. Hall. Am R 3:300-9 My '25
Influence of religion upon its subjects as economic agents. G: C. Cell. Meth R 107: 380-400 My '24
Intellectuals and religion. A. E. Haydon. Am R 2:343-7 Jl '24
Is religion worth while? J. Jones. World Tomorrow 10:212-13 My '27
Is theism essential to religion? G. B. Smith. J Relig 5:356-77 Jl '25
Kant's philosophy of religion. J. H. Farley. Monist 35:259-79 Ap '25
Magic, science and religion. G: R. Wells. Homiletic R 87:99-103 F '24
Modern approaches to religion. E. F. Tittle. bibliog Christian Cent 41:466-7 Ap 10 '24
Moral proof of religious claims. V: S. Yarros. Open Court 39:35-42 Ja '25
Nature element in religion. F. Younghusband. Sociol R 16:187-93 Jl '24
Nature of religion; study in method of definition. E. E. Aubrey. J Relig 5:187-91 Mr '25
New religion: a speculation. R: Buxton. Sat R 141:31-2 Ja 9 '26
Non-rational factor in the idea of the divine; review of Das heilige, by R. Otto. J. G. Tasker. Lond Q R 141:256-9 Ap '24
Old religion and the new. C. D. Burns. Int J Ethics 35:82-92 O '24
Outline of liberal fundamentals. C. W. Reese. Open Court 39:170-5 Mr '25
Outlook for religion. C. W. Reese. Open Court 41:677-83 N '27
Philosophy of peace; baccalaureate sermon. W: S. Jacobs. Rice Inst Pam 11:212-22 Jl '24
Piety and the poseur's policy of power. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 38:491-8 Ag '24
Prophets and the people. G. Hutchins. bibliog World Tomorrow 7:182-3 Je '24
Pulpit and the lyre. W. F. Hayes. Meth R 109:46-54 Ja '26
Reactions of a religionist to behaviorism. D. L. Evans. J Relig 4:347-60 Jl '24
Real religion unites. I. F. Wood. Christian Cent 43:1082-4 S 2 '26
Relation of religion to historical fact. W. L. Sperry. Hibbert J 26:43-53 O '27
Relation of the Workers' party to religion. N. Lenin. Labour Monthly 8:745-55 D '26
Religion. T. B. Stork. Open Court 38:613-22 O '24
Religion and democracy. Christian Cent 42: 564-5 Ap 30 '25
Religion and economics. L. Robbins. Outlook (Lond) 54:217 S 27 '24
Religion and morality. E: B. Hill. Open Court 39:593-603 O '25
Religion and morals. A. Gillies. Bib R 9: 526-40 O '24
Religion and patriotism as redemptive powers; sermon. W: M. Taylor. Homiletic R 90: 61-4 Jl '25
Religion and world unity. J. Endicott. Relig Educ 21:167-71 Ap '26
Religion and world unity. W. A. Gifford. Relig Educ 21:161-6 Ap '26
Religion, art and Marxism. A. Bogdanov. Labour Monthly 6:489-97 Ag '24
Religion as an art. Christian Cent 41:1134-5 S 4 '24
Religion as life growth, experience; sermon. J. B. Meyer. Homiletic R 92:152-5 Ag '26
Religion; call or profession? M. A. Canney. Outlook (Lond) 54:135-6 Ag 23 '24
A religion in brief. J. V. Nash. Open Court 38:362-3 Je '24

RELIGION—*Continued*

Religion in Dewey's Experience and nature. H: N. Wieman. J Relig 5:519-42 S '25

Religion in our school histories. W: W. Sweet. Christian Cent 41:1502-4 N 20 '24

Religion in social experience. E. E: Eubank. J Ap Sociol 10:422-34 My '26

Religion, metaphysics, and practice. L: A. Reid. Mind 34:204-16 Ap '25

Religion of G. Stanley Hall. L. Pruette. Am R 4:289-96 My '26

Religion of other worlds. H. F. Wyatt. English R 38:204-11 F '24

Religion of the convict. K. R. O'Hare. Christian Cent 42:598-600 My 7 '25

Religion of the negro male criminal. C. Murchison and R. Gilbert. tabs Pedagog Sem 32:447-54 S '25

Religion of to-morrow. W. T. Davison. Lond Q R 145:14-26 Ja '26

Religion: true or useful? Christian Cent 43: 1160-2 S 23 '26

Religion without dogma; Mr Russell's purely subjective religion. E. I. Watkin. Dublin R 180:173-96 Ap '27

Religious trend of the times. A. Bell. Luth Q 55:185-93 Ap '25

Romance, reality and religion. J: R. Scotford. Christian Cent 44:76-7 Ja 20 '27

Roots of religion. J: E. Kuizenga. bibliog Bib Sac 84:279-96 Jl '27

The sacred. R. Petsch. Monist 34:314-18 Ap '24

Das schicksal der religion. J. M. Verweyen. Deutsche Rundschau 210:167-71 F '27

School boy's religion. E. B. Jump. Christian Cent 43:918-19 Jl 22 '26

Shadow of doubt. Christian Cent 42:595-6 My 7 '25

Silly season religion. New Statesman 27:547-8 Ag 28 '26

Social approach to religion as a method of college teaching. E. E. Aubrey. J Relig 6: 78-88 Ja '26

Some reflections on eugenics and religion. Eugenics R 18:7-14 Ap '26

Suicide and irreligion. Christian Cent 44:358-9 Mr 24 '27

Theology and ethnology: the conference of the religions of the Empire. F. H. Tyrrell. Asiatic R n s 21:124-8 Ja '25

Toward the religion of democracy. H: E. Jackson. Christian Cent 40:1398-1400 N 1 '23

Trend in religious thought. V: S. Yarros. Open Court 39:554-63 S '25

What constitutes a scientific interpretation of religion? G: A. Coe; E. Faris; A. E. Haydon; E. S. Brightman. J Relig 6:225-58 My '26; Discussion. M. Burrows. 6:625-8 N '26

What is religion? F. H. Swift. Open Court 41:111-14 F '27

What is true religion? C: Gore. Christian Cent 40:1611-12 D 13 '23

See also Agnosticism; Anthroposophy; Atheism; Belief and doubt; Christian life; Christianity; Church; Conscience; Cultus; Deism; Ethics; Faith; God; Good and evil; Idols; Immortality; Monotheism; Mysteries, Religious; Mysticism; Mythology; Natural religion; Pantheism; Philosophy and religion; Prayer; Rationalism; Religion, Primitive; Religion, Psychology of; Religions; Sacrifice; Sin; Skepticism; Spiritual life; Supernatural; Symbolism; Theism; Theology; Worship; also World congress of religions; also names of modern countries, subhead Religious institutions and affairs; and subdivision Religion or Religion and mythology under names of countries of antiquity, races and peoples, e.g. Greece—Religion, Jews—Religion, Indians of North America—Religion and mythology

Bibliography

Books received. See bimonthly numbers of Journal of religion

Books that help faith. D. C. Macintosh. Christian Cent 41:1370-1 O 23 '24

Die französische literatur der gegenwart; soziologie, religionsgeschichte. E. Dujardin. Deutsche Rundschau 202:114-19 Ja '25

Review of recent literature. See quarterly numbers of the Lutheran quarterly

Trend in religion. E. F. Tittle. Christian Cent 40:1297-9 O 11 '23

Philosophy

Dr Whitehead's philosophy of religion. A. E. Taylor. Dublin R 181:17-41 Jl '27

Ibsen's philosophy of religion. G: B. Foster. Open Court 38:193-205 Ap '24

Kant's philosophy of religion. J. H. Farley. Monist 35:259-79 Ap '25

Philosophy of religion in French-speaking countries from 1914 to 1925; tr. by E: L. Schaub. E. Leroux. Monist 37:24-49 Ja '27

Statistics

Les deux capitales de l'ancienne monarchie austro-hongroise; variations dans leur population au point de vue confessionnel. E. Horn. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 67: 42-3 Ja '26

La RELIGION (poem). See Racine, Louis

RELIGION, Comparative

Antécédents et parallèles de traits bibliques. C. Piepenbring. R Hist Relig 89:210-35 My '24

Arabic parallels to rabbinic literature. J. J. Price. Open Court 38:696-704 N '24

Atys et Osiris; étude de religions orientales comparées; tr. par H. Peyre. J. G: Frazer. Musée Guimet Annales Bibl d'Etudes 35: 305p '26

Babylonian dragon myth in Habakkuk 3. F. J. Stephens. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:290-3 '24

Babylonian parallels to the Song of songs. T. J. Meek. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:245-52 '24

Borrowing between religions. I. F. Wood. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:98-105 '27

Le bouc émissaire des Thibétains. A. David. Mercure Fr 176:649-60 D 15 '24

Civilizations—east and west. S. Rice. Asiatic R n s 22:129-37 Ja '26

Climatic influences in some ancient Mediterranean religions. E. C. Semple. Scot Geog M 41:214-21, 257-66 Jl-S '25

Crucifixion in the Koran. Muhammad Din. Moslem World 14:23-9 Ja '24

Un discours de M D. Miguel Asin Palacios à la Real académia de la historia. A. Bel. bibliog R Hist Relig 90:98-107 Jl '24

Egyptian prototype of Ps. 104. P. Haupt. Am J Philol 45:51-3 Ja '24

Evolution of the West-Semitic divinity An-Anat-Attâ. W. F. Albright. Am J Sem Lang 41:73-101 Ja '25

Le festin d'immortalité; étude de mythologie comparée indo-européenne. G. Dumézil. Musée Guimet Annales Bibl d'Etudes 34:318p '24

Greek idea of sin. A. Kadison. Open Court 39:433-5 Jl '25

Hall of vision; exhibition at the Conference on living religions within the Empire. V: Branford. il Sociol R 17:264-88 O '25

Idea of God in Hinduism. A. S. Woodburne. J Relig 5:52-66 Ja '25

Incarnation and incarnation-beliefs. F. H. Smith. bibliog Church Q R 98:266-97 Jl '24

Mediterranean religion. J. Blau. Menorah J 12:259-72 Je '26

Progress in religion; review of Religions of the Empire; ed. by W. L. Hare. J. S. Huxley. Sociol R 17:255-9 O '25

Sacrifice and the eucharist. W. Lockton. bibliog Church Q R 99:259-83 Ja '25

Supernatural growth of Christianity. F. E. Hamilton. Princ Theol R 23:637-65 O '25

Tahrif; or, The alteration of the Bible according to the Moslems. M. H. Ananikian. Moslem World 14:61-84 Ja '24

Way to truth and unity; review of Religions of the Empire; ed. by W. L. Hare. A. G. Widgery. Sociol R 17:259-64 O '25

See also Christianity and other religions; Mysteries, Religious; Religions; also Conference on living religions within the Empire

RELIGION, Indo-Iranian
Der arische weltkönig und Heiland; bedeutungsgechichtliche untersuchungen zur indo-iranischen religionsgeschichte und altertumskunde, von H. Güntert. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 45:280-8 S '25

RELIGION, National. See Church and state

RELIGION, Personal. See Christian life; Spiritual life

RELIGION, Phenician. See Phenicians—Religion

RELIGION, Primitive
Development of the concept of progress. L. L. Bernard. J Social Forces 3:207-12 Ja '25
Disposal of the dead and the origins of piety. H. G. Cole. Open Court 39:131-44 Mr '25
Ideas of space and time in the conception of primitive religion. W. Bogoras. Am Anthropol 27:205-66 Ap '25
Primitive remainders in religion. W. P. McGehee. Open Court 41:562-9 S '27
Religion and primitive culture. C. Dawson. Sociol R 17:105-19 Ap '25
Three factors in primitive religion. J: R. Swanton. Am Anthropol 26:358-65 Jl '24
Über die neolithischen idole des niederösterreichischen Manhartsgebietes. A. Hrodegh. Il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:197-202 '23

See also Animal worship; Dancing (religious ceremony); Druids and druidism; Mana; Phallicism; Sacrifice; Serpent worship; Shamanism; Sun worship; Taboo; Totemism; also Indians of North America—Religion and mythology; Indians of South America—Religion and mythology; Negroes—Religion

RELIGION, Psychology of
Analytic psychology and religious symbolism; review of Psychological types, by C. G. Jung. J. M. Thorburn. Monist 34:96-111 Ja '24
Christ within; sermon. R. F. Horton. Christian Cent 43:1196-8 S 30 '26
From heaven or of men? review of Psychology of religious mysticisms, by J. Leuba. Sat R 139:484-5 My 9 '25
Holy Spirit in Methodist history and modern psychology; a Pentecostal message. G: Eayrs. bibliog Meth R 109:438-45 My '26
How religion cures human ill. H: N. Wieman. J Relig 7:263-76 My '27
L'hypnotisme et la question religieuse. S. Herscher. Annales Polit et Litt 83:228, 340, 445-6 Ag 31, S 28, O 26 '24
Limitations of the psychology of religion. E. J. Price. Hibbert J 22:664-73 Jl '24
Nerves and religion. A. Gillies. Meth R 107: 765-72 S '24
Objective element in the experience of God. W. M. Horton. J Relig 7:540-60 O '27
On certain aspects of the religious sentiment. W: K. Wright. J Relig 4:449-63 S '24
Origin and psychological function of religion according to Pierre Janet. W. M. Horton. Am J Psychol 35:16-52 Ja '24
Philosophy of religion in French-speaking countries from 1914 to 1925; tr. by E: L. Schaub. E. Leroux. Monist 37:24-49 Ja '27
Place of the imagination in religion. C. T. Ryan. Meth R 110:903-11 N '27
Psychological nature of faith. C. F. Sanders. Luth Q 57:27-36 Ja '27
Psychology and religion. W. J. Ferrar. bibliog Church Q R 97:218-32 Ja '24
Psychology and religion. W. L. Northridge. Meth R 110:507-17 Jl '27
Psychology of conversion. G: T. Wood. Homiletic R 91:175-8 Mr '26
Psychology of conversion among primitive people; review of La psychologie de la conversion chez les peuples non-civilisés, by R. Allier. H. A. Junod. Int R Missions 15:119-25 Ja '26
Psychology of hymns. K. Young. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 20:391-406 Ja '26
Psychology of religion in America during the past quarter-century. E: L. Schaub. bibliog J Relig 6:113-34 Mr '26
Psychology of religious experience. P. J. Dundore. Ref Church R 5:417-28 O '26
Psychology of spirjtual growth. G. T. Wood. Homiletic R 91:262-5 Ap '26
Religion and instinct. B. W. Brotherston. J Relig 4:504-21 S '24
Religion and psychology. W: Brown. Hibbert J 23:402-17 Ap '25
Religion, psychology, and philosophy. H. Sanborn. Meth Q R 74:279-94 Ap '25
Le sentiment de la Présence invisible et de la direction divine; tr. par L. Herr. J. H. Leuba. R Philos 99:161-88 Mr '25
Sin and the mind to-day; a comparison of Romans VII. with some of the findings of the new psychology. V. Taylor. Lond Q R 143:100-4 Ja '25
Theology and psychology: a sterile union. H. R: Niebuhr. Christian Cent 44:47-8 Ja 13 '27
Use of images in worship. G. L. Bickerstaph. Bib R 12:70-8 Ja '27
What constitutes a scientific interpretation of religion? G: A. Coe. J Relig 6:225-35 My '26

See also Conversion; Miracles; Philosophy and religion; Stigmatization (religion); Trance

RELIGION and art. See Art and religion; Christian art and symbolism

RELIGION and education. E. D. Burton. J Relig 4:561-75 N '24

RELIGION and education. See Church and education

RELIGION and literature. See Religion in literature; Religious drama; Religious literature

RELIGION and philosophy. See Philosophy and religion

RELIGION and politics
Politique et religion; review of Questions politiques et religieuses de l'heure présente, by R. Gillouin. E. Seillière. J Débats 32 pt1: 1064-6 Je 26 '25

RELIGION and psychology. See Religion, Psychology of

RELIGION and public schools. See Public schools and religion

RELIGION and science
Agreements between science and the Bible. W. P. Whaley. Meth Q R 76:531-45 O '27
American ideals versus the university. L. M. Ritchie. Lond Q R 143:41-54 Ja '25
Another chance for Adam. I. Brown. Sat R 144:419-20 O 1 '27
As a naturalist sees it. H. M. Watts. Open Court 40:624-31 O '26
Ascent of man. J. A. Thomson. diag Homiletic R 87:3-7 Ja '24
Attitudes of rural preachers regarding church union and science. C. C. Zimmerman and C. A. Anderson. bibliog tabs Sociology and Social Res 12:144-50 N '27
Biology and immortality. R. G. Smith. Homiletic R 93:261-4 Ap '27
Biology and religion. J. S. Haldane. Nature 114:468-71 S 27 '24
British association. Spec 139:373 S 10 '27; Reply. T. C. Skinner. 139:814-15 N 12 '27
Can a man be a Christian to-day? W: L: Poteat. J Social Forces 3:691-8 My '25
Christianity and physical science. W. E. Glanville. Homiletic R 90:17-18 Jl '25
Churchmen and scientists discuss mutual problems; meeting of the Churchmen's union for the advancement of liberal religious thought. Christian Cent 41:1244 S 25 '24
Creed in harmony with modern thought. L. P. Jacks. Hibbert J 23:577-87 Jl '25
Crisis in religion. A. W. Tilby. Outlook (Lond) 60:567-8 O 29 '27; Discussion. 60: 626-7, 654-5, 683-4, 748 N 5-19, D 3 '27
Enigma of science. W. B. Lydenberg. Open Court 38:106-19 F '24
Evangelism and the scientific attitude. P. J. Dundore. Ref Church R 4:142-64 Ap '25
Evolution as a theory of ascent. J. Ashton. Dublin R 180:53-72 Ja '27
Forty years. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43: 1624-5 D 30 '26

RELIGION and science—*Continued*

Four facts of Genesis I-III. A. Zimmerman. Ref Church R 4:311-25 Jl '25

Hints towards a philosophy of education. E. Lyttelton. Lond Q R 143:1-13 Ja '25

Human pedigree. D. Willoughby. Outlook (Lond) 58:512-13 N 27 '26

Influence of science on modern religious thought. C: A. Dinsmore. J Social Forces 2:239-44 Ja '24

Interpretations interpreted. J. G. Edwards. Open Court 38:641-56 N '24

John Wesley and science. C: W. Hargitt. Meth R 110:383-93 My '27

Limitations of optick glasses; some observations on science and religion. J. Needham. Hibbert J 24:463-80 Ap '26

Locarno for science and religion. Christian Cent 44:967-8 Ag 18 '27

Modern aspects of the theory of evolution. F. E. Hamilton. bibliog Princ Theol R 24:396-448 Jl '26

Modern science and the theory of continuity. J: Ashton. Dublin R 178:89-107 Ja '26

Natural and supernatural. J. C. Hardwick. Outlook (Lond) 58:188-9, 208-9, 243-4, 261-2 Ag 28-S 18 '26

New defender of the faith. Christian Cent 43: 1191-2 S 30 '26

New geology, by G. M. Price. Review. W: N. Rice. Meth R 107:556-62 Jl '24

New scientific religion; review of Essays of a biologist, by J. Huxley. C. A. West. Lond Q R 142:29-39 Jl '24

Noose of Darwin and the neck of orthodoxy. R. W. Winston. J Social Forces 3:111-17 N '24

Old gospel and the new science. G: H. Trever. Meth R 110:703-12, 921-32 S-N '27

Overlooked factor in the adjustment between religion and science. G. B. Smith. J Relig 7: 337-59 Jl '27

Philosophical biology: science destructive and constructive. J. S. Huxley. Rice Inst Pam 11:308-38 O '24

Present-day ministry. A. E. Truxal. Ref Church R 5:144-57 Ap '26

Present status of evolution and its relation to Christianity. P. J. Dundore. Ref Church R 3:1-51 Ja '24

Problem of man's origin; the biblical doctrine constructively set forth. L. S. Keyser. Bib Sac 82:146-57 Ap '25

Problems of science and faith. C: W. Hargitt. Meth R 107:839-51 N '24

Proscription of Darwinism. Nature 115:485-6 Ap 4 '25

Pulpit and science. J. M. Sullivan. Meth Q R 75:567-77 O '26

Relation of religion to science and philosophy; review of Christianity at the cross roads, by E. Y. Mullins. J. G. Machen. Princ Theol R 24:38-66 Ja '26

Religion and experimentation. G. A. Tawney. Int J Ethics 36:337-56 Jl '26

Religion and research. R. G. Demaree. Social Forces 4:365-70 D '25

Religion and the new psychology; reply to B. Harman. E. W. Adams. Hibbert J 22:376-7 Ja '24

Religion of Immanuel Kant. E: S. Ames. J Relig 5:172-7 Mr '25; Same. Monist 35:241-7 Ap '25

Religious factors of science. J. Wright. Open Court 41:705-14 D '27

Revived conflict between evolution and theology. S: Plantz. Meth R 108:528-40 Jl '25

Science and intellectual freedom. H. G. Wells. Nature 116:134 Jl 25 '25; Reply. N. R. Campbell. 116:208 Ag 8 '25; Rejoinder. 116:280 Ag 22 '25

Science and religion. Nature 114:373-5 S 13 '24

Science and religion. Nature 118:577-8 O 23 '26

Science and religion. A. Forbes. Harv Grad M 33:555-64 Je '25

Science and religion. L. H. Hough. bibliog Christian Cent 41:462-3 Ap 10 '24

Science and religion. H. Reinheimer. Lond Q R 146:239-43 O '26

Science and religion. A. E. Wiggam. World Today 46:851-8 S '25

Science and religion; John Calvin McNair lectures, 1925. C. B. Wilmer. Sewanee R 34: 223-7 Ap '26

Science and religion: reconciliation through cooperation. F. J. McConnell. Homiletic R 87:268-71 Ap '24

Science and religion; sermon. K. Reiland. Homiletic R 94:315-19 O '27

Science and the Bible. T. E. Savage. Open Court 38:129-41 Mr '24

Science and theology. R. Bagnell. Meth R 108: 561-9 Jl '25

Science builds humanism. E. C. Barnes. Christian Cent 43:189 F 11 '26

Science in religion. H. Elliott. Relig Educ 22:422-5 Ap '27

Science is making religion new! C. E. W. Barnes. Christian Cent 40:1290-1 O 11 '23

Science, philosophy, and religion. N. Boardman. Open Court 40:469-83 Ag '26

Science, religion and reality. bibliog Church Q R 102:334-40 Jl '26

Science, religion and sacraments. Outlook (Lond) 58:156 Ag 14 '26

Science, religion and the new humanism. V: S. Yarros. Open Court 40:648-55 N '26

Scientific attitude to miracles. C. F. Russell. Outlook (Lond) 54:326-7 N 8 '24

Scientific, philosophical, and theological faith. A. S. Zerbe. Ref Church R 4:55-72, 175-87 Ja-Ap '25

Scientist's God; interview with Robert Andrews Millikan. S: Crowther. Homiletic R 92:453-5 D '26

Shall we proclaim the truth or search for it? R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 42:344-6 Mr 12 '25

Sir Oliver Lodge as theologian; review of Making of man. J. M. Sanderson. Lond Q R 144:111-13 Jl '25

Sir Oliver Lodge's correlation of science and religion. A. Noyes. Bookm (Lond) 71:253-6 F '27

Some things science doesn't know. V. Kellogg. World Today 47:423-9 Ap '26

Spirituality of science. J. W. Whillans. Christian Cent 42:51-2 Ja 8 '25

Supposed conflict between science and religion. F. M. Denton. Meth R 110:685-93 S '27

Teaching a living religion in an expanding world. J: W. Shackford. Meth Q R 76:23-35 Ja '27

Teaching the Bible with the purpose of clearing the student's mind for an understanding of the religion of the scientist. M. A. Rolfe. Relig Educ 21:371-7 Ag '26

Tennessee's aid to education. S. W. Carpenter. Open Court 39:685-95 N '25

Theism and laws of nature. F. R. Tennant. Harv Theol R 17:375-91 O '24

Theology and the thought of to-day. W. B. Selbie. Hibbert J 22:526-40 Ap '24

Three realms where faith and reason function. A. B. B. van Ormer. Homiletic R 87: 21-4 Ja '24

Truth and doctrine in science and religion. Nature 116:83-4 Jl 11 '25

Two brands of religion. J. Huxley. Nation (Lond) 36:494-6 Ja 3 '25; Reply. J: Lee. 36: 518-19 Ja 10 '25; Rejoinder. 36:608 Ja 31 '25

Unburying the hatchet. Sat R 144:323-4 S 10 '27

Unity and continuity. A. E. Truxal. Ref Church R 5:246-54 Jl '26

Wesley's use of science. W: C. S. Pellowe. Meth R 110:394-403 My '27

What is truth. O. Lodge. Homiletic R 92:347-52 N '26

What kind of religious experience is to be expected of the scientifically trained college student? W. M. Horton. Relig Educ 20:19-23 F '25

See also Christianity—Evidences; Evolution; Fundamentalist controversy; Natural religion; also Churchmen's union for the advancement of liberal religious thought

RELIGION and sex. See Sex and religion

RELIGION and sociology. See Church and social problems; Sociology, Christian

RELIGION and the European war. See European war and religion

RELIGION and the public schools. See Public schools and religion

RELIGION in literature
Buddhism in Japanese literature. W. G. B. Murdoch. Open Court 39:641-9 N '25
Faith of twentieth century poetry. C. M. Hill. Christian Cent 42:1069-71 Ag 27 '25
Mount of vision in sacred and secular literature. P. Kaufman. Meth R 107:220-32 Mr '24
Reticence of recent American fiction as to religion. W: H. Norton. Meth R 108:442-50 My '25

See also Jesus Christ—Poetry; Jesus Christ in literature; Mary, Virgin—Legends; Religious drama; Religious literature; Religious poetry; Theater—Moral and religious aspects

RELIGION of a journalist. H: W: Massingham. Spec 133:414-15, 449-50 S 27-O 4 '24

RELIGION of children. See Children—Religion

RELIGIONS
L'exposé des religions par Abou'l Maâli; with translation of text, ed. and tr. by H. Massé. R Hist Relig 94:17-75 Jl '26
Kulturbedeutung der religionen. F. Tönnies. Schmollers Jahrb 48:1-30 '24
Living religions. Nature 114:561-2 O 18 '24
Living religions within the Empire. Sociol R 16:89-116, 187-215 Ap-Jl '24
Prix Goblet d'Alviella; histoire des religions. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no11-12:395-6 '25
La quatrième édition allemande du Manuel de Chantepie de la Saussaye. C. A. Bernoulli. R Hist Relig 90:241-54 N '24
Récentes contributions de langue allemande à l'histoire des religions. C. A. Bernoulli. R Hist Relig 93:129-37 Ja '26
Religions conference. Sociol R 16:283-316 O '24
Reverence of rancor and revenge. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 38:630-8 O '24
Twenty-five years of history of religions. A. E. Haydon. bibliog J Relig 6:17-40 Ja '26

See also Anthroposophy; Babylonia—Religion; Bahaism; Brahmanism; Buddha and Buddhism; Christianity; Christianity and other religions; Confucius and Confucianism; Druids and druidism; Egypt—Religion; Gnosticism; Greece—Religion; Hinduism; Jains; Jews—Religion; Lamaism; Mandaeans; Manicheism; Mithraism; Modernism; Mohammedanism; Mormons and Mormonism; Mythology; Orphic religion; Parsees; Religion; Religion, Comparative; Religion, Primitive; Rome—Religion; Sects; Semitic races—Religion; Shinto; Sikhs; Spiritualism; Taoism; Theosophy; Tomari; Zoroastrianism; also World congress of religions

RELIGIONS, Oriental. See Oriental religions

RELIGIONS, Semitic. See Jews—Religion; Semitic races—Religion

RELIGIOSUS, Meaning of. G. A. Harrer. Class Philol 19:83-4 Ja '24

RELIGIOUS art. See Art and religion; Christian art and symbolism

RELIGIOUS belief. See Faith

RELIGIOUS ceremonies. See Rites and ceremonies

RELIGIOUS clerics. See Order of canons regular

RELIGIOUS conferences
Educational values in the summer conference. H. T: Stock. Relig Educ 21:485-92 O '26
Girl reserve summer conferences; an experiment in education. E. Niermeyer. Relig Educ 21:497-500 O '26
Sketch of modern religious congresses. W: L. Hare. Sociol R 16:294-300 O '24

See also World conference on faith and order; World congress on religions

RELIGIOUS denominations. See Sects

RELIGIOUS drama
Choice of plays for special days of the church. G. S. Overton. Relig Educ 22:164-8 F '27
Drama of the parables; the rich man and the beggar. H. Jeffs. Homiletic R 94:449-52 D '27
Four remarkable Bible dramas. J: F. Cowan. Homiletic R 92:297-8 O '26
Harnessing the dramatic instinct of the young. J. H. Bodgener. Homiletic R 89:441-3 Je '25
Mystery play in a Leeds church. A. J. Best. Spec 132:80 Ja 19 '24
Pageantry's place in the church. Mrs L. A. Whiston. Homiletic R 89:463-5 Je '25
Pour un renouveau du théâtre; catholicisme et tragique. H. Daniel-Rops. Correspondant 307:867-77 Je 25 '27
Religious use of the drama. W: J. May. Homiletic R 88:450-3 D '24
Representaciones populares. N. A. Cortés. R Hispanique 60:187-291 F '24
Contents.—I Nacimiento de nuestro Senor Jesucristo.—II Loa.—III Sermon de Judas
Use of drama in religious education; with list of plays. G. S. Overton. Relig Educ 22:1015-28 D '27
Writing of religious plays. E. W. Bates. bibliog Relig Educ 22:993-6 D '27

See also Miracle, morality and mystery plays; Passion plays

RELIGIOUS education
Address of welcome at the 1926 annual meeting of the Religious education association. R. Falconer. Relig Educ 21:134-8 Ap '26
Aim to religious education. A. G. Peters. Ref Church R 4:213-34 Ap '25
As a religious educator sees it. P. H. Vieth. Christian Cent 44:875-7 Jl 21 '27
Attitudes of the churches as to the respective spheres of church and state in the matter of religious education. G. B. Smith. Relig Educ 22:345-67 Ap '27
August Hermann Francke und die religiöse erziehung. K. Herz. bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 15:17-35 '27
Beginnings of Christian education in Brazil. C. A. Baker. Relig Educ 21:29-32 F '26
Better religious education. C: Peters. Relig Educ 22:853-7 O '27
Beyond the reach of objection or controversy. G. Wallas. Nation (Lond) 40:687-8 F 19 '27
Biennial report of trends in religious and in character education. bibliog Relig Educ 22:661-92 Je '27
Can fishermen feed sheep? G. B. Oxman. World Tomorrow 7:268-70 S '24
Canadian girls in training for life. E. S. Story. Relig Educ 20:120-2 Ap '25
Capturing the home. A. W. Beaven. Relig Educ 22:830-6 O '27
Case work in religious education. M. E. Forsyth. Relig Educ 19:92-5 Ap '24
Causes of friction between state and church in the field of religious education. A. W. Merrill. bibliog Relig Educ 22:560-3 Je '27
Change from the religious to the secular aim in elementary education. A. L. Huff. bibliog Relig Educ 22:231-6 Mr '27
Change from the religious to the secular aim in higher education. E: S. Boyer. bibliog Relig Educ 22:237-40 Mr '27
Changes in relationship among directors, teachers and pupils, necessitated by the changing emphases in religious education. J. L. Lobingier. Relig Educ 20:287-9 Ag '25
Changes in relationship between teachers and pupils necessitated by a new emphasis in religious education. R. P. Bridgman. Relig Educ 20:289-91 Ag '25
Child evangelism. B. S. Black. Bib R 9:399-410 Jl '24
Christian education; extract. G: W. Truett. Homiletic R 93:148-51 F '27
Christian education to-day particularly in universities and colleges. J. H. Penniman. Ref Church R 5:86-95 Ja '26
Christian ideal of family life as expounded in Horace Bushnell's Christian nurture. L. A. Weigle. Relig Educ 19:47-57 F '24
Church and state in education; Jewish point of view. E. Gamoran. Relig Educ 22:614-17 Je '27

RELIGIOUS education—*Continued*
Church as educator; a body of source material. W. C. Bower. Relig Educ 22:368-416 Ap '27
Church's educational program as proposing coördination with that of the state. J: A. Hollinger. tabs Ref Church R 5:329-42 O '26
Concerning children's prayers. P. B. Prior. Homiletic R 94:394-5 N '27
Conflict of educational ideals; summary of discussion. W: C. Bower. Relig Educ 22: 598-9 Je '27
Conflict of objectives in our colleges. J: T. Hardman. Relig Educ 21:361-5 Ag '26
Congregational summer conferences. H. T: Stock. Relig Educ 20:209-13 Je '25
Conserving method in religious teaching. G: B. McCreary. Bib Sac 82:77-84 Ja '25
Content of religious education. A. J. W: Myers. J Relig 5:277-87 My '25
Co-operative school of religion. D: E. Thomas. Relig Educ 21:365-70 Ag '26
Co-operative school of religion in practice. D. E. Thomas. Relig Educ 22:333-9 Ap '27
Curriculum as enriched and controlled experience. W: C. Bower. J Relig 7:505-19 O '27
Curriculum of experience? A. J. W. Myers. Relig Educ 19:232-5 Ag '24
Curriculum of religious education; research in progress. W: C. Bower. Relig Educ 22: 646-9 Je '27
Curriculum problem as a director sees it. N. F. Forsyth. Relig Educ 20:285-6 Ag '25
Distinctive province of religious education. R. A. Smith. Relig Educ 22:863-6 O '27
Do sermons to children educate? symposium. Relig Educ 19:362-96 D '24
Economic crisis in religious education. E. M. Fergusson. Christian Cent 41:1143-6 S 4 '24
Educational ministries in the modern church. M. H. Fischer. Luth Q 55:373-88 O '25
Educational program of the Christian church. W. A. Harper. Relig Educ 21:51-4 F '26
Epochs in religious culture. T. B. Birch. Luth Q 54:241-58 Ap '24
Esthetics in education. V. O. Vogt. Relig Educ 22:986-92 D '27
Evaluation of current religious education with reference to the problem of prohibition. G. B. Watson. tabs Relig Educ 20:56-71 F '25
Evangelistic adult religious education. H. E. Titus. Meth R 109:267-73 Mr '26
Evangelistic objectives in teaching religion. C. L. Hay. Relig Educ 21:268-70 Je '26
Experiment at the Union school of religion. Relig Educ 20:71-2 F '25
Experiment in college religious education. J. H. Coffin. Relig Educ 20:234-9 Je '25
Four corner stones. M. W. Reeve. Relig Educ 21:286-9 Je '26
Four types of cooperation. E. L. Shaver. Relig Educ 22:600-2 Je '27
Future of Christian education in China. H. Balme; F. H. Hawkins. Int R Missions 14: 344-64 Jl '25
Giving a religious interpretation to public-school studies. A. W. Gottschall. Relig Educ 20:403-5 O '25
Hints towards a philosophy of education. E. Lyttelton. Lond Q R 143:1-13 Ja '25
Home as a laboratory for the child's religious nurture and development. E. D. Baker. Relig Educ 19:127-35 Ap '24
Home, the school, and the church; a common task. H. H: Harris. Relig Educ 22:846-7 O '27
Home training in religion; the present situation and the way out. D. L. Ritchie. Relig Educ 19:85-8 Ap '24
How can a young man serve God? H. Y. McClusky. Christian Cent 41:1010-11 Ag 7 '24
How correlated week-day activities promote religious experience. V. O. Ward. Relig Educ 20:123-6 Ap '25
How graded lessons have modified the religious experience of pupils. H. H. Hubbell. Relig Educ 20:83-7 Ap '25
How the separation of religion from the taxing power has worked. C. W. Blanpied. Relig Educ 22:256-67 Mr '27
In southern California. J. H. Montgomery. Relig Educ 21:13-17 F '26
Influence of early religious home training on college sophomore men. F. K. Shuttleworth. tabs Relig Educ 22:57-60 Ja '27
Inter-church cooperation through a city system of religious education. J. Q. Miller. Relig Educ 22:887-91 N '27
Is religion dying out in American homes. J. G. Gilkey. Am Childhood 11:10-14 Ap '26
Is religious education moving forward? T. G. Soares. Relig Educ 22:637-41 Je '27
Is the church necessary for religious education? T. G. Soares. J Relig 5:623-31 N '25
Items of interest from greater New York. K. L. Richards. Relig Educ 21:18-22 F '26
Jesus, the church and the child. O. E. Goddard. Meth Q R 74:456-65 Jl '25
Laboratory foundations of leadership training. H. S. Smith. Relig Educ 22:37-40 Ja '27
Let religious education beware! S. Mathews. Christian Cent 44:362-4 Mr 24 '27; Reply. G: H. Betts. 44:495-7 Ap 21 '27
Limitations of church education as seen by schoolmen. M. G. Clark. Relig Educ 22:592-8 Je '27
Limitations of public education; the Catholic view. J. H. Ryan. Relig Educ 22:582-5 Je '27
Limitations of public education; the Jewish view. L: L. Mann. Relig Educ 22:588-91 Je '27
Limitations of public education; the Protestant view. L. H. Hough. Relig Educ 22: 585-7 Je '27
Little child's friendship with God. A. F. Betts. Relig Educ 20:5-9 F '25
Luther and religious experience. T. B. Birch. Luth Q 55:170-84 Ap '25
Mexico; a discussion of the historical backgrounds of the present conflict and an evaluation of present possibilities in religious education. C. R. Wellman. Relig Educ 22: 309-12 Ap '27
M Guignebert en cinquième. J. Guitton. Correspondant 300:709-25 S 10 '25
My child and God, what shall I teach him? D. W. Hough. Relig Educ 20:371-4 O '25
Near East relief and religious education. J. I. Vance. Moslem World 15:66-71 Ja '25
New religious teaching in Mexico. E. Gonzalez. Relig Educ 22:313-18 Ap '27
New York court upholds dismissal of pupils for religious instruction. Am Sch Bd J 74: 130-2 Mr '27
Our two-headed system of education. G: A. Coe. Relig Educ 22:564-8 Je '27
Pastor views religious educators. J: M. Versteeg. Christian Cent 44:681-2 Je 2 '27
Physical and mental differences in relation to moral and religious education. K. L. Heaton. Relig Educ 21:282-5 Je '26
Place of religious education in the seminary curriculum. S. G. Cole. Relig Educ 22:105-17 F '27; Criticisms and comments. 22:117-23 F '27
Principles and procedure in curriculum instruction; symposium. bibliog Relig Educ 21: 567-617 D '26
Principles of curriculum testing. C. E. Rugh. Relig Educ 21:607-10 D '26
Problem of cooperation between state and church; summary of discussion. W: C. Bower. Relig Educ 22:624-6 Je '27
Problem of cooperation; what cooperation do churchmen want from the state? H. S. Magill. Relig Educ 22:622-3 Je '27
Problem of cooperation; what cooperation do schoolmen want from the church? J. O. Engleman. Relig Educ 22:618-21 Je '27
Pupil participation in the program of worship. P. H. Vieth. Relig Educ 20:375-8 O '25
Recent developments in Catholic religious education. J: M. Cooper. Relig Educ 21:45-50 F '26
Recent developments in religious education in Canada. F. Langford. Relig Educ 21:23-9 F '26
Relation of state schools to religion in China and Japan. J. M. Yard. Relig Educ 22:254-6 Mr '27

RELIGIOUS education—*Continued*

Relation of state schools to religion in France, Germany, England and Canada. H: A. Atkinson. Relig Educ 22:241-7 Mr '27

Relation of state schools to religion in Russia and Turkey. M. Spinka. Relig Educ 22:248-53 Mr '27

Religious education. A. C. Headlam. bibliog Church Q R 104:122-47 Ap '27

Religious education. B. S. Winchester. Relig Educ 22:433-5 Ap '27

Religious education; abstract. T: M. Balliet. Ref Church R 5:40-50 Ja '26

Religious education; an imperative need of the state. J. A. O. Preus. Luth Q 55:1-12 Ja '25

Religious education and Catholic schools. F. M. Crowley. Relig Educ 22:477-82 My '27

Religious education and the liquor problem. B: S. Winchester. Relig Educ 22:513-16 My '27

Religious education courses in the college curriculum. P. H. Heisey. Relig Educ 22: 44-7 Ja '27

Religious education in Africa. J. W. C. Dougall. Int R Missions 15:493-505 Jl '26

Religious education in India; symposium. Int R Missions 14:210-36 Ap '25

Religious education in its most favorable environment. P. E. Baker. Relig Educ 19: 252-5 Ag '24

Religious education in present-day Mexico. J. H. Ryan. Relig Educ 22:302-8 Ap '27

Religious education in secondary schools. Christian Cent 41:133-4 Ja 31 '24

Religious education in the college course. A. L. Huff. Relig Educ 22:483-6 My '27

Religious education in the last twenty-five years. T. G. Soares. bibliog J Relig 6:1-16 Ja '26

Religious education in the mission field. J. H. Oldham. Int R Missions 13:500-17 O '24

Religious education of students in Christian colleges and universities in China. C. S. Miao. Int R Missions 14:100-7 Ja '25

Religious education with the emphasis on mystical experience. R. M. Jones. Ref Church R 5:63-73 Ja '26

Religious training and emotion. B: S. Winchester. World Tomorrow 8:301-2 O '25

Report of progress in religious education during the biennium 1923-1924. B: S. Winchester. Relig Educ 20:132-60 Ap '25

Schools of religion. R. L. Kelly. Relig Educ 22:603-6 Je '27

Social approach to religion as a method of college teaching. E. E. Aubrey. J Relig 6: 78-88 Ja '26

Social psychology, sociology, and religious education. R. Shonle. bibliog Relig Educ 22: 65-73 Ja '27

Social realism. A. J. W. Myers. Relig Educ 22:426-8 Ap '27

Some of the unsolved problems inherent in children's worship services. S. L. Fahs. Relig Educ 20:382-6 O '25

Some Protestant Episcopal ideals of religious education. J: W. Suter, jr. Relig Educ 21: 54-9 F '26

South African comment on the school question. J. O. Nash. Church Q R 101:50-79 O '25

Summer camp as a project in teaching religion. G. H. Roehrig. Relig Educ 21:492-6 O '26

Survey of recent tendencies in adult education in the United States and their significance for religious education. J. M. Artman and J. A. Jacobs. bibliog Relig Educ 22: 962-71 N '27

Survey of religious education. Christian Cent 40:1573-4 D 6 '23

Teaching God to students of science. M. A. Rolfe. Relig Educ 19:246-51 Ag '24

Teaching work of the church. G: A. Coe. Homiletic R 88:15-17 Jl '24

Theological education of children. A. H. Kamiat. Relig Educ 21:264-7 Je '26

This way gets results. F. Bushnell. Relig Educ 20:369-70 O '25

Training the child in religion. H. T. Kerr. Homiletic R 89:433-6 Je '25

Ueber religiöse erziehung. F. Braun. Preuss Jahrb 206:159-68 N '26

Undergraduate department of religious education. W. E. Powell. Relig Educ 22:486-90 My '27

Unified Sunday and weekday religious education in the local church. C: Peters. Ref Church R 5:397-416 O '26

What is actually being done in the home. I. M. Harper. Relig Educ 19:81-4 Ap '24

What is Christian education? E. S. Rudisill. Luth Q 57:37-45 Ja '27

What is religious experience? S. G. Cole. J Relig 6:472-85 S '26

What is the home actually doing in the religious education of children? C. M. Wright. Relig Educ 19:89-91 Ap '24

What problem-teaching did for one school. T. H. P. Sailer. Relig Educ 20:394-402 O '25

Why appeal to imagination. G. W. Fiske. Homiletic R 93:352-6 My '27

Winnetka plan of religious education. J. W. F. Davies. Relig Educ 21:9-13 F '26

See also Bible in the schools; Bible institutes; Bible study; Church schools; Colleges and universities, Christian; Daily vacation Bible schools; Denominational colleges; Moral education; Project teaching—Religion; Public schools and religion; Roman Catholic church—Education; Sunday school lessons; Sunday schools; Theological schools; Theology—Study and teaching; also Michigan university—School of religion; Union school of religion; also Tuxis movement; Association of directors and ministers of religious education; California congress of religious education, San Francisco; Indiana survey of religious education; International council of religious education; Religious education association

Bibliography

Selected bibliography of books in religious education; comp. by L. T. Hites. Relig Educ 21:636-54; 22:1045-64 D '26, D '27

Some later books bearing on religious education and the family. M. E. Moxcey. Relig Educ 19:15-21 F '24

Week-day schools

Attraction that attracts. G. F. Burns. Homiletic R 93:398-9 My '27

Child's experience of prayer in a week-day school of religion. D. W. Staffeld. Relig Educ 20:92-5 Ap '25

Community results of week-day religious schools. Homiletic R 90:48-50 Jl '25

Contribution of weekday religious education as a part of the total program of the church. W. A. Squires. Relig Educ 20:278-82 Ag '25

Contribution of week day religious education to the church school program. J. B. McKendry. Relig Educ 20:282-4 Ag '25

Correlation of public school and week-day religious school curricula. J. B. McKendry. Relig Educ 21:96-101 F '26

Historical background of religious day schools. C. Zollmann. bibliog Relig Educ 21: 80-90 F '26

Inter-action of week-day schools of religion and the home. F. M. McKibben. Relig Educ 19:102-10 Ap '24

Interdenominational week-day schools in action; Wilkinsburg, Pa. L. S. Renton. Luth Q 57:188-210 Ap '27

Introducing the pupil-centered curriculum in a one hour weekday school; the Easton experiment. C: Peters. Relig Educ 22:464-70 My '27

Local week-day church school in action; St John's church school, Allentown, Pa., outline of organization and course of study. W: C. Schaeffer. Luth Q 57:211-29 Ap '27

Objectives in building curricula for week-day religious education. N. F. Forsyth. Relig Educ 21:602-6 D '26

Present situation in regard to week-day church schools in Pennsylvania. M. H. Fisher. Luth Q 57:174-87 Ap '27

RELIGIOUS education—Week-day schools —*Continued*
Recent court decisions in New York state affecting week day religious education. T. B. Young. Relig Educ 22:267-73 Mr '27
Religious experience in week-day schools of religion. M. E. Abernethy. Relig Educ 20:87-92 Ap '25
Starting week-day religious education. A. M. Stevenson Relig Educ 21:33-4 F '26
Status of the week-day religious school. T. G. Soares. Homiletic R 89:135-8 F '25
Week-day problem: some prior questions. G: A. Coe. Relig Educ 21:35-6 F '26
Week-day religious education in Rochester, N.Y. W: C. Compton. Homiletic R 90:134-7 Ag '25
Week-day religious training debated at California congress of religious education in San Francisco. J. L. Corley. Christian Cent 43: 394 Mr 25 '26
What has Gary done in ten years? M. E. Abernethy. tab Relig Educ 21:4-9 F '26
Wilkinsburg, Pa., week day school of religious education. Mrs H. Renton. Relig Educ 19:267-72 Ag '24
Working of week-day religious schools. Homiletic R 89:475-82 Je '25
Year of week day religious education in Wichita. R. W. Sanderson and M. Coe. Relig Educ 19:262-6 Ag '24

See also Daily vacation Bible schools

RELIGIOUS education association
Findings of the Milwaukee convention. Relig Educ 20:219-20 Je '25
Meeting, 1924, Providence, R.I.; reports. Relig Educ 19:174-201 Je '24
Meeting, 1925, Milwaukee. Relig Educ 20:302-3 Ag '25
Meeting, 1926, Toronto; papers and reports. Relig Educ 21:131-229 Ap '26
Meeting, 1927, Chicago. Relig Educ 22:546-53 Je '27
Policy of the Religious education association. Relig Educ 20:306-9 Ag '25
Religious education association. L. T. Hites. Relig Educ 21:42-4 F '26
Report of an investigation of the Religious education association. Relig Educ 21:230-8 Ap '26

RELIGIOUS experience. See Christian life; Conversion; Spiritual life

RELIGIOUS festivals. See Fasts and feasts; also Christmas; Easter; Feast of the Kingdom of Christ; Lent; Passover; Purim

RELIGIOUS healing. See Faith cure

RELIGIOUS history. See Church history; Religion, Comparative; Religions; also subhead Religious history under names of non-Christian countries, e.g. China—Religious history; also names of countries of antiquity, subhead Religion, e.g. Greece—Religion

RELIGIOUS insanity. See Insanity, Religious

RELIGIOUS language. See Liturgical language

RELIGIOUS liberty
Before Areopagitica. W: Haller. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:875-900 D '27
Burnings of the Talmud. D. Wright. Open Court 39:193-217 Ap '25
Growth of religious liberty. G: C. Lay. Am Law R 61:345-56 My '27
La libérté religieuse. H. de Villeneuve. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:796-810 D 15 '24
Nationalism and religious liberty with particular regard to Islam. F: Johnson. Moslem World 16:66-71 Ja '26

RELIGIOUS libraries. See Theological libraries

RELIGIOUS literature
On present-day religious writing. E. Kohn. Menorah J 13:450-6 N '27
Provision of a Christian literature for Africa. C. E. Wilson. Int R Missions 15:506-14 Jl '26
Recent French discussions of Christianity; review of the series Christianisme, ed. by P. L. Couchoud. M. Goguel. Harv Theol R 20: 63-104 Ja '27
Relation of literature to religion. C. Brereton. Hibbert J 25:535-9 Ap '27
Une renaissance de la littérature religieuse. J. Morienval. bibliog Correspondant 303: 123-34 Ap 10 '26
What is a religious book? Christian Cent 44: 294-5 Mr 10 '27

See also Religion in literature; Religious drama; Religious newspapers and periodicals; Religious poetry

Bibliography

Collection of anti-Christian books and pamphlets found in actual use among the Mohammedans of Cairo. A. Jeffery. Moslem World 15:26-37 Ja '25

RELIGIOUS music. See Church music

RELIGIOUS mysteries. See Mysteries, Religious

RELIGIOUS newspapers and periodicals
Bishop McConnell on religious journalism. Christian Cent 42:1648 D 31 '25
Informed church; the educative value of a religious paper. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:865-6 Jl 8 '26
Parish paper. C. H. Barnett. Homiletic R 87: 439-43 Je '24
Some recollections. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:505-7 Ap 22 '26

See also Church bulletins, calendars, etc.; also Christian work (periodical)

RELIGIOUS orders
Doléances du prieur de la Chartreuse de Montrieux en 1789; éd. par Oudot. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:384-5 Jl '26
Secret cults of Islam. Open Court 38:432-7 Jl '24

See also Celibacy; Monasteries; Nuns; also names of orders, e.g. Augustinians; Barnabites; Benedictines; Cistercians; Cluniacs; Dominicans; Franciscans; Hermits; Jesuits; Malta, Knights of; Messalians; Oblates of Mary, the Immaculate; Oratory, French congregation of the; Penitentes; Templars; Ursulines

RELIGIOUS organizations, Board of, St Louis See St Louis—Board of religious organizations

RELIGIOUS persecution. See Persecution

RELIGIOUS poetry
Changed religious conceptions as reflected in poetry. G. Thomas. Lond Q R 141:188-97 Ap '24
Poèmes choisis, par Mis de Pimodan, duc de Rarécourt. S. Herscher. Annales Polit et Litt 88:218 F 27 '27

See also Hymns; Carols; Jesus Christ—Poetry

RELIGIOUS psychology. See Religion, Psychology of

RELIGIOUS revivals. See Revivals

RELIGIOUS surveys
Social survey in town and country areas; review of Social survey in town and country areas, ed. by H. N. Morse. W. M. Tippy. Homiletic R 88:277-80 O '24
Some features of religious progress in 1923. Christian Cent 41:6-8 Ja 3 '24

See also Indiana survey of religious education

RELIGIOUS symbolism. See Symbolism

RELIGIOUS wars. See Church history

RELIQUARIES. See Relics and reliquaries

RELIQUIAE Gethinianae. See Gethin, Lady Grace

RELPH, Josiah
Song. Lond Mercury 9:521 Mr '24

RELTON, H. Maurice
Idea of revelation, by W. R. Matthews. Review. Church Q R 97:295-313 Ja '24
Prayer book controversy. Spec 139:253-4 Ag 13 '27
Sir William Joynson-Hicks's memorandum on the prayer book. Spec 139:923 N 26 '27

REMARKABLES (mountains), New Zealand
Lake Wakatipu and the Remarkables. W. S. Glock. il map J Geog 24:287-99 N '25

REMBRANDT als erzieher. See Langbehn, Julius

REMBRANDT Hermanszoon van Rijn
Portrait, by V. Green. Connoisseur 68:115 F '24
Rembrandts Berliner Susanna. H. Kauffmann. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:72-80 '24
Rembrandts Landschaft mit der brücke. W. von Bode. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46: 159-63 '25
Über Carl Neumanns Rembrandt. Review by E. Troeltsch. Hist Ztsch 130 no3:440-5 '24
Über einige von Rembrandt übergangene schülerzeichnungen. G. Falck. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:191-200 '24
Zur kenntnis von Rembrandts frühwerken. K. Bauch. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45: 277-80 '24

REMENSNYDER, Junius Benjamin
As to present perplexities. Bib R 10:77-94 Ja '25; Same. Luth Q 55:155-69 Ap '25
Books that have influenced me. Homiletic R 87:451-2 Je '24
Dr Moffatt's translation of the Old Testament. Luth Q 56:304-6 Jl '26
Immanuel Kant, the great modern philosopher. Luth Q 54:334-9 Jl '24
Seventh centenary of Francis of Assisi. Bib R 11:555-68 O '26

REMER, Alice Winter
East Boston school center. Social Forces 5: 97-102 S '26

REMER, Charles Frederick
China and the Far East at Williamstown. China W R 29:398-400; 30:154-6, 278, 314-15 Ag 23, O 4, N 1-8 '24
China's case at the Institute of politics. China W R 38:291-2, 324-7 N 13-20 '26
Solving world problems at Williamstown. China W R 38:210-12 O 23 '26
U. S. foreign trade convention as reviewed from the Orient. China W R 29:326-7 Ag 9 '24

REMINISCENCE. See Memory

REMIZOV, Aleksiei Mikhailovich
Le bon maître; nouvelle, tr. par T. Lourié. R Polit et Litt 64:5-9 Ja 2 '26
Panna-Maria; conte, tr. par T. Lourié. R Polit et Litt 63:239-40 Ap 4 '25
Le serpent; nouvelle, tr. par T. Lourié. R Polit et Litt 63:509 Ag 1 '25
Von hinnen gegangen; erzählung, übers. von K. Rosenberg. Deutsche Rundschau 200:70-7 Jl '24

REMMERS, Edna M. See Remmers, Herman H., jt. auth.

REMMERS, Herman H., and Brandenburg, George C.
Experimental data on the Purdue rating scale for instructors. Educ Adm and Sup 13:519-27 N '27
—See Brandenburg, George C.; Laird, Donald A., jt. auths.

—and Remmers, Edna M.
Negative suggestion effect of true-false examination questions. J Educ Psychol 17: 52-6 Ja '26

—and Thompson, Lorin A., jr.
Note on motor activity as conditioned by emotional states. J Ap Psychol 9:417-23 D '25

—and others
Empirical study of the validity of the Spearman-Brown formula as applied to the Purdue rating scale. bibliog J Educ Psychol 18: 187-95 Mr '27

REMNANT, Ernest
Agrarian question in Russia before and after the revolution. English R 39:355-60 S '24
America and inter-allied debts. English R 40:12h-18, 673-6 Ja, My '25
Circling the scorpion. English R 44:647-50 Je '27
Conciliation or capitulation? English R 44: 392-400 Ap '27
Conservatives and agriculture. English R 45: 5-11 Jl '27
Harold Frazer Wyatt. English R 40:711-712a Je '25
House of lords reform. English R 45:127-8 Ag '27
Lesson of the strike. English R 42:734-43 Je '26
Mr Baldwin on the Roman empire. English R 42:159e-159f F '26
National boarding schools. English R 38:407-15 Mr '24
Political portents: questions for Mr Lloyd George and Lord Rothermere. English R 45:621-6 D '27
Relations with Russia. English R 43:18-22 Jl '26
Security. English R 39:196-200, 762-8 Ag, D '24
Seeds of war in Europe. English R 45:497-508 N '27
Spain to-day, and tomorrow? English R 39: 13-25 Jl '24
Submarine ethics. English R 41:762-7 D '25
Triple pact. English R 40:712e-712l Je '25

RÉMOND, Georges
Un bastion de France: Besançon; sépias par Decaris. L'Illustration 85 pt2:333-6 O 1 '27
Le château de Lourmarin. L'Illustration 85 pt1:281-5 Mr 19 '27

REMORAS
Les requins et leurs parasites. Harry. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:154 Ag 8 '26

REMOUCHAMPS, A. E.
De cultuur der koepelgrafheuvels: opgravingen nabij Ermelo; with summary in French. Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:xcv-cxx '25
Griechische dolch- und schwertformen; ein beitrag zur chronologie der europäischen bronzezeit. bibliog Int Archiv f Ethnog 28: xx-lxxvi '27
Opgraving van een Romeinsche villa in het Ravensbosch (L.); with a summary in French. Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:cxvii-clv '27
Opgraving van een Romeinsche villa te Ubachsberg; with summary in French. Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:clviii-clxxi '25
Opgraving van een urnenveld te Goirle (N.B.); with summary in French. Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:xcii-cix '27
Opgraving van een urnenveld te Uden, N.Br.; with summary in German. Int Archiv f Ethnog 27:lxix-lxxvi '26
Het swastika-ornament op Saksisch vaatwerk; with summary in French at end. bibliog footnotes Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:xxiii-xxxii '24

REMP, Martin
Comparison of the scholastic records of athletes and non-athletes. Am Phys Educ R 30: 187-92 Ap '25

REMPART des chaudronniers; nouvelle. F. Hellens. R Polit et Litt 64:105-8 F 20 '26

REMSCHEID, Ernst
Beiträge zur kenntnis der myzostomiden. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt2:177-225 '18

REMSEN, Ira
Obituary. H: E. Armstrong. Nature 119:608-9 Ap 23 '27

REMY, Marcel
Les colloïdes. La Nature 53 pt1:134-6 F 28 '25
La cyanamide calcique. La Nature 53 pt1: 218-22 Ap 4 '25

REMY, P. A.
Le bison d'Europe. La Nature 53 pt1:317-20 My 16 '25
Une particularité paradoxale de la croissance des coquilles de murex. La Nature 54 pt1: 134-5 F 27 '26

RENAISSANCE
Dante und das problem der renaissance. K. Burdach. Deutsche Rundschau 198:129-54, 260-77 F-Mr '24
Renaissance und reformation; wertungen und umwertungen. K. Brandi. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 200:120-35 My '25

See also Architecture, Renaissance; Art, Renaissance; Civilization, Medieval; Humanism; Literature, Medieval; Sculpture, Renaissance

RENAISSANCE—*Continued.*

England

Deismus und atheismus in der englischen renaissance. F. Brie. bibliog Anglia 48:54-98, 105-68 Mr-Je '24

Early history of Aristotle's Rhetoric in England. M. T. Herrick. Philol Q 5:242-57 Jl '26

Greece

Das problem der renaissance in Byzanz. A. Heisenberg. bibliog Hist Ztsch 133 no3:393-412 '26

Italy

Aspetti del quattrocento italiano. G. Volpe. Nuova Antol 252:146-57 Mr 16 '27

Coltura e politica a Perugia nel rinascimento. T. Tittoni. Nuova Antol 254:273-95 Ag 1 '27

Seicentismo e futurismo. A. Baccelli. Nuova Antol 236:36-46 Jl 1 '24

RENAN, Ernest

Lettres à la princesse Julie. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:721-59; 22:45-78 Je 15-Jl 1 '24

Lettres à la princesse Mathilde. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:610-18 Ap 1 '25

Lettres au docteur Gaillardot; éd. par A. Le Breton. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:565-90, 876-900; 40:369-89 Je 1-15, Jl 15 '27

Ce que fut d'après M Lasserre, le prétendu drame de la métaphysique chrétienne. M. J. Lagrange. Correspondant 301:182-99 O 25 '25

Ernest Renan comparatiste. H. Tronchon. R Litt Comp 6:436-48 Jl '26

La jeunesse d'Ernest Renan, de P. Lasserre. Review. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 32 pt1: 519-22 Mr 27 '25

Letters of Ernest and Henriette Renan, 1846-1850. M. O'Neill. Blackw 215:186-209 F '24

New light on Renan. H. E. Smith. Mod Lang Notes 40:15-20 Ja '25

Political and social philosophy of Renan. P. G. Neserius. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:27-48 Je '27

Renan et l'Angleterre. H. Tronchon. R Litt Comp 7:700-23 O '27

RENAN, Henriette

Letters of Ernest and Henriette Renan, 1846-1850. M. O'Neill. Blackw 215:186-209 F '24

Sœurs de grands hommes. V. Giraud. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:132-63 Jl 1 '25

RENARD, Edmond

Le cardinal Mathieu; l'homme intérieur. Correspondant 299:375-98 My 10 '25

RENARD, Jules

Le Journal de Jules Renard. Review. A. Bellessort. J Débats 34 pt2:1023-5 D 16 '27

Le Journal inédit, de J. Renard. Review. B: Crémieux. Annales Polit et Litt 89:375-6 O 15 '27

Journal inédit, 1887-1895. Review by G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 85:482-4 N 8 '25

Jules Renard. L. Descaves. por Annales Polit et Litt 85:409 O 18 '25

RENARD, Maurice

Celui qui n'a pas tué; nouvelle. L'Illustration (Petite) no361:3-20 D 17 '27

RENARD, Paul

A propos des examens oraux de l'Ecole polytechnique. J Débats 34 pt1:802-3 My 20 '27

Les expéditions polaires aériennes. J Débats 32 pt2:759-61 N 6 '25

Les records en aviation. R Sci 62:417-23 Jl 26 '24

RENART, Jean. See Jean Renart

RENART, Roman de. See Reynard the fox (epic)

RENASCENCE. See Renaissance

RENAUD, (Abel) Etienne Bernardeau

Fabrication de la céramique indienne du sud-ouest des Etats-Unis. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:101-17 '25

Notes sur la céramique indienne du sud-ouest des Etats-Unis. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:85-99 '25

RENAUDIN, Paul

Don Juan dépité; ou, Le rival imprévu; comédie en trois tableaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:270-97 Jl 15 '26

L'une d'elles; nouvelle. R Polit et Litt 63: 798-802 D 19 '25

RENAULT, Louis

In memoriam. J. B. Scott. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1919:35-8

La RENCONTRE d'un passé; conte. L. Delarue-Mardrus. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:649-54 D 3 '27

RENCONTRES; nouvelle. A. Lichtenberger. R Polit et Litt 65:139-41 Mr 5 '27

RENDALL, Montague John

Public schools and social service. Spec 137: 1104-5 D 18 '26

RENDALL, Vernon Horace

Byron redivivus. Sat R 137:406-8 Ap 19 '24

Cat in the bus. Sat R 143:777-8 My 21 '27

Chance and luck. Sat R 141:29-30 Ja 9 '26

Classical quips. Sat R 140:648-50 D 5 '25

Dickens in Doughty street. New Statesman 25:630-1 S 19 '25

English character and the English language. Cornhill M 58:326-33 Mr '25

Euripides at Chiswick. New Statesman 25:135 My 16 '25

Glimpse of neolithic England. Sat R 142:307-8 S 18 '26

Humours of editing. Lond Mercury 13:285-96 Ja '26

In praise of tobacco. Sat R 138:330-1 O 4 '24

Kew in autumn. Sat R 138:420 O 25 '24

Notes to Gibbon. New Statesman 23:254-5 Je 7 '24

On reading in bed. Sat R 140:697-8 D 12 '25

Pronunciation of Latin. Sat R 143:39-41 Ja 8 '27

Pursuit of English. Sat R 139:668-9 Ja 20 '25

Revelations of handwriting. New Statesman 27:496-7 Ag 14 '26

Surtees for Christmas. Sat R 142:667-8 D 4 '26

Wordsworth and his friends. Sat R 138:649-50 D 27 '24

RENDCOMB college, Cirencester, England

Rendcomb college, Cirencester. N. H. Wills. English R 38:797-803 Je '24

RENDEL, H. S. Goodhart-. See Goodhart-Rendel, H. S.

RENDI, Renzo

Fascist program for educational reform. Our World 6:57-63 O '24

Liquor control in Italy. Our World 6:31-4 D '24

RENDLE, B. J.

Dug-out canoe in Algoa bay. Nature 120:621 O 29 '27

RENDTORFF, Karl Gustav

Kalifornien in bildern von Detlef Sammann. Westerm M 138:55-60 Mr '25

RENDU, Ambroise Marie

Souvenirs de la Grande guerre; les œuvres d'orphelins. Correspondant 304:769-82 S 10 '26

RENDUEL, Pierre Eugène

Un éditeur romantique. H. Bachelin. bibliog Mercure Fr 197:41-65 Jl 1 '27

RENÉGUY, Mme

(tr.) See Pontoppidan, Henrik. L'ours polaire

RENEWAL of youth; story. G. Bullett. Lond Mercury 10:360-6 Ag '24

RENGAW, Y. H.

Present situation in Shensi province unfavorable. China W R 34 special no:58 N 1 '25

RENICK, B. Coleman

Correlation of the lower Allegheny-Pottsville section in western Pennsylvania. bibliog J Geol 32:64-80 Ja '24

Some geochemical relations of ground water and associated natural gas in the Lance formation, Montana. J Geol 32:668-84 N '24

RENIÉ, François

Un inventaire des antiques de l'Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres en 1749. J Savants 23:23-33 Ja '25

RENKER, Gustav
Der schritt über die grenze; novelle. Westerm M 142:641-9 Ag '27

RENNENKAMPFF, Anna Lydia von
Die botschaft vom Mars; erzählung. Westerm M 138:445-56 Jl '25

RENNER, George T., jr.
British Honduras. J Geog 24:111-17 Mr '25
Colombia's internal development. Econ Geog 3:259-64 Ap '27
Contribution of geography to vocabulary. J Geog 26:263-9 O '27
Famine zone in Africa: the Sudan. Geog R 16: 583-96 O '26
Geography's affiliations. J Geog 25:267-72 O '26
Physiographic interpretation of the fall line. bibliog Geog R 17:278-86 Ap '27
Some principles of commercial geography. J Geog 25:337-42 D '26

RENNER, Gustav
Nächtlicher gang; gedicht. Westerm M 141: 652 F '27

RENNER, Mayme Pratt
Geography as a core subject for the curriculum. J Geog 25:72-5 F '26

RENNET, Nita I. See Thomson, J. Arthur, jt. auth.

RENNIE, Edward Henry
Obituary. Nature 119:361 Mr 5 '27
Obituary. H: E. Armstrong. Nature 119:431-2 Mr 19 '27

RENNIE, John
Rennie's science. D. S. MacColl. Sat R 141: 740 Je 19 '26

RENNISON, C. S.
Corsica and Galilee. Christian Cent 42:124 Ja 22 '25

RENOIR, Pierre Auguste
Le déjeuner des canotiers. il Arts 5:203 Ap '24
Notes on the Gangnat collection. R. de Flers and E. Faure. il Arts 7:352-4 Je '25
Portrait, by A. André. Am M Art 16:530 O '25
Renoir. A. Bonnard. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:455-6 My 1 '27
Renoir. T. W. Earp. New Statesman 27:414 Jl 24 '26
Renoir. L. Stein. il Arts 12:311-13 D '27
Renoir at the Leicester galleries. W. McCance. Spec 137:126-7 Jl 24 '26
Renoir at the Leicester gallery. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 39:472 Jl 24 '26
Renoir's masterpiece il Am M Art 15:64-5 F '24

RENOU, E.
Des particularités remarquables de la température dans la région de Paris, d'après les travaux des météorologistes E. Renou et L. Besson. E. Roger. La Nature 55 pt1: 370-1 Ap 15 '27

RENOUARD, Jean
L'été qui chante; poésies. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:212-16 S 1 '26
Vergers au printemps; poème. Mercure Fr 170:638-41 Mr 15 '24

RENOUVIER, Charles Bernard
Lettres inédites d'O. Hamelin à Renouvier; éd. par L. Dugas. R Polit et Litt 63:529-31 Ag 15 '25

RENQVIST, Henrik
Actual numbers of deep-sea soundings. Scot Geog M 42:227-9 Jl '26

RENSHAW, Samuel
Experiment on the learning of paired associates. J Ap Psychol 11:226-33 Je '27

—and Weiss, Albert Paul
Apparatus for measuring changes in bodily posture. Am J Psychol 37:261-7 Ap '26

RENSI, Giuseppe
Trois penseurs italiens; Aliotta, Rensi, Manacorda. J. Grenier. bibliog R Philos 100:360-95 My '26

RENT
Les immeubles à loyers modérés de la ville de Paris. F. Honoré. il tabs L'Illustration 84 pt2:727-9 D 25 '26
Specimen day, by a rent collector. Spec 136: 983 Je 12 '26
Why isn't your rent bill like this? Co-operation 11:3-4 Ja '25

RENT laws
Do we need rent control laws permanently? C. S. Taylor. Nat Munic R 13:283-8 My '24
Housing and rent control. Nation (Lond) 34: 754-5 Mr 1 '24
Rent restriction: propaganda or business? Nation (Lond) 35:7 Ap 5 '24
Rents restriction act. E. H. S. Barnes-Austin. Spec 132:367 Mr 8 '24

RENT restriction act. See Rent laws

RENTELN, Theodor von
Crisis of bolshevism. China W R 38:242-6 O 30 '26

RENTENMARK. See Money—Germany

RENTON, Mrs Homer
Wilkinsburg Pa., week day school of religious education. Relig Educ 19:267-72 Ag '24

RENTON, Lourena Smith
Interdenominational week-day schools in action. Luth Q 57:188-210 Ap '27

RENUCCI, —
(tr.) See Maseras, Alfons. Le meunier et la danseuse; Le 29

RENUCCI, A.
Les ennemis de Molière. R Polit et Litt 62: 633-6 S 20 '24

RENZ, Carl
Beiträge zur geologie der küstenregion von Epirus gegenüber der insel Korfu. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36: 163-90 '24-25
Nachträge zur clymenienkalkfauna von Ebersdorf in Schlesien. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:24-7 '24-25
Neue griechische trias-ammoniten. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 33:218-55 '21
Paroniceraten, frechiellen und leukadiellen der österreichischen und bayerischen Alpen, nebst schwäbischen und französischen vergleichsstücken. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:200-19 '24-25
Problematische medusenabdrücke aus der Olonos-Pindoszone des Westpeloponnes. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:220-3 '24-25
Die verbreitung und entwicklung des oberlias und doggers im adriatisch-ionischen faziesgebiet von Hellas und Albanien. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38: 482-515 '26-27
Vergleiche zwischen dem südschweizerischen, apenninischen und westgriechischen Jura. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 34: 264-96 '22
Zur geologie der akarnanischen küsten und inseln (Westgriechenland). Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:298-311 '24-25
Zur geologie der insel Korfu und ihrer nachbargebiete. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:398-414 '25-26
Zur geologie der umgebung von Lecco in Oberitalien. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:28-34 '24-25
Zur Jurageologie Siziliens. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no2:102-6 '23-24

REPARATIONS (European war). See Germany —Reparations; Hungary—Reparations

REPARATIONS commission
Agreement between the governments represented on the Reparations commission to modify annex II to part VIII of the Treaty of Versailles; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup 51-2 Ja '25
Agreement between the Reparation commission and the German government; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup 24-42 Ja '25
Decision of the Reparation commission on the subject of the payments to be made by Germany in 1922; text. Am J Int Law 16: sup238-41 O '22
Decision of the Reparation commission, Paris, Jan. 13, 1922; text. Am J Int Law 16:sup 228-9 O '22

REPARATIONS commission—*Continued*
Les experts américains à la conférence économique. Correspondant 294:238-50 Ja 25 '24
Experts in Berlin. Alva. Outlook (Lond) 53: 109 F 16 '24
Realities in Europe's revival. F. I. Kent. il Our World 4:4-10 F '24
Reparations commission to the German war debt commission. Am J Int Law 16:sup214 O '22
Reply of Reparation commission to request of German government for a moratorium, 1922; text. Am J Int Law 17:sup40-1 Ja '23
To the chancellor of the Reich, March 21, 1922; text. Am J Int Law 16:sup241-5 O '22

REPARATIONS conference, London, 1924
Les accords de Londres. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:601-4 S 6 '24
The Conference. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133: 216-17 Ag 16 '24
La Conférence de Londres. P. Bernus. J Débats 31 pt2:119-31, 167-80, 215-21, 263-9, 303-10, 343-8 Jl 25-Ag 29 '24
La Conférence de Londres et l'avènement des financiers. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:564-6 Ag 16 '24
La Conférence de Londres et la session parlementaire. J Débats 31 pt2:131-2 Jl 25 '24
Le conflit des forces invisibles à la Conférence de Londres. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 83:285-6 S 14 '24
Les coulisses de la Conférence. H. Clerc. Annales Polit et Litt 83:171-2 Ag 17 '24
Dawes plan and the London conference. Our World 6:108-10 D '24
Distorting the Dawes report. Nation (Lond) 35:526-7 Jl 26 '24
Die Konferenz in London. Pertinacior. Deutsche Rundschau 200:346-8 S '24
London conference. World Tomorrow 7:281 S '24
London conference. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133:248-9 Ag 23 '24
London conference on the application of the Dawes plan. G: A. Finch. Am J Int Law 18:707-19 O '24; Same. Int Concil no204: 507-24 N '24
London reparations conference, July and August, 1924; final protocol. Am J Int Law 19:sup23-4 Ja '25
Londoner epilog. W. von Kries. Deutsche Rundschau 201:99-102 O '24
Les marchands dans le Temple; ou, Dix ans après. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 112-13 Ag 3 '24
La politique de Londres. C. J. Gignoux. Mercure Fr 175:5-31 O 1 '24
Reparations. Round Tab 14:687-95 S '24
Reparations problem after London. J. Parmentier. Foreign Affairs 3:244-52 D '24
Le Sénat et la Conférence de Londres. J Débats 31 pt2:82-3 Jl 18 '24
Will the Conference fail? J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133:153 Ag 2 '24

REPARATIONS conference, Paris, 1925
America's share of German reparations; some questions of law and policy raised by the Paris agreement on German reparation allotments. D. L. Stone. Hist Outl 16:148-51 Ap '25
La Conférence financière interalliée. J Débats 32 pt1:42, 79-84 Ja 9-16 '25
Paris conference. Sat R 139:48-9 Ja 17 '25
United States and the Dawes annuities. Int Concil no209:111-47 Ap '25

REPENTANCE
Al Ghazali on penitence; selected translations, by C. G. Naish. Moslem World 16:6-18 Ja '26
Nineveh repentant; Lenten sermon. E: Shillito. Homiletic R 89:230-3 Mr '25
See also Confession; Penance

REPETITION (rhetoric)
Repetition in public address. L. Crocker. English J 16:510-14 S '27

REPETITION (music)
Effect of repetition on ending preferences in melodies. P. R. Farnsworth. diags tabs Am J Psychol 37:116-22 Ja '26
Das konstruktionsprinzip der wiederholung in musik, sprache und literatur. R. Lach. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 201 no2:40p '25

REPKOW, Elke von. See Elke von Repkow

REPLACEMENT (chemistry). See Substitution (chemistry)

REPLOGLE, Helen Sager
Picture story. Pop Educ 42:516-17 My '25
Splendid pageant; story. Prim Educ 34:437 Je '26

REPOPULATION. See Population

REPORT cards (in education). See School grading and promotion

REPORTERS and reporting
Cub reporter's lucky break. I. S. Cobb. il World R 3:60-1, 76-7 O 11-18 '26
Getting the news. R. Russell. il World R 1:186-7 D 14 '25
Grandeur et servitude des flâneurs salariés. H. Béraud. Annales Polit et Litt 88:537-8 Je 1 '27
Influence of the press upon the accuracy of report. C: Bird. bibliog tabs J Abnorm Psychol 22:123-9 Jl '27
L'interview littéraire. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 64:85-7 F 6 '26
Publicity and license. Spec 135:130-1 Jl 25 '25
Was China saved by the foreign newspaper correspondents? J. B. Powell. China W R 41:106-7 Jl 2 '27
Washington dateline. G: W. Hinman, jr. Am R 4:249-54 Mr '26
See also Journalism

REPORTS, Municipal. See Municipal reports

REPOUSSÉ work
La renaissance du métal repoussé. J. Boyer. il La Nature 52 pt1:81-5 F 9 '24

REPRESENTATION, Proportional. See Proportional representation

REPRESENTATIVE government and representation
Can the American government survive? F. O. Lowden. World Today 49:374-9 Mr '27
Communal representation in India. G. B. Scott. Near East 28:110-11 Jl 23 '25
Crown and the constitution. C: Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 60:6-7, 50-1, 84-5 Jl 2-16 '27
La décadence du parlementarisme et les formes futures de gouvernement. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 86:325-6 Mr 28 '26
Do representatives represent? B. A. Arneson. Nat Munic R 16:751-4 D '27
Double representation and vote by head before the French revolution. G: G. Andrews. bibliog So Atlan Q 26:373-91 O '27
Electoral system for India. C. A. Silberrad. Asiatic R n s 22:633-9 O '26
Geography or occupation? H. J. Laski. il World Tomorrow 9:251-3 D '26
King Alfonso and the parliamentary system. C: Petrie. English R 41:64-70 Jl '25
Representation. Sat R 137:76-7 Ja 26 '24
Representation of cities and boroughs in 1268; with text of document containing the writ of summons, ed. by G. O. Sayles. Eng Hist R 40:580-5 O '25
Representative government in the Panhellenic leagues. J. A. O. Larsen. Class Philol 20: 313-29; 21:52-71 O '25-Ja '26
Rotten boroughs and the Connecticut legislature. L. W. Lancaster. Nat Munic R 13: 678-83 D '24
Rotten boroughs in America. il map Our World W 2:120-1 Mr 23 '25
See also Democracy; Elections; Legislative bodies; Parliamentary government; Proportional representation; Referendum; Suffrage

REPRESENTATIVES, House of. See United States—Congress—House of representatives

La REPRISE (drama). See Donnay, Maurice Charles

REPRODUCTION
By the light of the moon. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 24:293-4 D 13 '24

REPRODUCTION—*Continued*
Finalisme des phénomènes de génération et de régénération. E. Rignano. Scientia 38: 315-28 N '25
Generation and regeneration; essay on sexual problems. W: L. Hare. Open Court 40:129-44 Mr '26
L'instinct maternel chez les araignées. L. Berland. il R Sci 63:161-6 Mr 28 '25
Lunar periodicity in obelia. R: Elmhirst. Nature 116:358-9 S 5 '25
Migration and reproductive rhythm in birds. W: Rowan. Nature 119:351-2 Mr 5 '27
Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature, ed. by J: Hammond. Science Prog 20:232-6 O '25
Some aspects of reproduction considered in relation to eugenics. A. S. Parkes. Eugenics R 15:571-94 Ja '24
Sur la multiplication des organismes et son rôle dans le mécanisme de la biosphère. W. Vernadsky. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:661-8, 700-8 D 15-31 '26

See also Cells; Embryology; Fecundity; Generative organs; Parthenogenesis; Plants—Reproduction; Sex (biology); Spermatogenesis; Sterility

REPRODUCTION (psychology)

See also Memory

REPRODUCTION, Asexual
Le bourgeonnement chez aplidium zostericola. P. Brien. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:603-10 '24

REPTILE lore. See Animal lore

REPTILES
Brains against brawn; the Laramide revolution. J. A: Thomson. New Statesman 27:259-61 Je 19 '26
Few well-known or common reptiles. E. L. Palmer. tab Nature M 8:116 Ag '26
La longévité chez les reptiles en captivité. J. Pellegrin. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37: 47-9 Ja 31 '26
Notice historique sur la collection erpétologique du Muséum d'histoire naturelle de Bâle. J. Roux. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no2:60-70 '23-24
Reptiles et batraciens. L. Bertin. maps R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:73-84 F 15 '24
Die reptilien und amphibien der Hanseatischen Südsee-expedition. R: Sternfeld. pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt4:385-436 '20
Über einige neue reptilien und einen neuen frosch des Zoologischen museums in Hamburg. F. Werner. Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 34:31-6 '17
L'utilisation des peaux de certains reptiles dans l'industrie. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36: 661 D 15 '25
L'utilisation des peaux de reptiles de nos colonies dans l'industrie française. A. Gruvel. il La Nature 53 pt2:366-8 D 5 '25
Versuch einer synopsis der schlangenfamilie der glauconiiden. F. Werner. bibliog tabs Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 34:191-208 '17

See also Amphibia; Crocodiles; Lizards; Snakes; Tortoises; Turtles

Anatomy
Contributions to the comparative anatomy of the reptilian and the amphibian eye, chiefly based on ophthalmological examination. G: L. Johnson. il pl Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 215 ser B:315-53 F 15 '27

Bibliography
Revue de zoologie; reptiles et batraciens. L. Bertin. il diags maps tab R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:497-508 S 15 '27

Africa, West
Eine neue lacertide gastropholis Mertensi aus West-Africa. P. de Grys. Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 42:37-9 '26

Australia
Beiträge zur herpetologie inner-Australiens. R: Sternfeld. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt3:221-51 '25
Reptile life in Australia. C: Barrett. il Nat Hist 24:42-59 Ja '24

Brazil
Amphibien und reptilien der ausbeute Prof. Bresslau's in Brasilien 1913-1914. L. Müller. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:257-304 '27

China
Herpetological novelties from China. L. Stejneger. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:119-21 '24

France
Le lézard des murailles. A. Feuillée-Billot. il diags La Nature 54 pt2:108-12 Ag 14 '26

Panama
In Darien jungles; reptile and amphibian life in a little-known part of Panama. C. M. Breder, jr. il map Nat Hist 25:324-37 Jl '25
Some reptiles of Panama. R. N. Davis. il Nature M 6:153-8 S '25

Philippine Islands
Additions to the herpetological fauna of the Philippine Islands. E: H. Taylor. il Phil J Sci 21:161-206, 257-303; 22:515-57; 26:97-111 Ag-S '22, My '23, Ja '25

Spain
Amphibien und reptilien aus dem nördlichen und östlichen Spanien gesammelt von Dr F. Haas. R. Mertens. bibliog pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt1:27-129 '25

United States
Department of reptiles and amphibians in the American museum. G. K. Noble. il pls Nat Hist 25:381-4 Jl '25

Venezuela
Contribution à l'erpétologie du Vénézuéla. J. Roux. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:252-61 '26-27

REPTILES, Fossil
British museum East Africa expedition, 1924. L. S. B. Leakey. il Science Prog 19:640-2 Ap '25
Eidolosaurus und pachyophis. F. Nopcsa. bibliog pls Palaeont 65:96-154 '23
Fossil hunting in the South African Karroo. R. Broom. il diag Nat Hist 27:72-6 Ja '27
Ophiacodont reptile from the Permian of Kansas. A. S. Romer. bibliog il J Geol 33: 173-82 F '25
Restorations of extinct reptiles. A. Woodward. il Discovery 6:179-82 My '25

See also Cotylosauria; Dimetrodon; Dinosauria; Pterodactyls; Seymouriamorpha

Eggs
Deinosaur eggs. F. A. Bather. Nature 116:441-2 S 19 '25

REPUBLICAN democratic and social party (France)
Programme électoral du Parti républicain démocratique et social. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 78:3-17 Ap '24

REPUBLICAN party (United States)
Dry Republican convention. Christian Cent 44:1382-3 N 24 '27
President and his party. Round Tab 17:514-27 Je '27

See also National conventions, Republican

REPUBLICANISM in France
Parlementarisme et république, de C. Guyho. Review. C. Morizot-Thibault. R Polit et Litt 62:217-23 Ap 5 '24

RES gestae divi Augusti. See Augustus, emperor of Rome

RESEARCH
Aids to research. G: G. Wilson. Am J Int Law 20:130 Ja '26

RESEARCH—*Continued*
College administration and research. M. B. Garrett. So Atlan Q 26:124-30 Ap '27
Enlisting the missionary in research work. A. G. Baker. J Relig 4:372-82 Jl '24
Pure research and practical research. W. W. Charters. J Educ Research 12:95-101 S '25
Research. S: W. Stratton. Harv Grad M 33:1-13 S '24
Research and leadership in American Jewry. B. M. Selekman. Menorah J 12:113-26 Ap '26
Research spirit in education. F. H. C. Butler. J Educ 59:393-8 Je '27
Some researches into research. A. W. Small. J Ap Sociol 9:3-11, 98-107 S-N '24
University research. R. E. Priestley. Outlook (Lond) 58:535-6, 586-8, 607, 625-6 D 4-24 '26

See also Aeronautic research; Agricultural research; Biological research; Business research; Chemical research; Cotton research; Economic research; Educational research; Food research; Forestry research; Engineering research; Fuel research; Government research; Historical research; Industrial research; Labor research; Medical research; Municipal research; Psychical research; Science and state; Scientific research; Social research; Specialization; Steel research; Textile research; also International research council; National research council; Wellcome research laboratories and museums

RESEARCH bureaus, Educational. See Educational research bureaus

RESEARCH workers
Scientific worker. New Statesman 28:469-71 Ja 29 '27

Training

Training research workers. C. C. Crawford. J Educ Research 13:366-70 My '26

RESERVE officers. See Army officers

RESERVE officers training corps, United States. See United States—Army—Reserve officers training corps

RESERVES
Classifying reserve, surplus, and fund in the general ledger. H. Leach. por Bankers M 113:21-2 Jl '26

RESIDENCE (law). See Domicile

RESIGNATION
How far should resignation be carried. H: P. Smith. Homiletic R 92:274-6 O '26
On accepting the universe. T. V. Smith. Am R 2:172-7 Mr '24

RESINOUS products
L'industrie française de la résine synthétique. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:450-1 Ag 15 '24

RESINS. See Gums and resins

RESINS, Synthetic. See Resinous products

RESISTANCE to disease. See Immunity; Immunity (plants)

RESOLUTIONS
Do the churches mean it? R. L. Tucker. Christian Cent 42:1510-11 D 3 '25

RESONANCE
Magnification of acoustic vibrations by single and double resonance. E. T. Paris. bibliog diags Science Prog 20:68-82 Jl '25

Sur un phénomène de résonance mécanique. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:625-6 N 30 '24

RESONANCE radiation. See Radiation

RESORTS. See Health resorts, watering places, etc.; Seaside resorts; Winter resorts

RESOURCEFUL tomcat; story. B. Digby. English R 39:263-8 Ag '24

RESOURCES, Mobilization of. See Preparedness, Military

RESOURCES, Natural. See Natural resources

RESPECTABILITY
Respectability as a motive of murder. F. T. Jesse. World Today 44:117-20 Jl '24

RESPIRATION
Experiment on breath control. D: K. Brace. Am Phys Educ R 30:934 F '25
Observations sur la respiration chez les larves d'amphibiens. J. J. A. Vandevelde. bibliog il Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no7:44p '23
Recherches sur la respiration aérienne des amphibiens. L. Willem. il diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:389-407; 5 ser 10 no4:201-18 '23-24
Respiratory function of the hemocyanins. A. C. Redfield and A. L. Hurd. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:152-5 F '25

See also Plants—Respiration; Respiratory organs

RESPIRATORY apparatus
Le pneumo-ventilateur Jean Camus-Piketty. J. Boyer. il La Nature 52 pt1:141-2 Mr 1 '24

RESPIRATORY organs

Diseases

Respiratory diseases. Lens. New Statesman 26:233-4, 267-8 D 5-12 '25; Discussion. 26: 269-70, 331 D 12, 26 '25

See also Cold (disease); Hay fever; Pneumonia; Tuberculosis

Amphibia

Observations sur la respiration chez les larves d'amphibiens. J. J. A. Vandevelde. bibliog il Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no7:44p '23
Recherches sur la respiration aérienne des amphibiens. L. Willem. il diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:389-407; 5 ser 10 no4:201-18 '23-24

Arachnidae

Recherches sur la circulation sanguine et la ventilation pulmonaire chez les scorpions. M. Du Buisson. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:666-80 '25

Fishes

Calamoichthys calabaricus J. A. Smith: I Alimentary and respiratory systems. G: L. Purser. bibliog diags pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:767-84 '26
L'influence des mouvements respiratoires sur la pulsation cardiaque chez les poissons téléostéens. V: Willem and L. Willem. bibliog diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no8-9:573-607 '26
Mouvements respiratoires et circulation chez le jeune alevin de truite. V. Willem and others. bibliog diag Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no3:86-100 '25
Les types de mouvements respiratoires chez les téléostéens. V. Willem and L. de Bersaques-Willem. bibliog diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no8:38p '27

Insects

Morphogeny of certain types of respiratory systems in insect larvae. J. J. de Gryse. bibliog diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:483-503 '26
Observations sur la ventilation trachéenne des insectes. M. Du Buisson. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9: 373-91; no10-12:635-56; 12 no1-2:127-38 '24, '26

Invertebrates

Sur l'appareil respiratoire et la respiration des invertébrés. A. Bohn-Drzewina. R Sci 63: 755 N 28 '25

RESPONSIBILITY, Criminal. See Crime and criminals; Insanity and crime

RESPONSIBILITY, Legal
Der begriff der gesetzmässigkeit bei Marx. W. Sombart. Schmollers Jahrb 47:11-31 '24
Criminal responsibility for statements in recall charges in Kelso, Washington. S. B. Warner. Nat Munic R 15:118-22 F '26
Irresponsible youth. W. Holtby. Nation (Lond) 41:510-11 Jl 16 '27
Utilitarian test for criminal responsibility. A. Woods. J Crim Law 18:191-6 Ag '27

RESPONSIBILITY, Moral. See Free will and determinism

RESSICH, John
Cotswold day. Sat R 144:879-80 D 24 '27

RESSOWSKY, N. W. Timofeeff-. See Timofeeff-Ressowsky, N. W.

REST
Optimal position of a rest period in learning. V. R. McClatchy. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 8:251-77 Ag '25

Progressive relaxation. E. Jacobson. Am J Psychol 36:73-87 Ja '25

See also Fatigue

REST day, Weekly. See Weekly rest day

RESTAURANTS
La cuisine électrique au restaurant. J. Boyer. il La Nature 52 pt2:360-3 D 6 '24

Le restaurant à la mode. M. Vaucaire. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:223 F 27 '27

See also Waiters and waitresses; also names of cities, subhead Hotels, restaurants, etc. e.g. Paris—Hotels, restaurants, etc.

RESTAURANTS, Cooperative

See also Cafeterias, Cooperative

RESTAURATIONEN (ship)
Restaurationen; the Norse Mayflower. R. B. Anderson. il Am Scand R 13:348-60 Je '25

RESTORATION (French history). See France—History—Restoration, 1814-1830

RESTORATION drama. See English drama—Restoration

RESTORATION of buildings. See Architecture—Conservation and restoration

RESTORATION of paintings. See Paintings—Conservation and restoration

RESTRAINT of trade
Industrial council of San Francisco vs. United States. Am Federationist 32:466-9 Je '25

Recent court decisions; violations of Sherman act. Am Federationist 32:697-703 Ag '25

See also Interstate commerce; Monopolies; Trade associations

RESTRAINTS on alienation
Retrait lignager in Scotland. D: B. Smith. Scot Hist R 21:193-206 Ap '24

See also Perpetuities

RESURRECTION
Drama of death and resurrection. W. J. Perry. Hibbert J 25:237-50 Ja '27

Eternal life, immortality, and resurrection. J. M. L. Thomas. Hibbert J 23:483-90 Ap '25

Resurrection and modern thought; sermon. Homiletic R 89:318-20 Ap '25

Resurrection of the body. H: Bett. Lond Q R 148:46-56 Jl '27

Resurrection of the body. W. S. Hendricks. Meth Q R 75:104-9 Ja '26

See also Future life; Jesus Christ—Resurrection and ascension

RESURRECTION (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

RESURRECTION (opera). See Alfano, Franco

RESZKÉ, Jean de
A la mémoire de Jean de Reszké. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:468-9 My 15 '25

Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 84:377 Ap 12 '25

RETABLO de maese Pedro (opera for puppets). See Falla, Manuel de

RETAIL trade
Cooperative course in retail distribution. I. B. Lewis. Voc Educ M 2:466-7 F '24

See also Advertising; Canvassing; Chain stores; Department stores; Merchandizing; Salesmen and salesmanship; Stores (retail trade)

RETALIATION

See also Blood revenge

RETANA Y GAMBOA, Wenceslao Emilio
Literatura histórica de Filipinas de los siglos XVI y XVII. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 60:293-325 Ap '24

Noticia de dos escritores filipinos: Manuel de Zumalde, Luis Rodriguez Varela. bibliog R Hispanique 62:377-439 D '24

RETARDATION. See Children, Backward; School grading and promotion

RETINA
Relation between field brightness and the speed of retinal impression. P. W. Cobb. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 6:138-60; 8:77-108; 9:95-109 Ap '23, Ap '25, Ap '26

See also Color sense; Purkinje's figures

Le RETOUR; nouvelle, tr. par J. Fournier-Pargoire. J: Galsworthy. R Polit et Litt 64:33-6 Ja 16 '26

Le RETOUR; nouvelle, tr. par M. de Coppet. R. Schildt. il L'Illustration (Petite) no341:1-28 Jl 16 '27

Le RETOUR de l'enfant; conte. E. Bove. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:43-6 Jl 11 '26

Le RETOUR d'Ulysse dans sa patrie (opera). See Monteverdi, Claudio

RETRAIT lignager. See Restraints on alienation

RETRAITE sur l'Alverne. H. Ghéon. Correspondant 297:821-32 D 25 '24

RETREATS limited. P. S. Richards. Sat R 143: 224-5 F 12 '27

RETSLOFF, Dorothy C.
Columbus day program. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 O '26

Flag day program. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:68-70 Je '26

Flag of freedom; patriotic exercise. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Je '27

Funny feathered fellows. Nature M 3:116 F '24

Halloween program. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76-8 O '25

Listen, dollies; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:76 N '27

Now's the time for clapping; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 D '26

Some day; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 F '26

Your first school. Prim Educ 33:533 O '25

RETTERER, Edouard
De la structure et de l'évolution de la matière vivante. R Sci 63:577-84, 609-13 S 12-26 '25

RETURN (drama). See Bennett, Charles

RETURN to the cabbage. G. Gould. Sat R 139: 639-40 Je 13 '25

RETZ, Austria
Retzer funde. L. Franz. il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:200-5 '27

RETZIUS, Gustaf Magnus
Gustaf Magnus Retzius, 1842-1919. G. H. Parker. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no12:556-7 N '26

REUL, Paul de
Art and thought of Robert Browning. Rice Inst Pam 13:227-304 O '26

REUNION, Christian. See Church unity

RÉUNION (island)
Le cirque de Mafate, dans l'île de la Réunion. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:494 S 15 '25

Une essence forestière de la Réunion; le tamarin des hauts. M. Rigotard. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:225-7 Ap 30 '25

La France dans l'océan Indien. O. Homberg. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:647-61 Je 1 '27

Le quinquina à la Réunion. M. Rigotard. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:388 Jl 15 '26

REUNION; story. H. Phillips. Outlook (Lond) 60:308 S 3 '27

REUNIONS
All boys together. I. Brown. Sat R 142:6-7 Jl 3 '26

REUSCH, Hans
Obituary. J. H. L. Vogt. J Geol 32:336 My '24

REUSS, Paule
Qu'importe!. . .; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 88:61 Ja 16 '27

REUTER, Abel
Musical critic anticipates eternity; poem. Nation (Lond) 35:666 Ag 30 '24

REUTER, Adolf
Alfeld an der Leine. Westerm M 138:237-51 My '25
Ludwigslust im wandel zweier jahrhunderte. Westerm M 136:493-501 Jl '24
Pyrmont. Westerm M 138:573-84 Ag '25

REUTER, Edward Byron
Immigration and the American birth rate. bibliog J Ap Sociol 8:274-82 My '24

REUTER, Gabriele
Frauenrache; eine familiengeschichte. Westerm M 140:85-90 Mr '26
Ein menschenleben; erzählung. Westerm M 137:482-4 Ja '25

REUTERSKIÖLD, Carl Ludwig August Axel
Ce que l'on appelle la ratification des conventions internationales du travail; tr. par E. Raviez. Scientia 40:309-15 N '26

RÊVAL, Gabrielle, pseud. of Mme G. Logerot
A quoi rêvent les jeunes filles en 1924. Annales Polit et Litt 83:547-8 N 23 '24
Au pays des Vikings; Oslo. Annales Polit et Litt 84:285-6 Mr 15 '25
Inès de Castro; la belle au port de Héron. Annales Polit et Litt 82:722-4 Je 29 '24
La reine des Zibans. Annales Polit et Litt 85:122-3 Ag 2 '25
Le rendez-vous des souverains; ou, Aix-les-Bains sous le premier Empire. Annales Polit et Litt 85:226-7 Ag 30 '25

REVEL, Jean, pseud. of Paul Toutain
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 84:519-20 My 17 '25
Quelques aspects du déclin religieux et moral de la jeunesse rurale. Correspondant 308: 605-11 Ag 25 '27

REVELATION
Authority of the Holy Scriptures. C. E: Macartney. Princ Theol R 23:389-96 Jl '25
Extase mystique et révélation. J. H. Leuba. Mercure Fr 177:671-86 F 1 '25
Idea of revelation, by W. R. Matthews. Review. H. M. Relton. Church Q R 97:295-313 Ja '24
Progressive self-revelation of God. Meth R 108:619-23 Jl '25
Revelation enriched through collective experience. P. L. Shore. Meth Q R 74:570-5 Jl '25

REVELATION, Book of. See Bible—New Testament—Revelation

REVELL, Madelein G.
Place in the sun. Pub Health Nurse 19:538-41 N '27

REVELLI, Paolo
Genova e le relazioni culturali fra l'Italia e l'America latina. Nuova Antol 237:277-88 O 1 '24
Gino Arias, La questione meridionale. Nuova Antol 241:86-91 My 1 '25
Il IX congresso geografico a Genova. 1924 Nuova Antol 234:373-5 Ap 16 '24

REVENGER'S tragedy
Authorship of the Revenger's tragedy. E. H. C. Oliphant. Studies Philol 23:157-68 Ap '26

REVENTLOW, Christian
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:282 My '25

REVENUE
See also Government monopolies; Tariff; Taxation

RÉVÉRAND, Edouard
L'armoire; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 659 Je 21 '25
L'auberge; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 61 Ja 16 '27
Le clown; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 608 Je 1 '24
Sérénité; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:152 Ag 10 '24

REVERCHON, Léopold
Une école originale. La Nature 53 pt2:113-14 Ag 22 '25
Le fromage de gruyère et son évolution. La Nature 55 pt2:202-8 S 1 '27
Graissage scientifique en chronométrie. La Nature 54 pt1:56-9 Ja 23 '26
L'invention de l'électro-aimant. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:33-4 Ja 31 '26
La mécanique horlogère. La Nature 54 pt1: 106-11 F 13 '26
Les montres et la montagne. La Nature 52 pt1:373-9 Je 14 '24
Les nouveaux problèmes de la chronométrie. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:101-5 F 28 '26
Le tremblement de terre du Japon. La Nature 53 pt1:1-7 Ja 3 '25
Vingt-cinq cadrans solaires sur le même polyèdre. La Nature 55 pt1:204-5 Mr 1 '27

REVERE, Paul
Paul Revere's own story of his famous ride. por Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:31 Ap '25
Portrait, by Saint Memin. Connoisseur 75:146 Jl '26

REVERENCE
Different modes of love and reverence. J. S. Mackenzie. Hibbert J 25:411-21 Ap '27

REVIEW (periodical). See Defoe, Daniel

REVISIONISM. See Zionism

REVIVALS
Most significant thing I saw in America. F: W. Norwood. Christian Cent 41:1628-30 D 18 '24
Next great revival. J. M. Campbell. Meth R 109:187-99 Mr '26
Nias revival; the story of a spiritual awakening. E. Kriele. Int R Missions 16:91-102 Ja '27
Revival message. A. C. Gettys. Homiletic R 90:461-4 D '25

REVIVISCENCE. See Anabiosis

REVOLUTION, French. See France—History—Revolution

REVOLUTION, Social. See Social revolution

REVOLUTIONARY tribunal (French revolution)
Contribution à l'étude des sources de l'histoire des tribunaux révolutionnaires aux Archives nationales. G. Bourgin. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:536-54 N '26

REVOLUTIONARY war (United States). See United States—History—Revolution

REVOLUTIONS
Aftermath of violence. P. Bradley. World Tomorrow 7:204-5 Jl '24
Are we nearing revolution? E. Burns. Labour Monthly 8:429-34 Jl '26
Christianity and revolution; sermon. H. C. Carter. Christian Cent 43:1259-62 O 14 '26
L'esprit révolutionnaire et la tâche de l'Europe. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 83 pt1: 502-3 My 23 '25
Is it possible to fix a definite time for a counter-revolution or a revolution? L. Trotzky. Labour Monthly 6:29-35 Ja '24
Is revolution an issue for Americans? J: H. Holmes. World Tomorrow 7:199-201 Jl '24
One of the fundamental questions of revolution. V. I. Lenin. Labour Monthly 6:732-9 D '24
Revolution and the culturalist conception of history. W: Nathanson. Open Court 38:458-67 Ag '24
Revolution as taught by Taoism. G. P. Reid. Int J Ethics 35:289-95 Ap '25
Russia and revolution. A. H. Shannon. Meth Q R 73:265-75 Ap '24
Some questions for J. R. Clynes. M. N. Roy. Labour Monthly 7:180-3 Mr '25
See also Social revolutions; also France—History—Revolution; Russia—History—Bolshevist revolution; United States—History—Revolution

REVON, Maxime
Elémir Bourges. Mercure Fr 184:577-92 D 15 '25
Prosper Mérimée. Mercure Fr 192:257-75 D 1 '26
Prosper Mérimée et la famille impériale. R Polit et Litt 64:307-10 My 15 '26

REVUE des deux mondes
Discours prononcés au quatrième dîner de la Revue, donné par l'Union interalliée. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:supl-8 Ja 1 '25
Discours prononcés au sixième dîner donné par la Revue à l'Union interalliée. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:supl-8 D 15 '26

REVUE scientifique (periodical)
Les amis de la Revue scientifique. R Sci 62: 1-3 Ja 12 '24

REVUES, Theatrical
A vol d'oiseau. de S. Guitry et A. Willemetz. J Débats 33 pt2:854 N 19 '26; L'Illustration 84 pt2:554 N 20 '26
Blackbirds. Annales Polit et Litt 86:633 Je 13 '26
Blackbirds: an impression. S. Leslie. Outlook (Lond) 59:329 Mr 26 '27
By the way. Sat R 139:100 Ja 31 '25
Charlot's revue. Sat R 140:437 O 17 '25
Clowns in clover, by R. Jeans. Sat R 144:817-18 D 10 '27
Odé-honnête revue; en un acte, scènes de la Revue de l'Odéon. J. Bastia and A. Lang. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:17-22 Jl 4 '26
One dam thing after another, by C: B. Cochran. Sat R 143:823-4 My 28 '27; Outlook (Lond) 59:714 Je 4 '27; New Statesman 29: 310-11 Je 18 '27
Revues. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 36:52 O 11 '24
Shake your feet. Outlook (Lond) 60:224 Ag 13 '27
Vive la République, de S. Guitry et A. Willemetz. L'Illustration 84 pt1:368 Ap 17 '26

REW, Sir Robert Henry
International statistical institute and its sixteenth session. J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:70-81 Ja '26

REWARDS, prizes, etc.
Constantin Brun award. Am Scand R 14:371-2 Je '26
Lesson in education. R. W. Westwood. il Nature M 8:44-5 Jl '26
Le prix de français en Alsace. A. Vély. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:913-20 F 15 '24
Prize awards of the Paris academy of sciences. Nature 115:173-4 Ja 31 '25
Prizes of life. E: B. Hill. Open Court 40:743-52 D '26
See also Literary prizes; also Gulick, Luther Halsey, medal; Nobel prizes; Prix de Rome; Vertu, Prix de

REXFORD, Eben Eugene
Grandfather's barn. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 N '25
Sign of spring; poem. Am Childhood 12:54 Ap '27

REXFORD, Frank A.
(ed.) Preparing for the oratorical contest on the constitution. World R 4:53-4 F 28 '27

REXROAD, Carl Newton
Administering electric shock for inaccuracy in continuous multiple-choice reactions. bibliog J Exp Psychol 9:1-18 F '26
Continuous multiple choice reaction apparatus. bibliog J Exp Psychol 8:325-36 O '25

REY, Abel
L'idée de retour éternel. R Polit et Litt 65: 41-7 Ja 15 '27

REY, Charles Fernand
On trek in little-known Abyssinia. World Today 49:123-33 Ja '27
Outlook in Abyssinia. Near East 31:526-8 My 5 '27
Recent visit to Gudru and Gojjam. Geog J 67:481-505 Je '26

REY, Etienne
Miche; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt2: 1108-9 D 30 '27

REY, Joseph Philippe
Joseph Rey, de Grenoble, 1779-1855, et ses Mémoires politiques. H: Dumolard. bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 4:71-111 '27

REY, Léon
Les fouilles de la Mission archéologique française en Albanie. L'Illustration 85 pt1:373 Ap 16 '27
Les premiers travaux de la Mission archéologique d'Albanie. L'Illustration 84 pt1:13 Ja 2 '26

REY, R.
Le concours agricole de l'Afrique du Nord. J Débats 34 pt2:27-9 Jl 1 '27
La Conférence nord-africaine. J Débats 34 pt1:927-8 Je 10 '27
Gouverneur et délégations. J Débats 34 pt2: 118-21 Jl 15 '27

REY, Raimond
La cathédrale de Cahors et les origines de l'architecture à coupoles d'Aquitaine. Review by L: Bréhier. J Savants 25:241-51 Je '27

REYBURN, Samuel Wallace
Are bankers and merchants competitors? interview. J: A. Goodell. por Bankers M 113: 913-16 D '26
Discussion of employee participation in ownership. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:473-81 Ap '25

REYES, Alfonso
La première confession; nouvelle, tr. par J. Cassou. R Polit et Litt 64:421-3 Jl 17 '26
Cuestiones gongorinas; necesidad de volver a los comentaristas. R Hispanique 65:134-9 O '25
Alfonso Reyes. M. Auclair. Annales Polit et Litt 88:365 Mr 30 '27
Portraits d'écrivains étrangers. J. Cassou. R Polit et Litt 64:423-4 Jl 17 '26

REYMOND, Lili du Bois-. See Bois-Reymond, Lili du

REYMONT, Wladyslaw Stanislaw
Lili; roman, tr. par P. Cazin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:481-514, 800-25; 34:86-107 Je 1-Jl 1 '26
L'oie de Noël; légende paysanne, tr. par P. Cazin. R Polit et Litt 62:847-9 D 20 '24
Etude sur le roman paysan naturaliste: d'Emile Zola à Ladislas Reymont. F. L. Schoell. R Litt Comp 7:254-99 Ap '27
Ladislas Reymont, peasant and writer. E. M. Almedingen. English R 42:119-22 Ja '26
M Ladislas Reymont. P. Cazin. R Polit et Litt 62:846-7 D 20 '24
Obituaire. J Débats 32 pt2:975 D 11 '25
Obituary. Lond Mercury 13:227 Ja '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 69:23 O '25
Le prix Nobel de littérature de 1924. por L'Illustration 82 pt2:490 N 22 '24
Les traductions françaises de Ladislas Reymont. H. Villemot. Mercure Fr 185:793 F 1 '26

REYNARD the fox (epic)
Relation of the oldest branch of the Roman de Renart to the Tristan poems. W. A. Tregenza. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19; 301-5 Jl '24

REYNAUD-BONIN, E.
La téléphonie automatique. R Sci 62:652-61 N 8 '24

REYNOLD, Gonzague de
Elégie; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:238 Ag 31 '24
La Suisse héroïque. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 230-2 Ag 29 '26

REYNOLDS, Angie G.
Open air class and malnutrition. Child Health M 5:71-5 F '24

REYNOLDS, C. J.
Idea of reincarnation. Spec 139:807-8 N 12 '27

REYNOLDS, C. W.
Principal's part in supervising classroom instruction. Am Sch Bd J 75:54 Jl '27

REYNOLDS, Charles Lee
New decalog of patriotism. Homiletic R 94: 61-2 Jl '27

REYNOLDS, Florence S.
Safety first project. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:127 O '27

REYNOLDS, George McClelland
Portrait. Bankers M 109:737 O 31 '24

REYNOLDS, George William MacArthur
G. W. M. Reynolds. F. D. Grierson. por Bookm (Lond) 67:251-2 F '25

REYNOLDS, Harris A.
Town forests as game and bird sanctuaries. Nature M 5:241-3 Ap '25

REYNOLDS, Helen M.
Kindergarten and first grade curriculum in terms of children's activities. Am Childhood 13:19-23 S '27
When the little child wants to count. Kind and First Grade 11:27-8 Ja '26

REYNOLDS, Henry
Two poems by Henry Reynolds. J. N. D. Bush. Mod Lang Notes 41:510-13 D '26

REYNOLDS, James Bronson
Memorial resolution of the American institute of criminal law and criminology. J Crim Law 14:481 F '24
Obituary. J Social Hygiene 10:54 Ja '24

REYNOLDS, John Hamilton
On the picture of a lady; poem. Sewanee R 35:439 O '27
Sporting poet of the regency. W. B. Gates. Sewanee R 35:433-47 O '27

REYNOLDS, John Henry
Iceland in 1872 and 1926. Geog J 70:44-9 Jl '27
Place-names in Sinkiang. Geog J 65:242-7 Mr '25
Question of pronunciation tables for British sheets of the international map. Geog J 67:57-63 Ja '26
Obituary. J. A. Binks. Nature 120:234 Ag 13 '27

REYNOLDS, Josephine I.
Ideal language course. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:313 D '26
Uses made of tests in writing. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65 O '26

REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua
Artists every child should know. il Am Childhood 11:36-7 My '26
Huntington pictures. W. Roberts. il Connoisseur 77:195-205 Ap '27

REYNOLDS, Leo J.
Greatest student of them all. Pop Educ 42: 490-1 My '25

REYNOLDS, Margaret
How financial libraries serve banks. Bankers M 109:1075-9 D '24
Portrait. Bankers M 109:1018 N '24

REYNOLDS, Naomi
Awakener; poem. Christian Cent 42:1096 S 3 '25

REYNOLDS, Osborne
Biographical byways. A. Schuster. Nature 115:232-4 F 14 '25
Gas flows through a capillary tube, and Reynolds' criterion. J: Satterly. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:261-8 '24

REYNOLDS, Pamela
Very early poems. New Statesman 26:14 O 17 '25

REYNOLDS, Philip Keep
Banana; its history, cultivation, and use. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:44 Je '27

REYNOLDS, Rollo George
Newspaper publicity for the public schools. Teach Col Rec 26:22-31 S '24
Publicity for the public schools. Teach Col Rec 25:89-97 Mr '24

REYNOLDS, Sidney Hugh
British geological photographs. Nature 113:88-90 Ja 19 '24

REYNOLDS, W. W.
Apropos of the hymn contest. Homiletic R 90: 387-8 N '25
Funerals. Homiletic R 93:308-9 Ap '27
Rural church. Homiletic R 94:295-6 O '27

REYNOLDS, Warwick
Obituary. Connoisseur 77:125 F '27

REYNOLDS, William C.
Distribution of the two electrical zones in the atmosphere. Nature 116:394-5 S 12 '25
Positive electrical drift in the air. Nature 115: 531, 836-7 Ap 11, My 30 '25

REZA KHAN PAHLEVI, shah of Persia
Une année de politique persane. Hemdé. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:231-3 Mr 14 '25
Le coup d'état de Téhéran. G. Ducrocq. J Débats 32 pt2:798-9 N 13 '25
Le couronnement du shah de Perse. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:556-7 My 29 '26
Pahlavi Ier, roi de Perse. G. Ducrocq. J Débats 32 pt2:1014-16 D 18 '25
Persian apparatus; the coronation of Reza Khan Pahlevi as Shah-in-Shahah. R. Mortimer. New Statesman 27:440-1 Jl 31 '26
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 85:516 N 15 '25
Réza Khan, shah de Perse. L'Illustration 84 pt1:47-8 Ja 16 '26
Shah in north-west Persia. Firooz Mirza Khan. Near East 32:647-8 N 24 '27

REZMIE, T. H. K.
Since Gandhi's imprisonment. World Tomorrow 7:368-70 D '24

REZNECK, Samuel
Early history of the parliamentary declaration of treason. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:497-513 O '27
Political and social theory of Michael Bakunin. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 21:270-96 My '27

REZNIKOFF, Charles
Black death; a play. Menorah J 10:381-5 Ag '24
Captive Israel; drama. Menorah J 10:38-45 F '24
Uriel Acosta; a play. Menorah J 11:35-42 F '25

RHAETIAN Alps
See also Arlberg

RHAETIC paleontology. See Paleontology—Rhaetic

RHAETIC geology. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Triassic

RHAIS, Roland Elissa-
Charité; conte arabe. Annales Polit et Litt 83:229-30 Ag 31 '24
Une influence anglaise dans Manon Lescaut; ou, Une source du réalisme. R Litt Comp 7:619-49 O '27
Le mariage de Hanifa; roman. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:30-69, 305-37, 542-73 S 1-O 1 '25

RHAMNUS catharticus. See Buckthorn

RHAPHIUM. See Dolichopodidae

RHEAD, Frederick A.
Ireson in Wincanton. Connoisseur 69:147-53 Jl '24

RHEAD, Louis
Seven ages of trout. Nature M 3:283-8 My '24

RHEIMS. See Reims

RHEIN, Fritz
Fritz Rhein. F. Kuetgens. il por Westerm M 142:599-612 Ag '27

RHEINBABEN, M. E. von
Der erdenweg des lachens; erzählung. Westerm M 138:594-8 Ag '25

RHEINBABEN, Rochus, freiherr von
Deutsches leben an der Wolga. Preuss Jahrb 199:282-95 Mr '25

RHEINBABEN, Werner C. Ferd., baron von
Germany and the League of nations. Outlook (Lond) 58:172-3, 189-91 Ag 21-28 '26

RHEINISCHE rebellen (drama). See Bronnen, Arnolt

RHEINSCH, Erika Spann-. See Spann-Rheinsch, Erika

RHENANUS, pseud.
Zur bilanz des Ruhrabwehrkampfes. Deutsche Rundschau 202:135-48 F '25

RHENISH Palatinate. See Palatinate

RHENISH republic (proposed). See Germany—Separatist movement

RHENIUM
Dwi-manganese; the element of atomic number 75. J. G. F. Druce. bibliog Science Prog 20:690-2 Ap '26
Dwi-manganese in native platinum. O. Zvjaginstsev. Nature 118:262-3 Ag 21 '26
Occurrence of dwi-manganese (at. no. 75) in manganese salts. V. Dolejšek and J. Heyrovský. Nature 116:782-3 N 28 '25; Discussion. 116:866; 117:16 D 12 '25, Ja 2 '26
Two new elements of the manganese group. Nature 116:54-5 Jl 11 '25

RHEOL, Llewelyn T.
Gorge; story. English R 41:859-65 D '25
Last caravanserai; story. English R 40:489-95 Ap '25

RHESUS (drama). See Euripides

RHETORIC
Beginnings. A. Y. Campbell. New Statesman 25:40-2 Ap 25 '25
Late eighteenth-century purist. W. F. Bryan. bibliog Studies Philol 23:358-70 Jl '26
See also Climax; Description (rhetoric); Figures of speech; Oral composition; Oratory; Style, Literary

RHETORICA ad Alexandrum. See Aristotle

RHETORICA ad Herennium, De
Ciceros rhetorici libri und die lehrschrift des auctor ad Herennium. G. Herbolzheimer. Philologus 81 no4:391-426 '26

RHETT, Robert Goodwyn
Commercial possibilities of the South Atlantic. por Bankers M 112:823-6 Je '26

RHEUMATISM
Prevention of rheumatism. C. W. Saleeby. Outlook (Lond) 53:389-90 Je 7 '24
Rheumatic disease. M. B. Ray. English R 41: 421-7 S '25
War against rheumatism. Spec 138:104-5 Ja 22 '27

RHIANUS, 275-195 B.C.
Un mythe de sacrifice. S. Reinach. R Hist Relig 91:137-52 My '25

RHIGONEMA
Rhigonema (isacis Scrjabin, 1914; ?isacis Baylis & Daubney, 1926; nec isacis Lespés, 1856), nemas inhabiting the intestine of millipeds. J. R. Christie and N. A. Cobb. Wash Acad Sci J 17:17-19 Ja 3 '27

RHIJN, Pieter Johannes van. See Seares, Frederick Hanley, jt. auth.

RHINE, J. B., and Rhine, Louisa E.
One evening's observation on the Margery mediumship. J Abnorm Psychol 21:401-21 Ja '27

RHINE, Louisa E. See Rhine, J. B., jt. auth.

RHINE millenial
Rheinische tausendjahrfeier. P. Kaufmann. il Westerm M 138:525-33 Jl '25

RHINE province
Demilitarization of the Rhineland. E. L. Spears. English R 40:737-49 Je '25
Erinnerungen aus einer alten rheinischen kinderstube. P. Kaufmann. Westerm M 140: 212-16 Ap '26
Preussische anfänge am Rhein; besuch des kronprinzen Friedrich Wilhelm im sommer 1817. P. Kaufman. Preuss Jahrb 209:43-65 Jl '27
Die Rheinlande und die tausendjahrfeiern. Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau 202:368-74 Mr '25
Rhineland and Geneva. Nation (Lond) 39:608-9 Ag 28 '26
Rhineland commission at work. R. E. Ireton. Am J Int Law 17:460-9 Jl '23
Rhineland, past and the future. C. E. E. Wright. Nation (Lond) 35:635-6 Ag 23 '24
La Sarre et la Rhénanie. E. Lémonon. J Economistes 84:181-92 My '26
La situation financière des pays occupés. J. Aulneau. R Polit et Litt 62:228-33 Ap 5 '24
Les vétérans de la Grande armée dans les pays rhénans. L. de Guillebon. R Polit et Litt 63:776-80 D 5 '25
See also Germany—Occupation by allies; Germany—Separatist movement; Palatinate

Description and travel
Vom deutschen wesen der rheinischen landschaft. F. Gräntz. Deutsche Rundschau 204:220-8 S '25

Industries and resources
See also Lignite

RHINE river
L'aménagement du Rhin. J Débats 32 pt2:930 D 4 '25
Economic function of the Rhine. J. Levainville. maps Geog R 14:242-56 Ap '24
Fortnight on the Rhine in a canoe. F: Fawcett. Blackw 219:241-55 F '26
Franco-German frontiers. C: H. Haskins. map Foreign Affairs 3:199-210 D '24
Le grand canal d'Alsace et le nouveau port de Strasbourg. F. Honoré. il diags map L'Illustration 83 pt2:63-7 Jl 18 '25
L'or du Rhin. L: Blaison. il R Sci 62:746-51 D 27 '24
La question de l'aménagement du Rhin entre Strasbourg et Bâle. J Débats 32 pt1:640-2 Ap 17 '25
Relations of the Thames and Rhine and age of the Strait of Dover. J. W. Gregory. bibliog maps Geog J 70:52-9 Jl '27
Le Rhin: source d'énergie et voie navigable. R. Kœchlin. il diags plan R Sci 63:557-60 Ag 22 '25
Rijn en Linge; with summary in French. W. A. Beelaerts. pl Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:cl-clvii '26
Security. Foch. English R 39:196-211, 337-41 Ag-S '24
Security. E. Remnant. English R 39:762-8 D '24
Südostdeutsche betrachtungen über die Rheinlande. R. Sieger. Deutsche Rundschau 209:165-70 N '26
Thames drainage system and the age of the Strait of Dover. L. D. Stamp. maps Geog J 70:386-90 O '27; Reply. J. W. Gregory. 70: 509-11 N '27
Vom deutschen wesen der rheinischen landschaft. F. Gräntz. Deutsche Rundschau 204:220-8 S '25
See also Germany—Separatist movement; Palatinate

Navigation
Die zerschlagung und zukunft der Rheinschiffahrts-akte. R: Hennig. Preuss Jahrb 198: 156-62 N '24

RHINE valley
Fight for the Rhineland; historical review. F. Schevill. World Tomorrow 7:107-9 Ap '24

RHINEHART, Daisy
Out where the big ships are; poem. Prim Educ 34:276 Ap '26

RHINELAND. See Palatinate; Rhine province

RHINELAND, Occupation of. See Germany—Occupation by allies

RHINELANDER case
Black and white in New York. New Statesman 26:230-2 D 5 '25

RHINNS of O'a; story. C. J. Ellis. Cornhill M 59:303-9 S '25

RHINOCEROS
Shooting rhinos with a flashlight. M. Johnson. il World Today 48:219-34 Ag '26
See also Baluchitherium

RHINOLOPHUS. See Bats

RHINOW, Arthur B.
Along the Nile; poem. Christian Cent 41:887 Jl 10 '24
In heaven; poem. Christian Cent 44:1098 S 22 '27
Mountain mist. Christian Cent 43:917 Jl 22 '26
New robe; poem. Christian Cent 42:661 My 21 '25
Old street car; poem. Christian Cent 41: 1175 S 11 '24
Path; poem. Christian Cent 40:1468 N 15 '23
To love like God; poem. Christian Cent 41: 1329 O 16 '24
Why have a text. Homiletic R 87:207-8 Mr '24

RHIZOCRETIONS. See Concretions

RHIZOPODA
Encystation and reserve food formation in trinema lineare, Penard. J. S. Dunkerly. bibliog pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53: 297-300 '22
Rhizopoda with shells. A. E. Shipley. il Discovery 6:475-7 D '25

RHIZOSPALAX Poirrieri. See Spalacidae

RHIZOSTOMAE
Anatomy and development of a rhizostome medusa, mastigias papua L. Agassiz, with observations on the phylogeny of rhizostomae. T. Uchida. bibliog il pl Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 4 sec 1 pt1:45-95 '26

RHO, Silvia
(tr.) See Tormay, Cecilia de. L'uomo che piange e l'uomo che ride

RHOADES, Guy E.
Value of primitive art in modern decoration. So Workm 53:455-60 O '24

RHOADES, Winfred
Givers of life. Family 7:39-42 Ap '26
Petty adventure and great. Open Court 41: 51-7 Ja '27
Warp of the specialist. Family 6:19-23 Mr '25

RHOADS, Luke C.
Can individualized instruction be justified by the use of standard tests. Am Sch Bd J 73. 55-6 N '26
Some practical uses of the intelligence tests. Am Sch Bd J 72:67-8 F '26

RHODAMINE
Note on the effect of rhodamine on a line of spectrum. F. R: Terroux. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:255-6 '27

RHODANIC acids
2-thio-3-(2-p-xylidyl)-4-keto thiazolidone and some of its derivatives. R. M. Hann. Wash Acad Sci J 16:31-5 Ja 19 '26

RHODE ISLAND

Economic conditions
Significance of the economic classes in Rhode Island. H. A. Phelps. bibliog tabs Social Forces 4:620-5 Mr '26

Education
See Education—Rhode Island

History
Revolutionary correspondence of Governor Nicholas Cooke, 1775-1781; ed. by M. B. Jones. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36:231-353 O '26

Politics and government
Legislative war in Rhode Island. C. C. Hubbard. Nat Munic R 13:477-80 S '24

Workmen's compensation
See Workmen's compensation—United States

RHODE ISLAND intelligence test. See Intelligence tests

RHODE ISLAND school of design, Providence
New art museum building in Providence. M. T. J. Rowe. il Am M Art 17:282-7 Je '26

RHODES, Sir Campbell
Lord Reading's opportunity. Nation (Lond) 36:49 O 11 '24

RHODES, Cecil John
Cecil Rhodes and religious education. J. Cannon, jr. Meth Q R 73:634-47 O '24
Via Cecil Rhodes's dream route; overland route from Cairo to the Cape. C. Roberts. World Today 50:471-80 O '27

RHODES, E. C.
Comparison of two sets of observations. J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:544-52 My '26
Generalized law of error. J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:576-80 Jl '25
Precision of means and standard deviations when the individual errors are correlated; abstract. J Roy Statis Soc n s 90:135-43 Ja '27
Mr Rhodes' curve and the method of adjustment. F. Y. Edgeworth. J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:129-43 Ja '26

RHODES, James Ford
Obituary. C. S. Brigham. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 37:8-9 Ap '27

RHODES, Kathlyn
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:19 O '24

RHODES, Raymond Crompton
Sheridan: a study in theatrical bibliography. Lond Mercury 15:381-90 F '27

RHODES, Solomon A.
Baudelaire and the aesthetics of the sensations. bibliog Philol Q 6:351-61 O '27

RHODES
Une forteresse de l'Orient latin; review of La cité de Rhodes, by A. Gabriel. L: Bréhier. J Savants 22:169-77, 212-23 Jl-S '24

RHODES, Knights of. See Malta, Knights of

RHODES scholarships
Rhodes scholars and the national life. Peabody J Educ 5:44-5 Jl '27

RHODESIA
Southern Rhodesia. Round Tab 14:180-6, 846-52 D '23, S '24
Southern Rhodesia; a white man's country in the tropics. E. Tawse-Jollie. maps Geog R 17:89-106 Ja '27
Southern Rhodesia under responsible government. Round Tab 16:757-70 S '26
Today and tomorrow in southern Rhodesia. B. Wrey. World Today 44:421-7 O '24
See also Cotton—Rhodesia; Education—Rhodesia; Hunting—Rhodesia; Land tenure—Rhodesia; Missions—Rhodesia; Stone age—Rhodesia

Description and travel
Tales of the construction. Fundi. Blackw 219: 203-26 F '26

Race problems
Segregation in southern Rhodesia. Olivier. New Statesman 27:287-8 Je 26 '26; Reply. 27:324 Jl 3 '26; Rejoinder. 27:355 Jl 10 '26

RHODESIAN man. See Man, Prehistoric—Rhodesian

RHODIUS, Apollonius. See Apollonius of Rhodes

RHODODENDRON
Rhododendron, glory of the Alleghenies. A. A. Hansen. il Nature M 7:349-50 Je '26

RHODOKANAKIS, Nicolaus
Die inschriften an der mauer von Kohlān-Timna; katabanische texte zur bodenwirtschaft. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 194 pt2:154p; 198 pt2:110p; 200 pt2: 50p '19, '22, '24

RHONDDA, Margaret Haig, 2d viscountess
La femme oisive et la société moderne: débat; extrait, tr. par A. Chevalley. Mercure Fr 195:284-300 Ap 15 '27
Some of our conquerors. F. A. Clement. Outlook (Lond) 60:346-7 S 10 '27

RHONE-Marseilles canal and tunnel
Le tunnel du Rove et le canal de Marseille au Rhône. H. Morand. J Débats 34 pt1:689-91 Ap 29 '27

RHONE river
L'Institut des études rhodaniennes. P. Clerget. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:660-1 D 15 '25
Post-Roman history of the Rhone delta. R. D. Oldham. map Science Prog 20:487-96 Ja '26

Delta
Portolan maps of the Rhône delta; with discussion. R. D. Oldham. diags maps Geog J 65:403-28 My '25
Problems of the Rhone delta. R. D. Oldham. Nature 116:16-19, 52-4, 100-2 Jl 4-18 '25

RHONE valley
Wines of the Rhône. P. M. Shand. Outlook (Lond) 56:309-10 N 7 '25

RHUBARB
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales; rhubarbe de France. A. Truelle. La Nature 54 pt2:sup207 D 25 '26

Le **RHUME** d'Iveline. H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 88:428 My 1 '27

RHYME. See Rime

RHYNCHOTA
Ueber einige tomaspidinæ (rhynchota, homoptera) von den Philippinen. A. Jacobi. Phil J Sci 32:549-51 Ap '27

RHYS, Brian
Survey of contemporary French literature. Bookm (Lond) 69:210-12 Ja '26

RHYS, Charles Arthur Uryan
Doubts of a young Conservative; reply. English R 41:206-8 Ag '25

RHYTA. See Horns

RHYTHM
Ein beitrag zum problem arbeit und rhythmus. E. Sachsenberg. il Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:462-77 '27
Physical nature of verse. E. W. Scripture. Nature 114:534-5 O 11 '24; Discussion. 114: 682-3, 825-6; 115:15 N 8, D 6 '24, Ja 3 '25
Poetry and prose. M. Luce. bibliog Church Q R 99:298-323 Ja '25
Proposed compromise in metrics. C: E. Whitmore. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:1024-43 D '26
Rhythm and physical education. E. Findlay. Am Phys Educ R 29:603-5 D '24
Rhythm in poetry. A. Abbott. Teach Col Rec 28:679-89 Mr '27
Rhythm in the nursery school. F. E. Lawrence. Am Childhood 13:31-2 N '27
Stress and rhythm in speech. J. W. Jeaffreson. il Nature 118:928-30 D 25 '26
Studies in rhythm; with music. M. Woolnoth. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:116-17, 196-7, 276-7, 370-1, 444-5, 536-7, 614-15, 704-5, 780-2 O '26-Je '27
Value of rhythm in physical education. R. Evans. Am Phys Educ R 31:1160 D '26
Visualizing rhythm. il Vis Educ 5:443 D '24

See also Eurythmics; Musical meter and rhythm; Rime; Versification

Bibliography

Bibliography of rhythm. C. A. Ruckmick. Am J Psychol 35:407-13 Jl '24

RHYTHM in prose
Les deux musiques de la prose. H. Bremond. Correspondant 295:404-25 My 10 '24

RIASANOVSKY, —
Fundamental institutions of Chinese civil law. China W R 37:131-40 Jl 10 '26

RIAZANOV, D., pseud. See Goldendach, David Borisovich

RIBAUD, G.
Le domaine actuel de la pyrométrie. R Sci 65:193-201 Ap 9 '27

RIBE, Denmark
Ribe, famous in ballad and story. R. Paulli. il Am Scand R 15:154-9 Mr '27

RIBEAUVILLÉ, Alsace
Les sœurs de Ribeauvillé. L. Descaves; E. Hinzelin. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:13 Jl 16 '24

RIBIER, Eugène Louis Frédéric de
Un poète méditerranéen: Henry Muchart. bibliog Correspondant 308:355-67 Ag 10 '27

RIBOT, Alexandre
Pensées. por Annales Polit et Litt 82:672 Je 15 '24
Réception à l'Académie française; discours de Mᵉ Henri-Robert. J Débats 31 pt1:999-1007 Je 20 '24; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 82:673-6 Je 15 '24
Réponse de M Louis Barthou. J Débats 31 pt1: 1011-8 Je 27 '24; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 82:676-9 Je 15 '24
La vie et les travaux de M Alexandre Ribot. J Débats 31 pt2:1129-33 D 26 '24

RIBOT, Théodule Armand
Ribot and his contribution to psychology. J. A. Gunn. Monist 34:1-14 Ja '24

RIBOUD, Camille
Bertrand Russell. R Sci Polit 49:270-82 Ap '26

RIBOUD, Thomas
Celui qui sauva l'église de Brou. H. Morand. J Débats 32 pt2:519 S 25 '25

RICARD, Louis Gustave
Ricard: le peintre de portraits; poème. J. L: Vaudoyer. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:615 Je 15 '27

RICARD, Paul
Chronique des banques et questions monétaires. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:114-18, 163-6, 246-50, 430-4; 66:60-4, 242-51, 307-11; 67:109-12, 230-3, 398-401; 68:33-6, 97-101, 267-72 Mr-Ap, Je, N '24, F, Jl, N '25, Mr, Je, N '26, Ja, Mr, O '27

RICARD, Robert
Un document inédit sur les Augustins de la province du Mexique en 1563. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:21-49 '26
Indiens et Morisques; notes sur quelques procédés d'évangélisation. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:350-7 '26
Publications de l'Instituto de investigaciones históricas. Soc d Américanistes J n s 17: 370-2 '25
Sur la politique des alliances dans la conquête du Mexique par Cortés. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:245-60 '25
(tr.) See Pérez de la Ossa, Huberto. Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne; Espagne

RICCA, Ubaldo
Transmission of stimuli in plants. Nature 117: 654-5 My 8 '26

RICCHIERI, Giuseppe
Obituary. Scot Geog M 42:175 My '26; Geog R 16:674 O '26

RICCI, Corrado
L'Accademia di Francia a Roma. Nuova Antol 239:21-33 Ja 1 '25
L'anima di Castel Sant'Angelo. bibliog Nuova Antol 246:377-90 Ap 16 '26
La torre della gabbia. Nuova Antol 254:150-65 Jl 16 '27
I documenti su Beatrice Cenci e il libro di Corrado Ricci. G. Rosadi. Nuova Antol 234: 3-17 Mr 1 '24

RICCI, Lewis Anselm da Costa (Bartimeus, pseud.)
Flies in amber. Blackw 216:751-68 D '24
K.R.& A.I. Blackw 221:801-10 Je '27
Letters from the West Indies. Blackw 222:528-34, 846-53 O, D '27
Protector; story. Blackw 221:176-85 F '27

RICCI, Seymour de
Le calendrier celtique de Coligny. J Savants 24:448-9 D '26

RICCIARDI, Nicholas
Joining hands to produce efficient workers. Am Federationist 34:990-5 Ag '27

RICCIO-TONARELLI, Giulia. See Tonarelli, Giulia Riccio

RICE, Albert
Literature: black Madonna; poem. Am Federationist 34:77 Ja '27

RICE, Alexander Hamilton
See also Rice expedition to South America

RICE, Alice Caldwell (Hegan) (Mrs Cale Young Rice)
Specimen day; a day in H.M.S. Ascension island. Spec 137:273 Ag 21 '26
Portrait, by V. Hewerdine. Bookm (Lond) 69:168a D '25

RICE, Cale Young
Selected plays and poems. Review by G. Thomas. por Bookm (Lond) 71:160-2 D '26
Cale Young Rice. A. St J: Adcock. por Bookm (Lond) 66:99-101 My '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 68:211; 73:196a Jl '25, D '27

RICE, Mrs Cale Young. See Rice, Alice Caldwell

RICE, Carolyn Shaw
In apple-tree town; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:788 Je '27
May; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:46 My '27

RICE, Elmer L.
Adding machine; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 53:203 Mr 22 '24
Adding machine; criticism. R. Wright. New Statesman 22:699-700 Mr 22 '24
La machine à calculer; adaptée par L. Jean-Proix; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt2: 899-901 N 25 '27

RICE, Grantland
Might have been; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65 Ja '26

RICE, James
(ed.) Physics. Science Prog 18:361-5, 525-30; 19:184-9; 20:16-25 Ja-Ap, O '24, Jl '25

RICE, John Andrew
Why I believe in the whole Bible as the inspired word of God. Meth Q R 73:247-56 Ap '24

RICE, Mabel F.
Training national prize winners in essay work. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:351 Ja '27

RICE, Merton Stacher
There is nothing; sermon. Christian Cent 42: 1275-8 O 15 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Rice, on There is nothing. Christian Cent 42:1300-1 O 22 '25
William Alfred Quayle; an appreciation. Meth R 108:673-85 S '25

RICE, Mrs O. O.
Two lessons in a seventh grade. Pop Educ 42: 503-4 My '25

RICE, Rebecca
Agriculture in the schools. Pop Educ 41:384-7 Mr '24
All-American Hallowe'en. Prim Educ 33:543 O '25
Christmas arithmetic project. Prim Educ 33: 670-2 D '25
Garnishing the tables. Prim Educ 33:114-15 F '25
Maps. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:771 Je '27
Motivating the problem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:34-5, 710-11 S '26, My '27
Nature study in the fifth grade. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:627-8 Ap '27
Supplementary reading. Prim Educ 33:377 Je '25

RICE, Mrs Ruth Mason
Conflict of authority; poem. World Tomorrow 10:337 Ag '27

RICE, Stanley Pitcairn
Asiatisme. bibliog Asiatic R n s 23:497-507 Jl '27; Same cond. Near East 32:104 Jl 28 '27
Brahmans. Asiatic R n s 21:609-17 O '25
Call of the east. Asiatic R n s 21:316-24 Ap '25
Civilizations—east and west. Asiatic R n s 22:129-37 Ja '26
Drama of ancient India. Asiatic R n s 20:542-9 Jl '24
England and France in the east. Asiatic R n s 21:147-57 Ja '25
Hindu pessimism. Asiatic R n s 22:305-13 Ap '26
India in English literature. Review. Asiatic R n s 22:485-93 Jl '26
Indian elections and after. Asiatic R n s 20: 1-6 Ja '24
Indian music. Asiatic R n s 20:705-13 O '24
Indian political development. Asiatic R n s 22:545-60 O '26
India's gifts to England. Asiatic R n s 21: 248-57 Ap '25
Japan and Korea. Asiatic R n s 23:673-84 O '27
Lord Pentland. Asiatic R n s 21:297 Ap '25
Mandates. Asiatic R n s 22:673-84 O '26
Passing of colour prejudice. Asiatic R n s 20:169-76 Ja '24
Ryot. Asiatic R n s 23:145-53 Ja '27
Trilogy of India. Asiatic R n s 21:465-73 Jl '25
Yellow peril. Asiatic R n s 23:305-16 Ap '27

RICE, Stuart Arthur
Differential changes of political preference under campaign stimulation. J Abnorm Psychol 21:297-303 O '26
Distribution of intelligence among college students. J Educ Psychol 16:124-6 F '25
Identification of blocs in small political bodies. Am Pol Sci R 21:619-27 Ag '27
Political vote as a frequency distribution of opinion. Am Statis Assn J 19:70-5 Mr '24
Prohibition and statistics. J Social Forces 2: 654-7 S '24
Psychological effect of unemployment on the jobless man. Am Labor Leg R 15:45-9 Mr '25
Some applications of statistical method to political research. Am Pol Sci R 20:313-29 My '26
—See Willey, Malcolm M., jt. auth.

RICE, William North
Classmate joins the chorus. Meth R 108:28-31 Ja '25
New geology, by G. M. Price. Review. Meth R 107:556-62 Jl '24

RICE-OXLEY, Leonard
Discord of bells. Cornhill M 63:361-5 S '27

RICE
China as a market for American rice. G: W. Missemer. China W R 39:280 F 12 '27
Japan's food problem menaced by the chaos in China. il Far East R 23:245-9 Je '27
Polished rice. V. D. La Touche. Spec 134:284 F 21 '25; Discussion. 134:403-4, 447 Mr 14-21 '25
La préparation du riz. E. H. Weiss. il La Nature 54 pt1:251-3 Ap 17 '26
Rice, by E. B. Copeland. Review. Nature 114: 455-8 S 27 '24
Rice, a Malagasy tradition. R. Linton. Am Anthropol 29:654-60 O '27
Rice in Chosen. T. Ikeda. il Far East R 23: 313 Jl '27
Rice-plant and its mythical origin. W. P. Fegen. Trans-Pac 12:21 Je 27; 21 Jl 4 '25
Rice yield of Korea. Trans-Pac 13:4 F 27 '26
Le riz d'Indochine. il L'Illustration 85 pt1: xviii Mr 26 '27
Spring scenes; rice planting. M. Koyu. Trans-Pac 14:3 My 14 '27
This is the rice; poem. Trans-Pac 14:5 Je 25 '27

RICE expedition to South America
Dr Hamilton Rice's expedition to the Rio Branco. Geog J 66:46-7 Jl '25
Flying over the Brazilian jungles; Dr Rice's seventh expedition. W. Hinton. il World Today 47:55-68, 134-46 D '25-Ja '26
Hydroplane of the Hamilton Rice expedition, 1924-25. A. W. Stevens. il Geog J 68:27-43 Jl '26
Note on the progress of Dr Hamilton Rice's South American expedition. Geog R 15:264-6 Ap '25
Photography on the Hamilton Rice expedition, 1924-25. A. W. Stevens. il Geog J 68:140-7 Ag '26
Plans for exploration at the headwaters of the Branco and Orinoco. A. H. Rice. map Geog R 15:115-22 Ja '25
Radio-telegraphy of the Hamilton Rice expedition, 1924-1925. il diags Geog J 67:536-52 Je '26

RICE Institute, Houston, Texas
Rice and its graduates. S. Axson. Rice Inst Pam 12:183-94 Jl '25

RICH, Adena Miller
League of women voters and family social work. Family 7:108-9 Je '26

RICH, Anna M.
Care of the teeth; playlet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 S '27

RICH, C. W.
Ohio labor aids workers' children to a college education. Am Federationist 34:1485-6 D '27

RICH, Daniel Catton
Art institute's fortieth annual American exhibition. Am M Art 18:658-62 D '27

RICH, Edmund. See Edmund Rich, Saint, archbishop of Canterbury

RICH, Frank Merritt
Utility projects for the grades. Prim Educ 33:484-6, 556, 628 S-N '25
—See Kirby, Gladys Burrell, jt. auth.

RICH, Gilbert J.
Black and grey in visual theory. bibliog Am J Psychol 37:123-8 Ja '26
Measure of approximation of data to the phi-gamma hypothesis. Am J Psychol 36:615-20 O '25
Scale for scoring tests with alternative answers. Am J Psychol 36:597-600 O '25

RICH, Harold Thompson
Pacific sunset; poem. World Tomorrow 10:515 D '27

RICH, L. H.
Purchase and distribution of equipment and supplies. Am Sch Bd J 75:47-8 Ag '27

RICH, Margaret E.
Modern spirit of earlier days. Family 4:215-21 Ja '24
Use of beauty in case work. Family 5:123-7 Jl '24

RICH, Raymond T.
Economic reasons for soviet interest in China. China W R 33:267-8 Ag 29 '25
Making Canton independent of Hongkong. China W R 33:210-11 Ag 15 '25

RICH, Stephen Gottheil
Achievements of pupils in chemistry. School Sci and Math 25:145-9 F '25
Available tests for results of teaching the sciences. bibliog School Sci and Math 26:845-52 N '26
Contemporary South Africa. J Geog 25:110-18 Mr '26
Economy and fairness in marking. J Educ Method 5:67-70 O '25
Is school discipline useful? J Educ Method 4:296-300 Mr '25
Other gaps and the port of New York. J Geog 25:30-4 Ja '26
Securing adequate persons to become teachers. Educ Adm and Sup 12:134-6 F '26
Wanted: a better history of education. Educ Adm and Sup 11:238-44 Ap '25
Wanted: a new deal in handwriting. J Educ Method 3:336-41 Ap '24

—and Skinner, Charles Edward
Intelligence among normal school students. Educ Adm and Sup 11:639-44 D '25

RICH, William M.
Example of negro banking. So Workm 56:461-7 O '27

RICH, The
As the world wags. Cornhill M 59:592-7 N '25
Social service and the rich. M. A. Meyer. Family 5:56-9 My '24
Supreme test of the young rich. R. E. Lewis. Christian Cent 42:282-4 F 26 '25
Waste of money. J. F. Fraser. Outlook (Lond) 60:245-6 Ag 20 '27

See also Capitalists and financiers; Leisure class; Millionaires; Wealth

RICHARD II, king of England
Continual council in the early years of Richard II, 1377-80. N. B. Lewis. Eng Hist R 41: 246-51 Ap '26
Parliamentary committee of 1398. J. G. Edwards. Eng Hist R 40:321-33 Jl '25

RICHARD II (drama). See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Richard II

RICHARD III (drama). See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Richard III

RICHARD, —. See Guillissen, J., jt. auth.

RICHARD, Antoine. See Gachon, Lucien, jt. auth.

RICHARD, Antoine François Gaston Michel
Déclarations de Barnabites en 1790. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:78 Ja '26
Le département des Landes au début du XIXe siècle. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:565-77 N '26
Un homme d'affaires bayonnais dans la politique; Jean Pierre Basterrèche, 1762-1827. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:427-39 S '24
Le tribunal criminel des Basses-Pyrénées, d'après une étude récente. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:59-69 Ja '26
Les troubles agraires des Landes en 1791 et 1792. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:564-77 N '27

RICHARD, Elie
L'Exposition des arts décoratifs modernes, Paris, 1925. Mercure Fr 169:217-20 Ja 1 '24

RICHARD, of Wallingford
Richard of Wallingford and his rectangulus. R. T. Gunther. Nature 118:773-4 N 27 '26

RICHARD-FOY, Emile
Einstein et sa conception d'un espace fini. R Philos 97:67-103 Ja '24

RICHARDOT, Marcel
Chantecler dans la vie et dans l'œuvre d'Edmond Rostand. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42: 624-39 D 1 '27

RICHARDS, Alfred Ernest
Day book and ledger of Wordsworth's carpenter. Philol Q 6:75-9 Ja '27
Milton's popularity in the eighteenth century. Mod Lang Notes 41:322 My '26

RICHARDS, C. J.
Backwater; poem. Lond Mercury 12:128 Je '25

RICHARDS, C. S.
Kemmerer-Vissering report and the position of the Reserve bank of the Union of South Africa. Econ J 35:558-67 D '25

RICHARDS, Charles Russ
In defense of the modern movement in European industrial art. Am M Art 15:631-4 D '24

RICHARDS, Dickinson W., jr.
On the mechanics of blood flow, with special reference to the influence of change of posture. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:354-64 Je '27

RICHARDS, Edith
Scandinavian homes of Uncle Sam. Am Scand R 13:666-71 N '25

RICHARDS, Edwin Bradley
What is English? H Sch Q 14:77-80 Ja '26

RICHARDS, Esther Loring
Dispensary contacts with delinquent trends in children. bibliog Mental Hygiene 8:912-47; 9:314-39 O '24, Ap '25
Formulating the problem in social casework with children. Mental Hygiene 11:688-702 O '27
Practical aspects of parental love. Mental Hygiene 10:225-41 Ap '26
Trail of mental hygiene in public health nursing. Pub Health Nurse 16:11-19 Ja '24
What has mental hygiene to offer childhood at the end of 1926? Mental Hygiene 11:1-14 Ja '27; Same cond. Pub Health Nurse 19: 437-8 S '27

RICHARDS, F. S.
Surveys of the great pyramid. Nature 118:226 Ag 14 '26

RICHARDS, Florence Harvey
Training for parenthood. J Social Hygiene 12: 144-9 Mr '26

RICHARDS, George Warren
In memoriam: James I. Good, 1850-1924. Ref Church R 3:113-18 Ap '24
Is there progress? Ref Church R 4:1-22 Ja '25
Ministry and the sacraments. bibliog Luth Q 57:317-37 Jl '27
Movements in religious thought the last fifty years. Ref Church R 5:113-31 Ap '26
Spirit of the Seminary. Ref Church R 5:74-85 Ja '26

RICHARDS, Mrs Henry. See Richards, Laura Elizabeth

RICHARDS, Irving T.
New Poe poem. Mod Lang Notes 42:158-62 Mr '27

RICHARDS, Ivor Armstrong
Principles of literary criticism. Review by E. H. Knight. Mind 36:69-76 Ja '27

RICHARDS, John N.
What does the high school physical training teacher owe the grade teacher? Am Phys Educ R 29:24-8 Ja '24

RICHARDS, Katherine L.
Items of interest from greater New York. Relig Educ 21:18-22 F '26

RICHARDS, Laura Elizabeth (Howe) (Mrs Henry Richards)
Susan H. Bradley. Am M Art 15:370-4 Jl '24

RICHARDS, Leyton
Only remedy; sermon. Christian Cent 43:380-2 Mr 25 '26
Police versus army. World Tomorrow 8:99-100 Ap '25
Leyton Richards. Christian Cent 42:531-2 Ap 23 '25

RICHARDS, Mabel M.
Teaching pupils how to figure their electric light and gas bills. Pop Educ 41:392-3 Mr '24

RICHARDS, Olive C.
Clouds; poem. Prim Educ 34:249 Ap '26

RICHARDS, Oscar W.
High test scores attained by subaverage minds. J Exp Psychol 7:148-56 Ap '24
Test construction in less standardized subjects illustrated by the Richards biology test. School Sci and Math 27:22-7 Ja '27
—See Robson, G. C., jt. auth.

—and Kohs, Samuel Calmin
High test scores attained by sub-average minds. bibliog J Educ Psychol 16:8-17 Ja '25

—and Robson, G. C.
Species problem and evolution. bibliog Nature 117:345-7, 382-4 Mr 6-13 '26

RICHARDS, P. S.
Case for the universities. Sat R 142:506-7 O 30 '26
Retreats limited. Sat R 143:224-5 F 12 '27
This other Eden. Sat R 142:719-20 D 11 '26

RICHARDS, Samuel Alfred
New curriculum in French secondary schools. J Educ 56:87-8 F '24

RICHARDS, T. K.
Medical supervision of athletics at Harvard. Am Phys Educ R 29:397-9 S '24

RICHARDS, Theodore William
Expert on the infinitesimal atom. E. Hendrick. por World Today 48:145-8 Jl '26

RICHARDS, William
Chinese nationalist movement. Outlook (Lond) 55:171-2 Mr 14 '25

RICHARDS-NASH, Mrs Albertine A. See Nash, Mrs Albertine A. Richards

RICHARDS biology test. See Educational measurements—Biology

RICHARDSON, Baxter K.
Public health education in retrospect. School Sci and Math 26:53-62 Ja '26

RICHARDSON, Dorothy M. (Mrs Alan Odle)
Message; poem. Outlook (Lond) 59:28 Ja 8 '27
Sleigh ride. Outlook (Lond) 58:588 D 11 '26

RICHARDSON, Dorsey
Constitutional doctrines of Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes. J H U Studies 42 no3:1-103 '24

RICHARDSON, E. G.
Production of sound by heat. Nature 120:445 S 24 '27
Recent applications of sound propagation to geophysics and cognate technology. bibliog Science Prog 22:254-74 O '27
Sensitive jets and flames. Nature 116:171-2 Ag 1 '25

RICHARDSON, E. S.
County unit and the consolidated school. Am Sch Bd J 70:54-5 My '25; Same. J Rural Educ 5:12-16 S '25
More efficient administrative school machinery. Am Sch Bd J 75:41-3 S '27

RICHARDSON, Ed. J.
Is prohibition a failure? Spec 136:218 F 6 '26

RICHARDSON, Frank Howard
Does the long school day menace child health? Kind and First Grade 11:10-11 Ja '26
Malnutrition in childhood. por Kind and First Grade 11:23-5 O '25
Preventing faulty posture in children. Am Childhood 12:17-19 F '27

RICHARDSON, G. W.
Eusebius' Martyrs of Palestine. Class Q 19: 96-100 Ap '25

RICHARDSON, George Burr
Upper cretaceous section in the Colob plateau, southwest Utah. Wash Acad Sci J 17: 464-75 N 4 '27

RICHARDSON, George J.
Fire: a gift of the gods. Am Federationist 34:1182-6 O '27

RICHARDSON, H. G.
Exchequer year. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:171-90; 9:175-6 '25-26
Henry I's charter to London. Eng Hist R 42: 80-7 Ja '27
Illustrations of English history in the mediæval registers of the Parlement of Paris. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 10:55-85 '27

RICHARDSON, Hilary Goode
Semites. Am J Sem Lang 41:1-10 O '24

RICHARDSON, Hilda
Myth of Er (Plato, Republic 616B). Class Q 20:113-33 Jl '26

RICHARDSON, Isla Paschal
Dance of the leaves; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 O '27
New Year; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 Ja '27
Raindrops; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 Ap '26
Snow fairies; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:59 Ja '27

RICHARDSON, J. H.
Family allowance system. Econ J 34:373-86 S '24

RICHARDSON, Jonathan
Some drawings by Jonathan Richardson in the Witt collection. C. H. C. Baker. il Connoisseur 73:195-202 D '25

RICHARDSON, Leon B.
Tribute to high-school Latin from the report on the condition of college studies. A. F. West. Class J 21:211 D '25

RICHARDSON, Lewis F., and Gaunt, J. Arthur
Deferred approach to the limit: pt 1. Single lattice; pt 2. Interpenetrating lattices. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 226 ser A:299-361 Ap 29 '27

RICHARDSON, Lou
Bringing beauty to the school grounds. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:33 My '27
Games for review week. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:38 Je '26
What to do in spare minutes. Prim Educ 33: 539 O '25

RICHARDSON, Matt.
Planetoscope; poem. Lond Mercury 12:123-5 Je '25
Weathercock; poem. Lond Mercury 14:576-7 O '26

RICHARDSON, Owen Willans
Secondary hydrogen spectrum. Nature 118:116 Jl 24 '26
Spinning electrons. Nature 117:652 My 8 '26

—and Tanaka, T.
Continuous spectrum of hydrogen. Nature 113:192-3 F 9 '24

RICHARDSON, Robert P.
Transubstantiation in ecclesiastical philosophy. Open Court 41:549-61, 583-95 S-O '27

RICHARDSON, Samuel
Encore une fois la question Marivaux-Richardson. C: Grimm. R Litt Comp 4:590-600 O '24
On the reception of Richardson in Germany. L. M. Price. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 25:7-33 Ja '26
Richardson, Young and the Conjectures. A. D. McKillip. Mod Philol 22:391-404 My '25

RICHARDSON, Spencer William
Rotation of dielectric bodies in electrostatic fields. Nature 119:238 F 12 '27
So-called dielectric constant. Nature 117:515 Ap 10 '26

RICHARDSON, W. A.
Rock, soil, and relief. Sociol R 16:138-44 Ap '24

RICHARZ, Stephen
Grünerite rocks of the Lake Superior region and their origin. J Geol 35:690-707 N '27
Some inclusions in basalts. J Geol 32:685-9 N '24

RICHBERG, Donald Randall
Cooperating with competitors. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:501-8 Ap '25
Supreme court discusses value. Harv Law R 37:289-300 Ja '24
Value, by judicial fiat. Harv Law R 40:567-82 F '27

RICHE, Georges de Porto-. See Porto-Riche, Georges de

RICHELIEU, Armand Emmanuel du Plessis, duc de
Portrait, by T: Lawrence. Connoisseur 68:69 F '24

RICHELIEU, Armand Jean du Plessis, cardinal duc de
Richelieus militärisches testament. H. Rothfels. Hist Ztsch 129 no2:233-51 '24

RICHELIEU (drama). See Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron

RICHELIEU (ship). See Merchant marine—France

RICHELSEN, John
Shall we abolish Thanksgiving day. Homiletic R 92:360-1 N '26

RICHEPIN, Jacques
La lampe; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:279 Mr 16 '24
Voulez-vous être ma femme? critique. L'Illustration 83 pt2:701 D 19 '25
Voulez-vous être ma femme? critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:1040-2 D 18 '25

RICHEPIN, Jean
Chanson de mendiant; poème. Mercure Fr 193:698-9 F 1 '27
Jean Richepin et François Coppée; lettres et souvenirs inédits, 1872-1910, éd. par J. Monval. Correspondant 307:920-7 Je 25 '27
Le patronnet. Annales Polit et Litt 83:632 D 7 '24
Réception de M Georges Lecomte à l'Académie française; réponse de M J. Richepin. J Débats 33 pt1:460-7 Mr 19 '26
Jean Richepin. P. Bourget. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:212-16 Ja 1 '27
Jean Richepin. H. de Régnier. Annales Polit et Litt 87:662 D 19 '26
Obituaire. A. Dumas. pors L'Illustration 84 pt2:686-7 D 18 '26
Obituaire. R. Narsy. J Débats 33 pt2:1031-2 D 17 '26

—and Georges, Alexandre
Miarka; critique. A. Jullien. J Débats 32 pt1: 246-7 F 6 '25

RICHES, R. A.
Old English legal portraits. Print Coll Q 12: 67-93 F '25

RICHES. See Wealth

RICHET, Charles Robert
L'aviation triomphante. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:525-61 Ap 1 '26
La chaleur solaire source d'électricité. La Nature 55 pt2:110 Ag 1 '27
Des conditions de la certitude. Soc Psych Res Proc 35:422-44 Jl '25
Difficulty of survival from the scientific point of view. Soc Psych Res Proc 34:107-13 My '24
L'homme impuissant. Review by H: de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt2:560-2 S 30 '27
Le langage et l'intelligence. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:555-72 F 1 '25
La maîtrise de soi. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:765-86 Ag 15 '25
Psychical phenomena and their interpretation. Nature 118:876-7 D 18 '26
La situation matérielle des savants. R Sci 63:97-100 F 28 '25
Traité de metapsychique. Review by W. R. Bousfield. Hibbert J 22:501-14 Ap '24
(tr.) See Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph. Un maître de la science: Sir J. J. Thomson

RICHEY, Margaret F.
Gahmuret Anschevin; a contribution to the study of Wolfram von Eschenbach. Review. Mod Lang R 20:99-100 Ja '25

RICHMOND, Ernest
British policy in Palestine and the mandate. Near East 27:329-31, 350-2, 391-2 Mr 26-Ap 9 '25

RICHMOND, Frank C.
Wisconsin's efforts in behalf of soldier rehabilitation. Wis M Hist 9:310-20 Mr '26

RICHMOND, Ian A.
Aurelian's wall of Rome. Discovery 6:293-5 Ag '25

RICHMOND, John
English way. Taiwan. Blackw 220:625-46 N '26

RICHMOND, Mary Ellen
Concern of the community with marriage. Family 8:243-50 D '27
Sir Charles Stewart Loch. Family 5:3-7, 27-31 Mr-Ap '24
Why case records? Family 6:214-16 N '25

RICHMOND, Oliffe Legh
Cum and cumulus. Class Q 18:43-6 Ja '24
Text of the Cynthia. Class Q 20:89-96 Ap '26

RICHMOND, Wilfrid John
Dr Holland's philosophy of faith. Church Q R 98:201-18 Jl '24
Gospel of life. Church Q R 103:20-31 O '26

RICHMOND, Winifred
Children in the mental-hygiene clinic of St Elizabeths hospital. Mental Hygiene 8:106-14 Ja '24
Psychologist in the psychopathic hospital. J Abnorm Psychol 18:299-310 Ja '24
Psychopath and the psychoneurotic in childhood. Mental Hygiene 8:189-92 Ja '24

RICHMOND, Virginia

Banks

See also Planters national bank, Richmond, Va.

RICHTER, C. F.
Hydrogen atom with a spinning electron in wave mechanics. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:476-9 Je '27

RICHTER, Curt Paul
Significance of changes in the electrical resistance of the body during sleep. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:214-22 Mr '26

RICHTER, Gisela Marie Augusta
Attributed vases recently acquired by the Metropolitan museum of art. bibliog Am J Archaeol 30:32-43 Ja '26
Basket of the kanephoroi. Am J Archaeol 30: 422-6 O '26
Red-figured Athenian vases recently acquired by the Metropolitan museum of art. Am J Archaeol 27:265-85 Jl '23
Roman portrait head in the Metropolitan museum. Arts 10:314-15 D '26
Τύπος and Timotheos. Am J Archaeol 31:80-2 Ja '27
Two Hellenistic portraits in the Metropolitan museum. Am J Archaeol 29:152-9 Ap '25

RICHTER, Heinrich
Die altsteinzeitliche höhlensiedelung von Treis a.d. Lumda. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt1:1-54 '25

RICHTER, Helene
Byron; klassizismus und romantik. Anglia 48: 209-57 Ag '24
Poetische übereinstimmungen. Engl Stud 61 no3:415-24 '27
Thomas De Quincy, 1785-1859. Engl Stud 58 no1:61-85 '24
Walter Savage Landor, 1775-1864. bibliog Anglia 50:123-52, 317-44; 51:1-30 My, D '26, Ja '27

RICHTER, Johann Paul Friedrich (Jean Paul, pseud.)
Une journée de Quintus Fixlein; extrait, tr. par A. Hella et O. Bournac. R Polit et Litt 63:729-33 N 21 '25

RICHTER, Johann Paul Friedrich (Jean Paul, pseud.)—*Continued*
Carlyle and Jean Paul Friederich Richter. T. Geissendoerfer. J Eng and Germ Philol 25: 540-53 O '26
Hundert jahre nachwelt; bibliographische anmerkungen zum 14. november 1925. W. Heynen. Preuss Jahrb 202:240-9 N '25
Jean Paul zu seinem hundertsten todestag, 14. november 1925. E. Berend. Deutsche Rundschau 205:158-62 N '25

RICHTER, (Franz Eduard Hermann) Johannes
Zur vorgeschichtlichen brunnenkunde. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53: 49-68 '23

RICHTER, Julius W.
Germany's struggle for life. Christian Cent 41:1141-2, 1170-3 S 4-11 '24
Present situation in the Near East. Moslem World 14:114-17 Ap '24

RICHTER, Mrs Luise Marie (Schwab)
Strasbourg's newly reconstituted museum. Connoisseur 77:72-4 F '27

RICHTER, Otto
Untersuchungen an einem tremometer. (Aus dem Psychotechnischen institut der Techn. hochschule zu Dresden) Ztsch f Angew Psychol 23:293-301 Ap '24
Die verbesserung der leistung am tremometer vom 14. bis 16. lebensjahr. Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:121-30 '27

RICHTER, Rudolf
Beiträge zur kenntnis Devonischer trilobiten; über die organisation von harpes. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt3:177-218 '21

Der **RICHTER** der letzten kammer; roman. See Steinmüller, Paul

RICHTMYER, Floyd Karker
Absorption of X-rays in various elements. Nature 120:915-16 D 24 '27

RICKARD, Thomas Arthur
Books; paper read at dedication service of Colorado scientific and engineering library, April 7th, 1923. Colo Sci Soc Proc 11:367-80 Jl '23

RICKARD, Jessie Louisa (Mrs Victor Rickard)
Mrs Victor Rickard. L: J. McQuilland. por Bookm (Lond) 66:24-6 Ap '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 68:11 Ap '25

RICKER, Percy Leroy
Our Christmas greens. Nature M 4:351-4 D '24
Our Christmas greens; a real problem. Nature M 6:357-60 D '25
Preserving our Christmas greens. Nature M 8:295-8 N '26
Successful dogwood protection campaign. Nature M 4:11 Jl '24

RICKERT, Edith
Extracts from a fourteenth-century account book. Mod Philol 24:111-19, 249-56 Ag-N '26
Good lief, my wyf. Mod Philol 25:79-82 Ag '27
(ed.) Leaf from a fourteenth-century letter book. Mod Philol 25:249-55 N '27
To whom it may concern: a hint or two on the study of poetry. English J 14:505-14 S '25

RICKERT, Heinrich
Di un nuovo valore pratico, postulato da H. Rickert. B. Croce. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:162-8 '25

RICKETS
Demonstration of the community control of rickets. M. M. Eliot. bibliog Child Health Bul 2:38-44 Mr '26
Fat soluble vitamins and irradiation in nutrition. Nature 115:889-90 Je 6 '25
Light, food and health. C. W. Saleeby. Outlook (Lond) 55:374-5 Je 6 '25
Prevention of rickets. M. M. Eliot. il Pub Health Nurse 18:387-90 Jl '26
Prevention of rickets. H: C. Sherman. Child Health Bul 1:57-60 S '25
Rickets and radiation. J. B. S. Haldane. Nation (Lond) 36:184-5 N 1 '24
Sculptor sun. Crusader. Spec 139:1144-5 D 31 '27
Ultra-violet radiations and antirachitic substances. J. C. Drummond and T. A. Webster. Nature 115:837 My 30 '25
Vitamin-D. Lens. New Statesman 28:729-31 Mr 26 '27

RICKETSON, Oliver G., jr.
Burials in the Maya area. bibliog Am Anthropol 27:381-401 Jl '25

RICKETTS, Charles
Portrait, by P. Evans. Lond Mercury 15:455 Mr '27
Wood-engravings of Charles Ricketts. C. French. il Print Coll Q 14:194-217 Jl '27

RICKWORD, Edgell
Toilet; or, The art of poetry; poem. Spec 132: 638 Ap 19 '24
(tr.) See Rimbaud, Arthur. Stanzas from Bateau ivre

RICQUEBOURG, Château de
La chasse de von Kluck à Ricquebourg. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:192 Ag 27 '27

RICTUS, Jehan, pseud. of Gabriel Randon
Un poète populaire. M. Toussaint. R Polit et Litt 62:413-14 Je 21 '24

RIDDELL, William Renwick
At the murderer's touch. J Crim Law 18:175-9 Ag '27
Case of supposed sadism. J Crim Law 15: 32-41 My '24
Le code noir. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:33-8 '25; Same. J Negro Hist 10:321-9 Jl '25
Encouragement of the slave-trade. J Negro Hist 12:22-32 Ja '27
Notes on the slave in Nouvelle-France. J Negro Hist 8:316-30 Jl '23
Further notes on slavery in Canada. J Negro Hist 9:26-33 Ja '24
Pilots of Wolfe's expedition, 1759. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:81-2 '27
Powers of a colonial legislature in impeachment and contempt. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:83-90 '27
Quaker marriages in upper Canada. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:91-6 '27
Sir Matthew Hale and witchcraft. J Crim Law 17:5-12 My '26
Strange murder case. J Crim Law 18:365-71 N '27
Taxation without representation: an echo of July 4, 1776. Mich Hist M 11:429-35 Jl '27
Why not give Titus Oates a chance? J Crim Law 18:17-23 My '27
William Penn and witchcraft. J Crim Law 18:11-16 My '27

RIDDER, Alfred de
De la transmission des titres de noblesse aux Pays-Bas sous l'ancien régime. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 71:375-453 '23

RIDDLE, Donald W.
Environment as a factor in the achievement of self-consciousness in early Christianity. J Relig 7:146-63 Mr '27
Hebrews, first Clement, and the persecution of Domitian. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:329-48 '24
Martyr motif in the Gospel according to Mark. J Relig 4:397-410 Jl '24
Messages of the Shepherd of Hermas: a study in social control. J Relig 7:561-77 O '27
Physical basis of apocalypticism. bibliog J Relig 4:174-91 Mr '24

RIDDLE, Ethel Marie
Stealing as a form of aggressive behavior. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 22:40-51, 157-69 Ap-Jl '27

RIDDLE, Lincoln Ware
Obituary. B. Fink. bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no14:637-46 D '25

RIDDLE, Oscar
Accomplishments of the first International congress for sex research. J Social Hygiene 13:138-44 Mr '27
Sex in the right and left sides of the bird's body. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:152-61 '24

RIDE to the theatre; story. A. Averchenko. Nation (Lond) 37:762-3 S 26 '25

RIDEAL, Eric Keightley
Chemical and physical action at surfaces. Nature 117:626-8 My 1 '26
Electrode reactions and equilibria. Nature 113:20 Ja 5 '24
Influence of water in physical change. Nature 120:27 Jl 2 '27
Photochemical problems. Nature 116:674-8 O 31 '25
Structure and formation of colloidal particles. Nature 120:711 N 12 '27
—See Cary, A. P.; Hirst, Herbert S., jt. auths.

RIDER, Dan
Great George Washington fraud, and other adventures with a bundle of autographs. Blackw 222:230-8 Ag '27

RIDER, James
Rating and valuation bill. Spec 135:54-5 Jl 11 '25

RIDER, Paul Reece
Analysis of a U-shaped frequency distribution. bibliog Am Statis Assn J 22:202-8 Je '27
Generalized law of error. Am Statis Assn J 19:217-20 Je '24

RIDER, Richard Price
Pioneer period of Baptist history in Missouri, 1796-1834. J Relig 7:387-95 Jl '27

RIDGE, William Pett
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:311 Mr '24
W. Pett Ridge. R. Flecknoe. por Bookm (Lond) 68:15-17 Ap '25

RIDGE, Maryland
Education
See also Cardinal Gibbons institute

RIDGEWAY, Sir William
Euripides in Macedon. bibliog Class Q 20: 1-19, 81 Ja-Ap '26
Notice; abridgement. R. S. Conway. Class R 40:113 S '26
Obituary. Class Q 20:208 Jl '26; Near East 30: 185 Ag 19 '26; Spec 137:267 Ag 21 '26; Lond Mercury 14:453 S '26; Am J Archaeol 31:359 Jl '27
Obituary. A. C. Haddon. Nature 118:275-6 Ag 21 '26

RIDGLEY, Douglas Clay
College cruise around the world. J Geog 25: 350-1; 26:108-15 D '26, Mr '27
Geographic principles in the study of cities. J Geog 24:66-78 F '25
Necessity of accurate knowledge about places. J Geog 25:169-75 My '26
Ships at sea. J Geog 26:159-64, 195-7 Ap-My '27
Twelve hundred selected place names. J Geog 25:201-21 S '26

—and James, Preston E.
Geographic principles and their application to the teaching of geography. J Geog 23: 136-41 Ap '24

RIDICULOUS, The. See Comic, The

RIDING, R. W. See Baly, Edward Charles Cyril, jt. auth.

RIDING. See Horsemanship

RIDING habits. See Costume

RIDLEY, Arnold, and Merivale, Bernard
Wrecker; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 144:853 D 17 '27
Wrecker; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 60:816 D 17 '27

RIDLEY, Clarence E.
Municipal reports. Nat Munic R 16:243-5 Ap '27

RIDLEY, H. French
Through the Gobi desert. Moslem World 17: 233-41 Jl '27

RIDSDALE, Percival Sheldon
Catching drinking water in Bermuda. Nature M 7:54 Ja '26

RIEDEL, F. A.
What, if anything, has really been proved as to the relative effectiveness of demonstration and laboratory methods in science. bibliog School Sci and Math 27:512-19, 620-31 My-Je '27

RIEGER, Henry
Phoenix buys street railway. Nat Munic R 16:170-2 Mr '27

RIEHL, Alois
Erinnerungen an den philosophen Alois Riehl. F. Kuntze. Westerm M 138:192-4 Ap '25

RIEKEL, August
Ferdinand Lassalle. Westerm M 140:166-72 Ap '26
Moderne bühnenbilder. Westerm M 139:453-6 D '25

RIEMANN surfaces
Conformal correspondence of Riemann spaces. J. M. Thomas. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:257-9 My '25
Conformal invariants. J. M. Thomas. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:389-93 Je '26
Curved space-time and radiation. G. Y. Rainich. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:244-7 Ap '26
Mass in curved space-time. G. Y. Rainich. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:110-13 F '26

RIENZO, Cola di
François Pétrarque et Cola di Rienzo. H: Massoul. Mercure Fr 200:56-78 N 15 '27

RIES, Estelle H.
Mantle of genius. Am M Art 16:288-96 Je '25

RIESA, Hans Felgenhauer von und zu. See Felgenhauer von und zu Riesa, Hans

RIESBECK, Ernest W.
Heating and ventilating systems for the small and medium-sized school buildings. Am Sch Bd J 73:59-60 D '26
Summer care of school heating and ventilating plant. Am Sch Bd J 73:65-6 Jl '26

RIESE, Walther
Beiträge zur faseranatomie der stammganglien. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 31:81-122 Ag '24
Formprobleme des gehirns; erste vorläufige mitteilung: körperform und hirnform. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) J f Psychol u Neurol 31:233-7 F '25
Formprobleme des gehirns; zweite mitteilung: über die hirnrinde der wale; ein beitrag zum forschungsproblem. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 31:275-80 Je '25
Konvergenzerscheinungen am gehirn, nebst bemerkungen zu der arbeit von Rose: Der grundplan der cortextektonik beim delphin in band 32 dieser zeitschrift. bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 33:84-99 Jl '27
Über anatomische und funktionelle differenzen im optischen system: 1. Über die optischen endigungen der wassersäuger; 2. Über die strukturdifferenzen innerhalb der retinalen hirnschicht. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 32:281-90 My '26
Über den bau und die leistungen des akustischen systems der wale. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 34: 194-201 O '26
Über die stammganglien der wale; ein beitrag zum problem der beziehung zwischen ausbildung und funktion eines hirnteiles. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 32:21-8 D '25
—See Goldstein, Kurt, jt. auth.

—and Fünfgeld, —
Über den aufbau der walrinde. J f Psychol u Neurol 33:89-96 Jl '27

RIESENFELD, Grete
Dinge; gedicht. Westerm M 142:598 Ag '27

RIESS, Ernst
Studies in superstition and folklore; Homer. bibliog Am J Philol 46:222-42 Jl '25

RIESS, Ludwig
(ed.) Reissue of Henry I's coronation charter; with text. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:321-31 Jl '26

RIETZ, Henry Lewis
On certain properties of frequency distributions of the powers and roots of the variates of a given distribution. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:817-20 D '27
—and Crathorne, Arthur R.
Mathematical background for the study of statistics. Am Statis Assn J 21:435-40 D '26

RIÉU, Charloun
Charloun Riéu: peasant poet of Provence. V. Loggins. Sewanee R 33:179-90 Ap '25

RIF, Morocco
New war in Morocco. J. Doriot. Labour Monthly 7:354-6 Je '25
Le Riff. G. Grandidier. bibliog J Débats 32 pt2:262-5 Ag 14 '25
Why the Riff fights. B. Cable. Spec 134:961-2 Je 13 '25
See also Morocco—History—Riffian revolt

RIFE, Clarence W.
Norman W. Kittson, a fur-trader at Pembina. Minn Hist 6:225-52 S '25

RIFFIAN revolt. See Morocco—History—Riffian revolt

RIFKI; story. A. E. Coppard. English R 44:80-4 Ja '27

RIFT valleys
See also Great Rift valley, Africa

RIGALDI, Odo, archbishop of Rouen. See Rigauld, Eudes II

RIGAUD, André
A travers les chantiers de l'Exposition. Annales Polit et Litt 84:427-8 Ap 19 '25
A travers l'Exposition. Annales Polit et Litt 85:9, 35, 91 Jl 5-12, 26 '25
Le cinquantenaire du nouvel Opéra. Correspondant 297:891-901 D 25 '24
Les cours de danse de l'Opéra. Annales Polit et Litt 82:124-5 F 3 '24
Dans la fosse. Annales Polit et Litt 86:561 My 23 '26
La montagne. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:208-9 Ag 24 '24
Les oubliés; Benserade, auteur tragique. Correspondant 300:268-85 Jl 25 '25
Philatélie. Annales Polit et Litt 86:38 Ja 10 '26
Les répétitions de Tannhauser et sa création à Paris, en 1861. Annales Polit et Litt 85: 383 O 11 '25
Sports d'hiver. Annales Polit et Litt 82:205 F 24 '24

RIGAUD, Hyacinthe
Bossuet peint par Rigaud. H. Morand. J Débats 34 pt2:1025-6 D 16 '27

RIGAULD, Eudes II, archbishop of Rouen
Thirteenth-century register: Odo archbishop of Rouen. C. Jenkins. Church Q R 101:80-123 O '25

RIGAULT, Georges
Un apôtre, Paul Lerolle. Correspondant 305: 283-6 O 25 '26

RIGAUX, Maurice
. . . Usque ad occasum: Vêpres de mai; Soir d'été; Nocturne de novembre; poèmes. Correspondant 301:768-9 D 10 '25

RIGG, George Burton
Biological laws and human welfare. Am R 3: 585-92 S '25

RIGG, W. H.
Personality of John the Apostle and the Fourth gospel. bibliog Church Q R 99:231-58 Ja '25

RIGGE, William Francis
Accuracy of Oppolzer's eclipse maps. Pop Astron 34:78-84 F '26
Close conjunction of Saturn and the moon, 1927 March 23-24. Pop Astron 35:sup Mr '27
Frequency of total eclipses of the sun at a given place. Pop Astron 32:13-15 Ja '24
Identification of wires in a cable. School Sci and Math 26:617-18 Je '26
Lunar appulse, 1926 December 18-19. Pop Astron 34:614-16 D '26
Occultation of Aldebaran, 1924 February 13-14. Pop Astron 32:11-12 Ja '24
Occultation of Aldebaran 1924, April 8. Pop Astron 32:169-70 Mr '24
Occultation of Aldebaran 1924 June 29. Pop Astron 32:287-8 My '24
Occultation of Aldebaran 1924 September 19. Pop Astron 32:472-3 O '24
Occultation of Aldebaran, 1924 November 12. Pop Astron 32:522 N '24
Occultation of Aldebaran 1925 February 2. Pop Astron 33:14-15 Ja '25
Occultation of Jupiter of 1925 December 17. Pop Astron 33:574-5 N '25
Occultation of Mercury 1924 August 2. Pop Astron 32:286-7 My '24
Occultation of Regulus 1924 October 23. Pop Astron 32:474-5 O '24
Occultation of Saturn 1927 January 28. Pop Astron 35:10-12 Ja '27
Occultation of Venus 1924 August 26. Pop Astron 32:334 Je '24
Problems in divided circuits. School Sci and Math 26:297-300 Mr '26
Reform of the present calendar begun. Pop Astron 32:129-33 Mr '24
Second stage in the reform of the present calendar. Pop Astron 33:511-14 O '25
Solar eclipse of 1926, July 9. Pop Astron 34: 311-12 My '26
Stereoscopic harmonic curves. School Sci and Math 24:29-36 Ja '24
Total eclipse of the moon 1927, June 14-15. Pop Astron 35:257 My '27
Total eclipse of the sun of 1925 January 24. Pop Astron 32:522-4 N '24
Obituary. J. McCabe. por Pop Astron 35:247-9 My '27

RIGGS, Bess Michaels
Immediate results from training for good citizenship. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:53 My '27
Southwestern town's cure for illiteracy. Am Sch Bd J 72:46 Mr '26

RIGGS, Elmer S.
Fossil hunting in Patagonia. Nat Hist 26:536-44 S '26

RIGGS, Ernest Wilson
American board and the Turks. Moslem World 14:1-4 Ja '24

RIGGS, F. B.
Why and how. School Sci and Math 26:613-16 Je '26

RIGGS, Mrs George Christopher. See Wiggin, Kate Douglas

RIGGS, S. G.
At sea with a board. Foreign Affairs 3:211-25 D '24

RIGGS national bank, Washington, D.C.
Romance of the Riggs national bank. W. H. Smith. il Bankers M 111:659-66 O '25

RIGHT and wrong. See Ethics

RIGHT-handedness. See Left- and right-handedness

RIGHT of asylum. See Asylum, Right of

RIGHT to strike. See Strikes—Right to strike

RIGHT-wrong examinations. See Examinations

RIGHTOR, Chester Edward
Bonded debt of 201 cities as at January 1, 1924. Nat Munic R 13:357-65 Je '24
Bonded debt of 207 cities as at January 1, 1925. Nat Munic R 14:368-75 Je '25
Bonded debt of 210 cities as at January 1, 1926. Nat Munic R 15:350-7 Je '26
Bonded debt of 214 cities. Nat Munic R 16: 389-98 Je '27
Comparative tax rates of 184 cities, 1924. bibliog Nat Munic R 13:698-708 D '24
Comparative tax rates of 215 cities, 1925. Nat Munic R 14:753-63 D '25
Comparative tax rates of 215 cities, 1926. Nat Munic R 15:706-17 D '26
Comparative tax rates of 249 cities, 1927. Nat Munic R 16:778-89 D '27
How Detroit's ten-year financial program was prepared. Nat Munic R 15:108-14 F '26
Progress of rapid transit in Detroit. Nat Munic R 16:310-13 My '27

RIGHTS, Natural. See Natural law

RIGID airships. See Airships, Rigid

RIGIDITY
Occurrence of extensor rigidity in quadrupeds as a result of cortical injury. N. B. Laughton. Nature 120:297 Ag 27 '27

RIGNANO, Eugenio
Le Congrès international de psychologie de Groningue. Scientia 41:127-50 F '27
Entre le vitalisme et le mécanicisme s'impose une solution intermédiaire. Scientia 39:253-72, 335-62 Ap-My '26
Finalism of psychical processes: its nature and its origin. Monist 37:321-7 Jl '27
Les manifestations finalistes de la vie. Scientia 38:229-48, 315-28, 379-404; 39:19-38, 95-110 O '25-F '26
La psicologia nei suoi rapporti colla filosofia e colla scienza. Nuova Antol 249:298-306 O 1 '26
Psychology in its relations to philosophy and science. Mind 35:441-51 O '26
Scienza e morale. Nuova Antol 255:312-19 O 1 '27
La teoria della forma della nuova scuola psicologica tedesca contrapposta all'associazionismo della scuola psicologica inglese. bibliog Scientia 42:145-58, 215-28, 281-90 S-N '27; French tr. E. Rignano. 42:sup65-80, sup 99-114, sup133-43 S-N '27
La vie dans son aspect finaliste. R Philos 100:190-222 Mr '26

RIGOTARD, Laurent
Contribution à l'étude des terres de montagne. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:99-100 F 28 '26
Culture et exploitation du noyer. R Sci 63:748-54, 780-8 N 28-D 12 '25
La culture intensive de la vigne dans le Bas-Languedoc. R Sci 62:620-3 O 25 '24
L'exploitation des plantes et des animaux; quelques notes d'économie rurale. R Sci 63:651-7 O 10 '25
Les jardins alpins; l'Institut de botanique alpine du Lautaret. R Sci 64:372-3 Je 26 '26
Nouveaux essais dans la culture du blé. R Sci 63:87-9 F 14 '25
Les petites mines d'anthracite du Briançonnais. La Nature 54 pt2:159-60 S 4 '26
Problèmes agricoles. R Sci 64:528-34 S 11 '26
Profils météorologiques d'itinéraires pour l'étude des climats locaux. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:258-9 My 15 '26
La terre arable et la nutrition des végétaux-engrais. R Sci 62:522-6 S 13 '24

RIGOTARD, Marcel
La campagne agricole 1925-26 en Algérie. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:563-4 O 30 '27
Impressions de la Guadeloupe. R Sci 63:663-5 O 10 '25
L'océanographie à bord des navires. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:451 Ag 15 '24
La production du coton en Algérie. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:533-4 O 15 '25
Le quinquina à la Réunion. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:388 Jl 15 '26
Le sucre de canne dans nos vieilles colonies. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:581-4 O 31 '26

RIGVEDA
Beiträge zur metrik des Awestas und des Rigvedas. J. Hertel. Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl 38 no3:98p '27

RIJKSMUSEUM van oudheiden. See Leyden—Rijksmuseum van oudheiden

RIKER, T. W.
Concert of Europe and Moldavia in 1857. Eng Hist R 42:227-44 Ap '27

RIKLI, M., and Rübel, E.
Über die sommervegetation von Korsika. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:186-207 '23

RIKSBANK. See Banks and banking—Sweden

RILEY, Athelstan
Anglican and orthodox. bibliog Church Q R 101:124-35 O '25

RILEY, C. F. Curtis
Insect nature-study. School Sci and Math 24: 681-99 O '24

RILEY, F. B.
F. B. Riley's ideas on British policy. China W R 43:97-8 D 24 '27

RILEY, H. L., and Baker, Herbert Brereton
Atomic weight of silver; abstract. Nature 118: 857 D 11 '26

RILEY, J.
Plant, the soil and the climate. Discovery 6: 148-50 Ap '25
Recent developments in science. Discovery 6: 30-2, 188-90 Ja, My '25
Shooting the wind. Discovery 5:222-3 S '24
Vitamin experiments on chickens. Discovery 5:320-4 D '24

RILEY, James Whitcomb
James Whitcomb Riley and Donald G. Mitchell. W. H. Dunn. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:767-9 S '26

RILEY, (Isaac) Woodbridge
L'homme de réflexion: Abraham Lincoln. R Polit et Litt 64:549-56 S 18 '26

RILKE, Rainer Maria
Nachruf. Westerm M 142:109-10 Mr '27
Rainer Maria Rilke. C. Wandrey. Deutsche Rundschau 210:171-5 F '27
Rainer-Maria Rilke et Rodin. L: Gillet. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:907-18 Ap 15 '27
Rainer Maria Rilkes vermächtnis. K. Busse. Preuss Jahrb 207:361-73 Mr '27
Les thèmes inspirateurs de la poésie de Rilke. J. E. Spenlé. Mercure Fr 194:5-28 F 15 '27

RILO monastery
Le monastère de Rilo. V. Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:515 N 15 '25

RIMBAUD, Isabelle
L'union dans la mystique rimbaldienne; Paterne Berrichon et Isabelle Rimbaud. M. Y. Méléra. Mercure Fr 194:314-39 Mr 1 '27

RIMBAUD, Jean Nicolas Arthur
Un article inconnu de Rimbaud sur son voyage en Abyssinie; éd. par J. M. Carré. Mercure Fr 200:558-74 D 15 '27
Stanzas from Bateau ivre; tr. by E. Rickword. Spec 132:919 Je 7 '24
Arthur Rimbaud; review of Vie aventureuse de Jean-Arthur Rimbaud, by J. M. Carré. A. Bellessort. J Débats 33 pt2:439-42 S 10 '26
Les deux préfaces du Reliquaire. G. Izambard. Mercure Fr 181:251-7 Jl 1 '25
Le lyrisme physiologique et la double personnalité d'Arthur Rimbaud. J. de Gaultier. Mercure Fr 170:289-308 Mr 1 '24
Malady of Arthur Rimbaud. Sat R 138:235 S 6 '24
Les souvenirs d'un ami de Rimbaud; éd. par J. M. Carré. Mercure Fr 171:577-97 My 1 '24
L'union dans la mystique rimbaldienne; Paterne Berrichon et Isabelle Rimbaud. M. Y. Méléra. Mercure Fr 194:314-39 Mr 1 '27

RIME
Physical basis of rime. H: Lanz. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:1011-23 D '26
Rhyme. R. Dearmer. Bookm (Lond) 65:293-4 Mr '24
See also Alliteration; Rhythm; also subdivision Rime under names of languages, e.g. German language—Rime

RIME of Sir Thopas. See Chaucer, Geoffrey

RIMMER, W. B.
Luminosities and parallaxes of 525 stars, types Fo to Mb. Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 64:1-25 '25

RIMSKII-KORSAKOV, Nikolai Andreevich
Le coq d'or; critique. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:937-9 Je 15 '27
Le coq d'or; critique. A. Boschot. R Polit et Litt 65:349-50 Je 4 '27
Le coq d'or; critique. M. Brillant. Correspondant 308:133-7 Jl 10 '27
Snegourotchka (La fille de neige); critique. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:464-7 N 15 '27

RIMSKII-KORSAKOV, Nikolai Andreevich —*(continued*
Golden cockerel. E: Sackville West. Spec 133:52-3 Jl 12 '24
Russian musical auto-biography. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 23:348-9 Je 28 '24

RINALDO Rinaldini (novel by Vulpius)
Shelley, Mary Shelley, and Rinaldo Rinaldini. W. E. Peck. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:165-71 Mr '25

RINDER, Frank
Cameron etchings. Print Coll Q 11:44-56 F '24

RINDGE, Fred Hamilton, 1886-
Community service and increased production. Homiletic R 91:394-7 My '26
Crisis of Europe's students. Our World 4:98-103 F '24
How the Y helps in industry. Homiletic R 90: 175-8 S '25
Marriage of Angelina; story. Homiletic R 93: 276-7 Ap '27
Taos, a unique colony of artists. Am M Art 17:446-53 S '26

RINDOM, Erik
How Denmark honors a philosopher. Am Scand R 12:210-16 Ap '24

RINE, Josephine Z.
Bringing up the puppy. Nature M 8:151-4 S '26

RINEHART, Mary (Roberts) (Mrs Stanley Marshall Rinehart)
Writing as a career; abridged. por World R 4:88-9 Mr 14 '27

RING, Laurits Andersen
Painter of rural Denmark. N. Lützhöft. il Am Scand R 13:730-4 D '25

RING, Nanno C.
Little Italian immigrant; poem. English J 16: 813 D '27

RING; story. C. H: Warren. Outlook (Lond) 59:348-9 Ap 2 '27

RING and the book. See Browning, Robert

RING der Nibelungen. See Wagner, Richard

RING doves. See Pigeons

RING system of Saturn. See Saturn (planet)

RINGDAHL, N. Robert
Some student reactions to a citizenship course. Hist Outl 17:23-4 Ja '26

RINGER solution
La chronaxie du cœur isolé de la tortue, irrigué par des liquides de Ringer de pH différents. H. Fredericq. bibliog diag tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:308-22 '25

RINGS, Growth. See Growth; Growth (plants)

Ein RINGTANZ, während mutter wartet; erzählung. übers. von L. Mittendorf-Wolff. P. Molin. Deutsche Rundschau 211:246-52 Je '27

RINKER, B. Floyd
(ed.) Ballad of The Jew's daughter; version from Huntingdon county, Pennsylvania, text with music. J Am Folk-lore 39:212-13 Ap '26

RINTELEN, Fritz Martin
Das wunder; legende. Westerm M 137:526 Ja '25
Zwei legenden. Westerm M 135:396-7 D '23

RINUCCI da Castiglione
Die hundert äsopischen fabeln des Rinucci da Castiglione. T: O. Achelis. bibliog Philologus 83 no1:55-88 '27

RIO das Mortes. See Mortes, Rio das

RIO DE JANIERO
Dans la lumière de Rio, juillet-septembre 1926. P. Hazard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40: 92-119 Jl 1 '27
New capital for Brazil. I. Phayre. il World R 3:160 N 22 '26
Rio de Janeiro, capitale du Brésil. G. Dumas and G. Martin. il plan L'Illustration 84 pt1: 649-60 Je 26 '26

Escola de enfermeiras D. Anna Nery
New growth; public health nursing in Brazil. il Pub Health Nurse 19:382-5 Ag '27

Instituto Oswaldo Cruz
Instituto Oswaldo Cruz. T. D. A. Cockerell. il Nature 116:949-50 D 26 '25

RIOM-ès-MONTAGNE, France
Les Entrées. H. Pourrat. R Polit et Litt 65: 201-6 Ap 2 '27

RIOSECO, Arturo Torres-. See Torres-Rioseco, Arturo

RIPA, Cesare
La clef des allégories peintes et sculptées au XVII[e] et au XVIII[e] siècle. E. Mâle. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:106-29, 375-94 My 1-15 '27

RIPERT, Emile
Le cantique des créatures; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:360 O 3 '26
Chez les poètes de Québec. Annales Polit et Litt 82:725 Je 29 '24
Cimetière à la Nouvelle-Orléans; poème. R Polit et Litt 64:173-4 Mr 20 '26
Le cinquantenaire de Joseph Autran. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:858-75 Ap 15 '27
De François d'Assise à François Pétrarque. Annales Polit et Litt 89:537-8 D 1 '27
Le deuxième centenaire de l'Académie de Marseille. Annales Polit et Litt 87:644-5 D 12 '26
La diligence de Mailiane. Annales Polit et Litt 85:221 Ag 30 '25
Le double sacrifice. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 64:249-51 Ap 17 '26
L'entomologiste; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:143 Ag 10 '24
Euclid avenue; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86:339 Mr 28 '26
Une grande fête religieuse et poétique à Font-Romeu. Annales Polit et Litt 87:204-5 Ag 22 '26
Un poète romantique historien du romantisme: Maurice Levaillant. R Polit et Litt 65:459-62 Ag 6 '27
Quand je serai bachelière; roman. Annales Polit et Litt 84:457-60, 483-6, 509-12, 535-8, 561-4, 587-9, 613-16, 640-3 Ap 26-Je 14 '25

RIPKE, Otto
Goethes Zwischengesang; with text and music. Westerm M 139:46-8 S '25

RIPLEY, C. M.
How the Russian peasants multiply. Pop Educ 41:324 F '24
Radicalism that means real progress. Prim Educ 32:132-3 F '24

RIPLEY, Percy
Communion; poem. Sat R 141:60 Ja 16 '26
Crane; poem. Sat R 137:34 Ja 12 '24
Loud cries the yaffle, said Jenny Madison; poem. Sat R 142:257 S 4 '26
Petition; poem. Sat R 137:406 Ap 19 '24
Return; poem. Sat R 137:561 My 31 '24
Uncommon wild flowers. Spec 133:415-16 S 27 '24
Vale beneath; poem. Sat R 140:592 N 21 '25
Viper's bugloss; poem. Spec 135:547 O 3 '25
When moods have passed. English R 39:243-5 Ag '24

RIPLEY, William Zebina
Eradicating big business evils. World Today 49:496-504 Ap '27
Labor investment suggestions. Am Federationist 33:305-7 Mr '26
Two changes in the nature and conduct of corporations. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:695-8 Ja '26
Ripley report on railroad consolidation. W. Splawn. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:1-38 Je '24

RIPMAN, Walter
Spoken word in English. J Educ 58:319-21 My '26

RIPON, Frederick John Robinson, 1st earl of
Coalition ministries of 1827; Goderich ministry. A. Aspinall. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:533-59 O '27

RIPON, T. B. Strong, bishop of. See Strong, Thomas Banks, bishop

RIPON college, Ripon, Wisconsin
Early history of Ripon college, 1850-1864. S: M. Pedrick. il Wis M Hist 8:22-37 S '24

RIPPLER, Heinrich
Das journalistengesetz. Deutsche Rundschau 201:253-7 D '24

RIPPY, James Fred
Britain's role in the early relations of the United States and Mexico. Hispan Am Hist R 7:2-24 F '27
Business ideals, old and new. So Atlan Q 26: 290-8 Jl '27

RIQUIER, Lucien
Désir; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:61 Ja 18 '25
Vous sortiez de l'église . . .; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:410 Ap 19 '25

RISHBETH, O. H. T.
Railway development as a national and international function. Discovery 5:19-23 Ja '24
Railway development as symbolising ideas of social construction. Scot Geog M 40:88-97 Mr '24

RISK
Approach to the theory of business risks. F. Lavington. Econ J 35:186-99; 36:192-203 Je '25, Je '26
See also Probabilities

RISLEY, James H.
Some uses and abuses of intelligence and achievement tests. Am Sch Bd J 69:43-4 Jl '24

RISORGIMENTO. See Italy—History—1849-1870; Museo del risorgimento italiano

RIST, Edouard
La tuberculose. Review by P. Farez. J Débats 34 pt1:891-4, 929-31 Je 3-10 '27

RITA, pseud. See Warner, Gertrude Chandler

RITA da Cascia, Saint
Notes of a pilgrim to Cascia. C. Fanning. Am Cath Q 48:103-17 Ap '23

RITCHEY, Georges W.
La construction d'un grand miroir de télescope. La Nature 53 pt2:132 Ag 29 '25

RITCHIE, A. D.
Dochet. Cornhill M 62:83-8 Ja '27

RITCHIE, Arthur David
Induction and probability. Mind 35:301-18 Jl '26

RITCHIE, Albert Cabell
What shall it be, a government of law or a government of men? Am Law R 61:932-43 N '27

RITCHIE, Albert G.
State's responsibility for social welfare. Social Forces 4:608-10 Mr '26

RITCHIE, Alice
At Kelly's. Nation (Lond) 40:660-1 F 12 '27
On the stoep: story. Nation (Lond) 39:611-12 Ag 28 '26

RITCHIE, Anne Isabella (Thackeray) lady
Author of the Story of Elizabeth. E. Earl. Cornhill M 62:280-8 Mr '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 66:35 Ap '24

RITCHIE, Arthur Edward
Coal commission report. English R 42:466-74 Ap '26
Miner's mind and his methods. English R 40: 496-503 Ap '25
Mining crisis. English R 41:177-85 Ag '25
Mining deadlock. English R 42:754-60 Je '26
Nationalization of the mines. Spec 133:603 O 25 '24

RITCHIE, David Lakie
Home training in religion; the present situation and the way out. Relig Educ 19:85-8 Ap '24
Whitsuntide; poem. Homiletic R 93:511 Je '27

RITCHIE, James
American bison: a questionable experiment. Nature 117:275 F 20 '26
Biology and the fur trade. Nature 116:85-6 Jl 18 '25
Bird protection in Great Britain. Nature 118: 73-4 Jl 17 '26
Preservation of nature. Nature 119:265-7 F 19 '27

RITCHIE, Mrs Mary Lily (Munsell)
American ideals versus the university. Lond Q R 143:41-54 Ja '25
Pathological realism. Lond Q R 145:145-52 Ap '26

RITCHIE, T. Kerr
Achilles with the golden clogs. English R 45: 264-73 S '27
France and security. English R 41:494-505 O '25

RITER, Frank H.
Permanent registration for elections unsuitable for large cities. Nat Munic R 14:532-5 S '25

RITES and ceremonies
Di alcuni oggetti liturgici ritrovati nel Santuario dei Martiri in Atripalda. G. A. Galante. pl Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:307-13 '24
Pageant of life. M. W. Stewart. Open Court 40:656-7 N '26
Sand in magical and other ceremonies. M. A. Canney. il Discovery 7:59-61 F '26
See also Altars; Baptism; Confirmation; Cultus; Dancing (religious ceremony); Fasts and feasts; Funeral rites and ceremonies; Holy wells; Manners and customs; Marriage customs and rites; Mysteries, Religious; Ordination; Sacraments; Sacrifice; Taurobolium; Tournaments; also Indians of North America—Rites and ceremonies; Jews—Rites and ceremonies

Africa
Christianity and African puberty rites. J. Raum. Int R Missions 16:581-91 O '27
Educational value of initiatory rites. W. V. Lucas. Int R Missions 16:192-8 Ap '27
Tribal initiation ceremony of the Lokele. W. Millman. Int R Missions 16:364-80 Jl '27

Assam
Folk-music of the Khasis of Assam. L. S. Anderson. Open Court 40:497-503 Ag '26

Babylonia
Calendars of liturgies and prayers. S. Langdon. bibliog Am J Sem Lang 42:110-27 Ja '26
Comparison of some features of Hebrew and Babylonian ritual. G: A. Barton. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:79-89 '27
Les rituels accadiens, de F. Thureau-Dangin. Review. G. Contenau. J Savants 22:49-57 Mr '24

India
See also Suttee

Japan
Ins and outs of the Japanese tea ceromony. Santaro. Trans-Pac 15:7 D 10 '27

Java
Muziekmaken in den maneschijn. N. J. Krom. bibliog Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82: 313-14 '26

Kabylia
Les rites de construction en Kabylie. R. Maunier. bibliog tabs R Hist Relig 92:12-29 Jl '25

Kongo, Belgian
Circumcision rites among the BaJok. C. P. Holdredge and K. Young. Am Anthropol 29:661-9 O '27

Mexico
Das altmexikanische ritual tlacacàliliztli und seine parallelen in den vegetationskulten der alten welt. J. Loewenthal. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:1-22 '22
Guadalupe Hidalgo. C. Beals. So Atlan Q 24: 385-97 O '25

Palestine
Descent of the Holy fire. N. R. Hamilton. English R 44:592-8 My '27

RITES and ceremonies—*Continued*

Rome

Bacchanalian cult of 186 B.C. T. Frank. Class Q 21:128-32 Jl '27

Sicily

Processions in Trapani. L: Golding. Outlook (Lond) 56:260 O 17 '25

Tibet

Le bouc émissaire des Thibétains. A. David. Mercure Fr 176:649-60 D 15 '24

RITSCHL, Albrecht

Ritschl's theory of value-judgments. E. W. Lyman. J Relig 5:500-18 S '25

RITSCHL, Hans

Gestaltungsformen und entwicklungsstufen der staatswirtschaft. Schmollers Jahrb 49: 891-920 '25

Zum abschluss der Saxschen steuerwertlehre. Schmollers Jahrb 50:271-81 '26

Der RITT nach Souvenir; erzählung. E. von Bonin. Westerm M 139:229-33 O '25

RITTER, John J. See Bogert, Marston Taylor, jt. auth.

RITTER, Margaret Tod

I will hew me a house; poem. Am Federationist 34:1094 S '27

Old fashioned Christmas card; poem. Am Federationist 34:1484 D '27

RITTER, Moriz

Moriz Ritter. W. Goetz. Hist Ztsch 131 no3: 472-95 '25

RITTER, Otto

Beiträge zur altenglischen wort- und namenkunde. Engl Stud 62 no1-2:106-12 '27

Coleridgiana. Engl Stud 58 no3:368-89 '24

Vermischte beiträge zur englischen sprachgeschichte; etymologie, ortsnamenkunde, lautlehre. Review. E: Eckhardt. Engl Stud 59 no1:92-3 '25

RITTER, Raymond

Charles de Bordeu. L'Illustration 84 pt2:283 S 18 '26

La cour de Navarre ressuscitée au château de Pau. L'Illustration 85 pt1:148-9 F 12 '27

L'hommage de Pau à Maurice Barrès. L'Illustration 84 pt2:706 D 18 '26

Les logis d'Alfred de Vigny en Béarn. L'Illustration 83 pt1:149 F 14 '25

RITTER, Richard H.

What the Chinese students want. Christian Cent 42:1179-80 S 24 '25

RITTER, William Emerson

Human personality and biochemistry. Nature 116:898-9 D 19 '25

RITTER, Woldemar H.

Saint Peter's and Saint Paul's cathedrals. Meth R 110:9-12 Ja '27

RITTER-GRABOW, Gustav

Not un dod; gedicht. Westerm M 138:102 Mr '25

Snei; gedicht. Westerm M 135:601 F '24

RITTINGER, John W.

Should state high school supervisors be specialists, or should they give time to general inspection? H Sch Q 15:169-72 Ap '27

RITUAL. See Rites and ceremonies

RITZ hypothesis

Huyghens, Ritz ou Einstein? W. Rivier. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:566-71 O 31 '26

RITZEL, Jörg

Deutsches frührot; gedicht. Westerm M 138: 510 Jl '25

RITZMAN, Ernest G. See Benedict, Francis Gano, jt. auth.

RIVAIL, Léon Hippolyte Denizard (Allan Kardec, pseud.)

Spiritism in its Latin variant. G. L. Bickerstaph. Bib R 9:245-55 Ap '24

RIVALS (drama). See Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler

RIVARD, Adjutor

De la liberté de la presse. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:33-104 '23

RIVAS, Angel Pérez de Saavedra Ramírez de Madrid Remírez de Baquedano, 3. duque de

Angel de Saavedra, duque de Rivas; a critical study. E. A. Peers. bibliog R Hispanique 58:600p '23

Contents.—Life and works.—War, peace and exile.—El Moro expósito.—Don Alvaro.—Later romanticism.—Later dramas.—Select bibliography.—Apx. I Tabular summary.—Apx. II Unpublished letters

RIVE, Alfred

Consumption of tobacco since 1600. bibliog Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):57-75 Ja '26

RIVER (drama). See Hastings, Sir Patrick

RIVER ducks. See Spatula (ornithology)

RIVER of death. See Mortes, Rio das

RIVER pollution. See Water pollution

RIVER walls. See Embankments

RIVERA, Diego

From a Mexican painter's notebook; tr. by K. A. Porter. Arts 7:21-3 Ja '25

Frescoes of Diego Rivera in Mexico City. R. Henderson. il So Workm 56:309-14 Jl '27

RIVERA Y ORBANEJA, Miguel Primo de. See Primo de Rivera y Orbaneja, Miguel

RIVERS, Eunice

Health work with a movable school. Pub Health Nurse 18:575-7 N '26

RIVERS, W. C.

Place of R. S. Surtees. Lond Mercury 10:605-13 O '24

RIVERS, William Halse Rivers

Psychological dissociation as a biological process. Scientia 35:331-8 My '24; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. Scientia 35:sup77-84 My '24

RIVERS

Accusatifs et dérivés de noms de cours d'eau. E. Muret. Romania 52:169-73 Ja '26

Floods. Spec 136:315-16 F 20 '26

Intrenched and incised meanders of some streams on the northern slope of the Ozark plateau in Missouri. W. A. Tarr. maps J Geol 32:583-600 O '24

Note on the relation of streams to geological structure, with special reference to boat-hook bends. W: R. Browne. il Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:52-66 '21

Origin of inclosed meanders on streams of the Colorado plateau. R. C. Moore. il diags maps J Geol 34:29-57 Ja '26

Significance of inclosed meanders in the physiographic history of the Colorado plateau country. R. C. Moore. bibliog il diags maps J Geol 34:97-130 F '26

Volcanoes of foam. W. W. Christman. il Nature M 7:144 Mr '26

See also Alluvium; Dams; Erosion; Flood prevention and control; Stream piracy; Water pollution; also names of rivers, e.g. Adige river, Italy; Columbia river; Danube

Bank protection

Behavior of flexible reinforced-concrete mattresses as bank protection on deep rivers. B. Okazaki. il Far East R 23:162 Ap '27

Internationalization

Die zerschlagung und zukunft der Rheinschiffahrts-akte. R. Hennig. Preuss Jahrb 198: 156-62 N '24

Regulation

Far Eastern harbor and river improvements. il diags map plans Far East R 20:478-87 O '24

Report of the improvement of the river system of Chihli. China W R 30:402 N 29 '24

See also Barrages; Dams; Floods and flood prevention; also names of rivers, e.g. Colorado river, Mississippi river, Seine river, Shatt-al-Arab (river), Mesopotamia

Africa

Botletle river. E. H. L. Schwarz. il map Geog J 67:528-35 Je '26

See also Arab, Bahr-el-; Kongo river; Kogom river; Nile river; Saoura river

RIVERS—*Continued*

Asia

Evolution of the river system of southeastern Asia. J. W. Gregory. bibliog maps Scot Geog M 41:129-41 My '25

China

See also Hwai river; Yangtze river; Yellow river; Yung Ting Ho river

England

Road by the river. H. Maclaren. Spec 138: 898-9 My 21 '27

France

Die flussdichte im schweizerisch-französischen Jura. R. Fluck. bibliog maps tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37: 120-218 '25-26

South America

See also Amazon river; Araguay river; Tocantius river

Switzerland

Die flussdichte im schweizerisch-französischen Jura. R. Fluck. bibliog maps tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37: 120-218 '25-26

RIVERS, Right of navigation of

Dutch-Belgian treaty. Diplomaticus. map English R 44:548-57 My '27

See also Rivers—Internationalization

RIVERSIDE nights (drama). See Herbert, Alan Patrick, and Playfair, Nigel

RIVES, J. J.

Thinking. Meth Q R 76:573-85 O '27

RIVET, Paul

Bibliographie américaniste. Soc d Américanistes J n s 11:677-739; 12:287-331; 13:149-68, 365-404; 14:263-96; 15:353-443; 16:461-546; 17:383-503; 18:399-531; 19:439-554 '19-27

Les Indiens Canoeiros. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:169-81 '24

La langue andaki. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:99-110 '24

La langue tunebo. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:19-92 '24

Léon Diguet. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:379-83 '27

Les Malayo-Polynésiens en Amérique. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:141-278 '26

La musique indienne en Amérique. La Nature 55 pt1:244-7 Mr 15 '27

L'orfèvrerie précolombienne des Antilles, des Guyanes et du Venezuela, dans ses rapports avec l'orfèvrerie et la métallurgie des autres régions américaines. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:183-213 '23

Le peuplement de l'Amérique précolombienne. Scientia 40:89-100 Ag '26

Princesse Thérèse de Bavière. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:377-9 '27

Theodor Koch-Grünberg. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:322-8 '25

—See Arsandaux, H.; Créqui-Montfort, Georges, marquis de, jt. auths.

RIVETING

One of the worst jobs in the world: the riveter. Spec 138:538 Mr 26 '27

RIVETT, Albert Cherbury David

Flying fox pest in Australia. Nature 120:189-90 Ag 6 '27

RIVIER, W.

Huyghens, Ritz ou Einstein? R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:566-71 O 31 '26

RIVIERA

La Côte d'Azur au XVIII[e] siècle et au commencement du XIX[e] siècle. A. Chuquet. R Polit et Litt 63:5-8, 46-9, 76-9, 159-63, 187-90, 264-6, 306-9, 400-2 Ja 3-F 7, Mr 7-21, Ap 18-My 2, Je 20 '25

Les incidents franco-italiens. F. de Brinon. J Débats 34 pt1:173-8 F 4 '27

Le poème de la Riviera; peintures de Désiré-Lucas. C. Mauclair. L'Illustration 84 pt2: 355-60 O 2 '26

Le repos sur la Riviera. M. Boulenger. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:106-14 Mr 1 '26

Riviera. Spec 135:979-81 N 28 '25

Riviera. Spec 137:968-9 N 27 '26

Riviera ramp. New Statesman 28:632-4 Mr 5 '27

Riviera vignettes. A. James. il World Today 43:267-72 F '24

Sunshine on holiday; some notes on winter resorts of the Côte d'Azur. A. James. il World Today 47:175-8 Ja '26

See also Cannes, France; San Remo, Italy

RIVIÈRE, Henri Laurent

Lettres à Madame A. de Caillavet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:618-33 F 1 '26

RIVIÈRE, Jacques

A la trace de Dieu. Review. P. Claudel. Correspondant 300:828-39 S 25 '25

Obituaire. Mercure Fr 178:560-1 Mr 1 '25

RIVOIRE, André

Adolphe Brisson; son œuvre. Annales Polit et Litt 85:241 S 6 '25

La chaîne heureuse; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:364 O 5 '24

En ce temps-là. . .; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:640 D 7 '24

Lucien Guitry, le séducteur. Annales Polit et Litt 84:637 Je 14 '25

Le nom; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 150 Ag 10 '24

Pâques d'avril; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:457 Ap 20 '24

Le petit train; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86:378 Ap 4 '26

La rencontre; Retour le soir; La neige au loin; Reliques; poèmes. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:26-7 Ag 6 '27

Robe d'été; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:192 Ag 23 '25

Le roi Dagobert; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 87:455 O 31 '26

Le roi Dagobert; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 64:665-6 N 6 '26

Travail; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 88:36 Ja 9 '27

(tr.) See Seeger, Alan. J'ai rendez-vous avec la mort

—See Coolus, Romain, jt. auth.

RIVOLLET, Georges

Les trois grâces. L'Illustration (Petite) no247: 1-32 Je 27 '25

RIZAL, Leoncio Lopez-. See Lopez-Rizal, Leoncio

RIZZO, Giulio Emanuele

Il teatro greco di Siracusa. Review by O. Navarre. J Savants 23:97-109 My '25

RIZZOLO, Attilio

Study of 100 consecutively recorded dreams. Am J Psychol 35:244-54 Ap '24

ROACH, Hannah Grace

Sectionalism in Congress, 1870 to 1890. Am Pol Sci R 19:500-26 Ag '25

ROACH, W. A., and Brierley, William B.

Sulphur treatment of soil for wart disease. Nature 116:865 D 12 '25

ROACHES. See Cockroaches

ROAD signs

La signalisation des routes. R. Villers. il La Nature 55 pt2:556-7 D 15 '27

ROAD traffic

Centralization of control of highway traffic. C. W. Tooke. Am Law R 60:741-54 S '26

Outlook for Great Britain; Coventry and Manchester motorway. W. M. Acworth. Nation (Lond) 35:167 My 10 '24; Reply. Lord Montagu. 35:167-8 My 10 '24

Pedestrians and motorists. Outlook (Lond) 55: 3-4 Ja 3 '25

Philosophy of traffic. G. R. S. Taylor. Outlook (Lond) 53:108-9 F 16 '24

Problem of the roads. R. E. Davidson. New Statesman 26:202-4 N 28 '25

Railways versus roads. E. T. Brown. Outlook (Lond) 60:394-6 S 24 '27

See also Automobile laws and regulations; Highway law; Street traffic; Traffic regulations; Traffic signals

ROADRUNNERS
Road-runners. W: Finley and I. Finley. il Nature M 7:79-83 F '26

ROADS
See also Causeways; Road traffic; Roads, Automobile; Roman roads

Grades
Water that appears to flow up-hill. B. K. Baker. School Sci and Math 26:24-5 Ja '26

Law
See Highway law

Maintenance and repair
Rebuilding the roads of Great Britain. F: A. Talbot. il maps World Today 43:463-72 Ap '24

Alps
See also Roman roads—Alps

Asia
Une route nouvelle vers la Perse, Beyrouth-Bagdad-Téhéran. J. Damase. map R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:182-97 Jl 1 '25

Asia Minor
Royal road in Herodotus. W. M. Calder. map Class R 39:7-11 F '25

China
Good roads movement in Kweichow. O. J. Todd. China W R 43:95 D 24 '27
Modern highways in China. O. J. Todd. maps Far East R 22:526-9 N '26
More than 7,000 miles of motor roads built in China in recent years. Ho Chieh-shiang. il China W R 31:167-72 Ja 10 '25
Motor roads for south China. O. J. Todd. China W R 40:326-30 My 21 '27; Same. il map Far East R 23:499-501 N '27
Reconstructing Kwangtung. map Far East R 22:218-19 My '26
Road construction continues in China despite the war! O. J. Todd. il map China W R 43:128-30 D 31 '27

England
Resurrection of the road. Sat R 139:237-8 Mr 7 '25; Discussion. Sat R 139:554-5, 586 My 23-30 '25
Romance of the Edgware road. B. Darwin. Nation (Lond) 37:701-2 S 12 '25

Europe
Les grandes routes automobiles internationales. map L'Illustration 83 pt1:162-3 F 21 '25

France
La route. R. Pinon. Correspondant 306:348-59 F 10 '27

Great Britain
Outlook for Great Britain: Coventry and Manchester motorway. W: M. Acworth. Nation (Lond) 35:167 My 10 '24; Reply. Lord Montagu. 35:167-8 My 10 '24
Outlook for Great Britain; national development and the roads. Nation (Lond) 35:102-3 Ap 26 '24
Rebuilding the roads of Great Britain. F: A. Talbot. il maps World Today 43:463-72 Ap '24
See also Roads—England; Roman roads—Great Britain

India
Central road board. Near East 31:470-1 Ap 21 '27
Roads of the north-west frontier. G: K. Scott-Moncrieff. Blackw 215:743-57 Je '24
Simla roads conference. Near East 32:399-400 S 29 '27

Indo-China, French
Roads in French Indo-China. Geog J 63:169-70 F '24

Japan
Osaka-Kobe state highway. E. Kusano. il diags map Far East R 22:519-25 N '26
Tokyo-Yokohama highway. J. H. Ehlers. il Far East R 23:459-60 O '27

Korea
Korean roads and railroads. M. D. Kennedy. Trans-Pac 12:6 My 23 '25

Persia
Road development in Persia. Near East 31: 445 Ap 14 '27

Philippine Islands
Highway construction and maintenance in the Philippine Islands. M. Kasilag. il diags plans Far East R 22:15-20 Ja '26

Scotland
General Wade and his military roads in the Highlands of Scotland. J. Mathieson. bibliog il maps Scot Geog M 40:193-213 Jl '24

United States
Early efforts at road making. G: H. Himes. Wash Hist Q 15:263-5 O '24
Early land communication with the lower Mississippi valley. J. P. Bretz. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 13:3-29 Je '26
Historic Michigan road. C. E. Pray. il Mich Hist M 11:325-41 Jl '27
Old military road from Green Bay to Prairie du Chien. H. E. Cole. map Wis M Hist 9: 47-62 S '25

ROADS, Automobile
Les autoroutes s'imposent. L: Baudry de Saunier. map plan L'Illustration 85 pt2:375-7 O 1 '27
Les grandes routes automobiles internationales. map L'Illustration 83 pt1:162-3 F 21 '25
More than 7,000 miles of motor roads built in China in recent years. Ho Chieh-shiang. il China W R 31:167-72 Ja 10 '25
Une route ferrée moderne pour automobilistes. Gascouin. R Sci 64:403 Jl 10 '26
Une route nouvelle vers la Perse, Beyrouth-Bagdad-Téhéran. J. Damase. map R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:182-97 Jl 1 '25
Les routes de l'automobile. R. Gignoux. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:350-2 O 3 '25

ROADS, Roman. See Roman roads

ROADSIDE planting
Trees along western highways. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. il Nature M 3:102-4 F '24

ROANOKE island
Virginia Dare celebration. il World R 4:270-1 Je 6 '27

ROBACK, Abraham Aaron
Psychology as an American science. Monist 36:667-77 O '26

ROBB, Charles A.
Physical test on a natural (methane) gas well. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:103-9 '23

ROBB, Christine C.
Problem of meeting the needs of the social worker who refers cases to a psychiatric clinic. Mental Hygiene 11:745-63 O '27

ROBB, Izetta Winter
Youth; poem. World Tomorrow 10:261 Je '27

ROBB, J. M.
Safetyflier. Am Sch Bd J 73:56 Ag '26

ROBB, Richard A.
Influence of atmospheric conditions on the effective wave-lengths of stars. Astrophys J 65:315-20 Je '27

ROBB, Walter
America's forfeiture of Far Eastern lands. China W R 38:182-4 O 16 '26
What will Thompson say about the Philippines? China W R 38:264-8 N 6 '26

ROBBER-flies
New robber-flies (asilidae, diptera). S. W. Bromley. il Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:125-7 '24

ROBBIA, Bianca Maria Viviani della. See Viviani della Robbia, Bianca Maria

ROBBINS, Charles Leonidas
Teachers' contracts; some social considerations. Am Sch Bd J 72:43-4 Ap '26

ROBBINS, Frank Egleston
Aristophanes Ran. 55. Class Philol 20:344-5 O '25
New astrological treatise: Michigan papyrus No. 1. Class Philol 22:1-45 Ja '27

ROBBINS, Harry Wolcott
English version of St Edmund's Speculum, ascribed to Richard Rolle. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:240-51 Je '25

ROBBINS, Herman
Home-control a factor in malnutrition. Child Health M 5:51-3 F '24

ROBBINS, Lionel
Agricultural policies. Outlook (Lond) 53:122-3 F 23 '24
Case against land nationalisation. Outlook (Lond) 56:166-7 S 12 '25
Case for liberalism. Outlook (Lond) 54:293 O 25 '24
New government and housing. Outlook (Lond) 53:91-2 F 9 '24
Race and population. Outlook (Lond) 56:225-6 O 3 '25
Religion and economics. Outlook (Lond) 54: 217 S 27 '24
Unemployment and labour quietism. Outlook (Lond) 53:172-3 Mr 15 '24

ROBBINS, Porter, pseud.
One hundred per cent efficiency in the church. Homiletic R 88:479-83 D '24

La ROBE d'un soir; drame. See Gérard, Rosemonde

La ROBE marron; nouvelle, tr. par M. Vaussard. M. Moretti. Correspondant 305:95-108 O 10 '26

ROBE of honour; story. Blackw 219:1-31 Ja '26

ROBERSON, Susie E., and others
Dancing leaves; an autumn leaf drill. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:147 O '27

ROBERT I, king of Scotland
Skull and ancestry of Robert the Bruce; discussion of Prof. Pearson's monograph. A. Keith. Nature 115:303-4 F 28 '25; Reply, with rejoinder. K. Pearson. 115:571-2 Ap 18 '25
Skull of King Robert the Bruce discovered at Dunfermline in 1818. T: H. Bryce. Scot Hist R 23:81-91 Ja '26

ROBERT, of Gloucester, fl. 1260-1300
Robert of Gloucester's Chronicle and the Life of St Kenelm. B. D. Brown. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:13-23 Ja '26

ROBERT, Adrien
Obituaire. E. Hérouard. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:2 Ja 15 '26

ROBERT, Arthur
La modernité d'une vieille théorie. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:151-64 '23

ROBERT, E. B. See Donovan, Herman Lee, jt. auth.

ROBERT, Henri
Un ami de saint François de Sales: le président Favre. J Débats 31 pt2:770-3 O 31 '24
Avocats politiques. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 545 N 23 '24
Les grands procès de l'histoire. Review by G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 82:715-16 Je 29 '24
Réception à l'Académie française; discours de Me Henri-Robert. J Débats 31 pt1:999-1007 Je 20 '24; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 82:673-6 Je 15 '24
Réponse de M Louis Barthou. J Débats 31 pt1:1041-8 Je 27 '24; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 82:676-9 Je 15 '24
Réception de M Henri-Robert à l'Académie française. H. Bidou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:227-9 Jl 1 '24

ROBERT, Karl
Zwei homerische becher. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 34:65-77 '19

ROBERT, Louis de
Le fiancé; conte. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 648-9 Je 8 '24

ROBERT, Marius Hubert-. See Hubert-Robert, Marius

ROBERT, Mme Marius Hubert-. See Callaud-Belisle, Régine

ROBERT, Maurice
Sur la géologie du Katanga. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-2:123-6 '26

ROBERT et Marianne; (drame). See Géraldy, Paul

ROBERT Macaire; moving picture play. See Epstein, Jean

ROBERT Morris associates
Robert Morris associates urged to co-operate. Bankers M 115:683-7 N '27

ROBERTO, E. C., pseud. See Nicholson, Arthur Pole

ROBERTS, A. O.
Clissold comes to life. Spec 138:757-8 Ap 30 '27

ROBERTS, A. Sellew
High prices and the blockade in the confederacy. So Atlan Q 24:154-63 Ap '25
Peace movement in North Carolina. Miss Val Hist R 11:190-9 S '24

ROBERTS, Abbie
Rural field experience for students in public health nursing. Pub Health Nurse 18:181-3 Ap '26

ROBERTS, Alexander C.
Promise of youth and the performance of manhood. Educ Adm and Sup 11:18-24 Ja '25
Ultimate causes of university growth. Am Sch Bd J 69:49 N '24

ROBERTS, C. E. Bechhofer
Almighty atom. World Today 45:192-9 F '25
Forest philosophers. World Today 44:9-16 Je '24

ROBERTS, Cecil Edric Mornington
Gertrude Bell. Bookm (Lond) 73:111-12 N '27
Joseph Conrad: a reminiscence. Bookm (Lond) 69:95-9 N '25
Value of criticism. por Bookm (Lond) 71:107 N '26
Cecil Roberts. J. B. Chapman. por Bookm (Lond) 70:242-4 Ag '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:46a O '27
Portrait, by F. E. Slater. Bookm (Lond) 69: 176a D '25

ROBERTS, (Henry) Chalmers
About Arnold Bennett and the World today. World Today 50:440-2 O '27
Colonel House looks at the Old world; interview. World Today 48:114-19 Jl '26
Coolidge and his rivals. World Today 49:111-15 Ja '27
Fairy gold. World Today 49:9-12 D '26
Fine, free spirit of Australia. World Today 49:543-6 My '27
Has war regained its glamour? World Today 50:19-26 Je '27
Interplay of rival aims in China. World Today 49:532-7 My '27
Lawrence of Arabia. World Today 49:441-5 Ap '27
New charter of liberty for labour. World Today 48:507-11 N '26
Plea of Raymond Poincaré; his presentation of his case before the high court of history. World Today 47:498-505 My '26
Predicaments of Mr Kellogg. World Today 49:424-9 Ap '27
Records of an historic friendship. World Today 47:403-6 Ap '26
Via Cecil Rhodes's dream route. World Today 50:471-80 O '27
When the World today was young. World Today 51:13-20 D '27

ROBERTS, David Lloyd
Personal relations between literature and medicine. E. Gosse. Lond Mercury 9:481-94 Mr '24

ROBERTS, Dimon Harrington
Observation and practice at Michigan state normal college, Ypsilanti, Michigan. Educ Adm and Sup 10:310-14 My '24

ROBERTS, Dorothy Gwynne
Town's edge; poem. Spec 139:379 S 10 '27

ROBERTS, E. G.
Whistler in the Freer gallery. Am M Art 16: 533-5 O '25

ROBERTS, Edward F.
Nassau: from pirates to rum runners. World Today 48:432-8 O '26

ROBERTS, Elizabeth Madox
Time of man. Review by F. W. Knickerbocker. Sewanee R 35:103-6 Ja '27

ROBERTS, Elsie R. H.
In 1621; playlet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:81 N '26

ROBERTS, Ezra C.
Tuskegee's academic department. So Workm 53:537-45 D '24

ROBERTS, Frederic L.
Rule of thumb. School Sci and Math 27:86-7 Ja '27

ROBERTS, Frederica
Christmas signs and tokens; play. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:318 D '26

ROBERTS, George Evan
Italy's settlement of the debt to the United States. Bankers M 111:939-42 D '25
Present legal status of trade associations and their problems. bibliog Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:557-70 Ja '26
Remedy for low wheat prices. Bankers M 108: 531 Ap '24

ROBERTS, Harry
Doctors and the press. Nation (Lond) 40:111-12 O 23 '26
Does truth need advertising? Nation (Lond) 40:267-8 N 20 '26
Island of Dr Moreau. New Statesman 25:442-3 Ag 1 '25
Lunacy. New Statesman 22:659-60 Mr 15 '24
Noble savage. New Statesman 25:248-9 Je 13 '25

ROBERTS, Helen H.
Chakwena songs of Zuñi and Laguna. J Am Folk-lore 36:177-84 Ap '23
Indian music from the Southwest. bibliog Nat Hist 27:257-65 My '27
Some drums and drum rhythms of Jamaica. Nat Hist 24:241-51 Mr '24
Study of folk song variants based on field work in Jamaica. J Am Folk-lore 38:149-216 Ap '25

ROBERTS, Henry David
Summer adventuring; selections from our late books. English J 16:456-9 Je '27
Vacation reading; an unbalanced diet of late books. English J 15:462-4 Je '26

ROBERTS, Ida T.
Radio and eighth-grade project. J Educ Method 6:404-5 My '27

ROBERTS, J. Earle
Twelve-year record system for pupils' marks used in the Point Marion, Pa. schools. Am Sch Bd J 73:79-82 S '26

ROBERTS, John Hawley
Note on Samuel Daniel's Civile wars. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:48-50 Ja '26

ROBERTS, L. B.
Two Mongolian folk songs. Nat Hist 27:489-92 S '27

ROBERTS, L. H.
When the only way out is up. So Workm 53: 481-8 N '24

ROBERTS, Lydia Lion
Bird's message; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 Mr '27
Christmas thoughts; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:62 D '27
Saved happiness; My mirror; poems. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Ja '27

ROBERTS, M. Carter
(comp.) County nurse and the county fair. bibliog Pub Health Nurse 19:348-53 Jl '27
Public health nurses in missions. Pub Health Nurse 19:545-8 N '27

—and Short, Beatrice
Posters, past and present. Pub Health Nurse 18:626-31 D '26

ROBERTS, Mrs Mary (Fanton)
New spirit in decorative art. il Am Scand R 15:287-97 My '27

ROBERTS, Mildred Miles
Indian project for the primary grades. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:36 Ja '26
New thought for your Eskimo project this year. Prim Educ 33:28-30 Ja '25
What I learned from my own nursery child. Am Childhood 12:29-30 Je '27

ROBERTS, Olyve J.
Dramatization of the Bell of Atri; a puppet show. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:461-2 F '27
Grandmother's recollections of Thanksgiving. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:228-9 N '26
History project. Prim Educ 34:118 F '26
Stick to your bush; Lincoln birthday playlet for small children. Prim Educ 34:110-11 F '26
Triumph of the birds. Prim Educ 34:274-5 Ap '26

ROBERTS, Owen
Argentina today. Bankers M 109:1124-8 D '24

ROBERTS, Penfield
Beneath the Capitol dome; abridged. World R 5:161 D 5 '27

ROBERTS, Richard
Beyond the four walls. bibliog World Tomorrow 10:394-6 O '27
Doctrine of God. Hibbert J 23:20-31 O '24
Protestantism and the altar. Christian Cent 43:1518-20 D 9 '26
Theological dilemma in America. Hibbert J 25:140-7 O '26
William Blake comes back. Meth R 110:637-84 S '27

ROBERTS, Richard Arthur
Birth of an American state; Georgia. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 6.22-49 '23

ROBERTS, Richard Ellis
Another Jane. New Statesman 27:79-81 My 1 '26
Arthur Clutton-Brock. Bookm (Lond) 65:290 Mr '24
Arthur Machen. Sewanee R 32:353-6 Jl '24
Bunyan and his times. Bookm (Lond) 73:152-5 D '27
Byron. Bookm (Lond) 66:1-5 Ap '24
George Saintsbury. Bookm (Lond) 69:20-1 O '25
J. C. Squire; his prose. Bookm (Lond) 67:105-7 N '24
Theodore Dreiser. Bookm (Lond) 71:158-9 D '26
W. R. Inge. Bookm (Lond) 71:5-7 O '26

ROBERTS, Ruel W.
Opportunity for amateurs to view and study Neptune. Pop Astron 35:450-3 O '27

ROBERTS, Sidney Castle
Eighteenth-century gentleman. Lond Mercury 11:290-7 Ja '25
Johnson's books. Lond Mercury 16:615-24 O '27

ROBERTS, Stewart Ralph
Health. H Sch Q 16:182-92 Jl '27

ROBERTS, Thomas Burroughs
Cross as a personal experience and a standard of daily conduct in personal and group relations. Meth R 108:222-8 Mr '25
Dare the minister maintain an open mind? Meth R 107:108-12 Ja '24

ROBERTS, W. Rhys
Notes on Aristotle's Rhetoric. Am J Philol 45:351-61 O '24
References to Plato in Aristotle's Rhetoric. Class Philol 19:342-6 O '24
Rhetorica ad Alexandrum, c.30. Class R 38: 11-12 F '24

ROBERTS, W. V.
Evolution of Empire. World Today 49:538-42 My '27
Nearly 2,000,000 excess women. World Today 45:398-401 Ap '25

ROBERTS, William
Sieben jahre Neu-Polen. Deutsche Rundschau 207:1-8 Ap '26

ROBERTS, William, 1862-
Earliest Washington portrait: Lawrence Washington of Garsdon. Connoisseur 75:67-73 Je '26
Huntington pictures. Connoisseur 77:195-205; 78:195-203 Ap, Ag '27

ROBERTS, William Clark
Garrett-Wadsworth amendment. Am Federationist 32:580-1 Jl '25

ROBERTS, William H.
God of our days; poem. Christian Cent 44: 622 My 19 '27

ROBERTS, William H., and Farnsworth, Paul R.
Attentional learning board. J Educ Psychol 17:275-7 Ap '26

ROBERTSON, A. M.
Independent working-class education. Labour Monthly 7:553-9 S '25

ROBERTSON, Alfred Crawford
Case of negative catalysis in a homogeneous system. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:192-7 Ap '27

ROBERTSON, Archibald Thomas
Autographs of the New Testament. Bib R 10: 66-76 Ja '25
How the Textus receptus won its place of authority. Meth Q R 73:404-12 Jl '24
Losses and gains in the critical text of the New Testament. Homiletic R 89:18-23 Ja '25
Meaning of John 1:13. Bib R 10:569-79 O '25
Problem of the Fourth gospel again. Bib R 9: 65-75 Ja '24
Text of Matthew 1:16. Bib R 11:345-55 Jl '26
Why textual criticism. Homiletic R 88:89-92 Ag '24

ROBERTSON, Arthur
Portrait. Bankers M 109:749 O 31 '24

ROBERTSON, Charles
Florida flowers and insects. bibliog Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 25 no8:277-324 '27

ROBERTSON, D. S.
Aeschylea. Class R 38:109-10 Ag '24
Duration of a trierarchy. Class R 41:114-16 S '27
End of the Supplices trilogy of Aeschylus. Class R 38:51-3 My '24
Manuscripts of the Metamorphoses of Apuleius. Class Q 18:27-42, 85-99 Ja-Ap '24
Thucydides and the Greek wall at Troy. Class R 38:7 F '24

ROBERTSON, David Allan
American centers abroad. Educ Rec 7:52-9 Ja '26
Contemporary English poets. bibliog English J 15:99-101, 177-81, 344-7 F-Mr, My '26
Degrees for dollars. Educ Rec 7:11-24 Ja '26
Foreign study for undergraduates. Educ Rec 6:84-90 Ap '25
Franco-American exchange. Educ Rec 6:20-5 Ja '25
International educational relations of the United States. Educ Rec 6:91-150 Ap '25
International relations. Educ Rec 6:13-19 Ja '25
Junior year abroad. Educ Rec 7:98-113 Ap '26
New immigration law and the colleges. Educ Rec 5:230-6 O '24
Personnel methods in college. Educ Rec 8:310-21 O '27
Standard terminology in education. Educ Rec 8:sup3-31 Ja '27
Third congress of British universities. Educ Rec 7:243-67 O '26

ROBERTSON, David Brown
Legislation based on collective bargaining. Am Federationist 33:317-23 Mr '26

ROBERTSON, Dennis Holme
Banking policy and the price level. Review by A. C. Pigou. Econ J 36:215-27 Je '26
Narrative of the general strike of 1926. Econ J 36:375-93 S '26
Real ratio of international interchange. Econ J 34:286-91 Je '24
Those empty boxes. Econ J 34:16-31 Mr '24

ROBERTSON, Dorothy
Victorian family. Sat R 143:41-2 Ja 8 '27

ROBERTSON, E. Arnot
Cormorant on the Nass; story. Blackw 219: 183-8 F '26
Stokehold feud; story. Blackw 220:654-61 N '26
Vindication of the Canny Mary; story. Cornhill M 61:322-32 S '26

ROBERTSON, Frederick William
Message of the church to men of wealth; sermon. Homiletic R 91:58-64 Ja '26

ROBERTSON, George
George Robertson and Jamaica. F. Cundall. il Connoisseur 77:100-2 F '27

ROBERTSON, H. P.
Transformations of Einstein spaces. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:590-2 O '25

ROBERTSON, Ina Cullom
Ozark region of Illinois; a regional study in land utilization. bibliog J Geog 24:101-11 Mr '25

ROBERTSON, J. Monteath
Caryophyllene alcohols and their occurrence in nature. Nature 118:156 Jl 31 '26

ROBERTSON, James
Letters of James Robertson and Daniel Smith; ed. by A. P. Whitaker. Miss Val Hist R 12:409-12 D '25

ROBERTSON, James Alexander, 1873-
Need for coöperative bibliography in Latin America. Hispan Am Hist R 6:265-75 N '26

ROBERTSON, John George
Rustan and Mirza in Grillparzer's Der traum ein leben. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:80-2 Ja '25

ROBERTSON, John Kellock
Note on an experimental test of the theory of the electrodeless discharge. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:143-7 '26

—and Findlay, J. H.
Further studies in the electrodeless discharge; some notes on the spectrum of ionized mercury and of iodine. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:89-97 '27

—and Thwaites, J. T.
Blackening of a photographic film by X-rays. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18: 99-101 '24

ROBERTSON, John Mackinnon
Introduction to the study of the Shakespeare canon. Review. Mod Lang R 21:86-9 Ja '26
The Shakespeare canon; pt I and II. Review. Mod Lang R 19:476-84 O '24
That questionnaire. Nation (Lond) 40:174-5 N 6 '26

ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston Forbes-. See Forbes-Robertson, Sir Johnston

ROBERTSON, Leo C.
Meredith the poet. English R 44:463-71 Ap '27

ROBERTSON, M. E.
Credit department. Bankers M 113:717-25 N '26
How consolidated balance sheets are prepared. Bankers M 113:65 Jl '26
How the credit department is organized. Bankers M 113:907-12 D '26
Making the credit investigation. Bankers M 113:179-80 Ag '26
Planning the credit file. Bankers M 113:463-7 O '26
Problems in bank credit. See monthly numbers of Bankers magazine, beginning October, 1926
Ratio and graphic analysis. Bankers M 112: 851-3 Je '26
Seasonal variations of business in the balance sheet. Bankers M 112:692-4 My '26
Summing up the credit risk. Bankers M 113: 393-7 S '26

ROBERTSON, M. S., and others
Four-year curriculum for the preparation of elementary teachers. Educ Adm and Sup 11:373-93 S '25

ROBERTSON, Manning
Architecture. Outlook (Lond) 53:94 F 9 '24
New architecture. Lond Mercury 13:608-13 Ap '26
New conventions in architecture. Spec 139: 916-17 N 26 '27

ROBERTSON, Sir Robert
Chemistry and the state. Nature 114:383-6 S 13 '24

—and Fox, J. J.
Effect of temperature on the refractive index of rocksalt. Nature 119:818 Je 4 '27

ROBERTSON, Stewart
To certain scientists; poem. Christian Cent 44: 824 Jl 7 '27

ROBERTSON, Sylvan. See Bernstein, Morris, jt. auth.

ROBERTSON, Thomas William
Caste; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 140:157-8 Ag 8 '25
Caste; criticism. R. Mortimer. New Statesman 25:474 Ag 8 '25
Caste; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:89 Ag 8 '25

ROBERTSON, Thorburn Brailsford
Life and work of a mechanistic philosopher: Jacques Loeb. Science Prog 21:114-29 Jl '26
Mechanistic origin of finalism. Scientia 35:93-102 F '24; French tr. H: de Varigny. Scientia 35:sup29-38 F '24
Theories of growth and senescence. Nature 114:896-7 D 20 '24

ROBERTSON, William Spence
Lost archives of Miranda. Hispan Am Hist R 7:229-32 My '27
(ed.) Miranda's testamentary dispositions. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 7:279-98 Ag '27
Policy of Spain toward its revolted colonies, 1820-1823. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 6:21-46 F '26

—and others
Report of a committee of the Pan American union on the teaching of Latin-American history in colleges, normal schools, and universities of the United States. Hispan Am Hist R 7:352-61 Ag '27

ROBERTSON SCOTT, John William (Home Counties, pseud.)
Best paid man on the land. World Today 48: 445-52 O '26
Flinching from Nether Gloaze. World Today 48:73-9 Je '26
Making the hen work. World Today 45:150-2 Ja '25
Methody's tale. Nation (Lond) 39:762-3 O 2 '26
Put yourselves in their place. Nation (Lond) 39:694-5 S 18 '26

ROBESPIERRE, Augustin Bon Joseph
Une lettre inédite de Robespierre jeune pendant la crise de mai 1793; éd. par L: Jacob. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:272-5 My '27
Robespierre le jeune à Lure, 19-22 pluviôse an II. J. Girardot. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:475-9 S '25

ROBESPIERRE, Maximilien Marie Isidore de
Le bruit du mariage de Robespierre avec madame Royale. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:505 S '27
Défense de Robespierre. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:97-114 Mr '24
Une lettre du père de Robespierre; éd. par G. Laurent. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:72 Ja '24
La maison de Robespierre, rue de Saintonge, à Paris. G. Michon. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:64-6; 3:217-24 Ja '24, My '26
Le mysticisme révolutionnaire; Robespierre et la Mère de Dieu. G. Lenotre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:819-54; 31:180-208, 587-617; 32:59-90, 349-79, 842-74 D 15 '25-Ja 1, F 1, Mr 1-15, Ap 15 '26
Le Neuf thermidor de M Barthou. A. Mathiez. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:1-17 Ja '27
Un portrait inconnu de Robespierre, par Boilly, découvert au musée de Lille. G. Ferré. L'Illustration 85 pt1:457 My 7 '27
Robespierre à la commune le 9 thermidor. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:289-314 Jl '24
Le Robespierre de M Lenôtre; review of Robespierre et la Mère de Dieu. A. Mathiez. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:97-110 Mr '27
Robespierre et Joseph Le Bon. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:1-13 Ja '24
Robespierre et la Mère de Dieu, de G. Lenôtre. Review. G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:355-6 O 3 '26
Robespierre et la réunion d'Avignon à la France. H. Chobaut. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:583-5 N '26
Robespierre et les cultes. M. Dommanget. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:193-216 My '24

ROBESPIERRE, le jeune. See Robespierre, Augustin Bon Joseph

ROBESPIERRE (name)
Robespierre prénom. G. Laurent. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:267-71 My '27

ROBETTA, Cristofano
Cristofano Robetta. A. M. Hind. il Print Coll Q 10:368-402 D '23

ROBIDA, Albert
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:402 O 17 '26

ROBIN, Max
Itzikil; story. Menorah J 11:145-51 Ap '25
Nisili; story. Menorah J 13:317-19 Je '27
Nostalgia; story. Menorah J 13:487-96 N '27
Spring on the steppe; story. Menorah J 10: 233-44 Je '24

ROBIN HOOD
Five immortals of literature. A. B. Maurice. il World R 4:186 My 2 '27

ROBIN HOOD (drama). See Noyes, Alfred

ROBIN HOOD (drama). See Squire, John Collings

ROBINEAU, Georges
Obituaire. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 87:84-6 Ap '27

ROBINS, Elizabeth (Mrs George Richmond Parks) (C. E. Raimond, pseud.)
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:101 N '24

ROBINS, F. B.
Ontario for the emigrant. Sat R 141:360 Mr 20 '26

ROBINS, Raymond
Next step. Christian Cent 43:1598 D 23 '26
Outlawry of war. World R 5:193 D 19 '27

ROBINS
Albino robin. il Nature M 6:152 S '25
Robin. R. W. Shufeldt. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:45 Mr '25

ROBINSON, Anne
Gnome; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:410 Ja '27

ROBINSON, Mrs Annie Douglas (Green) (Marian Douglas, pseud.)
Motherless turkeys; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 Je '26

ROBINSON, Mrs B. L.
Christian socialism; a contradiction in terms. Luth Q 54:34-48 Ja '24

ROBINSON, C. H.
Flowers that bloom in the spring: tra-la. Pop Educ 43:371 Mr '26
Gentians of the dunes. Pop Educ 43:24 S '25
Notable April and May wild flowers. Pop Educ 43:434 Ap '26

ROBINSON, Charles K.
Pittsburgh: a new contract brings mutual understanding. Nat Munic R 15:459-65 Ag '26

ROBINSON, Charles Napier
Naval iconography. Print Coll Q 12:257-84 O '25
Navy in caricature: satire and comedy. Print Coll Q 14:300-23 O '27

ROBINSON, Mrs Corinne (Roosevelt)
Roosevelt's idea of patriotism. World R 1: 181 D 14 '25

ROBINSON, Crabb. See Robinson, Henry Crabb

ROBINSON, Daniel Sommer
Critique of meliorism. Int J Ethics 34:175-94 Ja '24

ROBINSON, David Moore
Discovery of a prehistoric site at Sizma. Am J Archaeol 31:26-50 Ja '27
Etruscan-Campanian antefixes and other terra-cottas from Italy at the Johns Hopkins university. Am J Archaeol 27:1-22, 340 Ja, Jl '23
Francis Willey Kelsey. Am J Archaeol 31: 357-8 Jl '27
Graeco-Parthian portrait head of Mithradates I. bibliog Am J Archaeol 31:338-44 Jl '27
Inscriptions at Dineir, the ancient Apamea. Am J Philol 48:29-33 Ja '27
New procurator in the Latin inscription from Antioch. Am J Archaeol 30:79 Ja '26
Note on Herodotus ii. 135. Class Philol 20: 343-4 O '25
Preliminary report on the excavations at Pisidian Antioch and at Sizma. Am J Archaeol 28:435-44 O '24
Res gestae divi Augusti as recorded on the Monumentum Antiochenum; with text. Am J Philol 47:1-54 Ja '26
Some Roman terra-cotta savings-banks. il Am J Archaeol 28:239-50 Jl '24
Two new heads of Augustus. bibliog Am J Archaeol 30:125-36 Ap '26

ROBINSON, Edward Stevens, and Bills, Arthur G.
Two factors in the work decrement. J Exp Psychol 9:415-43 D '26

—and Brown, Martha A.
Effect of serial position upon memorization. Am J Psychol 37:538-52 O '26

—and Darrow, Chester W.
Effect of length of list upon memory for numbers. Am J Psychol 35:235-43 Ap '24

—and Heron, William Thomas
Warming-up effect. J Exp Psychol 7:81-97 Ap '24

ROBINSON, Edwin Arlington
For a dead lady; poem. Lond Mercury 13:412 F '26
Old story; Sonnet; Dark hills; poems. Our World W 2:205 My 4 '25
Richard Cory; poem. World R 5:182 D 12 '27
Sheaves; poem. Outlook (Lond) 53:157 Mr 8 '24; Same. Our World W 2:205 My 4 '25; Same. World R 5:11 S 19 '27
Contemporary American authors. J. C. Squire. Lond Mercury 13:401-12 F '26
Edwin Arlington Robinson. por Our World W 2:205 My 4 '25
Rare genius of Edwin Arlington Robinson. L. Morris. por World R 5:182-3 D 12 '27

ROBINSON, Edwin B.
Churches and the colleges. Homiletic R 89: 437-40 Je '25

ROBINSON, F. Warner
Dunton, Westerner. Am M Art 15:501-8 O '24

ROBINSON, Frederic Cayley.
Obituary. Connoisseur 77:125 F '27; Lond Mercury 15:341 F '27

ROBINSON, Frederick John, 1st earl of Ripon.
See Ripon, Frederick John Robinson, 1st earl of

ROBINSON, G. W.
(ed.) Pedology. Science Prog 20:423-9; 21: 591-9 Ja '26, Ap '27

ROBINSON, George Canby
Community organization for social welfare. Meth Q R 75:467-83 Jl '26

ROBINSON, Gerold Tanquary
Prospecting in the field of Russian history. Hist Outl 15:347-51 N '24
Readings in the history of modern Russia. bibliog Hist Outl 15:352-6 N '24

ROBINSON, Gertrude
Greek monks in southern Italy. Dublin R 177: 225-36 O '25
In southernmost Italy. Dublin R 178:286-95 Ap '26

ROBINSON, Grace Louise
Purposeful letter writing. J Educ Method 4: 348-50 Ap '25

ROBINSON, H.
X-rays, internal absorption and spark lines. Nature 118:224 Ag 14 '26

ROBINSON, Sir Harry Perry
Discord of the Olympic games. World Today 44:310-14 S '24
Egypt and the new high commissioner. Spec 135:747-9 O 31 '25

ROBINSON, Henry Crabb
Henry Crabb Robinson's Essay on Blake; including German text. H. G. Wright. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:137-54 Ap '27
Minor disciples of radicalism in the revolutionary era. B. S. Allen. Mod Philol 21:295-8 F '24

ROBINSON, Henry M.
American banking and world rehabilitation. Bankers M 111:205-17 Ag '25
Are American loans abroad safe? Foreign Affairs 5:49-56 O '26
European situation in 1926. Bankers M 112:837-40 Je '26
Portrait. Bankers M 108:21 Ja '24; Our World 4:7 F '24; World Today 43:246 F '24

ROBINSON, J. S.
Prayer; poem. Homiletic R 94:68 Jl '27

ROBINSON, Joseph Armitage
Bishop Gore on the Holy Spirit and the church. Church Q R 99:1-13 O '24

ROBINSON, Leah
Happy Halloween; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 O '27
Spook march and drill; pageant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 O '26
Suggestions for Halloween. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:81 O '26

ROBINSON, Leland Rex
Pioneering in the American investment trust field. por Bankers M 112:809-11 Je '26

ROBINSON, Lennox
Chairs. New Statesman 25:723-4 O 10 '25
Round table; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 25:198 My 30 '25
Round table; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 40:681-3 My '25
White blackbird; criticism. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 41:305 Je 4 '27
White-headed boy; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 28:362-3 Ja 1 '27

ROBINSON, Louis Newton
Criminal statistics and identification of criminals. Nat Munic R 16:769-77 D '27
Revolt of the jury. J Crim Law 18:100-4 My '27

ROBINSON, M. S. See Garrison, S. C., jt. auth.

ROBINSON, Mary C.
Which would you have chosen? story. Am Sch Bd J 70:43-4 My '25

ROBINSON, Mary F.
Tree buds, their story. Nature M 7:219-22 Ap '26
Tree leaves, their story. Nature M 7:367-71 Je '26

ROBINSON, Maurice Henry
Gary dinner system: an experiment in cooperative price stabilization. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:137-61 S '26

ROBINSON, Percy Lucock, and Smith, H. C.
Absolute density and coefficient of expansion and silicon tetrachloride. Nature 118:303 Ag 28 '26
—See Briscoe, H. V. A., jt. auth.

ROBINSON, R. W.
Health activities in the school program of a county. Am Phys Educ R 30:482 8 N '25

ROBINSON, Richard, fl 1576-1600
Richard Robinson's Eupolemia, 1603. G. M. Vogt. Studies Philol 21:629-48 O '24

ROBINSON, Robert
Aspect of the biochemistry of sugars. Nature 120:44, 656 Jl 9, N 5 '27

ROBINSON, Robert—*Continued*
Influence of general electron displacement on the reactivity of conjugated systems in the molecules of carbon compounds. Nature 118:627 O 30 '26
X-ray crystal analysis as an auxiliary in organic chemical research. Nature 116:45 Jl 11 '25

ROBINSON, Theodore Henry
Seventh-century prophets. bibliog Church Q R 104:324-53 Jl '27

ROBINSON, Virginia P.
Case studies of the family for research purposes. Family 6:298-300 F '26

ROBINSON, Wilfred
Some diseases of cotton as seen in the plantations. Nature 117:66 Ja 9 '26

ROBINSON, William Alexander
Advisory referendum in Massachusetts on the child labor amendment. Am Pol Sci R 19: 69-73 F '25

ROBINSON, Swiss family. See Wyss, Johann David

ROBINSON CRUSOE
Adapted sociology. Prim Educ 33:382-3 Je '25
Alexander Selkerk's Desert island. B. Copplestone. Blackw 217:503-13 Ap '25
Five immortals of literature; Robinson Crusoe. A. B. Maurice. World R 4:186-7 My 2 '27
Grimmelshausen's Simplicius Simplicissimus and Defoe's Robinson Crusoe. E. G. Gudde. Philol Q 4:110-20 Ap '25
Home of Robinson Crusoe; project for second grade growing out of the reading experiences of children. G. Jordan. il Prim Educ 33:32 Ja '25
Love story of Robinson Crusoe. H. M. Forbes. English R 42:79-89 Ja '26
Our story of Robinson Crusoe. B. B. Chapman. il Prim Educ 33:382 Je '25
Robinson Crusoe. V. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 38: 642-3 F 6 '26
Robinson Crusoe: a literary accident. R. F. Howes. English J 16:31-5 Ja '27
La véritable histoire de Robinson Crusoé. E. Gachot. Annales Polit et Litt 82:74 Ja 20 '24

ROBINSON Crusoe (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

ROBINSON der jüngere. See Campe, Joachim Heinrich

ROBISON, W. J.
Small town principal and his board. Am Sch Bd J 70:53 Je '25

ROBLEDO, Alfonso
Elogio a Henry Clay. Hispan Am Hist R 6: 199-204 N '26

ROBSON, Emilie G.
Trends in public health nursing education. Pub Health Nurse 18:475-7 Ag '26

ROBSON, Ernest I.
Vervactum, veteretum. Class R 39:69-70 My '25

ROBSON, G. C.
Interpretations of primitive American decorative art. Nature 114:381-2 S 13 '24
Light-organs in littoral cephalopoda. Nature 118:554-5 O 16 '26
—See Richards, Oscar W., jt. auth.

—and Richards, Oscar W.
Investigation of the origin of insular races of land mollusca in the Scilly isles. Nature 116:641-2 O 31 '25

ROBSON, William A.
American glimpses. English R 39:708-10, 784-5; 40:89-90, 253, 379, 535-6, 666-7, 814-15; 41: 132-3, 281-2, 436 N '24-S '25

ROCAL, Georges
La baguette des baguettisants. Mercure Fr 170:59-89 F 15 '24

ROCCA, Helen M.
Direct primary again. Am Federationist 34: 801-6 Jl '27
How Cleveland's first proportional representation ballots were counted. Nat Munic R 13: 72-7 F '24

ROCCA, Comte Emmanuel M. J. de Peretti della. See Peretti della Rocca, Emmanuel M. J., comte de

ROCCAGIOVINE, Julie Charlotte, marquise de
Lettres à la princesse Julie. E. Renan. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:721-59; 22:45-78 Je 15-Jl 1 '24

ROCCO, Alfredo
Emanuele Gianturco. Nuova Antol 249:405-14 O 16 '26
Political doctrine of fascism; tr. by Prof Bigongiari. bibliog Int Concil no223:389-445 O '26

ROCHDALE co-operative movement. See Co-operative stores

ROCHE, Denis
(tr.) See Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich. Ariane; Le chant du cygne; Le conseiller privé; Sang froid; La steppe; Volodia le grand et Volodia le petit

ROCHE, Louis
Taxes in France. Nation (Lond) 38:397 D 12 '25

ROCHE, Mary Margaret
Problems in connection with the administration of well baby clinics. Pub Health Nurse 17:417-19 Ag '25

ROCHE, Raphael
Science of medicine. Cornhill M 55:523-31; 56: 428-38 N '23, Ap '24

ROCHEBLAVE, Samuel
L'ancien art bulgare. J Débats 32 pt1:613-14 Ap 10 '25
Note sur les élèves flamands inscrits à l'Ecole académique de Paris entre les années 1765 et 1812. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 70:146-79 '22

ROCHEFORT, Henri, marquis de Rochefort-Luçay
Rochefort et Saint-Cère. M. Talmeyr. Correspondant 302:83-95 Ja 10 '26
La timidité d'Henri Rochefort. L. Dugas. R Polit et Litt 62:51-4 Ja 19 '24

ROCHEFORT-LUÇAY, Claude de
La vision stéréoscopique des objets en mouvement. La Nature 54 pt1:315 My 15 '26

ROCHEFORT, France
L'héritage de l'arsenal de Rochefort. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 34 pt1:227-8 F 11 '27

ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT, François Alexandre Frédéric, duc de la. See La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, François Alexandre Frédéric, duc de

ROCHELEAU, William Francis
Great Lakes as a waterway. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:218 N '26
Type studies in commercial geography. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:131 O '26

ROCHELLE salt. See Potassium sodium tartrate

ROCHESTER, Anna
Glimpses of new China. World Tomorrow 10: 79-80 F '27
Need we fear class-consciousness? World Tomorrow 8:5-6 Ja '25
Notes from the Philippines. World Tomorrow 10:132-3 Mr '27
Pacifist's preparedness. World Tomorrow 7: 213-15 Jl '24
Religious experience of a Christian radical. Relig Educ 20:46-50 F '25
Sowing the wind. World Tomorrow 8:330-2 N '25

ROCHESTER, New York

Education
Comparative costs of school buildings at Rochester, New York. F. R. Scherer. plans Am Sch Bd J 68:56-7 F '24

Politics and government
Rochester's city manager campaign. S. B. Story. Nat Munic R 15:208-11 Ap '26

ROCHESTER athenaeum and mechanics institute
Developmental work in liberal courses for the technical school as worked out at Rochester mechanics institute. C: Drake and M. Drake. Voc Educ M 2:898-900 S '24

ROCHESTER public health nursing association
Nutrition work with a nursing association. S. M. Dean. Pub Health Nurse 17:87-9 F '25

RÖCHLING, Hermann
Das Saargebiet und der Völkerbund. Deutsche Rundschau 199:126-31 My '24

RÖCHLING family
Die Saarbevölkerung und die Röchlings. Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau 198:322-30 Mr '24

ROCHON-DUVIGNEAUD, A.
Enquête sur l'orientation du pigeon voyageur et son mécanisme. La Nature 54 pt2:24-5 Jl 10 '26

ROCK, Agnes O'Neill
Teaching of spelling. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:28 Je '27; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:120-1 O '27

RÖCK, Fritz
Kalender, sternglaube und weltbilder der Tolteken als zeugen verschollener kulturbeziehungen zur Alten welt. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:43-136 '22

ROCK, William Woodford
Heredity; poem. Christian Cent 42:597 My 7 '25

ROCK dust
Adoption of rock dusting laws now up to state legislatures. Am Labor Leg R 16:294-5 D '26
Associated companies require rock dusting. Am Labor Leg R 16:147-8 Je '26
Big mine disaster in Germany an object-lesson in rock dusting. Am Labor Leg R 16:146 Je '26
Coal company's new code of safety includes rock dusting standards. Am Labor Leg R 16:150 Je '26
Coal dust kills 148; rock dust saves 730 in eleven months. Am Labor Leg R 17:302-3 D '27
Cost of rock dust safeguard is almost negligible. Am Labor Leg R 16:232-3 S '26
Employers now given insurance credit for rock dusting to prevent coal mine explosions. G. B. Butterfield. Am Labor Leg R 14:276-7 D '24
Engineers adopt standards for rock dusting of coal mines. Am Labor Leg R 15:199-202 S '25
Legislatures urged to repair rock dusting of bituminous mines; editorial comments. Am Labor Leg R 15:100-4 Je '25
Mine inspectors discuss rock dusting progress. Am Labor Leg R 16:142 Je '26
Mine tragedy that calls for the fullest inquiry! Am Labor Leg R 17:131-2 Je '27
Official report reaffirms effectiveness of rock dust in preventing coal dust explosions. il Am Labor Leg R 14:124-5 Je '24
Practical guide to rock dusting. il Am Labor Leg R 16:71-2 Mr '26
Progress in rock legislation. Am Labor Leg R 17:121-2 Je '27
Rock dust again proves effective as a life saver. Am Labor Leg R 17:129-30 Je '27
Rock dust again proves effectiveness. Am Labor Leg R 17:63 Mr '27
Rock dust saves 1,050 lives in a single accident. Am Labor Leg R 16:67-8 Mr '26
Rock dusting figures show low cost. Am Labor Leg R 15:98-9 Je '25
Rock dusting of coal mines. T: G. Fear. Am Labor Leg R 4:213-17 S '24
Roll of honor of coal companies using rock dust to prevent coal dust explosions. Am Labor Leg R 15:16-19, 97-8, 205, 308-9; 16: 80-1, 152-4, 234-6, 301-3; 17:67-9, 136-8, 217-19 Mr '25-S '27
Shocking series of object-lessons in the need for rock dusting. Am Labor Leg R 16:61-3 Mr '26
Spectacular tests show how rock dust prevents coal dust explosion. il Am Labor Leg R 15:306-7 D '25
Standard bill for rock dusting. Am Labor Leg R 17:64-6 Mr '27
Stone-dusting tests in England and America. Nature 116:801-2 N 28 '25
They ain't no sech animal! review of the Rock dust remedy, by H. Phython. Am Labor Leg R 16:149 Je '26
Urgent need for rock dusting laws; editorial comment on campaign to prevent needless coal mine accidents. Am Labor Leg R 16:75-9 Mr '26

ROCK dwellings. See Cave dwellings

ROCK engravings. See Petroglyphs

ROCK weathering
Distribution of the colloidal products of rock weathering. R. C. Wallace. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:69-77 '23
Exfoliation as a phase of rock weathering. E. Blackwelder. il diag J Geol 33:793-806 N '25
Fire as an agent in rock weathering. E. Blackwelder. il J Geol 35:134-40 F '27
Pedestal rocks resulting from disintegration. R. J. Leonard. il J Geol 35:469-74 Jl '27

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, 1874-
L'argent de Rockefeller. Annales Polit et Litt 82:629 Je 8 '24

ROCKEFELLER foundation
See also Peking union medical college

ROCKEFELLER philanthropies
La donation Rockefeller. A. Hallays. J Débats 33 pt2:1033-6; 34 pt1:82-4 D 17 '26, Ja 14 '27
Une grande libéralité américaine; pour Versailles, Reims et Fontainebleau. G. Hanotaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:785-95 F 15 '25
Rockefeller donation for the restoration of Versailles, Fontainebleau and Rheims. W. Bosworth. il Am M Art 16:586-90 N '25
Tokyo university given 4,000,000 yen; John D. Rockefeller, jr., makes donation to Imperial school library. Trans-Pac 12:12 Ja 24 '25

ROCKEL, Charles D.
Historical development of the social conception of Christianity. bibliog Ref Church R 3:52-89 Ja '24

ROCKETS
Europe—America in two hours? M. Valier. il Discovery 8:187-90 Je '27

ROCKEY, Ordean
Los Angeles Institute of public affairs. Am Pol Sci R 20:866-9 N '26
Los Angeles Institute of public affairs. Am Pol Sci R 21:879-81 N '27

ROCKFORD, Illinois
All-Rockford stadium. L. M. Lyons. Am Sch Bd J 72:70 Ja '26

Booker Washington community center
See Booker Washington community center, Rockford, Illinois

Politics and government
Labor rule in an American city. J. H. Hallstrom. World Tomorrow 8:7-8 Ja '25

ROCKNE, Knute Kenneth
Two-wheeled assistant of a famous coach. World R 4:266 Je 6 '27

ROCKOW, Lewis
Political ideas of contemporary Tory democracy. Am Pol Sci R 21:12-31 F '27

ROCKS, Howard O.
Obituary. Teach Col Rec 28:320-1 N '26

ROCKS
Analysis of gases obtained from volcanoes and from rocks. E. S. Shepherd. il diags tabs J Geol 33:289-370 Ap (sup) '25
Gel replacement, a new aspect of metasomatism. W. Lindgren. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:5-10 Ja '25
Geologische und petrographische untersuchungen im Malcantone (Tessin). P. Kelterborn. bibliog il pls Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 34:128-232 '22

ROCKS—*Continued*
Notes on stress, strain, and joints. C. O. Swanson. diags J Geol 35:193-223 Ap '27
On the use of the terms diabase and dolerite. A. Johannsen. bibliog tab J Geol 35:270-5 Ap '27
Radioactivity of the rocks. J: Joly. il Nature 114:160-4 Ag 2 '24
Recognition of minerals and the determination of their proportions in crushed rocks. A. Johannsen and C. A. Merritt. J Geol 34:462-5 Jl '26
Rocks of the Galápagos islands. H. S. Washington and M. G. Keyes. bibliog tabs Wash Acad Sci J 17:538-43 D 19 '27

See also Crystallography; Geochemistry; Geology; Mineralogy; Petrology; Stylolites; also varieties of rocks, e.g. Breccia, Granite, Limestone, Sandstone, Shale, Slate

Analysis

Dispersion method of discriminating rock-constituents and its use in petrogenic investigation. S. Tsuboi. diags map tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt5:139-80 '26
Genetical interpretation of extrusive rocks. S. Tsuboi. diag Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:77-86 '25
Intraformational phosphate pebbles of the Twin city Ordovician. F. J. Pettijohn. bibliog il tab J Geol 34:361-73 My '26
Iron-stained sands and clays. G. R. MacCarthy. tabs J Geol 34:352-60 My '26
Origin of the color of red beds. G: E. Dorsey. bibliog tabs J Geol 34:131-43 F '26

Cleavage

See also Schistosity

ROCKS, Crystalline and metamorphic

See also Feldspar

ROCKS, Igneous
Amount of assimilation by the Sudbury norite sheet. G. W. Bain. il diags map J Geol 33:509-25 Jl '25
Amount of assimilation by the Sudbury norite sheet. N. L. Bowen. diags J Geol 33:825-9 N '25
Concerning inclusions in igneous magmas. R. C. Emmons. J Geol 34:422-8 Jl '26
Contrast in the effect of granite and gabbro instrusions on the Ely greenstone. G. M. Schwartz. bibliog il diags map J Geol 32:89-138 F '24
Criticism of the application of the theory of assimilation to the Sudbury sheet. T. C. Phemister. bibliog J Geol 33:819-24 N '25
Evidence of assimilation and assimilation processes. T. C. Phemister. J Geol 34 pt1:653-6 O '26; Discussion. diags tabs 34 pt1:657-70; 35:180-2 O '26, F '27
Evidence of liquid immiscibility in a silicate magma, Agate Point, Ontario. T. L. Tanton. il map tabs J Geol 33:629-41 Ag '25; Reply. N. L. Bowen. 34:71-3 Ja '26
Genetical interpretation of extrusive rocks. S. Tsuboi. diag Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:77-86 '25
Igneous geology of Ardsheal hill, Argyllshire. F: Walker. bibliog maps pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:147-57 '27
Katmai magmatic province. C. N. Fenner. bibliog il diags map tabs J Geol 34 pt2:673-772 O '26
Magmatic differentiation in Mount Girnar. K. K. Mathur and others. diags map tab J Geol 34:289-307 My '26
Notes on the igneous rocks of the northeast West Indies and on the geology of the island of Anguilla. T: W. Vaughan. Wash Acad Sci J 16:345-58 Jl 19 '26
Revised field classification of igneous rocks. A. Johannsen. bibliog tab J Geol 34:181-2 F '26
Rocks of eastern China. H. S. Washington and M. G. Keyes. bibliog tabs Wash Acad Sci J 16:291-301 Je 4 '26
Structural relations of the Bushveld igneous complex, Transvaal. R. A. Daly and G. A. F. Molengraaff. bibliog diags map J Geol 32:1-35 Ja '24
Tertiary forerunner of effusive rocks in the northeastern Japan. K. Tsuboya. bibliog pl Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:87-9 '25

See also Andesite; Anorthosites; Basalt; Batholiths; Eclogite; Essexites; Granite; Granodiorites; Laccoliths; Lava; Obsidian; Pegmatites; Porphyry; Syenite

ROCKS, Sedimentary
Pre-Keewatin sediments of the upper Harricana basin, Quebec. G: W. Bain. il diags map J Geol 33:728-43 O '25
Some forms of iron sulphide occurring in coal and other sedimentary rocks. W. H. Newhouse. bibliog J Geol 35:73-83 Ja '27

ROCKSALT. See Salt

ROCKWELL, Leo L.
Honors courses in English in American colleges. English J 15:336-43 My '26

ROCKWELL, Robert H.
Collecting large mammals for museum exhibition. Nat Hist 27:583-7 N '27

ROCKWELL, William Walker
Lutheran church in the twentieth century. Luth Q 57:153-65 Ap '27

ROCKWOOD, Edward Arthur
Renaissance of American legislatures. Am R 8:558-62 S '25

ROCKY mountains
Captain Ford's Journal of an expedition to the Rocky mountains; ed. by L: Pelzer. Miss Val Hist R 12:550-79 Mr '26
Early fossil hunting in the Rocky mountains. R: S. Lull. il Nat Hist 26:455-61 S '26
Filming mountain moods and graces; review of On the roof of the Rockies, by L. R. Freeman. A. James. World Today 47:349-54 Mr '26
Hugh Evans' Journal of Colonel Henry Dodge's expedition to the Rocky mountains in 1835; ed. by F. S. Perrine. Miss Val Hist R 14:192-214 S '27
I remember a bear. C. H: Warren. New Statesman 30:284 D 10 '27
Une région mystérieuse des Etats-Unis. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:98-9 Ja 27 '24

See also Teton range

Geology

See Geology—Rocky mountains

Canadian Rockies

Canadian Rockies. F. L. DuMond. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:35 Je '27
Climbs in the Canadian Rockies, 1926. A. J. Ostheimer. map Geog J 70:558-64 D '27

See also Freshfield glacier

ROCQUAIN, Félix
Alfred Maury. R Polit et Litt 62:830-1 D 20 '24
Obituaire. J Débats 32 pt2:816 N 13 '25

RODD, Francis
Deferred payments system in the United States. Econ J 36:204-14 Je '26
Origin of the Tuareg. Geog J 67:27-47 Ja '26
Three maps of the Sahara. bibliog Geog J 67:252-3 Mr '26

RODD, Lilias (Guthrie) lady
Cairo thirty years ago. English R 39:660-9 N '24

RODD, Sir (James) Rennell
Under three emperors, by H. von Reischach; tr. by Blücher. Review. English R 44:414-21 Ap '27

RODE, Edith
Portrait. Am Scand R 14:359 Je '26

RODE, Ove
Portrait. Am Scand R 12:427 Jl '24

RODEBUSH, Worth Huff
Chemical constants and absolute entropy. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:185-8 Ap '27
Effect of velocity distribution on the deflection of atoms in an inhomogenous magnetic field. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:50-2 F '27

RODEBUSH, Worth Huff—*Continued*
—and Flock, Ernest Franklin
Measurement of the absolute charge on the earth's surface. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:402-4 Jl '25

RODENBACH, Georges
Georges Rodenbach. M. Moreno. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:364 O 5 '24

RODENTS
Mice and men. J. S. Huxley. Cornhill M 63: 739-51 D '27
Observations on rodents and their parasites. J. W. Fielding. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:115-34 '27
Studien über den feineren bau der regionalen rinde bei den nagetieren: I Suboccipitale rinde. (Brodmannsche retrospleniale rinde) S. Ramon y Cajal. bibliog il 4 pl J f Psychol u Neurol 30:1-28 Jl '23

See also Beavers; Chinchillas; Kangaroo rats; Marmots; Rats; Spalax

RODENTS, Fossil
Rhizospalax Poirrieri Miller et Gidley und die gebissformel der spalaciden. H. G. Stehlin. il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 34:233-63 '22

RODENWALDT, Gerhart M. K.
Eine ansicht des Septizoniums. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger: col 39-44 '23-24
Der Belgrader kameo. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37:17-38 '22
Bemerkungen zu den skulpturen von Olympia. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:205-38 '26
Fragment eines votivreliefs in Eleusis. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36:1-8 '21
Mykenische studien: I Die fussböden des Megarons von Mykenai. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 34:87-106 '19
Rekonstruktionen der stuckreliefs aus Pseira. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger: col 268-76 '23-24
Ein toreutisches meisterwerk. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:191-204 '26
Zeus Bronton. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 34:77-86 '19

RODEOS. See Wild West shows

RODERICK, king of the Visigoths in Spain
El rey Rodrigo en la literatura, de R. Menéndez Pidal. Review. J. Leclercq. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no11-12: 403-6 '25

RODERICK Hudson (novel). See James, Henry

RODES, Luis
Effect of cosmic clouds on the period of variable stars. Pop Astron 32:136-9 Mr '24
Effect of the sun on the magnets. Pop Astron 32:20-1 Ja '24

RODGERS, Alta Shannon
Being a boy; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Je '27

RODGERS, Madge G.
Chicago continuation school for girls. Voc Educ M 2:498-506 F '24

RODGERS, William Ledyard
Laws of war concerning aviation and radio. Am J Int Law 17:629-40 O '23
Military mind. Christian Cent 41:1072-3 Ag 21 '24
Suggestions as to changes in the international law for maritime war. Am J Int Law 17:1-14 Ja '23
What parts of international law may be codified? Am J Int Law 20:437-43 Jl '26

RODIET, A.
L'art de se faire aimer. R Polit et Litt 63: 598-600 S 19 '25

RODIN, Auguste
Notes sur Rodin. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 172: 313-25 Je 1 '24
Personal reminiscences of Auguste Rodin. A. M. Ludovici. Cornhill M 59:754-66; 60:111-26, 213-26 D '25-F '26
Rainer-Maria Rilke et Rodin. L: Gillet. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:907-18 Ap 15 '27
Une restauration du parc de l'hôtel Biron. G. Grappe. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:534 N 12 '27
Rodin raconté par un Anglais; review of Personal reminiscences of Auguste Rodin, by A. M. Ludovici. L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:928-40 D 15 '26

RODNEY, George Brydges Rodney, baron
Rodney memorial in Jamaica. F. Cundall. pors Connoisseur 76:34-7 S '26

RODOCANACHI, Emmanuel
Un billet inédit de Madame de Sévigné à Fouquet(?) J Débats 33 pt2:558-9 O 1 '26
Le forgeron de Gretna Green. bibliog J Débats 34 pt2:777-80 N 4 '27
Les injustices de Boileau. R Polit et Litt 64: 744-9 D 18 '26
Rabelais et Meyssonnier. J Débats 33 pt1: 586-7 Ap 9 '26

RODOLICO, Niccolò
Italia ed Europa nei primi due secoli dell'età moderna. Nuova Antol 251:314-29 F 1 '27

RODRIGO, the Goth, king of Spain. See Roderick, king of the Visigoths in Spain

RODRIGUEZ, José N.
Disturbances of cutaneous sensibility in leprosy. Phil J Sci 27:455-82 Ag '25
Studies on early leprosy in children of lepers. Phil J Sci 31:115-45 O '26

RODRIGUEZ, Pedro Capó-. See Capó-Rodríguez, Pedro

RODRIGUEZ PASTOR, J.
Porto-Rican immigrant. Family 6:208-10 N '25

RÓDTNESS, Johanne
Midwives in Denmark. pors Pub Health Nurse 18:324-8 Je '26

ROE, E. A.
Balance like rent. School Sci and Math 25: 952-61 D '25

ROE, Fred
Ancient church chests and chairs round greater London. Connoisseur 71:67-72, 136-45; 72:29-34, 146-53; 73:15-20; 74:13-17, 211-19; 75:151-6 F-Mr, My, Jl, S '25, Ja, Ap, Jl '26
Furniture and woodcarving in Mr Fred Roe's collection. L. Burton. il Connoisseur 68:144-51 Mr '24
Jesters on panelling. Connoisseur 79:195-203 D '27
Some old English misericords. Connoisseur 76:81-9; 77:77-80; 78:18-24 O '26, F, My '27

ROE, Frederic Gorden
Family in silhouette. Connoisseur 70:215-23 D '24
New light on Nickleby. Connoisseur 74:77-80 F '26
Parody of Edwin Drood. Connoisseur 74:166 Mr '26
Penny Pickwick. Connoisseur 73:203-8 D '25
Pickwick and the pirates. Connoisseur 79:78-82 O '27
Portrait painter to Pickwick; or, Robert Seymour's career. Connoisseur 77:152-7 Mr '27
Satire and sense at the Royal academy exhibition. Connoisseur 75:119-21 Je '26
Seymour, the inventor of Pickwick. Connoisseur 77:67-71 F '27
Some metal doorstops. Connoisseur 72:92-4 Je '25
Thackeray, Dickens, and the Boys family Connoisseur 76:229-31 D '26

ROE, Frederick Charles
Le voyage de Gray et Walpole en Italie. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:189-206 Ap '26

ROE, Frederick William
More about the Carlyles. Sewanee R 33:233-6 Ap '25
New lights on Carlyle. Sewanee R 32:357-61 Jl '24

ROE, Mrs Myrtle A.
Training children in habits of safety on streets and highways. bibliog J Rural Educ 5:61-5 S '25; Same. bibliog Prim Educ 34:209 Mr '26

ROE, Orpha V.
Mother Snow; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 Ja '26

ROE, Sir Thomas
Mission of Sir Thomas Roe to the conference at Hamburg, 1638-40. E. A. Beller. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:61-77 Ja '26
Portrait, by M. J. Van Miereveldt. Connoisseur 78:181 Jl '27
Sir Thomas Roe. D: Hannay. Blackw 221:382-97 Mr '27

ROE, Warren A.
All-year school. por Am Childhood 12:5-6 Je '27

ROEBUCK, C. M.
Workers and the Anglo-soviet treaty. Labour Monthly 6:602-11 O '24

ROEBUCK, John Ransom
Joule-Thomson effect in air. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:55-8 Ja '26
Joule-Thomson effect in air. bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no13:537-96 D '25

ROEDER, Adolph
Hear God; poem. Homiletic R 91:119 F '26

ROEDER, Fritz
Ägyptische plastik in vier jahrtausenden. Westerm M 136:157-68 Ap '24

ROEDER, Ralph
Lecce, the capital of the baroque. Arts 12: 99-102 Ag '27

ROEGELS, Fritz Carl
Überseeische auswanderungsziele für Deutsche. Westerm M 142:290-2 My '27

ROEGNER, Martha
Der wilderer; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 208:39-46 Jl '26

ROEHRIG, G. H.
Summer camp as a project in teaching religion. Relig Educ 21:492-6 O '26

ROELOFS, Howard Dykema
Distribution of terms. bibliog Mind 36:281-91 Jl '27

ROEMER, Erich
Dürers ledige wanderjahre: pt. A-C. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:118-36; 48:77-119, 156-82 '26, '27

ROEMER, Joseph
Problems confronting the Commission. H Sch Q 15:30-3 O '26
Report of fraternal delegate. H Sch Q 13:211-14 Jl '25
Report of the Commission on accredited schools of the Association of colleges and secondary schools of southern states. H Sch Q 12:109-27; 13:101-20; 14:97-118; 15:99-121 Ja '24, Ja '25, Ja '26, Ja '27
Report on college freshmen grades. H Sch Q 15:138-41 Ap '27

ROENTGEN rays. See X-rays

ROERICH, Nicholas K.
Appreciation of Nicholas Roerich. A. C. Bossom. il Am M Art 18:198-201 Ap '27
Art and the new era; interview. F. Grant. il por Our World 4:39-45 Ja '24

ROESBERG, Anna
German school situation; tr. by W: G: Bruce. Am Sch Bd J 72:61-2 Ap '26

ROESLE, E.
Mortality in Germany, 1913-1921. Am Statis Assn J 20:163-78 Je '25

ROEVER, William Henry
William Chauvenet. Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:97-117 Ja '25

ROEWER, Carl Friedrich
Brasilianische opiloniden, gesammelt von Herrn Prof. Bresslau im jahre 1914. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3: 331-52 '27
Opiliones vom Mount Maquiling auf Luzon Philippinen. Phil J Sci 29:545-61 Ap '26

ROFF, Elizabeth M.
Value and conduct of the state classical association. Class J 22:170-8 D '26

ROGAN, Octavia Fry
Texas legislation, 1925. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:167-78 S '25

ROGER, Ida Evans
Arches reclaimed; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:41 S '27
Crossroads; poem. Pop Educ 43:382 Mr '26
Litmus ligan; poem. Pop Educ 43:32 S '25
Majoring in Main Street. Prim Educ 33:373 Je '25
Pandora and the curriculum. Pop Educ 43:498 My '26
School system as a publicity agent. Pop Educ 42:308-9 F '25
Surveying the summit. Pop Educ 42:576-7 Je '25

ROGER, Noëlle, pseud. of Mme Hélène (Dufour) Pittard
Les Bouddhas exhumés des sables du Turkestan chinois. L'Illustration 83 pt2:18-20 Jl 4 '25
Le cancer et la race. L'Illustration 85 pt1:556-7 My 28 '27
Celui qui voit; roman. L'Illustration (Petite) no297:3-28; no298:29-52; no299:53-76; no300: 77-100 Ag 14-S 4 '26
Le concours d'architecture pour le palais de la Société des nations. L'Illustration 85 pt2: 5-7 Jl 2 '27
Finances d'Europe et d'Amérique. L'Illustration 83 pt2:429-31 O 24 '25
Jean-Jacques Rousseau et les drames de l'Ermitage. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:650-69 Je 1 '25
Jean-Jacques Rousseau et Madame de Warens. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:639-59 O 1 '24
La Maison internationale du travail à Genève. L'Illustration 84 pt1:631-2 Je 19 '26
Le mouvement des peuples. L'Illustration 84 pt1:45-6 Ja 16 '26
La nouvelle Roumanie. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:283-314 S 15 '26

ROGER-DUCASSE, —
Orphée; critique. A. Jullien. J Débats 33 pt1: 1043-4 Je 25 '26

ROGER-MARX, Claude
Boudin et la vie des plages. Annales Polit et Litt 89:185-7 Ag 15 '27
L'œuvre gravé d'Eugène Delacroix. Annales Polit et Litt 89:598-9 D 15 '27
Original engravings of the twentieth century in France. Print Coll Q 11:444-84 D '24
Quelques dessins inédits de Daumier. Annales Polit et Litt 88:403-4 Ap 15 '27
Rodolphe Bresdin, called Chien-Caillou. Print Coll Q 14:251-70 Jl '27
Simili; drame. por L'Illustration (Petite) no262:1-16 O 31 '25
Simili; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2: 601-3 O 9 '25

ROGERS, A. M.
Be it resolved that. Am Federationist 33:1376-9 N '26

ROGERS, Agnes Low
Causes of elimination in colleges of liberal arts for women. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 12:145-54 Mr '26
Intelligence level and academic attainment of conditioned students. Educ Adm and Sup 10:395-8 S '24

ROGERS, Arthur Kenyon
Ethics of Mandeville. Int J Ethics 36:1-17 O '25
Ethics of Socrates. Philos R 34:117-43 Mr '25
Note on Socrates and Aristotle. Mind 34:471-5 O '25

ROGERS, Austin Flint
Mathematical study of crystal symmetry. bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no7:161-203 Je '26

ROGERS, Bertha M.
Method and measurement in spelling. J Educ Research 10:302-7 N '24

ROGERS, Cameron
Gentlemen adventurers. World Today 45:428-32 Ap '25
Magnificent idler. Review by J: Freeman. Bookm (Lond) 71:159-60 D '26
Men behind the news. World Today 45:519-22 My '25
Physician to three nations. World Today 46: 1057-60 N '25

ROGERS, Don C.
Chicago's unique salary campaign. Am Sch Bd J 71:90-3 D '25
Study of pupil failures and subject failures in Chicago. J Educ Research 14:247-55 N '26
Value of standard tests. Am Sch Bd J 75:34 D '27

ROGERS, Dorothy Ann
Henny-Penny; Old English folk tale. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:14 S '27
Stories: why, what and how to tell. Pop Educ 41:554-5 Je '24
Story telling in an ungraded school. Pop Educ 42:23, 78, 142-3, 216-17, 275 S '24-Ja '25
When the arbutus comes; an Indian legend. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:642-3 Ap '27

ROGERS, Fannie E.
Story of a red apple. Am Childhood 13:49-50 O '27

ROGERS, Frederick Rand
Measurement of individual needs in physical education. Am Phys Educ R 32:418-29 Je '27

ROGERS, Henry Huddleston
Some ship models in the collection of Colonel Henry H. Rogers. H: B. Culver. il Connoisseur 75:7-15 My '26

ROGERS, Henry M.
America in two wars. Harv Grad M 35:593-7 Je '27
John Barnett, musician. Harv Grad M 33:595-605 Je '25

ROGERS, J. Stanley. See Bates, L. F., jt. auth.

ROGERS, James Edward
Impressions from the field. Am Phys Educ R 32:429-31 Je '27
Physical education a profession. Am Phys Educ R 32:496-9 S '27
Reasons for successful playgrounds: reasons for failure in playground work. Am Phys Educ R 32:31-2 Ja '27

ROGERS, James Frederick
Importance of the school playground in the physical education program. Am Phys Educ R 32:590-2 O '27

ROGERS, John Jacob
Foreign service reorganization act. Am J Int Law 18:791-4 O '24

ROGERS, Lindsay
American government and politics. Am Pol Sci R 13:251-63; 14:74-92, 659-71; 15:71-81; 366-79; 16:41-52; 18:79-95; 19:761-72 My '19, F, N '20, F, Ag '21, F '22, F '24, N '25
Relation of the armistice and the Treaty of Versailles. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1923:90-6

ROGERS, Martha
Community Christmas tree; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 D '25

ROGERS, May
Morning-glory; a spring cantata. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64-5 Ap '26

ROGERS, Meyric R.
American wing at the Metropolitan museum. Arts 7:61-97 F '25
Fogg art museum; the building. Arts 12:11-19 Jl '27

ROGERS, Robert William
Professor Karl Marti. Meth R 109:175-86 Mr '26
Reminiscences: Archibald Henry Sayce. Meth R 107:281-3 Mr '24

ROGERS, T. Howard. See Pantin, C. F. A., jt. auth.

ROGERS, Thomas
Electrical equipment of the Penang Hills railways. Far East R 20:92-5 F '24

ROGERS, W.
House of lords reform. Sat R 140:134 Ag 1 '25

ROGERS, Walter Stowell
Pacific communication problem. China W R 35:210-16 Ja 23 '26

ROGERS, Will
On China. China W R 40:201 Ap 23 '27

ROGERSON, Sidney
Oldest industry in the world. Blackw 221:525-34 Ap '27

ROGET, Peter Mark
Peter Mark Roget and the voltaic cell. Nature 117:722-3 My 22 '26

ROGGE, Heinrich
Vom führertum als problem der wissenschaftlichen politik. Preuss Jahrb 207:317-39 Mr '27

ROGUES and vagabonds
Houses of correction at Maidstone and Westminster; with documents. S. A. Peyton. Eng Hist R 42:251-61 Ap '27

ROHAN, Ben J.
What to do for the bright pupil. J Educ Method 4:15-24 S '24

ROHAN, Herminie (de Vertelllac) duchesse de
Athènes à Saintes; poème. R Polit et Litt 62:632 S 20 '24
A la mémoire de Mme la duchesse de Rohan. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 86:447 Ap 25 '26
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 84 pt1:405 Ap 24 '26

ROHAN, Louis René Edouard, prince de
Le cardinal Collier et Marie-Antoinette. J. Munier-Jolain. R Polit et Litt 65:293-5 My 21 '27

ROHDE, Eleanour Sinclair
Charm of the sundial. Spec 134:1003-4 Je 20 '25
Cottage garden. Spec 134:923 Je 6 '25
Gardens of the Bible. Spec 138:798-9, 842-3 My 7-14 '27
Oxford gardens. Spec 139:213-14, 247-8 Ag 6-13 '27

RÓHEIM, Géza
Die urformen und der ursprung des eigentums. bibliog Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:1-30 '27

ROHNERT, W. Ernst
Of faith and good works. Luth Q 57:14-26 Ja '27

ROHRBACH, Paul
Amerikanische städte. Preuss Jahrb 201:1-12 Jl '25
Das Auslanddeutschtum ein spiegel deutscher volksgeschichte. Westerm M 143:161-4 O '27

RÖHRICHT, Gina
Abendlied; gedicht. Westerm M 141:408 D '26

ROHWER, Sievert Allen
Entomological taxonomy: its aims and failures; from a taxonomic viewpoint. Wash Acad Sci J 16:53-7 F 4 '26
Five braconid parasites of the genus heterospilus. Wash Acad Sci J 15:177-82 Ap 19 '25
New thynnid wasps from the oriental and Australian regions. Phil J Sci 26:415-21 Mr '25
Notes on and descriptions of some sawflies. Wash Acad Sci J 14:213-15 My 19 '24
Some scoliid wasps from tropical America. Wash Acad Sci J 17:150-5 Mr 19 '27
Three sawflies from Japan. Wash Acad Sci J 15:481-3 D 19 '25

Le ROI Dagobert (drama). See Rivoire, André

Le ROI David (symphony). See Honegger, Arthur

Le ROI Théodore; roman corse. See Weck, René de

Le ROI Tommy; roman. See Hannay, James Owen

ROINARD, P. N.
Le perpétuel renouveau; poème. Mercure Fr 196:288-9 Je 1 '27

ROISTER Doister (play). See Udal, Nicholas

ROJAS, Fernando de
Father of Spanish prose. W. Frank. Menorah J 11:152-8 Ap '25

RÖK stone inscription. See Inscriptions, Runic

ROKOTOV, Feodor Stepanovich
Russian portrait painting in the eighteenth century. N. Wolkoff. il Connoisseur 79:69-77 O '27

ROLAND, Eudora
Le roman d'un Girondin, de C. Perroud. Review. C. de Larivière. R Polit et Litt 62: 124-5 F 16 '24

ROLAND, Ruth
Portrait. Bankers M 109:831 O 31 '24

ROLAND-MARCEL, Pierre
Au coeur du Paris intellectuel. L'Illustration 85 pt2:12-13 Jl 2 '27
L'Exposition du livre italien à la Bibliothèque nationale. L'Illustration 84 pt1:583 Je 5 '26
L'Exposition du moyen âge à la Bibliothèque nationale. L'Illustration 84 pt1:102-3 Ja 30 '26
Nos trésors d'art; la Bibliothèque nationale. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:866-80 O 15 '26
Le Siècle de Louis XIV à la Bibliothèque nationale. L'Illustration 85 pt1:222-5 Mr 5 '27

ROLAND, Chanson de
Alla ricerca di Turoldo. F. Torraca. Nuova Antol 244:289-310 D 16 '25
Chanson de Roland; éd. par Jenkins. M. Wilmotte. Romania 51:122-8 Ja '25
Le huitième centenaire de la Chanson de Roland. E. Dupont. J Débats 33 pt1:671-2 Ap 23 '26
Les Normands au service de Byzance dans la Chanson de Roland. G. I. Brătianu. Romania 51:265-8 Ap '25
Song of Roland. J. R. MacPhail. Blackw 222: 627-41 N '27

ROLANTS, E.
Les boues activées et l'épuration des eaux d'égout. La Nature 54 pt1:225-31 Ap 10 '26

ROLET, Antonin
Action du gel sur les végétaux. La Nature 54 pt1:156-8 Mr 6 '26
Le chlorure de sodium et la végétation. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:237-42 Ap 30 '27
Doit-on tailler les arbres fruitiers en les plantant? La Nature 54 pt1:sup133 Ap 24 '26
Le forçage du mimosa. La Nature 53 pt2:403-6 D 26 '25
L'industrie de l'huile de pépins de raisin. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:79-82 F 15 '25
L'industrie des plantes à parfum dans le sud-est. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:427-33 Jl 31 '27
Les industries du micocoulier. La Nature 54 pt2:145-7 S 4 '26
Quelques emplois peu connus du lait écrémé et de la caséine. La Nature 54 pt1:sup205-6 Je 26 '26
La stérilisation du lait et du beurre par l'électricité. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37: 273-8 My 15 '26
La suralimentation des plantes par le gaz carbonique. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:541-6 O 15 '25
Les vaches de travail. La Nature 54 pt2:242-5 O 16 '26
Les vins à gout de soufre et leurs remèdes. La Nature 53 pt2:sup157-8 N 14 '25

ROLFE, John Carew
Marks of quantity in the Monumentum Antiochenum. Am J Philol 48:1-9 Ja '27

ROLFE, Mary A.
Teaching God to students of science. Relig Educ 19:246-51 Ag '24
Teaching the Bible with the purpose of clearing the student's mind for an understanding of the religion of the scientist. Relig Educ 21:371-7 Ag '26

ROLFE, Mrs Sybil Katherine (Burney)
Modern marriage and monogamy. Eugenics R 17:88-97 Jl '25
Social hygiene. J Social Hygiene 11:1-37 Ja '25

ROLIN, Albéric, baron
La crise de la neutralité. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 10 no5-9:139-59 '24

ROLIN, Henri
Quelques remarques sur les engagements résultant des délits ou quasi-délits (art. 1382-1383 du Code civil). Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no2:65-87 '27

ROLLA, Luigi
Les potentiels d'ionisation et les propriétés chimiques des éléments; expériences du professeur Rolla. M. Geslin. diag R Sci 65: 33-6 Ja 22 '27

—and Fernandes, L.
Florentium or illinium? Nature 119:637-8 Ap 30 '27

ROLLAND, Romain
Mahatma Ghandi; tr. by C. D. Groth. Review by E. M. E. Blyth. English R 42:648-54 My '26
Ein spiel um liebe und tod; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 140:220-1 Ap '26
Romain Rolland. W: A. Drake. Sewanee R 32: 386-404 O '24
Romain Rolland; zum sechzigsten geburtstag. E. Grautoff and O. Grautoff. Preuss Jahrb 203:71-84 Ja '26
Studien zu Romain Rollands Colas Breugnon. G. Schuler. Roman Forsch 40:331-457 My '27

ROLLE, Richard, of Hampole, 1290?-1349
English version of St Edmund's Speculum, ascribed to Richard Rolle. H. W. Robbins. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:240-51 Je '25
Richard Rolle of Hampole. H. H. Oakley. Lond Q R 145:218-27 Ap '26

ROLLER, Bert
Fitful fever. So Atlan Q 26:131-45 Ap '27

ROLLER, Duane Emerson
Free and inexpensive science equipment. School Sci and Math 27:34-9 Ja '27

ROLLER, R. D., jr. See Stalnaker, Elizabeth M., jt. auth.

ROLLERS of Cloghmor; story. Rufus. Blackw 222:239-51 Ag '27

ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry (Davy)
Concerning old age. bibliog Nature 120:sup2-12 Jl 2 '27
Historical aspects of disease; abstract. Nature 120:194-5 Ag 6 '27

ROLLIER, A.
Two champions against tubercle. Spec 135: 640-2 O 17 '25

ROLLIN, Georges
Mon talisman; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:717 Je 29 '24

ROLLIN, Léon
L'exposition du costume régional, Madrid. Annales Polit et Litt 84:507 My 10 '25
Gabriela Mistral à Madrid. Annales Polit et Litt 84:78 Ja 18 '25
Lettre de Madrid. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 479 Ap 27 '24

ROLLINAT, Maurice
Un évadé de la gloire. F. Pascal. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:463 O 31 '26

ROLLING (mechanics)
Roulement sans pivotement d'un solide pesant de révolution sur un plan horizontal fixe. A. Omara. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:227-59 '25

ROLLING stock. See Railroads—Rolling stock

ROLLINS, George Alcuin
Contribution of Jeremy Taylor to modern preaching. Meth R 107:274-80 Mr '24

ROLLINS, Hyder Edward
(comp.) Analytical index to the ballad-entries in the registers of the Company of stationers of London. bibliog Studies Philol 21:1-324 Ja '24
Drinking academy; or, The cheaters' holiday. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:837-71 D '24
Handful of pleasant delights. Mod Lang Notes 41:327 My '26
Samuel Sheppard and his praise of poets; with reprints. Studies Philol 24:509-55 O '27

ROLLINS, Philip Ashton
Cattle. Nature M 3:213-19 Ap '24

ROLOFF, Gustav
Brünn und Nikolsburg: nicht Bismarck sondern der könig isoliert. Hist Ztsch 136 no3: 457-501 '27
Kaiser Alexander I, eine geschichtsstudie. Westerm M 141:530-4 Ja '27
Zur englischen politik im juli 1914. Hist Ztsch 130 no2:277-86 '24

ROLOFF, Hans Paul
Experimentelle untersuchung der verbewirkung von plakatentwürfen. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der Hamburgischen universität) bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:1-44 Ja '27

ROLT-WHEELER, Ethel
Wireless; story. Lond Mercury 12:31-43 My '25

ROLWING, Mary
Phantasy; poem. Am Federationist 34:598 My '27

ROMA praevolsteadiana. M. Radin. Class J 19: 484-9 My '24

ROMAGNA (district), Italy
L'ora della Romagna. V. Cian. Nuova Antol 250:385-407 D 16 '26
Il sogno nazionale di Niccolò Machiavelli in Romagna e il governo di Francesco Guicciardini. L. Cavina. Nuova Antol 254:472-94 Ag 16 '27

ROMAGNOSI, Giovanni Domenico Gregorio Giuseppe
Una critica di G. D. Romagnosi alla Scienza nuova di Vico. F. Masci. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 47:99-131 '21

ROMAINS, Jules, pseud. of Louis Farigoule
Le dictateur; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no306:1-30 O 23 '26
Le dictateur; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 87:431 O 24 '26
Le dictateur; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2:645-6 O 15 '26
Le dictateur; critique. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:227-9 N 1 '26
Le dictateur; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 64:702-4 N 20 '26
Le dictateur; critique. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 192:160-6 N 15 '26
Der diktator; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 142:101-2 Mr '27
Dr Knock; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 27:108 My 8 '26
Dr Knock; criticism. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 14:197 Je '26
Un écrivain à idées, M Jules Romains. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:688-99 F 1 '24
Une fête européenne. L'Illustration 85 pt1:366-7 Ap 16 '27
Impressions de Hongrie. L'Illustration 85 pt2: 2-3 Jl 2 '27
Jean Le Maufranc; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no320:1-34 F 12 '27
Jean Le Maufranc; criticism. J: Palmer. Sat R 143:38-9 Ja 8 '27
Jean Le Maufranc; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt2:681 D 11 '26
Knock; ou, Le triomphe de la médecine; drame. por L'Illustration (Petite) no227:1-20 Ja 24 '25
Le mariage de Le Trouhadec; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:289-91 F 13 '25
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 86:226 F 28 '26
Portrait, by P. E. Bécat. Bookm (Lond) 65:304 Mr '24
L'unanimisme est-il une théorie? H. Legrand. Mercure Fr 172:85-93 My 15 '24

ROMAJI movement. See Japanese language

ROMAN antiquities. See Coins, Roman; Herculaneum; Italy—Antiquities; Pompeii; Rome (city)—Antiquities; also names of countries, subhead Antiquities, Roman, e.g. Africa—Antiquities, Roman; France—Antiquities, Roman; Germany—Antiquities, Roman; Great Britain—Antiquities, Roman; Morocco—Antiquities, Roman; Netherlands—Antiquities, Roman; Tripoli—Antiquities, Roman; Turkey—Antiquities, Roman

ROMAN architecture. See Architecture, Roman

ROMAN arms and armor. See Arms and armor, Roman

ROMAN art. See Art, Roman

ROMAN baths. See Baths, Public

ROMAN calendar. See Calendar, Roman

ROMAN Catholic church
Browning's condemnation of Roman Catholicism. H. C. Stuntz. Meth R 107:683-94 S '24
Catholic apologist. P. M. Northcote. Am Cath Q 47:217-24, 267-75; 48:1-13 Ap-Jl '22, Ja '23
Catholics and the presidency. Christian Cent 44:455-8 Ap 14 '27
La chiesa cattolica nello stato italiano e nel mondo. F. Orestano. Nuova Antol 254:137-49 Jl 16 '27
Le Congrès pour l'union des églises à Velehrad. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 31 pt2: 393-7 S 5 '24
Consistoire, Exposition missionnaire et Année sainte. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 32 pt1:7-8 Ja 3 '25
L'église et la civilisation. P. Lafue. Mercure Fr 200:513-26 D 15 '27
Ernesto Buonaiuti and his recent excommunication; tr. by P. H. Wicksteed. R. Murri. Hibbert J 24:660-73 Jl '26
Governor Smith replies. Christian Cent 44:518-19 Ap 28 '27
Have Protestants anything to learn? F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:912-14 Jl 22 '26
Is the future with the Catholic church? F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:1200-2 S 30 '26
Nos œuvres catholiques de jeunesse. G. Goyau. Correspondant 304:698-713, 874-95 S 10-25 '26
L'ora del cattolicismo; dopo il Congresso eucaristico di Chicago. A. Anile. Nuova Antol 248:435-42 Ag 16 '26
Our attitude toward the Roman Catholic church. A. M. Serex. Meth Q R 75:18-27 Ja '26
La politique catholique en Ukraine. L. H. Grondijs. Mercure Fr 186:318-32 Mr 1 '26
La posizione internazionale della chiesa cattolica e della Santa Sede. D. Schiappoli. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:260-72 '25
Protestantism and the altar. R: Roberts. Christian Cent 43:1518-20 D 9 '26
Psychical research and religious apologetics. P. E. Hallett. Dublin R 177:124-30 Jl '25
Revival of Rome. C: Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 58:345, 365-6, 385-6, 407-8 O 9-30 '26; Discussion. 58:480-1, 500, 522 N 13-27 '26
Roman Catholicism at the bar. G: B. Winton. Meth Q R 73:11-21 Ja '24
Roman church and freedom. S. B. James. Christian Cent 44:1356-8 N 17 '27; Reply. M. S. Everett. 44:1519-21 D 22 '27
Roman church and taxation. Christian Cent 42:114-15 Ja 22 '25
Roman converts, by A. Lunn. Review. G. K. Chesterton; S. Leslie; F. W. Chambers. Dublin R 176:1-35 Ja '25
La solution des problèmes internationaux et l'église. C: P. Sagot du Vauroux. Correspondant 299:641-63 Je 10 '25
Tragedy of the pontificate of Pius X. H: C. Sheldon. Meth R 108:710-22 S '25
Two decades of Catholic music. E: A. Maginty. Dublin R 178:271-85 Ap '26
Tyrrell on the church. E. Holmes. Hibbert J 24:322-33 Ja '26
Urbs quod orbis. C. C. Martindale. Dublin R 177:18-28 Jl '25

See also Anglo-Catholic movement; Canon law; Celibacy; Church and state; Confession; Fasts and feasts; Holy year; Inquisition; Interdict (canon law); Lord's supper; Mary, Virgin; Mass; Modernism; Monasteries; Monasticism; Old Catholicism; Papacy; Popes; Religious orders; Sacraments; Transubstantiation; Vatican; also Eucharistic congress, Chicago; Oxford Catholic conference on international relations; Union catholique d'études internationales; Vatican council

ROMAN Catholic church—*Continued*

Canon law

See Canon law

Charities

Les œuvres catholiques de charité aux Etats-Unis. M. Lewandowski. Correspondant 295: 895-907 Je 10 '24

Clergy

Un congrès national pour le recrutement sacerdotal, Paris, 26, 27, et 28 novembre 1925. J. Delbrel. Correspondant 299:771-5 Je 10 '25

Les privilèges de l'église italienne. M. Vaussard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:922-30 D 15 '25

See also Canons (clerics); Celibacy

Converts

L'attrait de l'antique discipline. R. Bazin. Correspondant 305:491-520 N 25 '26

Un converti hollandais; le poète Frédéric van Eeden. P. Verschave. Correspondant 296:311-38 Jl 25 '24

Un dialogue entre deux inquiétudes d'âme. G. Goyau. Correspondant 301:358-64 N 10 '25

Un disciple de saint François d'Assise; les confessions de Johannes Jörgensen. J. de Coussange. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:624-42 O 1 '25

From atheism to Catholicism through spiritism; extracts from The ways of God, by M. Julien. Am Cath Q 49:36-45 Ja '24

Roman converts, by A. Lunn. Review. S. Leslie; F. W. Chambers. Dublin R 176:21-35 Ja '25

Discipline

See also Index librorum prohibitorum; Penance

Doctrinal and controversial works

La rédemption dans l'église latine d'Augustin à Anselme. H. Gallerand. R Hist Relig 91: 35-76 Ja '25

Roman Catholic literature in Arabic on Islam. W. G. Greenslade. Moslem World 16: 357-64 O '26

Education

L'enseignement supérieur des femmes; un tournant de la route. Comtesse d'Adhémar. Correspondant 298:501-16 F 25 '25

L'organisation catholique pour l'école et l'éducation en Allemagne. P. Delattre. Correspondant 305:321-41 N 10 '26

Pupils' religious experience in schools that stress churchmanship, viz. Roman Catholic schools. J: M. Cooper. Relig Educ 20:106-12 Ap '25

Religious education and Catholic schools. F. M. Crowley. Relig Educ 22:477-82 My '27

See also Institut catholique de Paris; Lille university—Facultés catholiques; St John's university, Collegeville, Minnesota

Finance

Popular protest and revolt against papal finance in England from 1226 to 1258. O. A. Marti. bibliog Princ Theol R 25:610-29 O '27

William Testa and the Parliament of Carlisle; with documents, ed. by W. E. Lunt. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:332-57 Jl '26

See also Tithes

Government

See also Elections, Canonical

History

Cardinal Pacca and Napoleon. J. J. Dwyer. bibliog Dublin R 181:247-60 O '27

Ecclesiastical censure at the end of the fifteenth century. W: K. Gotwald. bibliog J H U Studies 45 no3:v-vii, 1-87 '27

L'élection de Grégoire VII. A. Fliche. Moyen Age 35:71-90 Ja '24-25

Les élections épiscopales dans l'église latine au moyen âge. A. Dulac. R Hist Relig 94: 76-113 Jl '26

Die entwicklung des kaiserprivilegs für die römische kirche, 817-962. E. E. Stengel. Hist Ztsch 134 no2:216-41 '26

Historian of the church, Caesar Baronius. E. Beck. bibliog Dublin R 179:12-31 Jl '26

La papauté au IV^e^ et au V^e^ siècles. P. Batiffol. Correspondant 295:385-403 My 10 '24

La rédemption dans l'église latine d'Augustin à Anselme. H. Gallerand. R Hist Relig 91: 35-76 Ja '25

Roman church at the end of the second century. G: La Piana. Harv Theol R 18:201-77 Jl '25

See also Church history—Primitive and early church; Church history—Middle ages; Councils and synods; Counter-reformation; Inquisition; Jansenists; Popes—Temporal power; Reformation; also names of special councils, e.g. Chalcedon, Council of, 451; also names of countries, subhead Church history, e.g. Belgium—Church history

Missions

Al servizio di Cristo in Cina. C. Sforza. Nuova Antol 239:34-9 Ja 1 '25

American Catholic missions in China. K. S. Latourette. China W R 32:35 Mr 14 '25

L'Exposition des missions. J. Ageorges. Correspondant 300:33-42 Jl 10 '25

L'Exposition des missions au Vatican. P. Troyon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:394-407 Jl 15 '25

L'Exposition missionnaire au Vatican. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:722 D 26 '25

Growth of Roman Catholic missions in Africa. M. Spitz. Int R Missions 13:360-72 Jl '24

De katholieke kerk en hare missie in de Minahasa. A. J. van Aernsbergen. bibliog Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81:8-60 '25

Letters; tr. by K. Hohlfeld. A. Inama. bibliog Wis M Hist 11:77-95, 197-217 S-D '27 (to be cont)

Letters of the Right Reverend John Martin Henni and the Reverend Anthony Urbanek. Wis M Hist 10:66-94 S '26

Les nouvelles conditions de l'apostolat missionnaire et de la civilisation. E. Beaupin. Correspondant 302:650-64 Mr 10 '26

Le pape et les missions. M. Pernot. J Débats 33 pt1:398-9 Mr 12 '26; Discussion. 33 pt1: 984-5 Je 18 '26

Roman Catholic and Protestant missions in China: some comparisons. K. S. Latourette. Int R Missions 16:161-81 Ap '27

La Société des missions étrangères en Chine. F. Borrey. J Débats 33 pt2:422-4 S 10 '26

Visit to the missionary institutes of Europe which tells the story of their origin. P: Kitlitsko. Am Cath Q 48:165-75 Jl '23

Whence Roman Catholic missions draw their funds. Int R Missions 15:743-7 O '26

See also Jesuits—Missions; Missions—Canada; also Oblates of Mary, the Immaculate

Music

See Church music

Prayer books

Bible as the grand prayer-book of pre-reformation laity. J. M. Lenhart. Am Cath Q 48:247-71 O '23

ROMAN Catholic church in Austria

Die verhandlung des konkordats vom 18. august 1855; ein beitrag zur geschichte des österreichischen staatskirchenrechts. M. Hussarek. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 109: v-xv, 447-811 '22

ROMAN Catholic church in Belgium

See also Belgium—Church history; Jesuits in Belgium

ROMAN Catholic church in Canada

Au Canada avec les évêques de France. F. Veuillot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:908-24 Ag 15 '26

Le Canada à Rome au jubilé de 1925. M. Emard. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:1-16 '26

ROMAN Catholic church in Canada—*Continued*
Les origines des Cèdres, 1702-1767. E. J. Auclair. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 20:63-78 '26

See also Missions—Canada

ROMAN Catholic church in Ceylon
Le catholicisme à Ceylan. M. Pernot. J Débats 32 pt1:582-3 Ap 10 '25

ROMAN Catholic church in China
Les évêques chinois en France. M. Pernot. J Débats 33 pt2:948-9 D 10 '26
Le synode général catholique. F. Borrey. J Débats 31 pt1:949 Je 13 '24

ROMAN Catholic church in England
Lime street chapel, 1686-88; in Recusant accounts, called Fishmongers Hall: a chapter in the history of St Mary Moorfields. G. Macdonald. bibliog Dublin R 180:253-65; 181: 1-16 Ap-Jl '27
Persecution in the seventeenth century. E. Beck. Dublin R 174:237-51 Ap '24
Pope and the press. Outlook (Lond) 60:666-7 N 19 '27; Discussion. 60:710, 746, 796, 824, 880-2 N 26-D 17, 31 '27
Present position of Roman Catholicism in England. J. W. Poynter. Hibbert J 22:541-9 Ap '24
Roman Catholicism in England; reply to J. W. Poynter. E: Longman. Hibbert J 22:797 Jl '24
Tablet and the truth. Outlook (Lond) 60:722-3 D 3 '27
Torrential Tablet. Outlook (Lond) 60:806-7 D 17 '27

See also Anglo-Catholic movement; Benedictines in England; England—Church history; Pilgrimage of Grace, 1536-1537

ROMAN Catholic church in France
Action française and the Vatican. P. Sandys. English R 45:694-9 D '27
L'allocution du pape au Consistoire secret. J Débats 33 pt2:1050 D 24 '26
Les bagarres de Marseille. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:160 F 21 '25
Les catholiques bretons à Landerneau. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:209 Mr 6 '26
Civil constitution of the clergy. J. J. Dwyer. Dublin R 175:171-87 O '24
Le culte catholique en français sous la Révolution. F. Brunot. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:209-27, 325-44 My-Jl '25
Une déclaration des cardinaux et archevêques de France sur les lois de laïcité. J Débats 32 pt1:468-70 Mr 20 '25
Le droit des religieux; une voix d'outre-tombe. A. de Meaux. Correspondant 302:260-6 Ja 25 '26
Du tort que nous fait aux Etats-Unis la politique anticléricale. F. Klein. Correspondant 297:321-32 N 10 '24
L'église et l'intelligence. Mercure Fr 195:22-37 Ap 1 '27
Les grandes manifestations catholiques; la réunion d'Angers. A. Cahuet. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:237-40 Mr 14 '25
La lettre des cardinaux de France. J Débats 31 pt2:583-5 O 3 '24
Paix religieuse, paix sociale. C: P. Sagot du Vauroux. Correspondant 294:1008-30 Mr 25 '24
Protestantism and Catholicism in France. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 41:630-2 My 15 '24
La réponse de M Herriot à la lettre des cardinaux. J Débats 31 pt2:585-6 O 3 '24
Rome et M Maurras. F. Poncetton. Mercure Fr 193:286-99 Ja 15 '27
Rome looks east. C: Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 59:345-6 Ap 2 '27; Reply. 59:412 Ap 16 '27
Thinking priest of Paris; Father Sanson. D. Horton. Christian Cent 44:1072-3 S 15 '27
Les troubles de Marseille. J Débats 32 pt1: 311-12 F 20 '25
Vatican and M Maurras. E. Dimnet. Sat R 143:427-8 Mr 19 '27; Discussion. 143:467, 595-6, 627 Mr 26, Ap 16-23 '27

See also Church and state in France; France—Church history; France—Foreign relations—Vatican; France—History—Revolution—Religious history; Jesuits in France; also Association catholique de la jeunesse française; Oratory, French congregation of the

ROMAN Catholic church in Germany
Crisis in German Protestantism, 1925. K. Bornhausen. Homiletic R 89:450-2 Je '25
La lutte politique entre les églises en Allemagne contemporaine. S. Gargas. R Sci Polit 50:98-121 Ja '27
L'organisation catholique pour l'école et l'éducation en Allemagne. P. Delattre. Correspondant 305:321-41 N 10 '26
Ein unbekanntes dokument zur kirchenpolitik der deutschen romantik; ein bisher völlig unbekannter brief Franz von Baaders. D: Baumgardt. Hist Ztsch 136 no3:514-17 '27

ROMAN Catholic church in Hungary
En Hongrie; la renaissance catholique. P. Delattre. Correspondant 309:332-45 N 10 '27

ROMAN Catholic church in Ireland
Blessed Oliver Plunket. R. F. O'Connor. Am Cath Q 49:54-65 Ja '24
Cardinal Logue. S. Gwynn. Spec 133:877-8 D 6 '24
Lateran canons and Ireland. A. Smith. Dublin R 175:278-95 O '24

ROMAN Catholic church in Italy
La crise du fascisme et les catholiques italiens. M. Pernot. J Débats 31 pt2:314-15 Ag 22 '24
Les privilèges de l'église italienne. M. Vaussard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:922-30 D 15 '25
Une protestation de l'Osservatore romano. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 32 pt1:930-1 Je 5 '25

See also Church and education in Italy; Church and state in Italy

ROMAN Catholic church in Jerusalem
Le patriarcat latin de Jérusalem. J Débats 32 pt1:95 Ja 16 '25

ROMAN Catholic church in Mexico
Missionary work in Mexico. J. Cannon, jr. Meth Q R 75:279-99 Ap '26
Will Mexico have a living church? A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 43:48-50 Ja 14 '26

See also Church and state in Mexico

ROMAN Catholic church in Poland

See also Mariavitism; Poland—Foreign relations—Vatican

ROMAN Catholic church in Russia
Le catholicisme en Russie au début du dix-neuvième siècle. G. Goyau. Correspondant 297:913-16 D 25 '24

ROMAN Catholic church in Scandinavia
Northern mission of Pope Adrian IV. E. M. Almedingen. Dublin R 177:61-71 Jl '25

ROMAN Catholic church in Scotland
Study in reformation history. R. K. Hannay. bibliog Scot Hist R 23:18-33 O '25

ROMAN Catholic church in Spain
La catholique Espagne et la religion. F. de Brinon. J Débats 32 pt1:428-9 Mr 13 '25
Note on King Alphonso; review of Alphonso XIII unmasked, by V. Blasco Ibáñez. Dublin R 176:285-91 Ap '25
Spanische kathedralen. E. Lucka. Preuss Jahrb 204:67-76 Ap '26

ROMAN Catholic church in the United States
Are Catholics Christians? Christian Cent 42: 306-8 Mr 5 '25
Catholicism in America. Christian Cent 41: 656-7 My 22 '24
Catholics in non-Catholic colleges. J. E. Ross. tabs Relig Educ 21:399-405 Ag '26
Letters; tr. by K. Hohlfeld. A. Inama. bibliog Wis M Hist 11:77-95, 197-217 S-D '27 (to be cont)
Les œuvres catholiques de charité aux Etats-Unis. M. Lewandowski. Correspondant 295: 895-907 Je 10 '24
Recent developments in Catholic religious education. J: M. Cooper. Relig Educ 21:45-50 F '26
Roman Catholics and prohibition. J: C. Petrie. Christian Cent 44:556-7 My 5 '27

ROMAN Catholic church in the United States —*Continued*
Roman menace. Christian Cent 41:1296-7 O 9 '24
Unchanging Rome. Christian Cent 42:467-8 Ap 9 '25
ROMAN civilization. See Civilization, Roman
ROMAN coins. See Coins, Roman
ROMAN cookery. See Cookery, Roman
ROMAN costume. See Costume—Rome
ROMAN de Brut. See Wace, Robert
Le ROMAN de Galerent. See Galeran
ROMAN de la Rose (Old French poem)
Parodie d'un passage dans un Sermon joyeux. J. Morawski. Romania 52:159-60 Ja '26
Le Roman de la Rose et la pensée française au XIII[e] siècle. E. Faral. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:430-57 S 15 '26
ROMAN de Renart. See Reynard the fox (epic)
ROMAN der stiftsdame. See Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig von
ROMAN elegies. See Elegiac poetry
ROMAN emperors
See also names of emperors, e.g. Antoninus Pius; Augustus; Claudius Tiberius; Gordian; Julian; Justinian I; Trajan; Vespasian
Biography
See also Augustan history
Iconography
Imagines in imperial portraiture. E. H. Swift. il Am J Archaeol 27:286-301 Jl '23
Imperial portraits at Corinth. F. P. Johnson. bibliog il tab Am J Archaeol 30:158-76 Ap '26
See also Barletta, Colossus of
ROMAN empire. See Rome—History—Empire
ROMAN forum. See Rome (city)—Forum
ROMAN law
Codificazione giustinianea e leggi romane dei barbari. G. Ferrari. Nuova Antol 250:84-92 N 1 '26
Convicium. G. L. Hendrickson. Class Philol 21:114-19 Ap '26
Exposure of infants in Roman law and practice. M. Radin. Class J 20:337-43 Mr '25
La formule paricidas esto et les origines de la juridiction criminelle à Rome. F. de Visscher. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no6:298-332 '27
L'individualisme du droit romain. J Economistes 87:234-8 My '27
Die klassische prozessformel; mit beiträgen zur kenntnis des juristenberufes in der klassischen zeit. M. Wlassak. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 202 pt3:249p '24
Lex de actis cn. Pompeii confirmandis: Lex Iulia or Lex Vatinia? L. G. Pocock. Class Q 19:16-21 Ja '25
Roman law and political theory. D: B. Smith. Scot Hist R 22:249-77 Jl '25
Verbal injury, magic, or erotic Comus? *occentare ostium* and its Greek counterpart. G. L. Hendrickson. Class Philol 20:289-308 O '25
See also Agrarian laws of Rome; Courts—Rome; also Gabinia, Lex
ROMAN mythology. See Mythology, Roman
ROMAN numerals. See Numerals
ROMAN painting. See Painting, Roman
ROMAN portraits. See Portraits, Roman
ROMAN pottery. See Pottery, Roman
ROMAN remains. See Italy—Antiquities; Herculaneum; Pompeii; Roman roads; Rome (city)—Antiquities; also names of countries, subhead Antiquities, Roman, e.g. Morocco—Antiquities, Roman
ROMAN roads
Alps
Die römischen Alpenstrassen über den Brenner Reschen-Scheideck und Plöckenpass mit ihren nebenlinien. P. W. Cartellieri. bibliog maps Philologus Suppbd no1:1-186 '26
Great Britain
Roman roads. H. Belloc. New Statesman 24:200-2 N 22 '24
Roman roads; reply. New Statesman 24:264 D 6 '24
ROMAN sculpture. See Sculpture, Roman
ROMAN terra-cottas. See Terra-cottas, Roman
ROMANCE
Amori romantici in Italia. G. Faure. Nuova Antol 252:178-89 Mr 16 '27
ROMANCE; pièce en trois actes, d'après l'œuvre d'E: Sheldon. R. de Flers and F. de Croisset. il L'Illustration (Petite) no301: 1-30 S 11 '26
ROMANCE begins abroad; story. J: Brophy. Outlook (Lond) 60:733-4 D 3 '27
ROMANCE languages
Einführung in das studium der romanischen sprachwissenschaft, 3. neubearbeitete auflage, von W. Meyer-Lübke. Review. J. Ronjat. R Lang Rom 62:428-32 N '24
Observations sur les nombres ordinaux des langues romanes. J. Vising. bibliog Romania 50:481-98 O '24
Romance and Germanic linguistic tendencies. C. M. Lotspeich. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:325-34 Jl '25
Der ursprung des scheinsubjekts *es* in den germanischen und den romanischen sprachen. K. Brugmann. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 69 no5:57p '17
See also names of various languages belonging to the Romance group, e.g. French language; Spanish language
Bibliography
Bibliographie. R Lang Rom 63:143-94 O '25
Dialects, Jewish
Essai d'un vocabulaire comparatif des parlers romans des juifs au moyen âge. D: S. Blondheim. bibliog Romania 49:1-47, 343-88, 526-69; 50:582-90 Ja, Jl-O '23, O '24
Les parlers judéo-romans et la Vetus latina. D: S. Blondheim. bibliog Romania 50:541-81 O '24
Etymology
Etimologie. G. de Gregorio. Romania 51:528-41 O '25
Noms de poissons; notes étymologiques et lexicographiques. P. Barbier. R Lang Rom 51:385-406; 52:97-129; 53:26-57; 54:149-90; 56: 172-247; 57:295-342; 58:270-329; 63:1-68 S '08, Mr '09, Ja '10, Ap '11, Ap '13, Je '14, My '15, Ja '25 (to be cont)
Notes d'étymologie romane. P. Skok. Romania 50:195-232 Ap '24
ROMANCE philology
Questions de vocalisme latin et préroman. P. Fouché. R Lang Rom 63:195-260 Ja '26
ROMANCERILLO de Entrepeñas y Villar de los Pisones. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 57: 286-314 F '23
ROMANCES
Relative position of the Perceval and Galahad romances. J. L. Weston. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:385-9 O '26
See also Arthurian romances
ROMANCES, English
Medieval romance in England: a study of the sources and analogues of the non-cyclic metrical romances, by L. A. Hibbard. Review. Mod Lang R 20:339-40 Jl '25
See also Gawain
ROMANCES, French
De l'origine du roman en France; la tradition antique et les éléments chrétiens du roman. M. Wilmotte. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 18 no5:71p '23
Le roman: aux sources du genre. F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 63:419-22 Je 20 '25
See also Aucassin et Nicolette; Chansons de geste; Guillaume de Palerne (Old French romance)

ROMANCES, Greek
New interpretation of the Chione fragments. R. M. Rattenbury. Class Q 20:181-4 Jl '26
Petronius and the comic romance. B. E. Perry. Class Philol 20:31-49 Ja '25
Spenser's debt to the Greek romances. M. Y. Hughes. Mod Philol 23:67-76 Ag '25

ROMANCES, Spanish
Neglected chapter in the history of the Spanish romance. J. E. Gillet. bibliog R Hispanique 56:423-33 D '22
Traducciones inglesas de romances en el primo tercio del siglo XIX. E. Buceta. R Hispanique 68:216-19 O '26

ROMANE, André
Azur, entre par la fenêtre; poème. Mercure Fr 198:320-2 S 1 '27

ROMANELLI, Pier Bartolo
Genesi e fini del teatro Maffeiano. Nuova Antol 246:310-17 Ap 1 '26

ROMANESQUE architecture. See Architecture, Romanesque

ROMANET, Fernand
A Pierre Louys; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:658 Je 21 '25
Poèmes: Liminaire; Danseuse; Fille; Passage de Nikè; Daphné vaincue. Mercure Fr 190: 560-1 S 15 '26
Poèmes; Tombeau de Renoir; Nu au divan noir; Elégie; Iberia. Mercure Fr 178:339-41 Mr 1 '25

ROMANIA (periodical)
Le cinquantenaire de la Société des anciens textes français et de la Romania. J Débats 32 pt2:307-8 Ag 21 '25

ROMANISTES, Confrérie des
La Confrérie des Romanistes. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 70:416-88 '22

ROMANOFF, Alexandra
Group which needs our help. Pub Health Nurse 18:30-1 Ja '26

ROMANOV family
Russian jewels. Sat R 143:464-5 Mr 26 '27
Twilight of the Romanov dynasty. A. Kaun. Am R 3:129-42 Mr '25

ROMANS, Epistle to the. See Bible—New Testament—Romans

ROMANS, Folquet de. See Folquet de Romans

ROMANSH literature
Sur le plus ancien texte rétique. P. Marchot. Romania 49:260-5 Ap '23

ROMANTICISM
La bibliothèque romantique. A. Praviel. Correspondant 294:1031-7 Mr 25 '24
Le centenaire du romantisme. G. Harry. Annales Polit et Litt 87:651 D 12 '26
Centenary of the romantic movement. F. Gribble. Bookm (Lond) 73:15-16 O '27
Classicisme et romantisme. A. Poizat. Correspondant 305:194-209 O 25 '26
Classicisme et romantisme; essai de définition. L. Landry. Mercure Fr 197:257-76 Jl 15 '27
Coleridge, père du romantisme anglais; les années d'or du poète. J. Charpentier. Mercure Fr 198:556-89 S 15 '27
Comment définir le romantisme? J. Aynard. bibliog R Litt Comp 5:641-58 O '25
Dans les sentiers perdus du romantisme. E. Maynial. R Polit et Litt 65:396-9, 432-6 Jl 2-16 '27
Defining romanticism: a survey and a program. P. Kaufman. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 40:193-204 Ap '25
Dr Babbitt and vital control. L. H. Hough. Lond Q R 147:1-15 Ja '27
Du siècle romantique, d'A. Thérive. Review. E. Seillière. J Débats 34 pt2:809-11 N 11 '27
Das element des romantischen in Goethe. P. Seiberth. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:33-41 Ja '27
Essai sur le tourment romantique. A. Orliac. Mercure Fr 199:257-92 O 15 '27
Fenimore Cooper's influence on the French romantics. E. H. Partridge. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:174-8 Ap '25
Gothic element in American literature before 1835. O. S. Coad. J Eng and Germ Philol 24: 72-93 Ja '25
La grande communion romantique de 1827: sous le signe de Walter Scott. F. Baldensperger. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:47-86 Ja '27
Herder's contribution to nineteenth-century thought. M. E. Sandbach-Marshall. bibliog Church Q R 103:298-315; 104:305-23 Ja, Jl '27
Humanism of Irving Babbitt. R. P. Boas. Am R 3:391-9 Jl '25
Jeunesse romantique; deux expositions. A. Cahuet. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:602-5 Je 11 '27
Literary ideas in Spain from 1839 to 1854. E. A. Peers. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:44-54 Ja '26
Lowell's criticism of romantic literature. H. H. Clark. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:209-28 Mr '26
Maeterlinck and the spirit of romanticism. F: B. Foster. Open Court 38:66-75 F '24
Une nouvelle défense du romantisme. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:214-25 My 1 '24
Octave Crémazie, a late defender of romanticism. G. M. Fess. Sewanee R 33:73-80 Ja '25
On the discrimination of romanticisms. A. O. Lovejoy. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:229-53 Je '24
Optimism and romanticism. A. O. Lovejoy. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:921-45 D '27
Les origines du romantisme au Brésil. P. Hazard. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:111-28 Ja '27
Perruques et bousingots, 1827-1927. M. Rouff. Mercure Fr 198:257-87 S 1 '27
La philosophie romantique. L. Noël. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no7-9:393-408 '27
Prolegomeni allo studio del romanticismo nel mondo latino. A. Farinelli. Nuova Antol 247:365-78 Je 16 '26
Realism and the romantic spirit. H. W. Taylor. Sewanee R 35:336-51 Jl '27
La religion romantique et la pensée de l'infini et de l'éternel; preprint, tr. by Marcore. A. Farinelli. R Litt Comp 7:5-46 Ja '27
Romance in music. R. Bennett. Bookm (Lond) 71:248-50 Ja '27
Le romanesque de la vie. G. Rageot. L'Illustration 85 pt1:26-7 Ja 8 '27
Romantic originality. F. A. Waterhouse. Sewanee R 34:40-9 Ja '26
Romanticism and other isms. F: E. Pierce. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:451-66 O '27
Romanticism at large; review of Romanticism, by L. Abercrombie. J: Freeman. Bookm (Lond) 71:9-10 O '26
Le romanticisme et l'émigration; review of Le mouvement des idées dans l'émigration française, de 1789 à 1815, by Baldensperger. E. Seillière. J Débats 32 pt1:401-3 Mr 6 '25
Le romantisme. G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 87:248-9 S 5 '26
Romantisme français et romantisme allemand. L: A. Fouret. Mercure Fr 194:257-79 Mr 1 '27
Romantisme italien et romantisme européen. P. Hazard. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:224-45 Ap '26
Le romantisme littéraire né de la conquête de l'air. L. Faure-Favier. Mercure Fr 192: 347-58 D 1 '26
See also Sentimentalism in literature

ROMANTICISM in art
Landmarks in modern art; romanticism in 1830. C. Bell. Nation (Lond) 37:266-7 My 30 '25

ROMANTISME; roman. See Hagel, Charles

ROMANY language. See Gipsies—Language

ROMASCHOFF, D. D.
Über die variabilität in der manifestierung eines erblichen merkmales (abdomen abnormalis) bei drosophila funebris F., vorläufige mitteilung. (Aus dem Institut der experimentellen biologie Moskau) bibliog footnote J f Psychol u Neurol 31:323-5 Je '25

ROMBACH, Josef
Bewahrendes und verarbeitendes gedächtnis als echte typen. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der Universität Freiburg i.B.) bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol 25: 244-88 My '25

ROMBERG, Hildegarde
Presentation of the addition of positive and negative numbers by motivations. School Sci and Math 27:155-8 F '27

ROME
Britain and Rome: comparisons and contrasts. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 58: 23-4, 148-9, 232-4 Jl 3, Ag 7, S 4 '26
Our debt to Rome, Greece, and Judea. H: Barnston. Rice Inst Pam 13:197-208 Jl '26

Agriculture
See Agriculture—Rome

Antiquities
See Italy—Antiquities; Rome (city)—Antiquities; also subhead Antiquities, Roman under names of countries, e.g. Africa—Antiquities, Roman; also Herculaneum; Ostia; Pompeii

Army
On the tactical towers of the Romans. E. S. McCartney. Class J 23:214-16 D '27
Roman eagle in Rochester. C: Hoeing. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 29:172-9 Ap '25
See also Arms and armor, Roman

Census
See Census—Rome

Civilization
See Civilization, Roman

Colonies and provinces
Le colonie militari e le assegnazioni agrarie di Silla e del Pompei. E. Pais. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:315-31 '24
Commentary on the inscription from Henchir Mettich in Africa. T. Frank. Am J Philol 47:153-70 Ap '26
Inscriptions of the imperial domains of Africa. T. Frank. Am J Philol 47:55-73 Ja '26
Le province dell'Impero romano. E. Pais. Nuova Antol 250:129-38 N 16 '26
See also Cyrene; Gaul—History; Provence, France; Saint-Bertrand de Comminges, France

Commerce
Küsten- und binnenkultur im altertum; ein beitrag zur wirtschaftsgeschichte Galliens und Germaniens. H. Aubin. Schmollers Jahrb 49:407-30 '25

Courts
See Courts—Rome

Criminal law
See Criminal law—Rome

Economic conditions
Küsten- und binnenkultur im altertum; ein beitrag zur wirtschaftsgeschichte Galliens und Germaniens. H. Aubin. Schmollers Jahrb 49:407-30 '25

Government
Die demokratie und Rom; im letzten drittel des 2. vorchristlichen jahrhunderts. W. Ensslin. Philologus 82 no3:313-28 '27
Earliest Gospel writings as political documents. W: W. Martin. Open Court 39:424-32 Jl '25
Roman aristocracy and the death of Caesar. F. B. Marsh. Class J 20:451-64 My '25
See also Pompeii—Elections

History
Rome et Amérique; tr. par Caraccio. P. Bonfante. Scientia 35:351-66 My '24
See also Courts—Rome; Rome (city)—History

Sources
Les fastes consulaires et triomphaux. J. Costa. J Savants 24:390-402 N '26

Aboriginal and early period
Natalis urbis. G. Q. Giglioli. Nuova Antol 246:339-50 Ap 16 '26
La profezia di Capi di T. B. Macaulay; gli studi ed i ricordi classici. T. Tittoni. Nuova Antol 246:351-64 Ap 16 '26
L'urbs quadrata sul Palatina e la vera Roma sul Tevere. I. Dall'Osso. il Nuova Antol 234:338-58 Ap 16 '24

Republic
Beiträge zur geschichte der kriege zwischen Römern und Parthern, von A. Günther. Review. J. Kromayer. Hist Ztsch 132 no 2:317-20 '25
Bellum Marsicum. A. von Domaszewski. map Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 201 pt1:31p '24
Chronology of Caesar's consulship. F. B. Marsh. bibliog Class J 22:504-24 Ap '27
Die demokratie und Rom; im letzten drittel des 2. vorchristlichen jahrhunderts. W. Ensslin. Philologus 82 no3:313-28 '27
In defense of the corn-dole. F. B. Marsh. Class J 22:10-25 O '26
New fragment of Roman history. R. S. Conway. il Discovery 7:236-40 Jl '26
Note on the policy of Clodius. L. G. Pocock. Class Q 19:182-4 Jl '25
Policy of Clodius from 58 to 56 B.C. F. B. Marsh. Class Q 21:30-6 Ja '27
Publius Clodius and the acts of Caesar. L. G. Pocock. Class Q 18:59-65 Ap '24; Reply. F. B. Marsh. 21:30-6 Ja '27; Rejoinder. Class Philol 22:301-6 Jl '27
Roman world of Caesar, Cicero and Vergil. W: S. Messer. Class J 19:356-68 Mr '24
Lo svolgersi della costituzione e delle attività politiche a Cartagine ed in Roma. E. Pais. Nuova Antol 252:16-25 Mr 1 '27
See also Cannae, Battle of, B.C. 216; Pharsalus, Battle of, B.C. 48; also Pyrrhus, king of Epirus; Regulus, Marcus Atilius; Scipio Africanus Major, Publius Cornelius

Empire
Altertumswissenschaft und spätantike. M. Gelzer. Hist Ztsch 135 no2:173-87 '27
Crash of Empire; with excerpts from the De gubernatione Dei of Salvianus. B. Holland. Dublin R 177:1-17 Jl '25
Deus noster Caesar. M. P. Charlesworth. Class R 39:113-15 Ag '25
Foreign groups in Rome during the first centuries of the Empire. G: La Piana. bibliog Harv Theol R 20:183-403 O '27
Hypothetical chronology for the year of the Gordians. C. E. Van Sickle. Class Philol 22:416-17 O '27
Vita S Danielis Stylitae. N. H. Baynes. Eng Hist R 40:397-402 Jl '25
Why did Christianity survive the persecutions? J. A. Faulkner. Bib R 9:31-47 Ja '24
See also Augustan history; Italy—History, Ancient, to A.D.; also Maecenas, Gaius; also names of Roman emperors, e.g. Augustus, emperor of Rome; Justinian I, emperor of Rome

Moral conditions
World into which Christ came. A. G. Mackinnon. il Homiletic R 88:433-8 D '24

Population
See Population—Rome

Religion
Augustan restoration. A. D. Nock. Class R 39:60-7 My '25
Cicero and the religion of his day. E. E: Burriss. Class J 21:524-32 Ap '26
De spectaculis. R. M. Chase. Class J 23:107-20 N '27
Duration of the efficacy of the Taurobolium. C. H. Moore. Class Philol 19:363-5 O '24

ROME—Religion—*Continued*
Foreign groups in Rome during the first centuries of the Empire. G: La Piana. bibliog Harv Theol R 20:183-403 O '27
L'hermétisme: une réligion platonicienne. M. J. Lagrange. Correspondant 306:648-65 Mr 10 '27
Notes on the Augustan deities. W. M. Green. bibliog Class J 23:86-93 N '27
Religion of Rome at the beginning of the Christian era. E. G. Sihler. Bib R 11:532-54 O '26
Survivals of magic in early Roman religion. E. Tavenner. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:1-31 O '24

See also Rites and ceremonies—Rome; Vestals; also names of deities, e.g. Venus

Social conditions

One hundred per cent Romanism. H. J. Leon. So Atlan Q 26:146-60 Ap '27

Social life and customs

Agriculture and country-life in Latin literature. H. E. Wedeck. Class J 21:518-23 Ap '26
Ancient movies of modern life; modern translations of various Latin writers. K. P. Harrington. Meth R 108:839-57 N '25
Cicero and American lawyers. M. B. Peaks. Class J 22:563-77 My '27
De spectaculis. R. M. Chase. Class J 23:107-20 N '27
Exposure of infants in Roman law and practice. M. Radin. Class J 20:337-43 Mr '25
Farthing baths. S. W. Keyte. English R 44: 472-88 Ap '27
Notes on Roman ritual. E. S. McCartney. Class J 22:454-7 Mr '27
Our Roman flavor. N. B. Hague. Class J 20: 465-78 My '25
Right and left in Roman art. F. P. Johnson. Am J Archaeol 28:399-401 O '24
St Paul and Seneca. E. G. Sihler. bibliog Bib R 12:540-66 O '27
Verbal injury, magic, or erotic Comus? *occentare ostium* and its Greek counterpart. G. L. Hendrickson. Class Philol 20:289-308 O '25
Where the Romans lived in the first century B.C. R. Witherstine. plan Class J 21:566-79 My '26
World into which Christ came. A. G. Mackinnon. il Homiletic R 88:433-8 D '24

Taxation

See Taxation—Rome

ROME (city)
City of noise. Sat R 140:156 Ag 8 '25
Impressions de Rome. H. Morand. R Polit et Litt 62:522-5 Ag 2 '24
St Patrick's day in Rome. Lady Burghclere. Spec 134:442-8 Mr 21 '25
La Settimana santa a Roma. A. Lancellotti. Nuova Antol 240:306-12 Ap 1 '25
Sphinx; poem. C. F. Babcock. Sewanee R 35: 352 Jl '27
Lo sviluppo di Roma. A. Mancini. il Nuova Antol 246:430-9 Ap 16 '26
Tourist; poem. C. F. Babcock. Sewanee R 35:352 Jl '27

See also Ostia; also Campagna di Roma

Académie de France

See Académie de France, Rome

Antiquities

Aurelian's wall of Rome. I. A. Richmond. il Discovery 6:293-5 Ag '25
La basilique de la Porte Majeure. J. Carcopino. il plans R Deux Mondes 7 per 35: 781-810; 36:170-201, 393-425 O 15-N 15 '26
Church of SS. Cosma e Damiano in Rome. P. B. Whitehead. bibliog il pls Am J Archaeol 31:1-18 Ja '27
Conso antico dio del grano e il ratto delle sabine. L. Du Jardin. il Nuova Antol 253: 86-97 My 1 '27
Five transliterated Aramaic inscriptions. W. R. Newbold. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 30:288-329 Jl '26
House of Caligula. E. B. Van Deman. il plan Am J Archaeol 28:368-98 O '24
Neronian Sacra via. E. B. Van Deman. il maps Am J Archaeol 27:383-424 O '23
New fragment of Roman history. R. S. Conway. il Discovery 7:236-40 Jl '26
New Rome and archaeology. W: S. Messer. Class J 22:179-88 D '26
Practical engineering in ancient Rome. T: Ashby. Nature 116:576-80 O 17 '25
Il prefetto de Tournon e la sistemazione edilizia di Roma: Il conte de Tournon. M. Patrizi; Il programma edilizio. G. Giovannoni. Nuova Antol 252:446-52 Ap 16 '27
La résurrection de la Rome antique. T. Vaucher. il plan L'Illustration 84 pt1:8-12 Ja 2 '26
Some Roman terra-cotta savings-banks. D: M. Robinson. il Am J Archaeol 28:239-50 Jl '24
La Villa Aldobrandini et les dernières découvertes à Rome. J Débats 32 pt2:815-16 N 13 '25
La Villa Montalto e l'Aggere di Servio Tullio. F. Mora. il plan Nuova Antol 240:383-91 Ap 16 '25

See also Ariccia—Antiquities; Hadrian, Mausoleum of; Inscriptions—Rome (city); Ostia; also Rome (city)—Arch of Constantine; Rome (city)—Forum; etc.

Arch of Constantine

Ein jagddenkmal des kaisers Hadrian. H. Bulle. bibliog footnotes pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 34:144-72 '19

Castel Sant'Angelo

L'anima di Castel Sant'Angelo. C. Ricci. bibliog il Nuova Antol 246:377-90 Ap 16 '26

Cemeteries

Old Protestant burial-ground in Rome. A. F. Steuart. Scot Hist R 22:278-85 Jl '25

Charities

Assistenza minorile in Roma. E. C. Giolitti. Nuova Antol 241:334-43 Je 15 '25

Churches

Church of S Anastasia in Rome. P. B. Whitehead. diags plan Am J Archaeol 31:405-20 O '27
Church of SS. Cosma e Damiano in Rome. P. B. Whitehead. bibliog il pls Am J Archaeol 31:1-18 Ja '27

See also St Paul-without-the-walls, Rome; St Peter's cathedral

City planning

Lettera del conte de Tournon, prefetto di Roma al conte de Montalivet, ministro dell'interno. Nuova Antol 252:452-8 Ap 16 '27

Description

Ave Roma immortalis. M. C. Langley. Class J 21:365-71 F '26
L'Evelyn a Roma nel 1645. C. Segrè. Nuova Antol 246:217-45 Ap 1 '26
Pier Paolo Vergerio: De situ veteris et inclyte urbis Rome; ed. by L. Smith. Eng Hist R 41:571-7 O '26
Printemps romain; aquarelles de Pierre Vignal. G. Faure. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:559-62 Je 6 '25
Roma negli scrittori stranieri. L. Rava. Nuova Antol 246:407-29 Ap 16 '26
Rome: past, present, possible. V: Branford. Sociol R 19:163-8 Ap '27
Römische pilgerstätten. C. Bauer. il Westerm M 138:377-86 Je '25
Les transformations de Rome. H. Chéramy. J Débats 33 pt1:496-7 Mr 26 '26
La villa Strohl-Fern à Rome. T. Vaucher. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:442-3 My 7 '27

Education

***See also* American academy in Rome**

ROME (city)—*Continued*

Forum

Der Südostbau am Forum romanum. R. Delbrueck. bibliog footnotes il plans 8 pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36:8-33, 186-7 '21

Galleries and museums

Un musée napoléonien à Rome. T. Vaucher. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:575 N 26 '27

Napoleonic museum in Rome. L. Villari. Spec 139:968-9 D 3 '27

See also Museo del risorgimento italiano; Museo nazionale romano (Terme de Diocleziano); Museo preistorico ed etnografico

History

Deux diplômes militaires du musée de Sofia. R. Cagnat. J Savants 23:62-6 Mr '25

English colony in Rome during the fourteenth century; with documents relating to the English hospice in Rome. E. Re. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 6:73-92 '23

L'urbs quadrata sul Palatino e la vera Roma sul Tevere. I. Dall'Osso. il Nuova Antol 234:338-58 Ap 16 '24

Where the Romans lived in the first century B.C. R. Witherstine. plan Class J 21:566-79 My '26

Intellectual life

Ersilia Caetani Lovatelli e il suo tempo. G. M. Ferrante. il Nuova Antol 245:220-31 F 1 '26

Learned institutions and societies

See also Accademia degli Arcadi; Académie de France, Rome

Maps

Der älteste mittelalterliche stadtplan von Rom. W. Holtzmann. bibliog pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:56-66 '26

Palazzo Madama

Il palazzo del Senato già Madama. D. Gnoli. bibliog Nuova Antol 248:249-64 Ag 1 '26

Piazza di Trevi

Per salvare Piazza di Trevi. L. Luiggi. diag plan Nuova Antol 243:172-80 S 16 '25

Politics and government

Die idee der volkssouveränität im mittelalterlichen Rom. E. Schoenian. Frankfurter Hist Forsch n s 2:128p '19

Port

Il porto di Roma imperiale. A. Manassei. il plans Nuova Antol 234:111-24 Mr 16 '24

Rapid transit

I trasporti metropolitani di Roma. Nuova Antol 247:455-62 Je 16 '26

Sacra via

Neronian Sacra via. E. B. Van Deman. il maps Am J Archaeol 27:383-424 O '23

Schools

See also American academy in Rome

Septizonium of Septimius Severinus

Eine ansicht des Septizoniums. G. Rodenwaldt. il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger:col 39-44 '23-24

Social life and customs

Rome's anthology of faces. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 55:39-40 Ja 17 '25

Street traffic

Per salvare Piazza di Trevi. L. Luiggi. diag plan Nuova Antol 243:172-80 S 16 '25

Theaters

Theatre in a Roman bath. H: Furst. Spec 139:496-7 O 1 '27

Tombs

La politica di Augusto e il suo mausoleo. E. Pais. il Nuova Antol 246:365-71 Ap 16 '26

Villa Medici

See also Académie de France, Rome

Villa Montalto

La Villa Montalto e l'Aggere di Servio Tullio. F. Mora. il plan Nuova Antol 240: 383-91 Ap 16 '25

ROME state school for mental defectives. See New York state school for mental defectives, Rome

ROMEO and Juliet. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Romeo and Juliet

ROMER, Alfred Sherwood

Notes on the Permo-carboniferous reptile dimetrodon. J Geol 35:673-89 N '27

Ophiacodont reptile from the Permian of Kansas. bibliog J Geol 33:173-82 F '25

Permian amphibian and reptilian remains described as Stephanospondylus. J Geol 33: 447-63 My '25

ROMER, Carrol

Carpe diem; story. Outlook (Lond) 58:160 Ag 14 '26

RÖMER, Marta

(tr.) See Peltonen, Vihtori. Hilja, das milchmädchen

ROMFH, E. C.

Miami, the magic city. Bankers M 112:57-9 Ja '26

ROMIER, Lucien

A la frontière des deux Amériques. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:142-55 N 1 '27

L'homme blessé. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:90-1 Jl 25 '26

Nation et civilisation. Review by G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 85 pt1:142-3 F 12 '27

Stabilité de fait et stabilisation légale. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:680-93 Ap 1 '27

Vues sur les Etats-Unis. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:56-75, 315-34, 631-49 S 1-O 1 '27

M Lucien Romier et l'Amérique; à propos du livre Qui sera le maître? Europe ou Amérique. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 65:725-8 D 3 '27

ROMNEY, George

Huntington pictures: Romney, Lawrence, and others. W. Roberts. il Connoisseur 78:195-203 Ag '27

Portrait of William Cowper. Connoisseur 76: 105 O '26

ROMOLA (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

ROMONT, Switzerland

Une Fête-Dieu d'Helvétie. P. Deslandes. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:13 Jl 5 '25

RONA falls. See Rouna falls

RONALDSHAY, Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, 1st earl of

Address at the anniversary general meeting of the Royal geographical society, May 26, 1924. Geog J 64:1-6 Jl '24

Address at the anniversary general meeting of the Royal geographical society, 15 June 1925. Geog J 66:1-9 Jl '25

Some reflections on an Indian renaissance. Asiatic R n s 20:487-96 Jl '24

RONALSON, Peter

Four who tried to serve two masters. Am Sch Bd J 71:38 O '25

If I had my first year as a superintendent to do over. Am Sch Bd J 75:36 O '27

One killed here! Am Sch Bd J 71:42 N '25

School board catechism. Am Sch Bd J 70:36 Je '25

School board membership. Am Sch Bd J 70:36 F '25

RONCZEWSKI, K.

Die karyatiden des Erechtheion. (Zur frage über perspektivische ausdrucksmittel) Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37 Archäol Anzeiger:col 173-84 '22

RONDEL, Auguste
Histoire de ma bibliothèque. Annales Polit et Litt 85:271-2 S 13 '25

RONDELEUX, —
Les causes et les effets des grands cyclones. L'Illustration 85 pt2:54-7 Jl 16 '27

RONDON, Candido Mariano da Silva. See Silva Rondon, Candido Mariano da

RONDONIA, Brazil (Matto Grosso)
Résultats géographiques des explorations du colonel Rondon au Matto Grosso. P. Denis. map Annales Géog 33:89-101 F '24
Roosevelt's co-explorer in Brazil. R. Verne. il map Our World 5:62-6 Ag '24
Wild West in South America. A. Mills. il World Today 44:155-61 Jl '24

RONDOT, F.
L'école unique. Mercure Fr 178:121-33 F 15 '25
La réparation proportionnelle scolaire. Mercure Fr 171:667-76 My 1 '24
Le syndicalisme et les fonctionnaires. Mercure Fr 175:713-21 N 1 '24

RONJAT, Jules
Albéric de Pisançon. Romania 53:222-3 Ja '27

RONN, Eskel
How dreams come true. Co-operation 10:148-51 S '24

RONNEBECK, Arnold
(ed.) Bourdelle speaks to his pupils. Arts 8:206-21 O '25
Teachings of Maillol; from a Paris diary. Arts 8:38-40 Jl '25

RONNEBERG, Conrad E.
Apparatus for showing conductivity of solutions. School Sci and Math 24:301-3 Mr '24

RONSARD, Pierre de
A Cassandre; poem, adapted by T. S. Moore. New Statesman 29:342 Je 25 '27
A sa maîtresse; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:638 Je 8 '24
Les amours de Marie; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:638 Je 8 '24
Un discours inédit; éd. par R. Gaucheron. Mercure Fr 176:604-13 D 15 '24
Poésies choisies de Ronsard; pub. par P. de Nolhac. Review. Mod Lang R 20:95-6 Ja '25
Sonnet à Hélène. Annales Polit et Litt 82:638 Je 8 '24
A l'exposition Ronsard. P. Champion. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:645-56 F 1 '25
Deux imitateurs allemands de Ronsard; G. R. Weckherlin et Martin Opitz. E. Tonnelat. R Litt Comp 4:557-89 O '24
En l'honneur de Ronsard. A. Bonnard. J Débats 32 pt1:107-8 Ja 16 '25
Une épitaphe de Ronsard sur la mort de Charles de Boudeville, enfant de Vaulx. J Débats 32 pt2:935 D 4 '25
L'exposition Ronsard et son temps à la Bibliothèque nationale. P. de Nolhac. L'Illustration 83 pt1:26-8 Ja 10 '25
Le folâtrissime voyage d'Arcueil. E. Magne. il L'Illustration 82:445-8 N 15 '24
Hélène et Ronsard. P. de Nolhac. Correspondant 302:665-81 Mr 10 '26
Lorsque je lis Ronsard; poème. T. de Régnier. Annales Polit et Litt 82:636 Je 8 '24
Marie l'angevine. P. de Nolhac. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:767-78 F 15 '26
Le monument de Ronsard à Tours. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:448 N 15 '24
Note sur Ronsard italianisant. H. Hauvette. R Litt Comp 4:476-80 Jl '24
Les origines du vers moderne; le rythmique de Ronsard. R. de Souza. Mercure Fr 175:89-121 O 1 '24
Les origines gauloises de Ronsard et Musset. G. Hanotaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:552-63 Je 1 '24
La poésie lyrique. A. Fontainas. Mercure Fr 174:289-310 S 1 '24
Un prétendant à la couronne de Ronsard. P. Vulliaud. Mercure Fr 175:338-63 O 15 '24
Les prétendues relations du Tasse et de Ronsard. G. Maugain. R Litt Comp 4:429-42 Jl '24
Le quatrième centenaire de Ronsard. Annales Polit et Litt 82:635-8 Je 8 '24
Ronsard. G. Brunet. Mercure Fr 174:599-644 S 15 '24
Ronsard. A. Chuquet. R Polit et Litt 62:721-8 N 1 '24
Ronsard: à l'occasion de son IVe centenaire. C. Grillet. Correspondant 296:604-18, 741-62 Ag 25-S 10 '24
Ronsard and the two cardinals. J. T. Stoddart. por Bookm (Lond) 66:299-301 S '24
Ronsard chez Jean Brinon, à Médan. E. Houth. Mercure Fr 179:532-7 Ap 15 '25
Ronsard; de l'élection de son sépulcre. P. Dufay. Mercure Fr 172:319-25 Je 15 '24
Le Ronsard de Victor Hugo. A. Chesnier du Chesne. Mercure Fr 174:346-71 S 1 '24
Ronsard et la Pologne. W. Folkierski. R Litt Comp 4:443-8 Jl '24
Ronsard et l'Ecosse. P. Laumonier. R Litt Comp 4:408-28 Jl '24
Ronsard et quelques poètes de la Rose du soir; le thème de la fleur et du pré. L. P. Thomas. R Litt Comp 4:481-94 Jl '24
Ronsard météorologiste. J Rouch. R Sci 64:364-8 Je 26 '26
Ronsard, sa vie et ses œuvres, by G. Cohen. Review. Mod Lang R 20:96-7 Ja '25
Le sonnet pour Hélène; poème. P. de Nolhac. Annales Polit et Litt 82:636 Je 8 '24

RÖNTGEN, Wilhelm Konrad von
Biographical byways. A. Schuster. Nature 115:342-3 Mr 7 '25

RONZY, Pierre
Papire Masson, biographe de Dante, de Pétrarque et de Boccace. Univ de Grenoble Annales Lett n s 1:41-7 '24
Les relations de Baronius et de Papire Masson, d'après leur correspondance et des documents inédits, 1591-1607. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:265-306 '23

ROO DE LA FAILLE, P. de
De Chineesche raad te Batavia en het door dit College beheerde fonds. bibliog footnotes Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:302-24 '24
Javaansch grondenrecht in het licht van Lomboksche to estanden. bibliog Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81:552-612 '25

ROOD, Dorothy
Classes for big and little mothers. bibliog Pub Health Nurse 17:456-7 S '25
Collection and distribution of breast milk. Pub Health Nurse 17:83-4 F '25
Rearranging our prejudices; New Jersey holds the first State conference of midwives. Child Health M 5:430-1 O '24

ROOD, Elma
Besides personal hygiene what in the way of methods should be given in a teacher's course in health education. J Rural Educ 4:156-64 D '24
Visit to the Isaly pasteurization plant as a co-operative project in a one-room rural school. J Rural Educ 4:297-301 F '25

ROOFS
Das Salzburger Grabendach. F. Martin. bibliog il diags Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:308-19 '26

ROOKERY nook (drama). See Travers, Ben

ROOKS, Albert J.
Calvin college, Grand Rapids, 1894-1927. Mich Hist M 11:532-53 O '27

ROOKSBY, H. P. See Smithells, C. J., jt. auth.

ROOME, H. D.
Instead of which. Nation (Lond) 36:355-6 D 6 '24

ROOMS, Godfried
Belgische rechtspraxis. Preuss Jahrb 208:323-9 Je '27

ROORDA, T. B.
(ed.) Choix d'objets d'art d'Extrême-Orient conservés dans les Pays Bas; Première série Review. Am Oriental Soc J 43:337 O '23

ROOS, C. F.
Dynamical economics. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:145-50 Mr '27

ROOS, C. F.—*Continued*
Dynamical theory of economic equilibrium. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:280-5 My '27

ROOSBROECK, Gustave Leopold van. See Van Roosbroeck, Gustave Leopold

ROOSEVELT, Kermit
Akeley, the explorer. Nat Hist 27:118-19 Mr '27

ROOSEVELT, Nicholas
Ruhr occupation. Foreign Affairs 4:112-22 O '25
Russia and Great Britain in China. Foreign Affairs 5:80-90 O '26; Same. China W R 38:234-8 O 30 '26

ROOSEVELT, Theodore, 1858-1919
American-Japanese relations. China W R 30: 358-60 N 22 '24
Shaw versus Roosevelt on birth control; unpublished letters. por World Today 46:845-50 S '25
What Roosevelt thought of Lincoln. Our World W 2:21 F 9 '25
Many-sided Roosevelt. C: J. Lumb. pors World R 3:86-7 O 25 '26
Portrait. Our World W 3:56 O 19 '25
Presidency: pulpit and pillory. M. Sullivan. World Today 48:353-8 S '26
Roosevelt and agriculture. E. D. Ross. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 14:287-310 D '27
Roosevelt and the elections of 1884 and 1888. J. C. Malin. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 14:25-38 Je '27
Roosevelt and the Russo-Japanese war, by T. Dennett. Review. H. F. Macnair. China W R 33:6-7 Je 6 '25
Roosevelt memorial bird fountain. B. P. Vonnoh. Nat Hist 25:487 S '25
Roosevelt's idea of patriotism. C. R. Robinson. il World R 1:181 D 14 '25
Theodore Roosevelt and the prelude to 1914. S. Strunsky. Foreign Affairs 4:144-53 O '25

Poetry
Great-heart. R. Kipling. il World R 2:front F 22 '26
I'd like to be Roosevelt. M. B. Carpenter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 O '26
Theodore Roosevelt. A. Morgan. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:84 O '26

ROOSEVELT, Theodore, 1887-
American boy. Our World W 2:181-2 Ap 27 '25

ROOSEVELT expedition. See Field museum of natural history, Chicago—Simpson-Roosevelt expedition

ROOSEVELT road; three Chicago sketches. M. Levin. Menorah J 10:46-51 F '24

ROOSVAL, Johnny August Emanuel
Saint Bridget of Vadstena; a discovery in the Metropolitan museum. Am Scand R 12:532-4 S '24

ROOT, A. R.
Special education and the speech defective. Educ Adm and Sup 13:255-65 Ap '27

ROOT, Aida (de Acosta)
New partnership for children's health. Child Health M 5:93-6 Mr '24

ROOT, Clarence J.
Some problems of the weather man. School Sci and Math 25:489-94 My '25

ROOT, E. Merrill
Annunciation; poem. World Tomorrow 10:126 Mr '27
Astronomy; poem. Christian Cent 44:265 Mr 3 '27
Biography: life or bow? World Tomorrow 10: 361-3 S '27
From Genesis to Exodus. World Tomorrow 10:7-9 Ja '27
Growth; poem. World Tomorrow 10:33 Ja '27
Life's bread and wine. World Tomorrow 9:71-3 Mr '26
1917-1919; poem. World Tomorrow 9:80 Mr '26
Our castle in Spain; poem. Christian Cent 44: 361 Mr 24 '27; Same. 44:1323 N 10 '27
R.O.T.C.; poem. Christian Cent 44:553 My 5 '27
Shadow of earth; poem. World Tomorrow 10: 515 D '27
Still the cross; poem. Christian Cent 43:937 Jl 29 '26
Wishing; poem. Christian Cent 44:42 Ja 13 '27
Youth and death; poem. Christian Cent 44: 75 Ja 20 '27

ROOT, Elihu
American ideals during the past half-century. Int Concil no210:151-8 My '25
Andrew Carnegie. Int Concil no200:176-82 Jl '24
Codification of international law. Am J Int Law 19:675-84 O '25
International law at the arms conference. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1922:1-12
Opening address at the annual meeting of the American society of international law. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1921:1-13
Permanent court of international justice. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1923:1-15
Status of international cables in peace and war. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1921:70-6
Steps toward preserving peace. Foreign Affairs 3:351-7 Ap '25
Elihu Root's eightieth birthday. Am J Int Law 19:365-7 Ap '25
Elihu Root's services to international law. J. B. Scott. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1924:2-42
Elihu Root's services to international law. J. B. Scott. Int Concil no207:21-74 F '25
Portrait. Our World 4:6 Ja; 13 Mr '24; Our World W 2:67 Mr 2 '25
Portrait, by E. L. Ipsen. Am M Art 17:121 Mr '26
Portrait, by J: C. Johansen. Am M Art 18: 132 Mr '27

ROOT, Robert Kilburn, and Russell, Henry Norris
Planetary date for Chaucer's Troilus. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:48-63 Mr '24

ROOT, Rosamond
Outcomes of supervised student teaching. Educ Adm and Sup 12:251-9 Ap '26
Practical standard for the development of rural education departments in normal schools and teachers colleges. J Rural Educ 3:1-7 S '23

ROOT, William Thomas
Psychology of radicalism. J Abnorm Psychol 19:341-56 Ja '25
—See Giardini, Giovanni I.; Grauer, David, jt. auths.

ROOT crops
Power alcohol from root crops. Nature 115:890 Je 6 '25

ROOT tubercles
Etude cytologique sur les nodosités radicales des légumineuses. J. Terby. bibliog pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no8:35p '25

ROOTH, Winifred Alyce
May luncheon; eight grade project. J Educ Method 6:356-8 Ap '27

ROOTHAM, H.
Jazzomania and devil dances. English R 38: 109-11 Ja '24

ROOTS (botany)
Acidity of the medium and root production in coleus. E. P. Smith. Nature 117:339-40 Mr 6 '26
Experimentelle zytologische beiträge. G. Yamaha. bibliog pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 3 sec 2 pt1:1-214; 3 sec 2 pt2:215-96 '27
Note on rhizocretions. E. M. Kindle. il J Geol 33:744-6 O '25
Les racines-échasses de Iriartea exorrhiza Mart. (palmiers) et de pandanus div. sp. (pandanacées). R. Bouillenne. il pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no5:46p '25
Ueber die ursachen der brettwurzel-bildung bei der pyramiden-pappel. G. Senn. bibliog il diags Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:405-35 '23
See also Root crops

ROOTS (botany)—*Continued*

Morphology

Contribution à l'étude anatomique du raccourcissement des racines. A. Gravis. pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-2:48-69 '26

ROOTS (philology). See names of languages, subhead Etymology, e.g. English language —Etymology

ROOTS of equations. See Equations, Roots of

ROPE

Mineral cordage oils. W. L. Brooke. tabs Phil J Sci 30:213-18 Je '26

ROPE jumping

Jumping rope. E. H. Arnold. Am Phys Educ R 30:215-20, 274-6 Ap-My '25

ROPES, E. C.

Foreign trade of soviet Russia, 1925-6. China W R 40:131-2 Ap 2 '27

ROPES, James Hardy

Greek Catena to the Catholic epistles. Harv Theol R 19:383-8 O '26

ROPP, W. S. de

British in Tanganyika. Outlook (Lond) 58: 332-3 O 2 '26

Germany inside the League. Outlook (Lond) 58:261 S 18 '26

Portuguese failure in Africa. Outlook (Lond) 58:229-30 S 4 '26

Problem of East Africa. Outlook (Lond) 58: 140-2 Ag 7 '26

ROPS, H. Daniel-, pseud. See Daniel-Rops, H., pseud.

ROPY milk. See Milk—Bacteriology

ROQUES, M.

Entamer le cuer. Romania 53:374-9 Jl '27

Le plus ancien document de langue albanaise; with facsimile of manuscript. Romania 52:162-4, 504-5 Ja, O '26

ROREM, Silas Ochile

School accounting in 115 cities under 25,000 population. Am Sch Bd J 75:53-5 S '27

RÖRIG, Fritz

Aussenpolitische und innerpolitische wandlungen in der Hanse nach dem Stralsunder frieden, 1370. Hist Ztsch 131 no1:1-18 '25

RÖROS, Norway

Röros, the copper town of Norway. J. Falkberget. il Am Scand R 13:412-21 Jl '25

RORTY, James

Feather of peace; poem. Pub Health Nurse 17:318 Je '25

ROSACEAE

Über die blütenanatomie einiger rosaceen. H. O. Juel. bibliog diags pl Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 31p '27

See also Geum; Roses

ROSADI, Giovanni

I documenti su Beatrice Cenci e il libro di Corrado Ricci. Nuova Antol 234:3-17 Mr 1 '24

Le ROSAIRE; pièce en trois actes, d'après le roman de F. L. Barclay. A. Bisson. il L'Illustration (Petite) no273:1-26 Ja 30 '26

ROSANOV, V. V. See Rozanov, Vasilii Vasil'evich

ROSARITO; conte, tr. par A. Francastel. R. del Valle-Inclan. R Polit et Litt 62:505-13 Ag 2 '24

ROSCOE, Edward Stanley

Dr Johnson and Anatole France. Cornhill M 63:319-24 S '27

ROSE, A. J.

Anchises and Aphrodite. Class Q 18:11-16 Ja '24

ROSE, Archibald

Problems of east and west similar. China W R 37:109-10 Jl 3 '26

ROSE, D. C. See Lowe, Percy, jt. auth.

ROSE, Elizabeth

Seven-day churches in mission land. Homiletic R 88:395-8 N '24

ROSE, Ernst

Das erste moderne Christusdrama der deutschen literatur. J Eng and Germ Philol 23: 492-511 O '24

ROSE, Flora

Health education from the standpoint of nutrition. Pub Health Nurse 16:524-7 O '24

ROSE, George B.

Why justice limps in pursuing crime. Am Law R 60:321-37 My '26

ROSE, Henry Reuben

Who's for the boy; poem. Homiletic R 91: 512 Je '26

ROSE, Herbert Jennings

Antigone and the Bride of Corinth. Class Q 19:147-50 Jl '25

Bride of Hades. Class Philol 20:238-42 Jl '25

Casus armorum. Class R 41:11 F '27

De talento Plavtino. Class R 38:155-7 N '24

Evil communications. Class Q 19:92-3 Ap '25

Horace and Pacuvius. Class Q 20:204-6 Jl '26

Hot weather in the classics. Class R 41:97-105 Jl '27

Misunderstood passage in Martial. Class R 38:64-5 My '24

Mox. Class Q 21:57-66 Ap '27

Quintilian, the Gospels and comedy. Class R 39:17 F '25

Some neglected points in the fourth Eclogue. Class Q 18:113-18 Jl '24

Some traps in Persius' first satire. Class R 38:63-4 My '24

Vergil and Plautus. Class R 40:62 My '26

—See Pope, R. A., jt. auth.

ROSE, Joseph Nelson, and Leonard, E. C.

Some mimosaceae from Hispaniola. Wash Acad Sci J 17:254-9 My 19 '27

—and Standley, Paul C.

Central American species of hydrocotyle. Wash Acad Sci J 17:194-7 Ap 19 '27

ROSE, Maximilian

I. Der allocortex bei tier und mensch. II. Die sog. reichrinde beim menschen und beim affen. J f Psychol u Neurol 34:1-111, 261-401 Je '26, Ap '27

Der grundplan der cortextektonik beim delphin. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung in Berlin) J f Psychol u Neurol 32: 161-9 Mr '26

Gyrus limbicus anterior und regio retrosplenialis (cortex holoprotoptychos quinquestratificatus); vergleichende architektonik bei tier und mensch. bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 35:65-173 '27

Konvergenzerscheinungen am gehirn, nebst bemerkungen zu der arbeit von Rose: Der grundplan der cortextektonik beim delphin in band 32 dieser zeitschrift. W. Riese. bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 33:84-99 Jl '27

Über das histogenetische prinzip der einteilung der grosshirnrinde. (Aus der Neurologischen abteilung des Anatomischen instituts der Jagellonischen universität in Krakau und dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung in Berlin) bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 32:97-160 F '26

—See Bielschowsky, Max, jt. auth.

ROSE, R. E.

Evolution of industry as related to the evolution of scientific knowledge. School Sci and Math 27:379-89, 488-99 Ap-My '27

ROSE, Reginald Leslie Smith-. See Smith-Rose, Reginald Leslie

ROSE, Solon E.

Handling traffic violations outside of court. Nat Munic R 14:157-62 Mr '25

ROSE, Stella

Vergleichende messungen im allocortex bei tier und mensch. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung) J f Psychol u Neurol 34:250-5 F '27

ROSE, Stuart

Prince Aage of Denmark. Am Scand R 14:350-4 Je '26

ROSE, W. C.

Child in front; sermon. Homiletic R 91:487-8 Je '26

ROSE, William
Contemporary German literature. Lond Mercury 16:512-24 S '27
Co-operative pioneer. Co-operation 13:107-8 Je '27
From Goethe to Byron: the development of Weltschmerz in German literature. Review. Mod Lang R 20:226-31 Ap '25
Literature since the war; Germany. Outlook (Lond) 59:528-30 My 7 '27

ROSE; novella, tr. di A. Danieli. E. Zahn. Nuova Antol 243:222-30 O 1 '25

ROSE-breasted grosbeaks. See Grosbeaks

ROSE-BUD (periodical)
Southern rose-bud and the Southern rose. F. Kennedy. So Atlan Q 23:10-19 Ja '24

ROSE chafer
New Philippine cetoniidæ. J. Moser. Phil J Sci 27:69 My '25

La ROSE de Saron; roman. See Tharaud, Jérôme, and Tharaud, Jean

La ROSE de septembre; drame. See Deval, Jacques

ROSEBERRY, L. H.
Co-operation among trust companies. Bankers M 108:217-18 F '24

ROSEMANN, Rudolf
Die vitamine. Westerm M 137:478-81 Ja '25

ROSEMUND, C. L.
Power; its effect on wages and living standards. Am Federationist 32:180-1 Mr '25

ROSEN, D. See Weiss, Frederick Ernest, jt. auth.

ROSEN, Hermann von
Der französische pazifismus. Deutsche Rundschau 204:27-32 Jl '25
Die orientalische frauenbewegung. Deutsche Rundschau 213:146-50 N '27

ROSENBARKER, Floy
Drawing lesson in the rural school. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:59 S '25

ROSENBERG, Alfred
Houston Stewart Chamberlain als verkündiger und begründer einer deutschen zukunft. Review by J. von Uexküll. Deutsche Rundschau 211:183-4 My '27

ROSENBERG, Anna M.
Textiles; a project. Prim Educ 33:33 Ja '25

ROSENBERG, Charles R., jr.
Autumn gold; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 O '26

ROSENBERG, Hans
Die maximen von Bismarcks innerer politik. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 202:193-218 N '25

ROSENBERG, J. C.
Portrait. La Nature 55 pt2:271 S 15 '27

ROSENBERG, Jakob
Hobbema. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48: 139-51 '27

ROSENBERG, Käthe
(tr.) See Bunin, Ivan Alexeievich. Auf nächtlichem meer; Remizov, Aleksiei Mikhailovich. Von hinnen gegangen; Zaitzev, Boris Konstantinovich. Herbstlicht; Das totenweib

ROSENBERGER, Elma T.
Pioneer public health work in Seoul, Korea. por Pub Health Nurse 19:359-62 Jl '27

ROSENBLATT, Josef
Yossele sings in Raleigh. W: Seagle. Menorah J 13:87-90 F '27

ROSENFELD, Arthur H., and Jones, Clarence F.
Cotton industry of Peru. bibliog Econ Geog 3:507-23 O '27

ROSENFELD, Elsbeth Behrend-. See Behrend-Rosenfeld, Elsbeth

ROSENFELD, L.
L'électron magnétique en mécanique ondulatoire. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no6:326-8 '27
L'univers à cinq dimensions et la mécanique ondulatoire. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no6:304-25; 5 ser 13 no7:447-58; 5 ser 13 no8-9:573-80 '27

ROSENHAIN, Walter
Solid solutions and interatomic relationships. Nature 113:271-2 F 23 '24
—**and Murphy, A. J.**
Microstructure of mercury. Nature 118:261 Ag 21 '26

ROSENHANE, Gustaf (Skogekar Bergbo, pseud.)
Un sonnettiste suédois du XVII[e] siècle. H. Borelius. R Litt Comp 5:416-30 Jl '25

ROSENHEIM, O., and Webster, T. A.
Sources of supply of vitamins A and D. Nature 120:440 S 24 '27

ROSENIUS, Paul
Skåne. il Am Scand R 15:268-82 My '27

ROSENKAVALIER (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

ROSENKAVALIER (opera). See Strauss, Richard

ROSENKRANZ, Samuel
Experiments in presenting poetry. English J 16:527-33 S '27

ROSENOW, Curt
Predicting academic achievement. Pedagog Sem 32:628-36 D '25
Problem of meaning in behaviorism. Am J Psychol 36:233-48 Ap '25

ROSENQUIST, Carl Martin
Basis of Americanization. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:372-80 Mr '27
Measuring Americanism. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:349-62 Mr '26

ROSENSTEIN, Filbert L.
Lawyers in search of a counsel. Am Law R 60:464-77 My '26

ROSENTHAL, Albert
Miniatures of Gilbert Stuart. Am M Art 16: 604-5 N '25

ROSENTHAL, Albert A.
George Du Berry Washington, colored preacher; poem. World Tomorrow 7:73 Mr '24

ROSENTHAL, Eduard
Eduard Rosenthal; ein gedächtniswort. O. Dobenecker. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 27:i-vi '26

ROSENTHAL, Ethel
His exalted highness the Nizam's guaranteed state railways, Hyderabad, Deccan, India. Asiatic R n s 22:578-88 O '26

ROSENTHAL, Henry M.
Emancipated Jew: faculty model. Menorah J 11:182-4 Ap '25
To a young man who wishes to write about Jews. Menorah J 13:142-52 Ap '27

ROSENTHAL, Léonard
L'art de l'économie. R Polit et Litt 63:331-8 My 16 '25

ROSENWALD, Julius, fund
Most beautiful picture in America. map Christian Cent 44:847-8 Jl 14 '27; Same. So Workm 56:444-7 O '27
Rosenwald schools in 1926-27; the progress of rural schoolhouse construction work under the Rosenwald fund. il map Am Sch Bd J 75:120 S '27
Three-thousandth Rosenwald building. G. T. Bludworth. tab So Workm 55:159-60 Ap '26
Virginia Rosenwald school. J. L. B. Buck. il So Workm 53:122-4 Mr '24
What the Rosenwald fund has accomplished. il map Am Sch Bd J 71:42 S '25

ROSEOCACTUS
Roseocactus, a new genus of cactaceae. A. Berger. il Wash Acad Sci J 15:43-8 F 4 '25

ROSES
Branding British rose trees. C. G. L. Du Cann. World Today 47:368-72 Mr '26
Evolution of rosa. T. D. A. Cockerell. il Nature 117:517 Ap 10 '26
History and legend of the rose. F. H. Vizetelly. il World R 4:264 Je 6 '27
Neue beiträge zur kenntnis der europäischen rosen. R. Keller. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:51-68 '23
Our roadside roses. S. F. Hamblin. il Nature M 5:371-3 Je '25

ROSES—*Continued.*
Rose blanche et rose rouge; leur emploi en thérapeutique. H. Leclerc. bibliog La Nature 55 pt2:270-2 S 15 '27
Rose garden in spring. E. T. Brown. Outlook (Lond) 59:610-11 My 21 '27
Rosen und rosengärten. A. Eimler. il Westerm M 142:449-56 Je '27
Rosenhöhe. Ernst Ludwig, grossherzog von Hessen. il Westerm M 140:669-76 Ag '26
Roses for all and all for roses. A. C. Beal. il Nature M 7:207-10 Ap '26
See also Geum

ROSETTI, Alexandre
Recherches sur la phonétique du roumain au XVI^e siècle. Review by P. Fouché. R Lang Rom 63:397-402 My '26

ROSEWATER, Victor
Deposit guarantee; its operation, results, lessons por Bankers M 112:373-8 Mr '26

ROSEWOOD
Resinous exudation of rosewood (dysoxylon fraseranum). M. B. Welch. pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:233-40 '22

RÖSGEN, P.
Eine verbesserte berechnung des intelligenzquotienten. bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:478-90 '27

ROSI, Michele
Francesco Burlamacchi e la politica imperiale. Nuova Antol 254:495-503 Ag 16 '27

ROSICRUCIANS
Auf den spuren der Rosenkreuzer mit Paul Bailleu. S. K. von Stradonitz. Deutsche Rundschau 211:266-70 Je '27

ROSIKAT, Erich
Die geschichtliche aufgabe der neuen ostsiedlungsbewegung. Deutsche Rundschau 213: 199-202 D '27

ROSKAM, A.
La structure des tiges grimpantes comparée à celle des tiges dressées. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no9: 53p '26

ROSKILDE, Denmark
Roskilde, the cathedral city. A. Fang. il Am Scand R 14:156-60 Mr '26

ROSKILL, Stephen W.
Chinese gentleman. New Statesman 28:536-8 F 12 '27

RÖSLER, Margarete
Leben und lernen in England im 15. und 16. jahrhundert. bibliog Engl Stud 61 no3:321-85 '27 (to be cont)
Die vigesimalzählung im englischen und anglonormannischen. bibliog Engl Stud 59 no2: 161-72 '25

RÖSLI; conte, tr. par J. N. Michel. K. G. Tsagris. Annales Polit et Litt 88:419-20 Ap 15 '27

ROSMAN, Alice Grant
Fashion comes to Fairyland. Outlook (Lond) 60:843-4 D 24 '27

ROSMER, A.
British imperialism and French imperialism after the London conference. Labour Monthly 6:535-43 S '24

ROSMERSHOLM (drama). See Ibsen, Henrik

ROSNY, J. H., aîné, pseud. of Joseph Henri Honoré Boëx
La fille d'affaires; roman. L'Illustration (Petite) no254:1-20; no255:20-40; no256:41-64; no257:65-84 Ag 22-S 12 '25
Le pluralisme intégral. Mercure Fr 182:5-38 Ag 15 '25
La richesse naturelle et la richesse humaine des nations. L'Illustration 82 pt2:414-15 N 8 '24
J.-H. Rosny aîné et le merveilleux scientifique. J. Morel. bibliog Mercure Fr 187:82-94 Ap 1 '26

ROSS, A. H. Trelawny-. See Trelawny-Ross, A. H.

ROSS, Betsy
Betsy Ross; poem. N. B. Turner. Kind and First Grade 11:4 F '26

ROSS, Clara
Coöperative nursing in Charlotte, N.C., and Mecklenburg county. Pub Health Nurse 18: 599-600 N '26

ROSS, Clarence S., and Shannon, Earl V.
Chemical composition and optical properties of beidellite. Wash Acad Sci J 15:467-8 D 19 '25

ROSS, Clay Campbell
Experiment in motivation. J Educ Psychol 18: 337-46 My '27
—and Klise, Nira M.
Study methods of college students in relation to intelligence and achievement. Educ Adm and Sup 13:551-62 N '27

ROSS, Conway A.
Trade unions and profit-sharing. English R 38: 259-63 F '24

ROSS, Earle Dudley
Roosevelt and agriculture. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 14:287-310 D '27

ROSS, Edward Alsworth
Allaying of town-country conflict. J Social Forces 3:15-21 N '24
Building respect for law. bibliog World R 2: 248-9 Je 7 '26
Compulsory labor in Portuguese Africa. Am Federationist 32:803-5 S '25
Greatest research chance in the world. J Social Forces 2:549-50 My '24
Making public opinion count. World R 2:89-90 Mr 22 '26
Military mind. World Tomorrow 10:459-61 N '27
Population boosters. J Ap Sociol 11:403-9 My '27
Quenching of sectarian strife. J Social Forces 2:646-50 S '24
Sectionalism and its avoidance. J Social Forces 2:484-7 My '24
What does it mean—Business is business? World R 1:283-4 F 8 '26
With the population mystics. Social Forces 5:32-6 S '26

ROSS, Sir Edward Denison
Arabic history of Gujarat. Near East 31:216-18, 251-2, 282-3 F 24-Mr 10 '27
Conference on living religions within the Empire. Sociol R 16:157-8 Ap '24

ROSS, Frank Alexander
Formulae for facilitating computations in time series analyses. Am Statis Assn J 20: 75-9 Mr '25
(tr.) See Galvani, L. New organization of the statistical services in Italy

ROSS, Frank Elmore
Characteristics of photographic desensitizers and distortions on plates due to local desensitizing. Astrophys J 61:337-52 Je '25
Distortions on spotted photographic plates. Pop Astron 32:619-20 D '24
Mensurational characteristics of photographic film. Astrophys J 59:181-91 Ap '24
Photograph of the Orion nebulosities. Astrophys J 65:137-9 Ap '27
Photographs of Mars, 1926. Astrophys J 64: 243-9; 65:268-70 N '26, My '27

ROSS, H. Halyburton, and Croker, V. T.
Beyond the door; story. English R 43:296-300 S '26

ROSS, Henry T.
Portrait. Bankers M 109:733 O 31 '24

ROSS, Ivan D.
Anti-foreign movement in China. English R 41:783-96 D '25
Chinese wheel. Lond Q R 146:175-89 O '26
Mencius' doctrine of human nature. Lond Q R 143:176-92 Ap '25

ROSS, James Bruce
On the early history of Leontius' translation of Homer Class Philol 22:341-55 O '27

ROSS, Jane
Microscopic Rip Van Winkle. Nature M 7:22 Ja '26

ROSS, Mrs Janet Anne (Duff-Gordon).
Sonnet. Outlook (Lond) 56:244 O 10 '25

ROSS, Sir John, bart.
Magic in pictures and words. English R 41: 97-100 Jl '25

ROSS, John Dill
My merriest Christmas; story. Blackw 222: 783-92 D '27

ROSS, John Elliot
Catholics in non-Catholic colleges. Relig Educ 21:399-405 Ag '26

ROSS, Kate
Lesson plans for the study of Dickens' Christmas carol. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 300 D '26
Lesson plans in the study of the dictionary in grammar grades. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:447-8 F '27
Library project for junior high schools. Pop Educ 42:502-3 My '25
Use of the dictionary in the seventh grade. Pop Educ 42:581 Je '25

ROSS, Margaret Wheeler
Spires; poem. Christian Cent 41:1593 D 11 '24

ROSS, Mary
What constitutes a home? World Tomorrow 9:44-5 F '26

ROSS, Mrs Nellie Davis (Tayloe)
Women governors in America. F. R. Kent. Spec 134:276-7 F 21 '25

ROSS, Patience Adrian
Bonfire song; poem. Am Childhood 13:51 O '27

ROSS, Perley Anson
Ratio of intensities of unmodified and modified lines in scattered X-rays. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:569-72 S '25
Scattered X-rays. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:304-6 Jl '24
X-rays scattered by molybdenum. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:567-9 S '25
—See Webster, David L., jt. auth.

—and Webster, David L.
Compton effect; evidence on its relation to Duane's box effect. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:61-4 Ja '25
Compton effect with no box around the tube. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:56-61 Ja '25

ROSS, Roland Case
Transparent tubes for exhibiting skins. School Sci and Math 26:408-11 Ap '26

ROSS, Sir Ronald
Encouragement of discovery. Science Prog 19: 296-306; 21:95-7 O '24, Jl '26
Encouragement of medical discovery. Nature 113:710-11 My 17 '24
Encouragement of medical discovery. Science Prog 20:513-16 Ja '26
Importance of mosquito-control. Science Prog 20:481-6 Ja '26
Lister centenary: Lister and malaria. Science Prog 22:114-16 Jl '27
Memoirs: with a full account of the Great malaria problem and its solution. Review by A. E. Shipley. Discovery 5:6-11 Ja '24
Mosquito-theory of malaria and the late Prof. G. B. Grassi. Science Prog 20:311-20 O '25
Sir Malcolm Watson; great anti-malaria work. Science Prog 19:488-9 Ja '25
Thoughts on medical discovery. Science Prog 19:465-77 Ja '25
Colonel Sir Ronald Ross as poet and man of letters. R. L. Mégroz. por Bookm (Lond) 69:200-2 Ja '26
Ross gate of commemoration in Calcutta. Science Prog 22:116-21 Jl '27

ROSS, William David
Basis of objective judgments in ethics. Int J Ethics 37:113-27 Ja '27

ROSS barrier. See Great ice barrier

ROSS deep. See Antarctic ocean

ROSS institute and hospital for tropical diseases, London
Ross institute and hospital. Nature 118:124-6 Jl 24 '26
Ross institute and hospital for tropical diseases. Science Prog 21:324-6 O '26

ROSSBACH, Otto
Zwei hellenistische kameen. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col. 76-80 '25

ROSSEL island
Rossel island money; a unique monetary system. W. E. Armstrong. Econ J 34:423-9 S '24

ROSSELAND, Svein
On the origin of bright lines in stellar spectra. bibliog Astrophys J 63:218-35 My '26
On the structure and origin of solar magnetic fields. Astrophys J 62:387-408 D '25
On the transmission of radiation through an absorbing medium in motion, with applications to the theory of sun-spots and solar rotation. Astrophys J 63:342-67 Je '26
Spectral theory and the origin of the nebulium lines. Nature 114:859-60 D 13 '24
Theory of the stellar absorption coefficient. Astrophys J 61:424-42 Je '25

ROSSER, Jennie M.
Child health through the school lunch. Am Childhood 13:27-9 S '27

ROSSET, François
Allusions to the contemporary theater of 1616 by François Rosset. C. Searles. Mod Lang Notes 40:481-3 D '25

ROSSETTI, Carlo
Le voyage du cardinal Rossetti en Belgique, 1641; manuscrit qui a pour auteur le docteur Domenico Fantozzi Parma. J. Cuvelier. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no1:13-38 '27

ROSSETTI, Christina Georgina
Before the paling of the stars; poem. Pub Health Nurse 18:621 D '26
Boats sail on the rivers; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:38 Ap '25
Books in the running brooks; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:723 My '27
Clouds; poem. Am Childhood 12:46 Je '27
Easter carol. Am Childhood 12:54 Ap '27
Ferry; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:51 Mr '26
Gift; poem. Am Childhood 13:57 D '27
Golden glories; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:161 O '27
Hurt no living thing; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:41 My '25
In the meadow; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:75 S '27
Neighboring; poem. Kind and First Grade 11: 43 F '26
Nesting-time; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:51 Mr '26
October; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:126 O '26
Oh, fair to see; poem. World R 4:138 Ap 4 '27
On the grassy banks; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:39 My '25
Postman; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:37 F '25
Who has seen the wind; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:40 Mr '25
Winter; poem. Am Childhood 12:52 D '26

ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel
Influence of Keats upon Rossetti. H. Shine. bibliog Engl Stud 61 no2:183-210 '27
Das malerische in Rossettis dichtung. E. Tietz. Anglia 51:278-306 D '27
On some marginalia made by Dante G. Rossetti in a copy of Keats' poems. G: Milner. Engl Stud 61 no2:211-19 '27
Personal experience in Rossetti's House of life. R. C. Wallerstein. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:492-504 Je '27
Rossetti's reading and his critical opinions. A. M. Turner. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:465-91 Je '27
(tr.) See Villon, François. Ballade of dead ladies

ROSSETTI, Giuseppe
Gioacchino Murat nelle memorie inedite del generale Rossetti. G. Bustico. Nuova Antol 253:129-37, 320-31, 433-52 My 16-Je 16 '27

ROSSETTI, William Michael
Intimate glimpse of William Blake. World R 3:273 Ja 31 '27

ROSSI, Pellegrino Luigi Edoardo, conte
L'assassinio di Pellegrino Rossi in una lettera di Marco Minghetti. G. Maioli. Nuova Antol 256:317-20 D 1 '27
Pellegrino Rossi, Marco Minghetti e Carlo de Mazade. N. Malvezzi. Nuova Antol 249:437-53 O 16 '26

ROSSIER, Wesley M.
Some problems of the junior employment service. Voc Educ M 2:496-8 F '24

ROSSINI, Gioacchino Antonio
Rossini et Stendahl. A. Jullien. J Débats 32 pt2:70-2 Jl 10 '25

ROSSITER, Henry P.
Woodcut designs of Pedro Díaz Morante. Print Coll Q 14:105-19 Ap '27

ROSSITER, R. A.
On the detection of an effect of rotation during eclipse in the velocity of the brighter component of Beta Lyrae. Astrophys J 60: 15-21 Jl '24

ROSSMAN, George
Plain and concise language. Am Law R 61: 857-99 N '27
Testimony of the drug addict. Am Law R 58: 196-228 Mr '24

ROSSMAN, John G.
Auditorium period as operated in Gary, Indiana. J Educ Method 4:103-9, 147-52, 194-9 N '24-Ja '25
Comparative costs and work-study-play organization. Am Sch Bd J 68:53-4 Je '24
Economy in supervision. Am Sch Bd J 68:39-40 F '24
Teacher sick benefit funds in Gary, Ind. Am Sch Bd J 73:36 D '26
What Gary is doing for its children. Teach Col Rec 27:279-92 D '25

ROSSOMER, —
Fires divine; criticism. Spec 135:536 O 3 '25

ROSTAND, Edmond
Chantecler; critique. R. de Beauplan. L'Illustration 85 pt2:444-5 O 22 '27
Chantecler; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt2:780-1 N 4 '27
Chantecler; critique. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:223-7 N 1 '27
Chantecler; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 65:699-701 N 19 '27
Cyrano de Bergerac; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 60:677 N 19 '27
Drummer; poem, tr. by L. Lewisohn. World R 5:123 N 7 '27
Fantastics; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 139:705 Je 27 '25
Sylvette; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:275 Mr 16 '24
Two pierrots; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 139:705 Je 27 '25
Chantecler dans la vie et dans l'œuvre d'Edmond Rostand. M. Richardot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:624-39 D 1 '27
La comtesse de Noailles chez Edmond Rostand. P. Faure. Annales Polit et Litt 84:470 My 3 '25
La mort d'Edmond Rostand; poème. M. de Crarrot. Annales Polit et Litt 84:31 Ja 11 '25
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 87:645 D 12 '26
Vingt ans d'intimité avec Edmond Rostand. P. Faure. il Annales Polit et Litt 89:55-9, 109-13, 163-7, 213-20, 263-8, 317-21 Jl 15-O 1 '27

ROSTAND, Mme Edmond. See Gérard, Rosemonde, pseud.

ROSTAND, Eugène
Un danger de traduire Catulle. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 31 pt2:1047-8 D 12 '24
Eloge d'Eugène Rostand. C. Jonnart. J Débats 31 pt2:1041-3 D 12 '24

ROSTAND, Jean
Deux angoisses. Review by H. Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 82:167-8 F 17 '24
Pointes sèches. Annales Polit et Litt 85:90, 115, 144, 168 Jl 26-Ag 16 '25

ROSTAND, Joseph Eugène Hubert
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 87:644 D 12 '26

ROSTAND, Maurice
L'ange du suicide. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:249 S 5 '26
L'archange; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no 241:1-28 My 9 '25
L'archange; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:568-70 Ap 3 '25
L'archange; critique. A. Billy. Mercure Fr 179:469-71 Ap 15 '25
La déserteuse; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt2: 481 O 30 '26
La déserteuse; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no309:1-30 N 13 '26
La déserteuse; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 87:505 N 14 '26
La déserteuse; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2:734-5 O 29 '26
La déserteuse; critique. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 192:166-7 N 15 '26
L'homme que j'ai tué. Review by G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 85:296-7 S 20 '25
La nuit des amants; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:952-3 Je 5 '25
La nuit des amants; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no 250:1-24 Jl 18 '25
Le repos des joueurs; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:176 Ag 17 '24
Sonnet. Annales Polit et Litt 82:225 Mr 2 '24

ROSTHORN, Arthur von
Austrian viewpoint on the China conferences. China W R 35:6-8 D 5 '25

ROSTING, Helmer
Protection of minorities by the League of nations. Am J Int Law 17:641-60 O '23

ROSTOV, Russia
Rostov the old. R. Steele. Sat R 139:184 F 21 '25

ROSTOVSKI, Prince André Lobanov-. See Lobanov-Rostovski, André, prince

ROSTOVTSEV, Michail Ivanovich
Iranians and Greeks in south Russia. Review. Scot Geog M 40:16-20 Ja '24
Une trouvaille de l'époque gréco-sarmate de Kertch au Louvre et au musée de Saint-Germain. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 26:99-163 '23

ROSTREVOR, George, pseud. See Hamilton, George Rostrevor

ROSWITHA von Gandersheim. See Hrotsvit, of Gandersheim

ROTA island
Het tatoueeren op Rote. F. H. van de Wetering. diags Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Landen Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:23-32 '24

ROTARY clubs
Rotarians discuss worldwide peace in cordial meeting. Trans-Pac 13:16 Mr 6 '26
Rotary ideal. C. R. Perry. World Tomorrow 8:233-4 Ag '25
Rotary movement. F. A. Clement. Outlook (Lond) 54:397-8 D 6 '24
What is rotary? E. Wrench. Spec 132:704-5 My 3 '24

ROTATING masses of fluid
Instability of viscous fluid motion; with reply. A. R. Low. il Nature 115:299-300 F 28 '25

ROTATION
New form of centrifugal force apparatus for the study of rotational forces. P. E. Klopsteg. il School Sci and Math 26:423-30 Ap '26
New researches on the magnetization of ferromagnetic substances by rotation and the nature of the elementary magnet. S. J. Barnett and L. J. H. Barnett. il diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no2:127-216 Jl '25
Rotating disc. P. Franklin. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:147-9 F '25

ROTATION—*Continued*
Rotation of dielectric bodies in electrostatic fields. S. W. Richardson. Nature 119:238 F 12 '27; Discussion. 119:319, 389, 816-17 F 26, Mr 12, Je 4 '27

See also Earth—Rotation

ROTATION plan. O. Ryan. bibliog il diags Pop Educ 41:10-12, 71-3, 130-2, 192-3, 251-4, 312-15, 372-5, 432-5, 490-2, 551-3; 42:14-17, 70-4, 132-5, 192-5, 252-5, 314-15, 372-5, 436-40, 496-501, 550-1; 43:14-16, 72-4, 134-5, 254-6 S '23-N '25, Ja '26

ROTATORIA. See Rotifera

ROTATORY dispersion. See Dispersion

ROTBALG und Mordfang; zwei tiergeschichten. W. Hochgreve. Westerm M 140:416-21 Je '26

ROTE. See Rota island

ROTH, Cecil
Diplomatic incident at the Papal court, 1491. Scot Hist R 24:112-15 Ja '27
England and the last Florentine republic, 1527-30. Eng Hist R 40:174-95 Ap '25
In the Italian ghetto. Menorah J 12:577-88 D '26
Perkin Warbeck and his Jewish master. bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 9: 143-62 '18-20

ROTH, George L.
George Angier Gordon. Ref Church R 5:343-65 O '26

ROTH, Georges
L'Invocation à Elvire. J Débats 33 pt1:117 Ja 22 '26

ROTH, H. Ling
Obituary. Geog J 66:87-8 Jl '25
Obituary. A. C. Haddon. Nature 115:844 My 30 '25

ROTH, (Hyam) Leon
Spinoza in recent English thought. Mind 36: 205-10 Ap '27

ROTH, Stefan Ludwig
Ein deutscher märthyrer. Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau 204:173-7 Ag '25

ROTHAMSTED experimental station, Harpenden, England
Annual meeting; opening of the plant-pathology laboratories. Nature 116:32 Jl 4 '25
Rothamsted experiments. Nature 120:700 N 12 '27

ROTHÉ, Edmond Ernest
Les raz de marée. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:293-9 My 30 '24
La séismologie pratique. R Sci 64:321-31 Je 12 '26
Les tremblements de terre récents et l'état actuel de la sismologie. Scientia 37:87-96 F '25

ROTHE, K.
Chinese telephone system in Shanghai. Far East R 20:546-7 N '24

ROTHELEY, —
Halfe in dede sclepe; poem. Philol Q 5:331-5 O '26
Royal boar and the Ellesmere Chaucer; with text scribblings on end-leaves and margins of Rotheley's poem. E. F. Piper. Philol Q 5:330-40 O '26

ROTHELIN, Continuation. See Eracles (Old French chronicles)

ROTHENLÖWEN, Johann Bernhard Rechberg-. See Rechberg-Rothenlöwen, Johann Bernhard, graf

ROTHENSTEIN, John
Feasibility of the Dawes scheme. Spec 133: 771-2 N 22 '24

ROTHENSTEIN, William
Portrait of a period; review of Portrait drawings of William Rothenstein, 1889-1925; an iconography by J: Rothenstein. H. Jackson. il Bookm (Lond) 70:15-16 Ap '26

ROTHER (Middle High German poem)
Rother; hrsg. von Jan de Vries. Review. Mod Lang R 20:360-4 Jl '25

ROTHERMERE, Harold Sidney Harmsworth, 1st viscount
L'affaire Rothermere. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:585-7 O 7 '27
Lord Rothermere et la Hongrie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:58-9 Jl 8 '27
Lord Rothermere in Central Europe. New Statesman 29:334-5 Je 25 '27
Political portents: questions for Mr Lloyd George and Lord Rothermere. E. Remnant. English R 45:621-6 D '27
La politique tchécoslovaque et la stabilisation de l'Europe centrale. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt2:305-7 Ag 19 '27

ROTHFELS, Hans
Friedrich der Grosse in den krisen des Siebenjährigen krieges. Hist Ztsch 134 no1:14-30 '26
Das Kriegstagebuch kaiser Friedrichs. Preuss Jahrb 203:292-6 Mr '26
Lassalle und die gräfin Hassfeldt. Preuss Jahrb 198:185-92 N '24
Richelieus militärisches testament. Hist Ztsch 129 no2:233-51 '24

ROTHMALER, A. de
Les prétendus portraits de George Sand. Mercure Fr 172:688-97 Jl 15 '24

ROTHMUND, Viktor
Obituary. Nature 119:862 Je 11 '27

ROTHROCK, Edgar Paul
On the force of crystallization of calcite. J Geol 33:80-2 Ja '25

ROTHSCHILD, Henri, baron de (Charles des Fontaines; André Pascal, pseuds.)
La vocation; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt2: 580 N 27 '26

ROTHSCHILD, Nathan Meyer
Rothschild et Méhémet-Ali. Auriant. R Polit et Litt 65:556-60 S 17 '27

ROTHSCHILD family
Romance of the Rothschild fortune. W. Woolford. il Bankers M 110:809-14 My '25
Romance of the Rothschilds. A. L. Sachar. Menorah J 11:347-60 Ag '25

ROTHSCHILD, Institut de. See Institut Edmond de Rothschild

ROTHSTEIN, Ewald
Die wortstellung in der Peterborough chronik. Review. E: Eckhardt. Engl Stud 59 no 1: 93-6 '25

ROTHWELL, H.
Edward I's case against Philip, the Fair, over Gascony in 1298; with Latin text of the original manuscript. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:572-82 O '27

ROTHWELL, P.
Detonating meteors. Nature 117:85-6 Ja 16 '26

ROTIFERA
Immortal taratantaleo. C. Matheson. Discovery 6:283-5 Ag '25
Rotifer group. H. O. Mueller. il Nat Hist 25: 224-32 My '25
Rotifers. A. E. Shipley. il diags Discovery 5:286-8 N '24
What is a rotifer? F. J. Myers. il diags Nat Hist 25:211-23 My '25

ROTOR ships
Le Barbara, navire à 3 rotors. R. Villers. La Nature 54 pt2:250-1 O 16 '26
Electric wind-jammer. F. C. Bowen. il Discovery 5:335 D '24
Flettner-ruder und Flettner-rotor. A. G. Krueger. il diags Westerm M 138:195-200 Ap '25
Le navire à roteurs Buckau. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:497 N 29 '24
Un navire paradoxal mû par le vent. il La Nature 52 pt2:366-8 D 6 '24
Rotor ship and aeronautics. L. Bairstow. il Nature 115:462-4 Mr 28 '25
Rotor ships. Nature 114:758 N 22 '24
Rotor ships. Spec 134:316-17 F 28 '25
Windjammer without sails. il Our World W 1:202-3 Ja 26 '25

ROTORS
Les grandes vitesses angulaires obtenues par les rotors sans axe solide. E. Huguenard. il diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:565-9 O 30 '27

ROTORS in the scene. R. H. Bretherton. Spec 134:770 My 9 '25

ROTORUA, New Zealand
Rotorua and the geyser region of New Zealand. E. O. Hovey. il Nat Hist 24:70-84 Ja '24

ROTOURS, Baron Angot des. See Angot des Rotours, baron

ROTTEN, Elizabeth
Germany. J Educ 56:549-52 Ag '24

RÖTTGER, Karl
Lilli; gedicht. Westerm M 140:592 Ag '26
Spätherbst; gedicht. Westerm M 141:350 N '26

ROTTI. See Rota island

ROTZEL, Grace
Fairhope school. J Educ Method 3:437-40 Je '24

ROTZEL, Harold
Pacifism in the labor field. World Tomorrow 9:81-3 Mr '26

ROUANET, Gustave Armand
Gustave Rouanet; discours funéraire. A. Mathiez. por Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:182-7 My '27
Obituaire. J Débats 34 pt1:316 F 25 '27

ROUAULT, Georges
Gustave Moreau. Correspondant 303:141-3 Ap 10 '26
Georges Rouault. W. George. il Arts 9:317-24 Je '26

ROUBAIX-TOURCOING, Consortium de. See Consortium de l'industrie textile de Roubaix-Tourcoing

ROUBAUD, E.
Matériaux pour l'étude des calamités. Review by H: de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt2:323-4 Ag 19 '27

ROUCH, J.
Aplatissement de la terre dans les régions polaires. R Sci 65:339-40 Je 11 '27
Chateaubriand, explorateur polaire. R Polit et Litt 63:309-12 My 2 '25
La conquête aérienne du pôle. R Sci 64:684-8 N 27 '26
Le cyclone du Saint-Géran. Mercure Fr 199: 714-20 N 1 '27
L'électricité atmosphérique dans les régions polaires. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:242-4 Ap 30 '27
Ronsard météorologiste. R Sci 64:364-8 Je 26 '26
Les routes maritimes. R Sci 65:398-402 Jl 9 '27

ROUCHE, H.
Sur la nitration du m.-acétaminotrifluortoluène. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no6:346-57 '27

ROUCHON, Ulysse
L'autre Occitanienne. J Débats 31 pt2:1045-6 D 12 '24
Monselet et Vallès. J Débats 32 pt1:823-4 My 15 '25
Un précurseur de la découverte de l'Amérique: Pierre d'Ailly. J Débats 34 pt2:1018-19 D 16 '27

ROUCOULLE, Mme Marta (du Val) de
Madame de Rocoulle, die erzieherin zweier könige. N. Rehbinder. por Westerm M 140: 566-72 Jl '26

ROUCY, House of
Origine de la maison de Ramerupt-Roucy. H. Moranvillé. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 86: 169-84 '25

ROUDEBUSH, G. E.
Assembly, socialized recitation, and extra-curricular activities. Voc Educ M 2:418-21 Ja '24

ROUDEBUSH, Roy R.
School consolidation in Indiana. Am Sch Bd J 75:47-8 S '27

—and Russell, John Dale
School board and the superintendent. Am Sch Bd J 74:43-4; 75:47 Je-Jl '27

ROUEN, France
Chez les Rouennais. P. Varenne. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:309-10 S 19 '26
Les variations dans le trafic du port de Rouen. J Débats 33 pt1:361-2 Mr 5 '26

Hôtel de ville
L'incendie de l'Hôtel de ville de Rouen. L'Illustration 85 pt1:44 Ja 8 '27

ROUEN (diocese)
Thirteenth-century register: Odo archbishop of Rouen. C. Jenkins. Church Q R 101:80-123 O '25

ROUET, Gaston
Les deux légendes de la baie de Penfoul; conte. R Polit et Litt 63:340-3 My 16 '25
Une nuit, à Damas, sous les Turcs. R Polit et Litt 63:17-19 Ja 3 '25
Sur le pont, la nuit, en mer. R Polit et Litt 62:774-5 N 15 '24

ROUFF, Marcel
Brillat-Savarin. Mercure Fr 185:545-75 F 1 '26
La gloire de la cuisine française. R Polit et Litt 64:11-14 Ja 2 '26
Guinoiseau; ou, Le moyen de ne pas parvenir; roman. Mercure Fr 172:395-450, 698-744; 173: 130-87, 410-55, 673-733 Je 1-Ag 1 '24
Perruques et bousingots, 1827-1927. Mercure Fr 198:257-87 S 1 '27
Sur le quai Wilson; roman. Mercure Fr 186: 333-91, 625-58; 187:107-44, 362-98, 597-650 Mr 1-My 1 '26

ROUFFAER, Gerret Pieter
Van Hoëvell's archaeologische Reis in Midden-Java van 1840. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 79:591-7 '23

ROUGE et noir (novel). See Beyle, Marie Henri

ROUGET, Fernand
Une manifestation coloniale au Grand Palais. L'Illustration 85 pt1:85 Ja 22 '27

ROUGET DE LISLE, Claude Joseph
Chant des industriels; poème. J Débats 32 pt1:912 My 29 '25

ROUGIER, Louis
Hellénisme et christianisme. Mercure Fr 181: 577-92 Ag 1 '25
La mentalité scolastique. R Philos 97:208-32 Mr '24
Un ennemi de la scolastique. G. Truc. R Polit et Litt 63:586-9 S 5 '25

ROUJON, Henry
La femme de Greuze; extract. Annales Polit et Litt 85:235 Ag 30 '25

ROULAND, Orlando
Orlando Rouland. W: B. McCormick. il por Am M Art 15:402-9 Ag '24

ROULE, Louis
Daubenton anatomiste et zoologiste. R Sci 63: 289-95 My 23 '25
Les poissons et le monde vivant des eaux. Review by H: de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt2: 602-4 O 7 '27

ROUMANIA. See Rumania

ROUME, Ernest
Economic development of French Indo-China. Far East R 21:759-62 D '25

ROUNA falls, New Guinea
Rouna falls of Papua. T. J. L. Dowsett. Geog J 66:522-7 D '25

ROUND, Percy Z.
Greene's materials for Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay. Mod Lang R 21:19-23 Ja '26

ROUND table (drama). See Robinson, Lennox

ROUNEAU, Maurice
La capitale débaptisée. Annales Polit et Litt 84:69 Ja 18 '25

ROUPY, France
La reconstruction d'un village dans la zone dévastée. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:243-4 S 10 '27

ROUQUERNOL, J.
Un photomètre original. La Nature 53 pt2: 166 S 12 '25
Le projet de revision du code de justice militaire. Mercure Fr 177:597-617 F 1 '25

ROUQUETTE, Louis Frédéric
L'épopée blanche des missionnaires oblats. L'Illustration 84 pt1:136-8 F 13 '26
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 86:551 My 23 '26; por L'Illustration 84 pt1:564 My 29 '26

ROUQUETTE DE FONVIELLE, A.
Argentine: les grandes figures du pays. Annales Polit et Litt 88:419 Ap 15 '27
Argentine; types du pays. Annales Polit et Litt 88:47, 100 Ja 9, 23 '27
Bartolomé Mitre. Annales Polit et Litt 86:408 Ap 11 '26
Buenos-Aires, seconde capitale latine. Annales Polit et Litt 85:546 N 22 '25
Le centenaire d'un grand poète; Carlos Guido y Spano. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 311 Mr 20 '27
Conrad et la Pologne. Annales Polit et Litt 88:527 My 15 '27
Les élections municipales dans la province de la Pologne maritime. Annales Polit et Litt 85:494-5 N 8 '25
Les fortifications allemandes de l'est. Annales Polit et Litt 88:166-7 F 13 '27
L'inauguration de la statue du général Carlos de Alvear. Annales Polit et Litt 87:571-2 N 28 '26
Manifestation littéraire franco-polonaise. Annales Polit et Litt 82:341 Mr 30 '24
Le maréchal Pilsudski. Annales Polit et Litt 87:422 O 17 '26
M Boy-Thadée Zelenski à Paris. Annales Polit et Litt 88:258 Mr 6 '27
M Carlos Noël, préfet de Buenos-Aires. Annales Polit et Litt 86:679 Je 20 '26
L'œuvre du Directoire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:22-3 Ja 2 '27
L'origine française de Frédéric Chopin. Annales Polit et Litt 88:126 Ja 30 '27
Le problème de Tanger. Annales Polit et Litt 88:232 F 27 '27
Les réformes économiques et financières. Annales Polit et Litt 88:74 Ja 16 '27
Théâtres à Madrid. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 287 Mr 13 '27
Théâtres et cinémas argentins. Annales Polit et Litt 87:396 O 10 '26
Un triomphe de la diplomatie. Annales Polit et Litt 88:207 F 20 '27
La vérité sur le zloty. Annales Polit et Litt 85:307 S 20 '25
La Villa Vélasquez à Madrid. Annales Polit et Litt 82:126 F 3 '24
Une visite à Manuel Ugarte. Annales Polit et Litt 86:74 Ja 17 '26

ROUSE, Glenn Francis, and Giddings, Glenn Ward
Ionization of mercury vapor by ultra-violet light. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 514-17 Ag '25
—See Giddings, Glenn Ward, jt. auth.

ROUSE, Ruth
Diaspora of the white races. Int R Missions 16:519-29 O '27

ROUSE, William
Street railway men take advantage of vocational training. Voc Educ M 2:783 My '24

ROUSSEAU, D.
Contribution à l'anatomie comparée des pipéracées. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no6:45p '27

ROUSSEAU, François Pierre
The blind; poem. Bookm (Lond) 72:169 Je '27

ROUSSEAU, Henri Julien Félix
Henri Rousseau. P. Fierens. bibliog J Débats 34 pt2:129-31 Jl 15 '27
Recollections of Henri Rousseau. A. Basler. il por Arts 11:313-19 Je '27
Rousseau, le Douanier. H. Wellington. Spec 137:673-4 O 23 '26

ROUSSEAU, Jean François
Jean-François Rousseau, agent de la Compagnie des Indes, consul et orientaliste, 1738-1808. H. Dehérain. J Savants 25:355-70 Ag '27

ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques
Du romanesque au roman; review of Correspondance générale de J.-J. Rousseau, commentée par T. Dufour (Celin). L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 62:419-20 Je 21 '24
Une lettre inédite; éd. par P. P. Plan. J Débats 32 pt2:767-8 N 6 '25
Una nuova edizione dell'epistolario del Rousseau; review of Correspondance générale de J. J. Rousseau, by T. Dufour. C. Segrè. Nuova Antol 238:289-97 D 1 '24
Les relations de J.-J. Rousseau et de Duclos; à propos de quelques lettres inédites. P. Dimoff. Mercure Fr 178:5-19 F 15 '25
Voltaire, Rousseau et les Bentinck; lettres, éd. par M. Paquot. bibliog R Litt Comp 6: 293-320 Ap '26
L'affaire de la Correspondance générale de J.-J. Rousseau et la Société J.-J. Rousseau. A. Schinz. Mod Philol 23:167-73 N '25
Autour du séjour de J.-J. Rousseau à Venise; la politique et le caractère du comte de Montaigu, ambassadeur à Venise de 1743 à 1749. R. Derche. Univ de Grenoble Annales Lett n s 1:131-76 '24
Les cendres de Jean-Jacques Rousseau. A. Cahuet. L'Illustration 85 pt2:467-72 O 29 '27
Les cendres de Voltaire et de Rousseau se trouvent-elles au Panthéon? J. Raspail. Mercure Fr 176:289-339 D 1 '24
La collection Girardin au musée de Chaalis; le reliquaire de Jean-Jacques. L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:134-61 S 1 '25
Les corps de Voltaire et de J.-J. Rousseau sont-ils au Panthéon? J Débats 31 pt2:1001-2 D 5 '24
La date d'achèvement de la Nouvelle Héloïse. A. Schinz. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:971-4 D '26
De la lecture des mémoires. E. Henriot. Annales Polit et Litt 86:637 Je 13 '26
Humanism of Irving Babbitt. R. P. Boas. Am R 3:391-9 Jl '25
L'instinct contre la conscience; review of Le progrès de la conscience dans la philosophie occidentale, by L. Brunschvicg. E. Seillière. J Débats 34 pt2:284-6 Ag 12 '27
J.-J. Rousseau et les dancings. P. P. Plan. J Débats 32 pt2:595-6 O 9 '25
Jean-Jacques au musée de Chaalis. L: Gillet. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:258-61 S 12 '25
Jean Jacques Rousseau. L. P. Shanks. por Open Court 39:513-25 S '25
Jean-Jacques Rousseau et l'école unique. C. A. Fusil. J Débats 34 pt2:682-3 O 21 '27
Jean-Jacques Rousseau et les drames de l'Ermitage. N. Roger. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:650-69 Je 1 '25
Jean-Jacques Rousseau et Madame de Warens. N. Roger. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:639-59 O 1 '24
Jean-Jacques Rousseau et ses libraires; contribution à l'histoire de la propriété littéraire au XVIII• siècle. H. Sée. Mercure Fr 193:337-51 Ja 15 '27
Jean Jacques Rousseau et son école. V: Giraud. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:393-426 N 15 '24
La Nouvelle Héloïse nel carteggio del Rousseau. C. Segrè. Nuova Antol 253:391-413 Je 16 '27
Part played by Horace Walpole and James Boswell in the quarrel between Rousseau and Hume. F: A. Pottle. Philol Q 4:351-63 O '25
Les pèlerins d'Ermenonville. G. Lenotre. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:304 S 20 '25
Possible source for Rousseau's name Emile. L. P. Shanks. Mod Lang Notes 42:243-4 Ap '27
Rousseaus einfluss auf die Hegelsche staatsphilosophie in ihrer entwicklung und vollendung. H. W. Brann. Schmollers Jahrb 50: 807-32 '26

ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques—*Continued*

Bibliography

Bibliographie critique de Jean-Jacques Rousseau dans les cinq dernières années. A. Schinz. Mod Lang Notes 41:423-38 N '26

ROUSSEAU, Marcel Samuel-. See Samuel-Rousseau, Marcel

ROUSSEAU, R. J.
Des machines qui pensent. La Nature 55 pt1: 455-7 My 15 '27

ROUSSEAU Institute, Geneva
Psychology of the child at Geneva and the J. J. Rousseau institute. E. Claparede. bibliog Pedagog Sem 32:92-104 Mr '25

See also Maison des petits, Geneva

ROUSSEAUX, Eugène
La pluie colorée du 30 octobre 1926. R Sci 65:272-3 My 14 '27

ROUSSEL, Albert
La naissance de la lyre; critique. A. Dayrolles. Annales Polit et Litt 85:38 Jl 12 '25
La naissance de la lyre; critique. A. Jullien. J Débats 32 pt2:150-1 Jl 24 '25

ROUSSEL, Anna G.
Women and investments. Bankers M 108:206 F '24

ROUSSEL, Félix
Mort de M Félix Roussel. R Polit et Litt 63: 691-2 ● 17 '25

ROUSSEL, Louis
Ecrivains contemporains de la Grèce; Grégoire Xénopoulos. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 638-9 Je 14 '25
Poésie populaire. Annales Polit et Litt 85: 47, 281 Jl 12, S 13 '25
Valaoritis. Annales Polit et Litt 85:151 Ag 9 '25

ROUSSEL, Pierre
Les inscriptions de Délos. J Savants 22:103-16, 163-9 My-Jl '24

ROUSSEL, Raymond
La poussière de soleils; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt1:245 F 12 '26

ROUSSEL, Theodore. See Russel, Theodore

ROUSSELOT, Jean Pierre
La prononciation du latin. Mercure Fr 170: 391-8 Mr 1 '24
L'abbé Rousselot et la phonétique expérimentale. R. de Souza. Correspondant 300:666-91 S 10 '25
Le créateur de la phonétique expérimentale. por L'Illustration 82 pt2:628 D 20 '24
Obituaire. A. Millet. J Débats 31 pt2:1136-7 D 26 '24
Obituary. E. W. Scripture. Nature 115:164-5 Ja 31 '25

ROUSSILLON dialect. See French language—Dialects

ROUSSY, Baptiste
La mesure de la surface du corps humain ou pelliplanimétrie. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:427-36 Jl 30 '25

ROUSTAN, Désiré
Le drame de la métaphysique chrétienne d'après M Pierre Lasserre. R Polit et Litt 63:652-5, 673-8 O 3-17 '25
L'évolution du rationalisme. R Polit et Litt 58:727-9; 59:96-100; 60:58-62; 61:853-7; 62:22-5, 62-7 D 4 '20, F 5 '21, Ja 21 '22, D 15 '23-Ja 19 '24
Trois nouveaux traités de psychologie. R Polit et Litt 62:567-71 Ag 16 '24

ROUSTAN, Renée Flachaire de. See Flachaire de Roustan, Renée

ROUT, Ettie A. (Mrs F. A. Hornibrook)
Birth-control among the New Zealand Maori. Nature 116:575 O 17 '25

ROUTH, H. V.
God, man and epic poetry. Review by J: Freeman. Bookm (Lond) 72:9-10 Ap '27

ROUTH, James (Edward)
Anglo-Saxon meter. Mod Philol 21:429-34 My '24
English iambic meter. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:921-32 D '25

ROUTHIER, —
O Canada! chanson. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:204 '27

ROUTIER, Alain
Notre industrie aéronautique. L'Illustration 85 pt2:xii-xiii, xv-xviii Jl 30, D 31 '27

Les ROUTIERS; nouvelle. L: Blaison. R Polit et Litt 63:603-6 S 19 '25

ROUTIL, Robert
Die korrelationsrechnung als kriterium und als hilfsmittel der analysis. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:171-85 '27

ROUTZAHN, Mrs Mary Brayton (Swain)
Six-book shelf on publicity methods. Family 5:35 Ap '24
Use of case stories in newspaper publicity. Family 6:168-70 O '25

ROUVEYRE, André Louis Marie
Baltasar Gracian. Mercure Fr 170:617-37 Mr 15 '24
L'influence de Gracian, en France, aux XVII• et XVIII• siècles. Mercure Fr 187:728-31 My 1 '26
Quelques réflexions sur l'art du comédien. Mercure Fr 199:92-103 O 1 '27
Souvenirs de mon commerce; Georges Brandès parmi nous. Mercure Fr 194:568-88 Mr 15 '27

ROUVIER, Maurice
Bülow et Rouvier après la chute de Delcassé, d'après les documents allemands. E. Laloy. Mercure Fr 190:568-94 S 15 '26

ROUX, Antoine
Le raisonnement par récurrence; la nécessité et la nouveauté en mathématiques. R Philos 99:77-92 Ja '25

ROUX, Edward R.
White and coloured workers in South Africa. Labour Monthly 9:632-3 O '27

ROUX, François Jules Charles-. See Charles-Roux, François Jules

ROUX, Jean
Contribution à l'erpétologie du Vénézuéla. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:252-61 '26-27
Notice historique sur la collection erpétologique du Muséum d'histoire naturelle de Bâle. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no2:60-70 '23-24
Süsswasserdekapoden von den Aru- und Keiinseln. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt3:315-51 '20

ROUX, Léon
Sous le masque; anciens pseudonymes. Mercure Fr 175:240-8 O 1 '24

ROUX, Tony George
J'irai à Venise! . . .; aquarelles de T. G. Roux. J. L: Vaudoyer. L'Illustration 85 pt1:103-6 Ja 29 '27

ROVANI, Giuseppe
Scott, Manzoni, Rovani. R. Altrocchi. Mod Lang Notes 41:175-6 Mr '26

ROVE tunnel. See Rhone-Marseilles canal and tunnel

ROVELSTAD, A. M.
Classical reading circle. Class J 19:490-4 My '24
Readings from Livy, Pliny, Terence and Horace. Class J 19:432-7 Ap '24
Revised program for the reading circle. Class J 22:135-7 N '26

ROVENSKY, John E.
Relation of installment selling to the credit structure. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:595-9 Ja '27

ROVERE, Giuliano della. See Julius II, pope of Rome

ROW, C. K. Venkata
Relativity referred to a flat space-time. Nature 115:261-2 F 21 '25

ROWAN, William
Migration and reproductive rhythm in birds. Nature 119:351-2 Mr 5 '27

ROWAN, William—*Continued*
On photoperiodism, reproductive periodicity, and the annual migrations of birds and certain fishes. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 38: 146-89 '26
Relation of light to bird migration and developmental changes. Nature 115:494-5 Ap 4 '25

ROWAND, Alexander
Some early English sea service buttons. Connoisseur 79:90-100 O '27

ROWBOATS
Bateau pliant en acajou. il La Nature 55 pt2: 91 Jl 15 '27

ROWBOTHAM, Arnold H.
Robert Browning et Gobineau. R Litt Comp 6:509-12 Jl '26

ROWE, Arthur Walton
Obituary. H: E. Armstrong. Nature 118:561-2 O 16 '26

ROWE, Benedicta J. H.
Contemporary account of the Hundred years' war from 1415-1429. Eng Hist R 41:504-13 O '26

ROWE, Brian
Defence of advertising. Hibbert J 24:136-42 O '25

ROWE, E. Fred
Water lily. Nature M 5:294-6 My '25

ROWE, Gilbert Theodore
Personal immortality. Meth Q R 76:301-12 Ap '27
Read the Bible. Meth Q R 76:470-80 Jl '27

ROWE, John Wilkinson Foster
Index of the physical volume of production. Econ J 37:173-87 Je '27
Wages in the cotton industry, 1914-1920. Econ J 34:200-10 Je '24

ROWE, Leo Stanton
Co-operation between the municipalities of the American continent. Nat Munic R 13: 69-70 F '24

ROWE, Louis Earle
Forgeries and the collector. Am M Art 18: 183-6 Ap '27

ROWE, Margaret T. J.
Housing of a small museum. Am M Art 16: 545-7 O '25
New art museum building in Providence. Am M Art 17:282-7 Je '26

ROWE, Reginald
Four poems: Religion; Life to the poet; Ideal beauty; Old age. Lond Mercury 13:346-7 F '26

ROWELL, Chester Harvey
Says emotional hostility to science is growing. School Sci and Math 26:88-9 Ja '26

ROWELL, H. S.
Egyptian shadouf and the rate of human work. Nature 118:481 O 2 '26

ROWELL, Hugh Grant
Necessity of systematic daily morning inspection. Am Sch Bd J 68:53-4 Ap '24
School executives and inoculation tests. Am Sch Bd J 68:102 Je '24

ROWELL, Newton Wesley
Present situation in world affairs. Relig Educ 21:136-40 Ap '26

ROWELL, Percy Elliott
Introduction of science in the grade as an administrative problem. Educ Adm and Sup 10:48-53 Ja '24

ROWELL, Wilfrid A.
New leadership of the church. Relig Educ 19: 235-42 Ag '24

ROWETT research institute in animal nutrition
Science of stock feeding. New Statesman 26: 442-3 Ja 23 '26

ROWING
Boats. R. Lynd. New Statesman 24:741-2 Ap 4 '25
Problem in rowing. W: James. diags Harv Grad M 33:591-5 Je '25
Rowing as a class exercise. H: S. Curtis. Am Phys Educ R 30:223-4 Ap '25
Silver cock. S. King-Hall. Spec 139:310 Ag 27 '27
World's speed records; men rowing. A. E. Kennelly. bibliog tab Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no11:504-6 Ag '26

ROWLAND, J. M.
Zionism. Meth Q R 74:102-13 Ja '25

ROWLAND, J. P.
Magnetic storm of January 26-27, 1926. Nature 117:234-5 F 13 '26

ROWLAND, Stanley
Abuse of English literature in our schools. English R 42:529-36 Ap '26
Ethics of school punishments. J Educ 59:164-70 Mr '27
Teaching of classics in a council secondary school. J Educ 58:725-6 O '26

ROWLAND-BROWN, Lilian Kate (Rowland Grey, pseud.)
Anthony Trollope and his mother. Cornhill M 61:557-64 N '26
Christmas in Wessex. Cornhill M 58:26-33 Ja '25
Imagined Byrons. Cornhill M 56:392-400 Ap '24
Into the night go one and all. Cornhill M 62:710-18 Je '27
Jeune premier and Thomas Hardy. Bookm (Lond) 69:151-5 D '25

ROWLANDS, Ernest Brown Bowen-. See Bowen-Rowlands, Ernest (Brown)

ROWLANDSON, Thomas
Rowlandson drawings in the Desmond Coke collection. B. S. Long. il Connoisseur 79: 204-13 D '27

ROWLEY, Alec
Alec Rowley. R. Bennett. Bookm (Lond) 68: 228-30 Jl '25

ROWLEY, Harold Henry
Text and interpretation of Jer. 11:18—12:6. Am J Sem Lang 42:217-27 Jl '26

ROWLEY, William
Cure for a cuckold, by Heywood, Rowley and Webster. H: D: Gray. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:389-97 O '27
—See Middleton, Thomas, jt. auth.

ROWNTREE, Joseph
Joseph Rowntree. H. G. Wood. Nation (Lond) 36:768-9 Mr 7 '25

ROXAS-PINEDA, Elisa. See Pineda, Eloy V., jt. auth.

ROXBURGH, John Fergusson
Pronunciation of Latin. Spec 138:794-6 My 7 '27
Public schools and social service. Spec 137: 890-1 N 20 '26

ROXBY, Percy M.
Distribution of population in China. Geog R 15:1-24 Ja '25

ROY, Basanta Koomar
Crisis in India. Open Court 40:14-32 Ja '26
(tr.) See Tagore, Sir Rabindranath. Message of Hindu stage

ROY, Em.
Les jeux du roi et de la reine. Moyen Age 37: 1-12 Ja '27

ROY, Evelyn
Indian political exiles in France. Labour Monthly 7:205-9 Ap '25
Revolution in Central Asia; the struggle for power in holy Bokhara. Labour Monthly 6: 403-8, 557-65 Jl, S '24
Some facts about the Bombay strike. Labour Monthly 6:293-300 My '24

ROY, Manabendra Nath
Empire and the proletariat. Labour Monthly 7:13-22 Ja '25
India and the British labour government. Labour Monthly 6:200-10 Ap '24
Lessons of the Chinese revolution. Labour Monthly 9:660-8 N '27
New trend of Indian nationalism. Labour Monthly 6:97-105 F '24
Reconstructing Europe. Labour Monthly 6:740-51 D '24

ROY, Manabendra Nath—*Continued*
Some questions for J. R. Clynes. Labour Monthly 7:180-3 Mr '25
Roy case: a protest from the Comité pro-Hindou. H. Barbusse. Labour Monthly 7:294-5 My '25

ROY, Pierre Charles
Roy's portrait of Moncrif; with text of poem. G. L. van Roosbroeck. Philol Q 5:273-4 Jl '26

ROY, William
Two-hundredth anniversary of the birth of General Roy. C: Close. Geog J 69:350-5 Ap '27

ROYAL academy of arts, London
Academy comes to life. C. Brown. Outlook (Lond) 59:566-7 My 14 '27
Exhibition of the Royal academy of arts, 1924. Nature 113:791-2 My 31 '24
Exhibition, 1925. Nature 115:878-9 Je 6 '25
Exhibition, 1927. Nature 119:714-15 My 14 '27
L'exposition de l'Académie royale de Londres. J Débats 34 pt1:858 My 27 '27
Oil painting at the Royal academy. C. R. Grundy. il Connoisseur 78:88-92 Je '27
Reaction and the Royal academy. C. R. Grundy. il Connoisseur 72:109-16 Je '25
Reflections on the Royal academy. O. Sitwell and S. Sitwell. New Statesman 25:133-4 My 16 '25
Royal academy. A. Bertram. Sat R 139:462, 487-8 My 2-9 '25
Royal academy. A. Bertram. Sat R 141:615-16 My 22 '26
Royal academy. A. Bertram. Sat R 143:703-4 My 7 '27
Royal academy. W. G. Constable. Sat R 137: 500-1 My 17 '24
Royal academy. L. Grey. Spec 138:759 Ap 30 '27
Royal academy. W. McCance. Spec 136:846-7 My 15 '26
Royal academy of arts, 1926. H. Hannay. Lond Mercury 14:198-9 Je '26
Satire and sense at the Royal academy exhibition. F. G. Roe. Connoisseur 75:119-21 Je '26
Second thoughts on the Royal academy. L. Grey. Spec 138:799-800 My 7 '27

ROYAL academy of music. See London—Conservatories of music

ROYAL air force. See Great Britain—Air force

ROYAL amateur art society
Stuart relics and other treasures at the Royal amateur art society. il Connoisseur 72:49-50 My '25

ROYAL astronomical society
Centenary of the Royal astronomical society. Nature 113:343-4 Mr 8 '24

ROYAL bank of Scotland. See Banks and banking—Scotland

ROYAL botanic gardens, Kew
Kew in autumn. V. Rendall. Sat R 138:420 O 25 '24
Work and influence of the Royal botanic gardens, Kew. Nature 115:897-9 Je 13 '25

ROYAL Canadian mounted police
Breaking trail in the sub-arctic; the story of a winter patrol with dogs in the Royal Canadian mounted police. H. L. Fraser. map Blackw 222:752-65 D '27
Living on the top of the world. H. P. Lee. Blackw 220:64-71 Jl '26

ROYAL colonial institute
Royal colonial institute. E: Salmon. Outlook (Lond) 58:230-2 S 4 '26

ROYAL commission on the national museums and galleries
What about the Royal commission? C. R. Grundy. Connoisseur 79:67-8 O '27

ROYAL commission on the superior civil services in India. See Great Britain—Royal commission on the superior civil services in India

ROYAL economic society
Meeting, 1924, London. Econ J 34:155-76 Je '24
Meeting, 1925, London; discussion on the national debt. Econ J 35:351-65 S '25

ROYAL exchange, London
Romance of London's trade and finance. L. J. Reid. il Bankers M 115:409-14 O '27

ROYAL geographical society
Address at the anniversary general meeting, 15 June 1925. Geog J 66:1-9 Jl '25
Address at the anniversary general meeting, 21 June 1926. D. G. Hogarth. Geog J 68: 97-103 Ag '26
Address at the anniversary general meeting, 20 June 1927. D. G. Hogarth. Geog J 70:97-104 Ag '27
Captain Roald Amundsen and the Society. Geog J 70:572-5 D '27
Meeting, 1926, Oxford. Scot Geog M 42:286-92 S '26
Meeting, 1927, London. Geog J 70:190-208 Ag '27

ROYAL historical society
Presidential address. T. F. Tout. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 9:1-28 '26
Report of the council, session 1921-1922. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 6:171-8 '23
Report of the council session, 1922-1923. tabs Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 7:175-82 '24

ROYAL institute of painters in water-colours
Exhibition. Connoisseur 72:47-8 My '25

ROYAL literary fund (society)
Chateaubriand et le Literary fund. E. Beau de Loménie. R Litt Comp 5:486-90 Jl '25

ROYAL meteorological society
Seventy-fifth anniversary, 1925, London. Nature 115:657-8 My 2 '25

ROYAL military academy, Woolwich
Old term at Woolwich. G: K. Scott-Moncrieff. Blackw 215:356-68 Mr '24

ROYAL national life-boat institution
Life-boat institution. J. L. MacCallum. Sat R 144:544 O 22 '27; Discussion. 144:581-2, 732, 771 O 29, N 26-D 3 '27

ROYAL observatory, Edinburgh. See Edinburgh royal observatory

ROYAL observatory, Greenwich. See Greenwich royal observatory

ROYAL Ontario museum of archaeology, Toronto
Romano-British collection in the Royal Ontario museum of archaeology. C. G. Harcum. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 29:274-91 Jl '25

ROYAL philharmonic society
Music for 1925-6. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 25:724-5 O 10 '25
Something rotten in the state of music. . . D. Hussey. Sat R 137:319-20 Mr 29 '24

ROYAL photographic society
Annual exhibition, 1925. Nature 116:486 S 26 '25
Annual exhibition, 1926. Nature 118:430 S 18 '26

ROYAL Scottish geographical society
Proceedings. Scot Geog M 40:232-3 Jl '24
Proceedings. Scot Geog M 40:100-1 Mr '24
Proceedings, 1925. Scot Geog M 41:365-6 N '25
Proceedings, 1926. Scot Geog M 42:359-61 N '26
Proceedings, 1927. Scot Geog M 43:100-1 Mr '27

ROYAL society of Canada
Heterogeneous section; section II; presidential address. L. J. Burpee. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:1-7 '25
List of papers contributed to section two of the Royal society of Canada, 1882-1924. L. J. Burpee. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:9-17 '25
Royal society of Canada: its aims and needs; presidential address. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 17:LIII-LXIII '23

ROYAL society of London
Anniversary meeting. Nature 114:840-1 D 6 '24
Anniversary meeting. il Nature 118:821-3 D 4 '26
Conversazione, May 13, 1925. Nature 115:819-20 My 23 '25

ROYAL society of London—*Continued*
Early activities of the Royal society. T. E. James. Nature 115:145-6 Ja 31 '25
Election; selected candidates. Nature 119:335 F 26 '27
Genesis of the Royal society. I. Masson. Nature 113:197-9 F 9 '24
John Winthrop, original fellow of the Royal society of London. T. E. James. Discovery 6:387-92 O '25
Journal des scavans and the Philosophical transactions of the Royal society. R. P. McCutcheon. Studies Philol 21:626-8 O '24
Meeting, 1927. Nature 120:821-2 D 3 '27
Phases of modern science. Review. Discovery 6:373-5 O '25
Royal society publications and meetings. Nature 120:865-6 D 17 '27
Royal society's demonstrations of pure science at the British empire exhibition. H. Follard. Discovery 5:53-4 My '24

ROYAL society of painters in water-colours Exhibition. Connoisseur 72:50 My '25

ROYAL statistical society
Report of the Council, 1924-1925. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:581-98 Jl '25
Report of the Council, 1925-1926. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:725-43 Jl '26
Report of the Council, 1926-1927. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 90 pt4:751-68 '27

ROYAL Svea life guards. See Sweden—Army

ROYAL touch
Les rois thaumaturges, de M. Bloch. Review. R. Fawtier. Moyen Age 36:238-44 My '26; Reply. M. Bloch. 37:34-41 Ja '27
Les rois thaumaturges, de M. Bloch. Review. C. Pfister. J Savants 23:109-19 My '25

ROYAL twins; story. J. H. Findlater. Cornhill M 56:41-52, 162-73 Ja-F '24

ROYAL visitor (drama). See Flers, Robert de la Motte Ango, marquis de, and Caillavet, Gaston Armand de

ROYALIST party (France)
Action française. C: Petrie. English R 45:184-90 Ag '27
L'affaire Daudet. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 29:438-9 Jl 16 '27
Royalist revival in France. C: Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 57:416-17 Je 12 '26
See also Action française (newspaper)

ROYALTIES. See Copyright

ROYALTY. See Kings and rulers

Un ROYAUME en péril (drama). See Heugel, Jacques

ROYCE, Marjory
From a newspaper anthology. Bookm (Lond) 70:150-3 Je '26

ROYDE-SMITH, Naomi Gwladys (Mrs Ernest Milton)
Balcony; criticism. Outlook (Lond) 58:193 Ag 28 '26; Spec 137:342-3 S 4 '26
Balcony; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 142:254-5 S 4 '26
Drama. See weekly numbers of Outlook (Lond) from April 18, 1925-October 30, 1926
Franco-British ballet. Outlook (Lond) 58:589 D 11 '26
Producers. Outlook (Lond) 57:73 Ja 30 '26

ROYDEN, Agnes Maude
On taking Christ seriously; sermon. Christian Cent 43:890-2 Jl 15 '26
Sex education. Spec 133:217-18 Ag 16 '24
Why I dislike the zoo. Spec 137:954-5 N 27 '26
Woman's view of the Virgin birth. Christian Cent 41:234-7 F 21 '24
Calls Miss Royden bishop's thorn. Christian Cent 43:187 F 11 '26
Miss Royden's church. M. Graham. Christian Cent 43:962-3 Ag 5 '26

ROYDS, Thomas Fletcher
Modern attitude to miracles. Outlook (Lond) 54:136-7 Ag 23 '24

ROYER, B. Franklin
Interpretation of Snellen's code in vision tests. Pub Health Nurse 18:498 S '26
Relation of venereal diseases to vision defects. J Social Hygiene 13:385-93 O '27

ROYER, Jessie Ross. See Brown, Eleanor P., jt. auth.

ROYER, Louis
Documents inédits sur l'ancienne Université et sur les écoles de Grenoble et de son diocèse au XV^e^ siècle. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 3:1-12 '26

ROYÈRE, Jean
René Ghil, poète et théoricien. Mercure Fr 183:659-85 N 1 '25
Le Styx; poème. Mercure Fr 199:557-8 N 1 '27

ROYITZ, Mme Nasta
Croatian artist. Near East 29:688 Je 17 '26

ROYOT, Emile
Essai statistique sur la valeur du franc. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:221-42 Jl '25

ROYS, Harvey C.
Does the charge of a condenser reside in the dielectric? School Sci and Math 25:407-9 Ap '25

ROYSTER, James Finch
Chaucer's Colle Tregetour. bibliog Studies Philol 23:380-4 Jl '26

ROYSTER, Salibelle
Escape; poem. English J 16:545 S '27
Poetry in the upper grades. Pop Educ 42:378-9, 442-3; 43:100 Mr-Ap, O '25
Teacher wonders; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:165 O '27

ROZ, Firmin
Une Allemande chez nous. R Polit et Litt 64:183-5 Mr 20 '26
Ames étrangères. R Polit et Litt 63:273-6 Ap 18 '25
L'attitude des Etats-Unis. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:529-47 Ag 1 '26
Ce qu'on dit en Angleterre; notes sur l'opinion anglaise. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:556-82 Ap 1 '24
Collections. R Polit et Litt 62:19-22 Ja 5 '24
Deux romans modernes. R Polit et Litt 63:134-7 F 21 '25
L'élite et le sacrifice. R Polit et Litt 64:249-53 Ap 17 '26
L'esprit nouveau du roman américain. bibliog R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:878-900 O 15 '25
Fiançailles. R Polit et Litt 63:202-7 Mr 21 '25
Un grand roman féminin. R Polit et Litt 64:314-16 My 15 '26
M André Bellessort. J Débats 32 pt2:848-51 N 20 '25
Un moraliste; M Paul Gaultier. Correspondant 301:435-40 N 10 '25
Le prix Goncourt. R Polit et Litt 64:52-5 Ja 16 '26
Le prix Goncourt. R Polit et Litt 65:55-8 Ja 15 '27
Le roman; aux sources du genre. R Polit et Litt 63:419-22 Je 20 '25
Un roman d'amour. R Polit et Litt 63:808-11 D 19 '25
Le roman du prix Goncourt. R Polit et Litt 63:58-60 Ja 17 '25
Un roman psychologique: La Bonifas, de J. de Lacretelle. R Polit et Litt 63:553-6 Ag 15 '25
Un romancier d'après-guerre. R Polit et Litt 62:604-8 S 6 '24
Les romans. R Polit et Litt 62:676-80, 708-12 O 4-18 '24
Firmin Roz. A. Lamandé. bibliog R Polit et Litt 64:41-4 Ja 16 '26

ROZANOV, Vasilii Vasil'evich
Fallen leaves; extracts, tr. by S. S. Koteliansky. Lond Mercury 15:371-80 F '27

RU, Paul du
Extrait d'un journal de voyage en Louisiane du père Paul du Ru, 1700; éd. par M. de Villiers. Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:119-35 '25

RUANDA-URUNDI, East Africa
Treaty between the United States and Belgium concerning the mandate over the territory of Ruanda-Urundi, with protocol; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup89-94 Jl '25

RUARK, Arthur Edward
Effect of intense light on the energy levels of atoms. Nature 119:389-90 Mr 12 '27
—See Foote, Paul Darwin, jt. auth.

—and Urey, Harold C.
Impulse moment of the light quantum. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:763-71 N '27

RUBARTH, P. Edgar Stern-. See Stern-Rubarth, P. Edgar

RUBBER
Le guayule. il maps La Nature 55 pt2:296-300 O 1 '27
He sold his umbrella to give us rubber. il World R 2:122 Ap 12 '26
Home grown rubber tried out by government experts. School Sci and Math 26:767-8 O '26
How rubber is made. L. C. Ahlers. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:43 S '25
Inventor who conquered the seasons. C. S. Bailey. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:27 Ja '24
Note on the molecular refraction of natural and of methyl rubber. A. D. Macallum and G. S. Whitby. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:191-3 '24
On the mechanical properties of rubber cord. I. F. Morrison. diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:385-94 '26
Problem-project study of rubber. B. B. McFarland. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:34-5 N '24
Reaction between caoutchouc and sulphur. G. S. Whitby and R. S. Jane. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:121-31 '26
Rubber. Blackw 219:505-15 Ap '26
Rubber boom. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 135:115-16 Jl 18 '25
Rubber; nature's tropical gift. R: W. Westwood. il Nature M 6:91-5 Ag '25
See also Electrodeposition of rubber; Gutta percha; Rubber plants; Vulcanization

RUBBER industry and trade
L'avenir du caoutchouc. Criton. Annales Polit et Litt 86:442b, 468b Ap 18-25 '26
Britain and America and the rubber problem. R. M. Bradley. Spec 136:417-18 Mr 6 '26
British deride Firestone's plans for Liberian rubber. Trans-Pac 12:20 D 26 '25
Le caoutchouc. Annales Polit et Litt 86:262a, 288b, 314b, 342b Mr 7-28 '26
Le caoutchouc. J. C. Bongrand. il La Nature 55 pt1:153-9, 206-9, 297-300 F 19-Mr 1, Ap 1 '27
Crude rubber supply; an international problem. H. N. Whitford. map Foreign Affairs 2:613-21 Je '24
Les Etats-Unis contre le monopole anglais du caoutchouc. J Débats 33 pt1:608-9 Ap 16 '26
La production du caoutchouc dans le monde et son évolution. A. Chevalier. il R Sci 62:4-12 Ja 12 '24
Quelques communications du Congrès du caoutchouc. La Nature 55 pt1:187-9 F 19 '27
Romance of rubber. C. W. Domville-Fife. il World Today 46:1061-8 N '25
Rubber. New Statesman 29:sup viii-ix Jl 23 '27
Rubber and common sense. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 136:60-1 Ja 9 '26
World's rubber supply. F. Schneider, jr. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:153-8 Jl '26

Indo-China, French
Growth of the rubber industry in French Indo-China. il Far East R 22:321 Jl '26

Japan
Japan now has 180 rubber factories. Trans-Pac 13:20 Ap 17 '26
Japanese rubber gets whole field. Trans-Pac 13:18 F 20 '26
Rubber industry and trade of Japan. Far East R 22:8 Ja '26

Philippine Islands
Rubber and Philippine independence. Christian Cent 42:1535-7 D 10 '25
Rubber and the Philippines. H. N. Whitford. Foreign Affairs 4:677-9 Jl '26
Rubber growing in the Philippines. Far East R 20:51 Ja '24

South America
Search for rubber: new prospects in South America. map Foreign Affairs 4:334-6 Ja '26

RUBBER plants
La culture de l'hévéa en Cochinchine. E. Girard. R Sci 62:567-8 S 27 '24
Para rubber. J. S. Camus. il Far East R 22:443-7 S '26
Über die konstanz anatomischer und physiologischer eigenschaften von hevea brasiliensis Müller arg. (euphorbiaceae). W. Vischer. bibliog il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:174-85 '23

RÜBEL, E. See Rikli, M., jt. auth.

RUBEL, Helen F.
Chabham's Penitential and its influence in the thirteenth century. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:225-39 Je '25

RUBENS, Peter Paul
Beiträge zur Rubensforschung. K. Bauch. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:185-90 '24
Les fêtes de Rubens à Anvers. P. Fierens. J Débats 34 pt2:368-71, 410-11 Ag 26-S 2 '27
Le troisième centenaire de la Galerie Médicis. P. Fierens. J Débats 32 pt2:1035-8 D 18 '25
Un vol de tableaux de Rubens en l'an II de la République; les collections artistiques de la famille Peeters. F. Donnet. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 71:29-144 '23

RUBIACEAE
Some rubiaceae collected in Mexico in 1841-43 by Frederik M. Liebmann. P. C. Standley. Wash Acad Sci J 17:335-43 Jl 19 '27

RUBIADIN
Synthesis of rubiadin. P. C. Mitter. Nature 120:729 N 19 '27

RUBIDIUM
Electrical and photo-electric properties of thin films of rubidium on glass. H. E. Ives and A. L. Johnsrud. diags Astrophys J 62:309-19 D '25
Radioactivity of potassium, rubidium and other elements. W. D. Harkins and W. G. Guy. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:628-30 O '25
Various physical properties of rubidium and caesium and the resistance of potassium under pressure. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no7:385-421 O '25

RUBIDIUM bromide
On the magnetic susceptibility of rubidium bromide, caesium iodide, krypton and xenon. L. Crow. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:63-70 '25

RUBIDIUM sulfate
Space group of potassium, rubidium and caesium sulphates. F. P. Goeder. bibliog il tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:793-7 D '27

RUBIN, Anton
I find myself. Menorah J 12:497-9 O '26
Paintings. Menorah J 12:496a-496h O '26
Portrait, by C. Orloff. Menorah J 12:front O '26

RUBIN, B. R., and Weld, H. P.
Preliminary study of the Bourdon illusion. Am J Psychol 35:272-9 Ap '24

RUBIN, Samuel
Public defender an aid to criminal justice. J Crim Law 18:346-64 N '27

RUBIN, William Benjamin
American labor movement and social progress. Am Federationist 32:239-43 Ap '25
Craig case. Am Federationist 31:45-51 Ja '24
Is contempt of court unpardonable? Am Federationist 31:558-61 Jl '24
Samuel Gompers and the law. Am Federationist 32:101-3 F '25
Ten years after. Am Federationist 34:206-13 F '27

RUBINI, Lio
Versi: L'esilio della prima madre; La rupe di luce. Nuova Antol 255:442-6 O 16 '27

RUBINOW, Isaac Max
Child care through family agencies. J Social Forces 3:459-64 Mr '25
Future of local charities. Menorah J 13:335-46 Ag '27
Social case work; a profession in the making. Social Forces 4:286-92 D '25

RUBINSTEIN, Ida
Come conobbi d'Annunzio, con lettere inedite del poeta. Nuova Antol 252:427-40 Ap 16 '27

RUBLE, J. S.
On building in Japan. Trans-Pac 12:21 My 23 '25

RUBLEE, George
Original plan and early history of the Federal trade commission. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:666-72 Ja '26

RUBRIS, Marcus de
Genesi e vicende del primo scritto politico di Massimo d'Azeglio. Nuova Antol 251:187-204, 293-313 Ja 16-F 1 '27
Un'ode italiana dallo Spielberg per la morte di Napoleone; with text. Nuova Antol 254:14-24 Jl 1 '27

RUBUS
New South American species of rubus. A. Berger. Wash Acad Sci J 16:160-1 Mr 19 '26

RUCH, Charles
Un patriote susceptible; with text of letter. J Débats 32 pt1:101-2 Ja 16 '25

RUCH, Giles Murrel
Minimum essentials in reporting data on standard tests. bibliog J Educ Research 12:349-58 D '25
Speed factor in mental measurements. J Educ Research 9:39-45 Ja '24
—See Current, Walter Freeman; Cushing, Hazel M.; Dickinson, E. L.; Foster, R. R.; Searle, A. H.; Stoddard, George D., jt. auths.

—and Cossmann, Leo H.
Standardized content in high school biology. J Educ Psychol 15:285-96 My '24

—and Degraff, Mark H.
Corrections for chance and guess vs. do not guess instructions in multiple-response tests. J Educ Psychol 17:368-75 S '26

—and Stoddard, George D.
Comparative reliabilities of five types of objective examinations. bibliog J Educ Psychol 16:89-103 F '25

—and others
Empirical study of the Spearman-Brown formula as applied to educational test material. bibliog J Educ Psychol 17:309-13 My '26

RUCKER, Elizabeth K.
Advantages of geographic districting in the supervision of rural schools. J Rural Educ 2:362-7 Ap '23
Retardation in the rural schools of Dorchester county. J Rural Educ 4:205-13 Ja '25
Supervisory uses of tests in a rural school. J Rural Educ 4:256-62 F '25

RUCKERT, Friedrich
Liebesfrühlings entstehung. H. Grimme. Westerm M 137:148-52 O '24

RUCKMAN, J. Ward
Ramsay Crooks and the fur trade of the Northwest. bibliog Minn Hist 7:18-31 Mr '26

RUCKMICK, Christian A.
Bibliography of rhythm. Am J Psychol 35:407-13 Jl '24
Development of laboratory equipment in psychology in the United States. bibliog Am J Psychol 37:582-92 O '26
Experiences during learning to smoke. Am J Psychol 35:402-6 Jl '24
Some suggestions in laboratory apparatus. Am J Psychol 38:647-8 O '27

RUDAUX, Lucien
Le ciel devant les photographes. L'Illustration 85 pt2:8-9 Jl 2 '27
Le coucher du soleil et le rayon vert. L'Illustration 85 pt2:183-5 Ag 27 '27
Excursions sur les planètes. La Nature 54 pt1:391-8 Je 19 '26
Jupiter. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:320 S 24 '27
Jupiter. La Nature 55 pt2:433-4 N 15 '27
Le monde lunaire. L'Illustration 84 pt1:362-7 Ap 17 '26
L'ouragan du 8 octobre. La Nature 52 pt2:303-4 N 8 '24
Photographie du rayon vert. La Nature 53 pt2:303-4 N 7 '25
Une planète peu connue: Mercure. La Nature 55 pt1:264-7 Mr 15 '27
Remarquable couronne lunaire. La Nature 54 pt1:15-16 Ja 2 '26

RUDBERG, Erik
Energy of photo-electrons produced by soft X-rays. Nature 119:704-5 My 14 '27

RUDD, John
Poisoning of youth. English R 42:216-21 F '26

RUDDER, — de
Säuglingsernährung und säuglingspflege. Westerm M 143:157-60 O '27

RUDDERFISHES
Philippine sparoid and rudder fishes. A. W. Herre and H. R. Montalban. pls Phil J Sci 33:397-441 Ag '27

RUDDERS
Flettner-ruder und Flettner-rotor. A. G. Krueger. il diags Westerm M 138:195-200 Ap '25
Un nouveau système de gouvernail. F. Sauvaire-Jourdan. diags La Nature 52 pt2:47-8 Jl 19 '24

RUDENS. See Plautus, Titus Maccius

RUDISILL, Earl S.
Constancy of attitude in weight perception. Am J Psychol 36:562-87 O '25
What is Christian education? Luth Q 57:37-45 Ja '27

RUDKIN, William Charles Eric
Situation in Morocco. Spec 135:185-6 Ag 1 '25

RUDNICK, Philip. See Watson, William W., jt. auth.

RUDOLPH II, emperor of the Holy Roman empire
Die religionsreformation K. Rudolfs II in Oberösterreich. V. Bibl. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 109:373-446 '21

RUDOLPH, crown prince of Austria
Le drame de Mayerling et la politique. M. Muret. J Débats 33 pt1:425-7 Mr 12 '26
Un mystère dévoilé: Meyerling; le roman tragique d'un prince héritier. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 84 pt1:22-3 Ja 9 '26

RUDOLPH, A. W.
Small fireproof school building. Am Sch Bd J 69:64 D '24

RUDOLPH, William E.
Rio Loa of northern Chile. Geog R 17:553-85 O '27

RUDRAUF, Charles
Le drame de la mauvaise frontière. H. Gillot. R Polit et Litt 63:115-21 F 21 '25

RUDRAUF, Lucien
Le drame de la mauvaise frontière. H. Gillot. R Polit et Litt 63:115-21 F 21 '25

RUDWIN, Maximilian Josef
Balzac and the fantastic. Sewanee R 33:2-24 Ja '25
Béranger's *Bon Dieu* and *bon diable.* Open Court 38:170-7 Mr '24
Nodier's fantasticism. Open Court 38:8-15 Ja '24
Supernatural in French literature. Open Court 41:173-6 Mr '27
Supernatural of George Sand. Open Court 41:513-19 S '27
Supernatural of Maupassant. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:1065 D '27

RUDY, Ida Odelle
Reading under right conditions is play. Am Childhood 13:15-18 S '27

RUDY, Richard
La dissociation et l'ionisation des éléments gazeux. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37: 539-45 O 15 '26
Quelques chapitres récents de spectroscopie. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:661-77 D 15 '27

RUE Pigalle; roman. F. Carco. Mercure Fr 196: 26-55, 353-86 My 15-Je 1 '27

RUEDEMANN, Rudolf
Hunting fossil marine faunas in New York state. Nat Hist 26:505-14 S '26

RUEDIGER, William Carl
Making education a eugenic force. Teach Col Rec 26:150-7 O '24

RUEDY, Richard. See McLennan, John Cunningham, jt. auth.

RUEFF, Jacques
Sur une théorie de l'inflation. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:83-108 Mr '25

RUEGG, S. G.
Beet sugar development in Manchuria. Far East R 23:214-15 My '27
China, land of primitive cane culture. Far East R 23:421-3 S '27

RUELLAN, Francis
Le drame de Kérity-Penmarch. L'Illustration 83 pt1:568-9 Je 6 '25
L'empereur Hiro-Hito succède à l'empereur Yoshi-Hito. L'Illustration 85 pt1:107 Ja 29 '27
Les funérailles du mikado. L'Illustration 85 pt1:291-2 Mr 26 '27

RUELLIA
Ruellia tuberosa and a few of its close relatives. E. C. Leonard. diags Wash Acad Sci J 17:509-20 D 4 '27

RUET, J.
Cane sugar and distilling industry in Indo-China. Far East R 20:251 My '24

RUET, Noël
Elégie; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:281 S 13 '25

RUFF
Beiträge zur naturgeschichte des barsches (perca fluviatilis L.) und des kaulbarsches (acerina cernua L.) E. Mohr. bibliog tabs Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 40:79-94 '23

RUFFÉ, R. d'Auxion de. See Auxion de Ruffé, R. d'

RUFFINI, Francesco
L'Ordine Costantiniano e Scipione Maffei. Nuova Antol 236:130-56 Jl 16 '24
Scienza ed industria; a proposito della proprietà scientifica. Nuova Antol 234:289-301 Ap 16 '24

RUFOUS tree mouse. See Phenacomys

RUFUS, pseud.
Enforced descent; story. Blackw 216:176-91 Ag '24
Rollers of Cloghmor; story. Blackw 222:239-51 Ag '27
Sunshine and moonshine; story. Blackw 217: 109-26 Ja '25

RUFUS, Will Carl
Atmospheric pulsation of the Cepheid variable, η Aquilae. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:264-7 Je '24

RUGBY football. See Football

RUGBY school
Rugby football: a retrospect. C. E. Green. Blackw 219:382-94 Mr '26
Rugby school in the eighties. C. E. Green. Blackw 218:79-90 Jl '25

RUGG, Earle Underwood
Some learning implications in the social studies. bibliog Hist Outl 18:369-73 D '27

RUGG, Harold Ordway
Curriculum-making: what shall constitute the procedure of national committees? J Educ Psychol 15:23-42 Ja '24
Preface to the reconstruction of the American school curriculum. bibliog Teach Col Rec 27:600-16 Mr '26

RUGG, L. S.
Retests and the constancy of the IQ. J Educ Psychol 16:341-3 My '25

RUGGIERI degli Ubaldini, abp. of Pisa, d. ca. 1295
Il sepolcro dell'arcivescovo Ruggieri nella chiesa di S Maria in Gradi a Viterbo. D. Sansoni. il Nuova Antol 247:433-42 Je 16 '26

RUGGLES, Arthur H.
College mental-hygiene problems. Mental Hygiene 9:261-72 Ap '25; Same cond. Am Phys Educ R 31:614-15, 668-71 Ja-F '26

RUGGLES, N. O., pseud. See Norris, Orland Otway

RUGGLES-BRISE, Sir Evelyn John
John Howard and prison reform. Sat R 141: 82-3 Ja 23 '26

RUGGLI, Paul
Die geschichte der färberei. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:262-304 '26-27

RUGH, Arthur
If China should go Christian. Christian Cent 40:1070-2 Ag 23 '23
Three men see an elephant in China. Christian Cent 41:1565-6 D 4 '24

RUGH, Charles Edward
Principles of curriculum testing. Relig Educ 21:607-10 D '26
What we do not know about the home and home education. Relig Educ 22:837-9 O '27

RUGIÈRE, Paul
L'art de naviguer. Mercure Fr 174:372-84 S 1 '24

RUGITERMES
New rugitermes from Panama. T: E. Snyder. diags Wash Acad Sci J 15:197-200 My 4 '25

RÜGLAND, Carola, freiin von Crailsheim-. See Crailsheim-Rügland, Carola, freiin von

RUGS
American hand-hooked rugs; four examples. Arts 7:118-19 F '25
Braided rag rug. M. B. Grubb. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:45 Je '26
Carpets of central Asia. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ja 2 '26
Chinese carpet and rug industry. China W R 37:214-16 Jl 31 '26
Hooked rag rugs. M. G. Grubb. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:57 My '25
Making hooked rugs. E. S. Bowles. Pop Educ 43:318 F '26
See also Carpets

RUGS, Chinese
Making Chinese rugs. G: W. Missemer. Trans-Pac 12:20 My 30 '25

RUGS, Persian
Some Persian rugs. E: Cahen and H. Peckham il Discovery 5:51-2 My '24

RÜHL, Philippe Jacques
Le conventionnel Rühl à Reims; la destruction de la Sainte-Ampoule. G. Laurent. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:136-67 Mr '26

RÜHLE, Siegfried
Die gold- und silberdrahtindustrie in Danzig. bibliog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 66: 89-168 '26

RUHLEN, Helen V.
English curriculum. English J 16:440-5 Je '27
Experiment in testing appreciation. English J 15:202-9 Mr '26

—and Pressey, Sidney Leavitt
Statistical study of current usage in punctuation. English J 13:325-31 My '24

RUHR valley
Silesia; a model for the Ruhr. S. Wambaugh. map Our World 5:14-19 Ag '24

Invasion
L'année de l'occupation de la Ruhr. Y. Guyot J Economistes 77:3-13 Ja '24
Le bilan de la Ruhr. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:503-41 O 1 '25
Le bilan de notre politique rhénane. J. de Pange. Correspondant 297:3-17 O 10 '24

RUHR valley—Invasion—*Continued*
Dans la Ruhr avant l'évacuation. L. Naudeau. L'Illustration 82 pt2:330-2 O 11 '24
Kreditpolitik und Ruhrkampf, 1923. W. Prion. Schmollers Jahrb 49:381-405 '25
Legality of the occupation of the Ruhr valley. G: A. Finch. Am J Int Law 17:724-33 O '23
Question as to the legality of the Ruhr occupation. E. J. Schuster. Am J Int Law 18:407-18 Jl '24
Ruhr occupation. N. Roosevelt. maps Foreign Affairs 4:112-22 O '25
War cloud in Europe. S. Eddy. Christian Cent 40:1068-70 Ag 23 '23
Zur bilanz des Ruhrabwehrkampfes. Rhenanus. Deutsche Rundschau 202:135-48 F '25

RUIZ Y FLORES, Leopoldo, archbishop of Michoacan
Persecution in Mexico. Dublin R 181:67-70 Jl '27

RULES of war. See War, Laws of

RUM runners. See Smuggling

RUMANIA
Letter from Bucharest. Spec 136:483-4 Mr 13 '26
New Rumania. Spec 139:178 Jl 30 '27
New Rumanian state; regions and resources. E. M. Sanders. il maps J Geog 23:251-74 O '24
La nouvelle Roumanie. N. Roger. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:283-314 S 15 '26
La Roumanie nouvelle. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:655-8 N 5 '27
Rumania. H. F. Armstrong. map Foreign Affairs 3:299-304 D '24
What Rumania wants. New Statesman 24:467-9 Ja 31 '25

See also Budget—Rumania; Debts, Public—Rumania; Finance—Rumania; Land tenure—Rumania; League of nations—Rumania; Legislation—Rumania; Money—Rumania; Railroads—Rumania; Tariff—Rumania; also Constantza; Moldavia (principality); Transylvania; also Tenth of May (Rumanian holiday); also Little entente

Commercial treaties

Agreement between Rumania and the United States according most-favored-nation-treatment in customs matters; text. Am J Int Law 20:supl14-15 Jl '26

Description and travel

Fragments détachés d'un carnet de route en Roumanie. L. Thévenin. R Polit et Litt 63: 314-17, 473-6 My 2, Jl 18 '25
Impressions de Roumanie. C: Diehl. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:832-46 Je 15 '24

See also Bukovina (province); Putna monastery, Moldavia

Economic conditions

British consular reports. Near East 26:44-6 Jl 10 '24
British consular reports: Roumania. Near East 30:147-9 Ag 5 '26
Conditions in the Banat in 1925. Near East 30:168 Ag 12 '26
Essai sur les finances d'après-guerre de la Roumanie en rapport avec les mouvements économiques européens. S. Gheorghiu. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:309-36, 355-72 O-N '26
Jubilee day in Roumania. Near East 31:585 My 19 '27
Politische und wirtschaftliche probleme des neuen Rumänien. H. E. von Lindeiner-Wildau. Deutsche Rundschau 206:179-88 Mr '26
Progress of Roumania since 1920. Near East 32:633 N 17 '27
Roumania's economic and financial situation. N: Petrescu. map Bankers M 109:49-60 Jl '24
Survey of the present situation of Roumania and prospective program within the scope of the new economic laws. Bankers M 110: 90-9 Ja '25

Economic policy

Politics and economics in Roumania. Near East 32:548 N 3 '27
Roumania: a new policy? Near East 25:429-30 Ap 24 '24

Foreign relations

Politische ernüchterung in Romänien. R. Brandsch. Deutsche Rundschau 204:46-51 Jl '25
Roumanian royal visit. Near East 25:480 My 8 '24

Bulgaria

Bulgarian-Roumanian relations. Near East 29:684 Je 17 '26
Bulgaro-Roumanian relations. il Near East 31:460 Ap 21 '27
Roumanie et Bulgarie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:92-3 Jl 16 '26

Hungary

L'ajournement de la question des optants hongrois par le tribunal de la S.D.N. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:1038-9 D 23 '27
L'envers de Trianon; le conflit juridique roumano-hongrois. C: Dupuis. Correspondant 309:526-41 N 25 '27
Hongrie et Roumanie. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:625-7 O 15 '27
Hungary and Roumania. J. S. Barnes. Near East 32:425-6 O 6 '27
La Roumanie et la question agraire en Transylvanie. J. Cambon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:614-23 D 1 '27
Roumano-Hungarian affair. H. W. Harris. Nation (Lond) 42:75-6 O 15 '27
Roumano-Hungarian affair. O. Undén. Nation (Lond) 42:269-70 N 19 '27

Russia

Bessarabian dispute. map Foreign Affairs 2: 662-7 Je '24
La frontiera orientale della Latinità; la Romania e la Bessarabia. E. Panaitescu. bibliog il map Nuova Antol 237:150-65 S 16 '24

History

European war, 1914-1918

See European war, 1914-1918—Rumania

Industries and resources

Roumanian industries. Near East 30:230-1 Ag 26 '26

See also Automobile industry and trade—Rumania; Fisheries—Rumania; Mines and mineral resources—Rumania; Petroleum—Rumania

Politics and government

Boy king comes to a shaken throne. C. K. Streit. por World R 5:17 S 26 '27
Le cabinet Bratiano. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:16-17 Jl 1 '27
Le cas du prince Carol. L'Illustration 85 pt2: 744-6 D 31 '27
La crise roumaine. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:571-2 Ap 9 '26
La crise roumaine. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:914-15 Je 10 '27
König Ferdinand I. und sein reich. L. Korodi. Preuss Jahrb 208:302-11 Je '27
La mort de M Jean Bratiano et les difficultés de la Roumanie. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:755-7 D 17 '27
New government in Roumania. Near East 32: 68 Jl 21 '27
New lead in Roumania. Near East 29:439 Ap 15 '26
Political tension in Roumania. Near East 32:644 N 24 '27
Politische und wirtschaftliche probleme des neuen Rumänien. H. E. von Lindeiner-Wildau. Deutsche Rundschau 206:179-88 Mr '26
Prince Carol's renunciation. Near East 29: 163 F 11 '26
La question dynastique en Roumanie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:739 N 4 '27

RUMANIA—Politics and government—*Cont.*
Situation in Roumania. Near East 32:803 D 29 '27
Study in dictatorship. New Statesman 29: 807-8 O 8 '27; Discussion. 30:43-4 O 22 '27
See also Elections—Rumania; Political parties—Rumania

Princesses
See Princes and princesses

Race problems
Methods and minorities in Roumania. Near East 32:740 D 15 '27
Die minderheitenfrage in Rumänien. L. Korodi. Preuss Jahrb 200:113-19 My '25
See also Jews in Rumania

Religious institutions and affairs
Eglise romaine, église roumaine. L. Thévenin. R Polit et Litt 63:473-6 Jl 18 '25
Religious situation in Roumania to-day; abstract. V. G. Ispir. Near East 29:259 Mr 4 '26

Treaties
France
L'accord franco-roumain. H. Vacaresco. Annales Polit et Litt 88:152 F 6 '27
Le traité franco-roumain. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:293-4 Ag 20 '26
Les traités franco-roumains. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:131-3 Ja 28 '27

United States
Extradition treaty between Rumania and the United States, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup169-75 O '25

RUMANIA and France. See France and Rumania

RUMANIAN art. See Art, Rumanian

RUMANIAN language
Roumain *iepar*. A. Graur. Romania 51:555-6 O '25
See also Names, Personal—Rumanian

Etymology
Notes d'étymologie roumaine. A. Graur. Romania 53:383-7 Jl '27
Verbes roumains d'origine tsigane. A. Graur. Romania 52:157-9 Ja '26

Phonetics
Recherches sur la phonétique du roumain au XVI^e^ siècle, d'A. Rosetti. Review. P. Fouché. R Lang Rom 63:397-402 My '26

RUMANIAN literature
Literature of Rumania. E. O. Hoppé. Bookm (Lond) 66:158-60 Je '24
La littérature populaire source de haute littérature. N. Jorga. Mercure Fr 179:289-316 Ap 15 '25

RUMANIAN names, Personal. See Names, Personal—Rumanian

RUMANIAN school in Rome
L'école roumaine de Rome. M. Durry. J Savants 24:173-8 Ap '26

RUMANIANS in literature
Le Roumain dans la littérature française. C: Drouhet. Mercure Fr 171:598-625 My 1 '24

RUMANIANS in the United States
Social background of the Roumanian immigrant. V. Manuila. Family 7:251-4 D '26

RUMBERGER, Eldon K.
Accuracy of timing with the stop watch. J Exp Psychol 10:60-1 F '27

RUMINANTS
Internal metazoan parasites collected from ruminants in the Philippine Islands. B. Schwartz. bibliog pls Phil J Sci 26:521-34 Ap '25
See also Antelopes; Buffaloes; Camels; Cattle; Deer; Giraffes; Sheep

RUMOHR, Karl Friedrich von
Rumohrs briefe an Bunsen über erwerbungen für das Berliner museum. F. Stock. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46,beiheft:76p '25

RUMOR
My revue. J: B. Priestley. Sat R 141:711-12 Je 12 '26

RUMOUR (drama). See Munro, C. K.

RUMPF, Andreas
Die datierung der Parthenongiebel. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:29-38 '25
Leipziger antiken I. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger:col 44-95 '23-24

RUMPF, Max
Das recht innerhalb des wirtschaftswissenschaftlichen studiums und der wirtschaftswissenschaftlichen diplomprüfungen. Schmollers Jahrb 51:271-310 '27
Über illusionsgemeinschaften; zu Ferdinand Tönnies' 70. geburtstage. Schmollers Jahrb 49:517-31 '25
Von rein formaler zu typologisch-empirischer soziologie. Schmollers Jahrb 48:917-62 '24

RUNA falls. See Rouna falls

RUNAWAYS. See Juvenile delinquency

RUNCIMAN, Sir Walter, bart.
Mr Runciman. A. P. Nicholson. Outlook (Lond) 60:32-4 Jl 16 '27

RUNEBERG, Johan Ludvig
Nadeschda; poème, tr. par E. Seillière. R Polit et Litt 62:226-8 Ap 5 '24

RUNES
Brusselsche runen; de Isidori runen. G. C. van Langenhove. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 9 no7-10:214-38 '23
Fiu, runische form für aisl. *fé, vieh*. A. M. Sturtevant. J Eng and Germ Philol 23: 512-15 O '24
Der lautwert des runischen R zur vikingerzeit. O. L. Jiriczek. Engl Stud 60 no2-3:217-37 '26

RUNG, Otto
Internationale; story, tr. by M. Sperry. Our World 6:60-6 N '24

RUNGE, Carl David Tolme
Method for checking measurements of spectral lines. Astrophys J 64:315-20 D '26
Obituary. Astrophys J 65:200 Ap '27; Nature 119:533-4 Ap 9 '27
Obituary. O. Lodge. Nature 119:565 Ap 16 '27

RUNIC alphabets. See Runes

RUNKLE, John Daniel
Contribution of John Daniel Runkle to American education. C: P. Coates. bibliog J Educ Research 15:280-3 Ap '27

RUNNERS. See Running

RUNNING, J. E.
Daily program of the high school. Am Sch Bd J 75:45-7 O '27

RUNNING
Men running. A. E. Kennelly. bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no11:495-504 Ag '26
Running at the public schools. C. E. Green. Blackw 218:802-13 D '25
Some physiometric observations on a remarkable distance runner. V. D. Collins and E. C. Howe. Am Phys Educ R 30:20-2 Ja '25

RUOFF, Hans
(tr.) See Samjatin, Jewgeni. Die höhle

RUPE, Hans
Emilio Nœlting, 8. juni 1851-6. august 1922. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 34:69-77 '22

—and Wirz, Adolf
Ueber einen phenylcampher. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:164-87 '26-27

RUPEE. See Money—India

RUPP, John C. F.
Spirit of worship. Luth Q 55:396-402 O '25

RUPP, Roland L.
Shall the Christian conscience outlaw war? Ref Church R 5:158-74 Ap '26

RUPPEL, Walter
Politeuma. bibliog Philologus 82 no3:268-312; no4:433-54 '27

RUPPIA
Ruppia and its environmental factors. W: A. Setchell. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:286-8 Je '24

RUPPRECHT, Albert
Die demosthenische prooemiensammlung. bibliog Philologus 82 no4:365-432 '27

RUPPRECHT, Karl
Philemon Fr. 2. (K). Philologus 80 pt2:207-8 '24
Zwei probleme der griechischen syntax. Philologus 81 no1:101-16 '25

RUPRECHT, Werner K.
Felicia Hemans und die englischen beziehungen zur deutschen literatur im ersten drittel des neunzehnten jahrhunderts. bibliog Anglia 48:1-53, 169-208, 258-90, 297-357 Mr-O '24

RURAL church. See Country church

RURAL economics. See Agriculture—Economic aspects

RURAL education. See High schools, Rural; Rural schools

RURAL free delivery
La poste rurale aux Etats-Unis. G. Benoit-Lévy. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:765 D 31 '27
Rural mail service. School Sci and Math 25: 305-7 Mr '25

RURAL health. See Hygiene, Rural

RURAL high schools. See High schools, Rural

RURAL hygiene. See Hygiene, Rural

RURAL industries. See Industries, Rural

RURAL life. See Country life; Farm life

RURAL nursing. See Nurses and nursing, Public health—Rural nursing

RURAL school accounting. See School finance

RURAL schools
Achievement in fundamental subjects in some rural schools in Connecticut. F. T. Wilson. tabs J Rural Educ 3:19-27 S '23
Advantages of geographic districting in the supervision of rural schools. E. K. Rucker. J Rural Educ 2:362-7 Ap '23
Alternation of grades. H. B. Clifford. J Rural Educ 2:367-72 Ap '23
Alternation of work by years. U. J. Hoffman. tab J Rural Educ 3:71-4 O '23
Attempt to solve some rural school problems in Harwinton, Connecticut. R. N. Brown. J Rural Educ 3:253-60 F '24
Biology teaching and the rural school. T: W. Turner. So Workm 55:349-52 Ag '26
California rural schools at their best. il plans Am Sch Bd J 72:69-72 Je '26
Case of the one-teacher school. R. W. Powell. J Rural Educ 4:69-72 O '24
Cinderella among schools. D. C. Fisher. Am Childhood 12:5-8 N '26
Civic horticulture in the rural schools. A. S. Blankenship. J Rural Educ 5:446-50 My '26
Community and its school. M. L. Smith. J Rural Educ 5:97-102 N '25
Community's relation to the rural school. E. A. Lathrop. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:28 Ap '26
Comparative study of instruction in consolidated and one-teacher schools. J: M. Foote. tabs J Rural Educ 2:337-51 Ap '23
On the report of Mr Foote's committee; reply to J: M. Foote. F. P. O'Brien. J Rural Educ 3:27-9 S '23
Cost and direction of art education in rural schools. M. McAdory. J Rural Educ 5:451-4 My '26
Country child's chance. R. A. Fuller. J Rural Educ 3:275-80 F '24
Country life limit in the course of study for country schools. O. J. Kern. J Rural Educ 3:58-65 O '23
Criticism of the standards for elementary schools of North Carolina in light of conditions in the rural districts. J: W. Carr, jr. J Rural Educ 4:241-55 F '25
Defining the local rural school unit in terms of its objectives. J. E. Butterworth. Educ Adm and Sup 11:145-56 Mr '25
Developing a community spirit. W. M. McGregor Pop Educ 41:254-5 Ja '24
Discussion of the report of the Committee on a comparative study of instruction in consolidated and one-teacher schools. L. M. Favrot. J Rural Educ 3:433-8 My '24
District school system in Washington county, Arkansas. C: M. Reinoehl. Am Sch Bd J 69:50 O '24
Educative equipment and its use as shown in the rural experimental school of Teachers college. F. W. Dunn. Teach Col Rec 26:295-310 D '24
Elementary agriculture in rural schools from sixth to eighth grades. E. H. Shinn. J Rural Educ 4:59-69 O '24
Enriched rural school. A. M. Soule. H Sch Q 14:25-34 O '25
Equipment for one-teacher schools. E. A. Lathrop. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:27 D '26
Experiment in a rural school. F. W. Dunn and M. Everett. Teach Col Rec 25:144-55 Mr '24
Financing rural education. C: E. Myers. J Rural Educ 4:119-22 N '24
First aid in the rural school. H. Q. Holt. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:312 D '26
First year of specialized rural school supervision. L. Latkin. J Rural Educ 5:261-5 Ja '26
Health of rural school children. A. D. Mueller. J Rural Educ 4:106-13 N '24
Honor system in a rural public school. W. McGregor. Pop Educ 42:341-2 F '25
Hot lunch for one-teacher rural schools. R. C. Shaw. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:292 D '27
How we built a superior school. B. I. Hibarger. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:48 F '27
Improving rural education. C: E. Myers. J Rural Educ 5:454-9 My '26
Improving rural schools by standardization. E. A. Lathrop. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:31 N '25
Is the country job worth while? R. M. Johnston. J Rural Educ 5:31-8 S '25
Janitor service in the rural schools. J Rural Educ 5:177-80 D '25
Junior projects in outlying rural schools. W. J. Green. Voc Educ M 2:905-6 S '24
Kindergarten for rural children. R. R. Good. Am Childhood 13:23-4 N '27
Leadership as a means of improving rural education. J. E. Butterworth. J Rural Educ 5:193-203, 314-20 Ja-Mr '26
Lessons in supervision of rural schools from the Indiana experiment. H. Hughes. J Rural Educ 5:39-50 S '25
Letters from a country teacher. Nation (Lond) 38:463, 490-1, 517-18, 576-7, 605-6 D 26 '25-Ja 9, 23-30 '26
Little red schoolhouse. L. S. Mills. il Am Sch Bd J 71:52-3 O '25
Made to measure organization, not made over second hands. F. W. Dunn. J Rural Educ 3: 356-61 Ap '24
Making art live in the rural school. L. D. Tessin. il Kind and First Grade 11:9-15 O '25
Measure for county school systems. G: Howard, jr. Am Sch Bd J 69:48 S '24
Measure of supervision. A. M. Hopper. tabs J Rural Educ 5:422-4 My '26
More school improvement in Castleton. A. M. Morrill. J Rural Educ 4:445-8 My '25
My first year of rural supervision. Mrs C. T. Bright. J Rural Educ 5:465-8 My '26
On leaving the village school. G. Weald. New Statesman 26:741-2 Mr 27 '26
One room school serves hot lunch. J. Harvey. J Rural Educ 5:159-62 D '25
One-teacher school buildings; their construction, equipment, and care. E. J. Best. J Rural Educ 5:113-19 N '25
One-teacher school, front and center. C: E. Myers. J Rural Educ 3:439-49 My '24
Our rural school problem. C. S. Van Deusen. J Rural Educ 4:224-7 Ja '25
Parent-teacher associations and rural schools. M. E. Broom. J Rural Educ 5:441-6 My '26

RURAL schools—*Continued*
Play as a part of the rural school. P. A. Thomas. J Rural Educ 4:427-32 My '25
Porter school; a new vision of the rural school in country life. M. T. Harvey. J Rural Educ 3:305-11 Mr '24
Practical standard for the development of rural education departments in normal schools and teachers colleges. R. Root. J Rural Educ 3:1-7 S '23
Practical standards for departments of rural education in normal schools and teachers colleges. M. Carney. J Rural Educ 3:398-406 My '24
Problem of financing the rural schools. H. P. Rainey. tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:55 Ag '27
Problem of the state in providing aid for rural supervision. R. D. Baldwin. Educ Adm and Sup 13:411-22 S '27
Problems in rural school administration. F. C. Ayer. Educ Adm and Sup 13:377-80 S '27
Progress of equivalent one-room and graded-school pupils. C. W. Stone and J. W. Curtis. tab J Educ Research 16:260-4 N '27
Purposeful rural school buildings. E. J. Irwin. il plan Am Sch Bd J 74:45-6 Ja '27
Questions by which a rural teacher may test her own work. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45: 186 N '27
Raising standards of county supervision through demonstration teaching. H. C. Moeller. J Rural Educ 4:113-16 N '24
Raising the standards of county supervision through teachers' meetings. I. J. Simpson. J Rural Educ 3:343-9 Ap '24
Results of the Indiana experiment in rural school supervision. J Rural Educ 5:418-21 My '26
Retardation in the rural schools of Dorchester county. E. K. Rucker. tabs J Rural Educ 4:205-13 Ja '25
Rosenwald schools in 1926-27; the progress of rural schoolhouse construction work under the Rosenwald fund. il map Am Sch Bd J 75:120 S '27
Rotation plan. O. Ryan. bibliog il diags Pop Educ 41:10-12, 71-3, 130-2, 192-3, 251-4, 312-15, 372-5, 432-5, 490-2, 551-3; 42:14-17, 70-4, 132-5, 192-5, 252-5, 314-15, 372-5, 436-40, 496-501, 550-1; 43:14-16, 72-4, 134-5, 254-6 S '23-N '25, Ja '26
Rural education. J Educ 58:225-6 Ap '26
Rural education in Buckingham county, Virginia. T: L. Dabney. il So Workm 55:79-82 F '26
Rural elementary education in China. Y. Li. So Workm 53:111-12 Mr '24
Rural opinion of educational philosophy. A. S. Jensen. tabs J Rural Educ 5:127-34 N '25
Rural school. R. F. Tackett. Pop Educ 41:429 Ap '24
Rural school administration in Massachusetts. D: J. Malcolm. J Rural Educ 3:203-6 Ja '24
Rural school and community. See monthly numbers of Normal instructor and primary plans from January, 1924-May, 1925
Rural school day. A. York. J Rural Educ 2:372-4 Ap '23
Rural school lunch. Pub Health Nurse 19:448-9 S '27
Rural school supervision as seen by a rural teacher. V. Foster. Educ Adm and Sup 10: 181-8 Mr '24
Rural school supervision from the viewpoint of state supervisor of rural schools. H. S. Parrott. Educ Adm and Sup 12:187-99 Mr '26
Rural school supervision in North Carolina. H. S. Parrott. J Rural Educ 5:219-30 Ja '26
Rural schools and the Winnetka plan. O. G. Brim. J Rural Educ 4:398-406 My '25
Rural schools in the United States. J Educ 57:238 Ap '25
Ruralism: a new cult in education. W. S. Dakin. Educ Adm and Sup 11:101-3 F '25
School ground development in village and consolidated schools. K. C. Harder. plan Am Sch Bd J 72:68-70 Ja '26
Science teaching in a rural secondary school; its bearing on training for life overseas. H. W. Cousins. J Educ 57:764-8 N '25
Social activities in a rural school. T. Diederich. J Rural Educ 3:35-9 S '23
Solving the country teacher's everyday problems. A. M. Krackowizer. il Am Childhood 12:5-8 O '26
Some administrative practices concerning rural school supervision in fourteen states. A. Shumaker. tab J Rural Educ 5:408-17 My '26
Some fundamental questions in rural school supervision. F. H. Stubbs. J Rural Educ 3:422-8 My '24
Standardization of rural schools. A. D. Mueller. J Rural Educ 3:225-31 Ja '24
Study of rural school achievement in a Massachusetts supervisory district. D. F. Carpenter. J Rural Educ 4:34-40 S '24
Study of rural school attendance; report of a committee of Rural school department of the National education association. A. M. Ayer. tabs J Rural Educ 4:385-98 My '25
Study of the time distribution of rural school supervisors. N. O. Devers. tabs J Rural Educ 5:311-13 Mr '26
Supervising the one teacher school. E. W. Ireland. J Rural Educ 3:414-22 My '24
Supervision in Ohio rural schools. L. Louthian. H Sch Q 15:22-8 O '26
Supervision made effective in Garrett county, Maryland. N. A. Wade. tabs J Rural Educ 5:320-9 Mr '26
Supervision of rural schools. W. C. Hoppes. J Rural Educ 3:261-72 F '24
Supervision of rural schools in New Hampshire; reply to W. C. Hoppes. E. W. Butterfield. J Rural Educ 3:350-1 Ap '24
Supervisor and the better teacher. M. E. Kirk. J Rural Educ 4:124-8 N '24
Supervisor of rural schools analyzes her task. J. E. Jessop. Educ Adm and Sup 11:515-28 N '25
Supervisory uses of tests in a rural school. E. Rucker. J Rural Educ 4:256-62 F '25
Teacher in the standardized rural school. E. A. Lathrop. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:31 D '25
Tentative outline of An adequate system of rural education for the United States. J Rural Educ 4:177-81 D '24
This girl had a vision. L. V. Hamner. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:146 O '27
Training of teachers for the Protestant rural schools of Quebec. A. Law. J Educ 69:642-4 S '27
Training supervisors for rural schools. W. S. Dakin. J Rural Educ 3:193-7 Ja '24
Turnin' over a new leaf. J. P. Hoffman. Am Sch Bd J 72:54 My '26
Two hours. M. Everett. J Rural Educ 5: 111-12 N '25
Value and significance of research in rural education. E. J. Ashbaugh. J Rural Educ 3:449-55 My '24
Value of supervision in rural schools. W. C. Hoppes. tabs J Rural Educ 5:289-99 Mr '26
Visit to the Isaly pasteurization plant as a co-operative project in a one-room rural school. E. Rood. J Rural Educ 4:297-301 F '25
Warm lunches for rural schools. J. E. Pugh. il Pub Health Nurse 18:4-7 Ja '26
What functions of a state supervisor of rural schools are most worth-while? I. J. Simpson. J Rural Educ 3:393-8 My '24
What is rural school supervision? F. W. Dunn. J Rural Educ 3:198-203 Ja '24
What is your authority? G: Howard Educ Adm and Sup 13:266-71 Ap '27
What the country child asks of his school. E. L. Palmer. il Kind and First Grade 11:5-8 O '25
What the Spartanburg school is doing to educate a rural community. W. W. Moore. J Rural Educ 4:278-83 F '25
Worth of an education. F. Bradley. Am R 3: 36-42 Ja '25

RURAL schools—*Continued*
Years' work in rural supervision. E. L. Vansyckle. J Rural Educ 4:439-44 My '25

See also High schools, Rural; School children—Transportation; also National education association—Department of rural education; Porter, Missouri—Education

Consolidation

Administration and supervision of rural schools under the county unit system in Ohio. O. E. Pore. J Rural Educ 5:6-12 S '25
Beginnings of a county school system. C: L. Coon. J Rural Educ 2:352-5 Ap '23
Better transportation and further consolidation. C. H. Skidmore. map Am Sch Bd J 72: 54 Ap '26
Community activities in the consolidated schools; the necessity. B. Morgan. J Rural Educ 4:283-7 F '25
Comparative study of instruction in consolidated and one-teacher schools. J: M. Foote. tabs J Rural Educ 2:337-51 Ap '23
On the report of Mr Foote's committee; reply to J: M. Foote. F. P. O'Brien. J Rural Educ 3:27-9 S '23
Consolidated rural school. E. A. Payne. il plans Am Sch Bd J 72:91-2 Ja '26
County school system that meets the needs of the people. L. M. Sheffer. map H Sch Q 14:34-7 O '25
County unit. A. G. Yawberg. J Rural Educ 4:269-72 F '25
County unit and the consolidated school. E. S. Richardson. il Am Sch Bd J 70:54-5 My '25; Same. J Rural Educ 5:12-16 S '25
Discussion of the report of the Committee on a comparative study of instruction in consolidated and one-teacher schools. L. M. Favrot. J Rural Educ 3:433-8 My '24
Distribution of consolidated and one-teacher rural schools. K. M. Cook. J Rural Educ 4: 337-47 Ap '25
England's green and pleasant land; Monday to Saturday. Nation (Lond) 37:96-8 Ap 25 '25
Finances in consolidated schools of Weld county, Colorado. W. F. Hunter. tab Educ Adm and Sup 12:491-6 O '26
Finding time for extra-curricular activities in consolidated schools. I. L. Mast. J Rural Educ 5:172-7 D '25
High points in the service rendered by the Jordan consolidated schools. D. C. Jensen. J Rural Educ 4:273-8 F '25
How one township was consolidated; centralization of the Thompson schools, Geauga county, Ohio. H. E. Ryder. il map Am Sch Bd J 71:45-6 Ag '25
How to secure better cooperation. J. M. B. Guerry. H Sch Q 14:227-30 Jl '26
Intensive study of transportation in thirty-seven typical Iowa consolidated schools. M. Campbell. J Rural Educ 3:246-53 F '24
Present status of manual training in our rural consolidated schools and a forward-looking program. J. A. Starrak. J Rural Educ 3:75 8 O '23
School consolidation in Indiana. R. R. Roudebush. tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:47-8 S '27
Score card for selecting the site for a consolidated school. L. W. Reese. Am Sch Bd J 70:79-80 Ja '25
Standards for consolidated schools. G: A. Selke. J Rural Educ 5:1-5 S '25
Study of the value of supervision in consolidated schools. M. Southall. tabs J Rural Educ 5:400-8 My '26
Survey report concerning the one hundred-seventy-two consolidated schools in Kansas. J Rural Educ 5:27-30 S '25
Types of county educational control in the United States. J. E. Butterworth. tab J Educ Research 15:349-56 My '27

Curriculum

Country life limit in the course of study for country schools. O. J. Kern. J Rural Educ 3:58-65 O '23
Cultural subjects in the rural elementary school. M. Noel. J Rural Educ 4:449-52 My '25
Program for the one-teacher school. A. E. Lathrop. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33: 27 My '24
Program of studies in a three teacher high school. J. S. Stewart. H Sch Q 13:155-8 Ap '25

RURAL social work. See Social work, Rural

RURAL sociology. See Sociology, Rural

RURAL teachers. See Teachers

RUSH, J. E.
Rational schoolhouse ventilation. Am Sch Bd J 73:52 S '26

RUSHBROOK-WILLIAMS, Laurence Frederic.
See Williams, Laurence Frederic Rushbrook-

RUSHBROOKE, William George
Obituary. J Educ 58:254 Ap '26

RUSHBURY, Henry
Etchings of Henry Rushbury. R. Schwabe. il Print Coll Q 10:403-43 D '23

RUSK, George Yeisley
Insecure foundations for faith. Meth R 108: 603-17 Jl '25

RUSK, William Sener
Buchanan memorial. Am M Art 15:711-14 Ja '24
Newcomer memorial font. Am M Art 17:347-9 Jl '26
Three memorial figures. Am M Art 15:574-8 N '24

RUSKIN, John
Development of Ruskin's views on interest. C. E. Collet. Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1): 23-33 Ja '26
Girl's friendship with John Ruskin; ed. by L. Huxley. J. Leete. Cornhill M 61:750-66; 62: 110-26, 232-54, 371-82 D '26-Mr '27
Giustiani memoirs; letters from John Ruskin and others, ed. by P. Dearmer. Lond Mercury 16:593-606 O '27
Marcel Proust et John Ruskin. J. Murray. Mercure Fr 189:100-12 Jl 1 '26
Ruskin et Chamonix. A. Sauzède. J Débats 32 pt2:441 S 11 '25
Ruskin library of the Ruskin society in England bought for Kyoto university. Trans-Pac 12:7 N 14 '25
Ruskin was right. Merevale. English R 43: 301-8 S '26

RUSS, Charles
Instrument which is set in motion by vision. Discovery 6:123-6 Ap '25

RUSS, Sidney
British institute of radiology. Nature 114: 770-1 N 22 '24
Mr F. Harrison Glew. Nature 118:165 Jl 31 '26
Vision of nocturnal animals. Nature 115:306 F 28 '25

RUSSEL, France
Story of the Pilgrims; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:67-8 N '25

RUSSEL, Robert Royal
Pacific railway issue in politics prior to the Civil war. Miss Val Hist R 12:187-201 S '25

RUSSEL, Theodore
Etchings of Theodore Roussel. C. Dodgson. il Print Coll Q 14:324-46 O '27

RUSSELL, Lady
Some impressions of the Gezira. Near East 25:221-2 F 28 '24

RUSSELL, A. J. H.
Statistical approach to the epidemiology of cholera in Madras presidency. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:653-7 O '25

RUSSELL, Alexander Smith
Actinium series and the order of stability of radioactive isotopes. Nature 120:402-3 S 17 '27
Need for the redetermination of the atomic weights of uranium, thorium, and radium. Nature 114:717-18 N 15 '24
Passivity, catalytic action, and other phenomena. Nature 117:47-8 Ja 9 '26
Passivity of iron and other metals. Nature 115: 455-6 Mr 28 '25

RUSSELL, Alexander Smith—*Continued*
Prof. Andrew Gray. Nature 116:618-19 O 24 '25
Radioactive haloes; possible identification of hibernium. Nature 120:545-6 O 15 '27
Radioactive haloes: their cause and interpretation. Discovery 8:391-5 D '27
Television. Nature 119:198-9 F 5 '27
Transformation of mercury into gold. Nature 116:312 Ag 29 '25

RUSSELL, Archibald George Blomefield
English drawings in the collection of Mr Archibald G. B. Russell, Lancaster Herald. B. S. Long. il Connoisseur 69:137-45 Jl '24

RUSSELL, Benjamin
Future of Canada. Spec 134:970-1 Je 13 '25

RUSSELL, Bertrand Arthur William
ABC of atoms. Review by M. Levien. Labour Monthly 9:241-9, 303-13 Ap-My '27
American intelligentsia. Nation (Lond) 36: 50-1 O 11 '24
British policy in China. Nation (Lond) 37: 480-2 Jl 18 '25
Capitalism—or what? por Bankers M 112:679-80 My '26
Democracy and imperialism. World Tomorrow 7:173-4 Je '24
Dogmatic and scientific ethics. Outlook (Lond) 53:9-10 Ja 5 '24
Machines and the emotions. Outlook (Lond) 53:200-2 Mr 22 '24
Préface à La géométrie dans le monde sensible de Jean Nicod. R Philos 98:450-4 N '24
Psychology and politics. Outlook (Lond) 53: 124-6 F 23 '24
Relativity and religion. Nation (Lond) 39:206-7 My 29 '26
What I believe. Review by O. Stapledon. Int J Ethics 37:390-402 Jl '27
Bertrand Russell. C. Riboud. R Sci Polit 49: 270-82 Ap '26
Can Schweitzer save us from Russell? R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 42:1093-5 S 3 '25
Ein englischer philosoph in Ostasien. F. Arens. Preuss Jahrb 199:296-305 Mr '25
Religion without dogma; Mr Russell's purely subjective religion. E. I. Watkin. Dublin R 180:173-96 Ap '27

RUSSELL, Mrs Bertrand Arthur William. See Russell, Dora Winifred

RUSSELL, C. F.
Scientific attitude to miracles. Outlook (Lond) 54:326-7 N 8 '24

RUSSELL, C. P.
Christian education in Egypt. Moslem World 16:144-9 Ap '26

RUSSELL, Charles
Attainment of mastery in courses in education. Educ Adm and Sup 11:188-98 Mr '25
Westfield conference for young teachers. Teach Col Rec 29:223-41 D '27

RUSSELL, Charles Edward
A. F. of L. doesn't fly kites. por Am Federationist 31:55 Ja '24
American labor wisdom. Am Federationist 31: 132-3 F '24

RUSSELL, Dora Winifred (Black) (Mrs Bertrand Arthur William Russell)
Unemployment: the ruralization of women. Spec 136:169 Ja 30 '26

RUSSELL, E. S.
New mercurial barometer, of unique design. School Sci and Math 27:631-3 Je '27
Question of vitalism; psychobiology. Scientia 36:169-76 S '24; French tr. H: de Varigny. Scientia 36:sup51-8 S '24

—and Edser, T.
Fishery statistics of England and Wales. J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:221-48 Mr '25

RUSSELL, Sir Edward John
Agricultural research. Nature 114:641 N 1 '24
Plant nutrition and crop production. Review. Nature 119:454 Mr 26 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. E. J. Russell. 119:636 Ap 30 '27
Present-day problems in crop production. Nature 114:434-7 S 20 '24
Prof. K. D. Glinka. Nature 120:887-8 D 17 '27

RUSSELL, Elbert
Society of friends. Christian Cent 40:1363-7 O 25 '23

RUSSELL, Ella M.
Self-instructive seat work. Prim Educ 32: 660-1 D '24

RUSSELL, F. S.
Depth-recording with plankton-nets. Nature 115:603-4 Ap 25 '25

RUSSELL, Mrs Frances Theresa (Peet)
Browning stock company. English J 14:175-82 Mr '25
Gold and alloy. Studies Philol 21:467-79 Jl '24
Pessimism of Robert Browning. Sewanee R 32:69-77 Ja '24

RUSSELL, George William. (A. E., pseud.)
Immortality; poem. World R 5:41 O 3 '27
Moment; poem. Am Federationist 34:548 My '27
Poetry of A. E.; review of Voices of the stones. J: Freeman. por Bookm (Lond) 68:243-4 Ag '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:233 Ja '27
Portrait, by K. Shackleton. Bookm (Lond) 69:172b D '25
Three Irish poets: A. E., W. B. Yeats, and James Stephens. E: Davison. English J 15: 327-36 My '26

RUSSELL, Harold John Hastings
Obituary. Spec 137:311-12 Ag 28 '26
Obituary. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 137:347 S 4 '26

RUSSELL, Henry Norris
Arc and spark spectra of titanium. Astrophys J 66:283-328, 347-438 N-D '27
Intensities of lines in multiplets. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:314-28 Je '25; Abstract. Nature 115:835-6 My 30 '25
List of ultimate and penultimate lines of astrophysical interest. bibliog Astrophys J 61: 223-83 My '25
Multiplets in the spark spectrum of iron. Astrophys J 64:194-203 O '26
On the relations between period, luminosity, and spectrum among Cepheids. Astrophys J 66:122-34 S '27
Problem of stellar evolution. Nature 116: 209-12 Ag 8 '25
Related lines in the spectra of the elements of the iron group. Astrophys J 66:184-216 O '27
Series and ionization potentials of the elements of the iron group. Astrophys J 66: 233-55 N '27
Use of models in an astronomical museum. Nat Hist 26:399-401 Jl '26
—See Moore, Charlotte E.; Root, Robert Kilburn; Saunders, Frederick Albert, jt. auths.

—and Lang, R. J.
On the spectra of doubly and trebly ionized titanium (*Ti* III and *Ti* IV). bibliog Astrophys J 66:13-42 Jl '27

—and Saunders, Frederick Albert
New regularities in the spectra of the alkaline earths. bibliog Astrophys J 61:38-69 Ja '25

—and Stewart, John Quincy
Pressures at the sun's surface. Astrophys J 59:197-209 My '24

RUSSELL, Sir Herbert (William Henry)
British sea power by permission. English R 40:335-40 Mr '25
Nelson touch. English R 39:648-52 N '24
Ominous cloud. Hibbert J 23:283-92 Ja '25
Portents in the Pacific. China W R 32:246-50 My 2 '25

RUSSELL, Irwin
Half-way doin's; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:62 Ja '26

RUSSELL, J. Elmer
Armistice day; a musical league. Homiletic R 90:380-1 N '25
Evening with hymns of immortality and heaven. Homiletic R 91:290 Ap '26
My job. Homiletic R 93:453 Je '27

RUSSELL, James Earl
Recent advance in the professional training of teachers. Teach Col Rec 26:807-14 Je '25

RUSSELL, James Earl—*Continued*
Report of the dean of Teachers college. Teach Col Rec 26:311-22; 27:327-33; 28:335-40; 29:1-17 D '24, D '25, D '26, O '27
Resignation. Teach Col Rec 28:419-22 D '26
Thorndike and Teachers college. Teach Col Rec 27:460-1 F '26
Informal unveiling of Dean Russell's portrait at Teachers college. por Teach Col Rec 27:446-8 Ja '26

RUSSELL, James S.
Rural economic progress of the negro in Virginia. J Negro Hist 11:556-62 O '26
Portrait. So Workm 54:51 F '25

RUSSELL, John, and Sullivan, W. E.
Molecular combination and the molecular volumes of the mixtures of ether and hydrogen bromide. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:301-6 '26

RUSSELL, John Dale
Clerical assistant to the superintendent of city schools. Am Sch Bd J 70:51-2 Mr '25
—See Roudebush, Roy R., jt. auth.

RUSSELL, John Russell, 1st earl
Lord John Russell; review of later correspondence of Lord John Russell, 1840-1878, ed. by G. P. Gooch. G. M. Trevelyan. Nation (Lond) 38:178-9 O 31 '25

RUSSELL, Leonard J.
Value and existence. Int J Ethics 37:138-46 Ja '27

RUSSELL, Loris S.
Mollusca of the Paskapoo formation in Alberta. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:207-25 '26

RUSSELL, Lucy, countess of Bedford-Harington
Drayton's Sirena. J. W: Hebel. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:814-36 D '24

RUSSELL, Paul
Identification of the commonly cultivated species of cucurbita by means of seed characters. Wash Acad Sci J 14:265-8 Je 19 '24

RUSSELL, R. D.
Use of educational and intelligence tests in the county schools of California. Am Sch Bd J 70:68 Je '25

RUSSELL, R. S.
Forty-knot liners: an Italian project. Discovery 8:92-3 Mr '27
Thirst for speed. Discovery 8:405-6 D '27

RUSSELL, Richard Joel
Recent horizontal offsets along the Haywards fault. J Geol 34:507-11 Ag '26

RUSSELL, Ruth
Benjamin Franklin, man of letters. World R 1:232-3 Ja 18 '26
Christmas spirit and community spirit. World R 1:204-5 D 21 '25
Getting the news. World R 1:186-7 D 14 '25
Narcissus, undesirable alien. World R 2:104 Mr 29 '26
When the city turns over a new leaf. World R 1:218-19 Ja 11 '26

RUSSELL, William Fletcher
Concerning the index of opportunity. Teach Col Rec 26:565-71 Mr '25
Merchants of light. Teach Col Rec 26:13-21 S '24
Relation of the college of education to the college of liberal arts. Teach Col Rec 28: 439-44 Ja '27
Dean-elect of Teachers college. por Teach Coll Rec 28:518-19 Ja '27

RUSSELL, Sir William Howard
London Times' American correspondent in 1861; unpublished letters in first year of the Civil war, ed. by L: M. Sears. Hist Outl 16:251-7 O '25

RUSSELL, Winslow
Co-operative plan to conserve insurance principal. Bankers M 109:203-4 Ag '24

RUSSELL of Swallowfield, Constance Charlotte Elisa (Lennox) lady
Relics of Queen Marie Antoinette. Connoisseur 74:153-6 Mr '26

RUSSELL-WELLS, Sir Sydney
Obituary. Nature 114:131 Jl 26 '24

RUSSIA
Asiatische vision. A. de Bries. Deutsche Rundschau 203:176-8 My '25
Le bolchévisme chez lui. Verax. J Débats 33 pt1:534-6 Ap 2 '26
Congress of workers' delegations in Moscow. E. Burns. Labour Monthly 9:728-33 D '27
Conversations à Moscou. A. Fabre-Luce. Annales Polit et Litt 89:547-8, 577-9 D 1-15 '27
Crusade against bolshevism. T. Aubert. English R 44:159-64 F '27
En Soviétie. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 83:384-5 O 12 '24
Interview with the soviet minister of education. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 139:1039-40 D 10 '27
Die läuterung des russischen nationalismus; eine betrachtung über N. A. Berdjajew. Preuss Jahrb 210:198-202 N '27
Lenin's legacy. New Statesman 22:442-3 Ja 26 '24
Lord Curzon and the soviet union. K. Radek. Labour Monthly 7:270-4 My '25
Das neue Russland; eindrücke von der jubiläumsfeier der Russischen akademie der wissenschaften. E. Meyer. Deutsche Rundschau 205:101-18 N '25
Our study of Russia up to 1918 and of soviet Russia. M. F. Goodale. J Geog 25:343-9 D '26
Russia at the cross-roads. B. Bakhmeteff. Foreign Affairs 2:421-35 Mr '24
Russia, warning and challenge. S. Eddy. Christian Cent 43:1164-6 S 23 '26
Russia's dark heritage. J: R. Voris. Christian Cent 43:583-5 My 6 '26
Territorial reorganization in European Russia. map Geog R 14:270-4 Ap '24
U S S R: a world enigma, by I. L. Lee. Review. J. B. Powell. China W R 42:85-7 S 24 '27
We have with us—Russia. Christian Cent 44: 1447-8 D 8 '27
Why wait to save Russia? S. High. Christian Cent 40:1551-3 N 29 '23
World revolution and the U.S.S.R. N. Bucharin. Labour Monthly 9:652-9 N '27

See also Georgia (republic); Leningrad; Moscow; Transcaucasia

Agriculture

See Agriculture—Russia

Antiquities

Recent Russian archæological exploration. W. E. D. Allen. Geog J 69:262-4 Mr '27
Une trouvaille de l'époque gréco-sarmate de Kertch au Louvre et au musée de Saint-Germain. M. I. Rostovzev. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 26:99-163 '23

See also Caucasus—Antiquities; Stone age—Russia

Army

Die rote sowjetarmee. H. Fölckersam. Preuss Jahrb 208:330-6 Je '27

Boundaries

Selbstbestimmungsrecht und randstaatenidee. A. Schmidt. Preuss Jahrb 207:231-9 F '27
Die zukunft der randstaaten. H. Foelckersam. Preuss Jahrb 198:259-68 D '24

See also Russia—Territorial problems

Persia

Russo-Persian frontier. Mirza Firooz. Near East 32:168 Ag 11 '27

Child welfare

See Child welfare—Russia

Children

See Children—Russia

RUSSIA—*Continued*

Church history

Conversion of Russia. M. Spinka. bibliog J Relig 6:41-57 Ja '26

See also Russia—Religious institutions and affairs

Civilization

Dostoyevsky and Scythism. C. A. Manning. Sewanee R 33:135-48 Ap '25

Eurasien und die Eurasier. A. Abeghian. Deutsche Rundschau 209:86-90 O '26

Die grundlagen der russischen kultur. D. Donzow. Deutsche Rundschau 203:7-20 Ap '25

Russland und Europa. K. Stählin. Hist Ztsch 132 no2:197-246 '25

Colleges and universities

See Colleges and universities—Russia

Commerce

Le commerce extérieur de la Russie pendant l'année 1923-1924. A. Nicolsky. J Economistes 80:303-15 Mr '25

Farmer's interest in the Russian question. J Rural Educ 3:281-2 F '24

Foreign trade of soviet Russia, 1925-6. E. C. Ropes. China W R 40:131-2 Ap 2 '27

Le gouvernement des soviets et les concessions aux étrangers. W. Kokovtzoff. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:158-81 S 1 '26

Russia's trade future. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ap 11 '25

Soviet recognition and trade. M. W. Davis. Foreign Affairs 5:650-62 Jl '27

China

Sino-Russian trade. China W R 37:88-90 Je 26 '26

France

Le commerce avec les soviets. J Débats 32 pt2:978 D 11 '25

Great Britain

Russian debts. New Statesman 26:605-6 F 27 '26

Russian trade: the key to employment. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 132:988 Je 21 '24

Russia: the key to employment; reply. Spec 133:6-7 Jl 5 '24

Struggle of the Dutch with the English for the Russian market in the seventeenth century. I. Lubimenko. bibliog Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 7:27-51 '24

Netherlands

Struggle of the Dutch with the English for the Russian market in the seventeenth century. I. Lubimenko. bibliog Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 7:27-51 '24

Persia

Russo-Persian trade relations; the closed frontier. Mirza Firooz. Near East 30:118-19 Jl 29 '26

Commercial treaties

L'exemple du traité commercial anglo-russe. A. Miller. J Economistes 79:291-303 N '24

Communism

See Communism—Russia

Constitutional history

Zur geschichte des entwurfs einer konstitution für Russland v. jahre 1819. G. Vernadsky. Hist Ztsch 135 no3:423-7 '27

Crown jewels

See Crown jewels—Russia

Debts, Public

See Debts, Public—Russia

Defenses

Les forces militaires de la Russie rouge. map Correspondant 300:321-42, 502-24 Ag 10-25 '25

Description and travel

De la mer Noire à la mer Baltique en mai 1926. M. d'Herbigny. Correspondant 304:209-24 Jl 25 '26

Hamlet of ghosts; a village in soviet Russia. E. M. Almedingen. English R 43:348-52 S '26

Impressions de Russie soviétique; résumé. G. London. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:511, 513-18 N 12 '27

A Japanese in soviet Russia. H. Moiya. Trans-Pac 13:5 Je 12 '26

My visit to Russia. R. Boothby. Spec 137:5-6, 42-3, 83-4 Jl 3-17 '26

Russia, the home of the patient peasant. il Vis Educ 5:182-5, 250-2 Jl-Ag '24

Through Russia. R. Mortimer. New Statesman 28:205-6 N 27 '26

Voyage en Russie, 1912. R. Poincaré. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:563-86 F 1 '26

Dismemberment

Die zukunft der randstaaten. H. Foelckersam. Preuss Jahrb 198:259-68 D '24

Economic conditions

Le bolchévisme chez lui; dénationalisation, démunicipalisation. Verax. J Débats 32 pt1: 808-9 My 15 '25

Coming famine in Russia. Sat R 138:112 Ag 2 '24

Economic progress of U.S.S.R. M. Dobb. Labour Monthly 9:528-36 S '27

Economic reasons for soviet interest in China. R. T. Rich. China W R 33:267-8 Ag 29 '25

Europe's need of Russia greater than Russia's need of Europe; economic change under way. C. Rakovsky. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ap 10 '26

Home policy of the soviet union. A. I. Rykov. Labour Monthly 9:427-41 Jl '27

In Russia now. Round Tab 18:40-63 D '27

New economic policies in Russia and the United States. E. M. H. Lloyd. Sociol R 16:12-18 Ja '24

Die probleme des wirtschaftlichen wiederaufbaues Sowjetrusslands. W. Hoeffding. Deutsche Rundschau 211:105-16 My '27

Russia at the cross-roads. B. Bakhmeteff. Foreign Affairs 2:421-35 Mr '24

Russian problem. D. Neufeld. Meth R 107:526-41 Jl '24

Russian trade prospects. Outlook (Lond) 58: 584-5 D 11 '26

Russia's return to capitalism. T. C. R. Moore. Trans-Pac 13:7 Ag 14 '26

La situation industrielle de la Russie avant la révolution et sous le régime communiste. A. de Goulévitch. R Sci Polit 48:261-74 Ap '25

Sixième année de dictature bolchévique. W. Kokovtzoff. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:807-35 F 15 '24

Tasks of the Russian communist party. N. Bukharin. Labour Monthly 8:18-31 Ja '26

Towards socialism or towards capitalism? L. Trotsky. Labour Monthly 7:659-66, 736-48 N-D '25

Young visiters to Russia. New Statesman 27: 188-9 Je 5 '26

See also Cooperation—Russia; Famines—Russia; Finance—Russia; Land tenure—Russia

Economic geography

Political description of the Union of soviet socialist republics. Int Concil no217:112-13 F '26

Russia's new economic divisions. maps Foreign Affairs 4:330-3 Ja '26

Economic policy

Economic law in soviet Russia. N. Gubsky. Econ J 37:226-36 Je '27

Education

See Education—Russia

Finance

See Finance—Russia

Fisheries

See Fisheries—Russia

RUSSIA—*Continued*

Foreign population

See also Turks in Russia

Foreign relations

L'Allemagne et la Russie devant le Traité de Locarno. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:49-52 Ja 16 '26

Après la reconnaissance des soviets. V: G. Cadere. Mercure Fr 177:708-18 F 1 '25

L'assassinat de M Woikof et ses suites. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:949-52 Je 17 '27

Baltic league. R. Machray. Nation (Lond) 36: 674-5 F 14 '25

Europe's need of Russia greater than Russia's need of Europe; economic change under way. C. Rakovsky. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ap 10 '26

Foreign policy of soviet Russia. C. Rakovsky. Foreign Affairs 4:574-84 Jl '26

Foreign policy of the U.S.S.R. A. I. Rykov. Labour Monthly 9:344-60 Je '27

Foreign recognition of the Union of soviet socialist republics. Int Concil no217:114 F '26

Forme nouvelle d'une vieille idée. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt1:69-72 Ja 15 '26

Islam, soviets, Europe. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 84:166-7 F 15 '25

Die meerengenfrage in der vorkriegspolitik Russlands. G. Frantz. Deutsche Rundschau 210:142-60 F '27

Moscou. J Economistes 87:360-2 Je '27

La propagande soviétique. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:836-7 N 14 '24

La reconnaissance des soviets. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:130-4 F 16 '24

La reconnaissance des soviets et l'émigration russe. B. Nikitine. R Sci Polit 47:554-72 O '24

Relations with Russia. C. R. Woodruff. So Atlan Q 23:218-24 Jl '24

Rome ou Moscou? L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:814-15 D 6 '24

Russia and the Middle East. Near East 30: 569 N 18 '26

Soviet policy on the European border. R. F. Kelley. map Foreign Affairs 3:90-8 S '24

Soviet recognition and trade. M. W. Davis. Foreign Affairs 5:650-62 Jl '27

Les soviets et le désarmement. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:611-13 Ap 16 '26

Un tournant dans la question des soviets; la solution qui s'impose. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:602-15 Ag 1 '27

Die zukunft der randstaaten. H. Foelckersam. Preuss Jahrb 198:259-68 D '24

See also Russia—Intervention by allies; Russia—Territorial expansion

Afghanistan

Soviet Russia and Afghanistan. A. Lobanow-Rostovsky. Asiatic R n s 22:353-65 Jl '26

Asia

See also Russia and Asia

Baltic states

Les soviets et les états Baltes. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:790-1, 1082 N 11, D 30 '27

Belgium

M Vandervelde et les soviets. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:126-7 Jl 24 '25

China

Action of nationalists causes curious situation in Chinese-Russian relations. China W R 43:93-4 D 24 '27

Chiang outlines policy on Russia. Trans-Pac 14:15 Ap 9 '27

China: the unwelcome truth; the future favourable for Russia in Asia. R. T. Barrett. World Today 50:145-9 Jl '27

China's policy toward Russia. T: Lin. China W R 28:482-3 My 31 '24

Documents concerning the Sino-Russian negotiations. China R 6:132-9 My '24

Imperialistic Russia in China. C. Sforza. Far East R 23:488-90 N '27; Same. China W R 42 special no:58-61 O 29 '27

Nationalist China breaks with soviet Russia. China W R 43:90-2 D 24 '27

Russian in the Legation quarter. China R 6:146 My '24

Russia's China policy. Trans-Pac 13:8 Mr 27 '26

Soviet alone has broken neutrality. China W R 30:234 O 25 '24

Soviet hopes fade over Chinese pact. B. G. Kline. Trans-Pac 10:14 Ja 26 '24

Soviet protest against illegal appropriation of Russian share of Boxer indemnity by Peking government. China R 6:62-3 F '24

Soviet Russia and the Far East. B. G. Kline. Trans-Pac 10:5 Ja 26 '24

What soviet Russia thinks of the break. China W R 43:121-2 D 31 '27

Why China has not recognized Russia. N. Peffer. China R 6:131-2 My '24

See also Bolshevism—China; Russia—Treaties—China; Russia and China

Finland

Question of East Carelia. T. Kalijarvi. Am J Int Law 18:93-7 Ja '24

France

L'affaire Rakowsky. J Débats 34 pt2:473-4 S 16 '27

L'affaire Rakowsky. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:589-91 O 7 '27

Chacun chez soi. J Débats 34 pt2:668-9 O 21 '27

Les facéties de M Krassine. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:246-7 Ag 14 '25

La France et les soviets. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:224-5, 430 Ag 5, S 9 '27

France et Russie. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 63:23-6 Ja 3 '25

Une leçon du passé. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:459-62 Jl 5 '24

M Herriot et la Russie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:698 O 24 '24

More Russian folly. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 29:805-7 O 8 '27

Où en est la conférence franco-soviétique. Correspondant 303:892-8 Je 25 '26

La reconnaissance des soviets. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:741-3 O 31 '24

Le scandale Rakowsky. J Débats 34 pt2:627-9 O 14 '27

Voyage en Russie, 1912. R. Poincaré. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:563-86 F 1 '26

See also Bolshevism—France

Germany

L'Allemagne et la Russie. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt1:654-5 Ap 23 '26

Bismarck und Schuwalow im jahre 1875; aktenstücke zur geschichte der deutsch-russischen beziehungen. H. Holborn. Hist Ztsch 130 no2:256-77 '24

Le Traité de Bjoerkœ. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:379-82 S 2 '27

Le traité de Bjoerkoe, d'après les documents allemands. E. Laloy. Mercure Fr 186:594-605 Mr 15 '26

Zur vorgeschichte des rückversicherungsvertrages. L. Raschdau. Deutsche Rundschau 199:113-26 My '24

See also Germany and Russia; Russo-German treaty, 1926

Great Britain

After the break. W. N. Ewer. Labour Monthly 9:411-14 Jl '27

L'Angleterre et les soviets. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:350-1 Mr 4 '27

Anglo-Russian agreement. Our World 6:41 O '24

Anglo-Russian crisis. Sat R 143:812-13 My 28 '27

Anglo-Russian farce. Outlook (Lond) 54:117 Ag 16 '24

Anglo-soviet conference. Sat R 137:477-8 My 10 '24

Arcos. Sat R 143:772-3 My 21 '27; Discussion. 143:820-1, 899-900 My 28, Je 11 '27

Big business and the Bolsheviks. New Statesman 24:193-4 N 22 '24

Bolsheviks and China. New Statesman 25: 356-7 Jl 11 '25

RUSSIA—Foreign relations—Great Britain —*Continued*
Breach with Russia. Nation (Lond) 41:250-1 My 28 '27
Breach with the soviet. Spec 138:932 My 28 '27
British bondholders and the Russian treaty. G. Hutchinson. Nation (Lond) 36:103-4 O 18 '24
Case against the Russian loan. Nation (Lond) 36:129-36 O 18 '24
Case against the Russian treaty. Outlook (Lond) 54:276-7 O 18 '24
Soviet treaties; reply to Case against the Russian treaty. J: Saxon. Outlook (Lond) 54: 303 O 25 '24
Caviare in Downing Street. Sat R 137:403-4 Ap 19 '24
Le crépuscule des soviets. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:828-9 My 27 '27
Doubting Thomas. Sat R 137:4 Ja 5 '24
Le duel anglo-russe. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:337-40 Je 4 '27
East and the Anglo-soviet rupture. Near East 31:650 Je 2 '27
England's break with Russia. F. A. Mackenzie. Trans-Pac 14:5 Jl 2 '27
Die englisch-russischen verhandlungen von 1914 über den abschluss einer marinekonvention. A. Bach. Preuss Jahrb 197:183-94 Ag '24
Episode in Anglo-Russian relations during the War of the Austrian succession. R: Lodge. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 9:63-83 '26
L'exemple du traité commercial anglo-russe. A. Miller. J Economistes 79:291-303 N '24
Grand duke Cyril of Russia on the Anglo-soviet treaty. English R 39:483-5 O '24
Great Britain and Russia. Spec 138:353 Mr 5 '27
Hysteria about the reds. Sat R 143:341-2 Mr 5 '27
Impossible Russian treaty. Outlook (Lond) 54: 216 S 27 '24
L'indignation contre le traité anglo-russe. P. Bernus. J Débats 31 pt2:270-2 Ag 15 '24
Innocence of M Litvinoff. Outlook (Lond) 59: 694 Je 4 '27
It's your money we want. Sat R 137:604-5 Je 14 '24
Lenin's legacy. New Statesman 22:442-3 Ja 26 '24
Liberal party and the Russian treaty. Nation (Lond) 35:738-9 S 20 '24
Mr Garvin sees red. English R 38:433-5 Mr '24
More light on the Russian treaty. Nation (Lond) 35:710-11 S 13 '24
Les perquisitions chez les soviets. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:793-4 My 20 '27
Politics and trade with Russia. Sat R 141:669-70 Je 5 '26
Preposterous treaty. Sat R 138:161 Ag 16 '24
Raid of Arcos. Nation (Lond) 41:206-7 My 21 '27
Recognition of the soviet government. Spec 132:194 F 9 '24
Les relations avec les soviets. J Débats 32 pt2:42-3 Jl 10 '25
Relations with Russia. E. Remnant. English R 43:18-22 Jl '26
La rupture de l'Angleterre avec les soviets. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:871-2 Je 3 '27
Rupture with Russia and the rôle of France. J. Bardoux. English R 45:17-26 Jl '27
Russia and common sense. Spec 133:218-20 Ag 16 '24; Reply. S. M. Kazarine. 133:321 S 6 '24
Russia and the treaty. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133:412-13 S 27 '24
Russian notes and queries. Outlook (Lond) 59:224 Mr 5 '27
Russian treaties. Round Tab 14:684-7 S '24
Russian treaty. New Statesman 23:536 Ag 16 '24
Russian treaty. C. B. Crisp. Nation (Lond) 35:687 S 6 '24
Russian treaty. G. Hutchinson. Nation (Lond) 35:743-4 S 20 '24
Soviet farce in London. A. Bott. World Today 44:100-5 Jl '24
Les soviets et l'Angleterre. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:392-3 Mr 11 '27
Stupid business; raid on Arcos. New Statesman 29:204-5 My 28 '27
These melodramatists; the Arcos raid. New Statesman 29:172-3 My 21 '27
Trade union bill and the break with Russia. J. R. Campbell. Labour Monthly 9:405-10 Jl '27
Une victoire des soviets sur l'Angleterre. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:147-9 Mr 5 '27

See also Russia—Commerce—Great Britain; also Protocol of 4 April, 1826

Japan

Control of Manchuria. Trans-Pac 12:4 N 28 '25
Empire and soviet. Trans-Pac 12:4 Ja 31 '25
Goto sees danger for Japan, Russia in China situation. Trans-Pac 13:16 Ja 23 '26
Japan's Russian policy. S. Goto. Trans-Pac 12:5 F 28 '25
Kopp says Treaty is scrap of paper. Trans-Pac 12:12 My 2 '25
Meiji Tenno, diplomat. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 13:6 My 8 '26
Rumored Soviet-Japanese pact. China W R 29:343-4 Ag 9 '24
Russian alliance. Trans-Pac 12:4 F 28 '25
Russo-Japanese parley on Saghalien lease opens. Trans-Pac 12:12 Jl 25 '25
Significance of Saghalien. China W R 32:239-41 My 2 '25
Soviet and Japan; Manchuria as a battlefield in the future. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:5 Mr 6 '26
Time limit placed on Moscow parley. Trans-Pac 12:14 O 24 '25

See also Russia—Treaties—Japan; Russia and Japan; Russo-Japanese war, 1904-1905

Lithuania

See also Russia—Treaties—Lithuania

Persia

Northern Persia and the soviets. Near East 31:295 Mr 17 '27

Poland

Europe's ignition point. F. A. Mackenzie. Trans-Pac 14:6 Jl 16 '27
Some reflections on the Russo-Polish affair. Nation (Lond) 41:359-60 Je 18 '27

See also Russo-Polish war, 1920

Rumania

Bessarabian dispute. map Foreign Affairs 2: 662-7 Je '24
La frontiera orientale della latinità; la Romania e la Bessarabia. E. Panaitescu. bibliog il map Nuova Antol 237:150-65 S 16 '24

Turkey

Turkey and soviet Russia. Near East 31:136 F 10 '27
Turkey, Russia and ourselves. New Statesman 26:348-9 Ja 2 '26

United States

Address; recognition of soviet Russia. E. A. Walsh. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1924:166-75
History making record; letters and documents relating to the recognition of Russia. Am Federationist 31:83-90 Ja '24
How America dealt with Russia. N. Avksentiev. il Our World 6:51-9 N '24
Les premières relations diplomatiques entre les Etats-Unis et la Russie, 1776-1809. A. Chaboseau. R Polit et Litt 64:491-5 Ag 21 '26
Recognition, non-intervention, self-determination. C. M. Wright. Am Federationist 31: 155-8 F '24
Recognition of soviet Russia. E: A. Harriman. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1924:84-97
Recognition of soviet Russia. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 17:296-8 Ap '24
Shall we recognize Russia? Christian Cent 43:1222-3 O 7 '26

RUSSIA—Foreign relations—United States—*Continued*

United States and Russia. J. Davis. Christian Cent 43:1386-9 N 11 '26

Will Mr Coolidge recognize soviet Russia? China W R 30:387-9 N 29 '24

See also Bolshevism—United States

Historical geography

Geographical influences in Russian history. Scot Geog M 40:16-20 Ja '24

History

From a general's field album of two wars. V. V. Dudin. il Our World 5:50-8 My '24

Geschichte Russlands von den anfängen bis zur gegenwart, von K. Stählin. Review. F. Andreae. Hist Ztsch 131 no1:147-50 '25

Importance of eastern European history. R. J. Kerner. Hist Outl 15:343-7 N '24

Prospecting in the field of Russian history. G. T. Robinson. Hist Outl 15:347-51 N '24

Truth about imperial Russia. C: Sarolea. English R 40:750-65 Je '25

See also names of rulers, e.g. Alexander II, czar of Russia; Nicholas II, czar of Russia

Bibliography

Readings in the history of modern Russia. G. T. Robinson. Hist Outl 15:352-6 N '24

1613-1689

Struggle of the Dutch with the English for the Russian market in the seventeenth century. I. Lubimenko. bibliog Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 7:27-51 '24

19th century

L'assassinat de Paul Ier, d'après des documents inédits. M. H. Weil. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:363-83 Jl '26

See also Napoleonic wars; Protocol of 4th April, 1826

War with Japan, 1904-1905

See Russo-Japanese war, 1904-1905

European war, 1914-1918

See European war, 1914-1918—Russia

Revolution, 1917-

L'anniversaire de la révolution russe. J Débats 34 pt2:835-6 N 18 '27

Der bauernstand in alten und neuen (räte-) Russland. W. Ohnesseit. Preuss Jahrb 204: 37-56 Ap '26

Bêtes, hommes et dieux. M. Hélys. Correspondant 294:1073-94 Mr 25 '24

Bogy of civil war. V. I. Lenin. Labour Monthly 7:157-71 Mr '25

Les bolchéviks dans un château polonais; tr. par P. de Puyfontaine. I. Lutoslawska. Correspondant 294:449-82, 681-715 F 10-25 '24

Le cause storiche della rivoluzione russa. N. de Baumgarten. Nuova Antol 252:343-55 Ap 1 '27

Democracy and the Russian revolution. R. W. Dunn. World Tomorrow 7:175-6 Je '24

Le dixième anniversaire de la révolution russe. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:692-5 N 19 '27

La double illusion russe. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 85 pt2:656-7 D 10 '27

L'esprit révolutionnaire et la tâche de l'Europe. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 83 pt1: 502-3 My 23 '25

Incan communism and bolshevism. V: A. Belaunde. Rice Inst Pam 10:184-201 O '23

Une interprétation économique de la révolution russe; tr. par H. Buriot-Darsiles. G. Stepanow. Scientia 35:117-26 F '24

Is it possible to fix a definite time for a counter-revolution or a revolution? L. Trotzky. Labour Monthly 6:29-35 Ja '24

Le jubilé des soviets. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:883-904 D 15 '27

Lenin. H. A. L. Fisher. Cornhill M 56:257-65 Mr '24

On the road to insurrection; the aims of the revolution. V. I. Lenin. Labour Monthly 7: 210-21 Ap '25

One of the fundamental questions of revolution. V. I. Lenin. Labour Monthly 6:732-9 D '24

Opposing the soviet; tale of Ataman Annenkov's fruitless battles. G. Lamb. Trans-Pac 12:11 Je 6 '25

L'or allemand et le bolchévisme pendant la guerre. E. Semenoff. Mercure Fr 169:355-401 Ja 15 '24

Russian problem. D. Neufeld. Meth R 107: 526-41 Jl '24

Russian revolution. R. P. Arnot. Labour Monthly 9:645-8 N '27

Scènes de la vie soviétique. M. Vinitzine. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:335-71 My 15 '25

Le septennat de la dictature bolchévique. W. Kokovtzoff. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28: 787-810; 29:112-33 Ag 15-S 1 '25

Die staatsrechtliche entwicklung des rätegedankens in der russischen und deutschen revolution. E. Tatarin-Tarnheyden. Schmollers Jahrb 49:921-37 '25

Warum scheiterte Koltschak? H. von Wedel. Preuss Jahrb 205:338-52 S '26

White armies: in Russia and later. Baron Wrangel. English R 45:375-94 O '27

See also Bolshevism; Communism—Russia; Russia—Intervention by allies

Immigration and emigration

See Immigration and emigration—Russia

Industries and resources

Russia is facing severe shortage of print paper. Trans-Pac 12:17 Mr 28 '25

La situation industrielle de la Russie avant la révolution et sous le régime communiste. A. de Goulévitch. R Sci Polit 48:261-74 Ap '25

See also Agriculture—Russia; Fisheries—Russia; Mines and mineral resources—Russia; Petroleum—Russia; Ukraine—Industries and resources

Intellectual life

Les arts et les lettres dans la Russie soviétique. J. W. Bienstock. Mercure Fr 181:311-30 Jl 15 '25

Bolschevismus und geisteskultur. G. Wlassow. Deutsche Rundschau 202:17-32 Ja '25

Condition of the scientific worker in soviet Russia. I. Montagu. Discovery 6:467-9 D '25

Existe-t-il une poésie prolétarienne? S. de Chessin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:254-84 S 15 '27

Intellectual and artistic Russia. **A. Kaun.** Am R 2:66-76 Ja '24

Position of scientific workers in Russia. Nature 113:142 Ja 26 '24

Proletarische literatur; aus dem kulturleben Sowjetrusslands. G. Wlassow. Preuss Jahrb 204:318-38 Je '26

See also Colleges and universities—Russia; Science—Russia; also Russian academy of sciences

Intervention by allies

Far Eastern republic: a product of intervention. H. S. Quigley. bibliog Am J Int Law 18:82-92 Ja '24

L'impresa contro Petrogrado del 1919. M. Gravina. Nuova Antol 233:186-95 Ja 16 '24

Russia and the allies; tr. by **M. W. Davis.** N. Avksentiev. il Our World 6:33-41 O '24

Kings and rulers

See also Romanov family; also names of czars, e.g. Alexander II

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—Russia

Land tenure

See Land tenure—Russia

Learned institutions and societies

See also Leningrad—Geographo-economic institution; Russian academy of sciences; Russian geographical society

RUSSIA—*Continued*

Missions

See Missions—Russia

Money

See Money—Russia

Music

See Music—Russia

National characteristics

See National characteristics, Russian

Nationality

Die läuterung des russischen nationalismus; eine betrachtung über N. A. Berdjajew. O. von Taube. Preuss Jahrb 210:198-202 N '27

Native races

Natives of the Russian Far East; pictured from studies made by V. K. Arsenieff. il Nat Hist 24:713-18 N '24

See also Samoyeds

Navy

Les dettes russes et la flotte Wrangel. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:262 F 13 '25

La remise aux soviets de la flotte russe. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 32 pt1:187-8 Ja 30 '25

Orange book

See European war, 1914-1918—Diplomatic history

Peasantry

See Peasantry—Russia

Physical geography

See Physical geography—Russia

Politics and government

L'assassinat de M Woikov et ses suites. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:949-52 Je 17 '27

Cooked tour. Sat R 138:647-8 D 27 '24

Crisis of bolshevism. T. von Renteln. China W R 38:242-6 O 30 '26

La dictature du prolétariat; tr. par P. G. La Chesnais. O. Brock. Correspondant 298: 801-22; 299:99-117, 340-59 Mr 25-Ap 10, My 10 '25

Les dissentions bolchévistes. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:348-9 Ag 26 '27

L'eredità di Lenin. M. Gravina. Nuova Antol 236:322-32 Ag 16 '24

Murder as statecraft. Outlook (Lond) 59:794 Je 18 '27

Un navire sans capitaine. G. Alexinsky. Mercure Fr 170:270-5 F 15 '24

New Russian territorial divisions. maps Foreign Affairs 3:510-12 Ap '25

L'organisation territoriale de la Russie nouvelle. C: Rabot. maps L'Illustration 82 pt2: 430-1 N 8 '24

Les partis russes adversaires des Bolchévistes. Martchenko. Correspondant 305:139-43 O 10 '26

Plea for tsarism. C. Sarolea. English R 39:620-5 N '24

Les prophéties modernes. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 85 pt1:522-3 My 21 '27

La reconnaissance des soviets. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:130-4 F 16 '24

Resurrection of Russia and the prospects of a monarchist restoration. C: Sarolea. English R 40:298-308 Mr '25

Russland im rätesystem. K. Wiedenfeld. Schmollers Jahrb 47:143-61 '24

Shall we lend to Russia? J: Tanner. Outlook (Lond) 57:55 Ja 23 '26

Sixième année de dictature bolchévique. W. Kokovtzoff. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:807-35 F 15 '24

Some impressions of soviet Moscow. R. C. Bourne. English R 43:38-44 Jl '26

Territorial organization of the soviet power, 1924. R. F. Kelley. maps Geog R 14:615-21 O '24

Truth about imperial Russia. C: Sarolea. English R 40:750-65 Je '25

Two red Russias. H. Carter. Outlook (Lond) 53:23-4 Ja 12 '24

See also Communism—Russia; Communist party (Russia); Moscow—Politics and government; Russia—History—Revolution, 1917-; Soviet government

Prisons

See Prisons—Russia

Public health

See Public health—Russia

Race problems

See also Jews in Russia

Relief work

Our milk-can diplomacy. C: M. Willoughby. il Our World 5:46-9 Ag '24

Religious institutions and affairs

Challenge to religion in the soviet republic. A. L. Strong. Relig Educ 20:488-93 D '25

Un concile à Moscou, 1er-10 octobre 1925. M. d'Herbigny. Correspondant 302:195-212 Ja 25 '26

Evolutionary reform for Russian church. Christian Cent 41:1384 O 23 '24

Harbin is divided by church question; Russian priest advocates reunion of Orthodox with Roman Catholicism. Trans-Pac 12:16 Ap 4 '25

Has the Russian church been a martyr? M. Spinka. Christian Cent 44:1388-9 N 24 '27

Is the Russian church Christian? E. T. Colton. Christian Cent 42:602-4 My 7 '25

Modernism in Maslov Kut. K. Borders. Christian Cent 43:74-6 Ja 21 '26

Religious conditions in Russia. Hibbert J 24: 449-62 Ap '26

Russian church under the soviets. J. F. Hecker. Meth R 107:542-55 Ja '24

Russian Easter: 1925. S. Graham. Spec 134: 587-8 Ap 11 '25

Russian progressive religious thought. M. Spinka. J Relig 6:597-616 N '26

Tasks of Protestantism in eastern Europe. T. Zoeckler. Homiletic R 90:21-3 Jl '25

La vie religieuse en Russie soviétique. H. Iswolsky. bibliog Dublin R 181:230-46 O '27

Will religion survive in Russia? H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 42:215-18 F 12 '25

See also Lutheran church in Russia; Mohammedans in Russia; Molokani; Russia—Church history; also All-Russian union of evangelicals

Science

See Science—Russia

Social conditions

La dictature du prolétariat; tr. par P. G. La Chesnais. O. Brock. Correspondant 298: 801-22; 299:99-117, 340-59 Mr 25-Ap 10, My 10 '25

In Russia now. Round Tab 18:40-63 D '27

Is Russia getting anywhere? J: R. Voris. Christian Cent 43:706-8 Je 3 '26

New economic policies in Russia and the United States. E. M. H. Lloyd. Sociol R 16:12-18 Ja '24

Russia and revolution. A. H. Shannon. Meth Q R 73:265-75 Ap '24

Russian effort to abolish marriage. China W R 37:268-72 Ag 14 '26

Russian goes home. M. G. Hindus. Menorah J 11:262-70 Je '25

Two red Russias. H. Carter. Outlook (Lond) 53:23-4 Ja 12 '24

Where the peasant ranks at the top. J. Davis. Christian Cent 43:1551-2 D 16 '26

See also Moscow—Social conditions

Social life and customs

Pagine d'album d'un prigioniero in Russia. A. Michieli. Nuova Antol 234:359-72 Ap 16 '24

Statistics

Statistique de l'Union des républiques socialistes soviétiques. Géorgievsky. J Economistes 84:107-14 Ap '26

RUSSIA—*Continued*

Surveys

On the development of the regional survey in soviet Russia. P. J. Schmidt. Sociol R 18: 106-9 Ap '26

Territorial expansion

Russian thrust to the south. Near East 31: 232 Mr 3 '27

Territorial problems

Soviet policy on the European border. R. F. Kelley. map Foreign Affairs 3:90-8 S '24

See also Russia—Boundaries; Russia—Dismemberment

Theater

See Theater—Russia

Trade unions

See Trade unions—Russia

Treaties

China

Agreements between the republic of China and the Union of soviet socialist republics and annexes; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup53-63 Ap '25

Germany

See also Russo-German treaty, 1926

Japan

See also Russo-Japanese treaty, 1925

Lithuania

Non-aggression treaty between the Lithuanian republic and the Union of soviet socialist republics; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup 144-7 O '27

Woman

See Woman—Russia

Youth movement

See Youth movement—Russia

RUSSIA and Asia

Asia and the soviet. Near East 27:380 Ap 9 '25

Dostoyevsky and Scythism. C. A. Manning. Sewanee R 33:135-48 Ap '25

La politique russe en Asie centrale. M. Pernot. J Débats 33 pt2:185-6 Jl 30 '26

Russia and Pan-Asia. Trans-Pac 13:4 F 27 '26

RUSSIA and China

Attempted raid on the USSR consulate. il China W R 42:259-62 N 12 '27

Companions in the revolt of Asia; review of Revolt of Asia, by J. W. Hall. China W R 40:279 My 14 '27

Manchurian railways; clear presentation of a present Russo-Japanese problem. Trans-Pac 12:10 Jl 18 '25

Russia and Great Britain in China. N. Roosevelt. Foreign Affairs 5:80-90 O '26; China W R 38:234-8 O 30 '26

Russian advance into Manchuria. C. W. Young. China W R 33:185-90 Ag 8 '25

Russia's advance in Manchuria. C. W. Young. Trans-Pac 12:6 S 19 '25

Some disputed points in the soviet raid case! il China W R 42:289-92 N 19 '27

Trotsky on the C. E. R. Trans-Pac 13:3 Mr 20 '26

War in China. Far East R 20:464-6 O '24

See also Bolshevism—China; China—Foreign relations—Russia

RUSSIA and the East

Défense de la Russie; la théorie russe de M Henri Massis. S. Posener. Mercure Fr 198: 323-42 S 1 '27

RUSSIA and Europe

Dostoyevsky and Scythism. C. A. Manning. Sewanee R 33:135-48 Ap '25

RUSSIA and the Far East

Russia in the Far East. S. A. Korff. Am J Int Law 17:252-84 Ap '23

RUSSIA and France. See France and Russia

RUSSIA and Germany. See Germany and Russia

RUSSIA and Great Britain. See Great Britain and Russia

RUSSIA and Japan

Contest for trade has germs of war. J. Hoeck. Trans-Pac 12:14 N 21 '25

Japan and the oil problem of the Pacific. M. D. Kennedy. map World Today 45:573-82 Je '25

Japanese intervention. Trans-Pac 12:4 D 19 '25

Peer prophesies war with Russia; Count Soyejima says soviet interests conflict with Japan. Trans-Pac 12:13 My 30 '25

Struggle in Manchuria; economic battle between Russia and Japan fought on Chinese soil. P. Kerby. Trans-Pac 12:11 My 30 '25

See also Russia—Foreign relations—Japan

RUSSIA and Turkey

L'évolution des pays turcs. R. Labonne. map Correspondant 309:641-66 D 10 '27

La question turque vue d'Asie. L. de Contenson. Correspondant 298:90-102 Ja 10 '25

RUSSIA and the United States

Our milk-can diplomacy. C: M. Willoughby. il Our World 5:46-9 Ag '24

RUSSIAN academy of artistic science

Bulletin no. 10: a significant document; art in present-day Russia. Am M Art 16:493-6 S '25

RUSSIAN academy of sciences

Le bicentenaire de l'Académie des sciences russes. S. Posener. Mercure Fr 182:827-33 S 15 '25

Bicentenary. Nature 116:448-9 S 19 '25

Das neue Russland; eindrücke von der jubiläumsfeier der Russischen akademie der wissenschaften. E. Meyer. Deutsche Rundschau 205:101-13 N '25

See also Russian geographical society

RUSSIAN art. See Art, Russian

RUSSIAN ballads. See Ballads, Russian

RUSSIAN ballet. See Ballet

RUSSIAN church. See Greek church

RUSSIAN crown jewels. See Crown jewels—Russia

RUSSIAN drama

Il teatro russo contemporaneo. G. Lwov. Nuova Antol 256:363-74 D 1 '27

RUSSIAN Far East. See Siberia

RUSSIAN fiction

Books in general. New Statesman 28:735 Mr 26 '27

Etats d'âme russes. M. Muret. J Débats 32 pt1:787-9 My 8 '25

Message of the Russian novelists. W. W. Van Kirk. Meth R 107:728-42 S '24

Revival of Russian fiction. D. S. Mirsky. Nation (Lond) 36:811-12 Mr 14 '25

Russian novelists. J. H. Bodgener. Lond Q R 146:210-18 O '26

See also Novelists, Russian

RUSSIAN geographical society

Russian geographical society. Nature 118:859 D 11 '26

Kozlov expedition

See Kozlov expedition

RUSSIAN historians. See Historians, Russian

RUSSIAN hydrographical expedition to the arctic

Siberian sea road; work of the Russian hydrographical expedition to the arctic 1910-1915. N. A. Transehe. il map Geog R 15:367-98 Jl '25

RUSSIAN language

See also Transliteration—Russian into English

Dialects

Die ukrainische bewegung. M. J. Wolff. Deutsche Rundschau 198:176-81 F '24

RUSSIAN literature
Geschichte der russischen literatur, von A. Luther. Review. K. Stählin. Hist Ztsch 132 no3:533-5 '25
La letteratura narrativa sovietista negli ultimi anni. E. Lo Gatto. Nuova Antol 254: 364-79 Ag 1 '27
Modern Russian literature. D. S. Mirsky. Spec 138:649 Ap 9 '27
Present state of Russian letters. D. S. Mirsky. Lond Mercury 16:275-86 Jl '27
Proletarische literatur; aus dem kulturleben Sowjetrusslands. G. Wlassow. Preuss Jahrb 204:318-38 Je '26
See also Russian drama; Russian fiction; Russian poetry

Jewish authors
In the Russian world of letters. V. Parnach. Menorah J 12:302-5 Je '26

RUSSIAN national characteristics. See National characteristics, Russian

RUSSIAN novelists. See Novelists, Russian

RUSSIAN peasants. See Peasantry—Russia

RUSSIAN philosophy. See Philosophy, Russian

RUSSIAN poetry
Existe-t-il une poésie prolétarienne? S. de Chessin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:254-84 S 15 '27
Mikhail Yurevich Lermontov. C. A. Manning. So Atlan Q 24:50-60 Ja '25
La poésie russe de 1890 à nos jours. J. Chuzeville. Mercure Fr 182:577-618 S 15 '25

RUSSIAN Red cross. See Red cross

RUSSIAN refugees. See Refugees

RUSSIAN TURKESTAN. See Turkestan, West

RUSSIANS
Discernment of human races by blood, particularly of Russians from Jews. E. O. Manoiloff. Am J Phys Anthropol 10:11-21 Ja '27

RUSSIANS in America
See also America—Discovery and exploration—Russian

RUSSIANS in China
Chang Tso-lin raids the soviet in Peking. L. Impey. China W R 40:198-9 Ap 23 '27
Clash between Russian reds and whites in China. China W R 43:8-9 D 3 '27
Fate of arrested reds is uncertain. M. W. Vaughn. Trans-Pac 14:12 My 21 '27
Russian in China. Trans-Pac 12:4 F 14 '25
Was the soviet plotting to make all China red? C: Dailey. il China W R 40:280-5 My 14 '27
See also Bolshevism—China

RUSSIANS in Constantinople
Russian migration to Constantinople since the war. C. R: Johnson. J Ap Sociol 11:50-5 S '26

RUSSIANS in Germany
See also Wünsdorf

RUSSIANS in Palestine
Russia and Palestine. A. I. Dushaw. il Open Court 40:321-7 Je '26

RUSSINYOL, Santiago
Au temps où j'allais en classe; nouvelle, tr. par A. Schneeberger. R Polit et Litt 64:137-41 Mr 6 '26
L'homme aux chiens; nouvelle, tr. par A. Schneeberger. R Polit et Litt 65:592-6 O 1 '27

RUSSKOE geograficheskoe obshestvo, Leningrad. See Russian geographical society

RUSSO, Domenico
Une philosophie du fascisme. Correspondant 296:274-83 Jl 25 '24

RUSSO, Luigi Fontana-. See Fontana-Russo, Luigi

RUSSO-GERMAN treaty, 1926
Agreement between Germany and the Union of soviet socialist republics, with exchange of notes; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup120-3 Jl '26
Le front unique germano-russe. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 86:496-7 My 9 '26
Réflexions diverses à propos du traité germano-russe. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:311-13 My 15 '26
Russo-German treaty. Spec 136:748 Ap 24 '26
Russo-German treaty; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup116-20 Jl '26
Russo-German treaty. J. W. Garner. Am J Int Law 20:530-3 Jl '26
Le traité germano-russe. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:693-4, 726-8 Ap 30-My 7 '26

RUSSO-JAPANESE treaty, 1925
China protests in vain; objection to Japanese-soviet agreement untenable. Far East R 21: 108 Mr '25
Convention embodying basic rules of the relations between Japan and the Union of soviet socialist republics; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup78-88 Ap '25
Russia, Japan sign accord at parley; Yoshizawa, Karakhan end long negotiation by treaty; text. Trans-Pac 12:13 Ja 24 '25
Russian-Japanese treaty in bad way. J. Hoeck. Trans-Pac 12:15 N 21 '25
Russo-Japanese agreement. Far East R 21:56-8 F '25
Soviet-Japanese treaty and how it was signed. World Today 45:583 Je '25

RUSSO-JAPANESE war, 1904-1905
Blocking Port Arthur; a spectacular episode of the Russo-Japanese war. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 13:10 O 16 '26
Roosevelt and the Russo-Japanese war, by T. Dennett. Review. H. F. MacNair. China W R 33:6-7 Je 6 '25
Russo-Japanese war. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 12:4 S 19 '25
See also Portsmouth, Treaty of, 1905

RUSSO-POLISH war, 1920
Les bolchéviks dans un château polonais; tr. par P. de Puyfontaine. I. Lutoslawska. Correspondant 294:449-82, 681-715 F 10-25 '24
La guerre polono-russe de 1920. R Polit et Litt 63:190-2 Mr 21 '25

RUSSOW, K. E.
Bruno Liljefors. Am Scand R 13:268-73 My '25

RUSSWURM, Alexander, freiherr von Gleichen-. See Gleichen-Russwurm, Alexander, freiherr von

RUSSWURM, Heinrich von Gleichen-. See Gleichen-Russwurm, Heinrich von

RUST, John Benjamin
Christian August Crusius, the philosopher. bibliog Ref Church R 5:195-212 Ap '26
Triumph of Christianity. Ref Church R 4:294-310 Jl '25

RUST spot of potatoes. See Potatoes—Diseases and pests

RUSTEM, A., bey
Future of Oecumenical patriarchate. Foreign Affairs 3:604-10 Jl '25

RUSTICUS, L. Antistius
L. Antistius Rusticus. S. E. Stout. Class Philol 21:43-51 Ja '26

RUSTS (botany)
Discovery of the function of the pycnia of the rust fungi. J. H. Craigie. il Nature 120: 765-7 N 26 '27
Experiments on sex in rust fungi. J. H. Craigie. il Nature 120:116-17 Jl 23 '27
Uredinales of the prairie provinces of western Canada. W. P. Fraser and I. L. Conners. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19: 279-308 '25
Die verbreitungsweise und das seltenheitsproblem bei den parasitischen pilzen, besonders bei den uredineen. W. Rytz. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:228-42 '23
See also Grass rusts; Puccinia

RUSTUM, Asad Jibrail
Syria under Mehemet Ali; a translation. Am J Sem Lang 41:34-57, 183-91 O '24, Ap '25

RUTACEAE
See also Eriostemon; Zieria

RUTENBERG, Pinhas
Rutenberg concessions. Near East 25:591 Je 5 '24

RUTH, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Ruth

RUTHENIA
In wildest Central Europe. L. Hyde. il World Today 47:116-22 Ja '26
Land behind God's back. K. S. Leaf. Outlook (Lond) 54:330 N 8 '24

RUTHENIUM
Spectrum
Arc spectrum regularities for ruthenium. W. F. Meggers and O. Laporte. tabs Wash Acad Sci J 16:143-54 Mr 19 '26

RUTHERFORD, Elizabeth J. See Kinder, Elaine F., jt. auth.

RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest
Disintegration of atomic nuclei. Nature 115: 493-4 Ap 4 '25
Electric waves and their propagation. Nature 118:809-11 D 4 '26
Moseley's work on X-rays. Nature 116:316-17 Ag 29 '25
Scientific aspects of intense magnetic fields and high voltages. Nature 120:809-11 D 3 '27
Study and research in physics. Nature 120: 657-9 N 5 '27
Sir Ernest Rutherford. N. Bohr. por Nature 118:sup51-2 D 18 '26

—and Chadwick, J.
Bombardment of elements by α-particles. Nature 113:457 Mr 29 '24

RUTHERFORD, Geddes W.
Spheres of influence: an aspect of semi-suzerainty. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:300-25 Ap '26

RUTHERFORD, Ralph L.
Corrosion by saline waters. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 18:31-7 '24
—See Allan, John Andrew, jt. auth.

RUTHERGLEN, Scotland
Royal burgh of Rutherglen. J. T. T. Brown. Scot Hist R 23:42-57 O '25

RUTH'S vapor accumulator. See Steam accumulators

RUTHVEN, Alexander Grant
Lizards of the genus bachia. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 38:101-9 '25

RÜTIMEYER, L.
Zur geschichte der goldwäscherei in der Schweiz. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:34-61 '26-27

RUTIN
Occurrence of rutin in the leaves of the boronia (N. O. rutaceæ). F. R. Morrison. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:210-14 '21

RUTLAND, Arthur
Rudyard Kipling. Bookm (Lond) 71:14-16 O '26

RUTLAND, John James Robert Manners, 7th duke of
Lord John Manners and his friends, by C: Whibley. Review. G: Saintsbury. Blackw 217:543-58 Ap '25

RUTLEDGE, R. E.
Organization of kindergartens in large cities. Educ Adm and Sup 13:545-50 N '27

RUTLEDGE, Samuel A. See Flemming, Cecile White, jt. auth.

RUTOT, Aimé Louis
A propos des découvertes de Spiennes. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:946-52 '26
Note préliminaire sur la découverte faite à Spiennes dans les galeries souterraines d'objets façonnés en craie, inconnus jusqu'ici. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no10:34p '26
Les origines de l'humanité. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:975-94 '26
Préhistoire et archéologie. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no3:81-6 '25

RUTTER, Frank V. P.
Pictorial art of William Blake. Bookm (Lond) 72:253-5 Ag '27
Sir Luke Fildes, R.A. Bookm (Lond) 72:3-4 Ap '27
Stephen Hudson. Bookm (Lond) 68:104-5 My '25

RUTTER, H. Thornton
American statistics. Sat R 139:111-12 Ja 31 '25

RUTTER, H. Thornton
Coachwork changes. Sat R 138:453 N 1 '24
Motoring; tests for drivers. Sat R 138:339-40 O 4 '24
Motoring; winter preparations. Sat R 138:293-4 S 20 '24
Novelties at Olympia. Sat R 138:400-4 O 18 '24

RUTTER, Owen
Administration by electricity. Far East R 20: 16 Ja '24
Awakening of Formosa. Scot Geog M 41:158-64 My '25

RUTTINGER, Jean Paul
Douleur; poème. R Polit et Litt 64:466 Ag 7 '26

RUWENZORI, Mount, East Africa
New routes on Ruwenzori; with discussion. G. N. Humphreys. il map (fold) Geog J 69: 516-31 Je '27
Ruwenzori from the west. J. P. Chapin. map Natur Hist 27:615-27 N '27

RUWER, valley
Wines of the Moselle, Saar and Ruwer. P. M. Shand. Outlook (Lond) 55:54-5 Ja 24 '25

RUYRA, Joaquim
Garet en fête; conte, tr. par A. Schneeberger. R Polit et Litt 62:765-9 N 15 '24

RUYSBROEK, Jan van
Ruysbroeck, the Admirable, by A. Wautier d'Aygalliers, tr. by F. Rothwell. Review. A. Noyes. Bookm (Lond) 70:5-6 Ap '26

RUZICKA, Léon
Petion et la police autrichienne. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:185-7 Mr '26

RYAN, Abram Joseph
Song of the mystic; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 Je '27

RYAN, Calvin T.
Careers in college composition classes. English J 13:120-4 F '24
Place of the imagination in religion. Meth R 110:903-11 N '27

RYAN, Clara M.
Project in high-school journalism. English J 13:129-30 F '24

RYAN, Sir Gerald Hemmington
Heraldic wooden cups of the Jacobean period, the property of Sir Gerald Ryan. H. C. Smith. Connoisseur 68:3-10 Ja '24

RYAN, Hugh
Peat investigation in Canada. Nature 118: 859-60 D 11 '26

RYAN, James H.
Limitations of public education; the Catholic view. Relig Educ 22:582-5 Je '27
Oxford Catholic international conference. Am Federationist 33:78-82 Ja '26
Problem of knowledge from the point of view of dualistic realism. Philos R 35:399-415 S '26
Religious education in present-day Mexico. Relig Educ 22:302-8 Ap '27

RYAN, John Augustine
Church and labor. Am Federationist 33:1311-14 N '26
Workmen's compensation in the District of Columbia. Am Labor Leg R 14:17-19 Mr '24
Catholics, Protestants, Mexicans; a reply to Father John A. Ryan. H. C. Herring. World Tomorrow 10:512-15 D '27

RYAN, Orson
How I teach a poem. Prim Educ 33:168-9 Mr '25
Rotation plan. bibliog Pop Educ 41:10-12, 71-3, 130-2, 192-3, 251-4, 312-15, 372-5, 432-5, 490-2, 551-3; 42:14-17, 70-4, 132-5, 192-5, 252-5, 314-15, 372-5, 436-40, 496-501, 550-1; 43: 14-16, 72-4, 134-5, 254-6 S '23-N '25, Ja '26

RYAN, Sara J.
Comparative fluidity of French and Greek epics. Am J Philol 48:350-8 O '27

RYAN, William Patrick ('Liam P. O'Riain)
Jane Welsh Carlyle. Bookm (Lond) 66:149-51 Je '24

RYAZANOFF, D., pseud. See Goldendach, David Borisovich

RYBBACK, Issachar Ber
Jews sunburnt, windbeaten. il Menorah J 13: 156-160h Ap '27

RYCKEVORSEL, Belgium
La nécropole à incinération de Ryckevorsel, Anvers. L: Stroobant. pl Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 69:75-118 '21

RYDBECK, Oscar
Sweden's financial and economic structure. Bankers M 115:431-42 O '27

RYDER, Albert Pinkham
Albert P. Ryder. H. E. Schnakenberg. il Arts 6:270-5 N '24

RYDER, C. B. D.
In the Austrian Alps. Sat R 141:396-7 Mr 27 '26

RYDER, Charles Foster
Agricultural policy. Sat R 141:298-300 Mr 6 '26
Can Britain be self-supporting? Sat R 139: 585 My 30 '25

RYDER, Charles Henry Dudley
Demarcation of the Turco-Persian boundary in 1913-14. Geog J 66:227-37 S '25

RYDER, H. E.
How one township was consolidated. Am Sch Bd J 71:45-6 Ag '25
Issue of school bonds in Ohio. Am Sch Bd J 74:70 Je '27

RYDER, H. Osborne
Case for personalism to-day. Meth R 109:929-33 N '26

RYDER, Joan
Fairy counting; poem. Prim Educ 33:446 S '25

RYHS, Ernest
Claire fontaine; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:493 F '27

RYKOV, Aleksei Ivanovich
Foreign policy of the U.S.S.R. Labour Monthly 9:344-60 Je '27
Home policy of the soviet union. Labour Monthly 9:427-41 Jl '27

RYLAND, A.
Inspiration of Scripture. Am Cath Q 48:118-29 Ap '23

RYLAND, Edwin P.
Hollywood as seen by a minister. Homiletic R 88:48-54 Jl '24

RYLANDS, George
Lost identity; story. New Statesman 29:677-9 S 10 '27
On the cold hillside; poem. Nation (Lond) 36: 154 O 25 '24

RYLANDS, John, library
Rylands library. A. Hopkinson. Spec 133:770-1 N 22 '24

RYLANDS, Sir (William) Peter
Steel industry. Nature 117:825-7 Je 12 '26

RYLEY, Madeleine Lucette
Anticipation; poem. English R 39:400 S '24

RYLSTONEA
Notes on the genera Darwinia homoranthus and rylstonea in N. S. Wales, Queensland and South Australia. E. Cheel. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:62-77 '22

RYND, Reginald F.
Collapse of feminism. English R 42:537-42 Ap '26
Press and crime; cult of the criminal. English R 40:62-4 Ja '25
Social gospel. Hibbert J 24:283-91 Ja '26

RYNDAM (ship). See University world travel cruise

RYNER, Jayme Hans, called Han
La vie éternelle. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 88:85 Ja 23 '27

RYOTS. See Peasantry—India

RYPINS, Rhoda K. See Heinzen, Henrietta, jt. auth.

RYPINS, Stanley Israel
Johnson's dictionary reviewed by his contemporaries. Philol Q 4:281-6 Jl '25

RYSSELBERGE, Maurice van
Préparation et étude de quelques composés cyclopentaniques 1.2. diméthylés. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no3: 171-92 '26

RYSSELBERGHE, Théo van
Obituaire. J Débats 33 pt2:1000 D 17 '26; Mercure Fr 193:242-3 Ja 1 '27

RYTTENBERG, Lucile R., and Mandelstam, Abraham
Practical idealism in a summer camp for girls. Relig Educ 20:185-7 Je '25

RYTZ, Walther
Die verbreitungsweise und das seltenheitsproblem bei den parasitischen pilzen, besonders bei den uredineen. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:228-42 '23

RYVEZ, —
L'entomologie des mouches à truites. La Nature 55 pt1:460-1; pt2:28-9, 216-17, 369-70 My 15, Jl 1, S 1, O 15 '27

RYZIGER, F. See Galibourg, J., jt. auth.

RZEWUSKI, Alex
L'étrangère à Paris; pointes sèches. H. Duvernois. L'Illustration 83 pt2:607-10 D 5 '25

S

S., F. R.
Recent discoveries concerning the origin of cancer. English R 41:667-71 N '25

SA vie; conte, tr. par P. Gruyer et L: Postif. J. London. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:194-6, 227-30 F 20-27 '27

SAAD ZAGLOUL. See Zaglul, Sa'd, pasha

SAAL, Mary Elizabeth
Battle at the thinking door; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:46 S '26
Mr Story Book; poem. Prim Educ 34:402 Je '26
Rainy day poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 788 Je '27

SAALE river
An der oberen Thüringer Saale. R. Hundt. il Westerm M 139:685-8 F '26

SAAR, Ferdinand von
Theme and technique in the Novellen of Ferdinand von Saar. L. A. Shears. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 24:398-408 Jl '25

SAAR valley
Das fiasko der französischen Saarpolitik. K. Hüttebräucker. Deutsche Rundschau 207:251-3 Je '26
Frankreichs währungspolitik im Saargebiet. H. S. Weber. Deutsche Rundschau 203:181-6 My '25
Germany at Geneva. Nation (Lond) 40:843-4 Mr 19 '27
Le problème de la Sarre. J Débats 31 pt2:577 O 3 '24
Das Saargebiet. F. Metz. Deutsche Rundschau 209:225-39 D '26
Das Saargebiet und der Völkerbund. H. Röchling. Deutsche Rundschau 199:126-31 My '24
Saarland, das treupfand des Völkerbundes. J. M. Fassbinder. il Westerm M 143:33-42 S '27
La Sarre et la Rhénanie. E. Lémonon. J Economistes 84:181-92 My '26
La Sarre et la S.D.N. J Débats 33 pt1:392-3 Mr 12 '26
Die völkerbundregierung an der Saar. Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau 198:322-30 Mr '24

SAAVEDRA, Angel, duque de Rivas. See Rivas, Angel Pérez de Saavedra Ramírez de Madrid Remirez de Baquedano, 3. duque de

SAAVEDRA, Miguel de Cervantes. See Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de

SABAEAN inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Sabaean

SABANG, Sumatra
Equipment and operation of the port of Sabang. G. C. Quarles. il map Far East R 20:25-6 Ja '24

SABATIER, Louis Auguste
Auguste Sabatier et le protestantisme français; review of Auguste Sabatier, by J: Viénot. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt2: 851-4 N 18 '27

SABATIER, Paul
Paul Sabatier. J: Northcote. por Bookm (Lond) 66:304-5 S '24

SABATINI, Rafael
Scaramouche; criticism. G. Sutton. Bookm (Lond) 72:247-8 Jl '27
Tyrant; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 55:217 Mr 28 '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:2a O '26
Rafael Sabatini. L. Melville. por Bookm (Lond) 66:307-8 S '24

SABBATH
Jewish Sabbath in the Latin classical writers. J. H. Michael. Am J Sem Lang 40:117-24 Ja '24

SABBATICAL year
Sabbatical year for teachers. Nation (Lond) 35:612-13 Ag 16 '24
See also Leaves of absence

SABIANS. See Mandaeans

SABIL, Ibn
Adam's peak. Cornhill M 60:458-68 Ap '26
Genesis: the book of the Bedouin. Church Q R 100:81-95 Ap '25

SABIN, Florence Rena, and Doan, Charles A.
Effect of tubercle bacilli and the chemical fractions obtained from analysis on the cells of the connective tissues in rabbits. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:552-4 Jl '27

SABIN, Frances Ellis
Service bureau for classical teachers. Class J 19:226-9 Ja '24
Some questions and answers about the Service bureau for classical teachers. Class J 20:423-5 Ap '25

SABIN, Mony
L'Algérie à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. Mercure Fr 182:533-9 S 1 '25

SABINE, George Holland
Philosophy of James Edwin Creighton. Philos R 34:230-61 My '25
Sixth International congress of philosophy. Philos R 36:10-21 Ja '27

SABINE, Wallace Clement Ware
Obituary. E. H. Hall. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no14:646-51 D '25

SABINE; roman. L. Larguier. il L'Illustration (Petite) no302:3-24, no303:25-43 S 18-25 '26

SABINES
Conso antico dio del grano e il ratto delle sabine. L. Du Jardin. il Nuova Antol 253: 86-97 My 1 '27

SABINI, Giovanni
Un caso di responsabilita ministeriale al Parlamento napoletano del 1820. Nuova Antol 253:53-69 My 1 '27

SABIT, Essad
Die neue Tatarei. Deutsche Rundschau 206: 236-40 Mr '26
Die politische lage in Russisch-Zentralasien. Deutsche Rundschau 202:271-5 Mr '25

SABLONS, Albert
Enfin seuls! critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:481-2 S 18 '25

SABOR, Pierre
Le maréchal Masséna, contrebandier. R Polit et Litt 63:409-16 Je 20 '25
Le pèlerinage des Saintes-Maries-de-la-Mer. L'Illustration 85 pt1:585-8 Je 4 '27

SABOURAUD, Raymond Jacques
Les teignes. R Sci 62:609-15 O 25 '24

SABRAN, Françoise Eléonore (de Jean de Manville) comtesse de
Le portrait de Mme de Sabran. A. Le Breton. por L'Illustration 82 pt2:521-30 D 6 '24

SABY,—
(tr.) See Söderblom, Nathan. Tribute to Dr Clutz

SABY, Rasmus S.
Simplified procedure in municipal courts. Am Pol Sci R 18:760-72 N '24

SACCHARIN
La préparation de la saccharine. P. Durocher. il La Nature 53 pt2:361-4 D 5 '25

SACCHETTI-PARVIS, Felicina
Nel X anniversario della morte di Giovanni Cena; La vita e l'opera. Nuova Antol 256: 443-56 D 16 '27

SACCO-Vanzetti case
L'affaire Sacco et Vanzetti. pors L'Illustration 85 pt2:155 Ag 13 '27
American justice. New Statesman 29:560-1 Ag 13 '27; Discussion. 29:706-7 S 17 '27
American justice before the bar. Christian Cent 44:486-7 Ap 21 '27
American tragedy. Nation (Lond) 41:628-9 Ag 13 '27; Discussion. 41:743, 800 S 10, 24 '27
Le cas de Sacco et de Vanzetti. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:180 Jl 29 '27
Costly vindication. Christian Cent 44:1037-8 S 8 '27
Decision of Gov. Alvan T. Fuller in the matter of the appeal of Bartolomeo Vanzetti and Nicola Sacco from sentence of death imposed under the laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts; text. Am Law R 61:944-9 N '27
Electric chair. New Statesman 29:612 Ag 27 '27
L'exécution de Sacco et de Vanzetti. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:339-40 Ag 26 '27
L'exécution de Sacco et Vanzetti. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:186 Ag 27 '27
Have faith in Massachusetts. H. C. Herring. World Tomorrow 10:413-16 O '27
In reply to America. Sat R 144:356-9 S 17 '27; Discussion. 144:391-2 S 24 '27
Massachusetts murder. World Tomorrow 10: 355 S '27
Post-mortem. Sat R 144:268-9 Ag 27 '27
Sacco and Slater; or, The mote and the beam. Nation (Lond) 41:654-5 Ag 20 '27
Sacco and Vanzetti. Nation (Lond) 41:467-9 Jl 9 '27
Sacco and Vanzetti. New Statesman 28:70-2 O 30 '26
Sacco and Vanzetti. Sat R 144:212-13 Ag 13 '27; Discussion. 144:245-6, 274 Ag 20-27 '27
Sacco and Vanzetti. Spec 139:245 Ag 13 '27; Discussion. 139:314-15, 384, 420-2, 462 Ag 27, S 10-24 '27
Sacco and Vanzetti: a reply to American complaints. Nation (Lond) 41:827-8 O 1 '27
Sacco and Vanzetti (the night after); poem. V. H. Friedlaender. Nation (Lond) 41:721 S 3 '27
Sacco et Vanzetti. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:300-1 Ag 19 '27
Sacco-Vanzetti case. Spec 137:849-51 N 13 '26
Sacco-Vanzetti trial. A. Raymond. Outlook (Lond) 60:243-4 Ag 20 '27

SACHAR, Abram Leon
Jew enters Parliament. Menorah J 10:333-42 Ag '24
Romance of the Rothschilds. Menorah J 11: 347-60 Ag '25

SACHS, Hans
Structure of Hans Sachs' Fastnachtspiele in relation to their place of performance. G. F. Lussky. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 26: 521-63 O '27

SACHS, Léo
Les burgraves; critique. A. Jullien. J Débats 34 pt1:457-8 Mr 18 '27

SACHS, Paul J.
Function and purpose of the Museum. Arts 12: 4-11 Jl '27

SACH'S endowment fund. See Teachers college, Columbia university—Sachs' endowment fund

SACHSEN-Gotha-Altenburg. See Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg

SACHSEN-WEIMAR, Karl Alexander, grossherzog von. See Karl Alexander, grand duke of Saxe-Weimar

SACHSENBERG, Ewald
Ein beitrag zum problem arbeit und rhythmus. Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:462-77 '27

SACHSENSPIEGEL
Die landrechtsglosse des Sachsenspiegel, nach der Amsterdamer handschrift. E. Steffenhagen. Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 65 pt1:58p '25 (to be cont)
Der Sachsenspiegel und die zeitgeschichte. H. Voltelini. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 201 no4-5:61-138 '24

SÄCHSISCHE weltchronik
Der verfasser der Sächsischen weltchronik. H. Voltelini. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 201 no4-5:1-60 '24

SACK, P.
Syrphiden (diptera) von den Philippinen und Malaya. bibliog Phil J Sci 29:563-97 Ap '26

SACKLER, Harry
Legend of Luz; drama. Menorah J 10:258-66 Je '24

SACKVILLE, Lady Margaret
Four women poets. T: Moult. por Bookm (Lond) 65:196-9 Ja '24

SACKVILLE WEST, Edward
Apropos of Delius. Spec 134:589-90 Ap 11 '25
Golden cockerel. Spec 133:52-3 Jl 12 '24
On the platform; poem. Nation (Lond) 40:626 F 5 '27
Rachmaninoff. Spec 133:385-6 S 20 '24
Serghei Prokofiev. Spec 134:360 Mr 7 '25
Strauss in perspective. Spec 132:835 My 24 '24

SACKVILLE-WEST, Victoria Mary (Mrs Harold George Nicolson)
Black tarn; poem. Lond Mercury 15:458-9 Mr '27
Garden and the oast. Nation (Lond) 38:47-8 O 10 '25
Gertrude Bell in Bagdad. Nation (Lond) 39:469-70 Jl 24 '26
Gulistan. Nation (Lond) 39:413-14 Jl 10 '26
Island; poem. Nation (Lond) 36:776 Mr 7 '25
Land: a poem. Review by W. Gibson. Bookm (Lond) 71:112-13 N '26
Migration. Nation (Lond) 41:411-12 Je 25 '27
On the lake; poem. Nation (Lond) 38:469 D 26 '25
Travel in Italy. Nation (Lond) 37:3-4 Travel no '25
Tuscany; poem. Lond Mercury 9:461-2 Mr '24
Woodcraft; poem. Lond Mercury 11:567-9 Ap '25
V. Sackville-West. W. H. Chesson. por Bookm (Lond) 65:243-4 F '24

SACONNEY, Jacques Théodore
Le phare du Mont Afrique. L'Illustration 83 pt2:317-20 S 26 '25

SACRA rappresentazione. See Medici, Lorenzo de'

SACRA via. See Rome (city)—Sacra via

SACRAL pigment spot. See Blue spot

SACRAMENTO, California
Business in business. J. L. R. Marsh. Am Federationist 34:1337-9 N '27

SACRAMENTS
Bishop of Birmingham. Sat R 144:572-3 O 29 '27
Ministry and the sacraments. G: W. Richards. bibliog Luth Q 57:317-37 Jl '27
Sacraments. J. C. Hardwick. Outlook (Lond) 59:259-60, 302-3, 327-8 Mr 12-26 '27
The sacraments; barriers or bonds? Christian Cent 44:1383-5 N 24 '27
Use of the sacraments; Augsburg confession: article XIII. S. Billheimer. bibliog Luth Q 55:245-72 Jl '25
See also Baptism; Confirmation; Lord's supper; Ordination; Unction

SACRED, The. R. Petsch. Monist 34:314-18 Ap '24

SACRED books
See also Bible; Koran; Talmud

SACRED embassy. See Theoria (embassy)

SACRED music. See Church music

SACRED year. See Holy year

SACRIFICE
Die idee des opfers. J. M. Verweyen. Deutsche Rundschau 213:77-81 O '27
Islam and animal sacrifice. Near East 30:105-6 Jl 29 '26
L'istinto del sacrificio. P. Loschi. Nuova Antol 254:219-34 Jl 16 '27
Karo-Batakssche offerplaatsen. J. H. Neumann. pl Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 83:514-51 '27
Nature and significance of the ceremony of sacrifice, according to Hubert and Mauss; from the Mélanges d'histoire des religions, tr. by A. J. Nelson. Open Court 40:33-45, 93-108, 169-79 Ja-Mr '26
Opfer und opferbräuche der Khasi. P. F. Stegmiller. bibliog footnotes il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 54:211-31 '24
Prayer and sacrifice as a commentary on man's ideas of God. A. Seth Pringle-Pattison. Hibbert J 24:215-31 Ja '26
Sacrifice and the eucharist. W. Lockton. bibliog Church Q R 99:259-83 Ja '25

SACRIFICE, Human
Jew's daughter and the myth of Zagreus. H. M. Belden. Mod Lang Notes 3:161-6 Mr '24
Un mythe de sacrifice. S. Reinach. R Hist Relig 91:137-52 My '25
Origin of the Skidi Pawnee sacrifice to the morning star. R. Linton. bibliog Am Anthropol 28:457-66 Jl '26
See also Suttee

SACRIFICE, Towards a theory of. V: Branford. Sociol R 17:18-30 Ja '25

Le SACRIFICE; conte. P. Lacour. R Polit et Litt 62:303-10 My 3 '24

Les SACRIFIÉES; roman. See Andé, Jeanne

SACROCOCCYGEAL region
Tumors
Report of sacrococcygeal teratoma in a Filipino infant. L. W. Smith. il Phil J Sci 24. 613-19 My '24

SACRUM (bone)
Sacrum and sex. M. Trotter. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:445-50 O '26

SACY, C. Foussé de. See Foussé de Sacy, C.

SACY, Samuel Ustazade Silvestre de
Lettres à ma fille; éd. par C. Foussé de Sacy. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:126-52, 426-50 N 1-15 '26

SADAKO, empress dowager of Japan
Portrait. Far East R 23:2 Ja '27

SADDLES
Lateinamerikanisches reitzeug. W. Giese. bibliog il Archiv f Anthrop 49:70-89 '27

SADHARIA, Daljit Singh
Future possibilities of Buddhism. Open Court 41:493-8 Ag '27

SA'DI (MUSLIH-UDDIN)
Sadi; westöstliche dichterklänge. J. von Negelein. Deutsche Rundschau 200:147-67 Ag '24

SADIK, Fannie
Benjamin Franklin. Prim Educ 34:190-1 Mr '26

SADISM
Case of supposed sadism. W: R. Riddell. J Crim Law 15:32-41 My '24

SADLEIR, Michael, originally **Michael Sadler**
Ambiguities of the book trade. Nation (Lond) 40:917-19; 41:10-11 Ap 2-9 '27
Captain Marryat. Lond Mercury 10:495-510 S '24
Publisher and the public. Nation (Lond) 35:202-3 My 17 '24
Why only Dickens? Nation (Lond) 34:667-8 F 9 '24

SADLEIR, Michael, originally Michael Sadler
—Continued
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 72:21; 73:184a Ap, D '27

SADLER, Joseph
Seventeenth-century cat-burglar. K. Hare. bibliog Discovery 6:18-20 Ja '25

SADLER, Michael. See Sadleir, Michael

SADLER, Wilfrid
Bacterial flora of the Kingston cheese as shown by micro-photographs. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:411-18 '26
Production of a caramel odour and flavour in dairy products by streptococcus lactis (Lister). bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:395-409 '26

—and Vollum, R. L.
Attenuated streptococcus lacticus strain (Kruse). bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:111-13 '23
Bacterial content of graded butter. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:105-10 '23

—and others
Observation on the types of bacteria in milk having a low bacterial content. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:61-5 '24

SADLER'S Wells theater. See London—Theaters

SADON; the berserk adventures of a subaltern. G: MacMunn. Blackw 222:579-99 N '27

SADOUL, Jacques
Le capitaine Sadoul en conseil de guerre. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:329 Ap 11 '25
Le procès de l'ex-capitaine Sadoul. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:45 Ja 17 '25

SADOVEANO, Michel
Le chant du souvenir; conte, tr. par J. Voilquin. R Polit et Litt 63:88-91 F 7 '25
Sur la Neagra; nouvelle, tr. par J. Voilquin. R Polit et Litt 65:531-4 S 3 '27
Un écrivain roumain. J. Voilquin. R Polit et Litt 65:529-31 S 3 '27

SAEED KHAN
Sect of Ahl-i-Haqq (Ali Ilahis). Moslem World 17:31-42 Ja '27

SAEKEL, Herbert
An meinen sohn; gedicht. Westerm M 140:52 Mr '26
Stadt im silberschleier; gedicht. Westerm M 140:560 Jl '26

SÆLAND, Pål
Landscape architecture. Am Scand R 15:113-14 F '27

SÆLAND, Sem
Carl Anton Bjerknes. Am Scand R 14:84-90 F '26

SAEMUNDAR Edda. See Eddas

SAËNS, Camille Saint-. See Saint-Saëns, Camille

SAFE deposit companies
Safe deposit companies and the law. H. S. Fraser. Bankers M 110:819-21 My '25

SAFE deposit management
Personal side of the safe deposit business. M. D. Miller. Bankers M 108:363-7 Mr '24

SAFE deposit vaults. See Vaults

SAFE deposits
Attachment of contents of safe deposit box. Bankers M 111:28-30 Jl '25
Ethics of the safe deposit business. H. T. Magruder. Bankers M 115:415-21 O '27
Guarding America's wealth. G: G. Bradford. il Bankers M 114:367-81 Mr '27
Liability of safe deposit companies. A. R. Boyd. Bankers M 115:557-61, 805-11 N-D '27 (to be cont)
Manager's duty when confronted by a claim against a safe deposit company. E: J. Phelps. Bankers M 114:659-65 My '27
Problems of organization and management in the safe deposit business. W. C. Reid. Bankers M 115:267-73 S '27
Selecting a manager for the safe deposit department. L. E. Thoman. Bankers M 115: 19-23 Jl '27
Some rules for successful safe deposit management. L. E. Thoman. Bankers M 115:137-40 Ag '27

SAFES
Manufacturing safes and vaults. J. A. Criswell. il Bankers M 109:354-6 Ag '24
Les perceurs de coffres-forts et leur outillage perfectionné. J. Boyer. il La Nature 53 pt1: 391-6 Je 20 '25
Récents progrès dans la fabrication des coffres-forts. J. Boyer. il La Nature 54 pt1:135-42 F 27 '26

SAFETY at sea
Les applications maritimes de la T.S.F. E. Girardeau. il diags R Sci 62:364-71, 426-30 Je 28, Jl 26 '24
Le contrôle automatique sur mer. E. de Geoffroy. diag Correspondant 296:450-4 Ag 10 '24
Les porte-amarres. il diag La Nature 52 pt2: 369-70 D 13 '24
Pour accroître la sécurité des navires en mer. R. Brocard. diag Annales Polit et Litt 82: 217-18 F 24 '24

See also Direction finding apparatus; Fog signals; Lighthouses; Navigation; also International ice patrol

SAFETY codes
Safety codes. M. G. Lloyd. Am Federationist 33:952-9 Ag '26

SAFETY devices and measures
La signalisation électrique de l'incendie. M. Bousquet. il diags La Nature 54 pt2:87-90 Ag 7 '26

See also Aviation—Safety devices and measures; Coal mines and mining—Safety measures; Fire protection; First aid in illness and injury; Gas masks; Lightning conductors; Mining engineering—Safety measures; Railroads—Automatic stop; Railroads—Signals; Road signs; Safety at sea; Safety movement; Traffic regulations; Workmen's compensation

SAFETY education
Careful city's plans for safety for all; a third grade project. J. Keenan. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:120-3 O '26
Educating the workmen in safety. W. H. Cameron. Voc Educ M 2:689-92 Ap '24
Education in accident prevention. F. Nelson. bibliog il Pub Health Nurse 19:558-9 N '27
Education's place in accident prevention. L. W. Hatch. Am Federationist 33:935-7 Ag '26
Giant danger; a safety play. Prim Educ 32: 190 Mr '24
Lesson project on highway safety. L. B. Sageser. J Educ Method 7:43-7 S '27
Making safety interesting. M. N. Arrowsmith. il Vis Educ 5:3-5 Ja '24
Our traffic system; a dramatization. N. M. Harris. Hist Outl 16:228-9 My '25
Playing safe. E. Cooper. Prim Educ 32:518, 589, 658; 33:273 O-D '24, Ap '25
Practical lesson in safety. A. M. Peterson. Pop Educ 41:441 Ap '24
Safety code. J Educ Method 5:175-6 D '25
Safety education for public school children. J: H. Truett. Am Phys Educ R 32:204-6 Mr '27
Safety education in Toledo, Ohio. J. A. Stewart. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:48 Ap '27
Safety-first campaign. A. J. DeMay. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:32 Je '26
Safety first education; a sixth grade project. M. M. Moore. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:818 Je '27
Safety first from the sand table. J. F. Hosic and S. E. Chase. Kind and First Grade 10: 34-6 Je '25
Safety first lesson. M. R. Hoge. Prim Educ 32:42-3 Ja '24
Safety first project. A. R. Bucknam. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:390 Ja '27
Safety first project. F. S. Reynolds. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:127 O '27
Safety in rural communities. M. L. Telford. J Rural Educ 5:347-57 Mr '26
Safety instruction in grade six. M. T. King. Prim Educ 34:426-30 Je '26

SAFETY education—*Continued*
Safety project. H. Voight. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:46 S '27
Safety rules; poem. M. A. White. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:390 Ja '27
Safety's victory; playlet. E. A. Bear. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 Ap '26
Sir Safety Scout; play. F. E. Peterson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 O '27
Success in safety first. S. M. Kane. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:54 O '26
Teaching safety first to first grade children. R. Hogan. J Educ Method 6:130-2 N '26
Teaching street and highway safety in the eighth grade. A. M. Keedy. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:12-13 S '27
Training children in habits of safety on streets and highways. M. A. Roe. bibliog J Rural Educ 5:61-5 S '25; bibliog Prim Educ 34:209 Mr '26

SAFETY lamps
Un indicateur de grisou pour lampe de mine. La Nature 54 pt1:288 My 1 '26
Miners' flame safety lamp gauzes. Nature 114:591 O 18 '24

SAFETY lamps, Electric
L'emploi des lampes électriques portatives dans l'exploitation des mines. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:594 N 15 '25

SAFETY matches. See Matches

SAFETY movement
Controlling an increasing accident toll. H: Bruère. Nat Munic R 16:155-6 Mr '27
Dangerous living. F. Eastman. Christian Cent 44:1070-2 S 15 '27
Hoover conference spurs local efforts for traffic control and facilitation. H. S. Buttenheim. Nat Munic R 15:336-42 Je '26
Interesting executives in safety. Am Labor Leg R 16:183-4 Je '26
Luzerne county safety movement. R. J. Williams. Am Federationist 33:727-9 Je '26
Protecting the pedestrian. R. B. Fentress. Nat Munic R 13:568-75 O '24
Safe behavior on the highways. W. Greene. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:40 Mr '26
Safety. F. J. Beatty. Am Federationist 33:865-6 Jl '26
What factors offer most promise in organizing for future accident prevention? R: H. Lansburgh. Am Labor Leg R 16:178-82 Je '26
Will Livelong helped to make April safe in Philadelphia. il Nat Munic R 16:431-4 Jl '27
See also Fire protection; Insurance, Accident; also American museum of safety

SAFFRON, Rose
Ray doll's advice; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:45 S '26

SAFFRON
Le jardin familial des plantes médicinales: safran médicinal. A. Truelle. La Nature 54 pt2:sup165-6 N 20 '26

SAFFRON robe; story. E. A. R. Haigh. Blackw 217:559-72 Ap '25

SAGARNA, S. E. Antonio
Portrait. Nuova Antol 237:180 S 16 '24

SAGAS
Fortunate isles; a first chapter in American history. A. Bugge. il Am Scand R 13:290-300 My '25
See also Icelandic and Old Norse literature; also Hervararsaga; Morkinskinna

SAGE, Evan Taylor
Notes on Apuleius. Class Philol 22:311-13 Jl '27
Some early Latin textbooks. Class J 20:280-7 F '25
Who should study Latin? Class J 20:143-51 D '24

SAGE, Walter Noble
Annexationist movement in British Columbia. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21: 97-110 '27
Canada on the Pacific: 1866-1925. Wash Hist Q 17:91-104 Ap '26

SAGE
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: sauge officinale. A. Truelle. La Nature 54 pt1:sup5 Ja 2 '26

SAGEBIEL, Franz
Abschied; gedicht. Westerm M 139:459 D '25

SAGESER, Laura B.
Lesson project on highway safety. J Educ Method 7:43-7 S '27

La **SAGESSE** du roi; conte, tr. par C. Dravaine. W. B. Yeats. R Polit et Litt 65:240-3 Ap 16 '27

SAGHALIEN. See Sakhalin (island)

SAGITTARIUS, pseud.
Agriculture: a Roumanian warning to England. English R 39:74-7 Jl '24

SAGNAC, Philippe. See Halphen, Louis, jt. ed.

SAGOT DU VAUROUX, Paul Charles
Paix religieuse, paix sociale. Correspondant 294:1008-30 Mr 25 '24
La solution des problèmes internationaux et l'église. Correspondant 299:641-63 Je 10 '25

SAGRA, Ramón de la
D. Ramón de la Sagra, reformador social. M. Nuñez de Arenas. bibliog R Hispanique 60: 329-531 Ap '24

SAGUARO. See Cactus

SAH, F. K.
Building bridges under traffic on the Kiao-tsi line. Far East R 23:42-4 Ja '27

SAHA, Meghnad
Application of subatomic thermodynamics to astrophysics; summary and excerpts. Nature 117:672-4 My 8 '26
Explanation of the spectra of metals of the second group. Nature 118:695 N 13 '26
Nitrogen in the sun. Nature 117:268-9 F 20 '26
Spectrum of Si+ (once ionised silicon). Nature 116:644 O 31 '25
—**and Swe, Ramani Kanto**
Influence of radiation on ionisation equilibrium. Nature 115:377-8 Mr 14 '25

SAHARA desert
Allons au désert. E. de Keyser. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:430-1 Ap 18 '26
Ancient trade routes from Carthage into the Sahara. B. K. de Prorok. bibliog il maps Geog R 15:190-205 Ap '25
Au Sahara occidental; la mission Augiéras-Draper. G. Grandidier. J Débats 34 pt2:599-602 O 7 '27
L'automobile au Sahara. Leturc. Annales Polit et Litt 88:522 My 15 '27
Blancs et noirs dans le Sahara. J. Welsch. il La Nature 55 pt1:10-12 Ja 1 '27
Un circuit de grand tourisme au cœur du Sahara. M. Gouvieux. il map L'Illustration 84 pt2:200-5 Ag 28 '26
De Tunis à Kotonou par le Tchad; journal de la mission Courtot. C: Géniaux. map R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:857-80 Ag 15 '25
L'exploration scientifique du Sahara occidental; bilans et projets. T. Monod. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:37-8 Ja 31 '27
Un grand fleuve saharien: la Saoura. D. A. Tits. il diag map La Nature 53 pt1:273-6 My 2 '25
Great desert; an appreciation of E. F. Gautier's Le Sahara. G. M. Wrigley. Geog R 15:92-105 Ja '25
Missions envoyées par les Chambres de commerce de l'Algérie du nord de l'Afrique à la boucle du Niger. G. Regelsperger. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:229-30 Ap 30 '27
La neige sur les dunes de sable du Sahara. J. Welsch. il La Nature 54 pt2:177-8 S 18 '26
L'oasis du Kaouar et la préhistoire du Sahara oriental. L. Mayet and M. Prévost. il map La Nature 53 pt1:161-8 Mr 14 '25
La pénétration transsaharienne par l'automobile. A. Guignard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:583-606 D 1 '24
Les ressources du Sahara. R. Le Conte. La Nature 52 pt2:254-6 O 18 '24

SAHARA desert—*Continued*
Le Sahara et le chameau. G. Grandidier. J Débats 32 pt1:818-20 My 15 '25

See also Geology—Sahara desert; Inscriptions—Sahara desert; Libian desert; Maps—Sahara desert; Physical geography—Sahara desert; Tombs—Sahara desert; Transportation—Sahara desert; Water supply—Sahara desert; Zoology—Sahara desert

Railroads

See Railroads—Africa

SAHA'S formula
On the correction to Saha's formula for small deviations from thermodynamic equilibrium. B. P. Gerasimovič. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:180-5 Ap '27

SAHIDIC Bible. See Bible—Versions

SAHLER, Helen
Social significance of modern art. Am R 3: 186-90 Mr '25

SAHNI, Birbal
On tmesipteris vieillardi, Dangeard, an erect terrestrial species from New Caledonia. bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 213 ser B:143-70 Ja 3 '25

SAHUARO. See Cactus

SAID ALI KHAN
Red propaganda in the Middle East. Outlook (Lond) 59:346-7 Ap 2 '27

SAIGO, Takamori
Episode of the restoration; the Great Saigo in the Satsuma rebellion. E. W. Clement. Trans-Pac 15:4 O 1 '27

SAILER, Thomas H. P.
Method of formulating a case for discussion in Sunday school. Relig Educ 22:40-4 Ja '27

What problem-teaching did for one school. Relig Educ 20:394-402 O '25

SAILING
La rencontre d'un petit yacht français et de la flotte britannique en Méditerranée. M. Oulié. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:247-8 Mr 13 '26

See also Yachts and yachting

SAILING vessels
Derniers reflets de la marine à voile. T. Herpin. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:254 Mr 6 '27

See also Schooners

SAILLAND, Maurice Edmond. See Curnonsky, M., pseud.

SAILORS. See Seamen

SAINEANU, Lazar
Les sources indigènes de l'étymologie française. Review. Mod Lang R 22:472-4 O '27

SAINT (novel). See Fogazzaro, Antonio

SAINT-ALBAN, —
Les économies budgétaires. Mercure Fr 169: 489-93 Ja 15 '24

ST ALBANS, M. B. Furse, bishop of. See Furse, Michael Bolton

ST ALBANS, England

Abbey

Courts and court rolls of St Albans abbey. A. E. Levett. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 7: 52-76 '24

SAINT-AMAND, Belgium
Le village de Verhaeren. A. M. de Ponchéville. Correspondant 295:143-53 Ap 10 '24

SAINT-AMANT, Marc Antoine Girard de
Neglected strophes by Saint-Amant. G. L. Van Roosbroeck. Mod Lang Notes 42:467 N '27

SAINT-AUBAN, Emile de
Emile de Saint-Auban. J. Gaultier. Correspondant 306:32-42 Ja 10 '27

SAINT-AUBIN, Augustin de
L'exposition des Saint-Aubin. E. Dacier. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:340 Ap 11 '25

SAINT-AUBIN, Camille de
Un économiste amusant: Camille de Saint-Aubin. M. Marion. J Economistes 77:83-90 Ja '24

SAINT-AUBIN, P. Piétresson de. See Piétresson de Saint-Aubin, P.

SAINT-AULAIRE, Auguste Félix Charles, comte de
L'élection de Hindenburg et la paix du monde. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:37-65 Jl 1 '25

Questions étrangères. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 429-30, 591-2 My 1, Je 15 '27

ST BARBE, Richard E. Baker. See Baker, Richard E. St Barbe

ST BARTHOLOMEW'S day, Massacre of, 1572
More truth about the massacre; reply to criticisms of C. Poyntz Stewart. M. Wilkinson. Dublin R 178:190-208 Ap '26

Problem of St Bartholomew's massacre. M. Wilkinson. Dublin R 174:191-218 Ap '24

SAINT-BENOIT-SUR LOIRE, France

See also Fleury abbey, France

ST BERNARD (drama.) See Ghéon, Henri

SAINT-BERNARD sur l'Escaut (abbey), Belgium
Notes au sujet du mobilier de l'ancienne abbaye cistercienne de Saint-Bernard sur l'Escaut. J. Casier. pl Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 69:162-91 '21

SAINT-BERTRAND-DE-COMMINGES, France
Les fouilles de Saint-Bertrand de Comminges. Begouen. J Débats 33 pt2:204-6 Jl 30 '26

Vingt siècles d'histoire reconstitués par les fouilles de Saint-Bertrand-de-Comminges. P. Dumas. il map plan L'Illustration 84 pt2: 300-4 S 25 '26

SAINT-BLANCARD, Louis de Saint-Victor de. See Saint-Victor de Saint-Blancard, Louis de

ST BOTOLPH'S bell, Bishopsgate. Outlook (Lond) 54:106 Ag 9 '24

SAINT-CÈRE, Jacques
Rochefort et Saint-Cère. M. Talmeyr. Correspondant 302:82-95 Ja 10 '26

SAINT CHRISTOPHER island. See Saint Kitts island

SAINT-CIRQ-LA-POPIE, France
Saint-Cirq-la-Popie; peintures de H. Martin. J. Baschet. L'Illustration 84 pt2:549-50 N 20 '26

SAINT-CLAUDE, France
L'âme des métiers de Saint-Claude. P. Hamp. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:252-4 S 6 '25

ST CLEATHER, Basil
Guild for the protection of parsons. Lond Q R 142:62-7 Jl '24

John Newton. Lond Q R 145:70-81 Ja '26

Lady inspector. Lond Q R 148:81-90 Jl '27

Romance in Quakerism. Lond Q R 141:70-9 Ja '24

Scotch diary of the sixteenth century. Lond Q R 143:226-35 Ap '25

ST CROIX valley
Block-faulting in the St Croix valley. E. Peterson. bibliog il maps J Geol 35:368-74 My '27

SAINT-CYR

Ecole spéciale militaire

Saint-Cyr. A. Tanant. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:39-58 Mr 1 '26

ST DAVIDS, J: Owen, bishop of. See Owen, John

SAINT-DENIS, France
Le vieux Paris: la chapelle Saint-Denis; review of Histoire des communes annexées à Paris en 1859, by L. Lambeau. H. Cordier. J Savants 23:19-22 Ja '25

Abbey

A Saint-Denis. A. Flament. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:384 O 10 '26

Etudes sur l'abbaye de Saint-Denis à l'époque mérovingienne. L. Levillain. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 82:5-116; 86:5-99; 87:20-97, 245-346 '21, '25, '26 (to be cont)

SAINT EDMUNDSBURY abbey. See Bury St Edmunds abbey

ST ELIZABETHS hospital, Washington, D.C.
Careers of patients discharged against medical advice from St Elizabeths hospital. E. Klein and R. S. Cohen. tabs Mental Hygiene 11:357-68 Ap '27
Children in the mental-hygiene clinic of St Elizabeths hospital. Mental Hygiene 8:106-14 Ja '24
Educational work at St Elizabeths hospital. S. I. Franz. Mental Hygiene 8:972-6 O '24
Psychologist in the psychopathic hospital. W. Richmond. J Abnorm Psychol 18:299-310 Ja '24

SAINT-EVREMOND, Charles de Marguetel de Saint Denis, seigneur de
Early version of the Comédie des académistes. G. L. van Roosbroeck. Mod Lang Notes 40: 20-5 Ja '25
Le séjour de Saint-Evremond en Hollande, 1665-1670. G. Cohen. bibliog R Litt Comp 5:431-54; 6:28-78, 402-23 Jl '25, Ja, Jl '26

SAINT-FOND, Barthélemy Faujas de. See Faujas de Saint-Fond, Barthélemy

SAINT FRANCIS of Assisi. See Francis of Assisi, Saint

SAINT FRANÇOIS de Sales. See Francis of Sales, Saint

SAINT from the hill-top; a true story. L. Hamilton. Cornhill M 57:533-40 N '24

ST GALL, Switzerland

Commerce

Die kaufmännische botenanstalt St Gallen-Nürnberg; ein beitrag zur schweizerisch-süddeutschen verkehrsgeschichte. Mitt z Vaterl Gesch St Gall 36:77-136 '20

History

Geschichte des St Gallischen Rheintals bis zum jahre 1500. P. Bütler. Mitt z Vaterl Gesch St Gall 36:205-84 '20
Historische gänge durch die kantone St Gallen und Appenzell, 1854-1917. H. Wartmann. Mitt z Vaterl Gesch St Gall 36:137-206 '20

ST GALL monastery
Etude sur l'influence musicale de l'abbaye de Saint-Gall, VIIIe au XIe siècle. R. Van Doren. bibliog pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Beaux-arts 2 no3:160p '25

ST GAUDENS, Augustus
Rock Creek cemetery: Washington, St Gaudens statue. E. J. Howard. Spec 136:902-3 My 29 '26
Sculptor who typified American spirit. il World R 4:129-30 Mr 28 '27

SAINT-GAUDENS, Homer
Twenty-sixth International exhibition of paintings at Carnegie institute. Am M Art 18:629-48 D '27

SAINT-GELAIS, Mellin de
Mellin de Saint-Gelais; eine kritische studie. P. A. Becker. bibliog Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 200 no4:101p '24

SAINT-GEORGE, Maurice André
Poèmes: Paroles; Deuil du cygne. Mercure Fr 181:616-18 Ag 1 '25

ST GEORGE expedition to the Pacific. See Scientific expeditions

SAINT-GEORGES DE BOUHÉLIER
La féerie amoureuse; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 82:467-8 Ap 27 '24
Féerie amoureuse; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 62:316-17 My 3 '24
Feuille; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86:421 Ap 18 '26
Les flambeaux de la noce; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:389 Ap 15 '27
Les flambeaux de la noce; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt1:580-1 Ap 8 '27
Les flambeaux de la noce; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 65:253-5 Ap 16 '27
Les flambeaux de la noce; critique. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 195:655-9 My 1 '27
Spleen; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:719 D 28 '24

SAINT-GÉRAN, Bernard de La Guiche. See La Guiche, Bernard de

SAINT-GERMAIN-EN-LAYE, Château de
Le château du Val. L. de la Tourrasse. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:418-22 O 15 '27

SAINT GERVAIS (church), Paris. See Paris—Churches

SAINT-GILLES-SUR-VIE, France
La tempête du 26 février, 1925. M. Baudouin. il La Nature 53 pt1:271-2 Ap 25 '25

SAINT-GRANIER, pseud. See Willemetz, A., jt. auth.

SAINT HELENA. See Helena, Saint

SAINT HELENA island

See also Geology—Saint Helena island

SAINT-HILAIRE, Etienne Geoffroy
Portrait. R Sci 65:578 O 8 '27

SAINT-HILAIRE, Isidore Geoffroy
Portrait. R Sci 65:580 O 8 '27

SAINT-HUGON, Paul de
La solution pacifique des litiges internationaux. Correspondant 300:343-50 Ag 10 '25

SAINT-JEAN-DE-MAURIENNE, France

Geology

See Geology—France

SAINT JEAN libérateur; nouvelle. M. Tinayre. il L'Illustration (Petite) no278:1-20 Mr 13 '26

SAINT JEROME. See Jerome, Saint (Eusebius Sophronius Hieronymus)

ST JOAN (drama). See Shaw, George Bernard

ST JOHANNES-asyl, Bernburg. See Bernburg—St Johannes-asyl

ST JOHN, Arthur
Montessori and social progress. Sociol R 19: 197-207 Jl '27
Sense of society. Sociol R 17:149-50 Ap '25

ST JOHN, Charles Edward
Atmosphere of the sun and relativity. Pop Astron 32:23-5 Ja '24
Red shift of solar lines and relativity. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:65-8 F '26
Revision of Rowland's preliminary tables of solar spectrum wave-lengths. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:678-83 S '27
—See Adams, Walter Sydney, jt. auth.

—and Adams, Walter Sydney
Convection currents in stellar atmospheres. Astrophys J 60:43-9 Jl '24
Convection currents in stellar atmospheres. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:392-4 S '24

—and Babcock, Harold Delos
Note on the pressure and currents in the sun's atmosphere. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10: 389-91 S '24
Pressure and circulation in the reversing-layer of the sun's atmosphere. Astrophys J 60:32-42 Jl '24

ST JOHN, Edward Porter
Is analogical thinking characteristic of children? Relig Educ 19:390-2 D '24

ST JOHN (ship). See Shipwrecks

ST JOHN, Christians of. See Mandaeans

ST JOHN, Lake, Canada
Note sur une florule halophytique côtière reliquale dans le bassin du lac Saint-Jean. Frère Marie-Victorin. bibliog tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:97-108 '25

ST JOHN of Jerusalem, Knights of the order of the hospital of. See Malta, Knights of

ST JOHN of the Cross. See John of the Cross, Saint

ST JOHN the Divine, Cathedral of
American cathedral. F. R. Kent. Spec 134:355-6 Mr 7 '25
Community cathedral. Christian Cent 42:179-80 F 5 '25

ST JOHN'S university, Collegeville, Minnesota
Monte Cassino, Metten, and Minnesota. A. C. Krey. il Minn Hist 8:217-31 S '27

ST JOSEPH, Michigan
St Joseph baptismal register; ed. by G: Paré and M. M. Quaife. Miss Val Hist R 13:201-39 S '26

SAINT-JOSEPH-DE-SOULANGES (parish).
See Les Cèdres (parish) Quebec

SAINT-JUST, Louis Antoine Léon de
Une traduction anglaise du faux rapport de Saint-Just rédigé par d'Antraigues. A. G. Bruun. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:275-7 My '27

SAINT KITTS island
Sir Thomas Warner and St Christopher. J. A. Williamson. Blackw 215:36-52 Ja '24

ST LAWRENCE, William
Cardiac disease in children. Pub Health Nurse 16:639-41 D '24

ST LAWRENCE river
La débâcle du Saint-Laurent. J. Brunhes. il map L'Illustration 85 pt1:454-5 My 7 '27
Great Lakes-St Lawrence waterway. P. W. Henry. bibliog diags maps tabs Geog R 17: 258-77 Ap '27
Moraines of the St Lawrence valley. F. B. Taylor. il maps J Geol 32:641-67 N '24
St Lawrence deep sea waterway? an outline for debate. bibliog il World R 4:8-10 F 7 '27
St Lawrence deep sea waterway? brief for debate. J. E. Johnsen. bibliog map Our World W 2:152-3 Ap 6 '25
St Lawrence deep waterway. Round Tab 14: 578-84 Je '24
Waterways problems on the Canadian boundary. H: Lawrence. map Foreign Affairs 4: 556-73 Jl '26

SAINT-LAZARE (reformatory), Paris
Quelques souvenirs de M le chanoine Dommergues, ancien aumônier de la prison Saint-Lazare. M. Hamel. Correspondant 297: 748-58 D 10 '24
Souvenirs d'un médecin des prisons de Paris. L. Brisard. Mercure Fr 179:60-89 Ap 1 '25

ST LEDGER, A.
White Australia. English R 40:409-16 Mr '25

SAINT-LÉON, Etienne Martin-. See Martin-Saint-Léon, Etienne

ST LEONARD'S school, St Andrews, Scotland
St Leonard's, 1877-1927. H. Archdale. Spec 138:1077 Je 18 '27

SAINT LO, Audry
Rhyme of Christmas time; poem. Am Childhood 12:52 D '26

ST LOUIS
Lesson plans on great American cities. M. T. Johnson. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 53-4 Ja '27
St Louis outgrows present boundaries. H. K. Wagner. Nat Munic R 13:605-8 N '24

Board of religious organizations
Board of religious organizations of St Louis. G: B. Mangold. J Social Forces 2:422-4 Mr '24

City planning
Present status of zoning in Missouri. H. Bartholomew. Nat Munic R 13:672-4 D '24

Climate
Saint Louis weather as an example of middle latitude humid continental type of climate. L. F. Thomas. bibliog diags map Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:1-29 Jl '24

Education
Curriculum activities in St Louis. J Educ Method 6:134-6 N '26
Golden anniversary luncheon at St Louis, Oct 27, 1923. Kind and First Grade 9:40-1 Ja '24
St Louis senior commercial occupational survey. J. O. Malott. Voc Educ M 2:824-6 Je '24

Educational museum
See Educational museum, St Louis

Galleries and museums
Natural history museum movement in St Louis. A. G. Pohlman. Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 25 no3:47-56 '24

Politics and government
Victor J. Miller of St Louis. R: G. Baumhoff. Nat Munic R 16:164-70 Mr '27

Social conditions
Community organization in greater St Louis. E. Street. Social Forces 6:248-52 D '27

Street traffic
Analysis of St Louis traffic accidents. T. C. Holy. tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:66-70 N '27

ST LOUIS, Municipal visiting nurses of. See Municipal visiting nurses of St Louis

ST LOUIS county, Minnesota

Politics and government
County board in Minnesota; typified in the experience of St Louis county. R. M. Goodrich. Nat Munic R 13:684-90 D '24

ST LOUIS county (Minnesota) historical society
Activities of the St Louis county historical society. Minn Hist Bul 5:436-42 My '24

ST LOUIS county, Missouri

Geology
See Geology—Missouri

ST LOUIS formation. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Carboniferous

ST LUKE'S international hospital, Tokyo. See Tokyo—Hospitals

ST LYS, Odette, pseud. See Sandwith, M. T. E.

SAINT-MARC, André Boussac de. See Boussac de Saint-Marc, André

SAINT-MARC, Pierre
Les marchés de contrat direct au regard de la loi et de la jurisprudence. J Economistes 86:329-34 Mr '27

ST MARY'S church, Beverley. See Beverley, England—St Mary's church

SAINT MAURICE; ou, L'obéissance (drama). See Ghéon, Henri

SAINT MÉMIN, Charles Balthazar Julien Fevret de
Physionotrace in France and America: Saint Memin and others. M. Martin. il Connoisseur 75:141-8 Jl '26

SAINT MICHEL, Mont
Une taxe anglaise sur les voyageurs au quinzième siècle. E. Dupont. J Débats 33 pt2: 268 Ag 13 '26

ST MORITZ
Souvenirs de Saint-Moritz. P. Mille. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:582-3 N 30 '24

SAINT NICHOLAS. See Santa Claus

SAINT of the Zakha Khel; story. H. P. Cinnamond. Cornhill M 62:698-709 Je '27

SAINT-OMER, France
Vieille ville de France. H: Cochin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:619-47 Ap 1 '25

Musée
La collection Du Teil-Chaix d'Est-Ange à Saint-Omer. H. Morand. J Débats 33 pt1: 375-7 Mr 5 '26
La collection Du Teil-Chaix-d'Est-Ange au musée de Saint-Omer. L. Plée. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:488-9 N 8 '25

ST PATRICK'S day
St Patrick's day in Rome. Lady Burghclere. Spec 134:442-3 Mr 21 '25
That Irish affair. R. I. Carver. Pop Educ 43: 410 Mr '26

Poetry
St Patrick's day. B. Sisson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:73 Mr '27

Stories
Shamrock. M. A. Spanton. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:558 Mr '27

SAINT PAUL. See Paul, Saint

ST PAUL, Minnesota
Lesson plans on great American cities; Minneapolis and St Paul. M. T. Johnson. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64-5 S '26

ST PAUL, Minnesota—*Continued*
Significance of the Twin cities for Minnesota history. N. S. B. Gras. Minn Hist 7:3-17 Mr '26

Finance

St Paul's municipal investment bank succeeds. L: Dorweiler. Nat Munic R 16:558-60 S '27

Politics and government

Unprofitable county government. A. E. Nelson. Nat Munic R 13:425-30 Ag '24

Rapid transit

The Twin cities lose control of rates and also the five-cent fare. W: Anderson. Nat Munic R 15:644-50 N '26

SAINT PAUL (church), Paris. See Paris—Churches

ST PAUL-without-the-walls, Rome
Where is St Paul buried. A. G. Mackinnon. il Homiletic R 93:271-5 Ap '27

ST PAUL'S cathedral, London
St Paul's. Spec 134:70-1 Ja 17 '25
Saint Peter's and Saint Paul's cathedrals. W. H. Ritter. Meth R 110:9-12 Ja '27

ST PAUL'S school, London
Fifty years of a London day-school. Cornhill M 62:467-75 Ap '27

SAINT PETER. See Peter, Saint

SAINT PETER and J. E: A. Steiner. Christian Cent 41:977-9 Jl 31 '24

ST PETER carries on. G. G. Atkins. Christian Cent 44:523-5 Ap 28 '27

ST PETER'S (diocese), Minnesota. See Minnesota—History

ST PETER'S cathedral, Rome
Saint Peter's and Saint Paul's cathedrals. W. H. Ritter. Meth R 110:9-12 Ja '27

St Peter's, the Holy year, and Bernini. E. Strong. Dublin R 177:100-9 Jl '25

SAINT PETER'S complaint (poem). See Southwell, Robert

ST PETERSBURG, Florida

Churches

Church meeting the needs of the times. F. J. Koch. Homiletic R 93:298-9 Ap '27

ST PETERSBURG, Russia. See Leningrad

SAINT-PIERRE, Jacques Henri Bernardin de
Bernardin de Saint Pierre and Charlotte Brontë. J. N. Ware. Mod Lang Notes 40: 381-2 Je '25

SAINT-PIERRE (island)
Saint-Pierre et Miquelon. A. David. il La Nature 53 pt1:369-73 Je 13 '25

ST PIERRE, Martinique
Toussaint lointaine. T. Herpin. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:461 N 1 '25

SAINT-QUENTIN, France

Churches

La collégiale de Saint-Quentin; les procédés modernes de construction appliqués à la restauration des anciens édifices. E. Brunet. il plans La Nature 55 pt1:257-63 Mr 15 '27

SAINT-RÉMY, pseud. See Morny, Charles Auguste Louis Joseph, duc de

SAINT-RENÉ TAILLANDIER, Mlle. See Mayran, Camille, pseud.

SAINT-SAËNS, Camille
Le cinquantenaire de Carmen. Annales Polit et Litt 84:229 Mr 1 '25

Camille Saint-Saëns; l'homme, sa nature, ses opinions et ses écrits. G. Servière. Correspondant 295:512-31 My 10 '24

Les domiciles parisiens de Saint-Saëns. J. Bonnerot. Mercure Fr 178:568-71 Mr 1 '25

SAINT-SAUVEUR-LE-VICOMTE, France
Le dernier roman de Barbey d'Aurevilly; un pèlerinage littéraire. H. Bordeaux. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:43-4 Jl 11 '25

Musée Barbey d'Aurevilly
Le musée Barbey-d'Aurevilly à Saint-Sauveur-le-Vicomte. J Débats 32 pt2:66-7 Jl 10 '25

SAINT-SEGOND, E. de
(tr.) See Annunzio, Gabriele d'. Le trésor des pauvres

SAINT-SIMON, Claude Henri, comte de
L'arrestation de Saint-Simon. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:571-5 N '25
Le centenaire de Saint-Simon; la dame bleue. G. Lenotre. Annales Polit et Litt 84:524 My 17 '25
Le centenaire d'un Messie. J. Bourdeau. J Débats 32 pt1:860-2 My 22 '25
La doctrine de Saint-Simon. D. Parodi. R Polit et Litt 63:380-3 Je 6 '25
Henri de Saint-Simon. R. Lenoir. R Philos 99:179-222 S '25
Saint-Simon et Ronsin. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:493-6 S '26
Saint-Simon et son école. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 81:257-69 Je '25
Saint-Simon, fondateur du positivisme et de la sociologie. E. Durkheim. R Philos 99: 321-41 My '25
La tombe ouverte. J. d'Ivray. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:485 My 16 '25

SAINT SOPHIA (mosque), Constantinople
Les réparations de Sainte-Sophie. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:579 N 27 '26

ST THOMAS Christians. See Christians of St Thomas

ST VALENTINE'S day. See Valentine's day

SAINT-VALÉRY, Léon de
Hors la vie; nouvelle. R Polit et Litt 65:489-97 Ag 20 '27
La sirène; conte. R Polit et Litt 62:665-72 O 4 '24

SAINT-VICTOR, Paul Jacques Raymond Binsse, comte de
A propos d'un centenaire. P. Bourget. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:721-8 Ag 15 '25
Paul de Saint-Victor; extract. A. Houssaye. Annales Polit et Litt 85:37 Jl 12 '25

SAINT-VICTOR DE SAINT-BLANCARD, Louis de. See L'Hopital, Joseph, jt. ed.

SAINT-YVES, G.
Les mers pétrolifères: mer Sarmatique, mer Persique. R Sci 65:524-32 S 10 '27

SAINTE-AULAIRE, Louis Clair de Beaupoil, comte de
Un ambassadeur de Louis-Philippe à Vienne. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 307:38-54 Ap 10 '27

SAINTE-BEUVE, Charles Augustin
Le Cahier de Sainte-Beuve. Review by A. Bonnard. J Débats 33 pt1:158 Ja 29 '26
Une lettre de Sainte-Beuve sur Victor Hugo. J Débats 33 pt1:76-7 Ja 15 '26
Mes Cahiers. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:778-800; 31:50-71, 305-23, 542-62 D 15 '25-F 1 '26
Mes poisons: parties des Cahiers; pages inédites. R Polit et Litt 64:97-9 F 20 '26
Une page inédite; éd. par S. Fleury. J Débats 33 pt2:810 N 12 '26
Port-Royal. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:380-1; 88:216-17 O 10 '26, F 27 '27
L'actualité de Sainte-Beuve. P. Bourget. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:926-36 Je 15 '27
Les Cahiers de Sainte-Beuve. V: Giraud. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:766-77 D 15 '25
Les inquiétudes de Sainte-Beuve. C. Vuillamo. J Débats 34 pt1:573-4 Ap 8 '27
New Sainte-Beuve material. H. Smith. Mod Lang Notes 42:97-100 F '27
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 87:583 D 5 '26
Regard sur Sainte-Beuve. G. Brunet. Mercure Fr 189:5-50 Jl 1 '26
Sainte-Beuve and Pope. L. MacClintock. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:442-51 Je '26
Sainte-Beuve et ses Cahiers. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 32 pt2:1029-31 D 18 '25
Sainte-Beuve, initiateur à la critique moderne. A. Boschot. R Polit et Litt 65:680-7 N 19 '27

SAINTE-BEUVE, Charles Augustin—*Continued*
Sainte-Beuve's visit to England in 1828. E. M. Phillips. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:327-9 Jl '25
Les sources de Sainte-Beuve. C. Gazier. R Polit et Litt 64:436-40 Jl 17 '26
Ulric Guttinguer et le roman de Sainte-Beuve. H. Bremond. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30: 177-96 N 1 '25

SAINTE-CROIX, Lucien de
Un grand historien de la Gaule; Camille Jullian. Mercure Fr 171:364-96 Ap 15 '24
Un grand historien de l'art au moyen âge; Emile Mâle. Mercure Fr 197:324-50 Jl 15 '27

SAINTE-MARIE PERRIN, Mme Elisabeth (Bazin)
Mon frère; fragment. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:938-46 F 15 '27
Petite philosophie de la vie familiale au XVIII[e] siècle. Correspondant 308:106-19 Jl 10 '27
Le vertige des hauteurs; conte. Correspondant 299:697-715 Je 10 '25
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:80 Ja 23 '27

SAINTENOY, Paul
La gouvernance générale de l'archiduchesse Marie-Elisabeth d'Autriche, et l'incendie du palais de Charles-Quint à Bruxelles en 1731. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 69:192-219 '21

SAINTES-MARIES, France
Le pèlerinage des Saintes-Maries-de-la-Mer. P. Sabor. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:585-8 Je 4 '27

SAINTS
L'agonie de saint François. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 84 pt2:406-7 O 16 '26
Canonisations au cours de l'année 1925. Annales Polit et Litt 84:597-8 Je 7 '25
Peasant saints; review of Medieval village, by G: G. Coulton. H. Thurston. Dublin R 179:32-43 Jl '26
Sources of Lorenzo's Sacra rappresentazione. R. S. Phelps. Mod Philol 23:29-42 Ag '25
See also Martyrs; also Alphege, Saint; Bernard of Clairvaux, Saint; Brendan, Saint, of Ardfert and Clonfert; Cecilia, Saint; Francis of Assisi, Saint; Honoratus, Saint, archbishop of Arles; Januarius, Saint; Patrick, Saint; Paul, Saint (hermit); Peter Chrysilogus, Saint, archbishop of Ravenna; Philip Neri, Saint; Reine, Sainte; Sigisbertus, Saint; Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus, Saint; Teresa of Jesus, Saint; Vianney, J. B. M., Saint; Vincent Ferrier, Saint

Worship

Patrozinienforschung und kulturgeographie. J. Trier. Hist Ztsch 134 no2:319-49 '26

SAINTS, Coptic
Some modern Egyptian saints. W. S. Blackman. il Discovery 5:67-71 Mr '24

SAINTS, Hindu
See also Ramakrishna Paramahamsa

SAINTS, Mohammedan
Woman saint in the development of Islam. M. Smith. Moslem World 17:130-8 Ap '27

SAINTSBURY, George Edward Bateman
Bacchics and anti-Bacchics. English R 38: 519-27 Ap '24
Ben Jonson again. Bookm (Lond) 72:294-6 S '27
Ben Jonson. Bookm (Lond) 68:279-81 S '25
Blake. Nation (Lond) 41:634-5 Ag 13 '27
Boileau. Bookm (Lond) 69:1-2 O '25
Eighteenth century drama. Bookm (Lond) 67: 293-4 Mr '25
Etcetera. Bookm (Lond) 72:162-3 Je '27
Henry Fielding. Bookm (Lond) 68:96-9 My '25
Late eighteenth century drama. Bookm (Lond) 71:304-5 Mr '27
Lord John Manners and his friends. Blackw 217:543-58 Ap '25
Restoration drama. Bookm (Lond) 65:193-4 Ja 24 '24
Restoration dramatist. Bookm (Lond) 73:6-7 O '27
George Saintsbury. R. E. Roberts. por Bookm (Lond) 69:20-1 O '25
Perennial Mr Saintsbury. G: Sampson. Bookm (Lond) 67:102-3 N '24

SAIONJI, Kimmochi, prince
Is the genro useless? S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:3 S 18 '26
Last of the genro; life and career of Prince Saionji. S. Miyake. Trans-Pac 12:5 S 12 '25
Portrait. Trans-Pac 11:4 O 18 '24; 13:14 Ap 24 '26; Far East R 23:5 Ja '27
Prince Saionji's choice. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 23 '27
What Prince Saionji thinks. K. Kayahara. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ag 21 '26

SAIS, Egypt (ancient)
Un fragment de Naos Saïte. J. Capart. bibliog il pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 19 no1:26p '24

SAISAWA, Kozo, and Tanabe, Bunshiro
Notes on healthy carriers of dysentery bacilli. Phil J Sci 30:335-46 Jl '26

SAISSET, Frédéric. See Saisset, Léon, jt. auth.

SAISSET, Léon, and Saisset, Frédéric
Un type de l'ancienne comédie; le barbon. Mercure Fr 183:401-18 O 15 '25
Un type de l'ancienne comédie; le valet. Mercure Fr 175:390-401 O 15 '24

SAITO, Hiroshi
Japan is marching forward. Far East R 23: 201 My '27
What are the natural resources and the chief occupations of Japan? World Tomorrow 8: 169 Je '25

SAITO, Hisao
Japan's grand old doctor honored. Trans-Pac 12:15 Je 6 '25

SAITO, Makoto, viscount
New Korea, by A. Ireland. Review. por Far East R 23:103-4 Mr '27
Portrait. Trans-Pac 14:14, 16 My 7; 15 Je 25 '27
Saito; his work in Korea; an appreciation. G: B. Rea. por Far East R 20:565-73 D '24
Viscount Saito. K. Yamamoto. Trans-Pac 14: 5 Ap 9 '27

SAIZEV, Boris Konstantinovich. See Zaitzev, Boris Konstantinovich

SAKAI, Mahito
Peanuts and beer. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 23 '27

SAKATA, Toshio
Tokyo modern girl. Trans-Pac 14:3 Je 11 '27

SAKATANI, Yoshiro, baron
Japan's city planning. Trans-Pac 12:3 Ap 25 '25

SAKHALIN (island)
Japan and the oil problem of the Pacific. M. D. Kennedy. map World Today 45:573-82 Je '25
Russo-Japanese parley on Saghalien lease opens. Trans-Pac 12:12 Jl 25 '25
Significance of Saghalien. China W R 32:239-41 My 2 '25

Geology

See Geology—Sakhalin (island)

SAKI, pseud. See Munro, Hector Hugh

SAKIT, Gaid
African scorpion. Blackw 222:812-18 D '27

SAKLATVALA, Shapurji
Comrade Sak. Near East 31:184 F 17 '27
India and Britain. Labour Monthly 9:361-4 Je '27

Das SAKRAMENT der ehe; legende. F. Freksa. Westerm M 143:222-4 O '27

SAKTAS
Bengali religious lyrics, Sakta; tr. by E: J. Thompson and A. M. Spencer. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 46:270-2 S '26

SAKYAMUNI. See Buddha and Buddhism

SALACROU, Armand
Le port de l'Europe; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt2:988-9 D 9 '27

SALACROU, Armand—*Continued*
Tour à terre; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 86:32 Ja 10 '26
Tour à terre; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33(!)pt1:1130-1 Ja 1 '26

SALADE, Robert Francis
Johnson gallery, Philadelphia. Am M Art 15:239-40 My '24
New Detroit institute of arts. Am M Art 16: 78-80 F '25
New Philadelphia museum of art. Am M Art 15:538-9 O '24

SALAMAN, Malcolm Charles
Etchings of Malcolm Osborne. Print Coll Q 12: 285-313 O '25

SALAMAN, Redcliffe Nathan
Analysis of the Jewish race; synopsis of a paper read before the Royal anthropological institute. Nature 113:659-60 My 3 '24
Racial origins of Jewish types. bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 9:163-84 '18-20

SALAMAN, Mrs Nina Ruth (Davis)
Ephraim Luzzatto. bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 9:84-102 '18-20

SALAMANCA, Gabriel, graf
Gabriel Salamanca, graf von Ortenburg. A. Stern. Hist Ztsch 131 no1:19-40 '25

SALAMANDERS
Creatures of perpetual night; an account of the American museum's expedition to the caves of the Ozarks in search of the blind salamander. G. K. Noble. il pls Nat Hist 27:404-19 S '27
Life of the red salamander. S. C. Bishop. il Nat Hist 25:385-9 Jl '25
Sally Mander. C. E. Volkers. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64 F '26
See also Newts

SALAMMBÔ (novel). See Flaubert, Gustave

SALANT, E. O.
Absorption bands of liquid and vapour amines. Nature 119:926 Je 25 '27
Heat capacity of solid aliphatic crystals. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:227-31; 12:370-4 Ap '25, Je '26
Infra-red absorption of the N-H bond. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:74-80 F '26
On the heat capacity of non-polar solid compounds. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:334-7 My '26

SALARIES
Slump in brains. J: Saxon. Outlook (Lond) 57:148-9 F 27 '26
See also Fees, Professional; Mayors—Salaries; Nurses and nursing—Salaries; Nurses and nursing, Public health—Salaries; Ministers of the gospel—Salaries; Municipal employees—Salaries; School superintendents and principals—Salaries; Teachers—Salaries; Wages

SALARIES, Departmental. See Government officials and employees—Salaries; Municipal employees—Salaries

SALATA, Francesco
Attilio Hortis e la sua opera politica. Nuova Antol 246:153-73 Mr 16 '26
Processi penali e disciplinari contro Giosuè Carducci; con lettere inedite del poeta. Nuova Antol 238:382-97 D 16 '24

SALAZAR, Jean de
Jean de Salazar et le guet-apens d'Amiens, 23 juillet 1471. A. Thomas. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 86:122-67 '25

SALBERG, Eleanor
Record of five-year olds' projects. Kind and First Grade 11:16-22 O; 15-21 N '25; 21-6 Ja; 19-22 F; 27-32 Mr '26
—See Mitchell, Mrs Lucy, jt. auth.

SALDAÑA Y GARCÍA RUBIO, Quintiliano
La criminología de el Quijote (notas para un estudio). bibliog R Hispanique 63:552-81 D '26

SALE, George
Babylonian reading society. English R 44: 228-34 F '27
Eat or be eaten. English R 42:330-5 Je '26

SALE, George S.
Japan's economic position. Trans-Pac 14:5 Jl 16 '27

SALE of authors (satire). See Campbell, Archibald

SALEEBY, Caleb Williams
Alcohol and joy. Spec 133:539-40 O 18 '24
Appeal to architects. Outlook (Lond) 54:103-4 Ag 9 '24
Cancer and diet. Outlook (Lond) 53:55-7 Ja 26 '24
Cancer and the public. bibliog Outlook (Lond) 55:247-8 Ap 11 '25
Cancer discovery. Outlook (Lond) 56:53-4 Jl 25 '25
Civic sense in England; the hygiene of recreation. Spec 132:534-5 Ap 5 '24
English sunlight. Spec 134:397-8 Mr 14 '25
French death-rate. Outlook (Lond) 55:153-4 Mr 7 '25
Health and athletics: a case for inquiry. Spec 133:48-9 Jl 12 '24
In praise of alcohol. Outlook (Lond) 53:123-4 F 23 '24
Iodine and health. Outlook (Lond) 56:358-9 N 28 '25
Iodine versus goitre. Outlook (Lond) 54:221-2 S 27 '24
Light, food and health. Outlook (Lond) 55: 374-5 Je 6 '25
Men's clothing. Outlook (Lond) 55:410-11 Je 20 '25
Modernised bedroom. Outlook (Lond) 56:134-5 Ag 29 '25
Mother and baby week. Outlook (Lond) 54: 10-11 Jl 5 '24
Mother and baby week. Spec 135:10-11 Jl 4 '25
Music as medicine. Outlook (Lond) 57:87-8 F 6 '26
Need for nitrogen. Outlook (Lond) 53:231-2 Ap 5 '24
Needed hygienic readjustments. Sociol R 18: 27-34 Ja '26
Passing of surgery. Outlook (Lond) 55:52-4 Ja 24 '25
Prevention of rheumatism. Outlook (Lond) 53: 389-90 Je 7 '24
Science and industry. Outlook (Lond) 56: 307-9 N 7 '25
Smoke abatement. Spec 133:979-80 D 20 '24
Sunlight and childhood. Kind and First Grade 11:11-12 F '26
White coal. Outlook (Lond) 53:22-3 Ja 12 '24

SALEEBY, Najeeb Mitry
Language of education of the Philippine Islands. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 46:61-7 Mr '26

SALEM, Central labor union of. See Trade unions—United States

SALES policies
See also Discount; Instalment plan

SALES statistics
Adjustments for the influence of Easter in department stores sales. A. Joy and W Thomas. tabs Am Statis Assn J 22:493-6 I '27

SALESMEN and salesmanship
Exploitation of our schools. J. R. Shannon Am Sch Bd J 72:59 Je '26
Personal power. M. F. Stone. Am Federationist 33:1051-4 S '26
Personal solicitation as a part of the trust selling campaign. T. T. Weldon. Banker M 111:571-5 O '25
Salesmanship and consumption. S. Chase Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:694-7 Jl '27
Specimen day, by a draper's labourer. Spec 137:205-6 Ag 7 '26
Theories of selling. E: K. Strong, jr. J Appl Psychol 9:75-86 Mr '25
See also Advertising; Canvassing; Department stores—Employees; Instalment plan Merchandizing; Saleswomen

Study and teaching
Comprehensive and definite salesmanship program. Voc Educ M 2:381-4 Ja '24

SALESMEN and salesmanship—Study and teaching—*Continued*
Coördinating. L. Haddock. Voc Educ M 2:636-9 Ap '24
High school and the store in coöperation through retail training. M. W. Cobb. Voc Educ M 2:642-4 Ap '24
Part-time retail selling classes in Leavenworth, Kansas. L. Parker. Voc Educ M 2:827-9 Je '24
Retail selling education in a small city. A. M. Drummond. Voc Educ M 2:385-6 Ja '24
Salesmanship as taught in our public schools. C. C. Coulter. Am Federationist 34:588-9 My '27

SALESWOMEN
Hinter dem ladentisch. M. Vrieslander. Westerm M 141:569-72 Ja '27

SALET, Pierre
Omar Khayyam, poet astronomer; extract, tr. by C: N. Holmes. Pop Astron 34:98-9 F '26
Qu'est-ce que la température d'une étoile? R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:101-7 F 29 '24
Les univers-îles. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:168-76 Mr 31 '26

SALFORD, L. C. Casartelli, bishop of. See Casartelli, Louis Charles

SALIBHADRA carita; a story of conversion to Jaina monkhood. M. Bloomfield. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 43:257-316 O '23

SALICYLIC acid
Cooling curves in the binary systems, (a) *p*-toluidine—salicylic acid, (b) *p*-toluidine—benzoic acid. E. M. Bartholomew and I. W: Wark. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:388-91 '27

SALIES, France
Salies-de-Béarn fête son millénaire. P. Dumas. L'Illustration 85 pt2:179, 191 Ag 27 '27

SALIHIYEH
See also Dura, Syria

SALIN, Edgar
Die entthronung des goldes; bemerkungen zu Keynes A tract on monetary reform. Schmollers Jahrb 48:95-112 '24

SALIS, G. von. See Kolhörster, Werner, jt. auth.

SALIS, Rodolphe
La fin du Chat-noir; ou, Les derniers Mohicans de la Butte. D. Bonnaud. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:304-5, 330-1, 356-7, 385-6, 411-12, 449-50, 474-6, 499-501, 526-7, 553-4, 579-80, 603-5, 630-1, 656-8, 683-4; 85:12 Mr 22-Jl 5 '25
Rodolphe Salis et les deux Chat noir. G: Auriol. Mercure Fr 190:315-32 S 1 '26

SALISBURY, St C. G. Donaldson bishop of. See Donaldson, St Clair George

SALISBURY, Edward James
(ed.) Botany. Science Prog 19:570-3; 20:588-91; 22:36-40 Ap '25, Ap '26, Jl '27
Geographical distribution of plants in relation to climatic factors. Geog J 67:312-35 Ap '26
On the causes and ecological significance of stomatal frequency, with special reference to the woodland flora. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 216 ser B:1-65 S 27 '27

SALISBURY, Ethel Imogene
Needed research in course of study making. J Educ Method 4:410-16 Je '25

SALISBURY, Frank S. See Kelley, Truman Lee, jt. auth.

SALISBURY, James Edward Hubert Gascoyne-Cecil, 4th marquis of
Marquis of Salisbury. A. P. Nicholson. Outlook (Lond) 60:117-18 Jl 23 '27

SALISBURY, Monroe
American actor in Japan for tour. por Trans-Pac 15:16 O 22 '27

SALISBURY, Robert Cecil, 1st earl of
Portrait. Discovery 6:369 O '25

SALISBURY, Samuel
Samuel Salisbury, a Boston merchant in the Revolution. C: L. Nichols. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:46-63 Ap '25

SALIX. See Willows

SALLE Pleyel. See Music halls

SALLER, K.
Die menschenrassen im oberen paläolithikum; eine erwiderung an J. Szombathy. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:81-113 '27

SALLUST, Gaius Sallustius Crispus
Readings from Cicero and Sallust. M. J. Bentley. Class J 19:230-2 Je '24
Sallustian suasoriae. H. Last. Class Q 17:87-100, 151-62; 18:83-4 Ap-Jl '23, Ap '24
Tullianum and Sallust's Catiline. T. Frank. Class J 19:495-8 My '24

SALLUSTE DU BARTAS, Guillaume de. See Du Bartas, Guillaume de Salluste, seigneur

SALLY in our alley. See Folk songs, English

SALLY of the sawdust. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

SALMO trutta. See Trout

SALMON, André
Chana Orloff: sculptor. Menorah J 12:272a-274 Je '26
L'esprit de Glozel. Annales Polit et Litt 89: 415-16 N 1 '27
Romancero du voyageur; poème. Mercure Fr 176:374-81 D 1 '24

SALMON, Arthur Leslie
Sea wrack; poem. English R 43:126 Jl '26
Storm; poem. English R 40:799 Je '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 69:183 D '25

SALMON, Brainerd P.
Helping others to help themselves. Our World W 2:262-3 Je 1 '25

SALMON, E. M.
Unread; poem. Bookm (Lond) 72:212 Jl '27

SALMON, Edward
Addled eggs and Empire. Outlook (Lond) 60: 636-7 N 5 '27
Bottled sunshine of Empire. Outlook (Lond) 57:xxiv-xxvi Je 5 '26
Dominion's diamond jubilee. Outlook (Lond) 60:35-6 Jl 2 '27
Empire smoke. Outlook (Lond) 57:xxxvi-xxxviii Je 5 '26
Royal colonial institute. Outlook (Lond) 58: 230-2 S 4 '26
Wembley's second edition. Outlook (Lond) 55: 169-70 Mr 14 '25

SALMON, Ernest S., and Ware, W. M.
On the presence of a perennial mycelium in pseudoperonospora humuli (Miyabe & Takah.) Wils. Nature 116:134-5 Jl 25 '25

SALMON, Germaine
(tr.) See Fisher, Herbert Albert Laurens. Le désarmement en Grande-Bretagne

SALMON, H. Bryant
Judaean narratives in the Third gospel. Church Q R 99:59-68 O '24

SALMON, Thomas William
Obituary. J Social Hygiene 13:416-17 O '27
Thomas William Salmon, 1876-1927. por Mental Hygiene 11:673-80 O '27

SALMON, V. T.
Lip-reading. J Educ 56:742-4 N '24

SALMON
Among snow-time salmon. Spec 138:183 F 5 '27
Analysis of the first salmon ceremony. E. Gunther. map Am Anthropol 28:605-17 O '26
Caractères morphologiques différentiels des alevins de quelques salmonides (de l'éclosion au deuxième mois). A. Dorier. pls Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:83-98, 217-37 '24
Influence of a power dam in modifying conditions affecting the migration of the salmon. H: B. Ward. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:827-33 D '27
Leaping salmon. D: S. Jordan. il Nature 117: 85 Ja 16 '26; Discussion. 117:269-70, 418 F 20, Mr 20 '26
Lo, the poor Indian. A. N. Pack and E. Pack. il Nature M 4:337-9 D '24
New England and the opening of the Columbia River salmon trade, 1830. S: E. Morison. Oregon Hist Q 28:111-32 Je '27

SALMON—*Continued*
Preliminary experiment upon the relation of the olfactory sense to the migration of the sockeye salmon (oncorhynchus nerka, Walbaum). E. H. Craigie. bibliog map tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:215-24 '26
Salmon and the eel. J. Blake. Nation (Lond) 41:15-16 Ap 9 '27
Saumons. L. Bertin. il map R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:370-2 Je 30 '24
Succulent salmon. il World R 2:230-1 My 31 '26

SALMON fishing
Art of salmon fishing. A. R. Horwood. Outlook (Lond) 59:305 Mr 19 '27

SALMONIDAE
La dystrophie des opercules chez les salmonides d'élevage. L. Kreitmann. il tab Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:449-55 '26

SALOMON, Alice
Kameradschaft in der ehe. Westerm M 142: 18-20 Mr '27
Die kunst, zu leben. Westerm M 142:401-4 Je '27

SALOMON, Alphonse Charles
(tr.) See Lŕeskov, Nikolaĭ Semenovich. Comment Notre Seigneur visita un paysan

SALOMON, Herman
Civil war diary of Herman Salomon; tr. by A. B. Ernst, ed. by E. Baensch. Wis M Hist 10:205-10 D '26

SALOMONS, Sir David Lionel Goldsmid-Stern, bart.
Obituary. Nature 115:648-9 My 2 '25

SALOMONS, Vera
Choix de Chansons de La Borde. Connoisseur 71:16-24 Ja '25

SALONIKI
Ports of Salonika and Fiume. M. A. Panitch. Near East 27:313-14 Mr 19 '25
Salonika free zone. Near East 30:63 Jl 22 '26
Saloniki dispute. H. F. Armstrong. map plan Foreign Affairs 4:489-93 Ap '26
Whose glory is departed; Jews of Salonika. I. Cohen. Menorah J 12:523-7 O '26
Yugoslav free zone at Salonika. M. Pilsa. plan Near East 27:567-8 My 28 '25
Yugoslav zone at Saloniki. M. Pilja. Near East 26:177 Ag 14 '24
La zone franche de Salonique. R. Puaux. R Polit et Litt 65:734-5 D 3 '27

SALONS, Art (Paris)
A travers les Salons. L. Plée. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:504-6 My 4 '24
A travers les Salons. L. Plée. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:478-9 My 3 '25
A travers les Salons. L. Plée. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:482-3 My 2 '26
American art in the Paris Salon. il Am M Art 15:420-9 Ag '24
Au Salon d'automne. J Débats 31 pt2:817-19 N 7 '24
Autumn salon. il Arts 8:286-8 N '25
Note on the Salons. F. Picabia. Arts 5:191 Ap '24
Le Nouveau salon, Palais de marbre. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 194:440-2 Mr 1 '27
Ombres de la vieille France polie. L: Gillet. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:323-6 Ap 2 '27
Les opérations des jurys au Salon des artistes français. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 85 pt1: 637-40 Je 18 '27
Les portraits aux Salons de 1925. R. de La Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:906-24 Je 15 '25
Le Salon. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 83 pt1: 453-66, 510-15 My 9, 23 '25
Le Salon. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 84 pt1: 432-58 My 8 '26
Le Salon. R. Escholier. Correspondant 296:103-18 Jl 10 '24
Le Salon d'automne. il Annales Polit et Litt 89:491-3 N 15 '27
Salon d'automne. Mercure Fr 176:237-49 N 15 '24
Le Salon d'automne. A. Bonnard. il Annales Polit et Litt 89:541-4 D 1 '27
Le Salon d'automne. P. Fierens. J Débats 34 pt2:815-19, 857-9 N 11-18 '27
Le Salon d'automne. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 183:516-27 O 15 '25
Le Salon d'automne. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 192:463-76 D 1 '26
Salon d'automne. J. Mauny. il Arts 10:333-5 D '26
Le Salon d'automne. A. Pératé. R Polit et Litt 62:820-2 D 6 '24
Le Salon d'automne. A. Pératé. R Polit et Litt 65:728-31 D 3 '27
Le Salon d'automne. L. Plée. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:500-1 N 9 '24
Le Salon d'automne. L. Plée. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:360-1 O 4 '25
Le Salon d'automne. L. Plée. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:512-13 N 14 '26
Le Salon d'automne. E. Sarradin. J Débats 32 pt2:557-9, 600-1, 637-9 O 2-16 '25
Le Salon d'automne. C: Saunier. R Polit et Litt 64:735-6 D 4 '26
Le Salon d'hiver. L. Plée. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:178 F 17 '24
Le Salon de 1827. R. Escholier. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:488-91 My 14 '27
Le Salon de la Société nationale; le Salon des artistes français. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 196: 447-56 Je 1 '27
Le Salon des artistes décorateurs. P. Fierens. J Débats 33 pt1:832-3 My 21 '26
Le Salon des artistes français et le Salon de la Société nationale. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 188:189-97 My 15 '26
Le Salon des écrivains. P. Fierens. J Débats 32 pt2:902-3 N 27 '25
Le Salon des humoristes. L. Plée. Annales Polit et Litt 84:282-3 Mr 15 '25
Le Salon des humoristes. L. Plée. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:278-9 Mr 13 '27
Le Salon des Tuileries. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:625-7 Je 19 '26
Le Salon des Tuileries. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 180:526-35 Je 1 '25
Le Salon des Tuileries. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 196:176-85 My 15 '27
Le Salon des Tuileries. E. Sarradin. J Débats 32 pt1:868-70 My 22 '25
Le Salon des Tuileries. E. Sarradin. J Débats 33 pt1:873-5, 914-15 My 28-Je 4 '26
Salon des Tuileries. F. Watson. il Arts 6:64-74 Ag '24
Salon of 1824. B. S. Long. il Connoisseur 68: 66-76 F '24
Les Salons. A. Bonnard. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:503-9 My 15 '27
Les Salons. A. Pératé. R Polit et Litt 62:353-6 My 17 '24
Les Salons. A. Pératé. R Polit et Litt 63: 350-2 My 16 '25
Les Salons. A. Pératé. R Polit et Litt 64:413-16 Jl 3 '26
Les Salons. A. Pératé. R Polit et Litt 65:343-6 Je 4 '27
Les Salons de 1924. R. de La Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:671-92 Je 1 '24
Les Salons de 1926 aux Champs-Elysées. R. de la Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33: 676-91 Je 1 '26
Les Salons de 1927. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:461-87 My 14 '27
Les Salons des artistes français et de la Société nationale; quelques peintures à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 180:234-44 My 15 '25
La sculpture au Salon. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:537-40 My 22 '26
La sculpture dans les Salons. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:528-31 My 21 '27
Les trois Salons de 1927. R. de La Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:662-82 Je 1 '27
Le XXI• Salon international d'art photographique. R. Lécuyer. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:468-73 O 30 '26
Le XXII• Salon international de photographie. R. Lécuyer. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:398-403 O 8 '27

See also Société des indépendants, Paris

SALONS, Literary
Un salon anglais à Paris, Lady Hollond et ses amis. A. Augustin-Thierry. Correspondant 298:536-54, 884-904; 299:716-36 F 25, Mr 25, Je 10 '25
Salons of yesterday in Paris. Sigma. Cornhill M 60:21-39 Ja '26
Salotti letterari. E. Barzilai-Gentilli. Nuova Antol 255:370-84 O 1 '27

SALPA
Salps and the herring fishery. W. C. McIntosh. Nature 115:911-12 Je 13 '25

SALSBERRY, Pearl
Christmas, 1924. Family 6:37-40 Ap '25
Techniques in case work. bibliog Family 8: 153-7 Jl '27
Volunteers. Family 7:85-90 My '26

SALSES. See Mud volcanoes

SALSINGER, H. G.
How athletic champs are made. World R 4: 254 My 30 '27
Playing tennis by the index system. World R 5:15 S 19 '27

SALT
Acidity produced in salt solutions by sphagnum. M. Skene and G. L. Stuart. Nature 115:605-6 Ap 25 '25
Calculation of the magnetic susceptibility of NaCl from data on the intensities of X-ray reflections. E. S. Bieler. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:489-95 '26
Le chlorure de sodium et la végétation. A. Rolet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:237-42 Ap 30 '27
Corrosion by saline waters. R. L. Rutherford. il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 18: 31-7 '24
Densities and specific volumes of sodium chloride solutions at 25°. R. E. Hall. diag Wash Acad Sci J 14:167-73 Ap 19 '24
Distribution of diffracting power in sodium chloride. R. J. Havighurst. diags tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:502-7 Ag '25
Effect of temperature on the refractive index of rocksalt. R. Robertson and J. J. Fox. Nature 119:818 Je 4 '27

Manufacture

L'extraction du sel par les procédés Prache et Bouillon. E. H. Weiss. il diags La Nature 55 pt1:399-402 My 1 '27
Salt refining and alkali manufacturing in Tientsin. Far East R 23:424-5 S '27

SALT domes
Experimental study of the origin of salt domes. P. D. Torrey and C: E. Fralich. bibliog il J Geol 34:224-34 Ap '26

SALT glaze. See Glazes

SALT in the body
Water poisoning and salt poisoning. J. B. S. Haldane. Nation (Lond) 34:699-700 F 16 '24

SALT industry and trade
English monopoly of salt in the years 1563-71. E: Hughes. Eng Hist R 40:334-50 Jl '25
Manufacture of salt in India. R: M. Dane. Near East 25:205-6 F 21 '24
Salt industry of Korea. il Far East R 21:81 F '25

SALT LAKE CITY
See also Mormons and Mormonism

SALTER, Alfred
Salter and water. Sat R 142:505-6 O 30 '26

SALTER, Sir Arthur Clavell
Economic conference—and after. Nation (Lond) 41:328-30 Je 11 '27

SALTER, Emma Gurney-. See Gurney-Salter, Emma

SALTER, Sir James Arthur
Financial reconstruction of Austria. Am J Int Law 17:116-28 Ja '23
Reconstruction of Austria. Foreign Affairs 2: 630-43 Je '24
Reconstruction of Hungary. Foreign Affairs 5:91-102 O '26

SALTER, W. H.
Elucidation of two points in the One-horse dawn scripts; herb moly. Soc Psych Res Proc 34:153-9 Jl '24
Experiment in pseudo-scripts. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:525-54 N '27

SALTER, Mrs W. H.
Report on some recent sittings with Mrs Leonard. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:187-332 Jl '26

SALTERELLA
On the nature of salterella. T: H. Clark. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:29-41 '25

SALTS
Coefficient of ionisation of a fused salt. T. M. Lowry. Nature 119:564 Ap 16 '27
Crystalline structure of inorganic salts. W. L. Bragg. Nature 116:249-51 Ag 15 '25
Light scattering of aqueous salt solutions. C. W. Sweitzer. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:347 '26
Light scattering of salt solutions. C. W. Sweitzer. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:31 '25
Origin of the salts in the Jordan. W. Irwin. tabs Geog J 66:527-33 D '25
Le passage de l'électricité dans les sels solides. P. Vaillant. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:133-6 '24
Sur la viscosité des sels fondus. E. van Aubel. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6:374-80 '26
Variation with depth of certain salts utilised in plant growth in the sea. W. R. G. Atkins and H. W. Harvey. tab Nature 116: 784-5 N 28 '25
See also Ammonium salts; Chlorides; Crystallization; Phosphates; Salt

SALTS, Complex
Magneton numbers of iron in some complex salts. L. A. Welo. Nature 116:359-60 S 5 '25
Valence theories and the magnetic properties of complex salts. L. A. Welo and O. Baudisch. Nature 116:606-7 O 24 '25
See also Triaminopropane

SALTSJOBADEN, Stockholm
Saltsjobaden; seven photographs by H: B. Goodwin. Am Scand R 14:161-7 Mr '26

SALTUS, Freeman M.
Union educational center. Am Federationist 33:601-2 My '26

SALTUS, Genevieve
One question after another. World Tomorrow 7:138-9 My '24

SALTYKOV, N. N.
Application des éléments intégrables à l'intégration des équations différentielles. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-2: 138-46 '26
Sur la théorie des équations aux dérivées partielles du premier ordre d'une seule fonction inconnue. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 6 no4:172p '25

SALUTATI, Coluccio
Lydgate and Coluccio Salutati. E. P. Hammond. Mod Philol 25:49-57 Ag '27

SALUTATIONS
Salute. R. Lynd. New Statesman 26:471-3 Ja 30 '26

SALVA, G.
Opération de la cataracte avec lambeau adhérent supéro-externe. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:219-23 '25

SALVADOR

Botany

See Botany—Salvador

SALVADORI, Giulio
Gian Francesco Gamurrini. Nuova Antol 233: 321-43 F 16 '24

SALVADORI, Guglielmo
Fascism and the coming Italian elections. New Statesman 22:596-7 Mr 1 '24

SALVADORI, Olinto
Matteo Maria Bojardo a Roma e le ultime rime del suo canzoniere, Amorum liber tertius. bibliog Nuova Antol 245:49-56 Ja 1 '26

SALVAGE (ships)
A la recherche des épaves sous-marines. E. de Geoffroy. il diag L'Illustration 84 pt1: 499-502 My 15 '26
L'épave de l'Egypt. E. de Geoffroy. il diag L'Illustration 84 pt2:395 O 9 '26
How ships are salvaged. C. J. C. Hyne. Discovery 5:129-31 Jl '24
Navigation terrestre; un sauvetage original dans un petit port provençal: l'odyssée du voilier italien Elena-M. J. Cuxac. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:423 O 16 '26
Raising a mighty fleet from Davy Jones' locker. H. T. Wilkins. il World R 4:218-19 My 16 '27
Le relevage du sous-marin américain S-51 coulé par 44 mètres de fond. F. Sauvaire-Jourdan. il diag La Nature 55 pt1:437-8 My 15 '27
Le relèvement de la flotte allemande coulée à Scapa-Flow. F. Sauvaire Jourdan. il La Nature 53 pt2:81-3 Ag 8 '25
Le renflouement de la Liberté. H. Bernay. il diags La Nature 53 pt1:182-6 Mr 21 '25
Sunken Egypt. Near East 30:194-5 Ag 19 '26
Tales of S.O.S. and T.T.T.; salvage of the Laurentic's gold bars. B. Copplestone. Blackw 220:315-26 S '26
See also Treasure ships

SALVANI, Massimo
Plenilunio d'ottobre; Sera di settembre; L'ora mistica; Canto del cigno; La danza dell'ondina; versi. Nuova Antol 234:330-7 Ap 16 '24
Visioni di Francia: Place de l'Etoile; Saint Germain des Près; Jardin des plantes; Fontainebleau; versi. Nuova Antol 243:39-41 S 1 '25

SALVARSAN
Serological estimate of the efficiency of neosalvarsan in the treatment of yaws in a field dispensary. R. J. Navarro. tabs Phil J Sci 30:445-52 Ag '26

SALVAT, J. See Anglade, Joseph Antoine François, jt. auth.

SALVATI, A.
(tr.) See Armellini, Giuseppe. Progressi e stasi degli studi astronomici sopra la costituzione dell'universo

SALVATI, M. G.
(tr.) See Borsi, Umberto. Le pacte de la Société des nations et le projet de Traité d'assistance mutuelle entre les États; Severi, Francesco. Elementi logici e psicologici dei principi di relatività; Esame delle obiezioni d'ordine generale contro la relatività del tempo

SALVATION
Affirmative religion; sin and salvation. Christian Cent 41:1070-2 Ag 21 '24
Fact of deliverance; sermon. R. J. Campbell. Homiletic R 90:143-6 Ag '25
How to become a Christian. H. T. Kerr. Meth Q R 75:88-93 Ja '26
Human nature and the Christian redemption. E. Lewis. Meth Q R 73:29-42 Ja '24; Same. Meth R 107:35-47 Ja '24
Intellectual appeal of the Gospel of Christ; story of Paul's conversion. W. P. Whaley. Meth Q R 75:300-10 Ap '26
Only remedy; sermon. L. Richards. Christian Cent 43:380-2 Mr 25 '26
La rédemption dans l'église latine d'Augustin à Anselme. H. Gallerand. R Hist Relig 91: 35-76 Ja '25
La rédemption dans les écrits d'Anselme et d'Abélard. H. Gallerand. R Hist Relig 91: 212-41 My '25
Refiner's fire: sermon. G: A. Buttrick. Homiletic R 92:482-5 D '26
Revelation enriched through collective experience. P. L. Shore. Meth Q R 74:570-5 Jl '25
Sanctified by obedience. G: Stibitz. Bib R 10:527-43 O '25
Scandal of the cross. E. M. Poteat. Bib R 12: 11-43 Ja '27
Sinners in the hands of an angry God; sermon. J. Edwards. Homiletic R 90:402-7 N '25
Some further meditations. A. E. Truxal. Ref Church R 3:179-92 Ap '24
Spiritual evolution as a gospel of salvation and a principle of conduct. E. Holmes. Hibbert J 22:311-26 Ja '24; Reply. F. R. Nott. 22:588-9 Ap '24
Subjective side of salvation in its initial stages. F. D. Jenkins. Princ Theol R 24:472-93 Jl '26
Teaching of the Christian faith concerning sin and its remedy. J. S. Holden. Bib R 12:332-47 Jl '27
Way of salvation. E. D. Bancroft. Christian Cent 43:1520 D 9 '26
See also Atonement; Conversion; Repentance; Sin

SALVATION army
Criminal tribes of India; with discussion. F. Booth-Tucker. Asiatic R n s 22:417-35 Jl '26
Les expériences d'un salutiste. A. Sauzède. J Débats 33 pt1:621-2 Ap 16 '26
Le palais de la femme de l'Armée du salut. R. Millet. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:488-9 N 7 '26
Sous le signe de l'Armée du salut. P. Hamp. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:6-7 Jl 3 '26

SALVATION of David Brown; story. W. E. Gunn. Cornhill M 61:58-65 Jl '26

SALVEMINI, Gaetano
Civilisation in Italy. New Statesman 26:106 N 7 '25
Italian diplomacy during the World war. Foreign Affairs 4:294-310 Ja '26
Treatment of the press in fascist Italy. New Statesman 28:412-13 Ja 15 '27

SALVESEN, Edward Theodore Salvesen, lord
Local option in Scotland. English R 38:221-31 F '24

SALVIANUS, fl 400-492
Crash of Empire; with excerpts from the De gubernatione Dei. B. Holland. Dublin R 177:1-17 Jl '25
De temporum et modorum apud Salvianum usu: dissertation; summary. H. K. Messenger. Harv Stud in Class Philol 36:180-2 '25

SALVIATI, Cassandre
De Cassandre aux Musset. P. Dufay. Mercure Fr 175:668-76 N 1 '24

SALVIDGE, Stanley
A B C of Christmas. Spec 139:1118-19 D 24 '27
Herman Melville and Liverpool. Spec 139:88-9 Jl 16 '27
Romance of Hoylake. Spec 138:897-8 My 21 '27

SALVING of the Chang Chu; story. Shalimar. Blackw 221:786-800 Je '27

SALVIOLI, Giuseppe
La città antica e la sua economia a proposito delle grandi epoche della storia economica. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:195-226 '25
Il commercio del denaro a Roma nelle lettere di Cicerone ad Attico. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 47:133-44 '21
L'economia medievale e le dottrine economiche nella scolastica pretomista. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 48:95-135 '23
Relazione dei lavori dell'Accademia di scienze, morale e politiche nell'anno 1925. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:257-67 '27
Stato e individuo in riguardo alle esperienze contemporanee e secondo alcuno recenti dottrine. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:35-67 '27

SALY, Jacques François Joseph
Jacques Saly. M. Bouchoud. J Débats 33 pt2: 937-8 D 3 '26

SALYER, Sandford M.
Renaissance influences in Hall's Mundus alter et idem. bibliog Philol Q 6:321-34 O '27

SALZBURG, Austria

Antiquities

Eine bronzezeitliche höhensiedlung bei St Johann i. P. in Salzburg und ihre beziehungen zum alpinen kupferbergbau. M. Hell. bibliog footnotes il map Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 51:194-202 '21

Hügelgräber bei Köstendorf in Salzburg. M. Hell. bibliog footnotes diags Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:255-60 '25

Die tonfiguren vom römischen gräberfeld am Bürglstein in Salzburg. M. Silber. bibliog il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:370-85 '26

Statistics, Vital

Bevölkerungsstatistik eines Salzburger gebirgstales, 1621-1920. M. Schönberger. tab Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:271-81 '26

SALZBURG, Austria (city)

Salzbourg. R. Redslob. Correspondant 307:113-14 Ap 10 '27

Antiquities

Verzierte terrasigillata-funde der letzten jahre in der stadt Salzburg. H. von Koblitz. bibliog il pls Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:386-98 '26

SALZBURG child health demonstration. See Child welfare—Austria

SALZBURG festival

Le festival de Salzbourg. M. Dunan. J Débats 33 pt2:604 O 8 '26

Salzburg festival. P. Carr. New Statesman 29:647-8 S 3 '27

Salzburg musical festival. A. E. Hull. Spec 137:343 S 4 '26

Salzburg musical festival. A. E. Hull. Spec 139:310-11 Ag 27 '27

SALZI, P.

(tr.) See Paton, Diarmid Noel. Vitalism

SALZMAN, Louis Francis

Mediaeval beasts. Cornhill M 57:489-93 O '24

Mediaeval birds. Cornhill M 57:35-40 Jl '24

Mediaeval fish. Cornhill M 57:618-22 N '24

Shakespeare and the quarter sessions. Lond Mercury 15:46-9 N '26

SALZMANN, Erich von

Ah Fong, the communist; story. China W R 42:42 S 10 '27

SAMAIN, Albert Victor

A François Coppée pour lui demander . . .; poème. Correspondant 300:526-7 Ag 25 '25; Excerpt. Mercure Fr 183:217-18 O 1 '25

Albert Samain et François Coppée, 1883-1900, lettres et vers inédits; éd. par J. Monval. Correspondant 300:525-46 Ag 25 '25

Péché véniel; poème. Mercure Fr 181:221 Jl 1 '25

Versailles; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 389 Ap 6 '24

Albert Samain aux Jeux floraux. L. Bocquet. Mercure Fr 180:806-16 Je 15 '25

Albert Samain fonctionnaire. L. Bocquet. Mercure Fr 182:106-28 Ag 15 '25

Samain poète. G. Brunet. Mercure Fr 180: 289-317 Je 1 '25

SAMALDAS, Sir Lalubhai

Indian co-operative movement. Asiatic R n s 23:33-41 Ja '27

SAMAR island

See also Hurao, Mount, Philippine Islands

SAMARAN, Charles

La chronique latine inédite de Jean Chartier, 1422-1450, et les derniers livres du religieux de Saint-Denis. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 87:142-63 '26

Fragments de manuscrits latins et français du moyen âge. bibliog Romania 51:161-202 Ap '25

Lectures sous les rayons ultra-violets. bibliog Romania 53:289-300 Jl '27

Une page inédite de L'histoire de Louis XI par Thomas Basin. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:302-9 '24

Pierre Choisnet, le Rosier des guerres, et le Livre des Trois Eages. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 87:372-80 '26

SAMARITANS

Last of the Samaritans. W. von Weisl. Menorah J 12:177-82 Ap '26

Last Passover sacrifice: Samaritans slay their lambs. H. J. Shepstone. il World Today 43:549-57 My '24

Die Samaritaner; anthropobiologische studien. H. Szpidbaum. bibliog diags tabs Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:139-58 '27

SAMARSKITE

Element mosandrum of J. Lawrence Smith. R. C. Wells. Wash Acad Sci J 17:385-8 S 19 '27

SAMAT, Jean Toussaint

Histoire véridique de la fabuleuse Tarasque de Tarascon en Provence. R Polit et Litt 63:499-504, 544-7 Ag 1-15 '25

Lointains paysages de la douce France. Il'Illustration 84 pt2:242-6 S 11 '26

Le pousse aux roues jaunes; nouvelle. R Polit et Litt 65:264-72 My 7 '27

SAMAZEUILH, Gustave Marie Victor Fernand

Les premiers essais de Wagner au théâtre. J Débats 34 pt2:289-90 Ag 12 '27

SAMBUS. See Buprestidæ

SAME star (drama). See Lucas, Edward Verrall

SAMESHIMA, Jitsusaburo

Studies on binary mixtures. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt2:63-103 '25

SAMISEN music. See Music, Japanese

SAMJATIN, Jewgeni

Die höhle; erzählung, übers. von H. Ruoff. Deutsche Rundschau 202:32-40 Ja '25

SAMMANN, Detlef

Kalifornien in bildern von Detlef Sammann. K. G. Rendtorff. Westerm M 138:55-60 Mr '25

SAMOA

Living conditions among Samoans. W: M. Green. J Ap Sociol 9:34-9 S '24

Mandate for German Samoa. Am J Int Law 17:sup173-4 Jl '23

New Zealand: the trouble in Samoa. Round Tab 18:191-210 D '27

Samoa. S. Leslie. Outlook (Lond) 60:244-5 Ag 20 '27

Social traits of Samoans. W: Green. J Ap Sociol 9:129-35 N '24

Commerce

Empire trade: opportunities in New Zealand and Samoa. Outlook (Lond) 59:742-3 Je 4 '27

Insects

See Insects—Samoa

Observatories

See also Geophysical observatory, Apia, Samoa

SAMOILOFF, Leon

Private school at Kazan, Russia. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:690 My '27

SAMOS (island)

Samos, romantic isle of the Ægean. B. Brown. il map Nat Hist 27:19-32 Ja '27

SAMOSATA, Paul of. See Paul of Samosata

SAMOYEDS

Eskimo et ouralien. A. Sauvageot. Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:279-316 '24

Samoyedes of the Siberian tundra. M. D. Haviland. il Discovery 8:43-6 F '27

SAMPIERO da Bastelica. See Ornano, Sampiero d'

SAMPLE, Anna Eliza

Helpful language games. Prim Educ 33:482 S '25

Helpful language games. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:782-3 Je '27

In-door games for stormy days. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:64 S '27

Leaner or lifter. Prim Educ 33:154 Mr '25

Number devices from calendar pads. Prim Educ 33:47-8 Ja '25

Solving the reading problem. Prim Educ 32: 563 N '24

SAMPLERS
Ein altes mustertüchlein aus Turfan, Zentralasien. A. Haberlandt. bibliog footnotes il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:69-82 '23

SAMPLING (statistical methods)
Bayes' theorem and the fourfold table. R. A. Fisher. Eugenics R 18:32-3 Ap '26
Convenient and rapid method of sampling. C. E. R. Bruce and W. B. Whitney. Nature 119:892-3 Je 18 '27
Enquiry by sample: an experiment and its results; with discussion. J: Hilton. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:544-70 Jl '24
Historical note on the problem of small samples. M. Greenwood and L. Isserlis. J Roy Statis Soc n s 90:347-52 Mr '27
Notes on the theory of sampling and applications in estimates of reliability and causal independence in statistical series. H. A. Sturges. J Ap Psychol 8:354-6 S '24
On the error in the correlation due to random sampling when proportionate mortalities are used. J: Brownlee. J Roy Statis Soc n s 88: 105-6 Ja '25
Particular case of non-representative sampling. G. Pietra. bibliog Am Statis Assn J 21:330-2 S '26; Discussion. E. Sibley. 21: 333-4 S '26
Pluralistic field and the sample. F. H. Giddings. J Social Forces 2:481-3 My '24
Random sample. M. C. Elmer. J Ap Sociol 9:422-4 Jl '25
Reliability of a percentage. H. Hart. tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:40-6 Mr '26
Total value criterion: a new principle in index number construction. I. Fisher. tabs Am Statis Assn J 22:419-41 D '27
Why do we sometimes get nonsense-correlations between time-series? a study in sampling and the nature of time-series. G. U. Yule. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:1-64 Ja '26

SAMPSON, Ashley
Prisoner; poem. Spec 135:654 O 17 '25

SAMPSON, George
Blake. Bookm (Lond) 71:170 D '26
Bookman looks at the schools. por Bookm (Lond) 73:164-6 D '27
Eldest muse. Bookm (Lond) 70:241-2 Ag '26
Farewell to Butler. Bookm (Lond) 70:148-9 Je '26
Jane Austen. Bookm (Lond) 65:191-3 Ja '24
Man and his letters. Bookm (Lond) 70:16-17 Ap '26
Misfortunes of Poe. Bookm (Lond) 69:199-200 Ja '26
Mr Guedalla presents Lord Palmerston. Bookm (Lond) 71:211-13 Ja '27
Noble century. Bookm (Lond) 72:110-11 My '27
Perennial Mr Saintsbury. Bookm (Lond) 67: 102-3 N '24
Walter Bagehot, 1826-1926. Bookm (Lond) 69: 243-6 F '26
William Archer: a last tribute. Bookm (Lond) 67:255 F '25
William Hazlitt. Bookm (Lond) 68:95-6 My '25

SAMPSON, Harriet
Ablution; poem. World Tomorrow 8:270 S '25
Windham county sonnets: Puritan legacy; Eastern pioneer; Meagre fragrance. World Tomorrow 9:233 N '26

SAMPSON, John
Dialect of the gypsies of Wales. Review by D. E. Yates. Discovery 7:414-18 D '26
Welsh Romani. Nature 118:657 N 6 '26

SAMPSON, Ralph Allen
Next task of astronomy. Nature 117:725-7 My 22 '26
Photographic theory. Nature 118:374 S 11 '26
Wireless time signals: changes in the French issues. Nature 116:935-6 D 26 '25

SAMS, H. W. H.
Refugee situation in Macedonia. Near East 28:400-1 O 1 '25

SAMSON
Hebrew Samson and Milton's Samson. Mrs J. W. Kilgo. Meth Q R 73:312-16 Ap '24

SAMSON, Ada Proudfoot
Bird trough project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:58 S '26

SAMSON Agonistes. See Milton, John

SAMSON and Delilah (drama). See Lange, Sven

SAMUEL, Sir Herbert Louis
Sir Herbert Samuel's administration. G. Agronsky. Menorah J 11:361-8 Ag '25

SAMUEL, Horace B.
Life-saving up-to-date; story. Nation (Lond) 34:542-3 Ja 12 '24

SAMUEL, Maurice
Al Harei Catskill; poem. Menorah J 11:602-6 D '25
Dybbuk, by S. Ansky; criticism. Menorah J 13:63-7 F '27
Quest for culture. Menorah J 12:337-47 Ag '26

SAMUEL, Wilfred S.
First London synagogue of the resettlement. bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 10:1-147 '21-23

SAMUEL-ROUSSEAU, Marcel
Le bon roi Dagobert; critique. A. Boschot. R Polit et Litt 65:761-3 D 17 '27
Le bon roi Dagobert; critique. A. Jullien. J Débats 34 pt2:1066-7 D 23 '27

SAMUEL, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Samuel

SAMUEL coal report. See Great Britain—Coal commission

SAMUELS, Mrs Homer. See Galli-Curci, Amelita

SANATORIUM universitaire de Leysin. See Leysin, Switzerland—Sanatorium universitaire

SANATORIUMS
See also Tuberculosis—Hospitals and sanatoriums

SAN BERNARDINO strait
Current harmonic constants for San Bernardino strait, P.I. L. B. Disney. tab Wash Acad Sci J 17:325-7 Jl 19 '27

SAN BLAS Indians
Indians of Panama; their physical relation to the Mayas. A. Hrdlička. bibliog pls tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:1-15 Ja '26
Reactions of eight San Blas Indians to performance tests. G. Allen. bibliog tab Am J Phys Anthropol 9:81-5 Ja '26
San Blas Indians. R. G. Harris. bibliog diags pls tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:17-63 Ja '26
See also Indians, White

SANBORN, Barbara W.
Analysis of the population of the reformatory for women at Framingham, Mass. J Crim Law 16:127-50 My '25

SANBORN, Colin Campbell
Chinchilla, a vanishing American. Nature M 3:344-5 D '26

SANBORN, Herbert Charles
Dogma of non-transference. bibliog Peabody J Educ 5:67-80 S '27
Function of clothing and of bodily adornment. bibliog Am J Psychol 38:1-20 Ja '27
Religion, psychology, and philosophy. Meth Q R 74:279-94 Ap '25

SANCHA, Francisco
Francisco Sancha, imagier de Madrid. Annales Polit et Litt 83:691 D 21 '24

SANCHEZ, J. A. M. de
Struggle for French leadership and the issues at stake. Our World 5:8-14 My '24

SANCHEZIA. See Acanthaceae

SANCTIONS (international law)
Sanctions. D: H. Miller. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:45-8 Jl '26
Sanctions and disarmament. W: Martin. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:49-53 Jl '26

SANCTIS, Gustavo de
Il diritto di autore nella nuova legge e nel nuovo regolamento. Nuova Antol 248:189-97 Jl 16 '26

SANCTIS, Sante de
Lorenzo Ellero: scienziato e filantropo. Nuova Antol 251:440-52 F 16 '27
Mental work; tr. by E. E. Powell. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:119-34 Mr '26

SANCTUARIES
See also Platonia

SAND, Mme Aurore
(ed.) Les cahiers d'Aurore Dudevant; premiers essais, 1825-1830. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:113-47, 565-82 N 1, D 1 '24
(ed.) George Sand et Henry Harrisse; correspondance inédite. Annales Polit et Litt 86:453-4, 479-80, 505-6, 531-2, 559-60, 585-6, 613-14, 639-40, 667-8 Ap 25-Je 20 '26
(ed.) Le roman d'Aurore Dudevant et d'Aurélien de Sèze; lettres inédites. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:762-99; 33:182-205, 429-55, 534-61; 34:925-47 Ap 15-Je 1, Ag 15 '26

SAND, Bergoth
Motivating the school course. Pop Educ 42: 34-6, 98-101, 154-5, 218-22, 276-7; 43:198-9 S '24-Ja, D '25
Motivation of hygiene. Pop Educ 43:20-1 S '25

SAND, George, pseud. of Mme Aurore Dudevant
Les cahiers d'Aurore Dudevant; premiers essais, 1825-1830; éd. par A. Sand. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:113-47, 565-82 N 1, D 1 '24
George Sand et Henry Harrisse; correspondance inédite, éd. par A. Sand. Annales Polit et Litt 86:453-4, 479-80, 505-6, 531-2, 559-60, 585-6, 613-14, 639-40, 667-8 Ap 25-Je 20 '26
Letter by George Sand on world peace; with text. R. L. Hawkins. Mod Lang Notes 42: 391-4 Je '27
Le roman d'Aurore Dudevant et d'Aurélien de Sèze; lettres inédites, éd. par A. Sand. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:762-99; 33:182-205, 429-55, 534-61; 34:925-47 Ap 15-Je 1, Ag 15 '26
Le cinquantenaire de George Sand. H. Morand. J Débats 33 pt2:318-19 Ag 20 '26
Le cinquantenaire de George Sand en Berry. R. Lécuyer. il L'Illustration 84 pt2: 161 Ag 14 '26
Un drame religieux de George Sand imité de l'espagnol: Lupo Liverani. J. Cazenave. R Litt Comp 7:535-48 Jl '27
George Sand et ses portraits littéraires. G. Chérau. pors L'Illustration 84 pt1:412-16 My 1 '26
George Sand folkloriste. A. van Gennep. bibliog Mercure Fr 188:371-84 Je 1 '26
Georges Sand aux Pyrénées. J Débats 32 pt2:385-6 S 4 '25
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 87:582 D 5 '26
Les prétendus portraits de George Sand. A. de Rothmaler. Mercure Fr 172:688-97 Jl 15 '24
Le salon George Sand au musée Carnavalet. R. Lécuyer. L'Illustration 84 pt1:416-17 My 1 '26
Supernatural of George Sand. M. Rudwin. por Open Court 41:513-19 S '27

SAND
Concrete value of Philippine sand, gravel and crushed stone. R. H. Aguilar. diags tabs Phil J Sci 32:421-505 Ap '27
Experiments on the rate of wear of sand grains. G. E. Anderson. bibliog tabs J Geol 34:144-58 F '26
Quelques propriétés du sable mouillé. H. Vigneron. La Nature 52 pt1:349-50 My 31 '24
Sand in magical and other ceremonies. M. A. Canney. il Discovery 7:59-61 F '26
See also Monazite; Quicksand

SAND divination. See Divination

SAND dunes
L'action des raz de marée sur les falaises dunaires en Vendée. M. Baudouin. il La Nature 53 pt1:158-60 Mr 7 '25
Drama of the dunes. D. C. Peattie. il Nature M 7:101-3 F '26
Dünenbeobachtungen im altertum. J. F. M. Partsch. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 69 no3:27p '17
Epic of the sand downs. T: O. Lökken. il Am Scand R 15:412-19 Jl '27
Magic of the dunes of Lake Michigan. F. M. Carr. il World R 2:101 Mr 29 '26
La tempête du 26 février 1925 et ses effets sur la falaise dunaire de Saint-Gilles-sur-Vié. M. Baudouin. il La Nature 53 pt1: 271-2 Ap 25 '25

SAND-flies. See Phlebotomus

SAND painting
Lost art of sand painting. F. L. Carter. il Connoisseur 77:215-21 Ap '27
See also Pavement artists

SAND tables
Indian sand-table. E. Lindberg. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:139 O '27
Safety first from the sand table. J. F. Hosic and S. E. Chase. Kind and First Grade 10: 34-6 Je '25
Sand table in the country Sunday school. H. E. Waite. Kind and First Grade 10:36-7 Je '25
Sand table in visual instruction. A. M. Krackowizer. il Am Childhood 13:11-14 S '27
Sand-table project; a dairy farm. K. C. Orr. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:39-40 Je '26
Sand table projects. M. Paul. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:57-8 S '26
Sand-table story of a public playground. il Prim Educ 32:158-9 Mr '24
Sand-tables as projects. S. E. Chase. Prim Educ 32:10-11 Ja '24
Sandcraft in education; work of the Chicago public school playgrounds. F. J. Wolfson. il Kind and First Grade 11:17-20 Mr '26
When your sand table grows. C. S. Bailey. Kind and First Grade 11:29-36 S '25

SAND wasp. See Wasps

SANDALIDAE. See Beetles

SANDALWOOD island
Begraven op Soemba. il pl Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82:576-82 '26

SANDBACH-MARSHALL, M. E.
Herder's contribution to nineteenth-century thought. bibliog Church Q R 103:298-315; 104: 305-23 Ja, Jl '27
Study of Schleiermacher's conception of God. Church Q R 102:68-97 Ap '26

SANDBURG, Carl
Grass; poem. Christian Cent 42:1069 Ag 27 '25
Poet's portrait of Lincoln; extract. World R 4:26-7 F 14 '27
Skyscraper; poem. World R 4:167 Ap 25 '27
Songs of the old frontiers. por World R 4:188 My 2 '27
Sumach and birds; poem. World R 5:11 S 19 '27
Walt Whitman. World R 3:57 O 11 '26
Wind song; poem. Pop Educ 43:525 My '26
Carl Sandburg: formalist. L. Jones. Am R 2:356-62 Jl '24

SANDEH tribe. See Niam-Niam

SANDELION, Jane
Parfums et lune; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86:480 My 2 '26
Soirs; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:170 F 17 '24

SANDEMAN, George
Coal crisis and the future. Sociol R 18:197-206 Jl '26
College of renewal. Sociol R 19:1-8 Ja '27

SANDEMAN, Sir Robert Groves
Making of Zhob. Blackw 217:490-502 Ap '25

SANDER, Friedrich. See Klemm, Otto, jt. auth.

SANDER, Nicolas
Some letters and papers of Nicolas Sander, 1562-1580. (Miscellanea XIII) Cath Record Soc Pub 26:1-57 '26

SANDERS, Albert Godfrey
Classics and the teachers of modern languages. Class J 20:5-14 O '24

SANDERS, Charles Finley
Psychological nature of faith. Luth Q 57:27-36 Ja '27

SANDERS, E. M.
Gymnastic tournament at Hartford, Conn. Am Phys Educ R 29:94-5 F '24
Jugoslavia. bibliog J Geog 24:327-40 D '25
New Rumanian state; regions and resources. J Geog 23:251-74 O '24
Outline of course of study in health and hygiene in the elementary schools at the Indiana, Pa., state normal school. Am Phys Educ R 30:404-7 S '25
Training teachers to teach health. Am Phys Educ R 30:378-84 S '25

SANDERS, F. G.
Acorn; poem. Kind and First Grade 11: 43 O '25
September; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 S '27

SANDERS, Frank Knight
How are missionary headquarters meeting the situation? Relig Educ 20:455-8 D '25

SANDERS, George Manning-. See Manning-Sanders, George

SANDERS, Henry Arthur
Birth certificate of a Roman citizen. Class Philol 22:409-13 O '27
Early papyrus fragment of the Gospel of Matthew in the Michigan collection; with text. Harv Theol R 19:215-26 Jl '26
Francis Willey Kelsey. Class Philol 22:308-10 Jl '27
Latin document from Egypt. Review by R. Cagnat. J Savants 24:268-70 Je '26
Papyrus fragment of Acts in the Michigan collection; with text. Harv Theol R 20:1-19 Ja '27
Subscription of the Freer papyrus of the minor prophets. Philol Q 3:161-7 Jl '24
Swimming among the Greeks and Romans. Class J 20:566-8 Je '25
Tacitus, Agricola, 18. Class J 20:36-8 O '24

SANDERS, R. Y.
Foreign trade and shipbuilding. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:220-40 Mr '24

SANDERS, Ruth Manning-. See Manning-Sanders, Ruth

SANDERS, Vernon T.
Calculating school district debt limits. Am Sch Bd J 73:41-3 S '26

SANDERS, William L.
Problem of mission schools in China. Relig Educ 22:28-31 Ja '27

SANDERSON, Dwight. See Sanderson, Ezra Dwight

SANDERSON, Ezra Dwight
Changes in the farm family. Relig Educ 19:22-31 F '24
Farmers' standard of living. J Social Forces 3:648-51 My '25

SANDERSON, Frederick William
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:257 F '24

SANDERSON, J. Marwood
Sir Oliver Lodge as theologian. Lond Q R 144:111-13 Jl '25
Supernatural in religion; is it essential? Lond Q R 142:211-19 O '24

SANDERSON, John P.
Part board members should take in the work of a family welfare society. Family 5:184-6 N '24

SANDERSON, Kenneth
Engravings after Raeburn. Print Coll Q 12: 128-55 Ap '25

SANDERSON, Ross W.
Co-operation through committees. Relig Educ 22:611-13 Je '27
Sunday school and week day religious education. Christian Cent 42:224 F 12 '25
Super-denominationalism. Relig Educ 22:896-901 N '27

—and Coe, Mabel
Year of week day religious education in Wichita. Relig Educ 19:262-6 Ag '24

SANDERSON, William
Green eyed monster. Spec 138:181 F 5 '27

SANDFLY. See Phlebotomus

SANDFORD, Francis B.
(ed.) Letters of W. E. Gladstone to a Unitarian minister, A.D. 1874-91. Hibbert J 24: 605-16 Jl '26

SANDFORD, Kenneth Stuart
Geology and glaciology; Oxford university arctic expedition, 1924. Geog J 66:114-20 Ag '25
Summer in North-East Land, 1924: the climate and surface changes. bibliog Geog J 68:200-24 S '26

SAN DIEGO, California

Galleries and museums
New art gallery at San Diego, California. R. Henderson. il Am M Art 17:193-4 Ap '26

SANDIFORD, Peter
Thorndike's contributions to the laws of learning. Teach Col Rec 27:523-31 F '26

—and Kerr, Ruby
Intelligence of Chinese and Japanese children. bibliog J Educ Psychol 17:361-7 S '26

SANDISON, Helen Estabrook
Unblemished garments in the Tempest. Mod Lang Notes 41:44-5 Ja '26

SANDMEIER, J.
(tr.) See Duun Olav. Der weisshaarige; Undset, Sigrid. Simonsen.

SAN DOMINGO. See Dominican Republic—History

SANDON, Dudley Ryder, viscount
Religious vacuum. English R 43:71-3 Jl '26

SANDONA, Augusto
I moti del 1844 ed il carteggio di Attilio Partesotti e di altri confidenti dell'Austria. Nuova Antol 250:160-70 N 16 '26
I porti franchi di Trieste e di Fiume. Nuova Antol 234:379-81 Ap 16 '24

SÁNDOR, Kálmán von
For two nickels; story, tr. by E. A. Yorke. por Our World 4:97-9 Mr '24

SÁNDOR, Pauline. See Metternich-Winneburg, Pauline Clementine Marie Walburga

SANDRE, Thierry
Le chèvrefeuille. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 63:58-60 Ja 17 '25
Panouille. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 86:691-2 Je 27 '26
Les yeux fermés; roman. Annales Polit et Litt 89:395-401, 445-51, 495-500, 551-6, 603-9 O 15-D 15 '27 (to be cont)
Le jardin des lettres; le prix Goncourt. A. Praviel. Correspondant 298:26-40 Ja 10 '25
Le prix Goncourt est attribué à M Thierry Sandre. G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 83:683-5 D 21 '24

SANDRINGHAM house, Norfolk, England
Christmas visit to Sandringham. E. Fuchs. il World Today 45:301-15 Mr '25

SANDROCK, Leonhard
Leonhard Sandrock, ein maler der arbeitsschönheit. F. Düsel. il Westerm M 135:547-60 F '24

SANDS, Howard T.
Consumer ownership and corporate management. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:494-500 Ap '25

SANDS, Irving Jesse
Manifestations of mental disorders in Travelers aid society clients. Mental Hygiene 11: 728-44 O '27

SANDSTONE
Jordan sandstone. C. R. Stauffer. map tabs J Geol 33:699-713 O '25
Petrography of the sandstone dykes in southeastern Alberta. T. C. Phemister. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:157-74 '27
Sandstone dykes in southeastern Alberta. M. Y. Williams. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:153-7 '27
Verden sandstone. R. D. Reed and N. Meland. il map J Geol 32:150-67 F '24

SANDVIK, O., and Spence, B. J.
Infra-red spectrum of the calcium arc in vacuo. Astrophys J 62:265-9 N '25

SANDWELL, B. K.
Canadian emigration. Outlook (Lond) 60:39-40 Jl 2 '27
Party resurrection in Canada. Outlook (Lond) 57:xxii-xxiv Je 5 '26

SANDWICH, George Charles Montagu, 9th earl of
Expectancy; poem. Lond Mercury 10:349 Ag '24

SANDWICH, England
Sandwich, to-day and yesterday. A. G. Bradley. Cornhill M 56:704-15 Je '24

SANDWITH, Mrs Harold. See Sandwith, M. T. E.

SANDWITH, M. T. E. (Mrs Harold Sandwith) (Odette St Lys, pseud.)
On the art of reading. English R 39:549-57 O '24
(tr.) Two sonnets by Shakespeare. Lond Mercury 10:15 My '24

SANDY, Isabelle
Les fêtes de Font-Romeu. L'Illustration 84 pt2:162-3 Ag 14 '26
Prats-de-Mollo et la vallée du Tech; peintures d'H. Montassier. L'Illustration 85 pt1: 499-504 My 14 '27
La ronde invisible. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 65:697-8 N 19 '27
Les soutanes vertes; roman. L'Illustration (Petite) no353:1-32; no354:33-59 O 15-22 '27
Les soutanes vertes. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 65:695-7 N 19 '27

SANDYS, Percy
Action française and the Vatican. English R 45:694-9 D '27

SANDZÉN, Sven Birger
Art of Birger Sandzén. E. J. Merrill. il por Am M Art 18:3-9 Ja '27

SANFORD, Edith M.
Enrichment of the Vergil course. Class J 20:554-63 Je '25

SANFORD, Edmund Clark
Granville Stanley Hall, 1846-1924. Am J Psychol 35:313-21 Jl '24
Edmund Clark Sanford, 1859-1924. E. B. Titchener. bibliog por Am J Psychol 36:157-70 Ap '25
Obituary. W: H. Burnham. Pedagog Sem 32: 3-7 Mr '25

SANFORD, Eva Matthews
Alcuin and the classics. Class J 20:526-33 Je '25
Quibus rationibus auctorum latinorum opera in libris manuscriptis collecta sint; summary. Harv Stud in Class Philol 34:195-7 '23

SANFORD, Frederick Warren
Obituary. Class J 20:324-5 Mr '25

SANFORD, Morris B.
Reforming the study of English. English J 13: 200-5 Mr '24

SANFORD, Roscoe Frank
On the orbits of four spectroscopic binaries. Astrophys J 64:172-93 O '26
On the radial velocity and spectrum of the Cepheid variable T Monocerotis. Astrophys J 66:170-83 O '27
Orbits of four spectroscopic binaries. Astrophys J 61:320-32 My '25
Orbits of two dwarf spectroscopic binaries. Astrophys J 59:356-61 Je '24
Radial velocities of stars of spectral class R. Astrophys J 59:339-55 Je '24
Radial velocities of stars of spectral class R. Pop Astron 32:25-6 Ja '24
Spectrographic orbits of the two components of Boss 5683. Astrophys J 65:295-9 Je '27
—See Joy, Alfred Harrison, jt. auth.

SAN FRANCESCO. See Francis of Assisi, Saint

SAN FRANCISCO
Early historical geography of San Francisco. E. P. Jackson. bibliog maps J Geog 26:12-22 Ja '27

Banks
See also Bank of Italy, San Francisco

Churches
Church building fellowship beside the Golden Gate. R. S. Donaldson. Homiletic R 92: 47-9 Jl '26

Crime
Crime in San Francisco; a study of the police court docket. H. Heinzen and R. K. Rypins. tabs J Crim Law 18:75-91 My '27

Description
San Francisco. E. Dimnet. Sat R 144:847-8 D 17 '27
Two rubbernecks in San Francisco. Blackw 222:252-9 Ag '27

Education
New school buildings in San Francisco. R. Thompson. il plans Am Sch Bd J 69:55-7 Ag '24

Elections
Registration for voting in San Francisco. J. P. Harris. Nat Munic R 15:212-18 Ap '26

Foreign population
Facts about San Francisco's alien population as gleaned from the poll tax registration of 1921. W. G. Beach. tabs J Social Forces 3: 321-5 Ja '25

Moral conditions
Vice repression in San Francisco. E. E. Grant. Nat Munic R 13:264-9 My '24

Politics and government
San Francisco board of supervisors and consolidated government. W: N. Nanry. Nat Munic R 13:617-20 N '24

Public health
How San Francisco examines her entering school children. E. Stockton. il Child Health M 5:482-5 N '24

Supplies, Bureau of
Modern purchasing starts well in San Francisco. W: H. Nanry. Nat Munic R 13:137-40 Mr '24

SAN FRANCISCO Industrial association
Industrial council of San Francisco vs. United States. Am Federationist 32:466-9 Je '25

SANG froid; conte, tr. par D. Roche. A. Tchékhov. R Polit et Litt 62:793-801 D 6 '24

SAN GABRIEL mountains, California
Glaciation in the San Gabriel mountains, California. W: J. Miller. il map J Geol 34:74-82 Ja '26

S GIORGIO, Ordine Costantiniano di
L'Ordine Costantiniano e Scipione Maffei. F. Ruffini. Nuova Antol 236:130-56 Jl 16 '24

SANGNIER, Marc
Real face of France. World Tomorrow 7:103-4 Ap '24

SANGREN, Paul V. See Kiefer, Frieda A., jt. auth.

SANGSTER, Margaret Elizabeth (Mrs Carroll McCoy Sheridan)
Abraham Lincoln; poem. World R 4:24 F 14 '27
Another day; poem. Homiletic R 91:178 Mr '26
Child and the birds; poem. Prim Educ 33: 598-9 N '25
Happy New Year; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 Ja '26
Signs of autumn; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 S '26
Where do the old years go? poem. Prim Educ 34:23 Ja '26

SANITARIUMS. See Sanatoriums

SANITARY code, Pan American. See Pan American sanitary code

SANITARY surveys. See Health surveys

SANITATION
International agreements affecting port sanitary work. Nature 118:537 O 9 '26

See also Disinfection and disinfectants; Dust removal; Hygiene; Public health; Refuse and refuse disposal; School hygiene; Sewage disposal; Smoke prevention; Ventilation; Water purification; Water supply

SAN JUAN mountains, Colorado
Utilization of the rugged San Juans. W. W. Atwood. il maps Econ Geog 3:193-209 Ap '27

SAN JUAN de Dios
San Juan de Dios finds followers; mental hygiene in Spain. H. Brickell. Mental Hygiene 10:362-6 Ap '26

SAN JUAN island, Puget sound

Mollusks

See Mollusks—Puget sound

SANKEY, Ira D.
Memories of a bishop. C: E: Locke. Christian Cent 40:1073 Ag 23 '23

SANKEY, Matthew Henry Phineas Riall
Heavy-oil engines. Nature 115:818-19 My 23 '25

SĀNKHYA
Doctrine of bondage and release in the Sānkhya philosophy. A. K. Majumdar. Philos R 35:253-66 My '26
Doctrine of evolution in the Sānkhya philosophy. A. K. Majumdar. Philos R 34:51-69 Ja '25
Meaning of Sānkhya and Yoga. F. Edgerton. Am J Philol 45:1-46 Ja '24
Personalistic conception of nature as expounded in the Sānkhya philosophy. A. K. Majumdar. Philos R 35:53-63 Ja '26

SANKT GEORGEN, Salzburg
Die vorgeschichtliche höhensiedlung am burgstall bei St Georgen im Pinzgau, Salzburg. M. Hell. bibliog footnotes il map Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:262-9 '22

SANKT JOHANN im Pongau
Eine bronzezeitliche höhensiedlung bei St Johann i. P. in Salzburg und ihre beziehungen zum alpinen kupferbergbau. M. Hell. bibliog footnotes il map Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 51:194-202 '21

SAN LUIS mountains
Ancestral Rocky mountains of Colorado and New Mexico. F. A. Melton. map J Geol 33: 84-9 Ja '25

SAN MARTÍN, Adolfo Bonilla y. See Bonilla y San Martín, Adolfo

SAN MARTIN, José de
Unveiling of the monument to San Martin in Washington. Am J Int Law 20:157-9 Ja '26

SAN MARTINO VALPERGA, Enrico di
La musica e i soviet. Nuova Antol 250:480-5 D 16 '26
Paderewsky. Nuova Antol 241:17-22 My 1 '25

SANO, —
Portrait. Our World 6:49 N '24

SANOCRYSIN
Sanocrysin; Professor Möllgaard's new treatment for tuberculosis. H. P. T. Örum. Am Scand R 13:94-7 F '25

SAN REMO, Italy
San Remo Città Vecchia. J. T. Bailly. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:265-9 Mr 20 '26

SAN SALVADOR or Watlings island
Landfall of Columbus. Geog J 68:338-9 O '26
Landfall of Columbus: an old problem restated; with discussion. R. T. Gould. maps Geog J 69:403-29 My '27

SAN SECONDO, Rosso di
L'avventura terrestre; commedia. Nuova Antol 235:97-105, 209-21, 334-40 My 16-Je 16 '24

SANSKRIT drama
Magic in the Sanskrit drama. V. Saunders. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 45:110-14 Je '25

See also Hindu drama

SANSKRIT language
La lingua sacra dell'India. A. M. Pizzagalli. Scientia 40:367-78 D '26; French tr. H. Buriot-Darsiles. 40:sup130-9 D '26
On some rules of Pānini. L. Bloomfield. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:61-70 Mr '27
Words of defamation in Sanskrit legal language. E: W. Hopkins. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 45:39-50 Mr '25

See also Prakrit languages

Foreign words and phrases

A Pālism in Buddhist Sanskrit. H: S. Gehman. Am Oriental Soc J 44:73-5 Mr '24

SANSKRIT literature
Jinakīrtis Geschichte von Pāla und Gōpāla. J. Hertel. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 69 no4:155p '17

See also Mahābhārata—Bhagavadgītā; Tantras

SANSOM, George Bailey
(tr.) Imperial edicts in the Shoku-Nihongi (700-790 A.D.). Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 1:5-39 D '24
Notes on the Japanese language. Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 2:66-76 D '25

SANSON, Pierre
L'éloquence sacrée à Notre-Dame. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:186 F 28 '25
Le P. Sanson à Notre-Dame. R. Narsy. J Débats 32 pt1:442 Mr 18 '25
Thinking priest of Paris. D. Horton. Christian Cent 44:1072-3 S 15 '27

SANSONI, Domenico
Il sepolcro dell'arcivescovo Ruggieri nella chiesa di S Maria in Gradi a Viterbo. Nuova Antol 247:433-42 Je 16 '26

SANTA ANNA (Bananal) island, Brazil
Notes on Bananal and the Araguaya valley. R. B. Clark. Geog J 64:403-6 N '24

SANTA BARBARA

Community arts association

Community arts association of Santa Barbara. C. T. Curtis. il Am M Art 17:415-19 Ag '26

Community arts association, Santa Barbara, Calif. H. McFadden. Am M Arts 15:300-3 Je '24

Community arts of Santa Barbara. Am M Art 18:92-3 F '27

SANTA CATALINA island

Fishes

See Fishes—Santa Catalina island

SANTA CLAUS
Is there a Santa Claus. Homiletic R 94:444 D '27

Prière au grand saint Nicolas, patron des écoliers et des écolières en sa fête du 6 décembre. A. Masseron. Correspondant 297: 570-6 N 25 '24

St Nicholas day in Slovenia. Near East 32:778 D 22 '27

SANTA CRUZ archipelago

Insects

See Insects—Santa Cruz archipelago

SANTA EULALIA, Majorca
Puerto de Sta Eulalia. D. Goldring. Cornhill M 57:455-64 O '24

SANTA FÉ, New Mexico
Papers of James J. Webb, Santa Fé merchant, 1844-1861. R. P. Bieber. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 11:255-305 Ap '24

SANTA FE trail
Journal of the Santa Fe trail; ed. by W: E. Connelley. P. St G: Cooke. Miss Val Hist R 12:72-98, 227-55 Je-S '25

SANTA-MARIA, Federico
Le testament d'un Chilien: M Féderico Santa-Maria. M. Auclair. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 596 My 30 '26

SANTA MARTA, Sierra Nevada de, Colombia
Sierra Nevada of Santa Marta, Colombia; with discussion. A. F. R. Wollaston. il map Geog J 66:97-111 Ag '25

SANTA SOPHIA (mosque). See Saint Sophia

SANTALS (tribe)
Back to the stone age. L. Leslie. Spec 139: 706-7 O 29 '27

SANTARO, pseud. See Akimoto, Shunkichi

SANTAROSA, Annibale Santorre di Rossi de Pomarolo, conte di
Le onoranze a Santarosa in Grecia. E. Ceresole. por Nuova Antol 241:279-83 Je 1 '25
Santorre di Santarosa. P. Boselli. por Nuova Antol 241:289-303 Je 16 '25

SANTAYANA, George
Mutability of æsthetic categories. Philos R 34: 281-91 My '25
Platonism and the spiritual life. Review by W: Barry. Bookm (Lond) 72:205-6 Jl '27
George Santayana. A. Clyne. Bookm (Lond) 70:11-13 Ap '26
George Santayana: a philosophy of piety. J. Ratner. Monist 34:236-59 Ap '24
Santayana's doctrine of æsthetic expression. K. Gilbert. Philos R 35:221-35 My '26

SANTÉ, Prison de la. See Prisons—France

SANTELLI, César
Georges Duhamel. Mercure Fr 174:5-66 Ag 15 '24

SS. COSMA E DAMIANO (church). See Rome (city)—Churches

SANTIAGO, Leon C. See Nañagas, Juan C., jt. auth.

SANTIAGO, Simeona, and West, Augustus Price
Chaulmoogryl amino benzoic acids and chaulmoogra anilides. Phil J Sci 33:265-9 Jl '27
Odoriferous oil and two new linolic tetrabromides from Philippine lumbang oil. Phil J Sci 32:41-52 Ja '27

SANTIAGO, Chile
Santiago; jardins. M. Auclair. Annales Polit et Litt 87:133-4 Ag 1 '26

SANTIPARVA. See Mahābhārata—Santiparva

SANTMYERS, Reigart M.
International trade in cement. Far East R 21:647-54 O '25

SANTO, Joseph Tatsuro
East, west: the twain shall meet. World Tomorrow 10:15-16 Ja '27

SANTO DOMINGO
Self-determination in the West Indies. H: K. Norton. World Today 47:147-53 Ja '26

SANTO-SÉMO, —
Vers la résurrection du paradis biblique: la Mésopotamie. L'Illustration 83 pt2:475-6 O 31 '25

SANTONS (figurines). See Figurines

SANTORINI (island), Greece
Eruption of Santorini in 1925. H. S. Washington. maps Wash Acad Sci J 16:1-7 Ja 4 '26

SANTORO, Emma
La Bucolica di Virgilio e i maggiori imitatori napoletani. Nuova Antol 245:347-64 F 16 '26

SANT'ORSOLA, Cugia di
Alla vigilia della Conferenza di Ginevra; l'Italia e la limitazione degli armamenti. Nuova Antol 252:76-85 Mr 1 '27

SANTOS, Francisco O., and Santos, Simón P.
Vitamin B content of some Philippine fruits and vegetables. bibliog Phil J Sci 30:307-23 Jl '26

SANTOS, Irene, and West, Augustus Price
Esters of alpha linolic acid tetrabromide (methyl, ethyl, propyl, isopropyl, and allyl) from lumbang oil. bibliog Phil J Sci 34:199-203 O '27

SANTOS, José K.
Histological study of the bark of alstonia scholaris R. Brown from the Philippines. bibliog Phil J Sci 31:415-29 N '26
Pharmacognostical study of chenopodium ambrosioïdes Linnæus from the Philippines. bibliog Phil J Sci 28:529-47 D '25
Pharmacognostical study on datura alba Nees and datura fastuosa Linnæus from the Philippines. bibliog Phil J Sci 32:275-96 Mr '27

SANTOS, Lima
La mise en valeur des colonies portugaises Annales Polit et Litt 82:342-3 Mr 30 '24

SANTOS, Simón P. See Santos, Francisco O., jt. auth.

SANTOS. See Christian art and symbolism

SANTOS CHOCANO, José. See Chocano, José Santos

SANTOS Maru (ship). See Motor ships

SANTOS-DUMONT, Alberto
Hommage à Santos-Dumont. por L'Illustration 82 pt2:478 N 22 '24

SANTSCHI, F.
Revue des fourmis du genre brachymyrmex Mayr. 4 pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:650-78 Ap '23

SANTUCCI, Carlo
Il decreto-legge sugli usi civici innanzi al Senato. Nuova Antol 253:233-43 My 16 '27

SANTY, H. de
Iets ver het dobbelen in de onderafdeeling Banjoeasin en Koeboestreken der residentie Palembang. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81: 382-9 '25

SANVISENTI, B.
(tr.) See Cabrera, B. Problemas de la física del átomo

SANZIO, Raphael. See Raphael Sanzio

SÃO PAULO, Bulantan
Instituto sôrotherapico
See Instituto sôrotherapico do estado de São Paulo, Bulantan

SÃO PAULO insurrection, 1924
L'insurrection de Sao Paulo. J Débats 31 pt2: 229-30 Ag 8 '24

SAOURA river, Africa
Un grand fleuve saharien: la Saoura. D. A. Tits. il diag map La Nature 53 pt1:273-6 My 2 '25

SAP
Absorption and exudation pressures of sap in plants. D. T. MacDougal. il diags Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no2:102-30 '25
Ascent of sap and transport of food materials in trees. Nature 114:518-19 O 4 '24
Ascent of sap in plants. J. C. Bose. Scientia 36:81-8 Ag '24; French tr. E. Philippi. Scientia 36:sup33-40 Ag '24
Bleeding of cut trees in spring. C. W. Folkard. Nature 113:492 Ap 5 '24; Discussion. Nature 113:492, 604-5, 821 Ap 5, 26, Je 7 '24

SAPARUA island
De oorzaken van den opstand van Saparoea in 1817. H. A. Idema. bibliog footnotes Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 79:598-641 '23

SAPÈNE, Jean
M Jean Sapène, schismatique et réconcilié . . . M. Frantel. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:10-11 Jl 4 '26

SAPHO (novel). See Daudet, Alphonse

SAPIENCE (fictitious character). See Spenser, Edmund

SAPIR, Edward
Algonkin affinity of Yurok and Wiyot kinship terms. bibliog map Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:37-74 '23
Hokan affinity of Subtiaba in Nicaragua. Am Anthropol 27:402-35, 491-527 Jl-O '25
(ed.) Humor of the Chinese folk: told by Hsü Tsan Hwa. J Am Folk-lore 36:31-5 Ja '23
Language as a form of human behavior. English J 16:421-33 Je '27
Personal names among the Sarcee Indians. Am Anthropol 26:108-19 Ja '24
Pitch accent in Sarcee, an Athabaskan language Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:185-205 '25
Racial superiority. Menorah J 10:200-12 Je '24
(ed.) Two Chinese folk-tales; told by Hsü Tsan Hwa. J Am Folk-lore 36:23-30 Ja '23

SAPONARIA officinalis. See Bouncing Bet

SAPONARO, Michele
L'adolescence littéraire d'un auteur italien; review of Un uomo, part I. M. Muret. J Débats 33 pt1:35-7 Ja 8 '26

SAPONARO, Michele—*Continued*
Dopo venti anni. bibliog Nuova Antol 251:392-7 F 16 '27
Un homme. Review by M. Muret. J Débats 34 pt2:607-9 O 7 '27
Primavera. Nuova Antol 253:17-20 My 1 '27

SAPORI, Francesco
Adolfo De Carolis. Nuova Antol 235:145-65 My 16 '24
L'arte illustrata. Nuova Antol 238:193-201 N 16 '24
L'arte illustrata nel 1925. Nuova Antol 244: 328-37 D 16 '25
Casa dei nonni; romanzo. Nuova Antol 241: 97-117, 233-52, 304-21; 242:26-46, 118-37, 206-25 My 16-Ag 1 '25
La XIV esposizione d'arte internazionale a Venezia. Nuova Antol 237:221-43 O 1 '24
La seconda biennale d'arte a Roma. Nuova Antol 233:389-405 F 16 '24
La seconda Esposizione internazionale delle arti decorative a Monza. Nuova Antol 243: 105-26 S 16 '25
Scrittori italiani. G. L. Luzzatto. bibliog por Nuova Antol 240:392-405 Ap 16 '25

SAPOTACEAE
See also Argania

SAPPHO
Imprints of Sappho on Catullus. W. Connely. Class J 20:408-13 Ap '25
To Sappho; poem. R. M. Montgomery. Am R 3:414 Jl '25
World's most famous poetess. A. Y. Campbell. bibliog Lond Mercury 15:612-25 Ap '27

SAPROPHYTISM
Die chlorophyll-armut saprophytischer orchideen nebst versuchen über den einfluss des stärke-gehalts auf die chlorophyllbildung. G. Senn. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:516-26 '26-27
La vie parasitaire et la vie saprophytique des phytophthorées. J. Dufrénoy. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:146-9 Mr 15 '26

SAQUI, J.
Le musée Jules Chéret. L'Illustration 85 pt2: 750 D 31 '27

SARACENIC architecture. See Architecture, Mohammedan

SARAGOSSA
Saragosse. L: Bertrand. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:763-94 F 15 '24

SARAJEVO. See Serajevo

SARAJEWO incident. See Serajevo incident

SARALE: a social problem story. F. M. Goodcell. J Ap Sociol 10:46-53 S '25

SARAPIS. See Serapis

SARARANGA
Winged pollen-grains and flowering plants (angiosperms). J. Parkin. Nature 117:269 F 20 '26

SARASIN, Fritz
Bericht über das Basler museum für völkerkunde für das jahr 1924. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:337-60 '24-25
Bericht über das Basler museum für völkerkunde für das jahr 1925. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:438-59 '25-26

SARASIN, Paul
Die menschlichen sexualorgane in entwicklungsgeschichtlicher und anthropologischer beziehung. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:235-375 '25-26
Naturbildungen vom typus palaeolithischer steinwerkzeuge. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:62-74 '26-27
Über den kosmischen ort der entstehung des lebens. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no2:18-57 '23-24
Ueber die blaue randsichel bei partiellen mondfinsternissen. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 33:113-26 '21
Ueber die farbenveränderung des Sirius in historischer zeit. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no2:58-9 '23-24

SARASOLA, Simon
Anti-trade winds. Nature 116:675 N 7 '25
Les ouragans des Antilles. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:638-40 N 30 '26

SARAUW, Juliane
(tr.) See Pontoppidan, Henrik. Fisher nest

SARAWAK, Borneo
Expedition to the Kalabit country and Mt Murud, Sarawak. E. Mjöberg. il map Geog R 15:411-27 Jl '25

Petroleum
See Petroleum—Borneo

SARAYEVO. See Serajevo

SARCEE Indians. See Sarsi Indians

SARCEE language. See Sarsi language

SARCEY, Francisque
Ma mère. pors Annales Polit et Litt 89:333-5 O 1 '27
Passer patriarche. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 526-7 My 11 '24
Profession de foi; page parue dans le numéro des Annales du 10 novembre 1889. pors Annales Polit et Litt 89:331-3 O 1 '27
Le centenaire de Francisque Sarcey: souvenirs; symposium. Y. Sarcey; Antoine. pors Annales Polit et Litt 89:328-31 O 1 '27
Le monument de Sarcey. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt2:1063 D 23 '27
Sarcey et l'Académie. Annales Polit et Litt 82:517-18 My 11 '24

SARCEY, Yvonne (Mme Adolphe Brisson)
A la mémoire de Mme la duchesse de Rohan. Annales Polit et Litt 86:447 Ap 25 '26
Adolphe Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 85: 265-6 S 13 '25
Des ailes. Annales Polit et Litt 86:344 Ap 4 '26
Aimez-vous notre époque. Annales Polit et Litt 85:583 D 6 '25
L'angoisse. Annales Polit et Litt 84:496 My 10 '25
Anniversaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:221-2 Ag 29 '26
Un apôtre. Annales Polit et Litt 85:375 O 11 '25
Au Japon; review of Masako, by K. Yamata. Annales Polit et Litt 85:6 Jl 5 '25
Autour du divorce. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 30 Ja 9 '27
La belle histoire. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 632 D 12 '26
Le bonheur des autres, de M. Lenéru. Review. Annales Polit et Litt 84:443 Ap 26 '25
Ce que pensent les jeunes gens. Annales Polit et Litt 86:216 F 28 '26
Le centenaire de Francisque Sarcey; souvenirs. Annales Polit et Litt 89:328 O 1 '27
C'est à la vertu de se défendre. Annales Polit et Litt 88:82 Ja 23 '27
Chez la nouvelle géné. Annales Polit et Litt 81:527-8, 699-700, 760; 82:33-4, 89-90, 141-2, 251-2, 329-30, 437-8, 495-6, 573-4, 713-14; 83:31-2, 87-8, 144, 199-200, 307-8, 387-8, 440, 492, 517, 547, 573, 682, 712; 84: 5, 31, 87, 113-14 N 11, D 16, 30 '23, Ja 13, 27, F 10, Mr 9, 30, Ap 20, My 4, 25, Je 29, Jl 13, 27, Ag 10, 24, S 21, O 12, 26, N 9-30, D 21 '24-Ja 11, 25-F 1 '25
Chez le grand couturier. Annales Polit et Litt 87:430 O 24 '26
Les confessions de Marie Bashkirtseff. Annales Polit et Litt 86:111 Ja 31 '26
Du naturel et de la conversation. Annales Polit et Litt 86:268 Mr 14 '26
L'éloge de l'ignorance. Annales Polit et Litt 87:5 Jl 4 '26
Embellissez vous. Annales Polit et Litt 86:661 Je 20 '26
L'enfant. Annales Polit et Litt 83:596 D 7 '24
L'exception confirme la règle. Annales Polit et Litt 84:221-2 Mr 1 '25
Une femme. Annales Polit et Litt 86:607 Je 6 '26
Les femmes de quarante ans. Annales Polit et Litt 87:273 S 12 '26
Fêtes de famille. Annales Polit et Litt 84:380 Ap 12 '25
France, nous voilà! Annales Polit et Litt 86: 499 My 9 '26
Gens de maison. Annales Polit et Litt 85:62, 113, 165, 217 Jl 19, Ag 2, 16, 30 '25

SARCEY, Yvonne (Mme Adolph Brisson)—*Cont.*
La grande voyante. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 274 Mr 15 '25
La haine. Annales Polit et Litt 87:480 N 7 '26
L'herbe qui chante. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 688 D 26 '26
L'heure du bain. Annales Polit et Litt 87:59 Jl 18 '26
Hospitalité. Annales Polit et Litt 85:506 N 15 '25
Jeanne d'Arc. Annales Polit et Litt 84:652 Je 21 '25
Une jeune fille et un poète. Annales Polit et Litt 82:197-8 F 24 '24
Les jeunes filles à la fin du XVIII• siècle. Annales Polit et Litt 84:547 My 24 '25
Les jeunes filles peuvent-elles tout lire? Annales Polit et Litt 84:326 Mr 29 '25
Le joug. Annales Polit et Litt 85:636 D 13 '25
La lettre de la quinzaine. See semi-monthly numbers of Annales politiques et littéraires, beginning March 30, 1927
Mademoiselle. Annales Polit et Litt 85:429 O 25 '25
Métier et métier. Annales Polit et Litt 88:243 Mr 6 '27
Le miracle de Tristan et Yseult. Annales Polit et Litt 85:350 O 4 '25
Mobilisation. Annales Polit et Litt 88:294 Mr 20 '27
Mouvement. . . Annales Polit et Litt 88:188 F 20 '27
Paris en car. Annales Polit et Litt 87:327 S 26 '26
Politesse et politesse. Annales Polit et Litt 87:528 N 21 '26
Le prix de la Vie heureuse. Annales Polit et Litt 85:692 D 27 '25
Les punitions d'enfants. Annales Polit et Litt 89:373 O 15 '27
Une reine. Annales Polit et Litt 82:661 Je 15 '24
Sainte Thérèse de Lisieux, bibliog Annales Polit et Litt 86:163 F 14 '26
Sens unique, de G. Rageot. Review. Annales Polit et Litt 88:134 F 6 '27
S'évader. . . Annales Polit et Litt 84:170 F 15 '25
Tante la Capucine, de M. Gasquet. Review. Annales Polit et Litt 84:599 Je 7 '25

SARCOMA. See Tumors

SARCOPHAGI
Das grabdenkmal des Orsato Giustiniani; ein beitrag zur geschichte der venezianischen skulptur im quattrocento. L. Planiscig. il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:93-102 '26
Eine neue klasse der klazomeniscen [!] tonsärge. L. Kjellberg. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:51-5 '26
Note on a sarcophagus at Corinth. J. D. Young. il Am J Archaeol 29:82-3 Ja '25

SARDANAPALE (drama). See Boussac de Saint-Marc, André

SARDES. See Sardis

SARDINES
La dernière crise sardinière. A. Dupouy. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:909-21 Ag 15 '27
Why don't Chinese eat American sardines? G: W. Missemer. China W R 41:67 Je 18 '27

SARDINIA

Description and travel
La Sardaigne pittoresque. J. Odier. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:208-9 F 26 '27
Sardinien; landeskundliche beiträge. E. Scheu. il Gesell f Erdkunde Leipzig Mitt 1919/22:32-102 '23

Water supply
See Water supply—Sardinia

SARDINIA, Kingdom of
Les conventions franco-sardes des 26-28 janvier 1859. P. Matter. R Sci Polit 48:161-76 Ap '25

SARDIS, Asia Minor
Decipherment of the Lydian language. A. H. Sayce. Am J Philol 46:29-51 Ja '25
Roman chamber-tomb at Sardis. T. L. Shear. il plan pls Am J Archaeol 31:19-25 Ja '27
Terra-cotta relief from Sardes. T. L. Shear. il Am J Archaeol 27:131-50 Ap '23

SARDOU, Victorien
En faveur du plagiat. Annales Polit et Litt 82:577 My 25 '24
Erasme et ses Colloques. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:481-511 Je 1 '24
Théodora; drame. Annales Polit et Litt 82:211-16, 238-41, 265-9, 290-4, 317-20 F 24-Mr 23 '24
Le vieux carrousel. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 577 My 25 '24
La destinée de Victorien Sardou. A. Brisson. por Annales Polit et Litt 82:577 My 25 '24

SARE, Bertha M.
Vocational guidance in the junior high school. Pop Educ 43:26 S '25

SARETT, Lew
Indian love song. World R 5:150 N 21 '27

SARFATTI, Margherita G.
Israel Zangwill. Nuova Antol 249:245-8 S 16 '26
La XV biennale: forestieri a Venezia. Nuova Antol 247:160-4 My 16 '26
Portrait. World Today 50:121 Jl '27

SARG, Tony
Puppet play in education. Kind and First Grade 10:5-8 D '24

SARGASSO sea
In the Sargasso sea. J. Menander. il Nature M 6:9-14 Jl '25
La mer des Sargasses. R. Merle. il map La Nature 52 pt1:221-4 Ap 5 '24
Sargasso sea. C. C. Dixon. map Geog J 66:434-42 N '25
Sea of lost ships. M. Abbott. il map Our World W 2:172-3 Ap 20 '25
See also New York zoological society—Beebe expedition, 1925

SARGASSUM
La mer des Sargasses. R. Merle. il map La Nature 52 pt1:221-4 Ap 5 '24
Sargasso sea. C. C. Dixon. map Geog J 66:434-42 N '25

SARGEAUNT, G. M.
Classics in education. J Educ 58:394-8 Je '26
Consolations of Cicero. Hibbert J 25:103-14 O '26
Dance and design in Greek life. Hibbert J 24: 334-45 Ja '26
Stoic vision of a living universe. Hibbert J 22: 561-73 Ap '24

SARGENT, B. W. See Gray, J. A., jt. auth.

SARGENT, Bess
My favorite holiday; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:76 N '27
Vacation time; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:58 Je '27

SARGENT, Charles Sprague
Charles Sprague Sargent. E. H. Wilson. por (front) Harv Grad M 35:605-15 Je '27
Obituary. Nature 119:645 Ap 30 '27
Obituary. F. A. Lucas. por Nat Hist 27:290-1 My '27

SARGENT, Dudley Allen
Dudley Allen Sargent; a pioneer of physical education in America. R. T. McKenzie. Child Health M 5:523 D '24
Obituary. Am Phys Educ R 29:436 S '24
Taps for Dr Sargent; symposium. por Am Phys Educ R 29:484-6, 543-6, 616-19 O-D '24

SARGENT, Emilie G.
More about measuring rods. Pub Health Nurse 19:231-2 My '27

SARGENT, George B. See Shook, Glenn Alfred, jt. auth.

SARGENT, Harry J.
Swedish gymnastics as a part of the public school physical education program. Am Phys Educ R 32:350-4 My '27

SARGENT, John Garibaldi
Portrait. Our World W 2:146 Ap 6 '25

SARGENT, John Singer
Self-portrait. Bookm (Lond) 68:159 Je '25
L'art à l'étranger. Mercure Fr 186:229-32 F 15 '26
Glimpse of Sargent in Spain. G. W. Curran. Am M Art 17:419-21 Ag '26
J. S. Sargent at the R. A. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 38:582-3 Ja 23 '26
John S. Sargent, R.A.; memorial exhibition, Burlington house. H. Hannay. Lond Mercury 13:540-2 Mr '26
John Sargent. A. Barnes. Discovery 6:209-10 Je '25
John Sargent. G. P. Jacomb-Hood. Cornhill M 59:280-90 S '25
John Singer Sargent. il por Am M Art 16:284-7 Je '25
John Singer Sargent. F. Watson. il Arts 5: 140-50 Mr '24
John Singer Sargent. F. Watson. il Arts 7: 243-6 My '25
Lithographs of Sargent. A. Belleroche. il por Print Coll Q 13:30-45 F '26
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 84:441 Ap 26 '25
Portrait. Our World W 2:195 My 4 '25; Pop Educ 42:574-5 Je '25; Bookm (Lond) 72:229 Jl '27
Sargent. Spec 134:677 Ap 25 '25
Sargent. D. S. MacColl. Sat R 141:83-5 Ja 23 '26
Sargent and his critics. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 57:71 Ja 30 '26
Sargent exhibition. L. Mechlin. il Am M Art 15:168-90 Ap '24
Sargent exhibition at Burlington house. R. Mortimer. New Statesman 26:445-6 Ja 23 '26
The Sargent I knew. M. N. P. Hale. il World Today 50:565-70 N '27
Sargent memorial exhibition. W. McCance. Spec 136:80 Ja 16 '26
Sargent sale. Connoisseur 73:52 S '25

SARGENT, Ledyard W.
Method of instruction in hurdling. Am Phys Educ R 30:348-52 Je '25
Regarding floats. Am Phys Educ R 30:271-4 My '25
Sargent hurdle. Am Phys Educ R 30:269-71 My '25
Some observations on the Sargent test of neuromuscular efficiency. Am Phys Educ R 29:47-56 F '24

SARGENT, Lynda M.
Personnel division. Educ Rec 5:67-71 Ja '24
Personnel division. Educ Rec 6:295-7 O '25
Personnel register. Educ Rec 6:48-50 Ja '25

SARGENT, Rachel Louisa
Use of slaves by the Athenians in warfare. bibliog Class Philol 22:201-12, 264-79 Ap-Jl '27

SARGENT, Winthrop
Portrait, by Saint Memin. Connoisseur 75:146 Jl '26

SARGON I, of Akkad
Babylonian geographical treatise on Sargon of Akkad's empire. W: F. Albright. bibliog map Am Oriental Soc J 45:193-245 S '25

SARKISSOW, S. A.
Zur frage der zentren des vegetativen nervensystems. J f Psychol u Neurol 35:28-41 O '27

SARLAT, France
Dordogne et Sarladais; peintures de M. Hubert-Robert. A. Cahuet. L'Illustration 85 pt2: 345-50 O 1 '27

SARMA, D. S.
Experience of Sri Ramakrishna Paramahamsa. J Relig 7:186-203 Mr '27

SARMATIAN ocean (ancient sea)
Les mers pétrolifères: mer Sarmatique, mer Persique. G. Saint-Yves. map R Sci 65:524-7 S 10 '27

SARMENT, Jean
As-tu du cœur? comédie. L'Illustration (Petite) no307:1-26 O 30 '26
As-tu du cœur? critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 87:405 O 17 '26
As-tu du cœur? critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2:606-7 O 8 '26
Je suis trop grand pour moi; critique. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:943-6 Ap 15 '24
Je suis trop grand pour moi; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 62:316-17 My 3 '24
Léopold le bien-aimé; comédie. L'Illustration (Petite) no356:1-30 N 5 '27
Léopold le bien-aimé; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 89:424 N 1 '27
Léopold le bien-aimé; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt2:692-3 O 21 '27
Léopold le bien-aimé; critique. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:227-9 N 1 '27
Léopold le bien-aimé . . . ; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 65:664-6 N 5 '27
Madelon; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no240: 1-40 My 2 '25
Madelon; critique. H. Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1: 530 Mr 27 '25
Madelon; critique. A. Billy. Mercure Fr 179: 467-9 Ap 15 '25
Madelon; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 84:325 Mr 29 '25
Les plus beaux yeux du monde; drame. por L'Illustration (Petite) no272:1-30 Ja 23 '26
Les plus beaux yeux du monde; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:857-8 N 20 '25
Les plus beaux yeux du monde; critique. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:705-7 D 1 '25

—and Ollone, Max d'
L'arlequin; critique. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:701-4 F 1 '25
L'arlequin; critique. A. Boschot. R Polit et Litt 63:62-3 Ja 17 '25
L'arlequin; critique. J. Marnold. Mercure Fr 177:802-8 F 1 '25

SAROLEA, Charles
Battle of the franc and the peril of France. English R 42:175-81 F '26
Cardinal Mercier. English R 42:159g-159m F '26
Constitutional checks on democracy in America. English R 45:144-54 Ag '27
Economic crisis in Great Britain. English R 43:500-8 N '26
German empire. English R 44:682-92 Je '27
Has Mr Shaw understood Joan of Arc? English R 43:175-82 Ag '26
Impressions of soviet Russia. Review by Cardinal Mercier. English R 40:578-80 My '25
Master and the man. English R 41:254-8 Ag '25
Plea for tsarism. English R 39:620-5 N '24
Resurrection of Russia and the prospects of a monarchist restoration. English R 40:298-308 Mr '25
Strange story of the Trade union report on Russia. English R 40:435-52 Ap '25
Truth about imperial Russia. English R 40: 750-65 Je '25
Was Tolstoy the spiritual father of bolshevism? English R 40:155-62 F '25

SARPI, Paolo
Les relations de fra Paolo Sarpi et du président J.-A. de Thou d'après leur correspondance inédite. M. D. Busnelli. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 3:173-200 '26

SARRABEZOLLES, —
Le ciment armé religieux. L. Delarue-Mardrus. il por L'Illustration 85 pt1:8-9 Ja 1 '27

SARRACENIAS. See Pitcher plants

SARRADIN, Edouard
Le nouveau musée Carnavalet. J Débats 32 pt1:556-7 Ap 3 '25
Odilon Redon, Louise-Catherine Breslau. J Débats 33 pt1:427-9 Mr 12 '26
Le Salon d'automne. J Débats 32 pt2:557-9, 600-1, 637-9 O 2-16 '25
Le Salon des Tuileries. J Débats 32 pt1:868-70 My 22 '25
Le Salon des Tuileries. J Débats 33 pt1:873-5, 914-15 My 28-Je 4 '26

SARRAIL, Maurice Paul Emmanuel
Portrait. Our World W 3:115 N 16 '25
Le retour du général Sarrail. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:533-4 N 21 '25

SARRAUT, Albert
Asia questions Europe. Trans-Pac 12:11 S 19 '25
Le discours de M Albert Sarraut. J Débats 34 pt1:867-9 Je 3 '27
M Albert Sarraut. C. Guy. R Polit et Litt 62: 156-9 Mr 1 '24
M Sarraut and the communists. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 29:173-5 My 21 '27

SARRAUT, Guillaume Maurice
Portrait. L'Illustration 84 pt2:434 O 23 '26

SARRE territory. See Saar valley

SARROT DU BELLAY, H.
Eau distillée sans distillation. La Nature 55 pt1:462-3 My 15 '27

SARROUF, Yacoub
Obituary. Near East 32:133-4 Ag 4 '27

SARS, Georg Ossian
Obituary. Nature 119:822-3 Je 4 '27

SARSI Indians
Personal names among the Sarcee Indians. E. Sapir. Am Anthropol 26:108-19 Ja '24

SARSI language
Pitch accent in Sarcee, an Athabaskan language. E: Sapir. Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:185-205 '25

SARTEK, pseud.
Parker's pass. Blackw 221:313-20 Mr '27

SARTHE, (department) France
L'évolution foncière dans la Sarthe. A. Bouton. J Economistes 79:45-51 Jl '24

SARTO, Andrea del. See Andrea del Sarto

SARTON, George
Museum of tomorrow. Nat Hist 24:710-12 N '24

SARTOR Natator; story. B. Taylour. Blackw 218:124-37 Jl '25

SARTOR resartus. See Carlyle, Thomas

SARTORI, Joseph Francis
Facts vs. fiction about business in southern California. por Bankers M 110:124-8 Ja '25
Is the new McFadden bill fair to state banks? Bankers M 112:293-5 F '26

SARTORIO, Giulio Aristide
Per l'avvenire dell'arte italiana nell'America latina. por Nuova Antol 238:228-56 D 1 '24

SARTWELL, Ransom H.
Plea for greater frankness in dealing with those who are mentally sick. Mental Hygiene 8:732-6 Jl '24

SARVIS, Guy W.
Observation trip in China. J Ap Sociol 10:462-72 My '26
Social situation in China. J Ap Sociol 9:276-82 Mr '25
Standard of living in China and its meaning. J Ap Sociol 9:187-95 Ja '25

SASHANKAMOHAN, —
Musical mysticism; poem. Meth R 110:567 Jl '27

SASHES (costume)
La ceinture fléchée, chef-d'oeuvre de l'industrie domestique au Canada. E. Z. Massicotte. il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:1-13 '24

SASHON, Sigma, pseud. See Sassoon, Siegfried Loraine

SASIAS, P. B.
How to attain international security in China. Asiatic R n s 23:547-50 O '27

SASKATCHEWAN, Canada
Beginnings of white settlement in northern Saskatchewan; study of the growth of settlement in the provisional district, 1870-1891. E. H. Oliver. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:83-129 '25
Settlement of Saskatchewan to 1914. E. H. Oliver. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 20:63-87 '26

Politics and government
Saskatchewan's centralized supervision of municipalities. J. N. Bayne. Nat Munic R 15:689-93 D '26

Public health
Saskatchewan plan for nursing housekeepers. M. F. Gray. Pub Health Nurse 16:356-8 Jl '24

SASSENBACH, Johann
The A. F. of L. and the I.F.T.U. Am Federationist 33:1340-2 N '26
History of the trade union movement. Am Federationist 33:832-3 Jl '26
International trade union movement. Am Federationist 33:177-8 F '26

SASSENHAGEN, Robert
Ueber geistige leistungen des landkindes und des stadtkindes; vergleichend-psychologische untersuchungen (Hamburger arbeiten zur begabungsforschung, nr.8). bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte 37:198p '26

SASSOON, Siegfried Loraine (Sigma Sashon, pseud.)
All-souls' day; poem. Lond Mercury 13:120 D '25
Evensong in Westminster abbey. New Statesman 24:48 O 18 '24
From a sequence; poem. Lond Mercury 16: 121 Je '27
Grandeur of ghosts; poem. Lond Mercury 13:8 N '25
Last judgment; poem. Lond Mercury 15:573 Ap '27
Lines written in anticipation of a London paper attaining a guaranteed circulation of ten million daily; poem. New Statesman 25: 603 S 12 '25
Meritritzky concerto; story. Lond Mercury 14:477-80 S '26
Miniatures; poem. New Statesman 26:175 N 21 '25
Monody on the demolition of Devonshire house; poem. New Statesman 26:479 Ja 30 '26
On reading the war diary of a defunct ambassador; poem. New Statesman 24:417 Ja 17 '25
Power and the glory; poem. Lond Mercury 13:568 Ap '26
Primitive ritual; poem. New Statesman 22:480 F 2 '24
Satirical poems. Review. Lond Mercury 14: 309-11 Jl '26
South wind; poem. Nature M 7:265 My '26
To a rich man; poem. New Statesman 25:104 My 9 '25
To an eighteenth century poet; poem. New Statesman 26:645 Mr 6 '26
To one who was with me in the war; poem. New Statesman 27:139 My 22 '26
Wind from the past; poem. Lond Mercury 15: 463 Mr '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 70:217 Jl '26

SATAN. See Devil

SATAN'S sister. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

SATELLITES
Oscillating and asymptotic satellites near the straight-line equilibrium points in the problem of three bodies when two bodies are oblate spheroids. D. Buchanan. bibliog diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:119-42 '25

Jupiter
Jupiter et ses satellites. E. Doublet. il La Nature 54 pt2:174-6 S 11 '26

Neptune
Le mouvement du satellite de Neptune; évaluation de l'aplatissement de la planète. J. Warzée. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no2:60p '26

SATINA, Sophia, and Blakeslee, Albert Francis
Biochemical differences between sexes in green plants. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 197-202 Mr '26
Mucor parasite parasitella in relation to sex. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:202-7 Mr '26
Studies on biochemical differences between (+) and (—) sexes in mucors. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:528-34; 12:191-6; 13:115-22 S '25, Mr '26, Mr '27

SATIRE
Praise of folly and related satirical literature. J. B. Heidler. bibliog Meth Q R 76:607-14 O '27
See also Caricatures and cartoons

SATIRE, American
M'Lamblo's study of American religion. R. Bellamy. Meth Q R 76:432-44 Jl '27

SATIRE, English
Churchill's influence on minor eighteenth century satirists. J. M. Beatty, jr. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:162-76 Mr '27
Social satire in Fielding's Pasquin and the Historical register. C: W Nichols. Philol Q 3:309-17 O '24

SATIRE, French
Persian letters before Montesquieu. G. L. Van Roosbroeck. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:432-42 O '25
See also Parodies, French

SATIRE, German
Der Enteckte Eck und sein verfasser. G. Ellinger. Deutsche Rundschau 205:180-3, 252-7 N-D '25

SATIRE, Greek
Satura tota nostra est. G. L. Hendrickson. Class Philol 22:46-60 Ja '27
See also Lucian (Lucianus Samosatensis)

SATIRE, Pictorial. See Humor, Pictorial

SATIRE, Roman
Satura tota nostra est. G. L. Hendrickson. Class Philol 22:46-60 Ja '27

SATŌ, Denzō
Brief notes on fergusonite and allanite from Iyo, Shikoku. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:49-52 '25

SATO, Haruko
Portrait. Trans-Pac 11:16 O 18 '24

SATOW, Gwenol
Grasshopper; poem. Spec 139:610 O 15 '27

SATOW, Harold Eustace
Syria. Near East 28:267-8, 295-6 Ag 27-S 3 '25

SATSUMA rebellion. See Japan—History

SATTA, Sebastiano
Sebastiano Satta e la sua opera poetica. S. Serpieri. por Nuova Antol 238:418-28 D 16 '24

SATTERLEE, Anne S.
Clay modeling for children. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:362 Ja '27
Health project for first grade. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:98 O '27
Music appreciation in the first grade. Prim Educ 33:601 N '25
Phonetic lessons for the first grade. Prim Educ 33:483 S '25
Story of the Pilgrims. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:219 N '27

SATTERLY, John
Expansion of log (1+y). Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:487-8 '26
Gas flows through a capillary tube, and Reynolds' criterion. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:261-8 '24
Latent heat of vaporization and its relation to curvature and to pressure. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:229-31 '26
Note on Stirling's theorem. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:191-3 '23
Note on the velocity of sound in a liquid and its relation to the latent heat of vaporization. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:133-7 '26
—and Mills, W. J. P.
Ripple in front of an ascending liquid surface. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:277-94 '27

SATTERTHWAITE, Mrs Phyllis H.
Eve of the tennis championships. Outlook (Lond) 59:753-4 Je 11 '27
From a lawn tennis player's diary. Outlook (Lond) 60:440-1, 568-9, 724-5 O 1, 29, D 3 '27
From Wimbledon to Forrest Hills. Outlook (Lond) 60:118-19 Jl 23 '27
Lawn tennis championships. Outlook (Lond) 57:437-8 Je 19 '26
Lawn tennis player's log. Outlook (Lond) 60: 864-5 D 31 '27
Lawn tennis player's ramblings. Outlook (Lond) 60:273-4 Ag 27 '27
Lawn tennis review. Outlook (Lond) 56:289-90 O 31 '25
Next Wimbledon. Outlook (Lond) 59:565-6 My 14 '27
Professionalism in games. Outlook (Lond) 58:245-6 S 11 '26
Progress of lawn tennis. Outlook (Lond) 59: 402-3 Ap 16 '27
Suzanne Lenglen and Helen Wills. Outlook (Lond) 57:107-8 F 13 '26
Tennis champions. Outlook (Lond) 59:832-3 Je 25 '27

SATURDAY evening post (periodical)
Study of certain aspects of advertising in the Saturday evening post. C. J. Warden and others. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:63-6 Mr '26

SATURDAY review (periodical)
Birthday greeting. E. Gosse. Sat R 140: viii-ix N 7 '25
Forgotten Saturdays. J. Agate. Sat R 139:132-3 F 7 '25
How we did it; strike edition of the Saturday review. Sat R 141:612-13 My 22 '26
Letter on the Saturday. M. Beerbohm. Sat R 140:ix N 7 '25
Memories of the Saturday review. Sat R 140: v-vi N 7 '25
On seventieth birthdays. G. Gould. Sat R 140:524-5 N 7 '25
Our seventieth anniversary. Sat R 140:i-iii N 7 '25
Saturday review of politics, literature, science and art; its prospectus as printed in the first issue November 3, 1855. Sat R 140:xvi-xviii N 7 '25
Some S. R. memories. W. H. Pollock. Sat R 140:xvi N 7 '25

SATURDAY'S children (drama). See Anderson, Maxwell

SATURN (planet)
Close conjunction of Saturn and the moon, 1927 March 23-24. W: F. Rigge. map Pop Astron 35:sup Mr '27
Occultation of Saturn by the moon, 1927 July 10. E: C. Phillips and J: A. Blatchford. maps Pop Astron 35:329-32 Je '27
Occultation of Saturn 1927 January 28. W: F. Rigge. maps Pop Astron 35:10-12 Ja '27
Problems of Saturn's rings. J. A. Lloyd. Science Prog 19:60-9 Jl '24

SATURNINE poisoning. See Lead poisoning

SATYRICON. See Petronius Arbiter

SAUCIER, W. A.
Guiding principles for the young teacher of history. J Educ Method 5:392-6 My '26

SAUER, Hedda
An himmlischem ort; novelle. Westerm M 136:473-84, 576-85 Jl-Ag '24

SAUERLAND, Germany
Im Sauerland. A. Gotzes. il Westerm M 137: 301-8 N '24

SAUERWEIN, Jules
Manchuria vitalized by Japan. Far East R 23:325-6 Jl '27
Other side; M Poincaré's policy restated. Spec 132:449-51 Mr 22 '24

SAUFFER, Gervas
Die Freiburger lateinschulordnung des humanisten Gervas Sauffer (1518). L. Wohleb. bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 15:1-16 '27

SAUGER, Maurice
L'application de la théorie des niveaux d'énergie de Bohr aux phénomènes chimiques et son extension aux changements d'état et aux dilatations. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:133-6 Mr 15 '24
L'expérience de Miller et les limitations de la théorie de la relativité. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:280-4 Ap 30 '26
—See Maillard, Louis, jt. auth.

SAUQUET, Henri
Cat; criticism. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 29:407 Jl 9 '27
La chatte; partition. G. Auric. Annales Polit et Litt 88:552 Je 1 '27

SAUK CITY, Wisconsin
Historic spots in Wisconsin; Sauk City and Prairie du Sac, twin villages with an historic background. W. A. Titus. il Wis M Hist 9:333-9 Mr '26

SAUL, Mary Elizabeth
Star dust; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:326 D '26

SAULX-TAVANNES, Gaspard de. See Tavannes, Gaspard de Saulx, seigneur de

SAUMUR, Ecole de. See Ecole de Saumur

SAUNDERS, A. H.
Pastor to his officers. Homiletic R 89:122-3 F '25

SAUNDERS, A. M. Carr-. See Carr-Saunders, A. M.

SAUNDERS, Albert J.
Living conditions in Madichiyam, India. J Ap Sociol 10:349-56 Mr '26
Reclaiming criminals in Sholapur, India. Sociology and Social Res 12:61-4 S '27
Reforming the Kallars in Madura, South India. J Ap Sociol 11:121-8 N '26

SAUNDERS, Aretas A.
How to know bird songs. Nature M 7:365-6 Je '26

SAUNDERS, Catherine
Cremation and inhumation in the Aeneid. Am J Philol 46:352-7 O '25
Relation of Aeneid III. to the rest of the poem. bibliog Class Q 19:85-91 Ap '25

SAUNDERS, Frederick Albert
On the spectrum of argon. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:556-60 S '26
On the spectrum of argon in the extreme ultra-violet. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 596-600 Ag '27
—See Lyman, Theodore; Russell, Henry Norris, jt. auths.

—and Russell, Henry Norris
On the spectrum of ionized calcium (*Ca* II). Astrophys J 62:1-7 Jl '25

SAUNDERS, K. T.
Four parables from China. Christian Cent 44: 1019 S 1 '27

SAUNDERS, Lucy S.
Survey of classroom work. J Educ Method 6:20-1 S '26

SAUNDERS, M.
Red menace to Asia. Far East R 22:412-14 S '26

SAUNDERS, Richard, pseud. See Franklin, Benjamin

SAUNDERS, Richard W.
Banker and romance. Bankers M 109:1087-8 D '24
Bankers in business. Bankers M 113:473 O '26
Borrowing. Bankers M 109:394 S '24
Bringing things to an issue. Bankers M 112: 843 Je '26
Debt, and its punishment. Bankers M 109: 211-12 Ag '24
Doubting Thomas. Bankers M 114:14 Ja '27
First financial advertisement. Bankers M 115: 556 N '27
First thousand dollars. Bankers M 111:24-5 Jl '25
High points. Bankers M 108:560 Ap '24
In defense of the country banker. Bankers M 109:589-91 O '24
Motion pictures and the banker. por Bankers M 108:28-42 Ja '24
On building a library. Bankers M 114:654 My '27
Saving and keeping. Bankers M 108:896-7 Je '24
Value of a promise. Bankers M 115:257-8 S '27
Why comptrollers? Bankers M 112:683-4 My '26

SAUNDERS, Robert W.
Where charity begins. Bankers M 113:878-9 D '26

SAUNDERS, S. Robert
Religion and art. Open Court 40:753-7 D '26

SAUNDERS, V. T.
Training of teachers. J Educ 57:20-2 Ja '25

SAUNDERS, Virginia
Magic in the Sanskrit drama. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 45:110-14 Je '25

SAUNIER, Charles
Emile-René Ménard. R Polit et Litt 64:339-40 Je 5 '26
Trente ans d'art indépendant. R Polit et Litt 64:188-9 Mr 20 '26

SAUNIER, Louis Baudry de. See Baudry de Saunier, Louis

SAURAT, Denis
Blake et les celtomanes. Mod Philol 23:175-88 N '25
Milton: man and thinker. Review. Mod Lang R 21:440-2 O '26
La Sapience de Spenser, et la Schekhina de la Cabale. R Litt Comp 6:5-15 Ja '26
Denis Saurat on Milton's color vision. S. A. Nock. Mod Lang Notes 42:146-50 Mr '27
Two philosophic observations upon Denis Saurat's Milton: man and thinker. T. V. Smith. Studies Philol 23:184-8 Ap '26

SAUREL, Pierre de
Les origines de la seigneurie de Saurel: M Pierre de Saurel, seigneur de Saurel, et ses premiers censitaires. A. Couillard-Després. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17: 183-91 '23

SAUREL, Canada. See Sorel

SAURO, Nazario
Nazario Sauro; nel decimo anniversario del martirio. C. Spellanzon. Nuova Antol 248: 413-19 Ag 16 '26

SAUSAGE
Casings from China for American hot dogs. G. W. Missemer. China W R 40:133-4 Ap 2 '27

SAUSSURE, Hermine de. See Ouïé, Marthe, jt. auth.

SAUSSURE, Horace Bénédict de
H. B. de Saussure, de D. W. Freshfield et H. F. Montagnier; tr. par L. Plan. Review. H: de Varigny. J Débats 32 pt2:62-4 Jl 10 '25

Le SAUT dans l'inconnu; roman. See Zifferer, Paul

Le SAUT en longueur; conte. L: H: Destel. Correspondant 296:83-102 Jl 10 '24

SAUTERNES. See Wine and wine making

SAUTREAUX, C.
Exposé des principes da la mécanique rationnelle. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:129-74 '23

SAUVAGE, Marcel
Un homme seul; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt1:979-80 Je 17 '27

SAUVAGEOT, Aurélien
Eskimo et ouralien. Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:279-316 '24

La SAUVAGESSE des Pyrénées. G. Lenotre. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:556-7 My 24 '25

SAUVAIN, Edward
Pittsburgh plan of high school practice-teaching; from the high-school standpoint. Educ Adm and Sup 10:363-7 S '24

SAUVAIRE-JOURDAN, F.
L'aviation dans la marine de guerre. La Nature 54 pt2:170-4 S 11 '26
Comment on règle et on conduit le tir de l'artillerie navale. La Nature 55 pt1:12-17 Ja 1 '27
Le grand fleuve de la Chine. La Nature 55 pt1:391-4 My 1 '27
Les hauts-fonds du golfe de Gascogne. La Nature 53 pt2:273-6 O 31 '25
L'identification des avions en vol; comment l'assurer? La Nature 55 pt2:171-3 Ag 15 '27
Les marines de guerre du Pacifique. La Nature 53 pt1:20-4 Ja 10 '25

SAUVAIRE-JOURDAN, F.—*Continued*
Les mines sous-marines et leur emploi par les sous-marins. La Nature 55 pt2:549-52 D 15 '27
La mise en valeur des îles Kerguelen. La Nature 54 pt2:273-9 O 30 '26
Le Musée de la marine. La Nature 53 pt2: 353-7 D 5 '25
Un navire abandonné erre depuis 17 mois dans l'Atlantique. La Nature 53 pt1:223-4 Ap 4 '25
Le navire de guerre porte-avions. La Nature 52 pt1:185-8 Mr 22 '24
Un nouveau système de gouvernail. La Nature 52 pt2:47-8 Jl 19 '24
Un nouveau type de navire de guerre. La Nature 53 pt1:303-4 My 9 '25
Les nouveaux cuirassés anglais. La Nature 55 pt2:414-16 N 1 '27
L'organisation de la flotte de guerre des Etats-Unis. La Nature 52 pt2:137-40 Ag 30 '24
Le plus grand paquebot français, Ile de France. La Nature 54 pt1:353-8 Je 5 '26
Le rajeunissement de notre flotte de guerre. La Nature 54 pt2:289-92 N 6 '26
Le relevage du sous-marin américain S-51 coulé par 44 mètres de fond. La Nature 55 pt1:437-8 My 15 '27
Le relèvement de la flotte allemande coulée à Scapa-Flow. La Nature 53 pt2:81-3 Ag 8 '25
Les santons de Provence. La Nature 55 pt2: 218-19 S 1 '27

SAUVEGARDE de l'art français
Dons à des musées de province. L: Hourticq. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:48-9, 61 Ja 15 '27

SAUVEROCHE, colonel
Les chars de bataille en Angleterre. L'Illustration 84 pt2:702-3 D 18 '26

SAUVEUR, Albert
Collation du titre de docteur honoris causa de Grenoble à MM les professeurs Albert Sauveur et Douglas W. Johnson, Grenoble university, France. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 1:i-xvii '24

SAUVY, Alfred
La population étrangère en France et les naturalisations. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68: 60-72, 89-97 F-Mr '27

SAUZÉ, E. B. de. See De Sauzé, E. B.

SAUZÈDE, Albert
En Auvergne: à travers les monts Dôme et Dore. Mercure Fr 198:469-73 S 1 '27
Les expériences d'un salutiste. J Débats 33 pt1:621-2 Ap 16 '26
L'immigration italienne dans le sud-ouest de la France. J Débats 33 pt2:191-2 Jl 30 '26
Une nécessité immédiate pour la France: le recrutement de la main-d'œuvre agricole. R Polit et Litt 63:198-202 Mr 21 '25
La prédominance du Japon en Extrême-Orient. Mercure Fr 170:672-84 Mr 15 '24
Un programme agraire. Mercure Fr 176:59-88 N 15 '24
Ruskin et Chamonix. J Débats 32 pt2:441 S 11 '25

SAUZEY, J. A.
Une traversée de l'Afrique de l'océan Indien à l'océan Atlantique. L'Illustration 84 pt1:371-4 Ap 17 '26

SAVA, Anastas Botzaritch
Serbian artist. Near East 30:513 N 4 '26

SAVAGE, A., and others
Statistical study of the head length variability of bovine spermatozoa and its application to the determination of fertility. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:425-50 '27

SAVAGE, C. W.
Effect of physical education on character. Am Phys Educ R 31:979-81 O '26

SAVAGE, Eugene Francis
Expulsion; a painting by Eugene Savage. M. Powell. il Am M Art 15:132-3 Mr '24

SAVAGE, George W.
Claremont colleges plan. Educ Rec 8:40-4 Ja '27

SAVAGE, John Joseph
De scholiis in Turonensi Vergilii codice scriptis. Harv Stud in Class Philol 35:173-4 '24
Scholia in the Virgil of Tours, Bernensis 165. bibliog Harv Stud in Class Philol 34:91-164 '25

SAVAGE, Minot Judson
Gate of the New Year; poem. Pop Educ 43: 249 Ja '26

SAVAGE, Philip Henry
Winter; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:43 F '26

SAVAGE, Thomas Edmund
Comparison of the Devonian rocks of Illinois and Missouri. bibliog J Geol 33:550-8 Jl '25
Marine invertebrate fossils as horizon markers in the Pennsylvanian rocks of Illinois. J Geol 32:575-82 O '24
Science and the Bible. Open Court 38:129-41 Mr '24

SAVAGE island. See Nieue (island)

SAVAGE island; story. W. Martyr. Blackw 221: 481-500 Ap '27

SAVAGES
Civilisation and the savagery myth. B. J. del Andrade and H. N. D. La Touche. Sociol R 17:301-6 O '25
How to fight savage tribes. E. Colby. Am J Int Law 21:279-88 Ap '27
See also Native races; Society, Primitive; also names of savage tribes, e.g. Bushmen, Moïs

SAVANNA portage. See Portages

SAVANNAH, Georgia
Public health
Coördinated nursing service of Savannah, Georgia. A. M. Hellner. Pub Health Nurse 19:563-4 N '27

SAVARIN, Jean Anthelme Brillat-. See Brillat-Savarin, Jean Anthelme

SAVARIT, C. M.
Les académies de province au travail. R Deux Mondes 7 per 13:209-13; 16:453-7; 18: 213-17; 21:209-13; 23:451-5; 24:943-7; 28:446-50; 30:458-63; 33:692-7; 39:464-9 Ja 1, Jl 15, N 1 '23, My 1, S 15, D 15 '24, Jl 15, N 15 '25, Je 1 '26, My 15 '27
Au pays des discoïdales. L'Illustration 84 pt2:503-4 N 6 '26
Le cinquantenaire de l'Institut catholique. L'Illustration 83 pt2:546-7 N 21 '25
Les familles nombreuses à l'Académie française. L'Illustration 85 pt1:6 Ja 1 '27
Les familles nombreuses à l'honneur. L'Illustration 83 pt2:684 D 19 '25
Pour la repopulation de la France. L'Illustration 82 pt2:607-8 D 20 '24
Réception du roi des Belges à l'Institut de France. L'Illustration 84 pt2:734 D 25 '26
L'utilisation de l'énergie thermique des mers tropicales. L'Illustration 84 pt2:547-8 N 20 '26

SAVARY, H. R.
L'exécution du plan Dawes. R Sci Polit 50: 416-39 Jl '27
La question des réparations; ou, La mésentente cordiale franco-britannique. R Sci Polit 47:589-605; 48:109-35 O '24-Ja '25

SAVE-to-travel club
Save-to-travel; the new banking program. A. F. Wright. Bankers M 111:329-33 S '25

SAVIGNAC, C.
(ed.) La historia de la Poncella de Francia (Sevilla 1512). R Hispanique 66:510-92 Ap '26

SAVIGNON, André
La dame de la Sainte-Alice; conte. Mercure Fr 171:39-52 Ap 1 '24

SAVILE, H. O.
African characteristics. So Workm 54:421-6 S '25

SAVILL, Mrs Agnes Forbes (Blackadder)
Opera and the people. English R 43:327-31 S '26

SAVILL, George
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:166 D '24

SAVIN, William M.
Huntress of spiders, ageniella bombycina. Nat Hist 24:520-2 Jl '24
Remarkable partnership. Nat Hist 25:276-81 My '25
Social wasps; polistes and vespa. Nat Hist 25:81-6 Ja '25
Some residents of a brook. Nat Hist 26: 184-90 Mr '26

SAVINE, Albert
Obituaire. Mercure Fr 197:248-9 Jl 1 '27

SAVING and savings
Are bankers and merchants competitors? interview with S: W. Reyburn. J: A. Goodell. Bankers M 113:913-16 D '26
Defense of Coolidge economy. W: E. Knox. Bankers M 111:8 Jl '25
Distortion of economic incentive. R. G. Tugwell. Int J Ethics 34:272-82 Ap '24
First thousand dollars. R: W. Saunders. Bankers M 111:24-5 Jl '25
Individual and social interests in relation to saving. C. F. Bickerdike. Econ J 34:408-22 S '24
Let your bank account alone. S. Comstock. il Our World W 3:119 N 16 '25
Saving and keeping. R: W. Saunders. Bankers M 108:896-7 Je '24
Saving and the monetary system. C. F. Bickerdike. Econ J 35:366-78 S '25
Savings of women workers. A. Hewes. tabs Am Federationist 34:72-7 Ja '27
Wage earners' debts and the savings margin. O. R. Johnson. il Bankers M 111:9-14 Jl '25
Why should the wage-earner save? O. R. Johnson. il Bankers M 108:875-81 Je '24

See also Banks and banking—Savings departments; Building and loan associations; Christmas clubs; Savings banks; Thrift; also Save-to-travel club

SAVINGS banks
Ancient practice and a modern profession. T: F. Wallace. Bankers M 112:534-6 Ap '26
Architecture of mutual savings banks. C. W. Brazer. il Bankers M 109:350-3 Ag '24
Les caisses d'épargne et le maximum des versements. J Débats 33 pt2:468-9 S 17 '26
Do savings banks promote thrift? Bankers M 110:313-15 F '25
Do savings banks promote thrift? O. R. Johnson. Bankers M 109:867-71 N '24
How Massachusetts savings banks co-operate to get new deposits. A. F. Wright. il Bankers M 110:45-7 Ja '25
Savings bank division. Bankers M 115:625-8 N '27
Savings bank division meeting. Bankers M 111: 529-38 O '25
Savings bank division meeting. il Bankers M 113:668-77 N '26
Savings banking; reading course in banking. G. G. Munn. Bankers M 110:531-41 Mr '25
Savings banks and advertising. W: E. Knox. Bankers M 109:1071-4 D '24
A stranger, and ye took me in. B. W. Griffin. Bankers M 108:368-72 Mr '24

See also School banks

SAVINGS banks, Children's. See Money boxes

SAVINGS deposits
Developing the savings business through cultivation of the existing customer. G. P. Knapp. Bankers M 110:635-40 Ap '25
Harvesting the thrift crop. Bankers M 114:708 My '27
Helpful plan to get new savings business. M. D. Miller. Bankers M 111:889-92 D '25
Lowering the interest rate on savings deposits. Bankers M 109:1084 D '24

See also Christmas clubs

SAVIOLO, Vincenzio
Saviolo and his Practise. R. Kelso. Mod Lang Notes 39:33-5 Ja '24

SAVITZKY, Ludmila
André Fontainas dans la poésie actuelle. Mercure Fr 178:20-32 F 15 '25
Gustave Kahn. Mercure Fr 182:665-79 S 15 '25

SAVOENEEZEN
De Savoeneezen. F. H. van de Wetering. il plans pls Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82:485-575 '26

SAVOIR, Alfred
Les deux amis; critique. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 196:409-10 Je 1 '27
Le dompteur; ou, L'Anglais tel qu'on le mange; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 86:6 Ja 3 '26
Le dompteur; ou, L'Anglais tel qu'on le mange; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt1: 44-6 Ja 8 '26
Le dompteur; ou, L'Anglais tel qu'on le mange; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 64:25-6 Ja 2 '26
Le figurant de la Gaîté; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt1:351 Ap 10 '26
Un homme; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 85.349 O 4 '25
Un homme; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:562-3 O 2 '25
Un homme; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 63:686-7 O 17 '25
Le martyre de l'obèse; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt1:536 My 22 '26
Le martyre de l'obèse; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt1:377-8 My 28 '26
Passy 08-11. . . . ; critique. L'Illustration 85 pt1:114 Ja 29 '27
Passy 08-11 . . . ; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:135 F 6 '27
Passy 08-11 . . . ; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 65:94-5 F 5 '27
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 86:458 Ap 25 '26

SAVORGNAN, Franco
La guerra e l'eugenica. Scientia 39:419-28 Je '26; French tr. M. G. Provenzal. 39:sup124-33 Je '26

SAVORGNAN DI BRAZZÀ, Francesco
Tre grandi inventori italiani misconosciuti. Nuova Antol 255:235-43, 385-94, 512-19 S 16-O 16 '27

SAVORY, D. S.
A B C of life assurance. Nation (Lond) 35: 217-18 My 17 '24
Bonus policy under present conditions. Nation (Lond) 35:220-2 My 17 '24
Life assurance and investment. Spec 133:sup28-30 O 25 '24

SAVORY, Theodore H.
Ancestral third claw of a spider. Nature 118: 157 Jl 31 '26
Courtship of spiders. Discovery 8:50-2 F '27
Evolution in spiders. Science Prog 20:475-80 Ja '26
Spiders in the sea. Science Prog 22:104-5 Jl '27
Spiders' webs. Science Prog 74:320-1 O '24
Will you step into my parlour—? Discovery 6: 231-3 Je '25

SAVOY
Italia e Savoia. G. Volpe. Nuova Antol 241: 193-218 Je 1 '25

See also Aix-les-Bains; Maurienne district, France

Mines and mineral resources

See Mines and mineral resources—Savoy

SAVOYE, M. R.
Les grottes de Calès en Provence. L'Illustration 85 pt1:611-14 Je 11 '27

SAWADA, Ken
Proletariat of Japan. Trans-Pac 12:6 Ag 8 '25
—and Beard, Charles A.
Tokyo reconstructed. Trans-Pac 12:20 My 2 '25

SAWAYANAGI, Masataro
Obituary. Trans-Pac 15:16 D 31 '27

SAWDUST
La farine de bois; préparation et utilisations industrielles. H. Blin. La Nature 55 pt1:256 Mr 15 '27

SAWFLIES
Haploidy in the male sawfly (tenthredinidae) and some considerations arising therefrom. A. D. Peacock. il Nature 116:537-9 O 10 '25
Hereditary choice of food-plants in the lepidoptera and its evolutionary significance. E: Meyrick. Nature 119:388 Mr 12 '27
Notes on and descriptions of some sawflies from Japan. S. A. Rohwer. Wash Acad Sci J 14:213-15 My 19 '24
Three sawflies from Japan. S. A. Rohwer. Wash Acad Sci J 15:481-3 D 19 '25

SAWOENEEZEN. See Savoeneezen

SAWSTON, England
England's green and pleasant land; Warden of Sawston. Nation (Lond) 37:199-200 My 16 '25

SAWYER, Guy E.
Code system for school accounts. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 73:47-8 D '26

SAWYER, Meredith P.
Michigan-Wisconsin boundary dispute. Mich Hist M 11:381-6 Jl '27

SAWYER, Ralph Alanson
Metastable P term in the manganese arc spectrum. Nature 117:155 Ja 30 '26
(tr.) See Hansen, G. Hyperfine structure in the neon spectrum
—**and Beese, Norman Carl**
A *pp'* group in the arc spectrum of zinc. Nature 116:936-7 D 26 '25

SAWYER, Roland Douglas
Jesus the great teacher. Open Court 39:617-20 O '25

SAX, Emil
Zum abschluss der Saxschen steuerwertlehre. H. Ritschl. Schmollers Jahrb 50:271-81 '26

SAX, Karl
Nature of size inheritance. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:224-7 Je '24

SAXE, Arthur
Morning at a railroad station; poem. Am R 4:399 Jl '26
Night rain; poem. Am R 4:296 My '26
November cornfield; poem. Am R 4:357 My '26
Winter twilight; poem. Am R 4:515 D '26

SAXE, Hermann Maurice, comte de
Lettres à Maurice de Saxe; éd. par le marquis d'Argenson. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36: 804-42; 37:104-28, 349-71 D 15 '26-Ja 15 '27
Maréchal de Saxe, military prophet. B. H. L. Hart. Blackw 216:143-60 Ag '24

SAXE, John Godfrey
Pyramus and Thisbe; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70 N '26

SAXE, Martin
Threatened discrimination in banking taxation. por Bankers M 115:784-95 D '27

SAXE-GOTHA-ALTENBURG
Kriegsfreiwillige aus den herzogtümern Sachsen-Gotha-Altenburg und Sachsen-Koburg-Saalfeld in den jahren 1813/15. C. Fischer. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 26:334-43 '26

SAXE-KOBURG-SAALFELD
Kriegsfreiwillige aus den herzogtümern Sachsen-Gotha-Altenburg und Sachsen-Koburg-Saalfeld in den jahren 1813/15. C. Fischer. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 26:334-43 '26

SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH, Louise, grand duchess of. See Louise, grand duchess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach

SAXIFRAGACEÆ
Notes on the principal indigenous timbers of the natural order saxifrageæ. M. B. Welch. pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:276-92 '26

SAXON, Hugh H.
Commercial banker's responsibilities for his investment account. por Bankers M 115:600-5 N '27

SAXON, John
Autocratic bureaucracy. Outlook (Lond) 55: 136-7 F 28 '25
Civil servants and the strike. Outlook (Lond) 57:356-7 My 22 '26
Communism camouflaged. Outlook (Lond) 56: 150-1 S 5 '25
Ethics of socialism. Outlook (Lond) 57:6 Ja 2 '26
Government and the civil service. Outlook (Lond) 58:157 Ag 14 '26
Housing ramp. Outlook (Lond) 56:21-2 Jl 11 '25
Ministers and civil servants. Outlook (Lond) 57:310-11 Ap 24 '26
Post office inefficiency. Outlook (Lond) 55:38-9 Ja 17 '25
Proposed civil service cuts. Outlook (Lond) 56:358 N 28 '25
Slump in brains. Outlook (Lond) 57:148-9 F 27 '26
Soviet treaties. Outlook (Lond) 54:303 O 25 '24
Teachers and their salaries. Outlook (Lond) 54:381-2 N 29 '24
Threat to the holiday posts. Outlook (Lond) 56:419 D 19 '25

SAXON chronicle. See Anglo-Saxon chronicle

SAXON language, Old. See German language (Old Low German)

SAXONS
Die unwandlung der verhältnisse Sachsens durch die fränkische eroberung. F. Philippi. Hist Ztsch 129 no2:189-232 '24

SAXONY
See also Land tenure—Saxony

History
Das grossherzogtum Sachsen in der bewegung der jahre 1848-49. E. Huhn. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 27:221-349 '27

Politics and government
La Saxe et le Reich. M. Pernot. J Débats 34 pt1:954-5 Je 17 '27

SAXOPHONE
Song of the saxophone. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 53:57-8 Ja 26 '24

SAXTON, Christopher
Saxton's general map of England and Wales. H. G: Fordham. Geog J 67:63-6 Ja '26

SAXTON, Henry B.
Condition of the book trade. Nation (Lond) 41:210-11 My 21 '27

SAY, Jean Baptiste
Jean-Baptiste Say et la loi des débouchés. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 88:273-89 D '27

SAYCE, Archibald Henry
Achaeans in the Boghaz Keui tablets. Class R 38:164-5 N '24
Decipherment of the Lydian language. Am J Philol 46:29-51 Ja '25
Lydian words in the Anthology and Hesychius. Class R 39:159 N '25
Reminiscences. Review by R. W. Rogers. Meth R 107:281-3 Mr '24
Tenth chapter of Genesis. J Bib Lit 44 pt3-4:193-202 '25

SAYER, James J.
Portland; the commission plan. Nat Munic R 13:502-7 S '24

SAYERS, William C. Berwick
Samuel Coleridge-Taylor, musician. Review by R. Bennett. Bookm (Lond) 72:64-5 Ap '27

SAYINGS. See Proverbs

SAYLES, G. O.
Guardians of Scotland and a Parliament at Rutherglen in 1300; with text of an unknown document. Scot Hist R 24:245-50 Jl '27
(ed.) Representation of cities and boroughs in 1268. Eng Hist R 40:580-5 O '25

SAYLES, Robert W.
Les problèmes de la paléoclimatologie; tr. par J. Bourcart. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:573-81 O 30 '24

SAYLES, Robert Wilcox
George Carroll Curtis. Geog R 16:332-3 Ap '26
Jay Backus Woodworth. Harv Grad M 34:395-401 Mr '26

SAYLOR, John C.
Organized labor in Delaware. Am Federationist 33:1079-82 S '26

SAYN, Pierre
(tr.) See Frazer, Sir James George. Le crucifiement du Christ; Mythes relatifs à l'origine de la mort

SAYRE, Alfred Nevin
Fundamentals of the Christian religion. Ref Church R 5:255-64 Jl '26

SAYRE, Francis Bowes
Siam's fight for sovereignty. China W R 42: 334-6; 43:14-21 N 26-D 3 '27

SAYRE, John Nevin
Altars of freedom. World Tomorrow 9:156-9 O '26
Power of opinion. World Tomorrow 8:105-7 Ap '25
Team work between two worlds. World Tomorrow 10:373-4 S '27
War is unchristian, but——. World Tomorrow 7:51-4 F '24

SAYRES, Cortlandt W.
Bankrupt; poem. Christian Cent 43:217 F 18 '26
Clean; poem. Christian Cent 43:41 Ja 14 '26

SAYS Sergeant Murphy. A. P. Garland. See monthly numbers of the English review

SAZ, Eugenio
La théorie des valences positives et négatives. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:455-60, 503-9 Ag 15-S 15 '25

SAZONOV, Sergei Dmitrievich
Les journées tragiques de juillet 1914. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:515-39, 815-37 Ag 1-15 '27
La mort de M Sazonof. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:1077-8 D 30 '27

SCAHILL, Howard G. See Dimmick, Forrest L., jt. auth.

SCALDHEAD
Les teignes. R. Sabouraud. il R Sci 62:609-15 O 25 '24

SCALE insects
Über die cocciden des urwaldes von Bialowies. H. Wünn. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt1:1-21 '20

SCALES, Fish. See Fish scales

SCALES, Musical. See Musical intervals and scales

SCALES for educational measurements. See Rating scales

SCALP

Diseases

See also Scaldhead

SCAMMON, Richard E.
First seriatim study of human growth. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 10:329-36 Jl '27

SCANDAL. See Slander

Le **SCANDALE** du Grös-Caillou. E. Raynaud. Mercure Fr 176:42-58 N 15 '24

SCANDINAVIA
New brotherhood. V. von Heidenstam. Am Scand R 13:588-94 O '25
Il problema scandinavo e baltico. Nuova Antol 254:380-92 Ag 1 '27
Scandinavia. Spec 139:374-5 S 10 '27
Scandinavian peninsula. F: K. Branom. il diags J Geog 24:52-65 F '25
See also Denmark; Norway; Sweden

Antiquities

Sun-symbols of the tomb-sculptures at Loughcrew, Ireland, illustrated by similar figures in Scandinavian rock-tracings. G. T. Flom. il Am Anthropol 26:139-59 Ap '24

Church history

Conversion of the Norse. H: Harrington. Dublin R 177:43-60 Jl '25

Description and travel

Holidays in Scandinavia. il Nation (Lond) 37: 33-8 Travel no '25

Folklore

See Folklore—Scandinavia

History

Ptolemy's Skandia. E. Malone. Am J Philol 45:362-70 O '24
Vikings and Christ's men. E. M. Almedingen. il map Am Scand R 14:524-31 S '26
See also Northmen

Religious institutions and affairs

See also Lutheran church in Scandinavia

Wages

See Wages—Scandinavia

SCANDINAVIA and the United States
Now it can be told; the diary of the American-Scandinavian fellowships and the enrollment of the donors. H. G. Leach. Am Scand R 12: 99-107 F '24
See also American-Scandinavian foundation

SCANDINAVIAN languages

Semantics

Noa words in North sea regions; a chapter in folklore and linguistics. G: T. Flom. J Am Folk-lore 38:400-18 Je '25

SCANDINAVIAN philology
Scandinavian philology. G: T. Flom. Am J Philol 46:52-71 Ja '25

SCANDINAVIAN philosophy. See Philosophy, Scandinavian

SCANDINAVIANS in the United States
Making and the mission of America. J: H. Finley. Am Scand R 12:36-41 Ja '24
See also Danes in the United States; Norwegians in the United States; Swedes in the United States; also Norse American centennial

SCANDIUM
Spectrum regularities for scandium and yttrium. W. F. Meggers Wash Acad Sci J 14: 419-30 N 4 '24

Spectrum

Extreme ultraviolet spectrum of germanium and of scandium. H. J. C. Ireton. pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18: 103-9 '24
Magnetic resolution of the scandium lines. S. Goudsmit and P. Zeeman. Nature 114: 432-3 S 20 '24
Note on the spectrum of doubly ionized scandium. S. Smith. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:65-7 F '27
Spectrum regularities for scandium and yttrium. W. F. Meggers. Wash Acad Sci J 14:419-30 N 4 '24

SCANIA. See Skåne

SCANLAN, Mazie V.
Free-hand exercises. Am Phys Educ R 31:718-19 Mr '26

SCAPE goat
Le bouc émissaire des Thibétains. A. David. Mercure Fr 176:649-60 D 15 '24

SCAPHEUS. See Decapoda (crustacea)

SCAPHOPODA, Fossil
Die fossilen gastropoden und scaphopoden der kreide von Syrien-Palästina. M. Blanckenhorn. pl Palaeont 69:111-86 '27

SCAPINI, Georges
Les Etats généraux de la France meurtrie. Annales Polit et Litt 89:526 D 1 '27

SCARABAEIDAE
See also Onthophagus; Rose-chafer

SCARAMOUCHE (drama). See Sabatini, Rafael

SCARBOROUGH, Frances
Latin American news and notes. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:184-97 S '24

SCARBOROUGH, Harry Sargeant
Is Christianity the absolute religion? Meth R 109:879-89 N '26

SCARBOROUGH, William Sanders
Obituary. J Negro Hist 11:689-92 O '26; So Workm 55:488 N '26

SCARBROUGH, Alfred Frederick George Beresford Lumley, 10th earl of
Maintaining supplies in a general strike. English R 42:326-30 Mr '26

SCARFOGLIO, Mrs Edouardo. See Serao, Matilde

SCARLET fever
Conquering scarlet fever. I. Hendrick. World Today 46:679-83 Jl '25
Prevention and treatment of scarlet fever. W: H. Park. Child Health Bul 1:1-4 Mr '25
Skin susceptibility to toxic filtrates of s. haemolyticus scarlatinae in convalescents actively immunized and normal individuals. D. T. Fraser and A. H. Graham. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19: 107-9 '25

Preventive inoculation

Methods of immunization against scarlet fever. E. S. Platou. Pub Health Nurse 17:602-3 D '25

SCARLET letter (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

SCARLET maple. See Maple

SCARPA, Antonio
Alessandro Volta e Antonio Scarpa. G. Bilancioni. Nuova Antol 255:29-39 S 1 '27

SCARRON, Paul
Pierre Louÿs et l'histoire littéraire; Millot, Scarron et L'escole des filles, 1655. F. Lachèvre. Mercure Fr 181:665-78 Ag 1 '25

SCARTH, George W.
Adhesion of protoplasm to cell wall and the agents which cause it. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:137-43 '23
Toxic action of distilled water and its antagonism by cations. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:97-104 F '24

SCATCHERD, Felicia Rudolphina
League of nations health organization. Asiatic R n s 20:189-92 Ja '24
League of nations; its social and humanitarian work in the Near and Far East. Asiatic R n s 20:557-60 Jl '24
League of nations notes: India and the Opium conference; with text of the Advisory committee's suggested measures. Asiatic R n s 20:727-32 O '24
Spiritualism: the facing of facts. Asiatic R n s 21:686-9 O '25
In memoriam; poem. J: C. Johnston. Asiatic R n s 23:697 O '27
Obituary. Asiatic R n s 23:191-2 Ap '27; Sociol R 19:173 Ap '27

SCATTERED X-radiation. See X-rays—Scattering

SCATTERGOOD, Joseph Henry
Inter-allied debts and America's opportunities. Am Federationist 33:1177-82 O '26

SCATTERGOOD, Margaret
Chairs: a review; N.Y. bulletin in posture. Am Federationist 33:730-1 Je '26
Hours of work. Am Federationist 34:1244-8 O '27
Wages in the automobile industry. Am Federationist 34:818-23, 966-71 Jl-Ag '27

SCATTERING of light. See Light, Scattering of

SCEAUX, Parc de. See Paris—Parks and playgrounds

SCELLE, Georges
La signification de l'organisation internationale du travail. Scientia 35:35-46 Ja '24
A propos des derniers incidents de la Sorbonne et de la nomination de M Scelle. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 84:444 Ap 26 '25
Portrait. L'Illustration 83 pt1:303 Ap 4 '25

SCEMO (opera). See Bachelet, Alfred

SCENERY. See Landscape

SCENERY, Stage. See Theater—Stage scenery

SCENT. See Odors

SCENTED ghost; story. H. W. Westbrook. Outlook (Lond) 55:104 F 14 '25

SCEPTICISM. See Skepticism

SCHACH von Wuthenow (novel). See Fontane, Theodor

SCHACHT, Hjalmar
German dictator? Outlook (Lond) 60:568 O 29 '27
Problems of the Dawes report. Bankers M 109:553-7 O '24

SCHACHT, Marshall
First autumn; poem. World R 5:11 S 19 '27

SCHÄCHTER, A. Kohn-. See Kohn-Schächter, A.

SCHADE, Karl M.
Die österreichische landschaft und ihr maler. F. Servaes. il por Westerm M 136:433-9 Jl '24

SCHAEFFER, Albrecht
Bibel-uebersetzung. Preuss Jahrb 205:58-82; 206:47-62 Jl, O '26
Grenzenlose sehnsucht; gedicht. Preuss Jahrb 202:364 D '25
Offener brief an den verfasser von Orthodoxie, G. K. Chesterton. Preuss Jahrb 203:297-305 Mr '26
Offener notruf. Preuss Jahrb 201:13-18 Jl '25
Poetischer sprachverfall. Preuss Jahrb 208: 312-18 Je '27
Albrecht Schaeffer. K. Busse. Preuss Jahrb 202:357-70 D '25

SCHAEFFER, William C.
Local week-day church school in action. Luth Q 57:211-29 Ap '27

SCHAER, Wilhelm
Heideerwachen; eine plauderei. Westerm M 139:261-8 N '25

SCHAFER, Joseph
Church records in migration studies. Wis M Hist 10:328-37 Mr '27
Courts and history. Wis M Hist 9:347-57 Mr '26
Epic of a plain Yankee family. Wis M Hist 9:140-56, 285-309 D '25-Mr '26
File of old newspapers. Wis M Hist 8:454-8 Je '25
Francis Parkman, 1823-1923. Miss Val Hist R 10:351-64 Mr '24; Same. Wis M Hist 7:264-80 Mr '24
Genesis of Wisconsin's free high school system. Wis M Hist 10:123-49 D '26
Great fires of seventy-one. Wis M Hist 11: 96-106 S '27
Know-nothingism in Wisconsin. Wis M Hist 8:3-21 S '24
Letitia Wall, a Wisconsin pioneer type. Wis M Hist 8:193-8 D '24
(ed.) Lincoln's 1859 address at Milwaukee; text. Wis M Hist 10:243-58 Mr '27
Memorials of John H. Tweedy. Wis M Hist 8:349-60 Mr '25
Origin of Wisconsin's free school system. Wis M Hist 9:27-46 S '25
Prohibition in early Wisconsin. Wis M Hist 8:281-99 Mr '25
Reviewing history books. Wis M Hist 9:448-52 Jl '26
Social value of historical memorials. Wis M Hist 9:213-17 D '25
Treasures in print and script. Wis M Hist 10: 95-100 S '26
Washington and his biographers. Wis M Hist 11:218-28 D '27
Yankee land speculator in Wisconsin. Wis M Hist 8:376-92 Je '25

SCHÄFER, Wilhelm
Winckelmanns ende; in anschluss an die Winckelmann-novellen von W. Schäfer und von V. Meyer-Eckhardt. W. Heynen. Preuss Jahrb 209:76-89 Jl '27

SCHAFFER, Aaron
Afternoon with an academician; interview. Sewanee R 35:198-205 Ap '27

SCHAFFER, Aaron—*Continued*
Albert Glatigny: a study in literary relationships. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:164-8 Mr '26
Anatole France: an appreciation. Sewanee R 33:57-63 Ja '25
Chateaubriand's reading during his emigration. bibliog Philol Q 5:258-72 Jl '26
Is René Boylesve a disciple of Balzac? Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:488-96 Je '26
Note on René Boylesve's La becquée. Mod Lang Notes 42:112-13 F '27

SCHAFFER, Franz X.
Die grossformen der erdrinde und ihre bewegungen. Scientia 41:333-42 My '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup138-47 My '27

SCHAFFER, John G.
Formula for freight rates. Am Statis Assn J 20:416-19 S '25

SCHAFFNER, Jakob
Jakob Schaffner. K. Fuss. por Westerm M 139:269-74 N '25
Jakob Schaffner. W. Goetz. Deutsche Rundschau 201:204-7 N '24

SCHAFFRATH, —
Decline of German business morality. Outlook (Lond) 58:386-7 O 23 '26
England's poison, Germany's meat. Outlook (Lond) 58:81-2 Jl 24 '26
Germany and the dole. Outlook (Lond) 57:223 Mr 20 '26
Social shift in Germany. Outlook (Lond) 60: 638-9 N 12 '27

SCHAFHEITLIN, Paul
(ed.) Johannis Bernoullii Lectiones de calculo differentialium. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 34:1-32 '22

SCHALLER, Georg
Paneuropa? bibliog Preuss Jahrb 199:306-24 Mr '25
Das problem der interalliierten schulden. Deutsche Rundschau 201:113-19 N '24

SCHANZER, Carlo
Italian colonial policy in northern Africa. Foreign Affairs 2:446-56 Mr '24
I metodi della politica internazionale. Nuova Antol 250:257-67 D 1 '26
La riduzione degli armamenti e il progetto di trattato di mutua garanzia della Società delle nazioni. Nuova Antol 235:3-15 My 1 '24

SCHAPERA, I.
Bushman arrow poisons. bibliog Discovery 6: 164-7 My '25

SCHAPIRO, Leonard
Music and poetry. English R 43:551-5 N '26

SCHAPIRO, Meyer
Rendering of nature in early Greek art. Arts 8:170-2 S '25

SCHARF, Estella M.
If Washington were here! poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 F '27
Spring's arrival; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:73 Mr '27

SCHARLIEB, Mary Dacomb
Food and health. English R 42:691-5 My '26

SCHARNHORST, Gerhard Johann David von
Scharnhorst. H. Aubin. Deutsche Rundschau 203:215-26 Je '25

SCHARRENBERG, Paul
America's immigration problem. Am Federationist 34:300-6 Mr '27
Institute of Pacific relations. Am Federationist 32:909-14 O '25
Japanese exclusion by law. Am Federationist 32:419-24 Je '25

SCHAUB, Edward Leroy
Kantfeier in Königsberg. Philos R 33:433-49 S '24
Legacy of Kant. Monist 35:161-82 Ap '25
Psychology of religion in America during the past quarter-century. bibliog J Relig 6:113-34 Mr '26
(tr.) See Bovensiepen, S. Main tendencies in contemporary legal and political philosophy in Germany; Claparède, Edouard. Pedogogical tendencies; Dessoir, Max. Aesthetics and the philosophy of art in contemporary Germany; Guy-Grand, Georges. Principal currents of ethical thought; Liebert, Arthur. Contemporary metaphysics in Germany; Linke, Paul Ferdinand. Present status of logic and epistemology in Germany
—See Kurath, Hans; Schmidt, Karl, jt. trs.

SCHAUB, Rose Regine
Nursing adventures in Rosebud reservation. Pub Health Nurse 19:67-70 F '27

SCHAUBERT, Else von
Zur geschichte der Black-letter broadside ballad. bibliog Anglia 50:1-61 Ap '26

SCHAUER, Martha K.
Community and art. Am M Art 18:252-4 My '27

SCHAUKAL, Richard von
Des jungen königs weg zur liebe; erzählung. Westerm M 137:89-92 S '24
Der dichter Richard von Schaukal. F. A. Gayda. por Westerm M 137:621-5 F '25

SCHAUMANN, Ruth
Die buche; gedicht. Westerm M 139:144 O '25
Erwartung; gedicht. Westerm M 142:193 Ap '27
Feierabend; gedicht. Westerm M 143:164 O '27
Gedichte; Landschaft zur flucht; Das linnen; Der hinweis; Bereitschaft. Westerm M 137: 517-18 Ja '25
Nächtlicher besuch; gedicht. Westerm M 143: 108 S '27
Das schiff; gedicht. Westerm M 139:304 N '25
Ruth Schaumann. P: Dörfler. il Westerm M 137:519-22 Ja '25

SCHAUS, W.
New species of pyraustinæ from the Philippine Islands. Phil J Sci 34:313-29 N '27

SCHAUWECKER, Heinz
Kinderglaube; gedicht. Westerm M 143:56 S '27
Pappeln im vorfrühling. Westerm M 142:92 Mr '27

SCHEBESTA, P. P.
Kubu und Jakudn (Jakun) als Protomalayen. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:192-201 '26

SCHECHTER, Frank Isaac
Rational basis of trademark protection. Harv Law R 40:813-33 Ap '27

SCHEDIUS, Lajos
L'esthétique du théâtre allemand et les règles françaises jugées par un Voltairien hongrois. H. Tronchon. R Litt Comp 5:60-88 Ja '25

SCHEDULES, School. See School programs

SCHEER, Elizabeth M.
Premature vocational training. J Educ 59:800-4 N '27

SCHEERER, Otto
Batán texts with notes. Phil J Sci 31:301-41 N '26

SCHEETZ, Mildred M.
Psychopathic judgment. Mental Hygiene 8: 186-9 Ja '24

SCHEFFAUER, Herman George
Ambrose Bierce; übers. von W. Söder. Preuss Jahrb 205:329-37 S '26
De Sotos staub; erzählung. Westerm M 140: 202-6 Ap '26
Green architecture. World R 4:143 Ap 4 '27
Panorama of German books. Bookm (Lond) 66:20-2 Ap '24
Whitman in Whitmans land. Deutsche Rundschau 200:255-62 S '24

SCHEFFER, Robert
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 86:239 Mr 7 '26; Mercure Fr 186:758-9 Mr 15 '26

SCHEFFER, Theodore H.
Beaver that is not a beaver. Nature M 8:165-7 S '26
Spring in the burrows. Nature M 3:289-90 My '24

SCHEFFLER, Johann. See Angelus Silesius

SCHEFFLER, Johannes
Die wesensverwandschaft des zwischenstaatlichen und des binnenstaatlichen zahlungsverkehrs. Schmollers Jahrb 51:681-721 '27

SCHEFOLD, Max
Das kind und das spielzeug. Westerm M 143: 401-10 D '27
Max v. Eyth. Westerm M 142:390-6 Je '27

SCHEIDWEILER, F.
Beiträge zur kritik und erklärung Petrons. Philologus 80 pt2:200-6 '24

SCHEIFLEY, William H.
China's minerals. Far East R 23:370 Ag '27
Decline of French positivism. Sewanee R 33:484-7 O '25
Henry de Montherlant. Am Cath Q 48:313-17 O '23
Maurice Barrès. Sewanee R 32:464-73 O '24

SCHELDT river
Dutch-Belgian treaty. Diplomaticus. map English R 44:548-57 My '27
Problem of the Scheldt. Spec 138:585 Ap 2 '27
Le Traité hollando-belge et le régime de l'Escaut. J Débats 34 pt1:101 Ja 21 '27

SCHELER, Max
Formal problems of Scheler's sociology of knowledge. P. A. Schilpp. Philos R 36:101-20 Mr '27

SCHELLANDER, Irene von
Kaiserin Hildegard; gedicht. Westerm M 138: 524 Jl '25

SCHELLENBERG, Elisabeth
Nachdenkliches über astrologie. Westerm M 137:308-11 My '25

SCHELLENBERG, Ernst Ludwig
Der eremit; gedicht. Westerm M 135:592 F '24
Hans Much. Westerm M 138:179-82 Ap '25
Paul de Lagarde; zu seinem hundertsten geburtstage. Westerm M 143:254-7 N '27
Die sterne; gedicht. Westerm M 137:311 My '25
Der wiesenweg; gedicht. Westerm M 136:256 My '24
Wilhelm von Scholz. Westerm M 141:641-4 F '27

SCHELLENG, J. C. See Nichols, H. W., jt. auth.

SCHELLER, Will
Geständnis; gedicht. Westerm M 140:596 Ag '26
Stunde; gedicht. Westerm M 139:578 Ja '26
Verse vom traum; gedicht. Westerm M 141: 328 N '26

SCHELLING, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von
Notes marginales de S. T. Coleridge: en marge de Schelling; éd. par H. Nidecker. R Litt Comp 7:530-5, 736-46 Jl-O '27

SCHELLING, Karoline (Michaelis) Schlegel
Carolinens rivalin. J. Körner. Preuss Jahrb 198:27-52 O '24

SCHEMMEL, Fritz
Die schulzeit des kaisers Julian. Philologus 82 no4:455-66 '27

SCHENCK, Charles Meigs
Control of school finances by city officials: its advantages and disadvantages. Am Sch Bd J 69:54-6 Jl '24

SCHENCK, Dorothy E.
Art and the races. J Ap Sociol 10:570-6 Jl '26

SCHENCK, W. Egbert. See Strong, William Duncan, jt. auth.

SCHENDEL, Arthur van
Blidmonde; novella, tr. di G. Prampolini. Nuova Antol 243:25-38 S 1 '25

SCHENDELL, Werner
Die taube blume; novelle. Deutsche Rundschau 204:17-26, 147-64 Jl-Ag '25

SCHENG, Lizen
Development of accountancy in China. China W R 32:37 Mr 14 '25

SCHENK ZU SCHWEINSBERG, Eberhard, freiherr
Ein schwertriss Wenzel Jamnitzers von 1544. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:38-47 '26

SCHENKEL, Ehrenfried
Beitrag zur spinnenkunde. Naturforsch Gese in Basel Verhandl 34:78-127 '22

SCHERER, Francis R.
Comparative costs of school buildings a Rochester, New York. Am Sch Bd J 68:56-F '24
Rochester, N.Y. elementary school plans. Ar Sch Bd J 70:64-5 Ja '25

SCHERILLO, Michele
Ada Negri. Nuova Antol 255:167-82 S 16 '27
Francesco d'Ovidio. Nuova Antol 244:244-5 D 1 '25
Francesco d'Ovidio nella vita e nella scuola Nuova Antol 246:105-19 Mr 16 '26
Gioviano Pontano nel quinto centenario dall nascita. Nuova Antol 248:121-38 Jl 16 '26
Manzoni e Carlo Porta. Nuova Antol 252:392 412 Ap 16 '27
Il senatore Pasquale del Giudice. Nuova An tol 235:190-3 My 16 '24

SCHERMAN, Christine. See Scherman, Lucian jt. auth.

SCHERMAN, Lucian, and Scherman, Christin
Im stromgebiet des Irrawaddy, Birma un seine frauenwelt. Review. Am Oriental So J 45:189-91 Je '25

SCHERMAN, Rita (Mrs R. M. Berman)
Child discovers his world. Nat Hist 27:355-Jl '27

SCHERMERHORN, Grace
Home economics teaching in a health pro gram. Voc Educ M 2:649-52 Ap '24

SCHERMERHORN, William David
Inspiration of the Bible. Meth R 107:711-22 '24
Syncretism in the early Christian period an in present-day India. J Relig 4:464-78 S '2

SCHERR, Gertrude
Real Christmas; play. Prim Educ-Pop Edu 45:271 D '27

SCHEU, Erwin
Sardinien; landeskundliche beiträge. Gesell Erdkunde Leipzig Mitt 1919/22:32-102 '23

SCHEURLEER, C. W. Lunsingh. See Lunsing Scheurleer, C. W.

SCHEURMANN, Erich
Erinnerungen an Gustav Falke; mit unver öffentlichten briefen des dichters. Westerr M 142:285-9 My '27

SCHEVILL, Ferdinand
Fight for the Rhineland; historical review World Tomorrow 7:107-9 Ap '24
Post-war histories. Christian Cent 41:1365-7 23 '24

SCHIAPARELLI, Luigi
Relazione sul lavori della missione archeo logica italiana in Egitto, 1903-1920; volum primo. Review by E. Naville. J Savants 2 157-67 Ap '26

SCHIAPPOLI, Domenico
Il concordato dei 29 agosto 1839 tra il govern borbonico e la corte di Roma. Soc R di Na Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 48:53-77 '23
La legislazione tanucciana contro la mano morta ecclesiastica. Soc R di Nap Accad c Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:145-63 '27
La massoneria secondo il diretto penal canonico e la legislazione napoletana d secolo XVIII. Soc R di Nap Accad di S Mor e Pol Atti 50:198-234 '27
Mete o calmieri in diritto canonico. Soc R d Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 47:45-62 '2
La posizione internazionale della chiesa cat tolica e della Santa Sede. Soc R di Na Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:260-72 '25
I recenti provvedimenti economici a vantag gio del clero. Soc R di Nap Accad di S Mor e Pol Atti 48:165-81 '23
Sulla legge delle guarentigie pontificie. Soc di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:123-4 '25

SCHIAVONE. See Meldolla, Andrea

SCHICCERI est un grand homme; drame, t par C. de Lavérière. S. Lopez. Correspon dant 300:547-67 Ag 25 '25

SCHIEDT, Richard Conrad
American art in the making. Open Court 40: 304-20, 365-78 My-Je '26

SCHIERENBERG, Rolf
Das Memelland. Westerm M 143:425-32 D '27

SCHIFF, Julius
Goethe und die astrologie. Preuss Jahrb 210: 86-96 O '27

SCHIFF, Otto
Die deutschen bauernaufstände von 1525 bis 1789. Hist Ztsch 130 no2:189-209 '24

SCHIFF'S bases
Polymorphic forms and thermotropic properties, of Schiff's bases derived from 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-5-iodo-benzaldehyde. R. M. Hann. Wash Acad Sci J 14:79-86 F 19 '24

SCHILDKNECHT, Herbert
Wanderers heimkehr; gedicht. Westerm M 141:408 D '26

SCHILDT, Runar
Le retour; nouvelle, tr. par M. de Coppet. L'Illustration (Petite) no341:1-28 Jl 16 '27

SCHILLER, Ferdinand Canning Scott
Instrumentalism and idealism. Mind 34:75-9 Ja '25
Judgments versus propositions. Mind 35:337-43; 36:64-8 Jl '26, Ja '27
Origin of Bradley's scepticism. Mind 34:217-23 Ap '25
Ruin of Rome and its lessons for us. Eugenics R 17:1-11 Ap '25

SCHILLER, Johann Christoph Friedrich von
Three words of strength; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:609 Ap '27
La correspondance entre Schiller et Gœthe. J. Dresch. R Polit et Litt 62:486-8 Jl 19 '24
Goethe, Schiller und Benedetto Croce. M. Cornicelius. Preuss Jahrb 205:192-204 Ag '26
H.-F. Amiel traducteur de Schiller. H. Perrochon. R Litt Comp 5:677-81 O '25
Schiller über seinen Wilhelm Tell. F. Schnapp. Deutsche Rundschau 206:101-11 F '26
Schiller's attitude toward England. J: A. Kelly. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:346-57 Je '24
Schiller's Philosophische briefe. J. Goebel. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:161-72 Ap '24
Shaw's Saint Joan and Schiller's Jungfrau von Orleans. J: C. Blankenagel. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:379-92 Jl '26

SCHILLER, Karl Martin
Fahrt in den traum; Beim einschlafen; gedichte. Westerm M 138:630 Ag '25

SCHILPP, Paul Arthur
American neglect of a philosophy of culture. Philos R 35:434-46 S '26
Certainty in religion. Meth R 109:531-9 Jl '26
Formal problems of Scheler's sociology of knowledge. Philos R 36:101-20 Mr '27

SCHILT, Jan
Effect of a rotation of the galaxy on proper motions in right ascension and declination. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:642-6 S '27
Remarks on various statistical properties of galactic Cepheids having periods longer than one day. Astrophys J 64:149-66 O '26
Short-period variable star RV Canum Venaticorum. Astrophys J 65:124-9 Mr '27
Two new variable stars of the type of W Ursae Majoris. Astrophys J 64:215-24 N '26

SCHINDLER, Kurt
Natalie Curtis; memorial service at Hampton, with letters from K. Schindler and W. Douglas. E. L. Adams. So Workm 55:127-40 Mr '26

SCHINZ, Albert
L'affaire de la Correspondance générale de J.-J. Rousseau et la Société J.-J. Rousseau. Mod Philol 23:167-73 N '25
Bibliographie critique de Jean-Jacques Rousseau dans les cinq dernières années. Mod Lang Notes 41:423-38 N '26
La date d'achèvement de la Nouvelle Héloïse. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:971-4 D '26
L'idéalisme de la jeunesse universitaire aux Etats-Unis. R Polit et Litt 62:623-9 S 20 '24

SCHIÖLER, Anna Koch
Danish women in politics. Am Scand R 14: 532-8 S '26

SCHIPA, Michelangelo
Napoli nella storia dell'alto medio evo. Nuova Antol 254:48-58 Jl 1 '27
La partenza dei Napoletani per la guerra del 1848; curiosità tratte da un manoscritto inedito. Nuova Antol 255:458-77 O 16 '27
Una questione genealogica. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:351-61 '24
Un semiavventuriere del seicento; Scipione d'Acquaviva d'Atri. Nuova Antol 252:38-57 Mr 1 '27
Sull'origine del primo nucleo della Monarchia siciliana. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:165-76 '24

SCHIRMER, Conrad A.
Health programs of business concerns. Am Phys Educ R 30:59-64 F '25

SCHIRMER, Walter F.
Antike, renaissance, und puritanismus. Review. Mod Lang R 20:193-5 Ap '25
Das sonett in der englischen literatur. Anglia 49:1-31 Ja '25

SCHISSEL, Otmar
Lollianos aus Ephesos. Philologus 82 no2:181-201 '26

SCHISTOSITY
De l'importance de la charge dans le développement du clivage schisteux. P. Fourmarier. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no10-11:454-8 '23
Observations préliminaires sur la schistosité dans les Alpes. P. Fourmarier. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11: 685-90 '25

SCHISTOSOMA. See Flukes

SCHISTS
Bericht über einige graptolithenfunde in der Sierra Morena. W. Henke and R. Hundt. pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt2:205-13 '26
Über granitmylonite im Aiguilles-Rougesmassiv (westliches Wallis). M. Reinhard and H. Preiswerk. bibliog diag map pls (fold) tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:188-200 '26-27

SCHIZOPHLOIŒ. See Ironbarks

SCHIZOPODA
On the feeding mechanism of a mysid crustacean, hemimysis lamornae. H. G. Cannon and S. M. Manton. bibliog il pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:219-53 '27
Schizopoden des Hamburger naturhistorischen (zoologischen) museums. C. Zimmer. diags Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 32:159-82 '15

SCHLAF, Johannes
Walther Klemm. Westerm M 142:483-93 Jl '27

SCHLAGINHAUFEN, Otto
Die stellung der funde von Egolzwil; zu Otto Schlaginhaufen's werk: Die menschlichen skelettreste aus der steinzeit des Wauwylersees. V. Lebzelter. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:110-14 '26

SCHLAPP, Max Gustav
Plan for the reduction of criminality. Nat Munic R 13:508-15 S '24

SCHLEE, Edward F.
Pride of Detroit welcomed in Shanghai. por China W R 42:60-1 S 17 '27

—and Brock, William
Story of their trip. Trans-Pac 15:12 S 17 '27

SCHLEEF, Caroline
Brunnsvik. Am Federationist 34:857-61 Jl '27
Study in Sweden. Am Federationist 33:1109-12 S '26
Workers' education in Sweden. Am Federationist 34:469-72 Ap '27

SCHLEGEL, August Wilhelm von
Carolinens rivalin. J. Körner. Preuss Jahrb 198:27-52 O '24

SCHLEGEL, Friedrich von
Friedrich Schlegel's apostasy and the Europa. T. M. Campbell. Mod Lang Notes 41: 86-96 F '26

SCHLEGEL, Karoline. See Schelling, Karoline (Michaelis) Schlegel

SCHLEICH, G.
Die sprichwörter Hendings und die Prouerbis of wysdom. Anglia 51:220-77 D '27

SCHLEICHER, Berta
(ed.) Emil Gött an Malwida von Meysenbug; unveröffentlichte briefe. Deutsche Rundschau 200:38-53 Jl '24

SCHLEIERMACHER, Friedrich Ernst Daniel
Study of Schleiermacher's conception of God. M. E. Sandbach-Marshall. Church Q R 102: 68-97 Ap '26

SCHLESINGER, Alfred Cary
Aeschylus' Persian trilogy. Class Philol 20: 274-6 Jl '25
Draco in the hearts of his countrymen. Class Philol 19:370-3 O '24

SCHLESINGER, Arthur Meier
Political corruption as an American institution. World Tomorrow 7:295-7 O '24

SCHLESINGER, Frank
Accurate square roots. Nature 118:338-9 S 4 '26
From an astronomer's diary, 1925. pors Pop Astron 34:558-66 N '26

—and Pond, Alice H.
Index to the constellations. Pop Astron 33: 82-98 F '25

SCHLESINGER, Ludwig
Spinoza und Einstein. bibliog Scientia 42:253-62 N '27; French tr. M. Thiers. bibliog 42: sup115-22 N '27

SCHLESWIG, North
Bismarck und die nordschleswigsche frage 1864-1879; die diplomatischen akten des Auswärtigen amtes zur geschichte des Artikels V des Prager friedens. Review by V. Pauls. Hist Ztsch 133 no 1:94-107 '25
How north Slesvig has come back. H. P. Hanssen. Am Scand R 14:109-12 F '26
Le malaise du Slesvig. J. de Coussange. J Débats 33 pt2:865-7 N 26 '26
Der nationalitätenkampf in Schleswig. E. Schröder. Deutsche Rundschau 206:246-50 Mr '26
Nordschleswigsche wahlen. Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau 210:81-3 Ja '27
Slesvig again. H. Andersen. il Am Scand R 15:407-11 Jl '27
Treaty between the principal allied powers and Denmark relative to Slesvig, 1920; text. Am J Int Law 17:sup42-5 Ja '23
Zu den bevorstehenden Kopenhagener verhandlungen. Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau 201:88-98 O '24

See also Germans in North Schleswig

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN
Aus Schleswig-Holsteins dichtermarschen; mit vier farbigen abbildungen nach gemälden von Nicolaus Bachmann. Westerm M 137: 93-6 S '24

SCHLICH, Sir William
Obituary. R. S. Troup. Nature 116:617-18 O 24 '25

SCHLIEFFEN, Alfred, graf von
Das kriegsgeschichtliche werk des Reichsarchivs; review of Der Weltkrieg 1914-18. W. Groener. Preuss Jahrb 199:47-56 Ja '25

SCHLIEMANN, Heinrich
Schliemann and Mycenae, 1876-1926. A. J. B. Wace. Discovery 7:267-70 Ag '26

SCHLIEPMANN, Hans Karl Gottfried
Friedrich Franz Brockmüller. Westerm M 138: 534-40 Jl '25

SCHLING, Max
I would teach children the development of plants. Kind and First Grade 10:24-5 D '24

SCHLOEZER, Boris de
(tr.) See Chestov, Léon. Memento mori; Qu'est-ce que la vérité? ontologie et éthique

SCHLOMÉ the fighter, Story of. G. Clemenceau. English R 41:524-33 O '25

Das **SCHLOSS** in österreich. See Ballads, German

SCHLOSSBERG, Joseph
Can the strike be replaced? World Tomorrow 10:105 Mr '27

SCHLÖZER, August Ludwig von
August Ludwig von Schlözers staatsauffassung. A. Berney. Hist Ztsch 132 no1:43-67 '25

SCHLÖZER, Kurd von
Aus den nordamerikanischen briefen von Kurd von Schlözer an seinen bruder. L. von Schlözer. Deutsche Rundschau 202:148-55 F '25

SCHLÖZER, Leopold von
Aus den nordamerikanischen briefen von Kurd von Schlözer an seinen bruder. Deutsche Rundschau 202:148-55 F '25
Bismarck-briefe aus den jahren 1861 und 1862. Preuss Jahrb 202:1-10 O '25
(ed.) Brief des schweizer geschichtsschreibers Johannes von Müller an den orientalisten freiherrn von Hammer-Purgstall. Preuss Jahrb 210:203-9 N '27

SCHLUMBERGER, Gustave
Un hommage à M Gustave Schlumberger. G. Lefèvre-Pontalis. J Débats 31 pt2:986-7 D 5 '24

SCHLUMBERGER, Jean
Heia mater! . . .; nouvelle. R Polit et Litt 65: 650-3 N 5 '27

SCHLUMBERGER, Mme Marguerite (de Witt)
Une grande figure du féminisme. por L'Illustration 82 pt2:435 N 8 '24
Obituaire. C. Brunschvicg. J Débats 31 pt2: 805 N 7 '24

SCHLUNK, Martin
International meeting at Rättvik, Sweden. Int R Missions 15:731-5 O '26
Missions and culture. Int R Missions 13:532-44 O '24
Relation of missions to native society. Int R Missions 16:350-63 Jl '27

SCHLUTTER, Otto B.
Bemerkungen zum NE. dictionary. Anglia 49: 285-7; 51:75-6 O '25, Ja '27
King Ælfred's interpretation of Exodus XXII, 18. Mod Lang Notes 41:177-8 Mr '26
Weitere beiträge zur altenglischen wortforschung. Anglia 48:101-4, 375-92; 49:92-6, 183-92, 376-83 Mr, O '24-My '25, Ja '26

SCHMALKALDEN, Germany
Das bauernhaus und das industriehaus im kreise herrschaft Schmalkalden. W. Möller. il Neue Beitr z Gesch Deutsch Altertums 30:51p '20

SCHMALZ, Friedrich
Totenglaube und totenkult im alten Ägypten. Westerm M 143:313-16 N '27

SCHMEIDLER, Bernhard
Königtum und fürstentum in Deutschland in der mittelalterlichen kaiserzeit. Preuss Jahrb 208:280-301 Je '27
Zur psychologie des historikers und zur lage der historie in der gegenwart. Preuss Jahrb 202:219-39, 304-27 N-D '25

SCHMELZ, Annie Moomaw
Presbyterian conference for colored women. So Workm 54:416-18 S '25

SCHMELZ, Hedwig
August Kühles; ein maler der romantik. Westerm M 141:337-50 N '26

SCHMELZEISEN, G. K.
Verlöbnis und ehe in der entwicklung des deutschen rechts. Westerm M 142:325-8 My '27

SCHMID, Calvin F.
Study of homicides in Seattle, 1914 to 1924. Social Forces 4:745-56 Je '26

SCHMID, Josephine
Written examinations in all physical education classes. Am Phys Educ R 32:662-5 N '27

SCHMID, M. C.
Reforms in Austria. J Educ 56:161-4 Mr '24

SCHMID, Wilhelm
Der homerische schiffskatalog und seine bedeutung für die datierung der Ilias. Philologus 80 pt1:67-88 '24

SCHMIDT, A. W. See Pierce, David Henry, jt. auth.

SCHMIDT, Arno
Volkstümliche Danziger dichtungen aus der zeit des übergangs in den preussischen staat 1793. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 67:97-112 '27

SCHMIDT, Axel
Selbstbestimmungsrecht und randstaatenidee. Preuss Jahrb 207:231-9 F '27

SCHMIDT, Carl
Publikationen von Prof Dr Carl Schmidt. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no2: 11-17 '23-24
Professor Dr Carl Schmidt. H. Preiswerk. por Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no2:1-11 '23-24

SCHMIDT, Eduard
Ein akroter des peisistratischen Athenatempels. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 35:97-113 '20

SCHMIDT, Emerson P.
Fight against monopoly. Am Federationist 33:223-7 F '26
Restriction of output. Am Federationist 33: 1327-33 N '26

SCHMIDT, Erich F.
Mrs William Boyce Thompson expedition. Nat Hist 26:635-44 N '26
Stratigraphic study in the Gila-salt region, Arizona. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:291-8 My '27

SCHMIDT, Evelyn C.
Talk about teeth as given over the radio. Child Health M 5:318-19 Jl '24

SCHMIDT, Hans W.
Some aspects of heating and ventilating school buildings. Am Sch Bd J 75:41-2 Ag '27

SCHMIDT, Johannes, 1877-
Les anguilles de Tahiti. La Nature 55 pt2: 57-63 Jl 15 '27
L'étude biométrique des races locales et de l'hérédité des caractères chez un poisson téléostéen; zoarces viviparus L.; les travaux du Dr Schmidt. L. Bertin. bibliog il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:358-65 Je 30 '25
Further studies of sun-fishes made during the Dana expedition, 1921-1922. Nature 117:80-1 Ja 16 '26
L'immigration des larves d'anguille. bibliog La Nature 52 pt2:379-81 D 13 '24
Transatlantic migration of the eel-larvae. Nature 113:12 Ja 5 '24
Les anguilles du Pacifique. C: Rabot. bibliog La Nature 54 pt1:113-19 F 20 '26

SCHMIDT, Karl, and Schaub, Edward Leroy (trs.) See Frank, Simeon. Contemporary Russian philosophy

SCHMIDT, Karl Patterson
Hoop snake story. Nat Hist 25:76-80 Ja '25

SCHMIDT, Nathaniel
Daniel and Androcles. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 46:1-7 Mr '26
Is Canticles an Adonis litany? bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 46:154-64 Je '26
Manuscripts of Ibn Khaldūn. Am Oriental Soc J 46:171-6 Je '26
Numen of Penuel. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:260-79 '26
Peace of Lausanne. Am R 2:55-8 Ja '24
Recent study of the term Son of man. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:326-49 '26

SCHMIDT, Otto Ernst (Otto Ernst, pseud.)
Die legende von der tänzerin; gedicht. Westerm M 137:16-18 S '24

SCHMIDT, Otto L.
Mississippi valley in 1816 through an Englishman's diary. Miss Val Hist R 14:137-55 S '27

SCHMIDT, P. J.
Great Britain, the continent and Russia. Labour Monthly 8:212-22 Ap '26
On the development of the regional survey in soviet Russia. Sociol R 18:106-9 Ap '26
Phenological observations and results in Russia. Nature 117:119-20 Ja 23 '26

SCHMIDT, P. W. See Schmidt, Wilhelm

SCHMIDT, Paul Ferdinand
Rom und Weimar. Westerm M 140:91-8 Mr '26
Rudolf Sieck. Westerm M 141:145-8 O '26
Spanisches allerlei. Westerm M 140:185-93 Ap '26
Vom Dessauer Bauhaus. Westerm M 142:179-84 Ap '27

SCHMIDT, Richard
Der volkswille als realer faktor des verfassungslebens und Daniel Defoe. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 76 no 1:36p '24
Worte zum gedächtnis an Rudolf Sohm. Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 69 no8:15-34 '17

SCHMIDT, Valdemar
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 30:341 Jl '26

SCHMIDT, Wilhelm
W. Wundts Völkerpsychologie: VII. und VIII. bd.: Die gesellschaft. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 51:1-24 '21

—and Koppers, Wilhelm
Völker und kulturen. Review by O. Dempwolff. Int R Missions 16:250-61 Ap '27

SCHMIDT-CASSELLA, Edgar
Menschenwege; gedicht. Westerm M 137:287 N '24

SCHMIDTBONN, Wilhelm August
Die frau, die keinen knoten binden konnte; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 202:282-6 Mr '25
Haus am Rhein; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 206:111-17 F '26
Hilfe! ein kind ist vom himmel gefallen; kritik. H. Knudsen. Preuss Jahrb 200:349-50 Je '25
Die junge witwe; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 205:162-9 N '25
Wilhelm Schmidtbonn, zum 6 februar 1926. O. Walzel. Deutsche Rundschau 206:118-22 F '26

SCHMIDTILL, Ernst
Zur stratigraphie und faunenkunde des doggersandsteins im nördlichen Frankenjura. Palaeont 67:1-82; 68:1-109 '25-26

SCHMIDTMAYER, Alfred
Deutsche auswanderer; gedicht. Westerm M 141:204 O '26
Ein kleines haus in Südtirol; gedicht. Westerm M 140:165 Ap '26

SCHMIED, François Louis
Un maître de l'édition et de la bibliophilie modernes, J. Guiffrey. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:239 Mr 5 '27

SCHMIEDEL, Ottomar
Estudio sobre la edad de la tierra a base de los procesos termológicos. Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:157-247 O '21

SCHMITT, Bernadotte Everly
July, 1914. Foreign Affairs 5:132-47 O '26

SCHMITT, Carl
Die kernfrage des Völkerbundes. Schmollers Jahrb 48:753-78 '24

SCHMITT, Christian
Friedrich Hölderlin; gedicht. Westerm M 142:65 Ag '27
Joseph freiherr von Eichendorff; gedicht. Westerm M 143:83 S '27

SCHMITT, Waldo Lasalle
Compass medusa. Nature M 8:228 O '26
Some flower-like animals of the sea. Nature M 5:276-81 My '25

SCHMITZ, Alfred Ludwig
Die politik der Kopten. Preuss Jahrb 206:129-40 N '26

SCHMITZ, Georg
Farbe im wohnraum. Westerm M 137:53-6 S '24

SCHMITZ, Georg—*Continued*
Gang durch die werke der Siemens & Halske-A.-G. mit dem radierer Franz Graf. Westerm M 136:593-7 Ag '24
Lob der arbeit. Westerm M 141:209-12 O '26
Der maler August Böcher. Westerm M 135:317-28 D '23
Von neuem schmuck und kostbarem ziergerät. Westerm M 139:107-12 S '25
Weihnachtliches kunstgewerbe. Westerm M 139:421-30 D '25
Die wiedergeburt des mosaiks und der glasmalerei. Westerm M 138:165-78 Ap '25

SCHMOE, Floyd W.
Avalanche Lily and her cubs. Nature M 5: 347-50 Je '25
Ice caverns of Paradise. Nature M 7:347-8 Je '26

SCHMOHL, Hans
Reiseeindrücke aus Albanien. Preuss Jahrb 205:353-7 S '26

SCHMOLLER, Gustav Friedrich von
Deutsches städtewesen in älterer zeit. Review by G. von Below. Hist Ztsch 129 no2: 318-24 '24
Gustav v. Schmoller und die probleme von heute. J. Schumpeter. Schmollers Jahrb 50: 337-88 '26
Zur stellung G. Schmollers in der geschichte der nationalökonomie. H. Herkner. Schmollers Jahrb 47:3-10 '24

SCHMUCKER, Samuel Simon
Work of Samuel Simon Schmucker. A. R. Wentz. Luth Q 57:61-89 Ja '27

SCHMÜCKLE, Georg
König und bettelmann zugleich; gedicht. Westerm M 135:400 D '23

SCHNABEL, Arthur
Difficulty of being great. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 30:205-6 N 26 '27

SCHNABEL, Paul
Berossus und die babylonisch-hellenistische literatur. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 46:85-7 Mr '26

SCHNACK, Anton Joh.
Abkehr; gedicht. Westerm M 142:652 Ag '27
Alterndes schloss; gedicht. Westerm M 139: 156 O '25
Auf dem balkon; gedicht. Westerm M 139: 76 S '25
Heimkehr nach langer zeit; gedicht. Westerm M 141:386 D '26
Sommerliches dorf; gedicht. Westerm M 140: 686 Ag '26
Stunde vor dem schlaf; gedicht. Westerm M 141:176 O '26

SCHNAKENBERG, H. E.
Albert P. Ryder. Arts 6:270-5 N '24
Art at the Museum of natural history. Arts 7:247-64 My '25
Chardin exhibition. Arts 10:321-6 D '26
Matisse at the Fearon galleries. Arts 6:330-4 D '24
New York exhibitions. Arts 7:159-75 Mr '25
Seurat. Arts 6:329-30 D '24

SCHNAPP, Friedrich
Schiller über seinen Wilhelm Tell. Deutsche Rundschau 206:101-11 F '26

SCHNAPPER, Paul
Change déprécié et dumping. R Sci Polit 48:249-60 Ap '25

SCHNEBLY, Merrill Isaac
Contracts to make testamentary dispositions as affected by the statute of frauds. Am Law R 60:649-88 S '26
Legal and equitable interests in land under the English legislation of 1925. Harv Law R 40:248-91 D '26

SCHNEDER, David Bowman
High mission of the Christian college. Ref Church R 3:141-51 Ap '24
Thoughts concerning what it is to be a Christian. Ref Church R 3:227-49 Jl '24

SCHNEE, Albert Hermann Heinrich
Die amerikanische aussenpolitik. Deutsche Rundschau 206:89-101 F '26
German economic situation and foreign trade. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:721-5 Ja '26
Weltpolitik vor, in und nach dem kriege. Review by F. Hartung. Hist Ztsch 131 no2:307-10 '25

SCHNEEBERGER, Albert
(tr.) See Russinyol, Santiago. Au temps où j'allais en classe; L'homme aux chiens; Ruyra, Joaquim. Garet en fête

SCHNEESTURM in Alaska; erzählung. F. W. Bischoff. Deutsche Rundschau 213:100-3 N '27

SCHNEIDEMÜHL, Georg
Die handschrift als charakterspiegel. Westerm M 140:429-33 Je '26

SCHNEIDER, Carl
Problems of present day Lutheran theology in Germany. Luth Q 57:166-73 Ap '27

SCHNEIDER, Edouard
Dans la cité de saint François. L'Illustration 84 pt2:385-9 O 9 '26
Les fêtes du 4 octobre à Assise. L'Illustration 84 pt2:425 O 16 '26
Le 14 septembre au mont Alverne. L'Illustration 85 pt2:267-9 S 17 '27
Spolète franciscaine. Correspondant 308:750-61 S 10 '27
Voix de Fiesole; au flanc de la colline. L'Illustration 84 pt1:298-301 Mr 27 '26

SCHNEIDER, Edward Christian
Blood changes and their significance in exercise and training. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:178-83, 250-3 Mr-Ap '27

SCHNEIDER, Franz
Heine's Ich hatte einst ein schoenes vaterland. Philol Q 5:56-7 Ja '26
Kotzebue en España. Mod Philol 25:179-94 N '27

SCHNEIDER, Franz, jr.
Sugar. bibliog Foreign Affairs 4:311-20 Ja '26
World's rubber supply. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12: 153-8 Jl '26

SCHNEIDER, Friedrich
Heinrich XXII, Reuss ä. L. und die reichsgründung. Hist Ztsch 130 no3:445-7 '24
Neuere Dante-literatur. Hist Ztsch 127 no1: 66-75; 129 no1:78-86; 131 no3:496-506; 134 no1: 31-47 '22, '23, '25, '26

SCHNEIDER, Hans
Ferdinand Bol als monumentalmaler im Amsterdamer stadthaus. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:73-86 '26

SCHNEIDER, Heinrich
Ernestine Christine Reiske und Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. Westerm M 142:37-44 Mr '27

SCHNEIDER, Hellmuth
Die faschistische gewerkschaftsbewegung und der italienische ständestaat. Deutsche Rundschau 208:253-9 S '26

SCHNEIDER, Herman
Heldendichtung, geistlichendichtung, ritterdichtung. Review. Mod Lang R 21:100-3 Ja '26

SCHNEIDER, Hyrum
Discussion of certain geologic features of the Wasatch mountains. bibliog J Geol 33:28-48 Ja '25
Study of glauconite. J Geol 35:289-310 My '27

SCHNEIDER, Lottie E.
Assembly talks. Prim Educ 34:85-6, 157 F-Mr '26

SCHNEIDER, Louis
Le centenaire de la Dame blanche. Annales Polit et Litt 85:651 D 13 '25
Le centenaire du roi de la valse, à Vienne. Annales Polit et Litt 85:435 O 25 '25

SCHNEIDER, Rudolf
Osterfeuer; erzählung. Westerm M 136:175-84 Ap '24

SCHNEIDER, Walther
Freiherr vom Stein und erzbischof graf von Spiegel; ein briefwechsel. Deutsche Rundschau 211:201-20; 212:31-47 Je-Jl '27

SCHNEIDER, Willy
Report on a series of sittings with Mr Willy Schneider; ed. by E. J. Dingwall. plan pls Soc Psych Res Proc 36:1-33 Ja '26

SCHNEIDER trophy seaplane race. See Airplane races

SCHNEIDERHÖHN, Hans
Beiträge zur kenntnis der erzlagerstätten und der geologischen verhältnisse des Otaviberglandes, Deutsch-Südwestafrika. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt3:219-318 '21

SCHNEIDERMANN, Rose
Chambermaids in New York hotels. Am Federationist 32:579 Jl '25

SCHNERB, Robert
Le montagnard Soubrany, maire de Riom en 1791. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:493-5 S '27

SCHNETZ, Joseph
Jordanis beim Geographen von Ravenna. Philologus 81 no1:86-100 '25

SCHNITKER, Irene D.
Halloween playlet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 O '25

SCHNITZLER, Arthur
Arthur Schnitzlers spätwerk. J. Körner. Preuss Jahrb 208:53-83, 153-63 Ap-My '27

SCHNÜRER, Gustav
Franz von Assisi. Deutsche Rundschau 209: 260-7 D '26

SCHOBER, Fritz
Silbergerät. Westerm M 141:669-76 F '27

SCHÖBL, Otto
Chemotherapeutic experiments with chaulmoogra and allied preparations. Phil J Sci 23:533-42; 24:23-7; 25:123-50 D '23-Ja, Ag '24
Experimental pneumonia in monkeys. bibliog Phil J Sci 31:1-32 S '26
Semiselective antiseptic effect of the vapors of vegetable oils, essential oils, their constituents, and similar compounds. Phil J Sci 26:501-6 Ap '25
—See Yasuyama, K., jt. auth.

—and Andaya, José
Cholera vaccination; its effectiveness as evidenced by the presence of antibodies in the blood of vaccinated persons. Phil J Sci 26: 311-16 Mr '25

—and Basaca, M.
Contribution to the serology of leprosy. Phil J Sci 25:1-9 Jl '24

—and Kusama, Hiroshi
Chemotherapeutic experiments with chaulmoogra and allied preparations. Phil J Sci 24:443-5 Ap '24

—and Ramirez, José
Fallacy of the test for lactose fermenters as an indicator of fæcal pollution of waters. Phil J Sci 27:317-24 Jl '25
Globulin precipitation in yaws. Phil J Sci 30:483-96 Ag '26
Serological analysis of leper's sera. Phil J Sci 29:305-26 Mr '26

—and Villaamil, Rita
Contribution to the serologic grouping of bacillus dysenteriæ based upon the quality of antigen and normal agglutinins. bibliog Phil J Sci 30:1-38 My '26

—and others
Some protean manifestations of the skin lesions of yaws. Phil J Sci 30:475-81 Ag '26

SCHOECK, Othmar
Penthesilea; kritik. F. Zimmerman. por Westerm M 142:107-8 Mr '27
Othmar Schoeck. H. Corrodi. Westerm M 143: 97-100 S '27

SCHOELL, Franck Louis
Etude sur le roman paysan naturaliste: d'Emile Zola à Ladislas Reymont. R Litt Comp 7:254-99 Ap '27
L'hellénisme français en Angleterre. R Litt Comp 5:193-238 Ap '25
Les mythologistes italiens de la renaissance et la poésie élisabéthaine. R Litt Comp 4:5-25 Ja '24

SCHOEN, Max
Elementary courses in psychology. Am J Psychol 37:593-9 O '26

SCHOENE, Elmar
Frühling; gedicht. Westerm M 138:302 My '25

SCHOENEBECK, — von
Friedrich List und die lehre von den zollwirkungen. Schmollers Jahrb 51:425-43 '27

SCHOENEMANN, Friedrich
Der amerikanische anti-demokrat H. L. Mencken. Deutsche Rundschau 213:216-18 D '27
Der puritanismus in Neuengland. bibliog Engl Stud 59 no2:173-92 '25
Die staatsbürgerliche erziehung in den Vereinigten Staaten. Deutsche Rundschau 208: 164-8 Ag '26

SCHOENFELD, Hans
Moor, kanal und neuland. Westerm M 135: 493-9 Ja '24

SCHOENIAN, Ernst
Die idee der volkssouveränität im mittelalterlichen Rom. Frankfurter Hist Forsch n s 2:128p '19

SCHÖFFLER, Herbert
Heteronomie der literarischen urteilsbildung. Engl Stud 62 no1-2:227-42 '27

SCHOFIELD, Charles Edwin
Lord came riding by to-day; poem. Meth R 109:580 Jl '26

SCHOFIELD, J. F.
Ancient coins from Pondoland. Nature 117: 453 Mr 27 '26

SCHOFIELD, J. F.
Mulier fortis. Am Cath Q 48:95-102 Ap '23

SCHOFIELD, R. K.
(ed.) Physical chemistry. Science Prog 21:35-9, 391-7 Jl '26, Ja '27

SCHOFIELD, Stuart James
Geological record of the Cordillera in Canada. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17: 79-103 '23

SCHOKALSKY, J.
Hydrographical surveys of the general hydrographic administration of the U.S.S.R. navy during 1915-1925, and some other geographical work in the U.S.S.R. Scot Geog M 42:23-5 Ja '26
Oceanographical expeditions to the Black sea in 1924 and 1925. Nature 116:863 D 12 '25

SCHOLA cantorum, Paris. See Paris—Conservatories of music

SCHOLARS
Wandering scholars, by H. Waddell. Review. D. S. Mirsky. Lond Mercury 16:409-16 Ag '27

SCHOLARSHIP. See Learning and scholarship

SCHOLARSHIP societies
Honor societies in Oklahoma high schools. E. E. Brown. H Sch Q 14:140-6 Ap '26

SCHOLARSHIPS and fellowships
Award of university scholarships. H. G. Abel. J Educ 57:652 S '25
Fellowships in the school of classical studies. Class J 19:324-5 F '24
Fellowships of the National council of religion in higher education. R. H. Edwards. Relig Educ 21:410-12 Ag '26
New Anglo-American scholarships. Spec 135: 640 O 17 '25
Ohio labor aids workers' children to a college education. C. W. Rich. Am Federationist 34:1485-6 D '27
Outside the universities; industrial fellows and American industry. J. Creese. il Am Scand R 15:90-9 F '27
Poor student and the university. J Educ 57: 809-10 D '25
Scholarship supplement. J Educ 56:643-6 S '24
Scholarships for university education. W. H. Fyfe; W. H. Dawson. J Educ 58:679-81 S '26
State scholarships. B: Gott. J Educ 57:653 S '25
State scholarships and others. Nature 113:149-51 F 2 '24

SCHOLARSHIPS and fellowships—*Continued*
State scholarships in Wales. E. T. Davis. J Educ 57:653-4 S '25
Teacher scholarship awards. Child Health M 5:253-5 Je '24
Teacher scholarships. L. Oppen. Child Health M 5:323-4 Jl '24
University scholarships in England and Wales. W. H. Dawson. J Educ 57:651-2 S '25
See also Students, Interchange of; also American academy in Rome; Commonwealth fund; Guggenheim memorial foundation; Rector scholarship foundation; Rhodes scholarships; Virginia university—Phelps-Stokes fellowship; Yale university—Sterling fellowships

SCHOLASTICISM
Boethius and scholasticism. G: D. Smith. Dublin R 176:253-65 Ap '25
Un ennemi de la scholastique: M Louis Rougier. G. Truc. R Polit et Litt 63:586-9 S 5 '25
La mentalité scolastique. L: Rougier. R Philos 97:208-32 Mr '24
Revival of scholastic philosophy. G: Johnson. bibliog Princ Theol R 24:206-24 Ap '26
Scholasticism and personality in the thirteenth century. E. F. Jacob. Church Q R 97:274-94 Ja '24
Why scholastic philosophy lives. V. Michel. Philos R 36:166-73 Mr '27

SCHOLEY, H.
Steels used in the textile trade. Far East R 20:52 Ja '24

SCHOLIA
Kustos-wiederholungen in den Apolloniosscholien. C. Wendel. Philologus 81 no1: 18-25 '25
De scholiis in Turonensi Vergilii codice scriptis: dissertation; summary. J: J. Savage. Harv Stud in Class Philol 35:173-4 '24
Scholia in the Virgil of Tours, Bernensis 165. J: J. Savage. bibliog pls Harv Stud in Class Philol 34:91-164 '25
Servius Auctus and Donatus. H. J. Thomson. Class Q 21:205-6 Jl '27

SCHOLL, Curt
Natur und volkstum in Südtirol. Westerm M 138:345-52 Je '25

SCHOLL, Warren
Fruit of conscience. Open Court 39:637-40 O '25

SCHOLTKOWSKA, Gita
Experimentelle beiträge zur frage der direkten und indirekten methode im neusprachlichen unterricht. (Aus dem Psychologischen institut der Universität Würzburg) bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol 25:65-87 Je '25

SCHOLTZ, Theodore Livingston
Science and the curriculum makers. Educ Adm and Sup 12:433-40 O '26

SCHOLZ, Jackson V.
Portrait. Trans-Pac 11:8 O 11 '24

SCHOLZ, Otto
Nachtlied; gedicht. Westerm M 140:308 My '26

SCHOLZ, Wilhelm von
Verfasser, verleger, buchhändler. Westerm M 141:174-6 O '26
Wilhelm von Scholz. E. L. Schellenberg. por Westerm M 141:641-4 F '27

SCHÖNBERG, Alfons Diener von
Zug nach Welschland; gedicht. Westerm M 142:551 Jl '27

SCHÖNBERGER, Matthias
Bevölkerungsstatistik eines Salzburger gebirgstales, 1621-1920. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:271-81 '26

SCHÖNBRUNN, Fritz Meyer-. See Meyer-Schönbrunn, Fritz

SCHONBURG, Ferdinand Götz Christoph Anton Ignatius Joseph Maria, graf von Degenfeld-. See Degenfeld-Schonburg, Ferdinand Götz Christoph Anton Ignatius Joseph Maria, graf von

Die **SCHÖNE** Frau Kehven; novelle. W. E. Peuckert. Deutsche Rundschau 210:114-41, 246-82 F-Mr '27

SCHÖNFELD, G. See Kräusel, R., jt. auth.

SCHÖNHERR, Karl
La femme de feu, tr. par M. Lindauer; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:449-50 Mr 18 '25
Der weibsteufel, tr. by G. Rawson and T. Rawson; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143:599 Ap 16 '27

SCHONLAND, B. F. J.
Absorption of cathode rays in aluminium. Nature 115:497 Ap 4 '25

SCHONS, Dorothy
Some obscure points in the life of sor Juana Inés de la Cruz. Mod Philol 24:141-62 N '26

SCHOOL accidents. See Accidents, School

SCHOOL accounting. See School finance

SCHOOL achievement. See Educational measurements

SCHOOL administration and organization
Administration machinery for secondary education. H Sch Q 16:222-6 Jl '27
Administrative procedure affected by child accounting. A. B. Moehlman. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 12:17-22 Ja '26
Alternation of work by years. U. J. Hoffman. tab J Rural Educ 3:71-4 O '23
Attempt to solve some rural school problems in Harwinton, Connecticut. R. N. Brown. J Rural Educ 3:253-60 F '24
Board member's view of school business management. Am Sch Bd J 73:150 Jl '26
Buildings or the teachers? G. F. Morgan. Am Sch Bd J 69:52 Jl '24
Business administration of high school activities in Des Moines. Am Sch Bd J 71:68-74 N '25
Business management of small city school systems. H. D. Douglass. Am Sch Bd J 70:47 Mr '25
Business manager in the public schools. C. B. Wivel. Am Sch Bd J 69:39-41 N '24
Check list for the preparation of rules, regulations, and written instructions. E. O. Melby. Am Sch Bd J 74:41-2 Ap '27
City council meddling in school affairs. Am Sch Bd J 69:66-7 Ag '24
Clerical assistant to the superintendent of city schools. J: D. Russell. Am Sch Bd J 70:51-2 Mr '25
Clerical help in the high-school principal's office. S. R. Bumann. tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:90-4 Jl '27
Complete rules in compact form adapted by Methuen, Mass. Am Sch Bd J 73:107-16 N '26
Creative administration. G: D. Strayer. Teach Col Rec 27:1-5 S '25
Custodial care of school property. Am Sch Bd J 71:50-1 D '25
Cutting routine in the business manager's office. A. J. Peel. Am Sch Bd J 73:52-3 Jl '26
Democratic school administration. V. T. Thayer. Educ Adm and Sup 11:361-72 S '25
District management and control—found wanting. A. J. Peel. Am Sch Bd J 73:49-50 Ag '26
Duties of state high school supervisors. E. M. Phillips. H Sch Q 16:195-6 Jl '27
Duties of the high school clerk. H. R. Hunter. Am Sch Bd J 74:65 Mr '27
Economy in education; work of National commission on economy and efficiency of the business administration of school systems. Pop Educ 43:459 Ap '26
Economy in educational supervision. Am Sch Bd J 68:115-19 My '24
Efficiency in the administrative organization of the school system. C. R. Reed. Am Sch Bd J 73:43-4 Jl '26
Efficient administration and its relation to scientific methods. H Sch Q 16:206-13 Jl '27
Exchange plan. J. W. Scudder. J Educ Method 6:328-31 Ap '27
Die Freiburger lateinschulordnung des humanisten Gervas Sauffer (1518). L. Wohleb. bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 15:1-16 '27

SCHOOL administration and organization—*Cont.*

General technique of senior high school organization. E. C. Cline. Educ Adm and Sup 11:245-50 Ap '25

High-school office administration. G. L. Harris. Am Sch Bd J 75:50 S '27

Human touch. Mrs C. K. Henry. Am Sch Bd J 72:42 Ap '26

In terms of what requirements shall we compare school administration? J. B. Edmonson. Am Sch Bd J 74:40 My '27

Inquiry into the utilization and the cost of a modern school. S: A. Challman. il plans Am Sch Bd J 72:60-3 Ja '26

Intensive plan of elementary school organization. G: I. Brinkerhoff. J Educ Method 6:49-52 O '26

Janitor-engineer problem. G: F. Womrath. il plan Am Sch Bd J 69:38 D '24; 70:54 F; 45-6 Mr; 68-74 Ap; 41-2 My; 47 Je; 71:52-4 Jl; 68 Ag; 116-20 O '25

Keeping up-to-date in school administration. O. C. Pratt. Am Sch Bd J 74:70 Mr '27

Legal relationship that should exist between education; with special reference to Illinois. J. C. Morrison. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 71: 37-8 D '25

Los Angeles schools' business department. O. H. Barnhill. il Am Sch Bd J 74:51-3 F '27

Management of the small city school system. H. D. Douglass. Am Sch Bd J 70:41-3 Ap '25

Das Mannheimer kombinierte verfahren der begabtenauslese; eine statistische untersuchung über die bewährung an höheren schulen. H. Lämmermann. diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte 40:197p '27

Methods of reporting the college teacher's load and administrative efficiency. J. D. Heilman. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:167-87 Mr '25

Modern tendencies in school administration. W: G: Bruce. Am Sch Bd J 72:64 Je '26

More efficient administrative school machinery. E. S. Richardson. Am Sch Bd J 75:41-3 S '27

Organization of a personnel division. H. C. Hines. Am Sch Bd J 71:37-8 Ag '25

Organizing the field of school administration. B. F. Pittenger. Am Sch Bd J 72:41-2 Mr '26

Planning the summer's repairs. E. V. Laughlin. Am Sch Bd J 70:36 My '25

Present-day practices and problems in city school administration. Am Sch Bd J 75:100-5 O '27

Present-day public education; its services and requirements. R. G. Jones. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:30 F '25

Problems in rural school administration. F. C. Ayer. Educ Adm and Sup 13:377-80 S '27

Program for articulation and correlation in the secondary schools. H. J. Stack. Educ Adm and Sup 11:104-11 F '25

Qualities leading to appointment as school supervisors and administrators. R. H. Morrison. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 12:505-11 N '26

Quarter of a century in state school administration. H. E. Schrammel. Am Sch Bd J 72:40 F '26

Reforms in educational administration. J Educ 56:534-5 Ag '24

Registration and schedule making. E. C. Cline. Educ Adm and Sup 12:120-3 F '26

Relation of the business manager to his board and his city. J: E: Byrnes. Am Sch Bd J 75:70 Jl '27

Relations of business and educational departments in local school districts. W. N. Decker. Am Sch Bd J 72:51 Ap '26

Reorganizing the office of chief state school official. W. G. Reeder. Am Sch Bd J 71:43 Ag '25

Rules, regulations, and written instructions as administrative controls. E. C. Melby. tabs Am Sch Bd J 74:43-5 My '27

Rural school administration in Massachusetts. D: J. Malcolm. J Rural Educ 3:203-6 Ja '24

School administrative projects. W: E. Smythe. Am Sch Bd J 72:63 Je '26

School building maintenance. H. E. Ramsey. Am Sch Bd J 72:55-6 Ap; 108-11 My; 54 Je; 73:44 Jl; 50 S '26

School clerk. J Educ Research 12:156-8 S '25

Shall boards of education be independent of municipal government? W. S. Deffenbaugh. Am Sch Bd J 69:46-7 Ag '24

Should the school secretary be under the direction of the superintendent? G: W. Gerwig. Am Sch Bd J 69:53 S '24; Reply. T. H. Schutte. 69:52 D '24

Size of class and school efficiency. R. E. Tope and others. J Educ Research 9:126-32 F '24

Size of class and types of instruction. C: L. Harlan. J Educ Research 14:120-5 S '26

Size of class as a factor in university instruction. J. B. Edmonson and F. J. Mulder. J Educ Research 9:1-12 Ja '24

Some features of administrative rooms in school buildings. C. D. Kingsley. Am Sch Bd J 75:38 Ag '27

Some outstanding present demands of democracy on school administration. C. F. Perrott. Am Sch Bd J 71:37-8 S '25

Some phases of the business administration of school systems. N. L. Engelhardt and F. Engelhardt. diags tabs Teach Col Rec 28: 179-94, 261-82, 394-412, 481-503, 611-24, 928-48, 1045-55 O '26-F, My-Je '27

Study of efficiency in different types of school organization. F. E. Ayer. tabs J Educ Research 11:104-12 F '25

Suggested school committee rules and regulations for Massachusetts schools. Am Sch Bd J 72:112-19 Ap '26

Thorndike's contributions to the field of educational administration. G: S. Strayer. Teach Col Rec 27:541-4 F '26

Types of county educational control in the United States. J. E. Butterworth. tab J Educ Research 15:349-56 My '27

Units of school administration and independent control; editorial. Am Sch Bd J 68: 66 Je '24

What is school administration? F. L. Shull. Am Sch Bd J 71:38 S '25

Why not save a school year? H Sch Q 13:65-9 Ja '25

See also Colleges and universities—Administration; Courses of study; Educational law and legislation; Normal schools and teachers colleges—Administration; Platoon system (education); School boards; School finance; School furniture and equipment; School grading and promotion; School programs; School reports and records; School superintendents and principals; Self government (in education); Teachers—Appointment; Teachers meetings; Teaching; Teaching load; also National association of public school business officials

County unit plan

Administration and supervision of rural schools under the county unit system in Ohio. O. E. Pore. J Rural Educ 5:6-12 S '25

Budget making for county unit districts. L. J: Nuttall. tabs Am Sch Bd J 72:57-9 Ap '26

County unit; a neglected aspect. G. W. Willett. il Am Sch Bd J 68:70 Mr '24

County unit and the consolidated school. E. S. Richardson. il Am Sch Bd J 70:54-5 My '25

How to raise the standards of county supervision through the county unit. W. B. Prescott. J Rural Educ 4:73-81 O '24

Teachers' participation

Application of democracy to the organization and administration of the high school. M. H. Lucey. Educ Adm and Sup 10:205-11 Ap '24

How can a superintendent provide for teacher-participation in the administration of a city school system? I. P. Foote. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 10:221-32 Ap '24

Oak Ridge plan of teacher participation. R. P. Grabo. J Educ Method 5:300-3 Mr '26

SCHOOL administration and organization
—Teachers' participation—*Continued*
Teacher as an administrator. H. C. Hines. Am Sch Bd J 73:47-8 N; 45-6 D '26; 74:51-2 My; 47-8 Je '27
SCHOOL admission
Rules and regulations, New York city. Am Sch Bd J 68:96 F '24
See also School age
SCHOOL advertising. See Educational advertising
SCHOOL age
Age distribution in the grades as a measure of mentality. H. J. Banker. bibliog diags tabs J Educ Research 13:155-70 Mr '26
Next step in education. New Statesman 29: 335-6 Je 25 '27
Scientific method of determining the fitness of under aged children for school. E: A. Lincoln. Am Sch Bd J 68:41-3 F '24
Under-age children in the lower grades. E: A. Lincoln. tabs Am Sch Bd J 72:54 Mr '26
SCHOOL and the community
Community activities in the consolidated schools; the necessity. B. Morgan. J Rural Educ 4:283-7 F '25
Drawing the community to the schoolhouse. M. A. Bartlett. Pop Educ 41:489 My '24
Establishing a civic connection between the child and the community. J. A. Menzies. School Sci and Math 25:74-83 Ja '25
School leadership in civic improvement. B. F. Larsen. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:23 Ja '24
Schools and sugar beets. S. R. Logan. Am Sch Bd J 69:41 N '24
See also Schoolhouses as social centers
SCHOOL and the home
Big brother and sister club in the school. M. King. Prim Educ 34:87 F '26
Child belongs to himself. M. K. Simkhovitch. Am Childhood 12:5-6 Ap '27
Child health supervision through the school. Pub Health Nurse 18:480-9 S '26
Cooperation between the home and the school. R. A. Kent. Relig Educ 19:36-8 F '24
Cooperation of the home and the school. J: E. Stout. Relig Educ 19:96-101 Ap '24
Developing a community spirit. W. M. McGregor. Pop Educ 41:254-5 Ja '24
Education and the home. B: R. Andrews. Teach Col Rec 25:15-25 Ja '24
Elementary schools. P: Green. Spec 139:949-51 N 26 '27
How can parents help? G. H. Wilder. Pop Educ 42:9 S '24
Importance of the social and economic quality of the home for pupil guidance. C. W. Fleming and S: A. Rutledge. bibliog tabs Teach Col Rec 29:202-15 D '27
Patterned for life before he enters school. F. J. Cooke. Am Childhood 12:13-14 Je '27
Quantitative measurement of certain aspects of socio-economic status. J. C. Chapman and V. M. Sims. tabs J Educ Psychol 16: 380-90 S '25
Relation of family size to intelligence of offspring and socio-economic status of family. J. C. Chapman and D. M. Wiggins. tab Pedagog Sem 32:414-21 S '25
What can I do to help? A. M. Hess. Prim Educ 32:417-18 S '24
What parents think of our methods. M. V. O'Shea. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:26 Mr '24
When parents visit school. M. C. Blomquist. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:767 Je '27
See also Home study; Parents and teachers associations; Visiting teachers
SCHOOL and the museum. See Museums and schools
SCHOOL aquariums. See Aquariums
SCHOOL architecture. See Schoolhouses
SCHOOL athletics
Association resolutions concerning athletics. H Sch Q 15:98-9 Ja '27
Athletic and scholastic competition. C. H. Keene. Am Phys Educ R 29:447-51 O '24
Athletic compass. P. Templeton and F. J. Ward. Am Sch Bd J 69:45-6 S '24
Athletic competition in Rugby. Am Phys Educ R 31:672-6, 710-15 F-Mr '26
Athletics in the colored schools of Maryland. W: G. Ewald. il So Workm 53:16-21 Ja '24
Cooperative competition in athletics. V. S. Blanchard. Am Phys Educ R 32:8-11 Ja '27
Difference of viewpoint. R. S. Peterson. Am Sch Bd J 71:43-4 S '25
General athletic ability test. W: H. Barrow. Am Phys Educ R 29:506-10 N '24
Inter-school athletics in the high school for the benefit of the individual. H: S. Curtis. Am Phys Educ R 31:842-4 My '26
Is the visiting team room in a gymnasium an asset or a liability? C. L. Schrader. Am Phys Educ R 32:460-4 Je '27
Mental ability of athletes in comparison with non-athletes in high school. F. A. Beu. tab Am Sch Bd J 73:45 Ag '26
Organization and problems in athletics for senior high school girls. L. Lichtenthaler. Am Phys Educ R 32:349-50 My '27
Our high school athletics, how may they be improved? H. R. Townsend. Am Phys Educ R 32:26-31 Ja '27
Partial report on athletics in normal schools, prep schools and high schools. H Sch Q 13: 130-4 Ja '25
Problem of athletics in our consolidated and small town high schools. J. A. Starrak. J Rural Educ 3:311-17 Mr '24
Question of interscholastic competition between junior high schools. A. P. Way. Am Phys Educ R 32:3-8 Ja '27
Report of Committee on high school athletics. H Sch Q 14:93-4 Ja '26
Report of Committee on inter-scholastic athletics. H Sch Q 12:99-108 Ja '24
Running at the public schools. C. E. Green. Blackw 218:802-13 D '25
School girl athlete. E. Halsey. il World R 5:95 O 24 '27
Should high school wrestling be encouraged? R. E. Wiggins. Am Phys Educ R 32:612-14 O '27
Some values derived from athletic competition and some means of attaining them. T. F. West. Am Phys Educ R 31:900-2 Je '26
Sports for women. H. L. Coops. Am Phys Educ R 31:1086-9 N '26
Standardizing the management of high-school athletics. W. A. Stockinger. Am Sch Bd J 75:66 O '27
State awards for physical efficiency. J. C. Henderson. Am Phys Educ R 32:456-9 Je '27
State high school athletic associations. H. R. Trusler. Am Sch Bd J 70:40 Je '25
Supervision of boy's athletics. W. E. Short. Am Phys Educ R 32:452-5 Je '27
To what extent should the physical education program provide for after-schools activities; with discussion. W. E. Short. Am Phys Educ R 31:1028-30 O '26
See also College athletics
SCHOOL attendance
Application of statistical methods to attendance problems. F. M. Phillips. Am Sch Bd J 75:98-100 D '27
Attendance control in high schools. G. L. Harris. Am Sch Bd J 73:45-6 N '26
Attendance devices. M. Bonham. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:304 D '27
Attendance regulations adopted by the state board of Delaware. Am Sch Bd J 68:95 F '24
Causes of absences in the rural schools of Crow Wing county, Minnesota. G: A. Selke. tabs J Rural Educ 5:299-304 Mr '26
Causes of absences in the schools of Franklin county, Arkansas. R. V. Hill. Peabody J Educ 5:166-79 N '27
Child labor and rural school attendance. W. F. Boyes. J Rural Educ 5:66-70 S '25
Child labor and school attendance. Christian Cent 42:115-16 Ja 22 '25
Complete attendance system. A. Struthers and V. M. Trowbridge. Am Sch Bd J 69: 39-41 O '24
Forecasting school population. F. Engelhardt. tabs Am Sch Bd J 70:48-50 Ap '25

SCHOOL attendance—*Continued*

How shall the number of attendance officers in a community be determined and selected. H: J. Gideon. Am Sch Bd J 74:45 F '27

Immigration and elementary school enrollment. tabs Am Sch Bd J 73:96 S '26

Irregular attendance; its effect and reduction. J: F. Bender. Am Sch Bd J 75:45-6 D '27

Negro school attendance. L. M. Favrot. So Workm 53:9-13 Ja '24

Study of absences from school in two counties of Tennessee. J. Jennings. tabs Peabody J Educ 4:276-93 Mr '27

Study of rural school attendance; report of a committee of Rural school department of the National education association. A. M. Ayer. tabs J Rural Educ 4:385-98 My '25

See also Compulsory education; School admission; School age; School census; School children—Elimination from school; School day; Tardiness; Truancy

SCHOOL banks

See also School savings banks

SCHOOL boards

Abolition of school-board committees. Am Sch Bd J 74:104 Ap '27

Banker Hazzard follows through; a Peacevale school story. W: E. Chancellor. Am Sch Bd J 70:55-6 Ap '25

Beginning superintendent and his board of education. H. H. Kirk. Am Sch Bd J 72: 45-7 F '26

Business executives of American schools. Am Sch Bd J 69:49-50 S; 46-7 O; 50 N; 50-1 D '24; 70:53 F '25

Business of the board of education as seen by 225 school-board members. F. W. Hart and L. H. Peterson. tab Am Sch Bd J 74: 38 Ap '27

Certificate of school board service. Am Sch Bd J 72:57 Je '26

City school board organized for efficient administration. Am Sch Bd J 73:83-6 D '26

Complexity and multiplicity of rules. W: E. Chancellor. Am Sch Bd J 69:38-9 O '24

Dependent or independent school boards; which? W. A. Taege. Am Sch Bd J 69:41 S '24

Desirable traits and qualifications, and undesirable traits and disqualifications of city school board members. E. Mendenhall. Am Sch Bd J 71:36 D '25

Education of boards of education members. Am Sch Bd J 69:62 D '24

Era of school-board conventions. Am Sch Bd J 75:38 D '27

Familiar but fundamental facts. R. S. Peterson. Am Sch Bd J 75:40 Jl '27

Four who tried to serve two masters. P: Ronalson. Am Sch Bd J 71:38 O '25

Function of a school board. J. O. Engelman. Am Sch Bd J 72:56 Je '26

Function of school boards. Am Sch Bd J 71:46 D '25

How long should we serve on a school board? Am Sch Bd J 70:55-6 My '25

If I had my first year as board member to do over. S. Storgaard. Am Sch Bd J 75:36 N '27

Keeping the school board informed. I. T. Simley. Am Sch Bd J 74:102-4 Mr '27

Keeping the school board informed. W. E. Wiley. maps Am Sch Bd J 70:49-50 F '25

Legal relationship that should exist between the superintendent and the board of education; with special reference to Illinois. J. C. Morrison. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 71:37-8 D '25

Let the architect beware! il Am Sch Bd J 70: 49-50 Ja; 51-2 F; 55-6 Mr '25

Letting the parents do it. H. W. Heimlich. Am Sch Bd J 73:65-6 Ag '26

Measuring school-board candidates. L. W. Hacker. Am Sch Bd J 74:40 Je '27

Obstacles we overcome in maintaining good schools. Am Sch Bd J 68:44 My '24

One way to eliminate politics from school-board elections. C. Miley. Am Sch Bd J 74:51-2 Ap '27

Personal experience in selecting a school board. C. Milan. Am Sch Bd J 70:42 Je '25

Personal liability of school board members with reference to hazards to pupils. H. A. Hunter. Am Sch Bd J 68:53-4 F; 48 Mr; 45-6 Ap '24

Presidents of boards of education; sketches of men who lead in the administration of the American schools. il Am Sch Bd J 68: 45-8 F; 44-7 Mr; 40-2 Ap; 41-3 My; 45-6 Je; 69:48-50 Jl; 48-50 Ag; 54 S; 42 N '24

Relations of the school board and the superintendent. G. O. G. Rahn. Am Sch Bd J 75:51-2 Ag '27

Responsibilities and opportunities of school boards; abstract. F. D. Boynton. Am Sch Bd J 73:41-2 N '26

Rules governing the business of the board of education of New Castle, Pa. Am Sch Bd J 74:145-6 Ap '27

School board and the superintendent. R. R. Roudebush and J: D. Russell. Am Sch Bd J 74:43-4 Je; 75:47 Jl '27

School board catechism. P: Ronalson. Am Sch Bd J 70:36 Je '25

School-board-junket of the sixties. R. S. Peterson. Am Sch Bd J 70:40-1 Ap '25

School-board member's conception of his job. Am Sch Bd J 74:52 Ap '27

School board members I have known. Am Sch Bd J 73:53 N '26

School board membership. P: Ronalson. Am Sch Bd J 70:36 F '25

School board organization and the superintendent. J. W. Studebaker. Am Sch Bd J 68:37-9 Ap '24

School board president and the superintendent of schools. Am Sch Bd J 68:78 Ja '24

School board's awakening. M. M. Alltucker. Am Sch Bd J 69:38-9 N '24

School boards organization in a city of forty thousand. T: W. Gosling. Am Sch Bd J 69: 39-40 Ag '24

Shall boards of education be independent of municipal government? W. S. Deffenbaugh. Am Sch Bd J 69:46-7 Ag '24

Study of ideal relationships between school boards and superintendents. F: W. Porter. Am Sch Bd J 74:49-51 Mr '27

Superintendent and his school board. C. W. Stone and C. R. Randall. Am Sch Bd J 71:39-40 O '25

Technic of the superintendent of smaller schools in cooperating with the board of education. R. V. Hunkins. Am Sch Bd J 74: 41-2 My '27

Traits and qualifications of school board members in Ohio. C: E. Hoel and C. C. McCracken. tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:39-41 D '27

Value of carefully defined rules and regulations covering the work of the school board and the superintendent. J. C. Morrison. Am Sch Bd J 72:48-50 F '26

What about school boards and superintendents? J. Earle. Am Sch Bd J 69:42 Jl '24

What some school-board members think of the Michigan code. E. K. Hillbrand. Am Sch Bd J 75:43 O '27

When essentials counted. A. Boyd. Am Sch Bd J 74:55 My '27

Woman's service on the board of education. R. Knowles. Am Sch Bd J 75:44 Jl '27

Words of counsel to school boards. Am Sch Bd J 72:57-8 Je '26

See also Education, State departments of; also Illinois school board association; Michigan association of superintendents and school-board members; Minnesota school board association; Nebraska school board association; Wisconsin school board association

SCHOOL bonds. See School finance

SCHOOL books. See Textbooks

SCHOOL budget. See School finance

SCHOOL buildings. See Schoolhouses

SCHOOL buses. See School children—Transportation

SCHOOL cafeterias. See Cafeterias

SCHOOL cap. R. Lynd. New Statesman 25:657-8 S 26 '25

SCHOOL census
Continuous census. G. E. Whitman. Am Sch Bd J 70:43-4 Mr '25

SCHOOL certificate examinations. See Examinations

SCHOOL children
Analysis of a first grade group. E. A. Collamore. Pedagog Sem 31:170-5 Je '24
Characteristics of school leaders. O. W. Caldwell and B. Wellman. tabs J Educ Research 14:1-13 Je '26
Child accounting. A. B. Moehlman. J Educ Research 9:293-304, 415-23; 10:61-3 Ap-Je '24
Conversation among children. C. T. Zyve. tabs Teach Col Rec 29:46-61 O '27
How one school improved pupil's nutrition. H. W. Means. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33: 52 O '24
Play activity and school progress. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 18:318-26 My '27
Pupil, what he is and isn't. H: A. Wise. H Sch Q 12:83-7 Ja '24
Pupil's six ages. M. V. O'Shea. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:30 Mr '27
Qualifications which an eighth grade graduate should possess. A. E. James. Pop Educ 42: 487 My '25
School child's choice of companions. B. Wellman. tabs J Educ Research 14:126-32 S '26
School maladjustment and behavior. E. H. Johnson. tab Mental Hygiene 11:558-69 Jl '27
Study of children's ability to note similarities and differences. V. A. Jones. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:253-60 Ap '25
Study of progression based on age, sex, and individual differences in strength and skill. J. G. Bliss. tabs Am Phys Educ R 32:11-21, 85-99 Ja-F '27

See also Children, Backward; Children, Gifted; Educational measurements; High school students; Intelligence tests; School grading and promotion; School hygiene; Self government (in education); Special classes and special schools; Study; Visiting teachers; Vocational guidance

Age limit

***See* School age**

Dental inspection and care

Community oral hygiene. J: G. Gebhart. tabs Am Phys Educ R 31:746-50 Mr '26
Dental hygiene in the schools. N. Juell. il Vis Educ 5:242-5 Ag '24
What about Johnny's teeth? J. N. Emery. Pop Educ 41:440-1 Ap '24

Elimination from school

Withdrawals from junior high school. S. P. Unzicker. tabs J Educ Research 16:198-202 O '27

Food

On feeding in public schools. G. E. Friend. bibliog Science Prog 19:643-54 Ap '25

See also School lunches

Medical inspection

Detection and treatment of deaf children. Am Sch Bd J 74:116-18 F '27
Doctor in the school. New Statesman 30:278-80 D 10 '27
Five point and other honor children. Pub Health Nurse 19:61-2 F '27
Hard of hearing child in the public school. L. D. Holt. il Pub Health Nurse 19:4-6 Ja '27
Health in the schools. New Statesman 24: 195-6 N 22 '24
Health of rural school children. A. D. Mueller. J Rural Educ 4:106-13 N '24
Health of the child. Spec 139:1037 D 10 '27
Health of the school child. J Educ 59:9-10 Ja '27
Health of the school child. A. M. Ludovici. English R 44:340-8 Mr '27
Health problem in secondary schools. A. Bradstreet. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 30:65-70 F '25
Health problems of the schoolroom. L. A. Wilkes. Pub Health Nurse 16:515-18 O '24
Heart disease among school children. H. McCulloch. Pub Health Nurse 19:460 S '27
How Athens secured funds for remedying defects. G. Smith. Child Health Bul 3:83-5 Ap '27
How San Francisco examines her entering school children. E. Stockton. il Child Health M 5:482-5 N '24
Medical service in the elementary schools. Spec 138:1077-9 Je 18 '27
New triumvirate; the doctor, the dentist, the nurse, enter the schoolroom. G. L. Barker. Child Health M 5:436-7 O '24
Physician's way of securing the parents' coöperation. L. J. Evans. Pub Health Nurse 18:480-2 S '26
Use of the physician in school health programs. H. H. Mitchell. bibliog Child Health Bul 3:165-70 N '27

See also School children—Dental inspection and care; School hygiene; School nurses; Vaccination

Rating

See Marking system; School grading and promotion

Transportation

Better transportation and further consolidation. C. H. Skidmore. map Am Sch Bd J 72: 54 Ap '26
Bus transportation dangers. D. E. Wiedman. Am Sch Bd J 74:40 F '27
Constitutional and legal basis of transporting pupils to and from school. G. H. Kelly. Am Sch Bd J 75:64-5 D '27
Everyday questions on transportation of pupils. J Rural Educ 5:21-3 S '25
Excessive cost of transportation under the contract system. H. E. Greene. Am Sch Bd J 73:70 O '26
Intensive study of transportation in thirty-seven typical Iowa consolidated schools. M. Campbell. J Rural Educ 3:246-53 F '24
Problems involved in the administration of state aid for transportation. G: Howard, jr. J Rural Educ 3:389-92 My '24
School transportation in Massachusetts. Am Sch Bd J 71:50 D '25
Simple system of cost accounting for school transportation. G: Howard, jr. Am Sch Bd J 70:54 Je '25
Transportation as a superintendent's problem. C. R. Wiseman. J Rural Educ 5:364-8 Mr '26
Transportation of pupils in Cuyahoga county, Ohio. J. A. Baer. tabs J Rural Educ 5:16-21 S '25
Transportation of school children. T. L. Head. il Am Sch Bd J 69:53-4 O '24
Transportation problems in Massachusetts. J Rural Educ 5:23-7 S '25

SCHOOL clubs
Clubs in high schools. G. Jones. Am Sch Bd J 68:57-8 F '24
Fifth-grade library project. M. Pitts. Peabody J Educ 4:337-45 My '27
General and specialized literary clubs. W. W. Hatfield. English J 15:450-6 Je '26
High school camera club. M. E. Brown. H Sch Q 14:180-1 Ap '26
History club: a symposium on American history. J. H: Landman. Hist Outl 18:161-2 Ap '27
History club in the high school. R. C. Hurd. Hist Outl 18:162-3 Ap '27
How teach citizenship? S. H. Christie. J Educ Method 5:383-6 My '26
Junior high school civics club. R. W. Ogan. Hist Outl 17:234-8 My '26
Junior projects in outlying rural schools. W. J. Green. Voc Educ M 2:905-6 S '24
Once-upon-a-time club. G. Klein. English J 13:724-6 D '24

SCHOOL clubs—*Continued*
Popularizing poetry in the high school. W. A. Barton, jr. J Educ Method 4:70-3 O '24
Practical method for arousing pupil competition. W. W. Spear. School Sci and Math 24:23-7 Ja '24
Report of the assembly of sixth grade clubs, Kalamazoo, Michigan. M. B. Fowler. J Educ Method 5:440-1 Je '26
School dramatic societies. E. Fogerty. J Educ 59:597-9 Ag '27
School societies. J. L. Paton. J Educ 59:515-18 Jl '27

See also Latin clubs; Science clubs

Bibliography

School clubs. E. K. Fretwell. Teach Col Rec 28:1018-34 Je '27

SCHOOL contests
Athletic and scholastic competition. C: H. Keene. Am Phys Educ R 29:447-51 O '24

See also Competition (in education)

SCHOOL counselors
Adviser of girls and the extra-curricular activities of the high school. E. K. Fretwell. Educ Adm and Sup 10:71-8 F '24
High-school counseling system in operation. E. H. Martens. J Educ Research 11:17-24 Ja '25
Need of a counseling program in secondary schools. V. E. Dickson. tabs J Educ Research 11:12-16 Ja '25

SCHOOL day
Does the long school day menace child health? F. H. Richardson. Kind and First Grade 11: 10-11 Ja '26
Effectiveness of half-day sessions. P. T. Rankin. tab J Educ Research 12:1-16 Je '25
Length of the junior-high-school day. tab Am Sch Bd J 75:43 O; 60 N '27
Single, continuous, or double session for high schools—which? F. D. Boynton. Am Sch Bd J 73:47-8 Jl '26

SCHOOL debates. See Debates and debating

SCHOOL discipline. See School management

SCHOOL dramatics. See School plays

SCHOOL entertainments
County fair. B. Farley. Pop Educ 41:549-50 Je '24
Financing the school movie. C. R. Bradshaw. il Vis Educ 5:333 O '24
If you want to raise funds; planning an indoor fair. L. O. Snook. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80-2 Ap '26
Irish melodies; program of songs and jokes, rendered in a manner similar to that of an old-time minstrel show. J. M. Vandever. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 Mr '26
May dances. A. R. Bucknam. Prim Educ 33: 333 My '25
Mothers' party in first grade. F. A. Paull. il Prim Educ 34:412-13 Je '26
Party: its value in the first grade. F. B. Dolph. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:52-3 F '24
Patriotic cantata. K. L. Carver. Prim Educ 32:114-17 F '24
Planning and putting on a school carnival. M. T. Johnson. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:46 S '24
Play festival; last day of school. E. A. Sprentall. il Prim Educ 33:401 Je '25
Program that served a double purpose. F. Hildreth. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34: 68 N '24
Recitations, songs and plays. See monthly numbers of Normal instructor and primary plans
Recreation program for a small-town school. R. A. Norem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:36 Je '25
Rural school play day. A. York. J Rural Educ 2:372-4 Ap '23
School entertainments. G. E. Pendray. plan Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:34 Ap '26
Stunt day. M. Taylor. bibliog World R 2:220 My 24 '26
Sugar house party. E. S. Bowles. Pop Educ 43:388 Mr '26
That Irish affair. R. I. Carver. Pop Educ 43: 410 Mr '26

See also Children's plays; Drills and marches; School plays; also names of holidays, subheads Plays, pageants, etc., Poetry, e.g. Christmas—Plays, pageants, etc.; Thanksgiving day—Poetry

SCHOOL equipment. See School furniture and equipment

SCHOOL excursions
History field trip and courses for credit. R. E. Swindler. Hist Outl 16:160-2 Ap '25
Regulating automobiles on school trips. P. Lovejoy. Am Sch Bd J 75:44 O '27
School visits to parish churches. P. G. Bales. J Educ 57:258-60 Ap '25

SCHOOL exhibits
Atlanta public school exhibit. M. W. Postell. J Educ Method 3:404-11 Je '24
L'exposition des écoles primaires dans le pavillon de la ville de Paris à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. il L'Illustration 83 pt2: 473-4 O 31 '25
Putting the school exhibit on a cooperative basis. R. C. Cook. Voc Educ M 2:469-73 F '24

SCHOOL failures
College exits and entrances. H. E. Stone. Am Sch Bd J 72:69-71 My '26
Failures among university freshmen. G. H. Alderman. bibliog J Educ Research 16:254-9 N '27
How emotional traits predispose to college failure. J. B. Young. J Educ Psychol 18: 631-6 D '27
Relation of intelligence to failures in school. W. A. Walls. Am Sch Bd J 70:53 Mr '25
Report on college freshmen grades. J. Roemer. H Sch Q 15:138-41 Ap '27
Study of pupil failures and subject failures in Chicago. D. C. Rogers. tabs J Educ Research 14:247-55 N '26
Study of the causes of inferior scholarship of pupils in low first grade. I. Hall and A. Crosby. tabs J Educ Research 14:375-83 D '26
Why high school pupils fail. J. D. Edmonson. H Sch Q 13:235-7 Jl '25
Why pupils fail. E. V. Truman. Pop Educ 42:584-5 Je '25

SCHOOL finance
Ability to support education; National education association engages in an important investigation. Am Sch Bd J 73:124-6 Jl '26
Accounting control of the income needs of a school district. F. Engelhardt. Am Sch Bd J 71:39-41 S '25
Accounting for student funds. C. Burris. Am Sch Bd J 72:130-3 F '26
Administration and collection of non-resident tuition. N. R. Hegel. tabs Am Sch Bd J 74:43-5 Ap '27
Administrative and accounting control of income in local school systems. N. L. Engelhardt and F. Engelhardt. diags tabs Teach Col Rec 28:261-82 N '26
Advertising school bond issues. Am Sch Bd J 72:94-6 Mr '26
Annual financial reports. C. M. Clark. Am Sch Bd J 69:59-60 Jl '24
Are schools costing too much? Am Federationist 32:1182-3 D '25
Balance-sheet in public school reports. F. Engelhardt. Am Sch Bd J 71:40-2 Ag '25
Balancing the school budget. C: H. Chesley. Am Sch Bd J 75:46 Jl '27
Beloit system of school accounting. J. F. Cameron. Am Sch Bd J 71:44-5 O '25
Brief sketch of the problem of public-school finance. R. D. Baldwin. il Am Sch Bd J 75:61-3 D '27
Budget making for county unit districts. L. J: Nuttall. tabs Am Sch Bd J 72:57-9 Ap '26
Business management of small city school systems. H. D. Douglass. Am Sch Bd J 70: 47 Mr '25
Calculating school district debt limits. V. T. Sanders. Am Sch Bd J 73:41-3 S '26
Can the nation afford to educate its children? tabs J Rural Educ 3:7-18 S '24

SCHOOL finance—*Continued*

Code system for school accounts. G. E. Sawyer. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 73:47-8 D '26

Comparative costs and work-study-play organization. J: G. Rossman. Am Sch Bd J 68:53-4 Je '24

Comparative costs of platoon and nonplatoon school organizations. C: L. Spain. plans tabs J Educ Research 11:280-6 Ap '25

Concerning the index of opportunity. W: F. Russell. tabs Teach Col Rec 26:565-71 Mr '25

Concrete method for a local financial and building survey. C. G. Bluett. tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:59-60 O '27

Consolidated school costs in Iowa. Am Sch Bd J 70:65 Ap '25

Control of school finances by city officials: its advantages and disadvantages. C. M. Schenck. Am Sch Bd J 69:54-6 Jl '24

Control of the tax income of school districts in Minnesota. A. V. Overn. Am Sch Bd J 74:47-8 Ap '27

Cost distribution chart for school use. H. H. Davis. diag Am Sch Bd J 74:130-3 Je '27

Cost-tendency charts applied to city-school work. A. J. Peel. Am Sch Bd J 75:48 O '27

County as a source of school support. W: R. Hood. Am Sch Bd J 68:37-8 F '24

County unit; a neglected aspect. G. W. Willett. il Am Sch Bd J 68:70 Mr '24

Credit-unit teaching costs in California high schools. R. F. Teall. Am Sch Bd J 69:52 Ag '24

Cutting printing costs in school management. A. J. Peel. Am Sch Bd J 71:42 Jl '25

Determination of the cost of collecting taxes for schools. A. V. Overn. tabs Am Sch Bd J 74:46-7 Mr '27

Economies in constructing and operating school plants. H. P. Rainey. Am Sch Bd J 72:58-9 Ja '26

Effect of population upon ability to support education. H. F. Clark. J Educ Research 14:336-9 D '26

Expenditures for public education. R. A. Vandegrift. Nat Munic R 16:526-35 Ag '27

Finance for the small school. S. Y. Scott. Am Sch Bd J 73:42 Ag '26

Finances in consolidated schools of Weld county, Colorado. W. F. Hunter. Educ Adm and Sup 12:491-6 O '26

Financial reports of one hundred school systems. E. H. Staffelbach. Am Sch Bd J 69: 35-7 D '24

Financial statements and reports of a local school administration. N. L. Engelhardt and F. Engelhardt. Teach Col Rec 28:611-24 F '27

Financing a small school system. W. A. Stockinger. Am Sch Bd J 72:40 Mr '26

Financing public education. G: D. Strayer. Teach Col Rec 26:145-9 O '24

Financing rural education. C: E. Myers. J Rural Educ 4:119-22 N '24

Financing the capital costs of education. H. P. Rainey. tab Am Sch Bd J 73:61-3 D '26

Financing the medium-size school system. E. V. Laughlin. Am Sch Bd J 70:36 Mr '25

Fiscal statements showing indebtedness. F. Engelhardt. tabs Am Sch Bd J 73:54-5 Ag '26

General principles of public school accounting. N. L. Engelhardt and F. Engelhardt. Teach Col Rec 28:1045-55 Je '27

How a school district can obtain the best price for its bonds. T. K. Smith. Am Sch Bd J 70:73-4 Ja '25

How do tax-exempt bonds affect school finances? Am Sch Bd J 69:68-9 Jl '24

How educational revenues are derived and distributed in the state of Ohio. V. J. Zieg. bibliog diag Am Sch Bd J 68:53-4 Mr '24

Index numbers and the cost of schools. N. B. Henry. Am Sch Bd J 69:58 Jl '24

Index of school plant operation costs, 1905-1925. H. H. Davis. tabs Am Sch Bd J 73: 53 Jl '26

Inquiry into the utilization and the cost of a modern school. S: A. Challman. il plans Am Sch Bd J 72:60-3 Ja '26

Internal school accounting for extra-curricular activities in public schools. N. L. Engelhardt and G. W. Grill. tabs Teach Col Rec 26:753-64 My '25

Iowa's new uniform school accounting system. E. L. Morris. Am Sch Bd J 74:54-6 F '27

Issue of school bonds in Ohio. H. E. Ryder. Am Sch Bd J 74:70 Je '27

Keeping school expenditures within appropriations. W. C. Wehn. Am Sch Bd J 75: 47 N '27

Keeping the faith. H. M. Bucher. Am Sch Bd J 75:42 D '27

Legal provisions for custody of, and liability for, public funds for secondary school support. W. W. Patty. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 72:47-8 Mr; 73 Ap; 73:67 Ag; 53-4 S '26

Legal status of school bonds. N. F. Garvey. bibliog tabs Am Sch Bd J 72:51-2 Mr; 52-3 Ap; 55-6 My; 47-8 Je '26

Lessons from Massachusetts school finance. F. H. Swift. Am Sch Bd J 68:49-51 My; 40-1 Je '24

Long term bonds and the future. L. G. Schussman. tabs Am Sch Bd J 73:65-7 O; 51-2 N '26

Los Angeles school-bond campaign. O. H. Barnhill. Am Sch Bd J 74:70-80 My '27

Lower construction costs. S: A. Challman. il plans Am Sch Bd J 70:51-2 Ja '25

Malapportionment: its symptoms and causes, and the remedy. C: Carroll. Am Sch Bd J 70:37-9 F '25

Marketing school bonds. J: G. Fowlkes. Am Sch Bd J 68:76-7 Ja '24

Measuring the ability of a community to finance a school building program; financial section of the recently completed school building survey of Chillicothe, Ohio. W. G. Reeder. tabs Am Sch Bd J 71:65 N; 65 D '25

Measuring the ability of poor townships to support schools. H. F. Clark. Am Sch Bd J 75:69 Ag '27

Measuring the budgetary procedure of a school system. H. F. Clark. Am Sch Bd J 68:37-8 Je '24

Methods of apportioning public funds for secondary school support. W. W. Patty. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 72:52-3 Je '26

Mill levy as a measure of comparative school costs. E. D. Cline and C. L. Cushman. Am Sch Bd J 71:50 S '25

Minneapolis strikes the economy road. V. J. Gregory. Am Sch Bd J 69:55 D '24

Neglected aspect in uniform classification of school disbursements. H. H. Kirk. tabs Am Sch Bd J 72:48 Ap '26

New and practical accounting form for school board officers. A. J. Peel. tabs Am Sch Bd J 71:40-2 N '25

New Jersey's accounting system for public schools. J: S. Mount. Am Sch Bd J 69:41-4 D '24

New school business methods in Newton. A. J. Peel. Am Sch Bd J 73:44 O '26

New system of school accounting for New Jersey. E. Close. Am Sch Bd J 68:58 Mr '24

Once more income taxation and school administration. Am Sch Bd J 68:66 F '24

Per-capita cost in city schools in 1926. F. M. Phillips. tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:105-6 N '27

Per capita costs in city schools. L. M. Comstock. Am Sch Bd J 70:52 Je '25

Permanent school fund in the state of Iowa. T. C. Holy. Am Sch Bd J 68:94 Je '24

Plan and cost of operating the schools of the city of Hopewell and Prince George county, Virginia. R. K. Hoke. Am Sch Bd J 69:70-2 Jl '24

Practical use of a state system of financial accounting. Am Sch Bd J 72:65 My '26

Practical value of unit costs in public-school teaching. A. J. Peel. diags Am Sch Bd J 74:55-6 Je '27

Principles governing the indebtedness of local school systems. N. L: Engelhardt and F. Engelhardt. bibliog tabs Teach Col Rec 28: 928-48 My '27

Problem of financing the rural schools. H. P. Rainey. tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:55 Ag '27

SCHOOL *finance—Continued*
Problem of state sources of school revenue. F. H. Swift. tabs Am Sch Bd J 74:41-3 F '27
Problems in financing a city school system. W: Dick. Am Sch Bd J 70:41-2 Je '25
Public debt for education in Oregon. H. P. Rainey. tabs Am Sch Bd J 71:45-6 S; 51-2 O '25
Recent achievements in budget planning. O. C. Pratt. Am Sch Bd J 68:41-2 Mr '24
Recent trend of current expenditures for schools. T. E. Vaughan. tabs Am Sch Bd J 73:45-6 O '26
Relation of size to cost of operation in certain schools of Iowa. T. C. Holy. J Rural Educ 3:317-22 Mr '24
La répartition proportionnelle scolaire. F. Rondot. Mercure Fr 171:667-76 My 1 '24
Revenue for school support. T. H. Harris. Am Sch Bd J 74:80-4 My '27
Rural school accounting and budgeting. Am Sch Bd J 68:107 Ja '24
Saving Seattle school money. B. W. Brintnall. Am Sch Bd J 70:42 Mr '25
School accounting in 115 cities under 25,000 population. S. O. Rorem. il tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:53-5 S '27
School-bond problems. H. M. Bucher. Am Sch Bd J 74:51 Ap '27
School bonding in Ohio. J. L. Ward. Am Sch Bd J 70:44 Ap; 49-50 My '25
School bonds. H. M. Bucher. Am Sch Bd J 74:46 Ja '27
School bonds and bonding methods; a discussion based on the bonded school debt of the state of Arizona. C. R. Tupper. tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:65-7 S '27
School budget plan. M. S. Spears. Am Sch Bd J 74:45 My '27
School budget report. H. A. Perrin. Am Sch Bd J 69:74 O '24
School budgets and budget procedure. W. Emerson. map tabs Am Sch Bd J 70:39-40 My; 55-6 Je; 71:51-2 Jl; 52-3 Ag '25
School building situation. Am Sch Bd J 73: 96 Jl '26
School data on salaries and municipal taxation. tabs H Sch Q 14:162-5 Ap '26
School expenditures and the public. C. Alexander. Teach Col Rec 26:117-26 O '24
School finance accounting in the United States. A. H. Bell. Am Sch Bd J 69:47 O '24
School finance in Pennsylvania. Am Sch Bd J 71:125 O '25
School finance problems; how solved. Am Sch Bd J 69:49 D '24
School finances in a small Ohio city. R. A. Walls. tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:62 N '27
School finances in Pennsylvania. Am Sch Bd J 72:65 My '26
School superintendent and the school budget. W. S. Fenton. il Am Sch Bd J 68:48 Ap '24
Schoolhouse construction review; the bonded indebtedness for schools. Am Sch Bd J 73: 130 N '26
Schoolhouse construction review; what inventories show. Am Sch Bd J 73:132 O '26
Shall school costs come down? S: Ach. Am Sch Bd J 71:39-40 Ag '25
Simple system for high school accounts. H. A. Hunter. Am Sch Bd J 73:70 S '26
Simple system of budget control. A. J. Peel. Am Sch Bd J 75:48 S '27
Simple system of cost accounting for school transportation. G: Howard, jr. Am Sch Bd J 70:54 Je '25
Simplified school accounting. A. J. Peel. Am Sch Bd J 66:37-8 F; 40-1 Mr; 39-41 My; 55-6 Je; 67:41-2 S; 47-8 O; 37-8 D '23; 68:49-50 F '24
Some aspects of budgetary practice in local school systems. N. L. Engelhardt and F. Engelhardt. Teach Col Rec 28:394-412 D '26
Some problems in public school finance. J. B. Sears. J Educ Research 10:257-70 N '24
Standard of living and standard of educating, have they kept pace? J: K. Norton. tabs J Educ Research 13:22-35 Ja '26
State taxation and school support. W: G: Bruce. Am Sch Bd J 69:43-4 N; 39-40 D '24
State's financial responsibility to the public schools. T. H. Harris. J Rural Educ 4:348-53 Ap '25
Study in budget making. Am Sch Bd J 72:76 Je '26
Study of Chicago school finances. Am Sch Bd J 73:70 O '26
Subject and grade costs in Oregon high schools. H. Benjamin. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:231-7 Ap '25
Successful financial campaign. O. S. Weaver. il Am Sch Bd J 75:150 Jl '27
Suggestions for scoring school budgets. H. F. Clark. Am Sch Bd J 71:47-8 O '25
Superintendent's analysis of school finances. J. R. McGaughy. Teach Col Rec 26:383-92, 660-70 Ja-Ap '25
Trend of school bonding in Ohio. J. L. Ward. Am Sch Bd J 70:48-50 Mr; 44 Ap '25
Trends of state and national expenditures for education in terms of wealth. W. G. Reeder. tabs maps Am Sch Bd J 73:43-5 Ag '26
Uniform cost accounting in Indiana. L. B. Job. Am Sch Bd J 69:42-4 S '24
Units of cost and their application. J: L. Lounsbury. Am Sch Bd J 68:63-5 Je '24
What about school bond elections? Am Sch Bd J 69:34 D '24
What we may learn from California and Massachusetts about high-school support. F. H. Swift. J Educ Research 12:17-30 Je '25
When school finances fail; how a Pennsylvania town provided a needed high school. il Am Sch Bd J 73:94 Ag '26
Work of the Educational finance inquiry. C. Alexander. bibliog map Teach Col Rec 25: 212-22 My '24
Work of the Educational finance inquiry. E: C. Elliott. Educ Rec 5:56-66 Ja '24
See also Colleges and universities—Finance; Normal schools and teachers colleges—Finance

SCHOOL forms. See School reports and records

SCHOOL fraternities. See High school fraternities

SCHOOL funds. See School finance

SCHOOL furniture and equipment
Attractive schoolroom. E. A. Collamore. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:60 S '25
Buying of school equipment. H: E. Bennett. Am Sch Bd J 74:90-1 Ja '27
Care of school equipment. F. G. Webb. Am Sch Bd J 75:112-14 Jl '27
Caring for equipment. F. Y. Harper. Am Sch Bd J 73:56 Ag '26
Classroom refinements. A. R. Shigley. il Am Sch Bd J 75:63 N '27
Coatrooms, wardrobes, and lockers. C: G. Loring. il Am Sch Bd J 73:47-8 S; 56 O; 67 N '26
Economical laboratory furniture. A. C. Monahan. Am Sch Bd J 68:52 Mr '24
Educative equipment and its use. F. W. Dunn. Teach Col Rec 26:295-310 D '24
Experiment in the use of tables and chairs. H. A. Wood. Am Sch Bd J 73:50 Ag '26
Flexible anchorage system for school shops. J. H. Constantine. il diags Am Sch Bd J 68: 127-8 My '24
Height of kindergarten chairs. H. E. Bennett. Am Sch Bd J 73:77-8 Ag '26
Locker in the modern school. D. V. Trapp. il diags plans Am Sch Bd J 72:72-8 F; 76-82 Ap; 74-8 My; 73:74-6 Jl '26
Maintenance and reconditioning of school equipment. R. G. Waring. il Am Sch Bd J 73:69-70 Jl '26
Material equipment of the small high school. A. W. Evans. H Sch Q 13:143-6 Ap '25
New rooms for old. M. D. Spalding. plan English J 15:701-3 N '26
Paternalism in the purchase of school supplies and equipment. Am Sch Bd J 75:45-6 N '27
Practical suggestions for saving time in requisitioning and purchasing supplies. A. J. Peel. Am Sch Bd J 75:49 Jl '27

SCHOOL furniture and equipment—*Continued*
Problem of school supplies and equipment. H. W. Anderson. Am Sch Bd J 69:45 Jl '24
Purchase and distribution of equipment and supplies; the practice in Detroit. L. H. Rich. Am Sch Bd J 75:47-8 Ag '27
Purchase of school supplies. H. L. Buckalew. Am Sch Bd J 75:66-7 Jl '27
Purchase, storage, and distribution of supplies. G. W. Grill and W. F. Ulrich. il Am Sch Bd J 73:71 Jl '26
School building maintenance. H. E. Ramsay. Am Sch Bd J 72:51-2 F '26
School equipment from the manufacturer's standpoint. N. C. Hunter. Am Sch Bd J 75: 40 Jl '27
School equipment in education for life. E. M. Shearer. il Am Childhood 12:16-20 S '26
School seats too high. H. E. Bennett. Am Sch Bd J 71:100-3 Ag '25; Same. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:11 S '25
Shall we standardize school equipment and supplies? G. E. Irons. Am Sch Bd J 75:45-6 Jl '27
Standardization and distribution of supplies and equipment at Rochester, New York. J. S. Mullan. Am Sch Bd J 71:39-41 Jl '25
Standardizes school lockers. Am Sch Bd J 71:62 Ag '25
Stores control. A. J. Peel. diags Am Sch Bd J 75:44 D '27
Teaching of history in the junior high school: tools and workroom. D. C. Knowlton. bibliog il Hist Outl 16:76-9 F '25
Tentative score card for elementary school desks and seats. C. A. Anderson. Am Sch Bd J 69:46-7 Jl '24
Useful article of school furniture. K. Stocking. il Prim Educ 33:396 Je '25
Wall equipment and wall treatment for schoolrooms. C. D. Kingsley. Am Sch Bd J 74:41-2 Ja '27
Why tables and chairs in the classroom? H: E. Bennett. Am Sch Bd J 74:53-4 My '27

See also Blackboards

SCHOOL gardens
Little child's garden plot. H. Henderson. il Kind and First Grade 10:14-16 Ap '25
Nature study on the lower East side. M. Knox. il Nat Hist 27:367-72 Jl '27
School garden in child life. E. E. Shaw. il tabs Am Childhood 11:5-9 Ap '26
Where children and birds tend gardens together. E. Yunker. il Am Childhood 12:7-9 Ap '27

See also Children's gardens

SCHOOL grading and promotion
Ability grouping of junior high-school pupils in Cleveland; some practical aspects of the problem. F. G. Pickell. J Educ Research 11:244-53 Ap '25
Accuracy of certain standard tests for school classification. P. M. Symonds. bibliog J Educ Research 9:315-30 Ap '24
Accuracy of certain standard tests for school sectioning and marking. P. M. Symonds. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 15:423-32 O '24
Adapting the course of study to grouped students. M. S. Cline. J Educ Method 4: 385-7 My '25
Adjustment of grades to fit classification of students according to I.Q. J: Bartky and W. Bartky. School Sci and Math 26:569-77 Je '26
Alternation of grades. H. B. Clifford. J Rural Educ 2:367-72 Ap '23
Annual and semi-annual promotion. B. R. Buckingham. J Educ Research 9:69-72 Ja '24
Classification of elementary school pupils into homogeneous groups. B. Y. Hebb. Am Sch Bd J 72:52 My '26
Classification of elementary-school pupils on a nongraded basis. H. J. Otto. tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:35-7 D '27
Diagnosing individual cases. J. F. Guy. J Educ Research 10:101-9 S '24
Educational and accomplishment quotients as an aid in the classification of pupils. M. F. Beeson and R: E. Tope. J Educ Research 9:281-92 Ap '24
Experiment in homogeneous grouping. E. A. Maher. tabs J Educ Method 5:25-8 S '25
Experimentation with the school program to meet the needs of slow-moving groups. A. L. Martin. J Educ Method 4:340-5 Ap '25
First-grade promotion plan. M. L. Kaufmann. J Educ Research 10:369-74 D '24
Grading and promotion of pupils. W. N. Anderson. Am Sch Bd J 68:40-1 F '24
Grouping by abilities. M. C. Brooke. bibliog Psychol Clinic 16:119-27 Mr '25
Homogeneous grouping and parallel courses of study. H. C. Storm. Am Sch Bd J 70: 36 F '25
Homogeneous or non-homogeneous grouping. E. J. Ashbaugh. J Educ Research 9:241-5 Mr '24
Is classification by mental ages and intelligence quotients worth while? T. L. Torgerson. tabs J Educ Research 13:171-80 Mr '26
New method for approximating the homogeneous grouping of school children. F. Blumenthal. Educ Adm and Sup 10:321-9 My '24
Plan of classifying pupils. E. D. Price. tabs J Educ Research 12:341-8 D '25
Primary classification test. L. W. Pressey. il J Educ Research 9:305-14 Ap '24
Quartile system; a method of varying classwork in accordance with the student's ability. L. Dudley. tab Educ Adm and Sup 10: 462-70 O '24
Reduction of over-ageness F. T. Goodier. tabs J Educ Research 11:25-32 Ja '25
Results of homogeneous classification of junior high-school pupils. E. E. Keener. tabs J Educ Research 14:14-20 Je '26
Sectioning junior high-school pupils by tests and school marks. F. D. Brooks. tab J Educ Research 12:359-69 D '25
Some neglected problems in classifying high-school pupils. R: D. Allen. J Educ Research 11:351-8 My '25
Some problems of the assignment of pupils to grades and the formation of classes of mixed groups. G: D. Taylor. Educ Adm and Sup 13:53-8 Ja '27
Study of grade repetition in the elementary schools of Louisiana. J: E. Coxe. tabs Peabody J Educ 5:39-43 Jl '27
Study of one hundred nonpromoted children. E. M. Stalnaker and R. D. Roller, jr. tabs J Educ Research 16:265-70 N '27
Study of rapid acceleration in the elementary school. H. E. Elder. tab J Educ Research 15:5-9 Ja '27
Use of educational tests in seven-grade school systems. E. D. Pusey. H Sch Q 12:237-40 Jl '24

See also Children, Abnormal; Children, Backward; Children, Gifted; Intelligence tests; Marking system; Rating scales; School failures; Special classes and special schools

SCHOOL grounds
Beautifying school yards. C. Miley. il Am Sch Bd J 71:49 S '25
Bringing beauty to the school grounds. L. Richardson. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:33 My '27
Civic horticulture in the rural schools. A. S. Blankenship. J Rural Educ 5:446-50 My '26
Inexpensive hard surface play court. A. D. Browne and G: Peabody. Am Phys Educ R 30:34-6 Ja '25
Landscape development of school grounds. A. F. Brinckerhoff. il plans Am Sch Bd J 70: 57-9 Ap '25
Legal limits of the school yard. C. Carroll. Am Sch Bd J 69:42 O '24
Protecting school property. F. Emerich. il Am Sch Bd J 70:65 F '25
School ground development in village and consolidated schools. K. C. Harder. plan Am Sch Bd J 72:68-70 Ja '26
School sidewalk scheme. W: C. Dickinson. il diag Am Sch Bd J 73:96-9 O '26
What we did for our school yard. A. Todd. Prim Educ 34:233 Ap '26

See also School gardens

SCHOOL houses. See Schoolhouses

SCHOOL hygiene

Effective cooperation in a tonsil clinic. il Pub Health Nurse 17:468-9 S '25

First aid in the rural school. H. Q. Holt. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:312 D '26

Health activities in the school program of a county. R. W. Robinson. Am Phys Educ R 30:482-8 N '25

Health and physical education in the schools of Virginia. P. B. Williamson. J Rural Educ 3:213-16 Ja '24

Necessity of systematic daily morning inspection. H. G. Rowell. il Am Sch Bd J 68: 53-4 Ap '24

Possible school projects for parent teacher associations to sponsor. F. A. Sherman. Pub Health Nurse 17:178 Ap '25

School health in New York city schools. J. Miller, jr. Am Phys Educ R 31:738-9 Mr '26

School health supervision in a small community. I. V. Hiscock. Child Health M 5: 341-5 Ag '24

School sanitation from the school nurse's viewpoint. F. E. Miller. Am Phys Educ R 31:767-70 Ap '26

See also Colleges and universities—Health service; Health education; Open-air schools; Physical education and training; Playgrounds; Posture; School children—Dental inspection and care; School children—Medical inspection; School nurses; Schoolhouses—Heating and ventilation

SCHOOL inspection. See School supervision and supervisors

SCHOOL janitors

Colorado janitors' school. J: H: Shaw. Am Sch Bd J 73:66 Ag '26

Fundamental elements in the training of school janitors. F. E. Henzlik. Am Sch Bd J 74:51-2 Je '27

Janitor and his community relationships. R. H. Morrison. Am Sch Bd J 73:66 S '26

Janitor-engineer problem. G: F. Womrath il plan Am Sch Bd J 69:38 D '24; 70:54 F; 45-6 Mr; 68-74 Ap; 41-2 My; 47 Je; 71:52-4 Jl; 68 Ag; 116-20 O '25

Janitor service in the rural schools. J Rural Educ 5:177-80 D '25

Janitorial service for village and consolidated schools. Am Sch Bd J 73:76-8 Jl '26

Janitorial training methods for the St Louis schools. E. S. Hallett. Am Sch Bd J 75:63 O '27

Janitors: good and otherwise. Am Sch Bd J 68:100 Mr '24

One hundred per cent janitorial efficiency. A. J. Peel. Am Sch Bd J 73:96-9 N '26

Public school janitor and some of his duties; poem. Am Sch Bd J 73:152 Ag '26

Recommendations on janitorial service. il Am Sch Bd 71:59 D '25

Safetyfier. J. M. Robb. Am Sch Bd J 73: 56 Ag '26

School building maintenance. H. E. Ramsey. Am Sch Bd J 72:66-7 Mr '26

School housekeeping. M. S. Olsen. il Am Sch Bd J 73:43-4 D '26; 74:46 F; 48 Mr; 75:53 Ag '27

Work of the school janitor. G. K. Monroe. Am Sch Bd J 75:80-2 N '27

Work of the school janitor. C: E. Reeves. Am Sch Bd J 70:48 Je; 71:48 Jl; 47-8 Ag; 51-2 S; 65-7 O; 55-6 N; 55-6 D '25; 72:65-6 Mr; 59-60 Ap '26

SCHOOL journalism. See College and school journalism

SCHOOL journeys. See School excursions

SCHOOL laws and legislation. See Educational law and legislation

SCHOOL libraries

Elementary school library. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:220-2, 305 N-D '26

First- and second-grade library table. E. E. La Mont. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:32 Je '25

Free reading period in library of an elementary school. W. T. Longshore and W. K. Prout. J Educ Method 5:212-14 Ja '26

From three books to many. Prim Educ 33: 593 N '25

How our school library was secured. M. Sowell. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:43 Mr '25

Importance of libraries in modern education. L. M. Faithfull. J Educ 59:809-10 N '27

Library in the rural school. E. E. Tilton. J Rural Educ 4:164-70 D '24

Practical relationship of the library to the teaching of English composition. H. I. McCann. J Educ Method 5:282-8 Mr '26

Public school community library. E: L. Burchard. Social Forces 6:237-42 D '27

Rural and consolidated school library. A. L. Tharaldson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:32 Ap '27

Rural library. A. Hulsizer. J Rural Educ 4: 170-3 D '24

Start on a school library. S. E. Chase. il Prim Educ 34:346-8 My '26

Use of the library and supplementary books in second grade. N. Burg. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:21 S '27

See also Colleges and universities—Libraries; High school libraries

SCHOOL lighting. See Schoolhouses—Lighting

SCHOOL lockers. See School furniture and equipment

SCHOOL lunches

Baltimore public school cafeterias. C: W. Sylvester. il plan Am Sch Bd J 73:67-8 Jl '26

Child health through the school lunch. J. M. Rosser. Am Childhood 13:27-9 S '27

Domestic science and lunch. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:224 N '26

Educative possibilities of the school lunch. M. Hutchings. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:22 Je '26

Feeding in schools. J Educ 57:593-4 S '25

Food and good manners project. M. Davis and M. T. Lofgren. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:124-5 O '27

Health and the noon hour. M. L. La Roche. Prim Educ 34:14 Ja '26

Hot lunch. O. Ryan. il Pop Educ 42:132-5 N '24

Hot lunch for less than a cent a day. E. J. Malone. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:58 O '24

Hot lunch for one-teacher rural schools. R. C. Shaw. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:292 D '27

Hot lunch in the rural school. N. W. Walter. Pop Educ 43:268 Ja '26

Hot lunches with little equipment. G. R. Alexander. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33: 69 Ja '24

Lunchrooms at schools in Pittsburgh pay. J. A. Simons. Am Sch Bd J 68:36 F '24

On feeding in public schools. G. E. Friend. bibliog Science Prog 19:643-54 Ap '25

One room school serves hot lunch. J. Harvey. J Rural Educ 5:159-62 D '25

Rural school lunch. Pub Health Nurse 19:448-9 S '27

St Louis lunchroom system. Am Sch Bd J 73:96 D '26

School lunch. M. A. Davis. See monthly numbers of Normal instructor and primary plans for 1925-1927

School lunch; effective link between the home and the school. E. Smedley. il Child Health M 5:268-71 Je '24

School lunches that nourish. R: S. Bond. Pop Educ 43:70 O '25

Summer luncheons for children. M. A. Davis and R. L. Parrish. Am Childhood 11:33 Je '26

Warm lunches for rural schools. J. E. Pugh. il Pub Health Nurse 18:4-7 Ja '26

SCHOOL management

Bad boy problem and how it was met. E. E. Buck. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:180 N '27

Constructive discipline by merits. M. A. Holt. Pop Educ 42:38-40 S '24

Controlling an unruly school. M. R. Blitch. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:35 Ap '24

Co-operation in the classroom. A. L. Stevenson. Prim Educ 32:557 N '24

SCHOOL management—*Continued*
Disciplinary weapons. F. L. Johnson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 Ap '27
Ethics of school punishments. S. Rowland. J Educ 59:164-70 Mr '27
Die Freiburger lateinschulordnung des humanisten Gervas Sauffer (1518). L. Wohleb. bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 15:1-16 '27
Is school discipline useful? S. G. Rich. J Educ Method 4:296-300 Mr '25
Das Mannheimer kombinierte verfahren der begabtenauslese; eine statistische untersuchung über die bewährung an höheren schulen. H. Lämmermann. diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte 40:197p '27
Modern discipline; hints for the first day of school. R. M. Potts. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:61-2 S '25
Notes on discipline. J. T. Palmer. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:46 O '25; Same cond. J Educ Method 5:358-9 Ap '26
Overcoming an obstacle. P. B. Robison. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:37 Ja '25
Pay up or quit. S. M. Albertson. Pop Educ 43:348-9 F '26
Problem method of teaching and student dishonesty. E. Campbell. School Sci and Math 24:385-8 Ap '24
Project features in a school management course. N. Fenton. Educ Adm and Sup 10: 504-10 N '24
Punishments. A. E. James. Prim Educ 34:156-7 Mr '26
Question to be answered. G. C. Warner. Prim Educ 31:555-6 N '23; Discussion. Prim Educ 32:9, 77 Ja-F '24
Right of school authorities to exercise control over pupils outside of school. W: E. Jones. Am Sch Bd J 74:47-9 My '27
School discipline. J Educ 56:480 Jl '24
School discipline solved. F. D. Scriven. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:772-3 Je '27
Time economy. M. A. Seymour. Am Sch Bd J 70:68 Mr '25
Whisperless school. M. L. LaRoche. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:41 Ja '24

See also School administration and organization; Self government (in education)

Pupils' participation

See Self government (in education)

SCHOOL marks. See Marking system

SCHOOL masters. See Teachers

SCHOOL museums
Getting the habitat habit. P. G. Howes. il Nature M 7:31-5 Ja '26
High school history museum. R. Colbert. Hist Outl 18:329-30 N '27
Little art museums in schools. L. Taft. il World R 2:26-7 F 22 '26
One year with a history museum in a small high school. R. Colbert. Hist Outl 16:167 Ap '25
School museum. W. M. Babcock; G. L. Nute. Minn Hist 6:375-8 D '25

See also Museums and schools

SCHOOL music
Making the most of music. H. W. Correll. Pop Educ 41:274-5 Ja '24
Melody building. Pop Educ 41:285 Ja '24
Music in the public schools. M. Bryant-Jones. So Workm 54:64-7 F '25
Pack up your troubles and sing. M. Bostwick. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:485 F '27
Pianola and duo-art in schools. P. A. Browne. J Educ 59:868 D '27
Psychological aspect of the teaching of music in day-schools. W. Walton. J Educ 57:29-30 Ja '25
Your school. I. Peck. Pop Educ 43:223 D '25

See also Kindergarten games and songs; Music—Instruction and study; Orchestras, Children's

SCHOOL nature league, New York
Finding outdoors in the city schoolroom. E. O. Long. il Kind and First Grade 10:10-13 Ap '25
School nature league. H. Wing. Nature M 6: 241-2 O '25

SCHOOL newspapers. See College and school journalism

SCHOOL nurses
Day's work in a mountain school. M. V. Bird. Pub Health Nurse 19:439-40 S '27
Does the school nurse know. E. W. Bears. bibliog Pub Health Nurse 16:518-19 O '24
Group teaching. I. W. Baker. Pub Health Nurse 16:241-2 My '24
Health examination for nurses. E. D. Osborne. Pub Health Nurse 16:177-8 Ap '24
Home visit. Pub Health Nurse 16:349-50 Jl '24
Local newspapers as a means of publicity. J. MacMaster. Pub Health Nurse 19:452-5 S '27
Nurse in the normal school. I. M. Stewart and L. Brinkerhoff. Teach Col Rec 27:15-25 S '25
Nurses and the physical education program. E. Perrin. bibliog il Pub Health Nurse 16: 572-5 N '24
Nurse's school report. Pub Health Nurse 19: 458-9 S '27
Nurse's way of securing the parents' coöperation. F. H. M. Emory. Pub Health Nurse 18:483-5 S '26
Place of the school nurse in the school health education program. V. H. Brooks. Pub Health Nurse 17:458-60 S '25
Present objectives, scope of work and methods in school nursing. E. Bears. Pub Health Nurse 18:77-9 F '26
Presentation of problems that concern the school nurse. E. W. Bears. Pub Health Nurse 16:116-18 Mr '24
Regional conference report of second conference, state supervisors of school nursing. A. L. Stanley. Pub Health Nurse 17:619 D '25
Report of a conference of state supervisors of school nursing. Pub Health Nurse 17:373-4 Jl '25
Salaries of school nurses. tabs Pub Health Nurse 19:463-6 S '27
School nurse administration. Pop Educ 43: 283 Ja '26
School nurse and the school teacher. E. Bears. Child Health M 5:25-8 Ja '24
School nurse for the small school. S. Z. Scott. Am Sch Bd J 71:44 D '25
School nursing in 45 selected cities. tabs Pub Health Nurse 18:494-5 S '26

See also Conference of school nurse supervisors

Bibliography

Bibliography for school nurses. Pub Health Nurse 19:470-4 S '27

SCHOOL of oriental studies. See London university—School of oriental studies

SCHOOL of practical arts. See Teachers college, Columbia university—School of practical arts

SCHOOL of wisdom, Darmstadt
Marriage and the Count. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 143:188-90 F 5 '27

SCHOOL organization. See School administration and organization

SCHOOL papers. See College and school journalism

SCHOOL parties. See School entertainments

SCHOOL physicians. See School children—Medical inspection

SCHOOL playgrounds. See Playgrounds

SCHOOL plays
Creative drama in the schoolroom. H. A. Murphy. il Am Childhood 12:13-16 Ap '27
Dramatic clubs at Hampton institute. L. E. Herron. il So Workm 53:461-4 O '24
Dramatic dilemma. J. M. Dorey. English J 15:281-4 Ap '26
Dramatic work in a small high school. J. A. Southard. English J 16:550-2 S '27
Dramatics in the exceptional class. F. Beaman. J Educ Method 5:170-1 D '25
Dramatizing Old English ballads. E. M. West. English J 13:213-14 Mr '24
Getting the most out of school dramatics. J. Merrill. il World R 3:161 N 22 '26

SCHOOL plays—*Continued*
Grammar school little theatre. J. C. Seegers. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:44 Je '25
If we play Twelfth night. R. E. Smalley. il plan Our World W 2:170-1 Ap 20 '25
In the playground theater. C. T. Major. il Am Childhood 11:17-20 My '26
Let's give a play! M. Taylor. bibliog il World R 2:118-19 Ap 12 '26
Let's give a play. K. A. White. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:62-3 N '27
Little Oberammergau of the West. F. Crowder. il World R 4:220-1 My 16 '27
Modern drama and its place in the classroom. I. C. Poley. English J 14:21-7 Ja '25
Presentation of simple Latin plays in high school. L. B. Lawler. Class J 20:26-31 O '24
School dramatic societies. E. Fogerty. J Educ 59:597-9 Ag '27
School theatre. C. D. Mackay. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:184-5 N '27
Socialized dramatization of The bluebird. M. Blosser. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:36-7 Ja '24
That senior play. T: E. Kern. Pop Educ 41:445-6 Ap '24
Write a play and win a prize; National tuberculosis association holds a contest. E. Cole. Child Health M 6:18-20 Ja '25

See also Children's plays; Dramatization in school work; also names of holidays, subhead Plays, pageants, etc., e.g. Thanksgiving day—Plays, pageants, etc.

Bibliography

Selected bibliography of plays, pantomimes, stories, festivals and pageants. N. B. Lamkin. Am Phys Educ R 29:532-6 N '24
Sources of information for dramatics for health teaching. Am Phys Educ R 29:185-8 Ap '24

Texts

Costume play. K. A. White. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:46 N '24
Enchanted summer; masque for the whole school. M. C. Blomquist. Prim Educ 33:410 Je '25
Good health prepares for good citizenship. G. A. Kennard and others. Prim Educ 33:402 Je '25
In the days of King Arthur; a seventh grade project. H. T. Gaines. J Educ Method 6: 317 Mr '27
Ion visits the realm of air. J. A. Shelton. School Sci and Math 26:960-5 D '26
Marco Polo and Golden Bells; playlet based on Messer Marco Polo, by D. Byrne. L. Harley. il World R 4:74-5 Mr 7 '27
Pageant of the months. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:30 S '26
Ruth at Thomas Jefferson. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:740 My '27

SCHOOL population. See School attendance

SCHOOL principals. See School superintendents and principals

SCHOOL programs
Activities of the auditorium in platoon schools of Kansas City, Missouri. G. W. Diemer. J Educ Method 5:387-92, 434-9 My-Je '26
Assembly programs. A. J. McFarland. Pop Educ 41:18-19, 79-80, 132-4, 196-7, 266-7, 325, 400-2, 446-7, 506-7 S '23-My '24
Assembly programs from class work. M. E. Herriott. diag School Sci and Math 25:150-2 F '25
Auditorium period as operated in Garv, Indiana. J: G. Rossman. J Educ Method 4: 103-9, 147-52. 194-9 N '24-Ja '25
Character building through subject matter and assembly programs. J. T. Palmer. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:822 Je '27
County or district school rally. M. C. Blomquist. Pop Educ 43:25 S '25
Educational guidance through assembly programs. F. P. Hawkes and T. M. McDermott. J Educ Method 6:248-52 F '27
Final assembly program; story of our country. D. C. Kaufman. Prim Educ 34:442 Je '26
Foundation of the school day; morning-exercise period. E. L. E. Hansen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:42 F '26
Junior high school chapel as a social force. M. J. Bourquin. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:60-1 S '27
Opening exercises. R. Hay. Prim Educ 34:418 Je '26
Organizing and supervising assembly programs. F. P. Hawkes. J Educ Method 5: 197-201 Ja '26
Program from Longfellow. C. Billingsley. Pop Educ 41:326-7 F '24
Project for an assembly. A. E. Bettes. J Educ Method 5:145-6 D '25; Same cond. English J 14:323-4 Ap '25
Social science in a first grade. B. Winn. Prim Educ 34:16 Ja '26
Study of empire. J Educ 56:81-2 F '24
Study of time allotments in the Minneapolis elementary schools. L. J. Brueckner. tabs J Educ Method 6:282-7 Mr '27
Suggestions for opening exercises. N. P. Hutchins. J Rural Educ 4:368-71 Ap '25
Winter bird program. C. L. McCalmont. Prim Educ 34:115 F '26

SCHOOL projects. See Project teaching

SCHOOL promotion. See School grading and promotion

SCHOOL property. See School furniture and equipment; School grounds; Schoolhouses

SCHOOL publicity. See Educational advertising

SCHOOL questionnaires. See Questionnaires

SCHOOL rallies. See School programs

SCHOOL records. See School reports and records

SCHOOL registration. See School administration and organization

SCHOOL reports and records
Annual report. R. C. Clark. Am Sch Bd J 72: 53-4 My '26
Child accounting. A. B. Moehlman. J Educ Research 9:293-304, 415-23; 10:61-3 Ap-Je '24
Children's participation in record keeping in kindergarten and primary grades. J. L. Hahn. tabs J Educ Method 6:125-7 N '26
Filing system for the high school office. R. M. Wakefield. Am Sch Bd J 73:50 O '26
Financial reports of one hundred school systems. E. H. Staffelbach. Am Sch Bd J 69: 35-7 D '24
Interesting form of report. Pop Educ 42:453 Ap '25
Office records in the small high school. E. J. Irwin. il Am Sch Bd J 68:58 Ap '24
Office system in a small school. S. G. Skaaland. Am Sch Bd J 69:53-4 Ag '24
Open record book. H. Rand. English J 13: 206-9 Mr '24
Record making in the schools. B. R. Buckingham. J Educ Research 10:154-9 S '24
Recordkeeping in the high school. G. L. Harris. Am Sch Bd J 75:72-6 Ag '27
School budget report. H. A. Perrin. Am Sch Bd J 69:74 O '24
School forms and records. H. C. Wegner. J Educ Method 6:150-61 D '26
Score card of the records and reports of a city school system. N. L. Engelhardt. Am Sch Bd J 68:70-4 Ap '24
Statistically speaking vs. pictorially presenting. A. J. Peel. Am Sch Bd J 74:63-4 Mr '27
Use of reports, minimum equipment lists, manuals, etc., for promoting efficiency in the schools. C. L. Goodrich. H Sch Q 12: 178-82 Ap '24

Bibliography

Bibliography of school records and reports; comp. by N. L. Engelhardt and others. Teach Col Rec 26:765-81 My '25

SCHOOL sanitation. See School hygiene

SCHOOL savings banks
Appealing to the child's collecting instinct through the school bank. J: H. Arnold. Pop Educ 41:315 F '24

SCHOOL savings banks—*Continued*
Correlating the school bank with other activities. J: H. Arnold. Pop Educ 43:78 O '25
Educational value of the school bank; consideration for Thrift week. J: H. Arnold. Pop Educ 42:278 Ja '25
Higher sportsmanship of thrift. J. R. Stout. il World R 1:236 Ja 18 '26
School savings banking. Pop Educ 42:223 D '24; Same. Prim Educ 32:683 D '24
School savings banking in the high school. W. E. Albig. H Sch Q 13:92-5 Ja '25
School savings banks from the view-point of parents and children. J. C. Morrison. Educ Adm and Sup 13:489-94 O '27
Teaching thrift. E. J. Heagney. Pop Educ 42: 501 My '25
Thrift work among upper grade pupils. J. T. Palmer. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33: 24 Ja '24

SCHOOL schedules. See School programs

SCHOOL sessions. See School day; School year

SCHOOL statistics. See Education—Statistics

SCHOOL subjects. See Courses of study

SCHOOL superintendents and principals
As is the principal. R. C. Clark. Am Sch Bd J 75:49-50 S '27
Banker Hazzard follows through; a Peacevale school story. W: E. Chancellor. Am Sch Bd J 70:55-6 Ap '25
Beginning superintendent and his board of education. H. H. Kirk. Am Sch Bd J 72: 45-7 F '26
Beware of too much theory. Am Sch Bd J 75:43 S '27; Discussion. 75:42 O; 48 N '27
Clerical assistant to the superintendent of city schools. J: D. Russell. Am Sch Bd J 70:51-2 Mr '25
Concept of the principalship. J. F. Hosic. J Educ Method 3:200-3, 283-5 Ja, Mr '24
Cooperative supervision from the viewpoint of the elementary school principal. E. McCormick. Am Sch Bd J 75:68 D '27
Correlation of city superintendents' authority with training, experience, tenure, and size of city. B. K. Baker. Am Sch Bd J 74:46 Je '27
County superintendent of schools as supervisor of instruction. F. P. O'Brien. tabs J Educ Research 13:345-54 My '26
Development and present status of the elementary-school principalship. C. R. Stone. tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:41-2 N '27
Duties of the elementary school principal. J Educ Method 7:49-50 S '27
Escape; story of a school principal. D. Gordon. Am Sch Bd J 72:50 Mr '26
Functions of the elementary school principal. G. Bates. tabs J Educ Method 4:178-84 Ja '25
Grade school principal as seen from the teacher's desk. A. D. Bell. Pop Educ 42:12-13 S '24
Health education from the standpoint of the high school principal. A. A. Douglass. Am Phys Educ R 30:14-19 Ja '25
High school principal. tab H Sch Q 16:235-9 Jl '27
High school principal. S. M. North. H Sch Q 14:86-8 Ja '26
How may a high school principal of a medium sized high school improve the instruction by means of tests and measurements? B. F. Miller. Am Sch Bd J 70:56-6 F '25
If I had my first year as a superintendent to do over. P: Ronalson. Am Sch Bd J 75: 36 O '27
If I were a principal. E. Vining. Am Sch Bd J 73:43-4 N '26
Job analysis of the principal as a supervisor of instruction. R. W. Tarbell. Am Sch Bd J 70:54 Mr '25
Keeping the school board informed. I. T. Simley. Am Sch Bd J 74:102-4 Mr '27
Letter to a young superintendent. Am Sch Bd J 72:52-3 Mr '26
Letters of a superintendent. Am Sch Bd J 74:66 Mr; 52 Ap '27
Local or outside school administrative talent: which? Am Sch Bd J 68:66 F '24
Methods of electing county superintendents. Am Sch Bd J 74:77 Ap '27
My first year as a principal. H. D. Brewer. Pop Educ 42:130-1 N '24
Need for developing technique for the superintendency of smaller schools. R. V. Hunkins. Am Sch Bd J 72:55-6 Je '26
New superintendent. C. Miley. Am Sch Bd J 72:67 Mr '26
Objectives of supervision by the principal. C. R. Stone. Am Sch Bd J 75:47-8 D '27
On selecting school superintendents. W. E. Chancellor. Am Sch Bd J 71:37-8 Jl '25
One killed here! P. Ronalson. Am Sch Bd J 71:42 N '25
Outline by which an elementary school principal might seek to check on the effectiveness of his work as supervisor. E. P. Adel. J Educ Method 6:174-5 D '26
Personal-social relationships of the superintendent of schools. B. W. Frazier. il Am Sch Bd J 74:41-3 Mr '27
Principal's code. Am Sch Bd J 73:99-102 O '26
Principal's part in supervising classroom instruction. C. W. Reynolds. Am Sch Bd J 75:54 Jl '27
Principles of practice for school superintendents; the proposed Iowa code of ethics. E. J. Stout. Am Sch Bd J 72:82-4 Mr '26
Problems of the superintendent. Am Sch Bd J 74:39-40 F '27
Problems of the superintendent. E. V. Laughlin. Am Sch Bd J 69:36 S '24
Recruiting city superintendents. W. W. Curfman. Am Sch Bd J 72:46 Je '26
Relations of the school board and the superintendent. G. O. G. Rahn. Am Sch Bd J 75:51-2 Ag '27
Relationship between the teacher of English and the superintendent of schools. T: W. Gosling. English J 15:1-5 Ja '26
Retiring superintendent's obligation to the community. J. Sheffield. Am Sch Bd J 70:42 My '25
School board and the superintendent. R. R. Roudebush and J: D. Russell. Am Sch Bd J 74:43-4 Je; 75:47 Jl '27
School board organization and the superintendent. J. W. Studebaker. Am Sch Bd J 68:37-9 Ap '24
School board president and the superintendent of schools. Am Sch Bd J 68:78 Ja '24
School principal and his community. S. O. Gardner. Am Sch Bd J 71:43 O '25
School superintendent and the school budget. W. S. Fenton. il Am Sch Bd J 68:48 Ap '23
School superintendent's job. W. C. McGinnis. Am Sch Bd J 73:51-2 Ag; 45-6 S; 55 O; 54 N '26
Selection of county superintendents of schools. K. M. Cook. Am Sch Bd J 69:37-8 S '24
Selection of the school superintendent. W. S. Deffenbaugh. Am Sch Bd J 68:36 Je '24
Small town principal and his board. W. J. Robison. Am Sch Bd J 70:53 Je '25
Small town superintendent. Am Sch Bd J 73: 40-1 D '26
Some qualifications required of the principal of a modern high school. H. E. Warner. Am Sch Bd J 71:54 Ag '25
Status of the high school principal. D. K. Elkenberry. Am Sch Bd J 72:67-8 My '26
Study of ideal relationships between school boards and superintendents. F: W. Porter. Am Sch Bd J 74:49-51 Mr '27
Study of the professionalization of the high school principalship in Maine. O. M. Clem and S: J. McLaughlin. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 13:1-12 Ja '27
Suggestions for accumulating and organizing technique for the superintendency of smaller schools. R. V. Hunkins. Am Sch Bd J 73:43-4 S '26
Superintendent and his school board. C. W. Stone and C. R. Randall. Am Sch Bd J 71: 39-40 O '25
Superintendent Standard and the salary schedule. V. H. Culp. Am Sch Bd J 69:34 N '24

SCHOOL superintendents and principals—*Cont.*
Superintendent's official letters. Am Sch Bd J 75:56 S '27
Superintendent's relation to his directors. M. S. Bentz. J Rural Educ 3:429-33 My '24
Superintendent's relation to his principals. A. G. Yawberg. J Rural Educ 4:23-7 S '24
Supervising principal as trouble-fixer or educational leader. O. G. Brim. Educ Adm and Sup 12:413-19 S '26
Supervisory work the chief function of the high school principal. C. A. Gardner. Am Sch Bd J 73:56 O '26
Teacher as an administrator. H. C. Hines. Am Sch Bd J 73:47-8 N; 45-6 D '26
Technic of the superintendent of smaller schools in cooperating with the board of education. R. V. Hunkins. Am Sch Bd J 74: 41-2 My '27
Training and experience of the New England school superintendent. T: E. Benner. il Am Sch Bd J 68:55 Mr '24
Uncapitalized opportunity in elementary education. W: A. Cook. tab J Educ Method 7: 70-4 N '27
Value of carefully defined rules and regulations covering the work of the school board and the superintendent. J. C. Morrison. il Am Sch Bd J 72:48-50 F '26
What a life! W. T. Van Voris. Am Sch Bd J 72:42 My '26
What a principal expects of his teachers. R. F. Strebel. Pop Educ 42:10-12 S '24
What about school boards and superintendents? J. Earle. Am Sch Bd J 69:42 Jl '24
What becomes of high school principals? T: H. Briggs. Teach Col Rec 26:846-55 Je '25
What do you look for in a superintendent? Mrs C. K. Henry. Am Sch Bd J 72:45-6 Je '26
What I found in the large city school system. Am Sch Bd J 73:41-2 D '26
When essentials counted. A. Boyd. Am Sch Bd J 74:55 My '27
Why I do not want to be a small town superintendent again. Am Sch Bd J 73:52-3 O '26

See also School administration and organization; School supervision and supervisors; also Michigan association of superintendents and school-board members; National education association—Department of elementary school principals; National education association—Department of superintendence

Rating

Possibilities and potentialities in measuring the work of a principal. S. A. Courtis. Am Sch Bd J 73:37-8 D '26
Rating of principals. E. W. Tiegs. il tabs Am Sch Bd J 72:43-5 Mr '26

Salaries

Chicago educational salary schedules of 1927. Am Sch Bd J 74:153 My '27
Salaries of superintendents of schools and mayors in cities of 100,000 population and over. D. M. Kidd and O. M. Clem. Am Sch Bd J 73:49-50 S; 51-2 O '26
School board's awakening. M. M. Alltucker. Am Sch Bd J 69:38-9 N '24
Study of salaries of administrative officers in 1925-1926. Am Sch Bd J 73:56 Jl '26
Study of school salaries in four states. E. C. Denny. Am Sch Bd J 68:53-4 My '24
Tenure of office and salaries of certain city school superintendents. B. Y. Hebb. tab Am Sch Bd J 74:107-14 Ap '27

Tenure

Tenure of office and salaries of certain city school superintendents. B. Y. Hebb. tab Am Sch Bd J 74:107-14 Ap '27

Training

College courses for elementary school principals. J. F. Hosic. Teach Col Rec 27:792-8 My '26
How to equip the school administrator with methods of locating data which will carry over when he is on the job. C. Alexander. Teach Col Rec 28:890-9 My '27
Inquiry into the training of assistant principals. J. G. Fisher. J Educ Method 5:429-33 Je '26
Professional training for superintendents of schools. G: D. Strayer. Teach Col Rec 26: 815-26 Je '25
Short courses for county superintendents. M. Trumper. J Rural Educ 3:385-8 My '24
Training of principals. G. Phillips. H Sch Q 14:170-3 Ap '26

SCHOOL supervision and supervisors
Administration and supervision of rural schools under the county unit system in Ohio. O. E. Pore. J Rural Educ 5:6-12 S '25
Advantages of geographic districting in the supervision of rural schools. E. K. Rucker. J Rural Educ 2:362-7 Ap '23
Argument for supervision. B. F. Pittenger. il Am Sch Bd J 72:41-3 F '26
Art of supervision; chapter II of Elementary school supervision. A. S. Gist. J Educ Method 5:192-6 Ja '26
Attempt at better supervision. E. E. Ramsey. H Sch Q 12:173-8 My 10 '24
Can the shun be taken out of supervision? E. Wilson. J Educ Method 5:379-83 My '26
Cooperative supervision from the viewpoint of the elementary school principal. E. McCormick. Am Sch Bd J 75:68 D '27
County superintendent of schools as supervisor of instruction. F. P. O'Brien. tabs J Educ Research 13:345-54 My '26
Criteria for improving the educative process. J. O. Chassell. J Educ Method 4:333-6 Ap '25
Demonstration lesson as an agency in supervision. C. R. Spencer. J Rural Educ 5:236-42 Ja '26
Development of supervision of instruction. B: R. Showalter. Educ Adm and Sup 10:481-94 N '24
Diagnosis and guidance of teaching. W: L. Wrinkle. J Educ Method 6:425-33 Je '27
Economy in supervision. J: G. Rossman. Am Sch Bd J 68:39-40 F '24
Educational supervision. C: E. Scott. il Am Sch Bd J 68:36 Mr; 43-4 Ap; 39-40 My; 47-9 Je; 69:53-4 Jl; 45-6 Ag; 47-8 S '24
Evaluating the efficiency of supervisory programs. W. H. Burton. J Educ Method 5:371-5 My '26
Experiment in supervision of English. F. P. O'Brien. il tabs J Rural Educ 5:204-18, 330-43 Ja-Mr '26
First year of specialized rural school supervision. L. Latkin. J Rural Educ 5:261-5 Ja '26
From a supervisor's notebook. Prim Educ 34: 159, 232-3 Mr-Ap '26
Helping teacher service. W: H. Zeigel. Peabody J Educ 5:109-12 S '27
How instruction is supervised in the senior high school. W. W. Haggard. Am Sch Bd J 73:55 N '26
How supervisory systems may be compared. C: A. Wagner. Am Sch Bd J 69:62 Ag '24
How to raise the standards of county supervision through a research department. J. A. Baer. J Rural Educ 4:81-6 O '24
How to raise the standards of county supervision through the county unit. W. B. Prescott. J Rural Educ 4:73-81 O '24
Human factor in supervision. B. W. Frazier. Am Sch Bd J 69:35-7 N '24
Illinois plan of inspection. J: C. Hanna. H Sch Q 13:28-32 O '24
Improvement of instruction through coordination of supervisory agencies. C. H. Hall. H Sch Q 16:202-5 Jl '27
Improving supervision in the small school system. C. L. Hughes. Am Sch Bd J 69:53-4 N '24
Job analysis of elementary supervision. P. F. Valentine. J Educ Method 5:279-82 Mr '26
Lessons in supervision of rural schools from the Indiana experiment. H. Hughes. J Rural Educ 5:39-50 S '25
Letter to a young superintendent. Am Sch Bd J 72:52-3 Mr '26
Making an English course of study in Anne Arundel county, Maryland. M. C. Bersch. bibliog J Educ Method 6:381-6 My '27

SCHOOL supervision and supervisors—*Cont.*
Meaning and function of creative supervision. E. Collings. J Educ Method 4:404-9 Je '25
Measure of supervision. A. M. Hopper. tabs J Rural Educ 5:422-4 My '26
My first year of rural supervision. Mrs C. T. Bright. J Rural Educ 5:465-8 My '26
Nature of aim and its bearing upon supervision. O. G. Brim. J Educ Method 6:2-8 S '26
North Carolina plan of inspection. J. H: Highsmith. H Sch Q 12:240-5 Jl '24
Objective methods in school supervision. W. E. Wiley. Am Sch Bd J 71:55-6 O '25
Objectives of supervision by the principal. C. R. Stone. Am Sch Bd J 75:47-8 D '27
Opportunity for supervision. B. R. Buckingham. J Educ Research 11:213-16 Mr '25
Organization of supervision in Wood county, Ohio. H. E. Hall. J Rural Educ 4:28-34 S '24
Organized supervision in Alabama. J Educ Method 5:408-10 My '26
Outline for the supervision of instruction in the small high school. M. E. Clark. Am Sch Bd J 69:53-4 D '24
Possibilities of objective techniques in supervision. F. B. Knight. tabs J Educ Research 16:1-15 Je '27
Practicable co-operative supervision. H. C. Koch. Am Sch Bd J 68:42-3 Mr '24
Principal's part in supervising classroom instruction. C. W. Reynolds. Am Sch Bd J 75:54 Jl '27
Principles of supervision. F. Kelley. Voc Educ M 2:340-3 Je '24
Problem of the state in providing aid for rural supervision. R. D. Baldwin. Educ Adm and Sup 13:411-22 S '27
Qualities leading to appointment as school supervisors and administrators. R. H. Morrison. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 12:505-11 N '26
Raising standards of county supervision through demonstration teaching. H. C. Moeller. J Rural Educ 4:113-16 N '24
Raising the standards of county supervision through teachers' meetings. I. J. Simpson. J Rural Educ 3:343-9 Ap '24
Relation between the principal and the supervisor. M. E. Simpson. J Educ Method 3: 226-32 F '24
Results of the Indiana experiment in rural school supervision. J Rural Educ 5:418-21 My '26
Roster of supervisors. J Educ Method 5:450-61 Je '26
Rural school supervision as seen by a rural teacher. V. Foster. Educ Adm and Sup 10: 181-8 Mr '24
Rural school supervision from the viewpoint of state supervisor of rural schools. H. S. Parrott. Educ Adm and Sup 12:187-99 Mr '26
Rural school supervision in North Carolina. H. S. Parrott. J Rural Educ 5:219-30 Ja '26
Scientific methods of supervision; abstract. C: H. Judd. Educ Adm and Sup 12:345 My '26
Scientific supervision. A. S. Barr. tabs J Educ Method 6:190-201 Ja '27
Should state high school supervisors be specialists, or should they give time to general inspection? J: W. Rittinger. H Sch Q 15: 169-72 Ap '27
Should there be a state high school inspector who will confine his attention solely to administrative problems and office organization? M. R. Owens. H Sch Q 15:172-5 Ap '27
Some administrative practices concerning rural school supervision in fourteen states. A. Shumaker. J Rural Educ 5:408-17 My '26
Some fundamental questions in rural school supervision. F. H. Stubbs. J Rural Educ 3:422-8 My '24
Some major problems of supervision. L. W. Williams. Educ Adm and Sup 13:327-31 My '27
Some phases of supervision in Durham county, 1923-1924. M. O. Michaels. J Rural Educ 4:173-5 D '24
Some problems ahead in the scientific study of classroom supervision. A. S. Barr. bibliog tabs J Educ Method 7:64-70 N '27
Some problems of supervision of high schools. tabs H Sch Q 13:178-202 Ap '25
Special certification as a means of professionalizing educational leadership. F. W. Hart. Teach Col Rec 27:121-8 O '25
Straight thinking in supervision. J: J. Mahoney. J Educ Method 5:417-24 Je '26
Study in special supervision. E. W. Tiegs. tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:39-40 Ag; 44 S '27
Study in the supervision of language teaching. R. A. Crouch. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 12:49-54 Ja '26
Study of school supervision in the county districts of Ohio. H. E. Hall. J Rural Educ 5:231-6 Ja '26
Study of the time distribution of rural school supervisors. N. O. Devers. tabs J Rural Educ 5:311-13 Mr '26
Study of the value of supervision in consolidated schools. M. Southall. tabs J Rural Educ 5:400-8 My '26
Summary of group conferences; technique of classroom supervision. S. B. Hall. H Sch Q 15:33-9 O '26
Supervising the one teacher school. E. W. Ireland. J Rural Educ 3:414-22 My '24
Supervision. H. D. Fillers. Am Sch Bd J 74: 44-5 F '27
Supervision by remote control. C. M. Wienand. Am Sch Bd J 71:36 Jl '25
Supervision in Ohio rural schools. L. Louthian. H Sch Q 15:22-8 O '26
Supervision in the junior high school. M. A. S. Mugan. J Educ Method 5:425-8 Je '26
Supervision, its weaknesses and opportunities. A. H. Horrall. il Am Sch Bd J 74:52 Mr '27
Supervision made effective in Garrett county, Maryland. N. A. Wade. tabs J Rural Educ 5:320-9 Mr '26
Supervision of high school instruction. A. H. Horrall. Am Sch Bd J 71:53-4 N '25
Supervision of high schools in Maryland. S: M. North. Educ Adm and Sup 12:155-60 Mr '26
Supervision of instruction. C: F. Trudeau. H Sch Q 13:152-5 Ap '25
Supervision of instruction and curriculum making in secondary schools as complementary processes. J. A. Clement. Educ Adm and Sup 13:170-7 Mr '27
Supervision of instruction in the high school. B. Backus. Educ Adm and Sup 11:112-17 F '25
Supervision of rural schools. W. C. Hoppes. J Rural Educ 3:261-72 F '24
Supervision of rural schools in New Hampshire; reply to W. C. Hoppes. E. W. Butterfield. J Rural Educ 3:350-1 Ap '24
Supervision of student teaching; a questionnaire study of job analysis. C: W. Waddell. J Educ Method 5:375-8 My '26
Supervision of teaching in geography. W. J. Osburn. J Educ Research 11:337-43 My '25
Supervision of teaching in the junior and senior high school. H Sch Q 16:213-22 Jl '27
Supervision of teaching in the junior high school. F. P. Hawkes. J Educ Method 5:2-7 S '25
Supervision versus inspection. W: T. Melchior. J Rural Educ 4:456-8 My '25
Supervisor and the better teacher. M. E. Kirk. J Rural Educ 4:124-8 N '24
Supervisor at work. C. J. Anderson and M. G. Bush. J Educ Method 3:136-44, 181-7, 238-42, 276-82 D '23-Mr '24
Supervisor of rural schools analyzes her task. J. E. Jessop. Educ Adm and Sup 11:515-28 N '25
Supervisor's day at the school. M. V. Elmer. J Educ Method 7:11-16 S '27
Supervisor's job. C. D. Mead. J Educ Method 4:270-2 Mr '25
Supervisory agencies. J. F. Hosic. J Educ Method 3:378-80 My '24
Supervisory conference. E. E. Beechel. bibliog J Educ Method 5:21-4 S '25
Supervisory work the chief function of the high school principal. C. A. Gardner. Am Sch Bd J 73:56 O '26

SCHOOL supervision and supervisors—*Cont.*
Teachers' questionnaire as a device in supervision. W. F. Tidyman. Educ Adm and Sup 10:553-7 D '24
Technique for measuring the efficiency of supervision. L. J. Brueckner and P. Cutright. tab J Educ Research 16:323-31 D '27
Texas plan of inspection of high schools. A. W. Evans. H Sch Q 12:228-31 Jl '24
Training supervisors for rural schools. W. S. Dakin. J Rural Educ 3:193-7 Ja '24
Trends and purposes of professional supervision. C. B. Moore. Educ Adm and Sup 12:379-92 S '26
Value of supervision in rural schools. W. C. Hoppes. tabs J Rural Educ 5:289-99 Mr '26
Wake county three year supervisory program in language. A. Holford. J Rural Educ 5:102-10, 145-58 N-D '25
Ways and means program for supervision. W. W. Theisen. Am Sch Bd J 69:43-5 O '24
What a supervisor should look for in a half-hour visit to a classroom. J. M. Daniel. H Sch Q 15:175-7 Ap '27
What does the superintendent look for on his visits? I. T. Simley. Am Sch Bd J 74:146 Je '27
What functions of a state supervisor of rural schools are most worth-while? I. J. Simpson. J Rural Educ 3:393-8 My '24
What is effective supervision? W: A. Cook. J Educ Method 6:288-91 Mr '27
What is rural school supervision? F. W. Dunn. J Rural Educ 3:198-203 Ja '24
What the supervisor can do to encourage scientific attitude in the classroom. E. A. Neal. J Educ Method 6:372-6 My '27
Wherein lies skill in supervision? P. D. Collier. J Educ Method 5:215-17 Ja '26
Wisconsin standards for supervising teachers for 1923-24. C. J. Anderson and others. J Rural Educ 3:273-4 F '24
Work of the demonstration teacher and its relation to a program of constructive supervision. M. E. Simpson. J Educ Method 5:140-4 D '25
Year's work in rural supervision. E. L. Vanswckle. J Rural Educ 4:439-44 My '25
Year's work in supervision. A. M. Cherry. J Rural Educ 4:14-23 S '24
Zur geschichte der schulaufsicht in Weimar. R. Stölze. Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 14:159-61 '24

See also School administration and organization; School superintendents and principals; also National association of high school supervisors and inspectors

SCHOOL supplies. See School furniture and equipment

SCHOOL surveys. See Educational surveys

SCHOOL tardiness. See Tardiness

SCHOOL tax. See School finance

SCHOOL trips. See School excursions

SCHOOL vacations. See Vacations

SCHOOL ventilation. See Schoolhouses—Heating and ventilation

SCHOOL year
All-year school. W. A. Roe. Am Childhood 12: 5-6 Je '27
All-year school wins in Newark, N.J. Am Sch Bd J 73:66 D '26
Conditional value of a longer school year in one-teacher schools. F. P. O'Brien. tabs J Educ Research 13:104-10 F '26
Dr Corson on the all year school. Am Sch Bd J 73:40 N '26
Longer school term. B. Y. Hebb. Am Sch Bd J 75:134 O '27

SCHOOLBOOKS. See Textbooks

SCHOOLGIRL; a little sketch of a modern type. K. Teppei. Trans-Pac 14:3 Mr 5 '27

SCHOOLGROUNDS. See School grounds

SCHOOLHOUSES
Adapting school buildings to rural community needs. E: R. Johnson. il plans Am Sch Bd J 74:63-4 My '27
Administration of school building programs. O. R. Hull. tabs Am Sch Bd J 72:61-2 Je; 73:55-6 Jl; 49-50 O '26; 74:59-60 Ja; 65 Ap '27
Aesthetics in schoolhouse design. W. H. Kilham. il Am Sch Bd J 72:39-40 Ja '26
Anchorage grade-and-high school. M. J. Clarke. il Am Sch Bd J 70:60 Ap '25
Annual school building repairs; plan used in Philadelphia. Am Sch Bd J 73:53 Jl '26
Architectural acoustics as applied to auditoriums. Am Sch Bd J 73:70 Ag '26
Art in the schools. il Am M Art 16:262-4 My '25
Asbestos buildings solve Florida's school problems. J: M. Combs. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:72 S '26
Asbury Park junior-senior high school. il plans Am Sch Bd J 75:60-2 Ag '27
Aurora community grade school. il plans Am Sch Bd J 73:51-2 D '26
B. F. Brown school, Fitchburg, Mass. il plans Am Sch Bd J 74:57-8 My '27
Bath high school, Bath, New York. il plans Am Sch Bd J 71:62-3 D '25
Beatrice, Nebraska, junior high school. W. H. Morton. il plans Am Sch Bd J 72:80-1 Ja '26
Benjamin Bosse high school, Evansville, Indiana. R. C. Puckett. il plans Am Sch Bd J 71:57-60 Ag '25
Better school architecture in towns and small cities. H. E. Coffin. il plans Am Sch Bd J 72:57-63 F '26
Beverly, Massachusetts, high school. il plans Am Sch Bd J 72:47-50 Ja '26
Boyden high school, Salisbury, North Carolina. G. B. Phillips. il plans Am Sch Bd J 73:62-4 Jl '26
Broad street school. il Am Sch Bd J 74:60 Ap '27
Brookline high school addition. il plans Am Sch Bd J 71:61-3 N '25
Building maintenance and construction program at Beardstown, Illinois. il plans Am Sch Bd J 72:67-8 Ap '26
Building program and school bond issue in Los Angeles. R. Thompson. il plans Am Sch Bd J 69:59-63 S '24
Building schools in Denver. H. W. Anderson. plans Am Sch Bd J 74:43-4 Ja '27
Building surveys and building measurement. J. C. Almack. Am Sch Bd J 70:52-4 Ja '25
Buildings and equipment for junior high schools. W. W. Borden. Am Sch Bd J 68:47-8 Ap '24
Burton school, Grand Rapids, Michigan. H. H. Turner and V. E. Thebaud. il plans Am Sch Bd J 75:57-60 Jl '27
Charleston high school. S. E. Weber. il plans Am Sch Bd J 73:57-60 N '26
Columbus, Ga., high school. R. B. Daniel. il plans Am Sch Bd J 75:54-6 O '27
Community high school, Woodstock, Ill. il plans Am Sch Bd J 71:61 Ag '25
Comparative costs of school buildings at Rochester, New York. F. R. Scherer. plans Am Sch Bd J 68:56-7 F '24
Consolidated rural school. E. A. Payne. il plans Am Sch Bd J 72:91-2 Ja '26
Consulting mechanical equipment engineer; his services and the board of education. C. F. Tweed. Am Sch Bd J 71:45-8 N; 49 D '25
Cooke school, Galesburg, Ill. il plans Am Sch Bd J 72:71-2 Ap '26
Corry junior high school building, Corry, Pa. il plans Am Sch Bd J 71:64-5 Jl '25
Custodial care of school property. Am Sch Bd J 71:50-1 D '25
Delaware's remarkable school building program. Am Sch Bd J 70:47-8 F '25
Dependence of school architecture upon educational engineering. C. D. Kingsley. Am Sch Bd J 70:43-4 Ja '25
Depreciation of public school buildings. C. G. Shambaugh. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 73:65-6 N '26
Development of the school building program of Lawrence, Kansas. H. P. Smith and W: B. Ittner. il plans Am Sch Bd J 68:35-9 Ja '24
Eagle Lake high school, Eagle Lake, Texas. il plans Am Sch Bd J 72:57-8 My '26

SCHOOLHOUSES—*Continued*

East high school at Youngstown, Ohio. il plans Am Sch Bd J 75:59-60 S '27

East Rochester, N.Y. grade school. il plans Am Sch Bd J 72:64 My '26

Eastwood and Montrose elementary schools, Houston independent school district, Houston, Texas. H. D. Payne. il plans Am Sch Bd J 75:61-4 S '27

Economical fireproof schoolhouse; Leonard school at Lawrence, Mass. il plans Am Sch Bd J 75:63-4 Ag '27

Economies in school building construction P C. Stetson. il plans Am Sch Bd J 68:62-4 Ja '24

Economies in schoolhousing. F. W. Hart and L. H. Peterson. tabs Am Sch Bd J 73:42 Jl '26; 74:65-6 My '27

Economy in school building construction. A. L. Weeks. il plans Am Sch Bd J 71:57-64 S '25

El Paso vocational school building. il plans Am Sch Bd J 72:77-8 Ja '26

Elementary building as seen by an architect. W. H. Kilham. il plans Am Sch Bd J 68: 40-3 Ja '24

Eleven years of building development in Bakersfield high school, Bakersfield, Calif. P. V. Eike. il plan Am Sch Bd J 73:63-4 Ag '26

Elm Heights (Bloomington, Indiana) grade-school building; with window ventilation. il plans Am Sch Bd J 75:65-6 Ag '27

Employment of an architect a serious matter. Am Sch Bd J 73:102-5 Ag '26

Enfield high school. il plans Am Sch Bd J 74: 47 Ja '27

Enlarging the school building. S. A. Challman. il plans Am Sch Bd J 74:74-6 Ja '27

Eureka junior high school. J: J. Donovan. il plans Am Sch Bd J 74:48-51 Ja '27

Evanston township high school, Evanston, Ill. il plans Am Sch Bd J 72:65-7 Je '26

Evolution of the schoolhouse in New York city. il Am Sch Bd J 74:65-7 Ja '27

Excessive school-building costs. W. R. McCornack. tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:51-2 Jl '27

Experience in maintenance. F. A. Scott. Am Sch Bd J 75:50 Jl '27

Fairfield elementary school building, Fairfield, Alabama. il plans Am Sch Bd J 72: 63 My '26

Fairport high school, Fairport, N.Y. il plans Am Sch Bd J 71:57-9 O '25

Falmouth junior high school, Falmouth, Massachusetts. il plans Am Sch Bd J 71: 63 D '25

Few examples of school buildings in the Middle West. il plans Am Sch Bd J 68:58-62 Je '24

Fire insurance and fire prevention. Am Sch Bd J 74:136-9 Ap '27

First secondary school in London erected since the war; Bec secondary school. J: Y. Dunlop. il plans Am Sch Bd J 74:60-1 F '27

Florida school building program. R. L. Hamon. il plans Am Sch Bd J 72:83-5 Ja '26

Florida school in Spanish design. G: H. Dacy. il plan Am Sch Bd J 75:67-8 Ag '27

Foch intermediate school, Detroit, Michigan. il plans Am Sch Bd J 73:62-4 S '26

Foresight in school sites. B. A. Tripp. il plans Am Sch Bd J 68:45-8 Ja '24

Four Iowa consolidated school buildings. il plans Am Sch Bd J 69:56-61 D '24

Franklin-Riley school plant at Logansport, Indiana. D. W. Horton. il plans Am Sch Bd J 71:61-2 O '25

Free insurance for school buildings. J. L. Sherard. Am Sch Bd J 73:40 N '26

Functions of the architect in the development of school building programs. J. O. Betelle. il plans Am Sch Bd J 68:59-62 F '24

Geneva community high school. H. M. Coultrap. il plans Am Sch Bd J 68:61-2 Mr '24

George Washington high school, New York, N.Y. il plans Am Sch Bd J 73:62 O '26

Graphic presentation of building needs. E. J. Irwin. Am Sch Bd J 74:60 Ja '27

Greater Boston schoolhouses. il plans Am Sch Bd J 70:57-65 My '25

Group of Massachusetts schoolhouses. C: G. Loring. il plans Am Sch Bd J 69:55-61 O '24

High school, Arnold, Nebraska. il plans Am Sch Bd J 73:64 O '26

How the Virginia state department of education is improving school building architecture. R. V. Long. il plans Am Sch Bd J 70: 62-4 Mr '25

How to choose an architect. J. C. Llewellyn. Am Sch Bd J 72:41-2 Ja '26

Importance of the aesthetic environment in education. G. Kendall. J Educ 59:239-40 Ap '27

Important developments affecting the planning of school buildings. S: A. Challman. il Am Sch Bd J 68:68-70 My '24

Improving details in present school plants. il plans Am Sch Bd J 74:63-4 F '27

Increase in school-building costs. il plans Am Sch Bd J 75:51-2 N '27

Inquiry into the utilization and the cost of a modern school. S: A. Challman. il plans Am Sch Bd J 72:60-3 Ja '26

Inspection of schoolhouse construction. H. P. Allen. bibliog il Am Sch Bd J 72:65-7 Ja '26

Interesting southern schools. il plans Am Sch Bd J 70:57-63 Je '25

Interior decoration in a grammar school. A. Cirino. il Am M Art 17:534-8 O '26

Interior marble in school buildings. J: S. Sewell. Am Sch Bd J 68:55-6 My '24

Islip high school at Islip, L. I., New York. il plans Am Sch Bd J 70:61-2 Ap '25

J. Herman Hallstrom elementary school, Rockford, Ill. il plans Am Sch Bd J 72:63-4 Mr '26

John Muir elementary school and other school buildings of Santa Monica, Calif. il plans Am Sch Bd J 73:57-62 S '26

Junior high school building no. 3, Trenton, New Jersey. G. E. Sibley. il Am Sch Bd J 74:58 Ja '27

Junior-senior high school at pre-war cost. W: B. Ittner. il plans Am Sch Bd J 74:61-2 Ja '27

Kearney junior high school building. O. A. Wirsig. il plans Am Sch Bd J 74:56-8 Ja '27

Kelseyville high school. il plans Am Sch Bd J 71:61-2 D '25

Klamath Falls school. J. P. Wells. il plans Am Sch Bd J 73:60 Jl '26

Lincoln consolidated school. il plans Am Sch Bd J 74:63-4 Ap '27

Lincoln elementary school, Chicago Heights, Ill. il plans Am Sch Bd J 74:62 F '27

Literature and problems of school buildings. J: C. Almack. bibliog J Educ Research 12: 228-35, 301-10 O-N '25

Little red schoolhouse revised. G. H. Dacy. il plans Am Sch Bd J 70:64 Je '25

Lower construction costs; grade school, Lake Park, Minn. S: A. Challman. il plans Am Sch Bd J 70:51-2 Ja '25

McKinley high school of Canton. il plans Am Sch Bd J 62:63-4 Ap '24

Madison elementary school at Santa Monica, Calif. il plans Am Sch Bd J 75:57-8 S '27

Madison school, Syracuse, N.Y. il plans Am Sch Bd J 68:61-2 Ap '24

Maintenance of school buildings. J: C. Almack. Am Sch Bd J 71:45-7 Jl '25

Mamaroneck high school. il plans Am Sch Bd J 68:57 Je '24

Manitowoc high school. il plans Am Sch Bd J 71:57-8 N '25

Maquoketa's new school building. il plan Am Sch Bd J 68:67 Ap '24

Marshall elementary school, Joliet, Illinois. H. A. Perrin. il plans Am Sch Bd J 71:63 Jl '25

Meadville high school. il plans Am Sch Bd J 70:57-8 Mr '25

Mess hall of the New Trier township high school. D. H. Perkins. il plans Am Sch Bd J 70:59-60 Mr '25

Method of determining expenditures required to maintain the status quo of school plants. T. C. Holy and H. H. Davis. tabs Am Sch Bd J 74:45-6 Je '27

Mineral Point high school, Mineral Point, Wis. il plans Am Sch Bd J 72:68 Je '26

Minneapolis strikes the economy road. V. J. Gregory. Am Sch Bd J 69:55 D '24

SCHOOLHOUSES—*Continued*
Mishawaka, Indiana, high school. Am Sch Bd J 72:59 Ja '26
Model science building. P. VanderEike. il plans Am Sch Bd J 68:57-8 My '24
Modern American school, its buildings and equipment. W. S. Holmes. il plans Vis Educ 5:131-3 Je '24
Modern school planning. A. T. E. Brown. H Sch Q 12:222-8 Jl '24
Montclair's school building program. W. S. Elsbree. il Am Sch Bd J 72:89 Ja '26
New Camden junior high school. il plans Am Sch Bd J 70:81-2 Ja '25
New center school at Morris, Illinois. K. C. Merrick. il plans Am Sch Bd J 71:61-2 Jl '25
New Central high school, Johnstown, Pa. J. Killius. il plans Am Sch Bd J 74:71-3 Ja '27
New grade school buildings of South Orange and Maplewood, N.J. J. O. Betelle. il plans Am Sch Bd J 72:56-7 Ja '26
New health school in Washington. il plans Am Sch Bd J 73:53-4 D '26
New high school at Elizabeth. il plans Am Sch Bd J 74:61-2 Ap '27
New high school at Patchogue, New York. il plans Am Sch Bd J 70:63-4 Ap '25
New high school building for the school district of Haverford township, Pa. il plans Am Sch Bd J 71:57-9 Jl '25
New high school, Taylor, Texas. il plans Am Sch Bd J 68:63-4 Mr '24
New level in school building. map tab Am Sch Bd J 73:114-16 Ag '26
New school buildings in Salt Lake City. il plans Am Sch Bd J 68:59-60 My '24
New school buildings in San Diego, California. il plans Am Sch Bd J 71:64 S '25
New school buildings in San Francisco. R. Thompson. il plans Am Sch Bd J 69:55-7 Ag '24
New schools in La Salle, Illinois. il plans Am Sch Bd J 73:63-4 N '26
New Scotia high school, Scotia, N.Y. A. W. Miller. il plans Am Sch Bd J 73:49-50 D '26
New senior high school junior college at Wichita Falls, Texas. W: B. Ittner and J. W. Cantwell. il plans Am Sch Bd J 72:43-4 Ja '26
New Wichita high school. il plans Am Sch Bd J 70:60-3 Ja '25
New York training school for teachers. il Am Sch Bd J 73:57-9 O '26
New York's colossal schoolhousing problem. W: H. Gompert. Am Sch Bd J 69:51-2 S '24
1927 school building forecast. Am Sch Bd J 74:106 F '27
Normal schools. J. O. Betelle. il plans Am Sch Bd J 70:66-71 Ja '25
Old school building transformed; Carpenter school problem at Evansville, Indiana. il Am Sch Bd J 73:49-50 Jl '26
On what evidence should a state inspector judge school building needs? J. T. Giles. H Sch Q 12:197-8 Ap '24
One-teacher school buildings; their construction, equipment, and care. E. J. Best. J Rural Educ 5:113-19 N '25
Pittsburgh's huge building operations. J. Bonar. il plans Am Sch Bd J 69:55-61 N '24
Pontiac junior high school. J. H. Harris. il plans Am Sch Bd J 71:57-8 D '25
Price district school in St Louis county, Missouri. il plans Am Sch Bd J 75:49-51 O '27
Principles governing management and accounting for the school plant. F. Engelhardt. bibliog il diag tabs Am Sch Bd J 75: 41-3 Jl; 43-4 Ag; 51-2 S '27
Problem of classroom seating. C. A. Anderson. plans Am Sch Bd J 70:87-9 Ja '25
Problems and programs of schoolhouse building in Arkansas. C. M. Hirst. il Am Sch Bd J 74:94 Ja '27
Professionalizing the school-building program. Am Sch Bd J 74:54 Ap; 67 My '27
Progress made by the school system of Norfolk, Virginia. L. C. Haller. il plans Am Sch Bd J 68:57-9 Ja '24
Property management in local school systems. N. L. Engelhardt and F. Engelhardt. Teach Col Rec 28:481-503 Ja '27
Public-school property insurance. S. G. Skaaland. Am Sch Bd J 75:41-2 O '27
Quarter century in schoolhouse planning and construction. W: B. Ittner. il plans Am Sch Bd J 70:39-42 Ja '25
Rangefield elementary school, London, England. J: Y. Dunlop. il plans Am Sch Bd J 74:61-2 My '27
Recent Massachusetts high schools. il plans Am Sch Bd J 72:57-62 Mr '26
Recent school-building activity in Seattle. T: R. Cole and F. A. Naramore. il plans Am Sch Bd J 74:57-64 Je '27
Recent school building progress in Pittsburgh. il plans Am Sch Bd J 72:65-7 Ap '26
Recent school buildings in La Crosse, Wisconsin. B. E. McCormick. il plans Am Sch Bd J 78:59-62 My '26
Recent school developments in public school architecture. G: Womrath. Am Sch Bd J 69: 46 N '24
Remodeling an old school building. A. Gloor. il Am Sch Bd J 74:96 Je '27
Remodeling old school buildings in Worcester. A. J. Peel. il plans Am Sch Bd J 74:57-9 F '27
Repairs and upkeep of schoolhouses; review of Improvement in the maintenance of public school buildings, by H. M. Schwartz. il tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:112 O '27
Review of the report of the Committee on schoolhouse planning. C. D. Kingsley. Am Sch Bd J 70:85-8 Je '25
Robbinsville school, Robbinsville, N.J. il plan Am Sch Bd J 73:55 D '26
Rochester, N.Y. elementary school plans. F. R. Scherer. il plans Am Sch Bd J 70:64-5 Ja '25
Rockville Centre high school. il plans Am Sch Bd J 70:57-9 Ja '25
Rooms and equipment for industrial arts. S: A. Challmann. plans Am Sch Bd J 68:71-5 Ja '24
Roosevelt junior high school, Erie, Pennsylvania. W. W. Myers. il plans Am Sch Bd J 70:61-2 F '25
Roosevelt school and Memorial hall, River Forest, Ill. il plans Am Sch Bd J 72:72 Ap '26
Rosenwald schools in 1926-27; the progress of rural schoolhouse construction work under the Rosenwald fund. il map Am Sch Bd J 75:120 S '27
Rosewood elementary school, Los Angeles. O. H. Barnhill. il plans Am Sch Bd J 74:80-2 Ja '27
Rules and regulations for janitors and engineers; Evansville adopts complete code. Am Sch Bd J 74:92-100 Mr '27
Rural school, Montgomery co., Pa. il plans Am Sch Bd J 71:60 Jl '25
Samuel Jones junior high school, Toledo, Ohio. il plans Am Sch Bd J 74:88-9 Ja '27
San Diego county elementary school. J. H. Hawkins. il Am Sch Bd J 71:59 O '25
School accommodations in New Jersey. Am Sch Bd J 74:104 My '27
School acoustics. G: P. Little. Am Sch Bd J 74:50 Je '27
School and college building fire losses. R. Trautschold. Am Sch Bd J 71:108-11 Ag '25
School architecture from the aesthetic point of view. J: M. Finney. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 74:79-80 Ja '27
School building evolution in Georgia. E. G. Holt. plan Am Sch Bd J 68:52 My '24
School building maintenance. H. E. Ramsey. Am Sch Bd J 72:88 Ja; 51-2 F; 66-7 Mr; 55-6 Ap; 108-11 My; 54 Je; 73:44 Jl; 50 S '26
School building planning and educational engineering. C. D. Kingsley. il plans Am Sch Bd J 68:49-51 Ja '24
School-building practices in eastern cities. plans Am Sch Bd J 75:53-4 N '27
School building program, Trenton, New Jersey. E. Sibley. il plans Am Sch Bd J 70:75-8 Ja '25
School building programs in the cities of the United States. Am Sch Bd J 74:116-24 Ja '27

SCHOOLHOUSES—*Continued*

School building situation. Am Sch Bd J 73: 96 Jl '26

School building standards. Am Sch Bd J 69: 54 O '24

School housekeeping. M. S. Olsen. il Am Sch Bd J 73:43-4 D '26; 74:46 F; 48 Mr; 75:53 Ag '27

Schoolhouses and culture. I. F. Morrow. Am Sch Bd J 72:71-2 Ja '26

Schools for the people. il plan Far East R 21:301-4 Je '25

Schools; maintenance and replacement. P. D. DuPont. tabs Am Sch Bd J 72:51-2 My '26

Securing school architectural service. W: G: Bruce. Am Sch Bd J 68:80-8 Ja '24

Senior high school and junior college at Muskegon, Michigan. il plans Am Sch Bd J 75:51-3 O '27

Small fireproof school building. A. W. Rudolph. il plans Am Sch Bd J 69:64 D '24

Some data on the cost of school housing. J. B. Sears. Am Sch Bd J 68:42-4 Je '24

Some factors determining types of school-building floor plans. B. F. Pittenger. tabs Am Sch Bd J 74:65-6 Je '27

Some ideas on school building construction suggested by the tornado of March, 1925. F. A. Borgsteadt. Am Sch Bd J 71:124-31 S '25

Some modern phases of school architecture. H. Foltz. Am Sch Bd J 72:82-3 Ja '26

Some recent Illinois school buildings. il plans Am Sch Bd J 74:53-60 Mr '27

Some recent school buildings erected in Louisiana. il plans Am Sch Bd J 75:49-50 N '27

Some recent Wisconsin schools. il plans Am Sch Bd J 73:57-9 Jl '26

Some school buildings I have inherited. Am Sch Bd J 74:89 Ja '27

Some school buildings of moderate cost. il plans Am Sch Bd J 75:61-4 Jl '27

South and west junior high schools, Colorado Springs, Colorado. il plans Am Sch Bd J 73:58-61 Ag '26

South junior high school, Waltham, Mass. il plans Am Sch Bd J 73:63 O '26

Southeast junior high school, South Bend, Ind. W. W. Borden. il plans Am Sch Bd J 72:63-4 Ja '26

Southern high school of distinction; the Bolton high school. il plans Am Sch Bd J 75: 57-9 Ag '27

Standard elementary school building adopted by Cleveland. G: M. Hopkinson. il plans Am Sch Bd J 72:64-6 F '26

State approval of school buildings, equipment and sites. A. L. Heer. tabs Am Sch Bd J 72:49-50 Je '26

State school-building aid programs. R. D. Baldwin. tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:45-7 Ag '27

Stearns high school at Millinocket, Maine. il plans Am Sch Bd J 69:58-61 Ag '24

Sturgis grade school, Sturgis, Michigan. il plans Am Sch Bd J 71:64 D '25

Sullivan high school, Sullivan, Ind. A. D. Montgomery. il plans Am Sch Bd J 71: 60-1 D '25

Sunbeam school of Cleveland. C. R. Miller. il plans Am Sch Bd J 68:55-6 Je '24

Sweden: its education and schoolhouses. O. Z. Cervin. il plans Am Sch Bd J 71:49-51 N '25

Texas community school plant. il plans Am Sch Bd J 75:49-60 D '27

Thomas L. Handy junior high school, Bay City, Michigan, and the Julia E. Test junior high school, Richmond, Indiana. il plans Am Sch Bd J 70:45-7 Ja '25

Two interesting southern schools. il plans Am Sch Bd J 73:62 Ag '26

Two junior high schools at Appleton, Wis. il plans Am Sch Bd J 71:59 N '25

Two of the difficulties in the way of getting good school buildings. F. B. Dresslar. il Am Sch Bd J 74:39-40 Ja '27

Two recent designs for New York elementary schools. il plans Am Sch Bd J 73:59-61 O '26

Two schools in one at Horicon. il plans Am Sch Bd J 68:65-6 Ap '24

Types of Denver school buildings. H. W. Anderson. il plans Am Sch Bd J 72:73-6 Ja '26

Unit costs of school buildings. Am Sch Bd J 74:60 My '27

Washington school, Green River, Wyoming. il plan Am Sch Bd J 74:62 My '27

West Bend high school, West Bend, Wisconsin. il plans Am Sch Bd J 74:83-4 Ja '27

Westboro high school, Westboro, Massachusetts. Am Sch Bd J 74:46 Ja '27

What about portable schoolhouses? il Am Sch Bd J 70:65 Mr '25

When school finances fail; how a Pennsylvania town provided a needed high school. il Am Sch Bd J 73:94 Ag '26

Wichita junior high schools. il plans Am Sch Bd J 68:67 Mr '24

Wilkes-Barre memorial high school. il Am Sch Bd J 73:61-2 Jl '26

Wilson junior high school, Charleston, W.Va. il plans Am Sch Bd J 73:61-2 N '26

Winston-Salem's new high school. G. H. Dacy. il plans Am Sch Bd J 70:83-6 Ja '25

Worcester junior high school. il plans Am Sch Bd J 74:57-60 Ap '27

Wright high school, Ironwood, Mich. il plans Am Sch Bd J 72:69-71 Ap '26

Yuba City high school, Yuba City, California. E. J. Irwin. il plans Am Sch Bd J 70:94-6 Ja '25

See also Classrooms

Bibliography

Literature and problems of school buildings. J: C. Almack. J Educ Research 12:228-35, 301-10 O-N '25

Heating and ventilation

Basis of physical comfort in relation to air temperature. E. V. Hill. il Am Sch Bd J 71:43-4 Jl '25

Big issue in schoolhouse ventilation. Am Sch Bd J 74:61-2 Mr '27

Burning questions of the school board. C. C. Hermann. Am Sch Bd J 75:58 O '27

Checking up on heating. C. C. Hermann. Am Sch Bd J 73:56 D '26

Dead hand in school ventilation. C: E: A. Winslow. tab Am Sch Bd J 70:45-6 Je '25

Heat for schools from a river bed; how the public schools of Pennsylvania have economized through the use of river coal. Am Sch Bd J 73:122-4 Ag '26

Heating and ventilating systems for the small and medium-sized school buildings. E. W. Riesbeck. il tab Am Sch Bd J 73:59-60 D '26

How to judge good ventilation. T: D. Wood and E. M. Hendriksen. Am Sch Bd J 74:44 Mr '27

Modern trend in the science of ventilation. P. West. il Am Sch Bd J 69:51-2 N '24; 70: 54-6 Ja '25

New York state commission on ventilation. T: J. Duffield. Am Sch Bd J 74:78 Ja '27

Notes on schoolroom ventilation. W. S. Holmes. il plan Am Sch Bd J 68:59-60 Ap '24

Ox cart or auto; which? some observations on mechanical vs. natural ventilation for schools. E. V. Hill. il Am Sch Bd J 71:49-51 Ag; 47-8 S; 49-50 O '25

Preliminary note on radiant body-heat and the school ventilation problem. T: J. Duffield. diag Am Sch Bd J 75:65 Jl '27

Principle of unit ventilation as applied to school buildings. J. M. Robb. Am Sch Bd J 69:102-10 Ag '24

Pros and cons of school ventilation. H. L. Alt. diags Am Sch Bd J 74:63-4 Ja; 49-50 F '27

Rational schoolhouse ventilation. J. E. Rush. Am Sch Bd J 73:52 S '26

Reducing small town school ventilating costs. W. Keiser. plans Am Sch Bd J 68:49-51 Mr '24

Some aspects of heating and ventilating school buildings. H. M. Schmidt. Am Sch Bd J 75:41-2 Ag '27

Summer care of school heating and ventilating plant. E. W. Riesbeck. Am Sch Bd J 73:65-6 Jl '26

Ten fundamentals of unit ventilation and their application; abstract. A. J. Nesbitt. diags Am Sch Bd J 75:70-4 S '27

SCHOOLHOUSES—Heating and ventilation —*Continued*
Trend of opinion on schoolroom ventilation; the Buffalo conference debate. Am Sch Bd J 72:50 Ap '26
Twelve years of school building ventilation. D. D. Kimball. Am Sch Bd J 68:54-6 Ja; 51-2 F '24
Unit system of ventilation. P. G. W. Keller. Am Sch Bd J 74:38 F '27
Ventilation. Am Phys Educ R 30:516-17 N '25
Ventilation of school buildings. H. N. Morse. Am Sch Bd J 73:44 D '26
Ventilation standards. W. J. McConnell. Am Sch Bd J 74:84-7 My '27
What is the dead hand in school ventilation? J: Smithson. Am Sch Bd J 71:92-6 N '25

Inspection

Outline for school building inspection. Am Sch Bd J 68:123-4 Ja '24

Lighting

Code of lighting school buildings. Am Sch Bd J 69:48-9 O '24
School lighting. K. M. Reid. il Am Sch Bd J 70:47-8 My '25

SCHOOLHOUSES as social centers
Description and analysis of Dorchester school center, Boston. E. T. Glueck. J Social Forces 3:468-73 Mr '25
East Boston school center. A. W. Remer. Social Forces 5:97-102 S '26
High school as a community center. H Sch Q 16:239-48 Jl '27
Public school community library. E: L. Burchard. Social Forces 6:237-42 D '27
School center history in Chicago. C. A. Perry. J Social Forces 3:291-3 Ja '25

SCHOOLING, William
Deferred assurances for children. Spec 139: 729 O 29 '27
Education and insurance. Spec 139:947 N 26 '27
Insurance. Spec 139:149-50 Jl 23 '27

SCHOOLMASTERS. See Teachers

SCHOOLS
The school. H: A. Wise. H Sch Q 12:232-7 Jl '24

See also Agricultural colleges; Agricultural schools; Art schools; Boarding schools; Church schools; Colleges and universities; Corporation schools; Education; Evening and continuation schools; High schools; Junior high schools; Kindergarten; Library schools and training; Manual training; Mission schools; Normal schools and teachers colleges; Nursery schools; Open-air schools; Play schools; Private schools; Public schools; Religious education—Week day schools; Rural schools; Schoolhouses; Special classes and special schools; Summer schools; Sunday schools; Teachers; Theological schools; Work schools; also headings beginning Educational, School; also names of individual schools, e.g. Rugby school

Medical inspection

See School children—Medical inspection

Rating

Plan for rating schools on the basis of efficiency. E. E. Keener. tab J Educ Research 15:190-7 Mr '27

China

See also Schools, American—China; Schools, Chinese—Philippine Islands

England

Better social unit for American schools. P. K. Platts. Peabody J Educ 5:7-17 Jl '27
Country schools for London children. R. Vere. il World Today 49:505-9 Ap '27
Education of the adolescent. New Statesman 28:382-4 Ja 8 '27
First secondary school in London erected since the war: Bec secondary school. J: Y. Dunlop. il plans Am Sch Bd J 74:60-1 F '27
Le mouvement anglais des New schools. M. Devaldès. Mercure Fr 179:317-50 Ap 15 '25
New way in education. F. A. Mackenzie. Spec 137:1060-1 D 11 '26; Reply. G. F. Bridge. 137: 1149 D 25 '26; Rejoinder. 138:14-15 Ja 1 '27
Rangefield elementary school, London, England. J: Y. Dunlop. il plans Am Sch Bd J 74:61-2 My '27
This freedom. Bureaucrat Minor. J Educ 56: 738-40 N '24
University and school holidays and functions. J Educ 59:328-9 My '27
What the boys' day school bestows. R. Gurner. Spec 138:1075-7 Je 18 '27

See also Private schools—England; Public schools (endowed)—England; also names of special schools, e.g. Appleby school, Leicestershire; Harrow school; Perse school, Cambridge; Rugby school; St Paul's school, London

Europe

European work school. P. H. Pearson. J Educ Method 3:332-5 Ap '24

France

Nos grandes écoles. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:512-41; 32:39-58; 33:50-64, 515-33; 34:38-53; 36:303-33, 594-609; 37:84-103, 372-96; 38:513-29; 39:591-611, 855-75; 41:543-74; 42:535-53 F 1, Mr 1, My 1, Je 1, Jl 1, N 15-D 1 '26, Ja 1-15, Ap 1, Je 1-15, O 1, D 1 '27

See also Paris—Education; Private schools —France; Schools, French; also names of individual schools, e.g. Ecole centrale des arts et manufactures, Paris; Ecole de Saumur; Ecole libre des sciences politiques, Paris

Germany

Imperial school, Berlin. A. Waller. Cornhill M 61:158-77 Ag '26

See also Schools, German; Waldeck, Germany—Schools

India

See also European schools in India improvement association

Japan

Apes in a jail; a Tokyo middle school-boy's story. T. Murayama. Trans-Pac 14:5 Ap 2 '27
School for the grandsons of Samurai. L. J. Erickson. Peabody J Educ 5:153-6 N '27

See also Schools, American—Japan

Philippine Islands

See also Schools, Chinese—Philippine Islands; also Baguio school, Luzon

Poland

See also Schools, German—Poland

Russia

Private school at Kazan, Russia. L. Samolioff. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:690 My '27

Scotland

See also St Leonard's school, St Andrews

Switzerland

See also Maison des petits, Geneva

Turkey

See also Schools, French—Turkey

United States

Better social unit for American schools. P. K. Platts. Peabody J Educ 5:7-17 Jl '27

SCHOOLS, Accredited
Beginning of the accrediting system of secondary schools in Missouri. E. A. Collins. Peabody J Educ 5:35-8 Jl '27
Schools accredited by the Commission on secondary schools of the Association of colleges and secondary schools of the southern states. J. Roemer. H Sch Q 12:113-25; 13:103-16; 14:105-18; 15:106-21 Ja '24, Ja '25, Ja '26, Ja '27

SCHOOLS, American

China

School in Peking; where young America in China is taught. Trans-Pac 13:7 Je 26 '26
Schools for American children in China and Japan. J. Arnold. China W R 37:207-8 Jl 31 '26

See also Peking—Education

Japan

American school at home to many. Trans-Pac 15:11 D 10 '27
American school in Japan. R. F. Moss. Trans-Pac 13:8 F 27 '26
Drive for $1,500,000 in U.S. for American school building. Trans-Pac 13:12 F 20 '26
400 students, goal of American school. Trans-Pac 13:13 F 20 '26
Schools for American children in China and Japan. J. Arnold. China W R 37:207-8 Jl 31 '26

SCHOOLS, Chinese

Philippine Islands

Chinese school activities in the Philippines. F. V. Conlu. China W R 33:254-6 Ag 22 '25

SCHOOLS, Church. See Church schools

SCHOOLS, Experimental

Country schools for London children. R. Vere. il World Today 49:505-9 Ap '27
Experiment in a rural school. F. W. Dunn and M. Everett. Teach Col Rec 25:144-55 Mr '24
Fairhope school. G. Rotzel. J Educ Method 3: 437-40 Je '24
Liberty and the pursuit of happiness. M. V. O'Shea. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:22 Ja '24
Le mouvement anglais des New schools. M. Devaldès. Mercure Fr 179:317-50 Ap 15 '25
Teaching in terms of the individual child; interview with C. W. Washburne. J: Amid. J Rural Educ 3:206-13 Ja '24
Two experiments in elementary education; la Scuola rinnovata and the Caldecott community. M. S. Broughall. J Educ 58:781-2 N '26

See also Dalton laboratory plan; Special classes and special schools; also names of special schools, e.g. Maison des petits, Geneva

England

See also Marlborough school, London

United States

See also Horace Mann school, Teachers college, New York

SCHOOLS, French

Greece

See also Ecole française d'Athènes

Italy

See also Académie de France, Rome

Palestine

See also Jerusalem—Ecole biblique et Ecole archéologique française

Turkey

Les écoles françaises en Turquie. P. Sylvère. Correspondant 301:641-55 D 10 '25
Nos écoles en Turquie. M. Pernot. J Débats 31 pt2:837-9 N 14 '24

SCHOOLS, German

Poland

Die entwicklung des deutschen schulwesens im ehemals preussischen teilgebiet Polens innerhalb eines jahres. Artus. tabs Deutsche Rundschau 208:168-71 Ag '26

SCHOOLS, Mission. See Mission schools

SCHOOLS, Open-air. See Open-air schools

SCHOOLS, Platoon. See Platoon system (education)

SCHOOLS, Private. See Private schools

SCHOOLS, Rural. See Rural schools

SCHOOLS, Theological. See Theological schools

SCHOOLS and museums. See Museums and schools

SCHOOLS as social centers. See Schoolhouses as social centers

SCHOOLS of art. See Art schools

SCHOOLS of education. See Colleges and universities—Educational departments; Normal schools and teachers colleges

SCHOONER and the soviet; story. Blackw 215: 143-85 F '24

SCHOONERS

A bord d'un voilier. A. Duval. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:62-4 Ja 15 '27

SCHOONHOVEN, John James

Red snow. il Nature M 7:148 Mr '26

SCHOONMAKER, Frank

Note on Woodstock. Arts 12:227-8 O '27

SCHOPENHAUER, Arthur

Die bilder und gleichnisse bei Schopenhauer; zur psychologie der philosophischen und literarischen form. C. Siegel. tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:41-73 '27
Grounds and limits of Schopenhauer's pessimism. R. A. Tsanoff. Rice Inst Pam 9:269-95 O '22
Schopenhauer et l'Inde. J. C. Grenier. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 2:141-53 '25
Warp of Schopenhauer. R. A. Tsanoff. Rice Inst Pam 9:247-68 O '22

SCHOPENHAUER, Frau Johanna Henrietta (Trosiener)

Johanna Schopenhauers kriegserlebnisse in Weimar; ein unveröffentlichter brief im Danziger staatsarchiv; hrsg. von H. Hassbargen. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 67: 113-24 '27

SCHOPF, Ernst

Die konsonantischen fernwirkungen: ferndissimilation, fern-assimilation und metathesis. Review by M. Grammont. R Lang Rom 62:457-68 N '24

SCHÖPPA, Wilhelm

Johann Christoph Wagenseil und seine unterrichtsmethode. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 11-13:10-20 '21-23

SCHORLING, Raleigh, and Lindell, Selma Augusta

Investigation in the teaching of the skills of ninth grade algebra. School Sci and Math 25:813-15 N '25

SCHORNSTHEIMER, Graser

Japan's navy after the earthquake. Our World 5:60-5 Ap '24

SCHOTT, George Adolphus

Wave mechanics and classical mechanics and electrodynamics. bibliog Nature 119:820-2 Je 4 '27

SCHOTTE, Walther

Die amerikanische gefahr! Preuss Jahrb 197: 222-5 Ag '24
Deutsche wirtschaftskrise und weltwirtschaftskrise. Preuss Jahrb 205:235-47 Ag '26
Der dualismus unserer aussenpolitik. Preuss Jahrb 206:86-92 O '26
Das erbe Steins. Preuss Jahrb 205:358-68 S '26
Grenzen der verständigung. Preuss Jahrb 204: 77-85 Ap '26
Hindenburgs wahl in der weltpolitik. Preuss Jahrb 200:231-5 My '25
Hinter Locarno. Preuss Jahrb 202:371-81 D '25
Irrungen und wirrungen. Preuss Jahrb 207: 97-9 Ja '27
Der kamp um Köln. Preuss Jahrb 199:117-20 Ja '25
Konservativismus und liberalismus. Preuss Jahrb 207:374-87 Mr '27
Neue stürme. Preuss Jahrb 198:343-4 D '24
Politik und weltgefühl. Preuss Jahrb 208:207-28 My '27
Der sicherheitspakt. Preuss Jahrb 200:108-11 Ap '25
Staatspolitik, parteipolitik, interessenpolitik. Preuss Jahrb 206:216-22 N '26
Die Stresemann-linie. Preuss Jahrb 202:91-101 O '25

SCHOTTE, Walther—*Continued*
Unwirkliche welt. Preuss Jahrb 208:84-98 Ap '27
Vor dem zusammenbruch. Preuss Jahrb 208: 92-108 Ja '26
Der wahlsieg der englischen Konservativen. Preuss Jahrb 198:221-4 N '24
Wegen der grenzen im Osten. Preuss Jahrb 200:355-9 Je '25
Weltbild der wirtschaft. Preuss Jahrb 208: 337-51 Je '27
Weltpolitische illusionen. Preuss Jahrb 201: 350-2 S '25
Widerstandspolitik und erfüllungspolitik. Preuss Jahrb 198:107-12 O '24
Zum problem der oberschicht. Preuss Jahrb 197:117-30 Ag '24

SCHOTTHOEFER, Fritz
America's part in international cooperation. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:489-90 Jl '26
New arrangements in Europe. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:41-4 Jl '26

SCHOU, Marie
Scandinavian homes of Uncle Sam. Am Scand R 13:612-15 O '25

SCHOU, Svend Aage. See Henri, Victor, jt. auth.

SCHOUVALOFF, Peter Andreievich, count. See Shuvalov, Peter Andreievich, count

SCHOUWEN (Island)
De Frankische nederzettingen in de duinen van Schouwen; with summary in English. J. A. Hubregtse. pls Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:cxxi-cxxxiii '25

SCHOUWENBURG, H. J. Dejong. See DeJong Schouwenburg, H. J.

SCHOY, Carl
Geography of the Moslems of the middle ages. Geog R 14:257-69 Ap '24

SCHRADE, Hubert
Propheten. Westerm M 138:353-5 Je '25

SCHRADER, Carl L.
Extra-curricular activities. Am Phys Educ R 31:726-8 Mr '26
Is the visiting team room in a gymnasium an asset or a liability? Am Phys Educ R 32: 460-4 Je '27
Physical welfare of pupils. Am Phys Educ R 29:176-7 Ap '24
Rhythmical exercises based on Dalcroze eurhythmics. Am Phys Educ R 31:667-8 F '26

SCHRADER, Emma L.
Appreciation of world neighbors through dolls. Prim Educ 32:494-7 O '24
Reading, writing and arithmetic through a circus. Prim Educ 33:392-4 Je '25
Wigwam and what it led to. bibliog Prim Educ 33:464-7 S '25

SCHRADER, Franz (Jean Daniel François)
Franz Schrader, 1844-1924. E. A. Martel. por La Nature 52 pt2:351-2 N 29 '24
Obituaire. G. Regelsperger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:593-4 N 15 '24
Obituary. Nature 114:904 D 20 '24
Portrait. L'Illustration 82 pt2:412 N 1 '24

SCHRADER, Kurd
Ruh' dich aus! gedicht. Westerm M 135:374 D '23

SCHRAGE, Charles T.
Pictures by wire. School Sci and Math 27:250-4 Mr '27

SCHRAMM, Edmund
Corneilles Heraclius und Calderons En esta vida todo es verdad y todo mentira; ein beitrag zur geschichte der literarischen beziehungen zwischen Frankreich und Spanien im 17. jahrhundert. bibliog R Hispanique 71:225-308 O '27

SCHRAMM, Percy Ernst
Kaiser, Basileus und papst in der zeit der Ottonen. bibliog Hist Ztsch 129 no3:424-75 '24

SCHRAMMEL, Henry E.
Quarter of a century in state school administration. Am Sch Bd J 72:40 F '26

SCHRAMMEN, Anton
Die kieselspongien der oberen kreide von Nordwestdeutschland. . . Palaeont sup V: 385p '10-12

SCHRATTEN. See Lapiés

SCHRECKE läuten. N. C. Brooks. Mod Lang Notes 40:76-9 F '25

SCHREIBER, Edwin W.
Checking the results of classification in nine first year algebra classes by means of the Hotz algebra scales. School Sci and Math 24:614-22 Je '24

SCHREIBER, Emile (E. Servan, pseud.)
Nos téléphones tel qu'ils sont et tels qu'ils pourraient être. L'Illustration 85 pt1:644-5 Je 18 '27

SCHREIBER, Paul R.
Reports for collateral reading. Hist Outl 18: 336 N '27

SCHREKER, Franz
Der ferne klang; kritik. L. Thurneiser. Deutsche Rundschau 203:305-6 Je '25

SCHRENZEL, Ernst Heinrich
Habesch. Westerm M 137:509-16 Ja '25

SCHRICKEL, Leonhard
Aluscha; novelle. Westerm M 140;653-7 Ag '26
Der brief; erzählung. Westerm M 142:541-6 Jl '27
Der garten; erzählung. Westerm M 138:90-8 Mr '25
Klassische stätten. Westerm M 136:361-8 Je '24

Der SCHRITT über die grenze; novelle. G. Renker. Westerm M 142:641-9 Ag '27

SCHRÖDER, Bruno
Ägyptische helmmodelle. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 35 Archäol Anzeiger:col 3-13 '20
Anselm Feuerbach und die antike. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:85-111 '24
Neues vom diskoswerfen. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 35 Archäol Anzeiger:col 61-84 '20

SCHRÖDER, E. E. W. Gs.
Phoenician alphabet on Sumatra. bibliog pls (1 fold) Am Oriental Soc J 47:25-35 Mr '27

SCHRÖDER, Ernst
Der nationalitätenkampf in Schleswig. Deutsche Rundschau 206:246-50 Mr '26

SCHRÖDER, Joachim
Die ammoniten der jurassischen fleckenmergel in den bayrischen Alpen. Palaeont 68:111-232; 69:1-110 '27

SCHRÖDER, Olaw
Beiträge zur kenntnis von geonemertes palaensis Semper. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt2:153-75 '18
Über einige landplanarien der Aru- und Keiinseln. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt2:148-51 '18

SCHRÖDINGER'S quantum theory. See Wave mechanics

SCHROEDER, Ernest Charles
Bovine tuberculosis and its relation to public health. Child Health Bul 1:32-4 Je '25

SCHROEDER, John C.
Quest of freedom. Christian Cent 42:1026 Ag 13 '25

SCHROEDER, Louis C.
Fifty-eighth Swiss gymnastic championship. Am Phys Educ R 30:570-2 D '25
Gymnastic school at Ollerup, Denmark. Am Phys Educ R 32:54-62 Ja '27
Proposed school of physical education, Switzerland. Am Phys Educ R 31:850-1 My '26

SCHROEDER, Martin
Modern problems of church and state. Luth Q 57:435-57 O '27

SCHROEDER, Otto
Astropha bei Euripides und Aristophanes in neuer beleuchtung. Philologus 83 no1:106-12 '27
Griechische singverse. Philologus Suppbd 17 pt2:I-VII,1-136 '24

SCHROEDER, Theodore
Deterministic presupposition of psychoanalysis. Open Court 41:90-102 F '27
Riddles in Bishop Brown's heresy case. Open Court 39:526-38 S '25

SCHROEDINGER'S quantum theory. See Wave mechanics

SCHRÖER, Michael Martin Arnold
Arnold Schröer. J. Hoops. por (front) Engl Stud 62 no1-2:3-16 '27

SCHRÖER, Paul Berglar-. See Berglar-Schröer, Paul

SCHRÖTER, C.
Über die verbreitung von populus alba L. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35:83-102 '23

SCHRÖTER, Eva Cartellieri-. See Cartellieri-Schröter, Eva

SCHUBARTH, Emil
Bestimmung der W-kurven. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:454-75 '26-27

SCHUBERT, Arthur
Help wanted! Am Sch Bd J 74:56 My '27

SCHUBERT, Franz Peter
Mainly about Schubert. D. Hussey. Sat R 139: 269 Mr 14 '25
Schubert's symphonies. D. Hussey. Sat R 140:699-700 D 12 '25

SCHUBIGER, Claude
Un avion transporteur de journaux. La Nature 55 pt2:413-14 N 1 '27

SCHUBIN, Ossip
Meine kindheit; erinnerungen einer siebzigjährigen. Westerm M 136:485-92, 545-54 Jl-Ag '24

SCHUCHARDT, Hugo
Das baskische und die sprachwissenschaft. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 202 no4:34p '25

SCHUCK, Henrik
Allmän litteratur-historia. Review. Mod Lang R 21:339-43 Jl '26

SCHÜCKING, Levin Ludwig
Die familie bei Shakespeare. Engl Stud 62 no1-2:187-226 '27
Real German problem. New Statesman 22: 624-5 Mr 8 '24
Die soziologie der literarischen geschmacksbildung. Review. F. Bitzkat. Engl Stud 59 no1:82-92 '25
Waldere und Waltharius. Engl Stud 60 no1: 17-36 '25

Der **SCHUDDERUMP (novel).** See Raabe, Wilhelm Karl

SCHUEPP, Otto
Wachstum, metamorphose und polarität bei lathyrus ochrus D.C. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:327-40 '26-27
Wachstumsmessungen an knospen und vegetationspunkten. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 34:41-68 '22

Der **SCHUHKNECHT (song).** See Boie, Heinrich Christian

SCHULENBURG, Gebhart Werner von der
Madame Kolibri; roman. Westerm M 143:1-20, 125-44, 297-312, 353-68 S-D '27

SCHÜLER, Frau Else Lasker-. See Lasker-Schüler, Frau Else

SCHULER, Georgette
Studien zu Romain Rollands Colas Breugnon. Roman Forsch 40:331-457 My '27

SCHÜLER, Gustav
Abend; gedicht. Westerm M 138:456 Jl '25
Erde, meine erde! gedicht. Westerm M 138: 665 Ag '25
Gottes herzuhr; gedicht. Westerm M 140:679 Ag '26

SCHULER, Henry C.
Approach to Shiah Islam. Moslem World 17: 50-4 Ja '27

SCHULERGASSE nr. 8. O. Zoff. Westerm M 142:552 Jl '27

SCHULHOF, Kamil. See Hektoen, Ludvig, jt. auth.

SCHULLER, Rudolph
Native country of the Maya-K'ice Indians. Am Anthropol 29:231-40 Ap '27
Oldest known illustration of South American Indians. Soc d Américanistes J n s 16: 111-18 '24

SCHULMAN, Samuel
Jewish mission. Menorah J 10:311-20 Ag '24

SCHULTE, Aloys
Aus der kulturgeschichte des Bodenseegebietes. Deutsche Rundschau 208:181-94 S '26
Geschichte der grossen Ravensburger handelsgesellschaft 1380-1530. Schmollers Jahrb 48:617-36 '24

SCHULTEN, Adolf
Forschungen nach Tartessos, 1.-4. bericht. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37-40, 42 Archäol Anzeiger: col 18-55, 1-10, 342-6, 1-11 '22-25, '27

SCHULTES, A. F.
New Japan institute. Trans-Pac 13:5 Je 26 '26
Proposed aerial route from Europe to Japan outlined by expert. Trans-Pac 12:7 Je 20 '25

SCHULTHESS, Louis
Franco-Swiss free zones. Foreign Affairs 3: 331-4 D '24

SCHULTZ, Adolph H.
Anthropological studies in Nicaraguan Indians. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 9:65-80 Ja '26
Embryological evidence of the evolution of man. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 15:247-63 Je 19 '25
Growth studies on primates bearing upon man's evolution. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 7:149-64 Ap '24

SCHULTZ, Henry
Extension of the method of moments. Am Statis Assn J 20:242-4 Je '25

SCHULTZ, Wolfgang
Neue beiträge zu den gesetzen der zahlenverschiebung. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:266-91 '23

SCHULTZ, Yvonne
La couronne d'étoiles; roman. Correspondant 302:879-907; 303:87-109, 253-79 Mr 25-Ap 25 '26
La flamme sur le rempart; roman. L'Illustration (Petite) no292:1-24; no293:25-44; no294: 45-64; no295:65-83 Jl 3-24 '26

SCHULTZE, W.
Biology of the large Philippine forest scorpion. Phil J Sci 32:375-89 Mr '27
Macroxenos Piercei (order strepsiptera), a new genus and species of wasp parasites of the Philippine Islands. Phil J Sci 27:235-42 Je '25
Monograph of the pachyrrhynchid group of the brachyderinæ, curculionidæ. Phil J Sci 23:609-73; 24:309-66; 25:359-90; 26:131-309 D '23, Mr, S '24, F '25
New and rare Philippine lepidoptera. Phil J Sci 28:567-75 D '25

SCHULTZE-JAHDE, Karl
Hebbels Agnes Bernauer. Preuss Jahrb 198: 163-84 N '24

SCHULTZE NAUMBURG, Paul
Ist eine weiterentwicklung im stile der Wagnerschen dramenaufführung möglich. Deutsche Rundschau 201:140-9 N '24
Die Zugspitzbahn. Deutsche Rundschau 209: 171-6 N '26
Seelenvolle wohnhäuser. B. von Münchhausen. ii Westerm M 143:85-96 S '27

SCHULTZE-WOLLGAST, Karl
Die antiken im park zu Wörlitz. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger:col 24-38 '23-24

SCHULZ, Walther
Jungakademische internationalen. Deutsche Rundschau 209:190-8 N '26

SCHUMACHER, Bowen E.
Rights of action under death and survival statutes. Am Law R 59:239-65 Mr '25

SCHUMACHER, Charles Augustus
Life's pilgrimage; poem. Pop Educ 42:513 My '25
Travelers; poem. Pop Educ 42:571 Je '25

SCHUMACHER, Henry C.
Prevention of the problem child. Pub Health Nurse 19:187-9 Ap '27
Unmarried mother; a socio-psychiatric viewpoint. Mental Hygiene 11:775-82 O '27

SCHUMANN, Paul Th.
Wilhelm Claudius. Westerm M 137:329-44 D '24

SCHUMANN, Robert Alexander
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 72:200 Je '27
Robert Schumann, Richard Wagner und die Neunte symphonie. K. Huschke. Westerm M 140:207-11 Ap '26
Schumann; review of Robert Schumann, by F: Niecks. W. F. Moulton. il Bookm (Lond) 69:136-8 N '25

SCHUMANN, T.
Ages and masses of the stars. Nature 115: 120 Ja 24 '25

SCHUMANN, Wolfgang
Gedanken über Wembley. Westerm M 137:386-8 D '24
Eine neue sächsische künstlergruppe. Westerm M 138:413-20 Je '25

SCHUMANN-HEINK, Mme Ernestine (Roessler)
Portrait. Our World W 3:120 N 16 '25

SCHUMPETER, Joseph
G. F. Knapp. Econ J 36:512-14 S '26
Gustav v. Schmoller und die probleme von heute. Schmollers Jahrb 50:337-88 '26
Zur frage der grenzproduktivität. Schmollers Jahrb 51:671-80 '27

SCHUPP, Roland
Die deutsche verkehrsausstellung München 1925. Westerm M 138:643-52 Ag '25
Staatliche porzellanmanufaktur in Nymphenburg. Westerm M 140:69-84 Mr '26

SCHURÉ, Edouard
Un dîner chez Jules Michelet; fragment. R Polit et Litt 65:643-6 N 5 '27
Edouard Schuré. V: E. Michelet. R Polit et Litt 64:598-600 O 2 '26

SCHUREMAN, Paul
Tides in wells. Geog R 16:479-83 Jl '26

SCHURER VON WALDHEIM, Hella
Vorgeschichtliche menschliche funde aus Stillfried. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 48-49:247-63 '18-19

SCHURMAN, Jacob Gould
Dr Jacob Gould Schurman arrives in Shanghai; outlines American policy. China W R 31:77 D 20 '24
Dr Schurman appointed ambassador to Germany. por China W R 32:78 Mr 21 '25
Dr Schurman feted by club in Tokyo. Trans-Pac 12:14 My 2 '25
Dr Schurman's departure; its significance! C: Dailey. China W R 29:294-5 Ag 2 '24
Dr Schurman's speech on extraterritoriality. Far East R 21:54-6 F '25
U. S. minister to China appointed ambassador to Germany. por Far East R 21:147 Ap '25

SCHURZ, William Lytle
Distribution of population in the Amazon valley. Geog R 15:206-25 Ap '25
International communications in South America. Foreign Affairs 3:624-36 Jl '25

SCHUSSMAN, Leo G.
Long term bonds and the future. Am Sch Bd J 73:65-7 O; 51-2 N '26

SCHUSTER, Sir Arthur
Biographical byways. Nature 115:55-7, 87-9, 126-7, 161-3, 199, 232-4, 270-1, 305-6, 342-3, 383-5, 429-30 Ja 10-Mr 21 '25
Distinctive colour senses of artists. Nature 119:783 My 28 '27
Lord Rayleigh. Nature 118:sup47-9 D 18 '26
On one-eyed vision. Nature 117:228 F 13 '26
Rumford medal award. Nature 118:821 D 4 '26
Vital statistics of scientific academies. Nature 117:729-30 My 22 '26

SCHUSTER, Ernest Joseph
Question as to the legality of the Ruhr occupation. Am J Int Law 18:407-18 Jl '24

SCHUSTER, Sir Felix
Fifty years in the city. Spec 133:sup4-6 Jl 26 '24

SCHUSTER, Julius
Zur pathoarchitektonik der dementia praecox. (Aus der Königl. ungarischen psychiatrisch-neurologischen universitätsklinik in Budapest) bibliog footnotes J f Psychol u Neurol 31:1-45 Ag '24

SCHUSTER, Rudolf
Heimatlos; erzählung. Westerm M 135:470-2 Ja '24

SCHUSTER, Willy
Present-day religious movements in Germany. Church Q R 103:135-63 O '26

SCHUTT, Edwin H.
Unit instruction sheets for commercial work in vocational classes. Voc Educ M 2:589-92 Mr '24

SCHUTTE, T. H.
Is there value in the final examination? J Educ Research 12:204-13 O '25
Should the school secretary be under the direction of the superintendent? Am Sch Bd J 69:52 D '24
Teacher, through the students' eyes. Am Sch Bd J 73:72-9 S '26

SCHUTZ, Alexander Herman
Nature and influence of Charles Nodier's philological activity. bibliog Studies Philol 23: 464-72 O '26
Re-, ri- in the Divina commedia. Mod Philol 22:379-89 My '25

SCHUTZ, Anton
Anton Schutz, etcher. M. Breuning. il Am M Art 18:136-42 Mr '27

SCHÜTZ, Geza
Stabilisation. Labour Monthly 6:498-502 Ag '24

SCHÜTZ, Heinrich
Kleines geistliches konzert; with music. Westerm M 137:506-8 Ja '25
Heinrich Schütz. O. Lang. por Westerm M 137:503-5 Ja '25

Der SCHÜTZ und die Schützin; novelle aus dem Goethekreis. R. Glaser. Westerm M 139:657-62 F '26

SCHUTZBUND, Deutscher. See Deutscher schutzbund

SCHÜTZE, Martin
Coming changes in cultural relations. Open Court 39:259-61 My '25
Cultural environment of the philosophy of Kant. Monist 35:200-23 Ap '25
Herder's psychology. Monist 35:507-54 O '25

SCHUWALOW, Peter Andreievich, count. See Shuvalov, Peter Andreievich, count

SCHUWER, Camille
La pensée italienne contemporaine; l'idéalisme de Benedetto Croce et de Giovanni Gentile. R Philos 97:351-401; 98:82-123 My-Jl '24

SCHUYLER, Louisa Lee
Obituary. Pub Health Nurse 18:664 D '26

SCHUYLER, Lydia, pseud. See Van Rensselaer, Mariana

SCHVEITZER, Jean M.
Madame Tussaud's. L'Illustration 83 pt1:290 Mr 28 '25

SCHWAB, Charles Michael
Capitalism—or what? por Bankers M 113:9-10 Jl '26
Schwab's story of Carnegie; ed. by J. C. Young. World Today 50:608-15; 51:80-4 N-D '27

SCHWAB, Johann Christoph
Johann Christoph Schwab on the relative merits of the European languages. E. H. Zeydel. Philol Q 3:285-301 O '24

SCHWABE, Randolph
Etchings of Henry Rushbury. Print Coll Q 10: 403-43 D '23
Francis Dodd. Print Coll Q 13:243-72, 369-75 O-D '26

SCHWAIGER, Fritz
Zwei algäuer bauern- und landschaftsmaler. F. Düsel. il por Westerm M 136:229-41 My '24

SCHWALBACH, Jakob Ludwig
Wanderschaft; vier gedichte. Westerm M 136: 354 Je '24

SCHWALBE, Carl Gustav
A propos du diprothomo platensis; une observation à la critique du professeur Schwalbe. M. A. Vignati. Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:25-30 Je '21
Le diprothomo d'après Schwalbe et d'après moi. F. Ameghino. il Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:1-24 Je '21

SCHWANTES, Gustav
Zur typologie der augenfibeln. bibliog Archiv f Anthrop 49:31-9 '27

SCHWARTZ, Arthur H.
Legal aspects of convict labor. J Crim Law 16: 272-7 Ag '25

SCHWARTZ, Benjamin
Helminth parasites of hogs in the Philippine Islands. bibliog Phil J Sci 27:227-34 Je '25
Internal metazoan parasites collected from ruminants in the Philippine Islands. bibliog Phil J Sci 26:521-34 Ap '25
Intestinal nodules in chickens due to heterakid larvæ (heterakis beramporia Lane). bibliog Phil J Sci 28:1-9 S '25

—and Cram, Eloise Blaine
Horse parasites collected in the Philippine Islands. bibliog Phil J Sci 27:495-506 Ag '25

SCHWARTZ, Bruno
How I meet all the great people; or, Will Rogers II comes to China. China W R 40: 94-6 Mr 26 '27
Marshal Wu Pei-fu's return to central China. China W R 38:5 S 4 '26

SCHWARTZ, Eduard
Aus den Akten des Concils von Chalkedon. Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl 32 no2:1-46 '25
Codex Vaticanus gr. 1431, eine anti-chalkedonische sammlung aus der zeit kaiser Zenos; texts with Latin translations and with introduction and notes. Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl 32 no6:3-152 '27

SCHWARTZ, George M.
Contrast in the effect of granite and gabbro instrusions on the Ely greenstone. bibliog J Geol 32:89-138 F '24
Iron sulphide pseudomorphs of plant structures in coal. J Geol 35:375-7 My '27

SCHWARTZ, Harwood Muzzy
Improvement in the maintenance of public school buildings. Review. Am Sch Bd J 75: 112 O '27

SCHWARTZ, Paul
Johann Wilhelm Süvern als gymnasialdirektor. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 14:48-86 '24
Zeitungslesen in preussischen schulen. bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 15:109-17 '27

SCHWARTZ, Philipp, and Goldstein, Kurt
Studien zur morphologie und genese der apoplektischen hirninsulte erwachsener: I. Anatomische und klinische beiträge zur embolischen striatum-apoplexie; II. Die putamenclaustrum-apoplexie. Anatomische untersuchungen. bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 32:312-39 My '26

SCHWARTZ, William Leonard
E. Bergerat's Ramouki le casseur de pierres. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:185-8 Mr '26
L'influence de la poésie japonaise sur la poésie française contemporaine. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:654-72 O '26
Influence of E. A. Poe on Judith Gautier. Mod Lang Notes 42:171-3 Mr '27
Japan in French poetry. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:435-49 Je '25
Priority of the Goncourts' discovery of Japanese art. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:798-806 S '27
Question of personal caricature in Le monde où l'on s'ennuie. Mod Lang Notes 41:449-53 N '26
Significance of D'Annunzio's Outa occidentale. Mod Lang Notes 42:325-6 My '27

SCHWARZ, Ernest Hubert Lewis
Botletle river. Geog J 67:528-35 Je '26
Bushmen of the Kalahari. Science Prog 21: 87-91 Jl '26
Planetismal hypothesis. Nature 118:339 S 4 '26
Reclamation of the South African desert. G. H. Lepper. English R 41:745-50 N '25

SCHWARZ, Herbert F.
Eclipses as interpreted by the American aborigines. Nat Hist 25:162-5 Mr '25
Frederic E. Church, painter of the Andes. Nat Hist 24:442-8 Jl '24
Some interesting habits of our native bees. Nat Hist 26:159-63 Mr '26

SCHWARZ, Samuel
Crypto-Jews of Portugal. Menorah J 12:138-9, 283-97 Ap-Je '26

SCHWARZE, William Nathaniel
Easter morning Moravian service at Bethlehem. Homiletic R 89:261-6 Ap '25

SCHWARZENBACH, Ernest
Recent economic recovery of Germany and its effects on the German banks. Bankers M 114:711-23 My '27

SCHWARZSCHILD, K.
Méthode directe pour obtenir le ds^2. H: Janne. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no10-11:484-90; 5 ser 10 no10-12:478-82 '23-24

SCHWARZWALD, Frau Eugenia
Woman savior of Austria. M. Shuler. pors Our World 5:41-7 Je '24

SCHWEGLER, Lydia M.
Study in English connectives. English J 14: 213-21 Mr '25

SCHWEGLER, R. A., and Engelhardt, J. L.
Test of physical efficiency; the correlation between results therefrom and results from tests of mental efficiency. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 29:501-5 N '24; Same. J Educ Psychol 15:573-8 D '24

SCHWEINFURTH, Georg August
Georg Schweinfurth; ein gedenkblatt. K. Guenther. por Westerm M 139:448-52 D '25
Georges Schweinfurth. G. Bénédite. J Débats 32 pt2:556-7 O 2 '25
Obituaire. G. Regelsperger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:690-1 D 30 '25
Obituary. Nature 116:685-6 N 7 '25; Geog J 67:93-4 Ja '26; Geog R 16:156 Ja '26; Am J Archaeol 30:341 Jl '26; Am Anthropol 29:342 Ap '27

SCHWEINITZ, Hans Lothar von
Charakteristik zweier zaren aus der feder des botschafters von Schweinitz; extracts from Denkwürdigkeiten, hrsg. von E. von Wertheimer. Preuss Jahrb 208:262-79 Je '27

SCHWEINITZ, Karl de. See De Schweinitz, Karl

SCHWEISGUTH, lieutenant-colonel
L'administration militaire des pays rhénans sous le régime de l'armistice. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:95-116, 303-18 S 1-15 '24

SCHWEISHEIMER, W.
Genie und kranker geist. Westerm M 138:487-92 Jl '25
Schlaf und traum. Westerm M 137:97-102 S '24
Schlankbleiben und schlankwerden. Westerm M 141:413-16 D '26
Vereinfachung der haushaltführung; ein jungbrunnen für die frau. Westerm M 142:397-400 Je '27
Vererbung der musikalischen begabung. Westerm M 141:322-8 N '26
Die zuckerkrankheit. Westerm M 143:74-8 S '27

SCHWEITZER, Albert
Albert Schweitzer, seine persönlichkeit und sein werk. H. von Müller. por Westerm M 140:309-13 My '26
Can Schweitzer save us from Russell? R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 42:1093-5 S 3 '25
Dr Albert Schweitzer. J. G. Tasker. Lond Q R 148:106-9 Jl '27
Ethical teaching of Dr Schweitzer; review of Philosophy of civilization. A. G. Hogg. Int R Missions 14:237-51 Ap '25
Philosophy of civilization. Review by A. G. Hogg. Int R Missions 14:45-58 Ja '25
Schweitzer's ethic. W. Montgomery. Hibbert J 23:695-708 Jl '25

SCHWEITZER, Bernhard
Archäologische funde in den jahren 1916-1922; Griechenland. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37 Archäol Anzeiger:col 238-345 '22

SCHWEIZER, Josef
Beitrag zur kenntnis der terrestrischen milbenfauna der Schweiz. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 33:23-112 '21

SCHWELLENBACH, Robert
Weltpost und luftverkehr in weltanschaulicher beleuchtung. Deutsche Rundschau 203:259-67 Je '25

SCHWENDEMANN, Karl
Der dreifuss; ein formen- und religionsgeschichtlicher versuch. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36:98-185 '21

SCHWENINGER, Ernst
Dem andenken Schweningers. P. Ziegelroth. por Westerm M 136:295-7 My '24

SCHWENNING, G. T.
(tr.) See Fueter, Eduard. Beginning of the middle ages

SCHWENNING, Gustav
Attack on Shanghai slums. bibliog Social Forces 6:125-31 S '27

SCHWENZEN, Harald
Portrait. Am Scand R 12:343 Je '24

SCHWEPPE, Emma
Courses in the teaching of social studies, history, geography and civics. bibliog H Sch Q 13:120-30 Ja '25

SCHWESINGER, Gladys C.
Slang as an indication of character. J Ap Psychol 10:245-63 Je '26

SCHWESSINGER, Agnes
Eigenart und eigengesetzlichkeit in Platons kunst. bibliog Philologus 80 no3:225-97 '25

SCHWIEDLAND, Eugen P.
Wirtschaftliche verheissung der tropen. Preuss Jahrb 197:90-2 Jl '24

SCHWIERCZINA, Theodor
Fronto und die briefe Ciceros. Philologus 81 no1:72-85 '25

SCHWINGE, Erich
Anselm v. Feuerbach und die entwicklung der deutschen strafrechtsflege. Preuss Jahrb 202: 165-74 N '25

SCHWOB, Marcel
De Mérimée à Marcel Schwob; review of Marcel Schwob et son temps, by P. Champion. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 65:279 My 7 '27

SCHWULST, Earl B.
Extension of credit to country banks. Bankers M 114:161-6 F '27

Der SCHWUR zu sterben; roman. See Gleichen-Russwurm, Alexander, freiherr von

SCIALOJA, Vittorio
Giacomo Lombroso. Nuova Antol 255:218-22 S 16 '27

SCIARA
Genetic evidence of a selective segregation of chromosomes in sciara (diptera). C: W. Metz. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:690-2 D '26

SCIENCE
Advancement of engineering in relation to the advancement of science. A. E. Kennelly. Nature 117:160-2 Ja 30 '26
Alchemists of today. il Our World W 2:10-11 F 2 '25
Analysing our assumptions. L. H. Hough. Lond Q R 144:1-13 Jl '25
British association. J. Huxley. Spec 137:237 Ag 14 '26
La demi-science. L: Basso. R Philos 103:213-54 Mr '27
Diverse doctrines of evolution, their relation to the practice of science and of life: abstract. H. S. Jennings. Mental Hygiene 11: 380-9 Ap '27
Emploi de l'espéranto dans les sciences pures et appliquées. R Sci 63:756-7 N 28 '25
Evolution of industry as related to the evolution of scientific knowledge. R. E. Rose. School Sci and Math 27:379-89, 488-99 Ap-My '27
Experiment and philosophy. T: Hobbes, jr. Nature 116:936 D 26 '25
Fundamental ignorance of scientists. Rhobeta. New Statesman 25:597-8 S 12 '25
General science a foundation stone. H: P. Harley. School Sci and Math 24:389-93 Ap '24; Same. School Sci and Math 24:829-33 N '24
Influence of science on ethics. Nature 120: 757-9 N 26 '27
Kant as a student of natural science. S. G. Martin. Monist 35:248-58 Ap '25
Magic, science and religion. G: R. Wells. Homiletic R 87:99-103 F '24
Mathematical proof versus observation. W: H. Hobbs. Nature 118:915 D 25 '26; Discussion. 119:124, 194 Ja 22, F 5 '27
Mathematics and natural science. A. Dresden. Monist 37:120-30 Ja '27
Meaning and method of science. W. P. Meroney. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6: 83-111 S '25
Mrs Beatrice Webb recalls Herbert Spencer's false optimism in her autobiography. Christian Cent 43:232 F 18 '26
Money value of a scientist. F. Strother. World Today 48:474-6 O '26
New commandments. C. Burghes. World Today 44:24-8 Je '24
Phases of modern science, by a committee of the Royal society. Review. Discovery 6:373-5 O '25
Recent developments in science. J. Riley. Discovery 6:30-2, 188-90 Ja, My '25
Says emotional hostility to science is growing. C. H. Rowell. School Sci and Math 26:88-9 Ja '26
Science and civilization; commencement address. C: W: Dabney. Rice Inst Pam 11: 223-40 Jl '24
Science and humanism. Nature 117:109-10 Ja 23 '26
Science and industry. L. C. W. Saleeby. Outlook (Lond) 56:307-9 N 7 '25
Science and life. Spec 135:358 S 5 '25
Science and mysticism. J. B. Shaw. Monist 34:358-79 Jl '24
Science and philosophy. Nature 114:669-71 N 8 '24
Science and philosophy. Nature 120:573-5 O 22 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. P. C. Mitchell. 120:656 N 5 '27
Science and public health; extracts. C: V. Chapin. Child Health Bul 3:170-2 N '27
Science and the end. K. Snowden. Open Court 39:115-28, 176-92, 243-54 F-Ap '25
Science et poésie. C: Nordmann. Annales Polit et Litt 88:471-2 My 1 '27
Science, pseudo-science and race. H. A. Miller. World Tomorrow 8:335-6 N '25
Science, the enduring internationalism. J. L. Bennett. il Our World 4:71-8 Mr '24
Scientific turn of mind. W. C. Morris. School Sci and Math 24:585-94 Je '24
Scientist and an international language. R. G. Kent. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:162-70 '24
Scienza e morale. E. Rignano. Nuova Antol 255:312-19 O 1 '27
Spirit of the humanities and the spirit of science. W. C. Curtis. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:153-69 Ap '25
Spiritual need of our age. V: S. Yarros. Open Court 41:698-704 N '27

SCIENCE—*Continued*

Study of science articles in magazines. A. H. Searle and G. M. Ruch. bibliog tabs School Sci and Math 26:389-96 Ap '26

Value of X. W: R. Westhafer. School Sci and Math 26:809-15 N '26

What science means in our lives; abridged. E. E. Slosson. il World R 5:90-1 O 24 '27

Wissenschaftsprovinzen. E. Wasmund. Deutsche Rundschau 208:243-53 S '26

Worth of knowledge. Nature 116:381-3 S 12 '25; Reply. W. F. F. Shearcroft. 116:541-2 O 10 '25

See also Anthropology; Astronomy; Astrophysics; Bacteriology; Biological chemistry; Biology; Botany; Chemistry; Crystallography; Ethnology; Evolution; Geography; Geology; Inventions; Mathematics; Medicine; Metallography; Meteorology; Microscope and microscopy; Mineralogy; Natural history; Nature study; Optics; Paleobotany; Paleontology; Petrology; Philosophy; Physical geography; Physics; Physiology; Psychology; Religion and science; Scientists; Technology; Zoology; also National union of scientific workers; also headings beginning Science, Scientific

Bibliography

Books received. See monthly numbers of Discovery

Books received. See quarterly numbers of Science progress

Bulletin bibliographique. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no10-11:534-6 '23

Evolution of science books. H. A. Webb. School Sci and Math 25:245-55 Mr '25

Flexible working device for the use of library references. E. A. Trainor. School Sci and Math 27:612-15 Je '27

High-school science library for 1926. H. A. Webb. Peabody J Educ 4:351-8 My '27

National bureau of information. S. C. Bradford. tab Nature 120:231-2 Ag 13 '27

Recent scientific and technical books. See last issue (usually) of each month of Nature, beginning January 26, 1924

Romance and adventure of scientific travel. M. Bailey. J Geog 24:150-7 Ap '25

Scientific method in bibliography. Nature 119: 417-19 Mr 19 '27

Second revised edition of the academy's list of one hundred popular books in science; ed. by R. B. Sosman. Wash Acad Sci J 15:353-8 S 19 '25

Biography

See Scientists

Classification

See Classification of sciences

Curiosa and miscellany

Légendes, mots et curiosités de la science. A. Cabanès. bibliog La Nature 55 pt1:177-8, 321-2, 417-18, 516-17; pt2:33-4, 129-30, 225-6, 321-2, 417-18, 513-14 F 19, Ap 1, My 1, Je 1, Jl 1, Ag 1, S 1, O 1, N 1, D 1 '27

Examinations, questions, etc.

Science questions. F. T. Jones. See monthly numbers of School science and mathematics

Science tests; the new type versus the old type. L. K. Smith. School Sci and Math 26: 49-52 Ja '26

Exhibitions and museums

Exhibition of pure science arranged by the Royal society. Nature 113:863-4, 894-6 Je 14-21 '24

Popular science exhibitions. Nature 114:633-4 N 1 '24

Science exhibition at Wembley. Nature 116: 50-2 Jl 11 '25

History

A propos d'une histoire des sciences; review of Histoire de France, v. 13-14, ed. by G. Hanotaux. A. Poizat. Correspondant 307:518-37 My 25 '27

Animate model of physical progress. J. C. Gregory. bibliog Science Prog 20:298-308 O '25

Les aventures scientifiques de madame du Châtelet. C: Bloche. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:687-97 D 1 '27

De l'antiquité et des origines de la science. G. V. Legros. La Nature 52 pt1:405-6 Je 28 '24

Early science at Oxford. Nature 117:69, 105, 141, 179 Ja 9-30 '26

Evolution of science books. H. A. Webb. School Sci and Math 25:245-55 Mr '25

Factors in the transition from mediaeval to modern science. I. B. Hart. Open Court 40: 522-36 S '26

L'histoire des sciences et le rôle de la France. E. Picard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:652-70 Je 1 '24

History of science as a factor in modern education. G: S. Brete. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:39-46 '25

History of scientific thought. W: C. D. Whetham. Nature 114:397-8 S 13 '24

Jesuit pioneer of relativity, Roger Boscovich. H. V. Gill. Dublin R 179:73-85 Jl '26

Locke on seventeenth-century science. J. C. Gregory. Science Prog 21:492-501 Ja '27

Un periodo di storia delle scienze; da Galileo a Newton. G. Loria. Scientia 39:323-34; 40:205-16 My, O '26; French tr., ptI H. Buriot-Darsiles; ptII M. Thiers. 39:sup104-14; 40:sup61-70 My, O '26

Il periodo galileiano nella storia delle scienze. G. Loria. Scientia 38:361-70 D '25; French tr. S. Lattes. 38:sup135-44 D '25

Physical science of Leonardo da Vinci: a survey. I. B. Hart. Monist 35:464-85 Jl '25

Die schrift des Menelaus über die bestimmung der zusammensetzung von legierungen; with translation of text. J. Würschmidt. Philologus 80 no4:377-409 '25

La science et la recherche scientifique. E. Picard. Annales Polit et Litt 83:661 D 14 '24

Science in antiquity. J. N. Friend. Nature 118:236-7 Ag 14 '26

Scientific renaissance. J. Mayer. Science Prog 21:270-91 O '26

Sir Thomas Browne and seventeenth-century scientific thought. A. C. Howell. Studies Philol 22:61-80 Ja '25

Die spiegeltheorie der materie als korrelat der Logos-licht-theorie bei Plotin. F. Heinemann. Philologus 81 no1:1-17 '25

L'ultimo dei fisici, prima di Socrate. A. Covotti. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 48:183-94 '23

Use of steam. D: Brownlie. il Discovery 5: 216-19 S '24

See also Mathematics—History; Mathematics, Egyptian; Mathematics, Greek; Medicine—History; Physics—History; Science—Arabia

Methodology

Francis Bacon and scientific method. C. D. Broad. Nature 118:487-8, 523-4 O 2-9 '26

Genesis of scientific method, historically viewed. G. W. Myers. School Sci and Math 27:345-52 Ap '27

Logic and methodology of the sciences; tr. by G. C. Bussey. A. Lalande. bibliog Monist 36:368-83 Jl '26

Place of Francis Bacon in the history of scientific method. G. C. Evans. Rice Inst Pam 13:73-92 Ja '26

Prehistoric terminology. E. S. Balch. Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no1:33-8 '25

Von stilwandel in der modernen wissenschaftlichen methodik und von dessen verständnisschwierigkeiten. F. Kuntze. Deutsche Rundschau 205:60-6, 169-79 O-N '25

See also Auxographic method

Nomenclature

Colour vision nomenclature: defatigue and enchancement. W. Peddie. Nature 113:387-8 Mr 15 '24

Scientific names of Greek derivation. G. A. J. Cole. Nature 112:724 N 17 '23; Discussion. Nature 112:901; 113:51 D 22 '23, Ja 12 '24

Technical language. L. Crocker. Trans-Pac 13:5 F 27 '26

SCIENCE—Nomenclature—*Continued*

Word australopithecus and others. R. A. Dart. Nature 115:857 Je 6 '25

Word scientist or its substitute. N. R. Campbell. Nature 114:788 N 29 '24; Discussion. 114:823-5, 897-8; 115:50, 85 D 6, 20 '24, Ja 10-17 '25

Words, meanings, and styles. Nature 115:253-5 Jl 21 '25

See also Botany—Nomenclature; Zoology—Nomenclature

Periodicals

Un essai de catalogue collectif des bibliothèques de Paris; l'inventaire des périodiques scientifiques. L. Bultingaire. La Nature 53 pt1:78-9 Ja 31 '25

World list of scientific periodicals. F. W. Clifford. Nature 114:401-2 S 13 '24

See also Journal des scavans; Revue scientifique

Philosophy

A propos de la philosophie de M Meyerson. P. Busco. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:101-5 F 28 '27

Les bases morales de la science positive. A. Mochi. R Philos 104:370-92 N '27

Downfall of the mechanistic dynasty. A. C. Wyckoff. bibliog Bib R 11:368-97 Jl '26

L'énigme de la science moderne et sa clef. A. Lamouche. R Sci 65:1-4 Ja 8 '27

Les grandes théories physiques d'après M Emile Meyerson; extrait de l'ouvrage Une nouvelle philosophie scientifique. A. Metz. bibliog R Sci 64:581-8 O 9 '26

Kant and scientific thought. J. B. S. Haldane. Nation (Lond) 35:112-13 Ap 26 '24

Kant et Laplace. P. Busco. R Philos 99:235-79 S '25

Les manifestations finalistes de la vie. E. Rignano. Scientia 38:229-48, 315-28, 379-404; 39:19-38, 95-110 O '25-F '26

Modern science and the theory of continuity. J: Ashton. Dublin R 178:89-107 Ja '26

Notion of intelligibility in scientific thought. A. E. Heath. Monist 37:199-206 Ap '27

Une nouvelle philosophie des sciences; le causalisme, de M Emile Meyerson. A. Metz. Correspondant 308:844-57 S 25 '27

La nuova fisica e l'orientamento filosofico della scienza. R. Nazzari. Nuova Antol 239: 97-106 Ja 1 '25

Philosophical basis of biochemistry. J. Needham. Monist 35:27-48 Ja '25

Philosophy of general science. E. E. Slosson. School Sci and Math 25:9-20 Ja '25

Psychologie de l'inspiration scientifique. J. H. Leuba. R Polit et Litt 63:109-15 F 21 '25

Relativity and the relation of science to philosophy. F. S. C. Northrop. Monist 35: 1-26 Ja '25

Rôle of mathematics and hypothesis in Newton's physics. A. J. Snow. Scientia 42:1-10 Jl '27; French tr. E. Philippi. 42:supl-10 Jl '27

Science and philosophy. H. W. Carr. Nature 113:612-13, 646-7 Ap 26-My 3 '24

Science, existential and non-existential. A. C. Benjamin. Philos R 36:346-56 Jl '27

Statistical law and the ontological proof; reply to W. H. Sheldon. H. R. Smart. Philos R 33:73-82 Ja '24

Truth and tradition; review of Science and ultimate truth, by W: R. Inge. H. W. Carr. Nature 118:109-11 Jl 24 '26

See also Physics—Philosophy

Poetry

Some poetic allusions to phenomena of plant biology. W. R. G. Atkins. Nature 114:158 Ag 2 '24

Popularization

British science news service. Nature 117:329-31 Mr 6 '26

Un catalogue américain d'ouvrages de vulgarisation scientifique. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:628 N 30 '25

Nature of the world and of man; ed. by H. H. Newman. Review. J. V. Nash. Open Court 41:715-17 D '27

La philosophie, la science et le public. C: E. Vouillemin. R Polit et Litt 63:733-6 N 21 '25

Popularisation and sensationalism. Nature 114:597-8 O 25 '24

Le problème de la vulgarisation scientifique. L: Basso. R Philos 97:104-39, 268-305 Ja-Mr '24

Science and the press. Nature 118:757-9 N 27 '26; Reply. W. M. Cumming. 118:842 D 11 '26

Vulgarized science. Sat R 142:168-9 Ag 14 '26

Study and teaching

Aids in teaching general science. E: A. C. Murphy. School Sci and Math 27:481-8 My '27

Are the new science subjects crowding out the old in the high school? E. R. Downing. School Sci and Math 24:257 Mr '24

Art and scientific education. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 38:689-95 N '24

Articulation of general science with the special sciences. W. R. Leker. bibliog tabs School Sci and Math 25:724-37 O '25

Biology and the race. Nature 120:353-5 S 10 '27

Catching the rabbit in our high school science work. G: N. Thurston. School Sci and Math 24:734-41 O '24

Cleveland schoolmasters club: science in greater Cleveland, Ohio. E. S. Persing and others. tabs School Sci and Math 25:462-74, 600-10 My-Je '25

Conference on adult education. Nature 120: 496-7 O 1 '27

Curriculum and classroom procedure in general science. L. B. Hill. J Educ Method 5:63-7 O '25

Curriculum in general science. M. E. Broom. School Sci and Math 24:594-7 Je '24

Education and science. Nature 120:105-7 Jl 23 '27

Educational science at the British association. J Educ 58:620-8 S '26

L'enseignement scientifique. A. Lamouche. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:467-70 Ag 15 '26

Flexible working device for the use of library references. E. A. Trainor. School Sci and Math 27:612-15 Je '27

Free and inexpensive science equipment. D. Roller. School Sci and Math 27:34-9 Ja '27

La funzione dell'insegnamento superiore nel moto della società moderna. G. Alessio. Nuova Antol 239:152-75 Ja 16 '25

Future science of the schools. H: E. Armstrong. J Educ 57:482-8 Jl '25; Discussion. 57: 550-4, 686-8 Ag, O '25

General science a foundation stone. H: P. Harley. School Sci and Math 24:389-93 Ap '24; Same. School Sci and Math 24:829-33 N '24

General science lesson. J: V. Jewett. diags School Sci and Math 24:257 Mr '24

General science weighed in the balance. V. D. Martin. School Sci and Math 24:156-8 F '24

High school science laboratories. A. C. Monahan. il Am Sch Bd J 73:54 Jl '26

Historical method in school science courses. E. J. Holmyard. J Educ 57:490-2 Jl '25

How to accomplish our aims in general science. W. W. Theisen. bibliog School Sci and Math 26:735-45 O '26

How to use the local water supply system in general science instruction. E. R. Glenn. School Sci and Math 24:131-3 F '24

Humanism in science teaching. F. S. Marvin. J Educ 57:488-90 Jl '25

Introduction of science in the grade as an administrative problem. P. E. Rowell. Educ Adm and Sup 10:48-53 Ja '24

Investigation of the teaching of science in the junior high school. E. O. Thompson. School Sci and Math 27:941-3 D '27

Journey into the fields of general science. H. A. Webb. School Sci and Math 24:481-6 My '24

SCIENCE—Study and teaching—*Continued*
Laboratory methods in natural science teaching. H. A. Cunningham. School Sci and Math 24:709-15, 848-51 O-N '24
Making the laboratory the basis of high school science. H. H. Radcliffe. School Sci and Math 25:749-52 O '25
Mathematics and science curricula in junior and senior high schools. C. V. Good. tabs School Sci and Math 27:863-9 N '27
Natural science and nature study in the schools; course advised by the Department of applied education of the General federation of women's clubs. Nature M 3:53, 114, 176, 238 Ja-Ap '24
Natural science in adult education. Nature 120:609-11 O 29 '27
Natural sciences in school curricula. D: Snedden. Teach Col Rec 28:802-13 Ap '27
New basis for general science. F. L. Darrow. School Sci and Math 24:238-40 Mr '24
New science school at Clifton college. J Educ 59:502 Jl '27
New wine in old bottles. G: W. Hunter. School Sci and Math 26:16-24 Ja '26
Objectives of natural science. P. Nurnberger. School Sci and Math 25:927-36; 26:33-43 D '25-Ja '26
Opportunities for special training for science teaching. L. Cressey. School Sci and Math 24:852-3 N '24
Organization of general science in the seventh and eighth grades of the junior high school and the ninth grade of the four year high school. I. C. Davis. School Sci and Math 24:487-94 My '24
Pestalozzi and the teaching of science. Nature 119:377-9 Mr 12 '27
Philosophy of general science. E. E. Slosson. School Sci and Math 25:9-20 Ja '25
Plea for more outdoor science teaching. E. L. Moseley. School Sci and Math 24:151-5 F '24
Pour la réforme de la licence ès-sciences naturelles. E. Chatton. R Sci 64:577-81 O 9 '26
Preliminary report on the progress and encouragement of science instruction in American colleges and universities, 1912-22. N. M. Grier. tabs School Sci and Math 26:753-64, 872-81, 931-40 O-D '26
Problem of science teaching in the secondary schools. R. A. Millikan. School Sci and Math 25:966-75 D '25; Reply. E. R. Downing. 26: 301-3 Mr '26
Psychology of high school sciences and the making of science teachers. H. Brownell. tab School Sci and Math 26:528-34 My '26
School and university science. Nature 113: 113-15 Ja 26 '24
School and university science. A. Smithells. Science Prog 18:597-608 Ap '24
Science for citizenship. Nature 120:213-15 Ag 13 '27
Science in boys' schools: the administrative aspect. Nature 116:37-8 Jl 11 '25
Science in education. J Educ 58:613-14 S '26
Science in the Horace Mann elementary school. G. S. Craig. Teach Col Rec 28:246-54 N '26
Science questions. F. T. Jones. See monthly numbers of School science and mathematics
Science teaching in a democracy. E. E. Slosson. Educ Adm and Sup 10:212-20 Ap '24; Same. School Sci and Math 24:569-77 Je '24
Science teaching in a rural secondary school; its bearing on training for life overseas. H. W. Cousins. J Educ 57:764-8 N '25
Science teaching in the Royal air force schools for aircraft apprentices. I. B. Hart. J Educ 58:160-2 Mr '26
Science work of the high school student from the college viewpoint. R. K. Strong. School Sci and Math 27:28-33 Ja '27
Les sciences et leur enseignement. A. Lamouche. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:662-70 D 15 '25
Sciences naturelles appliquées; organisation de l'enseignment et des recherches. E. Gain. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:71-3 F 15 '24
Scientific education as a defense against propaganda and dogma. B: C. Gruenberg. J Educ Method 5:94-101 N '25
Some reactions regarding the published investigations in the teaching of science. F. D. Curtis. School Sci and Math 27:634-41, 710-20 Je-O '27
Some thoughts on method in science instruction. N. G. Gee. School Sci and Math 24: 958-67 D '24
Standard size for science note-books. C. R. Smith. School Sci and Math 27:410-12 Ap '27
Study of magazine and newspaper science articles with relation to courses in sciences for high schools. L. T. Hopkins. tab School Sci and Math 25:793-800 N '25
Study of the scientific interests of dwellers in small towns and in the country. F. D. Curtis. bibliog tabs Peabody J Educ 5:22-34 Jl '27
Supervised study in the science group. C. O. Duncan. School Sci and Math 25:20-6 Ja '25
Teaching of elementary science. E. C. Abbott. J Educ 56:359-66 Je '24
Teaching of elementary science; reply. J. White. J Educ 56:544-6 Ag '24
Teaching science to girls. H. L. Pierce. School Sci and Math 27:811-13 N '27
Trade science. C. A. Prosser. Voc Educ M 2:488-9 F '24
Trend of general science. B: C. Gruenberg and F. M. Wheat. School Sci and Math 25:854-66, 937-48 N-D '25
University laboratories and research. J. J. Thomson. Nature 118:772-3 N 27 '26
Use of text-book and syllabus courses in general science. F. D. Curtis. School Sci and Math 25:495-9 My '25
What should science teaching accomplish? H: Harap. School Sci and Math 27:60-9 Ja '27
What we may hope from the general science course. C: H. Lake. School Sci and Math 26:121-30 F '26

See also Educational measurements—Science; Laboratory method; Nature study; Project teaching—Science; Science clubs; Science teachers; also Association of science teachers of the middle states and Maryland; Central association of science and mathematics teachers; Nancy university—Department of science; Science masters' association; also names of special sciences, subhead Study and teaching, e.g. Biology—Study and teaching

Terminology

Misleading uses of the term self-adaptation and other expressions. A. G. Lowndes. Nature 120:918 D 24 '27

Textbooks

See Textbooks

Africa, East

See also Scientific research—Africa, East

Arabia

Alchemy in Islam. E. J. Holmyard. Il Discovery 5:212-15 S '24
Chemistry in Islam. E. J. Holmyard. Scientia 40:287-96 N '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 40: sup102-10 N '26

Australasia

See also Australasian association for the advancement of science

China

Chinese alchemy. J. R. Partington. Nature 119:11 Ja 1 '27
Scientific renaissance in China. J. W. Gregory. Nature 113:17-19 Ja 5 '24

Czechoslovakia

La Tchécoslovaquie; son développement scientifique et ses ressources naturelles. G. Regelsperger. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:660-1 D 15 '24

SCIENCE—*Continued*

Egypt, Ancient

See also Mathematics, Egyptian

France

A propos d'une histoire des sciences; review of Histoire de France, v. 13-14, ed. by G. Hanotaux. A. Poizat. Correspondant 307: 518-37 My 25 '27

French contributions to metallurgy. il Nature 116:648-9 O 31 '25

L'histoire des sciences et le rôle de la France. E. Picard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:652-70 Je 1 '24

L'organisation scientifique. M. Fréchet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:107-8 F 29 '24

Pour la réforme de la licence ès-sciences naturelles. E. Chatton. R Sci 64:577-81 O 9 '26

See also Scientific research—France

Germany

Die deutsche chemie in den letzten 10 jahren. F. Haber. Deutsche Rundschau 199:14-22 Ap '24

Great Britain

Chemistry and the state. R. Robertson. Nature 114:383-6 S 13 '24

See also Scientific research—Great Britain

Italy

See also Volta centenary exhibition, Como

Japan

Science in Japan. C. C. Farr. Nature 119:407-10 Mr 12 '27

Persia

Chemistry in Islam. E. J. Holmyard. Scientia 40:287-96 N '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 40: sup102-10 N '26

Poland

Science in Poland; review of the Polish annual Nauka polska. R. Dyboski. Nature 116:428-9 S 19 '25

Russia

Moscow's House of science. H. Carter. Sociol R 19:168-71 Ap '27

Position of scientific workers in Russia. Nature 113:142 Ja 26 '24

Science in Russia. W. Bateson. Nature 116: 681-3 N 7 '25

Some aspects of Russia's contribution to chemistry. Nature 114:662-3 N 1 '24

See also Scientific research—Russia; also Russian academy of sciences

South Africa

Science in South Africa. J. C. Smuts. Nature 116:245-9 Ag 15 '25; Reply. J. W. Evans. 116:312 Ag 29 '25

See also South African association for the advancement of science

SCIENCE and art. See Art and science

SCIENCE and industry. See Industrial research

SCIENCE and literature. See Literature and science

SCIENCE and mathematics teachers, Central association of. See Central association of science and mathematics teachers

SCIENCE and religion. See Religion and science

SCIENCE and state

Chemistry and the state. R. Robertson. Nature 114:383-6 S 13 '24

Science and the community. Nature 115:4-5 Ja 3 '25; Reply. G. Martin. 115:122 Ja 24 '25

Scientific research and state government. L. D. White. Am Pol Sci R 19:38-50 F '25

State and productive research. J. W. Williamson. Nature 114:705-7 N 15 '24

State and science. Nature 118:181-2 Ag 7 '26

See also Great Britain—Development commission

SCIENCE and the Bible. See Religion and science

SCIENCE and war. See War and science

SCIENCE clubs

High school chemistry club. H. Walker. School Sci and Math 26:833-40 N '26

Organization of a science club. R. Lussenhop. School Sci and Math 24:727-30 O '24

Radio clubs in high school. H. Turner. School Sci and Math 25:574-7 Je '25

Ritual and other devices for high school science clubs. L: A. Astell. bibliog School Sci and Math 27:952-5 D '27

Science clubs in the high school. G. M. Smith. School Sci and Math 25:720-4 O '25

SCIENCE in literature. See Literature and science

SCIENCE laboratories. See Laboratories

SCIENCE library, London

National bureau of information. S. C. Bradford. tab Nature 120:231-2 Ag 13 '27

SCIENCE masters' association

Meeting, 1925, Leeds. Nature 115:102-3 Ja 17 '25

Meeting, 1926, London. Nature 117:103-4 Ja 16 '26

Meeting, 1927, London. Nature 119:102-3 Ja 15 '27

SCIENCE museum, South Kensington

Science museum, South Kensington. il plan Nature 116:580-3 O 17 '25

SCIENCE note-books. See Science—Study and teaching

SCIENCE teachers

Certification requirements of teachers of secondary school science in certain southern and border states. W. W. Carpenter. tabs School Sci and Math 27:929-36 D '27

Training of chemistry teachers. L. W. Williams. School Sci and Math 24:51-7 Ja '24

Training of chemistry teachers, prospective and in service. B. S. Hopkins. School Sci and Math 25:233-8 Mr '25

Training of science teachers. C: W. Finley. bibliog School Sci and Math 26:402-7 Ap '26; Same. bibliog Teach Col Rec 27:701-6 Ap '26

See also Science—Study and teaching; also Association of science teachers of the middle states and Maryland; Central association of science and mathematics teachers; Science masters' association

SCIENTIFIC agriculture. See Agricultural research

SCIENTIFIC apparatus and instruments

Apparatus needed for general science. I. C. Davis. tabs School Sci and Math 26:28-32 Ja '26

Appareils de laboratoire. il diags La Nature 55 pt1:183-4 F 19 '27

Good instrument maker; Frederick Küng. A. Pennewell. Pop Astron 33:527-9 O '25

Historic instruments at Oxford. Geog J 66: 43-4 Jl '25

Lewis Evans collection at Oxford. Nature 118:160-1 Jl 31 '26

Possibilities of a burned out electric light bulb in general science. E. S. Obourn. il School Sci and Math 25:516-21 My '25

Royal collection of scientific instruments. Nature 118:896 D 18 '26

Standardization of scientific glassware. Nature 114:485 S 27 '24

See also Astronomical instruments; Chemical apparatus; Electric apparatus and appliances; Magnetic instruments; Meteorological instruments; Optical instruments; Physical instruments; Psychology—Apparatus; Surveying instruments

SCIENTIFIC aptitude test. See Intelligence tests

SCIENTIFIC education

See also Science—Study and teaching

SCIENTIFIC expeditionary research association

See also St George expedition to the Pacific

SCIENTIFIC expeditions
Bericht über eine im jahre 1912 gemeinsam mit Dr Bernhard Peyer durchgeführte zoologische forschungsreise nach Südamerika, insbesondere nach dem gebiet des Amazonenstromes. H. Bluntschli. il map Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt1: 49-104 '23
Biology of the Suez canal; Cambridge and Royal society expedition. J. S. Gardiner. Nature 114:520-1, 866 O 4, D 13 '24
Biology of the Suez canal; Cambridge expedition. H. M. Fox. Nature 115:262-3 F 21 '25
Collection of bryophytes by scientific expeditions. H. N. Dixon. Nature 116:820 D 5 '25
Discovery expedition. S. Kemp; N. A. Mackintosh; A. C. Hardy. diag map Nature 118: 628-32 O 30 '26
Discovery expedition, 1926. il Discovery 8: 217-20 Jl '27
Ergebnisse einer zoologischen forschungsreise in Brasilien 1913-1914. E. Bresslau and others. il diags pls tabs Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:181-408 '27
Ergebnisse einer zoologischen forschungsreise in den südöstlichen Molukken (Aru- und Kei-inseln). pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt2:123-250; pt3:251-351; pt4:353-485 '18, '20, '23
Expedition of the R. R. S. Discovery. Nature 115:950-1 Je 20 '25
L'exploration géographique dans l'Amérique du Sud. V: Forbin. il La Nature 53 pt2: 227-9 O 10 '25
Die fische der Südsee-expedition der Hamburgischen wissenschaftlichen stiftung 1908-1909. pt 1-2. G. Duncker and E. Mohr. bibliog il Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 41:93-112; 42:126-36 '25-26
Nationalism and research. Nature 120:793-5 D 3 '27
Nécessité de l'exploration scientifique des mers australes. C. Vallaux. il map R Sci 64:588-96 O 9 '26
Oceanic research. Nature 115:369-70 Mr 14 '25
Oceanographical expeditions to the Black sea in 1924 and 1925. J. Schokalsky. Nature 116:863 D 12 '25
Die polychaeten der Südsee-expedition der Hamburgischen wissenschaftlichen stiftung 1908-1909. H. Augener. pl Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 41:53-70 '25
Prince Oyama leads scientists to explore old caves in Iwate. Trans-Pac 12:14 Ag 29 '25
St George expedition to the Pacific; résumé. J. Hornell. Nature 114:681 N 8 '24
Die säugetiere der Südsee-expedition der Hamburgischen wissenschaftlichen stiftung 1908-1909. E. Mohr. bibliog diags Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 40:67-78 '23
Tale of the Tusitala; American nature association expedition to British Columbia. A. N. Pack and E. Pack. il map Nature M 4:261-7 N '24
Voyage of the St George to the South Pacific. C. Crossland. il Discovery 6:423-7 N '25
Das werden und vergehen des bewuchses an schiffen. E. Hentschel. bibliog diag tabs Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 40:1-51 '25

See also Antarctic exploration; Arctic exploration; Everest, Mount; Greenland—Discovery and exploration; also American museum of natural history—Asiatic expeditions; American museum of natural history—Eastman-Pomeroy-Akeley African hall expedition; American museum of natural history—Ogden Mills archæological survey of the Southwest; Armauer Hansen expeditions; British museum—East Africa expedition; Danish deep sea expedition; Discovery expedition, 1926; Expedition Citroën Centre Afrique; Hanseatische Südsee-expedition; Meteor expedition, 1925; Michigan university—Greenland expeditions; New York zoological society—Beebe expedition, 1925; Oxford university expedition to Spitzbergen, 1921; Rice expedition to South America; Russian hydrographical expedition to the artic; St George expedition to the Pacific; Spedizione italiana de Filippi nell'Himàlaia, Caracorùm e Turchestàn Cinese, 1913-1914; Terry Australian expedition; Whitney South Sea expedition; Xenia seminary expedition; Zweite deutsche Zentral-Afrika-expedition, 1910-1911; also names of ships connected with scientific expeditions, e.g. Albatross, Nereis, Pourquoi-pas?

SCIENTIFIC glassware. See Scientific apparatus and instruments

SCIENTIFIC literature
Frequency distribution of scientific productivity. A. J. Lotka. bibliog tabs Wash Acad Sci J 16:317-23 Je 19 '26
On the advancement of science by published papers. J: Belling. Nature 116:539 O 10 '25
Radcliffe science library, Oxford. Nature 119: 247-8 F 12 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. Cottesloe. 119:350-1 Mr 5 '27
Stranger than fiction. D. L. Sharp. English J 16:93-100 F '27
Study of the vocabulary of scientific articles. F. D. Curtis. tabs School Sci and Math 26: 982-8 D '26

Indexes
Scientific method in bibliography. Nature 119: 417-19 Mr 19 '27

SCIENTIFIC management. See Efficiency, Industrial; Factory management; Industrial management

SCIENTIFIC men. See Scientists

SCIENTIFIC method. See Science—Methodology

SCIENTIFIC nomenclature. See Science—Nomenclature

SCIENTIFIC photography. See Photography, Scientific

SCIENTIFIC research
Almighty atom; a layman's Odyssey around the scientific centres of Europe. C. E. B. Roberts. World Today 45:192-9 F '25
At the consulate. S: M. Scott. Harv Grad M 35:291-7 D '26
Classification of research work. W. L. Balls. Nature 118:298-9 Ag 28 '26
Co-operative research. Nature 116:853-5 D 12 '25
Encouragement of discovery. R. Ross. Science Prog 19:296-306; 21:95-7 O '24, Jl '26
L'enseignement agronomique et l'enseignement de la recherche scientifique en général; abstract. L. Rigotard. R Sci 62:433-5 Jl 26 '24
Evolution of the atom, the spiritual urge to further scientific discovery. W. D. Verschoyle. World Today 45:491-2 My '25
From thoughts to things. F. Harris. Cornhill M 60:275-84 Mr '26
Induction technique et science expérimentale. L: Basso. R Philos 99:41-76 Ja '25
Inventions made-to-order. V. Karlyn. il World R 4:147 Ap 11 '27
Is discovery inevitable? R. Ross. Science Prog 22:129-30 Jl '27
Laboratory: a devil's smithy or a sanctuary? A. W. Meyer. Open Court 39:731-9 D '25
Lure of modern wonderlands. J. Husband. il World R 3:168-9 D 6 '26
On the writing up of scientific papers. E. P. Farrow. Science Prog 21:92-4 Jl '26; Discussion. H. O'Donoghue. 21:525-7 Ja '27
L'organisation de la recherche scientifique. E. Borel. R Sci 63:545-8 Ag 22 '25
Protection of scientific discovery; abstract of report on scientific property submitted to League of nations, Committee on intellectual cooperation. Nature 113:593-5, 631-2 Ap 26-My 3 '24
Religion and research. R. G. Demaree. Social Forces 4:365-70 D '25
Research work and its applications. W: Bragg. Nature 113:311-12 Mr 1 '24

SCIENTIFIC research—*Continued*
Science and national problems; review of report of the Committee of the privy council for scientific and industrial research, 1924-5. Spec 135:685-6 O 24 '25
Sciences naturelles appliquées; organisation de l'enseignement et des recherches. E. Gain. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:71-3 F 15 '24
Scientific achievement and aptitude. Nature 118:685-6 N 13 '26
Scientific and industrial research in Australia and New Zealand. Nature 118:597-9 O 23 '26
Scientific profession. Cornhill M 56:174-87 F '24
Scientific research and state government. L. D. White. Am Pol Sci R 19:38-50 F '25
Should scientific research be rewarded? J. B. S. Haldane. Discovery 7:65-6 F '26
Slump in brains. J: Saxon. Outlook (Lond) 57:148-9 F 27 '26
Some reactions regarding the published investigations in the teaching of science. F. D. Curtis. School Sci and Math 27:634-41 Je '27
State and productive research. J. W. Williamson. Nature 114:705-7 N 15 '24
Taxation of research. Nature 118:1-2 Jl 3 '26
University laboratories and research. J. J. Thomson. Nature 118:772-3 N 27 '26
Il valore delle scienze. A. Anile. Nuova Antol 248:47-52 Jl 1 '26

See also Aeronautic research; Agricultural research; Biological research; Botanical research; Chemical research; Engineering research; Food research; Government research; Industrial research; Inventions; Laboratories; Medical research; Physical research; Psychical research; Research workers; Science and state; Scientific societies; Scientists; Social research; also International research council; Scientific research association

Africa, East

Science and administration in East Africa. J. W. Gregory. Nature 115:753-5 My 16 '25
Science and administration in East Africa; findings of the East African parliamentary commission. Nature 115:37-8 Ja 10 '25

Australia

See also Australia—Council for scientific and industrial research

Belgium

See also Baraque Michel, Belgium—Station scientifique

China

Nationalism and research. Nature 120:793-5 D 3 '27

Denmark

Theoretical chemistry. C. V. King. Am Scand R 15:103-4 F '27

France

Des laboratoires et des traitements indignes de nos savants. M. Montabré. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:113-15 F 6 '26
Maurice Barrès et la recherche scientifique. C: Moureu. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:376-92, 666-86 Jl 15-Ag 1 '24
Maurice Barrès et la science française. C: Moureu. R Polit et Litt 62:37-46 Ja 19 '24

Germany

La reconstitution des élites. J Débats 34 pt1: 715-16 My 6 '27

Great Britain

Co-operation in research throughout the British empire. Nature 119:661-3 My 7 '27
Development of British scientific research; summary of address by H.R.H. the Prince of Wales. Discovery 7:309-11 S '26
East African research. Nature 118:433-5 S 25 '26
Imperial science services. W. B. Alexander. Nature 120:512-13 O 8 '27
National need of scientific research and research workers. Nature 116:453-5 S 26 '25
Research and the Imperial conference. Nature 118:793-5 D 4 '26
Science in non-self-governing dependencies. Nature 120:33-5 Jl 9 '27
Scientific research and service. Edward Albert, prince of Wales. Nature 118:sup9-14 Ag 7 '26
State and industrial research associations. J. W. Williamson. Nature 118:676-8 N 6 '26; Reply. W. L. Balls. 118:770 N 27 '26

See also British association for the advancement of science; Cambridge university—Cavendish laboratory; Great Britain—Development commission; Great Britain—Imperial research committee (proposed); National union of scientific workers

Hungary

See also Hungarian institute for biological research, Tihany

India

Chemical research in India. J. F. Thorpe. Nature 113:928-9 Je 28 '24
Indian institute of science; reply to J. F. Thorpe. M. W. Travers. Nature 114:156-7 Ag 2 '24

See also Bose research institute, Calcutta

Russia

Condition of the scientific worker in soviet Russia. I. Montagu. Discovery 6:467-9 D '25

Sweden

Biological chemistry. J. A. Anderson. Am Scand R 15:105-6 F '27

United States

See also American association for the advancement of science; National research council

SCIENTIFIC research association
Voyage of the St George to the south Pacific. C. Crossland. il Discovery 6:423-7 N '25

SCIENTIFIC societies
Vital statistics of scientific academies. A. Schuster. tab Nature 117:729-30 My 22 '26

See also Chemical societies; also Académie des sciences, Paris; American academy of arts and sciences; American anthropological association; American association for the advancement of science; American astronomical society; American geographical society; American geophysical union; American meteor society; American society of mammalogists; Archaeological institute of America; Association française pour l'avancement des sciences; Association of American geographers; Australasian association for the advancement of science; British association for the advancement of science; British science guild; Buffalo society of natural sciences; Central association of science and mathematics teachers; Fédération des sociétés archéologiques et historiques de Belgique; Geographical association; German scientific and medical association; Indian science congress; International astronomical union; International congress of zoology; International geographical congress; International geological congress; International research council; International union of geodesy and geophysics; Leningrad—Geographo-economic institution; Marine biological association of the United Kingdom, Plymouth; Mathematical association; National academy of sciences, Washington, D. C.; National union of scientific workers; Pan-Pacific science congress; Royal astronomical society; Royal geographical society; Royal meteorological society; Royal photographic society; Royal Scottish geographical society; Royal society of Canada; Royal society of London; Russian academy of sciences; Senckenbergische naturforschende gesellschaft; Société de

SCIENTIFIC societies—*Continued*
biogéographie, Paris; Société française de physique; Société mathématique de France; South African association for the advancement of science; Stazione zoologica di Napoli; Zoological society, London

SCIENTISTS
Almighty atom; a layman's Odyssey around the scientific centres of Europe. C. E. B. Roberts. World Today 45:192-9 F '25
Aptitude and achievement. J. M. Cattell. Nature 117:87-90 Ja 16 '26
Biographical byways. A. Schuster. Nature 115: 55-7, 87-9, 126-7, 161-3, 199, 232-4, 270-1, 305-6, 342-3, 383-5, 429-30 Ja 10-Mr 21 '25
On being a good scientific sport. G: M. Price. Bib Sac 83:298-311 Jl '26
Pioneers of science; review of The torch-bearers, by A. Noyes. O. Lodge. Bookm (Lond) 68:189-92 Jl '25
Profession of science. J. Huxley. Spec 138:417-18 Mr 12 '27
Les savants oubliés; martyrs de la science. H. Ghilini. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:43-4 Ja 17 '25
Science and the community. Nature 115:4-5 Ja 3 '25; Reply. G. Martin. 115:122 Ja 24 '25
Scientific worthies. Nature 115:1-3 Ja 3 '25
La situation matérielle des savants. C. Richet. R Sci 63:97-100 F 28 '25
Sur les lois d'évolution de la pensée humaine. B. Weinberg. tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:565-9 O 30 '25
Word scientist or its substitutes. N. R. Campbell. Nature 114:788 N 29 '24; Discussion. 114:823-5, 897-8; 115:50, 85 D 6, 20 '24, Ja 10-17 '25

See also Astronomers; Chemists; Naturalists; Research workers; Scientific research; also names of scientists, e.g. Michelson, A. A.

SCILLA
Bouquet of squills. H. Wilbur. Am Cath Q 48:148-53 Ap '23

SCILLY islands
See also Mollusks—Scilly islands

SCINCIDAE. See Lizards

SCINDIA, Madho Rao, maharajah of Gwalior. See Gwalior, Madho Rao Scindia, maharajah of

SCIONE, Greece
Scione, Mende, and Torone. B: D. Meritt. il maps Am J Archaeol 27:447-60 O '23

SCIPIUS Africanus Major
Greater than Napoleon. B. H. L. Hart. Blackw 220:433-80 O '26

SCISCO, Louis Dow
Precolumbian discovery by Basques. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 18:51-61 '24

SCISSORTAILS (birds). See Flycatchers

SCIZE, Pierre
Le lac salé; critique. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 191:169-73 O 1 '26
La passion de Célestine Eymard; roman. Annales Polit et Litt 87:529-31, 558-60, 647-50 N 21-28, D 12 '26
—See Méry, Andrée, jt. auth.

—and others
Chez les Lyonnais. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 401-4 Ap 11 '26

SCLEROSIS, Multiple
Zur histopathologie und pathogenese der tuberösen sklerose; neue beiträge. (Aus dem K. Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung) M. Bielschowsky. bibliog 2 pl J f Psychol u Neurol 30:167-200 Mr '24

SCLEROTINIA
Note on the occurrence in New South Wales, Australia, of the perfect stage of a sclerotinia causing brown rot of fruits. T. H. Harrison. bibliog pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:215-19 '21

SCLOPIS, Federigo
Portrait. Nuova Antol 238:411 D 16 '24

SCOFIELD, Carl Schurz
Measuring the potential alkalinity of irrigated soils. Wash Acad Sci J 14:192-4 My 4 '24

SCOLIIDAE
Some scoliid wasps from tropical America. S. A. Rohwer. Wash Acad Sci J 17:150-5 Mr 19 '27

SCOLIOSIS. See Spine

SCOLLARD, Clinton
Lure of the woodland; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:41 S '27
Petition; poem. Christian Cent 44:872 Jl 21 '27
Supplication; poem. Homiletic R 94:60 Jl '27
Thanksgiving offering; poem. Homiletic R 88:426 N '24

SCOLYTIDAE. See Bark beetles

SCORE (numeration). See Numeration

SCORESBY sound, Greenland
Colonization of eastern Greenland; Eskimo settlement on Scoresby sound. E. Mikkelsen. il maps Geog R 17:207-25 Ap '27
Summer voyage to Scoresby sound. E. Mikkelsen. il Am Scand R 13:21-8 Ja '25

SCORFF, Alain du
Le breton, langue vivante. Mercure Fr 184:88-110 N 15 '25

SCORING tables (athletics). See Athletics—Scoring tables

SCORPION, False. See Garypus

SCORPIONS
African scorpion. G. Sakit. Blackw 222:812-18 D '27
Biology of the large Philippine forest scorpion. W. Schultze. pls tabs Phil J Sci 32: 375-89 Mr '27
Les piqûres de scorpions. M. Jungfleisch. La Nature 53 pt2:189-91 D 12 '25
Recherches sur la circulation sanguine et la ventilation pulmonaire chez les scorpions. M. Du Buisson. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:666-80 '25
The scorpion bena. M. B. Blake. Cornhill M 59:169-78 Ag '25
Über einige skorpione aus Brasilien. F. Werner. diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:353-8 '27

SCOTCH
See also National characteristics, Scottish

SCOTCH ballads. See Ballads, Scottish

SCOTCH Highlands. See Highlands of Scotland

SCOTCH in Canada
Scottish influence in the higher education of Canada. R. Falconer. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:7-20 '27

SCOTCH in Sweden
Scottish officers of Charles XII. G: A. Sinclair. Scot Hist R 21:178-92 Ap '24

SCOTCH-IRISH in Wisconsin
Early farmers in Exeter. E. M. Wallace. Wis M Hist 8:415-22 Je '25

SCOTCH mist (drama). See Hastings, Sir Patrick

SCOTCH plaid. See Tartans

SCOTCH terriers
Scotty. A. P. Terhune. il Nature M 5:211-14 Ap '25

SCOTERS
Surf scoter. B. H. Lampman. il Nature M 5: 343-6 Je '25

SCOTFORD, John R.
Ambassador to Mexico meets some citizens. Christian Cent 43:644-5 My 20 '26
Building your successor's success. Homiletic R 90:359-61 N '25
Church union à la carte. Christian Cent 42: 1274-5 O 15 '25
Dives and his pastor. Christian Cent 40:1135-7 S 6 '23
Do we want a seven day church? Christian Cent 42:315-17 Mr 5 '25
Eye, the ear and religion. Christian Cent 43: 1419-20 N 18 '26
Minister and women. Homiletic R 89:359-61 My '25

SCOTFORD, John R.—*Continued*
Modern young people and religion. Homiletic R 91:433-5 Je '26
My friend, the rabbi. Christian Cent 42:1000-1 Ag 6 '25
New approach to the teaching of homiletics. J Relig 7:72-5 Ja '27
Our competitive churches. Christian Cent 42:1574-6 D 17 '25
Page Dr Erasmus! Christian Cent 44:109-10 Ja 27 '27
Psychoanalysis and the minister. Homiletic R 92:366-9 N '26
Psychoanalyst drops in. Christian Cent 43:413-14 Ap 1 '26
Romance, reality and religion. Christian Cent 44:76-7 Ja 20 '27
Should laymen control the church? Christian Cent 44:1294-5 N 3 '27
Trial of Bishop Brown. Christian Cent 41:758-9 Je 12 '24
What is preaching; poem. Homiletic R 93:461 Je '27
What the undertaker thinks of the minister. Homiletic R 92:104-6 Ag '26
Why men want money. Christian Cent 44:267-8 Mr 3 '27

SCOTLAND
Condition of Scotland. C. M. Grieve. Outlook (Lond) 60:641-2 N 12 '27
Contemporary Scotland. H. J. W. Hetherington. Outlook (Lond) 59:82-3 Ja 22 '27
Scotch diary of the 16th century. B. St Cleather. Lond Q R 148:226-35 Ap '25
See also Clyde firth; Gretna Green; Highlands of Scotland

Agriculture
See Agriculture—Scotland

Antiquities
Archæology and the Ordnance survey. O. G. S. Crawford. Geog J 67:66-8 Ja '26

Archives
See Archives—Scotland

Army
Lowland division (fifty-second). C. T. Atkinson. Scot Hist R 21:133-9 Ja '24

Banks and banking
See Banks and banking—Scotland

Birds
See Birds—Scotland

Botany
See Botany—Scotland

Church history
Date of the Filia specialis bull. R. K. Hannay. Scot Hist R 23:171-7 Ap '26
National petition to the Scottish privy council, October 18, 1637; with text. Scot Hist R 22:241-8 Jl '25
On a supposed provincial council of the Scottish church at Dundee in February 1310. D. W. H. Marshall. Scot Hist R 23:280-93 Jl '26
Provision and consecration of Bishop Cameron. E. W. M. Balfour-Melville. Scot Hist R 23:191-8 Ap '26
Scots college at Douai. J. H. Baxter. bibliog Scot Hist R 24:251-7 Jl '27
See also Church of Scotland

Coasts
See Coasts—Scotland

Colleges and universities
See Colleges and universities—Scotland

Commerce
Commercial relations between France and Scotland in 1707. H: See and A. A. Cormack. Scot Hist R 23:275-9 Jl '26
Negotiations for a commercial union between England and Scotland in 1668. E: Hughes. Scot Hist R 24:30-47 O '26
See also Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies

Courts
See Courts—Scotland.

Description and travel
Do you know Scotland? Nation (Lond) 39:148-50 My 1 '26
Inch Cailleach. R. B. Cunninghame Graham. Sat R 140:253-4 S 5 '25
Scotland, its varied attractions and its banking history and progress. F. H. Allan. Il Bankers M 112:644-52 Ap '26
Sentimental journey. I. Brown. Sat R 140:66 Jl 18 '25
Touring Scotland. W: Walker. Outlook (Lond) 60:116-17 Jl 23 '27
See also Automobile touring—Scotland; also Tweed river; Uist, South

Economic conditions
Decay of Scotland. Outlook (Lond) 57:36-7 Ja 16 '26
See also Land tenure—Scotland; Scotland—Industries and resources

Economic history
Cotton industry and the industrial revolution in Scotland. W. H. Marwick. Scot Hist R 21:207-18 Ap '24

Education
See Education—Scotland

Geology
See Geology—Scotland

Glaciers
See Glaciers—Scotland

Historical geography
Population of the Scottish Lowlands. P. R. Crowe. maps Scot Geog M 43:147-67 My '27

Maps
Scotland in the portolan charts. M. C. Andrews. bibliog pls tab Scot Geog M 42:129-53, 193-213, 293-306 My-S '26

History
Kingdom of Fife; review of History of Fife; from the earliest times to the nineteenth century, by J. Wilkie. J. B. Paul. Scot Hist R 22:286-93 Jl '25
National records of Scotland. J. R. N. Macphail. Scot Hist R 24:202-11 Ap '27
Royal burgh of Rutherglen. J. T. T. Brown. Scot Hist R 23:42-57 O '25
Skull of King Robert the Bruce discovered at Dunfermline in 1818. T: H. Bryce. bibliog Scot Hist R 23:81-91 Ja '26
See also Edinburgh—History; Scotland—Church history; Scotland—Kings and rulers; Scotland—Parliament

Sources
Guardians of Scotland and a Parliament at Rutherglen in 1300; with text of an unknown document. G. O. Sayles. Scot Hist R 24:245-50 Jl '27

To 1603
Dispensator of King David I. F. M. Powicke. bibliog Scot Hist R 23:34-41 O '25
Judicial committees of the Scottish parliament, 1369-70 to 1544. P. J. Hamilton-Grierson. Scot Hist R 22:1-13 O '24
Scottish bond of friendship betwixt Lord Lovat and the Captain of Clanranald, 1572; with text. J: Edwards. Scot Hist R 24:165-78 Ap '27
Scottish Canterbury pilgrims. S. C. Wilson. Scot Hist R 24:258-64 Jl '27
Some papal bulls among the Hamilton papers. R. K. Hannay. Scot Hist R 22:25-41 O '24

SCOTLAND—History—To 1603—*Continued*
Two early English occupations in Scotland: their administrative organization. D. W. H. Marshall. Scot Hist R 25:20-40 O '27

War of independence, 1285-1371

Guardians of Scotland and a Parliament at Rutherglen in 1300; with text of an unknown document. G. O. Sayles. Scot Hist R 24:245-50 Jl '27

See also Robert I, king of Scotland

Stuarts, to the union, 1371-1707

Later captivity and release of James I. E. W. M. Balfour-Melville. Scot Hist R 21:89-100 Ja '24
Mystery of Maitland. M. Wilkinson. Scot Hist R 24:19-29 O '26
Negotiations for a commercial union between England and Scotland in 1668. E: Hughes. Scot Hist R 24:30-47 O '26
Side-light on the mystery of Mary Stuart; Pietro Bizari's contemporary account of the murders of Riccio and Darnley. G. F. Barwick. Scot Hist R 21:115-27 Ja '24
Study in reformation history. R. K. Hannay. bibliog Scot Hist R 23:18-33 O '25
William Semple's reports on Scotland in 1588 and 1610; text, ed. by D. Mathew and A. Mathew. Eng Hist R 41:579-83 O '26

See also James I, king of Scotland; Mary Stuart, queen of Scots

Jacobite rebellion, 1745-1746

See Jacobite rebellion, 1745-1746

Industries and resources

Future of Scottish industry. W. R. Scott. Outlook (Lond) 59:121-2, 163-4 F 5-12 '27
Stands Scotland where she did? Outlook (Lond) 59:27-8, 63-4 Ja 8-15 '27
Workshops of Britain; visit to a famous Scottish paper mill. A. S. Frere Reeves. il World Today 46:385-94 S '25

See also Cotton manufacture and trade—Scotland; Fisheries—Scotland; Mines and mineral resources—Scotland

Intellectual life

Vernacular books imported into Scotland: 1500-1625. M. A. Bald. Scot Hist R 23:254-67 Jl '26

Kings and rulers

Prince of Scotland. J. H. Stevenson. Scot Hist R 22:81-94 Ja '25
Unknown testimony on the history of coronation in Scotland. M. Bloch. Scot Hist R 23:105-6 Ja '26

See also names of kings and rulers, e.g. Robert I, king of Scotland; Mary Stuart, queen of Scots

Succession

Law of the throne; tanistry and the introduction of the law of primogeniture: a note on the succession of the kings of Scotland from Kenneth MacAlpin to Robert Bruce. J. H. Stevenson. Scot Hist R 25:1-12 O '27

Land tenure

See Land tenure—Scotland

Names, Geographical

See Names, Geographical—Scotland

Paleobotany

See Paleobotany—Scotland

Paleontology

See Paleontology—Scotland

Parliament

Parliaments of Scotland, by R. S. Rait. Review. T. F. Tout. Scot Hist R 22:95-100 Ja '25

Physical geography

See Physical geography—Scotland

Politics and government

Home rule for Scotland. W: Walker. Outlook (Lond) 59:564 My 14 '27

Prohibition

See Prohibition—Scotland

Religious institutions and affairs

Foreigner looks at Scottish churches. A. Keller. Christian Cent 44:1517-19 D 22 '27
Religious revival in Scotland. G. F. Barbour. Outlook (Lond) 59:205-6 F 26 '27

See also Presbyterian church in Scotland; Roman Catholic church in Scotland; Scotland—Church history

SCOTLAND and Canada

See also Scotch in Canada

SCOTS college, Douai. See Douai, France—Scots college

SCOTT, A. S.
Community work by the vocational teacher. Voc Educ M 2:631-2 Ap '24

SCOTT, Alexander
(ed.) Mineralogy. Science Prog 18:375-9 Ja '24

SCOTT, Austin Wakeman
Actions at law in the federal courts. bibliog Harv Law R 38:1-5 N '24
Conveyances upon trusts not properly declared. bibliog Harv Law R 37:653-90 Ap '24
Jurisdiction over nonresident motorists. bibliog Harv Law R 39:563-86 Mr '26; Same. bibliog Am Law R 60:403-28 My '26
Resulting trusts arising upon the purchase of land. Harv Law R 40:669-711 Mr '27

SCOTT, Catherine Amy (Dawson)
Karel Capek. Bookm (Lond) 66:256-8 Ag '24

SCOTT, Charles Ernest
Educational supervision. Am Sch Bd J 68: 36 Mr; 43-4 Ap; 39-40 My; 47-9 Je; 69:53-4 Jl; 45-6 Ag; 47-8 S '24

SCOTT, Charles Prestwich
Mr C. P. Scott. Spec 137:732-3 O 30 '26
Scott of the Guardian. Nation (Lond) 40:135-6 O 30 '26

SCOTT, Cyril Meir
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 68:316 S '25

SCOTT, D. A., and Best, Charles Herbert
Method for the preparation of insulin. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:89-91 '23
—See Best, Charles Herbert, jt. auth.

SCOTT, Dukinfield Henry
Darwin medal award. Nature 118:822 D 4 '26
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:77 Jl 11 '25
Fossil plants of the calamopitys type, from the carboniferous rocks of Scotland. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:569-96 '24
Transformations of the plant world in geological time. Nature 116:645-7 O 31 '25

SCOTT, Duncan Campbell
Journey; poem. Lond Mercury 17:130-1 D '27

SCOTT, Elisabeth
Diplomacy. por Am Scand R 15:100-1 F '27

SCOTT, Ernest
Australian state governors. Outlook (Lond) 59:47-8 Ja 8 '27

SCOTT, Ernest Findlay
New criticism of the Gospels. Harv Theol R 19:143-63 Ap '26

SCOTT, Ernest Kilburn
Engineer's suggestions. Sociol R 18:22-7 Ja '26
Some way of reducing smoke. Sociol R 17:147-8 Ap '25

SCOTT, Esther Webb
How Adelaide went to school. Nature M 8: 361-2 D '26

SCOTT, Evelyn, pseud.
Nirvana; poem. Outlook (Lond) 55:8 Ja 8 '25
Rest; poem. Outlook (Lond) 53:452 Je 28 '24
Winter morning; poem. Outlook (Lond) 55:40 Ja 17 '25

SCOTT, F. C.
Insurance shares as an investment. Nation (Lond) 39:228-30 My 29 '26

SCOTT, Frank Arthur
An experience in maintenance. Am Sch Bd J 75:50 Jl '27

SCOTT, Frederick George
Warders; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 N '25

SCOTT, Gabriel
High hats; a bit of parish history. Am Scand R 15:754-7 D '27
How our Lord and St Peter came to visit the earth; story. Am Scand R 12:743-52 D '24
Der mistkäfer; erzählung, übers. von K. Miethe. Deutsche Rundschau 213:54-60 O '27
Sörland; impressions, moods, pictures. Am Scand R 15:653-64 N '27

SCOTT, Gayle
Etudes stratigraphiques et paléontologiques sur les terrains crétacés du Texas. bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:93-210, 211-310 '26

SCOTT, George
Electrical developments in Japan. Far East R 22:109-15 Mr '26
Nippon hydro-electric power stations. Far East R 20:582-3 D '24

SCOTT, George Batley
Anglo-Indian question. Near East 29:80-1 Ja 21 '26
Communal representation in India. Near East 28:110-11 Jl 23 '25

SCOTT, George J.
Young man in banking. Bankers M 108:710-11 My '24

SCOTT, Sir Giles Gilbert
Portrait, by P. Evans. Lond Mercury 16:567 O '27

SCOTT, H. C.
Some administrative aspects of the Rignano scheme of inheritance taxation. J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:256-71 Mr '26

SCOTT, Henry Arthur
Un coup d'épée dans l'eau. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:113-60 '27

SCOTT, J. Cuthbert
Shamrocks; poem. Spec 136:488 Mr 13 '26

SCOTT, James Brown
Advancement of international law essential to an international court of justice. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1921:21-7
British commonwealth of nations. Am J Int Law 21:95-101 Ja '27
Cancellation of the Lansing-Ishii agreement. Am J Int Law 17:510-12 Jl '23
Central American conference. Am J Int Law 17:313-19 Ap '23
Codification of international law. Am J Int Law 18:260-80 Ap '24
Codification of international law in America. Am J Int Law 19:333-7 Ap '25
Codification of international law in America; address. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1925:14-48
Cuba and the United States: exchange of ambassadors and of views. Am J Int Law 18:119-24 Ja '24
Elihu Root's services to international law. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1924:2-42
Elihu Root's services to international law. Int Concil no207:21-74 F '25
Fifth international conference of American states. Am J Int Law 17:518-21 Jl '23
Foreign language teaching in the United States. Am J Int Law 17:507-10 Jl '23
Francis W. Kelsey; in memoriam. Am J Int Law 21:522-4 Jl '27
Gradual and progressive codification of international law. bibliog Am J Int Law 21:417-50 Jl '27
Grotius' De jure belli ac pacis libri tres: the work of a lawyer, statesman and theologian. Am J Int Law 19:461-8 Jl '25
Hague academy of international law. Am J Int Law 17:746-51 O '23
The Hague academy of international law. Am J Int Law 19:768-71 O '25
Harry Shepard Knapp, 1756-1923. Am J Int Law 17:540-1 Jl '23
Institute of international law. Am J Int Law 17:105-9, 751-7 Ja, O '23
Institute of international law. Am J Int Law 19:758-62 O '25
Institute of international law. Am J Int Law 21:716-36 O '27
International cooperation and the equality of states. Am J Int Law 18:116-19 Ja '24
Interpretation of article X of the covenant of the League of nations. Am J Int Law 18: 108-13 Ja '24
Isle of Pines. Am J Int Law 17:100-4 Ja '23
James Bryce, 1838-1922. Am J Int Law 17: 539-40 Jl '23
Japanese and Hindu naturalization in the United States. Am J Int Law 17:328-30 Ap '23
John Watson Foster. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1919:27-34
Joseph H. Choate. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1919:22-4
Léon Bourgeois, 1851-1925. Am J Int Law 19:774-6 O '25
Liquor treaty between the United States and Great Britain. Am J Int Law 18:301-6 Ap '24
Louis Renault. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1919: 35-8
Meeting of the Institute of international law at Vienna, 1924. Am J Int Law 19:147-50 Ja '25
Oscar S. Straus. Am J Int Law 21:147-50 Ja '27
Paul Fauchille. Am J Int Law 20:335-7 Ap '26
Ratification of treaties in Great Britain. Am J Int Law 18:296-8 Ap '24
Recognition of soviet Russia. Am J Int Law 17:296-8 Ap '23
Richard Olney. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1919: 25-6
Ruy Barbosa, 1849-1923. Am J Int Law 17: 541-2 Jl '23
Settlement of outstanding claims between Mexico and the United States. Am J Int Law 18:315-20 Ap '24
Sir Thomas Erskine Holland. Am J Int Law 20:516-19 Jl '26
Solicitor for the State department. Am J Int Law 17:307-9 Ap '23
Tacna-Arica arbitration. Am J Int Law 17: 82-9 Ja '23
Unemployment: a remedy. Hibbert J 22:479-86 Ap '24
William Jennings Bryan, March 19, 1860-July 26, 1925. Am J Int Law 19:772-4 O '25

SCOTT, Mrs James E.
Good health; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:73 S '25

SCOTT, Janet G.
Encore un imitateur de Desportes. R Litt Comp 5:471-3 Jl '25
Parallels to three Elizabethan sonnets. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:190-2 Ap '26
Sources of Spenser's Amoretti. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:189-95 Ap '27
Sources of Watson's Tears of fancie. Mod Lang R 21:303-6 Jl '26

SCOTT, John Adams
Apollodorus and Homer. Class J 23:211-13 D '27
Athenians and the condemnation of Socrates. Class J 22:677-8 Je '27
Basil Lanneau Gildersleeve. Class J 19:306-8 F '24
Diodorus and Homer. Class J 22:540-1 Ap '27
Meaning of Matthew 5:10. Class J 23:47-8 O '27
Number of words in a dactylic hexameter. Class J 19:239-40 Ja '24
Origin of the myth of the Golden fleece. Class J 22:541 Ap '27
Socrates and the golden rule. Class J 22:542-3 Mr '27
Theocritus and Homer. Class J 23:213 D '27
Use of poisoned arrows in the Odyssey. Class J 19:240-1 Ja '24

SCOTT, John Adams—*Continued*
Was Homer contemporary with the Trojan war? Class J 22:295-7 Ja '27
Why did the Cyclops build a fire? Class J 19: 236-8 Ja '24

SCOTT, John Waugh
Homecroft scheme. Spec 136:791-2; 137:798 My 1, N 6 '26
Liberty education and the making of character. Int J Ethics 35:150-63 Ja '25
Psychology and idealistic philosophy. Philos R 30:170-7; 31:1-17; 32:18-36; 33:67-73 Mr '21, Ja '22, Ja '23, Ja '24
Relief for unemployment; the homecroft policy. Spec 133:449, 543; 135:52, 192, 229, 265-6, 302, 406-7 O 4, 18 '24, Jl 11, Ag 1-22, S 12 '25
Slum and the emergency house. Spec 134:43 Ja 10 '25
Towards a philosophy of labour. Hibbert J 23:668-78 Jl '25
Towards breaking the vicious circle of mass-production. Hibbert J 23:54-63 O '24
Unemployment; a lead from India. Asiatic R n s 21:225-39 Ap '25

SCOTT, John William Robertson. See Robertson Scott, John William

SCOTT, Joseph John
Litany of the nation; poem. Homiletic R 88: 20 Jl '24

SCOTT, Kenneth
Study of the grades of students at the University of Wisconsin with reference to preparation in foreign languages. Class J 22: 370-9 F '27

SCOTT, L. C.
Prostitution and venereal disease problem in Louisiana. Nat Munic R 13:200-2 Ap '24

SCOTT, Sir Leslie (Frederick)
Sir Leslie Scott. E. C. Roberto. Outlook (Lond) 59:303-5 Mr 19 '27

SCOTT, Mary W.
Variations between the first and the final edition of Balzac's Les employés. Mod Philol 23:315-36 F '26

SCOTT, Melville
Plea for the revision of the Massoretic text. Church Q R 104:15-26 Ap '27

SCOTT, Nell
Fallacies in the use of statistics. Family 5: 200-3 D '24

SCOTT, Noel
Half a loaf; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 58:494 N 20 '26
Joker; criticism. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 15:540 Mr '27

SCOTT, R. Ray
Difficulties confronting the small junior high school in realizing the advantages of reorganization. Peabody J Educ 5:157-65 N '27

SCOTT, Robert E.
Flash cards as a method of improving silent reading in the third grade. J Educ Method 5:102-12 N '25

SCOTT, S. Y.
Finance for the small school. Am Sch Bd J 73:42 Ag '26

SCOTT, S. Z.
School nurse for the small school. Am Sch Bd J 71:44 D '25

SCOTT, Samuel Mathewson
At the consulate. Harv Grad M 35:291-7 D '26
Book for a rainy day. Harv Grad M 34: 193-200 D '25
Many matters, grave and gay. Harv Grad M 33:402-9 Mr '25
Mechanisms of conference. Harv Grad M 34: 549-56 Je '26
Millenniamania. Harv Grad M 33:565-71 Je '25
New democracy. Harv Grad M 32:533-40 Je '24
Next amendment. Harv Grad M 33:222-9 D '24
Retrovolution. Harv Grad M 34:30-6 S '25
Travel. Harv Grad M 36:24-32, 202-11 S-D '27
Ursulites. Harv Grad M 32:383-9 Mr '24

SCOTT, W. C. M.
Relation of the iodine content and the histological structure to the growth curve of the thyroid gland of the barn-door skate (raia laevis). bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:229-37 '26

SCOTT, Sir Walter, bart.
Christmas in Old England; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:285 D '27
Christmas in the olden time; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:47 D '25
Hie away; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:41 My '25; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45: 71 S '27
The antiquary. V. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 36:293-4 N 22 '24
Diana of Hainfeld; original of the heroine of Rob Roy. Mrs. H. Beach. Blackw 216:832-53 D '24
Early literary life of Sir Walter Scott. O. F. Emerson. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:28-62, 241-69, 389-417 Ja-Jl '24
La grande communion romantique de 1827: sous le signe de Walter Scott. F. Baldensperger. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:47-86 Ja '27
Manzoni and Scott. C. M. Bowen. Dublin R 176:239-52 Ap '25
Note on Walter Scott. H. Walpole. Nation (Lond) 35:201-2 My 17 '24; Reply. 35:241 My 24 '24
Portrait, by E. Landseer. Connoisseur 75:41 My '26
Queen at chesse; Kenilworth, chapter 15. H. H. Scudder. Mod Lang Notes 42:141-5 Mr '27
Scott centenary. Blackw 219:265-80 F '26
Scott, Manzoni, Rovani. R. Altrocchi. Mod Lang Notes 41:175-6 Mr '26
Scott's dilemma. W. Graham. Mod Lang Notes 41:45-7 Ja '26
Simples notas acerca de Walter Scott en España. M. Núñez de Arenas. R Hispanique 65:153-9 O '25
Sir Walter Scott and the West Port atrocities. D. Fraser-Harris. Cornhill M 62:23-32 Ja '27
Sir Walter Scott in London. H. G. L. King. Cornhill M 59:621-38 N '25
Sir Walter Scott's bête noire. Blackw 221:214-28 F '27
Studies in the influence of Sir Walter Scott in Spain. E. A. Peers. bibliog R Hispanique 68:1-160 O '26

SCOTT, William Edouard
William Edouard Scott, painter. F. C. Holbrook. il por So Workm 53:72-6 F '24

SCOTT, William Robert
Future of Scottish industry. Outlook (Lond) 59:121-2, 163-4 F 5-12 '27

SCOTT, Mrs Winifred Mary (Watson) (Pamela Wynne, pseud.)
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 69:163 D '25

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Charles Kenneth
End of the season; poem. Lond Mercury 12: 351-2 Ag '25
Mouse in the dovecot; story. Lond Mercury 11:594-9 Ap '25

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Sir George Kenneth
Old term at Woolwich. Blackw 215:356-68 Mr '24
Roads of the north-west frontier. Blackw 215: 743-57 Je '24

SCOTT MONCRIEFF, I. M.
In the Nile delta. Int R Missions 16:425-35 Jl '27

SCOTT antarctic expedition. See Antarctic exploration—Scott expedition

SCOTT polar research institute. See Cambridge university—Captain Scott polar research institute

SCOTTISH ballads. See Ballads, Scottish

SCOTTISH clans. See Clans and clan system

SCOTTISH dialects. See English language—Dialects—Scotland

SCOTTISH geographical society. See Royal Scottish geographical society

SCOTTISH humor. See Humor, Scottish

SCOTTISH names, Geographical. See Names, Geographical—Scotland

SCOTTISH poetry

See also Ballads, Scottish

SCOTTISH printing. See Printing—History—Scotland

SCOTTISH tartans. See Tartans

SCOURFIELD, D. J.
On a new type of crustacean from the old red sandstone (Rhynie chert bed, Aberdeenshire), lepidocaris rhyniensis, gen. et sp. nov. bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 214 ser B:153-87 F 8 '26

SCOUTS and scouting

See also Boy scouts; Girl scouts

SCOVILLE, A. H.
Industrial financing; a study in changing standards. por Bankers M 114:100-6 Ja '27

SCOVILLE, Samuel, 1872-
In the heart of the pine-barrens. Nature M 8:209-10 O '26
Seven sleepers; poem. Am Childhood 12:55 Ja '27
Seventh sleeper. Nature M 7:275-8 My '26

SCRANTON, Pennsylvania
Scranton as an urban community. C. M. Zierer. bibliog il maps Geog R 17:415-28 Jl '27

Welfare work

Study of the case records of the Emergency committee of Scranton. C. A. Pretzer. Family 8:40-4 Ap '27

SCRAPBOOKS
Scrapbooks: an experiment. M. C. Sheridan. English J 13:279-81 Ap '24

SCREECH owls. See Owls

SCREENS (furniture)
Scrap screen. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 142:404-5 O 9 '26

SCREW jacks. See Jacks

SCREW pines
Les racines-échasses de Iriartea exorrhiza Mart. (palmiers) et de pandanus div. sp. (pandanacées). R. Bouillenne. il pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no5: 46p '25

SCREW propellers. See Propellers

SCRIBE, Augustin Eugène
Hints of the social drama of Dumas fils and Augier in the plays of Scribe. C: E. Young. Philol Q 3:48-50 Ja '24
Some unpublished letters to Eugène Scribe. N. C. Arvin. Sewanee R 33:259-65 Jl '25

SCRIBES
Mind of the scribe. S. E. Stout. Class J 22: 405-17 Mr '27

SCRIBNER, Grace
Growth of a soul, with a foreword by Harry F. Ward. W. L. Chappell. Christian Cent 44:239-41, 269-71, 303-5, 337-9, 366-8, 398-9, 465-6, 492-4 F 24-Mr 31, Ap 14-21 '27

SCRIPTORES historiae Augustae. See Augustan history

SCRIPTURE, Edward Wheeler
Helmholtz theory of hearing. Nature 109:518; 113:605-6, 925-6; 114:194 Ap 22 '22, Ap 26, Je 28, Ag 9 '24
Der Lear-vers oder der englische dochmius. Anglia 51:136-8 Ag '27
Physical nature of verse. Nature 114:534-5, 825-6 O 11, D 6 '24
Theory of hearing. Nature 115:228-9 F 14 '25
Three biological principles observed in speech inscriptions. Nature 113:386-7 Mr 15 '24

SCRIPTURES, Holy. See Bible

SCRIVEN, Frank D.
School discipline solved. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:772-3 Je '27

SCRIVENOR, John Brooke
Tin mining in the F.M.S. Far East R 20: 393-7, 606-9 Ag, D '24

SCROFULA
Les rois thaumaturges, de M. Bloch. Review. C. Pfister. J Savants 23:109-19 My '25

See also Royal touch

SCROGGIE, W. Graham
Diligence in the cultivation of Christian character. Bib R 12:348-60 Jl '27

SCROLLS (geometry)
Certain scrolls whose asymptotic curves are cubics. C: T. Sullivan. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:89-97 '24
Some formulae for scrolls and line systems in ordinary space. C. G. F. James. Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 23:201-34 '25

SCROXTON, Grace
Making use of the child's environment. Prim Educ 33:100-2 F '25

SCRUGGS, Baxter S.
Modern achievement. So Workm 55:401-6 S '26

SCRUTATOR, pseud.
Banking position. Spec 139:145-7 Jl 23 '27
Equalizing income and expenditure. Spec 137: 142-4 Jl 24 '26

SCUDDER, Doremus
Ebb and flow of California feeling. Trans-Pac 10:5 Ja 19 '24
Religious federation in Japan. Christian Cent 41:1210-11 S 18 '24
Strange Far Eastern bedfellows. China W R 41:121-2 Jl 2 '27

SCUDDER, Harold H.
Queen at chesse. Mod Lang Notes 42:141-5 Mr '27

SCUDDER, Janet
Famous sculptress models her life; extract. por World R 4:72-3 Mr 7 '27

SCUDDER, Jared Waterbury
Exchange plan. J Educ Method 6:328-31 Ap '27

SCUDDER, Vida Dutton
Christianity: conservative or revolutionary? World Tomorrow 7:244-5 Ag '24

SCUDÉRY, Georges de
Discours à Cliton sur les Observations du Cid. C. Searles. bibliog Philol Q 4:224-30 Jl '25

SCUDÉRY, Madeleine de
Unpublished poems of Mlle de Scudéry and Mlle Descartes. G. L. Van Roosbroeck. Mod Lang Notes 40:155-8 Mr '25

SCULPIN
Goblin of the river. B. H. Lampman. il Nature M 5:179-81 Mr '25

SCULPTURE
Die form; chapter from Der geist der plastik, by M. Kruse. Westerm M 136:144-5 Ap '24
Vom geist der plastik. F. Emmel. Westerm M 136:143-5 Ap '24

See also Bas-relief; Brasses; Bronzes; Carving (art industries); Figurines; Memorials, monuments, etc.; Modeling; Statues; Terra-cottas; Wood carving

Germany

Die antiken im park zu Wörlitz. K. Schulze-Wollgast. il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger:col 24-38 '23-24
Der Mindener altar, ein schnitzwerk des XIII jahrhunderts. E. Simon. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:209-20 '27
Quellen zum stil des Erminoldmeisters. L. Heidenhain. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:183-208 '27

Italy

Le avventure d'una pala marmorea. F. Jerace. pl Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:145-54 '26

SCULPTURE, American
American paintings and sculpture at the Art institute. K. Fisk. il Am M Art 15:643-7 D '24

See also Akeley, C. E.; Amateis, E. R.; Bartlett, P. W.; Brown, S. G.; Calder, A. S.; Cecere, G.; Dallin, C. E.; Epstein, J.; Fraser, J. E.; French, D. C.; Frismuth, H.; Gregory, J.; Howard, C.; Scudder, J.; Saint Gaudens, A.; Walker, N. V.

SCULPTURE, Ancient

Die antiken im park zu Wörlitz. K. Schulze-Wollgast. il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger:col 24-38 '23-24

Skulpturen aus Spanien. G. K. A. Lippold. il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42 Archäol Anzeiger: col 77-83 '27

Zum kultus des thrakischen reiters in Bulgarien. G. J. Kazarov. bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41 Archäol Anzeiger: col 1-10 '26

See also Metopes; Sculpture, Byzantine; Sculpture, Egyptian; Sculpture, Greek; Sculpture, Primitive; Sculpture, Roman

SCULPTURE, Arcadian. See Sculpture, Greek

SCULPTURE, Austrian

See also Fuchs, E.; Gelles, C.

SCULPTURE, Babylonian

Statuettes de Tello. F. Thureau-Dangin. il pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 27:97-111 '24

SCULPTURE, British

English sculpture in the later XVIIth and XVIIIth centuries. K. A. Esdaile. Lond Mercury 14:170-9, 262-71 Je-Jl '26

Nottingham alabaster sculpture. il Connoisseur 73:36 S '25

See also Bacon, J.; Dobson, F.; Epstein, J.; Wilton, J.; Wood, F. D.

SCULPTURE, Buddhist

Buddhist sculpture of China. W. G. B. Murdoch. il Am M Art 18:461-70 S '27

Indian origin of the Buddha image. A. K. Coomaraswamy. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 46:165-70 Je '26

SCULPTURE, Byzantine

Byzantine sculptures at Corinth. F. P. Johnson. il Am J Archaeol 28:253-65 Jl '24

Byzantine statue in Megara. F. P. Johnson. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 29:34-7 Ja '25

Porträtkopf der Heiligen Helena. J. Bankó. il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:10-14 '26

La sculpture antique de Phidias à l'ère byzantine, de C: Picard. Review. A. Merlin. J Savants 25:252-61, 346-54 Je, Ag '27

See also Barletta, Colossus of

SCULPTURE, Chinese

Buddhist sculpture of China. W. G. B. Murdoch. il Am M Art 18:461-70 S '27

SCULPTURE, Egyptian

A propos d'une tête en grès rouge du roi Didoufri, VI[e] dynastie, conservée au musée du Louvre. E. Chassinat. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:53-75 '21-22

Ägyptische plastik in vier jahrtausenden nach denkmälern des Pelizaeus-museums zu Hildesheim. Roeder. il Westerm M 136:157-68 Ap '24

L'art égyptien et la loi de frontalité, à propos d'une statuette du Cabinet des médailles. J. Capart. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 26:47-65 '23

Un bas-relief grec dans un tombeau égyptien. G. Lefebvre. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:211-27 '21-22

La cueillette du lis et le Lirinon à propos d'un bas-relief et d'un fragment de bas-relief au musée du Louvre. G. Bénédite. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:1-28 '21-22

Isis, Horus et Séraphis accompagnés de Dionysos; bas-relief du musée du Louvre. E. Michon. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:229-36 '21-22

Note sur l'Egypte et la plastique grecque. E. Pottier. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25: 391-400 '21-22

Quelques types de figurines funéraires des XIX[e] et XX[e] dynasties. R. Weill. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:419-38 '21-22

La reine Aahmès. E. Naville. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:333-48 '21-22

Un second prophète d'Onouris: la statuette E: 11099 du musée du Louvre. E. Drioton. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:113-32 '21-22

Les statues guérisseuses dans l'ancienne Egypte. P. Lagau. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:189-209 '21-22

Statuettes funéraires de la XVIII[e] dynastie. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:401-17 '21-22

Stone group of Amset and Hapi. H: F: Lutz. pl Am Oriental Soc J 46:312-13 D '26

Sur une tête de princesse de la famille d'Akhounaten. G. Bénédite. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 27:113-18 '24

Un temple flottant: le vaisseau d'or d'Amon Râ. G: Foucart. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:143-69 '21-22

Unique statue of Senmut. T. G: Allen. bibliog il Am J Sem Lang 44:49-55 O '27

SCULPTURE, French

A propos du groupe du Trépas de la Vierge, de Fécamp. L: Brénier. J Savants 24:77-8 F '26

La sculpture. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:513-15 My 23 '25

La sculpture au Salon. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:537-40 My 22 '26

La sculpture dans les Salons. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:528-31 My 21 '27

La sculpture française du moyen âge et de la renaissance, de M. Aubert. Review. C. Enlart. bibliog J Savants 25:145-52 Ap '27

See also Besnard, C. G.; Bourdelle, E. A.; Carpeaux, J. B.; Dagonet, E.; David, F.; Degas, H. G. E.; Despiau, C:; Hérain, F. de; Houdon, J. A.; Laurent, R.; Maillol, A.; Quinquaud, A.; Rodin, A.; Saly, J. F. J.; Sarrabezolles, —

SCULPTURE, German

Die Magdeburger plastik um die mitte des XIII. jahrhunderts. W. Paatz. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:91-120 '25

Der meister der Lübeckischen Steinmadonnen. W. Paatz. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:168-83 '26

Der meister der Schönen Deutschen im Louvre. F. Winkler. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:62-5 '24

Das reiterdenkmal kaiser Maximilians und die statuette eines pferdes im Kaiser-Friedrich-museum. E. F. Bange. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:212-13 '24

Das reiterstandbild auf dem alten markt zu Magdeburg. W. Möllenberg. il Neujahrsbl Sachs 45:36p '24

La Vierge d'Isenheim. P. Vitry. il pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 27:141-50 '24

Zum problem der Schönen madonnen um 1400. W. Pinder. il pl Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 44:147-71 '23

Zwei neugefundene köpfe vom Heiligen Grab in Gernrode. U. Middelsdorf and E. Meyer. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:34-7 '24

See also Brockmüller, F. F.; Kopf, J. von; Schaumann, R.; Terkatz, P:

SCULPTURE, Greco-Roman

L'Aphrodite à la tortue de Doura-Europos. F. Cumont. il Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 27:31-43 '24

Statue of the type called the Venus Genetrix in the Royal Ontario museum. C. G. Harcum. bibliog il pl Am J Archaeol 31:141-52 Ap '27

SCULPTURE, Greek

Ein akroter des peisistratischen Athenatempels. E. Schmidt. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 35:97-113 '20

Antiken in Tübingen, I. K. Kübler. il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42 Archäol Anzeiger: col 23-49 '27

Archaischer jünglingskopf in Hannover. W. Amelung. bibliog footnotes il 3 pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 35:49-59 '20

Archäologische funde in den jahren 1916-1925: Griechenland. B. Schweitzer; G. Welter; W. Wrede. il diags plans Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37, 40-41 Archäol Anzeiger: col 238-345, 308-42, 399-439 '22, '25, '26

Archäologisches aus Griechenland. F. Studniczka. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36 Archäol Anzeiger:col 308-40 '21

SCULPTURE, Greek—*Continued*

Artemis und Iphigenie; marmorgruppe der Ny Carlsberg Glyptothek. F. Studniczka. il Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl 37 no5:160p '26

Artemis von Ariccia, Athena von Velletri und die amazonen. E. Pfuhl. bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:1-50 '26

Athlete relief from the Themistoklean wall, Athens. L. Van Hook. il Am J Archaeol 30: 283-7 Jl '26

Athlete's head in the Fogg museum of art. A. D. Fraser. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 29: 70-5 Ja '25

Een beeld uit Eleusis. J. P. J. Brants. il Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:lxxxiv-lxxxix '27

Bemerkungen zu den skulpturen von Olympia. G. M. K. Rodenwaldt. bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:205-38 '26

Bronze statuette in the Metropolitan museum of art. C. H. Young. il Am J Archaeol 30: 427-31 O '26

Daedalid in the Skimatari museum. E. D. Pierce. il Am J Archaeol 28:267-75 Jl '24

Eine ehrung für Mithradates VI. Eupator in Pergamon. G. Krahmer. bibliog il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:183-205 '25

Fates of the Madrid Puteal. R. Carpenter. bibliog il pl Am J Archaeol 29:117-34 Ap '25

Fragment eines votivreliefs in Eleusis. G. Rodenwaldt. bibliog footnotes il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36:1-8 '21

Der frauenkopf vom südabhang der burg in Athen. F. Studniczka. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 34:107-44 '19

In the Louvre. E. Dimnet. Sat R 144:498-9 O 15 '27

Ein jagddenkmal des kaisers Hadrian. H. Bulle. bibliog footnotes pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 34:144-72 '19

Kolossalstatue einer göttin aus Ariccia. W. Amelung. bibliog footnotes il plan 4 pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37:112-37 '22

Der Meister der Niobegruppe. F. Winter. bibliog footnotes il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:49-57 '23-24

Der Meister des Apollon auf dem omphalos und seine schule. W. O. E. Amelung. bibliog il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41: 247-87 '26

Miszellaneen zur griechischen plastik. A. Hekler. il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42:63-74 '27

Neuerwerbungen der sammlung C. W. Lunsingh Scheurleer im Haag. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37 Archäol Anzeiger:col 202-38 '22

Neues vom diskoswerfen. B. Schröder. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 35 Archäol Anzeiger:col 61-84 '20

Niobe. E. Löwy. bibliog il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42:80-136 '27

Ein Niobekopf aus den sammlungen des fürsten Radziwill in Nieborów. K. Michalowski. bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42 Archäol Anzeiger: col 58-70 '27

Note sur l'Égypte et la plastique grecque. E. Pottier. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:391-400 '21-22

Notes on an exhibition of Greek art at the Whitney studio galleries. C: Sheeler. il Arts 7:153-7 Mr '25

Notes on representations of Socrates and of Diogenes and other Cynics. W. Amelung. il Am J Archaeol 31:281-96 Jl '27

Die ostgiebelgruppe vom Zeustempel im Olympia. F. Studniczka. il Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl 37 no4:36p '23

Die Parthenongiebel. P: Johansen. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger: col 141-53 '23-24

Primitive statue from Arkadia. D. Burr. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 31:169-76 Ap '27

Proportions of the Apollo of Tenea. L. D. Caskey. diags Am J Archaeol 28:358-67 O '24

Reliefs von attischen statuenbasen; beilage II-IV. A. Philadelpheus. bibliog footnotes 3 pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37 Archäol Anzeiger:col 56-9 '22

Die sammlung der gipsabgüsse nach werken griechischer und römischer skulptur in der Universität Berlin. F. Noack. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36 Archäol Anzeiger:col 15-34 '21

Sculptured parapet of Athena Nike; preliminary study. W: B. Dinsmoor. bibliog il diags pl Am J Archaeol 30:1-31 Ja '26

Skulpturen in Spanien. G. Lippold. il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 266-76 '25

Die statue des Maussollos. F. Krischen. diags Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:22-8 '25

Die Steinhäuserschen köpfe in Basel. E. Pfuhl. bibliog il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 22-31 '25

Der sterbende Niobide der Florentiner gruppe. E. Pfuhl. bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:16-21 '25

Die tänzerinnen-säule in Delphi. H. R. Pomtow. bibliog footnotes pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 35:113-28 '20

Ein toreutisches meisterwerk. G. M. K. Rodenwaldt. bibliog il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:191-204 '26

Two Hellenistic portraits in the Metropolitan museum. G. M. A. Richter. il Am J Archaeol 29:152-9 Ap '25

Zeus Bronton. G. Rodenwaldt. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 34:77-86 '19

Zur gruppe der tyrannenmörder. O. Waser. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37 Archäol Anzeiger:col 153-65 '22

See also Athena Parthenos; also Myron; Timotheus

SCULPTURE, Hungarian

See also Paczka, Frau C.

SCULPTURE, Italian

Florentiner domplastik: I-II. H. Kauffmann. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:141-67, 216-37 '26

Das grabdenkmal des Orsato Giustiniani; ein beitrag zur geschichte der venezianischen skulptur im quattrocento. L. Planiscig. il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:93-102 '26

Die neuerworbene bronzegruppe des Herkules und Triton im Kaiser-Friedrich-museum. W. von Bode. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 44:178-83 '23

See also Canova, A.; Pisano, G.

SCULPTURE, Japanese

Japanese sculpture of the Suiko period. H. Bell. il Am M Art 15:141-5 Mr '24

SCULPTURE, Javanese

Nog eens de Hindu-javaansche beelden te Bangkok. Th. van Erp. pls Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 83:503-13 '27

Oudjavaansche plastiek in Europeesche musea. W. F. Stutterheim. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:287-301 '24

SCULPTURE, Jewish

See also Epstein, J.; Orlowa, C.

SCULPTURE, Khmer

Khmer and Siamese sculpture. il Arts 9:93-5 F '26

SCULPTURE, Medieval

La sculpture française du moyen âge et de la renaissance, de M. Aubert. Review. C. Enlart. bibliog J Savants 25:145-52 Ap '27

SCULPTURE, Polish

See also Nadelman, E.

SCULPTURE, Primitive

Les plus vieilles statues du monde. P. Barrau de Lorde. il La Nature 52 pt1:158-60 Mr 8 '24

SCULPTURE, Renaissance

La sculpture française du moyen âge et de la renaissance, de M. Aubert. Review. C. Enlart. bibliog J Savants 25:145-52 Ap '27

SCULPTURE, Roman

Doppelseitiges relief in Barcelona. G. Lippold. bibliog footnotes il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36:33-44 '21

SCULPTURE, Roman—*Continued*
Right and left in Roman art. F. P. Johnson. Am J Archaeol 28:399-401 O '24
Roman portrait head in the Metropolitan museum. G. M. A. Richter. il Arts 10:314-15 D '26
Die sammlung der gipsabgüsse nach werken griechischer und römischer skulptur in der Universität Berlin. F. Noack. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36 Archäol Anzeiger:col 15-34 '21
Der Trajansbogen in Benevent. G. A. S. Snijder. bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:94-128 '26
Trois têtes antiques du Musée d'art et d'histoire à Genève. W. Deonna. il Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 27:87-95 '24
Two new heads of Augustus. D: M. Robinson. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 30:125-36 Ap '26
See also Portraits, Roman; Sculpture, Greco-Roman; also Barletta, Colossus of

SCULPTURE, Rumanian
See also Brancusi, C.

SCULPTURE, Russian
See also Archipenko, A.

SCULPTURE, Serbian
See also Brcin, J: D:

SCULPTURE, Siamese
Khmer and Siamese sculpture. il Arts 9:93-5 F '26

SCULPTURE, Spanish
See also Hernandez, M.

SCULPTURE, Swedish
See also Jönsson, A.; Milles, C. E.

SCULPTURE, Yugoslavic
See also Mestrovic, I.

La SCUOLA rinnovata. See Schools, Experimental

SCUPIN, Hans
Die Löwenberger kreide und ihre fauna. Palaeont sup VI:1-275 '12-13

SCURVY, Modern. See Nutrition, Diseases of

SCUTARI, Albania
In Scutari. E. C. Davies. Near East 26:195-6 Ag 21 '24

SCYLIORHINUS stellaris. See Dogfish

SCYPHOMEDUSAE
See also Rhizostomae

SCYPHUS. See Pottery, Greek

SCYROS (island). See Skyros (island)

SCYTHES
La fabrication des faux. E. Weiss. il diag La Nature 53 pt2:33-43 Jl 18 '25

SCYTHIAN art. See Art, Scythian

SCYTHISM, Dostoyevsky and. C. A. Manning. Sewanee R 33:135-48 Ap '25

SEA. See Ocean

SEA air
Action de la mer sur l'organisme humain. G. Baudouin. il R Sci 64:385-93 Jl 10 '26
La cure marine. M. Bousquet. La Nature 55 pt2:132 Ag 1 '27
Schwimmende sanatorien. S. Epstein. Westerm M 143:333-7 N '27
Thalassothérapie; cure marine. R. Baudet. Annales Polit et Litt 87:146-7 Ag 8 '26

SEA anemones
Fluorescence of sea anemones. C: E. S. Phillips. Nature 119:747 My 21 '27
On sea anemones. T. A. Stephenson. il Discovery 6:119-22 Ap '25
Some flower-like animals of the sea. W. L. Schmitt. il Nature M 5:276-81 My '25

SEA baths. See Baths, Sea

SEA birds. See Water birds

SEA casualties. See Shipwrecks

SEA cruises. See Ocean travel

SEA elephants. See Elephant seals

SEA food
See also Cockles; Fish as food; Oysters

SEA grass
See also Zostera marina

SEA gulls. See Gulls

SEA in literature
Elizabethan sea drama and its staging. L: B. Wright. Anglia 51:104-18 Ag '27
See also Sea poetry; Sea stories

SEA in painting. See Marine painting

SEA law. See Maritime law

SEA level
Pleistocene changes of sea-level and the distribution of man. J. V. Daneš. bibliog Scot Geog M 41:289-98 S '25
Sea level along the Atlantic coast of the United States and its fluctuations. H. A. Marmer. diags Geog R 15:438-48 Jl '25

SEA lions. See Seals (animals)

SEA-parrots. See Puffins

SEA-pens
See also Pennatula

SEA poetry
Sea in Anglo-Saxon and Middle English poetry. R. A. Kissack, jr. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:371-89 Ap '26

SEA power
Insular America. W: H. Gardiner. China W R 33:136-8 Jl 25 '25
Sea power and submarines. J. H. Kimball. English R 42:340-4 Mr '26
See also Freedom of the seas; Navies; War, Maritime (international law); Warships; also Conference on the limitation of naval armaments, Geneva, 1927

SEA robins (fishes)
New Philippine sea robin, family peristediidæ. A. W. C. T. Herre. pl Phil J Sci 27:291-6 Jl '25

SEA stories
Autumn shooting. G. H. Gandy. Blackw 215: 75-90 Ja '24

SEA-urchins
By the light of the moon. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 24:293-4 D 13 '24
Development of the calcareous test of echinocardium cordatum. I. Gordon. bibliog il Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 215 ser B:255-313 D 31 '26
Development of the calcareous test of echinus miliaris. I. Gordon. bibliog il Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 214 ser B:259-312 My 9 '26
Moon beliefs and modern biology. H. M. Fox. Spec 136:521-2 Mr 20 '26
Sea-urchins of New Zealand. H. Farquhar. Nature 117:674-5 My 8 '26
Studies of arbacia punctulata and allies, and of nonpentamerous echini. R. T. Jackson. il Boston Soc of Nat Hist Memoirs 8:433-565 '27

SEA-urchins, Fossil
Die seeigelfauna der kreide Palästinas. M. Blanckenhorn. pls Palaeont 67:83-114 '25

SEA water
L'eau de mer moderne. E. H. Weiss. Annales Polit et Litt 85:683 D 20 '25
Effect of Fraser River water on the physical and chemical properties of the adjacent sea. C. C. Lucas. bibliog map diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:485-503, 509-12 '27
La matière vivante et la chimie de la mer. W. Vernadsky. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35: 5-13, 46-54 Ja 15-30 '24
Measurement of evaporation of sea water. W. Shoulejkin. diags Nature 119:891-2 Je 18 '27
See also Baths, Sea

Temperature
See Ocean temperature

SEAFARING life
Midshipmen rampant. T. A. Powell. Blackw 215:687-92 My '24
See also Seamen; Whales and whaling

SEAGER, Henry Rogers
Power on the farm. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12: 551-4 Ja '27
Progress of labor legislation, 1900-1925. Am Labor Leg R 15:289-94 D '25
Transportation and fuel. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:673-7 Ja '24
—and Moon, Parker Thomas
(eds.) American economic policies since the armistice. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:539-757 Ja '24

SEAGER, Richard Berry
Obituary. Nature 115:845 My 30 '25; Am J Archaeol 29:330-1 Jl '25

SEAGLE, William
Yossele sings in Raleigh. Menorah J 13:87-90 F '27

SEAGRAVE, Mabel
Causes underlying sex delinquency in young girls. J Social Hygiene 12:523-9 D '26

SEAGULL (drama). See Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich

SEAGULL; story. P. Burton. Lond Mercury 12: 465-70 S '25

SÉAILLES, Gabriel
La philosophie de Fechner. R Philos 99:6-47 Jl '25
Le pluralisme et la pensée contemporaine. R Philos 98:161-89, 423-49 S-N '24

SEALEY, R. M.
Time requirement for graduation from high school. H Sch Q 12:182-7 Ap '24

SEALS (animals)
Fur seals of the Pribilof islands. E: A. Preble. il Nature M 6:226-30 O '25
Lions of the sea. W. L. Finley and I. Finley. il Nature M 4:203-7 O '24
Seal collection; a feature of the hall of ocean life, American museum. F. A. Lucas. il Nat Hist 24:589-93 S '24
Trip to Guadalupe, the isle of my boyhood dreams. L. M. Huey. il Nat Hist 24:579-88 S '24
Über anatomische und funktionelle differenzen im optischen system: 1. Über die optischen endigungen der wassersäuger; 2. Über die strukturdifferenzen innerhalb der retinalen hirnschicht. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) W. Riese. bibliog pl J f Psychol u Neurol 32: 281-90 My '26
See also Elephant seals

SEALS (numismatics)
Chino-Irish seals, a minor mystery. G. R. B. Spain. Cornhill M 57:195-205 Ag '24
Das grosse majestätssiegel kaiser Maximilians I. E. Kris. il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses 36:157-62 '25
Seals of the two benches under Edward III. B. Wilkinson. Eng Hist R 42:397-401 Jl '27
Die siegel der könige von Hochburgund. E. A. Stückelberg. il Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt 30 no 1:19-21 '25

SEAMAN, Helen
Gold; poem. Christian Cent 43:480 Ap 15 '26
L'homme machine; poem. Christian Cent 41: 395 Mr 27 '24

SEAMAN, William Grant
Cultivating the religious life of public school children. Homiletic R 89:51-4 Ja '25

SEAMAN, William O.
Zebedee; poem. Meth R 109:554 Jl '26

SEAMANS, A. B.
Three centuries of the submarine; abridged. World R 5:33 O 3 '27

SEAMEN
Colored men's institute in dockland. So Workm 55:230-1 My '26
Treatment for seamen. J Social Hygiene 10: 559-60 D '24
See also Merchant marine; Seafaring life

Portraits

Naval iconography; sailor as a subject for print collection. C: N. Robinson. Print Coll Q 12:257-84 O '25
Navy in caricature: satire and comedy. C: N. Robinson. il Print Coll Q 14:300-23 O '27

SEAMEN'S act
Eight years of the Seamen's act. P. S. Taylor. Am Labor Leg R 15:52-63 Mr '25
Scientific legislation. A. Furuseth. Am Federationist 31:300-2 Ap '24

SEAPLANES
La coupe Schneider à Venise. H. Bouché. il map L'Illustration 85 pt2:404-6 O 8 '27
La croisière de trois hydravions militaires français dans la Méditerranée orientale. il map L'Illustration 84 pt2:482 O 30 '26
Un grand exploit de l'aviation maritime française. H. Bouché. il map L'Illustration 85 pt1:74-5 Ja 22 '27
Les grands avions et la traversée de l'Atlantique. H. Bouché. il diags L'Illustration 85 pt2:731-3 D 24 '27
L'hydravion étend son domaine. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:374 Ap 16 '27
Hydroplane of the Hamilton Rice expedition, 1924-25. A. W. Stevens. il Geog J 68:27-43 Jl '26
Le meeting de Cannes. R. Lestonnat. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:334-5 Ap 11 '25
Schneider trophy seaplane race. O. Stewart. Outlook (Lond) 60:366-7 S 17 '27
35-ft. hydroplane for service in Japan. il plans Far East R 22:317-18 Jl '26
La traversée de l'Atlantique du sud en hydravion. il map L'Illustration 84 pt1:132 F 6 '26
Le vol à voile au cap corse. il map L'Illustration 83 pt2:418-19 O 17 '25
Voyages d'étude en hydravion dans la Méditerranée. H. Bouché. il maps L'Illustration 83 pt2:707-9 D 26 '25
See also Flying boats

SEAPORTS. See Ports

SEARCH, Right of
See also Maritime law

SEARCHES and seizures
Prohibition and the doctrine of the Weeks case. T: E. Atkinson. Am Law R 59:728-54 S '25

SEARCH-LIGHT, pseud. See Frank, Waldo David

SEARCHLIGHTS
Shadow bands and searchlights. P. R. Bassett. Pop Astron 33:232-6 Ap '25

SEARES, Frederick Hanley
Distribution functions for stellar velocity. Astrophys J 59:274-304 Je '24
Form of the luminosity function. Astrophys J 59:310-38 Je '24
Mean color-index of stars of different apparent magnitudes. Astrophys J 61:114-29 Mr '25
Mean parallaxes of stars of small proper motion. Astrophys J 60:175-91 O '24
Note on the distribution and number of nebulae. Astrophys J 62:168-78 O '25
Notes on the luminosity function. Pop Astron 32:26-8 Ja '24
Remarks on the luminosity and density functions. Astrophys J 59:11-29 Ja '24
Some relations between magnitude scales. Astrophys J 61:284-302 My '25
Some systematic features in the distribution of stars. Nature 119:461-3 Mr 26 '27
Sun's motion and the mean parallaxes of stars of different apparent magnitudes. Astrophys J 60:50-9 Jl '24
—and Joyner, Mary C.
Reduction of thirty-nine astrographic zones to the international photographic scale. Astrophys J 63:160-76 Ap '26
—and Rhijn, Pieter Johannes van
Distribution of the stars with respect to brightness and distance from the Milky way. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:358-64 Je '25
New determination of the distribution of stars with respect to magnitude and galactic latitude. Nature 115:948-50 Je 20 '25

SEARES, Frederick Hanley—*Continued*
—and others
Mean distribution of stars according to apparent magnitude and galactic latitude. Astrophys J 62:320-74 D '25
Reduction of the Harvard-Groningen Durchmusterung to the international system of magnitude and color. Astrophys J 61:303-19 My '25

SEARIGHT, James
Old catalogue. English R 44:358-65 Mr '27

SEARLE, A. H., and Ruch, Giles Murrel
Study of science articles in magazines. bibliog School Sci and Math 26:389-96 Ap '26

SEARLES, Colbert
Allusions to the contemporary theater of 1616 by François Rosset. Mod Lang Notes 40: 481-3 D '25
Discours à Cliton. bibliog Philol Q 4:224-30 Jl '25
First six decades of French seventeenth-century comedy. Mod Philol 23:153-65 N '25

SEARLES, Herbert L.
Empirical inquiry into the God experience of one hundred and forty college students. Relig Educ 21:334-41 Ag '26

SEARS, Amelia
Case work in a changing world. Family 5: 219-23 Ja '25
Old age pensions. bibliog Family 7:300-6 F '27
Resistive zone and the social problem. Family 6:255-8 Ja '26

SEARS, Edmund Hamilton
Carolus Gulielmus Eliot; poem. Harv Grad M 35:257 D '26

SEARS, Francis W. See Keyes, Frederick George, jt. auth.

SEARS, Horace H.
Insurance of municipal bonds. Nat Munic R 14:278-80 My '25

SEARS, Jesse Brundage
Some data on the cost of school housing. Am Sch Bd J 68:42-4 Je '24
Some problems in public school finance. J Educ Research 10:257-70 N '24

SEARS, Louis Martin
August Belmont, banker in politics. Hist Outl 15:151-4 Ap '24
French opinion of the Spanish-American war. Hispan Am Hist R 7:25-44 F '27
John Slidell, forgotten leader in a lost cause. So Atlan Q 23:225-41 Jl '24
(ed.) London Times' American correspondent in 1861; unpublished letters of William H. Russell. Hist Outl 16:251-7 O '25
Nicholas P. Trist, a diplomat with ideals. Miss Val Hist R 11:85-98 Je '24

SEARS, Richard. See Trow, William Clark, jt. auth.

SEARSON, James Williams
Determining a language program. English J 13:99-114 F '24
National service of national education. Vis Educ 5:45-7 F '24
Obituary. English J 16:567 S '27

SEASHORE, Carl Emil
Rôle of mental measurement in the discovery and motivation of the gifted student. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:542-5 S '25
—and Metfessel, Milton
Deviation from the regular as an art principle. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:538-42 S '25

SEASHORE
See also Beaches; Coast changes; Shorelines

SEASHORE consonance test. See Musical ability tests

SEASHORE vegetation
Botany of our coasts. S. M. Wadham. il diag Discovery 5:199-203 S '24
Ecological-anatomical study of beach vegetation in the Philippines. R. Kienholz. bibliog pls tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no5sup:58-100 '26
Evolution and colonisation of tidal lands. Nature 116:591 O 17 '25
Shore vegetation of Wigtownshire. D. Sutherland. il maps Scot Geog M 41:1-23 Ja '25
See also Halophytes

SEASICKNESS
Le mal de mer et la stabilité des navires. Loir. R Sci 64:54-5 Ja 23 '26

SEASIDE resorts
L'heure du bain. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 87:59 Jl 18 '26
See also Brighton, England

SEASONAL variation (statistics)
Adjustments for the influence of Easter in department stores sales. A. Joy and W. Thomas. tabs Am Statis Assn J 22:493-6 D '27
Dependency indexes for Minneapolis: a new method in seasonal and cyclical analysis. F. S. Chapin. tabs Social Forces 5:215-24 D '26
Improved method for measuring the seasonal factor. W. W. I. King. tabs Am Statis Assn J 19:301-13 S '24
Measurement of a seasonal variation. H. D. Falkner. Am Statis Assn J 19:167-79 Je '24
Measurement of variations in seasonal distribution. J. C. Clendenin. tab Am Statis Assn J 22:213-20 Je '27
Measuring the fluctuations of employment in the Ohio construction industry. R. J. Watkins. tabs Am Statis Assn J 22:40-8 Mr '27
Meeting of American statistical association on the measurement of seasonal variations. Am Statis Assn J 20:426-34 S '25
Methods of computing seasonal indexes: constant and progressive. F. L. Carmichael. tabs Am Statis Assn J 22:339-54 S '27
On the measurement of seasonal variation. O. Gressens. tabs Am Statis Assn J 20:203-10 Je '25
Progressive variation in seasonality. W. L. Crum. tabs Am Statis Assn J 20:48-64 Mr '25
Seasonal variation as a relative of secular trend. L. W. Hall. Am Statis Assn J 19:156-66 Je '24
Trend-seasonal normal in time series. C. H. Whelden, jr. tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:321-9 S '26

SEASONAL work. See Labor, Casual

SEASONS
For signs and for seasons. K. Leaf. Nation (Lond) 39:43 Ap 10 '26
See also Autumn; Spring; Winter

SEAT work
Between-recitations period. R. Angelo. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:32 N '24
Busy work that teaches geography. E. Johnston. Am Childhood 12:25-6 Je '27
Constructive seat work. G. A. Young. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:52 Ja '26
Day by day lesson plans for arithmetic and correlated seat-work in the first grade. M. E. Cawood. il diags Prim Educ 33:472-4, 544-6, 618-20, 694-6; 34:40-3, 112-15, 184-8, 264-7, 338-45, 406-9 S '25-Je '26
Educative seat work. M. F. Huesing. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:65-6 O '25
Envelope system of seat work. A. Farmer. Prim Educ 33:254-5 Ap '25
Independent occupation. L. M. Bixler. Pop Educ 43:285 Ja '26
Just another seat work hint. A. Morizot. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:103 O '26
Occupation work. E. Bigbee. Prim Educ 32:125 F '24
Practice and seatwork in second year number. M. Gugle and M. Perrill. Am Childhood 11:23-5 Je '26
Primary educational seat work. M. Sharpe. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:33 S '27
Puzzle maps. E. F. Steinheimer. il Prim Educ 33:626-7 N '25
Reading and seat-work activities. H. Nelson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:50-2 Ja; 57 Mr; 43-5 Ap; 44-7 My; 43 Je '26
Seat work for third and fourth grades. E. P. Adel. Prim Educ 34:127 F '26

SEAT work—*Continued*
Seat work in arithmetic. L. S. Mills. Pop Educ 43:216-18 D '25
Seat work in beginners' arithmetic. M. Gugle and M. Perrill. Kind and First Grade 11:28-9 F '26
Seat work in first grade number. M. Gugle and M. Perrill. Kind and First Grade 10:24-5 Ap '25
Seat work in silent reading. M. Perrill. Kind and First Grade 11:25-6 Mr '26
Self-instructive seat work. E. M. Russell. Prim Educ 32:660-1 D '24
Silent reading and seat work lessons for September. M. M. Grant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:53-6 S '26
Spring seat work in the rural school. B. Cesal. Am Childhood 11:45 My '26
What to do in spare minutes. L. Richardson. Prim Educ 33:539 O '25
Worth-while seat work. E. R. Coon. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 N '25
See also Handicraft in schools

SEATON, Eleanor
Kentucky mountaineers at school. Vis Educ 5:430-1 D '24

SEATTLE, Washington
History of the Seattle general postoffice. N. C. Cullinan. Wash Hist Q 17:211-17 Jl '26
Lesson plans on great American cities. M. T. Johnson. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:58-60 D '26
Seattle, our Northwest gateway. M. F. Jay. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:25 My '27

Crime
Study of homicides in Seattle, 1914 to 1924. C. F. Schmid. map tabs Social Forces 4:745-56 Je '26

Education
Saving Seattle school money. B. W. Brintnall. Am Sch Bd J 70:42 Mr '25

Elections
Community forces: a study of the non-partisan municipal elections in Seattle. R. D. McKenzie. maps J Social Forces 2:266-73, 415-21, 560-8 Ja-My '24
Public service employees in politics. D. C. Cline. Social Forces 5:127-32 S '26

Politics and government
Seattle's city manager vote and first woman mayor. M. H. Van Nuys. Nat Munic R 15: 326-30 Je '26
Seattle's vote against city manager plan. M. H. Van Nuys. Nat Munic R 14:340-2 Je '25

SEATTLE, Washington, Grange co-operative wholesale. See Grange co-operative wholesale, Seattle, Washington

SEATTLE bar association
Members of the Seattle bar who died young. C. H. Hanford. Wash Hist Q 16:122-31; 17: 18-26 Ap '25, Ja '26

Le **SEAU** d'eau; comédie en un acte. M. Girette. Annales Polit et Litt 86:433-5 Ap 18 '26

SEAVER, Edwin
In exile; poem. Menorah J 13:282 Je '27

SEAVERNS, Joel Herbert
Joel Herbert Seaverns. E. A. Whitman. Harv Grad M 33:461-4 Mr '25

SEAVEY, Warren A.
Negligence: subjective or objective? Harv Law R 41:1-28 N '27

SEAWEED. See Algae

SEBALD; novelle. M. Krell. Deutsche Rundschau 205:15-23 O '25

SEBELIEN, John
Chemical composition of the prehistoric bronzes. Nature 113:100-1 Ja 19 '24

SEBENICO, Dalmatia
Yugoslav ports. Near East 27:228-9 F 26 '25

SEBILLE, Bruce G.
Trial by jury an ineffective survival. Am Law R 59:65-79 Ja '25

SÉBILLOT, Paul Yves
Venise et son avenir. J Economistes 80:57-65 Ja '25

SECESSION
Calling the secession convention in Arkansas. D. Y. Thomas. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:246-54 D '24

SÉCHAN, Louis
Etudes sur la tragédie grecque dans ses rapports avec la céramique. Review by P. Francastel. J Débats 34 pt2:330-1 Ag 19 '27

SÉCHÉ, Alphonse
De la dictature. Mercure Fr 169:289-328 Ja 15 '24

SÉCHÉ, Léon
A la mémoire de Léon Séché. E. Seillière. J Débats 32 pt2:811-12 N 13 '25
Monument de Léon Séché à Ancenis. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:552 N 21 '25

SECHI, G.
Il Trattato di Locarno e l'equilibrio del Mediterraneo. Nuova Antol 245:205-19 F 1 '26

SECOND advent
If Jesus came again in the flesh. A. W. Anthony. Christian Cent 40:1431-3 N 8 '23
Nearness of the day; meditation for Advent. B. Z. Stambaugh. Homiletic R 90:494-6 D '25
Return of Christ; sermon. E. D. Jones. Homiletic R 92:139-42 Ag '26
Second coming of Christ. Meth Q R 75:112-25 Ja '26
Second coming of Christ in the Thessalonian epistles. E. M. Wilson. Princ Theol R 25: 444-56 Jl '27
See also Millennium

SECOND man (drama). See Behrman, Samuel Nathaniel

SECOND of September (holiday). See Sedantag

SECOND part of the French academie (poem). See La Primaudaye, Peter de

SECONDARY education. See Education, Secondary

SECONDARY schools. See Education, Secondary; High schools; Junior high schools; Private schools; Public schools

Le **SECRET**; nouvelle. E. Jaloux. R Polit et Litt 64:295-302 My 15 '26

Le **SECRET** d'Arvers; drame. See Bernard, Jean Jacques

Le **SECRET** de la cloche; drame. J. Truffier. Correspondant 299:43-60 Ap 10 '25

Le **SECRET** de la Villa des trois cyprès; roman. See Du Bois, Albert, comte

Le **SECRET de Polichinelle (drama).** See Wolff, Pierre

SECRET life (drama). See Granville-Barker, Harley Granville

SECRET of the forest; story, tr. by S. Gustafson. G. Geijerstam. Am Scand R 12:612-19 O '24

SECRET service
True tales of the secret service. B. Sparkes. il World R 4:92-3, 111-12 Mr 14-21 '27
See also Detectives; Spies

Great Britain
Dangerous irresponsibility of the secret service. New Statesman 29:300-1 Je 18 '27
Secret service and the labour movement. H. Grenfell. Labour Monthly 8:492-7 Ag '26

SECRET societies
Secret societies; review of Secret societies and subversive movements, by N. H. Webster. Lord Sydenham. English R 39:515-21, 697-705 O-N '24
Secret societies revived in modern Germany. R. B. Mowat. bibliog Discovery 5:31-3 My '24
Significance of secret societies in Chinese life. A. Y. Hugh. China W R 42:38-9 S 10 '27
Substitutes for brotherhood. D. Allen. World Tomorrow 7:74-6 Mr '24
See also Freemasonry; High school fraternities; also Frères chasseurs, Société des; Ku Klux klan; Rosicrucians; Stahlhelm

SECRETARIES, Private
Preparing to be a secretary. World R 2:71 Mr 15 '26

SECRETARIES of state, British. See Great Britain—Secretaries of state

SECRETIONS
Glandes à sécrétion externe ou interne. E. Retterer. diags R Sci 63:609-13 S 26 '25
Internal secretion of the parathyroid glands. J. B. Collip. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:484-5 Ag '25
Lois d'action des sécrétions internes d'après les recherches sur le conditionnement physiologique des caractères sexuels secondaires. E. Gley. bibliog il R Sci 63:705-15 N 14 '25
Les sécrétions internes. Garnier. il R Sci 63:193-203 Ap 11 '25

See also Endocrinology; Fluids and humors, Animal; Glands, Ductless; also names of special secretions, e.g. Adrenalin, Hormones, Perspiration

SECRETIONS (botany)
Secretory epidermal cells of certain eucalypts and angophoras. M. B. Welch. bibliog il Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:218-26 '23

SECTIONALISM
Sectionalism and its avoidance. E: A. Ross. J Social Forces 2:484-7 My '24
Sectionalism in America. F. R. Kent. Spec 135:296-7 Ag 22 '25
Sectionalism in Congress (1870 to 1890). H. G. Roach. maps Am Pol Sci R 19:500-26 Ag '25
Significance of the section in American history. F: J. Turner. Wis M Hist 8:254-80 Mr '25

SECTS
Baptism on the front page. Christian Cent 42:691-2 My 28 '25
Denominational temper. T. Brinckerhoff. Christian Cent 42:894 Jl 9 '25
Denominationalism and party politics. Christian Cent 41:1231-3 S 25 '24
Denominationalism is going! F. Kingdon. Christian Cent 42:976 Jl 30 '25
Favorite indoor sport of denominationalism. Christian Cent 43:133-6 F 4 '26
God's line against sectarianism. J. I. Vance. Homiletic R 94:56-60 Jl '27
In a little Texas town. J: C. Petrie. Christian Cent 44:396-8 Mr 31 '27
Plain words of Scripture. V. Nash. Christian Cent 43:1136-7 S 16 '26
Quenching of sectarian strife. F. A. Ross. J Social Forces 2:646-50 S '24
Religious denominationalism in the light of modern thought. A. C. Blunck. Bib R 9: 387-98 Jl '24
Sectarianism's perfect work. Christian Cent 42:852-4 Jl 2 '25
Slow retreat of sectarianism. A. W. Anthony. Christian Cent 41:628-30 My 15 '24
What holds churches together? H. R: Niebuhr. Christian Cent 43:346-8 Mr 18 '26

See also Church unity; also names of churches and sects, e.g. Ahmadiya movement; Baptists; Congregational church; Disciples of Christ; Donatists; Holiness church; Lollards; Lutheran church; Mandaeans; Methodist Episcopal church; Mormons and Mormonism; Penitentes; Petrobrusians; Protestant churches; Roman Catholic church

SECULAR trend
Determination of past and present secular trends. L. W. Hall. Am Statis Assn J 21: 206-12 Je '26
Least squares criterion for trend lines. W. L. Crum. tabs Am Statis Assn J 20:211-12 Je '25
Moving secular trend and moving integration. L. W. Hall. Am Statis Assn J 20:13-24 Mr '25
Trend-seasonal normal in time series. C. H. Whelden, jr. tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:321-9 S '26

SECUNDA pastorum
Authorship of the Secunda pastorum. O. Cargill. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:810-31 D '26
Note on the Towneley Secunda pastorum. K. Malone. Mod Lang Notes 40:35-9 Ja '25

SECURITIES
Argentine securities. Nation (Lond) 37:30 Ap 4 '25
Chicago's position as a security mart. L: E. Delson. Bankers M 109:840-51 O 31 '24
Chilean securities. Nation (Lond) 36:694 F 14 '25
Chinese securities. Nation (Lond) 36:592 Ja 24 '25
Corporate securities. Bankers M 110:891-7 My '25
Economic revolution in the ownership of property in the United States. S. M. Lindsay. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:355-9 Ap '25
Egyptian securities. Nation (Lond) 36:660 F 7 '25
Factors underlying the purchase of foreign securities. P. M. Atkins. Bankers M 114: 23-7, 275-82 Ja-F '27
La fiscalité mobilière en France et à l'étranger. F. François-Marsal. J Economistes 88:314-16 D '27
Greek securities. Nation (Lond) 36:792 Mr 7 '25
Guide to British government securities. Nation (Lond) 36:565-6 Ja 17 '25
Industrial financing; a study in changing standards. A. H. Scoville. por Bankers M 114:100-6 Ja '27
Wider distribution of securities in relation to sustained prosperity. W: T. Foster. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:401-7 Ap '25
Yields of gilt-edged securities. See weekly numbers of the Nation (Lond) from January 24, 1925-October 17, 1925

See also Banks and banking—Investments; Bonds; Electric utilities—Securities; Investments; Mortgages; Municipal bonds; Public utilities—Securities; Railroads—Securities; Stock exchange; Stocks

Prices
Differentiation in index numbers of security prices. H. Marshall. Am Statis Assn J 22: 60-5 Mr '27

SECURITY in modern life. R. F. Swift. Int J Ethics 34:357-63 Jl '24

SECURITY, International. See International security

SEDANTAG
Der Sedantag als nationalfeiertag 1871-1914. H. Goldschmidt. Deutsche Rundschau 212: 181-93 S '27

SEDDON, H. R., and others
Further observations on stachys arvensis. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:249-66 '26

SEDER. See Passover

SEDER; story. M. Levin. Menorah J 10:139-46 Ap '24

SEDERHOLM, Per. See Benedicks, Carl Axel Fredrik, jt. auth.

SEDGEFIELD, Walter John
Anglo-Saxon verse-book. Review. Mod Lang R 19:104-8 Ja '24

SEDGWICK, Anne Douglas (Mrs Basil de Sélincourt)
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 72:137 My '27

SEDGWICK, Ellery
England revisited. Spec 135:47-8 Jl 11 '25

SEDGWICK, W. B.
Cantica of Plautus. Class R 39:55-8 My '25
Composition of the Stichus. Class R 39:59-60 My '25
Gentlemen prefer blondes. English R 44:725-9 Je '27
History of a proverb. Class Q 21:207 Jl '27
Parody in Plautus. Class Q 21:88-9 Ap '27

SEDIMENTARY rocks. See Rocks, Sedimentary

SEDIMENTATION and deposition
Bottom deposits of Lake Ontario. E. M. Kindle. bibliog maps pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 19:47-102 '25

SEDIMENTATION and deposition—*Continued*
Les débits solides des cours d'eau. A. Pawlowski. diag La Nature 54 pt2:341-3 N 27 '26
Notes on the tidal phenomena of Bay of Fundy rivers. E. M. Kindle. il J Geol 34 pt1:642-52 O '26
Research in sedimentation. W. H. Twenhofel. J Geol 35:183-90 F '27
Rôle of thermal stratification in lacustrine sedimentation. E. M. Kindle. bibliog il diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21: 1-35 '27
Sediments and climate. T. W. Vaughan. Geog R Sup 13:665 O '23
Some curious markings in mud at Ruafa, North Sinai. T. S. Bowman. il Geog J 68: 147-9 Ag '26

See also Erosion; Flocculation; Rocks, Sedimentary

SEDITION
Sedition and the censor. Periscope. English R 39:653-9 N '24

See also Free speech; Treason; also Unlawful oaths act, 1797

SEDLEY, Sir Charles
Restoration dramatist; review of Sir Charles Sedley, 1639-1701, by V. de S. Pinto. G: Saintsbury. Bookm (Lond) 73:6-7 O '27

SÉE, Edmond
Le bel amour; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no239:1-24 Ap 18 '25
Le bel amour; critique. A. Billy. Mercure Fr 178:468-9 Mr 1 '25
La dépositaire; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 82:574-5 My 25 '24

SÉE, Henri
Les conceptions économiques et sociales du Comité de mendicité de la Constituante. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:330-7 Jl '26
Le Cromwell de Victor Hugo et le Cromwell de l'histoire. Mercure Fr 200:5-17 N 15 '27
La doctrine politique et sociale de Mably. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:135-48 Mr '24
La doctrine politique et sociale de Turgot. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:413-26 S '24
L'état économique de la Haute-Bretagne sous le Consulat d'après les statistiques de Borie et de Huet. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:151-63 Mr '25
L'idée d'évolution en histoire. bibliog R Philos 101:161-87 S '26
Jean-Jacques Rousseau et ses libraires. Mercure Fr 193:337-51 Ja 15 '27
Kropotkine, historien. R Polit et Litt 64:541-6 S 4 '26
Michelet et l'histoire-résurrection. bibliog Mercure Fr 189:570-81 Ag 1 '26
Note sur la presse provinciale à la fin de l'ancien régime: les Affiches de Rennes, 1784-1790. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:18-25 Ja '27
Les principales entraves à l'action de la Société des nations. Scientia 39:363-9 My '26
La question de la course maritime à l'Assemblée législative, mai 1792. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:183-5 Mr '26
Les troubles agraires dans le Bas-Maine en juillet 1789. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:528-37 N '25

—and Cormack, Alexander A.
Commercial relations between France and Scotland in 1707. Scot Hist R 23:275-9 Jl '26

SÉE, Robert René Meyer
Some drawings by Henry Singleton. Connoisseur 75:196-204 Ag '26

SEEBERG, Reinhold
Aufklärung, idealismus und religion. Preuss Jahrb 200:39-53 Ap '25
Gedanken über die zukunft Europas. Deutsche Rundschau 208:91-105 Ag '26

SEECKT, Hans
Trois mois de dictature militaire: l'oeuvre du général von Seeckt. F. de Castelnau. Correspondant 294:980-1007 Mr 25 '24

SEED catalogs
Mrs Sinkins. R. Lynd. New Statesman 27:225-7 Je 12 '26

SEEDLINGS
Acacia seedlings. R: H. Cambage. il pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 49: 81-121; 50:143-64; 51:389-409; 52:410-34; 53: 144-61; 54:146-62; 55:105-23; 56:130-48; 57:283-99; 58:213-29; 59:230-48; 60:85-102 '15-24, '26

SEEDS
Chemical examination of the seeds of the bunya bunya (araucaria Bidwilli Hooker). F. R. Morrison. pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:234-9 '24
Evolution of the seed habit in plants. R. B. Thomson. bibliog il tabs (fold) Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:229-72 '27
Extraction de l'huile des graines et amandes par dissolvants. E. Weiss. il diag La Nature 53 pt1:215-18 Ap 4 '25
Hard seeds in leguminosæ. A. Nelson. Nature 118:804-5 D 4 '26; Reply. C. J. Berkeley. 119:198 F 5 '27
Seed testing and planting. O. Ryan. il Pop Educ 41:372-5 Mr '24
Über die reifungsvorgänge des pharbitissamens mit besonderer rücksicht auf die keimungsfähigkeit des unreifen samens. Y. Yoshii. diags tabs pl Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 3 sec 1 pt1:1-142 '25

See also Germination

SEEGER, Alan
J'ai rendez-vous avec la mort; poème, tr. par A. Rivoire. Annales Polit et Litt 83:687 D 21 '24

SEEGER, Alfred
Von faltbooten und inseln. Westerm M 142: 681-8 Ag '27

SEEGERS, J. C.
Grammar school Little theatre. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:44 Je '25

SEEGMILLER, Wilhelmina
Seeing eyes; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:33 Je '26

SEELIG, Ernst
Die registrierung unwillkürlicher ausdrucksbewegungen als forensichpsychodiagnostische methode; zusammenfassender bericht. bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:45-84 Ja '27

SEELIGER, Hugo von
Obituary. Nature 115:309 F 28 '25

SEFFURIEH, Palestine

See also Sepphoris

SEFI, A.
Druse at home. Near East 29:196 F 18 '26

SÉGALEN, Victor. See Anély, Max, pseud.

SEGERBLOM, Wilhelm
Methods and helps in teaching high school chemistry. School Sci and Math 24:467-80 My '24
Problem and some unexpected answers. School Sci and Math 26:945-7 D '26
Visit to the borax plant of the American Trona corporation at Searles lake, California. School Sci and Math 26:578-82 Je '26

SEGMENTS (geometry)
Concerning sets of segments which cover a point set in the Vitali sense. R. L. Moore. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:464-7 N '24

SÉGOFFIN, Victor Joseph Jean Ambroise
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 85:451 N 1 '25

SÉGOGNE, Roger Henry de
La première ascension du Bec d'Oiseau. L'Illustration 84 pt1:479-83 My 8 '26

SEGOND, E. de Saint-. See Saint-Segond, E. de

SEGOND, J.
Le rationalisme de Bergson. R Polit et Litt 62:263-6 Ap 19 '24

SEGONZAC, André Dunoyer de
André Dunoyer de Segonzac. W. George. il Arts 7:5-20 Ja '25

SEGOVIA, Spain
City of the aqueduct. L: Golding. Nation (Lond) 41:334-5 Je 11 '27

SEGRAVE, H. O'n de H.
Car of the future. Spec 138:491 Mr 19 '27
Supercharged racing car. Spec 138:590-1 Ap 2 '27

SEGRÈ, Carlo
Una delle prime comiche inglesi. Nuova Antol 242:294-323 Ag 16 '25
L'Evelyn a Roma nel 1645. Nuova Antol 246: 217-45 Ap 1 '26
La Nouvelle Héloïse nel carteggio del Rousseau. Nuova Antol 253:394-413 Je 16 '27
Una nuova edizione dell'epistolario del Rousseau. Nuova Antol 238:289-97 D 1 '24

SEGREGATION (Mendelism). See Mendelism

SÉGUIN, Hélène
Avec toi; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:354 Ap 5 '25
En mer; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:170 Ag 16 '25
Novembre; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85: 457 N 1 '25
Sonnets d'août: Le mois des vacances; Plages; L'heure du bain; La promenade. Annales Polit et Litt 83:206 Ag 24 '24
La tendre effigie; poèmes. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:860-4 F 15 '25
Turba ruit; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 199 F 22 '25

SÉGUIN, Marc
Le centenaire du chemin de fer de Saint-Etienne à Lyon. J. Boyer. facsim por La Nature 55 pt1:553-6 Je 15 '27

SÉGUR, comtesse Guillaume de. See Sorel, Cécile

SÉGUR, Joseph Alexandre, vicomte de
Un Ségur oublié. F. Pascal. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:72 Jl 18 '26

SEHAM, Max
Tired child. Pub Health Nurse 17:286-91 Je '25

Der **SEHNSUCHTSWEG** nach Sanssouci; erzählung. S. Hoechstetter. Westerm M 136: 313-30 Je '24

SEHRT, Edward Henry
German *krieg*. Mod Lang Notes 42:110 F '27
German *trespe*. Mod Lang Notes 42:38-9 Ja '27
Goethe's Faust, line 1520. Mod Lang Notes 42:323-4 My '27
Vollständiges wörterbuch zum Heliand und zur altsächsischen Genesis. Review by E: C. Metzenthin. J Eng and Germ Philol 25: 554-70 O '26

SEIBERT, Louise C.
Experiment in learning French vocabulary. J Educ Psychol 18:294-309 My '27

SEIBERTH, Philipp
Das element des romantischen in Goethe. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:33-41 Ja '27
Musik und dichtung im 18. jahrhundert. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:387-95 Jl '25

SEICENTO. See Renaissance—Italy

SEIDEL, August
Vom Hans, der auszog, das vernünftigsein zu lernen. Westerm M 141:351-3 N '26
Das weltbild Goethes und seine lebensauffassung. Westerm M 142:195-9 Ap '27
Das wesen des genies. Westerm M 140:251-4 My '26

SEIDEL, H. Wolfgang
Genia; novelle. Deutsche Rundschau 211:20-47 Ap '27

SEIGNEUR Polichinelle; drame. See Zamacois, Miguel

SEIKLE, George R.
Better program of physical education for the individual school child; abstract. Am Phys Educ R 31:664-5 F '26

SEILER, Elizabeth
Preventive and corrective gymnastics for preschool children. Am Childhood 12:6-10 My '27

SEILLIÈRE, Ernest Antoine Aimé Léon, baron
A la mémoire de Léon Séché. J Débats 32 pt2:811-12 N 13 '25
A l'Ecole des précieuses. J Débats 32 pt2:473-5 S 18 '25
Bernard de Clairvaux. J Débats 34 pt2:719-22 O 28 '27
Delphine Gay de Girardin. J Savants 23:67-76, 252-61 Mr, N '25
Le docteur Koreff. J Débats 32 pt2:813-15 N 13 '25
Du romanesque au roman. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 62:418-20 Je 21 '24
L'instinct contre la conscience. J Débats 34 pt2:284-6 Ag 12 '27
La philosophie nietzschéenne de l'histoire. J Débats 33 pt2:157-60 Jl 23 '26
Qu'adviendra-t-il de l'esprit démocratique français? R Polit et Litt 62:437-40 Jl 5 '24
Le romantisme et l'émigration. J Débats 32 pt1:401-3 Mr 6 '25
Le siècle romantique. J Débats 34 pt2:809-11 N 11 '27
(tr.) See Runeberg, Johan Ludvig. Nadeschda

SEIN, Herberto M.
Is friendship possible? World Tomorrow 7: 331-2 N '24

SEINE river
La crue de la Seine de janvier 1924 et les inondations. C. Flammarion. Annales Polit et Litt 82:66-7 Ja 20 '24
Les grandes crues de la Seine à Paris. E. Marcotte. diags R Sci 64:338-41 Je 12 '26
Les inondations de Paris. L. Pech. La Nature 55 pt1:226-8 Mr 1 '27
Un paysage des bords de la Seine en péril. R. Lécuyer. il map L'Illustration 85 pt1:85-7 Ja 22 '27

SEINENKAI
Seinenkai, Y. M. A.; the official organization of Japanese young men. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:5 Je 6 '25

SEIPEL, Ignace
L'avenir de l'Autriche. R Polit et Litt 64: 453-4 Ag 7 '26
Une conférence de Mgr Seipel. M. Dunan. J Débats 34 pt2:511-12 S 23 '27
Priest and prime minister; passages from the life of Monsignor Seipel. F: Funder. Dublin R 174:161-75 Ap '24

SEIPPEL, Paul
Obituaire. R Litt Comp 6:524 Jl '26
Obituaire. C. Clerc. J Débats 33 pt1:830-1 My 21 '26

SEISMOGRAPH
See also Microseismographs

SEISMOGRAPHY. See Earthquakes

SEISMOLOGY. See Earthquakes

SEISMOMETRY
Absolute seismometry; a new method. P. Kirkpatrick. Nature 115:530-1 Ap 11 '25

SEITZ, Martha S.
Short story in a 10-A class. English J 14:626-34 O '25

SEITZ, Robert
Horants lied; gedicht. Westerm M 143:28 S '27
Das lied; gedicht. Westerm M 141:580 Ja '27

SEITZ, Theodor
England und Frankreich in Afrika. Preuss Jahrb 201:113-24 Ag '25

SEIVE, Fleury
Tourisme aérien en montagne. L'Illustration 85 pt2:232-7 S 10 '27

SEIYUKAI. See Political parties—Japan

SEIZURES (international law). See Prizes (international law)

SÉJOURNÉ, Maurice
De Simon Bolivar à Juan Vicente Gomez. L'Illustration 85 pt1:451 My 7 '27

SÉKALY, Josée Mauer-. See Mauer-Sékaly, Josée

SEKIGAHARA, Battle of. See Japan—History

SELBIE, William Boothby
Lausanne conference. Hibbert J 25:678-86 Jl '27

SELBIE, William Boothby—*Continued*
Theology and the thought of to-day. Hibbert J 22:526-40 Ap '24

SELBORNE, William Waldegrave Palmer, 2nd earl of
House of lords reform. Sat R 140:328-9, 365-6, 394-5 S 26-O 10 '25
Unionist party and the constitution. English R 39:212-15 Ag '24

SELBY, Beulah Buchanan
'Round the world with Merry Christmas. World R 3:195 D 20 '26

SELBY, H. J.
Athletics. J Educ 59:259-62 Ap '27

SELBY, H. M.
Attendants of Yahveh. Open Court 39:1-6 Ja '25

SELBY, James Allison
Old men grow young. Spec 133:464-6 O 4 '24

SELBY, Mary
Having store in the classroom, a group IV project. J Rural Educ 3:456-8 My '24

SELECTION (biology). See Natural selection

SELECTIVE draft law, 1917
Conscription for foreign service. F. R. Black. bibliog Am Law R 60:206-31 Mr '26

SELEKMAN, Ben Morris
Research and leadership. Menorah J 12:113-26 Ap '26

SELENIUM
Effect of light on the behavior of selenium contact rectifiers. E. Merritt. diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:572-80 S '25
L'emploi du sélénium comme succédané de l'or pour le virage des papiers photographiques par noircissement direct. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:164 Mr 30 '24
Investigation of the optical properties of selenium in the conducting form. P. M. Nicol. diag tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:60-72 '26
Nouvelles déterminations du poids atomique du sélénium. P. Bruylants and others. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no1:31p '24
Quantitative determination of selenium and tellurium. V: Lenher. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no1:33-50 '26

SELENIUM cells
Application of the selenium cell to photometric measurements. T. S. Price. Nature 113: 351-2 Mr 8 '24; Reply. 113:606 Ap 26 '24
Sensitivity of selenium cells. T. T. Baker. Nature 117:858-9 Je 19 '26; Reply. A. O. Rankine. 118:13 Jl 3 '26

SELENIUM compounds
Researches on selenium organic compounds; simple method for the synthesis of 2-substituted benzoselenazoles. M. T. Bogert and C. N. Andersen. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:217-18 Ap '25

SELF
Psycho-anaesthesia. B: I. Gilman. Am J Psychol 35:583-92 O '24
See also Personality

SELF analysis
Validity of self-estimate. E. Shen. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:104-7 F '25

SELF control
Le contrôle de soi-même. S. Herscher. Annales Polit et Litt 85:92 Jl 26 '25
The invictus. H. T. Kerr. Meth Q R 76:453-8 Jl '27
La maîtrise de soi. C: Richet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:765-86 Ag 15 '25
Morning talks on self-control. E. Mailman. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:530-1 Mr '27
Self-mastery in auto-suggestion. C: F. Harford. English R 38:366-70 Mr '24

SELF-crimination. See Criminal procedure

SELF determination (government)
Disease of Wilsonism. B. I. Evans. Sat R 140:498-9 O 31 '25
Das problem der nationalen minderheiten. L. Korodi. Preuss Jahrb 203:64-70 Ja '26
Recognition, non-intervention, self-determination. C. M. Wright. Am Federationist 31: 155-8 F '24
Das selbstbestimmungsrecht in der geschichte. M. Springer. Preuss Jahrb 197: 292-315 S '24
Selbstbestimmungsrecht und randstaatenidee. A. Schmidt. Preuss Jahrb 207:231-9 F '27
See also Aliens; Citizenship; Expatriation; Minorities; Nationalism and nationality; Naturalization; Sovereignty

SELF determinism (philosophy). See Free will and determinism

SELF government. See Democracy; Representative government and representation

SELF government (in education)
Citizenship through student government. A. J. McFarland. Pop Educ 42:84-5, 140-1 O-N '24
Coöperative school government. N. H. Batchelder. Harv Grad M 32:371-82 Mr '24
Honor system in a rural public school. W. McGregor. Pop Educ 42:341-2 F '25
Monitor system of self-government. A. E. James. Pop Educ 42:249 Ja '25
Plan for student government in high school, based on the constitution of the United States. E. S. Noyes. Hist Outl 18:331 N '27
Socialized school. J. T. Palmer. il Pop Educ 41:318-19 F '24
Student participation in school government in an elementary school. W. C. Koepke. J Educ Method 5:202-5 Ja '26
Teaching children to serve. H. Lindahl. J Educ Method 4:431-3 Je '25

SELF-interest
Self-interest in law. C. K. Allen. Hibbert J 23:709-17 Jl '25

SELF mastery. See Self control

SELF-reliance
Self-reliance at the crossroads. H. Lofting. Kind and First Grade 10:13-14 F '25

SELF-sterilization. See Sterility in plants

SELF suggestion. See Suggestion

SELFISHNESS
Some unpublished essays: Outlines of morals; or, The doctrine of selfishness. W: Hazlitt. Lond Mercury 14:138-46 Je '26
See also Hedonism

SELGA, Miguel
Astronomical and meteorological conditions of the eclipse of the sun May 9, 1929, in the Philippines. Pop Astron 35:214-18 Ap '27

SELIGE sehnsucht; ein novellenring. P. Steinmüller. Westerm M 136:417-29, 521-36 Jl-Ag '24

SELIGMAN, Edwin Robert Anderson
Economic problems involved in installment selling. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:583-94 Ja '27
Immigration problem. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10: 619-26 Ja '24
Income taxes and the price level. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:3-23 My '24
Instalment selling. Bankers M 115:862-3 D '27
Taxation and prices. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11: 247-58 Ja '25

SELIGMAN, Eustace
Relation of law to the modern developments in property ownership. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:442-56 Ap '25

SELIGMANN, H.
Compte rendu de la deuxième assemblée générale de l'Union géodésique et géophysique internationale. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:538-50 '24
Rapport sur l'activité du Comité national de géodésie et de géophysique, 1923-1924. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no4: 131-4 '25

—and Maury, M.
Sur les travaux géodésiques de l'Institut cartographique militaire. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-2:24-37 '26

SELIGMANN, Herbert Jacob
Moana of the South seas. Arts 8:255-62 N '25

SELIM, pseud.
Affeck and Seni; an early Nigerian yarn. Cornhill M 63:432-40 O '27
Around the fountain. Near East 30:641 D 2 '26
Christendom's most spectacular ceremony. Near East 29:715-17 Je 24 '26
White man's ground; story. Blackw 220:662-71 N '26

SELINCOURT, Mrs Basil de. See Sedgwick, Anne Douglas

SELINUS, Sicily
Zur deutung der selinuntischen metope mit dem viergespann in vorderansicht. H. Gaebler. bibliog il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40:1-7 '25
Zur deutung des viergespannmetope von Selinus. F. Studniczka. bibliog il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:184-90 '26

SELIVANOVA, N. N.
(tr.) See Gusev, Sergey Ivanovich. Prokoritch the deathless

SELJAKOV, N., and Krasnikov, A.
New experimental results concerning the doublet Kβ1. Nature 117:554-5 Ap 17 '26

—and others
Tetragonal structure of carbon steel. Nature 119:494 Ap 2 '27

SELKE, George Albert
Causes of absences in the rural schools of Crow Wing county, Minnesota. J Rural Educ 5:299-304 Mr '26
Standards for consolidated schools. J Rural Educ 5:1-5 S '25
Teachers institute as a method for determining the county educational program. J Rural Educ 5:460-5 My '26

SELKINGHAUS, Jessie A.
Art of Carl Oscar Borg. Am M Art 18:144-7 Mr '27
Curtis Indian pictures. Am M Art 16:536-42 O '25

SELKIRK, Alexander
Alexander Selkirk's Desert island. B. Copplestone. Blackw 217:503-13 Ap '25
Love story of Robinson Crusoe. H. M. Forbes. English R 42:79-89 Ja '26
La véritable histoire de Robinson Crusoé. E. Gachot. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:74 Ja 20 '24

SELL, Alice D.
New minister; a parable. Homiletic R 93:472-3 Je '27

SELLA, Quintino
Nel centenario di un grande Italiano: I. Roma e Quintino Sella. P. Boselli; II. Quintino Sella, 1827-1884. A. de' Stefani; III. Quintino Sella, storico, archeologo e paleografo. B. Minoletti. bibliog Nuova Antol 255:137-66 S 16 '27

SELLARDS, Andrew Watson, and others
Superinfection in yaws. Phil J Sci 30:463-74 Ag '26
—See Lacy, George Rufus; Lopez-Rizal, Leoncio, jt. auths.

SELLARS, Roy Wood
Cognition and valuation. Philos R 35:124-44 Mr '26
Current realism in Great Britain and United States. Monist 37:503-20 O '27
Emergence of naturalism. Int J Ethics 34: 309-38 Jl '24
Realism and evolutionary naturalism. Monist 37:150-5 Ja '27
Why naturalism and not materialism? Philos R 36:215-25 My '27

SELLEN, Arthur G.
Interpretative value of the synoptic source analysis. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:34-8 '25

SELLERS, Edith
Experiment for the prevention of baby-killing. Cornhill M 58:247-54 F '25
For England's sake and the children's. Cornhill M 62:220-31 F '27
Self-supporting village clubs. Cornhill M 56: 151-61 F '24
What the old people think of their new pension law. Cornhill M 59:534-42 N '25
Where loafers are turned into workers. Cornhill M 61:338-48 S '26
Wilful waste on poor relief. Cornhill M 57: 318-28 S '24

SELLERS, James L.
Economic incidence of the Civil war in the South. Miss Val Hist R 14:179-91 S '27

SELLERS, Ovid Rogers
Hosea's motives. Am J Sem Lang 41:243-7 Jl '25
Intervals in Egyptian music. Am J Sem Lang 41:11-16 O '24

SELLIE, J. H.
Minister's garden. Homiletic R 89:281-4 Ap '25

SELLIN, Ernst
Wie wurde Sichem eine israelitische stadt? Review. Am Oriental Soc J 45:182-4 Je '25

SELLIN, Johan Thorsten
(ed.) Bibliography; the science of criminology. J Crim Law 18:147-58, 295-318 My-Ag '27
Dom Jean Mabillon, a prison reformer of the seventeenth century. bibliog J Crim Law 17: 581-602 F '27
Filippo Franci: a precursor of modern penology. J Crim Law 17:104-12 My '26
Prison reform in Belgium. bibliog J Crim Law 17:264-77 Ag '26

SELLING. See Salesmen and salesmanship

SELLKE, Johann Reinhold
Die besiedlung der Danziger nehrung im mittelalter. bibliog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 63:1-32 '22
Der übergang der Danziger nehrung an den deutschen orden. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 62:27-55 '22

SELVA, Salomón de la
Birds of clay; poem. World Tomorrow 7:340 N '24
Measure; poem. Am Federationist 34:823 Jl '27
Secret; poem. World Tomorrow 7:340 N '24
Song for Wall Street; poem. World Tomorrow 7:338 N '24
Tropical town; poem. World Tomorrow 7:340 N '24

SELVER, Paul
Galileo with Milton at Torre del Gallo; poem, tr. from J. S. Machar's The apostles. Sewanee R 32:30-1 Ja '24

SEMANTICS
Les origines du vocabulaire psychologique. P. Guillaume. R Philos 100:396-425 My '26
Von den semasiologischen einheiten und ihren untergruppen. O. Funke. bibliog Engl Stud 62 no1-2:35-63 '27

SEMASIOLOGY. See Semantics

SEMELE (opera). See Händel, Georg Friedrich

SEMENOV, Evgeniĭ Kogan
L'or allemand et le bolchévisme pendant la guerre. Mercure Fr 169:355-401 Ja 15 '24
Souvenirs sur Georg Brandès. Mercure Fr 194:721-6 Mr 15 '27
Souvenirs sur le prince Paul Dolgoroukov. Mercure Fr 197:195-203 Jl 1 '27

SEMINARIES, Theological. See Theological schools

SEMINARY libraries. See Theological libraries

SEMINOLE war, 1855-1858
Journals of the Indian war of 1855-56. J. O. Oliphant. Wash Hist Q 15:11-31 Ja '24

SEMITIC civilization. See Civilization, Semitic

SEMITIC languages
Notes on Egypto-Semitic etymology: III. W. F. Albright. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47: 198-237 S '27
Continuation of two papers which appeared in Am J Sem Lang 34:81-98, 215-55 Ja, Jl '18

SEMITIC languages—*Continued*
Semites. H. G. Richardson. Am J Sem Lang 41:1-10 O '24

See also Arabic language; Aramaic language; Assyro-Babylonian language; Hebrew language

Alphabet

Origin and development of the alphabet. B. L. Ullman. il Am J Archaeol 31:311-28 Jl '27

Grammar

Alleged intensive noun-formations in the Semitic. J. A. Montgomery. Am Oriental Soc J 46:56-8 Mr '26
Ending of the Semitic genitive. P. Haupt. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 45:311-15 D '25
Hemzah-h in the Semitic. J. A. Montgomery. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:144-6 '27

Grammar, Comparative

Origin of Semitic case-endings. P. Haupt. Am J Philol 46:207-8 Jl '25

Phonology

Secondary developments in Semitic phonology: an application of the principle of sonority. E. A. Speiser. bibliog Am J Sem Lang 42:145-69 Ap '26
Transposition, assimilation, conformation. P. Haupt. Am J Philol 46:205-6 Jl '25

SEMITIC race
Semites. H. G. Richardson. Am J Sem Lang 41:1-10 O '24

Religion

Evolution of the West-Semitic divinity An-Anat-Attâ. W: F. Albright. Am J Sem Lang 41:73-101 Ja '25
Note on the goddess Anat. W. F. Albright. Am J Sem Lang 43:233-6 Ap '27

See also Jews—Religion

SEMMENS, Elizabeth Sidney
Hydrolysis of starch grains by light polarised by small particles. Nature 117:821-2 Je 12 '26

—See Baly, Edward Charles Cyril, jt. auth.

SEMMES, Raphael
Old Beeswax; or, Raphael Semmes, captain of the Alabama. B. Copplestone. Blackw 219: 330-44 Mr '26

SÉMO, — Santo-. See Santo-Sémo, —

SEMPLE, Ellen Churchill
Climatic influences in some ancient Mediterranean religions. Scot Geog M 41:214-21, 257-66 Jl-S '25
Templed promontories of the ancient Mediterranean. bibliog Geog R 17:353-86 Jl '27

SEMPLE, William
William Semple's reports on Scotland in 1588 and 1610; text, ed. by D: Mathew and A. Mathew. Eng Hist R 41:579-83 O '26

SEN, K. S.
Antagonistic action of electrolytes and permeability of membranes. Nature 118:481-2 O 2 '26

SÉNART, Jacques
Le tirage naturel et le tirage forcé. La Nature 53 pt1:102-6 F 14 '25

SENATE (United States). See United States—Congress—Senate

SENCKENBERGISCHE naturforschende gesellschaft
Ergebnisse einer zoologischen forschungsreise in den südöstlichen Molukken (Aru- und Kei-inseln). pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt2:123-250; pt3:251-351; pt4:353-485 '18, '20, '23

SENCOURT, Robert
India in English literature. Review by S. Rice. Asiatic R n s 22:485-93 Jl '26

SENDLER, Alexander
Die decapoden und stomatopoden der Hanseatischen Südsee-expedition. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt1:21-47 '23

SENDSCHIRLI. See Sinjerli

SENECA, Lucius Annæus
Leib und seele in der sprache Senecas. F. Husner. Philologus Suppbd 17 pt3:I-IV,1-160 '24
St Paul and Seneca. E. G. Sihler. bibliog Bib R 12:540-66 O '27
Theories of the origin of the state in classical political philosophy. H. E. Barnes. Monist 34:57-62 Ja '24
Two notes on Senecan tragedy. M. V. Braginton. Mod Lang Notes 41:468-9 N '26

SENECA Indians
Migrations of the Seneca nation. F: Houghton. Am Anthropol 29:241-50 Ap '27

SÉNÉCHAL, Christian
Hermann Keyserling et le magicien moderne. R Polit et Litt 65:135-9 Mr 5 '27
(tr.) See Keyserling, Hermann Alexander, graf von. Le monde qui naît

SENECIO
Sur quelques composées nouvelles, rares ou critiques du Québec oriental; genre senecio. Frère Marie-Victorin. pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 19:87-9 '25

SENECIONEAE

See also Liabum

SENEGAL, French
La fièvre jaune au Sénégal. J Débats 34 pt1: 1008-9 Je 24 '27

See also Dakar

SENEGAMBIA, West Africa
Journey of Cornelius Hodges in Senegambia, 1689-90. T. G. Stone. Eng Hist R 39:89-95 Ja '24

SENESCENCE. See Old age

SENGER, Karl Theodor
Weisse Weihnachtskerzen; gedicht. Westerm M 141:460 D '26

SENILITY. See Old age

SENIOR, Clarence O.
Council-manager plan. Am Federationist 34: 585-7 My '27

SENIOR, William
Illeanon pirates. Cornhill M 56:342-9 Mr '24
Perdue; poem. English R 42:92-3 Ja '26
Toujours perdrix; poem. English R 44:503 Ap '27

SENMUT
Unique statue of Senmut. T. G: Allen. bibliog il Am J Sem Lang 44:49-55 O '27

SENN, Gustav
Die chlorophyll-armut saprophytischer orchideen nebst versuchen über den einfluss des stärke-gehalts auf die chlorophyllbildung. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:516-26 '26-27
Dr Emil Steiger-Finck, 1861-1927. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:527-31 '26-27
Ueber die ursachen der brettwurzel-bildung bei der pyramiden-pappel. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:405-35 '23

SENNAR dam. See Dams

SENSATION. See Senses and sensation

SENSAUD de Lavaud model. See Automobiles

SENSES and sensation
Baudelaire and the aesthetics of the sensations. S. A. Rhodes. bibliog Philol Q 6:351-61 O '27
Correctness of judgments based on sensation intensities and time allowed for making judgments. W. S. McNutt. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:117-28 Mr '26
Disturbances of cutaneous sensibility in leprosy. J. N. Rodriguez. il tabs Phil J Sci 27:455-82 Ag '25
Die fehler der sinneswahrnehmung, ihr ursprung und ihre praktische anwendung. A. Marcuse. Westerm M 139:234-6 O '25
Genesis of appearances. C: A: Strong. Mind 35:39-58, 137-53 Ja-Ap '26; Reply. H. N. Randle. 35:344-7 Jl '26; Rejoinder. 35:462-5 O '26
Mr G. E. Moore's discussion of sense data. M. C. Swabey. Monist 34:466-73 Jl '24

SENSES and sensation—*Continued*
Nerves and muscles; the sense organs. A. V. Hill. Nation (Lond) 41:635-6 Ag 13 '27
Nos sensations et le monde extérieur. L. Fredericq. Scientia 41:193-204 Mr '27
Die paradoxien des gefühls. H. Marcus. diag Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:197-228 '27
Sulla pretesa limitazione dei sensi. C. Ranzoli. Scientia 37:167-78 Mr '25; French tr. P. Van Tieghem. 37:sup49-58 Mr '25
Theory of sensa: an aspect of current realism. W. P. Blevin. Monist 37:50-76 Ja '27
Über den begriff der empfindlichkeit in der sinnesphysiologie. P. P. Lazarev. bibliog tab J f Psychol u Neurol 34:234-7 F '27
See also After-images; Color sense; Control (psychology); Hearing; Kinesthesia; Movement, Psychology of; Pain; Perception; Pleasure; Reaction time; Sight; Smell; Space perception; Synesthesia; Taste; Temperature sense; Time perception; Touch; Weber's law; Weight perception

SENSI, Mario de
Ugo Betti: Il re pensieroso. Nuova Antol 242:182-7 Jl 16 '25

SENSKA, Nellie M.
Making a detailed score card for grading student-teachers Educ Adm and Sup 11: 199-201 Mr '25

SENTENAC, Paul
Les cloîtres; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 88: 11 Ja 2 '27

SENTENCE, Indeterminate. See Indeterminate sentence

SENTENCE recognition tests. See Educational measurements—English language

SENTENCE structure. See English language—Composition and themes

SENTIMENTAL round. H. Kahan. New Statesman 29:76-7 Ap 30 '27

SENTIMENTALISM in literature
La sensibilité et la passion dans le roman européen au XVIII• siècle. P. Van Tieghem. R Litt Comp 6:424-35 Jl '26
Sensibility in the eighteenth-century American novel. T. McDowell. bibliog Studies Philol 24:383-402 Jl '27

SENTIMENTIDEALIST; story. V. Wheatley. Bookm (Lond) 72:102-4 Ap '27

SENUSSITES
La guerre au désert; le senoussisme à l'attaque du Sahara et du Soudan, décembre 1914-octobre 1919. J. Benoist. map R Sci Polit 49:224-45 Ap '26

SENWOSRI III, king of Egypt
Un grand pharaon arrive au Louvre. G. de Gironcourt. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:478-9 O 31 '25

SEPARATIST movement, Germany. See Germany—Separatist movement

SEPHARDIM
Historical associations of the ancient burial-ground of the Sephardi Jews. D: Bueno de Mesquita. bibliog footnotes 2 pl Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 10:225-54 '21-23
Sephardic Chassidim of Beth-El. A. Benslon. Menorah J 13:269-81 Je '27

SEPIA painting
See also Lévy-Dhurmer, L.

SEPOY rebellion, 1857-1858. See India—History—Sepoy rebellion, 1857-1858

SEPPHORIS, Palestine (ancient)
Jesus and Sepphoris. S. J. Case. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:14-22 '26

SEPT ars d'amours
A propos des Sept ars d'amours de dant Faber. J. Morawski. Romania 51:568-70 O '25

SEPTANS, Paule
Sonnets. Mercure Fr 170:34-6 F 15 '24

SEPTIZONIUM of Septimius Severinus. See Rome (city)—Septizonium of Septimius Severinus

SEPTUAGINT. See Bible—Versions

SEPULCHER, Holy. See Holy sepulcher

SEQUOIA
America's oldest and biggest Christmas tree. M. W. Henry. il World R 5:197 D 19 '27
Long live King Sequoia! W. Hutchinson. il Nature M 6:174-8 S '25
Nature's cathedral. R: W. Westwood. il Nature M 5:47-50 Ja '25
Redwood mountain sequoia grove. W. G. Van Name. il Nature M 8:107-8 Ag '26

SERABIAN, Leon Herald
Speakers; poem. World Tomorrow 8:363 D '25

SERAJEVO
Sarajevo. R. Redslob. Correspondant 306:256-63 Ja 25 '27

SERAJEVO incident
Murder at Sarajevo. R. W. Seton-Watson. Foreign Affairs 3:489-509 Ap '25
R. W. Seton-Watsons Sarajevo; kritische bemerkungen. Deutsche Rundschau 212:25-30 Jl '27
Sarajewo; die geburtsstunde des Weltkrieges. F. Kern. Preuss Jahrb 197:229-51 S '24
Serbia and Austria at the crisis. H. E. Barnes. Christian Cent 42:1304-6 O 22 '25

SERAO, Mathilde (Mrs Edouardo Scarfoglio)
La famiglia di Eleonora Duse. Nuova Antol 254:170-83 Jl 16 '27
Nell'ombra; racconto. Nuova Antol 233:113-30 Ja 16 '24
La veglia; novella. Nuova Antol 245:99-120 Ja 16 '26
Mmes Mathilde Serao, Grazia Deledda et Clarice Tartufari. M. Muret. J Débats 34 pt2:982-4 D 9 '27
Obituaire. J Débats 34 pt2:248-9 Ag 5 '27

SÉRAPHIN, J.
Le base-ball en France. L'Illustration 82 pt2: 480 N 22 '24

SERAPIS
Ein Sarapisrelief in Hildesheim. A. Ippel. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36 Archäol Anzeiger:col 1-11 '21

SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE state. See Yugoslavia

SERBAS, Paul de
Le problème catalan. Correspondant 309:573-85 N 25 '27

SERBIA
See also Belgrade

Boundaries
La délimitation de la frontière serbo-albanaise. R Polit et Litt 62:340-1 My 17 '24

Foreign relations
Austria-Hungary
See also Serajevo incident

Bulgaria
La Bulgarie incendiaire. R Polit et Litt 62: 181-4 Mr 15 '24
Le danger bulgare; reply to La Bulgarie incendiaire. R. Puaux. R Polit et Litt 62:574-5 Ag 16 '24

Monasteries
See Monasteries—Serbia

SERBIAN folk songs. See Folk songs, Serbian

SERBIAN poetry
Homeric question and the popular poetry of Serbia; tr. by H. R. Fairclough. N. Vulich. Philol Q 4:71-4 Ja '25

SERBS
La force morale des Serbes. D. Tomitch. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:672-3 D 14 '24

SERENITA; novella. O. Fava. Nuova Antol 255: 296-303 O 1 '27

SEREX, A. M.
Our attitude toward the Roman Catholic church. Meth Q R 75:18-27 Ja '26

SERGEANT, Elizabeth Shepley
Citizen from Emporia. World R 4:216-17 My 16 '27
Novelist of today: Willa Cather. World R 3: 140-1 N 15 '26

SERGEL, Albert
Am giebelfenster; gedicht. Westerm M 139: 694 F '26
Bitte; gedicht. Westerm M 136:344 Je '24
Einsames mädchen; gedicht. Westerm M 139:44 S '25
Die elbin; gedicht. Westerm M 139:169 O '25
Die flucht nach Ägypten; gedicht. Westerm M 135:334 D '23
Frühlingsahnen; gedicht. Westerm M 136:227 My '24
In den morgen hinein; gedicht. Westerm M 138:420 Je '25
Jugendzeit—lenzeszeit. . . ; gedicht. Westerm M 139:349 N '25
Nest im baum; gedicht. Westerm M 139:612 F '26
Singender sommertag; gedicht. Westerm M 136:349 Je '24
Vergessen? gedicht. Westerm M 139:321 N '25
Wirtshauslinde; gedicht. Westerm M 140:172 Ap '26
Zwei gedichte: Dorfballade; Stille. Westerm M 135:484 Ja '24
Zwei gedichte: Vineta; Das singende herz. Westerm M 138:551 Jl '25

SERGENT, Antoine François
Les notes de Sergent sur le 10 août. A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:274-8 My '26

SERGENT, Charles, and others
Le rapport du Comité d'experts. J Economistes 85:63-72 Jl '26

SERGENT, René
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 85 pt2:245 S 10 '27

SERGI, Giuseppi
On the reform of the Italian universities. Pedagog Sem 31:336-9 D '24

SERGINE, —
Une maison tournante. L'Illustration 85 pt1: 230 Mr 5 '27

SERGINES, —
La population de Paris. Annales Polit et Litt 86:472 My 2 '26

SERGIO, Antonio
Après la révolution portugaise. R Polit et Litt 65:449-51 Ag 6 '27

SERICITE
Sericite-lazulite pseudomorphs after orthoclase from Bolivia. E. V. Shannon. Wash Acad Sci J 17:388-90 S 19 '27

SERICULTURE
L'organisation de la lutte contre les ennemis des cultures et la protection de la sériciculture en France. P. Vayssière. il R Sci 62:238-43 Ap 26 '24
La sériciculture en France en 1925; statistique. R Sci 64:182 Mr 27 '26
La sériciculture familiale. R Sci 62:246-7 Ap 26 '24
Silk and its maker. O. Wilson. il Nature M 8:355-9 D '26
See also Silkworms

SERIES
Biological relationships of the mathematical series 1, 2, 4, etc., with a description of a new nema, tylenchus cancellatus. N. A. Cobb. il diags Wash Acad Sci J 15:235-8 Je 4 '25

SERIES, Farey's
Note on Farey series. W. L. G. Williams. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:85-7 '27

SERIES, Laguerre's
On Laguerre's series. E. Hille. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:261-9, 348-52 Ap-My '26

SERIES, Statistical. See Statistical methods

SERIES, Taylor's
Note on a generalization of Taylor's series. D. V. Widder. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:156-60 Mr '27

SERINAGUR, India. See Srinagar

SERING, Max
Das Forschungsinstitut für agrar- und siedlungswesen. Schmollers Jahrb 47:73-6 '24

SERJEANTSON, Mary S.
Development of Old English *ēag, ēah* in Middle English. J Eng and Germ Philol 26: 198-225, 350-400 Ap-Jl '27

Les SERMENTS d'usage (drama). See Adéem, —

SERMON joyeux des foulx
Parodie d'un passage du Roman de la Rose dans un Sermon joyeux. J. Morawski. Romania 52:159-60 Ja '26

SERMON on the Mount
Chronological place of the Sermon on the Mount. J. F. Springer. Meth Q R 73:111-16 Ja '24

SERMONS
Angling for automobilists. W: L. Stidger. Homiletic R 93:189-91 Mr '27
Attaining maximum pulpit power. E. H. Byington. Homiletic R 91:116-19, 202-5, 285-8, 459-63 F-Ap, Je '26
Automobile sermons. A. N. Wolff. Homiletic R 94:104-5 Ag '27
Children's service. See monthly numbers of Homiletic review
Do sermons to children educate? symposium. Relig Educ 19:362-96 D '24
Efficiency of sermons. A. W. Lewis. Bib Sac 83:312-15 Jl '26
Facing the congregation. E: L. Watson. Meth R 108:752-8 S '25
Getting off on the right foot. C: M. Adams. Homiletic R 94:370-3 N '27
Golden nuggets for the preacher; review of Children of loneliness, by A. Yezierska. W: L. Stidger. Homiletic R 90:114-17 Ag '25
House of the interpreter. See bimonthly numbers of Methodist review
Ideas for sermons. W. M. Tippy. Homiletic R 87:117-18 F '24
Interpretation of life. W: F. McDowell. Christian Cent 42:885-8 Jl 9 '25
Is the sermon sacrosanct? Christian Cent 42: 1206-8 O 1 '25
Marching to music. Meth R 108:452-65 My '25
Materials for sermons. See monthly numbers of Homiletic review
New idea in homiletics; negro spirituelles. W: L. Stidger. Homiletic R 90:26-9 Jl '25
Perfect sermon. J: A. Stover. Homiletic R 92: 183-4 S '26
Poetry and the pulpit. P. H. Hembdt. Meth R 110:528-42 Jl '27
Selected sermons. See monthly numbers of Homiletic review
Sermon starters, fillers, wind-ups, themes and texts; lights on life from dying lips. A. E. Wardner. Homiletic R 91:76-7; 93:68-9 Ja '26, Ja '27
Sermon themes from three cities. Homiletic R 87:119 F '24
Sermons and how to make them; bibliography. J: Barlow. Homiletic R 94:342-4 O '27
Sermons from Dante's Purgatorio. S. P. Weaver. Homiletic R 94:274-6 O '27
Sources of the sermons. Christian Cent 41: 1464-5 N 13 '24
Story of the lost coin. W: J. May. Homiletic R 87:373-5 My '24
Subject vs. substance. J. A. Van Gorkom. Homiletic R 91:464-5 Je '26
Suggestion for a series. E. B. Hatcher. Homiletic R 90:205-6 S '25
What is a good sermon. P. F. Boller. Homiletic R 90:289-91 O '25
What shall I preach about next Sunday; symposium. Homiletic R 89:105-8, 295-6 F, Ap '25
Why have a text. A. B. Rhinow. Homiletic R 87:207-8 Mr '24
Year's series of dramatic book sermons. W: L. Stidger. Homiletic R 87:459-61 Je '24
See also Children's sermons; Funeral sermons; Homilies; Preaching; Radio broadcasting—Church services

Broadcasting
See Radio broadcasting—Church services; Radio broadcasting—Religious applications

SERMONS, Funeral. See Funeral sermons

SERNANDER, Rutger
Zur morphologie und biologie der diasporen. bibliog Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 104p '27

SEROPATHIC Institute of Butantan. See Instituto sôrotherapico do estado de São Paulo, Butantan

SEROTA, Kathryn Ewart
Comparative study of 100 Italian children at the six-year level. bibliog Psychol Clinic 16:216-31 O '27

SEROTHERAPY. See Serumtherapy

Le SERPENT; nouvelle, tr. par T. Lourié. A. Rémisov. R Polit et Litt 63:509 Ag 1 '25

SERPENT worship
Among the serpent worshippers. Ikbal Ali Shah. World Today 49:458-61 Ap '27
Schlange, phallus und feuer in der mythologie Australiens und Melanesiens. F. Speiser. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:219-51 '26-27

SERPENTS. See Snakes

SERPIERI, Sonia
Liriche: Ad lucem; Romanza senza parole; Fior di spino; Rondini; Sotto le acace. Nuova Antol 241:322-9 Je 16 '25
Ore intime: L'arrotino; Parentesi grigia; La casa abbandonata; Vorrei. . . Non senti? Rimembranza; Dietro la maschera; L'ancora; poemi. Nuova Antol 235:358-63 Je 16 '24
Ore intime: Sognando; Pace; Passeggiata; Bella bambina; Arlecchino; Rinuncia; poemi. Nuova Antol 237:348-55 O 16 '24
Sebastiano Satta e la sua opera poetica. Nuova Antol 238:418-28 D 16 '24
Tina Monteverde: Le rose di ieri. Nuova Antol 241:284-8 Je 1 '25

SERRA, Beatrice
John Keats. bibliog Nuova Antol 235:120-44 My 16 '24

SERRANO, Felicisimo B.
Deterioration of abacá (Manila hemp) fiber through mold action. bibliog Phil J Sci 32: 75-101 Ja '27

SERRANOS
Brief sketch of Serrano culture. R. F. Benedict. map Am Anthropol 26:366-92 Jl '24
Serrano tales. R. Benedict. J Am Folklore 39:1-17 Ja '26

SERRATIA marcescens
Miraculous micro-organism. F. C. Harrison. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:1-17 '24

SERRE, Joseph
Un philosophe lyonnais. T. de Visan. Correspondant 302:597-603 F 25 '26

SERRET, Marcel
Pour l'Alsace; la vie et la mort du général Serret. H: Bordeaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:537-64, 819-54; 40:57-91 Je 1-Jl 1 '27

SERRIGNY, Bernard
La grande pitié de nos effectifs de guerre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:625-38 O 1 '24

SERRUYS, Yvonne Blocq-. See Blocq-Serruys, Yvonne

SERT, José Maria
Un maître de la décoration murale. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:32-4 Jl 10 '26

SERTILLANGES, A. D.
Dans la lumière du cloître, de C. Silvestre. Review. Correspondant 307:97-9 Ap 10 '27

SERUM diagnosis
Contribution to the serology of the leper. Phil J Sci 25:1-9 Jl '24
Studies on the serology of leprosy. E. F. Pineda and others. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 30:39-67, 295-302 My, Jl '26
Serum diagnosis of syphilis. Nature 113:19 Ja 5 '24

SERUMS
Blood: species reaction. E. O. Manoiloff. tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 10:323-8 Jl '27
Contribution to the serologic grouping of bacillus dysenteriæ based upon the quality of antigen and normal agglutinins. O. Schöbl and R. Villaamil. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 30:1-38 My '26
Inquiry into the serologic side-effects of the antirabic preventive treatment. K. Yasuyama. tabs Phil J Sci 33:233-48 Jl '27
Note on the calcium content of the blood serum of the rat. A. T. Cameron and J. E. Williamson. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:139-45 '27
Serological analysis of leper's sera. O. Schöbl and J. Ramirez. tabs Phil J Sci 29:305-26 Mr '26
See also Globulin

SERUMTHERAPY
Inventeur du sérum marin et fondateur de la Ligue nationale aérienne. L'Illustration 83 pt2:69 Jl 18 '25
See also Anaphylaxis; Antigens and antibodies; Immunity; Inoculation; Toxins and antitoxins; Vaccination; also names of special antitoxins; e.g. Diphtheria antitoxins; also subhead Preventive inoculation under names of certain diseases, e.g. Scarlet fever—Preventive inoculation

SERVAES, Franz
Kurt Wendler und seine stoffmalereien. Westerm M 143:101-8 S '27
Die österreichische landschaft und ihr maler. Westerm M 136:433-9 Jl '24

SERVAGE, H. M.
One fold; one shepherd. Homiletic R 94:241-3 S '27

SERVAIS, C.
Sur la géométrie du triangle et du tétraèdre. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:278-99 '23

SERVAL, Maurice
Autour de Balzac; quelques noms propres. R Polit et Litt 64:235-40 Ap 17 '26
Un dernier mot sur le Grandet de Balzac. R Polit et Litt 63:163-4 Mr 7 '25

SERVAN, E., pseud. See Schreiber, Emile

SERVANTS
Bella: the Zulu upper-housemaid. Spec 137: 672 O 23 '26
Best touring company. M. L. H. Cazalet. Sat R 144:157 Jl 30 '27
Chinesische dienstboten; eine plauderei. H. Weber. Westerm M 142:155-60 Ap '27
Gens de maison. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 85:62, 113, 165, 217 Jl 19, Ag 2, 16, 30 '25
Household administration. A. Pope. Spec 134:7-8 Ja 3 '25
My Chinese servants. A. Pfister. China W R 37:236-7 Ag 7 '26
Negroes in domestic service in the United States. E. R. Haynes. J Negro Hist 8:384-442 O '23
Problem of domestic service. G. Kingston. Spec 134:674-5 Ap 25 '25
Protection of the servants of members of Parliament. A. S. Turberville. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:590-600 O '27
Servants. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 143:429-30 Mr 19 '27; Discussion. 143:466-7, 514-15, 517, 557, 597, 629 Mr 26-Ap 23 '27
Specimen day, by a housemaid. Spec 136: 1073 Je 26 '26
Training the mistress, by a cook. A. Pope. Spec 132:319-20 Mr 1 '24
See also Valets

SERVETUS, Michael
Milton and Servetus: a study in the sources of Milton's theology. M. A. Larson. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:891-934 D '26

SERVIA. See Serbia

SERVICE-berry. See Shadbush

SERVICE d'observation des prix. See Prices—France

SERVICE seminary. See Xenia united Presbyterian seminary

SERVICE stations. See Automobile service stations

SERVIER, André
Islam and the psychology of the Musulman; tr. by A. S. Moss-Blundell. Review. A. Kinross. English R 38:499-502 Ap '24

SERVIÈRES, Georges
Camille Saint-Saëns; l'homme, sa nature, ses opinions et ses écrits. Correspondant 295:512-31 My 10 '24

SERVIUS auctus. See Scholia

SERVIUS HONORATUS, Maurus
Ein antikes wandbild in einem codex von 1467. M. Mayer. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 34 Archäol Anzeiger: col 118-27 '19
Servius Auctus and Donatus. H. J. Thomson. Class Q 21:205-6 D '27

SERVIUS TULLIUS
La leggenda di Servio Tullio. E. Cocchia. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:209-32 '24

SESE islands
Sese. Gundi. Blackw 220:327-41 S '26

SESOSTRIS, king of Egypt. See Senwosri III

SESQUICENTENNIAL International exposition. See Philadelphia—Sesquicentennial international exposition

SESSUMS, Davis
Love of God the first and great commandment; baccalaureate sermon. Rice Inst Pam 14:191-211 Jl '27

SET free; story. Mrs H. Jenkinson. Bookm (Lond) 72:97-8 Ap '27

SET of horses (drama). See Ayrenhoff, Cornelius Hermann von

SETALVAD, Sir Chimanlal Harilal
Situation in India. Sociol R 19:64-8 Ja '27

SETCHELL, William Albert
Nullipore versus coral in reef-formation. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no2:136-40 '26
Ruppia and its environmental factors. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:286-8 Je '24

SETH, J. B.
Change in the refractive index of air when an electric glow discharge is passing through it. Nature 120:880 D 17 '27
Method of determining the frequency of a tuning fork. Nature 115:641 My 2 '25

SETH, James
Obituary. J. H. Muirhead. Nature 114:285 Ag 23 '24

SETH PRINGLE-PATTISON, Andrew
Prayer and sacrifice as a commentary on man's ideas of God. Hibbert J 24:215-31 Ja '26

SETHNA, Sir Phiroze
Statutory commission. Near East 32:503-4, 531-2, 562-3 O 20-N 3 '27

SETON, Sir Bruce Gordon, bart.
Provocation of James Douglas of Balveny. Scot Hist R 23:116-18 Ja '26

SETON, Ernest Thompson
Is the world's fur supply in danger? World Today 45:200-3 F '25
Lives of game animals; excerpts from volume 2. il Nat Hist 25:583-92 N '25
Nature and human nature. Nature M 3:279-80 My '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 68:295 S '25

SETON, Grace (Gallatin) (Mrs Ernest Thompson Seton)
New woman in old Japan. Our World 5:48-57 Ap '24
Women of new China. Our World 6:70-7 O '24

SETON, Walter Warren
Itinerary of King James III., October to December, 1715. Scot Hist R 21:249-66 Jl '24
Some Stuart papers belonging to Messrs Coutts and co. Scot Hist R 23:97-104 Ja '26
Stigmatisation of St Francis of Assisi. Hibbert J 23:633-43 Jl '25
University college, London: a retrospect of a century. Discovery 7:19-21 Ja '26

SETON-WATSON, Robert William
Murder at Sarajevo. Foreign Affairs 3:489-509 Ap '25
Sarajevo; kritische bemerkungen. Deutsche Rundschau 212:25-30 Jl '27

SETTERS (dogs)
English setter. J. H. Lytle. il Nature M 5: 145-7 Mr '25

SETTI, Augusto
A una tomba; sonetto. Nuova Antol 236:34 Jl 1 '24
Ad un moscone; sonetto. Nuova Antol 236:35 Jl 1 '24
L'agave americana; poema. Nuova Antol 236: 33-4 Jl 1 '24
Ai pesci-rondini; poema. Nuova Antol 236:32-3 Jl 1 '24
Alla Dora di Rhemes; sonetto. Nuova Antol 236:34 Jl 1 '24
L'orologio e il cuore; poema. Nuova Antol 236:35 Jl 1 '24

SETTLE, R. W.
Preaching a personal matter. Homiletic R 92:114-15 Ag '26

SETTLEMENT, Land. See Agricultural colonization

SETTLEMENTS, Social. See Social settlements

SEUN King. See Siun King

SEURAT, Georges
Seurat. T. W. Earp. New Statesman 27:82 My 1 '26
Seurat. H. E Schnakenberg. il Arts 6:329-30 D '24

SEURE, Céline. See Sorel, Cécile

SEURE, Georges
Touristes anciens aux tombeaux des rois. J Savants 25:168-78, 262-71, 307-18 Ap, Je-Jl '27

SEVEN champions of Christendom (drama). See Kirke, John

SEVEN day church. See Church and social problems

SEVEN-hour-day. See Hours of labor

SEVEN last words. See Jesus Christ—Words

SEVEN pillars of wisdom. See Lawrence, Thomas Edward

SEVEN years' war, 1756-1763
Episode in Anglo-Russian relations during the War of the Austrian succession. R: Lodge. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 9:63-83 '26
Friedrich der Grosse in den krisen des Siebenjährigen krieges. H. Rothfels. Hist Ztsch 134 no1:14-30 '26

SEVENTH heaven (drama). See Strong, Austin

SEVERANCE armoury. See Cleveland museum of art—Severance armoury

SEVERI, Francesco
Elementi logici e psicologici dei principi di relatività. Scientia 37:1-10 Ja '25; French tr. G. Salvati. 37:sup1-10 Ja '25
Esame delle obiezioni d'ordine generale contro la relatività del tempo. Scientia 37: 76-86 F '25; French tr. G. Salvati. 37:sup 15-24 F '25

SEVERIANO DE REZENDE, José
Chant à la vie; poème, tr. du portugais. R Polit et Litt 65:356-7 Je 18 '27
La grenouille; poème, tr. du portugais. R Polit et Litt 65:355 Je 18 '27
Un grand lyrique brésilien. P. Lebesgue. R Polit et Litt 65:353-6 Je 18 '27

SEVERIN, Theresa
Chinese women. Relig Educ 20:467-71 D '25

SEVERINI, Vita. See Eugippius

SEVERUS, patriarch of Antioch, 6th cent.
Julian of Halicarnassus; review of Julian d'Halicarnasse et sa controverse avec Sévère d'Antioche sur l'incorruptibilité du corps du Christ, by H. Draguet. R. P. Casey. Harv Theol R 19:206-13 Ap '26

SÉVIGNÉ, Marie (de Rabutin-Chantal) marquise de
A propos du tricentenaire de Madame de Sévigné. V: Giraud. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:212-23 Mr 1 '26
L'amour maternel de Madame de Sévigné. G. d'Houville. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:65-88 My 1 '26
Un billet inédit à Fouquet(?) E. Rodocanachi. J Débats 33 pt2:558-9 O 1 '26
Le cœur de Mme de Sévigné. E. Magne. por L'Illustration 84 pt1:215-19 Mr 6 '26
L'hôtel Carnavalet au temps de Mme de Sévigné et aujourd'hui. H. Morand. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:221-6 Mr 6 '26
Madame de Sévigné. G. Brunet. Mercure Fr 186:51-98 F 15 '26
Mme de Sévigné and La Fontaine. T. W. Bussom. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:239-42 Ap '26
Madame de Sévigné et Port-Royal. C. Gazier. Correspondant 302:508-23 F 25 '26
Madame de Sévigné's cousin, Emmanuel de Coulanges. L. Strachey. Nation (Lond) 36: 14-15 O 4 '24
Le tricentenaire de Madame de Sévigné; symposium. E. Henriot; Sainte-Beuve; J. Lemaitre; E. Faguet; M. de Scudéry. por Annales Polit et Litt 86:119-22 Ja 31 '26
Le trois-centième anniversaire de Mme de Sévigné. A. Hallays. J Débats 33 pt1:235-8 F 12 '26

SÉVIGNÉ, Renaud de
Renaud de Sévigné. C. Gazier. R Polit et Litt 64:143-7 Mr 6 '26

SEVITZ, Robert J.
Economic conditions in the Pacific states. Bankers M 109:1024-6 N '24

SÈVRES, Treaty of
From Sèvres to Lausanne. P. M. Brown. Am J Int Law 18:113-16 Ja '24

SÈVRES porcelain
La manufacture nationale de Sèvres à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. J. Boyer. il La Nature 53 pt2:133-8 Ag 29 '25

SEWAGE disposal
Design and development of the Shanghai sewerage scheme. H. W. Reah. diags Far East R 20:271-8 Je '24
General science project on sewage disposal. A. L. Coats. School Sci and Math 27:401-8 Ap '27
Harbin's waterworks and sewerage project. il Far East R 20:290-1 Je '24
Osaka sewage plant. il Far East R 23:346 Ag '27
Tokyo's modern sewerage and drainage system. il map plans Far East R 21:282-92 Je '25

SEWALL, Ellen Devereux
Love story of Thoreau. T. M. Raysor. Studies Philol 23:457-63 O '26

SEWALL, Harold Marsh
Obituary. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:19-20 Ap '25

SEWARD, Albert Charles
Cretaceous plant-bearing rocks of western Greenland. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 215 ser B:57-175 Ag 9 '26
Outposts of vegetation. Nature 113:823-5 Je 7 '24

SEWARD, Anne
New business in the French capital. Bankers M 109:873-6 N '24

SEWARD, Gertrude Cornwell
British coal: how about co-operation? Co-operation 12:169-71 S '26

SEWARD, William Henry
Campaigning with Seward in 1860; from the diaries of Charles Francis Adams and Charles Francis Adams, jr.; ed. by T. C. Blegen. Minn Hist 8:150-71 Je '27

SEWELL, Chris
Grievously vexed; story. English R 39:246-55 Ag '24

SEWELL, James Witt
Psychology of the teacher of English. H Sch Q 13:82-8 Ja '25

SEWELL, John Stephen
Interior marble in school buildings. Am Sch Bd J 68:55-6 My '24

SEWELL, R. B. Seymour
Adhesive apparatus of the sucking-fish. Nature 115:48-9 Ja 10 '25

SEWING
See also Embroidery; Needlework

Study and teaching
See also Project teaching—Sewing

SEX
Die ansichten der primitiven völker über das geschlechtsleben des menschen. A. W. Nieuwenhuis. il Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:139-52 '27
Continence in relation to social hygiene; statement prepared by the British social hygiene committee and adopted by the British social hygiene council. J Social Hygiene 13:513-24 D '27
Interest of the world's Y.M.C.A. in problems of sex. C. E. Silcox. J Social Hygiene 13: 65-85 F '27
Relation of public recreation to problems of sex. H: S. Curtis. J Social Hygiene 10:203-7 Ap '24
Relation of the size of the head and skull to capacity in the two sexes. A. Hrdlička. Am J Phys Anthropol 8:249-50 Jl '25
Revising our attitude toward sex. E. Van N. Emery. Mental Hygiene 11:324-38 Ap '27
Sex experiences of boyhood; abstract. W. L. Hughes. tabs J Social Hygiene 12:262-73 My '26
Sex in children. J. Taft. World Tomorrow 8:299-300 O '25
Sex life of the workers of Moscow. M. Barash. tabs J Social Hygiene 12:274-88 My '26
What can we say about sex? J: W. Buckham. Christian Cent 41:790-2 Je 19 '24
See also Sex instruction; Sexual ethics; Social hygiene; also International congress for sex research; National research council—Committee for research on sex problems

SEX (biology)
L'allure du développement dans les deux sexes; pourquoi la femme est plus petite que l'homme. E. Devaux. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:598-604 N 15 '25
Blood reactions and sex. F. A. E. Crew. Nature 118:85 Jl 17 '26
Les caractères physicochimiques de la sexualité et les problèmes de la multiplication cellulaire. P. Joyet-Lavergne. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:141-3 Mr 15 '27
Differential death-rate of the sexes among animals, with a suggested explanation. S: W. Geiser. bibliog Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:73-96 Jl '24
Haploidy in the male sawfly (tenthredinidae) and some considerations arising therefrom. A. D. Peacock. il Nature 116:537-9 O 10 '25
Influence of internal secretions on sex characters; abstract. F. A. E. Crew. Nature 120: 372-3 S 10 '27
Lois d'action des sécrétions internes d'après les recherches sur le conditionnement physiologique des caractères sexuels secondaires. E. Gley. bibliog il R Sci 63:705-15 N 14 '25
Manoilov and other chemical sex reactions. M. Perkins. bibliog Nature 120:654-5 N 5 '27; Reply. J. H. Orton. 120:768-9 N 26 '27
On the function of secondary sexual characters. J. C. Mottram. Science Prog 18:420-5 Ja '24
Racial and sexual differences in hair weight. M. Bernstein and S. Robertson. Am J Phys Anthropol 10:379-85 Jl '27
Le rH intracellulaire et la sexualité. P. Joyet-Lavergne. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:546-7 O 15 '26

SEX (biology)—*Continued*
Sex-limited characters in birds and their bearing on Lamarckian theory, with new suggestions concerning the genetics and origin of hen-feathering. J. T. Cunningham. Science Prog 19:431-42 Ja '25

See also Generative organs—Transplantation; Gynandromorphism; Hermaphroditism; Plants, Sex in; Puberty; Reproduction; Sex determination and control; Sex ratio; Sex transference; Sex transformation; Sterility

SEX (psychology). See Sex psychology

SEX and religion
Le sentiment de la Présence invisible et de la direction divine; tr. par L. Herr. J. H. Leuba. R Philos 99:161-88 Mr '25
Sex impulse in Christian mysticism. J. H. Leuba. J Abnorm Psychol 19:357-72 Ja '25
Study of the development of religious ideas among the Japanese people as illustrated by Japanese phallicism. G. Kato. bibliog pls (1 fold) Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 1 sup:5-70 D '24

See also Phallicism

SEX control. See Sex determination and control

SEX delinquency. See Prostitution

SEX determination and control
Determination of sex. C. M. Yonge. Outlook (Lond) 59:162-3 F 12 '27
Le déterminisme des caractères sexuels secondaires chez les gallinacés. A. Pézard. il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:693-703; 36:38-47 D 30 '24, Ja 30 '25
Factors governing the mammalian sex-ratio. A. S. Parkes. Science Prog 18:426-35 Ja '24
Physiological factors governing the proportions of the sexes in man. A. S. Parkes. bibliog tabs Eugenics R 17:275-93 Ja '26
Sex at choice, by Mrs M. Erskine. Review. J. Huxley. Discovery 6:246-7 Jl '25
Sex determination. Nature 114:804 N 29 '24
Sex-determination. F. A. E. Crew. Nature 115:574-7 Ap 18 '25
Sex-determination. J. Huxley. Spec 133:155-6 Ag 2 '24; Reply. C. Erskine. 133:224-5 Ag 16 '24
Sex-determination in birds. F. W. R. Brambell. bibliog il Science Prog 19:257-65 O '24
Sex determination in trialeurodes vaporariorum. M. Thomsen. Nature 116:428 S 19 '25

See also Sex ratio

SEX differences
Influence of sex on scholarship ratings. D. G. Paterson and T. A. Langlie. bibliog tabs Educ Adm and Sup 12:458-68 O '26
Introversion and extroversion in men and women. E. Heidbreder. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 22:52-61 Ap '27
New investigation of judgments on the sex of handwriting. J. S. Kinder. tab J Educ Psychol 17:341-4 My '26
On the variability of boys and girls from thirteen to eighteen. tab Pedagog Sem 33: 182-4 Je '26
Relation of sex differences to the kind of material used. W. H. Pyle. tab J Educ Psychol 16:261-4 Ap '25
Relative variability of boys and girls. A. L. Winsor. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 18:327-36 My '27
Sex differences in Army alpha scores in the secondary school. G. W. Whipple. tabs J Educ Research 15:269-75 Ap '27
Sex differences in college scholarship. E. Toevs and D. A. Emerson. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:202-10 Mr '25
Sex differences in geometric abilities. F. C. Touton. J Educ Psychol 15:234-47 Ap '24
Sex differences in handwriting. S. M. Newhall. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 10:151-61 Je '26
Sex differences in intelligence-test score in the elementary school. G. M. Whipple. tabs J Educ Research 15:111-17 F '27
Sex differences in reference to school marks. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. tabs H Sch Q 15:147-52 Ap '27
Sex differences in status and gain in intelligence scores from thirteen to eighteen. tabs Pedagog Sem 33:167-81 Je '26
Study of geometric abilities among boys and girls of equal mental abilities. P. E. Webb. bibliog tabs J Educ Research 15:256-62 Ap '27
Study of sex differences in mental development as revealed by group intelligence tests. O. C. Graber. tab Am Sch Bd J 71: 47-8 D '25

SEX differences (biology). See Sex

SEX education. See Sex instruction

SEX hygiene. See Social hygiene

SEX in literature
Change of sex as a Hindu story motif. W: N. Brown. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:3-24 Mr '27
Our sex-obsessed literature. L. H. Harris. Christian Cent 41:1403-5 O 30 '24
Triangle. R. Lynd. New Statesman 26:740-1 Mr 27 '26

SEX in plants. See Plants, Sex in

SEX instruction
Course on sex instruction and guidance for high school pupils. J Social Hygiene 13:353-4 Je '27
Delinquents and sex-education. M. W. Daley. J Social Hygiene 10:278-83 My '24
Ears polite. J Social Hygiene 11:174-7 Mr '25
Established points in social hygiene education, 1905-1924. M. A. Bigelow. J Social Hygiene 10:2-11 Ja '24; Same. Pub Health Nurse 16:131-4 Mr '24
Gift of life in Egypt. W. Cleland. J Social Hygiene 11:215-19 Ap '25
Gifts of spring; an experiment in social hygiene. M. E. Reeve. J Social Hygiene 12:137-43 Mr '26
Guarding the nation's health. H. S. Cumming. J Social Hygiene 12:25-34 Ja '26
Moral aspects of social hygiene. A. Newsholme. Hibbert J 22:279-93 Ja '24; Same. J Social Hygiene 10:513-32 D '24
Physical and mental defects in American education, and the remedies for them; reprint of extract. C: W. Eliot. J Social Hygiene 12:477-9 N '26
Problem of sex education. M. J. Exner. Relig Educ 21:273-7 Je '26
Problem of sex education. C: W. Hargitt. School Sci and Math 25:623-7 Je '25
Revising our attitude toward sex. E. Van N. Emery. Mental Hygiene 11:324-38 Ap '27
Rôle of the nurse in the social hygiene movement. C. A. Wheeler. J Social Hygiene 11: 402-6 O '25
Sex education. A. M. Royden. Spec 133:217-18 Ag 16 '24
Sex education as a part of the program of health education. E. F. Van Buskirk. J Social Hygiene 11:464-75 N '25
Sex factor in character training. M. J. Exner. J Social Hygiene 10:385-96 O '24; Same. Am Phys Educ R 30:71-6 F '25
Social hygiene. R. S. Dixon. J Social Hygiene 10:397-409 O '24
Some inf'mation for mother; how one man answered the questions of a child about reproduction. J: P. Gavit. J Social Hygiene 12:193-201 Ap '26
Story of life; radio talk for parents and children. B. C. Cady. J Social Hygiene 11:65-72 F '25
Tentative outline of material for sex character education in courses in physical education. T. W. Galloway. Am Phys Educ R 32:742-6 D '27
Training for parenthood. F. H. Richards. J Social Hygiene 12:144-9 Mr '26

See also Sexual ethics

SEX psychology
General personality and certain features of the sex life. F. L. Wells. bibliog Mental Hygiene 10:345-54 Ap '26

SEX psychology—*Continued*
On the psycno-sexuality of college graduate men. M. W. Peck and F. L. Wells. Mental Hygiene 7:697-714; 9:502-20 O '23, Jl '25
La satisfaction des tendances. P. Farez. J Débats 34 pt2:722-5 O 28 '27
Temperament and mentality in maturity, sex, and race. S. D. Porteus. bibliog diags J Ap Psychol 8:57-74 Mr '24
Woman and the masculine protest; abstract. H. A. Aikins. J Abnorm Psychol 22:259-72 O '27

See also Sex differences

SEX ratio
Au sujet du nombre des descendants mâles dans l'espèce humaine. A. Bohn-Drzewina. R Sci 63:729 N 14 '25
Factors governing the mammalian sex-ratio. A. S. Parkes. Science Prog 18:426-35 Ja '24
Frequencies of sex combinations in human families. A. S. Parkes. bibliog tabs Eugenics R 16:211-16 O '24
Human sex-ratio and the reduction of masculinity through large families. G: Knibbs. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:212-22 '26
Physiological factors governing the proportion of the sexes in man. A. S. Parkes. bibliog tabs Eugenics R 17:275-93 Ja '26
La proportion relative des sexes chez les animaux et particulièrement chez les mollusques. P. Pelseneer. bibliog diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no11:258p '26
Sex-ratio in African peoples. L. W. G. Malcolm. bibliog Am Anthropol 26:454-73 O '24
Le spanandrie (disette de mâles) géographique. A. Vandel. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:398-400 Jl 15 '24

SEX research, International congress for. See International congress for sex research

SEX transference
Le déterminisme des caractères sexuels secondaires chez les gallinacés. A. Pézard. il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:693-703 D 30 '24
Lois d'action des sécrétions internes d'après les recherches sur le conditionnement physiologique des caractères sexuels secondaires. E. Gley. bibliog il R Sci 63:705-15 N 14 '25

SEX transformation
Sex change and breeding in the native oyster, O. edulis. J. H. Orton. Nature 114:191-2 Ag 9 '24
Sex-change in the oyster. Nature 120:568 O 15 '27

See also Gynandromorphism

SEX-worship. See Phallicism

SEXAU, Richard
Irrlichter; novelle. Westerm M 139:477-91 Ja '26
Werner Jansen; ein deutscher schatzgräber und dichter. Westerm M 143:385-9 D '27

SEXAUER, Sue
Number plans. Prim Educ 32:294-5 My '24

Le SEXE fort; ou, La volonté de l'homme (drama). See Bernard, Tristan

SEXTON, Bernard
Black Bull, the champion; story. Pop Educ 42:455-6 Ap '25
On the holy mountain; poem. Pop Educ 43:162 N '25

SEXTON, E. W., and Clark, A. R.
New mutations in gammarus chevreuxi, Sexton. Nature 117:194-5 F 6 '26

—and Pantin, C. F. A.
Inheritance in gammarus chevreuxi Sexton. Nature 119:119-20 Ja 22 '27

SEXUAL characteristics. See Sex (biology); Sex differences

SEXUAL diseases. See Venereal diseases

SEXUAL ethics
Dogmatic and scientific ethics. B. Russell. Outlook (Lond) 53:9-10 Ja 5 '24
Geburtenrückgang und sexualmoral. J. Wolf. Schmollers Jahrb 51:93-102 '27
Generation and regeneration; essay on sexual problems. W: L. Hare. Open Court 40:129-44 Mr '26
Modern sex debacle. R. L. Finney. Christian Cent 40:1653-6 D 20 '23
Modern sex morality. Christian Cent 40:1256-7 O 4 '23
Sex morality and the New Republic. Christian Cent 40:1359-60 O 25 '23
Zur krise der heutigen mädchenerziehung. S. Engelmann. Preuss Jahrb 210:143-60 N '27

See also Birth control; Prostitution; Sex instruction; also National research council—Committee for research on sex problems

SEXUAL hygiene. See Social hygiene

SEXUAL perversion
Twenty-nine cases of abnormal sex trends in children. E. L. Richards. tabs Mental Hygiene 9:314-39 Ap '25

See also Sadism

SEYBOLT, Robert Francis
Notes on the curriculum in colonial America. bibliog J Educ Research 12:275-81, 370-8 N-D '25
Notes on the teaching of elementary mathematics in colonial America. J Educ Research 11:359-67 My '25
S. P. G. myth; a note on education in colonial New York. bibliog J Educ Research 13:129-37 F '26
School-dialogue of the early sixteenth century. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:289-93 Ap '24
Some notes on the teaching of German in colonial Philadelphia. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:418-21 Jl '24

SEYD, Oscar E.
Crisis in the church. World Today 50:171-7 Jl '27

SEYDOUX, Charles Louis Auguste Jacques
Dawes plan and the solution of the debt question. English R 45:627-44 D '27
Les Etats-Unis et nous. Annales Polit et Litt 89:465-6 N 15 '27
Les événements de Vienne. Annales Polit et Litt 89:105 Ag 1 '27
Maurice Barrès et M Brémond à Athènes en 1900. Annales Polit et Litt 89:281-3 S 15 '27
Où allons-nous? Annales Polit et Litt 89:3-4 Jl 1 '27

SEYER, William F., and Ball, R. W.
Solubility of cetyl alcohol in liquid sulphur dioxide. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:149-51 '25

—and Chalmers, William
Action of the phosphorus pentahalides on derivatives of unsymmetrical methyl ethyl ethylene glycol. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:337-41 '26

—and Gallaugher, A. F.
System-sulphur dioxide and normal octane. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:343-5 '26

—and Gill, Alan F.
Mutual solubility of sulphur dioxide and normal hexane. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:209-11 '24

—and Hugget, J. L.
Chemical constitution of a fraction of Peruvian petroleum boiling between 150° and 350° C. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:193-9 '26
Mutual solubilities of cetene (hexadecene) and liquid sulphur dioxide. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:213-16 '24

—and McDougall, S. R.
Contribution to the chemistry of lubrication. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:35-48 '24

SEYLER, Athene
Art of Athene Seyler. H: W: Massingham. Spec 132:1032 Je 28 '24
Two artists; Jack Hulbert and Athene Seyler. H. Walpole. Sat R 140:560-1 N 14 '25

SEYLER, Clarence A.
Nomenclature of the banded constituents of coal. Nature 117:486 Ap 3 '26

SEYLER, Julius
Julius Seyler. H. Werner. il Westerm M 139:173-86 O '25

SEYMOUR, Mrs Beatrice Kean (Stapleton)
Beatrice Kean Seymour. J. B. Chapman. por Bookm (Lond) 70:20-2 Ap '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 68:8 Ap '25

SEYMOUR, Lady Elizabeth Mary (Romilly)
Uncles and aunts. English R 40:191-200 F '25

SEYMOUR, Martin A.
Time economy. Am Sch Bd J 70:68 Mr '25

SEYMOUR, Robert
Portrait painter to Pickwick; or, Robert Seymour's career. F. G. Roe. il Connoisseur 77: 152-7 Mr '27
Seymour, the inventor of Pickwick. F. G. Roe. il por Connoisseur 77:67-71 F '27

SEYMOUR, William Kean
Night piece; poem. Sat R 138:166 Ag 16 '24
Shadow thy dream; poem. Sat R 138:116 Ag 2 '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:209 Ja '24
William Kean Seymour. E. Mason. por Bookm (Lond) 73:23-4 O '27

SEYMOUR, Connecticut

Banks

Seymour trust company, Seymour, Connecticut. il Bankers M 108:333-5 F '24

SEYMOUR plan for disease prevention
Safety first for the pre-school children. W. H. Park. Am Federationist 34:1109-14 S '27

SEYMOURIAMORPHA
On the representatives of the seymouriamorpha, supposed primitive reptiles, from the upper Permian of Russia, and on their phylogenetic relations. P: P. Sushkin. il Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:179-81 '25

SÈZE, Aurélien de
Le roman d'Aurore Dudevant et d'Aurélien de Sèze, lettres inédites, éd. par A. Sand. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:762-99; 33:182-205, 429-55, 534-61; 34:925-47 Ap 15-Je 1, Ag 15 '26

SEZNEC trial. See Trials (murder)

SFORZA, Carlo, conte di
Al servizio di Cristo in Cina. Nuova Antol 239:34-9 Ja 1 '25
Imperialistic Russia in China. Far East R 23:488-90 N '27; Same. China W R 42 special no:58-61 O 29 '27
Italy and fascism. Foreign Affairs 3:358-70 Ap '25
Lettres de Chine. J Débats 34 pt1:673-4, 875-7, 915-17, 955-7, 994-7 Ap 29, Je 3-24 '27
Manchuria for the Chinese. China W R 41: 281 Ag 13 '27
La tentative de paix séparée de l'Autriche et le Journal des débats. J Débats 34 pt2:431 S 9 '27

SFORZA, Lodovico, il Moro
Crime of Ludovic the Moor. A. H. Norway. Cornhill M 56:716-24 Je '24

SGROOTEN, Chrétien
Chrétien Sgrooten, cartographe, XVI^e^ siècle. F. G. Van Ortroy. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 71:150-306 '23

SHABBETHAI Zevi (drama). See Zulawski, Jerzy

SHABLINSKY, P. A.
Importance of the port of Vladivostok. China W R 40:103-11 Mr 26 '27
Port of Vladivostok. Far East R 23:68-72 F '27

SHACKFORD, John Walter
Teaching a living religion in an expanding world. Meth Q R 76:23-35 Ja '27

SHACKFORD, Martha Hale
Hyperion. Studies Philol 22:48-60 Ja '25
Julius Caesar and Ovid. Mod Lang Notes 41: 172-4 Mr '26
Keats and adversity. Sewanee R 32:474-87 O '24
Shakespeare and Greene's Orlando Furioso. Mod Lang Notes 39:54-6 Ja '24
Shall we change entrance English? English J 14:98-107 F '25
Sources of irony in Hamlet. Sewanee R 34: 12-27 Ja '26

SHACKLETON, Edith
Better behaved parents. Sat R 139:431-2 Ap 25 '25

SHACKLETON, M. R.
Economic resources and problems of Yugoslavia. bibliog Scot Geog M 41:346-65 N '25

SHADBLOW. See Shadbush

SHADBUSH
White-robed shadbush. S. F. Hamblin. il Nature M 5:215-16 Ap '25

SHADDUCK, Hugh A. See Harkins, William Draper, jt. auth.

SHADES and shadows. E. F. Wells. English J 13:245-55 Ap '24

SHADI; story. T. A. Powell. Blackw 222:165-71 Ag '27

SHADOOF
Rate of work done with an Egyptian shadouf. J. S. Haldane and Y. Henderson. il Nature 118:308-9 Ag 28 '26; Discussion. 118: 481 O 2 '26

SHADOW bands
Central line of the shadow. F. R. Honey. Pop Astron 32:517-20 N '24
Photograph of shadow bands. A. E. Douglass. il pl Astrophys J 63:188-90 Ap '26
Shadow bands. W. J. Humphreys. Pop Astron 34:566-70 N '26
Shadow bands. W: H. Pickering. Pop Astron 33:430-2 Ag '25
Shadow bands and searchlights. P. R. Bassett. Pop Astron 33:232-6 Ap '25
Shadow bands during the period of greatest obscuration; partial eclipse of the sun, Philadelphia, January 24, 1925. H. M. Watts. Pop Astron 33:236-40 Ap '25
Shadow bands of total eclipses. C: S. Hastings. Pop Astron 32:411-12 Ag '24
Shadow pictures of waves in the atmosphere; some new phenomena related to eclipse shadow bands. J: E. Willis. Pop Astron 33: 359-61 Je '25

See also Eclipses, Solar

SHADOW of a gunman (drama). See O'Casey, Sean

SHADOW pantomimes and plays
Java's shadow-shows and the Kawi epics. H. S. Banner. il Lond Mercury 16:389-99 Ag '27

SHADOW pictures
Ombres mouvantes et anaglyphes. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:931-41 O 15 '24

SHADWELL, Arthur
Bolshevism and fascism. Sat R 137:100-1 F 2 '24
Forecasting the future of Great Britain. por World Today 43:337-42 Mr '24
Future of socialism in Great Britain. World Today 43:401-6 Ap '24
Mining industry. Spec 134:765-6 My 9 '25
Principles of liquor control. English R 38:309-16 Mr '24

SHAFFER, Elizabeth
Thumbing a thesaurus; poem. Sat R 143:302 F 26 '27

SHAFFER, Laurance F.
Learning experiment in the social studies. J Educ Psychol 18:577-91 D '27

SHAFTESBURY, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd earl of
Diderot et Shaftesbury. R. P. Legros. Mod Lang R 19:188-94 Ap '24
Thomas Blackwell, a disciple of Shaftesbury. L. Whitney. Philol Q 5:196-211 Jl '26

SHAHAR, H. Ben-. See Ben-Shahar, H.

SHAIRP, Mordaunt
Offence; criticism. Spec 135:404-5 S 12 '25
Offence; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 140:334-5 S 26 '25

SHAITAN; story. Fundi. Blackw 222:378-90 S '27

SHAJN, G.
Tests of spectroscopic parallaxes and absolute magnitudes by double stars. Astrophys J 62:104-13 S '25

SHAKE your feet (revue). See Revues, Theatrical

SHAKERS
Shaker church of the Indians. A. B. Reagan. So Workm 56:447-8 O '27

SHAKESPEARE, John
Falstaff, Shallow and the Stratford musters. B. H. Newdigate. Lond Mercury 15:401-10 F '27

SHAKESPEARE, Mary
La Déliverance; poem. Outlook (Lond) 60: 811 D 17 '27

SHAKESPEARE, William
Merry heart; poem. Kind and First Grade 11: 46 S '25
New Shakespeare; ed. by A. Quiller-Couch and J. Dover Wilson; vol. VIII. A midsummer-night's dream. Review. Mod Lang R 20:340-5 Jl '25
Through the house give glimmering light; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:43 F '26
Under the greenwood tree; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:38 Ap '25
Works of Shakespeare; ed. by A. Quiller-Couch and J. D. Wilson. Review. Mod Lang R 17:174-91; 19:108-11 Ap '22, Ja '24
Arnold Bennett and another. H. Shipp. English R 39:140-3 Jl '24
Blindman's buff played with sweet Will Shakespere; poem. E. L. Gressitt. English J 15:704 N '26
Disintegration of Shakespeare, by E. K. Chambers. Review. Mod Lang R 21:86-9 Ja '26
Gloves: with special reference to those of Shakespeare. H: Urwick. Connoisseur 79: 131-7 N '27
Introduction to the study of the Shakespeare canon, by J: M. Robertson. Review. Mod Lang R 21:86-9 Ja '26
Neues über Shakespeare. A. Brandl. Deutsche Rundschau 201:282-92 D '24
Relic of Shakespeare? il Discovery 7:381 N '26
Shakespeare and Descartes: chapter in the intellectual history of Europe. C. H. Herford. Hibbert J 24:88-100 O '25
Shakespeare and Keats's Hyperion. C. L. Finney. Philol Q 3:139-58 Ap '24
Shakespeare and nature. M. Luce. Church Q R 98:219-46 Jl '24
Shakespeare and the influence of the stars. D. Fraser-Harris. Discovery 8:365-6 N '27
Shakespeare and the soviet. Lond Mercury 14:1 My '26
Shakespeare en France. J. Aynard. J Débats 32 pt2:553-5 O 2 '25
Shakespeare in Leicester square; poem. L. C. Money. English R 38:491-3 Ap '23
Shakespeare today. H. Craig. English J 13: 539-49 O '24
Shakespearean and other feasts. O F. Emerson. Studies Philol 22:161-83 Ap '25
Shakespeare's allusions to teachers and teaching. L. C. Breed. Am Sch Bd J 75: 112-14 D '27
Shakespeare's depiction of passions. H. Craig. Philol Q 4:289-301 O '25
Shakespeare's observation of nature. F. E. Barker. bibliog Church Q R 97:201-17 Ja '24
La tragedia greca e la tragedia inglese; Sofocle e Shakespeare. M. T. Chiesa. Nuova Antol 244:123-52 N 16 '25
Two Shakespearean notes. M. P. Tilley. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:315-24 Jl '25

Adaptations

Improving Shakespeare: some bibliographical notes on the restoration adaptations. H. Spencer. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:727-46 S '26

Authorship

Authorship of the Taming of the shrew. E. P. Kuhl. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40: 551-618 S '25
Heywood's Pericles, revised by Shakespeare. H: D. Gray. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:507-29 S '25
Who wrote the Shakespeare sonnets? W. H. Denning. English R 40:766-8 Je '25

See also Shakespeare-Bacon controversy

Autographs

Autograph of Shakespeare; More manuscript. F: G. Kenyon. il Discovery 5:60-3 Mr '24
Reclaiming one of Shakspere's signatures. S: A. Tannenbaum. facsim Studies Philol 22: 392-411 Jl '25
Shakspere's unquestioned autographs and the addition to Sir Thomas Moore. S. A. Tannenbaum. Studies Philol 22:133-60 Ap '25

Bibliography

Improving Shakespeare: some bibliographical notes on the restoration adaptations. H. Spencer. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:727-46 S '26
Shakspere. T. S. Graves. Studies Philol 21: 423-48 Ap '24

Biography

Shakespeare's moiety of the Stratford tithes. T. Brooke. Mod Lang Notes 40:462-9 D '25
Shakespeare's youth: a new theory and its critics. A. Gray. Discovery 8:251-5 Ag '27
Some notes on the Stratford Shakespeare. W: Poel. New Statesman 27:44-5 Ap 24 '26

Characters

Grillparzer's hero and Shakespeare's Juliet. D. Yates. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:419-25 O '26
Shylock; ein kapitel deutscher theatergeschichte. M. Jacobs. Westerm M 140:621-5 Ag '26
Study of Shakespeare's characters in the eighteenth century. T: M. Raysor. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 42:495-500 D '27
Wild prince Hal in legend and literature. W: G. Bowling. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:305-34 Ap '26

Falstaff

Falstaff redux. E. C. Knowlton. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:193-215 Ap '26

Fools

Robert Armine, the Foole. A. K. Gray. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:673-85 S '27
Shakespeare's jester: the dates of Much ado and As you like it. T. W. Baldwin. Mod Lang Notes 39:447-55 D '24
Will Kemp and the commedia dell'arte. L: B. Wright. Mod Lang Notes 41:516-20 D '26

Comedies

Shakspere and the unhappy happy ending. A. Thaler. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:736-61 S '27
For discussion of individual comedies, see names of comedies under Shakespeare, William—Plays

Contemporary England

Shakespeare and the quarter sessions. L. F. Salzman. Lond Mercury 15:46-9 N '26
Shakespeare's Richard II and the Essex conspiracy. E. M. Albright. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:686-720 S '27

See also Shakespeare, William—Political and social views

Criticism and interpretation

Certain fallacies and irrelevancies in the literary scholarship of the day. E. E. Stoll. Studies Philol 24:485-508 O '27
Modern sceptical criticism of Shakespeare: Elmer Edgar Stoll. R. W. Babcock. bibliog Sewanee R 35:15-31 Ja '27
Pun and proverb as aids to unexplained Shakespearean jests. M. P. Tilley. Studies Philol 21:492-5 Jl '24
Shakespeare in uncomely parts and comely. W. F. P. Stockley. Dublin R 176:191-210 Ap '25

SHAKESPEARE, William—Criticism and interpretation—*Continued*

Shakespearean criticism in the Tatler and the Spectator. J. H. Neumann. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:612-23 S '24

Some marginalia on Shakespeare by S. T. Coleridge. T: M. Raysor. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:762-5 S '27

Studies in the first folio, by M. H. Spielmann and others. Review. Mod Lang R 20:470-3 O '25

Study of Shakespeare's characters in the eighteenth century. T: M. Raysor. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 42:495-500 D '27

We shadows. G. Dearmer. Sat R 137:178-9 F 23 '24

Wilhelm Meister's interpretation of Hamlet. W: Diamond. Mod Philol 23:89-101 Ag '25

Wing wherewith we fly. H. M. Francis. English J 15:457-61 Je '26

See also Shakespeare, William—Language; also names of individual plays under Shakespeare William—Plays

Editions

Good and bad quartos of Romeo and Juliet and Love's labour's lost. G. Hjort. Mod Lang R 21:140-6 Ap '26

Shakespeare commemoration volume. D. M. Davis. English J 13:668-71 N '24

Folklore, mythology

Notes on Shakespeare's classical mythology. D. Bush. Philol Q 6:295-302 Jl '27

Handwriting

See Shakespeare, William—Autographs

Humor

Comic spirit in Shakspere. G: Williamson. Sewanee R 34:339-43 Jl '26

Pun and proverb as aids to unexplained Shakespearean jests. M. P. Tilley. Studies Philol 21:492-5 Jl '24

See also Shakespeare, William—Characters—Fools

Influence

Drayton and Shakespeare. J. W: Hebel. Mod Lang Notes 41:248-50 Ap '26

Shakspere and Milton again. G: C. Taylor. Studies Philol 23:189-99 Ap '26

Shaksperian element in Milton. A. Thaler. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:645-91 S '25

Knowledge

Shakespeare's Small Latin. M. L. Wilder. Mod Lang Notes 40:380-1 Je '25

See also Shakespeare, William—Folklore, mythology

History

Renewal of the Hundred years' war in Shakespeare. A. R. Benham. Philol Q 6:303-6 Jl '27

Law

Legal lore of Shakespeare. W. S. Herrington. Am Law R 60:130-40 Ja '26

Medicine

Hamlet and Dr Timothy Bright. M. I. O'Sullivan. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:667-79 S '26

Language

Fair Cassio. H. T. Baker. Philol Q 6:89-90 Ja '27

Master als höflichkeitswort in Shakespeares dramen. A. Eichler. Engl Stud 60 no1: 134-9 '25

Shakespere's Lead apes in hell and the ballad of The maid and the palmer. E. Kuhl. Studies Philol 22:453-66 O '25

Standing water. W. R. Mackenzie. Mod Lang Notes 41:283-93 My '26

Punctuation

Punctuation of Shakespeare's printers. R. M. Alden. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:557-80 S '24

Orthography

Shakespeare's orthographie. W. Marschall. Anglia 51:307-22 D '27

Philosophy

Shakespeare and Elizabethan psychology. M. W. Bundy. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 23:516-49 O '24

Plays

Nature and nurture in Shakespeare's plays and elsewhere. L. Darwin. Eugenics R 19: 181-91 O '27

All's well that ends well

Make rope's in such a scarre. R. R. Cawley. Philol Q 5:183-4 Ap '26

Some stage-directions in All's well that ends well. A. E. Case. Mod Lang Notes 42:79-83 F '27

Anthony and Cleopatra

Antoine et Cléopâtre. J. Aynard. J Débats 34 pt2:287-8 Ag 12 '27

Antony and Cleopatra. E. V. Wilcox. Harv Grad M 33:85-93 S '24

As you like it

Jaques on the microcosm. J: D. Rea. Philol Q 4:345-7 O '25

Notes on Shakspere; As you like it, II, 1, 18 ff. (fol.). J: S. Kenyon. Philol Q 5:175-6 Ap '26

Rhetorical figure of Shakespeare. R. L. Dunbabin. Mod Lang Notes 41:469-70 N '26

Shakespeare and Greene's Orlando Furioso. M. H. Shackford. Mod Lang Notes 39:54-6 Ja '24

Comedy of errors

Evolution of the Comedy of errors. A. Gaw. bibliog tab Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:620-66 S '26

When Plautus is greater than Shakspere; imprints of Menaechmi on Comedy of errors. W. Connely. Class J 19:303-5 F '24

Plautus and Shakespeare; further comments on Menaechmi and the Comedy of errors; reply to When Plautus is greater than Shakspere, by W. Connely. H. A. Watt. Class J 20:401-7 Ap '25

Hamlet

Adventures of Hamlet's ghost. T. S. Graves. Philol Q 4:139-50 Ap '25

Another piece of Hamlet. Spec 134:319-20 F 28 '25

Filosofi e psicologi nell'Amleto. N. R. d'Alfonso. Nuova Antol 239:183-94 Ja 16 '25

Godfrey Tearle's Hamlet. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 55:361 My 30 '25

Hamlet. J. V. Jensen. Lond Mercury 11:505-20 Mr '25

Hamlet and Dr Timothy Bright. M. I. O'Sullivan. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:667-79 S '26

Hamlet at the Haymarket; Barrymore's Hamlet. I. Brown. Sat R 139:214 F 28 '25

Hamlet et les commentateurs. J. Aynard. J Débats 32 pt1:324-6 F 20 '25

Hamlet, héros méditerranéen. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 62:134-6 F 16 '24

Hamlet (in modern dress). Sat R 140:232-3 Ag 29 '25

Hamlet in modern dress. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:137 Ag 29 '25

Hamlet in modern guise. H. Shipp. English R 41:583-5 O '25

Hamlet in plain clothes. Spec 135:364-5 S 5 '25

Hamlet in plus-fours. Blackw 218:569-72 O '25

Hamlet's delay; a restatement of the problem. B. R. Conrad. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:680-7 S '26

Horatio's Hamlet; Hamlet transformed into major key. J: Shand. New Statesman 25: 572-3 S 5 '25

New Hamlet with John Barrymore. D. McCarthy. New Statesman 24:626-7 Mr 7 '25

Il problema psicologico di Amleto. A. Benedetti. Nuova Antol 255:346-64 O 1 '27

Shakespeare and Elsinore. J. Clausen. Am Scand R 12:538-43 S '24

Sources of irony in Hamlet. M. H. Shackford. Sewanee R 34:12-27 Ja '26

SHAKESPEARE, William—Plays—Hamlet —Cont.

Sources of the grave-scene in Hamlet. W. S. Fox. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 17:71-80 '23

Text of Shakespeare's Hamlet; including an edition of the play, by B. A. P. Van Dam. Review. Mod Lang R 20:83-8 Ja '25

Thomas Kyd and the first quarto of Hamlet. H: D: Gray. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:721-35 S '27

To breech or not to breech; Hamlet in modern dress. I. Brown. Sat R 140:232-3 Ag 29 '25

Two paths in the theater: Barrymore's Hamlet. H. Shipp. English R 40:537-9 Ap '25

Wilhelm Meister's interpretation of Hamlet. W: Diamond. Mod Philol 23:89-101 Ag '25

Henry IV

Note on Shakespeare and Nash; first part of Henry IV. G: R. Coffman. Mod Lang Notes 42:317-19 My '27

Problem of II Henry IV. H. T. Baker. English J 15:289-94 Ap '26

Structural unity in the two parts of Henry the Fourth. R. A. Law. Studies Philol 24: 223-42 Ap '27

Wild prince Hal in legend and literature. W: G. Bowling. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:305-34 Ap '26

Henry V

Henry V. Outlook (Lond) 58:430 N 6 '26

Relation of the first quarto version to the first folio version of Shakespeare's Henry V. H. Craig. Philol Q 6:225-34 Jl '27

Renewal of the Hundred years' war in Shakespeare. A. R. Benham. Philol Q 6:303-6 Jl '27

Henry VI

Tacitus, Henry VI, part III, and Nero. R. S. Forsythe. Mod Lang Notes 42:25-7 Ja '27

Julius Caesar

Julius Caesar and Ovid. M. H. Schackford. Mod Lang Notes 41:172-4 Mr '26

King John

Note on Shakespeare's King John. L. A. Post. Mod Lang Notes 41:535 D '26

King Lear

Ethics of King Lear. H. Craig. Philol Q 4:97-109 Ap '25

Der Lear-vers oder der englische dochmius. E. W. Scripture. Anglia 51:136-8 Ag '27

Note on King Lear. H: S. Pancoast. Mod Lang Notes 40:404-8 N '25

Note on Lear. M. Tomlinson. Sewanee R 33:451-4 O '25

Love's labour's lost

Secret of Love's labour's lost. A. K. Gray. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:581-611 S '24

Macbeth

Apparitions in Macbeth. A. W. Crawford. Mod Lang Notes 39:345-50, 383-8 Je, N '24

D'Avenant's Macbeth and Shakespeare's. H. Spencer. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40: 619-44 S '25

Birnam Wood: 700 A.D.-1600 A.D. P. Taylor. Mod Lang Notes 39:244-7 Ap '24

Note on Macbeth. A. H. R. Fairchild. Philol Q 4:348-50 O '25

Note on the sleep-walking scene. G: R. Stewart, jr. Mod Lang Notes 42:235-7 Ap '27

Perfect wife. D. Johnson. Lond Mercury 11: 47-51 N '24

Merchant of Venice

Shylock; ein kapitel deutscher theatergeschichte. M. Jacobs. Westerm M 140:621-5 Ag '26

Song in the Merchant of Venice. A. K. Gray. Mod Lang Notes 42:458-9 N '27

Merry wives of Windsor

Merry wives. R. Wright. New Statesman 22: 396 Ja 12 '24

Much ado about nothing

Benedick's love symptoms: cosmetics and costume. M. C. Linthicum. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:442-4 O '27

Good drink makes good blood. M. P. Tilley. Mod Lang Notes 39:153-5 Mr '24

Queen Elizabeth and Benedick's partridge wing. A. Thaler. Mod Lang Notes 41:527-9 D '26

Othello

Byzantine source of Shakespeare's Othello. A. H. Krappe. Mod Lang Notes 39:156-61 Mr '24

Il personaggio Shakespeariano di Jago e due tragedie italiane. A. Faggi. Nuova Antol 249:15-28 S 1 '26

Scenes of discovery in Othello. A. H. Gilbert. Philol Q 5:119-30 Ap '26

Sources of Othello. W. L. Bullock. Mod Lang Notes 40:226-8 Ap '25

Pericles

Heywood's Pericles, revised by Shakespeare. H: D. Gray. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:507-29 S '25

Richard II

Shakespeare's Richard II and the Essex conspiracy. E. M. Albright. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:686-720 S '27

Richard III

Introduction to the study of the text of Richard III. R. W. Babcock. Studies Philol 24: 243-60 Ap '27

Romeo and Juliet

Did Shakespeare revise Romeo and Juliet? B. A. P. van Dam. Anglia 51:39-62 Ja '27

Parody of Euphues in Romeo and Juliet. M. P. Tilley. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41: 1-8 Ja '26

Shoemakers' holiday and Romeo and Juliet. R. A. Law. Studies Philol 21:356-61 Ap '24

Taming of the shrew

Authorship of the Taming of the shrew. E. P. Kuhl. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:551-618 S '25

Revision of the folio text of the Taming of the shrew. F. H. Ashton. bibliog Philol Q 6:151-60 Ap '27

Shakespeare's meacocke. M. L. C. Linthicum. Mod Lang Notes 40:96-8 F '25

Tempest

Einige grundsätzliche bemerkungen zu Shakespeares Sturm. L. Kellner. Engl Stud 62 no1-2:170-86 '27

Influences françaises dans la Tempête de Shakespeare. Longworth-Chambrun. R Litt Comp 5:37-59 Ja '25

On allegory in the Tempest. T. S. Graves. Mod Lang Notes 40:396-9 N '25

Shakspere's use of the voyagers in the Tempest. R. R. Cawley. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:688-726 S '26

Unblemished garments in the Tempest. H. Sandison. Mod Lang Notes 41:44-5 Ja '26

Timon of Athens

Le dissipateur and Timon of Athens. M. Gilman. Mod Lang Notes 42:162-5 Mr '27

Titus Andronicus

Shakespeare's share in Titus Andronicus. H: D: Gray. bibliog Philol Q 5:166-72 Ap '26

Titus and Vespasian. E. G. Clark. Mod Lang Notes 41:523-7 D '26

Twelfth night

Malvolio's cross-gartered yellow stockings. M. C. Linthicum. bibliog Mod Philol 25:87-93 Ag '27

Notes on Shakspere; Twelfth night, III, iii, 36 f. J: S. Kenyon. Philol Q 5:176-80 Ap '26

Standing water. W. R. Mackenzie. Mod Lang Notes 41:283-93 My '26

Unnoted proverbs and proverbial allusions in Twelfth night. M. P. Tilley. bibliog Philol Q 6:306-11 Jl '27

SHAKESPEARE, William—Plays—*Continued*

Two gentlemen of Verona

Concerning Two gentlemen of Verona and Montemayor's Diana. T. P. Harrison, jr. Mod Lang Notes 41:251-2 Ap '26

Political and social views

Die familie bei Shakespeare. L. L. Schücking. Engl Stud 62 no1-2:187-226 '27
Shakespeare and politics. J. A. R. Marriott. Cornhill M 63:678-90 D '27
Shakespeare's Richard II and the Essex conspiracy. E. M. Albright. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:686-720 S '27

Quotations

Proverbs of Shakespeare with early and contemporary parallels. R: Jente. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:391-444 Ap '26
Shakespeare misquoted. H. T. Baker. Mod Lang Notes 42:87-94 F '27

Religion and ethics

Shakspere and the unhappy happy ending. A. Thaler. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:736-61 S '27

Songs

Extraneous song in Elizabethan drama after the advent of Shakespeare. L: B. Wright. Studies Philol 24:261-74 Ap '27
Song in the Merchant of Venice. A. K. Gray. Mod Lang Notes 42:458-9 N '27

Sonnets

On the chronology of Shakespeare's sonnets. E. Beckwith. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:227-42 Ap '26
Origin of Shakespeare's sonnets. A. Noyes. Bookm (Lond) 67:159-62 D '24
Two sonnets by Shakespeare; tr. by O. St Lys. Lond Mercury 10:15 My '24
Das zentralproblem der Shakespeare-sonette. W. Marschall. Anglia 51:31-8 Ja '27

Sources

Byzantine source of Shakespeare's Othello. A. H. Krappe. Mod Lang Notes 39:156-61 Mr '24
Shakspere's use of the voyagers in the Tempest. R. R. Cawley. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:688-726 S '26
When Plautus is greater than Shakspere; imprints of Menaechmi on Comedy of errors. W. Connely. Class J 19:303-5 F '24
Plautus and Shakespeare; further comments on Menaechmi and the Comedy of errors; reply to When Plautus is greater than Shakspere, by W. Connely. H. A. Watt. Class J 20:401-7 Ap '25

Stage history

Actors' names in basic Shakespearean texts, with special reference to Romeo and Juliet and Much ado. A. Gaw. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:530-50 S '25
John Sincklo as one of Shakespeare's actors. A. Gaw. bibliog Anglia 49:289-303 Ja '26

Staging and acting of plays

Antony and Cleopatra. E. V. Wilcox. Harv Grad M 33:85-93 S '24
Fifty years of Shakespeare on the stage. W: M. Furneaux. Cornhill M 57:623-38, 753-66; 58:113-26 N '24-Ja '25
Ideal Shakespeare theatre. S. R. Littlewood. Outlook (Lond) 58:347-8 O 9 '26
If we play Twelfth night. R. E. Smalley. il plan Our World W 2:170-1 Ap 20 '25
Merchant of Venice and Richard III. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:245 O 10 '25
On Shakespeare's birthday. I. Brown. Sat R 137:429-30 Ap 26 '24
Shakespeare memorial. A. Wareing. Sat R 141:595-6 My 15 '26
Shakespearean fallacy of the hour. W. J. Lawrence. New Statesman 23:674-5 S 20 '24; Discussion. 23:699-700 S 27 '24
True Shylock. Spec 135:485 S 26 '25

See also Shakespeare, William—Plays—Hamlet

Study and teaching

Shakespeare commemoration volume. D. M. Davis. English J 13:668-71 N '24

Style

Rhetorical figure in Shakespeare. R. L. Dunbabin. Mod Lang Notes 41:469-70 N '26

Technique

Structural unity in the two parts of Henry the Fourth. R. A. Law. Studies Philol 24:223-42 Ap '27

Versification

Der Lear-vers oder der englische dochmius. E. W. Scripture. Anglia 51:136-8 Ag '27
Note on the sleep-walking scene. G: R. Stewart, jr. Mod Lang Notes 42:235-7 Ap '27

Will

New study of Shakspere's will. S: A. Tannenbaum. Studies Philol 23:117-41 Ap '26; Reply. G: Greenwood. 23:473-6 O '26

SHAKESPEARE-Bacon controversy

Bacon wrote Shakespeare. C: B. Shaw. So Atlan Q 23:356-61 O '24
Did Shakespeare write Bacon? Lond Mercury 14:2-3 My '26
Les méthodes de cryptographie de Francis Bacon. H. A. W. Speckman. Mercure Fr 174:80-111 Ag 15 '24
Shakespeare myth. Lord Sydenham and H. C. Batchelor. English R 39:221-9 Ag '24; Discussion. English R 39:460-1 O '24
Bacon legend; reply to Lord Sydenham and H. C. Batchelor. C. M. Haines. English R 39: 564-73 O '24
Shakspeare problem; reply to C. M. Haines. G: Greenwood. English R 40:52-61 Ja '25

SHAKESPEARE memorial theatre, Stratford-on-Avon

Bard again. I. Brown. Sat R 143:902-3 Je 11 '27
New memorial theatre. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 29:777-8 O 1 '27
New Shakespeare theatre for Stratford. World R 3:46 O 4 '26
Stratford, London, Coketown. I. Brown. Sat R 141:445-6 Ap 3 '26

SHAKESPEARE national memorial theatre, London

National memorial theatre. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 30:14-15 O 15 '27

SHAKIR, Muhammad

On the translation of the Koran into foreign languages; tr. by T. W. Arnold. Moslem World 16:161-5 Ap '26

SHAKOW, David, and Kent, Grace H.

Worcester formboard series. bibliog Pedagog Sem 32:599-611 D '25

SHAKSGAM valley, Kashmir

Problem of the Shaksgam valley; with discussion. F. Younghusband. Geog J 68:225-35 S '26
Shaksgam valley and Aghil range; with discussion. K. Mason. il maps Geog J 69:289-332 Ap '27
Stereographic survey of the Shaksgam; with discussion. K. Mason. il map (fold) Geog J 70:342-58 O '27

SHALE

Black shale of southwestern Virginia. G: W. Stose. J Geol 32:311-15 My '24
Olentangy shale in southern Ohio. R. E. Lamborn. bibliog map J Geol 35:708-22 N '27

SHALE dusting. See Coal mines and mining—Safety measures

SHALE oil. See Oil shales

SHALER, Nathaniel Southgate

Nathaniel Southgate Shaler, 1841-1906. A. C. Lane. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no12:557-61 N '26

SHALIAPIN, Feodor Ivanovich. See Chaliapin, Feodor Ivanovich

SHALIMAR, —
Abdul, Hazara; story. Blackw 222:320-41 S '27
Salving of the Chang Chu; story. Blackw 221: 786-800 Je '27
Tales of a pilot service. Blackw 222:796-811 D '27

SHALLCROSS, Eleanor Custis
Love not the world; poem. Am Federationist 33:1310 N '26

SHALLCROSS, Thomas
Obituary. W: Dick. por Am Sch Bd J 68:151 My '24

SHALMANESER V, (or IV) king of Assyria
First inscription of Shalmaneser V. D. D. Luckenbill. Am J Sem Lang 41:162-4 Ap '25

SHAMANISM
Een nieuwe bijdrage tot de kennis van het shamanisme bij de Paśćmahers. W. Hoven. diags Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82: 384-402 '26
Shaman of Niue. E. M. Loeb. Am Anthropol 26:393-402 Jl '24

SHAMBAUGH, C. G.
Depreciation of public school buildings. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 73:65-6 N '26

SHAMBAUGH, Mary Effie
Aim and program of Sokol societies; program of 1926 June festival. Am Phys Educ R 31:856-60 My '26

SHAMMY. See Chamois leather

SHAMS and myths, In defense of. E. W. Holding. World Tomorrow 10:494-6 D '27

SHANAFELT, Marjorie
Story of Eenie, Meenie, Minie, Mo. Nature M 8:233-4 O '26
Tyto for short. Nature M 8:363-4 D '26

SHANAHAN, Edward William
Economic factors in the changing distribution of population between urban centres and rural areas. Econ J 37:395-403 S '27

SHANAHAN, Patrick
Irish broadsheets for collectors. Connoisseur 76:27-33 S '26

SHAND, P. Morton
Sir Hall Caine and the greatest public. Lond Mercury 14:156-69 Je '26
What is Burgundy. Outlook (Lond) 53:232-3 Ap 5 '24
Wines of Burgundy. Outlook (Lond) 54:427-8 D 13 '24
Wines of the Moselle, Saar and Ruwer. Outlook (Lond) 55:54-5 Ja 24 '25
Wines of the Rhône. Outlook (Lond) 56:309-10 N 7 '25

SHANE, Aileen
South Carolina conference. J Social Forces 3: 89-90 N '24

SHANER, Helen M.
House and garden; second grade project. J Educ Method 5:32-5 S '25

SHANGHAI, China
Americanization of Shanghai. China W R 32: 325-6 My 23 '25
Autour de Changhai. A. Dubosq. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:276-7 Mr 19 '27
Autour de Shang-Hai. C. Fournier. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:277 Mr 13 '27
Building of greater Shanghai. il China W R 39 special sup:1-5 D 4 '26
Chinese riots and world information. Christian Cent 42:817-18 Je 25 '25
Civic progress shown in 1924 municipal council report. China W R 32:139-40 Ap 4 '25
Consideration of Shanghai present day real estate; the position in 1926. J. S. Potter. il China W R 39 special sup:13-14 D 4 '26
Economic effect of the Shanghai strikes. China W R 34:253-4 N 14 '25
Five Chinese protests evoked by the Shanghai incident. Relig Educ 20:473-82 D '25
Greater Shanghai. maps Far East R 22:300-1 Jl '26
Historic Shanghai May 30 affair and what has happened since in international relations. H. F. MacNair. China W R 39sup:33-4 D 4 '26
Keeping the melting pot cool is the chief problem of internationl Shanghai. Hsu Yuan. China W R 39 special sup:9-10 D 4 '26
Laying the foundation for greater Shanghai. China W R 36:309-11 My 22 '26
Legal basis of the municipality of Shanghai. il China W R 42 special no:26-32 O 29 '27
Making Shanghai a first-class port. China W R 31:273 F 7 '25
Meaning of the disturbances in China. W. E. Soothill. Spec 134:998-9 Je 20 '25
Meaning of the upheaval in China. H. F. Ward. Relig Educ 20:426-9 D '25
Metamorphosis of Shanghai. J: Jeffreys. Blackw 222:1-8 Jl '27
Mystery strikes in the Yangtszepoo district. B. Y. Lee. China W R 43:10-12 D 3 '27
Nationalists take over Shanghai; the present situation. J. B. Powell. China W R 40:121-3 Ap 2 '27
New United States government building for Shanghai. China W R 36:164-71 Ap 17 '26
Newcomer gives his impressions. F. P. Frazier. China W R 41:109-10 Jl 2 '27
Problems facing port of Shanghai. maps Trans-Pac 10:18-20 Mr 15 '24
Question of Indian sedition in Shanghai. F. P. Frazier. China W R 41:258-9 Ag 6 '27
Shanghai again the center of war area. China W R 31:230-5 Ja 24 '25
Shanghai and Chinese representation. China W R 36:189-91 Ap 24 '26
Shanghai and its Chinese relations; review of Shanghai, its municipality and the Chinese, by A. M. Kotenev. G: W. Missemer. China W R 40:93 Mr 26 '27
Shanghai as others see it. China W R 35:177-8 Ja 16 '26
Shanghai case and the future of Christianity in China; tr. by T. T. Lew. W. L. Chuan. Relig Educ 20:421-6 D '25
Shanghai from a historical standpoint. il China W R 39sup:5-8 D 4 '26
Shanghai incident of May 30, 1925. Relig Educ 20:420 D '25
Shanghai, international danger-spot. T: F. Millard. China W R 41:161-2 Jl 16 '27
Shanghai madness. Christian Cent 42:787-9 Je 18 '25
Shanghai needs internationally-minded men! China W R 33:85-8 Jl 4 '25
Shanghai strike and its signficance. China W R 33:39-44 Je 13 '25
Shanghai thirty years ago; a retrospect and an optimistic glimpse into the future. R. Dollar. China W R 39 special sup:11-12 D 4 '26
Shanghai's best asset, the E.D. G. W. Missemer. China W R 40:182-3 Ap 16 '27
Shanghai's opportunity. Lady Clifton. China W R 38:206 O 23 '26
Shanghai's status, past, present and future. G: W. Missemer. China W R 41:78-80 Je 25 '27
Spreading of malicious rumors. China W R 33:128-9 Jl 25 '25
Les troubles de Changhaï. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:606-7 Je 13 '25
Twenty-three years of the motor car in Shanghai. V. Dyson. il China W R 39 special sup:31-2 D 4 '26

Architecture
Shanghai's new billion-dollar skyline. il Far East R 23:254-64 Je '27

Banks
New premises of the Kincheng banking corporation. il China W R 42 special no:94 O 29 '27
Yokohama specie bank opens new quarters for Shanghai branch. il Far East R 20:420-3 S '24

Bridges
Soochow Creek bridges. H. F. Wilkins. il diag Far East R 23:397-400 S '27

Chambers of commerce
See Chambers of commerce

Charities
See also **China industrial training works**

SHANGHAI, China—*Continued*

Child labor

See Child labor—China

City planning

Is Shanghai outgrowing itself? H. F. Wilkins. il map Far East R 23:445-51 O '27

Clubs

Les Français en Chine; le Cercle sportif de Changhaï. J. Fredet. il L'Illustration 84 pt2: 476-7 O 30 '26

Racial lines in Shanghai. J: B. Powell. World Tomorrow 10:206-7 My '27

Commerce

Commerce de Shanghaï. Legreneau. tabs J Economistes 88:332-6 D '27

Shanghai prospers. Far East R 23:391-3 S '27

Shanghai's trade last year exceeded all records and expectations. China W R 41:227-8 Ag 13 '27

Courts

Development of Chinese courts at Shanghai. C. L. Hsia. China W R 37:56-7 Je 19 '26

Description

Shanghai, the Paris of Asia, is a haven of pleasure for thousands of tourists. G: J. McCarthy. il China W R 39 special sup: 35-7 D 4 '26

Education

Reorganizing Shanghai's educational system. K. Chu. China W R 42:46-7 S 10 '27

Gilds

Chinese chambers of commerce and guilds in Shanghai. China W R 30:180 O 11 '24

Harbor

Shanghai, the future metropolis of China. Far East R 20:473-4 O '24

Hospitals

Refrigerating plant in the Country hospital, Shanghai. il Far East R 23:306-8 Jl '27

Housing

Attack on Shanghai slums. G. Schwenning. bibliog Social Forces 6:125-31 S '27

Houses we live in out here. T. Doyle. China W R 36:318-22 My 22 '26

Shanghai beggar huts. Trans-Pac 13:10 My 22 '26

Industries

Glass factories in Shanghai. il Far East R 22:360 Ag '26

How greater Shanghai appears from a modern industrial standpoint. B. Y. Lee. il China W R 39 special sup:24-8 D 4 '26

Made in China. il Far East R 23:349-52 Ag '27

Manufacture of hosiery has been stimulated greatly through introduction of machinery. T. Younglee. China W R 39 special sup: 51-3 D 4 '26

Shanghai, China's great knitting center. B. Y. Lee. il China W R 33:167-8 Ag 1 '25

Shanghai; the filature and silk market centre. P. K. Whang. China W R 42:209-10 O 22 '27

Silk filatures in Shanghai. China W R 38:328, 355; 39:75-6, 94 N 20-27, D 18-25 '26

International settlement

Analysis of the International settlement at Shanghai. M. O. Hudson. il China W R 42 special no:21-4 O 29 '27

Shanghai council, in manifesto, asks support of peace measures. Trans-Pac 14:13 Mr 26 '27

Shanghai defense. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 16 '27

Shanghai settlement. Spec 139:137 Jl 23 '27

Shanghai settlements and the war situation. China W R 31:215-16 Ja 24 '25

Why the settlements ought to be abolished. S. H. Wang. China W R 42 special no:33-4 O 29 '27

Newspapers

Proposed American paper for Shanghai. China W R 37:83-4 Je 26 '26

Parks and playgrounds

Many recreation parks add beauty and provide breathing-space for Shanghai's growing population. L. B. Wilson. il China W R 39 special sup:29-30 D 4 '26

Police

Attempted raid on the USSR consulate. il China W R 42:259-62 N 12 '27

Some disputed points in the soviet raid case! il China W R 42:289-92 N 19 '27

Politics and government

Advantages of consolidating the three Shanghais. B. Y. Lee. China W R 42:292-3 N 19 '27

Chinese favor moderate redemption of Shanghai. G. Z. Wood. China W R 42 special no:20 O 29 '27

Chinese oppose the free city idea for Shanghai. C. Y. Shill. China W R 43:34-5 D 10 '27

Investigating S.M.C. extravagance. C. Y. W. Meng. China W R 41:280 Ag 13 '27

New mayor discusses the Shanghai problem. Chang Ting-fan. China W R 42 special no: 40 O 29 '27

New mayor of Shanghai outlines policy. China W R 41:164-6 Jl 16 '27

Problem of municipal government at Shanghai. Hwang Fu. China W R 42 special no: 25 O 29 '27

Proposed special meeting of rate payers, or the spirit of '76. China W R 32:274-6 My 9 '25

Question of Chinese representation. China W R 42:19 S 3 '27

Public health

Protecting the health of Shanghai. E. Kilner. China W R 28:486-7 My 31 '24

Public works

Design and development of the Shanghai sewerage scheme. H. W. Reah. diags plans Far East R 20:271-8 Je '24

Extensions at the Shanghai waterworks. C. D. Pearson. diags plan Far East R 22:66-8 F '26

Shanghai's electricity department. il Far East R 23:365-9 Ag '27

Rapid transit

Shanghai tram system. China W R 35:362-3 F 27 '26; Same. il Far East R 22:131-2 Mr '26

Social conditions

Gun-running an organized business in Shanghai. P. Finch. China W R 37:112-14 Jl 3 '26

Streets

Shanghai's three asphalt plants. H. F. Wilkins. il Far East R 23:549-53 D '27

Some historic Shanghai streets. China W R 36:324 My 22 '26

Taxation

Using force to collect Shanghai taxes. China W R 41:225 Jl 30 '27

Wharves

Deep-draft wharves in the Whangpoo. il diags Far East R 22:303-8 Jl '26; Reply. P. Timme. diags 22:542-4 N '26

Theoretical research to the stability of quay walls in the port of Shanghai. A. Berrer. diags tab Far East R 23:219-20 My '27

SHANGHAI auto show. See Automobiles—Exhibitions

SHANGHAI gesture (drama). See Colton, John

SHANGHAI gold stock exchange, ltd.

How Shanghai influences the world's prices for gold and silver: the work of the Shanghai gold stock exchange ltd. E. Kann. il China W R 39 special sup:15-20 D 4 '26

SHANGHAI international testing house. See Silk—Testing

SHANGHAI mixed court. See Courts—China

SHANGHAI municipal electric plant. See Electric plants (central stations)—China

SHANGHAI-Nanking railway. See Railroads—China

SHANGHAI provisional court. See Courts—China

SHANGHAI tael. See Money—China

SHANGTU, China
Shangtu, the summer capital of Kublai Khan. L. Impey. il maps plans Geog R 15:584-604 O '25

SHANK, Corwin Sheridan
Portrait. Trans-Pac 10:16 Ap 12 '24

SHANK, Marjorie Mae
Mid-western tornado. J Geog 25:60-7 F '26

SHANK, Theo. B.
Investments with large dividends. Am Sch Bd J 74:66 Mr '27

—**and Commins, W. D.**
Intelligence of public-school transients. Am Sch Bd J 74:52 My '27

SHANKAR, Shyama. See Syāma-Sankara

SHANKE, John
Hungray knave in the Beaumont and Fletcher plays. B. Maxwell. Philol Q 5:299-305 O '26

SHANKLAND, Sherwood Dodge
New responsibility of American high schools. H Sch Q 13:88-92 Ja '25

SHANKS, Edward Buxton
Ballade. Lond Mercury 16:571 O '27
Blue Peter. Outlook (Lond) 54:282 O 18 '24
Change. Sat R 140:527-8 N 7 '25
Cricket in 1927. Sat R 144:326-7 S 10 '27
Critic's responsibility. Outlook (Lond) 54:123 Ag 16 '24
Difficulties of dramatic critics. Outlook (Lond) 54:385 N 29 '24
Drama. See weekly numbers of Outlook (Lond) from January 5, 1924-April 11, 1925
Falling leaves. Outlook (Lond) 54:403 D 6 '24
Films and fakes. Outlook (Lond) 54:249 O 4 '24
First thoughts on the film. Outlook (Lond) 54:130 S 13 '24
Garden; poem. Sat R 143:353 Mr 5 '27
Man, machinery and Professor Low. Sat R 140:92-3 Jl 25 '25
Mr Duke's play. Outlook (Lond) 54:445 D 20 '24
Mr E. M. Forster. Lond Mercury 16:265-74 Jl '27
Mr Joseph Conrad. Lond Mercury 19:502-11 Mr '24
Novels and plays. Outlook (Lond) 54:297 O 25 '24
On audiences. Outlook (Lond) 54:265 O 11 '24
One hundred novels. Sat R 142:608 N 20 '26
Oscar Wilde. Lond Mercury 10:278-87 Jl '24
Poetic imagination. Lond Mercury 16:504-11 S '27
Reflections on Wembley. Sat R 140:36-7 Jl 11 '25
Revolution in dress. Sat R 140:230-1 Ag 29 '25
Secret of farce. Outlook (Lond) 53:267 Ap 19 '24
September dew; poem. Sat R 142:641 N 27 '26
Sir Rider Haggard and the novel of adventure. Lond Mercury 11:71-9 N '24
Six poems. Lond Mercury 10:8-12 My '24
Three poems: Rainbow; Thunderstorm; Forest fountain revisited. Lond Mercury 16:344-6 Ag '27
Tragedy of Disraeli. Sat R 140:591-2 N 21 '25
Two plays. Outlook (Lond) 54:226 S 27 '24
Two sonnets: July flowers; Emblems of summer. Lond Mercury 15:8 N '26
Portrait, by P. Evans. Lond Mercury 17:7 N '27

SHANKS, Lewis Piaget
Baudelaire and the arts. Mod Lang Notes 41:439-43 N '26
Degeneration in biographical criticism. Open Court 41:634-8 O '27
Jean-Jacques Rousseau. Open Court 39:513-25 S '25
Possible source for Rousseau's name Emile. Mod Lang Notes 42:243-4 Ap '27

SHANNON, A. H.
Illegitimate child. bibliog Meth Q R 76:420-31 Jl '27
Russia and revolution. Meth Q R 73:265-75 Ap '24

SHANNON, Charles
Self-portrait. Bookm (Lond) 66:12a Ap '24

SHANNON, Earl V.
Blythite and the manganese garnet from Amelia, Virginia. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 17:444-52 O 19 '27
Boulangerite from the Cleveland mine, Stevens county, Washington. Wash Acad Sci J 15:195-7 My 4 '25
Calcite oolites with pentagonal dodecahedral form. Wash Acad Sci J 17:409-17 O 4 '27
Magnesite and kammererite from Low's mine (Line pit), Cecil county, Maryland. Wash Acad Sci J 15:434-8 N 19 '25
Occurrence of iron-cobalt bearing gersdorffite in Idaho. Wash Acad Sci J 14:275-7 Jl 19 '24
Petzite from the Last Chance mine, Cornucopia district, Oregon. Wash Acad Sci J 15:342-4 Ag 19 '25
Sericite-lazulite pseudomorphs after orthoclase from Bolivia. Wash Acad Sci J 17:388-90 S 19 '27
—See Ross, Clarence S., jt. auth.

—**and Gonyer, Forest A.**
Almandite-spessartite garnet from Gwynns falls, Baltimore. Wash Acad Sci J 17:534-6 D 19 '27
Natrojarosite from Kingman, Arizona. Wash Acad Sci J 17:536-7 D 19 '27

SHANNON, Fred A.
Federal government and the negro soldier, 1861-1865. bibliog J Negro Hist 11:563-83 O '26
Life of the common soldier in the Union army, 1861-1865. Miss Val Hist R 13:465-82 Mr '27
Mercenary factor in the creation of the Union army. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:523-49 Mr '26
State rights and the Union army. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:51-71 Je '25

SHANNON, Frederick Franklin
God's wonders in the dark; sermon. Homiletic R 90:56-60 Jl '25
Let us slay the hydra! Christian Cent 43:1593-4 D 23 '26
Poet of spiritual power. Christian Cent 40:1263-4 O 4 '23
Walking in Galilee; sermon. Christian Cent 42:1405-8 N 12 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Shannon, on Walking in Galilee. Christian Cent 42:1436-7 N 19 '25
Woodrow Wilson: martyr. Meth Q R 74:295-308 Ap '25

SHANNON, J. R.
Exploitation of our schools. Am Sch Bd J 72:59 Je '26

SHANNON, Martha A. S.
Architecture of Charles Bulfinch. Am M Art 16:431-7 Ag '25
Isabella Stewart Gardner museum, Fenway court. Am M Art 18:172-83 Ap '27
William Morris Hunt, 1824-1924. Am M Art 15:225-30 My '24

SHANNON, Raymond C.
Extraordinary adult myrmecophile from Panama. Wash Acad Sci J 15:211-13 My 19 '25
Genus chalcomyia (diptera: syrphidae). Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:151-3 '25
A new cynorhinella (syrphidae, diptera). Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:123-4 '24
Notes on and descriptions of syrphid flies of the subfamily cerioidinae. Wash Acad Sci J 17:38-53 Ja 18 '27

SHANNON, Raymond C.—*Continued*
Occurrence of phlebotomus in Panama. Wash Acad Sci J 16:190-3 Ap 4 '26
—See Dyar, Harrison Gray, jt. auth.
—and Dobroscky, Irene D.
North American bird parasites of the genus protocalliphora (calliphoridae, diptera). Wash Acad Sci J 14:247-53 Je 4 '24
SHANSI, China
Model governor's example for China. Trans-Pac 10:5 Mr 29 '24
Notes on the problem of field erosion. W. C. Lowdermilk and J. R. Smith. il Geog R 17: 226-35 Ap '27
SHANTINEKETAN, Bolpur, India
Social idealism of Rabindranath Tagore. I. Bux. Am R 4:81-8 Ja '26
SHANTUNG, China
Chang Tso-lin and Feng tien party rule Shantung with powerful military grip. G: Alston. China W R special no:51-2 N 1 '25
Interesting trips into Shantung. il China W R 29:59-62 Je 14 '24
Serious economic and political situation in Shantung. China W R 43:37-8 D 10 '27
Shantung governor says queues and bound feet must go. P. O. Hansen. China W R 34 special no:53 N 1 '25
Weihsien district, Shantung, shows promise of industrial activity. A. L. Carson. China W R 34 special no:64 N 1 '25
See also Tsingtau, China

Libraries

Library conditions in Shantung. J: C. B. Kwei. China W R 34:313-14 N 28 '25
SHANTUNG Christian university, Tsinan, China

Library

Shantung university library. J: C. B. Kwei. China W R 37:58 Je 19 '26
SHANTUNG railway. See Railroads—China
SHANTZ, Homer LeRoy
Problem of tropical Africa. bibliog Geog R 16:597-613 O '26
SHAO-YI TANG. See Tang Shao-yi
SHAPIRO, H. L.
Note on a correction formula for artificially deformed crania. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 632-5 Ag '27
Primitive surgery. Nat Hist 27:266-9 My '27
SHAPLEY, Harlow
Completion of the Henry Draper catalogue. Pop Astron 32:406-7 Ag '24
Distribution of the stars; abstract. Pop Astron 32:418-23 Ag '24
Magellanic clouds and their bearing on the problem of stellar ages. Scientia 38:69-78 Ag '25; French tr. H. Grouiller. 38:sup29-37 Ag '25
Note on the thermokinetics of dolichoderine ants. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:436-9 O '24
—See Payne, Cecilia H., jt. auth.
—and Cannon, Annie J.
Summary of a study of stellar distribution. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59:215-31 Mr '24
—and Waterfield, W. F. H.
Photographic study of long period variable stars. Pop Astron 35:505-10 N '27
SHARAABI, Shalom
Sephardic Chassidim of Beth-El. A. Bension. Menorah J 13:269-81 Je '27
SHAREHOLDERS. See Stockholders
SHARKEY, Alice Murray
(tr.) See Landau, Rom. George Grosz
SHARKS
Catching a shark. H. E. Aydon. Spec 135:534 O 3 '25
Notes on Philippine sharks. A. W. C. T. Herre. pl Phil J Sci 23:67-76; 26:113-29 Jl '23, Ja '25
La pêche au requin est-elle un sport? V: Forbin. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:117 Jl 31 '26
Les requins et leurs parasites. Harry. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:154 Ag 8 '26
Some sharks and their cousins. J. Menander. il Nature M 7:26-8 Ja '26
Squales pèlerins observés à Concarneau. R. Merle. il La Nature 52 pt1:205-7 Mr 29 '24
See also Dogfish
SHARKS, Fossil
Tooth of a fossil shark from Tambaron island, near southern Mindoro. A. N. Kryshtafovich. il Phil J Sci 24:155-7 Ag '24
SHARLAND, M. S. R.
Swan that is black. Nature M 8:236 O '26
SHARMA, A. K.
Psychological basis of autosuggestion. bibliog Monist 37:404-21 Jl '27
SHARMAN, J. R.
Functions of a division of physical education in a state department of education. Am Phys Educ R 32:732-3 D '27
SHARMAN, M. Stanton, and Mead, Arthur Raymond
Some notes on preparation of secondary teachers at the University of Melbourne. Educ Adm and Sup 12:131-3 F '26
SHARP, Agnes A.
Reading list on dictatorship and democracy. World Tomorrow 9:273 D '26
SHARP, Cecil
Folk song and Cecil Sharp. A. H. Fox-Strangways. Lond Mercury 10:422-4 Ag '24
SHARP, Dallas Lore
Circus elephant. Nature M 6:79-82 Ag '25
Stranger than fiction. English J 16:93-100 F '27
SHARP, Eugene W.
News from China. China W R 40:317-18 My 21 '27
SHARP, Granville
Granville Sharp, 1767, on English pronunciation. K. Malone. Philol Q 3:208-27 Jl '24
SHARP, Sir Henry
Seedtime and harvest in India. Asiatic R n s 22:465-9 Jl '26
SHARP, J. W.
Pictures of our Lord; sermon. Homiletic R 91: 231-3 Mr '26
SHARP, Lawrence Alexander
Training teachers through cooperative extension service. Educ Adm and Sup 11:505-14 N '25
SHARP, Walter Rice
Canadian election of 1925. Am Pol Sci R 20: 107-17 F '26
Canadian election of 1926. Am Pol Sci R 21: 101-13 F '27
Le développement de la bureaucratie aux Etats-Unis; tr. par C: Bastide. R Sci Polit 50:393-415, 539-54 Jl-O '27
French elections. Am Pol Sci R 18:533-40 Ag '24
SHARP, William (Fiona Macleod, pseud.)
Wasp; poem. Am Childhood 12:59 S '26
SHARPE, A. H.
Football values. Am Phys Educ R 29:463-4 O '24
SHARPE, Sir Alfred
Sir Harry H. Johnston. Geog J 70:416 O '27
SHARPE, Esther Eloise
Slavery in the territories under the Compromise of 1850. Hist Outl 18:107-9 Mr '27
SHARPE, Mary
Circus project. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:795-6 Je '27
Land of play; children's play. Kind and First Grade 11:21-4 Mr '26
Mother Goose's Christmas tree; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:64 D '27
Primary educational seat work. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:33 S '27
SHARPE, Norvelle Wallace
Bitter sweet; poem. Bib Sac 81:112-15 Ap '24
SHARPE, Sutton
Monde et littérature; review of Sutton Sharpe et ses amis, by D. Gunnel. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 64:469-71 Ag 7 '26

SHARROCK, John
Japan's kiku-no-hana. Trans-Pac 13:5 O 9 '26

SHARTEL, Burke
Sterilization of mental defectives. Am Law R 59:841-63 N '25; Same. bibliog J Crim Law 16:537-54 F '26

SHARWELL, Truman P.
Common fallacies in reasoning made by pupils in geometry. School Sci and Math 27:616-17 Je '27
Introduction to geometry. School Sci and Math 27:408-9 Ap '27
New trends in geometry textbooks. School Sci and Math 27:261-3 Mr '27

SHASTA (name)
Source of the name Shasta. C. H. Merriam. Wash Acad Sci J 16:522-5 N 18 '26

SHASTA, Mount
Mt Shasta revisited; Lincoln and Christ. R. M. Jones. Homiletic R 91:111-12 F '26

SHASTAN languages
See also Palaihnihan language

SHASTRI, H. P.
Mahatma Gandhi. China W R 30:227 O 18 '24
My first meeting with Dr Sun Yat-sen. China W R 32:77 Mr 21 '25

SHATT-AL-ARAB, Mesopotamia
Delta of the Shatt al 'Arab and proposals for dredging the bar. A. T. Wilson. maps Geog J 65:225-39 Mr '25

SHATTOCK, Samuel George
Obituary. Nature 113:754-5 My 24 '24

SHATTUCK, Bertha E.
Lesson in first grade arithmetic. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:15 S '27

SHATTUCK, Frederick Cheever
Edward Hickling Bradford, 1848-1926. Harv Grad M 35:66-70 S '26

SHATTUCK, Hazel H.
Christmas welcome; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:75 D '26

SHATTUCK, L. A.
Patriotism: with some aspects on the state. Open Court 38:206-34 Ap '24

SHAVER, Claude R.
Church bulletin as a sermon supplement. Homiletic R 91:213-14 Mr '26
Making the church bulletin talk. Homiletic R 87:211-14 Mr '24
Revitalizing the rural church and others. Homiletic R 91:128-30 F '26
Union Good Friday services. Homiletic R 93: 306-7 Ap '27

SHAVER, Erwin L.
Eternal youth. Relig Educ 22:429-32 Ap '27
Four types of cooperation. Relig Educ 22: 600-2 Je '27
Use of the project principle in teaching religion. Relig Educ 21:436-47 O '26

SHAVER, Jesse M.
Preparation of teachers for high school biology. School Sci and Math 24:174-84 F '24
Some desirable practices in high-school biology. Peabody J Educ 4:272-5 Mr '27

SHAVER, William Walker
Note on the electrodeless discharge in the vapours of phosphorus and sulphur. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:145-9 '24
Note on the extreme ultraviolet spectrum of the carbon arc. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:131-6 '23
On the extreme ultra-violet spectra of the alkali metals. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:23-34 '24
—See McLennan, John Cunningham, jt. auth.

SHAVING
Sermon on shaving. R. Lynd. New Statesman 23:217-18 My 31 '24

SHAVING brush; story. C. Stone. Lond Mercury 13:241-9 Ja '26

SHAW, Albert
Agricultural policies. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10: 539-42 Ja '24
Better economic organization of agriculture. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:503-11 Ja '27

SHAW, Albert Norman
Note on the formation of heavy ice in a cryophorous. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:187-9 '24
Thermo-electric effects in homogeneous conductors. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:195-6 '23

SHAW, Allanson
Measuring the greatness of Lincoln. World R 4:17 F 14 '27

SHAW, Anna Howard
Anna Howard Shaw, a girl with grit. R. D. Moore. por Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:45 N '26

SHAW, Arthur Madison
Parable of the unjust steward. Meth Q R 75: 93-104 Ja '26

SHAW, Bernard. See Shaw, George Bernard

SHAW, Charles B.
Bacon wrote Shakespeare. So Atlan Q 23: 356-61 O '24

SHAW, Ellen Eddy
School garden in child life. Am Childhood 11:5-9 Ap '26

SHAW, Eugene Wesley, and Darnell, J. L., jr.
Frontier region in Brazil; southwestern Maranhão. bibliog Geog R 16:177-95 Ap '26

SHAW, F. J.
New free trade movement in Europe. Nation (Lond) 38:459-60 D 26 '25

SHAW, Flora Madeline
Obituary. Pub Health Nurse 19:486 O '27

SHAW, George Bernard
Arms and the man; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 54:33 Jl 12 '24
Back to Methuselah; criticism. English R 38: 599-602 Ap '24
Back to Methuselah; criticism. M. Armstrong. Spec 132:320-1 Mr 1 '24
Back to Methuselah; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 34:763-4 Mr 1 '24
Back to Methuselah; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 137:203 Mr 1 '24
Back to Methuselah; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 24:15 O 11 '24
Back to Methuselah; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 53:143 Mr 1 '24
Cæsar and Cleopatra; criticism. Sat R 139:433-4 Ap 25 '25
Caesar and Cleopatra; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 55:281 Ap 25 '25
Censorship of the drama. Spec 135:405-6 S 12 '25
Comment écrire une pièce populaire; tr. par M. Hamon et H. Hamon. por Annales Polit et Litt 84:469-70 My 3 '25
Devil's disciple; criticism. J. F. Holms. New Statesman 23:735 O 4 '24
Le disciple du diable; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt1:327 Ap 3 '26
Le disciple du diable; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt1:637-9 Ap 16 '26
Doctor's dilemma; criticism. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 40:301 N 27 '26
Getting married; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 35:509-10 Jl 19 '24
La Grande Catherine; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:295 Mr 20 '27
Man and superman; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:292 O 31 '25
Misalliance; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 24:139 N 8 '24
Mrs Warren's profession; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 141:295-6 Mr 6 '26
Over-ruled; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 29:569-70 Ag 13 '27
Philanderer; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 24:362 Ja 3 '25
Saint Joan; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 35:15-16 Ap 5 '24
Saint Joan; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 137: 349-50 Ap 5 '24
Saint Joan; criticism. J. Caro. Engl Stud 58 no3:434-9 '24
St Joan; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 22:758-9; 23:13-14 Ap 5-12 '24

SHAW, George Bernard—*Continued*
Saint Joan; criticism. T: Moult. Bookm (Lond) 66:261-2 Ag '24
Saint Joan; criticism. T. M. Pope. Outlook (Lond) 53:235 Ap 5 '24
Saint Joan; criticism. A. E. E. Reade. Labour Monthly 6:369-70 Je '24
St Joan; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 55:57 Ja 24 '25
Saint Joan; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 38:742-5 My '24
Saint Joan; criticism. J. C. Squire. Lond Mercury 10:89-91 My '24
Saint Joan; criticism. Tarn. Spec 132:538-9 Ap 5 '24
Saint Joan; critique. A. Andréadès. R Polit et Litt 62:854-7 D 20 '24
Saint Joan; critique. A. Billy. Mercure Fr 180:485-9 Je 1 '25
St Joan; critique. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 84:495 My 10 '25
Saint Joan; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 63:385-7 Je 6 '25
Sainte Jeanne; tr. par M. Hamon et H. Hamon; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1: 792-3 My 8 '25
Shaw versus Roosevelt on birth control; unpublished letters. por World Today 46:845-50 S '25
Theatres and reviews then and now. Sat R 140:iv-v N 7 '25
Widowers' houses; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 58:127 Ag 7 '26

about

Back to Methuselah; an appreciation. B. S. Genn. English J 16:143-5 F '27
Bernard Shaw. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2:848 N 19 '26
Bernard Shaw. R. Groos. Mercure Fr 192:513-26 D 15 '26
Bernard Shaw and a critic. H: C: Duffin. Cornhill M 56:31-40 Ja '24
Bernard Shaw and John Bunyan. Bookm (Lond) 73:155-7 D '27
Bernard Shaw as a thinker. H: A. Jones. English R 36:532-6; 37:65-74, 227-31, 644-8; 38: 345-50 Je-Ag, N '23, Mr '24
Citizen Shaw. I. Brown. Sat R 142:91-2 Jl 24 '26
Disputes Shaw's view of inquisition. Christian Cent 43:153 F 4 '26
Epitaph on a writer of plays. Outlook (Lond) 55:200 Mr 21 '25
La fausse gloire de M Bernard Shaw; review of Gegen Shaw, by H. Eulenberg. M. Muret. J Débats 33 pt2:597-9 O 8 '26
George Bernard Shaw. il World R 2:261 Je 14 '26
G. B. S. as G.O.M. R. Lynd. pors Bookm (Lond) 67:141-2 D '24
G. B. S. at home. St J: Adcock. pors Bookm (Lond) 67:150-3 D '24
George Bernard Shaw's beziehungen zu Samuel Butler dem Jüngeren. E. Peper. bibliog Anglia 50:295-316 D '26
Has Mr Shaw understood Joan of Arc? C: Sarolea. English R 43:175-82 Ag '26
History on the stage. Outlook (Lond) 53:262 Ap 19 '24
Mr Bernard Shaw talks about Saint Joan. W. Tittle. por Bookm (Lond) 67:143-4 D '24
Mr George Bernard Shaw. C: J. Sheridan. Outlook (Lond) 53:448-9 Je 28 '24
Mr Shaw. Outlook (Lond) 53:214 Mr 29 '24
Mr Shaw and immortality. A. Williams-Ellis. Spec 134:278-9 F 21 '25
Mr Shaw and Mr Bryan. G. Gould. Sat R 140: 65 Jl 18 '25
Mr Shaw and Mussolini. Nation (Lond) 42: 106-7 O 22 '27; Discussion. 42:148, 215-16, 273 O 29, N 12-19 '27
Mr Shaw and the Apology of Socrates. W. A. Oldfather. Class J 21:286-90 Ja '26
Mr Shaw, God, and Saint Joan. R: B. Law. Outlook (Lond) 53:410 Je 14 '24
Mr Shaw's birthday. Spec 137:171 Jl 31 '26
Must we scrap democracy? J. A. Hobson. Nation (Lond) 42:344-6 D 3 '27
Note on Peregrine Pickle and Pygmalion. E. S. Noyes. Mod Lang Notes 41:327-30 My '26
Une nouvelle Jeanne d'Arc anglaise. L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:687-97 Ag 1 '24
L'originalità di Bernhard Shaw. L. Torretta. Nuova Antol 243:42-53 S 1 '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:175 D '27
Portrait, by W. Rothenstein. Am M Art 17:468 S '26
Psychology of G. B. S. W: Archer. il por Bookm (Lond) 67:139-41 D '24
Quintessence of Shavianism. G. Sutton. pors Bookm (Lond) 65:287-9 Mr '24
Shaw and the younger generation. G. Sutton. il Bookman (Lond) 67:145-50 D '24
Shaw; master of the unconventional play. por World R 3:167 D 6 '26
Shaws bildnis der Jungfrau von Orléans. F. Liebermann. Hist Ztsch 133 no 1:20-40 '25
Shaw's Saint Joan and Schiller's Jungfrau von Orleans. J: C. Blankenagel. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:379-92 Jl '26

SHAW, Isabel
Regret; poem. English R 39:401 S '24

SHAW, Isobel M.
Feminine franchise. English R 38:256-8 F '24

SHAW, J. C. Middleton
Cusp development on the second lower molars in the Bantu and Bushmen. Am J Phys Anthropol 11:97-100 O '27

SHAW, James Byrnie
Mathematical reality. Monist 37:113-19 Ja '27
Science and mysticism. Monist 34:358-79 Jl '24

SHAW, James Eustace
Donna Angelicata in the Ring and the book. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:55-81 Mr '26
Modern foreign language study in Canada. Educ Rec 7:193-7 Jl '26

SHAW, Janet P.
Carrying American ideals from school to home. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:56-7 Je '26

SHAW, John Henry
Colorado janitors' school. Am Sch Bd J 73:66 Ag '26

SHAW, Lemuel
Portrait, by W: M. Hunt. Arts 5:278 My '24

SHAW, Mabel
School village in northern Rhodesia. Int R Missions 14:523-36 O '25

SHAW, Sir Napier. See **Shaw, Sir William Napier**

SHAW, Norman
Cleveland's city manager. Nat Munic R 14: 715-21 D '25
Cleveland's proportional representation election. Nat Munic R 14:589-94 O '25

SHAW, P. E.
Electrical charges from like solids. Nature 118:659-60 N 6 '26

SHAW, Robert C.
Hot lunch for one-teacher rural schools. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:292 D '27

SHAW, Robert Kendall
Elihu Burritt, friend of mankind. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36:24-37 Ap '26

SHAW, William E.
Preachers; poem. Christian Cent 43:674 My 27 '26

SHAW, Sir William Napier
Cavendish laboratory as a factor in a counter-revolution. Nature 118:885-7 D 18 '26
Earth's evolution. bibliog Geog R 15:255-63 Ap '25
If the earth went dry. Nature 114:684-7 N 8 '24
Meteorology in history. Review by W. H. Dines. Nature 119:915-17 Je 25 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. N. Shaw. 120:190-1 Ag 6 '27
Prof. A. Friedmann. Nature 116:908 D 19 '25
Prof. H. H. Hildebrandsson. Nature 116:549-50 O 10 '25
Thermodynamic diagrams in the study of the upper air. Nature 119:118 Ja 22 '27

SHAW, Sir William Napier—*Continued*
Week or month as an intermediate time-unit for statistical purposes. J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:489-501 Jl '25
World weather. Geog R 14:416-25 Jl '24

SHAW, William Thomas
Aiming a camera at a wild mountain goat. Nat Hist 24:381-7 My '24
Land of the wild mountain goat. Nature M 6:167-9 S '25
Marmots of Hannegan pass. Nat Hist 25:169-77 Mr '25

SHAWIA (tribe)
People of the Aures massif; abstract, with discussion. M. W. Hilton-Simpson. Geog J 65:24-31 Ja '25

SHAWKY, Ahmed, bey
Prince of Arab poets. Near East 31:555 My 12 '27

SHAWLS
Commonsense about Spanish shawls. G. Kelly. Sat R 137:202 Mr 1 '24

SHAWNE, Merle
Three famous French cathedrals. Our World W 3:85-6 N 2 '25

SHAXBY, J. H.
Photometric measurements during the total solar eclipse. Nature 120:84 Jl 16 '27

SHEAK, W. Henry
Big snakes in captivity. Nat Hist 25:394-9 Jl '25

SHEAR, Rosetta Elizabeth
New facts about Henry Porter. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:641-55 S '27

SHEAR, Theodore Leslie
American discoveries at Corinth. Discovery 8: 195-8 Je '27
Excavations at Corinth in 1925. Am J Archaeol 29:381-97 O '25
Excavations in the theatre district of Corinth in 1926. Am J Archaeol 30:444-63 O '26
Marble copy of Athena Parthenos in Princeton. Am J Archaeol 28:117-19 Ap '24
Roman chamber-tomb at Sardis. Am J Archaeol 31:19-25 Ja '27
Terra-cotta relief from Sardes. Am J Archaeol 27:131-50 Ap '23

SHEARCROFT, Walter Francis Fairfax
Railway geology. Discovery 6:396-7 O '25
Worth of knowledge. Nature 116:541-2 O 10 '25

SHEARER, Elga M.
School equipment in education for life. Am Childhood 12:16-20 S '26

SHEARER, Eliza M.
In the project workshop. Kind and First Grade 10:12-13 Je '25

SHEARER, G.
X-ray analysis of organic compounds. Science Prog 20:450-60 Ja '26

SHEARER, Mrs H. H. See Welles, Winifred

SHEARER, Susan I.
Struggle between the plebeians and the patricians in the Roman senate; play. Pop Educ 42:404 Mr '25

SHEARS, Lambert Armour
Thackeray's Pendennis as a source of Fontane's Frau Jenny Treibel. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:211-16 Mr '25
Theme and technique in the Novellen of Ferdinand von Saar. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 24:398-408 Jl '25

SHEBILEI hahinuk (periodical)
New Hebrew journal of religious education. H. L. Gordon. Relig Educ 20:495-6 D '25

SHEBOYGAN county, Wisconsin
Rev. Louis von Ragué's experiences in Sheboygan county; tr. and ed. by J. H. A. Lacher. Wis M Hist 10:435-52 Je '27

SHECHEM, Palestine (ancient)
Shechem and primeval monotheism. H. M. Du Bose. Bib R 12:171-88 Ap '27
Shechem and the bones of Joseph. H. T. Kuist. Bib R 11:412-20 Jl '26

SHEDD, Clarence L. See Batson, William H., jt. auth.

SHEEKS, Paul P.
Amateur standing of industrial athletics. Am Phys Educ R 29:11-12 Ja '24

SHEELER, Charles
Notes on an exhibition of Greek art. Arts 7: 153-7 Mr '25

SHEELY, Charles L.
Monarch of the crag. Nature M 8:53-4 Jl '26

SHEEP
Manchuria's golden fleece. P. Kerby. il China W R 32:330-4 My 23 '25
Problem of the black sheep. F. W. Dry. il Discovery 8:180-2 Je '27
Pupil project studies; sheep. B. B. McFarland. il Prim Educ 32:642-5 D '24
Sheep and human affairs. F. S. Hay. il J Geog 24:350-7 D '25
See also Mountain sheep; Ovis poli; Wool industry and trade

Diseases and pests

Cancer of the ear of sheep: a contribution to the knowledge of chronic irritation as a secondary factor in the causation of cancer in the lower animals. S. Dodd. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:139-56 '23
Further observations on stachys arvensis; stagger weed as a cause of staggers or shivers in sheep. H. R. Seddon and others. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:249-66 Mr '26
Swelled head in merino rams. S. Dodd. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:135-48 '27
See also Braxy

SHEEP, Mountain. See Mountain sheep

SHEEP-berry. See Nanny-berry

SHEEP dogs
Sheep-dog trials. W. T. Palmer. Spec 139: 130 Jl 23 '27

SHEET metal work

Study and teaching

Apprentice training. W: L. Sullivan. Am Federationist 33:431-4 Ap '26

SHEET steel
Figures show British sell more black sheets than U.S. Trans-Pac 14:21 Ap 16 '27

SHEETS, Mrs Fred C. See Sheets, Nan

SHEETS, Nan (Mrs Fred C. Sheets)
Nan Sheets of Oklahoma. B. R. Fetterman. il por Am M Art 18:428-31 Ag '27

SHEFFER, L. M.
County school system that meets the needs of the people. H Sch Q 14:34-7 O '25

SHEFFIELD, Mrs Ada (Eliot)
Three interviews and the changing situation. J Social Forces 2:692-7 S '24
—See Myrick, Helen L., jt. auth.

SHEFFIELD, Alfred Dwight
Getting good discussion in the union meeting. Am Federationist 34:414-18 Ap '27
The Inquiry as cooperative study of experience. Relig Educ 21:195-7 Ap '26

SHEFFIELD, Mrs D. G. See Sheffield, Delia B

SHEFFIELD, Delia B. (Mrs D. G. Sheffield)
Reminiscences of Delia B. Sheffield; ed. by W: S. Lewis. Wash Hist Q 15:49-62 Ja '24

SHEFFIELD, J. E.
Visualization in the art of printing. Vis Educ 5:42, 79-82 F-Mr '24

SHEFFIELD, James Rockwell
Ambassador to Mexico meets some citizens. J: R. Scotford. Christian Cent 43:644-5 My 20 '26
Portrait. Our World 6:20 O '24; Our World W 2:274 Je 8 '25

SHEFFIELD, Joseph
Retiring superintendent's obligation to the community. Am Sch Bd J 70:42 My '25

SHEFFIELD university
Recent developments. Nature 118:55-6 Jl 10 '26

Metallurgical school

Metallurgical school, Sheffield. C. H. Desch. Spec 138:1081 Je 18 '27

SHEILDS, F. E. Wentworth-. See Wentworth-Sheilds, F. E.

SHELDON, Charles Monroe
Charity; poem. Homiletic R 94:276 O '27
Even exchange. Christian Cent 44:1390-3 N 24 '27
Untheological Christianity. Christian Cent 43: 836-8 Jl 1 '26
What price patriotism? Christian Cent 42: 380-1 Mr 19 '25
C. M. Sheldon demands league accounting. Christian Cent 43:23-4 Ja 7 '26

SHELDON, Edward Brewster
Romance; adaptation. See Flers, Robert de La Motte Ango, marquis de, and Croisset, Francis de, pseud.

SHELDON, Edward Stevens
Edward Stevens Sheldon. C: H. Grandgent. por Harv Grad M 34:247-51 D '25
Obituary. H. Keniston. Mod Philol 23:355 F '26

SHELDON, Henry Clay
Fogazzaro and his reform scheme. Meth Q R 73:22-8 Ja '24
Tragedy of the pontificate of Pius X. Meth R 108:710-22 S '25
Henry Clay Sheldon; theologian. A. C. Knudson. por Meth R 108:175-92 Mr '25

SHELDON, Pearl Gertrude
On the association of faulting with dike intrusion. bibliog J Geol 35:353-67 My '27
Significant characteristics of glacial erosion as illustrated by an erosion channel. J Geol 34:257-65 Ap '26

SHELDON, William Henry
Statistical law and the ontological proof. Review. Philos R 33:286-9 My '24

SHELL fish
Moon's influence on life in the sea. H. M. Fox. il Discovery 6:457-60 D '25
Seasonal changes in shell-fish. Nature 114:555 O 11 '24
See also Sea urchins

SHELL fish fisheries
Development of the shell-fish industry. New Statesman 26:170-2 N 21 '25

SHELL money
Rossel island money; a unique monetary system. W. E. Armstrong. Econ J 34:423-9 S '24

SHELLABEAR, William G.
Moslem world; why we need it. Moslem World 15:6-9 Ja '25

SHELLEY, Henry Charles
Cambridge lead in theatre-craft. Bookm (Lond) 71:250-2 Ja '27
Centenary of the Christian year. Bookm (Lond) 72:4-6 Ap '27
(ed.) Fragments of autobiography. T. Hughes. Cornhill M 58:280-9, 472-8, 563-72 Mr-My '25
From Æschylus to Terence Gray. Bookm (Lond) 72:246-7 Jl '27

SHELLEY, Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin)
Shelley, Mary Shelley, and Rinaldo Rinaldini. W. E. Peck. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40: 165-71 Mr '25

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe
Cenci; criticism. Spec 136:523-4 Mr 20 '26
Cenci; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 141:333-4 Mr 13 '26
New poems by Shelley discovered by Walter Peck. Spec 136:121 Ja 23 '26
La sensitiva; tr. into Italian by A. de Bosis; with introduction by G. d'Annunzio. Nuova Antol 247:117-28 My 16 '26
Unpublished ballad; ed. by W. E. Peck. Philol Q 5:114-18 Ap '26
Unpublished passages from the Pforzheimer ms. of Shelley's Philosophical view of reform. W. E. Peck. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:910-18 D '24
Astronomical allusions in Shelley's Prometheus unbound. C. H. Grabo. bibliog Philol Q 6:362-78 O '27
Banville inspiré par Shelley. M. Fuchs. R Litt Comp 6:132-9 Ja '26
Beautiful angel and his biographers. N. I. White. So Atlan Q 24:73-85 Ja '25
Classical culture of Percy Bysshe Shelley. E. E: Burriss. bibliog Class J 21:344-54 F '26
Electricity, the spirit of the earth in Shelley's Prometheus unbound. C. H. Grabo. Philol Q 6:133-50 Ap '27
Imagery of Shelley. A. L. Keith. So Atlan Q 23: 61-72, 166-76 Ja-Ap '24
Literature and the law of libel: Shelley and the radicals of 1840-1842. N. I. White. Studies Philol 22:34-47 Ja '25
Percy's little circle. R. Herring. Lond Mercury 16:179-92 Je '27
Peterloo, Shelley and reform; the Mask of anarchy. A. S. Walker. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:128-64 Mr '25
Political and religious creed of Shelley. E. J. B. Kirtlan. Lond Q R 141:225-34 Ap '24
Refocussing Shelley. G: H. Clarke. Sewanee R 33:88-94 Ja '25
Shelley; after one hundred years. J. V. Nash. por Open Court 38:1-7 Ja '24
Shelley and the Empire of the Nairs. W. Graham. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:881-91 D '25
Shelley, Mary Shelley, and Rinaldo Rinaldini. W. E. Peck. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40: 165-71 Mr '25
Shelley once more; review of Shelley: his life and work, by W. E. Peck. W. H. Dunn. Lond Q R 147:145-53 Ap '27
Shelley: review of Shelley and the unromantics, by Mrs Campbell. M. O'Neill. Blackw 215:510-32 Ap '24
Shelley's debt to Leigh Hunt and the Examiner. W. Graham. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:185-92 Mr '25
Shelley's indebtedness to Sir Thomas Lawrence. W. E. Peck. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 40:246-9 Ap '25
Shelley's Oxford. W: S. Knickerbocker. Sewanee R 34:466-75 O '26
Shelley's Prometheus unbound: or, Every man his own allegorist. N. I. White. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:172-84 Mr '25
Shelley's reviews written for the Examiner. W. E. Peck. Mod Lang Notes 39:118-19 F '24
Sidelight on Shelley. A. S. Walker. Mod Lang Notes 39:121 F '24

SHELLEY, Mrs Percy Bysshe. See Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft

SHELLEY society
Shelley society again; reply to W. E. Peck. N. I. White. Mod Lang Notes 39:18-22 Ja '24
On the origin of the Shelley society; rejoinder. W. E. Peck. Mod Lang Notes 39:312-14 My '24

SHELLFISH. See Shell fish

SHELLOW, Mrs Sadie Rae (Myers)
Memory and memory training. Am R 2:30-8 Ja '24
Psychology applied to industry. Am R 3:432-42 Jl '25
Suggestion for an experiment on the effect of note-taking in lecture courses. J Ap Psychol 9:69-74 Mr '25

SHELLS
Shells, the flowers of the sea. L. R. Peattie. il Nature M 6:83-5 Ag '25
See also Mollusks

SHELLS (metal work)
Bending of a quasi-ellipsoidal shell with special reference to rigid airships. W: Hovgaard. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:256-63 Ap '27

SHELTER camps
Häuser in Thule. L. Heinemann. Westerm M 142:553-6 Jl '27

SHELTON, J. A.
Ion visits the realm of air; play. School Sci and Math 26:960-5 D '26

SHELTON, James E.
Los Angeles bids for next A. B. A. convention. Bankers M 111:326-8 S '25

SHELTON, Louise de Forest
Polyglot archipelago. Our World 5:33-40 Ag '24

SHEMITZ, Esther. See Lumpkin, Grace, jt. auth.

SHEMONEH ESREH
Q section on John the Baptist and the Shemoneh Esreh. B: W. Bacon. J Bit Lit 45 pt1-2:23-56 '26

SHEN, Eugene
Analysis of eye movements in the reading of Chinese. bibliog J Exp Psychol 10:158-83 Ap '27
Explicit primitives for psychology. bibliog Philos R 36:253-7 My '27
Influence of friendship upon personal ratings. J Ap Psychol 9:66-8 Mr '25
Ladd-Franklin formula in logic: the antilogism. bibliog Mind 36:54-60 Ja '27
Note on the standard error of the Spearman-Brown formula. bibliog J Educ Psychol 17: 93-4 F '26
Reliability coefficient of personal ratings. J Educ Psychol 16:232-6 Ap '25
Standard error of certain estimated coefficients of correlation. J Educ Psychol 15:462-5 O '24
Validity of self-estimate. J Educ Psychol 16: 104-7 F '25
—See Miles, Walter Richard, jt. auth.

SHEN, T. L.
Youth movement in China. World Tomorrow 9:13-15 Ja '26

SHEN PEN-CHIANG
China and the opium question at the League. China W R 42:247 N 5 '27

SHEN TSEN-KWAN
Unfavorable conditions in northern Kiangsu. China W R 34:284-6 N 21 '25

SHENANDOAH (dirigible)
Le danger de l'invisible dans les airs et sous les eaux; à propos des deux catastrophes américaines du dirigeable Shenandoah et du sous-marin S-51. E. de Geoffroy. Correspondant 301:137-40 O 10 '25

SHENEFELT, O. P.
Pastor as seen by the young. Homiletic R 93:454 Je '27

SHENNAN, Susan E.
Message from Virgil. Class J 19:311-14 F '24

SHENSI, China
Present situation in Shensi province unfavorable. Y. H. Rengaw. China W R 34 special no:58 N 1 '25
Provincial autonomy in China. L. Impey. Far East R 20:111-13 Mr '24

SHENSTONE, Allen Goodrich
Analysis of the arc spectrum of copper. Nature 116:467 S 26 '25
Low-voltage arc spectra of copper and silver. Nature 114:501 O 4 '24

SHEN-YIN tree, Legend of. See Legends, Chinese

SHEPARD, C. Y.
Economic survey of the cacao industry of Trinidad, British West Indies. Econ Geog 3:239-58 Ap '27

SHEPARD, Ernest H.
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:sup146a D '26

SHEPARD, Francis Parker
Further investigations of the Rocky Mountain trench. bibliog J Geol 34 pt1:623-41 O '26

SHEPARD, Grace F.
Pet schemes in teaching freshman English. English J 14:780-4 D '25

SHEPARD, Odell
Fresh marvels; poem. Am Federationist 34: 1490 D '27

SHEPARD, W. K.
Comment les Canadiens défendent leurs forêts. Annales Polit et Litt 87:514 N 14 '26

SHEPARD, Walter James
German elections. Am Pol Sci R 18:528-33 Ag '24
Psychology of the bi-party system. Social Forces 4:795-804 Je '26

SHEPARD, William Orville
Faith once delivered to the saints. Meth R 107:238-44 Mr '24

SHEPARD, William Pierce
Two Provençal tenzoni. Mod Philol 23:17-28 Ag '25

SHEPARD, Winnifred
Ways to vary class routine in zoology. School Sci and Math 24:255-6 Mr '24

SHEPHARD, W. H.
Program of group activities and community contacts for the ninth grade. Hist Outl 17: 14-16 Ja '26

SHEPHEARD-WALWYN, Hugh Wallwyn
Harmonies of nature. Nature M 7:153-5, 279-81; 8:36-8, 141-3, 332-4 Mr, My, Jl, S, D '26
Spirit of Mercury. English R 39:230-7 Ag '24

SHEPHEARDS Sirena. See Drayton, Michael

SHEPHERD, Eric
Aigues Mortes, the town of the dead waters. English R 44:489-94 Ap '27

SHEPHERD, Ernest Stanley
Analysis of gases obtained from volcanoes and from rocks. J Geol 33:289-370 Ap (sup) '25
Note on the chemical significance of engulfment at Kilauea. Wash Acad Sci J 15:418-20 N 4 '25
—and Merwin, H. E.
Gases of the Mt Pelée lavas of 1902. bibliog J Geol 35:97-116 F '27

SHEPHERD, Fred N.
Portrait. Bankers M 109:745 O 31 '24

SHEPHERD, H. Robinson
But I never could spell! English J 15:142-5 F '26

SHEPHERD, Harold. See Vernier, Chester Garfield, jt. auth.

SHEPHERD, S. E.
Adsorption of dyes to silver halides. Nature 118:913-14 D 25 '26

SHEPHERD, William Gunn
Boy's own book of politics. Review by C: Whibley. English R 38:472-6 Ap '24

SHEPHERD, William Robert
Our neighbors to the South. World Tomorrow 7:329-30 N '24
Reminiscence of Simancas. Hispan Am Hist R 6:9-20 F '26

SHEPHERD; story. H. E. Bates. Nation (Lond) 41:691-3 Ag 27 '27

SHEPHERD of Hermas. See Hermas, Shepherd of

SHEPHERDS
Nomad shepherds of inner Asia. T. W. Overlach. China R 6:71-2 Mr '24

SHEPHERDS' crusade
The Pastoureaux: a Shepherds' crusade. H. B. Vinnedge. bibliog Hist Outl 18:305-8 N '27

SHEPHERD'S Sirena (poems). See Drayton, Michael

SHEPLEY, George Leander
Obituary. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 34:154-5 O '24

SHEPPARD, Alfred Tresidder
Alexandre Dumas. Bookm (Lond) 70:145-8 Je '26
Asenath Nicholson and the Howitt circle. Bookm (Lond) 71:103-5 N '26
Bernadotte: a Gascon king. Bookm (Lond) 69:262 F '26
Château garden; poem. Spec 138:850 My 14 '27
Feast of the cricket. Spec 138:938 My 28 '27
Glorious Dumas once more. Bookm (Lond) 72:28-30 Ap '27

SHEPPARD, Alfred Tresidder—*Continued*
Guy de Maupassant. Bookm (Lond) 71:1-8 O '26
Here comes an old sailor. Review by P. Gibbs. por Bookm (Lond) 73:103-4 N '27
Herman Melville. Bookm (Lond) 69:156-8 D '25
Northern France revisited. Spec 139:808-9 N 12 '27
Saxon and Norman and Dane are we. Bookm (Lond) 72:307-8 S '27
Story of a little poem. Spec 138:478 Mr 19 '27
Three Maupassants. Bookm (Lond) 71:307-8 Mr '27
Tobias Smollett. Bookm (Lond) 71:220 Ja '27
Alfred Tresidder Sheppard. T. Moult. por Bookm (Lond) 68:187-9 Jl '25
Portrait, by N. Sheppard. Bookm (Lond) 68: 29; 73:178a Ap '25, D '27

SHEPPARD, David J.
Abide with me. Homiletic R 92:109-10 Ag '26
For the minister's own heart—John Clifford. Homiletic R 93:373-4 My '27
For the preacher's own heart—Alexander Whyte. Homiletic R 94:284-5 O '27

SHEPPARD, E. W.
Case for military mechanisation. World Today 51:41-7 D '27

SHEPPARD, Eli, pseud. See Young, Martha

SHEPPARD, John Tresidder
Electra: a defence of Sophocles. Class R 41: 2-9 F '27
Electra again. Class R 41:163-5 N '27

SHEPPARD, Samuel, fl. 1646
Samuel Sheppard and his praise of poets; with reprints. H. E. Rollins. Studies Philol 24:509-55 O '27

SHEPPARD, Samuel Edward
Adsorption of dyes to silver halides. Nature 118:913-14; 119:281 D 25 '26, F 19 '27
Apparently anomalous protection against oxidation. Nature 116:608-9 O 24 '25
Electro-deposition of rubber. Nature 119:393 Mr 12 '27

SHEPPARD, Virgil
Toledo hesitates in voting bonding program. Nat Munic R 15:87-91 F '26
Toledo rewrites service-at-cost franchise. Nat Munic R 16:250-5 Ap '27

SHEPPARD-TOWNER act
For mothers. E. R. Shirley. Am Federationist 34:1343-9 N '27

SHEPPARD'S corrections. See Errors, Theory of

SHEPPERD, Albert
Calcutta: city of contrasts. Outlook (Lond) 60:207 Ag 6 '27
New health society: a criticism. Outlook (Lond) 57:311-12 Ap 24 '26

SHEPPERSON, Claude
Etchings and lithographs of Claude Shepperson. M. Hardie. il Print Coll Q 10:444-71 D '23

SHEPSTONE, H. T.
Mapping north Greenland; Danish explorer's record sleigh journey of 3,600 miles. Discovery 5:155-8 Ag '24

SHEPSTONE, Harold J.
Among the head-hunters of Assam; interview with J. P. Mills. World Today 49:169-77 Ja '27
Britain in the Holy Land. World Today 47: 17-26 D '25
Last Passover sacrifice. World Today 43:549-57 My '24
Petra. Discovery 7:39-42 F '26
Reclaiming the desert in the Sudan. World Today 45:19-25 D '24
Restoring the walls of Jerusalem. World Today 44:245-9 Ag '24
Solving Greenland's historic mystery. Discovery 6:411-14 N '25

SHERA, Frank Henry
Music. J Educ 59:661-3 S '27

SHERANI (tribe)
From the outposts. Blackw 216:799-816 D '24
Sherani vignettes. J. Coatman. Blackw 217: 207-27 F '25

SHERARD, Jesse Louis
Free insurance for school buildings. Am Sch Bd J 73:40 N '26

SHERBON, Florence Brown
Educational value of doll play. Am Childhood 12:8-11 F '27

SHERBURN, George Wiley
Fortunes and misfortunes of Three hours after marriage. Mod Philol 24:91-109 Ag '26

SHERBURNE, Sir Edward
Stanley, Sherburne and Ayres as translators and imitators of Italian, Spanish and French poets. M. Praz. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:280-94, 419-31 Jl-O '25

SHERER, Margaret R.
Sketch club and its sanctuary. Am M Art 16: 526-8 O '25

SHERIDAN, Mrs Carroll McCoy. See Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth

SHERIDAN, Charles James
Creatures of circumstance. Outlook (Lond) 53:408-9, 424-5, 448-9; 54:30-1, 68-9, 87-9, 120-1, 170-1, 219-20, 263-4, 279-80, 294-5, 309-10, 351-2 Je 14-28, Jl 12, 26-Ag 2, 16, S 6, 27, O 11-N 1, 15 '24

SHERIDAN, Mrs Clare Consuelo (Frewen)
French democracy at grips. Outlook (Lond) 53:314-15 My 10 '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:sup32 D '27
Some of our conquerors. J: Trough. Outlook (Lond) 60:547-8 O 22 '27

SHERIDAN, Edna
Making history interesting. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:41 O '24

SHERIDAN, Marion C.
Evaluation of the Dalton plan. English J 15: 507-14 S '26

SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley Butler
Duenna; criticism. M. Armstrong. Spec 133:637-8 N 1 '24
Duenna; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 36:185 N 1 '24
Duenna; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 39: 861-3 D '24
Rivals; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 139:270 Mr 14 '25
Sheridan: a study in theatrical bibliography. R. C. Rhodes. Lond Mercury 15:381-90 F '27
Undiscovered heroine; Julia of the Rivals. C. Smedley. por Bookm (Lond) 72:210-12 Jl '27

SHERIFFS
New fragment of the Inquest of sheriffs, 1170. J. Tait. Eng Hist R 39:80-3 Ja '24

SHERINGHAM, Hugh Tempest
Optics of the North bank; story. Cornhill M 56:363-77 Mr '24
Trouble at Totton corner; story. Cornhill M 57:553-65 N '24

SHERLOCK, John
Compulsory Irish. English R 41:714-17 N '25

SHERMAN, Caroline B.
Food worth fifty million from flowers. Nature M 4:162 S '24
Long time programs for agriculture. So Atlan Q 26:109-23 Ap '27
New ways of reaching farmers. Vis Educ 5:194-5 Jl '24
Rural improvement through encouragement. So Atlan Q 24:264-8 Jl '25

SHERMAN, Corinne A.
Case worker and social research. Family 6: 100-2 Je '25

SHERMAN, Ellen Burns
Our cooler martyrdoms. Open Court 41:167-72 Mr '27
What makes presidential timber? Christian Cent 41:914-16 Jl 17 '24

SHERMAN, Florence A.
Doctors and nurses need the health viewpoint. Pub Health Nurse 18:598 N '26
Possible school projects for parent teacher associations to sponsor. Pub Health Nurse 17:178 Ap '25

SHERMAN, Frank Dempster
Daisies; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:41 My '25
December; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 D '25
February; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:37 F '25
On a bronze medal of Lincoln; poem. Our World W 2:21 F 9 '25
Spinning top; poem. Kind and First Grade 10: 40 Mr '25

SHERMAN, Gordon Edward
International organization of the Danube under the peace treaties. Am J Int Law 17:438-59 Jl '23
Orders in council and the law of the sea. Am J Int Law 16:400-19, 561-84 Jl-O '22

SHERMAN, Henry Clapp
Prevention of rickets. Child Health Bul 1: 57-60 S '25

SHERMAN, Irene Case
Study of Kraepelin's continuous-subtraction test. J Abnorm Psychol 18:385-8 Ja '24

SHERMAN, John H.
Carpenter of Monroe. Christian Cent 43:1037-9 Ag 19 '26
Labor and the courts. Social Forces 5:136-40 S '26

SHERMAN, Mandel, and Beverly, Bert I.
Hallucinations in children. J Abnorm Psychol 19:165-70 Jl '24

SHERMAN, Roger
Business system in law offices. Am Law R 58:530-50 Jl '24

SHERMAN, Stuart Pratt
Getting acquainted with Washington. World R 4:33 F 21 '27
Illinois Arnold. G: E. DeMille. Sewanee R 35: 78-93 Ja '27
Pageant of America. Review. World R 3:6 S 20 '26
Obituary. Lond Mercury 14:563-4 O '26

SHERMAN antitrust law, 1890
Recent court decisions; violations of Sherman act. Am Federationist 32:697-703 Ag '25

SHERRILL, Clarence Osborne
Czaristic tendencies of the national budget system. Nat Munic R 15:141-2 Mr '26

SHERRILL, Miles Standish. See Dickinson, Roscoe G., jt. auth.

SHERRINGTON, Sir Charles Scott
Lister and physiology. Nature 119:606-8 Ap 23 '27
Problems of muscular receptivity. Nature 113: 892-4, 929-32 Je 21-28 '24

SHERWELL, Arthur
Ordinary man's thoughts on the drink question. Spec 138:415-16 Mr 12 '27

SHERWELL, Guillermo A.
International congress of social economy. J Social Forces 3:84-5 N '24

SHERWOOD, Mrs Ada Simpson
College course as a project in building Christian character. Relig Educ 21:510-13 O '26

SHERWOOD, George Herbert
Akeley, the man. Nat Hist 27:130-2 Mr '27
Ralph Winfred Tower, 1870-1926. Nat Hist 26:214-19 Mr '26
Story of the museum's service to the schools. por Nat Hist 27:315-50 Jl '27

SHERWOOD, Helen Louise
Windmills; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Mr '27

SHERWOOD, Henry Noble
Agencies for character education. Relig Educ 22:710-11 S '27
Paul Cuffe. J Negro Hist 8:153-232 Ap '23
What the state is doing for character education and what it is not doing. Relig Educ 22:569-73 Je '27

SHERWOOD, Mabel R.
Frank Townsend Hutchens' paintings of Tunis. Am M Art 18:484-8 S '27

SHERWOOD, Margaret Pollock
On Lake Leman; poem. Prim Educ 34:363 My '26

SHERWOOD, Renaud
Facts underlying international relations. Am Federationist 33:202-4 F '26

SHERWOOD, Stephen
Art of Frank Brangwyn. English R 39:109-11 Jl '24

SHERWOOD colliery. See Coal miners—Great Britain

SHETLAND islands
See also Birds—Shetland islands; Folklore—Shetland islands; Geology—Shetland islands; also Yell (island)

Description and travel
Three travellers in the Shetland islands. Spec 139:214-15 Ag 6 '27

SHEWAN, Alexander
Alliteration and assonance in Homer. Class Philol 20:193-209 Jl '25
Asteris and Dulichium. Class Philol 21:193-208 Jl '26
Asteris and the voyage of Telemachus. Class Philol 19:297-316 O '24
Fishing with a rod in Homer. Class Philol 22:170-83 Ap '27
Genealogy of Arete and Alkinoos (η 54 FF.). Class R 39:145-6 N '25
Meges and Dulichium. Class Philol 19:40-56 Ja '24
Miscellanea Homerica. Class J 22:618-22; 23: 51-3, 131-2 My, O-N '27
Mycenaean Corinth. Class R 38:65-8 My '24
Telemachus at Sparta. Class J 22:31-7 O '26

SHEWHART, Walter Andrew
Application of statistics as an aid in maintaining quality of a manufactured product. Am Statis Assn J 20:546-8 D '25

SHEWMAKE, Edwin F.
Laws of pronunciation in eastern Virginia. Mod Lang Notes 40:489-92 D '25

SHIAHS. See Shiites

SHIANG, Ho Chieh
Manufacture of cosmetics in China. China W R 35:281-4 F 6 '26

SHIBA, Chuzaburo, baron
Distinguished Japanese scientist. Far East R 23:527 D '27

SHIBAGAKI, K.
Japanese-American trade. Far East R 22:54 F '26; Same. Trans-Pac 13:10 Mr 13 '26

SHIBAHARA, K.
Speeding up the law. Trans-Pac 12:5 Je 20 '25

SHIBAURA engineering works, Tsurumi, Japan. See Electric industries—Japan

SHIBENIK. See Sebenico, Dalmatia

SHIBUSAWA, Ei-ichi, viscount
Portrait. Far East R 23:7 Ja '27

SHICHI-GO-SAN festival. See Festivals—Japan

SHICK, John Grant
Shining footprints; poem. Meth R 109:273 Mr '26

SHICKSHOCK mountains
See also Logan, Mount

SHIDACHI, Tetsujiro
Should Japanese emigrate? por Our World 5: 90-4 Ap '24

SHIDEHARA, Kijuro, baron
Foreign minister defends Cabinet's Manchuria policy. Trans-Pac 13:14 Ja 30 '26
Japan continues liberal attitude toward China. Far East R 23:19-21 Ja '27
Japan's policy in China. Far East R 22:49-52 F '26
Premier and foreign minister outline policy of government. Trans-Pac 14:14-15 Ja 22 '27
Spirit of peace motivates world. Trans-Pac 13:13 Ja 9 '26
Text of speech delivered by the foreign minister at opening of Diet. Trans-Pac 13:14 Ja 30 '26

SHIDEHARA, Kijuro, baron—*Continued*
Portrait. Our World 6:25 D '24; Far East R 21:11; 23:8 Ja '25, Ja '27
Voice of new Japan. G: B. Rea. Far East R 21:49-50 F '25

SHIDELER, Ernest Hugh
Business center as an institution. J Ap Sociol 9:269-75 Mr '25

SHIELDS, A. A.
Making type alone tell the story. Bankers M 12:253-6 F '26

SHIELDS, C. St B.
Western Gonja (Bole) district of the northern territories of the Gold Coast. Geog J 67: 421-31 My '26

SHIELDS, Hazel Deane
Field trips to supplement the course of study. J Geog 23:141-7 Ap '24

SHIELDS, J.
Native progress in South Africa. Labour Monthly 8:251-2 Ap '26

SHIELDS, James M.
Teaching reading through ability-grouping. J Educ Method 7:7-10 S '27

SHIELDS, Miriam Nancy
(tr.) See Milanković, M. End of the Julian calendar and the new calendar of the Eastern churches

SHIELDS, Wilmer. See Hart, Hornell, jt. auth.

SHIELS, Albert
Viewpoints in civic education. Teach Col Rec 26:827-45 Je '25

SHIELS, George
Professor Tim; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143: 520 Ap 2 '27
Professor Tim; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 59:350 Ap 2 '27
Professor Tim; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 138:591 Ap 2 '27

SHIFFNER, Eleanor
Night on a bird island. Discovery 7:127-30 Ap '26
Spell of the Southdowns. Discovery 5:161-4 Ag '24

SHIGA, Shigetaka
Obituary. Geog J 70:95 Jl '27

SHIGAKU, Japan
Mountain village. S. Okada. Trans-Pac 13:11 Ag 14 '26

SHIGEO, Suchiro
Japan, Russia, and Britain in China. China W R 41:332-3 Ag 27 '27

SHIGLEY, Arthur R.
Classroom refinements. Am Sch Bd J 75:63 N '27

SHIH, Hu. See Hu Shih

SHIH CHAO-CHI (Sao-ke Alfred Sze)
Extraterritoriality and the opium question. China W R 31:46-7 D 13 '24
Future relations of China with the powers. China W R 38:180 O 16 '26
Geneva opium conferences. China W R 32: 218 Ap 25 '25
On U.S. policy toward China. China W R 41: 11 Je 4 '27
Realities must be faced in China. China W R 40:134-6 Ap 2 '27
Sze submits plan for national salvation of China. China R 6:156 My '24
Views on extraterritoriality. por China W R 37 special sup:65-7 Je 19 '26

SHIITES
Approach to Shiah Islam; symposium. V. S. Eardley; H. C. Schuler; W. M. Miller. Moslem World 17:43-63 Ja '27
Persian Shi'as. J. D. Frame. Int R Missions 16:216-25 Ap '27
What the Shiahs teach their children; tr. by G: E. Zoeckler. Moslem World 16:378-98 O '26

SHILL, Chao Ying
Adventures of the junk Amoy. China W R 39: 226-9 Ja 29 '27
Chinese oppose the free city idea for Shanghai. China W R 43:34-5 D 10 '27

SHILLITO, Edward
C.O.P.E.C. and the missionary. Int R Missions 13:585-94 O '24
C.O.P.E.C. speaks to England. Christian Cent 41:597-9 My 8 '24
Christ and the group. Christian Cent 44:718-20 Je 9 '27
Christ waits for you; sermon. Christian Cent 43:838-41 Jl 1 '26
Contra; adversaries of peace. Christian Cent 41:1076-8 Ag 21 '24
Craftmanship in the mission field. Int R Missions 15:279-86 Ap '26
Famous writers reveal their faith. Christian Cent 42:1284 O 15 '25
How God looks at cities. Christian Cent 41: 1501-2 N 20 '24
I am the last; poem. Christian Cent 44:330 Mr 17 '27
Missionary as prophet. Int R Missions 13:109-15 Ja '24
Mother of Sisera. Christian Cent 42:476-7 Ap 9 '25
Nineveh repentant; Lenten sermon. Homiletic R 89:230-3 Mr '25
Rusty keys. Christian Cent 40:1583-5 D 6 '23

SHIMA, George
Obituary. Trans-Pac 13:15 My 15 '26

SHIMBERG, Myra E.
Rôle of kinaesthesis in meaning. Am J Psychol 35:167-84 Ap '24
—See Lowe, Gladys M., jt. auth.

SHIMER, W. A.
Evolution of relativity. Monist 37:541-52 O '27

SHIMIZU, K. See Kawakami, Kuyoshi Kari, jt. auth.

SHIMIZU, Osamu R.
(tr.) Adventures of Chiba Shusaku. Trans-Pac 13:5 D 11; 5 D 18; 5 D 25 '26; 14:5 Ja 1; 5 Ja 8; 5 Ja 15; 6 Ja 29; 6 F 5 '27
(tr.) Shanghai Olympic games. Trans-Pac 15: 4 S 17 '27
(tr.) See Akutagawa, Ryunosuke. Rashomon; Natsume, Soseki. Wagahai wa neko de aru (I am a cat); Okuno, Tamio. Before the wedding bells

SHIMIZU, Saburo. See Tokunaga, Shigeyasu, jt. auth.

SHIMMIN, Arnold N.
Distribution of employment in the wool textile industry of the West Riding of Yorkshire. J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:96-118 Ja '26

SHINANO, Taro. See Taro Shinano

SHINAR-ŠANGAR and its monarch Amraphel. W. F. Albright. Am J Sem Lang 40:125-33 Ja '24

SHINE, Hill
Influence of Keats upon Rossetti. bibliog Engl Stud 61 no2:183-210 '27

SHINE, Mary L. See Ely, Richard Theodore, jt. auth.

SHING, T., and Wong, W. H.
Power resources of China. Far East R 20: 574-5 D '24

SHINJU. See Suicide

SHINN, Erwin Henry
Elementary agriculture in rural schools from sixth to eighth grades. J Rural Educ 4:59-69 O '24

SHINOBU, Jumpei
Japan and China. Trans-Pac 14:3 Mr 26 '27

SHINTO
Japanese Buddhism. W. G. B. Murdoch. Open Court 39:385-95 Jl '25
New interpretation of Japanese mythology and its bearing on the ancestral theory of Shinto. D. C. Holton. J Relig 6:58-77 Ja '26
State cult of modern Japan. D. C. Holtom. J Relig 7:419-46 Jl '27
State religion of Japan; review of Study of Shinto, the religion of the Japanese nation, by G. Kato. D. C. Holtom. Trans-Pac 14:6 F 26 '27
Study in Shinto origins. D. C. Holtom. Trans-Pac 15:6-7 N 26 '27

SHIOZAWA, Masasada
University dean believes U. S. will change exclusion clause. Trans-Pac 12:15 Je 27 '25

SHIP building. See Shipbuilding

SHIP models
Le Musée de la marine. F. Sauvaire-Jourdan. il La Nature 53 pt2:353-7 D 5 '25
Some ship models in the collection of Colonel Henry H. Rogers. H: B. Culver. il Connoisseur 75:7-15 My '26

SHIP mortgage act. See Merchant-marine act, 1920

SHIP propulsion
Future of the motor ship. E. C. Smith. Nature 115:318-19 F 28 '25
La propulsion des navires de guerre. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 32 pt2:547-8 O 2 '25
Trend of development of marine-propelling machinery; abstract. G: G. Goodwin. Nature 114:792-3 N 29 '24

See also Boilers, Marine; Diesel engines, Marine; Gas and oil engines, Marine; Motor ships; Propellers; Rotor ships; Rudders; Sailing vessels; Steam turbines, Marine; Steamships and steamboats

SHIP propulsion, Electric
First turbine-electric driven ocean liner for the Pacific trade. Far East R 20:587 D '24
La propulsion électrique des navires. R Sci 63:57-8 Ja 24 '25

SHIP subsidies
La protection de la marine marchande étrangère et le crédit maritime. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 32 pt1:552-3 Ap 3 '25

SHIP worms. See Shipworms

SHIP wrecks. See Shipwrecks

SHIPBUILDING
Chantiers navals; chantiers d'aéronautique. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 34 pt1:363-4 Mr 4 '27
Foreign trade and shipbuilding; with discussion. R. Y. Sanders. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:220-55 Mr '24

See also Fire boats; Freight ships; Motor boats; Motor ships; Naval architecture; Propellers; Rudders; Ship models; Ships; Ship-yards; Steam turbines, Marine; Steamships and steamboats; Steering gear; Submarine boats; Tank ships; Torpedo boats; Warships; also Hongkong and Whampoa dock company, limited

France

La crise des chantiers français et l'état. J Débats 34 pt1:264-5 F 18 '27

Germany

Facts about German shipbuilding. Spec 134:622-3 Ap 18 '25

Great Britain

Blow to British shipbuilding. Spec 134:393 Mr 14 '25; Reply. 134:438-9 Mr 21 '25
Future of the shipyard worker. Nation (Lond) 40:689 F 19 '27
Shipbuilding and private enterprise. Lord Bearsted. Spec 134:583-4 Ap 11 '25

Japan

Japan building motor ships. il Far East R 20:489-94 O '24
Japanese shipbuilding prospects. Far East R 23:316 Jl '27
Japan's shipping output is reduced. Trans-Pac 12:20 My 16 '25

SHIPLEY, Sir Arthur Everett
Breeding pearls. Discovery 7:203 Je '26
Collapse of a nation. English R 38:837-40 Je '24
Costa Rica: a glimpse of the Maya country. Discovery 8:256-9 Ag '27
Cyclops. Discovery 6:191-3 My '25
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:73-4 Jl 11 '25
Flagellates. Discovery 6:33-4 Ja '25
Hydra or freshwater polyp. Discovery 6:60-2 F '25
Imperial college of tropical agriculture. Discovery 7:229-32 Jl '26
Larvae and pupae of mosquitoes. Discovery 7:139-42 Ap '26
Ostracods. Discovery 6:436-7 N '25
Paramoecium; or, The slipper animalcule. Discovery 5:120-2 Jl '24
Parasitism in evolution. Science Prog 20:637-61 Ap '26
Rhizopoda with shells. Discovery 6:475-7 D '25
Rotifers. Discovery 5:286-8 N '24
Sir Ronald Ross and the malaria problem. Discovery 5:6-11 Ja '24
Universities of the United States. Discovery 8:15-18 Ja '27
University of Hong-Kong. Discovery 7:335-8 O '26
Volvocinae. Discovery 6:392-5 O '25
Vorticella; or, Bell-animalcule. Discovery 5:174-5 Ag '24
Water fleas. Discovery 6:93-5 Mr '25
Water mites. Discovery 7:299-301 S '26
Appreciation of Sir Arthur Shipley. J: A. Benn. por Discovery 8:366-8 N '27
Obituary. S. F. Harmer. Nature 120:486-7 O 1 '27

SHIPLEY, Frederick William
Virgil's verse technique. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:115-51 O '24

SHIPLEY, J. W., and Goodeve, Charles F.
Alternating current electrolysis extended to the relation of frequency. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:395-409 '27

SHIPLEY, Joseph Twadell
Spenserian prosody. Studies Philol 21:594-615 O '24

SHIPLEY, Maynard
Bell and Winchell; reflections after a century. Monist 34:475-7 Jl '24
Sesquicentennial of Ampère. Open Court 39:257-8 My '25

SHIPMAN, Frank R.
Farrar and Papini. Christian Cent 41:530-1 Ap 24 '24
Theology of the Martians. Christian Cent 41:818-19 Je 26 '24
Where did Cain get his wife? Christian Cent 41:1333-4 O 16 '24

SHIPMAN, Julia M.
Criteria for choosing and using geographic materials for the elementary grades. J Geog 26:105-8 Mr '27
Geography in the fourth grade. J Geog 23:71-3 F '24

SHIPMAN, Margaret M.
Old age pensions; progress in 1925. Am Labor Leg R 15:137-8 Je '25

SHIPMAN, Samuel, and Hymer, John B.
Crime; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 144:545 O 22 '27

SHIPMAN, William Henry
Embarrassing error. Meth R 109:750-4 S '26
Preparation of peace. Meth R 108:904-18 N '25

SHIPMENT of goods
Industrial traffic manager. J. H. Butler. il World R 5:181 D 12 '27

See also Transportation

SHIPP, Horace
America in the theatre. English R 39:722-5 N '24
Arnold Bennett and another. English R 39:140-3 Jl '24
Art of Sean O'Casey. English R 42:851-3 Je '26
Artificial comedy. English R 44:379-81 Mr '27
Being modern. English R 43:127-9 Jl '26
Contrasts in comedy. English R 43:728-30 D '26
Conviction and the drama. English R 42:701-3 My '26
England in the theatre. English R 39:861-3 D '24
Feeding the West End stage. English R 40:681-3 My '25
History in the theatre. English R 38:742-5 My '24

SHIPP, Horace—*Continued*
Home products and foreign affairs. English R 44:119-21 Ja '27
Metamorphosis of musical comedy. English R 39:296-9 Ag '24
Novel and the play. English R 43:469-71 O '26
Pirandello. English R 41:437-40 S '25
Play and the period. English R 43:589-91 N '26
Realism and Mr Munro. English R 39:574-7 O '24
Sidelights on British opera. English R 38:272-5 F '24
Triumph of Tchehov. English R 42:563-5 Ap '26
Way things happen; in the theatre. English R 38:436-9 Mr '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:175 D '27

SHIPPEE, Lester Burrell
Annual meeting of the Mississippi Valley historical association at Louisville. Miss Val Hist R 11:258-70 S '24

SHIPPEN, Eugene Rodman
Religion and beauty. World Tomorrow 8:73-4 Mr '25

SHIPPEN, Katherine B.
Pedagogy; poem. World Tomorrow 10:305 Jl '27

SHIPPING
Agreement between the United States and Finland respecting tonnage dues and other charges. Am J Int Law 20:sup65-72 Ap '26
Double taxation on shipping. A. D. McNair. Am J Int Law 19:569-73 Jl '25
Foreign trade and shipbuilding; with discussion. R. Y. Sanders. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:220-55 Mr '24
L'industrie maritime en 1926. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 34 pt1:566-7 Ap 8 '27
It's a mad shipping world. G: W. Missemer. China W R 41:168 Jl 16 '27
Ocean trade routes. E. S. Gregg. maps tabs Geog R 16:291-5 Ap '26
Relation of common carrier of goods and shipper, and its incidents of liability. G: J. Thompson. Harv Law R 38:28-63 N '24

See also Carriers; Coal handling; Commerce; Freight cars; Freight ships; Harbors; Insurance, Marine; Maritime law; Merchant marine; Ports; Ship subsidies; Shipbuilding; Shipment of goods; Ships; Steamship lines; Terminals; Waterways; also Seamen's act

Far East

Far East shipping companies in a bad way. Far East R 21:712 N '25

France

La flotte mondiale de paquebots. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 33 pt1:454 Mr 19 '26
Le mouvement de navigation dans les ports français en 1925. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 33 pt1:405-6 Mr 12 '26

See also Merchant marine—France

Germany

Die entwicklung der Danziger reederei im mittelalter. C. Brämer. bibliog Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 63:33-95 '22

See also Merchant marine—Germany

Great Britain

Communists and British trade; liner traffic, importance of regularity. Viscount Inchcape. Spec 135:764-5 O 31 '25
Statistics of British shipping; with discussion. H: W. Macrosty. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:452-543 My '26
Tanker chartering review. Near East 28:121-2 Jl 23 '25

See also Merchant marine—Great Britain

India

See also Merchant marine—India

Italy

See also Merchant marine—Italy

Japan

Japan building motor ships. il Far East R 20:489-94 O '24
Japan on the high seas. M. Maruyama. Trans-Pac 12:18 N 14 '25
Kawamura favors scrapping ships. Trans-Pac 13:18 Ja 23 '26
Progress is made in shipping merger between the Nippon Yusen Kaisha and the Tokyo Kisen Kaisha. Trans-Pac 13:21 Ja 23 '26
Romance of Japan's shipping in former years is recalled. Trans-Pac 13:20 Ja 23 '26
Ship depression now more acute. Trans-Pac 12:19 My 9 '25

See also Merchant marine—Japan

Norway

Ships and shipping in Norway. J: O. Egeland. Am Scand R 12:415-22 Jl '24

Philippine Islands

Shipping in Philippines shows gain in business. Trans-Pac 12:19 My 9 '25

United States

Federal taxes and preferred ship mortgages; Ship mortgage act of 1920. H. M. Fridlund. Harv Law R 38:1060-73 Je '25
Reviews American Transpacific trade. Trans-Pac 10:17 Ap 12 '24
Robert Dollar, and the Dollars on the Pacific. il map Far East R 22:76-9 F '26
Voyages of American ships to China, 1784-1844. K. S. Latourette. tabs Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 28:237-71 Ap '27

See also Merchant marine—United States; United States—Shipping board

Yugoslavia

Development of shipping. J. Grgashevitch. Near East 29:610 My 27 '26

See also Merchant marine—Yugoslavia

SHIPPING board (United States). See United States—Shipping board

SHIPS
Ancient Egyptian steering gear. W: F. Edgerton. il Am J Sem Lang 43:255-65 Jl '27
Captain Cook's ships. il Geog J 69:555-7 Je '27
La décoration et l'aménagement des navires. G. Philippar. R Polit et Litt 65:386-90 Jl 2 '27
Etudes de nautique égyptienne, l'art de la navigation en Egypte jusqu'à la fin de l'Ancien Empire, de C: Boreux. Review. Carlini and Vivielle. J Savants 25:385-93 N '27
Four stages of ocean travel lead from oar to motorship. Trans-Pac 14:17 Ap 9 '27
L'officier de quart à la mer. R. Lestonnat. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:251-4 Mr 12 '27
Romance of sea-going ships; excerpt. J. Leeming. il World R 4:200-1 My 9 '27
Ship-designs on prehistoric Egyptian vases. H: O. Forbes. Nature 114:499-500 O 4 '24; Reply. F. Petrie. 114:645 N 1 '24
Ships of early explorers; with discussion. G. S. L. Clowes. il diag Geog J 69:216-35 Mr '27
Υποζώματα of ancient ships. F. Brewster. Harv Stud in Class Philol 34:63-77 '23

See also Airplane carriers; Canal boats; Derelicts; Fire boats; Freight ships; Hospital ships; Loading and unloading—Ships; Maritime law; Merchant marine; Motor ships; Naval architecture; Navies; Navigation; Pilots and pilotage; Propellers; Radio telegraph on ships; Rotor ships; Rudders; Safety at sea; Sailing vessels; Salvage (ships); Schooners; Ship models; Ship propulsion; Shipbuilding; Shipping; Shipwrecks; Shipyards; Steamships and steamboats; Steering gear; Submarine boats; Tank ships; Torpedo boats; Voyages; Warships; Yachts and yachting; also names of ships, e.g. Cutty Sark (ship), Discovery (ship), Marie-Céleste (ship), Nereis (ship)

SHIPS—*Continued*

Fires and fire prevention

See also Sultana (transport)

Loading and unloading

See Loading and unloading—Ships

Oil burning

See Boilers, Marine—Oil firing

Safety devices and measures

See Safety at sea

Stability

Le mal de mer et la stabilité des navires. Loir. R Sci 64:54-5 Ja 23 '26

SHIPS, Abandoned. See Derelicts

SHIPS, Hospital. See Hospital ships

SHIPS, Motor. See Motor ships

SHIPTON, Washburne Denning

Occurrence of Nebraskan drift in northern Missouri. bibliog Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:53-71 Jl '24

SHIPWORMS

Destruction by animals in the sea. New Statesman 27:670-1 S 25 '26

Formation of calcareous tubes round the siphons of teredo. C. M. Yonge. il Nature 119:11-12 Ja 1 '27

New species of shipworms in Bermuda. W. F. Clapp. bibliog diags pls Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no12:279-94 My '24

Notes on the stenomorphic form of the shipworm. W. F. Clapp. bibliog pls Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 25 no5:81-9 '25

Shipworm. W. T. Calman. Nature 117:795-7 Je 5 '26

Teredo, the shipworm. C. M. Yonge. il diags Discovery 6:408-10 N '25

Three new species of teredo. W. F. Clapp. pls Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 25 no1:1-16 '24

SHIPWRECKS

Agreement between the British and Danish governments respecting matters of wreck, 1918-1921; text. Am J Int Law 17:sup27-30 Ja '23

Les disparus en mer de Tréboul. R. Villard. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:444 My 7 '27

Le drame de Kérity-Penmarch. F. Ruellan. il map L'Illustration 83 pt1:568-9 Je 6 '25

Foggy affair; a submarine captain's story. T. A. Powell. Blackw 218:830-8 D '25

Un grand drame de la mer; les sauveteurs de la Rochelle. J. Clair-Guyot. il map L'Illustration 83 pt1:210-11 Mr 7 '25

Le naufrage du Principessa-Mafalda. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:566-9 N 26 '27

Le naufrage manqué; le vapeur norvégien Turid. M. Larrouy. L'Illustration 85 pt2:726-7 D 24 '27

La perte du Commandant-Viort. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:297-8 Mr 28 '25

Statistique des naufrages de 1924. R Sci 64: 601-2 O 9 '26

Two great shipwrecks; the Ascension and the St John. D: Hannay. Blackw 216:769-81 D '24

See also Salvage (ships); also Athenaise (ship); Teddy (ship); Télémaque (ship)

SHIPYARDS

La construction d'un chantier naval moderne sur l'Adriatique. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 89:253 S 1 '27

SHIRANI. See Sherani (tribe)

SHIRATORI, Seigo

History of Bon Odori. Trans-Pac 13:5 Jl 31 '26

SHIRLEY, Elisabeth Randolph

For mothers. Am Federationist 34:1343-9 N '27

SHIRLING, Albert E.

Project method applied to nature study in the elementary school. J Educ Method 6:216-23 Ja '27

Some geography correlations in fourth grade. J Geog 26:277-80 O '27

Typical farm in the corn belt: a project. J Geog 24:220-6 S '25

SHIRRAS, George Findlay

Future of gold and Indian currency reform. Econ J 37:237-46 Je '27

India in convalescence. Foreign Affairs 4:648-60 Jl '26

Taxable capacity and the burden of taxation and public debt. J Roy Statis Soc n s 88: 513-44 Jl '25

SHISAKAJIMA cable. See Cables, Submarine

SHIVA RAO, B.

Coming elections in India. New Statesman 27: 38-40 Ap 24 '26

SHIVAJI

Shivaji tercentenary. Near East 31:665 Je 2 '27

SHIVERS. See Staggers

SHIWATKE mountains

Alps of Qungur; with discussion. C. P. Skrine. il map Geog J 66:385-411 N '25

SHKURKIN, P. V.

Temple of dutiful widowhood. China W R 32: 132-4 Ap 4 '25

SHOCK

Relation between viscosity of the blood and shock. R. A. Waud. Nature 117:487 Ap 3 '26

Relationship between viscosity of the blood and shock. R. A. Waud. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:247-8 '26

SHOCK (psychology). See Emotions

SHODDY orchard; political episode, with apologies to The cherry orchard. F. A. Clement. Nation (Lond) 38:42-3 O 10 '25

SHOE industry and trade

Ireland

Irish Free State tariff on footwear. T. J. Kiernan. Econ J 37:312-17 Je '27

SHOE workers

See also Boot and shoe workers' union

SHOEBILLS

Shoe bill. H. S. Bryant. il Nature M 3:115 F '24

SHOEMAKER, Fred S.

Municipal light and power in Tacoma. Nat Munic R 15:385-7 Jl '26

SHOEMAKERS' holiday (drama). See Dekker, Thomas

SHOES

Shoes and skirts; a study of physical efficiency. M. E. Hjermstad and others. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:734-7 D '27

See also Leather

SHOKU NIHONGI

Imperial edicts in the Shoku-Nihongi, 700-790 A.D.; tr., with introduction and notes by G. B. Sansom. Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 1:5-39 D '24

SHOLAPUR, India

Reclaiming criminals in Sholapur, India. A. J. Saunders. Sociology and Social Res 12: 61-4 S '27

SHOMIN, Unno. See Unno Shomin

SHONLE, Ruth

Christianizing process among preliterate peoples. J Relig 4:261-80 My '24

Social psychologists and the method of the instinctivists. Social Forces 5:597-600 Je '27

Social psychology, sociology, and religious education. bibliog Relig Educ 22:65-73 Ja '27 —See Artman, Joseph Manson, jt. auth.

SHONTZ, Orfa Jean

Land of poco tiempo. Family 8:74-9 My '27

SHOO KING

Critique of the Shu Ching; China's ancient Book of history. Kiang Kang-hu. Trans-Pac 13:8 Ja 16 '26

SHOOK, Glenn Alfred, and Sargent, George B.

Simple spectro-colorimeter. School Sci and Math 24:495-500 My '24

SHOOTING
Sport of shooting: some recent changes. Spec 135:66 Jl 11 '25
Le tir. G. Voulquin. il tab L'Illustration 84 pt2: 136 Ag 7 '26
See also Archery; Hunting

SHOOTING, Military
See also Artillery; Ballistics; Guns (ordnance); Projectiles

SHOOTING stars. See Meteors

SHOP committees
Company unions and labor unions; a functional view. O. Tead. Am R 3:29-35 Ja '25
Drive into the factories. J. T. Murphy. Labour Monthly 7:692-8 N '25
Study of an American works council. M. D. Meyer. Am Labor Leg R 17:355-61 D '27
Why the Rockefeller plan failed. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 42:280-2 F 26 '25
Workers' concern in management. T. Hall. Am Federationist 34:679-81 Je '27
See also Employees' representation in management

SHOPIERE shrine. See Historic houses

SHOPKEEPERS. See Stores (retail trade)

SHOPPING
Shopping. W. M. Letts. Spec 139:970-1 D 3 '27
Vor dem ladentisch. C. Mühsam-Werther. Westerm M 139:663-8 F '26

SHOPS, Railroad. See Railroads—Shops

SHORE, Henry
Thermoelectric measurement of cutting tool temperatures. Wash Acad Sci J 15:85-8 Mr 4 '25

SHORE, P. L.
Revelation enriched through collective experience. Meth Q R 74:570-5 Jl '25

SHORE, William Teignmouth
Intimate chat with Galsworthy. World R 4: 124 Mr 28 '27

SHORE lines
Abnormal shore platforms. J. A. Bartrum. il J Geol 34:793-806 N '26
Evidence of a negative movement of the strand line of 400 feet in New South Wales. T. H. Smith and T. Iredale. diags map pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:157-68 '24
Recent negative shift in the strand line in Fiji and Tonga. H. S. Ladd and J. E. Hoffmeister. il maps J Geol 35:542-56 Ag '27
See also Coast changes

SHORES, Nancy
Simplicity; poem. Pop Educ 43:494 My '26

SHOREY, George H.
Bubbles; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:43 O '25
Greedy bubbles; poem. Am Childhood 12:59 S '26

SHOREY, Paul
Emendation of Aristotle Metaphysics 1075 B 7. Class Philol 19:369-70 O '24
Emendation of Aristotle's Metaphysics 1079 B 2-6. Class Philol 20:271-3 Jl '25
Homeric laughter. Class Philol 22:222-3 Ap '27
Ideas and numbers again. Class Philol 22:213-18 Ap '27
Issue in Greek metric. Class Philol 19:169-74 Ap '24
Note on Plato Epistle IV 320D. Class Philol 21:257-8 Jl '26
Note on Plato Philebus 64A. Class Philol 20: 347 O '25
Note on the Eudemian ethics, 1274b6. Class Philol 21:80-1 Ja '26
Note on the Evolution of Aristotle and Calogero's I fondamenti della logica Aristotelica. Class Philol 22:420-3 O '27
Note on the Plato Laws 659 B. Class Philol 20:160 Ap '25
Notes on Plato's Laws 822E. Class Philol 21: 363-4 O '26
Origin of the syllogism. Class Philol 19:1-19 Ja '24

SHORT, Beatrice. See Roberts, M. Carter, jt. auth.

SHORT, C. M.
Future of the silver industry. Bankers M 114: 549-52 Ap '27

SHORT, H. E.
Sand-flies and kala-azar. Nature 119:893 Je 18 '27

SHORT, Oliver C.
Maryland one-man civil service commission. Nat Munic R 15:153-7 Mr '26

SHORT, W. F.
Atomic volumes of carbon and hydrogen. Nature 118:445 S 25 '26

SHORT, Walter E.
Supervision of boys' athletics. Am Phys Educ R 32:452-5 Je '27
To what extent should the physical education program provide for after-schools activities. Am Phys Educ R 31:1028-9 O '26

SHORT cut, The fallacy of the. G. G. Atkins. Christian Cent 41:202-4 F 14 '24

SHORT stories
Applied tactics in teaching literature. H. Y. Moffett. English J 16:687-92 N '27
Best British and Irish short stories. J: Cournos. Bookm (Lond) 65:199-202 Ja '24
Fifteen finest short stories. J: Cournos. pors World R 5:22-3 S 26 '27
Short story's place in literature; abridged. K. F. Gerould. il World R 3:238-9 Ja 17 '27

SHORT-weight. See Weights and measures

SHORTER, Clement King
Founder of the Bookman. Bookm (Lond) 69: 2-4 O '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:211 Ja '24

SHORTER, Edward S.
New art shrine in the new South. Am M Art 18:431-4 Ag '27

SHORTEST play in the world; one act play. J. C. Squire. Lond Mercury 13:250 Ja '26

SHORTHAND
Speedwriting: a scientific shorthand. Discovery 8:371-2 N '27

Study and teaching
Application of Hoke's prognostic test of stenographic ability. O. C. Shepard and M. Zinman. Voc Educ M 2:463-5 F '24
Vital errors in the Shepard-Zinman report of negative correlations on the Hoke prognostic tests; reply to O. C. Shepard and M. Zinman. E. R. Hoke. Voc Educ M 2: 635-6 Ap '24

SHORTT, Adam
Canadian gold mining. Outlook (Lond) 60: 639-40 N 5 '27
Water powers of Canada. Outlook (Lond) 58:574-5 D 4 '26

SHORTT, Lillian M.
H. C. Andersen comes to Gadshill. Am Scand R 13:595-8 O '25

SHOSHONEAN Indians
See also Hopi Indians; Paiute Indians; Paviotso Indians; Serranos; Ute Indians

SHOSHONEAN languages
Western Mono myths. E: W. Gifford. J Am Folk-lore 36:301-67 O '23

SHOSO-in treasury, Nara, Japan. See Nara, Japan—Shoso-in treasury

SHOT-effect
Some extensions of theory and measurements of shot-effect in periodic circuits. H. B. Vincent. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:774-85 N '27

SHOTWELL, James Thomson
American policy with reference to disarmament. Int Concil no220:255-62 My '26
Challenge to peace. por Our World 6:2-8 D '24
Interim policy for peace. World Tomorrow 9: 208-9 N '26
International labor organization. Am Federationist 33:561-9 My '26

SHOTWELL, James Thomson—*Continued*
Introduction to and commentary of Draft treaty of disarmament and security prepared by an American group. Int Concil no201:311-42 Ag '24
Mechanism and culture. Hist Outl 16:7-11 Ja '25
Plans and protocols to end war. bibliog Int Concil no208:75-109 Mr '25
Political and technical aspects of disarmament. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:79-82 Jl '26
Protocol for the pacific settlement of international disputes; text and analysis with an introduction. Int Concil no205:527-89 D '24
Turning point in history. Int Concil no229: 149-61 Ap '27
What is meant by security and disarmament. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:6-12 Jl '26

SHOTWELL, Mary G.
Orphanage population of one southern state. J Social Forces 2:225-7 Ja '24

SHOULEJKIN, Was. See Sulejkin, Vasilii Vladimirovich

SHOVE, Fredegond
Aconites; poem. Nation (Lond) 34:833 Mr 15 '24
Infant spring; poem. Nation (Lond) 34:833 Mr 15 '24

SHOVELING machines
Design and applications of power shovels and draglines. W. Barnes. il Far East R 21: 658-65 O '25

SHOW, Stuart Bevier
Checking up on the forest fire. Nature M 8: 49-52 Jl '26

SHOW (drama). See Galsworthy, John

SHOW windows
Financial windows of the east. M. E. Chase. map Bankers M 111:910-11 D '25
See also Banks and banking—Show windows

SHOWALTER, A. M.
Hermaphroditism in a dioicous hepatic. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:369-72 Je '27

SHOWALTER, Benjamin R.
Development of supervision of instruction. Educ Adm and Sup 10:481-94 N '24

SHOWALTER, John F.
James C. Dahlman, mayor of Omaha. Nat Munic R 16:111-17 F '27

SHOWERMAN, Grant
Charles Durwin Parker. Wis M Hist 9:378-85 Jl '26
Summer session in Rome. Class J 21:215-16 D '25
Woodrow Wilson: an appreciation. Sewanee R 32:139-45 Ap '24

SHOWING up of over-twenty. S. Southwold. English R 38:881-5 Je '24

SHRADER, Elizabeth T.
Chinese renaissance and the Christian missionary. Am R 3:292-9 My '25

SHREWS (animals)
Ferocious shrew. F. Pitt. Nation (Lond) 35: 318-19 Je 7 '24
See also Menotyphla

SHRIKES
Red-backed shrike. E. M. Nicholson. New Statesman 27:609-10 S 11 '26

SHRINES
Holy Hill: a Wisconsin shrine on a picturesque peak. W: A. Titus. Wis M Hist 10: 290-7 Mr '27
Janus shrine of the Forum. H. W. Wright. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:79-81 Ja '25

SHRINES; story. G. Herrick. World Tomorrow 7:89-92 Mr '24

SHRUBS
Red twigs and yellow. S. F. Hamblin. il Nature M 5:87-8 F '25
See also Trees; also Arnold arboretum; also names of shrubs, e.g. Acacias; Azaleas; Boronia; Bottle brush plants; Box trees; Darwinia grandiflora; Eriostemon; Garigues; Huckleberries; Hampea; Hydrangeas; Leptospermum; Melaleucas; Nepenthes; Ruellia; Shadbush

SHRUBSALL, Frank Charles
Health and physique through the centuries. Nature 114:646-9 N 1 '24

SHRUM, G. M. See McLennan, John Cunningham, jt. auth.

SHRYOCK, Richard H.
Ann Arbor meeting of the American historical association. Hist Outl 17:57-62 F '26
Guide to the materials in the History teacher's magazine and the Historical outlook, volumes I to XVI, 1909-1925. Hist Outl 16:355-94 D '25
Rochester meeting of the American historical society. Hist Outl 18:57-62 F '27
Teachers colleges and schools of education; competition or cooperation? bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 12:170-8 Mr '26
Training in universities of high school teachers of the social studies. bibliog Hist Outl 17:219-29 My '26

—and others
Social studies. Educ Adm and Sup 13:476-84 O '27

SHU CHING. See Shoo king

SHUEY, Audrey M.
Effect of varying periods of adaptation on the flight of colors. Am J Psychol 37:528-37 O '26
Flight of colors. bibliog Am J Psychol 35: 559-82 O '24

SHUFELDT, Robert Wilson
Barn swallow. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:32 My '25
Bird protection in the United States. Pop Educ 42:491-3 My '25
Brown thrasher. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:56 Ap '25
Cedar waxwing. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:46 Je '26
Chipping sparrow. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:54 Ap '26
Downy woodpecker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:54 F '26
Flicker; a favorite woodpecker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:54 F '25
Kingbird. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:52 My '26
Nighthawk. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33: 38 O '24
Our wild ducks, geese and swans. Pop Educ 42:32-3 S '24
Purple martin. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:51 S '25
Red-eyed vireo. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:46 Je '25
Robin. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:45 Mr '25
Rose-breasted and black-headed grosbeaks. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:54 Mr '26
Screech owl. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 34 Ja '26
Snowbirds or juncos. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:41 Ja '25
Two warblers: the myrtle and Audubon's. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:49 N '25
Visual education and its literature. Vis Educ 5:156-7 Je '24
What the government is doing to preserve museum specimens of such animals as are threatened with extinction. Pop Educ 42: 566-7 Je '25
White-breasted nuthatch. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:49 N '24
Wood pewee. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33: 32 S '24
Yellow-billed cuckoo. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:50 O '25

SHUKOFF, I. I. See Zhukov, I. I.

SHULER, Marjorie
How the Czech housewives beat the market. Our World 5:41-5 Ag '24
She borrowed the Norwegian House of Parliament. Our World W 2:42-3 F 16 '25
Sweden's women voters show the way. Our World 5:40-4 S '24

SHULER, Marjorie—*Continued*
Woman savior of Austria. Our World 5:41-7 Je '24

SHULL, Frank L.
City school board organized for efficient administration. Am Sch Bd J 73:83-6 D '26
What is school administration? por Am Sch Bd J 71:38 S '25

SHULL, George Harrison
Crossing over in the third linkage group in oenothera. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:21-4 Ja '27
Third linkage group in oenothera. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:715-18 D '25

SHUMAKER, Anna
Some administrative practices concerning rural school supervision in fourteen states. J Rural Educ 5:408-17 My '26

SHUMAN, A. C.
America at her best. Ref Church R 3:193-201 Ap '24

SHUMAN, Irene. See Torgerson, Theodore L., jt. auth.

SHUMWAY, Daniel Bussier
(comp.) Germanic languages and literatures. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:40-7; 40:37-43; 41:46-54; 42:72-86 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27

SHURLOCK, Frederick W.
Abraham Bennet, F. R. S. Science Prog 19:452-64 Ja '25
Erasmus Darwin. Science Prog 18:447-53 Ja '24
Herbert Spencer's electrical apparatus. Nature 119:672 My 7 '27

SHURTER, Edwin DuBois
Intellectual athletics; open sesame to success; abridged. World R 5:186-7 D 12 '27

SHURTLEFF, Arthur A.
Park scenery. Am M Art 17:391-402 Ag '26

SHURTLEFF, Harold R.
Architectural notes. Arts 11:41-2, 93-4 Ja-F '27

SHURTLEFF, Oliver
Current history in the high school. bibliog Hist Outl 15:158-61 Ap '24

SHUSAKU Chiba. See Chiba Shusaku

SHUTE, Abraham Lincoln
Battle of Beth-Horon. Bib Sac 84:411-31 O '27

SHUTE, Mary C.
Neglected essential; an experiment in the training of our girls. J Educ Method 4:229-38 F '25

SHUTT, Frank Thomas, and Hedley, B.
Nitrogen compounds in rain and snow. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:1-10 '25

—and Macoun, John M.
Alkali content of soils as related to crop growth. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:75-8 '23
On the nature of burn-outs. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:79-82 '23
Vertical movement of alkali under irrigation in heavy clay soils. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:71-4 '23

SHUTTLEWORTH, Frank K.
Influence of early religious home training on college sophomore men. Relig Educ 22:57-60 Ja '27
Statistical studies in the judging of the worth of children's character training literatures. Relig Educ 22:643-6 Je '27

SHUTTLEWORTH, Phyllis
Sculptor; poem. Lond Mercury 12:574 O '25

SHUVALOV, Peter Andreievich, court
Bismarck und Schuwalow im jahre 1875; aktenstücke zur geschichte der deutsch-russischen beziehungen. H. Holborn. Hist Ztsch 130 no2:256-77 '24

SHUZENJI. See Chuzenji, Japan

SHYLOCK. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Merchant of Venice

SI je voulais (drama). See Géraldy, Paul, and Spitzer, Robert

SI KADDOUR ben Ghabrit
Un notable musulman, diplomate français. J. d'Ivray. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:533 My 30 '25

SI Loti était venu . . . ; nouvelle. V. G. Calderon. Mercure Fr 184:593-613 D 15 '25

SIAM
Borderland. S. Benson. Nation (Lond) 35:317-18 Je 7 '24
Siam's fight for sovereignty. F. B. Sayre. China W R 42:334-6; 43:14-21 N 26-D 3 '27
See also Praja Dhipok, king of Siam

Antiquities
Les temples retrouvés dans la grande forêt siamoise. il map L'Illustration 83 pt2:81-7 Jl 25 '25

Commercial treaties
Le nouveau traité franco-siamois. G. Regelsperger. R Sci Polit 50:128-33 Ja '27

Foreign relations
Jurisdiction over foreigners in Siam. E. R. James. Am J Int Law 16:585-603 O '22
Yale and Harvard in Siam. E. R. James. Harv Grad M 34:503-31 Je '26

France
L'esprit des derniers accords franco-siamois. R. de Caix. J Débats 32 pt1:296-8 F 20 '25

Great Britain
Convention between the United Kingdom and Siam respecting the settlement of enemy debts. Am J Int Law 17:sup53-4 Ja '23

Industries and resources
See also Cement industry and trade—Siam; Mines and mineral resources—Siam; Tin mines and mining—Siam

Public health
See Public health—Siam

Railroads
See Railroads—Siam

Social life and customs
Canal life in Siam. K. O. Moe. Trans-Pac 12:4 D 5 '25
Elephants of Siam. K. O. Moe. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ja 2 '26
Notes sur les amulettes siamoises. P. Lefèvre-Pontalis. pl Musée Guimet Annales Bibl de Vulg 45:49p '26

SIAMESE language
Some features of the Siamese speech and writing. C. B. Bradley. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:11-28 Mr '24

SIAMESE sculpture. See Sculpture, Siamese

SIAMESE twins
La constitution et le caractère des monstres doubles. F. Regnault. il R Sci 63:592-6 S 12 '25

SIBBET, Rachel
Staff meeting on discussion of supervisors. Pub Health Nurse 19:490-1 O '27

SIBELIUS, Jean Julius Christian
Sibelius. C. Gray. Nation (Lond) 40:336-7 D 4 '26
Sibelius; or, Music and the future. C. Gray. Nation (Lond) 42:483-4 D 24 '27

SIBELKA, Arthur T.
Czechoslovakia and geographic unity. J Geog 24:195-6 My '25

SIBENALER, J. B.
Vase arétin à sujets macabres. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 70:121-45 '22

SIBENICO. See Sebenico

SIBERIA
Study of Siberia; geography project. A. Bundy. J Geog 25:156-8 Ap '26
See also Far Eastern republic; Judena

SIBERIA—*Continued*

Description and travel

Drive to the station, from Bodaibo to Irkutsk. M. Burr. Blackw 219:808-24 Je '26

Exiles

Italian tragedy in Siberia; Luigi Caroli. M. Gardner. Sewanee R 34:329-38 Jl '26

Exploration

Discovery of a great range in north-east Siberia. S. Obruchev. il map Gecg J 70:464-70 N '27

Geology

See Geology—Siberia

Industries and resources

Natural resources of Siberia. S. Novakovski. J Geog 24:183-95 My '25

Siberia: the storehouse of the future. B. Balevsky. il maps Econ Geog 3:167-92 Ap '27

See also Forests and forestry—Siberia; Gold mines and mining—Siberia

Native races

See also Samoyeds

Zoology

See Zoology—Siberia

SIBERIAN sea road. See Northeast passage

SIBLEY, Catharine

First report of the sub-committee on track and field athletics, April 15, 1924. Am Phys Educ R 29:461-2 O '24

SIBLEY, Elbridge

Size of families. Am Statis Assn J 21:333-4 S '26

SIBLEY, Ernest

School building program, Trenton, New Jersey. Am Sch Bd J 70:75-8 Ja '25

SIBLEY, Gabrielle Evans

Junior high school building no. 3, Trenton, New Jersey. Am Sch Bd J 74:58 Ja '27

SIBLEY, H. Norman

Terrible meek: an instance of the use of drama in an Easter service built around specific problems. Relig Educ 22:775-80 S '27

SIBLEY, Henry Hastings

Sidelights in the Sibley expedition from the diary of a private. J: P. Pritchett. Minn Hist 7:326-35 D '26

Unfinished autobiography; ed. by T. C. Blegen. por Minn Hist 8:329-62 D '27

SIBUT, C.

(tr.) See Fisher, Mrs Dorothea Frances (Canfield). Jadis, en Nouvelle Angleterre

SIBYL; roman. See Batault, Georges

SIBYLS

Sibyl of Cumae. M. B. Whiting. Lond Q R 146:109-12 Jl '26

Virgil and the sibyl. R. G. Austin. Class Q 21:100-5 Ap '27

SICAUD, Sabine

Matin d'automne; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:221 Ag 30 '25; Same. Mercure Fr 182:512 S 1 '25

Les papillons de jour; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:222 Ag 29 '26

Le petit cèpe; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:712 Je 29 '24

Une poétesse de onze ans. M. Prévost Annales Polit et Litt 82:711-12 Je 29 '24

SICHER, Harry

Odontologische befunde und probleme in ihrer bedeutung für die anthropologie. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:203-21 '23

SICILIAN folk songs. See Folk songs, Italian

SICILIANS in the United States

Sicilian immigrant and his language problems. P. A. Buscemi. Sociology and Social Res 12:137-43 N '27

SICILY

See also Etna, Mount

Description and travel

Approaching Sicily. L: Golding. Nation (Lond) 35:438-9 Jl 5 '24

Geology

See Geology—Sicily

History

Failure of the constitutional experiment in Sicily, 1813-1814. H. M. Lackland. Eng Hist R 41:210-35 Ap '26

Lord William Bentinck in Sicily, 1811-12. H. M. Lackland. Eng Hist R 42:371-96 Jl '27

Die seeschlacht am Kap Orlando, 1299 juli 4. H. Finke. Hist Ztsch 134 no2:257-66 '26

Sull'origine del primo nucleo della Monarchia siciliana. M. Schipa. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:165-76 '24

Land tenure

See Land tenure—Sicily

Social life and customs

See also Rites and ceremonies—Sicily

SICK

See also Convalescence; Health resorts, watering-places, etc.; Nurses and nursing

SICK leave

Teacher sick benefit funds in Gary, Ind. J: C. Rossman. il Am Sch Bd J 73:36 D '26

SICKERT, Walter Richard

Mr Sickert at the Independent gallery. A. Davidson. Nation (Lond) 35:537 Jl 26 '24

Mr Walter Sickert's etchings. H. Hannay. Lond Mercury 11:535-6 Mr '25

Walter Sickert, A.R.A. A. Bertram. Sat R 141:297-8 Mr 6 '26

Walter Sickert, A.R.A. R. Fry. New Statesman 24:417-18 Ja 17 '25

SICKNESS insurance. See Insurance, Health

SIDDONS, Mrs Sarah (Kemble)

Portrait, by G. Stuart. Connoisseur 75:66 Je '26

Portrait d'une actrice. A. Maurois. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:535-77 D 1 '25

SIDEBOTHAM, Herbert

Amateur diplomat. Sat R 141:291-2 Mr 6 '26

Debts tangle. Sat R 141:393-4 Mr 27 '26

Lord Oxford's memories. Sat R 142:403-4 O 9 '26

Osteopathy and medicine. Sat R 141:184-5 F 13 '26

Political journalist. Sat R 144:420-1 O 1 '27

SIDGWICK, Alfred

Distinction and purpose. Mind 35:28-38 Ja '26

Propositions and judgments. Mind 36:61-3 Ja '27

SIDGWICK, Mrs Eleanor Mildred (Balfour)

In memory of Sir William Fletcher Barrett. Soc Psych Res Proc 35:413-18 Jl '25

Oscar Wilde script. Soc Psych Res Proc 34: 186-96 Jl '24

Report on further experiments in thought-transference carried out by Professor Gilbert Murray. Soc Psych Res Proc 34:212-74 D '24

SIDGWICK, Ethel

(tr.) Declaration of Geneva; poem. Pub Health Nurse 17:181 Ap '25; Same. 17:597 D '25

SIDI Mohammed. See Mulai Mohammed, sultan of Morocco

SIDNEY, Florence

How order changed failure to success. Pop Educ 42:202-3 D '24

SIDNEY, Sir Philip

Areytos in Sidney's Defence of poesy. R. R. Cawley. Mod Lang Notes 39:121-3 F '24

Concerning nature in the Countesse of Pembroke's Arcadia. L. Whitney. Studies Philol 24:207-22 Ap '27

Italian borrowings in Sidney. C. W. Lemmi. Mod Lang Notes 42:77-9 F '27

Portrait. Connoisseur 74:159 Mr '26

Sidney, Galaut, La Calprenède: an early instance of the influence of English literature upon French. H. C. Lancaster. Mod Lang Notes 42:71-7 F '27

SIDNEY, Sir Philip—*Continued*
Sydney's original Arcadia. M. Praz. Lond Mercury 15:507-14 Mr '27

SIDNEY, R. J. H.
Singapore base. Outlook (Lond) 60:638-9 N 5 '27

SIDON
Ein grabfund aus Sidon im Hamburgischen museum für kunst und gewerbe. E. von Mercklin. bibliog il plan Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41 Archäol Anzeiger:col 291-325 '26

SIDONIE Beeskow; novelle. E. A. Greeven. Deutsche Rundschau 206:201-27 Mr '26

SIDONIUS APOLLINARIS, Caius Sollius. See Apollinaris Sidonius, Caius Sollius

SIDOROW, Aleksei Alekseevich, and Dobroklonsky, M.
Unbekannte Dürerzeichnungen in Russland. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:221-5 '27

SIEBENBÜRGEN. See Transylvania

SIEBERG, Heinrich
Frühling; gedicht. Westerm M 136:241 My '24

SIECK, Edwin W.
Bowling as an organizer and health builder. Am Federationist 34:1473-4 D '27

SIECK, Rudolf
Rudolf Sieck, der maler der bayrischen vorberge. P. F. Schmidt. il Westerm M 141: 145-8 O '26

SIEGART, W. R.
Some reflections on evolution. Luth Q 56: 153-8 Ap '26

SIEGBAHN, Manne
Spectroscopic evidence of J-transformation of X-rays. Nature 116:11-12 Jl 4 '25
—See Hjalmar, Elis, jt. auth.

SIEGE. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

SIEGE of Rhodes (drama). See Davenant, Sir William

SIEGEL, Mrs Benjamin M. See London, Hannah R.

SIEGEL, Carl
Die bilder und gleichnisse bei Schopenhauer; zur psychologie der philosophischen und literarischen form. Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:41-73 '27

SIEGER, Robert
Das geographische bild der Steiermark. Gesell f Erdkunde Leipzig Mitt 1919/22:27-31 '23
National lehrreiches aus dem Burgenland. Deutsche Rundschau 198:299-303 Mr '24
Südostdeutsche betrachtungen über die Rheinlande. Deutsche Rundschau 209:165-70 N '26

SIEGFRIED, André
American emigration and eugenics. Eugenics R 18:217-22 O '26
La controverse protectionniste en Grande-Bretagne et les dernières élections. R Sci Polit 47:177-96 Ap '24
Les Etats-Unis d'aujourd'hui. Review by Y. Guyot. J Economistes 87:3-20 Ap '27

SIELMANN, Arthur
Die reste des Marienburger konventsbuches aus den jahren 1395-1398. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 60:67-73 '20
Die verwaltung des haupthauses Marienburg in der zeit um 1400; ein beitrag zur geschichte des deutschen ordens in Preussen. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 61:1-101 '21

SIEMENS, Hermann Werner
Grundsätzliches zur rassenhygiene. E. Geyer. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 55:286-8 '25

SIEMENS & Halske, A. G.
Gang durch die werke der Siemens & Halske-A.-G. mit dem radierer Franz Graf. G. Schmitz. il Westerm M 136:593-7 Ag '24

SIEMER, J. M.
National window glass workers. Am Federationist 34:1198-1200 O '27

SIENA, Italy
Palio at Siena. A. Huxley. Cornhill M 58: 573-80 My '25

Festivals
Sienne et sa course du Palio. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:359 O 4 '25

SIENKIEWICZ, Henryk
Henryk Sienkievicz. P: McBrien. Dublin R 177:72-85 Jl '25
Le retour des cendres d'Henryk Sienkiewitch en Pologne. M. Muret. J Débats 31 pt2:749-50 O 31 '24

SIERRA, Gregorio Martínez. See Martínez Sierra, Gregorio

SIERRA de los Llanos, Argentina. See Llanos, Sierra de los, Argentina

SIERRA LEONE, Africa
Inscribed rock at Sierra Leone. il Geog J 64: 139-41 Ag '24
Paul Cuffe. H: N. Sherwood. J Negro Hist 8: 153-229 Ap '23

Education
Girls' school in West Africa. A. C. Hayford. il So Workm 55:449-56 O '26

Missions
See Missions—Sierra Leone, Africa

SIERRA MORENA. See Morena, Sierra

SIEVEKING, Albert Forbes
Some little-known portraits of Voltaire. Connoisseur 78:153-9 Jl '27

SIEVEKING, Lancelot de Giberne
Dome and the crane; story. English R 38:657-65 My '24
Round the mulberry bush. Lond Mercury 13:130-4 D '25
Worth while; poem. English R 40:667 My '25

—and Nash, John
Bats in the belfry; poems. il Lond Mercury 13:578-86 Ap '26

SIEVERS, Eduard
Altslawisch ě und ja; eine sprachgeschichtliche untersuchung. Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 77 no2:65p '25
(ed.) Deutsche sagversdichtungen des IX.-XI. jahrhunderts. Review. Mod Lang R 20:489-91 O '25
(ed.) Die Eddalieder. Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl 37 no3:188p '23
Das Igorlied, metrisch und sprachlich bearbeitet. Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 78 no1:55p '26
Die Johannesapokalypse klanglich untersucht und herausgegeben. Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl 38 no 1:64p '25

—and others
(eds.) Die altslawischen verstexte von Kiew und Friesing. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 76 no2:59p '24

SIFTON, Harold Boyd. See Thomson, Robert Boyd, jt. auth.

SIGAUX, Jean
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:154 F 14 '25

SIGHT
Agreement of flicker and equality-of-brightness photometry when same lengths of exposure are used in both methods. C. E. Ferree and G. Rand. tab Am J Psychol 36: 188-91 Ap '25
Die anwendung der ionentheorie der reizung auf die erscheinungen des dunkelsehens. P. P. Lazarev. bibliog footnotes J f Psychol u Neurol 30:296-304 Jl '24
Apparent visual movement and the gestalt. G. D. Higginson. bibliog J Exp Psychol 9: 228-52 Je '26
Better to see. G. A. Henry. il Our World W 2:151 Ap 6 '25
Black and grey in visual theory. G. J. Rich. bibliog Am J Psychol 37:123-8 Ja '26
Cause of the disagreement between flicker and equality-of-brightness photometry. C. E. Ferree and G. Rand. Am J Psychol 35:190-208 Ap '24

SIGHT—*Continued*
Effect of speed of rotation of disc on disagreement of flicker and equality-of-brightness photometry for lights of different composition and intensity. C. E. Ferree and G. Rand. diags tabs Am J Psychol 36:178-87 Ap '25
Effect of varying intensity of light on disagreement of flicker and equality-of-brightness photometry for lights of different composition. C. E. Ferree and G. Rand. diags tab Am J Psychol 36:171-7 Ap '25
Experience and visual perception. C: A. Dickinson. Am J Psychol 37:330-44 Jl '26
Fenomeni visivi inavvertiti dagli antichi e moderni osservatori. P. Vetri. il Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:177-207 '24
Flicker photometry and the lag of visual sensation. C. E. Ferree and G. Rand. Am J Psychol 35:209-16 Ap '24
Fluctuations of attention with weak visual stimuli. J. P. Guilford. bibliog pl tabs Am J Psychol 38:534-83 O '27
Future of human vision. E. E. Fournier d'Albe. Nation (Lond) 34:919-20 Mr 29 '24
Ist die zweiteilung der innern körnerschicht (Brodmann) der anatomische ausdruck der gesonderten repräsentation der monokularen gesichtsfelder in der hirnrinde? R. Bárány. bibliog il diags pl J f Psychol u Neurol 31:289-94 Je '25
Johannes Müllers physiologie des gesichtssinnes: 19. oktober 1824; vorlesung. W. Jablonski. Preuss Jahrb 198:86-8 O '24
New method of projection stereoscopy; investigating binocular vision. E. A. Bott and S. N. F. Chant. il J Exp Psychol 8:133-48 Ap '25
On one-eyed vision. A. Schuster. Nature 117: 228 F 13 '26; Discussion. 117:418 Mr 20 '26
Perception of relative visual motion. E. Thelin. diags tabs J Exp Psychol 10:321-49 Ag '27
Relation between extent and contrast in the liminal stimulus for vision. P. W. Cobb and F. K. Moss. bibliog il diags tabs J Exp Psychol 10:350-64 Ag '27
Relation between field brightness and the speed of retinal impression. P. W. Cobb. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 6:138-60; 8:77-108; 9:95-109 Ap '23, Ap '25, Ap '26
Speed, accuracy and constancy of response to visual stimuli as related to the distribution of brightnesses over the visual field. H. M. Johnson. bibliog diag J Exp Psychol 7:1-44 F '24
Studies relating to the problem of binocular summation. D. A. Laird. bibliog J Exp Psychol 7:276-90 Ag '24
Validity of Heyman's law. L. T. Spencer. bibliog tabs Am J Psychol 36:427-33 Jl '25
Vision of nocturnal animals. S. Russ. Nature 115:306 F 28 '25
Visual apprehension of movement under successive retinal excitations. G. D. Higginson. bibliog diag tabs Am J Psychol 37:63-115 Ja '26; Reply. F. L. Dimmick. 37:461-3 Jl '26; Rejoinder. 37:629-31 O '26
Wilbur. B. Leland. il J Educ Research 16: 132-5 S '27

See also After-images; Blindness; Color blindness; Color sense; Eye; Optical illusions; Optics, Physiological

SIGHT saving classes. See Special classes and special schools

SIGHT-seeing buses
A la découverte de Paris; des banquettes de l'auto-car. R. de Beauplan. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:98-100 Ag 1 '25
Paris en car. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 87:327 S 26 '26

SIGHT translation. See Language and languages—Study and teaching

SIGISBERTUS, Saint
Die canzun de Soing Placi e Soing Sigisbert. Roman Forsch 40:227-50 S '26

SIGMA, pseud.
Salons of yesterday. Cornhill M 60:21-39 Ja '26
Sarah Bernhardt and Aimée Desclée. Cornhill M 56:61-73 Ja '24

SIGNAL (drama). See Daniel, Roland

SIGNALS and signaling

See also Fire alarms; Fog signals; Radio signals; Railroads—Signals; Time signals, Radio; Traffic signals

SIGNATURES (writing). See Writing

SIGNIFER, pseud.
Una grande riforma sociale; la carte del lavoro. Nuova Antol 253:175-82 My 16 '27

SIGNORELLI, Luca
Pietro Perugino e Luca Signorelli. A. Venturi. Nuova Antol 233:38-49 Ja 1 '24

SIGNS (omens). See Omens

SIGNS, Electric. See Electric signs

SIGNS and signboards
R.A.C. notice boards. Spec 138:182-3 F 5 '27; Discussion. 138:244, 286 F 12-19 '27
Signs and signboards. E. T. Brown. Outlook (Lond) 60:150 Jl 30 '27
Soft words and parsnips. Nation (Lond) 42: 351-2 D 3 '27
Vieilles enseignes. C: Foley. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:256-7 Mr 8 '25

See also Billboards; Electric signs; Road signs

SIGRID the Haughty and her wooers; story, tr. by C: W. Stork. V. von Heidenstam. Am Scand R 12:722-6 D '24

SIGURJÓNSSON, Jóhann
Four Icelandic poets. W. W. Worster. Am Scand R 12:347-8 Je '24

SIHLER, Ernest Gottlieb
Greek religion at the beginning of the Christian era. Bib R 11:233-56 Ap '26
Hasmonaeans and Herod the Idumaean. Bib R 10:197-222 Ap '25
Older diaspora. Bib R 10:544-68 O '25
Polybius of Megalopolis. Am J Philol 48:38-81 Ja '27
Religion of Rome at the beginning of the Christian era. Bib R 11:532-54 O '26
St John of Galilee. Bib R 12:199-226 Ap '27
St Paul and Seneca. bibliog Bib R 12:540-66 O '27

SIKELIANOS, Anguelos
Surgie de l'eau; poème, tr. du grec par J. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 86:334 Mr 28 '26
Thaléro; poème, tr. du grec par J. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 88:126 Ja 30 '27
Delphic festival. Near East 31:469 Ap 21 '27
Les fêtes de Delphes. M. Meunier. J Débats 34 pt1:900-1 Je 3 '27

SIKES, Earl Ray
Governmental regulation of campaign contributions and expenditures. So Atlan Q 26: 221-35 Jl '27

SIKES, H. L.
Structure of the eastern flank of the Rift valley near Nairobi. Geog J 68:385-402 N '26

SIKHS
Die Akali-bewegung. R. P. Misra. Deutsche Rundschau 200:17-30 Jl '24
Sikhism; abstract of paper read at the Conference on living religions within the Empire. Open Court 38:730-2 D '24
Sikhs and their shrines. New Statesman 23: 615-17 S 6 '24

SIKORSKY (airplane). See Aviation—Accidents

SIKSIKA Indians
Industrious Blackfeet. S. M. Brosius. So Workm 54:165-6 Ap '25

SILAGE

See also Silos

SILBER, Max
Die tonfiguren vom römischen gräberfeld am Bürglstein in Salzburg. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:370-85 '26

SILBERGLEIT, Arthur
Abendröte; gedicht. Westerm M 137:364 D '24
Seliges licht; gedicht. Westerm M 137:194 O '24

SILBERGLEIT, Arthur—*Continued*
Sinkendes leben; gedicht. Westerm M 139: 535 Ja '26
Tristan im herbst; gedicht. Westerm M 143: 272 N '27

SILBERRAD, C. A.
Electoral system for India. Asiatic R n s 22: 633-9 O '26
Village panchayats in India. Asiatic R n s 22: 49-62 Ja '26

SILBERSCHMIDT, Max
Das orientalische problem zur zeit der entstehung des Türkischen reiches nach venezianischen quellen. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 45:175-6 Je '25

SILBERSTEIN, Ludwig
D. C. Miller's recent experiments, and the relativity theory. Nature 115:798-9 My 23 '25
Radial velocities and the curvature of space-time. Nature 113:818-19 Je 7 '24
Radial velocities of globular clusters, and de Sitter's cosmology. Nature 113:350-1, 602-3, 818-19 Mr 8, Ap 26, Je 7 '24

SILBERT, Ben
Four paintings. il Menorah J 10:32a-32d F '24

SILCOX, Claris Edwin
Civilization and anesthetics; sermon. Homiletic R 91:489-92 Je '26
Interest of the world's Y.M.C.A. in problems of sex. J Social Hygiene 13:65-85 F '27

SILENCE. R. Lynd. New Statesman 24:165-6 N 15 '24

Le **SILENCE (drama).** See Chantel, Lucien

SILENCE (drama). See Marcin, Max

SILENCE (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

SILENCE, Zones of. See Sound

Le **SILENCE** de Cambridge; roman. See Gilbert, Marion

SILENCERS
Silencer weights is Diesel problem. Trans-Pac 13:20 Mr 20 '26

SILENT past; story. W. F. Peck. Cornhill M 56: 302-25 Mr '24

SILENT reading. See Reading; Reading—Study and teaching

SILENT speech. See Speech, Internal

SILENT woman (drama). See Jonson, Ben

SILER, Joseph Franklin; Hall, Milton W.; and Hitchens, Arthur Parker
Dengue; its history, epidemiology, mechanism of transmission, etiology, clinical manifestations, immunity and prevention. bibliog Phil J Sci 29:1-304 Ja '26

SILESIA, Upper
Drei jahre polnische herrschaft in ost-Oberschlesien. Deutsche Rundschau 205:183-6 N '25
New plebiscite in Upper Silesia. New Statesman 28:199-200 N 27 '26
östliches. Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau 199: 100-6 Ap '24
La question des écoles minoritaires allemandes en Haute-Silésie. E. Bauty. J Débats 34 pt1:307-8 F 25 '27
Silesia; a model for the Ruhr. S. Wambaugh. map Our World 5:14-19 Ag '24
Upper Silesia since partition. C. E. E. Wright. Nation (Lond) 36:255-6 N 15 '24
Upper Silesian municipal elections. E. Coparn. New Statesman 28:204 N 27 '26
Wahlen. Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau 210: 78-81 Ja '27

Population

Zur bevölkerungskarte von Oberschlesien auf grund der Reichtagswahl vom 7 dezember 1924. map Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt 1923-25:154-7 '26

SILESIUS, Montan
Die polnische mentalität. Deutsche Rundschau 210:27-38 Ja '27

SILESIUS Angelus. See Angelus Silesius

SILHOUETTES
Burke and Hare. Mrs F. N. Jackson. il Connoisseur 78:81-7 Je '27
Distinguished silhouette cutter; Else Hasselriis. W. B. Abbott. il Am M Art 15:578-81 N '24
Family in silhouette. F. G. Roe. il Connoisseur 70:215-23 D '24
Major André, silhouettist. Mrs F. N. Jackson. il facsim Connoisseur 76:209-18 D '26
Moses Chapman; a forgotten American silhouettist. Mrs F. N. Jackson. il facsim Connoisseur 77:89-90 F '27
Portrait silhouettes made by children. E. McCoy. il diag Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:54 F '27
Scherenschnitte von Curt Naujoks. il Westerm M 135:602-8 F '24
Some American profiles and their makers. M. Martin. il Connoisseur 74:87-98 F '26
Winning fame with scissors; abridged. World R 5:61 O 10 '27

See also Shadow pictures

SILHOUETTES contemporaines. Fidus. R Deux Mondes 6 per 55:372-88; 56:341-61, 816-34; 57:312-31, 816-33; 58:317-32; 63:793-819; 64: 305-23; 7 per 9:345-64; 19:323-41 Ja 15, Mr 15, Ap 15, My 15, Je 15, Jl 15 '20, Je 15, Jl 15 '21, My 15 '22, Ja 15 '24

SILICA
Interaction between silica and electrolytes in relation to theories of soil acidity. J. N. Mukherjee. Nature 115:157-8 Ja 31 '25; Discussion. 115:460, 497; 116:313-14; 117:17; 118: 517 Mr 28-Ap 4, Ag 29 '25, Ja 2, O 9 '26
Note on the microscopic relations of sulphides and silica in blast-furnace and converter linings. T. C. Phemister. diags J Geol 33: 278-85 Ap '25
Die silikatischen einschlüsse im basalte des Bühls bei Kassel. L. Velde. bibliog pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt2: 109-36 '20
Some tertiary formations on the south coast of New South Wales; with special reference to the age and origin of the so-called silica rocks. I. A. Brown. bibliog pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59: 387-99 '26

SILICA, Fused
Fused silica. R: Paget. il Nature 113:748-52 My 24 '24
Phosphorescence of fused transparent silica. D. L. Chapman and L. J. Davies. Nature 113:309 Mr 1 '24; Discussion. Nature 113:389 Mr 15 '24
Quartz glass in quantity. E. R. Berry. Discovery 6:217 Je '25
Les surfaces planes les plus parfaites du monde; étalons plans en quartz. E. H. Weiss. il diag La Nature 55 pt1:318-20 Ap 1 '27
X-ray stimulation of phosphorescence of fused silica. F. L. Hopwood and W. V. Mayneord. Nature 116:98 Jl 18 '25

SILICATES
Structure of silicates. W. L. Bragg. il diags Nature 120:410-14 S 17 '27
Sur la formule à attribuer à quelques silicates vésuviens. G. Cesàro. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6:350-68 '26

See also Allanite; Cordierite; Fluosilicates; Garnet

SILICIUM. See Silicon

SILICON
Alloys of aluminium and silicon. il Nature 118:498-9 O 2 '26
Production of pure chromium, manganese, and silicon; abstract. Nature 119:833-4 Je 4 '27
Le silicium et la matière vivante. P. Lemay and L. Jaloustre. La Nature 53 pt2:180-2 S 19 '25

Spectrum

Bakerian lecture; the spectrum of silicon at successive stages of ionisation. A. Fowler. pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 225 ser A:1-48 Ap 8 '25

SILICON—Spectrum—*Continued*
Doublet separation in C II and Si IV. R. J. Lang and S. Smith. Nature 116:244 Ag 15 '25
On the series, ultraviolet, and infra red spectra of silicon. J. C. McLennan and W. W. Shaver. pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:1-22 '24
Spectrum of Si+ (once ionised silicon). M. Saha. Nature 116:644 O 31 '25

SILICON nitride

Spectrum
Isotope effect in the spectrum of silicon nitride. R. S. Mulliken. Nature 116:14 Jl 4 '25
Isotope effects in the band spectra of boron monoxide and silicon nitride. R. S. Mulliken. Nature 113:423-4 Mr 22 '24

SILICON tetrachloride
Absolute density and coefficient of expansion of silicon tetrachloride. P. L. Robinson and H. C. Smith. Nature 118:303 Ag 28 '26

SILIUS Italicus (Titus Catius)
Silius the reactionary. C. W. Mendell. Philol Q 3:92-106 Ap '24

SILK, S. A.
Differential diagnosis in psychopathology. Mental Hygiene 8:179-86 Ja '24

SILK
Raw silk versus artificial product. Trans-Pac 11:18 O 25 '24
Silk project. C. B. Tuttle. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:62 My '25
Les textiles coloniaux; laine et soie. il La Nature 55 pt2:536-41 D 15 '27
See also Sericulture

Taxation
See Luxuries—Taxation

Testing
Raw silk and textile testing. B. de S. Barnes. il China W R 28:495-505 My 31 '24

SILK, Artificial
Artificial silk. E. Weirick. School Sci and Math 26:72-8 Ja '26
Le contrôle des fils textiles par les vibrations. La Nature 54 pt2:238 O 9 '26
L'état actuel de la production de la soie artificielle. P. Clerget. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:68 F 15 '25
Produits de déversement des usines de cellulose et de soie artificielle. (Etudes de l'action nocive sur les poissons des produits de déversements industriels chimiques dans les eaux douces; pub. par l'Institut de pisciculture de l'Université de Grenoble 3. série) M. Dodero. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:159-83 '24
Rayon manufacture shows big increase. D. G. Woolf. Trans-Pac 13:20 Ja 16 '26
See also Viscose

France
Concurrence et produit nouveau. J Débats 33 pt1:112 Ja 22 '26

Great Britain
Shall the silk worm die? F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 136:750-1 Ap 24 '26

Japan
Artificial silk industry of Japan. il Far East R 23:314-16 Jl '27
Japan gets aboard rayon band wagon. Trans-Pac 13:18 F 13 '26

SILK association of America
U.S. silk association report shows Japanese product gain. Trans-Pac 12:18 Jl 4 '25

SILK-cotton tree. See Kapok

SILK manufacture and trade
L'étouffage des cocons des vers à soie par la chloropicrine; résumé. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:532-3 O 15 '24
Silk consumption in U.S. increases. Trans-Pac 13:18 F 13 '26
La soie. E. Fougère. il R Sci 64:271-9 My 8 '26
Survey of the silk industry. H. C. Lasier. il J Geog 26:220-30 S '27
Value of high grade cocoons to filatures. C. J. Huber. China W R 32:9 Mr 7 '25

Statistics
Mouvement des conditions des soies. M. de Ville-Chabrolle. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:343-4 D '25

China
China's interest in the U.S. silk market. G: W. Missemer. China W R 39:342-3 F 26 '27
China's raw silk and the U.S. market. P. K. Whang. China W R 41:194 Jl 23 '27
China's silk trade with America. S. Pan. bibliog China W R 29:296-304 Ag 2 '24
Chinese silk industry. China W R 35:304-5 F 13 '26
Chinese vs. Japanese silk and the United States vs. the European market. S. Pan. bibliog China W R 29:327-9 Ag 9 '24
Effect of the war upon the silk industry. P. K. Whang. China W R 40:124-5 Ap 2 '27
Fluctuations in China silk trade. Trans-Pac 11:20 N 8 '24
Foreign silk firms and Chinese producers. P. K. Whang. China W R 39:42-3 D 11 '26
Last year a banner one for silk trade. P. K. Whang. China W R 39:175-6 Ja 15 '27
New source of silk is seen in China. B. G. Kline. Trans-Pac 10:19 F 2 '24
New standard for China raw silk. P. K. Whang. China W R 40:45-6 Mr 12 '27
Outlook for China as a producer of raw silk. W: L. Spafford. il Far East R 23:178-9 Ap '27
Plan to improve the silk industry. Y. T. Chou. China W R 43:74-6 D 17 '27
Production of raw silk in Kwangtung. China W R 36:286-8 My 15 '26
Purchasing cocoons. P. K. Whang. China W R 41:90-1 Je 25 '27
Science may boost China silk output. Trans-Pac 11:17 S 13 '24
Settling disputes in the silk trade. P. K. Whang. China W R 40:80 Mr 19 '27
Shanghai; the filature and silk market centre. P. K. Whang. China W R 42:209-10 O 22 '27
Shanghai's recent silk filature strike. P. K. Whang. China W R 41:286-7 Ag 13 '27
Silk filatures in Shanghai. China W R 38:328, 355; 39:75-6, 94 N 20-27, D 18-25 '26
Survey of the silk industry of central China. China W R 35:48-9, 75-8, 102-4, 144, vi, 196-7, 222-5, 258-60, 306-8, 338, 364-6 D 12 '25-Ja 30, F 13-27 '26
Taxes on cocoons. P. K. Whang. China W R 41:66 Je 18 '27

Great Britain
Les droits sur la soie et la situation économique et financière. J Débats 32 pt1:841-2 My 22 '25
Editorial fire directed for and against Churchill's tariff on silk. H. Byas. Trans-Pac 12:7 Je 13 '25
Silk duties. H. Cox. Sat R 139:517 My 16 '25
Silk muddle. Nation (Lond) 37:167-8 My 9 '25

Italy
Silk industry in Italy reviving. Trans-Pac 11: 18 D 6 '24

Japan
American silk association crippling Japan's means of existence. Far East R 23:53 F '27
Hard times ahead for Japanese silk, U.S. banker thinks. R. S. Barrett. Trans-Pac 13: 14 F 13 '26
1926 poor period for silk reelers. tabs Trans-Pac 14:18 My 14 '27
Silkman shows difficulties in altering practices in Japan. Trans-Pac 13:18 O 30 '26
Silkmen worried by Japanese overproduction. P. K. Whang. China W R 42:63-4 S 17 '27
Uniform silk product needed most in Japan. G. Kato. Trans-Pac 12:18 Ap 18 '25
U. S. silk association report shows Japanese product gain. Trans-Pac 12:18 Jl 4 '25

SILK manufacture and trade—*Continued*

United States

Chinese vs. Japanese silk and the United States vs. the European market. S. Pan. bibliog China W R 29:327-9 Ag 9 '24
Silk trade statistics for America. Trans-Pac 15:20 O 1 '27

See also Silk association of America

SILKWORMS
L'étouffage des cocons des vers à soie par la chloropicrine; résumé. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:532-3 O 15 '24

See also Sericulture

SILKY oaks
Further contribution to the knowledge of the silky oaks. M. B. Welch. pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:255-67 '24

SILL, Edward Rowland
Fool's prayer; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70 N '26
Life natural; poem. Pop Educ 43:32 S '25

SILL, Louise Morgan
Paris notes. Am M Art 17:268-70 My '26

SILLAR, F. C.
Remembrance day in France—and England. English R 45:657-62 D '27

SILLEN, Märta af
Golden circle; story, tr. by C: W. Stork. Am Scand R 14:464-6 Ag '26
Two sibyls; story, tr. by C: W. Stork. Am Scand R 13:545-51 S '25
When the sap rises; poem, tr. by C: W. Stork. Am Scand R 14:235 Ap '26

SILLERY, Charles Alexis Brulart, marquis de
La mission des conventionnels Prieur (de la Marne), Sillery et Carra après Valmy, 24 septembre-1er novembre 1792. G. Laurent. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:538-70 N '25

SILLIMAN, John C.
American on debts. Sat R 140:474-5 O 24 '25

SILLING, Marie
Ellen Key. Westerm M 140:561-5 Jl '26

SILOS
Les fourrages verts; nouvelles méthodes d'ensilage. J. Boyer. il La Nature 55 pt2:308-12 O 1 '27
History of the silo in Wisconsin. N. S. Fish. map Wis M Hist 8:160-70 D '24

SILSBEE, Francis B.
Current distribution in supraconductors. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:516-18 Jl '27

SILURIAN period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Silurian; Paleontology—Silurian

SILURIAN period, Lower. See Paleontology—Ordovician

SILURIDAE. See Catfishes

SILURIST, The, pseud. See Vaughan, Henry

SILVA RONDON, Candido Mariano da
Résultats géographiques des explorations du colonel Rondon au Matto Grosso. P. Denis. Annales Géog 33:46-65 Ja '24
Roosevelt's co-explorer in Brazil. R. Verne. por Our World 5:62-6 Ag '24

SILVA Y FIGUEROA. See Figueroa, de

SILVAIN, Eugène Charles Joseph
Discours; extrait. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 428 Ap 18 '26
Portrait. L'Illustration 84 pt1:230 Mr 6 '26

SILVER, Abba Hillel
Leisure and the church; extracts. Homiletic R 94:153-4 Ag '27

SILVER, Mrs Gertrude. See Kingston, Gertrude

SILVER, H. P.
Sports for character building. Am Phys Educ R 32:345-8 My '27

SILVER
Atomic weight of silver; abstract. H. L. Riley and H. B. Baker. Nature 118:857 D 11 '26; Discussion. diag 119:348-9, 526, 703 Mr 5, Ap 9, My 14 '27
China now purchasing two-thirds of her silver from U.S. E. Kann. tabs China W R 37: 320-4 Ag 28 '26

Spectrum

Low-voltage arc spectra of copper and silver. A. G. Shenstone. Nature 114:501 O 4 '24
Regularities in the spark spectrum of silver. K. Majumdar. Nature 120:918 D 24 '27
Stark effect for the spectra of silver, copper, and gold. Y. Fujioka and S. Nakamura. pls tabs Astrophys J 65:201-13 My '27

SILVER (as money)
Amazing adventure of silver. J. L. Laughlin. China W R 39:44-6 D 11 '26
Future of the silver industry. C. M. Short. Bankers M 114:549-52 Ap '27

SILVER Bay conference of the Young women's Christian association. See Young women's Christian association—Silver Bay conference, 1923

SILVER bismuthide
Bismuth trihydride and silver bismuthide. E: J. Weeks and J. G. F. Druce. Nature 116: 710 N 14 '25

SILVER circus; story. A. E. Coppard. Lond Mercury 15:576-83 Ap '27

SILVER cord (drama). See Howard, Sidney Coe

SILVER fox. See Foxes

SILVER fox (drama). See Hamilton, Cosmo

SILVER halides
Adsorption of dyes to silver halides. S. E. Sheppard. Nature 118:913-14; 119:281 D 25 '26, F 19 '27

SILVER pilgrim; story. B. H. Lampman. il Nature M 5:37-41, 100-3 Ja-F '25

SILVER pin for modesty. H. Walpole. Sat R 140:647-8 D 5 '25

SILVER-plating

See also Plating

SILVERA, Edward
Forgotten dreams; poem. Am Federationist 34:92 Ja '27

SILVERMAN, Albert J.
Historical fiction and the junior high school, with a selected bibliography. Hist Outl 17: 385-9 D '26

SILVERSMITHING
Arthur J. Stone, silversmith. A. W. Karnaghan. il Am M Art 17:296-301 Je '26
Von neuem schmuck und kostbarem ziergerät. G. Schmitz. il Westerm M 139: 107-12 S '25

SILVERSTEIN, Louis
Workers' education: its social consequences. World Tomorrow 7:274-6 S '24

SILVERWARE
Early American portraits, miniatures and silver at the National gallery of art. il Am M Art 17:64-71 F '26
Early American silver. S: W. Woodhouse, jr. il Am M Art 17:122-7 Mr '26
Early American silver illustrated by the Clearwater collection. C. L. Avery. il Connoisseur 74:131-4, 201-8 Mr-Ap '26
Early American silver shown at the National gallery of art, Washington D.C. C. L. Avery. il Connoisseur 75:30-8 My '26
More silver from Mr John Girdwood's collection. W. W. Watts. il Connoisseur 68: 133-43 Mr '24
Old Chinese silverware exhibited in London. Far East R 22:577 D '26
Silbergerät. F. Schober. il Westerm M 141: 669-76 F '27
Two interesting pieces of English silver. Connoisseur 79:162-3 N '27

See also Vinaigrettes

SILVESTRE, Charles
A Jeanne la Lorraine; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:173 F 15 '25
Les ailes d'Icare; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:199 Ag 24 '24
Aimée Villard, fille de France; roman. Annales Polit et Litt 83:345-9, 373-7, 401-4, 427-30, 454-7 S 28-O 26 '24
Aux champs; nouvelle. Correspondant 307:718-36 Je 10 '27

SILVESTRE, Charles—*Continued*
Dans la lumière du cloître. Review by A. D. Sertillanges. Correspondant 307:97-9 Ap 10 '27
L'étang; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 195 F 21 '26
Pour la fête de Jeanne d'Arc; poèmes. Annales Polit et Litt 84:512 My 10 '25
Prix Goncourt; Prix Femina. A. Praviel. Correspondant 306:100-1 Ja 10 '27
Le prodige du cœur; roman. Correspondant 301:676-704, 855-82; 302:56-81 D 10 '25-Ja 10 '26
Prodige du cœur. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 88:6-7 Ja 2 '27

SILZ, Walter
Freytag's Soll und haben and Raabe's Der hungerpastor. Mod Lang Notes 39:10-18 Ja '24
Kinship of Heinrich von Kleist and Otto Ludwig. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:863-73 D '25
Nature in the tales of Otto Ludwig. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:8-13 Ja '26
Pessimism in Raabe's Stuttgart triology. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:687-704 S '24

SILZER, George S.
Why can't a lawyer borrow money at a bank? por Bankers M 115:275-7 S '27

SIMANCAS, Spain
Castle
Reminiscence of Simancas. W: R. Shepherd. Hispan Am Hist R 6:9-20 F '26

SIMANGO, C. Kamba
Hampton in Africa; shall it be? F. R. Bunker. pors So Workm 56:213-23 My '27

SIMARD, Henri
Les systèmes du monde et la gravitation universelle. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:83-95 '27

SIME, Sydney H.
Fantasy and caricature. A. Bertram. Sat R 143:975 Je 25 '27
Mr Sime's paintings. J. F. Holms. New Statesman 23:315 Je 21 '24

SIMEK, Otokar
L'influence des lettres françaises sur la littérature tchécoslovaque. R Polit et Litt 63: 175-7 Mr 7 '25

SIMEON, F., and Dreblow, E. S.
Principal series of the copper arc spectrum. Nature 117:17 Ja 2 '26
Spectrum observations on the copper arc. Nature 114:751 N 22 '24

SIMILE
Lucretius' use of the simile. R. C. Hohler. Class J 21:281-5 Ja '26

SIMILI; drame. See Roger-Marx, Claude

SIMKHOVITCH, Mrs Mary Melinda (Kingsbury)
Child belongs to himself. por Am Childhood 12:5-6 Ap '27

SIMKINS, Francis Butler
Guzmán Blanco: an appreciation. So Atlan Q 23:310-18 O '24
Ku Klux klan in South Carolina, 1868-1871. bibliog J Negro Hist 12:606-47 O '27
South Carolina dispensary. bibliog So Atlan Q 25:13-24 Ja '26

SIMLA, India
Simla: forty years after. G. Macmunn. Cornhill M 61:698-703 D '26

SIMLEY, I. T.
Keeping the school board informed. Am Sch Bd J 74:102-4 Mr '27
What does the superintendent look for on his visits? Am Sch Bd J 74:146 Je '27

SIMMEL, Georg
Georg Simmel als philosoph der modernen kultur. H. Cron. Preuss Jahrb 207:292-316 Mr '27

SIMMONDS, Kathleen
Country song; poem. Bookm (Lond) 70:291 S '26

SIMMONS, Agnes
Information Kewp and the pussy willows; story. Pop Educ 42:455 Ap '25

SIMMONS, J. W.
Scientific measurement of poetry. Meth R 109: 391-8 My '26

SIMMONS, L. F. G. See Fage, Arthur, jt. auth.

SIMMONS, Laura
Bartimaeus; poem. Christian Cent 41:849 Jl 3 '24
Epitaph; poem. Christian Cent 43:889 Jl 15 '26
Immigrés; poem. Christian Cent 42:1634 D 31 '25
Next time; poem. Christian Cent 42:1601 D 24 '25

SIMMONS, Mme Teresa Cerutti-. See Cerutti-Simmons, Mme Teresa

SIMMONS, Will
Etching wild life. il Am M Art 16:185-90 Ap '25
Painting in Europe with Francis Petrus Paulus. Am M Art 17:293-5 Je '26

SIMMONS, Mrs Will. See Cerutti-Simmons, Mme Teresa

SIMON, Mme
La méthode d'écriture Simon. F. Honoré. L'Illustration 85 pt2:147 Ag 13 '27

SIMON, Alfred W.
Quantitative theory of the influence electrostatic generator. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10: 302-4 Jl '24
—and Cage, J. M.
Rotation of dielectric bodies in electrostatic fields. Nature 119:816-17 Je 4 '27

SIMON, André L.
Thirst of man. Science Prog 20:268-72 O '25

SIMON, Charles
Le sillage de Stendhal en Allemagne. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:608-37 O '26

SIMON, Elizabeth
Der Mindener altar, ein schnitzwerk des XIII jahrhunderts. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:209-20 '27

SIMON, Elizabeth Dean
County nursing in the Ozarks. Pub Health Nurse 19:507-11 O '27

SIMON, Ernest Darwin
City council from within. Review by C. R. Woodruff. Nat Munic R 16:373-8 Je '27
Government housing bill. Nation (Lond) 35: 505 Jl 19 '24
Housing problem. Nation (Lond) 34:595-6 Ja 26 '24
Problem of the slum. Nation (Lond) 41:795-6 S 24 '27

SIMON, Gustave
Va-t-on jouer Cromwell au Théâtre-Français? Annales Polit et Litt 85:353 O 4 '25

SIMON, Sir John Allsebrook
Sir John Simon. A. P. Nicholson. Outlook (Lond) 60:835-7 D 24 '27
Sir John Simon and the general strike. Nation (Lond) 39:343-4 Je 26 '26
Three Liberal stalwarts. R. Berkeley. Spec 132:238 F 16 '24

SIMON, Jules
Passer patriarche. F. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 82:526-7 My 11 '24

SIMON, Louis Jacques
Chevreul. La Nature 53 pt2:235-8 O 10 '25

SIMON, Lucien
Self-portrait. Am M Art 16:531 O '25

SIMON, Paul
Les événements de Pologne. L'Illustration 84 pt1:544-6 My 29 '26
Le monument de Chopin à Varsovie. L'Illustration 84 pt2:578 N 27 '26

SIMON commission. See India—Statutory commission

SIMONDS, Frank Herbert
How Europe made peace without America. Review. Sat R 144:44 Jl 9 '27

SIMONET, Roger
Une célébrité gastronomique; la moutarde de Dijon. La Nature 55 pt2:506-9 D 1 '27

SIMONIDES of Ceos
Four epigrams; tr. by a Modern. J Educ 58: 175 Mr '26

SIMONS, Eric N.
New magic of steel research. World Today 50:616-20 N '27

SIMONS, Evelyn (Marie Irish, pseud.)
Christmas cookies; poem. Am Childhood 12. 52 D '26

SIMONS, Lester G.
Evolution; poem. Homiletic R 92:108 Ag '26

SIMONSEN, John Lionel. See Penfold, Arthur Ramon, jt. auth.

SIMONSEN; novelle, übers. von J. Sandmeier. S. Undset. Deutsche Rundschau 205:36-59 O '25

SIMPLICIUS Simplicissimus. See Grimmelshausen, Hans Jacob Christoffel von

SIMPLIFICATION in industry
Simplified practice and labor. R. M. Hudson. Am Federationist 33:158-62 F '26

SIMPLIFIED spelling. See Spelling reform

SIMPLON-ORIENT-express
Comment on crée un grand service international. C: Loiseau. maps Correspondant 307: 204-27 Ap 25 '27

SIMPSON, Bertram Lenox (Putnam Weale, pseud.)
Chinese railway system as an instrument of disruption. World Today 47:551-9 My '26

Why China sees red. Review. China W R 36: 133-5 Ap 10 '26

SIMPSON, Bill
Which road is Christian? F. Eastman. Christian Cent 44:1290-2 N 3 '27

SIMPSON, Celia
Europe by air in a week. Spec 139:11-13, 89-90 Jl 2, 16 '27

SIMPSON, Charlotte A.
Some impressions of Slovakia. Scot Geog M 41:97-104 Mr '25

SIMPSON, Cora E.
China and public health. Pub Health Nurse 18:651-2 D '26

SIMPSON, E. Lennox
Study in extraterritoriality. Far East R 21: 546-7 Ag '25

SIMPSON, Mrs Evelyn Mary (Spearing)
Study of the prose works of John Donne. Review. Mod Lang R 20:347-9 Jl '25

SIMPSON, George Clarke
Ball lightning. Nature 113:677-8 My 10 '24

Lightning. Nature 118:191 Ag 7 '26

New ideas in meteorology. Nature 116:361-5 S 5 '25

Past climates; abridged. Nature 120:192-4 Ag 6 '27

Scott's polar journey and the weather. Review by R. E. Priestley. Geog J 68:340-2 O '26

SIMPSON, George G. See Gregory, William King, jt. auth.

SIMPSON, H. M. See Miller, Frederick R., jt. auth.

SIMPSON, I. Jewell
Raising the standards of the county supervision through teachers' meetings. J Rural Educ 3:343-9 Ap '24

What functions of a state supervisor of rural schools are most worth-while? J Rural Educ 3:393-8 My '24

SIMPSON, John Hope-. See Hope-Simpson, John

SIMPSON, Mabel Elizabeth
Plans for annual meeting of the National conference on educational method at Washington in February. J Educ Method 5:222 Ja '26

Relation between the principal and the supervisor. J Educ Method 3:226-32 F '24

Work of the demonstration teacher and its relation to a program of constructive supervision. J Educ Method 5:140-4 D '25

SIMPSON, Melville W. Hilton-. See Hilton-Simpson, Melville W.

SIMPSON, Percy
(ed.) Designs by Inigo Jones for masques and plays at court. Review. Mod Lang R 20: 200-5 Ap '25

SIMPSON, R. H.
Trading banks in Australia. Bankers M 113: 603-4 N '26

SIMPSON, Sidney Post
Constitutional limitations on compulsory industrial arbitration. Harv Law R 38:753-92 Ap '25

SIMPSON, T. B.
Affair of some gravity. Blackw 215:758-71 Je '24

SIMPSON, W. W., and Macleod, John James Rickard
Post-mortem changes in the free sugar, glycogen, phosphates and lactic acid in mammalian muscle. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:371-5 '26
—See Markowitz, J., jt. auth.

SIMPSON-ROOSEVELT expedition. See Field museum of natural history, Chicago—Simpson-Roosevelt expedition

SIMROTH, Heinrich
Über einige nacktschnecken vom Malayischen archipel von Lombok an ostwärts bis zu den Gesellschafts-inseln. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt3:259-302 '20

SIMS, George Robert
Last look; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 D '25

SIMS, H. des B.
Preparation and purification of bios. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:116 '24

SIMS, Verner Martin. See Chapman, James Crosby, jt. auth.

SIMSON, E. A.
Atmosphere; story of Kigoma. English R 42: 519-28 Ap '26

SIMULIIDAE
Mechanism of the so-called posterior sucker of a simulium larva. S. L. Hora. il Nature 119:599-600 Ap 23 '27; Reply. R. J. Tillyard. 120:154 Jl 30 '27; Rejoinder. 120:916 D 24 '27

SIMYLOS
Elegiacs of Simylos. T. Le Roux. Class R 41:52-3 My '27

SIN
Affirmative religion; sin and salvation. Christian Cent 41:1070-2 Ag 21 '24
Changing view of sin. J. E. Godbey. Meth Q R 74:442-55 Jl '25
Confession of sin; sermon. B. Booth. Christian Cent 43:444-5 Ap 8 '26
Doctrine of orignial sin in Methodist theology. B: F. Holme. Meth R 110:406-17 My '27
Eternal sin; sermon. J. B. Burkhardt. Homiletic R 91:241-2 Mr '26
Fall and original sin. T. A. Lacey. bibliog Church Q R 105:65-78 O '27
Final fate of the wicked. G: L. Young. Bib Sac 83:403-26; 84:50-74, 177-202 O '26-Ap '27
Forgiveness of sins; sermon. H. E. Fosdick. Homiletic R 87:144-8 F '24; Same revised. Christian Cent 41:946-9 Jl 24 '24
George Eliot's philosophy of sin. M. C. Wade. English J 14:269-77 Ap '25
Greek idea of sin. A. Kadison. Open Court 39:433-5 Jl '25
Hell hounds, by J: Masefield; a dramatic book sermon. W: L. Stidger. Homiletic R 90:490-3 D '25
Incarnate life of our Lord from the point of view of His moral character. F. D. Jenkins. Princ Theol R 23:397-421 Jl '25
Individualizing sin and the sinner. E. B. Harper. J Relig 5:255-76, 397-418 My-Jl '25
Is sin obsolete? W: R. Inge. Christian Cent 40:1511-13 N 22 '23
Land of Nod eastward of Eden; or, The psychology of sin. J: E. Kuizenga. bibliog Bib Sac 84:134-47 Ap '27
Love that is lost. C: L. Brooks. Meth Q R 76: 630-8 O '27
Magnificent in sin. A. J. McCartney. Homiletic R 87:71-5 Ja '24

SIN—*Continued*
Nature of eternal punishment. J. O. Buswell, jr. Bib Sac 82:403-61 O '25
Neglected text. L. C. Prince. Meth Q R 74: 130-7 Ja '25
Psychological study of the first human sin. J. H. Snowden. Meth Q R 73:95-103 Ja '24
Recent reconstruction of the conception of sin. F: R. Tennant. J Relig 5:37-51, 150-62 Ja-Mr '25
Shipwreck. Christian Cent 43:768-9 Je 17 '26
Sin. C. B. Culbreth. Meth Q R 76:294-7 Ap '27
Sin and the mind of to-day. V. Taylor. Lond Q R 143:100-4 Ja '25
Sin, righteousness and life; the symbolism of the three trees. W: S. Bishop. Bib Sac 84:317-39 Jl '27
Sin, society, and the individual; summary of sermon. I. Goldstein. Homiletic R 91:196 Mr '26
Sinner and his clothes. I. R. Beiler. Meth R 108:247-54 Mr '25
Sinners in the hands of angry God; sermon. J. Edwards. Homiletic R 90:402-7 N '25
Teaching of the Christian faith concerning sin and its remedy. J. S. Holden. Bib R 12: 332-47 Jl '27
See also Atonement; Fall of man; Repentance; Salvation

SINAI peninsula, Egypt
Sinai. A. C. Parker. Near East 32:584-5 N 10 '27
Un voyage au Sinaï. A. Kammerer. il maps L'Illustration 82 pt2:634-8 D 27 '24
See also Geology—Sinai peninsula; Inscriptions—Sinai peninsula

SINBAD the seller; a pantomimic fragment. I. Brown. Sat R 140:763-4 D 26 '25

SINCKLO, John
John Sincklo as one of Shakespeare's actors. A. Gaw. bibliog Anglia 49:289-303 Ja '26

SINCLAIR, George A.
Scottish officers of Charles XII. Scot Hist R 21:178-92 Ap '24
Visit to Vadstena. Am Scand R 12:534-7 S '24

SINCLAIR, John F.
Bad business for business. World Tomorrow 7:44-5 F '24
Banker and industry. World Tomorrow 10:401-3 O '27

SINCLAIR, Joseph H.
Notes on the mapping of an area in southern Honduras. Geog R 14:275-81 Ap '24

SINCLAIR, May
Combined maze: adapted by F. Vosper; criticism. Spec 138:983 Je 4 '27
Combined maze: adapted by F. Vosper; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143:432-3, 867-8 Mr 19, Je 4 '27
Combined maze: adapted by F. Vosper; criticism. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 41:337 Je 11 '27
Who wrote Whuthering heights? Bookm (Lond) 66:97-8 My '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:313; 68:6 Mr '24, Ap '25
Portrait, by P. Evans. Lond Mercury 13: 567 Ap '26
Quelques romancières anglaises contemporaines. M. Logé. R Polit et Litt 63:753-4 N 21 '25

SINCLAIR, T. A.
Indo-European languages of Eastern Turkestan. Class Q 18:119-26 Jl '24
On αἰδώς in Hesiod. Class R 39:147-8 N '25
On certain words in Hesiod. Class R 39:98-101 Ag '25
So-called Peisistratean edition of Hesiod. Class Q 21:195-8 Jl '27

SINCLAIR, Upton Beall (Arthur Stirling, pseud.)
Upton Sinclair. P. Jordan-Smith. World Tomorrow 8:378 D '25

SINCLAIR, William John
Faunas of the concretionary zones of the Oreodon beds, White River oligocene. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:94-133 '24
Mounted skeleton of a new mesohippus from the protoceras beds. Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no1:55-63 '25

SINCLER, John. See Sincklo, John

SINET, E.
Au pays des Incas; pastels d'E. Sinet. Vergne. L'Illustration 85 pt2:497-500, 571-4 N 5, 26 '27

SING, my pretty ones; story. C. H. Warren. Outlook (Lond) 60:16-18 Jl 2 '27

SINGAPORE
Britain continues Singapore project. Trans-Pac 13:16 Mr 20 '26
British base in the Pacific; Singapore or Sydney? J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 56:418-19 D 19 '25
Case against Singapore. R. Bishop. Outlook (Lond) 54:6-7 Jl 5 '24
Case for Singapore. M. S. Woodhouse. Asiatic R n s 20:23-33 Ja '24
Empire or party? Sat R 137:292-3 Mr 22 '24
Japanese alarm at Singapore base scheme draws hot defense from English papers. H. Byas. Trans-Pac 12:7 Ap 18 '25
Letter from Singapore. Spec 136:1039-40 Je 19 '26
Menace of Singapore. Nation (Lond) 36:434-5 D 20 '24
Problem of Singapore. Spec 137:1057 D 11 '26; Discussion. 137:1113 D 18 '26
Providence or Singapore? Sat R 137:316-17 Mr 29 '24
Singapore. China W R 31:245-6 Ja 31 '25
Singapore. English R 38:401-2 Mr '24
Singapore. F. W. Mohr. Preuss Jahrb 201: 19-38 Jl '25
Singapore again. Sat R 140:181-2 Ag 15 '25
Singapore and imperial defence. Spec 132:494-5 Mr 29 '24; Discussion. Spec 133:16-17 Jl 5 '24
Singapore and its strategic position. V. Cornish. Outlook (Lond) 58:334-5 O 2 '26
Singapore and Japan. Nation (Lond) 36:803-4 Mr 14 '25; Discussion. 36:882 Mr 28 '25
Singapore base. Sat R 139:610-11 Je 6 '25
Singapore base. Spec 134:488-9 Mr 28 '25
Singapore base. R. J. H. Sidney. Outlook (Lond) 60:638-9 N 5 '27
Singapore base viewed as no violation of Washington arms conference. H. Byas. Trans-Pac 12:7 My 9 '25
Singapore decision. Nation (Lond) 34:878-9 Mr 22 '24
Singapore inconsistency. Outlook (Lond) 53: 197-8 Mr 22 '24
What Japan thinks of Singapore. Spec 134: 710-11 My 2 '25
What the Japanese think about Singapore. New Statesman 24:353-4 Ja 3 '25
Why should we pay for Singapore? New Statesman 24:708-9 Mr 28 '25

Insects
See Insects—Singapore

Moral conditions
See also Prostitution—Singapore

Public works
Singapore municipal engineering activities. il diags plans Far East R 22:468-74 O '26

Social conditions
Licensed vice at Singapore. D. Balfour of Burleigh. Spec 134:927 Je 6 '25; Discussion. Spec 134:972, 1006 Je 13-20 '25

Water supply
Singapore water supply project. S. G. Williams. il map Far East R 20:388-92 Ag '24

SINGDAHLSEN, Ole Christopher Lie
Der bär, der frieden in die wildnis bringen wollte; erzählung. übers. von E. Magnus. Westerm M 135:381-5 D '23

Le SINGE qui parle (drama). See Fauchois, René Charles André

SINGER, Charles
Francis Bacon. Nation (Lond) 39:41-3 Ap 10 '26
Isaac Newton. Nation (Lond) 40:851-3 Mr 19 '27

SINGER, Edgar Arthur, jr.
Logic and the relation of life to mechanism. Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no2:95-101 '25

SINGER, Hans Wolfgang
French book-illustrations of the eighteenth century. Print Coll Q 11:69-93 F '24
Hochalpenbilder. Westerm M 140:517-24 Jl '26
Der maler und graphiker Robert Hahn. Westerm M 142:201-10 Ap '27
Menzels Tafelrunde. Westerm M 135:363-4 D '23

SINGER, Jacob
Taboo in the Hebrew scriptures. bibliog Open Court 40:443-8 Jl '26
Taboos of food and drink. Open Court 41:368-80 Je '27

SINGER, William H., jr.
Norwegian paintings of W. H. Singer, jr. C. Veth. il Am M Art 15:246-52 My '24

SINGERS
Cantanti celebri d'oggi. G. Monaldi. Nuova Antol 240:313-21 Ap 1 '25
Swedish stars in New York opera. H. Alin. il Am Scand R 12:738-42 D '24
See also names of singers, e.g. Thursfield, Mrs A.

SINGH, Btal Vir
Sikh song. Pop Educ 42:511 My '25

SINGH, Frederick Duleep, prince
Punjab royal family. Near East 30:218 Ag 26 '26

SINGH, Sir Hari
Kashmir under Sir Hari Singh. H. T. Cowling. pors World Today 49:227-37 F '27

SINGH, Saint Nihal (Lal Singh)
Changing Asiatic attitude towards Africans. So Workm 55:461-5 O '26
Ferment among India's workers. Lond Q R 144:82-92 Jl '25
Nationalist upheaval in Asia. So Workm 56: 420-6 S '27
Problems of India's new chief executive. Lond Q R 145:153-65 Ap '26
Resurrection of Belgium. So Workm 55:170-6 Ap '26
Social upheaval in India. Lond Q R 142:161-71 O '24

SINGH, Sir Rameshwara
Landowners and the reforms. Near East 31: 313-14; 32:787-8 Mr 17, D 22 '27

SINGING
L'art de faire vivre une chanson. Y. Guilbert. Annales Polit et Litt 89:17-19, 73-5, 127-30, 177-9 Jl 1-Ag 15 '27
Better hymn singing. P: C. Lutkin. Meth R 108:385-9 My '25
Music devices. B. Dixon. Prim Educ 32:233 Ap '24
See also Chant (plain, Gregorian, etc.); Diction; Voice training

SINGING, Community
Community preservation of negro music. M. T. Wood. So Workm 53:60-2 F '24
Music as a community development: the Flemington children's choirs. E. V. Vosseller. J Rural Educ 4:41-3 S '24
Sad frivolity of English musicians. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 28:603 F 26 '27
Song as a community builder. C. S. Perkinson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:40 My '25

SINGING insects. See Insects

SINGING tubes. See Sound—Apparatus

SINGLE tax
Australia's capital a single tax city. W: E. Hicks. Open Court 41:727-34 D '27
Why co-operation is not enough; from the single tax standpoint. B: C. Marsh. Co-operation 11:130 Jl '25

SINGLETON, Frank
Red election. World Today 49:430-3 Ap '27

SINGLETON, Henry
Some drawings. R. R. M. Sée. il Connoisseur 75:196-204 Ag '26

SINGMASTER, Elsie (Mrs Harold Lewars)
Hymn; poem. Luth Q 56:364 O '26
What is a constitution? extract. bibliog World R 4:54 F 28 '27

SINGMASTER, John Alden
Book of concord. bibliog Luth Q 56:12-37 Ja '26
Dr Jacob A. Clutz. Luth Q 55:389-91 O '25
Frederick Gebhart Gotwald. Luth Q 56:9-11 Ja '26
Virgin birth. Luth Q 54:411-18 O '24
Obituary. H. C. Alleman. Luth Q 56:5-8 Ja '26
Obituary. A. R. Wentz. por Luth Q 56:1-4 Ja '26

SINGSTAD, Ole
Norwegian engineer who has grappled with a big task. H. Sundby-Hansen. por Am Scand R 15:360-1 Je '27

SINHA, Bipin K.
Art in India. Am M Art 17:267-8 My '26
Beauties of Indian embroideries. Am M Art 17:586-7 N '26
Carpet-making in the Punjab. Am M Art 17: 485-7 S '26

SINHA, J. C.
Economic theorists among the servants of John company, 1766-1806. bibliog Econ J 35:47-59 Mr '25

SINHA, Sachchidananda
Dyarchy in theory and practice; extracts. Near East 32:434-5, 467 O 6-13 '27

SINJAB, pseud.
From the outposts: Hpa-n-khrit; story. Blackw 218:862-7 D '25

SINJERLI
Die baugeschichte von Sendschirli (Šamal). F. Wachtsmuth. bibliog footnotes plans Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:158-69 '23-24
Zur baugeschichte von Sendschirli. F. Oelmann. bibliog footnotes plans Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36:85-98 '21

SINKIANG. See Turkestan, East

SINKING funds
La caisse d'amortissement. J Débats 33 pt2: 108 Jl 16 '26
La caisse d'amortissement; l'utilisation des tabacs. J Débats 33 pt2:213-15 Ag 6 '26
Why not abolish the Sinking fund? New Statesman 28:756-7 Ap 2 '27; Discussion. 28: 791-2, 795 Ap 9 '27

SINNERS (drama). See Cowen, Laurence

SINO-JAPANESE war, 1894-1895. See Chinese-Japanese war, 1894-1895

SINO-RUSSIAN treaty of 1896. See China—Treaties—Russia

SINODA, Kiiti
Monthly normal isobars at 4000 and 6000 metre levels over Japan and its vicinity. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt8: 313-37 '27

SINS of the fathers; story. F. Bradley. Am R 3:683-9 N '25

SINTERKLAAS. See Santa Claus

SION, Jules
Travaux récents sur la structure de l'Indo-Chine septentrionale. Annales Géog 33:79-83 Ja '24

SIOUA. See Siwa oasis, Egypt

SIOUAN Indians
Songs and speeches of the plains. G: H. Daugherty, jr. Open Court 41:338-57 Je '27

SIOUAN languages
Possible Siouan identity of the words recorded from Francisco of Chicora on the South Carolina coast. F. G. Speck. Wash Acad Sci J 14:303-6 Jl 19 '24

SIOUX Indians. See Dakota Indians

SIOUX temperance league
Miniwakan yatke sni omniciye. G. E. E. Lindquist. So Workm 56:562-4 D '27

SIPARI, Erminio
Il Parco nazionale d'Abruzzo. por Nuova Antol 236:97-113 Jl 16 '24

SIPLE, Mrs Ella (Simons)
Modern decorative style. Arts 12:109-12 Ag '27
New Fogg art museum at Harvard. Am M Art 18:339-47 Jl '27

SIPLE, Walter H.
New Fogg art museum. Harv Grad M 36:36-41 S '27
Opening exhibition at the Fogg art museum. Arts 12:33-9 Jl '27

SIPPRELL, Clara E.
Clara E. Sipprell, pictorial photographer. L. Mechlin. Am M Art 16:599-604 N '25

SIPUNCULIDAE
Sipunculiden und echiuriden der Hamburger Südsee-expedition 1908-1909. W. Fischer. bibliog pl Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 42:104-17 '26

SIR. R. Lynd. New Statesman 23:185-6 My 24 '24

SIR GAWAIN and the Grene knight. See Gawain and the Grene knight

SIR Ralph Kermudgion's Christmas day; story. N. Davey. Sat R 138:651-2 D 27 '24

SIR Thopas, Rime of. See Chaucer, Geoffrey

SIRENA (Shepherd's Sirena). See Drayton, Michael

La SIRÈNE; conte. L. de Saint-Valéry. R Polit et Litt 62:665-72 O 4 '24

La SIRÈNE de Kerdren; conte. M. Tinayre. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:547-58 D 6 '24

SIRIUS
Sirius and his companion. G. C. Flammarion. il World Today 47:436-40 Ap '26
Time by Sirius. C: C. Wylie. Pop Astron 34: 169-70 Mr '26
Ueber die farbenveränderung des Sirius in historischer zeit. P. Sarasin. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no2:58-9 '23-24

SIROCCO (drama). See Coward, Noel

SIRVENTÉS. See Political poetry

SISAL hemp
Vegetable mother. Science Prog 22:285-92 O '27

SISAM, Kenneth
Authenticity of certain texts in Lambard's Archaionomia 1568. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:253-69 Jl '25

SISERA. See Bible—Old Testament—Judges

SISLEY, Alfred
Sisley at the Independent gallery. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 42:352 D 3 '27

SISOWATTI, king of Cambodia
Les premières funérailles du roi Sisowath. G: Groslier. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:387, 389-90 O 8 '27
La statue du roi Sisowath. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:70-1 Ja 24 '25

SISSON, Beulah
I's gwine tell ol' Santa; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:64 D '27
St Patrick's day; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:73 Mr '27

SISSON, Edward Octavius
Moral education: a reconnaissance. Relig Educ 22:31-6 Ja '27
What can the school do more for character? bibliog Relig Educ 22:926-31 N '27

SISSON, Francis Hinckley
America's duty in Europe's recovery. por Our World 4:122-6 Ja '24
Portrait. Bankers M 109:735 O 31 '24

SISTER Claudia, Anarchy of. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 53:24-5 Ja 12 '24

SISTERHOODS
See also Oblates of Mary, the Immaculate

SIŚUNAKA, Elamite, prince
Rājaśekhara on Siśunāka. H. K. Deb. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 45:72-5 Mr '25

SITARAM, K. N.
Indian bronzes. Connoisseur 69:65-73 Je '24

SITES, Building. See Building sites

SITKA cypress. See Yellow cedar

SITTER, Willem de
Radial velocities of globular clusters, and de Sitter's cosmology. L. Silberstein. Nature 113:350-1 Mr 8 '24
Sphère massique dans les univers d'Einstein et de de Sitter. M. Nuyens. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no3:113-20 '25
L'univers de de Sitter, et la métrique cayleyenne elliptique. L. Godeaux. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no1: 11-20 '25

SITTERS, P. H.
Belgrade to-day. Near East 32:792 D 22 '27

SITTING height. See Anthropometry

SITWELL, Edith
Colonel Fantock; poem. Spec 132:880 My 31 '24
Dog; poem. Nation (Lond) 42:117 O 22 '27
Mademoiselle Richarde; poem. Spec 132:504 Mr 29 '24
Pleasure gardens; poem. Nation (Lond) 36: 297 N 22 '24
Scandal; poem. Nation (Lond) 38:437 D 19 '25
Song from The sleeping beauty; poem. Nation (Lond) 34:765 Mr 1 '24
Three poor witches; poem. Spec 133:1022 D 27 '24
Yesterday; poem. Nation (Lond) 35:177 My 10 '24
Miss Edith Sitwell. E. Muir. Nation (Lond) 39:698-700 S 18 '26
The Sitwells. O. Burdett. Lond Mercury 15: 515-25 Mr '27

SITWELL, Osbert
June pot-pourri. New Statesman 25:337-8 Jl 4 '25
London group exhibition. New Statesman 24:110 N 1 '24
Miss Mew; elegy. Nation (Lond) 41:774-6 S 17 '27
Miss Mew's song of perpetual motion; poem. Nation (Lond) 41:839 O 1 '27
Problem of the patron. New Statesman 24:472-4 Ja 31 '25
The Sitwells. O. Burdett. Lond Mercury 15: 515-25 Mr '27

—and Sitwell, Sacheverell
First class passengers only; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 144:772 D 3 '27
Reflections on the Royal academy. New Statesman 25:133-4 My 16 '25

SITWELL, Sacheverell
Every picture tells a story. New Statesman 24:389-90 Ja 10 '25
Flemings in Spain. New Statesman 25:196-8 My 30 '25
Gardener's song; poem. Spec 132:755 My 10 '24
Gramophone congress. Nation (Lond) 37:485-6 Jl 18 '25
Monasteries of St Bruno. New Statesman 24: 597-8 F 28 '25
On a name scratched upon a window; poem. Spec 133:226 Ag 16 '24
Orange-tree by night; poem. Spec 133:58 Jl 12 '24
The Sitwells. O. Burdett. Lond Mercury 15: 515-25 Mr '27
—See Sitwell, Osbert, jt. auth.

SIUN KING, 270-220 B.C.
Original nature of man in early Chinese speculation. W: C. MacLeod. Monist 35:444-63 Jl '25

SIVRY, Louis Poinsinet de. See Poinsinet de Sivry, Louis

SIWA oasis, Egypt
Among the Senussi at Siwa. W. T. Blake. il World Today 43:225-36 F '24
Sioua, la grande oasis d'Ammon du désert Libyque. L. Joleaud. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:132 Mr 15 '27

SIWALIK Hills Indian expedition. See American museum of natural history—Siwalik Hills Indian expedition

SIWERTZ, Sigfrid
Der mann im schneegraben; novelle, übers. von A. F. Cohn. Deutsche Rundschau 213: 185-98 D '27

SIX, Jan
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 31:359 Jl '27

SIX, Ray L.
Old traditional Hofei district has aspirations of future greatness. China W R 34 special no:43-4 N 1 '25

SIX characters in search of an author (drama). See Pirandello, Luigi

SIX-cylinder love (drama). See McGuire, W. Anthony

614, Edict of. See Clotaire II, king of the Franks

SIX-lined race-runners. See Lizards

SIXPENN'ORTH; story. A. Kemp. English R 42:235-42 F '26

SIXTEENTH century
Dagligt liv i Norden i det 16de aarhundrede, by T. F. Troels-Lund. Review. S. Toksvig. Am Scand R 15:607-11 O '27
Leben und lernen in England im 15. und 16. jahrhundert. M. Rösler. bibliog Engl Stud 61 no3:321-85 '27 (to be cont)

SIXTH of July (Jan Hus day)
Jan Hus day and the French tricolor day. il World R 4:239-40 My 23 '27

SIXTUS, prince of Bourbon-Parma
Peace negotiations of Prince Sixte de Bourbon. R. B. Mowat. Discovery 5:33-6, 73-7 F-Mr '24

SIXTUS letters. See European war—Peace and mediation

SIZE inheritance
Does the inheritance of differences in general size depend upon general or special size factors? reply to F. B. Sumner. W. E. Castle. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:19-22 Ja '24
Are the various parts of the body genetically independent in size? second reply to F. B. Sumner. W. E. Castle. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:181-2 My '24
Partial genetic independence in size of the various parts of the body; rejoinder. F. B. Sumner. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:178-80 My '24
Nature of size inheritance. K: Sax. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:224-7 Je '24

SIZERANNE, Robert Henri de la. See La Sizeranne, Robert Henri de

SIZMA, Asia Minor
Discovery of a prehistoric site at Sizma. D: M. Robinson. il Am J Archaeol 31:26-50 Ja '27
Preliminary report on the excavations at Pisidian Antioch and at Sizma. D: M. Robinson. il Am J Archaeol 28:435-44 O '24

SIZZUM, Solly
Blues at Lord's; poem. Nation (Lond) 36:471 D 27 '24

SJÖBERG, Birger
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:675 N '25

SKAALAND, S. G.
Office system in a small school. Am Sch Bd J 69:53-4 Ag '24
Public-school property insurance. Am Sch Bd J 75:41-2 O '27
Teacher and the community. Am Sch Bd J 73:114-17 S '26

SKAAR, Helga
House of good health. Prim Educ 34:419 Je '26

SKAGERRAK, Battle of. See Jutland, Battle of, 1916

SKAGGS, Ernest B.
Dr Schoen on The elementary courses in psychology. Am J Psychol 38:153-4 Ja '27
Some critical comments on certain prevailing concepts and methods used in mental testing. J Ap Psychol 11:503-8 D '27

SKANDIA. See Scandinavia

SKANDINAVISKA kreditaktiebolaget. See Banks and banking—Sweden

SKÅNE, Sweden
Skåne. P. Rosenius. il Am Scand R 15:268-82 My '27

SKANSEN, Stockholm
Fame of a dead man's deeds. E. Björkman. Am Scand R 12:401-10 Jl '24

SKANTZ, Per
Scandinavia. J Educ 56:467-70 Jl '24

SKATES (fishes)
Relation of the iodine content and the histological structure to the growth curve of the thyroid gland of the barn-door skate (raia laevis). W. C. M. Scott. bibliog pls tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:229-37 '26

SKATING
Art of figure skating. E. Jessup. diags World R 1:268 F 1 '26
La glace, sa constitution et ses dangers pour les patineurs. Effère. La Nature 52 pt1:173-4 Mr 15 '24
Men skating; new records. A. E. Kennelly. bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no11:509-12 Ag '26

SKEEL, Caroline A. J.
Cattle trade between Wales and England from the fifteenth to the nineteenth centuries. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 9:135-58 '26

SKEES. See Skis and ski running

SKELETON
See also Bones; Skull; Spine; also names of special bones, e.g. Femur

SKELETTA recommissioned; novel. See Jamieson, Isobel

SKELTON, John
John Skelton; a forgotten poet. L. J. Lloyd. English R 40:659-65 My '25

SKELTON, Noel
Agricultural conference. Spec 134:6-7 Ja 3 '25
Private property: a Unionist ideal. Spec 132:702-3 My 3 '24
Safeguarding of British democracy. English R 43:23-9 Jl '26

SKELTON, Rachel A., memorial window. See Glass painting and staining

SKELTON, Reginald William
Motor tractors for antarctic exploration. Geog J 66:442-5 N '25

SKENE, Macgregor, and Stuart, Gladys L.
Acidity produced in salt solutions by sphagnum. Nature 115:605-6 Ap 25 '25

SKEPTICISM
Doubt, presumption and the open mind. V: S. Yarros. Open Court 38:304-9 My '24
Origin of Bradley's scepticism. F. C. S. Schiller. Mind 34:217-23 Ap '25
Pascal's despair of reason. R. A. Tsanoff. Rice Inst Pam 9:185-213 O '26
Scepticism and the Jews. F. Mauthner. Menorah J 10:1-14 F '24
Unbelief of an unbeliever. T. B. Stork. Open Court 41:655-61 N '27
See also Agnosticism; Atheism; Belief and doubt; Faith

SKEPTICS (Greek philosophy)
Influence of Greek scepticism on Greek and Christian thought in the first and second centuries. E. de Faye. Hibbert J 22:702-21 Jl '24

SKEWNESS. See Frequency distributions

SKIDMORE, C. H.
Better transportation and further consolidation. Am Sch Bd J 72:54 Ap '26

SKIMATARI museum
Daedalid in the Skimatari museum. E. D. Pierce. il Am J Archaeol 28:267-75 Jl '24

SKIMMED milk. See Milk, Skimmed

SKIN
Dermatoglyphics in Jews. H. Cummins and C: Midlo. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 10:91-113 Ja '27
Palmar and plantar epidermal ridge configurations (dermatoglyphics) in European-Americans. H. Cummins and C: Midlo. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:471-502 O '26

SKIN—*Continued*
Sensory, secretory and electrical changes in the skin following bodily excitation. C. W. Darrow. bibliog diags tabs J Exp Psychol 10:197-226 Je '27
Skin constrictor (psychogalvanic) reflex. R. J. S. McDowall and H. M. Wells. Nature 118:644-5 O 30 '26
Skin temperature and heat loss. F. G. Benedict. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:549-52 S '25
See also Color of man; Tan; Touch

Diseases

See also Eczema; Framboesia; Leprosy and lepers; Scaldhead

SKINKS. See Lizards

SKINNER, Alanson Buck
Songs of the Menomini medicine ceremony. Am Anthropol 27:290-314 Ap '25
Traditions of the Iowa Indians. J Am Folklore 38:425-506 O '25
Obituary. bibliog por Nat Hist 26:101-2 Ja '26
Obituary. M. R. Harrington. bibliog Am Anthropol 28:275-80 Ja '26

SKINNER, Avery Warner
Examinations and tests. H Sch Q 14:174-9 Ap '26
Limitations which should be set upon a small high school with respect to its extra curricula activities. H Sch Q 13:146-51 Ap '25

SKINNER, C. A.
Half-shade polarisers and analysers. Nature 113:12-13 Ja 5 '24

SKINNER, Charles Edward. See Rich, Stephen Gottheil, jt. auth.

SKINNER, H. W. B.
On the polarised emission of mercury lines. Nature 117:418 Mr 20 '26

SKINNER, J. Allen
C.3. Nation (Lond) 36:883-4 Mr 28 '25

SKINNER, J. E.
Yungan hydro-electric light. Far East R 21: 193-4 Ap '25

SKINNER, James T.
Car equipment overseas. Outlook (Lond) 58: 31-3 Jl 3 '26
Empire as a car mart. Outlook (Lond) 57: xxvi-xxx Je 5 '26
Engineering marvel; the 650 h.p. Rolls-Royce aero engine. Outlook (Lond) 60:233-4 Ag 13 '27
Motoring. See weekly numbers of Outlook (Lond), beginning April 4, 1925
New Belgium. Outlook (Lond) 56:63-4 Jl 25 '25
Olympia motor show. Outlook (Lond) 58:378-9, 397-9, 417-18 O 16-30 '26
Petrol gypsies. Outlook (Lond) 59:490-2 My 7 '27

SKINNER, John
Obituary. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:ii-iii '26

SKINNER, M. P.
Beaver colony of Yellowstone park. Nat Hist 24:347-9 My '24

SKINNER, Margaret M.
Directing students' future leisure reading. bibliog Peabody J Educ 5:86-98 S '27

SKINNER, Otis
Portrait, by G: Luks. Arts 12:223 O '27

SKINNER, T. C.
British association and Darwinism. Spec 139: 814-15 N 12 '27

SKIPIS, Sotiris
L'hymne à la douleur; poème, tr. par J. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 85:414 O 18 '25

SKIPPACK, Pennsylvania
Skippack Reformed church. T: R. Brendle. Ref Church R 4:367-82 O '25

SKIPPER; story. V. Gordon. Blackw 221:439-53 Ap '27

SKIRMUNT, —
Poland and Danzig. New Statesman 24:564 F 21 '25

SKIS and ski running
Adventure on skis. Blackw 217:238-49 F '25
L'apprentissage du ski. E. Dujardin. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:711 D 26 '25
Le concours international de ski à Briançon. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:280-3 Mr 28 '25
Lure of the ski. Spec 134:194 F 7 '25
Mountaineering on ski. A. Lunn. il World Today 45:153-60 Ja '25
Le ski, moyen de transport. J. Baradez. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:711-13 D 26 '25
Ski-ing. Sat R 140:765-6 D 26 '25
Ski-ing in Switzerland. A. Blackwood. Spec 138:277-8 F 19 '27

SKITTLES (game)
Beer and skittles. A. P. Herbert. Sat R 144: 766-7 D 3 '27

SKJELLERUP (comet). See Comets

SKOBELCYN, D. V.
Distribution of intensity in the spectrum of γ-rays. Nature 118:553-4 O 16 '26
Effective wave-length of γ rays. Nature 116: 206-7 Ag 8 '25

SKOGEKAR BERGBO, pseud. See Rosenhane, Gustaf

SKOK, P.
Notes d'étymologie romane. Romania 50:195-232 Ap '24

SKÖLD, Hannes
Nirukta; its place in old Indian literature; its etymologies. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 47:335-6 D '27

SKONHOFT, Mrs Lilli
Pedagogy. por Am Scand R 15:112-13 F '27

SKOVGAARD, Joakim
Skovgarrd frescos at Viborg; a picture Bible on the walls of a cathedral. T. Faaborg. il Am Scand R 13:720-9 D '25

SKRINE, Clarmont Percival
Alps of Qungur. Geog J 66:385-407 N '25
Un voyage en Asie centrale; sur les confins des trois plus grands empires du monde. C: Rabot. pors L'Illustration 84 pt2:416-22, 447-51 O 16-23 '26

SKRZYŃSKI, Aleksander Józef, graf
Pologne; son rôle en Europe. Annales Polit et Litt 85:17 Jl 5 '25
Le ministère Skrzynski; son programme politique et financier. S. Aubac. Annales Polit et Litt 86:20-1, 45-6 Ja 3-10 '26
M Skrzynski et le pacte occidental. J Débats 32 pt2:280-1 Ag 21 '25
Le voyage de M Skrzynski en Amérique. Annales Polit et Litt 84:663 Je 21 '25

SKUAS
Richardson's skua; colouring and nesting habits of these northern birds. F. A. Lowe. il World Today 47:546-50 My '26

SKULL
Biogenetic law and the skull form of primitive man. W: K. Gregory. Am J Phys Anthropol 8:373-8 O '25
Cranial characteristics of gorillas and chimpanzees. A. Keith. Nature 120:914-15 D 24 '27
Cranio-facial axis of Huxley. J: Cameron. bibliog diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:115-23; 19:129-36 '24-25
Endocranial form of gorilla skulls. H. A. Harris. bibliog il diags tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:157-72 Ap '26
Homologies of certain bones of the ceratopsian skull. C. M. Sternberg. pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:135-44 '27
Mendelism and cephalic index. W. Kirkconnell. Am J Phys Anthropol 8:443-4 O '25
New Gibraltar skull. E. N. Fallaize. il Discovery 7:339-42 O '26
Parabasal canal and nerve foramina and canals in the bird skull. H. L. Kesteven. bibliog il Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:108-23 '25
Recent studies on the skull and brain of pithecanthropus. J. H. McGregor. il Nat Hist 25:544-59 N '25

SKULL—*Continued*
Der schädel des skelettes von trachodon annectens im Senckenberg-museum. J. Versluys. bibliog diags pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt1:1-19 '23
Third contribution on the homologies of the parasphenoid, ectopterygoid and pterygoid bones and of the metapterygoid. H. L. Kesteven. bibliog diags Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:41-107 '25
See also Brain; Craniology; Craniometry; Trephining

SKULL, Sutures of. See Cranial sutures

SKUNKS
Gentle wood-pussy. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. il Nature M 4:141-2 S '24
Seventh sleeper. S: Scoville, jr. il Nature M 7:275-8 My '26

SKVORTZOW, B. W.
New flagellata from North Manchuria, China. Phil J Sci 31:229-33 O '26

SKY, Color of
Absorption et diffusion de la lumière par les gaz dits transparents. J. Cabannes. il R Sci 62:498-9 Ag 23 '24
La constitution des couches supérieures de l'atmosphère; abstract. L. Bruninghaus. R Sci 62:310-12 My 24 '24
Le bleu du ciel; reply to L. Bruninghaus. J. Cabannes. R Sci 62:469-70 Ag 9 '24

SKYLIGHT; complete gide fer thee siteseer and visitorr intoo R midst. Arts 5:207-8 Ap '24

SKYPHOS. See Pottery, Greek

SKYROS (island), Greece
Where Rupert Brooke is buried. W. L. Cuttle. Spec 135:299 Ag 22 '25

SKYSCRAPERS
America revisited; architecture in America. J. S. Huxley. Spec 133:1017-18 D 27 '24
Le développement de New York et des villes américaines. L: Thomas. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:120-6 F 5 '27
From Babel to modern skyscraper. A. C. Bossom. il Bankers M 110:341-5 F '25
Is the skyscraper a menace? A. Huddleston. il World Today 50:122-35 Jl '27
Nouveau système de protection des gratte-ciel contre l'incendie. J. Boyer. il diag La Nature 53 pt1:110-12 F 14 '25
Principal sky-scrapers of Tokyo. M. Maruyama. Trans-Pac 13:18 Ja 2 '26
Sky-scraper. T. Oakley. il Am Federationist 34:412-13 Ap '27
Skyscraper under fire. R. E. Feld. il World R 4:163 Ap 25 '27
Sky-scrapers. L. B. Namier. Nation (Lond) 41:745-6 S 10 '27
Up with the skyscraper. H: W. Corbett. il Nat Munic R 16:95-101 F '27; Reply. H. H. Curran. il 16:229-34 Ap '27

Taxation

Tall taxes for tall buildings; with discussion. A. S. Bard. il Nat Munic R 16:234-42 Ap '27

SLACK, Hazen S., and Curtis, Francis Day
Laboratory experiments in physics required in the nine Detroit high schools. School Sci and Math 27:163-7 F '27

SLACKER. R. Lynd. New Statesman 29:615-17 Ag 27 '27

SLADE, T. K.
Enquiry into the nature of colour associations. Mind 34:455-70 O '25

SLAG
Blast furnace slags containing titanium. A. Stansfield and J. E. Morrison. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:439-43 '26

SLANDER
Butter and eggs. E. V. Knox. Nation (Lond) 40:384-5 D 11 '26
Eloge de la médisance. A. Hermant. Annales Polit et Litt 85:64 Jl 19 '25
Sale of scandal. Sat R 142:637-8 N 27 '26
Traffic in scandal. Sat R 143:222-3 F 12 '27
What we believe. R. Lynd. New Statesman 25:444-5 Ag 1 '25

SLANDER (law). See Libel and slander

SLANG
On English war-slang. P. L. Jaeger. Engl Stud 60 no2-3:272-99 '26
Rhetoric of sport. World R 1:173 D 7 '25
Slang: a lesson in ninth-grade composition. A. B. Clark. English J 14:541-6 S '25
Slang as an indication of character. G. C. Schwesinger. J Ap Psychol 10:245-63 Je '26
Slanging English words. R. W. Cowden. English J 14:697-706 N '25
So-long; cold feet; bore from within. H. Z. Kip. Philol Q 6:400-5 O '27
Who killed old slang? F. H. Morgan. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:46 F '24

SLATE
Quarrying slate for classroom blackboards F. J. Koch. Pop Educ 43:110-11 O '25

SLATER, David A.
Catullus CVII. Class R 38:150-1 N '24
On the text and interpretation of Horace, S. II. I. 85 F. Class R 41:172-4 N '27
Ovid, Metamorphosis, viii. 16. Class R 39:160-1 N '25

SLATER, F. P.
Recent industrial research in cotton. Nature 118:786 N 27 '26

SLATER, George
New section in the upper drift deposits of Toronto, 1924. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:37-46 '27
Observations on the Nordenskiöld and neighboring glaciers of Spitsbergen, 1921. J Geol 33:408-46 My '25

SLATER, John Clarke
Action of radiation and perturbations on atoms. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:104-11 Mr '27
Alternating intensities in band lines. Nature 117:555-6 Ap 17 '26
Interpretation of the hydrogen and helium spectra. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 732-8 D '25
Measurement of the compressibility of the alkali halides. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no5:135-50 Ap '26
Nature of radiation. Nature 116:278 Ag 22 '25
Radiation and absorption on Schrödinger's theory. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:7-12 Ja '27
Radiation and atoms. Nature 113:307-8 Mr 1 '24
Spinning electrons and the structure of spectra. Nature 117:587 Ap 24 '26
Structure of the helium atom. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:423-30 Je '27

SLATER, Mary White
Burbank; poem. Christian Cent 43:963 Ag 5 '26
Butterfly; poem. Christian Cent 43:739 Je 10 '26
Easter child; poem. Christian Cent 43:410 Ap 1 '26

SLATER, Oscar
Affair of Oscar Slater. Nation (Lond) 42: 266-7 N 19 '27
Sacco and Slater; or, The mote and the beam. Nation (Lond) 41:654-5 Ag 20 '27

SLAUGHTER, John Willis
East and west China; a course of six university extension lectures. Rice Inst Pam 14: 61-189 Ap '27
Francis Bacon and the ideal commonwealth. Rice Inst Pam 13:56-72 Ja '26

SLAUGHTER, Moses Stephen
Resolution in honor of Professor Moses S. Slaughter, adopted by the faculty of the University of Wisconsin. Class J 19:309-10 F '24

SLAUGHTERING and slaughter houses
Appeal to British Jews. Spec 139:493-4 O 1 '27; Discussion. 139:606, 654-5, 711-12, 768, 816, 881, 1049-50 O 15-N 19, D 10 '27
Bacon pigs and the humane killer. R. O. P. Paddison. English R 38:738-41 My '24
Humane slaughter of animals. Spec 138:1058 Je 18 '27

SLAUGHTERING and slaughter houses—*Cont.*
Humane slaughter of animals; reply to J. B. Paget, with rejoinder. C: H. L. Emanuel. English R 38:264-8 F '24
Humane slaughter of pigs: the Spectator's experiment. Spec 139:1038 D 10 '27
Mechanical killer. H. Baker. English R 38: 440-3 Mr '24
Humane killer; reply to H. Baker. J: Dodds. English R 38:907-10 Je '24
Scientific slaughtering. C. W. Hume. Nature 119:481-3 Ap 2 '27
Slaughter-house reform: feeding. J: Dodds. Spec 136:752 Ap 24 '26
Slaughter of animals. Spec 134:1038-9 Je 27 '25; Discussion. 135:15, 104, 141, 192-3, 232, 267, 302, 410, 757-8 Jl 4, 18-Ag 22, S 12, O 31 '25
Slaughter of animals (Scotland) bill. Spec 139:805-6 N 12 '27

SLAVE trade
Elizabethan seamen and the African slave trade. L. P. Jackson. J Negro Hist 9:1-17 Ja '24
International convention with the object of securing the abolition of slavery and the slave trade; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup171-9 O '27

Brazil

Abolition of the Brazilian slave trade; Great Britain's efforts to suppress it. J. E. Adams. bibliog tabs J Negro Hist 10:607-37 O '25

United States

Cudjo's own story of the last African slaver. Z. N. Hurston. J Negro Hist 12:648-63 O '27
Domestic slave trade in the District of Columbia. W: T. Laprade. J Negro Hist 11:17-34 Ja '26
Encouragement of the slave-trade. W: R. Riddell. J Negro Hist 12:22-32 Ja '27
Proposal to reopen the African slave trade in the South, 1854-1860. W. J. Carnathan. bibliog So Atlan Q 25:410-29 O '26

SLAVENAS, Paul
Note on the triple system, λ Tauri. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:833-7 D '27
Possible way to discuss the fundamental principles of relativity. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 739-45 D '26

SLAVENS, G. S., and Brogan, Albert Perley
Moral judgments of high-school students. Int J Ethics 38:57-69 O '27

SLAVERS; an actual incident of the slave trade. M. H. Hirst. English R 38:813-16 Je '24

SLAVERY
Anti-slavery relics. Mrs F. N. Jackson. il Connoisseur 77:9-17 Ja '27
Cry of the slaves. J: H. Harris. Nation (Lond) 41:361-2 Je 18 '27; Discussion. 41:409 Je 25 '27
Documents and comments on benefit of clergy as applied to slaves. W: K. Boyd. J Negro Hist 8:443-7 O '23
Freedom of labor. F. H. Downing. Am Federationist 33:818-21 Jl '26
International convention on slavery. Am Federationist 33:663-4 Je '26
International convention with the object of securing the abolition of slavery and the slave trade; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup 171-9 O '27
What Wilberforce did, we can do. M. A. Spencer. Christian Cent 42:857-9 Jl 2 '25

See also Indians of North America—Slavery

Canada

Notes on the slave in Nouvelle-France. W: R. Riddell. J Negro Hist 8:316-30 Jl '23
Further notes on slavery in Canada. W: R. Riddell. J Negro Hist 9:26-33 Ja '24

Greece, Ancient

Use of slaves by the Athenians in warfare. R. L. Sargent. bibliog Class Philol 22:201-12, 264-79 Ap-Jl '27

North America

Le code noir, published in 1770, Paris. Review. W: R. Riddell. J Negro Hist 10:321-9 Jl '25
Le code noir; study of the condition of the negro slave in the French possessions in America. W: R. Riddell. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:33-8 '25; Same. J Negro Hist 10:321-9 Jl '25
Debtor and chattel slavery in aboriginal North America. W: C. Macleod. Am Anthropol 27: 370-80 Jl '25
Some aspects of primitive chattel slavery. W: C. MacLeod. Social Forces 4:137-41 S '25

South America

Some aspects of primitive chattel slavery. W: C. MacLeod. Social Forces 4:137-41 S '25

United States

Absentee ownership of slaves in the United States in 1830. J Negro Hist 9:196-231 Ap '24
Antislavery petitions presented to the Virginia legislature by citizens of various counties, ed. by J. H. Johnston. J Negro Hist 12:670-91 O '27
Aspect of Know nothingism; the immigrant and slavery. W: G. Bean. So Atlan Q 23:319-34 O '24
Dispatches of Spanish officials bearing on the free negro settlement of Gracia Real de Santa Teresa de Mosé, Florida. J Negro Hist 9:144-95; 12:664-7 Ap '24, O '27
Economic effects of slavery. B. Mitchell. J H U Studies 42 no2:114-56 '24
Educating the slave; a forgotten chapter of Civil war history. C: Kassel. Open Court 41:239-56 Ap '27
Feeding slaves. R. H. Taylor. J Negro Hist 9:139-43 Ap '24
First protest against slavery in the United States. J Negro Hist 8:333-7 Jl '23
Free negro owners of slaves in the United States in 1830. J Negro Hist 9:41-85 Ja '24
George Fitzhugh on the failure of liberty. B. F. Wright, jr. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:219-41 D '25
History made to order. J Negro Hist 12:330-45 Ap '27
Influence of slavery in the colonization of Texas. E. C. Barker. Miss Val Hist R 11:3-36 Je '24
Knight-errant in the department of the gulf; episode in the life of Edwin Miller Wheelock. C: Kassel. Open Court 39:563-76 S '25
Letters of William Lloyd Garrison to John B. Vashon. J Negro Hist 12:33-40 Ja '27
Letters to antislavery workers and agencies, by negro writers. J Negro Hist 10:343-567, 648-774; 11:62-214 Jl '25-Ja '26
Negro servitude in the United States. T. R. Davis. J Negro Hist 8:247-83 Jl '23
Religion of the American negro slave; his attitude toward life and death. G. R. Wilson. J Negro Hist 8:41-71 Ja '23
Slavery and the American doctrine of equality. T. V. Smith. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:333-52 Mr '27
Some economic aspects of slavery, 1850-60. J. D. Hill. bibliog So Atlan Q 26:161-77 Ap '27
Tappan papers; ed. by A. H. Abel and F. J. Klingberg. bibliog J Negro Hist 12:128-329, 389-554 Ap-Jl '27
Thomas Hughes and slavery. J. H. Park. bibliog J Negro Hist 12:590-605 O '27
Wisconsin press and slavery. K. E. Levi. Wis M Hist 9:423-34 Jl '26

See also Negroes in the United States; Slave trade—United States; also Compromise of 1850; Kansas-Nebraska bill

Fugitive slaves

Amherstburg, terminus of the underground railroad. F. Landon. J Negro Hist 10:1-9 Ja '25

See also Fugitive slave law of 1793

West Indies

Slavery on British West India plantations in the eighteenth century. F. W. Pitman. J Negro Hist 11:584-668 O '26

SLAVERY—*Continued*

Zanzibar

Slaves who enjoy slavery. W: Hichens. Outlook (Lond) 60:203-4 Ag 6 '27

SLAVIC language (Old Slavic)

Altslawisch ē und ja; eine sprachgeschichtliche untersuchung. E. Sievers. Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 77 no2:65p '25

SLAVIC literature (Old Slavic)

Die altslawischen verstexte von Kiew und Friesing; hrsg. von E. Sievers and others. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 76 no2:59p '24

SLAVS

Beiträge zur physischen anthropologie der Balkanhalbinsel, I. teil. Zur physischen anthropologie der Südslawen. V. Lebzelter. bibliog footnotes tabs Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:1-48 '23

Iranians and Slavs in south Russia. A. Kalmykow. bibliog footnotes il Am Oriental Soc J 45:68-71 Mr '25

See also Pan-Slavism; also Czechoslovakia; Kashubes; Poland; Russia; Yugoslavia

SLAWSON, John

Psychoneurotic responses of delinquent boys. J Abnorm Psychol 20:261-81 O '25

Size of family and male juvenile delinquency. J Crim Law 15:531-40 F '25

SLEATOR, William Warner, and Phelps, E. R.

Fine structure of the near infra-red absorption bands of water-vapor. Astrophys J 62: 28-48 Jl '25

SLED dogs. See Eskimo dogs

SLEDS

How to make a hand sled. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:43 Ja '24

SLEE, Mary Alice

Some aspects of the training of teachers for the one room schools. bibliog J Rural Educ 5:50-6 S '25

SLEEMAN, John Herbert

Some notes on Plotinus. Class Q 20:152-4 Jl '26

SLEEP

Dark hours. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 142:639-41 N 27 '26

Psychic utility of sleep. M. M. Willey and S. A. Rice. J Abnorm Psychol 19:174-8 Jl '24

Quelques théories récentes sur le sommeil. P. E. Morhardt. bibliog La Nature 53 pt2: sup173-4 N 28 '25

Schlaf und stupor; ein hirnpathologischer versuch. (Aus der Klinik für psych. und nerv. krankheiten zu Giessen) E. Leyser. bibliog footnotes J f Psychol u Neurol 30: 257-69 Jl '24

Schlaf und traum. W. Schweisheimer. Westerm M 137:97-102 S '24

Significance of changes in the electrical resistance of the body during sleep. C. P. Richter. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:214-22 Mr '26

Sleep. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28:628-9 Mr 5 '27

See also **Dreams; Insomnia**

SLEEPING Beauty

Sleeping Beauty: a critical study. M. H. Swindells. J Educ Method 6:258-63 F '27

SLEEPING bins; story. N. M. Gunn. Cornhill M 56:663-79 Je '24

SLEEPING car conductors, Order of. See Order of sleeping car conductors

SLEEPING cars

Reinforced concrete sleeper. H. Stringer. diags plans tabs Far East R 23:353-5 Ag '27

SLEEPING draught; story. W. Martyr. Blackw 221:1-17 Ja '27

SLEEPING partner. R. Bennet. English R 41:672-80 N '25

SLEEPING partners (Faisons un rêve). See Guitry, Sacha

SLEEPING sickness

Antidotes against sleeping-sickness. Nature 113:467 Mr 29 '24

Drugs and diplomacy. World Today 43:216 F '24

Est-ce la guérison de la maladie du sommeil? La Nature 54 pt1:sup101 Mr 27 '26

International campaign against sleeping sickness. Nature 115:985-6 Je 27 '25

La lutte contre la maladie du sommeil en Afrique équatoriale française et au Cameroun. E. Jamot. il map L'Illustration 84 pt1:200-2 F 27 '26

La maladie du sommeil en Afrique équatoriale française. J. Vassal. Mercure Fr 176: 124-30 N 15 '24

See also Bayer 205; Encephalitis lethargica

SLEIGH ride. D. M. Richardson. Outlook (Lond) 58:588 D 11 '26

SLEIGHT, Reuben B.

Electricity and labor. Am Federationist 34: 824-33 Jl '27

SLEIGHTON farm. See Glen Mills schools, Pennsylvania

SLEPIAN, Arthur. See Kennelly, Arthur Edwin, jt. auth.

SLESSER, Sir Henry

Legality of general strikes. New Statesman 27:380-2 Jl 17 '26

SLESVIG. See Schleswig

SLESWICK. See Schleswig

SLEVOGT, Max

Der Bremer ratskeller in neuem künstlerischem schmuck. F. Meyer-Schönbrunn. il Westerm M 143:317-22 N '27

SLICHTER, Sumner Huber

Some ways in which trade unions can help reduce unemployment. Am Federationist 34: 1202-7 O '27

SLIDE rule

Convenient rule for locating the decimal point in slide rule calculations. L. C. Elliott. School Sci and Math 26:957-9 D '26

Use of the slide rule in mercantile establishments. Z. Brown. School Sci and Math 27: 390-6 Ap '27

SLIDELL, John

John Slidell, forgotten leader in a lost cause. L: M. Sears. So Atlan Q 23:225-41 Jl '24

SLIDES, Land. See Landslides

SLIGHT, David

Hypnagogic phenomena. J Abnorm Psychol 19:274-82 O '24

SLIGHT omission; story. G. Fell. Outlook (Lond) 60:301-2 S 3 '27

SLINKER, Clay D.

Business education in the junior high school. Voc Educ M 2:557-8 Mr '24

Business education in the senior high school. Voc Educ M 2:640-1 Ap '24

SLIPHER, E. C.

Observations of Mars in 1924 at the Lowell observatory. Pop Astron 32:564-70 N '24

SLIPPER animalcule. See Paramecia

SLIPPER-limpets. See Limpets

SLIPPERS of the Virgin; story. L. I. Crawford. Blackw 222:218-29 Ag '27

SLIPPERY floor; story. J. Gordon. Cornhill M 59:696-711 D '25

ŠLIUPAS, K.

Spiral springs of quartz. Nature 115:943-4 Je 20 '25

SLOAN, Alfred Pritchard, jr.

Modern ideals of big business; interview. F. Strother. por World Today 49:184-8 Ja '27

SLOAN, Eleanor Verdery

Story of the road builders. Am Childhood 12: 49-50 Mr '27

SLOAN, Harold Paul

Christ of the ages. Bib R 9:332-49 Jl '24

SLOAN, John

The Independent, an open door. Arts 11:187-8 Ap '27

SLOAN, John—*Continued*
John Sloan and the Philadelphians. E: Hopper. il Arts 11:168-78 Ap '27

SLOCOMBE, Charles S.
Measurement of intelligence. J Educ Psychol 17:600-7 D '26
Spearman prophecy formula. J Educ Psychol 18:125-6, 347-8 F, My '27
Why the IQ is not, and cannot be constant. bibliog J Educ Psychol 18:421-3 S '27

SLOCUM, Frederick
Effects of atmospheric dispersion upon determinations of stellar parallax. Astrophys J 59:108-13 Mr '24
1925 corona. Astrophys J 64:145-8 O '26
Probability of cloudiness for the total eclipse of the sun on January 24, 1925. Pop Astron 32:479-81 O '24
Total eclipse of the sun, January 24, 1925. Pop Astron 33:169-80 Mr '25

SLOCUM, Grace L.
Old Lyme. Am M Art 15:635-42 D '24

SLOCUM, Joshua
Sailing alone around the world. Review by A. P. Herbert. Lond Mercury 9:370-80 F '24

SLOGANS
Slogans that will work wonders. A. Windfelt. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:40-1 Je '25

SLOLEY, R. W.
Another groma discovered. Discovery 7:319 S '26
Groma: an ancient surveying instrument. Nature 118:303 Ag 28 '26

SLOME, D.
Curvature of the Bushman calvarium. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 10:365-78 Jl '27

SLOPES of Parnassus; story. E. H. L. Watson. Lond Mercury 10:579-88 O '24

SLOSSON, Edwin Emery
Artificial gasoline. School Sci and Math 25: 307-8 Mr '25
Burning atomic hydrogen. School Sci and Math 27:442 Ap '27
Chemical and industrial mobilization. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:73-8 Jl '26
Ethics of evolution. World Today 47:196-9 F '26
Philosophy of general science. School Sci and Math 25:9-20 Ja '25
Science teaching in a democracy. Educ Adm and Sup 10:212-20 Ap '24; Same. School Sci and Math 24:569-77 Je '24
Soy. bibliog School Sci and Math 24:855-6 N '24
What science means in our lives; abridged. World R 5:90-1 O 24 '27

SLOTH bears. See Bears

SLOTHS
Estudios sobre los mylodontinæ; analisis comparado de los valores craneométricos de los milodontinos de Norte y Sud América. L. Kraglievich. pl tab Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:457-64 F '22
Estudios sobre los mylodontinæ; descripción comparativa del género pleurolestodon rov. L. Kraglievich. bibliog footnotes il Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:95-118 Ag '21
Estudios sobre los mylodontinæ; descripción del cráneo y mandíbula del pseudolestodon myloides gallenii n. sbsp. L. Kraglievich. bibliog footnotes 3 pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:119-34 S '21
Eumylodon incertus n. sp. L. Kraglievich. 3 pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:451-6 F '22
Jungle sluggard. W: Beebe. Cornhill M 59:226-35 Ag '25
Quelques souvenirs sur le singe paresseux. V: Forbin. il La Nature 55 pt1:112 F 5 '27
Two-toed sloth. E: A. Preble. il Nature M 4:350 D '24

SLOTHS, Fossil
See also Mylodon

SLOTKI, Israel W.
Ezek. 18:10. Am J Sem Lang 43:63-6 O '26

SLOVAKIA
Some impressions of Slovakia. C. A. Simpson. il Scot Geog M 41:97-104 Mr '25
See also Czechoslovakia

SLOVENES
Ziele slowenisch-nationaler politik. Karnute. Deutsche Rundschau 205:72-8 O '25
Das zwischenland Slowenien. F. Lange. Deutsche Rundschau 199:324-8 Je '24

SLOVER, Clark H.
William of Malmesbury's Life of St Patrick. bibliog Mod Philol 24:5-20 Ag '26

SLOVTZOV, Boris I.
Obituary. Nature 114:440 S 20 '24

SLOWACKI, Juliusz
Dialogue des pyramides; poème, tr. par S. Danysz. Annales Polit et Litt 88:636 Je 15 '27
La genèse spirituelle; fragments, tr. par S. Danysz. R Polit et Litt 65:304-7 My 21 '27
Jules Slowacki, l'ouvrier de Dieu. Z. L. Zaleski. Mercure Fr 196:309-23 Je 1 '27
Le retour en Pologne des cendres de Slowacki. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:38-9 Jl 9 '27
Le transfert des cendres de Jules Slowacki. Z. L. Zaleski. Mercure Fr 196:747-8 Je 15 '27

SLUGS
Large black slug at Honolulu. T. D. A. Cockerell. Nature 114:502-3 O 4 '24
Slug pest: its problems and extermination. T. H. Taylor. Discovery 7:306-8 S '26

SLUMS
Abolish the slums. Outlook (Lond) 58:624 D 24 '26
Airindan settlement combats poverty, squalor at Nippori. Trans-Pac 12:14 D 5 '25
Clearing the slums. Spec 139:125 Jl 23 '27
Crime of the slum. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 134:36-7 Ja 10 '25; Discussion. Spec 134:43 Ja 10 '25
How to abolish the slums. Spec 139:85-6 Jl 16 '27; Discussion. 139:134-5, 185, 217, 254 Jl 23-Ag 13 '27
Making, prevention and unmaking of a slum. Spec 136:574 Mr 27 '26
Problem of the slum. E. D. Simon. Nation (Lond) 41:795-6 S 24 '27
Slum and the emergency house. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133:768-9 N 22 '24; Discussion. Spec 133:823-4, 879-80, 927, 983-4, 1019-20 N 29-D 27 '24
Slum problem. B. S. Townroe. Spec 139:703, 758, 807, 914-15, 966, 1041 O 29-N 12, 26-D 10 '27; Discussion. 139:1050, 1087, 1123, 1148 D 10-31 '27
Slums. Spec 139:45-6 Jl 9 '27
Slums and the housing subsidy. B. S. Townroe. Spec 139:494 O 1 '27
Slums of Chelsea. Spec 139:177 Jl 30 '27; Discussion. 139:281, 346 Ag 20, S 3 '27
Slums of Fulham. Spec 139:1078-9 D 17 '27
Slums of Westminster. Spec 138:1113-14; 139: 6-7, 644-5 Je 25-Jl 2, O 22 '27; Discussion. 139:16, 54, 93-4, 714-15, 768-9 Jl 2-16, O 29-N 5 '27
Some Chelsea landlords and their tenants. Spec 139:702 O 29 '27
Tales of the Boca; grim secrets of the dockside slums of Buenos Aires. R. Croft-Cooke. World Today 50:486-91 O '27
What makes the slum? F. A. Clement. Nation (Lond) 37:667-8 S 5 '25
See also Whitechapel, London

SLUSSER, Jean Paul
Bernard Karfiol. Arts 6:76-82 Ag '24

SLUTSKY, Eugen
Zur kritik des Böhm-Bawerkschen wertbegriffs und seiner lehre von der messbarkeit des wertes. Schmollers Jahrb 51: 545-60 '27

SLUTZ, J. Homer
Labor and patience; sermon. Homiletic R 90: 230-3 S '25

SLUYS, G. H. J. van der
Oil-palm planting in Sumatra. Netherlands East Indies. Asiatic R n s 20:656-62 O '24

SLY, John F.
Contemporary town meeting government in Massachusetts. Nat Munic R 15:444-6 Ag '26
Genesis of the Universal postal union. bibliog Int Concil no233:391-443 O '27
Massachusetts town meeting. Nat Munic R 15:681-5 D '26

SMALL, Albion Woodbury
Some researches into research. J Ap Sociol 9: 3-11, 98-107 S-N '24
Albion W. Small: an appreciation. G: E. Vincent. J Ap Sociol 9:321-5 My '25
Development of Small's sociological theory. M. H. Krout. bibliog J Ap Sociol 11:216-31 Ja '27
Masters of social science. E: C. Hayes. por Social Forces 4:669-77 Je '26
Obituary. J Ap Sociol 10:480 My '26; Sociol R 18:253 Jl '26
Some aspects of Small's sociological theories. W. B. Bodenhafer. J Ap Sociol 11:203-15 Ja '27

SMALL, George William
Syntax of *the* with the comparative. Mod Lang Notes 41:300-13 My '26

SMALL, Lennington
Portrait. Our World W 3:59 O 19 '25

SMALL, Robert O.
Coöperative trade schools. Voc Educ M 2:599-602 Mr '24
Vocational education in a state program. Voc Educ M 2:611-16 Ap '24

SMALL, Thomas A.
Queen Mary in the counties of Dumbarton and Argyll. Scot Hist R 25:13-19 O '27

SMALL entente. See Little entente

SMALL nations. See Nations

SMALLEY, Grace L.
Halloween motion song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 O '27
September bells; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 S '27

SMALLEY, Ralph E.
If we play Twelfth night. Our World W 2:170-1 Ap 20 '25

SMALLPOX
Vaccination. L. C. D. Irvine. English R 40:789-95 Je '25; Reply. W. R. Hadwen. 41:113-19 Jl '25; Rejoinder. 41:271-6 Ag '25
See also Vaccination

SMARAGDA'S lover (drama). See Turner, W. J

SMARH (story). See Flaubert, Gustave

SMART, Christopher
Jubilee at Pembroke Hall in 1743. L. Whibley. Blackw 221:104-15 Ja '27

SMART, Harold R.
Logical theory. Monist 36:594-604 O '26
Statistical law and the ontological proof. Philos R 33:73-82 Ja '24

SMART, John, 1741-1811
John Smart, miniature painter. B. S. Long. il Connoisseur 74:196-200 Ap '26

SMEDLEY, Anne Constance. See Armfield, Mrs Anne Constance

SMEDLEY, Emma
School lunch. Child Health M 5:268-71 Je '24

SMEDLEY, Eva Almeda
Holland project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:32-3 Mr '27
How the doll corner grew. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:46-7 F '26
How the first grade cared for two rabbits. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:58-9 O '25
Keeping the schoolroom clean, and the outcome. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:46-7 Mr '26
School library project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:33 Ja '26
Starting with children's personal interests. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:32-3 N '26

SMELL
Anosmia and its effects upon taste perceptions. H. R. Crosland and others. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 9:398-408 O '26
Chemistry and the sense of smell. T. W. Jones. Discovery 7:347-8 O '26
Fluctuations in affective reactions to the odour of caraway oil. J. H. Kenneth. diag Nature 120:366 S 10 '27
Further studies of Henning's system of olfactory qualities. A. E. Findley. Am J Psychol 35:436-45 Jl '24
Harmonies of nature; scent. H. W. Shepheard-Walwyn. il Nature M 7:153-5 Mr '26
Odours and the sense of smell. J. H. Kenneth. Nature 117:591-2 Ap 24 '26
Preliminary experiment upon the relation of the olfactory sense to the migration of the sockeye salmon (oncorhynchus nerka, Walbaum). E. H. Craigie. bibliog map tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:215-24 '26
Relation of language to physiological stimuli. J: H. Kenneth. Nature 116:748-9 N 21 '25
Sense of smell. E. Ponder. il Discovery 7: 105-9 Mr '26
See also Odors

SMELLIE, Alexander
Rev. Alexander Smellie, D.D. C. Metcalfe. por Bookm (Lond) 69:295-7 Mr '26

SMELLIE, Elizabeth
Advantages and disadvantages of standardizing nursing technique; abstract. Pub Health Nurse 19:515 O '27

SMELLIE, K. B.
British Imperial conference. Am Pol Sci R 21:376-81 My '27

SMELTING
Fonte à faible teneur en carbone produite au cubilot. E. Poncelet. R Sci 64:182-3 Mr 27 '26
Tin smelters in Malaya. Far East R 20:611-12 D '24

SMELTS
Notes on the total weights of the squirrel hake, the pollock, the winter flounder, and the smelt, and on the weights of the liver and genads in the hake and in the pollock. E. H. Craigie. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:153-73 '27
See also Eulachons

SMERTENKO, Johan J.
Case for revisionism. Menorah J 12:471-9, 610-22 O-D '26
Interpretation of the Jewish problem. bibliog Social Forces 4:591-4 Mr '26
Jewish mission. Menorah J 10:320-6 Ag '24

SMETANA, Friedrich
Le centenaire de Frédéric Smetana. H. Jelinek. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:507 My 4 '24
Le quatuor Ma vie, de Smetana; poème, tr. par H. Jelinek. A. Sova. Annales Polit et Litt 82:507-8 My 4 '24
Smetana centenary at Prague. E: J. Dent. Nation (Lond) 34:351-2 Je 14 '24

SMILE; story. D. H. Lawrence. Nation (Lond) 39:319-20 Je 19 '26

SMILES
Cabinet of smiles. A. G. Latham. Cornhill M 57:431-47 O '24

SMILEY, Charles Newton
Certain similarities in the fundamental thought of the early Hebrews and the Homeric Greeks. Class J 21:325-36 F '26

SMILG-BENARIO, Michael
Die abdankung des zaren. Preuss Jahrb 199: 1-25, 125-46 Ja-F '25

SMILLIE, E. Arma
Achievement of Durell in 1759. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:131-51 '25

SMILLIE, Wilson George, and Spencer, Cassie Rose
Mental retardation in school children infested with hookworms. bibliog J Educ Psychol 17: 314-21 My '26

SMIRNOV, Alexis
Obituary. Near East 25:240 Mr 6 '24

SMITH, A. D. Buchanan
Inbreeding in cattle and horses. bibliog Eugenics R 18:189-204 O '26

SMITH, A. John Hugh
Sir Thomas Legge's resignation and the Lead paint bill. Nation (Lond) 40:382-3, 448-9, 586-7, 692-3 D 18-24 '26, Ja 29, F 19 '27

SMITH, Adam
Adam Smith, ein jubiläum. W. Lotz. Schmollers Jahrb 51:1-10 '27
Ethics of the Wealth of nations; review of Ethical and economic theories of Adam Smith; with reply, by G. R. Morrow. H. J. Davenport. Philos R 34:599-611 N '25
Retrospect of free-trade doctrine. W: Ashley. Econ J 34:501-39 D '24
Retrospect of free-trade doctrine. A. A. Mitchell. Econ J 35:214-20 Je '25

SMITH, Alexander, 1830-1867
Alexander Smith; poet and essayist. H. B. Grimsditch. Lond Mercury 12:284-94 Jl '25; Reply. E. M. Humphreys. 12:412-13 Ag '25

SMITH, Alfred Emanuel
New York county government archaic. Nat Munic R 15:399-402 Jl '26
American preoccupations. Round Tab 18:73-9 D '27
Governor Al Smith. New Statesman 28:497-9 F 5 '27
Governor Smith introduces the cabinet in New York state. J. McGoldrick. Nat Munic R 16:226-9 Ap '27
Governor Smith replies. Christian Cent 44: 518-19 Ap 28 '27
Portrait. World R 3:133 N 15 '26
Shadow of the White House falls on the sidewalks of New York. M. Capron. por World R 5:102-3 O 31 '27

SMITH, Alfred Franklin
William Belton Murrah: a bishop in the Methodist Episcopal church, South. Meth Q R 74:431-41 Jl '25

SMITH, Alice Ravenel Huger
Painter of the Carolina lowlands. M. Neff. il Am M Art 17:406-13 Ag '26

SMITH, Aloysius
Lateran canons and Ireland. Dublin R 175: 278-95 O '24

SMITH, Anna Bustill
Bustill family. J Negro Hist 10:638-47 O '25

SMITH, Anna Tolman
Campaigns as a means of developing valuable business habits. Voc Educ M 2:729-31 My '24

SMITH, Arthur Corbett-. See Corbett-Smith, Arthur

SMITH, Arthur Douglas Howden (Allen Grant, pseud.
Treasure island looted. Discovery 5:99-100 Je '24

SMITH, Arthur Hamilton
Place-names Jervaulx, Ure, and York. Anglia 48:291-6 Ag '24

SMITH, Arthur Henderson
Charge to the professors-elect of Hamma divinity school. Luth Q 54:145-52 Ap '24

SMITH, Arthur Lionel
A. L. New Statesman 23:37-9 Ap 19 '24
Obituary. Nature 113:650 My 3 '24

SMITH, Audley Lawrence
Primitivism of Joseph Warton. Mod Lang Notes 42:501-4 D '27

SMITH, Augustus
Bristol. J Educ 57:479-82 Jl '25

SMITH, Baird
Schools of war. English R 38:351-7 Mr '24

SMITH, Barry Congar
Announcing the fourth demonstration; a five-year child health program in a Far western state. Child Health M 5:137-8 Ap '24

SMITH, Ben Foster
Sentence sense. English J 13:671-3 N '24

SMITH, Bess Foster
How to celebrate; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64 My '26
Little artist; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:79 N '26

SMITH, Bradford Bixby
Combining the advantages of first-difference and deviation-from-trend methods of correlating time series. bibliog Am Statis Assn J 21:55-9 Mr '26
Error in eliminating secular trend and seasonal variation before correlating time series. Am Statis Assn J 20:543-5 D '25
Forecasting the acreage of cotton. Am Statis Assn J 20:31-47 Mr '25
Forecasting the volume and value of the cotton crop. Am Statis Assn J 22:442-59 D '27

SMITH, Bruce
State police. Nat Munic R 14:594-600 O '25

SMITH, Bryant
Supreme court and the injured longshoremen. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:51-93 O '25

SMITH, Cades Alfred Middleton
Fighting humidity and heat in China. Far East R 22:275-9 Je '26
Need for testing materials of construction used in the Far East. Far East R 21:700-3 N '25

SMITH, Sir Cecil Harcourt
Purple Hessian; story. Lond Mercury 17:27-36 N '27

SMITH, Charles Edward
Book of Esther. Bib Sac 82:397-402 O '25
Book of Ruth. Bib Sac 82:177-84 Ap '25
Is there a missing chapter in the life of Christ? Bib Sac 84:432-8 O '27

SMITH, Charles Forster
Basil Lanneau Gildersleeve: an intimate view. Sewanee R 32:162-75 Ap '24

SMITH, Charles H.
Obituary. School Sci and Math 26:562 Je '26

SMITH, Charles Ryder
Admission of women to the Christian ministry. Lond Q R 148:22-33 Jl '27
Christianity and internationalism. Lond Q R 141:93-7 Ja '24

SMITH, Charles Wesley
Early library development in Washington. Wash Hist Q 17:246-58 O '26

SMITH, Mrs Chester William
Sawmilling days in Winneconne. Wis M Hist 8:71-3 S '24

SMITH, Clarence R.
Standard size for science note-books. School Sci and Math 27:410-12 Ap '27

SMITH, Clifford E.
Planet notes. See monthly numbers of Popular astronomy, beginning October, 1926

SMITH, D. M.
Spectrum of zinc. Nature 118:592 O 23 '26

SMITH, Daniel
Letters of James Robertson and Daniel Smith; ed. by A. P. Whitaker. Miss Val Hist R 12:409-12 D '25

SMITH, David Baird
Retrait lignager in Scotland. Scot Hist R 21: 193-206 Ap '24
Roman law and political theory. Scot Hist R 22:249-77 Jl '25

SMITH, David Eugene
Julius and Rosa Sachs prize. Teach Col Rec 26:511-12 F '25
Relation of music to mathematics. Teach Col Rec 28:664-8 Mr '27
Roman numerals. bibliog Scientia 40:1-8 69-78 Jl-Ag '26; French tr. E. Philippi. 40: supl-8, sup17-26 Jl-Ag '26
Presentation of the portrait of Professor David Eugene Smith. por Teach Col Rec 27:930-6 Je '26

—and others
Brief list of mathematical books suitable for libraries in high schools and normal schools. Teach Col Rec 26:679-90 Ap '25

SMITH, Dora Valentine
Danger of dogma concerning composition content. English J 15:414-25 Je '26
Lesson on Milton's L'Allegro. English J 14:36-46 Ja '25

SMITH, Dora Valentine—*Continued*
More illustrative material for high-school literature. English J 13:191-200 Mr '24
—See Haertter, Leonard D., jt. auth.

SMITH, Dorothy A., and Spier, Leslie
Dot and circle design in Northwestern America. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 19: 47-55 '27

SMITH, Dwight C.
Light on the road; sermon. Homiletic R 94: 149-52 Ag '27
What do you hear; sermon. Homiletic R 93: 492-5 Je '27

SMITH, Edward Augustin Wyke
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:255 F '24

SMITH Edwin Bert
Education for citizenship in France. Educ Adm and Sup 11:613-27 D '25

SMITH, E. F.
Centenary of the Christian year. bibliog Church Q R 105:99-122 O '27

SMITH, E. Marion
Naukratis and her hinterland. bibliog Class J 22:533-8 Ap '27

SMITH, E. Philip
Acidity of the medium and root production in coleus. Nature 117:339-40 Mr 6 '26

SMITH, E. Sharwood
Cambridge university and national examinations. J Educ 57:165-7 Mr '25

SMITH, Edgar C.
Centenary of the railway. Nature 116:19-20 Jl 4 '25
Future of the motor ship. Nature 115:318-19 F 28 '25
Modern boiler-house. Nature 117:488-9 Ap 3 '26
Tomb of Laplace. Nature 119:493-4 Ap 2 '27

SMITH, Edgar Fahs
Behavior of organic bases toward soluble tungstates. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no5 sup:10-17 '26
Interesting behavior of soluble meta-tungstates. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no5sup:18-19 '26
Remarks at the breaking of ground for the new Rice laboratory for chemistry. Rice Inst Pam 11:206-10 Jl '24
Some objectives in a collegiate training; commencement address. Rice Inst Pam 11:196-205 Jl '24

SMITH, Edith H.
Fourth English-speaking conference on maternity and child welfare. Pub Health Nurse 18:643-5 D '26
League of Red cross societies. Pub Health Nurse 18:184-6 Ap '26

SMITH, Edward St Claire, and Sweet, Philip W. K.
Rock creep on Mt Ktaadn, Maine. Geog R 14: 388-93 Jl '24

SMITH, Edwin W., 1876-
Social anthropology and missionary work. Int R Missions 13:518-31 O '24

SMITH, Egerton
Nature of verse. Nature 115:15 Ja 3 '25

SMITH, Elizabeth
Elementary business training; what it is and how to teach it. Voc Educ M 2:911-14 S '24

SMITH, Elliott
Occulting matter in space. Pop Astron 32:265-73 My '24

SMITH, Erwin Frink
Louis Pasteur. Nature M 8:346-7 D '26
Les maladies bactériennes des plantes. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:134-9 Mr 15 '25
Some thoughts on old age. Wash Acad Sci J 14:231-8 Je 4 '24
Obituary. Wash Acad Sci J 17:384 Ag 19 '27

SMITH, Ethel M.
Developing a new organization technique. Am Federationist 33:928-34 Ag '26
Part way up. Am Federationist 32:429-32 Je '25
Supreme court and minimum wage legislation. Am Federationist 33:197-202 F '26
Surplus women; England's struggle with a European problem. Our World 5:42-7 Jl '24

SMITH, Etna Doop-. See Doop-Smith, Etna

SMITH, Eugene Hanes
Dean Smith and the dental school. W: H. Potter. Harv Grad M 32:605-8 Je '24

SMITH, Eugene Randolph
Progressive movement in education. por Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:22 Ja '26

SMITH, F. Harold
Incarnation and incarnation-beliefs. bibliog Church Q R 98:266-97 Jl '24
Transcendence of God. bibliog Church Q R 102:309-33 Jl '26

SMITH, F. Tredwell
Formation of spiritual values in Oxford education. Relig Educ 21:352-7 Ag '26

SMITH, Francis Gow
Discoveries on the River of Death. World Today 46:1036-46 N '25
Snake, Brazil's national problem. World Today 48:461-72 O '26
South America's vanishing Indians. World Today 48:539-49 N '26

SMITH, Frank, 1857-
Certain differences between text-book earthworms and real earthworms. School Sci and Math 24:805-9 N '24
Interesting results from bird-banding activities. School Sci and Math 25:569-73 Je '25

SMITH, Frank, 1882-
Criticism of psycho-analysis. J Educ 58:567-8, 796 Ag, N '26

SMITH, Frank G.
What shall I preach about next Sunday. Homiletic R 89:105-8 F '25

SMITH, Frank Penn
Australian autumn; poem. Spec 132:598 Ap 12 '24
Digging up the Chinaman; story. New Statesman 25:132-3 My 16 '25
Two short stories: the conscience of a hen; the sheep. Spec 132:1037-8 Je 28 '24

SMITH, Franklin Orion
Differential reactions of human beings in the maze. bibliog Pedagog Sem 34:394-405 S '27
Experimental study on retinal sensitivity and discrimination for purple under different degrees of intensity of stimulation. bibliog J Exp Psychol 8:381-97 O '25

SMITH, Fred
Concerning the children's sermonet. Homiletic R 92:116-18 Ag '26
In the presence of death what shall the minister say. Homiletic R 89:203-5 Mr '25
Minister as artist. Meth R 110:749-55 S '27
On beginning a pastorate. Homiletic R 90: 445-7 D '25
Pollenize your mind. Homiletic R 92:204-6 S '26
Preaching that counts. Homiletic R 94:111-12 Ag '27
Pulpit prayers. Homiletic R 93:115-17 F '27

SMITH, Fred B.
New hope in the world. Christian Cent 43: 1597 D 23 '26

SMITH, Frederick L., 2d
Modified combustion method for the determination of bromine in organic compounds. Phil J Sci 32:315-23 Mr '27
—**and West, Augustus Price**
Notes on Meulen's catalytic method for the determination of nitrogen in organic compounds. Phil J Sci 31:265-73 N '26
Reduction of linolenic and linolic bromides and rebromination of the free acids. Phil J Sci 32:297-313 Mr '27

SMITH, Frederick Miller
Eighteenth-century gentleman: the Honorable Topham Beauclerk. Sewanee R 34:205-19 Ap '26
Tallow-chandler's wife. Sewanee R 33:386-95 O '25

SMITH, G. J. H.
Remembrance day; poem. Homiletic R 92:427 N '26

SMITH, Geddes
How Athens secured funds for remedying defects. Child Health Bul 3:83-5 Ap '27

SMITH, George D.
Boethius and scholasticism. Dublin R 176:253-65 Ap '25

SMITH, George Otis
Recommendations of the United States fact-finding coal commission. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:678-84 Ja '24
Theory and practice of national self-sufficiency in raw materials. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:116-22 Jl '26; Same. Int Concil no226:7-13 Ja '27

SMITH, Gerald Birney
Attitudes of the churches as to the respective spheres of church and state in the matter of religious education. Relig Educ 22:345-67 Ap '27
Criticisms and comments on Professor Cole's article. Relig Educ 22:122-3 F '27
Is theism essential to religion? J Relig 5:356-77 Jl '25
Overlooked factor in the adjustment between religion and science. J Relig 7:337-59 Jl '27
Professor and the fundamentalist. Christian Cent 43:1392-3 N 11 '26
Quarter-century of theological thinking in America. bibliog J Relig 5:576-94 N '25
Religion and the doctrine of evolution. Am R 3:176-85 Mr '25
What are some of the elements entering into a present-day religious experience? Relig Educ 20:268-74 Ag '25
What does biblical criticism contribute to the modern preacher? J Relig 5:178-86 Mr '25

SMITH, Geraldine Frances
Certain aspects of the sex life of the adolescent girl. J Ap Psychol 18:347-9 S '24

SMITH, Gertrude Elizabeth
Dicasts in the ephetic courts. Class Philol 19: 353-8 O '24
Homeric orators and auditors. Class J 21: 355-64 F '26
Jurisdiction of the Areopagus. bibliog Class Philol 22:61-79 Ja '27

SMITH, Gertrude M.
Detailed anatomy of triturus torosus. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:451-84 '27

SMITH, Gipsy, pseud. See Smith, Rodney

SMITH, Gladys Clifford
Witt reference library of pictures. World Today 50:353-63 S '27

SMITH, Grafton Elliot
Beginning of agriculture. Nature 119:81-2 Ja 15 '27
Casts obtained from the brain cases of fossil men. Nat Hist 26:294-9 My '26
Double innervation of striated muscle. Nature 120:258-9 Ag 20 '27
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:75-6 Jl 11 '25
Fossil anthropoid ape from Taungs. Nature 115:235 F 14 '25
Fossil men and apes. Nation (Lond) 37:14-15 Ap 4 '25
Human brain. Nature 113:390-3 Mr 15 '24
London skull. Nature 116:678-80 N 7 '25

SMITH, Guy M.
Science clubs in the high school. School Sci and Math 25:720-4 O '25

SMITH, H. C. See Robinson, Percy Lucock, jt. auth.

SMITH, H. Grayson
Changes in the refractivity of excited atoms and molecules. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:63-9 '23
—See McLennan, John Cunningham, jt. auth.

—and Westman, M. E.
Some infra-red spectra. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:323-5 '26

SMITH, H. Greville
Spiral springs of quartz. Nature 116:14-15 Jl 4 '25

SMITH, H. H.
Achievements of an invalid prophet. Meth Q R 73:659-70 O '24
How Wesley dealt with erring preachers. Meth Q R 76:401-11 Jl '27

SMITH, H. L. See Duffendack, Ora Stanley, jt. auth.

SMITH, H. R. W.
Skyphos of Klitomenes. Am J Archaeol 30: 432-41 O '26

SMITH, H. Shelton
Laboratory foundations of leadership training. Relig Educ 22:37-40 Ja '27

SMITH, Harlan Ingersoll
Entomology among the Bellacoola and Carrier Indians. Am Anthropol 27:436-40 Jl '25
Indian culture of Canada's Pacific coast. So Workm 55:17-23 Ja '26
List of petroglyphs in British Columbia. bibliog Am Anthropol 29:605-10 O '27
Petroglyph at Aldridge point, near Victoria, British Columbia. Am Anthropol 26:531-3 O '24
Pictograph on the lower Skeena river, British Columbia. Am Anthropol 29:611-14 O '27
Prehistoric earthwork in the Haida Indian area. Am Anthropol 29:109-11 Ja '27
Saving the Indian totem poles. Discovery 8: 144-7 My '27
Sympathetic magic and witchcraft among the Bellacoola. Am Anthropol 27:116-21 Ja '25
Trephined aboriginal skulls. Am J Phys Anthropol 7:447-52 O '24
Unique prehistoric carvings from near Vancouver, B.C. Am Anthropol 27:315-18 Ap '25

SMITH, Harold
Ordinations by the Fourth classis of London. Eng Hist R 41:103-8 Ja '26

SMITH, Harold Clifford
Heraldic wooden cups of the Jacobean period. Connoisseur 68:3-10 Ja '24
Royal wassail table. Connoisseur 77:158-62 Mr '27

SMITH, Harriette E.
Sleighing song; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 Ja '27

SMITH, Harry Pearse
Salary schedule of the Lawrence, Kansas, public schools, its operation and effect. Educ Adm and Sup 10:524-32 N '24

—and Ittner, William Butts
Development of the school building program of Lawrence, Kansas. Am Sch Bd J 68:35-9 Ja '24

SMITH, Hastings Bertrand Lees-. See Lees-Smith, Hastings Bertrand

SMITH, Helen L.
New Year and the old; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:58 Ja '26
Pilgrim band; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:77 N '26
September days; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:28 S '24

SMITH, Helen N.
Athletic education. Am Phys Educ R 32:608-11 O '27

SMITH, Henry George
Notes on the chemistry of certain Australian plant products; pt 1. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:180-4 '22 (to be cont)
On the occurrence of 1-phellandrene in the oil of melaleuca acuminata. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:159-61 '22
Obituary. Nature 114:547 O 11 '24
—See Baker, Richard Thomas, jt. auth.

—and Read, John
Glucoside occurring in the timber of the red ash, alphitonia excelsa, Reiss. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:253-9 '22

SMITH, Henry Lester
Educational research as an investment. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:30 S '26

SMITH, Henry Preserved
Apologetic interpretation of scripture in Islam and in Christianity. J Relig 4:361-71 Jl '24
Christian influence upon Islam. Am J Sem Lang 42:278-9 Jl '26
Commentator's temptation. Homiletic R 90:44-7 Jl '25

SMITH, Henry Preserved—*Continued*
Frazer's Folk-lore in the Old Testament. Harv Theol R 17:63-82 Ja '24
How far should resignation be carried. Homiletic R 92:274-6 O '26
Moslem and Christian polemic. J Bib Lit 45 pt3-4:238-50 '26
Thought-laboratory. Homiletic R 89:102-4 F '25
Henry Preserved Smith. J. A. Bewer. por Am J Sem Lang 43:249-54 Jl '27
Obituary. Christian Cent 44:414 Mr 31 '27

SMITH, Herbert
Miners' struggle continues. Labour Monthly 8:375-8 Je '26
Strategy of the miners' struggle. Labour Monthly 7:465-73 Ag '25

SMITH, Herbert Arthur
Old new world and political morality. Spec 135:863-5 N 14 '25

SMITH, Herbert Booth
Can civilization save the world. Homiletic R 93:322-7 Ap '27
Church of the closed door. Homiletic R 90: 364-6 N '25
Discipline of failure or the gospel of another chance. Homiletic R 93:56-60 Ja '27

SMITH, Herbert D.
Some type unit courses and lessons sheets. Voc Educ M 2:675-82 Ap '24

SMITH, Herbert Maynard
Frank Weston, bishop of Zanzibar: an appreciation. Int R Missions 14:188-97 Ap '25
Pious Englishman, 1600-1800. bibliog Church Q R 104:58-85 Ap '27

SMITH, Herbert Royl
Effectiveness in laboratory work in chemistry. School Sci and Math 27:267-71 Mr '27

SMITH, Hester
Japanese project in a platoon school. Prim Educ 34:332-3 My '26

SMITH, Hilda Worthington
Bryn Mawr summer school of 1927. Am Federationist 34:1217-23 O '27

SMITH, Homer J.
Standardized testing and vocational education: bibliography. Voc Educ M 2:577-8 Mr '24

SMITH, Horatio Elwin
Horace Walpole anticipates Victor Hugo. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:458-61 N '26
New light on Renan. Mod Lang Notes 40:15-20 Ja '25
New Sainte-Beuve material. Mod Lang Notes 42:97-100 F '27
Relativism in Bonald's literary doctrine. Mod Philol 22:193-210 N '24

SMITH, J. Bond
Washington, D.C., via Maryland. Nat Munic R 16:620-3 O '27

SMITH, J. Elliot-. See Elliot-Smith, J.

SMITH, J. H.
Molecular symmetry in crystal structure. Nature 115:334-5 Mr 7 '25
Theories of magnetism. Science Prog 19:403-14 Ja '25

SMITH, James
* and James Smith. E. R. Brown. Discovery 5:58-60 My '24

SMITH, James G.
Forgotten chapter in the early history of the corporate trust deed. Am Law R 61:900-11 N '27

SMITH, Jeremiah, 1870-
Preservation of peace. Harv Grad M 36:1-12 S '27

SMITH, Jessie Willcox
Age of innocence; portraits by Jessie Willcox Smith. E. Emerson. il Am M Art 16:340-7 Jl '25
As I know children from painting them; interview. M. F. Nickell. Am Childhood 13: 5-6 D '27

SMITH, John (probably John Smyth)
Song. Lond Mercury 11:304 Ja '25

SMITH, John, 1579-1631
Captain John Smith's map of Virginia, 1612. W. C. Ford. maps Geog R 14:433-43 Jl '24

SMITH, John Alexander
Aristotle, Poetics, c. XVI., § 10. Class Q 18: 165-8 Jl '24

SMITH, John David Main
Rare earths. Nature 120:583-4 O 22 '27

SMITH, John F.
Vocational information for mountain youth. J Educ Method 5:71-3 O '25

SMITH, John Harrington
Dryden's critical temper. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:201-20 Ap '25

SMITH, John Merlin Powis
Archaeology and the Old Testament during the first quarter of the twentieth century. J Relig 6:284-301 My '26
Church and education. J Relig 4:46-59 Ja '24
Isaiah and the future. Am J Sem Lang 40:252-8 Jl '24
New disclosure from Sinai. bibliog J Relig 6: 195-200 Mr '26
(tr.) Psalms. Review. Christian Cent 43:1255-6 O 14 '26
Recent history of Old Testament interpretation. bibliog J Relig 6:403-24 Jl '26
Some difficulties of a translator. J Relig 5: 163-71 Mr '25

SMITH, John Obed
Migration within the Empire. English R 40: 247-52 F '25

SMITH, John Thomas
Book for a rainy day, 1845. Review by S: M. Scott. Harv Grad M 34:193-200 D '25

SMITH, John W.
John W. Smith of Detroit. W: P. Lovett. Nat Munic R 15:205-7 Ap '26

SMITH, Joseph Coburn
Industrial methods of the United States. Spec 138:326 F 26 '27
More efficient wars. World Tomorrow 8:103-4 Ap '25

SMITH, Joseph Hutchinson
Folk-songs of the American negro. Sewanee R 32:206-24 Ap '24
Magazine verse in eighteenth-century America. Sewanee R 34:89-98 Ja '26

SMITH, Joseph Russell
Reindeer industry in America: a study of a new industry and also of the origins of geographic error. Scot Geog M 40:74-88 Mr '24
Wealth from Mississippi mud; abridged. World R 5:129 N 14 '27
—See Lowdermilk, W. C., jt. auth.

SMITH, Justin Harvey
On the art of writing history. Hist Outl 17: 361-4 D '26

SMITH, K. K., and Bockstahler, L. I.
Improved method of measuring the specific heats of metals at high temperatures. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:386-8 S '24

SMITH, Kaj Birket-. See Birket-Smith, Kaj

SMITH, Katherine Conley
Little toy land of the Dutch; song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72 Mr '27

SMITH, Kenneth Gardner
Future developments in vocational education. Voc Educ M 2:759-60 My '24

SMITH, Kenneth M.
Insect carriers of plant disease. Discovery 7:273-5 Ag '26

SMITH, L. Eaton
Nozze d'argento. English R 45:211-17 Ag '27

SMITH, Lanta Wilson
Hannah Jane on church lighting. Homiletic R 94:471-3 D '27
Hannah Jane remembers the ministers. Homiletic R 92:290-2, 374-6 O-N '26

SMITH, Laura Rountree
Good health song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 S '25
Toothbrush song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:73 S '25

SMITH, Lawrence Weld
Epidemic encephalitis; encephalitis lethargica. Phil J Sci 24:1-22 Ja '24
Monilia psilosis Ashford in severe anæmia associated with the sprue syndrome. bibliog Phil J Sci 24:447-65 Ap '24
Present status of whooping cough. bibliog Pub Health Nurse 18:571-4 N '26
Report of a sacrococcygeal teratoma in a Filipino infant. il Phil J Sci 24:613-19 My '24

SMITH, Leighton K.
Science tests; the new type versus the old type. School Sci and Math 26:49-52 Ja '26

SMITH, Leonard
(ed.) Pier Paolo Vergerio; De situ veteris et inclyte urbis Rome. Eng Hist R 41:571-7 O '26

SMITH, Leroy E.
Colonel goes to conference. E. A. Brown. Christian Cent 43:1262-3 O 14 '26

SMITH, Lewis Worthington
Trend in poetry. Christian Cent 40:1616-17 D 13 '23
What is an artist? So Atlan Q 25:65-75 Ja '26

SMITH, Lila
Lead, the precious metal; a project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:28 My '27

SMITH, Logan Pearsall
First catch your hare. Nation (Lond) 34:629-30 F 2 '24
Giant fish. New Statesman 24:265-6 D 6 '24
Gipsy phrases. New Statesman 24:45-7 O 18 '24
Michael Field. New Statesman 23:12-13 Ap 12 '24
On re-reading Jane Austen. New Statesman 22:542-3 F 16 '24
Preaching to butterflies. New Statesman 24: 655-7 Mr 14 '25

SMITH, Lowell H.
Portrait. Our World 6:46 O '24

SMITH, Lucy E.
Dedication of the Gennadius library. Am M Art 17:346-7 Jl '26
Some American painters in Paris. Am M Art 18:134-6 Mr '27

SMITH, Mrs Mabell Shippie (Clarke)
Araxi's red dress; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:41 D '25
Working out their own salvation. Our World 4:38-42 F '24

SMITH, Margaret
Sudanese woman and her outlook on life. Moslem World 14:143-7 Ap '24
Woman saint in the development of Islam. Moslem World 17:130-8 Ap '27

SMITH, Marion Couthouy
Art of Harriet Frishmuth. Am M Art 16:474-9 S '25
The sonnet. Sewanee R 32:335 Jl '24

SMITH, Maurice L.
Community and its school. J Rural Educ 5:97-102 N '25

SMITH, May Riley
Tree-top road; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:13 Je '25

SMITH, Milton Myers
Choosing the school play; extract. World R 4:12-13 F 7 '27
—See Mulholland, John, jt. auth.

SMITH, Munroe
Obituary. Am Pol Sci R 20:657-8 Ag '26

SMITH, N. F.
Some curious effects of a rotating magnetic field. School Sci and Math 27:617-19 Je '27
Velocity of a rifle bullet. School Sci and Math 26:988-90 D '26

SMITH, Naomi Gwladys Royde-. See Royde-Smith, Naomi Gwladys

SMITH, Nora Archibald
Glorious days. Kind and First Grade 10:5-7 Je '25
Model stork; poem. Am Childhood 12:4 S '26

SMITH, Norman Kemp
Nature of universals. bibliog Mind 36:137-57, 265-80, 393-422 Ap-O '27

SMITH, Olive Post
Master Knife and Mistress Fork; story. Am Childhood 13:47-8 N '27

SMITH, Paul Jordan-
Upton Sinclair. World Tomorrow 8:378 D '25

SMITH, Paul Tincher
Obituary. Hispan Am Hist R 7:409 N '27

SMITH, Payson
Classical investigation. Class J 20:220-2 Ja '25
Individual in education. por Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:27 S '24
Threefold challenge to education. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:30 Mr '26
What's right with education? Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:26 My '26

SMITH, Percy
Wuthering heights. Am M Art 15:458-60 S '24

SMITH, Philip Sidney
Explorations in northwestern Alaska. Geog R 15:237-54 Ap '25

SMITH, R. B.
Report of the Arkansas state fair for students of vocational agriculture. Voc Educ M 2: 909 S '24

SMITH, R. R.
Increasing satisfactory production in composition. English J 14:466-74 Je '25

SMITH, Raymond A.
Distinctive province of religious education. Relig Educ 22:863-6 O '27

SMITH, Rembert G.
Biology and immortality. Homiletic R 93:261-4 Ap '27
Cruelty of ignorance. Meth Q R 73:232-9 Ap '24
Jesus as the supreme poet. Meth R 109:35-45 Ja '26
Maintenance of American Protestant unity. Meth Q R 75:390-403 Jl '26
Need for a bridge-building church. Homiletic R 91:359-60 My '26

SMITH, Rennie
British general strike. Am Federationist 33: 666-70 Je '26
Edinburgh trade union congress. Am Federationist 34:1456-61 D '27
Trade unionism in Great Britain. Am Federationist 33:1315-18 N '26

SMITH, Rodney (Gipsy Smith, pseud.)
Certainty and joy; sermon. Homiletic R 92: 53-7 Jl '26
Gipsy Smith. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 36: 412-13 D 13 '24
Gipsy Smith. Y. Cloud. Sat R 138:603-4 D 13 '24

SMITH, Rollo Stanley
Trade promotion work in Latin America of the Bureau of foreign and domestic commerce at Washington. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 6:89-99 F '26

SMITH, S. L.
Negro public schools in the South. So Workm 56:315-24 Jl '27

SMITH, Samuel Francis
Tree planting; poem. World R 4:139 Ap 4 '27

SMITH, Samuel George
Abraham Lincoln. Meth R 108:81-90 Ja '25

SMITH, Sara E.
Girl scout bank of health. Am Phys Educ R 32:355-7 My '27

SMITH, Sheila Kaye-. See Kaye-Smith, Sheila

SMITH, Sinclair
Note on electrically exploded wires in high vacuum. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:4-5 Ja '24
Study of electrically exploded wires. Astrophys J 61:186-203 Ap '25
—See Anderson, J. A.; Tolman, Richard Chace, jt. auths.

SMITH, Stanley
Brief historical note on diffraction by a circular aperture. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:227-30 '24

SMITH, Stanley—*Continued*
Diffraction by a circular aperture. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:173-9 '23
Note on the spectrum of doubly ionized scandium. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:65-7 F '27
Some further spectral lines of treblyionised germanium. Nature 120:728 N 19 '27
—See Lang, R. J., jt. auth.

SMITH, Stanley E.
Enlisting the young people. Homiletic R 91: 449-50 Je '26

SMITH, Stewart
Results of the elections in Canada. Labour Monthly 8:697-701 N '26

SMITH, T. Alford
Map work in schools. J Educ 59:811-12 N '27

SMITH, T. Hodge, and Iredale, Thomas
Evidence of a negative movement of the strand line of 400 feet in New South Wales. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:157-68 '24

SMITH, T. Towsend
Choice of wave-lengths for achromatism in telescopes. Nature 114:536 O 11 '24

SMITH, Theobald
Trudeau medal award. E. Cole. Pub Health Nurse 18:648-9 D '26

SMITH, Thomas Vernor
American doctrine of equality in the light of evolutionism. Int J Ethics 35:377-403 Jl '25
Co-operation as an equalitarian sanction. Int J Ethics 36:31-53 O '25
On accepting the universe. Am R 2:172-7 Mr '24
Slavery and the American doctrine of equality. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:333-52 Mr '27
Transcendental derivation of equality in America. bibliog Int J Ethics 35:164-88 Ja '25
Trend in philosophy. Christian Cent 40:1302-3 O 11 '23
Two philosophic observations upon Denis Saurat's Milton: man and thinker. Studies Philol 23:184-8 Ap '26

SMITH, Tom K.
How a school district can obtain the best price for its bonds. por Am Sch Bd J 70: 73-4 Ja '25

SMITH, Victor
Lincoln-time letters. Wash Hist Q 16:265-72 O '25

SMITH, Victor J.
Some notes on dry rock shelters in western Texas. Am Anthropol 29:286-90 Ap '27

SMITH, W. H.
Romance of the Riggs national bank. Bankers M 111:659-66 O '25

SMITH, Warren Dupré
Coal in the Philippines. Far East R 21: 558-63 Ag '25
Contribution to the geology of southeastern Oregon (Steens and Pueblo mountains). J Geol 35:421-40 Jl '27
Gold mining in the Philippines. Far East R 21:689-99 N '25
History of mining in the Philippine Islands. Far East R 21:204-6 My '25
Iron in the Philippines. Far East R 21:769-73 D '25
Petroleum in the Philippines. Far East R 21:595-9 S '25

SMITH, Wesley M.
Acid test of the Christian missionary enterprise. Meth Q R 75:412-21 Jl '26

SMITH, Will
Escape of Sæmundr; story. New Statesman 23:379-80 Jl 5 '24
Legend of Gudrum, wife of Sæmundr; story. New Statesman 23:521 Ag 9 '24

SMITH, William
Why Americans and Canadians should each study the history of the other country. Hist Outl 17:119-20 Mr '26

SMITH, William Alexander
Language of arithmetic problems. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:27 Ap '24

SMITH, William Benjamin
Newer Testament. Hibbert J 23:588-610 Jl '25

SMITH, William Clarke
Second generation Oriental-American. J Ap Sociol 10:160-8 N '25

SMITH, William Fletcher
De Ovidii Metamorphoseon aliquot codicibus recensendis: dissertation; summary. Harv Stud in Class Philol 36:183-4 '25

SMITH, Winchell, and Bacon, Frank
Lightnin'; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 55:89 F 7 '25
—See Ongley, Byron, jt. auth.

SMITH, Winifred
Earl of Essex on the stage. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:147-73 Mr '24
Modern child's game rhymes. J Am Folklore 39:82-5 Ja '26

SMITH, Young B.
Abuse of law. Am Law R 59:932-9 N '25

SMITH-DAMPIER, E. M.
Agnus Dei; poem. English R 43:464 O '26
(tr.) Elfin shaft; poem. Am Scand R 12:767-8 D '24
(tr.) Lave and John; poem. Am Scand R 12: 764-5 D '24
(tr.) Maiden at the ting; poem. Am Scand R 12:766-7 D '24

SMITH-ROSE, Reginald Leslie
Coastal errors in radio direction-finding. Nature 116:426-7 S 19 '25
Directional wireless as an aid to navigation. Nature 120:774-6 N 26 '27
Progress of directional wireless communication. Nature 117:90-2 Ja 16 '26

SMITH college
Institute for the coordination of women's interests
Nursery school for mothers. E. H. Stocks. il Am Childhood 12:11-14 Mr '27

SMITHELLS, Arthur
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:82 Jl 11 '25
School and university science. Science Prog 18:597-608 Ap '24
Tribute to Prof. A. Smithells. Nature 114:841-2 D 6 '24

SMITHELLS, C. J., and Rooksby, H. P.
Unusual microstructure in iron and tungsten. Nature 120:226-7 Ag 13 '27

SMITHFIELD institute
L.C.C. school for butchers. A. R. V. Barker. il diag World Today 48:439-44 O '26

SMITHFIELD preserv'd; or, The divill a vegetarian (drama). See Brown, Ivor

SMITHICK, Alice C.
Remedial steps in reading. J Educ Method 5:251-7 F '26

SMITHSON, James
What an Englishman did for us; bequest of James Smithson to the United States. R. F. Stolz. World R 2:215 My 24 '26

SMITHSON, John
What is the dead hand in school ventilation? Am Sch Bd J 71:92-6 N '25

SMITHSONIAN institution
Future of the Smithsonian institution, Washington. T. E. James. Nature 120:17-18 Jl 2 '27
What an Englishman did for us. R. F. Stolz. World R 2:215, 234-5 My 24-31 '26
Work and needs. Nature 117:475 Ap 3 '26

SMITS, A.
L'allotropie et la dessiccation intensive. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:265-71 My 15 '27
Allotropy. Nature 118:916-20 D 25 '26
Transformations of elements. Nature 114:609-10; 117:13-15 O 25 '24, Ja 2 '26
Transmutation of elements. Nature 117:620; 120:475-6 My 1 '26, O 1 '27

SMOGORZEWSKI, Casimir
Le fameux Corridor de Dantzig. J Débats 33 pt1:574-5 Ap 9 '26
Le jeu complexe des partis en Pologne. Correspondant 308:801-16 S 25 '27
La Pologne et les convoitises allemandes. J Débats 34 pt2:265 Ag 12 '27
La situation du cabinet Grabski. J Débats 32 pt2:836-7 N 20 '25

SMOKE
Conducteurs électriques à haute tension et échappements des cheminées de locomotives à vapeur. P. L. Mercanton. La Nature 53 pt1:255 Ap 18 '25
Les fumées et poussières urbaines. J. Labadié. il diags L'Illustration 84 pt1:646-8 Je 26 '26
Smoke. E. T. Brown. Outlook (Lond) 60:514-15 O 15 '27
Smokes as aerial colloids. R. Whytlaw-Gray. Nature 117:201-2 F 6 '26

SMOKE prevention
Burning questions of the school board. C. C. Hermann. Am Sch Bd J 75:56 S '27
Clean air for Leeds. Spec 137:122 Jl 24 '26
Clean the skies. Spec 136:406-7 Mr 6 '26; Discussion. 136:486, 583, 634-5 Mr 13, 27-Ap 3 '26
Facts about smoke prevention. D: Brownlie. Spec 133:923-4 D 13 '24
How cities can control the smoke nuisance. H. B. Meller. Nat Munic R 15:270-6 My '26
How to clean our skies. Spec 135:529-30 O 3 '25
In murky England. Spec 133:878 D 6 '24
Miserable triumph; the Public health (smoke abatement) act. New Statesman 28:385-6 Ja 8 '27
Modern chimney-sweeps. il Our World W 2: 76-7 Mr 2 '25
Public health (smoke abatement) bill. Spec 137:1071 D 11 '26
Smoke abatement. Newton. Spec 133:817-18 N 29 '24
Smoke abatement; a national movement. Spec 137:407 S 18 '26
Smoke abatement bill. Spec 137:7-8 Jl 3 '26
Smoke abatement bill. W. Nicholson. Spec 136:702-3 Ap 17 '26
Smoke abatement conference, Birmingham. Nature 118:430-1 S 18 '26
Smoke abatement; the German way. C. J. S. Sprigge. Spec 134:73 Ja 17 '25
Smoke abatement; the sin against the light. C. W. Saleeby. Spec 133:979-80 D 20 '24; Discussion. 134:44-5, 155 Ja 10, 31 '25
Smoke of our burning. Spec 137:950-1 N 27 '26
Smoke of our burning; review of Smoke: a study of town air. by J. B. Cohen and A. G. Ruston. Spec 136:41-2 Ja 9 '26
Some ways of reducing smoke. E. K. Scott. Sociol R 17:147-8 Ap '25
Sunshine and clean air. J. S. Owens. Spec 134:39-40 Ja 10 '25; Discussion. 134:77 Ja 17 '25

See also Mechanical draft

SMOKE prints
Teaching elementary botany by means of blue prints and smoke prints. il Vis Educ 5:323 O '24

SMOKE screens
Les écrans de fumée. R. Villers. La Nature 54 pt1:10-11 Ja 2 '26

SMOKING
Experiences during learning to smoke. C. A. Ruckmick. Am J Psychol 35:402-6 Jl '24
Smoking and scholarship in the high schools. H. C. Deley. Am Phys Educ R 31:854-6 My '26

See also Tobacco—Physiological effects

SMOKING leg; story. J. Metcalfe. Lond Mercury 12:44-53 My '25

SMOLLETT, Tobias George
Another Smollett letter; with text. E: S. Noyes. Mod Lang Notes 42:231-5 Ap '27
Note on Peregrine Pickle and Pygmalion. E. S. Noyes. Mod Lang Notes 41:327-30 My '26
Tobias Smollett; review of Life and letters of Tobias Smollett, by L. Melville. A. T. Sheppard. Bookm (Lond) 71:220 Ja '27

SMOOT, Thomas Arthur
Religious life in the old South. Meth Q R 74: 466-75 Jl '25

SMOTHERS, Edgar R.
Letter from Babylon. Class J 22:202-9, 418-26 D '26, Mr '27

SMUGGLING
Are the liquor treaties self-executing? E. D. Dickinson. Am J Int Law 20:444-52 Jl '26
Convention between the United States and Cuba for the suppression of smuggling operations; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup141-5 O '26
Convention between the United States and Mexico to prevent smuggling and for other purposes; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup107-12 Jl '26
Rum ship seizures under the recent treaties. E. D. Dickinson. bibliog Am J Int Law 20: 111-17 Ja '26
Treaties for the prevention of smuggling. E. D. Dickinson. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:340-6 Ap '26

SMUTS, Jan Christiaan
Science in South Africa. Nature 116:245-9 Ag 15 '25
Decline of General Smuts. W. J. Makin. Outlook (Lond) 60:768-70 D 3 '27
Defeat of General Smuts. T. B. Blathwayt. Sat R 138:66 Jl 19 '24
General Smuts and South Africa. F. S. Joelson. Outlook (Lond) 53:295-6 My 3 '24

SMYRNA, Asia Minor
Revival of Smyrna. Near East 25:485-6 My 8 '24

Industries
Smyrna dried fruit trade. Near East 27:597-8 Je 4 '25

Public health
Child welfare in a ruined city. M. K. Nelson. il Pub Health Nurse 19:551-4 N '27

Relief work
Can Jennings work another miracle? S. Eddy. Christian Cent 42:796-8 Je 18 '25

SMYTH, Ethel Mary
Burning of boats. Lond Mercury 9:381-93 F '24
Catchwords and the beloved ignorantsia. Lond Mercury 17:37-51 N '27
Iron thesis on opera. Lond Mercury 17:157-68 D '27
Portrait, by P. Evans. Lond Mercury 10:567 O '24

SMYTH, H. D.
Some experiments on collisions of the second kind. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:679-82 N '25

—and Brasefield, C. J.
Secondary spectrum of hydrogen and the occurrence of H_3^+. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:443-7 Jl '26

—and others
Collisions of the second kind between ions and atoms or molecules. Nature 119:85-6 Ja 15 '27

SMYTH, John
Obituary. Trans-Pac 15:15 Ag 27 '27

SMYTH, Martha McCormick
Hill pirates; poem. Christian Cent 43:1418 N 18 '26
Winter wren; poem. Christian Cent 43:1258 O 14 '26

SMYTHE, B. E.
Nestorian geography and similar problems. bibliog Asiatic R n s 21:497-512 Jl '25

SMYTHE, James Moore-. See Moore-Smythe, James

SMYTHE, William E.
School administrative projects. Am Sch Bd J 72:63 Je '26

SNAILS
Carabus morbillosus Fabr. und otala tigri Gerv., eine anpassungsstudie. C. R. Boettger. pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt4:319-25 '21
Die landschneckenfauna der Aru- und der Kei-inseln. C. R. Boettger. bibliog pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt4: 354-417 '23
Die von der Zweiten deutschen Zentral-Afrika-expedition 1910-1911 mitgebrachten land- und süsswasserschnecken. C. R. Boettger. pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt4:349-62 '27
Origin of an albino mutation in limnæa peregra. A. E. Boycott and C. Diver. tab Nature 119:9 Ja 1 '27
Über einige brasilianische landschnecken. J. Thiele. bibliog f diags pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:305-29 '27
Über einige nacktschnecken vom Malayischen archipel von Lombok an ostwärts bis zu den Gesellschafts-inseln. H. Simroth. bibliog pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt3:259-302 '20
La valeur alimentaire et gastronomique de l'escargot de Bourgogne (helix pomatia L.). Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:149-57 '24
See also Succinea

SNAILS, wild strawberries, and a nodding owl. H. Maclaren. Spec 139:90-1 Jl 16 '27

SNAITH, Stanley
Three poems: Green wood; Parachute; Glow-worm. Lond Mercury 16:125-6 Je '27

SNAKE-bite. See Venom

SNAKE charmers
Les psylles ou charmeurs de serpents. A. Feuillée-Billot. bibliog La Nature 54 pt2: sup29-30 Jl 24 '26

SNAKE dance
Snake dance of the Hopi Indians. E. C. Oakden and M. Stuart. il Scot Geog M 43:41-4 Ja '27

SNAKE symbol. See Symbolism

SNAKE venom. See Venom

SNAKE-worship. See Serpent-worship

SNAKES
Big snakes in captivity. W. H: Sheak. il Nat Hist 25:394-9 Jl '25
Hoop snake story, with some theories of its origin. K. P. Schmidt. Nat Hist 25:76-80 Ja '25
How Adelaide went to school. E. W. Scott. il Nature M 8:361-2 D '26
Machiji. A. C. G. Hastings. Blackw 219:692-8 My '26
Many-legged moccasin. D. M. Cochran. il Nature M 7:354 Je '26
New frog and a new snake from Panama. T: Barbour. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:155-6 '25
New genus and species of South American snakes contained in the United States national museum. A. do Amaral. Wash Acad Sci J 14:200-2 My '24
New snake of the genus lampropeltis. A. Loveridge. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:137-9 '24
Notes on some Central American snakes. T. Barbour and A. do Amaral. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:129-32 '24
Les serpents qui ressemblent aux vipères. A. Feuillée-Billot. il La Nature 53 pt2:25-31 Jl 11 '25
Snakes. J. B. Proctor. il Discovery 6:448-52 D '25
Two-headed snakes; not uncommon phenomenon of the reptile world. B. T. B. Hyde. il Nat Hist 25:184-7 Mr '25
See also Adders; Blind snakes; Rattlesnakes; Venom; Vipers; also Instituto sôroterapico do estado de São Paulo, Butantan

Diseases
Trematode infestation of the snakes of San Juan island, Puget sound. M. Sumwalt. bibliog pls Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 13:73-101 Ja '26

SNAKES. R. Lynd. New Statesman 25:520-1 Ag 22 '25

SNAPE, John
Prayer meeting. Homiletic R 90:212 S '25
Soul trapping; sermon. Homiletic R 91:234-7 Mr '26

SNAPPERS
Notes on the food value of the snapper, and on the constants of whale oil. W: M. Doherty. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:206-9 '22

SNAVELY, Tipton R.
Phelps-Stokes fellowship at the University of Virginia. So Workm 56:129-35 Mr '27

SNEATH, Elias Hershey
Religion of childhood. Am Childhood 13:13-15 D '27

SNEDAKER, Mabel
Correlation of language and social studies in intermediate grades. bibliog Hist Outl 18: 215-20 My '27

SNEDDEN, David Samuel
Can sociology produce new syntheses of educational theory. Educ Adm and Sup 10:173-80 Mr '24
Democracy and its opposite. J Ap Sociol 9: 91-7 N '24
Don't overload curriculum makers! Educ Adm and Sup 12:298-303 My '26
Four goals of home economics teaching. Teach Col Rec 28:387-93 D '26
Guiding principles. Voc Educ M 2:897-8 S '24
History studies in schools. Teach Col Rec 25: 1-14 Ja '24
Immigration restriction and vocational education. Voc Educ M 2:799-800 Je '24
Industrial arts in junior high school: certain postulates and hypotheses. Teach Col Rec 27:26-32 S '25
Job analyses, needed foundations of teacher-training. Educ Adm and Sup 10:30-6 Ja '24
Natural sciences in school curricula. Teach Col Rec 28:802-13 Ap '27
Neighborhoods and neighborliness. Social Forces 5:231-6 D '26
Organizing the self-education of prospective workers. Voc Educ M 2:439-40 F '24
Poverty of kindergarten theory. Educ Adm and Sup 10:65-70 F '24
Rural liberal high schools, and vocational schools of agriculture: their co-ordination. J Rural Educ 3:337-42 Ap '24
Some problems of nursery school education. Teach Col Rec 28:24-8 S '26
Some sociological aspects of cultural education. J Ap Sociol 11:232-9 Ja '27
Some unsolved problems of objectives in physical education. Teach Col Rec 26:267-76 D '24
Unconsidered source of criteria of educational values. Teach Col Rec 27:587-99 Mr '26
Vocational guidance: its practicable objectives. Voc Educ M 2:355-7 Ja '24

SNEDDEN, Donald
Note on the relationship between the number of months of study and proficiency (geometry). J Educ Psychol 17:57 Ja '26

SNEDGUS and Mac Riagla, Legend of. See Legends, Irish

SNEGOUROTCHKA (La fille de neige). See Rimskĭ-Korsakov, Nikolaĭ Andreevich

SNELSON, Edward
Man who was fishing. New Statesman 28:797 Ap 9 '27

SNESSAREV, P.
Histologische befunde im falle eines hemitremors des körpers. (Vortrag in der Moskauer gesellschaft der neuropathologen und psychiater) bibliog footnotes J f Psychol u Neurol 30:276-84 Jl '24

SNIDER, Luther Crocker
Petroleum resources of the United States. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:159-67 Jl '26

SNIFFIN, Matthew K.
Hava Supai Indians. So Workm 56:60-1 F '27

SNIJDER, Geerto Aeliko Sebo
Der Trajansbogen in Benevent. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:94-128 '26

SNIPES
Six snipe at a blow. A. O'Brien. Outlook (Lond) 60:9-10 Jl 2 '27
See also Dowitchers

SNODDY, George Samuel
Learning and stability. J Ap Psychol 10:1-36 Mr '26

SNODGRASS, A. E.
Comic songs of 100 years ago. Cornhill M 56: 692-6 Je '24
Kiss. Cornhill M 61:459-63 O '26

SNOOK, Lee Owen
If you want to raise funds. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80-2 Ap '26

SNOOK, W. L.
What a modern building code should contain. Nat Munic R 15:471-9 Ag '26

SNOQUALMIE Indians
See also Patkanim

SNORRI Sturlason
King Aun in the Rök inscription. K. Malone. Mod Lang Notes 39:223-6 Ap '24

SNOW, Adolph Judah
Approach to the psychology of motives. bibliog Am J Psychol 37:129-31 Ja '26
Experiment in the validity of judging human ability. J Ap Psychol 8:339-46 S '24
Newton's objections to Descartes's astronomy. bibliog Monist 34:543-57 O '24
Rôle of mathematics and hypothesis in Newton's physics. Scientia 42:1-10 Jl '27; French tr. E. Philippi. 42:sup1-10 Jl '27
Tests for transportation pilots. J Ap Psychol 10:37-51 Mr '26

SNOW, Chester
Magneto-electron theory of gravitation. Wash Acad Sci J 17:457-64 N 4 '27

SNOW, Elliot
Barnakles whole fabulous breed. Nature M 7:42-3 Ja '26

SNOW, Ernest Charles
Some observations on trade forecasting and prices. J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:635-68 Jl '26

SNOW, Royall
Transmission of stimuli in plants. Nature 115:82-3 Ja 17 '25
Transport of organic foodstuffs in plants. Nature 116:360 S 5 '25

SNOW, Wilbert
Flood; poem. World Tomorrow 10:328 Ag '27
Pioneer; poem. World Tomorrow 9:259 D '26
Seacoast village; poem. World Tomorrow 8: 206 Jl '25

SNOW, William Freeman
Program of the League of nations advisory committee on the traffic in women and the protection and welfare of children and young people. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:411-17 Jl '26

—and others
Venereal disease control. J Social Hygiene 13:193-232 Ap '27

SNOW
Art of snowscape photography; extract. E. Jessup. il World R 4:44-5 F 21 '27
First snow. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 143:149-50 Ja 29 '27
Four thousand photographs of snowflakes show no two crystals alike. R. H. Moulton. il Vis Educ 5:6-7 Ja '24
Geographical distribution of snowfall. L. C. W. Bonacina. Nature 113:210 F 9 '24
Group of snow poems; ed. by A. L. MacKinnon. Prim Educ 34:20-1 Ja '26
Les merveilleux bijoux de la neige. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:98 Ja 25 '25
Nitrogen compounds in rain and snow. F. T. Shutt and B. Hedley. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:1-10 '25
Winter's robes of white. C: F. Talman. il Nature M 4:341-5 D '24
See also Avalanches

SNOW insects. See Insects

SNOW man (drama). See Verneuil, Louis

SNOW motor
Une révélation dans les transports sur neige. il La Nature 54 pt1:176 Mr 13 '26

SNOW removal
Le déblaiement des routes des Alpes. G. de Raulin. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:553 N 21 '25

SNOWBIRDS. See Juncos

SNOWDEN, Ethel (Annakin) (Mrs Philip Snowden)
King and Labour. Spec 132:869-70 My 31 '24

SNOWDEN, James Henry
Immortality in the light of today. Meth Q R 74:597-610 O '25
Psychological study of the first human sin. Meth Q R 73:95-103 Ja '24

SNOWDEN, Keighley (James Snowden)
Science and the end. Open Court 39:115-28, 176-92, 243-54 F-Ap '25

SNOWDEN, Philip
Bank of England and European reconstruction. por Bankers M 115:796-8 D '27
Financial crisis in France. World Today 45: 456-7 My '25
Labour organisations as capitalists. por World Today 45:89-93 Ja '25
Problem of inter-allied debts. World Today 45:175-83 F '25
Mr Philip Snowden. C: J. Sheridan. Outlook (Lond) 54:170-1 S 6 '24
Mr Snowden on the Bank of England. Spec 138:837 My 14 '27
Mr Snowden's budget: the scene in the House. Spec 132:703-4 My 3 '24
Portrait. Our World 5:3 My '24
Three leaders of Labour. R. Berkeley. Spec 132:117-18 Ja 26 '24

SNOWDEN, Mrs Philip. See Snowden, Ethel

SNOWFALL. See Snow

SNOWFLAKES. See Snow

SNOWSHOE rabbit. See Hares

SNOWSHOES
Les joyeux raquetteurs du Canada. V: Forbin. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:140 F 5 '27

SNOWY owl. See Owls

SNUFFERS
Cardinal Bainbridge's snuffers. H. Littlehales. il Connoisseur 78:102 Je '27

SNUSSEKE und Duweke; erzählung. H. F. Blunck. Westerm M 138:641-2 Ag '25

SNYDER, Alice Dorothea
Art and the English classroom. English J 14:801-5 D '25
Coleridge on Giordano Bruno. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 42:427-36 N '27
Coleridge's cosmogony. Studies Philol 21:616-25 O '24
Founding of London university. Nation (Lond) 41:331-2 Je 11 '27

SNYDER, Carl
New clearings index of business for fifty years. Am Statis Assn J 19:329-35 S '24
New composite index of wages in the United States. Am Statis Assn J 21:466-70 D '26
New index of business activity. Am Statis Assn J 19:36-41 Mr '24
New index of the general price level from 1875. Am Statis Assn J 19:189-95 Je '24
Revised index of the volume of trade. Am Statis Assn J 20:397-404 S '25

SNYDER, Franklyn Bliss
What is American literature? Sewanee R 35: 206-15 Ap '27

SNYDER, H. M.
Church and social psychology. Luth Q 57: 421-34 O '27

SNYDER, Henry Nelson
Writing the epitaph of the church. Meth Q R 74:73-83 Ja '25

SNYDER, Laurence H.
Human blood groups and their bearing on racial relationships. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 406-7 Jl '25
Human blood groups: their inheritance and racial significance. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 9:233-63 Ap '26

SNYDER, Monroe Benjamin
Prediction of the spectrum of the cosmic rays. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no4:379-80 '26
Universal atomic volcanism and the Millikan cosmic rays. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no3: 161-9 '26
Universal atomic volcanism and the ultimate atom. bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no3: 170-82 '26

SNYDER, Reva M.
Good English on the way; verse. Pop Educ 42:138 N '24

SNYDER, Sybil Thurston
Good fairy; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Ap '27

SNYDER, Thomas E.
Enemy tunnels treasury vaults. Nature M 7: 23-5 Ja '26
Insect metal workers. Nature M 8:277-80 N '26
Insects and forest trees. Nature M 5:311-14 My '25
New American termites, including a new subgenus. Wash Acad Sci J 15:152-62 Ap 4 '25
New prorhinotermes from Panama. Wash Acad Sci J 14:43-5 Ja 19 '24
New rugitermes from Panama. Wash Acad Sci J 15:197-200 My 4 '25
New termites from Guatemala, Costa Rica, and Colombia. Wash Acad Sci J 16:18-28 Ja 4 '26
New termites from the Solomon islands and Santa Cruz archipelago. Wash Acad Sci J 15:395-407, 438-44 O 19, N 19 '25

SNYDER murder case. See Trials (murder)

SNYPP, W. W.
Best barber shop in America. So Workm 56: 119-22 Mr '27

SO, M., and Pearce, H. U.
Broadcasting in Japan. Far East R 23:548 D '27

SO-long (term). See Slang

SO many opinions. L. Masterman. Nation (Lond) 37:233-4 My 23 '25

SOAL, S. G.
Report on some communications received through Mrs Blanche Cooper. Soc Psych Res Proc 35:471-594 D '25

SOANEN, H.
Les sociétés populaires du Puy-de-Dôme. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:578-88 N '27

SOAP
L'application au savon des théories colloïdales et le lavage de la laine; résumé. E. Duhamel. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:294 My 31 '27
Liquid crystals, soap solutions, and X-rays. J. W. McBain. il Nature 113:534; 114:49 Ap 12, Jl 12 '24
Soaps and the theory of colloids. J. W. McBain. il diag Nature 115:805-7 My 23 '25
Vibrating soap jelly. E. H. Buchner. Nature 120:367 S 10 '27

SOAP, Metallic
Preservation of fishing-nets, mosquito-nets, and tent fabrics. W. R. G. Atkins. Nature 115:761-2 My 16 '25

SOAP box oratory. See Street speaking

SOAP bubbles
Thread of mathematical history and some lessons. Z. Ferguson. diags School Sci and Math 24:37-45 Ja '24

SOAPSTONE
Ancient soapstone quarry in Albemarle county, Virginia. D: I. Bushnell, jr. il Wash Acad Sci J 16:525-8 N 18 '26

SOAPWORT
See also Bouncing Bet

SOARES, Theodore Gerald
Is religious education moving forward? Relig Educ 22:637-41 Je '27
Is the church necessary for religious education? J Relig 5:623-31 N '25
Opportunity of the family in the development of democracy. Relig Educ 19:163-70 Je '24
Religious education in the last twenty-five years. bibliog J Relig 6:1-16 Ja '26
Status of the week-day religious school. Homiletic R 89:135-8 F '25

SOARING. See Birds—Flight

SOBOL, Jacob
Playthings as an aid in health examinations; abstract. bibliog Pub Health Nurse 19:412-13 Ag '27

SOBRERO, Mario
Pietro e Paolo. Review by M. Muret. J Débats 32 pt2:634-6 O 16 '25

SOCCER football. See Football, Soccer

SOCIAL agencies
Integration of effort in theory and practice by private and public agencies. F. J. Bruno. Family 8:160-4 Jl '27
Meeting ground of family and health agencies for effective service. L. Purdy. Family 7: 103-5 Je '26
Principles of personnel work in social service agencies. A. J. Todd. Family 4:221-3 Ja '24
Public health nursing in its relationship to social agencies; abstract. K. L. M. Pray. Pub Health Nurse 19:324-5 Je '27
Relation of physical education and social agencies. A. Brownlee. Am Phys Educ R 29:599-601 D '24
See also Social service exchanges

SOCIAL case work. See Social work—Case work

SOCIAL centers
See also Community centers; Playgrounds; Schoolhouses as social centers; Social settlements

SOCIAL Christianity. See Sociology, Christian

SOCIAL classes. See Class distinction

SOCIAL conditions
Imaginary conversation of a Victorian (Ruskin) and three moderns (Chesterton, Wells and Shaw). M. Bonner. So Atlan Q 24: 363-72 O '25
Is the world going to the dogs; pulpit editorial. L. Evans. Homiletic R 90:465 D '25
Rationalization and overpopulation. J. B. Eggen. J Abnorm Psychol 21:256-66 O '26
Social development. A. W. Calhoun. Social Forces 4:43-56 S '25
Virtue and the vamp. G. Gould. Sat R 139:703 Je 27 '25
What's wrong with the world? Sat R 139:3-4 Ja 3 '25
See also Cost of living; Economic conditions; Labor and laboring classes; Moral conditions; Poor; Social problems; Social reform; Social surveys; Sociology; also names of countries, states, and cities, subhead Social conditions

SOCIAL decadence. See Degeneration

SOCIAL democracy. See Socialism

SOCIAL democratic party (Germany)
Fascism and communism in Germany. R. Dell. New Statesman 22:691-2 Mr 22 '24
Unity of German social democracy; reply to R. Dell. E. Bernstein. New Statesman 22: 757-8 Ap 5 '24
German socialist party; rejoinder. R. Dell. New Statesman 23:63-4 Ap 26 '24
Great retreat, Germany, 1918-1925. M. P. Price. Labour Monthly 7:357-63 Je '25

SOCIAL democratic party (Japan)
Labor in politics. Trans-Pac 13:6 D 18 '26

SOCIAL diseases. See Venereal diseases

SOCIAL distance
Concept of social distance as applied to the study of racial attitudes and racial relations. R. E. Park. J Ap Sociol 8:339-44 Jl '24
Laws of social distance. W. C. Poole, jr., and H. K. Poole. J Ap Sociol 11:365-9 Mr '27
Leadership and social distance. E. S. Bogardus. Sociology and Social Res 12:173-8 N '27
Measuring social distances. E. S. Bogardus. tabs J Ap Sociol 9:299-308 Mr '25

SOCIAL distance—*Continued*
Method of studying rural social distance. W. G. Binnewies. tabs J Ap Sociol 10:239-42 Ja '26
Mutations of social distance. E. S. Bogardus. J Ap Sociol 11:77-84 S '26
Personality clash and social distance. E. S. Bogardus. J Ap Sociol 11:166-74 N '26
Race friendliness and social distance. E. S. Bogardus. J Ap Sociol 11:272-87 Ja '27
Social distance and its origins. E. S. Bogardus. tabs J Ap Sociol 9:216-26 Ja '25
Social distance and personal distance. W. C. Poole, jr. J Ap Sociol 11:114-20 N '26

See also Class distinction; Race prejudice

SOCIAL distinctions. See Class distinction

SOCIAL economy, International congress of. See International congress of social economy

SOCIAL education
Better social unit for American schools. P. K. Platts. Peabody J Educ 5:7-17 Jl '27
History, civics and geography through life projects. B. B. McFarland. See monthly numbers of Primary education from January, 1923-April, 1924
Outlook for civilization. H. Hilmer. Pedagog Sem 31:247-67 S '24
Philosophy of the Forgotten man; a paper on the Application of democracy to the social studies. T: J. McCormack. Educ Adm and Sup 10:200-4 Ap '24

See also Citizenship, Education for; Sex instruction; Social sciences—Study and teaching; Social workers—Training; also Dallas institute for social education, Dallas, Texas

SOCIAL equality. See Equality

SOCIAL ethics
Civilisation and morals; or, The ethical basis of social progress. C. Dawson. Sociol R 17: 174-81 Jl '25
Crime and social cowardice. B. H. Somerville. Open Court 40:185-9 Mr '26
Ethics of compulsion. P. Jones. World Tomorrow 8:49-51 F '25
Ethics—with or without religion. V: S. Yarros. Open Court 41:466-75 Ag '27
Golden rule versus the rule of gold; study in social ethics. W. F. Tillett. Meth Q R 74:3-28 Ja '25
Ideal of social justice. C: W. Pipkin. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:197-218 D '25
Justice and mercy; sermon. H. Weiss. Homiletic R 94:484-6 D '27
Old age and youth in social ethics. V: S. Yarros. Int J Ethics 35:278-88 Ap '25
La séparation de la morale et de l'état. L: Dumont-Wilden. Mercure Fr 184:289-307 D 1 '25
Social development of morality; excerpt. C: A. Ellwood. Sociology and Social Res 12: 18-25 S '27
Social inheritance; a parable. I. W. Howerth. J Ap Sociol 11:510-15 Jl '27
Sociology and ethics: a genetic view of the theory of conduct. H. E. Barnes. bibliog J Social Forces 3:212-31 Ja '25

See also Christian ethics; Political ethics; Sexual ethics; Sociology, Christian; Wealth, Ethics of; Work, Ethics of

SOCIAL evil. See Prostitution

SOCIAL evolution. See Social progress

SOCIAL groups. See Groups (sociology)

SOCIAL hygiene
Aims and program of social hygiene. M. J. Exner. bibliog Pub Health Nurse 17:175-7 Ap '25
Community and social hygiene; abstract. A. Newsholme. J Social Hygiene 12:170-3 Mr '26
Educational motion picture. J Social Hygiene 10:106-7 F '24
Established points in social hygiene education, 1905-1924. M. A. Bigelow. J Social Hygiene 10:2-11 Ja '24; Same. Pub Health Nurse 16:131-4 Mr '24
Moral aspects of social hygiene. A. Newsholme. Hibbert J 22:279-93 Ja '24; Same. J Social Hygiene 10:513-32 D '24
Present and future social hygiene in America; reprint. C: W. Eliot. J Social Hygiene 12: 479-82 N '26
Prevention versus salvage. C. Owings. bibliog J Social Hygiene 13:406-13 O '27
Psychology and social hygiene. H. C. Miller. J Social Hygiene 12:14-24 Ja '26
Public and social hygiene. V: S. Yarros. J Social Hygiene 12:398-402 O '26
Public opinion and sex hygiene; address, 1913. C: W. Eliot. J Social Hygiene 12:451-62 N '26
Sex life of the workers of Moscow. M. Barash. tabs J Social Hygiene 12:274-88 My '26
Social hygiene. E. F. Van Buskirk. J Social Hygiene 10:410-18 O '24
Social hygiene; a program for community health. C. E. A. Winslow. J Social Hygiene 12:201-11 Ap '26
Social hygiene and public health. H. S. Cumming. J Social Hygiene 10:65-73 F '24
Social hygiene and public health. L. K. Frankel. J Social Hygiene 11:210-14 Ap '25
Social hygiene and public health. T: Parran, jr. J Social Hygiene 13:17-29 Ja '27
Social hygiene and religion. J: M. Cooper. J Social Hygiene 12:1-13 Ja '26
Social hygiene and social progress. D. R. Hooker. J Social Hygiene 10:20-5 Ja '24
Social hygiene and the Mississippi flood disaster. J Social Hygiene 13:449-67 N '27
Social hygiene and the national association. E: L. Keyes. J Social Hygiene 11:513-20 D '25
Social hygiene bulletin. See monthly numbers of Journal of social hygiene for 1924-1927
Social hygiene movement in relation to community organization. E. Street. J Social Hygiene 10:82-8 F '24
Social hygiene problems which confront you, social workers. E. Street. J Social Hygiene 13:394-405 O '27
Social hygiene; review and forecast. S. N. Rolfe. J Social Hygiene 11:1-37 Ja '25
Social work and social hygiene. G: B. Mangold. J Social Hygiene 10:12-19 Ja '24
Some social hygiene observations in Europe. R. Yarros. J Social Hygiene 11:535-51 D '25
State social hygiene educational program. E. P. Fox. J Social Hygiene 10:26-33 Ja '24

See also Prostitution; Sex instruction; Sexual ethics; Venereal diseases; also American social hygiene association; British social hygiene council; International congress for sex research; Little mothers' leagues; Missouri social hygiene association; National research council—Committee for research on sex problems; National social hygiene conference

Bibliography
What to read on social hygiene. Am Phys Educ R 29:465-6 O '24

SOCIAL hygiene conference, National. See National social hygiene conference

SOCIAL insurance. See Insurance, Social

SOCIAL intelligence tests. See Intelligence tests

SOCIAL legislation
Machinery of reform. Outlook (Lond) 59:60-1 Ja 15 '27
Social legislation in South Carolina. P. Witherspoon. J Social Forces 2:232-3 Ja '24
Will the government dare? Outlook (Lond) 59:81 Ja 22 '27

See also Child labor laws; Family allowances; Labor laws and legislation; Minimum wage; Old age pensions; Workmen's compensation

SOCIAL mind. See Social psychology

SOCIAL philosophy. See Sociology

SOCIAL policy, International congress on. See International congress on social policy

SOCIAL problems

Commercial advertisement and social pathology. G. B. Hancock. bibliog Social Forces 4:812-19 Je '26

Contribution of labor unions in solving social problems. W: Green. Am Labor Leg R 16: 88-94 Mr '26

Contribution of the social sciences in solving social problems. W. C. Mitchell. Am Labor Leg R 16:84-5 Mr '26

Function of labor legislation in solving social problems. J: B. Andrews. Am Labor Leg R 16:95-101 Mr '26

Idealism, realism, and the social order. V. S. Yarros. Int J Ethics 36:370-81 Jl '26

Old or new motives for social action. H. L. Latham. Ref Church R 4:235-8 Ap '25

Service of modern business management in solving social problems. E. C. Draper. Am Labor Leg R 16:86-7 Mr '26

Social attitudes questionnaire. P. M. Symonds. J Educ Psychol 16:316-22 My '25

What is a social problem? C. M. Case. J Ap Sociol 8:268-73 My '24

See also Birth control; Charities; Child labor; Children—Charities, protection, etc.; Church and social problems; Community centers; Cost of living; Crime and criminals; Divorce; Eugenics; Feeble-minded; Housing; Ignorance; Illegitimacy; Immigration and emigration; Insurance, Social; Juvenile delinquency; Labor and laboring classes; Liquor problem; Mothers, Unmarried; Old age pensions; Poor; Prisons; Prostitution; Public health; Race problems; Recreation; Slums; Social ethics; Social hygiene; Social surveys; Social work; Sociology, Christian; Sterilization of defectives, criminals, etc.; Unemployment; Venereal diseases; also Fellowship for a Christian social order

Bibliography

Guides to periodical reading. G: B. Logan, jr. See quarterly numbers of Social forces from November, 1924-September, 1927

Selected references on modern social problems; ed. by D. Young. Hist Outl 18:337-42 N '27

SOCIAL problems in literature

Rousing books that stir. E. C. Hassold. World Tomorrow 10:357-61 S '27

See also Crime in literature; Industry in literature; Labor and laboring classes in literature; Peasantry in literature

SOCIAL progress

American labor movement and social progress. W. B. Rubin. Am Federationist 32:239-43 Ap '25

Are human movements independent of wars? W: A. White. J Social Forces 3:593-5 My '25

Can we keep great words alive? W. L. Chappell. Christian Cent 44:1130-1 S 29 '27

Charting of life. P. Geddes. Sociol R 19:40-63 Ja '27

Civilisation and morals; or, The ethical basis of social progress. C. Dawson. Sociol R 17: 174-81 Jl '25

Coal crisis and the future; symposium. P. Geddes; C. H. Desch; E. K. Scott; C. W. Saleeby; P. Abercrombie; V: Branford. Sociol R 18:1-83 Ja '26

Coal: ways to reconstruction; symposium. P. Geddes; C. Desch; D. Hay; G. Sandeman; V. Branford. il diag pls Sociol R 18:177-230 Jl '26

Community control illustrated by the work of the Madison community council of South Dakota. C. E. Nickle. Social Forces 4:345-55 D '25

Conflict and cooperation in social progress. C. M. Case. J Ap Sociol 9:179-86 Ja '25

Contribution of social work to social progress. F. N. Stapleford. Family 7:99-103 Je '26

Cult of efficiency. R. Hugins. Open Court 39: 331-7 Je '25

Les deux volontés du peuple souverain; review of L'unité du monde, by G. Ferrero. M. Pernot. J Débats 34 pt2:356-7 Ag 26 '27

Development of the concept of progress. L. L. Bernard. J Social Forces 3:207-12, 617-22; 4:36-43 Ja, My-S '25

Discovery of the people. H. W. Odum. Social Forces 4:414-17 D '25

Educational aims and social progress. P. Klapper. Am R 2:190-7 Mr '24

First principle of social evolution. I. W. Howerth. Monist 37:183-98 Ap '27

La funzione dell'insegnamento superiore nel moto della società moderna. G. Alessio. Nuova Antol 239:152-75 Ja 16 '25

Future of our race; heredity and social progress. Eugenics R 16:93-104 Jl '24

Great man versus social forces. W: F. Ogburn. Social Forces 5:225-31 D '26

Great teacher. H. Vanderbyll. Open Court 39: 43-64 Ja '25

L'idée de progrès; son influence sur le développement social. A. Landry. Scientia 36:33-46 Jl '24

Impact of an adequately trained leadership. E: D. Kohlstedt. Meth R 110:568-81 Jl '27

Lag of family mores in social culture. F. S. Chapin. tabs J Ap Sociol 9:241-9 Mr '25

Montessori and social progress. A. St John. Sociol R 19:197-207 Jl '27

Mutations of progress. F. W. Blackmar. J Ap Sociol 9:83-90 N '24

Nuisance of ideals. G. R. S. Taylor. Outlook (Lond) 57:23-4 Ja 9 '26

Pathology of progress. W. B. Bizzell. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:1-13 Je '26

Population and social progress. L. L. Bernard. J Social Forces 3:21-30 N '24

Progress and decay in ancient and modern civilisation. C. Dawson. Sociol R 16:1-11 Ja '24

Races, nations and religions; how can they be reconciled? B. R. Brickner. Relig Educ 21:155-60 Ap '26

Round the mulberry bush. L. de G. Sieveking. Lond Mercury 13:130-4 D '25

Science and sanctity, by V: V. Branford. Review. S. Branford. Sociol R 19:335-49 O '27

Science and social progress. F. S. Marvin. Am R 2:381-90 Jl '24

Science and the end. J. K. Snowden. Open Court 39:115-28, 176-92, 243-54 F-Ap '25

Social evolution and cultural evolution. C: A. Ellwood. J Ap Sociol 11:303-14 Mr '27

Social hygiene and social progress. D. R. Hooker. J Social Hygiene 10:20-5 Ja '24

Social progress and racial decline. E. Moore. tabs Eugenics R 18:124-7 Jl '26

Social standards and the ethics of education. W. B. Mahan. Am R 3:52-9 Ja '25

South and the new society. W. Lippmann. Social Forces 6:1-5 S '27

Spiritual progress and things modern. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 39:377-84 Je '25

Survey of the cyclical conceptions of social and historical process. P. A. Sorokin. bibliog Social Forces 6:28-40 S '27

Theory of synchronous culture cycles. F. S. Chapin. bibliog diags J Social Forces 3:596-604 My '25

What is social progress? C. M. Case. J Ap Sociol 10:109-19 N '25

Why co-operation is not enough; from the viewpoint of the social evolutionist. S. A. Reeve. Co-operation 11:108-11 Je '25

Will education lead society or follow? H: Neumann. Am R 3:43-51 Ja '25

See also Civilization; Reformers; Social reform; also International association for social progress

SOCIAL psychology

Applications of psychology to social problems. K. Dunlap. Pedagog Sem 32:523-49 S '25

Approach to the problem of moral motive. F. R. Morrow. Int J Ethics 36:186-200 Ja '26

Can sociology and social psychology dispense with instincts? W: McDougall. J Abnorm Psychol 19:13-41 Ap '24; Discussion. 19:42-5, 57-9 Ap '24

Church and social psychology. H. M. Snyder. bibliog Luth Q 57:421-34 O '27

Concept of social attitudes. E. Faris. J Ap Sociol 9:404-9 Jl '25

SOCIAL psychology—*Continued*
Defensive harmony. C. W. Hayes. J Social Forces 2:199-201 Ja '24
Does world-mindedness depend upon goodwill or information? upon character or intelligence? G. B. Watson. Relig Educ 21:188-94 Ap '26
Du déterminisme volontaire; déterminisme, volonté et action dans le domaine social. L. Hersch. R Philos 98:404-22 N '24
Economic roots of evils and ideals, contribution to the theory of peace and war. V: Branford. Sociol R 17:204-19 Jl '25
Fantasies and ideals. P. Mairet. Sociol R 19:273-6 O '27
Field of social psychology. E. Bagby. J Abnorm Psychol 20:384-90 Ja '26
Group fallacy in relation to culture; review of Psychology and primitive culture, by F. C. Bartlett. F. H. Allport. J Abnorm Psychol 19:185-91 Jl '24
Hereditary and environmental factors in human behavior. L. L. Bernard. Monist 37: 161-82 Ap '27
In defense of shams and myths. E. W. Houlding. World Tomorrow 10:494-6 D '27
Independence of social psychology. W. D. Wallis. J Abnorm Psychol 20:147-50 Jl '25
Influence of competition on performance: an experimental study. I. C. Whittemore. bibliog tabs J Abnorm Psychol 19:236-53 O '24
Les influences psychologiques dans la vie des peuples et les variations de personnalités. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 88:114-15 Ja 30 '27
Instinct, habit, and intelligence in social life. S. Eldridge. J Abnorm Psychol 19:142-54 Jl '24
Institutional foundation of a scientific social psychology. J. R. Kantor. J Abnorm Psychol 19:46-56 Ap '24
Interest and self-interest. E. C. Lindeman. J Ap Sociol 9:256-8 Mr '25
Inter-relations of social psychology and sociology. D. H. Kulp. J Social Forces 3:260 Ja '25
Isolated family. E. H. Sutherland Relig Educ 19:32-5 F '24
Measurement of sociability. A. R. Gilliland and R. S. Burke. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:315-26 S '26
Measurement of social attitudes. W. W. Clark. J Ap Sociol 8:345-54 Jl '24
Measuring the volume of social stimuli: a study in social psychology. F. S. Chapin. diags tabs Social Forces 4:479-95 Mr '26
Mental tests and social problems. C. T. Pihlblad. Social Forces 5:237-43 D '26
Method of paired comparisons for social values. L. L. Thurstone. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 21:384-400 Ja '27
Nähe und ferne in den sozialen beziehungen (assoziation und dissoziation). W. Stok. bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:235-66 F '27
Nature of institutions; review of Psychology of social institutions, by C. H. Judd. F. H. Allport. bibliog Social Forces 6:167-79 D '27
Occupational attitude. E. S. Bogardus. J Ap Sociol 8:171-7 Ja '24
Present status of social psychology. F. H. Allport. J Abnorm Psychol 21:372-83 Ja '27
Problem of social evaluation. R. L. Finney. Social Forces 6:202-8 D '27
Psychology of social institutions. C: H. Judd. J Abnorm Psychol 20:151-6 Jl '25
Relation of personality to communal forces. E. F. Young. Social Forces 5:449-52 Mr '27
Relations of sociology and social psychology. C: A. Ellwood. J Abnorm Psychol 19:3-12 Ap '24
Sanity in social psychology; discussion of C. A. Ellwood's contributions. H. E. Barnes. J Ap Sociol 11:240-6 Ja '27
Set of postulates for social psychology. A. P. Weiss. J Abnorm Psychol 21:203-11 Jl '26
Social change; review of Social change; with respect to culture and original nature, by Ogburn. F. H. Allport. J Social Forces 2: 671-6 S '24
Social images versus reality. T. Burrow. J Abnorm Psychol 19:230-5 O '24
Social psychologists and the method of the instinctivists. R. Shonle. tab Social Forces 5:597-600 Je '27
Social psychology: a methodological note. R. C. White. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6: 40-7 Je '25
Social psychology of fads. E. S. Bogardus. J Ap Sociol 8:239-43 Mr '24
Social psychology, sociology, and religious education. R. Shonle. bibliog Relig Educ 22: 65-73 Ja '27
Social work and societal engineering. F. H. Giddings. J Social Forces 3:7-15 N '24
Some contributions of American psychological sociology to social and political theory. H. E. Barnes. Sociol R 14:202-12; 15:35-40, 120-31, 194-205, 286-95; 16:19-26 Jl '22, Ja '23-Ja '24
Some psychological aspects of committee work. E. B. South. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 11:348-68, 437-64 O-D '27
Talkativeness about, in relation to knowledge of, social concepts in children. H. Meltzer. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:497-507 S '26
Towards a theory of sacrifice. V: Branford. Sociol R 17:18-30 Ja '25
Two suggestive experimental approaches to social psychology. H. B. English. J Abnorm Psychol 22:170-1 Jl '27
Types of farmers' attitudes. C. C. Zimmerman. tabs Social Forces 5:591-6 Je '27
Über illusionsgemeinschaften; zu Ferdinand Tönnies' 70. geburtstage. M. Rumpf. Schmollers Jahrb 49:517-31 '25
Unconscious social mind. R. L. Finney. J Ap Sociol 10:357-67 Mr '26
Understanding human nature; review of Introduction to social psychology, by L. L. Bernard. F. J. Bruno. Family 8:58-60 Ap '27
Use of psychoanalytic classification in the analysis of social behavior: identification. T: D. Eliot. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 22: 67-81 Ap '27
Why Barnum was right. G. B. Watson. World Tomorrow 10:492-4 D '27

See also Audiences; Community life; Crowds; Ethnopsychology; Gregariousness; Groups (sociology); National characteristics; Political psychology; Public opinion; Social research; Social work, Psychiatric; War, Psychology of

SOCIAL reform
Barriers to common action. P. Bradley. J Social Forces 2:187-93 Ja '24
Building the soul of a people. R. M. Jones. il World Tomorrow 10:307-8 Jl '27
Chasm between social science and social reform. J: C. Granberry. Sociology and Social Res 12:151-4 N '27
College of renewal. G. Sandeman. Sociol R 19: 1-8 Ja '27
Down with the uplifters! Christian Cent 44: 1510-12 D 22 '27
Eugenics and social reforms. J. B. S. Haldane. Nation (Lond) 35:291-2 My 31 '24
European reform and American reform; how they differ. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 41: 1108-10 Ag 28 '24
George Fox as social reformer. E: Grubb. Nation (Lond) 35:410-11 Je 28 '24
Good word for our present social system. L. P. Jacks. Hibbert J 22:417-26 Ap '24
How can civilization be saved? H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 41:1176-8 S 11 '24
Organic theory of social reform movements. L. A. Boettiger. J Social Forces 3:60-4 N '24
Social work and societal engineering. F. H. Giddings. J Social Forces 3:7-15 N '24
Supreme test of the young rich. R. E. Lewis. Christian Cent 42:282-4 F 26 '25
Working in tomorrow's world today. World Tomorrow 7:135-40 My '24

See also Reformers; Social ethics; Social legislation; Social progress; Social revolution

SOCIAL research
Case worker and social research. C. A. Sherman. Family 6:100-2 Je '25
First meeting of the National conference on the science of politics. A. B. Hall. J Social Forces 2:373-6 Mr '24
Impersonal confession and social research. R. Bain. J Ap Sociol 9:356-61 My '25
Inductive vs. deductive method in social science research. C. M. Perry. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:66-74 Je '27
Next steps in rural social research. J. H. Kolb. J Social Forces 3:445 Mr '25
Notes on some of the uses for the statistical method in social investigation. E. de S. Brunner. J Social Forces 3:256-9 Ja '25
Personal experiences and social research. E. S. Bogardus. J Ap Sociol 8:294-303 My '24
Poetry and social research. R. Bain. bibliog Sociology and Social Res 12:35-49 S '27
Problem of social-economic research in China. L. Impey. China W R 38:152-62 O 9 '26
Relation of scientific research and the development and administration of social work. R. C. Haynes. Family 7:173-7 O '26
Research interests of American sociologists. H. Carter. Social Forces 6:209-12 D '27
Research problems for undergraduates in rural sociology. S. C. Ratcliffe. J Social Forces 3:73-6 N '24
Research problems in the psychology of rural life; with discussion. L. L. Bernard. J Social Forces 3:446-58 Mr '25
Scientific study of social case records. E. F. Young. bibliog J Ap Sociol 9:283-9 Mr '25
Significance of social research in social service. R. E. Park. J Ap Sociol 8:263-7 My '24
Social explorer. E. S. Bogardus. J Ap Sociol 9:143-7 N '24
Social research interview. E. S. Bogardus. bibliog J Ap Sociol 10:69-82 S '25
Standardizing social research methods. M. C. Elmer. Social Forces 4:302-4 D '25
Statistics and case studies as methods of sociological research. E. W. Burgess. bibliog Sociology and Social Res 12:103-20 N '27
Technique of securing life history documents. E. T. Krueger. J Ap Sociol 9:290-8 Mr '25
Three aspects of a social situation. E: C. Hayes. J Social Forces 3:405-8 Mr '25
Value of life history documents for social research. E. T. Krueger. J Ap Sociol 9:196-201 Ja '25
What is social research? C. M. Case. Sociology and Social Res 12:132-6 N '27

See also Labor research; Social statistics; Social surveys; also Chicago university—Institute of social research; China foundation for the promotion of education and culture—Department of social research; North Carolina university—Institute for social research; Social science research council; Society for social research

SOCIAL revolution
Anatole France and the revolutionary idea. H. Barbusse. Labour Monthly 6:720-4 D '24
Great word-war. G: Aston. Spec 138:637-8 Ap 9 '27
Inside or outside; working inside. A. A. Hennacy. World Tomorrow 7:201-2 Jl '24
Inside or outside; working outside. R. N. Baldwin. World Tomorrow 7:202-3 Jl '24
Pacifist's preparedness. A. Rochester. World Tomorrow 7:213-15 Jl '24
Spirit of revolt in current fiction. J. C. Harris. J Social Forces 3:427-31 Mr '25
World revolution and the U.S.S.R. N. Bucharin. Labour Monthly 9:652-9 N '27

See also Class conflict; Industrial democracy

SOCIAL science. See Sociology

SOCIAL science research council
Annual report, 1925. C: E. Merriam. Am Pol Sci R 20:185-9 F '26; Same. Am Statis Assn J 21:68-72 Mr '26
Annual report. C: E. Merriam. Am Pol Sci R 21:159-61 F '27

See also American political science association—Committee on political research

SOCIAL science teachers
High-school teachers of the social studies; their training and the subjects they teach. P. W. Hutson. J Educ Research 9:93-108 F '24
Social studies; report of the Committee on the training of high school teachers of the social studies. R: H. Shryock and others. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 13:476-84 O '27
Study of the social science teachers in Oregon high schools, 1925-1926. F. L. Stetson and F. C. Wooton. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 13: 73-84 F '27
Training in universities of high school teachers of the social studies. R: H. Shryock. bibliog Hist Outl 17:219-29 My '26
Training teachers for the teaching of the social studies in the public schools. M. Harden. Educ Adm and Sup 13:593-8 D '27
Training the teacher in service; with outline. T. Kepner. bibliog Hist Outl 18:273-7 O '27

SOCIAL sciences
Chasm between social science and social reform. J: C. Granberry. Sociology and Social Res 12:151-4 N '27
Contribution of the social sciences in solving social problems. W. C. Mitchell. Am Labor Leg R 16:84-5 Mr '26
Culture concept in social science. C. M. Case. J Ap Sociol 8:146-55 Ja '24
Developmental work in liberal courses for the technical school as worked out at Rochester mechanics institute. C: Drake and M. Drake. Voc Educ M 2:898-900 S '24
Fads and fancies in the social sciences. L. Pruette. J Social Forces 3:442-4 Mr '25
Proposed co-ordination of the social sciences. P. Geddes. map Sociol R 16:54-65 Ja '24
Recent texts in the social studies. R. O. Hughes. Hist Outl 17:28-30 Ja '26
Social science abstracts; proposed plan. Am Statis Assn J 19:390-2 S '24
Social science, subjectivism, and the art of thinking. V: S. Yarros. Open Court 40:537-46 S '26
Social sciences in the sixth International congress of philosophy. L. Eaves. Social Forces 5:407-13 Mr '27
Statistics and the social sciences. C. G. Dittmer. J Ap Sociol 10:324-31 Mr '26
What is social geography? C. C. Huntington. J Geog 25:90-6 Mr '26

See also Economics; History; Political science; Social work; Sociology; also National council for the social studies; Social science research council; Southwestern political and social science association

Bibliography

Textbooks in the social studies. bibliog Hist Outl 17:334-41 N '26

Study and teaching

Basic concepts in contemporary life. H. Meltzer. tabs J Educ Research 14:356-64 D '26
Building a course in the social studies for the junior high school. D. C. Knowlton. Hist Outl 15:356-60 N '24
Changing requirements for the doctor's degree. H. W. Odum. Social Forces 5:600-8 Je '27
Correlation of language and social studies in intermediate grades. M. I. Snedaker. bibliog Hist Outl 18:215-20 My '27
Course in methods of teaching the social studies in high schools. E. Lonn. Hist Outl 15:387-91 D '24
Courses in the teaching of social studies, history, geography and civics. E. Schweppe. bibliog H Sch Q 13:120-30 Ja '25
Criticism of some recent trends in the field of the social studies. W: H. Ellison. Hist Outl 18:210-15 My '27
Dependence of the social sciences upon geographic principles. E. Jeffries. J Geog 25: 228-36 S '26

SOCIAL sciences—Study and teaching—*Cont.*
Developing the social studies at Syracuse university. E. Dawson. Hist Outl 17:109 Mr '26
Distribution of five years of Ph.D. research in the social sciences. F. W. Hoffer. map tab Social Forces 4:533-5 Mr '26
Experiment in quantity-quality assignment in college classes. C. E. Persinger. Hist Outl 17:293-5 O '26
Experimental curriculum-making in the social studies. J: M. Gambrill. Hist Outl 14: 384-406; 15:37-55 D '23-Ja '24; Abstract. Teach Col Rec 25:163-6 Mr '24
Geography and the social sciences. M. E. Branom. J Geog 25:161-8 My '26
Group plan of organizing classes in social science. S. A. Queen. J Social Forces 2:513-15 My '24
Latin as a social subject. D. S. White. Class J 22:253-66 Ja '27
New Jersey course in the social studies. Hist Outl 15:210-12 My '24
Objectives of the social studies in the elementary grades: the present situation. H: Harap. J Educ Method 6:53-60 O '26
Reports for collateral reading. P. R. Schreiber. Hist Outl 18:336 N '27
Social studies in grade XII; symposium. bibliog Hist Outl 17:157-87 Ap '26
Social studies in the eighth grade. B. L. Pierce. bibliog Hist Outl 16:315-31 N '25
Some learning implications in the social studies. E. U. Rugg. bibliog Hist Outl 18:369-73 D '27
Some tendencies and issues in the making of social-studies curricula. J. M. Gambrill. Hist Outl 15:84-9 F '24
Status of the historical and social sciences in Kansas high schools. J. C. Malin. Hist Outl 18:22-4 Ja '27
Survey of the social studies in New England—Rhode Island. J. M. Murphy. Hist Outl 16: 165-6 Ap '25
Teaching the social studies in the seventh grade. E. H. Stone. bibliog il Hist Outl 16: 262-74 O '25
Unit fusion course in the social studies for the junior high school. R. W. Hatch and D. Stull. bibliog Teach Col Rec 28:467-80 Ja '27
Unit fusion course in the social studies for the junior high school. R. W. Hatch and D. Stull. Hist Outl 17:371-4 D '26
University of North Carolina; state or regional center for social research and professional training. J Social Forces 3:519 Mr '25
Vicious circle. D. M. Keezer. J Social Forces 3:69-72 N '24
What do social science textbooks contain? R. Dickerson. tab Hist Outl 15:397-8 D '24
What shall we discuss? H. R. Knight. J Social Forces 2:357-9 My '24
What the educational surveys recommend concerning the social sciences. A. M. Titterington. Hist Outl 15:399-402 D '24
Why social studies? E. Dawson. bibliog Hist Outl 18:153-7 Ap '27

See also Citizenship, Education for; Current events—Study and teaching; Educational measurements—Social sciences; History and the social sciences; Social science teachers; also National council for the social studies

Bibliography

Guide to the materials in the History teacher's magazine and the Historical outlook, volumes I to XVI, 1909-1925. R: H. Shryock. Hist Outl 16:355-94 D '25

SOCIAL sciences and history. See History and the social sciences

SOCIAL service. See Social work

SOCIAL service exchanges
Child and the social service exchange. M. G. Moon. Child Health Bul 2:86-8 My '26
Modern case work exchange; a source book for case workers. L. G. Woodberry. Family 5:51-6 My '24
What's in a name? Central index of the Boston social service exchange. L. G. Woodberry. Family 7:31-2 Mr '26

See also Vereinigter fürsorge nachweis, Vienna

SOCIAL settlements
Democracy and the settlement. W: E. McLennan. Social Forces 4:769-73 Je '26

See also Boys' clubs; Community centers; Girls' clubs; Playgrounds; also Hull House, Chicago; Line Fork settlement; also names of cities, subhead Social settlements, e.g. Osaka, Japan—Social settlements

SOCIAL statistics
Standardization of social statistics. E. Frankel. Social Forces 5:243-7 D '26

SOCIAL studies. See Social sciences

SOCIAL surveys
Chinese village survey; Sung-ka-hong, China. J. Q. Dealey. J Ap Sociol 9:174-8 Ja '25
Evaluating community activities. M. C. Elmer. Social Forces 6:85-90 S '27
Exploration and survey. F. H. Giddings. J Social Forces 3:205-6 Ja '25
Mental-health survey. C. D. Hopkins. Mental Hygiene 8:83-93 Ja '24
Scientific state building. W. E. Garnett. J Social Forces 2:697-9 S '24
Social base map. E. F. Young. J Ap Sociol 9: 202-6 Ja '25
Social survey standardized; excerpt. M. C. Elmer. Sociology and Social Res 12:50-3 S '27
Two major ills of the social survey. S. Eldridge. J Ap Sociol 8:223-32 Mr '24

See also Health surveys; Municipal surveys; Religious surveys

SOCIAL usage. See Etiquet

SOCIAL work
Business and philanthropy. J. E. McAfee. Christian Cent 43:414-16 Ap 1 '26
Charity's new point of view; abolish poverty, create good will. E: T. Devine. Am R 2: 469-77 S '24
Christmas, 1924. P. Salsberry. Family 6:37-40 Ap '25
Community organization in relation to other forms of social work. W. W. Pettit. Family 6:146-8 Jl '25
Contribution of social work to social progress. F. N. Stapleford. Family 7:99-103 Je '26
Co-ordination of social work in Knoxville. E. S. Brownlow. Nat Munic R 14:300-6 My '25
Democracy in social work. E: T. Devine. J Ap Sociol 9:12-17 S '24
Development of social work. M. C. Jarrett. Am R 3:579-84 S '25
Field work training in community organization. J. F. Steiner. J Social Forces 2:394-5 Mr '24
Frontiers of social work. H. W. Odum. Social Forces 5:268-9 D '26
Future of the social movement. F: P. Keppel. Family 8:97-100 My '27
General district service: an experiment in democracy in social work. M. Taylor. Social Forces 5:74-9 S '26
Goals in social work. L. Purdy. Family 6:184-7 O '25
Group interview; excerpt from the New social research. E. S. Bogardus. J Ap Sociol 10:372-82 Mr '26
How can we interpret social work to the public? D. E. Wysor. Family 7:248-50 D '26
Individualizing the group approach. P. L. Benjamin. Family 8:199-201 O '27
Inter-relation of social work and the spiritual life. R: C. Cabot. Family 8:211-17 N '27
Is theism a help to social service? M. Kaye. Int J Ethics 36:290-304 Ap '26
League of women voters and family social work. A. M. Rich. Family 7:108-9 Je '26
Meaning of the conference. F. J. Bruno. Family 8:261-9 D '27
Need of social service follow-up in syphilis cases; with discussion. M. H. Solomon. J Social Hygiene 11:476-81 N '25

SOCIAL work—*Continued*
New field for the negro social worker in the South. H. B. Pendleton. Social Forces 4:142-5 S '25
Organized religion of churches and social work: wherein do they differ? J. P. Gould. Open Court 39:440-2 Jl '25
Public and private provision for social service in New York city. L. E. Bowman. Nat Munic R 14:483-90 Ag '25
Relation between sociology and social work. M. J. Karpf. bibliog J Social Forces 3:419-27 Mr '25
Relation of personality to communal forces. E. F. Young. Social Forces 5:449-52 Mr '27
Relation of psychology to social service. M. L. Hubbard. Psychol Clinic 15:109-15 My '23
Relation of the church to social work. W. M. Tippy. Homiletic R 93:394-7 My '27
Report of an employment agent. M. Cohen. Family 8:220-3 N '27
Social hygiene problems which confront you, social workers. E. Street. J Social Hygiene 13:394-405 O '27
Social service and the rich. M. A. Meyer. Family 5:56-9 My '24
Social service in Japanese Buddhism. J. T. Addison. Int R Missions 15:704-13 O '26
Social welfare. I. J. Brownlee. Homiletic R 94:308-9 O '27
Social welfare and community disorganization. C. C. North. J Ap Sociol 10:332-40 Mr '26
Social work and social hygiene. G: B. Mangold. J Social Hygiene 10:12-19 Ja '24
Social work and societal engineering. F. H. Giddings. J Social Forces 3:7-15 N '24
Some results of Christian social service in Japan. A. M. Henty. Int R Missions 15: 714-19 O '26
Some significant trends since Cleveland, 1912. G. Vaile. Family 7:127-33 Jl '26
State's responsibility for social welfare. A. G. Ritchie. Social Forces 4:608-10 Mr '26
Study of adoptions in Cuyahoga county, Ohio. L. C. Cole. Family 6:259-64 Ja '26
Teaching teachers. E. M. Everett. Family 7: 71-5 My '26
View from the fence. G: H. Preston. Family 8:233-4 N '27

See also Americanization; Charities; Church and social problems; Community chests; Community welfare work; Hospital social work; Jews—Charities; Legal aid; Nurses and nursing, Public health; Psychological clinics; Public health; Public welfare; Social agencies; Social problems; Social service exchanges; Social settlements; Social workers; Social workers, Volunteer; Visiting teachers; Welfare work; Welfare work in industry; also National conference of social work; South Carolina conference of social work; Texas conference of social welfare; Travellers' aid society; also names of cities, subhead Welfare work, e.g. Scranton, Pennsylvania—Welfare work

Administration

Board member's view of the relation of the staff to a social organization. Mrs R. P. Halleck. Family 5:181-3 N '24
Indirect responsibility of a state department for children; stimulating local organization. M. Reeves. Family 8:168-71 Jl '27
On being a board member. M. W. Glenn. Family 5:177-81 N '24
Part board members should take in the work of a family welfare society. B. Blackstock. Family 5:167-72 N '24
Part board members should take in the work of a family welfare society. J: P. Sanderson. Family 5:184-6 N '24
Present task and opportunity for boards of directors. A. M. Plumptre. Family 7:119-21 Je '26

Case work

Analysis of an interview. L. J. Keiser. Family 8:17-20 Mr '27
Another treatment letter. A. Smith. Family 6:54-5 Ap '25
Approach of the case worker in the family agency. B. Libbey. Family 5:118-21 Jl '24
Art of helping: by changing habit. B. Libbey. Family 6:124-8 Jl '25
Art of helping: through the interview. L. B. Clow. Family 6:129-32 Jl '25
Attempt to analyze processes. Family 7:82-4 My '26
Attempt to articulate processes. M. S. Brisley. Family 5:157-61 O '24
Beauty and case work. E. M. Hamilton. Family 6:196-9 N '25
Case committee. E. B. Mariotti. Family 6:71-4 My '25
Case committees in smaller cities. E. Twente. Family 8:10-11 Mr '27
Case studies in visiting nursing. H. Frost. Pub Health Nurse 17:560-2 N '25
Case studies of the family for research purposes. V. P. Robinson. Family 6:298-300 F '26
Case study method. E. B. Harper. Relig Educ 22:505-12 My '27
Case work among foreign-born families. I. L. Hull. Family 5:75-82 Je '24
Case work and the neighborhood. Family 5: 186 N '24
Case work and the statistical method. G: A. Lundberg. Social Forces 5:61-5 S '26
Case work in a changing world. A. Sears. Family 5:219-23 Ja '25
Case work in 1926. Family 8:12-15 Mr '27
Case worker and social research. C. A. Sherman. Family 6:100-2 Je '25
Case worker as an interpreter of case work. M. Dresden. Family 8:182-5 O '27
Centrifugal and centripetal forces in social case work. M. R. Carroll. J Social Forces 2: 515-18 My '24
Chest and the family society. L. B. Swift. Family 6:119-24 Jl '25
Child care through family agencies. I. M. Rubinow. J Social Forces 3:459-64 Mr '25
Common good. D: C. Adie. Family 5:31-3 Ap '24
Community and mental hygiene. Family 6: 271-2 Ja '26
Community organization for social welfare. G. C. Robinson. Meth Q R 75:467-83 Jl '26
Concerning letters of inquiry. R. Zurfluh. Family 8:21-5 Mr '27
Contribution of sociology to family social work. E. W. Burgess. Family 8:191-3 O '27
Contributions to family social work from the newer fields. M. U. Moore. Family 8:229-32 N '27
Cross examination and case work interviewing: an art. H. L. Myrick. Family 7:121-4 Je '26
Divided family. Family 5:187-90 N '24
Effect of an unsatisfactory mother-daughter relationship upon the development of a personality. J. Taft. Family 7:10-17 Mr '26
Experiment in student training. F. Sytz. Family 7:49-52 Ap '26
Experiment in training for students and staff. F. Brayton and H. Clarke. Family 6: 275-6 Ja '26
Experimental policy on intake between a family and a children's agency. L. Clow and J. Halverson. Family 7:241-3 D '26
Fallacies in the use of statistics. N. Scott. Family 5:200-3 D '24
Family social work. F. J. Bruno. Family 6: 141-5 Jl '25
Formulating the problem in social casework with children. E. L. Richards. Mental Hygiene 11:688-702 O '27
Fundamentals of hospital social service and its relation to other agencies. E. M. Baker. Family 6:244-8 D '25
Glimpses of backgrounds. K. Bayliss. Family 6:107-9 Je '25
Her son's wife, by D. Canfield. Review. H. Wallerstein. Family 8:60-2 Ap '27
Home maker; wherein Dorothy Canfield succeeds less as a novelist than as a case recorder. H. Wallerstein. Family 6:113-14 Je '25

SOCIAL work—Case work—*Continued*
How case-work training may be adapted to meet the worker's personal problems. G. F. Marcus. Mental Hygiene 11:449-59 Jl '27
How do we effect leadership? by-product of a study of process analysis. H. P. Kempton. Family 6:290-3 F '26
Immigrant as a factor in social work. I. L. Hull. Family 6:171-3 O '25
Insurance in 250 unadjusted families. H. A. Phelps. Family 7:223-8 N '26
Interpretation of case work by the case work method. C. M. Tousley. Family 8:175-82 O '27
Interview. Family 6:303-6 F '26
Interview and the unimportant. J. P. Clark. J Ap Sociol 10:368-71 Mr '26
Interview of persuasion. J. M. Lucas. Family 5:128-32 Jl '24
Interviews, interviewers and interviewing. B. Buell. Family 6:86-90 My '25
Little of both. Family 5:161-3 O '24
Measurement of achievement in family case work. E. F. Wilcox. Family 8:46-9 Ap '27
Mental hygiene element in social case work. H. L. Myrick. Family 4:244-7 F '24
Methods employed in an experiment in advising a general social case-work agency on psychiatric social problems. H. L. Myrick. Mental Hygiene 8:522-9 Ap '24
Methods of interviewing. E. S. Bogardus. J Ap Sociol 9:457-67 Jl '25
Mile-stones in the approach to illegitimacy. L. Drury. Family 6:40-2, 79-81, 95-9 Ap-Je '25
Modern case work exchange; a source book for case workers. L. G. Woodberry. Family 5:51-6 My '24
Need for interpretation of trends and accomplishments in family social work. D. C. Kahn. Family 8:148-53 Jl '27
Need for research in social case work by experienced social workers who are themselves doing the case work. M. C. Jarrett. J Social Forces 3:668-9 My '25
Objective tests in case work. F. J. Bruno. Family 7:183-6 O '26
Opening the way. A. Vlachos. Family 5:153-7 O '24
Opportunity of the case worker to prevent conduct difficulties. E. Taylor. Family 6:287-90 F '26
Personality and family social work; a case study. H. L. Myrick. Family 6:63-71 My '25
Place of psychiatric work in a family case-work organization. F. Taussig. Mental Hygiene 8:957-63 O '24
Polish background. E. Hirsch. Family 6:181-4 O '25
Principles underlying modern case work with relatives. E. Dutcher. Family 5:113-18 Jl '24
Problems of insured, unadjusted families. H. A. Phelps. tabs Social Forces 5:613-20 Je '27
Progress in work with the family. T. Jacobs. Social Forces 6:55-61 S '27
Psychological processes in interviewing. H. L. Myrick. bibliog Family 7:25-9 Mr '26
Publicity versus propaganda in family work. J: R. Brown. Family 7:75-9 My '26
Recreation interview in social case treatment. C. Wannamaker. Family 6:211-13 N '25
Reflective by-products of a social treatment interview. H. L. Myrick and A. E. Sheffield. J Social Forces 3:657-65 My '25
Relation of length of treatment to improvement or adjustment of social case work problems. M. J. Karpf. Family 8:144-8 Jl '27
Relation of the family welfare agency and the Christian church in a congested district. M. Bailey. Family 6:231-5 D '25
Relations of public and private case work agencies. D. C. Adie. Family 5:247-51 F '25
Reminiscences of early days. Family 8:272-4 D '27
Resistive zone and the social problem. A. Sears. Family 6:255-8 Ja '26
Round table discussions. Family 8:274-9 D '27
Scientific study of social case records. E. F. Young. bibliog J Ap Sociol 9:283-9 Mr '25
Selling points of case work. C. M. Tousley. Family 6:12-13, 51-2, 74-5, 102-3, 202-8 Mr-Je, N '25
Share of the family care agency in raising the standards of parenthood. M. Palevsky. Family 7:67-70 My '26
Significance of changing methods in relief giving. E: D. Lynde. Family 8:135-44 Jl '27
Sisters. Family 6:46-8 Ap '25
Social case work; a profession in the making. I. M. Rubinow. Social Forces 4:286-92 D '25
Social case work in hospital and clinic. E. M. Baker. J Social Hygiene 13:477-91 N '27
Social case-work in relation to the mental health of immigrants. M. C. Jarrett. Mental Hygiene 9:346-59 Ap '25
Social case worker's attitude and problems as they affect her work. E. H. Dexter. Family 7:177-81 O '26
Social rehabilitation of the tuberculous. J. Stone. Family 8:52-7 Ap '27
Social treatment from the standpoint of a client. C. Wannamaker. Family 6:31-6 Ap '25
Social workers' clients. L. Eaves. J Social Forces 2:497-501 My '24
Some possible sociological uses of the case-work method. S. A. Queen. bibliog J Ap Sociol 11:322-6 Mr '27
Some tests for the evaluation of case work methods. E. Blackman. Family 6:132-7 Jl '25
Some trends in the development of relationships between psychiatry and general social case-work. L. G. Lowrey. Mental Hygiene 10:277-84 Ap '26
Specialized approaches to family case work. H. L. Lurie. Family 8:202-5 O '27
Spirit of social case work. P. R. Lee. Family 7:267-73 Ja '27
Spiritual factors in case work. L. Corbett. Family 6:223-7 D '25
Staff writes to the board. Family 4:225-7 Ja '24
Standards of social case work. E. G. Steger. Family 5:233-6 Ja '25
Stream pictures from family records. Family 4:228-30, 256-8; 5:37-9, 64-5, 187-90, 259-62; 6:46-8, 84-6, 110-12 Ja-F, Ap-My, N '24, F, Ap-Je '25
Study of cases. F. H. Giddings. J Social Forces 2:643-6 S '24
Study of critical situations in the organized family. J. L. Duflot. J Ap Sociol 10:169-74 N '25
Study of the case records of the Emergency committee of Scranton. C. A. Pretzer. Family 8:40-4 Ap '27
Study of tuberculous families. F. T. Waite. Family 6:3-10 Mr '25
Success and failure in the promotion of normal family life. F. Nesbitt. Family 7:234-41 D '26
Tale of Francesca. A. Vlachos. Family 7:314-23 F '27
Tale of two continents and three countries. Family 5:259-62 F '25
Techniques in case work. P. Salsberry. bibliog Family 8:153-7 Jl '27
Though not by bread alone. M. U. Moore. Family 8:186-9 O '27
Three interviews and the changing situation. A. E. Sheffield. J Social Forces 2:692-7 S '24
Transportation: a case work problem. Family 6:301-3 F '26
Treatment by letter. M. Jones. Family 5:236-7 Ja '25; Discussion. 5:264; 6:55-6 F, Ap '25
Tuberculosis and family case work. S. H. James. Family 7:56-61 Ap '26
Types of people who apply for charity. S. E. W. Bedford. tabs J Ap Sociol 11:453-60 My '27
Understanding human nature; review of Introduction to social psychology, by L. L. Bernard. F. J. Bruno. Family 8:58-60 Ap '27
Unrealized community assets. E: L. Parker. Family 7:44-7 Ap '26
Use of beauty in case work. M. E. Rich. Family 5:123-7 Jl '24
Use of the transfer within the limits of the office interview. J. Taft. Family 5:143-6 O '24

SOCIAL work—Case work—*Continued*
Volunteer and the family society today. M. W. Glenn. Family 8:35-40 Ap '27
Voyage of discovery. Family 4:257-8; 5:83 F, Je '24
Wage collection as a form of treatment. H. Hackett. Family 8:110-12 Je '27
What does the social worker do? E. V. Trump. J Social Forces 3:268-76 Ja '25
What measures do we have for growth in personality? W. W. Whitson. Family 7:139-42 Jl '26; Discussion. H. Hanchette. 7:142-3 Jl '26
What measures have we for growth in personality? S. Hardy. Family 7:254-8 D '26
Widening horizons in family case work. F. Taussig. Family 6:283-6 F '26
Worker's attitude as an element in social case work. L. Wright. Family 5:103-9 Jl '24

See also American association for organizing family social work; Family social work institute

County unit plan

County as an administrative unit in social work. H. E. Jensen. J Social Forces 2:552-9 My '24
Experiment in rural social organization. J. F: Steiner. Social Forces 5:634-8 Je '27
Organizing the rural county. R. G. Armstrong. Homiletic R 94:223-6 S '27

Publicity

Publicity versus propaganda in family work. J: R. Brown. Family 7:75-9 My '26
Use of case stories in newspaper publicity. M. S. Routzahn. Family 6:168-70 O '25

Records

Case record and scientific method. H. A. Phelps. bibliog Family 8:103-9 Je '27
Daily log. C. Bedford. Family 4:239-44 F '24
How to study a case record. F. Waite. Family 7:186-92 O '26; Discussion. H. L. Myrick. 7:192-3 O '26
Model records for case-work study. L. R. Albright. J Ap Sociol 8:233-8 Mr '24
Patterns. L. G. Woodberry. Family 8:28-30 Mr '27
Picture behind the record. M. Hazelton. Family 7:283-5 Ja '27
Scientific study of social case records. E. F. Young. bibliog J Ap Sociol 9:283-9 Mr '25
Two and two make four (sometimes). I. L. Hull. Family 7:162-4 Jl '26
Why case records? M. E. Richmond. Family 6:214-16 N '25

Study and teaching

See Social workers—Training

Supervision

Case supervisor in a family agency without district offices. J: B. Dawson. Family 6: 293-5 F '26
Experiment in supervision. E. L. Holbrook. Family 5:146-51 O '24
Supervising case work in a district office. C. P. Paige. Family 7:307-9 F '27

Terminology

Adolescent terminology of social work. J. P. Clark. J Ap Sociol 11:33-7 S '26

SOCIAL work, Cooperative
Integration of effort in theory and practice by private and public agencies. F. J. Bruno. Family 8:160-4 Jl '27
Joint operation of family helping agencies in Boston. W: H. Pear. Family 6:159-67 O '25

SOCIAL work, Psychiatric
Case studies of the family for research purposes. V. P. Robinson. Family 6:298-300 F '26
Community-service activities of the Danville state hospital, Pennsylvania. J. A. Jackson and H. V. Pike. Mental Hygiene 10:130-42 Ja '26
Effect of an unsatisfactory mother-daughter relationship upon the development of a personality. J. Taft. Family 7:10-17 Mr '26
Individualism and the organization of neuropsychiatric work in the community. A. Meyer. Mental Hygiene 9:673-85 O '25
Mental factor in the economic adjustment of 500 disabled ex-service men. J. Feutinger. tabs Mental Hygiene 10:677-700 O '26
Mental hygiene element in social case work. H. L. Myrick. Family 4:244-7 F '24
Methods employed in an experiment in advising a general social case-work agency on psychiatric social problems. H. L. Myrick. Mental Hygiene 8:522-9 Ap '24
Mutation of personality. P. V. Young and E. F. Young. J Ap Sociol 9:442-9 Jl '25
Need for socializing court procedure in commitments to the state training schools for the feeble-minded. N. L. Perkins. J Crim Law 16:589-601 F '26
1926 emphases in psychiatric social case-work. A. M. Leahy. Mental Hygiene 10:743-50 O '26
Opportunity of the case worker to prevent conduct difficulties. E. Taylor. Family 6: 287-90 F '26
Place of psychiatric work in a family case-work organization. F. Taussig. Mental Hygiene 8:957-63 O '24
Present conditions in education for psychiatric social work. M. C. Jarrett. Social Forces 6:221-9 D '27
Problem of meeting the needs of the social worker who refers cases to a psychiatric clinic. C. C. Robb. Mental Hygiene 11:745-63 O '27
Psychiatric social work and the college student; a forecast. H. L. Myrick. bibliog Mental Hygiene 11:723-7 O '27
Psychiatric social work in a general medical dispensary. K. Moore. Mental Hygiene 11: 703-22 O '27
Psychiatric social worker's technique in meeting resistance. M. E. Rannells. bibliog Mental Hygiene 11:78-123 Ja '27
Relation of psychiatry to social work. J. Taft. Family 7:199-203 N '26
Relation of the psychiatric social worker to the psychiatric patient. I. L. Morgan. Mental Hygiene 11:339-45 Ap '27
Social implications of mental testing. J. Regensburg. Family 7:295-300 F '27
Standards for psychiatric social workers. Pub Health Nurse 18:323 Je '26
Study of the waiting lists of state institutions for defectives in Pennsylvania; work of Bureau of mental health of the Pennsylvania department of welfare. F. Hackbusch. Mental Hygiene 10:149-60 Ja '26
Vocational aspects of psychiatric social work; ed. by P. R. Lee. Mental Hygiene 9:561-601 Jl '25

See also Child guidance clinics; also American association of psychiatric social workers

SOCIAL work, Rural
Basis of procedure in rural social work. J. F: Steiner. Social Forces 4:504-9 Mr '26
Coördination of public health nursing and social work in rural communities. J. F. Steiner. Pub Health Nurse 18:531-6 O '26
Education for social work in rural communities; rural sociology: indispensable or merely desirable. J. F: Steiner. Social Forces 6: 41-6 S '27
Laboratory work in rural social problems. B. L. Melvin. J Social Forces 3:261-3 Ja '25
Need for a simple knowledge of case work and community organization by rural leaders. H. I. Clarke. Social Forces 5:452-6 Mr '27
Problems in the development of cooperation between social work agencies and churches in rural districts. L. A. Ramsdell. J Social Forces 3:483-5 Mr '25
Problems of mountain workers. F. S. Bradley. Pub Health Nurse 19:367-8 Jl '27
Rural social work. J. B. Gwin. J Social Forces 3:280-3 Ja '25
Social problems and social resources of the small community. L. Cottrell. Family 6:15-19 Mr '25

SOCIAL work, Rural—*Continued*
Social problems of farmers. E. L. Burnham. J Rural Educ 3:241-6 F '24
Special problems of rural social work. H. J. Matthews. Social Forces 6:67-73 S '27
Uses of volunteers and local committees in rural social work. W. Van Dusseldorp. Family 8:164-7 Jl '27

See also Nurses and nursing—Rural nursing; Social work—County unit plan

SOCIAL workers
Anthropology and the social worker's perspective. A. I. Hallowell. Family 5:88-92 Je '24
Behind the ranges. A. M. Comstock. Family 5:97-9 Je '24
District secretary departs. Family 6:52-4 Ap '25
First year visitor reflects on unemployment; poem. L. K. Corbett. Family 8:117 Je '27
Givers of life. W. Rhoades. Family 7:39-42 Ap '26
Is social work necessarily a dangerous occupation? H. P. Kempton. Family 7:53-5 Ap '26
Log in the district. J. Alsberg. Family 6:238-9 D '25
Relation of layman and expert in social work. J. C. Logan. J Social Forces 2:492-7 My '24
Relation of the psychiatric social worker to the psychiatric patient. I. L. Morgan. Mental Hygiene 11:339-45 Ap '27
Social case worker's attitude and problems as they affect her work. E. H. Dexter. Family 7:177-81 O '26
Social microbe hunters. A. Johnson. Family 7:231-4 D '26
Social workers and education on things medical. C. B. Webb. Family 6:199-201 N '25
Social workers and international peace. M. Perkins. Family 4:249-50 F '24
Social workers and prostitution. J. W. Holloway, jr. J Social Hygiene 10:193-202 Ap '24
Social workers broaden their conception of community. L. E. Bowman. Social Forces 4:103-4 S '25
Social worker's criticisms of undergraduate sociology. T: D. Eliot. J Social Forces 2: 506-12 My '24
Social worker's religious experience. M. H. Bickham. Relig Educ 20:42-6 F '25
Some responsibilities of the professional social worker. B. Buell. Social Forces 4:741-5 Je '26
Staff writes to the board. Family 4:225-7 Je '24
Warp of the specialist. W. Rhoades. Family 6:19-23 Mr '25
Worker's attitude as an element in social case work. L. Wright. Family 5:103-9 Jl '24

Training
Art of helping; an experiment in volunteer training. E. W. W. Geer. Family 5:95-7 Je '24
Education for social work among negroes in the South. H. B. Pendleton. il So Workm 56:71-7 F '27
Education for social work; why and how? E. E: Eubank. J Ap Sociol 8:164-70 Ja '24
Experiment in student training. F. Sytz. Family 7:49-52 Ap '26
Experiment in training for students and staff. F. Brayton and H. Clarke. Family 6:275-6 Ja '26
From a student's diary. Family 5:42-4, 65-8, 85-7 Ap-Je '24
How case-work training may be adapted to meet the worker's personal problems. G. F. Marcus. Mental Hygiene 11:449-59 Jl '27
Laboratory work in rural social problems. B. L. Melvin. J Social Forces 3:261-3 Ja '25
Mental ramble. Family 6:11-12 Mr '25
Organization and supervision of field work from the viewpoint of the social agency. E. H. Mackay. Family 5:253-6 F '25
Present conditions in education for psychiatric social work. M. C. Jarrett. Social Forces 6:221-9 D '27
Recruiting and training volunteers. N. Thomas. Family 5:230-3 Ja '25
Restatement of the objectives of social work education. N. R. Deardorff. J Social Forces 3:237-41 Ja '25
Restatement of the objectives of social work education; from the point of view of a teacher of social science. J. L. Gillin. J Social Forces 3:408-13 Mr '25
Standards for social welfare agencies as training centers. O. Karth. J Ap Sociol 8:359-62 Jl '24
Students enter the district. L. Feder. Family 6:191-6 N '25
Suggestion to teachers. K. D. Hardwick. Family 7:90-1 My '26
Training of social and religious workers. W. D. Weatherford. J Social Forces 2:211-15 Ja '24
Use of the case method in training social case workers. E. F. Young. Family 6:228-30 D '25

See also Association of training schools for professional social workers

SOCIAL workers, Volunteer
Art of helping; an experiment in volunteer training. E. W. W. Geer. Family 5:95-7 Je '24
Heritage of the volunteer. M. C. Goodwillie. Family 7:263-7 Ja '27
Hospital social service and the volunteer. R. Morgan. Family 8:25-7 Mr '27
Recruiting and training volunteers. N. Thomas. Family 5:230-3 Ja '25
Unrealized community assets. E: L. Parker. Family 7:44-7 Ap '26
Uses of volunteers and local committees in rural social work. W. Van Dusseldorp. Family 8:164-7 Jl '27
Volunteer; a paradox. E. W. W. Geer. Family 8:281-8 D '27
Volunteer; an appeal in his behalf. M. W. Glenn. Family 5:205-10 D '24
Volunteer and the family society today. M. W. Glenn. Family 8:35-40 Ap '27
Volunteer in social work. M. Taylor. Family 6:205-8 N '25
Volunteer in the present field of social work. Mrs S. Borg. Family 7:311-13 F '27
Volunteer of tomorrow. E. W. W. Geer. Family 8:113-17 Je '27
Volunteer service in Milwaukee. M. Dresden. Family 7:286-90 Ja '27
Volunteers. P. Salsberry. Family 7:85-90 My '26
Volunteers and the community. Mrs E. L. Carpenter. Family 7:23-5 Mr '26

SOCIALISM
Allecto; una pagina inedita del 1897. G. Pascoli. Nuova Antol 256:273-6 D 1 '27
Les causes conscientes et inconscientes des progrès socialistes. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 82:604-5 Je 1 '24
Deliquescence of socialism. Outlook (Lond) 55: 244 Ap 11 '25
Dilemma of the rich man. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28:358-60 Ja 1 '27
Les doctrines socialistes; review of Der proletarische sozialismus, by W. Sombart. J. Bourdeau. J Débats 32 pt2:435-7, 513-16, 593-5, 632-4 S 11, 25, O 9-16 '25
L'effondrement du socialisme. N. Mondet. J Economistes 85:352-4 N '26
English pacifism and English aversion to theory. V. I. Lenin. Labour Monthly 6:612-18 O '24
Essays in the economic interpretation of history. A. W. Calhoun. J Social Forces 3:431-42; 4:43-56 Mr, S '25
Ethics of socialism. J: Saxon. Outlook (Lond) 57:6 Ja 2 '26
L'évolution du marxisme depuis la mort de Marx. A. Wauters. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 18 no9:127p '24
Les forces nouvelles de destruction menaçant l'Angleterre et l'Europe. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 82:117-18 F 3 '24
Great Britain, the continent and Russia. P. J. Schmidt. Labour Monthly 8:212-22 Ap '26
Die hauptströmungen der sozialistischen gedankenwelt, von B. Földes. Review. F. Lenz. Hist Ztsch 131 no 1:81-2 '25

SOCIALISM—*Continued*

Illusions et dangers de la religion socialiste. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 84:627-8 Je 14 '25

Is socialism dead? Spec 133:348-9 S 13 '24; Discussion. Spec 133:383-4, 418, 453, 502-3 S 20-O 11 '24

New culture concept and Marxian socialism. W: Nathanson. Open Court 39:262-73 My '25

On world socialism. K. B. Glasier. Trans-Pac 13:22 O 30 '26

Proletarischer sozialismus; eine auseinandersetzung mit Werner Sombart. G. Briefs. Schmollers Jahrb 50:1-29 '26

Reconstructing Europe. M. N. Roy. Labour Monthly 6:740-51 D '24

Relation of the Workers' party to religion. N. Lenin. Labour Monthly 8:745-55 D '26

Religion, art and Marxism. A. Bogdanov. Labour Monthly 6:489-97 Ag '24

Riddle of socialism. Nation (Lond) 38:514-15 Ja 9 '26

Socialism and apocalyptic literature. C. T. Craig. Meth R 107:867-73 N '24

Socialism and cant. Sat R 141:496-7 Ap 17 '26

Socialism: retrospect and prospect. P. Fagan. English R 45:420-9 O '27

Socialistes et communistes. J. Bourdeau. J Débats 34 pt1:918-19 Je 10 '27

Wealthy socialist. New Statesman 28:380-1 Ja 8 '27

Why co-operation is not enough; from the socialist standpoint. D. W. Hoan. Co-operation 11:68-9 Ap '25

Why I ceased to be a revolutionary. Spec 137:170-1 Jl 31 '26; Discussion. 137:247 Ag 14 '26

Why socialism? Spec 136:1030-1 Je 19 '26; Discussion. 137:89-90, 210 Jl 17, Ag 7 '26

See also Anarchism and anarchists; Bolshevism; Christian socialism; Communism; Equality; Government ownership; Individualism; Industry and state; International, The; Labor and laboring classes; Radicals and radicalism; Soviet government; Syndicalism; Trade unions; Utopias; also International socialist congresses

Australia

Australian socialism in practice. C. H. Northcott. Scientia 38:405-14 D '25; French tr. E. Philippi. 38:sup153-61 D '25

Empire and socialism in Australia. Labour Monthly 8:613-20 O '26

Austria

L'expérience socialiste d'une ville impériale. L. Naudeau. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:207-11 S 3 '27

See also Socialist party (Austria); Vienna riots, 1927

Belgium

La curée rouge: les finances provinciales. G. de Nouvion. tabs J Economistes 85:344-51 N '26

China

Socialism in China two thousand years ago. P. T. Dempsey. Lond Q R 144:240-3 O '25

Europe

Le socialisme en Europe depuis dix ans. E. Vandervelde. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no6:269-84 '25; English tr. Foreign Affairs 3:556-66 Jl '25

France

Les affaires marocaines et la politique. J Débats 32 pt1:889-90 My 29 '25

Aux ordres du communisme. J Débats 32 pt1: 851-2 My 22 '25

Les aveux des Socialistes. J Débats 32 pt2: 294-6 Ag 21 '25

La conversion du socialisme. J Débats 32 pt1: 270-1 F 13 '25

Crisis in French socialism. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 39:725-7 S 25 '26

Enlizement socialiste. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 80:145-59 F '25

L'évolution de l'état. J Débats 32 pt2:296-7 Ag 21 '25

Les idées et les faits sociaux. M. Turmann. bibliog Correspondant 295:331-42 Ap 25 '24

Les idées sociales de Lamartine. D. Guérin. R Sci Polit 47:396-414 Jl '24

Les intérêts économiques et l'œuvre socialiste. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 81:3-31 Ap '25

La politique coloniale et le Cartel. J Débats 32 pt2:253-4 Ag 14 '25

Le socialisme casuistique. J Débats 34 pt2: 434-5 S 9 '27

See also Socialist party (France)

Germany

La décadence du socialisme allemand. A. Got. Mercure Fr 170:267-70 F 15 '24

Karl Liebknecht. M. Lair. R Sci Polit 50:349-92 Jl '27

See also Social democratic party (Germany)

Great Britain

Anti-social Socialist. C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 58:83-4 Jl 24 '26

Anti-socialist danger. New Statesman 24:68-9 O 25 '24

Battering ram or boomerang? Outlook (Lond) 55:408-9 Je 20 '25

Delusions about rights. C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 55:21-2 Ja 10 '25

English socialism in 1924. New Statesman 23: 613-14 S 6 '24

Evolution and revolution. Spec 136:660-1 Ap 10 '26

Fairy gold; the fair socialist dream of utopia. C. Roberts. World Today 49:9-12 D '26

Future of socialism in Great Britain. A. Shadwell. World Today 43:401-6 Ap '24

Glasgow: the cancer of Empire. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 53:155-6 Mr 8 '24

How to fight socialism. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 134:108-9, 188-9 Ja 24, F 7 '25

Husks of socialism. Nation (Lond) 37:38-9 Ap 11 '25

Is Mr Baldwin a Socialist? Sat R 141:440-1 Ap 3 '26; Discussion. 141:507-8 Ap 17 '26

Mr Baldwin's leadership is socialism's opportunity. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 132:148 F 2 '24; Discussion. Spec 132:198-9 F 9 '24

L'opinion publique et le danger socialiste. J Débats 31 pt2:700-1 O 24 '24

Red election. F. Singleton. World Today 49: 430-3 Ap '27

Right to live; Socialism vs. liberty. C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 57:455-6 Je 26 '26; Discussion. 58:15-16, 42-3, 64-5, 73, 93, 133-4, 165 Jl 3-24, Ag 7-14 '26

Socialism and communism. H. Cox. Sat R 138:416-17 O 25 '24

Socialism and unemployment. H. Cox. English R 40:26-31 Ja '25

Socialism in our time? Outlook (Lond) 60: 538 O 22 '27

Socialism, old and new. Outlook (Lond) 57: 261-2 Ap 3 '26

Socialist bogey. R. Berkeley. Outlook (Lond) 53:54-5 Ja 26 '24

Socialist dilemma. New Statesman 25:4-5 Ap 18 '25

Socialist movement in Great Britain and the United States. B. Benedict. Am Pol Sci R 18:276-84 My '24

Socialist songs; a twenty years' anthology. J. R. Raynes. English R 44:573-9 My '27

Trotsky and his English critics; review of Where is Britain going? by L. Trotsky. R. P. Dutt. Labour Monthly 8:223-41 Ap '26

Where is socialism going? New Statesman 29: 614-15 Ag 27 '27

See also Independent labor party (Great Britain); Labor party (Great Britain); Socialist party (Great Britain)

India

Indian state socialism. Near East 29:392-3 Ap 1 '26

Japan

Japan's three labor parties; their attitude to socialism. Trans-Pac 14:3 Mr 13 '27

SOCIALISM—Japan—*Continued*
Socialism in schools; concerning its suppression by the government. S. Uchigasaki. Trans-Pac 12:5 My 2 '25

Russia

Most urgent tasks of our movement. N. Lenin. Labour Monthly 9:556-61 S '27
Le soviétisme en contradiction fondamentale avec le socialisme. P. Struve. Correspondant 302:641-9 Mr 10 '26
Tasks of the Russian communist party. N. Bukharin. Labour Monthly 8:18-31 Ja '26
Towards socialism or towards capitalism? L. Trotsky. Labour Monthly 7:659-66, 736-48 N-D '25
Working class as the champion of democracy (from What to do, 1902). N. Lenin. Labour Monthly 9:365-76 Je '27

See also Soviet government

Sweden

Un nouveau socialisme en Suède; tr. du suédois. I. Oljelund. R Polit et Litt 64:293-5 My 15 '26

United States

Les empiétements de l'état aux Etats-Unis. J. A. Legros. J Economistes 77:76-82 Ja '24
Socialist movement in Great Britain and the United States. B. Benedict. Am Pol Sci R 18:276-84 My '24

SOCIALISM, Christian. See Christian socialism

SOCIALIST international congresses. See International socialist congresses

SOCIALIST party (Austria)
Les événements d'Autriche. P. Bernus; M. Dunan. J Débats 34 pt2:143-6 Jl 22 '27

SOCIALIST party (France)
Au Congrès socialiste. J Débats 32 pt1:233 F 6 '25
L'avenir de la politique et la manœuvre des Socialistes. J Débats 32 pt2:332-4 Ag 28 '25
L'avenir selon les Socialistes. J Débats 34 pt2:917-19 D 2 '27
La charte de Grenoble. J Débats 32 pt1:310-11 F 20 '25
Un congrès pour rien. J Débats 34 pt1:639-40 Ap 22 '27
French politics: the lack of practical programmes. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 41:104-5 Ap 30 '27
Les interpellations sur le Maroc. J Débats 32 pt1:921-4 Je 5 '25
La manœuvre des Socialistes. J Débats 32 pt1:968-9 Je 12 '25
L'opération sur les capitaux. J Débats 34 pt2:1090-1 D 30 '27
Participation. J Débats 34 pt2:794-5 N 11 '27
Quelques remarques sur les ruines du congrès de Lyon. J Débats 34 pt1:681-2 Ap 29 '27
Riff war of independence. A. Hutt. Labour Monthly 7:489-96 Ag '25
Socialist congress, 1924, Marseilles. Labour Monthly 6:186-7 Mr '24
Socialist congress, 1925, Grenoble. Labour Monthly 7:239-40 Ap '25
Les Socialistes hors du Cartel. J Débats 32 pt2:173-4 Jl 31 '25
Socialists and the budget. Labour Monthly 6:754-5 D '24
La tactique des Socialistes. J Débats 33 pt1:51-2 Ja 15 '26

SOCIALIST party (Great Britain)
Three party creeds. G: Lansbury. English R 38:158-66 F '24

SOCIALIST soviet republics, Union of. See Russia

SOCIALIZED recitation. See Recitation method

SOCIEDAD geográfica, Madrid
Jubilee of the real Sociedad geográfica of Madrid. C. F. Close. Geog J 67:553-5 Je '26

SOCIETA anonime. See Stock companies

SOCIÉTÉ de biogéographie, Paris
La Société de biogéographie; origine et but. P. Lemoine. R Sci 62:215-16 Ap 12 '24

SOCIÉTÉ de chimie industrielle
French congress of industrial chemistry, 1925, Paris. Nature 116:661 O 31 '25
Le troisième congrès de chimie industrielle. M. Deschiens. il R Sci 62:16-21 Ja 12 '24

SOCIÉTÉ d'économie politique
Séances. See monthly numbers of Journal des économistes

SOCIÉTÉ de statistique de Paris
Procès-verbaux des séances. See monthly numbers of Journal de la Société de statistique de Paris

SOCIÉTÉ des Américanistes de Paris
Membres de la Société des Américanistes. Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:xii-xxx '24
Statuts. Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:iii-viii '24

SOCIÉTÉ des amis de la constitution. See France—History—Revolution—Clubs

SOCIÉTÉ des amis du Musée de la voiture et du tourisme. See Compiègne, France—Musée de la voiture et du tourisme

SOCIÉTÉ des anciens textes français
Le cinquantenaire de la Société des anciens textes français et de la Romania. J Débats 32 pt2:307-8 Ag 21 '25

SOCIÉTÉ des artistes français
Les opérations des jurys au Salon des artistes français. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:637-40 Je 18 '27

SOCIÉTÉ des concerts, Paris
Centenaire. A. Jullien. J Débats 34 pt1:778-80 My 13 '27

SOCIÉTÉ des Frères chasseurs. See Frères chasseurs, Société des

SOCIÉTÉ des indépendants, Paris
Les Indépendants. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 179:512-21 Ap 15 '25
Les Indépendants. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 194: 205-13 F 15 '27
Indépendants et prix du Salon. P. Troyon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:459-64 Mr 15 '26
Les œuvres et les hommes. M. Brillant. Correspondant 302:935-47 Mr 25 '26
On the Société des indépendants, Paris. J. Gordon. il Arts 5:182-91 Ap '24
Paris Independents. J. Mauny. il Arts 11:143-4 Mr '27
Paris Independents, and other notes. J. Mauny. il Arts 9:274-7 My '26
Paris notes. L. M. Sill. Am M Art 17:268-70 My '26
Les quatre phases de l'opinion. H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 86:211-12 F 28 '26
Le Salon des Indépendants. J Débats 32 pt1: 525-6 Mr 27 '25
Le Salon des Indépendants. J Débats 33 pt1: 515-16 Mr 26 '26
Le Salon des Indépendants. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:144-5 F 6 '27
Le Salon des Indépendants. L. Plée. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:327 Mr 28 '26
Trente ans d'art indépendant. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:223 F 28 '26
Trente ans d'art indépendant. C: Saunier. R Polit et Litt 64:188-9 Mr 20 '26

SOCIÉTÉ des nations. See League of nations

SOCIÉTÉ des transports en commun de la région parisienne
Le laboratoire psychotechnique. J. Boyer. il La Nature 53 pt1:69-75 Ja 31 '25

SOCIÉTÉ du parler français au Canada
Un entretien avec monseigneur Baudrillart. C. Fournier. Annales Polit et Litt 89:96 Jl 15 '27
La Société du parler français au Canada. A. Maheux. Correspondant 307:368-71 My 10 '27

SOCIÉTÉ française de physique
La physique pure à l'exposition de physique. H. Vigneron. il diags La Nature 52 pt1:132-6 Mr 1 '24

SOCIÉTÉ géologique de Belgique
Cinquantenaire de la Société géologique de Belgique et congrès de l'Association française pour l'avancement des sciences à Liége. L. Joleaud. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:492 S 15 '24

SOCIÉTÉ internationale pour la musique contemporaine. See International society for contemporary music

SOCIÉTÉ Jean-Jacques Rousseau
L'affaire de la correspondance générale de J.-J. Rousseau et la Société J.-J. Rousseau. A. Schinz. Mod Philol 23:167-73 N '25

SOCIÉTÉ mathématique de France
De l'objet des sciences mathématiques; discours prononcé à l'occasion du cinquantenaire de la Société mathématique de France, 1924. E. Picard. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:325-7 Je 15 '24

SOCIÉTÉ nationale des beaux-arts
Le Salon. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 83 pt1: 510-13 My 23 '25

SOCIÉTÉ nationale des chemins de fer belges
Le nouveau régime des chemins de fer de l'état en Belgique. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 86:202-12 F '27

SOCIÉTÉ nationale d'horticulture
Le centenaire de la Société nationale d'horticulture. F. Honoré. L'Illustration 85 pt1: 589 Je 4 '27

SOCIÉTÉ royale belge de géographie, Brussels
A propos du cinquantenaire des Sociétés de géographie d'Anvers et de Bruxelles. G. Grandidier. J Débats 33 pt2:839-41 N 19 '26

SOCIÉTÉ royale de géographie d'Anvers
A propos du cinquantenaire des Sociétés de géographie d'Anvers et de Bruxelles. G. Grandidier. J Débats 33 pt2:839-41 N 19 '26

SOCIÉTÉ universelle du théâtre
See also International theatre festival, Paris

SOCIÉTÉS anonymes. See Stock companies

SOCIETIES
See also Association and associations; Boys' clubs; Chemical societies; Clubs; Cooperative associations; Educational associations; Employers' associations; Gilds; Girls' clubs; Historical societies; Learned institutions and societies; Literary societies; Men's clubs; Parents and teachers associations; Scientific societies; Secret societies; Trade associations; Trade unions; also names of individual societies

SOCIETIES, Cooperative. See Cooperative associations

SOCIETIES, Plant. See Botany—Ecology

SOCIETY
L'échelle sociale; histoire de la société américaine; review of Social ladder, by Mrs J: K. Van Rensselaer and F. Van de Water. M. Hélys. Correspondant 307:55-67 Ap 10 '27
Gens du monde. Annales Polit et Litt 82:657-8 Je 15 '24
Mœurs du jour. M. Boulenger. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:187-95, 896-905; 28:360-8, 824-34; 29: 398-408; 30:143-52, 911-21; 31:361-70; 32:106-14, 928-37; 33:925-34 My 1, Je 15, Jl 15, Ag 15, S 15, N 1, D 15 '25, Ja 15, Mr 1, Ap 15, Je 15 '26
Les salons de ce temps-ci. G. Bauer. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:588-90 D 6 '25
See also Aristocracy; Class distinction

SOCIETY, Primitive
Die ansichten der primitiven völker über das geschlechtsleben des menschen. A. W. Nieuwenhuis. il Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:139-52 '27
Basis of social organization in Australia. D. S. Davidson. map Am Anthropol 28:529-43 Jl '26
Crisis in anthropological research; review of Crime and custom in savage society, by B. Malinowski. C. M. Case. Sociology and Social Res 12:26-34 S '27
Evolution of primitive societies. E. H. Carrier. Lond Q R 144:233-9 O '25
Primitive law and order. B. Malinowski. Nature 117:sup9-16 F 6 '26
Religious and moral training among primitive peoples. F. H. Swift. bibliog Open Court 41: 193-205 Ap '27
Social anthropology and missionary work. E. W. Smith. Int R Missions 13:518-31 O '24
Social organization of the Nama Hottentots of Southwest Africa. A. W. Hoernlé. map Am Anthropol 27:1-24 Ja '25
Study of primitive races with special reference to forms of marriage. E. N. Fallaize. Eugenics R 17:77-87 Jl '25
Thomas Blackwell, a disciple of Shaftesbury. L. Whitney. Philol Q 5:196-211 Jl '26
Vues sociologiques sur la famille et la parenté d'après Durkheim. G. Davy. R Philos 99:79-117 Jl '25
W. Wundts Völkerpsychologie: VII. und VIII. bd. Die gesellschaft. W. Schmidt. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 51:
See also Africa—Native races; Art, Primitive; Cannibalism; Clans and clan system; Gipsies; Indians; Industries, Primitive; Law, Primitive; Man, Prehistoric; Matriarchy; Music, Primitive; Native races; Religion, Primitive; Savages; Taboo; Totemism; Village communities

SOCIETY for friendly interchange between the religions of Japan
Religious federation in Japan. D. Scudder. Christian Cent 41:1210-11 S 18 '24

SOCIETY for propagating the gospel among the Indians and others in North America
Old society's work among Indians. G. E. E. Lindquist. So Workm 56:467-73 O '27

SOCIETY for psychical research
Library catalogue; comp. by T. Besterman. Soc Psych Res Proc 37:i-vii,1-367 D '27
Members and associates, June 1925. Soc Psych Res Proc (Appendix) 34:344-81 Je '25

SOCIETY for social research
Research clinic. E. S. Bogardus. J Ap Sociol 10:275-8 Ja '26

SOCIETY for the promotion of Christian knowledge
Some old books. W. K. L. Clarke. Church Q R 104:148-51, 365-8; 105:132-40 Ap-O '27

SOCIETY for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts
S.P.G. myth; a note on education in colonial New York. R. F. Seybolt. bibliog J Educ Research 13:129-37 F '26

SOCIETY for the protection of ancient buildings
Folk architecture. il Lond Mercury 14:525-8 S '26

SOCIETY of biblical literature and exegesis
Meeting, 1923, New York; proceedings. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:i-vii '24
Meeting, 1924, Chicago; proceedings. J Bib Lit 44 pt3-4:i-vi '25

SOCIETY of chemical industry
Meeting, 1926, London. Nature 118:173-4 Jl 31 '26
Meeting, 1927, Edinburgh. Nature 120:99-100 Jl 16 '27

SOCIETY of directors of physical education in colleges
Meeting, 1923, Atlanta; papers. Am Phys Educ R 29:213-42 My '24
Meeting, 1925, New York city; papers. Am Phys Educ R 30:262-8 My '25
Selected papers from proceedings of the twenty-eighth annual meeting. Am Phys Educ R 30:187-210 Ap '25
Selected papers from the proceedings of the twenty-ninth annual meeting. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 31:807-21 My '26
Selected papers from the proceedings of the thirtieth annual meeting. Am Phys Educ R 32:328-44 My '27

SOCIETY of friends. See Friends, Society of

SOCIETY of independent artists
The Independent, an open door. J: Sloan. Arts 11:187-8 Ap '27
The Independent, 1927. L. Goodrich. il Arts 11:188-93 Ap '27
New York exhibitions. H. A. Read. il Arts 7:226-35 Ap '25

SOCIETY of Jesus. See Jesuits

SOCIETY of parson painters
Exhibition at Walker's galleries. Connoisseur 72:251 Ag '25

SOCIETY of the Cincinnati. See Cincinnati, Society of the

SOCIOLOGICAL research. See Social research

SOCIOLOGICAL society, London
Society's twenty-first session. Sociol R 16:27-8 Ja '24

SOCIOLOGISTS
History of social thought: a consensus of American opinion. H. Hart and others. Social Forces 6:190-6 D '27

SOCIOLOGISTS, American
Research interests of American sociologists. H. Carter. Social Forces 6:209-12 D '27

SOCIOLOGY
Analysing our assumptions. L. H. Hough. Lond Q R 144:1-13 Jl '25
Célestin Bouglé; sociologist. R. Messenger. Social Forces 5:8-18 S '26
Coal crisis and the future; symposium. P. Geddes; C. H. Desch; E. K. Scott; C. W. Saleeby; P. Abercrombie; V: Branford. Sociol R 18:1-83 Ja '26
Coal: ways to reconstruction; symposium. P. Geddes; C. Desch; D. Hay; G. Sandeman; V: Branford. il diag pls Sociol R 18:177-230 Jl '26
Concept social: a critical note. L. A. White. Social Forces 4:72-4 S '25
Contribution of sociology to family social work. E. W. Burgess. Family 8:191-3 O '27
Contributions to sociology of Lester F. Ward. I. W. Howerth. J Ap Sociol 8:210-16 Mr '24
Cultural or psychological theory of society. C: A. Ellwood. J Ap Sociol 10:10-16 S '25
Current sociology: Germany. L. von Wiese. Sociol R 19:21-5 Ja '27
Development and present tendencies of sociology in Argentina; cond. L. L. Bernard. Social Forces 6:13-27 S '27
Development of Small's sociological theory. M. H. Krout. bibliog J Ap Sociol 11:216-31 Ja '27
Durkheim school in France. P. Fauconnet. Sociol R 19:15-20 Ja '27
Economie politique, économie sociale et sociologie. A. Espinas. R Philos 99:161-78 S '25
Ethics and social philosophy. H: W. Wright. Monist 36:627-44 O '26
L'évolution des mœurs, de G. Richard. Review. C. Vallaux. R Polit et Litt 64:99-102 F 20 '26
Experience and race relations. R. E. Park. J Ap Sociol 9:18-24 S '24
Experience underlying the social philosophy of Amos. D. E. Thomas. J Relig 7:136-45 Mr '27
Fiction, drama, and sociology. M. J. Vincent. J Ap Sociol 9:124-6 N '24
Five years of Ph.D. research in economics and sociology. F. W. Hoffer. tabs Social Forces 4:74-7 S '25
Formal problems of Scheler's sociology of knowledge. P. A. Schilpp. Philos R 36:101-20 Mr '27
Hall of vision; exhibition at the Conference on living religions within the Empire. V: Branford. il Sociol R 17:264-88 O '25
Indian sociologist looks at the world. S. N. Pherwani. Sociol R 17:169-73 Jl '25
Individualism and fellowship. R. F. Swift. Philos R 35:539-52 N '26
L'insecte et l'homme. G. Rageot. L'Illustration 85 pt1:218-19 Mr 5 '27
Instinct and culture in human and animal societies; review of Le monde social des fourmis, comparé à celui de l'homme, by A. Forel. B. Malinowski. Nature 114:79-82 Jl 19 '24
Biology and sociology; reply to B. Malinowski, with rejoinder. C. W. Soal. Nature 114:273-5 Ag 23 '24
Internationalism: program and ideal. E. T. Knower. Am R 3:653-5 N '25
L'interprétation des faits matériels dans la méthode de Durkheim. R. Lacombe. R Philos 99:369-88 My '25
Interpreting social processes. M. C. Elmer. J Ap Sociol 11:247-51 Ja '27
Les manifestations finalistes de la vie. E. Rignano. Scientia 39:95-110 F '26
Mapping of life. P. Geddes. Sociol R 16:193-203 Jl '24
Masters of social science. Social Forces 4: 669-77; 5:1-8, 197-214, 549-60 Je-D '26, Je '27
Mental tests and social theory. C. T. Pihlblad. bibliog J Ap Sociol 10:527-32 Jl '26
Les mères; review of Mothers: a study of the origins of sentiments and institutions, by R. Briffault. H: de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt2:201-3, 281-3 Jl 29, Ag 12 '27
Nature as a social concept. W. B. Mahan. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:135-50 S '25
Now and then. C: H. Cooley. J Ap Sociol 8: 259-62 My '24
Old social world and the new. R. Erskine. Lond Q R 147:186-92 Ap '27
Political and social philosophy of Renan. P. G: Neserius. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:27-48 Je '27
Present position of sociology in Germany; tr. by C. M. Case and M. G. Borthwick. A. Walther. J Ap Sociol 10:229-38 Ja '26
Railway development as symbolising ideas of social construction. O. H. T. Rishbeth. maps Scot Geog M 40:88-97 Mr '24
Reconstruction of humanism. G: B. Logan, jr. J Social Forces 2:357-61 Mr '24
Relation between sociology and social work. M. J. Karpf. bibliog J Social Forces 3:419-27 Mr '25
Relation of sociology to the science and art of education. I. W. Howerth. J Social Forces 3:605-11 My '25
Relations of sociology and social psychology. C: A. Ellwood. J Abnorm Psychol 19:3-12 Ap '24
Representative concepts in sociology. E: C. Hayes. Sociology and Social Res 12:12-17 S '27
Scientific viewpoint in sociology, extract from Growth of an institution; a sociological interpretation of the Tillamook county creamery association of Tillamook, Oregon. R. Bain. J Ap Sociol 11:38-49 S '26
Sense of society. F. Younghusband. Sociol R 17:1-13 Ja '25; Reply. A. St John. 17:149-50 Ap '25
Social approach to religion as a method of college teaching. E. E. Aubrey. J Relig 6:78-88 Ja '26
Social disservice. E. F. Bamford. J Ap Sociol 10:435-46 My '26
Social implications of biology. Nature 118: 325-8 S 4 '26
Social mobility. P. A. Sorokin. J Ap Sociol 11:21-32 S '26
Social organism. C. Warburton. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:169-77 S '27
Society, an original fact. B. W. Brotherston. Int J Ethics 35:24-40 O '24
Sociology; tr. by F. Noble. G. Davy. bibliog Monist 36:456-76 Jl '26
Sociology and economics. P. J. Hughesdon. Sociol R 19:190-6 Jl '27
Sociology as an aid to social work; a study of foster care in urban and rural environments. M. H. Krout. J Ap Sociol 10:258-63 Ja '26
Sociology complex. F. W. Blackmar. J Ap Sociol 10:203-12 Ja '26
Sociology in process. B. L. Melvin. Social Forces 5:52-6 S '26
Sociology of Clarence E. Rainwater. C. M. Case. J Ap Sociol 10:507-16 Jl '26
Some aspects of Small's sociological theories. W. B. Bodenhafer. J Ap Sociol 11:203-15 Ja '27
Some sociological aspects of literary criticism. E. H. Zeydel. Mod Lang Notes 39: 460-6 D '24
Studii recenti di sociologia. R. Garofalo. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 48: 159-81 '23
Survey of recent and contemporary sociology. V: Branford. Sociol R 18:315-22 O '26
Theory of synchronous culture cycles. F. S. Chapin. bibliog diags J Social Forces 3:596-604 My '25

SOCIOLOGY—*Continued*

Towards unity; an oriental approach. R. Tagore. Sociol R 16:90-102 Ap '24

Trends in American sociology. R. Bain. tabs Social Forces 5:413-22 Mr '27

Two philosophic sociological theorists. R. Bain. Social Forces 6:216-20 D '27

Tyranny of the institution; sermon. H: S. Huntington. Christian Cent 44:79-81 Ja 20 '27

Underlying issue of the Occident. V: Branford. Sociol R 16:102-16, 203-15, 300-16 Ap-O '24

Von rein formaler zu typologisch-empirischer soziologie. M. Rumpf. Schmollers Jahrb 48: 917-62 '24

What is sociology? E. S. Bogardus. J Ap Sociol 9:57-62 S '24

William Graham Sumner: sociologist. H. E. Starr. J Social Forces 3:622-6 My '25

Zur soziologie der sozialpolitischen begriffsbildung. K. Demeter. Schmollers Jahrb 50: 43-53 '26

See also Anthropology; Aristocracy; Association and associations; Charities; Cities and towns; Civilization; Class distinction; Communism; Community life; Cooperation; Country life; Crime and criminals; Degeneration; Economics; Educational sociology; Equality; Ethics; Eugenics; Evolution; Family; Groups (sociology); Heredity; Immigration and emigration; Individualism; Industry; Labor and laboring classes; Law; Leisure class; Liquor problem; Political science; Poor; Population; Progress; Race problems; Slavery; Socialism; Society; Society, Primitive; State, The; Unemployment; War; Wealth; Woman; also International congress of social economy; also headings beginning Social

Bibliography

Bibliographie sociale. Correspondant 296:670; 297:912 Ag 25, D 25 '24

Finding the truth on current issues. J. Davis. Social Forces 4:729-36 Je '26

Die französische literatur der gegenwart; soziologie, religionsgeschichte. E. Dujardin. Deutsche Rundschau 202:114-19 Ja '25

Trend in sociology. C: A. Ellwood. Christian Cent 40:1300-2 O 11 '23

History

Development of sociology in the United States since 1910. C: A. Ellwood. Sociol R 19:25-34 Ja '27

History of social thought: a consensus of American opinion. H. Hart and others. Social Forces 6:190-6 D '27

Representative biological theories of society. H. E. Barnes. bibliog Sociol R 17:120-30, 182-94, 294-300; 18:100-5, 231-43, 306-14 Ap-O '25, Ap-O '26 (to be cont)

Methodology

Classification of societal facts. F. H. Giddings. J Social Forces 2:145-51 Ja '24

Scientific methods of studying human society. C: A. Elwood. J Social Forces 2:328-32 Mr '24

Social pattern: a methodological study. M. J. Herskovits. tabs Social Forces 4:57-69 S '25

Study and teaching

Field studies for introductory sociology; work of the Local community research committee of the University of Chicago. V. M. Palmer. J Ap Sociol 10:341-8 Mr '26

Housing and education. B: R. Andrews. bibliog Teach Col Rec 26:881-91 Je '25

Methods of teaching sociology. F. W. Blackmar. J Ap Sociol 10:308-15 Mr '26

Moral challenge of sociology. A. W. Calhoun. J Social Forces 2:680-1 S '24

Place of sociology in the curriculum of the modern school of commerce. A. J. Todd. J Social Forces 2:202-3 Ja '24

Reactions of college students to elementary sociology. R. Bain. tabs Social Forces 5:66-9 S '26

Social worker's criticisms of undergraduate sociology. T: D. Eliot. J Social Forces 2: 506-12 My '24

Sociological approach to the study of problems of labor and wage relations. N. Carpenter. Social Forces 4:820-4 Je '26

Sociologists and sociology I. F. S. Chapin. J Ap Sociol 10:416-17 My '26

Study of sociology in high schools; outline. R. Bain. Hist Outl 18:377-83 D '27

Teaching of sociology. F: G. Detweiler. Social Forces 4:69-70 S '25 (to be cont)

Teaching of sociology in the South. T. J. Woofter, jr. Social Forces 4:71-2 S '25

Teaching of urban sociology. H. O. DeGraff. Social Forces 5:248-54 D '26

Teaching scientific thinking to social science students. E. L. Clarke. J Ap Sociol 8:355-8 Jl '24

Teaching sociology by a discussion group method. L. D. Zeleny. bibliog tabs Sociology and Social Res 12:162-72 N '27

See also Educational measurements—Sociology; Social sciences—Study and teaching

Terminology

Concepts of sociology. E. E: Eubank. tabs Social Forces 5:386-400 Mr '27

SOCIOLOGY, Christian

Christ and social unrest; baccalaureate sermon. S: R. Hay. Rice Inst Pam 12:173-84 Jl '25

Christian conjectures. J: Lee. Nation (Lond) 34:728-9 F 23 '24

Christian industrial democracy: its moral basis. D. A. Maclean. Int J Ethics 37:377-89 Jl '27

Christian man's civic duties. F. W. Hoffman. Ref Church R 3:90-8 Ja '24

Church as a prophet of unity. E. Faris. J Relig 7:277-83 My '27

Churches and social justice. A. R. Stone. Trans-Pac 15:4 O 29 '27

Conciliation or fight? A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 41:15-16 Ja 3 '24

Congregationalists propose new social creed for Federal council. Christian Cent 41:1249 S 25 '24

Corporate application of Christianity. Meth Q R 74:719-30 O '25

Eastern industrialism and the Christian mission. W: Paton. Int R Missions 16:542-55 O '27

Economics and Christianity. A. C. Headlam. Church Q R 103:64-95 O '26

Fatherhood of God in the light of world conditions. D: Dunn. Ref Church R 4:165-74 Ap '25

Historical development of the social conception of Christianity. C: D. Rockel. bibliog Ref Church R 3:52-89 Ja '24

John Woolman and the gospel. A. Gillies. Christian Cent 41:885-7 Jl 10 '24

Labor Sunday. J. Myers. Homiletic R 94:227-8 S '27

Modern industrial organization and the religious mind. H. Luther. Homiletic R 90: 395-7 N '25

Practical Christianity. Outlook (Lond) 53: 246-7 Ap 12 '24

Religion as a social force. J. J. Murray. J Social Forces 2:400-3 Mr '24

Religious experience and social conflict. G: S. Lackland. Relig Educ 20:37-42 F '25

Social gospel. R. F. Rynd. Hibbert J 24:283-91 Ja '26

Social teachings of our Lord. W. T. McConnell. Bib Sac 84:40-9 Ja '27

Sociological reflections; review of New Testament sociology, by Vollmer. A. Zimmerman. Ref Church R 3:202-17 Ap '24

Der soziale mensch; ein vortrag. W. Loew. Schmollers Jahrb 50:29-37 '26

Spiritual pilgrimage. S. Eddy. World Tomorrow 10:443-5 N '27

Theology and sociology; posthumous paper. Mrs Branford. Sociol R 19:223-8 Jl '27

See also Christian socialism; Church: Church and social problems; also Industrial Christian fellowship

SOCIOLOGY, Christian—*Continued*

Bibliography

Development of social Christianity in America during the past twenty-five years. S. Mathews. J Relig 7:376-86 Jl '27

SOCIOLOGY, Educational. See Educational sociology

SOCIOLOGY, Rural

Content of rural sociology. S. C. Ratcliffe. J Ap Sociol 11:461-9 My '27

Factors to be considered in the development of a state program of agricultural improvement from the sociological standpoint. C. E. Lively. J Rural Educ 3:289-98 Mr '24

Methods of rural sociology. A. W. Hayes. J Ap Sociol 11:327-33 Mr '27

Next steps in rural social research. J. H. Kolb. J Social Forces 3:445 Mr '25

Note on rural sociology. V: Branford. Sociol R 19:106-7 Ap '27

Research problems for undergraduates in rural sociology. S. C. Ratcliffe. J Social Forces 3:73-6 N '24

Research problems in the psychology of rural life; with discussion. L. L. Bernard. J Social Forces 3:446-58 Mr '25

Village world: actual and possible. P. Geddes. Sociol R 19:108-19 Ap '27

See also Social work, Rural

SOCIOLOGY and history. See History and the social sciences

SOCKMAN, Ralph Waldo

Miracles of to-morrow; sermon. Homiletic R 92:310-13 O '26

Nomads of North America. Meth R 109:260-6 Mr '26

Prayer for peace. Homiletic R 91:366 My '26

Pulpit and the law. Meth R 107:92-100 Ja '24

Rev. Ralph W. Sockman. G: T. Wood. por (front) Homiletic R 92:267-70 O '26

What is real in the church. Homiletic R 93: 487-91 Je '27

SOCRATES

Die aristophanische anklage in Platons Apologie. R. Frese. Philologus 81 no4:377-90 '26

Athenians and the condemnation of Socrates. J: A. Scott. Class J 22:677-8 Je '27

Death of Socrates; a point of contact between two worlds. E. W. Adams. Hibbert J 22: 515-25 Ap '24

Ethics of Socrates. A. K. Rogers. Philos R 34:117-43 Mr '25

Legend of Socrates. J. Wright. il Open Court 38:513-22 S '24

Mr Shaw and the Apology of Socrates. W. A. Oldfather. Class J 21:286-90 Ja '26

Note of Socrates and Aristotle. A. K. Rogers. Mind 34:471-5 O '25

Notes on representations of Socrates and of Diogenes and other Cynics. W. Amelung. il Am J Archaeol 31:281-96 Jl '27

Origins of Platonic dialogue; review of La légende socratique et les sources de Platon, by E. Dupréel. J. Wright. Open Court 39: 321-30 Je '25

Points of contact between Byron and Socrates. E. Atkins. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41: 402-23 Je '26

Socrates and Plato in post-Aristotelian tradition. G. C. Field. Class Q 18:127-36; 19: 1-13 Jl '24, Ja '25

Socrates and the golden rule. J: A. Scott. Class J 22:542-3 Mr '27

Socrates obliges. G. G. Atkins. Christian Cent 43:1167-70 S 23 '26

Socratic problem. H. H. Dubs. Philos R 36: 287-306 Jl '27

Die sokratische frage als geschichtliches problem. H. Gomperz. Hist Ztsch 129 no3:377-423 '24

SOCRATIC method. See Educational methods

SODA ash

Soda in the Far-East. B. P. Torgasheff. tabs China W R 41:282-5, 309-14 Ag 13-20 '27

SODA fountains

America's most refreshing business. N. S. Hall. il World R 5:29 S 26 '27

SODDY, Frederick

Wealth, virtual wealth, and debt. Review by W. H. Coates. Nature 118:760-2 N 27 '26; Reply, with rejoinder. F: Soddy. 119:46-8 Ja 8 '27

SÖDER, Wilhelm

(tr.) See Scheffauer, Herman George. Ambrose Bierce

SÖDERBERG, Hjalmar

Dream of eternity; story, tr. by C: W. Stork. Am Scand R 12:42-4 Ja '24

Two stories: Sketch in ink; Vox populi; tr. by E. Rapp. Am Scand R 15:357-9 Je '27

SÖDERBLOM, Nathan (Lars Olof Jonathan) archbishop of Upsala

Tribute to Dr Clutz; tr. by Saby. Luth Q 55:392-5 O '25

Archbishop Soderblom. F. Idleman. Christian Cent 40:1337-8 O 18 '23

Portrait. Homiletic R 90:431 D '25

SODERINI, Eduardo

Questioni americane; la persecuzione religiosa nel Messico. Nuova Antol 251:472-7 F 16 '27

SODERINI, Piero

Le gonfalonier perpétuel, Piero Soderini; un problème de psychologie historique. C: Benoist. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:120-50 My 1 '24

SÖDERMANLAND, Sweden

Sörmland from the clouds. Prince Wilhelm. il Am Scand R 15:726-39 D '27

SODIUM

Chemical constants and absolute entropy. W H. Rodebush. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 185-8 Ap '27

Intensity of reflection of X-rays by lithium, sodium and calcium fluorides. R. J. Havighurst. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:380-5 Je '26

Spectrum

Relative intensities of the D_1D_2 lines of sodium in comets and in low pressure laboratory sources. H. B. Lemon and N. T. Bobrovnikoff. Nature 117:623 My 1 '26

SODIUM carbonates

Double salts formed by sodium and potassium carbonates. J. W. Bain. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:273-4 '24

See also Soda ash

SODIUM chloride. See Salt

SODIUM glycerophosphate

La forme cristalline du β glycérophosphate de soude. G. Gilta. il diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:921-8 '26

SODIUM nitrate

Iquique and the Atacama desert. P. E. James. bibliog map tab Scot Geog M 43:203-15 Jl '27

SODOM

Story of ancient Sodom in the light of modern science; the Xenia seminary expedition to the Cities of the Plain. Bib Sac 81:262-91 Jl '24

SOEMBA island. See Sandalwood island

SOERGEL, W.

Cervus megaceros mosbachensis n.sp. und die stammesgeschichte der riesenhirsche. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt4:365-408 '27

SOFIA, Bulgaria

Belgrade and Sofia in the spring of 1923. L. E. Textor. Hist Outl 15:66-9 F '24

Communist attack

See Bulgaria—History—Revolution, 1925

SOFT drink workers, International union of. See International union of united brewery, flour, cereal and soft drink workers

SOGANI, C. M. See Raman, Chandrasekhara Venkata, jt. auth.

SOGLIANO, Antonio

Di un luogo di una epistola di Cicerone al Fratello Quinto. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:81-9 '24

SOGLIANO, Antonio—*Continued*
Intorno al tempio ritenuto di Vespasiano in Pompei. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:233-47 '24
Pompeii e la Gens pompeia. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:15-42 '24
Il suggestum nel foro di Pompei. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:299-341 '26
Sulla facciata della villa antica di lusso e sulla villa detta di Diomede in Pompei. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:123-48 '24
Sull'oraziano nunc pede libero pulsanda tellus. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:101-12 '24

SOH, Hsin P.
New law of planetary distances and orbital velocities. Pop Astron 35:327-9 Je '27

SOHM, —
Le chauffage des chaudières au charbon pulvérisé. R Sci 63:203-9 Ap 11 '25

SOHM, Rudolf
Worte zum gedächtnis an Rudolf Sohm. R: Schmidt. Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 69 no8:15-34 '17

SOHNREY, Heinrich
Die stille kammer; gedicht. Westerm M 137: 320 N '24

SOHONI, V. V.
Mud volcanoes of Minbu, Upper Burma. Nature 120:586 O 22 '27

SOIL acidity
Active acidity of soils. E. T. Wherry. Wash Acad Sci J 14:207-11 My 19 '24
Interaction between silica and electrolytes in its relation to theories of soil acidity. J. N. Mukherjee. Nature 115:157-8, 497 Ja 31, Ap 4 '25

SOIL analysis
Chemical and bacteriological study of a typical wheat soil of N. S. Wales. J: K. Taylor. il Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:90-108 '22
La détermination de la réaction des sols. L. Leroux. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37: 595-6 N 15 '26
Iron-stained sands and clays. G. R. MacCarthy. tabs J Geol 34:352-60 My '26
Measuring the potential alkalinity of irrigated soils. C. S. Scofield. Wash Acad Sci J 14: 192-4 My 4 '24
Origin of the color of red beds. G: E. Dorsey. bibliog tabs J Geol 34:131-43 F '26

See also Soil acidity

SOIL bacteriology
Les difficultés de la bactériologie agricole et les méthodes nouvelles. L. Leroux. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:563-4 O 30 '25
Soil bacteria and cellulose. P. H. H. Gray. il Discovery 6:56-9 F '25
Soil bacteria and nitrogen fixation. P. H. H. Gray. diags Discovery 7:109-12 Mr '26

See also Soil microbiology

SOIL DE MORIAMÉ, Eugène
La dîme des roses à Tournai au XIV^e^ siècle. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 69:293-300 '21

SOIL erosion. See Erosion

SOIL fertility
Influence des microbes sur la fertilité du sol. diag tabs R Sci 63:537-9 Ag 8 '25
Nitrogen compounds in rain and snow. F. T. Shutt and B. Hedley. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:1-10 '25

See also Fertilizers and manures; Nitrification

SOIL heating
Central heat for crops: a Swedish development. il Discovery 8:360 N '27

SOIL inoculation
Seed inoculation of lucerne (medicago sativa) and its relation to the motility of the nodule organism in soil. H. G. Thornton and N. Gangulee. Nature 114:932-3 D 27 '24

SOIL insects
Soil insects. A. E. Cameron. bibliog Science Prog 20:92-108 Jl '25

SOIL microbiology
Influence des microbes sur la fertilité du sol. diag tabs R Sci 63:537-9 Ag 8 '25
Microbiological studies of frozen soil. A. G. Lochhead. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:75-96 '24
Les progrès récents de l'étude des microbes du sol. L. Leroux. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:464-9 Ag 15 '25
Soil population. S. A. Waksman. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:476-81 Ag '25

See also Nitrification; Soil bacteriology

SOIL moisture
L'ascension capillaire dans les sols; abstract. L. Rigotard. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36: 291-2 My 30 '25

SOIL reaction
Soil-reaction preferences of certain plant orders. E. T. Wherry. tab Wash Acad Sci J 17:148-9 Mr 19 '27
Soil reactions of some saprophytic orchids. E. T. Wherry. il tab Wash Acad Sci J 17: 35-8 Ja 18 '27

SOIL temperature

See also Soil heating

SOILS
La chimie du sol dans les déserts; abstract. L. Leroux. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:131 Mr 15 '26
Contribution à l'étude des terres de montagne. L. Rigotard. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:99-100 F 28 '26
Losses of ammonia from soil by volatilisation. G. R. Clarke and C. G. T. Morison. Nature 115:423-4 Mr 21 '25
Une nouvelle classification des sols; abstract. tab R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:292-3 My 30 '26
Physics in agriculture. B. A. Keen. il Nature 116:905-7 D 19 '25
Podsol in south Saghalien. T. Wakimizu. bibliog il tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:25-33 '25
La réaction du sol. L. Leroux. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:450-2 Ag 15 '26
Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature, ed. by G. W. Robinson. Science Prog 20:423-9; 21:591-9 Ja '26, Ap '27
River versus the soil in the lower Missouri valley. E. L. Knapp. J Geog 23:320-6 N '24
Soil classification and soil surveys; extract. W. G. Ogg. il Scot Geog M 43:193-203 Jl '27
Soil, home and community. O. Ryan. il Pop Educ 43:14-16, 72-4 S-O '25
Soils of the Amazon basin in relation to agricultural possibilities. C. F. Marbut and C. B. Manifold. il maps tabs Geog R 16:414-42 Jl '26

See also Agriculture; Clay; Erosion; Fertilizers and manures; Humus; Laterite; Nitrification; Sand; Sedimentation and deposition; also International congress of soil science; also headings beginning Soil

Analysis

See Soil analysis

Base exchange

Les échanges de bases dans la terre arable. P. Boischot. bibliog diags R Sci 65:302-6 My 28 '27

SOILS, Alkali
Alkali content of soils as related to crop growth. F. T. Shutt and J: M. Macoun. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17: 75-8 '23

SOILS, Clay
Vertical movement of alkali under irrigation in heavy clay soils. F. T. Shutt and J: M. Macoun. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:71-4 '23

SOILS and crops. See Crops and soils

Une **SOIRÉE perdue (poem).** See Musset, Alfred de

SOKAL, François
Nouveau ministre du travail et de l'assistance sociale et le problème du travail en Pologne. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:697-8 D 21 '24

SOKOL
Aim and program of Sokol societies; program of 1926 June festival. M. E. Shambaugh. Am Phys Educ R 31:856-60 My '26
La fête des Sokols. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt2: 101-3, 142-3 Jl 16-23 '26
Lettre de Prague; la fédération des Sokols. F. de Méans. Annales Polit et Litt 86:597 My 30 '26
Sokol, Europe's pep producer. G: Swift. il World R 2:229 My 31 '26
Sokols. Am Phys Educ R 32:134-8 F '27
Les Sokols. G. Chérau. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:51-3 Jl 17 '26

SOKOLOVA, Lydia
Some of our conquerors. B. Bunting. Outlook (Lond) 60:126-7 Jl 23 '27

SOKOLSKY, George E.
Ambitious general Wu is hoping to control all China ultimately. Trans-Pac 13:16 F 13 '26
Anti-communist government in Nanking. Far East R 23:191-3 My '27
Anti-Japan boycott is boomerang for Shanghai populace. Trans-Pac 14:14 Jl 2 '27
Bolshevism in China. Trans-Pac 12:4 Ja 10 '25
Borodin and his methods. Trans-Pac 14:5 Ap 9 '27
Breaking the treaties by taxation. Far East R 23:335-41 Ag '27
Chances for new China strike dim. Trans-Pac 14:16 Mr 12 '27
Changing Chinese. Far East R 20:11-12 Ja '24
China and British labor government. Trans-Pac 10:5 Mr 1 '24
China has lost through parley. Trans-Pac 12: 14 D 26 '25
China tests power in diplomatic lists. Trans-Pac 13:13 D 11 '26
China's true disease. Trans-Pac 12:4 F 14 '25
Chinese are beginning to see Russia as most imperialistic. Trans-Pac 13:13 F 20 '26
Chinese civil war provides no worry. Trans-Pac 12:15 O 10 '25
Chinese labor made big gains during the strikes. Trans-Pac 12:20 S 26 '25
Chinese pendulum. Trans-Pac 13:3 Je 26 '26
Communism in Canton. Trans-Pac 13:3 My 15 '26
Constitution of China seen as real cause for troubles of any provisional leader. Trans-Pac 13:12 Ja 16 '26
Deluding foreigners. Trans-Pac 13:5 Jl 17 '26
Dr Hu Shih's motor car civilization. Far East R 23:242-3 Je '27
Elimination of General Chiang Kai-shek. Far East R 23:342-3 Ag '27
Feng, eminent Christian chief of China back at his old game. Trans-Pac 14:13 Jl 9 '27
Fifteen years of failure. Far East R 23:141-4 Ap '27
France in China. Trans-Pac 12:4 Ag 8 '25
Fundamentalism as practiced in China. Trans-Pac 10:5 F 23 '24
Hope in the offing. Far East R 23:385-8 S '27
Inevitability of a Far Eastern war. Far East R 23:144-7 Ap '27
Law of averages' in China shows same old splits of same old factions—no coherence. Trans-Pac 14:3 Je 25 '27
Marshal Feng Yu-hsiang joins alliance against Chang Tso-lin. Trans-Pac 12:12 N 14 '25
Nanking policy proves puzzle for all parties in tangle. Trans-Pac 15:11 N 5 '27
Nanking tax plan is wisely dropped. Trans-Pac 15:13 S 17 '27
Nanking's progress is slight as civil wars split China. Trans-Pac 15:11 N 12 '27
Nationalism in China. Trans-Pac 12:4 S 12 '25
New Nanking regime. Trans-Pac 15:17 O 1 '27
Optimism about China. Trans-Pac 13:6 My 22 '26
Outbreak of another military clash is forecast in China. Trans-Pac 12:13 My 16 '25
Rabindranath Tagore among the Chinese. Trans-Pac 10:5 My 3 '24
Regional recognition in China. Far East R 23:483 N '27
Revolution of Chekiang army blamed on Canton propaganda. Trans-Pac 13:12 O 30 '26
Russian defeat in China. Trans-Pac 14:5 My 21 '27
Russians use Chinese agents to carry on plots in China. Trans-Pac 12:13 Jl 18 '25
Settlement of gold franc problem is boon to China. Trans-Pac 12:13 My 9 '25
Shanghai is scene of many meetings to boycott Japan. Trans-Pac 14:16 Je 25 '27
Shanghai students on warpath, but enmity is directed against Peking instead of foreigners. Trans-Pac 13:12 Ap 10 '26
Strike and boycott plans find Chinese weary of agitation. Trans-Pac 14:18 Jl 9 '27
Strikes economic, then political, now economic again. Far East R 21:540-1 Ag '25
Sun Chuan-fang's rise. Trans-Pac 13:6 N 13 '26
Sun Chuang-fang launches attack on Peking forces. Trans-Pac 12:12 O 24 '25
Sunyatsenism. Far East R 22:145-6 Ap '26
Trouble is settled at mills in China. Trans-Pac 13:14 Mr 20 '26
Tuan Chi-jui's status; his past career and possible future. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 D 6 '24
Unionization of Chinese labor. Trans-Pac 12: 10 Ag 29 '25
Vivid story of Shanghai rioting, bloodshed given. Trans-Pac 12:12 Je 20 '25
War between rival Chinese is feared. Trans-Pac 12:15 My 30 '25
Whither goes China? Trans-Pac 11:4-5 Ag 30; 4-5 S 6; 4-5 S 27; 4 O 11 '24

SOLÁ, J. Comas. See Comas Solá, J.

SOLANUM cinereum
Poisoning of sheep by solanum cinereum. S. Dodd. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:153-8 '22

SOLAR, Frank I.
Christmas manual training for beginners. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:45 D '26
Homemade bird houses. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:37 F '27
How to make a drinking fountain. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:59 S '27
Kiddie knitter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:51 Ja '25
Making a chicken coop. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:45 Ap '27
Manual training for beginners. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:49 S; 36:43 N '26
Pumpkin Jack-o'-lantern. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:53 O '26
Some Christmas gifts. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:31 D '27

SOLAR apex. See Solar system—Motion in space

SOLAR atmosphere. See Atmosphere, Solar

SOLAR constant. See Solar radiation

SOLAR corona. See Sun—Corona

SOLAR eclipses. See Eclipses, Solar

SOLAR engines
L'utilisation de la chaleur solaire—Mouchot. E. Doublet. La Nature 54 pt2:140-2 Ag 28 '26

SOLAR motion. See Solar system—Motion in space

SOLAR prominences. See Sun—Prominences

SOLAR radiation
Atmospheric ozone and solar variability. H. H. Clayton. tab Nature 120:153-4 Jl 30 '27
Consistent dynamical units in solar radiation. A. McAdie. tab Nature 120:915 D 24 '27
Does the solar heat stream vary? bibliog Nature 116:754-6 N 21 '25
Effect of sunlight on the altitude of aurora rays. C. Stromer. diag Nature 120:329-30 S 3 '27
Measures of the radiation of the solar corona of January 24, 1925. H. T. Stetson and W. W. Coblentz. il Astrophys J 62:128-38 S '25

SOLAR radiation—*Continued*
On selective radiation pressure and the accelerated motion of Ca+ vapor in eruptive prominences. R. K. Sur. tab Astrophys J 63:111-21 Mr '26
On the structure and origin of solar magnetic fields. S. Rosseland. Astrophys J 62: 387-408 D '25
Pressure in the reversing layer of stars and origin of continuous radiation from the sun. M. N. Saha. Nature 114:155-6 Ag 2 '24
Quelques mesures photométriques du rayonnement solaire. A. Boutaric and Y. Manière. tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no3:121-4 '25
Radiative equilibrium and solar temperature. B. Lindblad. bibliog footnotes diag tabs Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser 6 no 1:24p '23
Radioactivity of radium in relation to solar radiation. Nature 113:443 Mr 22 '24
Solar constant and terrestrial magnetism. C. Chree. tabs Nature 117:46-7 Ja 9 '26
Solar radiation and athermancy. A. F. Dufton. tab Nature 119:14 Ja 1 '27
Solar radiation and diathermancy. A. F. Dufton. diags Nature 119:460 Mr 26 '27; Reply. L. R. Ingersoll and J: Bardeen. 119:892 Je 18 '27
Sun, the earth's atmosphere, and radio transmission. S. Chapman. Nature 119:428-9 Mr 19 '27
Sur quelques variations de la radiation solaire. J. Mascart. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38: 631-4 N 30 '27

See also Spectrum, Solar; Sun spots

SOLAR spectrum. See Spectrum, Solar

SOLAR system
Do we live in a spiral nebula? W. W. Campbell. Pop Astron 34:174-81 Mr '26
L'évolution du système solaire. B. Fessenkoff. Scientia 40:9-16 Jl '26
Morning and evening stars for 1927. F: R. Honey. Pop Astron 35:12-15 Ja '27
Origin of the solar system. J. H. Jeans. il Nature 113:sup329-40 Mr 1 '24; Reply, with rejoinder. 113:425-6 Mr 22 '24
Travels with a telescope. R. Stolz. il World R 2:123-4, 138 Ap 12-19 '26

See also Comets; Earth; Meteors; Moon; Nebulae; Planetesimal hypothesis; Planets; Sun

Motion in space

Study of solar motion by harmonic analysis. J. J. Nassau and P. M. Morse. tabs Astrophys J 65:73-85 Mr '27
Sun's motion and the mean parallaxes of stars of different apparent magnitudes. F: H. Seares. Astrophys J 60:50-9 Jl '24

SOLBERT, Oscar N.
Continuing Rhodes scholar idea. World Today 48:379-81 S '26

SÖLCH, Johann
Brenner region. Sociol R 19:318-34 O '27

Der **SOLDAT** und die kleine Madonna; erzählung. F. H. Kraze. Westerm M 141:557-64 Ja '27

SOLDIER, Tale of the (opera). See Stravinskĭ, Igor Feodorovich

SOLDIER beetles
Lampyrides et telephorides des Iles Philippines. M. Pic. Phil J Sci 25:711-31 D '24

SOLDIER teaches school; story. W: E. Chancellor. map Am Sch Bd J 73:57-8 D '26

SOLDIERS
Is the soldier a murderer? T. F. Dornblaser. Luth Q 55:194-9 Ap '25
Life of the common soldier in the Union army, 1861-1865. F. A. Shannon. Miss Val Hist R 13:465-82 Mr '27
Soldier's sermon; men and guns. C. C. Bateman. Homiletic R 91:324-6 Ap '26
Teaching swimming to soldiers. E. Colby. Am Phys Educ R 30:166-70, 228-30 Mr-Ap '25

See also Armies; Mercenary troops

Education

See also Soldiers, Disabled—Re-education; United States—Army—Education

SOLDIERS, Disabled
Le budget de l'Office national des mutilés et réformés de la guerre. G. de Nouvion. J Economistes 80:211-13 F '25
Les Gueules cassées. A. Pavie. L'Illustration 84 pt1:648 Je 26 '26
Mental factor in the economic adjustment of 500 disabled ex-service men. J. Feutinger. tabs Mental Hygiene 10:677-700 O '26
What our neglected veterans want. R. M. Field. il Our World 5:95-101 My '24

See also Hospitals, Military

Re-education

Presidential address on the vocational training system for returned soldiers designed and carried out by the Commonwealth repatriation department. J. Nangle. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:1-48 '21
Veterans' memorial hospital at the Kings park state hospital, Kings park, N. Y. W: C. Garvin. Mental Hygiene 9:387-400 Ap '25
Wisconsin's efforts in behalf of soldier rehabilitation. F. C. Richmond. Wis M Hist 9: 310-20 Mr '26

SOLDIERS, Discharged
Government and the ex-service man, by T. H. Elstob. Review. Nation (Lond) 37:391-2 Je 27 '25
Group of psychoneurotic ex-service men. L. H. Ziegler. tabs Mental Hygiene 9:128-56 Ja '25
What the war veterans want and get. R. M. Field. Our World 4:74-80 F '24

See also Fédération interalliée des anciens combattants

France

Les Etats généraux de la France meurtrie. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:535, 538 N 19 '27
Etats généraux de la France meurtrie. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:828-30 N 18 '27
Les Etats généraux de la France meurtrie. G. Scapini. Annales Polit et Litt 89:526 D 1 '27

Germany

German ex-service men and peace. G: Crosfield. English R 45:274-8 S '27

Great Britain

Ex-service and civil service. R. Berkeley. Sat R 140:90-1 Jl 25 '25

Ireland

Ex-servicemen in southern Ireland. Sat R 144: 813 D 10 '27

SOLDIERS' and sailors' insurance. See Insurance, Soldiers' and sailors'

SOLDIERS' bonuses
Le Bonus bill. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 82:598-9 Je 1 '24
Soldier's bonus. Bankers M 108:19-20 Ja '24
Soldiers' bonus. C: Kettleborough. Am Pol Sci R 18:559-65 Ag '24

SOLDIERS' graves
Le cimetière français des Dardanelles. il map L'Illustration 85 pt1:293 Mr 26 '27
More Napoleonic soldiers buried in Wisconsin. A. O. Barton. Wis M Hist 9:180-7 D '25
St Barnabas pilgrimage to British cemeteries in Salonika and Gallipoli. Near East 30: 329-30 S 23 '26
War-graves in Africa. Sat R 142:278-9 S 11 '26
War graves in Flanders. Round Tab 16:310-17 Mr '26

SOLDIERS' memorials. See War memorials

SOLDIERS' newspapers
Riccordi di guerra; piccoli giornali italiani da campo pubblicati fuori d'Italia. A. Lancellotti. il Nuova Antol 237:85-95 S 1 '24

SOLDIERS' poetry
Promotion. H. Clifford. Blackw 221:811-13 Je '27
Soldier poets in the Great war. M. H. Swindells. bibliog Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:63-5 N '26

SOLDIERS' uniforms. See Uniforms, Military

SOLE (foot)
Dermatoglyphics in Jews. H. Cummins and C: Midlo. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 10:91-113 Ja '27
Palmar and plantar epidermal ridge configurations (dermatoglyphics) in European-Americans. H. Cummins and C: Midlo. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:471-502 O '26

SOLEM, Edward
Dairy as a unit for co-operation. Co-operation 10:181-2, 198-9 N-D '24

SOLENTE, S.
Fragments d'un nouveau manuscrit de la bibliothèque de Charles V. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 88:43-9 '27
Un traité inédit de Christine de Pisan: L'épistre de la prison de vie humaine. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:263-301 '24

SOLER, Emanuele
Gravity work at the second meeting of the International geodetic and geophysical union; tr. by W. D. Lambert. Wash Acad Sci J 16:261-6 My 19 '26

SOLERI, Marcello
L'esperimento italiano dell'imposta sul capitale. Nuova Antol 246:275-90 Ap 1 '26
Le spese della Società delle nazioni ed il loro riparto. Nuova Antol 240:52-60 Mr 1 '25

SOLF, Wilhelm
Dr Solf is named by Asiatic society. Trans-Pac 13:13 Ja 30 '26

SOLFATARA, Italy
Emission of volcanic gases. A. W. Conway. Nature 113:891 Je 21 '24; Discussion. Nature 114:50 Jl 12 '24

SOLICITORS. See Lawyers

SOLID solutions. See Solutions, Solid

SOLIDAGO. See Goldenrod

SOLIDIFIED gases. See Gases, Solidified

SOLIDITY. See Hardness

SOLIDS
Chemistry of solids. C. H. Desch. Nature 116:610-13 O 24 '25
Complexity of the solid state. A. Smits. Nature 113:855 Je 14 '24
Friction of solids. A. Mallock. diags tab Nature 120:44-6 Jl 9 '27
Measurement of solidity. J: Innes. bibliog Science Prog 20:50-7 Jl '25
Les méthodes d'étude expérimentale des systèmes solides. R. Dubrisay. il R Sci 64: 161-6 Mr 27 '26
Note on the change of compressibility with pressure. L. H. Adams. tab Wash Acad Sci J 17:529-33 D 19 '27
On the compressibility of solids by an interferometer method. H. C. Bates. diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:93-101 '23
On the heat capacity of non-polar solid compounds. E. O. Salant. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 334-7 My '26
Some mechanical properties of moist granular solids. P. G. Nutting. bibliog tab Wash Acad Sci J 17:185-91 Ap 19 '27

SOLIER, Daniel de
Les Français au Rio de la Plata. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 84:125 F 1 '25

SOLIPSISM
Solipsism of religion. T. B. Stork. Open Court 40:558-66 S '26

SOLITUDE
Amenities. R. Lynd. New Statesman 29:72-4 Ap 30 '27

Les **SOLITUDES**; roman. See Luguet-Frichet, —

SOLIVA anthemidifolia
Monographie du soliva anthemidifolia R. Br. R. Chainaye. pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no12:33p '26

SOLL und haben (novel). See Freytag, Gustav

SOLLAS, William Johnson
Behind the divining rod. Nature 119:458, 565 Mr 26, Ap 16 '27
Coup-de-poing. Nature 119:490 Ap 2 '27
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:74-5 Jl 11 '25
The master. Nature 115:747-8 My 9 '25
River terraces of the Euphrates. Nature 118: 692 N 13 '26
Taungs skull. Nature 115:908-9 Je 13 '25

SOLMI, Arrigo
La scuola di Pavia nell'alto medio evo. Nuova Antol 241:42-54 My 1 '25

SOLMS-LAUBACH, Hermann, graf
Obituary. B. L. Robinson. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no 17:651-6 Ja '25

SOLOMITE. See Building materials

SOLOMON, king of Israel
La cour royale et les classes sociales au temps de David et de Salomon. L: Desnoyers. Correspondant 308:161-88 Jl 25 '27
Rôle of Solomon in the Song of songs. L. Waterman. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:171-87 '25

SOLOMON, Benvenuta
Asma; poem. English R 39:242 Ag '24
Farewell to nature; poem. English R 38:330 Mr '24
Meditation from Marcus Aurelius; The citadel, IV, 3; Exiles, IV, 23; Play of life, XII. 36; poems. English R 42:400, 562, 700 Mr-My '26

SOLOMON, Immanuel ben. See Immanuel ben Solomon

SOLOMON, Louis
Pincus steps out; story. Menorah J 13:419-23 Ag '27

SOLOMON, Mrs Maida Herman
Address. J Abnorm Psychol 21:422-33 Ja '27
Need of social service follow-up in syphilis cases. J Social Hygiene 11:476-9 N '25

SOLOMON islands
Lost archipelago. il Vis Educ 5:230-5 Ag '24
Names on the admiralty charts of the Solomon islands. Geog J 70:59-61 Jl '27
Notes on the Solomon islands. C. M. Woodford. Geog J 68:481-7 D '26
Notes on the Spanish account of the Solomon islands, 1568. W. G. Ivens. Geog J 67:342-51 Ap '26

Insects
See Insects—Solomon islands

SOLOMOS, Denis
La petite âme; poème, tr. par J. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 84:533 My 17 '25

SOLON
Greatest of the seven sages of early Greece. H. Ranston. Lond Q R 141:177-87 Ap '24
Notes on the Αθηναιων πολιτεια. A. W. Gomme. Class R 39:152-4; 40:8-12 N '25-F '26

SOLOW, Herbert
Major Noah. Menorah J 13:51-62 F '27
Voltaire and some Jews. Menorah J 13:186-97 Ap '27

SOLTAN, Jean
Ce que pense la jeunesse européene. R Sci Polit 47:542-53 O '24
Le jeu du suffrage universel en Pologne. R Sci Polit 50:161-89 Ap '27

SOLUBILITY
La fusion du sucre et quelques propriétés du sucre surfondu. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35: 419-20 Jl 30 '24
Molecular weight determinations and solubilities in liquid chlorine. K. H. Butler and D. McIntosh. diag tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:19-26 '27
Mutual solubilities of cetene (hexadecene) and liquid sulphur dioxide. W. F. Seyer and J. L. Hugget. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:213-16 '24
Mutual solubility of sulphur dioxide and normal hexane. W. F. Seyer and A. F. Gill. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:209-11 '24
Quantitative treatment of deviations from Raoult's law. J. H. Hildebrand. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:267-72 My '27
Solubility of cetyl alcohol in liquid sulphur dioxide. W. F. Seyer and R. W. Ball. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19: 149-51 '25

SOLUBILITY—*Continued*
System-sulphur dioxide and normal octane. W. F. Seyer and A. F. Gallaugher. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:343-5 '26

SOLUTION (chemistry)
Acidity produced in salt solutions by sphagnum. M. Skene and G. L. Stuart. Nature 115:605-6 Ap 25 '25
Gas laws in surface solutions. N. K. Adam and G. Jessop. tab Nature 117:484-5 Ap 3 '26; Reply. V: Cofman. 117:755-6 My 29 '26
Light scattering of aqueous salt solutions. C. W. Sweitzer. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:347 '26
Molecular combination and the molecular volumes of the mixtures of ether and hydrogen bromide. J: Russell and W. E. Sullivan. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20: 301-6 '26
Molecular solution volumes in ethyl alcohol. G: J. Burrows and F. Eastwood. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:118-25 '23
Recent developments in the theory of solution. J: S. Dunn. Science Prog 19:232-42 O '24
Solution volume of a solute in liquid mixtures. G. J. Burrows. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:197-207 '27
Les solutions superficielles; ou, Les fluides à deux dimensions. A. Troller. il diags La Nature 55 pt1:443-8 My 15 '27
Stratigraphic significance of solution in rocks. P. B. Stockdale. il diags tab J Geol 34: 399-414 Jl '26
Sur un procédé d'analyse de la constitution des solutions. P. Vaillant. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:175-8 '23

See also Boiling points; Colloids; Critical solution temperature; Crystallization; Electrolysis; Electrolytes; Interfacial phenomena; Ions; Mixtures; Osmosis; Solubility; Solvents

SOLUTIONS, Solid
On the structure of solid solutions. A. Westgren and G. Phragmén. il Nature 113:122-4 Ja 26 '24
Solid solutions and inter-metallic compounds. W. Rosenhain. Nature 112:832-4 D 8 '23; Discussion. Nature 113:271-2 F 23 '24

SOLUTRÉ, France
Le gisement préhistorique de Solutré, Saône-et Loire; les nouvelles découvertes faites en 1924. il diag La Nature 53 pt1:97-100 F 14 '25
Les hommes fossiles de Solutré. il diag L'Illustration 82 pt2:624-5 D 20 '24

SOLVANG co-operative society
Solvang co-operative store. Co-operation 13: 1-3 Ja '27

SOLVAY, Ernest
Expériences entreprises par Ernest Solvay, de 1877 à 1881, sur l'unité fondamentale de la matière et de l'énergie. R. Lucion and A. Brichaux. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9:339-46 '24

SOLVAY Institute of chemistry. See Institut international de chimie Solvay

SOLVENTS
Extraction de l'huile des graines et amandes par dissolvants. E. Weiss. il diag La Nature 53 pt1:215-18 Ap 4 '25

SOLZ, Werner von Trott zu. See Trott zu Solz, Werner von

SOMALILAND

See also Agriculture—Somaliland; also Assal, Lake; Jibuti; Jubaland, East Africa

SOMATÉN
Spain under the Somatén. J. A. Wyllie. English R 40:172-4 F '25

SOMBART, Werner
Der begriff der gesetzmässigkeit bei Marx. Schmollers Jahrb 47:11-31 '24
Das wirtschaftsleben der zukunft. Deutsche Rundschau 209:1-12 O '26

SOME memories of a great canoeist; Macgregor of the Rob Roy. C. E. Mayo. Cornhill M 62:739-47 Je '27

SOME rogues and mules; story. P. Gaisford. Blackw 222:196-203 Ag '27

SOMEPLE, pseud. See Lloyd, Anne Gladys

SOMERS, G. T.
Portrait. Bankers M 109:1030 N '24

SOMERSCALES, Thomas Jacques
Obituary. Connoisseur 79:127 O '27

SOMERSET, Diana, lady
Racing for sport only: the point to point. World Today 43:452-6 Ap '24

SOMERSET, Edward, 2d marquess of Worcester. See Worcester, Edward Somerset, 2d marquess of

SOMERSET, Elizabeth Percy, duchess of. See Percy, Lady Elizabeth

SOMERSET, Fitz-Roy Richard. See Raglan, Fitz-Roy Richard Somerset, 4th baron

SOMERTON, S. H.
Recent Tong war in New York. China W R 31:48 D 13 '24

SOMERVELL, David Churchill
Early Victorian tragedy; Browning's Strafford. Lond Mercury 16:170-8 Je '27

SOMERVELL, Theodore Howard
Climb with Mr Somervell to 28,000 feet on Mount Everest. E. F. Norton. Geog J 64: 451-5 D '24

SOMERVILE, William
William Somervile's earliest poem. R. D. Havens. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:80-6 F '26

SOMERVILLE, B. H.
Beloved truths and hated truth. Open Court 39:150-60 Mr '25
Crime and social cowardice. Open Court 40: 185-9 Mr '26

SOMERVILLE, Boiling
Humane religion. Open Court 41:614-18 O '27

SOMERVILLE, Henry Boyle Townshend
Chart-makers. Blackw 220:814-51; 221:243-66, 501-24 D '26, F, Ap '27
Deepest depth. Blackw 222:550-65 O '27

—and Wroot, Herbert E.
Orientation of the Devil's Arrows, Boroughbridge, Yorks. Nature 120:729 N 19 '27

SOMERVILLE, C. C.
Home sweet home, poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 S '26

SOMERVILLE, Edith Anna Œnone
Some Spanish impressions. Blackw 220:254-66 Ag '26

SOMERVILLE, J. L. See Woolnough, Walter George, jt. auth.

SOMERVILLE, Peter F.
Eat English bread. Spec 138:756-7 Ap 30 '27
Painless early rising. Spec 138:589-90 Ap 2 '27

SOMETHING for nothing. C. Wilkinson. Outlook (Lond) 58:408 O 30 '26

SOMLO, Fritz Stier-. See Stier-Somlo, Fritz

SOMME, Battle of the, 1916
The Somme. Sat R 144:387-8 S 24 '27

SOMME-PY, France
La résurrection de Somme-Py. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:562 N 28 '25

SOMMER, Artur
Mitteilung über ein bisher unbekanntes werk Friedrich Lists, Lorsqu'une nation se propose d'établir la liberté du commerce. . . Schmollers Jahrb 50:687-718 '26

SOMMER, Clemens
Eine Madonnenfigur des Michael Pacher in der Stadtpfarrkirche zu Hall in Tirol. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:226-9 '27

SOMMER, Johann Ferdinand
Nekrolog auf Wilhelm Streitberg. (geb. den 23. II. 1864, gest. d.19. VIII. 1925) Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 78:7*-11* '26

SOMMER, L. A.
Absorption experiments on excited molecular hydrogen. Nature 120:841 D 10 '27
Bands in the extreme ultra-violet spectrum of a helium discharge. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:213-16 Ap '27

Der **SOMMER** träumt durchs städtchen. H. Ploetz. Westerm M 140:626-8 Ag '26

SOMMERFELD, Arnold
Periodic system, chemical bonds, and crystal structure. Nature 117:793-5 Je 5 '26
Ueber die letzten fortschritte der atomphysik. Scientia 39:9-18 Ja '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 39:sup9-17 Ja '26

SOMMERVILLE, Duncan M'Laren Young. See Neale, Edward P., jt. auth.

SOMMERVOGEL; erzählung. E. Zahn. Westerm M 138:557-64 Ag '25

SOMPEYRAC, Albert
Nuit bleue; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 65 Ja 20 '24

SOMPEYRAC, Robert
L'amour au tombeau; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 88:214 F 27 '27
Au pays bleu; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 33 Ja 11 '25

SON mari; drame. See Géraldy, Paul, and Spitzer, Robert

SON of heaven (drama). See Strachey, Lytton

SON of man. See Jesus Christ—Messiahship

SONG of Roland. See Roland, Chanson de

SONG of Solomon. See Bible—Old Testament—Song of Solomon

SONG of songs. See Bible—Old Testament—Song of Solomon

SONG of the blessed one. See Mahābhārata—Bhagavadgītā

SONG sparrows
Life of the song sparrow. A. B. Klugh. il Nature M 6:209-11 O '25

SONG week. See National week of song

SONGS
Plus que jazz. R. Lynd. New Statesman 23: 729-31 O 4 '24
Songs in music. S. Harold. Outlook (Lond) 55:215-16 Mr 28 '25
See also Ballads; Children's songs; Christmas carols; Folk songs; Hymns; National songs; Negro songs; Student songs; also names of holidays, subhead Songs, e.g. New Year—Songs

SONGS, American
Naval songs and ballads. G. W. Allen. bibliog Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:64-78 Ap '25
Songs of the old frontiers. C. Sandburg. il World R 4:188 My 2 '27
See also National songs—United States

SONGS, Canadian. See French-Canadian ballads and songs

SONGS, Castilian
Los cancioneros gallego-portugueses como fuentes históricas. E. López-Aydillo. bibliog R Hispanique 57:315-623 Ap '23

SONGS, Chinese
Chinese coolie songs. N. Whymant. Sat R 138:137-8 Ag 9 '24

SONGS, English
Comic songs of 100 years ago. A. E. Snodgrass. Cornhill M 56:692-6 Je '24
Extraneous song in Elizabethan drama after the advent of Shakespeare. L: B. Wright. Studies Philol 24:261-74 Ap '27
Lights out; music, by I. Gurney. E. Thomas. Lond Mercury 11:20-3 N '24
Music of the songs in Fletcher's plays. E. S. Lindsey. Studies Philol 21:325-55 Ap '24
Night has a thousand eyes; with music. C: E. Boyd. Pop Educ 43:257 Ja '26
Songs in Lyly's plays. J: R. Moore. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:623-40 S '27
See also Shakespeare, William—Songs; also names of songs, e.g. Annie Laurie

SONGS, French
La chanson de la mère qui ne voulait pas reconnaître son gars; with music. Mercure Fr 174:116-19 Ag 15 '24
Le missel chantant; recueil de mélodies, de R. Laparra. Review. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:465-8 N 15 '25
La naissance d'une chanson populaire; La chanson de la mère qui ne voulait pas reconnaître son gars. P. Olivier. Mercure Fr 174:112-25 Ag 15 '24
Quand je suis parti pour La Rochelle. . . il Annales Polit et Litt 86:381-2 Ap 4 '26
Romance; text with music. Annales Polit et Litt 87:620 D 5 '26
La sans-gêne; with music. Despréaux. Annales Polit et Litt 85:524 N 15 '25
See also Folk songs, French; Songs, French-Canadian

SONGS, French-Canadian
La chanson canadienne; with text of songs. V: Morin. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:161-205 '27

SONGS, German
Auf weisser wolke; music by C. Bauer. W. Jansen. Westerm M 135:392-5 D '23
Lasst fahren hin das allzuflüchtige; musik von Zelter; with text and music. J. W. Goethe. Westerm M 139:46-7 S '25

SONGS, Greek
La mort; texte, tr. du grec par J. N. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 89:458 N 1 '27

SONGS, Irish
Pater O'Flynn; Latin version. Sat R 140:213-14, 261-2 Ag 22, S 5 '25

SONGS, Japanese
Yedo's decadence in music. K. Ikeda. Trans-Pac 13:5 S 25 '26

SONGS, Kindergarten. See Kindergarten games and songs

SONGS, Mexican
El cancion del Rancho de los Olmos. J. F. Dobie. J Am Folk-lore 36:192-5 Ap '23

SONGS, National. See National songs

SONGS, Negro. See Negro songs

SONGS, Portuguese
Los cancioneros gallego-portugueses como fuentes históricas. E López-Aydillo. bibliog R Hispanique 57:315-623 Ap '23

SONGS, Rumanian
See also National songs—Rumania

SONGS, Swiss
Les transformations genevoises de la Carmagnole. O. Karmin. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:454-61 S '24

SONGS, Tyrolese
Eine Tiroler liederhandschrift aus dem 18. jahrhundert; with music. R. Lach. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 198 pt5:62p '23

SONGS of birds. See Birds—Song

SONGY, Jean, pseud. See Pange, Jean de, comte

SONIC depth finder. See Deep sea sounding

SONIC sounding. See Sounding

SONNE, Abraham
Fiscal policies of socialist Vienna. Nat Munic R 16:561-6 S '27

SONNENSCHEIN, Edward Adolf
Metre. Sat R 141:293-4, 367-8 Mr 6, 20 '26

SONNETS, English
Overlooked sonnet. G: F. Evans. Mod Lang Notes 39:184-5 Mr '24
Parallels to three Elizabethan sonnets. J. G. Scott. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:190-2 Ap '26
Some details of the sonnet revival. A. D. McKillop. Mod Lang Notes 39:438-40 N '24
Das sonett in der englischen literatur. W. F. Schirmer. bibliog Anglia 49:1-31 Ja '25
See also Shakespeare, William—Sonnets

SONNETS, French
First French sonnets. W. L. Bullock. Mod Lang Notes 39:475-8 D '24

SONNETS, Swedish
Un sonnettiste suédois du XVII[e] siècle. H. Borelius. R Litt Comp 5:416-30 Jl '25

SONNICHSEN, Albert
Builders of co-operation. Co-operation 10:58-60 Ap '24

SONNICHSEN, Albert—*Continued*
Co-operation via the squeeze process. Co-operation 10:77-9 My '24
Making history. Co-operation 12:210-12 N '26
Seaman's bank. Co-operation 10:197-8 D '24
Working class complex. Co-operation 10:130-2 Ag '24

SONNINO, Sidney
Sidney Sonnino. C. Montalcini. Nuova Antol 247:50-65, 147-59 My 1-16 '26
—See Franchetti, Leopoldo, jt. auth.

SONNTAG, Charles F.
Obituary. Nature 116:619-20 O 24 '25

SONS and fathers (drama). See Monkhouse, Allan Noble

SONS of Tuirenn; story. S. H. McGrady. New Statesman 23:94-5 My 3 '24

SOO, Ma
American warships and Chinese money. China R 6:3 Ja '24
Powers intervene in China; by what treaty right? China R 6:4 Ja '24

SOOCHOW, China
Soochow represents typical example of Chinese municipal government. H. P. Ramsey. il China W R 34 special no:80a-80d N 1 '25

SOOCHOW university
Soochow university elects Chinese president; applies for government registration. J. B. Powell. il China W R 42:106 S 24 '27

SOONG TSUNG-FAUNG. See Sung Chun-fang

SOOT blowers
Aspiration et soufflage des suies de chaudières. E. H. Weiss. il La Nature 54 pt2:367-8 D 4 '26

SOOTHILL, William Edward
Meaning of the disturbances in China. Spec 134:998-9 Je 20 '25
Two oldest maps of China extant. Geog J 69: 532-51 Je '27

SOPER, Edmund Davison
Individual and society in present-day religion. Meth Q R 75:203-11 Ap '26
Where are we going in missions? Meth Q R 76:14-22 Ja '27

SOPER, J. Dewey
Richardson's ground squirrel. Nature M 8:105-6 Ag '26

SOPHIA, Saint (mosque), Constantinople. See Saint Sophia (mosque), Constantinople

SOPHIA DOROTHEA, queen consort of Frederick I, king of Prussia
Voltaire and the Queen of Prussia: a letter recovered. B. Matulka. Mod Lang Notes 42:394-5 Je '27

SOPHIE, grand duchess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach
Grossherzogin Sophie von Sachsen-Weimar; zum 100. geburtstage, 8. april 1924. E. von Bojanowski. Deutsche Rundschau 199:82-7 Ap '24

SOPHIE Arnould (opera). See Pierné, Gabriel Henri Constant

SOPHISTS (Greek philosophy)
Lollianos aus Ephesos. Philologus 82 no2: 181-201 '26
Sophist in modern education. M. E. J. Taylor. Hibbert J 23:718-32 Jl '25

SOPHOCLES
Alleged avarice of Sophocles. W. A. Oldfather. Am J Philol 47:358-60 O '26
Atakta. A. C. Pearson. Class R 38:14 F '24
Electra: a defence of Sophocles. J. T. Sheppard. Class R 41:2-9 F '27
Electra again. J. T. Sheppard. Class R 41: 163-5 N '27
Notes on Sophocles and Thucydides. J. U. Powell. Class Q 21:176 Jl '27
Notes on the Philoctetes. A. C. Pearson. Class R 40:58-62 My '26
Notes on the Trachiniae. A. C. Pearson. Class R 39:2-5 F '25
Œdipe à Colone; tr. par Rivollet. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 62:640-1 S 20 '24
Some passages of Sophocles and Thucydides. E. Harrison. Class R 38:54-5 My '24
Sophocles, Antigone 909 ff. (C. R. XXXIX. p. 151.). W. R. Halliday. Class R 40:64 My '26
Sophocles, Antigone 909 FF. J: Mavrogordato. Class R 39:151-2 N '25
Sophocles, Electra, LL. 17-19. W. Beare. Class R 41:111-12 Jl '27
Sophocles O.T. 1511-1514. A. C. Pearson. Class R 41:175 N '27
Τά τ' ὄντα καὶ μέλλοντα: the end of Sophocles' Electra. A. S. Owen. Class R 41:50-2 My '27
La tragedia greca e la tragedia inglese; Sofocle e Shakespeare. M. T. Chiesa. Nuova Antol 244:123-52 N 16 '25

SOPHONISBA (drama). See Thomson, James

SORABJI, Cornelia
Old and the new in India; review of Mother India, by K. Mayo. Near East 32:402-3 S 29 '27

SORABJI, R. K.
Warp and the woof of the fabric of Indian life. Asiatic R n s 22:75-82 Ja '26

SORANZO, R. Berchet. See Berchet Soranzo, R.

SORBETS, Gaston
L'étoile humaine; Confidence; Accalmie; Seul, un soir. . .; poèmes. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:28-9 Ag 6 '27

SORBONNE
A la Sorbonne. P. Hazard. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:234-5 Mr 14 '25
La liberté d'opinion à la Sorbonne. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 82:256 Mr 9 '24
La Sorbonne de Robert de Sorbon et la Sorbonne de Richelieu. G. Dupont-Ferrier. il R Sci 65:385-94 Jl 9 '27
La Sorbonne; faculté des lettres. R. Thamin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:591-611, 855-75 Je 1-15 '27

SORCELLERIE gasconne. M. Moreno. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:358-9, 486 O 3, N 7 '26

SORCERY. See Magic; Witchcraft

Le SORCIER; conte. Comtesse J. de Pange. Correspondant 299:872-84 Je 25 '25

Le SORCIER; nouvelle sarde, tr. par E. Maynial. G. Deledda. R Polit et Litt 64:495-7 Ag 21 '26

SORDEN, Hetty Lovejoy
Account of the actual accomplishments of May day, 1924. Child Health M 5:256-61 Je '24
American child health association. Child Health M 5:457-63 N '24
City gardening for health. Child Health M 5: 314-18 Jl '24

SOREL, Albert Emile Edouard
Honfleur. L'Illustration 83 pt2:353-6 O 3 '25

SOREL, Cécile (Céline Seure) (Comtesse Guillaume de Ségur)
Chez Mlle Cécile Sorel. J. Baschet. L'Illustration 84 pt1:191-4 F 27 '26

SOREL, Charles, 1602?-1674 (Nicolas de Mouilnet, sieur du Parc, pseud.) attributed author
Pierre Louÿs et l'histoire littéraire; Charles Sorel et le roman Francion, 1623. F. Lachèvre. Mercure Fr 185:370-83 Ja 15 '26

SOREL, Georges
Georges Sorel, théoricien de l'impérialisme. P. Lasserre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:144-66 S 1 '27

SOREL, Canada
Les origines de la seigneurie de Saurel: M Pierre de Saurel, seigneur de Saurel, et ses premiers censitaires. A. Couillard-Després. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:183-91 '23

SÖRLAND, Norway
Sörland; impressions, moods, pictures. G. Scott. il Am Scand R 15:653-64 N '27

SORLEY, William Ritchie
Ethical reflections on theology. Hibbert J 25: 1-11 O '26
Fifty years of Mind. Mind 35:409-18 O '26
James Ward. Mind 34:273-9 Jl '25
Ward's philosophy of religion. Monist 36:56-69 Ja '26

SORMA, Agnes (gräfin Demetrius Minotto)
Nachruf. F. Düsel. por Westerm M 142:447, 448 Je '27

SÖRMLAND, Sweden. See Södermanland

SOROKIN, Pitirim Aleksandrovich
American millionaires and multi-millionaires. bibliog J Social Forces 3:627-40 My '25
Influence of the World war upon divorces. J Ap Sociol 10:131-4 N '25
Leadership and geographical mobility. bibliog Sociology and Social Res 12:121-3 N '27
Monarchs and rulers: a comparative statistical study. bibliog Social Forces 4:22-35, 523-33 S '25, Mr '26
Social mobility. J Ap Sociol 11:21-32 S '26
Survey of the cyclical conceptions of social and historical process. bibliog Social Forces 6: 28-40 S '27

SORPTION. See Adsorption

Il **SORRISO** di Mara; racconto. P. P. Cona. Nuova Antol 233:374-80 F 16 '24

SORROWS of Satan (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

SORSUM, — Bruguière de. See Bruguière de Sorsum, —

La **SORTE** di Si-Benkok; novella, tr. dall'olandese. A. de Wit. Nuova Antol 236:18-31, 171-86 Jl 1-16 '24

SOSHI
Cleansing measure; survey of the soshi and Mitsuru Toyama. Trans-Pac 13:4 Ja 9 '26

SOSLAND, Samuel
Economic conditions in the western states. Bankers M 109:1019-23 N '24

SOSMAN, Robert Browning
General summary of the symposium on hot springs. J Geol 32:468-71 Ag '24
Notes on the discussion of the papers presented in the symposium on hot springs. J Geol 32:464-8 Ag '24
(ed.) Second revised edition of the Washington academy's list of one hundred popular books in science. Wash Acad Sci J 15:353-8 S 19 '25

—and Posnjak, E. W.
Ferromagnetic ferric oxide, artificial and natural. Wash Acad Sci J 15:329-42 Ag 19 '25

SOSNOSKY, Theodor von
Kaiserin Charlotte und die mexikanische kaisertragödie. Westerm M 138:585-9 Ag '25

SOTOMAYOR, Francisco de. See Belalcaçar, Francisco de Sotomayor, 5. conde de

SOTTAS, Henri
Statuettes funéraires de la XVIII^e^ dynastie. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:401-17 '21-22
Obituary. Am J Archaeol 31:359 Jl '27

SOUBA, Jane
Creative writing in high school. English J 14: 591-602 O '25

SOUBIROUS, Bernadette
Les fêtes de Bernadette à Nevers. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:235-6 S 5 '25

SOUBRANY, Pierre Amable de
Le montagnard Soubrany, maire de Riom en 1791. R. Schnerb. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:493-5 S '27

SOUCEK, Josef
Venceslaus Budovetz de Budov. Moslem World 17:401-4 O '27

SOUDAN. See Sudan

SOUDAY, Paul
1826. Annales Polit et Litt 87:583-5 D 5 '26

SOUDOIS, Henri
Difficultés monétaires du début du XVIII^e^ siècle. J Economistes 79:175-90, 313-34 O-N '24

SOUHEUR, Adalbert
Im sommerlichen wald; gedicht. Westerm M 138:657 Ag '25

SOUL
Ανταπόδοσις and Ανάμνησις in the Phaedo. R. Hackforth. Class R 39:12-13 F '25
Body, mind, soul: and educational interpretation. H. G. Townsend. Open Court 39:696-703 N '25
Existence of the soul. W: W. Costin. Meth R 110:219-26 Mr '27
Posidonius and the flight of the mind through the universe. R. M. Jones. bibliog Class Philol 21:97-113 Ap '26
Spirit in Ezekiel's writings and experience. R. B. Hoyle. Bib R 10:46-65 Ja '25
See also Animism; Future life; Immortality; Personality; Psychology; Reincarnation; Spirit (term); Spiritual life; Transmigration

SOUL of an artist; story. L. Walmsley. Blackw 217:826-42 Je '25

SOUL of humanity. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

SOULAIROL, Jean
Henri Bremond et la poésie. Correspondant 307:611-21 My 25 '27

SOULANGES (parish). See Les Cèdres (parish), Quebec

SOULE, Andrew MacNairn
Enriched rural school. H Sch Q 14:25-34 O '25

SOULE, George
Can the strike be justified? World Tomorrow 10:114-15 Mr '27
Taking a positive attitude. World Tomorrow 7:137 My '24
Wage indexes and price indexes. Am Statis Assn J 19:517-19 D '24

SOULE, George Henry, 1887-
Illusions regarding the diffusion of stock ownership. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:482-4 Ap '25

SOULE, William E.
Nervii and the Pilgrim fathers. Class J 21: 534-5 Ap '26

SOULIÉ, Charles Georges
L'art militaire antique et la guerre en Chine. Mercure Fr 176:28-37 N 15 '24
Bijou-de-ceinture, acteur-actrice; roman. Mercure Fr 175:134-69, 425-46, 722-43; 176: 131-66, 426-49 O 1-D 1 '24
Ce qui ne s'avoue pas même . . . Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 65:759-60 D 17 '27
La poésie chinoise au temps des Rann, du III^e^ s. av. J.-C., au III^e^ s. ap. J.-C. Mercure Fr 181:831-6 Ag 1 '25
La poésie du XVIII^e^ au VI^e^ siècle avant J.-C. Mercure Fr 178:257-62 F 15 '25

SOULIÉ, Georges. See Soulié, Charles Georges

SOULIÉ DE MORANT, Georges. See Soulié, Charles Georges

SOULIER, Gustave
Les influences orientales dans la peinture toscane. Review by L: Hourticq. J Savants 24:58-70 F '26

SOUL'S awakening. E. Fagan. Outlook (Lond) 55:55-6 Ja 24 '25

SOULT, Nicholas Jean de Dieu
Soult en Portugal, 1809. G. de Grandmaison. Correspondant 296:119-43 Jl 10 '24

SOUMAGNE, Henri
Les danseurs de gigue; critique. A. Rouveyre. Mercure Fr 186:183-4 F 15 '26

SOUND
Acoustical problems. W. S. Tucker. Nature 114:688-9 N 8 '24
Audibility of explosions and the constitution of the upper atmosphere. F. J. W. Whipple. diags Nature 118:309-13 Ag 28 '26
Choice of the striking point in the pianoforte. W: H. George. tab Nature 116:746 N 21 '25
Effect of commutation of impedances on the acoustic pressure produced by paired telephonic systems. C. Barus. diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:494-8 Ag '25
Exhibit of telephonic excitation of acoustic pressure. C. Barus. diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:96-9 Mr '24
Experiment on the recognition of speech sounds by touch. R. H. Gault. tab Wash Acad Sci J 15:320-8 Ag 19 '25
Helmholtz theory of hearing. E. W. Scripture. Nature 109:518 Ap 22 '22; Discussion. il Nature 109:649; 110:9-10; 113:605-6, 713-14, 781-2, 925-6; 114:87-8, 194, 243-4, 572-3, 719 My 20, Jl 1 '22, Ap 26, My 17, 31, Je 28, Jl 19, Ag 9-16, O 18, N 15 '24

SOUND—*Continued*

Nouvelle expérience relative à la propagation du son des fortes explosions. La Nature 52 pt1:43-4 Ja 19 '24

Recent applications of sound propagation to geophysics and cognate technology. E. G. Richardson. bibliog il diags Science Prog 22:254-74 O '27

Some applications of sound. C. W. Heaps. Rice Inst Pam 11:95-117 Ja '24

Some types of sensitive flames. L. H. Jordan and R. K. McClung. diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:197-201 '24

Über die akustische adaptation. (Aus dem Physikalischen und biophysikalischen institut in Moskau) A. S. Achmatov. bibliog footnotes diags tabs J f Psychol u Neurol 31:428-42 Ag '25

Vibrating soap jelly. E. H. Buchner. Nature 120:367 S 10 '27

Les zones de silence. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:457-65 My 15 '24

See also Acoustics, Architectural; Echo; Hearing; Noise; Phonetics; Photography of sound; Speech; Tone; Vibration; Voice

Apparatus

Acoustic pressure in tubes capped by high resistance telephones, vibrating in different phases. C. Barus. diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:581-4 S '25

Acoustic pressure promoted by coöperating quill tubes without pinholes. C. Barus. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:482-6 Ag '26

Acoustic pressures in case of soap bubbles. C. Barus. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:480-2 Ag '26

Analytical sound records. E. E. Fournier d'Albe. il Nature 114:537 O 11 '24

Audibility of gunfire. F. J. W. Whipple. Nature 119:782 My 28 '27

Inductance treated acoustically by differential telephones. C. Barus. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:408-12 Jl '25

Linear elements of the electromagnetic pinhole graphs. C. Barus. diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:313-15 My '27

Lumière invisible et sons imperceptibles. E. de Geoffroy. il diags L'Illustration 83 pt2:400-4 O 17 '25

Mutually counteracting pinhole probes. C. Barus. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:223-7 Ap '26

Pinhole probe experiments with massive air columns. C. Barus. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:87-91 Mr '27

Pinhole probe measurements of the phase change of the telephonic end plates, acting on a closed cylindrical air column in longitudinal acoustic vibration. C. Barus. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:260-4 My '25

Pinhole probe measurements with massive cylindrical air columns. C. Barus. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:223-7 Ap '27

Pinhole probe record of the closed organ pipe. C. Barus. diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:52-6 F '27

Production of sound by heat; the singing tube. C: T. Knipp. diags Nature 120:362-3 S 10 '27; Discussion. 120:445 S 24 '27

Reciprocating acoustic vibration on opposite sides of the pinhole, in long quill tubes. C. Barus. diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:579-83 Ag '27

Resonant acoustic and electric oscillations released by the relatively slow spring break. C. Barus. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:137-40 Mr '26

Les sondages en mer par les ultra-sons. A. Troller. il diags La Nature 53 pt1:310-17 My 16 '25

Les sondages par l'écho et leurs applications à la géographie des mers. C. Vallaux. diags R Sci 65:617-25 O 22 '27

Sondages sous-marins par le son. E. H. Weiss. Annales Polit et Litt 85:521 N 15 '25

Sound absorption coefficients measured by reverberation and stationary-wave methods. E. T. Paris. Nature 120:806, 880 D 3, 17 '27

Telephonic coupling of acoustic and electrical oscillations evidenced by the pinhole probe. C. Barus. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:728-32 D '25

Torsion pendulum method of measuring the intensity of ultra-sonic radiation. R. W. Boyle and others. diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:179-90 '25

Über Barkhausens geräuschmesser und die schalleinheit. H. Zickendraht. bibliog tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38: 213-18 '26-27

Les ultra-sons et leur application au sondage et à la détection des obstacles. M. Leblanc. il diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:298-306 My 30 '26

See also Amplifiers; Loud speaking apparatus; Microphones; Phonograph; Radio apparatus; Telephone

Velocity

Absorption of ultra-sonic waves by hydrogen and carbon dioxide. T. P. Abello. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:699-701 O '27

Constancy of ultrasonic velocity in liquids with increasing frequency. R. W. Boyle and G. B. Taylor. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:79-83 '27

Note on the velocity of sound in a liquid and its relation to the latent heat of vaporization. J: Satterly. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:133-7 '26

Piezoelectric crystal oscillators applied to the precision measurement of the velocity of sound in air and Co_2 at high frequencies. G: W. Pierce. il diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no5:269-302 O '25

Small effect of high frequency on the velocity of longitudinal waves in liquids. R. W. Boyle and G. B. Taylor. pl tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:197-203 '25

Sonic interferometer for liquids. J: C. Hubbard and A. L. Loomis. tab Nature 120: 189 Ag 6 '27

SOUND, The. See Öre Sund

SOUND, Photography of. See Photography of sound

SOUND production by animals

Harmonies of nature; sound. H. W. Shepheard-Walwyn. il Nature M 7:279-81 My '26

Insect sounds. F. E. Lutz. Nat Hist 26:206-13 Mr '26

Music-makers of the rain cañon. P. G. Howes. il Nature M 8:155-7 S '26

Our midsummer orchestra. L. W. Brownell. il Nature M 8:77-80 Ag '26

Sound production by insects. W. S. Bristowe. Nature 115:640-1 My 2 '25

Speech of animals. Spec 134:967-8 Je 13 '25

SOUND shifting

Single principle for English and primitive Germanic sound-changes. C. M. Lotspeich. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:467-70 O '27

SOUND waves

Audible sonic beats from inaudible sources. R. W. Boyle and others. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:141-5 '23

Deviation from the regular as an art principle; studies of regularity, rigidity, and precision in sound waves. C. E. Seashore and M. Metfessel. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 538-42 S '25

Forced vibrations produced by tuning forks. W. N. Bond. Nature 113:355 Mr 8 '24

New magic; beams of super-audible sound-waves and what they do. F. Thone. World Today 49:575-80 My '27

New photographic method to demonstrate the interference of longitudinal wave trains. R. W. Boyle and J. F. Lehmann. pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:159-65 '25

On making sound waves visible. H. L. Bloxom. diag School Sci and Math 27:800-4 N '27

On the vibrations of air in organ-pipes of unusual shapes. J. A. Aldis. Nature 114:309-10 Ag 30 '24; Discussion. Nature 114:465-6, 573-4 S 27, O 18 '24

Les ondes ultrasonores et leurs applications. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:490-1 S 15 '24

SOUND waves—*Continued*
Passage of acoustic waves through materials. R. W. Boyle and J. F. Lehmann. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:115-25 '27
Physical nature of verse. E. W. Scripture. Nature 114:534-5, 825-6 O 11, D 6 '24; Discussion. 114:682-3; 115:15 N 8 '24, Ja 3 '25
Practical experiments on the detection of icebergs and on sounding by means of an ultra-sonic beam. R. W. Boyle and C. D. Reid. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:233-43 '26
Recherches expérimentales sur la propagation du son dans un long tuyau cylindrique; extrait. Vautier. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38: 165-7 Mr 31 '27
Reflecting powers of various materials for ultrasonic waves. R. W. Boyle and G. B. Taylor. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:245-57 '26
Reflection of ultra-sonic beams. R. W. Boyle and C. D. Reid. pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:190-6 '25
Small effect of high frequency on the velocity of longitudinal waves in liquids. R. W. Boyle and G. B. Taylor. pl tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:197-203 '25
Ultrasonic stationary waves. R. W. Boyle. Nature 120:476-7 O 1 '27
Visualization and energy survey of a high frequency diffraction beam. R. W. Boyle and others. plan pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:167-79 '25

SOUNDING
Developments in the use of echo-sounding apparatus. Nature 118:846-8 D 11 '26
Echo sounding. Nature 115:689-90 My 9 '25
Reflecting powers of various materials for ultrasonic waves. R. W. Boyle and G. B. Taylor. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:245-57 '26
Les sondages aérologiques; le gonflement automatique des ballons-pilotes et des ballons-sondes. il diag La Nature 54 pt1:191-2 Mr 20 '26
Sondages et freinages automatiques. E. de Geoffroy. Correspondant 300:755-60 S 10 '25
Sondages sonores; à propos de récents accidents d'aviation à l'atterrissage. E. de Geoffroy. Correspondant 300:301-3 Jl 25 '25
See also Deep sea sounding; Hydrographic surveying

SOUNES, Henri
M'sila et le Hodna. La Nature 52 pt1:6-11 Ja 5 '24
Le port d'Alger. bibliog La Nature 55 pt1:289-96 Ap 1 '27

SOUPAULT, Philippe
Les frères Durandeau. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 63:134-7 F 21 '25

La SOURCE enchantée; roman. See La Brète, Jean de

SOURIAU, Etienne
L'algorithme musical. R Philos 104:204-41 S '27
Réflexions sur l'art du livre. Mercure Fr 190: 82-112 Ag 15 '26

SOURIS, Georges
A mes enfants; poème, tr. du grec par J. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 86:45 Ja 10 '26

La SOURIS blanche (drama). See Orna, —

SOURY, Jules
Chez les musiciens; extraits. A. Boschot. R Polit et Litt 64:164-8 Mr 20 '26
Maurice Barrès et Jules Soury. C. Vettard. Mercure Fr 170:685-95 Mr 15 '24

SOUS le soleil; nouvelle, tr. par L: Durieux. M. Artzybacheff. Mercure Fr 191:546-64 N 1 '26

SOUS le soleil de Satan (novel). See Bernanos, Georges

Les SOUTANES vertes; roman. See Sandy, Isabelle

SOUTAR, William
Tryst; poem. English R 43:240 Ag '26

SOUTER, A.
Cicero, Orator, 132. Class R 41:175 N '27

SOUTH, E. Wilton
Obituary. J Educ 59:510 Jl '27

SOUTH, Earl Bennett
Some psychological aspects of committee work. bibliog J Ap Psychol 11:348-68, 437-64 O-D '27

SOUTH, Helen Pennock
Upstart crow. Mod Philol 25:83-6 Ag '27

SOUTH, Hester
Indian project in an old type school. bibliog Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:198-9 N '26

SOUTH
Seven southern state capitals. H. James. Social Forces 4:386-94 D '25
South and the new society. W. Lippmann. Social Forces 6:1-5 S '27
South that never was. C. F. Jacob. Sewanee R 35:143-51 Ap '27
Southern promise. J Social Forces 3:739-46 My '25
South's challenge to university men. M. R. Trabue. Social Forces 4:293-301 D '25

Antiquities
Need and opportunities for anthropological research in the Southwest. J. E. Pearce. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:209-29 D '24

Commerce
Commercial possibilities of the South Atlantic. R. G. Rhett. Bankers M 112:823-6 Je '26
South's part in American exports. G: G. Crawford. Bankers M 112:833-6 Je '26

Economic conditions
Economic conditions in the southern states. T. E. Dabney. Bankers M 109:1005-10 N '24
Economic incidence of the Civil war in the South. J. L. Sellers. Miss Val Hist R 14: 179-91 S '27
Rural South. W. Gee. J Social Forces 2:713-17 S '24
Rural standards of living in the South. R. M. Harper. maps J Social Forces 2:253-65 Ja '24
Some economic aspects of slavery, 1850-60. J. D. Hill. bibliog So Atlan Q 26:161-77 Ap '27

Education
See Education—South

History
Charleston commercial convention of 1854. J. H. Easterby. So Atlan Q 25:181-97 Ap '26
High prices and the blockade in the confederacy. A. S. Roberts. So Atlan Q 24:154-63 Ap '25
History of the South in colleges and universities, 1925-1926. W. H. Stephenson. bibliog Hist Outl 17:319-22 N '26
Letters of James Robertson and Daniel Smith; ed. by A. P. Whitaker. Miss Val Hist R 12:409-12 D '25
See also Confederate states of America; Georgia—History; Gulf states—History; Reconstruction (Civil war); United States—History—Civil war

Industries and resources
Labor union problem in the southern textile industry. G: S. Mitchell. J Social Forces 3: 727-32 My '25
New industrial empire; the South. il map World R 1:266-7 F 1 '26
See also Agriculture—United States—South; Cotton manufacture and trade—United States

Literature
See American literature

Politics and government
Southern pioneers in social interpretation. G. W. Johnson. J Social Forces 3:231-6 Ja '25

Religious institutions and affairs
Religious life in the old South. T: A. Smoot. Meth Q R 74:466-75 Jl '25

SOUTH—*Continued*

Social conditions

Cotton and some aspects of southern civilization. R. C. White. J Social Forces 2:651-4 S '24

Critic of the ante-bellum South; Frederick Law Olmsted. B. Mitchell. J H U Studies 42 no2:68-113 '24

Land of I reckon and the land of Hadn't ought. E. L. Pennington. J Social Forces 2:664-6 S '24

Morituri te salutamus; factory investigators. H. Herring. J Social Forces 3:511-12 Mr '25

Rural South. W. Gee. J Social Forces 2:713-17 S '24

See also Labor and laboring classes—United States—South; Lynching; Negroes in the United States—South

SOUTH AFRICA

Centenary of Paul Kruger. A. MacCullough. English R 42:139-46 Ja '26

Contemporary South Africa. S. G. Rich. il J Geog 25:110-18 Mr '26

Extracts from African letters. M. Carney. So Workm 56:327-32, 380-1 Jl-Ag '27

South Africa. See quarterly numbers of Round table for current events

Südafrikanische probleme. M. R. Breyne. Preuss Jahrb 202:344-56 D '25

With the prince in South Africa. A. M. Adams. English R 40:832-40 Je '25

See also Banks and banking—South Africa; Botany—South Africa; Child welfare South Africa; Education—South Africa; Electric plants (central stations)—South Africa; Elections—South Africa; Ethnology—South Africa; Flags—South Africa; Geology—South Africa; Irrigation—South Africa; Labor and laboring classes—South Africa; Land tenure—South Africa; Missions—South Africa; Money—South Africa; Paleontology—South Africa; Reclamation of land—South Africa; Trade unions—South Africa; Water supply—South Africa; also Bechuanaland; Ghanzi; Rhodesia

Antiquities

Archaeology in South Africa; review of Stone age in Rhodesia, by N. Jones. H: Balfour. Nature 119:226-8 F 12 '27

Historical succession of cultural impacts upon South Africa. R. A. Dart. il map Nature 115:425-9 Mr 21 '25; Discussion. 115:534; 117: 453 Ap 11 '25, Mr 27 '26

See also Man, Prehistoric—Transvaal

Civilization

Historical succession of cultural impacts upon South Africa. R. A. Dart. il map Nature 115:425-9 Mr 21 '25; Reply. F. Petrie. 115:534 Ap 11 '25

Commerce

Empire trade openings: Rhodesia, S.-W. Africa, Swaziland. Outlook (Lond) 60:330 S 3 '27

Empire trade: opportunities in South Africa. map Outlook (Lond) 59:52-4 Ja 8 '27

Description and travel

Day of a diamond rush; a woman's life on the diggings. V. Valentine. World Today 50:481-5 O '27

In the Fish River bush. M. J. C. Meiklejohn. Spec 138:37-8 Ja 8 '27

Travel in South Africa. il Nation (Lond) 37: 52-3 Travel no '25

See also Tsitsa falls

Economic conditions

Development of tropical Africa. Spec 135:807 N 7 '25

Economic outlook in South Africa. M. Nathan. map Outlook (Lond) 59:151-3 F 5 '27

Economic outlook of South African natives. Outlook (Lond) 58:33-4 Jl 3 '26

Present economic situation. Round Tab 15:193-200 D '24

South Africa's progress and possibilities. E. Walton. il World Today 45:48-55 D '24

See also Tariff—South Africa

Industries and resources

See also Cotton—South Africa; Forests and forestry—South Africa

Learned institutions and societies

See also South African association for the advancement of science

Native races

Economic outlook of South African natives. Outlook (Lond) 58:33-4 Jl 3 '26

Social conditions in Johannesburg. F. B. Bridgman. Int R Missions 15:569-83 Jl '26

See also Bushmen; Hottentots

Politics and government

For the sake of South Africa. Spec 138:892 My 21 '27

General Smuts and South Africa. F. S. Joelson. Outlook (Lond) 87:295-6 My 3 '24

Letter from South Africa. Spec 138:1018-19 Je 11 '27

Nationalist government in South Africa. Spec 134:231-2 F 14 '25

Party politicians and the colour bar. New Statesman 24:740-1 Ap 4 '25

Political ideals of the back veld. New Statesman 29:470-2 Jl 23 '27

Politics in South Africa. New Statesman 23: 120-2 My 10 '24

South Africa after the elections. New Statesman 23:515-16 Ag 9 '24

South Africa first or South Africa alone? the difficult role to be played by General Hertzog. N. de V. Hart. World Today 48:409-12 O '26

South African elections. Nation (Lond) 35: 344-5 Je 14 '24

South African situation. New Statesman 25: 594-6 S 12 '25

See also Elections—South Africa

Race problems

Bishop of Pretoria warns of race law. Talbot. Christian Cent 43:558 Ap 29 '26

Black and white problem of South Africa. E. Lewin. Outlook (Lond) 58:451-2 N 6 '26

Black cloud in Africa. E. Lewin. Foreign Affairs 4:644-7 Jl '26

Cape Malays; a Moslem survival. C. F. Jepson. il Discovery 7:209-12 Je '26

Colour bar. Round Tab 15:829-40 S '25

Colour problem in South Africa. Spec 135:399-400 S 12 '25

Colour v. class in South Africa. M. G. Desai. Labour Monthly 8:172-7 Mr '26

Describes color conflict in South Africa. F: Fisher. Christian Cent 43:269 F 25 '26

Economic aspects of the South African native problem. E. H. Brookes. Outlook (Lond) 58:142-3 Ag 7 '26

Empire and colour. W. W. Davies. Hibbert J 25:453-65 Ap '27

Firing the haystacks. Lord Olivier. New Statesman 26:576-7 F 20 '26

General Hertzog's Eirenicon to the native. Olivier. New Statesman 28:8-9 O 16 '26

Growth of racialism in South Africa. Spec 134:314-15 F 28 '25; Discussion. 134:404, 498-9, 590 Mr 14, 28, Ap 11 '25

Indian question. Round Tab 16:633-54 Je '26

Letter from Cape Town. Spec 136:580 Mr 27 '26

Manners and race relationships. G. Calloway. Int R Missions 15:390-401 Jl '26

Native and coloured franchise problem in South Africa. E. H. Brookes. Outlook (Lond) 58:453-5 N 6 '26

Native progress in South Africa. J. Shields. Labour Monthly 8:251-2 Ap '26

Party politicians and the colour bar. New Statesman 25:594-6 S 12 '25

Problems of South Africa. Sat R 142:401-2 O 9 '26

Race currents and conditions in South Africa. M. Yergan. So Workm 56:109-12, 209-12, Mr, My '27

SOUTH AFRICA—Race problems—*Continued*
Race questions in South Africa. P. Duncan. Foreign Affairs 5:293-306 Ja '27
Racial problems in South Africa. New Statesman 26:671-2 Mr 13 '26
South African problem from three different angles. J. du Plessis; D. D. T. Jabavu. Int R Missions 15:344-89 Jl '26
South African race problem in the light of General Hertzog's proposed legislation. E. H. Brookes. Int R Missions 16:182-91 Ap '27
South African racial difficulties. Nation (Lond) 36:403-4 D 13 '24
Study in black and white. A. Lea. Lond Q R 141:249-53 Ap '24
We accuse. . .? W. Holtby. Nation (Lond) 41:741-2 S 10 '27
White and coloured workers in South Africa. E. R. Roux. Labour Monthly 9:632-3 O '27
See also East Indians in South Africa; Rhodesia—Race problems

Religious institutions and affairs
Native Separatist churches. A. Lea. Lond Q R 146:190-200 O '26
Separatist church movement. C. T. Loram. Int R Missions 15:476-81 Jl '26
See also Mohammedans in South Africa

Social life and customs
Amenities of life in South Africa. D. Fairbridge. English R 42:808-13 Je '26
Other U. S. A. W. Katzin. il Our World 5: 61-9 Jl '24
With a long spoon; life in the African bush. W. Gill. English R 42:229-34 F '26

SOUTH AFRICAN association for the advancement of science
Meeting, 1923, Bloemfontein. H. B. Fantham. Nature 113:64-6 Ja 12 '24
Meeting, 1924, Cape Town. H. B. Fantham. Nature 114:802-4 N 29 '24
Meeting, 1925, Oudtshoorn. H. B. Fantham. Nature 116:916-18 D 19 '25
Meeting, 1926, Pretoria. Nature 119:67-8 Ja 8 '27
Meeting, 1927, Salisbury. Nature 120:745-7 N 19 '27

SOUTH African literature
Rise of Afrikaans poetry. C: Ould. Outlook (Lond) 57:389-90 Je 5 '26

SOUTH AFRICAN literature (Dutch)
Die holländische literatur. G. Langenfelt. bibliog Engl Stud 61 no2:248-52 '27

SOUTH AFRICAN literature (English)
Die englische literatur. G. Langenfelt. bibliog Engl Stud 61 no2:252-5 '27

SOUTH AFRICAN museum, Capetown
Activities of the South African museum. Nature 117:873-4 Je 19 '26

SOUTH AMERICA
Latin-American cooperation for international peace. A. Holman. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12: 347-53 Jl '26
Personal impressions of South America. H. W. Fairbanks. il map Pop Educ 43:312-15 F '26
Studying South America intensively; fifth grade project. A. L. Feiner. il Prim Educ 33:248-51 Ap '25
Südamerikanische zukunftsfragen. A. Haushofer. Deutsche Rundschau 202:43-52 Ja '25
See also Botany—South America; Communication and traffic—South America; Fishes—South America; Insects—South America; Missions—South America; Mollusks—South America; Natural history—South America; Paleobotany—South America; Paleontology—South America; Population—South America; Public health—South America; Railroads—South America; Woman—South America; Zoology—South America; also Latin America; Monroe doctrine; Pan-Americanism; also names of countries in South America, e.g. Brazil

Boundaries
Present status of international boundaries in South America. R. R. Platt. maps Geog R 14:622-38 O '24

Climate
Actual temperatures of South America. M. Jefferson. map tabs Geog R 16:443-66 Jl '26

Commerce
Favorable trade outlook for South American countries in 1925. N. C. Stenning. Bankers M 110:297-300 F '25
United States and its chief competitors in South American trade. C. F. Jones. il tabs Econ Geog 3:409-33 O '27

Great Britain
Britain and South America. S. Brooks. Sat R 141:53-4 Ja 16 '26

Description and travel
In and around South America. C: W. Domville-Fife. il World Today 50:423-6 S '27
See also Amazon river; Andes mountains; British Guiana—Description and travel; Columbia—Description and travel; Ecuador—Description and travel

Discovery and exploration
L'exploration géographique dans l'Amérique du Sud. V: Forbin. il La Nature 53 pt2: 227-9 O 10 '25
See also New Granada; Rice expedition to South America

History
Wars of independence, 1806-1830
Centennial of South American independence. V: A. Belaunde. Rice Inst Pam 10:226-44 O '23

Industries and resources
Search for rubber: new prospects in South America. map Foreign Affairs 4:334-6 Ja '26

Languages
Documents sur quelques langues peu connues de l'Amazone. C. Nimuendajú and E. H. do Valle Bentes. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:215-22 '23

Native races
See also Guaharibos

SOUTH AMERICANS
See also Woman—South America

SOUTH CAROLINA

Boundaries
South Carolina land cession. R. S. Cotterill. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:376-84 D '25

Constitution
Constitutional progress and the struggle for democracy in South Carolina following the revolution. D. H. Bacot. So Atlan Q 24: 61-72 Ja '25

Education
See Education—South Carolina

History
Carpetbagger in South Carolina. L: F. Post J Negro Hist 10:10-79 Ja '25
Negro in South Carolina during the reconstruction. A. A. Taylor. J Negro Hist 9:241-364, 381-569, Jl-O '24
Social interpretation: South Carolina. J. Morse. Social Forces 4:690-701 Je '26
South Carolina middle country at the end of the eighteenth century. D. H. Bacot. So Atlan Q 23:50-60 Ja '24

Politics and government
South Carolina dispensary. F. B. Simkins. bibliog So Atlan Q 25:13-24 Ja '26
See also South Carolina—Constitution

SOUTH CAROLINA—*Continued*

Public health

See also Abbeville, South Carolina—Public health

SOUTH CAROLINA conference of social work
Meeting, 1924, Myrtle Beach, South Carolina
A. Shane. J Social Forces 3:89-90 N '24

SOUTH DAKOTA
South Dakota and some misapprehensions. F. Ward. il map Geog R 17:236-50 Ap '27

Agriculture

See Agriculture—United States

Economic conditions

Beware the desperate farmer! O. D. Jackson. Christian Cent 44:749 Je 16 '27

Paleontology

See Paleontology—South Dakota

SOUTH KENSINGTON, England

Galleries and museums

See references under London—Galleries and museums

Imperial institute

See Imperial institute, London

SOUTH Manchuria railway. See Railroads—Manchuria

SOUTH SEA islands
Boat voyage of Bounty Bligh. B. Copplestone. Blackw 218:762-75 D '25

Japan's mandatories. Trans-Pac 13:7 Ja 9 '26

Mandate for the former German possessions in the Pacific ocean lying north of the equator. Am J Int Law 17:sup160-1 Jl '23

See also Geology—South Sea islands; Missions—South Sea islands; Zoology—South Sea islands; also Easter Island; Fiji islands; Marquesas islands; Norfolk island; Pacific islands; Samoan islands; Solomon islands; Tahiti; also Hanseatische Südsee-expedition

Art

Collection of South Sea art; tr. by Hamilton. C. Einstein. il Arts 11:23-8 Ja '27

Description and travel

Thorns on the hibiscus. E. Baker. Spec 136: 211-12, 266-8 F 6-13 '26

SOUTH Tyrol. See Tyrol, South

SOUTHALL, Joseph
Margate and the left wing. Labour Monthly 8:607-12 O '26

SOUTHALL, Maysie
Study of the value of supervision in consolidated schools. J Rural Educ 5:400-8 My '26

SOUTHAMPTON, England
Le dock flottant de Southampton. R. Villers. il diag La Nature 52 pt2:190-2 S 20 '24

Port of Southampton. F. E. Wentworth-Sheilds. maps plan Scot Geog M 42:1-11 Ja '26

Southampton as a gateway to England. Lond Mercury 14:86-7 My '26

SOUTHARD, Jessie A.
Dramatic work in a small high school. English J 16:550-2 S '27

SOUTHCOTE, George, pseud. See Aston, Sir George

SOUTHCOTT, Joanna
Joanna Southcott's box. Spec 138:938-9 My 28 '27

SOUTHDOWNS

See also Sussex county, England

SOUTHEASTERN Europe. See Europe, Southeastern

SOUTHEASTERN library association
Meeting, 1924, Asheville, North Carolina. C. Love. J Social Forces 3:91-2 N '24

SOUTHERN association of teacher training institutions
Meeting, 1924: resolutions. H Sch Q 13:98-101 Ja '25

SOUTHERN highlanders. See Mountain whites (southern states)

SOUTHERN Methodist Episcopal church. See Methodist Episcopal church, South

SOUTHERN Passion (Middle English poem)
Study of the M.E. poem known as the Southern Passion, by B. D. Brown. Review. Mod Lang R 22:449-51 O '27

SOUTHERN refugees. See Refugees, Southern

SOUTHERN regional child welfare conference
Meeting, 1924, Savannah, Georgia. C: C. Carstens. J Social Forces 3:91 N '24

SOUTHERN summer school for women workers in industry
New summer school for women workers. L. Leonard. Am Federationist 34:1487-90 D '27

SOUTHERN textile social service association
Accomplishments and aims. M. W. Heiss. J Social Forces 3:513-14 Mr '25

SOUTHESK, James Carnegie, earl of, 1872-1905
Southesk's journey through the west. Geog J 66:246-53 S '25

SOUTHEY, Robert
Inchcape rock; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 Je '26

Reading of Southey and Coleridge: the record of their borrowings from the Bristol library, 1793-98. P. Kaufman. Mod Philol 21: 317-20 F '24

SOUTHWELL, Robert
Robert Southwell's Saint Peter's complaint and its Italian source. M. Praz. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:273-90 Jl '24

SOUTHWEST
Une région mystérieuse des Etats-Unis. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:98-9 Ja 27 '24

See also Santa Fe trail

Antiquities

Fifth Bernheimer expedition to the Southwest. C: L. Bernheimer. il Nat Hist 27:248-56 My '27

Primitive surgery; first evidence of trephining in the Southwest. H. L. Shapiro. il Nat Hist 27:266-9 My '27

See also American museum of natural history—Ogden Mills archæological survey of the Southwest; Aztec ruin national monument; Mesa Verde national park

Art

Alcalde. A. Tucker. Arts 8:124-6 S '25

Description and travel

From California to the Grand canyon. W: A. Robson. English R 41:281-2 Ag '25

Letter of a pioneer southwestern archeologist, 1877. W. H. Jackson. Am Anthropol 29:152-7 Ja '27

Under the southwestern sun. E. T. East. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:54-5 My '25

History

Paper of James J. Webb, Santa Fé merchant, 1844-1861. R. P. Bieber. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 11:255-305 Ap '24

Southwestern trails to California in 1849. R. P. Bieber. bibliog map Miss Val Hist R 12: 342-75 D '25

Religious institutions and affairs

Development of Christianity in the Southwest. R: G: Raymer. Meth Q R 76:69-98 Ja '27

SOUTHWEST AFRICA. See Africa, Southwest

SOUTH WEST protectorate, Africa
Mandate for German South-west Africa. Am J Int Law 17:sup175-6 Jl '23

Geology

See Geology—South West protectorate, Africa

SOUTH WEST protectorate, Africa—*Continued*

Mines and mineral resources

Beiträge zur kenntnis der erziagerstätten und der geologischen verhältnisse des Otaviberglandes, Deutsch-Südwestafrika. H. Schneiderhöhn. bibliog il diags maps pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt3:219-318 '21

SOUTHWESTERN political and social science association

Meeting, 1925, Dallas. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:62-8 Je '25

SOUTHWOLD, Stephen

Showing-up of over-twenty. English R 38: 884-5 Je '24

SOUTHWORTH, James

Possible cause of cyclical unemployment. Econ J 36:298-302 Je '26

Des **SOUVENIRS**; tr. par G. J. Aubry. J. Conrad. Correspondant 296:579-603, 916-44; 297: 33-60, 196-221 Ag 25, S 25-O 25 '24

SOUZA, Robert de

L'abbé Rousselot et la phonétique expérimentale. Correspondant 300:666-91 S 10 '25

Un débat sur la poésie. Mercure Fr 185:594-622 F 1 '26

Les origines du vers moderne; la rythmique de Ronsard. Mercure Fr 175:89-121 O 1 '24

La pure, la merveilleuse, la victoire aux grandes ailes; poème. Mercure Fr 182: 329-42 S 1 '25

SOUZA-DANTAS, Luiz de

Ambassadeur du Brésil à Paris. A. Brisson. il por Annales Polit et Litt 83:695 D 21 '24

SOVA, Antonin

Le quatuor Ma vie, de Smetana; poème, tr. par H. Jelinek. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 507-8 My 4 '24

SOVA, Miloš

Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne. R Sci Polit 48:583-601 O '25

SOVEREIGNTY

Citizen and the state. Outlook (Lond) 57:346 My 15 '26

Effect of changes of sovereignty on nationality. C. L. Gettys. Am J Int Law 21:268-78 Ap '27

Limitations on national sovereignty in international relations. J. W. Garner. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 19:1-24 F '25

National sovereignty and peace. World Tomorrow 10:130-1 Mr '27

Private claims against foreign sovereigns. A. Hayes. Harv Law R 38:599-621 Mr '25

Sovereign state or sovereign group? W. Y. Elliott. Am Pol Sci R 19:475-99 Ag '25

Sovereignty and neutrality. D: H. Miller. Int Concil no220:280-6 My '26

Spheres of influence: an aspect of semi-suzerainty. G. W. Rutherford. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:300-25 Ap '26

State as a party litigant. R. D. Watkins. bibliog J H U Studies 45 no1:v-xvii, 1-207 '27

These sovereign United States. F. P. Miller. World Tomorrow 9:197-8 N '26

Two men with good cases. D. Haskell. World Tomorrow 10:516-17 D '27

See also Nationalism and nationality; Self determination, National; State, The; State rights

SOVIET government

A l'avant-garde. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 83:678-9 D 21 '24

Le bolchévisme chez lui. Verax. J Débats 32 pt1:637-8, 771-3, 808-9, 932-3 Ap 17, My 8-15, Je 5 '25

Bolsheviks and the peasant. V. Zenzinov. Foreign Affairs 4:134-43 O '25

Can the soviet system evolve? A. de Goulevitch. English R 44:701-6 Je '27

Changing soviet. Trans-Pac 12:7 Ag 29 '25

Circling the scorpion. E. Remnant. English R 44:647-50 Je '27

La diplomatie soviétique. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:636 Ap 22 '27

Fall of Trotsky. Spec 134:109-10 Ja 24 '25

Foreign policy of soviet Russia. C. Rakovsky. Foreign Affairs 4:574-84 Jl '26

Is it possible to fix a definite time for a counter-revolution or a revolution? L. Trotzky. Labour Monthly 6:29-35 Ja '24

Labor and the Georgian insurrection; text of official Georgian protest. Am Federationist 32:127-9 F '25

Labour report on Russia. Spec 134:353-4 Mr 7 '25

My visit to Russia. R. Boothby. Spec 137:5-6, 42-3, 83-4 Jl 3-17 '26

New terror in Russia. Spec 138:1056 Je 18 '27

Pourquoi le communisme dure en Russie. A. Suligowski. J Débats 32 pt1:684-6 Ap 24 '25

Qui peut s'y tromper? A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1:48-9 Ja 9 '25

Russian church under the soviets. J. F. Hecker. Meth R 107:542-55 Jl '24

Russian visit and its moral. New Statesman 24:617-18 Mr 7 '25

Russia's return to capitalism. T. C. R. Moore. Trans-Pac 13:7 Ag 14 '26

Russland im rätesystem. K. Wiedenfeld. Schmollers Jahrb 47:143-61 '24

Les sabotages soviétiques. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:62-3 Jl 9 '26

Socialism of Nikolai Lenin. New Statesman 22:472-3 F 2 '24

Some impressions of soviet Moscow. R. C. Bourne. English R 43:38-44 Jl '26

Soviet Russia. J: M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 38:39-40, 107-8, 139-40 O 10-24 '25

What did Mr Keynes see in Russia? reply to Soviet Russia. O. Jaszi. Nation (Lond) 38: 396-7 D 12 '25

La Soviétie, la France et l'Allemagne. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:912-13 Je 10 '27

Le soviétisme en contradiction fondamentale avec le socialisme. P. Struve. Correspondant 302:641-9 Mr 10 '26

Sowjet und bolschewismus; besprechungen. J. Oehquist. Preuss Jahrb 205:83-97 Jl '26

Die staatsrechtliche entwicklung des rätegedankens in der russischen und deutschen revolution. E. Tatarin-Tarnheyden. Schmollers Jahrb 49:921-37 '25

Strange story of the Trade union report on Russia. C: Sarolea. English R 40:435-52 Ap '25

Struggle for power in Russia. A. L. P. Dennis. il Our World W 2:154-5 Ap 6 '25

L'U.R.S.S. d'après les données soviétiques; review of La Russie sous le régime communiste, réponse au rapport de la délégation des trade unions britanniques. P. Apostol. J Economistes 84:210-13 My '26

What British labor saw in soviet Russia. Am Federationist 32:184-9 Mr '25

Which democracy; Franciscan or soviet? G. M. Godden. Dublin R 176:95-107 Ja '25

See also Bolshevism; Communism; Russia—History—Revolution, 1917-; Russia—Politics and government; Socialism

SOVIET-JAPANESE treaty. See Russo-Japanese treaty, 1925

SOVIET socialist republics, Union of. See Russia

SOWERS, Don Conger

Denver; the lengthened shadow of the mayor. Nat Munic R 13:550-3 O '24

Recall election of Denver mayor. Nat Munic R 13:609-11 N '24

SOXHLET, Franz von

Obituary. Nature 118:20 Jl 3 '26

SOYBEANS

Chemical manufacture in Manchuria; soya bean products. il Far East R 20:576-7 D '24

Soy. E. E. Slosson. bibliog School Sci and Math 24:855-6 N '24

Soya bean in Manchuria. T. Ito. il Far East R 21:236-7 My '25

SOYEJIMA, Michimasa, count

Consideration of modern Japan. Trans-Pac 12: 3 Jl 11; 6 Jl 18 '25

Count Soejima's Japan; world's opinion seen by him as unjust. Trans-Pac 12:6-7 My 2 '25

SOYEJIMA, Michimasa, count—*Continued*
Japan's relations with America. Trans-Pac 12:6 Jl 25; 6-7 Ag 1 '25

SOYESHIMA, Taneomi
Soyeshima's services. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ja 30 '26

SOYTERS, Hedwig von
Die matrone. Westerm M 142:617-20 Ag '27

SPACE and time
Alexander's metaphysics of space-time. A. E. Murphy. Monist 37:357-83, 624-44 Jl-O '27
Die echte und die falsche revolution in der physik; zu Isaak Newtons 200. todestag am 31. märz. W. Deubel. Deutsche Rundschau 211:52-5 Ap '27
Gibt es ein himmelsgewölbe? J. von Uexküll. Archiv f Anthrop 49:40-6 '27
Ideas of space and time in the conception of primitive religion. W. Bogoras. Am Anthropol 27:205-66 Ap '25
Immensities of time and space. A. V. Douglas. bibliog diags Discovery 6:300-4 Ag '25
Linear connections of a space which are determined by simply transitive continuous groups. L. P. Eisenhart. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:246-50 My '25
La mécanique nouvelle et le sens commun. P. Dupont. diag R Philos 99:384-416 N '25
Modern philosophical views of space in relation to omnipresence. F. D. Jenkins. Princ Theol R 22:614-37; 23:19-50 O '24-Ja '25
Newtonian time essential to astronomy. J. Larmor. Nature 119:sup49-60 Ap 9 '27
Die philosophie und weltmechanik von Melchior Palágyi. W. Deubel. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 203:329-56 Mr '26
Real meaning of the new conception of time. L. C. W. Bonacina. Nature 117:556 Ap 17 '26
Die relativistische zeitlehre. H. Reichenbach. Scientia 36:361-74 D '24; French tr. E. Philippi. Scientia 36:sup99-111 D '24
Remarques sur la notion de temps d'après Aristote. H. Carteron. R Philos 98:67-81 Jl '24
Die spiralnebel und die struktur des raumes. C. Wirtz. Scientia 38:303-14 N '25; French tr. E. Raviez. 38:sup120-9 N '25
L'univers de de Sitter, et la métrique cayleyenne ellipitique. L. Godeaux. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no1: 11-20 '25
L'univers d'Einstein et la métrique cayleyenne elliptique. L. Godeaux. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:429-33 '24

See also Einstein theory; Ether (of space); Relativity (physics); Riemann surfaces

SPACE perception
Gibt es ein himmelsgewölbe? J. von Uexküll. Archiv f Anthrop 49:40-6 '27
Properties of space and time in kinaesthetic fields of force. C. O. Weber. tabs Am J Psychol 38:597-606 O '27
Visual estimation of angles. M. B. Pratt. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 9:132-40 Ap '26

SPACE ships. See Rockets

SPACKMAN, Faith
Nuit blanche; poem. Bookm (Lond) 72:263 Ag '27

SPADONI, Adriana
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:229 Ja '25

SPAETH, Franz
Die gattung prioptera Hope (coleoptera, cassidiдæ). Phil J Sci 28:379-437 N '25
Neue hoplionota-arten (coleoptera, chrysomelidæ, cassidinæ) aus den Philippinen. Phil J Sci 28:577-87 D '25
Zwei neue cassida-arten aus den Philippinen. Phil J Sci 27:125-9 My '25

SPAETH, Ida
School paper as a health messenger. Pub Health Nurse 18:502-3 S '26

SPAETH, John William, 1895-
Roman hero worship. Class J 20:352-5 Mr '25

SPAFFORD, Edward
Portrait. L'Illustration 85 pt2:409 O 8 '27

SPAFFORD, William E.
Outlook for China as a producer of raw silk. Far East R 23:178-9 Ap '27

SPAGNIOLI. See Sephardim

SPAHLINGER, Henry
M Spahlinger and tuberculosis. Lens. New Statesman 26:73-5, 105-6, 473-4 O 31-N 7 '25, Ja 30 '26
Most hopeful and promising cure for consumption; new facts about the Spahlinger treatment. D: Masters. pors World Today 46: 1026-35 N '25
Spahlinger treatment. Sat R 143:76 Ja 15 '27
Two champions against tubercle. Spec 135: 586-7 O 10 '25

SPAHR, Walter Earl
Is our new collection system making progress? por Bankers M 114:553-7 Ap '27

SPAIN, Charles Lyle
Comparative costs of platoon and nonplatoon school organizations. J Educ Research 11: 280-6 Ap '25
Platoon school and the superintendent. Teach Col Rec 27:293-305 D '25

SPAIN, George Redesdale Brooker
Chino-Irish seals: a minor mystery. Cornhill M 57:195-205 Ag '24
Silver cauldron of Gundestrup. Cornhill M 58: 170-9 F '25
Worship of Mithras. Cornhill M 63:89-98 Jl '27

SPAIN
L'Espagne et l'Europe. H. Keyserling. R Polit et Litt 65:130-5 Mr 5 '27
Spain and Portugal: a sixth grade project. E. D. Zachari. bibliog J Geog 24:267-76 O '25

See also Barcelona; Catalonia; Galicia; Madrid; Toledo

Amphibia

See Amphibia—Spain

Antiquities

Les civilisations néolithique et enéolithique dans la Peninsule ibérique. R. Lantier. bibliog J Savants 23:164-77 Jl '25
Die dolmen Spaniens. H. Obermaier. bibliog footnotes il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 50: 107-32 '20
Forschungen nach Tartessos; 2 bericht. A. Schulten. il map Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37-39 Archäol Anzeiger:col 18-55, 1-10 '22-24
Herakles-mosaik von Liria. G. K. A. Lippold. bibliog pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37:1-17 '22
Die neueste archäologische tätigkeit in Spanien; übers. von G. Richert. P. Bosch-Gimpera. bibliog footnotes il diags maps Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger: col 172-262 '23-24

See also Altamira (cave); Basque provinces—Antiquities; Man, Prehistoric—Spain

Archivo general de Indias

Archives of the Indies at Seville; poem. I. A. Wright. Hispan Am Hist R 6:5-8 F '26
Papers bearing on the negroes of Cuba in the seventeenth century. J Negro Hist 12:55-95 Ja '27

Army

L'état de l'armée espagnole. F. de Brinon. J Débats 32 pt1:308-10 F 20 '25

Cathedrals

See Cathedrals—Spain

Colleges and universities

See Colleges and universities—Spain

Colonies

Genesis of royal government in the Spanish Indies. C. H. Haring. Hispan Am Hist R 7:141-91 My '27
Note on Tangier and the Spanish zones in Africa. I. Bowman. map Foreign Affairs 2: 500-3 Mr '24

SPAIN—Colonies—*Continued*

Policy of Spain toward its revolted colonies, 1820-1823. W: S. Robertson. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 6:21-46 F '26

Spanish empire. E. B. d'Auvergne. Outlook (Lond) 60:204-6 Ag 6 '27

See also Gracia Real de Santa Teresa de Mosé, Florida; Mexico—History—Spanish colony, 1540-1810; Morocco; New Granada

Industries and resources

See also Mines and mineral resources—Mexico

North America

Northern expansion of New Spain, 1522-1822; a selected descriptive bibliographical list; comp. by J. L. Mecham. Hispan Am Hist R 7:233-76 My '27

Council of state

Le conseil d'état espagnol et son prédécesseur le conseil de Castille. H: Puget. R Sci Polit 48:535-58 O '25

Description and travel

Down the peninsula to the friendly shores of Spain and Portugal. D. Miall and R. Croft-Cooke. World Today 47:377-82 Mr '26

Geographical regions illustrated by reference to the Iberian peninsula. J. F. Unstead. maps Scot Geog M 42:159-70 My '26

Holidays in Spain. il Nation (Lond) 37:47-50 Travel no '25

Oropesa. R. B. Cunninghame Graham. Sat R 140:vi-viii N 7 '25

Des päpstlichen nuntius Nicolini reise nach Spanien im jahre 1686. F. Nicolini. bibliog R Hispanique 68:220-320 O '26

Relation du voyage d'Espagne; éd. par R. Foulché-Delbosc. M. C. J. de Berneville. bibliog R Hispanique 67:153-570 Je-Ag '26

Relation d'un voyage en Espagne, 1612. R Hispanique 59:359-555 D '23

Le retour en Espagne. R. Bazin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:481-512 O 1 '24

Some Spanish impressions. E. O. Somerville. Blackw 220:254-66 Ag '26

Spanisches allerlei. P. F. Schmidt. il Westerm M 140:185-93 Ap '26

Splendid Spain. E. Emerson. il Am M Art 15: 113-22 Mr '24

La Virgen de la Cabeza. R. B. Cunninghame Graham. Sat R 141:360-2 Mr 20 '26

Voyage pittoresque et historique de l'Espagne. A. de Laborde. bibliog R Hispanique 63: 572p; 64:1-224 F-Je '25

Contents.—v.1 Catalogne—v.2 Valence, Estramadure—v.3 Andalousie—v.4 Navarre, Aragon, Castille
Reprint of text pub. 1806-1820, 2v. in 4 pts.

Un voyageur allemand-danois en Espagne sous le règne de Charles III. E. L. Gigas. bibliog R Hispanique 69:341-520 Ap '27

See also Alhambra; Andalusia; Arazas valley; Basque provinces—Description and travel; Escorial; Iviza; Pyrenees; Saragossa; Segovia; Simancas—Castle

Economic conditions

Die entwicklungsgeschichte der spanischen wirtschaft. F. Bernis. Schmollers Jahrb 49:329-54 '25

Education

See Education—Spain

Foreign relations

Espagne et Amérique. M. Legendre. J Débats 34 pt1:396-7 Mr 11 '27

Les origines de la conférence de Madrid. F. de Brinon. J Débats 33 pt1:650-1 Ap 23 '26

La politique de Ferdinand-le-Catholique. G. N. Desdevises du Dezert. bibliog R Hispanique 56:285-344 D '22

La politique extérieure de l'Espagne. M. Legendre. J Débats 33 pt2:830, 912-13 N 19, D 3 '26

La politique extérieure de l'Espagne. A. Marvaud. R Sci Polit 50:41-74 Ja '27

France

L'accord franco-espagnol sur le Maroc. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:104-5 Jl 16 '26

La collaboration franco-espagnole. F. de Brinon. J Débats 33 pt1:685-9 Ap 30 '26

La conférence franco-espagnole. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:965-6 Je 18 '26

Les négociations franco-espagnoles. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:40-1 Jl 10 '25

L'opinion française et l'Espagne. M. Legendre. J Débats 31 pt2:1072-3 D 19 '24

La politique extérieure de l'Espagne et les relations avec la France. J. Aulneau. Annales Polit et Litt 86:677-9 Je 20 '26

Le voyage du roi d'Espagne en France; pages de L'Europe sous les armes, vol. 3 d'Au service de la France. R. Poincaré. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:380-3 Ap 24 '26

Un voyage officiel en Espagne; extract from vol. 3 of Au service de la France. R. Poincaré. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:566-8 Je 5 '26

Great Britain

Gibraltar, Spain and England. Mrs B. Whishaw. Outlook (Lond) 53:352-3 My 24 '24

James VI. and I. and the peace with Spain, 1604. J. D. Mackie. Scot Hist R 23:241-9 Jl '26

Italy

Mediterranean. Spec 137:268-9 Ag 21 '26

Geology

See Geology—Spain

History

Cotejo historico de cinco episodios nacionales de Benito Pérez Galdós. Introducción.- Trafalgar.- La corte de Carlos IV.-Zaragoza.- Gerona.- Cádiz.- Conclusión.- Bibliografía. C. Vázquez Arjona. R Hispanique 68:321-551 D '26

Indice del Tumbo de los reyes católicos. C. S. Arizmendi. R Hispanique 62:1-376 O-D '24

Kronprinz Friedrich Wilhelm und die spanische Hohenzollern-thronkandidatur, 1868-1870. E. von Wertheimer. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 205:273-307 S '26

Voyage pittoresque et historique de l'Espagne. A. de Laborde. bibliog R Hispanique 63: 572p; 64:1-224 F-Je '25

Contents.—v.1 Catalogne—v.2 Valence, Estramadure—v.3 Andalousie—v.4 Navarre, Aragon, Castille
Reprint of text pub. 1806-1820, 2v. in 4 pts.

Bibliography

Spanischer literaturbericht. R. Konetzke. Hist Ztsch 136 no1:155-67 '27

House of Austria, 1516-1700

Die nordische politik der Habsburger vor dem Dreissigjährigen kriege. J. Paul. bibliog Hist Ztsch 133 no3:433-54 '26

See also Armada, 1588

Bourbons, 1700-

Les institutions de l'Espagne au XVIII[e] siècle: Le roi et les ministres; Les conseils; L'administration provinciale; L'administration municipale; Les finances; L'armée; La marine. G. N. Desdevises du Dezert. bibliog R Hispanique 70:1-556 Je-Ag '27

Napoleonic conquest, 1808-1813

El alcalde de Mostoles. R. B. Cunninghame Graham. Sat R 141:7-8 Ja 2 '26

Intellectual life

Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne: Espagne; tr. par R. Ricard. H. Pérez de la Ossa. R Sci Polit 48:393-403 Jl '25

League of nations

See League of nations—Spain

Learned institutions and societies

See also Real academia española, Madrid

National parks and reserves

See National parks and reserves—Spain

SPAIN—*Continued*

Observatories

See Observatories—Spain

Paleontology

See Paleontology—Spain

Politics and government

Accalmie en Espagne. J Débats 32 pt1:91 Ja 16 '25
Une année de dictature. M. Legendre. J Débats 31 pt2:491-2 S 19 '24
Un appel de la dictature aux conservateurs. M. Legendre. J Débats 31 pt2:927-8 N 28 '24
Après trois ans de dictature. M. Legendre. J Débats 33 pt2:501-3 S 24 '26
L'Assemblée espagnole. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:469 S 16 '27
L'Assemblée nationale espagnole. M. Legendre. J Débats 34 pt2:513-15, 547-9, 587-8 S 23-O 7 '27
Changement de dictature. A. Gauvain; M. Legendre. J Débats 32 pt2:973-5 D 11 '25
Constitutional monarchs and unconstitutional ministers. Nation (Lond) 37:359-60 Je 20 '25
Cosas de España. E. Boyd. bibliog Foreign Affairs 4:321-9 Ja '26
De l'Espagne contemporaine; son évolution politique. M. Bueno. Annales Polit et Litt 85:572 N 29 '25
Le dernier haut fait du directoire. J Débats 31 pt2:493-4 S 19 '24
Dictatorship in Spain. R. T. Desmond. Foreign Affairs 5:276-92 Ja '27
Le directoire militaire en Espagne. J. Baelen. R Sci Polit 47:105-34 Ja '24
Don Alfonso and the Directory. il World Today 43:302-4 Mr '24
L'effritement de la dictature. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:1070-1 D 19 '24
End of the Spanish dictatorship. C: Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 56:401-2 D 12 '25
Enquête sur une dictature. F. de Brinon. J Débats 32 pt1:218-22, 259-62, 307-10, 342-5, 387-90, 426-9, 466-8, 505-7 F 6-Mr 27 '25
L'Espagne en état de siège. R. Lambel. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:251 S 11 '26
L'Espagne, la monarchie et la constitution. S. Canals. Correspondant 298:209-26 Ja 25 '25
L'évolution de la dictature. M. Legendre. J Débats 31 pt2:795-6 N 7 '24
L'évolution de la politique espagnole. M. Legendre. J Débats 34 pt2:113 Jl 15 '27
Les institutions de l'Espagne au XVIII[e] siècle: Le roi et les ministres; Les conseils; L'administration provinciale; L'administration municipale; Les finances; L'armée; La marine; G. N. Desdevises du Dezert. bibliog R Hispanique 70:1-556 Je-Ag '27
King Alfonso and the parliamentary system. C: Petrie. English R 41:64-70 Jl '25
New régime in Spain. R. T. Desmond. Foreign Affairs 2:457-73 Mr '24
New Spain; King Alfonso and Primo de Rivera. L. A. Bolin. English R 40:309-15 Mr '25
Le nouveau régime espagnol. M. Legendre. J Débats 34 pt2:352 Ag 26 '27
Nouvel affaiblissement du régime dictatorial en Espagne. M. Legendre. J Débats 31 pt2: 275 Ag 15 '24
L'œuvre de la mancomunitat. R Polit et Litt 63:250-1 Ap 4 '25
L'œuvre du Directoire. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 88:22-3 Ja 2 '27
L'ouverture de l'Assemblée nationale espagnole. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:625-6 O 14 '27
La politique du directoire et les embarras du général Primo de Rivera. F. de Brinon. J Débats 33 pt2:418-19 S 10 '26
Politique et polémiques espagnoles; d'après des ouvrages récents. J. Baelen. R Sci Polit 48:282-94 Ap '25
Prospects in Spain. Spec 134:876-7 My 30 '25
Quatorze mois de dictature en Espagne. M. Antoine. Correspondant 297:721-47 D 10 '24
La situation de la presse. M. Legendre. J Débats 31 pt2:877-8 N 21 '24
La situation du gouvernement militaire. M. Legendre. J Débats 31 pt2:185 Ag 1 '24
Situation in Spain. Spec 137:369-70 S 11 '26
La situation politique en Espagne. M. Legendre. J Débats 34 pt2:1043-4 D 23 '27
Spain to-day, and to-morrow? E. Remnant. English R 39:13-25 Jl '24
Spain under the Somatén. J. A. Wyllie. English R 40:172-4 F '25
Spanish directory. C: Petrie. Dublin R 177:249-57 O '25
Spanish national assembly. Sat R 144:418-19 O 1 '27
Troubles in Spain. Spec 133:729-30 N 15 '24

See also Catalonia

Religious institutions and affairs

See also Roman Catholic church in Spain

Reptiles

See Reptiles—Spain

Social life and customs

At Navalcán. R. B. Cunninghame Graham. Sat R 140:618-21 N 28 '25
Commonsense about Spanish shawls. G. Kelly. Sat R 137:202 Mr 1 '24
Letter from Madrid. Spec 137:674-5 O 23 '26
Mr Brown's guitar. J. Gordon. Blackw 215: 626-43 My '24
La société espagnole au XVIII[e] siècle. G. N. Desdevises du Dezert. bibliog R Hispanique 64:226-658 Je-Ag '25

New ed. of the first of three volumes on Espagne de l'ancien régime, pub. 1896-1904

Spanish wedding. V. S. Pritchett. Outlook (Lond) 60:577-8 O 29 '27

See also Bullfights

Treaties

Italy

Le traité italo-espagnol. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:298-9 Ag 20 '26

United States

Convention between the United States and Spain to prevent the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup116-19 Jl '27

Women

See Woman—Spain

SPAIN and France. See France and Spain

SPAIN and Germany. See Germany and Spain

SPAIN and Great Britain. See Great Britain and Spain

SPAIN and Portugal

La Spagna ed il Portogallo alla fine del seicento; secondo il diario inedito di un contemporaneo italiano, il conte Ercole Zani. L. Frati. Nuova Antol 256:231-8 N 16 '27

SPALACIDAE

Rhizospalax Poirrieri Miller et Gidley und die gebissformel der spalaciden. H. G. Stehlin. il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 34: 233-63 '22

See also Spalax

SPALAIKOVITCH, Miroslav

Serbie, Croatie, Slovénie; les chants et chansons populaires. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 283 Mr 14 '26

Ministre du royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes à Paris. J. Thouvenin. Annales Polit et Litt 82:181-2 F 17 '24

SPALAX

Spalax: a little-known European mammal. I. Montagu. il Discovery 6:15-17 Ja '25

SPALDING, John Lancaster, bishop

To live for common ends; poem. Am Federationist 33:430 Ap '26

SPALDING, Mary Doan

New rooms for old. English J 15:701-3 N '26

SPALDING, Valentine

Greater war. Outlook (Lond) 54:366-8 N 22 '24

SPALDING, William F.
Some aspects of Eastern banking. Spec 136: supvii-viii Mr 6 '26

SPALIKOWSKI, Edmond
Albert Glatigny journaliste. Mercure Fr 183: 686-99 N 1 '25

SPANGBERG, Valfried
Hjalmar Branting. Am Scand R 13:283-4 My '25

SPANGENBURG, Cyriacus
Zur enstehungsgeschichte der Hennebergischen chronik des Cyriacus Spangenberg. W. Dersch. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch 25:194-205 '24

SPANIARDS
L'Espagne est riche de réalité; tr. par J. Cassou. R. Gomez de la Serna. R Polit et Litt 65:641-2 N 5 '27

See also Woman—Spain

SPANIARDS in England
Literary activities of the Spanish emigrados in England, 1813-1834. E. A. Peers. bibliog Mod Lang R 19:315-24, 445-58 Jl-O '24

SPANIARDS in Florida
Border missions of General George Mathews. I. J. Cox. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:309-33 D '25

SPANIARDS in North America
Spanish exploration of the upper Missouri; documents, tr. and ed. by A. P. Nasatir. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 14:57-71 Je '27

SPANIARDS in the United States
Spanish documents relating to the establishment of schools in Louisiana, 1771; tr. and ed. by D: K. Bjork. Miss Val Hist R 11:561-9 Mr '25

Spanish intrigue in the old Southwest; an episode, 1788-89. A. P. Whitaker. Miss Val Hist R 12:155-76 S '25

SPANISH AMERICA. See Latin America

SPANISH AMERICAN literature
Evolution des lettres hispano-américaines. F. Contreras. Mercure Fr 191:119-27 O 1 '26

Letter from South America. R. Croft-Cooke. Lond Mercury 13:82-4 N '25

See also Argentine literature; Ballads, Mexican; Chilean fiction

Bibliography

Short-title catalogues of Portuguese books and of Spanish-American books printed before 1601 now in the British museum. H: Thomas. R Hispanique 65:265-315 D '25

Jewish authors

Jewish writers in South America. I. Goldberg. Menorah J 11:473-83 O '25

SPANISH AMERICAN painting. See Painting, Latin-American

SPANISH-AMERICAN war, 1898-1899. See United States—History—Spanish-American war, 1898-1899

SPANISH art. See Art, Spanish

SPANISH ballads. See Ballads, Spanish

SPANISH bayonet. See Yuccas

SPANISH costumes. See Costume—Spain

SPANISH drama
Representaciones populares. N. A. Cortés. R Hispanique 60:182-291 F '24
Contents.—I Nacimiento de nuestro Senor Jesucristo.—II Loa.—III Sermon de Judas

See also La Celestina; Commedia dell' arte; Perolópez Ranjel, farca a honor & reuerencia del glorioso nascimiento

SPANISH empire. See Spain—Colonies

SPANISH farces
Cinco sainetes inéditos de Don Ramón de la Cruz con otro a él atribuído; publicados D. E. Kany. R. F. de la Cruz Cano y Olmedilla. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 60: 40-186 F '24
Contents.—Introducción.—Introducción de la tragedia ridícula de Manolo.—Los payos críticos.—El adorno del nacimiento.—El payo ingenuo.—El poeta aburrido.—Lo que es del agua, el agua se lo lleva.—Notas

SPANISH fiction

See also Lazarillo de Tormes

Translations into English

Traducciones inglesas de romances en el primo tercio del siglo XIX. E. Buceta. R Hispanique 68:216-19 O '26

SPANISH gipsy. See Ford, John

SPANISH language
Moderno disparatorio. M. de Toro y Gisbert. R Hispanique 56:541-603 D '22 (to be cont)
Old Spanish Hamihala. W: J. Entwistle. Mod Lang R 20:465-6 O '25
Old Spanish terms of small value. A. R: Nykl. Mod Lang Notes 42:311-13 My '27
Spanish patronymics in -Z. E. C. Hills. bibliog R Hispanique 68:161-73 O '26

Bibliography

American bibliography for 1923-1926: Spanish language and literature; comp. by J. P. W. Crawford. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:33-8; 40: 29-34; 41:38-43; 42:61-8 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27

Dialects

Mexican-Spanish etymologies; modifications suggested for three entries in Meyer-Lübke's Romanisches etymologisches wörterbuch. A. R: Nykl. Mod Philol 23:349-53 F '26

See also Nahuatl-Spanish dialect

Etymology

Villancico in Gil Vicente. J. E. Gillet. Mod Philol 24:405-7 My '27

Foreign words and phrases

Arabic-Spanish etymologies. A. R. Nykl. Mod Philol 23:103-4 Ag '25

Grammar

Modern uses of *ser* and *estar*. S. G. Morley. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:450-89 Je '25; Discussion. E. F. Parker. 42:1066-9 D '27

Idioms

Spanish *fondo en* once more. G: I. Dale. Mod Lang Notes 42:319-21 My '27
Spanish idiom *fondo en* . . . J. E. Gillet. Mod Lang Notes 40:220-3 Ap '25

Phonetics

C and Z in American Spanish. N. L. Willey. Philol Q 5:306-24 O '26

Study and teaching

Future of Spanish in England. E. A. Peers. J Educ 59:35 Ja '27
Snap-shot rules for teaching Spanish. P. McGlathery. Pop Educ 43:18-19 S '25

See also Educational measurements—Spanish language

Verb

Le présent dans la conjugaison castillane. P. Fouché. bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales 34: 339-66 '23 (to be cont)

Versification

Metrical forms of the poem of the Cid. H: R. Lang. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:523-603 S '27
Note on the Spanish octosyllable. S. G. Morley. Mod Lang Notes 41:182-4 Mr '26

SPANISH literature
Como un rustico labrador engaño a unos mercaderes (a sixteenth century folk-tale); ed. by J. E. Gillet. bibliog R Hispanique 68:174-92 O '26
Literary activities of the Spanish emigrados in England, 1814-1834. E. A. Peers. bibliog Mod Lang R 19:462-6 O '24
Literary ideas in Spain from 1839 to 1854. E. A. Peers. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:44-54 Ja '26
Minor English influences on Spanish romanticism. E. A. Peers. bibliog R Hispanique 62: 440-58 D '24

SPANISH literature—*Continued*
Miscelánea erudita;-I Acerca de la génesis de la Celestina.-II Un memorial de Lope de Vega a Felipe III.-III Una nota a La vida es sueño.-IV Poesías de Lopéz de Zárate atribuidas a Lope de Vega.-V Dos reminiscencias del Arioato en Cervantes.- VI Sobre la picaresca en Alcalá.-VII Lope de Vega y Marullo.-VIII La fecha del Don Gil de la calzas verdes. J. Millé y Giménez. bibliog R Hispanique 65:140-9; 68:192-206 O '25, O '26
Notizen zur neueren spanischen literatur. H. Bahr. Preuss Jahrb 200:13-22, 136-67 Ap-My '25
Von Ibañez zu Unamuno. K. Sternheim. Deutsche Rundschau 210:76-7 Ja '27

See also Romances, Spanish; Spanish American literature; Spanish drama; Spanish fiction; Spanish poetry

Bibliography

American bibliography for 1923-1926: Spanish language and literature; comp. by J. P. W. Crawford. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:33-8; 40: 29-34; 41:38-43; 42:61-8 Mr '24, Mr '25, Mr '26, Mr '27
Neglected chapter in the history of the Spanish romance. J. E. Gillet. bibliog R Hispanique 56:434-57 D '22
Neglected chapter in the history of the Spanish romance; postscript. J. E. Gillet. R Hispanique 60:37-9 F '24
Notes on sixteenth century Spanish narrative poets. J: Van Horne. Philol Q 4:241-4 Jl '25

History and criticism

New history of Spanish literature, by J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly. Review. Mod Lang R 22:478-80 O '27

Classic period, 1500-1700

Realismus in der spanischen dichtung der blütezeit; festrede. K. Vossler. Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl extra number:1-22 '26

See also La Celestina (drama); Cid, The

Philippine Islands

Noticia de dos escritores filipinos: Manuel de Zumalde, Luis Rodriguez Varela. W. E. Retana y Gamboa. bibliog R Hispanique 62:377-439 D '24

SPANISH manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Spanish

SPANISH Morocco. See Morocco

SPANISH national characteristics. See National characteristics, Spanish

SPANISH poetry
Notes on sixteenth century Spanish narrative poets. J: Van Horne. Philol Q 4:241-4 Jl '25

See also Ballads, Spanish

Collections

Les cancionerillos de Prague. R. Foulché-Delbosc. R Hispanique 61:303-586 Ag '24
Les romancerillos de Pise. R. Foulché-Delbosc. bibliog R Hispanique 65:160-263 O '25
Romancero de la biblioteca Brancacciana. R. Foulché-Delbosc. R Hispanique 65:345-96 D '25

Translations into English

Traducciones inglesas de romances en el primer tercio del siglo XIX; notas acerca de la difusión del Hispanismo en la Gran Bretaña y en los Estados Unidos. E. Buceta. bibliog R Hispanique 62:459-555 D '24

SPANISH romances. See Romances, Spanish

SPANISH shawls. See Shawls

SPANISH-speaking work in the Southwest, Interdenominational conference on. See Interdenominational conference on Spanish-speaking work in the Southwest

SPANISH tragedy. See Kyd, Thomas

SPANJÉR, A.
Finances des principaux états depuis la guerre; Pays-Bas. R Sci Polit 49:108-30 Ja '26

SPANN-RHEINSCH, Erika
Donaulandschaft bei Neusatz; gedicht. Westerm M 142:64 Mr '27
Ehelied; gedicht. Westerm M 142:388 Je '27
Die jungfrau; gedicht. Westerm M 141:77 S '26

SPANTON, Ernest Frederick
Building the African church. Int R Missions 15:467-75 Jl '26

SPANTON, Margaret Ann
Contrasts; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 578 Mr '27
Discontented ox; story. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:328 D '26
In the heart of a story book, my dears; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:470 F '27
Making of an organ; story. Pop Educ 43:376-7 Mr '26; Same. Prim Educ 34:194 Mr '26
Shamrock; story. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 558 Mr '27
Sonato on one string; story. Pop Educ 43:433 Ap '26
Song of the pine; story. Pop Educ 43:432-3 Ap '26; Same. Prim Educ 34:276 Ap '26
Time; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:243 N '26; Same. 44:381 Ja '27

SPANTON, W. T.
Farmer teacher. Voc Educ M 2:632-3 Ap '24

SPARIDAE
Philippine sparoid and rudder fishes. A. W. Herre and H. R. Montalban. pls Phil J Sci 33:397-441 Ag '27

SPARK photography. See Photography of projectiles

SPARK plugs
La bougie d'automobile. il diags La Nature 53 pt2:193-6 S 26 '25

SPARKES, Boyden
True tales of the secret service. World R 4: 92-3, 111-12 Mr 14-21 '27

SPARKES, Malcolm
Pacifist adventure in war time. World Tomorrow 9:78-80 Mr '26

SPARKS, Beatrice M.
School in relation to modern life. J Educ 58:488-90 Jl '26

SPARKS, Jared
One hundred years ago; Jared Sparks to President Kirkland on colleges. Harv Grad M 34:355-7 Mr '26

SPARROW, Arthur Alan Hanbury.
Soldier discovers industrial life. Discovery 7: 286-8 Ag '26

SPARROW, Carroll Mason
Physical theory of meteors. Astrophys J 63: 90-110 Mr '26

SPARROW, John Hanbury Angus
On the date of Donne's Hymne to God my God, in my sicknesse. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:462-66 O '24

SPARROW, Walter Shaw
Angling prints and research. Print Coll Q 12: 156-82 Ap '25

SPARROWS
Chipping sparrow. R. W. Shufeldt. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:54 Ap '26
Hardy family; the sparrows. S. V. Prueser. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:59 S '26

See also Song sparrows

SPARTA
Herippidas, harmost at Thebes. H. W. Parke. Class Q 21:159-65 Jl '27
Rhetra of Epitadeus. M. Cary. Class Q 20: 186-7 Jl '26

See also Eurycles (Spartan family)

SPARTANBURG, Indiana

Education

What the Spartanburg school is doing to educate a rural community. W. W. Moore. J Rural Educ 4:278-83 F '25

SPARTOLUS, Greece (ancient)
Inscriptional and topographical evidence for the site of Spartolus and the southern boundary of Bottice. B: D. Merrit. Am J Archaeol 27:334-9 Jl '23

SPAS. See Health resorts, watering places, etc.

SPATHIDIUM spathula. See Micro-organisms

SPATULA (ornithology)
Les spatules. A. Feuillée-Billot. il La Nature 52 pt2:221-4 O 4 '24

SPATZ, Arthur
Democracy and dictatorship. Open Court 41: 381-4 Je '27

SPAULDING, Frank E.
New England normal schools from the viewpoint of the superintendent. Educ Adm and Sup 10:273-80 My '24

SPAULDING, John T., collection. See Paintings —Private collections

SPAULDING, Susan Thompson
Bogy; poem. Am R 3:425 Jl '25
Jug lane; poem. Am R 4:166 Mr '26

SPEAKING. See Oral composition; Oratory; Speech

SPEAKING films. See Moving pictures, Talking

SPEAKMAN, Harold
Miracle. Meth R 107:601-6 Jl '24

SPEAR, Thelma
Secret; poem. Menorah J 12:70 F '26

SPEAR, Waldo W.
Practical method for arousing pupil competition. School Sci and Math 24:23-7 Ja '24

SPEARMAN, C.
Mathematics of intelligence. Nature 120:690-1 N 12 '27
Romance of mathematics. Outlook (Lond) 60:837 D 24 '27
Some issues in the theory of g (including the law of diminishing returns). Nature 116:436-9 S 19 '25

SPEARMAN, Charles E.
Agreement on cooperation. J Educ Psychol 16:423-5 S '25

SPEARMAN-Brown formula. See Educational measurements

SPEARMAN-Brown prediction formula. See Correlation (statistics)

SPEARMAN tests. See Intelligence tests

SPEAROW, Albert
Portrait. Trans-Pac 11:8 O 11 '24

SPEARS, E. L.
Demilitarization of the Rhineland. English R 40:737-49 Je '25

SPEARS, Mrs Edward Lewis. See Borden, Mary

SPEARS, M. S.
School budget plan. Am Sch Bd J 74:45 My '27

SPEARS
Magic spears. M. Cary and A. D. Nock. Class Q 21:122-7 Jl '27

SPECIAL classes and special schools
Application of two techniques in evaluating some policies of dealing with bright children. V. A. Jones and W: A. McCall. tabs Teach Col Rec 27:825-35 My '26
Attempt at coöperative construction of a course of study for a special class. A. B. Dodge. J Educ Method 5:57-9 O '25
Bryan school for crippled children in Oklahoma City. C. Miley. il diag Am Sch Bd J 75:48 Ag '27
Case for the mentally retarded. C: S. Berry. Mental Hygiene 9:725-34 O '25
Classification for instruction of mentally deficient and retarded children. J. E. W. Wallin. Mental Hygiene 8:753-68 Jl '24
Day in a special class. I. L. Hansen. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:37 Mr '24
Effect of segregation upon school morale; an overlooked outcome of ability grouping. H. Davis. Am Sch Bd J 70:45-7 Ap '25
Experimentation with the school program to meet the needs of slow-moving groups. A. L. Martin. J Educ Method 4:340-5 Ap '25
Function of the special class in the public school. E. L. Cornell. Mental Hygiene 9:556-60 Jl '25
Individual school. M. L. Jackson. Prim Educ 34:164-5 Mr '26
Introduction to biography for young children who test above 150 I Q. bibliog Teach Col Rec 26:277-87 D '24
Organization of special classes in a small school system. J: S. Page. Am Sch Bd J 75:49-50 Ag '27
Reservoir class and its place in the continuation school. G. Gibbons. Voc Educ M 2:490-2 F '24
Sight-saving classes. L. H. Butler. Am Phys Educ R 32:284-6 Ap '27
Sight saving classes. W. Hathaway. Pub Health Nurse 17:185-8 Ap '25
Special-class catechism. E. A. Doll. J Educ Research 12:186-203 O '25
Special classes as is and as might be. A. M. Cahill. Prim Educ 33:155 Mr '25
Special education and the speech defective. A. R. Root. Educ Adm and Sup 13:255-65 Ap '27
Special training facilities for mentally handicapped children in the public day schools of the United States, 1922-23. T: H. Haines. map tabs Mental Hygiene 8:893-911 O '24
State laws relating to special classes and schools for mentally handicapped children in the public schools. T: H. Haines. Mental Hygiene 9:529-55 Jl '25
Work of the special school (London) for mentally defective children. A. H. Hill. Eugenics R 17:23-7 Ap '25

See also Blind—Education; Children, Abnormal; Children, Gifted; Deaf—Education; Education, Individual; Feeble-minded—Education; Open-air schools

SPECIAL days
Special day nuisance. O. J. Mathias. Am Sch Bd J 70:39 Mr '25
Symbols of days. E. M. Bradley. il Pop Educ 43:207, 209, 269-70, 329-30, 389-90, 447-8, 507-8 D '25-My '26

See also names of holidays and special days, e.g. Arbor day, Child health day, Wild flower day

SPECIALIZATION
Experts as educators. E. C Lindeman. J Ap Sociol 11:129-32 N '26
Fachmenschentum und arbeitsmenschentum als geistige typen des letzten menschenalters. G. Steinhausen. Preuss Jahrb 204:288-304 Je '26
Margins and overflows. Christian Cent 44:895-6 Jl 28 '27
Warp of the specialist. W. Rhoades. Family 6:19-23 Mr '25

SPECIES
Blood: species reaction. E. O. Manoiloff. tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 10:323-8 Jl '27
Un caractère différentiel fondamental entre l'espèce et la race. E. Devaux. il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:109-15 F 29 '24
Les caractères dits spécifiques en biologie. E. de Wildeman. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no7:385-91 '27
Chromosome numbers and species characters in anthurium. L. O. Gaiser. bibliog diags pls tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:1-137 '27
Darwinian interpretations. E. S. Goodrich. Eugenics R 19:114-15 Jl '27
Habit and environment as makers of species. M. A. C. Hinton. Eugenics R 19:109-13 Jl '27
Hereditary choice of food-plants in the lepidoptera and its evolutionary significance. E: Meyrick. Nature 119:388 Mr 12 '27; Discussion. 119:562-3, 602, 782 Ap 16-23, My 28 '27
Mathematical theory of evolution based on the conclusions of Dr J. C. Willis. G. U. Yule. diags tabs Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 213 ser B:21-87 My 14 '24
On the origin of species in flowering plants. J: Belling. Nature 116:279 Ag 22 '25
Origin of species. H: F. Osborn. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:749-52 D '25
Origin of species as revealed by vertebrate palæontology. H: F. Osborn. Nature 115: 925-6, 961-3 Je 13-20 '25
Polyploidy within a species. K. B. Blackburn. Nature 120:157-8 Jl 30 '27

SPECIES—*Continued*
Problem of the origin of species as it appeared to Darwin in 1859 and as it appears to us to-day. H: F. Osborn. Nature 118: 270-3, 591-2 Ag 21, O 23 '26
Recent modification of the species-idea. A. B. D. Fortuyn. Nature 120:933-4 D 24 '27
Species problem and evolution. O. W. Richards and G. C. Robson. bibliog Nature 117: 345-7, 382-4 Mr 6-13 '26
Studies on the origin of cultivated plants. W. B. Turrill. Nature 118:392-3 S 11 '26
Sur la parthénogénèse et son rôle dans la formation des espèces. E. L. Bouvier. Annales Polit et Litt 84:372-3 Ap 5 '25
Unsuccessful species. H. de Vries. Scientia 36:383-90 D '24; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. Scientia 36:sup119-25 D '24

See also Adaptation (biology); Allomorphs; Evolution; Heredity; Hybridization; Phylogeny; Natural selection; Variation (biology)

SPECIFIC gravity
Densities and specific volumes of sodium chloride solutions at 25°. R. E. Hall. diag Wash Acad Sci J 14:167-73 Ap 19 '24
Density and atomic weight of helium. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather. diag tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:231-4; 12:20-2 Ap '25, Ja '26
Density and diffusion measurement by displacement interferometry in extreme cases. C. Barus. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:349-51 Ag '24
Density, compressibility and atomic weight of nitrogen. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather. bibliog diag tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:703-7 D '26
Density of oxygen. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather. diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:479-83 D '24
Density of oxygen and its compressibility below one atmosphere. G. P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather. bibliog diag tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:699-703 D '26
Note on the formation of heavy ice in a cryophorous. A. N. Shaw. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:187-9 '24
Variation of specific gravity of Japanese crude oils, with special reference to their geological occurrence. T. Iki. tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:53-64 '25

SPECIFIC heat
La chaleur spécifique des corps solides inorganiques. R. Fortrat. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:21-31 '24
Formula for the specific heat of ferromagnetic substances and its discontinuity at the critical temperature. J. R. Ashworth. Nature 113:13-14 Ja 5 '24
Heat capacity of solid aliphatic crystals. E. O. Salant. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:227-31; 12:370-4 Ap '25, Je '26
Improved method of measuring the specific heats of metals at high temperatures. K. K. Smith and L. I. Bockstahler. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:386-8 S '24
On the heat capacity of non-polar solid compounds. E. O. Salant. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 334-7 My '26
Specific and latent heats of iron and steel. A. Mallock. Nature 113:566-7; 114:429-30; 115: 14 Ap 19, S 20 '24, Ja 3 '25
Specific heats of solutions of phenol and water at 70°. J: B. Ferguson. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:160-1 '23
Theory of the specific heat of electrolytes. F. Zwicky. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:86-92 F '26

SPECIFIC volume
Densities and specific volumes of sodium chloride solutions at 25° R. E. Hall. diag Wash Acad Sci J 14:167-73 Ap 19 '24

SPECK, Frank Gouldsmith
Culture problems in northeastern North America. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no4:272-311 '26
Dogs of the Labrador Indians. Nat Hist 25:58-64 Ja '25
Ethnic position of the southeastern Algonkian. Am Anthropol 26:184-200 Ap '24
Incident in Montagnais winter life. Nat Hist 26:61-7 Ja '26
Montagnais and Naskapi tales from the Labrador peninsula. J Am Folk-lore 38:1-32 Ja '25
Possible Siouan identity of the words recorded from Francisco of Chicora on the South Carolina coast. Wash Acad Sci J 14:303-6 Jl 19 '24
Proceedings of the Linguistic society of America at the organization meeting in New York, December 28, 1924. Am Anthropol 27: 580-1 O '25
Reptile lore of the northern Indians. J Am Folk-lore 36:273-80 Jl '23

SPECK, William Alfred
George Borrow and Goethe's Faust. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:167-78 Mr '26

SPECKMAN, H. A. W.
Les méthodes de cryptographie de Francis Bacon. Mercure Fr 174:80-111 Ag 15 '24

SPECKMANN, Diedrich Wilhelm Gotth.
Die Kolefoot-jungs; erzählung. Westerm M 137:315-18 N '24

SPECTACLES
L'optique de précision appliquée à la lunetterie. H. Fondaux. il L'Illustration 85 pt1: xxi Je 11 '27

See also Monocles

SPECTATOR (periodical)
Memories of an old reader of the Spectator. G: H. Putnam. Spec 134:971-2 Je 13 '25
Shakespearean criticism in the Tatler and the Spectator. J. H. Neumann. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:612-23 S '24
Strachey of the Spectator. Nation (Lond) 41: 711-12 S 3 '27

SPECTATORS. R. Lynd. New Statesman 29: 503-4 Jl 30 '27

SPECTERS. See Apparitions

SPECTOR, George M.
Another step forward. Am Federationist 34: 1319-21 N '27
More about credit unions. Co-operation 13: 50-1 Mr '27

SPECTOR, Maurice
Empire labour conference. Labour Monthly 7:548-52 S '25
Where is Canada heading for? Labour Monthly 8:621-8 O '26

SPECTOR, Theodore
Influence of journalism on crime. J Crim Law 15:155-8 My '24
Some fundamental concepts of Hebrew criminal jurisprudence. J Crim Law 15:317-22 Ag '24

SPECTRA. See Spectrum

SPECTROCOLORIMETER
Simple spectro-colorimeter. G. A. Shook and G: B. Sargent. diags School Sci and Math 24:495-500 My '24

SPECTROGRAPH
L'application de la spectrographie par les rayons X à l'étude des métaux. H. Weiss. diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:397-404 Jl 15 '25
Das grosse konkavgitter der physikalischen anstalt. A. Hagenbach. diags (fold) Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:29-33 '26-27
New prism train for nebular spectrographs. O. H. Truman. diag Pop Astron 32:15-18 Ja '24
Optical parts of the Victoria spectrograph. J. S. Plaskett. Astrophys J 59:65-75 Mr '24
Recent results obtained with the mass-spectrograph. F. W. Aston. Nature 113:856-7 Je 14 '24

See also Spectroheliioscope

SPECTROHELIOGRAPH
Prominences photographed with the Rumford spectro-heliograph on January 13, 14, and 15, 1926. O. J. Lee. Pop Astron 34:171-3 Mr '26

SPECTROHELIOSCOPE

Fields of force in the atmosphere of the sun. G: E. Hale. il diags tab Nature 119:708-14 My 14 '27

Observations with the spectrohelioscope. G: E. Hale. Nature 118:420-1 S 18 '26

Some new possibilities in solar research. G: E. Hale. bibliog il Nature 118:sup1-8 Jl 3 '26

Spectrohelioscope. G: E. Hale. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:361-3 Ag '24; Same. Nature 114: 628 O 25 '24; Reply. F. Stanley. diag 114:683 N 8 '24; Rejoinder. 115:50 Ja 10 '25

Spectrohelioscope and direct telescopic view of solar prominences. A. A. Buss. Nature 119:780-1 My 28 '27

Visual observations of the solar atmosphere. G: E. Hale. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 286-95 My '26

SPECTROMETER

Compton and Duane effects. J. A. Becker. bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:342-6 Ag '24

Measurement of the Mo.K doublet distances by means of the double X-ray spectrometer. B. Davis and H. Purks. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:419-22 Je '27

On a new device for the study of the Compton effect. J. W. M. DuMond. Nature 116:937 D 26 '25

Photo-electric polarimetry. J. Kenyon. Nature 117:304 F 27 '26

SPECTROPHOTOMETER and spectrophotometry

Measurement of radiation intensities by photographic methods. F. C. Toy. Nature 117: 83-4 Ja 16 '26; Discussion. 119:707, 925 My 14, Je 25 '27

Nouvelles méthodes d'expertise optique des tableaux. J. Boyer. il La Nature 52 pt1:150-6 Mr 8 '24

See also Spectrocolorimeter

SPECTROSCOPE

Quelques chapitres récents de spectroscopie. R: Rudy. bibliog tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:661-77 D 15 '27

See also Spectrohelioscope

SPECTROSCOPY. See Spectrum analysis

SPECTRUM

Alternating intensities in band lines. J. C. Slater. Nature 117:555-6 Ap 17 '26

Anomalous dispersion and multiplet lines in spectra. C. V. Raman and S. K. Datta. Nature 115:946 Je 20 '25

Arc and spark spectra of a number of elements in the lower quartz spectral region. M. C. McDonald and others. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:313-22 '26

Arc and spark spectra of rare elements in the fluorite region. J. C. McLennan and M. J. Liggett. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:377-83 '26

Attempt to detect water-vapor and oxygen lines in the spectrum of Mars with the registering microphotometer. W. S. Adams and C: E. St John. Astrophys J 63:133-7 Mr '26

Band spectra. R. C. Johnson. Science Prog 22:231-53 O '27

Band spectra of crystals and complex gases. H. Kahler. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:266-9 My '25

Band spectra of lead isotopes. E. S. Bieler. Nature 115:980 Je 27 '25

Band spectra of the oxide and nitride of boron. W. Jevons. Nature 113:744-5, 785 My 24-31 '24; Reply. R. S. Mulliken. 114:349-50 S 6 '24

Continuous spectrum of β-rays. C. D. Ellis and W. A. Wooster. Nature 119:563-4 Ap 16 '27

Coulomb's law and the hydrogen spectrum. E. B. Wilson. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:346-8 Ag '24

Doublets of stripped atoms of the potassium type. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:448-51 Jl '26

Electrodeless discharge. P. D. Foote and A. E. Ruark. Nature 114:750 N 22 '24

Electron reflection in vacuo. D. Brown and R. Whiddington. il Nature 119:427 Mr 19 '27

Electronic states of the helium molecule. R. S. Mulliken. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:158-62 Mr '26

Emission spectra of various elements in the lower quartz region. M. C. M. McDonald. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:223-30 '27

Emission spectrum of water-vapor. W: W. Watson. tabs Astrophys J 60:145-58 O '24

Energy levels in band spectra. O. S. Duffendack. diags tab Astrophys J 61:209-22 My '25

Evidence for the existence of activated molecules in a chemical reaction, decomposition of ozone. O. R. Wulf. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:129-32 F '26

Excitation of the auroral green line in discharge tubes. D: A. Keys. bibliog tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:257-61 '27

Explanation of the spectra of metals of the second group. M. Saha. Nature 118:695 N 13 '26

Fine structure and the wave-lengths of the Balmer lines. W: V. Houston. il diags tabs Astrophys J 64:81-92 S '26

General characteristics of electrically exploded wires. J. A. Anderson and S. Smith. diags pls tabs Astrophys J 64:295-314 D '26

Half-integral vibrational quantum numbers in the magnesium hydride bands. W: W. Watson. Nature 117:692-3 My 15 '26

Hydrogen atom and the Balmer formula. G: D. Birkhoff. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:165-9 Mr '27

Hydrogen atom with a spinning electron in wave mechanics. C. F. Richter. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:476-9 Je '27

Intensities in band spectra. G. H. Dieke. Nature 115:875 Je 6 '25

Intensities of lines in multiplets. H: N. Russell. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:314-28 Je '25; Abstract. Nature 115:835-6 My 30 '25

L'interprétation des spectres. S. Veil. R Sci 64:561-2 S 25 '26

Isotope effect as a means of identifying the emitters of band spectra; application to the bands of the metal hydrides. R. S. Mulliken. Nature 113:489-90 Ap 5 '24

Isotope effects in the band spectra of boron monoxide and silicon nitride. R. S. Mulliken. Nature 113:423-4 Mr 22 '24

Isotopes of mercury and bismuth revealed in the satellites of their spectral lines. H. Nagaoka and others. Nature 113:459-60, 567-8 Mr 29, Ap 19 '24; Discussion. Nature 113:820 Je 7 '24

Joining the infra-red and electric-wave spectra. E. F. Nichols and J. D. Tear. diags il tabs Astrophys J 61:17-37 Ja '25

Largeurs des raies spectrales. R Sci 63:149-51 Mr 14 '25

Law of dispersion and Bohr's theory of spectra. H. A. Kramers. Nature 113:673-4 My 10 '24

Quantum theory of dispersion; reply to H. A. Kramers, with rejoinder. G. Breit. Nature 114:310-11 Ag 30 '24

Light emitted from solidified gases and its relation to cosmic phenomena. L. Vegard. Nature 114:357-9 S 6 '24

Line spectra of isotopes. E. A. Jenkins. Nature 117:893 Je 26 '26

List of ultimate and penultimate lines of astrophysical interest. H: N. Russell. bibliog tab Astrophys J 61:223-83 My '25

Magnesium hydride band spectrum. W: W. Watson and P. Rudnick. diags tabs Astrophys J 63:20-32 Ja '26

Mass spectra of zirconium and some other elements. F. W. Aston. Nature 114:273 Ag 23 '24

Method for checking measurements of spectral lines. C. Runge. tabs Astrophys J 64: 315-20 D '26

New kind of test of the correspondence principle based on the prediction of the absolute intensities of spectral lines. R: C. Tolman and R: M. Badger. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:173-4 Mr '26

SPECTRUM—*Continued*

Note on the effect of rhodamine on a line of spectrum. F. R: Terroux. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:255-6 '27

Note on the structure of the arc spectra of the elements of the nitrogen group. J. C. McLennan and A. B. McLay. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:63-77 '27

On some triboluminescence spectra. C. S. Beals. il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:125-30 '23

On the spectrum of ionised potassium in connexion with the red and blue spectrum of argon. T. L. de Bruin and P. Zeeman. Nature 114:352 S 6 '24

Periodic structural regularities in spectra as related to the periodic law of the chemical elements. W. F. Meggers. il tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:43-7 Ja '25

Pole-effects and pressure-shifts in lines of the spectra of zinc and calcium. R. E. Harris. diags Astrophys J 59:261-73 Je '24

Possibility of reproducing the electrical conditions of the nitrogen afterglow. W. H. B. Cameron. Nature 115:122 Ja 24 '25

Quantum theory and intensity distribution in continuous spectra. J. R. Oppenheimer. Nature 118:771 N 27 '26

Quantum theory of band spectra. Nature 113: 874-5 Je 14 '24

Reflection of characteristic bromine X-radiation by a crystal of potassium bromide. S. K. Allison and W: Duane. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:298-302 Jl '24

Relation between pressure shift, temperature class, and spectral terms of the iron lines. M. A. Catalan. Nature 113:889-91; 114:192-3 Je 31, Ag 9 '24

Relative sizes of the kernels of ten electrons of *Na*, *Mg*, *Al*, and *Si* derived from the homologous spectra, and their relation to the *L* X-ray levels of the light atoms. L: A. Turner. Astrophys J 60:81-6 S '24

Series spectra of silver-like atoms. R. J. Lang. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 341-6 My '27

Series spectra of the first long period. R. J. Lang. tab Nature 118:119 Jl 24 '26

Series spectra of the stripped boron atom (BIII). I. S. Bowen and R. A. Millikan. bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:199-203 My '24

Series spectra of two-valence-electron systems and of three-valence-electron systems. I. S. Bowen and R. A. Millikan. Nature 115:422-3 Mr 21 '25

Some remarks on primed terms in the spectra of the lighter elements. O. Laporte. tab Wash Acad Sci J 15:409-13 N 4 '25

Spectra and the structure of the atom. R. W. James. Discovery 5:64-7 Mr '24

Spectra of high-frequency discharges in super-vacuum tubes. R. W. Wood and A. L. Loomis. Nature 120:510 O 8 '27

Spectra of high-frequency discharges in super-vacuum tubes. R. W. Wood and A. L. Loomis. Nature 120:510 O 8 '27; Reply. J. R. Clarke. 120:727 N 19 '27

Spectra of meteor trains. C. C. Trowbridge. il Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:24-39 Ja '24

Spectra of the lighter elements; symposium. diags Nature 113:217-24 F 9 '24

Spectres continus d'émission obtenus par la décharge sans électrodes. G. Balasse. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no8-9:543-6 '27

Spectres de rayons gamma des substances radio-actives; abstract. R Sci 63:754 N 28 '25

Les spectres de Tesla-luminescence. R Sci 63:727-8 N 14 '25

Spectrographic junction between the X-ray region and the extreme ultra-violet. A. Dauvillier. Nature 118:551 O 16 '26; Reply. R. Thoræus. 118:771 N 27 '26

Spectroscopic phenomena of the high-current arc. A. S. King. pls tabs Astrophys J 62: 238-64 N '25

Spinning electrons and the structure of spectra. G. E. Uhlenbeck and S. Goudsmit. Nature 117:264-5 F 20 '26; Discussion. 117:514, 550, 587, 652-4; 118:228 Ap 10-24, My 8, Ag 14 '26

Stripped atoms of the first long period. R. C. Gibbs and H. E. White. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:598-601 O '26

Study of electrically exploded wires. S. Smith. il diags tabs Astrophys J 61:186-203 Ap '25

Sur l'origine des spectres de bandes; abstract. A. Boutaric. R Sci 63:690-1 O 24 '25

Synopsis of the ionization potentials of the elements. C. H. Payne. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:322-8 Jl '24

Systematic relations between electronic structure and band-spectrum structure in diatomic molecules. R. S. Mulliken. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:144-58, 338-43 Mr, My '26

Three-dimensional method of representing quantum transitions in band spectra. H. B. Lemon and C: M. Blackburn. il Astrophys J 62:61-4 Jl '25

Transition probabilities and principal quantum numbers. F. C. Hoyt. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:227-31 Ap '26

Under water spark spectrum of a number of elements; gold, silver, copper, cobalt, nickel, antimony and bismuth. M. C. W. Buffam and H. J. C. Ireton. diag pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:113-18 '25

Variation des longueurs d'onde dans les spectres d'émission. A. Boutaric. R Sci 63: 661-2 O 10 '25

Variation of intensity ratios of optically excited spectrum lines with the intensity of the exciting light. R. W. Wood. Nature 120: 725 N 19 '27; Reply. E. A. Baker. 120:917-18 D 24 '27

See also Comets—Spectra; Metals—Spectra; Spectrograph; Spectrum, Infra-red; Spectrum, Solar; Spectrum, Ultra-violet; Stark effect; Stars—Spectra; Ultra-violet rays; Zeeman effect; also subhead Spectrum under the following substances: Acetylene, Aluminum, Argon, Benzene, Bismuth, Boron oxides, Cadmium, Calcium, Carbon, Carbon dioxide, Carbon monoxide, Cesium, Chromium, Cobalt, Columbium, Copper, Fluorine, Germanium, Gold, Hafnium, Helium, Hydrogen, Iron, Iron group, Krypton, Lanthanum, Lead, Lithium, Magnesium, Mercury, Methane, Molybdenum, Nebulium, Neodymium oxide, Neon, Nickel, Nitrogen, Oxygen, Palladium, Phosphorus, Platinum, Polonium, Potassium, Ruthenium, Scandium, Silicon, Silver, Sodium, Sulfur, Tellurium, Thallium, Tin, Titanium, Tungsten, Yttrium, Zinc, Zirconium

Absorption spectra

Absolute intensities in the hydrogen-chloride rotation spectrum. R: M. Badger. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:408-13 Je '27

Absorption and resonance radiation in excited helium and the structure of the 3889 line. W. H. McCurdy. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:231-3 Ap '26

Absorption bands in nitrogen. H. Sponer. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:100-4 Mr '27

Absorption bands of ergosterol and vitamin D. I. M. Heilbron and others. Nature 120: 617-18 O 29 '27

Absorption experiments on excited molecular hydrogen. L. A. Sommer. tab Nature 120: 841 D 10 '27

Absorption spectra and chemical constitution. E. C. C. Baly. Rice Inst Pam 12:1-34 Ja '25

Absorption spectra of some gases and vapors in the Schumann region. S. W. Leifson. diags pls tabs Astrophys J 63:73-89 Mr '26

Absorption spectra of some metallic vapours. J. C. McLennan and others. diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:365-76 '26

Absorption spectra of various elements in the ultraviolet. J. C. McLennan and A. B. McLay. diag pls tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:89-111 '25

SPECTRUM—Absorption spectra—*Continued*
Absorption spectrum and constitution of sulphur vapour; predissociation of molecules. V: Henri and M. C. Teves. Nature 114:894-5 D 20 '24
Bands in the absorption spectrum of mercury. Rayleigh. Nature 119:778 My 28 '27
Electronic states of the CN molecule. R. S. Mulliken. Nature 114:858-9 D 13 '24
Fine structure of the near infra-red absorption bands of water-vapor. W. W. Sleator and E. R. Phelps. diags tabs Astrophys J 62:28-48 Jl '25
Fine structure of the X-ray absorption edge in the K-series of argon and its possible interpretation. D. Coster and J. H. van der Tuuk. Nature 117:586-7 Ap 24 '26
Forbidden line of mercury at λ2270 in absorption. Nature 120:295 Ag 27 '27
Infra-red absorption of the N-H bond. E. O. Salant. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 74-80 F '26
Infra-red absorption spectra of acetylene (C_2H_2), ethylene (C_2H_4) and ethane (C_2H_6). C: F. Meyer and A. A. Levin. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:298-302 My '27
New infra-red absorption bands of methane. J. W. Ellis. bibliog diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:202-7 Ap '27
New type of absorption spectrum: double rotational quantification in formaldehyde. V: Henri and S. A. Schou. Nature 118:225 Ag 14 '26
Note on the ultraviolet absorption spectra of nickel, cobalt, and tellurium. J. C. McLennan and R. F. B. Cooley. diag tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:349-53 '26
On the absorption and series spectra of lead. J. C. McLennan and others. pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:77-88 '24
On the absorption and series spectra of tin. J. C. McLennan and others. pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:57-75 '24
On the absorption spectrum of aluminium. K. Majumder and N. K. Swe. Nature 115: 459 Mr 28 '25
Quantization in space and the relative intensities of the components of infra-red absorption bands. E. C. Kemble. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:274-9 Je '24
Spectres d'absorption ultra-violets de quelques substances à deux noyaux benzène. A. Castille. bibliog diag tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:498-519 '26
Spectres d'absorption ultra-violets des butènes-nitriles et des butènoïques. P. Bruylants and A. Castille. diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no3: 1-30 '25
Structure of the atmospheric absorption bands of oxygen. G. H. Dieke and H. D. Babcock. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:670-8 S '27
Under-water spark spectra of certain elements E J. Allin and H. J. C. Ireton. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21: 127-31 '27
Width of absorption lines in a rarefied gas. J. Q. Stewart. Astrophys J 59:30-6 Ja '24

Bibliography

Chronological bibliography with comments. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:39-41 Ja '24

Tables, calculations, etc.

Atoms and their packing fractions. F. W. Aston. diags tabs Nature 120:956-9 D 31 '27
Character of the general, or continuous spectrum radiation. W: Duane. il diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:662-70 S '27
Revision of Rowland's preliminary tables of solar spectrum wave-lengths. C: E. St John. bibliog diag tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:678-83 S '27

SPECTRUM, Auroral. See Auroras

SPECTRUM, Infra-red
Effect of temperature on the refractive index of rocksalt. R. Robertson and J. J. Fox. Nature 119:818 Je 4 '27
Fine structure of the near infra-red absorption bands of water-vapor. W. W. Sleator and E. R. Phelps. diags tabs Astrophys J 62:28-48 Jl '25
Halogen isotopes and infra-red reflection spectra. A. H. Pfund. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:53-5 Ja '25
Infra-red absorption bands of methane. J. P. Cooley. diags tabs Astrophys J 62:73-83 S '25
Infra-red absorption of the N-H bond. E. O. Salant. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:74-80 F '26
Infra-red absorption spectra of acetylene (C_2H_2), ethylene (C_2H_4) and ethane (C_2H_6). C: F. Meyer and A. A. Levin. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:298-302 My '27
Infra-red spectra of certain elements. J. C. McLennan and others. pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:39-50 '25
Infra-red spectrum of hydrogen. A. H. Poetker. tabs Nature 119:123-4 Ja 22 '27
Infra-red spectrum of the calcium arc in vacuo. O. Sandvik and B. J. Spence. tabs Astrophys J 62:265-9 N '25
Interference bands produced by mica and the use of mica windows in infra-red spectroscopy. C: F. Meyer and D. W. Bronk. diag Astrophys J 59:252-8 My '24
Joining the infra-red and electric-wave spectra. E. F. Nichols and J. D. Tear. diags il tabs Astrophys J 61:17-37 Ja '25
Molecular structure and infra-red spectrum of methane. D: M. Dennison. tabs Astrophys J 62:84-103 S '25
New infra-red absorption bands of methane. J. W. Ellis. bibliog diags tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:202-7 Ap '27
On the series, ultraviolet, and infra red spectra of silicon. J. C. McLennan and W. W. Shaver. pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:1-22 '24
Quantization in space and the relative intensities of the components of infra-red absorption bands. E. C. Kemble. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:274-9 Je '24
Relative intensities of band lines in the infra-red spectrum of a diatomic gas. E. C. Kemble and D. G. Bourgin. Nature 117:789 Je 5 '26
Some infra-red spectra. H. G. Smith and M. E. Westman. pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:323-5 '26
Study of the infra-red solar spectrum with the interferometer. H. D. Babcock. pl tabs Astrophys J 65:140-62 Ap '27

See also Infra-red rays

SPECTRUM, Solar
Chromospheric spectrum as observed with an objective prism at the eclipse of January 24, 1925. G. F. Paddock. diag pl tabs Astrophys J 66:1-12 Jl '27
Flash spectrum observed at the 1925 eclipse. S. A. Mitchell. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no2: 99-104 '26
Further confirmation of the Einstein theory. Discovery 5:26 Ja '24
Lines of the solar spectrum; abstract of paper by K. Burns and W. F. Meggers. Nature 117:287-8 F 20 '26
Nitrogen in the sun. M. Saha. Nature 117: 268-9 F 20 '26; Discussion. 117:483-4 Ap 3 '26
On the theory of the continuous spectrum of the corona. E. Pettit and S. B. Nicholson. tabs Astrophys J 64:136-41 S '26
On the winged lines in the solar spectrum. C. E. Moore and H: N. Russell. tabs Astrophys J 63:1-12 Ja '26
Pressures at the sun's surface. H: N. Russell and J: Q. Stewart. Astrophys J 59:197-209 My '24
Radiometer measurements of stellar energy spectra. C. G. Abbot. diags Astrophys J 60:87-107 S '24
Red shift of solar lines and relativity. C: E. St John. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:65-8 F '26
Report on the total solar eclipse of 1926 January 14. C. R. Davidson and F. J. M. Stratton. pls tabs Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 64:105-48 '27

SPECTRUM, Solar—*Continued*

Revision of Rowland's preliminary tables of solar spectrum wave-lengths. C: E. St John. bibliog diag tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:678-83 S '27

Solar spectroscopy. J. Garrison. diags Pop Astron 34:191-2 Mr '26

Spectroscopic observations during a partial eclipse of the sun. A. Fowler. il Nature 119:sup91-3 Je 18 '27

Study of the infra-red solar spectrum with the interferometer. H. D. Babcock. pl tabs Astrophys J 65:140-62 Ap '27

3883 cyanogen band in the solar spectrum. R. T. Birge. il Astrophys J 59:45-60 Ja '24

Ultra-violet solar radiation. E. Pettit. diags pl tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:380-7 Je '27

Width of absorption lines in a rarefied gas. J: Q. Stewart. Astrophys J 59:30-6 Ja '24

SPECTRUM, Stellar. See Stars—Spectra

SPECTRUM, Ultra-violet

Absorption spectra of various elements in the ultraviolet. J. C. McLennan and A. B. McLay. diag pls tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:89-111 '25

Bands in the extreme ultra-violet spectrum of a helium discharge. L. A. Sommer. bibliog pl tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:213-16 Ap '27

Critical potential of methane and its absorption in the ultra-violet. G: Glocker. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:74-7 Ja '25

Critical potentials and the heat of dissociation of hydrogen as determined from its ultra-violet band spectrum. E. E. Witmer. bibliog pl tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:238-44 Ap '26

Electric furnace spectra of vanadium and chromium in the ultra-violet. A. S. King. il tabs Astrophys J 60:282-300 D '24

Extreme ultraviolet spectrum of germanium and of scandium. H. J. C. Ireton. pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18: 103-9 '24

Note on the extreme ultraviolet spectrum of the carbon arc. W. W. Shaver. il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:131-6 '23

Note on the ultraviolet absorption spectra of nickel, cobalt, and tellurium. J. C. McLennan and R. F. B. Cooley. diag tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:349-53 '26

On the extreme ultra-violet spectra of the alkali metals. W. W. Shaver. diag pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:23-34 '24

On the series, ultraviolet, and infra red spectra of silicon. J. C. McLennan and W. W. Shaver. pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:1-22 '24

On the spectra of neon and argon in the extreme ultra-violet. T. Lyman and F. A. Saunders. Nature 116:358 S 5 '25

On the spectrum of argon in the extreme ultra-violet. F. A. Saunders. bibliog pl tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:596-600 Ag '27

Quantum analysis of new nitrogen bands in the ultra-violet. R. T. Birge and J. J. Hopfield. Nature 116:15 Jl 4 '25

Reversal of the hydrogen series in the extreme ultra-violet. T. Lyman. Nature 118: 156-7 Jl 31 '26

Series in the spectra of aluminum and magnesium in the extreme ultra-violet. T. Lyman. Nature 114:641-2 N 1 '24

Spectres d'absorption ultra-violets de quelques substances à deux noyaux benzène. A. Castille. bibliog diag tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:498-519 '26

Spectres d'absorption ultra-violets des butènes-nitriles et des butènoïques. P. Bruylants and A. Castille. diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no3:1-30 '25

Spectrum of helium in the extreme ultra-violet. T. Lyman. il diag Astrophys J 60:1-14 Jl '24

Spectrum of krypton in the extreme ultra-violet. L. B. Taylor. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:658-9 D '26

Spectrum of neon in the extreme ultra-violet. T. Lyman and F. A. Saunders. pl tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:92-6 F '26

Structure of the so-called ultraviolet bands of water vapour. G. H. Dieke. Nature 115: 194 F 7 '25; Discussion. W: W. Watson. tabs 117:157 Ja 30 '26

Ultra-violet photometry. G. M. B. Dobson and D. N. Harrison. tab Nature 117:724 My 22 '26

Ultra-violet solar radiation. E. Pettit. diags pl tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:380-7 Je '27

Ultra-violet spectrum of chromium. A. B. McLay. il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:137-40 '23

Wave-lengths of carbon, oxygen, and nitrogen in the extreme ultra-violet with a concave grating at grazing incidence. J. B. Hoag. diag pl tabs Astrophys J 66:225-32 N '27

See also Ultra-violet rays

SPECTRUM, X-ray

Das am induktorium bestimmte funkenpotential und dessen beziehung zur anregungsspannung von λ min. im Röntgenspektrum. F. Klingelfuss. bibliog tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:101-24 '26-27

Effect of a surrounding box on the spectrum of scattered X-rays. A. H. Compton and J. A. Bearden. il diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:117-19 F '25

Fine structure of the X-ray absorption edge in the K-series of argon and its possible interpretation. D. Coster and J. H. van der Tuuk. Nature 117:586-7 Ap 24 '26

Fine structure of X-ray absorption edges. K. Chamberlain. Nature 114:500-1 O 4 '24

Higher order X-ray reflections from fatty acids. J. A. Prins and D. Coster. diags Nature 118:83-4 Jl 17 '26

Influence on secondary X-ray spectra of placing the tube and radiator in a box. S: K. Allison and others. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:379-84 S '24

Influence on secondary X-ray spectra of placing the tube and radiator in a box. A. H. Armstrong and others. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:374-9 S '24

Measurement of the Mo.K doublet distances by means of the double X-ray spectrometer. B. Davis and H. Purks. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:419-22 Je '27

New experimental results concerning the doublet $K\beta_1$. N. Seljakow and A. Krasnikow. Nature 117:554-5 Ap 17 '26; Reply. G. Ortner. 117:823 Je 12 '26

Note on the experimental determination of the relative intensities of some of the molybdenum and copper K series lines and the tungsten L series lines. S: K. Allison and A. H. Armstrong. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 563-6 S '25

On the reported $K\beta_4$ line in the X-ray spectra of molybdenum and palladium. S: K. Allison. Nature 115:978-9 Je 27 '25

Possible explanation of tertiary line spectra in X-rays. D: L. Webster. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:186-91 My '24

Problem of X-ray line intensities. F. H. Loring. Nature 117:622-3 My 1 '26

Relative intensity of X-ray lines. Y. Nishina and B. B. Ray. Nature 117:120-1 Ja 23 '26

Soft X-ray spectra. T. H. Osgood. Nature 119:817 Je 4 '27

Le système spectral des rayons Röntgen et la structure atomique. A. Dauvillier. il diags tabs R Sci 65:705-16 D 10 '27

X-ray radiation from hot sparks. A. Björkeson. il diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:413-15 Jl '25

X-ray spectra from a ruled reflection grating. A. H. Compton and R. L. Doan. il diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:598-601 O '25

X-rays, internal absorption and spark lines. H. Robinson. Nature 118:224 Ag 14 '26

See also X-rays

SPECTRUM analysis

Analysis of line spectra. A. Fowler. tabs Nature 118:593-6 O 23 '26

SPECTRUM analysis —*Continued*
Bakerian lecture; the spectrum of silicon at successive stages of ionisation. A. Fowler. pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 225 ser A:1-48 Ap 8 '25
Excitation of the spectra of nitrogen by electron impacts. D. C. Duncan. diag pls tabs Astrophys J 62:145-67 O '25
Interference bands produced by mica and the use of mica windows in infra-red spectroscopy. C: F. Meyer and D. W. Bronk. diag Astrophys J 59:252-8 My '24
On the ultra-violet spark-spectra of some of the elements. R. J. Lang. diags pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 224 ser A:371-419 D '24
Les rayons anodiques accélérés et leur emploi à l'analyse spectrale de masse; abstract. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:449-50 Ag 15 '24
Structure and origin of the Swan band spectrum of carbon. R. C. Johnson. bibliog il pl tabs Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 226 ser A:157-230 Ja 25 '27
Vacuum spark spectra of some of the heavier elements, and series classification in the spectra of ionised atoms homologous with copper, silver and gold. J. A. Carroll. pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 225 ser A: 357-420 Ja 9 '26

See also Infra-red rays; Light; Spectrophotometer; Spectroscope; Spectrum, Infra-red; Spectrum, Solar; Spectrum, Ultra-violet; Stars—Spectra; Ultra-violet rays

SPECULATION
County deposits used to finance speculative bank; Bell fiasco in Allegheny county, Pennsylvania. M. L. Faust. Nat Munic R 15:14-20 Ja '26
Le spéculateur. A. Artaud. J Débats 32 pt1: 547-9 Ap 3 '25
La spéculation. A. Artaud. J Débats 32 pt1: 349-51 F 27 '25

See also Brokers; Investments; Stock exchange

SPEDIZIONE italiana de Filippi nell'Himàlaia, Caracorùm e Turchestàn Cinese, 1913-1914
De Filippi expedition; review of Storia della Spedizione scientifica italiana, by F. de Filippi. C. D. Preller. maps Scot Geog M 41:164-76 My '25
L'expédition de Filippi au Caracorum (Karakoram), 1913-1914. E. A. Martel. il La Nature 52 pt1:385-8 Je 21 '24
Glacial period in the valleys of the upper Indus and Kashmir. C. D. Preller. maps Scot Geog M 40:20-7 Ja '24
Racial and economic conditions of Trans-Himalayal Upper Indus basin; Ladàk and Baltistan); review of Le condizioni delle genti, by G. Dainelli. C. D. Preller. map Scot Geog M 40:334-44 N '24
Scientific records of the De Filippi expedition to Transhimalaya, the Karakoram, and Chinese Turkestan, 1913-1914. C: D. Preller. Scot Geog M 42:30-2 Ja '26

SPEE, Friedrich von
Note on the poet of the Trutz-nachtigall. A. E. Zucker. Mod Lang Notes 42:242-3 Ap '27

SPEECH
Bettering their own English; case of The people v. Sam Slang. S. E. Bundy. English J 15:524-8 S '26
Building the bridge of speech. W. B. Wolfe. il World R 5:26 S 26 '27
Control experiments in relation to identification of speech sounds by aid of tactual cues. R. H. Gault. J Abnorm Psychol 21:4-13 Ap '26
Everyday speech efficiency. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:636-8 Ap '27
Experimental studies in vocal expression. A. T: Weaver. il J Ap Psychol 8:23-51, 159-86 Mr-Je '24
Fifth grade speech improvement project. P. M. Swinton. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:34 F '27
Good English week. B. Gill. J Educ Method 5:357-8 Ap '26
Human speech and its artificial production. R: Paget. il Discovery 8:7-9 Ja '27
Joshua Steele on speech-melody, 1779. M. L. Barker. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19: 169-74 Ap '24
Mechanics of speech. A. J. McFarland and B. B. McFarland. Pop Educ 41:218-20, 284 D '23-Ja '24
National American speech week. English J 16:70-5 Ja '27
On the identification of certain vowel and consonantal elements in words by their tactual qualities and by their visual qualities as seen by the lip-reader. R. H. Gault. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 22:33-9 Ap '27
Origin of speech. R: Paget. World R 5:44 O 3 '27
Origin of speech. R. A. S. Paget. Nature 120: 47-8 Jl 9 '27
Physical nature of verse. E. W. Scripture. Nature 114:534-5 O 11 '24; Reply. E. W. Lummis. 114:682-3 N 8 '24; Rejoinder. 114: 825-6 D 6 '24
St Cloud's better speech year. A. F. Haig. English J 16:129-33 F '27
Speech of five hundred freshman college women. S. M. Stinchfield. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 9:109-21 Je '25
Speech-training in its relation to health. W. M. Ward. J Educ 56:589-91 S '24
Speech week. English J 13:143-4 F '24
Spoken English and how to teach it. M. A. Yerger. H Sch Q 14:223-7 Jl '26
Spoken word in English. W. Ripman. J Educ 58:319-21 My '26
Stress and rhythm in speech. J. W. Jeaffreson. il Nature 118:928-30 D 25 '26
Three biological principles observed in speech inscriptions. E. W. Scripture. Nature 113: 386-7 Mr 15 '24
What did the sandman bring? A better speech playlet. M. F. Kidd. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:70-2 F '24
Who killed old slang? F. H. Morgan. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:46 F '24
You should know how to speak. C. T. Major. Am Childhood 12:18-20 Mr '27

See also Aphasia; Children—Language; Language and languages; Phonetics; Voice

SPEECH, Internal
Relation of tongue movements to internal speech. A. M. Thorson. bibliog J Exp Psychol 8:1-32 F '25

SPEECH, Liberty of. See Free speech

SPEECH defects
Special education and the speech defective. A. R. Root. Educ Adm and Sup 13:255-65 Ap '27
Speech clinic case with misconduct as a by-product. H. H. Young. J Ap Psychol 9:371-81 D '25
Speech defects in children. M. Lima. Mental Hygiene 11:795-803 O '27

See also Stammering

SPEECHES, addresses, etc.
On speeches. H. Belloc. Sat R 144:575-6 O 29 '27

See also Oratory; Public speaking

SPEED
Rôle prépondérant de la vitesse dans la vie moderne. G. Le Bon. Annales Polit et Litt 89:559-60 D 1 '27
Speed and accuracy. J Educ Research 11: 292-3 Ap '25
Thirst for speed. R. S. Russell. Discovery 8:405-6 D '27

See also Airplanes—Speed; Aviation—Speed records; also references under Racing

SPEED indicators

See also Tachometers

SPEED people; a transcendental stenographic fantasy. R. P. Lingle. Open Court 40:211-22 Ap '26

SPEED variation
Lo changement de vitesse électrique Cotal. E. Weiss. il diag La Nature 52 pt2:174-6 S 18 '24

SPEED variation—*Continued*
Les changements de vitesse électriques. diags La Nature 53 pt2:174-6 S 12 '25

SPEEDBALL
Brief suggestion notes on coaching speedball. diags Am Phys Educ R 29:424-32 S '24

SPEEDOMETERS
La mesure des vitesses à bord des navires. diag La Nature 52 pt2:13-16 Jl 5 '24

SPEEDWAYS
Brooklands as a national asset. F. W. Norman. il World Today 44:269-74 Ag '24

SPEEDWRITING. See Shorthand

SPEER, Clara Aiken
Zamiel; poem. Homiletic R 94:491 D '27

SPEER, Robert Elliott
Christ who lives in men; sermon. Christian Cent 42:117-20 Ja 22 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; The Christ who lives in men. Christian Cent 42:149-50 Ja 29 '25
Congress on Christian work in South America. Int R Missions 14:499-513 O '25
Our existing unity. Homiletic R 89:175-7 Mr '25
Ring in the new! Christian Cent 40:1685-7 D 27 '23

SPEERS, L. C.
Happier days are dawning for the farmer; interview with W: M. Jardine. World R 5: 97 O 31 '27
Issues facing Congress. World R 5:49 O 10 '27
Third term precedent. World R 4:227 My 23 '27

SPEGAZZINI, Carlos
Fungi paraguayenses. Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:355-450 F '22
Obituary. Nature 118:704 N 13 '26

SPEICHER, Earl E.
Training and instruction in character education. Relig Educ 22:1041-5 D '27

SPEICHER, Eugene Edward
Eugene Speicher; painter and artist. V. Barker. il Arts 6:314-27 D '24

SPEIGHT, Harold Edwin Balme
From magic to science, to faith. Christian Cent 43:140-2 F 4 '26

SPEISER, Ephraim Avigdor
Secondary developments in Semitic phonology: an application of the principle of sonority. bibliog Am J Sem Lang 42:145-69 Ap '26
—See Chiera, Edward, jt. auth.

SPEISER, Felix
Schlange, phallus und feuer in der mythologie Australiens und Melanesiens. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:219-51 '26-27

Die **SPEISUNG** der fünftausend; erzählung. W. Rabe. Westerm M 135:398-400 D '23

SPEKE, John Hanning
Could Speke return. E. C. Cox. Spec 132:404-5 Mr '24

SPELEOLOGY. See Cave fauna

SPELL, Jefferson Rea
(comp.) Fernández de Lizardi: a bibliography. Hispan Am Hist R 7:490-507 N '27
Fernández de Lizardi as a pamphleteer. Hispan Am Hist R 7:104-23 F '27

SPELLANZON, Cesare
Nazario Sauro; nel decimo anniversario del martirio. Nuova Antol 248:413-19 Ag 16 '26

SPELLING
On spelling; review of Dictionary of modern English usage, by H. W. Fowler. Near East 30:575 N 18 '26
See also subdivision Orthography and spelling under names of languages, e.g. Latin language—Orthography and spelling

Study and teaching

Auto spelling race. G. A. Straman. Pop Educ 42:87 O '24

But I never could spell! H. R. Shepherd. English J 15:142-5 F '26

Comparison of the group and individual methods of teaching spelling. E. E. Keener. tabs J Educ Method 6:31-5 S '26

Diagnosis and remedial treatment of poor spellers. P. A. Witty. J Educ Research 13: 39-44 Ja '26

Dr Montessori on English spelling. Pop Educ 41:358 F '24

Efficiency in rural school spelling. M. E. Fitzgerald. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 Mr '26

Efficiency in teaching spelling. B. Applebee. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:55 D '27

Experimental investigation of the causes of poor spelling among university students, with suggestions for improvement. F. A. Kiefer and P. V. Sangren. J Educ Psychol 16:38-47 Ja '25

How one city improved the teaching of spelling. C. B. Springsteed. J Educ Method 4: 290-5 Mr '25

How to teach spelling. F: S. Breed. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:31 O; 37:30 N; 22 D '27

Improvement in spelling. E. R. Taylor. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:52 Ja '27

Motivating the primary spelling lesson. H. R. Driggs. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:50 Ja '25

Neglected technique. C. R. Trowbridge. English J 15:599-604 O '26

Practical helps in teaching spelling; summary of helpful principles and methods. J. Sudweeks. bibliog J Educ Research 16:106-18 S '27

Réflexions à propos de l'orthographe. M. Fargues. Correspondant 302:585-96 F 25 '26

Schoolboy spelling. A. G. Grenfell. Spec 138: 1060-1 Je 18 '27

Spelling in Terrace school. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:805 Je '27

Spelling in the high school. E. L. Hilderbrant. English J 13:184-91 Mr '24

Spelling in the primary grades. C. E. Stevens. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:34 S '27

Spelling made easier. C. L. Granger. Prim Educ 32:379 Je '24

Suggestions for spelling exercise. A. H. Douglass. Prim Educ 33:184 Mr '25

Supplementary spelling. A. J. De May. Pop Educ 42:589-90 Je '25

Teaching children to think. E. S. Jones. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:30 F '27

Teaching of spelling. W: C. Moore. Pop Educ 43:454-5 Ap '26

Teaching of spelling. C. F. Randall. Pop Educ 41:332-5 F '24

Teaching of spelling. A. O. Rock. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:28 Je '27; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:120-1 O '27

Teaching spelling by column and context forms. P. McKee. bibliog tabs J Educ Research 15:246-55, 339-48 Ap-My '27

Variety in spelling lessons. M. E. Fitzgerald. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:64 O '24

What is the matter with spelling? A. J. DeMay. J Educ Method 4:157-64 D '24

See also Educational measurements—Spelling; Project teaching—Spelling

SPELLING reform
Reform of spelling. G. F. Bridge. J Educ 58: 103 F '26; Discussion. 58:166, 242-4 Mr-Ap '26

Simplified spelling. R. Ross. Science Prog 22: 128-9 Jl '27

Spelling reform. Sat R 141:250-1 F 27 '26

Towards spelling reform. G. F. Bridge. J Educ 57:154-5 Mr '25; Discussion. 57:232-4, 309-11, 394-6 Ap-Je '25

SPELMAN, Walter Bishop
My history notebook. bibliog Hist Outl 18: 220-2 My '27

SPEMANN, Hans
Differentiator. J. Huxley. Discovery 5:76-7 Je '24

SPENCE, B. J. See Sandvik, O., jt. auth.

SPENCE, Basil Neven-. See Neven-Spence, Basil

SPENCE, Leslie
Influence of Marlowe's sources on Tamburlaine I. Mod Philol 24:181-99 N '26
Tamburlaine and Marlowe. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:604-22 S '27

SPENCE, Lewis
Fairy origins. Discovery 5:41-2 My '24
Gods of Peru. Open Court 40:398-411 Jl '26
Gods of the Maya. Open Court 40:65-81 F '26
Obsidian religion of ancient Mexico. Discovery 5:158-61 Ag '24
Obsidian religion of Mexico. Open Court 39: 449-63 Ag '25
Preaching of the crusades in America. Discovery 7:386-8 N '26
Witchcraft and sorcery in ancient Mexico. Discovery 7:47-50 F '26

SPENCER, Mrs Anna (Garlin))
New social ideals in family life: how to teach them. Relig Educ 19:149-51 Ap '24

SPENCER, Arthur Marshman. See Thompson, Edward Joseph, jt. tr.

SPENCER, Cassie Rose
Demonstration lesson as an agency in supervision. J Rural Educ 5:236-42 Ja '26
Training teachers in service through normal school extension courses. J Rural Educ 3: 352-6 Ap '24
—See Smillie, Wilson George, jt. auth.

SPENCER, Elizabeth
Christmas eve visitor; playlet. Prim Educ 33:704 D '25
Christmas in America; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:56-8 D '27

SPENCER, Frederick Augustus Morland
Ethical principle and human relationships. Int J Ethics 36:285-9 Ap '26

SPENCER, G. C. See Hann, Raymond M., jt. auth.

SPENCER, G. K.
Financing the Pacific cruise of the fleet. Bankers M 110:981-4 Je '25

SPENCER, George
Spencerism in the Nottinghamshire coalfield. New Statesman 29:469-70 Jl 23 '27

SPENCER, H. A.
Sub-tropical meteorology in the Transvaal. Discovery 7:100-4 Mr '26

SPENCER, Hazelton
Blackfriars mystery. Mod Philol 24:173-80 N '26
D'Avenant's Macbeth and Shakespeare's. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:619-44 S '25
Forger at work: a new case against Collier. Philol Q 6:32-8 Ja '27
Improving Shakespeare: some bibliographical notes on the restoration adaptations. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:727-46 S '26

SPENCER, Henry Russell
European dictatorships. Am Pol Sci R 21:537-51 Ag '27

SPENCER, Herbert
Herbert Spencer's electrical apparatus. Nature 119:672 My 7 '27
Mrs Beatrice Webb recalls Herbert Spencer's false optimism in her autobiography. Christian Cent 43:232 F 18 '26
Passing of Herbert Spencer. W: Barry. Bookm (Lond) 72:255-6 Ag '27
Sources of Spencer's education, particularly Priestley. H. G. Good. J Educ Research 13:325-35 My '26
Spencer, Darwin and the evolution-hypothesis. P. J. Hughesdon. Sociol R 17:31-44 Ja '25

SPENCER, Jessie P.
Grub-worm; story, adapted from Parables of nature, by Mrs Gatty. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:640 Ap '27

SPENCER, Lee
Living presence; poem. Christian Cent 43:1327 O 28 '26
Prayer; poem. Christian Cent 44:1481 D 15 '27
Two awakenings; poem. Christian Cent 43: 1131 S 16 '26

SPENCER, Leonard James
Lead hydrogen arsenate as a mineral. Nature 118:411-12 S 18 '26

SPENCER, Mrs Lillian White
Vollère fantastique; poem. Spec 139:386 S 10 '27

SPENCER, Llewellyn T.
Quantitative experiment on the Purkinje phenomenon. Am J Psychol 35:264-6 Ap '24
Validity of Heyman's law. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:427-33 Jl '25

SPENCER, Marcus A.
What Wilberforce did, we can do. Christian Cent 42:857-9 Jl 2 '25

SPENCER, Margaret
How I teach geography. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:31 S '27

SPENCER, Mary Elizabeth
Meeting the health education problem in Catholic schools. Pub Health Nurse 17:582-4 N '25

SPENCER, Nelson Gray
How? poem. Christian Cent 40:1362 O 25 '23

SPENCER, Niles
Note on Niles Spencer. F. Watson. il Arts 8:167-9 S '25

SPENCER, Peter
Christopher Wood. New Statesman 29:42 Ap 23 '27
Indian paintings at the British museum. New Statesman 29:214 My 28 '27

SPENCER, R. A.
Cant for the young. Sat R 138:310 S 27 '24

SPENCER, Stanley
Mr Frank Dobson and Mr Stanley Spencer. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 40:794-5 Mr 12 '27

SPENCER, Thomas Edwin
St Louis' new salary schedule. Am Sch Bd J 70:40 F '25

SPENCER, W. L.
Report of the Committee on the junior high school. H Sch Q 14:88-93 Ja '26

SPENCER-PRYSE, Gerald
Through the lines to Abd-El-Krim's stronghold in the Riff. Blackw 218:437-76, 619-46, 839-61 O-D '25

SPENDER, Hugh F.
Why not an economic pact as well? World Today 46:969-72 O '25

SPENDER, John Alfred
Life, journalism and politics. Review by H. Sidebotham. Sat R 144:420-1 O 1 '27
Life of the Right Hon. Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, G.C.B. Review by J: Telford. Lond Q R 141:47-56 Ja '24

SPENGLER, Martha
Die legende von liebe und tod. Westerm M 136:252-6 My '24

SPENGLER, Oswald
Decline of the west. Review by W. Frank. Menorah J 12:593-601 D '26
Der untergang des Abendlandes. Review by A. de Bosdari. Nuova Antol 233:33-7 Ja 1 '24
Spengler als staats- und wirtschafts-philosoph. E. von Beckerath. Schmollers Jahrb 47:33-47 '24

SPENLÉ, Jean Edouard
Les derniers romans de Hermann Hesse. Mercure Fr 185:74-87 Ja 1 '26
L'expressionnisme dans les nouvelles de Hermann Kesser. Mercure Fr 190:595-610 S 15 '26
Les romans de Thomas Mann. Mercure Fr 181:5-33 Jl 1 '25
Les thèmes inspirateurs de la poésie de Rilke. Mercure Fr 194:5-28 F 15 '27

SPENSER, Edmund
Allegory of chastity in the Faerie queene. F: M. Padelford. Studies Philol 21:367-81 Ap '24
Biographical notes on Spenser. F. F. Covington, jr. Mod Philol 22:63-6 Ag '24
Burton on Spenser. M. Y. Hughes. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:545-67 S '26
Chaucer of Spenser and Milton. F. P. Magoun, jr. Mod Philol 25:129-36 N '27

SPENSER, Edmund—*Continued*
Chaucerian echo in Spenser. R. R. Cawley. Mod Lang Notes 41:313-14 My '26
Compound words in Spenser's poetry. F: M. Padelford and W: C. Maxwell. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:498-516 O '26
Critical background of the Spenserian stanza. E. F. Pope. bibliog Mod Philol 24:31-53 Ag '26
Dating a Spenser-Harvey letter. J. R. Caldwell. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:568-74 S '26; Discussion. J. H. Hewlett. 42:1060-5 D '27
Early seventeenth-century criticism of Spenser. F. F. Covington, jr. Mod Lang Notes 41:386-7 Je '26
Faerie queene and the mediæval Aristotelian tradition. H. S. V. Jones. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:283-98 Jl '26
Faerie queene in masque at the Gray's inn revels. E. M. Albricht. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:497-516 S '26
Feminine rimes in the Faerie queene. F. Stovall. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:91-5 Ja '27
G. W. Senior and G. W. I. F. I. Carpenter. Mod Philol 22:67-8 Ag '24
Imitations from Tasso in the Faerie queene. H. H. Blanchard. Studies Philol 22:198-221 Ap '25
Keats's philosophy of beauty: an interpretation of the allegory of Endymion in the light of the neo-Platonism of Spenser. C. L. Finney. Philol Q 5:1-19 Ja '26
Marriages of Edmund Spenser. F. I. Carpenter. Mod Philol 22:97-8 Ag '24
Monster-spawning Nile-mud in Spenser. C. W. Lemmi. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:234-8 Ap '26
More light on Spenser's linguistics. J: W. Draper. Mod Lang Notes 41:127-8 F '26
Narrative-technique of the Faerie queene. J: W. Draper. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:310-24 Je '24
Phineas Fletchers Purple island in ihrer abhängigkeit von Spensers Faerie queene. K. Waibel. bibliog Engl Stud 58 no3:321-67 '24
Poet's poet; review of Spenser, by E. Legouis. C. E. Lawrence. por Bookm (Lond) 72:261-2 Ag '27
Realistic elements in Spenser's style. M. E. Nicolson. Studies Philol 21:382-98 Ap '24
Renaissance criticism and the diction of the Faerie queene. E. F. Pope. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:575-619 S '26
La Sapience de Spenser, et la Schekhina de la Cabale. D. Saurat. R Litt Comp 6:5-15 Ja '26
Some allusions to Spenser. D. Bush. Mod Lang Notes 42:314-16 My '27
Sources of Spenser's Amoretti. J. G. Scott. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:189-95 Ap '27
Spenser and Alexander Neckam. F. F. Covington, jr. bibliog Studies Philol 22:222-5 Ap '25
Spenser and Boiardo. H. H. Blanchard. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:828-51 D '25
Spenserian prosody: the couplet forms. J. T. Shipley. Studies Philol 21:594-615 O '24
Spenser's debt to the Greek romances. M. Y. Hughes. Mod Philol 23:67-76 Ag '25
Spenser's dragon. W. Wells. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:143-57 Mr '26
Spenser's use of the Bible and his alleged Puritanism. G. W. Landrum. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:517-44 S '26
Spenser's use of the St George legend. F. M. Padelford and M. O'Connor. Studies Philol 23:142-56 Ap '26
Text of Spenser's Complaints. B. E. C. Davis. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:18-24 Ja '25
Three Francis Beaumonts. T. W. Baldwin. Mod Lang Notes 39:505-7 D '24
Two notes on Spenser's classical sources. E. Greenlaw. Mod Lang Notes 41:323-6 My '26
Una and her lamb. E. Greenlaw. Mod Lang Notes 42:515-16 D '27

Bibliography

Spenser. T. S. Graves. Studies Philol 21:448-9 Ap '24

SPERMATOGENESIS
Chromosome complex of gammarus chevreuxi Sexton. R: Palmer. Nature 116:785 N 28 '25
Spermatogenesis of peripatus. J. B. Gatenby. il Nature 115:381-2 Mr 14 '25
Spermatogenesis of spiders and the chromosome hypothesis of heredity. E. Warren. diags Nature 116:395-6 S 12 '25; Discussion. diags 116:499, 574-5; 117:82-3, 233-4 O 3, 17 '25, Ja 16, F 13 '26
Spermatogenesis of succinea ovalis, Say. C. P. Hickman. Nature 115:86 Ja 17 '25

SPERMATOZOA
Preservation of mammalian spermatozoa. A. Walton. Nature 118:265 Ag 21 '26
Statistical study of the head length variability of bovine spermatozoa and its application to the determination of fertility. A. Savage and others. bibliog diag pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:425-50 '27

SPERONI, Sperone
Comment on criticism in the cinquecento. W. L. Bullock. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:1057-60 D '27

SPERRY, Margaret
(tr.) See Rung, Otto. Internationale

SPERRY, Willard Learoyd
Relation of religion to historical fact. Hibbert J 26:43-53 O '27

SPHAERIUM corneum. See Mollusks

SPHAEROCARPUS
Inheritance by tetrad sibs in sphærocarpos. C: E. Allen. bibliog tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no2:222-35 '24
Transmission of the vegetative character in sphaerocarpos. C: E. Allen. bibliog tabs Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no2:83-9 '26

SPHAGNUM
Acidity produced in salt solutions by sphagnum. M. Skene and G. L. Stuart. Nature 115:605-6 Ap 25 '25

SPHENODONS
Development of the auditory apparatus in sphenodon punctatus, with an account of the visceral pouches, aortic arches and other accessory structures. F. J: Wyeth. bibliog il pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 212 ser B:259-368 Ja 24 '24

SPHERES of influence
Spheres of influence: an aspect of semi-suzerainty. G. W. Rutherford. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:300-25 Ap '26

SPHERICAL aberration. See Lenses

SPHERICAL triangle. See Trigonometry, Spherical

SPHERICAL trigonometry. See Trigonometry, Spherical

SPHINX
Le désensablement du sphinx. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 33 pt1:82-4 Ja 15 '26
La restauration du sphinx. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:702 D 19 '25
La restauration du sphinx de Gizèh. V: Forbin. il La Nature 54 pt1:95-6 F 6 '26
Sphinx. S. W. Carpenter. Open Court 38:59-62 Ja '24

SPHYGMOGRAPH
Critical sensitivity in a pressure reducer for the pneumo-sphygmograph. H. W. Edwards. il diag J Exp Psychol 8:310-18 Ag '25
Sphygmograph with an electric attachment for recording pulse rate at a distance. H. K. Nixon. bibliog diags J Exp Psychol 7:358-70 O '24

SPHYRAENIDAE
See also Barracudas

SPICE islands. See Molucca islands

SPICER, Mrs Anne (Higginson)
City priest; poem. Christian Cent 44:1513 D 22 '27
Via crucis; poem. Christian Cent 44:1448 D 8 '27

SPICER, George Washington
Constitutional status and government of Alaska. bibliog J H U Studies 45 no4:v-ix, 1-121 '27

SPICER, Henry
Two miniatures by Henry Spicer. il Connoisseur 78:229-30 Ag '27

SPICES
Sea gold and overland spices. il Our World W 3:123 N 16 '25

SPICULES (zoology)
Notes on gemmules and spicules in heteromeyenia ryderi Potts. M. F. Crowell. il Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:203-6 '26
Origin of sponge-spicules. A. Dendy. diags Nature 115:190-1 F 7 '25; Reply. G: P. Bidder. 115:298-9 F 28 '25; Rejoinder. 115:459-60 Mr 28 '25

SPIDER crab. See Crabs

SPIDER crabs
Researches on rearing a crab. M. V. Lebour. il Discovery 8:311-13 O '27

SPIDER webs
Spiders' webs. T. H. Savory. Science Prog 74: 320-1 O '24

SPIDER worts. See Tradescantia virginica

SPIDERS
Ancestral third claw of a spider: *clubiona interjecta*. T. H. Savory. il Nature 118:157 Jl 31 '26
Araignées hissant des coquilles. R. Merle. il La Nature 54 pt1:239-40 Ap 10 '26
Araignées venimeuses du Brésil. bibliog il La Nature 54 pt1:158-60 Mr 6 '26
Beitrag zur spinnenkunde. E. Schenkel. pl Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 34:78-127 '22
Cottony spiders. S. W. Frost. Nature M 6:211 O '25
Courtship of spiders. T. H. Savory. il Discovery 8:50-2 F '27
Devil's slobber in Uruguay. E. M. Marsh. Nature M 8:47 Jl '26
Evolution in spiders; an essay in phylogeny. T. H. Savory. Science Prog 20:475-80 Ja '26
Eyes of spiders. A. Mallock. il Nature 113:45-8 Ja 12 '24
L'instinct maternel chez les araignées. L. Berland. il R Sci 63:161-6 Mr 28 '25
Luminous spider. B. Brown. Nature 115:981 Je 27 '25
On families of spiders. A. Petrunkevitch. pls New York Acad of Sci Annals 29:145-80 '28
Origin of yolk in the eggs of spiders. V. Nath. Nature 117:693 My 15 '26
Our friends the spiders. P. G. Howes. il Nature M 7:145-7 Mr '26
Le sentiment maternel chez une araignée. J. G. Millet. il La Nature 55 pt2:341-2 O 15 '27
Spermatogenesis of spiders and the chromosome hypothesis of heredity. E. Warren. diags Nature 116:395-6 S 12 '25; Discussion. diags 116:499, 574-5; 117:82-3, 233-4 O 3, 17 '25, Ja 16, F 13 '26
Spiders as fishermen and hunters. E. W. Gudger. il Nat Hist 25:261-75 My '25
Spiders from the Virgin Islands. A. Petrunkevitch. il Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 28:21-78 Mr '26
Spiders in the sea. T. H. Savory. Science Prog 22:104-5 Jl '27
Les terriers des araignées. L. Bertin. il La Nature 52 pt1:330-4 My 24 '24
Le venin des araignées. L. Berland. il diags R Sci 65:267-71 My 14 '27
Will you step into my parlour—? T. H. Savory. il diags Discovery 6:231-3 Je '25
See also Scorpions

Der SPIEGEL; erzählung. L. Tiedemann. Westerm M 141:535-6 Ja '27

SPIEGEL zum Desenberg, Ferdinand August, graf von
Freiherr vom Stein und erzbischof graf von Spiegel; ein briefwechsel. W. Schneider. Deutsche Rundschau 211:201-20; 212:31-47 Je-Jl '27

SPIEGLER, Gottfried
Gegensatz und wechsel im leben und denken. Deutsche Rundschau 212:67-71 Jl '27

SPIEL des lebens (drama). See Hamsun, Knut

SPIEL im schloss (drama). See Molnar, Ferenc

Ein SPIEL um liebe und tod (drama). See Rolland, Romain

SPIELMANN, Marion Harry, and others
Studies in the first folio; written for the Shakespeare association in celebration of the first folio tercentenary. Review. Mod Lang R 20:470-3 O '25

SPIELMANN, Percy Edwin
Earliest human knowledge of copper. Nature 118:411 S 18 '26
Fossils and Leonardo da Vinci. Nature 115: 763-4 My 16 '25
La genèse du pétrole. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:47-53, 111-20 Ja 30, F 28 '25

SPIENNES, Belgium
A propos des découvertes de Spiennes. A. Rutot. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:946-52 '26
Note préliminaire sur la découverte faite à Spiennes dans les galeries souterraines d'objets façonnés en craie, inconnus jusqu'ici. A. Rutot. il Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no10:34p '26
Note sur les fouilles de Spiennes. J. Capart. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:890-1 '26

SPIER, Leslie
Association test as a method of defining religious concepts. Am Anthropol 29:267-70 Ap '27
Tribal distribution in southwestern Oregon. bibliog Oregon Hist Q 28:358-65 D '27
Wichita and Caddo relationship terms. Am Anthropol 26:258-63 Ap '24
Zuñi weaving technique. bibliog Am Anthropol 26:64-85 Ja '24
—See Smith, Dorothy A., jt. auth.

SPIERO, G. Heinrich
Hermann Sudermann. Westerm M 143:217-21 O '27

SPIERS, Edith M.
Deeds inimitable. Pub Health Nurse 17:292-6 Je '25

SPIERS, Frederick Solomon
Obituary. Nature 117:798 Je 5 '26

SPIERS, H. A.
Inner London: some possibilities. Sociol R 16:216-34 Jl '24

SPIES
Alice, O.B.E. B. S. Townroe. Blackw 220: 481-98 O '26
Comment Louise de Bettignies passait la frontière. A. Redier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:105-16 N 1 '27
Léonie. B. S. Townroe. Cornhill M 63:548-56 N '27

SPIESS, Henry
Partir encor? . . . poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:238 Ag 31 '24

SPILLER, G.
Charles Darwin and the theory of evolution: a sociological study. bibliog Sociol R 18:110-30 Ap '26

SPILLER, Robert Ernest
Brother Jonathan to John Bull. So Atlan Q 26: 346-58 O '27
English literary horizon: 1815-1835, as seen by the American traveler. Studies Philol 23:1-15 Ja '26
New biographical source for William Cowper. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:946-62 D '27
Pre-honors courses. English J 15:499-506 S '26

SPILLMANN, Fr.
Beiträge zur biologie des milchgebisses der chiropteren. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:249-55 '27

SPILOSCAPHA
Die tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indo-malayischen gebietes, unter berucksichtigung der benachbarten faunen; die gattungen anisocara, spiloscapha, menimus, labidocera, und pentaphyllus. H. Gebien. pl Phil J Sci 28:101-29 S '25

SPINAL cord
Effects of replacing the cephalic end of the embryonic spinal cord by an extraneous medulla in amblystoma. S. R. Detwiler. il Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:64-8 F '24

Diseases

Über ein lipom am rückenmark mit hydrosyringomyelie und anderen missbildungen. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung in Berlin und der Kröppelheilanstalt Annastift Hannover-Kleefeld) M. Bielschowsky and B. Valentin. pls J f Psychol u Neurol 34:225-33 F '27

SPINDEN, Herbert Joseph
Engineer's place in the modern world. Harv Grad M 33:624-6 Je '25
Maya architecture. Arts 10:270-7 N '26

SPINE
Asymmetry of vertebral articular processes and facets. C. Whitney. il tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:451-5 O '26
Movable segments of the vertebral column in old Egyptians. M. Trotter. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:457-66 O '26

See also Atlas (bone); Sacrum (bone)

SPINETS
Das cembalo und sein spieler. P. Steinmüller. il Westerm M 138:356-60 Je '25

SPINKA, Matthew
Conversion of Russia. bibliog J Relig 6:41-57 Ja '26
Has the Russian church been a martyr? Christian Cent 44:1388-9 N 24 '27
Relation of state schools to religion in Russia and Turkey. Relig Educ 22:248-53 Mr '27
Russian progressive religious thought. J Relig 6:597-616 N '26

SPINNER, Henri
Contribution à la géographie et à la biologie du buis (buxus sempervirens). bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1: 129-47 '23

SPINOZA, Benedictus de
Benedictus de Spinoza. G. D. Hicks. Nature 119:357-60 Mr 5 '27
Le deux cent cinquantième anniversaire de Spinoza. F. Pascal. Annales Polit et Litt 88:250 Mr 6 '27
L'exemple de Spinoza. A. Bonnard. J Débats 34 pt1:371-2 Mr 4 '27
L'indéterminisme latent de Spinoza. E. Leroux. R Philos 98:301-8 S '24
Intellectual love of God in Spinoza. M. R. Cohen. Menorah J 11:332-41 Ag '25
Portrait, by H. van der Spyck. Menorah J 11:front Ag '25
Le souvenir d'un grand philosophe. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:227 Mr 5 '27
Spinoza and immortality. E. G. Braham. por Open Court 41:577-82 O '27
Spinoza and the Jewish tradition. B: Ginsburg. por Menorah J 13:1-19 F '27
Spinoza in recent English thought. L. Roth. Mind 36:205-10 Ap '27
Spinoza und Einstein. L. Schlesinger. bibliog Scientia 42:253-62 N '27; French tr. M. Thiers. bibliog 42:sup115-22 N '27
Treatment of universals in Spinoza's Ethics. F. I. MacKinnon. Philos R 33:345-59 Jl '24

SPINSTERS
Catherinettes. G. Lenotre. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:556-7 N 23 '24
Mademoiselle. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 85:429 O 25 '25
Sainte Catherine. R. Bizet. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:561 N 28 '26

SPIRAL nebulae. See Nebulae

SPIRE, André
Abishag; poem, tr. by E. Eisenberg. Menorah J 12:256-8 Je '26
Israel in France. Menorah J 11:66-73 F '25
Jewish vogue in French books. Menorah J 12:71-8 F '26
Jews in French literature. Menorah J 10:245-57 Je '24
Portrait. A. Feder. Menorah J 10:front Je '24

SPIRES
Le ciment armé religieux. L. Delarue-Mardrus. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:8-9 Ja 1 '27
London steeples. F: E. Towndrow. il Lond Mercury 16:153-61, 249-56 Je-Jl '27

SPIRIT (term)
Spirit and the spirits. J. B. Burkhart. Homiletic R 94:220-2 S '27

SPIRIT, Holy. See Holy Spirit

SPIRIT in Ezekiel's writings and experience. R. B. Hoyle. Bib R 10:46-65 Ja '25

SPIRIT in St Paul's experience and writings. R. B. Hoyle. Bib R 11:491-507 O '26

SPIRITISM. See Spiritualism

SPIRITO, Ugo
Giuria e scabinato. bibliog Nuova Antol 248: 454-61 Ag 16 '26

SPIRITS. See Apparitions; Ghosts

SPIRITUAL healing. See Faith cure

SPIRITUAL law in nature. Lond Q R 142:172-84 O '24

SPIRITUAL laws
Spiritual laws. R. B. Henderson. bibliog Church Q R 98:90-101 Ap '24

SPIRITUAL life
Broadcasting. J. M. Campbell. Homiletic R 87:357-9 My '24
Christian ideas of faith and eternal life. J. Ward. Hibbert J 23:193-206 Ja '25
Creativeness in conduct and religion. L: A. Reid. Hibbert J 22:744-56 Jl '24
Un dialogue entre deux inquiétudes d'âme. G. Goyau. Correspondant 301:358-64 N 10 '25
Empirical inquiry into the God experience of one hundred and forty college students. H. L. Searles. Relig Educ 21:334-41 Ag '26
Experience of authority. L. T. Guild. Meth Q R 76:367-80 Jl '27
From the house of God to the face of God; sermon. W. R. Inge. Homiletic R 92:143-5 Ag '26
Die geistigen grundlagen des lebens. F. Braun. Preuss Jahrb 197:195-201 Ag '24
Glory of the commonplace. J. M. Campbell. Homiletic R 87:97-8 F '24
God's dream. L. A. Whiston. Homiletic R 90: 11 Jl '25
Historic Jesus in our present religious experience. E: I. Bosworth. Relig Educ 20: 24-7 F '25
Historic meanings of religious experience. H. F. Rall. Relig Educ 20:330-6 O '25
How do we know God? H: N. Wieman. J Relig 5:113-29 Mr '25
How shall the spiritual view be taught? J. C. Cason. Meth Q R 76:393-400 Jl '27
Idea of the kingdom of heaven in human experience. H. D. Oakeley. bibliog Church Q R 100:330-54 Jl '25
Infinite in religious experience. G. F. Barbour. Hibbert J 25:12-25 O '26
Interpersonal life; a study in spiritual archæology. W: F. Warren. Meth R 107:185-90 Ap '24
Interpretation of religious experience. G: H. Langley. Hibbert J 22:644-63 Jl '24
Inter-relation of social work and the spiritual life. R: C. Cabot. Family 8:211-17 N '27
Leisure and the church; extracts. A. H. Silver. Homiletic R 94:153-4 Ag '27
Listening in. J. M. Campbell. Homiletic R 87:447-8 Je '24
Luther and religious experience. T. B. Birch. Luth Q 55:170-84 Ap '25
Mystic in the family of Benjamin Jowett: an eighteenth-century record. M. B. Whiting. Hibbert J 23:644-55 Jl '25
New order and the old ardor. I. B. Wood. Christian Cent 41:1012-14 Ag 7 '24
Open doors; New Year sermon. H. E. Fosdick. Christian Cent 42:1606-9 D 24 '25

SPIRITUAL life—*Continued*
Our day! all hail! G: L. Parker. Christian Cent 41:788-90 Je 19 '24
Our two-fold relation to reality. E. Underhill. Hibbert J 23:218-30 Ja '25
Personal religion in the days of reconstruction; sermon. A. C. Baldwin. Homiletic R 89:234-7 Mr '25
Petitionary aspect of all experience. A. A. Cock. bibliog Church Q R 98:65-89 Ap '24
Place of intuition in religious experience and its validity as knowledge. E. W. Lyman. J Relig 4:113-32 Mr '24
Psychology of religious experience. P. J. Dundore. Ref Church R 5:417-28 O '26
Religion without dogma; Mr Russell's purely subjective religion. E. I. Watkin. Dublin R 180:173-96 Ap '27
Religious experience as the physician of souls sees it. C. S. Patton. Relig Educ 20:36-7 F '25
Religious experience in relation to worship. O. Mayer. Relig Educ 20:342-4 O '25
Religious experience of a Christian radical. A. Rochester. Relig Educ 20:46-50 F '25
Religious experience of a college senior. Relig Educ 20:16-17 F '25
Religious experience through common worship. V. O. Vogt. Relig Educ 20:28-31 F '25
Social worker's religious experience. M. H. Bickham. Relig Educ 20:42-6 F '25
Spiritual conditions in the United States. S. K. Ratcliffe. bibliog Hibbert J 22:635-43 Jl '24
Spiritual evolution as a gospel of salvation and a principle of conduct. E. Holmes. Hibbert J 22:311-26 Ja '24; Reply. F. R. Nott. 22: 588-9 Ap '24
Spiritual intuition. W. H. Giles. Meth Q R 75:549-50 Jl '26
Spiritual life. D. J. Wetzel. Ref Church R 4: 403-17 O '25
Spiritual power, holy and unholy; teaching of the temple temptation. Meth R 110:611-15 Jl '27
Spiritual values in higher education. L. T. Hites. Relig Educ 21:323-33 Ag '26
Towards a theory of sacrifice. V: Branford. Sociol R 17:18-30 Ja '25
Truth of mysticism. W. M. Thomas, jr. bibliog J Relig 4:60-70 Ja '24
Uniformities of religious experience. E. T. Brewster. Harv Grad M 33:216-22 D '24
Validity of prayer as modern religious experience. D: M. Trout. Relig Educ 20:31-6 F '25
What are some of the elements entering into a present-day religious experience? G. B. Smith. Relig Educ 20:268-74 Ag '25
What do you hear. D. C. Smith. Homiletic R 93:492-5 Je '27
What is religious experience? S. G. Cole. J Relig 6:472-85 S '26
What kind of religious experience is to be expected of the scientifically trained college student? W. M. Horton. Relig Educ 20:19-23 F '25
What religious experience means to a college senior. Relig Educ 20:17-19 F '25
When God gets His chance. J. D. Jones. Christian Cent 43:708-11 Je 3 '26
Word made flesh; sermon. W. M. Clow. Christian Cent 43:775-8 Je 17 '26

See also Christian ethics; Christian life; Conduct of life; Faith; God; Holy Spirit; Religion; Soul; Spirituality

SPIRITUALISM
Avec M Conan Doyle et ses anges. R. Millet. Annales Polit et Litt 85:299 S 20 '25
Case of the will of James L. Chaffin. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:517-24 N '27
Experiences in spiritualism with D. D. Home. Dunraven. Soc Psych Res Proc 35:1-285 Je '24
Glimpse at spiritualism. J: J. Birch. Open Court 39:161-9 Mr '25
History of spiritualism, by A. C. Doyle. Review. R. J. Tillyard. Nature 118:147-9 Jl 31 '26; Discussion. 118:299-301, 370-1, 442-3, 480-1, 553, 587-9, 622-3, 658-9, 692-4, 735, 876-7 Ag 28, S 11, 25-O 2, 16-N 20, D 18 '26
Human survival. W. R. Bousfield. Hibbert J 22:501-14 Ap '24
La lamentable histoire de la métapsychique. M. Boll. Mercure Fr 170:112-29 F 15 '24
Occultism. A. C. Wyckoff. Bib R 9:76-97 Ja '24
Our spiritualists. H. Hamilton. Sat R 137:259-60 Mr 15 '24
Rising tide of occultism; unconvincing spirit messages and psychic mysteries which defy explanation. A. James. World Today 46:1051-6 N '25
St Augustine's attitude to psychic phenomena. W. Montgomery. Hibbert J 25:92-102 O '26
Science and spiritualism. Nature 118:721-3 N 20 '26
Spiritism in its Latin variant. G. L. Bickerstaph. Bib R 9:245-55 Ap '24
Spiritualism; an inside view. D: Gow. Outlook (Lond) 55:170-1 Mr 14 '25
Spiritualism and telepathy. A. Forbes. Harv Grad M 36:189-202 D '27
Spiritualism: the facing of facts. F. R. Scatcherd. Asiatic R n s 21:686-9 O '25
Voix de l'au delà. C: Nordmann. Annales Polit et Litt 88:633-4 Je 15 '27
What the housemaid thinks. J. Agate. Sat R 139:74-5 Ja 24 '25
Who are the ghosts? D. J. McKenna. Am Cath Q 48:306-12 O '23
Wissenschaft und spiritismus. K. Aram. Westerm M 140:393-7 Je '26

See also Apparitions; Clairvoyance; Ectoplasm; Occult sciences; Psychical research; Psychometry; Trance

SPIRITUALITY
Insolvency of the self. H. A. Youtz. Christian Cent 41:170-3 F 7 '24
Ladder between two worlds. O. Lodge. Christian Cent 42:471-3 Ap 9 '25
Pauline criteria of the spiritual. I. R. Beiler. Meth R 110:418-26 My '27
Return of the angel. T. R. Williams. Homiletic R 88:55-9 Jl '24

See also Christian life; Soul; Spiritual life

SPIRITUALS. See Negro songs

SPIRO, Eugen
Eugen Spiro. R. Klein-Diepold. il por Westerm M 137:565-75 F '25

SPIRO, Karl, and Egg, C.
Pigmente und chromogene des harns. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38: 125-46 '26-27

SPIRÆA ulmaria L. See Meadow sweet

SPIROGYRA
Action of ultra-violet light on spirogyra. R. D. Gibbs. bibliog pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:419-26 '26
Conjugation in spirogyra. F. E. Lloyd. pl Roy Canad Inst Trans 15 pt1:129-34 D '24
Maturation and conjugation in spirogyra longata. F. E. Lloyd. bibliog diags pls Roy Canad Inst Trans 15:151-98 My '26
Studies on spirogyra. F. E. Lloyd. bibliog pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:75-112 '26

SPIROMETERS
On using the spirometer as an instrument of precision. C. H. McCloy. tabs Am Phys Educ R 32:323-7 My '27

SPITTELER, Carl (Felix Tandem, pseud.)
Les chapelles envieuses; poème, tr. par D. Dunant. Annales Polit et Litt 84:49 Ja 11 '25
Laughing truths. Review by R: Church. Spec 139:258 Ag 13 '27
Little bell's complaint; Die weltpost; poems tr. by E. C. Mayne. Lond Mercury 16:59 My '27
Carl Spitteler. J. F. Muirhead. Lond Mercury 16:53-61 My '27
Carl Spitteler et le mouvement littéraire en Suisse allemande. C. Clerc. por Annales Polit et Litt 84:48-9 Ja 11 '25

SPITTELER, Carl (Felix Tandem, pseud.)
—Continued
Un grand poète suisse. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:38 Ja 10 '25
Le poète Carl Spitteler. M. Muret. J Débats 32 pt1:69-70 Ja 9 '25
Portraits d'écrivains étrangers: Carl Spitteler. C. Clerc. R Polit et Litt 62:335-9 My 17 '24
Rhyme and alliteration in Carl Spitteler. H. S. Cannon. Mod Philol 23:189-200 N '25
Spitteler et la renommée. C. Clerc. J Débats 32 pt1:111-12 Ja 16 '25
La vie et l'œuvre de Carl Spitteler. H. de Ziegler. Mercure Fr 177:577-96 F 1 '25

SPITTLE insects
Spittle insects. E: A. Preble. il Nature M 7:371 Je '26

SPITZ, Maternus
Growth of Roman Catholic missions in Africa. Int R Missions 13:360-72 Jl '24

SPITZBERGEN
Central Spitsbergen and North-East Land. R. A. Frazer. il maps Geog J 64:193-213 S '24
Spitsbergen; the coal and who owns it. T. Iversen. il map Am Scand R 12:230-7 Ap '24
Treaty between the United States and other powers relating to Spitzbergen; text. Am J Int Law 18:supl99-208 O '24

See also Botany—Spitzbergen; Geology—Spitzbergen; Glaciers—Spitzbergen; Meteorology—Spitzbergen; Zoology—Spitzbergen; also Oxford university expedition to Spitzbergen, 1921; also North East Land (island)

SPITZER, Robert. See Géraldy, Paul, jt. auth.

SPITZMULLER, Georges
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:402 O 17 '26

SPLAWN, William Marshall Walter
Ripley report on railroad consolidation. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:1-38 Je '24

SPLEEN
A quoi sert la rate? il La Nature 55 pt1:38 Ja 1 '27
La fonction de la rate; abstract. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:564-5 O 31 '26
Function of the spleen. Nature 115:397 Mr 14 '25
Spleen and its functions; Professor Barcroft's theory. Discovery 7:326-7 S '26
Le SPLEEN. P. Farez. J Débats 32 pt1:779-82 My 8 '25

SPLIT, Yugoslavia
Hungarian zone in Split. Near East 30:511-12 N 4 '26

SPOILS system
Federal civil service under President Jackson. E. M. Eriksson. Miss Val Hist R 13: 517-40 Mr '27

SPOLETO, Italy
Spolète franciscaine. E. Schneider. Correspondant 308:750-61 S 10 '27

SPONER, Hertha
Absorption bands in nitrogen. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:100-4 Mr '27
Absorption bands in nitrogen. Nature 118:696 N 13 '26
Energy levels of the nitric oxide molecule. Nature 117:81 Ja 16 '26

SPONGES
Ancient history of sponges and animals. G. P. Bidder. Nature 120:450-2 S 24 '27
Experimental effect of light on the sponge, oscarella. J. H. Orton. Nature 113:924-5 Je 28 '24
Lowly animal, the sponge. L. C. Ahlers. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:44 Ja '26
Notes on gemmules and spicules in heteromeyenia ryderi Potts. M. F. Crowell. il Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:203-6 '26
Origin of sponge-spicules. A. Dendy. diags Nature 115:190-1 F 7 '25; Reply. G: P. Bidder. 115:298-9 F 28 '25; Rejoinder. 115:459-60 Mr 28 '25

SPONGES, Fossil
Die kieselspongien der oberen kreide von Nordwestdeutschland. A. Schrammen. il pl Palaeont sup V:385p '10-12
New early Ordovician sponge fauna. R. S. Bassler. Wash Acad Sci J 17:390-4 S 19 '27

SPONSEL, Jean Louis (Ludwig Hollfeld, Louis Tilly, pseuds.)
Flötner-studien (I-XI). Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:121-84, 214-76; 46:33-90 '24-25

SPONSLER, Olenus Lee
Cellulose space lattice of plant fibres. bibliog Nature 120:767 N 26 '27
X-ray diffraction patterns from plant fibers. Nature 116:243 Ag 15 '25

SPONSUS (Old French mystery play)
La versification et les leçons douteuses du Sponsus (texte roman). L. P. Thomas. bibliog Romania 53:43-81 Ja '27

SPOOK sonata (drama). See Strindberg, August

SPOON River anthology. See Masters, Edgar Lee

SPOONER, David B.
Obituary. Nature 115:238-9 F 14 '25

SPOONER, Evelyn
To Pisa by air. Spec 139:600-1 O 15 '27

SPOONER, Wisconsin
Out of a muffin tin; Spooner co-operative association. Co-operation 10:11-12 Ja '24

SPORES
Formation of the spore tails in haplosporidium chitonis. S. D. King. diags Nature 116:542-3 O 10 '25
On rhinosporidium seeberi (Wernicke, 1903), with special reference to its sporulation and affinities. J. H. Ashworth. bibliog il pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:301-42 '23
Violent spore discharge in Tilletia tritici. A. H. R. Buller and T. C. Vanterpool. bibliog diags Nature 116:934-5 D 26 '25

SPOROZOA
See also Haplosporidia

SPORT of kings (drama). See Beith, John Hay

SPORTS
Chronique des sports. J. Mortane. See semimonthly numbers of Annales politiques et littéraires, from March 30-November 15, 1927
Der Engländer und sein sport. H. Grosser. Westerm M 140:509-11 Jl '26
Gloom of games. I. Brown. Sat R 143:696 My 7 '27
Grasmere sports. K. Morse. Sewanee R 35: 137-42 Ap '27
International sport. L. Perry. il Our World W 2:74-5 Mr 2 '25
Mechanised sport. O. Stewart. Outlook (Lond) 59:651 My 28 '27
Mœurs du jour; le sport et ses as. M. Boulenger. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:828-34 Ag 15 '25
Municipal sports in the United States. W. Pangburn. Nat Munic R 14:651-8 N '25
Une philosophie du sport; review of Le paradis à l'ombre des épées, by H. de Montherlant. F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 62:350-3 My 17 '24
Professionalism in games. Mrs Satterthwaite. Outlook (Lond) 58:245-6 S 11 '26
Pros and cons. G. Gould. Sat R 140:651-2 D 5 '25
Recreations. A. Huxley. Nation (Lond) 41:111-12 Ap 30 '27
Rewards and fair-ways. I. Brown. Sat R 141: 152-3 F 6 '26
Sport und landschaft. R. Betsch. il Westerm M 142:405-16 Je '27
Sport versus politics. J. Lindsay. Outlook (Lond) 60:147, 177-8 Jl 30-Ag 6 '27
Sporting recollections of a diplomatist. Earl of Onslow. Blackw 220:289-314 S '26
Les sports et l'armée. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:755-7 N 4 '27
Sports for character building. H. P. Silver. Am Phys Educ R 32:345-8 My '27
A strong body, a clear head. T: Meighan. World R 2:43 Mr 1 '26
Vive le sport! Kamasu. English R 39:419-28 S '24

SPORTS—*Continued*
What is sport? New Statesman 27:318-19 Jl 3 '26

See also Amusements; Athletics; Aviation; Champions; College athletics; Games; Gymnastics; Horsemanship; Olympic games; Outdoor life; Physical education and training; Recreation; Winter sports; also Congress of Central American games; National playing fields association; Sportsmanship brotherhood; also names of sports, e.g. Archery, Automobile racing, Baseball, Bear-baiting, Block ball, Bowling, Boxing, Bull-fights, Cock-fighting, Cricket (game), Fencing, Fishing, Football, Golf, Hockey, Horse racing, Hunting, Mountaineering, Polo, Rowing, Sailing, Shooting, Skating, Skis and ski running, Swimming, Tennis, Walking, Wrestling, Yachts and yachting

Accidents and injuries

Prevention and treatment of athletic injuries. G: E. Bennett. Am Phys Educ R 30:251-6 My '25

See also Muscles—Wounds and injuries

SPORTS for women
Dangers in basket ball; popular sport should be made safe for girls. J. A. Norris. Child Health M 5:512-14 D '24
Girls' sports in Japan. K. Hitomi. Trans-Pac 15:4 D 31 '27
Intercollegiate sports for women. Am Phys Educ R 29:198-9 Ap '24
Organization and problems in athletics for senior high school girls. L. Lichtenthaler. Am Phys Educ R 32:349-50 My '27
Outstanding problems of girls' athletics. Am Phys Educ R 31:846-8 My '26
Printed matter used in promoting a girls' winter carnival, Baltimore, Md. W: Burdick. diag Am Phys Educ R 32:672-86 N '27
Requirements for the earning of letters by girls, Hiram college, Hiram, Ohio. Am Phys Educ R 31:839-40 My '26
School girl athlete. E. Halsey. il World R 5:95 O 24 '27
Le sport dans l'éducation des femmes. M. Bertheaume. Correspondant 303:906-14 Je 25 '26
Sports for women. H. L. Coops. Am Phys Educ R 31:1086-9 N '26

SPORTSMANSHIP
Sportsmanship and the open mind. D. B. Reed. Am Phys Educ R 32:328-30 My '27
Sportsmanship is not enough. Christian Cent 44:1096-8 S 22 '27
Transfer value and methods of sportsmanship training in high school. J. F. Landis. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 31:1030-3 O '26

SPORTSMANSHIP brotherhood
Sportsmanship brotherhood. M. Woll. Am Federationist 33:725-7 Je '26

SPORTSMEN
Sportsmen. W. J. Turner. Nation (Lond) 38: 289-90 N 21 '25

SPORTSMEN; story. P: Traill. Outlook (Lond) 57:391-2 Je 5 '26

SPOT on the sun (drama). See Turner, John Hastings

SPRAGUE, Arthur Colby
New scene in Colley Cibber's Richard III. Mod Lang Notes 42:29-32 Ja '27

SPRAGUE, Charles
Winged worshippers; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:66 Ja '27

SPRAGUE, H. W.
Student-teachers' problems and the curriculum. Educ Adm and Sup 12:274-7 Ap '26

SPRAGUE, Lila Frost
Want ad; poem. Am Federationist 32:335 My '25

SPRAGUE, Rosetta Douglass
Anna Murray-Douglass; my mother as I recall her. J Negro Hist 8:93-101 Ja '23

SPRANGER, J. A.
Meaning of the Hippolytus of Euripides. Class Q 21:18-29 Ja '27
Political element in the Heracleidae of Euripides. bibliog Class Q 19:117-28 Jl '25
Problem of the Hecuba. Class Q 21:155-8 Jl '27

SPRAT
Young herring, pilchard and sprat. M. V. Lebour. il Discovery 5:165-7 Ag '24

SPRATT, Philip
Indian trade union movement. Labour Monthly 9:606-20 O '27

SPRAYING and dusting
L'aviation protectrice des forêts. A. Barbey. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:689-91 D 18 '26
Une invasion de fidonie dans les pineraies de Haguenau; épandage d'insecticides au moyen d'un avion. E. Hubault. il diag La Nature 55 pt1:77-80 Ja 15 '27
Pest destruction by aeroplane. A. E. Blake. bibliog Science Prog 21:688-91 Ap '27
Spraying crops from aeroplanes. G. F. Wilson. Nature 118:412 S 18 '26

SPREAD eagle (drama). See Brooks, George Sprague, and Lister, Walter B.

SPRENGLING, Martin
Kalila studies. Am J Sem Lang 40:81-97 Ja '24

SPRIGGE, C. J. S.
Smoke abatement: the German way. Spec 134: 73 Ja 17 '25

SPRIGGE, Sir Samuel Squire
Hanging of Jane; story. Cornhill M 61:94-112 Jl '26

SPRING
Colours of spring. H. Maclaren. Spec 138:539-40 Mr 26 '27
Easter Sunday in the Highlands. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 25:9-10 Ap 18 '25
March hares. Sat R 141:362-3 Mr 20 '26
Mechanism of spring. C. B. Waterlow. il World Today 43:520-3 My '24
Primavera. M. Saponaro. Nuova Antol 253:17-20 My 1 '27
Spring. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28:792-3 Ap 9 '27
Spring market; poem. L. Driscoll. Kind and First Grade 10:9 Ap '25

SPRING cleaning (drama). See Lonsdale, Frederick

SPRING on the steppe; story. M. Robin. Menorah J 10:233-44 Je '24

SPRINGBUCKS
Vision of springbuck. H. A. Bryden. Spec 138: 590 Ap 2 '27

SPRINGER, Frank
Obituary. Wash Acad Sci J 17:552 D 19 '27

SPRINGER, J. F.
Apostolic authorship of the First gospel. Luth Q 54:49-88 Ja '24
Chronological place of the Sermon on the Mount. Meth Q R 73:111-16 Ja '24
Synoptic problem. Bib Sac 80:539-58; 81:59-88, 201-39, 323-54, 493-514; 82:89-113, 210-37, 321-53, 472-500; 83:85-103, 213-28, 335-54; 84: 75-102, 342-57 O '23-Jl '26, Ja, Jl '27
Why lose the apostle Matthew as a witness? Luth Q 54:419-37 O '24

SPRINGER, Max
Das selbstbestimmungsrecht in der geschichte. Preuss Jahrb 197:292-315 S '24

SPRINGER, Mildred Holzhauer
Long division in the fourth grade. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:34 N '25

SPRINGFIELD, Illinois
In Lincoln's little Babylon. E: A. Steiner. Christian Cent 41:173-5 F 7 '24

SPRINGFIELD, Massachusetts

Churches
Negro church and recreation, with special reference to the work of St John's Congregational church of Springfield, Mass. C: H. Williams. il So Workm 55:59-60 F '26

Education
Springfield survey. Teach Col Rec 25:156-61 Mr '24

SPRINGFIELD, Massachusetts—*Continued*

Olivet community house

See Olivet community house, Springfield, Massachusetts

SPRINGFIELD telescope makers
Stellafane. R. W. Porter. il Pop Astron 35: 501-5 N '27

SPRINGS
Une histoire de sourcier: souvenir de vacances; le mystère de la baguette de coudrier. Billard. R Sci 63:584-92 S 12 '25

See also Divining rod; Geysers; Hot springs; Mineral waters; Water, Underground

SPRINGS (mechanism)
Hooke's law and Jolly balance springs. R. B. Abbott. tabs School Sci and Math 27:609-11 Je '27
Spiral springs of quartz. K. Šilupas. Nature 115:943-4 Je 20 '25; Discussion. 115:944; 116:14-15, 315 Je 20, Jl 4, Ag 29 '25

SPRINGSTEED, Clara B.
How one city improved the teaching of spelling. J Educ Method 4:290-5 Mr '25
Improving speed and comprehension in reading. J Educ Method 5:48-52 O '25

SPRINGVILLE, Utah
Magic of art in Utah. G. W. Curran. Am M Art 16:204-5 Ap '25

SPRINTALL, W. J.
Epic of the S.S. Sunning. Blackw 222:433-58 O '27

SPROUL, H. C.
Life of unreason. Sewanee R 34:196-204 Ap '26

SPRUCE
Resin canals in the Canadian spruce (picea canadensis (Mill.) B.S.P.); an anatomical study especially in relation to traumatic effects and their bearing on phylogeny. R. B. Thomson and H. B. Sifton. il pls Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 214 ser B:63-111 N 5 '25

SPRUCE budworms
Observations on the spruce budworm. A. Gibson. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:195-206 '25

SPRUE
Monilia psilosis Ashford in severe anæmia associated with the sprue syndrome. L. W. Smith. bibliog il tabs Phil J Sci 24:447-65 Ap '24

SPRUNT, Thomas P.
Certain phases of endocrinology of interest to the public health nurse. Pub Health Nurse 17:234-41 My '25

SPURGE. See Euphorbia

SPURGEON, Charles Haddon
C. H. Spurgeon and his college. J. C. Carlile. Hibbert J 24:160-70 O '25

SPURR, Josiah Edward
Russian manganese concessions. Foreign Affairs 5:506-7 Ap '27
Steel-making minerals. Foreign Affairs 4:601-12 Jl '26
World's gold. Foreign Affairs 3:478-88 Ap '25

SPURS
Lateinamerikanisches reitzeug. W. Giese. bibliog il Archiv f Anthrop 49:70-89 '27

SPY at Château Bas; story. D. Bowers. English R 44:619-27 My '27

SQUALI. See Sharks

SQUALL (drama). See Bart, Jean

SQUARE (instrument). See Carpenters' square

SQUARE root
Barlow's tables. J: Wishart. tab Nature 117: 856-7 Je 19 '26; Reply. F. Schlesinger. 118: 338-9 S 4 '26

SQUARES, Magic. See Magic squares

SQUARING accounts; story. H. Jordan. Blackw 222:476-502 O '27

SQUASH

See also Cucurbita

SQUEAL book. L. D. Upson. tab Nat Munic R 16:695-9 N '27

SQUILS. See Scilla

SQUIRE, John Collings (Solomon Eagle, pseud.)
Anarchy; poem. Lond Mercury 12:232-3 Jl '25
Best hand; one act play. Lond Mercury 13:251-4 Ja '26
Contemporary American authors: Edwin Arlington Robinson. Lond Mercury 13:401-12 F '26
Drama. Lond Mercury 11:198-200, 420-2, 648-50 D '24, F, Ap '25
Grub Street nights; novel. Lond Mercury 9: 130-47, 240-8, 355-64, 470-80, 590-602; 10:16-26; 127-37 D '23-Je '24
Rebel heart; poem. Lond Mercury 11:570 Ap '25
Robin Hood; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 142: 175-6 Ag 14 '26
Saint Joan. Lond Mercury 10:89-91 My '24
Shortest play in the world. Lond Mercury 13: 250 Ja '26
Work. Sat R 144:765-6 D 3 '27
J. C. Squire: his prose. R. E. Roberts. pors Bookm (Lond) 67:105-7 N '24
Poetry of J. C. Squire. E: Davison. English J 15:167-76 Mr '26
Poetry of J. C. Squire. J: Freeman. Bookm (Lond) 67:108-9 N '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:2 O '24
—See Balderston, John Lloyd, jt. auth.

SQUIRE, Lorene
Cutie, a prairie pet. il Nature M 6:135-9 S '25
Dad goes a'birding. Nature M 8:205-8 O '26

SQUIRE, Rose Elisabeth
Lady inspector. B. St Cleather. Lond Q R 148:81-90 Jl '27

SQUIRE, William Barclay
Obituary. Lond Mercury 15:341 F '27

SQUIRE Duffy; story. T. F. Powys. Nation (Lond) 34:603-4 Ja 26 '24

SQUIRES, Mrs Glenn S.
Greatest force; a pageant for parent-teachers association. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:278 D '27

SQUIRES, Paul C.
• Wolf children of India. Am J Psychol 38:313-15 Ap '27

SQUIRES, Walter Albion
Contribution of weekday religious education as a part of the total program of the church. Relig Educ 20:278-82 Ag '25
Idealism, mechanism, and the project principle. Relig Educ 21:458-66 O '26

SQUIRREL monkeys. See Monkeys

SQUIRRELL, Harold S.
Baroque art. bibliog Dublin R 180:40-52 Ja '27

SQUIRRELS
Carolina gray squirrel. V. Bailey. il Nature M 5:303-6 My '25
Five new Chinese squirrels. A. B. Howell. Wash Acad Sci J 17:80-4 F 19 '27
Flying squirrel. A. B. Klugh. il Nature M 3: 205-7 Ap '24
On the alimentary tracts of squirrels with diverse food habits. A. B. Howell. il Wash Acad Sci J 15:145-50 Ap 4 '25
Squirrel war. Spec 135:191-2 Ag 1 '25
Wit of a red squirrel. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. il Nature M 5:141-4 Mr '25

SQUIRRELS, Ground. See Ground squirrels

SRAFFA, Piero
Laws of returns under competitive conditions. Econ J 36:535-50 D '26

SRBIK, Heinrich, ritter von
Der ideengehalt des Metternichschen systems. Hist Ztsch 131 no2:240-62 '25

SRINAGAR, India

Church mission school

School for building character. C. E. Tyndale-Biscoe. il So Workm 54:353-7 Ag '25

SSOROCHTIN, G. N.
Der reflexologische schirm und die methode der reflexologischen untersuchung. Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:439-61 '27

SSU ku chuan shu. See T'u shu chi ch'eng (Chinese encyclopedia)

STA EULALIA. See Santa Eulalia, Majorca

STAAFF, Erik Schöne
Sur un manuscrit de Jacopone da Todi conservé à la Bibliothèque royale de Copenhague; with text. Romania 52:1-16 Ja '26

STABILITY
L'autorégulation organique et les applications biologiques du théorème de Le Chatelier. A. Labbé. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:38-43 Ja 31 '26

STABILIZERS, Airplane. See Airplane stability and stabilizers

STABLER, Herman
Nation's water power. Econ Geog 3:434-46 O '27

STACHYS arvensis
Further observations on stachys arvensis; stagger weed as a cause of staggers or shivers in sheep. H. R. Seddon and others. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:249-66 '26

STACK, Herbert J.
Pennsylvania's new stand in nature study. Nature M 3:300 My '24
Program for articulation and correlation in the secondary schools. Educ Adm and Sup 11:104-11 F '25
Standardized tests in community and economic civics. Hist Outl 18:166-72 Ap '27
Standardized tests in seventh and eighth grade science. School Sci and Math 27: 854-62 N '27

STACK, Sir Lee Oliver Fitzmaurice
L'assassinat de Sir Lee Stack et la question d'Egypte. Auriant. Mercure Fr 176:730-4 D 15 '24
L'assassinat du sirdar et le conflit anglo-égyptien. por L'Illustration 82 pt2:489 N 29 '24
Les événements d'Egypte. L'Illustration 82 pt 2:604 D 13 '24
Obituary. Near East 26:556 N 27 '24

STACK, Letty
Ballads. English R 45:191-201 Ag '27

STACK, Margaret K.
Requirements for public health nurses in eighty-three cities. Pub Health Nurse 16:3-6 Ja '24

STACKHOUSE, John B.
Eighth-grade examinations and admission to high school. J Educ Research 12:326-8 N '25

STACPOOLE, Henry de Vere Stacpoole
Caricature, by R. Nelson. Bookm (Lond) 73: 64b O '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:20; 69:165 O '24, D '25

STACY, Emerol
Language building. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:40-1 D '24

STADIUMS
All-Rockford stadium. L. M. Lyons. il Am Sch Bd J 72:70 Ja '26
Deutschlands kampfbahnen. M. Ostrop. il Westerm M 142:317-24 My '27
High school stadium of Charleston, West Virginia. H. E. Weber. il Am Sch Bd J 72:55-6 F '26
Intensive development for physical education of the space under the University of Minnesota memorial stadium. F. W. Luehring. Am Phys Educ R 32:340-4 My '27
Public school stadium, Newark, N. J. Am Phys Educ R 30:517-18 N '25
Stadium design. G. Hadden. il diags plans Am Phys Educ R 31:934-43, 1004-18, 1069-73 S-N '26

STADTMULLER, Ellen S.
Getting ready for school; California begins to examine her rural pre-school children. Child Health M 5:424-6 O '24

STAEGER, Ferdinand
Ferdinand Staeger. R. C. Muschler. il por Westerm M 138:272-82 My '25

STAEHELIN, Rudolf
Prof. Dr Gerhard Hotz, 8. juni 1880 — 4. juni 1926. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:390-7 '25-26

STAËL-HOLSTEIN, Anne Louise Germaine (Necker) baronne de
L'amicizia passionale della Staël per Vincenzo Monti. M. Foresi. Nuova Antol 244:252-8 D 1 '25
Une amitié de Corinne; review of Madame de Staël et Maurice O'Donnell, 1805-1817, d'après des lettres inédites. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 304:122-34 Jl 10 '26
Un amour de Mme de Staël. A. Bellessort. J Débats 33 pt1:508-11 Mr 26 '26
Un amour de Madame de Staël; lettres au chevalier de Pange, éd. par Comtesse J. de Pange. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:827-64 O 15 '24
Le comte d'Haussonville et Madame de Staël; review of Mme de Staël et M Necker, d'après leur correspondance inédite. P. Gautier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:811-28 Ag 15 '25
Une exploratrice malgré elle; le premier départ de Mme de Staël pour l'Allemagne. D: G. Larg. R Litt Comp 6:207-23 Ap '26
Fichte et Mme de Staël; review of Fichte et son temps, by X. Leon. J. Bourdeau. J Débats 31 pt2:1096-8 D 19 '24
Goethe, Madame de Staël and Weltliteratur. J: C: Blankenagel. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 40:143-8 Mr '25
Un grand roman oublié: Corinne. P. Gautier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:435-51 My 15 '27
Madame de Staël et François de Pange. R. Narsy. J Débats 32 pt2:106-7 Jl 17 '25
Mme de Staël et la France. J. Aynard. J Débats 32 pt2:720-2 O 30 '25

STAFFELBACH, Elmer H.
Financial reports of one hundred school systems. Am Sch Bd J 69:35-7 D '24
Some economic implications of the single salary schedule. Am Sch Bd J 70:41-2 F '25

STAFFELD, Daniel W.
Child's experience of prayer in a week-day school of religion. Relig Educ 20:92-5 Ap '25

STAFFORD, B. T.
Science of the Virgin birth. bibliog Bib Sac 84:167-76 Ap '27

STAFFORD, George T.
More than a Charley horse. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 29:536-8 N '24

STAFFORD, J. See Bangham, D. H., jt. auth.

STAFFORD, Jane
Health education in the schools. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:146-8 O '26

STAFFORD, Mary
Cultivating an appreciation of art. Vis Educ 5:188-9 Jl '24

STAFFORD, Russell Henry
Ramparts rebuilt; sermon. Homiletic R 87:230-3 Mr '24

STAFFORD, Wendell Phillips
Invocation; poem. Homiletic R 94:10 Jl '27

STAFFORD Springs workers' cooperative union. See Workers' cooperative union, Stafford Springs, Connecticut

STAFFORDSHIRE ware
Staffordshire salt-glaze in the collection of Mr J. Henry Griffith. H. Read. il Connoisseur 70:192-203; 71:25-31, 81-7 D '24-F '25

STAGE. See Acting; Actors and actresses; Drama; Theater

STAGE censorship. See Dramatic censorship

STAGE of mirth; story. C: F. Marsh. Cornhill M 63:228-43 Ag '27

STAGE setting. See Theater—Stage scenery

STÄGER, Rob.
Einige fruktifikations-versuche an pflanzen der voralpinen stufe. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:374-81 '23

STAGER, Walter
Dissenting opinions; their purpose and results. Am Law R 59:895-900 N '25

STAGGERS
Further observations on stachys arvensis; stagger weed as a cause of staggers or shivers in sheep. R. H. Seddon and others. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59: 249-66 '26

STAGING and acting of plays
L'envers du lyrisme. il L'Illustration 83 pt1: 471-3 My 9 '25
Heard off; stage noises in the Elizabethan theatre. J. Ogilvie. English R 45:67-77 Jl '27
Producers. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 57:73 Ja 30 '26

See also Shakespeare, William—Staging and acting of plays

STAHEL, E. See Piccard, Auguste, jt. auth.

STAHL, A. F. von
Notes on the march of Alexander the Great from Ecbatana to Hyrcania. Geog J 64:312-29 O '24

STAHL, R. See Couchoud, Paul Louis, jt. auth.

STÄHLBERG, Ester
Domenica; romanzo, tr. di A. Ahnfelt. por Nuova Antol 239:113-40, 243-65; 240:16-37, 139-58 Ja 16-F 1, Mr 1-16 '25

STÄHLE, Hans
Reichsbahn und transportsteuer. Schmollers Jahrb 51:311-19 '27

STAHLHELM (society)
Le Casque d'acier et le Reich. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:753-4 My 13 '27

STÄHLIN, Friedrich
Pharsalica III. Philologus 82 no1:115-19 '26

STÄHLIN, Karl
Geschichte Russlands von den anfängen bis zur gegenwart. Review. F. Andreae. Hist Ztsch 131 no 1:147-50 '25
Russland und Europa. Hist Ztsch 132 no2: 197-246 '25

STAHN, Walther Nithack-. See Nithack-Stahn, Walther

STAINED glass. See Glass painting and staining

STAINS and staining (microscopy)
Method for intra-vital staining with silver ammonium oxide solution. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung, Berlin) M. Bielschowsky and S. Cobb. bibliog footnotes il J f Psychol u Neurol 31:301-4 Je '25
Oogenesis of daphnia by intra vitam and post vitam staining. A. G. Hill and J. B. Gatenby. Nature 120:917 D 24 '27
Penetration of methylene blue into living cells. M. M. Brooks. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:821-3 D '27

STALEY, M. Victor
Ring out the passing year; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 Ja '25

STALKER, Francis M.
Cooperation of departments and training school in supervised teaching. Educ Adm and Sup 12:233-7 Ap '26

STALKING millionaires; story. Musafir. Near East 29:602-3 My 27 '26

STALLIBRASS, N.
Old lady reading; poem. Spec 132:712 My 3 '24
Stars in bud; poem. Spec 134:119 Ja 24 '25

STALLINGS, Laurence. See Anderson, Maxwell, jt. auth.

STALNAKER, Elizabeth M., and Roller, R. D., Jr.
Study of one hundred nonpromoted children. J Educ Research 16:265-70 N '27

STAMBAUGH, B. Z.
Nearness of the day; meditation for Advent. Homiletic R 90:494-6 D '25

STAMBOUL. See Constantinople

STAMM, Frederick K.
Is Jesus still the world's saviour? Ref Church R 3:404-31 O '24
Minister's confession. Christian Cent 41:1498-1500 N 20 '24
Youth considers the church. Christian Cent 42: 1640-2 D 31 '25

STAMM, Raymond T.
Interpretation of the New Testament as a record of life. Luth Q 56:426-40 O '26

STAMMERING
Über die lallsprache eines kindes. A. E. Hoyer and G. Hoyer. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol 24:368-84 N '24

STAMMREICH, —
Reported transmutation of mercury into gold. Discovery 5:247-9 O '24

STAMP, Sir Josiah Charles
Coal mining deadlock in Great Britain. Foreign Affairs 4:547-55 Jl '26
Influence of death duties on the socialisation of wealth. Scientia 38:29-40 Jl '25; French tr. L. Moulin. 38:sup16-27 Jl '25
Inheritance and inequality. Nation (Lond) 40. 259-60 N 20 '26
Inheritance as an economic factor. Econ J 36:339-74 S '26

STAMP, Laurence Dudley
Notes on the vegetation of Burma. Geog J 64:231-7 S '24
Thames drainage system and the age of the Strait of Dover. Geog J 70:386-90 O '27

STAMPS, Postage. See Postage stamps

STANCIOFF, Nadejda
Problems of Bulgaria. Near East 25:117-19 Ja 31 '24

STAND auf aufgaben der sprachwissenschaft; festschrift für Wilhelm Streitberg. Review. Mod Lang R 20:366-70 Jl '25

STANDARD bank of South Africa
Standard bank of South Africa; position during 1923 reflects distinct progress. il Bankers M 109:639-46 O '24

STANDARD deviation. See Statistical methods

STANDARD of living
Economic relations between raw materials, prices and standards of living: their international effect. L. L. Summers. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:123-34 Jl '26; Same. bibliog Int Concil no226:14-24 Ja '27
Farmers' standard of living. D. Sanderson. J Social Forces 3:648-51 My '25
Growth of production and the rising standard of living. W. Thomas. tabs Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:651-62 Jl '27
Modern industry and society. M. Van Kleeck. Am Federationist 33:698-703 Je '26
Rural standards of living in the South. R. M. Harper. maps J Social Forces 2:253-65 Ja '24
Standard of living in China and its meaning. G. W. Sarvis. tabs J Ap Sociol 9:187-95 Ja '25
Study of living standards among farmers. J Rural Educ 3:283-4 F '24

See also Cost of living; Income; Luxuries; Thrift; Wages

STANDARDIZATION
Standardization of equipment. R. T. Kent. Am Federationist 34:717-21 Je '27

See also Simplification in industry; also United States—Standards, Bureau of

STANDARDIZATION in education. See Education—Standardization

STANDARDS

See also Weights and measures

STANDARDS, Bureau of. See United States—Standards, Bureau of

STANDARDS, Military
Roman eagle in Rochester. C: Hoeing. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 29:172-9 Ap '25

STANDARDS of length
La conservation des unités de longueur. C. E. Guillaume. il diags La Nature 55 pt1: 58-61 Ja 15 '27

STANDING, Percy Cross
Cricket in fiction and poetry. English R 38: 868-75 Je '24

STANDLEY, Paul Carpenter
Alfaroa, a new genus of trees of the family juglandaceae from Costa Rica. Wash Acad Sci J 17:77-9 F 19 '27
Costa Rican species of ilex. Wash Acad Sci J 16:481-4 N 3 '26
Genus calatola. Wash Acad Sci J 16:413-18 S 19 '26
Genus Forchammeria. Wash Acad Sci J 14: 269-72 Je 19 '24
Genus hampea. Wash Acad Sci J 17:394-8 S 19 '27
New plants from Central America. Wash Acad Sci J 15:3-9, 101-7, 285-9, 457-62, 472-81; 17:7-16, 159-71, 245-54, 309-17, 520-8 Ja 4, Mr 4, Jl 19, D 4, 19 '25, Ja 3, Ap 4, My 19, Je 19, D 4 '27
New plants from Chiapas collected by C. A. Purpus. Wash Acad Sci J 16:14-18 Ja 4 '26
New species of plants from Salvador. Wash Acad Sci J 14:93-9, 238-47 F 19, Je 4 '24
Some rubiaceae collected in Mexico in 1841-43 by Frederik M. Liebmann. Wash Acad Sci J 17:335-43 Jl 19 '27
—See Rose, Joseph Nelson, jt. auth.

STANFORD, Sir Charles Villiers
Obituary. Sat R 137:343 Ap 5 '24
Why we have no English music. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 23:41-2 Ap 19 '24

STANFORD achievement tests. See Educational measurements

STANFORD university
Early work of Thomas Dennison Wood at Stanford university; presentation of the Luther Halsey Gulick award. T: A. Storey. Am Phys Educ R 31:782-6 Ap '26

STANFORD university survey of race relations. See Survey of race relations on the Pacific coast, Stanford university, 1925

STANFORD-BINET tests. See Intelligence tests

STANG, Fredrik
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:500 Ag '25

STANGE, Erich
Common lines of development in the Protestant world of today; tr. by F. O. Evers. Luth Q 55:283-93 Jl '25
Youth movement in Germany. Homiletic R 90: 482-5 D '25

STANGELAND, Mme Charles E. See Michaëlis, Karin

STANGEN, Eugen
Altmodische weise; gedicht. Westerm M 139: 644 F '26

STANGER, Francis Merriman
Church and state in Peru. Hispan Am Hist R 7:410-37 N '27

STANGHELLINI, Arturo
L'ultimo primo amore; novella. Nuova Antol 256:177-87 N 16 '27

STANHOPE, Lady Hester Lucy
La capture d'un fantôme; review of La Circé du désert, la sorcière de Djoun, by P. H: Bordeaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:202-12 N 1 '26
Lady Hester Stanhope; a sybil of the East. E. V. Windsor. English R 39:500-3 O '24
Lady Stanhope et le colonel Boutin; lettres inédites. G. Montorgueil. Mercure Fr 174: 661-85 S 15 '24
Le poète chez la sorcière. P. Henry-Bordeaux. bibliog Correspondant 302:96-116 Ja 10 '26

STANISLAVSKI, Constantin, pseud. of Konstantin Sergĕevich Alekseĕv
Reminiscences of Tchekhov by actors of the Moscow art theater; tr. by S. S. Koteliansky. Spec 135:821-3, 1029-32 N 7, D 5 '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 69:117 N '25

STANLEY, Alixe Russell
Number lessons for little people. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:48-9 Ja; 59-60 F; 58-9 Mr; 46-7 Ap; 48 My; 41-2 Je '26
Primary number lessons for December. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 D '25

STANLEY, Carleton W.
Spiritual conditions in Canada. Hibbert J 21: 276-86; 22:360-74 Ja '23, Ja '24

STANLEY, E.
Unemployed. Labour Monthly 7:227-33 Ap '25

STANLEY, F.
Spectrohelioscope. Nature 114:683 N 8 '24

STANLEY, George
Mindan and Aqra. Near East 31:685-7 Je 9 '27

STANLEY, Louis S.
Whose vacation are you taking? World Tomorrow 10:295-6 Jl '27

STANLEY, Louise
Work of the Bureau of home economics. Child Health Bul 3:67-71 Ap '27

STANLEY, Marion
Birds' winter; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:70 N '27

STANLEY, Oliver Frederick George
Conservatism to-day and to-morrow. Sat R 141:252-3 F 27 '26

STANLEY, Thomas
Stanley, Sherburne and Ayres as translators and imitators of Italian, Spanish and French poets. M. Praz. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:280-94, 419-31 Jl-O '25

STANNARD, Harold
Academy. Outlook (Lond) 53:317-18 My 10 '24
Apostles in Rome. Outlook (Lond) 56:290-1 O 31 '25
Art in the Empire. Outlook (Lond) 53:426-7 Je 21 '24
Blessings of fascismo. Outlook (Lond) 55: 325-6 My 16 '25
Britain and Rome: comparisons and contrasts. Outlook (Lond) 58:23-4, 148-9, 232-4 Jl 3, Ag 7, S 4 '26
Case for conservatism. Outlook (Lond) 54: 292-3 O 25 '24
Change in fascism. Outlook (Lond) 59:696-7 Je 4 '27
Defence of fascismo. Outlook (Lond) 56:307 N 7 '25
Dream of disarmament. Outlook (Lond) 58: 605 D 18 '26
Empire imports and exports. Outlook (Lond) 57:xiv-xvi Je 5 '26
Empires: theory and practice. Outlook (Lond) 59:354 Ap 2 '27
Flemish art. Outlook (Lond) 59:91 Ja 22 '27
Forty years of art. Outlook (Lond) 55:124 F 21 '25
Future of broadcasting. Outlook (Lond) 56: 402-3 D 12 '25
Glozel mystery. Outlook (Lond) 60:723-4 D 3 '27
Idealist looks at the world. Outlook (Lond) 60:270-1, 299-300, 340-1 Ag 27-S 10 '27
In praise of archæology. Outlook (Lond) 58: 536-7 D 4 '26
Mr Wells and the universities. Outlook (Lond) 58:426-7 N 6 '26
Modern artist. Outlook (Lond) 53:249-50 Ap 12 '24
More lost classes. Outlook (Lond) 54:220-1 S 27 '24
Music to-day and to-morrow. Outlook (Lond) 53:369-70 My 31 '24
Mussolini's empire. Outlook (Lond) 57:38-9 Ja 16 '26
New Regent Street. Outlook (Lond) 57:127-8 F 20 '26
New states of Europe. Outlook (Lond) 56:375 D 5 '25
Office slum. Outlook (Lond) 60:507-8, 539-40 O 15-22 '27
Parliaments and governments. Outlook (Lond) 58:491-2 N 20 '26
Passing of pantomime. Outlook (Lond) 60:839 D 24 '27
Return to classical music. Outlook (Lond) 56: 184 S 19 '25
Richard Wagner. Outlook (Lond) 60:670 N 19 '27
Robert Browning. Outlook (Lond) 60:370 S 17 '27
Sargent and his critics. Outlook (Lond) 57:71 Ja 30 '26

STANNARD, Harold—*Continued*
Thames bridges. Outlook (Lond) 58:285-6 S 25 '26
Towards imperial unity. Outlook (Lond) 60: 764 D 3 '27

STANOYEVICH, Milivoy Stoyan
Pascal as poet and mystic. Open Court 38: 142-9 Mr '24

STANSFIELD, Alfred, and Faith, W. V.
Constitution of nickel-copper mattes. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:325-8 '24

—and Morrison, J. E.
Blast furnace slags containing titanium. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:439-42 '26

STANTON, Frank Lebby
Story of the wood; poem. Pop Educ 43:88 O '25

STANTON, Herbert Udny Weitbrecht
Ahmadiya movement. Moslem World 15:10-20 Ja '25

STANTON, Marion W.
Reading comprehension, an experiment in supervision. J Educ Method 4:113-17 N '24
Reading habit, a school aim. J Educ Method 5:29-31 S '25

STANTON, Theodore
Obituaire. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 81:90-1 Ap '25

STANZA. See Versification

STAPHYLINIDAE
Bemerkungen zur gattung amblyopinus Solsky. E. Franz. diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:403-8 '27
Die staphyliniden der Philippinen. M. Bernhauer. Phil J Sci 31:245-63; 34:399-401 O '26, D '27

STAPLE of news (drama). See Jonson, Ben

STAPLE system
Irish staple organisation in the reign of James I. G: O'Brien. Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):42-56 Ja '26

STAPLEDON, Olaf
Mr Bertrand Russell's ethical beliefs. Int J Ethics 37:390-402 Jl '27
Need for ethics. Open Court 41:206-19 Ap '27
Problem of universals. Monist 34:574-98 O '24
Theory of the rational good. Int J Ethics 36: 357-69 Jl '26
Theory of the unconscious. bibliog Monist 37:422-44 Jl '27

STAPLEFORD, F. N.
Contribution of social work to social progress. Family 7:99-103 Je '26

STAPLES, William Ewart
Hebrew of the Septuagint. Am J Sem Lang 44:6-30 O '27

STAPLETON, Benjamin F.
Recall election of Denver mayor. D. C. Sowers. Nat Munic R 13:609-11 N '24

STAR in the window; story. A. C. Kuhnen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:45 D '25

STARBIRD, Myrtle
Two little classes and how they grew. English J 16:308-10 Ap '27

STARBUCK, A.
Sentence outline, outlined sentence, and parallel structure. English J 13:408-12 Je '24

STARBUCK, Edwin Diller
Methods of a science of character. Relig Educ 22:715-19 S '27
Significance of the fairy tale in character education. Relig Educ 22:1004-7 D '27
Studies in character at the university of Iowa. Relig Educ 22:48-9 Ja '27

STARCH
Hydrolysis of starch grains by light polarised by small particles. E. S. Semmens. il Nature 117:821-2 Je 12 '26
Selective action of polarised light upon starch grains. E. C. C. Baly and E. S. Semmens. Nature 116:817 D 5 '25; Discussion. 117:15-16 Ja 2 '26
Technologie de la féculerie. P. Nottin. il R Sci 65:363-7 Je 25 '27

STARE decisis
Stare decisis in courts of last resort. R. von Moschzisker. bibliog Harv Law R 37:409-30 F '24

STARFISHES, Fossil
Six-rayed Devonaster eucharis (Hall). B. Willard. bibliog il J Geol 34:85-7 Ja '26

STARK, F. Dugald
Furniture by Mr F. Dugald Stark. W. McCance. Spec 136:1039 Je 19 '26; Reply. F. D. Stark. 137:15 Jl 3 '26

STARK, J. T.
Primary structure of the Kekequabic granite. J Geol 35:723-33 N '27

STARK, William E.
When the scientific mind meets popular prejudice. J Educ Research 11:79-84 F '25

STARK (word)
Stark; a biography. Anglia 51:146-55 Ag '27

STARK effect
Observations on the Stark effect of second order. J. S. Foster. pl Astrophys J 63:191-5 Ap '26
Observed relative intensities of Stark components in hydrogen. J. S. Foster and M. L. Chalk. tab Nature 118:592 O 23 '26
Observed stark effect patterns in helium. J. S. Foster. il Nature 116:135 Jl 25 '25
Schroedinger's quantum theory and the Stark effect. P. S. Epstein. tabs Nature 118:444-5 S 25 '26
Some studies of the Stark effect. C: E. Deppermann. diags pls tabs Astrophys J 63:33-47 Ja '26
Stark effect for Hβ and Heλ 4686. J. S. Foster. pls tabs Astrophys J 62:229-37 N '25
Stark effect for the spectra of silver, copper, and gold. Y. Fujioka and S. Nakamura. pls tabs Astrophys J 65:201-13 My '27

STARKEY, James (Seumas O'Sullivan, pseud.)
Half door; poem. World R 5:41 O 3 '27
Laudabo; poem. Lond Mercury 11:131 D '24

STARKIE, Walter
William Butler Yeats. Nuova Antol 234:238-45 Ap 1 '24

STARKS, Edwin Chapin
Experiences of a fish collector in Brazil. Nat Hist 25:357-70 Jl '25

STARKWEATHER, Howard Warner. See Baxter, Gregory Paul, jt. auth.

STARLIGHT
Comparative intensity of moonlight and starlight. J. Worthington. il Pop Astron 32:361 Je '24

STARLING, Ernest Henry
Ivan Petrovitch Pavlov. Nature 115:1-3 Ja 3 '25
Medical research in Great Britain. Nature 113: 606-7 Ap 26 '24
Obituary. C. J. Martin. Nature 119:715-21 My 14 '27

STARLINGS
European starling as an American citizen. F. M. Chapman. il map Nat Hist 25:480-5 S '25
Starlings in London. E. Parker. Spec 136:412 Mr 6 '26
Wychwood starlings. Lord Olivier. Spec 136: 698-9 Ap 17 '26
See also Mynahs

STARNES, DeWitt Talmage
Elyot's Governour and Peacham's Compleat gentleman. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:319-22 Jl '27
Sources of poems 48 and 49 in the Paradise of dainty devices. Philol Q 6:87-9 Ja '27

STARR, Anna Spiesman
Diagnostic value of the audito-vocal digit memory span. bibliog Psychol Clinic 15: 61-84 My '23

STARR, Frederick
Japanese toys and toy-collectors. bibliog Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 3:101-16 D '26
Liberia after the World war. J Negro Hist 10:113-30 Ap '25

STARR, Harris E.
William Graham Sumner: sociologist. J Social Forces 3:622-6 My '25

STARR, Jacob W.
Early eight-hour struggle. Am Federationist 31:309-11 Ap '24

STARRAK, J. A.
Present status of manual training in our rural consolidated schools and a forward-looking program. J Rural Educ 3:75-8 O '23
Problem of athletics in our consolidated and small town high schools. J Rural Educ 3: 311-17 Mr '24
Teaching by radio. J Educ Method 5:18-20 S '25

STARRATT, S. A.
What have I to be thankful for? poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:70 N '27

STARS
Age of the stars. E: Condon. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:125-30 F '25
Ages and masses of the stars. J. H. Jeans. Nature 114:828-9 D 6 '24; Discussion. 115: 120, 229-30, 297-8, 419-20, 494 Ja 24, F 14, 28, Mr 21, Ap 4 '25
Among the stars. B. W. Hanson. Prim Educ 33:52 Ja '25
L'analyse spectrale des étoiles et leur évolution. H. Grouiller. il La Nature 52 pt1:119-24 F 23 '24
Constitution of the stars. K. Grant. Nature 118:373-4 S 11 '26
Evolution of the stars. J. H. Jeans. Nature 117:18-21 Ja 2 '26
Faits et théories d'astronomie sidérale et planétaire. F. Marguet. diags tabs R Sci 64:513-22, 553-7 S 11-25 '26
Gas-pressure, radiation-pressure, and entropy in the interior of a star. J: Q. Stewart. Nature 116:314 Ag 29 '25
Hydra: a celestial reptile. I. M. Lewis. Nature M 7:308-9 My '26
Note on the extent of the stellar system. J. G. Porter. Pop Astron 33:418-19 Ag '25
Poetry of astronomy. C. N. Bartlett. Bib Sac 82:13-22 Ja '25
Pressure in the reversing layer of stars and origin of continuous radiation from the sun. M. N. Saha. Nature 114:155-6 Ag 2 '24
Problem of stellar evolution. H. N. Russell. Nature 116:209-12 Ag 8 '25
Reading the time from the stars. L. M. Berkeley. Pop Astron 35:15-17 Ja '27
Skies in June. I. M. Lewis. il Nature M 7:372-3 Je '26
Les soleils géants. H. H. Turner. il La Nature 52 pt1:273-5; pt2:38-42 My 3, Jl 19 '24
Source of stellar energy. A. S. Eddington. tabs Nature 117:sup25-32 My 1 '26; Reply. J. H. Jeans. 117:689-90 My 15 '26
Source of stellar energy. J. H. Jeans. Nature 115:494 Ap 4 '25
Stars and constellations of a Pawnee sky map. R. N. Buckstaff. diags pls Am Anthropol 29:279-85 Ap '27
Les travaux d'un observatoire: l'astronomie stellaire. E. Doublet. il diags map La Nature 54 pt1:278-82 My 1 '26
Twinkle, twinkle, little star, astronomers tell us what you are. R. F. Stolz. il World R 2:151, 170 Ap 26-My 3 '26

See also Asteroids; Astrology; Astronomy; Astrophysics; Constellations; Mechanics, Celestial; Meteors; Milky way; Nebulae; Occultations; Parallax, Stellar; Planets; also names of individual stars and constellations, e.g. Aldebaran, Sirius, Orion

Age

Astronomie; l'âge des étoiles. R Sci 63:813-14 D 26 '25
Magellanic clouds and their bearing on the problem of stellar ages. H. Shapley. Scientia 38:69-78 Ag '25; French tr. H. Grouiller. 38:sup29-37 Ag '25

Atmosphere

See Atmosphere, Stellar

Binary

See Stars—Double

Catalogs

Completion of the Henry Draper catalogue. H. Shapley. Pop Astron 32:406-7 Ag '24
International zone catalogues. R. H. Tucker. tabs Pop Astron 35:373-84 Ag '27
Les récents catalogues fondamentaux d'étoiles. J. Boccardi. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:606-8 N 15 '25

See also Astrographic catalog and chart

Classification

La classification des étoiles et leur évolution. A. Véronnet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35: 639-44 N 30 '24

Clusters

Analysis of radial velocities of globular clusters and non-galactic nebulae. G. Strömberg. diags tabs Astrophys J 61:353-62 Je '25
N.G.C. 6822, a remote stellar system. E. Hubble. pls tabs Astrophys J 62:409-33 D '25
Note on the distances of the cluster-type variables. B. Lindblat. Astrophys J 59:37-44 Ja '24
On a possible relation between globular clusters and stars of high velocity. J. H. Oort. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:256-60 Je '24
Radial velocities of globular clusters, and de Sitter's cosmology. L. Silberstein. Nature 113:350-1, 602-3 Mr 8, Ap 26 '24; Discussion. Nature 113:746-7, 818-19 My 24, Je 7 '24

See also Magellanic clouds; Nebulae

Color

Mean color-index of stars of different apparent magnitudes. F: H. Seares. tabs Astrophys J 61:114-29 Mr '25
Reduction of the Harvard-Groningen Durchmusterung to the international system of magnitude and color. F: H. Seares and others. tabs Astrophys J 61:303-19 My '25
Ueber die farbenveränderung des Sirius in historischer zeit. P. Sarasin. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no2:58-9 '23-24

Density

Remarks on the luminosity and density functions. F: H. Seares. Astrophys J 59:11-29 Ja '24

See also Stars—Mass

Distance

See Parallax, Stellar

Distribution

Distribution of the stars; abstract. H. Shapley. Pop Astron 32:418-23 Ag '24
Distribution of the stars with respect to brightness and distance from the Milky way. F: H. Seares and P. J. van Rhijn. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:358-64 Je '25
Mean distribution of stars according to apparent magnitude and galactic latitude. F. H. Seares and others. tabs Astrophys J 62: 320-74 D '25
New determination of the distribution of stars with respect to magnitude and galactic latitude. F: H. Seares and P. J. van Rhijn. Nature 115:948-50 Je 20 '25
Reduction of thirty-nine astrographic zones to the international photographic scale. F: H. Seares and M. C. Joyner. tabs Astrophys J 63:160-76 Ap '26
Remarks on various statistical properties of galactic Cepheids having periods longer than one day. J. Schilt. tabs Astrophys J 64:149-66 O '26
Some systematic features in the distribution of stars. F: H. Seares. diag tabs Nature 119:461-3 Mr 26 '27
Studies in stellar statistics; III. Distances and distribution of the stars of the spectral type B; IV. On the galaxy of the B-stars. C. V. L. Charlier. diags pls tabs Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser 4 no7:108p; vol extra ord edit 1927 33p '16, '26
Summary of a study of stellar distribution. H. Shapley and A. J. Cannon. diags Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59:215-31 Mr '24

See also Stars—Density

STARS—*Continued*

Double

Double star 9 Argus. S. A. Mitchell. Astrophys J 63:372-3 Je '26

Dwarf companion to Castor as a spectroscopic binary and eclipsing variable. A. H. Joy and R. F. Sanford. diag pl tabs Astrophys J 64:250-7 N '26

Effect of varying mass on a binary system. E. W: Brown. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:274-9; 12:1-2 My '25, Ja '26

Etoiles doubles. C. Lagrange. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no9:12p '24

Fourteen spectroscopic binaries. E. B. Frost. tab Astrophys J 60:319-20 D '24

Measurement of the spectroscopic binary star Mizar with the interferometer. F. G. Pease. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:356-7 Je '25

Note on the double star 9 Argus. S. A. Mitchell. Astrophys J 60:201-4 O '24

On the nature of spectroscopic binaries of short period. O. Struve. tabs Astrophys J 60: 167-74 O '24

On the period of 27 Canis Majoris. O: Struve. tabs Astrophys J 66:113-21 S '27

Provisional elements and dimensions of S Antliae considered as an eclipsing binary. A. H. Joy. tabs Astrophys J 64:287-94 D '26

Spectroscopic binary 2 Monocerotis. C. T. Elvey. tabs Astrophys J 60:320-3 D '24

Statistical discussion of sets of precise astronomical measurements; the mass-ratio in binaries. E. B. Wilson and W. J. Luyten. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:433-5 O '24

System of 61 μ Orionis. E. B. Frost and O. Struve. tabs Astrophys J 60:192-200 O '24

Tests of spectroscopic parallaxes and absolute magnitudes by double stars. G. Shajn. diags Astrophys J 62:104-13 S '25

Two long-period spectroscopic binaries. R. K. Young. Pop Astron 32:628 D '24

Unusual spectroscopic binary (27 Canis Majoris). O. Struve. diags tabs Astrophys J 65: 273-85 Je '27

Orbits

On the orbits of four spectroscopic binaries. R. F. Sanford. diags tabs Astrophys J 64: 172-93 O '26

Orbit of β GC 1036 = β 513. M. Bennot. diag Pop Astron 33:306-7 My '25

Orbit of β GC 8933 = β 648. V. M. Gushee and M. L. Furrey. diag Pop Astron 33:308-10 My '25

Orbit of the spectroscopic binary 6 π Scorpii. O. Struve and C. T. Elvey. tabs Astrophys J 66:217-21 O '27

Orbit of the spectroscopic binary 16 Lacertae. O. Struve and N. T. Bobrovnikoff. diag tabs Astrophys J 62:139-43 S '25

Orbit of the spectroscopic binary 19 τ^5 Eridani. O. Struve. tab Astrophys J 63: 368-71 Je '26

Orbit of the spectroscopic binary 36 τ^9 Eridani. O. Struve and C. Hujer. diags tabs Astrophys J 65:300-14 Je '27

Orbit of the spectroscopic binary 43 θ^2 Orionis. O. Struve. tabs Astrophys J 60:159-66 O '24

Orbit of the spectroscopic binary 66 Eridani. E. B. Frost and O. Struve. tabs Astrophys J 60:313-18 D '24

Orbit of the spectroscopic binary 95 o Leonis. O. Struve and W. W. Morgan. tabs Astrophys J 66:135-8 S '27

Orbits of four spectroscopic binaries. R. F. Sanford. diags tabs Astrophys J 61:320-32 My '25

Orbits of two dwarf spectroscopic binaries. R. F. Sanford. Astrophys J 59:356-61 Je '24

Preliminary orbit of the long-period spectroscopic binary 37θ^1 Orionis. O. Struve. tabs Astrophys J 63:60-6 Ja '26

Spectrographic orbits of the two components of Boss 5683. R. F. Sanford. diag tabs Astrophys J 65:295-9 Je '27

Eclipses

See Eclipses, Stellar

Luminosity

See Stars—Magnitude

Magnitude

Absolute magnitudes and parallaxes of 410 stars of type M. W. S. Adams and others. diags tabs Astrophys J 64:225-42 N '26

Absolute magnitudes of giant M stars. G. Strömberg. tab Astrophys J 65:108-16 Mr '27

Absolute magnitudes of long-period variable stars. P. W. Merrill and G. Strömberg. Astrophys J 59:97-107 Mr '24

Application of the quantum theory to the luminosity of diffuse nebulae. H. Zanstra. tabs Astrophys J 65:50-70 Ja '27

Distribution of the stars with respect to brightness and distance from the Milky way. F: H. Seares and P. J. van Rhijn. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:358-64 Je '25

L'étoile la plus lumineuse du ciel; l'étoile S. C. Flammarion. Annales Polit et Litt 85: 234-5 Ag 30 '25

Form of the luminosity function. F: H. Seares. Astrophys J 59:310-38 Je '24

Frequency distribution on apparent magnitude of the non-Magellanic O-type stars. E. B. Wilson and W. J. Luyten. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:133-7 F '25

Luminosities and parallaxes of 525 stars, types Fo to Mb. W. B. Rimmer. tabs Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 64:1-25 '25

Mean color-index of stars of different apparent magnitudes. F: H. Seares. tabs Astrophys J 61:114-29 Mr '25

Mean distribution of stars according to apparent magnitude and galactic latitude. F. H. Seares and others. tabs Astrophys J 62: 320-74 D '25

New determination of the distribution of stars with respect to magnitude and galactic latitude. F: H. Seares and P. J. van Rhijn. Nature 115:948-50 Je 20 '25

Note on some statistical consequences of the luminosity law. W. J. Luyten. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:260-4 Je '24

Note on the spectroscopic parallaxes of A-type stars. B. Lindblad. Astrophys J 59:305-9 Je '24

Notes on the luminosity-curve. W. J. Luyten. Pop Astron 32:557-8 N '24

Notes on the luminosity function. F: H. Seares. Pop Astron 32:26-8 Ja '24

On atmospheric absorption. H. L. Vanderlinden. Pop Astron 32:32-4 Ja '24

On some problems connected with the luminosity law. W. J. Luyten. diags tabs Astrophys J 62:8-27 Jl '25

On the intensities of the lines Ca+3934 and Si++4553 in stars of spectral types O5-B3. O. Struve. bibliog tabs Pop Astron 34:158-64 Mr '26

On the relations between period, luminosity, and spectrum among Cepheids. H: N. Russell. tab Astrophys J 66:122-34 S '27

Photometric magnitudes of faint standard stars measured visually at Harvard, Yerkes, Lick and McCormick observatories by Edward C. Pickering, J. A. Parkhurst, Robert G. Aitken, Heber D. Curtis, S. A. Mitchell, Harold L. Alden, T. M. Simpson, F. W. Reed; ed. by S: A. Mitchell. (Investigations on light and heat, pub. with aid from the Rumford fund) 9 pl tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs 14:209-307 Ag '23

Reduction of the Harvard-Groningen Durchmusterung to the international system of magnitude and color. F: H. Seares and others. tabs Astrophys J 61:303-19 My '25

Relation between the masses and luminosities of the stars. A. S. Eddington. Nature 113: 786-8 My 31 '24

Remarks on the luminosity and density functions. F: H. Seares. Astrophys J 59:11-29 Ja '24

Remarks on various statistical properties of galactic Cepheids having periods longer than one day. J. Schilt. tabs Astrophys J 64:149-66 O '26

Les soleils géants. H. H. Turner. il La Nature 52 pt1:273-5; 52 pt2:38-42 My 3, Jl 19 '24

STARS—Magnitude—*Continued*

Some relations between magnitude scales. F: H. Seares. tabs Astrophys J 61:284-302 My '25

Spectrophotometric determinations of stellar luminosities. B. Lindblad. bibliog il diags tabs Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser 6 no5:99p; 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 55p '25-26

Spectrophotometric determinations of stellar luminosities; the distances and tangential velocities of stars in the Greenwich polar zone. B. Lindblad. bibliog footnotes il diag tabs Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser 6 no5:99p '25

Spectroscopic magnitudes of A-type stars. A. V. Douglas. tabs Astrophys J 64:262-70 N '26

Tests of spectroscopic parallaxes and absolute magnitudes by double stars. G. Shajn. diags Astrophys J 62:104-13 S '25

Mass

Ages and masses of the stars. J. H. Jeans. Nature 114:828-9 D 6 '24; Discussion. 115:120, 229-30, 297-8, 419-20, 494 Ja 24, F 14, 28, Mr 21, Ap 4 '25

Effect of varying mass on a binary system. E. W. Brown. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:274-9 My '25

Die massenabnahme der sterne infolge ausstrahlung von energie. H. Vogt. bibliog Scientia 38:1-6 Jl '25; French tr. E. Raviez. 38:supl-6 Jl '25

Relation between the masses and luminosities of the stars. A. S. Eddington. Nature 113:786-8 My 31 '24

Statistical discussion of sets of precise astronomical measurements: the mass-ratio in binaries. E. B. Wilson and W. J. Luyten. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:433-5 O '24

Statistical discussion of sets of precise astronomical measurements: the mass-ratio in stars. E. B. Wilson and W. J. Luyten. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:394-8 S '24

Measurement

Measurement of the spectroscopic binary star Mizar with the interferometer. F. G. Pease. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:356-7 Je '25

Statistical discussion of sets of precise astronomical measurements. E. B. Wilson and W. J. Luyten. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:129-32, 228-31, 394-8, 433-5 Ap, Je, S-O '24

Use of interference methods in the determination of stellar diameters. M. Gheury de Bray. Nature 117:235 F 13 '26

Wie misst man den durchmesser der sterne. W. Bloch. diags Westerm M 136:291-4 My '24

Motion

Asymmetry in stellar motions and the existence of a velocity-restriction in space. G. Strömberg. Astrophys J 59:228-51 My '24

Asymmetry in stellar motions as determined from radial velocities. G. Strömberg. diags tab Astrophys J 61:363-88 Je '25

Declinations and proper motions in declination of 1738 southern stars, mostly between —30° and the South pole, for the equinox of 1900. J. E. de Vos van Steenwijk. tabs Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 64:27-46 '26

Effect of a rotation of the galaxy on proper motions in right ascension and declination. J. Schilt. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:642-6 S '27

Die geheimnisse der sterne. G. H. Morison. il Westerm M 137:576-80 F '25

Investigations on proper motion. A. Van Maanen. il tabs Astrophys J 44:210-28; 54:237-45, 347-56; 56:200-16; 57:49-56, 264-78; 61: 130-6; 66:89-112 N '16, N-D '21, O '22, Ja, Je '23, Mr '25, S '27

Miller's ether drift experiment and stellar motions. G. Strömberg. Nature 117:482-3 Ap 3 '26

Note on the distances of the cluster-type variables. B. Lindblad. Astrophys J 59:37-44 Ja '24

On the detection of an effect of rotation during eclipse in the velocity of the brighter component of Beta Lyrae, and on the constancy of velocity of this system. R. A. Rossiter. Astrophys J 60:15-21 Jl '24

Proper motions and parallaxes of 1041 stars in selected areas 20 to 43 inclusive. O. J. Lee. Pop Astron 32:554-6 N '24

Recherche sur le mouvement d'étoiles voisines du soleil. P. Bourgeois. bibliog tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no3:46p '26

Recherches sur les mouvements propres de 3.802 étoiles; résumé. Nechville. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:658-9 D 15 '27

Some results of a spectrographic study of the Algol system. B. McLaughlin. Astrophys J 60:22-31 Jl '24

Spectrophotometric determinations of stellar luminosities; the distances and tangential velocities of stars in the Greenwich polar zone. B. Lindblad. bibliog footnotes il diag tabs Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser 6 no5:99p '25

Statistical discussion of sets of precise astronomical measurements: proper motions. E. B. Wilson and W. J. Luyten. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:228-31 Je '24

See also Stars—Radial velocity

New

Nebulous envelope around Nova Aquilae no. 3. E. Hubble and J: C: Duncan. bibliog pl Astrophys J 66:59-63 Jl '27

Nova Aquilae 1927. O. Struve. tab Pop Astron 35:448-50 O '27

Observations

Device for observing stars with the theodolite without cross-wires or field illumination. E. A. Reeves. Geog J 64:481-3 D '24

Parallax

See Parallax, Stellar

Poetry

Arcturus. C: N. Holmes. Pop Astron 32:3 Ja '24

Cassiopeia. G. Hunter. Pop Astron 35:68 F '27

From solstice unto solstice. C: N. Holmes. Pop Astron 32:37 Ja '24

Group of star poems; ed. by A. L. MacKinnon. Prim Educ 34:21-2 Ja '26

Infinity. C: N. Holmes. Pop Astron 32:312 My '24

Mars. C. C. Coblentz. Pop Astron 32:600 D '24

Naughty little star. Pop Astron 33:387 Je '25

North star. Outlook (Lond) 55:8 Ja 3 '25

Northern cross. W: H. McEnrue. Pop Astron 32:632 D '24

Novae. L. C. Beard. Pop Astron 33:17 Ja '25

Orion. J: A. Preti. Pop Astron 33:121 F '25

Speeding. L. S. Copeland. Pop Astron 32: 361 Je '24

Star dust. M. E. Saul. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:326 D '26

Stars. F. N. Crowell. Homiletic R 94:166 Ag '27

Stars. S. Teasdale. Pop Educ 42:264 Ja '25

Die sterne. E. L. Schellenberg. Westerm M 137:311 My '25

Radial velocity

Analysis of radial velocities of globular clusters and non-galactic nebulae. G. Strömberg. diags tabs Astrophys J 61:353-62 Je '25

Asymmetry in stellar motions and the existence of a velocity-restriction in space. G. Strömberg. Astrophys J 59:228-51 My '24

Asymmetry in stellar motions as determined from radial velocities. G. Strömberg. diags tab Astrophys J 61:363-88 Je '25

Atmospheric pulsation of the Cepheid variable, η Aquilae. W. C. Rufus. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:264-7 Je '24

Convection currents in stellar atmospheres. C: E. St John and W. S. Adams. Astrophys J 60:43-9 Jl '24

Distribution functions for stellar velocity. F: H. Seares. Astrophys J 59:274-304 Je '24

STARS—Radial velocity—*Continued*

General distribution of cosmical velocities. G. Strömberg. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:365-70 Je '25

Graphical reduction of radial velocities to the sun. G. Van Biesbroeck. diag Astrophys J 64:258-61 N '26

Interstellar calcium. O. Struve. bibliog maps tabs Astrophys J 65:163-99 Ap '27

Motions of giant M stars. G. Strömberg. tabs Astrophys J 65:238-65 My '27

Note on the difference in velocity between absolutely bright and faint stars. J. H. Oort. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:253-6 Je '24

On a possible relation between globular clusters and stars of high velocity. J. H. Oort. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:256-60 Je '24

On the cause of star-streaming. B. Lindblad. diag Astrophys J 62:191-7 O '25

On the detection of an effect of rotation during eclipse in the velocity of the brighter component of Beta Lyrae, and on the constancy of velocity of this system. R. A. Rossiter. Astrophys J 60:15-21 Jl '24

On the distribution of the velocities of stars of the spectral type K. M. Kaburaki. tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt7:285-300 '26

On the radial velocity and spectrum of the Cepheid variable T Monocerotis. R. F. Sanford. tabs Astrophys J 66:170-83 O '27

On the relations between period, luminosity, and spectrum among Cepheids. H: N. Russell. tab Astrophys J 66:122-34 S '27

Radial velocities of globular clusters, and de Sitter's cosmology. L. Silberstein. Nature 113:350-1, 602-3 Mr 8, Ap 26 '24; Discussion. Nature 113:746-7, 818-19 My 24, Je 7 '24

Radial velocities of stars of spectral class R. R. F. Sanford. Astrophys J 59:339-55 Je '24

Radial velocities of stars of spectral class R. R. F. Sanford. Pop Astron 32:25-6 Ja '24

Radial velocities of 368 helium stars. E. B. Frost and others. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 283-5 My '26; Complete. tabs Astrophys J 64:1-77 Jl '26

Remarks on various statistical properties of galactic Cepheids having periods longer than one day. J. Schilt. tabs Astrophys J 64:149-66 O '26

Systematic errors in radial velocities due to secondary coma of the camera lens. O. Struve. Pop Astron 32:624-5 D '24

Radiation

Die massenabnahme der sterne infolge ausstrahlung von energie. H. Vogt. bibliog Scientia 38:1-6 Jl '25; French tr. E. Raviez. 38:supl-6 Jl '25

Radiation of stars and thermodynamical fluctuations. T. Bialobjeski. Nature 120:154-5 Jl 30 '27

Radiometric measurements of stellar and planetary temperatures. W. W. Coblentz. Nature 116:439-41 S 19 '25

Theory of the stellar absorption coefficient. S. Rosseland. Astrophys J 61:424-42 Je '25

Scintillation

La scintillation des étoiles. J. Cabannes. R Sci 62:528-30 S 13 '24

Twinkling of the stars in relation to the constitution of the upper strata of the atmosphere. V. Conrad. Nature 113:352 Mr 8 '24

Spectra

L'analyse spectrale des étoiles et leur évolution. H. Grouiller. il La Nature 52 pt1:119-24 F 23 '24

Astrophysical data bearing on the relative abundance of the elements. C. H. Payne. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:192-8 Mr '25

Convection currents in stellar atmospheres. C: E. St John and W. S. Adams. Astrophys J 60:43-9 Jl '24

Convection currents in stellar atmospheres. C: E. St John and W. S. Adams. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:392-4 S '24

Cosmic clouds of calcium and sodium. B. Gerasimovič. Nature 113:458-9 Mr 29 '24

Discovery and observations of stars of class Be. P. W. Merrill and others. il tabs Astrophys J 61:389-417 Je '25

Distance of the star B.D. + 30°3639 and the probable size of its envelope of hydrogen. O. J. Lee. bibliog Pop Astron 34:170-1 Mr '26

Dwarf companion to Castor as a spectroscopic binary and eclipsing variable. A. H. Joy and R. F. Sanford. diag pl tabs Astrophys J 64:250-7 N '26

High-dispersion stellar spectra and some results of a study of γ Cygni. W. S. Adams and A. H. Joy. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:393-6 Je '27

Influence of atmospheric conditions on the effective wave-lengths of stars. R: A. Robb. tabs Astrophys J 65:315-20 Je '27

L'interprétation thermodynamique des spectres stellaires. R Sci 65:403 Jl 9 '27

Interstellar calcium. O. Struve. bibliog maps tabs Astrophys J 65:163-99 Ap '27

K-term, relativity displacements, and convection currents in B-type stars. S. Albrecht. Astrophys J 63:277-80 Je '26

Nitrogen in the sun and stars. F. E. Baxandall. Nature 117:483-4 Ap 3 '26

Note on a stellar line at 4470.046 A. O. Struve. tabs Astrophys J 62:198-201 O '25

Note on the spectroscopic parallaxes of A-type stars. B. Lindblad. Astrophys J 59: 305-9 Je '24

Notes on lines in the spectra of red stars. P. W. Merrill. tab Astrophys J 63:13-19 Ja '26

On the breadth of the hydrogen lines in stellar spectra. E. O. Hulburt. Astrophys J 59:177-80 Ap '24

On the calcium clouds. O. Struve. bibliog diags pl tabs Pop Astron 33:639-53; 34:1-14 D '25-Ja '26

On the correction to Saha's formula for small deviations from thermodynamic equilibrium. B. P. Gerasimovič. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:180-5 Ap '27

On the distribution of intensity in stellar absorption lines. C. H. Payne and H. Shapley. diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no10:459-86 Jl '26

On the intensities of the lines Ca+3934 and Si++4553 in stars of spectral types O5-B3. O. Struve. bibliog tabs Pop Astron 34:158-64 Mr '26

On the origin of bright lines in stellar spectra. S. Rosseland. bibliog Astrophys J 63:218-35 My '26

On the radial velocity and spectrum of the Cepheid variable T Monocerotis. R. F. Sanford. tabs Astrophys J 66:170-83 O '27

On the relations between period, luminosity, and spectrum among Cepheids. H: N. Russell. tab Astrophys J 66:122-34 S '27

On the spectra and temperatures of the B stars. C. H. Payne. Nature 113:783-4 My 31 '24

On the spectra of stars of class *o F8*. C. H. Payne. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 722-8 D '26

Possible explanation of the behaviour of the hydrogen lines in giant stars. K. T. Compton and H. N. Russell. Nature 114:86-7 Jl 19 '24

Radial velocities of stars of spectral class R. R. F. Sanford. Astrophys J 59:339-55 Je '24

Radial velocities of 368 helium stars. E. B. Frost and others. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:283-5 My '26; Complete. tabs Astrophys J 64:1-77 Jl '26

Radiometer measurements of stellar energy spectra. C. G. Abbot. diags Astrophys J 60:87-107 S '24

Relationship of spectral type to period among variable stars. W. S. Adams and A. H. Joy. diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:391-3 Je '27

Relativity displacement of spectra lines and stellar constitution. Nature 116:285 Ag 23 '25

Relativity displacement of the spectral lines in the companion of Sirius. W. S. Adams. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:382-7 Jl '25

STARS—Spectra—*Continued*
Some applications of the ionization formula. C. H. Payne. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:717-22 D '26
Some results of a spectrographic study of the Algol system. B. McLaughlin. Astrophys J 60:22-31 Jl '24
Spectrographic orbits of the two components of Boss 5683. R. F. Sanford. diag tabs Astrophys J 65:295-9 Je '27
Spectrographic study of Mira Ceti. A. H. Joy. il pls tabs Astrophys J 63:281-341 Je '26
Spectroscopic magnitudes of A-type stars. A. V. Douglas. tabs Astrophys J 64:262-70 N '26
Stars whose spectra have bright iron lines. P. W. Merrill. bibliog tabs Astrophys J 65: 286-94 Je '27
Stellar spectra of class S. P. W. Merrill. il diag pl tabs Astrophys J 56:457-74; 65:23-49 D '22, Ja '27
Tests of spectroscopic parallaxes and absolute magnitudes by double stars. G. Shajn. diags Astrophys J 62:104-13 S '25
Two stellar spectra of the P Cygni type. P. W. Merrill. il tabs Astrophys J 61:418-23 Je '25
Unusual spectroscopic binary (27 Canis Majoris). O. Struve. diags tabs Astrophys J 65:273-85 Je '27

See also Spectrophotometer and spectrophotometry

Temperature

On the spectra and temperatures of the B stars. C. H. Payne. Nature 113:783-4 My 31 '24
Qu'est-ce que la température d'une étoile? P. Salet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:101-7 F 29 '24
Radiometric measurements of stellar and planetary temperatures. W. W. Coblentz. Nature 116:439-41 S 19 '25
Temperature of reversing layers of stars. E. A. Milne. Nature 113:534-5 Ap 12 '24
Temperature of reversing layers of stars. J. Q. Stewart. Nature 113:388-9 Mr 15 '24

Twinkling

See Stars—Scintillation

Variable

Absolute magnitudes of long-period variable stars. P. W. Merrill and G. Strömberg. Astrophys J 59:97-107 Mr '24
Atmospheric pulsation of the Cepheid variable, η Aquilae. W. C. Rufus. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:264-7 Je '24
Changes in spectra of long-period variable stars. P. W. Merrill. diag pl tabs Astrophys J 65:23-49 Ja '27
Effect of cosmic clouds on the period of variable stars. L. Rodés. Pop Astron 32:136-9 Mr '24
International co-operation for the photographic study of Cepheids. F. C. Henroteau. diags map pl tabs Pop Astron 34:493-9 O '26
Long-period variable stars as physical laboratories. P. W. Merrill. Pop Astron 35:220-2 Ap '27
Monthly report of the American association of variable star observers. See monthly numbers of Popular astronomy
Note on the distances of the cluster-type variables. B. Lindblad. Astrophys J 59:37-44 Ja '24
Observations of the short-period variable AK Herculis. W. W. Morgan. Pop Astron 35: 547-50 D '27
On the cause of star-streaming. B. Lindblad. diag Astrophys J 62:191-7 O '25
On the radial velocity and spectrum of the Cepheid variable T Monocerotis. R. F. Sanford. tabs Astrophys J 66:170-83 O '27
On the relations between period, luminosity, and spectrum among Cepheids. H. N. Russell. tab Astrophys J 66:122-34 S '27
Photographic study of long period variable stars. H. Shapley and W. F. H. Waterfield. Pop Astron 35:505-10 N '27
Prove astronomiche contrarie alla relativita: le stelle variabili. M. La Rosa. diags Scientia 36:1-12, 69-80 Jl-Ag '24; French tr. H. Buriot-Darsiles. Scientia 36:supl-11, sup 21-32 Jl-Ag '24
Relation of stellar variability to length of period and brightness. C. D. Perrine. Pop Astron 32:562 N '24
Relationship of spectral type to period among variable stars. W. S. Adams and A. H. Joy. diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:391-3 Je '27
Remarks on various statistical properties of galactic Cepheids having periods longer than one day. J. Schilt. tabs Astrophys J 64:149-66 O '26
Résumé of remarks concerning recent studies of Cepheid variables at the Detroit observatory. R. H. Curtiss. Pop Astron 32: 471-2 O '24
VIIth series of the Atlas stellarum variabilium. J. G. Hagen. tabs Pop Astron 35:314-16 Je '27
Short-period variable star RV Canum Venaticorum. J. Schilt. tabs Astrophys J 65:124-9 Mr '27
Space-velocities of long-period variable stars of classes Me and Se. G. Strömberg and P. W. Merrill. diags Astrophys J 59:148-54 Ap '24
Spectrographic study of Mira Ceti. A. H. Joy. il pls tabs Astrophys J 63:281-341 Je '26
Strange star upsets astronomical theories. School Sci and Math 24:240 Mr '24
Two new variable stars of the type of W Ursae Majoris. J. Schilt. diags tabs Astrophys J 64:215-24 N '26
Variable stars. See monthly numbers of Popular astronomy

See also American association of variable star observers; also names of variable stars, e.g. Algol; Beta Lyrae; Betelgeuse

Velocity

See Stars—Radial velocity

STARS, Binary. See Stars—Double

STARS, Double. See Stars—Double

STARS, New. See Stars—New

STARS, Variable. See Stars—Variable

START from London docks. M. Sutherland. Outlook (Lond) 55:40 Ja 17 '25

STATE, The
Aristotle's Politics; tr. by J. L. Stocks. W. Jaeger. Hibbert J 25:335-46 Ja '27
August Ludwig von Schlözers staatsauffassung. A. Berney. Hist Ztsch 132 no1:43-67 '25
Autorität und demokratie in der staatslehre des Hans Kelsen. H. Lenz. Schmollers Jahrb 50:589-620 '26
La conception de l'état chez Hegel et la philosophie politique en Allemagne. B. Groethuysen. R Philos 97:180-207 Mr '24
Demokratie und parlamentarismus. F. Tönnies. Schmollers Jahrb 51:173-216 '27
Der deutsche staat im kampf um seine autorität. K. Mehrmann. Deutsche Rundschau 199:195-9 My '24
Entre le passé et l'avenir; l'état parfait. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 83 pt1:276-7 Mr 28 '25
Geist und geld. H. Kahle. Westerm M 136:555-60 Ag '24
Government liability in tort. E. M. Borchard. Am Law R 59:393-445, 527-91 My-Jl '25
Ideal of social justice. C. W. Pipkin. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:197-218 D '25
Der ideengehalt des Metternichschen systems. H. von Srbik. Hist Ztsch 131 no2: 240-62 '25
Institutional setting of Plato's Republic. E. A. Copeland. Int J Ethics 34:228-42 Ap '24
Juristic theories of Krabbe. W. W. Willoughby. Am Pol Sci R 20:509-23 Ag '26
Die krise des modernen staatsgedankens, von A. Weber. Review A. Menzel. Hist Ztsch 134 no1:67-72 '26
Kulturform und staatsgedanke in Ostasien und Europa. F. E. A. Krause. Hist Ztsch 131 no2:197-239 '25

STATE, The—*Continued*
Newest western ideas and China's needs. G. Clark. China W R 36:340-1 My 29 '26
Patriotism: with some aspects on the state. L. A. Shattuck. Open Court 38:206-34 Ap '24
Peasant and the state. L. B. Namier. Spec 134:1037-8 Je 27 '25
Pragmatic politics of Mr H. J. Laski. W. Y. Elliott. Am Pol Sci R 18:251-75 My '24
Rousseaus einfluss auf die Hegelsche staatsphilosophie in ihrer entwicklung und vollendung. H. W. Brann. Schmollers Jahrb 50: 807-32 '26
La séparation de la morale et de l'état. L: Dumont-Wilden. Mercure Fr 184:289-307 D 1 '25
Social theory and the principium unitatis. W: Orton. Am Pol Sci R 21:32-46 F '27
Sovereign state or sovereign group? W. Y. Elliott. Am Pol Sci R 19:475-99 Ag '25
Staatsgedanke und vaterland. F. Stier-Somlo. Deutsche Rundschau 211:1-9 Ap '27
Staatstheorien und deutsche lebenswirklichkeit; ein kritischer literaturbericht. M. H. Boehm. Deutsche Rundschau 211:172-7 My '27
State as a party litigant. R. D. Watkins. bibliog J H U Studies 45 no1:v-xvii,1-207 '27
Stato e individuo in riguardo alle esperienze contemporanee e secondo alcuno recenti dottrine. G. Salvioli. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 50:35-67 '27
Die stellung der Deutschen und der Franzosen zum staat. W. Kapp. Deutsche Rundschau 204:228-31 S '25
Stirb und werde! Staatsvergottung, übermenschentum und deutsche staatsidee. E. Meyer. bibliog Deutsche Rundschau 200:77-88 Jl '24
Theories of the origin of the state in classical political philosophy. H. E. Barnes. Monist 34:15-62 Ja '24
Two forgotten studies in political psychology; J. G. Zimmerman's Essay on national pride, 1758, and G. Duden's Concerning the essential differences of states, 1822. H. D. Lasswell. Am Pol Sci R 19:707-17 N '25
Zur rechtfertigung des staates. G. Lenz. Schmollers Jahrb 49:221-30 '25

See also Art and state; Church and state; Education and state; Industry and state; Science and state; Sovereignty; also Political science, and references under that subject

STATE bankruptcy
La banqueroute des deux tiers. M. Marion. R Sci Polit 47:197-215 Ap '24
Valorisation des créances privées et des emprunts publics en Allemagne. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 85:289-301 N '26

STATE banks. See Banks and banking, State

STATE boards of education. See Education, State departments of

STATE budget. See Budget, State

STATE constabulary. See Police, State

STATE constitutions. See Constitutions, State

STATE courts. See Courts—United States

STATE department (United States). See United States—State department

STATE departments of education. See Education, State departments of

STATE employees
Governor Pinchot and the merit system. H. W. Dodds. Nat Munic R 14:220-6 Ap '25
Massachusetts adopts new compensation plan. F. O. Everett and E. O. Griffenhagen. Nat Munic R 16:576-9 S '27
Philosophy of a personnel system; comment on the article, Governor Pinchot and the merit system, by H. W. Dodds. A. S. Faught. Nat Munic R 14:338-9 Je '25

Salaries

Pennsylvania classifies her employees. C. L. King; R: Lansburgh. Nat Munic R 13:15-19 Ja '24

STATE encouragement of science, literature and art
See also Art and state; Science and state

STATE ethics. See Political ethics

STATE fairs. See Fairs

STATE federations of labor. See Trade unions—United States

STATE finance
See also Budget, State; Taxation, State

STATE forests. See Forests, State

STATE governments
Governors' messages. R. S. Boots. Am Pol Sci R 18:296-305 My '24
Higher education and the state government. H. Hoover. H Sch Q 14:195-205 Jl '26
Recent steps toward administrative consolidation in state governments. A. E. Buck. Nat Munic R 14:672-80 N '25
Relations between the governor and the legislature in the model constitution. H. White. Nat Munic R 15:441-4 Ag '26
Rising cost of state government; popular theories versus fiscal facts. C. Heer. Nat Munic R 15:277-82 My '26
State welfare administration and consolidated government. C. E. McCombs. Nat Munic R 13:461-73 Ag '24

See also Constitutions, State; Governors; Police, State; Taxation, State; also names of states, subhead Politics and government, e. g. Virginia—Politics and government

Interstate relations

Judicial settlement of disputes between states of the American union. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 17:326-8 Ap '23

STATE history
One solution of the state history problem. A. E. Martin. Hist Outl 16:163-4 Ap '25

See also names of states, subhead History, e.g. Minnesota—History, Wisconsin—History

STATE Institute for race-biology, Sweden. See Swedish state institute for race-biology

STATE insurance. See Insurance, Social; Insurance, State and compulsory

STATE laws, Uniform. See Uniform state laws

STATE legislatures
Can legislatures learn from city councils? H. White. Am Pol Sci R 21:95-100 F '27
Legislation. H. W. Dodds. Am Pol Sci R 18: 140-6 F '24
Our legislative mills. Nat Munic R 12:369-76, 536-41, 600-10, 649-54, 712-19; 13:40-8, 111-19, 225-33, 306-13 Jl, S '23-F, Ap-My '24
Unicameral legislatures in early American states, Pennsylvania, Georgia and Vermont. J. B. Kingsbury. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:95-119 O '25

STATE of New Jersey manual training and industrial school
Ironsides; the Bordentown vocational school. L. B. Granger. So Workm 56:223-31 My '27

STATE police. See Police, State

STATE rights
Local defense and the overthrow of the confederacy; a study in state rights. F. L. Owsley. Miss Val Hist R 11:490-525 Mr '25
New liberty under the fourteenth amendment. C: Warren. Harv Law R 39:431-65 F '26
Rights of the people of the states. G: R. Hull. Am Law R 59:801-25 N '25
Seven southern state capitals. H. James. Social Forces 4:386-94 D '25
State rights and the Union army. F. A. Shannon. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:51-71 Je '25
States rights; an outline for debate. bibliog il World R 5:168-71 D 5 '27
States' rights and child labor. R. L. Finney. Christian Cent 42:343-4 Mr 12 '25

See also Centralization; Federal and state relations

STATE taxation. See Taxation, State

STATE teachers' colleges. See Normal schools and teachers' colleges

STATE universities. See Colleges and universities—United States; also names of individual universities, e.g. Michigan university, Wisconsin university

STATEMENTS, Financial. See Financial statements

STATEN ISLAND, Public museum of. See Public museum of Staten Island

STATES rights. See State rights

STATESMEN
Are statesmen human? A. Bullard. Our World 4:47-55 Mr '24
Political diagnosis. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133:874-5 D 6 '24
Les pouvoirs d'un ministre. J Débats 34 pt2: 435-6 S 9 '27
See also Diplomats

STATESMEN, American
Classical statesmanship as exemplified in Woodrow Wilson. J. Hart. Sewanee R 33: 396-403 O '25
Theatrical interpreter; the heroic age. T: H. Dickinson. Am R 3:513-19 S '25
Der typus des amerikanischen staates. H. Lufft. Preuss Jahrb 198:225-40 D '24

STATESMEN, Chinese
Anecdotes of the last dynasty. Y. L. Chin. Lond Mercury 13:255-60 Ja '26

STATESMEN, English
British and American statesmen. B: W: Arnold, jr. Meth Q R 75:633-41 O '26
First ministers of Great Britain whom death has overtaken while serving at their posts. T. Baty. Trans-Pac 13:3 F 27 '26
Studies in statesmen. A. P. Nicholson. Outlook (Lond) 59:831-2; 60:8-9, 82-4, 117-18, 148-9, 215-16, 778-80, 835-7 Je 25-Jl 2, 16-30, Ag 13, D 10, 24 '27
Studies in statesmen. E. C. Roberto. Outlook (Lond) 59:187-8, 207-8, 226-8, 257-8, 303-5, 325-6 F 19-Mr 26 '27
Three eighteenth-century politicians; John Roberts, Anthony (Tracy) Keck, and Anthony (James) Keck. L. B. Namier. Eng Hist R 42:408-13 Jl '27
See also Great Britain—Secretaries of state for foreign affairs

STATESMEN, European
Europäische und nationale staatsmänner. V: Naumann. Preuss Jahrb 205:316-28 S '26
Der typus des amerikanischen staates. H. Lufft. Preuss Jahrb 198:225-40 D '24

STATESMEN, Japanese
See also Genro

STATHAM, John Charles Barron
From Mossamedes to the Victoria falls. Geog J 63:1-25 Ja '24

STATIC. See Radio communication—Interference

STATICS
Etude analytique du flambage. A. M. Liénard. diags Ecole Polytechnique J 2 ser 22:1-68 '22
Statics of Leonardo da Vinci. I. B. Hart. bibliog diags Open Court 39:473-88, 539-53 Ag-S '25

STATION der triebe; novelle. Urban. Deutsche Rundschau 211:220-43 Je '27

STATISTICAL laws
Statistical law and the ontological proof. H. R. Smart. Philos R 33:73-82 Ja '24

STATISTICAL methods
Accuracy of the method of constant stimuli. F. M. Urban. bibliog Am J Psychol 38:252-6 Ap '27; Reply. E. Culler. bibliog tabs 38: 307-12 Ap '27
Application of statistics as an aid in maintaining quality of a manufactured product. W. A. Shewhart. Am Statis Assn J 20:546-8 D '25
Die bedeutung der statistischen untersuchungsmethode in der speziellen psychologie. E. D. Wiersma. bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:333-46 F '27
Case work and the statistical method. G: A. Lundberg. Social Forces 5:61-5 S '26
Comparison of two sets of observations. E. C. Rhodes. J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:544-52 My '26
Computation of simple percents of distributions. H. A. Toops. tab J Educ Research 13:74-6 Ja '26
Concerning the index of opportunity. W: F. Russell. tabs Teach Col Rec 26:565-71 Mr '25
Conditions under which X^2 measures the discrepancy between observation and hypothesis. R. A. Fisher. bibliog J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:442-50 My '24
Contributions of Italy to modern statistical methods. C. Gini. bibliog J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:703-24 Jl '26
Cost of living statistics of U.S. Bureau of labor statistics and the National industrial conference board; comparison of methods used in the collection and computation of cost of living figures. E. B. Carr. tabs Am Statis Assn J 19:484-507 D '24
Democracy and the concept of quantity. M. C. Swabey. Int J Ethics 37:189-207 Ja '27
Discussion of the quotient method of specifying test results. G. Rand. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 16:599-618 D '25
Educational ranking of states by two methods. F. M. Phillips. Am Sch Bd J 69:47-9 D '24
Form of saturation curve. L. J. Reed. bibliog tabs Am Statis Assn J 20:390-6 S '25
Formula for freight rates. J: G. Schaffer. tab Am Statis Assn J 20:416-19 S '25
Formulas for facilitating the computation of the mean of the distribution obtained by combining component distributions. M. R. Neifeld. J Educ Psychol 15:588-91 D '24
Logistic or autocatalytic grid. E. B. Wilson. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:451-6 Ag '25
Measure of approximation of data to the phi-gamma hypothesis. G. J. Rich. tabs Am J Psychol 36:615-20 O '25
Measure of net fertility. A. J. Lotka. Wash Acad Sci J 15:469-72 D 19 '25
Measure of stability with a discussion of certain of its implications. H. S. Will. tabs Am Statis Assn J 22:184-94 Je '27
Meeting on the problem of forecasting city populations with special reference to New York city. Am Statis Assn J 20:569-73 D '25
Meeting on ways of using recorded data to estimate future trends. Am Statis Assn J 20:565-8 D '25
Method of paired comparisons for social values. L. L. Thurstone. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 21:384-400 Ja '27
Méthodes à suivre pour la préparation des statistiques des stocks. H. W. Methorst. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:94-101, 120-4 Mr-Ap '26
Moving secular trend and moving integration. L. W. Hall. Am Statis Assn J 20:13-24 Mr '25
New cults of Pythagoreans and Procrusteans. W. D. Wallis. Pedagog Sem 34:271-8 Je '27
New objective method for showing special relationships. F. E. Clements and others. tabs Am Anthropol 28:585-604 O '26
Note on scaling tests. G. H. Thomson. J Educ Psychol 17:551-3 N '26
Note on statistical method. C. L. Huffaker. J Educ Psychol 16:265-6 Ap '25
Note on the calculation of percentile ranks. L. L. Thurstone. tab J Educ Psychol 18: 617-20 D '27
Notes on some of the uses for the statistical method in social investigation. E. de S. Brunner. J Social Forces 3:256-9 Ja '25
On the logic of the decomposition of statistical series into separate components. O. Anderson. diags J Roy Statis Soc n s 90 pt3:548-69 '27
Practical applications of the statistics of repeated events, particularly to industrial accidents; with discussion. E. M. Newbold. bibliog tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 90 pt3:487-547 '27; Discussion. Nature 120:786-7 N 26 '27
Precision of means and standard deviations when the individual errors are correlated; abstract. E. C. Rhodes. J Roy Statis Soc n s 90:135-43 Ja '27

STATISTICAL methods—*Continued*
Principles underlying the isolation of cycles and trends. W. I. King. Am Statis Assn J 19:468-75 D '24
Quantitative determination of fundamental changes in economic data. O. Gressens. Am Statis Assn J 20:549-55 D '25
Scientific induction and statistics. E. G. Boring. Am J Psychol 37:303-7 Ap '26
Simplified method of determining what contrasts between two percentage distributions are significant. H. Hart. Am Statis Assn J 19:65-70 Mr '24
Some applications of statistical method to political research. S. A. Rice. tabs Am Pol Sci R 20:313-29 My '26
Some experiments to test the theory of goodness of fit. J: Brownlee. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:76-82 Ja '24
La statistique au Congrès international mathématique de Toronto, 1924. M. Huber. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:25-7 Ja '25
Test of periodogram analysis. J: Brownlee. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:83-8 Ja '24
Thorndike's contributions to statistics. T. L. Kelley. Teach Col Rec 27:544-8 F '26
Two notes on statistical method. R. Franzen. J Educ Psychol 15:250-1 Ap '24
Über die statistischen verfahrungsweisen bei psychologischen kollektivprüfungen. H. Lämmermann. bibliog tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 26:440-70 Mr '26
Use of dot maps for showing distribution of population. W: J. Berry. maps School Sci and Math 27:814-16 N '27
Validation of statistical procedure. S. A. Courtis. J Educ Research 12:31-40 Je '25

See also Average; Correlation (statistics); Frequency distribution; Graphic methods; Growth curves; Index numbers (economics); Mathematics—Tables, calculations, etc.; Least squares; Prices—Forecasting; Probabilities; Seasonal variation (statistics); Secular trend; Time series (statistics); Variation (statistics)

See Sampling (statistical methods)

Study and teaching

Function of statistics in undergraduate training. R. E. Chaddock. Am Statis Assn J 21:1-8 Mr '26; Reply, with rejoinder. A. Fisher. 21:347-50 S '26

Time unit

Week or month as an intermediate time-unit for statistical purposes; with discussion. N. Shaw. J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:489-512 Jl '25

STATISTICAL series. See Statistical methods

STATISTICIANS
Requirements for statisticians and their training; symposium. tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:419-46 D '26
Standards for American vital statisticians. Am Statis Assn J 19:81-2 Mr '24
Supervising or staff statistician. D. R. Belcher. Am Statis Assn J 19:61-5 Mr '24

See also Quételet, L. A. J.

STATISTICS
Cinquantenaire de M Yves-Guyot à la Société de statistique; discours de M Yves-Guyot. Dal Piaz. bibliog J Economistes 85:3-20 Jl '26
Dilemma of the new statistics. L. P. Ayres. Am Statis Assn J 22:1-8 Mr '27
Fallacies in the use of statistics. N. Scott. Family 5:200-3 D '24
"Nicht vergleichbare" statistische zahlen. F. Zizek. Schmollers Jahrb 51:29-48 '27
Some fundamental concepts of statistics. W. M. Persons. Am Statis Assn J 19:1-8 Mr '24
Statistics and the race hypothesis. J. M. Gillman. Social Forces 4:783-8 Je '26
Statistics and the social sciences. C. G. Dittmer. J Ap Sociol 10:324-31 Mr '26

See also Business statistics; Commercial statistics; Criminal statistics; Graphic methods; Index numbers (economics); Industrial statistics; Interpolation; Medical statistics; Sales statistics; Social statistics; Statistical methods; Vital statistics; also American statistical association; International statistical institute; Royal statistical society; Société de statistique de Paris; also names of countries, subhead Statistics; Statistics, Vital, e.g. Poland—Statistics; United States—Statistics, Vital; also subhead Statistics under the following subjects: Agriculture, Automobile industry, Automobiles, Banks and banking, Biology, Cotton, Education, Farm produce, Hours of labor, Jews, Labor and laboring classes, Manufactures, Population, Production, Prohibition, Public health, Unemployment, Wine and wine making

Bibliography

Liste des ouvrages reçus par la Société. See occasional numbers of Journal de la Société de statistique de Paris
Recent literature. See quarterly numbers of Journal of the American statistical association
Reviews of statistical and economic books. See quarterly numbers of the Journal of the Royal statistical society
Selected list of texts in statistics. Am Statis Assn J 19:400-4 S '24
Statistical and economic articles in recent periodicals. See quarterly numbers of the Journal of the Royal statistical society

Graphic methods

See Statistical methods

Study and teaching

Requirements for statisticians and their training; symposium. tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:419-46 D '26

STATISTICS, International
Relation of the United States to international statistics. W. F. Willcox. Am Statis Assn J 19:348-61 S '24

STATISTICS, Municipal. See Municipal statistics

STATISTIQUE, Institut international de. See International statistical institute

STATIUS, Publius Papinius
Statius' Thebaid, book II. W. B. Anderson. Class Q 18:203-8 Jl '24

STATTEN, Taylor
Experiments in creating world-mindedness in Canadian boys. Relig Educ 21:214-16 Ap '26

STATUES
L'éphèbe de Pompéi. il L'Illustration 84 pt1: 296-7 Mr 27 '26
Statue of the type called the Venus Genetrix in the Royal Ontario museum. C. G. Harcum. bibliog il pl Am J Archaeol 31:141-52 Ap '27

Cleaning

Ravalement des édifices et œuvres d'art par jet de vapeur. M. Bousquet. il diag La Nature 53 pt2:129-30 Ag 29 '25

STATUES, Concrete
Le ciment armé religieux. L. Delarue-Mardrus. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:8-9 Ja 1 '27

STATUETTES. See Figurines

STATURE
Unpopular aspect of national health. E. Moore. Spec 139:340-1 S 3 '27

See also Anthropometry

STATUTE of uses. See Uses (law)

STATUTES

See also Law—Interpretation and construction

STATUTORY commission, Indian. See India—Statutory commission

STAUB, Walther
Le nord-est du Mexique et les Indiens de la Huaxtèque. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:279-96 '26

STAUDT, Calvin K.
Baghdad today. Moslem World 15:361-6 O '25

STAUFFER, Clinton Raymond
Jordan sandstone. J Geol 33:699-713 O '25

STAUFFER, Elmer C.
Laboratory experiment in English composition. **English J 14:27-31 Ja '25**

STAUNING, Theodore
Portrait. Am Scand R 12:427 Jl '24

STAUSS, H. E.
Specular reflection of X-rays. Nature 114: **88-9 Jl 19 '24**
—See Jauncey, George Eric Macdonnell, jt. auth.

STAUSS, Reuben A.
Only a commencement; baccalaureate sermon. Homiletic R 89:495-7 Je '25

STAVANGER, Norway
See of Stavanger. R. Tveteraas. il Am Scand R 13:222-7 Ap '25

STAVROU, Thrasivoulos
La source; poème, tr. du grec par J. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 87:397 O 10 '26

STAWELL, Florence Melian
Suggestions towards an interpretation of Minoan scripts. Am J Archaeol 28:120-41 **Ap '24**

STAZIONE zoologica di Napoli
Naples zoological station. Nature 113:449-50 Mr 29 '24
Organisation définitive de la Station zoologique de Naples. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35: **356-7 Je 30 '24**

STEAD, H. G.
A leaving examination for central schools. J Educ 58:630-2 S '26

STEAD, William Force
Autumn twilight; poem. Spec 135:698 O 24 '25
Bee in late autumn; poem. Sat R 140:186 Ag 15 '25; Same. Sat R 140:528 N 7 '25
Bird notes; poem. Sat R 140:766 D 26 '25
Falling leaf; poem. Sat R 142:308 S 18 '26
Festival in Tuscany; poem. Spec 136:637 Ap 3 '26
Graveyard among mountains; poem. Spec 134: **634 Ap 18 '25**
Hawthorn bough; poem. Lond Mercury 17: 15 N '27
How infinite are Thy ways; poem. Spec 136: 15 Ja 2 '26
Jerusalem beleaguered; poem. Sat R 140:397 O 10 '25
New-mown hay; poem. Sat R 142:222 Ag 28 '26
Night ecstasy; poem. Lond Mercury 14:13-15 My '26
On Christmas eve; poem. Sat R 143:9 Ja 1 '27
Orange tree; poem. Sat R 141:507 Ap 17 '26
Oxford owl; poem. Lond Mercury 10:13-14 My '24
Paestum; poem. Spec 137:417 S 18 '26
Rebellion; poem. Sat R 139:620 Je 6 '25
Thames valley in winter; poem. Spec 134:285 F 21 '25

STEADMAN, Andrew. See Patterson, John, jt. auth.

STEADMAN, J. M.
Anent The gift of tongues and kindred phenomena. Meth Q R 74:688-715 O '25

STEALING
Dispensary contacts with delinquent trends in children; forty-eight cases of stealing. E. L. Richards. bibliog tabs Mental Hygiene 8:912-47 O '24
Stealing as a form of aggressive behavior. E. M. Riddle. bibliog tabs J Abnorm Psychol 22:40-51, 157-69 Ap-Jl '27
See also Burglaries and burglars; Larceny

STEAM
Conducteurs électriques à haute tension et échappements des cheminées de locomotives à vapeur. P. L. Mercanton. La Nature 53 pt1:255 Ap 18 '25
Positive electrical drift in the air; with reply by C. Chree. W: C. Reynolds. Nature 115: 531-2 Ap 11 '25; Rejoinder. 115:836-7 My 30 '25
Use of steam. D: Brownlie. il Discovery 5: 216-19 S '24

STEAM, Exhaust. See Exhaust steam

STEAM, Natural
Utilisation of volcanic steam in Italy. il Nature 113:54-5 Ja 12 '24

STEAM accumulators
Ruth's vapor accumulator. H. Mingos. Am Scand R 13:301-2 My '25

STEAM boilers. See Boilers

STEAM engines
Thermal efficiency of steam engines. Nature 114:913-14 D 20 '24

STEAM plants
L'utilisation technique des recherches récentes sur la vapeur d'eau. L. Brunet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:596 N 15 '27

STEAM turbines
Coal and oil; the fight for supremacy. Far East R 22:340 Ag '26
Le développement de la turbine à vapeur de grande puissance. A. Foch. il diags R Sci 62:43-51 Ja 26 '24
L'évolution de la technique des centrales à vapeur. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:354 Je 30 '26
Les machines à vapeur à très haute pression. A. Troller. diags La Nature 52 pt1: 364-8 Je 7 '24
Sir Charles Parsons and the steam turbine. Nature 118:678-9 N 6 '26
Use of high pressures for steam turbine installations. S. S. Cook. diag Nature 118: 450-2 S 25 '26

STEAM turbines, Marine
Challenge to oil; high pressure steam for ship propulsion. Far East R 22:269 Je '26

STEAMBOATS. See Steamships and steamboats

STEAMSHIP lines
Un grand chemin commercial; Rotterdam-Brazzaville. G. G. Toudouze. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:918-28 O 15 '24
See also Compagnie générale transatlantique; Dollar steamship company; Pacific mail steamship company

STEAMSHIPS and steamboats
Les applications maritimes de la T.S.F. E. Girardeau. il diags R Sci 62:364-71, 426-30 Je 28, Jl 26 '24
Atago Maru and the Asuka Maru. il plans Far East R 21:225-7 My '25
B.I. steamer Sirdhana runs successful trials. il Far East R 22:95 F '26
L'évolution récente du paquebot rapide. L: Basso. il diags tabs R Sci 65:653-61 N 12 '27
Finest ship in the Indian trade, Anchor liner Britannia. Far East R 22:219 My '26
Forty-knot liners: an Italian project. R. S. Russell. Discovery 8:92-3 Mr '27
Launch of the Hsin Yangtze. il Far East R 23:87-8 F '27
Launching of the Taishan. il Far East R 21: 668 O '25
Le luxe de nos paquebots. A. Ferrant. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:xvii Jl 2 '27
N.D.L. passenger liner Fulda. diags plans Far East R 22:136-8 Mr '26
New liner for Far East trade, Imperial monarch. Far East R 22:180 Ap '26
New Orient liner; the Otranto. Far East R 21:674 O '25
New P. & O. liner; Chitral. il Far East R 21:721-2 N '25
New P. & O. steamers; Ranpura and Rawalpindi. il Far East R 21:621-2 S '25
New S.S. Changte. il Far East R 21:673-4 O '25
Le paquebot Champollion. R. Lestonnat. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:225 S 5 '25
La première croisière d'un paquebot français, Mariette-pacha. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:139 Ag 7 '26
Ranchi; a new P. & O. steamer. il Far East R 21:231 My '25
Recent interesting British launchings. Far East R 21:738 D '25
Round the world for twopence per mile; description of a wonder ship, Cunarder Carinthia. Far East R 21:713-14 N '25

STEAMSHIPS and steamboats—*Continued*
Ships at sea. D. C. Ridgley. J Geog 26:159-64, 195-7 Ap-My '27
Three new P. & O. liners. Far East R 21:688 N '25
Trial trip of P. & O. Ranchi. Far East R 22: 40 Ja '26
La vie à bord des paquebots. R. Lestonnat; L. Vaillat. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:629-35 Je 18 '27
See also Naval architecture; Navigation; Propellers; Shipbuilding; also Ile-de-France

STEARIC acid
Structure of stearic and stearolic acid. A. Muller. Nature 116:45 Jl 11 '25

STEARN, E. W., and others
Life history of a micro-parasite isolated from carcinomatous growths. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:662-9 O '25

STEARNS, Albert Warren
Note on the relation between group test score and capacity. J Abnorm Psychol 18:369-74 Ja '24

STEARNS, Harold T.
Craters of the moon national monument. Geog R 14:362-72 Jl '24
Keaiwa or 1823 lava flow from Kilauea volcano, Hawaii. J Geol 34:336-51 My '26

STEARNS, Louis C.
Fruit tree grafting. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:48 Ja '25

STEARNS, Wallace Nelson
Recently published papyrus fragment. Class J 20:568-70 Je '25

STEARNS high school, Millinocket, Maine. See High schools

STEAROLIC acid
Structure of stearic and stearolic acid. A. Muller. Nature 116:45 Jl 11 '25

STEAROPTENE
Preliminary note on a new stearoptene (probably a phenol ether), occurring in some essential oils of the myrtaceæ. A. R. Penfold and F. R. Morrison. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:87-9 '22

STEATITE. See Soapstone

STEAVENSON, William Herbert
Mars in 1926. Nature 118:666-7 N 6 '26
Planet Mars. Nature 114:283-5 Ag 23 '24

STEBBING, Edward Percy
Mr J. S. Gamble. Nature 116:684-5 N 7 '25
Practice of forestry in the British empire. Nature 118:145-7 Jl 31 '26

STEBBING, Thomas Roscoe Rede
Obituary. W. T. Calman. Nature 118:201 Ag 7 '26

STEBBINS, Joel
American section of the International astronomical union. Pop Astron 32:609-11 D '24
Note on the eclipse of September 10, 1923. Pop Astron 32:18-19 Ja '24
—See Kunz, Jakob, jt. auth.

STEBBINS, Rena C.
Improving teaching through educational tests. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:36-7 S; 34-5 O; 34:38-9 N; 34-5 D '24; 44-5 Ja; 38-9 F; 58 Mr; 41 Ap; 30 My '25
Value of educational tests to the teacher. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:24 Je '24

STEBBINS, Salmon
Journal of Salmon Stebbins 1837-1838 with O. F. Dana's impression of this pioneer circuit rider. Wis M Hist 9:188-212 D '25
Journal of Salmon Stebbins 1837-1838; additional letter. Wis M Hist 9:345-6 Mr '26

STECHER, G.
Pestalozzis ABC-buch der menschheit. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 207:189-205 F '27

STECHER, William Albin
Individual exercises. Am Phys Educ R 30: 156-64 Mr '25

STECHOW, Eberhard, and Müller, Herb. Const.
Hydroiden von den Aru-inseln. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt4:458-78 '23

STECKNER, Hans
Einer altstimme; gedicht. Westerm M 139: 48 S '25
Nach dem feste; gedicht. Westerm M 137: 470 Ja '25
Wanderabend; gedicht. Westerm M 138:136 Ap '25

STEDMAN, Adelaide
Unknown soldier: a world idea. World R 4: 247 My 30 '27

STEDMAN, D. F. See Marshall, M. J., jt. auth.

STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence
Stedman, arbiter of the eighties. G. E. DeMille. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:756-66 S '26

STEDMAN, Henry Rust
Obituary. por (front) Mental Hygiene 11:162 Ja '27

STEED, Henry Wickham
Men behind the news; life stories of three famous journalists. C. Rogers. World Today 45:519-20 My '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:169 D '24

STEEG, Jules Joseph Théodore
Un discours sur l'Afrique du Nord. J Débats 32 pt2:99 Jl 17 '25
L'arrivée de M Steeg au Maroc. pors L'Illustration 83 pt2:487-8 N 7 '25
M Steeg résident général au Maroc. J Débats 32 pt2:582 O 9 '25

STEEL, Thomas
Obituary. Nature 116:550 O 10 '25

STEEL
Claims of India for the early production of iron. G: B. Phillips. Am Anthropol 26:350-7 Jl '24
Les étincelles d'acier. J. Boyer. il La Nature 52 pt2:42-6 Jl 19 '24
History of bamboo steel. Wong Kok-shan. Far East R 21:619-20 S '25
Problem-project study of steel. B. B. McFarland. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:46 My '25
Specific and latent heats of iron and steel. A. Mallock. Nature 113:566-7; 114:429-30; 115:14 Ap 19, S 20 '24, Ja 3 '25
Steels used in the textile trade. H. Scholey. Far East R 20:52 Ja '24
See also Cars, Steel; Manganese steel; Open hearth process; Tool steel

Metallography

Tetragonal structure of carbon steel. N. Seljakow and others. tab Nature 119:494 Ap 2 '27
X-ray studies on the crystal structure of iron and steel. Nature 114:94 Jl 19 '24

Prices

Gary dinner system: an experiment in cooperative price stabilization. M. H. Robinson. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:137-61 S '26

Specifications

Standard specification for structural steel Nat Munic R 13:179-80 Mr '24

STEEL, Hardening of
On the hardness of manganese steel. C. Benedicks. Nature 115:230 F 14 '25

STEEL, Structural
Standard specification for structural steel Nat Munic R 13:179-80 Mr '24

STEEL, Tool. See Tool steel

STEEL alloys
La métallurgie de précision. H. Vigneron. diags La Nature 52 pt1:156-8 Mr 8 '24
New Vibrac steel. il Far East R 23:89-90 F '27

STEEL cars. See Cars, Steel

STEEL helmet society. See Stahlhelm (society)

STEEL houses
Building trade's ban on steel houses. Sat R 139:458-9 My 2 '25
Government and Weir houses. New Statesman 30:5-6 O 15 '27; Discussion. 30:42-3 O 22 '27
Labour's vested interests. Outlook (Lond) 57: 125 F 20 '26

STEEL houses—*Continued*
One thousand Weir houses. Nation (Lond) 38:488-9 Ja 2 '26
Plot against steel houses. Outlook (Lond) 57:21 Ja 9 '26
Steel house. Duke of Atholl. Spec 136:355-6 F 27 '26
Steel houses. New Statesman 24:410-12 Ja 17 '25
Steel houses. Spec 134:277 F 21 '25
Steel houses and the amenities of construction. Spec 134:42 Ja 10 '25; Discussion. Spec 134:75 Ja 17 '25
Trade unionism at its worst; Weir house. Outlook (Lond) 55:51-2 Ja 24 '25
Truth about steel houses. Outlook (Lond) 55: 120 F 21 '25
Weir house. Nation (Lond) 42:13 O 8 '27; Reply. J. D. Steven. 42:112-13 O 22 '27
Weir house. B. S. Townroe. Nation (Lond) 36:604-5 Ja 31 '25; Reply. L. Masterman. 36:644-5 F 7 '25
Weir house again. New Statesman 26:378-9 Ja 9 '26

STEEL industry and trade
China a growing market for iron and steel. tab Far East R 22:107-8 Mr '26
International industrial competition. E. M. Patterson. World Tomorrow 10:83-4 F '27
Ironstone, iron and steel. R. C. S. Walters. il Discovery 5:49-51 F '24
Steel industry. W: P: Rylands. Nature 117: 825-7 Je 12 '26
U.S. and world steel situation: summary. tabs China W R 34:277-9 N 21 '25
See also Iron industry and trade

China
China, a growing market for iron and steel. China W R 35:50 D 12 '25
Chinese market for low-grade iron and steel. Far East R 21:677-8 O '25

Europe
European steel combine. New Statesman 28: 69-70 O 30 '26
Un grande problema nazionale e internazionale, alleanza d'acciaio. A. Loria. Nuova Antol 250:446-52 D 16 '26
New steel cartel. W. S. Tower. map tabs Foreign Affairs 5:249-66 Ja '27

Far East
Developments in the Far Eastern iron and steel industry. Far East R 21:109-11 Mr '25
Developments in the Far Eastern steel industry. Far East R 20:119-21 Mr '24
Modern tendencies in eastern steel markets. E. R. Jones. il Far East R 21:564-5 Ag '25

Great Britain
European steel combine. New Statesman 28: 69-70 O 30 '26
La question du fer et de l'acier en Grande-Bretagne. J Débats 34 pt2:545-6 S 30 '27

Japan
Iron and steel trade with Japan. Far East R 22:8 Ja '26
Japan develops steel sheet industry. G: S. Herrick. Far East R 23:113-14 Mr '27
Steel, a nation's problem. Trans-Pac 14:19 My 14 '27
Steel produced in Japan meets only half demand. Trans-Pac 12:17 F 28 '25

United States
See also Bethlehem steel corporation; United States steel corporation

STEEL metallurgy
Composition chimique des aciers à outils; abstract. R Sci 64:375-6 Je 26 '26

STEEL research
New magic of steel research. E. N. Simons. World Today 50:616-20 N '27

STEEL workers
Passing of the twelve-hour day in steel. Am Labor Leg R 14:251 S '24

STEELE, Francis Edward
Banker of the future. Spec 137:811-13 N 6 '26
Big banks and the small man. Spec 137:137-8 Jl 24 '26
Tests of a bank's strength. Spec 135:149-51 Jl 25 '25

STEELE, Frederick Todd
Amazing art of making excuses. Homiletic R 92:61-3 Jl '26

STEELE, Harold
Salary determination in Saginaw schools. Am Sch Bd J 70:40 F '25

STEELE, Irene, and others
Suggestive composition unit for a course of study in English for sixth grade. J Educ Method 5:314-15 Mr '26

STEELE, James
Early American railroads. Vis Educ 5:334-7 O '24

STEELE, John
Is Japan preparing for war in Manchuria? China W R 42:201-2 O 22 '27

STEELE, Joshua
Joshua Steele on speech-melody, 1779. M. L. Barker. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19: 169-74 Ap '24

STEELE, Robert Benson
Emperor Julian. Meth Q R 74:656-70 O '25
Lucan's Pharsalia. Am J Philol 45:301-28 O '24
Non-recurrence in vocabulary as a test of authorship. Philol Q 4:267-80 Jl '25
Variation in the Latin dactylic hexameter. Philol Q 5:212-25 Jl '26

STEELE, Theodore Clement
Indiana university and T. C. Steele. M. O. Burnet. il por Am M Art 15:587-91 N '24

STEENWYK, Baron J. E., de Vos van. See Vos van Steenwyk, J. E., baron de

STEEPER, Harriet A.
Incidental impressions of England. School Sci and Math 26:510-11 My '26

STEEPLE, S. S.
Principal witness. New Statesman 27:466-7 Ag 7 '26

STEEPLES. See Spires

STEER, P. Wilson
Goupil gallery; paintings by P. Wilson Steer. Lond Mercury 10:207-8 Je '24
Steer exhibition. T. Barenius. Sat R 137:296-7 Mr 22 '24

STEERAGE in a white collar. J. H. Collins. World Today 47:74-8 D '25

STEERING gear
Ancient Egyptian steering gear. W: F. Edgerton. il Am J Sem Lang 43:255-65 Jl '27

STEERS, J. A.
East Anglian coast. Geog J 69:24-44 Ja '27

STEERS. See Cattle

STEESE, Edward
Two poems: On leaving a room I have occupied for a year; Tow-path, Princeton, N.J. Lond Mercury 14:578-9 O '26

STEEVES, Harrison Ross
From high-school literature to college literature. English J 15:102-7 F '26

STEEVES, Sarah Ruth
Plays for every occasion. Prim Educ 32:625 D '24

STEFANI, Alberto de'
Nel centenario di un grande Italiano; Quintino Sella, 1827-1884. Nuova Antol 255:156-61 S 16 '27
La reconstitution financière de l'Italie. J Economistes 83:358-62 Mr '26

STEFÁNSSON, Vilhjálmur
Popular errors. Spec 131:378-80, 416-17, 454-5; 132:43-4, 118-19, 194-6 S 22-O 6 '23, Ja 12, 26, F 9 '24
What Amundsen has proved. World Today 48: 242-50 Ag '26
When the world starves. World Today 47:69-73 D '25

STEFANSSON, Vilhjálmur—*Continued*
Who will fly across the arctic? Spec 135:753 O 31 '25
From cow-puncher to arctic explorer. D. M. Le Bourdais. por Our World 5:78-85 S '24

STEFANSSON'S polar expedition. See Arctic exploration—Canadian arctic expedition

STEFFAN, P.
Weitere ergebnisse der rassenforschung mittels serologischer methoden. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:78-109 '26

STEFFEN, Wilhelm
Schatten; gedicht. Westerm M 137:487 Ja '25

STEFFENHAGEN, Emil Julius Hugo
Die landrechtsglosse des Sachsenspiegel, nach der Amsterdamer handschrift. Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 65 pt1:58p '25 (to be cont)

STEFFENS, H. See Moens, R., jt. auth.

STEGEMANN, Herbert
Querschnitt durch Sowjetrussland. Deutsche Rundschau 207:185-201 Je '26
Der sinn des bolschewismus. Deutsche Rundschau 212:72-5 Jl '27

STEGER, E. G.
Standards of social case work. Family 5:233-6 Ja '25

STEGMANN und Stein, — von
Eine einige, grosse, deutsche rechtspartei! Preuss Jahrb 210:161-79 N '27

STEGMILLER, P. F.
Opfer und opferbräuche der Khasi. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 54: 211-31 '24

STEGOSAURUS. See Dinosauria

STEGUWEIT, Heinz
Der kamerad; erzählung. Westerm M 137:255-6 N '24
Mütter; fünf miniaturen. Westerm M 139:457-9 D '25
Der preussische kniff; anekdote. Westerm M 140:447-8 Je '26
Zwei Rheingedichte; Sanktissimum; Volk am Rhein. Westerm M 138:387 Je '25

STEHLIN, Hans Georg
Bemerkungen über die fruchtbarkeit der meerschweinchen. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:376-80 '25-26
Bericht über das Basler naturhistorische museum für das jahr 1921. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 33:281-308 '21
Bericht über das Basler naturhistorische museum für das jahr 1924. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:312-36 '24-25
Bericht über das Basler naturhistorische museum für das jahr 1925. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:415-37 '25-26
C. J. Forsyth Major. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:1-23 '24-25
Rhizospalax Poirrieri Miller et Gidley und die gebissformel der spalaciden. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 34:233-63 '22

STEHR, Hermann
Aus Peter Brindeiseners jugend; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 198:162-9 F '24
Der geigenmacher; geschichte. Deutsche Rundschau 206:1-19, 123-48 Ja-F '26
Hermann Stehr zum 60. geburtstag. P. Fechter. Deutsche Rundshau 198:170-6 F '24

STEIDTMANN, Edward
Faceted sandstone pebbles of the North river near Lexington, Virginia. J Geol 34:836-9 N '26

STEIGER, Hugo
Euripides, ein antiker Ibsen? Philologus 80 pt2:113-35 '24

STEIGER-FINCK, Emil
Dr Emil Steiger-Finck, 1861-1927. G. Senn. bibliog por Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:527-31 '27

STEIN, — von Stegmann und. See Stegmann und Stein, — von

STEIN, Arthur
Parteikämpfe im hellenistischen Alexandrien. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 200:54-73 Ap '25

STEIN, Sir Aurel
Alexander's campaign on the Indian northwest frontier. Geog J 70:417-40, 515-40 N-D '27
Innermost Asia; its geography as a factor in history. Geog J 65:377-403, 473-98 My-Je '25; Abstract. Nature 115:588 Ap 18 '25
Innermost Asia: its geography as a factor in history. Nature 114:805-6 N 29 '24
Serindia, detailed report of explorations in Central Asia and westernmost China. Review by H. Cordier. bibliog J Savants 24:114-16 Mr '26

STEIN, Clarence S.
Community planning of homes. Am Federationist 33:340-7 Mr '26

STEIN, Elbridge W.
Dates in documents. Am Law R 61:90-8 Ja '27
Science in the courtroom. bibliog Am Law R 60:67-76 Ja '26

STEIN, Harold
Note on the versification of Childe Harold. Mod Lang Notes 42:34-5 Ja '27

STEIN, Heinrich Friedrich Karl, freiherr vom und zum
Das erbe Steins. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 205:358-68 S '26
Freiherr vom Stein und erzbischof graf von Spiegel; ein briefwechsel. W. Schneider. Deutsche Rundschau 211:201-20; 212:31-47 Je-Jl '27
Glaube und völkerschicksal; Stein im jahre 1812. O: Stolberg-Wernigerode. Deutsche Rundschau 198:184-9 F '24

STEIN, Henri
Les habitants d'Evreux et le repeuplement d'Arras en 1479. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 84: 284-97 '23

STEIN, Leo
Renoir. Arts 12:311-13 D '27
Tradition and art. Arts 7:265-9 My '25

STEIN, Leonard Jacques
American opinion on the disarmament failure. Nation (Lond) 41:829-30 O 1 '27
Balfour declaration and after. Nation (Lond) 42:211-13 N 12 '27
Britain and the Palestine Arabs. Near East 27:377-8 Ap 9 '25
Freedom of the seas. Nation (Lond) 42:503-4 D 31 '27
Great Britain and the Mandates commission. Nation (Lond) 40:500-1 Ja 8 '27
Jews in Palestine. Foreign Affairs 4:415-32 Ap '26
Mandates commission and its functions. Nation (Lond) 40:11-12 O 9 '26
Naval disarmament. Nation (Lond) 40:844-6 Mr 19 '27
Naval disarmament through American eyes. Nation (Lond) 41:503-5 Jl 16 '27
Palestine problem. Nation (Lond) 35:715-16 S 13 '24
(ed.) Some footnotes to the history of the war in Asia. Near East 28:14-15, 46-7, 72-3 Jl 2-16 '25

STEIN, Ludwig
Historical optimism: Wilhelm Dilthey. Philos R 33:329-44 Jl '24
Social and political philosophy of Ludwig Stein. H. E. Barnes. Open Court 38:269-87 My '24

STEIN, Martin L.
Trial with criteria of the MacQuarrie test of mechanical ability. J Ap Psychol 11:391-3 O '27

STEIN, Otto
Zur datierung von Ptolemaios' geographie. Philologus 81 no1:117-23 '25

STEIN, Wilhelm
Die bildnisse von Roger Van der Weyden. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:1-37 '26

STEIN, Wolfgang C. Ludwig
Geschichte und wesen der italienischen presse. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 200:168-92, 287-329 My-Je '25

STEIN, Wolfgang C. Ludwig—*Continued*
Vorlesungen für die presse. Preuss Jahrb 204: 1-24 Ap '26
(tr.) See Giolitti, Giovanni. Denkwürdigkeiten

STEIN CALLENFELS, P. V. van. See Callenfels, P. V. van Stein

STEIN, Holland
Kort verslag van het opgraven eener Romeinsche begraafplaats te Stein (L.). Beckers. il plans Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:x-xix '27

STEINBERG, Judah
Zaddik of Sosov; story, tr. by S. Chasen. Menorah J 11:456-9 O '25

STEINER, Arpad
Calderón's Astrólogo fingido in France. Mod Philol 24:27-30 Ag '26
Et, Rose, elle a vécu ce que vivent les roses. . . Mod Lang Notes 42:528-9 D '27
Glosses on Du Bellay. Mod Philol 24:167-71 N '26
William H. Prescott and Jakob Wassermann. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:555-9 O '25

STEINER, Bernard Christian
New epoch in church history. Ref Church R 3:301-7 Jl '24
On reading books. So Atlan Q 23:347-55 O '24
Obituary. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36:21-3 Ap '26

STEINER, Edward Alfred
All souls day. Christian Cent 41:1074-6 Ag 21 '24
America and the new race. Christian Cent 40:1226-8 S 27 '23
Carrying water for the elephant. Christian Cent 41:1405-7 O 30 '24
City which refuses to die. Christian Cent 43: 1630-2 D 30 '26
Crucifixion. Christian Cent 44:427-8 Ap 7 '27
Crucifixion; story. Christian Cent 41:397-9 Mr 27 '24
Czechoslovakia, made in America. Christian Cent 44:802-5 Je 30 '27
Faith of the fathers. Christian Cent 41:850-1 Jl 3 '24
God's country. Christian Cent 42:86-8 Ja 15 '25
Helvetia and Columbia. Christian Cent 43: 1486-7 D 2 '26
I discover civilization. Christian Cent 41:1269-71 O 2 '24
In Lincoln's little Babylon. Christian Cent 41:173-5 F 7 '24
Miracle. Christian Cent 41:1563-5 D 4 '24
My first communion. E. A. Steiner. Christian Cent 41:237-8 F 21 '24
Myth of the great race. Christian Cent 40: 1194-7 S 20 '23
O little town; sermon. Christian Cent 44:1449-51 D 8 '27
Questions I asked Tolstoy. Christian Cent 41:1469-71 N 13 '24
Saint Peter and I. Christian Cent 41:977-9 Jl 31 '24
Transformations in Slovakia. Christian Cent 44:43-5 Ja 13 '27
When boys will be men. Christian Cent 41: 722-3 Je 5 '24
When God died. Christian Cent 41:1173-5 S 11 '24

STEINER, Gotthold
Studien an nematoden aus der Niederelbe: I. Mermithiden. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 35:75-100 '18

STEINER, Jesse Frederick
Basis of procedure in rural social work. Social Forces 4:504-9 Mr '26
Community disorganization. J Social Forces 2:177-87 Ja '24
Coördination of public health nursing and social work in rural communities. Pub Health Nurse 18:531-6 O '26
Critique of the community movement. J Ap Sociol 9:108-14 N '24
Education for social work in rural communities. Social Forces 6:41-6 S '27
Experiment in rural social organization. Social Forces 5:634-8 Je '27
Field work training in community organization. J Social Forces 2:394-5 Mr '24
Interrelation between city and rural life. Social Forces 6:242-7 D '27
Next steps in community organization. J Ap Sociol 11:103-7 N '26
Theories of community organization. J Social Forces 3:30-7 N '24

STEINER, Rudolf
Anthroposophy. C. Clemen. J Relig 4:281-92 My '24
Darstellung und analytische kritik des sozialsystems von Rudolf Steiner. W: Kromphardt. Schmollers Jahrb 48:31-43 '24
Obituary. M. McMillan. J Educ 57:392-3 Je '25

STEINER, William Howard
Bank versus mercantile credits. Bankers M 108:712-14 My '24

STEINERMAYR, F. C.
Der werdegang von John Galsworthys welt- und kunstanschauung. Anglia 49:97-152, 244-66, 304-44; 50:153-78, 245-86 My '25-Ja, My-Ag '26

STEINER'S theorem
Sur quelques lieux géométriques relatifs aux triangles ayant leur ellipse de Steiner commune. G. Cesàro. il Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no5:36p '23

STEINFELD, Marguerite. See Kuczynski, Jürgen, jt. auth.

STEINHAUSEN, Georg
Fachmenschentum und arbeitsmenschentum als geistige typen des letzten menschenalters. Preuss Jahrb 204:288-304 Je '26
Der materialismus als verfallserscheinung. Deutsche Rundschau 204:255-68 S '25

STEINHAUSEN, Wilhelm A. T.
Bei Wilhelm Steinhausen. F. Düsel. il Westerm M 136:46-50 Mr '24
Wilhelm Steinhausen zum gedächtnis. K. Baudissin. il por Westerm M 136:44-5 Mr '24

STEINHOF, Willy
Frau und sport. Westerm M 140:442-6 Je '26
Wintersport. Westerm M 141:685-92 F '27

STEINHOVER, Blanche A.
Arbor day plans; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 Mr '26
Christmas greetings; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:75 D '26
Christmas joys; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 D '26
Little Boy Blue; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 D '26
Spring song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 65 Ap '26

STEININGER, Carl, freiherr von
Ein k. und k. militärattaché über das politische leben in Berlin, 1880-1895. E. von Wertheimer. Preuss Jahrb 201:264-82 S '25

STEINMANN, Paul
Das verhalten der zellen und gewebe im regenerierenden triciadenkörper. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:133-62 '24-25

STEINMETZ, Charles Proteus
Obituary. A. E. Kennelly. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no17:657-60 Ja '25
Portrait. World Today 49:483 Ap '27
Steinmetz and the technique of dying. Christian Cent 40:1465-6 N 15 '23

STEINMÜLLER, Paul
Aus Allmutters garten. Westerm M 137:410-12 D '24
Das cembalo und sein spieler. Westerm M 138:356-60 Je '25
Der güldene wegzoll; erzählung. Westerm M 141:193-204 O '26
Herbst-zeitenlose; erzählung. Westerm M 143:258-72 N '27
Der richter der letzten kammer; roman. Westerm M 135:17-38, 109-24, 213-32, 335-48, 457-69 S '23-Ja '24
Selige sehnsucht; ein novellenring. Westerm M 136:417-29, 521-36 Jl-Ag '24
Vom goldnen ehering. Westerm M 138:457-60 Jl '25

STEINMÜLLER, Paul—*Continued*
Der weg nach Heilisoe; roman. Westerm M 139:57-74, 125-44, 285-304, 361-77, 501-17 S '25-Ja '26

STEINTORF, Paul P.
Japan's foreign trade establishes new records. Far East R 22:140-1 Mr '26
Japan's rise as commercial power traced in summary. Trans-Pac 12:20 Mr 14 '25

STEJNEGER, Leonhard
Description of a new scincid lizard and a new burrowing frog from China. Wash Acad Sci J 15:150-2 Ap 4 '25
Herpetological novelties from China. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:119-21 '24
New Chinese lizard of the genus cumeces. Wash Acad Sci J 14:383-4 O 4 '24
New genus and species of frog from Tibet. Wash Acad Sci J 17:317-19 Je 19 '27
New species and subspecies of American turtles. Wash Acad Sci J 15:462-3 D 4 '25
New toad from China. Wash Acad Sci J 16: 445-6 O 4 '26

STEKLOV, Vladimir Andreievich
Obituary. A. Krilloff. Nature 118:91-2 Jl 17 '26

STELE (archeology)
Egyptian stele from Deir al-Bahri. H. R. Hall. il Connoisseur 73:237 D '25
Inscriptions of Athena Nike. W: B. Dinsmoor. Am J Archaeol 27:318-21 Jl '23
New Athenian stele with decree and accounts. A. Pogorelski. il Am J Archaeol 27:314-17 Jl '23
New light on the discovery of Yucatan, and the foundation of the new Maya empire. S. G. Morley. bibliog il maps Am J Archaeol 31:51-69 Ja '27
Une nouvelle stèle de Séti Ier. M. Pézard. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 35:387-9 '21-22
Revision of Athenian tribute lists. B: D. Meritt and A. B. West. bibliog pls Harv Stud in Class Philol 37:55-98 '26
Une stèle chinoise chrétienne du huitième siècle. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:40 Ja 8 '27
La stèle-table d'offrandes de Senpou, et les fausses portes et stèles votives à représentations en relief. C. Boreux. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:29-51 '21-22
Le taureau sur les stèles de Carthage. E. Vassel. R Hist Relig 91:7-14 Ja '25

STELFOX, A. W.
Arctic peat in Ireland. Nature 119:781 My 28 '27

STELL, Simon van der
Simon van der Stel's expedition to Namaqualand, 1685. G. Waterhouse. Geog J 64:298-312 O '24; Abstract. Discovery 7:31-3 Ja '26

STELLA, Maria
Hafiz, aedo di Persia. Nuova Antol 242:159-70 Jl 16 '25

STELLA Dallas (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

STELLA Mary; story. M. M. Thorp. English R 41:709-13 N '25

STELLAFANE. See Springfield telescope makers

STELLAR aberration. See Aberration

STELLAR atmosphere. See Atmosphere, Stellar

STELLAR distribution. See Stars—Distribution

STELLAR eclipses. See Eclipses, Stellar

STELLAR luminosity. See Stars—Magnitude

STELLAR motion. See Stars—Motion

STELLAR parallax. See Parallax, Stellar

STELLAR radiation. See Stars—Radiation

STELLAR spectra. See Stars—Spectra

STELLAR system. See Stars

STELLAR velocity. See Stars—Radial velocity

STEMPLE, Antonia J.
Thank God for a handicap. Homiletic R 87: 104-5 F '24
That first trip abroad. Pop Educ 42:509 My '25

STEMS (botany)
Recherches expérimentales sur la spécialisation et l'orientation des tiges dorsiventrales. J. Massart. bibliog il pls tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no11:54p '24
La structure des tiges grimpantes comparée à celle des tiges dressées. A. Roskam. il tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no9:53p '26

STENBERG, Theodore
Croce and American literary criticism. Sewanee R 33:219-23 Ap '25
Ibsen's Catilina and Goethe's Iphigenie auf Tauris. Mod Lang Notes 39:329-36 Je '24
Pater-Saintsbury definition of criticism. Mod Lang Notes 41:536 D '26

STENDE tapestry. See Tapestry

STENDHAL, pseud. See Beyle, Marie Henri

STENGEL, Edmund E.
Die entwicklung des kaiserprivilegs für die römische kirche, 817-962. Hist Ztsch 134 no2:216-41 '26

STENNING, J. M.
Old love; poem. Spec 138:44 Ja 8 '27

STENNING, Norman C.
Favorable trade outlook for South American countries in 1925. Bankers M 110:297-300 F '25

STENOBOTHRUS. See Locusts

STENOGRAPHY. See Shorthand

STENSTRÖM, Olof
Das geradensystem der kubischen fläche und die durch dasselbe bestimmten doppelverhältnisse. Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 50p '27

STENTON, Frank Merry
Foundations of English history. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 9:159-73 '26
—See Mawer, Allen, jt. ed.

STENVALL, Aleksis (Aleksis Kivi, pseud.)
Un romancier national finlandais. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 64:280-5 My 1 '26

STEP-mother earth; story. E. Limebeer. Nation (Lond) 38:435 D 19 '25

STEPANOVITCH, Dragutin P.
Naphtha in Yugoslavia. Near East 28:261-2 Ag 27 '25

STEPANOW, G.
Exckias; saggio di estetica sul disegno decorativo greco. Nuova Antol 252:166-77 Mr 16 '27
Une interprétation économique de la révolution russe; tr. par H. Buriot-Darsiles. Scientia 35:117-26 F '24

STEPHAN, Jean Marie Edouard
Obituaire. L: Fabry. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:97-8 F 29 '24

STÉPHAN, Raoul
La cathédrale engloutie; nouvelle. R Polit et Litt 64:658-9 N 6 '26

STEPHAN, V.
Kurmanjy and the Kurds. Near East 26:169-70 Ag 14 '24

STEPHANI-HAHN, Elisabeth von. See Hahn-Stephani, Elisabeth von

STEPHANIDÆ
New stephanidæ from Borneo and the Philippine Islands. E. A. Elliott. Phil J Sci 29: 517-27; 33:211-31; 34:349-63 Ap '26, Je, D '27

STÉPHANIDÈS, Michel
Une théorie chimique d'Aristote; contact et affinité. R Sci 62:626-7 O 25 '24

STEPHANODERES coffeae. See Bark beetles

STEPHANOSPONDYLUS. See Cotylosauria

STEPHANUS BYZANTINUS
Ein beitrag zu Stephanos von Byzanz. F. Atenstädt. bibliog Philologus 80 no3:312-30 '25

STEPHANUS Tornacensis, bishop
Etienne de Tournai et les pouvoirs politiques en Flandre. J. Warichez. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 66:1-49 '14

STEPHEN, A. G.
Obituary. por Far East R 20:414 S '24

STEPHEN, Arratoon
Obituary. Near East 31:694-5 Je 9 '27

STEPHEN, D. J.
Votes for those who want them. Spec 133:635-6 N 1 '24

STEPHEN, Sir Herbert
Collective illiteracy. Lond Mercury 10:462-5 S '24
William Ernest Henley as a contemporary and an editor. Lond Mercury 13:387-400 F '26

STEPHEN, Sir Leslie
Leslie Stephen; some early impressions. Cornhill M 57:187-94 Ag '24

STEPHENS, Alif
April; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72 Ap '27
Hepatica; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 Ap '27
In Holland; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Mr '27

STEPHENS, Anne H.
Opportunity school. Voc Educ M 2:732-3 My '24

STEPHENS, Cyril W.
America beyond the sea. So Workm 55:407-11 S '26

STEPHENS, Eugene
Bibliography on general, or fractional differentiation. Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:149-52 Ja '25
Symbolic calculus. bibliog Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:137-48 Ja '25 (to be cont)

STEPHENS, Ferris J.
Babylonian dragon myth in Habakkuk 3. J Bib Lit 43 pt3-4:290-3 '24
Notes on Cappadocian tablets. Am Oriental Soc J 46:179-81 Je '26

STEPHENS, James
James Stephens. H. P. Marshall. Lond Mercury 12:500-10 S '25
Minstrel comes from Ireland. por Our World W 2:107 Mr 16 '25
Three Irish poets: A. E., W. B. Yeats, and James Stephens. E: Davison. English J 15:327-36 My '26

STEPHENS, John S.
Pan-Europa. Nation (Lond) 36:771 Mr 7 '25

STEPHENS, Percy
Nunc dimittis; story. English R 42:638-47 My '26

STEPHENS, R. P.
Report of the National committee on mathematical requirements. H Sch Q 12:138-40 Ja '24

STEPHENS, W. D'Arcy
Honey stealer; poem, tr. from the Greek. Am R 4:26 Ja '26
La Sainte chapelle; poem. Am R 3:578 S '25

STEPHENS, Willie. See Pressey, Mrs Luella Winifred, jt. auth.

STEPHENSEN, P. R.
Viewing an eclipse. New Statesman 29:309-10 Je 18 '27

STEPHENSON, Carl
Firma unius noctis and the customs of the hundred. Eng Hist R 39:161-74 Ap '24
La taille dans les villes d'Allemagne. Moyen Age 35:1-43 Ja '24-25

STEPHENSON, Daisy D.
Broadcasting spring; poem. Prim Educ 34:161 Mr '26
Ex-stream-ly odd; poem. Prim Educ 33:474 S '25
For summer rose and autumn grain; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:326 D '26

STEPHENSON, Esther H.
Imaginary tour. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:63 N '27

STEPHENSON, John
On some Scottish oligochæta, with a note on encystment in a common freshwater oligochæta, lumbriculus variegatus (Müll). bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:277-95 '22

STEPHENSON, Lloyd William
Major features in the geology of the Atlantic and Gulf Coastal plain. Wash Acad Sci J 16:460-80 O 18 '26
On the origin of the rock wall at Rockwall, Texas. Wash Acad Sci J 17:1-5 Ja 3 '27

STEPHENSON, Mary L.
Mother to students from Serbia in America. Our World 5:64-8 S '24

STEPHENSON, Mrs P. A. F.
Holy land in water-colour; Mrs Stephenson's exhibition. Near East 28:553 N 5 '25

STEPHENSON, T. A.
On sea anemones. Discovery 6:119-22 Ap '25
Problems in the natural history of ormers. Discovery 7:289-92 Ag '26
—and Evans, W. Edgar
Private sea-water aquaria. Discovery 7:51-7 F '26

STEPHENSON, Thomas
Biology and human progress. Lond Q R 144:216-25 O '25
Chance as a discipline. Lond Q R 147:86-91 Ja '27
Origin of civilization. Lond Q R 143:165-75 Ap '25

STEPHENSON, Wendell Holmes
History of the South in colleges and universities, 1925-1926. bibliog Hist Outl 17:319-22 N '26

STEPPAT, Margaret
Histrionic nature of teaching. J Educ 57:294-6 My '25

La **STEPPE**; roman. See Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich

STEPTOE, Edward J.
Steptoe Butte and Steptoe battle-field. T. C. Elliott. Wash Hist Q 18:243-53 O '27

STEPUTAT, Willy
Kaum so viel; gedicht. Westerm M 140:433 Je '26

STEREOAUTOGRAPH
Attempt to describe Mr Wild's stereoplotting machine—the autograph. A. R. Hinks. il diags Geog J 70:358-71 O '27

STEREOCHEMISTRY
Considérations sur la stéréochimie; quelques aspects physico-chimiques et biologiques. C: Moureu. R Sci 62:737-40 D 27 '24
See also Atoms; Chemistry, Organic; Chemistry, Physical and theoretical; Isomerism; Molecular rearrangements; Polarization (light)

STEREOGRAPHIC surveying
Stereographic survey of the Shaksgam; with discussion. K. Mason. il map (fold) Geog J 70:342-58 O '27
La stéréotopographie et ses récents progrès. J. Boyer. il diags map La Nature 52 pt1:299-304 My 10 '24

STEREOPHOTOGRAPHY
Improvement in the film camera. H. Westerberg. Am Scand R 14:569-70 S '26
Stereoscopic photography in geological field work. F. E. Wright. il diag Wash Acad Sci J 14:63-72 F 4 '24
Stéréoscopie des déformations. P. L. Mercanton. il La Nature 54 pt1:111-12 F 13 '26
La stéréoscopie et ses applications. H. Vigneron. La Nature 53 pt1:186-90 Mr 21 '25
Three-dimensional reproduction of tracks of β-particles ejected by X-rays. O. Darbyshire. Nature 118:371-2 S 11 '26

STEREOSCOPE
Law of orientation in stereoscopy. E. A. Bott. il diags J Exp Psychol 8:278-96 Ag '25
New method of projection stereoscopy. E. A. Bott and S. N. F. Chant. il J Exp Psychol 8:133-48 Ap '25
Stereoscopic harmonic curves. W: F. Rigge. diags School Sci and Math 24:29-36 Ja '24

STEREOTROPISM
Contact requirements and reactions. A. Willey. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:421-3 '27

STERIC hindrance
Empêchement stérique et hydrogénation catalytique. G. Vavon. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:505-17 S 15 '24

STERILITY
Anti-sterility vitamine fat soluble E. H. M. Evans and G: O. Burr. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:334-41 Je '25
Histological study of sterility in the albino rat due to a dietary deficiency. K. E. Mason. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:377-82 Jl '25
Invariable occurrence of male sterility with dietaries lacking fat soluble vitamine E. H. M. Evans. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:373-7 Jl '25
Newest vitamin. W. P. Kennedy. bibliog Science Prog 21:659-64 Ap '27
Sterility and rejuvenation. Nature 117:560-1 Ap 17 '26
Sterility and vitamin deficiency. A. S. Parkes. Eugenics R 18:25-31 Ap '26

STERILITY in plants
Linkage between a flower color factor and self-sterility factors. F. G. Brieger and A. J. Mangelsdorf. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:248-55 Ap '26
New interpretation of the hereditary behavior of self-sterile plants. E. M. East and A. J. Mangelsdorf. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:166-71 F '25
Pollen-tube growth in lythrum salicaria. D. Kostoff. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 253-5 Ap '27
Sur l'autostérilité du coquelicot papaver rhoeas. J. Massart. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no10-11:439-53 '23

STERILIZATION
See also Milk—Sterilization

STERILIZATION of defectives, criminals, etc.
Compulsory sterilization laws. G. E. Worthington. J Social Hygiene 11:257-71 My '25
Constitutional law; sterilization statutes. bibliog Am Law R 60:273-5 Mr '26
Eugenic sterilization in California. P. Popenoe. tabs J Social Hygiene 13:257-68, 321-30, 468-77 My-Je, N '27
Legal position with reference to sterilisation. Eugenics R 17:188-90 O '25
Legalization of voluntary eugenical sterilization. H. H. Laughlin. Eugenics R 19:12-18 Ap '27
Problem of eugenical sterilisation in Sweden. Eugenics R 16:49-54 Ap '24
Racial danger. H. Cox. Spec 135:1081-2 D 12 '25; Discussion. 136:45, 85, 128-9, 169, 321, 418, 758-9, 909; 137:92 Ja 9-30, F 20, Mr 6, Ap 24, My 29, Jl 17 '26
Racial purification. Nature 117:257-9 F 20 '26
Sterilization and public opinion. Eugenics R 18:154-5 Jl '26
Sterilization as a practical policy. R. Langdon-Down. Eugenics R 18:205-10 O '26
Sterilization of mental defectives. B. Shartel. Am Law R 59:841-63 N '25; Same. bibliog J Crim Law 16:537-54 F '26
Sterilization of the unfit. Hygeia. Sat R 144: 847 D 17 '27
Treatment of the congenitally unfit and of convicts by sterilization. R. A. Gibbons. bibliog Eugenics R 18:100-9 Jl '26

STERLING, Grace R.
Freedom of the schoolroom. Am Childhood 13: 7-10 S '27

STERLING fellowships. See Yale university—Sterling fellowships

STERLING-REED bill. See United States—Education, Department of (proposed)

STERN, Alfred
(ed.) Briefe Konrad Engelbert Oelsners an Paul Usteri aus Paris 1795. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 208:31-43 Ap '27
Ein briefwechsel Hobhouses und Stratford Cannings betreffend das denkmal Byrons. Anglia 49:181-2 My '25
Gabriel Salamanca, graf von Ortenburg. Hist Ztsch 131 no 1:19-40 '25
(ed.) Jugendbriefe von Gervinus. Preuss Jahrb 197:252-69 S '24

STERN, Curt
Effect of temperature and age on crossing over in the first chromosome of drosophila melanogaster. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:530-2 Ag '26

STERN, Daniel, pseud. See Agoult, Marie Catherine Sophie, comtesse d'

STERN, Henry
Life story of a Milwaukee merchant; tr. by A. B. Ernst. Wis M Hist 9:63-79 S '25

STERN, Louis William
Theory of the constancy of intelligence; tr. by H. Klüver. Psychol Clinic 16:110-18 Mr '25

STERN, William. See Stern, Louis William

STERN-RUBARTH, P. Edgar
Das entthronte geld. Deutsche Rundschau 207: 45-8 Ap '26
Jack London. Deutsche Rundschau 212:75-6 Jl '27
Der Stresemann-weg. Preuss Jahrb 202:454-60 D '25
Sturz und flucht Metternichs. Deutsche Rundschau 199:286-95 Je '24

STERNAU, H. G.
Workmen's compensation legislation of 1925. Am Labor Leg R 15:135-6 Je '25

STERNBERG, Charles M.
Homologies of certain bones of the ceratopsian skull. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:135-44 '27

STERNBERG, Freda
Jane Mander. Bookm (Lond) 65:296-7 Mr '24
White women in the Australian tropics. Spec 134:277-8 F 21 '25

STERNBERG, Leo
Anbrechender morgen; gedicht. Westerm M 138:408 Je '25
Ereignis; gedicht. Westerm M 138:629 Ag '25
Furchen; gedicht. Westerm M 139:172 O '25
Und keiner kann dem andern helfen; gedicht. Westerm M 139:377 D '25
Die weide; gedicht. Westerm M 140:18 Mr '26
Zwei gedichte: Marksburg; Im Rheingau. Westerm M 139:208 O '25

STERNBERG, baroness Léonie von Ungern-. See Ungern-Sternberg, Léonie, baroness von

STERNDALE-BENNETT, J. B.
Congratulations. Nation (Lond) 42:115-16 O 22 '27
Flying to Paris. Nation (Lond) 41:773-4 S 17 '27
Gift horse; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 40:218 N 13 '26
Gift horse; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 43:728-30 D '26
Greyhound racing. Nation (Lond) 41:657-8 Ag 20 '27
Little adventures. Nation (Lond) 42:19-20 O 8 '27

STERNE, Laurence
Bozzy and Yorick. F: A. Pottle. Blackw 217: 297-313 Mr '25
Laurence Sterne et Xavier de Maistre. H. Glaesener. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:459-79 Jl '27
Two notes on Uncle Toby. J. H. Caskey. Mod Lang Notes 42:321-3 My '27

STERNER, Harold
Architectural league exhibition. Arts 9:156-7 Mr '26

STERNE'S ghost; story. V. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 38:207-9 N 7 '25

STERNFELD, Richard
Beiträge zur herpetologie inner-Australiens. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt3:221-51 '25
Zur tiergeographie Papuasiens und der pazifischen inselwelt. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt4:373-436 '20

STERNFELD, Richard, 1858-
Der preussische kronrat vom 2./3. jan. 1864. Hist Ztsch 131 no 1:72-80 '25

STERNHEIM, Karl
M Carl Sternheim. M. Muret. J Débats 32 pt2: 947-9 D 4 '25

STERNHEIM, Klaus
Von Ibañez zu Unamuno. Deutsche Rundschau 210:76-7 Ja '27

STERNS, Justine
Froebel; poem. Am Childhood 13:28 O '27

STERZINGER, Othmar
Über die sog. verteilung der aufmerksamkeit. bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:177-96 '27
Zur prüfung und untersuchung der abstrakten aufmerksamkeit. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der Universität in Graz) bibliog footnotes diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 23:121-61 Ja '24

STETHOSCOPES
René Théophile Hyacinthe Laënnec. il Pub Health Nurse 19:617-18 D '27
Le stéthoscope électrique multiple. M. Montabré. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:578-9 N 28 '25

STETSON, E. Louise
Safety first; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64 Ja '27

STETSON, Fred L., and Wooton, F. C.
Study of the social science teachers in Oregon high schools, 1925-1926. Educ Adm and Sup 13:73-84 F '27

STETSON, Harlan True
Around the world for the Sumatra eclipse of 1926. Pop Astron 34:413-20 Ag '26
Robert Wheeler Willson, 1853-1922. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no14:658-63 D '25
Teaching of astronomy. Pop Astron 35:423-33 O '27
Two new pieces of demonstration apparatus for teachers of astronomy. Pop Astron 35: 373-8 Ag '27

—and Coblentz, William Weber
Measures of the radiation of the solar corona of January 24, 1925. Astrophys J 62:128-38 S '25

—and others
Investigations of the corona at the Sumatra eclipse of January 14, 1926. Astrophys J 66:65-88 S '27

STETSON, Henry C.
Lasanius and the problem of vertebrate origin. J Geol 35:247-63 Ap '27

STETSON, Lilla A.
Are teachers human? English J 15:773-4 D '26

STETSON, Paul Clifford
Economies in school building construction. Am Sch Bd J 68:62-4 Ja '24
Importance of the primary teacher. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:30 S '25

STETTNER, J. Thomas
Cassiodors Encyclopädie eine quelle Isidors. Philologus 82 no2:241-2 '26
Cassiodors name. Philologus 81 no2:233-6 '25

STETZKI, A.
China, as a communist sees the situation. China W R 41:190 Jl 23 '27

STEUART, A. Francis
Old Protestant burial-ground in Rome. Scot Hist R 22:278-85 Jl '25
Sweden and the Jacobites, 1719-1720. Scot Hist R 23:119-27 Ja '26

STEUART, Daniel Rankin
Obituary. R. H. Findlater. Nature 116:368-9 S 5 '25

STEUART, Ethel Mary
Enniana. Class Q 18:24-6 Ja '24
Horace, Od. II. 2. 23. Class R 38:157-8 N '24
Some notes on Roman tragedy. Am J Philol 47:272-8 Jl '26

STEUART, Mary D.
Royal oddity. English R 43:419-31 O '26

STEUART-ERSKINE, Beatrice. See Erskine, Beatrice

STEUER, Adolf
Über eine lokalrasse der acartia (odontacartia) pacifica Steuer von den Aru-inseln. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt3:253-7 '20

STEVEN, J. D.
Weir house, Nation (Lond) 42:112-13 O 22 '27

STEVENS, A. W.
Hydroplane of the Hamilton Rice expedition, 1924-25. Geog J 68:27-43 Jl '26
Photography on the Hamilton Rice expedition, 1924-25. Geog J 68:140-7 Ag '26

STEVENS, Alex.
Human geography of Lewis. Scot Geog M 41: 75-88 Mr '25
New outlook in meteorology and its geographical bearings. bibliog Scot Geog M 43:218-36 Jl '27

STEVENS, Almon O.
Love, joy, hope; hymn. Homiletic R 92:444 D '26

STEVENS, Anne A.
(ed.) Activities of the National organization for public health nursing. See monthly numbers of Public health nurse for 1924-1925

STEVENS, Belle A.
Birds of sea and shore. Nature M 5:173-5 Mr '25

STEVENS, Catharine O.
Visible wind. Nature 115:764 My 16 '25

STEVENS, Clara
Are you training your synapse? Open Court 40:552-7 S '26

STEVENS, Clara E.
Spelling in the primary grades. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:34 S '27

STEVENS, Clara S.
Animal project for primary grades. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:45 Ap '26
Mother Goose rhymes. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:385 Ja '27

STEVENS, David Harrison
Bridgewater manuscript of Comus. Mod Philol 24:315-20 F '27
Types of English drama, 1660-1780. Review. Mod Lang R 19:354-61 Jl '24

STEVENS, Doris
Virgil, as the Latin class sees him. Class J 20:161-6 D '24

STEVENS, E. K.
March; poem. Pop Educ 43:369 Mr '26

STEVENS, E. S. (Mrs E. M. Drower)
Lebanon as a summer resort. Near East 29: 626-7, 655-6 Je 3-10 '26

STEVENS, Edw. J.
Michigan state archeological survey. map Mich Hist M 11:436-44 Jl '27

STEVENS, Edwin Bicknell
Coordinating boards of higher education; a suggestion. Educ Rec 7:280-8 O '26

STEVENS, Eugene Morgan
Eugene M. Stevens analyzes European situation. Bankers M 115:679-81 N '27
Why banks have been increasing their bond accounts. por Bankers M 115:259-62 S '27

STEVENS, Frederick W.
Chinese Boxer indemnity. China R 6:44-6 F '24
Obituary. China W R 38:332 N 20 '26

STEVENS, George Washington
Obituary. Am M Art 17:644-5 D '26

STEVENS, Helen V.
Raspanto case. il Pub Health Nurse 16:237-40 My '24
Young Spartan. Pub Health Nurse 16:615-17 D '24

STEVENS, Isaac Ingalls
Minnesota as seen by travelers; Isaac I. Stevens and the Pacific railroad survey of 1853, ed. by B. L. Heilbron. Minn Hist 7: 127-49 Je '26

STEVENS, James Stacy
Relativity and ether drift. School Sci and Math 27:569-75 Je '27

STEVENS, Marion Paine
Humor and imagination in children's writing. Am Childhood 12:29-32 My '27
Legitimate reading drives for beginners. Am Childhood 12:30-3 F '27
Original books in teaching reading. Am Childhood 12:28-32 Ap '27

STEVENS, Marion Paine—*Continued*
Project record in child study. Kind and First Grade 10:18-21 Ap '25
Reading for information in the first grade. Kind and First Grade 10:10-13 Ja '25
Story of a children's newspaper. Am Childhood 12:30-5 Mr '27

STEVENS, Miriam
Liberal land policy. Nation (Lond) 36:291-2 N 22 '24

STEVENS, Neil Everett
Universal and provincial figures of speech in the Old Testament. Meth R 110:427-35 My '27

STEVENS, Samuel Nowell
Donatism. Meth R 108:737-46 S '25

STEVENS, Stanley
Remembrance; poem. Am R 4:436 Jl '26

STEVENS, W. A.
Iron and steel trades confederation. Am Federationist 32:763-8 S '25

STEVENS, William Harrison Spring
Changes in the Federal trade commission's legal procedure. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:688-94 Ja '26

STEVENSON, A. Lionel
French text-book by Robert Browning. Mod Lang Notes 42:299-305 My '27

STEVENSON, Anne
Acquiring accuracy in arithmetic. Prim Educ 33:384-5 Je '25

STEVENSON, Arthur M.
Starting week-day religious education. Relig Educ 21:33-4 F '26

STEVENSON, Edward Luther
Terrestrial and celestial globes, their history and construction. Review by E. Oberhummer. Geog R 14:101-12 Ja '24

STEVENSON, Edward Irenæus Prime-
Long haired lopas. Review by C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:457-68 S 15 '27

STEVENSON, Frank H.
Divinity of Christ; sermon. Homiletic R 87: 239-43 Mr '24

STEVENSON, G. H.
Band of fair emigrants. Cornhill M 56:200-8 F '24
Pall Pepys. Cornhill M 62:325-32 Mr '27

STEVENSON, J. A.
Canada and Downing Street. bibliog Foreign Affairs 3:135-46 S '24
Canadian-American problems. Outlook (Lond) 60:36-8 Jl 2 '27
Elections in Canada. Nation (Lond) 38:141-3 O 24 '25
Future of Canadian conservatism. Outlook (Lond) 59:355-6, 452-4 Ap 2, 30 '27
Next American president. Outlook (Lond) 60:216-18, 271-2 Ag 13, 27 '27

STEVENSON, Jessie L.
Tony, and others. Pub Health Nurse 16:403-5 Ag '24

STEVENSON, John Horne
Law of the throne; tanistry and the introduction of the law of primogeniture. Scot Hist R 25:1-12 O '27
Prince of Scotland. Scot Hist R 22:81-94 Ja '25

STEVENSON, Joseph Ross
Adopting act of 1729 and the powers of the general assembly. Princ Theol R 22:96-106 Ja '24
Greetings—Theological seminary of the Presbyterian church, Princeton, New Jersey. Ref Church R 5:57-8 Ja '26

STEVENSON, Lionel
Overseas literature. English R 39:876-86 D '24

STEVENSON, Paul H.
Age order of epiphyseal union in man. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 7:53-93 Ja '24

STEVENSON, Paul Raymond
Developing a program for continuous school publicity. Am Sch Bd J 70:36 Ap '25
Difficulties in problem solving. J Educ Research 11:95-103 F '25
Factors to be considered in determining the high school students load of introduction. H Sch Q 14:81-6 Ja '26
Obituary. J Educ Research 15:135 F '27
—See Ward, Jesse Lynn, jt. auth.

STEVENSON, Robert Louis
At the seaside; poem. Am Childhood 12:46 Je '27
Hayloft; poem. Am Childhood 12:59 S '26
Marching song; with music. Kind and First Grade 11:30 F '26
Music lesson; poem. Am Childhood 13:50 S '27
My shadow; poem. Prim Educ 33:169 Mr '25
My wife; To S. R. Crocket; Requiem; poems, with Latin tr. by D. McAlister. J Educ 58: 256, 308 Ap-My '26
Picture books in winter; poem. Am Childhood 12:55 Ja '27
Singing; poem. Am Childhood 11:58 Ap '26
Thought; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:43 F '26
Vagabond; poem. World R 2:246 Je 7 '26
Wind; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:40 Mr '25
Windy nights; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 D '26
Classical culture of Robert Louis Stevenson. E. E: Burriss. Class J 20:271-9 F '25
Cummy, Robert Louis Stevenson's nurse. M. McLaren. Bookm (Lond) 70:99-101 My '26
Fall of Stevenson. L. Woolf Nation (Lond) 34:517; 35:86 Ja 5, Ap 19 '24
Myth of Robert Louis Stevenson. E: F: Benson. Lond Mercury 12:268-83, 372-84 Jl-Ag '25
Portrait, by J: S. Sargent. Arts 5:145 Mr '24
R. L S. and his Sine qua non. Cornhill M 55: 732-41; 56:295-301, 513-20; 59:355-67 D '23, Mr, My '24, S '25
R. L. S. at Pitlochry. R. Masson. Cornhill M 62:343-50 Mr '27
Real Stevenson. St J: Adcock. por Bookm (Lond) 67:12-17 O '24
Robert Louis Stevenson, the courageous. R. D. Moore. por Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:39 S '25
Stevenson and the classics. H. C. Lipscomb. Class J 20:564-6 Je '25
Stevenson essay in a junior class; report of class discussion. E. Chamberlain. English J 14:790-5 D '25
Treasure island looted. Discovery 5:99-100 Je '24
Vallima. J. Dorsenne. J Débats 32 pt2:309-10 Ag 21 '25

STEVENSON, Mrs S. K.
Teaching culture. Pop Educ 42:428-9 Ap '25

STEVENSON, Thomas Henry Craig
Laws governing population. J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:63-76 Ja '25

STEVENSON-HAMILTON, James
Night shooting. Cornhill M 58:84-92 Ja '25

STEVICK, Paul R.
Evolution of a chapel plan. Relig Educ 21: 390-1 Ag '26
Second temptation of Jesus. Meth R 109:136-9 Ja '26

STEVINSON, Emma
Training nursery school workers. Child Health M 5:515-17 D '24

STEWARD, G. C.
Aberration diffraction effects. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 225 ser A:131-98 N 5 '25
Aberrations of a symmetrical optical system. Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 23:235-63 '26

STEWARD, Gustavus Adolphus
Black girl passes. Social Forces 6:99-103 S '27

STEWARD, Julian H.
New type of carving from the Columbia valley. bibliog Am Anthropol 29:255-61 Ap '27

STEWARD, Luther C.
Standardization of the federal service. Am Federationist 32:326-32 My '25

STEWART, Agnes
Dynasts, by T: Hardy. Review. English R 38:666-80 My '24

STEWART, Alfred Walter
Classification of atoms. Scientia 37:373-82 Je '25; French tr. E. Philippi. 37:supl17-24 Je '25

STEWART, Alice E.
New methods in the treatment of tuberculosis. Pub Health Nurse 16:560-6 N '24

STEWART, Lady Arabella. See Stuart, Lady Arabella

STEWART, Audley D. See Eastman, George, jt. auth.

STEWART, B.
Experiments on ciona intestinalis. Nature 113:14 Ja 5 '24

STEWART, Balfour
Biographical byways. A. Schuster. Nature 115: 87-9 Ja 17 '25

STEWART, Bryce M.
Labor standards and competition between the United States and Canada. Am Labor Leg R 17:176-80 Je '27

STEWART, Caroline Taylor
Blue Monday: a case study in teaching. Educ Adm and Sup 10:399-401 S '24

STEWART, Charles David
Weather prediction from observation of cloudlets. Nature 117:270 F 20 '26

STEWART, Charles Leslie
Agricultural economic trend. Voc Educ M 2:809-16 Je '24
Under all—the land. World Tomorrow 10:338-9 Ag '27

STEWART, Charlotte
Playground and recreation leadership requirements. Am Phys Educ R 30:541-3 D '25

STEWART, Chester Arthur
Care and feeding of children during the first two years of life. Pub Health Nurse 17:370-2, 411-14 Jl-Ag '25

STEWART, Mrs Cora (Wilson)
Stamping out the oldest disease: illiteracy. S. Comstock. por Our World W 3:5-7 S 28 '25

STEWART, Cosmo Gordon
Also of the Royal regiment. Blackw 220:169-90 Ag '26
Baptism of a battery; story. Blackw 220: 587-614 N '26
Jan Nikal Seyn's man; story. Blackw 218:794-801 D '25
Law of the Pakhtun wali; story. Blackw 219: 145-60 F '26
Shaitan of Guaich Nullah. Blackw 219:345-56 Mr '26
Sudd cutting. Blackw 221:158-75 F '27

STEWART, Douglas H.
Another new industry. Outlook (Lond) 53: 370-1 My 31 '24

STEWART, Ethelbert
Are accidents increasing? Am Labor Leg R 16:161-6 Je '26
Everyday tragedy of wasted men and women in industry. Am Labor Leg R 14:245-8 S '24
Family wage-rate vs. a family social endowment fund. Social Forces 6:120-5 S '27

STEWART, Florence
Magic rug; drama. J Geog 24:94-100 Mr '25

STEWART, Frank M.
Movement for the reorganization of state administration in Texas. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:230-45 D '24
State governmental and political development in 1924; Texas. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:381-98 Mr '25

STEWART, George
Basil and the Greek church. Christian Cent 43:284-6 Mr 4 '26

STEWART, George Craig
Timelessness; sermon. Homiletic R 92:398-400 N '26
George Craig Stewart. por Homiletic R 92:355-9 N '26

STEWART, George Rippey, 1895-
Iambic-trochaic theory in relation to musical notation of verse. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:61-71 Ja '25
Meter of Piers Plowman. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:113-28 Mr '27
Meter of the popular ballad. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:933-62 D '25
Method toward the study of dipodic verse. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:979-89 D '24
Note on the sleep-walking scene. Mod Lang Notes 42:235-7 Ap '27
Whitman and his own country. Sewanee R 33: 210-18 Ap '25

STEWART, George S.
Spirit of worship and reverence. Int R Missions 14:198-209 Ap '25

STEWART, George Walter
Comment on article by J. M. Hughes. School Sci and Math 25:179 F '25
Physics as a career. School Sci and Math 26: 355-60 Ap '26
X-ray diffraction in liquids: saturated normal fatty acids, isomers of primary normal alcohols, and normal paraffins. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:787-9 D '27

—and Morrow, Roger M.
Molecular space array in liquid primary normal alcohols: the cybotactic state. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:222-3 Ap '27

STEWART, Grace Hull
Adventure in citizenship. World R 3:53 O 11 '26
Jeanne d'Arc of the laboratory. World R 5: 24-5 S 26 '27

STEWART, Harry Eaton
Treatment of muscle injuries in athletes. Am Phys Educ R 30:259-61 My '25

STEWART, Herbert Leslie
Tolstoy as a problem in psycho-analysis. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 17:29-39 '23

STEWART, Irvin
American treaty provisions relating to consular privileges and immunities. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:81-102 Ja '26
Consular privileges and immunities under the treaties of friendship, commerce and consular rights. Am J Int Law 21:257-67 Ap '27
Public character of consuls. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:112-34 S '25
Zoning and the courts in Texas. Nat Munic R 13:321-5 Je '24

STEWART, Isabel Maitland, and Brinkerhoff, Lucy
Nurse in the normal school. Teach Col Rec 27:15-25 S '25

STEWART, J. S.
Development of the high school accrediting system in Georgia. H Sch Q 13:40-8 O '24
Program of studies in a three teacher high school. H Sch Q 13:155-8 Ap '25
Report on freshman grades and colleges attended. H Sch Q 16:198-202 Jl '27

STEWART, Jane Agnes
Safety education in Toledo, Ohio. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:48 Ap '27

STEWART, John Anderson
Clarice; poem. Spec 138:115 Ja 22 '27
Fleet of geese; poem. Spec 136:1043 Je 19 '26
Saint Bride of the Isles; poem. Spec 138:421 Mr 12 '27
Youth immortal; poem. Spec 137:1008 D 4 '26

STEWART, John Quincy
Gas-pressure, radiation-pressure, and entropy in the interior of a star. Nature 116:314 Ag 29 '25
Temperature of reversing layers of stars. Nature 113:388-9 Mr 15 '24
Width of absorption lines in a rarefied gas. Astrophys J 59:30-6 Ja '24
—See Russell, Henry Norris, jt. auth.

STEWART, Mrs Louise
Why a strong Second chamber is needed. English R 43:159-61 Ag '26

STEWART, Margaret Winfield
Pageant of life. Open Court 40:656-67 N '26

STEWART, Maxwell S.
What has happened. China W R 42:8-9 S 3 '27
Will China turn to communism? China W R 42:246 N 5 '27

STEWART, Oliver
Defence in air warfare. Outlook (Lond) 57: 107 F 13 '26
Flying ships. Nation (Lond) 41:175-6 My 14 '27
Mechanised sport. Outlook (Lond) 59:651 My 28 '27
Schneider trophy seaplane race. Outlook (Lond) 60:366-7 S 17 '27

STEWART, P. H.
Nebraska plan of banker-farmer cooperation. Bankers M 111:987-9 D '25

STEWART, Rolland Maclaren
Challenge of unidentified farm youth. Voc Educ M 2:621-7 Ap '24

STEWART, Samuel L.
Life of the kingdom. Meth R 108:91-6 Ja '25

STEWART, House of. See Stuart, House of

STEWART-BROWN, R.
Rageman and bills in eyre. Eng Hist R 39: 83-6 Ja '24
Thwert-ut-nay and the custom of thwertnic in Cheshire. Eng Hist R 40:13-21 Ja '25

STIBITZ, George
Form and power of Christianity. Bib R 9:12-30 Ja '24
Sanctified by obedience. Bib R 10:527-43 O '25

STICHOTREMA. See Strepsiptera

STICHUS (drama). See Plautus, Titus Maccius

STICK printing. See Handicraft in schools

STICKNEY, F. D.
Christmas; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 332 D '26

STICKNEY, Maude
Moving pictures. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:363 Ja '27
Webster school newspaper. Prim Educ 34:418 Je '26

STIDGER, William Le Roy
Abraham Lincoln: a drama by John Drinkwater; dramatic book sermon. Homiletic R 91:139-42 F '26
Angling for automobilists. Homiletic R 93: 189-91 Mr '27
Autobiography of Judas Iscariot; dramatic book sermon. Homiletic R 91:311-14 Ap '26
Christ and His relationship with humanity; dramatic book sermon. Homiletic R 91:225-30 Mr '26
Cooperation in church advertising. Homiletic R 94:208-10 S '27
Decalog for dealing with youth. Christian Cent 43:565 Ap 29 '26
Drama of a little girl opera star; abridged. World R 5:60 O 10 '27
Edwin Markham at seventy five. Christian Cent 44:429-30 Ap 7 '27
Gift to a child; poem. Homiletic R 89:458 Je '25
Golden nuggets for the preacher; sermon. por Homiletic R 90:114-17 Ag '25
Gunning for golfers. Homiletic R 93:370-2 My '27
Hell hounds; a dramatic book sermon. Homiletic R 90:490-3 D '25
Henry Ford on dancing and the church. Homiletic R 91:120-1 F '26
I saw God naked in the night; poem. Christian Cent 43:1131 S 16 '26
I saw God wash the world; poem. Homiletic R 90:496 D '25
In the heart of a fool; dramatic book sermon. Homiletic R 90:375-9 N '25
Indecent plays in New York. Homiletic R 91: 185-9 Mr '26
Interviewing President Obregon. Christian Cent 40:1133-5 S 6 '23
Judean hills are holy; poem. Christian Cent 43:223 F 18 '26
Look of a book; poem. Homiletic R 94:168 Ag '27
New era in church bulletins. Homiletic R 94: 36-40 Jl '27
New idea in homiletics; negro spirituelles. Homiletic R 90:26-9 Jl '25
One church received thirty-nine new members a month for four years. Homiletic R 90:201-3 S '25
Pragmatic preaching program for twelve months. Homiletic R 91:29-32, 373-6 Ja, My '26
Some books of yesterday as antidotes for some books of to-day. Homiletic R 89:93-5 F '25
Symphonic service, not sermon. Homiletic R 90:286-8 O '25
Symphony of autumn woods. Meth R 109:744-9 S '26
What am I thankful for; poem. Homiletic R 90:424 N '25
A year's series of dramatic book sermons. Homiletic R 87:459-61 Je '24

STIEDA, Wilhelm
Alt-Dorpat; briefe aus den ersten jahrzehnten der hochschule. Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl 38 no2:126p '26
Deutsch-baltische literatur. Schmollers Jahrb 51:761-76 '27
Kann die russische konkurrenz der deutschen landwirtschaft gefährlich werden? Schmollers Jahrb 48:135-58 '24
Professor Friedrich Leubnitz, der vater des philosophen. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 69 no7:35p '17

STIER, Georg
Stierism. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 142:577-9 N 13 '26

STIER-SOMLO, Fritz
Das gesamtgefüge der deutschen reichsverfassung und die weltpolitische lage. Deutsche Rundschau 212:1-10 Jl '27
Der glaube an das völkerrecht. Deutsche Rundschau 210:107-14 F '27
Staatsgedanke und vaterland. Deutsche Rundschau 211:1-9 Ap '27

STIERNSTEDT, Marika, baronne (Mme Ludvig Nordström)
Dans la Suède d'aujourd'hui. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:438-51 N 15 '27

STIEVE, Friedrich
Isvolsky and the World war. Review. Far East R 22:252-4 Je '26

STIFLER, Susan Reed
Yale Chronicles' photoplays in college classes. Hist Outl 18:164-5 Ap '27

STIFLER, William Warren. See Milham, Willis Isbister, jt. auth.

STIGLER, Robert
Ethnographische und anthropologische mitteilungen über einige wenig bekannte volksstämme Ugandas: I-II teil. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:197-261; 53:113-89 '22-23

STIGMATIZATION (religion)
Les stigmates de saint François d'Assise; pour le VII• centenaire du miracle de l'Alverne, septembre 1224-septembre 1924. A. Masseron. Correspondant 296:769-87 S 10 '24
Stigmatisation of St Francis of Assisi. W. Seton. Hibbert J 23:633-43 Jl '25; Reply. G. G. Coulton. 24:292-302 Ja '26

STILEMAN, Charles Harvey
Obituary. Near East 27:280 Mr 12 '25

STILES, Charles Wardell
Consideration of six cases in zoological nomenclature. Nature 119:817-18 Je 4 '27
Zoological names *simia*, *S. satyrus* and *pithecus*, and their possible suppression. Nature 118:49 Jl 10 '26
Zoological nomenclature. Nature 117:414 Mr 20 '26
Zoological nomenclature: Hübner's, 1806, tentamen. Nature 118:591 O 23 '26

STILES, Percy Goldthwait
Motor innervation. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:156-8 Mr '27

STILES, Walter
Modern views of the mechanism of carbon assimilation. Scientia 41:117-26 F '27; French tr. H: de Varigny. 41:sup62-70 F '27
(ed.) Plant physiology. Science Prog 19:392-7; 20:417-23; 22:40-5 Ja '25, Ja '26, Jl '27

STILGENBAUER, Floyd Adlai
Geographic aspects of the Prince Edward Island fur industry. Econ Geog 3:110-25 Ja '27
Michigan sugar beet industry. bibliog Econ Geog 3:486-506 O '27

STILL, John
Prehistoric man in Ceylon. Am J Phys Anthropol 8:393-400 O '25

STILL, Shirley Swetnam
Program for church activity. Homiletic R 89:302-3 Ap '25

STILL life painting
Sittenbild und stilleben im rahmen des niederländischen romanismus. L. Baldass. il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses 36:15-46 '23
Das stilleben; auf grund einer ausstellung im Kurpfälzischen museum in Heidelberg. E. Cartellieri-Schröter. il Westerm M 140:194-201 Ap '26

STILLFRIED, Austria
Vorgeschichtliche menschliche funde aus Stillfried. H. Schürer von Waldheim. bibliog footnotes il map pl tabs Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 48-49:247-63 '18-19

STILLMAN, Mary A.
Dream of Christmas; a play for primary grades. Prim Educ 33:708 D '25
Experiment in music. Prim Educ 32:498-9 O '24

STILTS (birds)
Black-necked stilt. W: L. Dawson. il Nature M 5:299-302 My '25

STIMMING, Albert
Portrait. Westerm M 139:319 N '25

STIMSON, Henry Lewis
Effects of popular ownership on public opinion. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:488-90 Ap '25
Future Philippine policy under the Jones act. Foreign Affairs 5:459-71 Ap '27

STIMSON, Julia Catherine
Progress of nursing in France. Child Health M 6:14-17 Ja '25

STIMULANTS
Painless early rising. P: F. Somerville. Spec 138:589-90 Ap 2 '27; Discussion. 138:763 Ap 30 '27
See also Alcohol; Narcotics; Peyote; Tobacco

STIMULI
Accuracy of the method of constant stimuli. F. M. Urban. bibliog Am J Psychol 38:252-6 Ap '27; Discussion. bibliog tabs 38:307-12, 666-7 Ap, O '27
Aesthetic preference by comparison with standards. E. F. Symmes. tabs Am J Psychol 38:432-5 Jl '27
Fluctuations of attention with weak visual stimuli. J. P. Guilford. bibliog pl tabs Am J Psychol 38:534-83 O '27
Further data for an associative limen. J. L. Ernst and others. Am J Psychol 35:255-61 Ap '24
Reactions to visual stimuli in affective settings. F. L. Wells. J Exp Psychol 8:64-76 F '25
Response to a sudden unexpected stimulus. E. Jacobson. bibliog J Exp Psychol 9:19-25 F '26
Transmission of excitation in plants. Nature 116:376 S 5 '25
Transmission of stimuli in plants. U. Ricca. tab Nature 117:654-5 My 8 '26
Transmission of stimuli in plants; review of Conduction of excitation in stem and leaf of mimosa pudica, by R. Snow. H: H. Dixon. Nature 114:626 O 25 '24; Discussion. 115:49, 82-3, 421, 457; 117:654-5; 118:589-90; 119:48, 638 Ja 10-17, Mr 21-28 '25, My 8, O 23 '26, Ja 8, Ap 30 '27
See also Weber's law

STINCHCOMB, Mrs Hogue
Commission on recreation. Child Health M 5:432-6 O '24

STINCHFIELD, Sara Mae
Speech of five hundred freshman college women. bibliog J Ap Psychol 9:109-21 Je '25

STINE, Oscar C. See Bean, L. H., jt. auth.

STINE, Perna M.
Begin your gardening early. Am Childhood 12:34-5 F '27
Course in nature study. Am Childhood 12: 32-3 S; 29 O; 34-5 N; 24-5 D '26

STINNES, Hugo
Huckstering of Hugo Stinnes. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 56:199-200 S 26 '25
Hugo Stinnes. M. Lair. R Sci Polit 49:161-93 Ap '26
Hugo Stinnes and international finance. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:23-6 Ja '24
Das werk und die persönlichkeit. G. Made. por Westerm M 138:505-10 Jl '25

STINNES, Hugo, jr.
Herr Hugo Stinnes, junior. Outlook (Lond) 59:483 My 7 '27

STINSON, Ben A.
Two outstanding facts in the physical environment of Newfoundland. bibliog J Geog 23:37-8 Ja '24

STINSON, Joseph Whitla
International sanctions and American law. Am J Int Law 19:505-16 Jl '25
Marshall and the supremacy of the unwritten law. Am Law R 58:856-71 N '24
Some considerations touching the law applicable by the World court. Am Law R 59:761-71 S '25

STIPA tenacissima. See Esparto

STIPE, J. G.
Modifications in admission requirements. H Sch Q 13:248-51 Jl '25

STIRLING, Anne Biddle
Philadelphia interracial conference. So Workm 53:561-4 D '24

STIRLING, Arthur, pseud. See Sinclair, Upton Beall

STIRLING'S theorem
Note on Stirling's theorem. J: Satterly. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:191-3 '23
Stirling's theorem. M. Home. diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:475-6 '26

STIRRUPS
Lateinamerikanisches reitzeug. W. Giese. bibliog il Archiv f Anthrop 49:70-89 '27

STITT, Edward Walmsley
Obituary. por Am Sch Bd J 75:116 Ag '27

STOAKLEY, Charlotte
Virginia's contribution in the field of community co-operation. J Rural Educ 5:433-41 My '26

STOATS
Stoat hunting winged game. Discovery 6:292 Ag '25

STOBART, John Clarke
Schoolmaster in literature. Lond Mercury 11: 175-86 D '24
Taste. Lond Mercury 9:287-98 Ja '24

STOCK, A. G.
Moonstruck; poem. Lond Mercury 15:241 Ja '27

STOCK, Friedrich
Rumohrs briefe an Bunsen über erwerbungen für das Berliner museum. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46,beiheft:76p '25

STOCK, Harry Thomas
Canned goods. Christian Cent 40:1137-9 S 6 '23
Congregational summer conferences. Relig Educ 20:209-13 Je '25
Educational values in the summer conference. Relig Educ 21:485-92 O '26
What youth thinks of the church. Christian Cent 41:1207-9 S 18 '24

STOCK, Leo Francis
(comp.) Historical articles in current periodicals. See monthly numbers of Historical outlook

STOCK brokerage. See Brokers

STOCK companies
See also Corporations

Taxation
L'imposta sugli utili delle società anonime con esenzione delle riserve. F. Casaretto. Nuova Antol 241:273-8 Je 1 '25

France
Pour une réforme du statut des sociétés anonymes. G. Campion. bibliog R Sci Polit 47:415-37 Jl '24

Germany
Wandlungen im verwaltungsaufbau der aktiengesellschaft durch die finanzierungsmethoden der nachkriegszeit. T. Beste. Schmollers Jahrb 49:441-56 '25

STOCK exchange
Stock exchange. G. G. Munn. Bankers M 110: 325-32 F '25
Stock exchange and the banker. S. L. Cromwell. Bankers M 108:49-54 Ja '24
See also Bonds; Brokers; Foreign exchange; Investments; Securities; Speculation; Stocks; also London stock exchange; New York stock exchange; Paris—Bourse; Shanghai gold stock exchange, ltd.; Tokyo stock exchange

Law
Les marchés de contrat direct au regard de la loi et de la jurisprudence. P. Saint-Marc. J Economistes 86:329-34 Mr '27

STOCK feeding. See Feeding and feeding stuffs

STOCKDALE, Paris Buell
Stratigraphic significance of solution in rocks. J Geol 34:399-414 Jl '26

STÖCKER, Adolf
Hofprediger Stöcker. W. Frank. Preuss Jahrb 201:56-81 Jl '25

STOCKHOLDERS
Consequences of impersonal ownership. H. C. Pell, jr. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:424-8 Ap '25
Cooperating with competitors. D. R. Richberg. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:501-8 Ap '25
Eradicating big business evils. W. Z. Ripley. World Today 49:496-504 Ap '27
Fable. Co-operation 11:229-30 D '25
Increase in popular ownership since the World war. R. S. Binkerd. tab Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:386-92 Ap '25
Partnership liability of stockholders in defective corporations. E. M. Dodd, jr. Harv Law R 40:521-66 F '27; Reply. C. Magruder. 40:733-51 Mr '27
Relation of law to the modern developments in property ownership. E. Seligman. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:442-56 Ap '25
Securing co-operation of stockholders. C. F. Hamsher. Bankers M 113:461-2 O '26
See also Employees as stockholders; Stocks

STOCKHOLM, Johanne
(tr.) See Boeck, Christopher Nyholm. White Christmas

STOCKHOLM, Sweden
Bounty of Sweden. W: B. Yeats. Lond Mercury 10:466-79 S '24
Old Stockholm; drawings. F. Boberg. Am Scand R 14:739-43 D '26

American legation
Scandinavian homes of Uncle Sam. E. Richards. il Am Scand R 13:666-71 N '25

City planning
Guardian of Stockholm's beauty. G. Magnusson. il Am Scand R 13:554-7 S '25

Description
Among the skerries of Stockholm. Y. Hedvall. il Am Scand R 15:160-6 Mr '27
Stockholm. E. Alker. il Westerm M 139:566-74 Ja '26
See also Saltsjobaden

Galleries and museums
See also Northern museum; Skansen

Monuments
Monuments in Stockholm. C. Laurin. il Am Scand R 13:140-50 Mr '25

STOCKHOLM, Wisconsin
Stockholm: a locality rich in legend and history. W: A. Titus. Wis M Hist 10:282-9 Mr '27

STOCKHOLM conference on life and work. See Universal Christian conference on life and work

STOCKING, George Ward
How the oil industry meets the problem of waste. Am R 4:315-23 My '26
Labour problems in the American bituminous coal industry. Econ J 37:213-25 Je '27
Oil industry and the competitive system. Review by M. S. Handman. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:431-41 Mr '27

STOCKING, William
Michigan press influence on party formation. Mich Hist M 11:208-13 Ap '27

STOCKINGER, W. A.
Financing a small school system. Am Sch Bd J 72:40 Mr '26
Standardizing the management of high-school athletics. Am Sch Bd J 75:66 O '27

STOCKLEY, William F. P.
Oliver Cromwell amongst the poets. Dublin R 179:107-36 Jl '26
Shakespeare in uncomely parts and comely. Dublin R 176:191-210 Ap '25

STOCKMAN, Sir Stewart
Obituary. Nature 117:864-6 Je 19 '26

STOCKS, Esther H.
Nursery school for mothers. Am Childhood 12:11-14 Mr '27

STOCKS, John Leofric
Composition of Aristotle's Politics. Class Q 21:177-87 Jl '27
Epicurean induction; survey of the De signis of Philodemus. bibliog Mind 34:185-203 Ap '25
Limits of purpose. Hibbert J 26:54-68 O '27
(tr.) See Jaeger, Werner. Aristotle's Politics

STOCKS, Mrs Mary
Economic family and the economic man. Hibbert J 24:270-82 Ja '26

STOCKS
Les actions à vote plural. J. Tchernof. J Economistes 86:361-9 Mr '27
American study of shares versus bonds as permanent investments; review of Common stocks as long-term investments, by E. L. Smith. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 37:157-8 My 2 '25
Cours, revenu et taux de capitalisation des valeurs mobilères françaises de 1919 à 1926. J. Dessirier. tab Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:184-91 Je '27
Dangers of shares without par value. J. C. Bonbright. Am Law R 59:502-26 Jl '25
Méthodes à suivre pour la préparation des statistiques des stocks. H. W. Methorst. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:94-101, 120-4 Mr-Ap '26
Non-voting stock and bankers' control. A. A. Berle, jr. Harv Law R 39:673-93 Ap '26
Person permitting shares of bank stock to stand in his name liable as stockholder on bank's failure. Bankers M 112:396-8 Mr '26
Stocks and bonds. G. G. Munn. Bankers M 109:951-66 N '24
Voting rights of stockholders. P. Lockwood. Bankers M 113:19-20 Jl '26
See also Bonds; Corporations; Investments; Securities; Stock companies; Stock exchange

STOCKTON, Eleanor
How San Francisco examines her entering school children. Child Health M 5:482-5 N '24

STOCKTON, J. Lewis
Meaning of the constitution to-day. bibliog World R 4:71 Mr 7 '27

STOCKTON, Robert Field
Portrait. Am Scand R 14:289 My '26

STOCKTON and Darlington railway. See Railroads—Great Britain

STODDARD, A. J.
Individualized instruction in small high schools. Am Sch Bd J 70:37-8 My '25

STODDARD, Cora Frances
Was prohibition put across? World Tomorrow 8:38-40 F '25

STODDARD, George D., and Ruch, Giles Murrel
Ratings of Downey will-temperament traits. J Ap Psychol 10:421-6 D '26
—See Ruch, Giles Murrel, jt. auth.

STODDART, Jane T.
Ronsard and the two cardinals. Bookm (Lond) 66:299-301 S '24

STODDARD, Theodore Lothrop
Does democracy fit most peoples? World Today 46:771-6 Ag '25

STODOLA, Amy
Business man in education. Vis Educ 5: 181 Jl '24

STODOLA, Kornel
L'importance économique dans l'ensemble danubien, du port de Bratislava. Correspondant 308:18-22 Jl 10 '27

STOEL, Thomas B.
Teaching pupils to subtract. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:33 Je '26

STOHLMAN, W. Frederick
Window from Chartres. Arts 12:271-4 N '27

STOICISM
Milton's essential relationship to Puritanism and Stoicism. M. A. Larson. bibliog Philol Q 6:201-20 Ap '27
Stoa und demokratie in der ideenwelt der Französischen revolution (Condorcet). B. Braubach. Schmollers Jahrb 48:637-57 '24
Stoic vision of a living universe. G. M. Sargeaunt. Hibbert J 22:561-73 Ap '24
Zum einfluss der Stoa auf die französische staatslehre bis zur Revolution. B. Braubach. Schmollers Jahrb 48:219-42 '24

STOK, Wilhelm
Nähe und ferne in den sozialen beziehungen (assoziation und dissoziation). bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:235-66 F '27

STOKEHOLD feud; story. E. A. Robertson. Blackw 220:654-61 N '26

STOKES, Adrian
Obituary. Nature 120:523-4 O 8 '27

STOKES, Anson Phelps
Memorandum for those seeking wise investments in international relations. Educ Rec 7:48-51 Ja '26

STOKES, C. N.
Report of one technique of individualized instruction in ninth-year algebra. School Sci and Math 27:129-36 F '27

STOKES, Charles W.
American magazines in Canada. English R 43:452-6 O '26

STOKES, Denny C.
Chu Low: the rogues of Kiangchi; story. Cornhill M 63:186-97 Ag '27
Gnula wood; story. Cornhill M 57:478-88 O '24
Heart of a panther; story. Cornhill M 59:209-13 Ag '25
Jakes; story. Cornhill M 58:479-88 Ap '25
Muru; story. Cornhill M 56:725-32 Je '24
Poor Mr Tibbs; story. Cornhill M 59:465-75 O '25
Way of the panther; novel. Cornhill M 59: 513-33, 641-60; 60:1-20, 129-48, 257-74, 385-403, 513-36 N '25-My '26

STOKES, Edith (Minturn) (Mrs Isaac Newton Phelps Stokes)
Portrait, by J: S. Sargent. Arts 5:144 Mr '24

STOKES, Edward Casper
Why America should not join the League of nations. Hist Outl 16:60-4 F '25

STOKES, Sir George Gabriel
Biographical byways. A. Schuster. Nature 115: 305-6 F 28 '25

STOKES, Henry Paine
Jewish family in Oxford in the 13th century. Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 10:193-206 '21-23

STOKES, Hugh
Etchings of G. L. Brockhurst. Print Coll Q 11:409-43 D '24
Etchings of Job Nixon. Print Coll Q 14:271-90 Jl '27
Etchings of Sylvia Gosse. Print Coll Q 12:314-38 O '25

STOKES, Isaac Newton Phelps
Portrait, by J: S. Sargent. Arts 5:144 Mr '24

STOKES, Mrs Isaac Newton Phelps. See Stokes, Edith

STOKES, Mrs Marianne (Preindlsberger)
Obituary. Connoisseur 79:127 O '27

STOKES, Stanley
Bit of land; story. por Bookm (Lond) 72:100-1 Ap '27

STOKLASA, Julius
Influence des microbes sur la fertilité du sol. R Sci 63:537-9 Ag 8 '25

STOKLEY, James
Amazing cathode ray. World R 3:142-3 N 15 '26
Northern lights study may solve radio mystery. School Sci and Math 25:977-8 D '25

STOLBERG, August
Nordhausen. Westerm M 142:525-32 Jl '27

STOLBERG-Wernigerode, Otto, graf zu
Glaube und völkerschicksal. Deutsche Rundschau 198:184-9 F '24

STOLL, Augustine Barnard
Glimpses of work among the Indians. por Pub Health Nurse 16:533-5 O '24

STOLL, Elmer Edgar
Certain fallacies in irrelevancies in the literary scholarship of the day. Studies Philol 24:485-508 O '27
Italia æterna. Sewanee R 35:267-83 Jl '27
Literature no Document. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:141-57 Ap '24
Old drama and the new. Mod Lang R 20:147-57 Ap '25
Modern sceptical criticism of Shakespeare. R. W. Babcock. bibliog Sewanee R 35:15-31 Ja '27

STOLLBERG, Alfred Hofmann-. See Hofmann-Stollberg, Alfred

STÖLTEN, —
Zur lage vom Wolmeritz; ein blatt zur geschichte von Frauenpriessnitz. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 26:328-33 '26

STOLTENBERG, Hans Lor
Die öffentliche meinung. Schmollers Jahrb 48: 963-7 '24

STOLTZE, Mrs Frederic H.
Obituary. Family 8:51 Ap '27

STOLZ, Karl Ruf
Behavioristic propaganda. Meth R 110:436-43 My '27
Domestication of the fighting urge. Meth R 108:914-21 N '25

STOLZ, Otto
Politisch-historische landesbeschreibung von Tirol: I. Nordtirol. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 107:xxii, 885p '23, '26 (Abhandlungen zum Historischer atlas der oesterreichischen Alpenländer, XV)

STOLZ, Regina
Men who make government maps. World R 2:266 Je 14 '26
Sweeping the cobwebs from the sky at Yerkes observatory. World R 2:85 Mr 22 '26
Travels with a telescope. World R 2:123-4, 138 Ap 12-19 '26
Twinkle, twinkle, little star, astronomers tell us what you are. World R 2:151, 170 Ap 26-My 3 '26

STOLZ, Regina—*Continued*
Weathering storms. World R 2:186, 208 My 10-17 '26
What an Englishman did for us. World R 2:215, 234-5 My 24-31 '26

STOLZE, Wilhelm
Der charakter des deutschen Bauernkrieges von 1525. Preuss Jahrb 200:23-38 Ap '25
Zur geschichte der Reichsgründung im jahre 1870. Preuss Jahrb 197:1-12 Jl '24

STÖLZLE, Remigius
Zur geschichte der schulaufsicht in Weimar. Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 14:159-61 '24

STOMACH
Recent researches on the physiology of the stomach. Nature 116:950-1 D 26 '25

Surgery
La gastro-entérostomie ou anastomose gastro-intestinale. R. Baudet. diags Annales Polit et Litt 87:264-5 S 5 '26

STOMATA
On the causes and ecological significance of stomatal frequency, with special reference to the woodland flora. E. J. Salisbury. diags pl (fold) Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 216 ser B:1-65 S '27

STOMATOPODA
Die decapoden und stomatopoden der Hanseatischen Südsee-expedition. A. Sendler. diags pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt1:21-47 '23

STONE, A. R.
Churches and social justice. Trans-Pac 15:4 O 29 '27

STONE, A. Rendle
Reaction of memory to affective states. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:112-23 Ja '25

STONE, Arthur John
Arthur J. Stone, silversmith. A. W. Karnaghan. il Am M Art 17:296-301 Je '26

STONE, C. W., and Curtis, J. W.
Progress of equivalent one-room and graded-school pupils. J Educ Research 16:260-4 N '27

STONE, Calvin P., and Nyswander, Dorothy Bird
Reliability of rat learning scores from the multiple-T maze as determined by four different methods. bibliog Pedagog Sem 34: 497-524 D '27
—See Doe-Kulmann, Lois, jt. auth.

—and Sturman-Huble, Mary
Food vs. sex as incentives for male rats on the maze-learning problem. bibliog Am J Psychol 38:403-8 Jl '27

STONE, Charles A.
Construction of a test to measure mathematical ability. bibliog School Sci and Math 26: 824-32 N '26
Recitation in mathematics. School Sci and Math 26:380-4 Ap '26
Supplementary project in mathematics. bibliog School Sci and Math 24:905-12 D '24
Systematic procedure in the development of a learning unit in mathematics. School Sci and Math 27:691-701 O '27

STONE, Christopher Reynolds
Shaving brush; story. Lond Mercury 13:241-9 Ja '26

STONE, Clarence R.
Development and present status of the elementary-school principalship. Am Sch Bd J 75:41-2 N '27
Modern program of reading instruction. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:18 Je '27
Objectives of supervision by the principal. Am Sch Bd J 75:47-8 D '27

STONE, D. L.
America's share of German reparations. Hist Outl 16:148-51 Ap '25

STONE, E. Herbert
Orientation of Stonehenge. Nature 115:800-1 My 23 '25
Stonehenge: the supposed blue stone trilithon. Nature 115:84-5 Ja 17 '25

STONE, Edna H.
Teaching the social studies in the seventh grade. bibliog Hist Outl 16:262-74 O '25

STONE, Mrs Elinore Cowan
Birthright of Angela; story. Our World 4:46-55 Ja '24

STONE, Eustace
Modern love; poem. New Statesman 26:270 D 12 '25

STONE, Harlan Fiske
Some phases of legal education in America. Am Law R 58:747-58 S '24

STONE, Harry Everette
College exits and entrances. Am Sch Bd J 72:69-71 My '26

STONE, Hubert W.
Putting the citizens to work for government. Nat Munic R 16:613-16 O '27

STONE, J. Sumner
Adventure in friendship. Meth R 109:142-5 Ja '26

STONE, Mrs J. Vernon
Let me serve in my place; poem. Pop Educ 43:29 S '25

STONE, James
Social rehabilitation of the tuberculous. Family 8:52-7 Ap '27

STONE, John Timothy
Victorious life; sermon. Christian Cent 42: 1045-8 Ag 20 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Stone on the Victorious life. Christian Cent 42:1067-8 Ag 27 '25
J. Timothy Stone, D.D., LL.D., Fourth Presbyterian church, Chicago, Ill. G: T. Wood. por Homiletic R 91:347-52 My '26

STONE, M. F.
Personal power. Am Federationist 33:1051-4 S '26

STONE, Percy H.
Georgia diversifying. So Workm 56:549-52 D '27

STONE, Phoebe
Noted Chinese women doctors manage hospital here. por China W R 29:396 Ag 23 '24

STONE, Phyllis M.
Hasha Kasha; poem. Am Childhood 12:54 O '26

STONE, Robert S.
Central nervous system of a human cyclops. bibliog Roy Canad Inst Trans 14:343-69 S '23

STONE, Ruth I.
Recreational activities for women employees. Am Phys Educ R 29:7-9 Ja '24

STONE, S. B. See Harkins, William Draper, jt. auth.

STONE, Thora Guinevere
Journey of Cornelius Hodges in Senagambia, 1689-90. Eng Hist R 39:89-95 Ja '24

STONE, Virginia
Helping parents to help children to read. bibliog Kind and First Grade 11:39-41 S '25

—and Van Bibber, Lena C.
Elementary school election. Hist Outl 15:81-3 F '24

STONE, W. G. See Süssmilch, C. A., jt. auth.

STONE, Warren Sanford
Adventure in labor capitalism. Christian Cent 44:965-7 Ag 18 '27
Challenge to the religious forces of America. por (front) Homiletic R 87:363-6 My '24
Trade unions as bankers. World Today 45:72-5 D '24

STONE, William T.
Locarno settlements. Am Federationist 33: 83-6 Ja '26

STONE, Witmer
Distribution of bird-life in Ecuador. Nat Hist 26:644-9 N '26
Wilson, father of American ornithology. Nature M 8:29-30 Jl '26

STONE
See also Building stone; Rocks; Sandstone

STONE, Crushed

Concrete value of Philippine sand, gravel and crushed stone. R. H. Aguilar. diags tabs Phil J Sci 32:421-505 Ap '27

STONE age

Connexion du néolithique ancien avec le paléolithique final. A. Morlet. il Mercure Fr 195:578-85 My 1 '27

Field of paleolithic art. G: G. MacCurdy. Am Anthropol 26:27-49 Ja '24

Die geologische stellung des paläolithikums. V. Hilber. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 50:69-71 '20

Die menschenrassen im oberen paläolithikum, insbesondere die Brüx-rasse. J. Szombathy. bibliog il diags tab Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:202-19 '26

Eine erwiderung an J. Szombathy. K. Saller. bibliog tabs Anthropol Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:81-105 '27

Bemerkungen zu Dr K. Sallers erwiderung. J. Szombathy; mit Nachwort zu vorstehenden bemerkungen Szombathys. K. Saller. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:106-13 '27

Pierres-figures, avec peintures des côtes de Vendée. M. Baudouin. il La Nature 55 pt1: 225 Mr 1 '27

See also Cave bears; Eoliths; Man, Prehistoric; Reindeer period; Stone implements and weapons

Africa

Prehistoric stations in the Ivory Coast, French West Africa; tr. by D: P. Barrows. M. A. Cazalas. il Am Anthropol 29:142-5 Ja '27

Über die älteste steinzeitkultur in Asien und Afrika und die Galiläa-, Rhodesia- und Bañolasfunde. M. Ramström. il Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 27p '27

Africa, East

Stone age in East Africa. Discovery 8:329-31 O '27

Asia

Über die älteste steinzeitkultur in Asien und Afrika und die Galiläa-, Rhodesia- und Bañolasfunde. M. Ramström. il Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 27p '27

Austria

Die Aurignacienstation im Gruebgraben bei Kammern in Niederösterreich. F. Kiessling. il plan 3 pl Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 48-49:229-46 '18-19

Gross-Weikersdorf, eine neue paläolithstation in Niederösterreich. J. Bayer. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:270-4 '22

Die kulturzugehörigkeit und geologische zeitstellung des plateaulehmpaläolithikums des n.-ö. Waldviertels. J. Bayer. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 50:51-2 '20

Eine spätneolithische höhensiedlung am Grillberg bei Elsbethen in Salzburg. M. Hell. bibliog footnotes il map Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 48-49:208-20 '18-19

Studien über die neolithkeramik des niederösterreichischen Manhartsgebietes. A. Hrodegh. il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 54:51-9 '24

Über die neolithischen idole des niederösterreichischen Manhartsgebietes. A. Hrodegh. il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:197-202 '23

Über die typologische und chronologische stellung der jungneolithischen höhensiedlung am Koglberg (Freiberg) bei Zöbing (bezirk Krems), N.-ö. A. Hrodegh. bibliog footnotes il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:137-41 '22

Bavaria

Kulturverhältnisse am ende der stein- und anfang der bronzezeit in Südbayern. J. von Trauwitz-Hellwig. bibliog il map Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 54:99-119 '24

Rassenverhältnisse am ende der stein- und anfang der bronzezeit in Südbayern. J. von Trauwitz-Hellwig. bibliog il diags Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:251-65 '23

Ceylon

Stone age in Ceylon. H: O. Forbes. Nature 117:589-90 Ap 24 '26

Stone age of Ceylon. E. J. Wayland. Nature 118:193 Ag 7 '26

China

Archaeological research in north China. N. C. Nelson. bibliog Am Anthropol 29:177-201 Ap '27

Early dwellers of the Upper Yangtze; quotations from N. C. Nelson. C. Dailey. China W R 36:342 My 29 '26

England

Glimpse of neolithic England; review of Rollright stones and the men who erected them, by T. H. Ravenhill. V. Rendall. Sat R 142:307-8 S 18 '26

Europe

Bemerkungen zur steinzeit Nordeuropas. L. Franz. bibliog il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:1-27 '27

Relationships of the upper palaeolithic races of Europe. L. R. Sullivan. il Nat Hist 24: 682-96 N '24

France

L'alphabet néolithique de Glozel et ses ascendances. A. Morlet. il Mercure Fr 189:79-93 Jl 1 '26

Découverte en France d'un alphabet préhistorique. A. Morlet. bibliog il La Nature 54 pt2:49-52 Jl 24 '26

Invention et diffusion de l'alphabet néolithique. A. Morlet. bibliog il Mercure Fr 187:35-50 Ap 1 '26

Some prehistoric sites of France. H. M. Aml. il Nature 113:129-31 Ja 26 '24

See also Glozel

Germany

Die altsteinzeitliche höhlensiedelung von Treis a.d. Lumda. H. Richter. bibliog il diags pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt1:1-54 '25

Zur frage des alters von Taubach und Markkleeberg. J. Bayer. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:85-7 '23

See also Stone age—Bavaria

Ireland

Discovery of stone implements of lower palæolithic age in Ireland. J. P. T. Burchell and J. R. Moir. il diags Nature 120:260-1, 443-4 Ag 20, S 24 '27; Discussion. 120:652-3, 768, 949-50 N 5, 26, D 31 '27

Kenya colony

Stone age in Kenya. Nature 120:338-9 S 3 '27

Stone age man in Kenya colony. L. S. B. Leaky. il Nature 120:85-6 Jl 16 '27

Rhodesia

Archaeology in South Africa; review of Stone age in Rhodesia, by N. Jones. H: Balfour. Nature 119:226-8 F 12 '27

Russia

Découvertes préhistoriques en Russie; extrait d'un article de M P. Efimenko. S. Posener. Mercure Fr 191:228-30 O 1 '26

Spain

Les civilisations néolithique et enéolithique dans la Péninsule ibérique. R. Lantier. bibliog J Savants 23:164-77 Jl '25

Fossil man from a new viewpoint; review of Fossil man in Spain, by H. Obermaier. C. D. Matthew. il Nat Hist 24:697-703 N '24

Le paléolitique basque. L. Joleaud. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:354-5 Je 30 '24

Switzerland

Die stellung der funde von Egolzwil; zu Otto Schlaginhaufens werk Die menschlichen skelettreste aus der steinzeit des Wauwylersees. V. Lebzelter. diags tab Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:110-14 '26

STONE cisterns. See Laccoliths

STONE implements and weapons
Ancient man at Hoxne, Suffolk. J. R. Moir. il Discovery 8:277-80 S '27
Archæology in South Africa; review of Stone age in Rhodesia, by N. Jones. H: Balfour. Nature 119:226-8 F 12 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. W. J. Sollas. 119:490-1 Ap 2 '27
Discovery of stone implements of lower palæolithic age in Ireland. J. P. T. Burchell and J. R. Moir. il diags Nature 120:260-1, 443-4 Ag 20, S 24 '27; Discussion. 120:652-3, 768, 949-50 N 5, 26, D 31 '27
Experiments in the shaping of wood with flint implements. J. R. Moir. il Nature 117: 655-6 My 8 '26
Flint implements. E. W. Walford. il Discovery 7:67-70 F '26
Flint implements and megalithic monuments. P. A. Mallon. Bib Sac 81:271-5 Jl '24
Further discoveries of ancient flint implements at Cromer. J. R. Moir. il Nature 114: 242-3 Ag 16 '24
New type of stone knife. W. Hough. il Am Anthropol 29:296-8 Ap '27
Oldest industry in the world. S. Rogerson. Blackw 221:525-34 Ap '27
Oud-Egyptisch steenen vaatwerk. W. D. van Wijngaarden. il Int Archiv f Ethnog 28: lxxix-lxxxiv '27

See also Banner stones; Eoliths

STONE libraries. See Libraries

STONE Mountain monument
Making a mountain into a monument. il World R 2:156 Ap 26 '26
Monument to surpass the pyramids. A. Lukeman. il World Today 48:60-8 Je '26
Story of Georgia, empire state of the South. H. O. Burgess and others. il World R 4:250-1 My 30 '27

STONECROFT, England (Northumberland)
Catholic registers kept by Fr. Peter Antoninus Thompson, O.P., at Stonecroft, as chaplain to the Gibson family, from 1715; at Hexham and Stonecroft, Northumberland, conjointly, from 1721; at Hexham alone from 1734, and by other Dominicans from 1754 to 1826; ed. by J. R. Baterden; with historical notes on Hexham. (Miscellanea XIII) Cath Record Soc Pub 26:131-79 '26
Catholic registers of Stonecroft, Northumberland, kept by the Dominicans after its separation from Hexham, from 1737 to 1821; ed. by J. R. Baterden; with historical notes on Stonecroft. (Miscellanea XIII) Cath Record Soc Pub 26:180-203 '26

STONEHENGE, England
Orientation of Stonehenge. E. H. Stone. Nature 115:800-1 My 23 '25
Recent work at Stonehenge. W: Hawley. Nature 114:438-9 S 20 '24
Restore Stonehenge. Olivier. New Statesman 29:564-5 Ag 13 '27
Stonehenge: the supposed blue stone trilithon. E. H. Stone. il Nature 115:84-5 Ja 17 '25

STONEMINT. See Cunila

STONER, Edmund C.
Recent developments in magnetism. Science Prog 21:600-20 Ap '27

STONER, Frank
Chelsea moulds. Connoisseur 69:3-11 My '24

STONEWARE. See Pottery

STONEY Indians. See Assiniboin Indians

STONIER, G. W.
Insects and men. New Statesman 29:373-4 Jl 2 '27

STOODY, Ralph
Personalized pastoral remembrances. Homiletic R 93:100-3 F '27

STOPES, Mrs Marie Charlotte Carmichael
Crystalline nature of the chief constituent of ordinary coal. Nature 118:913 D 15 '26
Spermatogenesis of spiders. Nature 116:499 O 3 '25

STOR LØB, pseud. See Blacker, Stewart

STORAGE

See also Fruit—Storage

STORAGE batteries
Un nouveau type d'accumulateur léger; abstract. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:531-2 O 15 '26
Nouvel accumulateur insulfatable. J. Boyer. il La Nature 53 pt1:64 Ja 24 '25

STORAGE warehouses. See Warehouses

STORCH, Karl
Karl Storch. K. H. Clasen. il por Westerm M 140:485-500 Jl '26

Der **STÖRENFRIED** auf dem dampfer International; erzählung. H. Lint. Westerm M 136: 609-16 Ag '24

STORER, Edward
From the mountains; poem. Pop Educ 43:382 Mr '26
Pirandello: man and artist. Bookm (Lond) 70:8-11 Ap '26

STORER, Walter Henry
Notes on Cyrano de Bergerac: a mythical translation of the Histoire comique. . . de la lune. Mod Lang Notes 39:96-8 F '24

STORES (retail trade)
Native stores of China peculiar. Trans-Pac 11:19 N 8 '24
Specimen day, by a small shopkeeper. Spec 137:305 Ag 28 '26

STORES, Cooperative. See Cooperative stores

STOREY, H. H., and Bottomley, A. M.
Transmission of a rosette disease of the ground nut. Nature 116:97-8 Jl 18 '25

STOREY, Moorfield
Philippines, an American Ireland. Foreign Affairs 5:579-88 Jl '27

STOREY, Thomas Andrew
Early work of Thomas Dennison Wood at Stanford university. Am Phys Educ R 31: 782-6 Ap '26
Health examination, a prerequisite to matriculation in college. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 31:812-14 My '26
Objectives in the organization of college departments of hygiene. Am Phys Educ R 29: 109-14 Mr '24
Response of Dr Thomas A. Storey after having been presented the Luther Halsey Gulick award. Am Phys Educ R 32:287-90 Ap '27
Retroactive written examinations in hygiene. Am Phys Educ R 31:874-5 Je '26
Some prominent defects in college hygiene programs. Am Phys Educ R 31:871-4 Je '26

STOREY, Violet Alleyn
Family gives thanks; poem. Homiletic R 94: 414 N '27
Gothic; poem. Spec 138:324 F 26 '27
Little girl comes to visit; poem. Am Federationist 33:1451 D '26; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 14:721 My '27
Little prayer; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:117 O '27
Thanksgiving; poem. Am Childhood 13:4 N '27

STORGAARD, Stephen
If I had my first year as board member to do over. Am Sch Bd J 75:36 N '27

STORIA dell'omino di Vetro; novella. Nuova Antol 248:281-90 Ag 1 '26

STORIES. See Children's stories; Detective stories; Fairy tales; Fiction; Romances; Sea stories; Short stories; Story telling; also subhead Stories under names of special days and holidays, e. g. Christmas—Stories

STORK, Charles Wharton
Bellman the incomparable. Am Scand R 15: 220-30 Ap '27
Color notes; poem. Nature M 6:263 N '25
Portrait. Am Scand R 13:651 N '25
(tr.) See Geijer, Erik Gustaf. Music; Gripenberg, Bertel. Youth; Hallström, Per August Leonard. Florentine fantasy; Heidenstam, Carl Gustaf Vernor von. Sigrid the Haughty and her wooers; Statue of the Virgin at Heda; Möller, Kai Friis. Song of the figurehead; Nyblom, Helena. Forward; Sillén, Märta af. Golden circle; Two sibyls; When the sap rises; Söderberg, Hjalmar. Dream of eternity; Tégner, Esaias. Farewell to my lyre

STORK, Theophilus Baker
As a layman sees it: the evolution of religion. Luth Q 57:351-60 Jl '27
Function of money. Open Court 39:604-16 O '25
Mystery of good and evil. Luth Q 55:55-62 Ja '25
Religion. Open Court 38:613-22 O '24
Solipsism of religion. Open Court 40:558-66 S '26
Unbelief of an unbeliever Open Court 41:655-61 N '27

STORKS
Routes migratoires de la cigogne blanche. A. Mercier. il map La Nature 53 pt1:65-7 Ja 31 '25
See also Jabiru

STORM, Howard Charles
Homogeneous grouping and parallel courses of study. Am Sch Bd J 70:36 F '25

STORM, Marian
Woman champion of Cortés and Drake. Our World 5:24-8 S '24

STORM, Theodor
Teodoro Storm. B. Magnino. Nuova Antol 243: 147-62, 231-42 S 16-O 1 '25
Wilhelm Meisters lehrjahre and Immensee. A. W. Porterfield. Mod Lang Notes 41:513-16 D '26

STORM (drama). See Munro, C. K.

STORM; story. M. Ostenso. Am Scand R 12: 549-56 S '24

STORM and stress. See Sturm und drang

STØRMER, Carl
Aurora of October 15, 1926, in Norway and sounds associated with it. Nature 119:45-6 Ja 8 '27
Photograms of auroræ in southern Norway. il Nature 117:855-6 Je 19 '26
Problems of the northern lights; tr. by E. O. Ellingson. Am Scand R 12:602-12 O '24

STORMS
Une année de calamités atmosphériques. C. Flammarion. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:393-5 N 1 '24
Un ouragan dans le sud-est de la France. il map L'Illustration 82 pt2:342-3 O 11 '24
L'ouragan du 8 octobre. L. Rudaux. il La Nature 52 pt2:303-4 N 8 '24
La tempête du 26 février 1925 et ses effets sur la falaise dunaire de Saint-Gilles-sur-Vié. M. Baudouin. il La Nature 53 pt1: 271-2 Ap 25 '25
War without end. A. McAdie. Harv Grad M 34:201-5 D '25
Who's who among the storms. C: F. Talman. il Nature M 6:269-73 N '25
See also Cyclones; Hail; Hurricanes, Magnetic storms; Meteorology; Rain and rainfall; Thunderstorms; Tornadoes

STORROW, B.
Changes in herring shoals. Nature 120:546 O 15 '27

STORROW, James Jackson
James Jackson Storrow. J. Lee. por Harv Grad M 35:73-93 S '26

STORRS, Sir Ronald
Cyprus legislative council; the governor's inaugural speech. Near East 31:113-14 F 3 '27
Cyprus tribute. Near East 32:330 S 15 '27
Forestry conservation in Cyprus. Near East 32:632 N 17 '27
Pro-Jerusalem society. Near East 30:666-7 D 9 '26

STORY, Evelyn S.
Canadian girls in training for life. Relig Educ 20:120-2 Ap '25

STORY, Russell McCulloch
Content of the introductory course in political science. Am Pol Sci R 20:419-28 My '26

STORY, Stephen B.
Rochester's city manager campaign. Nat Munic R 15:208-11 Ap '26

STORY of a chicken; tr. by A. Orbeck. J. Lie. Am Scand R 13:677-80 N '25

STORY of Elizabeth. See Ritchie, Anne Isabella (Thackeray) lady

STORY telling
Are you a story-teller? L. D. Horton. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:41 O '24
Correlating clay modeling with story-telling. L. D. Tessin. il Kind and First Grade 10: 23-7 My '25
Five year olds' stories and language work. L. S. Mitchell and E. Salberg. Am Childhood 12:23-8 O '26
Following the desert story trail; children's librarian's trip over the Tehachapi mountains and through the Mojave desert. W. Harper. bibliog il Kind and First Grade 10:8-11 Je '25
Ideals of story-teller fail so Tokyo bard turns priest. Trans-Pac 14:15 Jl 16 '27
Inventing stories from pictures; original stories; comp. by A. L. MacKinnon. il Pop Educ 42:74-5 O '24
Social group story. D. C. Cook, jr. Kind and First Grade 10:14-18 Ja '25
Stories: why, what and how to tell. D. A. Rogers. Pop Educ 41:554-5 Je '24
Story teller; ed. by A. L. MacKinnon. See monthly numbers of Primary education-Popular educator from September, 1926-June, 1927
Story-tellers' club. E. T. Leavy. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63-4 S '26
Story telling; ed. by A. L. MacKinnon. See monthly numbers of Primary education from November, 1924-June, 1926
Story-telling. B. J. Thompson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:23 Ja '26
Story-telling as a factor in missionary work. E. M. Annett. Int R Missions 14:230-6 Ap '25
Story telling in an ungraded school. D. A. Rogers. Pop Educ 42:23, 78, 142-3, 216-17, 275 S '24-Ja '25
Story-telling in the nursery; with list of 100 stories. C. S. Bailey. Kind and First Grade 10:33-5 Mr '25
Story telling in the ungraded school. D. A. Rogers. Pop Educ 42:23, 78, 142-3, 216-17 S-D '24
Story telling week. W. M. Crosson. Prim Educ 33:169-70 Mr '25
Teaching of history stories. L. S. Miller. Prim Educ 33:117 F '25
Telling stories to children. W: J. May. Homiletic R 89:444-6 Je '25
Value of story-telling. F. Dutcher. bibliog il Pub Health Nurse 16:92-4 F '24
See also Children's stories; Fairy tales

STOSCH, Albrecht von
Briefe Gneisenaus an Stosch; hrsg. von U. von Hassell. Deutsche Rundschau 211:16-20 Ap '27

STOSE, George Willis
Black shale of southwestern Virginia. J Geol 32:311-15 My '24

STOTE, Amos
France wins her way in North Africa. Our World 5:20-5 Ag '24

STOTHERT, Stephen
Late-comer; poem. English R 40:369-70 Mr '25
1914-1915; poem. English R 41:720-2 N '25
Three poems: New Jairus; All Hallows' eve; Conscience. Lond Mercury 16:350-2 Ag '27

STOTT, A. Henthorn
Russian loan. Spec 133:603 O 25 '24

STOUFFER, Ellis Bagley
Simple derivation of Kronecker's relation among the minors of a symmetric determinant. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:63-4 Ja '26

STOUGHTON, John A.
Passing of an immigrant of 1843. J. O. Oliphant. Wash Hist Q 15:205-10 Jl '24

STOUT, E. J.
Principles of practice for school superintendents. Am Sch Bd J 72:82-4 Mr '26

STOUT, George Dumas
Leigh Hunt and the Plain dealer. Mod Lang Notes 42:383-5 Je '27
Leigh Hunt's money troubles: some new light. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:221-32 Ap '25

STOUT, George Frederick
Bradley on truth and falsity. Mind 34:39-54 Ja '25
Ward as a psychologist. Monist 36:20-55 Ja '26

STOUT, J. Robert
Higher sportsmanship of thrift. il World R 1:236 Ja 18 '26

STOUT, John Elbert
Cooperation of the home and the school. Relig Educ 19:96-101 Ap '24

STOUT, Selatie Edgar
Constructions *invideo aliquid alicui* and *invideo alicui aliqua re*; *invideo aliis bonum quo* or *invideo aliis bono quo* in Plin. *Epp.* i. 10. 12? Class Philol 20:145-54 Ap '25
How Vergil established for Aeneas a legal claim to a home and a throne in Italy. Class J 20:152-60 D '24
L. Antistius Rusticus. Class Philol 21:43-51 Ja '26
Mind of the scribe. Class J 22:405-17 Mr '27
Reconstructing a past civilization. Class J 21:100-11 N '25

STOUT, W. W.
Shall we leave China to herself? China W R 41:252-4 Ag 6 '27

STOUVENOT, A., and Troy, P.
La turbine à combustion interne. La Nature 52 pt2:203-6 S 27 '24

STOVALL, Floyd
Feminine rimes in the Faerie queene. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:91-5 Ja '27

STOVER, John A.
Perfect sermon. Homiletic R 92:183-4 S '26

STOWAWAYS
Passage to England. F: Jackson. Sat R 144: 270-1 Ag 27 '27

STOWE, Ancel Ray Monroe
Municipal control of urban higher education. Am R 4:437-41 Jl '26

STOWE, Ernest A.
Little journeys in journalism: Albert Baxter. Mich Hist M 11:37-40 Ja '27

STOWE house, Lichfield, England. See Historic houses

STOWELL, Ellery Cory
Diplomatic privileges and immunities. Am J Int Law 20:735-8 O '26
Foreign service school. Am J Int Law 19:763-8 O '25
Imbrie incident. Am J Int Law 18:768-74 O '24
Projects of the American institute of international law on treaties, diplomatic agents, and consuls. Am J Int Law 21:313-16 Ap '27
Second conference of teachers of international law and related subjects held in Washington, April 23-25, 1925. Am J Int Law 19:542-6 Jl '25

STOYADINOVITCH, M. M.
Rise of the dinar. Near East 28:147-9 Jl 30 '25
Yugoslav budget. Near East 29:519-23 Ap 29 '26
Yugoslav debt to America. Near East 30:114-15 Jl 29 '26
Yugoslav elections. Near East 27:359 Ap 2 '25
Yugoslavia's financial policy. por Near East 28:785-6 D 24 '25

STOYANOFF, Nicolas
Inter-allied reparations commission in Bulgaria. Near East 26:378-80 O 9 '24

STRABO
Die landeskunde von Palästina bei Strabon und Josephos. J. Morr. Philologus 81 no3: 256-71 '26
Die quellen von Strabons drittem buch. J. Morr. Philologus Suppbd 18 no3:1-136 '26

STRABO, Walafrid. See Walafrid Strabo

STRACHAN, Lexie
Distribution of intelligence quotients of twenty-two thousand primary-school children. J Educ Research 14:169-77 O '26

STRACHAN, Richard
Obituary. Nature 113:684-5 My 10 '24

STRACHEY, Charles
Optima sive pessima; poem. Spec 137:1071 D 11 '26

STRACHEY, Evelyn
In bed; poem. Lond Mercury 9:344 F '24

STRACHEY, Giles Lytton
Abbé Morellet. Nation (Lond) 34:602-3 Ja 26 '24
Eighteenth century. Nation (Lond) 39:205-6 My 29 '26
James Boswell. Nation (Lond) 36:609-10 Ja 31 '25
Life, illness and death of Dr North. Nation (Lond) 40:694-5 F 19 '27
Madame de Sévigné's cousin. Nation (Lond) 36:14-15 O 4 '24
Mary Berry. Nation (Lond) 36:856-8 Mr 21 '25
Muggleton. Nation (Lond) 35:534-5 Jl 26 '24
Son of heaven; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 25:394 Jl 18 '25
Son of heaven; criticism. J. C. Squire. Lond Mercury 12:422-3 Ag '25
Contemporary writers. E. Muir. Nation (Lond) 37:102-4 Ap 25 '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 66:171 Je '24

STRACHEY, Jane Maria (Grant) lady
Ariel; poem. English R 40:235 F '25
Brighton. English R 39:829-36 D '24
Jane Austen at Bath. English R 38:423-7 Mr '24
Some recollections of a long life. Nation (Lond) 34:514-15, 730-1; 35:473-4, 664-5 Ja 5, F 23, Jl 12, Ag 30 '24
Tunbridge Wells. English R 39:287-91 Ag '24

STRACHEY, John St Loe
Adventure with an avalanche. Spec 138:35-6 Ja 8 '27
Agreed policy for Labour. Spec 132:76 Ja 19 '24
Air defence. Spec 132:276 F 23 '24
All-in national insurance. Spec 133:283-5 Ag 30 '24
Alternatives to socialism. Spec 132:116 Ja 26 '24
America and the French debt. Spec 134:4-5 Ja 3 '25
American soundings. Spec 136:310-11, 356-7, 408-9, 478-9 F 20-Mr 13 '26
Apple of discord. Spec 133:448 O 4 '24
Are the anti-Socialists in earnest? Spec 133: 536 O 18 '24
Boundary problem. Spec 135:396-7 S 12 '25
British Empire exhibition and somewhere to sleep. Spec 132:281 F 23 '24
Budget. Spec 134:708-9 My 2 '25
Budget and the debt. Spec 132:700-1 My 3 '24
Budget discord. Spec 134:764-5 My 9 '25
Can unionism survive? Spec 132:192 F 9 '24
Christianity of Christ. Spec 134:395-6, 439-40 Mr 14-21 '25
Coal into oil; the great if. Spec 134:876 My 30 '25
Conference. Spec 133:216-17 Ag 16 '24
Crime of the slum. Spec 134:36-7 Ja 10 '25
Dancing and the poets. Lond Mercury 10:597-604 O '24
Debt negotiations with France. Spec 135:356 S 5 '25
Democratic convention. Spec 133:4-5 Jl 5 '24
Drink question. Spec 134:1026 Je 27 '25
Egyptian crisis. Spec 133:816-17 N 29 '24
Elections and their lesson. Spec 131:936 D 15 '23
Emergency houses. Spec 133:819-20 N 29 '24
Every man (or woman) his own anthologist. Spec 133:390-1 S 20 '24
Feverish redemption of debt. Spec 134:836 My 23 '25
France and Mr MacDonald. Spec 132:492 Mr 29 '24
France's alternatives; co-operation or isolation. Spec 133:120-1 Jl 26 '24
Government's offer to India. Spec 135:92-3 Jl 18 '25

STRACHEY, John St Loe—*Continued*
Have I been on earth before? Shall I be born again. Spec 139:411-12 S 17 '27
Homecrofting. Spec 135:44 Jl 11 '25
Houses, houses, and again houses. Spec 132: 908 Je 7 '24
How shall I vote? Spec 133:592 O 25 '24
How to fight socialism. Spec 134:108-9, 188-9 Ja 24, F 7 '25
In memoriam. por Spec 139:sup i-iv S 3 '27
Indian crisis. Spec 132:356-7 Mr 8 '24
Inter-allied debts. Spec 134:68-9 Ja 17 '25
International chamber of commerce. Spec 135: 325 Ag 29 '25
Is Europe dead? Spec 132:868 My 31 '24
Is unemployment inevitable? Spec 133:314-16 S 6 '24
Land and the Unionists. Spec 133:350-1 S 13 '24
Lines on seeing one of Mr Shaw's comic tragedies; poem. Spec 134:559 Ap 4 '25
London conference. Spec 133:248-9 Ag 23 '24
London squares in summer time. Spec 135:4 Jl 4 '25
Lord Beaverbrook, the censor. Spec 132:781-2 My 17 '24
Lord Cromer and the Sudan. Spec 133:89 Jl 19 '24
Masque of Empire. J Educ 56:sup333-8 My '24
Memoirs of Raymond Poincaré; tr. by G. Arthur. Review. Spec 136:1007-8 Je 12 '26
Mr Baldwin: a character study. Spec 134:620-1, 672 Ap 18-25 '25
Mr Baldwin and his ministry. Spec 133:728-9 N 15 '24
Mr Baldwin and his task. Spec 133:672-3 N 8 '24
Mr Baldwin and the miners. Spec 135:256 Ag 15 '25
Mr Baldwin and the nation's confidence. Spec 134:352-3 Mr 7 '25
Mr Baldwin's leadership is socialism's opportunity. Spec 132:148 F 2 '24
Mr Baldwin's speech. Spec 134:916 Je 6 '25
Mr Churchill and France. Spec 134:228 F 14 '25
Mr W. J. Bryan on English public speaking. Spec 135:188-9 Ag 1 '25
Naval defence, peace and economy. Spec 135: 128 Jl 25 '25
New woman to the new man; poem. English R 38:656 My '24
Office of prime minister. Spec 133:596-8 O 25 '24
Open letter to Mr Baldwin. Spec 134:272-3 F 21 '25
Passages paraphrased in English from Racine's Phèdre. Spec 132:289 F 23 '24
People's remembrancer. Spec 134:796 My 16 '25
Philosopher on currency and credit. Spec 135: 223-4, 259-60 Ag 8-15 '25
Philosophy of advertisement. Spec 133:84 Jl 19 '24
Plain thoughts on currency, credit and gold. Spec 134:548-9, 581-2 Ap 4-11 '25
Political diagnosis. Spec 133:874-5 D 6 '24
Prince and the Argentine. Spec 135:292 Ag 22 '25
Rectification v. annexation. Spec 133:184-5 Ag 9 '24
Referendum. Review by H. W. Massingham. Spec 132:119-21 Ja 26 '24
Reparations and indebtedness. Spec 133:280-1 Ag 30 '24
River of life. Review by M. Armstrong. por Bookm (Lond) 67:154-5 D '24
Run of luck. Spec 137:1001 D 4 '26
Russia and the treaty. Spec 133:412-13 S 27 '24
Russian trade: the key to employment. Spec 132:988 Je 21 '24
Security pact. Spec 134:960-1 Je 13 '25
Slum and the emergency house. Spec 133: 768-9 N 22 '24
Spirit of fascism. Spec 132:5-6 Ja 5 '24
Tragic predicament of the Unionist party. Spec 133:152 Ag 2 '24
Unemployment and coal. Spec 134:996 Je 20 '25
Unionist party. Spec 132:236 F 16 '24
Unionist policy. Spec 132:40-1 Ja 12 '24
Universal All-in insurance. Spec 132:400 Mr 15 '24
Universal insurance, a substitute for socialism. Spec 132:316 Mr 1 '24
Wanted; a Mediterranean policy. Spec 132: 744 My 10 '24
Wembley and its future. Spec 133:46-8 Jl 12 '24
Whitsuntide longings; the Alps and Italy. Spec 134:854-5 My 23 '25
Will the Conference fail? Spec 133:153 Ag 2 '24
Winning programme for Unionists. Spec 133: 496-7, 537-8, 594-5 O 11-25 '24
Obituary. Spec 139:336 S 3 '27; Christian Cent 44:1106 S 22 '27; World Today 50:451 O '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:27 O '27
Strachey of the Spectator. Nation (Lond) 41: 711-12 S 3 '27

STRACHEY, Lytton. See Strachey, Giles Lytton

STRACHEY, Marjorie
Story from the Ramayana; Luring of the hermit. New Statesman 23:595-6 Ag 30 '24

STRACHEY, William
Shakspere's use of the voyagers in the Tempest; parallels mostly drawn from Strachey's Reportory. R. R. Cawley. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:688-726 S '26

STRACK, F. W.
New type of farmers' bank. por Bankers M 112:652-4 Ap '26

STRADONITZ, Stephan Kekule von. See Kekule von Stradonitz, Stephan

STRAELEN, Victor van
Contribution à l'étude des crustacés décapodes de la période jurassique. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no1:482p '25
Sur les premiers restes de méduses trouvés dans le calcaire carbonifère de la Belgique. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:952-6 '26
Sur les premiers restes de phacochères fossiles recueillis au Congo belge. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no 5-9:360-5 '24
Sur pseudoglyphea et scapheus crustacés décapodes du lias. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no4:219-28 '24
Sur un amphipode des terrains pétrolifères de Pechelbronn, Alsace. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9:325-31 '24

STRAFFORD (tragedy). See Browning, Robert

STRAHAN, Sir Aubrey
Mr G. W. Lamplugh. Nature 118:634-5 O 30 '26

STRAHAN, James Andrew
Byron's biographer. Blackw 215:574-82 Ap '24
Michael Collins and the making of New Ireland, by P. Béaslaí. Review. English R 45: 42-7 Jl '27

STRAHAN, Speer
Hope is an orchard; poem. Am Federationist 33:1500 D '26

STRAHL, Osborn
Chippewa good Samaritan. Wis M Hist 7:345-9 Mr '24

STRAIGHT, Virginia
Boy on the tin bank; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:47 D '26
Bubby Beaver's bit; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:54 S '25
Cleaning up for Tiny town; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:45 N '27
Fairy just enough. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:51 Ap '27
Farmer Flyabout's prize pumpkin; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:39 O '27
Friendly giant; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:31 Ja '27
Green duck; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:37 Je '27
Hairbrush elf; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:41 Mr '27
Happy hollow tales. See monthly numbers of Normal instructor and primary plans from September, 1925-June, 1926

STRAIGHT, Virginia—*Continued*
Last lady's slipper; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:34 My '27
Little Winnie Woodmouse; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:57 D '25
Margery's books; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:54 N '26
Mud-pie fairy; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:43 S '26
Pinky Porky; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:39 O '25
Snowman's way; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:51 F '27
Wee voice; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 O '26
Weensie Wees have a Christmas party; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:39 D '27

STRAIGHT, Willard Dickerman
Willard Straight. G: B. Rea. Far East R 20: 307-9 Jl '24

STRAINS and stresses
Determination of the stresses in a beam by means of the principle of least work. W: Hovgaard. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:209-16 Ap '25
Hooke's law and Jolly balance springs. R. B. Abbott. tabs School Sci and Math 27:609-11 Je '27
Notes on stress, strain, and joints. C. O. Swanson. diags J Geol 35:193-223 Ap '27
Stresses in buildings. E. G. Coker. diags Nature 117:348-9 Mr 6 '26
Stresses involved in tests of hardness, and a table of the comparative hardness of certain metallic elements. A. Mallock. diags Nature 119:276-7 F 19 '27
Tensile properties of single iron crystals. il Nature 116:593-4 O 17 '25
Torsion problem of curved beams. P. Heymans and W. J. Heymans. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:161-6 F '25

STRAIT of Dover. See Dover, Strait of

STRAITS Settlements
See also Railroads—Straits Settlements

STRALEN, Antoine van
Van Stralen, commissaire des Etats généraux, et l'union des provinces belges au début du règne de Philippe II. H. Vander Linden. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 10 no10-12:305-25 '24

STRAMAN, Gertrude A.
Reading in the sixth grade. Prim Educ 33: 328-9 My '25
Teacher and her clothes. Pop Educ 42:559 Je '25

STRAMONIUM
See also Datura stramonium

STRANDENÆS, Brynjulf
Norwegian portrait painter. por Am Scand R 12:364-6 Je '24

STRANG, James Jesse
Historic spots in Wisconsin; Voree. W. A. Titus. il Wis M Hist 9:435-41 Jl '26

STRANG, Ruth. See Gates, Arthur Irving; Sturtevant, Sarah M.; Wood, Thomas Denison, jt. auths.

STRANGE, Harcourt
Strength; poem. Pop Educ 43:382 Mr '26

STRANGE actor. W. Lewis. New Statesman 22: 474-6 F 2 '24

STRANGE outfitter. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 143: 862-3 Je 4 '27

STRANGE paths; story. L. Thornber. English R 39:843-54 D '24

STRANGE tribunal; story. E. D: Goltein. Near East 30:39-41 Jl 15 '26

STRANGEWAYS, George
Strange murder case. W: R. Riddell. J Crim Law 18:365-71 N '27

STRANGEWAYS, Thomas Strangeways Pigg
Obituary. Nature 119:92 Ja 15 '27

STRANGWAYS, Arthur Henry Fox-. See Fox-Strangways, Arthur Henry

STRANI, G. Zuppone-. See Zuppone-Strani, G.

STRANIK, Erwin
Über das wesen des plagiats. Deutsche Rundschau 211:258-65 Je '27

STRANSKY collection
Note on the Stransky collection. il Arts 5: 270-7 My '24

STRASBOURG
Le grand canal d'Alsace et le nouveau port de Strasbourg. F. Honoré. il diags map L'Illustration 83 pt2:63-7 Jl 18 '25
Le port de Strasbourg. P. Winkler. il map La Nature 55 pt1:55-7 Ja 15 '27
Projet d'extension de la ville de Strasbourg et plan du futur port sur le canal d'Alsace. map L'Illustration 83 pt2:62 Jl 18 '25
Promenades d'un curieux en Alsace. E. Henriot. Annales Polit et Litt 87:122-3 Ag 1 '26

Exposition coloniale
Pavilions of Indo-China and Madagascar at the Colonial exhibition at Strasbourg. A. Dupuy. Asiatic R n s 20:676-82 O '24

Galleries and museums
Strasbourg's newly reconstituted museum. L. M. Richter. il Connoisseur 77:72-4 F '27

Observatoire astronomique
L'Observatoire de Strasbourg. E. Doublet. il La Nature 54 pt2:369-74 D 11 '26

STRASBOURG cathedral
La séismologie pratique. E. Rothé. il diag R Sci 64:321-31 Je 12 '26

STRASBOURG university
Strasbourg university, 1919-1926. H: J. Cowell. J Educ 59:276 Ap '27

STRASSER, Karl Theodor
Goethes ewige flucht. Westerm M 138:631-6 Ag '25

STRASSOLDO, H. Krekich-. See Krekich-Strassoldo, H.

STRATE, Jessie B.
Commerce and industry: its place and function in a commercial course. J Geog 25: 258-63 O '26
Mark Twain and geography. J Geog 23:81-92 Mr '24

STRATEGI, Athenian
Notes on certain Athenian generals of the year 424-3 B.C. A. B. West. Am J Philol 45:141-60 Ap '24

STRATEGY
Le fondateur de la stratégie moderne. H. Jelinek. R Polit et Litt 62:841-4 D 20 '24
How to fight savage tribes. E. Colby. Am J Int Law 21:279-88 Ap '27
Politisch-militärische lehren des politischen testamentes Friedrichs des Grossen von 1768. R: Fester. Deutsche Rundschau 212:91-9 Ag '27
Réflexions sur la couverture. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 32 pt2:705-7 O 30 '25
Waren Hannibal und Friedrich der Grosse wirklich ermüdungsstrategen? J. Kromayer. Hist Ztsch 131 no3:393-408 '25; Reply, with rejoinder. H. Delbrück. 132 no3:447-50 '25
See also Military art and science; also European war, 1914-1918—Strategy

STRATEMEYER, Florence
Teachers college bureau of elementary curriculum research. Teach Col Rec 26:782-5 My '25

STRATFORD, Connecticut
What one small city has done; Stratford, Connecticut, under the town manager form of government. N. Light. Nat Munic R 14: 82-5 F '25

STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, Stratford Canning, viscount
Ein briefwechsel Hobhouses und Stratford Cannings betreffend das denkmal Byrons. A. Stern. Anglia 49:181-2 My '25

STRATFORD-ON-AVON
Saint William's day. I. Brown. Sat R 139:460-1 My 2 '25

STRATFORD-ON-AVON—*Continued*
Seeing Stratford. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 143: 699-700 My 7 '27

Shakespeare memorial theatre

See Shakespeare memorial theatre, Stratford-on-Avon

STRATIGRAPHIC geology. See Geology, Stratigraphic

STRATIGUIS, Georges
La maison de l'homme; poème, tr. du grec par J. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 86:334 Mr 28 '26

STRATIOMYIDAE
Synopsis of the Canadian stratiomyidae (diptera). C. H. Curran. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:191-228 '27

STRATON, John Roach
Clergy and the theater. Homiletic R 91:179-84 Mr '26
Please Mr Potter! please, Mr Straton! H. C. Herring. Christian Cent 42:1215-16 O 1 '25

STRATTON, Frederick John Marrian
Astronomical programmes of eclipse work. Nature 119:sup98-9 Je 18 '27
Eclipse observations in Sumatra, January 14, 1926. Nature 117:306-8 F 27 '26
Solar eclipse of 1926. Discovery 7:191-4 Je '26
—See Davidson, C. R., jt. auth.

STRATTON, George Malcolm
Emotion and the incidence of disease. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 21:19-23 Ap '26
—See Brown, Margaret S., jt. auth.

STRATTON, Howard Fremont
Samuel Yellin, iron worker, receives the Philadelphia award. Am M Art 17:228-34 My '26

STRATTON, Lucille Neville
April again; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 Ap '27
Song of a seed; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 S '26

STRATTON, M. Norcross
Training continuation school teachers in service. Voc Educ M 2:494-5 F '24

STRATTON, Mrs Mary Chase (Perry)
Pewabic pottery. M. L. Holden. il Am M Art 17:22-7 Ja '26

STRATTON, Samuel Wesley
Research. Harv Grad M 33:1-13 S '24

STRAUS, Henrietta
Roland Hayes. So Workm 53:93-4 F '24

STRAUS, Oscar Solomon
Obituary. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 21:147-50 Ja '27
Oscar S. Straus: immigrant. F. Lynch. Christian Cent 43:641-3 My 20 '26

STRAUS, Simon William
Thoughts for thrift week. World R 1:237 Ja 18 '26

STRAUS, William L., jr.
Development of the human foot and its phylogenetic significance. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 9:427-38 O '26
Human ilium: sex and stock. Am J Phys Anthropol 11:1-28 O '27

STRAUSS, Bertha Badt-. See Badt-Strauss, Bertha

STRAUSS, Johann, 1825-1899
Aus dem Berliner musikleben. L. Thurneiser. Deutsche Rundschau 205:267-8 D '25
Le centenaire du roi de la valse, à Vienne. L: Schneider. pors Annales Polit et Litt 85:435 O 25 '25

STRAUSS, Louis
Obituaire. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 85:384-5 N '26

STRAUSS, Richard
Le chevalier à la rose; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt1:296; 85 pt1:187 Mr 27 '26, F 19 '27
Le chevalier à la rose; critique. A. Dayrolles. Annales Polit et Litt 88:236 F 27 '27
Le chevalier à la rose; critique. A. Jullien. J Débats 34 pt1:290-1 F 18 '27
Electra; criticism. Lond Mercury 12:314-15 Jl '25
Elektra; criticism. D. Hussey. Sat R 139:612-13 Je 6 '25
Der Rosenkavalier; criticism. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 23:223-4 My 31 '24
Portrait, by P. G. Vowe. Westerm M 140:23 Mr '26
Strauss in perspective. E: Sackville West. Spec 132:835 My 24 '24

STRAUSS und Torney, Lothar von
Das weltbild der modernen physik. Deutsche Rundschau 211:152-61 My '27

STRAUSS und Torney, Lulu von
Frauenarbeit im mittelalter. Westerm M 143: 173-5 O '27

STRAVINSKII, Igor Feodorovich
L'histoire du soldat; criticism. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 29:445-6 Jl 16 '27
Les noces; criticism. C. Gray. Nation (Lond) 39:416 Jl 10 '26
Les noces; criticism. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 27:293-4 Je 26 '26
Some ideas about my Octuor. il Arts 5:4-6 Ja '24
Stravinsky. N. Boulanger. Rice Inst Pam 13: 178-95 Ap '26
Stravinsky's Noces villageoises. A. Casella. por Arts 9:73-5 F '26

STRAW
China begins strawboard manufacture. il Far East R 20:498-500 O '24
La paille, appoint de l'agriculture à la papeterie. J. E. Barbier. il diags La Nature 53 pt1:87-92 F 7 '25

STRAWBERRIES
Strawberries. F. E. Beatty. il Nature M 7: 98-100 F '26

STRAWN, Silas Hardy
China's present day troubles not all due to unequal treaties. China W R 35:273-5 F 6 '26
China's problems internal, not external. China W R 37 special sup:51-3 Je 19 '26
Chinese puzzle. World R 3:193 D 13 '26
How China loses her friends. Far East R 23: 394 S '27
Silas Strawn describes China conditions. por China W R 39:4-6 D 4 '26
State of China. Far East R 23:12-15 Ja '27
Mr Strawn comes to China. Far East R 22: 256 Je '26
Our hat is off to Silas Strawn! Far East R 22:545-6 D '26
Portrait. China W R 37 special sup:5 Je 19 '26

STRAYER, George Drayton
Creative administration. Teach Col Rec 27:1-5 S '25
Federal department of education; with text of proposed bill. Educ Rec 6:227-33 Jl '25
Financing public education. Teach Col Rec 26:145-9 O '24
Professional training for superintendents of schools. Teach Col Rec 26:815-26 Je '25
Report of a conference on platoon schools. Teach Col Rec 27:277-8 D '25
Thorndike's contributions to the field of educational administration. Teach Col Rec 27: 541-4 F '26

STREAM piracy
Stream piracy near Allenton, Saint Louis county, Missouri. F. B. Hanley. il map Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:45-52 Jl '24

STREAMS. See Rivers

STREATFEILD, L. C.
Brave men of Eyam. Spec 139:809-10 N 12 '27

STREATOR, Illinois

Churches

First Presbyterian church, Streator, Illinois. W. M. Tippy. il plans Homiletic R 89:11-17 Ja '25

STREBEL, Ralph F.
What a principal expects of his teachers. Pop Educ 42:10-12 S '24

STRECKENBACH, Max
Blumenmalerei. E. Warburg. il Westerm M 138:637-40 Ag '25

STREET, Elwood
Community organization in greater St Louis. Social Forces 6:248-52 D '27
Professional guidance for the small town community chest. Social Forces 5:639-40 Je '27
Social hygiene movement in relation to community organization. J Social Hygiene 10: 82-8 F '24
Social hygiene problems which confront you, social workers. J Social Hygiene 13:394-405 O '27

STREET, Ethel
Sunset; poem. Lond Mercury 14:352 Ag '26

STREET, George Slythe
Call of the past. Lond Mercury 10:489-94 S '24

STREET-begging. See Begging and beggars

STREET lighting
Illumination or advertisement? J. H. McFarland. Nat Munic R 13:70-2 F '24

STREET preacher. R. Lynd. New Statesman 22: 505-6 F 9 '24

STREET railroads
New scheme for going value. H. M. Olmsted. Nat Munic R 13:330-5 Je '24

See also Electric railroads; Subways; also names of cities, subhead Rapid transit, e.g. Cincinnati, Ohio—Rapid transit

Employees

Les écoles d'apprentissage de la S. T. C. R. P. J. Boyer. il La Nature 53 pt2:177-80 S 19 '25
Le laboratoire psychotechnique de la Société des transports en commun de la région parisienne. J. Boyer. il La Nature 53 pt1: 69-75 Ja 31 '25

Fares

Fate of the five-cent fare. Nat Munic R 15: 459-65, 530-6, 595-601, 644-50, 699-706; 16: 250-5 Ag-D '26, Ap '27

Finance

Rehabilitation of a street railway; what civic spirit did in one small city. J. A. Estey. Nat Munic R 14:20-5 Ja '25

Municipal ownership

Defeat of Mayor Dever's traction ordinance. C: K. Mohler. Nat Munic R 14:353-9 Je '25
Phoenix buys street railway. H: Rieger. Nat Munic R 16:170-2 Mr '27
Public service employees in politics. D. C. Cline. Social Forces 5:127-32 S '26
Toronto under municipal ownership. G: H. Maitland. Nat Munic R 15:530-6 S '26

China

Peking electric tramway system. L. Impey. il map plans Far East R 21:156-62 Ap '25
Peking tramway system. L. Impey. map Far East R 20:298-9 Je '24
Tramway developments in eastern Asia. map Far East R 20:216-20 My '24

Japan

Tokyo-Yokohama (Keihin) electric railway. il map Far East R 21:530-1 Je '25
Trolley business has poorer year. tabs Trans-Pac 14:20 Mr 19 '27

STREET speaking
Orators at the Marble Arch. R. Lynd. New Statesman 30:168-9 N 19 '27

STREET traffic
How modern traffic and the city plan affect distribution of paving costs. W. W. Horner. Nat Munic R 13:626-31 N '24
Philosophy of traffic. G. R. S. Taylor. Outlook (Lond) 53:108-9 F 16 '24
Tyranny of traffic. St J: Ervine. Spec 135:95-6, 131-2 Jl 18-25 '25

See also Automobile laws and regulations; Automobile parking; Traffic regulations; Traffic signals; also names of cities, subhead Street traffic, e.g. London—Street traffic; Paris—Street traffic; also National conference on street and highway safety

Regulations

See Traffic regulations

STREETER, Burnett Hillman
Dream symbolism and the mystic vision. Hibbert J 23:332-44 Ja '25
Personal immortality. Christian Cent 41:46-7 Ja 10 '24
Washington ms. of the Gospels. Harv Theol R 19:165-72 Ap '26

STREETS

See also Arcades; City planning; Pavements; Roads; Street lighting; Street traffic; also names of cities, subhead Streets, e.g. London—Streets

STREHLENAU, Niembsch von. See Lenau, Nicolaus, pseud.

STREIT, Clarence K.
Boy king comes to a shaken throne. World R 5:17 S 26 '27

STREITBERG, Wilhelm A.
Nachruf. J. F. Sommer. Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 78:7*-11* '26

STREITBERG-festgabe; hrsg. von der direktion der Vereinigten sprachwissenschaftlichen institut an der Universität zu Leipzig. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 45:324-8 D '25

STRELITZIA reginae. See Bird of paradise flower

STRELLER, Rudolf
Zur lehre vom unternehmergewinn. Schmollers Jahrb 50:161-81 '26

STRELZING, Katrina
Language in the first grade. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:62 S '27

STRENGTH of materials

See also Building materials—Testing; Elasticity; Mortar—Testing

STREPSIPTERA
Macroxenos Piercei (order strepsiptera), a new genus and species of wasp parasites of the Philippine Islands. W. Schultze. pl Phil J Sci 27:235-42 Je '25
Stichotrema dalla-torreanum mihi; eine neue strepsiptere aus einer orthoptere. K. Hofeneder. bibliog pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt1:437-46 '20

STREPTOCOCCUS lactis. See Milk—Bacteriology

STRESEMANN, Gustav
La controverse Mussolini-Stresemann. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:258 F 19 '26
Conversations of Thoiry. New Statesman 27: 665-6 S 25 '26
Economic restoration of the world. Foreign Affairs 2:552-7 Je '24
Hindenburg et Stresemann; souvenirs et impressions. Commandant d'Etchegoyen. Correspondant 301:261-74 O 25 '25
Hinter Locarno. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 202:371-81 D '25
M Stresemann et la confiance. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:876-7 N 21 '24
M Stresemann, homme de lettres. M. Muret. J Débats 34 pt2:646 O 14 '27
Portrait. Our World 5:9 S '24; L'Illustration 83 pt2:423; 84 pt1:231 O 24 '25, Mr 13 '26
Die Stresemann-linie. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 202:91-101 O '25
Der Stresemann-weg; reply to Die Stresemann-linie, by W. Schotte. E. Stern-Rubarth. Preuss Jahrb 202:454-60 D '25

STRESSES. See Strains and stresses

STRETTON, Grace
Some aspects of medieval travel. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 7:77-96 '24

STREVEY, T. Elmer
Oregon mint. bibliog Wash Hist Q 15:276-84 O '24

STRIEDER, Jakob
Staatliche finanznot und genesis des modernen grossunternehmertums. Schmollers Jahrb 49:431-40 '25

STRIEFFLER, Heinrich
Pfälzer wein. il por Westerm M 137:249-54 N '24

STRIKE meeting. R. M. Fox. New Statesman 28:503-5 F 5 '27

STRIKES
Can the strike be justified? G: Soule; J: H. Holmes. World Tomorrow 10:114-16 Mr '27
Can the strike be replaced? symposium. World Tomorrow 10:104-7 Mr '27
Les grèves depuis le 1er août. J. B. Legros. J Economistes 82:199-212 O '25
N. A. M. figures nothing but junk. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:321-3 Ap '24
Obsolete strike. Spec 137:336-7 S 4 '26
Sociological quack. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:993-4 D '24
Specific against strikes. J: S. Hecht. Outlook (Lond) 54:133-4 Ag 23 '24
Violence in labor conflicts. S. Chase. World Tomorrow 10:108-11 Mr '27
Why violence? H. F. Ward. World Tomorrow 10:111-14 Mr '27

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial; Boycott; Industrial relations; Injunctions; Picketing; Railroads—Strikes; Trade unions; also names of special strikes, e.g. Dock strike, 1923-1924

Right to strike

Clause one and the general strike. Nation (Lond) 41:174-5 My 14 '27
Interpreting clause one. Nation (Lond) 41: 251 My 28 '27
Journeymen stonecutters' decision and other recent decisions against organized labor. E. E. Witte. Am Labor Leg R 17:139-41 Je '27
Right to strike. Outlook (Lond) 53:260-1 Ap 19 '24
Right to strike. A. T. Mason. So Atlan Q 23: 197-210 Jl '24
Right to strike. E: J. Tracy. Am Federationist 33:613-15 My '26
Supreme court holds a strike illegal. Am Federationist 33:1501-2 D '26
Sympathetic strike. Sat R 143:771-2 My 21 '27
Sympathetic strike; clause 1 of the Trade unions bill. New Statesman 29:207-8 My 28 '27

Australia

Melbourne police strike. C. Atkinson. Labour Monthly 6:301-4 My '24

Belgium

Miner's strike. Labour Monthly 6:752-4 D '24

China

Causes of Chinese disturbances. J: W. Brown. Am Federationist 32:806-7 S '25
Complete story of the strike. China W R 33: 125-8 Jl 25 '25
Economic effect of the Shanghai strikes. China W R 34:253-4 N 14 '25
Great Shanghai strike. P. Blanshard. World Tomorrow 8:247 Ag '25
Hongkong strike still persists. Hin Wong. China W R 34:59 S 19 '25
Is the labor strike economic or bolshevik? B. Y. Lee. China W R 34:8-10 S 5 '25
Labor's part in the new nationalism. T. Chen. World Tomorrow 9:11-13 Ja '26; Same. China W R 36:6-8 Mr 6 '26
Menace to Hongkong. map Round Tab 16:534-53 Je '26
Mystery strikes in the Yangtszepoo district. B. Y. Lee. China W R 43:10-12 D 3 '27
New Kuomintang rules regulating strikes. China W R 39:206 Ja 22 '27
Real causes behind the Japanese mill strike. B. Y. Lee. China W R 31:363 F 28 '25
Shanghai madness. Christian Cent 42:787-9 Je 18 '25
Shanghai strike and its significance. China W R 33:39-44 Je 13 '25
Shanghai's recent silk filature strike. P. K. Whang. China W R 41:286-7 Ag 13 '27
Sinister trend of the printing strike. China W R 33:69-72 Je 27 '25
Summary of Shanghai labor troubles between July 11 and 31, 1926. China W R 38:44-5 S 11 '26
Trouble is settled at mills in China. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 13:14 Mr 20 '26

England

See Strikes—Great Britain

France

Le gouvernement et la grève communiste de Douarnenez. J Débats 32 pt1:12-13 Ja 8 '25
La grève communiste. J Débats 32 pt2:663-4 O 23 '25
La grève de solidarité de Marseille. J Débats 32 pt2:336 Ag 28 '25
Grève générale. J Débats 32 pt2:617-18 O 16 '25
Les grèves de moissonneurs du Valois sous la Révolution. M. Dommanget. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:507-44 N '24
La repressione dello sciopero ferroviario in Francia nel 1910. T. Tittoni. Nuova Antol 247:292-306 Je 1 '26

Great Britain

L'action communiste et le Labour party. J Débats 31 pt2:7-8 Jl 4 '24
As France sees it. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 27:117-18 My 15 '26
Back to the Samuel memorandum. New Statesman 27:133-4 My 22 '26
Blocus de la Grande-Bretagne par les trade unions. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 84:161-80 My '26
British general strike. R. Smith. Am Federationist 33:666-70 Je '26
British strike. G: B. Rea. Far East R 22:254-5 Je '26
Building lock-out. Outlook (Lond) 54:5-6 Jl 5 '24
Citizen and the state. Outlook (Lond) 57:346 My 15 '26
Clause one and the general strike. Nation (Lond) 41:174-5 My 14 '27
Control of London traffic. Spec 132:493-4 Mr 29 '24
Courts of inquiry and the Covent Garden strike. New Statesman 23:666-7 S 20 '24
Cure for strikes. Outlook (Lond) 53:245-6 Ap 12 '24
Declaration of war. New Statesman 28:788-90 Ap 9 '27
Defeat of the general strike; the analogy of war. Nation (Lond) 39:158 My 15 '26
Dispute in the building industry. New Statesman 23:371-2 Jl 5 '24
La fin de la grève générale. J Débats 33 pt1: 807-8 My 21 '26
Financial consequences. Urbanus. Outlook (Lond) 57:347 My 15 '26
General strike. Am Federationist 33:657-8 Je '26
General strike and the law. D: Harrison. English R 42:744-53 Je '26
Great industrial opportunity. Spec 136:843 My 15 '26
La grève générale. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:731-2 My 7 '26
La grève générale en Angleterre. R. Lambel. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:490-2 My 15 '26
La grève générale et l'école anglaise. B. Brereton. R Polit et Litt 64:357-61 Je 19 '26
How does the cause of labour stand? a dialogue. World Today 48:10-14 Je '26
How not to prevent strikes. New Statesman 29:367-8 Jl 2 '27
How the attempt to suppress the press was defeated in strike. Far East R 22:297-8 Jl '26
Interpreting clause one. Nation (Lond) 41:251 My 28 '27
Introduction to the study of the general strike. R. P. Arnot. Labour Monthly 8:337-51 Je '26
Issues of the shipping strike. Nation (Lond) 37:695-6 S 12 '25
Legality of general strikes. H: Slesser. New Statesman 27:380-2 Jl 17 '26; Discussion. 27: 411-12 Jl 24 '26
Lesson of the strike. E. Remnant. English R 42:734-43 Je '26

STRIKES—Great Britain—*Continued*
Lord Oxford's blunder. Nation (Lond) 39: 198-9 My 29 '26; Discussion. 39:243-4, 316-18, 348-9, 380-1, 410-11 Je 5, 19-Jl 10 '26
Lost leaders; sorry harvest of the general strike. World Today 48:208-14 Ag '26
Maintaining supplies in a general strike. Earl of Scarbrough. English R 42:326-30 Mr '26
Meaning of a general strike. Spec 136:842 My 15 '26
Menace of strikes. Sat R 138:512-13 N 22 '24
Mining crisis. Spec 135:93-4 Jl 18 '25
Mr Baldwin and Clydebank. New Statesman 24:192-3 N 22 '24
National strike. A. Watson. Nation (Lond) 39:171-2 My 22 '26
Next general strike. Outlook (Lond) 58:188 Ag 28 '26
O. M. S. Spec 135:582, 637-8 O 10-17 '25
On ants and grasshoppers. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28:103-4 My 8 '26
On tapping a bloke on the shoulder. R. Lynd. New Statesman 27:118-19 My 15 '26
One sector; account of the proceedings of the Northumberland and Durham general council and joint strike committee. Labour Monthly 8:359-74 Je '26
Panic and pugnacity. New Statesman 27:115-16 My 15 '26
Parliament in the strike. Spec 136:856 My 22 '26
Parties after the strike. Sat R 141:608-9 My 22 '26
Plot against trade unionism. Spec 132:949 Je 14 '24
Plundering the public. Outlook (Lond) 54:44-5 Jl 19 '24
Police persecutions; a document of the general strike. Labour Monthly 8:379-84 Je '26
Précédents et solutions de la grève générale britannique. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 84: 305-23 Je '26
Root of the matter. Outlook (Lond) 57:345 My 15 '26
Secret ballot as a strike preventative. Outlook (Lond) 57:415-16 Je 12 '26
Settlement. Spec 136:854-5 My 22 '26; Discussion. 137:90 Jl 17 '26
Should we hang Mr Churchill or not? New Statesman 27:132-3 My 22 '26
Sir John Simon and the general strike. Nation (Lond) 39:343-4 Je 26 '26
Some lessons of the late general strike. New Statesman 27:254-5 Je 19 '26
Strike and after. Outlook (Lond) 57:355 My 22 '26
Strike and its lesson. Outlook (Lond) 53:229-30 Ap 5 '24
Strike and public opinion. Outlook (Lond) 53: 404 Je 14 '24
Strike and reputations. Nation (Lond) 39: 166-7 My 22 '26
Strike-breaking on a general. Fundi. Blackw 220:72-85 Jl '26
Strike inquest. New Statesman 28:466-8 Ja 29 '27
Strikes and the poor law. Outlook (Lond) 58: 533 D 4 '26
Strikes and the public. New Statesman 22:748-9 Ap 5 '24
Striking at the public. Sat R 137:316 Mr 29 '24
Subsidising strikers. C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 58:533-4 D 4 '26
Sympathetic strike. Sat R 143:771-2 My 21 '27
Sympathetic strike; clause 1 of the Trade unions bill. New Statesman 29:207-8 My 28 '27
Temper of England. Spec 136:856-7 My 22 '26
This unnecessary strike. New Statesman 27: 101-2 My 8 '26
Trade unions bill. Nation (Lond) 41:6-7 Ap 9 '27; Discussion. 41:45-6, 76 Ap 16-23 '27
Trade unions debate. Spec 138:793-4 My 7 '27
Trades union congress and the general strike. New Statesman 27:574-6 S 4 '26
Trades unionism. Spec 136:899 My 29 '26
United Kingdom: the general strike. Round Tab 16:554-85 Je '26
Unseen hero of the general strike. G: B. Rea. Far East R 22:338 Ag '26
Uses of victory. Sat R 141:591-2 My 15 '26
Wages and strikes for 1925. Outlook (Lond) 54:455-6 D 27 '24
When will the government act? New Statesman 27:160-1 My 29 '26
While London walks. New Statesman 22:721-3 Mr 29 '24
Whitehall strike. Sat R 139:129-30 F 7 '25
Woman's thoughts on the strike. I. M. Bowkley. English R 43:30-7 Jl '26
Workers' council of action. Labour Monthly 8:352-8 Je '26

See also Coal strike (Great Britain) 1926; Dock strike, 1923-1924

India

Bengal-Nagpur railway lockout. Labour Monthly 9:765-6 D '27
Mill strike. Near East 28:562 N 5 '25
North West railway strike. Labour Monthly 7:504-5 Ag '25
Some facts about the Bombay strike. E. Roy. Labour Monthly 6:293-300 My '24
Textile workers' strike. Labour Monthly 7: 761; 8:122-3 D '25, F '26

Japan

Firm holds 2,500 workers prisoners in spinning strike. Trans-Pac 14:17 Je 25 '27
Spinning strikes scattered by rain from mill's gates. Trans-Pac 14:15 Jl 2 '27

New Zealand

Railway strike. Round Tab 14:866-71 S '24

Queensland

Queensland railway strike. Labour Monthly 9:694-5 N '27

Sweden

La suppression du chômage en Suède. J Débats 34 pt1:263-4 F 18 '27

United States

See also Coal strike (United States) 1925-1926; Textile strike, Passaic, New Jersey, 1926

STRIKES, General
British general strike. R. Smith. Am Federationist 33:666-70 Je '26
Clause one and the general strike. Nation (Lond) 41:174-5 My 14 '27
General strike and the law. D: Harrison. English R 42:744-53 Je '26
Great industrial opportunity. Spec 136:843 My 15 '26
La grève générale en Angleterre. R. Lambel. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:490-2 My 15 '26
Introduction to the study of the general strike. R. P. Arnot. Labour Monthly 8:337-51 Je '26
Legality of general strikes. H: Slesser. New Statesman 27:380-2 Jl 17 '26; Discussion. 27: 411-12 Jl 24 '26
Meaning of a general strike. Spec 136:842 My 15 '26
Le mythe de la grève générale. J. Bourdeau. bibliog J Débats 33 pt1:909-11 Je 4 '26
Narrative of the general strike of 1926. D. H. Robertson. Econ J 36:375-93 S '26
Un pays libre; l'Angleterre en grève. P. Vaucher. R Sci Polit 49:391-414 Jl '26
Précédents et solutions de la grève générale britannique. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 84: 305-23 Je '26
Rank and file and the general strike. J. Tanner. Labour Monthly 8:415-20 Jl '26
Sir John Simon and the general strike. Nation (Lond) 39:343-4 Je 26 '26
Some lessons of the late general strike. New Statesman 27:254-5 Je 19 '26
Trades union congress and the general strike. New Statesman 27:574-6 S 4 '26
Unseen hero of the general strike. G: B. Rea. Far East R 22:338 Ag '26

STRIKES, Railroad. See Railroads—Strikes

STRIKES, Sympathetic
Interpreting clause one. Nation (Lond) 41: 251 My 28 '27

STRIKES, Sympathetic—*Continued*
sympathetic strike. Sat R 143:771-2 My 21 '27
Sympathetic strike; clause 1 of the Trade unions bill. New Statesman 29:207-8 My 28 '27

STRINDBERG, August
The father; criticism. Outlook (Lond) 60:252 Ag 20 '27
The father; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 144: 221 Ag 13 '27
The father; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 139: 250 Ag 13 '27
The father; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 29:596-7 Ag 20 '27
Spook sonata; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 144: 15 Jl 2 '27
Spook sonata; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 60:19 Jl 2 '27
August Strindbergs Weihnachtsbaum 1893. F. Strindberg. Deutsche Rundschau 213:178-85 D '27
Les confessions de Strindberg. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 65:149-52 Mr 5 '27
Strindberg again. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 30:45-6 O 22 '27
Strindberg und die astronomie. E. Barthel. Deutsche Rundschau 202:286-91 Mr '25
Strindberg und die künstliche golddarstellung; erinnerungen. F. Strindberg. Deutsche Rundschau 205:233-43 D '25
Strindbergs entwicklung. K. J. Obenauer. Preuss Jahrb 205:37-57 Jl '26

STRINDBERG, Frida
August Strindbergs Weihnachtsbaum 1893. Deutsche Rundschau 213:178-85 D '27
Strindberg und die künstliche golddarstellung. Deutsche Rundschau 205:233-43 D '25

STRING figures
Eskimo string figures. D. Jenness. J Am Folk-lore 36:281-94 Jl '23

STRINGED instruments
Montage rationnel des instruments à corde. A. Broca. il La Nature 53 pt1:335-6 My 23 '25

STRINGER, Hubert
Depreciation of rolling stock. Far East R 23: 496 N '27
Peipiao extension of the Chaoyang branch of the Peking Mukden railway. Far East R 22:221-7 My '26
Reinforced concrete sleeper. Far East R 23: 353-5 Ag '27
Uphill track; poem. English R 38:689 My '24

STRINGHER, Bonaldo
Unificazione dell'emissione e deflazione cartacea. Nuova Antol 250:65-83 N 1 '26

STRINGS
Vibration
Choice of the striking point in the pianoforte. W: H. George. tab Nature 116:746 N 21 '25

STRIPPED atoms. See Atoms

STROBL, Karl Hans
M Karl Hans Strobl. M. Muret. J Débats 32 pt1:155-7 Ja 23 '25

STROBOSCOPIC instruments
Le stroborama; nouvel appareil stroboscopique à illumination intensive. J. Boyer. il La Nature 53 pt2:397-400 D 19 '25
Stroboscope à lampe au néon. E. Weiss. La Nature 53 pt1:380-1 Je 13 '25
Stroboscopic method of determining surface tension of liquids. P. N. Ghosh and D. Banerji. Nature 115:230 F 14 '25

STROCK, J. Roy
Government of India and mission schools. Luth Q 55:315-22 Jl '25
Madras university act of 1923. Luth Q 55:148-54 Ap '25

STROHL-FERN, Alfred
La villa Strohl-Fern à Rome. T. Vaucher. por L'Illustration 85 pt1:442-3 My 7 '27

STROLLING actors. See Actors and actresses

STROM, Fredrik, and Malmsten, Karl
Labour movement in Sweden. Labour Monthly 6:46-52 Ja '24

STRÖMBERG, Gustaf
Absolute magnitudes of giant M stars. Astrophys J 65:108-16 Mr '27
Analysis of radial velocities of globular clusters and non-galactic nebulae. Astrophys J 61:353-62 Je '25
Asymmetry in stellar motions and the existence of a velocity-restriction in space. Astrophys J 59:228-51 My '24
Asymmetry in stellar motions as determined from radial velocities. Astrophys J 61:363-88 Je '25
General distribution of cosmical velocities. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:365-70 Je '25
Miller's ether drift experiment and stellar motions. Nature 117:482-3 Ap 3 '26
Motions of giant M stars. Astrophys J 65: 238-65 My '27
—See Merrill, Paul Willard. jt. auth.

—and Merrill, Paul Willard
Space-velocities of long-period variable stars of classes Me and Se. Astrophys J 59:148-54 Ap '24

STROMER, Carl
Effect of sunlight on the altitude of aurora rays. Nature 120:329-30 S 3 '27

STRÖMHOLM, D.
Riddle of the New Testament; tr. from the Swedish and revised. Hibbert J 24:626-44; 25:53-69 Jl-O '26
Was the Gospel narrative known to the authors of the Epistles? Hibbert J 26:31-42 O '27

STRONG, Agnes
Fairy Befana's spell; story. Am Childhood 12: 50-1 D '26

STRONG, Anna Louise (Anise, pseud.)
Advises Japanese to colonize Russia. Trans-Pac 12:14 D 5 '25
Behind the marching armies of China. Christian Cent 44:1102-3 S 22 '27
Challenge to religion in the soviet republic. Relig Educ 20:488-93 D '25
Feng an Old Testament Christian. Christian Cent 43:489 Ap 15 '26
Germans trade on the Yangtse. World Tomorrow 10:416-19 O '27

STRONG, Anne Hervey
Obituary. J. Goldmark; H: Lefavour. por Pub Health Nurse 17:516-19 O '25

STRONG, Austin
Seventh heaven; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 144:333 S 10 '27
Seventh heaven; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 60:349 S 10 '27

STRONG, Charles Augustus
Genesis of appearances. Mind 35:39-58, 137-53, 462-5 Ja-Ap, O '26

STRONG, Edward Kellogg, 1884-
Differentiation of certified accountants from other occupational groups. J Educ Psychol 18:227-38 Ap '27
Theories of selling. J Ap Psychol 9:75-86 Mr '25
Value of white space in advertising. J Ap Psychol 10:107-16 Mr '26
Vocational guidance of executives. J Ap Psychol 11:331-47 O '27
Vocational interest test. Educ Rec 8:107-21 Ap '27

—and Laslett, Herbert R.
Further study of want versus commodity advertisements. J Ap Psychol 11:8-24 F '27

STRONG, Edward Kellogg, 1884-, and Loveless, J. E.
Want and solution advertisements. J Ap Psychol 10:346-66 S '26

STRONG, Mrs Eugénie (Sellers)
Les études d'art romain et madame Eugénie Strong. A. Lion. Correspondant 308:413-24 Ag 10 '27
St Peter's, the Holy year, and Bernini. Dublin R 177:100-9 Jl '25

STRONG, Eustace
Revival of Yokohama. Trans-Pac 12:6 Ap 11 '25

STRONG, Helen M.
Geography of the northern interior of the United States. H. M. Strong. maps J Geog 23:121-35 Ap '24

STRONG, Hezekiah
Railroad crossing; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:70 Mr '24

STRONG, John
Schools and universities of Great Britain; introduction. J Educ 58:27-9 Ja '26

STRONG, Leonard Alfred George
Church on the hill; poem. Pop Educ 42:296 Ja '25
Dead hollow; poem. Nation (Lond) 41:514 Jl 16 '27
Epitaph. Sat R 142:433 O 16 '26
Three epitaphs. Lond Mercury 16:572 O '27

STRONG, Leonell Clarence
Genetic basis of suspectibility to tissue transplants. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:181-6 Mr '26
Studies on the effect of potassium alum-hydrochloric acid solutions on the growth and fate of neoplastic tissue. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:141-5, 823-7 Mr, D '27

STRONG, Lucebella
Some questions to an Anglo-Catholic. Spec 138:424 Mr 12 '27

STRONG, Moses M.
Yankee land speculator in Wisconsin; H. Hubbard and his dealings with M. M. Strong. J. Schafer. por Wis M Hist 8:376-92 Je '25

STRONG, R. K.
Science work of the high school student from the college viewpoint. School Sci and Math 27:28-33 Ja '27

STRONG, Robert C.
Student health program at Dartmouth. Educ Rec 8:129-36 Ap '27

STRONG, Thomas Banks, bishop
Church music. bibliog Church Q R 98:1-13 Ap '24

STRONG, William Duncan
Analysis of southwestern society. bibliog Am Anthropol 29:1-61 Ja '27

—and Schenck, W. Egbert
Petroglyphs near the dalles of the Columbia river. Am Anthropol 27:76-90 Ja '25

STRONG letters; story. W. J. Harsha. So Workm 55:32-8 Ja '26

STRONTIUM
Spectrum
New regularities in the spectra of the alkaline earths. H. N. Russell and F. A. Saunders. bibliog il tabs Astrophys J 61:38-69 Ja '25

STROOBANT, Louis
Le Brabant protohistorique et légendaire. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 70:489-520 '22 (to be cont)
La nécropole à incinération de Ryckevorsel, Anvers. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 69:75-118 '21

STROOBANT, Paul
Découverte et observations de petites planètes faites à l'Observatoire royal d'Uccle. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:661-3 '26
Notations et unités adoptées par l'Union astronomique internationale. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:609-16 '25
Note sur la découverte de deux nouvelles petites planètes à l'Observatoire royal, à Uccle. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:218-19 '26
Observation de l'éclipse de soleil du 29 juin 1927, à l'Observatoire royal de Belgique. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no7: 392-3 '27
Les travaux de photographie stellaire et planétaire de l'Observatoire royal. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no4:151-74 '27

STROPHANTHUS
Chemical and pharmacodynamic investigation on strophanthus letei Merrill. A. H. Wells and F. Garcia. bibliog pls tabs Phil J Sci 26:9-19 Ja '25

STROSSMAYER, Georges
Devant la statue de Strossmayer. C. Loiseau. Correspondant 305:878-97 D 25 '26

STROTHER, French
Cause of crime: defective brain. World Today 44:315-26 S '24
Crime and emotional education. World Today 45:44-7 D '24
Crime and eugenics. World Today 45:104-10 Ja '25
Crime and heredity. World Today 44:470-6 N '24
Cure for crime. World Today 44:392-400 O '24
History in pictures. World Today 48:481-3 O '26
How human traits are inherited. World Today 45:231-6 F '25
Modern ideals of big business; interview with A. P. Sloan, jr. World Today 49:184-8 Ja '27
Money value of a scientist. World Today 48: 471-6 O '26
What big business owes the public; interview with Gerard Swope. World Today 49: 597-600 My '27
What eugenics is and isn't. World Today 45: 316-21 Mr '25

STROTHER, J. P.
Evidence of Christian experience. Meth Q R 74:758-61 O '25

STROUP, Cranston Le Roy
Flower gathering; poem. Christian Cent 44: 680 Je 2 '27

STROW, Carl W.
Human resources for community welfare. Social Forces 4:562-6 Mr '26
Turnover of leadership in the community. J Ap Sociol 9:366-71 My '25

STROWSKI, Fortunat Joseph
La clef du manuscrit des Pensées; les cinq Méditations de Pascal. Correspondant 304: 660-83 S 10 '26
Portraits d'écrivains étrangers: Stéfan Zeromski. R Polit et Litt 63:761-2 D 5 '25
La sagesse française. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 86:449-50 Ap 25 '26
Fortunat Strowski. A. Lamandé. R Polit et Litt 64:205-7 Ap 3 '26

STRUBLE, Mildred C.
Indebtedness of Ford's Perkin Warbeck to Gainsford. Anglia 49:80-91 Ja '25

STRUCTURAL geology. See Geology, Structural

STRUCTURAL psychology. See Psychology

STRUGGLE for existence. See Natural selection

STRUIK, D. J. See Wiener, Norbert, jt. auth.

STRUM, A. L.
Basket ball drill. Am Phys Educ R 31:840-2 My '26

STRUNK, William, jr.
Happy ending. Sewanee R 33:38-48 Ja '25

STRUNSKY, Simeon
Theodore Roosevelt and the prelude to 1914. Foreign Affairs 4:144-53 O '25

STRUPP, Karl
Competence of the mixed arbitral courts of the Treaty of Versailles. Am J Int Law 17: 661-90 O '23

STRUTHER, Jan
Epitaph; poem. Spec 138:644 Ap 9 '27
Time-piece; poem. Spec 134:889 My 30 '25

STRUTHERS, Alice B.
School library. Am Sch Bd J 71:45-6 D '25

—and Trowbridge, Veronica M.
Complete attendance system. Am Sch Bd J 69: 39-41 O '24

STRUTHIONIDAE
See also Cassowaries

STRÜTZEL, Otto
Ein alter Dessauer; aus dem leben des malers Otto Strützel. F. Langheinrich. il por Westerm M 143:369-78 D '27

STRUVE, Otto
Interstellar calcium. bibliog Astrophys J 65: 163-99 Ap '27
Note on a stellar line at 4470.046 A. Astrophys J 62:198-201 O '25
Nova Aquilae 1927. Pop Astron 35:448-50 O '27
On the calcium clouds. bibliog Pop Astron 33:639-53; 34:1-14 D '25-Ja '26
On the intensities of the lines Ca+3934 and Si++4553 in stars of spectral types 05-B3. bibliog Pop Astron 34:158-64 Mr '26
On the nature of spectroscopic binaries of short period. Astrophys J 60:167-74 O '24
On the period of 27 Canis Majoris. Astrophys J 66:113-21 S '27
Orbit of the spectroscopic binary 19 τ5 Eridani. Astrophys J 63:368-71 Je '26
Orbit of the spectroscopic binary 43 ϕ^2 Orionis. Astrophys J 60:159-66 O '24
Preliminary orbit of the long-period spectroscopic binary 37 ϕ^1 Orionis. Astrophys J 63: 60-6 Ja '26
Systematic errors in radial velocities due to secondary coma of the camera lens. Pop Astron 32:624-5 D '24
Unusual spectroscopic binary (27 Canis Majoris). Astrophys J 65:273-85 Je '27
—See Frost, Edwin Brant, jt. auth.

—and Bobrovnikoff, Nicholas T.
Orbit of the spectroscopic binary 16 Lacertae. Astrophys J 62:139-43 S '25

—and Elvey, C. T.
Orbit of the spectroscopic binary 6 π Scorpii. Astrophys J 66:217-21 O '27

—and Hujer, C.
Orbit of the spectroscopic binary 36 τ^6 Eridani. Astrophys J 65:300-14 Je '27

—and Morgan, W. W.
Orbit of the spectroscopic binary 95 o Leonis. Astrophys J 66:135-8 S '27

STRUVE, Peter
Le soviétisme en contradiction fondamentale avec le socialisme. Correspondant 302:641-9 Mr 10 '26

STRUYE, Paul
Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne; Belgique. R Sci Polit 50:75-97 Ja '27

STRYCHNINE
Action of strychnine on the cerebellar cortex. F: R. Miller. Nature 117:486-7 Ap 3 '26
Action of strychnine on the cerebellar cortex. F: R. Miller. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:239-40 '26

STRYKER, Roy Emerson. See Croxton, Frederick E., jt. auth.

STRZYGOWSKI, Josef
Das schicksal der Berliner museen. Preuss Jahrb 203:163-90 F '26

STUART, Aimée, and Stuart, Philip
No gentleman; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143:390 Mr 12 '27
No gentleman; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 59:307 Mr 19 '27
No gentleman; criticism. R: *Jennings. Spec* 138:479 Mr 19 '27

STUART, Lady Arabella
Crown awry; story. W. F. Peck. Cornhill M 61:594-617 N '26
Portrait. Discovery 6:369 O '25

STUART, C. A. Verrijn. See Verrijn Stuart, C. A.

STUART, Charles
Captivity of Charles Stuart, 1755-57; ed. by B. W. Bond, jr. bibliog *Miss Val Hist R* 13:58-81 Je '26

STUART, Dorothy Margaret
Falstaff's sister; poem. Lond Mercury 13:13-14 N '25
Fugitive; poem. Lond Mercury 10:576-7 O '24
Marion St John Webb. Bookm (Lond) 72:306-7 S '27

STUART, Mrs E. M.
Holy cities of Mesopotamia. World Today 48:317-23 S '26
In the land of the Gompas. World Today 49: *352-9 Mr '27*
Lebanon and the Druses. World Today 46: 868-73 S '25

STUART, E. Pole
(ed.) Interview between Philip V and Edward II at Amiens in 1320; with text. Eng Hist *R 41:412-15 Jl '26*

STUART, G. B.
Celle qui m'aime; story of reconstruction. English R 42:787-99 Je '26
Deacon's window; story. English R 39:713-21 N '24

STUART, George Rutledge
George R. Stuart. H. A. Carlton. por (front) Meth Q R 75:611-20 O '26

STUART, Gilbert
Early American portraits. H. R. London. il Menorah J 11:32a-34 F '25
Miniatures of Gilbert Stuart. A. Rosenthal. il *Am M Art 16:604-5 N '25*
Washington we picture. A. Williams. il World R 4:42 F 21 '27

STUART, Gladys L. See Skene, Macgregor, jt. auth.

STUART, Graham Henry
L'administration américaine aux Philippines. *R Sci Polit 47:216-31 Ap '24*
Simón Bolívar's project for a League of nations. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:238-52 D '26

STUART, Helen M.
Little red hen; poem. Prim Educ 33:646 N '25

STUART, John, 1836-1926
Obituary. Nature 117:832 Je 12 '26

STUART, John Cameron
Data on the alleged psychopathology of the only child. J Abnorm Psychol 20:441 Ja '26

STUART, John Leighton
Changing problems of the Christian colleges in China. Int R Missions 13:235-46 Ap '24

STUART, Lewis W.
Obituary. Mich Hist M 11:302-3 Ap '27

STUART, Milo H. See Mort, Paul R., jt. auth.

STUART, Philip. See Stuart, Aimée, jt. auth.

STUART, House of
Origin of the House of Stewart. J. T. T. Brown. Scot Hist R 24:265-79 Jl '27
Some Stuart papers belonging to Messrs Coutts and co. W. Seton. Scot Hist R 23: *97-104 Ja '26*

STUART-WORTLEY, Rothesay
Can science save the coal industry? World Today 46:973-8 O '25
Holiday in Mull. World Today 46:754-9 Ag '25
Will to peace in Germany. World Today 44: 327-30 S '24

STUBBS, Florence H.
Some fundamental questions in rural school supervision. J Rural Educ 3:422-8 My '24

STUBBS, Morris F.
Experimental study of methods for recording laboratory notes in high school chemistry. School Sci and Math 26:233-9 Mr '26
Place and problems of chemistry in the high school curriculum. School Sci and Math 27: 741-8 O '27

STÜBE, Rudolf Heinrich Karl
Wo lag Platons Atlantis? Deutsche Rundschau 211:161-4 My '27

STUBMANN, P. F.
Ballin. Review by M. Muret. J Débats 34 pt2: 854-6 N 18 '27

STÜCKELBERG, Ernst Alfred
Denkmäler des königreichs Hochburgund vornehmlich in der Westschweiz, 888-1032. Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt 30 no 1:1-45 '25
Ernst Stückelberg als mensch und maler. N. Rehbinder. il por Westerm M 138:461-76 Jl '25

STUCKI, Henri
Les finances des principaux états depuis la guerre; la Suisse. R Sci Polit 49:535-61 O '26

STUDDERT-KENNEDY, Geoffrey Anketell. See Kennedy, Geoffrey Anketell Studdert

STUDEBAKER, Ellis M.
Economic cooperation in the home. Relig Educ 19:76-80 Ap '24

STUDEBAKER, John Ward
School board organization and the superintendent. Am Sch Bd J 68:37-9 Ap '24
Selecting the best teacher. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:30 N '25

STUDENCKI, S. M.
Children's relations to themselves. Pedagog Sem 33:61-70 Mr '26

STUDENSKY, Paul
Federated government for Pittsburgh and vicinity. Nat Munic R 15:518-22 S '26
Some errors in the treatment of the pay-as-you-go plan. Nat Munic R 13:499-501 S '24
Status of zoning in New Jersey. Nat Munic R 14:287-92 My '25

STUDENT activities. See Extra-curricular activities

STUDENT and the feather. E. Limebeer. Nation (Lond) 41:112-13 Ap 30 '27

STUDENT and the tower; story. M. Pickthall. Cornhill M 60:682-93 Je '26

STUDENT Christian mission
Fitchburg student mission shows unity. C. Knudsen. Christian Cent 41:1277 O 2 '24

STUDENT cooperative stores. See Co-operative stores

STUDENT federation for prohibition. See Prohibition—Japan

STUDENT government. See Self government (in education)

STUDENT life
Club tables and cafeterias. Harv Grad M 33: 275-6 D '24
Student life in Denmark. K. Bokkenheuser. il Am Scand R 12:83-9 F '24
See also Extra-curricular activities; Students

STUDENT movement. See China—Student movement; Japan—Student movement

STUDENT papers. See College and school journalism

STUDENT Prince (musical comedy). See Musical comedies—Criticisms, plots, etc.

STUDENT self-government. See Self government (in education)

STUDENT songs
Confession of Golias. World Tomorrow 10:23 Ja '27
Gaudeamus igitur. World Tomorrow 10:23 Ja '27
Song to Teachers college; with music. Teach Col Rec 27:438-9 Ja '26
There's no lust like to poetry. World Tomorrow 10:23 Ja '27
Wandering student's petition. World Tomorrow 10:23 Ja '27

STUDENT teaching. See Teachers—Training

STUDENT volunteer movement
Meeting, 1923, Indianapolis. Christian Cent 41:54 Ja 10 '24
Religious ideals of the Student volunteer movement. A. G. Baker. J Relig 4:192-202 Mr '24
Two conventions of the student volunteers; reports. G: A. Coe; H. S. Elliot and others. J Relig 4:522-5 S '24
Where Indianapolis leaves us. P. W. Harrison. Christian Cent 41:300-2 Mr 6 '24
Why should they volunteer? Christian Cent 44:1543-5 D 29 '27

STUDENTERSAMFUND, Oslo
Norwegian students' association. A. Orbeck. Am Scand R 13:88-93 F '25

STUDENTS
Adaptation difficulties in college students. K. A. Menninger. tabs Mental Hygiene 11:519-35 Jl '27
Administration and supervision of students by advisors in Teachers college of Miami university. C. V. Good. Educ Adm and Sup 12: 161-9 Mr '26
Analysis of the student body of the Philadelphia normal school. D: Newmark. Educ Adm and Sup 11:399-416 S '25
Attendance and scholarship records of a class at the University of Chicago. E: F. Potthoff and G: R. Moon. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 12:549-60 N '26
College exits and entrances. H. E. Stone. Am Sch Bd J 72:69-71 My '26
College mental-hygiene problems. A. H. Ruggles. Mental Hygiene 9:261-72 Ap '25; Same cond. Am Phys Educ R 31:614-15, 668-71 Ja-F '26
College student and literature. C. E. Lauterbach. English J 13:209-10 Mr '24
College student personnel problems. R. A. Brotemarkle. bibliog tabs J Ap Psychol 11: 415-36 D '27
Comparative university student achievement. W. M. Perry. tabs Pedagog Sem 34:634-42 D '27
Directing students' future leisure reading; with course of training. M. M. Skinner. bibliog Peabody J Educ 5:86-98 S '27
Dishonesty in class room work. Relig Educ 21:358-60 Ag '26
Distribution of intelligence among college students. S. A. Rice. J Educ Psychol 16:124-6 F '25
Expectancy of college men. S. Anderson. Meth Q R 73:413-23 Jl '24
Experimental investigation of the causes of poor spelling among university students, with suggestions for improvement. F. A. Kiefer and P. V. Sangren. J Educ Psychol 16:38-47 Ja '25
Factors in the development of psychoses in college men; study of twenty-five cases. H. F. Corson. Mental Hygiene 11:496-518 Jl '27
Foreign student in Italy and elsewhere. Nature 113:342-3 Mr 8 '24
How students meet the race problem. G: L. Collins. Christian Cent 43:479-80 Ap 15 '26
I go a lecturing. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 12:150-2 Ag '26
Intelligence level and academic attainment of conditioned students. A. L. Rogers. Educ Adm and Sup 10:395-8 S '24
Interests of college students. M. O. Wilson. bibliog diags Am J Psychol 38:409-17 Jl '27
Is the new generation better or worse than the old? F: Lynch. Christian Cent 44:169-71 F 10 '27
Leisure activities of students and their instructors. W: C. Trow. tabs Pedagog Sem 34:406-14 S '27
Making of an ethics code for college students. F. B. Oxtoby. Relig Educ 21:396-8 Ag '26
Maladjustment among college students. Z. E. Leatherman and E. A. Doll. bibliog J Ap Psychol 8:390-410 D '24
Management of acute mental-hygiene problems found among college men. H. N. Kerns. Mental Hygiene 9:273-81 Ap '25; Excerpt. Am Phys Educ R 31:671-2 F '26
Mental attainments of college students. J: W. Gowen and M. Gooch. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 16:547-68; 17:195-207, 408-18 N '25, Mr, S '26
Mental attainments of college students in relation to previous training. J: W. Gowen and M. Gooch. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:547-68 N '25
Mental examinations of college men. M. W. Peck. Mental Hygiene 9:282-99 Ap '25
Mental hygiene and personality guidance in colleges. K. Young. Mental Hygiene 9:489-501 Jl '25
Mental hygiene and the college student. F. E. Williams. Mental Hygiene 5:283-301; 9:225-60 Ap '21, Ap '25; Same cond. Am Phys Educ R 31:611-14 Ja '26
Moral valuations about men and women. A. P. Brogan. tabs Int J Ethics 35:105-24 Ja '25

STUDENTS—*Continued*

Normal school students in two-year and four-year courses. L. A. Averill and A. D. Mueller. Educ Adm and Sup 11:52-5 Ja '25

Occupational attitudes and choices of a group of college men. W. A. Anderson. tabs Social Forces 6:278-83 D '27

Opinions of college students. E: S. Jones. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:427-36 D '26

Overalls for plus-fours. W. W. Ludwig. World Tomorrow 10:176-7 Ap '27

Personnel methods in college. D: A. Robertson. Educ Rec 8:310-21 O '27

Personnel procedure in education. L. B. Hopkins. Educ Rec 7:supl-96 O '26

Promise of youth and the performance of manhood. A. C. Roberts. Educ Adm and Sup 11:18-24 Ja '25

Psychiatric social work and the college student; a forecast. H. L. Myrick. bibliog Mental Hygiene 11:723-7 O '27

Quality of work done by graduates of state normals who enter the university. W: A. Cook. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 12:179-86 Mr '26

Report of Committee on mental hygiene, University of Minnesota. Mental Hygiene 9: 429-39 Ap '25

Rôle of mental measurement in the discovery and motivation of the gifted student. C. E. Seashore. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:542-5 S '25

School achievement and success in life. A. T. Poffenberger. J Ap Psychol 9:22-8 Mr '25

Sex differences in college scholarship. E. Toevs and D. A. Emerson. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:202-10 Mr '25

Specifications for college personnel work. Educ Rec 8:322-37 O '27

Spiritualizing the relations between men and women students. I. E. Voigt. Relig Educ 21:383-90 Ag '26

Standardized student. W. L. Mathews. H Sch Q 15:28-30 O '26

Status of university students in relation to high-school courses. W. W. Clark. tabs J Educ Research 13:36-8 Ja '26

Study in the comparison of the records of normal school students certified and uncertified for entrance. B. E. Holmes. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:447-51 O '25

Study methods of college students in relation to intelligence and achievement. C. C. Ross and N. M. Klise. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 13:551-62 N '27

Study of student personnel at Minnesota. Educ Rec 8:56-8 Ja '27

Study of the personality of student leaders in colleges in the United States. A. O. Bowden. J Abnorm Psychol 21:149-60 Jl '26

We who doubt. B. Webb. World Tomorrow 10:5-6 Ja '27

What college students read. World R 2:30 F 22 '26

See also College athletics; Colleges and universities—Freshmen problems; Colleges and universities—Graduates; Colleges and universities—Health service; Degrees, Academic; Extra-curricular activities; Foreign students in England; Foreign students in Europe; Foreign students in France; Foreign students in Italy; Foreign students in the United States; High school students; Scholarships and fellowships; School children; Self government (in education); Student life; Students, Interchange of; Students, Women; Youth movement; also Confédération internationale des étudiants; International house, New York

Employment

Making your own way through college. il World R 4:205 My 9 '27

Housing

Les étudiants et la crise du logement au moyen âge. G. Guillard. Mercure Fr 185:329-54 Ja 15 '26

Housing conditions and living costs at Teachers college, Columbia university, 1925-1926. M. J. Hayes. tab Teach Col Rec 28:504-11 Ja '27

See also Cité universitaire de Paris

Rating

See Colleges and universities—Grading and marking

Religious life

Catholics in non-Catholic colleges. J. E. Ross. tabs Relig Educ 21:399-405 Ag '26

Character building agencies on the technical college campus. J: M. Thurber. Relig Educ 22:720-6 S '27

Doubts of college students; symptoms or causes? G. H. Loucks. Relig Educ 21:348-51 Ag '26

Empirical inquiry into the God experience of one hundred and forty college students. H. L. Searles. Relig Educ 21:334-41 Ag '26

Formation of spiritual values in Oxford education. F. T. Smith. Relig Educ 21:352-7 Ag '26

National student conference at Milwaukee. G: A. Coe. Relig Educ 22:130-5 F '27

Religion among American students. C: W. Gilkey. J Relig 4:1-15 Ja '24

Religion of the campus. Christian Cent 44:37-9 Ja 13 '27

What kind of religious experience is to be expected of the scientifically trained college student? W. M. Horton. Relig Educ 20:19-23 F '25

When college students get together; Milwaukee conference. K. Page. World Tomorrow 10:76-7 F '27

Why do college students go to church? W. C. Eells. Relig Educ 21:342-7 Ag '26

Youth considers the church. F: K. Stamm. Christian Cent 42:1640-2 D 31 '25

See also Colleges and universities—Religious life; also Interdenominational student conference, Evanston, Illinois, 1926; Student volunteer movement

STUDENTS, American

Hospitalité. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 85: 506 D 15 '25

L'idéalisme de la jeunesse universitaire aux Etats-Unis. A. Schinz. R Polit et Litt 62: 623-9 S 20 '24

International relations. D: A. Robertson. Educ Rec 6:13-19 Ja '25

Junior year abroad. D: A. Robertson. Educ Rec 7:98-113 Ap '26

See also American association of university women

STUDENTS, Austrian

Die Wiener akademische legion und ihr anteil an den verfassungskämpfen des jahres 1848, nebst einer besprechung der übrigen 1848er studentenlegionen. P. Molisch. bibliog Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 110 no 1: 1-207 '24

STUDENTS, Chinese

Ability of Chinese students to read in vertical and horizontal directions. L. K. Chen and H. A. Carr. tabs J Exp Psychol 9:110-17 Ap '26

Adolescent interests in China. J. B. Webster. Relig Educ 20:483-7 D '25

China's returned students. Tsao Lien-en. China W R 31:282 F 7 '25

Chinese education and religious work amongst students. T. Z. Koo. Int R Missions 14:161-72 Ap '25

Chinese students' aims. Trans-Pac 12:5 Je 13 '25

Chinese students found patriotic. Trans-Pac 14:13 Ap 2 '27

Confession of a Chinese student. M. Chang. China W R 38:178 O 16 '26

Educating Chinese students abroad. J. H. Arnold. China W R 37:266 Ag 14 '26

Emergency aid for Chinese students in the United States. China W R 42:21 S 3 '27

Henry Ford and the Chinese students. J. Baille. China W P 36:344 My 29 '26

STUDENTS, Chinese—*Continued*
Should Chinese students study abroad? W. L. Godshall. China W R 32:5-8 Mr 7 '25
Tsing Hua students proceed to U.S.A. China W R 41:307-8 Ag 20 '27
Undergrad writes about his American education. Kyung-Paung Yen. China W R 32:36 Mr 14 '25
Wilbur champions Chinese students. Trans-Pac 12:12 N 21 '25
Youth in China. W. T. A. Barber. Lond Q R 144:42-52 Jl '25
Youth of China. Trans-Pac 13:10 Ja 16 '26
See also China—Student movement

STUDENTS, Danish
Student life in Denmark. K. Bokkenheuser. il Am Scand R 12:83-9 F '24

STUDENTS, Egyptian
Student community in England. il Near East 30:supvii O 7 '26
See also Egyptian club, London

STUDENTS, English
British students and foreign missions. J. O. Dobson. Int R Missions 16:567-80 O '27
Ragging at the universities. H. Wolfe. Sat R 142:579-80 N 13 '26
Undergraduates and motors. Spec 134:920-1 Je 6 '25
Undergrown undergraduates. F: Milner. Outlook (Lond) 60:540-1 O 22 '27
See also Oxford university—Students

STUDENTS, European
Crisis of Europe's students. F. H. Rindge, jr. il Our World 4:98-103 F '24

STUDENTS, French
Etudiants d'hier et de jadis. T. de Banville. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:562-3 My 23 '26
Les étudiants protestent contre l'élevation des droits universitaires. R. Millet. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:248 Mr 7 '26
La maison des étudiantes. D. Mornet. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:475 Ap 27 '24
See also Cité universitaire de Paris

STUDENTS, German
German student and his theories. E. Fisch. Menorah J 10:77-81 F '24
Les jeunesses allemandes. M. Pernot. J Débats 34 pt1:633-4, 669-70 Ap 22-29 '27
Jungakademische internationalen. W. Schulz. Deutsche Rundschau 209:190-8 N '26
See also Students, Austrian

STUDENTS, Indian
Indian students in Great Britain; with discussion. F. H. Brown. Asiatic R n s 21: 401-27 Jl '25

STUDENTS, Interchange of
Exchange of English and French boys. J. A. Nairn. J Educ 58:89-90 F '26
Foreign study for undergraduates. D: A. Robertson. Educ Rec 6:84-90 Ap '25
Foundation's foreign service; a symposium on international scholarship. Am Scand R 15: 100-15 F '27
Franco-American exchange. D: A. Robertson. Educ Rec 6:20-5 Ja '25
Indian students in Great Britain; with discussion. F. H. Brown. Asiatic R n s 21:401-27 Jl '25
International travel and study; an official college extension. M. M. Marks. Educ Rec 5:40-3 Ja '24
Japanese pupils going to America. Trans-Pac 13:13 Mr 13 '26
Now it can be told; the diary of the American-Scandinavian fellowships and the enrollment of the donors. Am Scand R 12:99-107 F '24
Undergraduate foreign study for credit toward the American baccalaureate degree. W. Hullihen. Educ Rec 5:44-55 Ja '24
See also International education

STUDENTS, Japanese
College boys. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 2 '27
Control of students. Trans-Pac 13:10 Ja 2 '26
Kugakusei: students who work; the night watchman of Shiba. H. Takimoto. Trans-Pac 15:5 S 3 '27
Student mystery in Japan. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:22 O 23 '26
Student radicals in Japan. H. Ouchi. World Tomorrow 8:176-7 Je '25
Those students' strikes were known in Japan long before radicalism was known. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:5 Je 25 '27
See also Japan—Student movement

STUDENTS, Jewish
Jewish students I have known. M. Van Doren. Menorah J 13:264-8 Je '27

STUDENTS, Latin American
Mission of Pan-American youth. P. L. Green. World Tomorrow 7:345-8 N '24

STUDENTS, Norwegian
See also Studentersamfund, Oslo

STUDENTS, Philippine
Vital capacity and physical standards of students of the University of the Philippines. J. C. Nañagas and L. C. Santiago. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 32:325-59 Mr '27

STUDENTS, Polish
Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne; Pologne. J. Soltan. R Sci Polit 47:542-53 O '24

STUDENTS, Swedish
Les fêtes du printemps en Suède. S. de Chessin. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:506-7 My 28 '25
See also Upsala university—Students

STUDENTS, Women
Causes of elimination in colleges of liberal arts for women based on data from the 1919-23 class of Goucher college. A. L. Rogers. bibliog tabs Educ Adm and Sup 12:145-54 Mr '26
Development of intramural athletics for college women. P. Hodgson. Am Phys Educ R 32:491-6 S '27
Experiment in the orientation of college women. I. L. Peters. J Ap Sociol 10:220-8 Ja '26
How two hundred and fifty-eight junior college women study. J. A. Charters. tabs J Educ Research 11:41-8 Ja '25
La jeunesse universitaire féminine. L. Cruppi. Annales Polit et Litt 84:31-2 Ja 11 '25
Methods of study used by college women. J. A. Charters. J Educ Research 10:344-55 D '24
Rôle of personality traits in selecting a career; the nurse and the college girl. R. H. Elwood. J Ap Psychol 11:199-201 Je '27
Study of the voluntary health program of the women students of the University of Missouri. E. H. Matzke. J Social Hygiene 10: 89-101 F '24
Training rules and the athletic association. F. A. Hellebrandt. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:500-5 S '27
Value of mental hygiene in the college. C. M. Thompson. Mental Hygiene 11:225-40 Ap '27
Vital capacity of college women. A. H. Turner. bibliog tabs Am Phys Educ R 32:593-606 O '27
Why they failed to answer; follow-up of the questionnaire on the sex life of unmarried college women. K. B. Davis. J Social Hygiene 11:92-102 F '25
See also American association of university women; International federation of university women

STUDENTS' federation of Japan. See Japan—Student movement

STUDENTS' societies
Die Wiener akademische legion und ihr anteil an den verfassungskämpfen des jahres 1848, nebst einer besprechung der übrigen 1848er studentenlegionen. P. Molisch. bibliog Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 110 no1: 1-207 '24
See also American association of university women; Confédération internationale des étudiants; Studentersamfund, Oslo; Union of students of African descent

STUDER, Norman
For those who are dissatisfied. World Tomorrow 10:9-11 Ja '27

STUDER, Paul, and Evans, Joan
Anglo-Norman lapidaries. Review. Mod Lang R 21:222-4 Ap '26

STUDIOUSNESS, Measure of. P. M. Symonds. bibliog Pedagog Sem 32:257-65 Je '25

STUDLEY, Marian H.
Milton and his paraphrases of the Psalms. bibliog Philol Q 4:364-72 O '25

STUDNICZKA, Franz
Archäologisches aus Griechenland. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36 Archäol Anzeiger:col 308-40 '21
Artemis und Iphigenie; marmorgruppe der Ny Carlsberg Glyptothek. Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl 37 no5:160p '26
Der frauenkopf vom südabhang der burg in Athen. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 34:107-44 '19
Imagines illustrium. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:57-128 '23-24
Die ostgiebelgruppe vom Zeustempel in Olympia. Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl 37 no4:36p '23
Zur deutung der viergespannmetope von Selinus. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41: 184-90 '26

STUDY
Ambridge contract plan of instruction. S: Fausold. Am Sch Bd J 72:43-4 My '26
Arbeitspsychologische feststellungen bei kindern und jugendlichen. T. Valentiner. bibliog diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:337-74 '27
Concentric method of study and teaching. J: W. Field. J Educ Research 9:382-9 My '24
Cost of a high school diploma. W. L. Uhl. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 10:427-32 O '24
Directions for study. M. S. Gold. Hist Outl 17:284-5 O '26
Guiding boys and girls in study. J. T. Palmer. Pop Educ 42:316 F '25
Habits of study. A. S. Gist. J Educ Method 4:59-63 O '24
How can we lead children into good habits of study? M. L. Hatcher. J Educ Method 4: 286-9 Mr '25
How to lead children to outline. M. L. Hatcher. J Educ Method 5:186-91 Ja '26
How two hundred and fifty-eight junior college women study. J. A. Charters. tabs J Educ Research 11:41-8 Ja '25
Memorandum on study. W. W. Hatfield. English J 15:228-9 Mr '26
Methods of study used by college women. J. A. Charters. J Educ Research 10:344-55 D '24
Significance of the learner's method. C. A. Trotter. Prim Educ 32:485-6 O '24
State-wide plan for use of study helps. J. B. Edmonson and C. L. Goodrich. H Sch Q 14: 158-61 Ap '26
Study habits of high school pupils. P. M. Symonds. Teach Col Rec 27:713-24 Ap '26
Study methods of college students in relation to intelligence and achievement. C. C. Ross and N. M. Klise. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 13:551-62 N '27
Teaching children to study. E. S. Jones. Pop Educ 43:10, 102, 170, 228 S-D '25
We must help children learn how to study. A. J. Meating. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:30 N '24

See also Home study; Learning, Psychology of; Learning and scholarship; Research; Scientific research; Supervised study

STUDY in standards; story. L. I. Crawford. Blackw 221:62-75 Ja '27

STUFFED monkey; story. E. Pember. Outlook (Lond) 60:727-8 D 3 '27

STULL, De Forest
Modern school geography: its nature, aims and relationships. bibliog Teach Col Rec 28:453-66 Ja '27
Professional point of view in required geography courses in normal schools. bibliog Teach Col Rec 28:1011-17 Je '27
—See Hatch, Roy Winthrop, jt. auth.

STUMBERG, Dorritt
Comparison of sophisticated and naive subjects by the association-reaction method. Am J Psychol 36:88-95 Ja '25

STUMMER, Friedrich
Einige keilschriftliche parallelen zu Jes. 40—66. J Bib Lit 45 pt1-2:171-89 '26

STUMP, N. F.
Class-room experiment in logical learning. J Ap Psychol 11:117-26 Ap '27

STUMPER, Robert
Une termitière singulière. La Nature 52 pt1: 351-2 My 31 '24

STUNTS
Stunt. Sat R 144:537 O 22 '27

STUNTZ, Homer Clyde
Browning's condemnation of Roman Catholicism. Meth R 107:683-94 S '24
Homer Clyde Stuntz; a prophet of the long trail. T. Lowe. por Meth R 107:673-82 S '24
Where was Bishop Stuntz born; reply to T. Lowe. W. P. Graham. Meth R 107:955 N '24

STUPOR
Schlaf und stupor; ein hirnpathologischer versuch. (Aus der Klinik für psych. und nerv. krankheiten zu Giessen) E. Leyser. J f Psychol u Neurol 30:257-69 Jl '24

STURDEVANT, Frederic E.
Development of the petroleum industry. Bankers M 108:861-8 Je '24
What about the Philippines? Bankers M 110: 249-52 F '25

STURDEVANT, Myron R.
Problem of the service charge. Bankers M 111:18 Jl '25

STURDIVANT, Joanna Farrell
Employee representation plan of the Durham hosiery mills. Social Forces 4:625-8 Mr '26

STURGES, Elizabeth
Painless preparation for examinations. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:67 Mr '27

STURGES, Herbert A.
Notes on the theory of sampling and applications in estimates of reliability and casual independence in statistical series. J Ap Psychol 8:354-6 S '24
What college students think of Sunday school. Relig Educ 22:278-83 Mr '27

STURM, Martha
(tr.) See Piaget, Jean. Psychology

STURM und drang
Die Sturm- und drangperiode; ein abschnitt aus vorträgen von Friedrich Theodor Vischer über neuere deutsche poesie, hrsg. von R. Vischer. Deutsche Rundschau 213: 208-16 D '27
Term Sturm und drang. W. Kurrelmeyer. Mod Lang Notes 42:176-7 Mr '27

STURMAN-HUBLE, Mary. See Stone, Calvin P., jt. auth.

STURMFLUT (drama). See Paquet, Alfons

STURSA, Jan
Obituaire. F. de Méans. Annales Polit et Litt 84:560 My 24 '25

STURT, Mary. See Oakden, E. C., jt. auth.

STURTEVANT, Albert Morey
Fiu, runische form für aisl. *fé, vieh.* J Eng and Germ Philol 23:512-15 O '24
Gothica. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:504-11 O '25
Gotisch *lasiwos opportunus.* J Eng and Germ Philol 24:195-6 Ap '25
Hiatuserscheinungen im Altisländischen. Mod Lang Notes 40:25-9 Ja '25
Imperative use of the Gothic infinitive *haban* in Luke IX, 3. Mod Lang Notes 41:382-4 Je '26
Old Norse *-dr* from **-nn+r.* J Eng and Germ Philol 23:78-82 Ja '24
Old Norse *sko.* Mod Lang Notes 39:378-9 Je '24

STURTEVANT, Albert Morey—*Continued*
Old Saxon notes. Mod Lang Notes 40:399-404 N '25
Regarding circumlocutions in the Elder Edda. Mod Lang Notes 40:216-19 Ap '25
Some adverbial formations in Old Norse. Mod Philol 25:137-47 N '27
Some Old Norse etymologies. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:216-26 Ap '26
Some Old Norse etymologies. Mod Lang Notes 41:370-5 Je '26
Zum fugenvokal in westgermanischen kompositis. Mod Lang Notes 41:188-93 Mr '26

STURTEVANT, Alfred Henry
Philippine and other oriental drosophilidæ. bibliog Phil J Sci 32:361-74 Mr '27

STURTEVANT, Edgar Howard
Centaurs and Macedonian kings. bibliog Class Philol 21:235-49 Jl '26
Doctrine of caesura, a philological ghost. Am J Philol 45:329-50 O '24
Hittite *katta(n)* and related words. Am J Philol 48:247-57 Jl '27
Notes on Hittite and Indo-European pronouns and morphology. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47:174-84 Je '27
Notes on Plautus's Mostellaria. Am J Philol 48:344-9 O '27
Phonetic law and imitation. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:38-53 Mr '24

STURTEVANT, Ethel G.
Method for the college teaching of literature. English J 14:522-9 S '25

STURTEVANT, Morgan C.
Virgin birth. Pedagog Sem 31:183-93 Je '24

STURTEVANT, Sarah M.
Qualifications and preparation of deans of women. Teach Col Rec 25:179-87 My '24

—and Flemming, Cecile White
Extra-curricular activities from the viewpoint of the high school girl. Teach Col Rec 28:884-9 My '27

—and Hayes, Harriet
Use of the interview in advisory work. bibliog Teach Col Rec 28:551-62 F '27

—and Strang, Ruth
Daily schedule as an aid to advisers. Teach Col Rec 29:31-45 O '27
Study of the twenty-four hour schedules of forty high school girls. Teach Col Rec 28: 994-1010 Je '27

STURZO, Luigi
Modern conscience and the right of war. Hibbert J 25:583-94 Jl '27

STUTSMAN, Rachel
Irene; a study of the personality defects of an attractive superior child of preschool age. Pedagog Sem 34:591-614 D '27

STUTTERHEIM, W. F.
Oudjavaansche plastiek in Europeesche musea. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80: 287-301 '24
Tjandi Dadi een Tower of silence? bibliog Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81:543-51 '25

STUTTGART, Germany
Kindheit im Schwabenland. P. Eipper. il Westerm M 142:277-84 My '27

STUTZ, John G.
City managers' convention. Nat Munic R 13: 3-4 Ja '24

STUYVAERT, M.
Transformations birationnelles. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:597-603 '24

STYAN, K. E.
Hairy plants. Discovery 5:295-7 N '24

STYLE (in dress). See Fashion

STYLE, Literary
Comment on devient écrivain; review of La formation du style par l'assimilation des auteurs, by A. Albalat. J. de Pierrefeu. J Débats 32 pt1:783-5 My 8 '25
Dot and dash. C. Headlam. English R 41:371-9 S '25
Nietzsche on the art of writing. A. L. Carter Mod Lang Notes 39:98-102 F '24
See also Figures of speech; Literary criticism; Rhetoric

STYLOLITES
Stratigraphic significance of solution in rocks. P. B. Stockdale. il diags tab J Geol 34:399-414 Jl '26

STYPANDRA glauca
Stypandra glauca, a suspected poison plant. M. Henry and W. L. Hindmarsh. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57: 90-100 '23

STYRIA
Description and travel
Das geographische bild der Steiermark. R. Sieger. Gesell f Erdkunde Mitt 1919/22:27-31 '23

SUABIA
Aus der kulturgeschichte des Bodenseegebietes. A. Schulte. Deutsche Rundschau 208: 181-94 S '26
See also Ernst II, herzog von Schwaben

SUASTEGUI, F.
Metric system of weights and measures and its relation to inter-American commerce. School Sci and Math 27:272-5 Mr '27

SUAYAT-KHAN
Les poètes persans. R Polit et Litt 62:397-9 Je 21 '24

SUBAQUEOUS tunnels and tunneling. See Tunnels and tunneling, Subaqueous

SUBCONSCIOUSNESS
Actuality and nature of subconscious processes. J Abnorm Psychol 19:129-31 Jl '24
Conception of the subconscious. H. E. Pressey. il J Abnorm Psychol 21:277-83 O '26
L'incosciente in psichiatria. E. Lugaro. Scientia 35:415-26 Je '24; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. Scientia 35:sup93-103 Je '24
Les lettres françaises et l'inconscient. G. Dubujadoux. Mercure Fr 169:577-611 F 1 '24
Literary criticism and the study of the unconscious; review of Art and the unconscious, by J. M. Thorburn. M. Bodkin. bibliog Monist 37:445-68 Jl '27
Prevalent misunderstanding concerning unconscious mind. T. A. Williams. J Abnorm Psychol 19:77-84 Ap '24
Quantitative investigation of the alleged independent operation of conscious and subconscious processes. R. Messerschmidt. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 22:325-40 O '27
Theory of the unconscious. O. Stapledon. bibliog Monist 37:422-44 Jl '27
See also Consciousness; Dreams; Faith cure; Hypnotism; Illusions and hallucinations; Mental healing; Personality, Disorders of; Psychoanalysis; Suggestion; Telepathy; Trance

SUBHAN, John A.
New forces of Islam. Moslem World 16:166-71 Ap '26

SUBJECT index to periodicals
Library association's subject index. Nature 114:402-3 S 13 '24

SUBJECTS, School. See Courses of study

SUBJUNCTIVE mood
Comparative syntax and some modern theories of the subjunctive. H. F. Field. Mod Philol 23:201-24 N '25
Vom optativ des kindlichen spiels. A. C. Mahr. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:106-11 Ja '27

SUBLIMATION
L'allure des courbes de fusion et de sublimation d'un corps pur. J. E. Verschaffelt. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:641-61 '26
Logic of sublimation: a criticism. J. L. Mursell. J Abnorm Psychol 21:75-84 Ap '26

SUBLIME, The
Sublime, the beautiful, and the good. H. E. Cory. Int J Ethics 37:159-72 Ja '27

SUBMARINE boats
Bombs and germs. T. A. Powell. Blackw 216: 85-90 Jl '24
Le danger de l'invisible dans les airs et sous les eaux; à propos des deux catastrophes américaines du dirigeable Shenandoah et du sous-marin S-51. E. de Geoffroy. Correspondant 301:137-40 O 10 '25
Foggy affair; a submarine captain's story. T. A. Powell. Blackw 218:830-8 D '25
Life in a submarine. Spec 137:734 O 30 '26
La marine de guerre; les croiseurs. il tab R Sci 64:304-11 My 22 '26
Un nouveau type de navire de guerre; le croiseur sous-marin anglais X-1. F. Sauvaire Jourdan. il La Nature 53 pt1:303-4 My 9 '25
Par fort vent d'est. M. Larrouy. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:766 D 31 '27
La perte du sous-marin M-1. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:554 N 21 '25
Problem of the submarine. J. M. Kenworthy. English R 41:357-61 S '25
Un sophisme inquiétant pour notre défense nationale; la suppression des sous-marins. E. de Geoffroy. Correspondant 301:656-9 D 10 '25
Les sous-marins d'escadre. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 31 pt2:408-9 S 5 '24
Three centuries of the submarine; abridged. A. B. Seamans. il World R 5:33 O 3 '27
To China by submarine. T. A. Powell. Blackw 221:711-27 Je '27

SUBMARINE cables. See Cables, Submarine

SUBMARINE diving. See Diving, Submarine

SUBMARINE mines. See Mines, Submarine

SUBMARINE photography. See Photography, Submarine

SUBMARINE warfare
Abolition of submarines. Spec 135:916 N 21 '25
Abolition of submarines. Trans-Pac 12:4 N 28 '25
Abolition of submarines by powers subject of wide comment in America. Trans-Pac 12:6 D 19 '25
Abolition of submarines discussed in London. H. Byas. Trans-Pac 12:7 D 26 '25
Problem of the submarine. Sat R 140:587-8 N 21 '25
Sea power and submarines. J. H. Kimball. English R 42:340-4 Mr '26
Submarine ethics. E. Remnant. English R 41: 762-7 D '25
Submarine not evil in self, says Asano. Trans-Pac 12:15 N 28 '25

See also European war, 1914-1918—Submarine operations; Submarine boats

SUBMERGED forests. See Forests, Submerged

SUBNORMAL children. See Children, Abnormal

SUBOTIC, Dragutin P.
Macedonian problem. Near East 25:143-4 F 7 '24

SUBRAHMANIAM, G.
Viscosity of metals: bismuth. Nature 120:770 N 26 '27

SUBSIDENCES (earth movements)
Barrier reefs as a sign of a subsiding coast line. C. Crossland. Nature 120:11-12 Jl 2 '27
Barrier reefs of Tahiti and Moorea; reply to C. Crossland. W. M. Davis. Nature 120:330-1 S 3 '27
Barrier reefs of Tahiti and Moorea; rejoinder. C. Crossland. Nature 120:618-19 O 29 '27
Local subsidence of the Goose Creek oil field. W. E. Pratt and D. W. Johnson. il maps tabs J Geol 34 pt1:577-90 O '26
Local subsidences of the gulf coast of Texas. D. W. Johnson and W. E. Pratt. Geog J 69:61-5 Ja '27
Subsidence rate of reef-encircled islands. W. M. Davis. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:99-105 F '26

See also Earth movements; Landslides

SUBSIDIES. See Bonuses; Ship subsidies

SUBSTANCE (philosophy)
Philosophy of substance. C: A. S. Dwight. Princ Theol R 22:72-8 Ja '24
Universe and the real world. L. P. Chambers. Philos R 33:360-78 Jl '24

SUBSTATIONS, Electric. See Electric substations

SUBSTITUTES, Teacher. See Teachers—Substitutes

SUBSTITUTE'S victory; story. D. Chase. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:36 F '24

SUBSTITUTION (chemistry)
L'halogénation progressive des carbures acycliques saturés. H. Gault. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:268-75 My 15 '25
Quantitative determination of the nitrite formed by replacement of nitro-groups in the presence of highly coloured reaction products. R. H. Clark and N. M. Carter. diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:429-38 '26
Quelques recherches sur l'introduction directe de substituants dans les mercaptans aromatiques. T. van Hove. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:929-43; 5 ser 13 no4:206-24 '26, '27
La règle de l'alternance des radicaux chez les dérivés aromatiques. J. Pastak. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:70-6 F 15 '25
Replaceability of nitro groups from the nucleus of various aromatic compounds. R. H. Clark and N. M. Carter. bibliog tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:323-38 '27
Replacement of halogens from the nucleus of various aromatic compounds. R. H. Clark and R. H. Ball. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:311-14 '27

SUBSTITUTIONS. See Groups, Theory of

SUBTERRANEAN water. See Water, Underground

SUBTIABA language
Hokan affinity of Subtiaba in Nicaragua. E: Sapir. Am Anthropol 27:402-35, 491-527 Jl-O '25

SUBTRACTION
How shall subtraction be taught? F. B. Knight and others. tab J Educ Research 11: 157-68 Mr '25
How shall we subtract? W. J. Osburn. bibliog tabs J Educ Research 16:237-46 N '27
Merits of different methods of subtraction. J. T. Johnson. tabs J Educ Research 10:279-90 N '24
Teaching subtraction by building. L. W. Colwell. Am Childhood 13:24-6 S '27

SUBURBAN fairy tale. K. Mansfield. Pop Educ 41:585 Je '24

SUBURBS

See also Cleveland, Ohio—Suburbs

SUBUTAI
Two great captains; Jenghiz Khan and Subutai. Blackw 215:644-59 My '24

SUBWAYS
Tokyo to have subways. map Far East R 20: 261-2 Je '24

See also names of cities, subhead Subways, e.g. Paris—Subways; Tokyo—Subways

Ventilation
La désodorisation des tunnels du Métropolitain par l'ozone. J. Boyer. il La Nature 53 pt2:97-9 Ag 15 '25

SUCCESS
Asset items on life's balance sheet. Bankers M 114:657-8 My '27
Building a career. J. A. Bacigalupi. Bankers M 115:202-6 Ag '27
Demands of a banking career: C: E. Mitchell. Bankers M 109:1157-8 D '24
Discipline of failure or the gospel of another chance; sermon. H. B. Smith. Homiletic R 93:56-60 Ja '27
Hill of success. S: E. Bassett. Class J 20:414-18 Ap '25
School achievement and success in life. A. T. Poffenberger. J Ap Psychol 9:22-8 Mr '25
Success. F. A. Clement. Outlook (Lond) 59: 85 Ja 22 '27

SUCCESS—*Continued*
Success; a talk to high school pupils. D. C. Barrow. H Sch Q 13:11-14 O '24
Success and the birth-rate. J: C. Phillips. tab Harv Grad M 35:565-70 Je '27
Success, personality, and intelligence. W. W. Charters. J Educ Research 11:169-76 Mr '25
Winning success in your business; abridged. E: D. Toland. World R 5:87 O 24 '27
See also Conduct of life; Fame

SUCCESSION. See Inheritance and succession

SUCCESSION tax. See Inheritance tax

SUCCESSION to the crown. See names of countries, subhead Kings and rulers—Succession, e.g. Scotland—Kings and rulers—Succession

SUCCINEA
Snails of the genus succinea from the Maritime Province of Siberia. T. D. A. Cockerell. Wash Acad Sci J 14:366-9 S 19 '24
Spermatogenesis of succinea ovalis, Say. C. P. Hickman. Nature 115:86 Ja 17 '25

SUCEVITSA. See Suczawica, Rumania

SUCKING fish
Adhesive apparatus of the sucking-fish. S. L. Hora. Nature 111:668; 115:48 My 19 '23, Ja 10 '25; Discussion. 115:48-9 Ja 10 '25
Breeding places of sucking-fish in the North Atlantic. A. V. Tåning. map Nature 120:224-5 Ag 13 '27
Eggs of the sucker-fish. H. C. Delsman. Nature 118:805 D 4 '26

SUCKOW, W. J.
Prayer; poem. Christian Cent 44:489 Ap 21 '27

SUCHOW, China. See Soochow

SUCKSMITH, W., and Potter, H. H.
Magnetic properties of single crystals of nickel. Nature 118:730-1 N 20 '26
—See Potter, H. H., jt. auth.

SUCZAWICA, Rumania

Church
Les fresques de l'église Sucevitsa en Roumanie. O. Trafali. il L'Illustration 85 pt1: 137 F 5 '27

SUDAN
Egypt and the League. New Statesman 24: 324-5 D 20 '24
Egypt and the Sudan. Round Tab 14:667-82 S '24
Egypt, the Sudan and the Nile. P. Crabitès. Foreign Affairs 3:320-8 D '24
Egyptian crisis. New Statesman 24:224-5 N 29 '24
Firm hand in the Sudan. Sat R 138:232-3 S 6 '24
From the outposts; fantasia. Sartek. Blackw 218:414-24 S '25
Future of the Sudan. Near East 26:584-5 D 4 '24
Government and the League. Nation (Lond) 36:402-3 D 13 '24
Lord Cromer and the Sudan. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133:89 Jl 19 '24
Progress of the Sudan. Near East 32:473-4 O 13 '27
La question du Soudan égyptien. R. Lambelin. Correspondant 297:651-64 D 10 '24
Report on the Sudan, 1926. Near East 32:806-7 D 29 '27
Route traversing in Bush country. B. Neven-Spence. Geog J 69:143-6 F '27
Sudan; a brief survey of its progress. il map Near East 29:supiii-iv Ja 7 '26
Sudan dispute. map Foreign Affairs 3:329-30 D '24
Sudan in 1925-26. Near East 30:315-16, 345-6 S 16-23 '26
Sudan in 1926. Near East 32:826-8 D 29 '27 (to be cont)
Sudan issue. Near East 26:12 Jl 3 '24
Sudan: its exploration and development. C: W. Domville-Fife. il Discovery 7:302-5 S '26
Sudan treaty. C. Pasha. Near East 25:559-60 My 29 '24; Reply. J. Amigo. 25:664 Je 26 '24
Le vestibule de l'Egypte. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:666 D 14 '24
Zaghlul Pasha and the Sudan. New Statesman 23:612-13 S 6 '24; Reply. L. A. Fanous. 23:672-3 S 20 '24
See also Colonie de la Haute-Volta; Port Sudan

Army
Sudan defence force. Near East 27:135 F 5 '25
Sudan defence force: proclamation. Near East 27:162-3 F 12 '25

Climate
Famine zone in Africa: the Sudan. G. T. Renner, jr. bibliog maps Geog R 16:583-96 O '26

Commerce
Sudan's trade in 1926. tabs Near East 31:351 Mr 24 '27

Description and travel
African memories of a sculptor; negro and Moorish models in the heart of the French equatoria. A. Quinquaud. il World Today 50:153-70 Jl '27
On the western frontier of the Sudan. P. K. Boulnois. il maps Geog J 63:465-79 Je '24
Some impressions of the Gezira. Lady Russell. Near East 25:221-2 F 28 '24
Sudan as a winter resort. il Near East 29: supxvii-xix Ja 7 '26
Through Kufra to Darfur; with discussion. A. M. Hassanein, bey. il Geog J 64:273-91, 353-66 O-N '24
See also Didinga mountains

Economic conditions
Changes in the Sudan. il Near East 28:205-6 Ag 13 '25
Economic advance of the Sudan. Near East 26:590 D 4 '24
Sudan in 1924; extracts from Report on the finances, administration, and condition of the Sudan in 1924. Near East 28:753-4 D 17 '25

Industries and resources
Resources of the Sudan. il Near East 26:16-18 Jl 3 '24
Sudan gum arabic. Near East 26:176; 27:441 Ag 14 '24, Ap 23 '25
See also Cotton—Sudan

Irrigation
See Irrigation—Sudan

Missions
See Missions—Sudan

Native races
See also Nubas

Politics and government
Future of the Sudan. M. Macdonald. Near East 30:supi-iii O 7 '26

Woman
See Woman—Sudan

SUDAN plantations syndicate
Sudan scandal. H. P. Rathbone. Labour Monthly 6:481-8 Ag '24

SUDD cutting. C. Stewart. Blackw 221:158-75 F '27

SÜDDEUTSCHE zeitung
Eine preussische zeitungsgründung in München 1859. Deutsche Rundschau 203: 150-8 My '25

SÜDENHORST, Otto von Zwiedineck-. See Zwiedineck-Südenhorst, Otto von

SUDERMANN, Hermann
Bismarck the father in Sudermann's Heimat? A. E. Zucker. Mod Lang Notes 42:522 D '27
Hermann Sudermann. H. Spiero. por Westerm M 143:217-21 O '27
Pro et contra; ein wort der erinnerung zu Hermann Sudermanns 70. geburtstage, 30. 9. 1927. K. Busse. Preuss Jahrb 210:53-7 O '27

SUDETENDEUTSCHE. See Germans in Czechoslovakia

SUDRE, René
L'état présent des recherches psychiques en France et à l'étranger. Mercure Fr 184:747-52 D 15 '25

SUDWEEKS, Joseph
Intelligence of the continuation school pupils of Wisconsin. J Educ Psychol 18:601-10 D '27
Practical helps in teaching spelling: summary of helpful principles and methods. bibliog J Educ Research 16:106-18 S '27

SUESS, Franz Ed.
Intrusionstektonik und wandertektonik im variszischen grundgebirge. Review by E. Raguin. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:169-77 Mr 31 '27

SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS, Gaius
On the history of the De vita Caesarum of Suetonius in the early middle ages. E: K. Rand. bibliog Harv Stud in Class Philol 37: 1-48 '26
Quatenus vita Vergiliana Aelio Donato attributa re vera Suetonio Tranquillo debeatur quaeritur; summary. R. M. Geer. Harv Stud in Class Philol 37:99-100 '26

SUETUNA, Zyoiti
Ueber die maximalordnung einiger funktionen in der idealtheorie. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt3:105-53; pt6:249-83; pt9: 349-70 '25, '26, '27

SUEZ, Egypt
Suez. V: L. Trumper. il Near East 27:411-12 Ap 16 '25

SUEZ canal
L'Angleterre et le canal de Suez, 1854-1855. Auriant. Mercure Fr 169:646-67 F 1 '24
Le canal de Suez et ses travaux d'amélioration. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:490 S 15 '25
Les derniers travaux exécutés. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:659-60 D 15 '27
Le mouvement du canal de Suez en 1925. J Débats 33 pt1:270 F 19 '26
La navigation allemande entre les Etats-Unis et l'au-delà de Suez. J Débats 33 pt2: 628 O 15 '26
La neutralité du canal de Suez et les négociations anglo-égyptiennes de Londres. A. M. Kachaba. J Débats 31 pt2:664-5 O 17 '24
Une œuvre française; le canal de Suez. F. Duviard. il map L'Illustration 85 pt1:190-5 F 26 '27
Le trafic du canal de Suez en 1925. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 33 pt1:406 Mr 12 '26
Les unités nouvelles au canal de Suez. J Débats 34 pt2:197-8 Jl 29 '27

See also Marine biology—Suez canal

SUEZ Canal company
Meeting, 1925, Paris. Near East 27:659 Je 18 '25

SUEZ gulf, Egypt
Structure of the Great Rift valley. J. W. Gregory. diags Nature 112:514-16 O 6 '23; Discussion. Nature 113:49 Ja 12 '24

SUFFERING
Civilization and anesthetics; sermon. C. E. Silcox. Homiletic R 91:489-92 Je '26
God and the suffering servant; sermon. R. J. Campbell. Homiletic R 91:149-52 F '26
Problem of suffering and the Book of Job. E. König. Meth R 110:582-6 Jl '27
Problem of suffering in the Old Testament. J. O. Leath. Meth Q R 73:300-7 Ap '24
Problem of suffering in the pre-exilic prophets. L. B. Paton. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:111-31 '27
Suffering. M. Wilkinson. Christian Cent 44: 266-7 Mr 3 '27

***See also* Pain**

SUFFICIENT reason
Value and the sufficient reason. P. J. Hughesdon. Sociol R 17:59-62 Ja '25

SUFFIELD, Robert Rodolph
Letters of W. E. Gladstone to a Unitarian minister, A.D. 1874-91; ed. by F. B. Sandford. Hibbert J 24:605-16 Jl '26

SUFFIT, Maurice Courtois-. See Courtois-Suffit, Maurice

SUFFIXES and prefixes
Ending *-ster*. J. O. H. Jespersen. Mod Lang R 22:129-36 Ap '27

SUFFLAY, Milan v.
Städte und burgen Albaniens hauptsächlich während des mittelalters. bibliog Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 63 no 1:1-81 '24

SUFFOLK, Henrietta Howard, countess of
Court lady. S. J. Weyman. Cornhill M 62: 619-38, 748-65 My-Je '27

SUFFOLK, England

See also Coralline Crag

SUFFRAGE
Votes for those who want them. D. J. Stephen. Spec 133:635-6 N 1 '24

See also Elections; Naturalization; Representative government and representation; Voting, Compulsory; Woman suffrage

Belgium

Compulsory voting in Belgium. T: H. Reed. Nat Munic R 14:335-6 Je '25

Czechoslovakia

Compulsory voting in Czechoslovakia. C: E. Merriam. Nat Munic R 14:65-8 F '25
Le devoir électoral en Tchécoslovaquie. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:558 N 28 '25

Europe

Some foundations of popular government in contemporary Europe. M. W. Graham, jr. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 4:333-40 Mr '24

France

Family voting in France. R. K. Gooch. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:299-312 My '26
Le vote obligatoire. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:879-80 N 25 '27

Great Britain

On the list and off it. Nation (Lond) 37:509 Jl 25 '25

Japan

Conference held on suffrage bill. Trans-Pac 11:13 S 13 '24
Continuing limited suffrage. Trans-Pac 12:4 F 28 '25
Hamamatsu trial; universal manhood suffrage given its first test. S. Yoshino. Trans-Pac 13:7 O 16 '26
Manhood suffrage bill loses teeth; drastic changes made. Trans-Pac 12:12 F 21 '25
Only a forged note. Mrs K. Yamakawa. Trans-Pac 12:7 Je 6 '25
Universal manhood suffrage adopted. Trans-Pac 12:12 Ap 4 '25
When suffrage comes; threat of a political class struggle. S. Muto. Trans-Pac 12:5 F 7 '25

Poland

Le jeu du suffrage universel en Pologne. J. Soltan. R Sci Polit 50:161-89 Ap '27

United States

Experiment in the stimulating of voting. H. F. Gosnell. Am Pol Sci R 20:869-74 N '26
New York state literacy test for voters. F. C. Crawford. Am Pol Sci R 19:788-90 N '25
Non-voting in a typical Ohio community. B. A. Arneson. Am Pol Sci R 19:816-25 N '25
Note on Oriental nationality; right to vote in the United States. China W R 31:71-2 D 20 '24

See also Indians of North America—Suffrage; Negroes in the United States—Politics and suffrage

SUFISM
Sadi; westöstliche dichterklänge. J. von Negelein. Deutsche Rundschau 200:147-67 Ag '24
Sufism: abstract of paper read at the Conference on living religions within the Empire. Open Court 38:728-30 D '24

SUGAR
Les anhydrides des sucres et la synthèse des disaccharides. A. Pictet. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:668-75 D 15 '24
Comment faire brûler du sucre. La Nature 52 pt1:299 My 10 '24
La fusion du sucre et quelques propriétés du sucre surfondu. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:419-20 Jl 30 '24
Un polychreste: le sucre. P. Farez. J Débats 34 pt1:114-18 Ja 21 '27
Problem-project study of sugar. B. B. McFarland. map Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:34-5 Mr '25
Sugar made in the laboratory. T. W. Jones. Discovery 6:21-2 Ja '25
What would we do without sugar? C: G. Tubbs. il Nature M 3:338-42 Je '24

See also Beets and beet sugar; Maple sugar

SUGAR beet. See Beets and beet sugar

SUGAR cane
China, land of primitive cane culture. S. G. Ruegg. il Far East R 23:421-3 S '27
Le sucre de canne dans nos vieilles colonies; son importance économique. M. Rigotard. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:581-4 O 31 '26

SUGAR in the body
Le sucre dans l'organisme. P. E. Morhardt. bibliog La Nature 55 pt2:562-3 D 15 '27
Sugar tolerance in rabbits. M. Tiitso. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:33-44 '26

See also Liver—Glycogenic function

SUGAR industry and trade
Electricity in the development of the sugar industry. C. B. Gibson. il Far East R 22: 491-2 O '26
Sugar. F. Schneider, jr. bibliog Foreign Affairs 4:311-20 Ja '26

Australia

Sugar industry of Queensland. il Far East R 21:93-4 F '25

Cuba

Cuban sugar for the Far East. Far East R 23: 84 F '27

Europe

La production de sucre en Europe. tab J Economistes 83:227-8 F '26

Great Britain

English beet sugar: the trials of a new industry. New Statesman 22:415-16 Ja 19 '24
Home grown sugar. Spec 134:193 F 7 '25
Our home grown sugar. New Statesman 28: 566-7 F 19 '27

Hawaiian Islands

Labor problems in Hawaii. E. G. Talbott. Am Federationist 32:548-52 Jl '25

Indo-China, French

Cane sugar and distilling industry in Indo-China. J. Ruet. il Far East R 20:251 My '24

Japan

Sugar companies form syndicate. tabs Trans-Pac 14:18 My 14 '27

Java

Java sugar notes. R. W. Weidenbacker. il Far East R 22:367-9 Ag '26
Java's sugar struggles during twenty-five years. il Far East R 20:292-4 Je '24
Sugar plant in Java. il diags Far East R 23: 106-7 Mr '27

Manchuria

Beet sugar development in Manchuria. S. G. Ruegg. il Far East R 23:214-15 My '27

Philippine Islands

Gee: what a graft! E. D. Hester. Far East R 20:3-5 Ja '24
Is the Philippine sugar producer building his house upon sand? Far East R 20:470-3 O '24
Labor's utopia in the Philippines; remarkable success of Lenin's principles as the outgrowth of America's philanthropy. Far East R 20:468-70 O '24

United States

Michigan sugar beet industry. F. A. Stilgenbauer. bibliog il maps tabs Econ Geog 3: 486-506 O '27
Routine on a Louisiana sugar plantation under the slavery régime. W. Prichard. Miss Val Hist R 14:168-78 S '27

SUGARED almonds. A. Wilson. Nation (Lond) 35:535-7 Jl 26 '24

SUGAREFF, Vangel K.
Security pact of the Locarno conference. Hist Outl 17:63-9 F '26

SUGARS
Aspect of the biochemistry of the sugars. R. Robinson. Nature 120:44 Jl 9 '27; Discussion. 120:621, 656 O 29-N 5 '27
Formation of organic acids from sugars by aspergillus niger. F. Challenger and others. Nature 119:674 My 7 '27
Optical properties of some sugars. G: T. Keenan. tabs Wash Acad Sci J 16:433-40 O 4 '26

See also Glucose

SUGGESTION
Autosuggestion in teaching. E. S. Ferry. diags School Sci and Math 24:517-20 My '24
Autosuggestion; zur lehre Coués. F. Köhler. Westerm M 140:65-8 Mr '26
Effect of suggestion on the judgment of facial expression of emotion. E. Jarden and S: W. Fernberger. tabs Am J Psychol 37:565-70 O '26
Group demonstration of illusory warmth as illustrative of the phenomenon of suggestion. W. T. Heron. diag tab J Abnorm Psychol 22:341-4 O '27
Influence of suggestion on imagery in a group situation. H. Cason. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 20:294-9 O '25
Influence of the press upon the accuracy of report. C: Bird. bibliog tabs J Abnorm Psychol 22:123-9 Jl '27
Les miracles de la suggestion. M. Boll. Mercure Fr 178:59-93 F 15 '25
Psychological basis of autosuggestion. A. K. Sharma. bibliog Monist 37:404-21 Jl '27
Psychology of Emile Coué. A. E. Gibson. English R 38:71-9 Ja '24; Reply. R. C. Waters. 38:245-8 F '24
Self-mastery in auto-suggestion. C: F. Harford. English R 38:366-70 Mr '24
Some observations on contrariness or negativism. K. M. B. Bridges. Mental Hygiene 9:521-8 Jl '25
Terror of ideas. C. C. Osler. Hibbert J 22: 574-85 Ap '24
What is suggestion? R. C. White. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:79-85 Je '24

See also Hypnotism; Mental healing; Psychoanalysis; Subconsciousness; Telepathy; Therapeutics, Suggestive

SUGIYAMA, Heisuke
Jirocho deflated. Trans-Pac 14:6 Jl 23 '27

SUGLIANI, Violante
Alessandro Dumas e l'Italia. Nuova Antol 236:249-61 Ag 1 '24
Le donne di Ibsen. Nuova Antol 242:231-42 Ag 1 '25

SUHARO. See Cactus

SUHR, Werner
Gymnastik als heilfaktor. Westerm M 142: 85-92 Mr '27
Körperkultur und rhythmische gymnastik. Westerm M 141:78-86 S '26

SUHRIE, Ambrose L.
Laboratory school facilities of our teacher-training institutions. Educ Adm and Sup 12:340-4 My '26

SUICIDE
L'angoisse et l'appel de la mort. M. de Fleury. R Sci 62:673-7 N 22 '24
Ethics of suicide. S. Hook. Int J Ethics 37: 173-88 Ja '27

SUICIDE—*Continued*
Japanese youth must learn to live. T. Inoue. Trans-Pac 14:13 Ap 9 '27
Peut-on parler, en France, d'une épidémie de suicides? G. Ichok. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:278-91 Jl '26
Shall I bury a suicide. W. C. Besselievre. Homiletic R 93:300 Ap '27
Society and the suicide. V. Brittain. Nation (Lond) 41:469-70 Jl 9 '27
Suicide and irreligion. Christian Cent 44:358-9 Mr 24 '27
Suicide by poetic sanction. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:4 Ag 6 '27
See also Harakiri

SUICIDE in literature
Le suicide dans le drame français contemporain. M. C. Baudin. Philol Q 3:132-8 Ap '24

SUIDAE
On the skulls of early tertiary suidae, together with an account of the otic region in some other primitive artiodactyla. H. S. Pearson. il Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 215 ser B:389-460 Ag 17 '27
Sur les premiers restes de phacochères fossiles recueillis au Congo belge. V: Van Straelen. bibliog il Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9:360-5 '24

SUIHEISHA movement. See Eta (social class)

SUIONES. See Swedes

The **SUIT**; story. F. C. Mackenzie. New Statesman 29:507-8 Jl 30 '27

SUJUARO. See Cactus

SUK, Vojtěch
Anthropological and physiological observations on the negroes of Natal and Zululand. Am J Phys Anthropol 10.31-64 Ja '27

SUKKUR barrage. See Barrages

SULEIKA-lieder. See Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von

SULEIMAN, —
Outlook in Persia. English R 41:28-32 Jl '25
Passing of the Qajars. English R 42:210-15 F '26

SULEIMANIEH, Kurdistan
Suleimaniyeh. Near East 27:679-80 Je 25 '25

SULEJKIN, Vasilĭ Vladimirovich
Measurement of evaporation of sea water. Nature 119:891-2 Je 18 '27
New method of investigating sea waves. Nature 114:498-9 O 4 '24

SULFATES
Action of sulphates on the components of Portland cement. T. Thorvaldson and others. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:295-310 '27
See also Rubidium sulfate

SULFIDES
Hypothesis of bacterial influence in the genesis of certain sulphide ores. E. S. Bastin. map J Geol 34:773-92 N '26
Note on the microscopic relations of sulphides and silica in blast-furnace and converter linings. T. C. Phemister. diags J Geol 33: 278-85 Ap '25

SULFUR
Lengthened chain compounds of sulphur. G. M. Bennett. Nature 118:555 O 16 '26; Reply. P. C. Ray. 119:124 Ja 22 '27
La phosphorescence des sulfures métalliques. A. A. Guntz. il diags La Nature 54 pt1:358-65 Je 5 '26; Abstract. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:658-60 D 15 '26
Reaction between caoutchouc and sulphur. G: S. Whitby and R. S. Jane. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:121-31 '26
Sulphur treatment of soil for wart disease. W. A. Roach and W: B. Brierley. Nature 116: 865 D 12 '25

Spectrum
Absorption spectrum and constitution of sulphur vapour; predissociation of molecules. V: Henri and M. C. Teves. Nature 114: 894-5 D 20 '24
Isotopes of sulphur. F. W. Aston. Nature 117: 893-4 Je 26 '26
Note on the electrodeless discharge in the vapours of phosphorus and sulphur. W. W. Shaver. pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:145-9 '24

SULFUR bacteria. See Water—Bacteriology

SULFUR dioxide
Mutual solubilities of cetene (hexadene) and liquid sulphur dioxide. W. F. Seyer and J. L. Hugget. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:213-16 '24
Mutual solubility of sulphur dioxide and normal hexane. W. F. Seyer and A. F. Gill. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:209-11 '24
Solubility of cetyl alcohol in liquid sulphur dioxide. W. F. Seyer and R. W. Ball. tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19: 149-51 '25
System-sulphur dioxide and normal octane. W. F. Seyer and A. F. Gallaugher. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:343-5 '26

SULFUR mines and mining
Sulphur mines in Shansi. Far East R 22:326 Jl '26

SULFURIC acid
Effect of X-rays on the platinum catalyst in the contact sulfuric acid reaction. G: L. Clark and others. diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:646-51 O '25
Hard seeds in leguminosæ. A. Nelson. Nature 118:804-5 D 4 '26; Reply. C. J. Berkeley. 119:198 F 5 '27
Peregrine Phillips, the inventor of the contact process for sulphuric acid. E. Cook. Nature 117:419-21 Mr 20 '26

SULIGOWSKI, Adolphe
Pourquoi le communisme dure en Russie. J Débats 32 pt1:684-6 Ap 24 '25

SULKY fire (drama). See Bernard, Jean Jacques

SULLENGER, Thomas Earl
Czechoslovakian population of Omaha. J Ap Sociol 11:561-4 Jl '27
Mexican population of Omaha. J Ap Sociol 8:289-93 My '24
One city's program for leisure time. J Social Forces 2:718-21 S '24
Social ministry in an American city. Homiletic R 87:398-400 My '24
What pastors should know about their own communities. Homiletic R 90:308-10 O '25

SULLENS, W. E.
Lord's supper in the Fourth gospel. Meth Q R 73:690-5 O '24

SULLIVAN, Alan (Sinclair Murray, pseud.)
Her heavenly rest; story. English R 38:96-101 Ja '24
In Portofino; story. English R 43:440-9 O '26

SULLIVAN, Alice Helen
Cutaneous perceptions of softness and hardness. J Exp Psychol 10:447-62 D '27

SULLIVAN, Sir Arthur Seymour
Study of a great hymn and its tune. E. O. Sellers. Homiletic R 88:108-9 Ag '24
—See Gilbert, Sir William Schwenck, jt. auth.

SULLIVAN, Charles Thompson
Certain scrolls whose asymptotic curves are cubics. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:89-97 '24

SULLIVAN, Daniel W.
Recent legal decisions. Am Federationist 32: 1189-92 D '25

SULLIVAN, Elizabeth T., and Ingraham, Jessie E.
Report on an experiment for the improvement of English in a foreign school. J Educ Method 4:336-40 Ap '25

SULLIVAN, Isabelle
First Easter basket; story. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:656 Ap '27

SULLIVAN, J. B.
Literature in secondary school. H Sch Q 13: 158-61 Ap '25

SULLIVAN, J. M.
Pulpit and science. Meth Q R 75:567-77 O '26
SULLIVAN, John F.
Visit to Alvan Clark, jr. Pop Astron 35:388-91 Ag '27
SULLIVAN, Louis Robert
Race types in Polynesia. Am Anthropol 26: 22-6 Ja '24
Relationships of the upper palaeolithic races of Europe. Nat Hist 24:682-96 N '24
Obituary. Nat Hist 25:313 My '25; bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 8:450-1 O '25
Obituary. E. A. Hooton. Am Anthropol 27: 357-9 Ap '25
Obituary. C. Wissler. bibliog por Nat Hist 25:419-21 Jl '25
SULLIVAN, Mark
America and the League: six years after. World Today 47:430-5 Ap '26
Can America help? World Today 43:245-51 F '24
Presidency: pulpit and pillory. World Today 48:353-8 S '26
Third term for Coolidge? World Today 45:284-9 Mr '25
SULLIVAN, Vere
Village; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 144:193-4 Ag 6 '27
—and Brenchley, George
Twin; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 27:326 Jl 3 '26
Twin; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 58:67 Jl 17 '26
SULLIVAN, W. E. See Russell, John, jt. auth.
SULLIVAN, William L.
Apprentice training. Am Federationist 33:431-4 Ap '26
SULLY, James
Obituary. V. Branford. Sociol R 16:41 Ja '24
SULLY, Jean Mounet-. See Mounet-Sully, Jean
SULLY, Maximilien de Béthune, duc de
Collé's borrowing from the Sully memoirs. O. K. Lundeberg. Mod Lang Notes 40: 350-2 Je '25
SULLY, Thomas
Artists every child should know. il Am Childhood 11:34-5 Je '26
Early American portraits. H. R. London. il Menorah J 11:32a-34 F '25
SULLY-PRUDHOMME, René François Armand
Le Parfait secrétaire des célébrités. F. Vandérem. Annales Polit et Litt 88:483-4 My 15 '27
Quelques souvenirs de Sully-Prudhomme. L. Berger. J Débats 34 pt2:483-5 S 16 '27
Sully-Prudhomme et François Coppée, 1865-1907: lettres et souvenirs inédits, éd. par J. Monval. Correspondant 308:817-43 S 25 '27
SULPHIDES. See Sulfides
SULPHUR. See Sulfur
SULPHURIC acid. See Sulfuric acid
SULTAN in bronze; story. B. H. Lampman. il Nature M 6:332-5 D '25
SULTANA (transport)
Burning of the Sultana. W: B. Floyd. Wis M Hist 11:70-6 S '27
SULTE, Benjamin
Obituary. por Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 18:IV-VII '24
SULTZER, Willa Anne
Dramatics in the English course in high school. English J 16:813-15 D '27
SULU sea, Philippine Islands
Abrupt change of depth in the Sulu sea. F. H. Hardy. plans Geog R 16:296-9 Ap '26
SULZBERGER, Cyrus L.
For our children's children. Menorah J 12: 170-4 Ap '26
SULZBERGER, Mayer
Status of labor in ancient Israel. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 45:184-5 Je '25
SUMAC
Autumn shrubs of flame. S. F. Hamblin. il Nature M 6:299-300 N '25
SUMAC, Poison. See Poison sumac
SUMAROKOV, Aleksander Petrovich
Un épisode de l'histoire littéraire de la Russie; la lettre de Voltaire à Soumarokov, 26 février 1769. J. Patouillet. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:438-58 Jl '27
SUMATRA
Oil palm planting in Sumatra, Netherlands East Indies. G. H. J. van der Sluys. il Asiatic R n s 20:656-62 O '24
See also Folklore—Sumatra; Law—Sumatra; Railroads—Sumatra; also Jambi
Description and travel
Development of south Sumatra. S. A. Reitsma. il Far East R 23:467-9 O '27
Languages
See also Batak—Language
Native races
See also Karo-Bataks; Kubus
SUMBAWIA. See Tenebrionidae
SUMERIAN architecture. See Architecture, Sumerian
SUMERIAN art. See Art, Sumerian
SUMERIAN cuneiform inscriptions. See Cuneiform inscriptions, Sumerian
SUMERIAN language and literature
König Lipit-Ištar's Vergöttlichung; ein altsumerisches lied. H. Zimmern. bibliog footnotes pls Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 68 no5:43p '16
Notes on Langdon's Sumerian and Semitic religious and historical tests. E: Chiera. Am J Sem Lang 40:259-68 Jl '24
On the anticipatory pronominal suffix before the genitive in Aramaic and Akkadian. G: A. Barton. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47: 260-2 S '27
On the significance of compound postpositives in early Sumerian. G: A. Barton. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 43:317-22 O '23
Participle *nam* in Sumerian. I. M. Price. Am Oriental Soc J 47:256-9 S '27
SUMERIAN mythology. See Mythology, Sumerian
SUMERIANS
Birthplace of civilization. O. G. S. Crawford. bibliog Geog R 16:73-81 Ja '26
Dynasty of Haryashwa or the Sumerian Uruash (Ur-Nina) as imperial kings of Kish, Erek and Lagash in Mesopotamia about 3100-2900 B.C. L. A. Waddell. il tab Asiatic R n s 21:676-82; 22:300-3 O '25, Ap '26
Indisch-sumerische kultur-gemeinschaft. B. Mendelsohn. Preuss Jahrb 208:319-22 Je '27
Page d'histoire asiatique. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:490 N 7 '26
Les rituels accadiens, de F. Thureau-Dangin. Review. G. Contenau. J Savants 22:49-57 Mr '24
Sumerian and anthropology. H: F. Lutz. Am Anthropol 29:202-9 Ap '27
Wheat in 3500 B.C.; samples found in a vase on the site of an ancient Sumerian house. J: Percival. il Nature 119:280 F 19 '27
SUMIDA river festival. See Festivals—Japan
SUMI-NO-MIYA, prince. See Takahito, Sumi-no-miya, prince
SUMMER camps. See Boys' camps; Camps; Girls' camps
SUMMER lightning (drama). See Denny, Ernest
SUMMER schools
A l'Université de Californie. F. Baldensperger. R Polit et Litt 64:70-2 F 6 '26
American academy in Rome, school of classical studies; program of fifth summer session. Class J 22:225 D '26
Un coin de France aux Etats-Unis. M. Braunschvig. R Polit et Litt 64:424-9 Jl 17 '26
International summer schools. S. Miller, jr. Am Federationist 32:1017-20 N '25

SUMMER schools—*Continued*
Summer courses; an experiment. I. W. Baker. il Pub Health Nurse 18:350-1 Je '26
Summer courses in geography. J Geog 24:198-202 My '25
Summer courses in geography. J Geog 23: 203-10; 24:198-202; 25:193-8; 26:200-4 My '24, My '25, My '26, My '27
Summer school courses for teachers. C. M. Reinoehl. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:635-8 D '25
Summer schools and institutes open to public health nurses, summer of 1925. Pub Health Nurse 17:182-3 Ap '25
Summer schools and institutes open to public health nurses, summer of 1926. Pub Health Nurse 18:171-2 Ap '26
Summer schools for pastors. W. M. Tippy. Homiletic R 91:471 Je '26
Summer schools for workers. S. Miller, jr. Am Federationist 32:569-71 Jl '25
Supplementary list of summer schools and institutes open to public health nurses, summer of 1925. Pub Health Nurse 17:258 My '25
Teaching preachers to be human. J: C Wright. So Workm 53:13-15 Ja '24

See also Bryn Mawr college—Summer school for women workers in industry; Farmer-labor summer school, Idaho Springs, Colorado; Geneva school of international studies; Southern summer school for women workers in industry; Wisconsin university—Summer school for working women

SUMMERS, F.
Research in textiles. Nature 116:952 D 26 '25

SUMMERS, Sir Gerald Henry
Obituary. Geog J 67:190-2 F '26

SUMMERS, Leland Laflin
Economic relations between raw materials, prices and standards of living: their international effect. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:123-34 Jl '26; Same. bibliog Int Concil no226:14-24 Ja '27
Political control of raw materials in war and peace. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:197-203 Jl '26; Same. bibliog Int Concil no226:54-60 Ja '27

SUMMERS, Walter Coventry
Livy as a politician. Discovery 8:23 Ja '27

SUMNER, B. H.
Aims and working of the international labor organization. Int J Ethics 34:157-74 Ja '24

SUMNER, Charles K.
Board of adjustment as a corrective in zoning practice. Nat Munic R 13:203-6 Ap '24
Defense of public borrowing. Nat Munic R 14:26-31 Ja '25
Some principles to guide community zoning. Nat Munic R 15:693-8 D '26

SUMNER, Francis Bertody
Partial genetic independence in size of the various parts of the body. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:178-80 My '24

SUMNER, Heywood
Geography and prehistoric earthworks in the New Forest district. Geog J 67:244-8 Mr '26

SUMNER, William Graham
Sumner of Yale; review of William Graham Sumner, by H. E. Starr. C. M. Case. J Ap Sociol 10:418-21 My '26
William Graham Sumner; sociologist. H. E. Starr. J Social Forces 3:622-6 My '25

SUMPTION, Dorothy
Danish gymnastics. Am Phys Educ R 31: 1089-94 N '26

SUMPTUARY laws
Sumptuary legislation and personal regulation in England. F. E. Baldwin. bibliog J H U Studies 44 no1:vii, 9-282 '26

SUMU Indians
Anthropological studies on Nicaraguan Indians. A. H. Schultz. bibliog il pls tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:65-80 Ja '26

SUMULONG, Manuel D.
Congenital absence of both hind legs in an adult pig. bibliog Phil J Sci 31:147-59 O '26
Effect of castration upon pulling power and endurance in guinea pigs. bibliog Phil J Sci 29:327-39 Mr '26
Effects of castration on immature guinea pigs. bibliog Phil J Sci 27:325-49 Jl '25
Structural characteristics of double-yolked eggs and the relation of the membranes of twin embryos resulting from a double-yolked egg. bibliog Phil J Sci 28:549-57 D '25

SUMURUN (pantomime by Max Reinhardt)
Sumurun and other varieties. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 55:141 F 28 '25

SUMWALT, Margaret
Trematode infestation of the snakes of San Juan island, Puget sound. bibliog Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 13:73-101 Ja '26

SUN
L'action primitive du soleil. J. Mascart. La Nature 52 pt2:371-2 D 13 '24
Les dernières révélations du soleil. C: Nordmann. il diags L'Illustration 84 pt2:229-33 S 4 '26
Magnetic storm and aurora of October 14-15, and associated solar activity. il Nature 118: 679-80 N 6 '26
Observations of systematic movements within the sun. H. W. Newton. bibliog Science Prog 20:439-49 Ja '26
Observations of the sun. F. R. Honey. diags Pop Astron 32:170-4 Mr '24
On the distance of the sun from the galactic plane. B. P. Gerasimovič and W. J. Luyten. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:387-90 Je '27
La physique solaire et les éclipses. T. Doublet. R Sci 63:658-60 O 10 '25
Pressures at the sun's surface. H: N. Russell and J: Q. Stewart. Astrophys J 59:197-209 My '24
Solar surveys. Nature 118:19 Jl 3 '26
Il sole è una stella pulsante? G. Armellini. Scientia 39:1-8 Ja '26: French tr. M. Thiers. 39:sup1-8 Ja '26
Le soleil; Janssen. E. Doublet. il La Nature 52 pt2:97-102 Ag 16 '24
Le soleil varie-t-il de dimensions? H: de Varigny. J Débats 33 pt1:75-6 Ja 15 '26
Some new possibilities in solar research. G: E. Hale. bibliog il Nature 118:sup1-8 Jl 3 '26
Sophomore determines the sun's distance. S. A. Korff. Pop Astron 34:616-18 D '26

See also Cosmogony; Eclipses, Solar; Heliotherapy; Solar radiation; Solar system; Spectroheliоscope; Spectrum analysis; Sun spots; Sunlight

Atmosphere

See Atmosphere, Solar

Corona

Astrophysical eclipse problems. H. Dingle. Nature 119:sup88-91 Je 18 '27
Drawings of the corona from photographs at total eclipses from 1896 to 1922. F. W. Dyson. 12 mounted phot. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 226 ser A:363-89 My 12 '27
Drawings of the corona from photographs at total eclipses from 1896 to 1922. pls Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 64:sup1-26 '27
Forms of the solar corona and their origin. W: J. S. Lockyer. il diags Nature 119:sup 93-6 Je 18 '27
Investigations of the corona at the Sumatra eclipse of January 14, 1926. H. T. Stetson and others. il diags tabs Astrophys J 66:65-88 S '27
Measurement of the intensity of the light of the corona at the eclipse of September 21, 1922. G. H. Briggs. il tabs Astrophys J 60: 273-81 D '24
Measures of the radiation of the solar corona of January 24, 1925. H. T. Stetson and W. W: Coblentz. il Astrophys J 62:128-38 S '25
1925 corona. F: Slocum. il Astrophys J 64: 145-8 O '26
On the accurate adjustment of stationary coronagraphs with despatch. Pop Astron 35: 267-70 My '27

SUN—Corona—*Continued*
On the theory of the continuous spectrum of the corona. E. Pettit and S. B. Nicholson. tabs Astrophys J 64:136-41 S '26
Photometric comparison of the solar coronas of 1918 and 1925. J. Kunz and J. Stebbins. tabs Astrophys J 62:114-27 S '25
Photometric observations of the solar corona at the eclipse of January 24, 1925, by the late John A. Parkhurst. A. H. Farnsworth. il tabs Astrophys J 64:273-86 D '26
Problem of the solar corona. H. Macpherson. Discovery 5:52 F '24
Radiation measurements of the solar corona January 24, 1925. E. Pettit and S. B. Nicholson. diags pls tabs Astrophys J 62:202-25 O '25
Report on the total solar eclipse of 1926 January 14. C. R. Davidson and F. J. M. Stratton. pls tabs Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 64: 105-48 '27

Eclipses

See Eclipses, Solar

Motion

See Solar system—Motion in space

Prominences

Drawings of the corona from photographs at total eclipses from 1896 to 1922. pls Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 64:sup1-26 '27
Fields of force in the atmosphere of the sun. G: E. Hale. il diags tab Nature 119:708-14 My 14 '27
Large solar prominences. Nature 118:131 Jl 24 '26; Reply. A. A. Buss. 118:412 S 18 '26
On selective radiation pressure and the accelerated motion of Ca+ vapor in eruptive prominences. R. K. Sur. tab Astrophys J 63: 111-21 Mr '26
Photographic studies of solar prominences; review of Forms and motions of the solar prominences, by E. Pettit. J. Evershed. il Nature 116:30-1 Jl 4 '25; Reply, with rejoinder. R. K. Sur. 116:395 S 12 '25
Report on the total solar eclipse of 1926 January 14. C. R. Davidson and F. J. M. Stratton. pls tabs Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 64: 105-48 '27
Solar tornadoes. G: E. Hale. il Nat Hist 26: 363-73 Jl '26
Spectrohelioscope and direct telescopic view of solar prominences. A. A. Buss. Nature 119: 780-1 My 28 '27

Radiation

See Solar radiation

Rising and setting

Le coucher du soleil et le rayon vert. L. Rudaux. il diags L'Illustration 85 pt2:183-5 Ag 27 '27
Un double lever de soleil. E. Touchet. La Nature 53 pt1:67-9 Ja 31 '25
Green flash at sunrise. W. L. Balls. Nature 120:728-9 N 19 '27; Discussion. 120:807, 876-7 D 3, 17 '27
Sunrise, sunset, dawn and twilight. C: F. Talman. il Nature M 8:73-6 Ag '26

Rotation

On the transmission of radiation through an absorbing medium in motion, with applications to the theory of sun-spots and solar rotation. S. Rosseland. Astrophys J 63:342-67 Je '26
Rotation periods of the sun. E. W. Maunder. Scientia 37:235-42 Ap '25; French tr. H: de Varigny. 37:sup77-84 Ap '25

Spectrum

See Spectrum, Solar

Temperature

La chaleur solaire source d'électricité. C: Richet. il La Nature 55 pt2:110 Ag 1 '27
On the correction to Saha's formula for small deviations from thermodynamic equilibrium. B. P. Gerasimovič. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:180-5 Ap '27
Radiative equilibrium and solar temperature. B. Lindblad. bibliog footnotes diag tabs Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser 6 no 1:24p '23

See also Solar engines

SUN baths. See Heliotherapy

SUN CHUAN-FANG
Situation in the Yangtsze valley; an interview. por China W R 38:34-6 S 11 '26
Views on extraterritoriality. por China W R 37 special sup:85 Je 19 '26
General Sun Chuan-fang's attempt to comeback. J. B. Powell. por China W R 42:22 S 3 '27
Portrait. China W R 36:268; 39:292 My 8 '26, F 12 '27; 39 special sup:10 D 4 '26
Sun Chuan-fang's rise. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 13:6 N 13 '26
Why Sun Chuan-fang is losing out. B. L. Chen. China W R 39:59-60 D 18 '26

SUN dials. See Sundials

SUN fishes. See Sunfishes

SUN FO
Hankow leaders. A. Ransome. Trans-Pac 14:5 Je 18 '27
Portrait. Far East R 23:64 F '27; China W R 40:148 Ap 9 '27

SUN myth in the Babylonian deluge story. J. Poplicha. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 47: 289-301 D '27

SUN spots
L'activité du soleil et sa répercussion sur la terre. T. Moreux. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:261-5 My 15 '27
Activité solaire et perturbations magnétiques. J. Mascart. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:353-4 Je 30 '24
Un curieux message du soleil à la terre. G. C. Flammarion. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:88-9 Ja 22 '27
Deductions regarding the recent sun-spot minimum. G: H. Peters. Pop Astron 32:613-15 D '24
Effect of the sun on the magnets. L. Rodés. Pop Astron 32:20-1 Ja '24
Fields of force in the atmosphere of the sun. G: E. Hale. il diags tab Nature 119:708-14 My 14 '27
La fièvre solaire et l'agitation de la terre. G. Flammarion. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:244-5 Mr 13 '26
Further evidence regarding the correlation between solar activity and atmospheric electricity. L: A. Bauer. tabs Nature 115:537-40 Ap 11 '25
Hale's magnetic vortices. H. F. Newall. Nature 113:112 Ja 19 '24
L'histoire et les facteurs cosmiques; faits rassemblés par M Tchijevsky. diag La Nature 55 pt2:174 Ag 15 '27
Lake level in relation to rainfall and sunspots. F. Dixey. Nature 114:659-61 N 1 '24; Abstract. Geog J 65:437-9 My '25
Law of sun-spot polarity. G: E. Hale. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:53-5 Ja '24
Law of sun-spot polarity. G: E. Hale and S. B. Nicholson. diags tabs Astrophys J 62: 270-300 N '25
Une nouvelle hypothèse scientifique; l'influence des taches solaires sur la vie et la santé. M. Adam. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:177-9 Mr 31 '27; Reply. A. Boutaric. 38: 225-6 Ap 30 '27
Observations of systematic movements within the sun. H. W. Newton. bibliog Science Prog 20:439-49 Ja '26
On the structure and origin of solar magnetic fields. S. Rosseland. Astrophys J 62:387-408 D '25
On the transmission of radiation through an absorbing medium in motion, with applications to the theory of sun-spots and solar rotation. S. Rosseland. Astrophys J 63:342-67 Je '26
Orages dans le soleil, tempêtes sur la terre. G. Flammarion. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:400-1 O 9 '26
Periodicity in weather and solar phenomena. Nature 115:853-4 My 30 '25

SUN spots—*Continued*
Relations between sunspots, terrestrial magnetism, and atmospheric electricity. C. Chree. Nature 115:982-5 Je 27 '25
Review of sunspot observations made at Alta, Iowa, during the years 1921, 1922 and 1923, and brief summary for past thirty-three years. D: E. Hadden. Pop Astron 32: 295-8 My '24
Solar cycle in temperature and in crops. C: C. Wylie. Pop Astron 35:253-6 My '27
Solar hydrodynamics. V. Bjerknes. diags Astrophys J 64:93-121 S '26
Solar tornadoes. G: E. Hale. il Nat Hist 26: 363-73 Jl '26
Le soleil et la terre. C. Flammarion. Annales Polit et Litt 82:593-4 My 25 '24
Le soleil et les aurores polaires. E. Touchet. il diags La Nature 54 pt2:178-83, 195-203, 222-4 S 18-O 2 '26
Sun spots and sun-spot cycles. W. S. Adams. Geog R Sup 13:670-1 O '23
Sunspots and terrestrial magnetism. R. E. Watson. Nature 117:738-9 My 22 '26
Sun-spots as magnets and the periodic reversal of their popularity. G: E. Hale. il Nature 113:105-12 Ja 19 '24
Sur les relations entre les perturbations magnétiques terrestres et l'activité solaire. A. Boutaric. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:594-6 N 15 '27
Sur les taches solaires. J. Lévine. diags La Nature 52 pt2:141 Ag 30 '24
Les taches solaires sont-elles la cause directe des orages magnétiques terrestres? abstract. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:353-4 Je 30 '26
Test of the electromagnetic theory of the hydrogen vortices surrounding sunspots. G: E. Hale. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:691-6 N '25

See also Magnetism, Terrestrial

SUN Sun company, Shanghai. See Department stores

SUN-UP (drama). See Vollmer, Lula

SUN-WEN. See Sun Yat-sen

SUN worship
Schlange, phallus und feuer in der mythologie Australiens und Melanesiens. F. Speiser. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:219-51 '26-27

SUN YAT-SEN
Statement on the question of the customs surplus. China R 6:20 Ja '24
Les accusations de Sun Yat Sen. J Economistes 87:226-33 My '27
Le bolchévisme en Chine; Sun-Yat-sen, fondateur de la République chinoise. M. Lewandowski. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:800-23 Ap 15 '26
British view of Sun Yat-sen. Trans-Pac 12:15 Ja 31 '25
Canton and Dr Sun. O. M. Green. China R 6: 42-3 F '24
Canton customs question and Dr Sun Yat-sen. G. Clark. China R 6:39-42 F '24
Cantonese wearying of Sun Yat-sen. China W R 28:485 My 31 '24
Death of China's veteran leader. China W R 32:87-9 Mr 21 '25
Death of Sun Yat-sen. China W R 32:65-7 Mr 21 '25
Dr Sun, his Christianity and his communism viewed as unholy trinity. Trans-Pac 12:10 My 9 '25
Dr Sun is deified by admiring Chinese. Trans-Pac 14:12 Ja 8 '27
Dr Sun Yat-sen at Canton. Hin Wong. por China W R 32:69-72 Mr 21 '25
Dr Sun's departure from Canton. China W R 30:92 S 20 '24
Hongkong paper interviews Dr Sun. China R 6:155-6 My '24
Is Dr Sun Yat-sen to be president of China? China W R 31:153-4 Ja 10 '25
Memorial service for Dr Sun Yat-sen in New York. China W R 32:226 Ap 25 '25
My first meeting with Dr Sun Yat-sen. H. P. Shastri. China W R 32:77 Mr 21 '25
Nachruf. Deutsche Rundschau 203:103-4 Ap '25
Obituaire. A. Duboscq. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:295 Mr 28 '25
Obituary. China W R 32:34 Mr 14 '25; Trans-Pac 12:12 Mr 21 '25
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 83:424 O 19 '24; Trans-Pac 12:16 Ja 31; 8 Mr 21 '25; Far East R 23:141, 191 Ap-My '27
Prize winning design of mausoleum for body of Dr Sun Yat-sen is won by Shanghai architect, Mr Y. C. Lu. China W R 34:113-14 O 3 '25
Red sun over Canton. H. Wong. il China W R 30:269-70 N 1 '24
Sun and the customs. G: B. Rea. Far East R 20:9-10 Ja '24
Sun-Yat-sen. L: Laloy. J Débats 31 pt1:903-4 Je 6 '24
Sun Yat-sen, a revolutionary who lived too long for his own reputation; his death a set-back to unification. H. Byas. Trans-Pac 12:7 Ap 25 '25
Sun Yat-sen; revolutionist and patriot. por Far East R 21:99-103 Mr '25
Sun Yat Sen: some memories. E. Chen. China W R 43:76-8 D 17 '27
Sun Yat Sen's life and work. T. C. Che. Labour Monthly 7:283-7 My '25
Sunyatsenism. G: E. Sokolsky. Far East R 22:145-6 Ap '26
Torch extinguished. Trans-Pac 12:4 Mr 21 '25
Turning of the tide. Far East R 20:60 F '24
What and why in China; Sun Yat-sen. P. Hutchison. Christian Cent 44:682-5 Je 2 '27

SUN YAT-SEN, Mme (Chung Ling Soong)
Hankow leaders. A. Ransome. Trans-Pac 14: 5 Je 18 '27
Madame Sun withdraws from politics. China W R 41:220 Jl 30 '27
Madame Sun Yat-sen. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ap 25 '25
Mme Sun Yat-sen interviewed at Hankow. R. Gould. China W R 41:40 Je 11 '27
Portrait. Far East R 23:63 F '27; China W R 42:48 S 10 '27

SUNBATHS. See Heliotherapy

SUNBURN. See Tan

SUND, Oscar
Snow and the survival of cod fry. Nature 113: 163-4 F 2 '24

SUNDA islands
Islands of the East. D. Burden. il Nat Hist 27:18a-18h Ja '27

SUNDA Kidung. See Kidung Sunda

SUNDARACHARLU, S. K.
Madras at Wembley: a triumph of co-operation. Asiatic R n s 20:601-8 O '24

SUNDAY, William Ashley (Billy Sunday)
Food for a hungry world; sermon. Christian Cent 42:1471-3 N 26 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Sunday on Food for a hungry world. Christian Cent 42: 1503-4 D 3 '25

SUNDAY
Should a Christian drive his car on Sunday; pulpit editorial. L. E. Evans. Homiletic R 91:206 Mr '26
Sunday company. C: H. Dayton. Homiletic R 94:155 Ag '27

See also Weekly rest day

SUNDAY school board meets; story. M. E. Cohen. Menorah J 13:310-15 Je '27

SUNDAY school lessons
How graded lessons have modified the religious experience of pupils. H. H. Hubbell. Relig Educ 20:83-7 Ap '25
Present status of the work of the International lesson committee. L. A. Weigle. Relig Educ 20:225-33 Je '25
Sunday school. See weekly numbers of Christian century

SUNDAY schools
Behind the Sunday school statistics. E. T. Randall. Christian Cent 43:1109-11 S 9 '26
Church and Sunday school attendance of negro children. H. C. Lehman and P. A. Witty. bibliog tabs Relig Educ 22:50-6 Ja '27

SUNDAY schools—*Continued*
Church schools and world peace. Relig Educ 19:291-306 O '24
Consolidated Sunday-schools. J. W. Hamilton. Homiletic R 91:16 Ja '26
Educational emphasis in the modern Sunday school. M. H. Fischer. Luth Q 57:238-50 Ap '27
Getting the wee-est to Sunday-school. F. J. Koch. Homiletic R 92:37-8 Jl '26
If the Sunday school fails. G: H. Betts. Christian Cent 42:154-5 Ja 29 '25
Sunday school and week day religious education; reply to G: H. Betts. R. W. Sanderson. Christian Cent 42:224 F 12 '25
Lutheran graded series of Sunday school materials. P. H. Heisey. Luth Q 54:438-84; 55: 440-82 O '24, O '25
Method of formulating a case for discussion in Sunday school. T. H. P. Sailer. Relig Educ 22:40-4 Ja '27
Modern program for the one-room Sunday school. L. L: Aber. Luth Q 57:230-7 Ap '27
Progress in the church school. Christian Cent 43:934-5 Jl 29 '26
Sand table in the country Sunday school. Kind and First Grade 10:36-7 Je '25
Sunday school orchestra. C: N. Boyd. Meth R 109:380-3 My '26
Use of current events in Sunday-school teaching. M. F. Daskam. J Educ Method 4:109-12 N '24
What college students think of Sunday school. H. A. Sturges. tabs Relig Educ 22:278-83 Mr '27
What happened to Linn branch Sunday-school. J. W. Attaberry. plans Homiletic R 93:133-5 F '27
What problem-teaching did for one school. T. H. P. Salter. Relig Educ 20:394-402 O '25

SUNDAYANA. See Kidung Sunda

SUNDBY-HANSEN, Harry
Ole Singstad. Am Scand R 15:360-1 Je '27

SUNDERLAND, Edson Read
English struggle for procedural reform. Harv Law R 39:725-48 Ap '26

Die SUNDFLUT (drama). See Barlach, Ernst

SUNDIALS
Charm of the sundial. E. S. Rhode. Spec 134:1003-4 Je 20 '25
Horologium Achaz. H. E. Gillingham. il Connoisseur 74:220-2 Ap '26
Sun-clock. F. Hope-Jones. il Nature 116:46-7 Jl 11 '25
Vingt-cinq cadrans solaires sur le même polyèdre. L. Reverchon. il La Nature 55 pt1: 204-5 Mr 1 '27

SUNDRIES. R. Tapley. Harv Grad M 33:251-6 D '24

SUNDT, Edwin E.
Overlooked country church. Christian Cent 44: 923 Ag 4 '27

SUNDT, Julia R.
Nursing on the frontier in our great Southwest. Pub Health Nurse 18:70-2 F '26

SUNDWALL, John
Training of teachers and leaders for health education. J Educ Method 3:233-8 F '24

SUNFISHES
Further studies of sun-fishes made during the Dana expedition, 1921-1922. J. Schmidt. il Nature 117:80-1 Ja 16 '26
Locomotion of the sunfish. G. C. C. Damant. il diags Nature 116:543 O 10 '25

SUNG CHUAN-DIEN
Portrait. China W R 34 special no:99 N 1 '25

SUNG CHUN-FANG
Hankow leaders. A. Ransome. Trans-Pac 14: 5 Je 18 '27

SUNG-KA-HONG, China
Chinese village survey. J. Q. Dealey. J Ap Sociol 9:174-8 Ja '25

SUNLIGHT
Seasonal sunshine in Great Britain. C: Harding. Nature 117:422-3 Mr 20 '26; Discussion. 117:757; 118:194 My 29, Ag 7 '26
Sunlight records. Spec 136:1034-5 Je 19 '26
Ultra-violet sunlight. Crusader. Spec 136:695-6 Ap 17 '26
See also Heliotherapy

SUNLIGHT, Artificial
Artificial sunlight: a warning. Lens. New Statesman 24:769-70 Ap 11 '25; Discussion. 25:70-1, 100-1 My 2-9 '25
Artificial sunlight for babies. A. James. World Today 45:237-40 F '25
London clinic. Lens. New Statesman 29:400-1 Jl 9 '27
New lamps for old. Lens. New Statesman 28: 441-2 Ja 22 '27
Sculptor sun. Crusader. Spec 139:1144-5 D 31 '27
Sun and artificial sun baths. L. Hill. English R 40:590-4 My '25
See also Ultra-violet rays

SUNNE, Dagny Gunhilde
Personality tests: white and negro adolescents. J Ap Psychol 9:256-80 S '25

SUNRISE. See Sun—Rising and setting

SUNRISE (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

SUNSET. See Sun—Rising and setting

SUNSHINE. See Sunlight

SUNSHINE and moonshine; story. Rufus. Blackw 217:109-26 Ja '25

SUNSPOTS. See Sun spots

SUOMI. See Finland

SUPERANNUATION act of 1925. See Teachers—Pensions

SUPER-audible sound waves. See Sound waves

SUPERCHARGERS. See Automobile engines

SUPERFICIAL solutions. See Solution (chemistry)

SUPERHETERODYNES. See Radio receiving apparatus

SUPERINTENDENTS, School. See School superintendents and principals

SUPERIOR, Lake
Fisheries
See Fisheries—United States

SUPERIOR children. See Children, Gifted

SUPERMAN; story. M. Oyved. Outlook (Lond) 59:622-4 My 21 '27

SUPERNATURAL
Natural and supernatural. J. C. Hardwick. Outlook (Lond) 58:188-9, 208-9, 243-4, 261-2 Ag 28-S 18 '26
Supernatural. J: Gamble. Hibbert J 23:491-8 Ap '25
Supernatural in religion; is it essential? J. M. Sanderson. Lond Q R 142:211-19 O '24
See also Miracles; Occult sciences; Psychical research; Spiritualism; Superstition

SUPERNATURAL in literature
Mr Yeats and the supernatural. F. G. Brown. Sewanee R 33:323-30 Jl '25
Nodier's fantasticism. M. J. Rudwin. bibliog Open Court 38:8-15 Ja '24
Le rôle du surnaturel dans les Chansons de geste. A. J. Dickman. Philol Q 5:29-34 Ja '26
Supernatural in French literature. M. Rudwin. Open Court 41:173-6 Mr '27
Supernatural of George Sand. M. Rudwin. por Open Court 41:513-19 S '27
Supernaturalism of Maupassant. E. G: Atkin. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:185-220 Mr '27; Discussion. M. Rudwin. 42:1065 D '27
See also Devil in literature; Ghosts in literature

SUPERNORMAL children. See Children, Gifted

SUPERPOWER. See Electric power

SUPERREALISM
Manifeste du surréalisme, d'A. Breton. Review. J. de Gourmont. Mercure Fr 179: 738-9 My 1 '25
Le surréalisme au théâtre. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 63:456-7 Jl 4 '25

SUPERREGENERATORS. See Radio receiving apparatus

SUPERSTITION
A propos des flaggellants. J. Orfila. J Débats 33 pt1:154-5 Ja 29 '26
Academy of superstitions. R. Lynd. New Statesman 24:133-4 N 8 '24
L'affaire de Bombon. A. Cahuet. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:49-50 Ja 16 '26
At the murderer's touch. W: R. Riddell. J Crim Law 18:175-9 Ag '27
Au milieu des sorciers. H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 86:55-6 Ja 17 '26
Das bauernhaus im volksglauben. L. Weiser. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:1-15 '26
Christian deliverance from superstition and fear. T. W. D. James. Int R Missions 13: 276-87 Ap '24
Japanese superstitions. Santaro. Trans-Pac 12:6 Ap 11 '25
Maternal impression. P. Fijn van Draat. Anglia 50:287-90 Ag '26
Popular answers to some psychological questions. H. K. Nixon. bibliog tabs Am J Psychol 36:418-23 Jl '25
Popular beliefs and customs among the Yiddish-speaking Jews of St Louis, Mo. L. R. Yoffie. J Am Folk-lore 38:375-99 Je '25
Psychological factors in negro health. E. F. Frazier. J Social Forces 3:488-90 Mr '25
Ritual and belief in Morocco, by E: Westermarck. Review. Lond Q R 147:62-71 Ja '27
Le second procès de la Vierge qui pleure. J. Mauris. Mercure Fr 197:277-318 Jl 15 '27
Signs and superstitions collected from American college girls. M. W. Beckwith. J Am Folk-lore 36:1-15 Ja '23
Some prejudices and superstitions of the Italian people. G. Baxter and J. Turner. il Pub Health Nurse 16:521-3 O '24
Studies in superstition and folklore; Homer. E. Riess. bibliog Am J Philol 46:222-42 Jl '25
La superstition corse de Napoléon. L. de Bradi. R Polit et Litt 63:570-2 S 5 '25
Superstitions and maxims from Dutchess county, New York. G. Barnes. J Am Folk-lore 36:16-21 Ja '23
Superstitions arising from ancient laws of hygiene. A. M. Pendleton. J Social Hygiene 10:361-2 Je '24
Superstitions of Japan. S. Uenoda. Trans-Pac 14:3 Jl 23 '27
Vampires and ghosts; superstitions of the people of China. Trans-Pac 12:10 Ag 15 '25
Wooden horse and folk-lore of touching. E. S. McCartney. bibliog Class J 21:112-31 N '25

See also Alchemy; Amulets; Animal lore; Apparitions; Astrology; Crystal gazing; Curses; Divination; Dreams; Errors, Popular; Evil eye; Folklore; Fortune telling; Ghosts; Incantations; Magic; Medical delusions; Medicine men; Nagualism; Occult sciences; Omens; Taboo; Talismans; Weather lore; Witchcraft

SUPERVISED student teaching. See Teachers—Training

SUPERVISED study
Flexible plan of supervised study. H. G. Lull. tabs J Educ Research 12:292-6 N '25
Introducing supervised study into a high school. S. R. Bumann. Am Sch Bd J 73:44 N '26
Is supervised study a success? W. A. Walls. Am Sch Bd J 69:47-8 N '24
Supervised study: has it a value? B. F. White. Am Sch Bd J 73:48 O '26
Supervised study in the science group. C. O. Duncan. School Sci and Math 25:20-6 Ja '25
Supervised study period. L. E. Armstrong. Voc Educ M 2:722-3 My '24

SUPERVISION, School. See School supervision and supervisors

SUPINO, Camillo
L'altruismo nelle azioni economiche. Nuova Antol 240:61-71 Mr 1 '25

SUPPLICES (drama). See Aeschylus

SUPPLY and demand
Etude critique de la loi de l'offre et de la demande. C. Turgeon. J Economistes 82: 25-49 Jl '25
Law of demand and the theory of probability. T. H. Brown. Am Statis Assn J 20:223-30 Je '25

See also Competition; Prices; Value

SUPRA-conductivity
Current distribution in supraconductors. F. B. Silsbee. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:516-18 Jl '27
Supra conductibilité. A. Boutaric. R Sci 63: 662-3 O 10 '25

SUPRACONDYLOID process
New data on the incidence of the supracondyloid variation. R. J. Terry. Am J Phys Anthropol 9:265-70 Ap '26
On the incidence of the supracondyloid process. I. Pieper. tab Am J Phys Anthropol 8:169-71 Ap '25
Supracondyloid process in the feebleminded. L. D. Cady and B. F. Francis. bibliog tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 10:387-91 Jl '27

SUPRARENAL bodies
Chemistry of the adrenal cortex. A. von Szent-Györgyi. Nature 119:782-3 My 28 '27
Homologues of the adrenal or suprarenal bodies in teleostean fishes. S. Vincent and F. R. Curtis. Nature 119:83-4 Ja 15 '27

SUPREME court of the United States
Business of the Supreme court of the United States; study in the federal judicial system. F. Frankfurter and J. M. Landis. bibliog pls tabs Harv Law R 38:1005-59; 39:35-81, 325-67, 587-627, 1046-75; 40:431-68, 834-77, 1110-29 Je-N '25, Ja, Mr, Je '26, Ja, Ap, Je '27
Consequences of the Myers decision. G: B. Galloway. Am Law R 61:481-508 Jl '27
Constitutional law in 1922-1923; constitutional decisions of the Supreme court of the United States. E: S. Corwin. Am Pol Sci R 18:49-78 F '24
Constitutional law in 1923-1926; the constitutional decisions of the Supreme court of the United States. R. E. Cushman. Am Pol Sci R 19:51-68; 20:80-106; 21:71-94 F '25, F '26, F '27
Court that already outlaws war. S. O. Levinson. Christian Cent 42:189 F 5 '25
U. S. Supreme court and war; reply to S. O Levinson. L. N. Moore. Christian Cent 42: 354 Mr 12 '25
Due process of law, police power, and the Supreme court. R. A. Brown. Harv Law R 40:943-68 My '27
Effect of the recent decisions of the Supreme court on reproduction cost as a test of value. N. Matthews. Harv Law R 37:431-63 F '24
Greatest tribunal in the world. M. M. Crenshaw. il World R 3:248-9 Ja 24 '27
Labor problem of the United States supreme court. D. M. Keezer. Social Forces 5:824-9 D '26
New opportunities and responsibilities of trade associations as a result of recent United States Supreme court decisions. G. H. Montague. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:579-83 Ja '26
Original jurisdiction of the United States supreme court over cases to which a state is a party. bibliog Harv Law R 39:1084-8 Je '26
People's will must rule. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:797-800 O '24
Power of the Supreme court to review state decisions in the field of conflict of laws. E. M. Dodd, jr. bibliog Harv Law R 39:533-62 Mr '26
Public law. E. S. Corwin. Am Pol Sci R 18:148-54 F '24
Review of act of Congress of Feb. 13, 1925, defining the jurisdiction of the Circuit courts of appeals and of the Supreme court. J. Trieber. Am Law R 59:321-33 My '25
Shall due process of law be abolished? M. L. Pipes. Am Law R 58:290-5 Mr '24
Supreme court and minimum wage legislation. E. M. Smith. Am Federationist 33: 197-202 F '26

SUPREME court of the United States—*Cont.*
Supreme court and the constitution. A. H. Monroe. Am Pol Sci R 18:737-59 N '24
Supreme court and the Gitlow decision. Christian Cent 42:818 Je 25 '25
Supreme court and the injured longshoremen. B. Smith. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:51-93 O '25
Supreme court decisions in alien land law cases. Am J Int Law 18:125-7 Ja '24
Supreme court discusses value. D. R. Richberg. Harv Law R 37:289-300 Ja '24
Supreme court interprets the liquor treaties. E. D. Dickinson. Am J Int Law 21:505-9 Jl '27
Warren's The Supreme court in United States history. Review by F. R. Coudert. Am Law R 58:335-68 My '24
World court and the United States supreme court. D: Y. Thomas. Am R 4:257-67 My '26

SUR, Naline Kanta
Arc spectrum of phosphorus. Nature 116:542 O 10 '25
Fundamental level of the iron atom. Nature 117:380 Mr 13 '26
Regularities in the spectrum of ionised titanium. Nature 114:611 O 25 '24
—See Majumder, Kañakefidu, jt. auth.

SUR, Ramani Kanto
Motion of eruptive solar prominences. Nature 116:395 S 12 '25
On selective radiation pressure and the accelerated motion of Ca+ vapor in eruptive prominences. Astrophys J 63:111-21 Mr '26
—See Saha, Meghnad, jt. auth.

SUR la Neagra; nouvelle, tr. par J. Voilquin. M. Sadoveanu. R Polit et Litt 65:531-4 S 3 '27

SUR le quai Wilson; roman. See Rouff, Marcel

SURCHAMP, Henry (Jean Nesmy, pseud.)
Un cœur en tutelle; roman. Annales Polit et Litt 82:454-7, 482-6, 509-12, 535-8, 579-80, 619-22, 650-2, 664-5, 703-5 Ap 20-My 11, 25-Je 22 '24
Le drame de l'hiver. Annales Polit et Litt 85:680 D 20 '25
En écoutant jaser le Riou. Annales Polit et Litt 85:46 Jl 12 '25
La guirlande des fleurs. Annales Polit et Litt 84:578 My 31 '25
La journée d'hiver d'un roitelet. Annales Polit et Litt 84:227-8 Mr 1 '25
Noël au bois. Annales Polit et Litt 83:701 D 21 '24
La trêve de l'automne. Annales Polit et Litt 85:394 O 11 '25

SURCOUF, Robert
Le centenaire de Surcouf. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:28, 36 Jl 9 '27

SURETYSHIP and guaranty
Surety company liable on cashier's fidelity bond. Bankers M 113:91-5 Jl '26

SURF scoters. See Scoters

SURFACE phenomena
Chemical and physical action at surfaces. E. K. Rideal. Nature 117:626-8 My 1 '26
Les lames minces; leurs structures et leurs dimensions. J. J. Trillat. diags R Sci 64:522-8 S 11 '26
Sur quelques propriétés physico-chimiques des substances en lames minces. A. Boutaric. R Sci 62:577-84 O 11 '24
Surface layers on tungsten produced by active nitrogen. C. Kenty and L: A. Turner. Nature 120:332 S 3 '27

SURFACE tension
Adsorption of gases on the surface of mercury. M. L. Oliphant and R. S. Burdon. Nature 120:584-5 O 22 '27
Advantages of the ring method for the study of the surface equilibria of colloidal solutions. P. Lecomte du Noüy. bibliog Nature 119:598 Ap 23 '27
Application of the drop weight method to the determination of the surface tension of colloidal solutions. W: D. Harkins. diag Nature 118:732-3 N 20 '26
Drop-weight method for the determination of surface tension and the weight of the ideal drop. W: D. Harkins. Nature 117:690-1 My 15 '26; Reply. T. Iredale. 118:48-9 Jl 10 '26
Le filage de l'huile sur la mer; les pellicules grasses. La Nature 54 pt2:390-2 D 18 '26
Frictional forces in liquid surfaces. C. T. Chase. Nature 117:724 My 22 '26; Reply. L. H. G. Dines. 117:894 Je 26 '26
Influence de la température sur la tension superficielle des liquides. F. De Block. bibliog diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:292-300, 353-60 '25
Method of determining the frequency of a tuning fork. J. B. Seth. Nature 115:641 My 2 '25
Recherches sur la tension superficielle des solutions aqueuses des sels haloïdes des métaux alcalins. F. De Block. bibliog diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:333-52 '25
Ripple in front of an ascending liquid surface. J: Satterly and W. J. P. Mills. diags pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:277-94 '27
Stroboscopic method of determining surface tension of liquids. P N. Ghosh and D. Banerji. Nature 115:230 F 14 '25
Sur la variation de la tension superficielle avec la température. J. E. Verschaffelt. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no8-9:566-72 '26
Surface tension. N. K. Adam. diags Science Prog 21:431-47, 621-40 Ja-Ap '27
Surface tension and fine particles. E. F. Burton. Nature 114:502 O 4 '24
Surface tension of molten metals. E. E. Libman. il diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:588-92 Ag '27
Thin films and their uses. H. E. Parry. il diags Discovery 6:133-5 Ap '25
La variation dans le temps de la tension superficielle du plasma. G. Homès. diag Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no8-9:555-72 '27
See also Capillarity

SURFACES
Détermination des invariants différentiels et des invariants intégraux des surfaces pour le groupe conforme. A. Demoulin. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:220-42 '26
Etude de quelques transformations des courbes et des surfaces. F. Backes. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no8:72p '23
La méthode du trièdre birectangle mobile et quelques-unes de ses applications. A. Demoulin. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-2:70-91; no4-5:243-65; no6:397-421 '26
Sur les surfaces de Guichard. A. Demoulin. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:266-81 '26
Sur les surfaces de Picard de diviseur deux. L. Godeaux. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no7:394-414 '27
Sur un groupe de huit surfaces. A. Demoulin. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:406-17 '24
Sur une propriété des surfaces algébriques irrégulières contenant une involution régulière d'ordre deux. L. Godeaux. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no8-9:524-43 '27
Sur une transformation des surfaces. A. Lembrechts. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no10-11:491-500 '23
See also Geodetics (mathematics)

SURFACES, Algebraic
Recherches sur les surfaces algébriques de genres zéro et de bigenre un. L. Godeaux. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:726-41; no11-12:892-904; 13 no3:114-33 '26, '27
Sur un plan double de genres zéro et de bigenre un. L. Godeaux. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:527-34 '26

SURFACES, Curves on. See Curves on surfaces

SURFACES, Deformation of
Sur la correspondance ponctuelle entre deux surfaces par parallélisme des plans tangents et sur la déformation infiniment petite. A. Demoulin. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no8-9:466-92 '27

SURFACES, Orthogonal
Sur les systèmes triples orthogonaux. S. Carrus. Ecole Polytechnique J 2 ser 22:91-108 '22

SURFACES, Quartic
Sur les involutions cycliques d'ordre quatre appartenant à une surface de genres un. L. Godeaux. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:360-79 '23
Sur les surfaces du quatrième ordre possédant quatre points doubles uniplanaires ordinaires. L. Godeaux. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:418-28 '24

SURGEON fishes
Philippine surgeon fishes and moorish idols. A. W. Herre. il pls Phil J Sci 34:403-78 D '27

SURGEONS
L'âme du chirurgien; extract. R. Baudet. Annales Polit et Litt 84:186-7 F 15 '25

SURGERY
La chirurgie actuelle. P. Farez. J Débats 31 pt2:809-11 N 7 '24
Egyptian doctor. D: Goltein. Near East 32: 74-5 Jl 21 '27
Lister's methods in surgery. W. W. Cheyne. Nature 120:161-2 Jl 30 '27
Medicine and surgery in ancient Egypt. W. R. Dawson. Asiatic R n s 22:165-76 Ja '26
Medicine and surgery in ancient Egypt. W. R. Dawson. Science Prog 22:275-84 O '27
Passing of surgery. C. W. Saleeby. Outlook (Lond) 55:52-4 Ja 24 '25

See also Grafting (surgery); Operations, Surgical; Stomach—Surgery; Vivisection

Study and teaching

Un progrès dans l'enseignement chirurgical; l'épiscope. H. Ghilini. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:614-15 D 20 '24

SURGERY, Primitive
Primitive surgery; first evidence of trephining in the Southwest. H. L. Shapiro. il Nat Hist 27:266-9 My '27

SURINAM. See Dutch Guiana

SURLIN, Jörg de. See Syrlin, Jörg de

SURNAMES. See Names, Personal

SURPLUS
Classifying reserve, surplus, and fund in the general ledger. H. Leach. Bankers M 113: 21-2 Jl '26

SURRA, Giacomo
Ugo Foscolo e i suoi compatriotti greci. Nuova Antol 256:474-88 D 16 '27

SURRA
Transmission of surra among animals of the equine species. R. A. Kelser. bibliog pls Phil J Sci 34:115-41 O '27

SURRENDER (law)
Element of intent in surrender by operation of law. C. M. Updegraff. Harv Law R 38: 64-86 N '24

SURTEES, Robert Smith
Author of Jorrocks. M. O'Neill. Blackw 215: 857-68 Je '24
Handley Cross behind the scenes. E. D. Cuming. Blackw 216:462-71 O '24
Place of R. S. Surtees. W. C. Rivers. Lond Mercury 10:605-13 O '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 66:31 Ap '24
Surtees for Christmas. V. Rendall. Sat R 142: 667-8 D 4 '26

SURVEY courses. See Colleges and universities —Curriculum

SURVEY of race relations on the Pacific coast, Stanford university, 1925
Is the Oriental valuable to the Pacific coast? impartial survey into conditions. Far East R 21:196-8 My '25
Methods of a race survey. R. E. Park. J Ap Sociol 10:410-15 My '26
Pacific coast survey to be made permanent. Trans-Pac 12:7 My 16 '25
Race relations survey; suggestions for a study of the oriental population of the Pacific coast. R. E. Park. J Ap Sociol 8:195-205 Mr '24

SURVEYING
Congrès international des géomètres. R. Danger. il R Sci 64:748-52 D 25 '26
Route traversing in Bush country. B. Neven-Spence. Geog J 69:143-6 F '27
Lo squadro degli antichi agrimensori scoperto a Pompei. E. Mancini. il diags Nuova Antol 233:225-34 F 1 '24

See also Cartography; Geodesy; Hydrographic surveying; Leveling; Longitude; Stereographic surveying; Topographical surveying; Triangulation

SURVEYING, Aerial
Aerial survey; Oxford university arctic expedition, 1924. F. Tymms. il Geog J 66:130-4 Ag '25
British progress in air surveying; abstract. Hemming. il Discovery 8:267-70 Ag '27
Une entreprise de cartographie par avion aux Etats-Unis. H. Bouché. il diags maps L'Illustration 84 pt2:180-3 Ag 21 '26
Oblique aerial surveying in Canada. G. H. Matthes. il diag maps Geog R 16:568-82 O '26
Surveys from the air; the present position; abstract of the first report of the Air survey committee, 1923. C. F. Close. il diags Nature 114:195-7 Ag 9 '24

SURVEYING, Marine. See Hydrographic surveying

SURVEYING, Topographical. See Topographical surveying

SURVEYING Instruments
Ancient surveying instruments; with discussion. H: Lyons. il Geog J 69:132-43 F '27
Exhibition of surveying instruments and maps in the Society's rooms at Edinburgh. J: Mathieson. Scot Geog M 42:230-1 Jl '26
Groma: a surveying instrument of the ancients. R. C. S. Walters. bibliog il diag Discovery 6:340-3 S '25; Discussion. 7:319 S '26
Groma: an ancient surveying instrument. R. W. Sloley. Nature 118:303 Ag 28 '26
Un nouvel instrument de topographie; le tachéomètre graphique. A. Nectoux. il R Sci 62:207-12 Ap 12 '24
Roman surveying. L: C. Karpinski. il School Sci and Math 26:853-5 N '26

See also Photo-theodolites; Stereoautograph

SURVEYS
Scientific state building. W. E. Garnett. J Social Forces 2:697-9 S '24

See also names of countries, subhead Surveys, e.g. Canada—Surveys; Corsica—Surveys; Egypt, Modern—Surveys; India—Surveys

SURVEYS, Building. See Building surveys

SURVEYS, Educational. See Educational surveys

SURVEYS, Health. See Health surveys

SURVEYS, Social. See Social surveys

SURVIVAL. See Immortality

SURVIVAL of the fittest. See Natural selection

SUSA, Persia
Neue funde aus Susa. W. Andrae. plans Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger:col 95-106 '23-24

SUSAN, E. V.
Vergehen; gedicht. Westerm M 137:323 N '24

SUSHKIN, Peter P.
Notes on systematics and distribution of certain palaearctic birds. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 38 no 1:1-55 '25
On the representatives of the seymouriamorpha, supposed primitive reptiles, from the upper Permian of Russia, and on their phylogenetic relations. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:179-81 '25

SUSHKIN, Peter P.—*Continued*
Outlines of the history of the recent fauna of palaearctic Asia. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 299-302 Je '25

SUSIANA. See Elam

SUSPENDED sentence. See Probation

SUSPENSE (novel). See Conrad, Joseph

SUSPENSION bridges. See Bridges, Suspension

SÜSS-OPPENHEIMER, Josef (Jud Süss)
Jud Süss. W. Heynen. Preuss Jahrb 210:218-27 N '27

SUSSEX, Augustus Frederick, duke of
Cardinal Acton and the marriage of the Duke of Sussex. S. Leslie. Dublin R 178:27-41 Ja '26

SUSSEX county, England
Spell of the Southdowns. E. Shiffner. il Discovery 5:161-4 Ag '24

SÜSSMILCH, Carl Adolf
History of vulcanism in New South Wales. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:12-53 '23
On the occurrence of water-worn pebbles of coal in the upper coal measures at Red Head, New South Wales. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:383-6 '26

—and Stone, W. G.
Geology of the Gloucester district of New South Wales, with rock analysis by W. G. Stone. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:234-62 '21

SUSTOS de Joseph Primero y rabias de Napoleón; dialogue in verse. R Hispanique 59: 301-6 D '23

SUTCLIFFE, Frank
From the employer's point of view. Am Federationist 34:727-8 Je '27

SUTCLIFFE, Halliwell
Favoured vale. English R 42:776-86 Je '26
Knaresborough. English R 41:71-8 Jl '25
Winds of March; novel. Cornhill M 61:257-76, 385-408, 513-36, 641-64; 62:1-20, 129-48, 257-79, 385-408, 513-38, 641-53 S '26-Je '27
Inspiration of Mr Halliwell Sutcliffe. L: J. McQuilland. pors Bookm (Lond) 71:262-4 F '27

SUTER, Ernst Theophil
Die verbreitung von peucedanum carvifolia Vill. in der Schweiz, mit besonderer berücksichtigung der umgebung von Dornach; mit einer biographischen einleitung und einer erganzung von A. Binz. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:111-23 '24-25

SUTER, Henry Charles
Light of love; poem. Meth R 109:608 Jl '26
My pilot; poem. Meth R 109:736 S '26
Secret of the silent years of our Saviour. Meth R 110:75-83 Ja '27

SUTER, John Wallace, 1859-
Some Protestant Episcopal ideals of religious education. Relig Educ 21:54-9 F '26

SUTER, R.
Ueber einen rhät-liasaufschluss an der neuen strasse Reigoldswil-Bretzwil (erbaut 1926). bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:476-81 '26-27

SUTER, Rufus O., jr.
Meteor. Pop Astron 34:578-80 N '26

SUTHERLAND, B. P., and Maass, O.
Study of the propylene halogen hydride reaction. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:499-505 '26

SUTHERLAND, Donald
Shore vegetation of Wigtownshire. Scot Geog M 41:1-23 Ja '25
Vegetation of the Cumbrae islands and of south Bute. Scot Geog M 42:272-86, 321-8 S-N '26

SUTHERLAND, Elizabeth Huntington
Isolated family. Relig Educ 19:32-5 F '24
Murder and the death penalty. J Crim Law 15:522-9 F '25
Public opinion as a cause of crime. J Ap Sociol 9:51-6 S '24

SUTHERLAND, Frances Livingston
Leopold Baillot, wood carver. Am M Art 16: 552-3 O '25
New lustre ware made by Anne Taylor Brown. Am M Art 16:32-5 Ja '25

SUTHERLAND, Helen B. G.
Back turn my feet; poem. English R 45:107 Jl '27
Highway; poem. English R 44:377-8 Mr '27

SUTHERLAND, Millicent Fanny (St Clair-Erskine) Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, duchess of
Curé d'Aubrac. Outlook (Lond) 54:139-40 Ag 23 '24
Frenchwoman on English politics. Outlook (Lond) 54:295-6 O 25 '24
In search of a property. Outlook (Lond) 53: 281-2 Ap 26 '24
Just a fluke. Outlook (Lond) 53:57 Ja 26 '24
Memory; poem. Outlook (Lond) 54:32 Jl 12 '24
President of Chile returns. Outlook (Lond) 55:390-1 Je 13 '25
Start from London docks. Outlook (Lond) 55: 40 Ja 17 '25

SUTHERLAND, Oliver. See Geoghegan, John Dennis

SUTHERS, Robert B.
Broadcasting voice. Outlook (Lond) 58:65-6 Jl 17 '26

SUTRO, Alfred
Desperate lovers; criticism. R: Jennings. Spec 138:183-4 F 5 '27
Desperate lovers; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 44 379-81 Mr '27
Man with a heart; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 139:300-1 Mr 21 '25

SUTTEE
Prohibition of widow-burning in British India. E: Thompson. Lond Q R 148:57-66 Jl '27

SUTTON, A. S. Elwell-. See Elwell-Sutton, A. S.

SUTTON, E. Graham
Chu Chin Chow to Hassan. Bookm (Lond) 66:306-7 S '24
Clemence Dane; a retrospect. Bookm (Lond) 66:296-8 Ag '24
Critic as dramatist. Bookm (Lond) 65:279-81 F '24
John Millington Synge. Bookm (Lond) 69:299-301 Mr '26
Quintessence of Shavianism. Bookm (Lond) 65:287-9 Mr '24
Shaw and the younger generation. Bookm (Lond) 67:145-50 D '24
Tchekov. Bookm (Lond) 70:66-7 Ap '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:166 D '24

SUTTON, Eric
John Oliver Hobbes. Dublin R 180:266-77 Ap '27

SUTTON, F. H.
Geometry, a laboratory science. School Sci and Math 24:954-6 D '24

SUTTON, H., and Willstrop, J. W. W.
Surface film of aluminium. Nature 119:673-4, 924 My 7, Je 25 '27

SUTTON, Thomas
Engraved maps of the XVIth and XVIIth centuries. Print Coll Q 13:345-68 D '26

SUVÉE, Joseph Benoist
Portrait, by Ingres. Am M Art 17:425 Ag '26

SÜVERN, Johann Wilhelm
Johann Wilhelm Süvern als gymnasialdirektor. P. Schwartz. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 14:48-86 '24

SUX, Alejandro
Téotihuacan, la ville des dieux. L'Illustration 84 pt2:132-3 Ag 7 '26

SUZUKI, Bunji
Labor federation. Trans-Pac 12:6 Mr 14 '25
Labor move start recalled by Suzuki. Trans-Pac 13:16 Ag 14 '26
Trade unions in Japan. Trans-Pac 12:4 F 7 '25

SUZUKI, Fujiro
Dancing in Japan. Trans-Pac 15:7 N 5 '27

SUZZALLO, Henry
Mind of a scholar. Teach Col Rec 27:580-4 F '26
Teaching as a profession. Educ Rec 7:63-72 Ap '26
Higher education in the cockpit; is the state university part of the government? C. C. Maxey. por Nat Munic R 16:16-19 Ja '27

SVEA life guards. See Sweden—Army

SVEDBERG, Theodor, and Lysholm, Alf
Ultracentrifuge of oil turbine type for the determination of molecular weights. Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 24p '27

SVEDELIUS, Nils
Seasonal alternation of generations of ceramium corticatulum in the Baltic; a contribution to the periodicity and ecology of the marine algae. bibliog Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 28p '27

SVEDSTRUP, Alexander
Portrait. Am Scand R 14:356 Je '26

SVERDRUP, H. U.
Tides on the north Siberian shelf: their bearing on the existence of land in the Arctic sea, and their dynamics. Wash Acad Sci J 16:529-40 D 3 '26

SVYATOPOLK-MIRSKY, Dmitry. See Mirsky, Dmitry Svyatopolk, prince

SWABEY, Marie Collins
Democracy and the concept of quantity. Int J Ethics 37:189-207 Ja '27
Mr G. E. Moore's discussion of sense data. Monist 34:466-73 Jl '24
Rational character of the democratic principle. Int J Ethics 35:140-9 Ja '25

SWABEY, William Curtis
Phenomenology of experience and psychologism. Philos R 33:51-66 Ja '24
System of Bradley. Monist 37:226-37 Ap '27
(tr.) See Liebert, A. Contemporary German philosophy

SWAFFER, Hannen
London police discipline. Outlook (Lond) 56: 102-3 Ag 15 '25

SWAHILI language
Swahili translation of the Koran. G. Dale. Moslem World 14:5-9 Ja '24

SWAHN, Waldemar
Pleasure palaces near Stockholm. Am Scand R 12:592-601 O '24

SWAIN, George Fillmore
George Chandler Whipple. Harv Grad M 33: 456-61 Mr '25

SWAIN, Joseph
Obituary. por Am Sch Bd J 74:150, 154 Je '27

SWAIN, Leslie Earl
Syllabus of logical progression in elementary swimming. Am Phys Educ R 30:278-82 My '25

SWALES, A. B.
Portrait. Am Federationist 31:880 N '24

SWALLOWS
Barn swallow. R. W. Shufeldt. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:32 My '25
Birds that dine on the wing. S. V. Prueser. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:47 Ap '27
Importunate swallows. Nation (Lond) 40:421 D 18 '26
Spirit voices of the early dawn. R. B. Horsfall. il Nature M 7:223-5 Ap '26

SWAMP maple. See Maple

SWAN, Augusta M.
Building their city beautiful. Kind and First Grade 11:5-7 F '26

SWAN, George
Literature of the dervish orders. Moslem World 16:59-65 Ja '26

SWAN, Herbert S., and Tuttle, George W.
Land subdivisions and the city plan. Nat Munic R 14:436-62 Jl '25

SWAN, John Mumford
Dreyer method for the assessment of physical fitness. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 30:547-50 D '25
Medical examinations as conducted by the central Y. M. C. A., Rochester, N. Y., 1923. Am Phys Educ R 29:121-4 Mr '24

SWAN, Peter
Russia: the key to employment. Spec 133:16 Jl 5 '24

SWAN (drama). See Molnar, Ferenc

SWANDER, John I.
Boundless universe; its architect, its builder and its purpose. Ref Church R 4:249-67 Jl '25

SWANEY, Charlotte
Halloween party; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 O '27

SWANN, Gregory
Ethics of birth-control. Nature 116:674 N 7 '25

SWANN, Harry Kirke
Obituary. Nature 117:831-2 Je 12 '26

SWANN, Nathanael Emilius Egerton
Politics of Dante's Divina commedia. bibliog Church Q R 105:50-64 O '27

SWANN, William Francis Gray
Stokes-Planck theory and the Michelson-Morley experiment. Nature 116:785 N 28 '25

SWANS
Flight of swans. il World R 3:273 Ja 31 '27
Our wild ducks, geese and swans. R. W. Shufeldt. il Pop Educ 42:32-3 S '24
Swan that is black. M. S. R. Sharland. il Nature M 8:236 O '26

SWANSON, Charles Oscar
Notes on stress, strain, and joints. J Geol 35:193-223 Ap '27

SWANSON, Roy Wafred
Springtime rendezvous. Am Scand R 15:286 My '27
(ed.) Swedish visitor of the early seventies; extracts from Två år i Amerika, by H. Nisbeth. Minn Hist 8:386-421 D '27

SWANTON, John Reed
Factor of difference. Wash Acad Sci J 14: 493-7 D 19 '24
Notes on the mental assimilation of races. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:493-502 N 3 '26
Subjective element in magic. Wash Acad Sci J 16:193-7 Ap 4 '26
Three factors in primitive religion. Am Anthropol 26:358-65 Jl '24

SWANWICK, Mrs F. T. See Swanwick, Helena M.

SWANWICK, Helena M. (Sickert) (Mrs F. T. Swanwick)
False step at Geneva. Nation (Lond) 36:147-8 O 25 '24
League as superstate. Nation (Lond) 35:562 Ag 2 '24
Lord Cecil's treaty. Nation (Lond) 34:828-9, 916-17 Mr 15, 29 '23
Thoughts on the Protocol. Nation (Lond) 36: 44-6 O 11 '24
Treaty of mutual assistance. Nation (Lond) 34:568-9 Ja 19 '24

SWARAJ movement. See India—Politics and government

SWARMS, Hybrid. See Hybridization

SWARTHMORE Chautauqua association. See Chautauqua assemblies

SWARTHMORE college, Swarthmore, Pennsylvania
Swarthmore college eclipse expedition to Sumatra. J: A. Miller. il pl Pop Astron 34: 349-57 Je '26

SWARTS, Frédéric
Les atomes dans la molécule. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12:795-818 '25
Sur l'acide et l'éther trifluoracétylacétiques. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:679-725 '26
Sur l'hydrogénation catalytique des dérivés organiques fluorés. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:346-57 '23
Sur la trifluordiméthylcétone. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no4:175-80 '27

SWARTZ, Nelle
Women's work accidents. Am Federationist 33:87-90 Ja '26
Young working person. Am Federationist 32: 1169-71 D '25

SWASTIKA
Het swastika-ornament op Saksisch vaatwerk; with summary in French at end. A. E. Remouchamps. bibliog footnotes 2 pl Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:xxiii-xxxii '24

SWAYNE, William Shuckburgh
Holy business; sermon. Homiletic R 90:53-5 Jl '25
War and human pride; sermon. Homiletic R 90:311-14 O '25

SWE, Naline Kanta. See Sur, Naline Kanta

SWE, Ramani Kanto. See Sur, Ramani Kanto

SWEARING
With an oath. R. Lynd. New Statesman 27: 77-8 My 1 '26

SWEARINGEN, Henry Chapman
Rachel weeping for her children. Bib R 10: 170-96 Ap '25

SWEATT, Mae E.
Silent reading without special books. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:63 N '24
Watch your step; Halloween good-night; poems. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 O '27

SWEDEN
Dans la Suède d'aujourd'hui. M. Stiernstedt. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:438-51 N 15 '27
Pictures of the Sweden that passes; with drawings by Ferdinand Boberg. Y. Hedvall. Am Scand R 13:552-4 S '25
Schweden in der deutschen dichtung. Westerm M 140:398-400 Je '26

See also Anthropometry—Sweden; Banks and banking—Sweden; Cooperation—Sweden; Education—Sweden; Elections—Sweden; Folklore—Sweden; Liquor traffic—Sweden; Opera—Sweden; Postal service—Sweden; Prohibition—Sweden; Scientific research—Sweden; Socialism—Sweden; Strikes—Sweden; Trade unions—Sweden; also Stockholm

Antiquities

King Aun in the Rök inscription. K. Malone. Mod Lang Notes 39:223-6 Ap '24

Army

Svea life guards. J. Liljencrantz. il Am Scand R 15:34-6 Ja '27

Commerce

Sweden again looks to the East. H. Mingos. Am Scand R 12:216-20 Ap '24

Description and travel

Charm of winter in Sweden. F. A. Mackenzie. Spec 137:967 N 27 '26
En hydravion au-dessus de la Baltique. H. Bouché. il maps L'Illustration 84 pt2:275-9 S 18 '26
Pleasure palaces near Stockholm. W. Swahn. il Am Scand R 12:592-601 O '24
Sweden, a delightfully different land. J. A. Wales. il Pop Educ 42:435 Ap '25
Travel in Sweden educational. il Pop Educ 43: 430-1 Ap '26

See also Dalecarlia; Hven (island); Lund; Skåne; Södermanland; Stockholm; Vadstena; Visby

Economic conditions

Sweden's financial and economic structure. O. Rydbeck. Bankers M 115:431-42 O '27

Foreign relations

Great Britain

Sweden and the Jacobites, 1719-1720. A. F. Steuart. Scot Hist R 23:119-27 Ja '26
William Duncombe's summary report of his mission to Sweden, 1689-92. Eng Hist R 39: 571-87 O '24

History

Study of history in Sweden. W. Westergaard. Am Scand R 12:95-8 F '24

Industries and resources

Sweden's world industries. N. Hedin. il Am Scand R 14:41-4, 112-14, 168-70, 233-5, 361-3, 419-21, 489-90, 554-6; 15:32-3, 87-9 Ja-Ap, Je-S '26, Ja-F '27

See also Forests and forestry—Sweden; Matches; Mines and mineral resources—Sweden

Kings and rulers

See also Sweden—Queens; also Eric XIV, king of Sweden

Learned institutions and societies

See also Swedish state institute for racebiology

Politics and government

Proportional representation in Sweden. N. Herlitz. Am Pol Sci R 19:582-92 Ag '25

See also Socialism—Sweden

Printing

See Printing—History—Sweden

Queens

Romances of Swedish queens. C. Grimberg. il Am Scand R 15:341-6, 524-35, 612-17 Je, S, O '27

Religious institutions and affairs

Prince and the university. V. O. Vogt. Christian Cent 43:870-1 Jl 8 '26

Social conditions

Study in Sweden. C. Schleef. Am Federationist 33:1109-12 S '26

Social life and customs

Old time Christmas in Sweden. L. Hagberg. il Am Scand R 14:744-50 D '26

Statistics, Vital

Vital statistics of Sweden and England and Wales: an essay in international comparison; with discussion. M. Greenwood. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:493-543 Jl '24

Treaties

Belgium

Treaty of arbitration between Sweden and Belgium. W. Boström. Am Scand R 15:283-5 My '27

Norway

Agreement between Norway and Sweden relating to air navigation; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup123-33 Jl '26

United States

Convention between the United States and Sweden for the prevention of the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup6-8 Ja '25

SWEDEN and the United States
Unbroken seal of friendship; address at the unveiling of the John Ericsson memorial. Gustavus Adolfus. il Am Scand R 14:428-30 Jl '26

SWEDENBORG, Emanuel
Sweden's contribution to philosophy. A. Lundeberg. por (front) Open Court 41:410-23 Jl '27

SWEDES
Suiones of Tacitus. K. Malone. Am J Philol 46:170-6 Ap '25

SWEDES in the United States
Great American; address at the unveiling of the John Ericsson memorial. C. Coolidge. il Am Scand R 14:422-7 Jl '26
Old landmarks on the Delaware. A. J. Uppvall. il Am Scand R 14:412-19 Jl '26
Swedish settlement on Pine lake. M. V. Hansen. Wis M Hist 8:38-51 S '24

SWEDISH art. See Art, Swedish

SWEDISH fiction
Neue schwedische erzähler. E. Alker. Westerm M 136:350-3 Je '24

SWEDISH gymnastics
Swedish gymnastics as a part of the public school physical education program. H. J. Sargent. Am Phys Educ R 32:350-4 My '27

SWEDISH inventions. See Inventions

SWEDISH literature
Book mart in Sweden. Y. Hedvall. Am Scand R 13:671-6 N '25

See also Swedish fiction

SWEDISH painting. See Painting, Swedish

SWEDISH philosophy. See Philosophy, Swedish

SWEDISH poetry

See also Sonnets, Swedish

SWEDISH state institute for race-biology
Problem of eugenical sterilisation in Sweden. Eugenics R 16:49-54 Ap '24
Swedish state-institute of race-biology. F. J. Linders. Eugenics R 16:71-3 Ap '24

SWEDISH students. See Students, Swedish

SWEDISH women's liberal association
Sweden's women voters show the way. M. Shuler. il Our World 5:40-4 S '24

SWEENY, Mary E.
Feeding children in the Merrill-Palmer school. Pub Health Nurse 19:270-3 Je '27

SWEEPS (water raising). See Shadoof

SWEET, Louis Matthews
Liberal Evangelical movement in the Church of England. Bib R 12:491-506 O '27

SWEET, Philip W. K. See Smith, Edward St Claire, jt. auth.

SWEET, William E.
Valid Christianity for today. Christian Cent 40:1229-31 S 27 '23

SWEET, William Warren
Pertinent fields for research in colleges. Hist Outl 16:145-7 Ap '25
Religion in our school histories. Christian Cent 41:1502-4 N 20 '24
Some present-day Latin-American problems. Meth R 109:839-48 N '26
Some religious aspects of the Kansas struggle. J Relig 7:578-95 O '27
Some salient characteristics of frontier religion. Meth Q R 73:437-52 Jl '24
Some significant factors in American church history. J Relig 7:1-15 Ja '27

SWEET water pearls. See Pearls

SWEETSER, Harriet S.
Organization and administration of homemaking courses in evening vocational schools. Voc Educ M 2:565-8 Mr '24

SWEITZER, C. W.
Light scattering in salt solutions. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:125-6 '24
Light scattering of aqueous salt solutions. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:347 '26
Light scattering of salt solutions. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:31 '25

SWENSON, David F.
Danish thinker's estimate of journalism. Int J Ethics 38:70-87 O '27

SWENSON, Laurits Selmer
Portrait, by B. Strandenæs. Am Scand R 13:332 Je '25

SWENSON, Phoebe L. C. See MacNeil, Julia, jt. auth.

SWERR, Erther
Die tasse; gedicht. Westerm M 141:545 Ja '27

SWETCHINE, Anne Sophie (Soymonof)
Un nouveau portrait de Madame Swetchine. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 294: 307-19 Ja 25 '24

SWEZEY, Kenneth M.
Growing skyscrapers before your eyes. Vis Educ 5:246 Ag '24

SWICK, Clarence Herbert
Gravity determinations at sea. Geog R 15: 466-9 Jl '25

SWIFT, Arthur L., jr.
Surveying. Relig Educ 22:494-9 My '27

SWIFT, Dean, jr.
Revised prayer book. Outlook (Lond) 59:189 F 19 '27

SWIFT, Edgar James, and McGeoch, John Alexander
Experimental study of the perception of filled and empty time. J Exp Psychol 8:240-9 Je '25

SWIFT, Edith Hale
Homemakers of to-morrow. J Social Hygiene 12:257-61 My '26

SWIFT, Emerson H.
Imagines in imperial portraiture. Am J Archaeol 27:286-301 Jl '23

SWIFT, Fletcher Harper
Aspiration; poem. Open Court 41:58 Ja '27
Lessons from Massachusetts school finance. Am Sch Bd J 68:49-51 My; 40-1 Je '24
Problem of state sources of school revenue. Am Sch Bd J 74:41-3 F '27
Religious and moral training among primitive peoples. bibliog Open Court 41:193-205 Ap '27
What is religion? Open Court 41:111-14 F '27
What we may learn from California and Massachusetts about high-school support. J Educ Research 12:17-30 Je '25

SWIFT, George
Athletics for all. World R 2:213-14 My 24 '26
Common sense applied to sports. World R 2:247 Je 7 '26
Sokol, Europe's pep producer. World R 2:229 My 31 '26
Sport and play in vacationland. World R 2: 263 Je 14 '26
Uncle Sam plays football. World R 3:156-7 N 22 '26

SWIFT, Hildegarde Hoyt
Man of Galilee; poem. Christian Cent 44:208 F 17 '27
Teacher; poem. Christian Cent 44:42 Ja 13 '27

SWIFT, Ivan
Call of the winds; poem. Mich Hist M 11:189-90 Ap '27
Indian. Mich Hist M 11:185-9 Ap '27
Trail road; poem. Mich Hist M 11:324 Jl '27

SWIFT, Jonathan
Vowels; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:41 S '25
Anatomist dissected, by Lemuel Gulliver. W: A. Eddy. Mod Lang Notes 41:330-1 My '26
Five immortals of literature; Gulliver. A. B. Maurice. World R 4:186-7 My 2 '27
Gulliver's travels. C: Whibley. Blackw 220: 549-60 O '26
Jonathan Swift. H. T. Baker. Sewanee R 34: 1-11 Ja '26
Jonathan Swift. S. Leslie. por Outlook (Lond) 60:481-2 O 8 '27
New light on the evidence for Swift's marriage. M. Hearsey. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:157-61 Mr '27
On the philosophical background of Gulliver's travels. T. O. Wedel. Studies Philol 23:434-50 O '26
Swift and Stella; play. C. E. Lawrence. Cornhill M 60:672-81 Je '26
Traditional notions about Jonathan Swift. F. M. Darnall. English J 14:514-21 S '25

SWIFT, Linton B.
Chest and the family society. Family 6:119-24 Jl '25

SWIFT, R. F.
Individualism and fellowship. Philos R 35:539-52 N '26
Security in modern life. Int J Ethics 34:357-63 Jl '24
Some present philosophical trends. Open Court 40:275-9 My '26

SWIFT, Wiley H.
Child labor day in 1927. Am Labor Leg R 17:87-8 Mr '27

SWIFT, Wiley H.—*Continued*
Social life and social standards in agricultural communities. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:565-8 Ja '24

SWIFTS
In nature's realm; the bird named swift. H. Wilbur. Am Cath Q 48:318-24 O '23

SWIMMING
American Leander. il World R 2:31 F 22 '26
L'apprentissage pratique de la natation. J. de Lalyman. il diags La Nature 53 pt2:36-8 Jl 18 '25
Comment doit-on nager? G. T. Villepion. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:96-7 Jl 26 '25
Comment réduire l'effort en natation. G. T. Villepion. il diags La Nature 55 pt1:449-51 My 15 '27
Educational values of the Red cross life-saving program. H. G. Metcalf. Am Phys Educ R 30:224-8 Ap '25
Men swimming; new records. A. E. Kennelly. bibliog tab Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no11:507-9 Ag '26
La 9e traversée de la Manche à la nage. L'Illustration 84 pt2:281 S 18 '26
Swimming among the Greeks and Romans. H. A. Sanders. Class J 20:566-8 Je '25
Swimming values. G. A. Thomas. Am Phys Educ R 29:592-5 D '24
Syllabus of logical progression in elementary swimming. L. E. Swain. Am Phys Educ R 30:278-82 My '25
Teaching swimming to soldiers. E. Colby. Am Phys Educ R 30:166-70, 228-30 Mr-Ap '25
La traversée de la Manche à la nage. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:236 S 4 '26
See also Animal locomotion

SWIMMING pools
Miller natatorium-gymnasium, Aberdeen, Wash. il Am Sch Bd J 72:76 Je '26
Purification of swimming bath water. Far East R 21:545 Ag '25
Rules for swimming pools. Am Sch Bd J 74: 118-20 F '27
Successful financial scheme; Aberdeen, Washington, natatorium-gymnasium. Am Sch Bd J 75:50 Ag '27

SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles
Child's laughter; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:668 Ap '27
White butterflies; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:38 Ap '25
First draft of Swinburne's Hertha. F. E. Ratchford. Mod Lang Notes 39:22-6 Ja '24
New Swinburne letter. Lond Mercury 14:367 Ag '26
Portrait, by W. Rothenstein. Am M Art 17: 469 S '26
Swinburne. J: Freeman. Spec 133:686-8 N 8 '24
Swinburne, by H. Nicolson. Review. W. Gibson. por Bookm (Lond) 70:149-50 Je '26
Swinburne and conventional criticism. A. Noyes. pors Bookm (Lond) 68:195-200 Ja '25
Swinburne and Walt Whitman. G. Lafourcade. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:84-6 Ja '27
Swinburne as a critic. N. Arvin. Sewanee R 32:405-12 O '24
Swinburne library; review of The annotated catalogue of Mr T. J. Wise's magnificent Swinburne collection. T. E. Welby. Sat R 140:306-7 S 19 '25
Swinburne und Theodor Opitz: zwei unveröffentlichte Swinburne-briefe; hrsg. von B Fehr Engl Stud 62 no1-2:243-9 '27

SWINDELLS, Minnie H.
Famous rides in poetry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:53-4 Ja; 63 F '26
Sleeping Beauty; a critical study. J Educ Method 6:258-63 F '27
Soldier poets in the Great war. bibliog Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:63-5 N '26

SWINDLER, Mary Hamilton
Greek vases in the Gallatin collection. Am J Archaeol 28:278-89 Jl '24
Venus Pompeiana and the new Pompeian frescoes. Am J Archaeol 27:302-13 Jl '23

SWINDLER, Robert Earl
History field trip and courses for credit. Hist Outl 16:160-2 Ap '25

SWINDLERS and swindling
Abenteurer am preussischen hofe. F. von Oppeln-Bronikowski. Westerm M 140:659-64 Ag '26
L'affaire Domela. J Débats 34 pt1:96-8 Ja 21 '27
African adventurer; King Pepple of Bonny. Cornhill M 58:239-46 F '25
Sucker. H. T. Harrison. Am Law R 61:629-36 Jl '27
Victimizing lawyers; fraud scheme involving the use of worthless checks. Am Law R 60: 155-6 Ja '26
Wildcat promoter, the hijacker, and the savings depositor. W. R. Morehouse. Bankers M 112:533-4 Ap '26

SWINE
Congenital absence of both hind legs in an adult pig. M. D. Sumulong. bibliog pls Phil J Sci 31:147-59 O '26
Curious drive for pig. A. O'Brien. Outlook (Lond) 59:48-50 Ja 8 '27
Foetal pig; a mammalian type. W. J. Baumgartner. School Sci and Math 25:300-1 Mr '25
Plantagenet in the pigsty. New Statesman 23: 345-6 Je 28 '24
Swine in Old Testament taboo. I. M. Price. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:154-7 '25

Diseases and pests
Helminth parasites of hogs in the Philippine Islands. B: Schwartz. bibliog pls tab Phil J Sci 27:227-34 Je '25

Prices
Two methods of forecasting hog prices. M. Ezekiel. Am Statis Assn J 22:22-30 Mr '27

SWINE breeding
Pig-rearing industry in Jugoslavia. Near East 28:661-3 N 26 '25

SWING, Raymond Gram
Longer wooing; poem. Outlook (Lond) 54:368 N 22 '24
Sonnets. Outlook (Lond) 53:218 Mr 29 '24
Sonnets. Outlook (Lond) 54:122 Ag 16 '24

SWINGLE, F. B.
Invention of the twine binder. Wis M Hist 10:35-41 S '26

SWINGS, P.
Les orbites quasi elliptiques, les potentiels riemanniens et les forces centrales. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no2: 88-99 '27
Les potentiels riemanniens et les formes quadratiques einsteiniennes dans le problème des deux corps Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:742-53 '26
—See Dehalu, M., jt. auth.

SWINHOE, Charles
Obituary. Nature 113:21 Ja 5 '24

SWINLEY, Ion
Lonely piper; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 138: 332-4 O 4 '24

SWINNERTON, Allyn Coats
Observations on some details of wave erosion: wave furrows and shore potholes. J Geol 35:171-9 F '27

SWINNERTON, Frank Arthur
Disraeli as novelist. Bookm (Lond) 72:1-3 Ap '27
Two lost leaders, Bismarck and Disraeli. Reviews. Bookm (Lond) 73:160-2 D '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 58:8 Ap '25

SWINTON, Alan Archibald Campbell
Ectoplasmic matter. Nature 120:296 Ag 27 '27
Electric television. Nature 118:590 O 23 '26
Science and psychical research. Nature 118: 299-300, 442-3, 692-3 Ag 28, S 25, N 13 '26

SWINTON, Phyllis M.
Fifth grade speech improvement project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:34 F '27

SWISS
In Switzerland. S. Gwynn. Spec 133:384-5 S 20 '24

SWISS art. See Art, Swiss

SWISS family Robinson. See Wyss, Johann David

SWISS fiction (German)
Le roman mystique en Suisse allemande. C. Clerc. J Débats 31 pt2:553-9 S 26 '24

SWISS in the United States
Swiss settlement in Minnesota. B. L. Heilbron. Minn Hist 8:174-5 Je '27

SWISS literature
La tradition médiatrice de la Suisse aux XVIII^e et XIX^e siècles. F. Ernst. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:549-607 O '26

SWISS literature (French)
Les écrivains suisses et la France. V: Giraud. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:466-9 My 15 '24
Fragments de moralités, farces et mystères retrouvés à Fribourg; with text. P. Aebischer. bibliog Romania 51:511-27 O '25

SWISS literature (German)
Carl Spitteler et le mouvement littéraire en Suisse allemande. C. Clerc. Annales Polit et Litt 84:48-9 Ja 11 '25

See also Swiss fiction (German)

SWISS names, Geographical. See Names, Geographical—Switzerland

SWISS painting. See Painting, Swiss

SWITCHES, Electric. See Electric switches

SWITCHES, Railroad. See Railroad switches

SWITCHMEN'S union of North America
Switchmen's union headquarters. T. C. Casheen. il Am Federationist 34:1119-22 S '27

SWITZER, J. E.
Trip to the Mississippi-Yazoo flood district. J Geog 26:293-8 N '27

SWITZERLAND
Letter from Switzerland. Spec 137:1002-3 D 4 '26

Pure Helvétie. H: Bordeaux. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:449-50 Ap 20 '24

Die Schweiz als musterland. K. C. von Loesch. Deutsche Rundschau 209:90-8 O '26

La Suisse. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:449-52 Ap 20 '24

La Suisse à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. P. Fierens. J Débats 32 pt2:773-5 N 6 '25

Switzerland: an interpretation. V: V. Branford. Sociol R 19:304-17 O '27

Winter sports in Switzerland. J. B. Wroughton. Spec 137:968 N 27 '26

See also Banks and banking—Switzerland; Botany—Switzerland; Civil service—Switzerland; Cooperation—Switzerland; Education—Switzerland; Festivals—Switzerland; Finance—Switzerland; Government monopolies—Switzerland; Income tax—Switzerland; League of nations—Switzerland; Meteorology—Switzerland; Physical geography—Switzerland; Railroads—Switzerland; Water supply—Switzerland; Zoology—Switzerland; also Davos; Geneva

Antiquities

Denkmäler des königreichs Hochburgund vornehmlich in der Westschweiz, 888-1032. E. A. Stückelberg. il Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt 30 no 1:1-45 '25

See also Lake dwellers and dwellings; Man, Prehistoric—Switzerland; Stone age—Switzerland

Church history

Der schweizerische Protestantismus im 18. jahrhundert, von P. Wernle. Review. A. Dell. Hist Ztsch 132 no3:518-24 '25

Climate

Die waldklimate der Schweizeralpen, ihre darstellung und ihre geschichte. H. Gams. bibliog diags tab Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:262-76 '23

Commerce

See also St Gall, Switzerland—Commerce

Description and travel

En Suisse; symposium. B: Vallotton; G. de Reynolds; P. Deslandes. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:229-32 Ag 29 '26

Geography of Switzerland taught thru creative education. R. M. Adams. il J Geog 23:301-12 N '24

Holiday time abroad. A. James. il World Today 48:185-7 Jl '26

Lure of winter sports. C: W. Domville-Fife. il World Today 49:94-8 D '26

Lure of winter sports; how ski-ing, tobogganing, curling and ice hockey came to Switzerland. A. Borradale. il World Today 46:1073-6 N '25

Plaisirs des lacs. A. Bonnard. Annales Polit et Litt 82:696-7 Je 22 '24

Die Schweiz in sonne und schnee. O. Gurtner. il Westerm M 135:448-54 Ja '24

Seeing Switzerland at its best. M. Widmer. il map Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:44-5 Ap '24

Spring in Switzerland. A. Blackwood. Spec 138:616 Ap 2 '27

Springtime in Switzerland. Spec 136:550 Mr 20 '26

Swiss flowers. G. Flemwell. Spec 138:1032 Je 11 '27

Swiss wonderland. M. J. Landa. Spec 135:64 Jl 11 '25

Switzerland. Nation (Lond) 41:390-2 Je 18 '27

Switzerland for the tourist. A. Junod. il Bankers M 110:583-90 Mr '25

Switzerland in summer. il World Today 50:203-6 Jl '27

Switzerland the perennial. M. J. Landa. Nation (Lond) 39:146 My 1 '26

Travel in Switzerland. il Nation (Lond) 37:29-32 Travel no '25

Vacation in Switzerland. M. Widmer. il Pop Educ 41:448-52 Ap '24

Winter sport season. H. Goodhart. Spec 139:1145 D 31 '27

Winter sports. Spec 135:977-8 N 28 '25

See also Alps; Constance, Lake; Davos; Engadine; Grisons; Jura mountains; Rapperswil; St Moritz

Economic conditions

Swiss finances and economics in 1924. Bankers M 110:849-53 My '25

Foreign relations

France

L'arbitrage et les zones. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:707-8, 796-7 O 24, N 7 '24

Franco-Swiss free zones. L: Schulthess. map Foreign Affairs 3:331-4 D '24

La question des zones et le compromis d'arbitrage. E. Bauty. J Débats 31 pt2:89-90 Jl 18 '24

Souvenirs de 1815. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 87:86-7 Jl 25 '26

Great Britain

Jewish question in Anglo-Swiss diplomacy. M. Lipton. bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 10:207-20 '21-23

History

Georg Jenatschs ermordung nach dem Churer verhörprotokoll vom 25. januar 1639 und bei C. F. Meyer. K. Wandel. Deutsche Rundschau 208:137-41 Ag '26

Histoire de la Suisse, de W. Martin. Review. A. de Tarlé. Correspondant 306:573-7 F 25 '27

Switzerland's position in Europe. H. Gibson. Foreign Affairs 4:72-84 O '25

See also St Gall, Switzerland—History

Early period, to 1032

See also Burgundy, Upper

Languages

Glossaire des patois de la Suisse romande, de L. Gauchat et d'autres. Review. G. Millardet. R Lang Rom 62:492-8 N '24

SWITZERLAND—*Continued*

Learned institutions and societies

See also Historischer verein des kantons St Gallen

Neutrality

Un projet français de violation de la neutralité suisse en 1914. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:884-6 N 25 '27

Politics and government

La démocratie suisse d'après-guerre; problèmes intérieurs; referendum et centralisation. C. G. Picavet. R Sci Polit 47:518-41 O '24

Religious institutions and affairs

Old Catholics and church reunion. J. G. Tasker. Lond Q R 143:97-100 Ja '25

Religious and ecclesiastical life in Switzerland. W. Hadorn. Homiletic R 89:287-90 Ap '25

See also Waldenses

Social life and customs

Die bader, barbiere und wundärzte im alten Zürich. G. A. Wehrli. il plan Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt 30 pt3:5-100 '27

Treaties

Les commissions internationales de conciliation, d'après les récents traités conclus par la Suisse. A. Mercier. Scientia 39:273-85 Ap '26

SWOBODA, Frank G.

Agricultural cooperation in Wisconsin. Wis M Hist 10:164-9 D '26

SWOBODA, Heinrich

Zwei kapitel aus dem griechischen bundesrecht. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 199 no2:74p '24

SWOPE, Bertha L.

Correlation of health teaching with history. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:32 My '26

Health instruction and fire prevention. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:46 O '26

Health store; a project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:38 Ja '26

Indian life as a health project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:30 Ap '26

Maypole dance. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:61 My '27

Old English singing games. Prim Educ 31: 38-9, 112-14, 380; 32:43-4, 112-14, 182, 589-90, 662-3; 33:60, 120 Ja-F, Je '23, Ja-Mr, N '24-F '25

SWOPE, Gerard

What big business owes the public; interview. F. Strother. World Today 49:597-600 My '27

SWORD guards

Iron tsuba of Japan. E. Jepson. il Connoisseur 70:144-52 N '24

Some tsuba. A. Marquis. il Connoisseur 76: 171-2 N '26

SWORDFISH

Giant game fishes of Santa Catalina; swordfishes, tunas, and other mackerel-like species. D: S. Jordan. il Nat Hist 25:338-45 Jl '25

SWORDS

Les gardes de sabre japonaises. R. Kœchlin. J Débats 32 pt1:28-9 Ja 3 '25

Griechische dolch- und schwertformen; ein beitrag zur chronologie der europäischen bronzezeit. A. E. Remouchamps. bibliog il tabs (fold) Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:xx-lxxvi '27

Japanese swords. J. Homna. Trans-Pac 14:13 Jl 9; 6 Jl 16 '27

Sword by Thomas Gill of Birmingham. C: R. Beard. il Connoisseur 78:161-4 Jl '27

SWYNNERTON, C. F. M.

Control of the tsetse fly menace. Nature 115: 338-9 Mr 7 '25

SYĀMA-SANKARA

Mystery of stereotyped customs in India. Asiatic R n s 20:622-39 O '24

SYBEL, (Carl Ludolf) Heinrich von

Kritische parlamentstage im alten Preussen; briefe aus dem politischen nachlass Heinrich von Sybels. J. Heyderhoff. Preuss Jahrb 198:140-8 N '24

SYDENHAM of Combe, George Sydenham Clarke, 1st baron

Battle of Jutland. English R 38:193-203 F '24

Passing of India. English R 41:48-56 Jl '25

Referendum. Spec 132:11-12 Ja 5 '24

Secret societies. English R 39:515-21, 697-705 O-N '24

—**and Batchelor, H. Crouch**

Challengers challenged. English R 39:461 O '24

Shakespeare myth. English R 39:221-9 Ag '24

SYDENSTRICKER, Edgar

Population statistics of foreign countries. Am Statis Assn J 20:80-9 Mr '25

SYDNEY, Australia

British base in the Pacific; Singapore or Sydney? J. M. Kenworthy. Outlook (Lond) 56: 418-19 D 19 '25

Geology

See Geology—New South Wales

SYDNEY university, New South Wales

Botany school

Botany school. il Nature 119:509-10 Ap 2 '27

SYED the actor; a tale of Malaya. S. J. Vincent. World Today 50:75-84 Je '27

SYENITE

Zonal growth of plagioclase and soda-orthoclase in syenitic magma. T. Itô. diags Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:105-9 '25

SYKES, A. L.

Why Tony Bear went to bed; story. Prim Educ 33:599-600 N '25

SYKES, Frances

These windy days; poem. Prim Educ 34:176 Mr '26

SYKES, Sir Frederick (Hugh)

Conservative policy and pledges. English R 41:471-7 O '25

London traffic. English R 44:296-311 Mr '27

SYKES, Godfrey

Camino del Diablo; with notes on a journey in 1925. Geog R 17:62-74 Ja '27

Delta and estuary of the Colorado river. Geog R 16:232-55 Ap '26

SYKES, Henry Dugdale

John Ford, the author of The Spanish gipsy. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:11-22 Ja '24

Sidelights on Elizabethan drama. Review. Mod Lang R 20:195-200 Ap '25

SYKES, James

Disputed document. Nation (Lond) 38:11-12 O 3 '25

Effect of English bank amalgamations on working expenses and profits. Econ J 35: 583-9 D '25

SYKES, Mabel

Note to trigonometry teachers. School Sci and Math 25:800 N '25

SYLLABICATION

Commonest syllables; a statistical investigation in the field of reading by the Winnetka teachers' seminar. C. Washburne. tabs J Educ Research 14:199-205 O '26

SYLLOGISM

Origin of the syllogism. P. Shorey. Class Philol 19:1-19 Ja '24

SYLVANUS, pseud.

Bemerkungen zur Frisia irredenta. Deutsche Rundschau 200:327-8 S '24

Die Deutschen in der Ssowjetunion. Deutsche Rundschau 200:316-27 S '24

Frisia irredenta. Deutsche Rundschau 198:213-16 F '24

Der kampf um Sudetendeutschland und die reichsdeutschen frankophilen. Deutsche Rundschau 201:211-18 N '24

Die Rheinlande und die tausendjahrfeiern. Deutsche Rundschau 202:368-74 Mr '25

SYLVANUS, pseud.—*Continued*
Vom Grenz- und Auslanddeutschtum. bibliog Deutsche Rundschau 198:84-96, 213-16, 322-30; 199:100-6; 200:203-6, 316-27; 201:88-98, 211-18; 202:368-74; 203:83-8, 190-6; 204:173-9; 206:66-70, 158-63; 207:61-8; 210:78-85; 211: 177-83; 212:159-65 Ja-Ap, Ag-N '24, Mr-My, Ag '25, Ja-F, Ap '26, Ja, My, Ag '27
Zu den bevorstehenden Kopenhagener verhandlungen. Deutsche Rundschau 201:88-98 O '24
Zur naturgeschichte des rheinischen separatismus. Deutsche Rundschau 198:84-96 Ja '24

SYLVÈRE, Paul
Les écoles françaises en Turquie. Correspondant 301:641-55 D 10 '25

SYLVESTER, Charles W.
Baltimore public school cafeterias. Am Sch Bd J 73:67-8 Jl '26

SYLVESTRO, a Byzantine; story. Leander. Blackw 221:267-74 F '27

SYLVIE (drama). See Mairet, Jean de

SYMBIOSIS
Un chironomide (dactylocladius brevipalpis Gœtghebuer) à larve commensale d'une nymphe d'éphéméride (rhithrogena semicolorata Curt.). A. Dorier. il Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:401-11 '26
Forests and their allies. H. Reinheimer. Lond Q R 143:193-204 Ap '25
Life within life. C. M. Yonge. Nation (Lond) 40:507 Ja 8 '27
Microrganismi nell'economia animale. U. Pierantoni. Scientia 37:243-52 Ap '25; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. 37:sup85-92 Ap '25
On the symbiosis of certain Bermuda coelenterates and zooxanthellae. H. Boschma. bibliog diags Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no9:451-60 N '25
Les plantes vertes sans racines et la culture par symbiose. R. Dubois. il La Nature 53 pt2:72-4 Ag 1 '25
Studies on the embryogeny and postnatal development of the aphididæ with special reference to the history of the symbiotic organ, or mycetom. L. B. Uichanco. bibliog il Phil J Sci 24:143-247 F '24
La symbiose. J. Magrou. bibliog il diags R Sci 65:325-34 Je 11 '27
See also Parabiosis

SYMBOLIC calculus. See Calculus of operations

SYMBOLIC logic. See Logic, Symbolic and mathematical

SYMBOLISM
Het adelaar-motief in de Egyptisch-voor-Aziatische cultuurwereld; with summary in French. W. D. van Wijngaarden. il Int Archiv f Ethnog 27:clxxi-clxxxiv '27
Analytic psychology and religious symbolism; review of Psychological types, by C. G. Jung. J. M. Thorburn. Monist 34:96-111 Ja '24
Deities of the sacred axe. M. C. Waites. il Am J Archaeol 27:25-56 Ja '23
E of the temple at Delphi. W: N. Bates. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 29:239-46 Jl '25
Meaning of some ancient symbols. P. Grey. Hibbert J 23:107-15 O '24
Mysticism and associative symbols of thought revealed in Indian compositions. G: H. Daugherty, jr. bibliog il Open Court 40:449-68 Ag '26
Origin of the conical cap of Cyprian Aphrodite worship. W. S. Fox. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:77-81 '25
Quelques réflexions sur le symbolisme en particulier dans l'art préhistorique. W. Deonna. bibliog R Hist Relig 89:1-60 Ja '24
Sin, righteousness and life; the symbolism of the three trees. W: S. Bishop. Bib Sac 84: 317-39 Jl '27
Snake symbol and the Hittite twist. H. H. von der Osten. il Am J Archaeol 30:405-17 O '26
Sun-symbols of the tomb-sculptures at Loughcrew, Ireland, illustrated by similar figures in Scandinavian rock-tracings. G: T. Flom. il Am Anthropol 26:139-59 Ap '24
Symbolism in the creed. T. A. Lacey. Hibbert J 24:527-36 Ap '26
See also Christian art and symbolism

SYMBOLISM in art
La clef des allégories peintes et sculptées au XVII[e] et au XVIII[e] siècle. E. Mâle. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:106-29, 375-94 My 1-15 '27

SYMBOLISM in literature
A.-Ferdinand Herold et le symbolisme; souvenirs. A. Fontainas. Mercure Fr 185: 355-69 Ja 15 '26
Malvolio's cross-gartered yellow stockings. M. C. Linthicum. bibliog Mod Philol 25:87-93 Ag '27
La première critique du symbolisme. L: Lefebvre. R Polit et Litt 64:429-32 Jl 17 '26
La vivante continuité du symbolisme. E. Dujardin. Mercure Fr 173:55-73 Jl 1 '24

SYMBOLISM of numbers
Numerical categories in Japanese. E. W. Clement. Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 3:117-73 D '26
Symbolical and sacred numbers in the Scriptures. Meth R 110:974-7 N '27

SYMBOLUM (poem). See Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von

SYMINGTON, Johnson
Obituary. Nature 113:432 Mr 22 '24

SYMMACHUS (Quintus Aurelius)
Manuscripts of the Florilegium of the letters of Symmachus. J. E. Dunlap. Class Philol 22:391-8 O '27

SYMMES, Edith F.
Aesthetic preference by comparison with standards. Am J Psychol 38:432-5 Jl '27

SYMMETRIC determinants. See Determinants

SYMMETRY
Mathematical study of crystal symmetry. A. F. Rogers. bibliog diags Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no7:161-203 Je '26

SYMOND, Ronald
Pictorial poetry. English R 42:657-67 My '26

SYMONDS, Clare
High school geography. J Geog 24:314-19 N '25

SYMONDS, John Addington
In February; poem. Am Childhood 12:33 F '27

SYMONDS, Percival Mallon
Accuracy of certain standard tests for school classification. bibliog J Educ Research 9:315-30 Ap '24
Accuracy of certain standard tests for school sectioning and marking. bibliog J Educ Psychol 15:423-32 O '24
Comment on Mr Feingold's paper. Educ Adm and Sup 11:264-6 Ap '25
Course in the technique of educational research. Teach Col Rec 29:24-30 O '27
Effect of attendance at Chinese language schools on ability with the English language. J Ap Psychol 8:411-23 D '24
Equating college marks. Educ Adm and Sup 11:118-24 F '25
Job-analysis sheet for computing partial and multiple coefficients of correlation and regression coefficients. bibliog Teach Col Rec 27:52-69 S '25
Laws of learning. J Educ Psychol 18:405-13 S '27
Measure of studiousness. bibliog Pedagog Sem 32:257-65 Je '25
Measurement of teaching efficiency in high school. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 13:217-31 Ap '27
Needed research in the field of measurement in secondary education. J Educ Research 16:119-26 S '27
Notes on rating. bibliog J Ap Psychol 9:188-95 Je '25
On the loss of reliability in ratings due to coarseness of the scale. bibliog J Exp Psychol 7:456-61 D '24
Personal habits. Pedagog Sem 31:156-69 Je '24
Present status of character measurement. bibliog J Educ Psychol 15:484-98 N '24
Social attitudes questionnaire. J Educ Psychol 16:316-22 My '25

SYMONDS, Percival Mallon—*Continued*
Study habits of high school pupils. Teach Col Rec 27:713-24 Ap '26
Study of extreme cases of unreliability. J Educ Psychol 15:99-106 F '24
Thorndike's current investigations. Teach Col Rec 27:568-75 F '26
Variations of the product-moment (Pearson) coefficient of correlation. bibliog J Educ Psychol 17:458-69 O '26

—and Penney, Edith M.
Increasing of English vocabulary in the English class. J Educ Research 15:93-103 F '27

SYMONDS, R. W.
Comparison between English and Dutch walnut and marquetry furniture. Connoisseur 67:70-8; 69:75-80; 72:83-91 O '23, Je '24, Je '25
Quality of mahogany furniture. Connoisseur 76:13-19; 79:221-31 S '26, D '27

SYMONS, A. J. A.
Lovat Fraser exhibition. Spec 132:916 Je 7 '24
Private press. Spec 133:13 Jl 5 '24

SYMONS, Arthur
Magic of Auxerre. English R 40:635-8 My '25
On the roads; poem. Pop Educ 43:494 My '26
Showman's secrets. Sat R 140:529-30 N 7 '25
Why are you kind? poem. Sat R 141:116 Ja 30 '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 68:207 Jl '25
Work of Arthur Symons. T. E. Welby. Sat R 137:529-30 My 24 '24
(tr.) See Baudelaire, Charles Pierre. Le flacon

SYMPATHETIC nerves. See Nervous system, Sympathetic

SYMPATHETIC strikes. See Strikes, Sympathetic

SYMPATHY
Kindly deed of Ebed-Melech. N. M. Cale. Homiletic R 87:157-60 F '24
The stone, sympathy. D. C. Retsloff. Prim Educ 32:145 Mr '24

SYMPHONY concerts. See Concerts

SYMPHYOGYNA
Lobate species of symphyogyna. A. W. Evans. il Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 27:1-50 Ap '25

SYNÆSTHESIA. See Synesthesia

SYNAGOGUES
New blood. L: Berg. Menorah J 13:40-8 F '27
Towards a modern synagog architecture. L. Mumford. il Menorah J 11:225-40 Je '25
See also Beth-el, Jerusalem; Jerba (island)—Synagogues; London—Synagogues

SYNAPSES
Are you training your synapse? C. Stevens. Open Court 40:552-7 S '26

SYNCOPATION (in music)
See also Jazz music

SYNDICALISM
Le jeune syndicalisme. R. Morin. Mercure Fr 183:777-82 N 1 '25
L'organisation professionnelle ouvrière en France. A. de Tarlé. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:668-90 Ap 1 '25
Le syndicalisme et les fonctionnaires. F. Rondot. Mercure Fr 175:713-21 N 1 '24
See also Bolshevism; Communism; Socialism; Soviet government; also Confédération générale du travail

SYNDICATES, Newspaper. See Newspapers

SYNESTHESIA
Rôle of emotion in a synaesthetic subject. T: D. Cutsforth. Am J Psychol 36:527-43 O '25
Synæsthesia in the development of the concept. R. H. Wheeler and T: D. Cutsforth. J Exp Psychol 8:149-59 Ap '25
Synaesthesia in the process of reasoning. T: D. Cutsforth. Am J Psychol 35:88-97 Ja '24
Synaesthesia, or hearing colour. E. Ponder. il Discovery 6:136-40 Ap '25
Synaesthesis: pressury cold. K. M. Dallenbach. tab Am J Psychol 37:571-7 O '26

SYNGE, J. L.
On the geometry of dynamics. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 226 ser A:31-106 Ag 17 '26
Principal directions in an affine-connected manifold of two dimensions. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:127-9 Ap '24

SYNGE, John Millington
John Millington Synge. G. Sutton. por Bookm (Lond) 69:299-301 Mr '26
Playboy of the western world; criticism. J: Shand. New Statesman 26:47 O 24 '25

SYNGNATHIDAE
Revision der syngnathidae: I. G. Duncker. bibliog diags pl Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 32:9-120 '15 (to be cont)

SYNNERDAHL, Joseph M.
Astrology. Pop Astron 34:506-15 O '26
Probabilities. School Sci and Math 24:922-35 D '24

SYNOPTIC gospels. See Bible—New Testament—Gospels

SYNTHESIS
Les électrosynthèses. M. Z. Yovitchitch. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no6:365-70 '27

SYNTHETIC geometry. See Geometry, Synthetic

SYNTHETIC sugar. See Sugar

SYPHILIS
Decline in the registered mortality from syphilis in England; to what is it due? A. Newsholme. tabs J Social Hygiene 12:513-23 D '26
How follow-up aids in maintaining an effective syphilis clinic. J Social Hygiene 13:12-17 Ja '27
Kahn precipitation reaction in the diagnosis of syphilis with a new and improved method for reading the results. J. Miller and T. R. Little. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:99-102 '23
Need of social service follow-up in syphilis cases; with discussion. M. H. Solomon. J Social Hygiene 11:476-81 N '25
Serum diagnosis of syphilis. Nature 113:19 Ja 5 '24
Skull of Robert the Bruce. K. Pearson. Nature 115:571-2 Ap 18 '25
Study of the value of a follow-up system in a syphilitic clinic. H. A. Fisher. J Soc Hygiene 10:474-94 N '24
Syphilis as a prenatal problem. J: C. Gebhart. J Social Hygiene 10:208-17 Ap '24
Syphilis in the etiology of mental deficiency. N. A. Dayton. bibliog tabs Mental Hygiene 9:760-71 O '25
Syphilis not caused by vaccination. J Social Hygiene 13:170-2 Mr '27
La théorie pastorienne des maladies chroniques et le problème de la syphilis héréditaire. Leredde. Mercure Fr 173:361-82 Jl 15 '24
Trend of syphilis deathrate, 1912 to 1925. tab J Social Hygiene 13:168-9 Mr '27

SYRACUSE, New York
Public health
Venereal diseases in private practice; report of an inquiry addressed to the physicians of Syracuse, New York. tabs J Social Hygiene 10:267-77 My '24

SYRACUSE, Sicily
Greek plays at Syracuse. I. Emerson. Spec 138:1017-18 Je 11 '27
Philosopher attempts to reform a state. L. A. Post. Hibbert J 24:513-26 Ap '26
Il teatro greco di Siracusa, by G. E. Rizzo. Review. O. Navarre. plan J Savants 23:97-109 My '25

SYRACUSE (New York) university
Developing the social studies at Syracuse university. E. Dawson. Hist Outl 17:109 Mr '26

SYRIA
Une campagne tendancieuse. J Débats 31 pt2: 677-8 O 17 '24
Chez les princes du désert. A. Geiger. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:247-9 S 12 '25

SYRIA—*Continued*
Les contrastes du Proche-Orient. R. Blanchard. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:339 Ap 11 '25
L'unité et la variété de la Syrie. G. Ducrocq. J Débats 32 pt1:1006-8 Je 19 '25
See also Antioch; Baalbek; Druses; France and Syria

Antiquities
Die baugeschichte von Sendschirli (Šamal). F. Wachtsmuth. bibliog plans Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:158-69 '23-24
Les fouilles de Doura. J. Carcopino. maps R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:935-46 O 15 '27
Ein grabfund aus Sidon im Hamburgischen museum für kunst und gewerbe. E. von Mercklin. bibliog il plan Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41 Archäol Anzeiger:col 291-325 '26
Die neuen funde von Byblos. K. Galling. bibliog Hist Ztsch 133 no 1:67-8 '25
Palmyre. S. Laroche. il plan R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:640-5 N 30 '27
Vanished cities of Arabia, by Steuart-Erskine. Review. Lord Raglan. English R 40:392-5 Mr '25
Zur baugeschichte von Sendschirli. F. Oelmann. bibliog plans Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36:85-98 '21

Boundaries
Agreement between Palestine and Syria and the Lebanon to facilitate good neighborly relations in connection with frontier questions; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup147-51 O '27
La frontière turco-syrienne. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:3 Ja 1 '27

Castles
See Castles—Syria

Commerce
Syria. H. E. Satow. Near East 28:267-8, 295-6 Ag 27-S 3 '25

Description and travel
Croquis syriens. R Polit et Litt 63:669-70 O 17 '25
Lebanon and the Druses. E. M. Stuart. il World Today 46:868-73 S '25
M'aloula. F. Herbette. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:512-15 N 14 '25
L'Orient en marche; dans la montagne des Druses. H: Bordeaux. map R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:241-61, 481-502 S 15-O 1 '25
Le pays des Alaouites. J. Legendre. il map La Nature 52 pt1:380-3 Je 14 '24
Six semaines en Orient; Syrie et Palestine. A. de Luppé. Correspondant 301:724-48 D 10 '25
So-called fertile crescent and desert bay; Syria and Mesopotamia. A. T. Clay. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:186-201 S '24
Streifzug durch Syrien. F. Langenegger. il Westerm M 142:21-8 Mr '27
Voyageurs d'Orient. H: Bordeaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:314-43, 562-94; 33:141-66, 366-89, 598-631 Mr 15-Ap 1, My 1-Je 1 '26
See also Cedars of Lebanon; Lebanon

French mandate
Les affaires de Syrie. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:241-3 Ag 14 '25
Armenians in Syria. E. W. P. Newman. Near East 32:488-9 O 20 '27
Bombardment of Damascus. Q. Wright. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:263-80 Ap '26
Britain and France in western Asia. Near East 28:641 N 26 '25
Convention between the United States and France respecting rights in Syria and the Lebanon; text. Am J Int Law 19:1-5 Ja '25
La convention d'Angora et le mandat français en Syrie, janvier-mars 1926. G. Imann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:604-24 Ag 1 '26
Danger signal in Syria. New Statesman 26: 101-2 N 7 '25
La délivrance de Soueïda. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:390-1 O 10 '25
Le départ du général Weygand. J Débats 31 pt2:1108-10 D 26 '24
Deux expériences: l'Irak et la Syrie. M. Pernot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:530-59 Ap 1 '27
Les événements de Syrie. J Débats 32 pt2: 737-8 N 6 '25
Les événements de Syrie. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:323-4 Ag 28 '25
Les événements de Syrie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt2:1056-8 D 25 '25
France and Syria. Near East 28:547 N 5 '25
La France en Syrie. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:415-17 Je 21 '24
La France et l'Angleterre en Orient. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 62:851-4 D 20 '24
La France et les nouveaux problèmes d'Orient. R. de Gontaut-Biron. Correspondant 297: 641-50 D 10 '24
France in Syria. Near East 30:355 S 30 '26
Die Franzosen in Syrien. E. Horowitz. Preuss Jahrb 202:328-34 D '25
French in Syria. Near East 30:667-8 D 9 '26
French mandate for Syria and the Lebanon. Am J Int Law 17:sup177-82 Jl '23
French policy in Syria. Near East 32:132 Ag 4 '27
French Syria and ourselves. Near East 30:731 D 23 '26
Le haut-commissariat en Syrie. J Débats 31 pt2:983-4 D 5 '24
L'insurrection des Druzes. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:300-1 S 26 '25
L'insurrection syrienne. J Débats 32 pt2:870-2 N 27 '25
Le malaise syrien. R. Labonne. Correspondant 303:481-508 My 25 '26
Le mandat français en Syrie. J Débats 32 pt2:792-4 N 13 '25
Le mandat syrien et la Commission de Rome J Débats 33 pt1:303-4, 352-3 F 26-Mr 5 '26
Mandate for Syria. Near East 29:413 Ap 8 '26
Le mystère syrien. J Débats 32 pt2:371-2 S 4 '25
L'organisation de la fédération des états de Syrie et du grand Liban sous le mandat français. J. Donon. R Sci Polit 47:345-73 Jl '24
La pacification syrienne. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:574 Je 5 '26
Pages d'histoire en Syrie, juillet-octobre 1925. P. Darnac. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:680-92 D 1 '25
La politique française en Syrie. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:375-6 S 3 '26
Pour l'humanité? poor humanity! S. R. Harlow. World Tomorrow 10:30 Ja '27
Les préludes de la paix en Syrie. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:174 F 20 '26
Le prestige français sur la Côte des dieux. P. Frondaie. L'Illustration 84 pt1:232 Mr 13 '26
Problem of Syria. Near East 30:638-9 D 2 '26
Le problème syrien. R. de Gontaut-Biron. Correspondant 306:161-76 Ja 25 '27
Le problème syrien. J. Leune. map L'Illustration 84 pt1:184-5 F 27 '26
Le retour du général Sarrail. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:533-4 N 21 '25
Revolt of the Jebel Druse. Near East 28:217 Ag 20 '25
La révolte des Druzes. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:407 O 17 '25
Solution of Syria. Near East 31:231 Mr 3 '27
Le statut organique syrien. R. de Gontaut-Biron. R Polit et Litt 63:478-84 Jl 18 '25
Syria. Sat R 140:559-60 N 14 '25
Syria and the League. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 26:505-6 F 6 '26
Syria and the Lebanon. J. L. Gheerbrandt. Asiatic R n s 23:393-400 Jl '27
Syrian mandate. Nation (Lond) 39:63-4 Ap 17 '26
La Syrie et le Liban sous le mandat français, mai 1923-novembre 1924. R. V. Giscard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:838-65 Ap 15 '25
Tragedy of Syria. Outlook (Lond) 56:304 N 7 '25

SYRIA—French mandate—*Continued*
Les troubles de Beyrouth. J Débats 32 pt2: 172 Jl 31 '25
Les troubles de Syrie. E. Arab. il map L'Illustration 83 pt2:688-90 D 19 '25
Les troubles du Djebel Druse; leur danger pour la Syrie. J Débats 32 pt2:282-3 Ag 21 '25

History
Les mamelouks en Syrie. C. Huart. J Savants 22:241-54 N '24
Syria under Mehemet Ali; a translation. A. J. Rustum. Am J Sem Lang 41:34-57, 183-91 O '24, Ap '25

Paleontology
See Paleontology—Syria

Politics and government
See also Syria—French mandate

Population
See Population—Syria

Religious institutions and affairs
See also Isma'ilites

Social conditions
Seek help for Syrian refugees. J. H. Nicol. Christian Cent 43:235 F 18 '26

Treaties
Agreement between Palestine and Syria and the Lebanon to facilitate good neighborly relations in connection with frontier questions; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup147-51 O '27

SYRIAN arc. See Taurus mountains

SYRIAN church in India. See Christians of St Thomas

SYRINGOMYELIA
Über ein lipom am rückenmark mit hydrosyringomyelie und anderen missbildungen. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung in Berlin und der Kröppelheilanstalt annastift Hannover-Kleefeld) M. Bielschowsky and B. Valentin. pls J f Psychol u Neurol 34:225-33 F '27

SYRKIN, Marie
(tr.) See Yehoash. Old song

SYRLIN, JÖRG d. AE., d. 1491?
Waren die beiden Sürlin wirklich bildhauer? H. Feurstein. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:18-24 '27

SYRLIN, JÖRG de J., 1455-1521
Waren die beiden Sürlin wirklich bildhauer? H. Feurstein. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:18-24 '27

SYRPHIDAE
New species of syrphidae. C. H. Curran. il Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:79-82 '24
Notes on and descriptions of syrphid flies of the subfamily cerioidinae. R. C. Shannon. Wash Acad Sci J 17:38-53 Ja 18 '27
Syrphiden (diptera) von den Philippinen und Malaya. P. Sack. bibliog pls Phil J Sci 29: 563-97 Ap '26

SYTZ, Florence
Experiment in student training. Family 7: 49-52 Ap '26

SZÁSZ, Elsa de
St Stephen's day in Budapest, Aug. 20. Cornhill M 63:147-50 Ag '27

SZÁSZY, Etienne de
Les finances des états européens depuis la guerre; Hongrie. R Sci Polit 48:45-69 Ja '25

SZE, Alfred. See Shih Chao-chi

SZE, Fred C.
(tr.) See Woo Ding-Chang. Abolition of likin should preceed tariff autonomy

SZE, Sao-ke Alfred. See Shih Chao-chi

SZECHWAN, China
Deplorable conditions in Chunking area; Chinese merchants seek foreign concession. China W R 34 special no:66 N 1 '25
Dragon-bone hunters of Szechwan. C: Dailey. China W R 37:32-4 Je 12 '26
Outlet for American capital and energy in China. Far East R 20:155-6 Ap '24
Wintering over a fire basket in Szechuan. Nat Hist 24:366-80 My '24
See also Chungking

SZELISK, Victor von.
Relation between the quantity perceived and the time of perception. J Exp Psychol 7: 135-47 Ap '24

SZENT GYÖRGYI, A. von
Chemistry of the adrenal cortex. Nature 119: 782-3 My 28 '27

SZLAVNICZA, Sándor von. See Metternich-Winneburg, Pauline Clementine Marie Walburga

SZOMBATHY, Josef
Gegen die überschätzung des homo aurignacensis Hauseri, Klaatsch. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:28-38 '27
Die menschenrassen im oberen paläolithikum insbesondere die Brüx-rasse. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:202-19 '26; Bemerkungen zu Dr K. Sallers erwiderung. 57:106-113 '27
Die tumuli im Feichtenboden bei Fischau am Steinfeld. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 54:163-97 '24
Über relative schädelmasse und ihre anwendung. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 48-49:177-207 '18-19

SZÖRTSEY, Z. von
Das Deutschtum in Ungarn. Deutsche Rundschau 202:105-11 Ja '25

SZPIDBAUM, H.
Die Samaritaner; anthropobiologische studien. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57: 139-58 '27

T

TA YU LI electric light company, Hangchow. See Electric industries—China

TAAL (language). See Afrikaans language

TAAL, Lake, Luzon
Fisheries of Lake Taal (Bombon), Luzon, and Lake Naujan, Mindoro. A. W. Herre. pls Phil J Sci 34:287-306 N '27
Four new fishes from Lake Taal (Bombon). A. W. Herre. pls Phil J Sci 34:273-9 N '27

TABASCO

Antiquities
See Mexico—Antiquities

TABB, John Bannister
Brook; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:51 Mr '26
Foot soldiers; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:43 O '25
Tax gatherer; poem. Kind and First Grade 10: 43 Je '25

TABER, Richard. See Gleason, James, jt. auth.

TABER, Stephen
Fault troughs. bibliog J Geol 35:577-606 O '27

TABLE decoration
Der schöne gastliche tisch. E. von Stephani-Hahn. il Westerm M 142:417-21 Je '27

TABLEAUX
American women of all periods. M. Maloney. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76-7 My '25

TABLES
Puzzling table. Connoisseur 72:231 Ag '25

TABLETS (paleography)
Extraits de naissance égyptiens; review of Papyri, ostraka und wachstafeln aus Philadelphia in Fayum, by P. Viereck and F. Zucker. R. Cagnat. facsim J Savants 25: 193-202 My '27
Fall of Nineveh. O. T. Allis. Princ Theol R 22:465-77 Jl '24

TABOO
Noa words in North sea regions; a chapter in folklore and linguistics. G: T. Flom. J Am Folk-lore 38:400-18 Je '25
Swine in Old Testament taboo. I. M. Price. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:154-7 '25
Taboo in the Hebrew scriptures. J. Singer. bibliog Open Court 40:443-8 Jl '26
Taboos of food and drink. J. Singer. Open Court 41:368-80 Je '27
See also Totemism

TABRIZ, Persia
Blizzards and bread in Tabriz. Firooz Khan. Near East 32:810 D 29 '27
God save the king in Tabriz. Mirza Firooz. Near East 29:294-5 Mr 11 '26

TABULATING machines
See also Calculating machines

TACANAN languages
La famille linguistique Takana. G: de Créqui-Montfort and P. Rivet. Soc d Américanistes J n s 13:91-102, 281-301; 14:141-82; 15:121-67 '21-23

TACHE de Taza. See Taza, Morocco

TACHINIDAE
American species of the tachinid genus peleteria Desv. (diptera). C. H. Curran. pls tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:225-58 '25
Canadian species of the tachinid genera cryptomeigenia B.B. and tachinomyia Tns. (dipt.) C. H. Curran. pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:155-72 '26

TACHISTOSCOPE
Device for controlling the time of exposure in the Dodge tachistoscope. H. R. Crosland. diags J Exp Psychol 9:162-8 Ap '26

TACHOMETERS
Le contrôle de la marche des trains; la mesure et l'enregistrement de la vitesse. A. Bourgain. il diags La Nature 53 pt1:119-23 F 21 '25

TACHYLITE
Compressibilities of dunite and of basalt glass and their bearing on the composition of the earth. L. H. Adams and R. E. Gibson. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:275-83 My '26

TACITUS, Cornelius
La carrière sénatoriale de Tacite. P. Fabia. J Savants 24:193-208 My '26
Die landeskunde von Palästina bei Tacitus und Justinus. J. Morr. Philologus 81 no3: 271-9 '26
Note on Tacitus' summary of the reign of Augustus. L: E. Lord. Class R 41:121-2 S '27
On Tacitus, Agricola, 44, 5. W. P. Mustard. Am J Philol 46:75 Ja '25
Suiones of Tacitus. K. Malone. Am J Philol 46:170-6 Ap '25
Tacitus. Agricola, 18. H: A. Sanders. Class J 20:36-8 O '24
Tacitus, Agricola, XXVIII. 2. J. H. Iliffe. Class R 41:175-6 N '27
Tacitus and aristocratic tradition. F. B. Marsh. Class Philol 21:289-310 O '26
Tacitus, Annals, XVI. 21. A. W. Van Buren. Class R 38:110-11 Ag '24
Tacitus' Germania. F. Norden. Deutsche Rundschau 210:282-94 Mr '27
Tacitus, Henry VI, part III, and Nero. R. S. Forsythe. Mod Lang Notes 42:25-7 Ja '27
Tacitus, Histories, II. 86. H. Hill. Class R 41:124 S '27
Tacitus the historian. L: E. Lord. Class J 21:177-90 D '25

TACNA-Arica question
Memorandum on Tacna-Arica delivered by the secretary of state of the United States to the governments of Chile and Peru; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup11-15 Ja '27
Protocol of arbitration of the Tacna-Arica dispute, signed 1922; text. Am J Int Law 17: sup11-12 Ja '23
Tacna-Arica arbitration. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 17:82-9 Ja '23
Tacna-Arica dispute. H. D. Irvine. Spec 136: 5-6 Ja 2 '26
Tacna-Arica; official documents. Am J Int Law 21:sup38-52 Ap '27
Uncle Sam's part in a South American quarrel. W: J. Dennis. il map Our World 5:13-18 Je '24

TACOMA, Mount. See Rainier, Mount

TACOMA, Washington
Municipal light and power in Tacoma. F. S. Shoemaker. Nat Munic R 15:385-7 Jl '26

TACSONIA
Notes on tacsonia. E. P. Killip. Wash Acad Sci J 14:212 My 19 '24

TACT
How I cultivated tact. M. Vernon. Pop Educ 41:310-11 F '24

TACTICS
See also Military art and science

TACTUAL perception. See Touch

TADDEI, Maria
Renato Fucini. bibliog Nuova Antol 245:57-73, 158-82 Ja 1-16 '26

TADEMA, Laurence Alma-. See Alma-Tadema, Laurence

TADPOLES
Hydra and the tadpoles. S. J. Hickson. il Nature 115:802 My 23 '25

TAEGE, W. A.
Dependent or independent school boards; which? Am Sch Bd J 69:41 S '24

TAEL. See Money—China

TAESCHNER, Titus
Der vampyr; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 200:182-8 Ag '24

TAEUSCH, Carl Frederick
Approach to the science of ethics. Int J Ethics 37:269-87 Ap '27
Fees and charges as an index of professionalism. Int J Ethics 35:368-76 Jl '25
Significance of professional and business ethics. Philos R 36:552-61 N '27

TAFARI, Ras, prince regent of Abyssinia
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 82:609 Je 1 '24
Ras Tafari and his people. G: F. Lees. pors World Today 44:121-9 Jl '24
Ras Tafari of Abyssinia. Near East 26:38 Jl 10 '24

TAFELRUNDE (painting). See Menzel, Adolph Friedrich Erdmann von

TAFRALI, Oreste
Le trésor byzantin et roumain du monastère de Poutna. Review by L: Bréhier. bibliog J Savants 24:208-16, 260-8 My-Je '26

TAFT, Donald Reed
Immigration an international problem. Social Forces 6:264-70 D '27

TAFT, Henry Waters
Press and the courts. Am Law R 58:595-617 Jl '24

TAFT, Jessie
Effect of an unsatisfactory mother-daughter relationship upon the development of a personality. Family 7:10-17 Mr '26
Relation of psychiatry to social work. Family 7:199-203 N '26
Sex in children. World Tomorrow 8:299-300 O '25
Use of the transfer within the limits of the office interview. Family 5:143-6 O '24

TAFT, Lorado
Little art museums in schools. World R 2: 26-7 F 22 '26

TAFT, Robert Alphonso
Present tax situation in Ohio. Nat Munic R 15:262-5 My '26

TAFTS, Mary L. T.
Huckster; poem. Prim Educ 34:368 My '26

TAGGARD, Genevieve (Mrs Robert L. Woolf)
Charles Erskine Scott Wood—poet. Am R 3: 415-17 Jl '25
Classics of the future. Am R 2:620-30 N '24
Evening: after a long walk with an old man; poem. Am R 3:251 Mr '25

TAGGARD, Genevieve (Mrs Robert L. Woolf)—
—Continued
For Hawaii brought low; poem. Am R 3:142 Mr '25
Hawaiian mood; poem. Am R 3:221 Mr '25
His keeper; poem. Am R 3:162 Mr '25
How to teach poets, with examples; extracts. World R 4:125 Mr 28 '27
Lullaby burial; poem. World Tomorrow 9:215 N '26
Song the dead sing; poem. World Tomorrow 8:375 D '25

TAGGART, Samuel
Letters of Samuel Taggart, representative in Congress, 1803-1814; ed. by G: H. Haynes. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 33:113-226, 297-438 Ap-O '23

TAGGART, Thomas
Portrait. Trans-Pac 11:15 Ag 23 '24

TAGLIONI, Maria
Le souvenir de Marie Taglioni, danseuse. A. Gilbert de Voisins. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:196-208 Jl 1 '26

TAGORE, Bani
Indian music and simultaneous harmony. Asiatic R n s 23:636-47 O '27

TAGORE, Sir Rabindranath (Ravindranātha Thākura)
Message of Hindu stage; tr. by B. K. Roy. por (front) Open Court 39:129-30 Mr '25
New age. World Tomorrow 8:340-3 N '25
Song bird; poem. Pop Educ 42:573 Je '25
(tr.) Song of Kabir, A.D. 1400; poem. Meth R 109:749 S '26
Towards unity: an oriental approach. Sociol R 16:90-102 Ap '24
Gardener; analysis and criticism. M. Luce. Church Q R 99:309-13 Ja '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 66:40a Ap '24; Our World 6:68 N '24
Rabindranath Tagore among the Chinese. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 10:5 My 3 '24
Social idealism of Rabindranath Tagore. I. Bux. Am R 4:81-8 Ja '26
Tagore; review of Rabindranath Tagore, by E. J. Thompson. W. Gibson. por Bookm (Lond) 71:156-7 D '26

TAHITI
Exploring the coral reefs of Tahiti. C. Crossland. il diags map Discovery 8:212-16 Jl '27
Recession of the Tahitian coral reefs; barrier reefs as a sign of a subsiding coast line. C. Crossland. Nature 119:597; 120:11-12 Ap 23, Jl 2 '27
Barrier reefs of Tahiti and Moorea; reply to C. Crossland. W. M. Davis. Nature 120:330-1 S 3 '27
Barrier reefs of Tahiti and Moorea; rejoinder. C. Crossland. Nature 120:618-19 O 29 '27
Le sentiment français à Tahiti. J. Dorsenne. J Débats 31 pt2:410-12 S 5 '24
Tahiti et la vanille. J. Dorsenne. J Débats 32 pt2:259-61 Ag 14 '25
Tide at Tahiti. H. A. Marmer. tab Wash Acad Sci J 17:157-9 Ap 4 '27
Truant tides of Tahiti. H. A. Marmer. il diags Nat Hist 27:430-8 S '27
See also Fishes—Tahiti

TAHON, Victor
La chapelle Sainte-Anne à Auderghem. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 68:194-204 '20

TAHRA, Kir Tol Kal, bey
A propos d'un fakir. L'Illustration 83 pt2: 239 S 5 '25
Le fakir Tahra bey, docteur ès catalepsie. R. Millet. por Annales Polit et Litt 85:150 Ag 9 '25
Que penser du fakir? P. Farez. J Débats 32 pt2:708-13 O 30 '25

TAHRIF; or, The alteration of the Bible according to the Moslems. M. H. Ananikian. Moslem World 14:61-84 Ja '24

TAI, Bingham P. H.
New educational enterprise. China W R 31: 219-21 Ja 24 '25

TAI TIEN-CHIU
Kwangs and three principles; debate between Tai, Fukuda, and Goto. Trans-Pac 14:5 Ap 30 '27

TAI TIEN-CHIU, Mme
Canton's serious new woman described by educator's wife. Z. Kincaid. Trans-Pac 14: 14 Mr 26 '27

TAIKOSHA
Forward or backward. Trans-Pac 11:4 O 18 '24

TAIL o' the bank. See Clyde firth, Scotland

TAILHADE, Laurent
Joséphin Péladan; excerpt. Annales Polit et Litt 84:306 Mr 22 '25
Du pastiche et des influences littéraires. L. Deffoux and P. Dufay. Mercure Fr 172:344-62 Je 1 '24

TAILLANDIER, Mlle Saint-René. See Mayran, Camille, pseud.

TAILLIART, Charles
L'Algérie dans la littérature française. Review by L. de Lanzac de Laborie. J Débats 33 pt2:390-2 S 3 '26

TAILTEANN games
Tailteann games. New Statesman 23:460-1 Jl 26 '24

TAINE, Hippolyte Adolphe
Deux ancêtres maternels de Taine, le maire jacobin Hurtault-Pinchart et le septembriseur Bezanson-Guillaume. G. Laurent. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:481-92 S '27
Hippolyte Taine; with introduction by P. Moreau. F. Brunetière. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:147-61 Ja 1 '25
Sur une lettre inédite de Michelet. J. M. Carré. Mercure Fr 178:529-32 Mr 1 '25
Taine présenté à Panizzi. R. P. Legros. Mod Lang R 20:462-5 O '25

TAINSH, P. W.
Sources of supply of vitamins A and D. Nature 120:515 O 8 '27

TAINTED money
Church and reform. Christian Cent 43:342-3 Mr 18 '26; Reply. T: E. D. Bradley. 43:451 Ap 8 '26; Rejoinder. 43:439-40 Ap 8 '26
We try again; Mr Newberry and his gift to a Detroit church. Christian Cent 42:211-13 F 12 '25

TAIT, Mrs Bess (Norriss)
Portrait bust, by F. D. Wood. Connoisseur 75: 255 Ag '26

TAIT, James
Firma burgi and the commune in England, 1066-1191. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:321-60 Jl '27
New fragment of the Inquest of sheriffs, 1170. Eng Hist R 39:80-3 Ja '24
William Farrer. Eng Hist R 40:67-70 Ja '25

TAIT, William D.
Crime and its causes. J Abnorm Psychol 21: 234-9 O '26
Menace of the reformer. J Abnorm Psychol 21:343-53 Ja '27
Psychology leadership and democracy. J Abnorm Psychol 22:26-32 Ap '27

TAIWAN, pseud.
English way. Blackw 220:625-46 N '26

TAJ MAHAL
Night with the Taj Mahal. R: Halliburton. il World R 3:58-9 O 11 '26

TAJIMA (province) Japan
Tazima earthquake of 1925. B. Kotô. bibliog maps pls tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt1:1-75 '26

TAKADA, Gilchiro
Harakiri. Trans-Pac 14:6 Ap 2 '27

TAKAHASHI, Korekiyo
Portrait. Trans-Pac 14:12 Ap 30 '27
Spectacular rise of Mr Takahashi. T. Katakura. Trans-Pac 11:5 Jl 5 '24

TAKAHASHI, Ryoichi
Some aphididæ from the Far East. Phil J Sci 24:711-17 Je '24

TAKAHITO, Sumi-no-miya, prince
Battle of Seki-ga-hara. Trans-Pac 15:8 D 17 '27
Portrait. Far East R 23:3 Ja '27

TAKAKU, J.
Development of transportation in Japan. Far East R 22:151-3 Ap '26

TAKANAN languages. See Tacanan languages

TAKAO
Rapid transit
Takao electric cable-car line. il Far East R 23:348 Ag '27

TAKASHIMA, Beiho
Japan's superstition. Trans-Pac 12:6 Ag 29 '25

TAKASU, Yoshyiro
Plea for orientalism. Trans-Pac 13:3 D 4 '26
Three heroines of the stage. Trans-Pac 15: 5 O 29 '27

TAKAU, princess of Tahiti
(tr.) See Marautaaroa, queen of Tahiti. Aro arii te tara

TAKAYAMA, Chogu
Kiyomada journeys; extract from Sketches of light and shadow. Trans-Pac 14:6 Jl 23 '27

TAKAYANAGI, M.
China as Osaka's customer. Far East R 23: 440 O '27
Japan must develop markets. Trans-Pac 14: 19 Ap 16 '27

TAKEKOSHI, Yosaburo
What have been the major events in Japanese history? World Tomorrow 8:167-8 Je '25

TAKENAKA, Mme Shigeko
Women's movement; aims and progress made by Tokyo women. Trans-Pac 10:5 Je 14 '24

TAKENOUCHI, Hisakazu
Ancient art of wood sculpturing in Japan revived. M. Honda. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 Ag 9 '24

TA-KIANG. See Yangtze river, China

TAKIMOTO, Hisazo
Kugakusei: students who work; the night watchman of Shiba. Trans-Pac 15:5 S 3 '27

TAK-KU (deity)
Tak-ku a female deity. E: Chiera. Am Oriental Soc J 44:54-60 Mr '24

TAKU affair. See China—Foreign relations

TAKULLI Indians
Entomology among the Bellacoola and Carrier Indians. H. I. Smith. Am Anthropol 27: 436-40 Jl '25

TALAYARCARN, Darius
In the Near East: a letter from a traveller. Asiatic R n s 22:203-8, 414-16, 589-92 Ap-O '26

TALBOT, Frederick A.
Rebuilding the roads of Great Britain. World Today 43:463-72 Ap '24

TALBOT, Frederick Gilbert
National wheat reserve. English R 41:428-35 S '25

TALBOT, Neville Stuart, bishop
Bishop of Pretoria in defence of dogma. Spec 134:925-7 Je 6 '25
Bishop of Pretoria warns of race law. Christian Cent 43:558 Ap 29 '26

TALBOTT, E. Guy
Japanese in Hawaii. Trans-Pac 13:5 My 8 '26
Labor problems in Hawaii. Am Federationist 32:548-52 Jl '25

TALE of the soldier (opera). See Stravinskĭ, Igor Feodorovich

TALE of the times; story. E. M. Delafield. Lond Mercury 12:614-26 O '25

TALES
See also Folk-tales

TALES, Oriental
Asphodels. G: MacMunn. Cornhill M 59:568-71, 693-5 N-D '25

TALES of S.O.S. and T.T.T. B. Copplestone. Blackw 219:461-74, 619-30, 744-54; 220:86-97, 210-19, 315-26 Ap-S '26

TALETOV, P. S.
M Raditch. R Polit et Litt 65:83-4 F 5 '27

TALIAFERRO, Lawrence
Major Lawrence Taliaferro, Indian agent. W. M. Babcock, jr. Miss Val Hist R 11:358-75 D '24

TALIAFERRO, Lucy Graves
Periodicity of reproduction, infection and resistance in bird malaria. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:348-52 Je '25

TALIAFERRO, William Hay
Study of the interaction of host and parasite. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:12-16 Ja '24

TALISMANS
Armes avec motifs astrologiques et talismaniques. W. Deonna. il R Hist Relig 90:39-97 Jl '24
Bedouck; ou, Le talisman de Balzac. M. Bouteron. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:943-7 D 15 '25
Talismans chrétiens. W. Deonna. bibliog pls R Hist Relig 95:19-42 Ja '27

TALKING. See Conversation

TALKING films. See Moving pictures, Talking

TALLET, Gabriel
Poèmes. Mercure Fr 182:660-4 S 15 '25

TALLEY, Marion
Drama of a little girl opera star; abridged. W. L. Stidger. por World R 5:60 O 10 '27
Portrait. Our World W 3:120 N 16 '25

TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD, Charles Maurice de, prince de Bénévent
A propos du mariage de Talleyrand. G. Lacour-Gayet. R Polit et Litt 64:197-201 Ap 3 '26
Le centenaire d'un soufflet: Maubreuil et Talleyrand. G. Lacour-Gayet. R Polit et Litt 65:33-6 Ja 15 '27
Chez M de Talleyrand. G. Lenotre. Annales Polit et Litt 87:152-3 Ag 8 '26
Talleyrand. M. Paléologue. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:281-318 Mr 15 '24

TALLIEN, Jean Lambert
La situation à Bordeaux en octobre 1793, d'après une lettre inédite de Tallien à Pache; avec texte de la lettre, éd. par G. Vauthier. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:505-7 S '27

TALLIES and receipt rolls. H. Jenkinson. bibliog 4 pl Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 9:188-92 '18-20

TALLOIRES (lake), France
Au lac de Talloires. A. C: Coppier. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:484-8 My 8 '26

TALMA, François Joseph
Pour être un grand acteur. pors Annales Polit et Litt 87:413 O 17 '26
L'art de Talma. G. Lote. Correspondant 305: 109-28 O 10 '26
Le centenaire de Talma. L. Buzzini. por L'Illustration 84 pt2:410-11 O 16 '26

TALMAGE, T. Markham
What do ministers honestly think? Christian Cent 44:527-9 Ap 28 '27

TALMAN, Charles Fitzhugh
Air and its dusty freight. Nature M 5:353-6 Je '25
Explorations in cloudland. Nature M 5:95-9 F '25
Ground-hog, Pimpernel & company. Nature M 8:281-4 N '26
Hail and its half-brothers. Nature M 4:197-202 O '24
How about collecting weather exhibits? Nature M 3:291-6 My '24
Jack Frost in the orchard. Nature M 4:268-72 N '24
Lightning facts and fancies. Nature M 6:21-5 Jl '25
Lore of the rainbow. Nature M 8:144-7 S '26; Same cond. World R 3:154-5 N 22 '26
Nature's fiery four hundred. Nature M 8:211-14 O '26
Phantoms of the air. Nature M 7:39-41 Ja '26
Story of the winds. Nature M 5:153-7 Mr '25
Sunrise, sunset, dawn and twilight. Nature M 8:73-6 Ag '26

TALMAN, Charles Fitzhugh—*Continued*
Upper stories of the atmosphere. Nature M 8:340-3 D '26
Water that falls from the sky. Nature M 4: 73-8 Ag '24
What do you know about climate. Nature M 8:25-8 Jl '26
When the waters break loose. Nature M 5: 228-32 Ap '25
Who's who among the storms. Nature M 6: 269-73 N '25
Winter's robes of white. Nature M 4:341-5 D '24
Wonderworld of ice. Nature M 5:15-20 Ja '25

TALMEYR, Maurice
A la folie! Correspondant 306:718-29 Mr 10 '27
Souvenirs d'avant le déluge. Correspondant 300:365-79, 726-41; 301:74-90 365-79, 705-23; 302:82-95, 414-30, 736-46; 304:179-86 Ag 10, S 10, O 10, N 10, D 10 '25, Ja 10, F 10, Mr 10, Jl 25 '26
Souvenirs de la comédie humaine. Correspondant 308:672-84; 309:29-41, 261-71, 684-99 S 10, O 10-25, D 10 '27

TALMUD
Burnings of the Talmud. D. Wright. Open Court 39:193-217 Ap '25

TAMAGAKI, T.
Bombay textiles. Far East R 23:16-19 Ja '27
Japan and the Indian tariff board. Far East R 22:547-50 D '26

TAMANGO (novel). See Mérimée, Prosper

TAMARINDS
Une essence forestière de la Réunion; le tamarin des hauts. M. Rigotard. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:225-7 Ap 30 '25

TAMATAVE, Madagascar
Observations faites à l'occasion du cyclone qui dévasta la ville de Tamatave, le 3 mars 1927. G. Carle. map La Nature 55 pt1:426 My 1 '27

TAMBORON Island

Paleontology

See Paleontology—Philippine Islands

TAMBOUR, Marie B.
Christmas elves; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:58 D '27

Les TAMBOURS chinois; conte. P. Benoit. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:382-3 O 10 '26

TAMBURLAINE I (drama). See Marlowe, Christopher

TAMIL language
Names of God in the Tamil language which denote His oneness. J: S. Chandler. Am Oriental Soc J 45:115-18 Je '25

Dictionaries

Forthcoming Tamil lexicon. J: S. Chandler. Am Oriental Soc J 44:134-7 Je '24

TAMIL literature
Moslem literature in Tamil. H. Bjerrum. Moslem World 15:115-18 Ap '25

See also Tiruvalluvan

TAMING of the shrew. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Taming of the shrew

TAMISIER, Marie Marthe Baptistine, called Emilia
Origin of the International eucharistic congress. Am Cath Q 49:30-5 Ja '24

TAMPA, Florida

Education

Child gardening in Florida; Miss Helen Hill's kindergarten in Tampa. L. Logan. il Kind and First Grade 11:23-4 F '26

TAMUL language. See Tamil language

TAMURA, S. See Carpenter, H. C. Harold, jt. auth.

TAN
L'art d'être brûlée. H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 87:269-70 S 12 '26

TANA, Lake. See Tsana, Lake, Abyssinia

TANABE, Bunshiro. See Saisawa, Kozo, jt. auth.

TANABE, Eiichi
Tanabe analyzes Toden condition. Trans-Pac 15:20 O 1 '27

TANACETUM vulgare L. See Tansy

TANAGRA, pseud
Interior; poem. New Statesman 23:620 S 6 '24

TANAGRA figurines. See Terra-cottas, Greek

TANAGRA museum. See Skimatari museum

TANAKA, Giichi, baron
Cabinet's policies. Trans-Pac 14:16 Je 18 '27
Emperor Meiji's reign is extolled. Trans-Pac 15:15 N 5 '27
Baron Tanaka. Trans-Pac 14:16 Ap 23 '27
Baron Tanaka plot under House probe. Trans-Pac 13:13 Mr 6 '26
Baron Tanaka puzzles nation. Trans-Pac 12:8 My 30 '25
Baron Tanaka's first statement as premier. por Far East R 23:198 My '27
Baron Tanaka's plans for decentralization. S. Yoshino. Trans-Pac 13:6 Mr 13 '26
Next premier. Trans-Pac 12:4 Ap 18 '25
Portrait. Trans-Pac 11:12 N 8 '24; 14:15 Ap 23 '27
Tanaka and China policy. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 30 '27
Tanaka case holds political interest as probes continue. Trans-Pac 13:12 Mr 13 '26
Tanaka formally accepts position. por Trans-Pac 12:12 Ap 18 '25
Tanaka is appointed to head government; appoints his cabinet. Trans-Pac 14:14 Ap 28 '27
Tanaka; Siberia; China. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:5 My 2 '25
Tanaka's entry into politics. Trans-Pac 12:4 My 23 '25
War talk absurd; interview. K. H. von Wiegand. Trans-Pac 15:16 S 10 '27
What manner of man is Tanaka? A. Nakano. Trans-Pac 12:6 Ag 22 '25

TANAKA, Hozumi
Education seen as Japan's hope. Trans-Pac 13:16 Ag 7 '26

TANAKA, Kenzo. See Yoshida, Isaburo, jt. auth.

TANAKA, T. See Richardson, Owen Williams, jt. auth.

TANAKADATE, Aikitsu
Romaji movement. Trans-Pac 13:13 F 20 '26

TANANARIVE, Madagascar. See Anatanarivo, Madagascar

TANANT, Albert Joseph
La belle jeunesse française. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:810-25 O 15 '27
L'officier de France. Review by J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt1:724-6 My 6 '27
Saint-Cyr. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:39-58 Mr 1 '26

TANCHELIN
Tanchelin et le project de démembrement du diocèse d'Utrecht vers 1100. H. Pirenne. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no3:112-19 '27

TANCOCK, Ernest Osborne
Total solar eclipse of June 29, 1927. J Educ 59:312-16 My '27

TANDEM, Felix, pseud. See Spitteler, Carl

TANEY, Roger Brooke
Roger B. Taney. W. L. Estes. Am Law R 59: 783-98 S '25

TANG, Chi Yu
Agricultural policy for China. China W R 32: 168-70 Ap 11 '25
Chinese agriculture under the Republic. China R 6:170-2 S '24

T'ANG, LEANG-LI
Does China hate Britain? Spec 137:788-9 N 6 '26

TANG, P. Y.
Wusih, the Pittsburg of China. China W R 34 special no:35-9 N 1 '25

TANG, Yu Loo
China's triple entente. Trans-Pac 13:3 O 16 '26

T'ANG CHI-YAO
Portrait. China W R 40:64 Mr 19 '27

T'ANG HUAN-CHANG
Chinese premillenarian. L. Hodous. J Relig 4: 592-9 N '24

TANG PAO-CHIA
Portrait. China W R 34:308 N 28 '25

TANG SENG-CHI
Portrait. Far East R 23:142 Ap '27

TANG SHAO-YI
Chinese statesman on China. Spec 136:208-9 F 6 '26
Soviet menace in China overrated. Trans-Pac 13:13 Mr 27 '26
Unity first; summary. China W R 34:203-5 O 31 '25
Tang Shao-yi's indictment. Trans-Pac 12:4 O 31 '25

TANG SHEN-TSE
Portrait. China W R 40:149 Ap 9 '27

TANGANYIKA territory
Atmosphere; story of Kigoma. E. A. Simson. English R 42:519-28 Ap '26
Backbone of East Africa. C. L. Walsh. Sat R 141:225-6 F 20 '26; Discussion. 141:336, 404-5 Mr 13, 27 '26
British in Tanganyika. W. S. de Ropp. Outlook (Lond) 58:332-3 O 2 '26
South-west Tanganyika territory; with discussion. C. Gillman. il maps Geog J 69:97-131 F '27

See also Geology—Tanganyika territory; Mammals—Tanganyika territory; Maps—Tanganyika territory; Paleobotany—Tanganyika territory; Paleontology—Tanganyika territory; also Uha

TANGENTIAL transformations. See Transformations, Tangential

TANGIER, Morocco
Encore Tanger. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 87:218-19 Ag 29 '26
L'Espagne et Tanger. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:1095-6 D 31 '26
L'imbroglio tangerois. J Débats 34 pt1:135-6 Ja 28 '27
Letter from Tangier. Spec 137:344-5 S 4 '26
Note on Tangier and the Spanish zones in Africa. I. Bowman. map Foreign Affairs 2: 500-3 Mr '24
Le problème de Tanger. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 88:232 F 27 '27
La question de Tanger. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:302-3 Ag 20 '26
La question de Tanger. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:216-17, 349-50 F 11, Mr 4 '27
La question de Tanger. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:742-3 N 4 '27
La question de Tanger. M. Legendre. J Débats 34 pt2:59-60 Jl 8 '27
Lo statuto di Tangeri e l'Italia. E. Catellani. map Nuova Antol 233:206-14 Ja 16 '24
Struggle at the sea gate of the Mediterranean; an interview with Sr Marcelino Domingo. H. V. Wishnieff. il Our World 5:57-61 Ag '24
Tanger. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:376-8 S 3 '26
Tanger devant l'histoire. H: de Castries. J Débats 34 pt1:310-11 F 25 '27
Tanger, son statut, son port et son chemin de fer. J Débats 32 pt1:937-8, 979-80 Je 5-12 '25
Tangeri. Verax. Nuova Antol 256:148-60 N 16 '27
Tangier. Spec 137:301 Ag 28 '26
Tangier. Fulana. English R 44:426-35 Ap '27
Tangier and Morocco. Sat R 140:32 Jl 11 '25
Tangier's new status and its future. W. B. Harris. il World Today 46:645-52 Jl '25
Three Moroccos. W. B. Harris. Foreign Affairs 3:653-67 Jl '25

Courts
International mixed court of Tangier. M. O. Hudson. Am J Int Law 21:231-7 Ap '27

TANIMBAR islands
Het heidensch huwelijk op Tanimbar. P. Drabbe. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 79: 546-68 '23
Leeftijdsklassen op de Tanimbareilanden. J. van der Kolk. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80: 601-7 '24
Waardigheden of ambten in de Tanimbareesche maatschappij. P. Drabbe. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 83:181-91 '27

TANING, A Vedel
Breeding places of sucking-fish in the North Atlantic. Nature 120:224-5 Ag 13 '27

TANIZAKI, Junichiro
Japanese novelist. T. Kojiro. Trans-Pac 13: 7 S 25 '26

TANK ships
Oil tanker Mobiloil. il plan Far East R 22: 43-4 Ja '26

TANKA. See Japanese poetry

TANKS, Military. See Tractors, Military

TANNAHILL, Robert
Tannahill and The poetical magazine. D. Cook. por Bookm (Lond) 66:153-5 Je '24

TANNAHILL, Sallie Bell
Problems in art education. Teach Col Rec 28:696-706 Mr '27

TANNENBAUM, Frank
Yanqui alien. World Tomorrow 7:339-40 N '24

TANNENBAUM, Samuel Aaron
Corrections to the text of Believe as you list. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:777-81 S '27
Interpreting a compulsion neurosis. J Abnorm Psychol 20:48-62 Ap '25
New study of Shakspere's will. Studies Philol 23:117-41 Ap '26
Reclaiming one of Shakspeare's signatures. Studies Philol 22:392-411 Jl '25
Shakespere's unquestioned autographs and the addition to Sir Thomas Moore. Studies Philol 22:133-60 Ap '25

TANNER, Jack
Rank and file and the general strike. Labour Monthly 8:415-20 Jl '26

TANNER, John Arthur Charles
Shall we lend to Russia? Outlook (Lond) 57: 55 Ja 23 '26

TANNER, Lawrence E.
Wren's restoration of Westminster abbey; the signatures. Connoisseur 78:151-2 Jl '27

TANNERY, Jules
Un géomètre philosophe. E. Picard. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:858-84 F 15 '26
La vie et l'œuvre de Jules Tannery. E. Picard. J Débats 32 pt2:1021-8 D 18 '25

TANNHÄUSER (opera). See Wagner, Richard

TANNIN
Notes on wattle barks. M. B. Welch and others. bibliog pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:313-33; 60:360-71 '23, '27
Les tanins synthétiques. A. Hutin. La Nature 52 pt1:230-1 Ap 12 '24
Tannin content of British Columbian alnus rubra. R. H. Clark and H. R. Offord. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20: 149-52 '26
Tannin for strengthening leather. R: W. Westwood. il Nature M 4:87-9 Ag '24

TANNING
Les qualités des cuirs à chaussures; comparaison entre les peaux tannées au végétal et au chrome. A. Deforge. il diags. La Nature 55 pt1:252-5 Mr 15 '27
Récentes études sur les matières tannantes synthétiques. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:195-6 Ap 15 '26
Le tannage au tanin végétal. P. Labadie. il diag La Nature 54 pt1:172-5 Mr 13 '26
Tiny piece of leather. L. C. Ahlers. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:53 N '25

TANNING materials
Le mimosa, matière tannante d'avenir. A. Deforge. il La Nature 55 pt2:337-40 O 15 '27
See also Gambier

TANNINS
Les tanins végétaux; théorie colloïdale du tannage. P. Labadie. La Nature 53 pt2:358-9 D 5 '25
Tannins of the black cypress pine (callitris calcarata R.Br.) and their distribution in the bark. F. A. Coombs and others. pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:356-82 '26

TANSILL, Charles Callan
Treaty-making powers of the Senate. Am J Int Law 18:459-82 Jl '24

TANSILLO, Luigi
Robert Southwell's Saint Peter's complaint and its Italian source. M. Praz. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:273-90 Jl '24

TANSLEY, Arthur George
Unification of pure botany. Nature 113:85-8 Ja 19 '24

TANSY
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales; tanaisie vulgaire. A. Truelle. La Nature 55 pt1:179 F 19 '27

TANTE la Capucine; roman. See Gasquet, Marie

TANTE Victoire. M. Tinayre. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:313 S 20 '25

TANTON, Thomas Leslie
Evidence of liquid immiscibility in a silicate magma, Agate Point, Ontario. J Geol 33:629-41 Ag '25
Recognition of the Coutchiching near Steep-rock lake, Ontario. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:39-49 '26

TANTRAS
Sex in Tantras. K. C. Mukherjee. J Abnorm Psychol 21:65-74 Ap '26

TANZER, Helen Henrietta
Villas of Pliny the Younger. Review by R. Cagnat. bibliog J Savants 24:49-58 F '26

TANZER, Laurence Arnold
Municipal home rule in New York. Nat Munic R 14:246-53 Ap '25

TAO YUAN
Chinese church of the five religions. L. Hodous. J Relig 4:71-6 Ja '24

TAOISM
Ancient philosopher's view of the perfect life; criticism of Huai-nan Tzŭ, attributed to Liu An, prince of Huai-nan. E. Morgan. Asiatic R n s 21:449-64 Jl '25
Oldest thought and the newest; or, Taoism in modern dress. C. E. Couling. Hibbert J 22: 245-59 Ja '24
Revolution as taught by Taoism. G. P. Reid. Int J Ethics 35:289-95 Ap '25
Taoism and Confucianism; abstracts of papers read at the Conference on living religions within the Empire. Open Court 38:733-5 D '24

TAOS Indians
Some plays and dances of the Taos Indians. F. M. Bailey. il Nat Hist 24:85-95 Ja '24

TAOS society of artists
Taos, a unique colony of artists. F. H. Rindge. il Am M Art 17:446-53 S '26

TAPESTRY
Nine hundred year old tapestry. il Am Scand R 12:304-5 My '24
Tapestry weaving in Norway. H. Dedekam. il Am Scand R 15:204-14 Ap '27

TAPESTRY, French
Les tapisseries du Palais de la Généralité à Barcelone et celles du Palais Royal de Madrid. Fuig y Catafalg. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 71:145-9 '23
See also Bayeux tapestry; Gobelin tapestry

Le TAPIN; conte. P. Bourget. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:481-98 D 1 '27

TAPLEY, Roberts
Barter of souls; poem. Am R 2:181 Mr '24
Sundries. Harv Grad M 33:251-6 D '24

TAPPAN, Augusta M.
Teamwork in current events. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:36 Je '25

TAPPAN, Henry Philip
Dr Tappan as a builder of the University. C. M. Perry. bibliog Mich Hist M 11:5-21, 251-64, 554-69 Ja-Ap, O '27 (to be cont)

TAPPAN, Lewis
Tappan papers; ed. by A. H. Abel and F. J. Klingberg. J Negro Hist 12:128-329, 389-554 Ap-Jl '27

TAPPER, Bonno
Dilthey's methodology of the Geisteswissenschaften. Philos R 34:333-49 Jl '25
Dilthey's poetics. Philol Q 4:309-20 O '25
Note on Richard M. Meyer. Philol Q 4:91 Ja '25

TAPPOLET, E.
Les noms gallo-romans du moyeu. Romania 49:481-524 O '23

TAQUOY, Maurice
Exposition Maurice Taquoy. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 177:808-10 F 1 '25

TAR
See also Coal tar products

TARASCAN language
Maya, Nahuatl, and Tarascan kinship terms. P. Radin. Am Anthropol 27:100-2 Ja '25

TARASQUE de Tarascon en Provence, Histoire véridique de la fabuleuse. J. T. Samat. R Polit et Litt 63:499-504, 544-7 Ag 1-15 '25

TARATANTALEO. See Rotifera

TARAVEL, Antoine, pseud. See Privas, Xavier

TARBELL, Ida Minerva
Abe Lincoln and the blab school; extract. World R 4:22 F 14 '27
Floyd Collins' of our mines. Am Labor Leg R 15:90-1 Je '25
Lincoln's pass-key to hearts. World R 1:282 F 8 '26

TARBELL, R. W.
Interviewing the prospective teacher. Am Sch Bd J 71:49-50 Jl '25
Job analysis of the principal as a supervisor of instruction. Am Sch Bd J 70:54 Mr '25

TARBOX, Increase Niles
Midnight train; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:88 S '25
Thanksgiving; poem. Pop Educ 42:163 N '24; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:232 N '27

TARDE, Alfred de
Allegra; ou, Le clos des loisirs; roman. Mercure Fr 180:26-69, 404-68, 683-727 My 15-Je 15 '25
Obituaire. J Débats 32 pt1:588 Ap 10 '25

TARDENT, Henry A.
L'Australie moderne. L'Illustration 85 pt2:225 S 10 '27
Canberra, nouvelle métropole de l'Australie. L'Illustration 85 pt1:550-3 My 28 '27

TARDIEU, André Pierre Gabriel Amédée
Devant l'obstacle. Review by A. Cahuet. por L'Illustration 85 pt1:440 My 7 '27
Devant l'obstacle. Review by E. Dimnet. Sat R 143:735-6 My 14 '27
Le salut de la France à la Légion américaine. L'Illustration 85 pt2:274-5 S 24 '27
L'élection de Belfort. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt1:265-6 F 19 '26

TARDIGRADA
Microscopic Rip Van Winkle. J. Ross. il Nature M 7:22 Ja '26

TARDINESS
Co-operation in stamping out tardiness. M. A. Bartlett. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:809 Je '27
Cure for tardiness. M. A. Bartlett. Prim Educ 33:550 O '25

TARESPUBLIKA. See Tartar republic, Russia

TARGET spectrometer. See Spectrometer

TARIFF

Friedrich List und die lehre von den zollwirkungen. Von Schoenebeck. Schmollers Jahrb 51:425-43 '27

International convention relating to the simplification of customs formalities came into operation, November 27, 1924; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup146-67 O '25

Mitteilung über ein bisher unbekanntes werk Friedrich Lists, Lorsqu'une nation se propose d'établir la liberté du commerce . . . A. Sommer. Schmollers Jahrb 50:687-718 '26

Problèmes fondamentaux de politique douanière; tr. par H. Buriot-Darsiles. M. Fanno. Scientia 36:99-112 Ag '24

Sui differenti sistemi di tariffe doganali. L. Luciolli. Nuova Antol 252:203-24 Mr 16 '27

Tariff in relation to agriculture and foreign trade. B. M. Anderson, jr. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:604-16 Ja '24

Tariffs and trade barriers as obstacles to international goodwill. H. C. Pell, jr. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:454-9 Jl '26

See also Free trade and protection

Argentina

Le franc français et le commerce argentin. J. Bertrand. Annales Polit et Litt 82:263-4 Mr 9 '24

Brazil

Agreement between Brazil and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1923; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup119 O '25

Canada

Canadian federal tariff board. J. W. Tyson. Bankers M 112:697 My '26

China

Abolition of likin should preceed tariff autonomy; tr. by F. C. Sze. Woo Ding-Chang. China W R 34 special no:22 N 1 '25

Allocation of the customs funds. G. Z. Wood. China W R 34:133-4 O 10 '25

American trade will be generally benefited by Chinese tariff autonomy. F. R. Eldridge. China W R 35:180-1 Ja 16 '26

American warships and Chinese money. Ma Soo. China R 6:3 Ja '24

Applying business principles to the China problem. J. A. Thomas. China W R 31:338-40 F 21 '25

Austrian viewpoint on the China conferences. A. von Rosthorn. China W R 35:6-8 D 5 '25

Board of reference and the special conference. G. Z. Wood. China W R 34:103-6 O 3 '25

British traders hope closed port will end boycott. H. Byas. Trans-Pac 13:12 F 27 '26

Canton customs question and Dr Sun Yat-sen. G. Clark. China R 6:39-42 F '24

Canton's case in customs dispute. China R 6:35-8 F '24

Chicago man appointed tariff delegate. China W R 33:1-2 Je 6 '25

China: a task for the League? Nation (Lond) 38:235-7 N 14 '25

China claims right to tax foreigners. Trans-Pac 12:16 D 19 '25

China's proposed customs tariff law, promulgated October 24, 1925. China W R 34:229 N 7 '25

China's tariff desire. C. T. Wang. Trans-Pac 12:3 S 26 '25

China's tariff problem. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:3 S 12 '25

Chinese customs. China R 6:54-5 F '24

Chinese customs tariff conference. G: A Finch. Am J Int Law 20:124-7 Ja '26

Chinese national tariff proclaimed. Trans-Pac 12:12 O 31 '25

Chinese oppose tariff conference as smacking of colonialism. C: Dailey. China W R 33:182-3 Ag 8 '25

Complex problems confront tariff conference. C: Dailey. China W R 34 special no:11-13 N 1 '25

La conférence douanière internationale de Pékin. L'Illustration 83 pt2:500 N 7 '25

Customs autonomy demanded as Peking parley is opened. Trans-Pac 12:12 O 31 '25

Exit gold franc: enter special conference. China W R 32:237-8 My 2 '25

Huge increases in duties, excise taxes and tonnage dues. tab China W R 41:246-50 Ag 6 '27

Interest centering in new tariff bill. Trans-Pac 13:13 Mr 6 '26

Japanese customs proposals produce pessimism in China. Trans-Pac 12:12 N 7 '25

Japan's stand at the tariff conference. Far East R 21:636-7 O '25

Mr Strawn comes to China. Far East R 22:256 Je '26

Nationalists begin to collect luxury surtax. C. Y. W. Meng. China W R 41:244-5 Ag 6 '27

Peking conference; rumors of secret trades on Japan's part. D. C. Bess. Trans-Pac 12:7 N 21 '25

Political-economical importance of tariff autonomy. H. C. Li. China W R 34:302 N 28 '25

Powers intervene in China; by what treaty right? Ma Soo. China R 6:4 Ja '24

Proposals of China, Japan and United States for steps to be followed by China to secure tariff autonomy are compared. Trans-Pac 12:10 N 21 '25

Raising China's tariff. S. Tochikura. Trans-Pac 12:4 S 26; 18 O 3 '25

Says surtax money can abolish likin. Trans-Pac 12:13 N 14 '25

Scope of the tariff conference. G. Z. Wood. China W R 34:56-7 S 19 '25

Stage all set for tariff conference. M. De F. Hicks. tab China W R 34:188-9 O 24 '25

Sun and the customs. Far East R 20:9-10 Ja '24

Sun Yat-sen reaffirms his purpose to take over Canton customs. China R 6:20 Ja '24

Tables of luxuries submitted by China. Trans-Pac 12:13 N 14 '25

Tariff autonomy and likin abolition. T. K. Ching. China W R 41:308-9 Ag 20 '27

Tariff autonomy for China approved by subcommittee. Trans-Pac 12:12 N 21 '25

Tariff autonomy for China; with extracts from treaties. Far East R 21:583-7 S '25

Tariff autonomy must come. C. Y. W. Meng. China W R 42:68-9 S 17 '27

Tariff conference fails; Japan the innocent victim of England at Peking. M. Maida. Trans-Pac 13:3 Ag 28 '26

Taxes and treaties. Trans-Pac 10:4 Ap 12 '24

Trade with China. Far East R 22:53 F '26

Treaties relating to China's customs tariff; texts. China W R 34 special no:55 N 1 '25

What China expects from conference tariff revision. C. Y. W. Meng. China W R 34:138-9 O 10 '25

What China expects to get from tariff autonomy. C. T. Wang. China W R 34 special no:9-10 N 1 '25

Why foreigners are necessary in the administration of the Chinese maritime customs. C. A. Berthason. China W R 34 special no:17-18 N 1 '25

Why the Chinese tariff conference failed. Y. Minoru. China W R 38:37-40 S 11 '26

Czechoslovakia

Agreement between Czechoslovakia and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1923; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup134 O '25

Dominican Republic

Agreement between the Dominican Republic and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1924; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup135-6 O '25

Convention between the United States and the Dominican Republic to replace the convention of February 8, 1907, between the two governments providing for the assistance of the United States in the collection and application of the customs revenues of the Dominican Republic, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup1-4 Ja '26

TARIFF—*Continued*

Estonia

Agreement between Esthonia and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup136-7 O '25

Europe

Economic nationalism versus common sense. New Statesman 29:302-3 Je 18 '27

New free trade movement in Europe. F. J. Shaw. Nation (Lond) 38:459-60 D 26 '25

La question douanière et l'avenir politique de l'Europe. C. Chabrun. R Polit et Litt 65:705-7 D 3 '27

Finland

Agreement between Finland and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup137-9 O '25

France

Les accords commerciaux. P. Cassoute. J Economistes 80:22-8 Ja '25

Our coalowners and the French embargo. Nation (Lond) 41:326-7 Je 11 '27

Les problèmes douaniers urgents. J Débats 32 pt2:928-9 D 4 '25

Les relations commerciales franco-américaines. E. Payen. J Débats 34 pt2:753 N 4 '27

Tariffs and morals. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 30:37-8 O 22 '27

Les tarifs douaniers et la politique des garanties internationales. J Débats 32 pt2:12-13 Jl 3 '25

See also France—Colonies—Tariff

Germany

Elf bemerkungen zur zoll- und handelspolitik. R. G. Quaatz. Preuss Jahrb 200:220-30 My '25

Industriezölle und ihre wirkungen; ein beitrag zum zollproblem. H: Behnsen. Preuss Jahrb 206:204-15 N '26

Great Britain

Anglo-German trade relations. Spec 137:996-7 D 4 '26

Canadian view of unemployment and tariffs. T. B. Macaulay. English R 39:462-5 O '24

La controverse protectionniste en Grande-Bretagne et les dernières élections. A. Siegfried. R Sci Polit 47:177-96 Ap '24

Dilemma of safeguarding. Nation (Lond) 36: 462-3 D 27 '24

McKenna duties. Nation (Lond) 35:195-6 My 17 '24

La politique protectionniste. J Débats 32 pt1: 1049-50 Je 26 '25

La question du protectionnisme. J Débats 32 pt2:918 D 4 '25

Retrospect of free-trade doctrine. A. A. Mitchell. Econ J 35:214-20 Je '25

Safeguarding comedy. Nation (Lond) 36: 670-1 F 14 '25

Silk muddle. Nation (Lond) 37:167-8 My 9 '25

Tariff for agriculture. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 54:186-7, 202 S 13-20 '24

There is no free trade party. F. Fox. Spec 137:1143-4 D 25 '26

United economic empire. A. Mond. Spec 137: 729-30 O 30 '26; Discussion. 137:960 N 27 '26

See also Corn laws; Great Britain—Revenue

Greece, Modern

Agreement between Greece and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1924; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup144-5 O '25

Guatemala

Agreement between Guatemala and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1924; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup145-6 O '25

India

Case for the Textile tariff board's report. Near East 32:210-11 Ag 18 '27

Cotton excise. Near East 28:718-19 D 10 '25

Imperial preference. Near East 32:207-8 Ag 18 '27

Indian cotton excise. S. Reed. Spec 135:1015-16 D 5 '25

Indian cotton situation. Near East 28:140 Jl 30 '25

Indian states and the sea-customs duties. K. N. Haksar. Asiatic R n s 23:579-84 O '27

Japanese competition. Near East 28:173 Ag 6 '25

Tariffs and textiles. Near East 32:335-6 S 15 '27

True basis of protection for India. P. A. Wadia. Econ J 34:193-9 Je '24

Ireland

Irish Free State tariff on footwear. T. J. Kiernan. Econ J 37:312-17 Je '27

Italy

Le attuali direttive della politica doganale estera in rapporto agli interessi italiani. E. Anzillotti. Nuova Antol 248:304-11 Ag 1 '26

Japan

Leaders studying tariff problems. Trans-Pac 15:19 D 10 '27

Luxury or life. Far East R 20:409-10 S '24

New conventional tariff with France. Trans-Pac 13:22 Ag 21 '26

Standing Customs tariff investigation commission; proposed organization. Trans-Pac 13: 19 Ja 23 '26

Unpopularity of luxury taxes. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 Ag 2 '24

Lithuania

Agreement between Lithuania and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup191-2 O '26

Nicaragua

Agreement between Nicaragua and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1924; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup168-9 O '25

Poland

Agreement between Poland (including the free city of Danzig) and the United States according most-favored-nation-treatment in customs matters; text. Am J Int Law 20: sup112-14 Jl '26

Rumania

Agreement between Rumania and the United States according most-favored-nation-treatment in customs matters; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup114-15 Jl '26

South Africa

Imperial preference and the customs tariff. Round Tab 15:820-9 S '25

South Africa and the World economic conference. Round Tab 18:211-17 D '27

United States

Agreement between Brazil and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1923; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup119 O '25

Agreement between Czechoslovakia and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1923; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup134 O '25

Agreement between the Dominican Republic and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1924; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup135-6 O '25

Agreement between Esthonia and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup136-7 O '25

Agreement between Finland and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup137-9 O '25

TARIFF—United States—*Continued*
Agreement between Greece and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1924; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup144-5 O '25
Agreement between Guatemala and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1924; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup145-6 O '25
Agreement between Lithuania and the United States according most-favored-nation-treatment in customs matters; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup191-2 O '26
Agreement between Nicaragua and the United States according most-favored nation treatment in customs matters, 1924; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup168-9 O '25
Agreement between Poland (including the free city of Danzig) and the United States according most-favored-nation-treatment in customs matters; text. Am J Int Law 20: sup112-14 Jl '26
Agreement between Rumania and the United States according most-favored-nation-treatment in customs matters; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup114-15 Jl '26
Agriculture and the tariff. C. C. Davis; H: C. Taylor; L. J. Dickinson. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:512-38 Ja '27
American tariff. H. C. Courtenay. il World R 3:158-9 N 22 '26
Attorney-general's ruling on Tariff commission's right to conduct investigations into foreign manufacturing costs. Far East R 23:537 D '27
Defending the wage earner with respect to protective tariff. R: S. Harvey. Am Federationist 32:953-5 O '25
Do tariffs violate Christian ideals? F. E. Johnson. Christian Cent 41:41-4 Ja 10 '24
Economics and politics of the agricultural tariff. C. A. Wiley. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:264-78 D '24
Farmers' cause. F. L. Paxson. il World R 2:257-8 Je 14 '26
Genesis of Henry Clay's American system. E. M. Coulter. bibliog So Atlan Q 25:45-54 Ja '26
Moral effects of protection in America; reply to O. G. Villard. Spec 132:287-8 F 23 '24
New challenge to our tariff policy. H. P. Willis. tabs Bankers M 113:811-19 D '26
Les relations commerciales franco-américaines. E. Payen. J Débats 34 pt2:753 N 4 '27
Tariff—an economic or a political issue? A. M. McDermott. Bankers M 115:131-5 Ag '27
Tariff policies as affected by post-war conditions. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:585-616 Ja '24
Tariffs and morals. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 30:37-8 O 22 '27
Why the tariff should be revised. C. Hull. Bankers M 114:383-8 Mr '27

Yugoslavia

Yugoslav customs revenue. tabs Near East 28:532-3 O 29 '25

TARKINGTON, Booth
Growing pains; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 140: 473 O 24 '25
Portrait, by W. Tittle. Bookm (Lond) 69:172a D '25
Tarkington and the veiled lady. E. F. Corbett. Am R 3:601-5 S '25

TARLÉ, Antoine de
A l'exposition de Wembley. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:165-82 Jl 1 '24
La communauté des nations britanniques. Correspondant 305:801-15 D 25 '26
Deux états dans l'état en Allemagne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:859-84 F 15 '24
Histoire de la Suisse, de W. Martin. Review. Correspondant 306:573-7 F 25 '27
Une histoire économique et financière de la France. Correspondant 309:112-18 O 10 '27
Le mouvement économique. Correspondant 298:270-81 Ja 25 '25
Le mouvement économique. bibliog Correspondant 302:914-23 Mr 25 '26
L'organisation professionnelle ouvrière en France. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:668-90 Ap 1 '25
L'organisation professionnelle patronale en France. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:177-96 Mr 1 '25
La répartition des matières premières dans le monde. Scientia 38:177-86 S '25
Trade unions britanniques et syndicats américains. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:922-46 O 15 '26

TARN, pseud.
Two farces. Spec 132:198 F 9 '24

TARN, William Woodthorpe
Arcadian league and Aristodemos. Class R 39:104-7 Ag '25
Philip V and Phthia. Class Q 18:17-23 Ja '24
Polybius and a literary commonplace. Class Q 20:98-100 Ap '26
Proposed new date for Ipsus. Class R 40:13-15 F '26

TARNELLER, Josef
Die hofnamen im untern Eisacktal. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 109 no 1:5-152; 110 no 1: 209-370 '21, '24

TARNHEYDEN, E. Tatarin-. See Tatarin-Tarnheyden, E.

TARNISH (drama). See Pottle, Emery Bemsley

TARNOW, Fanny
Aus den briefen von Fanny Tarnow an Luise von François, 1837-62; hrsg. von A. Thimme. Deutsche Rundschau 212:223-34 S '27

TARO SHINANO
Historic losses of September fire. Trans-Pac 10:5 Mr 15 '24

TARR, Frederick Courtney
Literary and artistic unity in the Lazarillo de Tormes. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:404-21 Je '27

TARR, William Arthur
Intrenched and incised meanders of some streams on the northern slope of the Ozark plateau in Missouri. J Geol 32:583-600 O '24

TARRANT, Dorothy
Art of Plato. Class R 40:104-12 Jl '26
Authorship of the Hippias maior. Class Q 21: 82-7 Ap '27

TARSHISH
Forschungen nach Tartessos, 1.-4. bericht. A. Schulten. il maps Deutsch Archaol Inst Jahrb 37-40, 42 Archäol Anzeiger:col 18-55, 1-10, 342-6, 1-11 '22-25, '27
Gedanken zum Tartessos-problem. Lammerer. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 356-64 '25
Zur geographischen seite der Tartessos-frage. O. Jessen. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 346-55 '25

TARTANS
Truth about Gordon tartan. J. M. Bulloch. Scot Hist R 21:169-77 Ap '24

TARTAR, Gertrude. See Visher, John William, jt. auth.

TARTAR republic, Russia
Die neue Tatarei. E. Sabit. Deutsche Rundschau 206:236-40 Mr '26

TARTARIC acid
Rotatory dispersion of tartaric acid. T. M. Lowry and P. C. Austin. Nature 114:430-1 S 20 '24

TARTESSOS. See Tarshish

TARTUFARI, Clarice
Due pietre e una lampada; racconto. Nuova Antol 233:66-74 Ja 1 '24
Le ultime lettere di Jacopo Ortis; commedia. Nuova Antol 236:114-29, 213-25, 309-21 Jl 16-Ag 16 '24
Mmes Mathilde Serao, Grazia Deledda et Clarice Tartufari. M. Muret. J Débats 34 pt2:982-4 D 9 '27

TARTUFFE (drama). See Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin

TASHI lama
Britain and Russia and the Panshen lama. L. Impey. China W R 41:30 Je 11 '27

TASK of happiness; story. J. H. Findlater. Cornhill M 61:671-88 D '26

TASKER, John Greenwood
Dr Albert Schweitzer. Lond Q R 148:106-9 Jl '27
Friedrich Loofs, as theological student. Lond Q R 146:106-9 Jl '26
International friendship; summary of Universal Christian conference on life and work. Lond Q R 145:102-5 Ja '26
Jacob Boehme: shoemaker and philosopher. Lond Q R 143:249-52 Ap '25
Karl Holl. Lond Q R 146:246-8 O '26
Luther's tractate on faith and freedom. Lond Q R 144:243-5 O '25
Old Catholics and church reunion. Lond Q R 143:97-100 Ja '25
Troeltsch on the religious values of history. Lond Q R 142:51-61 Jl '24

TASKER, W. W.
Apprentice or binding biscuits. Connoisseur 72:164-6 Jl '25

TASKER, William
William Tasker, a painter of old Chester. il Connoisseur 77:23-8 Ja '27

TASKER, Winnifred
Afterwards; story. Bookm (Lond) 72:101-2 Ap '27
By-ways; poem. Bookm (Lond) 70:203 Jl '26
Fairy tale; poem. Bookm (Lond) 71:110-11 N '26
Hundreds of miles away; poem. Bookm (Lond) 72:14 Ap '27
Messenger; poem. Bookm (Lond) 72:212 Jl '27
Olwen's song; poem. Bookm (Lond) 72:301 S '27
Take your violin and play; poem. Bookm (Lond) 71:218 Ja '27

TASMANIA
Prospecting trip in Tasmania's wild west. P. O. Lennon. Blackw 222:459-75 O '27
Tasmanian problems and possibilities. G. M. Coombs. Outlook (Lond) 60:466-7 O 1 '27
See also Mines and mineral resources—Tasmania; Zoology—Tasmania

TASSO, Torquato
Autographes et copies d'écrits de Torquato Tasso. F. Castets. R Lang Rom 62:225-82 '24
Imitations from Tasso in the Faerie queene. H. H. Blanchard. Studies Philol 22:198-221 Ap '25
Milton and the Aminta. A. H. Gilbert. Mod Philol 25:95-9 Ag '27
Les prétendues relations du Tasse et de Ronsard. G. Maugain. R Litt Comp 4:429-42 Jl '24

TASTE
Anosmia and its effects upon taste perceptions. H. R. Crosland and others. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 9:398-408 O '26
Gustatory sensory reflex. Nature 118:246-7 Ag 14 '26
Harmonies of nature. H. W. Shepheard-Walwyn. il Nature M 8:36-8 Jl '26
Perfect gastrosoph; review of Physiology of taste, by Brillat-Savarin. O. Burdett. Outlook (Lond) 57:71-2 Ja 30 '26

TASTE (esthetics). See Esthetics

TASTEVIN, Constant
Les études ethnographiques et linguistiques en Amazonie. Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:421-5 '24
Les Makú du Japurá. Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:99-108 '23
Les pétroglyphes de la Pedrera, rio Caquetá (Colombie). Soc d Américanistes J n s 15: 109-20 '23

TATARIN-TARNHEYDEN, E.
Die staatsrechtliche entwicklung des rätegedankens in der russischen und deutschen revolution. Schmollers Jahrb 49:921-37 '25

TATARISTAN. See Tartar republic, Russia

TATE, Allen
Poetry and the absolute. bibliog Sewanee R 35:41-52 Ja '27

TATE, J.
Beginnings of Greek allegory. Class R 41:214-15 D '27

TATE, James Edward
Making the prayer meeting interesting. Homiletic R 90:213 S '25

TATE, Maurice W.
Memories of the cricket-field. por World Today 49:601-10 My '27

TATE gallery, London
Blakes in the Tate gallery. V. Barker. il Arts 12:83-98 Ag '27
French pictures at the Tate. T. W. Earp. New Statesman 27:325-6 Jl 3 '26
New galleries at Millbank. A. Bertram. Sat R 142:174-5 Ag 14 '26
Richard Wilson at the Tate gallery. F. Rutter. Connoisseur 72:245-6 Ag '25

TATIAN
Der echte Tatiantext; review of A primitive text of the Diatessaron, by D. Plooij. A. Jülicher. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:132-71 '24
Was the Diatessaron anti-Judaic? J. R. Harris. Harv Theol R 18:103-9 Ja '25

TATLER (periodical)
Shakespearean criticism in the Tatler and the Spectator. J. H. Neumann. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:612-23 S '24
Some predecessors of the Tatler. W. Graham. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:548-54 O '25

TATLOCK, John
Obituary. G: C. Comstock. Pop Astron 34:223-4 Ap '26

TATLOCK, John Strong Perry
General final examinations and tutors. Educ Rec 8:3-16 Ja '27
Levenoth and the Grateful dead. Mod Philol 22:211-14 N '24

TATTERSFIELD, F.
Fish poisons as insecticides. Nature 116:243 Ag 15 '25

TATTERSALL, Frederick W.
Plentiful cotton. Spec 137:670 O 23 '26

TATTERSHALL, Louise M.
Census of public health nursing in the United States, 1924. Pub Health Nurse 18: 24-7 Ja '26
Census of public health nursing in the United States, January 1, 1924. Pub Health Nurse 18:246-313 My '26
Hourly nursing in public health nursing associations. Pub Health Nurse 19:397-402 Ag '27

TATTOOING
Het tatoueeren op rote. F. H. van de Wetering. diags Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:23-32 '24
Significance of corporal marking. W. D. Hambly. Hibbert J 24:350-63 Ja '26
Tätowiren, tatauiren, tatuiren, und die wasserflasche. A. F. Krämer. Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:31-4 '27
Year among the Maoris. F. del Mar. il Discovery 5:257-8 O '24

TATUM, Edith
Old southern home; poem. Sewance R 35:487 O '27

TATYANA Riepin; drama. A. Tchekhov. Lond Mercury 12:579-97 O '25

TAU, Max
Der weg Johann Christian Günthers; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 203:72-5 Ap '25

TAUBACH, Germany
Zur frage des alters von Taubach und Markkleeberg. J. Bayer. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:85-7 '23

TAUBE, Otto, freiherr von
Die läuterung des russischen nationalismus; eine betrachtung über N. A. Berdjajew. Preuss Jahrb 210:198-202 N '27

Die **TAUBE** blume; novelle. W. Schendell. Deutsche Rundschau 204:17-26, 147-64 Jl-Ag '25

TAUBER'S theorems
Some Tauberian theorems. S. Beatty. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:1-10 '27

Der **TAUFSCHEIN**; eine diebsgeschichte. A. Paul. Westerm M 141:168-73 O '26

TAULEIGNE, abbé
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 86:659 Je 20 '26

TAUNGS skull. See Australopithecus africanus

TAUNTON, England

Convent of Our Lady of Dolours (Franciscan)

Records of the Franciscan convent at Brussels, Nieuport, Bruges, Winchester, and now at Taunton, 1619-1821; ed. by R. Trappes-Lomax. (Franciscana) pl Cath Record Soc Pub 24:i-viii,1-258 '23
Contents.—I Book of clothings, etc., 1619 to 1821, with certain cognate documents.—II Book of professions.—III Book of the dead

TAUNTS
Taunt in Homer and Vergil. A. L. Keith. Class J 19:554-60 Je '24

TAURI, λ
Note on the triple system, λ Tauri. P. Slavenas. bibliog tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:833-7 D '27

TAURINE cattle. See Cattle

TAURINES, Ch. Gailly de. See Gailly de Taurines, Ch.

TAUROBOLIUM
Duration of the efficacy of the Taurobolium. C. H. Moore. Class Philol 19:363-5 O '24

TAURUS mountains
Syrian arc. J. W. Gregory. Nature 115:514 Ap 4 '25

Der TAUSCH (drama). See Claudel, Paul Louis Charles

TAUSSIG, Frances
Place of psychiatric work in a family case-work organization. Mental Hygiene 8:957-63 O '24
Widening horizons in family case work. Family 6:283-6 F '26

TAUSSIG, Frank William
Change in Great Britain's foreign trade terms after 1900. Econ J 35:1-10 Mr '25

TAUT, Bruno
Die frau als schöpferin der wohnung. Westerm M 137:272-4 N '24

TAVANNES, Gaspard de Saulx, seigneur de
Gaspard de Saulx-Tavanes, maréchal de France, 1509-1573. G. de Valous. Correspondant 297:354-71 N 10 '24

TAVENDER, Augusta S.
Washington's teachers. Pop Educ 43:328 F '26

TAVENNER, Eugene
Survivals of magic in early Roman religion. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:1-31 O '24

TAVERNIER, Eugène
L'aventure de M Paul Boncour. Correspondant 300:299-301 Jl 25 '25
Mgr Elie Blanc et son Dictionnaire. bibliog Correspondant 308:287-9 Jl 25 '27
Le public et la morale. bibliog Correspondant 302:573-84 F 25 '26

TAVERNIER, Lysimaque Mercure Caftangioglou
Un ennemi intime du consul Stendhal; lettres inédites. M. J. Durry. Correspondant 295:1084-1101 Je 25 '24

TAW, Sein Ko. See Ko, Taw Sein

TAWAREKS. See Tuaregs

TAWI-TAW islands. See Philippine Islands

TAWNEY, Guy Allan
Religion and experimentation. Int J Ethics 36:337-56 Jl '26

TAWSE-JOLLIE, Ethel
Southern Rhodesia. Geog R 17:89-106 Ja '27

TAX reduction. See Taxation

TAX reform

United States

See Taxation—United States

TAXATION
Les charges respectives du contribuable français et du contribuable étranger. A. Pavie. tabs L'Illustration 84 pt1:93-4 Ja 30 '26
Contribution to the theory of taxation. F. P. Ramsey. Econ J 37:47-61 Mr '27
Co-operation and taxation of land values. Co-operation 11:231-2 D '25
Double taxation and tax evasion. W. H. Coates. J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:403-27 My '25
Double taxation on shipping. A. D. McNair. Am J Int Law 19:569-73 Jl '25
La fiscalité mobilière en France et à l'étranger. F. François-Marsal. J Economistes 88:314-16 D '27
Grundsätze der besteuerung; ein vortrag. F. K. Mann. Schmollers Jahrb 50:55-82 '26
Happy tax-payer. R. Lynd. New Statesman 29:8-9 Ap 16 '27
League of nations report on double taxation submitted to the financial committee by Professors Bruins, Einaudi, Seligman, and Sir Josiah Stamp. W. H. Coates. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:99-102 Ja '24
On réduit les impôts de huit milliards . . . en Amérique. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 86:28-9 Ja 10 '26
Problems of compensation. A. C. Pigou. Econ J 35:568-82 D '25
Le solidarisme, c'est la spoliation. J Economistes 83:41-4 Ja '26
Taxable capacity and the burden of taxation and public debt; with discussion. G. F. Shirras. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:513-56 Jl '25
Taxation and prices. E. R. A. Seligman. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:247-58 Ja '25
Zum abschluss der Saxschen steuerwertlehre. H. Ritschl. Schmollers Jahrb 50:271-81 '26

See also Assessment; Automobiles—Taxation; Banks and banking—Taxation; Capital—Taxation; Corporations—Taxation; Government monopolies; Income tax; Inheritance tax; Internal revenue; Land—Taxation; Motor vehicles—Taxation; Municipal finance; Municipal taxation; Railroads—Taxation; Single tax; Skyscrapers—Taxation; Tariff; Tithes; Tribute; Vehicles—Taxation

Australia

Australia's capital a single tax city. W: E. Hicks. Open Court 41:727-34 D '27
Some problems of taxation in Australia. D. B. Copland. Econ J 34:387-97 S '24

Belgium

Un projet d'impôt au temps du duc d'Albe. J. Cuvelier. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no2:57-75 '25

China

Abolition of likin. C. J. Fox. China W R 35:42-5 D 12 '25
As it looks from the far interior of China. V. De Quayle. China W R 36:84-6 Mr 27 '26
Breaking the treaties by taxation. G: E. Sokolsky. Far East R 23:335-41 Ag '27
China claims right to tax foreigners. Trans-Pac 12:16 D 19 '25
Collapse of the Chinese salt gabelle. L. Impey. China W R 41:187 Jl 23 '27
Customs tariff increased; likin abolished, tr. by C. Y. W. Meng. China W R 41:228-9 Jl 30 '27
Five million dollars pocket money! L. Impey. China W R 34:168-70 O 17 '25
Illegal military taxes undermining China's position. P. S. Jowe. China W R 30:391-2 N 29 '24
Likin and its abolition. K. Lee. China W R 41:299-300 Ag 20 '27
Likin: China's inland trade tax. C: K. Moser. China W R 37:237-40 Ag 7 '26
Marshal Feng's improvements in northwest place heavy tax burden on people. China W R 34 special no:62 N 1 '25
Mission lands and double taxes at Canton. H. Wong. China W R 33:58-60 Je 20 '25
Nanking tax plan is wisely dropped. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 15:13 S 17 '27
Nationalists impose stamp taxes. China W R 42:324 N 26 '27
Proposed 20 per cent B class luxuries. China W R 35:186-90 Ja 16 '26

TAXATION—China—*Continued*
Tariff autonomy and likin abolition. T. K. Ching. China W R 41:308-9 Ag 20 '27
Taxes on cocoons. P. K. Whang. China W R 41:66 Je 18 '27
When they raised the price of our favorite cigars! J. B. Powell. China W R 41:185-7 Jl 23 '27

See also Shanghai, China—Taxation

Denmark

See also Income tax—Denmark

France

A propos de la taxe sur les biens improductifs. J Débats 32 pt2:882-3 N 27 '25
Agriculture et fisc. J Débats 34 pt2:843-4 N 18 '27
Cherté de la vie. A. Artaud. J Débats 31 pt2: 1028-31 D 12 '24
Une défense documentée du commerce. P. Forsans. J Economistes 83:33-40 Ja '26
Défi administratif au gouvernement et au parlement. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 78:64-6 Ap '24
Les donations déguisées sous forme de ventes. A. Lanoë. Mercure Fr 175:485-8 O 15 '24
La double taxe sur les parts de fondateur. J Débats 32 pt1:396 Mr 6 '25
L'égalité devant l'impôt. A. Lanoë. Mercure Fr 171:184-7 Ap 1 '24
Finances et socialisme. J Débats 32 pt2:254-5 Ag 14 '25
France's external debt and burden of taxation. R. Lacour-Gayet. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:303-11 Jl '26
French taxation and economic reconstruction. R. Lacour-Gayet. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:319-22 Jl '26
Les jeux dans les casinos et l'impôt. J Débats 31 pt2:498-9 S 19 '24
La limite des charges des contribuables. J Débats 33 pt1:940-1 Je 11 '26
New ways to pay old debts. Outlook (Lond) 56:356-7 N 28 '25
Les octrois en 1926. J Débats 34 pt2:754 N 4 '27
Les plus-values des fonds de commerce et le fisc. F. Jacq. J Economistes 79:449-53 D '24
Pourquoi nous payons tant d'impôts. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt2:625-6 O 15 '26
Le prélèvement sur le capital. C: Dupuis. Correspondant 301:502-17 N 25 '25
Present position of public finance in France. B. Mallet. Spec 134:360-1 Mr 7 '25
Les projets de M Doumer. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt1:16-18 Ja 8 '26
Quelques aspects de la loi de finances. J Débats 32 pt1:351-3 F 27 '25
Le rendement des impôts en 1925. tabs J Economistes 83:211-14 F '26
La revision des feux du Dauphiné en 1697-1796. J. E. Esmonin. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 1:177-202 '24
Les rôles renversés. J Débats 33 pt1:133-4 Ja 29 '26
Taxes in France. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 39: 35-6 Ap 10 '26
Taxes in France. L: Roche. Nation (Lond) 38:397 D 12 '25

See also Government monopolies—France

Germany

Besteuerung und volkswirtschaft; eine erwiderung. P. Mombert. Schmollers Jahrb 47: 301-6 '24
Deux grands rouages de la machine fiscale allemande. A. Eluère. Mercure Fr 171:689-702 My 1 '24
German and English taxation. R. Dell. New Statesman 22:444-6 Ja 26 '24
German labour and the experts' report. R. Dell. New Statesman 23:58-60 Ap 26 '24
La taille dans les villes d'Allemagne. C. Stephenson. Moyen Age 35:1-43 Ja '24-25
Taxation in Germany. Nation (Lond) 35:639 Ag 23 '24; Reply. 35:664 Ag 30 '24

Great Britain

Bachelors or babies? C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 57:296 Ap 17 '26
Betting tax. Spec 137:785 N 6 '26
Colwyn report on national debt and taxation. J. M. Keynes. Econ J 37:198-212 Je '27
Coming of the totalisator. Spec 138:934-5 My 28 '27; Discussion. 138:985, 1020-1, 1066, 1121-2 Je 4-25 '26
Consuetudo regis in Essex, Norfolk, and Suffolk. E. B. Demarest. Eng Hist R 42:161-79 Ap '27
Dangers of penal taxation. O. H. Kahn. English R 40:475-88 Ap '25
Demandes de diminution d'impôts en Grande-Bretagne. W. M. J. Williams. tabs J Economistes 81:147-58 My '25
Direct or indirect taxation? Sat R 143:656-7 Ap 30 '27
Les droits sur la soie et la situation économique et financière. J Débats 32 pt1:841-2 My 22 '25
Exchequer agenda and estimate of revenue, Easter term 1284; with document. M. H. Mills. Eng Hist R 40:229-34 Ap '25
Firma unius noctis of William the Conqueror. E. B. Demarest. Eng Hist R 35:78-89 Ja '20
Firma unius noctis and the customs of the hundred; reply to E. B. Demarest. C. Stephenson. Eng Hist R 39:161-74 Ap '24
German and English taxation. R. Dell. New Statesman 22:444-6 Ja 26 '24
Graduated taxation and industry. Lord Hunsdon. English R 39:504-11 O '24
House of commons and taxation. English R 38:112-17 Ja '24
How to reduce taxes. Outlook (Lond) 55:83-4 F 7 '25
Labour's economic blindness. Outlook (Lond) 60:297-8 S 3 '27
Method of extinguishing the national debt. A. H. Hoare. Spec 134:797-8 My 16 '25
Need for a tax on betting. Spec 135:1172 D 26 '25
Next budget and a betting tax. Spec 136:117 Ja 23 '26
Our obsolete rating system. Outlook (Lond) 55:372 Je 6 '25
Passing of the overseer. Spec 135:1172-3 D 26 '25
Paying our debts. New Statesman 28:625-7 Mr 5 '27
Pre-war and post-war taxation; with discussion. D. C. Jones. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 90 pt4:685-728 '27
Proposals for special taxation of the Jews after the Revolution. H: S. Q. Henriques. bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 9:39-66 '18-20
Rating and valuation bill. Outlook (Lond) 55: 424-5 Je 27 '25
Rating and valuation bill. H. Cox. Sat R 140: 692-3 D 12 '25
Rating and valuation bill. J. Rider. Spec 135: 54-5 Jl 11 '25
Silk duties. H. Cox. Sat R 139:517 My 16 '25
Der tabak als steuerobject in England. L. Glier. Preuss Jahrb 198:113-39 N '24
Tallies and receipt rolls. H. Jenkinson. bibliog 4 pl Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 9: 188-92 '18-20
Tax on betting. Spec 135:1076-7; 136:4 D 12 '25, Ja 2 '26; Discussion. 136:12-13, 45-6, 84, 127-8, 168, 216, 319 Ja 2-F 6, 20 '26
Taxation and public opinion in England. S. K. Ratcliffe. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:124-7 My '24
Taxation of luxuries. Outlook (Lond) 57:309 Ap 24 '26

See also Great Britain—Revenue; Income tax—Great Britain; also Colwyn committee on debt and taxation

Greece, Ancient

See also Tribute

India

Imperial anomaly. Near East 32:239-40 Ag 25 '27
Indian taxation inquiry. Near East 29:266-7 Mr 4 '26
Taxation inquiry committee. Near East 30: 339-40 S 23 '26

TAXATION—*Continued*

Ireland

Free State finance. English R 42:155-159b F '26

See also Income tax—Ireland

Italy

I contributi di miglioria. L. Pignatelli. Nuova Antol 250:239-45 N 16 '26

See also Income tax—Italy

Japan

Government saved by tax agreement. Trans-Pac 13:12 F 20 '26

Government's unwise tobacco tax. Trans-Pac 12:3 N 14 '25

Hamaguchi calls tax system unjust. Trans-Pac 12:12 D 19 '25

Hamaguchi says taxes may be cut. Trans-Pac 12:19 My 2 '25

Seiyukai's land tax policy. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:5 S 24 '27

Tax reform bill passed by Houses. Trans-Pac 13:12 Mr 13 '26

Tax reform bills presented to Diet. Trans-Pac 13:22 Ja 30 '26

Nigeria

When the district commissioner goes tax gathering, called tizzi-snatching in the vulgate of Nigeria. J. F. J. Fitzpatrick. World Today 45:390-7 Ap '25

Philippine Islands

Philippine tax problems and Chinese merchants. W: B. Goldrick. China W R 38:206 O 23 '26

Rome

Taxation in the Roman state. R. Pulliam. Class J 19:545-53 Je '24

Switzerland

See also Income tax—Switzerland

Turkey

New taxes. Near East 29:623 Je 3 '26

United States

Are our taxes burdensome? J: A. Zangerle. Nat Munic R 15:569-71 O '26

Capital gains and how they should be taxed. R. M. Haig. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:131-42 My '24

Dangers of penal taxation. O. H. Kahn. English R 40:475-88 Ap '25

Democratic plan of tax reduction; with discussion. M. Jacobstein. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:51-68 My '24

Differential incomes and tax reform. D: Friday. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:35-8 My '24

Economic and social basis of tax reduction. T: S. Adams. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:24-34 My '24

Farmer and his taxes. Co-operation 10:4 Ja '24

Federal prohibition of export taxes. M. G. Heintz. Am Law R 61:194-204 Mr '27

Growing taxation menace. J. Dunn. Bankers M 109:775-80 O 31 '24

Heart of the tax problem. W. P. Helm. Bankers M 110:449-58 Mr '25

Interests of labor in the reduction of taxes. P. J. Brady. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:105-15 My '24

Interests of the farmer in relation to taxation and national indebtedness. H. C. McKenzie. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:116-23 My '24

Is the federal gift tax direct within the meaning of the constitution? bibliog Harv Law R 39:888-92 My '26

Progress of the law, 1923-1924; taxation. J. H. Beale. Harv Law R 38:281-95 Ja '25

Relation of taxation to business prosperity. I. T. Bush. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:101-4 My '24

Retroactive excise taxation. J. H. Amberg. bibliog Harv Law R 37:691-704 Ap '24

Some possible effects of taxation on business. W: T. Foster. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:39-50 My '24

Tax reduction movement. Bankers M 108:183-4 F '24

Taxation and public expenditures in a democracy. W. F. Gephart. Bankers M 109: 1061-6 D '24

Tilson believes tax revision assured. Bankers M 111:554-6 O '25

What taxation means. S. E. Leland. il World R 2:65 Mr 15 '26

Your government. C. P. Fuller. Bankers M 108:530-1 Ap '24

See also Income tax—United States; School finance; Tariff—United States; also names of states and cities, subhead Taxation, e.g. Indiana—Taxation

TAXATION, Exemption from

Constitutional tax exemption; the power of Congress to tax income from state and municipal bonds. E: S. Corwin. Nat Munic R 13:51-67 Ja '24

How do tax-exempt bonds affect school finances? Am Sch Bd J 69:68-9 Jl '24

Income tax exemption for American business men abroad. O. K. Davis. Far East R 22: 204 My '26

Is the church a business? Christian Cent 42: 915-16 Jl 16 '25

Roman church and taxation. Christian Cent 42:114-15 Ja 22 '25

Should churches be taxed? Christian Cent 41: 1528-30 N 27 '24

Unearned increment of church property. Christian Cent 42:530-1 Ap 23 '25

TAXATION, Municipal. See Municipal taxation

TAXATION, State

Gasoline tax widely adopted by states. Nat Munic R 13:207-11 Ap '24

Inheritance taxation; state and federal policies. Z. W. Bliss. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:71-84 My '24

State and federal policies of inheritance or death taxation. W: B. Belknap. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:85-9 My '24

State taxation and school support. W: G. Bruce Am Sch Bd J 69:43-4 N; 39-40 D '24

TAXATION of corporations. See Corporations—Taxation

TAXATION of luxuries. See Luxuries—Taxation

TAXICABS

Une démonstration inattendue du Premier mai. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt1:720 My 6 '27

TAXIDERMY

Story of the hunt is told in bronze; Carl Akeley, sculptor and taxidermist, has prepared groups for the American museum of natural history. il World R 2:182-3 My 10 '26

What the government is doing to preserve museum speciments of such animals as are threatened with extinction. R. W. Shufeldt. il Pop Educ 42:566-7 Je '25

TAXIS. R. Lynd. New Statesman 29:108-9 My 7 '27

TAXONOMY. See Insects—Classification; Zoology—Classification

TAYLER, John Lionel

Educational foundations. Sociol R 16:317-21; 17:14-17, 195-203 O '24-Ja, Jl '25

Population problem. Sociol R 16:153-6 Ap '24

TAYLOR, A. Maurice

Efficient use of thermopiles. Nature 117:892 Je 26 '26

TAYLOR, Albert Booth

On the history of Old English ēā, ēō in Middle Kentish. Mod Lang R 19:1-10 Ja '24

TAYLOR, Alfred Edward

Aristotle's Metaphysics. Mind 34:351-61 Jl '25

Contemporary British philosophy. Review by J. E. Turner. Int J Ethics 37:419-30 Jl '27

Dr Whitehead's philosophy of religion. Dublin R 181:17-41 Jl '27

F. H. Bradley. Mind 34:1-12 Ja '25

Forms and numbers: a study in Platonic metaphysics. Mind 35:419-40; 36:12-33 O '26-Ja '27

TAYLOR, Alfred Edward—*Continued*
Some features of Butler's ethics. Mind 35:273-300 Jl '26
Two Pythagorean philosophemes. Class R 40: 149-51 N '26

TAYLOR, Alonzo Englebert
World food resources. Foreign Affairs 5:18-32 O '26

TAYLOR, Alrutheus A.
Movement of negroes from the East to the Gulf states from 1830 to 1850. J Negro Hist 8:367-83 O '23
Negro in South Carolina during the reconstruction. J Negro Hist 9:241-364, 381-569 Jl-O '24
Negro in the reconstruction of Virginia. bibliog J Negro Hist 11:243-415, 425-537 Ap-Jl '26

TAYLOR, Alva Wilmot
Anthracite. Christian Cent 42:1635-6; 43:117 D 31 '25, Ja 28 '26
Are industrial relations Christian or pagan? Christian Cent 41:362-4 Mr 20 '24
British coal strike. Christian Cent 43:675-6 My 27 '26
Church and the color line. Homiletic R 92: 479-81 D '26
Conciliation or fight? Christian Cent 41:15-16 Ja 3 '24
Ecclesiastical strike in Mexico. Homiletic R 92:362-5 N '26
Faith our age requires. Christian Cent 44: 800-2 Je 30 '27
Golden rule to industrial democracy. Christian Cent 41:1106-8 Ag 28 '24
Green blocs around the world. World Tomorrow 10:332-4 Ag '27
Has the short day ruined the steel trust? Christian Cent 41:1533-5 N 27 '24
Labor bank movement. Christian Cent 41:48-9 Ja 10 '24
Linwood Boulevard Christian church, Kansas City, Mo. Homiletic R 92:179-82 S '26
Mexico's church war. Christian Cent 43:1198-1200 S 30 '26
New president of the American federation of labor. Homiletic R 89:178-80 Mr '25
Out of the industrial trenches. Christian Cent 42:922-4 Jl 16 '25
Outlaw war! Christian Cent 40:1553-4 N 29 '23
Ramsay MacDonald. Christian Cent 41:140-2 Ja 31 '24
Social ideals of the churches. Am Federationist 32:1038-44 N '25
Souls of black folk. Christian Cent 40:1434-5 N 8 '23
Toward inter-racial understanding. Christian Cent 42:507-9 Ap 16 '25
Twelve-hour day will go. Christian Cent 40: 1011-12 Ag 9 '23
Viva Obregon! Viva Calles! Christian Cent 42: 13-15 Ja 1 '25
Wanted: workers, not martyrs. Christian Cent 43:517-18 Ap 22 '26
What color is the church? Christian Cent 43: 175-6 F 11 '26
Why the Rockefeller plan failed. Christian Cent 42:280-2 F 26 '25
Why there is trouble in Mexico. Christian Cent 43:1107-9 S 9 '26
Will Mexico have a living church? Christian Cent 43:48-50 Ja 14 '26
Woman's rights and duties. Christian Cent 40:1265-6 O 4 '23

TAYLOR, Archer
Emperor's new clothes. bibliog Mod Philol 25:17-27 Ag '27
Proverbia Britannica. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 11:409-23 Ap '24
Das schloss in Österreich. Mod Lang Notes 42:222-8 Ap '27

TAYLOR, Bayard
America to Iceland; poem. Am Scand R 12: 683 N '24
Gettysburg ode; poem. World R 4:24 F 14 '27
March; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 74 Mr '26
Return of spring; poem. Pop Educ 43:456 Ap '26
Skald Taylor's visit to Iceland. A. B. Benson. por Am Scand R 12:678-84 N '24

TAYLOR, C. R.
Transport, the key to Empire development. Outlook (Lond) 60:328-9 S 3 '27

TAYLOR, Carl Cleveland
Educating citizens for life. So Workm 54:364-7 Ag '25

TAYLOR, Clara Sears
Do we need rent control laws permanently? Nat Munic R 13:283-8 My '24

TAYLOR, Coley B.
Ideas and our theatre. World Tomorrow 8: 211-13 Jl '25
Things we need to know. World Tomorrow 7: 332-5 N '24
Worth while plays. World Tomorrow 8:310 O '25
(tr.) See Nadel, Arno. And God shall be king over the whole earth

TAYLOR, Cyril Gordon
I see no beauty in men's eyes; poem. New Statesman 26:384 Ja 9 '26

TAYLOR, Deems
King's henchman; criticism. M. C. Grove. por World R 5:104-5 O 31 '27

TAYLOR, Edith Marjorie
Toxicity of acids towards yeast. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:153-9; 18:115 '23-24

TAYLOR, Edward H.
Additions to the herpetological fauna of the Philippine Islands. Phil J Sci 21:161-206, 257-303; 22:515-57; 26:97-111 Ag-S '22, My '23, Ja '25
Notes on the chlorination of the Manila water supply. Phil J Sci 27:297-316 Jl '25

TAYLOR, Edward McKenzie
Base exchange and the formation of coal. Nature 120:448-9 S 24 '27

TAYLOR, Effie J.
Case study method of teaching nursing. Pub Health Nurse 17:71-4 F '25

TAYLOR, Elva M.
Employee representation on American railroads. Am Federationist 33:1103-8, 1201-17, 1357-65, 1483-91 S-D '26

TAYLOR, Eric Clough
If to be thrust; poem. Lond Mercury 16:575 O '27

TAYLOR, Ethel
Opportunity of the case worker to prevent conduct difficulties. Family 6:287-90 F '26

TAYLOR, Ethel R.
Improvement in spelling. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:52 Ja '27
Primary handwriting. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:104 O '27

TAYLOR, Eva Germaine Rimington
Earliest account of triangulation. Scot Geog M 43:341-5 N '27

TAYLOR, Fannie Kate
Teacher's l'envoi; poem. Am Sch Bd J 75:47 O '27

TAYLOR, Francis E.
Civic education by radio. Nat Munic R 16: 683-4 N '27

TAYLOR, Frank Bursley
Moraines of the St Lawrence valley. J Geol 32:641-67 N '24

TAYLOR, Frederick Winslow
Frederick W. Taylor, father of scientific management by F. B. Copley. Review. O. Tead. Am R 2:391-5 Jl '24

TAYLOR, G. B. See Boyle, Robert William, jt. auth.

TAYLOR, Gay
Miss Fullalove and Mr Ming; story. New Statesman 27:524-5 Ag 21 '26

TAYLOR, George Coffin
Christus redivivus of Nicholas Grimald and the Hegge resurrection plays. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:840-59 D '26
Shakspere and Milton again. Studies Philol 23:189-99 Ap '26

TAYLOR, George D.
Responsibility of the school for the unappointed teacher. J Educ Method 5:232-5 F '26
Some problems of the assignment of pupils to grades and the formation of classes of mixed groups. Educ Adm and Sup 13:53-8 Ja '27

TAYLOR, George Henry
Color testing and the psychology of color. Am J Psychol 35:185-9 Ap '24

TAYLOR, George Robert Stirling
Embarrassments of the Labour party. Outlook (Lond) 55:85-6 F 7 '25
Freak nuisance. Outlook (Lond) 53:248-9 Ap 12 '24
Guild company. Spec 133:634-5 N 1 '24
History for cynics. Outlook (Lond) 59:424-5 Ap 23 '27
Impossibilities of state broadcasting. Outlook (Lond) 57:189-90 Mr 13 '26
Labour's domestic affairs. Outlook (Lond) 55: 155 Mr 7 '25
Nuisance of ideals. Outlook (Lond) 57:23-4 Ja 9 '26
On political inventions. Outlook (Lond) 56: 227-8 O 3 '25
Philosophy of traffic. Outlook (Lond) 53:108-9 F 16 '24
Political music. Outlook (Lond) 57:420 Je 12 '26
Revenge of the early Victorians. Outlook (Lond) 55:295-6 My 2 '25
Right to live. Outlook (Lond) 58:64-5 Jl 17 '26
Saint in politics. Outlook (Lond) 53:25-6 Ja 12 '24
Theodore Dreiser. Outlook (Lond) 58:607-8 D 18 '26
Trade of war. Outlook (Lond) 60:809-10 D 17 '27

TAYLOR, Grace A. See Gates, Arthur Irving, jt. auth.

TAYLOR, Graham Romeyn
Understanding and guidance of the problem child. Child Health M 5:19-21, 65-70 Ja-F '24

TAYLOR, Griffith. See Taylor, Thomas Griffith

TAYLOR, Hannis
Obituary. Am Antiq Soc Proc 33:11 Ap '23

TAYLOR, Sir Henry
Laurels and rhododendrons; review of Guests and memories, by U. Taylor. V. Garvin. Lond Mercury 11:388-95 F '25
Sir Henry Taylor and the establishment of Crown colony government in the West Indies; with letter of Sir Henry Taylor and extracts from his autobiography. C. S. S. Higham. Scot Hist R 23:92-6 Ja '26

TAYLOR, Henry Charles
Agricultural forecasting. Voc Educ M 2:362-9 Ja '24
Agriculture and the tariff. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:521-9 Ja '27

TAYLOR, Henry Martyn
Obituary. Nature 120:664-5 N 5 '27

TAYLOR, Houghton Wells
Realism and the romantic spirit. Sewanee R 35:336-51 Jl '27

TAYLOR, Hugh Stott
Mechanism of chemical reactions. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no2:90-8 '26
Mechanism of knock suppression. Nature 119: 746 My 21 '27

—and **Bates, John Reginald**
Photosensitized decompositions by excited mercury atoms. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:714-17 D '26

—and others
Chemical effects produced by resonance radiation. Nature 117:267 F 20 '26

TAYLOR, Ida Belle
Northward ho from Cape Town! J Geog 26: 143-8 Ap '27

TAYLOR, J. M.
Hands on your horse. English R 43:450-1 O '26

TAYLOR, James
Photoelectric emissivity and sparking potentials. Nature 120:477-8 O 1 '27

TAYLOR, James Dexter
Rand as a mission field. Int R Missions 15: 647-61 O '26

TAYLOR, Jane
Charles and animals; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:43 O '25
Poetry and prose. Review by R. E. Roberts. New Statesman 27:79-81 My 1 '26
Snow; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:41 Ja '25

TAYLOR, Jeremy, bishop of Down and Connor
Contribution of Jeremy Taylor to modern preaching. G: A. Rollins. Meth R 107:274-80 Mr '24
Jeremy Taylor. P. T: Fenn, jr. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:215-27 O '25

TAYLOR, John, 1735-1806
Forgotten artist: John Taylor of Bath (1735-1806). H. W. Crundell. Connoisseur 79:162 N '27

TAYLOR, John, 1781-1864
John Taylor; author and publisher, 1781-1864. O. M. Taylor. Lond Mercury 12:158-66, 258-67 Je-Jl '25

TAYLOR, John Kingsley
Chemical and bacteriological study of a typical wheat soil of N. S. Wales. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:90-108 '22

TAYLOR, John Wilson
More light on Theodore Gaza. Class Philol 21:333-40 O '26

TAYLOR, Joseph Deems. See Taylor, Deems

TAYLOR, Josiah Willard
School community plan for pupil activities. H Sch Q 12:128-9 Ja '24

TAYLOR, L. R.
Magi and psycho-analysts. Outlook (Lond) 56: 291 O 31 '25

TAYLOR, Lily Ross
Cult of Alexander at Alexandria. Class Philol 22:162-9 Ap '27
Horace's equestrian career. Am J Philol 46: 161-70 Ap '25
Mother of the Lares. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:299-313 Jl '25

—and **West, Allen Brown**
Euryclids in Latin inscriptions from Corinth. Am J Archaeol 30:389-400 O '26

TAYLOR, Lucien B.
Spectrum of krypton in the extreme ultraviolet. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:658-9 D '26

TAYLOR, M. Flavia
Gypsies; an English project. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:798-9 Je '27

TAYLOR, Margaret Elizabeth Jane
Selling entertainment. Relig Educ 22:172-5 F '27
Sophist in modern education. Hibbert J 23: 718-32 Jl '25

TAYLOR, Mary
Transmission of signals from a horizontal antenna. Nature 117:791 Je 5 '26

TAYLOR, Maurice W.
General district service: an experiment in democracy in social work. Social Forces 5:74-9 S '26
Volunteer in social work. Family 6:205-8 N '25

TAYLOR, Millicent
Let's give a play! bibliog World R 2:118-19 Ap 12 '26
Stunt day. bibliog World R 2:220 My 24 '26

TAYLOR, Sister Monica
Life-history of amœba. Nature 115:606-7 Ap 25 '25
Micro-aquaria. Discovery 7:11-15 Ja '26

TAYLOR, Nell Grayson
County nurse at Christmas time. Pub Health Nurse 17:600-1 D '25

TAYLOR, Nelson Woodworth, and Lewis, Gilbert Newton
Paramagnetism of odd molecules. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:456-7 Ag '25

TAYLOR, Norman Burke. See Macleod, John James Rickard, jt. auth.

TAYLOR, Olive M.
John Taylor. Lond Mercury 12:158-66, 258-67 Je-Jl '25

TAYLOR, Paul S.
Eight years of the Seamen's act. Am Labor Leg R 15:52-63 Mr '25

TAYLOR, Rachel Annand
Rachel Annand Taylor. F. C. Owlett. por Bookm (Lond) 66:105-7 My '24

TAYLOR, Rosser Howard
Feeding slaves. J Negro Hist 9:139-43 Ap '24

TAYLOR, Ruth A.
Mathematics. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:36-8 S '27

TAYLOR, Samuel Coleridge-. See Coleridge-Taylor, Samuel

TAYLOR, T. H.
Slug pest: its problems and extermination. Discovery 7:306-8 S '26

TAYLOR, Thomas Griffith
Australia as a field for settlement. Foreign Affairs 5:679-81 Jl '27
Frontiers of settlement in Australia. bibliog Geog R 16:1-25 Ja '26
Warped littoral around Sydney. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:58-79 '23

—and Jardine, F.
Kamilaroi and white; study of racial mixture in New South Wales. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:268-94 '24

—and others
Kosciusko plateau: a topographic reconnaissance. map Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:200-5 '25

TAYLOR, Una
Guests and memories. Review by V. Garvin. Lond Mercury 11:388-95 F '25

TAYLOR, Vincent
Alleged neglect of M Alfred Loisy. Hibbert J 24:563-72 Ap '26
Four document hypothesis. Lond Q R 146:48-62 Jl '26
Fourth gospel and some recent criticism. Hibbert J 25:725-43 Jl '27
Professor Strömholm's Riddle of the New Testament. Hibbert J 25:285-98 Ja '27
Sin and the mind of to-day. Lond Q R 143: 100-4 Ja '25

TAYLOR, Walter Penn
Banner-tail of the Bajadas. Nature M 4:180-2 S '24

TAYLOR, Warren C.
Opening words of a sermon. Homiletic R 87: 34-5 Ja '24

TAYLOR, Wilfrid
Chlorine gas filters in relation to reaction velocity. Nature 118:697 N 13 '26

TAYLOR, William Morgan
Religion and patriotism as redemptive powers; sermon. Homiletic R 90:61-4 Jl '25

TAYLOR, William Sentman
Character and abnormal psychology. J Abnorm Psychol 21:85-6 Ap '26
Characteristics of the neurotically predisposed. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 20:377-83 Ja '26

TAYLOR art gallery. See Vassar college—Taylor art gallery

TAYLOR system. See Industrial management

TAYLOR'S series. See Series, Taylor's

TAYLOR'S theorem
Principe général du développement d'une fonction au moyen d'autres fonctions; démonstration directe de la formule de Taylor. C: Lagrange. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no5:9p '26

TAYLOUR, Basil
Bob; story. Blackw 217:787-96 Je '25
Day ashore; story. Blackw 218:385-400 S '25
Egyptian capitulation; story. Blackw 218:647-51 N '25
Sartor Natator; story. Blackw 218:124-37 Jl '25

TAZA, Morocco
Exploration géographique et botanique de M J. Célérier, dans l'ancienne tache de Taza, au Maroc. G. Regelsperger. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:691-2 D 31 '27
La tache de Taza et l'action militaire de la France au Maroc. J. Ladreit de Lacharrière. il maps R Sci Polit 49:336-51, 486-512 Jl-O '26

TAZIMA. See Tajima (province) Japan

TCHAD, Lake. See Chad, Lake

TCHAIKOVSKY, Mme Anastasia
L'affaire Tchaikowsky. L'Illustration 85 pt2: 704 D 17 '27

TCHAPEK, Karel. See Čapek, Karel

TCHAPEK-KHOD, Ch. M. See Capek-Chod, K. M.

TCHAYANOV, A. See Chayanov, Aleksandr Vasil'yevich

TCHEKHOV, Anton Pavlovich. See Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich

TCHENG, Soumay
Portia in Shanghai. Trans-Pac 13:6 Jl 10 '26

TCHENG LOH (Ch'en Lu)
Un coup de force à la légation de Chine. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:636 Je 27 '25

TCHERKINSKY, M. See Cherkinskiĭ, M.

TCHERNOFF, J.
Les actions à vote plural. J Economistes 86: 361-9 Mr '27
Les syndicats financiers et l'article 419 du Code pénal. J Economistes 87:54-61 Ap '27

TCHITCHERIN, Georgïï Vasilievich. See Chicherin, Georgïï Vasilievich

TE DEUM (hymn)
Irish text of the Te Deum; ed. by M. Frost. bibliog Church Q R 102:136-41 Ap '26

TEA
Advance of the Java tea industry. il Far East R 23:28-9 Ja '27
Buddhism and tea in Japan. Trans-Pac 13:5 Jl 17; 5 Jl 24 '26
Decline of China's tea trade with America. S. L. Pan. China W R 29:402-8, 434-6 Ag 23-30 '24
Demand for poor quality tea now dead; the London tea market, 1924-25. Far East R 22:142-4 Mr '26
La fabrication du thé. H. Coupin. il La Nature 55 pt2:105-9 Ag 1 '27
Flower scented tea a special product of Fukien capital. Trans-Pac 12:18 Ja 17 '25
Ins and outs of the Japanese tea ceremony. Santaro. Trans-Pac 15:7 D 10 '27
Millions for advertising teas. Far East R 20: 262-5 Je '24
Oldest tea dealer in Tokyo tells art of making new brew. Trans-Pac 14:16 My 7 '27
Preparation and marketing of Chinese tea. J. C. Huston. China W R 38:346-7 N 27 '26
Tea as a religion; review of The book of tea, by Okakura-Kakuzo. L. Jones. Am R 3: 668-72 N '25
Tea cutting and blending machinery. il Far East R 23:363 Ag '27
Tea in Assam, India. C. F. Jones. bibliog map J Geog 23:181-8 My '24
Tea industry in the Dutch Indies. K. R. F. Blokzeyl. il Far East R 20:34-8 Ja '24
Tea of Shizuoka; story of Mr Cyrus K. Tarrington. Trans-Pac 12:21 My 16 '25
Tea testers with trained tongues. il World R 2:75 Mr 15 '26
Le thé d'Indochine. J. Dybowski. il La Nature 53 pt1:152-4 Mr 7 '25

Diseases and pests
Die teekultur in Niederländisch-Indien und ihre tierischen schädlinge. R. Menzel. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38: 341-54 '26-27

TEA machinery
Japanese tea manufacturing electrified. il Far East R 22:370-2 Ag '26
Manufacturing tea by machinery in China. Ho Chieh-shiang. il China W R 30:78-81 S 20 '24

TEACHER training institutions, Southern association of. See Southern association of teacher training institutions

TEACHER turnover. See Teachers—Tenure

TEACHERS

Absent teacher. B. Y. Hebb. Am Sch Bd J 73:50 N '26

Alphabet for teachers. D. C. Retsloff. Pop Educ 43:17 S '25

Are teachers human? J. M. Collins. English J 15:609-15 O '26; Reply. L. A. Stetson. 15: 773-4 D '26

Are the ideals of the high school pupils changing? H: A. Wise. H Sch Q 15:141-7 Ap '27

Argument for supervision. B. F. Pittenger. il Am Sch Bd J 72:41-3 F '26

Beginning teachers in the rural elementary schools of Tennessee, 1923-24. J. Jennings. tabs J Rural Educ 4:363-7 Ap '25

Being a teacher; I like it! I like it not! Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:45 Je '24

Chance teachers. C. L. Baldwin. Am Sch Bd J 70:50 F '25

Classroom technique. G: F. Radley. Pop Educ 43:212-14 D '25

Confession of a veteran. L. R. Jeffrey. Pop Educ 43:352 F '26

Conjurer and pedagogue. J: Mulholland and M. M. Smith. J Educ Method 4:253-6 F '25

Dangerous trade. G. Gould. Sat R 140:621-2 N 28 '25

Defining absence and non-attendance in New York city. Am Sch Bd J 73:129 N '26

Dismissing the teacher. F. Y. Harper. Am Sch Bd J 74:40 My '27

Do you know your child's teacher personally? a question for mothers' clubs. Prim Educ 33:299 My '25

Drab teacher. I. E. Flanders. Pop Educ 43: 106 O '25

Education; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:3 Ap '25

Educational engineering. D. H. Cook. Am Sch Bd J 68:49-51 Ap '24

First day. A. E. James. Prim Educ 33:445 S '25

First teachers' meeting. Am Sch Bd J 69: 66-8 S '24

First year. E. Guiwits. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:81 O '27

Full day's work. J Rural Educ 3:327-8 Mr '24

Fundamental weaknesses of teachers. Voc Educ M 2:804 Je '24

Grade school principal as seen from the teacher's desk. A. D. Bell. Pop Educ 42: 12-13 S '24

Great profession. H Sch Q 12:146-9 Ap '24

Have we fun in education? P. Templeton. il Am Sch Bd J 70:49-50 Je '25

Helping the new teacher. A. E. James. Prim Educ 33:517 O '25

How I cultivated tact. M. Vernon. Pop Educ 41:310-11 F '24

How order changed failure to success. F. Sidney. Pop Educ 42:202-3 D '24

How to lead the double life. W. Barnes. English J 16:25-31 Ja '27

Ideal history teacher. M. L. Cheney. bibliog Hist Outl 15:395-7 D '24

Importance of the primary teacher. P. C. Stetson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:30 S '25

Improvement of teachers in service. Am Sch Bd J 75:47 N '27

Instructors' meeting. R. T. Craigo. Voc Educ M 2:583-4 Mr '24

Is the country job worth while? R. M. Johnston. J Rural Educ 5:31-8 S '25

Kind of a teacher I want for my boy. Am Sch Bd J 68:46 My '24

Law of supply and demand. B. R. Buckingham. J Educ Research 13:53-6 Ja '26

Leaner or lifter. A. E. Sample. Prim Educ 33:154 Mr '25

Leisure activities of students and their instructors. W: C. Trow. tabs Pedagog Sem 34:406-14 S '27

Letters of Rita and her Uncle Albert. G. C. Warner and R. G. Jenkins. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:28 S; 42 O; 34:42 N; 44 D '24; 52 Ja; 46 F; 61 Mr; 60 Ap; 51 My; 38 Je '25

Letters to a country teacher. M. T. Johnson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:55 My; 29 Je; 40 S; 46 O; 35:44 N '25; 32 Ja; 48 F; 72 Mr; 83-4 Ap; 75 My '26

Majoring in Main Street; a preachment in contentment for the village and town teacher. I. E. Roger. Prim Educ 33:373 Je '25

Man's size job; why not? J. N. Emery. Pop Educ 42:250-1 Ja '25

Matters of technic in employing teachers in smaller schools. R. V. Hunkins. Am Sch Bd J 74:39-40 Ap '27

Meeting the criticisms of parents. C: H. Chesley. Am Sch Bd J 74:68 Ap '27

Metamorphosis; poem. L. A. Cuglar. English J 16:641 O '27

Personality: can anything be done about it. E. A. Cross. Educ Adm and Sup 10:343-53 S '24

Personality plus skill in teaching. M. V. O'Shea. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:26 S '24

Problem and its solution. R. S. Peterson. Am Sch Bd J 68:55 F '24

Professional ideals. Am Phys Educ R 29:527-8 N '24

Professionalism in education. W: C. Bagley. Teach Col Rec 26:1-12 S '24

Promotion of scholarship in teachers of the secondary schools of the United States. G. Klein. Teach Col Rec 28:58-76 S '26

Recognition of the teacher in the public press. Am Sch Bd J 72:53 Mr '26

Recreation for the teacher. A. E. James. Prim Educ 33:588 N '25

Sabbatical year for teachers. Nation (Lond) 35:612-13 Ag 16 '24

Schoolmaster in American party politics. Am Sch Bd J 68:78 Ja '24

Sign we hang out. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:29 My '25

Some teachers I have known. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:62 Je '26

The stone, sympathy. D. C. Retsloff. Prim Educ 32:145 Mr '24

Superintendent Standard inspires the inspirers. V. H. Culp. Am Sch Bd J 72:55-6 Mr '26

Surveying the summit; in justification of the normal school. I. E. Roger. Pop Educ 42: 576-7 Je '25

Talks to teachers. A. E. James. Prim Educ 33:658; 34:12-13, 84-5, 156-7, 308-9, 390-1 D '25-Mr, My-Je '26

Teacher; poem. W. H. McCreary. Kind and First Grade 9:15 Ja '24

Teacher and her clothes. G. A. Straman. Pop Educ 42:559 Je '25

Teacher and the community. S. G. Skaaland. Am Sch Bd J 73:114-17 S '26

Teacher as a writer. C. M. Bush. Pop Educ 42:24 S '24

Teacher as an administrator. H. C. Hines. Am Sch Bd J 73:47-8 N; 45-6 D '26; 74:51-2 My; 47-8 Je '27

Teacher as helper and friend. A. T. Hamrick. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:19 S '27

Teacher at work. S. E. Weber. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:30 O '25

Teacher faces the student. B: Brawley. So Workm 55:320-5 Jl '26

Teacher leave-of-absence in Canada. Am Sch Bd J 71:68 D '25

Teacher problem. Sat R 139:577-8 My 30 '25

Teacher scholarship awards. Child Health M 5:253-5 Je '24

Teacher scholarships. L. Oppen. Child Health M 5:323-4 Jl '24

Teacher service and the community. Mrs R. H. Jones. Am Sch Bd J 68:59 Mr '24

Teacher sick benefit funds in Gary, Ind. J: C. Rossman. il Am Sch Bd J 73:36 D '26

Teacher speaks; poem. Am Sch Bd J 75:58 N '27

Teacher: the guiding influence to future Americans. O. M. Jones. Teach Col Rec 26: 455-63 F '25

TEACHERS—*Continued*

Teachers as instruments of the state. J: **Adams. Am R 2:372-80 Jl '24**
Teachers as statesmen. H. G. Wells. Pop Educ 42:512 My '25
Teacher's l'envoi; poem. F. K. Taylor. Am Sch Bd J 75:47 O '27
Teacher's mirror. L. C. Morgan. Pop Educ 41:247 Ja '24
Teachers' questionnaire as a device in supervision. W. F. Tidyman. Educ Adm and Sup 10:553-7 D '24
Teacher's voice. P. L. Harriman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:24 Ja '27
Teacher's widening responsibility. J. H. Newlon. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:20 Je '25
Theory of imperfections. F. J. Ward. Am Sch **Bd J 69:38 Jl '24**
Weary peddler; poem. M. Cobb. English J 15: 616-17 O '26
What a principal expects of his teachers. R. **F. Strebel. Pop Educ 42:10-12 S '24**
What are the responsibilities of the normal school teacher? C. P. Birkelo. Educ Adm and Sup 12:289-97 My '26
What I have learned about pep. C. Abbott. Pop Educ 41:250-1 Ja '24
What is the matter with the teaching profession and how may its evils be cured? L. B. Putney. Prim Educ 34:158 Mr '26
What makes a professional teacher? M. E. Haughawout. Am Sch Bd J 73:40 Ag '26
When the teacher reads. T: E. Kern. Prim Educ 32:281 My '24
Which shall it be? Pop Educ 43:220 D '25
Which would you have chosen? story. M. C. Robinson. Am Sch Bd J 70:43-4 My '25
Why teachers are transients. M. Van de Water. Am Sch Bd J 72:42 My '26
Worth the price; story for primary teachers. M. C. McAvoy. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45: 330 D '27
Your first school. D. C. Retsloff. Prim Educ 33:533 O '25

See also Colleges and universities—Professors and instructors; Educational associations; English language teachers; Kindergartners; Language teachers; Parents and teachers associations; Physical directors; School administration and organization—Teachers' participation; School and the home; School superintendents and principals; Science teachers; Social science teachers; Visiting teachers; also headings beginning Teachers; Teaching; also Association of head mistresses; Central association of science and mathematics teachers; National education association; Teachers registration council

Appointment and selection

Appointment and the tenure of teachers. F. T. Goodier. Am Sch Bd J 69:45-6 D '24
Confidential recommendations as a basis for selecting teachers. M. Dozier. J Educ Research 14:325-35 D '26
Current use of teachers' reference blanks. J: A. Nietz. Am Sch Bd J 70:41-2 Mr '25
How shall we select our teachers? E. W. Tiegs. tab Am Sch Bd J 70:37-9 Je '25
Interviewing the prospective teacher. R. W. Tarbell. Am Sch Bd J 71:49-50 Jl '25
Methods of selecting and appointing new teachers in Texas. L. S. Adams. tab Educ Adm and Sup 13:85-9 F '27
Plan of appointing teachers in St Louis. Am Sch Bd J 75:40 S '27
Responsibility of the school for the unappointed teacher. G: D. Taylor. J Educ Method 5:232-5 F '26
Reversing the reelection procedure. C. Greene. Am Sch Bd J 74:54 My '27
Securing adequate persons to become teachers. S. G. Rich. Educ Adm and Sup 12:134-6 F '26
Selecting the best teacher. J. W. Studebaker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:30 N '25
Selection and retention of teachers. F. J. Herrick. Am Sch Bd J 72:44 F '26
Selection and training of part-time homemaking teachers. M. Johnston. Voc Educ M 2:744-6 My '24
Selection of new teachers. Am Sch Bd J 72: 44 Je '26
Selection of teachers. B. W. Frazier. il Am Sch Bd J 68:37-8 My '24
Selection of teachers for the city of Cincinnati. H. C. Hines. Am Sch Bd J 69:39-41 Jl; 51-2 Ag '24
Teacher employment and the humanitarian spirit. Am Sch Bd J 68:66-7 F '24
What about the left-overs? E. Guiwits. Am Sch Bd J 75:45 N '27

Certification

Certification requirements of teachers of secondary school science in certain southern and border states. W. W. Carpenter. tabs School Sci and Math 27:929-36 D '27
Special certification as a means of professionalizing educational leadership. F. W. Hart. Teach Col Rec 27:121-8 O '25
Wisconsin standards for supervising teachers for 1923-24. C. J. Anderson and others. J Rural Educ 3:273-4 F '24

Contracts

See Teachers—Tenure

Examinations

Experiment with standardized tests in a state teachers' examination. L. V. Cavins. tabs J Educ Research 14:206-12 O '26

Gifts, legacies, etc.

Bequest for school employees by Simon Gratz. **Am Sch Bd J 71:50 D '25**

Health

Group health and accident insurance for teachers. W. G. Reeder and F. H. Conners. Am Sch Bd J 72:49-50 Mr '26
Health and physical efficiency of city teachers. G: E. Carrothers. tabs J Educ Research 16:184-97 O '27
Teacher and her own health. E. G. Wallace. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:140 O '27

Housing

Where shall the teacher board? C: H. Chesley. Am Sch Bd J 72:48 My '26

Pensions

Retirement of teachers in San Francisco. Am Sch Bd J 71:51 D '25
Superannuation; act of 1918. J Educ 57:285-6 My '25
Teachers' superannuation; the Act of 1925. H. G. Pascoe. J Educ 58:135-6 F '26

Qualifications

Help wanted! A. Schubert. Am Sch Bd J 74: 56 My '27
How many points for character? C: H. Chesley. Am Sch Bd J 74:67 Je '27
Ideal teacher. J. C. Park. Voc Educ M 2: 775 My '24
Intelligence and teaching, an experimental study. W: H: Pyle. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 13:433-48 O '27
Some aspects of the job analysis of high school teaching. L. V. Koos. J Educ Research 10:228-35 O '24
Superintendent and teacher improvement. C. E. Hagie. Am Sch Bd J 70:54 Ap '25
Teacher; and some qualities. H: A. Wise. H Sch Q 12:160-3 Ap '24
What school boards and superintendents want to know about teachers. E. K. Hillbrand. Am Sch Bd J 70:36 My '25
What should the superintendent expect to find in the potentially successful teacher? H. C. Hines. Am Sch Bd J 72:72 Mr; 45 Ap; 49-50 My; 51 Je; 73:51 Jl '26

See also Teachers—Certification

Rating

Analysis of teaching and teachers. F. B. Knight. J Educ Research 10:222-7 O '24

TEACHERS—Rating—*Continued*
Can students rate teachers? H. C. Lehman. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 13:459-66 O '27
Experimental data on the Purdue rating scale for instructors. H. H. Remmers and G. C. Brandenburg. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 13: 519-27 N '27
Making a detailed score card for grading student-teachers. N. M. Senska. Educ Adm and Sup 11:199-201 Mr '25
Making a new salary schedule. W. E. Wiley. Am Sch Bd J 70:40-1 Je '25
Measurement of teaching efficiency in high school. P. M. Symonds. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 13:217-31 Ap '27
Measuring your promotion. V. Girard. Pop Educ 41:278-9 Ja '24
Merit systems in the larger cities. H. C. Hines. Am Sch Bd J 68:52 Je '24
Objective measurement of teacher-traits. B. K. Baker. Am Sch Bd J 75:43 D '27
Prediction of teaching success. I. N. Madsen. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 13:39-47 Ja '27
Present status of teacher rating. L. A. King. tabs Am Sch Bd J 70:44-6 F '25
Rating of teachers. J. G. Moore. Am Sch Bd J 75:48 D '27
Rating scales for instructors. G. C. Brandenberg and H. H. Remmers. Educ Adm and Sup 13:399-406 S '27
Reliability of college credentials. G. W. Greene. tab Am Sch Bd J 72:54 Je '26
Scaling lessons taught. C. D. Mead. tabs J Educ Method 6:115-19, 168-74 N-D '26
Sizing up Mary Brown. J. N. Emery. Pop Educ 41:258-9 Ja '24
Successful placement of teachers. A. F. Myers and E. E. Beechel. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 12:596-602 D '26
Superintendent and teacher improvement. C. E. Hagie. Am Sch Bd J 70:54 Ap '25
Supervisor and the better teacher. M. E. Kirk. J Rural Educ 4:124-8 N '24
Teacher in the standardized rural school. E. A. Lathrop. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:31 D '25
Teacher rating in the secondary schools. V. T. Thayer. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 12: 361-78 S '26
Teacher, through the students' eyes. T. H. Schutte. tabs Am Sch Bd J 73:72-9 S '26
Teachers' salaries vs. teacher surplus. W. E. Wiley. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 73:47-8 O '26
Variability of judgment in the rating of teachers by students. M. F. Fritz. tab Educ Adm and Sup 12:630-4 D '26
What should be the teacher's part in a scheme of teacher-rating? C: A. Wagner. Am Sch Bd J 68:57-8 Mr '24

Registration

Registration of teachers. J Educ 57:451-2 Jl '25
Registration of teachers. T. L. Humberstone. J Educ 59:181-2 Mr '27
See also Teachers registration council

Salaries

Adjustment of teachers' salaries. I. O. Winslow. Am Sch Bd J 70:42-3 F '25
Arguments and principles favoring the single salary schedule. E. E. Lewis. Am Sch Bd J 72:49-50 Ap '26
Beloit teachers' salary schedule. F. E. Converse. Am Sch Bd J 68:45-6 My '24
Bridgeport salary schedule. Am Sch Bd J 75: 119-20 D '27
Chicago educational salary schedules of 1927. Am Sch Bd J 74:153 My '27
Chicago's unique salary campaign. D. C. Rogers. tabs Am Sch Bd J 71:90-3 D '25
Compensation of teachers during absence. Am Sch Bd J 74:108-10 Mr '27
Equal pay question in New York. Am Sch Bd J 70:43 F '25
Factors determining salary schedules. E. E. Lewis. J Educ Research 9:199-212 Mr '24
Factors in fixing maximum teachers' salaries. tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:61-2 O; 59 N '27
High school salaries in South Dakota. J. F. Hines. Am Sch Bd J 69:54 N '24
Investments with large dividends. T. B. Shank. Am Sch Bd J 74:66 Mr '27
Kansas City schedule. Am Sch Bd J 73:91-4 D '26
Making a new salary schedule. W. E. Wiley. Am Sch Bd J 70:40-1 Je '25
Master teacher and his salary. D. H. Pierce and A. W. Schmidt. Am Sch Bd J 74:68 F '27
Merit systems in the larger cities. H. C. Hines. Am Sch Bd J 68:52 Je '24
Montclair, New Jersey, salary schedule. F. G. Pickell. Am Sch Bd J 68:86-91 Ap '24
Morgantown single salary schedule. Am Sch Bd J 71:68 Jl '25
National wealth and teachers' salary costs. Am Sch Bd J 75:48 N '27
New salary schedule at Fort Lupton, Colo. G. W. Todd. tab Am Sch Bd J 72:65 My '26
New salary schedule in New York city. Am Sch Bd J 75:120-8 D '27
Peru single salary schedule. G. W. Youngblood. Am Sch Bd J 69:37 D '24
Problem of the single salary schedule. Am Sch Bd J 71:48 N '25
Proposed Chicago salary schedule. Am Sch Bd J 70:56 Ap '25
Qualifications and pay of substitute teachers. B. Y. Hebb. Am Sch Bd J 73:49 N '26
Racine salary schedule. Am Sch Bd J 68:116 Ja '24
St Louis' new salary schedule. T. E. Spencer. Am Sch Bd J 70:40 F '25
Salaries of teachers in cities over 100,000 population. Am Sch Bd J 74:110-12 Mr '27
Salaries or wages? C. B. Cornell. Am Sch Bd J 74:45 Mr '27
Salary determination in Saginaw schools. H. Steele. Am Sch Bd J 70:40 F '25
Salary enigma. I. O. Winslow. Am Sch Bd J 73:40 S '26
Salary scales in secondary schools. P. H. Prideaux. J Educ 56:14-15 Ja '24
Salary schedule for teachers. E. L. Abell. tab Am Sch Bd J 70:44 My '25
Salary schedule for teachers in a city of forty thousand. T. W. Gosling. Am Sch Bd J 69:37-8 O '24
Salary schedule of the Lawrence, Kansas, public schools, its operation and effect. H. P. Smith. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 10:524-32 N '24
School data on salaries and municipal taxation. tabs H Sch Q 14:162-5 Ap '26
Shaker Heights adopts single salary schedule. C. B. Cornell. Am Sch Bd J 71:38 Ag '25
Shall school costs come down? S: Ach. Am Sch Bd J 71:39-40 Ag '25
Single salary schedule in practice. J. F. Hosic. Teach Col Rec 26:288-94 D '24
Some considerations in building salary schedules. A. B. Moehlman. tabs J Educ Research 14:256-69 N '26
Some economic implications of the single salary schedule. E. H. Staffelbach. Am Sch Bd J 70:41-2 F '25
Starting something. R. D. Baldwin. Am Sch Bd J 69:55-6 S '24
Study of school salaries in four states. E. C. Denny. Am Sch Bd J 68:53-4 My '24
Substitute pay in the public schools in the District of Columbia. Am Sch Bd J 72:53-4 F '26
Superintendent Standard and the salary schedule. V. H. Culp. Am Sch Bd J 69:34 N '24
Teachers and their salaries. J: Saxon. Outlook (Lond) 54:381-2 N 29 '24
Teachers' salaries in seven large cities. tab Am Sch Bd J 73:56 S '26
Teachers' salaries vs. teacher surplus. W. E. Wiley. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 73:47-8 O '26
Teachers' view of teachers' salaries. Am Sch Bd J 73:97-100 Ag '26
Teachers' wages from the viewpoint of economics. W: E. Chancellor. Am Sch Bd J 71: 37-9 N; 39-41 D '25
Winfield salary schedule. W. W. Connell. Am Sch Bd J 74:53 F '27
See also School superintendents and principals—Salaries

TEACHERS—*Continued*

Selection

See Teachers—Appointment and selection

Substitutes

Qualifications and pay of substitute teachers. B. Y. Hebb. Am Sch Bd J 73:49 N '26

Tenure

Annulment of teachers' contracts. W. W. Haggard. Am Sch Bd J 75:57-8 O '27

Appointment and the tenure of teachers. F. T. Goodier. Am Sch Bd J 69:45-6 D '24

High spots in framing a tenure law. I. E. Housman. Am Sch Bd J 70:37-9 Mr '25

Lack of tenure of office a factor in school expenses. B. R. Baker. Am Sch Bd J 72:48 My '26

Rate and causes of turnover of Iowa teachers. W. White. bibliog tabs Am Sch Bd J 71:52-4 D '25

Teacher tenure in the United States. Am Sch Bd J 73:140 S '26

Teacher turnover and the placement problem. H. P. Allen. tabs Am Sch Bd J 70:45-6 My '25

Teachers' contracts; some social considerations. C. L. Robbins. Am Sch Bd J 72:43-4 Ap '26

Tenure of service of teachers. I: L. Kandel. Teach Col Rec 26:127-44, 197-204 O-N '24

Training

Administration of practice teaching in the University of Chicago high school. W: C. Reavis. Educ Adm and Sup 10:281-6 My '24

Alumni evaluation of training. E. Bathurst. tab Educ Adm and Sup 13:485-8 O '27

Amount of time student-teachers spend in practice in teaching. J. W. Groves. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:417-20 S '25

Analysis of the responsibilities of the teacher-trainer in home economics. C. M. Brown. Educ Adm and Sup 12:519-28 N '26

Apprentice work in the primary grades. A. Adams. Educ Adm and Sup 13:125-7 F '27

Aspects of practice-teaching in the preparation of chemistry teachers in a state normal school. J. O. Frank. Educ Adm and Sup 11:157-66 Mr '25

Attainment of mastery in courses in education. C: Russell. Educ Adm and Sup 11:188-98 Mr '25

Besides personal hygiene what in the way of methods should be given in a teacher's course in health education. E. Rood. J Rural Educ 4:156-64 D '24

Cincinnati plan of teacher training. A. L. Hall-Quest. Educ Adm and Sup 10:129-41 Mr '24

College women as elementary school teachers. J: L: Horn. Educ Adm and Sup 10:142-6 Mr '24

Cooperation of departments and training school in supervised teaching. F. M. Stalker. Educ Adm and Sup 12:233-7 Ap '26

Cooperation of teachers of academic subjects with the training school. E. S. Evenden. Educ Adm and Sup 11:307-19 My '25

Correlation of the grades in practice teaching received by seniors in a college for teachers, with their scores in the Thurstone group intelligence test. H. E. Cooper. Pedagog Sem 31:176-82 Je '24

Criteria for a state program for the preparation of agricultural teachers; with discussion. C: E. Myers. Voc Educ M 2:446-54 F '24

Curriculum revision in a teacher-training institution. F. L. Whitney. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 12:79-85 F '26

Demonstration in industrial teacher training. F. Cushman. Voc Educ M 2:776-9 My '24

Device for the student-teaching conference. D. Waples. Educ Adm and Sup 10:564-7 D '24

Division of teacher-training in state departments of education. R. Clark. Educ Adm and Sup 13:13-19 Ja '27

Educative values of practice teaching. J: L: Horn. J Educ Research 11:197-203 Mr '25

Effective factors in the growth of teachers in service. F: L. Whitney. tabs Am Sch Bd J 74:41-2 Je '27

Extra-mural practice teaching at Miami university. J. W. Heckert. Educ Adm and Sup 10:303-9 My '24

Flexible requirements in practice teaching. W. W. Ludeman. tabs Peabody J Educ 5: 18-21 Jl '27

Four major problems in the professional preparation of teachers. W. D. Armentrout. Educ Adm and Sup 10:568-73 D '24

Frostburg plan of teacher-training. N. A. Wade. Educ Adm and Sup 12:55-7 Ja '26

Function of university schools of education in the distribution of responsibilities for the training of teachers. F. M. Garver. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:42-51 Ja '25

Functional analysis as the basis for curriculum construction. W. W. Charters. J Educ Research 10:214-21 O '24

Fundamental weakness in teacher-training courses. H. W. Nutt. Educ Adm and Sup 12:200-3 Mr '26

Harrisonburg unit lesson plan. K. M. Anthony. Educ Adm and Sup 12:319-25 My '26

High-school teachers of the social studies: their training and the subjects they teach. P. W. Hutson. J Educ Research 9:93-108 F '24

How are principles established? C: E. Myers. Voc Educ M 2:805 Je '24

How can we broaden the teacher's outlook? E. C. Fontaine. H Sch Q 15:167-9 Ap '27

How many subjects should a high-school teacher be prepared to teach? A. R. Mead. tabs Peabody J Educ 4:195-207 Ja '27

Improvement of practice-teaching as suggested by graduates of one year's teaching experience. E. De Vore. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 13:611-24 D '27

Improving rural education. C: E. Myers. J Rural Educ 5:454-9 My '26

Introducing the student to practice teaching. W: A. Cook. Educ Adm and Sup 10:294-302 My '24

Introductory course for teachers. N. H. Dearborn. Teach Col Rec 26:393-406 Ja '25

Investigation into the methods of student teaching in 32 colleges and universities. L. D. Haertter and D. V. Smith. Educ Adm and Sup 12:577-95 D '26

Issue in teacher-training. J: C. Almack. Educ Adm and Sup 11:267-75 Ap '25

Job analyses, needed foundations of teacher-training. D: Snedden. Educ Adm and Sup 10:30-6 Ja '24

Laboratory school facilities of our teacher-training institutions. A. L. Suhrie. Educ Adm and Sup 12:340-4 My '26

Large unit of instruction, a basis for lesson planning. C. A. McMurry. Educ Adm and Sup 11:338-9 My '25

List of possible studies and researches in supervised student-teaching. A. R. Mead. Educ Adm and Sup 11:355-8 My '25

Making a detailed score card for grading student-teachers. N. M. Senska. Educ Adm and Sup 11:199-201 Mr '25

Making observation effective for teachers in training. W. D. Armentrout. Educ Adm and Sup 10:287-93 My '24

Miner normal school graded practice-teaching. E. A. Clark. Educ Adm and Sup 13:48-52 Ja '27

Motivating the course in tests and measurements for the teacher-in-training. E. B. Grant. J Educ Method 4:190-4 Ja '25

National point of view in teacher training. J Educ Research 10:318-20 N '24

Number and combination of subjects taught in the 1924-25 school year in the north central high schools of Michigan. C. Woody. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 12:529-48 N '26

Number of subjects taught by graduates of the University of Michigan who began teaching in the 1922-23 school year, and the amount of academic preparation in the subjects taught. C. Woody. Educ Adm and Sup 10:368-84 S '24

TEACHERS—Training—*Continued*

Observation and practice at Michigan state normal college, Ypsilanti, Michigan. D. H. Roberts. Educ Adm and Sup 10:310-14 My '24

Opportunities for special training for science teaching. L. Cressey. School Sci and Math 24:852-3 N '24

Oswego normal and training school plan of cooperation. M. D. Chittenden. Educ Adm and Sup 11:325-32 My '25

Outcomes of supervised student teaching. R. Root. Educ Adm and Sup 12:251-9 Ap '26

Pittsburgh course in unit planning for prospective high-school teachers. D. Waples. Educ Adm and Sup 11:340-3 My '25

Pittsburgh plan of high school practice-teaching; from the high-school standpoint. E. Sauvain. Educ Adm and Sup 10:363-7 S '24

Pittsburgh plan of high school practice-teaching; from the university standpoint. D. Waples. Educ Adm and Sup 10:354-63 S '24

Plan for measuring the critic teacher's load in terms of college class hours. M. I. Pierce. Educ Adm and Sup 13:310-16 My '27

Plan of cooperation at Frostburg state normal school. J: L. Dunkle. Educ Adm and Sup 11:320-4 My '25

Practice-teaching in Germany for elementary and secondary teachers. T: Alexander. Educ Adm and Sup 13:289-309 My '27

Preparation of kindergarten-primary teachers. C: H. Thompson. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 13:449-58 O '27

Preparation of teachers for high school biology. J. M. Shaver. School Sci and Math 24: 174-84 F '24

Preparation of teachers in the use of visual aids. A. G. Balcom. Vis Educ 5:300-1 S '24

Present situation in teacher-training in Germany; tr. by T: Alexander. H. T. Becker. Educ Adm and Sup 12:441-57 O '26

Principles underlying the making of the curriculum of teacher-training institutions. W. W. Charters. Educ Adm and Sup 10:337-42 S '24

Problem of training high school teachers in Oregon. H. P. Rainey. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 12:110-13 F '26

Professional training. E. J. Ashbaugh. J Educ Research 13:138-40 F '26

Prognostic value of Army alpha scores for success in practice-teaching. C: W. Waddell. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 13:577-92 D '27

Project in teacher training. F. L. Teal. J Educ Method 7:80-2 N '27

Provisions made by colleges and normal schools to give a special type of training to teachers of junior high schools; excerpt from a thesis for the degree of Master of arts. W. H. Gaumnitz. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:556-71 N '25

Prussian schoolmaster of to-morrow: a new ideal. M. F. Liddell. J Educ 59:877-8 D '27

Raising and maintaining standards of scholarship in teacher-training institutions. L. H. Van Houten. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:535-49 N '25

Raising standards of county supervision through demonstration teaching. H. C. Moeller. J Rural Educ 4:113-16 N '24

Recent advance in the professional training of teachers. J. E. Russell. Teach Col Rec 26:807-14 Je '25

Relationship of foreman training and industrial teacher training. F. Cushman. Voc Educ M 2:849-51 Je '24

Research in supervised student-teaching and allied problems: report of Research committee of the National society of college teachers of education, 1926. A. R. Mead and others. Educ Adm and Sup 12:346-51 My '26

Selection and elimination of teacher-training material. W. W. Ludeman. Educ Adm and Sup 13:120-4 F '27

Selection and training of part-time homemaking teachers. M. Johnston. Voc Educ M 2:744-6 My '24

Social studies; report of the Committee on the training of high school teachers of the social studies. R: H. Shryock and others. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 13:476-84 O '27

Some aspects of the training of teachers for the one room schools. M. A. Slee. bibliog tabs J Rural Educ 5:50-6 S '25

Some major problems of supervision. L. W. Williams. Educ Adm and Sup 13:327-31 My '27

Some notes on preparation of secondary teachers at the University of Melbourne. M. S. Sharman and A. R. Mead. Educ Adm and Sup 12:131-3 F '26

Some phases of the use of city school systems by student-teachers in colleges and universities. J. L. Henderson. Educ Adm and Sup 11:350-2 My '25

Some possible uses of stenographic reports of lessons. M. B. Hillegas and M. R. Lewis. Teach Col Rec 25:188-202 My '24

Some practical problems of the training teacher in the elementary training school. H. C. Davis. Educ Adm and Sup 13:332-8 My '27

Some practices in the administration and supervision **of student-teaching.** N. A. Wade and R. M. Fretz. Educ Adm and Sup 12:124-30 F '26

State program of training rural teachers. J. E. Hillman. tab J Rural Educ 4:412-20 My '25

Statistical study of the use of city school systems by student-teachers in colleges and universities in the United States. J. L. Henderson. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 12:326-39 My '26

Status and training of critic teachers. J. H. West. Educ Adm and Sup 13:563-7 N '27

Status of teacher-training in Pennsylvania colleges. F. G. Davis. Educ Adm and Sup 12:618-24 D '26

Student-teachers' problems and the curriculum. H. W. Sprague. Educ Adm and Sup 12:274-7 Ap '26

Student-teaching in the East Texas state teachers college. L. H. Pickett. Educ Adm and Sup 10:315-20 My '24

Study of the social science teachers in Oregon high schools, 1925-1926. F. L. Stetson and F. C. Wooton. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 13: 73-84 F '27

Study of the virtues and faults of practice teachers. E: B. Mersereau. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 13:467-75 O '27

Suggestions for the training of teachers in the use of educational measurements. A. R. Mead. Educ Adm and Sup 12:23-43 Ja '26

Supervised teaching in teacher-training schools from the view-point of the city superintendent. J. O. Engleman. Educ Adm and Sup 13:322-6 My '27

Supervision and administration of practice-teaching. E. R. Breslich and others. Educ Adm and Sup 11:1-12 Ja '25

Supervision of observation and student-teaching at Purdue university. J. H. Blackhurst. Educ Adm and Sup 12:105-9 F '26

Supervision of practice teaching. G. M. Baker. Am Phys Educ R 32:275-81 Ap '27

Supervision of student teaching; a questionnaire study of job analysis. C: W. Waddell. J Educ Method 5:375-8 My '26

Supply and training of teachers. J Educ 58: 773-4 N '26; Discussion. 58:848-9; 59:32-4, 172 D '26-Ja, Mr '27

Teacher training and health education. M. I. Preston. J Educ Method 4:282-5 Mr '25

Teacher-training in curriculum building. H. G. Lull. Educ Adm and Sup 11:452-64 O '25

Teacher training in secondary schools. M. Dalton. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:100 O '27

Teacher training problems in high school courses. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:318 D '27

Teacher-training through directed observation of teaching, through teaching under faculty supervision, and through teaching as an apprentice. J. L. Purdom. Educ Adm and Sup 13:317-21 My '27

Teachers' problems and courses in educational psychology. D. A. Worcester. Educ Adm and Sup 11:550-5 N '25

TEACHERS—Training—*Continued*

Teachers training in the high schools of Minnesota. H. E. Flynn. J Rural Educ 4:287-96 F '25

Teaching job in vocational agriculture. B. E. Barringer. J Rural Educ 3:406-13 My '24

Technique for the construction of a teacher-training curriculum. W. W. Charters. J Educ Research 15:176-80 Mr '27

They entered unprepared; what can be done? Z. A. Thralls. J Geog 23:115-20 Mr '24

Training continuation school teachers in service. M. N. Stratton Voc Educ M 2:494-5 F '24

Training of chemistry teachers. L. W. Williams. School Sci and Math 24:51-7 Ja '24

Training of chemistry teachers, prospective and in service. B. S. Hopkins. School Sci and Math 25:233-8 Mr '25

Training of college teachers. F. J. Kelly. J Educ Research 16:332-41 D '27

Training of critic teachers in the United States. A. O. Bowden. tabs J Educ Research 15:118-25 F '27

Training of science teachers. C: W. Finley. bibliog School Sci and Math 26:402-7 Ap '26; Same. bibliog Teach Col Rec 27:701-6 Ap '26

Training of teachers. F. B. Malim. J Educ 57:680-2 O '25; Reply. M. W. Keatinge. 58: 32-6 Ja '26

Training of teachers. V. T. Saunders. J Educ 57:20-2 Ja '25

Training of teachers for the junior high school. W: M. Proctor. Educ Adm and Sup 11:13-17 Ja '25

Training of teachers for the Protestant rural schools of Quebec. A. Law. J Educ 59:642-4 S '27

Training of teachers in service. J. H. Clement. Educ Adm and Sup 13:26-8 Ja '27

Training of teachers; report of Departmental committee. T. Raymont. J Educ 57:376-80 Je '25

Training of teachers: the problem of professionalized subject-matter. C: C. Fries. Educ Adm and Sup 13:178-91 Mr '27

Training of the college teacher; with discussion. E. A. Pace. Educ Rec 7:131-48 Jl '26

Training of vocational teachers in service. C: W. Cheney. Voc Educ M 2:772-5 My '24

Training students in group intelligence testing. R. Pintner. J Educ Research 9:271-80 Ap '24

Training teachers for related subjects. B. Coon. Voc Educ M 2:652-5 Ap '24

Training teachers for the teaching of the social studies in the public schools. M. Harden. Educ Adm and Sup 13:593-8 D '27

Training teachers in service through normal school extension courses. C. R. Spencer. J Rural Educ 3:352-6 Ap '24

Training teachers of nature study. J. A. Drushel. Nature M 3:107 F '24

Training teachers through cooperative extension service. L. A. Sharp. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:505-14 N '25

Training teachers to teach health. E. M. Sanders. Am Phys Educ R 30:378-84 S '25

Value of social education in the professional preparation of teachers. W: L. Wrinkle. Educ Adm and Sup 11:628-34 D '25

Weak spot in teacher training. C. E. Benson. Educ Adm and Sup 10:169-72 Mr '24

What is to be the future of elementary teaching? A. F. Myers. J Educ Method 6:202-4 Ja '27

What types of students enter teaching? W: H. Batson and C. L. Shedd. tabs Am Sch Bd J 75:40 S '27

See also Colleges and universities—Education departments; Education—Study and teaching; Normal schools and teachers colleges; Project teaching—Education; School superintendents and principals—Training; also Southern association of teacher training institutions; also names of normal schools and teachers colleges, e.g. Rousseau institute, Geneva; Teachers college, Columbia university

Canada

Teacher leave-of-absence in Canada. Am Sch Bd J 71:68 D '25

England

England's green and pleasant land; the school mistress. Nation (Lond) 35:432-4 Jl 5 '24

Fifty. S. B. Lucas. J Educ 59:639-40 S '27

Instructor of youth. Spec 137:338-9 S 4 '26

School teacher's specimen day. Spec 136:210-11 F 6 '26

Supply and training of teachers. J Educ 58: 773-4 N '26; Discussion. 58:848-9; 59:32-4, 172 D '26-Ja, Mr '27

Teachers and the class struggle. Labour Monthly 8:296-303 My '26

See also Association of headmistresses

France

Les instituteurs à la C. G. T. J Débats 32 pt2: 256-7 Ag 14 '25

Le verdict de Saint-Brieuc. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt1:722-3 My 6 '27

See also Fédération des syndicats de l'enseignement laïque; Union nationale des membres de l'enseignement public

Germany

Practice-teaching in Germany for elementary and secondary teachers. T: Alexander. Educ Adm and Sup 13:289-309 My '27

Present situation in teacher-training in Germany; tr. by T: Alexander. H. T. Becker. Educ Adm and Sup 12:441-57 O '26

Prussian schoolmaster of to-morrow: a new ideal. M. F. Liddell. J Educ 59:877-8 D '27

Russia

L'instituteur russe. M. Hénon. Mercure Fr 180: 500-3 Je 1 '25

TEACHERS, Interchange of

Incidental impressions of England. H. A. Steeper. School Sci and Math 26:510-11 My '26

Interchange of secondary school teachers with France. J Educ 57:359-60 Je '25

Manifestation littéraire franco-polonaise. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:341 Mr 30 '24

TEACHERS, Married

Married-woman teacher. Am Sch Bd J 75:65 D '27

Married-women-teachers problem. Am Sch Bd J 75:46 N '27

What about the married teacher? Am Sch Bd J 71:42 D '25

TEACHERS, Negro

Need of negro teachers. So Workm 55:3-5 Ja '26

TEACHERS, Visiting. See Visiting teachers

TEACHERS' agencies

Appointment service for teachers; progress and problems. R. J. Leonard. Educ Rec 6: 58-68 Ap '25

From the teachers' agency viewpoint. E. Guiwits. Am Sch Bd J 75:42-3 D '27

Teacher has a word to say about agencies. W. B. Lindsay. Am Sch Bd J 70:116-19 Je '25

Teacher turnover and the placement problem. H. P. Allen. tabs Am Sch Bd J 70:45-6 My '25

Teachers' agency from the standpoint of the superintendent. I. B. Fee. Am Sch Bd J 68: 102-4 My '24

See also American council on education—College and university personnel, Division of

TEACHERS' associations

Pooling expenses. E. M. Hopkins. English J 13:138-9 F '24

Successful teachers' organization in a small system. J. C. Knode. Am Sch Bd J 75:52 Ag '27

See also Fédération des syndicats de l'enseignement laïque; National association of teachers in colored schools; Science masters' association; Teachers' labour league; Teachers' registration council; Union nationale des membres de l'enseignement public

TEACHERS college, Columbia university
Housing conditions and living costs at Teachers college, Columbia university, 1925-1926. M. J. Hayes. Teach Col Rec 28:504-11 Ja '27
Office of research in home economics education. A. R. Dyer. Teach Col Rec 27:725-33 Ap '26
Report of the dean of Teachers college. J. E. Russell. Teach Col Rec 26:311-22; 27:327-33; 28:335-40: 29:1-17 D '24, D '25, D '26, O '27
Resignation of Dean Russell. Teach Col Rec 28:419-22 D '26
Song to Teachers college; with music. Teach Col Rec 27:438-9 Ja '26
William Fletcher Russell, dean-elect of Teachers college. Teach Col Rec 28:518-19 Ja '27
See also Horace Mann school, Teachers college, New York

Bureau of elementary curriculum research
Teachers college bureau of elementary curriculum research. F. Stratemeyer. Teach Col Rec 26:782-5 My '25

Institute of child welfare research
Educational clinic as a laboratory for students in training. B. V. Cunningham. Teach Col Rec 28:814-18 Ap '27
Institute of child welfare research. Teach Col Rec 28:634-6 F '27

Institute of educational research
Character education inquiry, Teachers college, Columbia university. H. Hartshorne and M. A. May. Relig Educ 22:958-61 N '27

International institute
Foreign students at Hampton. F. M. Lee. So Workm 53:81-4 F '24
International institute, Teachers college, Columbia university. M. C. del Manzo. Relig Educ 21:201-3 Ap '26

Library
Teachers' college library; Russell Hall, the new library building. E. G. Baldwin. Teach Col Rec 26:498-510 F '25

Sachs endowment fund
Julius and Rosa Sachs prize. D. E. Smith. Teach Col Rec 26:511-12 F '25

School of practical arts
Thirty years of practical arts in Teachers college. M. A. Bigelow. Teach Col Rec 28: 765-75 Ap '27

TEACHERS' colleges. See Normal schools and teachers' colleges

TEACHERS' contracts. See Teachers—Tenure

TEACHERS' employment agencies. See Teachers' agencies

TEACHERS' ethics
Applied professional ethics. Pop Educ 41:264-5 Ja '24
Ethics of the teaching profession. J. O. Powers. bibliog tabs J Educ Research 12:262-74 N '25
New Hampshire code of ethics. E. W. Butterfield. Am Sch Bd J 70:40 Mr '25

TEACHERS in literature
Schoolmaster in literature. J. C. Stobart. Lond Mercury 11:175-86 D '24
Shakespeare's allusions to teachers and teaching. L. C. Breed. Am Sch Bd J 75:112-14 D '27

TEACHERS' institutes
County teachers institute. A. S. Blankenship. J Rural Educ 4:358-62 Ap '25
Health education institute for rural teachers. I. E. Carruthers. Pub Health Nurse 17:572-7 N '25
Teachers institute as a method for determining the county educational program. G: A. Selke. J Rural Educ 5:460-5 My '26
Westfield conference for young teachers. C: Russell. Teach Col Rec 29:223-41 D '27
See also Educational conferences

TEACHERS' labour league
Teachers and the class struggle. Labour Monthly 8:296-303 My '26

TEACHERS' libraries
Teachers' library in Boston. E. Burrage. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:96 O '26

TEACHERS' marks. See Marking system

TEACHERS' meetings
Conference method of conducting high school faculty meetings. B. H. Van Oot. Am Sch Bd J 69:45 N '24
Educational guidance through teachers' meetings. F. P. Hawkes. J Educ Method 6:297-305 Mr '27
High school teachers' meetings. L. V. Koos. tabs Am Sch Bd J 69:35-6 O '24
Meetings of teachers in a school district. R A. Carrigan. bibliog J Educ Method 4:91-3, 152-6, 185-9 N '24-Ja '25
Programs for teachers' meetings. J Educ Method 5:131-4 N '25
Teachers' meeting. R. Pulliam. Am Sch Bd J 73:55-6 S '26
See also Teachers' institutes

TEACHERS of international law, Conference of. See Conference of teachers of international law

TEACHERS' participation in school administration. See School administration and organization—Teachers' participation

TEACHERS' pensions. See Teachers—Pensions

TEACHERS' registration council
Registration of teachers. J Educ 57:451-2 Jl '25
Teachers' registration council election. J Educ 59:326 My '27

TEACHERS' salaries. See Teachers—Salaries

TEACHERS' unions
Les instituteurs à la C. G. T. J Débats 32 pt2:256-7 Ag 14 '25
See also Fédération des syndicats de l'enseignement laïque; Internationale de l'enseignement; Teachers' labour league

TEACHING
Arrested for speeding: a hundred million Americans. G. C. Myers. J Educ Method 3:299-302 Mr '24
Autosuggestion in teaching. E. S. Ferry. diags School Sci and Math 24:517-20 My '24
Biggest thing in teaching. F. M. McMurry. Teach Col Rec 28:215-19 N '26
Blue Monday; a case study in teaching. C. Stewart. Educ Adm and Sup 10:399-401 S '24
Changing conceptions relative to lesson planning. L. C. Mossman. Educ Adm and Sup 11:344-9 My '25
Classroom technique. G: F. Radley. Pop Educ 43:212-14 D '25
Conjurer and pedagogue. J: Mulholland and M. M. Smith. J Educ Method 4:253-6 F '25
Creative teaching. H: C. Tracy. Am R 2:302-7 My '24
Dangerous trade. G. Gould. Sat R 140:621-2 N 28 '25
De magistris populi. R. Withington. So Atlan Q 26:299-303 Jl '27
Demonstration lesson as an agency in supervision. C. R. Spencer. J Rural Educ 5:236-42 Ja '26
Does it pay? J. Althaus. Prim Educ 33:371 Je '25
Every teacher ought to be a radical. L. E. Forbes. Am Sch Bd J 73:65-6 S '26
Factors causing failure in teaching. R. H. Morrison. tab J Educ Research 16:98-105 S '27
Factors contributing to success in college teaching. F: S. Breed. bibliog tabs J Educ Research 16:247-53 N '27
Facts. F. Flansburg. Pop Educ 43:7 S '25
Fundamental weakness in teacher-training courses. H. W. Nutt. Educ Adm and Sup 12:200-3 Mr '26
Future science of the schools. H: E. Armstrong. J Educ 57:482-8 Jl '25
Games for review week. L. Richardson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:38 Je '26

TEACHING—*Continued*

General pattern of teacher and pupil activities. O. O. Norris. J Educ Method 5:242-50 F '26

Have we fun in education? P. Templeton. il Am Sch Bd J 70:49-50 Je '25

Helpful devices. A. F. Lewis. Prim Educ 32: 127-8 F '24

Histrionic nature of teaching. M. Steppat. J Educ 57:294-6 My '25

How do you evaluate your teaching? M. H. Bellows. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:21 D '27

How to plan a lesson. F. A. Powell. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:303 D '26

How to vitalize the teaching in our rural schools. O. Ryan. il Pop Educ 42:14-17 S '24

Humanizing the instruction of college freshmen. J: R. Kirk. Peabody J Educ 4:333-6 My '27

Hungry sheep. C. B. Parks. English J 16: 463-5 Je '27

Improving teaching through educational tests. R. C. Stebbins. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:36-7 S; 34-5 O; 34:38-9 N; 34-5 D '24; 44-5 Ja; 38-9 F; 58 Mr; 41 Ap; 30 My '25

Injustice of inexperience. J: H. Butler. Am Sch Bd J 70:51-2 Je '25

Is analogical thinking characteristic of children? E: P. St John. Relig Educ 19:390-2 D '24

Job analyses, needed foundations of teacher-training. D: Snedden. Educ Adm and Sup 10:30-6 Ja '24

Lesson planning. J: M. Foote. J Rural Educ 5:70-5 S '25

Letters from a country teacher. Nation (Lond) 38:463, 490-1, 517-18, 576-7, 605-6 D 26 '25-Ja 9, 23-30 '26

Making the curriculum a stimulus rather than a milestone to educational progress. O. G. Brim. J Rural Educ 5:385-94 My '26

Meaning and thinking; chapter from Talks on teaching. W: H. Kilpatrick. J Educ Method 4:316-24 Ap '25

Ministry of teaching. H. H. Horne. Meth R 110:839-52 N '27

More pedagogy than poetry; poem. R. E. Henderson. English J 13:38 Ja '24

Newer tendencies in lesson planning. C. M. Hartman. bibliog J Educ Method 5:334-6 Ap '26

Of the joys of teaching. R. Withington. Harv Grad M 36:32-5 S '27

Only a teacher. C. F. Castle. Open Court 41:14-24 Ja '27

Open book. C: A. Breck. So Workm 54:29-34 Ja '25

Opportunities for directed teaching under the Dalton plan. L. B. Hill. Educ Adm and Sup 12:267-73 Ap '26

Pages from a school teacher's journal. M. F. Dennett. Pop Educ 43:76-7 O '25

Practical suggestions for teachers in the first and second primary grades. M. C. Holmes. J Educ Method 4:371-80 My '25

Pre-digestion. E. Benson. J Educ 59:424-6 Je '27

Problems confronting the student in anticipation of teaching. C. L. Hughes. Educ Adm and Sup 10:519-23 N '24

Professional curriculum of the college of education in the light of job analysis of teaching. A. J. Jones. J Educ Research 10:242-50 O '24

Professional curriculum of the college of education in the light of the job analysis of teaching. J: W. Withers. J Educ Research 10:251-6 O '24

Professional training E. J. Ashbaugh. J Educ Research 13:138-40 F '26

Public-school teacher as a research worker. B. R. Buckingham. J Educ Research 11:235-43 Ap '25

Puck and the pedagogue. F. H. Newland. English J 14:706-10 N '25

Pupil, what he is and isn't. H: A. Wise. H Sch Q 12:83-7 Ja '24

Pupil's road to success. M. V. O'Shea. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:30 D '25

Red letter days. B. Farley. Pop Educ 41:369 Mr '24

Relative amounts of time required for teaching different college courses. F. J. Kelly. tabs J Educ Research 13:273-83 Ap '26

Responsible co-operative thinking: an experiment in teaching technique. W: C. Bower. Relig Educ 22:123-9 F '27

Royal road. G. C. Warner. Prim Educ 33:9-10 Ja '25

Samples. J. H. Dillard. So Workm 56:207-8 My '27

Scientific analyses of teaching procedures. A. S. Barr. J Educ Method 4:360-71 My '25

Securing the maximum amount of work from every pupil. R. S. Newcomb. Pop Educ 42: 488 My '25

Sign we hang out. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:29 My '25

Size of class and types of instruction. C: L. Harlan. J Educ Research 14:120-5 S '26

Some difficulties in applying rules. M. V. O'Shea. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33: 26 My '24

Some sources of waste in high school teaching. J. T. Giles. H Sch Q 14:152-7 Ap '26

Soul-winning first day. G. Hart. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:40 S '25

Speed and scholarship vs. arithmetical accuracy. W. W. Ludeman. School Sci and Math 25:522-4 My '25

Subject matter versus character traits. A. W. Hurd. J Educ Method 5:147-54 D '25

Superintendent Standard inspires the inspirers. V. H. Culp. Am Sch Bd J 72:55-6 Mr '26

Survey of classroom work. L. S. Saunders. J Educ Method 6:20-1 S '26

Teachers as clerks. Nation (Lond) 34:595 Ja 26 '24; Discussion. Nation (Lond) 34:627-8, 761 F 2, Mr 1 '24

Teachers' help one another club. See monthly numbers of Normal instructor and primary plans

Teacher's notebooks. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:54 S '26

Teaching as a profession. H: Suzzallo. Educ Rec 7:63-72 Ap '26

Teaching function in the ministry. H. H. Horne. Bib R 11:29-39 Ja '26

Teaching the primary grades. J. Holm. Prim Educ 32:436-7 S '24

Teaching versus testing. G. C. Myers. Am Sch Bd J 72:47 F '26

Thorough but interesting reviews. L. J. Purdy. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:55-6 My '27

Twice-told tales or tautologous teaching in higher education. D. A. Worcester. tab Educ Adm and Sup 12:73-8 F '26

Two lessons in seventh grade. Mrs O. O. Rice. Pop Educ 42:503-4 My '25

Use of effective illustration in teaching. O. M. Clem. Educ Adm and Sup 11:529-34 N '25

Values of educational research to the classroom teacher. C. Woody. J Educ Research 16:172-8 O '27

Weak spot in teacher training. C. E. Benson. Educ Adm and Sup 10:169-72 Mr '24

What does one learn from analogy, and under what conditions? G. B. Watson. Relig Educ 19:384-90 D '24

What is good teaching? T. N. Gaines. H Sch Q 15:68-71 Ja '27

What is the matter with the teaching profession and how may its evils be cured? L. B. Putney. Prim Educ 34:158 Mr '26

What to do in spare minutes. L. Richardson. Prim Educ 33:539 O '25

Why do we teach school? L. C. Anderson. Pop Educ 43:46-7 S '25

Year in biology. H. A. Cunningham. School Sci and Math 25:688-93, 923-7 O, D '25

Your blackboard is a mirror of your teaching. M. Blosser. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:44 O '24

See also Correlation (education); Education; Education, Individual; Educational methods; Examinations; Group work in schools; Laboratory method; Learning, Psychology of; Lectures (in teaching); Marking system; Motivation (education); Project

TEACHING—*Continued*
teaching; Psychology, Educational; Recitation method; School management; School supervision and supervisors; Seat work; Study; Supervised study; Teachers—Training; also names of subjects, subhead Study and teaching, e.g. Arithmetic—Study and teaching

TEACHING, Freedom of. See Academic freedom

TEACHING load
English teacher load; report of a committee of the Southern section California high school English teachers association. English J 15:393-5 My '26
Fifteen-hour load for critic teachers at Ohio university. A. F. Myers. Educ Adm and Sup 12:260-6 Ap '26
How many subjects should a high-school teacher be prepared to teach? A. R. Mead. tabs Peabody J Educ 4:195-207 Ja '27
Methods of reporting the college teacher's load and administrative efficiency. J. D. Heilman. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:167-87 Mr '25
Plan for measuring the critic teacher's load in terms of college class hours. M. I. Pierce. Educ Adm and Sup 13:310-16 My '27
Service load of the critic teacher in state teachers colleges. L. B. McMullen. tab Educ Adm and Sup 12:311-18 My '26

TEACHING methods. See Educational methods

TEAD, Ordway
Company unions and labor unions; a functional view. Am R 3:29-35 Ja '25
Frederick W. Taylor, father of scientific management. Am R 2:391-5 Jl '24
Who shall have raw materials? World Tomorrow 7:14-15 Ja '24

TEAGARDEN, Florence M.
Change of environment and the I.Q. J Ap Psychol 11:289-96 Ag '27

TEAL, Fred L.
Project in teacher training. J Educ Method 7:80-2 N '27
Reading, a definite subject. J Educ Method 6:72-4 O '26

TEAL, Helen
Soliloquy; poem. Pub Health Nurse 19:396 Ag '27

TEALL, Edward Nelson
Buttons of language. World R 5:136 N 14 '27
Meet Mr Dictionary! World R 5:86 O 24 '27

TEALL, Sir Jethro Justinian Harris
Obituary. A. Strahan. Nature 114:95 Jl 19 '24

TEAPOT Dome scandal
Great American scandal. New Statesman 23: 181-2 My 24 '24
Oil and Mr Coolidge. World Today 43:304-6 Mr '24
Oil on the troubled political waters. il Our World 5:95-100 Ap '24
Teapot Dome or doom. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:244-5 Mr '24

TEAR, J. D. See Nichols, Ernest Fox, jt. auth.

TEARS
Le don des larmes. P. Farez. J Débats 32 pt2: 894-7 N 27 '25
Good cry. G. Gould. Sat R 140:183-4 Ag 15 '25
Mystery and the ministry of tears. Meth R 108:777-82 S '25
Peut-on pleurer à volonté? P. Farez. J Débats 33 pt1:546-8 Ap 2 '26

TEASDALE, Sara (Mrs Ernst B. Filsinger)
Coin; poem. Pop Educ 43:79 O '25
Cup; poem. Pop Educ 43:322 F '26
Five poems: So this was all; Appraisal; Two minds; I lived in my life as a dream; Beautiful, proud sea. Lond Mercury 14:456-8 S '26
Stars; poem. Pop Educ 42:264 Ja '25
These will come; poem. Am Federationist 34: 435 Ap '27

TEATRO degli indipendenti. See Rome (city)—Theaters

TECH valley, France
Prats-de-Mollo et la vallée du Tech; peintures d'H. Montassier. I. Sandy. L'Illustration 85 pt1:499-504 My 14 '27

TECHNICAL chemistry. See Chemistry, Technical

TECHNICAL education
School and university preparation for productive industry. Nature 113:297-8 Mr 1 '24
Technical education in relation to papermaking; abstract. Nature 114:951-2 D 27 '24
See also Agricultural education; Apprentices; Corporation schools; Engineering education; Evening and continuation schools; Industrial education; Project teaching; Scientific education; Trade schools; Vocational education; also Conference of teachers in technical institutions

England
Education and industry. J Educ 59:741-2 O '27
Technical education and industry. Nature 119: 517-19 Ap 9 '27
Technical education and industry. Nature 120: 681-3 N 12 '27
Technical school examinations. J. W. Murray. J Educ 58:412-13 Je '26; Discussion. 58:508-10, 572-3, 636-8 Jl-S '26
See also Finsbury technical college

India
Engineering training in India. Far East R 22:106-7 Mr '26

TECHNICAL institutions, Association of. See Association of technical institutions

TECHNICAL libraries
Technical libraries. Nature 116:701-3 N 14 '25

TECHNIQUE of painting. See Painting—Technique

TECHNOLOGY
Ethik der technik. H. Christoph. Deutsche Rundschau 204:249-55 S '25

TECTONIC geology. See Geology, Structural

TEDDY (ship)
Les drames de la banquise. il map L'Illustration 82 pt2:428-9 N 8 '24

TEDJANI, Aurélie (Picard) princesse
Aurélie Tedjani, princesse des Sables. M. Bassenne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:162-86, 353-81, 573-97, 880-98 Ja 1-F 15 '25

TEEPLE, John E.
Maya inscriptions. Am Anthropol 27:108-15, 544-9; 28:402-8; 29:278a-291a Ja, O '25, Ap '26, Jl '27
Maya inscriptions: the Venus calendar and another correlation. Am Anthropol 28:402-8 Ap '26

TEETH
Beiträge zur biologie des milchgebisses der chiropteren. F. Spillman. bibliog diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:249-55 '27
Contacts between archaeological and dental research. H: W. Gillett. Am Anthropol 29: 291-5 Ap '27
Crown patterns of fossil and recent human molar teeth and their meaning. W: K. Gregory and M. Hellman. il Nat Hist 26: 300-9 My '26
Cusp development on the second lower molars in the Bantu and Bushmen. J. C. M. Shaw. bibliog tab Am J Phys Anthropol 11: 97-100 O '27
Dental hygiene. Crusader. Spec 138:895-6 My 21 '27; Reply. H. G. Pickerill. 139:384-5 S 10 '27
Diet and pre-school dentistry. S. W. A. Franken. Kind and First Grade 10:28-9 N '24
Help to establish the habit of brushing the teeth. E. K. Meade. Prim Educ 34:440 Je '26
New data on the teeth of early man and certain fossil European apes. A. Hrdlička. il Am J Phys Anthropol 7:109-32 Ja '24

TEETH—*Continued*
Odontologische befunde und probleme in ihrer bedeutung für die anthropologie. H. Sicher. il diags Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:203-21 '23
Palaeontology of the human dentition; ten structural stages in the evolution of the cheek teeth. W: K. Gregory. bibliog il diags Am J Phys Anthropol 9:401-26 O '26
Relation of the orbital plane to position of teeth. C. J. Connolly. diag tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 10:71-8 Ja '27
Rhizospalax Poirrieri Miller et Gidley und die gebissformel der spalaciden. H. G. Stehlin. il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 34: 233-63 '22
Talk about teeth as given over the radio. E. C. Schmidt. Child Health M 5:318-19 Jl '24
Teeth. Sat R 144:213-14 Ag 13 '27
Teeth: a health project for primary pupils. S. M. Elliott. Prim Educ 32:46 Ja '24
What about Johnny's teeth? J. N. Emery. Pop Educ 41:440-1 Ap '24
See also Dentition; School children—Dental inspection and care

Diseases

Dental pathology of Indian tribes of varied environmental and food conditions. R. W. Leigh. bibliog il Am J Phys Anthropol 8:179-99 Ap '25

TEETHING. See Dentition

TEGENGREN, Felix Reinhold
Calambayungan and Larap iron-ore deposits of Mambulao, Camarines Norte province, Philippine Islands. Phil J Sci 32:255-73 F '27

TEGGART, Frederick John
Theory of history. Review by C. M. Case. J Ap Sociol 11:255-65 Ja '27

TEGNÉR, Esaias
Farewell to my lyre; poem, tr. by C: W. Stork. Am Scand R 14:660-1 N '26
Esaias Tegnér. F. Böök. il por Am Scand R 14:653-9 N '26
Longfellow's Evangeline und Tegnér's Frithiof-saga. Appelmann. Anglia 49:153-72 My '25
Portrait-bust, by J. N. Byström. Am Scand R 14:661 N '26
Tegnér's drapa; poem. H: W. Longfellow. Am Scand R 14:661-2 N '26

TEIGNMOUTH, Henry Noel Shore, 5th baron
Dole system a century ago. English R 39: 630-8 N '24
How our forbears managed the dole. English R 40:769-81 Je '25

TEILHARD DE CHARDIN, Pierre
Fossil man in China and Mongolia; tr. by C. D. Matthew. Nat Hist 26:238-45 My '26
L'histoire naturelle du monde; réflexions sur la valeur et l'avenir de la systématique. Scientia 37:15-24 Ja '25
Observations nouvelles sur les mammifères du tertiaire inférieur de Belgique. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no2:48-50 '25
Sur quelques mammifères nouveaux du tertiaire de la Belgique. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:210-15 '26

TEIT, James Alexander
James A. Teit. F. Boas. bibliog J Am Folk-lore 36:102-3 Ja '23

TEIXEIRA, F. Gomes
Sur l'histoire de la fondation de l'astronomie nautique. Scientia 35:241-8 Ap '24

TEJSEN, J. Ström
Co-operative home-building. Am Scand R 13: 476-80 Ag '25

TEL AVIV, Palestine
City unlike New York. L. Lewisohn. Menorah J 11:167-72 Ap '25

TELEGRAMS. See Telegraph

TELEGRAPH
Le cinquantenaire du télégraphe Baudot. F. Honoré. il diags L'Illustration 85 pt2:519-20 N 12 '27
How men learned to telegraph. H. A. Webb. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:62-3 D '24
Luxustelegramme. L. du Bois-Reymond. il Westerm M 141:101-4 S '26
See also Phototelegraphy; Radio telegraph; also International telegraph conference

France

Le budget-annexe des P.T.T. tabs L'Illustration 85 pt1:671 Je 25 '27
L'irresponsabilité de l'état. E. Payen. J Débats 34 pt2:798-9 N 11 '27

Japan

Earthquake damages telegraph and telephone installations of Japan. S. Inada. il plans Far East R 21:115-22 Mr '25
New building of the Tokyo central telegraph office. il Far East R 23:155-6 Ap '27
Restoration of communications system. S. Inada. il maps Far East R 21:343-54 Je '25
Trans-Pacific telegraph. K. H. Kawa. il Far East R 23:535-6 D '27

United States

Early history of the telegraph in Minnesota. Minn Hist 8:172-3 Je '27
See also American telephone and telegraph company

TELEGRAPH, Printing
Automatic telephony and teletyping. A. Russell. Nature 115:103-4 Ja 17 '25
La télégraphie de l'avenir; le télétype; abstract. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:531-2 O 15 '25

TELEGRAPHY, Wireless. See Radio telegraph

TELEKINESIS
Telekinesis and materialisation. E. E: Fournier d'Albe. Nature 120:446-8 S 24 '27

TEL-EL-AMARNA, Egypt
Ancient Lebanon and Byblos. H. G. Bevénot. Bib Sac 84:203-24 Ap '27

TÉLÉMAQUE (ship)
Le Télémaque. G. Lenotre. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:234-5 Mr 2 '24

TELEOLOGY
Finalism of psychical processes: its nature and its origin. E. Rignano. Monist 37:321-7 Jl '27
Post-Kantian antinomy. E. T. Paine. Open Court 41:129-38 Mr '27
Reality of chances. C. O. Weber. Am J Psychol 36:66-72 Ja '25
See also Causation; Creation

TELEOSTEI
Die ersten stadien des blutkreislaufs bei teleostierembryonen und die ausbildung der dottersackzirkulation. A. Portmann. bibliog diags Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:416-26 '26-27
Homologues of the adrenal or suprarenal bodies in teleostean fishes. S. Vincent and F. R. Curtis. Nature 119:83-4 Ja 15 '27
L'influence des mouvements respiratoires sur la pulsation cardiaque chez les poissons téléostéens. V: Willem and L. Willem. bibliog diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no8-9:573-607 '26
On a tetracotyle (T. phoxini) in the brain of the minnow. J. H. Ashworth and J. C. W. Bannerman. bibliog il pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:159-72 '27
Les types de mouvements respiratoires chez les téléostéens. V. Willem and L. de Bersaques-Willem. bibliog diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no8:38p '27

TELEPATHY
Report on further experiments in thought-transference carried out by Professor Gilbert Murray. Mrs H: Sidgwick. Soc Psych Res Proc 34:212-74 D '24
Spiritualism and telepathy. A. Forbes. Harv Grad M 36:189-202 D '27
Telepathy and clairvoyance, by R. Tischner. Review. Discovery 6:273 Jl '25

TELEPATHY—*Continued*
Telepathy, science and mysticism. V. S. Yarros. Open Court 39:218-22 Ap '25
See also Clairvoyance; Hypnotism; Suggestion; also One-horse dawn experiment

TELEPHONE
Acoustic pressure in tubes capped by high resistance telephones, vibrating in different phases. C. Barus. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:581-4 S '25
Effect of commutation of impedances on the acoustic pressure produced by paired telephonic systems. C. Barus. diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:494-8 Ag '25
How men learned to telephone. H. A. Webb. il map Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:64-5 Ja '25
Inductance treated acoustically by differential telephones. C. Barus. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:408-12 Jl '25
Pinhole probe measurements of the phase change of the telephonic end plates, acting on a closed cylindrical air column in longitudinal acoustic vibration. C. Barus. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:260-4 My '25
Standardisation of telephone apparatus. Nature 120:785 N 26 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. B. S. Cohen. 120:953 D 31 '27
Sur le téléphone. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:694-705 F 1 '26
Telephone. R. Lynd. New Statesman 26:672-3 Mr 13 '26
Telephone; abstract. O. Lodge. Nature 119:244 F 12 '27
Telephonic coupling of acoustic and electrical oscillations evidenced by the pinhole probe. C. Barus. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:728-32 D '25
Tre grandi inventori italiani misconosciuti; Antonio Mencci. F. Savoragnan di Brazza. il diag Nuova Antol 255:385-94 O 1 '27
Vibration in spark-blown closed quill tubes; electric oscillation. C. Barus. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:1-3 Ja '24

Business application
New uses for the telephone. J: Lee. Nation (Lond) 34:918-19 Mr 29 '24

History
Telephone is fifty years old. il World R 2:103 Mr 29 '26
Telephone jubilee. F. H. Masters. Discovery 7:293 Ag '26

China
Chinese telephone system in Shanghai. K. Rothe. il Far East R 20:546-7 N '24
Day of the automatic telephone; new installations for Shanghai and Tokyo. il Far East R 20:164-6 Ap '24
Telephone history in China. P. N. Chung. il Far East R 22:315-16 Jl '26
Tientsin's new telephone exchange. H. A. Fleet. il Far East R 20:449-50 S '24

England
Publicity and public utilities. Nation (Lond) 41:629-30 Ag 13 '27

France
Le budget-annexe des P.T.T. tabs L'Illustration 85 pt1:671 Je 25 '27
Nos téléphones tels qu'ils sont et tels qu'ils pourraient être. E. Schreiber. maps L'Illustration 85 pt1:644-5 Je 18 '27
Le problème de la mise en service du téléphone automatique dans le réseau de Paris. L. Drouët. il plan R Sci 64:289-95, 331-7 My 22-Je 12 '26
Le téléphone automatique à Paris. C. G. Bossière. il diags La Nature 55 pt1:491-8 Je 1 '27

Japan
Earthquake damages telegraph and telephone installations of Japan. S. Inada. il plans Far East R 21:115-22 Mr '25
First automatic telephones in use in Tokyo. Trans-Pac 13:13 Ja 16 '26
Restoration of communications system. S. Inada. il maps Far East R 21:343-54 Je '25
Telephone reconstruction in Japan. il Far East R 20:540-1 N '24
Telephone reconstruction in Tokyo and Yokohama. S. Inada. il diags map plans tabs Far East R 22:418-29 S '26
See also Nippon electric company, limited

Persia
Telephone system of Persia. Near East 28:84 Jl 16 '25

Sweden
Sweden's world industries; telephones. N. Hedin. il Am Scand R 14:233-5 Ap '26

United States
History and development of the telephone in Wisconsin. H. Barsantee. il Wis M Hist 10: 150-63 D '26
See also American telephone and telegraph company

TELEPHONE, Automatic
Automatic telephony and teletyping. A. Russell. Nature 115:103-4 Ja 17 '25
Day of the automatic telephone; new installations for Shanghai and Tokyo. il Far East R 20:164-6 Ap '24
Le dernier progrès en téléphonie automatique; le système semi-statique à relais. F. Hamès. il La Nature 52 pt2:382-4 D 13 '24
Dial. Nation (Lond) 42:275 N 19 '27
First automatic telephones in use in Tokyo. Trans-Pac 13:13 Ja 16 '26
Le problème de la mise en service du téléphone automatique dans le réseau de Paris. L. Drouët. il plan R Sci 64:289-95, 331-7 My 22-Je 12 '26
Le téléphone automatique à Paris. C. G. Bossière. il diags La Nature 55 pt1:491-8 Je 1 '27
La téléphonie automatique. J. Milhaud. bibliog il diags tab R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37: 630-7 N 30 '26
La téléphonie automatique. E. Reynaud-Bonin. il R Sci 62:652-61 N 8 '24
Téléphonie automatique. H: de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt1:367-9 Mr 4 '27

TELEPHONE cables
Identification of wires in a cable. W: F. Rigge. School Sci and Math 26:617-18 Je '26
Le téléphone international à grande distance. F. Honoré. il map tab L'Illustration 85 pt2: 692-4 D 17 '27
Le téléphone souterrain à grande distance. F. Honoré. il map L'Illustration 83 pt1:283-4 Mr 28 '25

TELEPHONE lines
Le téléphone international à grande distance. F. Honoré. il map tab L'Illustration 85 pt2: 692-4 D 17 '27
Le téléphone souterrain à grande distance. F. Honoré. il map L'Illustration 83 pt1:283-4 Mr 28 '25

TELEPHONE operators
Blight of company unionism; New England telephone company. J. S. O'Connor. Am Federationist 33:544-9 My '26

TELEPHONES, Cooperative
Co-operative phones versus the Bell system. Co-operation 12:52 Mr '26
Co-operative telephones in the U.S. J. P. Warbasse. Co-operation 10:81-2 My '24
See also Farmers mutual telephone company, Whatcom county, Washington

TELEPHORUS. See Soldier beetles

TELESCOPE
Astronomical oculars. C: S. Hastings. diags Pop Astron 34:375-9 Je '26
Choice of wave-lengths for achromatism in telescopes. T. T. Smith. Nature 114:536 O 11 '24
The Clarks; extract. W: B. Hawkins. Pop Astron 34:379-82 Je '26
Dedication of the Irving Porter Church memorial telescope. S: L. Boothroyd. il Pop Astron 32:1-3 Ja '24

TELESCOPE—*Continued*
Dedication of the 20-inch equatorial telescope of the Chabot observatory to Charles Burckhalter, May 18, 1924. il Pop Astron 32:404-6 Ag '24
Garden telescope. R. W. Porter. il Pop Astron 32:273-80 My '24
Grinding, polishing, and correcting an eight-inch lens. L. S. Noblitt. Pop Astron 34:312-20 My '26
On the construction of a serviceable telescope mounting from discarded automobile parts. C. Ions. il Pop Astron 33:77-82 F '25
Le plus grand télescope du monde offert à la France. F. Honoré. il diag L'Illustration 84 pt1:385-90 Ap 24 '26
Polar mountings for refractors and reflectors. C. J. Larson. diags Pop Astron 32:414-16 Ag '24
Practical use of small reflectors. W: H. Pickering. il Pop Astron 34:570-8 N '26
Reflecting telescope for Simeis observatory, Crimea. Nature 113:550-1 Ap 12 '24
Turret reflector. P. R. Allen. il diag Pop Astron 35:384-7 Ag '27
Wooden telescope tube. B. F. Gillmor. il Pop Astron 33:507-10 O '25

See also Mirrors for telescopes; Springfield telescope makers

TELETYPE. See Telegraph, Printing

TELEVISION
Gli albori della televisione. M. Cambi. diags Nuova Antol 249:346-55 O 1 '26
Conquest of television. R. F. Tiltman. il World Today 49:273-8 F '27
Electric television. A. A. C. Swinton. Nature 118:590 O 23 '26
Les miracles de demain; la télévision est réalisée. H. Lauwick. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:513-14 My 15 '27
Pour photographier et voir à distance. C: Nordmann. Annales Polit et Litt 86:311-12 Mr 21 '26
Progress in television. F. H. Masters. Discovery 8:64 F '27
Television. Nature 118:18-19 Jl 3 '26; Reply. H. Maxwell. 118:194 Ag 7 '26
Television. Nature 119:73-4 Ja 15 '27; Discussion. 119:161-2, 198-9 Ja 29-F 5 '27
Télévision. P. Abadie. il R Sci 65:241-2 Ap 23 '27
Television. E. T. Jones. Nature 119:896 Je 18 '27
La télévision. E. H. Weiss. il diags La Nature 55 pt2:439-44 N 15 '27
Television and radiovision. H. O. Kung. Far East R 23:243-4 Je '27
Television on the continent. W. J. Brittain. il Discovery 8:283-5 S '27
Television, or seeing by wireless. J: L. Baird. il diag Discovery 6:142-3 Ap '25
La vision à distance. F. Honoré. il diags L'Illustration 84 pt2:134-5, 480 Ag 7, O 30 '26
Vision by wireless. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 137: 171-2 Jl 31 '26

See also Noctovision; Phototelegraphy

TELFORD, Fred
Unhappy revelation in District of Columbia's government. Nat Munic R 15:579-82 O '26

TELFORD, John
Church of England, by A. C. Headlam. Review. Lond Q R 143:105-8 Ja '25
Citizen of the world. Lond Q R 148:1-12 Jl '27
Dean Hutton on John Wesley. Lond Q R 148: 96-102 Jl '27
Democrat at the court of St James's. Lond Q R 145:238-48 Ap '26
Extraordinary diary. Lond Q R 147:233-44 Ap '27
Fifty years of Parliament. Review. Lond Q R 147:101-7 Ja '27
Knights and lawyers in the Temple. Lond Q R 143:80-93 Ja '25
Lytteltons of Hagley. Lond Q R 142:238-46 O '24
Origin and growth of London. Lond Q R 141:97-100 Ja '24
Our foreign secretaries. Lond Q R 148:171-9 O '27
Raymond Poincaré. Lond Q R 146:145-52 O '26
Royal novitiate. Lond Q R 144:93-104 Jl '25
Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman. Lond Q R 141:47-56 Ja '24
Treasure house of Belgium. Lond Q R 143:236-45 Ap '25
Viscount Grey's retrospect. Lond Q R 145:1-13 Ja '26
Woodrow Wilson's silent partner. Lond Q R 146:90-101 Jl '26

TELFORD, Marian La Verne
Safety in rural communities. J Rural Educ 5: 347-57 Mr '26

TELL (drama). See Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von

TELL tale tails. C: D: Cooper. H Sch Q 12:132-4 Ja '24

TELL-EL-AMARNA. See Tel-el-Amarna, Egypt

TELL EL OBEID
Discoveries at Tell el Obeid. C. L. Woolley. il Discovery 5:191-5 S '24

TELLER-DENHOF, Rudolf
Von Hongkong nach Kanton und Makao. Westerm M 141:305-12 N '26

TELLEZ, Gabriel (Tirso de Molina, pseud.)
El condenado por desconfiado. J. Cejador y Frauca. R Hispanique 57:127-59 F '23
Un drame religieux de George Sand imité de l'espagnol: Lupo Liverani. J. Cazenave. R Litt Comp 7:535-48 Jl '27

TELLIER, Marcel
Le chien nocturne; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 88:11 Ja 2 '27
Crépuscule maniéré; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:226 Mr 1 '25
Impressior. de décembre; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:680 D 20 '25
Les urnes en automne; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:416 O 19 '24

TELLO
Statuettes de Tello. F. Thureau-Dangin. il pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 27:97-111 '24

TELLURIUM
Certain physical properties of single crystals of tungsten, antimony, bismuth, tellurium, cadmium, zinc, and tin. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no6:305-83 O '25
Quantitative determination of selenium and tellurium. V: Lenher. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no1:33-50 '26
Das vorkommen tellurischen eisens im basalte des Bühls bei Kassel, seine begleitmineralien und genesis, nach material der sammlung von F. Hornstein. W. Eitel and others. bibliog il pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt2:83-175 '20

Spectrum

Infra-red spectra of certain elements. J. C. McLennan and others. pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:39-50 '25
Mass-spectra of cadmium, tellurium, and bismuth. F. W. Aston. Nature 114:717 N 15 '24
Note on the ultraviolet absorption spectra of nickel, cobalt, and tellurium. J. C. McLennan and R. F. B. Cooley. diag tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:349-53 '26

TELS qu'ils furent; roman. See Estaunié, Edouard

TEMPER
Sacred bad temper. J: B. Priestley. Sat R 142: 374-5 O 2 '26

TEMPERA
Tempera painting of Walter Beck. R. V. S. Berry. il Am M Art 16:237-45 My '25
Tempera paintings, by E: Wadsworth. H. Hannay. Lond Mercury 15:191-2 D '26

TEMPERAMENT
Determination of normal extravert-introvert interest differences. E. S. Conklin. bibliog Pedagog Sem 34:28-37 Mr '27
Experimental study of the differentiation of temperaments on a basis of rate and strength. M. F. Baxter. bibliog tabs Am J Psychol 38:59-96 Ja '27

TEMPERAMENT—*Continued.*
How the psychologist reacts to the distinction extrovert-introvert, with observations concerning lateralization of function. J. E. Downey. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 20:407-15 Ja '26
Introversion and extroversion in men and women. E. Heidbreder. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 22:52-61 Ap '27
Jung's Psychological types and will-temperament patterns. J. E. Downey. J Abnorm Psychol 18:345-9 Ja '24
Measuring introversion and extroversion. E. R. Guthrie. bibliog tabs J Abnorm Psychol 22:82-8 Ap '27
Measuring introversion and extroversion. E. Heidbreder. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 21: 120-34 Jl '26
Non-verbal will-temperament test. R. S. Uhrbrock and J. E. Downey. tabs J Ap Psychol 11:95-105 Ap '27
Note on numerical scores for introvert and extravert self-rating. F. L. Wells. J Abnorm Psychol 21:316-18 O '26
Observations on the validation of the group will-temperament test. J. E. Downey. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 18:592-600 D '27
Present status of the will-temperament tests. M. A. May. bibliog J Ap Psychol 9:29-52 Mr '25
Ratings of Downey will-temperament traits. G: D. Stoddard and G. M. Ruch. tab J Ap Psychol 10:421-6 D '26
Relation between physique and performance. G: J. Mohr and R. H. Gundlach. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 10:117-57 Ap '27
Relation of morphology to temperament. S. Naccarati and H. E. Garrett. bibliog tab J Abnorm Psychol 19:254-63 O '24
Relation of temperament to size of family. M. Freeman. tabs Eugenics R 17:169-73 O '25
Reliability of the group will-temperament tests. J. E. Downey and R: S. Uhrbrock. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:26-39 Ja '27
Results from the testing of a group of college freshmen with the Downey group will-temperament test. A. W. Kornhauser. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:40-2 Ja '27
Sur une nouvelle classification des dispositions affectives-actives fondée sur l'étude des maladies mentales. F. A. Delmas and M. Boll. R Sci 62:423-6 Jl 26 '24
Will-temperament of Indians. T: R. Garth and M. A. Barnard. bibliog tab J Ap Psychol 11:512-18 D '27

See also Character

TEMPERANCE
In defence of teetotallers. G. Gould. Sat R 144:764-5 D 3 '27
Wine-god. G: MacAdam. Meth R 110:756-65 S '27

See also Liquor problem; Prohibition

TEMPERANCE, In praise of. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28:268-9 D 11 '26

TEMPERATURE
Calculation of world temperatures. Nature 115: 995-6 Je 27 '25
Influence de la température sur la tension superficielle des liquides. F. De Block. bibliog diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:292-300, 353-60 '25
Note on the effect of temperature on the rate of air meters. J. Patterson and A. Steadman. diag Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:195-6 '24
Teaching temperature effects to elementary students. R. A. Baker. School Sci and Math 25:628-30 Je '25

See also Atmospheric temperature; Earth temperature; Heat; Moon—Temperature and radiation; Planets—Temperature and radiation; Ocean temperature; Stars—Temperature; Sun—Temperature

Measurement

Thermoelectric measurement of cutting tool temperatures. H: Shore. tabs Wash Acad Sci J 15:85-8 Mr 4 '25

See also Thermocouples

Physiological effect

Basis of physical comfort in relation to air temperature. E. V. Hill. il Am Sch Bd J 71: 43-4 Jl '25
Effects of extreme temperatures on muscle and nerve tissue in marine fishes. H. I. Battle. bibliog pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:127-44 '26
Human metabolism in an environment of heated air. C. G. Benedict and others. tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:371-3 Jl '25
Influence of temperature on biological processes. J. Bělehrádek. bibliog tab Nature 118: 117-18 Jl 24 '26
Note on the effect of temperature on borers attacking seasoned and unseasoned timber. M. B. Welch. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:227-30 '23
Note on the thermokinetics of dolichoderine ants. H. Shapley. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:436-9 O '24
On the measurement of critical thermal increment for biological processes. W. J. Crozier and H. Federighi. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:80-2 Ja '25
Protoplasmic viscosity as determined by a temperature coefficient of biological reactions. J. Bělehrádek. bibliog tabs Nature 118:478-80 O 2 '26

See also Plants, Effect of temperature on

TEMPERATURE, Animal and human
Body posture and minor muscular movements as affecting heat production. F. G. Benedict and C. G. Benedict. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:498-500 D '24
Instrument for marking the temperature spots on the skin. C. R. Pendleton. diag J Exp Psychol 8:471-4 D '25
Neutral bath and its relation to body heat. F. G. Benedict and C. G. Benedict. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:495-8 D '24
Preliminary note on radiant body-heat and the school ventilation problem. T: J. Duffield. diag Am Sch Bd J 75:65 Jl '27
Skin temperature and heat loss. F. G. Benedict. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:549-52 S '25

See also Animal heat; Fever

TEMPERATURE, Critical solution. See Critical solution temperature

TEMPERATURE sense
Experience of heat. N. C. Burnett and K. M. Dallenbach. bibliog tab Am J Psychol 38:418-31 Jl '27
Synaesthesis: pressury cold. K. M. Dallenbach. tab Am J Psychol 37:571-7 O '26
Temperature sensations. H: C. Bazett. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no2:131-5 '26

TEMPERLEY, Harold William Vazeille
Documents illustrating the reception and interpretation of the Monroe doctrine in Europe, 1823-4. Eng Hist R 39:590-3 O '24
French designs on Spanish America in 1820-5. Eng Hist R 40:34-53 Ja '25
(ed.) Instructions to Donzelot, governor of Martinique, 17 December 1823. Eng Hist R 41:583-7 O '26
Princess Lieven and the Protocol of 4 April 1826. Eng Hist R 39:55-78 Ja '24

TEMPEST, Marie Susan
Some of our conquerors. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 60:60-2 Jl 9 '27

TEMPEST (drama). See Shakespeare, William —Plays—Tempest

TEMPESTS. See Storms

TEMPLARS
Les graffiti du château de Chinon. P. Le Cour. il diag L'Illustration 84 pt1:322-3 Ap 3 '26

TEMPLARS in Belgium
Les templiers à Louvain. H. Vander Linden. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 9 no11:248-63 '23

TEMPLARS in England
Knights and lawyers in the Temple; review of History of the Temple, London, by J. B. Williamson. J. Telford. Lond Q R 143:80-93 Ja '25

TEMPLE, Alice
International kindergarten union. Am Childhood 11:62 Ap '26

TEMPLE, D. C.
Modern inventions as educational aids. J Educ 59:601-2 Ag '27
Public school in fiction. J Educ 59:250-2 Ap '27

TEMPLE, Jean Barsam
Homer in the junior high school. English J 15:147-9 F '26

TEMPLE, Joan
Cage; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 60:185 Ag 6 '27
Hen upon a steeple; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143:519-20 Ap 2 '27
Widow's cruise; criticism. Spec 136:579 Mr 27 '26
Widow's cruise; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 141:333 Mr 13 '26
Widow's cruise; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 57:192 Mr 13 '26

TEMPLE, Maud Elizabeth
Beaumanoir and fifteenth-century political ethics. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:491-506 S '25

TEMPLE, The, London
Knights and lawyers in the Temple; review of History of the Temple, London, by J. B. Williamson. J. Telford. Lond Q R 143:80-93 Ja '25

TEMPLE Junior, pseud.
Divorce and nullity. Outlook (Lond) 58:509-10 N 27 '26
Modified murder law? Outlook (Lond) 59:481-2 My 7 '27
Nullity decrees in Rome and London. Outlook (Lond) 59:6 Ja 1 '27

TEMPLE of Jerusalem. See Jerusalem, Temple of

TEMPLE of the five hundred gods, Canton. See Canton—Temple of the five hundred gods

TEMPLE of Zeus, Olympia. See Olympia, Greece—Temple of Zeus

TEMPLES

China

Temples. S. Benson. Nation (Lond) 37:134-5 My 2 '25

See also Canton—Temple of the five hundred gods

Egypt

Lettres de Louqsor. G. Bénédite. J Débats 32 pt1:710-12 Ap 24 '25

Greece

Templed promontories of the ancient Mediterranean. E. C. Semple. bibliog il maps Geog R 17:353-86 Jl '27

See also Athens—Temple of Athena Nike; Erechtheum; Olympia—Temple of Zeus

Persia

Persische tempel. F. Oelmann. bibliog footnotes il plans Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36 Archäol Anzeiger:col 273-88 '21

TEMPLES, Germanic
Germaansche grafplaatsen en templa; with summary in French. J. H. Holwerda. il plan Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:clvi-clxx '27

TEMPLETON, Cora M.
Advisory committee on nursing. Pub Health Nurse. 19:21-4 Ja '27

TEMPLETON, Payne
Have we fun in education? Am Sch Bd J 70: 49-50 Je '25

—and Ward, Fred J.
Athletic compass. Am Sch Bd J 69:45-6 S '24

TEMPO di marzo; romanzo. See Chiesa, Francesco

TEMPTATION
Fairness of trial; sermon. Homiletic R 88: 225-8 S '24

TEN commandments. See Commandments, Ten

TEN EYCK, Barent
(tr.) See Kinck, Hans Ernst. Nocturne

TEN EYCK, Peter Gansevoort
New Hudson River harbor for world trade. por Our World 4:11-15 F '24

TEN pound conundrum; story. Nation (Lond) 41:719-20 S 3 '27

TEN Thousand islands, Florida
Ten Thousand islands. L. A. M. Jones. Blackw 221:411-14 Mr '27

TEN thousand smokes, Valley of. See Katmai, Mount, Alaska

TENANTS. See Landlord and tenant

TENDRESSE de clown; nouvelle. H. Lapaire. R Polit et Litt 64:335-8, 366-70, 397-402 Je 5-Jl 3 '26

TENDULKAR, H. D. See Paranjpe, G. R., jt. auth.

TENEBRIONIDAE
Die tenebrioniden (coleoptera) des indo-malayischen gebietes, unter beruecksichtigung der benachbarten faunen. H. Gebien. bibliog pls Phil J Sci 26:67-95, 423-45, 535-78; 27: 131-58, 257-89, 423-53, 539-95; 28:101-29; 30: 387-8 Ja, Mr-S '25, Jl '26

TENES
Tenes. W. R. Halliday. Class Q 21:37-44 Ja '27

TENG JAN-DAH
Portrait. Far East R 23:143 Ap '27

TENIMBER. See Tanimbar islands

TENNANT, Mrs Coombe-. See Coombe-Tennant, Mrs

TENNANT, Frederick Robert
Recent reconstruction of the conception of sin. J Relig 5:37-51, 150-62 Ja-Mr '25
Theism and laws of nature. Harv Theol R 17: 375-91 O '24

TENNANT, John Leslie
Improving high school opportunities for farm boys and girls. bibliog J Rural Educ 5:242-52 Ja '26

TENNESSEE

Commerce

Early development of commerce and banking in Tennessee. T: P. Abernethy. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 14:311-25 D '27

Economic conditions

Social interpretation: Tennessee. E. J. Eberling. Social Forces 5:19-31 S '26

Education

See Education—Tennessee

Politics and government

Origin of the Whig party in Tennessee. T: P. Abernethy. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:504-22 Mr '26

TENNESSEE coal, iron and railroad company
Tuskegeeans in industrial welfare work. il So Workm 53:529-36 D '24

TENNESSEE evolution controversy
Amateur dramatics at Dayton. il Christian Cent 42:969-70 Jl 30 '25
Constitutionality of the Tennessee anti-evolution law. C: E. Carpenter. Am Law R 61: 276-93 Mr '27
Darwin contre la Bible. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:120 Ag 1 '25
Delirium in Dayton. Spec 135:94-5 Jl 18 '25
Duel to the death. H. W. Odum. Social Forces 4:189-94 S '25
Established church of Tennessee. Christian Cent 42:756-7 Je 11 '25
Evolution and intellectual freedom; symposium. Nature 116:69-83, 102-5, 172, 284, 358 Jl 11-18, Ag 1, 22, S 5 '25
Fundamentalism at law. Spec 134:1039-40 Je 27 '25
Fundamentalist trial in America. L. Parks. Spec 135:101-2 Jl 18 '25
Galileo of Tennessee. New Statesman 25:304-5 Je 27 '25
Law-breaking to the glory of God. Christian Cent 42:436-7 Ap 2 '25

TENNESSEE evolution controversy—*Cont.*
Meaning of the Dayton trial. A. W. Page. Spec 135:134-5 Jl 25 '25
Il processo di Dayton e la libertà di pensiero. E. Catellani. Nuova Antol 243:63-76 S 1 '25
Religion and science in Tennessee. Round Tab 15:732-48 S '25
Saving the Bible by legislation. Relig Educ 20: 221-5 Je '25
Tennessee turns turtle. A. W. Tilby. Outlook (Lond) 56:37-8 Jl 18 '25

TENNIS
Les championnats de tennis de Wimbledon. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:36-7 Jl 11 '25
China in the Davis cup contest. E. K. Moy. il China R 6:181-2 S '24
Eve of the tennis championships. Mrs Satterthwaite. Outlook (Lond) 59:753-4 Je 11 '27
From a lawn tennis player's diary. P. H. Satterthwaite. Outlook (Lond) 60:440-1, 568-9, 724-5 O 1, 29, D 3 '27
From Wimbledon to Forrest Hills. Mrs Satterthwaite. Outlook (Lond) 60:118-19 Jl 23 '27
Jubilee Wimbledon. W. L. Marsh. English R 43:217-21 Ag '26
Lawn-tennis age. Spec 137:11 Jl 3 '26; Reply. 137:49 Jl 10 '26
Lawn tennis championships. Mrs Satterthwaite. Outlook (Lond) 57:437-8 Je 19 '26
Lawn tennis player's log. P. H. Satterthwaite. Outlook (Lond) 60:864-5 D 31 '27
Lawn tennis review. P. H. Satterthwaite. Outlook (Lond) 56:289-90 O 31 '25
Lenglen v. Wills: a study in proportion. G. Gould. Sat R 141:221-2 F 20 '26
Le match de tennis: Suzanne Lenglen-Helen Wills à Cannes. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:164-5 F 20 '26
Les matches internationaux de tennis. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:636-7 Je 19 '26
Mon match le plus émouvant. S. Lenglen. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:249 Mr 7 '26
New lawn tennis. C. B. Waterlow. il World Today 44:256-64 Ag '24
Next Wimbledon. Mrs Satterthwaite. Outlook (Lond) 59:565-6 My 14 '27
Playing tennis by the index system. H. G. Salsinger. World R 5:15 S 19 '27
Progress of lawn tennis. P. H. Satterthwaite. Outlook (Lond) 59:402-3 Ap 16 '27
Suzanne Lenglen and Helen Wills. P. H. Satterthwaite. Outlook (Lond) 57:107-8 F 13 '26
Tennis champions. Mrs Satterthwaite. Outlook (Lond) 59:832-3 Je 25 '27
Tennis for schools and colleges. W: Tilden. World R 4:269 Je 6 '27
Wimbledon's dilemma; the threat of the professional tennis player. A. R. V. Barker. World Today 50:85-7 Je '27
Young tennis hopes; how youthful talent should be sought out and encouraged. Old Blue. World Today 48:80-4 Je '26
See also Paddle tennis

TENNIS balls
La fabrication des balles de tennis. E. H. Weiss. il La Nature 54 pt2:303-4 N 6 '26
Tennis balls controversy. Spec 136:361-2 F 27 '26

TENNIS courts
Lawn tennis player's ramblings. Mrs Satterthwaite. Outlook (Lond) 60:273-4 Ag 27 '27

TENNIS rackets
Comment on fait une raquette de tennis. P. A. Matignon. il La Nature 52 pt1:305-7 My 17 '24
Les raquettes de tennis en acier. E. H. Weiss. il La Nature 55 pt1:120-1 F 5 '27

TENNYSON, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron
Bells of Yule (from In memorian); poem. Pop Educ 43:189 D '25
Death of the old year; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:62 Ja '26
Eagle; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:45 N '25
Hands all round; poem. Am Law R 60:18 Ja '26
Making of man; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 Mr '27
October; poem. Am Childhood 12:54 O '26
Ring out wild bells; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:25 Ja '25
Snowdrop, poem. Kind and First Grade 11:43 F '26
Welcome to Alexandra; poem. Am Scand R 14:14-15 Ja '26
Alfred Tennyson: a Victorian romance. C: Kassel. So Atlan Q 25:139-53 Ap '26
Leadership and Tennyson. M. M. Burke. J Ap Sociol 11:344-50 Mr '27
La maison natale d'Alfred Tennyson. F. Pascal. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:255 S 5 '26
Tennyson's after-world. L. D. Weatherhead. Lond Q R 144:157-74 O '25
Tennysons at Farringford: a Victorian vista; drawn from the unpublished papers of Mrs James T. Fields, ed. by M. A. De W. Howe. Cornhill M 63:447-57 O '27

TENNYSON, Lady Emily Sarah (Sellwood)
Tennysons at Farringford: a Victorian vista; drawn from the unpublished papers of Mrs James T. Fields, ed. by M. A. De W. Howe. Cornhill M 63:447-57 O '27

TENSONS
Two Provençal tenzoni. W: P. Shepard. Mod Philol 23:17-28 Ag '25

TENSORS
New topological invariants expressible as tensors. J. W. Alexander. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:99-101 Mr '24
Symmetry of the stress-tensor obtained by Schroedinger's rule. H. Bateman. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:771-4 N '27

TENT-caterpillars
Tent caterpillars and their control. A. B. Champlain. il Nature M 7:211-12 Ap '26

Le TENTATEUR (drama). See Clerc, Henri, and Landry, Lionel

La TENTATION (drama). See Méré, Charles

TENTH of May (Rumanian holiday)
Jubilee day in Roumania. Near East 31:585 My 19 '27

TENTHREDINIDAE. See Sawflies

TENZONI. See Tensons

TEONGE, Henry
Merry parson. B. Copplestone. Blackw 217: 853-63 Je '25
Restoration naval chaplain in the Mediterranean. H. C. Luke. Near East 25:39-40, 65-6, 91-2 Ja 10-24 '24

TEOTIHUACAN, Mexico
Téotihuacan, la ville des dieux. A. Sux. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:132-3 Ag 7 '26

TEPEES. See Indians of North America—Dwellings

TEPPEI, Kataoka
Schoolgirl. Trans-Pac 14:3 Mr 5 '27

TERATOLOGY. See Abnormalities (animals); Abnormalities (plants); Monsters

TERATOMATA
Report of sacrococcygeal teratoma in a Filipino infant. L. W. Smith. il Phil J Sci 24: 613-19 My '24

TERBY, Jeanne
Les divisions sporogoniques du plasmodiophora brassicae Wor. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12: 519-37 '24
Etude cytologique et histologique de la reviviscence chez les mousses. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no10: 67p '24
Etude cytologique sur les nodosités radicales des légumineuses. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no8:35p '25
Etude sur les chromocentres des cellules des nodosités radicales des légumineuses. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no11-12:956-73 '26

TEREDOS. See Shipworms

TERENCE (Publius Terentius Afer)
Archaism in Terence. J. D. Craig. Class Q 21:90-4 Ap '27

TERENCE (Publius Terentius Afer)—*Cont.*
Donatus-extracts in the Codex victorianus (D) of Terence. W. M. Lindsay. Class Q 21: 188-94 Jl '27
Neue untersuchungen zu Plautus und Terenz. F. Eckstein. Philologus 80 no4:410-36 '25
Note on Terence, Andria 532. J. D. Craig. Class Q 20:200 Jl '26
Notes on the text of Terence. W. M. Lindsay. Class Q 19:28-36 Ja '25
Readings from Livy, Pliny, Terence and Horace. A. M. Rovelstad. Class J 19:432-7 Ap '24
Study of Terence's prologues. R. C. Flickinger. Philol Q 6:235-69 Jl '27
Terence, Adelphi 350. R. G. Austin. Class Q 19:104-6 Ap '25
Terence Phormio, 328. J. O. Lofberg. Class J 21:678-9 Je '26
Terence Phormio V. 8.3 (Elmer's text). G: L. Barton, jr. Class J 22:297-8 Ja '27
Terentiana. J: S. Phillimore. Class Q 16:163-75; 18:67-83 Jl '22, Ap '24
Two lost manuscripts of Terence. W. M. Lindsay. Class Q 19:101-2 Ap '25

TEREPHTHALIC acid
Further experiments in the field of the terephthalic acid derivatives. M. T. Bogert and P. S. Nisson. diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 10: 426-33 O '24

TERESA of Jesus, Saint
Sainte Thérèse. L: Bertrand. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:481-528, 721-63; 37:45-83, 281-313, 515-36, 791-836 D 1 '26-F 15 '27

TERESA of Lisieux, Saint. See Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus, Saint

TERHUNE, Albert Payson
Airedale terrier. Nature M 6:201-3 O '25
Boston terrier, made in America. Nature M 7:334-7 Je '26
Collie. por Nature M 5:79-81 F '25
German shepherd, dog of ancient lineage. Nature M 6:329-31 D '25
Mongrel, just dog. Nature M 8:264-6 N '26
Scotty. Nature M 5:211-14 Ap '25

TERKATZ, Peter
Peter Terkatz. N. Lambrecht. il Westerm M 140:285-92 My '26

TERLINDEN, Charles
Notes et documents relatifs à la Galerie de tableaux conservée au château de Tervueren aux XVII^e^ et XVIII^e^ siècles. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 70:180-98, 347-406 '22

TERMAN, Lewis Madison
Biographical note on Henry Cowell. Am J Psychol 37:233-4 Ap '26
Possibilities and limitations of training. J Educ Research 10:335-43 D '24
Possibilities and limitations of training. J Educ Research 13:371-3 My '26

TERME museum. See Museo nazionale romano (Terme di Diocleziano) Rome

TERMIER, Pierre
La dérive des continents. R Sci 62:257-67 My 10 '24

—and Kilian, Wilfrid
Sur la composition des conglomérats miocènes des chaînes subalpines françaises. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:221-5 '23

TERMINALS
C.P.R. completing big Vancouver pier. Trans-Pac 14:20 Mr 26 '27
Large reinforced concrete ocean terminal nearing completion at port of Manila. E. C. Earle. il diags map Far East R 21:169-79 Ap '25

TERMINOLOGY. See Names; Terms and phrases; also special subjects, subhead Terminology, e.g. Education—Terminology

TERMITES
Enemy tunnels treasury vaults. T: E. Snyder. il Nature M 7:23-5 Ja '26
Insects and men; review of La vie des termites, by M. Maeterlinck. G. W. Stonier. New Statesman 29:373-4 Jl 2 '27
New American termites, including a new subgenus. T: E. Snyder. il Wash Acad Sci J 15: 152-62 Ap 4 '25
New prorhinotermes from Panama. T. E. Snyder. il Wash Acad Sci J 14:43-5 Ja 19 '24
New termites from Guatemala, Costa Rica, and Colombia. T: E. Snyder. diags Wash Acad Sci J 16:18-28 Ja 4 '26
New termites from the Solomon islands and Santa Cruz archipelago. T: E. Snyder. Wash Acad Sci J 15:395-407, 438-44 O 19, N 19 '25
Les termites. H: de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt1: 74-6 Ja 14 '27
Une termitière singulière; l'apicotermes occultus. R. Stumper. il La Nature 52 pt1:351-2 My 31 '24
Turret-building termites. R. W. Doane. il Nat Hist 24:98-100 Ja '24
La vie des termites, de M. Maeterlinck. Review. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 65:90-2 F 5 '27
La vie des termites, de M. Maeterlinck. Review. G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 88:32 Ja 9 '27
See also Ants; Rugitermes

TERMS and phrases
Words that grow wearisome. Christian Cent 44:647-9 My 26 '27
See also English language—Terms and phrases; Greek language—Terms and phrases; also On the knees of the gods (phrase)

TERNINGEN (ship). See Arctic explorations—Merton college expedition, 1923

TERNS
Wanderers of the air lanes. B. East. il Nature M 7:351-4 Je '26

TERPENES
Les terpènes industriels. A. Hutin. La Nature 53 pt2:sup201 D 26 '25
See also Caryophyllene

TERRA-COTTAS
Etruscan-Campanian antefixes and other terra-cottas from Italy at the Johns Hopkins university. D: M. Robinson. il Am J Archaeol 27:1-22, 340 Ja, Jl '23
Terra-cotta relief from Sardes. T. L. Shear. il Am J Archaeol 27:131-50 Ap '23

TERRA-COTTAS, Greek
Holiness of the dischi sacri. W. B. McDaniel il Am J Archaeol 28:24-46 Ja '24
Tanagra figurines. A. Jackson and B. Jackson. il Am M Art 16:428-31 Ag '25

TERRA-COTTAS, Roman
Some Roman terra-cotta savings-banks. D: M. Robinson. il Am J Archaeol 28:239-50 Jl '24
Die tonfiguren vom römischen gräberfeld am Bürgstein in Salzburg. M. Silber. bibliog il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:370-85 '26

TERRA DEL FUOCO. See Tierra del Fuego

TERRA Nova (ship). See Antarctic exploration—Scott expedition

TERRA sigillata. See Pottery, Roman

TERRACES
Terracing hill land. R. W. Roberts. Voc Educ M 2:540 Mr '24

TERRACES (geology)
River terraces of the Euphrates. W. J. Sollas. Nature 118:692 N 13 '26

TERRELL, Robert Huberton
Obituary. J Negro Hist 11:223-5 Ja '26

TERRELLAS
Terrella. il Nature 114:722-3 N 15 '24

TERRESTRIAL magnetism. See Magnetism, Terrestrial

TERRIBLE meek (drama). See Kennedy, Charles Rann

TERRIERS
See also Airedale terriers; Boston terriers; Scotch terriers

TERRITORIAL expansion. See Imperialism; also names of countries, subhead Territorial expansion

TERRITORIAL waters
Is the jurisdiction of the United States exclusive within the three-mile limit; does it extend beyond this limit for any purpose? F: K. Nielsen. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1923:32-47

Law of territorial waters. P. M. Brown. bibliog Am J Int Law 21:101-5 Ja '27

League of nations committee of experts for the progressive codification of international law; report. Am J Int Law 20 special sup: 62-147 Jl '26

Marginal sea. P. M. Brown. Am J Int Law 17:89-95 Ja '23

Origins of the theory of territorial waters. P. T: Fenn, jr. Am J Int Law 20:465-82 Jl '26

Protective jurisdiction over marginal waters. P. M. Brown. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1923: 15-31

Rum ship seizures under the recent treaties. E. D. Dickinson. bibliog Am J Int Law 20: 111-17 Ja '26

See also Prohibition on ships

TERROR (drama). See Wallace, Edgar

TERROR, Reign of. See France—History—Revolution, 1793-1794

TERROUX, F. Richard
Note on the effect of rhodamine on a line of spectrum. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:255-6 '27

TERRY, Egbert
One hundred and five years in the classroom. A. L. Bennett. So Workm 56:542-4 D '27

TERRY, José Antonio
Un peintre argentin au musée du Luxembourg. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:42 Jl 13 '24

TERRY, Joseph Edward Harold
Collusion; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 53:251 Ap 12 '24

TERRY, Katherine C.
Fidelitas; poem. Am Federationist 34:721 Je '27

TERRY, Michael
Extracts from the diary. Spec 133:253-4 Ag 23 '24

From east to west across northern Australia. Geog J 64:21-48 Jl '24

Is white Australia possible?—Yes. Outlook (Lond) 58:335-6 O 2 '26

New state movement in Australia. Outlook (Lond) 59:247-8 Mr 5 '27

Through northern Australia: report of the Terry Australian expedition. Geog J 68:302-25 O '26

TERRY, Robert James
New data on the incidence of the supracondyloid variation. Am J Phys Anthropol 9:265-70 Ap '26

TERRY Australian expedition
Through northern Australia: report of the Terry Australian expedition. M. Terry. il map Geog J 68:302-25 O '26

TERSANE, Gabriel, and Tersane, Jacques
Portraits d'écrivains; Henry Céard. R Polit et Litt 64:499-502 Ag 21 '26

TERSANE, Jacques. See Tersane, Gabriel, jt. auth.

TERTIARY period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Tertiary; Paleobotany—Tertiary

TERTULLIAN, Quintus Septimius Florens
De spectaculis. R. M. Chase. Class J 23:107-20 N '27

Minucius Felix und Tertullian. A. Gudeman. Philologus 82 no3:353-9 '27

L'Octavius de Minucius Felix et l'Apologétique de Tertullien. G. Hinnisdaels. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 19 no2:139p '24

Zu Minucius Felix und Tertullian. G. Meyer. Philologus 82 no1:67-83 '26

TERUZZI, Attilio
Portrait. World Today 50:120 Jl '27

TERVUEREN, Belgium
Château
Notes et documents relatifs à la Galerie de tableaux conservée au château de Tervueren aux XVII^e^ et XVIII^e^ siècles. C: Terlinden. pl Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 70: 180-98, 347-406 '22

TESCIONE, Giov.
L'occupazione di Amseat alla frontiera orientale della Cirenaica. Nuova Antol 234:176-84 Mr 16 '24

TESEIDE. See Boccaccio, Giovanni

TESKE, F. W.
Filling God's house with worshiping people. Ref Church R 4:418-38 O '25

TESLA luminescence spectra. See Luminescence

TESS of the D'Urbervilles (drama). See Hardy, Thomas

TESSIN, Louise D.
Clay napkin rings for the school lunch. il Am Childhood 12:46-7 S '26

Correlating clay modeling with story-telling. Kind and First Grade 10:23-7 My '25

Cut paper decorations for the schoolroom. Am Childhood 12:42-9 Ap '27

Making art live in the rural school. Kind and First Grade 11:9-15 O '25

Modeling reliefs. Kind and First Grade 11:28-9 S '25

School art. Why? How? Am Childhood 13:43 D '27

TESSIN, Switzerland. See Ticino

TESSMANN, Günter
Menschen ohne Gott. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 209:23-42 Jl '27

TESSMER, Hans
Der weg der oper. Westerm M 142:329-32 My '27

TEST. L. A. Pavey. Spec 138:146-7 Ja 29 '27

TEST and the jest; story. G. E. Mitton. Cornhill M 61:704-14 D '26

TESTA, William
William Testa and the Parliament of Carlisle; with documents, ed. by W. E. Lunt. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:332-57 Jl '26

TESTAMENTS. See Wills

TESTIMONY (law). See Evidence (law)

TESTIMONY (psychology)
Schüleraussagen über eine ernsthandlung; ein experimenteller beitrag zur psychologie der zeugenaussage. (Aus dem Pädagogischen seminar der Universität Tübingen) G. Pfahler. bibliog tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27:449-510 O '26

TESTIMONY, Expert. See Expert evidence

TESTING
Measurement of solidity. J: Innes. bibliog Science Prog 20:50-7 Jl '25

See also Building materials—Testing; Silk—Testing

TESTING laboratories
Material testing laboratories in China. J. Y. Chang. China W R 39:232 Ja 29 '27

TESTIS, pseud.
Le règlement de l'incident gréco-bulgare. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:909-20 F 15 '26

La tragique histoire de Charles I; première tentative en Hongrie. Correspondant 298:675-83 Mr 10 '25

TESTMAN, Peter
Peter Testman's account of his experiences in North America; with translated text, by T. C. Biegen. Minn Hist 6:91-114 Je '25

TESTS, Educational. See Educational measurements; Examinations

TESTS, Psychological. See Ability tests; Intelligence tests; Psychological examinations; Psychology, Experimental

TETANUS
Le bacille tétanique; sa diffusion dans la nature; abstract. La Nature 55 pt2:179 Ag 15 '27

TETANUS—*Continued*
Coups de bec et nuques rasées. P. Farez. J Débats 32 pt1:558-61 Ap 3 '25
Free toxin in the blood during the course of tetanus toxæmia. K. Yasuyama and O. Schöbl. tab Phil J Sci 32:29-34 Ja '27

TETANUS antitoxin
L'anatoxine tétanique. M. Montabré. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:295 Mr 27 '26

TETANY
Note on tetany in thyroid-fed rats and the supposed antagonism between thymus and parathyroid. A. T. Cameron and J. Carmichael. bibliog tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:53-6 '25
Sudden atmospheric changes as contributory factors in the production of tetany. A. T. Cameron and J. Carmichael. bibliog pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20: 277-96 '26

La TÊTE de vache; nouvelle. D. Dunois. Mercure Fr 182:343-61 S 1 '25

TETER, Lucius
Portrait. Bankers M 109:797 O 31 '24

TÊTES de rechange (drama). See Pellerin, Jean Victor

TETON Indians
Teton Sioux music. F. Boas. J Am Folk-lore 38:319-24 Ap '25

TETON range, Rocky mountains
Unknown Tetons. G: Cluerg. il diag map J Geog 23:200-3 My '24

TETRABELODON. See Mastodons

TETRABROMOSTEARIC acid
Odoriferous oil and two new linolic tetrabromides from Philippine lumbang oil. S. Santiago and A. P. West. Phil J Sci 32: 41-52 Ja '27

TETRAETHYL lead
Looney gas; occupational poisoning at Standard oil plant, Bayway, New Jersey. Am Labor Leg R 15:85 Je '25
Report on tetra-ethyl. A. J. Berres. Am Federationist 33:348-51 Mr '26

TETRAGRAMMATON. See Jehovah

TETRAHEDRA
Groups generated by two operators of order three whose product is of order three. G. A. Miller. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:24-6 Ja '27
Sur la géométrie du triangle et du tétradèdre. C. Servais. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:278-99 '23
Sur l'ellipsoïde de Steiner du tétraèdre et sur les groupes de tétraèdres ayant leur ellipsoïde de Steiner commun. G. Cesàro. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no9:58p '27

TETRAMETHYLETHYLENE
Preparation of tetramethylethylene. J. C. Earl. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:68-72 '27

TETRANYCHUS telarius. See Spiders

TETRAPLOID chromosomes. See Chromosomes

TETRASTYLIS. See Passifloraceae

TETRICUS (poem). See Walafrid Strabo

TETTIGOMETRIDÆ. See Fulgoridae

Der TEUFELSSTEIN; novelle. H. Jüngst. Deutsche Rundschau 204:232-48 S '25

TEUSCHER, Ruth
Illustrated books for boys and girls. bibliog English J 16:606-13, 716-21, 800-6 O-D '27

TEUTONIC knights
Der übergang der Danziger nehrung an den deutschen orden. J. R. Sellke. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 62:27-55 '22
Die verwaltung des haupthauses Marienburg in der zeit um 1400; ein beitrag zur geschichte des deutschen ordens in Preussen. A. Sielmann. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 61:1-101 '21

TEUTONIC race
Not-wende; gedanken über das buch von Hermann Krieger. T. Hübbe. Westerm M 135:573-6 F '24

TEVES, M. C. See Henri, Victor, jt. auth.

TEWA Indians
Ceremonial calendar of the Tewa of Arizona. E. C. Parsons. Am Anthropol 28:209-29 Ja '26
Cérémonial tewa au Nouveau Mexique et en Arizona. E. C. Parsons. Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:9-14 '26
Tewa kin, clan, and moiety. E. C. Parsons. tabs Am Anthropol 26:333-9 Jl '24

TEXAS
Mexican immigrant in Texas. M. S. Handman. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:33-41 Je '26
Texas; our southwestern empire. il Bankers M 114:171-248 F '27
See also Education—Texas; Geology—Texas; Paleontology—Texas; also Houston

Antiquities
Certain specimens in stone from the vicinity of Kerrville, Texas, United States. C: Peabody. il Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:119-23 '24
Some notes on dry rock shelters in western Texas. V: J. Smith. il pls Am Anthropol 29:286-90 Ap '27

Banks and banking
See Banks and banking—United States

Control, Board of
Board of control in Texas. C. P. Patterson. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:39-46 Je '24

History
Historical associations of Belgium and Texas. De Cartier de Marchienne. Rice Inst Pam 14:212-24 Jl '27
Influence of slavery in the colonization of Texas. E. C. Barker. Miss Val Hist R 11: 3-36 Je '24
Some Texas correspondence. Miss Val Hist R 11:99-127 Je '24
See also Alamo, Siege of, 1836

Insurance, Fire
See Insurance, Fire—United States

Law
Texas legislation, 1925. O. F. Rogan. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:167-78 S '25
Zoning and the courts in Texas. I. Stewart. Nat Munic R 13:321-5 Je '24

Politics and government
Grange as a political factor in Texas. R. C. Martin. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:363-83 Mr '26
Ma Ferguson and the K. K. K. New Statesman 23:728-9 O 4 '24
Movement for the reorganization of state administration in Texas. F. M. Stewart. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:230-45 D '24
Scientific state building. W. E. Garnett. J Social Forces 2:697-9 S '24
State governmental and political development in 1924; Texas. F. M. Stewart. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:381-98 Mr '25
Troubles of Ma Ferguson. New Statesman 26: 295-6 D 19 '25

Public health
Midwife in Texas. K. Hagquist. il Pub Health Nurse 17:612-14 D '25
Negro public health nursing in Texas. A. M. Mathis. So Workm 56:302-3 Jl '27

Religious institutions and affairs
Religious outlook in Texas. Homiletic R 88: 208-10 S '24

Social conditions
Social problems in Texas; presidential address. M. S. Handman. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:255-63 D '24

TEXAS conference of social welfare
Meeting, 1924. M. S. Handman. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:255-63 D '24

TEXIER, Gaston
Deux fâcheuses expériences de la Comédie-Française à l'Odéon. Mercure Fr 180:391-403 Je 1 '25

TEXTBOOKS
Annual survey of textbooks and related publications in English. J. F. Hosic. bibliog J Educ Method 7:26-30 S '27
Annual survey of textbooks and related publications in mathematics. J: R. Clark. tab J Educ Method 7:87-92 N '27
Censorship of textbooks; resolutions of the American historical association. Hist Outl 15:124 Mr '24
Checking list for the selection of high school textbooks F. W. Johnson. Teach Col Rec 27:104-8 O '25
Critical rating of biology text-books based upon the cardinal aims of education. R. E. Klingensmith and G. I. Giardini. School Sci and Math 24:578-84 Je '24
Education for citizenship. M. M. Willey. J Social Forces 2:676-9 S '24
Evolution of text-books. J. W. Wolfe. Pop Educ 43:247 Ja '26
Evolution of the junior high school textbook in English. W: G. Carr. bibliog tab English J 16:119-28 F '27
Fundamental principles underlying the preparation of a score card for textbooks in English. E. R. Caverly. English J 15:267-75 Ap '26
History texts and American-Canadian amity. T: J. Malone. Hist Outl 18:373-7 D '27
Intelligent use of the textbook. O. G. Brim. J Rural Educ 5:304-10 Mr '26
Method for judging and scoring textbooks in grade school geography. C. E. Cooper. J Educ Method 4:325-33 Ap '25
M Guignebert en cinquième. J. Guitton. Correspondant 300:709-25 S 10 '25
New trends in geometry textbooks. T. P. Sharwell. School Sci and Math 27:261-3 Mr '27
Practice in the fundamentals of arithmetic. W. J. Osburn. J Educ Research 10:356-63 D '24
Problem of selecting textbooks. F. A. Jensen. Am Sch Bd J 74:143-4 My '27
Problem of the selection of textbooks. F. A. Jensen. Am Sch Bd J 75:43-4 N '27
Prussian schoolbooks and international amity. H. D. Lasswell. J Social Forces 3:718-22 My '25
Pure history and patriotism. A. K. Heckel. Hist Outl 16:106-10 Mr '25
Recent textbooks and relativity. J. G. Porter. Pop Astron 35:193-4 Ap '27
Recent texts in the social studies. R. O. Hughes. Hist Outl 17:28-30 Ja '26
Religion in our school histories. W: W. Sweet. Christian Cent 41:1502-4 N 20 '24
Selecting a textbook. H. D. Andrews. Am Sch Bd J 73:67 S '26
Shall we use our schools for breeding war? F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:1481-3 D 2 '26
Some early Latin textbooks. E. T. Sage. Class J 20:280-7 F '25
Teaching of history in the junior high school: tools and workroom. D. C. Knowlton. bibliog il Hist Outl 16:76-9 F '25
Textbook and its vocabulary. B. R. Buckingham. J Educ Research 14:142-5 S '26
Textbook solutions of algebraic problems. P. Lgda. diags School Sci and Math 27:41-55 Ja '27
Text-books: a study with an African background. W. T. Balmer. Int R Missions 14: 37-44 Ja '25
Textbooks in the social studies. bibliog Hist Outl 17:334-41 N '26
Traditional geography and the present trend. R. H. Whitbeck. J Geog 23:59-63 F '24
Use of text-book and syllabus courses in general science. F. D. Curtis. School Sci and Math 25:495-9 My '25
Variability of word-difficulty in five American history texts. F. D. Keboch. tabs J Educ Research 15:22-6 Ja '27
Vocabularies of high school science textbooks. S. R. Powers. Teach Col Rec 26:368-82 Ja '25
Vocabulary of a history text. J. L. Ward and P. R. Stevenson. tabs Am Sch Bd J 71:65 Jl '25
Vocabulary of scientific terms for high school students. S. R. Powers. tabs Teach Col Rec 28:220-45 N '26
Wanted: a better history of education. S. G. Rich. Educ Adm and Sup 11:238-44 Ap '25
War-like spirit and the teaching of history. Lex. Spec 139:375-6 S 10 '27
What do social science textbooks contain? R. Dickerson. tab Hist Outl 15:397-8 D '24
What's in our schoolbooks? W: N. Brigance. Christian Cent 43:382-4 Mr 25 '26
Why use textbooks in teaching elementary chemistry. W. G. Bowers. School Sci and Math 27:961-8 D '27

See also Readers

TEXTILE design
Applied textile designing. E. S. Clark. il Pop Educ 41:36-7, 94-5, 155, 202-3, 262-3, 322-3, 382-3, 442-3, 504-5, 564-5 S '23-Je '24
Hand painted cottons of India. A. F. Kendrick. il Connoisseur 75:80-9 Je '26
Patterns. A. Bertram. Sat R 143:194-5 F 5 '27
Recherches et compositions d'artistes américains pour la décoration des étoffes. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:227 Mr 6 '26
Textiles from Peru. F. N. Hollingsworth. il Arts 7:308 Je '25

TEXTILE fabrics
Une exposition de tapis aux Arts décoratifs. J. de Coussange. J Débats 34 pt2:43-4 Jl 1 '27
Die malerischen wandteppiche von Hertha Ottolenghi-Wedekind. L. Marelle. il Westerm M 141:409-12 D '26
Research in textiles. F. Summers. Nature 116: 952 D 26 '25
Some textiles and furnishings belonging to Mr John Girdwood, of Edinburgh. W. W. Watts. il Connoisseur 72:219-25 Ag '25
Sur quelques étoffes coptes du musée du Louvre. C. Diehl. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:105-12 '21-22
La technique et l'organisation de la draperie à Bruges, à Gand et à Malines, au milieu du XVI[e] siècle. G. Willemsen. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 68:5-69, 109-75; 69:5-74 '20-21
Les tissus d'ameublement. C: H: Besnard. J Débats 32 pt1:206-8 Ja 30 '25
Les tissus du Haut-Rhin à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. H. Hans. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:sup28-9 Ag 8 '25

See also Knit goods; Silk; Silk, Artificial; Waterproofing of textiles; Woolen and worsted fabrics

Study and teaching
Textile evening classes in North Carolina. G: W. Coggin. Voc Educ M 2:485-6 F '24

TEXTILE fibers
Les agaves considérés comme plantes textiles et comme source d'alcool. R Sci 62:502 Ag 23 '24
Les textiles coloniaux. il La Nature 55 pt2: 16-22 Jl 1 '27

See also Cotton; Esparto

TEXTILE industry
Tariffs and textiles. Near East 32:335-6 S 15 '27

See also Cotton trade

Belgium
La technique et l'organisation de la draperie à Bruges, à Gand et à Malines, au milieu du XVI[e] siècle. G. Willemsen. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 68:5-69, 109-75; 69:5-74 '20-21

China
Decline of British textile trade in China. B. Y. Lee. tabs China W R 39:92-4 D 25 '26
U.S. participation in China's textile trade. B. Y. Lee. China W R 39:257-8 F 5 '27

India
Case for the Textile tariff board's report. Near East 32:210-11 Ag 18 '27

TEXTILE industry—*Continued*

Japan

Japan's textile industries. E. Kusano. il map tabs Far East R 20:324-35 Jl '24

United States

Development of the textile industry in South Carolina. W. P. Hamrick. J Social Forces 3:106-9 N '24

Labor union problem in the southern textile industry. G: S. Mitchell. J Social Forces 3: 727-32 My '25

Mis-managed industry. T: F. McMahon. Am Federationist 32:426-9 Je '25

Textile industry in Philadelphia. E. Cades. tabs Psychol Clinic 15:203-28 My '24

Textile workers' institute. T: F. McMahon. Am Federationist 33:1100-2 S '26

Union cooperation to eliminate waste. R. Lawrie. Am Federationist 34:682-3 Je '27

Workers' concern in management. T. Hall. Am Federationist 34:679-81 Je '27

See also United textile workers of America

TEXTILE machinery

Steels used in the textile trade. H. Scholey. Far East R 20:52 Ja '24

TEXTILE printing

Beginnings of calico-printing in England. P. J. Thomas. Eng Hist R 39:206-16 Ap '24

L'impression des tissus à la main et sa renaissance actuelle. J. Boyer. il La Nature 54 pt2:39-44 Jl 17 '26

Unique collection of printed cloths at the Minneapolis institute of arts. A. Burroughs. il Am M Art 16:178-9 Ap '25

TEXTILE research

Research in the textile industry. il Nature 120:730-2 N 19 '27

TEXTILE strike, Passaic, New Jersey, 1926

Passaic, N.J. New Statesman 27:602-4 S 11 '26

Passaic strike. Christian Cent 43:964-90 Ag 5 '26; Reply. J: H. Holmes. 43:1041 Ag 19 '26

Women of Passaic. W. L. Chappell. Christian Cent 43:582-3 My 6 '26

TEXTILE workers of America, United. See United textile workers of America

TEXTOR, Lucy Elizabeth

Belgrade and Sofia in the spring of 1923. Hist Outl 15:66-9 F '24

TEXTUS receptus. See Bible—Versions

TEYSSENDIER, Marguerite Piron

La maison; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 206 Ag 24 '24

THACKER, Arthur Gordon

(ed.) Anthropology. See quarterly numbers of Science progress for 1924

Dr Kammerer in Cambridge. Science Prog 18:136-8, 469-70 Jl '23, Ja '24

Obituary. Science Prog 19:115-17 Jl '24

THACKERAY, Charles Bouverie

Constantinople; a retrospect. English R 40:43-51 Ja '25

Melancholy humorist; William Henry Brookfield. Lond Mercury 11:486-95, 612-23; 12:54-68 Mr-My '25

Two revolutions: a comparison. Spec 135:221 Ag 8 '25

THACKERAY, Sir Edward Talbot

Obituary. Near East 32:340 S 15 '27

THACKERAY, William Makepeace

End of the play; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:88 S '25

Householders; poem. M. Kent. English R 44: 752-3 Je '27

Some Thackeray originals. P. R. Krishnaswami. Cornhill M 63:705-20 D '27 (to be cont)

Thackeray's Pendennis as a source of Fontane's Frau Jenny Treibel. L. A. Shears. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:211-16 Mr '25

THAKURA, Ravindranātha. See Tagore, Sir Rabindranath

THALAMUS, Optic. See Optic thalamus

THALASSOTHERAPY. See Baths, Sea

THALER, Alwin

Queen Elizabeth and Benedick's partridge wing. Mod Lang Notes 41:527-9 D '26

Shakspere and the unhappy happy ending. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:736-61 S '27

Shaksperian element in Milton. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:645-91 S '25

Thomas Heywood, D'Avenant, and the Siege of Rhodes. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:624-41 S '24

THALLIUM

Spectrum

Analysis of the spectra of thallium by electrodeless discharge. W. C. McQuarrie. diag pl tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:57-62 '25

THALLON, Ida Carleton

Tradition of Antenor and its historical possibility. Am J Archaeol 28:47-65 Ja '24

THAMES river

From a Thames-side window. J. S. Collis. Spec 139:249-50 Ag 13 '27

Relations of the Thames and Rhine and age of the Strait of Dover. J. W. Gregory. bibliog maps Geog J 70:52-9 Jl '27

River walls. A. R. Powys. Lond Mercury 15: 194-6 D '26

South bank of the river. G. Wellesley. Spec 133:501 O 11 '24

Thames drainage system and the age of the Strait of Dover. L. D. Stamp. maps Geog J 70:386-90 O '27; Reply. J. W. Gregory. 70:509-11 N '27

Two on the Thames. B. G. Mure. Blackw 215:408-14 Mr '24

THAMIN, Raymond

Emile Boutroux R Deux Mondes 7 per 27: 372-401 My 15 '25

La Sorbonne; faculté des lettres. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:591-611, 855-75 Je 1-15 '27

THANKSGIVING day

All-American Thanksgiving dinner. M. Capron. il World R 3:151 N 22 '26

Causes for thanksgiving. Homiletic R 94:413-14 N '27

Celebrating Thanksgiving. R. E. Henderson. English J 14:711-18 N '25

Chain of Providence; a Thanksgiving exposition. Meth R 110:960-4 N '27

History of the Japanese Thanksgiving day. Santaro. Trans-Pac 15:5 N 26 '27

Japanese Thanksgiving. N. V. Austen. Pop Educ 42:135 N '24

Pilgrim life; a Thanksgiving project. R. Peterson. Prim Educ 32:591-2 N '24

Prayer for Thanksgiving day. W. Rauschenbusch. Homiletic R 90:361 N '25

Service of praise and thanksgiving. Homiletic R 94:412 N '27

Shall we abolish Thanksgiving day. J: Richelsen. Homiletic R 92:360-1 N '26

Slothful hunter; Thanksgiving sermon. C. S. Weist. Homiletic R 90:408-11 N '25

Some Thanksgiving sketches. J: T. Lemos. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:41 N '26

Story of the Pilgrims. A. S. Satterlee. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:219 N '27

Thanksgiving day. E. M. Bradley. il Pop Educ 43:150-1 N '25

Thanksgiving festival. G. Langdon. il J Educ Method 4:117-22 N '24

Thanksgiving for the whole school. Prim Educ 33:615-16 N '25

Thanksgiving in ye olden times. J. M. McSpadden. il World R 5:149 N 21 '27

Thanksgiving project. H. Tuggy. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:55-6 N '27

Thanksgiving projects. E. Norris and F. Banks. il Prim Educ 32:564-5 N '24

Thanksgiving; sermon. J: Kelman. Homiletic R 92:401-3 N '26

Plays, pageants, etc.

First Thanksgiving council. M. Liles. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72-4 N '26

The gleaners; march and drill. J. Anderson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:68 N '25

THANKSGIVING day—Plays, pageants, etc.— *Continued*

Grandmother's recollections of Thanksgiving. O. J. Roberts. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 228-9 N '26

Home-coming. W. E. Howe. il Am Childhood 12:36-8 N '26

How Thanksgiving came to November. G. V. R. Wolf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34: 78 N '24

In 1621. E. R. H. Roberts. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:81 N '26

Indian dance. R. B. Wilkes. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:70 N '27

November project and a little play. Y. A. Bauer. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:194-5 N '26

Patience's dream. M. B. Moore. Prim Educ 33:616 N '25

Pilgrim and Indian drill. L. F. Itzen. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 N '26

Pilgrims in America. M. R. Hoge. Prim Educ 33:614-15 N '25

Pumpkin pie. T. C. Cressey. Pop Educ 43: 154-5 N '25

Sojourners; Thanksgiving playlet. A. Harnwell and I. Meeker. il World R 5:152-3 N 21 '27

Story of the Pilgrims. M. M. Grant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:77 N '26

Story of the Pilgrims. F. Russel. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:67-8 N '25

Thankful lives up to her name. E. E. Preston. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:204 N '27

Thanksgiving day exercise. M. Hunter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 N '25

Thanksgiving day pageant. M. Hunter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 N '25

Thanksgiving pageant. M. Patriarche. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:66-8 N '27

Thanksgiving, past and present. M. S. Blaisdell. il World R 3:152-3 N 22 '26

Poetry

At grandma's. L. M. Jones. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 N '24

Be generous. M. M. Grant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 N '26

Be grateful. M. M. Grant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:70 N '27

Best day. E. C. Dowd. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 N '24

Better way. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 N '25

Birds' Thanksgiving. M. W. Martin. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 N '26

Birth of Thanksgiving. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 N '24

Bobby's choice. G. V. R. Wolf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:80 N '24

Boy's thanks. M. M. LaFleur. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:207 N '26

Christian thanksgiving. J. H. Bean. Homiletic R 94:426 N '27

Crumbs. A. W. Meek. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 N '25

Day of cheer. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:70 N '27

Family gives thanks. V. A. Storey. Homiletic R 94:414 N '27

Feast day. A. McDonall. Am Childhood 12:52 N '26

First Thanksgiving. C. M. Lindsay. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:79 N '26

First Thanksgiving day. M. C. Flint. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 N '24

Furry Tail's Thanksgiving party. J Greene. Am Childhood 13:50 N '27

Giving thanks. A. W. Meek. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 N '26

Good cheer. M. C. Billings. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 N '25

Gratitude. E. M. Beans. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:70 N '27

Hello, Mr Turkey. E. M. Fowler. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:76 N '25

How to show we are thankful. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 N '24

Indian hymn of thanks to Mother Corn. Am Childhood 12:52 N '26

Little Paul's Thanksgiving. Prim Educ 33: 600 N '25

Little Paul's Thanksgiving. E. C. Dowd. Homiletic R 92:419 N '26

Little Puritan. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 68 N '25

Little Puritans. L. B. Ellingwood. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 N '24

Little Thanksgiving. A. D. Walker. Homiletic R 92:419 N '26

Mayflower. L. R. Smith. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 N '24

My favorite holiday. B. Sargent. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:76 N '27

My thankful list. R. Aughiltree. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 N '24

My thanksgiving. A. Thorn. Homiletic R 94: 426 N '27

November. V. Baker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 N '24

November. L. F. Lewis. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 N '26

November vision. M. J. Acomb. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 N '26

Old-time Thanksgiving. M. W. Henry. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 N '25

Pie. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:237 N '27

Pilgrim band. H. L. Smith. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:77 N '26

Pilgrim fathers. M. M. Grant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 N '26

Pilgrim ways. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:70 N '27

Pilgrims. M. M. Grant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:70 N '27

Pilgrims came. A. Wynne. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:79 N '24

Plymouth harvest. W: Bradford. Am Childhood 12:52 N '26

Proud turkey. E. Jean. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 N '25

Serious handicap. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:79 N '26

Teddy's Thanksgiving visit. Prim Educ 33: 600 N '25

Thanksgiving. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:27 N '27

Thanksgiving. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:74 N '27

Thanksgiving. M. C. Billings. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:73 N '25

Thanksgiving. E. Crawford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 N '26

Thanksgiving. F. C. Hamlet. Homiletic R 92: 419 N '26

Thanksgiving. M. Munsterberg. Prim Educ Pop Educ 44:207 N '26

Thanksgiving. V. A. Storey. Am Childhood 13: 4 N '27

Thanksgiving. I. N. Tarbox. Pop Educ 42: 163 N '24; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45: 232 N '27

Thanksgiving. E. I. Tupper. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:29 N '25

Thanksgiving. N. B. Turner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:68 N '27

Thanksgiving. N. B. Turner. Pop Educ 43:137 N '25

Thanksgiving acrostic. G. V. R. Wolf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:70 N '27

Thanksgiving advice. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 N '26

Thanksgiving colors. N. Flaurier. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:80 N '24

Thanksgiving conversation. A. W. Meek. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 N '25

Thanksgiving-day song. S. W. Foss. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:179 N '27

Thanksgiving fable. O. Hereford. Homiletic R 94:414 N '27

Thanksgiving fun. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:80 N '24

Thanksgiving offering. C. Scollard. Homiletic R 88:426 N '24

Thanksgiving song. M. B. Bryant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:70 N '27

Thanksgiving spirit. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 N '25

Thanksgiving thoughts. A. G. M. Campbell. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:70 N '27

Thanksgiving time. Kind and First Grade 11· 45 N '25

THANKSGIVING day—Poetry—*Continued*
Their secret. P. B. Bowman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:70 N '27
Their Thanksgiving day. L. Driscoll. Am Childhood 12:4 N '26
Turkey and the pumpkin. E. Crawford. Pop Educ 43:147 N '25
Turkey time. Kind and First Grade 11:45 N '25
Turkey's opinion. A. M. Pratt. Homiletic R 94:414 N '27
What am I thankful for. W: L. Stidger. Homiletic R 90:424 N '25
What have I to be thankful for? S. A. Starratt. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:70 N '27
Why are you thankful? A. A. Keen. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 N '26
Why we are thankful. E. Crawford. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 N '26
Why we give thanks. D. D. Stephenson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:80 N '24

Songs

Harvest home. Prim Educ 33:614 N '25
Sing heigh, sing ho. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72 N '26
Song of Thanksgiving. C: F. Pietsch. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:80 N '24
Thanksgiving. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 74 N '25
Thanksgiving. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 82 N '25
Thanksgiving. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:218 N '27
Thanksgiving day. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45: 240 N '27
Thanksgiving day song. A. K. Lynch. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 N '26
Thanksgiving song. R. Gordon. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:80 N '24
Thanksgiving time. A. W. Humphrey. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 N '25
Treasure. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37: 68 N '27
Week before Thanksgiving. Prim Educ 32:555 N '24

Stories

Ann's thankful Thanksgiving. C. S. Bailey. Am Childhood 12:50 N '26
Birds' Thanksgiving. A. Chaffee. Kind and First Grade 10:32-4 N '24
Lame squirrel's Thanksgiving. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:206 N '26
Thanksgiving puddings. M. C. Potter. Am Childhood 13:45-6 N '27
Told by my grandmother, Jean MacNab. K. B. Minor. Am Childhood 13:48-9 N '27

THARALDSEN, Conrad Engurud
Survey of recent progress made in zoology. School Sci and Math 26:457-66, 583-91 My-Je '26

THARALDSON, A. L.
Rural and consolidated school library. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:32 Ap '27

THARAUD, Jean
Scrittori francesi contemporanei. L. Gigli. por Nuova Antol 233:240-5 F 1 '24
—See Tharaud, Jérôme, jt. auth.

THARAUD, Jérôme
Scrittori francesi contemporanei. L. Gigli. por Nuova Antol 233:240-5 F 1 '24

—and Tharaud, Jean
L'an prochain à Jérusalem! R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:756-85; 21:83-108, 285-316 Ap 15-My 15 '24
Les Druses. Annales Polit et Litt 85:303 S 20 '25
Images de Judée; aquarelles de Bilibine. L'Illustration 84 pt2:493-6 N 6 '26
Notre cher Péguy. Review by L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:938-47 Ap 15 '26
Notre cher Péguy. Review by L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 64:217-19 Ap 3 '26
Notre cher Péguy. Review by G. de Pawlowski. pors Annales Polit et Litt 87:6-7 Jl 4 '26
La Rose de Saron; roman. L'Illustration (Petite) no329:1-28; no330:29-56; no331:57-84 Ap 16-30 '27
La Rose de Sâron. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 65:468-71 Ag 6 '27

THARK (drama). See Travers, Ben

THARP, H. M.
Finger folk; poem. Am Childhood 12:52 N '26

THAT station in life. . . ; story. C. K. Allen. Cornhill M 63:332-4 S '27

THAUMALIDAE
American species of thaumalidae, orphnephilidae, diptera. H. G. Dyar and R. C. Shannon. Wash Acad Sci J 14:432-4 N 4 '24

THAXTER, Celia
Christmas in Norway. Prim Educ 2:674 D '24

THAXTER, Roland
Contribution towards a monograph of the laboulbeniaceæ: pt 1-4. bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs 12:187-429; 13:217-469; 14:309-426; 15:431-580 '95, '08, '24, '26

THAYER, Howard C.
Lesson plans in sixth grade arithmetic. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:298 D '27

THAYER, Lucius Ellsworth
Capitulations of the Ottoman empire and the question of their abrogation as it affects the United States. Am J Int Law 16:207-33 Ap '23

THAYER, Lucius Harrison
City of God; hymn. Homiletic R 92:444 D '26

THAYER, Mary Dixon
At dusk; poem. Prim Educ 34:142 F '26
Invictus; poem. Am Federationist 34:1447 D '27
My top; poem. Am Federationist 34:475 Ap '27
Prayer; poem. Am Federationist 33:1491 D '26
To the world; poem. Am Federationist 34:335 Mr '27

THAYER, Vivian Trow
Democratic school administration. Educ Adm and Sup 11:361-72 S '25
Mathematics and curriculum tendencies in secondary education. Educ Adm and Sup 13:381-90 S '27
Present tendencies in secondary education. Educ Adm and Sup 11:433-46 O '25
Teacher rating in the secondary schools. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 12:361-78 S '26

THAYER, W. B., memorial collection. See Art —Private collections

THAYER, Walter N., Jr.
Criminal and the Napanoch plan. J Crim Law 16:278-89 Ag '25

THAYER, William Roscoe
Obituary. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 33:248-9 O '23

THEATER
All eyes on the theatre. G. Cannan. Sewanee R 32:130-8 Ap '24
Une apologie du théâtre. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 64:607-9 O 2 '26
L'art du théâtre. S. Bernhardt. Annales Polit et Litt 81:673-5, 706-8, 736-8, 764-6; 82:10-12, 36-8, 68-70, 94-5, 120-2 D 9 '23-F 3 '24
Die bühnenlaufbahn eines theaterstücks. H. Grussendorf. Westerm M 138:187-91 Ap '25
Physiologie des spectacles. J. Amar. R Polit et Litt 64:587-93 O 2 '26
Tendencies in the theatre today. H. Carter. il World Today 51:48-58 D '27
Theatre as a career. C. D. Mackay. World R 5:167 D 5 '27
What the theatre could do for the English labour movement. H. Carter. Labour Monthly 7:38-43 Ja '25

See also Acting; Actors and actresses; Audiences; Ballet; Children's plays; Drama; Dramas; Dramas—Criticisms, plots, etc.; Masques (plays); Miracle, morality and mystery plays; Moving picture plays; Moving pictures; Music halls (variety theaters, cabarets, etc.); Musical comedies; Opera; Pageants; Puppets and puppet plays; Revues, Theatrical; Staging and acting of plays; Theater, Cooperative; Theater build-

THEATER—*Continued*
ings; Vaudeville; also International theatre festival, Paris; also names of individual theaters, e.g. Comédie Française, Shakespeare national memorial theatre; also names of cities, subhead Theaters, e.g. London—Theaters

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Human traits in quadruped actors. T. S. Graves. So Atlan Q 25:383-95 O '26
Literal acceptance of stage illusion. T. S. Graves. So Atlan Q 23:124-40 Ap '24

Applause, demonstrations, etc.

See Applause

Censorship

See Dramatic censorship

Exhibitions

Une exposition à la Comédie-Française. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:571 Je 6 '25
Exposition de l'histoire du théâtre attribuée à la Comédie-Française. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:871-4 My 22 '25
L'exposition des arts au théâtre. C: Oulmont. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:674-5 D 12 '25
L'exposition des arts au théâtre. L. Plée. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:565 N 29 '25
Lehren der theaterausstellung. Deutsche Rundschau 212:250-4 S '27
Magdeburg theatre exhibition. A. Nicoll. Nation (Lond) 41:607 Ag 6 '27
Die Magdeburger theaterausstellung. il Westerm M 142:557-62 Jl '27

History

Student theatres in the middle ages; abridged. M. A. Jagendorf. il World R 5:57 O 10 '27

See also Theater—England; Theater—France; Theater—Greece, Ancient

Moral and religious aspects

Clergy and the theater. J: R. Straton. Homiletic R 91:179-84 Mr '26
Drama in 1926 and the church. Homiletic R 91:305-9 Ap '26
Indecent plays in New York. W: L. Stidger. Homiletic R 91:185-9 Mr '26
Le nu au théâtre. E. Raynaud. Mercure Fr 196:552-72 Je 15 '27
Paris: an unrecorded revolution in manners. N. Angell. Spec 136:162-3 Ja 30 '26; Discussion. 136:270-1, 320, 420 F 13-20, Mr 6 '26
True and false modesty; reply to the correspondence relating to N. Angell's article Paris: an unrecorded revolution in manners. Spec 136:517-18 Mr 20 '26
Theater talks back. Homiletic R 91:353-8 My '26

Stage scenery

Chu Chin Chow to Hassan. G. Sutton. Bookm (Lond) 66:306-7 S '24
La couleur locale au théâtre; classiques et romantiques. P. Viguié. Mercure Fr 199: 606-18 N 1 '27
Hinter den kulissen der kulissen. P. Eipper. il Westerm M 140:255-68 My '26
Ist eine weiterentwicklung im stile der Wagnerschen dramenaufführung möglich? nachträgliche gedanken über Bayreuth. P. Schultze Naumburg. Deutsche Rundschau 201:140-9 N '24
Moderne bühnenbilder. A. Riekel. il Westerm M 139:453-6 D '25
Some observations on the new stagecraft. M. Gorelik. il Arts 9:193-7 Ap '26

See also Theater art; also Shakespeare, William—Staging and acting of plays

Argentina

Le théâtre français en Argentine. N. Lainez. Annales Polit et Litt 86:623 Je 6 '26

Austria

See also Vienna—Theaters

California

See Theater—United States

Catalonia

Autour du théâtre catalan. A. Gual. R Polit et Litt 63:279-82 Ap 18 '25

England

Animal actors on the English stage before 1642. L: B. Wright. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:656-69 S '27
Bill of health. I. Brown. Sat R 140:734-5 D 19 '25
Blackfriars mystery. H. Spencer. Mod Philol 24:173-80 N '26
Christmas holiday. E. Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 55:9 Je 3 '25
Condition of the London theaters, 1679-83; a reflection of the political situation. G: W. Whiting. Mod Philol 25:195-206 N '27
Drama, 1927. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 60: 874 D 31 '27
English theatre. K. Capek. Sat R 138:115-16 Ag 2 '24
Fall of the second temple. C. Barman. Lond Mercury 12:511-23 S '25
First nights. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 141:499-500 Ap 17 '26
Formal cut. I. Brown. Sat R 140:95-6 Jl 25 '25
Heard off; stage noises in the Elizabethan theatre. J. Ogilvie. English R 45:67-77 Jl '27
Ideal Shakespeare theatre. S. R. Littlewood. Outlook (Lond) 58:347-8 O 9 '26
Into the night go one and all. R. Grey. Cornhill M 62:710-18 Je '27
Is England done? I. Brown. Sat R 140:399 O 10 '25
Last theatrical season. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 37:514-15 Jl 25 '25
North v. south. I. Brown. Sat R 142:547 N 6 '26
Our little impuritans. I. Brown. Sat R 139:238-9 Mr 7 '25
Play-acting and education. New Statesman 27:518-20 Ag 21 '26
Play, player, or producer? A. Williams-Ellis. Spec 134:10 Ja 3 '25
Posting Henslowe's accounts. T. W. Baldwin. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:42-90 Ja '27
Present state of English theatrical production. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 15:289-300 Ja '27
Ralph Crane and the king's players. T. S. Graves. Studies Philol 21:362-6 Ap '24
Single seat. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 141:364-5 Mr 20 '26
Stage duelling in the Elizabethan theatre. L: B. Wright. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:265-75 Jl '27
State and stage. I. Brown. Sat R 139:185 F 21 '25
Supplement on strollers. E. Colby. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:642-52 S '24
This England on the contemporary stage; the play as a mirror of modern life. G: A. Greenwood. World Today 45:605-9 Je '25
Una delle prime comiche inglesi. C. Segrè. Nuova Antol 242:294-323 Ag 16 '25
Unlikely drama. A. Williams-Ellis. Spec 134: 41 Ja 10 '25
Variety entertainment by Elizabethan strolling players. L: B. Wright. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:294-303 Jl '27
War in the theatre; the case for the Actors' association. H. R. Barbor. Nation (Lond) 36:110-11 O 18 '24
What is wrong with the theatre? J. Agate. Bookm (Lond) 73:167-8 D '27
Women on the pre-restoration stage. T. S. Graves. Studies Philol 22:184-97 Ap '25

See also London—Theaters; also Globe theater, London; Shakespeare national memorial theatre; also Arts league of service; Phœnix society

Bibliography

Drama and the stage. T. S. Graves. Studies Philol 21:406-22 Ap '24

France

L'acteur Mondory et les origines du Marais. G. Mongrédien. Mercure Fr 178:94-120 F 15 '25

THEATER—France—*Continued*
Allusions to the contemporary theater of 1616 by François Rosset. C. Searles. Mod Lang Notes 40:481-3 D '25
L'Américain dans le théâtre français. M. Baudin. Philol Q 4:75-90 Ja '25
L'Américaine au théâtre. M. Baudin. bibliog Philol Q 5:131-51 Ap '26
Comédie Française: la question du comité de lecture. P. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 83:5 Jl 6 '24
Deux fâcheuses expériences de la Comédie-Française à l'Odéon, 1832-1837. G. Texier. Mercure Fr 180:391-403 Je 1 '25
Sous le signe de l'année nouvelle. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:73-5 Ja 9 '25
Le théâtre à Metz pendant la Révolution, 1790-an II. J. J. Barbé. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:359-88 Jl '27

See also France—Direction des beaux-arts; Paris—Theaters; also Comédie-Française

Germany

Expressionism and the next step. H. Ould. New Statesman 23:494-5 Ag 2 '24
Literatur auf bestellung. P. Fechter. Deutsche Rundschau 202:69-80 Ja '25
Das theaterpublikum. P. Legband. Westerm M 141:229-33 O '26

See also Berlin—Theaters; German drama; Theater—Prussia; Weimar—Theater

Greece, Ancient

Ad histrionum vitas. B. Warnecke. Philologus 81 no2:238-40 '25
Les échéa; ou, L'ancêtre du haut-parleur. C. Penel. il La Nature 55 pt2:127-8 Ag 1 '27
Excavations in the theatre district of Corinth in 1926. T. L. Shear. il Am J Archaeol 30: 444-63 O '26
Harmony in the theatre at Epidauros. A. Fossum. bibliog plan Am J Archaeol 30:70-5 Ja '26
Some problems in scenic antiquities. R. C. Flickinger. bibliog Philol Q 5:97-113 Ap '26
Il teatro greco di Siracusa, by G. E. Rizzo. Review. O. Navarre. plan J Savants 23:97-109 My '25
Die typische bedeutung der parodoi im griechischen theater. C. Fensterbusch. Philologus 81 no4:480-3 '26
Zum grieechischen theater. K. Lehmann-Hartleben. bibliog il tab Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42:30-40 '27

Ireland

Coming of age of the Irish drama. A. E. Malone. Dublin R 181:101-14 Jl '27
Early stage history of the first heroic play. W: S. Clark. Mod Lang Notes 42:381-3 Je '27

Italy

See also Rome (city)—Theaters; also Commedia dell'arte

Japan

Art of the Japanese stage; review of Kabuki, the popular stage of Japan, by Z. Kincaid. J. O. P. Bland. Outlook (Lond) 56:376 D 5 '25
Changeless drama. Z. Kincaid. Trans-Pac 14: 3 F 26 '27
Income of stars. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 11: 5 O 11 '24
On stage and screen. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 11:5 S 13 '24
Theater in Tokyo. Trans-Pac 12:3 O 24 '25
Le théâtre au Japon. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:609 Je 7 '25

See also Tokyo—Theaters

Norway

Björn Björnson and the Norwegian stage. A. Orbeck. il Am Scand R 12:340-5 Je '24

Prussia

Monarchisches prinzip und theaterzensur. H. O. Meisner. Preuss Jahrb 206:316-36 D '26

Russia

Bolshevik theatre; review of New theatre and cinema of soviet Russia, by H. Carter. Tarn. Spec 133:130-2 Jl 26 '24
Bolshevik theatre; reply. H. Carter. Spec 133:161-2 Ag 2 '24

See also Moscow—Theaters; Moscow art theater

Spain

See also Madrid—Theaters; Theater—Catalonia

Sweden

Le théâtre de cour de Drottningholm, en Suède. H: Prunières. il L'Illustration 83 pt1: 345 Ap 11 '25

United States

Drama in 1926 and the church. Homiletic R 91:305-9 Ap '26
Drama: twenty-five hours from Broadway; with reply, by W. P. Eaton. H. Allen. Pop Educ 42:368-70 Mr '25
High lights on amateur drama throughout the United States. C. D. Wright. English J 13: 125-8 F '24
Ideas and our theatre. C. Taylor. World Tomorrow 8:211-13 Jl '25
Plays of Isaac Bickerstaff in America. E. MacMillan. bibliog Philol Q 5:58-69 Ja '26
Le théâtre aux Etats-Unis. L: Thomas. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:305-8 S 24 '27
Theatrical interpreter. T: H. Dickinson. Am R 3:216-21, 257-63, 385-90, 641-7 Mr-Jl, N '25
Trans-Pacific stages; will California and Asiatic theaters co-operate? Z. Kincaid. Trans-Pac 13:10 Jl 17 '26

See also Dramatic censorship: New York (city)—Theaters; also Carolina playmakers; Drama league of America; Theatre guild of New York

THEATER, Children's
Children's art theatre in America. C. D. Mackay. il Am M Art 18:424-7 Ag '27

THEATER, Cooperative
Great co-operative theatre. Co-operation 12: 191-2 O '26

THEATER, Little
New amateur awakening in the theatre. W. P. Eaton. il Am M Art 15:230-6 My '24

THEATER, Municipal and national
See also Shakespeare national memorial theatre

THEATER, Open-air
In the playground theater. C. T. Major. il Am Childhood 11:17-20 My '26
Plays children may produce outdoors; list. C. T. Major. Am Childhood 11:17 My '26
Die Zoppoter waldoper 1927; Götterdämmerung. C. Lange. Deutsche Rundschau 212:78-9 Jl '27

THEATER, Traveling
Travelling theatre. E. Bigelow. English R 39: 429-32 S '24

See also Arts league of service

THEATER art
Japanese artists. Trans-Pac 14:7 My 21 '27
Natalie Gontcharova and the new art decoratif. F. Gilliam. il Arts 5:28-30 Ja '24

See also Theater—Stage scenery

THEATER buildings
L'acoustique et la musique. J. Brunfaut. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 7 no2-3:20-34 '25
Private theatre by Bakst. H: McBride. il Arts 11:248-51 My '27
Le théâtre. R. Brussel. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:425-6 Ap 19 '25
Un théâtre moderne à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. Y. Rambosson. il plan L'Illustration 83 pt1:16 Ja 3 '25
Ziegfeld theater. H. R. Shurtleff. il Arts 11: 148-9 Mr '27

See also Music halls

THEATRE. See Theater

THEATRE guild of New York
Romance of a playhouse. il Our World W 2: 12 F 2 '25
Theatre guild's Americanization problem. H. I. Brock. il Arts 7:270-2 My '25

THEATRICALS, Amateur. See Amateur theatricals

THEBAIS. See Statius, Publius Papinius

THEBAUD, V. E. See Turner, Henry H., jt. auth.

THEBES
Les fouilles italiennes en Egypte; review of Relazione sul lavori della missione archeologica italiana in Egitto, 1903-1920; volume primo, by Schiaparelli. E. Naville. J Savants 24:157-67 Ap '26

Tombs

Touristes anciens aux tombeaux des rois; review of Inscriptions grecques et latines des tombeaux des rois ou syringes, à Thèbes, by J. Baillet. G. Seure. J Savants 25:168-78, 262-71, 307-18 Ap, Je-Jl '27

THECAMOEBA verrucosa Ehrenberg
Notes on thecamoeba verrucosa Ehrenberg. M. F. Crowell. il Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:233-4 '27

THEISEN, William Walter
How to accomplish our aims in general science. bibliog School Sci and Math 26:735-45 O '26
Ways and means program of supervision. Am Sch Bd J 69:43-5 O '24

THEISM
Critical realism and theism. D. Drake. J Relig 5:130-9 Mr '25
Ethical reflections on theology. W. R. Sorley. Hibbert J 25:1-11 O '26
Hegelianism and theism. C. Bouma. Princ Theol R 25:200-14 Ap '27
Is theism a help to social service. M. Kaye. Int J Ethics 36:290-304 Ap '26
Is theism essential to religion? G. B. Smith. J Relig 5:356-77 Jl '25
James Ward and his philosophical approach to theism. G. D. Hicks. Hibbert J 24:49-63 O '25
Il pensiero moderno e il nuovo teismo. A. Chiappelli. bibliog Nuova Antol 240:113-38 Mr 16 '25
Relativity and theism. F. J: McConnell. Meth R 107:9-19 Ja '24
Theism and laws of nature. F. R. Tennant. Harv Theol R 17:375-91 O '24
Theism and pantheism. S. Alexander. Hibbert J 25:251-64 Ja '27; Reply. M. C. D'Arcy. 25:466-77 Ap '27
Theism distinguished from other theories of God. C. W. Reese. Open Court 41:507-10 Ag '27
Theistic philosophy of Erigena and Anselm. L. J. Walker. Dublin R 179:256-79 O '26
Worship and theism. C: A. Bennett. J Relig 6:570-85 N '26

See also Atheism; Christianity; Deism; God; Monotheism; Pantheism

THELIN, Ernst
Perception of relative visual motion. J Exp Psychol 10:321-49 Ag '27

THELLIER, Henri, pseud. See Bluysen, Paul

THELLUNG, Albert
Über die heimat des liebstöckels (levisticum officinale Koch). Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:27-33 '23

THEME writing. See English language—Composition and themes

THEMISTOCLES
Text of the epistles of Themistocles. J. Jackson. Class Q 19:167-76; 20:27-35 Jl '25-Ja '26

THEOBALD, Frederick Vincent
Insect foes and friends. World Today 45:422-7 Ap '25

THEOCRITUS
Bucolica. A. S. F. Gow. Class R 41:166-9 N '27
Theocritea. M. Platnauer. Class Q 21:202-4 Jl '27
Theocritea. M. Platnauer. Class R 39:149-51 N '25
Theocritus and Homer. J: A. Scott. Class J 23:213 D '27
Überlieferung und entstehung der Theokritscholien. C. Wendel. Gesell d Wiss zu Göttingen Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl 17 no2: 211p '21

THEODICY. See God

THEODOLITES
Device for observing stars with the theodolite without cross-wires or field illumination. E. A. Reeves. Geog J 64:481-3 D '24

See also Photo-theodolites

THEODOR, O. See Adler S., jt. auth.

THÉODORA; drame. See Sardou, Victorien

THEOGNIS of Megara
Theognis 959-962. A. W. Gomme. Class R 39: 101 Ag '25

THEOLOGIANS
Our own future; a forecast and a programme. M. L. Margolis. J Bib Lit 43 pt1-2:1-8 '24

THEOLOGICAL education. See Theological schools; Theology—Study and teaching

THEOLOGICAL libraries
Berkenmeyer library; a 200 years' old church library found at Wittenberg college. J: O. Evjen. Luth Q 55:132-47 Ap '25
Thought-laboratory. H: P. Smith. Homiletic R 89:102-4 F '25

THEOLOGICAL schools
Are British theological schools efficient: M. W. Williams; A. T. S. James. Homiletic R 89:96-101 F '25
Are theological schools teaching peace? K. S. Latourette. Christian Cent 41:1471-2 N 13 '24
Century of theological education and after. W: A. Brown. Ref Church R 5:18-38 Ja '26; Same. J Relig 6:363-83 Jl '26
Churches and the theological seminary. J: E: Le Bosquet. J Relig 6:586-96 N '26
Early theological education west of the Alleghenies. J. Johnson. Bib Sac 84:376-88 O '27
General Feng starts theological school. Christian Cent 42:1384-5 N 5 '25
Methods of teaching in theological seminaries. P. E. Kretzmann. Luth Q 55:121-31 Ap '25
Overlooked country church. E. E. Sundt. Christian Cent 44:923 Ag 4 '27
Religious education of the minister. R. W. Frank. bibliog Relig Educ 22:950-8 N '27
Some aspects of the work and requirements of a graduate school of theology. J: O. Evjen. bibliog Luth Q 56:38-83 Ja '26
Tendencies in theological education in America. R. L. Kelly. J Relig 4:16-31 Ja '24
Theological seminaries: an evaluation. C. G. Thompson. Meth Q R 74:413-21 Jl '25
Theological seminaries return the fire. Homiletic R 89:3-10 Ja '25
Theological seminaries under fire. Homiletic R 88:181-5, 347-54 S, N '24
Theological seminary curriculum. R. L. Kelly. Relig Educ 21:501-4 O '26

See also Bible institutes; Colleges and universities, Christian; Ministers of the gospel—Training; also Andover theological seminary; Calvin college, Grand Rapids, Michigan; Eastern Baptist theological seminary; Hamma divinity school, Springfield, Ohio; Lancaster, Pennsylvania—Theological seminary of the Reformed church in the United States; Lutheran theological seminary, Gettysburg; Pastors' college, London; Princeton theological seminary; Yale university—Divinity school

Curriculum

Place of religious education in the seminary curriculum. S. G. Cole. Relig Educ 22:105-17 F '27; Criticisms and comments. 22:117-23 F '27

THEOLOGY
Aspects of the theology of St Peter Chrysologus. C. Jenkins. Church Q R 103:233-59 Ja '27

THEOLOGY—*Continued*

Attitude of the Evangelical minister toward present-day problems. A. E. Dahlmann. Ref Church R 4:280-93 Jl '25

Baptism on the front page. Christian Cent 42: 691-2 My 28 '25

Childhood theology. J: A. MacCollum. Meth R 108:541-50 Jl '25

Christian August Crusius, the philosopher. J: B. Rust. bibliog Ref Church R 5:195-212 Ap '26

Ethical reflections on theology. W. R. Sorley. Hibbert J 25:1-11 O '26

Evangelism and the scientific attitude. P. J. Dundore. Ref Church R 4:142-64 Ap '25

Evolution and the finality of the Christian religion. G. Galloway. Hibbert J 23:468-82 Ap '25

Finitistic and pragmatistic theology. C. Bouma. bibliog Princ Theol R 22:447-64 Jl '24

Francis William Newman. J: R. Mozley. Hibbert J 23:345-60 Ja '25

Freedom and authority. R: J. Cooke. Meth R 109:242-59 Mr '26

Germany's new paradox theology. F. D. Jenkins. Bib Sac 83:427-62 O '26

Henry Clay Sheldon; theologian. A. C. Knudson. Meth R 108:175-92 Mr '25

Herrmann's Dogmatik. J: R. Van Pelt. Meth R 108:867-74 N '25

Judgment by the son of man. Meth R 108: 958-62 N '25

Julian of Halicarnassus; review of Julien d'Halicarnasse et sa controverse avec Sévère d'Antioche sur l'incorruptibilité du corps du Christ, by H. Draguet. R. P. Casey. Harv Theol R 19:206-13 Ap '26

Layman as theologian. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:769-70 Je 17 '26

Making a Methodist theology. H. F. Rall. Meth Q R 74:579-96 O '25

Modernist position. J. C. Hardwick. Outlook (Lond) 57:86-7, 108-9, 126-7, 149 F 6-27 '26

Movements in religious thought the last fifty years. G: W. Richards. Ref Church R 5: 113-31 Ap '26

New and different fundamentalism. A. J. Muste. World Tomorrow 8:369-72 D '25

New apologetic in theology. J: Moore. Bib Sac 82:56-62 Ja '25

Objective of exegetical theology. K. J. Ernst. Ref Church R 5:375-96 O '26

Old apologetic in theology. J. Johnson. Bib Sac 82:47-55 Ja '25

Outline of the history of scholastic theology in Islam. D. B. Macdonald. Moslem World 15:140-55 Ap '25

Professor Coe and an empirical theology. D. C. Macintosh. Meth Q R 76:202-18 Ap '27

Quarter-century of theological thinking in America. G. B. Smith. bibliog J Relig 5: 576-94 N '25

Recent tendencies of theology as seen from a Swedish standpoint. G. Aulén. Hibbert J 25:43-52 O '26

Science and theology. R. Bagnell. Meth R 108: 561-9 Jl '25

Some tendencies of English liberal theology in the seventeenth century. E. Vincent. bibliog Church Q R 104:290-304 Jl '27

Teaching of Karl Barth: a new positive movement in German theology. J: McConnachie. Hibbert J 25:385-400 Ap '27

Theological dilemma in America. R: Roberts. Hibbert J 25:140-7 O '26

Theology and Christian life. C. A. Beckwith. bibliog Homiletic R 91:20-3, 95-7 Ja-F '26

Theology and evolution. D: S. Clark. Princ Theol R 23:193-212 Ap '25

Theology and progress. H: Bett. Lond Q R 142:230-7 O '24

Theology and psychology: a sterile union. H. R: Niebuhr. Christian Cent 44:47-8 Ja 13 '27

Theology and the thought of to-day. W. B. Selbie. Hibbert J 22:526-40 Ap '24

Theology of Copec. R. Mackintosh. Hibbert J 23:85-100 O '24

Theology of crisis; remarks on a recent movement in German theology. G. Krüger. bibliog Harv Theol R 19:227-58 Jl '26

Theology of Eugène Ménégoz. W. M. Horton. J Relig 6:174-94 Mr '26

What the theologian has to say to the preacher. J: W. Buckham. Homiletic R 92: 449-52 D '26

Why study theology? R. M. Kerr. Bib Sac 81:10-17 Ja '24

See also Angels; Atheism; Atonement; Authority (in religion); Bible—Inspiration; Christian life; Christianity; Christianity—Evidences; Church; Conversion; Creation; Creeds; Deism; Eschatology; Ethics; Faith; Fundamentalist controversy; Future life; God; Good and evil; Heresy; Holy Spirit; Immanence of God; Immortality; Incarnation; Jesus Christ; Kingdom of God; Lord's supper; Miracles; Modernism; Monotheism; Mysticism; Natural religion; Orthodoxy; Pantheism; Prayers; Reincarnation; Religion; Religion and science; Repentance; Resignation; Resurrection; Revelation; Sacraments; Sacrifice; Salvation; Scholasticism; Sin; Spiritual life; Theism; Transcendence of God; Transsubstantiation; Trinity; Worship

Bibliography

Survey of recent theological literature. J. Moffatt. Hibbert J 22:379-87, 798-804; 23: 361-6, 747-51; 24:364-9, 771-5; 25:359-64, 744-9 Ja, Jl '24, Ja, Jl '25, Ja, Jl '26, Ja, Jl '27

Study and teaching

Are British theological schools efficient. M. W. Williams; A. T. S. James. Homiletic R 89:96-101 F '25

Biblical philology and the Lutheran ministry. E. E. Flack. Luth Q 54:163-92 Ap '24

Century of theological education and after. W: A. Brown. Ref Church R 5:18-38 Ja '26; Same. J Relig 6:363-83 Jl '26

Function of a modern theological teacher. E. H. Delk. Luth Q 56:365-73 O '26

Methods of teaching in theological seminaries. P. E. Kretzmann. Luth Q 55:121-31 Ap '25

Prelude to the teaching of practical theology. H. D. Hoover. Luth Q 56:374-425 O '26

Problems of clerical education. A. James. World Today 46:880-4 S '25

Rehabilitation of church history in ministerial education. S. J. Case. J Relig 4:225-42 My '24

Spirit of the theological teacher. J. A. Orr. Bib Sac 81:144-51 Ap '24

Tendencies in theological education in America. R. L. Kelly. J Relig 4:16-31 Ja '24

See also Church and education; Religious education; Theological schools

THEOLOGY, Doctrinal

Doctrinal basis of evangelism. C. T. Wilson. Meth R 108:759-72 S '25

Where the shoe pinches for credal and dogmatic churches. J. S. Bezzant. Hibbert J 24:617-25 Jl '26

See also Creeds; Dogma

THEOLOGY, Liberal. See Modernism

THEOLOGY, Natural. See Natural religion

THEOPHRASTUS in Piccadilly. Spec 137:172-3, 241-2, 303-4, 338-9 Jl 31, Ag 14, 28-S 4 '26

THEOREM, Pythagorean. See Pythagorean proposition

THEOREMS, Pappus's. See Pappus's theorems

THEORIA (embassy)

Prasiai or Phaleron? G. M. Hirst and M. E. Hirst. Class R 41:113-14 S '27

THEORIES

Mares'-nests. P. W. Crannell. Bib Sac 84: 297-306 Jl '27

THEORY of equations. See Equations, Theory of

THEORY of knowledge. See Knowledge, Theory of

THEORY of numbers. See Numbers, Theory of

THEOSOPHY
Dr Annie Besant's occult propaganda. Near East 30:44-5 Jl 15 '26
L'histoire des idées théosophiques dans l'Inde: I-II. P. Oltramare. Musée Guimet Annales Bibl d'Etudes 23:382p; 31:542p '06, '23
La théosophie. S. Herscher. Annales Polit et Litt 82:203-4, 334-5, 470-1, 617, 714-15 F 24, Mr 30, Ap 27, Je 1, 29 '24

See also Anthroposophy; also Krishnamurti, J.

THÉOT, Catherine
Le mysticisme révolutionnaire; Robespierre et la Mère de Dieu. G. Lenotre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:819-54; 31:180-208, 587-617; 32:59-90, 349-79, 842-74 D 15 '25-Ja 1, F 1, Mr 1-15, Ap 15 '26

THERAMENES
Constitution of Theramenes. W: S. Ferguson. Class Philol 21:72-5 Ja '26

THERAPEUTIC effect of work. See Work, Therapeutic effect of

THERAPEUTICS
Neue heilmethoden; reiz- und choktherapie, und lokovakzine. S. Epstein. Westerm M 142:497-500 Jl '27
Some dangers of medical theory. H. Roberts. Nation (Lond) 35:48-9 Ap 12 '24

See also Drugs; Heliotherapy; Materia medica; Mineral waters; Narcotics; Nurses and nursing; Nutrition; Phototherapy; Radium—Therapeutic use; Serumtherapy; Thermotherapy

THERAPEUTICS, Suggestive
Dynamics of the relation of physician and patient. W: A. White. Mental Hygiene 10: 1-11 Ja '26

See also Hypnotism—Therapeutic use; Mental healing

THERAPY, Occupational. See Occupational therapy

THERE were no more people; story. M. Johnston. World Tomorrow 7:58-9 F '24

THEREMIN, Leon
La musique des ondes éthérées. H: de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt2:1016-18 D 16 '27
Musique hertzienne. F. Honoré. pors L'Illustration 85 pt2:689-91 D 17 '27

THÉRÈSE, Saint. See Teresa of Jesus, Saint

THÉRÈSE de l'Enfant Jésus, Saint
Les fêtes de la sainte de Lisieux. L'Illustration 83 pt2:384 O 10 '25
Les foules de Lisieux. L: Bertrand. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:901-9 O 15 '25
Lisieux at the present day. B. de Courson. Am Cath Q 48:139-47 Ap '23
Une nouvelle sainte française. T. Vaucher. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:528-31 My 30 '25
La petite reine chez les incroyants; review of Sainte Thérèse de Lisieux, by L. Delarue-Mardrus. G. Aubourg. Correspondant 303:184-207 Ap 25 '26
Sainte Thérèse de l'Enfant-Jésus. F. Jammes. Correspondant 302:853-61 Mr 25 '26
Sainte Thérèse de Lisieux. Y. Sarcey. bibliog Annales Polit et Litt 86:163 F 14 '26

THERESE, princess of Bavaria
Obituaire. P. Rivet. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:377-9 '27

THÉRIVE, André
La critique politique et religieuse de M René Gillouin. R Polit et Litt 63:550-3 Ag 15 '25
Du siècle romantique. Review by E. Seillière. J Débats 34 pt2:809-11 N 11 '27
J.-K. Huysmans; essai de psychologie religieuse. Correspondant 295:224-50 Ap 25 '24
Le Limousin. Correspondant 306:177-90, 376-92 Ja 25-F 10 '27
Les portraits de poètes; Joseph Mélon. R Polit et Litt 64:394-6 Jl 3 '26
René Gillouin, les lettres et la morale. R Polit et Litt 64:760-3 D 18 '26
Les souffrances perdues. Review by G. de Pawlowski. por Annales Polit et Litt 88:162-3 F 13 '27

THERMAL conductivity. See Heat conductivity

THERMAL fauna
Observations on animal life in the thermal waters of Yellowstone park, with a consideration of the thermal environment. C: T. Brues. bibliog il tab Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no15:371-437 N '24
Observations on the fauna of thermal waters. C: T. Brues. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:484-6 D '24

THERMAL waters. See Hot springs

THERMIONICS. See Electrons—Thermionic emission

THERMIT
Use of thermit in ice-breaking. A. S. Eve. il Nature 117:621-2 My 1 '26

THERMOCHEMISTRY
Thermochemical studies. H. Hirobe. diags tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt4:155-222 '26
Thermochimie des butènes-nitriles. P. Bruylants and A. Christiaen. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no3: 31-40 '25

See also Decomposition; Dissociation; Specific heat

THERMOCOUPLES
Efficient use of thermopiles. A. M. Taylor. Nature 117:892 Je 26 '26
Radiometric measurements of stellar and planetary temperatures. W. W. Coblentz. Nature 116:439-41 S 19 '25
Use of a thermocouple for the measurement of the winter temperatures at the centre of a tree trunk. H. B. Hachey. diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:155-7 '24

THERMODYNAMICS
Application of subatomic thermodynamics to astrophysics; summary and excerpts. M. N. Saha. Nature 117:672-4 My 8 '26
Chaleur et mouvement. H: de Varigny. J Débats 33 pt1:907-8 Je 4 '26
Distribution of electrons in the various orbits of the hydrogen atom. H. C. Urey. Astrophys J 59:1-10 Ja '24
On the Boltzmann equation $\varrho = \varrho_0 \exp(-w/kt)$. E. B. Wilson. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:264-6 My '25
On the equilibrium between radiation and matter. R: C. Tolman. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:670-4 D '26
Radiation of stars and thermodynamical fluctuations. T. Bialobjeski. Nature 120:154-5 Jl 30 '27
Sadi Carnot et la thermodynamique. D. Berthelot. R Sci 64:65-71 F 13 '26
Sur la signification physique de la deuxième loi fondamentale de la thermodynamique. J. E. Verschaffelt. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no4:180-4 '27
Thermodynamic derivation of a black body radiation isotherm. B. Bruzs. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:233-8 Ap '26
Thermodynamic diagrams in the study of the upper air. N. Shaw. Nature 119:118 Ja 22 '27
Thermodynamics in physiology; extracts from the third Joule memorial lecture of the Manchester literary and philosophical society. A. V. Hill. Nature 113:859-62 Je 14 '24
Thermodynamics, wave-theory, and the Compton effect. C. V. Raman. Nature 120: 950-1 D 31 '27

See also Entropy; Heat engines; Peltier effect; Specific heat

THERMOELECTRICITY
La chaleur solaire source d'électricité. C: Richet. il La Nature 55 pt2:110 Ag 1 '27
Conditions of electric equilibrium at boundary surfaces; Volta effect. E. H. Hall. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:111-16 F '25
Sur le pouvoir thermoélectrique des alliages. E. van Aubel. diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no8-9:559-66 '26
Thermal conductivity and thermo-electromotive force of single metal crystals. P. W. Bridgman. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:608-12 O '25

THERMOELECTRICITY—*Continued*
Thermo-electric effects in homogeneous conductors. A. N. Shaw. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:195-6 '23
Transverse thermo-electric effect in metal crystals. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:46-50 F '27
See also Electrons—Thermionic emission; Peltier effect

THERMOMAGNETISM. See Magnetism

THERMOMETER
See also Pyrometers and pyrometry

THERMOPILES. See Thermocouples

THERMOS bottles
New type of metal vacuum flask. J. C. McLennan and G. M. Shrum. diag pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:151-3 '24
Science of a thermos flask. S. H. Groom. diags Discovery 5:31-3 F '24

THERMOSTATS
Compound thermostat for students' use. W. Pollock. diag tab Nature 116:642-3 O 31 '25

THERMOTHERAPY
Les bienfaits de l'air surchauffé. J. Labadié. L'Illustration 84 pt2:578 N 27 '26
Les effets thérapeutiques de l'air surchauffé. F. E. Maupomé and others. il diags L'Illustration 83 pt1:220-1 Mr 7 '25

THERMOTROPY
Polymorphic forms and thermotropic properties, of Schiff's bases derived from 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-5-iodo-benzaldehyde. R. M. Hann. Wash Acad Sci J 14:79-86 F 19 '24

THÉRON DE MONTAUGÉ, Louis
Assomption; poème. Correspondant 296:527-8 Ag 10 '24

THEROPODA. See Dinosauria

THÉRY, Edmond
Obituaire. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 81:217-18 My '25

THÉRY, Jacques. See Gignoux, Régis, jt. auth.

THÈRY, José
L'affaire Blasco Ibanez et le retrait de la plainte du roi d'Espagne. Mercure Fr 178: 536-8 Mr 1 '25
De saint Louis à Gaston Doumergue; la condition des Femmes folles de leur corps. Mercure Fr 184:249-53 N 15 '25

THÉRY, René
Les impôts sur le revenu et le capital en Suisse. Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:199-202 My '26
Statistiques fiscales danoises. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:137-40 Ap '27

THESCELOSAURUS. See Dinosauria

THESEUS
Prasiai or Phaleron? G. M. Hirst and M. E. Hirst. Class R 41:113-14 S '27

THESIGER, Frederic John Napier. See Chelmsford, Frederic John Napier Thesiger, 1st viscount

THESSALY
See also Meteora (monasteries)

THETFORD, E. Sutherland
Gold; poem. Christian Cent 43:1515 D 9 '26
Youth dares. World Tomorrow 10:11-12 Ja '27

THETFORD mines, Canada
Thetford mines; story of a remarkable baby-saving venture. R. C. Mayer. il Child Health M 5:196-8 My '24

THEUNIS, M.
Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; les nitriles a chlorés. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:785-96 '26

THEUNYS, Georges
Belgium today. Foreign Affairs 4:264-77 Ja '26

THEUX, Belgium
Geology
See Geology—Belgium

THÉVENIN, Denis, pseud. See Duhamel, Georges

THÉVENIN, Léon
L'activité législatrice de la Roumanie. R Polit et Litt 63:129-31 F 21 '25
La Bulgarie pittoresque. R Polit et Litt 64: 375-7 Je 19 '26
Un essai de Jean Dornis sur Gabriele d'Annunzio. R Polit et Litt 63:715-17 N 7 '25
Fragments détachés d'un carnet de route en Roumanie. R Polit et Litt 63:314-17, 473-6 My 2, Jl 18 '25
Un Français en Roumanie; le docteur Davila Correspondant 307:372-92 My 10 '27
Les livres qui nous tuent. Correspondant 302: 356-9 F 10 '26
La robe sans couture. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 63:275-6 Ap 18 '25
Léon Thévenin. M. Batilliat. R Polit et Litt 63:472-3 Jl 18 '25

THEY knew what they wanted (drama). See Howard, Sidney Coe

THIAZOLES
New group of dyes from poison gases through the 2-aminothiazoles as intermediates; preparation of thiazole dyes of Doebner violet type. M. T. Bogert and M. Chertcoff. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:418-20 O '24
Researches on thiazoles; the synthesis of some 2-phenyl-benzothiazole arsonic acids. M. T. Bogert and H. B. Corbitt. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:768-72 D '25

THIBAUD, Jean
L'optique physique des rayons X. bibliog R Sci 64:705-11 D 11 '26
Polymorphism of higher fatty acids. Nature 119:852-3 Je 11 '27

THIBAUDET, Albert
Fathers and children in the novel. Lond Mercury 10:83-5 My '24
Letter from France. Lond Mercury 4:194-6; 6: 307-9, 643-5; 11:532-4; 15:302-4 Je '21, Jl, O '22, Mr '25, Ja '27
A propos des princes lorrains. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 62:274-7 Ap 19 '24

THIBAULT, Charles Morizot-. See Morizot-Thibault, Charles

THIBET. See Tibet

THICKNESSE-WOODINGTON, F.
Pyper; story. Cornhill M 61:178-89 Ag '26

THIE, Theodora M.
Testing the efficiency of the group method. English J 14:134-7 F '25

THIÉBAUT, Marcel
Treize ans au cœur de l'Asie. J Débats 32 pt1:238-9 F 6 '25

THIEF of Bagdad (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

THIEL, George Alfred
Relative effectiveness of bacteria as agents of chemical denudation. bibliog J Geol 35:647-52 O '27

THIEL, Max Egon
Vorläufige mitteilung über das wachstum und die fortpflanzung von sphaerium corneum L. im Hamburger hafen, zugleich eine entgegnung auf die ausführungen J. A. W. Groenewegens, jr. im nachtrag zu seiner arbeit: Über den bau und die entwicklung der bruttaschen von sphaerium rivicola Lam. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 42:40-7 '26
Weitere mitteilungen zur lebensweise von sphaerium corneum L. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 42:48-90 '26
Die vermehrung von sphaerium corneum im Hamburger hafen. Nachtrag zu: Weitere mitteilungen zur lebensweise von sphaerium corneum L. Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 42:151-6 '26

THIEL, Viktor
Die innerösterreichische zentralverwaltung, 1564-1749: I Die hof- und zentralbehörden Innerösterreichs 1564-1625. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 105:1-210 '17 (to be cont)

THIELE, J.
Über einige brasilianische landschnecken. bibliog f Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:305-29 '27

THIELSCHER, Paul
Zur Manilliusüberlieferung. Philologus 82 no2: 167-80 '26

THIEME, Hugo Paul
La civilisation française jugée par un Américain. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:835-54 Ag 15 '24

THIENNEAUT, André
Du billet à rente hypothécaire et de la consolidation automatique de la dette flottante. Mercure Fr 175:63-88 O 1 '24

THIERRY, Augustin, 1795-1856
La princesse Belgiojoso et Augustin Thierry: lettres inédites; éd. par A. Augustin-Thierry. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:70-111, 338-79, 661-85, 846-77 S 1-O 15 '25

THIERRY, Augustin, 1870-
(ed.) La princesse Belgiojoso et Augustin Thierry; lettres inédites. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:70-111, 338-79, 661-85, 846-77 S 1-O 15 '25

Un salon anglais à Paris; Lady Hollond et ses amis. Correspondant 298:536-54, 884-904; 299:716-36 F 25, Mr 25, Je 10 '25

THIERRY, C. de
Practical imperialism at last. English R 40: 694-7 My '25

THIERRY, George de
Application of the law of similitude to hydraulic laboratory research. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:684-8 S '27

THIERS, Louis Adolphe
L'Egérie de M Thiers; les cahiers de madame Dosne. H. Malo. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41: 76-110 S 1 '27

Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 87:645 D 12 '26

Thiers and the British mediation of 1835. W: H. Dunham, jr. Sewanee R 34:441-50 O '26

THIERS, Marcel
(tr.) See Armellini, Giuseppe. Il sole è una stella pulsante; Bubnoff, Sergius. Die architektur und die baugesetze der erdrinde; Buen, Odón de. La oceanografía en la vida internacional; Cardini, Massimiliano. Gli albori della biologia moderna; Carracido, José R. La físico-química y el vitalismo; Chvolson, Orest D. Der seltsame kampf zweier theorien des lichtes; Ferrando, Fernando R. La física ciencia limitada; Fraenkel, Adolf. Der streit um das unendliche in der mathematik; Gregory, John Walter. Relative influence of denudation and earth-movements in moulding the surface of the earth; Harvey, Edmund Newton. Luminous animals; Heiberg, Johan Ludwig. Wie die schriften des alterthums an uns gelangt sind; Holmes, Arthur. Problem of geological time; Holmyard, Eric John. Chemistry in Islam; Innes, R. T. A. Variability of the rotation of the earth; Loria, Achille. Nazionalismo ed internazionalismo economico; Loria, Gino. La legge d'evoluzione propria delle matematiche; Un periodo di storio delle scienze: da Galileo a Newton; Marcolongo, Roberto. Le invenzioni di Leonardo da Vinci; La meccanica di Leonardo da Vinci; Mie, Gustav. Das problem der materie und die relativitäts-theorie; Millikan, Robert Andrews. Conceptions in physics changed in our generation; Nilsson, Martin P. Staat und religion im alten Griechenland; Palacios, Julio. La naturaleza de los rayos; Pende, Nicola. La vecchiaia può essere ritardata?; Schaffer, Franz X. Die grossformen der erdrinde und ihre bewegungen; Schlesinger, Ludwig. Spinoza und Einstein; Sommerfeld, Arnold. Ueber die letzten fortschritte der atomphysik; Volterra, Vito. Una teoria matematica sulla lotta per l'esistenza; Wataghin, Gleb. La vicende recenti della teoria della relatività; Wegener, Alfred. Die geophysikalischen grundlagen der theorie der kontinentenverschiebung

THIESS, Frank
Otto Wirz; zu seinem 50. geburtstag am 2 november 1927. Deutsche Rundschau 213: 150-2 N '27

THIEVES
Book thieves. G. H. Grubb. Outlook (Lond) 56:151 S 5 '25

Seventeenth-century cat-burglar. K. Hare. bibliog Discovery 6:18-20 Ja '25

See also Kallars

THIGMOTAXIS
Contact requirements and reactions. A. Willey. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:421-3 '27

THILLY, Frank
American association of university professors. Am R 3:200-9 Mr '25

Contemporary American philosophy. Philos R 35:522-38 N '26

Kant's Copernican revolution. Monist 35:329-45 Ap '25

Philosophy of James Edwin Creighton. Philos R 34:211-29 My '25

THIMME, Adolf
(ed.) Aus den briefen von Fanny Tarnow an Luise von François, 1837-62. Deutsche Rundschau 212:223-34 S '27

THINKING. See Thought and thinking

THIRD Asiatic expedition. See American museum of natural history, New York—Asiatic expedition, Third

THIRD-class concert. W. Holtby. New Statesman 29:276-7 Je 11 '27

THIRD degree
Present police and legal methods for the determination of the innocence or guilt of the suspect. J. A. Larson. J Crim Law 16:219-71 Ag '25

THIRD party movement. See Political parties —United States; Progressive movement in politics

THIRD term. See Presidents—United States—Term

THIRIAT, Henri
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 84 pt1:405 Ap 24 '26

THIRKELL, Angela
William Paton Ker. Cornhill M 57:41-2 Jl '24

THIRKIELD, Wilbur Patterson
How we foster war in Latin America. Christian Cent 41:396-7 Mr 27 '24

Minister and the order of worship. Meth R 110:374-8 My '27

THIRLMERE, Rowland (John Walker)
Landscape in another world; poem. Sewanee R 33:129-34 Ap '25

THIRRING, Hans
Prof. Miller's ether drift experiments. Nature 118:81-2 Jl 17 '26

THIRSK, Richard
Danish crofter. English R 41:552-64 O '25

THIRTEENTH century
Great lady and her travels in the thirteenth century. D. L. Uffelman. Church Q R 99:218-30 Ja '25

THIRTY. K. L. MacCuaig. English R 39:639-42 N '24

THIRTY years' war, 1618-1648
Gustavus Adolphus, founder of modern war. B. H. L. Hart. Blackw 217:729-62 Je '25

Wallenstein, the enigma of history. B. H. L. Hart. Blackw 218:17-39 Jl '25

See also Hamburg conference, 1638-40

THIS marriage (drama). See Crawshay-Williams, Eliot

THIS woman business (drama). See Levy, Ben W.

THISELTON-DYER, Sir William Turner
Plant biology in the 'seventies. Nature 115: 709-12 My 9 '25

Sir William Thiselton-Dyer and the Flora capensis. Nature 116:474-5 S 26 '25

THLINKIT Indians. See Tlingit Indians

THOIRY agreement
Conversations of Thoiry. New Statesman 27: 665-6 S 25 '26

THOIRY agreement—*Continued*
France's complete change of front. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 28:6-8 O 16 '26
Thoiry. F. Tommasini. Nuova Antol 250:171-84 N 16 '26
Thoiry und das system des europäischen politik. F. Hesse. Preuss Jahrb 206:443-51 D '26

THOM, Douglas A.
Environment in the mental health of the child. por Kind and First Grade 11:8-9 Ja '26
Importance of both health and happiness for children. Am R 3:348-55 My '25
Mental hygiene and the nurse. Pub Health Nurse 17:549-52 N '25

THOM WAH-DING
Canton's new wireless station. Far East R 23:310-12 Jl '27; Same. China W R 42:98-100 S 24 '27

THOMA, Hans
Erinnerungen an Hans Thoma. U. Gotzes. Il Westerm M 138:388-91 Je '25
Portrait. Westerm M 136:180a Ap '24
Portrait, by H. A. Bühler. Westerm M 139: 228a O '25

THOMAN, L. E.
Selecting a manager for the safe deposit department. Bankers M 115:19-23 Jl '27
Some hints on safe deposit vault construction and management. Bankers M 114:831-40 Je '27
Some rules for successful safe deposit management. Bankers M 115:137-40 Ag '27

THOMAS à Kempis, attributed author
L'Imitation de Jésus-Christ; ses origines franciscaines. M. Lewandowski. Correspondant 305:414-25 N 10 '26

THOMAS AQUINAS, Saint
St Thomas and relativity. J. Raby. Dublin R 175:222-46 O '24
St Thomas and scientific thought. J. Raby. Dublin R 177:86-99 Jl '25

THOMAS, earl of Lancaster, Leicester, Derby, Lincoln and Salisbury, 1277?-1322
Household administration of Henry Lacy and Thomas of Lancaster. J. F. Baldwin. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:180-200 Ap '27

THOMAS (author of Horn et Rimel)
Sur les deux Thomas, poètes anglo-normands du XII^e siècle. F. Lot. bibliog Romania 53:177-86 Ja '27

THOMAS (author of Tristan)
Sur les deux Thomas, poètes anglo-normands du XII^e siècle. F. Lot. bibliog Romania 53:177-86 Ja '27

THOMAS, A. F.
Trade immorality. Trans-Pac 14:3 F 5 '27

THOMAS, Albert
Communication from the president of the I.L.O. Spec 139:541 O 8 '27

THOMAS, André Antoine
Jean de Salazar et le guet-apens d'Amiens, 23 juillet 1471. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 86:122-67 '25
Les plus anciènes mancions du Roman de Bérinus. Romania 49:271-3 Ap '23

THOMAS, Antoine Léonard
Les conceptions linguistiques. A. Dauzat. La Nature 55 pt2:9 Jl 1 '27
Un illustre oublié. T. Joran. R Polit et Litt 64:174-80 Mr 20 '26

THOMAS, Arthur George
Centralized purchasing for the federal government. Nat Munic R 13:84-9 F '24

THOMAS, Arthur Hermann
Notes on the history of the Leadenhall, A. D. 1195-1488. bibliog footnotes Lond Topog Rec 13:1-22 '23

THOMAS, Augustus Orloff
Architects of peace. Our World 4:89-94 F '24
Editor interviews Dr Augustus O. Thomas. por Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:99 O '27
Portrait. Am Sch Bd J 75:40 O '27
World peace through the schools. por Our World W 3:8-9 S 28 '25

THOMAS, C. H.
Washington memorial at Valley Forge. Pop Educ 42:333 F '25

THOMAS, David Edward
Co-operative school of religion. Relig Educ 21: 365-70 Ag '26
Co-operative school of religion in practice. Relig Educ 22:333-9 Ap '27
Experience underlying the social philosophy of Amos. J Relig 7:136-45 Mr '27

THOMAS, David Yancey
Calling the secession convention in Arkansas. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:246-54 D '24
English opinion of the Monroe doctrine in 1860. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:178-9 S '24
Foreign investments. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:101-15, 195-214 S-D '26
State governmental and political developments in 1924; Arkansas. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:353-6 Mr '25
World court and the United States supreme court. Am R 4:257-67 My '26

THOMAS, Dorothy Swaine
Index of British business cycles. Am Statis Assn J 21:60-3 Mr '26

THOMAS, E. H.
Boys' camera club. Prim Educ 34:391 Je '26

THOMAS, E. R.
Durham university. J Educ 57:389-92 Je '25

THOMAS, Edith Matilda
Annus mirabilis; poem. World R 1:213 Ja 11 '26
Clearing; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:4 Mr '25
Talking in their sleep; poem. Homiletic R 93: 168 F '27
Edith M. Thomas. A. M. Day. por Our World W 3:29 O 5 '25

THOMAS, Edward
Bibliographies of modern authors; comp. by G. Murphy. Lond Mercury 16:71-5, 193-8, 525-30; 17:76 My-Je, S, N '27
Two poems: Watchers; Lane. Lond Mercury 16:120 Je '27
Edward Thomas; poem. C: Dalmon. Lond Mercury 11:460-1 Mr '25
Edward Thomas. R. Herring. Lond Mercury 15:279-87 Ja '27

THOMAS, Ernest
Canada's union, after one year. Christian Cent 43:711-14 Je 3 '26
How they chose the first fundamentals. Christian Cent 42:794-6 Je 18 '25
Religious significance of international relations. Relig Educ 20:257-63 Ag '25
Through education to world mindedness; story of the Toronto convention. Relig Educ 21:131-3 Ap '26

THOMAS, F. W.
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:2 O '24

THOMAS, Félix
Le travail en France et en Allemagne avant la guerre. R Polit et Litt 64:623-6 O 16 '26

THOMAS, Flora
Herkomer school. Cornhill M 60:336-45 Mr '26

THOMAS, Francis John
Obituary. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61 special no:13-14 My '27

THOMAS, G. Mathew
Development of the rural church in China. Int R Missions 14:412-20 Jl '25
Rural church in China; excerpts. Homiletic R 90:276-8 O '25

THOMAS, Georges
Anc. franç. *pourchauchier, pourchauchement.* Romania 53:379-81 Jl '27

THOMAS, Gilbert
Cale Young Rice. Bookm (Lond) 71:160-2 D '26
Changed religious conceptions as reflected in poetry. Lond Q R 141:188-97 Ap '24
First Quaker. Christian Cent 41:693-5 My 29 '24
Natural painter. Lond Q R 144:207-15 O '25

THOMAS, Gilbert—*Continued*
Ramsay MacDonald as a bookman. Bookm (Lond) 65:294-5 Mr '24

THOMAS, Grace A.
Swimming values. Am Phys Educ R 29:592-5 D '24

THOMAS, Hugh Hamshaw
Caytoniales, a new group of angiospermous plants from the Jurassic rocks of Yorkshire. bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 213 ser B:299-363 F 21 '25

THOMAS, Henry
Short-title catalogues of Portuguese books and of Spanish-American books printed before 1601 now in the British museum. R Hispanique 65:265-315 D '25

THOMAS, Ida M.
Christmasy atmosphere; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:74 D '26
Hill of discouragement; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 Ja '26
How you play the game; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:73 N '25
Name of Washington; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 F '27
Song currency; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:58 Ja '26

THOMAS, Isaiah
Isaiah Thomas collection of ballads. W. C. Ford. Am Antiq Soc Proc 33:34-112 Ap '23

THOMAS, J. M. Lloyd
Blinding of the critics; sermon. Christian Cent 43:1325-7 O 28 '26
Eternal life, immortality, and resurrection. Hibbert J 23:483-90 Ap '25

THOMAS, J. S. G.
Developments in gas calorimetry. Nature 116: 375-6 S 5 '25
Gas industry. Nature 113:622 Ap 26 '24

THOMAS, James A.
Applying business principles to the China problem. China W R 31:338-40 F 21 '25
Problem of developing U.S. trade in China. China W R 37:162-4 Jl 17 '26

THOMAS, James Bishop
Tillandsia, Spanish moss; poem. Sewanee R 34:129-30 Ap '26

THOMAS, James Henry
Labour and the Empire. por World Today 43:487-9 My '24
Labour and the Empire. Outlook (Lond) 53: 89-90 F 9 '24
Battle of the barons. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 53:71-2 F 2 '24
Portrait. Our World 5:5 My '24

THOMAS, Jean
La pêche sur les côtes de la Guinée française et le long du Niger. La Nature 52 pt1:241-6 Ap 19 '24

THOMAS, Jesse O.
After twenty years. So Workm 55:228-9 My '26

THOMAS, John A.
Defeat; poem. Lond Mercury 10:237-8 Jl '24
Portrait; poem. Lond Mercury 10:236-7 Jl '24

THOMAS, Joseph Miller
Conformal correspondence of Riemann spaces. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:257-9 My '25
Conformal invariants. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 389-93 Je '26
First integrals in the geometry of paths. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:117-24 F '26
Note on the projective geometry of paths. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:207-9 Ap '25
On normal coördinates in the geometry of paths. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:58-63 Ja '26
On various geometries giving a unified electric and gravitational theory. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:187-91 Mr '26
—See Veblen, Oswald, jt. auth.

THOMAS, Katheryne Colvin
Prince's birthday. J Geog 25:352-4 D '26

THOMAS, L. H.
Kaufmann's experiment and the spinning electron. Nature 118:374 S 11 '26
Motion of the spinning electron. Nature 117: 514 Ap 10 '26

THOMAS, Leah C. See Glover, Harriet; Klein, Armin, jt. auths.

THOMAS, Lewis F.
Climate of Saint Louis, Missouri. Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 12:1-29 Jl '24

THOMAS, Louis
(ed.) Bourges et La nef; quelques lettres de Bourges. Mercure Fr 200:294-308 D 1 '27
Le centenaire du mormonisme. L'Illustration 85 pt2:110-11 Jl 30 '27
Le développement de New York et des villes américaines. L'Illustration 85 pt1:120-6 F 5 '27
George Bellows, 1882-1925. L'Illustration 85 pt2:308-10 S 24 '27
Histoire du fils d'un banquier. L'Illustration 85 pt2:311 S 24 '27
Les inondations du Mississipi. L'Illustration 85 pt1:532-6 My 21 '27
Jardins et palais d'Amérique. L'Illustration 85 pt2:298-304 S 24 '27
M Gene Tunney, le gentleman boxeur. L'Illustration 85 pt2:414 O 8 '27
La restauration d'un fort français aux Etats-Unis. L'Illustration 85 pt2:312 S 24 '27
Le théâtre aux Etats-Unis. L'Illustration 85 pt2:305-8 S 24 '27
La transformation d'un quartier au centre d'une grande cité. L'Illustration 85 pt2:296-7 S 24 '27
Une des réussites américaines: universités, écoles, bibliothèques. L'Illustration 85 pt2: 294-5 S 24 '27
(tr.) See Kaufman, George S. Le gentleman de l'Ohio; Molnar, Ferenc. Deux gifles; Mensonges

THOMAS, Lucien Paul
François Bertaut et les conceptions dramatiques de Calderon. R Litt Comp 4:199-221 Ap '24
Ronsard et quelques poètes de la Rose du soir; le thème de la fleur et du pré. R Litt Comp 4:481-94 Jl '24
La versification et les leçons douteuses du Sponsus (texte roman). bibliog Romania 53:43-81 Ja '27

THOMAS, Margaret A.
Among Montana mountains. Pub Health Nurse 18:499-501 S '26
Hereditary greatness in Canada. Social Forces 4:305-10 D '25

THOMAS, Martha Banning
Chirrupy cricket; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:46 S '25

THOMAS, Maurice
Les migrations des oiseaux. Correspondant 305:432-47 N 10 '26

THOMAS, Nadia
Recruiting and training volunteers. Family 5: 230-3 Ja '25

THOMAS, Norman Mattoon
Can pacifism act against injustice? World Tomorrow 7:210-12 Jl '24
Is independence adequate? World Tomorrow 10:66-8 F '27
Labor's greatness, and some weaknesses. World Tomorrow 8:8-10 Ja '25
Outlawry of war. World Tomorrow 7:9-11 Ja '24
Seeing the world with the marines. bibliog World Tomorrow 9:195-6 N '26
What can we expect of a third party? World Tomorrow 7:178-80 Je '24

THOMAS, Oldfield, and Hinton, Martin A. C.
Zoological names simia, S. satyrus and pithecus and their possible suppression. Nature 118:411 S 18 '26

THOMAS, P. E. F.
Lasar. Cornhill M 63:342-51 S '27

THOMAS, Parakunnel J.
Beginnings of calico printing in England. Eng Hist R 39:206-16 Ap '24

THOMAS, Paul A.
Play as a part of the rural school. J Rural Educ 4:427-32 My '25

THOMAS, Paul Louis Désiré
Noms typiques employés par métonymie dans la littérature latine. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no2:46-64 '27
Notules critiques. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no10:377-82 '25
Paul-Louis Courier et l'histoire. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 10 no5-9:326-44 '24

THOMAS, Percy
Spirit; poem. Am Federationist 34:1356 N '27

THOMAS, Percy Goronwy
Further notes on Beowulf. Mod Lang R 22: 70-3 Ja '27
Magical poetry. English R 40:32-5 Ja '25

THOMAS, Peter D.
Relationship of the British empire and the United States. Spec 139:769-70 N 5 '27

THOMAS, Ralph
Obituary. Connoisseur 77:125 F '27

THOMAS, T. H.
Truth about the French debts. World Today 46:947-52 O '25

THOMAS, Tracy Yerkes
Announcement of a projective theory of affinely connected manifolds. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:588-9 O '25
Invariants of relative quadratic differential forms. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:722-5 D '25
On conformal geometry. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:352-9 My '26
On the equi-projective geometry of paths. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:592-4 O '25
On the projective and equi-projective geometries of paths. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:199-203 Ap '25

THOMAS, Wendell Marshall, jr.
Highest art. Meth R 110:247-50 Mr '27
Truth of mysticism. bibliog J Relig 4:60-70 Ja '24

THOMAS, Sir William Beach
Britain's clay feet. Outlook (Lond) 56:181, 197-8, 226-7, 242-3, 259-60 S 19-O 17 '25
Can farming pay? Spec 136:857-8, 899-900, 940-1 My 22-Je 5 '26
Cruel traffic. Spec 138:1064 Je 18 '27
Interchange of fauna. Outlook (Lond) 58:282-3 S 25 '26
Most intelligent insect. Outlook (Lond) 56:136 Ag 29 '25
Mystery of insect migration. Outlook (Lond) 56:24 Jl 11 '25
Round the Empire. Outlook (Lond) 57:iii-iv Je 5 '26
Way of a bird. Outlook (Lond) 55:360 My 30 '25

THOMAS, William Isaac
Some contributions of American psychological sociology to social and political theory. H. E. Barnes. Sociol R 16:19-26 Ja '24

THOMAS, William Widgery
Obituary. Am Scand R 15:486 Ag '27
W. W. Thomas: a tribute. O. Lamm. por Am Scand R 15:487 Ag '27

THOMAS, Woodlief
American industry; two interpretations. Am Federationist 34:81-3 Ja '27
British production indexes. Am Statis Assn J 20:413-16 S '25
Building boom. Am Federationist 33:314-16 Mr '26
Business forecasts for 1926. Am Federationist 33:424-7 Ap '26
Construction of an index number of production. Am Statis Assn J 22:315-30 S '27
Growth of production and the rising standard of living. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:651-62 Jl '27
Industry and trade. Am Federationist 33:45-7, 189-91 Ja-F '26
—See Joy, Aryness, jt. auth.

THOMASON, Calvin Cornelius
Use of a planning board in curriculum designing. Educ Adm and Sup 11:481-8 O '25

THOMASON, R. F.
Ciris and Ovid: a study of the language of the poem. Class Philol 18:239-62, 334-44; 19:147-56 Jl-O '23, Ap '24

THOMASSEN, L.
Transmutation of elements. Nature 119:813 Je 4 '27

THOMASSON, Emile Raoul de
Les dettes interalliées d'il y a cent ans et d'aujourd'hui. L'Illustration 82 pt2:632 D 27 '24

THOMASSON, Franklin
Un grand officier d'état-major, le général Buat. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:197-211 Mr 1 '24

THOMPSON, A. T.
Melbourne missionary conference. Int R Missions 15:675-81 O '26

THOMPSON, Albert J.
Atanum valley fifty-four years ago. Wash Hist Q 15:93-105 Ap '24

THOMPSON, Alta E.
Pageantry. Am Phys Educ R 32:203-4 Mr '27

THOMPSON, Bess L.
Armistice day program—Lest we forget. Hist Outl 18:277-9 O '27

THOMPSON, Blanche Jennings
At the sign of the bumblebee; operetta. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70-2 Ap '27
Bookworms versus movie-morons. bibliog J Educ Method 5:166-9 D '25
Language projects. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:27 My '26
Oral language. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:34 S; 38 O; 35:32 N; 59 D '25; 23 Ja; 36 F '26
Sleeping beauty; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 Mr '26
Written language. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:34 Mr; 29 Ap '26

THOMPSON, C. Mildred
Value of mental hygiene in the college. Mental Hygiene 11:225-40 Ap '27

THOMPSON, Carl Dean
Superpower and social progress. Am R 2:291-6 My '24

THOMPSON, Carmi Alderman
Are the Filipinos ready for independence? Far East R 23:250-2 Je '27
Cocoanut politics in the Philippines. pors World Today 50:389-98 S '27
Danger of drifting. K. Page. World Tomorrow 10:57-8 F '27
Thompson mission. Trans-Pac 13:4 My 15 '26
What Thompson saw in the Philippines. P. R. Wright. China W R 39:6-7 D 4 '26
What will Thompson say about the Philippines? W. Robb. China W R 38:264-8 N 6 '26

THOMPSON, Charles H.
Preparation of kindergarten-primary teachers. Educ Adm and Sup 13:449-58 O '27

THOMPSON, Charles John Samuel
Shrunken human heads. bibliog Discovery 5: 122-5 Jl '24
Witch doctors and native medicine-men. Discovery 6:3-7 Ja '25

THOMPSON, Charles Manfred
Comments on the teaching of the social sciences in the high school. Hist Outl 17:186-7 Ap '26

THOMPSON, Clifford Griffeth
Function of philosophy in religious orientation. Meth Q R 73:240-6 Ap '24
Theological seminaries: an evaluation. Meth Q R 74:413-21 Jl '25

THOMPSON, D'Arcy Wentworth
Ciris. Class Q 19:155-8 Jl '25
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:79 Jl 11 '25
Greek for a goldfinch. Class R 38:7-11 F '24
Merops aliaeque volucres. Class Q 20:191-2 Jl '26
Origin of London. Scot Geog M 40:97-9 Mr '24
Shrinkage of gelatine. Nature 114:576 O 18 '24
Sir James Mackenzie. Sociol R 17:144-6 Ap '25

THOMPSON, Dugald
Obituary. C. A. Sussmilch. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:9 '23

THOMPSON, E. W.
Bible in the religious education of Africa. Int R Missions 16:394-404 Jl '27

THOMPSON, Edward
Diver; poem. Nation (Lond) 40:481 Ja 1 '27
Perfect bear; poem. New Statesman 30:379-80 D 31 '27
Royal audience; poem. Nation (Lond) 36:362 D 6 '24
Thoughts at an O.U.D.S. performance; poem. Nation (Lond) 39:613 Ag 28 '26

THOMPSON, Edward John
Prohibition of widow-burning in British India. Lond Q R 148:57-66 Jl '27
Rabindranath Tagore. Review by W. Gibson. Bookm (Lond) 71:156-7 D '26
Wilfrid Gibson. Bookm (Lond) 71:264-5 F '27

—and Spencer, Arthur Marshman
(tr.) Bengali religious lyrics, Sakta. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 46:270-2 S '26

THOMPSON, Elbert Nevins Sebring
Interest of English poets in Italian freedom. Philol Q 3:172-91 Jl '24
Milton's Puritanism; or, The issue clouded. Philol Q 6:291-4 Jl '27

THOMPSON, Emma Osborn
Investigation of the teaching of science in the junior high school. School Sci and Math 27:941-3 D '27

THOMPSON, F. C. See Millington, W. E. W., jt. auth.

THOMPSON, Francis
Lines for a drawing of our Lady of the night; poem. Am Federationist 33:1314 N '26
To a snowflake; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:315 D '26; Same. World R 3:272 Ja 31 '27
Francis Thompson. H. P. R. Finberg. English R 41:822-31 D '25
Francis Thompson: the poet of earth in heaven: a study in poetic mysticism and the evolution of love-poetry, by R. L. Mégroz. Review. C. L. Hind. por Bookm (Lond) 72: 164-5 Je '27
Portraits of Francis Thompson. R. L. Mégroz. por Bookm (Lond) 72:17-18 Ap '27

THOMPSON, Frank Thornber
Emerson and Carlyle. bibliog Studies Philol 24:438-53 Jl '27
Emerson's indebtedness to Coleridge. bibliog Studies Philol 23:55-76 Ja '26

THOMPSON, G. Caton-. See Caton-Thompson, G.

THOMPSON, G. W.
Professional workers and organisation. Sociol R 19:208-17 Jl '27

THOMPSON, George Jarvis
Relation of common carrier of goods and shipper, and its incidents of liability. Harv Law R 38:28-63 N '24

THOMPSON, H. Gordon
From Yunnan-fu to Peking along the Tibetan and Mongolian borders. Geog J 67:2-23 Ja '26

THOMPSON, H. M.
Government storage of corn as a precaution against food scarcity in war-time. Econ J 35:491-3 S '25

THOMPSON, Harold
One-eyed Cadi, a Turkish tale of long ago. Near East 30:726-7 D 23 '26

THOMPSON, Harold Stuart
Flowering plants as epiphytes on willows and alders. Nature 116:710-11 N 14 '25
Samuel Jackson, artist, and his sketching club. Connoisseur 76:163-9 N '26

THOMPSON, Hope K.
Periodical literature on international law subjects. See quarterly numbers of American journal of international law for 1924

THOMPSON, Huston
Farmer must finance himself. Co-operation 11: 172 S '25

THOMPSON, I. F.
Little black book. Pub Health Nurse 16:195-7 Ap '24

THOMPSON, J.
Irish Free State. J Educ 57:617-19 S '25

THOMPSON, J. Ridley
Correlation coefficients and the theory of mental abilities. Nature 119:705 My 14 '27

THOMPSON, L.
Ballistic (air resistance) function. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:279-85 Je '24

THOMPSON, Laura E.
Public library as a social agency. J Ap Sociol 9:437-41 Jl '25

THOMPSON, Lorin A., jr. See Remmers, Herman H., jt. auth.

THOMPSON, Louise E.
Mother Goose project. Prim Educ 33:546 O '25

THOMPSON, Maurice
Lincoln; poem. World R 4:25 F 14 '27

THOMPSON, Paul
How one fellowship works three ways. Z. M. Carruthers. Child Health M 5:55-9 F '24

THOMPSON, Reginald Campbell
Migration of Assyrian plant-names into the west. Class R 38:148-9 N '24

THOMPSON, Robert John
Agricultural census. J Roy Statis Soc n s 88: 185-208 Mr '25
Productivity of British and Danish farming. J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:217-41 Mr '26

THOMPSON, Ruth
Locational geography. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:34 F '26

THOMPSON, Sanford Eleazer
Measuring labor's productivity. Am Federationist 34:711-16 Je '27

THOMPSON, Sylvia (Mrs Theodore Dunham Luling)
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:sup52a D '26

THOMPSON, Thomas M.
Baby's nursing difficulties. Pedagog Sem 33: 709-16 D '26

THOMPSON, W. J.
To those over forty; sermon. Homiletic R 92: 317-18 O '26

THOMPSON, Walter Palmer
Characters of common wheat in plants with fourteen chromosomes. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:273-7 '27

THOMPSON, Warren Simpson
Britain's population problem as seen by an American. Econ J 36:177-91 Je '26
Eugenics and the social good. J Social Forces 3:414-19 Mr '25
Size of families from which college students come. Am Statis Assn J 20:481-95 D '25
Wage-system and family survival. Social Forces 4:399-407 D '25

THOMPSON, William
Glimpse of Algeria. il So Workm 56:413-17 S '27

THOMPSON, Mrs William Boyce, expedition. See American museum of natural history, New York—Mrs William Boyce Thompson expedition

THOMPSON, William Hale
Apotheosis of hundred percentism. Christian Cent 44:1286-7 N 3 '27
Big Bill's bunkum balls up Chicago's schools. Nat Munic R 16:688-95 N '27
King George in Chicago. S. K. Ratcliffe. New Statesman 29:34-6 Ap 23 '27
Portent of Bill Thompson. Nation (Lond) 42:178-9 N 5 '27; Discussion. 42:217-18, 274, 313 N 12-26 '27

THOMPSON, William Harry
Cooperation and consolidation of rural churches. Homiletic R 88:261-3 O '24

THOMPSON, William Joseph
George Whitefield: educator and university founder. Meth R 109:341-55 My '26

THOMSEN, Mrs Gudrun Thorne-. See Thorne-Thomsen, Mrs Gudrun

THOMSEN, Mathias
Sex-determination in trialeurodes vaporariorum. Nature 116:428 S 19 '25

THOMSEN, Vilhelm
Obituary. por Am Scand R 15:496 Ag '27

THOMSON, Arthur Landsborough
Bird migration in relation to foot-and-mouth disease. Nature 113:52-4 Ja 12 '24

THOMSON, Sir Basil (Home)
Comment Joseph, ancien ministre du pharaon, apporta son concours à une armée anglaise, dix-huit siècles après sa mort. R Polit et Litt 63:73-4 F 7 '25
Fighting the drug traffic. por World Today 43:524-32 My '24

THOMSON, Charles A.
Restriction of Mexican immigration. J Ap Sociol 11:574-8 Jl '27

THOMSON, Christopher Birdwood Thomson, 1st baron
British industrial crisis. Acad Pol Sci Proc 117:235 F 13 '26
Towards an Empire air policy. por World Today 43:514-17 My '24
Lord facing-both-ways. Outlook (Lond) 53: 152-3 Mr 8 '24

THOMSON, David Cleghorn
Case for broadcasting. Lond Mercury 13:587-95 Ap '26
Ceilidh; story. New Statesman 22:478-9 F 2 '24
Children's laughter; poem. Lond Mercury 13: 13 N '25
Tryst; a Hebridean story. New Statesman 23: 734-5 O 4 '24
Whitley councils, the next phase. Nation (Lond) 35:636-7 Ag 23 '24
Yielding place; poem. Lond Mercury 14:16 My '26

THOMSON, David Landsborough
Five years of relativity; abstract. Science Prog 74:318-20 O '24

THOMSON, Elihu
Electrical progress and its unsolved problems; abstract. Nature 114:105-6 Jl 19 '24
Magneto-optical effect and a correction. Nature 120:581-2 O 22 '27
Possible explanation of the zodiacal light. Nature 120:692-3 N 12 '27

THOMSON, Elnora E.
Team work in the school health program. Pub Health Nurse 18:488-9 S '26

THOMSON, George Paget
Diffraction of cathode rays by thin films of platinum. Nature 120:802 D 3 '27
Free path of slow protons in helium. Nature 117:235 F 13 '26

—and Reid, A.
Diffraction of cathode rays by a thin film. Nature 119:890 Je 18 '27

THOMSON, Gladys Scott
Bishops of Durham and the office of lord lieutenant in the 17th century. Eng Hist R 40: 351-74 Jl '25

THOMSON, Godfrey Hilton
Alternative formula for the true correlation of initial values with gains. J Exp Psychol 8:323-4 Ag '25
Formula to correct for the effect of errors of measurement on the correlation of initial values with gains. J Exp Psychol 7:321-4 Ag '24
Interpretation of Burt's regression equation. J Educ Psychol 17:301-8 My '26
Note on scaling tests. J Educ Psychol 17:551-3 N '26
On the formation of structure diagrams between four correlated variables. J Educ Psychol 18:145-58 Mr '27

—and Pintner, Rudolf
Spurious correlation and relationship between tests. J Educ Psychol 15:433-44 O '24

THOMSON, Henry John
It bello tessera signum. Class R 38:14-15 F '24
Servius Auctus and Donatus. Class Q 21:205-6 Jl '27

THOMSON, J. Arthur, and Rennet, Nita I.
Report on Japanese pennatulids. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 4 sec 1 pt2:115-43 '27

THOMSON, J. C.
Property of British nationals in Turkey. Asiatic R n s 20:252-6 Ap '24

THOMSON, J. Leslie. See Kemp, C. Norman, jt. auth.

THOMSON, James
Angel in the city of dreadful night. H. Hoffman. Sewanee R 32:317-35 Jl '24

THOMSON, James, 1700-1748
Aaron Hill and Thomson's Sophonisba; with unpublished verses To Mrs Lowther. A. E. Case. Mod Lang Notes 42:175-6 Mr '27
Bodmer and Thomson's Seasons. C. H: Ibershoff. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:29-32 Ja '26
James Thomson and the evolution of spirits. G. R. Potter. Engl Stud 61 no1:57-65 '26

THOMSON, John
Mentally defective babies. Pub Health Nurse 17:565-8 N '25
Studies in irregular nutrition: I. The parasitism of cuscuta reflexa (Roxb.) Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:343-56 '25

THOMSON, John Arthur
Are acquired gains entailed? New Statesman 24:10-12 O 11 '24
Ascent of man. Homiletic R 87:3-7 Ja '24
Brains against brawn. New Statesman 27: 259-61 Je 19 '26
By the light of the moon. New Statesman 24:293-4 D 13 '24
Easter Sunday in the Highlands. New Statesman 25:9-10 Ap 18 '25
Green veil. New Statesman 27:137-8 My 22 '26
Huxley as evolutionist. Nature 115:717-18 My 9 '25
Nature's sifting. New Statesman 28:269-70 D 11 '26
New light on the cuckoo. New Statesman 26: 40-1 O 24 '25
Sandy animals. New Statesman 23:9-10 Ap 12 '24
What we owe to Huxley. Discovery 6:176-8 My '25

THOMSON, John Stuart
Eternal in Cathay! Am Federationist 34:321-4 Mr '27

THOMSON, Sir Joseph John
Mechanics of the electric field. Nature 118: 342-5 S 4 '26
Newton's work in physics. Nature 119:sup36-40 Mr 26 '27
Retrospect. Nature 118:sup41-4 D 18 '26
University laboratories and research. Nature 118:772-3 N 27 '26
Kelvin centenary. Nature 114:103-5 Jl 19 '24
Un maître de la science; tr. par C: Richet. O. Lodge. por La Nature 55 pt1:241-3 Mr 15 '27
Sir J. J. Thomson. O. Lodge. por Nature 118: sup49-51 D 18 '26
Sir J. J. Thomson's seventieth birthday; messages of congratulation. Nature 118:879-84 D 18 '26

THOMSON, Robert Boyd
Evolution of the seed habit in plants. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:229-72 '27

—and Sifton, Harold Boyd
Resin canals in the Canadian spruce (picea canadensis (Mill.) B. S. P.); an anatomical study especially in relation to traumatic effects and their bearing on phylogeny. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 214 ser B:63-111 N 5 '25

THOMSON, Walter Wilfred
Preparation and properties of the margarines. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20: 445-58 '26

THOMSON, William. See Kelvin, William Thomson, 1st baron

THOMSON-CAZENOVE, Edith
Dreams. Outlook (Lond) 54:71-2 Jl 26 '24

THONE, Frank
Kansas City meeting of the American association for the advancement of science. Nature 117:286 F 20 '26
—See Davis, Watson, jt. auth.

THONE, Frank Ernest Aloysius
New magic. World Today 49:575-80 My '27

THONES, France

Paleontology

See Paleontology—France

THORÆUS, Robert
Spectrographic junction between the X-ray region and the extreme ultra-violet. Nature 118:771 N 27 '26

THORALDSON, Anne
Mesopotamia lesson plan for sixth grade. Pop Educ 43:230 D '25

THORBURN, John M.
Analytic psychology and religious symbolism. Monist 34:96-111 Ja '24
Analytical psychology and the concept of individuality. Int J Ethics 35:125-39 Ja '25
Art and the unconscious. Review by M. Bodkin. Monist 37:445-68 Jl '27

THOREAU, Henry David
Smoke; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:245 N '26
Love story of Thoreau. T. M. Raysor. Studies Philol 23:457-63 O '26

THOREUX, Louise
La Chinoise; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:210 Ag 24 '24
Mer d'Along; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:639 D 13 '25

THORIANITE
Thorianite and plumbago. T. Bowyer-Bower. il Discovery 5:23-6 Ja '24

THORILD, Thomas
Thomas Thorild; a characterization, tr. by A. J. Nelson. A. Karitz. Monist 34:426-51 Jl '24

THORIUM
Need for the redetermination of the atomic weights of uranium, thorium and radium. A. S. Russell. Nature 114:717-18 N 15 '24
See also Thorianite

THORLEY, Wilfrid
Of a little bird; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:788 Je '27
Old friends at Yule; poem. English R 40:105 Ja '25
On a recent anthology; poem. Spec 133:930 D 13 '24
Starry night; poem. Pop Educ 41:513 My '24
To a small girl; poem. Prim Educ 32:197 Mr '24
Two poems: To a dead woman; In memoriam —Maurice Hewlett; obiit, 13.6.23. Lond Mercury 16:573-5 O '27
Water-lilies; poem. Spec 137:130 Jl 24 '26
Weather-vane; poem. English R 38:220 F '24

THORN, Alix
Friendly friend; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:61 Je '27
My thanksgiving; poem. Homiletic R 94:426 N '27
Valentines; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 F '27

THORN, Charlotte R.
Woman who answered a prayer. M. W. Ovington. So Workm 56:405-12 S '27

THORN apple. See Datura stramonium

THORNBER, Leonora
Strange paths; story. English R 39:843-54 D '24

THORNBURG, Dwight H.
Über die geologischen verhältnisse des alten Hauensteintunnels und des Gsieggrabens bei Läufelfingen (Basler Jura). bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36: 224-33 '24-25

THORNBURG, Winona
Group of home makers. Prim Educ 33:456-7 S '25

THORNDIKE, Augustus
Bradford and special training for cripples. Harv Grad M 35:70-3 S '26

THORNDIKE, Edward Lee
Disciplinary values of studies in the opinion of students. Teach Col Rec 25:134-43 Mr '24
Education for initiative and originality; reprint. Teach Col Rec 29:89-100 N '27
Fundamental theorem in modifiability. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:15-18 Ja '27
Improvement of mental measurements. J Educ Research 11:1-11 Ja '25
Influence of primacy. J Exp Psychol 10:18-29 F '27
Influence of the chance imperfections of measures upon the relation of initial score to gain or loss. bibliog J Exp Psychol 7: 225-32 Je '24
Mental discipline in high school studies. J Educ Psychol 15:1-22, 83-98 Ja-F '24
Nature of intellect. Educ Rec 6:3-12 Ja '25
On the improvement in intelligence scores from thirteen to nineteen. J Educ Psychol 17:73-6 F '26
On the provision of alternative forms of examinations equal in difficulty. J Ap Psychol 9:1-4 Mr '25
Tests and their uses. Teach Col Rec 26:93-4 O '24
Mind of a scholar. H: Suzzallo. Teach Col Rec 27:580-4 F '26
Restatement of important educational conceptions of Dewey in the terminology of Thorndike. L. M. Chassell and C. F. Chassell. J Educ Method 3:286-98 Mr '24
Thorndike and Teachers college. J. E. Russell. Teach Col Rec 27:460-1 F '26
Thorndike as colleague and friend. J. M. Cattell. Teach Col Rec 27:461-5 F '26
Thorndike in China. T. T. Lew. Teach Col Rec 27:576-80 F '26
Thorndike's contributions to psychology and education; symposium. Teach Col Rec 27: 516-75 F '26
Vita. por Teach Col Rec 27:459 F '26

Bibliography

Annotated chronological bibliography of publications. Teach Col Rec 27:466-515 F '26

—and Bregman, Elsie Oschrin
On the form of distribution of intellect in the ninth grade. J Educ Research 10:271-8 N '24

—and Woodyard, Ella
Effect of violent price-fluctuations upon the salaries of clergymen. Am Statis Assn J 22:66-74 Mr '27
Relation of earning power to age in professional workers under conditions of nearly free competition. Am Statis Assn J 21:293-309 S '26

—and others
Inventory of English constructions with measures of their importance. Teach Col Rec 28:580-610 F '27
Selection of tasks of equal difficulty by a consensus of opinion. J Educ Research 9:133-9 F '24

THORNDIKE, Sybil
Some of our conquerors. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 59:708-9 Je 4 '27

THORNDIKE intelligence examination. See Intelligence tests

THORNE, Norman C.
Recognizing individual differences. Am Sch Bd J 71:55-6 Jl '25

THORNE-THOMSEN, Mrs Gudrun
Parson and the clerk; folk-tale from the Norse. Pop Educ 43:284 Ja '26

THORNELY, Thomas
Fiction old and new; poem. Spec 136:584 Mr 27 '26
Four poems: Threshed out; Retirement; Dreams and Freudians; Fenland stream. Lond Mercury 14:570-2 O '26
Lost mammalian eye; poem. Spec 139:708 O 29 '27
Midges; poem. Spec 135:106 Jl 18 '25
Rebuke; poem. Spec 134:931 Je 6 '25
Tiresias wanted; poem. Spec 135:16 Jl 4 '25
To my sub-liminal self; poem. Lond Mercury 12:127 Je '25

THORNTON, Charles Inglis, and others
'Varsity cricket centenary. World Today 50: 193-202 Jl '27

THORNTON, Douglas
Douglas Thornton and the future of Islam. R. O. Hall. Int R Missions 14:400-11 Jl '25

THORNTON, H. G., and Gangulee, N.
Seed inoculation of lucerne (medicago sativa) and its relation to the motility of the nodule organism in soil. Nature 114:932-3 D 27 '24

THORNTON, William
Portrait, by G. Stuart. Am M Art 17:330 Jl '26

THOROGOOD, Horace
Concerning God. Hibbert J 23:622-32 Jl '25
H. M. Tomlinson. Bookm (Lond) 73:13-15 O '27
Mow Cop. Nation (Lond) 40:695-6 F 19 '27
Sinner Francis of Assisi. Nation (Lond) 39: 557 Ag 14 '26
Writer of travel books; H. M. Tomlinson. World Today 49:385-9 Mr '27

THORP, H. M.
Sister seasons; poem. Prim Educ 34:250-1 Ap '26

THORP, Helen
Skooter; poem. Spec 138:593 Ap 2 '27

THORP, M. M.
Stella Mary; story. English R 41:709-13 N '25

THORP, Willard Brown
Anti-church complex. Christian Cent 42:50-1 Ja 8 '25

THORPE, Clarence D.
Wordsworth and Keats; a study in personal and critical impression. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:1010-26 D '27

THORPE, Sir Edward
Obituary. A. E. H. Tutton. Nature 115:343-5 Mr 7 '25

THORPE, Jocelyn Field
Chemical research in India. Nature 113:928-9 Je 28 '24
Colours, stains, and dyes. Nature 114:125-8 Jl 26 '24
Discovery of benzene. Nature 115:915-17 Je 13 '25
Scope of organic chemistry. Nature 118:483-6 O 2 '26

THORPE, W. A.
Delft map of North America. Connoisseur 74: 228-30 Ap '26

THORPE, W. H.
Phytophagic or biological races in insects. Nature 119:602 Ap 23 '27

THORRABLOT
Thorrablot in America; an Icelandic mid-winter festival. T. S. Jackson. il Am Scand R 12:44-5 Ja '24

THORSON, Agnes M.
Relation of tongue movements to internal speech. bibliog J Exp Psychol 8:1-32 F '25

THORVALDSEN, Bertel
Thorvaldsen group discovered in New York. il Am Scand R 14:369-70 Je '26

THORVALDSEN museum, Copenhagen
Das Thorvaldsen-museum. G. von Mutius. Preuss Jahrb 206:281-7 D '26

THORVALDSON, Thor., and others
Action of sulphates on the components of Portland cement. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:295-310 '27

THOSE girls on the individual books; story. il Bankers M 108:555-9 Ap '24

THOSE we have no mind to; story. O. M. Hueffer. English R 43:87-95 Jl '26

THOU, Jacques Auguste de
Les relations de fra Paolo Sarpi et du président J.-A. de Thou d'après leur correspondance inédite. M. D. Busnelli. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 3:173-200 '26

THOUGHT and thinking
Can ministers think straight? review of Rector of Wyck, by M. Sinclair. E. A. Worthley. Christian Cent 42:534-6 Ap 23 '25
Critical-mindedness. S. M. Borchardt. Am Federationist 34:843-6 Jl '27
Danish thinker's estimate of journalism. D: F. Swenson. Int J Ethics 38:70-87 O '27
Dependence of thought. A. L. Hammond. Philos R 35:416-33 S '26
Effectiveness of thought. A. L. Hammond. Philos R 36:517-34 N '27
Meaning and thinking; chapter from Talks on teaching, by W: H. Kilpatrick. J Educ Method 4:316-24 Ap '25
Short course in straight thinking. H. N. Fairchild. English J 13:256-64 Ap '24
Structure of exact thought. R. D. Carmichael. Monist 34:63-95 Ja '24
Sur la nature des images. D. Badaren. R Philos 99:118-38 Jl '25
Thinking. J. J. Rives. Meth Q R 76:573-85 O '27
Thinking as instrumental. S. Hook. Monist 37:601-23 O '27
See also Association of ideas; Attention; Concepts and conception (psychology); Discipline, Mental; Intellect; Judgment; Logic; Memory; Metaphysics; Perception; Reasoning; Speech, Internal

THOUGHT transference. See Telepathy

THOULESS, Robert H. See Van Loon, F. H. G., jt. auth.

THOULET, J.
Le calme des eaux abyssales de l'océan. R Sci 63:648-51 O 10 '25

THOUMARI. See Tomari

THOUVENIN, Jean
Le bilan politique de 1924. Annales Polit et Litt 84:102 Ja 25 '25
Le doyen des peintres tchèques. Annales Polit et Litt 84:180 F 15 '25

THOVEZ, Enrico
Sur la mort d'Enrico Thovez. Mercure Fr 179: 282-3 Ap 1 '25

THRACE
Economic frontiers in Thrace. S. Radeff. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:282-6 Jl '26

Antiquities
Neue denkmäler zur religionsgeschichte Thrakiens. G. I. Kazarow. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37 Archäol Anzeiger:col 184-201 '22

THRALL, Miriam Mulford
Phase of Carlyle's relation to Fraser's magazine. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:919-31 D '24

THRALL, William Flint
Historical setting of the legend of Snedgus and Mac Riagla. bibliog Studies Philol 22: 347-82 Jl '25

THRALLS, Jerome
American discount market. por Bankers M 110:621-5 Ap '25
Portrait. Bankers M 109:787 O 31 '24

THRALLS, Zoe A.
Forest and the forest industries. J Geog 23: 28-32 Ja '24
They entered unprepared; what can be done? J Geog 23:115-20 Mr '24

THRASHER, Frederic M.
Gang as a symptom of community disorganization. J Ap Sociol 11:3-20 S '26

THRASHERS
Brown thrasher. R. W. Shufeldt. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:56 Ap '25
Wonderful bird songster. A. M. Peterson. il Nature M 4:113 Ag '24

THRASYLLUS (astrologer)
Tiberius and Thrasyllus. A. H. Krappe. Am J Philol 48:359-66 O '27

THREADNEEDLE Street. See London—Streets

THREE bodies, Problem of. See Problem of three bodies

THREE choirs festival. See Musical festivals

THREE days; story. D: E. Adams. Homiletic R 90:106-8 Ag '25

THREE eastern provinces. See Manchuria

THREE emperors' league. See Dreikaiserbund, 1872-1878

THREE faces east. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

THREE-five-seven festival. See Festivals—Japan

THREE French ladies; story. S. King-Hall. Blackw 221:673-7 My '27

THREE further plays (drama). See Pirandello, Luigi

THREE good people; story. D. Johnson. Outlook (Lond) 60:871-2 D 31 '27

THREE hours after marriage (drama)
Fortunes and misfortunes of Three hours after marriage. G: Sherburn. Mod Philol 24: 91-109 Ag '26

THREE jolly fishermen. See Games

THREE miseries of Barbary. See Wilkins, George

THREE musketeers (novel). See Dumas, Alexandre, 1802-1870

THREE novelists; stories. S. Miles. Lond Mercury 11:472-85 Mr '25

THREE power treaty. See Conference on the limitation of naval armaments, Geneva, 1927

THREE sisters (drama). See Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich

THREE unities. See Drama—Technique

THRELFALL, James C.
Little brown hills; poem. Am Childhood 12: 4 Mr '27

THRELKELD, A. L. See Newlon, Jesse Homer, jt. auth.

THRIFT
Arithmetic in the home. M. E. Thomas. Pop Educ 41:261 Ja '24
L'art de l'économie. L. Rosenthal. R Polit et Litt 63:331-8 My 16 '25
Do savings banks promote thrift? O. R. Johnson. Bankers M 109:867-71 N '24
Emphasizing thrift in our schools. H. Q. Holt. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:36 Ap '26
Magic thrift lamp; play, with music. R. P. Bramwell. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 59 Ja '26
Organization of thrift in Great Britain. Bankers M 111:729-62 N '25
Our public schools and training in thrift. J: J. Birch. Pop Educ 43:394-5 Mr '26
Silly old goose; thrift play. M. E. Copes. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:60-2 Ja '27
Some practical ways of inculcating thrift. N. D. Neill. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:27 Ja '25
Thoughts for thrift week. S. W. Straus. World R 1:237 Ja 18 '26
Thrift is a habit. J: J. Tigert. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:15 Ja '24
Thrift project. R. J. Jones. J Educ Method 3:215-17 Ja '24
Thrift project. A. Traenkenschuh. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:51 Ja '27
What thrift means. R. Parlette. Bankers M 110:474-5 Mr '25
Young citizen and thrift. B. B. McFarland. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:44 My; 26, Je '24
See also Debt; Saving and savings; School banks

THROAT

Diseases

See also Goiter; Larynx—Diseases

THROOP, George Reeves
Epic and dramatic. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:67-104 O '24

THROUGH the railings; story. M. Calne. Cornhill M 63:99-115 Jl '27

THROUGH the tunnel; story. G. F. Lamb. Bookm (Lond) 72:104-5 Ap '27

THRUSHES
Sweet-voiced bird family. S. V. Prueser. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:44 N '26

THUCYDIDES
Απραγμοσύνη. W. Nestle. Philologus 81 no2:129-40 '25
Notes on Sophocles and Thucydides. J. U. Powell. Class Q 21:176 Jl '27
Some passages of Sophocles and Thucydides. E. Harrison. Class R 38:54-5 My '24
Thucydidean chronology anterior to the Peloponnesian war. A. B. West. Class Philol 20: 216-37 Jl '25
Thucydides and Cratippus. W: K. Prentice. Class Philol 22:399-408 O '27
Thucydides and the Greek wall at Troy. D. S. Robertson. Class R 38:7 F '24

THULE expeditions. See Arctic exploration—Thule expedition, Second; Arctic exploration—Thule expedition, Fifth

THUMBING is not good citizenship. R. A. Green. il World R 3:10 S 20 '26

THUNDERSTORMS
Problems of hydrone and water: the origin of electricity in thunderstorms. H: E. Armstrong. Nature 112:537-8 O 13 '23; Discussion. Nature 112:620, 827, 898; 113:124-6, 163, 193 O 27, D 8, 22 '23, Ja 26-F 9 '24
Upper air temperatures and thunderstorms. J. S. Dines. Nature 117:822-3 Je 12 '26
Winter thunderstorms in the British Islands. S. M. Bower. tab Nature 119:123; 120:842 Ja 22, D 10 '27
Winter thunderstorms, 1925, in the British isles. S. M. Bower. tab Nature 116:901 D 19 '25
See also Lightning

THURBER, John M.
Character building agencies on the technical college campus. Relig Educ 22:720-6 S '27

THUREAU-DANGIN, Jean Geneviève François
La correspondance de Hammurapi avec Šamaš Hâsir. Review by E. Cuq. J Savants 23:49-61 Mr '25
Statuettes de Tello. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 27:97-111 '24

THUREAU-DANGIN, Paul Marie Pierre
M Thureau-Dangin, historien religieux; review of Un prédicateur populaire dans l'Italie de la renaissance; saint Bernardin de Sienne, 1380-1444. J. Wehrlé. Correspondant 304:283-9 Jl 25 '26

THURINGIA
An der oberen Thüringer Saale. R. Hundt. il Westerm M 139:685-8 F '26
Deutsche pressefahrt durch Thüringen. Westerm M 138:653-7 Ag '25
In occupied Thuringia. R. Dell. New Statesman 22:359-60 Ja 5 '24
Zur Thüringer volkskunst. P. Weber. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 27:350-7 '27
See also Neustadt an der Orla

History
Die öffentliche meinung in Thüringen und die deutsche frage, 1864-66:I-II. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 25:138-93; 26:65-139 '24-25

THURIOT DE LA ROZIÈRE, Jacques Alexis
Thuriot; avocat à Reims, sous le Directoire. G. Laurent. por Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:338-44 Jl '26

THURMAN, Wallace
Harlem facets. World Tomorrow 10:456-7 N '27

THÜRNAU, Hagen
Trutzlied; gedicht. Westerm M 140:384 Je '26
Die umkehr; novelle. Westerm M 138:392-402 Je '25
Vertrauen; gedicht. Westerm M 140:644 Ag '26

THUROW, H.
Heimkehr; gedicht. Westerm M 142:440 Je '27

THURSBY-PELHAM, D.
Placentation of hyrax capensis. bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 213 ser B:1-20 Ap 28 '24

THURSFIELD, Mrs Anne
Some of our conquerors. W. Lyle. Outlook (Lond) 59:578-80 My 14 '27

THURSFIELD, Hugh
La chasse aux graules. Cornhill M 61:715-25 D '26

THURSTON, Basset
First crossing of Fiji. Geog J 64:394-403 N '24

THURSTON, Clara Belle
New-fashioned Christmas; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64-5 D '25

THURSTON, Ernest Temple
Blue Peter; criticism. M. Armstrong. Spec 133:599 O 25 '24
Blue Peter; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 138:422 O 25 '24
Blue Peter; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 54:282 O 18 '24
Excommunication; poem. Sat R 137:9 Ja 5 '24
On a price of notepaper in an Oldham hotel; poem. Sat R 137:506 My 17 '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:307; 71:202a Mr '24, D '26

THURSTON, George N.
Catching the rabbit in our high school science work School Sci and Math 24:734-41 O '24

THURSTON, Herbert
Life beyond the grave. Spec 139:873-4 N 19 '27
Peasant saints. Dublin R 179:32-43 Jl '26

THURSTONE, Louis Leon
Aspects of public opinion. Am Pol Sci R 20: 126-7 F '26
Equally often noticed differences. J Educ Psychol 18:289-93 My '27
Method of paired comparisons for social values. J Abnorm Psychol 21:384-400 Ja '27
Method of scaling psychological and educational tests. J Educ Psychol 16:433-51 O '25
Note on the calculation of percentile ranks. J Educ Psychol 18:617-20 D '27
Psychological examinations for college freshmen. Educ Rec 8:156-82 Ap '27
Psychological test program. Educ Rec 7:114-26 Ap '26
Psychological tests for college freshmen. Educ Rec 6:69-83, 282-94 Ap, O '25
Psychophysical analysis. Am J Psychol 38:368-89 Jl '27
Scoring of individual performance. J Educ Psychol 17:446-57 O '26
Significance of psychology for the study of government and certain specific problems involving both psychology and politics. Am Pol Sci R 19:110-22 F '25
Unit of measurement in educational scales. J Educ Psychol 18:505-24 N '27

THURSTONE intelligence test. See Intelligence tests

THWAITES, Fredrik Turville
Origin and significance of pitted outwash. bibliog J Geol 34:308-19 My '26

THWAITES, J. T. See Robertson, John Kellock, jt. auth.

THWERT-ut-nay and the custom of thwertnic in Cheshire. R. Stewart-Brown. Eng Hist R 40:13-21 Ja '25

THWING, Charles Franklin
Best and worst in America. Hibbert J 24: 687-708 Jl '26
Ruling ideas in America. Hibbert J 23:263-82 Ja '25

THYEN, Maurice, pseud.
La guerre aérienne au Maroc. Annales Polit et Litt 86:257 Mr 7 '26

THYROGLOBULIN
Precipitin reaction of thyroglobulin. L. Hektoen and K. Schulhof. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:481-4 Ag '25

THYROID gland
After effects of feeding thyroid to young rats. A. T. Cameron and J. Carmichael. tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:105-14 '24
Apparent connexion between braxy and thyroid activity. R. C. Bamber. Nature 113: 161-2 F 2 '24
Internal secretion of the parathyroid glands. J. B. Collip. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:484-5 Ag '25
Relation of the iodine content and the histological structure to the growth curve of the thyroid gland of the barn-door skate (raia laevis). W. C. M. Scott. bibliog pls tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:229-37 '26
Sudden atmospheric changes as contributory factors in the production of tetany. A. T. Cameron and J. Carmichael. bibliog pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20: 277-96 '26
Thyroid gland and plumage in chickens. A. W. Greenwood and J. S. S. Blyth. il Nature 120: 476 O 1 '27

See also Goiter; Parathyroid glands; Thyroxin

THYROID preparations
Attempt to evaluate thyroid preparations, utilizing their effect on growth-rate and production of organ-hypertrophy in the young white rat. A. T. Cameron and J. Carmichael. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:1-17 '26
Relative activity of thyroid fractions and derivatives. A. T. Cameron and J. Carmichael. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:307-19 '26
Some notes on the iodine compounds of the thyroid. T. Ingvaldsen and A. T. Cameron. bibliog tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:297-306 '26

See also Thyroxin

THYROSTRACA. See Cirripedia

THYROXIN
Chemical constitution of thyroxine. Nature 118:65-6 Jl 10 '26
Constitution and synthesis of thyroxine. Nature 120:170 Jl 30 '27
Designation of thyroxine. A. T. Cameron. Nature 119:925 Je 25 '27
Thyroxine; abstract. Science Prog 22:201-3 O '27

TIANDER, Karl
Finnische dichtung. Deutsche Rundschau 202: 81-95 Ja '25
Tolstojs lebenstragödie. Deutsche Rundschau 204:271-7 S '25

TIBERIAS, Sea of. See Galilee, Sea of

TIBERIUS, Claudius Nero
Tacitus and aristocratic tradition. F. B. Marsh. Class Philol 21:289-310 O '26
Tiberius and Thrasyllus. A. H. Krappe. Am J Philol 48:359-66 O '27

TIBET
From China into Tibet; review of Peking to Lhasa, by G: Pereira and F. Younghusband. M. D. Kennedy. Trans-Pac 13:3 My 22 '26
Messenger from Tibet. J. H. Edgar. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ap 24 '26
Modern tendencies in Tibet. E: De l'Orme. Spec 137:301-2, 474 Ag 28, S 25 '26
Struggle in Tibet. Trans-Pac 12:5 O 3 '25
Tibet, the roof of the world. M. B. Moore. il Prim Educ 33:20-2 Ja '25; a supplementary project. 33:380-1 Je '25

See also Geology—Tibet; Missions—Tibet; Zoology—Tibet

Description and travel

Explorations in south-eastern Tibet; with discussion. F. K. Ward. il map Geog J 67:97-123 F '26
In the land of the Gompas. Mrs E. M. Stuart. il World Today 49:352-9 Mr '27
Journey through Tibet and the establishment of the high camps of the Mount Everest expedition. G. Bruce. il Geog J 64:443-50 D '24
Note on a portion of the Tsangpo. F. M. Bailey. il map Geog J 66:519-22 D '25
Through Bhutan and southern Tibet. F. M. Bailey. il Geog J 64:291-7 O '24

See also Lassa

Foreign relations

Britain and Russia and the Panshen lama. L. Impey. China W R 41:30 Je 11 '27

History

Frontier incident. L: M. King. Blackw 221: 89-103 Ja '27

TIBET—*Continued*

Religious institutions and affairs

Le bouc émissaire des Thibétains. A. David. Mercure Fr 176:649-60 D 15 '24

See also Mohammedans in Tibet; Tashi lama

TIBURCE, pseud. See Le Goffic, Charles Henri

TIBYRIÇA, L. W.

Chemical formulæ of mineral compounds. Nature 119:815 Je 4 '27

Periodicity of molecular numbers. Nature 120: 585 O 22 '27

TICINO (canton), Switzerland

Geologische und petrographische untersuchungen im Malcantone (Tessin). P. Kelterborn. bibliog il pls Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 34:128-232 '22

TICKELL, Dora

Missions and the criminal tribes of India. Int R Missions 15:218-29 Ap '26

TICKET offices

Warning to festival-goers. R. Blackadder. Sat R 143:932-3 Je 18 '27

TIDAL currents. See Tides

TIDAL institute, Liverpool

Tides and the work of the Tidal institute, Liverpool; with discussion. A. T. Doodson. maps Geog J 63:134-47 F '24

TIDAL lands. See Marshes, Tide

TIDAL stations. See Tides

TIDAL waves

L'action des raz de marée sur les falaises dunaires en Vendée. M. Baudouin. il La Nature 53 pt1:158-60 Mr 7 '25

Un choc en retour sismique; à propos du séisme du Japon et du naufrage de Penmarch. E. de Geoffroy. Correspondant 299: 932-4 Je 25 '25

Les raz de marée. E. Rothé. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:293-9 My 30 '24

Toll of the waves. R. S. Patton. il World Today 49:17-29 D '26

TIDE marshes. See Marshes, Tide

TIDE power

La houille bleue; la force motrice des marées et des vagues. A. Pawlowski. il diags map La Nature 53 pt2:343-7 N 28 '25

Les moulins de mer de La Rochelle. F. Loppé. La Nature 52 pt2:317-18 N 15 '24

Power from the tides. Spec 135:918-19 N 21 '25

Tidal power. N. Davey. diags Discovery 5: 275-8 N '24

L'utilisation industrielle des marées. E. Fichot. il map R Sci 62:394-7 Jl 12 '24

TIDES

American work on tides. A. T. Doodson. bibliog Nature 116:951-2 D 26 '25

Earth tides and ocean tides. W. D. Lambert. Nature 113:889 Je 21 '24; Discussion. Nature 114:49, 572, 749-50 Jl 12, O 18, N 22 '24

Influence of tidal oscillations on vertical circulation in estuaries. A. G. Huntsman. diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17: 11-14 '23

Method of measuring deep sea tides. R. W. Wood. Nature 115:497-8 Ap 4 '25; Reply. H. Pettersson. 115:639 My 2 '25

Notes on the tidal phenomena of Bay of Fundy rivers. E. M. Kindle. il J Geol 34 pt1:642-52 O '26

Principal and secondary tidal stations, in extended regions, as a basis for tide tables. W. B. Dawson. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:43-5 '23

Principal constituent of the tides of the North sea. J. Proudman and A. T. Doodson. bibliog maps tabs Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 224 ser A:185-219 My 30 '24

Quelques particularités des marées des côtes de France. J. Rouch. R Sci 64:116-17 F 27 '26

Tidal currents in the open sea: subsurface tidal currents at Nantucket Shoals light vessel. E. A. Le Lacheur. Geog R 14:282-6 Ap '24

Tide at Tahiti. H. A. Marmer. tab Wash Acad Sci J 17:157-9 Ap 4 '27

Tide-predicting machines. A. T. Doodson. Nature 118:787-8 N 27 '26

Tides in wells. P. Schureman. tabs Geog R 16:479-83 Jl '26

Tides on the north Siberian shelf: their bearing on the existence of land in the Arctic sea, and their dynamics. H. U. Sverdrup. map diags Wash Acad Sci J 16:529-40 D 3 '26

Truant tides of Tahiti. H. A. Marmer. il diags Nat Hist 27:430-8 S '27

See also Tidal institute, Liverpool

TIDYMAN, Willard Fred

Principles of curriculum construction. J Educ Method 3:440-2 Je '24

Teachers' questionnaire as a device in supervision. Educ Adm and Sup 10:553-7 D '24

—and Johnson, Edith

Value of grouping words according to similar difficulties in spelling. J Educ Research 10: 297-301 N '24

TIEBOUT, Harry M.

Psychiatric phases in vocational guidance. Mental Hygiene 10:102-12 Ja '26

TIECK, Ludwig

Un billet inédit à Louis Robert [?]; éd. par F. Baldensperger. R Litt Comp 7:178 Ja '27

Ludwig Tieck's library. E. H. Zeydel. Mod Lang Notes 42:21-5 Ja '27

Note on Ludwig Tieck. E. H. Zeydel. Philol Q 6:80-3 Ja '27

Note on Tieck's early romanticism. E. H. Zeydel. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:444-9 N '26

TIEDEMANN, Dietrich

Beobachtungen über die entwickelung der seelenfähigkeiten bei kindern; tr. into English by C. Murchison and S. Langer. Pedagog Sem 34:205-30 Je '27

TIEDEMANN, Lotte

Der spiegel; erzählung. Westerm M 141:535-6 Ja '27

TIEGHEM, Paul van. See Van Tieghem, Paul

TIEGS, Ernest Walter

How shall we select our teachers? Am Sch Bd J 70:37-9 Je '25

Rating of principals. Am Sch Bd J 72:43-5 Mr '26

Study in special supervision. Am Sch Bd J 75:39-40 Ag; 44 S '27

TIEN SEN SHIAO

Face pidgin; the Chinese struggle. Labour Monthly 7:474-81 Ag '25

TIENTSIN, China

Cotton mills and raw cotton supply in Tientsin. il Far East R 21:213-14 Mr '25

Electric light plant at Tientsin. il Far East R 23:405-6 S '27

Year in Tientsin. il Far East R 21:130 Mr '25

Bridges

International bridge at Tientsin. il plan Far East R 22:25-7 Ja '26

Galleries and museums

See also Hoang Ho Pai Ho museum

Harbor

Tientsin's fight to maintain its port. il plan Far East R 20:481-2 O '24

Water supply

Tientsin's water supply. il Far East R 20:339-42 Jl '24

TIENTSIN telephone exchange. See Telephone —China

TIERRA DEL FUEGO

La Terra del Fuoco nel libro di un missionario italiano; review of I miei viaggi nella Terra del Fuoco, by A. M. De Agostini. C. Bertacchi. map Nuova Antol 237:32-45 S 1 '24

TIESSEN, Hildegard (von Hippel)

Letzte stunde; gedicht. Westerm M 137:505 Ja '25

Vaterhaus; gedicht. Westerm M 140:90 Mr '26

TIETJENS, Eunice Strong (Hammond) (Mrs Cloyd Head)
Mystery of Chinese poetry. World R 5:70 O 17 '27

TIETZ, Eva
Das malerische in Rossettis dichtung. Anglia 51:278-306 D '27

TIETZE, C.
Population figures from Germany. Eugenics R 18:250-3 O '26

TIETZE, Hans
Faksimiledrucke der Albertina. Westerm M 142:53-64 Mr '27

TIFFANY, Orrin Edward
(comp.) State laws relative to use of the Bible in or by the public schools. Relig Educ 21:76-80 F '26

TIFLIS
See also Geographical society of Georgia, Tiflis

TIGER boy; a travel picture from the Dutch East Indies. Trans-Pac 14:6 Mr 19 '27

TIGER cats (drama). See Bramson, Mme Karen

TIGER hunting
After tiger in Nepal. A. F. Rawlinson. il World Today 48:569-74 N '26
Mainly about tigers. Al Khanzir. Blackw 217: 63-78 Ja '25
Shikar story. Near East 30:49-50 Jl 15 '26

TIGERS
Delilah; a tiger story. H. Jordan. Cornhill M 62:300-24 Mr '27
Sheitân of Shérabad. G. H. Trevor. World Today 49:462-4 Ap '27
Year of the tiger; some of the lore clinging to the beast which governs the fortunes of the new year. E. W. Clement. Trans-Pac 13:3 Ja 9 '26

TIGERSTEDT, Robert
Obituary. G. A. Buckmaster. Nature 113:359-60 Mr 8 '24

TIGERT, John James
Thrift is a habit. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:15 Ja '24
Why girls and boys leave school. por Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:31 S '25

TIGHE, Mrs Mary (Blachford)
Keats and Mary Tighe. E. V. Weller. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:963-85 D '27

TIGHT rope walking
Study in learning to walk the tight wire. G. B. Johnson. tabs Pedagog Sem 34:118-28 Mr '27

TIGNOR, Madison W.
Boarding school speaks. So Workm 56:520-2 N '27

TIH, Moh. See Mo Ti (philosopher)

TIHANY, Hungary
Institute for biological research
See Hungarian institute for biological research, Tihany

TIITSO, Max
Sugar tolerance in rabbits. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:33-44 '26

TIKHON (Vasili Ivanovich Bellavin), patriarch of Moscow and all Russia
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 66:82 Ap '24

TILAK, Narayan Vaman
Narayan Vaman Tilak, the Christian poet of Maharashtra, by J. C. Winslow. Review. N. Macnicol. Int R Missions 13:373-82 Jl '24

TILANDER, Gunnar
Brisier, bruisier. Romania 51:105-11 Ja '25
Mots se rapportant au sanglier dans les livres de chasse du moyen âge. Romania 51:253-65 Ap '25
Notes d'étymologie française. Romania 52:460-94 O '26

TILBY, A. Wyatt
Crisis in religion. Outlook (Lond) 60:567-8 O 29 '27
Foretelling the future. Outlook (Lond) 57:6-7, 22-3, 40, 55-6 Ja 2-23 '26
Human survival after death. Outlook (Lond) 54:425-6, 441-2, 456-7; 55:5-6 D 13 '24-Ja 3 '25
Tennessee turns turtle. Outlook (Lond) 56:37-8 Jl 18 '25

TILBY, T. Martin
House of lords reform. Outlook (Lond) 55: 101-3 F 14 '25
National church assembly. Outlook (Lond) 57: 388-9 Je 5 '26

TILDEN, Sir William Augustus
Obituary. W. P. Wynne. Nature 119:58-9 Ja 8 '27

TILDEN, William Tatem, 1893-
Tennis for schools and colleges. por World R 4:269 Je 6 '27
Genius of Tilden. I. Brown. Sat R 143:968-9 Je 25 '27

TILDEN, Winifred R.
Hints on the teaching of individual gymnastics. Am Phys Educ R 29:467-70, 528-30 O-N '24

TILDEN meteor. See Meteors

TILE setting
Training tile-setting apprentices. L. S. Hawkins. tab J Educ Research 14:133-41 S '26

TILES
A propos de quelques vieilles briques. P. Jaspar. il Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 8 no7-9:60-4 '26
Liverpool delft transfer tiles. J: A. G. Watson. il Connoisseur 70:153-8; 71:36-7; 78:28-33 N '24, Ja '25, My '27
See also Bricks

TILHO, Jean Auguste Marie
Devons-nous sauver le lac Tchad? R Sci 65:454-63, 487-98 Ag 13-27 '27

TILIA
See also Linden

TILL. See Drift

TILL Eulenspiegel. See Eulenspiegel

TILL valley, England
Till valley: a study of a border area. H: Houston. il maps tabs Scot Geog M 43:78-91 Mr '27

TILLAMOOK county creamery association
Scientific viewpoint in sociology; extract. R. Bain. J Ap Sociol 11:38-49 S '26

TILLE, Armin
Grossherzog Karl Alexander und Richard Wagner. Deutsche Rundschau 202:1-16 Ja '25

TILLETIA
Violent spore discharge in Tilletia tritici. A. H. R. Buller and T. C. Vanterpool. bibliog diags Nature 116:934-5 D 26 '25

TILLETT, Wilbur Fisk
Golden rule versus the rule of gold; study in social ethics. Meth Q R 74:3-28 Ja '25

TILLEY, Arthur Augustus
Fifth book of Rabelais. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:409-20 O '27

TILLEY, Sir John Anthony Cecil
Portrait. Trans-Pac 13:16 F 20 '26

TILLEY, Morris Palmer
Comedy Lingua and Du Bartas' La sepmaine. Mod Lang Notes 42:293-9 My '27
Comedy Lingua and the Faerie queene. Mod Lang Notes 42:150-7 Mr '27
Good drink makes good blood. Mod Lang Notes 39:153-5 Mr '24
Neglected sixteenth-century of-or construction. Mod Lang Notes 41:462-4 N '26
Parody of Euphues in Romeo and Juliet. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:1-8 Ja '26
Pun and proverb as aids to unexplained Shakespearean jests. Studies Philol 21:492-5 Jl '24
Two Shakespearean notes. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:315-24 Jl '25
Unnoted proverbs and proverbial allusions in Twelfth night. bibliog Philol Q 6:306-11 Jl '27

TILLEY, Morris Palmer—*Continued*
Variant of Homer's story of Ulysses and the sirens. Class Philol 21:162-4 Ap '26

TILLY, Louis, pseud. See Sponsel, Jean Louis

TILLYARD, Robin John
Alleged rhætic crane flies. Nature 116:676-7 N 7 '25
Fossil insects in relation to living forms. bibliog Nature 117:828-30 Je 12 '26
Mechanism of the so-called posterior sucker of a simulium larva. Nature 120:154 Jl 30 '27
Method of fossilisation of an insect wing. Nature 120:802-3 D 3 '27
Principles of biological control in economic entomology. Nature 119:202-5, 242-3 F 5-12 '27
Science and psychical research. Nature 118: 147-9, 300, 370, 587-8, 735 Jl 31, Ag 28, S 11, O 23, N 20 '26

TILROE, William Edwin
Broadcast Bible. Meth R 108:858-66 N '25
Current revival. Meth R 107:743-53 S '24
Grave of fame. Meth R 109:903-16 N '26

TILSER, George
(tr.) See Capek-Chod, K. M. La promotion de M Chalvey

TILSON, John Quilin
Tilson believes tax revision assured. Bankers M 111:554-6 O '25

TILTMAN, Ronald F.
Conquest of television. World Today 49:273-8 F '27
Seeing in darkness. por World Today 50:462-6 O '27

TILTON, Evelyn E.
Library in the rural school. J Rural Educ 4: 164-70 D '24

TIMAGAMI forest reserve, Canada
Pines of Timagami. M. Low. il Nature M 5: 357-60 Je '25

TIMARI festival. See Festivals—Malay peninsula

TIMBER
Notes on the principal indigenous timbers of the natural order saxifrageæ. M. B. Welch. pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:276-92 '26

See also Forests and forestry; Lumber and lumbering; Trees; also names of individual trees, e.g. Kauri

Preservation

See Wood—Preservation

TIMBUKTU, West Africa
René Caillié. E. Doublet. La Nature 53 pt2: 276-7 O 31 '25

TIME
Beginning of things. A. E. Dakin. il Prim Educ 32:32-3 Ja '24
Newtonian time essential to astronomy. J. Larmor. Nature 119:sup49-60; 120:333 Ap 9, S 3 '27
La notion de temps et la physique. C. de La Vallée Poussin. La Nature 52 pt2:186-9, 195-8 S 20-27 '24
On a misconception of the relativity of time. L. Lange. School Sci and Math 27:500-6 My '27
On Mr Broad's theory of time. R. M. Blake. Mind 34:418-35 O '25
La pluralité des temps. W. M. Kozlowski. R Philos 98:238-77 S '24
Problem of time in science and philosophy. O. L. Reiser. bibliog Philos R 35:236-52 My '26
Reality of time and the autonomy of history. C. O. Weber. Monist 37:521-40 O '27
Le temps en astronomie. J. Boccardi. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:270-2 My 15 '26
Time and the absolute. J. S. Mackenzie. Mind 36:34-53 Ja '27; Reply. A. R. M. Murray. 36:211-15 Ap '27
Time and the woman. P. A. Valle. English R 43:708-16 D '26
Timelessness; sermon. G: C. Stewart. Homiletic R 92:398-400 N '26

See also Calendar; Chronology; Day; Space and time

TIME (law)
Computation of time in international law. F. Deák. Am J Int Law 20:502-15 Jl '26

TIME, Geological. See Geological time

TIME, Reaction. See Reaction time

TIME, Standard
Standard time. F. V. Powell. Pop Educ 42: 215 D '24

TIME and space. See Space and time

TIME measurements
Accuracy of timing with the stop watch. E. K. Rumberger. tabs J Exp Psychol 10:60-1 F '27
Change of astronomical time. H. C. Wilson. Pop Astron 33:1-2 Ja '25
Obsolete methods of reckoning time. J: R. Findlay. il Scot Geog M 43:129-35 My '27
Reading the time from the stars. L. M. Berkeley. Pop Astron 35:15-17 Ja '27
Royal observatory, Edinburgh, and accurate measurements of time. Nature 116:413 S 12 '25
Time by Sirius. C: C. Wylie. Pop Astron 34: 169-70 Mr '26
Time by the big Dipper. C: C. Wylie and W: W. Merrymon. Pop Astron 34:229-32 Ap '26
Time measured graphically. F. R. Honey. diags Pop Astron 34:515-17 O '26
Time recorder for quantitative work in animal behavior. R. Pearl. il Wash Acad Sci J 16:541-3 D 3 '26
Work-limit timing machine. M. West. J Educ Psychol 16:275-7 Ap '25
Zur Döllen'schen methode der zeitbestimmung. T. Niethammer. bibliog diag Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no2:107-14 '23-24

See also Chronometers; Clocks and watches; Sundials

TIME perception
Experimental study of the perception of filled and empty time. E. J. Swift and J: A. McGeoch. tabs J Exp Psychol 8:240-9 Je '25
Influence of occupation upon the perception of time. H. Gulliksen. tabs J Exp Psychol 10:52-9 F '27
Properties of space and time in kinaesthetic fields of force. C. O. Weber. tabs Am J Psychol 38:597-606 O '27

See also Present, The (psychology)

TIME series (statistics)
Refinement of time series. O. Ingraham. Am Statis Assn J 20:231-7 Je '25
Trend-seasonal normal in time series. C. H. Whelden, jr. tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:321-9 S '26
Validity of correlation in time sequences and a new coefficient of similarity. O. Gressens and E. D. Mouzon, jr. tab Am Statis Assn J 22:483-92 D '27
Why do we sometimes get nonsense-correlations between time-series? a study in sampling and the nature of time-series. G. U. Yule. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 89: 1-64 Ja '26

TIME signals, Radio
Les comparaisons d'heures par T.S.F. en 1923. H. Philippot. bibliog tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12: 551-9 '24
La distribution de l'heure. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:933-43 F 15 '24
T.S.F. et longitudes. C: Nordmann. Annales Polit et Litt 87:639-40 D 12 '26
Time signals for surveyors in the field. A. R. Hinks. Geog J 66:242-6 S '25
Time signals from the Rugby station. Geog J 70:477-9 N '27
Wireless time signals: changes in the French issues. R. A. Sampson. tab Nature 116:935-6 D 26 '25

TIME study

See also Job analysis

TIME unit. See Statistical methods—Time unit

TIMES (London)
Adventures in Printing House square. B. Copplestone. Cornhill M 56:230-54, 492-510, 622-38, 746-66; 57:107-26, 234-54 F, Ap-Ag '24

TIMING machines. See Time measurements

TIMISKAMING, Lake
Roxen lake in Canada. W. M. Davis. diags Scot Geog M 41:65-74 Mr '25

TIMM, Charles A.
Diplomatic relations between the United States and Brazil during the naval revolt of 1893. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:119-37 S '24

TIMME, P.
Deep-draft wharves in China. Far East R 22: 542-4 N '26

TIMMERMANS, Felix
Die ewige stille; erzählung, übers. von F. Norden. Deutsche Rundschau 199:248-50 Je '24

TIMMS, John. See Daly, Hyacinthe, jt. auth.

TIMOFEEFF-RESSOWSKY, N. W.
Über den einfluss des genotypus auf das phänotypische auftreten eines einzelnen gens: vorläufige mitteilung. (Aus dem Institut für experimentelle biologie zu Moskau) J f Psychol u Neurol 31:305-10 Je '25

TIMON of Athens (drama). See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Timon of Athens

TIMOR Laoet islands. See Tanimbar islands

TIMOTHEUS (Athenian sculptor)
Der meister der Niobegruppe. F. Winter. bibliog footnotes il pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:49-57 '23-24
Τίμος and Timotheos. G. M. A. Richter. Am J Archaeol 31:80-2 Ja '27
Timotheos in Epidauros. K. A. Neugebauer. bibliog il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:82-93 '26

TIMOTHEUS, of Miletus
Persians of Timotheus. H. L: Ebeling. Am J Philol 46:317-31 O '25

TIN
Certain physical properties of single crystals of tungsten, antimony, bismuth, tellurium, cadmium, zinc, and tin. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no6:305-83 O '25
Occurrence of indium in tin. J. R. Green. Nature 119:893 Je 18 '27

Spectrum
On the absorption and series spectra of tin. J. C. McLennan and others. pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:57-75 '24
Series in the first spark spectrum of tin. A. L. Narayan and K. R. Rao. Nature 120:120 Jl 23 '27
Term-structure and Zeeman effect of the arc spectrum of tin. J. B. Green and R. A. Loring. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:347-50 My '27
Zeeman effect and structure in the spark spectra of tin. J. B. Green and R. A. Loring. bibliog il tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 492-5 Jl '27

TIN dredging
Tin dredging in Malaya. A. J. Kelman. il Far East R 20:286-7 Je '24

TIN metallurgy
China's tin industry. P. R. Wolff. il Far East R 21:617-18 S '25

TIN mines and mining
'Tin: an international metal. H. T. Warshow. Foreign Affairs 5:482-9 Ap '27
See also Tin dredging

Bolivia
Bolivia as a source of tin. H. P. Milstead. bibliog il map tab Econ Geog 3:354-60 Jl '27

Far East
Tin in the Far East. B. P. Torgasheff. tabs China W R 42:210-15, 251-2 O 22, N 5 '27

Federated Malay States
Landmarks in the tin-mining industry. T. R. A. Windeatt. il Far East R 21:181-4 Ap '25
Tin mining in the F.M.S. J. B. Scrivenor. il diags Far East R 20:393-7, 606-9 Ag, D '24

Malay peninsula
Tin, the cornerstone of Malaya. K. O. Moe. il Far East R 20:27 Ja '24

Siam
Tin mining in Siam. G. R. Oswald. il Far East R 20:146-8 Mr '24

TIN ores
Tin smelters in Malaya. Far East R 20:611-12 D '24

TIN soldiers. See Toys

TINAYRE, Mme Julien. See Tinayre, Marcelle

TINAYRE, Mme Marcelle
Autrefois et aujourd'hui. Annales Polit et Litt 83:712 D 28 '24
Journée de Pâques. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 445 Ap 20 '24
Jours de printemps en Hollande. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:625-51 Je 1 '24
Madame Lapeyrade; roman. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:5-31, 241-68 My 1-15 '25
Les paysans. Annales Polit et Litt 83:260 S 7 '24
Le respect s'en va. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 638 D 7 '24
Saint Jean libérateur; nouvelle. L'Illustration (Petite) no278:1-20 Mr 13 '26
La sirène de Kerdren; conte. L'Illustration 82 pt 2:547-58 D 6 '24
Tante Victoire. Annales Polit et Litt 85:313 S 20 '25
Les vacances. Annales Polit et Litt 85:14-15 Jl 5 '25

TINDALE, William. See Tyndale, William

TINDER box; a puppet play based on Andersen's fairy tale. M. Elwell. il Prim Educ 32:640-1 D '24

TINEIDAE
Deux melasidæ nouveaux des Philippines. E. Fleutiaux. Phil J Sci 28:277-8 O '25

TINGITIDAE
Tingitidæ from the Far East (hemiptera). C. J. Drake. Phil J Sci 32:53-9 Ja '27
Tingitidæ from the Far East and Madagascar (hemiptera). C. J. Drake. Phil J Sci 34:307-12 N '27

TINGLEY, Richard Hoadley
Investment trusts. Am R 4:442-7 Jl '26
Will the king of metals lose his crown? Am R 3:15-21 Ja '25

TINKER, Miles A.
Reading reactions for mathematical formulæ. bibliog J Exp Psychol 9:444-67 D '26

TINOMBO
De Moriërs van Tinompo (Oostelijk Midden-Celebes) [and Verbeteringen]. J. Kruyt. il fold map pls fold tabs Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:33-217, 608-10 '24

TINOSPORA
Bitter principle of makabuhay, tinospora rumphii boerlage. J. Marañon. bibliog Phil J Sci 33:357-61 Ag '27

TINTI, Mario
Giovanni Fattori. Arts 10:190-200 O '26

TINTO, Gabriel, pseud. See Antony, George Wilfred

TINTORETTO, Il (Jacopo Robusti)
Ein bildnis des Vincenzo Capello von Tintoretto. V. Lasareff. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 44:172-7 '23

TIPE beetles. See Beetles

TIPHAIGNE DE LA ROCHE, Charles François
Une anticipation de la photographie en 1760. L. Laffitte. Mercure Fr 183:700-7 N 1 '25

TIPIS. See Indians of North America—Dwellings

TIPPETT, Tom
Workers' education among the Illinois miners. Am Federationist 33:1055-9 S '26

TIPPING
Tips. Spec 136:521 Mr 20 '26; Discussion. 136: 669 Ap 10 '26

TIPPMANN, Franz Heinrich
Der Rembrandt-deutsche und sein biograph. Deutsche Rundschau 210:71-6 Ja '27

TIPPY, Worth Marion
Afield in continental Europe. Homiletic R 91: 10-13 Ja '26
Art of preaching. Homiletic R 89:293-4 Ap '25
Autobiography of Samuel Gompers. Homiletic R 90:51-2 Jl '25
Church at work. Homiletic R 89:222-4, 311-12; 91:297-8, 382-4; 92:207-9; 93:31-3, 125-6; 94: 468-70 Mr-Ap '25, Ap-My, S '26, Ja-F, D '27
Church at work; outlines of a rural program by the Protestant Episcopal church. Homiletic R 89:222-4 Mr '25
Church buildings in hot climates. Homiletic R 92:95-7 Ag '26
Cleveland church announcement, also special Sunday features. Homiletic R 91:466-7 Je '26
Country cure of souls. Homiletic R 89:393-6 My '25
England viewed from country, village, and town. Homiletic R 90:356-8 N '25
Essential aspects of the child labor amendment. Homiletic R 88:461-3 D '24
First Presbyterian church, Streator, Illinois. Homiletic R 89:11-17 Ja '25
Ideas for sermons. Homiletic R 87:117-18 F '24
John H. Vincent: a biography. Homiletic R 92: 20-2 Jl '26
Observations on a western auto tour. Homiletic R 94:355-9 N '27
Observations on current church calendars. Homiletic R 93:207-11 Mr '27
Relation of the church to social work. Homiletic R 93:394-7 My '27
Salaried staffs and assignments in southern churches. Homiletic R 92:382-4 N '26
Simplified chancel. Homiletic R 94:7-10 Jl '27
Stockholm conference on life and work. Homiletic R 90:431-8 D '25
Summer schools for pastors. Homiletic R 91: 471 Je '26
Universal conference at Stockholm. Am Federationist 32:1144-9 D '25
What a strike means to a church. Christian Cent 41:979-81 Jl 31 '24
Why the church sympathizes with labor. Am Federationist 33:1308-10 N '26

TIPTOFT, John, earl of Worcester
Translations of John Tiptoft. H. B. Lathrop. Mod Lang Notes 41:496-501 D '26

TIPULIDAE. See Crane-flies

TIRANA, Albania
Tirana, Albania's latest capital. H. C. Luke. Near East 32:361-2 S 22 '27

TIRANA, Treaty of
Albania and her protectress. W: Miller. Foreign Affairs 5:438-45 Ap '27
L'Albanie et la liberté des Balkans. R Polit et Litt 65:361-5 Je 18 '27
Treaty of Tirana. Nation (Lond) 40:411-12 D 18 '26

TIRAYRE, archbishop
Archbishop Tirayre, primate of the church of Armenia. F. S. Dean. por Homiletic R 92: 175-8 S '26

TIRE. See Fatigue

TIRES, Automobile

Manufacture

La fabrication des pneumatiques. il diags La Nature 54 pt1:75-80 Ja 30 '26

Repair

La remise à neuf des pneumatiques. J. Boyer. il La Nature 55 pt1:364-5 Ap 15 '27

TIROL. See Tyrol

TIRONA, Mariano
Nature and availability of the plant-food constituents of Philippine guano. Phil J Sci 30:69-78 My '26

TIRPITZ, Alfred Peter Friedrich von
Kriegsdauer und seestrategie. Preuss Jahrb 203:85-91 Ja '26

TIRSO DE MOLINA, pseud. See Tellez, Gabriel

TIRUVALLUVAN
Tiruvalluvar and the Kurral. J. Lewis. bibliog Lond Q R 141:80-9 Ja '24

TIRYNS
Gem from Tiryns. J: Day. il Am J Archaeol 30:442-3 O '26

TISCHNER, Rudolf E.
Telepathy and clairvoyance. Review. Discovery 6:273 Jl '25

TISIO, Benvenuto, called Il Garofalo, 1481-1559
Lost Francia picture in the Dresden gallery, formerly attributed to Garofalo. E. E. C. James. Connoisseur 74:157-63 Mr '26

TISSANDIER, Gaston
Portrait. La Nature 54 pt2:sup106 O 2 '26

TISSERAND, Louis Eugène
Obituaire. La Nature 53 pt2:sup161 N 21 '25
Obituaire. A. Barriol. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:347 D '25
Obituaire. E. Gain. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:657-8 D 15 '25
Obituaire. H: de Varigny. J Débats 32 pt2: 809-10 N 13 '25

La TISSEUSE d'orties (opera). See Doret, Gustave

TISSOT, J.
Constitution des organismes animaux et végétaux. Review by H: de Varigny. J Débats 33 pt1:986-8 Je 18 '26

TISSUE-culture king; biological fantasy. J. Huxley. Cornhill M 60:422-57 Ap '26

TISSUES
See also Connective tissues; Histology

TITANIUM
Blast furnace slags containing titanium. A. Stansfield and J. E. Morrison. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:439-43 '26

Spectrum

Arc and spark spectra of titanium. H: N. Russell. pl tabs Astrophys J 66:283-328, 347-438 N-D '27
Electric furnace spectrum of titanium in the ultra-violet. A: S. King. il Astrophys J 59: 155-76 Ap '24
On the spectra of doubly and trebly inonized titanium (*Ti* III and *Ti* IV). H: N. Russell and R. J. Lang. bibliog pls tabs Astrophys J 66:13-42 Jl '27
Regularities in the spectrum of ionised titanium. N. K. Sur. Nature 114:611 O 25 '24
Some wave-lengths in the vacuum-arc spectrum of titanium. H: Crew. tabs Astrophys J 60:108-21 S '24

TITANIUM chloride
Determination of antimony with titanous chloride. T. R. Ball and M. E. Hopper. bibliog tabs Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 13:1-7 Jl '25
Preparation of titanic chloride solutions from titanic oxide. T. R. Ball and C. R. Noller. Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 11:203-12 Ja '24

TITANIUM oxide
Preparation of titanic chloride solutions from titanic oxide. T. R. Ball and C. R. Noller Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 11:203-12 Ja '24

TITCHENER, Edward Bradford
Edmund Clark Sanford. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:157-70 Ap '25
Experimental psychology: a retrospect. Am J Psychol 36:313-23 Jl '25
Edward Bradford Titchener, 1867-1927. E. G. Boring. por Am J Psychol 38:489-506 O '27
Obituary. Nature 120:377-8 S 10 '27
Portrait, by C. Midjo. Am Scand R 13:617 O '25

TITHERADGE, Dion
Crooked billet; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 144: 545 O 22 '27
Crooked billet; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 60:549 O 22 '27

TITHES
Anti-tithing Ante-Nicenes. A. H. Godbey. bibliog Meth Q R 75:261-78 Ap '26
Decad in the early church. A. H. Godbey. Meth Q R 74:504-23 Jl '25
Decad of the dead. A. H. Godbey. Meth Q R 74:309-37 Ap '25
Les décimes pontificales dans les anciens diocèses belges aux XIII[e] et XIV[e] siècles. U. Berlière. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no3:99-125 '25
La dîme des roses à Tournai au XIV[e] siècle. E. Soil de Moriamé. facsim Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 69:293-300 '21
Is tithing God's plan? Christian Cent 44: 1414-16 D 1 '27; Reply. C: E: Locke. 44:1555-6 D 29 '27
Stewardship and tithing. Christian Cent 40: 1392-3 N 1 '23

TITIAN. See Tiziano Vecelli

TITIN Sigaloux; nouvelle. V. Bouyer-Karr. Correspondant 304:225-41 Jl 25 '26

TITLE insurance. See Insurance, Title

TITLES of honor and nobility
Craze for titles and the cure. Sat R 137:528-9 My 24 '24
De la transmission des titres de noblesse aux Pays-Bas sous l'ancien régime. A. de Ridder. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 71: 375-453 '23
Dishonouring the fountain of honour. D. Chapman-Huston. Sat R 139:581-2 My 30 '25
Prince of Scotland. J. H. Stevenson. Scot Hist R 22:81-94 Ja '25
Titles in Persia. Firooz Mirza Khan. Near East 29:8-9 Ja 7 '26

TITMICE
Long-tailed titmouse. E. M. Nicholson. Spec 133:598-9 O 25 '24
Tufted titmouse. M. E. Hegler. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:34 F '24

TITRATION. See Volumetric analysis

TITS, D. A.
Un grand fleuve saharien: la Saoura. La Nature 53 pt1:273-6 My 2 '25

TITS, Désiré
L'action des amino-acides sur la germination de phycomyces nitens Kunze et Schmidt. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:545-54 '26

TITTERINGTON, Anne M.
What the educational surveys recommend concerning the social sciences. Hist Outl 15: 399-402 D '24

TITTLE, Ernest Fremont
Evolution and religion; sermon. Christian Cent 42:762-6 Je 11 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Tittle on Evolution and religion. Christian Cent 42: 789-90 Je 18 '25
Forming a new world habit. Christian Cent 43:1589-90 D 23 '26
Heresies of the heart. Christian Cent 43:1294-7 O 21 '26
Judgment of Jesus; sermon. Christian Cent 44:1422-5 D 1 '27
Let Christianity again become revolutionary; sermon. Christian Cent 41:430-2 Ap 3 '24
Modern approaches to religion. bibliog Christian Cent 41:466-7 Ap 10 '24
Trend in religion. Christian Cent 40:1297-9 O 11 '23

TITTLE, Walter
Mr Bernard Shaw talks about Saint Joan. Bookm (Lond) 67:143-4 D '24

TITTONI, Tommaso
La Bessarabia, la Romania e l'Italia. Nuova Antol 252:257-77 Ap 1 '27
Coltura e politica a Perugia nel rinascimento. Nuova Antol 254:273-95 Ag 1 '27
La difesa della lingua italiana. Nuova Antol 248:377-87 Ag 16 '26
I documenti diplomatici tedeschi. Nuova Antol 240:104-8 Mr 1 '25
Luigi Luzzatti. bibliog Nuova Antol 252:385-91 Ap 16 '27
I poteri finanziari dei due rami del Parlamento e la riforma costituzionale belga del 1921. Nuova Antol 233:3-22 Ja 1 '24
I problemi finanziari dell'ora. Nuova Antol 241: 162-92 My 16 '25
La profezia di Capi di T. B. Macaulay gli studi ed i ricordi classici. Nuova Antol 246: 351-64 Ap 16 '26
La repressione dello sciopero ferroviario in Francia nel 1910. Nuova Antol 247:292-306 Je 1 '26
Stendhal. Nuova Antol 236:193-212 Ag 1 '24
Tunisia, Tripolitania e Italia. Nuova Antol 234:275-87 Ap 1 '24

TITUS, Harry E.
Evangelistic adult religious education. Meth R 109:267-73 Mr '26

TITUS, Mrs Laura Davis
Obituary. So Workm 56:190-1 Ap '27

TITUS, Murray T.
Hindu apologist for Islam. Moslem World 14: 37-9 Ja '24

TITUS, Retta Bryson
Compensation; poem. Homiletic R 90:64 Jl '25

TITUS, William A.
Calumet, on the old Fort Dearborn trail. Wis M Hist 7:445-58 Je '24
Historic spots in Wisconsin. Wis M Hist 8: 186-92; 9:333-9, 435-41; 10:53-65, 175-88, 282-97, 424-34; 11:58-69 D '24, Mr '26-S '27
Trempealeau: a French outpost of the seventeenth century and a state park of today. il Wis M Hist 7:340-4 Mr '24
Venerable La Pointe region. Wis M Hist 8: 52-6 S '24

TITUS and Vespasian (drama)
Titus and Vespasian. E. G. Clark. Mod Lang Notes 41:523-7 D '26

TITUS ANDRONICUS (play). See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Titus Andronicus

TIZAC, J. Henri d'Ardenne de. See Ardenne de Tizac, J. Henri d'

TIZARD, Thomas Henry
Obituary. Nature 113:395-7 Mr 15 '24; Geog J 63:460-2 My '24

TIZIANO VECELLI, 1477-1576
Great painting by Titian; The temptation of Christ. il Am M Art 17:90-1 F '26
Minneapolis and Titian. F. Watson. il Arts 9: 48 Ja '26
New Titian at the National gallery. R. Fry. Nation (Lond) 40:624 F 5 '27
Portrait of Alfonso d'Este by Titian. B. Burroughs. il Am M Art 18:282-5 Je '27
Titian's portrait of Alfonso d'Este. H. B. Wehle. il Arts 11:222, 224-6 My '27
Zwei papstbildnisse Tizians. L. Burchard. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:121-9 '25

TJADEN, John Christian
Emotional reactions of delinquent boys of superior intelligence compared with those of college students. J Abnorm Psychol 21: 192-202 Jl '26

TJANDI DJADI
De beteekenis van Tjandi Djadi. N. J. Krom bibliog footnotes pl Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:447-50 '24
Tjandi Dadi een Tower of silence? W. F. Stutterheim. bibliog plans Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 81:543-51 '25

TJĒNDANA island. See Sandalwood island

TLINGIT Indians
Haines house and Thlinkit customs. E. A. Jackson. il So Workm 54:401-6 S '25

T'MATCH. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 144:422-4 O 1 '27

TMESIPTERIS
On tmesipteris vieillardi, Dangeard, an erect terrestrial species from New Caledonia. B. Sahni. bibliog il 2 pl Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 213 ser B:143-70 Ja 3 '25

TO have the honor (drama). See Milne, Alan Alexander

TO Mori. See Mori

TOADS
Crapauds, grenouilles et rainettes. L. Bertin. il diags La Nature 53 pt1:177-81 Mr 21 '25
Lymph system of the toad (bufo vulgaris formosus) as modified intercellular spaces. T. Goda. bibliog diag Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 4 sec 1 pt4:243-75 '27
New pelobatid batrachian from Borneo. D. M. Cochran. Wash Acad Sci J 16:446-7 O 4 '26
New toad from China. L. Stejneger. Wash Acad Sci J 16:445-6 O 4 '26
Toad of the garden. B. H. Lampman. il Nature M 7:35 Ja '26
See also Frogs

Diseases and pests
Studies on some nematode parasites of frogs and toads in Japan, with notes on their distribution and frequency. K. Morishita. pls tabs Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 4 sec 1 pt1:1-32 '26

TOADSTOOLS. See Mushrooms

TOAMASINA. See Tamatave

TOBACCO
Le dieu tabac. Annales Polit et Litt 82:491-2 My 4 '24
Egypt as a tobacco market. Near East 27:418-19 Ap 16 '25
Empire smoke. E: Salmon. Outlook (Lond) 57:xxxvi-xxxviii Je 5 '26
Empire weed. Outlook (Lond) 56:257 O 17 '25
In praise of tobacco. V. Rendall. Sat R 138: 330-1 O 4 '24
Inheritance in nicotiana tabacum; the occurrence of haploid plants in interspecific progenies. R. E. Clausen and M. C. Mann. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:121-4 Ap '24
New tobacco. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 144: 216-17 Ag 13 '27
Nicotine content of Philippine tobacco stems. W. L. Brooke. tab Phil J Sci 26:497-9 Ap '25
Les origines du tabac. D. Claude. La Nature 55 pt1:216-17 Mr 1 '27
Pour bien fumer. E. Marsan. il Annales Polit et Litt 89:539-40 D 1 '27
Le tabac et ses modes d'exploitation. J Débats 33 pt1:189 F 5 '26
Tobacco; the plant of peace. R. W. Westwood. il Nature M 4:151-4 S '24
See also Northern Wisconsin co-operation tobacco pool

Physiological effects
Effect of suggestion and tobacco on pulse rate and blood pressure. R. M. Dorcus. bibliog tab J Exp Psychol 8:297-309 Ag '25
Le tabac et la santé. H: de Varigny. J Débats 32 pt1:105-7 Ja 16 '25

Taxation
Un mirage; la vente du monopole des tabacs. H. Boissard. Correspondant 302:186-94 Ja 25 '26
Der tabak als steuerobject in England. L. Glier. Preuss Jahrb 198:113-39 N '24

TOBACCO habit
Farewell to tobacco. R. Lynd. New Statesman 22:625-6 Mr 8 '24

TOBACCO industry and trade
L'affermage du monopole des tabacs à l'industrie privée. L'Illustration 84 pt1:24-5 Ja 9 '26
America's tobacco trade in China grows. G. W. Missemer. China W R 39:126 Ja 1 '27
Bulgarian tobacco trade. Near East 32:56 Jl 14 '27
Consumption of tobacco since 1600. A. Rive. bibliog Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):57-75 Ja '26
Greasy deal; Egyptian government kills China's and Japan's tobacco trade and hands it to Greece on a silver platter. G: B. Rea. Far East R 22:409-11 S '26
Greek tobacco crisis. Near East 25:333-4 Mr 27 '24
International tobacco exhibition. Near East 31:542 My 5 '27
Prominent industries of Palestine; the tobacco industry. il Near East 31:supxxi Ja 20 '27
Tobacco cultivation in Palestine. Near East 25:489 My 8 '24
Tobacco industry. D. Vulitchevitch. il Near East 27:568-9 My 28 '25
Tobacco industry of Chosen. il Far East R 21: 31-4 Ja '25
See also Cigarettes; Cigars

TOBACCO jars
Base-metal tobacco jars in Mr Reginald Myer's collection. C: R. Beard. il Connoisseur 78:211-19 Ag '27
Some further tobacco jars in Mr Reginald Myer's collection. C: R. Beard. il Connoisseur 79:144-8 N '27

TOBACCO pipe cases
Tobacco pipe cases. W. S. Fiske. il Connoisseur 73:218-31 D '25

TOBACCO pipes
Old English clay pipes. F. W. Hermessen. il Discovery 7:325-6 S '26
Report of a new double conoidal pipe from Kentucky. W: S. Webb. il Am Anthropol 27: 441-6 Jl '25

TOBENKIN, Elias
Old iron; story. Our World 5:87-90 Ag '24
Will Europe's Jews continue to come here? Our World 5:30-7 My '24

TOBEY, James Alner
Municipal administration and federal health activities. Nat Munic R 14:745-8 D '25
Recent state legislation on public health nursing. Pub Health Nurse 18:108-10 Mr '26
State laws for public health nursing committees in counties. Pub Health Nurse 19:358 Jl '27
—See Fox, Elizabeth Gordon, jt. auth.

TOBIAS Levy, 1851-1917; sections of the second book of The defeated. L. Lewisohn. Menorah J 13:252-63 Je '27

TOBIE, Hans
Die entwicklung der teilinhaltlichen beachtung von farbe und form im vorschulpflichtigen kindesalter. bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte 38:103p '27

TOBIN, Daniel J.
Vacations with pay. Am Federationist 34: 794-6 Jl '27

TOBIT, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Apocrypha

TOBRINER, Mathew O.
Constitutional theory and judicial construction of constitutional clauses limiting legislative power. Am Law R 61:217-26 Mr '27

TOCANTINS river, Brazil
Tocantins and Araguaya rivers, Brazil. S. C. Bullock. il map Geog J 63:369-91 My '24

TOCHIKURA, Shoichi
Economic crisis. Trans-Pac 12:5 S 5 '25
Raising China's tariff. Trans-Pac 12:4 S 26; 18 O 3 '25

TOCHON, G.
Le problème financier de la houille blanche. R Sci 63:332-40 Special no '25

TOCKER, A. H.
Effects of the trade cycle in New Zealand. Econ J 34:128-34 Mr '24
Monetary standards of New Zealand and Australia. Econ J 34:556-75 D '24

TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis Charles Henri Maurice Clérel de
French forecast of American literature. K. Harrison. So Atlan Q 25:350-60 O '26

TOD, Marcus Niebuhr
Three notes on Appian. Class Q 18:99-104 Ap '24

Der **TOD** des Adrian Dehls; novelle. G. von der Vring. Deutsche Rundschau 208:106-29 Ag '26

Der **TOD** des arztes; erzählung. S. Krebs. Deutsche Rundschau 200:138-47 Ag '24

Der **TOD** und die liebenden; erzählung. F. M. Rintelen. Westerm M 135:396-7 D '23

TODD, Agnes
What we did for our school yard. Prim Educ 34:233 Ap '26

TODD, Arthur James
Place of sociology in the curriculum of the modern school of commerce. J Social Forces 2:202-3 Ja '24
Principles of personnel work in social service agencies. Family 4:221-3 Ja '24
Social work and industry. J Ap Sociol 8:325-38 Jl '24
Some industrial management aspects of married women's work and their bearing on the family. Family 8:88-92 My '27

TODD, Barbara Euphan
Arachne, the spider; poem. Cornhill M 60:353 Mr '26
Ballade of the pit ponies. Spec 137:678 O 23 '26
Bunch of balloons; story. Cornhill M 60:548-57 My '26
Callers; story. Bookm (Lond) 72:105-6 Ap '27
Doom of the city pigeon; poem. Spec 137:212 Ag 7 '26
Green woodpecker; poem. Spec 139:819 N 12 '27
Last horse; poem. Spec 137:380 S 11 '26
Pretty girl; poem. Spec 138:324 F 26 '27
Seven sisters; poem. Spec 137:907 N 20 '26
Sirius; poem. Spec 137:313 Ag 28 '26
Spring cleaning; poem. Spec 138:726 Ap 23 '27
Swallow; poem. Spec 139:983 D 3 '27
Yellow hammer; poem. Spec 139:658 O 22 '27

TODD, David
New optical projection planetarium for visualizing the motions of the celestial bodies, as seen by the naked eye, from the earth. Pop Astron 33:446-56 Ag '25
On the accurate adjustment of stationary coronagraphs with despatch. Pop Astron 35: 267-70 My '27

TODD, G. W.
New salary schedule at Fort Lupton, Colo. Am Sch Bd J 72:65 My '26

TODD, H. H.
Individual versus the group method in continuation schools. Voc Educ M 2:767-9 My '24

TODD, Henry Alfred
Obituary. Mod Lang Notes 40:128 F '25; Mod Philol 22:431 My '25

TODD, John Alton
Egyptian cotton crops and prices. Near East 27:71-4 Ja 15 '25

TODD, Laurence
Militarism and the proletariat. World Tomorrow 7:15-16 Ja '24

TODD, Marion
Solving the problems of art by X-ray. Am M Art 17:578-80 N '26

TODD, O. J.
Authorship of the Moretum. Class Philol 20: 336-40 O '25
Character of Zeus in Aeschylus' Prometheus bound. Class Q 19:61-7 Ap '25

TODD, Oliver Julian
China international famine relief commission; report of the engineering department. Far East R 23:558-61 D '27
Good roads movement in Kweichow. China W R 43:95 D 24 '27
Modern highways in China. Far East R 22: 526-9 N '26
Motor roads for south China. China W R 40:326-30 My 21 '27; Same. Far East R 23: 499-501 N '27
1924-25 engineering program for flood relief. por China W R 31:18-25 D 6 '24
Practical education and famine relief in China. China W R 29:267-71 Jl 26 '24
Repairing dikes and revolutions on the upper Yangtsze. China W R 41:188-9 Jl 23 '27
Road construction continues in China despite the war! China W R 43:128-30 D 31 '27
Shantung floods of 1925 due to breaks in Yellow River dykes. China W R 35:15-20 D 5 '25

TODD, Thomas Wingate
Reliability of measurements based upon subcutaneous bony points. Am J Phys Anthropol 8:275-9 Jl '25
—**and Kuenzel, Wilhelmine**
Estimation of cranial capacity. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 8:251-9 Jl '25
—**and Lyon, D. W., jr.**
Endocranial suture closure; its progress and age relationship. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 7:325-84; 8:23-71, 149-68 Jl '24, Ja-Ap '25
—**and others**
Measurements of the brachial and lumbo-sacral plexuses in man. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 8:281-92 Jl '25

TODI, Jacopone da. See Jacopone da Todi

Der TODRIECHER; eine geschichte aus dem vormärz. O. Hauser. Westerm M 137:626-32 F '25

TODSON, Mme Nanny Larsen-. See Larsen-Todson, Mme Nanny

TOEPELMAN, Walter Carl
Notes on the Laramie formation in central Weld county, Colorado. J Geol 34:834-5 N '26

TOEVS, Ethel, and Emerson, D. A.
Sex differences in college scholarship. Educ Adm and Sup 11:202-10 Mr '25

TOFTE, Eivind
Une reconnaissance dans l'antarctique; l'île Pierre Ier. C: Rabot. il map La Nature 55 pt2:220-1 S 1 '27

TOGOLAND, West Africa
L'administration française du Togo et du Cameroun. E. Bauty. J Débats 32 pt2:98 Jl 17 '25
Convention between the United States and Great Britain concerning rights in Togoland; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup174-7 O '26
Convention between the United States of America and France relating to the part of Togoland under French mandate; text. Am J Int Law 18:sup193-6 O '24
Nos territoires africains sous mandat. E. Leturc. Annales Polit et Litt 86:427 Ap 18 '26
Pourquoi le Cameroun et le Togo vont être rouverts aux Allemands. J Débats 33 pt2: 436-7 S 10 '26
Le Togo et le Cameroun. G. Grandidier. J Débats 33 pt1:623-5 Ap 16 '26

TOGS; story. R. MacDonald. Cornhill M 59:723-53 D '25

TOHILL, Louis A.
(comp.) Brief basic bibliography for eleventh year American history. Hist Outl 17:122-3 Mr '26
Robert Dickson, the fur trade, and the Minnesota boundary. bibliog Minn Hist 6:330-42 D '25

TOHO electric power company, limited. See Electric plants (central stations)—Japan

TOHO Nagoya electric power company. See Electric plants (central stations)—Japan

TOI. See Lango

TOKENS
Pewterers' trade-tokens of the seventeenth century. H. H. Cotterell. il Connoisseur 78: 25-7 My '27

TOKIO. See Tokyo

TOKONAMI, Takejiro
Mr Tokonami's plight. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ja 16 '26

TOKSVIG, Harald
Keeping peace in the North Atlantic. Our World 5:91-6 Je '24
(tr.) See Wied, Gustav. Necktie

TOKSVIG, Signe K. (Mrs Francis Hackett)
Earl Bothwell rests at Faarevejle. Am Scand R 13:274-8 My '25
Fru Nina Bang. Am Scand R 12:620-3 O '24
Literary tides in Denmark. Am Scand M 12: 295-301 My '24

ΓOKSVIG, Signe K. (Mrs Francis Hackett)—*Continued*
Troels Frederik Troels-Lund. Am Scand R 15: 607-11 O '27
Voyage home. Am Scand R 15:420-5 Jl '27

ΓOKUGAWA, Iyesato, prince
Bases of Japanese-American friendship. por Our World 5:6-7 Ap '24
Portrait. Far East R 23:8 Ja '27

ΓOKUGAWA, Satotaka, count
Portrait. Far East R 23:6 Ja '27

ΓOKUNAGA, Shigeyasu, and Shimizu, Saburo
Cretaceous formation of Futaba in Iwaki and its fossils. bibliog Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt6:183-212 '26

ΓOKYO, Japan
Ballad of Tokyo city. Trans-Pac 13:3 O 23 '26
Goto and the rebuilding of Tokyo. C: A. Beard. il map Our World 5:11-21 Ap '24
Japan's rival cities; the functions of Tokyo and Osaka. S. Kamitsukasa. Trans-Pac 13: 10 S 4 '26
Memorandum relative to the reconstruction of Tokyo. C: A. Beard. Far East R 21:252-6 Je '25
Rebuilt Ginza and Japanese taste. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 10:4-5 Mr 15 '24
Resurrection of Tokio. T. Okamoto. Asiatic R n s 20:9-16 Ja '24
So this is Tokyo! R. Nichols. Trans-Pac 10: 4 Mr 8 '24
Tokyo's bath clubs. S. Nakano. Trans Pac 13:22 O 30 '26
Tokyo's electric light and power supply. Far East R 20:533 N '24
Tokyo's new suburbs. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:7 O 30 '26

Architecture
Architecture and the buildings of new Tokyo. il plan Far East R 21:468-95 Je '25

Bridges
Bridges of Tokyo. il diags plan Far East R 21: 313-18 Je '25
Sumida river bridges. il Far East R 21:307-12 Je '25

City planning
Japan's city planning; criticism by a former mayor of Tokyo. Trans-Pac 12:3 Ap 25 '25
Re-planning Tokyo. Trans-Pac 13:3 F 13 '26
Replotting a great city. il maps plans Far East R 21:257-62 Je '25
Street scheme for the new metropolis. il maps plans Far East R 21:263-73 Je '25
Tokyo reconstructed; the plan outlined and its progress recorded. K. Sawada and C: A. Beard. Trans-Pac 12:20 My 2 '25

Description
Gay old times in Tokyo. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 15:4 S 24 '27
Neighbors in Japan. F. Wells. Trans-Pac 14: 3 My 28 '27
Old and new Tokyo. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 15:7 D 3 '27
Old gates of Yedo. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 2 '27
Rambles round Tokyo. Trans-Pac 14:3 My 21 '27
Tokyo at play; the popular concert halls of Asakusa. K. Yamashita. Trans-Pac 15:3 S 3 '27
Yusuzumi; how to be cool in Tokyo. J. S. Happer. Trans-Pac 15:4 Ag 13 '27

Education
Tokyo calls halt to gruelling tests. Trans-Pac 15:11 D 17 '27
See also Tsuda college

Galleries and museums
Opening ceremony for Fine arts hall takes place on May 1. Trans-Pac 13:16 Mr 27 '26

Harbor
Key to Tokyo's future prosperity; harbor extension and Tokyo-Yokohama canal plans. il plans Far East R 21:355-60 Je '25
Port of Tokyo. Far East R 20:478-9 O '24

History
Short account of the beginnings of Yedo. Santaro. Trans-Pac 15:6 N 19 '27
Tokyo in the early days. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 15:5 O 15 '27

Hospitals
College of nursing now operates here. Trans-Pac 15:17 D 3 '27
Fund plans pushed for new hospital; St Luke's international hospital. Trans-Pac 15: 15 D 31 '27

Libraries
Great oriental library; Morrison library. Geog J 66:542-4 D '25
New home of the Morrison library. il Far East R 21:25-6 Ja '25
New law library of Dr Masujima formally opened. Trans-Pac 13:15 Ap 10 '26
Oriental library; a day among books dealing with the Far East. Z. Kincaid. Trans-Pac 13:10 Jl 3 '26
Tokyo libraries. Trans-Pac 15:6 Jl 30 '27
See also Tokyo imperial university—Library

Markets
World's largest market for Tokyo. Trans-Pac 15:16 S 17 '27

Politics and government
Nationalizing Tokyo. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:3 F 20 '26
Nishikubo resigns as mayor of Tokyo. Trans-Pac 15:17 D 17 '27
Tokyo's municipal crisis. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:8 D 10 '27

Population
Tokyo's population increases. Trans-Pac 12: 14 D 12 '25

Public buildings
Architecture and the buildings of new Tokyo. il plan Far East R 21:468-95 Je '25

Public works
Gas supply of Tokyo. il Far East R 21:293-5 Je '25
Modernizing Tokyo's antiquated fire-fighting methods. il map Far East R 21:296-300 Je '25
Municipal central market. plan Far East R 21:304-5 Je '25
Tokyo municipal waterworks. M. Ono. il map plans Far East R 21:274-81 Je '25
Tokyo waterworks and the iron pipe scandal. M. Maruyama. Trans-Pac 12:19 D 19 '25
Tokyo's modern sewerage and drainage system. il map plans Far East R 21:282-92 Je '25

Rapid transit
Tokyo to have subways. map Far East R 20: 261-2 Je '24
Tokyo's tramway system. il map Far East R 21:323-30 Je '25
See also Tokyo—Subway

Social conditions
Airindan settlement combats poverty, squalor at Nippori. Trans-Pac 12:14 D 5 '25
Tokyo's night side. Trans-Pac 15:6 Ag 13 '27

Social life and customs
Peanuts and beer. M. Sakai. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 23 '27

Street traffic
New traffic laws framed for city. Trans-Pac 15:16 D 3 '27

Streets
God of the Ginza. Z. Kincaid. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 23 '27
Kinza and Ginza; brief history of Tokyo's popular shopping street. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 13:3 N 27 '26

TOKYO, Japan—*Continued*

Subways

Breaking ground for Tokyo's new subway. il plans Far East R 21:331-6 Je '25
Electrified subways for Tokyo. Far East R 23: 321 Jl '27
New subway takes first passengers. il Trans-Pac 15:11 D 31 '27
Subway for Tokyo virtually assured. Trans-Pac 12:12 F 21 '25
Tokyo's municipal subway project. diags plans Far East R 21:337-42 Je '25
Work is progressing on Tokyo's subway. Trans-Pac 13:14 F 27 '26

Theaters

Theater in Tokyo. Trans-Pac 12:5 Jl 25; 5 Ag 8; 5 S 26; 8 O 17 '25; 13:5 F 13 '26
Tokyo no stage. Z. Kincaid. Trans-Pac 14:6 Je 11 '27
Vaudeville in Tokyo. Trans-Pac 12:4 Jl 4 '25

Water supply

Tokyo's water supply. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ag 7 '26

Welfare work

Social welfare work. il Far East R 21:305-6 Je '25

TOKYO community center

Community center ends its services. Trans-Pac 15:13 N 5 '27

TOKYO imperial university

Tokyo imperial university returns to prequake state. Trans-Pac 12:12 F 21 '25

Library

Historic losses of September fire. T. Shinano. Trans-Pac 10:5 Mr 15 '24
Sir Charles Eliot is aid to library. Trans-Pac 13:13 F 6 '26
Tokyo university given 4,000,000 yen; John D. Rockefeller, jr., makes donation to Imperial school library. Trans-Pac 12:12 Ja 24 '25
University library 70 per cent finished. Trans-Pac 15:15 S 10 '27

TOKYO stock exchange

Japan stock exchange's growth a gradual conquest. M. Maruyama. Trans-Pac 12:19 O 3 '25

TOKYO-YOKOHAMA canal. See Yokohama-Tokyo canal

TOKYO-Yokohama highway. See Roads—Japan

TOLAND, Edward Dale

Ministry; a chapter from Choosing the right career. Homiletic R 90:273-5 O '25
Winning success in your business; abridged. World R 5:87 O 24 '27

TOLDO, Pietro

Obituaire. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:356-7 Ap '26

TOLDT, Karl

Über den zahlenmässigen ausdruck der schädelhöhe und die messung derselben. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 50:1-6 '20
Über die flächenhafte verbreitung der pigmente in der naut bei menschen und affen. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 51:161-83 '21
Carl Toldt, gestorben am 13. november 1920. R. Pöch. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 51:77-94 '21

TOLEDO, Ohio

Finance

Toledo hesitates in voting bonding program. V. Sheppard. Nat Munic R 15:87-91 F '26

Galleries and museums

What the small museum can do. B. M. Godwin. Am M Art 18:527-33 O '27

Negro population

Interracial activities in Toledo. B. F. McWilliams. So Workm 54:162-5 Ap '25

Politics and government

Toledo city manager campaign takes queer twist. Nat Munic R 16:291-3 My '27

Rapid transit

Toledo rewrites service-at-cost franchise. V. S. Sheppard. Nat Munic R 16:250-5 Ap '27

TOLEDO, Spain

Toledo. W. Frank. Menorah J 12:53-60 F '26

Cathedral

Pour le septième centenaire de la cathédrale; les fêtes de Tolède, 21-26 octobre. A. Corthis. R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:451-68 N 15 '26
Le VII[e] centenaire de la cathédrale de Tolède. M. Legendre. J Débats 33 pt1:575-6 Ap 9 '26

TOLERANCE. See Toleration

TOLERATION

Ancient temple to tolerance, Hadrian's villa. M. Y. Hughes. Open Court 40:297-303 My '26
Beware. W: R. Moody. Christian Cent 41: 44-5 Ja 10 '24
L'indulgence. S. Herscher. Annales Polit et Litt 89:147-8 Ag 1 '27
Intolerance. C: A. Ellwood. J Ap Sociol 9: 161-73 Ja '25
Latitudinarians and toleration. P. T: Fenn, jr. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13: 181-245 O '25
Luxury of tolerance. R. Lynd. New Statesman 25:689-91 O 3 '25
Other sheep. J: L. Cole. Meth R 110:235-46 Mr '27
Our cooler martyrdoms. E. B. Sherman. Open Court 41:167-72 Mr '27
Le support mutuel. S. Herscher. Annales Polit et Litt 87:101, 225 Jl 25, Ag 29 '26
Toleranz und offenbarung, von J. Kühn. Review. W. Köhler. Hist Ztsch 131 no3:507-10 '25
Where Jesus staggers us. Christian Cent 43: 911-12 Jl 22 '26

See also Academic freedom; Freedom of the press; Religious liberty

TOLKIEN, John Ronald Renel, and Gordon, Eric Valentine

(eds.) Sir Gawain and the Green knight. Review. Mod Lang R 22:451-8 O '27

TOLL bridges. See Bridges—Tolls

TOLLER, Ernst

Brokenbrow; criticism. Spec 136:946 Je 5 '26
Der entfesselte Wotan; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 140:339 My '26
Der entfesselte Wotan; kritik. H. Knudsen. Preuss Jahrb 203:373-4 Mr '26
Hinkemann; critique. M. Muret. J Débats 33 pt2:682-4 O 22 '26
Hoppla, wir leben! kritik. Deutsche Rundschau 213:83-4 O '27
Masse-mensch; criticism. A. E. E. Reade. Labour Monthly 6:369-75 Je '24
Masses and man; criticism. B. Dobrée. Nation (Lond) 38:860 Mr 20 '26
Masses and men; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 23:191-2 My 24 '24
Masses and men; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 53:354 My 24 '24
Max Hoelz. Labour Monthly 9:220-4 Ap '27
Murder of Gustav Landauer. Labour Monthly 8:112-14 F '26
Herr Ernst Toller. Spec 135:1136-7 D 19 '25

TOLLER, Thomas Northcote

Further additions to the Supplement of the Bosworth-Toller Anglo-Saxon dictionary. Mod Lang R 19:200-4 Ap '24

TOLLEY, Howard Ross, and Ezekiel, Mordecai

Doolittle method for solving multiple correlation equations versus the Kelley-Salisbury iteration method. bibliog Am Statis Assn J 22:497-500 D '27

TOLLS

Navigation dues. Near East 27:98 Ja 22 '25

TOLMAN, Albert Harris

Mary Hamilton; the group authorship of ballads. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:422-32 Je '27

TOLMAN, Edward Chace
Nature of the fundamental drives. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 20:349-58 Ja '26

TOLMAN, M. D.
Yesterday; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 379 Ja '27

TOLMAN, Richard Chace
Duration of molecules in upper quantum states. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:85-7 Mr '24
On the equilibrium between radiation and matter. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:670-4 D '26
Principle of microscopic reversibility. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:436-9 Jl '25
—See Wulf, Oliver R., jt. auth.

—and Badger, Richard M.
New kind of test of the correspondence principle based on the prediction of the absolute intensities of spectral lines. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:173-4 Mr '26

—and Smith, Sinclair
On the nature of light. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:343-7 My '26
Remarks on Professor Lewis's note on the path of light quanta in an interference field. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:508-9 Ag '26

—and others
On chemical activation by collisions. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:188-92 Ap '27

TOLOWA Indians
Village sites in Tolowa and neighboring areas in northwestern California. T. T. Waterman. map Am Anthropol 27:528-43 O '25

TOLSTAÏA, Aleksandra Andreyevna, countess
Tolstoy's letters to his cousin; ed. by L. V. Islavin. Lond Mercury 15:148-56 D '26

TOLSTAÏA, Aleksandra Lvovna, countess
Les derniers jours de Tolstoi; tr. par E. Halpérine-Kaminski. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 92-4, 116-18, 149-50, 179-80 Jl 27-Ag 17 '24

TOLSTOI, Alexei N., count
Zwei freunde; erzählung, übers. von P. Barchan. Deutsche Rundschau 198:22-31 Ja '24

TOLSTOI, Leo Nikolaievich, count
Fragments inédits du roman Les Décembristes; tr. par V. Pozner. Mercure Fr 184:23-58 N 15 '25
L'invasion; nouvelle, tr. par V. Pozner. R Polit et Litt 64:202-5 Ap 3 '26
Sur le mariage et la vocation de la femme; tr. par J. W. Bienstock. R Polit et Litt 63: 693-6 N 7 '25
Tolstoy's letters to his cousin; ed. by L. V. Islavin. Lond Mercury 15:148-56 D '26
Les derniers jours de Tolstoi; tr. par E. Halpérine-Kaminski. A. Tolstoi. Annales Polit et Litt 83:92-4, 116-18, 149-50, 179-80 Jl 27-Ag 17 '24
L'esprit de Tolstoï. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 173 Ag 17 '24
Les fiançailles et le mariage du comte Léon Tolstoï. S. Posener. Mercure Fr 182:250-6 Ag 15 '25
Questions I asked Tolstoy. E: A. Steiner. Christian Cent 41:1469-71 N 13 '24
Souvenirs sur le tsar Nicolas II. R Polit et Litt 62:109-15 F 16 '24
Tolstoi's plays. L. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 34: 766 Mr 1 '24
Tolstojs lebenstragödie. K. Tiander. Deutsche Rundschau 204:271-7 S '25
Tolstoy and Anna Karenina. C. A. Manning. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:505-21 Je '27
Tolstoy as a problem in psycho-analysis. H. L. Stewart. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 17:29-39 '23
Tolstoy's Power of darkness and Alexander III. C. Nabokoff. Spec 138:841-2 My 14 '27
Was Tolstoy the spiritual father of bolshevism? C: Sarolea. English R 40:155-62 F '25

TOLTECS
Kalender, sternglaube und weltbilder der Tolteken als zeugen verschollener kulturbeziehungen zur alten welt. F. Röck. bibliog footnotes chart il pl tab Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:43-136 '22

TOLUIDINE
Cooling curves in the binary system. (a) *p*-toluidine—salicylic acid, (b) *p*-toluidine—benzoic acid. E. M. Bartholomew and I. W. Wark. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:388-91 '27

TOMAN, Lovré
O Sava! poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:182 F 17 '24

TOMANEK, Ewald, and Wilson, Edwin Bidwell
Is pneumonia increasing? Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:161-6 My '24
Pneumonia in Pittsburgh. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no3:279-316 '24

TOMARI
Gyorans et Thoumaris, une religion secrète nouvellement découverte en Perse; tr. par F. Macler. H. Adjarian. R Hist Relig 93: 294-307 My '26

TOMASPIDINÆ. See Rhynchota

Le TOMBEAU sous l'Arc de triomphe (drama). See Raynal, Paul

TOMBOUCTOU. See Timbuktu

TOMBS
Kort verslag van het opgraven eener Romeinsche begraafplaats te Stein (L.). Beckers. il plans Int Archiv f Ethnog 28: x-xix '27
Prize winning design of mausoleum for body of Dr Sun Yat-sen is won by Shanghai architect, Mr Y. C. Lu. il China W R 34: 113-14 O 3 '25

See also Cairns; Catacombs; Dolmens; Mounds and mound builders; Sarcophagi

Asia Minor

Roman chamber-tomb at Sardis. T. L. Shear. il plan pls Am J Archaeol 31:19-25 Ja '27

Egypt

Un bas-relief grec dans un tombeau égyptien. G. Lefebvre. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:211-27 '21-22
Everyday life in the pyramid age; review of Les scènes de la vie privée dans les tombeaux égyptiens de l'Ancien Empire, by P. Montet. W. R. Dawson. Asiatic R n s 21: 513-18 Jl '25
Fragments du mastaba de Shery, prêtre des rois Peribsen et Send. A. Moret. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:273-98 '21-22
Une nouvelle stèle de Séti Ier. M. Pézard. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:387-9 '21-22
La stèle-table d'offrandes de Senpou, et les fausses portes et stèles votives à représentations en relief. C. Boreux. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:29-51 '21-22
Sur une tombe récemment découverte à Athribis du Delta. H. Gauthier. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:171-88 '21-22

See also Thebes—Tombs; also Tut-ankhamen, Tomb of

France

Pagan Paris two thousand years ago; latest discoveries of Gallo-Roman tombs. R. Wilton. il Discovery 5:38-41 My '24

India

See also Taj Mahal

Italy

See also Hadrian, Mausoleum of

Japan

Imperial palace sites and imperial mausolea in Yamato. M. Honda. Trans-Pac 11:5 D 27 '24

Palestine

See also Holy sepulcher

Sahara desert

Le roman archéologique d'une sœur d'Antinéa. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:17 Ja 2 '26

TOMBSTONES
Au pays des discoïdales. C. M. Savarit. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:503-4 N 6 '26

TOMHOLT, Sydey
Filipinos and schools. Trans-Pac 13:3 Ap 24 '26

TOMITCH, D.
Alexa Chantitch. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 481 Ap 27 '24
La force morale des Serbes. Annales Polit et Litt 83:672-3 D 14 '24
Les intrigues allemandes contre le Traité de Versailles. R Polit et Litt 63:637-40 O 3 '25
Zagreb d'autrefois et d'aujourd'hui. Annales Polit et Litt 84:337 Mr 29 '25

TOMKIS, Thomas
Comedy Lingua and Du Bartas' La sepmaine. M. P. Tilley. Mod Lang Notes 42:293-9 My '27
Comedy Lingua and the Faerie queene. M. P. Tilley. Mod Lang Notes 42:150-7 Mr '27

TOMLINSON, Henry Major
Desolate places. New Statesman 22:421-3 Ja 19 '24
Reasons for travel. Nation (Lond) 37:6-7 Travel no '25
H. M. Tomlinson. H. Thorogood. por Bookm (Lond) 73:13-15 O '27
Mr H. M. Tomlinson. J: Freeman Lond Mercury 16:400-8 Ag '27
Writer of travel books. H. Thorogood. por World Today 49:385-9 Mr '27

TOMLINSON, May
Jude the Obscure. So Atlan Q 23:335-46 O '24
Note on Lear. Sewanee R 33:451-4 O '25

TOMMASEO, Niccolò
L'italianita' dalmatica di Niccolo' Tommaseo. I. Del Lungo. por Nuova Antol 238:3-14 N 1 '24

TOMMASINI, Francesco
Gli accordi di Locarno e l'Europa orientale. Nuova Antol 247:66-81 My 1 '26
La marcia su Varsavia. Nuova Antol 247:419-32 Je 16 '26
Politica mondiale e politica europea. Nuova Antol 253:35-52, 204-17 My 1-16 '27
Thoiry. Nuova Antol 250:171-84 N 16 '26

TOMPKINS, Joyce M. S.
Jane Eyre's Iron shroud. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:195-7 Ap '27

TOMPKINS, Juliet Wilbor (Mrs Juliet Wilbor [Tompkins] Pottle)
Christmas magic; poem. Pop Educ 43:203 D '25

TOMPKINS, Miriam D.
Library and workers education. Am Federationist 34:445-8 Ap '27

TOMSCHIK, Josef
Das frühhallstättische urnengrabfeld von Stillfried, Nied.-österr. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:53-65 '26

TONARELLI, Giulia Riccio
Fior d'ombra; Alla poesia; Torni il sereno; La casa della nonna; La chiesa di Sant'Anselmo; Terra lontana; versi. Nuova Antol 245: 239-41 F 1 '26
Visioni: Alla mia casa di massa quand'ero fanciulla; Palme del pincio; poemi. Nuova Antol 241:253-4 Je 1 '25

TÖNDER lace. See Lace and lace making

TONDORF, Francis Anthony, and others
Symposium on earthquakes. Wash Acad Sci J 16:233-54 My 4 '26

TONE
Audio-oscillator. H. M. Halverson. diag Am J Psychol 38:294-5 Ap '27
Construction and calibration of Koenig cylinders. E. G. Boring. Am J Psychol 38:125-7 Ja '27
Improved apparatus for actuating tonal cylinders of the Koenig type. S: W. Fernberger. diag Am J Psychol 38:120-4 Ja '27
Subjective analysis of musical tone. C. V. Raman. Nature 117:450-1 Mr 27 '26
Tonal volume as a function of intensity. H. M. Halverson. Am J Psychol 35:360-7 Jl '24
Upper limit of auditory localization. H. M Halverson. bibliog tabs Am J Psychol 38: 97-106 Ja '27

TONELLI, Alfonso de Pietri-. See Pietri-Tonelli, Alfonso de

TONELLI, Oscar
(tr.) See Andreev, Leonid Nikolaevich. Il libro

TONG SHAO-YI. See Tang Shao-yi

TONGA islands
Recent negative shift in the strand line in Fiji and Tonga. H. S. Ladd and J. E: Hoffmeister. il maps J Geol 35:542-56 Ag '27

TONGE, Mildred
I rediscover literature. Sewanee R 35:262-6 Jl '27

TONGKING, French Indo-China
La frontière nord du Tonkin. Leturc. Annales Polit et Litt 88:90 Ja 23 '27

TONGUE
Über das verhalten der distalen nervenstrecke des hypoglossus nach örtlicher durchfrierung seines stammes. (Aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm-institut für hirnforschung, Berlin und der chir. Univ.-klinik, Heidelberg) M. Bielschowsky and B. Valentin. pl J f Psychol u Neurol 31:419-27 Ag '25

TONGUES, Gift of
Anent The gift of tongues and kindred phenomena. J. M. Steadman. Meth Q R 74:688-715 O '25

TONI, Giovanni Battista de, and Forti, Achille
Alghe di Australia, Tasmania e Nuova Zelanda raccolte dal rev. dott. Giuseppe Capra nel 1900-1909. R Istituto Veneto Memorie 29 no3:183p '22

TONI (drama). See Kaus, Gina

TONIC immobility. See Death feigning (animals)

TONKS, Laurance H.
Ages of peat deposits. Nature 115:117-18 Ja 24 '25

TONKS, Oliver Samuel
C. K. Chatterton. Am M Art 16:308-10 Je '25
Creed of abstract art. Arts 7:215-18 Ap '25

TONNAGE
See also Shipping

TONNELAT, Ernest
Deux imitateurs allemands de Ronsard. R Litt Comp 4:557-89 O '24

TÖNNIES, Ferdinand
Demokratie und parlamentarismus. Schmollers Jahrb 51:173-216 '27
Kritik der öffentlichen meinung. Review by P. Hensel. Hist Ztsch 129 no2:281-5 '24
Kulturbedeutung der religionen. Schmollers Jahrb 48:1-30 '24

TONQUÉDEC, Joseph de
Autour du Soleil de Satan. Correspondant 304: 201-8 Jl 25 '26

TONSILS
Mental changes after removing tonsils and adenoids. G. M. Lowe. bibliog tabs Psychol Clinic 15:92-100 My '23

TONTI, Henri de
Wisconsin anabasis. L. P. Kellogg. Wis M Hist 7:322-39 Mr '24

TONTY, Henry de. See Tonti, Henri de

TOOKE, Charles Wesley
Centralization of control of highway traffic. Am Law R 60:741-54 S '26
(ed.) Liability of city for injuries due to negligence in the care of public parks. Nat Munic R 15:302-5 My '26
(ed.) State control over streets. bibliog Nat Munic R 15:235-9 Ap '26

TOOL steel
High-speed tool steel; abstract. Nature 114: 699 N 8 '24

TOOLEY, Marian J.
Authorship of the Defensor pacis. bibliog Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 9:85-106 '26

TOOLS
Domestic system in the early Lancashire tool trade. T. S. Ashton. Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):131-40 Ja '26

TOOLS—*Continued*
Honor system applied to student use of tools. E. G. McKibben. il Voc Educ M 2:486-7 F '24
See also Carpenters' square

TOOLS, Machine. See Machine tools

TOOPS, Herbert Anderson
Calculating the standard deviation by plotting and without grouping the raw measures. J Exp Psychol 7:75-80 F '24
Computation of simple percents of distributions. J Educ Research 13:74-6 Ja '26
General science test. School Sci and Math 25:817-22 N '25
On computing the average deviation from the mean. J Educ Research 15:46-51 Ja '27
Permutation reliability coefficient. J Educ Psychol 16:409-13 S '25
Printed form for computing the standard deviation on the adding machine. J Educ Research 12:56-8 Je '25
Returns from follow-up letters to questionnaires. J Ap Psychol 10:92-101 Mr '26
Status of university intelligence tests in 1923-24. bibliog J Educ Psychol 17:23-36, 110-24 Ja-F '26
Two devices for aiding calculation. J Exp Psychol 9:60-6 F '26
What we are failing to measure in education. bibliog J Educ Research 13:118-28 F '26

—and Edgerton, Harold A.
Abac for determining the probable correlation over a larger range knowing it over a shorter one. J Educ Research 16:382-5 D '27

—and Miner, Zaida F.
Serviceable P. E.r table. J Educ Research 9: 63-8 Ja '24

TOPE, Richard E., and others
Size of class and school efficiency. J Educ Research 9:126-32 F '24
—See Beeson, Marvin F., jt. auth.

TOPEKA
Mulvane art museum
See Mulvane art museum, Topeka

TOPEL, Curt
Vilm-legende; mit acht farbigen abbildungen nach ölstudien. B. Blaese. Westerm M 142: 633-40 Ag '27

TOPLEY, B.
Size of the iodine molecule. Nature 118:802-3 D 4 '26

TOPOGRAPHICAL drawing. See Map drawing

TOPOGRAPHICAL maps
Early topographical maps. maps Geog R 14: 426-32 Jl '24
Kosciusko plateau: a topographic reconnaissance. G. Taylor and others. maps pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:200-5 '25
Notes on the mapping of an area in southern Honduras. J. H. Sinclair. maps Geog R 14: 275-81 Ap '24
La nouvelle carte de France. G. Perrier. bibliog maps plans R Sci 64:353-60, 393-9 Je 26-Jl 10 '26
Pour la carte de France au 50 000e. E. de Martonne. Annales Géog 33:1-18 Ja '24
Progress of topographic mapping in the Gold Coast. I. J. Curnow. Scot Geog M 43:91-7 Mr '27

TOPOGRAPHICAL surveying
Men who make government maps. R. F. Stolz. il World R 2:266 Je 14 '26
Note on the progress of Dr Hamilton Rice's South American expedition. Geog R 15:264-6 Ap '25
Un nouvel instrument de topographie; le tachéomètre graphique. A. Nectoux. il R Sci 62:207-12 Ap 12 '24
Plans for exploration at the headwaters of the Branco and Orinoco. A. H. Rice. map Geog R 15:115-22 Ja '25
See also Belgium—Surveys; Canada—Surveys; Egypt, Modern—Surveys

TOPOLOGY. See Analysis situs

TOPONOMY. See Names, Geographical

TOPPING, J., and Ludlam, A. E.
Tables of log $K_0(x)$ over the range x=2 to x=12 at intervals of 0.001. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 226 ser A:135-55 S 27 '26

TOPPING, Ruth. See Worthington, George E. jt. auth.

TOPSELL, Edward
Unnoted analogue of the Pardoner's tale; an anecdote interpolated in The history of serpents, by E. Topsell. W. Wells. Mod Philol 25:163-4 N '27

TORADJAS. See Torajas

TORAH. See Bible—Old Testament—Pentateuch

TORAJAS
Peculiar language of the heavenly powers. N. Adriani. Int R Missions 14:59-72 Ja '25

La TORCHE sous le boisseau; drame. See Annunzio, Gabriele d', prince of Montenevoso

TOREUTICS
Ein toreutisches meisterwerk. G. M.. K. Rodenwaldt. bibliog il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:191-204 '26

TORGASHEFF, Boris Pavlovich
Antimony in the Far East. China W R 42:158-60, 186 O 8-15 '27
Gold in Manchuria. China W R 42:102-4, 129-31 S 24-O 1 '27
Iron, coal and mineral oil on the Asiatic coast of the Pacific ocean. Far East R 21: 739-47 D '25
Soda in the Far-East. China W R 41:282-5, 309-14 Ag 13-20 '27
Tin the Far East. China W R 42:210-15, 251-2 O 22, N 5 '27
Wolfram in the Far East. China W R 42:298-9, 328-30 N 19-26 '27

TORGERSON, Theodore L.
Is classification by mental ages and intelligence quotients worth while? J Educ Research 13:171-80 Mr '26

—and Shuman, Irene
Variability of the accomplishments of pupils of the same mental level. J Educ Research 11:132-6 F '25

TORIES, English
Apotheosis of Toryism; review of a History of the Tory party, by M. Woods. L. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 35:294 My 31 '24
Some infamous Tory reviews. W. Graham. Studies Philol 22:500-17 O '25
Tory democracy, by W: J. Wilkinson. Review. P. Chimienti. Nuova Antol 251:330-8 F 1 '27
See also Conservative party (Great Britain)

TORII, Mme Kimiko (Mme Ryuzo Torii)
Eastern Mongolia from the view-point of ethnography. Review. Trans-Pac 14:16 Mr 12 '27

TORII, Mme Ryuzo. See Torii, Mme Kimiko

TORM, Frederik
Note on the synoptic problem. bibliog Church Q R 104:354-60 Jl '27

TORMAY, Cecilia de
L'uomo che piange e l'uomo che ride; novella, tr. di S. Rho. Nuova Antol 255:69-76 S 1 '27

TÖRN, Iris
Music. por Am Scand R 15:111 F '27
Portrait. Am Scand R 14:54 Ja '26

TORNADOES
Dynamics of whirlwinds. L. H. G. Dines. Nature 120:878 D 17 '27
Mid-western tornado. M. M. Shank. il map J Geog 25:60-7 F '26
Tornadoes, the funnel clouds. G. Pickwell. il Nature M 3:147-50 Mr '24
Water-spouts and tornadoes. J. S. Dines. il Nature 120:515 O 8 '27
See also Cyclones; Hurricanes; Storms

TORNEY, Lothar von Strauss und. See Strauss und Torney, Lothar von

TORNEY, Lulu von Strauss und. See Strauss und Torney, Lulu von

TORNGAT region, Labrador
Notes on the Torngat region of northern Labrador. R. H. Woodworth. il map Geog R 17:632-42 O '27

TORNIER, Gustav
Work of Tornier as affording a possible explanation of the causes of mutations. E. W. MacBride. bibliog Eugenics R 15:545-55 Ja '24

TORO Y GISBERT, Miguel de
Moderno disparatorio. R Hispanique 56:541-603 D '22 (to be cont)

TORONE, Greece
Scione, Mende, Torone. B: D. Meritt. il maps Am J Archaeol 27:447-60 O '23

TORONTO, Canada

Education
Going to school in the forest. K. Monroe. il Am Childhood 12:7-9 Je '27

Galleries and museums
See also Ontario provincial museum

Public health
Communicable disease nursing in a municipal health department. E. Hickey. Pub Health Nurse 16:531-2 O '24

Rapid transit
Toronto municipal transportation system. R. F. Armstrong. Nat Munic R 13:78-84 F '24
Toronto under municipal ownership. G: H. Maitland. Nat Munic R 15:530-6 S '26

Royal Ontario museum of archaeology
See Royal Ontario museum of archaeology, Toronto

TORP, Harald
Abend; gedicht. Westerm M 143:78 S '27

TORPEDO boat destroyers. See Warships

TORPEDO boats
Nos nouveaux torpilleurs. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 34 pt1:925-6 Je 10 '27
Nos nouveaux torpilleurs. R. Lestonnat. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:58-9 Ja 16 '26

TORPEDOES
Les ancêtres de la torpille. La Nature 52 pt2: 317 N 15 '24

TORRACA, Francesco
A proposito dell'Intelligenza (poem). Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:1-14 '24
A proposito d'un luogo della Monarchia. (III, iii,9-10). Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:149-63 '24
Alessandro d'Ancona. Nuova Antol 247:388-98 Je 16 '26
Alla ricerca di Turoldo. Nuova Antol 244: 289-310 D 16 '25
Ancora della canzone Italia mia. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:183-97 '26
Dante maestro di scuola? Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:47-73 '26
Giacomo Leopardi e la letteratura spagnuola. Nuova Antol 238:113-30 N 16 '24

TORRE, Francisco de la
Francisco de la Torre and Juan de Almeida. J. P. W. Crawford. Mod Lang Notes 42: 365-71 Je '27
Sur Francisco de la Torre. A. Coster. bibliog R Hispanique 65:74-133 O '25

TORREJON, Andres
El alcalde de Mostoles. R. B. Cunninghame Graham. Sat R 141:7-8 Ja 2 '26

TORRENTIUS, Johannes. See Johannes Torrentius

TORRES NAHARRO, Bartolomé de
Torres Naharro et Plaute. A. Lenz. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 57:99-107 F '23

TORRES-RIOSECO, Arturo
José Ingenieros, 1877-1925. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:295-304 Mr '26

TORRETTA, Laura
L'originalità di Bernhard Shaw. Nuova Antol 243:42-53 S 1 '25

TORREY, Charles Cutler
Ahirām inscription of Byblos. Am Oriental Soc J 45:269-79 S '25
Archetype of Psalms 14 and 53. J Bib Lit 46 pt3-4:186-92 '27
Inscription of Eliba'al, king of Byblos. Am Oriental Soc J 46:237-40 S '26
Medina and πόλις, and Luke i. 39. Harv Theol R 17:83-91 Ja '24
Specimen of old Aramaic verse. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 46:241-7 S '26

TORREY, Norman Lewis
Bolingbroke and Voltaire; a fictitious influence. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:788-97 S '27

TORREY, Paul D., and Fralich, Charles E.
Experimental study of the origin of salt domes. bibliog J Geol 34:224-34 Ap '26

TORREY pines
Survivors of a glorious past. L. C. Kitson. il Nature M 4:101-3 Ag '24

TORS, Michael
Towards a happy nation; the value of racial mingling. World Today 47:532-5 My '26

TORSION
Torsion problem of curved beams. P. Heymans and W. J. Heymans. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 161-6 F '25

TORSION balance
See also Eötvös balance

TORTOISE shell
Tortoiseshell carving in Jamaica. F. Cundall. il Connoisseur 72:154-63 Jl '25

TORTOISES
La cistude d'Europe. A. Feuillée-Billot. il La Nature 52 pt1:369-73 Je 14 '24; Reply. G. Guérin. 52 pt2:157-8 S 6 '24
See also Turtles

TORTS
Automobiles and vicarious liability. Am Law R 59:451-6 My '25
Government liability in tort. E. M. Borchard. Am Law R 59:393-445, 527-91 My-Jl '25
Incomplete privilege to inflict intentional invasions of interests of property and personality. F. H. Bohlen. Harv Law R 39:307-24 Ja '26
Liability in tort of infants and insane persons. F. H. Bohlen. Am Law R 59:864-94 N '25
Liability of city for injuries due to negligence in the care of public parks; ed. by C. W. Tooke. Nat Munic R 15:302-5 My '26
Liability of occupiers of land for injury to adjoining premises. bibliog Am Law R 60: 275-81 Mr '26
Personal injuries; when owner of amusement device not liable. Am Law R 59:756-61 S '25
Plaintiff's breach of statutory duty as a bar in an action of tort. bibliog Harv Law R 39:1088-90 Je '26
Proximate cause. J. A. McLaughlin. Harv Law R 39:149-99 D '25
Quelques remarques sur les engagements résultant des délits ou quasi-délits (art. 1382-1383 du Code civil). H. Rolin. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no2: 65-87 '27
Rights of action under death and survival statutes. B. E. Schumacher. Am Law R 59: 239-65 Mr '25
Splitting a cause of action for injuries to person and property resulting from the same act. E. W. Hinton. Am Law R 61:107-12 Ja '27
Three coal companies file complaints in the Sebastian county court of Arkansas against district 21, United mine workers of America. Am Federationist 33:91-3 Ja '26
Tort at international law. J. C. Wise. Am J Int Law 17:245-51 Ap '23
Tort liability of manufacturers and vendors. L. W. Feezer. Am Law R 60:507-37 Jl '26
Why do courts coddle automobile indemnity companies? C: C. Allen. Am Law R 61:77-89 Ja '27
See also Negligence

TORULAE
Cheese torulae. F. C. Harrison. bibliog pls tab (fold) Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:341-80 '27

TORY party (England). See Conservative party (Great Britain); Tories, English

TOS, Ermanno Giglio-. See Giglio-Tos, Ermanno

TOSCANA. See Tuscany

TOSCANELLI, Nello
L'arte del giardinaggio. Nuova Antol 248:326-32 Ag 1 '26
Cronache di viaggio; le tre capitali della Turchia. Nuova Antol 249:356-66 O 1 '26

TOSHIAKI, Shimamura
One of the three great carvers of the early Meiji era. M. Honda. Trans-Pac 11:5 Ag 16 '24

TOSHITCH, M.
Local finance in the S.H.S. kingdom. Near East 30:495 O 28 '26

TOSTI, Amedeo
Vittorio Veneto davanti alla storia. Nuova Antol 250:18-26 N 1 '26

TOTA mulier (drama). See Dublin, P. J.

TOTAH, Khalil Abdallah
Contribution of the Arabs to education. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 47:282-4 S '27

TOTALISATOR. See Betting

TOTEM posts
Les mâts totémiques de la Colombie britannique. V: Forbin. il La Nature 55 pt2:49-52 Jl 15 '27
Saving the Indian totem poles. H. I. Smith. Discovery 8:144-7 My '27

TOTEMISM
Kitikshan and their totem poles. G: T. Emmons. il Nat Hist 25:33-48 Ja '25
Die psychologische bedeutung des gruppentotemismus in Australien. A. W. Nieuwenhuis. Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:43-92 '27

TOTEMS
Indian culture of Canada's Pacific coast. H. I. Smith. il So Workm 55:17-23 Ja '26

Das **TOTENWEIB**; erzählung, übers. von K. Rosenberg. B. Saizeff. Deutsche Rundschau 212:47-57 Jl '27

TOTH, Karl
Marcel Proust und die deutsche gegenwart. Deutsche Rundschau 211:64-71 Ap '27
Pompadour; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 199:39-46 Ap '24

TOTHILL, Sir Hugh Henry Darby
Obituary. Near East 32:436 O 6 '27

TOTOMIANTS, Vakhan Fomich
Nature of co-operation. Co-operation 13:105, 147-8, 168, 188-9, 210-11 Je, Ag-N '27
Die stellungsnahme der arbeiter gegenüber der gewinnbeteiligung und dem co-partnership-system. Schmollers Jahrb 51:561-74 '27

TOUCH
Control experiments in relation to identification of speech sounds by aid of tactual cues. R. H. Gault. J Abnorm Psychol 21:4-13 Ap '26
Cutaneous perceptions of softness and hardness. A. H. Sullivan. tabs J Exp Psychol 10:447-62 D '27
Dermal sensitivity with special reference to the qualities of tickle and itch. J: P. Nafe. bibliog Pedagog Sem 34:14-27 Mr '27
Experiment on the recognition of speech sounds by touch. R. H. Gault. tab Wash Acad Sci J 15:320-8 Ag 19 '25
Experimental study of apparent tactual movement. W. S. Hulin. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 10:293-320 Ag '27
Further contribution to the tactual perception of form. M. J. Zigler and R. Barrett. bibliog tabs J Exp Psychol 10:184-92 Ap '27
Glassy sensation. E. F. Möller. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:249-85 Ap '25
Harmonies of nature; touch. H. W. Shepheard-Walwyn. il Nature M 8:332-4 D '26
On the identification of certain spoken words by their tactual qualities. R. H. Gault. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:75-88 Mr '26
On the identification of certain vowel and consonantal elements in words by their tactual qualities and by their visual qualities as seen by the lip-reader. R. H. Gault. tabs J Abnorm Psychol 22:33-9 Ap '27
Progress in experiments on interpretation of speech by touch. R. H. Gault. J Abnorm Psychol 20:118-27 Jl '25
Progress in experiments on tactual interpretation of oral speech. R. H. Gault. J Abnorm Psychol 19:155-9 Jl '24
Spatial threshold of touch in blind and in seeing children. M. S. Brown and G: M. Stratton. tabs J Exp Psychol 8:434-42 D '25
Tactile sensory reflex. Nature 115:854 My 30 '25
Tactual perception of form. M. J. Zigler and K. M. Northup. tabs Am J Psychol 37:391-7 Jl '26

TOUCH, Royal. See Royal touch

TOUCHE, Eugène
La voie ferrée Nice-Coni. La Nature 54 pt2: 118-23 Ag 21 '26

TOUCHET, Em.
Camille Flammarion. La Nature 53 pt1:410-14 Je 27 '25
Un double lever de soleil. La Nature 53 pt1: 67-9 Ja 31 '25
Les étincelles et les éclairs noirs. La Nature 52 pt1:321-6 My 24 '24
Le passage de Mercure sur le soleil des 7 et 8 mai 1924. La Nature 52 pt1:414-16 Je 28 '24
Le soleil et les aurores polaires. La Nature 54 pt2:178-83, 195-203, 222-4 S 18-O 2 '26
Sur le rayon vert. La Nature 53 pt1:358-66 Je 6 '25

TOUCHET, Stanislas Arthur Xavier
Obituaire. J Débats 33 pt2:548 O 1 '26; Annales Polit et Litt 87:351 O 3 '26; por L'Illustration 84 pt2:403 O 9 '26

TOUCHING, Folk-lore of. E. S. McCartney. bibliog Class J 21:112-31 N '25

TOUDOUZE, Georges G.
Another Dutch province from the sea. World Today 50:588-600 N '27
La baronne a le mal de mer; drame. Annales Polit et Litt 85:205-8 Ag 23 '25
Brest, porte atlantique couronnée de lumière. L'Illustration 85 pt2:721-5 D 24 '27
Le Conservatoire national de musique et de déclamation de Paris. L'Illustration 83 pt1: 534-9 My 30 '25
Les derniers fâcheux; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no246:8p Je 20 '25
Une école d'art appliqué à l'industrie. L'Illustration 83 pt1:166-7 F 21 '25
L'équipment hydraérien des ports français. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:187-97 Ja 1 '25
Un grand chemin commercial; Rotterdam-Brazzaville. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:918-28 O 15 '24
Il n'y aura bientôt plus de Zuyderzée. L'Illustration 85 pt1:402-6; pt2:678-80 Ap 23, D 10 '27
Parmi les loups; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no308:1-30 N 6 '26
La presqu'île de Crozon au péril de la mer. L'Illustration 83 pt2:363-6 O 3 '25
Sous la loi de la fédération française des Éclaireuses. L'Illustration 85 pt2:528-30 N 12 '27
Wolves: adapted by J: Protheroe; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 144:332-3 S 10 '27
Wolves: adapted by J: Protheroe; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 60:448 O 1 '27
Wolves: adapted by J: Protheroe; criticism. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 41:747 S 10 '27
Wolves: adapted by J: Protheroe; criticism. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 139:379 S 10 '27

TOUL, Usage de. See Usage de Toul

TOULET, Paul Jean
Une page de la vie de P.-J. Toulet, 1887-1889. L: Martin. Mercure Fr 193:589-616 F 1 '27

TOULMIN-NICOLLE, E.
Un monument mégalithique découvert à Jersey. L'Illustration 83 pt2:169 Ag 15 '25

TOULON, France
La défense de nos côtes; un beau paysage menacé. R. Recouly. il L'Illustration 84 pt1: 36-7 Ja 9 '26

See also Centre d'études, Toulon

Académie du Var
See Académie du Var, Toulon

TOULOUSE, France

Académie des jeux floraux
See Academy of floral games, Toulouse

Churches
La mort du clocher. il L'Illustration 84 pt1: 378 Ap 17 '26

TOULOUSE-LAUTREC, Henry Marie Raymond de
Mon ami Toulouse-Lautrec. T. Bernard. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:349-50 Mr 30 '27

Les œuvres de Lautrec à Albi. L. Dimier. R Polit et Litt 64:14-15 Ja 2 '26

TOUNY-LÉRYS, Marcel Marchandeau
La lumière qui ne s'éteint pas; poème. Mercure Fr 187:51-3 Ap 1 '26

Poème. Mercure Fr 180:354 Je 1 '25

TOUR à terre (drama). See Salacrou, Armand

TOURANE, Charles. See Passeur, Steve, jt. auth.

TOURCOING, Consortium de Roubaix-. See Consortium de l'industrie textile de Roubaix-Tourcoing

TOURING-club of France
Au Touring-club de France. F. Honoré. L'Illustration 85 pt1:67 Ja 15 '27

TOURISON, Eleanor
Newspaper of today. English J 16:192-9 Mr '27

TOURIST camps. See Camps, Tourists'

TOURISTS. See Travel; Travelers

TOURNAMENTS
Military tournament. Spec 134:881 My 30 '25

Royal tournament. F. C: C. Yeats-Brown. Spec 137:44 Jl 10 '26

TOURNAY, Belgium
La dîme des roses à Tournai au XIVe siècle. E. Soil de Moriamé. facsim Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 69:293-300 '21

TOURNEFORTIA
New species of cordia and tournefortia from northwestern South America. E. P. Killip. Wash Acad Sci J 17:327-35 Jl 19 '27

TOURNIER, Gilberte
Les points de départ du Cromwell de Victor Hugo. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:87-110 Ja '27

TOURNON, Camille, comte de
Il prefetto de Tournon e la sistemazione edilizia di Roma: Il conte de Tournon. M. Patrizi; Il programma edilizio. G. Giovannoni. Nuova Antol 252:446-52 Ap 16 '27

TOURNON, François de
Le cardinal François de Tournon, 1489-1562. J. Moulard. Correspondant 296:51-63 Jl 10 '24

TOURON, Eugène
M Eugène Touron. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:20 Ja 3 '25

TOUSLEY, Clare M.
Interpretation of case work by the case work method. Family 8:175-82 O '27

Selling points of case work. Family 6:12-13, 51-2, 74-5, 102-3, 202-3 Mr-Je, N '25

TOUSSAINT, A.
Soufflerie aérodynamique à densité variable. La Nature 54 pt2:72-4 Jl 31 '26

TOUSSAINT, H.
Pour un nouveau statut des congrégations. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:209-25 Jl 1 '26

La proposition de loi Groussau et le Congrès de la liberté d'association. Correspondant 308:321-36 Ag 10 '27

TOUT, Charles Hill-. See Hill-Tout, Charles

TOUT, Thomas Frederick
National and international co-operation in historical scholarship. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 10:1-19 '27

Parliaments of Scotland. Scot Hist R 22:95-100 Ja '25

Presidential address. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 9:1-28 '26

TOUT pour le mieux (drama). See Pirandello, Luigi

TOUTAIN, Jules François
Note sur une épreuve peu connue imposée aux vestales romaines. R Hist Relig 89:183-90 My '24

TOUTAIN, Paul. See Revel, Jean, pseud.

TOUT-ANK-AMON. See Tut-ankh-amen

TOUTON, Frank Charles
Formulas for the determination of certain measures of central tendency and variability for a composite group. J Educ Psychol 16:170-4 Mr '25

Sex differences in geometric abilities. J Educ Psychol 15:234-47 Ap '24

TOVOTE, Heinz
Im ätherrausch; erzählung. Westerm M 137: 199-200 O '24

TOWER, Charles
Locarno and Geneva. English R 42:448-57 Ap '26

Maximilian Harden, free-lance. English R 43: 83-6 Jl '26

TOWER, Lillian M.
Uncle Sam and his helpers; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:75 Je '26

TOWER, Ralph Winfred
Obituary. G: H. Sherwood. por Nat Hist 26: 214-19 Mr '26

TOWER, Walter Sheldon
New steel cartel. Foreign Affairs 5:249-66 Ja '27

TOWER of Babel. See Babel, Tower of

TOWER of London
On not getting into the Tower of London. D. Johnson. Nation (Lond) 38:399-400 D 12 '25

TOWERS, G. F.
Canada's relation to the United States. Bankers M 112:827 Je '26

TOWERS, Cooling. See Cooling towers

TOWERS, Steel
Un pylône électrique original et économique; le pylône Darrieus. A. Troller. il La Nature 55 pt1:18-19 Ja 1 '27

TOWING
See also Canal boats—Electric traction

TOWLE, Alice
Pan's birthday party; summer play. Am Childhood 11:26-9 Je '26

TOWLE, Charlotte
Evaluation of homes in preparation for child placements. Mental Hygiene 11:460-81 Jl '27

TOWLE, Sir Francis William
Come to Britain. English R 44:730-3 Je '27

TOWN criers
Ye town crier was the first to celebrate New Year's. W. Paul. il World R 3:215 Ja 10 '27

TOWN improvement. See Municipal improvement

TOWN manager plan. See City manager plan

TOWN meetings. See Local government

TOWN picture game. See Intelligence tests

TOWN planning. See City planning

TOWN-planning congress, International. See International town-planning congress, Amsterdam, 1924

TOWNDROW, Frederic E.
London steeples. Lond Mercury 16:153-61, 249-56 Je-Jl '27

TOWNE, Charles Hanson
Best road of all; poem. World R 4:267 Je 6 '27
Of one self-slain. Homiletic R 93:268 Ap '27

TOWNE, Ezra Thayer
Course in social problems for secondary schools, content, methods, aims. Hist Outl 17:184-6 Ap '26

TOWNELEY plays
Authorship of the Secunda pastorum. O. Cargill. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:810-31 D '26
Note on the Towneley Secunda pastorum. K. Malone. Mod Lang Notes 40:35-9 Ja '25
Studien zu den Towneley plays. F. Holthausen. Engl Stud 58 no2:161-78 '24
Das Wakefielder spiel von Kain und Abel. F. Holthausen. Engl Stud 62 no1-2:132-51 '27

TOWNROE, Bernard Stephen
Alice, O.B.E. Blackw 220:481-98 O '26
British spas. Spec 138:1033 Je 11 '27
Building without bricks. English R 40:84-8 Ja '25
Charles the pigeon. Cornhill M 62:202-8 F '27
France's debts. English R 40:606-11 My '25
Free Alsace. English R 41:393-6 S '25
Future of British spas. Spec 139:431-3 S 17 '27
Housing dole. English R 42:222-8 F '26
Housing outlook for 1926. Spec 136:385 F 27 '26
Kensington housing trust. Spec 139:1142 D 31 '27
Lead from Lancashire. Spec 136:477-8 Mr 13 '26
Léonie. Cornhill M 63:548-56 N '27
Miners' village. Spec 136:662 Ap 10 '26
Slum problem. Spec 139:703, 758, 807, 914-15, 966, 1041, 1123 O 29-N 12, 26-D 10, 24 '27
Slums and the housing subsidy. Spec 139:494 O 1 '27
Town-planning at Oxford. Spec 137:203-4 Ag 7 '26
Weir house. Nation (Lond) 36:604-5 Ja 31 '25

TOWNS. See Cities and towns

TOWNSEND, Charles Harrison
Concrete; from Rome to Wembley. Discovery 6:129-32 Ap '25

TOWNSEND, Charles Haskins
Northern elephant seal and the Guadalupe fur seal. bibliog Nat Hist 24:566-78 S '24
Submarine cable among the corals. Nat Hist 24:601-2 S '24

TOWNSEND, Charles Henry Tyler
New muscoid flies of the oriental, Australian, and African faunas. Phil J Sci 29:529-44 Ap '26
New muscoidea from the Philippines region. Phil J Sci 34:365-97 D '27
New Philippine muscoidea. Phil J Sci 33:279-90 Jl '27

TOWNSEND, Charles Wendell
Island in the tropics. Harv Grad M 34:36-45 S '25

TOWNSEND, H. R.
Our high school athletics. Am Phys Educ R 32:26-31 Ja '27

TOWNSEND, Harvey Gates
Body, mind, soul. Open court 39:696-703 N '25
Immediacy of action. Philos R 35:328-39 Jl '26
Synthetic principle in Butler's ethics. Int J Ethics 37:81-7 O '26

TOWNSEND, Jacob David
On Christian critics of Islam. Meth R 109:103-11 Ja '26

TOWNSEND, Lewis
Darkness; poem. Nation (Lond) 35:261 My 24 '24

TOWNSEND, Marion E.
Function and organization of educational-research bureaus. Am Sch Bd J 75:37-40 N '27

TOWNSEND, Robert Swan
Liquor control in Scandinavia. Our World 5:86-90 Je '24

TOXICITY
Toxicity of acids towards yeast. E. M. Taylor. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:158-9 '23

TOXINS and antitoxins
Cryptotoxines microbiennes: action cryptotoxique de certaines substances; résumé. H. Vincent. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:227 Ap 30 '27
Toxine, antitoxine, anatoxine. P. Farez. J Débats 32 pt1:318-20 F 20 '25
See also Diphtheria antitoxin; Scarlet fever toxin; Tetanus antitoxin

TOY, F. C.
Measurement of radiation intensities by photographic methods. Nature 117:83-4 Ja 16 '26
Mechanism of formation of the latent photographic image. Nature 120:441 S 24 '27

TOY, H. Spencer
Our total solar eclipse. Science Prog 21:665-77 Ap '27
—See Coleclough, J. Eling, jt. auth.

TOYAMA, Mitsuru
Cleansing measure; survey of the soshi and Mitsuru Toyama. Trans-Pac 13:4 Ja 9 '26

TOYE, Francis
Concerts for children. Outlook (Lond) 53:266 Ap 19 '24
Good time coming. Outlook (Lond) 53:141-2 Mr 1 '24
Two musical impressions of America. Outlook (Lond) 53:72-3 F 2 '24

TOYNBEE, Arnold Joseph
Case of Cyprus. Nation (Lond) 36:487-8 Ja 3 '25
Islam and the League of nations. Moslem World 17:116-22 Ap '27
Jubaland and the Dodecanese. Nation (Lond) 34:787-9 Mr 8 '24
Case of Professor Toynbee. Nation (Lond) 34:534 Ja 12 '24

TOYNBEE, Jocelyn
Some Programme coin-types of Antoninus Pius. Class R 39:170-3 N '25

TOYNBEE, Paget Jackson
Dante notes. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:48-55; 20:43-7, 454-60 Ja '24, Ja, O '25
(ed.) Horace Walpole's Delenda est Oxonia. Eng Hist R 42:95-108 Ja '27
Some notes on the text of Dante's De vulgari eloquentia. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:162-72 Ap '27
(ed.) Walpoliana. H. Walpole. Blackw 221:454-63 Ap '27

TOYO BUNKO. See Tokyo—Libraries

TOYOHIKO, Kagawa
Portrait. Trans-Pac 11:22 O 11 '24

TOYS
La féerie des jouets. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:10-11 Ja 1 '27
Japanese toys and toy-collectors. F: Starr. bibliog il Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 3:101-16 D '26
Joujoux. H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 86:1-2 Ja 3 '26
Das kind und das spielzeug. M. Schefold. il Westerm M 143:401-10 D '27
Playthings as an aid in health examinations; abstract. J. Sobol. bibliog Pub Health Nurse 19:412-13 Ag '27
Releasing the creative instinct through playground craft. F. J. Wolfson. il Am Childhood 11:18-21 Ap '26
Some eighteenth-century toys. M. Robinson. il Connoisseur 76:101-3 O '26
Thoughts for toy-buyers. L. E. Poulsson. Am Childhood 13:21-4 D '27
Trees and toyland. R: W. Westwood. il Nature M 4:355-8 D '24
Village life shown in toys. il Kind and First Grade 10:23 D '24
Weihnachtliches kunstgewerbe. G. Schmitz. il Westerm M 139:421-30 D '25
Wooden toys. C. Foster. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:540, 623 Mr-Ap '27
Zinnfiguren; ein vergessenes spielzeug. P. Eipper. il Westerm M 141:387-96 D '26
See also Balloons, Toy; Dolls

TOZZER, Alfred Marston
Time and American archæology. bibliog Nat Hist 27:210-21 My '27

TRABUE, Edmund Francis
Law of aviation. Am Law R 58:65-87 Ja '24
Proposed twentieth amendment to the federal constitution; a vicious step toward centralization of power. Am Law R 61:205-16 Mr '27

TRABUE, Marion Rex
Educational research in 1925. J Educ Research 13:336-44 My '26
Graphic chart for representing educational achievement scores. J Educ Research 9:411-14 My '24
South's challenge to university men. Social Forces 4:293-301 D '25

TRACEY, Caroline
Jealousies; story. Nation (Lond) 37:703-5 S 12 '25

TRACHINIAE (drama). See Sophocles

TRACHODON annectens. See Dinosauria

TRACHOMA
Trachoma as a national problem. Pub Health Nurse 19:137-8 Mr '27

TRACHSEL, Myrtle Jamison
Dryad of the oak; playlet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76-8 Mr '27

TRACHTENBERG, H. L.
Wider application of the Gompertz law of mortality. J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:278-90 Mr '24

TRACK athletics
Arousing interest in track athletics. L. W. Olds. Am Phys Educ R 32:740-1 D '27
See also Jumping

TRACTORS
Motor tractors for antarctic exploration. Skelton. Geog J 66:442-5 N '25
Tracteurs à roues transformables de Cugnac. J Débats 34 pt2:26 Jl 1 '27

TRACTORS, Military
Les chars de bataille en Angleterre. Sauveroche. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:702-3 D 18 '26
Les chars de combat. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt2:1017-19 D 17 '26
Is the super-tank a myth? V. W. Germains. World Today 50:347-52 S '27; Reply. E. W. Sheppard. 51:41-7 D '27
Mediæval cavalry and modern tanks. B. H. L. Hart. English R 41:83-96 Jl '25
Miles ex machina. Sat R 144:267-8 Ag 27 '27; Discussion. 144:301 S 3 '27

TRACTS
See also Pamphlets

Bibliography
Persian Christian literature. Mrs A. C. Boyce. Moslem World 17:76-80 Ja '27

TRACY, Destutt de. See Destutt de Tracy, Antoine Louis Claude, comte

TRACY, Edward J.
Right to strike. Am Federationist 33:613-15 My '26

TRACY, Henry Chester
Creative teaching. Am R 2:302-7 My '24
Significant persons. Hibbert J 24:1-16 O '25

TRACY, William J.
Brick and clay workers. Am Federationist 34:1197-8 O '27
Building trades. Am Federationist 34:39-40 Ja '27

TRADE. See Commerce

TRADE, Export. See Export trade

TRADE, International. See Commerce

TRADE acceptances. See Acceptances

TRADE and plantations, Board of. See United States—History—Colonial period

TRADE associations
Credit bureau functions of trade associations: the legal aspects. D: L. Podell and B: S. Kirsh. Am Law R 61:801-32 N '27
Legality of trade associations. W: J. Donovan. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:571-8 Ja '26
New opportunities and responsibilities of trade associations as a result of recent United States Supreme court decisions. G. H. Montague. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:579-83 Ja '26
Practical problems of trade associations. H. P. Baker. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:629-43 Ja '26
Present legal status of trade associations and their problems. G: Roberts. bibliog Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:557-70 Ja '26
Trade association statistics; with discussion. E. T. Elbourne. bibliog tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 90 pt4:637-84 '27
What is a trade association? H. F. Fox. Am Federationist 33:441-6 Ap '26
See also Trade unions

TRADE cycles. See Business cycles

TRADE depressions. See Business cycles

TRADE discount. See Discount, Trade

TRADE drawing. See Mechanical drawing

TRADE extension high school, Los Angeles. See Los Angeles—Education

TRADE marks
Champion spark plug wins fight against pirating in Japan. Far East R 23:490 N '27
Importance of the chop in selling foreign goods in China. C. K. Moser. China W R 34:303-4 N 28 '25
Japanese trade-mark pirates walk the plank. Far East R 23:437 O '27
Organization of the Peking trade marks bureau. China W R 30:40 S 13 '24
Problem of trade mark protection in China; review of Handbook on the protection of trade marks, patents, copyrights and trade names in China, by N. F. Allman. Far East R 21:599 S '25
Rational basis of trademark protection. F. I. Schechter. Harv Law R 40:813-33 Ap '27
Trademark law and extraterritoriality. N. F. Allman. China W R 38:264 N 6 '26
What about Chinese trade-marks? W. F. Wyman. Far East R 23:487 N '27
See also Watermarks

TRADE names
Dernières nouveautés de linguistique industrielle. R. Humery. Mercure Fr 198:598-610 S 15 '27

TRADE routes
Ancient caravan trade routes. H. E. Phillips. English R 42:381-8, 509-18 Mr-Ap '26
Ancient trade routes from Carthage into the Sahara. B. K. de Prorok. bibliog il maps Geog R 15:190-205 Ap '25
Commerce and trade routes in prehistoric Europe. H. F. Cleland. bibliog maps Econ Geog 3:232-8 Ap '27
Innermost Asia: its geography as a factor in history; abstract. A. Stein. Nature 115:588 Ap 18 '25
Ocean trade routes. E. S. Gregg. maps tabs Geog R 16:291-5 Ap '26
Prehistoric routes between northern Europe and Italy defined by the amber trade; with discussion. J. M. de Navarro. bibliog fold maps Geog J 66:481-507 D '25
Les routes maritimes. J. Rouch. R Sci 65:398-402 Jl 9 '27
Visualizing routes of trade. G. V. R. Wolf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:35 O '24

TRADE schools
Coöperative trade schools. R. O. Small. Voc Educ M 2:599-602 Mr '24
See also London county council school of building

TRADE tokens. See Tokens

TRADE union banks and banking. See Banks and banking, Trade union

TRADE union colleges
See also Workers' education

TRADE union congress. See Trades union congress

TRADE unions
Arts and the unions. T: H. Dickinson. Am R 2:610-19 N '24

TRADE unions—*Continued*
Burning question of international unity. A. A. Purcell. Labour Monthly 7:524-9 S '25
Challenge of the union. W: Green. Am Federationist 32:161-4 Mr '25
Company unions and labor unions; a functional view. O. Tead. Am R 3:29-35 Ja '25
Concerning trade associations. N. B. Gaskill. Am Federationist 33:593-7 My '26
Future of wages and labor costs. L. Wolman. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:293-9 Ja '25
Getting good discussion in the union meeting. A. D. Sheffield. Am Federationist 34: 414-18 Ap '27
Group organization; with special reference to trade unionism. W. E. Atkins. J Social Forces 2:193-9 Ja '24
History of the trade union movement. J. Sassenbach. Am Federationist 33:832-3 Jl '26
How far is the theory of trust regulation applicable to labor unions? F. R. Black. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 11:347-408 Ap '24
Labor participates in Management week. W: M. Rapsher. Am Federationist 34:47-51 Ja '27
Making union meetings attractive. F. Johnston. Am Federationist 33:682-3 Je '26
Management as a function of unionism. D. P. Gary. World Tomorrow 8:235-7 Ag '25
Miners' struggle and international unity. R. P. Arnot. Labour Monthly 9:36-45 Ja '27
Open letter to Samuel Gompers. C. MacCulloch. Am Federationist 31:467-72 Je '24
Out of the industrial trenches. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 42:922-4 Jl 16 '25
Problems of trade unionism. W. Dobbie. Labour Monthly 7:586-90 O '25
Problems which modern trade unionism confronts. W: Green. Am Federationist 32:225-32 Ap '25
Revolution or evolution? Sat R 140:228-9 Ag 29 '25
Scientific management and organized labor today. G. C. Brown. Am R 4:324-34 My '26
Should organized labor use education? W. Waples. Am Federationist 34:1331-4 N '27
Toward a new organizing technique. J: P. Troxell. Am Federationist 34:52-4 Ja '27
Trade union sidelights. J. P: Warbasse. Co-operation 11:167-8 S '25
Trade union unity. Labour Monthly 7:304-11 My '25
Trade union unity. New Statesman 25:157-8 My 23 '25
Trade union unity and the class struggle. R. P. Dutt. Labour Monthly 7:79-103 F '25
Trade union unity; Anglo-Russian agreement. Labour Monthly 7:438-42 Jl '25
Trade union unity; Anglo-Russian report. Labour Monthly 7:701-2 N '25
Trade unionism and human happiness. R. B. Hersey. Am Federationist 32:1149-54 D '25
Trade unionism at the roots. Am Federationist 31:130-1 F '24
Trade unions and profit-sharing. C. A. Ross. English R 38:259-63 F '24
Trade unions of the world. Co-operation 11: 127 Jl '25
Union educational center. F. M. Saltus. Am Federationist 33:601-2 My '26
What does society owe trade unions. G. E. Hyatt. Am Federationist 32:1172-4 D '25

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial; Banks and banking, Trade union; Company unions; Cooperation; Gilds; Injunctions; Labor and laboring classes; Labor contracts; Open and closed shop; Strikes; Syndicalism; Trades councils; Union label; also names of organizations, e.g. Cigar makers' international union; International brotherhood of electrical workers; International brotherhood of steam shovel and dredgemen's union; International building workers' union; International council of trade and industrial unions; International federation of trade unions; International ladies' garment workers' union; International metal workers' federation; International socialist congresses; International transport workers' federation; International typographical union; International union of steam and operating engineers; International union of woodworkers; Pan-American federation of labor; Pan Pacific trade union conference

Australia

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial—Australia; Trade unions—Queensland

Austria

Trade unionism in Austria. F. Rager. Am Federationist 34:336-43 Mr '27

Balkan states

Trade unionism in the Balkans. Labour Monthly 8:702-4, 760-2 N-D '26

Bulgaria

See also Union of workers' syndicates, Bulgaria

Canada

Labor movement in Canada. J. A. P. Haydon. Am Federationist 33:806-9 Jl '26
Working-class movement. T: Page. Labour Monthly 9:377-81 Je '27

China

Behind the marching armies of China. A. L. Strong. Christian Cent 44:1102-3 S 22 '27
Canton. C. L. Malone. Labour Monthly 8: 484-91 Ag '26
China's new style labor movement. E: H. Lockwood. Christian Cent 44:945-7 Ag 11 '27
Historical sketch of the Chinese labor movement. E. Browder. China W R 40:294-6 My 14 '27
Unionization of Chinese labor. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 12:10 Ag 29 '25

See also Chinese seamen's union

Denmark

Denmark; general lock-out. Labour Monthly 7:500-2 Ag '25

Egypt

Capitalism and trade unionism in Egypt. U. Zimring. Labour Monthly 9:679-84 N '27

Europe

Great Britain, the continent and Russia. P. J. Schmidt. Labour Monthly 8:212-22 Ap '26
Pact of Amsterdam. A. Hutt. Labour Monthly 8:44-50 Ja '26
Trade union movement in western Europe; Belgium, France, Spain. L. Krause. Am Federationist 31:644-7 Ag '24; Same. Am Federationist 31:734-7 S '24

France

Les congrès ouvriers et la question des salaires. J Débats 32 pt2:337-8 Ag 28 '25
Une face de redressement. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt1:878-9 Je 3 '27
Organisons la production et le travail. M. Aucuy. J Economistes 77:192-208 F '24
Les salaires et les congrès ouvriers. J Débats 32 pt2:375-6 S 4 '25

See also Confédération générale du travail; Fédération des syndicats de l'enseignement laïque

Germany

An appeal. Am Federationist 31:92-3 Ja '24
Crisis in trade unionism. Labour Monthly 6: 182-4 Mr '24
Die deutschen arbeiter-gewerkschaften. A. Nobel. Deutsche Rundschau 202:163-72 F '25
Formation and development of German trade unions. F. T. Furtwängler. Am Federationist 32:1138-44 D '25
German organizing methods. G. Hanna. Am Federationist 33:408-11 Ap '26
German problem of industrial unions. Am Federationist 32:677-80 Ag '25
German trade union movement, 1925. F. Wendel. Am Federationist 34:84-6 Ja '27
German trade unionism. S. Perlman. Am Federationist 32:898-903 O '25
German women and trade unions. G. Hanna. tab Am Federationist 33:153-7 F '26

TRADE unions—Germany—*Continued*
Germany's women trade unionists. G. Hanna. Am Federationist 32:1058-61 N '25
Une sérieuse menace pour le Reich. J Débats 32 pt2:575-6 O 9 '25
Unionism in Germany after the period of inflation. W. Maschke. Am Federationist 32: 538-42 Jl '25

See also Deutscher werkmeister verbund; German trade union congress; German woodworkers' union

Great Britain

After the second reading. Sat R 143:693-4 My 7 '27
Antagonising the trade unions. Outlook (Lond) 59:400-1 Ap 16 '27
As France sees it. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 27:117-18 My 15 '26
Battle of the barons. W: Bolitho. Outlook (Lond) 53:71-2 F 2 '24
Blocus de la Grande-Bretagne par les trade unions. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 84:161-80 My '26
Bludgeon of the open ballot. Sat R 141:609-10 My 22 '26
British labour turns to cooperations. G: N. Barnes. Am Federationist 34:165-70 F '27
British trade unionism. W. A. Appleton. Am Federationist 33:793-7 Jl '26
Le cabinet Baldwin et le trade-unionisme. J Débats 32 pt1:378 Mr 6 '25
Case against the trade unions. Outlook (Lond) 59:421 Ap 23 '27
Civil servant and the Trade unions bill. New Statesman 29:175-6 My 21 '27
Civil servants and the T. U. bill. W. J. Brown. Labour Monthly 9:280-1 My '27
Civil servants and trade unions. Outlook (Lond) 59:378-9 Ap 9 '27
Class conflict. Nation (Lond) 41:138-9 My 7 '27
Clause one and the general strike. Nation (Lond) 41:174-5 My 14 '27
Coalition or working-class unity? R. P. Dutt. Labour Monthly 8:131-44 Mr '26
Compulsory trade unionism. New Statesman 24:499-500 F 7 '25
Conference in London between representatives of the All-Russian trade union congress and representatives of the general council of the British trade union congress. Spec 134:621-2 Ap 18 '25
Conference of executives. H. Pollitt. Labour Monthly 9:100-4 F '27
Conflict of ideas in British trade unionism. A. J. Cook. Labour Monthly 9:96-9 F '27
Le conflit minier. J Débats 32 pt2:167-8 Jl 31 '25
Le Congrès des trade unions. J Débats 32 pt2:419-20 S 11 '25
Conservative objection to the Trade unions bill. Spec 139:8-9 Jl 2 '27
Conservatives and trade unionism. Sat R 139: 208-9 F 28 '25
Conservatives and trade unions. Sat R 142: 328-9 S 25 '26; Reply. C. P. Sanderson. 142:379 O 2 '26
Crisis in the labour movement. Outlook (Lond) 56:179-80 S 19 '25
Crisis in trade unionism. Outlook (Lond) 54: 168-9 S 6 '24
Critical session. Sat R 143:184-5 F 5 '27
Danger ahead! Amendment of trade union law. Nation (Lond) 40:526-7 Ja 15 '27
Danger to trade unions. C. Mullins. Outlook (Lond) 53:315-16 My 10 '24
Declaration of war. New Statesman 28:788-90 Ap 9 '27
Dorchester labourers, 1834. G. B. Hurst. Eng Hist R 40:54-66 Ja '25
Drive into the factories. J. T. Murphy. Labour Monthly 7:692-8 N '25
L'évolution du trade unionisme anglais. J Débats 32 pt2:460-1 S 18 '25
Les fonds des trade unions et les dépenses d'assistance. N. Mondet. J Economistes 78: 317-23 Je '24
Government Trade union bill. R. Coppock. Labour Monthly 9:277-9 My '27
Industrial alliance. W. H. Hutchinson. Labour Monthly 8:153-6 Mr '26
Introspection in industry. Round Tab 15:509-21 Je '25
Iron and steel trades confederation. W. A. Stevens. Am Federationist 32:763-8 S '25
Issues of the shipping strike. Nation (Lond) 37:695-6 S 12 '25
Labour and the state. Outlook (Lond) 58:81 Jl 24 '26
Labour in the new year, prospect and retrospect. New Statesman 22:358-9 Ja 5 '24
Labour organisations as capitalists. P. Snowden. World Today 45:89-93 Ja '25
Labour party, the I.L.P., and the trade unions. New Statesman 24:767-8 Ap 11 '25
La loi anglaise sur les trade unions. J Débats 34 pt2:267-8 Ag 12 '27
Making capitalism work. Outlook (Lond) 58: 344-5 O 9 '26
Mr Baldwin and the coal crisis. English R 41: 313-314e S '25
Le mouvement extrémiste dans les trade-unions britanniques. J Débats 32 pt1:264 F 13 '25
National appeal to the trade unions. English R 39:750-4 D '24
New charter of liberty for labour; shall trades unions promote the workers' welfare or socialist revolution? C. Roberts. World Today 48:507-11 N '26
New trade union policy. Spec 139:492-3 O 1 '27
New trade unionism. New Statesman 29:668-9 S 10 '27
Plot against trade unionism. Spec 132:949 Je 14 '24
Political levy. Nation (Lond) 36:706-7 F 21 '25
Précédents et solutions de la grève générale britannique. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 84: 305-23 Je '26
Problem of the hour; is unity possible? A. J. Cook. Labour Monthly 7:410-11 Jl '25
Problems of the labour movement. P. Braun. Labour Monthly 7:332-46 Je '25
Professional workers and organisation. G. W. Thompson. Sociol R 19:208-17 Jl '27
Protection for the public. H. Cox. Sat R 140: 206-7 Ag 22 '25
Reds. Spec 135:356-8 S 5 '25
Reform of trade unions. C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 57:355-6 My 22 '26
Ridicule and contempt. New Statesman 29:32-3 Ap 23 '27
Save the trade unions. C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 58:624-5 D 24 '26
Scarborough and Margate. Spec 137:617-18 O 16 '26
Second thoughts on the political levy. New Statesman 29:243-4 Je 4 '27
Settlement or its alternative. Outlook (Lond) 58:61 Jl 17 '26
Sound, fury, cross-purposes and lies. New Statesman 29:104-5 My 7 '27
Spencerism in the Nottinghamshire coalfield. New Statesman 29:469-70 Jl 23 '27
Les tendances bolchévistes du trade-unionisme. J Débats 32 pt1:723-4 My 1 '25
Threatened attack on the trade unions. New Statesman 26:100-1 N 7 '25
Too clean a slate. New Statesman 24:648-9 Mr 14 '25
Towards a new policy; a symposium. Labour Monthly 6:11-16, 74-9, 166-70, 211-15, 268-70, 337-41, 421-5 Ja-Jl '24
Towards a new policy; a reply. W. H. Hutchinson. Labour Monthly 6:452-6 Ag '24
Towards a new policy; a postscript. R. P. Dutt. Labour Monthly 6:457-71 Ag '24
Trade disputes and the Trade unions bill. L. Macassey. English R 44:523-30 My '27
Trade union baiting. New Statesman 27:489-90 Ag 14 '26
Trade union bill. Outlook (Lond) 59:440 Ap 30 '27
Trade union bill. Sat R 143:260-1 F 19 '27
Trade union bill. Spec 138:633-4 Ap 9 '27
Trade union bill and the break with Russia. J. R. Campbell. Labour Monthly 9:405-10 Jl '27

TRADE unions—Great Britain—*Continued*
Trade union (political fund) bill; attitude of the Conservative party. C. Headlam. English R 40:464-7 Ap '25
Trade union debate. Spec 138:273-4 F 19 '27
Trade union law amendment. E. T. Good. English R 44:25-33 Ja '27
Trade union legislation. C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 57:188-9 Mr 13 '26
Trade union policy. Sat R 142:276-7 S 11 '26
Trade union political levy. Spec 134:273-4 F 21 '25
Trade-union problem. Nation (Lond) 40:554-5 Ja 22 '27
Trade union reform. E. T. Good. English R 43:387-92 O '26
Trade union reform from within. Outlook (Lond) 59:100-1 Ja 29 '27
Trade union tyranny. Sat R 137:376-7 Ap 12 '24
Trade union unity. New Statesman 29:733-4 S 24 '27
Trade unionism. Spec 139:273-4 Ag 20 '27
Trade unionism and citizenship. Outlook (Lond) 56:340 N 21 '25
Trade unionism at its worst; Weir house. Outlook (Lond) 55:51-2 Ja 24 '25
Trade unionism in Great Britain. R. Smith. Am Federationist 33:1315-18 N '26
Trade unionism, old and new. F. C. Coley. English R 44:312-21 Mr '27
Trade unions. Blackw 220:565-76 O '26
Trade unions and politics. Outlook (Lond) 55: 136 F 28 '25
Trade unions and society. Nation (Lond) 38: 278-9 N 21 '25
Trade unions and the courts of justice. New Statesman 29:4-5 Ap 16 '27
Trade unions and the future. Outlook (Lond) 59:606 My 21 '27
Trade unions and the government. Spec 134: 69-70 Ja 17 '25; Discussion. 134:116-17 Ja 24 '25
Trade unions and the law. New Statesman 27:284-5 Je 26 '26
Trade unions and the law. W. H. Hutchinson. Labour Monthly 9:214-19 Ap '27
Trade unions and the state. Outlook (Lond) 58:41-2 Jl 10 '26
Trade unions and the state. Round Tab 17: 566-75 Je '27
Trade unions bill. Nation (Lond) 41:6-7 Ap 9 '27; Discussion. 41:45-6, 76 Ap 16-23 '27
Trade unions bill. Sat R 143:548-9 Ap 9 '27
Trade unions bill: a plan of action. H. Pollitt. Labour Monthly 9:334-8 Je '27
Trade unions britanniques et syndicats américains. A. de Tarlé. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:922-46 O 15 '26
Trade unions debate. Spec 138:793-4 My 7 '27
Trade unions to the right? Outlook (Lond) 55:388 Je 13 '25
Trades unionism. Spec 136:899 My 29 '26
Trades unionism and political power. J. G. Lockhart. English R 38:335-44 Mr '24
Travailllistes et communistes. J Débats 34 pt2: 465-7 S 16 '27
Truth about steel houses. Outlook (Lond) 55: 120 F 21 '25
Truth about trade union restrictions. E. T. Good. English R 42:761-7 Je '26
Twenty-one years of trade unionism. New Statesman 29:589-90 Ag 20 '27
Unemployment and the trade unions. C. M. Lewis. English R 43:266-70 S '26
Vampires. English R 39:181-5 Ag '24
Volcanoes in industry. Round Tab 15:298-308 Mr '25
Wanted: a new trade unionism. Outlook (Lond) 56:272-3 O 24 '25
What, then, of British trade unionism. C. M. Wright. Am Federationist 31:151-3 F '24
Whitehall strike. Sat R 139:129-30 F 7 '25
Women in industry in Great Britain. M. G. Bondfield. tab Am Federationist 34:567-70 My '27
Women within the trade union. M. G. Bondfield. Am Federationist 34:1340-2 N '27
Youth and trade unionism. D. Kaberry. English R 41:572-4 O '25

See also National farmers' union, England; National federation of building trades operatives; Trades councils; Trades union congress

India
Indian trade union movement. P. Spratt. tabs Labour Monthly 9:606-20 O '27
Trade unions in India. Near East 31:661-2 Je 2 '27

See also All-India trade union congress

Italy
Die faschistische gewerkschaftsbewegung und der italienische ständestaat. H. Schneider. Deutsche Rundschau 208:253-9 S '26
Italian women in trade unions. L. C. Casartelli. Am Federationist 33:1068-73 S '26
Trade union movement in Italy after the war. L. Krause. Am Federationist 31:139-41 F '24

See also Confederazione generale del lavoro

Japan
Japanese labour movement in 1925. Labour Monthly 8:249-51 Ap '26
Labor move start recalled by Suzuki. Trans-Pac 13:16 Ag 14 '26
Labor union bill text is discussed. Trans-Pac 12:15 S 5 '25
Labour unions in Japan. T. Nagai. Trans-Pac 12:3 N 28; 3 D 5 '25
Trade unions in Japan. B. Sudzuki. Trans-Pac 12:4 F 7 '25
Women's labor unions are gaining strength in Japan. Mrs R. Nozaka. Trans-Pac 12:4 F 21 '25

See also Japan federation of labor

Latin America

See also Pan-American federation of labor

Malay archipelago
Indonesia; the trade union movement. Labour Monthly 9:636-9 O '27

Mexico
Trade unions and the civil war in Mexico. J: P. Frey. Am Federationist 31:303-8 Ap '24

Norway
Norway's labor movement. O. Kringen. Am Federationist 34:1354-6 N '27
Trade union and labour movement. Labour Monthly 9:250-1 Ap '27

Palestine
Organized labor in Palestine. I: Ben-Zevil. Am Federationist 32:181-3 Mr '25

See also Jewish federation of labor

Poland
Stabilisation and anti-trade union campaign. Labour Monthly 7:506-7 Ag '25

Queensland
La puissance publique et les syndicats. J Débats 34 pt2:479-80 S 16 '27

Russia
Anglo-Russian committee. Labour Monthly 8: 632-7 O '26
Conference in London between representatives of the All-Russian trade union congress and representatives of the general council of the British trade union congress. Spec 134:621-2 Ap 18 '25
Trade union resolution of Communist party congress. Labour Monthly 8:186 Mr '26

South Africa
Native trade unionism in South Africa. New Statesman 28:690-1 Mr 19 '27
Old and the new Africa. C. Kadalie. Labour Monthly 9:624-31 O '27

Sweden
Question of organization form in Sweden. Am Federationist 33:467-9 Ap '26

TRADE unions—*Continued*

United States

American labor movement and social progress. W. B. Rubin. Am Federationist 32:239-43 Ap '25

Control of our movement. J: P. Frey. Am Federationist 31:715-17 S '24

Developing a new organization technique. E. M. Smith. Am Federationist 33:928-34 Ag '26

Dissension in trade unions. World Tomorrow 8:311-12 O '25

Employment statistics and trade unions. M. van Kleeck. Am Federationist 34:419-23 Ap '27

Labor and waste. M. Woll. Am Federationist 34:691-3 Je '27

Labor's duties and obligations. W: Green. Am Federationist 32:105-7 F '25

Labor's greatness, and some weaknesses. N. Thomas. World Tomorrow 8:8-10 Ja '25

Neglected centenary. W. A. Appleton. Am Federationist 31:876-7 N '24

1924: a call to duty. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:69-71 Ja '24

Organization among hosiery workers. E: F. Callaghan. Am Federationist 33:205-7 F '26

Organization campaign in Colorado. E. R. Hoage. Am Federationist 32:796 S '25

Organized labor in Delaware. J: C. Saylor. Am Federationist 33:1079-82 S '26

Portland labor temple. G. Anderson. il Am Federationist 34:575-7 My '27

Recent court decisions. Am Federationist 32: 816-21 S '25

Recent court decisions on the legality of suing trade unions. Am Federationist 32:950-2 O '25

Reply of Samuel Gompers to Campbell MacCulloch. Am Federationist 31:472-7 Je '24

Right road. V: A. Olander. Am Federationist 31:44 Ja '24

Salem's labor activities. C: L. Reed. Am Federationist 33:1083-4 S '26

Some ways in which trade unions can help reduce unemployment. S. H. Slichter. Am Federationist 34:1202-7 O '27

State federations of labor and workers' education. S. Miller, jr. Am Federationist 33: 1187-90 O '26

Trade unionism has earned its place. W: Green. Am Federationist 32:109-10 F '25

Trade unionism in the classroom. M. M. Willey. Am Federationist 31:478-9 Je '24

Trade unions and the stabilization of business. J. Kuczynski and M. Steinfeld. Am Federationist 34:741-4 Je '27

Trade unions britanniques et syndicats américains. A. de Tarlé. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:922-46 O 15 '26

Union cooperation to eliminate waste. R. Lawrie. Am Federationist 34:682-3 Je '27

Unionist emphasizes church support. Christian Cent 42:1424 N 12 '25

Wage policies of labor organizations in a period of industrial depression. V. J. Wyckoff. J H U Studies 44 no3:iii-vii,9-119 '26

What unions do for the community. W: Green. il Am Federationist 32:1203-4 D '25

Where are the organized women workers? T. Wolfson. Am Federationist 32:455-7 Je '25

Why organized labor is fighting yellow dog contracts. C. Cochrane. Am Labor Leg R 15:227-32 S '25

Women and the labor movement. F. M. Cohn. Am Federationist 32:1186-8 D '25

See also Banks and banking, Trade union; also American federation of labor; Bricklayers, masons and plasterers' international union; Brookwood labor institute, Katonah, New York; Brotherhood of locomotive engineers; Chicago milk drivers' union; Cigar makers' international union; Granite cutters' international association; International ladies garment workers' union; International printing pressmen's and assistants' union; International printing pressmen's and assistants' union of North America; International typographical union; International union of united brewery, flour, cereal and soft drink workers; Journeymen stonecutters' association; National federation of post office clerks; National window glass workers; Order of sleeping car conductors; Pullman porters' brotherhood; Switchmen's union of North America; Trades union promotional league; United brick and clay workers of America; United brotherhood of carpenters and joiners of America; United mine workers of America; United textile workers of America; Upholsterers' international union of North America; Upholstery weavers' union; also Clayton anti-trust act

South

Labor union problem in the southern textile industry. G: S. Mitchell. J Social Forces 3: 727-32 My '25

TRADE unions, International federation of. See International federation of trade unions

TRADE unions bill. See Labor laws and legislation—Great Britain

TRADES and labor assembly, Springfield, Ohio

Ohio labor aids workers' children to a college education. C. W. Rich. Am Federationist 34:1485-6 D '27

TRADES councils

Importance of the trades councils. T. Quelch. Labour Monthly 8:313-17 My '26

Towards a new policy; a symposium. Labour Monthly 6:11-16, 74-9, 166-70, 211-15, 268-70, 421-5 Ja-My, Jl '24

See also Trades councils conference

TRADES councils conference

Future of the Trades councils conference. R. P. Dutt. Labour Monthly 6:87-96 F '24

TRADES union congress, 1924

After the Hull congress. Labour Monthly 6: 627-35 O '24

Meeting, 1924, Hull, England. J Débats 31 pt2:391-2, 445 S 5-12 '24

Meeting, 1924, Hull, England. New Statesman 23:589-90 Ag 30 '24

Trades union congress. H. Pollitt. Labour Monthly 6:525-34 S '24

TRADES union congress, 1925

L'évolution du trade unionisme anglais. J Débats 32 pt2:460-1 S 18 '25

Meeting, 1925, Scarborough. J Débats 32 pt2: 419-20, 460 S 11-18 '25

Meeting, 1925, Scarborough. H. Pollitt. Labour Monthly 7:601-5 O '25

Right and Left at the trades union congress. New Statesman 25:593-4 S 12 '25

Scarborough and Liverpool. P. Braun. Labour Monthly 7:667-78 N '25

Trade unionism at the cross roads. Outlook (Lond) 56:164 S 12 '25

TRADES union congress, 1926

Anglo-Russian committee. Labour Monthly 8: 632-7 O '26

Meeting, 1926, Bournemouth. New Statesman 27:632-3 S 18 '26

Meeting, 1926, Bournemouth. Labour Monthly 8:594-604 O '26

Test of Bournemouth. J. R. Campbell. Labour Monthly 8:525-33 S '26

Trades union congress and the general strike. New Statesman 27:574-6 S 4 '26

TRADES union congress, 1927

Meeting, 1927, Edinburgh. H. Pollitt. Labour Monthly 9:589-96 O '27

Meeting, 1927, Edinburgh. R. Smith. Am Federationist 34:1456-61 D '27

War preparation and the T.U.C. C. Dutt. Labour Monthly 9:515-23 S '27

TRADES union promotional league

Trades union promotional league. E. R. Hoage. Am Federationist 34:318-20 Mr '27

TRADESCANTIA virginica

La figure achromatique et la formation de la membrane dans les tissus cicatriciels de la tige de tradescantia virginica. A. Conard. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12:740-7 '25

TRADESCANTIA virginica—*Continued*
Sur la division directe suivie de caryocinèse dans les tissus cicatriciels de la tige de tradescantia virginica L. A. Conard. bibliog diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12:731-9 '25

TRADESMAN. R. Lynd. New Statesman 29: 144-6 My 14 '27

TRADITION
Historical tradition and oriental research. J. H: Breasted. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:289-94 Jl '24; Same. Nature 114:755-7 N 22 '24
Historical value of tradition. L: E. Lord. Class J 19:264-81 F '24
See also History

TRADITION and art. L. Stein. il Arts 7:265-9 My '25

TRAENKENSCHUH, Amelia
Memorial day; playlet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65 My '26
Thrift project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:51 Ja '27

TRAFALGAR, Battle of
Relic of Trafalgar. F. Roe. il Connoisseur 72: 230 Ag '25

TRAFALI, O.
Les fresques de l'église de Sucevitsa en Roumanie. L'Illustration 85 pt1:137 F 5 '27

TRAFFIC, International. See Commerce

TRAFFIC, Road. See Road traffic

TRAFFIC, Street. See Street traffic

TRAFFIC accidents. See Automobile accidents

TRAFFIC policemen
L'école des agents à Paris. R. Mazedier. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:750-2 D 31 '27

TRAFFIC regulations
Chicago's disposition of street traffic violations. G. G. Hulse. tabs Nat Munic R 16: 498-502 Ag '27
Coming of the traffic tower. C. E. Johnson. Nat Munic R 13:173-4 Mr '24
Handling traffic violations outside of court; Detroit's Violation bureau. S. E. Rose. Nat Munic R 14:157-62 Mr '25
Hoover conference spurs local efforts for traffic control and facilitation. H. S. Buttenheim. Nat Munic R 15:336-42 Je '26
Pedestrians and motorists. Outlook (Lond) 55:3-4 Ja 3 '25
State control over streets; ed. by C. W. Tooke. bibliog Nat Munic R 15:235-9 Ap '26
Traffic tangle. F. A. Clement. Outlook (Lond) 56:22-3 Jl 11 '25
See also Automobile laws and regulations; Highway law; also names of cities, subhead Street traffic

TRAFFIC signals
Poteau indicateur basculant. P. Maréchal. il diag La Nature 54 pt1:399-400 Je 19 '26
Les signaux de circulation dans les rues de Paris. E. Weiss. il diags La Nature 52 pt2: 5-7 Jl 5 '24

TRAFFIC towers. See Traffic regulations

TRAGEDY
Has Greek drama a message for today? a further study in Aristotle's Canons of tragedy. M. J. H. Myers. Sewanee R 34: 421-30 O '26
Note on the problem of tragedy. C. W. Doxsee. English J 14:805-8 D '25
Pour un renouveau du théâtre; catholicisme et tragique. H. Daniel-Rops. Correspondant 307:867-77 Je 25 '27
La tragedia greca e la tragedia inglese; Sofocle e Shakespeare. M. T. Chiesa. Nuova Antol 244:123-52 N 16 '25
See also Drama; Katharsis; Tragic fault

TRAGEDY, English, Tragedy, Greek, etc. See English drama, Greek drama, etc.

TRAGEDY in a Greek theatre; story. V. S. Pritchett. Cornhill M 62:47-59 Ja '27

TRAGEDY of the pass; story. A. Macdonald. Cornhill M 63:581-90 N '27

TRAGIC fault
'Αμαρτία; zur bedeutungsgeschichte des wortes. O. Hey. Philologus 83 no1:1-17; no2: 137-63 '27

TRAGICAL history of Doctor Faustus (drama). See Marlowe, Christopher

TRAGICAL history of King Richard III (drama). See Cibber, Colley

TRAGICOMEDIA de Calisto y Melibea. See La Celestina (drama)

TRAILL, Peter
At Wembley. Outlook (Lond) 53:451-2 Je 28 '24
Black magic; story. Outlook (Lond) 59:381-2 Ap 9 '27
Christmas on a Friday; story. Outlook (Lond) 56:436 D 26 '25
Companion of the bath; story. Outlook (Lond) 54:459-60 D 27 '24
De mortuis. . . .; story. Outlook (Lond) 55:216 Mr 28 '25
Flotsam; story. Outlook (Lond) 54:383-4 N 29 '24
From Lady Crediton's point of view; story. Outlook (Lond) 55:280 Ap 25 '25
God in His mercy; story. Outlook (Lond) 53: 391-2 Je 7 '24
Gone away; story. Outlook (Lond) 60:571-2 O 29 '27
Honeymoon; story. Outlook (Lond) 58:8-9 Jl 3 '26
Inside out. Outlook (Lond) 54:90 Ag 2 '24
Know thyself; story. Outlook (Lond) 57:168-9 Mr 6 '26
Leopard's spots; story. Outlook (Lond) 58: 513-14 N 27 '26
Letter, story. Outlook (Lond) 53:298-9 My 3 '24
Life fashionable; story. Outlook (Lond) 53: 173-5 Mr 15 '24
Love's labour; story. Outlook (Lond) 59:125-6 F 5 '27
Man who failed; story. Outlook (Lond) 53:112 Mr 1 '24
Matter of habit. Outlook (Lond) 60:369 S 17 '27
Modern fairy tale. Outlook (Lond) 54:31-2 Jl 12 '24
Nests of yesterday; story. Outlook (Lond) 55: 139-40 F 28 '25
Noblesse oblige; story. Outlook (Lond) 58: 265-6 S 18 '26
One day in yesterday. Outlook (Lond) 53:233-4 Ap 5 '24
Opportunity missed; story. Outlook (Lond) 56: 39-40 Jl 18 '25
Popular song; story. Outlook (Lond) 59:768-9 Je 11 '27
Question of payment; story. Outlook (Lond) 55:232 Ap 4 '25
Sportsmen; story. Outlook (Lond) 57:391-2 Je 5 '26
What interests women; story. Outlook (Lond) 59:484-6 My 7 '27
Woman on the jury. Outlook (Lond) 54:173-4 S 6 '24

TRAILS
Long trail from Maine to Georgia. il map Nature M 3:105-6 F '24

TRAIN ferries
New railway train-ferry in Japan. M. Nawa. il diags map plans Far East R 23:322-4 Jl '27
Proposed train-ferry schemes for Nanking-Pukow and Wuchang-Hankow. P. H. Chen. diags Far East R 21:714-18 N '25

TRAINED animals. See Animals—Training

TRAINING for citizenship. See Citizenship, Education for

TRAINING schools for teachers. See Normal schools and teachers' colleges; Teachers—Training

TRAINING ships
Le navire-école Richelieu. R. Lestonnat. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:433 N 8 '24
Les navires-écoles français. R Polit et Litt 63: 179-80 Mr 7 '25
Le voyage autour du monde du navire-école Richelieu. R. Lestonnat. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:204-5 Ag 29 '25

TRAINOR, Esther A.
Flexible working device for the use of library references. School Sci and Math 27:612-15 Je '27

TRAINS. See Railroads—Trains

TRAJAN, emperor of Rome
Military diploma of Trajan. H. McClees. Am J Archaeol 30:418-21 O '26
Un parallèle oriental de la légende de l'empereur Trajan et du pape Grégoire le Grand. A. H. Krappe. bibliog Moyen Age 36:85-92 Ja '26
Der Trajansbogen in Benevent. G. A. S. Snijder. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41: 94-128 '26

TRAJECTORIES (mathematics)
Some examples of trajectories defined by differential equations of a generalised dynamical type. T. M. Cherry. Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 23:169-200 '24

TRAJECTORY
Détermination des trajectoires d'oiseaux ou d'avions. A. Magnan. il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:197-200 Ap 15 '27

TRALASCIA, Fulvio
Saint Francis of Protestantism. Meth R 109: 925-8 N '26

TRALLE, Henry Edward
Educational use of architecture. Relig Educ 22:1033-40 D '27

TRAMOND, Joannès Martial Marie Hippolyte
Le centenaire de l'amiral Courbet. J Débats 34 pt2:7-10 Jl 1 '27

TRAMPING. See Walking

TRAMPS
See also Auto tramps; Begging and beggars

TRAMWAYS. See Street railroads

TRANCE
Extase mystique et révélation. J. H. Leuba. Mercure Fr 177:671-86 F 1 '25
Mechanism of the so-called mediumistic trance. S. Alrutz. Soc Psych Res Proc 34: 166-80 Jl '24
Some further consideration of the modus operandi in mediumistic trance; reply to S. Alrutz. U. Troubridge. Soc Psych Res Proc 34:298-309 D '24
More thoughts on trance phenomena. W. S. Irving. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:555-72 N '27

TRANIN, Edmond
Rôle of Indo-China in the Far-Eastern problem. Asiatic R n s 23:648-56 O '27

TRANNOY, A. I.
Hypothèses critiques sur trois passages d'Euripide: Iphigénie en Tauride, 288 et 573; Iphigénie à Aulis, 6-8. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 3:231-9 '26
Hypothèses sur les Pensées de Marc-Aurèle. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 1:127-30 '24

TRANQUEBAR faience. See Pottery, Danish

TRANSATLANTIC chronicle. V. Barker. il Arts 8:222-7, 311-20 O, D '25

TRANSATLANTIC flights. See Aviation—Transatlantic flights

TRANSATLANTIC wireless. See Radio telephone

TRANSCASPIAN region
Military operations in Trans-Caspia, 1918-1919. Near East 28:774 D 24 '25

TRANSCAUCASIA
Nationality and communism in Asiatic Russia. Asiatic R n s 23:5-16 Ja '27
New East. Asiatic R n s 23:109-12 Ja '27
New political boundaries in the Caucasus. W. E. D. Allen. map (fold) Geog J 69:430-41 My '27

TRANSCENDENCE of God
Immanence and transcendence. M. C. D'Arcy. Hibbert J 25:466-77 Ap '27
Transcendence of God. F. H. Smith. bibliog Church Q R 102:309-33 Jl '26

TRANSCENDENTALISM
Emerson's indebtedness to Coleridge. F. T. Thompson. bibliog Studies Philol 23:55-76 Ja '26
James Marsh and the Vermont transcendentalists. M. H. Nicolson. Philos R 34:28-50 Ja '25

TRANSCONTINENTAL journeys (United States). See Overland journeys to the Pacific

TRANSEHE, N. A.
Siberian sea road; work of the Russian hydrographical expedition to the arctic 1910-1915. Geog R 15:367-98 Jl '25

TRANSFER of passengers; story. O. Wildridge. Blackw 222:366-77 S '27

TRANSFER tiles. See Tiles

TRANSFORMATIONS (mathematics)
Application of the cross ratio of six elements. S. Beatty. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:11-18 '27
Associated types of linear connection. L: Ingold. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:252-6 My '25
Bestimmung der W-kurven. E. Schubarth. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38: 454-75 '26-27
Continuous transformations of manifolds. S. Lefschetz. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:290-2 Je '25
Etude de quelques transformations des courbes et des surfaces. F. Backes. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no8:72p '23
I gruppi di trasformazione nella geometria. G. Fano. Scientia 36:145-54 S '24; French tr. S. Jankélévitch. Scientia 36:sup41-50 S '24
Mémoire sur la transformation des équations de la dynamique. A. H. L. Boulanger. bibliog Ecole Polytechnique J 2 ser 22:109-210 '22 (to be cont)
On a type of Lorentz transformations. G. Y. Rainich. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:29-31 F '27
On the formation of groups of linear transformations by combination. L. R. Ford. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:289-91 My '27
On the foundations of the theory of discontinuous groups of linear transformations. L. R. Ford. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:286-9 My '27
Sur les involutions régulières d'ordre deux appartenant à une surface irrégulière. L. Godeaux. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:434-46; 5 ser 11 no2: 37-47; 5 ser 11 no5:157-66 '24-25
Sur une transformation birationnelle involutive du plan. E. Dahy. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no1:42-55 '27
Sur une transformation des surfaces. A. Lembrechts. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no10-11:491-500 '23
Transformations associated with the Lorentz group. C: Baraff. Wash Acad Sci J 16:81-7 F 19 '26
Transformations associated with the Lorentz group and their invariants. C: Baraff. Wash Acad Sci J 16:377-87 Ag 19 '26
Transformations birationnelles. M. Stuyvaert. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:597-603 '24
Transformations of Einstein spaces. H. P. Robertson. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:590-2 O '25
Transformations of manifolds with a boundary. S. Lefschetz. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 737-9 D '26

TRANSFORMATIONS, Contact. See Transformations, Tangential

TRANSFORMATIONS, Infinitesimal
Functionals of curves admitting one-parameter groups of infinitesimal point transformations. A. D. Michal. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:98-101 Ja '25

TRANSFORMATIONS, Tangential
Contact transformations of three-space which convert a system of paths into a system of paths. J. Douglas. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:605-7 Ag '27

TRANSFUSION of blood. See Blood—Transfusion

TRANSIENT, Exponential
Time constants for engineering purposes in simple exponential transient phenomena. A. E. Kennelly. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:467-73 N '24

TRANSIT of Venus (drama). See Harwood, Harold Marsh

TRANSITS
See also Mercury (planet), Transit of

TRANSJORDANIA
Notes on Transjordan. Near East 32:234 Ag 25 '27
Palestine and Transjordan in 1925. Near East 30:11 Jl 8 '26
Transjordan fighting. E. W. P. Newman. Near East 26:299-300 S 18 '24

Boundaries
Agreements of Great Britain with the Sultan of Nejd regarding certain questions relating to the Nejd-Trans-Jordan and Nejd-Iraq frontiers. Near East 29:70-1, 102 Ja 21-28 '26

Description and travel
Dead sea to Aqaba; with discussion. H. St J. B. Philby. il map Geog J 66:134-60 Ag '25

Economic conditions
Economic situation in Transjordan. Near East 31:380 Mr 31 '27

TRANSLATIONS and translating
A propos des traductions de Giacomo Zanella. L. Portier. R Litt Comp 5:455-70 Jl '25
L'art de traduire. A. Bonnard. J Débats 31 pt2:1137-8 D 26 '24
Le droit de réponse; après l'arrêt de la cour d'Orléans. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:223-9 Jl 1 '25; Reply. Feuilloley. 7 per 30:213-16 N 1 '25
Gift of tongues. M. Munsterberg. J Eng and Germ Philol 25:393-406 Jl '26
L'Office international de traduction. A. Fontainas. Mercure Fr 196:732-5 Je 15 '27
On translating Latin. E. F. Claflin. Class J 20:104-12 N '24
On translating verse. D. S. MacColl. Sat R 141:772-3 Je 26 '26; Reply. P. R. Laird. 142: 13 Jl 3 '26; Rejoinder. 142:43 Jl 10 '26
On translation. H. Belloc. Lond Mercury 10: 150-6 Je '24
Poetischer sprachverfall; uebersetzung der Odyssee; antwort auf W. Stapels kritik. A. Schaeffer. Preuss Jahrb 208:312-18 Je '27
Psychology of sight translation. L. V. Walker. Class J 20:486-8 My '25
Some difficulties of a translator. J. M. P. Smith. J Relig 5:163-71 Mr '25
Translation and the translator. E. W. Adams. English R 43:413-18 O '26
Untranslatable phrase. C: Vince. New Statesman 25:664 S 26 '25; Discussion. 25:693, 723; 26:11 O 3-17 '25
Verse translation. A. C. Benson. Cornhill M 57:586-98 N '24
See also Classical literature—Translations into English; Greek drama—Translations into French; Japanese literature—Translations from foreign literature

TRANSLITERATION
Hebrew in Latin characters. H. Danby. Near East 31:528 My 5 '27

Russian into English
Spelling of Russian names. B. Hodgson. New Statesman 29:212 My 28 '27; Discussion. 29: 247, 275, 307-8, 339-40, 403-4 Je 4-25, Jl 9 '27

TRANSMIGRATION
Doctrine of metempsychosis in Manichaeism. A. V. W. Jackson. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 45:246-68 S '25
James Thomson and the evolution of spirits. G. R. Potter. Engl Stud 61 no1:57-65 '26
See also Reincarnation

TRANSMISSION of disease. See Infection and infectious diseases

TRANSMISSION of pictures. See Phototelegraphy

TRANSMUTATION (chemistry)
A-t-on fabriqué de l'or. La Nature 54 pt1: 389-91 Je 19 '26
Atoms and X-rays; transmutation of the elements. F. W. Aston. Nature 116:903-4 D 19 '25
La géologie et la pierre philosophale. L: de Launay. R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:919-30 Ap 15 '27
Preliminary note on the transmutation of mercury into gold. H. Nagaoka. il Nature 116: 95-6 Jl 18 '25
Present position of the transmutation controversy. Nature 117:758-60 My 29 '26
La prétendue transmutation du mercure en or. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:322 Je 15 '26
Reported conversion of hydrogen into helium. Nature 118:526-7 O 9 '26
Reported transmutation of mercury into gold. Discovery 5:247-9 O '24
Reported transmutation of mercury into gold. Nature 114:197-8 Ag 9 '24; Reply. F: Soddy. 114:244-5 Ag 16 '24
Le retour à l'alchimie. La Nature 52 pt2:125 Ag 23 '24
Strindberg und die künstliche golddarstellung; erinnerungen. F. Strindberg. Deutsche Rundschau 205:233-43 D '25
Transformation of hydrogen into helium, by F. Paneth and K. Peters. Review. Nature 118:526-7 O 9 '26; Reply. 119:706-7 My 14 '27
Transformation of mercury into gold. A. S. Russell. Nature 116:312 Ag 29 '25
Transformations of elements. A. Smits. il diag Nature 114:609-10; 117:13-15 O 25 '24, Ja 2 '26; Discussion. A. C. Davies and F. Horton. 117:152 Ja 30 '26
Transmutation du mercure en or; abstract. Nagaoka. R Sci 64:535-6 S 11 '26
La transmutation du mercure en or? F. Honoré. diag L'Illustration 83 pt2:70-1 Jl 18 '25
Transmutation experiments. M. W. Garrett. Nature 118:84 Jl 17 '26
Transmutation of elements. A. Smits. Nature 117:620; 120:475-6 My 1 '26, O 1 '27; Reply. L. Thomassen. 119:813 Je 4 '27
Transmutation of uranium into uranium X. A. Gaschler. Nature 116:396-7 S 12 '25
La vie de la matière et la chimie du temps. L: de Launay. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:452-63 My 15 '27
See also Alchemy

TRANSPLANTATION (physiology)
Chimæras dire; transplantation of the heads of insects. W. T. Calman. Nature 114:11-12 Jl 5 '24; Discussion. Nature 114:124, 347, 467 Jl 26, S 6, 27 '24
Effects of replacing the cephalic end of the embryonic spinal cord by an extraneous medulla in amblystoma. S. R. Detwiler. il Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:64-8 F '24
Genetic basis of susceptibility to tissue transplants. L. C. Strong. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:181-6 Mr '26
Inhibition of regeneration in planarians by grafting: technique of grafting. H. W. Rand and A. Browne. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:575-81 S '26
Localization of formative agencies in hydra. H. W. Rand and others. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:565-70 S '26
Modifications of nerve centers due to the transplantation of the eye and olfactory organ in anuran embryos. R. M. May. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:372-4 Je '27
Results of heteroplastic transplantations of the heart rudiment in amblystoma embryos. W. M. Copenhaver. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:484-8 Jl '27
La revitalisation humaine. P. Farez. J Débats 32 pt1:438-40 Mr 13 '25
Some unexpected results of the heteroplastic transplantation of limbs. R. G. Harrison. il Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:69-74 F '24

TRANSPLANTATION (physiology)—*Continued*
La transplantation des têtes. H: de Varigny. J Débats 31 pt2:761 O 31 '24
Transplantation fonctionnelle des pattes chez les amphibiens; résumé. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:533 O 15 '24
Des yeux greffés qui voient. H: de Varigny. J Débats 33 pt1:234-5 F 12 '26
Les yeux greffés voient-ils? R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:626-7 N 30 '24

See also Generative organs—Transplantation

TRANSPORT workers' federation, International. See International transport workers' federation

TRANSPORTATION
Economic power shifts to transport. J. T. W. Newbold. Labour Monthly 6:229-35 Ap '24
Philosophy of traffic. G. R. S. Taylor. Outlook (Lond) 53:108-9 F 16 '24
Spatial distance and community organization pattern. R. D. McKenzie. Social Forces 5:623-7 Je '27

See also Aeronautics, Commercial; Air express service; Air mail service; Airplanes; Airships; Automobiles; Bridges; Cableways; Canals; Caravans; Commerce; Communication; Electric railroads; Freight ships; Harbors; Inland navigation; Interstate commerce; Merchant marine Motor buses; Motor trucks; Ocean travel; Postal service; Railroads; Road traffic; Roads; Shipment of goods; Shipping; Steamships and steamboats; Street railroads; Terminals; Traffic regulations; Waterways

Africa

Transport and cotton development. Near East 28:605 N 12 '25

See also Automobile touring—Africa

Asia

See also Automobile touring—Asia

Canada

See also Waterways—Canada

China

Commercial report road transportation in southwest China. Far East R 23:108-9 Mr '27
Communications in China. H. Jowett. il Far East R 23:371-4 Ag '27
Comparison of American and Chinese economic development. J. Arnold. China W R 36:284-5 My 15 '26
Economic value of railway transport. J. E. Baker. China W R 32:43-50 Mr 14 '25
Proposed train-ferry schemes for Nanking-Pukow and Wuchang-Hankow. P. H. Chen. diags Far East R 21:716-18 N '25
Road transportation in southwest China. China W R 40:50-1 Mr 12 '27

See also China—Communications, Ministry of; Highway transportation—China; Transportation—Manchuria; Transportation—Mongolia

Europe

International transit problems. W. D. Hines. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:445-53 Jl '26

France

Les autocars. F. Honoré. il L'Illustration 84 pt 2:330 O 2 '26

Germany

Die organisation der binnenschiffahrt im Weltkriege. H. Pantlen. Schmollers Jahrb 50:573-88 '26

Great Britain

Let's get to work. H. P. Vowles. Spec 137: 998-9 D 4 '26
Railway v. road. New Statesman 29:640-1 S 3 '27
Transport, the key to Empire development. C. R. Taylor. Outlook (Lond) 60:328 S 3 '27

India

Progress in the Punjab. Near East 30:673-4 D 9 '26

Japan

Development of transportation in Japan. J. Takaku. Far East R 22:151-3 Ap '26
New traffic route connecting Japan with North Manchuria. S. Watanabe. maps Far East R 22:436-42 S '26

Manchuria

Transportation facilities in north Manchuria. il Far East R 23:216-17 My '27

Middle East

Caravan and car in the Middle East. Dūrbīn. Asiatic R n s 21:313-15 Ap '25

Mongolia

Caravan travel across Mongolia. V. P. Copping. il map Far East R 23:130-1 Mr '27
How American flour gets to Gobi. il Far East R 23:131 Mr '27

Nyasaland

Nyasaland's transport problem. G. H. Lepper. English R 39:450-8 S '24

Sahara desert

L'automobile au Sahara. F. Demoulin. il La Nature 54 pt2:305-13 N 13 '26

United States

Kentucky advances in motor coach regulation. J: J. George, jr. Nat Munic R 16:568-71 S '27
Nation's transportation problem. E. R. Johnson. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:18-24 '24
Transportation as a factor in the development of the Twin cities. M. Hartsough. bibliog Minn Hist 7:218-32 S '26

See also National transportation institute

TRANSPORTATION, Air. See Aeronautics

TRANSPORTATION, Military
Le cheval et la chenille. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 31 pt2:500-2 S 19 '24
Chinese military rail transport. J. E. Baker. China W R 31:73 D 20 '24
Motorisation de l'armée et la manœuvre stratégique, de Camon. Review by J. M. Bourget. J Débats 33 pt2:110-12 Jl 16 '26
Nos lignes de communications maritimes. Amiral Degouy. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21: 151-67 My 1 '24

TRANSPORTATION, Primitive
Transportation by water in early Babylonia. I. M. Price. Am J Sem Lang 40:111-16 Ja '24

TRANSPORTATION act, 1920. See Railroads and state—United States—Transportation act, 1920

TRANSPORTATION of criminals. See Penal colonies

TRANSPORTATION of school children. See School children—Transportation

TRANSPORTS

See also Sultana (transport)

TRANS-SAHARA railways. See Railroads—Africa

TRANS-SIBERIAN railway
Third-class by rail; nineteen-day journey over the trans-Siberian. A. J. Drucker. Trans-Pac 12:10 S 19 '25
Trans-Siberian route; ease and comfort travelling through Russia. Trans-Pac 12:20 O 31 '25

TRANSUBSTANTIATION
Brawlers and Bishop Barnes. J. C. Hardwick. Outlook (Lond) 60:611-12 N 5 '27
Dr Orchard accepts transubstantiation. Christian Cent 42:1283-4 O 15 '25
Eucharistic real presence. Meth R 109:783-7 S '26
Transubstantiation. Sat R 143:892-3 Je 11 '27

TRANSUBSTANTIATION—*Continued*
Transubstantiation in ecclesiastical philosophy. R. P. Richardson. Open Court 41:549-61, 583-95 S-O '27

See also Lord's supper

TRANSVAAL
See also Geology—Transvaal; Man, Prehistoric—Transvaal; Meteorology—Transvaal

Description and travel

Sound of many waters. J. Acheson. Spec 136: 9 Ja 2 '26

TRANSYLVANIA
Beiträge zur morphologie und siedelungskunde Siebenbürgens. F. W. P. Lehmann. Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt 1917-19:101-10 '19
La Roumanie et la question agraire en Transylvanie. J. Cambon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:614-23 D 1 '27

TRAPANI, Sicily
Processions in Trapani. L: Golding. Outlook (Lond) 56:260 O 17 '25

TRAPP, Daniel V.
Locker in the modern school. Am Sch Bd J 72:72-8 F; 76-82 Ap; 74-8 My; 73:74-6 Jl '26

TRAPP, Joseph
Joseph Trapp and the Aristotelian Catharsis. M. T. Herrick. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:158-63 Mr '26

TRAPPES-LOMAX, Richard
(ed.) Necrology of the English province of Friars Minor of the order of St Francis, 1618-1761. (Franciscana) Cath Record Soc Pub 24:259-314 '23

(ed.) Records of the Franciscan convent at Brussels, Nieuport, Bruges, Winchester, and now at Taunton, 1619-1821. (Franciscana) Cath Record Soc Pub 24:i-viii,1-258 '23

TRAPPES-LOMAX, T. B.
Canadian nation. English R 43:540-6, 661-6 N-D '26

TRAPPING
Business of fur hunting in Canada as an example of an extractive industry. J: Q. Adams. bibliog J Geog 25:303-6 N '26
Cruel traffic. W. B. Thomas. Spec 138:1064 Je 18 '27; Discussion. 138:1121; 139:19, 56, 94-5, 135-6, 218 Je 25-Jl 23, Ag 6 '27
Cruelty of the fur trade. E: Breck. Spec 138:944-5 My 28 '27
Le renard. L. Coopman. il La Nature 52 pt2: 321-6 N 22 '24

TRASK, Harold
To be let or sold; poem. Sat R 142:150 Ag 7 '26

TRASK, Katrina, pseud. See Peabody, Mrs Kate

TRAUB, Elisabeth Wilhelmine. See Bertheau, Elisabeth Wilhelmine (Traub) Nuys

TRAUBE, M. R.
What shall we expect of educational tests? Teach Col Rec 26:107-11 O '24

TRAUBEL, Horace
When we understand; poem. World Tomorrow 8:16 Ja '25

Der TRAUM ein leben (drama). See Grillparzer, Franz

TRAUMATIC myositis ossificans. See Muscles—Wounds and injuries

TRAUMATIC neurasthenia. See Neurasthenia, Traumatic

TRAUTENAU, Battle of, 1866
Die treffen von Trautenau und Nachod; preprint of a chapter from Geschichte der kriegskunst. E. Daniels. maps Preuss Jahrb 209:208-30 Ag '27

TRAUTSCHOLD, Reginald
School and college building fire losses. Am Sch Bd J 71:108-11 Ag '25

TRAUWITZ-HELLWIG, Joachim von
Kulturverhältnisse am ende der stein- und anfang der bronzezeit in Südbayern. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 54:99-119 '24
Rassenverhältnisse am ende der stein- und anfang der bronzezeit in Südbayen. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:251-65 '23

TRAVANCORE (native state), India
Travancore state at the Exhibition. il Near East 26:120-2 Jl 31 '24

TRAVEL
Afield in continental Europe. W. M. Tippy. Homiletic R 91:10-13 Ja '26
By sea and land. C: W. Domville-Fife. Sat R 140:111-12 Jl 25 '25
Come to Britain movement. Spec 137:997-8 D 4 '26
Countries of interest. Sat R 140:112-14 Jl 25 '25
Cruises by sea and land. Sat R 141:378-80 Mr 20 '26
Exuberant vagabond. J: E. Fraser. Outlook (Lond) 60:341 S 10 '27
Happy traveller. C. Wilkinson. Outlook (Lond) 58:126 Ag 7 '26
Holiday-making around the world. A. James. il World Today 45:610-19 Je '25
In search of spring; southward jaunts for a vernal holiday. J: Lomax. il World Today 47:373-6 Mr '26
International travel and study; an official college extension. M. M. Marks. Educ Rec 5: 40-3 Ja '24
Letters of a would-be traveler. il Pop Educ 43:370, 435, 495 Mr-My '26
March hares. Sat R 141:362-3 Mr 20 '26
New plan for European travel. E: A. Filene. Bankers M 113:471-2 O '26
On going abroad. R. Lynd. New Statesman 25:69-70 My 2 '25
Paquebots et palaces. G. Rageot. L'Illustration 85 pt1:574-5 Je 4 '27
Personally conducted tours. Nation (Lond) 37: 27-8 Travel no '25
Pleasures of travel. S. Graham. Nation (Lond) 39:143 My 1 '26
Reasons for travel. H. M. Tomlinson. Nation (Lond) 37:6-7 Travel no '25
Reminiscences of travel. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 143:301-2 F 26 '27
Save-to-travel; the new banking program. A. F. Wright. Bankers M 111:329-33 S '25
Scandal of the Channel services. D. Leigh. il World Today 43:441-7 Ap '24
Seeing the world. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 137: 372-3 S 11 '26
Summer days in winter; the ever growing appeal of round-the-world cruises. A. Inskip. World Today 48:382-3 S '26
That first trip abroad. A. J. Stemple. Pop Educ 42:509 My '25
That trip abroad. R. L. Travous. il Prim Educ 34:202-4, 280 Mr-Ap '26
Travel. S: M. Scott. Harv Grad M 36:24-32, 202-11 S-D '27
Traveller's-eye view. A. Huxley. Nation (Lond) 37:202-4 My 16 '25
Travellers' joy. Spec 135:975-6 N 28 '25
Travelling in Ruritania. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 139:599-600 O 15 '27
Weite welt; reise-miniaturen. K. Münzer. Westerm M 138:122-4 Ap '25
When summer comes again. K. M. Digney. il Prim Educ 33:156-7, 230-1, 306-7 Mr-My '25; Same. Pop Educ 42:380-1, 441, 494-5 Mr-My '25
Where shall we go? il Prim Educ 34:200 Mr '26
Where shall we go? Spec 136:547-9 Mr 20 '26
Where to go for the summer holidays. Spec 135:59 Jl 11 '25
Winter cruises. il Bankers M 111:675-81 O '25
Winter travel. Nation (Lond) 38:210-11 N 7 '25
With a camera in foreign lands. C: D'Emery. il Our World 6:75-81 N '24

See also Automobile touring; Ocean travel; Voyages; also Ente nazionale per le industrie turistiche; Touring club of France; Wandervögel; Compiègne, France—Musée de la voiture et du tourisme; also subhead Description and travel under names of states and countries, e.g. Minnesota—Description and travel; England—Description and travel; France—Description and travel

TRAVEL—*Continued*

Bibliography

Romance and adventure of scientific travel. M. Bailey. J Geog 24:150-7 Ap '25

TRAVEL, Medieval

Empire of the sea; a fourteenth century journey through the realm of Norway. A. Bugge. il Am Scand R 14:724-38 D '26

Some aspects of medieval travel; notably transport and accommodation, with special reference to the wardrobe accounts of Henry, earl of Derby, 1390-1393. G. Stretton. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 7:77-96 '24

TRAVEL bureaus

Does the travel bureau pay? il Bankers M 113:302-4 S '26

TRAVEL-study courses

American seminar. F. E. Johnson. Relig Educ 22:867-9 O '27

Hampton European tour. A. O. Porter. il So Workm 56:508-12 N '27

Make the Bible lands a classroom! W: T. Ellis. Christian Cent 43:1422-3 N 18 '26

School tour to Australia. G. H. Woolley. Spec 138:105-6 Ja 22 '27

Traveling seminar. Christian Cent 43:1159-60 S 23 '26

See also University world travel cruise

TRAVELERS

Early Spanish and Portuguese travellers in Persia. A. T. Wilson. il maps Asiatic R n s 22:641-56; 23:129-44 O '26-Ja '27

Not having the tourist mind. J: B. Priestley. Sat R 142:35-7 Jl 10 '26

On travelling in general. P. Morrell. Nation (Lond) 41:387-8 Je 18 '27

Pilgrims astray. C. E. Benson. Cornhill M 62:359-70 Mr '27

Sight-seers. Sat R 142:117 Jl 31 '26

Travellers' tales. S. Liddell. English R 42: 622-31 My '26

Il turismo e l'economia nazionale. U. E. Imperatori. Nuova Antol 235:287-94 Je 1 '24

See also Americans in Europe; Voyages

TRAVELERS' aid societies

Manifestations of mental disorders in Travelers aid society clients. I. J. Sands. Mental Hygiene 11:728-44 O '27

Runaway as a social problem. G. E. Kimble. J Ap Sociol 9:115-23 N '24

Traveler as a case work problem. D. E. Wysor. Family 6:239-43 D '25

TRAVELERS, Ancient

Touristes anciens aux tombeaux des rois; review of Inscriptions grecques et latines des tombeaux des rois ou syringes, à Thèbes, by J. Baillet. G. Seure. J Savants 25:168-78, 262-71, 307-18 Ap, Je-Jl '27

TRAVELING libraries. See Libraries, Traveling

TRAVELING players. See Actors and actresses

TRAVELING theater. See Theater, Traveling

TRAVELLER, Letters from a. B. I. Evans. Sat R 139:76-7, 211, 322-3, 550, 610; 140:130-2, 181-2, 366-7, 433-4 Ja 24, F 28, Mr 28, My 23, Je 6, Ag 1, Ag 15, O 3, O 17 '25

TRAVELLERS. S. Benson. Nation (Lond) 34: 698-9 F 16 '24

TRAVELLERS' joy; story. K. Harrington. English R 43:319-26 S '26

TRAVELLING; fragment. H. C. Andersen. Am Scand R 14:98-9 F '26

TRAVELS. See Travel

TRAVELS of Benjamin III; story, tr. by Y. Gaer. Mendele Mocher Seforim. Menorah J 12:384-400, 500-12 Ag-O '26

TRAVEN, B.

Im tropischen busch; erzählung. Westerm M 140:525-36 Jl '26

TRAVER, Hope

Four daughters of God: a mirror of changing doctrine. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:44-92 Mr '25

TRAVERS, Ben

Cuckoo in the nest; criticism. Outlook (Lond) 56:73 Ag 1 '25

Rookery nook; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 142: 65-6 Jl 17 '26

Thark; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 60:157 Jl 30 '27

Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:2; 72:221 O '24, Jl '27

TRAVERS, John, pseud. See Bell, Eva Mary

TRAVERS, Morris William

Indian institute of science. Nature 114:156-7 Ag 2 '24

Organisation in chemical societies. Nature 114:501-2 O 4 '24

TRAVERS, Pamela

If we found worlds; poem. Spec 137:630 O 16 '26

TRAVERSAY, Guy de

L'échec du séparatisme rhénan. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:304-27, 631-44 Ja 15-F 1 '25

TRAVERSING. See Surveying

TRAVIS, Lee Edward

Changes in auditory acuity during the performance of certain mental tasks. bibliog Am J Psychol 37:139-42 Ja '26

Effect of a small audience upon eye-hand coordination. J Abnorm Psychol 20:142-6 Jl '25

Suggestibility and negativism as measured by auditory threshold during reverie. J Abnorm Psychol 18:350-68 Ja '24

Test for distinguishing between schizophrenoses and psychoneuroses. J Abnorm Psychol 19:283-98 O '24

TRAVIS, Roland C.

Effect upon dark adaptation and visual periodicity of atropin and homatropin. J Exp Psychol 9:348-57 Ag '26

Measurement of fundamental character traits by a new diagnostic test. J Abnorm Psychol 19:400-20 Ja '25

Study in the measurement of muscle tonus and its relation to fatigue. J Exp Psychol 7:201-12 Je '24

Study of the effect of hypnosis on a case of dissociation precipitated by migraine. Am J Psychol 36:207-13 Ap '25

—and Dodge, Raymond

Sensori-motor consequences of passive rotary and rectilinear oscillation of the body. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:843-6 D '27

TRAVOUS, Rachel Louise

Technique of intelligent reading. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:542 Mr '27

That trip abroad. Prim Educ 34:202-4, 280 Mr-Ap '26

Word magic. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:293 D '27

TRAWICK, Arcadius McSwain

Good and bad of race prejudice. Meth Q R 74: 243-58 Ap '25

TRAYLOR, Melvin Alvah

American bankers association; address. por Bankers M 115:569, 587-99 N '27

Bankers' responsibility. por Bankers M 109: 205-7 Ag '24

Portrait Bankers M 109:732 O 31 '24

TRAZ, Robert de

Complices. Review by M. Puccini. Nuova Antol 243:380-1 O 16 '25

TREADWAY, Virginia

When the weather's at freezing degree; poem. Homiletic R 89:70 Ja '25

TREASON

Beneath the Bokuretsu case. S. Akimoto. Trans-Pac 13:3 O 2 '26

Early history of the parliamentary declaration of treason. S: Rezneck. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:497-513 O '27

See also Political prisoners; Trials (treason)

TREASURE Island (drama by Fagan)

Criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 53:11 Ja 5 '24

TREASURE island (novel). See Stevenson, Robert Louis

TREASURE ships
Handy man goes treasure hunting; Captain Davidson's rescue of Thetis treasure at Cape Frio. B. Copplestone. Blackw 219:32-46 Ja '26
Story of ocean treasure hunt, salvage of Yasaka Maru. Y. Kataoka. Trans-Pac 12:20-1 D 12 '25

TREAT, Payson Jackson
Our Asiatic neighbors. Wash Hist Q 17:84-90 Ap '26

TREATIES
L'article 68 de la constitution belge. M. Vauthier. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12 no1-2:19-36 '26
Convention and statute on the international régime of railways and protocol of signature; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup152-70 O '27
Doctrine of rebus sic stantibus and the termination of treaties. J. W. Garner. bibliog Am J Int Law 21:509-16 Jl '27
International agreement for the creation at Paris of an international office for dealing with contagious diseases of animals; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup131-6 O '27
International convention for the suppression of the circulation of and traffic in obscene publications; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup 179-91 O '26
International convention with the object of securing the abolition of slavery and the slave trade; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup171-9 O '27
League of nations committee of experts for the progressive codification of international law; report on procedure for the conclusion and drafting of treaties. Am J Int Law 20 special sup:204-21 Jl '26; Reply. M. O. Hudson. Am J Int Law 20:747-50 O '26
Old diplomacy. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 30:165-6 N 19 '27
Pacts against peace. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 30:237-9 D 3 '27
Projects on the American institute of international law on treaties, diplomatic agents, and consuls. E. C. Stowell. Am J Int Law 21:313-16 Ap '27
Regulation of warfare by treaty. W. G. C. Hall. English R 44:322-30 Mr '27
Termination of unequal treaties. A. H. Putney. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1927:87-90
Termination of unequal treaties; with discussion. R. L. Buell. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1927:90-100
Un traité franco-anglo-américain fut-il signé secrètement en 1897? with text. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:244 S 12 '25
Treaty-making power under the constitution of Japan. T. Miyaoka. bibliog Int Concil no221:297-309 Je '26; Same. Trans-Pac 13: 5 Je 10 '26
Unilateral termination of treaties. L. H. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 20:346-53 Ap '26

See also Arbitration, International; Commercial treaties; Extradition; International law and relations; also Locarno conference, 1925—Treaties; also names of countries, subhead Commercial treaties, Treaties, e.g. Guatemala—Commercial treaties; China—Treaties; United States—Treaties—Great Britain; also names of special treaties, e.g. Berlin, Treaty of, 1921; Lausanne, Treaty of; Nimwegen, Peace of, 1676-1678; Russo-German treaty, 1926; Sèvres, Treaty of; Turco-Afghan treaty; Utrecht, Treaty of, 1713

Registration

Registration and publication of treaties. M. O. Hudson. Am J Int Law 19:273-92 Ap '25

TREATISE of melancholie. See Bright, Timothy

TREATMENT; story. H. Jordan. Blackw 222: 723-51 D '27

TREATMENT of animals. See Animals—Treatment

TREATY making power. See names of countries, subhead Treaties

TREATY of Berlin. See Berlin, Treaty of, 1921

TREATY of commerce and navigation. See Great Britain—Foreign relations—Russia

TREATY of Paris, 1856. See Paris, Treaty of, 1856

TREATY of Utrecht. See Utrecht, Treaty of, 1713

TREATY of Versailles, 1919. See Peace treaty, 1919

TREDGOLD, Alfred Frank
Mental disease in relation to eugenics. Eugenics R 19:1-11 Ap '27

TREE hoppers
New Philippine membracidæ (homoptera). W. D. Funkhouser. pls Phil J Sci 33:109-25 My '27
Some new species of North American tree-hoppers (membracidae, hemiptera). E. D. Ball. Wash Acad Sci J 15:200-5 My 4 '25
Wasp hoplisus costalis, a hunter of tree-hoppers. E: G. Reinhard. Wash Acad Sci J 15: 107-10 Mr 4 '25

TREE mouse. See Phenacomys

TREE of knowledge. See Symbolism

TREE planting
Men of the trees; Kenya colony. R: E. St B. Baker. il Nature M 3:353-6 Je '24
Men of the trees; Kenya colony. R: E. St B. Baker. il World Today 44:59-67 Je '24
Plant today for tomorrow. C: L. Pack. il Nature M 5:176-7 Mr '25; Same. Our World W 2:149-50 Ap 6 '25

See also Arbor day; Forest planting; Roadside planting

TREE surgery. See Trees, Care of

TREE-toads
New tree-toad from Jamaica. E. R. Dunn. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:161-2 '25

TREENWARE. See Woodenware

TREES
Arbor day. F. Comstock. Pop Educ 41:458-9 Ap '24
Ascent of sap and transport of food materials in trees. Nature 114:518-19 O 4 '24
Character of trees. W. Hutchinson. il Nature M 7:165-8 Mr '26
Comment on reconnait les arbres et les arbustes. H. Coupin. il La Nature 54 pt1: 316-20 My 15 '26
Concerning trees. H. J. Foss. Sat R 137:204 Mr 1 '24
Conclusions from tree-ring data. A. E. Douglass. Geog R Sup 13:659-61 O '23
Factors influencing growth in trees and plants. Nature 115:550-1 Ap 11 '25
Foudroiement des arbres. M. Moreillon. tabs La Nature 55 pt1:562-3 Je 15 '27
How trees make sounds. H. H. Cleaves. il Nature M 4:177 S '24
Lessons on trees. E. Cummings. Prim Educ 33:552 O '25
Little talks about trees. E. Cummings. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:64-5 O '25
Our trees. I. Lawrence. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:192 N '26
Records of tree growth. D. T. MacDougal. Geog R Sup 13:661-2 O '23
Tree leaves, their story. M. F. Robinson. il Nature M 7:367-71 Je '26
Trees. Spec 139:1043 D 10 '27
Trees along western highways. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. il Nature M 3:102-4 F '24
Trees and how to plant them. C: L. Pack. il Nature M 3:164-5 Mr '24
Trees in winter. F. L. DuMond. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:41 N '27
Trees the children should know. L. J. McMurray. Pop Educ 43:82-3 O '25
Les variations du diamètre des arbres. D. Claude. il diag La Nature 55 pt1:499 Je 1 '27
Vertical growth of trees; no. II. R: H. Cambage. tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:279-84 '27
Why hardwoods do not grow naturally in the West. J. A. Larsen. School Sci and Math 24:860-1 N '24

TREES—*Continued*
Why we need our tree friends. M. W. Henry. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:660 Ap '27

See also Conifers; Evergreens; Forests and forestry; Grafting; also Arnold arboretum; also names of trees, e.g. Acacias, Almond trees, Backhousia sciadophora, Balsa trees, Bunya bunya, Casuarina, Cedar, Coconut palm, Cork-tree, Cypress, Dogwood, Eucalyptus, Mahogany, Maple, Palo verde, Pine, Poplars, Quebracho, Rubber plants, Silky oaks, Torrey pines, Willows

Diseases and pests

Insects and forest trees. T. E. Snyder. il Nature M 5:311-14 My '25

See also Burl; Larch canker; Spruce budworms

Poetry

Bird's song in spring. E. Nesbit. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:749 My '27
Red fir lifts a noble anthem. C. C. Butler. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:687 My '27
Song. T: L. Peacock. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:153 O '27
Song for the little tree. K. D. Wiggin. Kind and First Grade 10:9 Ap '25
This pine-tree. E. Morrow. il World R 5:205 D 19 '27
Trees. B. Bruce. English R 40:536 Ap '25
Trees. J. Kilmer. Pop Educ 43:474 Ap '26; Same. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:28 S '26; Same. World R 4:139 Ap 4 '27

See also Arbor day—Poetry

Surgery

See Trees, Care of

Algeria

Un parc national des cèdres en Algérie. De Bonneval. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:66-9 Jl 16 '27

Australia

See also Bunya bunya; Silky oaks

Canada

Notes pour servir à l'histoire de nos connaissances sur les abiétacées du Québec. Marie-Victorin. bibliog il pls tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:437-60 '26

Costa Rica

Alfaroa, a new genus of trees of the family juglandaceae from Costa Rica. P. C. Standley. Wash Acad Sci J 17:77-9 F 19 '27

England

Wind and scenery. Spec 134:443 Mr 21 '25

Mexico

Genus calatola. P. C. Standley. il Wash Acad Sci J 16:413-18 S 19 '26

New South Wales

Descriptions of nine new species of eucalyptus. W. F. Blakely. pl Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:149-78 '27

Philippine Islands

Cycas Chamberlainii, a new species. W: H. Brown and R. Kienholz. diags pls Phil J Sci 26:47-51 Ja '25
Histological study of the bark of alstonia scholaris R. Brown from the Philippines. J. K. Santos. bibliog pls Phil J Sci 31:415-29 N '26

South America

New genera and species of ivory palms from Colombia, Ecuador and Peru. O. F. Cook. Wash Acad Sci J 17:218-30 My 4 '27

TREES, Care of
How Colorado Springs cares for the trees. F. P. McKown. Nat Munic R 14:208-10 Ap '25
Quick doctor, the saw; trees of the nation's capitol grounds. E. Dougherty. il Nature M 7:106-7 F '26

TREES, Dwarf
Les arbres nains en Indochine. V: Forbin. il La Nature 52 pt2:95-6 Ag 9 '24

TREES, Fossil
Fossil tree trunk and what it tells. F. J. North. bibliog il diag Discovery 7:195-8 Je '26
Fossile hölzer aus der braunkohle von süd-Limburg. R. Kräusel and G. Schönfeld. bibliog il diag tabs Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt3:253-89 '25
Origin of parenchyma in geological time. E: C. Jeffrey. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:106-10 Ja '25

See also Petrified forests

TREES, Growth of. See Growth (plants)

TREFFINGER, Carolyn
Jack Frost's window; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:377 Ja '27

TREGENZA, W. A.
Relation of the oldest branch of the Roman de Renart to the Tristan poems. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:301-5 Jl '24

TREHARNE, R. F.
Unauthorized use of the Great seal under the provisional government in 1259. Eng Hist R 40:403-11 Jl '25

TREIS, Germany
Die altsteinzeitliche höhlensiedelung von Treis a.d. Lumda. H. Richter. bibliog il diags pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt1:1-54 '25

TREITSCHKE, Heinrich Gotthard von
Ein brief Heinrich von Treitschkes an Hermann Lingg. F. Port. Preuss Jahrb 206:83-5 O '26
Treitschke als journalist. K. A. von Müller. bibliog Hist Ztsch 135 no3:382-412 '27

Le TREIZIÈME travail d'Hercule; nouvelle. R. Puaux. Mercure Fr 191:70-94 O 1 '26

TRELAWNY of the Wells (drama). See Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing

TRELAWNY-ROSS, A. H.
Housemaster's belief. English R 38:38-46 Ja '24

TRELEASE, William
New piperaceae from South America and Mexico. Wash Acad Sci J 16:204-7 Ap 19 '26
New species of agave from the republic of Salvador. Wash Acad Sci J 15:393-5 O 19 '25
Some puzzling pepper leaves. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no1:64-7 '26

TRELOAR, Alan E. See Harris, J. Arthur, jt. auth.

TREMATODA
Larval trematode infestation of the fresh water mollusks of San Juan island, Puget sound. H. M. Miller, jr. bibliog map tabs Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 13:9-22 Jl '25
On two new genera of frog trematodes, cryptotrema and microlecithus, and a new species of pleurogenes. Y. Ozaki. bibliog il Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 4 sec 1 pt1: 33-44 '26
Three new species of amphistomata from mammals. T. Fukui. bibliog diags tab Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 4 sec 1 pt1:97-113 '26
Trematode infestation of the snakes of San Juan island, Puget sound. M. Sumwalt. bibliog pls Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 13:73-101 Ja '26

TREMATOPS. See Amphibia, Fossil

TREMBLOT, Jean Camille
Les déconvenues d'un agronome. Correspondant 306:909-13 Mr 25 '27
Les devises postales des villes de France. L'Illustration 82 pt2:479 N 22 '24

TREMPEALEAU mountain
Trempealeau: a French outpost of the seventeenth century and a state park of today. il Wis M Hist 7:340-4 Mr '24

TRENCH, C. G. Chenevix-. See Chenevix-Trench, C. G.

TRENCH, (Frederick) Herbert
Poetry of Herbert Trench. A. Clarke. Lond Mercury 10:157-66 Je '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 68:301 S '25

TREND, John Brande
Catalogue of the music in the Biblioteca Medinaceli, Madrid. R Hispanique 71:485-554 D '27
End of a democracy. Nation (Lond) 35:716 S 13 '24

TRENT, Lucia
From beyond; poem. World Tomorrow 8:146 My '25; Same. Homiletic R 91:369 My '26
Two women; poem. World Tomorrow 8:232 Ag '25
Vision; poem. World Tomorrow 8:365 D '25

TRENT, William
William Trent's Journal at Fort Pitt, 1763; text with introduction, by A. T. Volwiler. Miss Val Hist R 11:390-413 D '24

TRENT, Council of, 1545-1563
England and the Council of Trent. H. O. Evennett. Dublin R 180:207-29 Ap '27

TRENTINO
Per l'italianità dell'Alto Adige. Italicus. Nuova Antol 246:82-90 Mr 1 '26

TRENTON, New Jersey

Education
School building program, Trenton, New Jersey. E. Sibley. il plans Am Sch Bd J 70:75-8 Ja '25

TRENTON banking company
History of the Trenton banking company; Trenton's oldest bank. il Bankers M 111: 1025-6 D '25

TREPANNING. See Trephining

TREPHINING
Primitive surgery; first evidence of trephining in the Southwest. H. L. Shapiro. il Nat Hist 27:266-9 My '27
Trephined aboriginal skulls. H. I. Smith. il pls Am J Phys Anthropol 7:447-52 O '24

Le **TRÉSOR**; nouvelle. C: Hagel. Mercure Fr 180:355-74 Je 1 '25

Le **TRÉSOR** des pauvres; conte, tr. par E. de Saint-Segond. G. d'Annunzio. Correspondant 297:888-90 D 25 '24

TRESPASS
Duty toward trespasser on land of a third person. Am Law R 61:778-9 S '27

TRESS, Katherine I.
School program of tests and measurements. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:306 D '27

TRESSLER, Jacob Cloyd
New type of examination. English J 13:709-15 D '24
Silent reading in the high school. English J 14:383-9 My '25

TRETHEWY, A. W.
Mrs Piper and the Imperator band of controls. Soc Psych Res Proc 35:445-65 Jl '25

La **TRÊVE** de l'automne. J. Nesmy. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:394 O 11 '25

TREVELYAN, George Macaulay
Father of English radicalism. Nation (Lond) 36:677-8 F 14 '25
History of England. Review by W. E. Beet. Lond Q R 147:193-204 Ap '27
History of England. Review by G: Sampson. Bookm (Lond) 70:241-2 Ag '26
Lord John Russell. Nation (Lond) 38:178-9 O 31 '25

TREVELYAN, Sir George Otto
Recollections of Disraeli. Sat R 143:515-16 Ap 2 '27

TREVELYAN, Mary
Women's institutes. Sat R 144:84 Jl 16 '27

TREVELYAN, Robert Calverely
Happiness; poem. New Statesman 23:94 My 3 '24
Helen; poem. Nation (Lond) 35:720 S 13 '24
Pleasure; poem. New Statesman 24:566 F 21 '25
Prosody and the poet laureate. New Statesman 24:296-8 D 13 '24
Trees and men; poem. New Statesman 23: 675 S 20 '24

TREVER, Albert Augustus
Age of Hesiod: a study in economic history. Class Philol 19:157-68 Ap '24
Intimate relation between economic and political conditions in history, as illustrated in ancient Megara. bibliog Class Philol 20:115-32 Ap '25

TREVER, George Henry
Faith once delivered to the saints. Meth R 107:261-70 Mr '24
Old gospel and the new science. Meth R 110: 703-12, 921-23 S-N '27

TRÉVISE, Edouard Napoléon César Edmond Mortier, duc de
Le pillage de nos trésors d'art; l'elginisme. L'Illustration 85 pt1:247-8 Mr 12 '27
Théodore Géricault. Arts 12:182-200 O '27

TREVOR, George Herbert
Sheitán of Sherabad. World Today 49:462-4 Ap '27

TREVOR, John B.
Analysis of the American immigration act of 1924; with text. Int Concil no202:375-423 S '24
Study of the population of the United States. Int Concil no202:424-33 S '24

TREWARTHA, Glenn Thomas
Recent thought on the problem of white acclimatization in the wet tropics. Geog R 16:467-78 Jl '26

TREXLER, Harrison Anthony
Birmingham's struggle with commission government. Nat Munic R 14:661-3 N '25

TRIAL by jury. See Jury

TRIAL by ordeal. See Ordeal

TRIAL of chivalry (drama)
Trial of chivalry, a Chettle play. F. J. Jones. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:304-24 Je '26

TRIAL of Jesus (drama). See Masefield, John

TRIAL practice
Early methods of trial. F. E. Reader. Am Law R 58:229-54 Mr '24

TRIALEURODES vaporariorum. See White flies

TRIALS
Anderson case. H: C. Foster. Christian Cent 41:205-7 F 14 '24
Criminal trials without a jury in Connecticut. W: M. Maltbie. J Crim Law 17:335-42 N '26
Hillmon case, thirty-three years after. J: M. Maguire. Harv Law R 38:709-32 Ap '25
Legal muddle; Robinson vs. the Midland bank case. Sat R 138:566-7 D 6 '24
Literature and the law of libel: Shelley and the radicals of 1840-1842. N. I. White. Studies Philol 22:34-47 Ja '25

See also Jury; Third degree; Trial practice

TRIALS (assault and battery)
Le second procès de la Vierge qui pleure. J. Mauris. Mercure Fr 197:277-318 Jl 15 '27

TRIALS (murder)
Affair of Oscar Slater. Nation (Lond) 42:266-7 N 19 '27
All the world loves a murderer. D: Ockham. Outlook (Lond) 60:865 D 31 '27
Un drame de famille en Bretagne; l'affaire Kerninon. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:500 My 16 '25
End of the Bawla case. Near East 29:364-5 Mr 25 '26
Une femme. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 86:607 Je 6 '26
Murder trials in England and the United States. A. M. White. Am Law R 60:140-9 Ja '26
New York murder; Snyder trial. New Statesman 29:270-2 Je 11 '27
Sacco and Slater; or, The mote and the beam. Nation (Lond) 41:654-5 Ag 20 '27
States vs. Harold Israel; murder of Father Dahme. H. S. Cummings. J Crim Law 15: 406-34 N '24; Same. Am Law R 59:161-99 Mr '25

TRIALS (murder)—*Continued*
Story of Mumtaz begum. New Statesman 25: 220-1 Je 6 '25
Strange murder case. W: R. Riddell. J Crim Law 18:365-71 N '27
See also Franks murder case; Lefebvre case; Sacco-Vanzetti case

TRIALS (sedition)
Touch of Mussolini; communist trial. New Statesman 26:228-9 D 5 '25
See also Moriceau de La Motte, Jean

TRIALS (treason)
Dr Borms. New Statesman 27:667-8 S 25 '26; Reply. H. Vos. 27:702-3 O 2 '26

TRIALS (witchcraft). See Witchcraft

TRIALS, Famous
L'enlèvement à la belle étoile; histoire de M de Saint-Géran. M. L. Pailleron. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:318-52, 651-75, 868-97; 34: 391-423, 625-53 My 15-Je 15, Jl 15-Ag 1 '26
La littérature criminelle. A. Praviel. Correspondant 299:682-9 Je 10 '25
Martin Guerre; a romance of real life. G: C. Curnock. Spec 139:969-70 D 3 '27

TRIALS of splutter-budget; story. S. M. Albertson. Pop Educ 43:526 My '26

TRIAMINOPROPANE
Novel type of optically active complex metallic salt. F: G: Mann and W: J. Pope. Nature 119:351 Mr 5 '27

TRIANGLES
Isosceles triangle solutions of the problem of three bodies, two of which are oblate spheroids. C. I. Johnston. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:259-74 '26
Sur la géométrie du triangle et du tétraèdre. C. Servais. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:278-99 '23
Sur quelques lieux géométriques relatifs aux triangles ayant leur ellipse de Steiner commune. G. Cesàro. Acad Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 5 no5:36p '23

TRIANGLES, Spherical. See Trigonometry, Spherical

TRIANGULATION
Aid to triangulation; the use in secondary triangulation of simple figures having an exterior pole. O. M. Miller. diags tabs Geog R 15:267-79 Ap '25
Earliest account of triangulation. E. G. R. Taylor. Scot Geog M 43:341-5 N '27
La jonction géodésique de la Corse et de la France continentale. A. Troller. il map La Nature 54 pt1:49-54 Ja 23 '26
Long lines of triangulation. W: Bowie. Geog R 16:638-41 O '26
Le rattachement géodésique de la Corse à la France continentale. F. Honoré. il map L'Illustration 84 pt1:189-90 F 27 '26

TRIANON, Grand, Versailles
Le Grand Trianon. A. Hallays. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:376-8 Ap 6 '24
Trianon sous Louis XV. P. de Nolhac. R Polit et Litt 62:433-7 Jl 5 '24

TRIANON, Petit, Versailles
Le jardin de la reine. P. de Nolhac. Annales Polit et Litt 83:58-9 Jl 20 '24
Marie Antoinette et Trianon; review of Le Trianon de Marie Antoinette, by P. de Nolhac. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 297:431-43 N 10 '24
Trianon sous Louis XV. P. de Nolhac. R Polit et Litt 62:433-7 Jl 5 '24

TRIANON, Treaty of. See Peace treaty, 1919—Hungarian treaty

TRIASSIC period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Triassic; Paleobotany—Triassic; Paleontology—Triassic

TRIBE, Margaret
Development of the hepatic venous system and the postcaval vein in the marsupialia. bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 212 ser B:147-207 N 1 '23

TRIBES and tribal systems
See also Society, Primitive: also Indians of North America—Clans; Indians of North America—Tribal system

TRIBOLUMINESCENCE
On some triboluminescence spectra. C. S. Beals. il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:125-30 '23

TRIBOT-LASPIÈRE, J.
L'électrification des campagnes. L'Illustration 85 pt1:4-5 Ja 1 '27

TRIBUNALS, Revolutionary. See Revolutionary tribunals

TRIBUTE
Aristidean tribute in the assessment of 421 B.C. A. B. West. bibliog tabs Am J Archaeol 29:135-51 Ap '25
Athenian quota list I.G. I², 216. A. B. West. bibliog tabs Am J Archaeol 29:135-51 Ap '25
Athenian quota list I.G. I², 216. A. B. West and B: D. Meritt. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:434-9 O '25
Fragments of the Attic tribute lists. A. B. West and B: D. Meritt. il Am J Archaeol 30:137-19 Ap '26
Methone and the assessment of 430. A. B. West. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:440-4 O '25
Notes on the tribute lists of the Athenian empire. B: D. Meritt. Am J Archaeol 29: 321-4 Jl '25
Reassessment of tribute in 438/7 in the Athenian empire. B: D. Meritt. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:292-8 Jl '25
Restoration in I.G. I, 37. B: D. Meritt. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:26-8 Ja '25
Restoration in I.G. I², 213. B: D. Meritt. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:445-7 O '25
Revision of Athenian tribute lists. B: D. Meritt and A. B. West. bibliog pls Harv Stud in Class Philol 37:55-98 '26
Revision of I.G. I², 216. B: D. Meritt. Am J Archaeol 31:180-5 Ap '27
Supplementary notes on the place of I. G. I. 256. A. B. West. Class Philol 21:250-4 Jl '26
Tribute assessments in the Athenian empire from 454 to 440 B.C. B: D. Meritt. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:247-73 Jl '25

TRIBUTE; story. H. Berman. English R 45: 228-32 Ag '27

TRICARPEL. See Datura

TRICHODERMATA
See also Cleridæ

TRICHOMES
Hairy plants. K. E. Styan. il Discovery 5: 295-7 N '24

TRICLADIDA
Das verhalten der zellen und gewebe im regenerierenden tricladenkörper. P. Steinman. bibliog il Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:133-62 '24-25

TRIDACNAS
Cyclopean delicacy. il Nature M 3:178-9 Mr '24

TRIEBER, Jacob
Jurisdiction over foreign corporations. Am Law R 60:922-3 N '26
Review of act of Congress of Feb. 13, 1925, defining the jurisdiction of the Circuit courts of appeals and of the Supreme court. Am Law R 59:321-33 My '25

TRIER, Jost
Patrozinienforschung und kulturgeographie. Hist Ztsch 134 no2:319-49 '26

TRIERARCHY. See Finance—Greece, Ancient

TRIESTE
Stendhal e Trieste. C. Curto. Nuova Antol 246:291-5 Ap 1 '26

History
Per la storia di Trieste; a proposito del libro di Attilio Tamaro. A. Hortis. Nuova Antol 241:344-8 Je 16 '25
I porti franchi di Trieste e di Fiume; precedenti storici della loro istituzione, 1719. A. Sandonà. Nuova Antol 234:379-81 Ap 16 '24

TRIFLUORDIMETHYLKETONE
Sur la trifluordiméthylcétone. F. Swarts. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no4: 175-80 '27

TRIFLUOROACETOACETIC acid
Sur l'acide et l'éther trifluoracétylacétiques. F. Swarts. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:679-725 '26

TRIGG, Frank R.
Bennett college. So Workm 55:84-5 F '26
Well-earned tribute. So Workm 55:424-5 S '26

TRIGONOMETRICAL functions
On the closure of certain assemblages of trigonometrical functions. N. Wiener. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:27-9 F '27

TRIGONOMETRY
Richard of Wallingford and his rectangulus. R. T. Gunther. Nature 118:773-4 N 27 '26
When certain mathematical formulas became true, as illustrated by a formula in trigonometry. G. A. Miller. Science Prog 20: 436-8 Ja '26

Study and teaching

Device for teachers of trigonometry. N. Anning. diag School Sci and Math 25:739-40 O '25

Note to trigonometry teachers. M. Sykes. School Sci and Math 25:800 N '25

TRIGONOMETRY, Spherical
Limites entre lesquelles peuvent se mouvoir les éléments de certains triangles sphériques caractérisés par une ou plusieurs relations entre leurs angles. G. Cesàro. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no6:101p '25

Straight line chart for the solution of spherical triangles. F. E. Wright. Wash Acad Sci J 14:399-407 O 19 '24

TRIHEDRONS
La méthode du trièdre birectangle mobile et quelques-unes de ses applications. A. Demoulin. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no1-2:70-91; no4-5:243-65; no6:397-421 '26

TRIKOJUS, V. M. See Earl, J. C., jt. auth.

TRILLAT, Jean Jacques
L'étude de certains composés organiques au moyen des rayons X. R Sci 63:100-7 F 28 '25

Les lames minces; leurs structures et leurs dimensions. R Sci 64:522-8 S 11 '26

TRILLING, Lionel
Chapter for a fashionable Jewish novel. Menorah J 12:275-82 Je '26

Friend of Byron. Menorah J 12:371-83 Ag '26

Funeral at the club, with lunch; story. Menorah J 13:380-90 Ag '27

TRILLIUM
Trillium, or wake-robin. A. A. Hansen. il Nature M 7:282-4 My '26

TRILOBITES
Die calymen tristani-stufe (mittleres untersilur) bei Almadén, ihre fauna, gliederung und verbreitung. A. Born. pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt3: 309-58 '18

New upper Cambrian and lower Ordovician trilobites from Vermont. P. E. Raymond. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 37:389-466 '24

See also Harpes (trilobites)

Bibliography

Schriften. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt3:216-18 '21

TRIMBLE, Henry Burton
Christ in the light of the divine immanence. Meth Q R 75:404-11 Jl '26

TRIMBORN, Hermann
Die gliederung der staerde im Inka-reich. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:303-44 '27

TRIMORPHISM
Inheritance of trimorphism in lythrum salicaria. E. M. East. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 122-4 Mr '27

TRINIDAD
Geographic reconnaissance of Trinidad. P. E. James. bibliog il diags maps Econ Geog 3: 87-109 Ja '27

Notes on the geography of Trinidad. P. E. James. il maps J Geog 26:130-42 Ap '27

See also Mohammedans in Trinidad

Imperial college of tropical agriculture

See Imperial college of tropical agriculture, Trinidad

Industries and resources

Economic survey of the cacao industry of Trinidad, British West Indies. C. Y. Shepard. il maps plan Econ Geog 3:239-58 Ap '27

Some geographic relations in Trinidad. P. E. James. il maps Scot Geog M 42:84-93 Mr '26

La **TRINITÉ** juive; nouvelle, tr. par M. Girette. I. Zangwill. R Polit et Litt 64:519-29 S 4 '26

TRINITY
Carpenter of Monroe. J: H. Sherman. Christian Cent 43:1037-9 Ag 19 '26

Doctrine of the Trinity from a layman's point of view. F. L. Windolph. Ref Church R 4: 39-54 Ja '25

Ontological interrelationship of the persons of the Trinity. C. B. Hurlburt. Bib Sac 82: 158-63 Ap '25

Trinity and tradition. R. G. Parsons. Outlook (Lond) 54:134-5 Ag 23 '24

Were the early Christians Trinitarians? J. A. Faulkner. Lond Q R 146:79-89 Jl '26

See also Holy Spirit

TRINITY college, Dublin
Letter from Dublin. Sat R 144:610 N 5 '27

TRINKLE, Elbert Lee
Portrait. Our World W 3:11 S 28 '25

TRINTZIUS, René, and Valentin, Amédée
Je rectifie les visages; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 63:457 Jl 4 '25

TRIOUILLER, J.
L'évolution de la production du coton aux Etats-Unis. R Sci Polit 49:562-92 O '26

TRIPLE alliance, 1872-1878. See Dreikaiserbund, 1872-1878

TRIPLE alliance, 1882
L'Italie et l'agonie de la paix en 1914. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35:545-62 O 1 '26

Italiens stellung im Dreibund und zum heutigen Deutschland; review of Denkwürdigkeiten, by G. Giolitti; tr. by W. L. Stein. E. Urbas. Preuss Jahrb 204:267-77 Je '26

Napoli, 1904, e Biörkö, 1905; nuovi spunti dei documenti diplomatici germanici. M. Gravina. Nuova Antol 241:64-77 My 1 '25

Zur letzten phase des Dreibundes; neue authentische mitteilungen. E. Urbas. Preuss Jahrb 206:269-80 D '26

TRIPLETS. See Birth, Multiple

TRIPODS
Der dreifuss; ein formen- und religionsgeschichtlicher versuch. K. Schwendemann. bibliog footnotes pl Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 36:98-185 '21

TRIPOLI (Tripolitania)
Three weeks in Tripoli. H. Graham. il World Today 47:536-45 My '26

Tunisia, Tripolitania e Italia. T. Tittoni. Nuova Antol 234:275-87 Ap 1 '24

See also Agriculture—Tripoli (Tripolitania)

Antiquities, Roman

Africa romana e Palilie. R. Paribeni. Nuova Antol 246:372-6 Ap 16 '26

Les fouilles de Tripolitaine. F. Cumont. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no6:285-300 '25

Les fouilles en Tripolitaine. R. Cagnat. map R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:807-23 Ag 15 '26

TRIPOLI (Tripolitania)—Antiquities, Roman
—*Continued*
Les fouilles italiennes en Tripolitaine. R. Cagnat. bibliog plans pls J Savants 24:337-48 Ag '26
Leptis Magna, where modern Romans are rediscovering to the world the buried treasures of their great forbears. H. Graham. il World Today 48:515-22 N '26
Une nouvelle mosaïque découverte en Tripolitaine; review of Mosaïco con scene d'anfiteatro in una villa romana a Zliten, in Tripolitania, by S. Aurigemma. R. Cagnat. J Savants 22:97-102 My '24
Une ville exhumée des sables de la Tripolitaine. T. Vaucher. il map L'Illustration 83 pt1:435-7 My 2 '25

TRIPOLITANIA. See Tripoli

TRIPOS examinations. See Cambridge university

TRIPP, B. Ashburton
Foresight in school sites. Am Sch Bd J 68:45-8 Ja '24

TRIPP, E. H.
Discovery of benzene. Nature 115:909 Je 13 '25

TRIPP, Guy Eastman
Japan and America. Our World 5:110 Ap '24
Power and its distribution. por Far East R 22:516-18 N '26

TRIPP, Jedediah Stevens
J. Stephens Tripp. M. J. Atwood. por Wis M Hist 10:304-9 Mr '27

TRIPP, Myron Owen
Function concept in geometry. School Sci and Math 27:287-90 Mr '27

TRIST, Nicholas P.
Nicholas P. Trist, a diplomat with ideals. L: M. Sears. Miss Val Hist R 11:85-98 Je '24

TRISTAN, J. Fid.
Peculiar idol from the highlands of Costa Rica. Am J Archaeol 28:293-5 Jl '24

TRISTAN
Bleheris and the Tristram story. R. S. Loomis. Mod Lang Notes 39:319-29 Je '24
Grenoble ms. 866 [fragment of Tristan?]. F. C. Johnson. Mod Lang R 22:322-4 Jl '27
Loenois as Tristan's home; review of Contributions à l'étude des romans de la Table ronde, by M. J. Loth. E. Brugger. Mod Philol 22:159-91 N '24
Problems of the Tristan legend: Bleheris; the Diarmaid parallel; Thomas's date. R. S. Loomis. bibliog Romania 53:82-102 Ja '27
Relation of the oldest branch of the Roman de Renart to the Tristan poems. W. A. Tregenza. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19: 301-5 Jl '24
Tristano et Isotta; dalla leggenda medioevale alla tragedia germanica. V. Beonio-Brocchieri. Nuova Antol 244:38-50 N 1 '25

TRISTAN and Isolt (drama). See Masefield, John

TRISTAN DA CUNHA (island)
Les Robinsons de l'Atlantique austral. C: Rabot. il maps L'Illustration 85 pt2:223, 238-40 S 10 '27
Tristan da Cunha; poem. R. Campbell. New Statesman 30:14 O 15 '27

TRISTAN und Isolde (opera). See Wagner, Richard

TRISTESSE d'Olympio (poem)
Victor Hugo et la Tristesse d'Olympio; d'après des documents inédits. M. Levaillant. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:135-55, 335-54 Jl 1-15 '26

TRISTRAM, Henry
Newman and Matthew Arnold. Cornhill M 60:309-19 Mr '26
Newman and the novelists. Cornhill M 62: 495-509 Ap '27
School-days of Cardinal Newman. Cornhill M 58:666-77 Je '25

TRISTRAM. See Tristan

TRITONJ, Romolo
Problema ebraico, Sionismo e Palestina; a proposito del recente Congresso sionista. Nuova Antol 256:321-36 D 1 '27

Il TRITTICO dell'ipocrisia; parabole. G. Neri. Nuova Antol 245:256-64 F 1 '26

TRITURUS
Detailed anatomy of triturus torosus. G. M. Smith. bibliog pls Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:451-84 '27

TRIUMPHO do inverno. See Vicente, Gil

TRIUNFO de la fe en los reinos del Japón. See Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de

TRIVELLI, Adrian Peter Herman
Mechanism of formation of the latent photographic image. Nature 120:728 N 19 '27

TROAD
Troyland; review of Strabo on the Troad, by W. Leaf. R. H. Pope. Lond Q R 143:246-9 Ap '25
See also Troy

History
See Trojans

TROCHEE. See Versification

TROCHILUS
Identity of Trochilus ruckeri. Bourcier. O. Bangs and T. E. Pennard. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:77-8 '24

TROELS-LUND, Troels Frederik
Dagligt liv i Norden i det 16de aarhundrede. Review by S. Toksvig. por Am Scand R 15:607-11 O '27

TROELSTRA, A.
Deuteronomy; tr. by J: H. De Vries. Bib Sac 81:393-409 O '24

TROELTSCH, Ernst D.
Über Carl Neumanns Rembrandt. Hist Ztsch 130 no3:440-5 '24
Ethics and the control of history; a study of Troeltsch. K. T. Henderson. Church Q R 99:116-44 O '24
Troeltsch on the religious values of history. J. G. Tasker. Lond Q R 142:51-61 Jl '24
Troeltsch und die probleme des historismus. O. Hintze. Hist Ztsch 135 no2:188-239 '27

TROGAN, Edouard
Un écrivain politique. R. Gillouin. R Polit et Litt 65:50-2 Ja 15 '27

TROGUS, Gnaeus Pompeius
Trogus und Gellius bei Radulfus de Diceto, aus dem nachlasse G. Gundermanns; hrsg. von G. Goetz. bibliog Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 78 no2:33p '26

TROLLO, Erminio
Biologia e filosofia. Nuova Antol 235:341-57 Je 16 '24

TROILUS and Criseyde. See Chaucer, Geoffrey

Les TROIS grâces; pages d'une chronique romanesque du premier Empire. G. Rivollet. il L'Illustration (Petite) no247:1-32 Je 27 '25

Le TROISIÈME péché; conte. A. Vély. il Annales Polit et Litt 87:641 D 12 '25

TROITZKY, Wl.
Zur frage über die stirnhöhlen im menschlichen schädel. bibliog Archiv f Anthrop 49: 90-2 '27

TROJANS
Pageant of Troy; excerpts. M. Baker. World R 1:170-1 D 7 '25
Thucydides and the Greek wall at Troy. D. S. Robertson. Class R 38:7 F '24
See also Troad; Troy

TROLLER, A.
L'acoustique architecturale. La Nature 55 pt 1:210-13 Mr 1 '27
L'ammoniac synthétique des fours à coke et le procédé Claude. La Nature 54 pt2:28-32 Jl 10 '26
L'automobile à charbon de bois. La Nature 52 pt1:94-6 F 9 '24
Le cinéma en couleurs par le procédé Keller-Dorian. La Nature 53 pt2:74-7 Ag 1 '25
La distinction des perles fines et des perles cultivées. La Nature 53 pt2:359-61 D 5 '25
La jonction géodésique de la Corse et de la France continentale. La Nature 54 pt1:49-54 Ja 23 '26

TROLLER, A.—*Continued*
La machine frigorifique Corblin. La Nature 54 pt1:244-7 Ap 17 '26
Les machines à vapeur à très haute pression. La Nature 52 pt1:364-8 Je 7 '24
Le plâtre. La Nature 55 pt1:149-52 F 19 '27
Les progrès du phonographe. La Nature 55 pt 1:113-18 F 5 '27
Un pylône électrique original et économique. La Nature 55 pt1:18-19 Ja 1 '27
La salle d'hôpital modèle. La Nature 55 pt1: 488-90 Je 1 '27
Les solutions superficielles; ou, Les fluides à deux dimensions. La Nature 55 pt1:443-8 My 15 '27
Les sondages en mer par les ultra-sons. La Nature 53 pt1:310-17 My 16 '25
La soudure autogène dans l'hydrogène atomique. La Nature 54 pt1:282-7 My 1 '26

TROLLOPE, Anthony
Anthony Trollope. Sat R 137:151-2 F 16 '24
Anthony Trollope. A. Quiller-Couch. Nation (Lond) 35:142-4, 173-5 My 3-10 '24
Anthony Trollope and his mother. R. Grey. Cornhill M 61:557-64 N '26
In Barsetshire. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 144:658-9 N 12 '27

TROLLOPE, Frances (Milton) (Mrs Thomas Anthony Trollope)
Anthony Trollope and his mother. R. Grey. Cornhill M 61:557-64 N '26
Mrs Trollope and an unpublished letter from Charles Dickens. M. B. Whiting. por Bookm (Lond) 73:104-6 N '27

TROLLOPE, Mrs Thomas Anthony. See Trollope, Frances

TROMBE, Félix
Une scène de chasse inédite de la grotte de Ganties, Montespan, Haute-Garonne. por La Nature 55 pt1:306-7 Ap 1 '27

TROMBICULAE. See Chigoes

TROMBLY, Albert Edmund
Hills; poem. Am R 3:705 N '25

TRONCHON, Henri
Ernest Renan comparatiste. R Litt Comp 6: 436-48 Jl '26
L'esthétique du théâtre allemand et les règles françaises jugées par un Voltairien hongrois. R Litt Comp 5:60-88 Ja '25
Gibbon en Hongrie: premières traces. Mod Lang Notes 40:385-96 N '25
Renan et l'Angleterre. R Litt Comp 7:700-23 O '27

TRÖNDELAGEN, Norway
Trondhjem and Tröndelagen. J. Bojer. il map Am Scand R 14:16-25 Ja '26

TRONDHJEM, Norway
Trondhjem and Tröndelagen. J. Bojer. il map Am Scand R 14:16-25 Ja '26
Trondhjem, the ancient Nidaros. P: Egge. il Am Scand R 15:330-40 Je '27

TROP de remède est un poison; drame. See Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph

Les **TROPHÉES.** See Heredia, José Maria de

TROPHIES, Sport
Correlation of work by several departments to produce athletic trophies. H. E. Coyer. Am Phys Educ R 29:28-9 Ja '24

TROPHOBLAST
Classification of tumours arising from the trophoblast. J. Miller. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:159-65 '24

TROPHOZOITES
Nuclear division in the trophozoites of endamoeba histolytica. C. Uribe. pls Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:305-11 My '26

TROPICAL agriculture. See Agriculture—Tropics

TROPICAL diseases. See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene

TROPICAL fruit
Märchenhafte indische früchte. E. Carthaus. il Westerm M 141:645-52 F '27

TROPICAL medicine. See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene

TROPICAL plants
New species of passiflora from tropical America. E. P. Killip. Wash Acad Sci J 14: 108-16 Mr 4 '24
See also Amorphophallus

TROPICS
Biological research in the tropics. J. S. Dunkerly. Nature 118:662 N 6 '26
Rain forests of the tropics. T. Gill. il Nature M 7:297-300 My '26
Southward ho! J. S. Davis. J Geog 26:32-6 Ja '27
Those South Sea dreams. E. S. Whitman. il Our World 6:35-42 D '24
See also Africa, Central; Insects—Tropics; Railroads—Tropics

Climate
Inter-racial problems and white colonisation in the tropics. J. W. Gregory. Scot Geog M 40:257-82 S '24; Same cond. Nature 114:314-17 Ag 30 '24
Rainfall conditions as handicaps to tropical development with special mention of Australia and the Pacific. S. S. Visher. tabs Geog R 15:457-65 Jl '25
White women in the Australian tropics. J. S. C. Elkington. Spec 137:370-1 S 11 '26
White women in the Australian tropics. F. Sternberg. Spec 134:277-8 F 21 '25

Diseases and hygiene
Health in the tropics. Nature 115:593-4 Ap 25 '25
Medical entomology and the tropical field worker. M. E. MacGregor. Nature 118:338 S 4 '26
Recent thought on the problem of white acclimatization in the wet tropics. G. T. Trewartha. Geog R 16:467-78 Jl '26
Tropical medicine in the southern United States. Nature 114:806 N 29 '24
See also Beriberi; Cholera; Dysentery; Framboesia; Hookworm disease; Leishmaniasis; Leprosy and lepers; Malaria; Sleeping sickness; Sprue; Typhus, Tropical; also Far Eastern association of tropical medicine; London school of hygiene and tropical medicine; Ross institute and hospital for tropical diseases, London

Industries and resources
Drama of tropical trade; extract. J. Leeming. il World R 4:236-7 My 23 '27
Une manifestation coloniale au Grand Palais. F. Rouget. L'Illustration 85 pt1:85 Ja 22 '27
White man's task in tropical Africa. F: D. Lugard. Foreign Affairs 5:57-68 O '26
Wirtschaftliche verheissung der tropen. E. Schwiedland. Preuss Jahrb 197:90-2 Jl '24

Sanitary affairs
See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene

Zoology
See Zoology—Tropics

TROPISM
Behavior of the white rat on inclined planes. W. S. Hunter. bibliog diags tabs Pedagog Sem 34:299-332 Je '27
Tropismes et comportement. E. Rabaud. bibliog R Philos 101:5-30, 239-68 Jl-S '26
Tropisms of mammals. W. J. Crozier and G. Pincus. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:612-16 O '26

TROSPECT, R. E.
Lessons of seven years. Homiletic R 94:271-3 O '27

TROSSET, Carl
Österreichs wirtschaftsmöglichkeiten. Deutsche Rundschau 210:213-22 Mr '27

TROTT ZU SOLZ, Werner von
Morphologie oder philosophie. Preuss Jahrb 199:196-204 F '25

TROTTER, Alexander Pelham
Intrinsic brightness. Nature 117:305 F 27 '26
Mrs Ayrton's work on the electric arc. Nature 113:48-9 Ja 12 '24

TROTTER, Clara A.
Significance of the learner's method. Prim Educ 32:485-6 O '24

TROTTER, Mildred
Life cycles of hair in selected regions of the body. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 7:427-37 O '24
Movable segments of the vertebral column in old Egyptians. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 9:457-66 O '26
Sacrum and sex. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 9:445-50 O '26

TROTZKI, J.
Zum Pervigilium Veneris. Philologus 81 no3: 339-63 '26

TROTZKY, Leon, originally Lev Davidovich Bronshtein
H. G. Wells and Lenin. Labour Monthly 6: 411-20 Jl '24
Is it possible to fix a definite time for a counter-revolution or a revolution? Labour Monthly 6:29-35 Ja '24
Towards socialism or towards capitalism? Labour Monthly 7:659-66, 736-48 N-D '25
Where is Britain going? Review by R. P. Dutt. Labour Monthly 8:223-41 Ap '26
Where is Britain going? Review by J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 38:884-5 Mr 27 '26
Fall of Trotsky. New Statesman 24:437-8 Ja 24 '25
Fall of Trotsky. Spec 134:109-10 Ja 24 '25
Portrait. Our World W 2:155 Ap 6 '25
Spectacular fall of Trotsky from power. G. C. Dixon. Trans-Pac 12:5 F 7 '25
Trotsky and his friends. Labour Monthly 7: 373-5 Je '25
Trotsky on the C. E. R. Trans-Pac 13:3 Mr 20 '26
Two gospels: non-resistance and revolutionary force; Trotzky's doctrine. V: S. Yarros. Open Court 40:180-4 Mr '26

TROUBADOURS
Chansonniers provençaux en Espagne. J. Anglade. bibliog Romania 53:223-5 Ja '27
Les miniatures des chansonniers provençaux. J. Anglade. Romania 50:593-604 O '24
Les troubadours Azémar Jordan et Uc Brunenc. C. Brunel. Romania 52:505-9 O '26
See also Bernart Marti; Daudé de Pradas; Perdigon; also Trouvères

TROUBLE at Totton corner; story. H. J. Shermgham. Cornhill M 57:553-65 N '24

TROUBLEZ-MOI (vaudeville-opérette). See Mirande, Yves

TROUBRIDGE, Sir Ernest Charles Thomas
Hungary and the Near East; abstract. Near East 28:553-4 N 5 '25

TROUBRIDGE, Lady Ernest Charles Thomas. See Troubridge, Una

TROUBRIDGE, Una (Taylor) (Lady Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge)
Some further consideration of the Modus operandi in Mediumistic trance. Soc Psych Res Proc 34:298-309 D '24

TROUGH, John
Some of our conquerors. Outlook (Lond) 60: 547-8 O 22 '27

TROUGHT, T. W.
School film leader in England. por Vis Educ 5:373 N '24

TROUP, John D.
Motive power and industry. Cornhill M 60: 185-93 F '26

TROUP, Robert Scott
Imperial forestry institute. Nature 119:197 F 5 '27
Sir William Schlich. Nature 116:617-18 O 24 '25

TROUT, David M.
Validity of prayer as modern religious experience. Relig Educ 20:31-6 F '25

TROUT
Acclimatation de l'omble chevalier dans les lacs alpins de haute altitude. L: Léger. bibliog il Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 2:275-83 '25
La cyathocéphalose dans les élevages de truites. M. Gauthier. bibliog il Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:201-6 '23
Dermite mortelle à infusoires observée chez des alevins de truite arc-en-ciel. A. Dorier. bibliog il Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:357-60 '26
Influence de la nourriture sur la pigmentation cutanée des salmonides; extrait. E. André. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:99-100 F 28 '27
Losses in trout fry after distribution. A. P. Knight. Nature 116:573 O 17 '25
Mouvements respiratoires et circulation chez le jeune alevin de truite. V. Willem and others. bibliog diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no3:86-100 '25
Seven ages of trout. L: Rhead. il Nature M 3:283-8 My '24

TROUT fishing
La pisciculture truitière au Maroc. A. Gruvel. il La Nature 52 pt2:289-93 N 8 '24

TROUVELOT, Bernard
Directives à suivre dans l'importation pour les besoins de l'agriculture d'insectes entomophages étrangers. R Sci 64:431-7 Jl 24 '26
Les laboratoires d'entomologie appliquée en Italie. R Sci 64:200-8 Ap 10 '26
La nouvelle organisation de la recherche et de l'enseignement supérieur en Hollande. R Sci 65:334-8 Je 11 '27

TROUVÈRES
Les personnages célébrés par les trouvères Guiot et Jocelin de Dijon. E. Nissen. Romania 52:510-15 O '26
See also Troubadours

TROW, William Clark
Leisure activities of students and their instructors. Pedagog Sem 34:406-14 S '27

—and Sears, Richard
Learning plateau due to conflicting methods of practice. J Educ Psychol 18:43-7 Ja '27

TROWBRIDGE, Charles Christopher
Notes on auroras and magnetic disturbances. bibliog Pop Astron 32:78-87 F '24
Spectra of meteor trains. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:24-41 Ja '24

TROWBRIDGE, Cornelia R.
Neglected technique. English J 15:599-604 O '26

TROWBRIDGE, John Townsend
Obituary. T. Lyman. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no14:651-4 D '25

TROWBRIDGE, Stephen van Rensselaer
For Egypt's childhood. Moslem World 16: 286-96 Jl '26
Islam's greatest failure. Moslem World 15:274-81 Jl '25

TROWBRIDGE, Veronica M. See Struthers, Alice B., jt. auth.

TROWBRIDGE, William Rutherford Hayes
British museum's vacation. Cornhill M 58:195-205 F '25

TROXELL, John P.
Democracy in workers education. Am Federationist 34:426-8 Ap '27
Toward a new organizing technique. Am Federationist 34:52-4 Ja '27
Wisconsin's summer school for working women. Am Federationist 32:943-5 O '25

TROY, Jean François de
Portrait. Am M Art 17:424 Ag '26

TROY, P. See Stouvenot, A., jt. auth.

TROY
New light on the ruins of Troy. S. Casson. bibliog il map Discovery 5:14-19 Ja '24
See also Troad; Trojans; also Aeneas; Antenor; Helen of Troy

TROYANOVSKY, Alexander
Moscow appoints Tokyo ambassador. Trans-Pac 15:11 N 19 '27

TROYLAND. See Troad

TROYON, Constant
Artists every child should know. il Am Childhood 13:34-5 S '27

TROYON, Pierre
A la Bibliothèque nationale; la collection Moreau-Nélaton. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:216-22 N 1 '27
A l'Exposition Le Sidaner. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:680-6 D 1 '27
La chronique de Maurice Barrès. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:437-50 S 15 '24
L'Exposition des missions au Vatican. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:394-407 Jl 15 '25
Indépendants et prix du Salon. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:459-64 Mr 15 '26
Le Louvre de Louis XIV. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:441-6 S 15 '27
Les trésors de Maximilien. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:692-7 Ag 1 '27

TRUANCY
Truancy and delinquency. H. D. Williams. J Ap Psychol 11:276-88 Ag '27
Truancy problem in Minnesota. H. F. Niehaus. Am Sch Bd J 75:104 Jl '27

TRUANT hart; story. A. E. Coppard. Sat R 140:657-9 D 5 '25

TRUBLET, Nicolas Charles Joseph
L'abbé Trublet, de J. Jacquart. Review. A. Bellessort. J Débats 34 pt2:203-6 Jl 29 '27

TRUC, Gonzague
Un ennemi de la scolastique: M Louis Rougier. R Polit et Litt 63:586-9 S 5 '25
Portraits d'écrivains: Roger Martin du Gard. R Polit et Litt 63:14-17 Ja 3 '25

TRUCHOT, Theresa Moore
Mariner's song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 O '25
Maypole magic; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:61 My '27

TRUCIAL coast, Arabia
From the Batinah to the Trucial coast. Near East 32:329-30 S 15 '27

TRUCKS
See also Motor trucks

TRUDEAU, Charles F.
Progress in Louisiana high school. H Sch Q 14:211-17 Jl '26
Supervision of instruction. H Sch Q 13:152-5 Ap '25

TRUDEAU, Edward Livingston
The little red and how it grew. E. Cole. il Pub Health Nurse 16:623-4 D '24

TRUDEAU, Edward Livingston, medal
Trudeau medal award. E. Cole. il Pub Health Nurse 18:648-9 D '26

TRUE, Allen T.
Allen True's new Indian murals. R. Henderson. il Am M Art 15:566-8 N '24

TRUE, MaBelle
Breakfast round table. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:144-6 O '26
Milk and fresh air. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 62 S '26

TRUE-false tests. See Examinations

TRUE reportory of the wracke, and redemption of Sir Thomas Gates Knight. See Strachey, William

TRUEBLOOD, D. Elton
His name in vain. Christian Cent 44:1018-19 S 1 '27

TRUELLE, A.
Les jardins familiaux de plantes médicinales. La Nature 53 pt1:sup77-8, sup101-2, sup117-18, sup141-2, sup149-50, sup189-90; pt2:sup5-6, sup21-2, sup45-6, sup61, sup77-8, sup85, sup109-10, sup149-50, sup181-2; 54 pt1:sup 5, sup21, sup53-4, sup85-6, sup109-10, sup 125-6, sup149-50, sup165-6, sup197-8; pt2: sup13-14, sup45-6, sup62-3, sup85-6, sup101-2, sup125-6, sup157-8, sup165-6, sup181-2, sup206-7; 55 pt1:178-9, 322-3, 418-19 Mr 7, 28, Ap 11, My 2-9, Je 13, Jl 4, 18, Ag 8, 22, S 5-12, O 3, N 7, D 5 '25, Ja 2, 16, F 13, Mr 13, Ap 3, 17, My 8, 22, Je 19, Jl 10, Ag 7, 21, S 11, 25, O 16, N 13-20, D 4, 25 '26, F 19, Ap 1, My 1 '27
Nos légumes. La Nature 55 pt2:83-4, 130-1, 177-8, 322-3 Jl 15-Ag 15, O 1 '27

TRUEMAN, Arthur Elijah, and Williams, Daisy M.
Studies in the ammonites of the family of echioceratidæ. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:699-739 '25

TRUETT, George W.
Adequate gospel; sermon. Christian Cent 42: 949-52 Jl 23 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Truett on An adequate gospel. Christian Cent 42:971-2 Jl 30 '25
Christian education; extract. Homiletic R 93: 148-51 F '27
Geo. W. Truett, D.D., First Baptist church, Dallas, Texas. G: T. Wood. por (front) Homiletic R 93:89-94 F '27

TRUETT, John H.
Safety education for public school children. Am Phys Educ R 32:204-6 Mr '27

TRUFFAUT, Georges, and Bezsonov, N.
Sur l'utilisation de l'azote atmosphérique par les plantes vertes. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:389-94 Jl 15 '27

TRUFFIER, Jules Charles
Mélingue; extract. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 584 My 31 '25
(ed.) La pastorale du moucheron; un acte, en vers, extrait de la Sylvie de Mairet, 1628. Annales Polit et Litt 83:187-90 Ag 17 '24
Le secret de la cloche; drame. Correspondant 299:43-60 Ap 10 '25

TRUFFLES
Zur systematik der schweizerischen trüffeln aus den gruppen von Tuber excavatum und rufum. E. Fischer. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:34-50 '23

TRUITT, Florence
(comp.) Songs from Kentucky. J Am Folklore 36:376-9 O '23

TRUITT, Ralph Chess Purnell
Child guidance clinics. Pub Health Nurse 18: 320-3 Je '26
Community aspects of child guidance. Mental Hygiene 10:294-9 Ap '26
Mental hygiene and the public schools. Mental Hygiene 11:261-71 Ap '27; Same cond. Pub Health Nurse 19:435-7 S '27

TRUMAN, Emily V.
Citizenship through composition. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:40 S '27
Why pupils fail. Pop Educ 42:584-5 Je '25

TRUMAN, John
Plots and plotters of Bavaria. World Today 43:136-42 Ja '24

TRUMAN, Orley Hosmer
New lens with non-spherical surfaces. Pop Astron 32:234-7 Ap '24
New prism train for nebular spectrographs. Pop Astron 32:15-18 Ja '24

TRUMBULL, Christine E.
Eighth grade reading project. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:807 Je '27

TRUMP, Elizabeth V.
What does the social worker do? J Social Forces 3:268-76 Ja '25

TRUMPER, May
Short courses for county superintendents. J Rural Educ 3:385-8 My '24

TRUMPER, Victor L.
Port Said. Near East 27:407-11 Ap 16 '25
Suez. Near East 27:411-12 Ap 16 '25

TRUMPLER, Robert
Relativity as represented by the Einstein eclipse problem. Pop Astron 32:29-31 Ja '24

TRUNK-hose
Trunk-hose. F. M. Kelly. il Connoisseur 74: 69-75 F '26

Das TRUNKENE schiff (drama). See Zech, Paul

TRUPTIL, R. J.
Les finances des états européens depuis la guerre; Italie. R Sci Polit 48:193-210 Ap '26

TRUSCOTT, Samuel John
Dielectric mineral separation. Nature 114:793-4 N 29 '24

TRUSCOTT, Samuel John—*Continued*
Empire mining and metallurgical congress in Canada. Nature 120:771-4 N 26 '27

TRUSLER, Harry R.
Hasty and local legislation. Am Law R 60: 362-73 My '26
Recent decisions on school law. Am Sch Bd J 69:37-8 Ag; 39-41 S '24
State high school athletic associations. Am Sch Bd J 70:40 Je '25

TRUST companies
American bankers association trust conference, 1925, St Louis, Mo. Bankers M 112:81-4 Ja '26
Can a trust company successfully administer a great newspaper? W: Hayes. Bankers M 111:709-13 N '25
Complete campaign for new trust business. T. T. Weldon. il Bankers M 110:267-71, 663-8; 111:31-4, 571-5, 905-10 F, Ap, Jl, O, D '25
Co-operation among trust companies. L. H. Roseberry. Bankers M 108:217-18 F '24
Forgotten chapter in the early history of the corporate trust deed. J. G. Smith. Am Law R 61:900-11 N '27
Hastening the trust prospect's final action. T. T. Weldon. Bankers M 115:551-3 N '27
Illustrations of a trust company's service to its clients. W: R. Hervey. Bankers M 109: 789-95 O 31 '24
Keeping the lawyer in mind in trust new business effort. T. T. Weldon. Bankers M 114:683-7 My '27
Market for corporate fiduciary services. Bankers M 114:701-5 My '27
One hundred trust ads analyzed. H. B. Winsor. Bankers M 115:817-19 D '27
Plan for spending $10,000 in trust new business effort. T. T. Weldon. Bankers M 115: 279-90 S '27
Public relationship of trust companies. T. T. Weldon. Bankers M 114:11-13, 478-80 Ja, Mr '27
Selling trust services through personal salesmanship. H. B. Grimm. Bankers M 114:565-7 Ap '27
Les syndicats financiers et l'article 419 du Code pénal. J. Tchernoff. J Economistes 87:54-61 Ap '27
Trust companies and trusts. G. G. Munn. bibliog Bankers M 108:115-23 Ja '24
Trust companies conference. Bankers M 110: **471-4 Mr '25**
Trust companies in Japan modeled on those in U. S. M. Maruyama. Trans-Pac 12:19 S 12 '25
Trust company division of American bankers association meeting. Bankers M 109:795-9; 111:539-44; 113:657-61; 115:616-19 O 31 '24, O '25, N '26, N '27
Visualizing the functions of a trust company. Bankers M 110:1043-5 Je '25

See also Banks and banking; Community trusts; Investment trust companies; Trusts and trustees; also Detroit trust company; Harvard trust company, Cambridge, Mass.

TRUSTEES. See Trusts and trustees

TRUSTS, Community. See Community trusts

TRUSTS, Industrial
Case for trusts. New Statesman 30:164-5 N 19 '27
La Conférence internationale des cartels. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 86:273-99 Mr '27
Growth of trusts. Outlook (Lond) 58:604-5 D 18 '26
How far is the theory of trust regulation applicable to labor unions? F. R. Black. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 11:347-408 Ap '24
Interessengemeinschaft und gemischtes unternehmen. F. Beckmann. Schmollers Jahrb 48: 589-615 '24
Rings in British industry. S. Brooks. Sat R 143:658-9 Ap 30 '27
Trusts and cartels and the World economic conference. New Statesman 29:143-4 My 14 '27

See also Corporations; Government ownership; Government regulation of industry; Monopolies; Trade associations; also Link-belt company; Vickers, limited

International trusts
European steel combine. New Statesman 28: 69-70 O 30 '26
International industrial competition. E. M. Patterson. World Tomorrow 10:83-4 F '27
New steel cartel. W. S. Tower. maps tabs Foreign Affairs 5:249-66 Ja '27
Recent papers on cartels. D. H. MacGregor. Econ J 37:247-54 Je '27

Law
Amending the anti-trust laws. R. C. Butler. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:655-9 Ja '26
Attitude of American labor toward the anti-trust laws. M. Woll. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:660-5 Ja '26

See also Sherman anti-trust law

Germany
L'évolution des trusts en Allemagne. R. Dernis. R Sci Polit 50:242-72 Ap '27

Great Britain
Newspaper trusts and distrusts. Outlook (Lond) 59:25-6 Ja 8 '27
Trusts and national progress. Nature 119: 149-51 Ja 29 '27
Trusts and the state. New Statesman 29:528-9 Ag 6 '27

United States
Liability of the trustees, property, and shareholders of a Massachusetts trust. I. P Hildebrand. Am Law R 59:17-64 Ja '25
Mysterious Massachusetts trusts. W: W. Cook. bibliog Am Law R 58:255-74 Mr '24

TRUSTS and trustees
Advantages of the life insurance trust. Bankers M 114:391-2 Mr '27
Bankers' liability for deposits of a fiduciary to his personal account. M. H. Merrill. bibliog Harv Law R 40:1077-1109 Je '27
Conveyances upon trusts not properly declared. A. W. Scott. bibliog Harv Law R 37: 653-90 Ap '24
Five misconceptions of trusteeship. T. T. Weldon. Bankers M 114:11-13, 478-80 Ja, Mr '27
Liability of safe deposit companies. A. R. Boyd. Bankers M 115:557-61, 805-11 N-D '27 (to be cont)
Liability of the trustees, property, and shareholders of a Massachusetts trust. I. P. Hildebrand. Am Law R 59:17-64 Ja '25
Resulting trusts arising upon the purchase of land. A. W. Scott. Harv Law R 40:669-711 Mr '27
Trust companies and trusts. G. G. Munn. bibliog Bankers M 108:115-23 Ja '24

See also Banks and banking—Trust departments; Community trusts; Trust companies; Uses (law)

Babylonia
Laws of deposit in early Babylonia and the Old Testament. I. M. Price. Am Oriental Soc J 47:250-5 S '27

TRUTH
Art, truth, conduct. C: E. Whitmore. Int J Ethics 36:403-23 Jl '26
Artistry of truth. S. Alexander. Hibbert J 23: 294-306 Ja '25
Beloved truths and hated truth. B. H. Somerville. Open Court 39:150-60 Mr '25
Doctrine of double truth. J. C. McKerrow. Open Court 39:350-6 Je '25
Does truth need advertising? H. Roberts. Nation (Lond) 40:267-8 N 20 '26
El Dorado of faith. S. J. Davies. Meth Q R 75:546-8 Jl '26
Fewness and truth. P. F. Baum. Sewanee R 33:318-22 Jl '25
Foundations of mathematics; reply to R. D. Carmichael. S. Klyce. Monist 34:615-37 O '24
Knowledge and truth, by L: A. Reid. Review. L. P. Chambers. Philos R 34:389-96 Jl '25
Liberalistic view of truth. C. J. Ducasse. Philos R 34:580-98 N '25
Luther and truth-telling. J. A. Faulkner. Luth Q 54:349-65 Jl '24

TRUTH—*Continued*
More about truth. P. F. Baum. Sewanee R 32:199-205 Ap '24
Qu'est-ce que la vérité? ontologie et éthique; tr. par B. de Schloezer. L. Chestov. R Philos 103:36-74 Ja '27
Le respect de la vérité. S. Herscher. Annales Polit et Litt 85:432-3 O 25 '25
Role of sequences in our search for truth. A. D. Campbell. Monist 34:638-40 O '24
Shall we proclaim the truth or search for it? R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 42:344-6 Mr 12 '25
Some reflections upon error. H. P. Cooke. Mind 35:242-5, 348-53 Ap-Jl '26
Truth and its symbols; sermon. W: R. Inge. Christian Cent 43:42-5 Ja 14 '26
Thoughts after the sermon; Dean Inge on Truth and its symbols. Christian Cent 43: 72-3 Ja 21 '26
Truth and righteousness. S. Paget. Nature 115:748-50 My 9 '25
Two wise men and Socrates. W: C. Ewing. Christian Cent 43:1549-51 D 16 '26
Way to the truth. D: R. Breed. Bib R 10:401-7 Jl '25
See also Agnosticism; Evidence; Knowledge, Theory of; Pragmatism; Reality

TRUTH about the Russian dancers (drama). See Barrie, Sir James Matthew

TRUTZ-nachtigall. See Spee, Friedrich von

TRUXAL, A. E.
Meditation no. 4: what for? Ref Church R 4: 268-79 Jl '25
National education. Ref Church R 4:23-38 Ja '25
Present-day ministry. Ref Church R 5:144-57 Ap '26
Some further meditations. Ref Church R 3: 179-92 Ap '24
Unity and continuity. Ref Church R 5:246-54 Jl '26

TRYGOPHORUS, Otto Schilling
Ludwig van Beethoven. Preuss Jahrb 207: 340-60 Mr '27

TRYON, Frederick Gale
Index of consumption of fuels and water power. Am Statis Assn J 22:271-82 S '27
Underlying facts of the coal situation in the United States. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:685-708 Ja '24

TRYON, Rolla Milton
Comments and criticisms upon the history inquiry; what ought to be done? Hist Outl 15:318 O '24
Historical material of a geographic nature suitable for history classrooms and laboratories. Hist Outl 18:124-32 Mr '27
History and the other social studies in junior and senior high schools; a general survey and criticism. bibliog Hist Outl 17:213-19 My '26
Standard and new type tests in the social studies. Hist Outl 18:172-8 Ap '27

TRYON, Wyndham
Modern water-colour. A. Bertram. Sat R 139: 358 Ap 4 '25

TRYPANOSOMES
Insect flagellates and disease; a study in adaptation; abstract. C. M. Wenyon. Nature 120:786 N 26 '27
Study of the interaction of host and parasite: a reaction product in infections with trypanosoma lewisi which inhibits the reproduction of the trypanosomes. W. H. Taliaferro. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:12-16 Ja '24

TRYST; a Hebridean story. D: C. Thomson. New Statesman 23:734-5 O 4 '24

TSAGRIS, Kléoménis G.
Rösli; conte, tr. par J. N. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 88:419-20 Ap 15 '27

TSAI LOH-SENG
Relation of retention to the distribution of relearning. bibliog J Exp Psychol 10:30-9 F '27

TSAI TING-KAN
Portrait. China W R 34 special no:74 N 1 '25

TSAI YUAN-PEI
Boxer indemnity committee. Nation (Lond) 36:607-8 Ja 31 '25
Development of Chinese education. Asiatic R n s 20:499-509 Jl '24
Memorandum concerning the disposal of the Boxer indemnity fund. Asiatic R n s 20: 497-8 Jl '24
La renaissance de la Chine. R Polit et Litt 62:77-82 F 2 '24

TSANA, Lake, Abyssinia
Le lac Tana, source du Nil Bleu. il maps L'Illustration 84 pt2:124-5 Ag 7 '26

TSANA dam (proposed)
Water-power and politics. Outlook (Lond) 60:638 N 12 '27

TSANGPO river
Note on a portion of the Tsangpo. F. M. Bailey. il map Geog J 66:519-22 D '25

TSANOFF, Radoslav Andrea
Aspects of modern pessimism. Rice Inst Pam 9:185-295 O '22
Francis Bacon and philosophic thought. Rice Inst Pam 13:1-22 Ja '26
(tr.) See Lalande, André. Philosophy in France, 1922-1923

TSAO KUN
Marshal Tsao Kun, China's president formally resigns. Trans-Pac 13:13 My 8 '26
Marshal Tsao Kun desires company in solitude. G. Z. Wood. China W R 35:124-5 Ja 2 '26

TSAO LIEN-EN
China's returned students. China W R 31:282 F 7 '25
Yunnan, a land of opium and bad money. China W R 40:64-5 Mr 19 '27

TSCHAN-JO-SU; erzählung, nach dem japanischen. K: Hüllweck. Westerm M 137:152 O '24

TSCHECHOSLOWAKEI. See Czechoslovakia

TSCHERIKOWER, V.
Die hellenistischen städtegründungen von Alexander dem Grossen bis auf die Römerzeit. Philologus Suppbd 19 no1:1-209 '27

TSCHERMAK, Gustav von
Obituaire. C: Barrois. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:323-4 Je 15 '27
Obituary. Nature 120:195-6 Ag 6 '27

TSCHIRNHAUS, Ehrenfried Walter von
Über die anwendung der Tschirnhausen-transformation auf die reduktion algebraischer gleichungen. A. Wiman. Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 8p '27

TSCHUPROW, Alexander Alexandrovich. See Čuprov, Alexander Alexandrovich

TSENG HUA electric manufacturing and power company. See Electric plants (central stations)—China

TSENG SHIH-YU
We must abolish our system of mercenary troops. China W R 37:34-5 Je 12 '26

T'SERSTEVENS, A.
La foire s'en va; poème en prose. L'Illustration 85 pt2:710 D 17 '27

TSETSE flies
Control of the tsetse fly menace. C. F. M. Swynnerton. Nature 115:338-9 Mr 7 '25
Tsetse-fly menace in tropical Africa. A. G. Church. Nature 115:160-1 Ja 31 '25

TSIMSHIAN Indians. See Chimesyan Indians

TSINAN-FU, China
Public health
Tsinan-Fu institute and its health exhibit. P. S. Evans, jr. il Pub Health Nurse 16:279-82 Je '24

TSINAN-Kiaochow railway. See Railroads—China

TSINE
Stalking tsine in Burma. A. S. Vernay. il Nat Hist 24:199-203 Mr '24

TSINGTAU, China
On China's Riviera. Trans-Pac 13:22 N 20 '26
Port of Tsingtao: its harbor and wharf administration and trade. J. G. Wong. il map Far East R 21:734-8 D '25
Tsingtao. G: W. Missemer. China W R 41:218 Jl 30 '27
Tsingtao; a Russian spa? G. H. Danton. China R 6:70-1 Mr '24
Tsingtao after two and one half years of Chinese rule. J. J. Heeren. il China W R 34 special no:31-3 N 1 '25
Tsingtao, the magic city of Asia. il map China W R 29:47-58 Je 14 '24

Public works

Tsingtao waterworks. I. H. Pei. map Far East R 20:300-1 Je '24

TSITSA falls, South Africa
Un Niagara sud-africain. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:212-13 Mr 6 '26

TSONG, W. T. See McCloy, C. H., jt. auth.

TSONMING, Tson
(tr.) Chanson de la montagne Lon; Le zéphir; poèmes, tr. du chinois. Mercure Fr 198:443-4 S 1 '27

TSOU PING-WEN
Boxer indemnity and agricultural science. China W R 30:107-8 S 27 '24

TSU, Yu Yue
(tr.) See T'ze Kuang. Diary of a Chinese Buddhist nun

TSUBA. See Sword guards

TSUBOI, Chûji. See Tsutsui, Toshimasa, jt. auth.

TSUBOI, Sakae
Japanese language school teacher. J Ap Sociol 11:160-5 N '26

TSUBOI, Seitarô
Dispersion method of discriminating rock-constituents and its use in petrogenic investigation. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt5:139-80 '26
Genetical interpretation of extrusive rocks. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:77-86 '25

TSUBOYA, Kôroku
Tertiary forerunner of effusive rocks in the northeastern Japan. bibliog Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:87-9 '25

TSUDA college, Tokyo
Tsuda names group to plan new home. Trans-Pac 15:14 N 26 '27

TS'UÊI HAO
Passing through Hua-Yin; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Christian Cent 41:785 Je 19 '24

TS'UÊI T'U
On New Year's eve; poem, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Christian Cent 41: 785 Je 19 '24

TSUKIJI primary school. See Schools—Japan

TSUMEB, South West protectorate
Die geologischen verhältnisse der umgegend von Tsumeb. H. Schneiderhöhn. diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt3: 238-91 '21

TSUNASHIMA, Kakichi
Thinks immigration bar will be broken. Trans-Pac 12:14 Jl 11 '25

TSUNG, Wang Shu
What we expect of the missionaries. China W R 40:349 My 28 '27

TSURUMI, Yusuke
Difficulties and hopes of Japan. Foreign Affairs 3:253-65 D '24
Peace in the Pacific. por Our World 6:21-6 D '24
Religion of a modern Japanese. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ap 10 '26
Tsurumi takes up propaganda novel. Trans-Pac 14:16 My 14 '27

TSURUMI, Japan
Tsurumi; transforming a swamp into a modern industrial center. il plans Far East R 21:361-5 Je '25

TSUTSUI, Toshimasa, and Tsuboi, Chûji
On the correlation between the weather and the trend of upper isobars. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 1 sec 1 pt10:381-9 '27

TSUTSUMI, Takashi
Pacific labor conference. Trans-Pac 13:3 Jl 24 '26

TSVETAYEVA, Marina
Marina Tsvetayeva. D. S. Mirsky. New Statesman 26:611-13 F 27 '26

TU m'épouseras (drama). See Verneuil, Louis

TU MU
Night at an inn; poem, tr. from the Chinese, by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. World R 5:71 O 17 '27

T'U shu chi ch'eng (Chinese encyclopedia)
Story of China's four libraries. J: C. B. Kwei. China W R 36:142 Ap 10 '26

T'U TS'UÊI. See Ts'uêi T'u

TUAMOTU (Low archipelago)
Précisions nouvelles, dues à l'exploration de M Collombet, sur l'état naturel et les ressources de l'archipel des Tuamotu. G. Regelsperger. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:195-6 Ap 15 '27

TUAN Can-do; story. B. Cable. Cornhill M 57: 17-34, 173-86 Jl-Ag '24

TUAN CHI-JUI
Une belle figure chinoise. F. Borrey. J Débats 31 pt2:397-9 S 5 '24
Old Anfu leader, chief executive of Chinese republic. China W R 30:406-8 N 29 '24
Portrait. Far East R 21:101 Mr '25; L'Illustration 83 pt2:500 N 7 '25
Tuan Chi-jui's status; his past career and possible future. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 D 6 '24

TUAREGS (tribe)
Chaplain of the Sahara; review of Charles de Foucauld, by R. Bazin. M. Kent. Hibbert J 24:674-86 Jl '26
Origin of the Tuareg; with discussion. F. Rodd. map Geog J 67:27-52 Ja '26
Tuareg veil; with discussion. R. H. Palmer. Geog J 68:412-18 N '26

See also Hoggar

TUBANGUI, Marcos A.
Metazoan parasites of Philippine domesticated animals. bibliog Phil J Sci 28:11-37 S '25
Two larval parasites from the Philippine palm civet (paradoxurus philippinensis). bibliog Phil J Sci 24:749-55 Je '24

TUBBS, Charles G.
What would we do without sugar? Nature M 3:338-42 Je '24

TUBBS, Charles M.
Scriptural church financing. Homiletic R 93: 384-5 My '27

TUBBS, Eston V.
Study in vocational guidance. Voc Educ M 2:527-30 Mr '24

TUBERCLE bacilli
Effect of tubercle bacilli and the chemical fractions obtained from analysis on the cells of the connective tissues in rabbits. F. R. Sabin and C: A. Doan. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:552-4 Jl '27

TUBERCLES, Root. See Root tubercles

TUBERCULIN
Chemical studies on tuberculin. J. H. Mueller. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:23-5 Ja '25
Significance of tuberculin tests in the detection of tuberculous infection. J. A. Myers. Pub Health Nurse 17:65-8 F '25

TUBERCULOSIS
Care of the tuberculosis patient in the home. A. H. Conway. Pub Health Nurse 16:203-4 Ap '24
La désespérance des tuberculeux. P. Farez. J Débats 31 pt2:1133-6 D 26 '24
Le diagnostic de la tuberculose. A. Joubert. L'Illustration 82 pt2:648 D 27 '24
Influence of heredity in the etiology of tuberculosis. A. Govaerts. Eugenics R 17:12-22 Ap '25
Lunger's day. New Statesman 28:76 O 30 '26

TUBERCULOSIS—*Continued*
M Spahlinger and tuberculosis. Lens. New Statesman 26:73-5, 105-6, 473-4 O 31-N 7 '25, Ja 30 '26
Most hopeful and promising cure for consumption; new facts about the Spahlinger treatment. D: Masters. il World Today 46:1026-35 N '25
L'œuvre de Villemin. L. Bernard. il R Sci 65: 741-8 D 24 '27
Points in relation to tuberculosis. Pub Health Nurse 18:650 D '26
La réaction de Besredka. La Nature 53 pt1:63 Ja 24 '25
Sanocrysin; Professor Möllgaard's new treatment for tuberculosis. H. P. T. Örum. Am Scand R 13:94-7 F '25
Social rehabilitation of the tuberculous. J. Stone. Family 8:52-7 Ap '27
Spahlinger treatment. Sat R 143:76 Ja 15 '27
Standards for tuberculosis work in a generalized nursing program. bibliog Pub Health Nurse 18:578-84 N '26
Study of tuberculosis families. F. T. Waite. Family 6:3-10 Mr '25
Tuberculose et controverse; review of La tuberculose, by E. Rist. P. Farez. J Débats 34 pt1:891-4, 929-31 Je 3-10 '27
Tuberculosis and family case work. S. H. James. Family 7:56-61 Ap '26
Tuberculosis and the question of its cure. S. L. Cummins. il Discovery 6:239-45 Jl '25
Tuberculosis nursing in a generalized program. V. Hodgson. Pub Health Nurse 19:503-6 O '27
Two champions against tubercle. Spec 135: 586-7, 640-2 O 10-17 '25

Hospitals and sanatoriums

Davos e i sanatorii italiani di montagna. A. Del Lungo. il Nuova Antol 237:267-76 O 1 '24
Place in the sun. M. G. Revell. il Pub Health Nurse 19:538-41 N '27
Schwimmende sanatorien. S. Epstein. Westerm M 143:333-7 N '27

See also Leysin, Switzerland—Sanatorium universitaire; Papworth tuberculosis colony; Passy, France

TUBERCULOSIS, Campaign against
Conquest of tuberculosis. Lens. New Statesman 23:566-7 Ag 23 '24
Le développement de l'organisation antituberculeuse en France. M. Moine. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:58-68 F '26
The little red and how it grew. E. Cole. il Pub Health Nurse 16:623-4 D '24
New methods in the treatment of tuberculosis. A. E. Stewart. Pub Health Nurse 16: 560-6 N '24
New partnership for children's health; public and private forces combine in the East Harlem district. A. de A. Root. il Child Health M 5:93-6 Mr '24
Nouveaux résultats de la vaccination préventive des nouveau-nés contre la tuberculose. La Nature 54 pt1:sup86-7 Mr 13 '26
Nouvelles données sur la vaccination préventive des enfants nouveau-nés contre la tuberculose par le B.C.G. A. Berthelot. R Sci 65:404-5 Jl 9 '27
Un programme antituberculeux; review of La tuberculose, by E. Rist. J Débats 34 pt1:929-31 Je 10 '27
Progrès de la vaccination antituberculose. La Nature 53 pt2:sup38 Ag 1 '25
School in the sunlight. E. M. Muldoon. bibliog J Educ 57:130 F '25
Suggested program for tuberculosis committee of the Federation of women's clubs. Pub Health Nurse 19:135-6 Mr '27
Tuberculosis prevention in schools. Pub Health Nurse 18:496-7 S '26
Tuberculosis problem and the negro. H. R. M. Landis. Pub Health Nurse 19:25-6 Ja '27
La vaccination antituberculeuse; les résultats du B.C.G. depuis 1924. F. Honoré. il tab L'Illustration 85 pt1:383-4 Ap 16 '27

See also Christmas seals; Open-air schools; also Massachusetts tuberculosis league, inc.

TUBERCULOSIS field nurses. See Nurses and nursing, Public health
TUBERCULOSIS in cattle
Bovine tuberculosis and its relation to public health. E. C. Schroeder. Child Health Bul 1:32-4 Je '25
TUBERS

See also Potatoes; Truffles

TUBES
Bending of a quasi-ellipsoidal shell with special reference to rigid airships. W: Hovgaard. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:256-63 Ap '27
TUBES, Singing. See Sound—Apparatus
TÜBINGEN university

Archäologisches institut

Antiken in Tübingen, I. K. Kübler. il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42 Archäol Anzeiger: col 23-49 '27
TUBOTA, Hirosi. See Okazaki, Atuyosi, jt. auth.
TUCHMAN, Joseph
Knife; story. Menorah J 13:153-5 Ap '27
TUCK, Charles H.
Cooperation marketing and agricultural prices. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:198-205 Ja '25
TUCKER, Alexander Lauzun Pendock
Wolves' council rock. Spec 136:480-1 Mr 13 '26
TUCKER, Allen
Alcalde. Arts 8:124-6 S '25
Art students' league. Arts 6:264-6 N '24
TUCKER, E. F. Gordon
Primitive promiscuity and group marriage. Sociol R 18:291-8 O '26
TUCKER, Frederick St George de Lautour Booth. See Booth Tucker, Frederick St George de Lautour
TUCKER, Katharine
Hourly nursing in Philadelphia. Child Health Bul 3:13-15 Ja '27
Relation between the board and its professional staff. Pub Health Nurse 19:295-8 Je '27
What is supervision? Pub Health Nurse 16: 327-32 Jl '24
TUCKER, Richard Hawley
International zone catalogues. Pop Astron 35:378-84 Ag '27
TUCKER, Robert Henry
Progress in Virginia toward simplification and economy in government. Am Pol Sci R 20: 832-6 N '26
Virginia proposes simplification and economy in government. Nat Munic R 14:686-91 N '25
TUCKER, Robert Leonard
Do the churches mean it? Christian Cent 42: 1510-11 D 3 '25
TUCKER, S. A.
Do women want a long work day? Am Labor Leg R 15:373-5 D '25
TUCKER, W. S.
Acoustical problems. Nature 114:688-9 N 8 '24
TUDOR architecture. See Architecture, English
TUDOR-HART, B. E.
Are there cases in which lies are necessary? Pedagog Sem 33:586-641 D '26
TUFTED titmouse. See Titmice
TUFTS, James Hayden
University chapel. J Relig 6:449-56 S '26
TUFTS, Mary E.
Our home; poem. Prim Educ 34:165 Mr '26
TUFTS, Mary L. T.
Cutting grass; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:67 S '27
In church; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45: 71 S '27
The milkman sounds; poem. Prim Educ 34: 215 Mr '26
Mother's room; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:670 Ap '27
New house; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 735 My '27

TUFTS, Mary L. T.—*Continued*
Noah; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:671 Ap '27
So queer; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:246 N '26

TUGGY, Harriet
Thanksgiving project. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:55-6 N '27

ΤΥΓΧΑΝΩ for τυγχάνω ὤν in Attic prose. W. L. Lorimer. Class Q 20:195-200 Jl '26

TUGMAN, W. M.
Cleveland experiment. Nat Munic R 13:255-61 My '24

TUGWELL, Rexford Guy
Distortion of economic incentive. Int J Ethics 34:272-82 Ap '24

TUILERIES, Salon des. See Salons, Art (Paris)

TUITION, College. See Colleges and universities—Finance

TUITION, School. See School finance

TUKEY, Harry H.
Coordination of industry with evening schools. Voc Educ M 2:511-13 F '24

TULCHIN, Simon H. See Levy, David M., jt. auth.

TULI Indians. See San Blas Indians

TULIPS
Meiosis in a triploid tulip. W. C. F. Newton and C. D. Darlington. il Nature 120:13 Jl 2 '27

TULLNERFELD
Zwei begräbnisstätten der jüngeren bronzezeit bei Zwentendorf an der Donau im Tullnerfelde, Niederösterreich; vorläufiger bericht. J. Bayer. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:275-8 '22

TULLOCH, W. W.
Sidelights on the character of Queen Victoria. J. R. Peddie. Cornhill M 62:409-19 Ap '27

TUMBLING. See Gymnastics

TUMBO de los reyes católicos
Indice del Tumbo de los reyes católicos. C. S. Arizmendi. R Hispanique 62:1-376 O-D '24

TUMORS
Classification of tumours arising from the trophoblast. J. Miller. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:159-65 '24
La culture prolongée, en dehors de l'organisme, de cellules provenant de tumeurs malignes. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:357 Je 30 '24
Genetic basis of susceptibility to tissue transplants. L. C. Strong. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:181-6 Mr '26
Recent researches on the causation of tumours. W: Bulloch. Nature 116:141-3 Jl 25 '25

See also Cancer; Teratomata; also subdivision Tumors under names of organs and regions of the body, e.g. Brain—Tumors; Breast—Tumors; Sacrococcygeal region—Tumors

TUMULI. See Mounds and mound builders

TUNA fish. See Tunny fish

TUNBRIDGE ware
Tunbridge ware. R. W. Symonds. il Connoisseur 79:23-9 S '27

TUNBRIDGE Wells, England
Tunbridge Wells. Mrs Strachey. English R 39: 287-91 Ag '24

TUNEBO language
La langue tunebo. P. Rivet. bibliog map Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:19-92 '24

TUNG, T. F.
Does agricultural improvement pay? Far East R 21:40 Ja '25
Food problem in China: how to solve it. China W R 29:428-30 Ag 30 '24
New agriculture and the Chinese farmers. China W R 35:304 F 13 '26

TUNG oil
Chinese tung oil in the United States. J. Arnold. China W R 35:40 D 12 '25
Chinese wood oil. Omega. il Far East R 20: 168-70 Ap '24

TUNG-SAN-SHENG. See Manchuria

TUNGSTATES
Behavior of organic bases toward soluble tungstates. E. F. Smith. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no5sup:10-17 '26
Interesting behavior of soluble meta-tungstates. E. F. Smith. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no5sup:18-19 '26

TUNGSTEN
Certain physical properties of single crystals of tungsten, antimony, bismuth, tellurium, cadmium, zinc and tin. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no6:305-83 O '25
Comparison of the thermionic and photo-electric work functions for clean tungsten. A. H. Warner. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:56-60 F '27
Properties of tungsten and the characteristics of tungsten lamps. W. E. Forsythe and A. G. Worthing. il tabs Astrophys J 61:146-85 Ap '25
Steel-making minerals. J. E: Spurr. Foreign Affairs 4:601-12 Jl '26
Surface layers on tungsten produced by active nitrogen. C. Kenty and L: A. Turner. Nature 120:332 S 3 '27
Unusual microstructure in iron and tungsten. C. J. Smithells and H. P. Rooksby. il Nature 120:226-7 Ag 13 '27

Spectrum

Note on the experimental determination of the relative intensities of some of the molybdenum and copper K series lines and the tungsten L series lines. S: K. Allison and A. H. Armstrong. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:563-6 S '25
On scattered radiation due to X-rays from molybdenum and tungsten targets. S. K. Allison and W: Duane. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:25-7 Ja '25

TUNGSTEN lamps. See Electric lamps, Tungsten

TUNING-forks
Forced vibrations produced by tuning forks. W. N. Bond. Nature 113:355 Mr 8 '24
Method of determining the frequency of a tuning fork. J. B. Seth. Nature 115:641 My 2 '25
Tuning-forks with parallel prongs. R. S. Maxwell. Nature 119:124 Ja 22 '27; Reply. G. E. Allan. 119:281 F 19 '27

TUNIS (state)
Les affaires tunisiennes. J Débats 31 pt2:984-5 D 5 '24
Les amis du commandeur Melchiori. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:292-3 S 20 '25
Aux pays des villes d'or. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt1:905-6 Je 4 '26
Lettre de Tunisie. B. Bareilles. J Débats 32 pt1:19-20 Ja 3 '25
Tunisia, Tripolitania e Italia. T. Tittoni. Nuova Antol 234:275-87 Ap 1 '24
Tunisiaca. E. Pröbster. Preuss Jahrb 206:19-34 O '26

See also Jerba (island); also Italians in Tunis (state); Jews in Tunis

Antiquities

Une visite aux villes d'or. A. Albert-Petit. R Polit et Litt 64:434-6 Jl 17 '26

See also Carthage

Commerce

De la Tunisie au Tchad. E. Combe. J Débats 34 pt1:728-9 My 6 '27

Description and travel

In the path of the legions; photographs. World Today 45:209-14 F '25
Trip to Tunisia and eastern Algeria. F. W. Wright. Class J 21:260-7 Ja '26

Foreign relations

France

La France en Tunisie de 1582-1630; documents inédits, éd. par P. Grandchamp. Review. C: de la Roncière. J Savants 24:167-72 Ap '26

TUNIS (state)—Foreign relations—France—Continued
French mission to Tunis in the seventeenth century. A. C. Wratislaw. Blackw 219:111-30 Ja '26

Industries and resources
Les dattes tunisiennes. L. Kuentz. il La Nature 53 pt1:113-15 F 21 '25
Resources of Tunis; extracts. J. R. Mood. Near East 25:123-4, 151-2 Ja 31-F 7 '24
See also Mines and mineral resources—Tunis

Justice, Administration of
See Justice, Administration of—Tunis (state)

Religious institutions and affairs
See also Mohammedans in Tunis

TUNISIA. See Tunis (state)

TUNNEL; story. J: Metcalfe. Outlook (Lond) 55:172-3 Mr 14 '25

TUNNEL trench (drama). See Griffith, Hubert Freeling

TUNNEL über der Spree, Berlin (literary society)
Der Tunnel über der Spree. F. Behrend. Ver f d Gesch Berlins Schr 51:151p '19

TUNNEL ventilation
La ventilation du tunnel de Mornay. E. H. Weiss. il diag La Nature 54 pt2:238-40 O 9 '26
La ventilation du tunnel de Pittsburg. E. H. Weiss. il diag plan La Nature 54 pt1:415-16 Je 26 '26
See also Subways—Ventilation

TUNNELL, Barbara Madison
Life to the literary society. H Sch Q 12:87-90 Ja '24

TUNNELS and tunneling
Shing Mun valley contract, Hongkong. Far East R 23:129 Mr '27
See also names of tunnels, e.g. Moffat tunnel, Colorado; Rhône-Marseilles canal and tunnel

TUNNELS and tunneling, Subaqueous
L'Angleterre et le tunnel. Degouy. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:909-22 Ag 15 '24
Construction of undersea railway tunnel. diag map Far East R 22:477 O '26
Geology of the new Mersey tunnel. P. G. H. Boswell. Nature 116:907 D 19 '25
See also English Channel tunnel

TUNNEY, Gene (James Joseph Tunney)
M Gene Tunney, le gentleman boxeur. L: Thomas. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:414 O 8 '27

TUNNY fish
Giant game fishes of Santa Catalina; swordfishes, tunas, and other mackerel-like species. D: S. Jordan. il Nat Hist 25:338-45 Jl '25
Thons. L. Bertin. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:372-3 Je 30 '24

TUNZELMAN, George William von
Mystery of the wireless ray. Nation (Lond) 36:523-4 Ja 10 '25

TUOHY, Ferdinand
Is the aeroplane failing? Outlook (Lond) 55: 100-1 F 14 '25

TUPAYA
See also Menotyphla

TUPI Indians
Migrations historiques des Tupi-Guarani. A. Métraux. bibliog map tab Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:1-45 '27
See also Canoeiros

TUPPENCE coloured (drama). See Wilbraham, Edward

TUPPER, Caroline F.
Essays erroneously attributed to Goldsmith. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:325-42 Je '24

TUPPER, Charles Ralph
School bonds and bonding methods. Am Sch Bd J 75:65-7 S '27

TUPPER, Ellen Isabella
Thanksgiving; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:29 N '25

TURANDOT (opera). See Puccini, Giacomo

TURBANS. See Head gear

TURBELLARIA
See also Tricladida

TURBERVILLE, Arthur Stanley
Protection of the servants of members of Parliament. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:590-600 O '27

TURBINES
L'admirable machine. H: de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt1:691-2 Ap 29 '27
Armstrong Whitworth water turbines. il Near East 27:692-3 Je 25 '25
Le centenaire de la turbine. F. Honoré. il plans L'Illustration 85 pt1:616-17 Je 11 '27
Le centenaire de la turbine hydraulique. La Nature 55 pt2:44 Jl 1 '27
La plus grande turbine du monde. il R Sci 62:278-9 My 10 '24
La turbine à combustion interne. A. Stouvenot and P. Troy. il La Nature 52 pt2:203-6 S 27 '24
Turbines and gears of the train ferry-boat Seikan Maru no. 1. il diags Far East R 23: 407-8 S '27
Les turbines hydrauliques. D. Eydoux. il diags R Sci 63:361-9 Special no '25
Les turbines modernes. il diag L'Illustration 83 pt1:582-3 Je 13 '25
See also Mercury turbines; Steam turbines

TURBO-generators. See Electric generators

TURCARET (drama). See Le Sage, Alain René

TURCK DE LAVERSAY, Mme S.
Impressions de Béarn; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:35 Jl 11 '26

TÜRCKE, Franz
Franz Türcke. F. Wildhagen. il Westerm M 143.21-8 S '27
Portrait. Westerm M 143:124 S '27

TURCO-AFGHAN treaty
War and politics at the gates of India; a new treaty of alliance between Afghanistan and Turkey; with text. A. L. P. Dennis. il Our World 4:23-6 Mr '24

TURCO-PERSIAN boundary. See Turkey—Boundaries

TURFAN, China

Embroidery
See Embroidery, Chinese

TURGENEV, Ivan Sergêevich
Month in the country; criticism. Spec 137: 46-7 Jl 10 '26
Month in the country; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 142:39-40 Jl 10 '26
Month in the country; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 27:358 Jl 10 '26
Month in the country; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 58:389 O 23 '26
Month in the country; criticism. M. Waldman. Lond Mercury 14:421-2 Ag '26
Paul Heyse und Iwan Turgeniew. E. Petzet. por Westerm M 136:185-95 Ap '24

TURGEON, Charles
A la recherche du juste prix. J Economistes 77:299-326; 78:18-39 Mr-Ap '24
Etude critique de la loi de l'offre et de la demande. J Economistes 82:25-49 Jl '25

TURGOT, Anne Robert Jacques, baron de l'Aulne
Le bicentenaire de Turgot. E. Payen. J Débats 34 pt1:880-1 Je 3 '27
La doctrine politique et sociale de Turgot. H. Sée. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:413-26 S '24
Turgot et les études scientifiques. E. Doublet. por La Nature 55 pt1:513-15 Je 1 '27

TURKESTAN

Climate
Klimatologische bemerkungen über Turkestan. H. von Ficker. il Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt 1923-25:42-57 '26

TURKESTAN, East

Chinese Turkestan. P. T. Etherton. Asiatic R n s 20:215-51, 395-400, 571-6 Ap-O '24; Same cond. il Far East R 20:398-9 Ag '24

Chinese Turkestan and central Asia. P. T. Etherton. il Far East R 22:116-17 Mr '26

De Filippi expedition; review of Storia della Spedizione scientifica italiana nel Himalaia, Caracorum, e Turchestan Cinese, 1913-1914, by F. de Filippi. C. D. Preller. maps Scot Geog M 41:164-76 My '25

Finds in Mongolia. E. H. Parker. Asiatic R n s 20:527-33 Jl '24

Heart of a continent. P. T. Etherton. Cornhill M 61:48-57 Jl '26

New cycle of Cathay. P. T. Etherton. Cornhill M 57:686-95 D '24

Place-names in Sinkiang. J. H. Reynolds. Geog J 65:242-7 Mr '25

Un voyage en Asie centrale; sur les confins des trois plus grands empires du monde. C: Rabot. il maps L'Illustration 84 pt2:416-22, 447-51 O 16-23 '26

Antiquities

Les Bouddhas exhumés des sables du Turkestan chinois. N. Roger. il map L'Illustration 83 pt2:18-20 Jl 4 '25

Description and travel

Visit to a Turkestan monastery. P. T. Etherton. bibliog il Discovery 7:320-2 S '26

Languages

Indo-European languages of Eastern Turkestan. T. A. Sinclair. Class Q 18:119-26 Jl '24

Mines and mineral resources

See Mines and mineral resources—Turkestan, East

Missions

See Missions—Turkestan, East

TURKESTAN, West

Die politische lage in Russisch-Zentralasien. E. Sabit. Deutsche Rundschau 202:271-5 Mr '25

La vicende del Turchestan e la rivoluzione russa. M. Guidi. map Nuova Antol 250:185-201, 339-49 N 16-D 1 '26

See also Bokhara; Kara-Kum

TURKEY

Ce qu'est devenu l'Empire ottoman. C: Loiseau. Correspondant 305:742-60 D 10 '26

En l'an 1340. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 82:248-9 Mr 9 '24

Evil eye and other superstitions in Turkey. C. R: Johnson. J Ap Sociol 9:259-68 Mr '25

L'évolution des pays turcs. R. Labonne. map Correspondant 309:481-506 N 25 '27

Meaning of the revolution in Turkey. E. S. Jones. Moslem World 16:253-61 Jl '26

La réforme turque. M. Pernot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:75-105 My 1 '27

Social reconstruction in Turkey. E. E: Eubank. J Ap Sociol 9:450-6 Jl '25

Some changes in Turkish thought. Int R Missions 15:177-92 Ap '26

Turkey as it is. L. H. Guest. Spec 134:962-3 Je 13 '25

Turkey seen from Tarsus. P. E. Nilson. Moslem World 14:156-8 Ap '24

Turkey today; abstract. J. H. M. Cornwall. Near East 27:92 Ja 22 '25; Discussion. Near East 27:192, 247-8 F 19, Mr 5 '25

La Turquie laïque. R. Labonne. Correspondant 296:705-28 S 10 '24

Zur psychologie der modernen Türkei. M. Fischer. Preuss Jahrb 210:1-8 O '27

See also Near East; Turks

Agriculture

See Agriculture—Turkey

Antiquities, Roman

Roman eagle in Rochester. C: Hoeing. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 29:172-9 Ap '25

Boundaries

Demarcation of the Turco-Persian boundary in 1913-14; with discussion. C. H. D. Ryder. il map Geog J 66:227-42 S '25

La frontière turco-syrienne. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:3 Ja 1 '27

Iraq frontier. Near East 26:350 O 2 '24

Commerce

Turkey and shipping. Near East 25:71 Ja 17 '24

Debts, Public

See Debts, Public—Turkey

Description and travel

Cronache di viaggio; le tre capitali della Turchia. N. Toscanelli. Nuova Antol 249:356-66 O 1 '26

Le Turc et l'étranger. E. Baumann. Correspondant 295:251-61 Ap 25 '24

See also Angora; Brusa; Constantinople; Ipek

Economic conditions

Annual meeting of British chamber at Constantinople. Near East 27:337-8 Mr 26 '25

British consular report. Near East 26:71-3, 95-6 Jl 17-24 '24

Echoes of Turkey. Near East 29:191 F 18 '26

Present position in Turkey. Sat R 138:90 Jl 26 '24

Turkey. H. Woods. Near East 28:177-9 Ag 6 '25

Turkish market. E: Walker. Near East 25: 356-7 Ap 3 '24

Education

See Education—Turkey

Electricity supply

See Electricity supply—Turkey

Finance

See Finance—Turkey

Foreign population

Constantinople, 1925-1927. E. Pech. Correspondant 308:439-47 Ag 10 '27

Foreigners in Turkey. Near East 25:376 Ap 10 '24

Foreign relations

Capitulations of the Ottoman empire and the question of their abrogation as it affects the United States. L. E. Thayer. Am J Int Law 16:207-33 Ap '23

La France et les nouveaux problèmes d'Orient. R. de Gontaut-Biron. Correspondant 297: 641-50 D 10 '24

Italy, Tripoli and Turkey. Near East 29:469 Ap 22 '26

Turkey and the powers. Near East 27:588 Je 4 '25

Turkey and the west. Near East 30:445 O 21 '26

Turkey's choice. Near East 27:116-17 Ja 29 '25

Turkey's foreign policy. Near East 30:604 N 25 '26

Die weltmächte und Vorderasien. P. Mohr. Deutsche Rundschau 207:97-102 My '26

See also Turkey—Treaties; also Lausanne conference on the Near East, First, 1922-1923; also China and Turkey, Great Britain and Turkey, etc.

Afghanistan

See also Turco-Afghan treaty

Austria

Die kleineren angestellten kaiser Leopolds I in der Turkei. K. von Peez. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 105:211-27 '17

France

L'affaire du Lotus. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:463-4 S 17 '26

La convention d'Angora et le mandat français en Syrie, janvier-mars 1926. G. Imann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:604-24 Ag 1 '26

TURKEY—Foreign relations—France—*Cont.*
Nos écoles en Turquie. M. Pernot. J Débats 31 pt2:837-9 N 14 '24
Une nouvelle convention d'Angora. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:302 F 26 '26

Great Britain

L'accord anglo-turc sur Mossoul. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 64:408-10 Jl 3 '26
Anglo-Turkish rapprochement. E. W. P. Newman. Outlook (Lond) 58:568-70 D 4 '26
Anglo-Turkish relations. Near East 31:33 Ja 13 '27
British subjects and Turkish reparations. Near East 25:169-70 F 14 '24
English embassy at Constantinople, 1660-1762. A. C. Wood. Eng Hist R 40:533-61 O '25
Facts or make-believe at Angora. Near East 29:97 Ja 28 '26
Mosul award, and after. Near East 28:765 D 24 '25
Mosul contest. New Statesman 26:324-5 D 26 '25
Mosul victory. W. N. Ewer. Labour Monthly 8:475-83 Ag '26
Property of British nationals in Turkey. J. C. Thomson. Asiatic R n s 20:252-6 Ap '24
Turkey and Great Britain. Near East 26:662 D 25 '24
Turks and the British empire. J. M. Kenworthy. Nation (Lond) 39:375-6 Jl 3 '26

See also Mosul

Greece

See also Saloniki

Russia

Turkey and soviet Russia. Near East 31:136 F 10 '27
Turkey, Russia and ourselves. New Statesman 26:348-9 Ja 2 '26

United States

United States and Turkey. Near East 31:75 Ja 27 '27

See also Lausanne, Treaty of (Turco-American)

History

Origin and the development of the Turks. Mrs Hasluck. il Discovery 5:19-24 Ap '24

See also Navarino, Battle of, 1827

Industries and resources

Turkish floating exhibition. Near East 30:22-3 Jl 8 '26
Turkish market for printing machinery. Near East 31:768 Je 23 '27

See also Coal industry—Turkey; Cotton—Turkey

Justice, Administration of

See Justice, Administration of—Turkey

Politics and government

L'affaire du patriarche œcuménique. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:266-8 F 13 '25
Angora, 1925-1926. E. Pech. Correspondant 306:666-82 Mr 10 '27
Le bluff turco-soviétique. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:827-8 N 19 '26
Crisis of Kemalism. Oriens. English R 43:162-5 Ag '26
L'expulsion du patriarche œcuménique. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:228-30 F 6 '25
L'insurrection kurde. A. Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:385-6 Mr 6 '25
Islam and Turkish nationalism. S. Hurgronje. Foreign Affairs 3:61-77 S '24
La nouvelle Turquie. M. Pernot. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:288-322, 626-60; 20:131-67 Ja 15-F 1, Mr 1 '24
Political outlook in Turkey. H. F. Armstrong. il Our World 6:14-19 O '24
La troisième grande Assemblée nationale turque. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:659-60 O 21 '27
Turkish facts and fantasies. Foreign Affairs 3:589-603 Jl '25
Turkish milestone. Near East 32:516 O 27 '27
Two revolutions: a comparison. C. B. Thackeray. Spec 135:221 Ag 8 '25

See also Caliphate

Prisons

See Prisons—Turkey

Public health

See Public health—Turkey

Railroads

See Railroads—Turkey

Religious institutions and affairs

Can Islam be reformed? Moslem World 16: 238-52 Jl '26
La disparition des derviches. P. Gentizon. Mercure Fr 186:606-24 Mr 15 '26
Epoch-making book in Turkey; extracts from The book of Mustafa Kemal, by A. Adam. Moslem World 17:242-58 Jl '27
Moslem mind in Turkey today. W: S. Woolworth, jr. Moslem World 17:139-46 Ap '27

See also Constantinople, Patriarchate of; Missions—Turkey

Social conditions

Constantinople, 1925-1927. E. Pech. Correspondant 308:439-47 Ag 10 '27
New Turkey challenges Islam. C. Merz. il Our World 4:71-6 Ja '24
Untheological Christianity. C: M. Sheldon. Christian Cent 43:836-8 Jl 1 '26

See also Woman—Turkey

Social life and customs

Addition au chapitre des chapeaux. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 86:56-7 Ja 17 '26
Around the fountain. Selim. Near East 30: 641 D 2 '26
Les coiffures de l'Islam. P. Gentizon. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:17 Jl 4 '25
Courtship and marriage customs of the Türks and Greeks. C. R. Johnson. J Ap Sociol 10: 54-62 S '25
L'évolution moderne de l'Islam. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:692-3 D 19 '25
Green hat; story. J: Horne. Near East 30: 579-80 N 18 '26
La querelle des coiffures; du turban au chapeau par le fez. P. Gentizon. Mercure Fr 198:288-319 S 1 '27
Souvenirs d'enfance: pages des Souvenirs de Lella hanoum sur le harem impérial et les sultanes au XIX^e siècle; tr. par Y. Razi. R Polit et Litt 65:609-12, 708-11 O 15, D 3 '27
Turban, the fez or the hat. Moslem World 15:80-1 Ja '25
When Mustapha Kemal dances; the social flowering of the Republican capital at Angora. R. Lee. World Today 49:451-7 Ap '27

Treaties

L'affaire de Mossoul et les traités turcs: le traité conclu avec le royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes et le traité turco-russe; with text. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:63-4 Ja 15 '26
Die entstehung der Kapitulationen in den islamischen staaten. W. Heffening. Schmollers Jahrb 51:445-55 '27
Treaty between the United Kingdom and Iraq and Turkey regarding the settlement of the frontier between Turkey and Iraq, together with notes exchanged; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup136-43 O '27
Turco-Iraqi treaty; text. Near East 29:753-4 Je 30 '26

See also Lausanne, Treaty of; Sèvres, Treaty of; Turco-Afghan treaty

France

Le deuxième accord d'Angora. M. Pernot. J Débats 33 pt2:374-5 S 3 '26
Franco-Turkish agreement signed at Angora on October 20, 1921. Am J Int Law 17:sup 48-51 Ja '23

Woman

See Woman—Turkey

TURKEY and France. See France and Turkey

TURKEY and Great Britain. See Great Britain and Turkey

TURKEY and Greece. See Greece and Turkey

TURKEY and Kurdistan
Turkey and the Kurds. Near East 27:250 Mr 5 '25

TURKEY and the League of nations. See League of nations—Turkey

TURKEY and Russia. See Russia and Turkey

TURKEY company
See also Levant company

TURKEY in Asia
Some footnotes to the history of the war in Asia; documents, ed. by L. Stein. Near East 28:14-15, 46-7, 72-3 Jl 2-16 '25

See also European war—Campaigns and battles—Turkey in Asia

TURKEYS
Sultan in bronze; story. B. H. Lampman. il Nature M 6:332-5 D '25
Turkey and his ancestors. H. T. Middleton. il map Nature M 4:289-93 N '24

TURKISH-AMERICAN association
Can Jennings work another miracle? S. Eddy. Christian Cent 42:796-8 Je 18 '25

TURKISH architecture. See Architecture, Turkish

TURKISH-Armenia. See Armenia

TURKISH-GREEK migration. See Greco-Turkish migration

TURKISH literature
Angora's intellectual awakening. E. Eales. Near East 27:435 Ap 23 '25
Les tendances actuelles de la littérature turque. A. Hachim. Mercure Fr 173:641-55 Ag 1 '24

TURKISH republic. See Turkey

TURKISTAN. See Turkestan

TURKS
Origin of the Turks. Near East 29:660 Je 10 '26
La question turque vue d'Asie. L. de Contenson. Correspondant 298:90-192 Ja 10 '25

TURKS in Greece
See also Greco-Turkish migration

TURKS in Hungary
L'occupation turque en Hongrie et ses conséquences sur l'évolution ultérieure du pays et sur celle de l'Europe orientale. D. de S. Ivanyi. bibliog maps R Sci Polit 49:513-34 O '26

TURKS in Russia
L'évolution des pays turcs. R. Labonne. map Correspondant 309:641-66 D 10 '27

TURLEY, Kitty
Conducting a semester's review in ninth-year algebra. School Sci and Math 27:827-31 N '27

TURLINGTON, Edgar
Settlement of Lausanne. Am J Int Law 18: 696-706 O '24

TURMANN, Max
Les idées et les faits sociaux. See occasional numbers of Correspondant

TURN, William
New York city's new assessed valuations. Nat Munic R 15:631-2 N '26

TURN of the screw (novel). See James, Henry

TURNBULL, Archibald Douglas
Benjamin Franklin, father of electrical marvels; abridged. World R 3:232-3 Ja 17 '27

TURNBULL, Herbert Westren, and Young, Alfred
Linear invariants of ten quaternary quadrics. Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 23:264-302 Ja '27

TURNBULL, John M.
Charles Lamb and Griffiths Wainewright. Bookm (Lond) 68:99-101 My '25
John Lamb and the Eton boys. Bookm (Lond) 71:212-14 Ja '27

TURNER, Abby H.
Vital capacity of college women. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 32:593-606 O '27

TURNER, Albert Morton
Another source for the Cloister and the hearth. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:898-909 D '25
Rossetti's reading and his critical opinions. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:465-91 Je '27

TURNER, C. E.
An educator you should know. por Vis Educ 5:277 S '24

TURNER, Charles Henry
Homing of the hymenoptera. bibliog Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 24:27-45 '23
List of papers published by C. H. Turner. Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 24:17-18 '23
Psychology of playing 'possum. Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 24:46-54 '23
Tropisms in insect behavior. bibliog Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 24:19-26 '23
Appreciation. A. G. Pohlman. por Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 24:7-9 '23
Scientific work of Dr Charles Henry Turner. P. Rau. Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 24: 10-16 '23

TURNER, Charles Tennyson
Forest glade; poem. Homiletic R 92:120 Ag '26

TURNER, D. Borden-. See Borden-Turner, D.

TURNER, D. M.
Peter Mark Roget and the voltaic cell. Nature 117:722-3 My 22 '26

TURNER, Daniel Lawrence
Is there a vicious circle of transit development and city congestion? Nat Munic R 15: 321-6 Je '26

TURNER, Denis
Primitive man; poem. Spec 135:1026 D 5 '25

TURNER, E. H.
Chekiang judges hesitate when first foreigner comes up for trial. China W R 37 special sup:25-8 Je 19 '26

TURNER, E. L.
Avocet at home. Discovery 5:151-4 Ag '24

TURNER, Egbert Milton
Comparison of the trend of normal school and college entrance requirements. Educ Adm and Sup 12:304-10 My '26

TURNER, Elizabeth
At bedtime; poem. Prim Educ 33:497 S '25

TURNER, Eugene Q.
Fortune smiles on Chekiang Province despite wars and bandits and politics. China W R 34 special no:54 N 1 '25

TURNER, Eustace Ebenezer, and Wilson, F. H. H.
Decomposition of dimethyl oxalate by acetic acid. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:63-4 '21
—See Burrows, George Joseph, jt. auth.

TURNER, Eva Moad
Testimony; poem. Christian Cent 44:1257 O 27 '27

TURNER, Frances Page-. See Page-Turner, Frances

TURNER, Frances Wright
April; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 63 Ap '26
Boy's November; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:36 N '26
Christmas wish; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 D '26
Discontent in the zoo; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:62 Je '27
Dreams; poem. Am Sch Bd J 72:43 F '26
Eeny, meeny, miny, mo; poem. Am Sch Bd J 71:50 D '25
Goldenrod; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 S '27
Halloween; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 O '26
March music; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 Mr '26
May's house; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:68 My '26

TURNER, Frances Wright—*Continued*
October; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:113 O '26
Pockets; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 O '25
Quarrel; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 S '25

TURNER, Frederick Jackson
Significance of the section in American history. por Wis M Hist 8:254-80 Mr '25
Since the foundation of Clark university, 1889-1924. Hist Outl 15:335-42 N '24

TURNER, Grace
House the children built; story. Am Federationist 34:839-42 Jl '27
Jean's discovery; story. Am Federationist 34: 315-17 Mr '27
Robin family and the twins; story. Am Federationist 34:985-9 Ag '27
Twenty-eleven cows. Am Federationist 34: 473-5 Ap '27
When I go to sleep; story. Am Federationist 34:571-2 My '27

TURNER, Hallie
Question and answer method of writing physics experiments. School Sci and Math 26: 63-7 Ja '26
Radio clubs in high school. School Sci and Math 25:574-7 Je '25

TURNER, Henry H., and Thebaud, V. E.
Burton school, Grand Rapids, Michigan. Am Sch Bd J 75:57-60 Jl '27

TURNER, Herbert Barclay
Obituary. por So Workm 56:259-60 Je '27

TURNER, Herbert Hall
Mars. Nation (Lond) 40:215-16 N 13 '26
Les soleils géants. La Nature 52 pt1:273-5; pt2:38-42 My 3, Jl 19 '24

TURNER, John Evan
Determinism and moral experience. Int J Ethics 37:419-30 Jl '27
Ethical implications of Ward's philosophy. Monist 36:153-69 Ja '26
Evolution: emergent and resultant. Nature 120:81, 261-2 Jl 16, Ag 20 '27
Nature and ultra-nature. Monist 35:555-66 O '25

TURNER, John Hastings
Spot on the sun; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 144:14-15 Jl 2 '27
Spot on the sun; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 60:95 Jl 16 '27
Spot on the sun; criticism. R. Jennings. Spec 139:51 Jl 9 '27
Spot on the sun; criticism. Omicron. Nation (Lond) 41:478 Jl 9 '27
Spot on the sun; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 45:236-8 Ag '27

TURNER, Joseph Mallord William
Judging old pictures: some Turners rediscovered. C. E. Hughes. il Discovery 8:207-11 Jl '27
Turner. C. Bell. Nation (Lond) 39:498-500 Jl 31 '26

TURNER, Juliet. See Baxter, Grace, jt. auth.

TURNER, Louis A.
Relative sizes of the kernels of ten electrons of *Na*, *Mg*, *Al*, and *Si* derived from the homologous spectra, and their relation to the *L* X-ray levels of the light atoms. Astrophys J 60:81-6 S '24
—See Kenty, Carl, jt. auth.

TURNER, Mrs Mable C.
Influence of the continuation school on the home. Voc Educ M 2:594-6 Mr '24

TURNER, Marcia E.
Experiment in teaching family relationships in the public schools. Voc Educ M 2:843-5 Je '24

TURNER, Mary Borden-. See Borden-Turner, Mary

TURNER, Nancy Byrd
Beautiful things; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:250 N '26
Betsy Ross; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:4 F '26
Boy, bare your head when the flag goes by; poem. Am Childhood 12:51 My '27
Christmas carol. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:46 D '26
Heritage; poem. Cornhill M 58:688 Je '25
Thanksgiving; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:68 N '27
Thankgiving; poem. Pop Educ 43:137 N '25

TURNER, Ralph Lilley
Indian clan in Wales. Nature 118:291-3, 657-8 Ag 28, N 6 '26

TURNER, Raymond
Excise scheme of 1733. bibliog Eng Hist R 42:34-57 Ja '27

TURNER, Robert E.
Early edition of the Geta of Vital de Blois. Mod Lang Notes 42:459-64 N '27

TURNER, Sir Skinner
Portrait. China W R 37 special sup:7 Je 19 '26

TURNER, Thomas W.
Biology teaching and the rural school. So Workm 55:349-52 Ag '26
Cardinal Gibbons institute. So Workm 53: 557-9 D '24
Curriculum and aims in biological teaching. School Sci and Math 27:681-90 O '27

TURNER, Walter James
Barbarism at the Queen's Hall. New Statesman 25:72-4 My 2 '25
Beecham and broadcasting. New Statesman 28:141-2 N 13 '26
Charity opera. New Statesman 28:207 N 27 '26
Coming opera season. New Statesman 26: 676-7 Mr 13 '26
Coromandel; poem. Lond Mercury 17:10-11 N '27
Craft of music. New Statesman 29:741-2 S 24 '27
Criticism of music. New Statesman 24:567-8 F 21 '25
Critics and composers. New Statesman 26:46-7 O 24 '25
Democracy and the arts. New Statesman 22: 572-3 F 23 '24
Difficulty of being great. New Statesman 30: 205-6 N 26 '27
Don Giovanni. New Statesman 27:262-3 Je 19 '26
Eight sonnets. Lond Mercury 9:569-72 Ap '24
English ballet. New Statesman 28:274-5 D 11 '26
Explanation. New Statesman 22:509-11 F 9 '24
Fritillary; poem. Lond Mercury 14:579 O '26
Great John Sebastian. New Statesman 25: 165-6, 254-5 My 23, Je 13 '25
Holst's Choral symphony. New Statesman 26: 110-11 N 7 '25
How to play Mozart. New Statesman 22:698-9 Mr 22 '24
Impressions of Vienna. New Statesman 29:13-14, 41-2 Ap 16-23 '27
Looking backwards. New Statesman 25:661-2 S 26 '25
Mastersingers. New Statesman 22:394-6 Ja 12 '24
Means to music. New Statesman 26:357 Ja 2 '26
Music for 1925-6. New Statesman 25:724-5 O 10 '25
Music-haters. New Statesman 26:775-6 Ap 3 '26
Musical cataclysm. New Statesman 26:174-5 N 21 '25
Musicians or stars? New Statesman 26:412-13 Ja 16 '26
Mystery of the Promenades. New Statesman 25:601-2 S 12 '25
National memorial theatre. New Statesman 30:14-15 O 15 '27
New composer. New Statesman 26:301-2 D 19 '25
New memorial theatre. New Statesman 29: 777-8 O 1 '27
Opera trusts and syndicates. New Statesman 24:744-6 Ap 4 '25
Orchestral concerts for children. New Statesman 24:202-3 N 22 '24

TURNER, Walter James—*Continued*
Our royal schools of music. New Statesman 28:13-14 O 16 '26
Passing of the pianoforte. New Statesman 25: 549-50 Ag 29 '25; Discussion 25:599 S 12 '25
Popular Pavlova. New Statesman 23:644-5 S 13 '24
Popularity of the ballet; Diaghileff ballet. New Statesman 24:445-6 Ja 24 '25
Problem of Berlioz. New Statesman 24:78-9, 138-9 O 25, N 8 '24
Sir Edward Elgar. New Statesman 26:236-7 D 5 '25
Smaragda's lover; criticism. J. C. Squire. Lond Mercury 11:648-50 Ap '25
Sportmen. Nation (Lond) 38:289-90 N 21 '25
Strauss and Wagner at Covent Garden. New Statesman 25:226-7 Je 6 '25
Three choirs festival. New Statesman 27:641-2 S 18 '26
Truth. New Statesman 25:694-5 O 3 '25
Truth about broadcasting. New Statesman 28:76-8 O 30 '26
Two new ballets. New Statesman 29:406-7 Jl 9 '27
Vitamins in music. New Statesman 24:390-1 Ja 10 '25
Waltz-kings and jazz-kings. New Statesman 27:13-14 Ap 17 '26
Wanted—a musical Cecil Rhodes. New Statesman 30:355-6 D 24 '27
Why we have no English music. New Statesman 23:41-2 Ap 19 '24
World's greatest composer. New Statesman 24:332-3 D 20 '24
Poetry of Mr W. J. Turner. A. McDowall. Lond Mercury 11:158-68 D '24

TURNER, W. S.
Has the negro arrived? Social Forces 5:479-82 Mr '27

TURNERBUND. See North American gymnastic union

TURNERS
Camp Brosius. L. R. Johnstone. Wis M Hist 10:170-4 D '26
Chapters in the history of the turners. R. Wild. bibliog Wis M Hist 9:123-39 D '25

TURNIP top. H. Maclaren. Spec 138:72-3 Ja 15 '27

TURNIPSEED, S. U.
Blood revenge and trial by jury. Meth Q R 73:103-10 Ja '24

TURNOR, Christopher Hatton
Alternative to nationalization of the land. Spec 135:1078-9 D 12 '25
British settlement in the dominions overseas. Nature 119:890-1 Je 18 '27
Organized land settlement versus smallholdings. Spec 132:991-2, 1031-2 Je 21-28 '24

TURNOUR, Edward, 6th earl Winterton. See Winterton, Edward Turnour, 6th earl

TURNOVER, Teacher. See Teachers—Tenure

TUROLD, fl 1075-1100
Alla ricerca di Turoldo. F. Torraca. Nuova Antol 244:289-310 D 16 '25

TURPIE, Adda K.
Making a dictionary. Am Childhood 11:45 My '26

TURPIN Eugène
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:132 F 6 '27; R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:65-6 F 15 '27
Obituaire. J. Boyer. por La Nature 55 pt1:186-7 F 19 '27
Obituaire. F. Honoré. por L'Illustration 85 pt1:116 Ja 29 '27
Obituary. Nature 119:500 Ap 2 '27

TURR, Stefania
Italia e Ungheria. Nuova Antol 253:194-203 My 16 '27
Stefano Türr; nel centenario della nascita. Nuova Antol 244:193-203 D 1 '25

TÜRR, Stefano
Stefano Türr: nel centenario della nascita. S. Türr. por Nuova Antol 244:193-203 D 1 '25

TURRILL, W. B.
Beloved physician; sermon. Homiletic R 88: 487-90 D '24

TURSI, Angiolo
Decadenza e fine della repubblica di Venezia. Nuova Antol 253:21-34 My 1 '27
La storia di Venezia di Pompeo Molmenti. Nuova Antol 242:332-43 Ag 16 '25

TURTLES
A propos de quelques tortues des nouvelles collections herpétologiques du Muséum national d'histoire naturelle de Paris. L. Bertin. il diag maps La Nature 53 pt2:229-35 O 10 '25
La chronaxie du cœur isolé de la tortue, irrigué par des liquides de Ringer de pH différents. H. Fredericq. bibliog diag tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:308-22 '25
Growth of turtles. G. H. Parker. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:422-4 Jl '26
Instincts et mœurs des tortues de mer. V: Forbin. il La Nature 54 pt2:17-19 Jl 10 '26
New species and subspecies of American turtles. L. Stejneger. Wash Acad Sci J 15:462-3 D 4 '25
On the growth, care and behavior of loggerhead turtles in captivity. S: F. Hildebrand and C: Hatsel. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:374-7 Je '27
Time of submergence necessary to drown alligators and turtles. G: H. Parker. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:157-9 '25
Les tortues de mer d'Australie. V: Forbin. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:14-15 Ja 2 '26
Turtles and so forth. R: W. Westwood. il Nature M 5:85-6 F '25

See also Tortoises

TURTLES, Fossil
Bantuchelys, genre nouveau de tortues, découvert dans le paléocène du Congo. L: Dollo. pl tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:613-35 '24
Chelonia gwinneri Wegner aus dem Rupelton von Flörsheim a.M. T. Wegner. pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt3: 359-72 '18
L'emys Camperi est une tortue marine. L: Dollo. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no10-11:416-27 '23

TUSCANY
History
La candidatura del principe Napoleone Girolamo al trono della Toscana. M. Mazziotti. Nuova Antol 235:243-7 Je 1 '24

TUSCULAN disputations. See Cicero, Marcus Tullius

TUSCULUM
Traditional site of Cicero's Tusculanum. G. A. Harrer. Am J Archaeol 28:266 Jl '24

TUSKEGEE, Alabama
Hospitals
Negro veterans' hospital. A. L. Holsey. il So Workm 55:305-14 Jl '26

TUSKEGEE normal and industrial institute
Dorothy Hall; center for girls' industries. M. J. Washington. il So Workm 54:200-6 My '25
Hampton-Tuskegee endowment fund. So Workm 54:339-42 Ag '25
Tuskegee bowl. B: F. Hubert. il So Workm 55:113-16 Mr '26
Tuskegee's academic department. E. C. Roberts. il So Workm 53:537-45 D '24
Tuskegee's work in agriculture. B: F. Hubert. il So Workm 53:449-55 O '24

TUSSAUD, Mme Marie (Gersholtz)
Madame Tussaud's. J. M. Schveitzer. L'Illustration 83 pt1:290 Mr 28 '25

TUSSILAGO farfara L. See Colt's foot (plant)

TUT-ANKH-AMEN
Bibliography
Tutankhamen: Egypt and Asia. W. R. Dawson. Asiatic R n s 20:154-68 Ja '24

TUT-ANKH-AMEN, Tomb of
A propos de la momie de Toutankhamon. A. H. Moret. Annales Polit et Litt 86:332 Mr 28 '26

TUT-ANKH-AMEN, Tomb of—*Continued*
Les chars de Tout-ankh-amon. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:482-4 My 16 '25
Luxor scandal. New Statesman 22:566-7 F 23 '24
Luxor tomb dispute. Sat R 137:322 Mr 29 '24
Les sarcophages et la momie de Tout-ankh-amon. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:126-7 F 6 '26
Le trésor de Tout-ankh-amon. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:133-5 F 5 '27
Les trésors de Tout-ankh-amon. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:19-21 Jl 3 '26
Tutankh-amen and Egyptian independence. Sat R 137:176-7 F 23 '24
Une visite au tombeau de Tout-ank-amon. R. La Bruyère. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:353-68; 31:921-30 Mr 15 '24, F 15 '26

TUTOR-teaching in schools. See Children, Backward

TUTORS. See Colleges and universities—Tutorial system

TUTTLE, Edwin H.
Bantu notes. Am J Philol 45:76-7 Ja '24
Dravidian *1* and *2*. bibliog Am J Philol 48: 267-72 Jl '27
Dravidian *wrighia*, rice. Am Oriental Soc J 47:264-6 S '27

TUTTLE, Florence Piper
Bibliography of Christmas stories and poems for all the grades and where to find them. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:291 D '27
Motivation of reading. bibliog Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:286 D '27

TUTTLE, George W. See Swan, Herbert S., jt. auth.

TUTTLE, Jane L.
Coördination of the public health nursing service in Columbus, Ohio. Pub Health Nurse 18:509-10 S '26

TUTTLE, Waid Wright
Distribution of tone in skeletal muscle. bibliog J Exp Psychol 8:319-22 Ag '25
Effect of attention or mental activity on the patellar tendon reflex. bibliog J Exp Psychol 7:401-19 D '24
—See Burtt, Harold Ernest, jt. auth.

TUTTLINGEN, Berthold von
Berthold von Tuttlingen, registrator und notar in der kanzlei kaiser Ludwigs des Baiern; nach seinen werken dargestellt. W. Erben. bibliog Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl 66 no2:175p '23

TUTTON, Alfred Edwin Howard
Glaciers of Dauphiné. Nature 120:844-5 D 10 '27
Rev. W. A. B. Coolidge. Nature 117:798 Je 5 '26
Story of the Mont Blanc observatories. Nature 115:803-5 My 23 '25

TUTYSHKIN, Peter P.
Russian pedology and health conditions. Pub Health Nurse 16:299-301 Je '24

TUUK, J. H. van der. See Coster, D., jt. auth.

TUVE, Merle Anthony
Source for resonance radiation. Nature 119: 85 Ja 15 '27
—See Breit, Gregory, jt. auth.

TUXIS movement
Tuxis movement in Canada. H. S. Dimock. Am R 2:660-5 N '24

TVETERAAS, R.
See of Stavanger. Am Scand R 13:222-7 Ap '25

TWAIN, Mark, pseud. See Clemens, Samuel Langhorne

TWEED, Carleton F.
Consulting mechanical equipment engineer. Am Sch Bd J 71:45-8 N; 49 D '25

TWEED, William Marcy
Dethroning a notorious boss with cartoons. World R 3:105 N 1 '26

TWEED river, Scotland
April on the Tweed. R. H. B. Lockhart. Sat R 143:591-2 Ap 16 '27

TWEEDIE, Gertrude Voigtlander
Moslem women of Lucknow. Moslem World 17:159-64 Ap '27

TWEEDY, Henry Hallam
Hymn of prayer. Homiletic R 91:190 Mr '26; Same, with music. 93:193 Mr '27
Problem of the college chapel. Relig Educ 22:136-41 F '27

TWEEDY, John H.
Memorials of John H. Tweedy. J. Schafer. Wis M Hist 8:349-60 Mr '25

TWEEDY, S. K. See Partington, James Riddick, jt. auth.

TWELFTH night. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Twelfth night

TWELVE Hebrew tribes. See Jews—History

TWELVE-hour day. See Hours of labor

TWELVE miles out (drama). See McGuire, William Anthony

TWENHOFEL, William Henry
Hunting fossils on Anticosti island. Nat Hist 26:515-24 S '26
Research in sedimentation. J Geol 35:183-90 F '27

TWENTE, Esther
Case committees in smaller cities. Family 8: 10-11 Mr '27

TWIN (drama). See Sullivan, Vere, and Brenchley, George

TWINEM, Paul DeWitt
Modern syncretic religious societies in China. J Relig 5:463-82, 595-606 S-N '25

TWINING and company, London
Tea merchants and bankers. A. C. Blackall. Bankers M 111:1027 D '25

TWINNING (crystallography). See Crystallography

TWINS
Les jumeaux. R. Baudet. Annales Polit et Litt 86:624-5 Je 6 '26
Physical and mental measurements of fraternal twins. L. A. Averill and A. D. Mueller. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 32:612-27 D '25
See also Birth, Multiple

TWISTED smile. T: Kelly. New Statesman 29: 148-9 My 14 '27

TWITCHETT, E. G.
Little death; poem. Lond Mercury 14:351 Ag '26
Mr Francis Brett Young. Lond Mercury 10: 396-408 Ag '24
Poetry of Edmund Blunden. Lond Mercury 14: 621-31 O '26

TWITMYER, Edwin Burket, and Fernberger, Samuel Weller
Some new laboratory and demonstrational apparatus. Am J Psychol 38:113-19 Ja '27

TWO at the Tiara; story. Outlook (Lond) 59: 655 My 28 '27

TWO carpenters; story. Z. Gale. World Tomorrow 10:293-5 Jl '27

TWO gentlemen of Soho; drama. See Herbert, A. P.

TWO gentlemen of Verona. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Two gentlemen of Verona

TWO horns. T. F. Powys. Nation (Lond) 35: 641-3 Ag 23 '24

TWO masters; story. A. Wheen. Lond Mercury 11:24-37 N '24

TWO matchmakers; B. Digby. Lond Mercury 11:144-7 D '24

TWO passengers for Chelsea; one-act comedy. O. W. Firkins. Cornhill M 60:163-84 F '26

TWO pierrots (drama). See Rostand, Edmond

TWO portraits. A. Nadaar. Lond Mercury 15: 465-9 Mr '27

TWO shell-backs; story. H. G. Eley. English R 43:681-92 D '26

TWO sibyls; story, tr. by C: W. Stork. M. af Sillén. Am Scand R 13:545-51 S '25

TWO-spot ladybird. See Ladybirds

TWO-toed sloths. See Sloths

TWYFORD, —
Joanna Godden; criticism. Spec 136:415-16 Mr 6 '26

TYAU, M. T. Z.
China's new treaties and the extrality clause. China W R 34:231 N 7 '25

TYLENCHUS cancellatus
Biological relationships of the mathematical series, 1, 2, 4, etc. with a description of a new nema, tylenchus cancellatus. N. A. Cobb. il diags Wash Acad Sci J 15:235-8 Je 4 '25

TYMMS, F.
Aerial navigation in the arctic; Oxford university arctic expedition, 1924. Geog J 66: 126-9 Ag '25
Aerial survey; Oxford university arctic expedition, 1924. Geog J 66:130-4 Ag '25
Meteorology; Oxford university arctic expedition, 1924. Geog J 66:120-6 Ag '25

TYMPANIC membrane
Dynamical function of the tympanic membrane and its associated ossicles. J: P. Minton. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:439-45 Jl '25

TYNAN, Katharine. See Hinkson, Mrs Katharine (Tynan)

TYNDALE, William, d. 1536
First modern New Testament. Christian Cent 42:499-500 Ap 16 '25
Portrait. Meth Q R 74:front Ap '25
Tyndale's translation of the New Testament 400 years ago. E. E. Flack. Luth Q 55:403-24 O '25
William Tindale. W. B. Cooper. Princ Theol R 23:569-85 O '25
William Tyndale and the English New Testament. E. J. Goodspeed. Homiletic R 90:347-51 N '25
William Tyndale and the English New Testament. M. G. Pearse. Lond Q R 145:177-85 Ap '26
William Tyndale: father of the King James version. H. C. Howard. Meth Q R 74:195-217 Ap '25

TYNDALE-BISCOE, Cecil Earle
Biscoe's boys. R. J. Condon. Relig Educ 22: 741-6 S '27
School for building character. So Workm 54: 353-7 Ag '25

TYNDALL, John
Tyndall's experiments on magne-crystallic action. W: Bragg. Nature 119:sup61-72 My 7 '27

TYNDALL effect. See Light, Scattering of

TYPE and type founding
Book and periodical publishers warned against use of small type by National committee for the prevention of blindness. School Sci and Math 24:861-2 N '24

Greek type
New Greek type. B. H. Newdigate. Lond Mercury 9:306-7 Ja '24

TYPES (psychology). See Characters and characteristics; Temperament

TYPESETTING
Curve of learning in typesetting. C. M. Kelley and H. A. Carr. tabs J Exp Psychol 7:447-55 D '24

TYPEWRITERS
La première machine à écrire. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:18 Ja 3 '25
Tre grandi inventori italiani misconosciuti; Giuseppe Ravizza. F. Savorgnan di Brazza. il Nuova Antol 255:512-19 O 16 '27

TYPEWRITING
Typewriter and hektograph. G. Datin. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:39 F '25
Voluntary motor ability of the world's champion typists. W: F. Book. tabs J Ap Psychol 8:283-308 S '24
See also Educational measurements—Typewriting

Identification
Typewriting as evidence. A. S. Osborn. il Discovery 6:453-6 D '25

Study and teaching
Some training devices for the typewriting teaching. F. Elder. Voc Educ M 2:387-8 Ja '24
Special problems of the junior high school typewriting teacher and how to solve them. L. B. Hedges. Voc Educ M 2:914-17 S '24

TYPHOID fever
Agglutinin formation following the use of Castelliani's glycero-vaccine. C. Manalang. Phil J Sci 26:317-20 Mr '25
Is your milk safe? S: J. Crumbine. Child Health Bul 3:6-7 Ja '27

TYPHOONS
See also Cyclones

TYPHUS, Tropical
Le typhus tropical. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:597 N 15 '26

TYRANT (drama). See Sabatini, Rafael

TYROL

Antiquities
Neue Wallburgenforschungen in Deutschsüdtirol. O. Menghin. bibliog footnotes il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 50:53-64 '20

Courts
See Courts—Tyrol

Description and travel
See also Arlberg

Historical geography
Brenner region. J. Sölch. il maps Sociol R 19:318-34 O '27
Politisch-historische landesbeschreibung von Tirol: I. Nordtirol. O: Stolz. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 107:xxii,885p '23, '26 (Abhandlungen zum Historischer atlas der oesterreichischen Alpenländer, XV)

TYROL, South
Der anteil der Deutschen und der Italiener an Südtirol. A. Helbok. Deutsche Rundschau 207:21-6 Ap '26
Friedloses Südtirol. Deutsche Rundschau 213: 221-30 D '27
Iron hand in South Tyrol. Spec 136:692-3 Ap 17 '26
Italian rule in German South-Tyrol. J. L. Kunz. map Foreign Affairs 5:500-5 Ap '27
Italianisation of the South Tyrol. New Statesman 27:671 S 25 '26; Discussion. 27:735 O 9 '26
Natur und volkstum in Südtirol. C. Scholl. il Westerm M 138:345-52 Je '25
Per l'italianità dell'Alto Adige. Italicus. Nuova Antol 246:82-90 Mr 1 '26
La querelle italo-allemande. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt1:217-18 F 12 '26
South Tirol under the Fascists. R. Dell. New Statesman 22:723-4 Mr 29 '24
Südtirol. J. von Kaan-Albest. il Westerm M 141:621-8 F '27
Südtirol und die vergewaltigung der südtiroler Deutschen. L. Waldecker. Preuss Jahrb 201: 125-57 Ag '25
See also Dolomites

TYROLESE ballads. See Ballads, Tyrolese

TYRRELL, F. H.
Theology and ethnology: the conference of the religions of the Empire. Asiatic R n s 21:124-8 Ja '25
Zionism and Palestine. Asiatic R n s 22:37-45 Ja '26

TYRRELL, F. R. St L.
Four pound nineteen races; story. Cornhill M 58:597-602 My '25

TYRRELL, George
Tyrrell on the church. E. Holmes. Hibbert J 24:322-33 Ja '26

TYRRELL, George Walter
(ed.) Geology. See quarterly numbers of Science progress
Geology of Prince Charles Foreland, Spitsbergen. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53: 443-78 '24
Petrography of Jan Mayen. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:747-65 '26

—and Peacock, Martin A.
Petrology of Iceland. Pref. and pt I. Basic tuffs, by M. A. Peacock. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:51-76 '27

TYRRELL, Henry
Man of the hour; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 F '25

TYRRELL, James F.
Arithmetic problems of the home and school. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:24 Je; 46 S '25
Geography completion exercises. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:40 Ap; 28-9 Je; 61 S; 64 O '26; 36:44 Ja; 34 Ap '27
History exercises. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:24 Ja; 40 F '26

TYRRELL, Joseph Burr, and Hore, R. E.
Kirkland lake fault. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:51-63 '26

TYSILIO
Professor Petrie's Tysilio; a suggestion for teachers of Caesar. O. F. Long. Class J 19: 342-55 Mr '24

TYSON, J. W.
Business improvement continues in Canada. Bankers M 113:352-6 S '26
Canadian federal tariff boards. Bankers M 112:697 My '26
Economic conditions in Canada. See monthly numbers of Bankers magazine for 1924-1925
Gold standard presages era of development in Canada. Bankers M 113:84 Jl '26
Past month in Canada. See monthly numbers of Bankers magazine beginning January, 1926

TYSON, W. A.
Peace; sermon. Homiletic R 90:237-9 S '25

TZANA, Lake, See Tsana, Lake

T'ZE KUANG
Diary of a Chinese Buddhist nun; tr. by Y. Y. Tsu. J Relig 7:612-18 O '27

U

U-boats. See Submarine boats

UASIN Gishu railway. See Railroads—Africa

UBACHSBERG
Opgraving van een Romeinsche villa te Ubachsberg; with summary in French. A. E. Remouchamps. pls Int Archiv f Ethnog 26:clviii-clxxi '25

UBISCH, Magda von
Über die segmentierung und die anzahl der beinpaare von cyclops. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt1:31-6 '20

UCHIDA, Tohru
Anatomy and development of a rhizostome medusa, mastigias papua L. Agassiz, with observations on the phylogeny of rhizostomae. bibliog Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 4 sec 1 pt1:45-95 '26
Studies on Japanese hydromedusae. bibliog Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 4 sec 1 pt3:145-241 '27

UCHIGASAKI, Sakusaburo
Socialism in schools. Trans-Pac 12:5 My 2 '25

UCHIYAMA, Kiyoshi
Relative economic interests of Japan and America in the Far East. Far East R 23: 502-3 N '27

UCLÈS, Spain
Uclès. R. Bazin. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23: 504-12 O 1 '24

UDAL, Nicholas
Date of Ralph Roister Doister. T. W. Baldwin and M. C. Linthicum. bibliog Philol Q 6:379-95 O '27
Test for Udall's authorship. L. Bradner. Mod Lang Notes 42:378-80 Je '27

UDEN, Netherlands
Opgraving van een urnenveld te Uden, N.Br.; with summary in German. A. E. Remouchamps. pls Int Archiv f Ethnog 27:lxix-lxxvi '26

UEMURA, Masahisa. See Uymura, Masahisa

UENODA, Setsuo
About mutual understanding. Trans-Pac 13:3 Ja 16 '26
Defect in the Japanese mental attitude. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ap 10 '26
Educational handicap. Trans-Pac 13:3 F 6 '26
How I built a house in Tokyo. Trans-Pac 14: 6 Je 18 '27
Japanese mythology. Trans-Pac 15:5 N 12 '27
Japanese pessimism. Trans-Pac 15:5 D 10 '27
Japan's indigestion. Trans-Pac 13:6 N 27 '26
Japan's stone lantern. Trans-Pac 13:7 O 9 '26
Moga and the mobo. Trans-Pac 15:4 S 17 '27
Murder of an intellectual. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ja 22 '27
New interpretation needed; the patriotism of Japan. Trans-Pac 13:5 Jl 31 '26
On Japan-made goods. Trans-Pac 12:5 N 28 '25
Religious thought changing. Trans-Pac 13:7 N 13 '26
Superstitions of Japan. Trans-Pac 14:3 Jl 23 '27
With samisen music. Trans-Pac 12:5 O 17 '25

UESUGI, Shinkichi
Dr Uesugi warns America and reds. Trans-Pac 13:13 F 13 '26

UEXKÜLL, Jakob J. baron von
Gibt es ein himmelsgewölbe? Archiv f Anthrop 49:40-6 '27
Gott oder gorilla; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 208:232-42 S '26
Mechanik und formbildung; ein gespräch. Deutsche Rundschau 201:51-64 O '24
Rudolf Maria Holzapfels Panideal. Deutsche Rundschau 202:229-32 F '25

UFFELMAN, Doris L.
Great lady and her travels in the thirteenth century. Church Q R 99:218-30 Ja '25

UFFELMAN, Ivah W.
Unification of public health nursing services in Nashville, Tennessee. Pub Health Nurse 18:126-7 Mr '26

UFFLER, colonel
La délimitation de la frontière polono-tchécoslovaque. L'Illustration 85 pt2:543-9 N 19 '27

UFKESS, Jennette. See Koch, Helen Lois, jt. auth.

UGANDA
Changing Africa, particularly Uganda. H. T. Wright. So Workm 55:154-8 Ap '26
See also Education—Uganda; Ethnology—Uganda; also Sese islands

UGARTE, Manuel
Une visite à Manuel Ugarte. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 86:74 Ja 17 '26

UGLOW, William Lawrence
Biographical sketch. por Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 21:X-XI '27

UHA, Tanganyika territory
Uha in Tanganyika territory. C. H. B. Grant. map Geog J 66:411-22 N '25

UHDEN, Richard
Ewald Banse. Westerm M 138:73-6 Mr '25

UHL, Léon
Paul Fort et les chroniques de France. Mercure Fr 198:532-51 S 15 '27

UHL, Willis Lemon
Cost of a high school diploma. Educ Adm and Sup 10:427-32 O '24
How much time for Latin? Class J 19:215-21 Ja '24

UHLENBECK, G. E., and Goudsmit, S.
Spinning electrons and the structure of spectra. Nature 117:264-5 F 20 '26

UHLER, William P., jr.
Setting-up exercises for daily use. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 32:58 S; 54 O; 33:53-4 N; 47-8 D '23; 58-9 Ja; 55 F; 56 Mr; 57-8 Ap; 53 My; 51-2 Je '24

UHRBROCK, Richard Stephen
Interest as an indication of ability. bibliog J Ap Psychol 10:487-501 D '26

UHRBROCK, Richard Stephen—*Continued*
Personal estimates of character traits. Pedagog Sem 33:491-6 S '26
—See Downey, June Etta, jt. auth.

—and Downey, June Etta
Non-verbal will-temperament test. J Ap Psychol 11:95-105 Ap '27

UICHANCO, Leopoldo B.
Studies on the embryogeny and postnatal development of the aphididæ with special reference to the history of the symbiotic organ, or mycetom. bibliog Phil J Sci 24:143-217 F '24

UINTA basin, Utah
Goblin city. E. Douglass. il World R 4:106-7 Mr 21 '27

UIST, South
Loch a' Mhachair of Uist. S. Gordon. Cornhill M 61:333-7 S '26

UJDA, Morocco
Oudjda, sa poussière et ses fleurs. R. Millet. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:484 My 2 '26

UJIGAWA electric power company. See Electric plants (central stations)—Japan

UKAR, Takesi
Portrait. Trans-Pac 11:7 Ag 23 '24

UKITA, Kazutami
Japan should repent. Trans-Pac 12:7 D 19 '25

UKRAINE
Die ukrainische bewegung. M. J. Wolff. Deutsche Rundschau 198:176-81 F '24

Industries and resources
Natural resources of Ukraine. S. Novakovski. J Geog 23:293-300 N '24

Religious institutions and affairs
La politique catholique en Ukraine. L. H. Grondijs. Mercure Fr 186:318-32 Mr 1 '26

UKRAINIAN language. See Russian language—Dialects

ULEHLA, Vladimir. See Lloyd, Francis Ernest, jt. auth.

ULENSPIEGEL. See Coster, Charles Théodore Henri de

UL'ĬANOV, Vladimir Il'ich. See Lenin, Nikolai

ULLATHORNE, William Bernard, bishop
Bishop Ullathorne; review of the Life and times of Bishop Ullathorne, by C. Butler. W: F. Brown; E. Beck. Dublin R 178:161-82 Ap '26

ULLMAN, Berthold Louis
Added letters of the Greek alphabet. Class Philol 22:136-41 Ap '27
Etruscan origin of the Roman alphabet and the names of the letters. Class Philol 22. 372-7 O '27
Hints for teachers. See occasional numbers of Classical journal
Latin manuscripts in American libraries, a list. Philol Q 5:152-6 Ap '26
Notes from Rome. Class J 21:613-14 My '26
Origin and development of the alphabet. Am J Archaeol 31:311-28 Jl '27
Teaching of the pronunciation of Latin. Class J 23:24-32 O '27

—and Kirby, Thomas J.
Latin comprehension test. J Educ Research 10:308-17 N '24

ULLMAN, Regina
Modewarengeschäft der Frau Laura Nägeli; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 202:53-68 Ja '25

ULLRICH, Oscar A.
Effect of required themes on learning. J Educ Research 14:294-303 N '26

ULMANN, Heinrich
(ed.) Briefe aus Preussens Franzosenzeit, 1806-1815. Hist Ztsch 132 no1:68-92 '25

ULOTH, Karl
Lazarus; gedicht. Westerm M 135:410 Ja '24

ULRICA LEONORA, consort of Charles XI, king of Sweden
Romances of Swedish queens: Ulrika Eleonora, the Gentle. C. Grimberg. il Am Scand R 15: 612-17 O '27

ULRICH, Carl
Obituary. R. W. Lawson. Nature 115:612 Ap 25 '25

ULRICH, W. F. See Grill, George W., jt. auth.

ULSTER, Ireland
Irish treaty and the Empire. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 54:261-2 O 11 '24
Sixteenth century schemes for the plantation of Ulster. R. Dunlop. Scot Hist R 22:51-60, 115-26, 199-212 O '24-Ap '25
Ulster is British. J. Craig. Spec 132.277-8 F 23 '24
Ulster's contribution to the Empire. Londonderry. English R 40:322-7 Mr '25

Boundaries
See Ireland—Boundary question

Politics and government
Dyarchy in Ulster. Round Tab 16:733-47 S '26

Le ULTIME lettere di Jacopo Ortis (commedia). See Tartufari, Clarice

L'ULTIMO primo amore; novella. A. Stanghellini. Nuova Antol 256:177-87 N 16 '27

ULTRA-MICROSCOPE. See Microscope and microscopy

ULTRA-SONIC sounding. See Deep sea sounding; Sounding

ULTRA-VIOLET rays
Action of ultra-violet light on spirogyra. R. D. Gibbs. bibliog pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:419-26 '26
Biological action of light. L. Hill. Nature 115: 642-5 My 2 '25
Biological action of light; abstract. Nature 114:901-2 D 20 '24
Dosage with ultra-violet radiation. H. D. H. Drane. Nature 115:945 Je 20 '25
Fat soluble vitamins and irradiation in nutrition. Nature 115:889-90 Je 6 '25
Les fossiles vus à la lumière ultra-violette. A. Gradenwitz. il La Nature 55 pt2:367-8 O 15 '27
Ionization of mercury vapor by ultra-violet light. G. F. Rouse and G. W. Giddings. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:514-17 Ag '25
Lectures sous les rayons ultra-violets. C. Samaran. bibliog Romania 53:289-300 Jl '27
Light for miners. Lens. New Statesman 30: 281-2 D 10 '27
Newer knowledge of the physiological action of ultra-violet rays. A. F. Hess. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no3:202-6 '26
Sherwood colliery experiment. G. S. Hutchison. English R 45:579-87 N '27
Through the window to health; new glass that irradiates a winter day with health giving ultra-violet rays. World Today 49: 301-2 F '27
Ultra-violet light and health. Outlook (Lond) 59:83-4 Ja 22 '27
Ultra-violet radiations and antirachitic substances. J. C. Drummond and T. A. Webster. Nature 115:837 My 30 '25
Ultra-violet sunlight. Crusader. Spec 136:695-6 Ap 17 '26
Unknown powers of light. T. T. Baker. il Discovery 6:352-3 S '25
See also Spectrum, Ultra-violet; Vitaglass

ULULAI. See Shalmaneser V, (or IV) king of Assyria

ULYANOV, Vladimir Ilich. See Lenin, Nikolai

ULYSSES (novel). See Joyce, James

'UMAR, 'Abdullah ibn Muhammad ibn. See Asafi (Abd Allāh Muhammad ibn 'Umar al-Makki al-)

'UMAR KHAIYAM. See Omar Khayyām

UMBRELLAS
La fabrication et le montage des parapluies. E. Weiss. il La Nature 53 pt2:145-8 S 5 '25
Successor of the sword. J: Beresford. Nation (Lond) 39:383-4 Jl 3 '26
Umbrellas. Sat R 139:50-1 Ja 17 '25

UMBRELLAS and biologists. Nation (Lond) 42:152 O 29 '27

UMINSKA, Stanislawa
L'exception confirme la règle; pathétique roman de cette jeune actrice polonaise, assassinant son ami. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 84:221-2 Mr 1 '25

Die **UMKEHR**; novelle. H. Thürnau. il Westerm M 138:392-402 Je '25

UMPLEBY, Joseph Bertram
Osburn fault, Idaho. J Geol 32:601-14 O '24

UMSTADTER, Philip
Educating the apprentice. Am Federationist 33:1370-2 N '26

UNAMUNO Y JUGO, Miguel de
A l'Escurial; tr. par A. Francastel. R Polit et Litt 65:225-31 Ap 16 '27
Comment on fait un roman; tr. par J. Cassou. Mercure Fr 188:13-39 My 15 '26
Trois nouvelles exemplaires et un prologue. Review by M. Legendre. J Débats 32 pt2: 350-2 Ag 28 '25
Trois nouvelles exemplaires et un prologue. Review by G. de Pawlowski. Annales Polit et Litt 84:521-2 My 17 '25
Avec Miguel de Unamuno à Salamanque. A. Corthis. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:168-88 My 1 '24
Le cas de Miguel de Unamuno. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 82:479 Ap 27 '24
Miguel de Unamuno. A. Clyne. Lond Q R 141: 205-14 Ap '24
Politique et polémiques espagnoles; d'après des ouvrages récents. J. Baelen. R Sci Polit 48: 282-94 Ap '25
Portrait d'Unamuno. J. Cassou. Mercure Fr 188:5-12 My 15 '26
Unamuno déporté. J. Cassou. Mercure Fr 171: 245-52 Ap 1 '24

L'UNANIMISME est-il une théorie? H. Legrand. Mercure Fr 172:85-93 My 15 '24

UNBELIEF. See Faith

UNBELIEVER; story. R. Bennett. English R 39:541-5 O '24

UNCINEOL. See Eudesmol

UNCLE Vanya (drama). See Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich

UNCLE William; story. D. G. Browne. Blackw 222:600-26 N '27

UNCLES and aunts. Lady Seymour. English R 40:191-200 F '25

UNCONSCIOUS. See Subconsciousness

UNCTION
Unction of the sick. W. Lockton. Church Q R 99:14-39 O '24

UNDÉN, Bo Östen
Roumano-Hungarian affair. Nation (Lond) 42:269-70 N 19 '27

UNDER the hammer and sickle; story. E. R. R. Linklater. Blackw 222:289-312 S '27

UNDER the head of kindness; story. L: Berg. Menorah J 13:212-14 Ap '27

UNDERCLIFFS. Spec 135:228 Ag 8 '25

UNDERDOWN, H.
Coal crisis. Sat R 144:908-9 D 31 '27

UNDERGRADUATE classical club. See Eta sigma phi

UNDERGROUND railway strike, London. See Strikes—Great Britain

UNDERGROUND water. See Water, Underground

UNDERHILL, Evelyn (Mrs Stuart Moore)
Hill of the Lord. Spec 139:869-70 N 19 '27
Our two-fold relation to reality. Hibbert J 23:218-30 Ja '25

UNDERHILL, Muriel Marion
Hindoo boy. So Workm 53:41-2 Ja '24
Women's work for foreign missions: three home base studies. Int R Missions 14:379-99; 15:248-60 Jl '25, Ap '26
Women's work for missions: three home base studies. Int R Missions 14:379-99 Jl '25

UNDERHILL, O. E.
Some notes on chemistry projects School Sci and Math 26:634-7 Je '26

UNDERHILL, Walter M.
Oregon's provisional post office. Wash Hist Q 15:266-75 O '24

UNDERTAKERS
Reducing the high cost of dying. Co-operation 10:30 F '24
See also Funeral rites and ceremonies

UNDERWOOD, Eric G.
Workers and partners. Spec 137:414 S 18 '26

UNDERWOOD, Henry Weeden, 1895-
Studies in catalysis. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:78-80 Ja '25

UNDERWOOD, J. E.
Modern Burmese primer of Buddhism. Lond Q R 143:108-11 Ja '25

UNDERWOOD, J. J.
Congress to be asked to amend immigration law. China W R 31:129-30 Ja 3 '25
Need for a new Pacific cable. China W R 32: 128 Ap 4 '25
New Yangtsze patrol boats. China W R 32: 220 Ap 25 '25
Orient took 16 percent U.S. January exports. China W R 32:200 Ap 18 '25

UNDERWOOD, Leon
Sculpture of Frank Dobson. Arts 12:305-10 D '27
Leon Underwood. J: G. Fletcher. il Arts 12: 210-15 O '27

UNDERWOOD, Oscar Wilder
Portrait. China W R 34 special no:61 N 1 '25

UNDSET, Sigrid
Simonsen; novelle, übers. von J. Sandmeier. Deutsche Rundschau 205:36-59 O '25
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 85:516 N 15 '25
Une romancière norvégienne catholique. J. de Coussange. Correspondant 304:265-82 Jl 25 '26

UNDULATORY mechanics. See Wave mechanics

L'UNE d'elles; nouvelle. P. Renaudin. R Polit et Litt 63:798-802 D 19 '25

UNEMPLOYMENT
Can business prevent unemployment? Am Labor Leg R 15:219-21 S '25
Le chômage au Congrès socialiste international. J Débats 32 pt2:374-5 S 4 '25
International action against unemployment. Am Federationist 32:450-1 Je '25
Possible cause of cyclical unemployment. J. Southworth. Econ J 36:298-302 Je '26
Psychological effect of unemployment on the jobless man. S. A. Rice. Am Labor Leg R 15:45-9 Mr '25
Report of an employment agent. M. Cohen. Family 8:220-3 N '27
Stabilized employment in a garment factory; Henry A Dix and sons company. J. A. Flexner. Am Labor Leg R 14:133-4 Je '24
Stabilizing employment. W. D. Curry. Am Federationist 34:1066-7 S '27
Unemployment: an essay in social control. R. L. Finney. Social Forces 5:146-8 S '26
Unemployment from the biological standpoint. F. W. White. English R 43:653-60 D '26
Waste through unemployment. M. L. Cooke. Am Federationist 34:700-1 Je '27
What will you do next? M. Van Kleeck. Am Federationist 34:1090-4 S '27
See also Labor, Casual; Labor supply; Vagrancy

Relief measures
Invention as a remedy for unemployment. tab Nature 118:397-9 S 18 '26; Reply. W. A. Benton. 118:731-2 N 20 '26
Newer methods in the stabilization of employment. H. Feldman. bibliog Am Labor Leg R 16:47-56 Mr '26
Reducing unemployment and improving industrial relations. W: J. Mack. Am Labor Leg R 14:143-5 Je '24
Shorter workday. J. M. Lynch. Am Federationist 33:291-5 Mr '26
Use of surplus in steel industry as unemployment reserve fund urged by official commission. Am Labor Leg R 14:151 Je '24

UNEMPLOYMENT—Relief measures—*Cont.*
Wage policy and unemployment. A. C. Pigou. Econ J 37:355-68 S '27

See also Homecrofting; Unemployment—Great Britain; Unemployment—United States; also Conference on unemployment

Statistics

Employment in American manufacturing industries. See monthly numbers of the American federationist, beginning October 1927
Enquiry by sample; an experiment and its results; with discussion. J: Hilton. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 87:544-70 Jl '24
Measuring the fluctuations of employment in the Ohio construction industry. R. J. Watkins. tabs Am Statis Assn J 22:40-8 Mr '27
Statistique de chômage. E. Horn. tab Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:295 N '27

China

Business of unrest; where civil war is work and agitation is a profession. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:5 My 14 '27

See also China industrial training works

Europe

Le chômage en Europe, en 1924. L. Dugé de Bernonville. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:132-3 Ap '25
Unemployment abroad. Am Federationist 33: 354-5. Mr '26

France

Le chômage et le retour à la terre. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt1:68-9 Ja 14 '27
Chômage et vie chère. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt1:145-6 Ja 28 '27
Interpellation sur le chômage. J Débats 34 pt1:187-8 F 4 '27

Germany

See also National congress of unemployed workers in Germany

Great Britain

Armaments and unemployment. R. Berkeley. Outlook (Lond) 53:138-9 Mr 1 '24
Canadian view of unemployment and traffic. T. B. Macaulay. English R 39:462-5 O '24
Conservatism and unemployment. Sat R 137: 476-7 My 10 '24
Credit and employment. Outlook (Lond) 59: 184-5 F 19 '27
Credit control and unemployment. New Statesman 22:470-1 F 2 '24
Debate on unemployment. Sat R 140:4-5 Jl 4 '25
Debates on unemployment. New Statesman 23:212-13 My 31 '24
Does unemployment need a drastic remedy? J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 35:235-6 My 24 '24; Discussion. Nation (Lond) 35:282-3, 284-5, 343, 347-8, 374-5 My 31, Je 14-21 '24
Drastic remedy for unemployment; reply to critics. J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 35: 311-12 Je 7 '24
Education and juvenile unemployment. V. Gibberd. J Educ 58:582-3 Ag '26
Emigration and the dole: a way out. F. Hillier. World Today 44:508-13 N '24
Employment and unemployment in Great Britain. S. Wilson. Am Federationist 34:996-9 Ag '27
Farm training colony for the unemployable. J. E. C. Welldon. Spec 136:582-3 Mr 27 '26
First steps towards industrial revival. New Statesman 22:443-4 Ja 26 '24
Gold and unemployment. New Statesman 23: 305-6 Je 21 '24
High-wage theory; would high wages cure unemployment? A. Ramsay. English R 44: 46-8 Ja '27
Is unemployment decreasing? tab Nation (Lond) 39:6-7 Ap 3 '26
Let's get to work. H. P. Vowles. Spec 137: 998-9 D 4 '26
Men and machinery. Sat R 139:430 Ap 25 '25
Mr Baldwin and Clydebank. New Statesman 24:192-3 N 22 '24; Discussion. New Statesman 24:231-2 N 29 '24
Mr McKenna on money management and unemployment. Spec 132:150-1 F 2 '24
Mr Shaw's unemployment bill. New Statesman 23:342-3 Je 28 '24
Mr Snowden's rabbits. New Statesman 23: 513-14 Ag 9 '24
National appeal to the trade unions. English R 39:750-4 D '24
Need to face facts. New Statesman 25:244-5 Je 13 '25
Outlook for Great Britain. W: H. Beveridge. Nation (Lond) 35:74-5 Ap 19 '24
Outlook for Great Britain; case for optimism. W. T. Layton. Nation (Lond) 35:136-7 My 3 '24
Outlook for Great Britain; facts of the case. A. L. Bowley. Nation (Lond) 35:75-6 Ap 19 '24
Outlook for Great Britain; national development. T. G. Adams. Nation (Lond) 35:240-1 My 24 '24
Outlook for Great Britain; national development and the roads. Nation (Lond) 35:102-3 Ap 26 '24
Outlook for Great Britain; need for an inquiry. Weir. Nation (Lond) 35:103-4 Ap 26 '24
Outlook for Great Britain; profiteering in bread. J: Kirkland. Nation (Lond) 35:287-8 My 31 '24
Outlook for Great Britain; railway rates. W. M. Acworth. Nation (Lond) 35:287 My 31 '24; Discussion. Nation (Lond) 35:349 Je 14 '24
Outlook for Great Britain; statesman's task. D: Lloyd George. Nation (Lond) 35: 39-40 Ap 12 '24
Plain facts about unemployment. Outlook (Lond) 55:277 Ap 25 '25
Present state of the nation. Outlook (Lond) 56:4-5 Jl 4 '25
Les problèmes industriels. J Débats 32 pt2: 8-9 Jl 3 '25
Relief for unemployment: the homecroft policy. Spec 133:449 O 4 '24; Discussion. Spec 133:543-4 O 18 '24
Socialism and unemployment. Round Tab 14: 456-84 Je '24
Socialism and unemployment. H. Cox. English R 40:26-31 Ja '25
Unemployed wage earners increase. Trans-Pac 11:15 N 22 '24
Unemployment. Spec 133:673-4 N 8 '24
Unemployment. J. C. L. Campbell. English R 39:175-6 Ag '24
Unemployment. P. Kerr. Nation (Lond) 35: 316-17 Je 7 '24; Discussion. Nation (Lond) 35:375 Je 21 '24
Unemployment: a remedy. J. W. Scott. Hibbert J 22:479-86 Ap '24
Unemployment: a step backwards. New Statesman 24:650-2 Mr 14 '25
Unemployment and coal. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 134:996 Je 20 '25; Discussion. 135:14-15 Jl 4 '25
Unemployment and economy. Sat R 140:6 Jl 4 '25
Unemployment and labour quietism. L. Robbins. Outlook (Lond) 53:172-3 Mr 15 '24
Unemployment and national expenditure. A. W. Kiddy. Spec 135:205-6 Ag 1 '25
Unemployment and the trade unions. C. M. Lewis. English R 43:266-70 S '26
Unemployment: its cause and remedy; prize essay. E. H. Alexander. bibliog Spec 136: 411-12 Mr 6 '26
Unemployment: its cause and remedy; prize essay. W. H. Hazell. Spec 136:628-9 Ap 3 '26
Unemployment problem. A. Greenwood. Spec 135:398-9, 438-9, 480-1, 527-8 S 12-O 3 '25
Unemployment: the blind spot. Nation (Lond) 37:418-19 Jl 4 '25
Unemployment: the ruralization of women. G. Wells. Spec 136:83-4 Ja 16 '26; Reply. 136: 169 Ja 30 '26
Way to deal with unemployment. New Statesman 25:440-1 Ag 1 '25; Reply. A. J. V. Underwood. 25:498-9 Ag 15 '25

UNEMPLOYMENT—Great Britain—*Continued*
Will unemployment increase? Nation (Lond) 37:6-7 Ap 4 '25

See also Insurance, Unemployment—Great Britain; also British pioneers (labor movement); National unemployed workers' committee movement

India

Unemployment; a lead from India: the Calcutta educational colonies movement and its principle; with discussion. J. W. Scott. Asiatic R n s 21:225-47 Ap '25

Japan

Authorities trying to check increasing unemployment. Trans-Pac 14:19 Ap 16 '27
Difficulties of securing work. Trans-Pac 10: 5 Ap 26 '24
Mounting unemployment of Japan's mental laborers. H. Moriya. Trans-Pac 13:8 Ap 10 '26
New menace to Tokyo seen as unemployed army swells. Trans-Pac 12:16 Je 20 '25
Unemployment in Japan. G. C. Allen. Nation (Lond) 35:469-70 Jl 12 '24
Unwanted knowledge. T. Yuasa. Trans-Pac 14:11 Je 11 '27

United States

Banking policy and unemployment. I. Fisher. Am Labor Leg R 16:24-9 Mr '26
Combating seasonal unemployment in the women's garment industry. E. Reisberg. Am Federationist 34:1078-89 S '27
Employment in construction industries can be stabilized; official committee recommends measures to prevent seasonal idleness in building trades and urges long-range planning of public works. Am Labor Leg R 14:241-3 S '24
Employment stabilization through consolidated national industrial budgeting. C: H. Chase. Am Federationist 34:1068-77 S '27
Employment statistics and trade unions. M. van Kleeck. Am Federationist 34:419-23 Ap '27
Everyday tragedy of wasted men and women in industry. E. Stewart. Am Labor Leg R 14:245-8 S '24
Gains of the past year in combating unemployment in the United States. Am Labor Leg R 14:160-8 Je '24
Guaranteed employment in the Cleveland garment industry. F. C. Butler. Am Labor Leg R 14:137-42 Je '24
Measuring employment in a municipality. M. van Kleeck. Nat Munic R 16:317-22 My '27
Meeting job displacement brought about by introduction of automatic machinery. H. Jenkins. Am Federationist 34:1054-7 S '27
National planning for avoidance of unemployment. E. E. Hunt. Am Federationist 34: 1063-5 S '27
No wage reductions; no going back. W: Green. Am Federationist 32:97-100 F '25
Principle of public works planning to stabilize employment is still up to Congress. O. T. Mallery. Am Labor Leg R 16:237-8 S '26
Set up a reserve of public works to stabilize employment. O. T. Mallery. Am Labor Leg R 14:157-8 Je '24
Some causes of the bread line. A. O. Bowden. Social Forces 5:507-9 Mr '27
Some ways in which trade unions can help reduce unemployment. S. H. Slichter. Am Federationist 34:1202-7 O '27
Unemployment compensation legislation to check over-expansion. H. F. Johnson. Am Labor Leg R 15:222-3 S '25
Unemployment in Philadelphia and vicinity. H. E. Bartow. Am Federationist 34:1058-62 S '27
Wage differentials and unemployment in the bituminous coal industry. J. H. Willits. Am Labor Leg R 14:152-4 Je '24

UNEMPLOYMENT insurance. See Insurance, Unemployment

UNEMPLOYMENT insurance act, Great Britain. See Insurance, Unemployment

Das **UNERREICHBARE** land; novelle. H. Lilienfein. Westerm M 138:109-20 Ap '25

The **UNEXPECTED.** R. Lynd. New Statesman 29:176-8 My 21 '27

UNFINISHED masterpieces. E: Jewell. il World R 5:165 D 5 '27

UNFRIENDLY friend; story, tr. by V. Watson. P. Bourget. il Our World 5:32-40 Je '24

UNGER, Paul
Der see im glase. il Westerm M 141:33-7 S '26

UNGERN-STERNBERG, Leonie, baroness von
Count Keyserling's reflections. Trans-Pac 12:5 D 26 '25
Ist China durch den bolschewismus gefährdet? Preuss Jahrb 209:133-46 Ag '27

UNICORN
Unicorn. M. Marples. English R 44:353-7 Mr '27

UNIFORM state laws
Uniform law craze. J: Hemphill. Am Law R 60:312-16 Mr '26

UNIFORMS, Military
Soldatenstolz; der traditionswert der uniform. M. Lezius. il Westerm M 137:489-502 Ja '25

UNIFORMS, Naval
Some early English sea service buttons. A. Rowand. il Connoisseur 79:90-100 O '27

UNIFORMS, Nurses. See Nurses and nursing—Uniforms

UNINVITED guest. A. A. Milne. Sat R 140:650-1 D 5 '25

UNIO. See Unionidae

UNION, Interparliamentary. See Interparliamentary union

UNION académique internationale
Compte rendu de la sixième session annuelle du Comité 11-13 mai 1925. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no6:303-40 '25
Compte rendu de la septième session annuelle du Comité, 10-12 mai 1926. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12 no6: 211-51 '26

UNION catholique d'études internationales
Une collaboration catholique aux travaux de la Société des nations. E. Beaupin. Correspondant 298:765-72 Mr 10 '25

UNION coloniale
Le trentenaire de l'Union coloniale. J Débats 33 pt2:759-60 N 5 '26

UNION cooperative life insurance association, Washington, D.C.
Organized labor in the life insurance field. C: P. Ford. Am Federationist 33:536-40 My '26

UNION des associations internationales
International organization of intellectual work. A. Dresden. Am R 2:59-65 Ja '24

UNION des intérêts économiques
Les progrès de l'association. F. Jenny. R Polit et Litt 62:205-7, 241-4 Mr 15-Ap 5 '24

UNION géodésique et géophysique internationale. See International union of geodesy and geophysics

UNION interalliée
L'histoire et la mission de l'U. I. J. Cambon. Annales Polit et Litt 85:39-41 Jl 12 '25

UNION internationale des villes et communes. See International union of cities

UNION juridique internationale. See International juridical union

UNION label
Progress of union label and organizing campaign and the moving picture Labor's reward. J: J. Manning. Am Federationist 33: 207-8 F '26
Union label and organization campaign. J: J. Manning. Am Federationist 32:441 Je '25
See also Trades union promotional league

UNION labor in the Bible. M. R. Drury. Homiletic R 94:396-8 N '27

UNION labor life insurance company
Labor insurance. Am Federationist 33:280-1 Mr '26
Union labor life insurance. M. Woll. Am Federationist 33:179-82 F '26

UNION life insurance See Insurance, Cooperative

UNION nationale des membres de l'enseignement public
Dans le personnel enseignant; fondation de l'Union nationale. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 33 pt1:66-7 Ja 15 '26

UNION of health co-operatives, Yugoslavia
Health co-operative movement in Yugoslavia. L. Prohaska. Near East 30:496-7 O 28 '26

UNION of international associations. See Union des associations internationales

UNION of socialist soviet republics. See Russia

UNION of South Africa. See South Africa

UNION of students of African descent
Negro students in London universities. T: L. Dabney. So Workm 56:517-20 N '27

UNION of workers' syndicates, Bulgaria
Union of workers' syndicates. Near East 30: 169 Ag 12 '26

UNION school of religion, New York
Experiment at the Union school of religion. Relig Educ 20:71-2 F '25
Religious experience of pupils in the experimental school of religion. R. P. Bridgman and S. L. Fahs. Relig Educ 20:101-6 Ap '25

UNIONIDAE
Beiträge zu einer monographie der asiatischen unioniden. F. Haas. pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt2:129-203 '24

UNIONIDAE, Fossil
Fossil plants and unios in the red beds of Wyoming. E: W. Berry. bibliog il J Geol 32: 488-97 Ag '24
Two new unionid pelecypods from the upper triassic. J. B. Reeside, jr. il Wash Acad Sci J 17:476-8 N 4 '27

UNIONIST party (Great Britain)
Alternatives to socialism. J: St L. Strachey Spec 132:116 Ja 26 '24
Are the anti-Socialists in earnest? J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133:536 O 18 '24
Can unionism survive? J: St L. Strachey. Spec 132:192 F 9 '24
Injury to unionism. Spec 135:861 N 14 '25
Mr Baldwin's leadership is socialism's opportunity. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 132:148 F 2 '24; Discussion. Spec 132:198-9 F 9 '24
Private property: a Unionist ideal. N. Skelton. Spec 132:702-3 My 3 '24
Tragic predicament of the Unionist party. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133:152 Ag 2 '24
Unionist party. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 132: 236 F 16 '24
Unionist party and the constitution. Selborne. English R 39:212-15 Ag '24
Unionist party meeting. Nation (Lond) 34: 695-6 F 16 '24
Unionist policy. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 132: 40-1 Ja 12 '24
Unionist programme: Mr Baldwin's version. Spec 133:536-7 O 18 '24
Unionist programme: Mr Baldwin's version; reply. M. Pagan. Spec 133:601 O 25 '24
Winning programme for Unionists. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 133:496-7, 537-8, 594-5 O 11-25 '24; Discussion. Spec 133:599-602 O 25 '24
See also Conservative party (Great Britain)

UNIONS, Teachers'. See Teachers' unions

UNIONS, Trade. See Trade unions

UNIT banking. See Banks and banking—Unit banking

UNIT system (education). See Educational methods

UNITARIAN church
Century of Unitarianism in the United States. E. C. Moore. J Relig 5:342-55 Jl '25
Hundred years of organized Unitarianism. S: M. Crothers. J Relig 5:337-41 Jl '25
What is disturbing the Unitarians? Christian Cent 43:1006-7 Ag 12 '26
See also Modernism; also American Unitarian association.

UNITED brethren. See Moravians

UNITED brick and clay workers of America
Brick and clay workers. W: Tracy. Am Federationist 34:1197-8 O '27
Trade unionism pays. F. Kasten. Am Federationist 31:58-9 Ja '24
Union cooperation in clay industry. F. Kasten. Am Federationist 34:36-8 Ja '27

UNITED brotherhood of carpenters and joiners of America
Carpenters' home and pension system. F. Duffy. Am Federationist 32:1048-50 N '25

UNITED brotherhood of maintenance of way employees and railway shop laborers
Manifestation of new spirit of progress. F. H. Fljozdal Am Federationist 31:62-3 Ja '24

UNITED Christian missionary society
What is disturbing the Disciples? Christian Cent 43:701-3 Je 3 '26

UNITED church of Canada
Basis of union as agreed upon by the Joint committee of the Presbyterian, Methodist and Congregational churches. Ref Church R 4:86-111 Ja '25
Canada consummates United church. Christian Cent 42:835-7 Je 25 '25
Canada makes church history. Christian Cent 42:819-20 Je 25 '25
Canada's union, after one year. E. Thomas. Christian Cent 43:711-14 Je 3 '26
Canada's United council ends sessions. Christian Cent 42:868-9 Jl 2 '25
Church life across the northern border. W. H. Young. Christian Cent 43:689 My 27 '26
Church's mission; sermon. J. T. Gawthrop. Homiletic R 91:145-8 F '26
General council of the United church of Canada. G: B. Winton. Meth Q R 75:578-83 O '26
Sectarianism's perfect work. Christian Cent 42:852-4 Jl 2 '25
Some lessons from church union in Canada. L. W. Parker. Homiletic R 90:89-91 Ag '25
United church of Canada; or, The union of the Presbyterian church in Canada, the Methodist church and the Congregational churches. R. W. Miller. Ref Church R 4:73-85 Ja '25
What the United church of Canada faces. M. MacKinnon. Christian Cent 41:1441-4 N 6 '24

UNITED co-operative society of Maynard
United co-operative society of Maynard. il Co-operation 13:61-4 Ap '27

UNITED co-operative society of Norwood, Mass.
United of Norwood. Co-operation 13:161-2 S '27

UNITED free church of Scotland
See also Presbyterian church in Scotland

UNITED fruit company
Health in the tropics. Nature 115:593-4 Ap 25 '25

UNITED leather workers' international union
International leather workers' case. J: P. Leahy. Am Federationist 31:648-57 Ag '24

UNITED Lutheran church in America. See Lutheran church in the United States

UNITED mine workers of America
Labor day in the mines and among the miners. W: Green. Am Federationist 31:720-2 S '24
Three coal companies file complaints in the Sebastian county court of Arkansas against district 21. Am Federationist 33:91-3 Ja '26

UNITED STATES

This subject is divided as follows:

Agriculture, Department of
Antiquities
Appropriations and expenditures
Army
  Appropriations and expenditures
  Education
  Expeditionary force
  Negro troops
  Psychological examinations
  Recruiting, enlistment, etc.
  Reserve officers training corps
Biography
Boundaries
  Canada
Cabinet
Children's bureau
Church history
Civilization
Claims
Claims vs. Great Britain
Claims vs. Mexico
Climate
Coal commission
Commerce
  Canada
  China
  Europe
  Far East
  France
  Great Britain
  India
  Japan
  Latin America
  South America
Commercial treaties
Congress
  Agricultural bloc
  House of representatives
  Senate
Constitution
  Amendments
  Bibliography
Constitutional convention, 1787
Constitutional history
Constitutional law
Defenses
Description and travel
Discovery and exploration
Economic conditions
Economic geography
Economic policy
Education, Department of (proposed)
Federal board for vocational education
Federal trade commission
Foreign and domestic commerce, Bureau of
Foreign population
Foreign relations
  Brazil
  Canada
  China
  Cuba
  Dominican Republic
  Europe
  Far East
  France
  Germany
  Great Britain
  Greece
  Honduras
  Japan
  Latin America
  Mexico
  Nicaragua
  Persia
  Russia
  Turkey
Foreign service
Freedmen's bureau
General accounting office
General supply committee
Geological survey
Historical geography
History
  Bibliography
  Historiography
  Sources
  Study and teaching
  Colonial period
  Queen Anne's war, 1702-1713
  French and Indian war, 1755-1763
  Revolution
  Revolution—French participation 1783-1865
  Confederation, 1783-1789
  Constitutional period, 1789-1809
  War of 1812 1815-1861
  War with Mexico, 1845-1848 1849-1877
  Civil war
  Civil war—Blockade
  Civil war—Finance
  Civil war—Personal narratives
  Civil war—Regimental histories 1898—
  Spanish American war, 1898-1899
Home economics, Bureau of
Industries and resources
Insular possessions
Intellectual life
Justice, Department of
Learned institutions and societies
Medical department, Army
  Library
Mines, Bureau of
Mines, Department of (proposed)
Moral conditions
National museum
Navy
  Pacific cruise, 1925
  Sanitary affairs
Neutrality
Occupations
Personnel classification board
Politics and government
  Bibliography
Public health service
Public welfare, Department of (proposed)
Public works
Race problems
Religious institutions and affairs
Shipping board
Social conditions
Social life and customs
Standards, Bureau of
State department
  Foreign service school
Statistics, Vital
Surveys
Territorial expansion
Treaties
  Austria
  Belgium
  Bulgaria
  Canada
  China
  Costa Rica
  Cuba
  Czechoslovakia
  Denmark
  Dominican Republic
  Estonia
  Finland
  France
  Germany
  Great Britain
  Haiti
  Hungary
  Italy
  Lithuania
  Mexico
  Netherlands
  Norway
  Panama
  Rumania
  Spain
  Sweden
Veterans' bureau
  Nurses advisory committee
Weather bureau

Alfred Noyes pays tribute to America. il World R 2:5 F 15 '26

America and the Americans; a Japanese looks at the United States. M. Maida. Trans-Pac 12:6 Je 6 '25

America in two wars. H: M. Rogers. Harv Grad M 35:593-7 Je '27

American ideals during the past half-century. E. Root. Int Concil no210:151-8 My '25

American soundings. J: St L. Strachey. Spec 136:310-11, 356-7, 408-9, 478-9 F 20-Mr 13 '26

Century and a half; what the United States of America have accomplished. S. Miyake. Trans-Pac 13:7 Jl 17 '26

L'empire américain et sa démocratie en 1926. B. Faÿ. Correspondant 303:161-83, 351-74, 641-63 Ap 25-My 10, Je 10 '26

First impressions of the United States. C. K. Webster. Nation (Lond) 39:7-9, 37-8 Ap 3-10 '26

Meine entdeckung Amerikas. H. Christoph. Deutsche Rundschau 201:312-25 D '24

Strange things our government does for us. il World R 3:119 N 8 '26

Uncle Sam's estate. A. B. Hart. maps Our World W 2:166-7 Ap 20 '25

What is the mission of the United States? J. T. Bagby. Meth Q R 76:289-94 Ap '27

See also Americanism; Americans; Indians of North America; National characteristics, American; also Middle West; New England; Northwest; Pacific coast; South; Southwest; West; also names of states and cities

Aeronautics, Commercial

See Aeronautics, Commercial—United States

Agriculture

See Agriculture—United States

Agriculture, Department of

Relation of agricultural research to national prosperity. H: C. Wallace. Roy Canad Inst Trans 14:179-96 S '23

Aliens

See Aliens

Anthropometry

See Anthropometry—United States

Antiquities

Archaeological field work in North America during 1926. Am Anthropol 29:313-37 Ap '27

Notes on state archaeological surveys during 1924. A. V. Kidder. Am Anthropol 27:581-7 O '25

See also Banner stones; Indians of North America—Antiquities; Man, Prehistoric—United States; Mounds and mound builders—United States; Southwest—Antiquities; also names of states, subhead Antiquities e.g. Illinois—Antiquities

Appropriations and expenditures

American subsidy system. A. F. Macdonald. Nat Munic R 14:692-701 N '25

Trend of federal expenditures. J. L. Keddy. Nat Munic R 16:246-50 Ap '27

See also Budget—United States

Army

Christ or Caesar; the chaplain's choice. Christian Cent 41:1297-8 O 9 '24

UNITED STATES—Army—*Continued*
Life of the common soldier in the Union army, 1861-1865. F. A. Shannon. Miss Val Hist R 13:465-82 Mr '27
Magruder and Hagood; review of Services of supply, by J. Hagood. Christian Cent 44: 1224-5 O 20 '27
State rights and the Union army. F. A. Shannon. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:51-71 Je '25
See also Military training camps; Selective draft law, 1917; also American legion

Appropriations and expenditures
See also Pensions, Military—United States

Education
Education in the army, 1919-1925. C. R. Mann. bibliog Educ Rec 7:supl-62 Ap '26

Expeditionary force
Totemism and the A. E. F. R. Linton. Am Anthropol 26:296-300 Ap '24

Negro troops
Federal government and the negro soldier, 1861-1865. F. A. Shannon. bibliog J Negro Hist 11:563-83 O '26
Negro troops in France. So Workm 54:304a-304d Jl '25

Psychological examinations
Army experiments with progress and proficiency tests. A. T. Wylie. Educ Rec 5:254-67 O '24

Recruiting, enlistment, etc.
Mercenary factor in the creation of the Union army. F. A. Shannon. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:523-49 Mr '26

Reserve officers training corps
R.O.T.C; poem. E. M. Root. Christian Cent 44:553 My 5 '27
Students and national defense. L. R. Gignilliat. World Tomorrow 9:148-50 O '26
Threat of the R.O.T.C. R. Niebuhr. World Tomorrow 9:154-6 O '26

Banks and banking
See Banks and banking—United States

Biography
Great Americans, and why. Am Cath Q 48: 272-83; 49:16-22 O '23-Ja '24
See also Authors, American; Poets, American; Presidents—United States; Statesmen, American

Birds
See Birds—United States

Birth rate
See Birth rate—United States

Botany
See Botany—United States

Boundaries
Red River boundary dispute. W. C. Carpenter. Am J Int Law 19:517-29 Jl '25
When Minnesota was a pawn of international politics. C. W. Alvord. Minn Hist Bul 4: 309-30 Ag '22

Canada
Boundary treaty between Canada and the United States, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19:supl22-8 O '25

Budget
See Budget—United States

Building trades
See Building trades—United States

Bureau of foreign and domestic commerce
See United States—Foreign and domestic commerce, Bureau of

Business conditions
See Business conditions—United States

Cabinet
Our federal government; the Cabinet. H. L. Mason. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:42 D '26; 36 Ja; 56 F; 40 Mr '27
President's official family. B. M. White. World R 1:168-9 D 7 '25
What they all do at a Cabinet meeting. il Our World W 2:165 Ap 20 '25

Charities
See Charities—United States

Children's bureau
Federal children's bureau at the Sesqui-centennial. S: M. Hamill. Child Health Bul 2: 129-37 N '26
Maternity and child welfare in the United States. E. M. Watters. Child Health M 5: 104-9 Mr '24

Church history
Church and state in the American colonies before the Revolution. W: T. Hanzsche. bibliog Bib Sac 82:23-46 Ja '25
Some significant factors in American church history. W. W. Sweet. J Relig 7:1-15 Ja '27
See also Church and state in the United States

Civil service
See Civil service—United States

Civilization
America revisited; backgrounds. J. S. Huxley. Spec 133:732-3 N 15 '24
As a Japanese sees it; epic grandeur of American civilization today. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:7 Ag 21 '26
Broadcasting from Babel. H: H. Crane. Christian Cent 44:206-8 F 17 '27
Decay of American civilization; review of Democracy and leadership, by I. Babbitt. A. H. Douglas-Hamilton. English R 40:118-20 Ja '25
Freedom in America. New Statesman 26:168-9 N 21 '25
In defense of American ideals. G. Frank. World R 3:1 S 20 '26
Intellectual and spiritual America; address delivered on Founder's day at Tuskegee institute, April 5, 1927. E. Mims. il So Workm 56:252-8 Je '27
Is America to have a golden age? W. Durant. il World R 3:33 O 4 '26
Mensch und maschine; ein kapitel von der mechanisierung der arbeit und des lebens. O. Behrens. Westerm M 140:680-3 Ag '26
O liberty, what crimes—! New Statesman 25: 388-9 Jl 18 '25
Paul Elmer More and our American civilization. L. H. Hough. Christian Cent 41:1407-8 O 30 '24
Since the foundation of Clark university, 1889-1924. F: J. Turner. Hist Outl 15:335-42 N '24
South and the new society. W. Lippmann. Social Forces 6:1-5 S '27
Use of the fifty percenter. H. Heinemann. World Tomorrow 10:13-14 Ja '27
Vues sur les Etats-Unis. L. Romier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:56-75, 315-34, 631-49 S 1-O 1 '27
Why America is hated. N. Peffer. World Tomorrow 10:200-2 My '27
Zum gegenwärtigen kulturproblem in den Vereinigten Staaten. G. Hübener. Preuss Jahrb 197:161-82; 198:106-7 Ag, O '24
See also United States—Intellectual life

Claims
American claims. Nation (Lond) 38:883-4 Mr 27 '26
Mandamus and disbursing officers of the United States. O. R. McGuire. Am Law R 59: 96-108 Ja '25
Rules of practice and procedure of the tripartite claims commission (United States, Austria, and Hungary); text. Am J Int Law 21:supl19-26 Jl '27

UNITED STATES—Claims—*Continued*
War claims settled by Great Britain and the United States; with text of agreement. Am J Int Law 21:542-4 Jl '27

See also Germany—Reparations—American claims; also Mixed claims commission, United States and Germany

Claims vs. Great Britain

Neutrality claims against Great Britain. E. M. Borchard. Am J Int Law 21:764-8 O '27

Claims vs. Mexico

Decisions of the Claims commission, United States and Mexico. E. M. Borchard. Am J Int Law 20:536-42 Jl '26

Important decisions of the Mixed claims commission, United States and Mexico. E. M. Borchard. Am J Int Law 21:516-22 Jl '27

Climate

See also names of states and cities, subhead Climate, e.g. California—Climate; St Louis—Climate

Coal commission

Delay in publishing report of late coal commission furnishes object-lesson in disservice. Am Labor Leg R 15:209-13 S '25

Labor relations in bituminous coal mining. J. H. Willits. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:709-26 Ja '24

Recommendations of the United States fact-finding coal commission. G: O. Smith. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:678-84 Ja '24

Report of United States coal commission at last appears. F: W. MacKenzie. Am Labor Leg R 15:362-4 D '25

Coal mines and mining

See Coal mines and mining—United States

Coasts

See Coasts—United States

Colleges and universities

See Colleges and universities—United States

Colonies

See United States—Insular possessions

Commerce

American dependence on foreign products. A. P. Brigham. Geog J 63:412-25 My '24

America's foreign trade. J. A. Farrell. Far East R 23:295-6 Jl '27

Can America be a creditor nation? W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. maps World Today 48:575-82 N '26

Can America export wheat? T. D. Hammatt. map Foreign Affairs 3:124-34 S '24

Depreciated currencies and American trade. Our World 5:128-30 My '24

Export of American capital. H. Feis. Foreign Affairs 3:668-86 Jl '25

Federal prohibition of export taxes. M. G. Heintz. Am Law R 61:194-204 Mr '27

Foreign trade outlook. J. A. Farrell. Bankers M 112:841-2 Je '26

Future of our foreign trade. H. Hoover. Educ Rec 7:87-94 Ap '26

How the banks are serving American foreign trade. J. G. Geddes. Bankers M 112:821-2 Je '26

Index number of net foreign trade in foodstuffs. G: B. L. Arner. tabs Am Statis Assn J 20:537-42 D '25

Industry and trade. W. Thomas. Am Federationist 33:45-7, 189-91 Ja-F '26

International trade rivalries. J. Klein. China W R 36:144-7 Ap 10 '26

1924 plans for machinery exports. W. H. Rastall. Far East R 20:211-13 My '24

Our foreign trade. F. W. Gehle. Our World 4:124-8 F '24

Pacific to lead the world. R. Dollar. Far East R 23:389-90 S '27

Present status of navigation on the lower Mississippi river. C. A. McCombs. il J Geog 24: 11-19 Ja '25

See also Export trade; Interstate commerce; Tennessee—Commerce; Washington (state)—Commerce; Tariff—United States; United States—Commercial treaties; also Interstate commerce commission; National foreign trade convention; National foreign trade council; United States—Foreign and domestic commerce, Bureau of

Canada

Canada's relation to the United States. G. F. Towers. Bankers M 112:827 Je '26

China

America buys more from China than it sells. G: W. Missemer. China W R 40:156-7 Ap 9 '27

America now leads in China trade. China W R 41:170 Jl 16 '27

American business in Shanghai; annual report of the American chamber of commerce of China's chief port city. Trans-Pac 12:6-7 My 9 '25

American-Chinese trade analysed and forecasted. S. Pan. China W R 30:12-14. 48-52 S 6-13 '24

American exports to China and their future prospects. S. Pan. China R 6:110-12 Ap '24

American imports from China and their future prospects. S. Pan. China R 6:75-7 Mr '24

American sales to China increased in 1926. G: W. Missemer. China W R 40:234 Ap 30 '27

As China views her trade with America; review of The trade of the United States with China, by S. Pan. China W R 29:355-6 Ag 16 24

China exports to America for the month of April, 1925. China W R 32:304 My 16 '25

China exports to U. S. for 1923 show slump. China W R 31:368 F 28 '25

China exports to U.S.A. for Jan.-July, 1926. China W R 38:12-14 S 4 '26

China now purchasing two-thirds of her silver from U.S. E. Kann. tabs China W R 37:320-6 Ag 28 '26

China trade act; its effect and future. F. R. Eldridge. Trans-Pac 10:17 Ja 26 '24

China's exports to U.S.A. China W R 39:150-2 Ja 8 '27

China's exports to U.S. for first six months, 1925; table. China W R 33:163-4 Ag 1 '25

China's exports to United States for 1925. China W R 35:285-6 F 6 '26

China's exports to U.S. for 1926. China W R 39:234 Ja 29 '27

China's exports to U.S. in 1926. tab China W R 40:15-18 Mr 5 '27

China's raw silk and the U.S. market. P. K. Whang. China W R 41:194 Jl 23 '27

Chinese market for American machinery. S. Pan. China R 6:168-70 S '24

Chinese war was expensive to U.S. Trans-Pac 11:17 N 22 '24

Commercial developments in the Pacific area. F. L. Pierce. China W R 33:224-6 Ag 15 '25

Declared exports to U.S. from China to October. tabs China W R 39:14-16 D 4 '26

Declared exports to U.S.A. from Shanghai up to Oct. 31; table. E. S. Cunningham. China W R 38:352-5 N 27 '26

Decline of China's tea trade with America. S. L. Pan. China W R 29:402-8, 434-6 Ag 23-30 '24

Exports to U.S. from China for quarter ending Mar. 31, 1925; table. E. S. Cunningham China W R 32:201-2 Ap 18 '25

Problem of developing U.S. trade in China. J. A. Thomas. China W R 37:162-4 Jl 17 '26

Shanghai exports to America show decrease. tabs China W R 29:254-5 Jl 26 '24

Shanghai-U.S. trade for eleven months of 1926. tabs China W R 39:98-102 D 25 '26

Shanghai's exports to U. S. show decrease; tables. China W R 31:252-4 Ja 31 '25

U.S. export trade to Japan and China shown in figures. Trans-Pac 11:19 S 20 '24

UNITED STATES—Commerce—China—*Cont.*
U.S. trade with China for 1926 exceeds 1925; statistics. China W R 40:10 Mr 5 '27
Voyages of American ships to China, 1784-1844. K. S. Latourette. tabs Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 28:237-71 Ap '27
Why American trade in China will grow G: W. Missemer. China W R 39:62 D 18 '26

Europe

United States trade with Europe shows big increase. Bankers M 111:369-72 S '25

Far East

American trade with the Far East for 1925. J. H. Nunn. Far East R 22:311-12 Jl '26
Americans paying debts of Asia to Europe. G. W. Missemer. China W R 30:106-7 S 27 '24
Growth of American trade with the Orient. J. H. Nunn. China W R 39:315-17 F 19 '27
Orient took 16 percent U.S. January exports. J. J. Underwood. China W R 32:200 Ap 18 '25
Relative economic interests of Japan and America in the Far East. K. Uchiyama. il Far East R 23:502-3 N '27
Remarkable change in America's foreign trade; Far Eastern markets most promising asset. Far East R 20:314-16 Jl '24
U.S. may outstrip all in Far East trade! H. S. Liang. China W R 42:326 N 26 '27
Why don't Chinese eat American sardines? G: W. Missemer. China W R 41:67 Je 18 '27

France

Lafayette et le commerce franco-américain à la veille de la Révolution, d'après des documents inédits; éd. par A. Mathiez. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:474-84 S '26

Great Britain

Britain and America and the rubber problem. R. M. Bradley. Spec 136:417-18 Mr 6 '26
Buy British goods, but why not sell them? Spec 136:73-4 Ja 16 '26; Discussion. 136:129, 158-9, 166-7, 271-2, 799-800; 137:128-9 Ja 23-30, F 13, My 1, Jl 24 '26

India

India ventures of Fisher Ames, 1794-1804. S: E. Morison. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 37:14-23 Ap '27

Japan

America is best customer of Japan, Kobe consul shows. Trans-Pac 13:16 Mr 13 '26
Gary says Japan got Bessemer rails. Far East R 22:105-6 Mr '26
Japanese-American trade. K. Shibagaki. Far East R 22:54 F '26; Same. Trans-Pac 13:10 Mr 13 '26
Trade ties that bind. T. Dan. Far East R 20:445 S '24
U.S. export trade to Japan and China shown in figures. Trans-Pac 11:19 S 20 '24

Latin America

Our billion dollar export trade with Latin America. O. K. Davis. Bankers M 115:835-8 D '27
Trade of the United States with Latin America; some recent changes. B. L. Ashton. bibliog tab School Sci and Math 24:834-40; 25: 49-52 N '24, Ja '25
Trade promotion work in Latin America of the Bureau of foreign and domestic commerce at Washington. R. S. Smith. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 6:89-99 F '26

South America

Optimistic outlook for trade with South America. Bankers M 109:940-1 N '24
United States and its chief competitors in South American trade. C. F. Jones. il tabs Econ Geog 3:409-33 O '27

Commercial treaties

Agreement between Brazil and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1923; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup119 O '25
Agreement between Czechoslovakia and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1923; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup134 O '25
Agreement between Esthonia and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup136-7 O '25
Agreement between Finland and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup137-9 O '25
Agreement between Greece and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1924; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup144-5 O '25
Agreement between Guatemala and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1924; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup145-6 O '25
Agreement between Lithuania and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup191-2 O '26
Agreement between Nicaragua and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1924; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup168-9 O '25
Agreement between Poland (including the free city of Danzig) and the United States according most-favored-nation-treatment in customs matters; text. Am J Int Law 20:112-14 Jl '26
Agreement between Rumania and the United States according most-favored-nation-treatment in customs matters; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup114-15 Jl '26
Agreement between the Dominican Republic and the United States according most-favored-nation treatment in customs matters, 1924; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup135-6 O '25
Agreement between the United States and Finland respecting tonnage dues and other charges. Am J Int Law 20:sup64-5 Ap '26
Agreement between the United States and Haiti according most favored nation treatment in customs matters; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup75-7 Jl '27
Consular privileges and immunities under the treaties of friendship, commerce and consular rights. I. Stewart. Am J Int Law 21: 257-67 Ap '27
German-American commercial relations. W McClure. Am J Int Law 19:689-701 O '25
New commercial treaty with Germany. A. K. Kuhn. Am J Int Law 19:553-5 Jl '25
Treaty of friendship, commerce and consular rights between the United States and Germany, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup4-21 Ja '26

Congress

American government and politics; 67th Congress, 2d. 3d. and 4th sessions. L. Rogers Am Pol Sci R 18:79-95 F '24
American government and politics; first and second sessions of the sixty-eighth Congress. L. Rogers. Am Pol Sci R 19:761-72 N '25
American government and politics; first session of the sixty-ninth Congress. A. W. Macmahon. bibliog tab Am Pol Sci R 20: 604-22 Ag '26
American government and politics; second session of the sixty-ninth Congress. A. W. Macmahon. tab Am Pol Sci R 21:297-317 My '27
American participation in international conferences. H: M. Wriston. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:33-45 Ja '26
Beneath the Capitol dome; abridged. P. Roberts. il World R 5:161 D 5 '27
Changing the date for congressional sessions. M. A. Mussman. Am Pol Sci R 18:108-13 F '24
Chaos of Congress. M. L. Bonham, jr. So Atlan Q 24:269-77 Jl '25
Close-up on Congress. N. Longworth. il World R 3:163 D 6 '26
Control of administration by Congress. L. H. Jenks. Am R 2:595-602 N '24
Issues facing Congress. L. C. Speers. World R 5:49 O 10 '27

UNITED STATES—Congress—*Continued*

One house of Congress as two. J. D. Barnett. Am Pol Sci R 19:82-3 F '25

Our federal government; the legislature. H. L. Mason. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:44 My '27

Power of Congress over procedure in criminal contempts in inferior federal courts; a study in separation of powers. F. Frankfurter and J. M. Landis. Harv Law R 37:1010-1113 Je '24; Same. Am Law R 58:696-710, 818-55 S-N '24

President recommends—. World R 1:161 D 7 '25

Report of the legislative committee. Am Federationist 31:163-9 F '24

Report of the legislative committee, American federation of labor. Am Federationist 32:122-6, 1200-2 F, D '25

Silence of Congress. H. W. Biklé. bibliog Harv Law R 41:200-24 D '27

Sixty-ninth Congress and education. A. C. Monahan. Am Sch Bd J 72:106-8 Ja '26

Theory of the war power under the constitution. F. R. Black. bibliog Am Law R 60: 31-66 Ja '26

Tracing the path of a bill in Congress. W: T. Page. World R 3:263 Ja 31 '27

What's the matter with Congress? R: S. Childs. Nat Munic R 13:621-6 N '24

See also Government investigations; Legislation—United States; Lobbying

Agricultural bloc

Farm bloc. P. Bradley. J Social Forces 3:714-18 My '25

House of representatives

Our representatives in Washington; how their number sometimes changes with the growth of the population of the United States, and sometimes doesn't. F. L. Paxson. il World R 2:161-2 My 3 '26

Senate

Christ at the door of the Senate. Christian Cent 43:216 F 18 '26

Consequences of the Myers decision. G: B. Galloway. Am Law R 61:481-508 Jl '27

General Dawes and the Senate. F. R. Kent. Spec 135:260-1 Ag 15 '25

Our unemployed matadors of the Senate bull ring. E. Davis. Our World 4:17-22 Mr '24

Proposal to abjure war, debated in the Senate on January 27, 1926. Christian Cent 43:198-208 F 11 '26

Resolution of U.S. Senate advising and consenting to the adherence of the United States to the Permanent court of international justice. Am J Int Law 20:sup73-4 Ap '26

Treaty-making powers of the Senate. C: C. Tansill. Am J Int Law 18:459-82 Jl '24

United States Senate and the Permanent court of international justice. M. O. Hudson. Am J Int Law 20:330-5 Ap '26

What is the Senate? G: W. Pepper. il World R 3:131 N 15 '26

World court strategy. C. C. Morrison. Christian Cent 43:39-41 Ja 14 '26

See also Impeachments

Constitution

Commerce clause of the constitution; its history and development. G: C. Lay. bibliog Am Law R 60:161-80 Mr '26

Constitution. H. Wenig. World R 3:103 N 1 '26

La constitution des Etats-Unis. G. Benoit-Lévy. L'Illustration 85 pt2:282-5 S 24 '27

Constitution of the United States. N. M. Butler. Teach Col Rec 26:357-67 Ja '25

Constitution v. constitutional theory; with comment, by T: R. Powell. E: S. Corwin. Am Pol Sci R 19:290-304 My '25

Constitutional checks on democracy in America. C: Sarolea. English R 45:144-54 Ag '27

Declaration of war. F. R. Black. Am Law R 61:410-28 My '27

Eagle and the oyster; an address on the constitution. G. W. Dyer. Am Law R 60:931-8 N '26

First trial of the constitution. W. Millis. J Crim Law 16:573-88 F '26

Legislation relating to teaching the constitution; report of the Committee on instruction of the American political science association. Hist Outl 16:207-11 My '25

Making of our constitution. Our World W 2: 204 My 4 '25

Meaning of the constitution; prize oration. N. Levy. Am Law R 61:949-51 N '27

Meaning of the constitution to-day. bibliog il World R 4:71, 87, 103, 119 Mr 7-28 '27

Mississippi valley and the constitution, 1815-29. C. Nettels. Miss Val Hist R 11:332-57 D '24

Nation and the states. J. F. Loughborough. Am Law R 58:321-34 My '24

Origins of the constitution. J. M. Beck. il Our World W 2:133 Mr 30 '25

Our federal government; the constitution. H. L. Mason. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 45 S '26

Preamble of the constitution. J. M. Beck. Am Law R 60:771-82 S '26

Preparing for the oratorical contest on the constitution; ed. by F. A. Rexford. il World R 4:53-4 F 28 '27

Real test of the constitution's greatness. M. A. Mussman. Am Law R 58:468-72 My '24

Review lesson on the constitution. A. J. Lawrence. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65 S '26

Treaty-making powers of the Senate. C: C. Tansill. Am J Int Law 18:459-82 Jl '24

United States before the constitution. il Our World W 2:186 Ap 27 '25

Vanishing bill of rights. F. R. Black. Am Law R 61:227-45 Mr '27

What is a constitution? extract. E. Singmaster. bibliog World R 4:54 F 28 '27

What is the constitution? J. M. Beck. il Our World W 2:102-3 Mr 16 '25

What the constitution means to us. Our World W 2:213 My 11 '25

Why it is a great constitution. M. A. Mussman. Am Law R 58:500-15 Jl '24

See also State rights

Amendments

Amending provision of the federal constitution in practice. H. V. Ames. bibliog Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:62-75 '24

Amendment of the federal constitution: should it be made more difficult? J. Miller. bibliog Am Law R 60:181-205 Mr '26

Amendment of the federal constitution; reply to J. Miller. T: F. Cadwalader. Am Law R 60:389-402 My '26

Due process of law, police power, and the Supreme court. R. A. Brown. Harv Law R 40:943-68 My '27

Eighteenth amendment. C: S. Reid. Open Court 38:352-61 Je '24

Garrett-Wadsworth amendment. W: C. Roberts. Am Federationist 32:580-1 Jl '25

Is it easy to amend the constitution? B. A. Arneson. Am Law R 60:600-5 Jl '26

More flexible constitution. B. A. Arneson. Am Law R 61:99-102 Ja '27

Nullification. Christian Cent 44:1445-7 D 8 '27

Proposed amendments to the Articles of Confederation. G: D. Harmon. So Atlan Q 24: 298-315, 411-36 Jl-O '25

Shall due process of law be abolished; proposal to repeal part of Fifth amendment. M. L. Pipes. Am Law R 58:290-5 Mr '24

Wadsworth-Garrett amendment. E: F. McGrady. Am Federationist 33:476-9 Ap '26

See also Child labor—United States—Constitutional amendment

Bibliography

Selected bibliography of works helpful in teaching the constitution of the United States; comp. by R. S. Kimball. Hist Outl 16:211-16 My '25

UNITED STATES—*Continued*

Constitutional convention, 1787

Constitutional convention arranged as a class exercise. Z. Dalton. Pop Educ 41:348 F '24

Constitutional history

Our bounty of constitutional government. T. J. Norton. Am Law R 61:116-33 Ja '27
Rights of the people of the states. G: R. Hull. Am Law R 59:801-25 N '25
Some historical aspects of the American constitution. Am Law R 61:144-52 Ja '27

Constitutional law

Conscription for foreign service. F. R. Black. bibliog Am Law R 60:206-31 Mr '26
Constitutional doctrines of Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes. D. Richardson. J H U Studies 42 no3:1-103 '24
Constitutional law in 1922-1923. E: S. Corwin. Am Pol Sci R 18:49-78 F '24
Constitutional law in 1923-1926. R. E. Cushman. Am Pol Sci R 19:51-68; 20:80-106; 21: 71-94 F '25, F '26, F '27
Constitutional limitations on the congressional power of investigation. J. M. Landis. Harv Law R 40:153-221 D '26
Constitutional theory and judicial construction of constitutional clauses limiting legislative power. M. O. Tobriner. Am Law R 61:217-26 Mr '27
Development of the American constitution under John Marshall. A. J. Beveridge. Am Law R 61:449-77 My '27
Evolution of the doctrine of territorial incorporation. F: R. Coudert. Am Law R 60:801-64 N '26
Federal condemnation proceedings and the Seventh amendment. P. Blair. bibliog Harv Law R 41:29-50 N '27
Judicial determination of questions of fact affecting the constitutional validity of legislative action. H: W. Biklé. Harv Law R 38:6-27 N '24
Judicial self-limitation. M. Finkelstein. Harv Law R 37:338-64; 39:221-44 Ja '24, D '25
Political questions; reply to Judicial self-limitation, by M. Finkelstein. M. F. Weston. Harv Law R 38:296-333 Ja '25
Mr Justice Holmes and the constitution. F. Frankfurter. bibliog Harv Law R 41:121-73 D '27
New liberty under the fourteenth amendment. C: Warren. Harv Law R 39:431-65 F '26
Relative authority of international law and national law in the United States. P. B. Potter. Am J Int Law 19:315-26 Ap '25
Rights of the people of the states. G: R. Hull. Am Law R 59:801-25 N '25
Silence of Congress. H. W. Biklé. bibliog Harv Law R 41:200-24 D '27
State as a party litigant. R. D. Watkins. bibliog J H U Studies 45 no1:v-xvii,1-207 '27
Theory of the war power under the constitution. F. R. Black. bibliog Am Law R 60: 31-66 Ja '26

Cooperation

See Cooperation—United States

Cotton trade

See Cotton trade—United States

Courts

See Courts—United States

Criminal law

See Criminal law—United States

Criminal procedure

See Criminal procedure—United States

Crime and criminals

See Crime and criminals—United States

Defenses

Lowbrows, highbrows, and national defense. E. Colby. Open Court 38:605-12 O '24
Le nationalisme aux Etats-Unis. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 86:658-9 Je 20 '26
Relation of America to disarmament. D: H. Miller. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:22-6 Jl '26
United States arms. A. Woods. World Tomorrow 7:18-19 Ja '24

See also Defense day; Military training—United States; also United States—Army; United States—Navy

Description and travel

America revisited. J. S. Huxley. Spec 133:732-3, 772-3, 821-2, 924-6, 980-2, 1017-18; 134:8-10, 111-12, 147-8 N 15-29, D 13 '24-Ja 3, 24-31 '25
America the beautiful; a project emphasizing the cultural side of geography. M. J. Washington. J Geog 23:16-22 Ja '24
Aus den nordamerikanischen briefen von Kurd von Schlözer an seinen bruder. L. von Schlözer. Deutsche Rundschau 202:148-55 F '25
Cocktails. M. Kirstein. Nation (Lond) 36:581-2 Ja 24 '25
An Englishwoman tries to know America. O. A. M. Hawkes. World Today 50:67-74 Je '27
Fredrika Bremer and America; review of America of the fifties, by F. Bremer. H: A. Bellows. Am Scand R 12:671-7 N '24
La Louisiane de Ghateaubriand. M. de Villiers. bibliog maps Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:125-67 '24
Vacation possibilities. M. F. Jay. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:54-5 My; 48-9 Je '26

See also Automobile touring—United States; Frontier and pioneer life—United States; West—Description and travel; also Chin Lee valley; Craters of the moon national monument, Idaho; Grand canyon of the Colorado; Lassen national park, California; Rainier, Mount; Yellowstone national park; also names of states, subhead Description and travel, e.g. Wisconsin—Description and travel; also names of cities, subhead Description, e.g. New York (city)—Description

Diplomatic and consular service

See United States—Foreign service

Discovery and exploration

Mackay's table of distances. Miss Val Hist R 10:428-46 Mr '24

See also America—Discovery and exploration

Divorce

See Divorce—United States

Earthquakes

See Earthquakes—United States

Economic conditions

Address at 50th annual convention of American bankers association. W. W. Head. il Bankers M 109:751-67 O 31 '24
America the Crœsus among nations. il World R 3:49 O 11 '26
American empire. Christian Cent 42:820-1 Je 25 '25
American industry; two interpretations. W. Thomas. Am Federationist 34:81-3 Ja '27
Americanized industry; review of the Secret of high wages, by B. Austin and F. Lloyd. Sat R 141:439-40 Ap 3 '26
L'avenir économique. L. Romier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:631-49 O 1 '27
Bankers discuss business outlook. Bankers M 109:781-5 O 31 '24
Can American prosperity last? H. Fyfe. Spec 138:36-7 Ja 8 '27; Discussion. 138:113, 362-3 Ja 22, Mr 5 '27
Can we learn from America? P. Kerr. Nation (Lond) 40:76-7 O 16 '26
New British delusion; reply to P. Kerr. Labour Monthly 9:112-16 F '27
Changing economic position of the United States. O. P. Austin. Bankers M 110:443-8 Mr '25
Control public works activities to aid in stabilizing employment. O. T. Mallery. Am Labor Leg R 16:22-3 Mr '26
Country; the economic basis of national life. C. J. Galpin. J Rural Educ 4:1-5 S '24

UNITED STATES—Economic conditions—*Cont.*
Course of economic development in the United States. E. Browder. Labour Monthly 8:559-68 S '26
Developing economic tendencies. M. R. Carroll. Am Federationist 32:907-8 O '25
Economics, the basis of law. M. M. Litchman. bibliog Am Law R 61:357-87 My '27
L'empire américain et sa démocratie en 1926; le problème du bien-être. B. Faÿ. Correspondant 303:161-83 Ap 25 '26
Les Etats-Unis d'aujourd'hui, d'A. Siegfried. Y. Guyot. tabs J Economistes 87:3-20 Ap '27
Export of American capital. H. Feis. Foreign Affairs 3:668-86 Jl '25
Fortschritte der technik in Amerika. C. Gurlitt. Deutsche Rundschau 209:12-20 O '26
History lesson: two post-war periods. G. Peck. Hist Outl 18:365-9 D '27
Impérialisme économique. J Débats 32 pt2:797 N 13 '25
Is a new feudalism emerging? K. Page. World Tomorrow 10:31-3 Ja '27
Is the American people prosperous? H. B. Brougham. Am Federationist 34:1309-18 N '27
Le mouvement économique. A. de Tarlé. bibliog Correspondant 302:914-23 Mr 25 '26
Mythical land. New Statesman 29:500-1 Jl 30 '27
New industrial gospel; review of a report on industrial production in America, by B. Austin and W. F. Lloyd. Spec 136:260 F 13 '26
New light on American prosperity; wealth from motor cars. W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. World Today 48:293-300 F '27
News out of America. New Statesman 29:6-8 Ap 16 '27
Outlook in the wheat belt. C. H. Getz. Bankers M 108:527-9 Ap '24
La prévision des crises commerciales; application à la dépression légère de 1923 aux Etats-Unis. Mourre. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:26-35, 75-82 Ja-F '24
Problem of prosperity: a series of addresses and papers presented at the annual meeting of the Academy of political science, New York, November 17, 1926; ed. by P. T: Moon. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:i-xii, 501-645 Ja '27
Prosperity and political parties. R. C. White. diags Social Forces 6:105-11 S '27
Revolution towards capitalism in the United States. A. W. Page. Spec 134:838-9 My 23 '25
La situation financière et économique des Etats-Unis; review of Business review on 1924. J Economistes 80:181-92 F '25
Third term for Coolidge? M. Sullivan. World Today 45:284-9 Mr '25
Trade unions britanniques et syndicats américains. A. de Tarlé. R Deux Mondes 7 per 35: 922-46 O 15 '26
Two economies. New Statesman 26:165-6 N 21 '25
Variations among the states in wealth. S. S. Visher. maps J Geog 24:26-30 Ja '25
Waste: an American tragi-comedy. New Statesman 27:406-8 Jl 24 '26
Wealth distribution in the continental United States at the close of 1921. W. I. King. tabs Am Statis Assn J 22:135-53 Je '27
Will our prosperity last? C. P. Fuller. Bankers M 114:15-18 Ja '27
See also Business conditions—United States; Cost of living—United States; Finance—United States; Free trade and protection—United States; Income tax—United States; Middle states—Economic conditions; New England—Economic conditions; Pacific coast—Economic conditions; Prices—United States; South—Economic conditions; Taxation—United States; Unemployment—United States; United States—Commerce; United States—Industries and resources; Wages—United States; West—Economic conditions

Economic geography
Agricultural regions of North America. O. E. Baker. il maps tab Econ Geog 3:50-86, 309-39, 447-65 Ja, Jl-O '27
Utilization of the rugged San Juans. W. W. Atwood. il maps Econ Geog 3:193-209 Ap '27

Economic policy
American economic policies since the armistice; ed. by H: R. Seager and P. T. Moon. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:539-757 Ja '24
Domestic policies of the United States since the World war. J. C. Malin. tabs Hist Outl 18:249-59, 309-21 O-N '27
New economic policies in Russia and the United States. E. M. H. Lloyd. Sociol R 16: 12-18 Ja '24

Education
See Education—United States

Education, Department of (proposed)
Curtis-Reed bill. Am Federationist 33:357 Mr '26
Curtis-Reed bill (S. 291; H. R. 5,000), to create a department of education; text. Educ Rec 7:36-40 Ja '26
Federal department of education? an outline for debate. bibliog il World R 4:56-9 F 28 '27
Federal department of education; with text of proposed bill. G: D. Strayer. Educ Rec 6:227-33 Jl '25
National organization of education. C. R. Mann. Educ Rec 6:53-7 Ap '25
National service of national education. J. W. Searson. Vis Educ 5:45-7 F '24
New education bill. J Educ Research 12:236-7 O '25
New education bill; with text. J Educ Method 5:269-71 F '26
Proposal for a bill; with text prepared by the Legislative committee of the National education association. J Educ Research 12:391-4 D '25
Shall education be federalized? J. H: Harms. Luth Q 55:63-77 Ja '25

Educational law and legislation
See Educational law and legislation—United States

Election laws
See Election laws

Elections
See Elections—United States

Employees
See Government officials and employees—United States

Federal board for vocational education
Work of the Federal board for vocational education in promoting the development of minor executives. H. L. Varney. Voc Educ M 2:602-4 Mr '24

Federal industrial institution for women
See Federal industrial institution for women, Anderson, West Virginia

Federal trade commission
Changes in the Federal trade commission's legal procedure. W. H. S. Stevens. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:688-94 Ja '26
Federal trade commission; its origin, operation and effect. G: C. Lay. Am Law R 60: 338-61 My '26
Government in industry. il Our World W 2: 269 Je 1 '25
New policy and procedure of the Federal trade commission. G. H. Montague. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:684-7 Ja '26
Original plan and early history of the Federal trade commission. G: Rublee. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:666-72 Ja '26
Public interest versus private interest in the Federal trade commission act. N. B. Gaskill. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:673-83 Ja '26

UNITED STATES—*Continued*

Finance

See Finance—United States

Fisheries

See Fisheries—United States

Flags

See Flags—United States

Food supply

See Food supply—United States

Foreign and domestic commerce, Bureau of

Trade promotion work in Latin America of the Bureau of foreign and domestic commerce at Washington. R. S. Smith. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 6:89-99 F '26

Foreign policy

See United States—Foreign relations

Foreign population

America revisited; the quota. J. S. Huxley. Spec 133:980-2 D 20 '24

One day in seven. R. Fuller. World Tomorrow 10:85 F '27

Revolt against civilization, von L. Stoddard. Review. A. Haushofer. Deutsche Rundschau 204:51-5 Jl '25

Those damn foreigners. W. Burr. World Tomorrow 10:172-4 Ap '27

See also Aliens; Immigrants in the United States; also Chinese in the United States; Czechoslovakians in the United States; Danes in the United States; Germans in the United States; Italians in the United States; Irish in the United States; Japanese in the United States; Lithuanians in the United States; Mexicans in the United States; Norwegians in the United States; Rumanians in the United States

Foreign relations

Address. I. L. Lenroot. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1927:139-43

Address of President Coolidge at the dedication of the Liberty memorial, Kansas City, Mo., November 11, 1926; excerpt. Am J Int Law 21:sup16-19 Ja '27

After the election. Foreign Affairs 3:171-82 D '24

America and world-co-operation. K. F. Geiser. Int J Ethics 35:60-71 O '24

America in world affairs; a democratic view. E: M. House. Foreign Affairs 2:540-51 Je '24

American cooperation for world peace. D: J. Hill. Int Concil no194:23-49 Ja '24

American foreign policy. N. H. Davis and others. Foreign Affairs 3:22-60 S '24

American participation in international conferences. H: M. Wriston. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:33-45 Ja '26

American policy: co-operation without entanglement. Spec 134:144 Ja 31 '25

American way in Europe. A. Bullard. Our World 5:3-6 Je '24

America's duty in Europe's recovery. F. H. Sisson. Our World 4:122-6 Ja '24

America's part in advancing the administration of international justice. E. B. Parker. Int Concil no203:449-80 O '24

America's share of German reparations; some questions of law and policy raised by the Paris agreement on German reparation allotments. D. L. Stone. Hist Outl 16:148-51 Ap '25

Die amerikanische aussenpolitik. H. Schnee. Deutsche Rundschau 206:89-101 F '26

April, 1917-April, 1927. R. Ogden. Foreign Affairs 5:407-12 Ap '27

Le bon Samaritain s'inquiète. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 85:554-5 N 29 '25

Bringing America back. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 24:526-7 F 14 '25

Come over and help us. L. Ragaz. World Tomorrow 7:6-7 Ja '24

Declares America umpire of world. H: Morgenthau. Trans-Pac 13:15 Mr 20 '26

Defense of American foreign policy. P. M. Brown. World Tomorrow 10:456-9 N '27

Le discours inaugural du président Coolidge. A Gauvain. J Débats 32 pt1:423-4 Mr 13 '25

Les Etats-Unis et leurs jugements sur l'Europe. B. Faÿ. Correspondant 294:422-48 F 10 '24

Foreign affairs and the three parties; with texts of declarations on foreign policies. A. Bullard. Our World 5:3-13 Ag '24

Foreign policy of the United States; extract from address. F. B. Kellogg. Am J Int Law 20:354-5 Ap '26

Foreign relations of the United States, 1921-1924. H: C. Lodge. Foreign Affairs 2:525-39 Je '24

France, England, America. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 27:461-3 Ag 7 '26

Has war regained its glamour? C. Roberts. il World Today 50:19-26 Je '27

How American foreign policy matters. J. R. MacDonald. World Tomorrow 9:191-3 N '26

How Europe looks to Washington. A. Bullard. Our World 4:12-16 Ja '24

Intimate papers of Colonel House. Review by W. Lippmann. Foreign Affairs 4:383-93 Ap '26

Militarism and the proletariat. L. Todd. World Tomorrow 7:15-16 Ja '24

Monroe contre Wilson. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 83:437 O 26 '24

M Kellogg, secrétaire d'état et la nouvelle orientation de la politique américaine. G. Lechartier. Correspondant 298:517-35 F 25 '25

Le nationalisme aux Etats-Unis. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 86:658-9 Je 20 '26

Nature of American foreign policy. P. B. Potter. bibliog Am J Int Law 21:53-78 Ja '27

New conception of our international responsibilities. L. V. Gordon. Homiletic R 92:221-2 S '26

Our much abused State department. Foreign Affairs 5:567-78 Jl '27

Parties and foreign policy. R. J. Davis. il Our World 5:7-12 Je '24

Personal diplomacy of Colonel House; review of Intimate papers of Colonel House. L. H. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 21:706-15 O '27

Popular control of foreign affairs; interview with G: W. Norris. A. Rochester. World Tomorrow 7:17-18 Ja '24

Predicaments of Mr Kellogg; uneasy state of American foreign relations since the end of the war. C. Roberts. World Today 49: 424-9 Ap '27

President Coolidge succeeds himself. Nation (Lond) 36:804-6 Mr 14 '25

President Coolidge's annual message to Congress, December 3, 1924; extracts concerning foreign affairs. Am J Int Law 19:167-9 Ja '25

President, the Secretary of state and Senator Borah. Round Tab 15:309-24 Mr '25

Recent questions and negotiations. C: E. Hughes. Am J Int Law 18:237-45 Ap '24

Relation of Thomas Jefferson to American foreign policy, 1783-1793. W: K. Woolery. bibliog J H U Studies 45 no2:vii-ix, 1-128 '27

Religious cult of the Monroe doctrine. K. Matsubara. Trans-Pac 12:5 Jl 4 '25

Rome et Amérique; tr. par Caraccio. P. Bonfante. Scientia 35:351-66 My '24

Some aspects of American politics. Round Tab 14:257-71 Mr '24

Some foreign policies of the United States. F. B. Kellogg. Foreign Affairs 4:sup i-xvii Je '26

Some recent views on our foreign policy. Bankers M 108:9-13 Ja '24

Theodore Roosevelt and the prelude to 1914. S. Strunsky. Foreign Affairs 4:144-53 O '25

These sovereign United States. F. P. Miller. World Tomorrow 9:197-8 N '26

Tiffin-time in Manila. Far East R 20:544-5 N '24

United States and the system of mandates. Int Concil no213:269-88 O '25

UNITED STATES—Foreign relations—*Cont.*
Washington and the foundations of American foreign policy. H: M. Wriston. Minn Hist 8:3-26 Mr '27
Why America is hated. N. Peffer. World Tomorrow 10:200-2 My '27
Why not a Coolidge doctrine? Spec 136:205 F 6 '26

See also Canada and the United States; China and the United States; Cuba and the United States; Europe and the United States; France and the United States; Great Britain and the United States; Japan and the United States; Latin America and the United States; League of nations—United States; Loans, Foreign; Monroe doctrine; Scandinavia and the United States; United States—Boundaries; United States—Commercial treaties; United States—Foreign service; United States—State department; United States—Territorial expansion; United States—Treaties; War, Referendum on; also Permanent court of international justice—United States

Brazil

Diplomatic relations between the United States and Brazil during the naval revolt of 1893. C: A. Timm. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:119-37 S '24

Canada

American civil war and Canadian confederation. F. Landon. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:55-62 '27

China

America should clarify her relations with China. China W R 42:124 O 1 '27
American chamber of commerce and its views on American policy. J. B. Powell. China W R 40:248-9 My 7 '27
American government upholds the treaties. Far East R 23:429-30 O '27
American policy in China. J. O. P. Bland. English R 41:334-41 S '25
America's chance in China. N. Peffer. China W R 43:99-100 D 24 '27
America's peril in China. Christian Cent 44: 454-5 Ap 14 '27
Are we slipping into a Chinese war? H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 44:585-7 My 12 '27
Basis of American policy toward China. F. B. Kellogg. China W R 34:135-7 O 10 '25
Basis of an American policy in China. China W R 30:175-8 O 11 '24
Chinese doubt of U.S. growing. Trans-Pac 12: 12 N 7 '25
Essentials to friendly relations with China. D. M. Brodie. China W R 42:94-5 S 24 '27
Extent of American interests in China. H. C. Lodge, jr. China W R 40:9-10 Mr 5 '27
Gospel is at stake in China. Christian Cent 44:615-17 My 19 '27
Has the United States a Chinese policy? S. K. Hornbeck. Foreign Affairs 5:617-32 Jl '27; Same. China W R 41:196-8, 229-31 Jl 23-30 '27
Japanese views on U.S. China policy. China W R 39:302-4 F 19 '27
Keep the American business man in China. G: B. Rea. Far East R 23:531-2 D '27
Nationalists' reply to U.S. note; text. China W R 40:207 Ap 23 '27
New American secretary of state: will America's Far Eastern policy change? China W R 31:190-1 Ja 17 '25
Old days gone forever, America should revise China treaties immediately. H. Bingham. China W R 41:134-5 Jl 9 '27
Present American feeling about China. G. Clark. China W R 41:80-2 Je 25 '27
Present American policy in China in the light of the past. China W R 41:55-9, 92-4, 122-3 Je 18-Jl 2 '27
President Coolidge and a U.S. China policy. T: M. Chao. China W R 32:80-2 Mr 21 '25
President Coolidge's foreign policy. China W R 31:154-6 Ja 10 '25
Problem of an American China policy. China W R 30:1-3 S 6 '24
Protection of American citizens in China. B: H. Williams. Am J Int Law 17:489-503 Jl '23
Strong Yangtsze policy brings peace. China W R 29:393-4 Ag 23 '24
Three choices for U.S. in China policy. E. H. Hume. China W R 41:330-1 Ag 27 '27
Undermining American policy in China. T: F. Millard. China W R 42:229-33 N 5 '27
Whither goes China? America's lack of a consistent policy harmful. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 11:4 O 11 '24
Year of China politics and American policy. China W R 30:37-40 S 13 '24

See also Americans in China; Boxer indemnities

Cuba

Isle of Pines. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 17: 100-4 Ja '23
Our relations with Cuba; summary. V. Munroe. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:354-5 Jl '26

Dominican Republic

United States and the Dominican Republic. C: E. Chapman. Hispan Am Hist R 7:84-91 F '27

Europe

As it looks from Washington. New Statesman 27:75-6 My 1 '26
Outlawry of war. W: E. Borah. Hist Outl 16: 58-60 F '25

Far East

America's responsibility in the Far East. W: H. Gardiner. China W R 29:182-6 Jl 12 '24

France

Les Etats-Unis et la France. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:11-12 Jl 2 '26
La France et les dettes de l'Amérique; with text of letter by Benjamin Franklin. Correspondant 304:3-6 Jl 10 '26
Thiers and the British mediation of 1835. W: H. Dunham, jr. Sewanee R 34:441-50 O '26

See also France and the United States; French spoliation claims; United States—History—Revolution—French participation

Germany

See also Germany—Occupation by allies--American claim for costs; Mixed claims commission, United States and Germany

Great Britain

Atlantic agreement. Spec 139:913 N 26 '27
Friend indeed; review of Life and letters of W. H. Page, by B. J. Hendrick. Sat R 140:646-7 D 5 '25
New Page letters; ed. by B. J. Hendrick. World Today 45:535-44; 46:631-8, 723-36, 811-20, 905-21, 995-1008 Je-N '25

See also Alabama claims

Greece

Recognition of new states and governments: Greece. A. W. Dulles. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1924:98-107

Honduras

Pacifying Honduras; a venture in collective Monroeism. G: W. Hinman, jr. Am R 3:24-8 Ja '25

Japan

American-Japanese quarrel. Outlook (Lond) 53:385 Je 7 '24
American-Japanese relations. China W R 30:358-60 N 22 '24
Another secret alliance; Roosevelt's adherence to the Anglo-Japanese act to maintain the peace of the Far East. Far East R 20:411-12 S '24
Betrayal of Wilson and Harding; the crime of the war-conspirators double-crossing Japan. Far East R 23:55-9 F '27
Cancellation of the Lansing-Ishii agreement. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 17:510-12 Jl '23

UNITED STATES—Foreign relations—Japan —*Continued*
Diplomatic relations between the United States and Japan, 1908-1924; texts of agreements, treaties, etc. Int Concil no211:161-219 Je '25
Do we want peace in the Pacific? Christian Cent 42:81-3 Ja 15 '25
First Japanese mission to America. H. H. Gowen. Wash Hist Q 16:8-16 Ja '25
From a year of the Japanese press. il World Tomorrow 8:180-3 Je '25
Japan and America. New Statesman 23:307-8 Je 21 '24
Japan asks for a square deal. G: B. Rea. Far East R 20:151-7 Ap '24
Japan's relations with America. K. K. Kawakami. Asiatic R n s 21:551-60 O '25
Japan's relations with America. M. Soyeshima. Trans-Pac 12:6 Jl 25; 6-7 Ag 1 '25
Liberal America's attitude towards Japan. S. L. Gulick. Asiatic R n s 21:561-7 O '25

See also Immigration and emigration—United States—Japanese exclusion

Latin America

Hispanic American policy of Henry Clay, 1816-1828. H. L. Hoskins. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 7:460-78 N '27
How we foster war in Latin America. W. P. Thirkield. Christian Cent 41:396-7 Mr 27 '24
Moral responsibility or imperialism? New Statesman 29:107-8 My 7 '27
Need new Latin-American policy. Christian Cent 41:1513 N 20 '24
Relations of the United States with Latin America. C: E. Hughes. Am J Int Law 19: 367-9 Ap '25
Southward the course of empire. L. S. Gannett. World Tomorrow 7:336-8 N '24
Steps toward inter-American friendship. S: G. Inman. World Tomorrow 7:342-5 N '24
Tacna-Arica; official documents. Am J Int Law 21:sup38-52 Ap '27
Uncle Sam's part in a South American quarrel. W: J. Dennis. il map Our World 5:13-18 Je '24

See also Monroe doctrine; Pan Americanism

Mexico

Ambassador to Mexico meets some citizens. J: R. Scotford. Christian Cent 43:644-5 My 20 '26
Arbitrate, Mr President! Christian Cent 44: 102-6 Ja 27 '27; Discussion. 44:422-6 Ap 7 '27
Britain's role in the early relations of the United States and Mexico. J. F. Rippy. bibliog Hispan Am Hist R 7:2-24 F '27
Coolidge business policy; tax bill, the debts, and Mexico. Christian Cent 43:278-9 Mr 4 '26
Hands off, Mr Kellogg! H. C. Herring. Christian Cent 42:856-7 Jl 2 '25
Mexico and Washington. New Statesman 28: 303-4 D 18 '26
Mr Cortez and Mr Kellogg; Mexico in 1519 and Mexico in 1927. H. C. Herring. World Tomorrow 10:127-30 Mr '27
Recognition of Mexico. J: H. Logan. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1924:107-25
Threat to Mexico. Christian Cent 43:1511-13 D 9 '26
Way it is done. Christian Cent 43:1543-4 D 16 '26

See also Americans in Mexico; Mexico and the United States; Propaganda, Anti-Mexican; United States—Claims vs. Mexico; also Mexico-American punitive expedition, 1916

Nicaragua

At the crossroads in the Caribbean. Christian Cent 44:263-4 Mr 3 '27
Le canal du Nicaragua et la stratégie américaine. Degouy. map R Deux Mondes 7 per 38:446-60 Mr 15 '27
Les Etats-Unis et l'Amérique centrale. P. Bernus. J Débats 33 pt2:1090-1 D 31 '26
Nicaragua. New Statesman 28:381-2 Ja 8 '27
Non-recognition of the Chamorro government in Nicaragua. L. H. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 20:543-9 Jl '26
Peace in Nicaragua. Am J Int Law 21:539-41 Jl '27
United States and Nicaragua. Round Tab 17: 296-312 Mr '27

See also Nicaragua—American intervention

Persia

Imbrie incident. E. C. Stowell. Am J Int Law 18:768-74 O '24

Russia

Address; recognition of soviet Russia. E. A. Walsh. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1924:166-75
History making record; letters and documents relating to the recognition of Russia. Am Federationist 31:83-90 Ja '24
How America dealt with Russia; tr. by M. W. Davis. N. Avksentiev. il Our World 6: 51-9 N '24
Les premières relations diplomatiques entre les Etats-Unis et la Russie, 1776-1809. A. Chaboseau. R Polit et Litt 64:491-5 Ag 21 '26
Recognition, non-intervention, self-determination. C. M. Wright. Am Federationist 31:155-8 F '24
Recognition of soviet Russia. E: A. Harriman. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1924:84-97
Recognition of soviet Russia. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 17:296-8 Ap '23
Shall we recognize Russia? Christian Cent 43: 1222-3 O 7 '26
Though others fail. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:990-2 D '24
United States and Russia. J. Davis. Christian Cent 43:1386-9 N 11 '26
Will Mr Coolidge recognize soviet Russia? China W R 30:387-9 N 29 '24

Turkey

United States and Turkey. Near East 31:75 Ja 27 '27

See also Lausanne, Treaty of (Turco-American)

Foreign service

American treaty provisions relating to consular privileges and immunities. I. Stewart. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:81-102 Ja '26
America's foreign representation. China W R 41:146-7 Jl 9 '27
Appointment of Mr MacMurray. China W R 32:153-4 Ap 11 '25
Consular authority in China by new treaty. F. E. Hinckley. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1927: 82-7
Dr Schurman appointed ambassador to Germany. China W R 32:78 Mr 21 '25
Foreign service reorganization. T. Lay. Am Pol Sci R 18:697-711 N '24
Foreign service reorganization act. J: J. Rogers. Am J Int Law 18:791-4 O '24
New United States government building for Shanghai. China W R 36:164-71 Ap 17 '26
Our federal government; the foreign service. H. L. Mason. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:30 Ap '27
Proposed consolidation of the diplomatic and consular services of the United States. R. Lansing. Am J Int Law 17:285-7 Ap '23
Reorganization and improvement of the foreign service. J. W. Garner. Am J Int Law 18:774-7 O '24
Return of Dr Schurman and U.S. policy. China W R 31:70-1 D 20 '24

See also Copenhagen—American legation; Oslo—American legation; Stockholm—American legation; United States—Foreign relations; United States—State department—Foreign service school

Forests and forestry

See Forests and forestry—United States

Free trade and protection

See Free trade and protection—United States

UNITED STATES—*Continued*

Freedmen's bureau

See also Negroes in the United States—Education

Frontier and pioneer life

See Frontier and pioneer life—United States

General accounting office

Mandamus and disbursing officers of the United States. O. R. McGuire. Am Law R 59:96-108 Ja '25

General supply committee

Centralized purchasing for the federal government. A. G. Thomas. Nat Munic R 13:84-9 F '24

Geological survey

Maps without culture: a new aid in the teaching of physiography. D. Wyckoff. J Geog 25:307-9 N '26

Geology

See Geology—United States

Glaciers

See Glaciers—United States

Historical geography

Some imaginary California geography. H. R. Wagner. maps Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36: 83-129 Ap '26

History

Are human movements independent of wars? W: A. White. J Social Forces 3:593-5 My '25

History in pictures; a fifteen-volume history of America in illustrations only; review of Pageant of America. F. Strother. il World Today 48:481-3 O '26

La naissance d'une nation; review of Histoire politique et sociale du peuple américain, by D. Pasquet. P. Feyel. R Polit et Litt 63:517-20 Ag 1 '25

Pageant of America. Review by S. P. Sherman. il World R 3:6 S 20 '26

Romance of American expansion. T: R. Hay. So Atlan Q 24:398-410 O '25

Shibboleth of the frontier. J. C. Almack. bibliog Hist Outl 16:197-202 My '25

Significance of the section in American history. F: J. Turner. Wis M Hist 8:254-80 Mr '25

See also Frontier and pioneer life—United States; Mississippi valley—History; Northwest—History; Reconstruction (Civil war); South—History; Southwest—History; State history; United States—Foreign relations; West—History; also Declaration of independence; also American historical association; also names of states, subhead History, e.g. Massachusetts—History; Virginia—History; Washington (state)—History; Wisconsin—History

Bibliography

Brief basic bibliography for eleventh year American history; comp. by L: I. Tohill. Hist Outl 17:122-3 Mr '26

Introductory course in American history. H. E. Bolton. Hist Outl 15:19-20 Ja '24

Northern expansion of New Spain, 1522-1822; a selected descriptive bibliographical list; comp. by J. S. Mecham. Hispan Am Hist R 7:233-76 My '27

Some recent suggestive and helpful supplementary works; comp. by M. V. Carney and L. Appel. Hist Outl 17:123-4 Mr '26

Historiography

Pure history and patriotism. A. K. Heckel. Hist Outl 16:106-10 Mr '25

Sources

Discovering American history in England. A. French. Discovery 8:114-17 Ap '27

Garret; a depository for source material in American history. J. Koch. Hist Outl 16: 168-70 Ap '25

New light on Red River valley history. G. L. Nute. Minn Hist Bul 5:561-72 N '24

Our adolescent days; glimpses of the late 30's through the sylvan shades of old Williamsburgh. T. D. MacGregor. Hist Outl 17:209-13 My '26

See also Mississippi valley—History—Sources

Study and teaching

American history and citizenship. M. T. Johnson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 32: 53-4 S; 56-7 O; 33:56 N; 48-9 D '23; 59-60 Ja; 57 F; 56-7 Mr; 58-9 Ap; 55-6 My; 53-4 Je '24

American history in senior high schools. F Morehouse. Hist Outl 17:110-17 Mr '26

Biography: the case method in history. R. F. Nichols. Hist Outl 17:270-2 O '26

Chronicles of America in motion pictures. D R. Fox. il Hist Outl 15:12-17 Ja '24

Classroom procedure in American history under the Dalton plan. A. G. Hamilton. bibliog Hist Outl 17:117-19 Mr '26

Correlated review of history and civics. M. Andrew. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:43 Mr '25

Correlation with English history in the high school; American history course. H. G. Plum. bibliog Hist Outl 15:162-7 Ap '24

Critical study of the results of the Barr's diagnostic tests in American history. H. M. Wessel. Hist Outl 17:230-1 My '26

Experiment in grading. E. J. King. Hist Outl 17:296-7 O '26

History field trip and courses for credit. R. E. Swindler. Hist Outl 16:160-2 Ap '25

History of the South in colleges and universities, 1925-1926. W. H. Stephenson. bibliog Hist Outl 17:319-22 N '26

Introductory course in American history. H. E. Bolton. bibliog Hist Outl 15:17-20 Ja '24

Making capital of interest in history classes. R S. Kimball. Hist Outl 15:74-5 F '24

100 per cent. history books. New Statesman 30:69-70 O 29 '27

Religion in our school histories. W: W. Sweet. Christian Cent 41:1502-4 N 20 '24

Supervised study of United States history. L Folts. Pop Educ 42:446 Ap '25

Teaching American history. R: K. Morton. Pop Educ 43:74 O '25

Teaching the presidential campaign in senior high school. B. F. Field. Hist Outl 15: 299-305 O '24

Use of notebooks in American history classes. H. E. Wilson. Hist Outl 17:124-7 Mr '26

Visualizing time in American history. O. E. Winship. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 63 Mr '26

Why Americans and Canadians should each study the history of the other country. W: Smith. Hist Outl 17:119-20 Mr '26

Colonial period

Antedating the founding fathers. E. R. Perkins. Hist Outl 18:9-13 Ja '27

British plantation councils of 1670-4. R. P. Bieber. Eng Hist R 40:93-106 Ja '25

Burning of the Gaspee. B. Copplestone. Blackw 219:256-64 F '26

Church and state in the American colonies before the Revolution. W: T. Hanzsche. bibliog Bib Sac 82:23-46 Ja '25

Common origin of the Middle colonies. H. L. Carson. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 37:43-62 Ap '27

Earlier cycle of American development. W: A. White. Social Forces 4:281-5 D '25

On the authorship of the anonymous pamphlet published in London in 1760 entitled The interest of Great Britain considered with regard to her colonies and the acquisition of Canada and Guadaloupe. I. M. Hays. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no1:1-9 '24

Projects for colonization in the South, 1684-1732. V. W. Crane. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:23-35 Je '25

See also Colonial life and customs; Louisiana (province); Pilgrim fathers; Walloons

UNITED STATES—History—*Continued*

Queen Anne's war, 1702-1713

Five nations and Queen Anne. W: T: Morgan. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 13:169-89 S '26

French and Indian war, 1755-1763

Captivity of Charles Stuart, 1755-57; ed. by B. W. Bond, jr. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 13:58-81 Je '26

Pilots of Wolfe's expedition, 1759. W: R. Riddell. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:81-2 '27

Virginia frontier, 1754-1763. L: K. Koontz. J H U Studies 43 no2:1-186 '25

See also Carillon, Fort, New York; Pittsburgh—History; Quebec campaign, 1759; Quebec (city)—History—French and Indian war, 1755-1763

Revolution

Un dialogue franco-américain au dix-huitième siècle. F. Larnaude. J Débats 33 pt1:1024-6 Je 25 '26

Discovering American history in England. A. French. Discovery 8:114-17 Ap '27

Les fondateurs des Etats-Unis: les précurseurs de la nation, Samuel Adams et Benjamin Franklin; first chapter of Building the American nation. N. M. Butler. R Sci Polit 47:481-506 O '24

Hospitals [during the revolution]: an unpublished essay by J. Hector St John de Crèvecoeur; ed. by H. L. Bourdin and S. T. Williams. Philol Q 5:157-65 Ap '26

Independence day; a sketch-book; Lieut.-Gen. John Burgoyne. P. Guedalla. Cornhill M 59: 243-54 Ag '25

Military record of Brigadier General John Nixon of Massachusetts. J: M. Merriam. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36:38-70 Ap '26

Revolutionary correspondence of Governor Nicholas Cooke, 1775-1781; ed. by M. B. Jones. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36:231-353 O '26

Samuel Salisbury, a Boston merchant in the Revolution. C: L. Nichols. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:46-63 Ap '25

Thomas Paine and American independence. D: S. Muzzey. Am R 4:278-88 My '26

See also Declaration of independence; also American loyalists; Cincinnati, Society of the

Revolution—French participation

Bougainville à l'escadre du C^te^ d'Estaing, guerre d'Amérique, 1778-1779; avec extraits des journaux de Bougainville. R. de Kéralain. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 19: 155-206 '27

Washington et l'amitié franco-américaine; à la fin de la guerre de l'Indépendance. L. de Contenson. Correspondant 308:566-77 Ag 25 '27

1783-1865

Letters of Samuel Taggart, representative in Congress, 1803-1814; ed. by G. H. Haynes. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 33:113-226, 297-438 Ap-O '23

See also Kansas-Nebraska bill

Confederation, 1783-1789

Muscle Shoals speculation, 1783-1789. A. P. Whitaker. Miss Val Hist R 13:365-86 D '26

Relation of Thomas Jefferson to American foreign policy, 1783-1793. W: K. Woolery. bibliog J H U Studies 45 no2:vii-ix, 1-128 '27

Spanish intrigue in the old Southwest: an episode, 1788-89. A. P. Whitaker. Miss Val Hist R 12:155-76 S '25

Constitutional period, 1789-1809

Efforts of the Democratic societies of the West to open the navigation of the Mississippi. E. M. Coulter. Miss Val Hist R 11:376-89 D '24

Thomas Jefferson, humanitarian. D: S. Muzzey. Am R 4:36-44 Ja '26

Unpublished bit of Jeffersonian verse. E. M. Clark. So Atlan Q 26:76-82 Ja '27

Whiskey insurrection, 1794

See Whiskey insurrection, 1794

War of 1812

Finance and politics in early New York; Bank of America and the War of 1812. Bankers M 112:957-9 Je '26

Naval songs and ballads. G. W. Allen. bibliog Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:64-78 Ap '25

Western land hunger and the war of 1812: a conjecture. L: M. Hacker. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 10:365-95 Mr '24

Western aims in the war of 1812; reply to L: M. Hacker. J. W. Pratt. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:36-50 Je '25

William Henry Harrison in the War of 1812. B. W. Bond, jr. Miss Val Hist R 13:499-516 Mr '27

1815-1861

Anti-slavery tendencies of the Democratic party in the Northwest, 1848-50. W: O. Lynch. Miss Val Hist R 11:319-31 D '24

Politics during the administration of John Quincy Adams. E. M. Carroll. So Atlan Q 23:141-54 Ap '24

Risk of the Monroe doctrine, 1823-1824. W. F. Craven, jr. Hispan Am Hist R 7:320-33 Ag '27

See also American party; French spoliation claims

War with Mexico, 1845-1848

Nicholas P. Trist, a diplomat with ideals. L: M. Sears. Miss Val Hist R 11:85-98 Je '24

1849-1877

See also Seminole war, 1855-1857; Presidential campaigns—1860

Civil war

Burning of Columbia reconsidered. J. D. Hill. bibliog So Atlan Q 25:269-82 Jl '26

Burning of the Sultana. W: B. Floyd. Wis M Hist 11:70-6 S '27

Charles Mackay: England's forgotten Civil war correspondent. G: S. Wykoff. So Atlan Q 26:50-62 Ja '27

Contemporary French opinion on the American Civil war. W. R. West. bibliog J H U Studies 42 no1:1-158 '24

Economic incidence of the Civil war in the South. J. L. Sellers. Miss Val Hist R 14:179-91 S '27

Educating the slave; a forgotten chapter of Civil war history. C: Kassel. Open Court 41:239-56 Ap '27

Federal government and the negro soldier, 1861-1865. F. A. Shannon. bibliog J Negro Hist 11:563-83 O '26

Herald of emancipation; a memory of Edwin Miller Wheelock. C: Kassel. Open Court 39: 230-42 Ap '25

Life of the common soldier in the Union army, 1861-1865. F. A. Shannon. Miss Val Hist R 13:465-82 Mr '27

Lincoln and Lee. So Atlan Q 26:4-21 Ja '27

London Times' American correspondent in 1861; unpublished letters of William H. Russell, ed. by L: M. Sears. Hist Outl 16:251-7 O '25

Mercenary factor in the creation of the Union army. F. A. Shannon. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:523-49 Mr '26

Michigan democracy in the Civil war. J: P. Pritchett. Mich Hist M 11:92-109 Ja '27

Rule of law under the Lincoln administration. J. G. Randall. bibliog Hist Outl 17:272-8 O '26

State rights and the Union army. F. A. Shannon. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:51-71 Je '25

Wisconsin troops at the defense of Washington in 1861. C: O. Paullin. Wis M Hist 8: 181-5 D '24

See also Alabama claims; Confederate states of America—History, Military; Port Hudson, Louisiana—Siege, 1863; Reconstruction (Civil war); Refugees, Southern; Secession; Vicksburg, Siege of, 1862-1863

UNITED STATES—History—*Continued*

Civil war—Blockade

High prices and the blockade in the confederacy. A. S. Roberts. So Atlan Q 24:154-63 Ap '25

James Dunwoody Bulloch. V. B. Willis. Sewanee R 34:386-401 O '26

Civil war—Finance

Currency question in Oregon during the Civil war period. J. Ellison. Oregon Hist Q 28: 39-48 Mr '27

Civil war—Personal narratives

Civil war diary of Herman Salomon; tr. by A. B. Ernst, ed. by E. Baensch. Wis M Hist 10:205-10 D '26

How I hid a union spy. H. Armstrong. J Negro Hist 9:34-40 Ja '24

Story of old Abe; war eagle of Company C, Eighth Wisconsin volunteers. D: McLain. Wis M Hist 8:407-14 Je '25

Civil war—Regimental histories

History of company I, Fourteenth Wisconsin infantry from October 19, 1861, to October 9, 1865, E. P. Houghton. Wis M Hist 11:26-49 S '27

1898-

United States in recent times. F: L. Paxson. bibliog Hist Outl 17:265-70 O '26

Spanish-American war, 1898-1899

French opinion of the Spanish-American war. L: M. Sears. Hispan Am Hist R 7:25-44 F '27

European war, 1914-1918

See European war, 1914-1918—United States

Home economics, Bureau of

Work of the Bureau of home economics. L. Stanley. Child Health Bul 3:67-71 Ap '27

Housing

See Housing—United States

Immigration and emigration

See Immigration and emigration—United States

Income tax

See Income tax—United States

Industrial relations

See Industrial relations—United States

Industries and resources

Approach to state planning. E: E. Hunt. Social Forces 6:111-17 S '27

Fight against monopoly. E. P. Schmidt. Am Federationist 33:223-7 F '26

Genesis of Henry Clay's American system. E. M. Coulter. bibliog So Atlan Q 25:45-54 Ja '26

Industrial development of the U.S.A. J. Wilenkin. Labour Monthly 9:685-93 N '27 (to be cont)

Industry and trade. W. Thomas. Am Federationist 33:45-7, 189-91 Ja-F '26

Industry tending to lower levels. Bankers M 112:398 Mr '26

Oranges, our golden wealth. C: Wilson. il Nature M 3:84-8 F '24

Outside the universities; industrial fellows and American industry. J. Creese. il Am Scand R 15:90-9 F '27

Ratio of wages to value added by manufacturing processes in Massachusetts and the United States. M. E. Moulton and R. E. Pannier. tab Am Statis Assn J 22:359-66 S '27

Theory and practice of national self-sufficiency in raw materials. G: O. Smith. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:116-22 Jl '26; Same. Int Concil no226: 7-13 Ja '27

See also Agriculture—United States; Automobile industry and trade—United States; Building industry—United States; Coal industry—United States; Coal mines and mining—United States; Cotton—United States; Cotton trade—United States; Electric industries—United States; Fisheries—United States; Forests and forestry—United States; Gold mines and mining—United States; Machinery industry—United States; Middle West—Industries and resources; Mines and mineral resources—United States; Petroleum—United States; Printing industry—United States; Silk manufacture and trade—United States; Textile industry—United States; United States—Commerce; United States—Economic conditions; Water power—United States; also names of states, subhead Industries, e.g. Minnesota—Industries

Insular possessions

Altruism versus horse sense. Far East R 20: 205-6 My '24

Evolution of the doctrine of territorial incorporation. F: R. Coudert. Am Law R 60:801-64 N '26

See also Hawaiian Islands; Philippine Islands; Porto Rico; Virgin Islands

Insurance, Workmen's compensation

See Insurance, Workmen's compensation—United States

Intellectual life

America creating culture. Trans-Pac 13:5 O 2 '26

American intelligentsia. L. Mumford. World Tomorrow 8:200-1 Jl '25

American intelligentsia. B. Russell. Nation (Lond) 36:50-1 O 11 '24

American intelligentsia; reply. S. K. Ratcliffe. Nation (Lond) 36:149 O 25 '24

America's new program. Christian Cent 41: 1007-8 Ag 7 '24

Autour d'Emerson. J. Bourdeau. J Débats 32 pt1:443-5 Mr 13 '25

Can America save her poets? F. Eastman. Christian Cent 43:1061-3 Ag 26 '26

Dispensers of intellectualism. H: R. Mussey. World Tomorrow 8:207-8 Jl '25

From Genesis to Exodus. E. M. Root. World Tomorrow 10:7-9 Ja '27

Have ideas prestige among us? M. R. Cohen. World Tomorrow 8:202-3 Jl '25

Life intellectual out on the farm. R. Clement. Harv Grad M 34:18-29 S '25

Life's bread and wine; war as escape from dullness. E. M. Root. World Tomorrow 9: 71-3 Mr '26

Our students: in college and out. R. A. Gibson. World Tomorrow 8:205-6 Jl '25

Spiritual conditions in the United States. S. K. Ratcliffe. bibliog Hibbert J 22:635-43 Jl '24

Wanted: new mechanisms of conference. L: J. A. Mercier. Harv Grad M 34:348-55 Mr '26; Discussion. S: M. Scott. 34:549-56 Je '26

Why is a highbrow? P. Jones. World Tomorrow 8:213-14 Jl '25

Zum gegenwärtigen kulturproblem in den Vereinigten Staaten. G. Hübener. Preuss Jahrb 197:161-82; 198:106-7 Ag, O '24

See also American literature; Colleges and universities—United States; Education—United States

Interstate commerce commission

See Interstate commerce commission

Justice, Department of

Burns' idea passes. W: Green. Am Federationist 32:33 Ja '25

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—United States

Law

See Law—United States

UNITED STATES—*Continued*

Learned institutions and societies

See also American anthropological association; American association for the advancement of science; American astronomical society; American council of learned societies; American historical association; American philosophical association; American political science association; American psychological association; American statistical association; Archaeological institute of America; Association of American geographers; Linguistic society of America; Mediaeval academy of America; National academy of sciences; National research council

Legislation

See Legislation—United States

Libraries

See Libraries—United States

Liquor problem

See Liquor problem—United States

Literature

See American literature

Maps

See Maps—United States

Medical department, Army

Library

Library on vital statistics. Child Health M 5: 32 Ja '24

Merchant marine

See Merchant marine—United States

Military training

See Military training—United States

Mineralogy

See Mineralogy—United States

Mines, Bureau of

What the federal government is doing toward combating mine accidents. H. F. Bain. Am Labor Leg R 14:51-3 Mr '24

Mines, Department of (proposed)

Federal safety council for coal mines urged by miners. V. A. Bittner. Am Labor Leg R 14:61-2 Mr '24

Mines and mineral resources

See Mines and mineral resources—United States

Money

See Money—United States

Moral conditions

America's new morality. Sat R 140:366-7 O 3 '25

On the possibility of securing moral ratings for the several states. W: C. Bagley. tabs Educ Adm and Sup 11:289-306 My '25

Our leisure class at play. J. Davis. Christian Cent 44:897-9 Jl 28 '27

Moving pictures

See Moving pictures—United States

Municipal elections

See Municipal elections

Municipal government

See Municipal government—United States

Music

See Music—United States

Names, Geographical

See Names, Geographical—United States

National characteristics

See National characteristics, American

National crime commission

See National crime commission

National forests

See National forests—United States

National museum

What the government is doing to preserve museum specimens of such animals as are threatened with extinction. R. W. Shufeldt. il Pop Educ 42:566-7 Je '25

National parks and reserves

See National parks and reserves—United States

National research council

See National research council

Naval observatory

See United States naval observatory

Navy

American naval controversy. Nation (Lond) 36:515-16 Ja 10 '25

American navy and the American empire. New Statesman 30:277-8 D 10 '27

Birthday celebration; United States navy was 150 years old last week. il Our World W 3:89 N 2 '25

British and American naval policy. S. K. Ratcliffe. New Statesman 30:323 D 17 '27

Congress provides for a modern Yangtsze patrol. China W R 31:69-70 D 20 '24

New Yangtsze patrol boats. J. J. Underwood. il China W R 32:220 Ap 25 '25

Nonsensical controversy. New Statesman 30: 316-17 D 17 '27

L'organisation de la flotte de guerre des Etats-Unis. Sauvaire-Jourdan. il diags La Nature 52 pt2:137-40 Ag 30 '24

Our navy's part in good government. R. H. Leigh. il World R 5:81 O 24 '27

Report of board appointed by the secretary of the navy to study the venereal disease problems of the navy. J. R. Phelps. J Social Hygiene 12:74-114 F '26

Pacific cruise, 1925

Financing the Pacific cruise of the fleet. G. K. Spencer. il Bankers M 110:981-4 Je '25

In Hawaiian waters. Trans-Pac 12:4 My 9 '25

Les manœuvres du Pacifique. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 32 pt1:692 Ap 24 '25

Sanitary affairs

Health of the United States navy; the venereal diseases. tabs J Social Hygiene 11:139-67 Mr '25

Neutrality

American policy with reference to disarmament. J. T. Shotwell. Int Concil no220:255-62 My '26

Enforcing economic sanctions. J. P. Chamberlain. Int Concil no220:287-91 My '26

Newspapers

See Newspapers—United States

Occupations

Occupational groups in the United States, 1820-1920. P. K. Whelpton. tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:335-43 S '26

Officials and employees

See Government officials and employees—United States

Paleobotany

See Paleobotany—United States

Paleontology

See Paleontology—United States

Pensions, Military

See Pensions, Military—United States

Periodicals

See Periodicals—United States

Personnel classification board

Abolition of the personnel classification board. L. Meriam. Nat Munic R 13:418-21 Ag '24

UNITED STATES—*Continued*

Physical geography

See Physical geography—United States

Police

See Police—United States

Politics and government

America in world affairs; a democratic view. E: M. House. Foreign Affairs 2:540-51 Je '24
American government and politics. Am Pol Sci R 13:251-63; 14:74-92, 659-71; 15:71-81, 366-79; 16:41-52, 432-51; 18:79-95 My '19, F, N '20, F, Ag '21, F, Ag '22, F '24
American notes. Round Tab 16:126-37 D '25
American politics in election year. Round Tab 14:485-94 Je '24
American prosperity and American policy. Round Tab 16:274-89 Mr '26
Bryan's political theories. A. Vandenbosch. Am R 4:297-305 My '26
Can the American government survive? F. O. Lowden. World Today 49:374-9 Mr '27
Challenge to training in politics. E: J. Woodhouse. So Atlan Q 25:223-39 Jl '26
Concerning Senator Borah. W. Lippmann. Foreign Affairs 4:211-22 Ja '26
Conservatives' paradise. Z. Gale. World Tomorrow 7:234-5 Ag '24
Discours du président Coolidge; with text. G. Lechartier. J Débats 33 pt2:824-5 N 19 '26
Domestic policies of the United States since the World war. J. C. Malin. tabs Hist Outl 18:249-59, 309-21 O-N '27
L'élection présidentielle aux Etats-Unis; sa signification, sa portée, ses conséquences. G. Lechartier. Correspondant 297:528-39 N 25 '24
Les élections aux Etats-Unis; résultats et aperçus. G. Lechartier. Correspondant 305: 481-90 N 25 '26
Les empiétements de l'état aux Etats-Unis. J. A. Legros. J Economistes 77:76-82 Ja '24
Governmental regulation of campaign contributions and expenditures. E. R. Sikes. So Atlan Q 26:221-35 Jl '27
Hanihara on America. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ag 22 '25
How the country rules the city. World Tomorrow 8:40-1 F '25
Kingdom of gold. H. F. Ward. World Tomorrow 9:246-8 D '26
Mr Coolidge and Congress. F. R. Kent. Spec 134:675-7 Ap 25 '25
Our dormant democracy. L: F. Post. World Tomorrow 7:303-5 O '24
Our federal government. H. L. Mason. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:45 S; 35 O; 36:52 N; 42 D '26
Political corruption as an American institution. A. M. Schlesinger. World Tomorrow 7: 295-7 O '24
Political fears and hopes for America. Spec 133:538-9 O 18 '24
Political situation. C: E. Merriam. Am R 3:264-70 My '25
La politique américaine et l'élection présidentielle. G. Lechartier. Correspondant 309:823-40 D 25 '27
La politique intérieure du président. G. Lechartier. J Débats 31 pt2:831-2 N 14 '24
President and Senate. Round Tab 15:457-71 Je '25
Le programme du frère froid. A. Fribourg. Annales Polit et Litt 83:514-15 N 16 '24
Proposed reorganization of federal government. R. Forbes. Nat Munic R 13:481-2 S '24
Recent gains in government. C: A. Beard. World Tomorrow 10:438-42 N '27
Renaissance of American legislatures. E: A. Rockwood. Am R 3:558-62 S '25
Scientific education and unscientific democracy. W: B. Munro. Harv Grad M 34:175-85 D '25
Sectionalism in America. F. R. Kent. Spec 135:296-7 Ag 22 '25
Sectionalism in Congress, 1870 to 1890. H. G. Roach. maps Am Pol Sci R 19:500-26 Ag '25
Shibboleths or ideals? J: W. Herring. World Tomorrow 7:305-7 O '24
Some aspects of American politics. Round Tab 14:257-71 Mr '24
Soul of a wirepuller; review of The intimate papers of Colonel House. R: Jebb. Outlook (Lond) 57:224-5 Mr 20 '26
Tendances nouvelles de l'esprit public aux Etats-Unis; tr. par M. Camerlynck. N. M. Butler. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:189-202 S 1 '25
Tendency away from political democracy in the United States. B. F. Wright, jr. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:14-32 Je '26
Third term for Coolidge? M. Sullivan. World Today 45:284-9 Mr '25
Trend toward centralization. T: W. Balch. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:253-71 O '25
United States before the constitution. il Our World W 2:186 Ap 27 '25
Western radicalism in American politics. J. A. Woodburn. Miss Val Hist R 13:143-68 S '26
White and black world in American labor and politics. A. L. Harris. bibliog Social Forces 4:376-83 D '25
Woodrow Wilson: martyr. F: F. Shannon. Meth Q R 74:295-308 Ap '25

See also Church and state in the United States; Elections—United States; Federal and municipal relations; Federal and state relations; Federal government; Government officials and employees—United States; League of nations—United States; Municipal government—United States; National conventions (political); Political parties—United States; Presidential campaigns; Presidential candidates; Presidents—United States; Primaries; Prohibition—United States—Political aspects; Sectionalism; State governments; Suffrage—United States; United States—Congress; United States—Constitution; United States—Foreign relations; also California university at Los Angeles—Institute of public affairs; Virginia university—Institute of public affairs; also Democratic party; Republican party; also names of states and cities, subhead Politics and government, e.g. Chicago—Politics and government

Bibliography

Selected bibliography of works helpful in teaching the constitution of the United States; comp. by R. S. Kimball. Hist Outl 16:211-16 My '25

Population

See Population—United States

Postal service

See Postal service—United States

Presidents

See Presidents—United States

Prices

See Prices—United States

Prisons

See Prisons—United States

Prohibition

See Prohibition—United States

Public health

See Public health—United States

Public health service

See also United States marine hospital, Carville, Louisiana

Public welfare, Department of (proposed)

National department of public welfare: a debate. J Social Forces 2:377-81 Mr '24

Public works

Control public works activities to aid in stabilizing employment. O. T. Mallery. Am Labor Leg R 16:22-3 Mr '26

UNITED STATES—Public works—*Continued*
Federal department of public works and domain. L. W. Wallace. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:748-56 Jl '27
Federal expenditures and the construction industry. W. L. Jones. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:735-47 Jl '27
Principle of public works planning to stabilize employment is still up to Congress. O. T. Mallery. Am Labor Leg R 16:237-8 S '26

Race problems

Abraham Lincoln and race relations. J. A. Hamlett. Meth R 107:611-16 Jl '24
American emigration and eugenics. A. Siegfried. Eugenics R 18:217-22 O '26
L'empire américain et sa démocratie en 1926; le problème de la race. B. Faÿ. Correspondant 303:351-74 My 10 '26
Gary interracial program. T. J. Edwards. Il So Workm 54:545-54 D '25
New white man. D. Allen. World Tomorrow 10:124-5 Mr '27
Race and culture in the modern world. A. Goldenweiser. J Social Forces 3:127-36 N '24
Race relations survey; suggestions for a study of the oriental population of the Pacific coast. R. E. Park. J Ap Sociol 8:195-205 Mr '24

See also Americanization; Immigrants in the United States; Immigration and emigration—United States; United States—Foreign population; also Chinese in the United States; Japanese in the United States; Jews in the United States; Mexicans in the United States; Negroes in the United States; Orientals in the United States; also Commission on interracial co-operation; Survey of race relations on the Pacific coast. Stanford university, 1925

Railroad labor board

See Railroad labor board

Railroads

See Railroads—United States

Rain and rainfall

See Rain and rainfall—United States

Registers of births, etc.

See Registers of births, etc.—United States

Religious institutions and affairs

America and religion. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 44:106-7 Ja 27 '27
Diary of the itinerant preacher as source material. J. Koch. bibliog Hist Outl 18:13-17 Ja '27
Future of the American churches. S. P. Cadman. Spec 137:270-1 Ag 21 '26
Health and sickness of religion today. J: H. Holmes. Relig Educ 22:7-11 Ja '27
In a little Texas town. J: C. Petrie. Christian Cent 44:396-8 Mr 31 '27
Our secularized civilization. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 43:508-10 Ap 22 '26
Permanent contributions of Geneva and John Calvin to church and state in America. C: S. MacFarland. Ref Church R 4:439-55 O '25
Quenching of sectarian strife. F. A. Ross. J Social Forces 2:646-50 S '24
Recent gains in religion. H. E. Fosdick. World Tomorrow 10:390-3 O '27
La religion aux Etats-Unis. S. Herscher. Annales Polit et Litt 89:298-9 S 15 '27
Socialization of the American church in the last quarter of the nineteenth century. J. F. O'Brien. J Social Forces 2:700-2 S '24
Some features of religious progress in 1923. Christian Cent 41:6-8 Ja 3 '24
Some religious aspects of the Kansas struggle. W: W. Sweet. J Relig 7:578-95 O '27
Some salient characteristics of frontier religion. W: W. Sweet. Meth Q R 73:437-52 Jl '24
Theological dilemma in America. R: Roberts. Hibbert J 25:140-7 O '26
Writing the epitaph of the church. H: N. Snyder. Meth Q R 74:73-83 Ja '25

See also Church and state in the United States; Churches—United States; Country church; Fundamentalist controversy; Missions—United States; Mohammedans in the United States; Mormons and Mormonism; Negroes in the United States—Religion; Penitentes; Protestants in the United States; Public schools and religion; Puritanism; also names of states, subhead Religious institutions and affairs; also names of churches; e.g. Lutheran church in the United States; Methodist Episcopal church, South; Protestant Episcopal church; Presbyterian church in the United States; Roman Catholic church in the States; also Federal council of the churches of Christ in America; National conference on the Christian way of life

Roads

See Roads—United States

Schools

See Schools—United States

Senate

See United States—Congress—Senate

Shipping

See Shipping—United States

Shipping board

At sea with a board. S. G. Riggs. Foreign Affairs 3:211-25 D '24

Slavery

See Slavery—United States

Social conditions

Adventure in district superintendency. L. T. Guild. Meth R 110:933-47 N '27
Gli albori di un nuova spirito sociale in America. Munitor. Nuova Antol 256:239-44 N 16 '27
American glimpses W: A. Robson. English R 39:708-10, 784-5; 40:89-90, 253, 379, 535-6, 666-7, 814-15; 41:132-3, 281-2, 436 N '24-S '25
Appeal to America. H. J. Laski. World Tomorrow 7:169-70 Je '24
Best and worst in America. C: F. Thwing. Hibbert J 24:687-708 Jl '26
Comparison of British and American life. W: B. White Spec 135:264-5 Ag 15 '25
Discovery of the people. H. W. Odum. Social Forces 4:414-17 D '25
Education by travel; review of Round the world with a dictaphone; a record of men and movements in 1926, by H: Lunn. C. Kernahan. Lond Q R 147:174-85 Ap '27
L'ennui des rois. E. Dimnet. Sat R 139:51-2 Ja 17 '25
Faith of the fathers. E: A. Steiner. Christian Cent 41:850-1 Jl 3 '24
Frontiers of the law. C. T. Marshall. Am Law R 61:509-34 Jl '27
God's country. E: A. Steiner. Christian Cent 42:86-8 Ja 15 '25
Hotel homes. N. S. Hayner. bibliog Sociology and Social Res 12:124-31 N '27
Illegitimate child. A. H. Shannon. bibliog Meth Q R 76:420-31 Jl '27
Is American home life interesting? O. E: Maurer. Relig Educ 22:826-9 O '27
Is revolution an issue for Americans? J: H. Holmes. World Tomorrow 7:199-201 Jl '24
John the common weal. H: N. MacCracken. Social Forces 5:359-69 Mr '27
Land of I reckon and the land of Hadn't ought. E. L. Pennington. J Social Forces 2:664-6 S '24
New economic policies in Russia and the United States. E. M. H. Lloyd. Sociol R 16: 12-18 Ja '24
Our pagan fallacy of exploitation. R. I. Finney. Christian Cent 41:882-4 Jl 10 '24
Sectionalism and its avoidance. E: A. Ross. J Social Forces 2:484-7 My '24
Social life and social standards in agricultural communities. W. H. Swift. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:565-8 Ja '24

UNITED STATES—Social conditions—*Cont.*
Spirit of revolt in current fiction. J. C. Harris. J Social Forces 3:427-31 Mr '25
Surprises in America. E. Dimnet. Sat R 144: 906-7 D 31 '27
Twin perils. K. Page. World Tomorrow 10: 253-5 Je '27
Unamerican romance. Christian Cent 43:311-13 Mr 11 '26
United States of America. J. P: Warbasse. Co-operation 11:207-8 N '25
What Britain might learn from the new America. N. Angell. Spec 134:1000-1, 1040-1 Je 20-27 '25

See also Child welfare—United States; Crime and criminals—United States; Divorce—United States; Housing—United States; Immigrants in the United States; Immigration and emigration—United States; Labor and laboring classes—United States; Unemployment—United States; United States—Economic conditions; United States—Race problems; Woman—United States; Youth movement—United States; also names of cities, subhead Social conditions

Social life and customs

L'américanisation de l'Europe. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 84 pt1:330-1 Ap 10 '26
Amerikanische lebenstechnik. P. Rohrbach. Preuss Jahrb 201:7-12 Jl '25
Band of fair emigrants. G. H. Stevenson. Cornhill M 56:200-8 F '24
Chinese versus American ideas concerning the family. C. Liu. J Ap Sociol 10:243-8 Ja '26
Contrasts between Chinese and American social codes. C. Liu. J Ap Sociol 10:41-5 S '25
L'échelle sociale; histoire de la société américaine; review of Social ladder, by Mrs J: K. Van Rensselaer and F. Van de Water. M. Hélys. Correspondant 307:55-67 Ap 10 '27
Fortschritte der technik in Amerika. Deutsche Rundschau 209:12-20 O '26
Girlkultur; von der amerikanisierung Europas. P. Landau. Westerm M 141:565-8 Ja '27
Our Roman flavor. N. B. Hague. Class J 20: 465-78 My '25
Sisters of the Blondes on Broadway. B. M. Horder. New Statesman 27:412-13 Jl 24 '26
Three eras. E. H. Hubbard. J Social Forces 3:722-4 My '25

See also Colonial life and customs; National characteristics, American; Woman—United States

Socialism

See Socialism—United States

Standards, Bureau of

Growth of the testing work of the Bureau of standards. School Sci and Math 24:858-9 N '24
Novel discoveries of Uncle Sam; abridged. C. C. Hathaway. il World R 5:155 N 21 '27
Standardization and prosperity. F. C. Brown. Am R 2:396-402 Jl '24

State department

Foreign investment and the attitude of the State department. D: Y. Thomas. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:101-15 S '26
Secrets of state. D. P. Myers. Hist Outl 18: 361-5 D '27

See also United States—Foreign service

Foreign service school

Foreign service school. E. C. Stowell. Am J Int Law 19:763-8 O '25

Statistics, Vital

Past and future development of vital statistics in the United States. Am Statis Assn J 21:257-81 S '26

See also New York (state)—Statistics, Vital

Supreme court

See Supreme court of the United States

Surgeon general's office

See United States—Medical department, Army

Surveys

Men who make government maps. R. F. Stolz. il World R 2:266 Je 14 '26

Tariff

See Tariff—United States

Taxation

See Taxation—United States

Telegraph

See Telegraph—United States

Territorial expansion

Adventuring dollar. Christian Cent 44:359-61 Mr 24 '27
American imperialism in the Caribbean. S. Nearing. map Labour Monthly 9:163-74 Mr '27
American navy and the American empire. New Statesman 30:277-8 D 10 '27
America's forfeiture of Far Eastern lands. W. Robb. China W R 38:182-4 O 16 '26
At the crossroads in the Caribbean. Christian Cent 44:263-4 Mr 3 '27
Imperialist America. F. Fox. Sat R 143:111-12 Ja 22 '27
Must the flag follow the dollar? E. L. Bogart. Christian Cent 44:331-3 Mr 17 '27
Romance of American expansion. T: R. Hay. So Atlan Q 24:398-410 O '25
Western land hunger and the war of 1812: a conjecture. L: M. Hacker. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 10:365-95 Mr '24
Western aims in the war of 1812; reply to L: M. Hacker. J. W. Pratt. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:36-50 Je '25

See also Nicaragua—American intervention; Texas—History; United States—Insular possessions

Theater

See Theater—United States

Trade unions

See Trade unions—United States

Treaties

American treaty provisions relating to consular privileges and immunities. I. Stewart. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:81-102 Ja '26
Are the liquor treaties self-executing? E. D. Dickinson. Am J Int Law 20:444-52 Jl '26
Rum ship seizures under the recent treaties. E. D. Dickinson. bibliog Am J Int Law 20: 111-17 Ja '26
Treaties conferring rights in mandated territories. Q. Wright. Am J Int Law 18:786-7 O '24
Treaties for the prevention of smuggling. E. D. Dickinson. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:340-6 Ap '26
Treaty between the United States and other powers relating to Spitzbergen; text. Am J Int Law 18:sup199-208 O '24

See also United States—Commercial treaties; also names of treaties, e.g. Lausanne, Treaty of (Turco-American); also Pan American sanitary code

Austria

Agreement between the United States and Austria and Hungary for the determination of the amounts to be paid by Austria and by Hungary; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup51-3 Ap '26
Rules of practice and procedure of the tripartite claims commission (United States, Austria, and Hungary); text. Am J Int Law 21:sup119-26 Jl '27

UNITED STATES—Treaties—*Continued*

Belgium

Treaty between the United States and Belgium concerning the mandate over the territory of Ruanda-Urundi, with protocol; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup89-94 Jl '25

Bulgaria

Extradition treaty between the United States of America and Bulgaria. Am J Int Law 18: sup181-6 O '24

Canada

Boundary treaty between Canada and the United States 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19: sup122-8 O '25

Convention between Canada and the United States to suppress smuggling, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup120-2 O '25

Treaty and protocol between Canada and the United States to regulate the level of the Lake of the Woods, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup128-33 O '25

China

Porter bill provides for new U. S. treaty; text. China W R 39:301 F 19 '27

Question of revision of treaties with China; report of Committee on foreign relations of the House of representatives. China W R 40:149-55 Ap 9 '27

Costa Rica

Treaty between the United States and Costa Rica concerning extradition. Am J Int Law 17:sup215-22 O '23

Cuba

Additional extradition treaty; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup135-41 O '26

Consular convention between the United States and Cuba; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup 66-72 Jl '27

Convention for the suppression of smuggling operations; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup 141-5 O '26

Isle of Pines treaty. Q. Wright. Am J Int Law 19:340-4 Ap '25

Treaty between the U. S. and Cuba for adjustment of title to the Isle of Pines; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup95-8 Jl '25

Czechoslovakia

Extradition treaty between the United States and Czechoslovakia; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup79-83 Jl '26

Denmark

Convention between the United States of America and Denmark for the prevention of smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 18:sup186-9 O '24

Dominican Republic

Convention between the United States and the Dominican Republic to replace the convention of February 8, 1907, between the two governments providing for the assistance of the United States in the collection and application of the customs revenues of the Dominican Republic, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup1-4 Ja '26

Convention of ratification between the United States and the Dominican Republic as contained in the Agreement of evacuation of June 30, 1922. Am J Int Law 20:sup53-64 Ap '26

Estonia

Extradition treaty between the United States and Esthonia; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup 98-103 Jl '25

Treaty of friendship, commerce and consular rights; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup152-66 O '26

Finland

Extradition treaty between Finland and the United States ratifications exchanged, March 23, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup139-43 O '25

France

Convention between the United States and France respecting rights in Syria and the Lebanon; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup1-5 Ja '25

Convention between the United States and France to prevent the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup 72-5 Jl '27

Convention between the United States of America and France relating to the part of the Cameroons under French mandate; text. Am J Int Law 18:sup189-93 O '24

Convention between the United States of America and France relating to the part of Togoland under French mandate; text. Am J Int Law 18:sup193-6 O '24

Germany

Convention between the United States and Germany for the prevention of the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup9-17 Ja '25

New commercial treaty with Germany. A. K. Kuhn. Am J Int Law 19:553-5 Jl '25

See also Berlin, Treaty of, 1921

Great Britain

L'arbitrage anglo-américain de 1925 à Washington. A. Nerincx. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12 no10:217-35 '26

Convention between the U. S. and Great Britain for preservation of halibut fishery of north Pacific ocean and Bering sea; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup106-8 Jl '25

Convention between the United States and Great Britain respecting rights in Palestine. Am J Int Law 20:sup65-72 Ap '26

Convention concerning rights in East Africa; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup169-74 O '26

Convention concerning rights in the Cameroons; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup166-9 O '26

Convention concerning rights in Togoland; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup174-7 O '26

Diplomatic victory over rum. G: W. Hinman, jr. Am R 3:418-25 Jl '25

England and Oregon treaty of 1846. H: Commager. bibliog Oregon Hist Q 28:18-38 Mr '27

Liquor treaty between the United States and Great Britain. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 18:301-6 Ap '24

Haiti

Haiti and the United States. G: W. Brown. J Negro Hist 8:134-52 Ap '23

Hungary

Agreement between the United States and Austria and Hungary for the determination of the amounts to be paid by Austria and by Hungary; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup51-3 Ap '26

Rules of practice and procedure of the tripartite claims commission (United States, Austria, and Hungary); text. Am J Int Law 21:sup119-26 Jl '27

Treaty of friendship, commerce and consular rights between the United States and Hungary; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup77-92 Jl '27

Italy

Convention between the United States and Italy for the prevention of the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup6-8 Ja '25

Lithuania

Extradition treaty between the United States and Lithuania; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup 18-23 Ja '25

Mexico

Convention between the United States and Mexico to prevent smuggling and for other purposes; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup107-12 Jl '26

UNITED STATES—Treaties—Mexico—*Cont.*
Settlement of outstanding claims between Mexico and the United States. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 18:315-20 Ap '24
Supplementary extradition convention; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup192-3 O '26

Netherlands

Agreement between the United States and the Netherlands for the arbitration of the sovereignty over island of Palmas; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup108-11 Jl '25
Convention between the United States and the Netherlands to prevent the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 19: sup115-17 Jl '25

Norway

Convention between the United States of America and Norway for the prevention of smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 18:sup197-9 O '24

Panama

Convention between the United States and Panama to prevent the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup 113-15 Jl '25
Sovereignty of the Panama Canal zone. L. H. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 20:117-24 Ja '26

Rumania

Extradition treaty between Rumania and the United States, 1925; text. Am J Int Law 19: sup169-75 O '25

Spain

Convention between the United States and Spain to prevent the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 21:sup 116-19 Jl '27

Sweden

Convention between the United States and Sweden for the prevention of the smuggling of intoxicating liquors; text. Am J Int Law 19:sup6-8 Ja '25

Unemployment

See Unemployment—United States

Veterans' bureau

Outline of the medical and nursing activities of the U. S. veterans' bureau. M. A. Hickey. Pub Health Nurse 19:355-6 Jl '27
Rural public health nursing in the Veterans' bureau. M. A. Hickey. Pub Health Nurse 16:309-10 Je '24
Statistical studies of neuropsychiatric disabilities in the United States veterans' bureau; abstract. P. B. Matz. Mental Hygiene 11:389-94 Ap '27
What our neglected veterans want. R. M. Field. il Our World 5:95-101 My '24

Nurses advisory committee

Advisory committee of nurses to the medical director and the medical council, United States veterans' bureau. M. A. Hickey. Pub Health Nurse 17:311-12 Je '25

Wages

See Wages—United States

Weather bureau

Some problems of the weather man. C. J. Root. School Sci and Math 25:489-94 My '25

Woman

See Woman—United States

Workmen's compensation

See Workmen's compensation—United States

Youth movement

See Youth movement—United States

UNITED STATES and Asia. See Asia and the United States

UNITED STATES and Canada. See Canada and the United States

UNITED STATES and China. See China and the United States

UNITED STATES and England. See Great Britain and the United States

UNITED STATES and Europe. See Europe and the United States

UNITED STATES and France. See France and the United States

UNITED STATES and Great Britain. See Great Britain and the United States

UNITED STATES and Japan. See Japan and the United States

UNITED STATES and Latin America. See Latin America and the United States

UNITED STATES and Mexico. See Mexico and the United States

UNITED STATES and Scandinavia. See Scandinavia and the United States

UNITED STATES and the League of nations. See League of nations—United States

UNITED STATES coal commission. See United States—Coal commission

UNITED STATES court for China. See Courts—China

UNITED STATES daily
Daily newspaper of the government's activities. Pop Educ 43:496 My '26

UNITED STATES exploring expedition, 1838-1842
Diary of Wilkes in the Northwest; ed. by E. S. Meany. Wash Hist Q 16:49-61, 137-45, 206-23, 290-301; 17:43-65 Ja '25-Ja '26

UNITED STATES flag. See Flags—United States

UNITED STATES marine hospital, Carville, Louisiana
How Uncle Sam cares for his lepers. E. M. Violette. Hist Outl 16:157-9 Ap '25

UNITED STATES national museum. See United States—National museum

UNITED STATES naval observatory
Naval observatory eclipse expedition to Sumatra. F. B. Littell. pls Pop Astron 34: 438-41 Ag '26

UNITED STATES of Europe (proposed). See International federation

UNITED STATES railroad labor board. See Railroad labor board

UNITED STATES shares corporation
American type of investment trust. W. T. Arndt. Bankers M 115:151-64 Ag '27

UNITED STATES steel corporation
Gary dinner system: an experiment in cooperative price stabilization. M. H. Robinson. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:137-61 S '26
Gary disproves his pessimism. S: Gompers. Am Federationist 31:405-7 My '24
Has the short day ruined the steel trust? A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 41:1533-5 N 27 '24
Public be—informed! interview with Elbert H. Gary. R. C. Feld. World Today 49:268-72 F '27

UNITED STATES Yangtsze patrol force. See United States—Foreign relations—China

UNITED textile workers of America
Hours in textiles. S. A. Conboy. Am Federationist 34:1200-1 O '27
Memorable year. T: F. McMahon. Am Federationist 31:65 Ja '24

UNITED workers co-operative association
Co-operative housing de luxe. il Co-operation 12:221-4 D '26

UNITIES, Dramatic. See Drama—Technique

UNITY, Church. See Church unity

UNITY, Universal. See Sociology

UNITY House, Forest Park, Pennsylvania
Unity House; vacation home of the ladies' garment workers. F. M. Cohn. Am Federationist 32:543-6 Jl '25

UNIVERSAL brotherhood. See Brotherhood of man

UNIVERSAL Christian conference on life and work
Après la Conférence œucuménique de Lausanne. C. Clerc. J Débats 34 pt2:471-3 S 16 '27
Au congrès de Stockholm. C. Clerc. J Débats 32 pt2:370-1 S 4 '25
Il congresso del Cristianesimo pratico di Stoccolma. M. Gravina. Nuova Antol 243: 255-62 O 1 '25
Findings at Stockholm, with comments by Dean Shailer Mathews. J Relig 5:632-6 N '25
German church and the social gospel. Christian Cent 42:1333-4 O 29 '25
International friendship; summary of Universal Christian conference on life and work. J. G. Tasker. Lond Q R 145:102-5 Ja '26
Meeting, 1925, Stockholm. L. H. Hough. Christian Cent 42:1176-8 S 24 '25
Stockholm. Christian Cent 42:1205-6 O 1 '25
Stockholm conference. W: A. Brown. So Workm 55:439-48 O '26
Stockholm conference on life and work. W. M. Tippy. il Homiletic R 90:431-8 D '25
Universal conference at Stockholm. W. M. Tippy. Am Federationist 32:1144-9 D '25

UNIVERSAL history. See History, Universal

UNIVERSAL language. See Language, Universal

UNIVERSAL literature. See Literature, Universal

UNIVERSAL postal union
Genesis of the Universal postal union. J: F. Sly. bibliog Int Concil no233:391-443 O '27

UNIVERSALISM
Two great churches face toward union. Christian Cent 44:262-3, 278-9 Mr 3 '27
Universalists face a test. Christian Cent 44: 1222-3 O 20 '27
Universalists hold biennial meeting at Syracuse, N. Y. Christian Cent 42:1451 N 19 '25
Universalists stand the test. Christian Cent 44:1287-8 N 3 '27

UNIVERSALS, Theory of
Concerning universals. R. F. A. Hoernlé. tab Mind 36:179-204 Ap '27
Nature of universals. N. K. Smith. bibliog Mind 36:137-57, 265-80, 393-422 Ap-O '27
Problem of universals. O. Stapledon. Monist 34:574-98 O '24
Problems raised by the Kantian a priori in knowledge. G. Galloway. bibliog Mind 36: 306-25 Jl '27
Universals. F. P. Ramsey. Mind 34:401-17 O '25

UNIVERSE
Ancient concepts of the universe. il Nat Hist 26:383-5 Jl '26
Boundless universe; its architect, its builder and its purpose. J. I. Swander. Ref Church R 4:249-67 Jl '25
Concern of religion in world affairs. D. J. Cowling. Relig Educ 21:141-9 Ap '26
La constitution de l'univers. A. Boutaric. R Sci 64:399-400 Jl 10 '26
L'idée de retour éternel. A. Rey. R Polit et Litt 65:41-7 Ja 15 '27
Is the physical universe finite or is it infinite? L. F. Gruber. Bib Sac 82:307-13 Jl '25
Logical study of law. B: I. Gilman. Mind 34:334-50 Jl '25
Man's war with the universe. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 39:223-9 Ap '25
Measuring the universe. A. V. Douglas. il Discovery 5:196-8 S '24
Naked reality. H. Vanderbyll. Open Court 39: 357-70 Je '25
Notre univers et son évolution. A. Véronnet. R Sci 65:673-8 N 26 '27
Progressi e stasi degli studi astronomici sopra la costituzione dell'universo. G. Armellini. Scientia 38:219-28 O '25; French tr. A. Salvati. 38:sup89-97 O '25
Recent developments of cosmical physics. J. H. Jeans. tabs Nature 118:sup29-40 D 4 '26
Religion of other worlds. H. F. Wyatt. English R 38:204-11 F '24
La résurrection du monde et le calcul des probabilités. C: Nordmann. Annales Polit et Litt 89:403-4 O 15 '27
La structure de l'univers; son évolution, sa formation. A. Véronnet. il La Nature 55 pt2:145-51 Ag 15 '27
Les systèmes du monde et la gravitation universelle. H. Simard. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:83-95 '27
L'univers est-il stable? J. Boccardi. il La Nature 53 pt1:327-33 My 23 '25
Universe and the réal world. L. P. Chambers. Philos R 33:360-78 Jl '24
La vie universelle. C. Flammarion. Annales Polit et Litt 83:702-3 D 21 '24
See also Cosmogony; Cosmography; Cosmology; Creation; Infinite; Matter; Monadology; Pantheism

UNIVERSE, Destruction of. See End of the world

UNIVERSITIES. See Colleges and universities; also names of universities, e. g. Birmingham university, Michigan university

UNIVERSITIES' library for Central Europe
Universities' library for Central Europe. B. M. Headicar. Spec 137:212 Ag 7 '26

UNIVERSITY chapel. See Colleges and universities—Religious life

UNIVERSITY church, Chicago. See Chicago—Churches

UNIVERSITY city, Paris. See Cité universitaire de Paris

UNIVERSITY college, London. See London university—University college

UNIVERSITY degrees. See Degrees, Academic

UNIVERSITY grants. See Colleges and universities—Finance

UNIVERSITY grants committee
University grants in Great Britain. Nature 115: 825-7 My 30 '25

UNIVERSITY health service. See Colleges and universities—Health service

UNIVERSITY of the South, Sewanee, Tennessee
Sewanee. W: A. Percy. Sewanee R 35:130-6 Ap '27

UNIVERSITY presidents. See Colleges and universities—Presidents

UNIVERSITY schools of education. See Colleges and universities—Pedagogical departments

UNIVERSITY sports. See College athletics

UNIVERSITY students. See Students

UNIVERSITY women, International federation of. See International federation of university women

UNIVERSITY world travel cruise
College cruise around the world. D C. Ridgley. J Geog 25:350-1; 26:108-15 D '26, Mr '27
Ships at sea. D. C. Ridgley. J Geog 26:159-64, 195-7 Ap-My '27

UNKNOWN soldier
Les grandes cérémonies de Bruxelles; L'inauguration du monument au soldat inconnu français à Laeken. il L'Illustration 85 pt2: 84-5 Jl 23 '27
Unknown soldier: a world idea. A. Stedman. il World R 4:247 My 30 '27

UNLAWFUL oaths act, 1797
Dorchester labourers, 1834. G. B. Hurst. Eng Hist R 40:54-66 Ja '25

UNMARRIED mothers. See Mothers, Unmarried

UNNA, P. J. H.
Egyptian shadouf and the rate of human work. Nature 118:481 O 2 '26

UNNEUTRAL service. See Neutrality

UNNO SHOMIN
Unno Shomin, metal worker worthy of his artistic forbears. M. Honda. Trans-Pac 11: 5 Jl 5 '24

UNPLEASANT, The
Inhibition of the unpleasant. A. C. Anderson and F. J. Bolton. J Abnorm Psychol 20:300-2 O '25

UNREASON, Life of. H. C. Sproul. Sewanee R 34:196-204 Ap '26

UNRUH, Fritz von
Bonaparte; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 142: 219-21 Ap '27
Bonaparte; kritik. H. Knudsen. Preuss Jahrb 207:414-16 Mr '27
Fritz v. Unruhs weltanschauliches bekenntnis. W. Deubel. Preuss Jahrb 200:193-9 My '25
Un pacifiste allemand à Paris. L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:454-64 Ja 15 '26

UNSRE kinder (drama). See Zangwill, Israel

UNSTEAD, John Frederick
Geographical regions illustrated by reference to the Iberian peninsula. Scot Geog M 42: 159-70 My '26

UNTER buntlaub; erzählung. E. von Kapherr. Westerm M 139:113-14 S '25

UNTERMEYER, Jean (Starr) (Mrs Louis Untermeyer)
End of summer; poem. World R 5:11 S 19 '27

UNTERMEYER, Louis
Another latter-day Jerusalem. Menorah J 10: 386-9 Ag '24
Pathetic fallacy; poem. World Tomorrow 9: 150 O '26
Spirit of modern American poetry. English J 13:89-99 F '24
Suicide and irreligion. Christian Cent 44:358-9 Mr 24 '27

UNTERMEYER, Mrs Louis. See Untermeyer, Jean

UNUS, Walther
Albert Brendel. Westerm M 138:19-32 Mr '25
Franz Paczka und Cornelia Paczka-Wagner. Westerm M 141:21-32 S '26

UNWIN, George
Obituary. Econ J 35:156-7 Mr '25

UNWIN, J. D.
Monogamy as a condition of social energy. bibliog Hibbert J 25:662-77 Jl '27

UNWIN, Stanley
Are books a necessity? Nation (Lond) 41:143 My 7 '27
Are books too dear? Nation (Lond) 41:109 Ap 30 '27
Over-production of books. Nation (Lond) 36: 359-61 D 6 '24
Price of books. Nation (Lond) 36:294-5 N 22 '24
Truth about publishing. Review by H: D. Davray. Mercure Fr 196:68-92 My 15 '27
Truth about publishing. Review by T. E. Welby. Sat R 142:576-7 N 13 '26

UNWIN, Thomas Fisher
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:223 Ja '27

UNZICKER, Samuel P.
Teachers' marks and intelligence. J Educ Research 11:123-31 F '25
Withdrawals from junior high school. J Educ Research 16:198-202 O '27

UOMINI di confine; romanzo. See Marussig, Giuseppe

L'UOMO che piange e l'uomo che ride; novella, tr. di S. Rho. C. de Tormay. Nuova Antol 255:69-76 S 1 '27

UPANISHADS
Constructive survey of Upanishadic philosophy, by R. D. Ranade. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 47:274-5 S '27
Our debt to the ancient wisdom of India. E. Holmes. Hibbert J 23:72-84, 207-17 O '24-Ja '25

See also Mahābhārata—Bhagavadgītā

UPDEGRAFF, Clarence Milton
Element of intent in surrender by operation of law. Harv Law R 38:64-86 N '24
Interpretation of issue in the Statute de donis. Harv Law R 39:200-20 D '25

ΥΠΕΡΑΚΡΙΟΙ and Διάκριοι. S. Casson. Class R 39:5-7 F '25; Reply. P. N. Ure. 39:155-6 N '25

UPHAM, Francis Bourne
Divine fatherhood and the Sacred Home. Meth R 110:47-57 Ja '27

UPHOLSTERERS' international union of North America
Cooperation as we practice it. W: Kohn. Am Federationist 33:1452-6 D '26
Establishing mutual confidence. W: Kohn. Am Federationist 31:64 Ja '24

UPHOLSTERY weavers' union
Ways and means committee. B. W. Barkas. Am Federationist 34:1325-30 N '27

UPLAND cotton. See Cotton—Varieties

UPPER atmosphere. See Atmosphere, Upper

UPPER Missouri historical expedition
Upper Missouri historical expedition. Minn Hist 6:304-8 S '25
Upper Missouri historical expedition. S. J. Buck. Miss Val Hist R 12:385-91 D '25

UPPER Silesia. See Silesia, Upper

UPPVALL, Axel Johan
Old landmarks on the Delaware. Am Scand R 14:412-19 Jl '26

UPRIGHT, Mrs Blanche
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:305 Mr '24

UPSALA university
Les fêtes du printemps en Suède. S. de Chessin. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:506-7 My 23 '25
Uppsala, the oldest Scandinavian university. Am Scand R 13:87 F '25

Students
Uppsala; city of eternal youth. K: Nyblom. il Am Scand R 13:76-86 F '25

UPSON, Arthur
Quietly under the elms; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:165 O '27

UPSON, Lent Dayton
Political statistics. Am Pol Sci R 18:146-8 F '24
Politics and poverty in Cincinnati. Nat Munic R 13:545-50 O '24
Squeal book. Nat Munic R 16:695-9 N '27
What our cities can afford to spend. Nat Munic R 16:462-6 Jl '27

UPTON, Clifford Brewster
Changing the curriculum in arithmetic. Teach Col Rec 28:341-59 D '26
Influence of standardized tests on the curriculum in arithmetic. Teach Col Rec 26:627-41 Ap '25
Professionalized subject matter in arithmetic for normal schools. Teach Col Rec 27:192-204, 416-28 N '25, Ja '26
Teachers' course in arithmetic in the normal school. bibliog Teach Col Rec 27:93-103 O '25

UPTON, Minnie Leona
Hippety-hoppety, grasshopper gray; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72 S '27
My curious cat; poem. Prim Educ 33:572 O '25
Table manners and Thomas; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:61 S '27

UR
Excavations at Ur. C. L. Woolley. il Discovery 5:252-6 O '24
Excavations at Ur of the Chaldees, 1926-1927; abstract. C. L. Woolley. Nature 120:124-5 Jl 23 '27
New excavations at Ur, 1926-27. M. E. L. Mallowan. il Discovery 8:175-9 Je '27
Twenty centuries before Abraham; pre-historic dates established by excavation in the biblical city of Ur of the Chaldees. il World Today 45:119-30 Ja '25

URAL Altaic languages
Eskimo et ouralien. A. Sauvageot. Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:279-316 '24

URANIUM
Detection of uranium by a photoluminescence test. J. Papish and L. E. Hoag. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:726-8 O '27
Need for the redetermination of the atomic weights of uranium, thorium, and radium. A. S. Russell. Nature 114:717-18 N 15 '24
Nitrogen and uranium. P. D. Foote. Nature 114:789 N 29 '24
Transmutation of uranium into uranium X. A. Gaschler. Nature 116:396-7 S 12 '25

URBAIN, Alexandre
Alexandre Urbain. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 192: 690-2 D 15 '26

URBAIN, Edouard
Les charbons actifs d'Edouard Urbain. H. Chaumat. La Nature 54 pt1:149-55 Mr 6 '26

URBAIN, Georges
La chimie sub-atomique et l'atome moderne. R Philos 103:161-77 Mr '27
Des différentes manières d'avoir chaud. Annales Polit et Litt 81:779; 82:55-6 D 30 '23, Ja 13 '24

URBAIN, Pierre
Le rôle géologique des sources thermales. R Sci 63:71-5 F 14 '25

URBAN, —
Station der triebe; novelle. Deutsche Rundschau 211:220-43 Je '27
Die versuchung Christi; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 205:214-33 D '25

URBAN, F. M.
Accuracy of the method of constant stimuli. Am J Psychol 38:252-6 Ap '27
On the theory of errors of observation. Am J Psychol 35:322-31 Jl '24

URBAN, Johann
Masaryk redivivus. Preuss Jahrb 209:201-7 Ag '27

URBAN, Wilbur Marshall
Intelligible world. Philos R 33:1-29, 115-42 Ja-Mr '24
Progress in philosophy in the last quarter century. Philos R 35:93-123 Mr '26
Value theory and aesthetics. Monist 36:605-26 O '26

URBAN geography. See Cities and towns

URBAN league. See National league on urban conditions among negroes

URBANEK, Anthony
Letters of the Right Reverend John Martin Henni and the Reverend Anthony Urbanek. Wis M Hist 10:66-94 S '26

URBANITZKY, Grete von
Am wege nach Jerusalem; gedicht. Westerm M 142:210 Ap '27
Die blonde; gedicht. Westerm M 141:37 S '26
Der dichter und der knabe; novelle. Westerm M 140:613-20 Ag '26
Landung; gedicht. Westerm M 141:64 S '26
Stadt am meer; gedicht. Westerm M 141:634 F '27

URBANUS, pseud.
Finance. See weekly numbers of Outlook (Lond)

URBAS, Emanuel
Guglielmo Oberdan. Preuss Jahrb 201:237-45 S '25

URBAS, Ernest
Italiens stellung im Dreibund und zum heutigen Deutschland. Preuss Jahrb 204:267-77 Je '26
Zur letzten phase des Dreibundes. Preuss Jahrb 206:269-80 D '26

URBINA, Luis G.
Ascension; poem. World Tomorrow 7:335 N '24

URBINO, Federigo da Montefeltro, duca d'
Les masques et les visages; le vertueux condottière, Montefeltro, duc d'Urbino, 1422-1482. R. de La Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 18:554-82, 880-920; 19:342-80; 38:303-34, 560-87, 824-57 D 1-15 '23, Ja 15 '24, Mr 15-Ap 15 '27

URE, Percy Neville
Διάκριοι and Υπερδάκριοι. Class R 39:155-6 N '25

URE, William. See Archibald, Ebenezer Henry, jt. auth.

URE river, England
Place-names Jervaulx, Ure, and York. A. H. Smith. Anglia 48:291-6 Ag '24

UREA
Le mécanisme de la formation de l'urée par oxydation et la synthèse de certains principes naturels. R. Fosse. bibliog tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:570-6 O 30 '27
Mechanism of reactions in the urea series. T. L. Davis. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:68-72 Ja '25
Studies in the urea series; transformations of nitroguanidine. T. L. Davis and A. J. J. Abrams. diags Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no9:437-57 Jl '26

UREDINEAE. See Rusts (botany)

UREMIA
Uricémie et urémie. P. Farez. J Débats 34 pt1:730-2 My 6 '27

UREY, Harold C.
Distribution of electrons in the various orbits of the hydrogen atom. Astrophys J 59:1-10 Ja '24
Structure of the hydrogen molecule ion. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:618-21 O '25
—See Bichowsky, F. Russell; Ruark, Arthur Edward, jt. auths.

URFÉ, Honoré d'
A propos du IIIe centenaire d'Honoré d'Urfé. T. de Visan. Correspondant 299:750-60 Je 10 '25
D'Urfé's L'Astrée and the Proviso scenes in Dryden's comedy. K. M. Lynch. Philol Q 4:302-8 O '25
Honoré d'Urfé et l'Astrée. L: Mercier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:419-39 Ja 15 '26
Das naturgefühl in Honoré d'Urfés Astrée. W. Fahrenheim. bibliog Roman Forsch 39:315-432 D '25
Le tricentenaire d'Honoré d'Urfé et le paysage forézien. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 32 pt1:981-3 Je 12 '25

URGE, Elim
Observations in Hyde park; poem. Nation (Lond) 34:921 Mr 29 '24

URIBE, Cesar
Nuclear division in the trophozoites of endamoeba histolytica. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 305-11 My '26

URIC acid
Metabolism of uric acid. W. Morse. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no3:196-201 '26

URIEL Acosta; one act play. C: Reznikoff. Menorah J 11:35-42 F '25

URINE

Analysis and pathology

Pigmente und chromogene des harns. K. Spiro and C. Egg. bibliog tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:125-46 '26-27
Prolonged fasting as affecting the composition of steers' urine. T. M. Carpenter. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:155-60 F '25

Fermentation and ferments

Studien über die proteolytischen harnenzyme. S. G. Hedin. bibliog tabs Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 20p '27

Incontinence

Enuresis as a psychological problem. H. T. Woolley. Mental Hygiene 10:38-53 Ja '26

URNS
Das frühhallstättische urnengrabfeld von Stillfried, Nied.-Österr. J. Tomschik. il Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:53-65 '26
Germaansche grafplaatsen en templa; with summary in French. J. H. Holwerda. il plan Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:clvi-clxx '27
Een grafveld bij Putten; with summary in German. J. H. Holwerda. il diag fold Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:cx-cxxv '27
La nécropole à incinération de Ryckevorsel, Anvers. L: Stroobant. pl Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 69:75-118 '21
Opgraving van een urnenveld te Goirle (N.B.); with summary in French. A. E. Remouchamps. il diags Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:xcii-cix '27
Opgraving van een urnenveld te Uden, N.Br.; with summary in German. A. E. Remouchamps. pls Int Archiv f Ethnog 27:lxix-lxxvi '26

URNS—*Continued*
Prehistoric cinerary urn found in the potteries district. R. Nicholls. il Connoisseur 75:39 My '26
Punic urns from the precinct of Tanit at Carthage. D. B. Harden. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 31:297-310 Jl '27

URQUHART, Sir Thomas
Sir Thomas Urquhart. E. M. Brougham. New Statesman 28:569-70 F 19 '27

URRUTIA, Francisco José
La Société des nations et l'Amérique latine. R Polit et Litt 65:272-3 My 7 '27

URSA major (constellation)
Time by the big Dipper. C: C. Wylie and W: W. Merrymon. Pop Astron 34:229-32 Ap '26

URSPRUNG, Alfred
Unsere gegenwärtigen kenntnisse über die osmotischen zustandsgrössen der pflanzenzelle. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:111-28 '23

URSULINES
Ursulites. S: M. Scott. Harv Grad M 32:383-9 Mr '24

URTICACEAE
New tropical American species of urticaceae. E. P. Killip. Wash Acad Sci J 15:289-99 Jl 19 '25
Notes on Peruvian urticaceae of the Marshall Field exploration. E. P. Killip. Wash Acad Sci J 15:48-56 F 4 '25

URU language. See Puquina language

URUGUAY
Visions d'Uruguay: choses et gens. C. Fournier. Annales Polit et Litt 87:521-2 N 14 '26

Botany

See Botany—Uruguay

Commerce

Trade of Uruguay. C. F. Jones. il Econ Geog 3:361-81 Jl '27

URWICK, Sir Henry
Gloves: with special reference to those of Shakespeare. Connoisseur 79:131-7 N '27

URYU, baroness
Days of my youth. Trans-Pac 15:6 S 17 '27

URZIDIL, Johannes
Das tschechisch-deutsche problem einst und jetzt. Preuss Jahrb 200:1-12 Ap '25

USAGE and custom (law)
Custom and the common law in Kent. N. Neilson. Harv Law R 38:482-98 F '25

USAGE de Toul
De l'Usage de Toul; remarques sur le style chronologique employé à Toul au moyen âge. P. Marot. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 87: 359-66 '26

USES (law)
Repeal of the statute of uses. P. Bordwell. bibliog Harv Law R 39:466-84 F '26

USHER, Ellis Baker
Nelson Powell Hulst, the greatest American authority on iron. Wis M Hist 7:384-405 Je '24
Some of our pioneers. Wis M Hist 9:172-9 D '25

USHER, Fred T.
Permanent photographic records. Discovery 5:328-30 D '24

USHER, Philip
Mediterranean province: and the College of Saint George the Martyr in Jerusalem. Church Q R 102:116-23 Ap '26
Recent tendencies in the Eastern Orthodox church. bibliog Church Q R 104:1-14 Ap '27

USHER, Roland Greene
Institutional history of the House of commons, 1547-1641. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 11:187-254 Ap '24

USHIJIMA, Kinji. See Shima, George

USSANI, Vincenzo
(ed.) Iosippi [Hegesippi qui dicitur] Historiae liber I (c.I-XIV). R Istituto Veneto Memorie 29 no4:17p '22

USTERI, Paul
Briefe Konrad Engelbert Oelsners an Paul Usteri aus Paris 1795; hrsg. von A. Stern. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 208:31-43 Ap '27

USTILAGINEAE
See also Tilletia

USURY
Suit against national bank to recover excessive interest. Bankers M 109:223-4 Ag '24

UTAH
See also Education—Utah; Geology—Utah; Paleobotany—Utah; also Mormons and Mormonism; also Uinta basin

UTE Indians
Shoshonean tales; Southern Ute. R. H. Lowie. J Am Folk-lore 37:1-91 Ja '24

UTICA cooperative society. See Cooperative associations

UTILITARIANISM
See also Ethics; Hedonism; Pragmatism

UTLEY, Uldine Mabelle
Exploiting childhood. Christian Cent 44:421-2 Ap 7 '27

UTNAPISHTUM. See Deluge

UTOPIAS
Francis Bacon and the ideal commonwealth. J: W. Slaughter. Rice Inst Pam 13:56-72 Ja '26
Die idee des zukunftstaates in altertum und neuzeit. M. J. Wolff. Westerm M 142:547-50 Jl '27
Die klassische utopie. L. von Bertalanff. Preuss Jahrb 210:341-57 D '27
List of American utopias, 1884-1900. Social Forces 6:188-9 D '27
Literary quest for utopia, 1880-1900. A. B. Forbes. Social Forces 6:179-89 D '27
Utopia rediscovered. W: L. Hare. Open Court 39:405-23 Jl '25

UTRECHT (diocese)
Tanchelin et le projet de démembrement du diocèse d'Utrecht vers 1100. H. Pirenne. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no3:112-19 '27

UTRECHT, Treaty of, 1713
Opposition to the 8th and 9th articles of the commercial treaty of Utrecht. D. A. E. Harkness. Scot Hist R 21:219-26 Ap '24

UTRILLO, Maurice
M Utrillo; the Lefevre galleries. W. McCance. Spec 135:924 N 21 '25

UTTER, Robert Palfrey
Swan boat; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:44 Je '25

UTTER, William T.
Judicial review in early Ohio. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 14:3-24 Je '27

UTTLEY, Marguerite. See Aitchison, Alison E., jt. auth.

UTZIG, Esther W.
Illinois coal and the new Illinois waterway. bibliog School Sci and Math 26:131-41 F '26

UWATOKO, K.
Natural gases of igneous origin in Japan. J Geol 35:557-69 Ag '27

UYEDA, K.
Manchuria in twenty years. Far East R 22: 341-6 Ag '26

UYEHARA, George Etsujiro. See Clement, Ernest Wilson, jt. auth.

UYEHARA, Mikouye
Portrait. Trans-Pac 11:5 O 25 '24

UYMURA, Masahisa
Obituary. K. Inazawa. Trans-Pac 13:22 D 4 '26

UZÈS, France
Sur la route d'Uzès; souvenir de Racine. E. Henriot. Annales Polit et Litt 86:333 Mr 28 '26

UZZIAH
Azariah of Judah. D. D. Luckenbill. Am J Sem Lang 41:217-32 Jl '25

V

Les VACANCES de Pâques (drama). See Coolus, Romain

VACARESCO, Hélène
L'accord franco-roumain. Annales Polit et Litt 88:152 F 6 '27
Ascension; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 605 Je 1 '24
Chanson tzigane; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:316 Mr 23 '24
Une figure historique: Jean Bratiano. Annales Polit et Litt 89:611 D 15 '27
Rien que pour toi; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:258 Mr 9 '24

VACATION reading. See Books and reading

VACATION schools
See also Daily vacation Bible schools

VACATIONS
Danger! R. Lynd. New Statesman 24:529-30 F 14 '25
Holiday-making around the world. A. James. il World Today 45:610-19 Je '25
How ministers play. Homiletic R 90:12-16 Jl '25
Long summer vacation; how to get the most out of it; symposium. D: Belasco. Our World W 2:261, 277 Je 1-8 '25
Minister's vacation. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:834-5 Jl 1 '26
Philosophie des vacances. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 85 pt2:160-1 Ag 20 '27
Sport and play in vacationland. G: Swift. il World R 2:263 Je 14 '26
Summer and Suburbia. G. H. Grubb. Outlook (Lond) 58:85-6 Jl 24 '26
Travellers' joy. Spec 135:975-6 N 28 '25
University and school holidays and functions. J Educ 59:328-9 My '27
Les vacances. M. Tinayre. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:14-15 Jl 5 '25
Vacances et cure de sports. M. Boigey. il La Nature 52 pt2:1-4 Jl 5 '24
Vacations in Harvard college. W: C. Lane. Harv Grad M 34:219-21 D '25
Vacations with pay. D. J. Tobin. Am Federationist 34:794-6 Jl '27
When school closes, what then? il World R 2:197-8 My 17 '26
When summer comes again. K. M. Digney. il Prim Educ 33:156-7, 230-1, 306-7 Mr-My; Same. Pop Educ 42:380-1, 441, 494-5 Mr-My '25
Where to go for the summer holidays. Spec 135:59 Jl 11 '25
Whose vacation are you taking? L: S. Stanley. World Tomorrow 10:295-6 Jl '27
See also Holidays; Leaves of absence; Week end vacations

VACCALLUZZO, Nunzio
Valchiusa; un centenario d'amore e poesia. Nuova Antol 252:3-15 Mr 1 '27

VACCINATION
Cholera vaccination; its effectiveness as evidenced by the presence of antibodies in the blood of vaccinated persons. O: Schöbl and J. Andaya. tabs Phil J Sci 26:311-16 Mr '25
Nouveaux résultats de la vaccination préventive des nouveau-nés contre la tuberculose. La Nature 54 pt1:sup86-7 Mr 13 '26
Nouvelles données sur la vaccination préventive des enfants nouveau-nés contre la tuberculose par le B.C.G. A. Berthelot. R Sci 65:404-5 Jl 9 '27
Les nouvelles méthodes de vaccination. A. Joubert. L'Illustration 83 pt2:576 N 28 '25
Safety first for the pre-school children. W. H. Park. Am Federationist 34:1109-14 S '27
School executives and inoculation tests. H. G. Rowell. Am Sch Bd J 68:102 Je '24
Syphilis not caused by vaccination. J Social Hygiene 13:170-2 Mr '27
Vaccination. L. C. D. Irvine. English R 40:789-95 Je '25; Reply. W. R. Hadwen. 41:113-19 Jl '25; Rejoinder. 41:271-6 Ag '25
See also Inoculation

VACCINE lymph
Effect of various hydrogen-ion concentrations on the longevity of vaccine virus. R. D. Defries and N. E. McKinnon. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:359-70 '26

VACCINES
Agglutinin formation following the use of Castellani's glycero-vaccine. C. Manalang. Phil J Sci 26:317-20 Mr '25

VACCINIACEAE
Notes on disterigma. S. F. Blake. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:361-5 Jl 19 '26

VACHELL, Horace Annesley
Les Barben de Barben-Lacey; conte, tr. par J. Niétifeu. Annales Polit et Litt 85:406-8, 433-4 O 18-25 '25
Quinneys; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:421 D 19 '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 68:7 Ap '25

VACUOLES
Nature of the contractile vacuole. J. B. Gatenby and S. D. King. Nature 115:157 Ja 31 '25

VACUUM cleaners
Un aspirateur de poussières qui passe sous les meubles. il La Nature 55 pt1:184-5 F 19 '27
Vacuum cleaners and artificial refrigerators. N. Hedin. il Am Scand R 15:32-3 Ja '27

VACUUM flasks. See Thermos bottles

VACUUM pumps
Substitute for a liquid air trap for mercury vapour in vacuum systems. A. L. Hughes and F. E. Poindexter. Nature 115:979 Je 27 '25
Swedish inventions; high vacuum drying process. H. Mingos. il Am Scand R 13:104-5 F '25

VACUUM tubes
Discharge of electricity through vacuum tubes. R. Whiddington. il diags Nature 116:506-9 O 3 '25
La lampe d'éclairage thermionique et les tubes fluorescents de Risler. J. Boyer. il La Nature 53 pt1:278-82 My 2 '25
Note on electrically exploded wires in high vacuum. S. Smith. diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:4-5 Ja '24
Occurrence of helium and neon in vacuum tubes. E. C. C. Baly and R. W. Riding. Nature 118:625-6 O 30 '26; Reply. R. W. Lawson. 118:838-9 D 11 '26
Spectra of high-frequency discharges in super-vacuum tubes. R. W. Wood and A. L. Loomis. Nature 120:510 O 8 '27
Wireless. O. Wheeler. Outlook (Lond) 60:232 Ag 13 '27
See also Cathode-ray tube

VADASZ, Nicolas
Obituaire. L'Illustration 85 pt2:176 Ag 20 '27

VADSTENA, Sweden
Visit to Vadstena. G: A. Sinclair. il Am Scand R 12:534-7 S '24

VAERNEWYCK, vicomte de Ghellinck-. See Ghellinck-Vaernewyck, vicomte de

VAGANAY, Hugues
Les Trésors d'Amadis, essai de bibliographie. R Hispanique 57:115-26 F '23

VAGINULIDAE
Contributo alla conoscenza anatomica e sistematica dei vaginulidi sud-americani. G. Colosi. bibliog il tab Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:475-517 Jl '22

VAGRANCY
Where loafers are turned into workers. E. Sellers. Cornhill M 61:338-48 S '26
See also Merxplas, Belgium—Dépôt de mendicité

VAHID, A., bey
Condensed dictionary, English-Turkish. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 46:185-6 Je '26

VAIL, Stella Boothe
Obituary. J Social Hygiene 12:423-4 O '26

VAILE, Gertrude
Some significant trends since Cleveland, 1912. Family 7:127-33 Jl '26

VAILE, P. A.
New thought in golf. English R 42:491-508, 676-90 Ap-My '26
Time and the woman. English R 43:708-16 D '26

VAILLANDET, P.
La mission de Maignet en Vaucluse. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:168-78, 240-68 Mr-My '26

VAILLANT, P.
Le passage de l'électricité dans les sels solides. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 1:133-6 '24
Sur un procédé d'analyse de la constitution des solutions. Univ de Grenoble Annales 34:175-8 '23

VAILLAT, Léandre
L'avenir de Paris. L'Illustration 85 pt1:271-3, 369-72, 429-31 Mr 19, Ap 16, 30 '27
Bibelots, futilités. L'Illustration 83 pt1:387-91 Ap 25 '25
La danseuse dans la clarté. L'Illustration 85 pt2:681-3 D 10 '27
Le décor de la mort. L'Illustration 83 pt2:501-3 N 7 '25
Les Halles de Paris. L'Illustration 84 pt1:241 Mr 13 '26
Les jours passent. . .le décor change. . . . L'Illustration 82 pt2:sup17-20 D 6 '24
La Madeleine de Vézelay. L'Illustration 85 pt1:200-4 F 26 '27
La maison de Mme Jane Renouardt. L'Illustration 85 pt1:76-9 Ja 22 '27
Paysages et maisons de Provence. L'Illustration 83 pt1:188-93 F 28 '25
La première traversée de l'Ile-de-France. L'Illustration 85 pt2:152-4 Ag 13 '27
La tendance internationale à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. L'Illustration 83 pt2:457-66 O 31 '25
La tendance nationale à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. L'Illustration 83 pt2:271-6 S 19 '25
La tendance régionale à l'Exposition des arts décoratifs. L'Illustration 83 pt2:187-9 Ag 22 '25
Terpsichore en 1926. L'Illustration 84 pt2:175-7 Ag 21 '26
Le tour de l'Ile-de-France en canot. L'Illustration 84 pt2:361-8 O 2 '26
Le village français à l'Exposition. L'Illustration 83 pt2:129-34 Ag 8 '25
Le visage moderne de la Hollande. L'Illustration 82 pt2:420-3 N 8 '24

Les VAINQUEURS (drama). See Frautel, Max

VAISHNAVISM
Vaisnavism; or, The Christianity of India. R. C. Adhicary. Meth Q R 76:567-72 O '27

VAISON (diocese)
Les paroisses dauphinoises du diocèse de Vaison en 1729. J. de Font-Réaulx. bibliog tabs Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 3: 201-30 '26

VAISSIÈRE, Jeanne Perdriel-. See Perdriel-Vaissière, Jeanne

VAJDA, Ernst
Fata Morgana; criticism. Spec 133:416 S 27 '24
Fata Morgana; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 35:776 S 27 '24
Fata Morgana; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 138:283-4 S 20 '24
Fata Morgana; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 39:722-5 N '24
Fata Morgana; adaptation. See Deval, Jacques. Viens avec nous, petit
Viens avec nous, petit; adaptation from Fata Morgana, by J. Deval; critique. L'Illustration 85 pt1:139 F 5 '27

—and Poldini, Eduard
Love adrift; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 58:389 O 23 '26

VAL, Château du. See Saint-Germain-en-Laye, Château de

VALAIS, Switzerland
Botany
See Botany—Switzerland

VALAKIS, Apollo P. D.
Moira of Aeschylus and the immanent will of Thomas Hardy. Class J 21:431-42 Mr '26

VALAORITIS, Aristote
La vigne vierge; poème, tr. par J. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 84:533 My 17 '25
Valaoritis. L: Roussel. Annales Polit et Litt 85:151 Ag 9 '25

VALASSOPOULO, G.
(tr.) See Cavafy, C. P. City

VALAT, Lucien
Les dromadaires; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:351 Ap 5 '25

VALCHIUSA. See Vaucluse, France (village)

VALDERRAMA, R. Pinto
La Colombie. L'Illustration 85 pt1:xxiii Ap 16 '27
Une manifestation de sympathie à l'égard de la France. Annales Polit et Litt 86:99 Ja 24 '26
Notes historiques, politiques et économiques. Annales Polit et Litt 87:288-9 S 12 '26

VALDRES, Norway
Valdres and Hallingdal: twin valleys. M. Fönhus. il Am Scand R 15:665-76 N '27

VALE, Edmund
Bull-roarer; story. Blackw 218:531-57 O '25
Highroad and tow-road. Blackw 217:359-79 Mr '25
On a little doorway at Netley abbey; poem. Cornhill M 59:695 D '25
Only man; story. Blackw 217:1-30 Ja '25
Turpentine country. Cornhill M 58:715-25 Je '25
Winter walk in Wales. Blackw 216:60-84 Jl '24

VALENCE, Countess of Pembroke, Joan de. See Pembroke, Joan

VALENCE (chemistry)
Background in the study of valence. G. T. Franklin. School Sci and Math 27:414-18 Ap '27
Magnetic moment of the orbit of the valency electron of the solid alkali metals. L. C. Jackson. Nature 117:449 Mr 27 '26
Periodic table of the structure of atoms and its relation to ion formation and valence. A. A. Noyes and A. O. Beckman. tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:737-43 N '27
La périodicité des valences positives et négatives. J. de Boissoudy. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:77-82 F 15 '26
La théorie des valences positives et négatives. E. Saz. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:455-60, 503-9 Ag 15-S 15 '25
Valence theories and the magnetic properties of complex salts. D. M. Bose. Nature 117: 84 Ja 16 '26
Valence theories and the magnetic properties of complex salts. L. A. Welo and O. Baudisch. Nature 116:606-7 O 24 '25

VALENCIANISCHES lied; erzählung. K. Zuchardt. Westerm M 141:525-9 Ja '27

VALENTIN, Albert
(ed.) Le dernier voyage d'Ulysse; poème de Giovanni Pascoli, tr. et annoté par A. Valentin. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Lett 1:79-125 '24
(tr.) See Pascoli, Giovanni. Castanea

VALENTIN, Amédée. See Trintzius, René, jt. auth.

VALENTIN, Bruno. See Bielschowsky, Max, jt. auth.

VALENTIN, Veit
Die vorgeschichte des waffenstillstandes 1918. Hist Ztsch 134 no1:56-66 '26

VALENTINE, Saint
St Valentine. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28: 532-3 F 12 '27

VALENTINE, Charles F.
Home made apparatus for demonstrating Pascal's principle and pressure of liquids. School Sci and Math 27:413-14 Ap '27

VALENTINE, P. F.
Job analysis of elementary supervision. J Educ Method 5:279-82 Mr '26

VALENTINE, Violet
Day of a diamond rush. World Today 50:481-5 O '27

VALENTINER, Theodor
Arbeitspsychologische feststellungen bei kindern und jugendlichen. bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:337-74 '27

VALENTINER, Wilhelm Reinhold
Loan exhibition of 17th century Dutch paintings, Detroit institute of arts. Am M Art 16:126-34 Mr '25

VALENTINES
Making of valentines. F. B. Potter and E. S. Guhr. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:51 F '24

VALENTINE'S day
Linking St Valentine and Lady Washington. M. F. Dennett. Prim Educ 33:111-12 F '25
New interpretation of Valentine's day. J Social Hygiene 13:535-53 D '27
Progressive Valentine party featuring arithmetic. H. Voight. Prim Educ 33:111 F '25
Valentine project. E. Norris and F. Banks. Prim Educ 33:97 F '25
Valentine's day. Sat R 139:153 F 14 '25

Plays, pageants, etc.

Old-fashioned valentines. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:82 F '26
Valentine; memory and sense training game, with music. E. H. Chesterfield. Prim Educ 34:124 F '26

Poetry

Address. Am Childhood 12:55 F '27
Best valentine. A. C. Hoffman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:82 F '25
Billy's valentine. C: N. Holmes. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:71 F '27
For a valentine. M. E. Newell. Am Childhood 12:55 F '27
Guess my name. D. M. Dore. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:77 F '26
Johnnie's valentine. M. W. Martin. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:81 F '25
Mother's valentine. E. M. Fowler. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 F '27
My valentine shop. E. M. Fowler. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 F '25
Origin of St Valentine's day. M. B. Carpenter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 F '27
Sure sign. N. B. Turner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 F '25
Three valentines. G. V. R. Wolf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:82 F '25
Valentine. S. G. Clark. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72 F '27
Valentine for father. M. B. Carpenter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 F '26
Valentine for mother. M. B. Carpenter. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 F '26
Valentine song. M. M. Grant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 F '27
Valentine verses. L. Cole. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:57-8 F '26
Valentines. A. Thorn. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 F '27

Songs

St Valentines' day. Kind and First Grade 10: 25 F '25

Stories

Johnnie Jones' valentine. C. Verhoeff. Kind and First Grade 10:35-6 F '25

VALENTINITE
La valentinite accompagnant la nadorite à Djebel-Nador; étude des formes de la valentinite des autres localités. G. Cesàro. diags tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no4:57p '25

VALENTINO, Charles Louis
Portrait. L'Illustration 83 pt2:484 N 7 '25

VALENTINO, Rudolph
Obituary. Spec 137:299 Ag 28 '26

VALENZUELA, Patrocinio, and Daniels, Farrington
Thermal and photochemical decomposition of caryophyllene nitrosite. Phil J Sci 34:187-97 O '27

VALERI, Diego
Boschine del Po; poema. Nuova Antol 238: 375-6 D 16 '25
Ottobre a Venezia; poema. Nuova Antol 254: 426-9 Ag 16 '27

VALERIAN
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: valériane officinale. A. Truelle. La Nature 54 pt1:sup85-6 Mr 13 '26
Twelve new species of valeriana from the Andes of South America. E. P. Killip. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 15:450-6 D 4 '25
Venezuelan species of valeriana, section Porteria. H. Pittier and E. P. Killip. il Wash Acad Sci J 16:422-8 S 19 '26

VALERIO, Edith
Villagers of Gheel. Our World 6:44-50 N '24

VALÉRY, Léon de Saint-. See Saint-Valéry, Léon de

VALÉRY, Paul
Comment je revins à la poésie. Annales Polit et Litt 88:375-6 Ap 15 '27
Les deux vertus d'un livre. L'Illustration 85 pt2:224-5 S 10 '27
Intérieur; Poésie; Le rameur; poèmes. L'Illustration (Petite) no344:30-1 Ag 6 '27
Réception à l'Académie française; discours de M Valéry. J Débats 34 pt2:29-38 Jl 1 '27
Réponse de M Gabriel Hanotaux. J Débats 34 pt2:75-83 Jl 8 '27
Stendhal: à propos de Lucien Leuwen. R Polit et Litt 65:193-6 Ap 2 '27
Elections de M Louis Bertrand, duc de La Force et Paul Valéry. R. Narsy. J Débats 32 pt2:887-8 N 27 '25
Le miroir des lettres; extract. F. Vandérem. Annales Polit et Litt 85:250 S 6 '25
M Paul Valéry. A. Bellessort. J Débats 34 pt2:84-7 Jl 8 '27
M Paul Valéry à l'Académie française. por L'Illustration 85 pt1:654 Je 25 '27
M Valéry and painting. T. W. Earp. New Statesman 27:498 Ag 14 '26
Les nouveaux académiciens. G. Lavaud. R Polit et Litt 63:794-8 D 19 '25
Paul Valéry. F. Lefèvre. Correspondant 301: 37-61 O 10 '25
Paul Valéry. E. Noulet. Mercure Fr 196:513-51 Je 15 '27
Réception à l'Académie française. H: Bidou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:227-9 Jl 1 '27
La réception académique de M Paul Valéry. F. Vandérem. por Annales Polit et Litt 89: 5-6 Jl 1 '27
Trois nouveaux académiciens. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:566 N 28 '25

VALETS
Le valet; un type de l'ancienne comédie. L. Saisset and F. Saisset. Mercure Fr 175:390-401 O 15 '24

VALETTE, Marc de
French opinion and American aloofness. Bankers M 108:245-9 F '24

VALETZKI, G.
Twenty-one points of the Second international. Labour Monthly 7:591-600 O '25

VALIANTINE, George
Account of a series of sittings with Mr George Valiantine. V. J. Woolley. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:52-77 Ja '26

VALIER, Max
Europe—America in two hours? por Discovery 8:187-90 Je '27

VALK, Willem
Zur frage der grenzproduktivität. Schmollers Jahrb 51:653-69 '27

VALKYRIES
Valkyries. A. H. Krappe. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:55-73 Ja '26

VALLANCE, R. A.
Trench lines: the tired heart; poem. Lond Mercury 14:237-8 Jl '26

VALLAUX, Camille
Le chemin de fer du désert. J Economistes 88: 182-8. 317-22 N-D '27
L'entrée de l'océan Pacifique dans le cadre de l'histoire. Scientia 40:163-75 S '26

VALLAUX, Camille—*Continued*
Un essai de colonisation arctique; Mikkelsen et les Esquimaux. Mercure Fr 188:563-76 Je 15 '26
L'évolution des mœurs. R Polit et Litt 64: 99-102 F 20 '26
La légende napoléonienne aux Etats-Unis. Mercure Fr 177:289-307 Ja 15 '25
Lisons l'histoire; le ministère de Monsieur de Calonne. Mercure Fr 180:104-22 My 15 '25
Maritime and rural life of Norway. Geog R 14:505-18 O '24
Nécessité de l'exploration scientifique des mers australes. R Sci 64:588-96 O 9 '26
Nouveaux aspects du problème des frontières. Scientia 36:323-31 N '24
L'œuvre scientifique d'Alexandre de Humboldt. R Sci 64:491-8 Ag 28 '26
Les paysages de la géographie. R Sci 63:678-84 O 24 '25
Les projets de chemins de fer à travers le Sahara. Mercure Fr 170:309-30 Mr 1 '24
Le roman géographique de l'île Bouvet. Mercure Fr 193:85-100 Ja 1 '27
Les sondages par l'écho et leurs applications à la géographie des mers. R Sci 65:617-25 O 22 '27

VALLE, Rafael Heliodoro
El folklore en la literatura de Centro America. J Am Folk-lore 36:106-34 Ap '23
El folklore en la literatura de Centro America. J Am Folk-lore 36:106-34 Ap '23
Mexican books and pamphlets of 1922. Hispan Am Hist R 6:276-87 N '26

VALLE BENTES, E. H. do. See Nimuendajú, Curt, jt. auth.

VALLE-INCLÁN, Ramon del
Rosarito; conte, tr. par A. Francastel. R Polit et Litt 62:505-13 Ag 2 '24

VALLE Intelvi, Italy. See Intelvi, Valle, Italy

La VALLÉE à l'abri des vents; roman. See Amblairs, Michel

VALLÉE des rois. G. Bénédite. J Débats 32 pt2: 889-94, 936-40 N 27-D 4 '25

VALLÉE POUSSIN, Charles Jean de la. See La Vallée Poussin, Charles Jean de

VALLÉE POUSSIN, Louis de la. See La Vallée Poussin, Louis de

VALLERIS, George
House; poem. Lond Mercury 10:461 S '24

VALLERY-RADOT, Jean
Les inscriptions des catacombes de Paris. R Polit et Litt 62:739-41 N 1 '24

VALLERY-RADOT, Robert
George Desvallières. Correspondant 309:911-15 D 25 '27

VALLÈS, Jules
Monselet et Vallès. U. Rouchon. J Débats 32 pt1:823-4 My 15 '25

VALLESPIR. See Pyrenees

VALLET des Barres. See Des Barres, Joseph Frederick Wallet

VALLETTE, Marguerite (Eymery). See Rachilde, pseud.

VALLEY FORGE

Memorials, monuments, etc.
Washington memorial at Valley Forge. C. H. Thomas. il Pop Educ 42:333 F '25

VALLEY of ten thousand smokes. See Katmai, Mount, Alaska

VALLEYS
Amphitheater valley heads. N. E. A. Hinds. il J Geol 33:816-18 N '25

VALLI, Luigi
Adolfo de Bosis. Nuova Antol 250:290-9 D 1 '26
Per l'aria. . .buona guardia! poema. Nuova Antol 254:429-31 Ag 16 '27

VALLIÈRE, Louise de la. See La Vallière, Françoise Louise de La Baume Le Blanc, duchesse de

VALLOIS, Henri V.
Y a-t-il plusieurs souches humaines? bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:201-9 Ap 15 '27

VALLOT, Joseph
Joseph Vallot, 1854-1925. E. A. Martel. por La Nature 53 pt1:367-8 Je 6 '25
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 83 pt1:370 Ap 18 '25
Obituaire. G. Regelsperger. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:257-8 My 15 '25
Story of the Mont Blanc observatories. A. E. H. Tutton. Nature 115:803-5 My 23 '25

VALLOT-DUVAL, Louis
Le jardin des dieux. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 290-1 S 14 '24

VALLOTTON, Benjamin
Au pays de Vaud. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 229-30 Ag 29 '26

VALLOTTON, Félix
La vie meurtrière; roman. Mercure Fr 193: 352-99, 617-57; 194:116-49, 340-87, 627-52 Ja 15-Mr 15 '27
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 86:30 Ja 10 '26

VALMIKI
Original Rāmāyana. E: W. Hopkins. Am Oriental Soc J 46:202-19 S '26
Vertaling van sarga [I]-XIV van het Oudjavaansche Rāmāyana [sarga I-VII, by H. Kern; sarga VIII-XIV, by H. H. Juynboll]. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 73:1-29, 155-77, 472-94; 78:373-84; 79:569-90; 80:11-22; 81: 1-7, 121-33; 82:95-109; 83:481-502 '17, '22-27

VALMORE, Marceline Félicité Josèphe Desbordes-. See Desbordes-Valmore, Marceline Félicité Josèphe

VALMY, Battle of. See France—History—Revolution, 1792

VALMY-BAYSSE, Jean
Le grand magasin moderne. R Polit et Litt 65:571-4 S 17 '27
Le jet d'eau; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 554 N 28 '26
Recommencement; poème dramatique en un acte. Annales Polit et Litt 87:317-18 S 19 '26

VALOIS, Charles
Le Congrès de la protection de la nature. Correspondant 294:675-80 F 25 '24

VALOIS
Les régions géographiques; le Valois. A. Dauzat. il La Nature 52 pt2:161-5 S 13 '24

VALOUS, Guy de
L'évolution de la théorie du droit et de l'état, du moyen âge à la réforme. Correspondant 306:700-17 Mr 10 '27
Une existence de célibataire à la veille de la Révolution. Correspondant 304:625-9 Ag 25 '26
Gaspard de Saulx-Tavanes, maréchal de France, 1509-1573. Correspondant 297:354-71 N 10 '24
Une province ecclésiastique au temps de la renaissance. Correspondant 307:911-19 Je 25 '27

VALPARAISO, Chile
Valparaiso. J. E. Bello. Annales Polit et Litt 84:533 My 17 '25

VALPERGA, Enrico di San Martino. See San Martino Valperga, Enrico di

VALPREUX (Mme André Morillot)
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:550 N 28 '26

La **VALSE**; conte. H. Lavedan. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:600-1 D 7 '24

VALUATION
See also Assessment; Public utilities—Valuation; Railroads—Valuation

VALUE
Conflict of values. B. Lasker. Social Forces 5:401-6 Mr '27
Exercices logiques sur les jugements de valeur. E. Goblot. R Philos 100:321-37 My '26
Les facteurs du pouvoir d'achat. Y. Guyot. Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:183-200 Je '25
Laws of returns under competitive conditions. P. Sraffa. Econ J 36:535-50 D '26

VALUE—*Continued*
La valeur et les prix. Y. Guyot. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:146-50, 171-32, 219-33 Ap-Je '24
Die wirtschaftliche dimension. H. Moeller. Schmollers Jahrb 47:273-82 '24
Zur kritik des Böhm-Bawerkschen wertbegriffs und seiner lehre von der messbarkeit des wertes. E. Slutsky. Schmollers Jahrb 51: 545-60 '27

See also Cost; Index numbers (economics); Money; Prices; Purchasing power

VALUE, Moral. See Worth

VALYI, Félix
Mussolini and Afghanistan. New Statesman 25:307-8 Je 27 '25

VAMPIRES
Περι αλιβαντων. J. C. Lawson. bibliog Class R 40:52-8, 116-21 My, S '26
Der VAMPYR; erzählung. T. Taeschner. Deutsche Rundschau 200:182-8 Ag '24

VANADIUM
Le vanadium et ses applications. La Nature 54 pt2:86-7 Ag 7 '26

Spectrum
Electric furnace spectra of vanadium and chromium in the ultra-violet. A. S. King. il tabs Astrophys J 60:282-300 D '24
Vanadium multiplets and Zeeman effect. W. F. Meggers. Wash Acad Sci J 14:151-9 Ap 4 '24

VAN ALSTYNE, Dorothy. See Gates, Arthur Irving, jt. auth.

VAN ARSDALE, May Belle. See Broadhurst, Jean, jt. auth.

VAN BASTELAER, René
La renaissance de la gravure sur bois en Belgique. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 7 no1:9-16 '25

VAN BIBBER, Lena C. See Stone, Virginia, jt. auth.

VAN BIESBROECK, George
Comet notes. See monthly numbers of Popular astronomy, beginning October, 1926
Coming approach of comet Pons-Winnecke. Pop Astron 35:276-8 My '27
Graphical reduction of radial velocities to the sun. Astrophys J 64:258-61 N '26
Luminous extension at the terminator of Mars. Pop Astron 32:589-91 D '24
On the appearance of the comets in 1925 from observations at the Yerkes observatory. Pop Astron 34:224-9 Ap '26

VAN BLARCOM, Carolyn Conant
Nurse's part in a state program for prenatal care. Child Health Bul 2:76-83 My '26

VAN BOURGONDIEN, Cornelius J.
Daffodils. il Nature M 8:92-4 Ag '26

VANBRUGH, Sir John
Sir John Vanbrugh. Nation (Lond) 38:893-4 Mr 27 '26

VANBUREN, Albert W.
Epigraphical salvage from Pompeii. Am J Philol 47:177-9 Ap '26
Inscriptions from Rome. Am J Philol 48:18-28 Ja '27
Tacitus, Annals, XVI. 21. Class R 38:110-11 Ag '24

VAN BUREN, George H.
William Alexander King and the federal registration service 1900-1906. Am Statis Assn J 21:267-72 S '26

VAN BUSKIRK, Edgar Flandreau
Sex education as a part of the program of health education. J Social Hygiene 11:464-75 N '25
Social hygiene. J Social Hygiene 10:410-18 O '24

VAN BUSKIRK, Luther
Specific objectives of physical education. Am Phys Educ R 31:1119-23 D '26
Standards for the improvement of citizenship training. bibliog J Educ Method 6:439-42 Je '27
—See Bowdlear, Charles L., jt. auth.

VANCE, James Isaac
God's line against sectarianism. Homiletic R 94:56-60 Jl '27
Near East relief and religious education. Moslem World 15:66-71 Ja '25
Old rugged cross; sermon. Christian Cent 42: 249-51 F 19 '25
Thoughts after the sermon; Dr Vance on The old rugged cross. Christian Cent 42:277-8 F 26 '25
Doctor James I. Vance, first Presbyterian church, Nashville, Tenn. G: T. Wood. por Homiletic R 94:2-6 Jl '27

VAN CLEEF, Eugene
Finland and its new president. Our World W 2:122-3 Mr 23 '25
Some economic problems in the Baltic republics. bibliog Geog R 17:434-47 Jl '27

VAN CLEVE, Florence
Witness for the defense; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:5 F '25

VAN CLEVE, Morrison R.
Nature study instruction in Detroit. Nature M 4:118 Ag '24
Suggestions for a Wild-flower day program. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:32 Ap '25

VAN COOVER, Jeanne
Diplomatic and family life in Afghanistan. World Today 45:328-33 Mr '25
In the Amir's capital. World Today 45:250-6 F '25

VANCOUVER, George
In need of financial help; original letter. Wash Hist Q 17:125-8 Ap '26
Original Vancouver letters. Wash Hist Q 18: 55-7 Ja '27

VANCOUVER, British Columbia

Antiquities
Unique prehistoric carvings from near Vancouver, B.C. H. I. Smith. il Am Anthropol 27:315-18 Ap '25

Harbor
C.P.R. completing big Vancouver pier. Trans-Pac 14:20 Mr 26 '27

VANCOUVER, Washington
Vancouver's centennial. E. S. Meany. Wash Hist Q 16:110-13 Ap '25

VANCOUVER Island

Mollusks
See Mollusks—Vancouver Island

VAN DAM, B. A. P.
Did Shakespeare revise Romeo and Juliet. Anglia 51:39-62 Ja '27
Text of Shakespeare's Hamlet; including an edition of the play. Review. Mod Lang R 20:83-8 Ja '25

VAN DANTZIG, D.
Miller effect and relativity. Nature 116:465 S 26 '25

VANDEGRIFT, Margaret, pseud. See Janvier, Margaret Thomson

VANDEGRIFT, Roland A.
Expenditures for public education. Nat Munic R 16:526-35 Ag '27

VANDEL, A.
La spanandrie (disette de mâles) géographique. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:398-400 Jl 15 '24

VAN DEMAN, Esther Boise
House of Caligula. Am J Archaeol 28:368-98 O '24
Neronian Sacra via. Am J Archaeol 27:383-424 O '23

VAN DEN AKKER, J. A. See Watson, E. C., jt. auth.

VANDENBOSCH, A.
Bryan's political theories. Am R 4:297-305 My '26

VANDENDRIES, René
Les mutations sexuelles; l'hétérohomothallisme et la stérilité entre races géographiques de coprinus micaceus. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no3: 50p '27

VANDERBILT, Alfred Gwynne
Vanderbilt et al. v. Travelers insurance company. Am J Int Law 17:578-81 Jl '23

VANDERBYLL, Henri Rosch
At peace with the world. Open Court 40:109-23 F '26
Great teacher. Open Court 39:43-64 Ja '25
Individual development. Open Court 38:675-88 N '24
More arguments about it and about. Open Court 38:476-90 Ag '24
Naked reality. Open Court 39:357-70 Je '25
Sidelights on history. Open Court 38:546-62 S '24
Thou shalt not. Open Court 40:155-68 Mr '26

VANDERCOOK, John W.
High hats in Liberia. World Today 49:51-7 D '26
Klondike in the tropics. World Today 48:259-71 Ag '26

VANDEREIKE, Paul
Eleven years of building development in Bakersfield high school, Bakersfield, Calif. Am Sch Bd J 73:63-4 Ag '26
Model science building. Am Sch Bd J 68:57-8 My '24

VANDÉREM, Fernand
Baudelaire; ou, La vie d'un mauvais sujet. Annales Polit et Litt 89:315-16 O 1 '27
Le miroir des lettres; extract. Annales Polit et Litt 85:250 S 6 '25
Le Parfait secrétaire des célébrités. Annales Polit et Litt 88:483-4 My 15 '27
La réception académique de M Paul Valéry. Annales Polit et Litt 89:5-6 Jl 1 '27

VANDERGAW, Ida
Making an educational exhibit. J Educ Method 3:342-5 Ap '24

VANDERLAAN, Eldred Cornelius
Modernism and historic Christianity. J Relig 5:225-38 My '25

VANDERLINDEN, E.
Chronique des événements météorologiques en Belgique jusqu'en 1834. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 6 no1: 329p '24

VANDERLINDEN, H. L.
On atmospheric absorption. Pop Astron 32: 32-4 Ja '24

VANDER LINDEN, Herman
Les templiers à Louvain. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 9 no11:248-63 '23
Van Stralen, commissaire des Etats généraux et l'union des provinces belges au début du règne de Philippe II. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 10 no10-12:305-25 '24

VANDERLIP, Frank Arthur
Should the federal reserve banks be rechartered now? por Bankers M 112:677-8 My '26

VAN DER MANDERE, H. Ch. G. J. See Mandere, H. Ch. G. J. van der

VANDERMEULEN, Charles Arthur
Pulpit don'ts and do's. Homiletic R 92:115, 206, 289, 377, 464; 93:30, 118, 460-1; 94:114, 203, 283, 374 Ag '26-F, Je, Ag-N '27

VANDERPYL, Fritz R.
L'architecture et ce qui s'y rattache à l'Exposition de 1925. Mercure Fr 181:235-8 Jl 1 '25
Existe-t-il une peinture juive? Mercure Fr 181: 386-96 Jl 15 '25

VAN DER STELL, Simon. See Stell, Simon van der

VANDERVELDE, Emile
Le socialisme en Europe depuis dix ans. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no6: 269-84 '25; English tr. Foreign Affairs 3:556-66 Jl '25
Portrait. L'Illustration 83 pt1:408 Ap 25 '25

VAN DER WAERDEN, J.
Iron ore in the Netherlands East Indies. Far East R 20:124-6 Mr '24

VAN DER WEYDEN, Roger
Die bildnisse von Roger Van der Weyden. W. Stein. il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 47:1-37 '26
Every picture tells a story. S. Sitwell. New Statesman 24:389-90 Ja 10 '25

VAN DEUSEN, Clinton Sheldon
Our rural school problem. J Rural Educ 4: 224-7 Ja '25

VANDEVELDE, Jean J. A.
Observations sur la respiration chez les larves d'amphibiens. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 7 no7:44p '23

VANDEVER, Jessie M.
Hour with Henry Wadsworth Longfellow; playlet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 76-7 F '26
Irish melodies. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35: 80 Mr '26

VANDEVERE, J. Lilian
Boy who changed his home; story. Prim Educ 33:447 S '25
Elaine catches the rhythm; story. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:50 D '26

VAN DE WALLE, H., and Henne, A.
L'action du brome sur le chloro-iodo-éthylène. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12:781-93 '25
Les stéréo-isomères du chloro-iodo-éthylène. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:360-74 '25

VAN DE WATER, Frederic Franklyn. See Van Rensselaer, May (King), jt. auth.

VAN DE WATER, Marjorie
Why teachers are transients. Am Sch Bd J 72:42 My '26

VAN DE WETERING, F. H. See Wetering, F. H. van de

VAN DIEREN, Bernard
Bernard Van Dieren. C. Gray. Nation (Lond) 38:495-6 Ja 2 '26

VANDIVER, Harry Shultz
Laws of reciprocity and the first case of Fermat's last theorem. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:292-8 Je '25
Summary of results and proofs concerning Fermat's last theorem. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:106-9, 767-72 F, D '26

VAN DOREN, Harold L.
France erects a monument to Cézanne. Arts 5:309-15 Je '24

VAN DOREN, Mark
Cross-roads hero; poem. World Tomorrow 8: 206 Jl '25
Immortal; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:10 F '26
Jewish students I have known. Menorah J 13: 264-8 Je '27
Pioneer; poem. Sewanee R 33:178 Ap '25
Star; poem. Sewanee R 33:283 Jl '25

VAN DOREN, Rombaut
Etude sur l'influence musicale de l'abbaye de Saint-Gall, VIII[e] au XI[e] siècle. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Beaux-arts 2 no3:160p '25

VAN DOUTEN, John
Chance acquaintance; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 144:661-2 N 12 '27

VAN DRIEL, B. M.
Note on frambœsia in Sumatra. Phil J Sci 34:205-6 O '27

VAN DUSSELDORP, Wilma
Uses of volunteers and local committees in rural social work. Family 8:164-7 Jl '27

VAN DUZEE, Millard C.
New species of the dipterous family dolichopodidae. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:101-6 '24

VAN DYCK, Sir Anthony
Artists every child should know. il Am Childhood 12:44-5 S '26
Un dessin de Van Dyck. P. Jaspar. pl Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 9 no6-8:62-6 '27

VAN DYKE, Henry
America's prosperity; poem. Homiletic R 88: 59 Jl '24
Christ of everywhere; poem. Our World 6:9 D '24

VAN DYKE, Henry—*Continued*
Enchanted vines of the forest. World R 3: 147 N 22 '26
God of the open air; poem. Our World W 2: 261 Je 1 '25
Little brother of the air; poem. Prim Educ 33:266 Ap '25
Little things; poem. Pop Educ 41:492 My '24
My work; poem. Homiletic R 92:256 S '26
Pan learns music; poem. Am Childhood 12:51 My '27
Prayer for the New Year. Homiletic R 91:67 Ja '26
Salute to the trees; poem. World R 4:138 Ap 4 '27
Song-sparrow; poem. Prim Educ 34:132 F '26
(tr.) See Claudel, Paul Louis Charles. Child Jesus of Prague

VAN DYKE, John Charles
Swallows; poem. Am Federationist 34:1495 D '27

VAN DYKE, Tertius
Love of life; poem. Homiletic R 87:27 Ja '24

VANE, Sutton
Falling leaves; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 54:403 D 6 '24
Outward bound; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 58:161 Ag 14 '26
Overture; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 37:104-5 Ap 25 '25
Au grand large; adaptation of Outward bound, by P. Vérola. L'Illustration (Petite) no382:1-30 Ap 9 '27
Au grand large; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:57 Ja 16 '27
Overture; criticism. J: Shand. New Statesman 25:42-3 Ap 25 '25
Overture; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 40: 681-3 My '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 65:235 Ja '24

VAN ESS, John
Mesopotamia mandate. Moslem World 14:54-7 Ja '24

VANEY, Clément
L'hypoderme du bœuf (hypoderma bovis de Geer); ses dégats, son évolution, sa destruction. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:544-52 O 15 '24

VAN EYCK, Hubert. See Eyck, Hubert van

VAN EYCK, Jan. See Eyck, Jan van

VAN EYCK, William O.
Story of the propeller Phoenix. Wis M Hist 7:281-300 Mr '24

VAN GENNEP, Arnold
Le culte populaire de saint François de Sales en Savoie. Mercure Fr 169:612-40 F 1 '24
George Sand folkloriste. bibliog Mercure Fr 188:371-84 Je 1 '26
Jewish arts and crafts in North Africa. Menorah J 12:43-8 F '26
Se marier en bouc. Mercure Fr 182:129-41 Ag 15 '25
Le symbolisme ritualiste de l'Apocalypse. R Hist Relig 89:163-82 My '24
Une visite à Glozel. Mercure Fr 189:93-9 Jl 1 '26

VAN GOGH, Vincent. See Gogh, Vincent van

VAN GORKOM, J. A.
Subject vs. substance. Homiletic R 91:464-5 Je '26

VAN HAGEN, Winifred
Everybody play. Am Phys Educ R 31:652-7 F '26

VAN HECKE, M. T.
Liability of negligent drawer of check. Am Law R 60:114-21 Ja '26

VAN HELMONT, Jean Baptiste. See Helmont, Jean Baptiste van

VAN HOOK, LaRue
Athlete relief from the Themistoklean wall, Athens. Am J Archaeol 30:283-7 Jl '26

VAN HORNE, John
Notes on sixteenth century Spanish narrative poets. Philol Q 4:241-4 Jl '25

VAN HOUSEN, Nita
Broomstick nag; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:76 S '25
Old clothes mender; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 Je '26

VAN HOUTEN, L. H.
Raising and maintaining standards of scholarship in teacher-training institutions. Educ Adm and Sup 11:535-49 N '25

VANHOUTTE, Marie Léonie
Des croix pour les braves gens. por L'Illustration 85 pt1:217, 221 Mr 5 '27
Léonie. B. S. Townroe. Cornhill M 63:548-65 N '27

VANIDAD de las quejas del hombre contra su Hacedor (poem). See Meléndez Valdés, Juan

VANILLA
Tahiti et la vanille. J. Dorsenne. J Débats 32 pt2:259-61 Ag 14 '25
Whisky and vanilla; American prohibition benefits South Sea islanders. Trans-Pac 12: 6 My 16 '25

VANISHED lodging. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 143:933-5 Je 18 '27

VAN KIRK, May
School city: a civics project. Hist Outl 15:77-9 F '24

VAN KIRK, Walter W.
Institute of politics. Christian Cent 40:1140-1 S 6 '23
Message of the Russian novelists. Meth R 107:728-42 S '24

VAN KLEECK, Mary
Employees' representation. por Homiletic R 90:222-5 S '25
Employment statistics and trade unions. Am Federationist 34:419-23 Ap '27
How the United States can aid the International labor organization through research. Am Labor Leg R 17:168-70 Je '27
Measuring employment in a municipality. Nat Munic R 16:317-22 My '27
Modern industry and society. Am Federationist 33:698-703 Je '26
Sharing management with the workers. J Social Forces 3:506-10 Mr '25
What will you do next? Am Federationist 34: 1090-4 S '27

VANLAER, Maurice
Les sociétés de secours mutuels et le projet de loi sur les assurances sociales. Correspondant 305:376-84 N 10 '26

VAN LIEW, Elsie
Mother Goose's visit to Santa Claus; playlet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:67-8 D '26

VAN LOON, F. H. G.
Amok and lattah. J Abnorm Psychol 21:434-44 Ja '27

—and Thouless, Robert H.
Report of a demonstration of experiments on hypnotism by Mr Gustaf Wallenius (Phil. mag., Upsala), at the VIIIth International psychological congress at Groningen (Sept. 1926). Soc Psych Res Proc 36:437-54 Je '27

VAN MAANEN, Adriaan. See Maanen, Adriaan van

VAN MOLLÉ, J.
L'activité vivante et la structure cellulaire. Scientia 42:273-80 N '27

VAN NAME, Willard Gibbs
Instance where evolution has turned backward. Nat Hist 25:241-9 My '25
Redwood mountain sequoia grove. Nature M 8:107-8 Ag '26

VAN NESS, Elise
Country newspaper and the rural nurse. Pub Health Nurse 18:551-3 O '26

VANNEST, Charles G.
Experiments in the use of current events. Hist Outl 16:332-4 N '25

VANNUCCI, Pietro. See Perugino, Pietro

VAN NUYS, M. H.
Seattle's city manager vote and first woman mayor. Nat Munic R 15:326-30 Je '26
Seattle's vote against city manager plan. Nat Munic R 14:340-2 Je '25

VAN OOT, B. H.
Conference method of conducting high school faculty meetings. Am Sch Bd J 69:45 N '24

VAN ORSTRAND, Charles Edwin
Machine for measuring the depths of deep wells. Wash Acad Sci J 17:481-7 N 19 '27
On the analytical and graphical representation of the arithmetic, geometric and other means. Wash Acad Sci J 17:357-62 Ag 19 '27
On the empirical representation of certain production curves. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 15:19-33 Ja 19 '25
Temperatures in some springs and geysers in Yellowstone national park. bibliog J Geol 32:194-225 Ap '24

VAN ORTROY, Fernand Gratien
Chrétien Sgrooten, cartographe, XVI^e siècle. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 71: 150-306 '23

VANOVERBERGH, Morice
Plant names in Iloko. Am Oriental Soc J 47: 133-73 Je '27

VAN PELT, John Robert
Herrmann's Dogmatik. Meth R 108:867-74 N '25
Some newer leaders of religious thought. Meth R 107:958-65 N '24

VAN POEDERLEE, Jan. See Poederlee, Jan van

VAN RENSSELAER, Mrs Mariana (Griswold) (Lydia Schuyler, pseud.)
Whispering pine trees; poem. Am Childhood 12:59 S '26

VAN RENSSELAER, May (King) (Mrs John King Van Rensselaer), and Van de Water, Frederic Franklyn
Social ladder. Review by M. Hélys. Correspondant 307:55-67 Ap 10 '27

VAN RHIJN, Pieter Johannes. See Rhijn, Pieter Johannes van

VAN ROEY, Ernest
Le nouvel archevêque de Malines. J Débats 33 pt1:487 Mr 26 '26

VAN ROOSBROECK, Gustave Leopold
Alzirette: an unpublished parody of Voltaire's Alzire. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:955-70 D '26
Chapelain décoiffé; a battle of parodies. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:872-96 D '24
Diderot's earliest publication; Epître à M Boisard. Mod Lang Notes 39:504-5 D '24
Early version of the Comédie des académistes. Mod Lang Notes 40:20-5 Ja '25
Neglected strophes by Saint-Amant. Mod Lang Notes 42:467 N '27
Neglected verse by the abbé de Chaulieu. Mod Lang Notes 41:105-7 F '26
(ed.) Notes inédites de Voltaire. R Litt Comp 5:206-8 Ap '25
Notes on Voltaire. Mod Lang Notes 39:1-10 Ja '24
Persian letters before Montesquieu. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:432-42 O '25
Preciosity in Corneille's early plays. Philol Q 6:19-31 Ja '27
Roy's portrait of Moncrif. Philol Q 5:273-4 Jl '26
Unpublished epigrams by J. B. Lully. Mod Lang Notes 40:121-2 F '25
Unpublished poems by Gresset. Mod Philol 22: 45-62 Ag '24
Unpublished poems of Mlle de Scudéry and Mlle Descartes. Mod Lang Notes 40:155-8 Mr '25

VAN RYSSELBERGHE, Théo. See Ryssel-berghe, Théo Van

VAN SCHELVEN, Gerrit
Obituary. Mich Hist M 11:460 Jl '27

VAN SICKLE, C. E.
Hypothetical chronology for the year of the Gordians. Class Philol 22:416-17 O '27
Terminal dates of the reign of Alexander Severus. Class Philol 22:315-17 Jl '27

VANSSAY, vicomtesse de
Vers les cimes; pensées. Correspondant 299: 266-8 Ap 25 '25

VAN STRAELEN, Victor. See Straelen, Victor van

VAN SWERINGEN, Mantis James
Two railroad kings out of the West. por Our World W 2:8-9 F 2 '25

VAN SWERINGEN, Oris Paxton
Two railroad kings out of the West. por Our World W 2:8-9 F 2 '25

VANSYCKLE, Edith L.
Year's work in rural supervision. J Rural Educ 4:439-44 My '25

VANTERPOOL, T. C. See Buller, Arthur Henry Reginald jt. auth.

VAN TIEGHEM, Paul
Les idylles de Gessner et le rêve pastoral dans le préromantisme européen. R Litt Comp 4: 41-72, 222-69 Ja-Ap '24
Le préromantisme; études d'histoire littéraire européenne. Review. Mod Lang R 20:482-3 O '25
La sensibilité et la passion dans le roman européen au XVIII^e siècle. R Litt Comp 6: 424-35 Jl '26

VAN TIEGHEM, Philippe
(tr.) See Diena, Giulio. Les progrès des institutions pacifiques dans de récents traités bilatéraux; Fano, Gino. L'analysis situs; Marcolongo, Roberto. La relatività ristretta, Michels, Roberto. Le tendenze anti-europee nel commercio e nell'industria del dopoguerra; Ranzoli, C. Sulla pretesa limitazione dei sensi

VAN TYNE, Josselyn
Undescribed race of phainopepla. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:149-50 '25

VAN VAERENEWYCK, John
First trade union college. Am Federationist 33:598-600 My '26

VAN VALKENBERG, S.
Java: the economic geography of a tropical island. Geog R 15:563-83 O '25

VAN VLECK, John H.
Dielectric constant and diamagnetism of hydrogen and helium in the new quantum mechanics. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:662-70 D '26
Magnetic susceptibilities and dielectric constants in the new quantum mechanics. Nature 118:226-7 Ag 14 '26
Note on the postulates of the matrix quantum dynamics. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:385-8 Je '26
On the quantum theory of the polarization of resonance radiation in magnetic fields. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:612-18 O '25
Theory of the paramagnetism of oxygen and nitric oxide. Nature 119:670 My 7 '27

VAN VOORHIS, C. C. See Compton, Karl Taylor, jt. auth.

VAN VORIS, W. T.
What a life! Am Sch Bd J 72:42 My '26

VAN WAGENEN, Marvin James
Achievement of college students in freshman rhetoric. Educ Adm and Sup 12:603-17 D '26
Comparison of the mental ability and school achievement of the bright and dull pupils in the sixth grade of a large school system. J Educ Psychol 16:186-92 Mr '25
Diagnostic and cumulative surveys of school achievement in Minnesota. Educ Adm and Sup 10:147-68 Mr '24
Effect of homogeneous grouping upon the quality of work of superior children. J Educ Method 6:240-7 F '27
Making a diagnostic and cumulative survey of school achievement. Educ Adm and Sup 10:79-93 F '24
Some implications of the revised Van Wagenen history scales. Teach Col Rec 27:142-8 O '25

VAN WATERS, Miriam
Delinquent attitude. Family 5:109-13 Jl '24
Youth versus authority. World Tomorrow 8: 139-40 My '25

VAN WELIE, Antoon
Un peintre hollandais contemporain. S. Arbellot. Correspondant 298:289-90 Ja 25 '25

VAN WINCKEL, J. F.
Machinery markets of Netherlands East Indies. Far East R 22:373-84 Ag '26

VAN ZANDT, Katharine
Pussy willow; poem. Prim Educ 34:173 Mr '26

VAN ZANT dinner; story. S. Alexander. Lond Mercury 12:146-57 Je '25

VANZETTI, Bartolomeo
See also Sacco-Vanzetti case

VANZYPE, Gustave
L'atelier Navez. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 7 no10-12:178-95 '25
Jean Bologne. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 6 no10-12:125-41 '24

VAPOR accumulator. See Steam accumulators

VAPOR pressure
New pressure-temperature formula for vapours. A. Batschinski. Nature 119:198 F 5 '27
Vapour pressure of acetone at low temperatures. E. H. Archibald and W: Ure. bibliog diag tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:133-44 '27
Vapour pressures of solutions of phenol and water at 75°. J: B. Ferguson and W. S. Funnell. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:122-3 '24

VAPORIZATION
See also Sublimation

VAPORIZATION, Heat of
Latent heat of vaporization and its relation to curvature and to pressure. J: Satterly. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20: 229-31 '26
Latent heat of vaporization of liquid oxygen-nitrogen mixtures. L. I. Dana. diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no4:239-67 O '25
Note on the velocity of sound in a liquid and its relation to the latent heat of vaporization. J: Satterly. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:133-7 '26
Sur les chaleurs latentes de vaporisation. M. de Hemptinne. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no4-5:296-308 '26

VAPORS
Absorption spectra of some gases and vapors in the Schumann region. S. W. Leifson. diags pls tabs Astrophys J 63:73-89 Mr '26
L'affinité et les vitesses réactionnelles des gaz parfaits et des vapeurs. G. van Lerberghe. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no6:241-8 '25
See also Vapor pressure; Water vapor

VAQUEROS. See Cowboys

VAQUIER, Jean Pierre
Mind of the murderer. Spec 133:221-2 Ag 16 '24
Was it a fair trial? Spec 133:40-50 Jl 12 '24

VAR, Académie du. See Académie du Var, Toulon

VARAGNAC, Arsène Emile
Hébrard de Villeneuve. J Débats 32 pt1:974-5 Je 12 '25
En marge de Tite-Live. J Débats 31 pt2: 74-5 O 31 '24

VARANUS komodoensis
Quest for the dragon of Komodo. D. Burden. il map Nat Hist 27:3-18 Ja '27

VARELA, Luis Rodriguez
Noticia de dos escritores filipinos: Manuel de Zumalde, Luis Rodríguez Varela. W. E. Retana y Gamboa. bibliog R Hispanique 62:377-439 D '24

VARENNE, Alexandre
French co-operation in Indo-China. China W R 39:258-9 F 5 '27

VARENNE, Pierre
Chez les Rouennais. Annales Polit et Litt 87: 309-10 S 19 '26

VARÈSE, Edgar
Edgar Varèse and the geometry of sound. M. Z. Bianco. Arts 7:35-6 Ja '25

VARGA, E.
Mexico to-day. Labour Monthly 8:681-90 N '26

VARGA, Stefan
Zwei ungarische kapitaltheorien. Schmollers Jahrb 49:835-62 '25

VARGAS, Ph. de
Religious problem in the Chinese renaissance. Int R Missions 15:3-20 Ja '26

VARIABLE stars. See Stars—Variable

VARIATION (biology)
L'allélogenèse et l'hérédité. A. Labbé. Scientia 37:319-28 My '25
Die bestimmung der variation von merkmalen selektiv ausgemerzter individuen. G. Duncker. Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 34:23-30 '17
Biological relationships of the mathematical series, 1, 2, 4, etc., with a description of a new nema, tylenchus cancellatus. N. A. Cobb. il diags Wash Acad Sci J 15:235-8 Je 4 '25
Chromosomes of citrus. H. B. Frost. diags Wash Acad Sci J 15:1-3 Ja 4 '25
Definition of variation; symposium. Am J Phys Anthropol 8:437-42 O '25
Les déviations de développement et les puissances d'accommodation des organismes. E. Devaux. bibliog il R Sci 64:72-80 F 13 '26
Do balanced lethals explain the oenothera problem? S. H. Emerson. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 14:277-84 Jl 19 '24
Elimination of chromosomes due to a mutant (minute-n) in drosophila melanogaster. C. B. Bridges. il Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:701-6 N '25
Evolution, and the age and area hypothesis. A. E. Watkins. diags Nature 115:675 My 9 '25
Factor of difference. J: R. Swanton. Wash Acad Sci J 14:493-7 D 19 '24
Further discussion of the variability of family strains in the negro-white population of New York city. M. J. Herskovits. bibliog tabs Am Statis Assn J 20:380-9 S '25
Haploidy in drosophila melanogaster. C. B. Bridges. il Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:706-10 N '25
Induction of melanism in the lepidoptera, and its evolutionary significance. J. W. H. Harrison. Nature 119:127-9 Ja 22 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. W. J. Dakin. 119:318 F 26 '27
Inheritance in gammarus chevreuxi Sexton. E. W. Sexton and C. F. A. Pantin. Nature 119:119-20 Ja 22 '27
La lyse microbienne et la variabilité. J. Bordet. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12:818-35 '25
New data on the incidence of the supracondyloid variation. R. J. Terry. tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:265-70 Ap '26
Nomogenesis, by L. S. Berg. Review. E. W. MacBride. Eugenics R 19:32-7 Ap '27
Note préliminaire sur des variations structurales observées dans les genres oenothera L., verbascum L. et galium L. P. Ledoux. bibliog diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no12:772-80 '25
Rats and mice in artificial climate. Przibram. Nation (Lond) 35:593-4 Ag 9 '24
Tetraploidy in citrus. H. B. Frost. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:535-7 S '25
Über die variabilität in der manifestierung eines erblichen merkmales (abdomen abnormalis) bei drosophila funebris F.; vorläufige mitteilung. (Aus dem Institut der experimentellen biologie Moskau) D. D. Romaschoff. bibliog footnote il J f Psychol u Neurol 31:323-5 Je '25
Variability of species. R. A. Fisher and E. B. Ford. Nature 118:515-16 O 9 '26
See also Adaptation (biology); Allomorphs; Biometry; Breeding; Color of animals; Color of birds; Evolution; Heterosis; Mendelism; Mutation (biology); Natural selection; Orthogenesis; Species

VARIATION (statistics)
Determination of the mean deviation for graded data. M. H. Hogg. tabs Am Statis Assn J 22:501-4 D '27
Formulas for the determination of certain measures of central tendency and variability for a composite group. F. C. Touton. J Educ Psychol 16:170-4 Mr '25
Frequency curve adapted to variation in percentage occurrence. S. Wright. tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:162-78 Je '26
Note on some theorems concerning the arithmetic mean and the standard deviation. M. R. Neifeld. J Ap Psychol 11:73-7 F '27
On computing the average deviation from the mean. H. A. Toops. tab J Educ Research 15:46-51 Ja '27
Plea for a standard definition of the standard deviation. W. C. Eells. bibliog J Educ Research 13:45-52 Ja '26
Variation and correlation within the credit structure. H. D. Falkner. tabs Am Statis Assn J 20:496-511 D '25
See also Frequency distribution; Seasonal variation

VARIATIONS, Calculus of. See Calculus of variations

VARIETY stage. See Vaudeville

VARIGNY, Henry Crosnier de
L'admirable machine. J Débats 34 pt1:691-2 Ap 29 '27
Camille Flammarion. J Débats 32 pt1:983-4 Je 12 '25
Le centenaire de Laënnec. J Débats 33 pt2: 237-8 Ag 6 '26
Le centenaire de Raspail. J Débats 34 pt2: 679-81 O 21 '27
Centenaires de Vulpian et de Pinel. J Débats 34 pt1:894 Je 3 '27
Chaleur et mouvement. J Débats 33 pt1:907-8 Je 4 '26
Les changements topographiques dus aux sismes. J Débats 32 pt1:698-700 Ap 24 '25
Chevreul. J Débats 32 pt2:630-1 O 16 '25
Considérations sur la vie. J Débats 34 pt1:234-6 F 11 '27
La constitution des organismes. J Débats 33 pt1:986-8 Je 18 '26
Daubenton. J Débats 32 pt2:669-71 O 23 '25
Le déluge universel et le folklore. J Débats 31 pt2:552-4 S 26 '24
En l'honneur de Chauveau. J Débats 33 pt2: 1006 D 17 '26
Est-ce lui? J Débats 32 pt2:147 Jl 24 '25
Eugène Tisserand. J Débats 32 pt2:809-10 N 13 '25
L'évolution de la houille blanche. J Débats 31 pt2:1091-3 D 19 '24
La géochimie. J Débats 32 pt1:478-9 Mr 20 '25
H. B. de Saussure. J Débats 32 pt2:62-4 Jl 10 '25
Les hommes sauvages du Var et de l'Aveyron. J Débats 32 pt1:517-19 Mr 27 '25
Une hypothèse relative à Glozel. J Débats 34 pt2:977-8 D 9 '27
Les impuissances de l'homme. J Débats 34 pt2:560-2 S 30 '27
J.-A. Villemin. J Débats 34 pt2:681-2 O 21 '27
J. M. Charcot. J Débats 32 pt1:943 Je 5 '25
Jean Perrin. J Débats 33 pt2:844 N 19 '26
Un laboratoire d'énergétique. J Débats 34 pt1: 1009-11 Je 24 '27
Lister. J Débats 34 pt1:608-9 Ap 15 '27
Les mères. J Débats 34 pt2:201-3, 281-3 Jl 29, Ag 12 '27
Le monde des poissons. J Débats 34 pt2:602-4 O 7 '27
La musique des ondes éthérées. J Débats 34 pt2:1016-18 D 16 '27
Où en est l'affaire de Glozel? J Débats 34 pt2:401-3, 444-5 S 2-9 '27
Les périodes glaciaires. J Débats 34 pt1:154-6 Ja 28 '27
La peste de Londres. J Débats 32 pt2:381-3 S 4 '25
Un plaidoyer en faveur des gaz de combat. J Débats 33 pt1:74-5 Ja 15 '26
Les plantes alimentaires. J Débats 34 pt2:122-4 Jl 15 '27
Les précautions contre la foudre. J Débats 32 pt2:548-9 O 2 '25
La prévision des tremblements de terre; La fièvre jaune au Sénégal. J Débats 34 pt2: 322-4 Ag 19 '27
Le problème de Glozel. J Débats 33 pt2:804-6 N 12 '26
La question du cancer. bibliog J Débats 32 pt2: 265-6 Ag 14 '25
Le soleil varie-t-il de dimensions? J Débats 33 pt1:75-6 Ja 15 '26
Sommes-nous trop nombreux? J Débats 32 pt2:807-9 N 13 '25
La station de Glozel. J Débats 33 pt2:554-5 O 1 '26
Le tabac et la santé. J Débats 32 pt1:105-7 Ja 16 '25
Téléphonie automatique. J Débats 34 pt1:367-9 Mr 4 '27
Les termites. J Débats 34 pt1:74-6 Ja 14 '27
La terre qui brûle. J Débats 32 pt2:184-5 Jl 31 '25
La transfusion du sang. J Débats 32 pt2:304-5 Ag 21 '25
La transplantation des têtes. J Débats 31 pt2:761 O 31 '24
Des yeux greffés qui voient. J Débats 33 pt1: 234-5 F 12 '26
(tr.) See Briffault, Robert. Evolution of the human species; Furniss, Henry Sanderson. Political importance of working class education; Hearnshaw, Fossey John Cobb. Industrial unrest; Hill, Archibald Vivian. Transformations of energy in the contraction of striated muscle; Knibbs, Sir George Handley. New Malthusianism in the light of the actual world problems of population; World-problems of population; Maclarern, A. D. L'Europe marche-t-elle maintenant vers un véritable concert? Matthews, A. P. Mechanistic conception of life; Maunder, Edward Walter. Rotation periods of the sun; Nilsson, Martin P. La computation du temps chez les peuples primitifs et l'origine du calendrier; Pillsbury, Walter Bowers. Recent naturalistic theories of reasoning; Robertson, Thornburn Brailsford. Mechanistic origin of finalism; Russell, E. S. Question of vitalism; Stiles, Walter. Modern views of the mechanism of carbon assimilation

VARILLA, Philippe Jean Bunau-. See Bunau-Varilla, Philippe Jean

VARIOMETER, Magnetic. See Magnetic instruments

VARIOT, Gaston Félix Joseph
La prélocomotion chez le jeune enfant avant la marche bipède. bibliog R Sci 65:70-4, 109-13 F 12-26 '27

VARISCIAN Alps
La tectonique hercynienne dans l'Europe centrale et occidentale, à propos du dernier livre de F. E. Suess. E. Raguin. map R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:169-77 Mr 31 '27

VARMA, Sire Bala Rama, maharajah of Travancore
Obituary. Near East 26:181 Ag 14 '24
Travancore state at the Exhibition. por Near East 26:120-2 Jl 31 '24

VARNEY, Harold Lord
Work of the Federal board for vocational education in promoting the development of minor executives. Voc Educ M 2:602-4 Mr '24

VARNHAGEN, Hermann
Hermann Varnhagen, geb, 10. 8. 1850, gest. 26. 6. 1924. R: Ackermann. Engl Stud 58 no3:473-9 '24

VARNISH and varnishing
Enduits et vernis à l'acétate de cellulose. M. Deschiens. La Nature 54 pt2:sup53-4, sup 61-2, sup69-70 Ag 14-28 '26
Pigments, varnishes, and building stones; abstract. A. P. Laurie. Nature 114:769-70 N 22 '24
Les vernis à la cellulose. L: Baudry de Saunier. il diag L'Illustration 83 pt2:726 D 26 '25

VARNUM POOR, Henry. See Poor, Henry Varnum

VARRO, Marcus Terentius
Lyra of Orpheus. A. D. Nock. Class R 41:169-71 N '27

VARSHOVITCH, M.
Narrow gauge railways of Yugoslavia. Near East 27:203 F 19 '25

VARSITY sports. See College athletics

VARSOVIE. See Warsaw

VARVE. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Pleistocene

VASCO DA GAMA. See Gama, Vasco da

VASCULAR system
Development of the vascular system in the human embryo prior to the establishment of the heart. D. McIntyre. bibliog il diags pls Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:77-113 '27
La doctrine de la circulation du liquide céphalo-rachidien. Cathelin. diags R Sci 64:679-84 N 27 '26
Vascular system and the cost of blood volume. C. D. Murray. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:207-14 Mr '26

See also Blood—Circulation; Lymphatics

Arachnidae

Recherches sur la circulation sanguine et la ventilation pulmonaire chez les scorpions. M. Du Buisson. diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:666-80 '25

Fishes

Mouvements respiratoires et circulation chez le jeune alevin de truite. V. Willem and others. bibliog diags Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no3:86-100 '25
Note préliminaire sur l'excitation du tissu cardiaque des poissons par des extensions momentanées. L. van den Berghe. bibliog diag Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no4:225-33 '27
Some peculiarities of the blood-vascular system of the porbeagle shark (lamna cornubica). R. H. Burne. bibliog pls Roy Soc of London Trans 212 ser B:209-57 D 3 '23

VASE painting, Greek
Exekias; saggio di estetica sul disegno decorativo greco. G. Stepanow. il Nuova Antol 252:166-77 Mr 16 '27
Survival of the Euthymidean tradition in later Greek vase-painting. M. A. Banks. bibliog pls Am J Archaeol 30:58-69 Ja '26

See also Vases, Greek

VASES
Il kantharos Disch; with Nachwort signed R. Zahn. C. Albizzati. bibliog il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:74-81 '26
Studies of the exploits of Heracles on vases. S. B. Luce. il Am J Archaeol 28:296-325 Jl '24

VASES, Egyptian
Oud-Egyptisch steene vaatwerk. W. D. van Wijngaarden. il Int Archiv f Ethnog 28: lxxix-lxxxiv '27
Ship-designs on prehistoric Egyptian vases. H: O. Forbes. Nature 114:499-500 O 4 '24; Reply. F. Petrie. 114:645 N 1 '24

VASES, Greek
Attributed vases recently acquired by the Metropolitan museum of art. G. M. A. Richter. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 30:32-43 Ja '26
Chachrylion and his vases. K. M. Elderkin. bibliog diags Harv Stud in Class Philol 35: 75-136 '24
Greek vases in the Gallatin collection. M. H. Swindler. il Am J Archaeol 28:278-89 Jl '24
Heracles and Achelous on a cylix in Boston. S. B. Luce. il Am J Archaeol 27:425-37 O '23
Inscribed hydria in Aegina. J. P. Harland. il Am J Archaeol 29:76-8 Ja '25
Leipziger antiken I. A. Rumpf. il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger: col 44-95 '23-24
Eine neue amphora des Polygnotos. V. Blavatskil. pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42 Archäol Anzeiger:col 75-7 '27
Nicosthenes: his activity and affiliations. S. B. Luce. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 29:38-52 Ja '25
Un nouvel alabastre du peintre Pasiadès. R. Demangel. pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 26:67-97 '23
Origin of the form of the Nikosthenes amphora. A. Gallatin. bibliog il Am J Archaeol 30:76-8 Ja '26
Red-figured Athenian vases recently acquired by the Metropolitan museum of art. G. M. A. Richter. il Am J Archaeol 27:265-85 Jl '23
Die schwalbenvase. O. Waldhauer. il pls Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42 Archäol Anzeiger:col 70-5 '27
Some inscriptions on vases. J. D. Beazley. il Am J Archaeol 31:345-53 Jl '27
Some lost vases found. S. B. Luce. il Am J Archaeol 21:409-16; 24:271-2; 27:184-7; 29: 188-90; 31:177-9 O '17, Jl '20, Ap '23, Ap '25, Ap '27
Vase arétin à sujets macabres. J. B. Sibenaler. pl Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 70: 121-45 '22
Un vase du style de Meidias trouvé dans la nécropole d'Ensérune. G. Nicole. il Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 27:45-68 '24
Zwei panathenäische preisamphoren des Hildesheimer Pelizäus-museums. F. Behn. il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 34 Archäol Anzeiger:col 77-89 '19

See also Vase painting, Greek

VASQUEZ-COLET, Ana
Contribution to the question of dysentery carriers in the Philippine Islands. bibliog Phil J Sci 28:173-92 O '25
Viability of intestinal pathogenic bacteria in fruits and Philippine foods eaten raw. Phil J Sci 24:35-9 Ja '24

VASSAL, Joseph
La maladie du sommeil en Afrique équatoriale française. Mercure Fr 176:124-30 N 15 '24
Motor conquest of Africa. World Today 46: 941-6 O '25

VASSAR college
Fathers and mothers go to school; Vassar institute of euthenics. Child Health Bul 2: 111-13 S '26
Value of mental hygiene in the college. C. M. Thompson. Mental Hygiene 11:225-40 Ap '27

Taylor art gallery

On the Italian primitives at Vassar college. A. McComb. il Arts 8:151-60 S '25

VASSEL, Eusèbe
Sur le dieu cavalier des Carthaginois. R Hist Relig 92:30-2 Jl '25
Le taureau sur les stèles de Carthage. R Hist Relig 91:7-14 Ja '25

VASSY, France
Une richesse nationale naturelle: le ciment de Vassy. G. Bidault de l'Isle. il diags map La Nature 53 pt2:182-7 S 19 '25

VATERLÄNDISCHER frauenverein vom Roten kreuz. See Red cross

VATICAN
L'ambassade du Vatican. J Débats 31 pt1: 1036-8 Je 27 '24
L'ambassade du Vatican. J Débats 32 pt1:215-17 F 6 '25
L'Argentine et le Saint-Siège. J Débats 31 pt2:797-8 N 7 '24
L'avenir de la paix et les discours de l'Elysée. J Débats 34 pt1:7-9 Ja 7 '27
Le cardinal Ceretti et la reprise des rapports entre la France et le Saint-Siège. R. Chabrié. R Polit et Litt 64:9-11 Ja 2 '26
Le concordat entre le Vatican et la Pologne. P. Piernat. J Débats 32 pt1:883-5 My 29 '25
Le conflict avec le Vatican. H. Jélinek. R Polit et Litt 63:556-7 Ag 15 '25
Le conflit avec le Vatican. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 32 pt2:170-1 Jl 31 '25
Le conflit tchécoslovaque avec le Vatican. J Débats 32 pt2:85 Jl 17 '25

VATICAN—*Continued*
La cour des Borgia; review of Une cour princière au Vatican pendant la renaissance, d'E. Rodocanachi. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt2:981-2 D 11 '25
Le débat sur le Vatican. J Débats 32 pt1: 179-82 Ja 30 '25
Du Vatican au palais Chigi. M. Pernot. J Débats 34 pt2:701-2 O 28 '27
France and the Vatican. Nation (Lond) 36: 671-2 F 14 '25
La France et le Saint-Siège. M. Pernot. J Débats 31 pt2:88-9 Jl 18 '24
French embassy to the Vatican. New Statesman 24:500-1 F 7 '25
French nationalism and the Vatican. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 28:529-31 F 12 '27
Le gouvernement tchécoslovaque et le Vatican. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:130-2 Jl 24 '25
Un guide à travers la politique du Saint-Siège. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 32 pt1:124-5 Ja 23 '25
Holy year of 1925. R. E. G. George. Hibbert J 23:499-509 Ap '25
Internationalization. L. J. S. Wood. Dublin R 177:211-24 O '25
L'Italie fasciste et le Saint-Siège. M. Pernot. J Débats 33 pt1:309-10 F 26 '26
La politique romaine, la France et le Saint-Siège; d'après quelques ouvrages récents. P. de Quirielle. Correspondant 298:704-22 Mr 10 '25
Pope and the press. Outlook (Lond) 60:666-7 N 19 '27; Discussion. 60:710, 746, 796, 824, 880-2 N 26-D 17, 31 '27
La présence de la France au Vatican. G. Goyau. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:253-80 S 15 '24
La question des honneurs liturgiques. M. Pernot. J Débats 33 pt2:947-8 D 10 '26
La question romaine. J Débats 34 pt2:665 O 21 '27
République et Saint-Siège. G. Grosjean. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:104-12, 455-62 N 1-15 '24
Rome looks east. C: Petrie. Outlook (Lond) 59:345-6 Ap 2 '27; Reply. 59:412 Ap 16 '27
Le Saint-Siège et la paix. J Débats 34 pt1: 54-5 Ja 14 '27
Le Saint-Siège, Mgr Ruch et l'autonomisme alsacien. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt1: 57-8 Ja 14 '27
Le Sénat et le Vatican. J Débats 32 pt1:472-3 Mr 20 '25
Tablet and the truth. Outlook (Lond) 60:722-3 D 3 '27
Torrential Tablet. Outlook (Lond) 60:806-7 D 17 '27
Vatican and M Maurras. E. Dimnet. Sat R 143:427-8 Mr 19 '27; Discussion. 143:467, 595-6, 627 Mr 26, Ap 16-23 '27

See also European war, 1914-1918—Peace and mediation—Vatican proposals; League of nations—Vatican; Papacy; Popes

Library

English manuscripts in the Vatican library. G. Frank. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:98-102 Mr '25

VATICAN council
Significant event in a world in peril; reopening of the Vatican council in 1925. R. E. G. George. Hibbert J 22:550-60 Ap '24
Reopening of the Vatican council; reply to R E. G. George. J. W. Poynter. Hibbert J 22:795-7 Jl '24

VATICANUS, Codex gr. 1431. See Manuscripts, Greek

VAUBAN, Sébastien Le Prestre, marquis de
Un projet de colonisation de Vauban. A. D. DeCelles. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 17:193-6 '23

VAUCAIRE, Michel
Le restaurant à la mode. Annales Polit et Litt 88:223 F 27 '27

VAUCELLES, Macé
Authorship of La grande généalogie de Fripelippes. C. E. Parmenter. bibliog Mod Philol 23:337-48 F '26

VAUCHELET, Mme Nicot Bilbaut
Obituaire. A. Jullien. J Débats 32 pt1:367-8 F 27 '25

VAUCHER, Georges
Les expériences financières soviétiques. J Economistes 79:65-72 Jl '24

VAUCHER, Paul
Un pays libre; l'Angleterre en grève. R Sci Polit 49:391-414 Jl '26

VAUCHER, Théodore
Un musée napoléonien à Rome. L'Illustration 85 pt2:575 N 26 '27
Une nouvelle sainte française. L'Illustration 83 pt1:528-31 My 30 '25
L'ouverture de l'Année jubilaire à Rome. L'Illustration 83 pt1:7-11 Ja 3 '25
La résurrection de la Rome antique. L'Illustration 84 pt1:8-12 Ja 2 '26
Splendeurs de la Grèce antique en Cyrénaïque. L'Illustration 84 pt1:338-43 Ap 10 '26
La villa Strohl-Fern à Rome. L'Illustration 85 pt1:442-3 My 7 '27
Une ville exhumée des sables de la Tripolitaine. L'Illustration 83 pt1:435-7 My 2 '25

VAUCLUSE, France
A la fontaine de Vaucluse. G. Beaume. R Polit et Litt 63:448-53 Jl 4 '25
Sur la trace de Pétrarque et de Laure. H. Massoul. il map L'Illustration 85 pt2:456-9 O 22 '27
Valchiusa; un centenario d'amore e poesia. N. Vaccalluzzo. Nuova Antol 252:3-15 Mr 1 '27

VAUCLUSE, France (department)
La mission de Maignet en Vaucluse. P. Vaillandet. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:168-78, 240-63 Mr-My '26

VAUDEVILLE
Theatre of the Cave of harmony. I. Brown. Sat R 139:77-8 Ja 24 '25

See also Music halls (variety theaters, cabarets, etc.); also Chauve-Souris

VAUDEVILLE (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

VAUDOIS. See Waldenses

VAUDOYER, Jean Louis
Assise; sépias d'A. Maire. L'Illustration 85 pt2:669-72 D 10 '27
J'irai à Venise! . . .; aquarelles de T. G. Roux. L'Illustration 85 pt1:103-6 Ja 29 '27
Manon; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:417 O 19 '24
Stances. R Polit et Litt 63:780 D 5 '25
Suite provençale: Joseph Vernet; Granet; Daumier; Ricard; Monticelli; Paul Cézanne; Paul Guigou: poèmes. Annales Polit et Litt 88:613-16 Je 15 '27
Terre hospitalière. Annales Polit et Litt 82: 451 Ap 20 '24

VAUGHAN, Bernard
Life of Father Bernard Vaughan, by Father Martindale. Review. Dublin R 174:110-13 Ja '24

VAUGHAN, Henry (The Silurist, pseud.)
Abel's blood; poem. Bookm (Lond) 72:6 Ap '27
At the grave of Henry Vaughan; poem. Lond Mercury 11:352 F '25
Cornelius Agrippa and Henry Vaughan. A. C. Judson. Mod Lang Notes 41:178-81 Mr '26
Henry Vaughan as a nature poet. A. C. Judson. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:146-56 Mr '27
On the poems of Henry Vaughan. E. Blunden. Lond Mercury 15:59-75 N '26
Source of Henry Vaughan's ideas concerning God in nature. A. C. Judson. Studies Philol 24:592-606 O '27
Vaughan and Cowper. L. C. Martin. Mod Lang R 22:79-84 Ja '27

VAUGHAN, John
John Vaughan of Courtfield, 1603-1680; with several unpublished poems of John Vaughan. F. Vaughan. Dublin R 174:252-9 Ap '24

VAUGHAN, John Stephen
Celibacy of the clergy. Dublin R 176:120-9 Ja '25

VAUGHAN, T. E.
Recent trend of current expenditures for schools. Am Sch Bd J 73:45-6 O '26

VAUGHAN, Thomas
Source of Henry Vaughan's ideas concerning God in nature. A. C. Judson. Studies Philol 24:592-606 O '27

VAUGHAN, Thomas Wayland
Foraminifera from the upper Eocene deposits of the coast of Ecuador. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:533-5 Ag '26
Notes on the igneous rocks of the northeast West Indies and on the geology of the island of Anguilla. Wash Acad Sci J 16:345-58 Jl 19 '26
Oceanography in its relations to other earth sciences. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 14:307-33 Ag 19 '24
Sediments and climate. Geog R Sup 13:665 O '23
Stratigraphic horizon of the beds containing lepidocyclina chaperi on Haut Chagres, Panama. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:519-22 Ag '26

VAUGHAN, Wayland Farries
Psychology of Alfred Adler. J Abnorm Psychol 21:358-71 Ja '27

VAUGHAN, William Wyamar
Warp and the woof in education. J Educ 57: 598-602 S '25

VAUGHN, Miles W.
Fate of arrested reds is uncertain. Trans-Pac 14:12 My 21 '27

VAULOT, —
Congruences rectilignes qui sont en même temps W et de Ribaucour. Ecole Polytechnique J 2 ser 23:1-94 '23

VAULT doors
Passing of a door; National bank of Fredericksburg, Va. il Bankers M 115:277-8 S '27

VAULTS
Chicago's largest and most modern safety deposit vaults. il Bankers M 110:183-91 Ja '25
Manufacturing safes and vaults. J. A. Criswell. il Bankers M 109:354-6 Ag '24
Solution of the vault ventilation problem. il Bankers M 113:553 O '26
Some hints on safe deposit vault construction and management. L. E. Thoman. il Bankers M 114:831-40 Je '27

See also Safe deposits

Ventilation

New vaults in National bank of the republic, Chicago. il Bankers M 111:829-30 N '25

VAULUISANT (Cistercian abbey) France
Le domaine de Vauluisant; électrification d'une ferme du XVI[e] siècle. F. Honoré. il plans L'Illustration 84 pt2:575-7 N 27 '26

VAUNOIS, Louis
L'adieu; critique. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:229 Ja 1 '25

VAUROUX, Paul Charles Sagot du. See Sagot du Vauroux, Paul Charles

VAUSSARD, Maurice
Le déclin du fascisme; ou, L'heure du roi. Correspondant 298:103-9 Ja 10 '25
Un jubilé: le passé et l'avenir de l'Œuvre d'assistance aux émigrants italiens d'Europe; Œuvre Bonomelli. Correspondant 301:883-94 D 25 '25
Le mouvement des idées en Italie. Correspondant 304:554-76 Ag 25 '26
Les privilèges de l'église italienne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:922-30 D 15 '25
(tr.) See Moretti, Marino. La robe marron

VAUTHIER, Gabriel
Le cœur de Mirabeau. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:507-8 S '27
François de Neufchâteau, agriculteur. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:168-71 Mr '25
Jarente, candidat à une préfecture. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:390-1 Jl '26
La maison de Charenton en 1790. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:264-74 My '26
Pierre Garchery, membre de l'Assemblée législative. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:496-501 S '27
(ed.) La situation à Bordeaux en octobre 1793, d'après une lettre inédite de Tallien à Pache; avec texte de la lettre. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:505-7 S '27
Victor Alfieri et ses réclamations, 1792-1796. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:154-7 Mr '27

VAUTHIER, Maurice
L'article 68 de la constitution belge. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12 no1-2: 19-36 '26

VAUX, Baron Bernard Carra de. See Carra de Vaux, Bernard, baron

VAUX-LE-VICOMTE, Château de
Vaux-le-Vicomte. P. Fierens. J Débats 32 pt2:388-90 S 4 '25

VAUX dialect. See French language—Dialects—Vaux

VAVON, G.
Empêchement stérique et hydrogénation catalytique. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:505-17 S 15 '24

VAVRA, Minnie A.
Success in typewriting. J Educ Psychol 16: 487-92 O '25

VAYSSIÈRE, P.
L'organisation de la lutte contre les ennemis des cultures et la protection de la sériciculture en France. R Sci 62:238-43 Ap 26 '24
Le scolyte du grain de café au Brésil et la production du café dans les colonies françaises. bibliog R Sci 63:241-8 Ap 25 '25

VAZIR of the pir; story. Cadi. Blackw 220:799-813 D '26

VÁZQUEZ ARJONA, Carlos
Cotejo histórico de cinco episodios nacionales de Benito Pérez Galdós. bibliog R Hispanique 68:321-551 D '26

VEBER, Pierre Eugène
Le bonheur; comédie. Annales Polit et Litt 83:213-17 Ag 24 '24

VEBLEN, Oswald, and Thomas, Joseph Miller
Projective normal coördinates for the geometry of paths. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:204-7 Ap '25

VEBLEN, Thorstein B.
Sketch. V: Branford. Sociol R 17:65-8 Ja '25

VECTOR analysis
Congruences of parallelism of a field of vectors. L. P. Eisenhart. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:757-60 D '26
Electron as a vector wave. C. G. Darwin. Nature 119:282-4 F 19 '27
General criterion for the circular locus of the current vector in A. C. circuits and machinery. V. Karapetoff. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:683-7 N '25
Impulse moment of the light quantum. A. E: Ruark and H. C. Urey. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:763-71 N '27
Note on a simple vector proof of the theorem of Coriolis generalised. A. Press. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:371-5 '27

VEDAS

See also Mahābhārata—Bhagavadgītā

Atharvaveda

Contents of the Kashmirian Atharva-Veda. books 1-12. L. C. Barret. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 46:8-14 Mr '26
Kashmirian Atharva Veda, book one, two, three, five, ed. with critical notes by L. C. Barret; book six, ed. by F. Edgerton; book seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve, fourteen, ed. by L. C. Barret. Am Oriental Soc J 26:197-295; 30:187-258; 32:343-90; 34:374-411; 37:257-308; 40:145-69; 41:264-89; 42:105-46; 43:96-115; 44:258-69; 46:34-48; 47:238-49 Jl '05, Je '10, D '12, Mr '15, D '17, Je '20, O '21, '22, Je '23, S '24, Mr '26, S '27 (to be cont)

VEDDER, Miriam
Special boon; poem. Kind and First Grade 10: 4 Ap '25

VEDEL, Valdemar
H. C. Andersens Märchen in europäischer beleuchtung. Deutsche Rundschau 208:5-17 Jl '26

VEDERAMA; novelle. P. Juels. Deutsche Rundschau 201:164-90, 292-312 N-D '24

VEDIC language
On Vedic *dhénd*, prayer, song. M. Bloomfield. bibliog Am Oriental Soc J 46:303-8 D '26

VEEDER, Borden Smith
Problems in connection with the administration of well baby clinics. Pub Health Nurse 17:61-2 F '25

VEEN, H. N. ter
Lake of Haarlem as a settlement. Eugenics R 18:211-16 O '26

VÉGA, pseud.
Poésies. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:187-92 S 1 '24

VEGA CARPIO, Lope Félix de
Spanish lullaby; poem. Pop Educ 42:205 D '24
El desposorio del alma con Christo: wiederabgedruckt von Ludwig Pfandl. bibliog R Hispanique 56:396-402 D '22
Forgotten sonnet of Lope de Vega. J. E. Gillet. Mod Lang Notes 39:440-1 N '24
Case of Parte XXIV de Lope de Vega, Madrid. H. C. Heaton. Mod Philol 22:283-303 F '25
El latín de Lope de Vega. E. Buceta. R Hispanique 56:403-4 D '22
Lope de Vega en la Armada invencible. J. Millé y Giménez. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 56:356-95 D '22
Lope de Vega's El vellocino de oro in relation to its sources. H: M. Martin. Mod Lang Notes 39:142-9 Mr '24
Miscelánea erudita, Acerca de la génesis de la Celestina; Un memorial de Lope de Vega a Felipe III; Una nota a La vida es sueño; Poesías de Lopez de Zárate atribuidas a Lope de Vega. J. Millé y Giménez. bibliog R Hispanique 65:140-9 O '25
Notes on the chronology of Lope de Vega's comedias. Mod Lang Notes 39:268-75 My '24
Los primeros mártires del Japón and Triunfo de la fe en los reinos del Japón. A. R. Nykl. Mod Philol 22:305-23 F '25
—attributed author
Los Novios de Hornachuelos; drama, ed. by J: M. Hill. bibliog footnotes R Hispanique 59:105-295 O '23
Author of La Estrella de Sevilla. A. F. G. Bell. R Hispanique 59:296-300 O '23
Las Cortes de la muerta. G: I. Dale. Mod Lang Notes 40:276-81 My '25
Mira de Amescua and La ventura de la fea. C. E. Anibal. Mod Lang Notes 42:106 F '27

VEGARD, L.
Auroral spectrum and the upper atmosphere. Nature 113:716-17 My 17 '24
Light emitted from solidified gases and its relation to cosmic phenomena. Nature 114: 357-9 S 6 '24
Luminescence from solid nitrogen, and the auroral spectrum. Nature 118:801 D 4 '26
Luminescence of solid nitrogen and the auroral spectrum. Nature 114:715; 115:837-8 N 15 '24, My 30 '25

VEGETABLE diet. See Vegetarianism

VEGETABLE oil industry
Bessarabia vegetable oil industry. Near East 29:120 Ja 28 '26

VEGETABLES
Nos légumes. A. Truelle. La Nature 55 pt2: 83-4, 130-1, 177-8, 322-3 Jl 15-Ag 15, O 1 '27

VEGETARIANISM
Eat or be eaten. G: Sale. English R 42:830-5 Je '26
Health of the nation. J. B. Paget. English R 38:377-85 Mr '24
Vegetarian's dilemma. C. Wilkinson. Outlook (Lond) 58:429 N 6 '26

VEGETATION. See Botany

VEGETATION, Desert. See Desert flora

VEGETATION, Seashore. See Seashore vegetation

VEGETATION cults
Das altmexikanische ritual tlacacàliliztli und seine parallelen in den vegetationskulten der alten welt. J. Loewenthal. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 52:1-22 '22

VEGETIUS
Reste eines antiken proportionssystemes für pferde. F. Kredel. Philologus 81 no4:483-7 '26

La VEGLIA; novella. M. Serao. Nuova Antol 245:99-120 Ja 16 '26

VEGUIST, D. G.
Simple and efficient wireless telephone receiver. School Sci and Math 24:381-4 Ap '24

VEHICLES
See also Automobiles; Electric vehicles; Motor buses; Motor trucks; Motor vehicles; also Compiègne, France—Musée de la voiture et du tourisme

Taxation
Municipal vehicle taxation. M. N. Halsey. Nat Munic R 16:181-4 Mr '27

VEHICLES, Electric. See Electric vehicles

VEIL, Suzanne
L'analyse magnétique des hydroxydes. R Sci 64:8-10 Ja 9 '26
Chimie organique et rayons X. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:535-41 O 15 '25
La destinée d'une particule alpha. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:166-70 Mr 30 '24
L'effet Compton. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37: 500-6 S 15 '26

VEIL. Christian Cent 42:562 Ap 30 '25

VEINS
Development of the hepatic venous system and the postcaval vein in the marsupialia. M. Tribe. bibliog diags Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 212 ser B:147-207 N 1 '23
Three cases of abnormal anterior abdominal veins in the frog. N. B. Eales. Nature 115: 606 Ap 25 '25

VEITCH, Sir Harry James
Obituary. Nature 114:95-6 Jl 19 '24

VEJLÓ, A.
Historic towns of Denmark. Am Scand R 14:491-4 Ag '26

VÉKOVITCH, Divna
(tr.) Le premier est à moi; conte populaire. Annales Polit et Litt 88:420 Ap 15 '27

VÉLAIN, Charles
La côte en péril. La Nature 52 pt2:17-21, 33-8 Jl 12-19 '24
Les pôles voyageurs. La Nature 52 pt1:263-6 Ap 26 '24
Obituaire. por La Nature 52 pt1:sup201 Je 27 '25; R Sci 63:439-40 Je 27 '25
Obituaire. L. Joleaud. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:449 Ag 15 '25

VELAND (drama). See Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert

VÉLASQUE, Arthur
Etudes sur la Terreur à Nantes. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 1:149-60, 545-57 Mr, N '24
Obituaire. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 4:299-300 My '27

VELASQUEZ, Diego Rodriguez de Silva y
A l'école de Vélasquez. P. Paris. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:873-89 Ag 15 '24
Artists every child should know. il Am Childhood 12:42-3 Ja '27
Récente découverte d'un Velasquez. J Débats 34 pt2:156 Jl 22 '27
Velasquez' bildnis der Infantin Margareta Theresia aus dem jahre 1659. G. Glück. il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:209-12 '26

VELDE, Luise
Die silikatischen einschlüsse im basalte des Bühls bei Kassel. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt2:109-36 '20

VELGHE, M.
Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles: les nitriles α aminés. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:301-8 '25

VELLERT, Dirick
Engravings and woodcuts of Dirick Vellert. A. E. Popham. bibliog il Print Coll Q 12: 343-68 D '25

El VELLOCINO de oro (drama). See Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de

VELOCITY
Change of origin for velocities. H. W. Edwards. School Sci and Math 27:397-400 Ap '27

VELOCITY of light. See Light—Velocity

VELOCITY of sound. See Sound—Velocity

VELVET
Velvet from Ispahan. J. N. North. il Am M Art 16:190-1 Ap '25

VÉLY, Adrien
L'enfant joufflu. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 636-7 D 7 '24
L'œuvre du prix de français en Alsace. Annales Polit et Litt 87:94 Jl 25 '26
Le prix de français en Alsace. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:913-20 F 15 '24
Le troisième péché; conte. Annales Polit et Litt 87:641 D 12 '26

VENABLE, James G.
What shall I preach about next Sunday. Homiletic R 89:107 F '25

VENABLE, William Henry
Abraham Lincoln; poem. World R 4:25 F 14 '27

VENABLES, E. M.
Prayer book controversy. Spec 139:711 O 29 '27

VENDEAN war, 1793-1800
Les colonnes infernales. G. Lenotre. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:281-302, 567-89 S 15-O 1 '24
Correspondance; reply to G. Lenotre. G. Le Bault de la Morinière. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:929-30 O 15 '24
See also Chouans

VENDÉE, France
L'action des raz de marée sur les falaises dunaires en Vendée. M. Baudouin. il La Nature 53 pt1:158-60 Mr 7 '25

VENDRYÈS, Joseph. See Meillet, Paul Jules Antoine, jt. auth.

VENEERS and veneering
Veneer industry of Japan. E. Kusano. il Far East R 20:375-9 Ag '24

VENEREAL diseases
Administrative progress in combating venereal disease. J. S. Lawrence. J Social Hygiene 10:33-40 Ja '24
Antivenereal disease law in Japan; text. J Social Hygiene 13:161-2 Mr '27
Appropriation for venereal disease control. J Social Hygiene 10:295-8 My '24
Follow-up problem of venereal disease in private practice. W. M. Brunet and M. S. Edwards. J Social Hygiene 12:212-22 Ap '26
Guarding the nation's health. H. S. Cumming. J Social Hygiene 12:25-34 Ja '26
Health of the United States navy: the venereal diseases. tabs J Social Hygiene 11:139-67 Mr '25
Need and possibilities for service of a social hygiene worker for venereal disease clinic. C: W. Margold. tabs J Social Hygiene 12: 538-44 D '26
Need for research. J Social Hygiene 11:334-5 Je '25
Relation of venereal diseases to vision defects. B. F. Royer. J Social Hygiene 13:385-93 O '27
Report of board appointed by the secretary of the navy to study the venereal disease problems of the navy. J. R. Phelps. J Social Hygiene 12:74-114 F '26
Social case work in hospital and clinic. E. M. Baker. J Social Hygiene 13:477-91 N '27
Social hygiene. R. S. Dixon. J Social Hygiene 10:397-409 O '24
Treatment for seamen. J Social Hygiene 10: 559-60 D '24
Venereal disease control. W: F. Snow and others. tabs J Social Hygiene 13:193-232 Ap '27
Venereal disease control in Germany. J Social Hygiene 13:245-6 Ap '27
Venereal disease control in the province of Quebec. A. H. Desloges. J Social Hygiene 12:65-73 F '26
Venereal diseases and the family. A. J. Lanza. J Social Hygiene 11:396-402 O '25
Venereal diseases in private practice; report of an inquiry addressed to the physicians of Syracuse, New York. tabs J Social Hygiene 10:267-77 My '24
See also Prostitution; Social hygiene; also Gonorrhea; Syphilis

VENERID. See Rosenhane, Gustaf

VENETIAN glass. See Glassware

VENETIAN international exhibition. See International exhibition of art, Venice

VENETIAN painting. See Painting, Italian

VENEZUELA
Dictator of Venezuela. T: F. Lee. il World Today 47:232-42 F '26
Le Venezuela et la Colombie sud-américaine. G. Grandidier. J Débats 34 pt2:757-60 N 4 '27
See also Botany—Venezuela; Petroleum—Venezuela; Reptiles—Venezuela

Description and travel
Un voyage universitaire en Colombie et au Venezuela. B. Cunéo. il map L'Illustration 85 pt1:355-7 Ap 9 '27

History
De Simon Bolivar à Juan Vicente Gomez. M. Séjourné. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:451 My 7 '27

VENICE, Italy
L'altana; ou, La vie vénitienne, 1899-1924. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:241-70, 481-514, 794-814; 41:285-314, 606-30; 42:76-104, 392-422 Jl 15-Ag 15, S 15-O 1, N 1-15 '27
Ottobre a Venezia; poema. D. Valeri. Nuova Antol 254:426-9 Ag 16 '27
Pelligrinaggi veneti. G. Faure. Nuova Antol 256:137-47 N 16 '27
Per l'aria. . .buona guardia! poema. L. Valli. Nuova Antol 254:429-31 Ag 16 '27
Venice. H. Belloc. New Statesman 23:733-4 O 4 '24
La Venise de Byron et la Venise des romantiques français. L. Cattan. R Litt Comp 5: 89-102 Ja '25
Venise et ses gondoles. Annales Polit et Litt 83:472 N 2 '24

Description
Gondoles de jadis et d'aujourd'hui; compositions de J. G. Domergue. H. de Régnier. L'Illustration 85 pt2:629-32 D 4 '27
J'irai à Venise! . . .; aquarelles de T. G. Roux. J. L: Vaudoyer. L'Illustration 85 pt1: 103-6 Ja 29 '27
Tage in Venedig. F. A. Geissler. il Westerm M 139:305-12 N '25
Venise. A. Bonnard. il L'Illustration 84 pt2: 637-42 D 4 '26

Finance
Le gloriose origini finanziarie della Repubblica veneta; review of La regolazione delle entrate e delle spese, by Cessi. L. Luzzatti. Nuova Antol 239:211-15 Ja 16 '25

Harbor
Venise et son avenir. P. Y. Sébillot. J Economistes 80:57-65 Ja '25

History
Il cittadino Ugo Foscolo redattore dei Verbali delle sessioni pubbliche, a Venezia, 1797. L. Rava. Nuova Antol 256:294-307 D 1 '27
Decadenza e fine della repubblica di Venezia. A. Tursi. Nuova Antol 253:21-34 My 1 '27
Le gloriose origini finanziarie della Repubblica veneta; review of La regolazione delle entrate e delle spese, by Cessi. L. Luzzatti. Nuova Antol 239:211-15 Ja 16 '25

VENICE, Italy—History—*Continued*
La repubblica di Venezia ed i suoi ambasciatori. G. Volpi di Misurata. Nuova Antol 255: 409-26 O 16 '27
La storia di Venezia di Pompeo Molmenti. Review. A. Tursi. Nuova Antol 242:332-43 Ag 16 '25

History, Military
La Carsia Guilia nella geografia, nella storia e nell'arte militare; excerpt. E. Barbarich. Nuova Antol 237:166-75 S 16 '24

Public health
Modernizing health conditions in Venice. G. Baxter. il Pub Health Nurse 17:189-90 Ap '25

Le VENIN (drama). See Bernstein, Henry

VENIZELOS, Eleutherios
Venizelos agam. por World Today 43:212-14 F '24

VENKATESACHAR, B. See Metcalfe, E. P., jt auth.

VENN, John Archibald
Crop-forecasting in England. Econ J 37:404-10 S '27
Economy (agricultural) of a Norfolk parish in 1783 and at the present time. Econ J Sup (Econ Hist ser 1):76-88 Ja '26
Final report of the agricultural tribunal of investigation. Econ J 34:398-407 S '24
Inquiry into British methods of crop estimating. Econ J 36:394-416 S '26

VENN, Theodore Joseph
Some thoughts on old coins. Bankers M 113: 171-3 Ag '26

VENOM
How to treat snake bites. World Today 48:472-3 O '26

See also Instituto sôrotherapico do estado de São Paulo, Butantan

Physiological effect
Araignées venimeuses du Brésil. bibliog il La Nature 54 pt1:158-60 Mr 6 '26
Le venin des araignées. L. Berland. il diags R Sci 65:267-71 My 14 '27

VENTADOUR, Bernart de
Troubadour's song. World R 5:123 N 7 '27

VENTILATION
Function of ozone in ventilation. F. E. Hartman. Am Sch Bd J 70:51-3 My '25
Great achievement of the gas fire; ventilation and economy in building. A. James. World Today 49:615-16 My '27
Modern trend in the science of ventilation. P. West. Am Sch Bd J 69:51-2 N '24

See also Car ventilation; Dust removal; Tunnel ventilation; also subhead Heating and ventilation under special subjects, e.g. Factories—Heating and ventilation; Schoolhouses—Heating and ventilation

VENTO, Sebastiano
La donno-angelo nella poesia popolare siciliana. Nuova Antol 239:60-76 Ja 1 '25

VENTORRO. B. Kennedy. Spec 137:1146-7 D 25 '26

VENTÔSE (drama). See Deval, Jacques

VENTOUX, Mont, France
Au Ventoux, avec Pétrarque. G. Faure. Mercure Fr 197:17-32 Jl 1 '27

La VENTURA de la fea. See Mira de Amescua, Antonio

VENTURI, Adolfo
Antonio Pisano of Verona, called Pisanello; tr. by A. McLeod. Connoisseur 71:195-200 Ap '25
Mattia Preti il cavaliere Calabrese. Nuova Antol 239:231-42 F 1 '25
Pietro Perugino e Luca Signorelli. Nuova Antol 233:38-49 Ja 1 '24

VENUS
Statue of the type called the Venus Genetrix in the Royal Ontario museum. C. G. Harcum. bibliog il pl Am J Archaeol 31:141-52 Ap '27
Venus Pompeiana and the new Pompeian frescoes. M. H. Swindler. il Am J Archaeol 27:302-13 Jl '23

See also Aphrodite

VENUS (planet)
Meteorological, geological, and biological conditions on Venus. D: L. Webster. Nature 120:879-80 D 17 '27
Occultation of Venus 1921 August 26. W: F. Rigge. map Pop Astron 32:334 Je '24
Two popular planets, Venus and Mars. I. M. Lewis. il Nature M 6:361-3 D '25

VENUS; eine sehr altmodische bildergeschichte. R. Vischer. Deutsche Rundschau 212:214-22 S '27

VENUS fly-trap
Venus-flytrap (dionaea muscipula Ellis). W. B. McDougall. School Sci and Math 27:817-18 N '27

VENUS tragedie (novel). See Greene, Robert

VENZMER, Gerhard
Ein tag an bord eines modernen ozeandampfers. Westerm M 143:201-13 O '27

VEO, Ettore
Il teatro romanesco. Nuova Antol 253:70-85 My 1 '27

VÉRAN, Jules
La commission des finances. L'Illustration 83 pt1:184-5 F 28 '25
Un socialiste helléniste. R Polit et Litt 63:128-9 F 21 '25

VERAX, pseud.
Le dichiarazioni di Hindenburg circa la responsabilità della guerra. Nuova Antol 255: 304-11 O 1 '27
Problemi finanziare. Nuova Antol 253:294-315 Je 1 '27
Tangeri. Nuova Antol 256:148-60 N 16 '27

VERBECK, G. F.
Early mission days in Japan. Trans-Pac 13: 5 N 6 '26

VERBENA officinalis. See Vervain

VERBESINA
New South American verbesininae. S. F. Blake. Wash Acad Sci J 16:215-27 Ap 19 '26

VERBS
Prepositional verbs. C. A. Willis. English J 16:543-5 S '27

See also Grammar, Comparative and general—Verb; Spanish language—Verb

VERCELLI, Francesco
La meteorologie come scienza. bibliog Scientia 37:383-90 Je '25; French tr. 37:sup125-32 Je '25

VERCELLI homily. See Homilies

VERCORS

Geology
See Geology—France

VERCOULLIE, Joseph
A propos de cloches avec inscriptions flamandes à l'étranger. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 12 no11-12:338-41 '26
Encore une cloche avec inscription flamande à l'étranger. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no2:64 '27

VERDEAUX, F.
Fonctionnement des roues éoliennes. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:541-8 O 15 '27
La physique, science éducatrice. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:422-7 Jl 30 '25

VERDEN sandstone. See Sandstone

VERDERY, Eleanor
Peter in the train; story. Am Childhood 11: 44-6 Je '26

VERDI, Giuseppe
Giuseppe Verdi. A. Fradeletto. Nuova Antol 237:305-22 O 16 '24
Musica e musicisti d'Italia nel pensiero di Verdi. T. Mantovani. Nuova Antol 245:270-8 F 1 '26
Verdi e le sue opere. A. Lancellotti. Nuova Antol 245:365-74 F 16 '26
Verdi's Falstaff. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 27:357-8 Jl 10 '26

VERDIER, Paul
La traversée du canal de Panama. L'Illustration 85 pt1:155-8 F 12 '27

VERDIN, G.
Légendes hagiographiques troyennes. R Hist Relig 90:175-92 N '24
Les plus anciens témoins du culte de sainte Reine d'Alise. R Hist Relig 93:95-107 Ja '26

VERDRIÈRE. See Zostera marina

VERDUN, Battle of, 1916
L'esprit de Verdun. J. M. Bourget. J Débats 34 pt2:500-1 S 23 '27
Verdun. H: Bordeaux. L'Illustration 84 pt1: 158-60 F 20 '26

VERDUN, France
La restauration de Verdun. J. Clair-Guyot. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:160-3 F 20 '26

VERDUSSEN, Jean Pierre, 1700?-1763
Les peintres batailliste Pierre et Jean-Pierre Verdussen. P. Bautier. pl Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 69:289-92 '21

VERDUSSEN, Pierre, 1662-1710?
Les peintres batailliste Pierre et Jean-Pierre Verdussen. P. Bautier. pl Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 69:289-92 '21

VERE, Ronald
Country schools for London children. World Today 49:505-9 Ap '27
Rich Empire lands that were desert wastes. World Today 49:279-84 F '27

VEREINIGTER fürsorge nachweis, Vienna
Social service exchange of Vienna. D. Wysor. J Ap Sociol 9:250-5 Mr '25

VERGA, Giovanni
La malaria; nouvelle, tr. par J. Letty. R Polit et Litt 64:691-4 N 20 '26

VERGE (drama). See Glaspell, Susan

VERGENNES, Charles Gravier, comte de
La politique rhénane de Vergennes, de G. Grosjean. Review. P. Delattre. Correspondant 308:218-26 Jl 25 '27

VERGERIO, Peter Paul
Pier Paolo Vergerio: De situ veteris et inclyte urbis Rome; ed. by L. Smith. Eng Hist R 41:571-7 O '26

VERGIL. See Virgil

VERGNE, —
Au pays des Incas; pastels d'E. Sinet. L'Illustration 85 pt2:497-500, 571-4 N 5, 26 '27

VERGNIOL, Camille
Au service de la France, de R. Poincaré. Review. L'Illustration 84 pt1:110-13 F 6 '26

VERHAEREN, Alfred
Notice sur Alfred Verhaeren. J. Ensor. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 7 no10-12:110-15 '25

VERHAEREN, Emile
Une dame étrange; poème inédit. Mercure Fr 192:687-8 D 15 '26
Baudelaire, Verlaine and Verhaeren. P. M. Jones. Mod Lang R 21:288-99 Jl '26
La commémoration Emile Verhaeren. Mercure Fr 192:734-7 D 15 '26
Emile Verhaeren en Espagne. M. Nuñez de Arenas. Mercure Fr 193:206-9 Ja 1 '27
Later poetry of Emile Verhaeren. G. P. Dilla. So Atlan Q 23:20-34 Ja '24
Le tombeau de Verhaeren. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:435 O 15 '27
Verhaeren, poète dionysien. G. Brunet. Mercure Fr 192:5-47 N 15 '26
Le village de Verhaeren. A. M. de Ponchéville. Correspondant 295:143-53 Ap 10 '24

VERHOEFF, Carolyn
Johnnie Jones and the hoop-rolling club. Kind and First Grade 10:38-9 Mr '25
Johnnie Jones' valentine; story. Kind and First Grade 10:35-6 F '25

VERHULST, Louis
Entre Senne et Dendre. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 23 no1: 362p '26

VÉRI, Joseph Alphonse de
Journal de l'abbé de Véri; extraits. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:130-49 S 1 '24
Un prélat du XVIII[e] siècle; l'abbé de Véri, 1724-1799. J. de Witte. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:117-29 S 1 '24

VERKLÄRUNG; novelle. H. Lilienfein. Westerm M 143:49-55 S '27

VERLAINE, Louis
L'instinct et l'intelligence chez les hyménoptères; le problème du retour au nid et de la reconnaissance du nid; vespa vulgaris Linn., bombus lapidarius Linn. et b. hortorum Linn. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no2:77p '24

VERLAINE, Paul Marie
L'Apollon de Pont-Audemer; poème inédit. Mercure Fr 193:706 F 1 '27
La mort; poème. Mercure Fr 175:789-90 N 1 '24
My familiar dream; poem, tr. by L. Lewisohn. World R 5:123 N 7 '27
Notes sur l'Angleterre; tr. par J. M. van Bever. Mercure Fr 188:541-58 Je 15 '26
Paul Verlaine et son médecin; lettres inédites au Dr Jullien, éd. par J. Marsan. Mercure Fr 181:60-91 Jl 1 '25
Promenade galante; poème. Mercure Fr 178: 627 Mr 15 '25
Baudelaire, Verlaine and Verhaeren. P. M. Jones. Mod Lang R 21:288-99 Jl '26
Le buste de Verlaine à Metz. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:21 Jl 4 '25
Le divorce de Verlaine. M. Coulon. Mercure Fr 193:724-8 F 1 '27
Les portraits de Verlaine. E. Raynaud. Mercure Fr 190:113-25 Ag 15 '26
Les premières éditions de Verlaine. A. Lods. Mercure Fr 175:402-24 O 15 '24
Simbolismo francese e simbolismo italiano; Paul Verlaine e Giovanni Pascoli. F. Picco. Nuova Antol 247:82-91 My 1 '26

VERMEIL, Edmond
Le comte Hermann Keyserling et l'Ecole de sagesse de Darmstadt. Correspondant 293: 3-30; 296:223-57 O 10 '23, Jl 25 '24

VERMENOUZE, Arsène
Arsène Vermenouze. U. Rouchon. J Débats 31 pt2:332 Ag 22 '24

VERMIN. See Insects, Injurious and beneficial; Pests; Rats

VERMONT
Among the hills of Vermont. H. H. Hines. Christian Cent 44:12-13, 81-2 Ja 6, 20 '27
Robert Frost and other Green Mountain writers. J: Farrar. English J 16:581-7 O '27

Botany

See Botany—United States

Geology

See Geology—Vermont

Politics and government

Administrative reorganization in Vermont. E. C. Mower. Am Pol Sci R 18:96-102 F '24
Unicameral legislatures in early American states. J. B. Kingsbury. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:95-119 O '25

VERMOT, Malvina
Le cabinet de lecture de Mlle Malvina Vermot. A. de Pontmartin. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:611-13 D 5 '26

VERNADSKII, Vladimir Ivanovich
L'autotrophie de l'humanité. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:495-502 S 15 '25
La matière vivante et la chimie de la mer. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:5-13, 46-54 Ja 15-30 '24
Sur la dispersion des éléments chimiques. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:366-72 Je 30 '27
Sur la géochimie. R Sci 62:449-53 Ag 9 '24
Sur la multiplication des organismes et son rôle dans le mécanisme de la biosphère. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:661-8, 700-8 D 15-31 '26
Sur la portée biologique de quelques manifestations géochimiques de la vie. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:301-4 My 30 '25

VERNADSKY, Georg
Zur geschichte des entwurfs einer konstitution für Russland v. jahre 1819. Hist Ztsch 135 no3:423-7 '27

VERNAY, Arthur Stannard
Angola as a game country. Nat Hist 27:588-94 N '27
Stalking tsine in Burma. Nat Hist 24:199-203 Mr '24

VERNAY-ANGOLA expedition. See American museum of natural history, New York—Vernay-Angola expedition

VERNE, Claude Marie Jean
Auguste Prenant. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38: 657-8 D 15 '27
Problèmes pigmentaires actuels. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:631-43, 705-11 N 30, D 30 '25

VERNE, Jules
Michel Strogoff; film, d'après son roman. La Petite Illustration Cinématographique no7: 3-11 Ag 7 '26

VERNE, Renee
Roosevelt's co-explorer in Brazil. Our World 5:62-6 Ag '24

VERNEAU, René
Henri Cordier. Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:320-2 '25
Joseph-Florimond, duc de Loubat. Soc d Américanistes J n s 19:383-5 '27
Neanderthal man and Grimaldi man: their rôle in the evolution of mankind. Nature 114:899-901 D 20 '24
Une population paléolithique actuelle; les Australiens. R Sci 62:353-60 Je 28 '24
Le prince Roland Bonaparte. Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:389-94 '24

VERNET, Antoine Charles Horace (called Carle)
Carle Vernet et son œuvre. A. Dayot. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:122-3 F 1 '25

VERNET, Claude Joseph
Joseph Vernet: le peintre de marines; poème. J. L: Vaudoyer. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:613 Je 15 '27

VERNEUIL, Louis
La joie d'aimer; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt2:643 O 16 '25
Ma cousine de Varsovie; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 57:375 My 29 '26
Snow man; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 57:265 Ap 3 '26
Tu m'épouseras; critique. L'Illustration 85 pt1:215 F 26 '27
Tu m'épouseras; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 88:215 F 27 '27
Louis Verneuil. A. Lang. por Annales Polit et Litt 83:235 Ag 31 '24
—See Berr, Georges, jt. auth.

VERNIER, Charles
(ed.) Lettres sur le voyage d'Espagne. C: P. Coste d'Arnobat. bibliog R Hispanique 56: 458-507 D '22

VERNIER, Chester Garfield, and Shepherd, Harold
(eds.) Judicial decisions on criminal law and procedure. See quarterly numbers of Journal of criminal law and criminology

VERNILLAT, commandant
Une reconnaissance aérienne sur le front de l'Ouergha. L'Illustration 83 pt1:615-18 Je 20 '25

VERNON, M. D.
Natural mental tests. Nature 116:591-2 O 17 '25

VERNON, Madeleine
Impressions d'Algérie. R Polit et Litt 65:80-3, 144-6, 176-8 F 5, Mr 5-19 '27
(tr.) See Beresford, John Davys. Le déclin de l'influence de la psycho-analyse sur le roman anglais

VÉROLA, Paul
Au grand large; drame, d'après l'œuvre de S. Vane. L'Illustration (Petite) no328:1-30 Ap 9 '27

VERONESE, Paolo Cagliari, known as, 1528-1588
Paolo Veronese und Farinati. G. Fiocco. Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1: 123-36 '26

VERONICELLA leydigi. See Slugs

VERONIKA (drama). See Müller, Hans

VERONIKA Laubrecht; novelle. J. F. Perkonig. Deutsche Rundschau 203:234-51; 204:33-45 Je-Jl '25

VÉRONIQUE (musical comedy). See Messager, André

VÉRONNET, Alexandre
La classification des étoiles et leur évolution. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:639-44 N 30 '24
Etude critique des hypothèses cosmogoniques modernes. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:572-81, 604-12; 38:34-5 O 31-N 15 '26, Ja 31 '27
Notre univers et son évolution. R Sci 65:673-8 N 26 '27
La structure de l'univers; son évolution, sa formation. La Nature 55 pt2:145-51 Ag 15 '27

VERPILLEUX, Emile
Prints and portraits. A. P. Nicholson. Outlook (Lond) 59:612 My 21 '27

VERPLANCK, DeLancey
Sujuaro desert in Arizona. Nat Hist 25:282-93 My '25

VERRALL, Mrs Arthur Woolgar. See Verrall, Margaret de G.

VERRALL, Margaret de G. (Merrifield) (Mrs Arthur Woolgar Verrall)
Elucidation of two points in the One-horse dawn scripts. W. H. Salter; J. G. Piddington. Soc Psych Res Proc 34:153-65 Jl '24

Le VERRE d'eau; conte. G. E. de Villeneuve. Annales Polit et Litt 84:358 Ap 5 '25

VERRI, Alessandro
Filosofi innamorati; Pietro e Alessandro Verri. L. Rava. Nuova Antol 251:257-64 F 1 '27

VERRI, Pietro
Filosofi innamorati; Pietro e Alessandro Verri. L. Rava. Nuova Antol 251:257-64 F 1 '27

VERRIER, Paul Isidore
Fr. *amour* mélilot. Romania 50:591-2 O '24

VERRIJN STUART, C. A.
Wiederaufbau und freihandel. Schmollers Jahrb 48:525-42 '24

VERRILL, Alphaeus Hyatt
Pompeii in Panama. World Today 50:399-409 S '27

VERRY, Ethel E.
Study of personality in pre-school play groups. J Social Forces 3:645-8 My '25

VERS les cimes; pensées. Vicomtesse de Vanssay. Correspondant 299:266-8 Ap 25 '25

VERSAILLES
Ce que les poètes ont dit de Versailles. Annales Polit et Litt 82:388-9 Ap 6 '24
Versailles. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:353-91 Ap 6 '24
See also Trianon, Petit

Historic houses
Une demeure ancienne à Versailles. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:255-7 Mr 12 '27

Library
L'Exposition Marie-Antoinette à la Bibliothèque de Versailles. C: Hirschauer. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:606-7 Je 11 '27

VERSAILLES, Palace of
Une grande libéralité américaine. G. Hanotaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:785-95 F 15 '25
Les grands travaux du Palais de Versailles. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:175-6 F 20 '26
Les restaurations de Versailles. A. Francastel. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:38-9 Jl 11 '25
Rockefeller donation for the restoration of Versailles, Fontainebleau and Rheims. W. Bosworth. il Am M Art 16:586-90 N '25

VERSAILLES, Palace of—*Continued*
Versailles. A. Hallays. J Débats 34 pt1:82-4 Ja 14 '27

VERSAILLES, Treaty of. See Peace treaty, 1919

VERSCHAFFELT, J. E.
L'allure des courbes de fusion et de sublimation d'un corps pur. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no10:641-61 '26
Sur la signification physique de la deuxième loi fondamentale de la thermodynamique. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no4:180-4 '27
Sur la variation de la tension superficielle avec la température. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no8-9:566-72 '26
—See Moens, R., jt. auth.

VERSCHAVE, Paul
Un converti hollandais; le poète Frédéric van Eeden. Correspondant 296:311-38 Jl 25 '24

Das **VERSCHMÄHTE** glück; novelle. K. Münzer. Westerm M 140:385-92 Je '26

Das **VERSCHOLLENE** ich; novelle. C. Brachvogel. Westerm M 141:91-6 S '26

VERSCHOYLE, Catherine M.
Song of the high-hearted; poem. English R 39:776 D '24

VERSCHOYLE, William Denham
Evolution of the atom. World Today 45:491-2 My '25

VERSHOFEN, Wilhelm
Das gericht zu Löchtenborg; erzählung. Deutsche Rundschau 203:141-9 My '25

VERSIFICATION
Iambic-trochaic theory in relation to musical notation of verse. G: R. Stewart, jr. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:61-71 Ja '25
Metre; review of What is rhythm, by E. A. Sonnenschein. D. S. MacColl. Sat R 141:153-4, 186-7, 293-4, 336, 367-8 F 6-13, Mr 6-20 '26
Report of the Committee on metrical notation appointed at Philadelphia, 1922. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:sup lxxxvii-xciv D '24
Uses and beauties of plain verse. A. Y. Campbell. Lond Mercury 11:624-31 Ap '25
See also subhead Versification under names of modern languages, e.g. English language—Versification, French language—Versification; also subhead Metrics and rhythmics under names of ancient languages, e.g. Greek language—Metrics and rhythmics; Hebrew language—Metrics and rhythmics; Latin language—Metrics and rhythmics

VERSLUYS, Jan
Der schädel des skelettes von trachodon annectens im Senckenberg-museum. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt1:1-19 '23

VERSTEEG, John Marinus
Pastor views religious educators. Christian Cent 44:681-2 Je 2 '27

Die **VERSUCHUNG** Christi; erzählung. Urban. Deutsche Rundschau 205:214-33 D '25

VERTEBRAL column. See Spine

VERTEBRATES
Limbs and pigment cells. J. G. Kerr. Nature 115:154 Ja 31 '25
Origin of land vertebrates. E. S. Goodrich. il Nature 114:935-6 D 27 '24
Pourquoi les vertébrés supérieurs sont des arriérés psychiques. E. Devaux. il R Sci 65:36-41 Ja 22 '27
Quelques animaux du Sahara. L. Bertin. il La Nature 54 pt2:353-6 D 4 '26
See also Amphibia; Digestive organs—Vertebrates; Nervous system—Vertebrates; Reptiles

VERTEBRATES, Fossil
On the geological age of pleistocene vertebrates found at Vero and Melbourne, Florida. O. P. Hay. Wash Acad Sci J 16:387-92 Ag 19 '26
Origin of species as revealed by vertebrate palæontology. H: F. Osborn. Nature 115:925-6, 961-3 Je 13-20 '25
Revision of the pleistocene period in North America, based especially on glacial geology and vertebrate paleontology. O. P. Hay. Wash Acad Sci J 15:126-33 Mr 19 '25
See also Dinosauria

Le **VERTIGE** des hauteurs; conte. E. Sainte-Marie Perrin. Correspondant 299:697-715 Je 10 '25

VERTU, Prix de
Rapport sur les prix de vertu. R. de Flers. J Débats 32 pt2:1075-9 D 25 '25

VERVAIN
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales; verveine officinale. A. Truelle. La Nature 55 pt1:418-19 My 1 '27

VERWEY, Gerlof
Amsterdam as an international financial center. Bankers M 112:681-2 My '26
Amsterdam money market. Bankers M 113: 66-7 Jl '26
German banks in Amsterdam and the Dutch discount market. Bankers M 113:305-8 S '26

VERWEYEN, Johannes Maria
Die idee des opfers. Deutsche Rundschau 213: 77-81 O '27
Das schicksal der religion. Deutsche Rundschau 210:167-71 F '27
Zum gedächtnis Paul Natorps. Westerm M 137:527-8 Ja '25

VERWOERD, H. F.
Method for the experimental production of emotions. Am J Psychol 37:357-71 Jl '26

VERY, Jones
Health of body dependent on soul; poem. Homiletic R 87:153 F '24

VESPA. See Wasps

VESPASIANUS, emperor of Rome
Deux diplômes militaires du musée de Sofia. R. Gagnat. J Savants 23:62-6 Mr '25

VESPER, Will
Einsame blume; gedicht. Westerm M 141:238 O '26
Eine nacht; gedicht. Westerm M 141:264 N '26

VESSELS (ships). See Ships

VESTAL, Stanley (Walter Stanley Campbell)
Tipis of the Crow Indians. Am Anthropol 29: 87-104 Ja '27

VESTALS
Note sur une épreuve peu connue imposée aux vestales romaines. J. Toutain. R Hist Relig 89:183-90 My '24

VESTFOLD, Norway
Vestfold; home of ancient and modern vikings. T. Findahl. il Am Scand R 15:678-87 N '27

VESUVIUS, Mount
Activity of Vesuvius, 1903-1921; review of Vesuvius eruption of 1906: study of a volcanic cycle, by F. A. Perret. Nature 114: 851-2 D 13 '24
Study of volcanic activity on Vesuvius. A. Hutchinson. Nature 117:197-8 F 6 '26
Truth about Vesuvius. L: Golding. Sat R 137:584-5 Je 7 '24

VETERANS, War. See Soldiers, Discharged

VETERANS' bureau. See United States—Veterans' bureau

Les **VÉTÉRANS** de la grande armée dans les pays rhénans. L. de Guillebon. R Polit et Litt 63:776-80 D 5 '25

VETERANS' hospital for negro disabled soldiers, Tuskegee. See Hospitals, Military

VETERANS' memorial hospital, Kings park, N.Y. See New York state hospital, King's park, N.Y.—Veterans' memorial hospital

VETERINARY bacteriology
Pleomorphic and gas-forming bipolar bacillus isolated from the lymph glands of slaughtered cattle. O. Garcia. bibliog pls tabs Phil J Sci 33:331-47 Ag '27

VETERINARY medicine
Animal diseases and the foot-and-mouth epidemic. New Statesman 22:360-2 Ja 5 '24

VETH, Cornelis
Norwegian paintings of W. H. Singer, jr. Am M Art 15:246-52 My '24

VÊTIR ceux qui sont nus (drama). See Pirandello, Luigi

VETO
Item veto and state budget reform. R. H. Wells. Am Pol Sci R 18:782-91 N '24

VETRI, Paolo
Fenomeni visivi inavvertiti dagli antichi e moderni osservatori. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 8:177-207 '24

VETTARD, Camille
Maurice Barrès et Jules Soury. Mercure Fr 170:685-95 Mr 15 '24

VETTER, Emil Oswin
Die form-elemente des tales der Zwickauer Mulde und der Mulde innerhalb Sachsens und ihre bedeutung für die besiedelung. Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt 1917-19:111-217 '19

VETTER, Quido
Quelques remarques sur le papyrus mathématique no 621 de la Michigan collection. Class Philol 20:309-12 O '25

VEUILLOT, François
Au Canada avec les évêques de France. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:908-24 Ag 15 '26
Au congrès de Chicago. R Deux Mondes 7 per 34:635-708 Ag 1 '26
Un ouvrage autobiographique de Louis Veuillot. Correspondant 304:601-13 Ag 25 '26

VEUILLOT, Louis François
Matagru le Penseur; poème. Mercure Fr 183: 857 N 1 '25
Un ouvrage autobiographique de Louis Veuillot; à propos d'une réédition de Çà et là. F. Veuillot. Correspondant 304:601-13 Ag 25 '26

Le VEUVAGE de Schéhérazade; conte. H. de Régnier il L'Illustration 83 pt2:587-95 D 5 '25

La VEUVE du capitaine; galéjade. G. Berardi. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:160 Ag 10 '24

La VEUVE joyeuse (Merry widow). See Lehár. Franz

VEVERKA, Madeline M.
Differentiated reading assignments. Am Childhood 13:25-8 D '27
Teaching the foreign born child to read. Am Childhood 12:28-30 N '26

VEVEY, Switzerland

Festivals
La Fête des vignerons à Vevey. H: Bordeaux. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:125-31 Ag 6 '27

VEYNES, François de. See Régis, Léon, jt. auth.

VÉZELAY, France

La Madeleine (church)
La Madeleine de Vézelay. L. Vaillat. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:200-4 F 26 '27

VEZIN, Charles
Future; poem. Am M Art 15:130 Mr '24

VÉZINET, F.
Autour de Voltaire. Review. Mod Lang R 21: 451-3 O '26

VIALA, Pierre
La coopération scientifique. R Sci 62:513-17 S 13 '24

VIALAR, Emilie de
Une devancière de Lavigerie. L: de Lacger. Correspondant 301:212-36 O 25 '25

VIALAR, Paul
Nous ne sommes pas si forts; critique. H. Béraud. Mercure Fr 177:177-8 Ja 1 '25

—and Le Bret, André
L'homme qui jouait du banjo; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt2:403 O 9 '26

VIALLETON, L.
Membres et ceintures des vertébrés tétrapodes. Review by R. Anthony. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:38-42 Ja 30 '24

VIANNEY, Jean Baptiste Marie, Saint
A la recherche du curé d'Ars. A. Cahuet. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:622-5 Je 20 '25
Amazing ministry. A. Dickinson. Lond Q R 144:245-7 O '25
Curé d'Ars. S. Liveing. Hibbert J 25:299-306 Ja '27
Curé of Ars; dialog with Satan. O. A. McGrath. Am Cath Q 48:215-21 Jl '23

VIARD, Jules
La campagne de juillet-août 1346 et la bataille de Crécy. bibliog Moyen Age 36:1-84 Ja '26

VIARD, Paul
De quelques incidences de l'histoire politique sur le droit privé de 1789 à 1830. bibliog Annales Hist Révolution Fr 2:305-24 Jl '25

VIATOR, pseud.
Le triomphe de la casquette. L'Illustration 84 pt1:sup17 F 27 '26

VIATTE, Auguste
Quelques épisodes de la propagande illuminée au XVIII[e] siècle. R Litt Comp 4:653-70 O '24

VIAUD, Louis Marie Julien. See Loti, Pierre, pseud.

VIAUD, Samuel
(ed.) Journal intime. P. Loti. L'Illustration (Petite) no224:65-84; no226:85-104 Ja 3, 17 '25

VIBAR, Toribio
Relation of temperature and moisture to diseased and disease-free corn. bibliog Phil J Sci 31:169-215 O '26

VIBORG cathedral
Skovgaard frescos at Viborg; a picture Bible on the walls of a cathedral. T. Faaborg. il Am Scand R 13:720-9 D '25

VIBRAC steel. See Steel alloys

VIBRATION
Magnification of acoustic vibrations by single and double resonance. E. T. Paris. bibliog diags Science Prog 20:68-82 Jl '25
Reciprocating acoustic vibration on opposite sides of the pinhole, in long quill tubes. C. Barus. diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:579-83 Ag '27
Vibration in spark-blown closed quill tubes; electric oscillation C. Barus. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:1-3 Ja '24
See also Sound waves

VIBRATIONS; story. V. Paradise. Our World 5: 69-77 S '24

VIBRATORS, New. J. McCallum. Outlook (Lond) 60:697 N 26 '27

VIBURNUM americanum. See Cranberries

VIBURNUM lentago. See Nanny-berry

VICAIRE, Gabriel
L'esthétique d'Emile Zola. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:810-31 Je 15 '24
Gabriel Vicaire et François Coppée; lettres inédites, 1883-1900, éd. par J. Monval. Correspondant 301:582-99 N 25 '25
Rondeau à Monseigneur; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:271 S 12 '26
A la mémoire de Gabriel Vicaire. H. Morand. J Débats 32 pt2:946 D 4 '25

VICAR of Wakefield. See Goldsmith, Oliver

VICAR'S holiday supply; a village sketch. J. Fairfax-Blakeborough. English R 41:259-66 Ag '25

VICE
Vice and personal disorganization. W. C. Reckless. J Ap Sociol 11:133-9 N '26
See also Crime and criminals; also special vices, e.g. Prostitution

VICENTE, Gil
Villancico in Gil Vicente. J. E. Gillet. Mod Philol 24:405-7 My '27

VICHET, Louise Philippe Rioufol (d'Hauteville), marquise de
L'autre Occitanienne. U. Rouchon. J Débats 31 pt2:1045-6 D 12 '24

VICIA faba. See Broad beans

VICINELLI, Augusto
Arrigo Boito poeta e il Nerone. Nuova Antol 234:226-37 Ap 1 '24

VICKERS, A.
Among the Nagas. Blackw 216:121-9 Jl '24
From the outposts; among the Kukis. Blackw 221:814-23 Je '27

VICKERS, limited
Facing realities. New Statesman 26:292-3 D 19 '25
Vickers and the moral. Spec 136:39-40 Ja 9 '26

VICKERY, Frederick P.
Structural dynamics of the Livermore region. J Geol 33:608-28 Ag '25

VICKSBURG, Siege of, 1862-1863
Confederate leadership at Vicksburg. T: R. Hay. Miss Val Hist R 11:543-60 Mr '25

VICO, Giovanni Battista
Una critica di G. D. Romagnosi alla Scienza nuova di Vico. F. Masci. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 47:99-131 '21
Vico's new science of humanity. T: Whittaker. bibliog Mind 35:59-71, 204-21, 319-36 Ja-Jl '26
La Vita di Antonio Carafa, scritta da G. B. Vico. B. Croce. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:15-32 '25

La **VICTIME** expiatoire; nouvelle. R. Duverne. il L'Illustration (Petite) no3051:1-24 O 16 '26

VICTOR, pseud.
L'assemblea della Società delle nazioni a Ginevra. Nuova Antol 237:187-90 S 16 '24
La crisi in Francia. Nuova Antol 240:434-8 Ap 16 '25
Dal disavanzo all'avanzo. Nuova Antol 239: 107-10 Ja 1 '25
Italia e Jugoslavia. Nuova Antol 233:314-16 F 1 '24
Il patto di Locarno. Nuova Antol 244:88-91 N 1 '25
La rivalutazione della lira. Nuova Antol 245: 183-8 Ja 16 '26
La sistemazione dell'Austria. Nuova Antol 237:383-90 O 16 '24

VICTOR EMMANUEL III, king of Italy
Le jubilé du roi Victor-Emmanuel III. P. de Quirielle. J Débats 32 pt1:966-7 Je 12 '25

VICTOR-HUGO, Georges. See Hugo, Georges Victor-

VICTORIA, queen of Great Britain
Letters of Queen Victoria. Review. Sat R 141: 253-4, 327-8 F 27, Mr 13 '26; Discussion. 141: 366-7 Mr 20 '26
Letters of Queen Victoria to Frederick William IV, 1848-9; with text. Eng Hist R 40: 106-10 Ja '25
Queen Victoria in life and death. E. Fuchs. por World Today 45:402-12 Ap '25
Sidelights on the character of Queen Victoria. J. R. Peddie. Cornhill M 62:409-19 Ap '27

VICTORIA and Albert museum, London
Costume collecting and the South Kensington exhibits. F. M. Kelly. il Connoisseur 71:217-26 Ap '25

VICTORIA falls, Zambesi, Central Africa
From Mossamedes to the Victoria falls. J. C. B. Statham. il map Geog J 63:1-25 Ja '24

VICTORIA spectrograph. See Spectrograph

VICTORIAN in the twentieth century. Lady Cobbe. English R 39:773-6 D '24

VICTORIAN order of nurses, Montreal
Delivery program of the Victorian order of nurses in Montreal. M. L. Moag. il Pub Health Nurse 16:345-6 Jl '24

VICTORIAN period
Hail, Victoria! A. Bertram. Sat R 144:848-9 D 17 '27
Older generation. B. I. Evans. English R 40: 214-21 F '25
Present for grandfathers; review of Victorian photographs of famous men and fair women, by Mrs Cameron. A. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 40:334-5 D 4 '26
Private views of the last fin-de-siècle. C. Williamson. Int J Ethics 37:362-76 Jl '27
Victorian family. D. Robertson. Sat R 143:41-2 Ja 8 '27
Victorianism and its critics. H. S. Pancoast. Sewanee R 34:28-37 Ja '26

VICTORIN, Brother Marie. See Marie-Victorin, Brother

VICTROLA records. See Phonograph records

La **VIDA de Lazarillo de Tormes.** See Lazarillo de Tormes (novel)

VIDAL, Emmanuel
La crise du crédit public. J Economistes 84: 115-17 Ap '26
L'Office de compensation des changes. J Economistes 84:324-7 Je '26

VIDAL, Peire
Une strophe de Peire Vidal. J. Anglade. Romania 52:361-4 Jl '26

VIDAL DE LA BLACHE, Paul Marie Joseph
Principes de géographie humaine. Review by C. Jullian. J Savants 24:145-57, 289-302 Ap, Jl '26

VIDARI, Giovanni
I fondamenti storici dell'educazione nazionale Nuova Antol 249:49-58 S 1 '26

VIE de César; nouvelle. C: Derennes. R Polit et Litt 64:244-7 Ap 17 '26

VIE de Marianne (novel). See Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de

La **VIE de saint Eleuthère (poem)**
La vie de saint Eleuthère, évêque de Tournai; poème anonyme du XIII[e] siècle; text with criticism. J. Bastin. R Lang Rom 62:306-58 '24

La **VIE** et la mort d'Arguiroula; conte, tr. par J. Michel. G. Xenopoulo. Annales Polit et Litt 86:436-7, 488-9 Ap 18, My 2 '26

VIE et mort d'un chamois; conte. H: Bordeaux. R Deux Mondes 7 per 24:5-31 N 1 '24

La **VIE** meurtrière; roman. See Vallotton, Félix

La **VIE unanime.** See Farigoule, Louis

VIEBIG, Clara (Frau Clara Cohn)
Das kind; novelle. Westerm M 141:439-52 D '26

VIEDEBANTT, Oskar
Forschungen zur altpeloponnesischen geschichte. Philologus 81 no2:208-32 '25
Metrologica II. Philologus 83 no2:207-12 '27
Ein spätrömisches messgefäss. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger: col 153-64 '23-24

Le **VIEIL homme (drama).** See Porto-Riche, Georges de

VIELÉ-GRIFFIN, Francis
Epître tourangelle; poème. Mercure Fr 195: 301-4 Ap 15 '27
Stéphane Mallarmé; esquisse orale. Mercure Fr 170:22-33 F 15 '24
Francis Vielé-Griffin. A. Orliac. Mercure Fr 188:257-90 Je 1 '26

VIELLIARD, Jeanne
Le bulletin du Cange. Review. Moyen Age 36:369-76 S '26

VIENNA
Les capitales déchues. F. Porché. L'Illustration 85 pt1:414-15 Ap 30 '27
City which refuses to die. E: A. Steiner. Christian Cent 43:1630-2 D 30 '26
Contradictions of Vienna. Outlook (Lond) 59: 482-3 My 7 '27
Impressions of Vienna. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 29:13-14, 41-2 Ap 16-23 '27; Discussion. 29:178-9 My 21 '27
Viennese variations. L. Lewisohn. Menorah J 13:499-507 N '27

Academy of science
See Akademie der wissenschaften in Wien

Banks
Mercurbank in Vienna. il Bankers M 110:103-10 Ja '25

VIENNA—*Continued*

Fairs

La participation de la France à la foire de Vienne. M. Dunan. J Débats 33 pt2:621-2 O 15 '26

Finance

Fiscal policies of socialist Vienna. A. Sonne. Nat Munic R 16:561-6 S '27

Graphische sammlung Albertina

Faksimiledrucke der Albertina. H. Tietze. il Westerm M 142:53-64 Mr '27

Housing

L'expérience socialiste d'une ville impériale. L. Naudeau. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:207-11 S 3 '27

Vienna settlements. Spec 135:1018 D 5 '25

K. K. Hofburg

Die weltliche schatzkammer in Wien. (neue funde und forschungen) A. Weixlgärtner. il Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:15-84 '26

Opera

Case for the Viennese opera. D. Hussey. Sat R 137:79-80 Ja 26 '24

Social conditions

See also Vereinigter fürsorge nachweiss

Theaters

Hundertundfünfzig jahre Burgtheater. A. Bettelheim. Deutsche Rundschau 207:157-9 My '26

VIENNA riots, 1927

Après les émeutes de Vienne. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:108-9 Jl 30 '27

Les émeutes de Vienne. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:73, 93 Jl 23 '27

En Autriche; coup d'œil rétrospectif. M. Dunan. J Débats 34 pt2:350-1 Ag 26 '27

Troubled Austria. Spec 139:125-6 Jl 23 '27

VIENNOT, Pierre

La cité sainte de Mi-Son, en Annam. L'Illustration 83 pt2:164 Ag 15 '25

—See Barrabé, Louis, jt. auth.

VIÉNOT, John

Auguste Sabatier. Review by P. de Quirielle. J Débats 34 pt2:851-4 N 18 '27

VIENS avec nous, petit (drama). See Deval, Jacques

VIENT de paraître (drama). See Bourdet, Edouard

VIERECK, Henry Lorenz

Philippine species of paraevaspis, a genus of bees. Phil J Sci 24:745-7 Je '24

Preliminary revision of some charopsinae, a sub-family of ichneumonoidea or ichneumon flies. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:259-73; 20:173-86 '25-26

VIERECK, P., and Zucker, Friedrich

Papyri, ostraka und wachstafeln aus Philadelphia in Fayum. Review by R. Cagnat. J Savants 25:193-202 My '27

La VIERGE au grand cœur (drama). See Porché, François

VIERWALDSTÄTTERSEE. See Lucerne, Lake, Switzerland

VIETH, Paul H.

As a religious educator sees it. Christian Cent 44:875-7 Jl 21 '27

Procedure in curriculum making. Relig Educ 21:594-601 D '26

Pupil participation in the program of worship. Relig Educ 20:375-8 O '25

VIEUSSEUX, Giampietro

Vieusseux et ses correspondants français. P. Jourda. R Litt Comp 6:115-27, 338-46 Ja-Ap '26

VIEUZAC, Bertrand Barère de. See Barère de Vieuzac, Bertrand

VIGENER, Fritz

Fritz Vigener. F. Meinecke. Hist Ztsch 132 no2:277-88 '25

VIGESIMAL system. See Numeration

VIGIER, Marguerite

Câlinerie; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:436 O 24 '26

Fraîcheur; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 121 Ag 3 '24

Signet; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:469 N 2 '24

Symphonie; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 33 Ja 11 '25

VIGLIONE, Francesco

Genova e le relazioni letterarie tra l'Italia e l'America anglosassone. Nuova Antol 251: 265-84 F 1 '27

VIGNAL, Pierre Victor Louis

Les vieux ponts de France: aquarelles de Vignal; eaux-fortes de Gobo. A. Hallays. L'Illustration 85 pt2:327-32 O 1 '27

VIGNATI, Miciades Alejo

A propos du diprothomo platensis; une observation à la critique du professeur Schwalbe. Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 31:25-30 Je '21

VIGNAUD, Henry

Henry Vignaud. H. Cordier. bibliog por tab Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:1-17 '23

VIGNERON, H.

Les aurores boréales. La Nature 52 pt1:85-7 F 9 '24

Les couleurs d'irisation. La Nature 52 pt1: 14-15 Ja 5 '24

L'état mésomorphe. La Nature 52 pt1:246-52 Ap 19 '24

L'étude de la pesanteur et ses applications pratiques. La Nature 52 pt2:24-8 Jl 12 '24

L'évolution de la mécanique moderne. La Nature 52 pt1:3-5 Ja 5 '24

L'exploration du domaine des radiations. La Nature 52 pt1:60-1 Ja 26 '24

Le mal des montagnes. La Nature 52 pt2:77-8 Ag 2 '24

Le mécanisme de l'évaporation et de la condensation. La Nature 52 pt1:69-71 F 2 '24

La métallurgie de précision. La Nature 52 pt1:156-8 Mr 8 '24

Méthode moderne de forage des puits. La Nature 52 pt1:190-2 Mr 22 '24

Les méthodes de forage. La Nature 54 pt2: 332-6 N 20 '26

La physique pure à l'exposition de physique. La Nature 52 pt1:132-6 Mr 1 '24

Les piles photo-électriques et leurs applications. La Nature 52 pt1:313-17 My 17 '24

Les propriétés de la surface des liquides. La Nature 52 pt1:60-1 Ja 26 '24

Quelques propriétés du sable mouillé. La Nature 52 pt1:349-50 My 31 '24

La stéréoscopie et ses applications. La Nature 53 pt1:186-90 Mr 21 '25

Sur l'origine de certaines colorations naturelles. La Nature 52 pt2:202-3 S 27 '24

Le vingt-cinquième anniversaire de la découverte du radium. La Nature 52 pt1:36-9 Ja 19 '24

VIGNESS, Lauritz Andreas

Is continued preservation of denominational identities justifiable? Luth Q 57:361-72 Jl '27

VIGNETTES of Languedoc. J. Gordon and C. J. Gordon. Blackw 216:535-59, 640-53, 782-98 O-D '24

VIGNEULLES, Philippe de. See Philippe de Vigneulles

VIGNOLS, Léon

Les sources du Tamango de Mérimée et la littérature négrière à l'époque romantique. Mercure Fr 200:542-57 D 15 '27

VIGNON, Marie Louise

Bourrée nocturne; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 85:263 S 6 '25

VIGNON, P.

Le papillon qui féconde les yuccas. La Nature 54 pt1:255-6 Ap 17 '26

Les sauterelles-feuilles de l'Amérique tropicale. La Nature 52 pt2:102-6 Ag 16 '24

VIGNY, Alfred Victor, comte de

Lettres inédites à Henry Reeve; éd. par F. Baldensperger. R Litt Comp 4:496-503 Jl '24

VIGNY, Alfred Victor, comte de—*Continued*
Lettres inédites à la duchesse de Maillé, 1842-1850; éd. par A. de Luppé. Correspondant 298:757-64 Mr 10 '25
Lettres inédites à Victor Hugo, 1820-1831; éd. par L: Barthou. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25: 513-37 F 1 '25
Quelques lettres inédites; éd. par F. Baldensperger. Correspondant 303:676-89 Je 10 '26
Alfred de Vigny dans les Pyrénées. A. Praviel. R Deux Mondes 7 per 25:899-915 F 15 '25
Alfred de Vigny et ses derniers interprètes. F. Gohin. bibliog Correspondant 301:200-11 O 25 '25
Les logis d'Alfred de Vigny en Béarn. R. Ritter. L'Illustration 83 pt1:149 F 14 '25
Note sur un projet de traduction allemande du Stello d'Alfred de Vigny. F. Baldensperger. R Litt Comp 6:507-9 Jl '26
La pensée et l'art d'Alfred de Vigny; review of Alfred de Vigny, persistances classiques et affinités étrangères, by M. Citoleux. P. Moreau. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:908-18 Ag 15 '25
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 87:584 D 5 '26
Vigny écolier; fragment de La destinée du comte Alfred de Vigny. P. Brach. Annales Polit et Litt 89:456 N 1 '27

VIGONI, G.
L'acquedotto pugliese. Nuova Antol 238:320-32 D 1 '24

VIGOUROUX, Louis
L'activité française au Maroc. J Débats 33 pt1:97-9 Ja 22 '26

VIGUIÉ, Pierre
La couleur locale au théâtre. Mercure Fr 199: 606-18 N 1 '27
Sur Henri de Régnier. Mercure Fr 172:608-20 Je 15 '24
Théophile et le sentiment de la nature. Mercure Fr 190:513-27 S 15 '26

VIKINGS
See also Northmen

VILBERT, —
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:502 N 14 '26

VILDRAC, Charles
Madame Béliard; drame. por L'Illustration (Petite) no265:1-24 N 21 '25
Madame Béliard; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 85:428 O 25 '25
Madame Béliard; critique. A. Billy. Mercure Fr 183:763-6 N 1 '25
Madame Béliard; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 63:717-19 N 7 '25
Le pèlerin; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no296:12p Jl 31 '26

VILHELM, prince of Sweden. See William, prince of Sweden

VILLA, Georges
Paris exposition shows way to new art of future; tr. by B. Kelly. Am M Art 17:190-2 Ap '26

La VILLA des palmes; roman. See Noussanne, Henri de

VILLA Falconieri. See Frascati, Italy—Villa Falconieri

VILLA Montalto. See Rome (city)—Villa Montalto

VILLAAMIL, Rita. See Schöbl, Otto, jt. auth.

VILLADOLID, Deogracias V.
Occurrence of naobranchia occidentalis on the Pacific coast of the United States. Wash Acad Sci J 17:230-1 My 4 '27

VILLAGE (drama). See Sullivan, Vere

VILLAGE clubs
Self-supporting village clubs. E. Sellers. Cornhill M 56:151-61 F '24

VILLAGE communities
Village community of Alderney. S. Harris. maps plans Sociol R 18:265-78 O '26

VILLAGE genius; story, tr. by A. Orbeck. J. B. Bull. Am Scand R 14:545-52 S '26

VILLAGE life
England's green and pleasant land. Nation (Lond) 34:536, 596-7, 624-5, 725-7, 756-7, 789-90; 35:77-8, 137-8, 236-7, 345-6, 432-4, 557-9; 36:489-90, 672-4, 741, 853-5; 37:68-70, 96-8, 199-200 Ja 12, 26-F 2, 23-Mr 8, Ap 19, My 3, 24, Je 14, Jl 5, Ag 2 '24, Ja 3, F 14, 28, Mr 21, Ap 18-25, My 16 '25
Tuk-tuk. J. Gordon. Blackw 215:114-29 Ja '24
Un village. M. Du Muraud. R Polit et Litt 65:370-3, 403-5, 436-9 Je 18-Jl 16 '27
Village life shown in toys. il Kind and First Grade 10:23 D '24
Village world: actual and possible. P. Geddes. Sociol R 19:108-19 Ap '27

VILLAGE of the lost souls; story. P. Mégroz. English R 40:236-40 F '25

VILLAGE wireless. R. Burgess. English R 39: 816-21 D '24

VILLAGES
Village slums. Outlook (Lond) 57:147, 167-8 F 27-Mr 6 '26
See also Local government

England
Moribund; passing of the English village. E. G. Jayne. English R 45:103-6 Jl '27
Put yourselves in their place. J. W. Robertson Scott. Nation (Lond) 39:694-5 S 18 '26

France
Le village moderne. Charavel and others. il plan Annales Polit et Litt 85:603-6 D 6 '25
See also Peasantry—France

Germany
Grundformen des deutschen dorfes. K. Ewald. il Westerm M 135:577-82 F '24
Malerische dorfkirchen. L. Peters. il Westerm M 139:413-20 D '25

VILLALOBAR, marquis de
Obituary. Spec 137:379-80 S 11 '26

VILLAMIL, R. de
Tragedy of Sir Isaac Newton's library. Bookm (Lond) 71:303-4 Mr '27

VILLAMIN, Vicente
Dreams and realities in the Philippines. Our World 6:49-56 O '24
Philippine international economic position. Bankers M 108:571-8 Ap '24

VILLANUEVA, Carlos A. (L. Oscar, pseud.)
Obituaire. P. Rivet. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:345-7 '26

VILLARD, Fanny (Helen Frances) (Garrison) (Mrs Henry Villard)
To Fanny Garrison Villard; poem. M. C. Percy. So Workm 54:161 Ap '25

VILLARD, Harold Garrison
Legalized elimination of the unborn in soviet Russia. J Social Hygiene 12:294-8 My '26

VILLARD, Mrs Henry. See Villard, Fanny

VILLARD, Léonie
Le renouveau dramatique dans l'Amérique d'aujourd'hui. Mercure Fr 185:5-54 Ja 1 '26

VILLARD, Nina de (Anne Marie Gaillard) (comtesse de Callias)
Chez Nina de Villard. P. Dufay. bibliog Mercure Fr 196:324-52 Je 1 '27
Un salotto letterario del secolo XIX; i Parnassiani e Nina de Villard. Nuova Antol 237:365-74 O 16 '24

VILLARD, Oswald Garrison
On telling truths in the presence of admirals. Christian Cent 41:1211-12 S 18 '24

VILLARD, René
Anatole Le Braz. L'Illustration 84 pt1:328 Ap 3 '26
Anatole Le Braz. Correspondant 308:256-65 Jl 25 '27
Le centenaire d'un Breton illustre; Laënnec. L'Illustration 84 pt2:157 Ag 14 '26
Les disparus en mer de Tréboul. L'Illustration 85 pt1:444 My 7 '27
Le mariage de Laënnec. Correspondant 306: 125-30 Ja 10 '27

VILLARD, René—*Continued*
Trois artistes héros de la guerre honorés dans leur ville natale. L'Illustration 83 pt2:14-15 Jl 4 '25
La vie et la mort d'un barde; J.-P. Calloch (Bleimor). Correspondant 302:267-76 Ja 25 '26
—See Chrétien, E., jt. auth.

VILLARI, Luigi
Le due tendenze nella Gran Bretagna. Nuova Antol 253:466-74 Je 16 '27
Imperial Italy. Sat R 141:93-4 Ja 23 '26
Napoleonic museum in Rome. Spec 139:968-9 D 3 '27
New spirit in Italy's labour legislation. Spec 137:122-3, 312 Jl 24, Ag 28 '26
Three autumns in Bulgaria. Spec 139:705-6 O 29 '27

VILLARI, Pasquale
Un'inedita prefazione del Villari al Savanarola; come il libro fu tradotto in russo. A. F. Guidi. Nuova Antol 255:485-93 O 16 '27

VILLARS, Honoré Armand, duc de, prince de Martigues
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 87:644 D 12 '26

Les **VILLAS** désertées; tr. par E. Cekhanovski. A. Kouprine. R Polit et Litt 65:738-40 D 17 '27

VILLAT, Louis
Lamennais et le Journal des débats. J Débats 33 pt1:158-9 Ja 29 '26
Lettres inédites de Prosper Mérimée. J Débats 32 pt2:384-5 S 4 '25

VILLE-CHABROLLE, Marcel de
Chronique agricole. Soc de Statist de Paris J 65:322-35, 380-91, 459-73; 66:334-46 Jl-O, D '24, D '25

VILLEINAGE
Northumbrian institutions. J. E. A. Jolliffe. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:1-42 Ja '26

VILLÈLE, Jean Baptiste Séraphin Joseph, comte de
Au soir de la restauration; M de Chateaubriand, chef de l'opposition libérale contre le ministère de M de Villèle. Montmorillon. R Polit et Litt 63:600-3 S 19 '25

VILLEMAIN, Abel François
Mes cahiers. C: A. Sainte-Beuve. R Deux Mondes 7 per 31:68-71 Ja 1 '26

VILLEMIN, Jean Antoine
Le centenaire de J.-A. Villemin. R. Baudet. Annales Polit et Litt 89:505-6 N 15 '27
J.-A. Villemin. H: de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt2:681-2 O 21 '27
L'œuvre de Villemin. L. Bernard. por R Sci 65:741-8 D 24 '27

VILLEMOT, Henri
Les traductions françaises de Ladislas Reymont. Mercure Fr 185:793 F 1 '26

VILLENEUVE, Georges Edouard de
Le verre d'eau; conte. Annales Polit et Litt 84:358 Ap 5 '25

VILLENEUVE, Henry Hébrard de. See Hébrard de Villeneuve, Henry

VILLEPION, G. T.
Comment doit-on nager? Annales Polit et Litt 85:96-7 Jl 26 '25
Comment réduire l'effort en natation. La Nature 55 pt1:449-51 My 15 '27

VILLEROY, Auguste
Nul n'est prophète. . .; proverbe en un acte. Annales Polit et Litt 87:417-21 O 17 '26

VILLERS, R.
L'anhydride carbonique, succédané de la glace hydrique. La Nature 55 pt1:458-60 My 15 '27
L'appareil de plongée Le Prieur. La Nature 54 pt2:241-2 O 16 '26
Un appareil qui décuscute le trèfle. La Nature 55 pt1:366-7 Ap 15 '27
Les chutes du Niagara. La Nature 53 pt1:301-3 My 9 '25
La cité de l'avenir. La Nature 53 pt1:127-8 F 21 '25
La confection des cartes géographiques. La Nature 52 pt1:145-50 Mr 8 '24
Le dock flottant de Southampton. La Nature 55 pt2:190-2 S 20 '24
Les écrans de fumée. La Nature 54 pt1:10-11 Ja 2 '26
La foudre et les figures de Lichtenberg: le klydonographe. La Nature 55 pt2:97-100 Ag 1 '27
Haveuse multiple. La Nature 53 pt2:223-4 O 3 '25
Une machine à arroser gigantesque. La Nature 55 pt2:313 O 1 '27
La mesure de la vitesse des avions au voisinage du sol. La Nature 53 pt1:149-52 Mr 7 '25
La mesure des couleurs dans l'industrie. La Nature 55 pt1:557-8 Je 15 '27
Un nouveau marteau électro-mécanique. La Nature 54 pt1:269-72 Ap 24 '26
Un nouveau procédé de métallisation par projection. La Nature 53 pt2:207-8 S 26 '25
Un nouveau tube à rayons cathodiques. La Nature 55 pt1:122-4 F 5 '27
Nouveau tuyau en ciment armé pour conduites forcées. La Nature 53 pt2:291-3 N 7 '25
Les nouveaux laboratoires de l'Ecole centrale des arts et manufactures. La Nature 53 pt2:14-16 Jl 4 '25
Une nouvelle machine frigorifique à absorption. La Nature 54 pt2:75-7 Jl 31 '26
Une nouvelle machine frigorifique à vapeur d'eau. La Nature 54 pt2:46-8 Jl 17 '26
Les recherches récentes de pétrole dans la Limagne. La Nature 55 pt1:4-9 Ja 1 '27
Le récupérateur de chaleur Mirus pour poêle à bois. La Nature 52 pt2:335-6 N 22 '24
Le séchage artificiel des récoltes. La Nature 52 pt2:353-4 D 6 '24
La signalisation des routes. La Nature 55 pt2:556-7 D 15 '27
Le trottoir roulant de la ville de Paris. La Nature 52 pt1:49-52 Ja 26 '24

VILLETARD, Pierre
Baboun; conte. R Polit et Litt 63:43-6 Ja 17 '25
Ma cousine Edna. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 63:204-7 Mr 21 '25

VILLEY, Pierre
Les grands écrivains du XVI^e siècle; évolution des œuvres et invention des formes littéraires: Tome I. Marot et Rabelais. Review. Mod Lang R 20:352-4 Jl '25
La place de Montaigne dans le mouvement philosophique. R Philos 100:338-59 My '26

VILLIERS, Frederic
Men behind the news; life stories of three famous journalists. C. Rogers. World Today 45:521-2 My '25

VILLIERS, George
Bowling green; poem. Lond Mercury 9:573-5 Ap '24
Studio; Moon; poems. Lond Mercury 14:236-7 Jl '26

VILLIERS DE L'ISLE-ADAM, Jean Marie Mathias Philippe Auguste, comte de
Gustave Flaubert, Villiers de l'Isle-Adam et les bourgeois. A. Albalat. Mercure Fr 199:293-302 O 15 '27
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam. P. Quennell. New Statesman 29:709-10 S 17 '27

VILLIERS DU TERRAGE, Marc, baron de
Comte Jean de Kergorlay. Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:394 '24
(ed.) Extrait d'un journal de voyage en Louisiane du père Paul du Ru, 1700. Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:119-35 '25
Les inondations du Mississipi. J Débats 34 pt1:806-8 My 20 '27
La Louisiane de Chateaubriand. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:125-67 '24
Notes sur les Chactas d'après les journaux de voyage de Régis du Roullet. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:223-50 '23
Recettes médicales employées dans la région des Illinois vers 1724. Soc d Américanistes J n s 18:15-20 '26
Une vente de terrain; ou, Gregor Mac Gregor, Cacique des Poyais. Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:197-200 '24

VILLON, François
Ballade of dead ladies; poem, tr. by D. G. Rossetti. World R 5:123 N 7 '27
Une ballade morale et François Villon; with text. L: Karl. bibliog Moyen Age 36:214-32 My '26
François Villon et Francis Carco. J. Dorsenne. J Débats 33 pt2:359-61 Ag 27 '26
Marot's preface to his edition of Villon's works. F. C. Green. Mod Philol 22:69-77 Ag '24
Noël; a fragment of the life of Villon; drama. D. B. W. Lewis. Sat R 142:671-3 D 4 '26
Sources of the oldest known edition of Villon. G. Frank. Romania 49:587-91 O '23
Villon. A. Bellessort. J Débats 34 pt2:643-5 O 14 '27
Villon et la poésie de son temps. A. Poizat. Correspondant 295:438-58 My 10 '24
Villon's Testament, line 1194. U. T. Holmes. Mod Lang Notes 41:116-18 F '26

VILM-legende; mit acht farbigen abbildungen nach ölstudien von C. Topel. B. Blaese. Westerm M 142:633-40 Ag '27

VILNA
Beauté et grandeur de Wilno. M. A. Leblond. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:707-8 D 17 '27
Lituania, Polonia e Russia ed il nuova aspetto della controversia per Vilna. M. Gravina. map Nuova Antol 251:216-34 Ja 16 '27
Meaning of Vilna. Sat R 144:761-2 D 3 '27
Une ville disputée. il map L'Illustration 85 pt2:706-7 D 17 '27
Vilna dispute. W. J. Brockelbank. Am J Int Law 20:483-501 Jl '26
Vilna evasion. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 30:317-18 D 17 '27
See also Jews in Vilna

VILVORDE, Belgium
Le château de Vilvorde, la maison de correction, et leurs prisonniers célèbres, 1375-1918. A. de Behault de Dornon. pl pors Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 68:176-93; 70: 67-108, 236-336 '20, '22

VIMINALIS (plant). See Bottle brush plants

Le VIN de Cahors; conte. J. Viollis. R Polit et Litt 63:11-13 Ja 3 '25

VINACCIA, G.
Alcune considerazion sull'arte paleolitica europea. Nuova Antol 252:312-28 Ap 1 '27

VINAIGRETTES
Sensibility and vinaigrettes. A. E. Kimbell. il Connoisseur 77:163-4 Mr '27

VINAL, Harold
Glimpses; poem. Pop Educ 42:571 Je '25

VINAL, William Gould
Counselor and the camp. Nature M 5:379-80 Je '25
Nature lore as a handicraft. Nature M 3:171-2 Mr '24

VINCE, Charles
Immortality and annotations. New Statesman 29:149-50 My 14 '27
Untranslatable phrase. New Statesman 25: 664; 26:11 S 26, O 17 '25

VINCENNES

Churches
Une église moderne. il L'Illustration 83 pt1: 312-13 Ap 4 '25

Musée de la guerre
Le Musée de la guerre. J Débats 32 pt2:51 Jl 10 '25
Le Musée de la guerre. G. C: Cros. Mercure Fr 181:108-17 Jl 1 '25

VINCENT, Arthur
Children; story. Asiatic R n s 19:708-16; 20: 334-42, 685-90 O '23, Ap, O '24

VINCENT, Beatrice
What a Portland, Oregon, school has done. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:48 Ap '27

VINCENT, Denis
Don Quixote; poem. Lond Mercury 12:13 My '25

VINCENT, E. Leona. See Clark, John R., jt. auth.

VINCENT, Edgar
Some tendencies of English liberal theology in the seventeenth century. bibliog Church Q R 104.290-301 Jl '27

VINCENT, Em.
Observations sur l'Âge des dépôts ligniteux de la base du tertiaire rencontrés en Campine. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no6:357-65 '27

VINCENT, George Edgar
Albion W. Small: an appreciation. J Ap Sociol 9:321-5 My '25
Nurse, the home, the hospital and the health service. Child Health Bul 2:150-2 N '26

VINCENT, H.
Cryptotoxines microbiennes: action cryptotoxique de certaines substances; résumé. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:227 Ap 30 '27

VINCENT, H. B.
Some extensions of theory and measurements of shot-effect in periodic circuits. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:774-85 N '27

VINCENT, Henri
Les Berbères marocains et leur sol. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:855-72 Ag 15 '24

VINCENT, J.
Sur la théorie des cyclones et des anticyclones. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no3:163-71 '26

VINCENT, J. H.
New methods of electrically maintaining mechanical oscillations. Nature 120:952-3 D 31 '27

VINCENT, John Heyl, bishop
John Heyl Vincent: a biographical sketch, by L. H. Vincent. Review. W. M. Tippy. por Homiletic R 92:20-2 Jl '26

VINCENT, John Martin
Masters of social science: Herbert B. Adams. Social Forces 4:465-79 Mr '26

VINCENT, José
L'enseignement des langues de terroir. Correspondant 297:372-85 N 10 '24

VINCENT, Lady Kitty Edith Blanche (Ogilvy), and Kennard, Dorothy Katharine (Barclay) lady
Grotesques; story. Lond Mercury 17.137-47 D '26

VINCENT, Melvin J.
Fiction, drama, and sociology. J Ap Sociol 9:124-6 N '24

VINCENT, S. J.
Love conquers Khan, the elephant; a true tale of Malaya. World Today 48:45-52 Je '26
Syed the actor; a tale of Malaya. World Today 50:75-84 Je '27

VINCENT, Swale, and Curtis, F. R.
Homologues of the adrenal or suprarenal bodies in teleostean fishes. Nature 119:83-4 Ja 15 '27

VINCENT, Sybil
Crosby Hall. Spec 137:896 N 20 '26

VINCENT de Beauvais
Un exemplaire du Speculum majus de Vincent de Beauvais provenant de la Bibliothèque de saint Louis. C. Oursel. Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:251-62 '24

VINCENT FERRER, Saint
Un homme d'action. Correspondant 298:641-74 Mr 10 '25
Un plan de sermon de saint Vincent Ferrer. C. Brunel. facsim Bibl de l'Ecole d Chartes 85:110-17 '24

VINCENTI, Leonello
Letteratura straniera: Ricarda Huch. bibliog Nuova Antol 234:62-79 Mr 1 '24

VINCERE; novella. M. Messina. Nuova Antol 252:293-302 Ap 1 '27

VINCHON, Jean
Chez le guérisseur. Mercure Fr 176:638-48 D 15 '24
—See Deschamps, Albert, jt. auth.

VINCI, Leonardo da. See Leonardo da Vinci

VINCILEONI, Stéphane
L'adieu; poème. Mercure Fr 186:49-50 F 15 '26

VINDICATION of the Canny Mary; story. E. A. Robertson. Cornhill M 61:322-3 S '26

VINEGAR
Fabrication ménagère du vinaigre de cidre. F. Marre. La Nature 52 pt2:sup117-18 O 11 '24

VINELLI, Marcello
Water conservation in Sardinia. Geog R 16: 395-402 Jl '26

VINER, Jacob
International free trade in capital. Scientia 39:39-48 Ja '26; French tr. L. Moulin. 39: sup18-27 Ja '26

National monopolies of raw materials. Foreign Affairs 4:585-600 Jl '26

VINES, Sydney Howard
Beginnings of instruction in general biology. Nature 115:714-15 My 9 '25

VINETTE, Bruno
Early lumbering on the Chippewa. Wis M Hist 9:442-7 Jl '26

VINEY, Hester
Rural health visiting in England. Pub Health Nurse 17:130-4 Mr '25

VINEYARDS. See Grapes

Le 29; nouvelle, tr. par Renucci. A. Maseras. R Polit et Litt 63:476-8 Jl 18 '25

VINING, Eugene
If I were a principal. Am Sch Bd J 73:43-4 N '26

VINITZINE, M.
Scènes de la vie soviétique. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:335-71 My 15 '25

VINJE, Aad John
Present day problems in jurisprudence. Am Law R 60:448-64 My '26

VINLAND voyages. See America—Discovery and exploration—Pre-Columbian

VINNEDGE, Hewitt B.
The Pastoureaux: a Shepherds' crusade. bibliog Hist Outl 18:305-8 N '27

VINOGRADOFF, Sir Paul originally **Pavel Gavrilovich Vinogradov**
Obituary. A. E. Levett. Econ J 36:310-17 Je '26

Obituary. F. M. Powicke. Eng Hist R 41:236-43 Ap '26

VIN TINH. See Bao-Dai, emperor of Annam

VINTON, S. R.
Religious spirit at Nazareth. Homiletic R 89: 192 Mr '25

VIOL, Charles H., and others
Decay and regeneration of radio-luminescence. Nature 115:801-2 My 23 '25

VIOLA, Cesare Giulio
Una biblioteca sul mare. Nuova Antol 252: 160-5 Mr 16 '27

Il cuore in due; commedia. Nuova Antol 247: 135-46, 276-91, 379-87 My 16-Je 16 '26

VIOLENCE. See Force (violence)

VIOLENT deaths

See also Arsenic poisoning; Assassination; Drowning; Murder; Suicide

VIOLET rays. See Utra-violet rays

VIOLETS
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales: violette odorante. A. Truelle. La Nature 54 pt1:sup109-10 Ap 3 '26
Recipe for violets; poem. J. Johnson. Prim Educ 33:159 Mr '25

VIOLETTE, Eugene Morrow
How Uncle Sam cares for his lepers. Hist Outl 16:157-9 Ap '25

VIOLIN
Nagoya violins are among world's best. Trans-Pac 12:14 N 28 '25

Die neue geige; aus einer modernen geigenbauwerkstatt. C. J. Perl. il Westerm M 136: 394-8 Je '24

VIOLIN players, Mechanical
Une nouvelle conquête du machinisme; le violonista. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:401 Ap 24 '26
Le violonista pneumatique. J. Boyer. il diag La Nature 54 pt1:375-8 Je 12 '26

VIOLLIS, Jean, pseud. See Ardenne de Tizac, Jean Henri d'

VIOSCA, Percy, jr.
Tale of Old fire eyes. Nat Hist 25:400-6 Jl '25

VIPERS
A propos des vipères. A. Feuillée-Billot. il La Nature 55 pt1:465-6 My 15 '27

VIRA. See Mahā-vīra

VIREOS
Red-eyed vireo. R. W. Shufeldt. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:46 Je '25

VIRGIL (Publius Virgilius Maro)
Aeneas' city at the mouth of the Tiber. T. Frank. Am J Philol 45:64-7 Ja '24
Aeneid I, 599, *exhaustis* or *exhaustos*. W. H. Kirk. Am J Philol 45:179-81 Ap '24
Aeneid IV, 551: more ferae. N. W. DeWitt. Am J Philol 45:176-8 Ap '24
Appendix Vergiliana: Catalepton xiv. Class Philol 20:345-7 O '25
Arma virumque. A. L. Keith. Sewanee R 33:81-7 Ja '25
L'arte et la storia nell'Eneide di Virgilio. E. Cocchia. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 9:75-144 '26
Authorship of the Moretum. O. J. Todd. Class Philol 20:336-40 O '25
La Bucolica di Virgilio e i maggiori imitatori napoletani. E. Santoro. Nuova Antol 245: 347-64 F 16 '26
Ciris and Ovid: a study of the language of the poem. R. F. Thomason. Class Philol 18:239-62, 334-44; 19:147-56 Jl-O '23, Ap '24
The Copa. D. L. Drew. Class Q 17:73-81; 19: 37-42 Ap '23, Ja '25
Cremation and inhumation in the Aeneid. C. Saunders. Am J Philol 46:352-7 O '25
Dawn in Vergil. A. L. Keith. Studies Philol 22:518-21 O '25
De scholiis in Turonensi Vergilii codice scriptis: dissertation; summary. J: J. Savage. Harv Stud in Class Philol 35:173-4 '24
Disputed line in the Aeneid—I, 426. A. L. Bondurant. Class J 20:534-40 Je '25
Elided spondees in the second and third foot of the Vergilian hexameter. S. K. Johnson. Class R 41:123 S '27
Un'Eneide inedita del cinquecento. G. Albini. Nuova Antol 256:21-38 N 1 '27
Enrichment of the Vergil course. E. M. Sanford. Class J 20:554-63 Je '25
Et dona ferentis; Aeneid II, 49, C. Murley. Class J 22:658-62 Je '27
How long was Aeneas at Carthage? F. H. Potter. Class J 21:615-24 My '26
How Vergil established for Aeneas a legal claim to a home and a throne in Italy. S. E. Stout. Class J 20:152-60 D '24
It bello tessera signum. H. J. Thomson. Class R 38:14-15 F '24
Legend and history in the Aeneid. C: Knapp. Class J 19:198-214 Ja '24
Melancholy in Vergil. A. L. Keith. Open Court 39:715-30 D '25
Message from Virgil. S. E. Shennan. Class J 19:311-14 F '24
Il millenario Virgiliano e la tomba del poeta. E. Cocchia. Nuova Antol 248:265-80 Ag 1 '26
Nel millenario Virgiliano, il cantor de' Bucolici carmi. G. Albini. Nuova Antol 249: 129-41 S 16 '26
Nel millenario Virgiliano; Pascua, rura, duces. A. Gandiglio. Nuova Antol 250:268-76 D 1 '26

Omen of the buried horse's head in Vergil's Aeneid. E. S. McCartney. Class J 22:674-6 Je '27

On some theories concerning the composition of the Aeneid. M. B. Ogle. Am J Philol 45:260-75 Jl '24

Orpheus and Eurydice; Eclogue IV. 11. 495 to 525; tr. by F. B. Lund. Harv Grad M 33: 249-50 D '24

VIRGIL (Publius Virgilius Maro)—*Continued*
Outbreak of war in the seventh Aeneid. G: Howe. Studies Philol 24:607-17 O '27
Ovid's Aeneid and Vergil's: a contrast in motivation. F. J. Miller. Class J 23:33-43 O '27
Per arva Vergili. C: W. Lemmi. Class J 21: 406-19 Mr '26
Portrait bust. Open Court 39:front D '25
Quatenus vita Vergiliana Aelio Donato attributa re vera Suetonio Tranquillo debeatur quaeritur; summary. R. M. Geer. Harv Stud in Class Philol 37:99-100 '26
Relation of Aeneid III. to the rest of the poem. C. Saunders. bibliog Class Q 19:85-91 Ap '25
Scholia in the Virgil of Tours, Bernensis 165. J: J. Savage. bibliog Harv Stud in Class Philol 34:91-164 '25
Second Aeneid as a drama. N. W. DeWitt. Class J 20:479-85 My '25
Servius Auctus and Donatus. H. J. Thomson. Class Q 21:205-6 Jl '27
Short stories from Vergil. C: C. Mierow. Class J 22:97-103 N '26
Some aspects of the character of Dido. A. S. Pease. Class J 22:243-52 Ja '27
Some neglected points in the fourth Eclogue. H. J. Rose. Class Q 18:113-18 Jl '24
Source of Vergil, Georg. II. 136-176. A. H. Krappe. Class Q 20:42-4 Ja '26
Taunt in Homer and Vergil. A. L. Keith. Class J 19:554-60 Je '24
Gli ultimi scavi di Cuma e l'epopea virgiliana. A. Maiuri. Nuova Antol 256:489-99 D 16 '27
Value of Mackail's Virgil to the teacher; review of Virgil and his meaning to the world today, by J. W. Mackail. A. Horn. Class J 22:125-30 N '26
Vergil, Aeneid II. 273. H. C. Nutting. Class J 22:138-40 N '26
Vergil and Plautus. H. J. Rose. Class R 40: 62 My '26
Vergil and the reading circle. A. L. Keith. Class J 20:32-5 O '24
Vergilian allusions in the New England poets. A. S. C. Brinton. Class J 21:29-39, 85-99 O-N '25
Vergil's conception of Dido's character. M. B. Ogle. Class J 20:261-70 F '25
Vergil's first Eclogue and the migration to Africa. T. Frank. Class R 40:15-16 F '26
Vergil's Messianic expectations. W. A. Heidel. Am J Philol 45:205-37 Jl '24
Die vierte Ekloge Virgils. P. Corssen. Philologus 81 no1:26-71 '25
Virgil, Aeneid X. 354 FF. A. S. Ferguson. Class R 41:110-11 Jl '27
Virgil among the poets. D. W. Clark. bibliog Meth R 109:84-102 Ja '26
Virgil and the sibyl. R. G. Austin. Class Q 21:100-5 Ap '27
Virgil, as the Latin class sees him. D. Stevens. Class J 20:161-6 D '24
Virgile, notre parent d'Italie. H. Morand. J Débats 34 pt1:237-8 F 11 '27
Virgilian jests. N. W. DeWitt. Class J 21: 455-6 Mr '26
Virgil's Hades is no longer a myth. World R 3:41-2 O 4 '26
Virgil's marble temple: Georgics III. 10-39. D. L. Drew. Class Q 18:195-202 Jl '24
Virgil's verse technique; some deductions from the half-lines. F: W. Shipley. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:115-51 O '24

—attributed auth.
Zum prooemium des Culex. W. A. Baehrens. Philologus 81 no3:364-75 '26

VIRGILI, Filippo
La carte du travail italienne; tr. de l'italien. Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:200-3 Je '27
Il significato delle recenti elezioni politiche. Nuova Antol 235:194-201 My 16 '24

VIRGIN birth of Christ. See Jesus Christ—Nativity

VIRGIN ISLANDS
Account of the negro rebellion on St Croix, Danish West Indies, 1759; ed. by W. Westergaard. E. Hesselberg. J Negro Hist 11:50-61 Ja '26
America beyond the sea. C. W. Stephens. il So Workm 55:407-11 S '26
Trail of the buccaneers. S. Lane. il Pub Health Nurse 18:177-8 Ap '26
Virgin Islands under American rule. D. D. Hoover. map Foreign Affairs 4:503-6 Ap '26
See also Insects—Virgin Islands; Public health—Virgin Islands

VIRGINIA

Description and travel
Old dominion of the New world. Lady Burghclere. Spec 135:752-3 O 31 '25

Economic conditions
Rural economic progress of the negro in Virginia. J. S. Russell. tab J Negro Hist 11: 556-62 O '26

Education
See Education—Virginia

Geology
See Geology—Virginia

History
Antislavery petitions presented to the Virginia legislature by citizens of various counties, ed. by J. H. Johnston. J Negro Hist 12:670-91 O '27
Cavalier and indentured servant in Virginia fiction. J. B. Hubbell. bibliog So Atlan Q 26:22-39 Ja '27
Negro in the reconstruction of Virginia. A. A. Taylor. bibliog J Negro Hist 11:243-415, 425-537 Ap-Jl '26; Discussion. 11:669-82 O '26
Thomas Jefferson, humanitarian. D: S. Muzzey. Am R 4:36-44 Ja '26
Virginia. il Our World W 3:10-11 S 28 '25
Virginia frontier, 1754-1763. L: K. Koontz. J H U Studies 43 no2:1-186 '25

Politics and government
Power and practice of Virginia county boards. M. E. Pidgeon. Nat Munic R 14:240-6 Ap '25
Progress in Virginia toward simplification and economy in government. R. H. Tucker. Am Pol Sci R 20:832-6 N '26
Virginia proposes simplification and economy in government. R. H. Tucker. Nat Munic R 14:686-91 N '25

Public health
Midwife work in Virginia. E. W. Bennett. il Pub Health Nurse 17:523-6 O '25
Rural training center for public health nurses. il Pub Health Nurse 17:85-6 F '25
State social hygiene educational program. E. P. Fox. J Social Hygiene 10:26-33 Ja '24
Status of the colored public health nurse in Virginia. N. J. Minor. Pub Health Nurse 16: 243-4 My '24

Social conditions
Virginia's welfare work with negroes. L. F. Price. So Workm 56:325-7 Jl '27

VIRGINIA dialect. See English language—Dialects

VIRGINIA industrial school, Hanover county, Virginia
Virginia industrial school. J. P. Barrett. il So Workm 55:353-61 Ag '26

VIRGINIA manual labor school, Hanover, Virginia
Manual labor school. So Workm 55:376-7 Ag '26

VIRGINIA Randolph school, Henrico county, Virginia
Jeanes memorial dormitory. J. H. Dillard. il So Workm 53:549-51 D '24

VIRGINIA state teachers college, Harrisonburg
Harrisonburg unit lesson plan. K. M. Anthony. Educ Adm and Sup 12:319-25 My '26

VIRGINIA university

Institute of public affairs
Meeting, 1927. M. Conover. Am Pol Sci R 21:878-9 N '27

VIRGINIA university—*Continued*

Phelps-Stokes fellowship

Phelps-Stokes fellowship at the University of Virginia. T. R. Snavely. So Workm 56:129-35 Mr '27

VIRIS illustribus, De. See Classical biography

VIROCONIUM. See Wroxeter, England

VIROLLEAUD, Ch.

Babylone. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:535-41 O 15 '27

La VIRTUD sospechosa (drama). See Benavente y Martínez, Jacinto

VIRTUE

C'est à la vertu de se défendre. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 88:82 Ja 23 '27

See also Character; Christian ethics; Ethics; Worth; also special virtues, e. g. Courage

VIRUS, Vaccine. See Vaccine lymph

VIRUSES

Filter-passing viruses in disease. Nature 116: 222-3 Ag 8 '25

Ultramicroscopic organisms of filterable viruses. R. R. Gates. Nature 117:692 My 15 '26

Virus encephalitis in the rabbit. S. Flexner. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:81-7 Ja '25

VIRVILLE, Ad. Davy de. See Davy de Virville, Ad.

VISAN, Tancrède de

A propos du III[e] centenaire d'Honoré d'Urfé. Correspondant 299:750-60 Je 10 '25

Un philosophe lyonnais; Joseph Serre. Correspondant 302:597-603 F 25 '26

VISBY, Sweden

City of ruins and roses. E. Björkman. il Am Scand R 12:146-57 Mr '24

Eine reise nach Wisby. W. Bolde. il Westerm M 137:397-404 D '24

VISCERO-motor reflexes. See Reflexes

VISCHER, Friedrich Theodor

Eleven unpublished letters by Friedrich Theodor Vischer. A. B. Benson. Philol Q 3:32-47 Ja '24

Die Sturm- und drangperiode; ein abschnitt aus vorträgen von Friedrich Theodor Vischer über neuere deutsche poesie; hrsg. von R. Vischer. Deutsche Rundschau 213: 208-16 D '27

VISCHER, Robert

(ed.) Die Sturm- und drangperiode; ein abschnitt aus vorträgen von Friedrich Theodor Vischer über neuere deutsche poesie. Deutsche Rundschau 213:208-16 D '27

Venus; eine sehr altmodische bildergeschichte. Deutsche Rundschau 212:214-22 S '27

VISCHER, Wilhelm

Über die konstanz anatomischer und physiologischer eigenschaften von hevea brasiliensis Müller arg. (euphorbiaceae). bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no1:174-85 '23

Zur biologie von coelastrum proboscideum und einigen andern grünalgen. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:386-415 '26-27

VISCOSE

Artificial silk. E. G. Mountford. il Discovery 7:22-5 Ja '26

VISCOSITY

Effect of pressure on the viscosity of forty-three pure liquids. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 61 no3:57-99 F '26

Instability of viscous fluid motion; with reply. A. R. Low. il Nature 115:299-300 F 28 '25

On the motion of spheres, circular and elliptic cylinders through viscous liquid. W. J. Harrison. Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 23: 71-88 N '24

Rigidity and other anomalies in colloidal solutions. E. Hatschek. Nature 119:857-9 Je 11 '27; Reply. J. W. McBain. 120:362 S 10 '27

Sur la viscosité des sels fondus. E. van Aubel. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6:374-80 '26

Sur la viscosité du chlore liquide. E. van Aubel. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no6:369-73 '26

Viscosity of ethyl ether near the critical point. A. L. Clark. diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:329-38 '24

Viscosity of liquids under pressure. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:603-6 O '25

Viscosity of mercury under pressure. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 62 no7:187-206 D '27

Viscosity of metals; bismuth. G. Subrahmaniam. Nature 120:770 N 26 '27

VISCOSITY of blood. See Blood—Viscosity

VISHER, John William, and Tartar, Gertrude

Neurotic goal in post-war neuroses. Mental Hygiene 10:355-61 Ap '26

VISHER, Stephen Sargent

Effects of tropical cyclones upon the weather of mid-latitudes. bibliog Geog R 15:106-14 Ja '25

Rainfall conditions as handicaps to tropical development with special mention of Australia and the Pacific. Geog R 15:457-65 Jl '25

Some effects of tropical cyclones. J Geog 24: 139-50 Ap '25

Variations among the states in wealth. J Geog 24:26-30 Ja '25

VISHNU

Krishna and Christ, a critical estimate of their messages. R. C. Adhicary. Meth R 110: 68-74 Ja '27

VISIBLE wind. See Wind

VISING, Johan

Observations sur les nombres ordinaux des langues romanes. bibliog Romania 50:481-98 O '24

VISION. See Color sense; Eye; Sight

La VISION de saint François; nouvelle. A. Munir. Mercure Fr 191:306-12 O 15 '26

VISION of Dones; story. O. Burdett. Outlook (Lond) 54:328-30 N 8 '24

VISIONS

Dream symbolism and the mystic vision. B. H. Streeter. Hibbert J 23:332-44 Ja '25

See also Apparitions; Dreams; Illusions and hallucinations

VISITATIONS, Ecclesiastical

Cardinal Wolsey's visitation of Worcester cathedral priory, 1526; with two documents, ed. by J. M. Wilson. Eng Hist R 40:87-92 Ja '25

List of visitation articles and injunctions, 1604-1715. W. P. M. Kennedy. Eng Hist R 40:586-92 O '25

Notes on visitations, 1536-58. W. P. M. Kennedy. Eng Hist R 41:577-9 O '26

Wolsey's and Cranmer's visitations of the priory of Worcester; with text, ed. by J. M. Wilson. Eng Hist R 41:418-23 Jl '26

VISITING. See Guests

VISITING nurse association, Chicago

Meeting, 1925, Chicago. J. MacNeil and P. L. C. Swenson. il Pub Health Nurse 17:196-7 Ap '25

VISITING nurse association, Cleveland, Ohio

Visiting nurse association of Cleveland, Ohio. il Pub Health Nurse 17:69-70 F '25

VISITING nurse association, Detroit

Housing the Visiting nurse association of Detroit. il Pub Health Nurse 16:513-14 O '24

VISITING nurses. See Nurses and nursing, Public health

VISITING teachers

Probation department in its relationship to the visiting teachers and the women's division of the police department. E. M. Forncrook. J Social Hygiene 10:533-49 D '24

School goes half way. S. Leonard. Family 7:116-19 Je '26

VISITING teachers—*Continued*
To serve successfully our schools must know their children. A. B. Pratt. Child Health M 5:147-53 Ap '24
Visiting teacher. R. Fisher. Prim Educ 34: 386-7 Je '26
Visiting teacher evaluates results. S. Leonard. Family 7:273-6 Ja '27

VIS-NORTON, L. W. de
Great volcano in eruption. Nature M 4:96 Ag '24

VISSCHER, F. de
La formule paricidas esto et les origines de la juridiction criminelle à Rome. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no6:298-332 '27

VISSER, Philip C.
Explorations in the Karakoram. Geog J 68: 457-68 D '26

VISTULA river
Die geographische lage des Weichselgebietes im lichte polnischer darstellung. H. Praese. Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt 1917-19:89-100 '19

VISUAL education. See Visual instruction

VISUAL imagery. See Imagery (psychology)

VISUAL instruction
Challenge of visual education. B. A. Barns. Vis Educ 5:293 S '24
Cost of visual instruction. A. W. Abrams. Vis Educ 5:111-14 Ap '24
Experiment in the use of visual methods of instruction. H. Wilbur. tabs J Educ Method 7:83-7 N '27
Field museum and visual education. D. C. Davies. Vis Educ 5:425 D '24
Fundamental approach to visual instruction. F. D. McClusky. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:31 S '26
New ways of reaching farmers. C. B. Sherman. il Vis Educ 5:194-5 Jl '24
Pictures play part in scoutcraft. il Vis Educ 5:40-1 F '24
Preparation of teachers in the use of visual aids. A. G. Balcom. Vis Educ 5:300-1 S '24
Scientific study of visual education. F. N. Freeman. J Educ Research 10:375-85 D '24
Sphere of visual education. F. N. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:31 F '26
Spirit of inquiry and optimism marks N. E. A. visual instruction meeting. Vis Educ 5:70-1 Mr '24
Teacher's place in a visual instruction program. F. D. McClusky. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:31 O '26
Use of visual materials in the primary grades. F. N. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:31 Mr '26
Use of visual methods in high school instruction. L. Baker. il Vis Educ 5:37-9, 82-3 F-Mr '24
Use, value and expense of visual instruction. R. G. Jones. Vis Educ 5:106-7 Ap '24
Visual aids available and improvements needed. S. M. Dorsey. Vis Educ 5:76-9 Mr '24
Visual aids available for use; improvements needed and under way. E. L. Crandall. Vis Educ 5:186-7 Jl '24
Visual aids in high school instruction. E. R. Enlow. H Sch Q 15:157-61 Ap '27
Visual education and its literature. R. W. Shufeldt. Vis Educ 5:156-7 Je '24
Visual education in England. F. A. Powell. il Pop Educ 41:389 Mr '24
Visual instruction program at Atlantic City. il Vis Educ 5:436-7 D '24
Visualization in the art of printing. J. E. Sheffield. Vis Educ 5:42, 79-82 F-Mr '24
Visualization of form. A. H. Kennedy. Vis Educ 5:448-50 D '24
Visualization of number. A. H. Kennedy. il Vis Educ 5:256-7, 351-2 Ag, O '24
See also Moving pictures in education; Pictures in education; Sand tables

VISUAL perception. See Perception

VITA CAESARUM, De. See Suetonius Tranquillus, Gaius

VITA Merlini (poem)
Celtic tradition and the Vita Merlini. J: J. Parry. Philol Q 4:193-207 Jl '25
Date of the Vita Merlini. J: J. Parry. Mod Philol 22:413-15 My '25

VITA Severini. See Eugippius

VITAGLASS
Glass of life. Lens. New Statesman 28:138-9 N 13 '26; Discussion. 28:238, 416, 471-2 D 4 '26, Ja 15, 29 '27
Through the window to health; new glass that irradiates a winter day with health giving ultra-violet rays. World Today 49: 301-2 F '27

VITAL capacity
Un laboratoire de recherches sur la chaleur vitale, la machine animale et le moteur humain. J. Lefèvre. il diags La Nature 55 pt2:356-9 O 15 '27
Relation of vital capacity to other physical measurements in women. E. E. Pasmore and F. W. Weymouth. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 29:166-75 Ap '24
Vital capacity of college women. A. H. Turner. bibliog tabs Am Phys Educ R 32:593-606 O '27

VITAL de Blois. See Blois, Vital de

VITAL organs. See Anatomy, Human; also *names of organs*

VITAL statistics
Elder Peirce's. E. B. Wilson and C. R. Doering. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:424-32 Jl '26
Library on vital statistics. Child Health M 5: 32 Ja '24
Vital statistics, empiricism, and the mechanism of nature. A. B. Wolfe. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:107-26 S '27
Vital statistics of scientific academies. A. Schuster. tab Nature 117:729-30 My 22 '26
Vital statistics of the National academy of sciences. R. Pearl. tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:752-68 D '25
See also Birth rate; Infant mortality; Longevity; Mortality; Population; Sex ratio; also subhead Statistics, Vital under names of countries, cities, etc., e.g. France —Statistics, Vital; Germany—Statistics, Vital; United States—Statistics, Vital; Manila—Statistics, Vital

VITALETTI, Guido
Studi danteschi. Nuova Antol 239:317-22 F 1 '25

VITALI, Mrs
(tr.) Leskov, Nikolai Semenovich. Magic rouble

VITALI sense, Concerning sets of segments which cover a point set in the. R. L. Moore. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:464-7 N '24

VITALISM
Animate model of physical progress. J. C. Gregory. bibliog Science Prog 20:298-308 O '25
Biology and personality. D. F. Harris. Hibbert J 24:709-17 Jl '26
Defence of philosophic neo-vitalism. D. F. Harris. Scientia 35:259-68 Ap '24; French tr. E. Philippi. Scientia 35:sup57-66 Ap '24
Déterminisme ou spiritualisme? C: Nordmann. Annales Polit et Litt 98:94-5 Jl 15 '27
Entre le vitalisme et le mécanicisme s'impose une solution intermédiaire. E. Rignano. Scientia 39:253-72, 335-62 Ap-My '26
La físico-química y el vitalismo. J. R. Carracido. Scientia 40:231-8 O '26; French tr. M. Thiers. 40:sup85-92 O '26
Imperfect correlations between the physical and the vital. S. Eldridge. Monist 34:260-91 Ap '24
Les manifestations finalistes de la vie. E. Rignano. Scientia 38:229-48, 315-28, 379-404; 39:19-38, 95-110 O '25-F '26
Meaning of life. J. K. Majumdar. Open Court 41:306-13 My '27
Mechanism and vitalism; criticism of Loeb's Regeneration. J. A. Haldi. Monist 35:590-604 O '25
Naturalisme et vie; tr. par S. Jankélévitch. C. L. Morgan. Scientia 38:7-18 Jl '25

VITALISM—*Continued*
Physiology and vital force. F. Harris. Nature 115:608-10 Ap 25 '25
La question du vitalisme. M. Leclerc du Sablon. Scientia 39:401-8 Je '26
Question of vitalism; psychobiology. E. S. Russell. Scientia 36:169-76 S '24; French tr. H: de Varigny. Scientia 36:sup51-8 S '24
Vitalism. D. N. Paton. Scientia 37:97-106 F '25; French tr. P. Salzi. 37:sup25-33 F '25
Vitalism restated. C. E. M. Joad. Spec 134: 493-4, 552-3 Mr 28-Ap 4 '25; Discussion. Spec 134:593, 633 Ap 11-18 '25
Le vitalisme; tr. par E. Philippi. H. Driesch. Scientia 36:13-22 Jl '24
See also Mechanical theory of life

VITAMINS
Absorption bands of ergosterol and vitamin D. I. M. Heilbron and others. Nature 120: 617-18 O 29 '27
Antirachitic vitamin D. Nature 120:955 D 31 '27
Anti-sterility vitamine fat soluble E. H. M. Evans and G: O. Burr. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:334-41 Je '25
Banana; a new source of vitamins. Pub Health Nurse 19:366 Jl '27
La constitution chimique des vitamines. P. E. Morhardt. La Nature 55 pt2:276 S 15 '27
Fat-soluble vitamins. Nature 119:787-8 My 28 '27
Fat soluble vitamins and irradiation in nutrition. Nature 115:889-90 Je 6 '25
Influence de l'alimentation sur le développement du diabète et du cancer. R. Lecoq. L'Illustration 85 pt1:205 F 26 '27
Invariable occurrence of male sterility with dietaries lacking fat soluble vitamine E. H. M. Evans. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:373-7 Jl '25
Isolation of vitamin D. Teach Col Rec 25:240-3 My '24
Little things that nourish our body. M. M. Edwards. Pub Health Nurse 19:535-7 N '27
Newest vitamin. W. P. Kennedy. bibliog Science Prog 21:659-64 Ap '27
Les points de vue récents sur le problème des vitamines; tr. par Abeloos. J. C. Drummond. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:262-9 My 15 '26
Polished rice. V. D. La Touche. Spec 134:284 F 21 '25; Discussion. 134:403-4, 447 Mr 14-21 '25
Present state of knowledge of the vitamins. Nature 113:718-19 My 17 '24
Le problème des vitamines. R. Lecoq. L'Illustration 85 pt1:132 F 5 '27
Rickets and radiation. J. B. S. Haldane. Nation (Lond) 36:184-5 N 1 '24
Secret of vitamin's identity near solution. School Sci and Math 24:521 My '24
Some properties of the vitamins. Nature 117: 522-4 Ap 10 '26
Sources of supply of vitamins A and D. O. Rosenheim and T. A. Webster. Nature 120: 440 S 24 '27; Reply. P. W. Tainsh. 120:515 O 8 '27
Sterility and vitamin deficiency. A. S. Parkes. Eugenics R 18:25-31 Ap '26
Technique of vitamin assay. Nature 119:216-17 F 5 '27
Vitamin B content of some Philippine fruits and vegetables. F. O. Santos and S. Santos. bibliog tabs Phil J Sci 30:307-23 Jl '26
Vitamin-D. Lens. New Statesman 28:729-31 Mr 26 '27
Vitamin experiments on chickens. J. Riley. il Discovery 5:320-4 D '24
Die vitamine; eine neue entdeckung der ernährungskunde. R. Rosemann. Westerm M 137:478-81 Ja '25
Les vitamines; rôle physiologique, conséquences pratiques. P. Portier. il R Sci 62: 705-11, 740-6 D 13-27 '24
See also Bios

VITELES, Morris S.
Clinical viewpoint in vocational selection. J Ap Psychol 9:131-8 Je '25
Vocational guidance and job analysis. bibliog Psychol Clinic 15:157-82 My '24

VITELLI, Girolamo
Francesco d'Ovidio e la filologia classica. Nuova Antol 246:126-8 Mr 16 '26

VITERBO, Raoul
Le centenaire de Grignon. Annales Polit et Litt 87:98-9 Jl 25 '26
Les jeunes touristes de la paix. Annales Polit et Litt 87:203 Ag 22 '26
Max et Moritz, chimpanzés modèles. Annales Polit et Litt 88:119 Ja 30 '27
La renaissance du domaine de Sceaux. L'Illustration 84 pt2:438-40 O 23 '26

VITESSE, Cotal. See Speed variation

VITI LEVU, Fiji islands
First crossing of Fiji; with Journal of the expedition, 1865. B. Thurston. Geog J 64: 394-403 N '24

Geology
See Geology—Fiji islands

VITICULTURE
Contre les crises viticoles. E. Barbet. J Economistes 83:164-76 F '26
Sur quelques moyens permettant d'atténuer le nombre et la gravité des accidents dans les exploitations agricoles, viticoles et forestières. P. Razous. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:145-60 My '25
See also Grapes; Wine and wine making

VITROLLES, Eugène François Auguste d'Armand, baron de
La jeunesse du baron de Vitrolles, d'après une récente publication; review of Souvenirs autobiographiques d'un émigré. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 298:431-40 F 10 '25

VITRUVIUS POLLIO
Vitruvius and the Ionic order. R. Carpenter. Am J Archaeol 30:259-69 Jl '26
Vitruvius' definition of architecture. F. Granger. Class R 39:67-9 My '25

VITRY, Paul
Un fragment du tombeau de saint Lazare d'Autun au musée du Louvre. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 26:165-80 '23
La Vierge d'Isenheim. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 27:141-50 '24

VITTARIEAE. See Ferns

VITTORIO Veneto, Battle of, 1918
Vittorio Veneto davanti alla storia. A. Tosti. Nuova Antol 250:18-26 N 1 '26

VIVANTE, Cesare
La tutela della proprietà scientifica innanzi la Società delle nazioni. Nuova Antol 234: 80-5 Mr 1 '24

VIVARIUMS
Le vivarium de Paris. J. Boyer. il La Nature 55 pt2:553-5 D 15 '27

VIVE la République (revue). See Guitry, Sacha, and Willemetz, Albert

VIVEKANANDA, swâmi, 1863-1902
Message and influence of Vivekananda. J. V. Nash. Open Court 39:740-54 D '25

La VIVEUSE et le moribond; drame. See Curel, François, vicomte de

VIVIAN, Valentine
War in the Rif. English R 41:186-93 Ag '25

VIVIANI, René
Obituaire. por L'Illustration 83 pt2:261 S 12 '25; J Débats 32 pt2:422, 464 S 11-18 '25
Tragedy of Viviani. R. Dell. Nation (Lond) 37: 723-4 S 19 '25
Le tribun. S. Lauzanne. Annales Polit et Litt 85:268 S 13 '25

VIVIANI DELLA ROBBIA, Bianca Maria
L'eco dei giorni; romanzo. Nuova Antol 254: 25-47, 184-209, 320-42, 432-52 Jl 1-Ag 16 '27

VIVIE DE RÉGIE, Roger de
Le secret du poète; Médora Leigh, la fille de lord Byron? R Deux Mondes 7 per 36:610-53 D 1 '26

VIVIELLE, commandant
Les modifications des fonds sous-marins. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:943-6 Ag 15 '25
—See Carlini, —, jt. auth.

VIVISECTION
Anti-vivisection. A. V. Hill. Nation (Lond) 40:412-14 D 18 '26; Discussion. 40:449, 475-6, 504-5, 532-3, 559-60, 588, 621 D 24 '26-F 5 '27
Recherches sur la tête isolée du chien. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:532-3 O 15 '26

VIZETELLY, Frank Horace
History and legend of the rose. World R 4: 264 Je 6 '27
Treasure-hunting in the dictionary. World R 3:8 S 20 '26

VIZILLE castle, Grenoble. See Grenoble —Vizille castle

VIZYINOS, Georges
Chanson; poème, tr. par J. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 84:533 My 17 '25

VLACHOS, Anna
Opening the way. Family 5:153-7 O '24
Tale of Francesca. Family 7:314-23 F '27

VLADIVOSTOK, Siberia
Importance of the port of Vladivostok. P. Shablinsky. China W R 40:103-11 Mr 26 '27
Port of Vladivostok. P. A. Shablinsky. il Far East R 23:68-72 F '27

VLASTO, O.
Family allowances and the skilled worker. Econ J 36:577-85 D '26

VLASTOS, Pierre
Souvenir; poème, tr. du grec par J. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 86:45 Ja 10 '26

VLIET, Garret
Story of a Wisconsin surveyor. J: B. Vliet. Wis M Hist 8:57-66 S '24

VLIET, John B.
Story of a Wisconsin surveyor. Wis M Hist 8:57-66 S '24

VOCABULARIES
Building the live vocabulary. H. R. Driggs. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:36 F '25
Child who would not talk. M. M. Nice. bibliog tabs Pedagog Sem 32:105-42 Mr '25
Construction of a reading vocabulary for the primary grades. A. I. Gates. bibliog Teach Col Rec 27:625-42 Mr '26
Contribution of geography to vocabulary. G. T. Renner, jr. J Geog 26:263-9 O '27
English vocabulary work among immigrant children. J Rural Educ 4:262-8 F '25
Experiment in vocabulary building. C. D. Lebeis. J Educ Method 6:9-15 S '26
First aid for the vocabulary. A. Corneveaux. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:617 Ap '27
Grade vocabularies. E: W: Dolch. tabs J Educ Research 16:16-26 Je '27
How many words do you know? World R 5: 6 S 19 '27
Increasing of English vocabulary in the English class. P. M. Symonds and E. M. Penney. tabs J Educ Research 15:93-103 F '27
Les interférences entre vocabulaires. A. Meillet. J Débats 32 pt2:715-17 O 30 '25
Language and the labour movement. H. Carter. Labour Monthly 7:622-7 O '25
Measuring the vocabulary burden. J. L. Ward. Am Sch Bd J 71:98 S '25
On the sources of the English vocabulary; report on the Latin-English word count of the American classical league. W. J. Grinstead. Teach Col Rec 26:32-46 S '24
Spelling ability and meaning vocabulary as indications of other abilities. J: A. Lester. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:175-81 Mr '25
Study of the vocabulary of scientific articles. F. D. Curtis. tabs School Sci and Math 26: 982-8 D '26
Textbook and its vocabulary. B. R. Buckingham. J Educ Research 14:142-5 S '26
Variability of word-difficulty in five American history texts. F. D. Keboch. tabs J Educ Research 15:22-6 Ja '27
Vocabularies of high school science textbooks. S. R. Powers. Teach Col Rec 26:368-82 Ja '25
Vocabulary building. M. B. Harding. Am Childhood 13:29-30 D '27
Vocabulary building in the fifth grade. A. M. Groskopf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:34 S '27
Vocabulary of a history text. J. L. Ward and P. R. Stevenson. tabs Am Sch Bd J 71:65 Jl '25
Vocabulary of high-school pupils in written composition. F. P. O'Brien. J Educ Research 11:344-50 My '25
Vocabulary of scientific terms for high school students. S. R. Powers. tabs Teach Col Rec 28:220-45 N '26
What is the English vocabulary? D. Cressman. Class J 21:671-7 Je '26
Word drills for the primary grades. M. L. La Roche. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:22 Je '25

See also Words; Words, New; also subhead Vocabulary under names of languages, e.g. Latin language—Vocabulary

VOCAL organs. See Voice

VOCANCE, Julien
Art poétique; poème. R Litt Comp 6:663-6 O '26
Huit haïkaïs; pris des Cent visions de guerre. R Litt Comp 6:660-1 O '26

VOCATION. See Occupations; Professions

Une **VOCATION**; roman. See Dominique, Pierre

VOCATIONAL education
Development in vocational education in home economics, 1923. A. S. Baylor. Voc Educ M 2:391-8 Ja '24
Economic value of vocational education. J. J. Davis. Voc Educ M 2:523-4 Mr '24
First year course in occupations. bibliog H Sch Q 12:134-8 Ja '24
Guiding principles. D: Snedden. Voc Educ M 2:897-8 S '24
Immigration restriction and vocational education. D: Snedden. Voc Educ M 2:799-800 Je '24
Joining hands to produce efficient workers. N. Ricciardi. Am Federationist 34:990-5 Ag '27
Organizing the self-education of prospective workers. D: Snedden. Voc Educ M 2:439-40 F '24
Responsibilities of public school authorities for vocational education. F. H. Wing. Voc Educ M 2:710-12 My '24
Some unsolved problems of vocational education. A. F. Payne. Voc Educ M 2:712-14 My '24
Study of the abilities of vocational school pupils. O. H. Plenzke. J Educ Research 10: 42-8 Je '24
Superintendent's experiences with vocational education in a small town. L. H. Petit. Voc Educ M 2:928-31 S '24
Use of tests in vocational education. R. W. Kent. Voc Educ M 2:934-5 S '24
Vocational education in a state program. R. O. Small. Voc Educ M 2:611-16 Ap '24

See also Agricultural education; Agriculture—Study and teaching; Business education; Evening and continuation schools; Industrial education; Manual training; Technical education; Vocational guidance; also London county council—Education committee

Bibliography

Standardized testing and vocational education. H. J. Smith. Voc Educ M 2:577-8 Mr '24

Australia

Presidential address on the vocational training system for returned soldiers designed and carried out by the Commonwealth repatriation department. J. Nangle. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:1-48 '21

Germany

Experiment and demonstration with Russian refugees at Wünsdorf, Germany. W: Orr. Voc Educ M 2:616-20 Ap '24

VOCATIONAL guidance
Appointment service for teachers; progress and problems. R. J. Leonard. Educ Rec 6:58-68 Ap '25
Die arbeitsprobe in der psychognostik. F. Giese. bibliog tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 23:162-87 Ja '24

VOCATIONAL guidance—*Continued*
Citizenship through vocational guidance. A. J. McFarland. Pop Educ 42:260-1, 312-13, 376-7, 430-1, 514-15, 560-1 Ja-Je '25
Classification of office jobs and a challenge to commercial educators. F. G. Nichols. Voc Educ M 2:376-80 Ja '24
Clinical viewpoint in vocational selection. M. S. Viteles. J Ap Psychol 9:131-8 Je '25
Le diagnostic des aptitudes chez les élèves et le choix d'une carrière. D. Mornet. Annales Polit et Litt 83:418, 554 O 19, N 23 '24
Differentiation of the aptitudes of an individual by means of test batteries. C. L. Hull and C: E. Limp. tabs J Educ Psychol 16:73-88 F '25
Experiences with a vocations program in home room organization. L. B. Beckington. tabs Teach Col Rec 28:563-79 F '27
Experimental study of the vocational interests of a liberal arts college group. K. McHale. bibliog J Ap Psychol 8:245-55 Je '24
Father and his son's career. H. E. Stone. Voc Educ M 2:901-2 S '24
Find yourself week. Mrs F. C. Beverley. J Rural Educ 4:56-8 O '24
Grouping by abilities. M. C. Brooke. bibliog Psychol Clinic 16:119-27 Mr '25
Method for evaluating a psychograph for vocational guidance. J. B. Miner. J Educ Psychol 17:331-40 My '26
Minister's experiment in vocational guidance. C. H. Ranck. Homiletic R 90:292-3 O '25
On leaving school and the choice of a career, by C: Wakefield. Review. J Educ 59:575-6 Ag '27; Reply. E. M. Scheer. 59:800-4 N '27
Outlines for preliminary lessons in vocational guidance. J. H. Holloway. Voc Educ M 2: 682-6 Ap '24
Personality and vocational achievement. G: C. Brandenburg. tabs J Ap Psychol 9:281-92 S '25
Personnel work in colleges: a report of the vocational guidance conference of the National research council. J Abnorm Psychol 19:123-7 Jl '24
Preventing misfits and failures. M. P. Aiken. Voc Educ M 2:381-5 Ja '24
Prevention of the misfits. M. S. McGill. Pedagog Sem 31:49-54 Mr '24
Professional guidance of students in schools of education in state universities. J. O. Creager. Educ Adm and Sup 13:192-9 Mr '27
Psychiatric phases in vocational guidance. H. M. Tiebout. Mental Hygiene 10:102-12 Ja '26
Psychology and vocational guidance for the criminal. D. Fryer. Am R 4:311-14 My '26
Public school system as a selective agency functioning as guidance. A. F. Payne. tabs Teach Col Rec 26:642-8 Ap '25
Quiz for parents and big brothers and other good souls interested in boys and girls. F. J. Keller. Voc Educ M 2:900-1 S '24
Recent legislation concerning apprenticeship and vocational guidance in New Zealand. A. F. Payne. Voc Educ M 2:800-2 Je '24
Reliability of Freyd's interest analysis blank. R. M. Hubbard. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 17:617-24 D '26
Scientific compilation of vocational histories as a method to be used in vocational guidance. H. D. Kitson. tabs Teach Col Rec 28: 50-7 S '26
Significance of interest for vocational prognosis. D. Fryer. bibliog Mental Hygiene 8: 466-505 Ap '24
Some problems in the placement of graduates from departments of vocational agriculture. J: T. Wheeler. Voc Educ M 2:533-7 Mr '24
Some problems of the junior employment service. W. M. Rossier. Voc Educ M 2:496-8 F '24
Statistical viewpoint in vocational selection. M. Freyd. J Ap Psychol 9:349-56 D '25
Study in vocational guidance. E. V. Tubbs. Voc Educ M 2:527-30 Mr '24
Tests for vocational guidance of children thirteen to sixteen. Teach Col Rec 25:243-5 My '24
Types of work; note on vocational interest. D. Fryer. J Ap Psychol 9:304-10 S '25
Untersuchung des technisch-praktischen und des technisch-theoretischen verhaltens bei schulkindern. (Aus dem Pädagogischen seminar der Universität Tübingen) H. Meier and G. Pfahler. il tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 27:92-130 Ap '26
Vitalizing vocational trends. A. J. McFarland. Pop Educ 43:34-5, 94-5, 152-3, 200, 272-3, 332-3, 392-3, 452-3, 512-13 S '25-My '26
Vocational guidance. A. Dilts. J Educ Method 6:310-14 Mr '27
Vocational guidance and job analysis. M. S. Viteles. bibliog tab Psychol Clinic 15:157-82 My '24
Vocational guidance essential in commercial education. P. S. Lomax. Voc Educ M 2:731-2 My '24
Vocational guidance in a country area. E. S. Davies. J Educ 57:694-5 O '25
Vocational guidance in the junior high school. B. M. Sare. Pop Educ 43:26 S '25
Vocational guidance; its practicable objectives. D: Snedden. Voc Educ M 2:355-7 Ja '24
Vocational guidance needed in universities. J. D. Elliff. H Sch Q 13:231-5 Jl '25
Vocational guidance through junior projects J. D. Pope. Voc Educ M 2:454-6 F '24
Vocational guidance through school subjects; with lesson plans. H. D. Kitson. bibliog Teach Col Rec 28:900-15 My '27
Vocational information for mountain youth. J: F. Smith. J Educ Method 5:71-3 O '25
Vocational interest test. E: K. Strong, jr. tabs Educ Rec 8:107-21 Ap '27
Work in commercial prognosis. C: E. Limp. bibliog tabs J Educ Research 16:48-56 Je '27

See also Applications for positions; College appointment bureaus; Educational guidance; Occupations; Profession, Choice of

VOCATIONAL psychology. See Psychology—Industrial applications

VOCATIONAL rehabilitation. See Disabled—Rehabilitation

VOCATIONS. See Occupations; Professions

VOEGTLIN, Carl, and others
Protoplasmic action of copper and gold. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:344-5 Je '25

VOGEL, Jakob
Eine deutsche anregung zu Drydens Alexander's feast? F. Harder. Engl Stud 61 no2: 177-82 '27

VOGEL, Mabel. See Washburne, Carleton, jt. auth.

Die **VÖGEL** des Johann Peter Eckermann; erzählung. O. E. Hesse. Westerm M 139:40-4 S '25

Der **VOGEL** phönix; erzählung. P. Gurk. Deutsche Rundschau 200:240-54 S '24

VOGELER, Heinrich
Portrait. Westerm M 139:320 N '25

VOGELSTEIN, Julie Braun. See Braun-Vogelstein, Julie

VOGELWEIDE, Walther von der. See Walther von der Vogelweide

VOGES, F.
Some Germans visit devastated France. World Tomorrow 7:119 Ap '24

VOGT, Cécile
Sur l'état marbré du striatum. bibliog footnotes J f Psychol u Neurol 31:256-60 Je '25

VOGT, George McGill
Gleanings for the history of a sentiment: generositas virtus, non sanguis. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:102-24 Ja '25
Richard Robinson's Eupolemia, 1603. Studies Philol 21:629-48 O '24

VOGT, H.
Die massenabnahme der sterne infolge ausstrahlung von energie. Scientia 38:1-6 Jl '25; French tr. E. Raviez. 38:sup1-6 Jl '25

VOGT, Herbert G., and Grant, William, jr.
Study of the phenomenon of apparent movement. bibliog Am J Psychol 38:130-3 Ja '26

VOGT, Nils Collett
Vaarnatten; poem. Am Scand R 13:656 N '25; English tr. 13:665 N '25
Three lyric poets of Norway. K. Elster. por Am Scand R 13:652-6 N '25

VOGT, Oskar
Der begriff der pathoklise. bibliog footnotes J f Psychol u Neurol 31:245-55 Je '25

VOGT, Von Ogden
Altar restored. Christian Cent 44:45-7 Ja 13 '27
Esthetics in education. Relig Educ 22:986-92 D '27
Prince and the university. Christian Cent 43: 870-1 Jl 8 '26
Religious experience through common worship. Relig Educ 20:28-31 F '25

VOGTLAND, Germany
Das Vogtland. K. A. Findeisen. il Westerm M 136:569-75 Ag '24

VOGÜÉ, Marquis de
Canal de Suez; les derniers travaux exécutés; résumé. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:659-60 D 15 '27

VOGÜÉ, Arnaud de
Notes d'un voyage au M'Zab. Correspondant 306:849-60 Mr 25 '27

VOGÜÉ, Marie Eugène Melchior, vicomte de
Lettres à M Paul Bourget. R Deux Mondes 7 per 19:166-78 Ja 1 '24
Lettres de Ferdinand Brunetière et E.-M. de Vogüé, 1892-1906. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22: 763-94 Ag 15 '24

VOGÜÉ, Robert, comte de
Après le XX^e Salon de l'automobile. Correspondant 305:426-31 N 10 '26

VOICE
Broadcasting voice. R. B. Suthers. Outlook (Lond) 58:65-6 Jl 17 '26
Experiment in judging intelligence by the voice. W: Michael and C. C. Crawford. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:107-14 F '27
Talks to teachers. A. E. James. Prim Educ 34:12-13 Ja '26
Über das stimmorgan der primaten. H. Bernstein. bibliog pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt1:105-28 '23
Voice. M. F. Jay. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:38 F '26
See also Phonetics; Speech

VOICE of a child; story. M. G. Jackson Open Court 41:761-8 D '27

VOICE training
La crise de l'enseignement du chant. A. Pari. Mercure Fr 179:104-19 Ap 1 '25
Vocal lesson from a famous singer. R. Ponselle. il World R 3:26 S 27 '26

VOIGHT, Hildred
Bird project. bibliog Prim Educ 34:252-5 Ap '26
Evolution of clothing. Prim Educ 33:602-5 N '25
Flower project. bibliog Prim Educ 33:304-5 My '25
Insects: a nature project. bibliog Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:192-3 N '27
Restraint of fire; play. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:106-7 O '27
Safety project. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:46 S '27

VOIGT, Christian Gottlob von
Aus Voigts briefen an Eichstädt; ein beitrag zur geschichte der Universität Jena. G. Goetz. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 27:157-220 '27

VOIGT, Irma Elizabeth
Spiritualizing the relations between men and women students. Relig Educ 21:383-90 Ag '26

VOIGT, Frau Marie (Brinckmann)
Wenn es köstlich gewesen ist; vom leben und von der wärme einer mutter. H. Voigt-Diederichs. Westerm M 137:33-41, 137-47, 309-14, 418-20, 557-64; 138:15-18, 146-50, 303-7, 341-4 S-D '24, F-Je '25

VOIGT-DIEDERICHS, Frau Helene. See Diederichs, Frau Helene

VOIGTLAND. See Vogtland, Germany

VOIGTS, (Friedrich Wilhelm) Heinrich
Das interesse für die unterrichtsfächer an höheren mädchenschulen. bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 24:225-62; 27:337-66 S '24, Jl '26
Korrelationen zwischen den hauptinteressen für die unterrichtsfächer und zwischen den leistungen in wesentlichen unterrichtsfächern an höheren mädchenschulen (Mit folgerungen aus den ergebnissen für die frage nach der gestaltung der mädchenschulen). Ztsch f Angew Psychol 26:254-93 N '25

VOIKOV, Peter
L'assassinat de M Woikof. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:913-14 Je 10 '27
L'assassinat de M Woikof et ses suites. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:949-52 Je 17 '27
Les funérailles du ministre Voikof. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:678 Je 25 '27

VOILQUIN, Jean
Le dor roumain. Annales Polit et Litt 85: 255 S 6 '25
Un écrivain roumain: M Michel Sadoveanu. R Polit et Litt 65:529-31 S 3 '27
(tr.) See Creanga. Souvenirs d'enfance; Sadoveano, Michel. Le chant du souvenir; Sur la Neagra

VOINOVITCH, Louis de, comte
La civilisation yougoslave. Mercure Fr 183:5-33 O 1 '25

VOISINS, Comte Auguste Gilbert de. See Gilbert de Voisins, Auguste, comte

VOIVENEL, Paul
Le crépuscule de l'esprit, psychologie de l'âge critique. Mercure Fr 170:696-716 Mr 15 '24
Le crime du chemin de la solitude. Mercure Fr 192:276-311 D 1 '26

VOIX du village; nouvelle. E. Estaunié. R Polit et Litt 64:65-70 F 6 '26

VOLATILISATION. See Evaporation

VOLATILITY
Further studies on the preparation of metallic germanium and the volatility of the metal in hydrogen and in vacuo. J: H. Müller and others. il Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no1:15-32 '26
Volatility and dissociation of borax. H. V. A. Briscoe and P. L. Robinson. Nature 118:374 S 11 '26; Reply. I. M. Kolthoff. 119:425-6 Mr 19 '27

VOLBEHR, Theodor
Heinrich Heidner. Westerm M 140:369-84 Je '26
Das rätsel der blauen farbe. Westerm M 137: 485-6 Ja '25

VOLCANIC ash, tuff, etc.
Post-pleistocene volcanics of the British Columbia coast. V. Dolmage. il map J Geol 32:36-48 Ja '24

VOLCANIC gases
Analysis of gases obtained from volcanoes and from rocks. E. S. Shepherd. il diags tabs J Geol 33:289-370 Ap (sup) '25
Gases of the Mt Pelée lavas of 1902. E. S. Shepherd and H. E. Merwin. bibliog tabs J Geol 35:97-116 F '27

VOLCANIC steam. See Steam, Natural

VOLCANOES
Birth of a volcano; how Galápagos world's end became world's beginning. W: Beebe. il World Today 47:243-57 F '26
Causes of volcanic activity. A. Holmes. Nature 117:66-7 Ja 9 '26
Enseignements donnés à la géologie par les volcans de la lune. S. Meunier. Scientia 37: 157-66 Mr '25
Une éruption volcanique au Parc national d'Hawaii. il map La Nature 52 pt2:143-4 Ag 30 '24
History of vulcanism in New South Wales. C. A. Sussmilch. bibliog diags tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:12-53 '23
Les îles volcaniques des Cyclades. il map L'Illustration 83 pt2:313-15 S 26 '25

VOLCANOES—*Continued*
Nature's fiery four hundred. C: F. Talman. il Nature M 8:211-14 O '26
Post-pleistocene volcanics of the British Columbia coast. V. Dolmage. il map J Geol 32:36-48 Ja '24
Scientific papers and discussions at the 1925 meeting of the Section of volcanology, American geophysical union. Wash Acad Sci J 15:413-25 N 4 '25
La terre qui brûle. H: de Varigny. J Débats 32 pt2:184-5 Jl 31 '25
Volcanic action north of Rudolf in 1918. W. P. Holland. map Geog J 68:488-91 D '26
See also Lava; Mud volcanoes; Volcanic gases; also Aniakchak crater, Alaska; Etna, Mount; Katmai, Mount; Kilauea, Mount; Mauna Loa, Hawaii; Santorini (island), Greece; Solfatara; Vesuvius, Mount

VOLES
Little gentleman in a red coat. F. Pitt. Nation (Lond) 36:887-8 Mr 28 '25

Les VOLEURS de gloire. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

VOLHYNIA
Ethnology
See Ethnology—Volhynia

VOLITION. See Will

VOLK, Douglas
Artists every child should know. il Am Childhood 13:34-5 N '27
Portrait. Am M Art 18:392 Jl '27
Volk's portrait of Lincoln to tour. il Am M Art 17:302-3 Je '26

VOLKERS, Clyde E.
Candles of our Lord. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:58 My '26
Dogwood's little joke. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60 Ap '26
Down at the old barn. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:54-6 Je '26
Our friend the willow. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 Mr '26
Sally Mander. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:64 F '26
Summer project; a few weeks with a moth. Pop Educ 42:558 Je '25
Two plant pals that make the marshes. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:62-3 S '26

VOLKOV, Nicholas
Russian portrait painting in the eighteenth century. Connoisseur 79:69-77 O '27

VOLLAND, Gabriel
Après-midi; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 236 Ag 31 '24
Le clair de lune déshonoré; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:351 S 28 '24
Odelette; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84: 512 My 10 '25
Sur un miroir; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 84:448 Ap 26 '25

VOLLAND, (Louise Henriette) Sophie
Diderot et Sophie Volland, de P. Ledieu. Review. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 30:217-28 N 1 '25

VOLLARD, Ambroise
Conversations with Degas. Arts 6:155-60 S '24

VOLLENHOVEN, C. van
Aspects of the controversy on customary law in India. Asiatic R n s 23:113-28 Ja '27
Diplomatic prerogatives of non-diplomats. Am J Int Law 19:469-74 Jl '25
Grotius and the study of law. Am J Int Law 19:1-11 Ja '25

VOLLERTSEN, Edward P.
Reducing the labor costs in banks. Bankers M 111:15-18 Jl '25

VOLLEY ball
Giant volley ball. S: H. Cobb. Am Phys Educ R 31:844-5 My '26
Volley ball coaching. A. S. Hotchkiss. Am Phys Educ R 32:755-61 D '27

VOLLINTINE, Grace
English instruction; its daily application. J Educ Method 4:47-58 O '24

VOLLMER, Arthur
Nachruf. F. Düsel. por Westerm M 142:448 Je '27

VOLLMER, Barbara
Christmas air; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 D '25
It is Christmas; song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:75 D '26
Keeping faith; pageant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 N '25
Why the flag thrills; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:59-60 Je '27

VOLLMER, Lula
Sun-up; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 55:329 My 16 '25
Sun-up; criticism. J: Shand. New Statesman 25:502 Ag 15 '25

VOLLMÖLLER, Karl, and Humperdinck, Engelbert
Miracle. See Miracle (drama)

VOLLSTEDT, Ella L. C.
Trends of social work in the United States. J Ap Sociol 10:25-40 S '25

VOLLUM, R. L. See Sadler, Wilfrid, jt. auth.

VOLODIA le grand et Volodia le petit; nouvelle inédite, tr. par D. Roche. A. Tchékhov. R Polit et Litt 65:545-51 S 17 '27

VOLPE, Gioacchino
Aspetti del quattrocento italiano. Nuova Antol 252:146-57 Mr 16 '27
Bonifacio VIII e la crisi del papato nel medioevo. Nuova Antol 248:13-22 Jl 1 '26
Italia e Savoia. Nuova Antol 241:193-218 Je 1 '25
Italia trecentesca: i quadri politici. Nuova Antol 251:15-35 Ja 1 '27

VOLPI DI MISURATA, Giuseppe, conte
Italy's financial policy. Int Concil no234: 449-506 N '27
La repubblica di Venezia ed i suoi ambasciatori. Nuova Antol 255:409-26 O 16 '27

VOLSUNGA saga
See also Helgi (mythology)

VOLTA, Alessandro
Alessandro Volta e l'epopea napoleonica. G. Gallavresi. Nuova Antol 256:201-8 N 16 '27
Alessandro Volta et son temps; tr. par J. Baillaud. G. Cau. por R Sci 65:481-7 Ag 27 '27
Le centenaire de Volta. F. Honoré. L'Illustration 85 pt2:227-8 S 10 '27
Nel centenario voltiano: Alessandro Volta: l'opera, la vita, il genio. E. Perucca; Alessandro Volta e Antonio Scarpa. G. Bilancioni. Nuova Antol 255:3-39 S 1 '27

VOLTA, Haute, Colonie de la. See Colonie de la Haute-Volta

VOLTA centenary exhibition, Como
Science and industry in Italy. il Nature 120: 122-3 Jl 23 '27

VOLTAIRE, François Marie Arouet de
Notes inédites; éd. par G. L. Van Roosbroeck. R Litt Comp 5:306-8 Ap '25
Abbé de Pauw und Friedrich der Grosse, eine abrechnung mit Voltaire. G. Beyerhaus. Hist Ztsch 134 no3:465-93 '26
Alzirette: an unpublished parody of Voltaire's Alzire. G. L. Van Roosbroeck. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:955-70 D '26
Bodmer's indebtedness to Voltaire. C. H. Ibershoff. Mod Philol 23:83-7 Ag '25
Bolingbroke and Voltaire; a fictitious influence. N. L. Torrey. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:788-97 S '27
Caïn et le problème du mal dans Voltaire, Byron et Leconte de Lisle. R. Messac. R Litt Comp 4:620-52 O '24
Les cendres de Voltaire et de Rousseau se trouvent-elles au Panthéon? J. Raspail. Mercure Fr 176:289-339 D 1 '24
Les corps de Voltaire et de J.-J. Rousseau sont-ils au Panthéon? J Débats 31 pt2:1001-2 D 5 '24
Un cours sur Voltaire. R. Narsy. J Débats 32 pt1:201-2 Ja 30 '25

VOLTAIRE, François Marie Arouet de—*Cont.*
De l'inédit sur Voltaire et Frédéric le Grand. G. Harry. Annales Polit et Litt 85:652 D 13 '25
Un épisode de l'histoire littéraire de la Russie; la lettre de Voltaire à Soumarokov, 26 février 1769. J. Patouillet. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:438-58 Jl '27
Essai sur Voltaire, d'A. Bellessort. Review. H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 85:116-17 Ag 2 '25
Goldsmith's indebtedness to Voltaire and Justus van Effen. J. E. Brown. bibliog Mod Philol 23:273-84 F '26
L'indianisme de Voltaire. R Litt Comp 4:26-40 Ja '24
Last days of Voltaire. R: Addington. Nation (Lond) 36:442-3 D 20 '24
Nature doctrine of Voltaire. G: R. Havens. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:852-62 D '25
Notes on Voltaire. G. L. Van Roosbroeck. Mod Lang Notes 39:1-10 Ja '24
Notes on Voltaire. G: B. Watts. Mod Lang Notes 39:479-82 D '24
Notes on Voltaire. G: B. Watts. Mod Lang Notes 41:118-22 F '26
L'odyssée du cerveau et du coeur de Voltaire. G. Claretie. por Annales Polit et Litt 82:230-1 Mr 2 '24
L'Orlando Furioso et la Princesse de Babylone de Voltaire. R. P. Legros. Mod Lang R 22:155-61 Ap '27
Le prince de Ligne chez Voltaire. L: Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 65:358-61 Je 18 '27
Some little-known portraits. A. F. Sieveking. pors Connoisseur 78:153-9 Jl '27
Source of Voltaire's Zaïre. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:305-9 Jl '25
Une tragédie mauresque; Zulime. J. Cazenave. bibliog R Litt Comp 5:239-45 Ap '25
Voltaire and some Jews. H. Solow. Menorah J 13:186-97 Ap '27
Voltaire and the Queen of Prussia: a letter recovered. B. Matulka. Mod Lang Notes 42:394-5 Je '27
Voltaire est-il au Panthéon? L'Illustration 85 pt2:493 N 5 '27
Voltaire et Christophe de Beaumont. J. H. Pillionnel. Mod Lang Notes 41:467 N '26
Voltaire et les encyclopédistes. V: Giraud. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:882-917 O 15 '24
Voltaire et les fiches de police. E. Raynaud. Mercure Fr 199:536-56 N 1 '27
Voltaire, homme d'affaires. L: Lorion. J Débats 32 pt1:358-9 F 27 '25
Voltaire, Rousseau et les Bentinck; lettres, éd. par M. Paquot. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:293-320 Ap '26
Voltaire und die entwicklung der idee der weltliteratur. E. Merian-Genast. bibliog Roman Forsch 40:1-226 Jl '26
Voltaire's political ideas. P. G: Neserius. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:31-51 F '26
Young Voltaire; a conversation between William Congreve and Alexander Pope, 1726. B. Dobrée. Nation (Lond) 40:179-80 N 6 '26

VOLTELINI, Hans
Der Sachsenspiegel und die zeitgeschichte. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 201 no4-5:61-138 '24
Der verfasser der Sächsischen weltchronik. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 201 no4-5:1-60 '24

VOLTERRA, Vito
Fluctuations in the abundance of a species considered mathematically. Nature 118:558-60 O 16 '26
Una teoria matematica sulla lotta per l'esistenza. Scientia 41:85-102 F '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup33-48 F '27
Une application nouvelle des mathématiques à la biologie: la théorie des associations biologiques, d'après ses travaux. J. Pérès. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:295-300, 337-41 My 31-Je 15 '27

VOLUBILIS
Les fouilles de Volubilis. J. Brunfaut. il Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 6 no 10-12:155-9 '24

VOLUMETRIC analysis
Acid-base titrations and equilibria of weak bases and acids. L. J. Harris. Nature 115:119-20 Ja 24 '25
Determination of antimony with titanous chloride. T. R. Ball and M. E. Hopper. bibliog tabs Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 13:1-7 Jl '25
Physico-chemical theory of titration and its application to bio-chemical problems. L. J. Harris. tab Science Prog 19:251-6 O '24
See also Iodometry

VOLUNTARY exile. J: B. Priestley. Sat R 142:251-2 S 4 '26

VOLUNTEER social workers. See Social workers, Volunteer

VOLVOX
Volvocinae. A. E. Shipley. il Discovery 6:392-5 O '25

VOLWILER, Albert Tangeman
(ed.) William Trent's Journal at Fort Pitt, 1763. Miss Val Hist R 11:390-413 D '24

VOLZ, Edward J.
Health in the photo-engraving industry. Am Federationist 33:802-5 Jl '26

VOLZ, Wilhelm
Der begriff des rhythmus in der geographie. Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt 1923-25:8-41 '26

VOM goldnen ehering. P. Steinmüller. Westerm M 138:457-60 Jl '25

VOM Hans, der auszog, das vernünftigsein zu lernen; fortsetzung eines alten märchens. A. Seidel. Westerm M 141:351-3 N '26

VON BLON, John L.
Farming the chinchilla. Discovery 8:26-7 Ja '27
Saving the chinchilla. World Today 47:447-52 Ap '26

VON ELM, Henry A.
Unit banking. por Bankers M 114:19-21 Ja '27

VON faltbooten und inseln. A. Seeger. il Westerm M 142:681-8 Ag '27

VON hinnen gegangen; erzählung, übers. von K. Rosenberg. A. Remisow. Deutsche Rundschau 200:70-7 Jl '24

VON hohen fest- und stillen feiertagen. N. Welter. Westerm M 141:205-8 O '26

VON MOSCHZISKER, Robert. See Moschzisker, Robert von

VONNOH, Mrs Bessie (Potter)
Roosevelt memorial bird fountain. Nat Hist 25:487 S '25

VONWILLER, Oscar U.
Conduction of electricity in molybdenite. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:220-33 '21

VOORHEES, Dayton
League of nations: a corporation, not a superstate. Am Pol Sci R 20:847-52 N '26

VOORHEES, Margaretta R.
New educational theories in practice. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:31 O '25

VORHEE colony, Wisconsin. See Mormons and Mormonism

VORIS, John Ralph
Is Russia getting anywhere? Christian Cent 43:706-8 Je 3 '26
Problem and the opportunity of educating the Near East orphans. Relig Educ 19:45-6 F '24
Russia's dark heritage. Christian Cent 43:583-5 My 6 '26
Youth and the new Russia. Christian Cent 43:892-4 Jl 15 '26

VOROBEITCHIK, J.
Equations fondamentales d'un mélange de *n* fluides déduites de la théorie cinétique en tenant compte du diamètre des molécules. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 6 no6:32p '25; Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no7-9:375-80 '25

VORONOFF, Serge
Le rajeunissement de l'homme et des animaux par les greffes. H. Ghilini. por L'Illustration 82 pt2:458-61 N 22 '24

VORONOFF, Serge—*Continued*
Rejuvenation; reply to Dr Voronoff. L. C. D. Irvine. English R 40:167-71 F '25

VORST, Konrad von der. See Vorstius, Konrad

VORSTIUS, Konrad
Vorstius and James I; a theological interlude in diplomacy. A. W. Harrison. Lond Q R 142:198-210 O '24

VORTEX (drama). See Coward, Noel

VORTEX motion
Test of the electromagnetic theory of the hydrogen vortices surrounding sun-spots. G: H. Hale. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:691-6 N '25

VORTICELLA
Vorticella; or, Bell-animalcule. A. E. Shipley. diag Discovery 5:174-5 Ag '24

VORWAHL, Heinrich
Zum problem der linkshändigkeit. bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 32:93-5 D '25

VOS, Bert John
Two notes on Heine's Harzreise. Mod Lang Notes 42:241-2 Ap '27

VOS, Geerhardus
True and truth in the Johannine writings. Bib R 12:507-20 O '27

VOS, Herman
Dr Borms. New Statesman 27:702-3 O 2 '26

VOSPER, Frank
Combined maze; dramatization. See Sinclair, May

VOSS, Elisabeth Amalie, gräfin Ingenheim
Bunte bilder vom preussischen hoie aus dem 18. jahrhundert; erinnerungen der gräfin Reede-Ghinkel, geb. von Krusemarck; hrsg. von U. von Pfuel. Deutsche Rundschau 212: 132-45 Ag '27
Die tragödie der gräfin Ingenheim. F. von Oppeln-Bronikowski. Deutsche Rundschau 213:202-8 D '27

VOSS, Ernst Karl Johann Heinrich
Erasmus Roterodamus in his relation to Luther and Melanchthon. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:564-8 O '27

VOSS, Hermann
Neues zum schaffen des Giovanni Battista Caracciolo. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48: 131-8 '27

VOSS, Otto
Drei gedichte: Hölderlin; Göttliches spiel; Beethoven. Westerm M 138:252 My '25

VOSS, Theodor
Petrus Laurentius Wockenfuss, kantor an St Nicholai in Kiel von 1708 bis 1721; der mann und sein werk im lichte der schleswig-holstein. kultusgeschichte. Gesell f Kieler Stadtgesch Mitt 33:240p '26

VOSSBERG, Caspar Heinrich von
Die agrarreform in Polen. Preuss Jahrb 210: 321-9 D '27
Zur inneren lage Polens. Preuss Jahrb 204: 203-23 My '26

VOSSELLER, Elizabeth Van Fleet
Music as a community department: the Flemington children's choirs. J Rural Educ 4: 41-3 S '24

VOSSLER, Karl
Realismus in der spanischen dichtung der blütezeit; festrede. Bayer Akad d Wiss Philos-Philol u Hist Kl Abhandl extra number:1-22 '26

VOS VAN STEENWYK, J. E., baron de
Declinations and proper motions in declination of 1738 southern stars, mostly between— 30° and the South pole, for the equinox of 1900. Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 64:27-46 '26

VOTING
Electoral reform. Nation (Lond) 34:506-8 Ja 5 '24
See also Elections; Suffrage

VOTING, Absent
Absent-voting laws. P. O. Ray. Am Pol Sci R 18:321-5 My '24
Absent-voting legislation, 1924-1925. P. O. Ray. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:347-9 My '26
Absent voting, with particular reference to Ohio's experience. J. K. Pollock, jr. tabs Nat Munic R 15:282-92 My '26

VOTING, Compulsory
Compulsory voting in Belgium. T: H. Reed. Nat Munic R 14:335-6 Je '25
Compulsory voting in Czechoslovakia. C: E. Merriam. Nat Munic R 14:65-8 F '25
Le devoir électoral en Tchécoslovaquie. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:558 N 28 '25
Le vote obligatoire. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:879-80 N 25 '27

VOTING machines
Case for mechanical balloting. T. D: Zuckerman. Nat Munic R 14:226-33 Ap '25
Voting machine extends its territory. T. D: Zukerman. Am Pol Sci R 21:603-10 Ag '27

VOTING trusts
Bank stockholders' voting trust agreement held invalid. Bankers M 112:539-44 Ap '26
Bank stockholders voting trust agreement held valid. Bankers M 113:336 S '26
Voting trusts: their nature and validity. Harv Law R 40:106-10 N '26

VOUILLEMIN, Charles Ernest
La philosophie, la science et le public. R Polit et Litt 63:733-6 N 21 '25

VOUKASSOVITCH, Milan
L'aigle et la pie; poèmes en prose, tr. par P. Lebesgue. R Polit et Litt 64:163-4 Mr 20 '26
Un fabuliste serbe. P. Lebesgue. R Polit et Litt 64:161-2 Mr 20 '26

VOULEZ-vos jouer avec moâ (drama). See Achard, Marcel

VOULEZ-vous être ma femme? (drama). See Richepin, Jacques

VOULQUIN, Gustave
Le tir. L'Illustration 84 pt2:136 Ag 7 '26

VOUTYRAS, Démosthène N.
La puissance du songe; conte, tr. par J. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 85:649-50 D 13 '25

VOVARD, André
La question des décorations françaises. Mercure Fr 194:111-15 F 15 '27

VOWE, Paul Gerhart
Paul Gerhart Vowe. J. Jessen. il Westerm M 140:19-30 Mr '26

VOWELS
Neutral or supporting vowels in French and English. J. L. Barker. il Mod Philol 22:273-81 F '25

VOWLES, Hugh P.
Let's get to work. Spec 137:998-9 D 4 '26

Le VOYAGE en diligence. H: Monnier. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:379-80 Ap 4 '26

VOYAGERS. See Explorers; Travelers

VOYAGES
Boat voyage of Bounty Bligh. B. Copplestone. Blackw 218:762-75 D '25
De Paris au lac Ouinipègue en 1837; manuscrit inédit de P. L: Morin d'Equilly, éd. par P. Morin. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 21:9-27 '27
Dead men's tales; some great moments. B. Copplestone. Blackw 218:505-18 O '25
Empire of the sea; a fourteenth century journey through the realm of Norway. A. Bugge. il Am Scand R 14:724-38 D '26
First steam voyage to India. H. L. Hoskins. bibliog Geog R 16:108-16 Ja '26
First westward voyage from Europe to Japan, 1598-1600; review of De reis van Mahu en De Cordes door de Straat van Magalhães naar Zuid-America en Japan, 1598-1600, by F. C. Wieder. Geog J 68:427-30 N '26
In a brig a hundred years ago; review of Voyage of the Caroline from England to Van Diemen's Land and Batavia in 1827-28, by R. Hare. Spec 139:1115-16 D 24 '27
New interpretation of the voyages of Radisson. A. T. Adams. bibliog Minn Hist 6:317-29 D '25
New ships for old; voyage of Thomas James in 1631 to discover the North-west passage. B. Copplestone. Blackw 218:652-66 N '25

VOYAGES—*Continued*
Purchas and his Pilgrimes. W: Foster. il Geog J 68:193-200 S '26
Samuele Champlain e il suo viaggio nelle Indie occidentali. L. Frati. Nuova Antol 236: 67-73 Jl 1 '24
Voyage of no importance. M. I. Brady. Spec 135:965-7 N 28 '25
Voyage to Brazil. A. Mills. English R 39: 409-12 S '24

See also Buccaneers; Discoveries (in geography); Explorers; Northwest passage; Ocean travel; Overland journeys to the Pacific; Pilgrims and pilgrimages; Pirates; Scientific expeditions; Seamen; Shipwrecks; Travelers; Travels; also names of countries, subhead Description and travel

Bibliography

Early literature of the northwest coast. F. W. Howay. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 18:1-31 '24

VOYAGES, Juvenile
Young Argonaut; review of David goes voyaging, by D: B. Putnam. A. M. Day. il Our World W 3:70-1 O 26 '25

VOYAGES around the world
Magellan, and after. Periscope. Blackw 218: 108-23 Jl '25
Sailing alone around the world, by J. Slocum. Review. A. P. Herbert. Lond Mercury 9:370-80 F '24
Le voyage autour du monde du navire-école Richelieu. R. Lestonnat. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:204-5 Ag 29 '25

VOYAGES to the Pacific coast
Journal of the ship Ruby. T. C. Elliott. Oregon Hist Q 23:258-80 S '27
New England and the opening of the Columbia River salmon trade, 1830. S: E. Morison. Oregon Hist Q 28:111-32 Je '27
Nova Albion and New England. S: E. Morison. Oregon Hist Q 28:1-17 Mr '27

VOYAGEUR, The. G. L. Nute. Minn Hist 6:155-67 Je '25

VREDE, A. P.
Cornelius Winst Blyd; the first negro presbyter in Surinam. J Negro Hist 8:448-53 O '23

VREELAND, Francis William
California art club's new home. Am M Art 18:312-14 Je '27

VRIES, Axel de
Asiatische vision. Deutsche Rundschau 203: 176-8 My '25

VRIES, Hugo de. See De Vries, Hugo

VRIES, John H. de. See De Vries, John H.

VRIESLANDER, Minni
Hinter dem ladentisch. Westerm M 141:569-72 Ja '27
Die neue mutter. Westerm M 143:399-400 D '27
Die welt des kindes. Westerm M 140:687-8 Ag '26

VRING, Georg von der
Der tod des Adrian Dehls; novelle. Deutsche Rundschau 208:106-29 Ag '26

VROOMAN, Lee
Recent tendencies in Turkish education. Moslem World 17:370-4 O '27

VUILLAME, Camille
Les inquiétudes de Sainte-Beuve. J Débats 34 pt1:573-4 Ap 8 '27
Nodier journaliste. J Débats 34 pt1:853-4 My 27 '27

VUILLAUME, Maxime
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 85:633 D 13 '25

VUILLERMOZ, Emile
Disciplines rythmiques. L'Illustration 85 pt1: 172 F 19 '27
L'électricité et la musique. L'Illustration 83 pt1:90-3 Ja 31 '25
Les fêtes d'inauguration de L'Ile-de-France. L'Illustration 85 pt1:666-7 Je 25 '27
Gabriel Fauré. L'Illustration 82 pt2:419 N 8 '24
Le machinisme et la musique. L'Illustration 85 pt2:688-9 D 17 '27
Paris-Poitiers en carrosse. L'Illustration 84 pt2:369-72 O 2 '26
La pédagogie musicale chez les aveugles. L'Illustration 83 pt2:208-9 Ag 29 '25

VUILLET, Pierre
L'Exposition internationale de la houille blanche et du tourisme. La Nature 53 pt1: 373-8 Je 13 '25

VULCANISM. See Volcanoes

VULCANIZATION
Reaction between caoutchouc and sulphur. G: S. Whitby and R. S. Jane. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:121-31 '26

Accelerators

Les accélérateurs de la vulcanisation. La Nature 53 pt2:4-5 Jl 4 '25

VULGAR Latin. See Latin language, Vulgar

VULGARITY
Plea for vulgarity in literature. B. I. Evans. Sat R 141:187 F 13 '26

VULGATE. See Bible—Versions

VULICH, N.
Homeric question and the popular poetry of Serbia; tr. by H. R. Fairclough. Philol Q 4: 71-4 Ja '25

VULITCHEVITCH, Drag.
Tobacco industry. Near East 27:568-9 My 28 '25

VULLIAUD, Paul
Ce que les juifs pensent de Jésus. Mercure Fr 200:313-44 D 1 '27
Un prétendant à la couronne de Ronsard. Mercure Fr 175:338-63 O 15 '24

VULLIEZ, Mme Marguerite Quersin-. See Quersin-Vulliez, Mme Marguerite

VULPIAN, Edme Félix Alfred
Le centenaire de Vulpian. F. Honoré. por L'Illustration 85 pt1:589 Je 4 '27
Centenaires de Vulpian et de Pinel. H: de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt1:894 Je 3 '27

VULTURES

See also Condors

VUYLSTEKE, L.
Contribution à l'étude de la réaction des composés organo-magnésiens sur les nitriles; la diméthylcyanamide. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no7:535-44 '26

W

W.E.A. See Workers' educational association

W. L., pseud. See Lowenfels, Walter

WAALS, P. van der
New Regent Street. Nation (Lond) 41:574 Jl 30 '27

WACE, Alan John Bayard
Cretan statuette in the Fitzwilliam museum. Review by S. W. Grose. Discovery 8:372-3 N '27
Schliemann and Mycenae, 1876-1926. Discovery 7:267-70 Ag '26

WACE, Henry
Obituary. T. H. S. Escott. Lond Q R 141: 246-9 Ap '24

WACE, Robert, 1100?-1175?
Essai d'analyse des procédés littéraires de Wace. M. Jirmounsky. R Lang Rom 63:261-96 Ja '26

WACH, Joachim
Henri de Montherlant. Preuss Jahrb 209:196-200 Ag '27

WACHS, Victor H.
Pondering of a personalist on popular psychological phrases. Meth R 107:518-25 Jl '24

WACHTHAUSEN, R. See Birabeau, André, jt. auth.

WACHTSMUTH, Friedrich
Die baugeschichte von Sendschirli (Samal). bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:158-69 '23-24

WACKER drive. See Chicago—Streets

WADDELL, Charles Wesley
Prognostic value of Army alpha scores for success in practice-teaching. Educ Adm and Sup 13:577-92 D '27
Supervision of student teaching. J Educ Method 5:375-8 My '26

WADDELL, Helen
Wandering scholars. Review by D. S. Mirsky. Lond Mercury 16:409-16 Ag '27

WADDELL, Laurence Austine
Dynasty of Haryashwa or the Sumerian Uruash (Ur-Nina) as imperial kings of Kish, Erek and Lagash in Mesopotamia about 3100-2900 B.C. Asiatic R n s 21:676-82; 22: 300-3 O '25, Ap '26
Phoenician origins of Britons, Scots and Anglo-Saxons, discovered by Phoenician and Sumerian inscriptions in Britain. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 45:172-4 Je '25

WADDESDON reliquary. See Relics and reliquaries

WADE, A. S.
Bank nationalisation. Outlook (Lond) 56:288-9 O 31 '25

WADE, George
General Wade and his military roads in the Highlands of Scotland. J: Mathieson. bibliog por Scot Geog M 40:193-213 Jl '24

WADE, George A.
How their London societies help the counties. World Today 48:341-4 S '26
Whole families of lifeboat heroes. World Today 48:162-8 Jl '26

WADE, Herbert Windsor
Complaints of patients under antileprosy treatment; chaulmoogra ethyl esters preparations. Phil J Sci 25:693-710; 26:21-45 D '24-Ja '25
Studies on the serology of leprosy. bibliog Phil J Sci 30:59-67 My '26

—and others
Complaints of patients under antileprosy treatment. Phil J Sci 25:661-91 D '24

WADE, John
Judge Longstreet of Georgia. J Social Forces 3:242-8 Ja '25

WADE, Mabel Claire
George Eliot's philosophy of sin. English J 14: 269-77 Ap '25

WADE, Martin Joseph
Government by the people. Am Law R 58: 769-81 S '24

WADE, N. A.
Frostburg plan of teacher-training. Educ Adm and Sup 12:55-7 Ja '26
Supervision made effective in Garrett county, Maryland. J Rural Educ 5:320-9 Mr '26
Technique for teaching educational measurements. Educ Adm and Sup 13:342-4 My '27

—and Fretz, R. M.
Some practices in the administration and supervision of student-teaching. Educ Adm and Sup 12:124-30 F '26

WADHAM, S. M.
Botany of our coasts. Discovery 5:199-203 S '24

WADIA, Ardeshir Ruttonji
Is change ultimate? Philos R 36:338-45 Jl '27
Philosophy and religion. Monist 37:487-502 O '27

WADIA, Pestonji Ardesir
True basis of protection for India. Econ J 34: 193-9 Je '24

WADSWORTH, Edward
Tempera paintings. H. Hannay. Lond Mercury 15:191-2 D '26

WADSWORTH, Walter
Insanity and crime. Sat R 140:470-1 O 24 '25

WADSWORTH-GARRETT amendment. See United States—Constitution—Amendments

WAECHTER, Alfred von Kiderlen-. See Kiderlen-Waechter, Alfred von

WAFFENBRÜDER; erzählung. M. Krell. Deutsche Rundschau 202:172-8 F '25

WAGAHAI wa neko de aru (I am a cat): selections from the most famous modern Japanese humorous novel; tr. by O. Shimizu. S. Natsume. Trans-Pac 15:6 Ag 6; 4 S 10 '27

WAGE-earner by choice. World Tomorrow 7: 137-8 My '24

WAGE fixing
New method of wage adjustment in the light of the recent history of wage methods in the British coal industry. J. A. Bowie. Econ J 37:384-94 S '27

WAGENSEIL, Johann Christoph
Johann Christoph Wagenseil und seine unterrichtsmethode. W. Schöppa. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 11-13:10-20 '21-23

WAGER, C. E.
Neo-Tübingenism and the Acts of the apostles. Church Q R 99:45-58 O '24

WAGER, Paul Woodford
North Carolina to have better county government. Nat Munic R 16:519-26 Ag '27

WAGER, Ralph E.
Fixation-accomodation rates as factors in reading. J Educ Psychol 15:579-87 D '24

WAGES
Ethical bases for economic reward. E. N. Henderson. Int J Ethics 37:349-61 Jl '27
High wages in industry. Spec 138:634-5 Ap 9 '27
Is the family of five typical? P. H. Douglas. tabs Am Statis Assn J 19:314-28 S '24
More pay and less work, is this a futile aim? W: T. Foster and W. Catchings. Am Federationist 33:35-44 Ja '26
Specific against strikes. J: S. Hecht. Outlook (Lond) 54:133-4 Ag 23 '24
Undoubted right to a living wage; reply to A right living by R. D. Weston. M. Davis. Harv Grad M 32:540-5 Je '24
Obstinate recusancy; rejoinder. R. D. Weston. Harv Grad M 32:545-55 Je '24
Wages in Europe and America. Co-operation 11:224-5 D '25
Wages of organized women workers. T. Wolfson. Am Federationist 32:811-13 S '25

See also Bonus system; Cost of living; Employees—Rating; Employees as stockholders; Family allowances; Farm labor; Government officials and employees—Salaries; Income; Labor and laboring classes; Labor cost; Minimum wage; Premiums; Prices; Profit sharing; Salaries

Economic aspects

Economic family and the economic man. M. Stocks. Hibbert J 24:270-82 Ja '26
High productivity necessitates high wages. J. Maloney. Am Federationist 33:570-4 My '26
Justice and wages. G. E. Hoover. Social Forces 6:271-7 D '27
Meaning of wages. L. Grier. Econ J 35:519-35 D '25; Same cond. Nature 116:613-17 O 24 '25
Modern technique of mass production and its relation to wages. P. H. Douglas. bibliog tabs Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:663-8 Jl '27
Modern wage policy of the American federation of labor. Am Federationist 34:919-24 Ag '27
Ownership and the wage system. H. P. Marley. Am Federationist 34:191-200 F '27
Power; its effect on wages and living standards. C. L. Rosemund. Am Federationist 32: 180-1 Mr '25
Problem of a just wage. E. F. Reed. J Social Forces 3:330-5 Ja '25
Significance of labor's wage statement. E. Gluck. Am Federationist 34:214-20 F '27
Sound basis for wages. J: P. Frey. Am Federationist 33:26-34 Ja '26
Wage policy and unemployment. A. C. Pigou. Econ J 37:355-68 S '27
Wage-system and family survival. W. S. Thompson. Social Forces 4:399-407 D '25
Wage theories, yesterday and today. E. Gluck. Am Federationist 32:1163-6 D '25
What is the truth about output and wages? J. R. Clynes. Spec 134:146-7 Ja 31 '25

WAGES—*Continued*

Statistics

Labor's share in American manufacturing industries. J. Kuczynski. tabs Am Federationist 34:1233-44, 1361-8, 1497-510 O-D '27

China

Wages and working conditions in China. E. Browder. Labour Monthly 9:546-55 S '27

France

Les congrès ouvriers et la question des salaires. J Débats 32 pt2:337-8 Ag 28 '25

Evaluation rétrospective des dépenses et des salaires de la classe ouvrière en France en 1840. C: Beaugé. J Economistes 77:361-4 Mr '24

Les salaires et les congrès ouvriers. J Débats 32 pt2:375-6 S 4 '25

Great Britain

Actual wages. New Statesman 24:683-4 Mr 21 '25

Agricultural policies; old and new. L. Robbins. Outlook (Lond) 53:122-3 F 23 '24

Agricultural wages. Outlook (Lond) 53:405 Je 14 '24

Arbitration in wage disputes. H: Clay. Discovery 5:7-10 Ap '24

Case for higher wages. New Statesman 24:525-6 F 14 '25

Earliest form of Lambard's Eirenarcha and a Kent wage assessment of 1563. B. H. Putnam. Eng Hist R 41:260-73 Ap '26

High-wage theory; would high wages cure unemployment? A. Ramsay. English R 44: 46-8 Ja '27

High wages. C. Martin. Outlook (Lond) 59: 833-4 Je 25 '27

I.L.P. programme. E. Burns. Labour Monthly 8:99-107 F '26

Lower wages or longer hours? Outlook (Lond) 58:204-5 S 4 '26

Mines and the settlement. Spec 135:220 Ag 8 '25

Payment by results: and other forms of wages. W. F. Watson. English R 44:178-91 F '27

Post-war wages problem. H: Clay. Econ J 34:1-15 Mr '24

Question for employers. Spec 135:961-2 N 28 '25

Subsidized wages. Spec 134:550-1 Ap 4 '25

Truth about the mining crisis. Outlook (Lond) 56:20 Jl 11 '25

Wages and strikes for 1925. Outlook (Lond) 54:455-6 D 27 '24

Wages in the cotton industry, 1914-1920. J. W. F. Rowe. Econ J 34:200-10 Je '24

Wages in the countryside. New Statesman 23: 244-5 Je 7 '24

Wages: the relativity myth. New Statesman 23:57-8 Ap 26 '24

Women in industry in Great Britain. M. G. Bondfield. tab Am Federationist 34:567-70 My '27

India

Indian labourers' wages. Near East 28:229-30 Ag 20 '25

Italy

Italian woman labor and wages. L. C. Casartelli. Am Federationist 33:960-3, 1068-73 Ag-S '26

Japan

Wages and efficiency. Trans-Pac 12:4 Mr 21 '25

Queensland

Basic wage in Queensland. Round Tab 15:811-15 S '25

Scandinavia

Wage conflicts in Scandinavia. Am Federationist 32:322-4 My '25

South Africa

Reports of the South African economic and wage commission (1925). A. Plant. Econ J 36:669-80 D '26

United States

American industry and its significance. bibliog Round Tab 17:242-66 Mr '27

Americanism and wages. New Statesman 28: 724-5 Mr 26 '27

Can labor get all the profits and win. Co-operation 11:2 Ja '25

Defending the wage earner with respect to protective tariff. R: S. Harvey. Am Federationist 32:953-5 O '25

Fluctuations of wages of female and unskilled male workers. J. Kuczynski and M. Steinfeld. tabs Am Federationist 34:963-5 Ag '27

Fluctuations of wages of skilled and unskilled workers. J. Kuczynski and M. Steinfeld. tabs Am Federationist 34:797-800 Jl '27

Future of wages and labor costs. L. Wolman. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:293-9 Ja '25

Labor's share in American manufacturing industries. J. Kuczynski. tabs Am Federationist 34:1233-44, 1361-8, 1497-510 O-D '27

Low wages and murder. J. O'Connell. Am Federationist 32:416-18 Je '25

Movement of wages and the future of prices. P. H. Douglas. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:238-46 Ja '25

New composite index of wages in the United States. C. Snyder. tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:466-70 D '26

No wage reductions; no going back. W: Green. Am Federationist 32:97-100 F '25

Productivity and wages in the United States. E. Clague. tab Am Federationist 34:285-96 Mr '27

Ratio of wages to value added by manufacturing processes in Massachusetts and the United States. M. E. Moulton and R. E. Pannier. tab Am Statis Assn J 22:359-66 S '27

Recent legal decisions. Am Federationist 32: 464-6 Je '25

Relation of nationality and religion to income of women clerical workers in Buffalo. N. Carpenter and M. E. Wagner. Social Forces 5:140-6 S '26

Trade unions and the stabilization of business. J. Kuczynski and M. Steinfeld. Am Federationist 34:741-4 Je '27

Wage differentials and unemployment in the bituminous coal industry. J. H. Willits. Am Labor Leg R 14:152-4 Je '24

Wage policies of labor organizations in a period of industrial depression. V. J. Wyckoff. J H U Studies 44 no3:iii-vii,9-119 '26

Wages and business cycles. J. Kuczynski. tabs Am Federationist 34:1095-9 S '27

Wages in the automobile industry. M. Scattergood. tabs Am Federationist 34:818-23, 966-71 Jl-Ag '27

Wages in the pig iron industry. J. Kuczynski and M. Steinfeld. Am Federationist 34:558-61 My '27

Women's wages. M. Anderson. Am Federationist 32:681-3 Ag '25

WAGNALLS, Adam Willis

Obituary. por Homiletic R 88:282a-282b O '24

WAGNER, Adolf

Die umwertung der entwicklungslehre. bibliog Scientia 42:135-44, 193-200 S-O '27; French tr. Y. Le Lay. 42:sup58-64, sup92-8 S-O '27

WAGNER, Albert Malte

Heinrich Wilhelm von Gerstenberg und der Sturm und drang. Review. Mod Lang R 20: 364-6 Jl '25

WAGNER, Charles Adam

How supervisory systems may be compared. Am Sch Bd J 69:62 Ag '24

Passing of Superintendent Wagner. por Am Sch Bd J 70:98 Ja '25

What should be the teacher's part in a scheme of teacher-rating? Am Sch Bd J 68:57-8 Mr '24

WAGNER, Cornelia Paczka-. See Paczka, Frau Cornelia (Wagner)

WAGNER, Frau Christine Wilhelmine (Planer)

Richard et Minna. L: Barthou. por Annales Polit et Litt 84:633 Je 14 '25

WAGNER, Frau Cosima (Liszt)
Les origines du gobinisme en Allemagne; d'après des lettres de Richard Wagner et de Mme Cosima Wagner. L. Deffoux. Mercure Fr 180:659-74 Je 15 '25

WAGNER, D. O.
Syllabus for a college course in English history with reading references. bibliog Hist Outl 15:176-86 Ap '24

WAGNER, Elin
Phoenix; story, tr. by S. Gustafson. por Am Scand R 15:457, 459-66 Ag '27

WAGNER, Henry Raup
Some imaginary California geography. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 36:83-129 Ap '26

WAGNER, Hugh Kiernan
St Louis outgrows present boundaries. Nat Munic R 13:605-8 N '24

WAGNER, M. E. See Carpenter, Niles, jt. auth.

WAGNER, Mrs Mabel Garrett
Project principle in a daily vacation church school. Relig Educ 21:519-23 O '26

WAGNER, Ralph A.
Christmas symbols; pageant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 D '26
May day festival; musical playlet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65 My '26

WAGNER, Richard
Lettres à Hans de Bülow; tr. par Khnopff. R Polit et Litt 63:565-70, 593-7, 625-9 S 5-O 3 '25
Lettres à Hans Richter. M. Muret. J Débats 32 pt2:771-2 N 6 '25
Les origines du gobinisme en Allemagne; d'après des lettres de Richard Wagner et de Mme Cosima Wagner. L. Deffoux. Mercure Fr 180:659-74 Je 15 '25
Bayreuth 1876 bis 1926; ein rückblick auf das lebenswerk Richard Wagners. O. Daube. il Westerm M 142:185-90 Ap '27
Bayreuth, 1924. M. Gravina. Nuova Antol 237:184-6 S 16 '24
Grossherzog Karl Alexander und Richard Wagner. A. Tille. Deutsche Rundschau 202: 1-16 Ja '25
Ist eine weiterentwicklung im stile der Wagnerschen dramenaufführung möglich; nachträgliche gedanken über Bayreuth. P. Schultze Naumburg. Deutsche Rundschau 201:140-9 N '24
Mastersingers. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 22:294-6 Ja 12 '24
Le miracle de Tristan et Yseult. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 85:350 O 4 '25
Mozart and Wagner. Sat R 144:249 Ag 20 '27
Pioneer of Richard Wagner in England. W. C. Forman. Cornhill M 62:462-6 Ap '27
Le premier opéra de Richard Wagner: Das liebesverbot. C. Pitollet. Mercure Fr 178: 835-9 Mr 15 '25
Les premiers essais de Wagner au théâtre. G. Samazeuilh. J Débats 34 pt2:289-90 Ag 12 '27
Reflections on the Ring der Nibelungen. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 29:181-2 My 21 '27
Les répétitions de Tannhauser et sa création à Paris, en 1861. A. Rigaud. por Annales Polit et Litt 85:383 O 11 '25
Rheingold; criticism. H. Shipp. English R 44: 756-7 Je '27
Richard et Minna. L: Barthou. por Annales Polit et Litt 84:633 Je 14 '25
Richard Wagner. H. Stannard. por Outlook (Lond) 60:670 N 19 '27
Richard Wagner und das deutsche volkslied. A. Prüfer. Westerm M 138:428-31 Je '25
Richard Wagners Parzifal im lichte der indischen religionsideen. J. von Negelein. Deutsche Rundschau 211:165-7 My '27
Robert Schumann, Richard Wagner und die Neunte symphonie. K. Huschke. Westerm M 140:207-11 Ap '26
Some notes on Parsifal. D. Hussey. Sat R 137:177-8 F 23 '24
Tristano et Isotta; dalla leggenda medioevale alla tragedia germanica. V. Beonio-Brocchieri. Nuova Antol 244:38-50 N 1 '25
Wagner as novelist. D. Hussey. Sat R 137: 154 F 16 '24

WAGNER, Siegfried
Portrait. Westerm M 142:187 Ap '27

WAGONER, Lovisa Catharine
Note on the grasping reflex. Pedagog Sem 31:333-5 D '24

WAHABEES
Anglo-Wahhabi alliance. Ikbal Ali Shah. Near East 31:559-60 My 12 '27
Arabia and Islam. Near East 30:93 Jl 29 '26
Bonaparte et les Ouahabis. Auriant. Mercure Fr 185:509-13 Ja 15 '26
Egypt and the Wahhabis. Near East 31:584 My 19 '27; Reply. S. Kevakiby. 31:750 Je 23 '27
Future of the Wahhabis. Near East 30:68-9 Jl 22 '26
Great Britain and the Wahhabis. Near East 30:719 D 23 '26
Ibn Seoud et les Wahabites. J Débats 31 pt2: 484-6 S 19 '24
Les Ouahabites et le monde arabe. J Débats 31 pt2:702-3 O 24 '24
La puissance chérifienne et le wahabisme. C. Prost. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:865-81 O 15 '24
Transjordan fighting. E. W. P. Newman. Near East 26:299-300 S 18 '24
La victoire des Wahabites. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:441 N 15 '24
La victoire d'Ibn Seoud. G. Ducrocq. J Débats 33(!)pt1:1106-7 Ja 1 '26
Wahabi revival and its leader. R. Machray. English R 42:190-4 F '26
Les Wahabites devant Médine. J. Leune. map plans L'Illustration 83 pt2:236-7 S 5 '25
Wahhabis and Islam. Near East 28:397 O 1 '25
Wahhabis and the Hijaz. H. St J: Philby. Near East 32:522 O 27 '27
See also Jidda, Treaty of, 1927

WAHL, Jean André
Note sur les démarches de la pensée de Hegel. R Philos 100:281-9 Mr '26
La place de l'idée du malheur de la conscience dans la formation des théories de Hegel. bibliog R Philos 104:103-47 Jl '27

WAHLIN, Hugo Bernard
Aging effect in the mobility of positive ions. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:606-8 O '25
Critical potentials of copper by electron impacts. Nature 120:585 O 22 '27
Mobilities of the positive ions in helium. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:475-8 D '24

WAHLIN, Theodor
Astronomical clock in Lund cathedral. Am Scand R 15:25-31 Ja '27

WAHR, Fred Burkhardt
Gerhart Hauptmann's Das bunte buch. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:325-36 Jl '27

WAIBEL, Karl
Phineas Fletchers Purple island in ihrer abhängigkeit von Spensers Faerie queene. bibliog Engl Stud 58 no3:321-67 '24

WAINEWRIGHT, Thomas Griffiths
Charles Lamb and Griffiths Wainewright. J: M. Turnbull. Bookm (Lond) 68:99-101 My '25

WAINRIGHT, Samuel Hayman. See Wainwright, Samuel Hayman

WAINSTEIN, O. L.
Les derniers ouvrages des historiens russes sur la Révolution française, MM Loukine, Zakher et Wainstein. M. Boukonetzkaja. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:225-32 My '26

WAINWRIGHT, John
Voice for Hampton. por So Workm 56:175-6 Ap '27

WAINWRIGHT, Samuel Hayman
Appreciation of nature in Japanese poetry; with some reference to Greek feeling for nature. bibliog Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 2:36-54 D '25
Japan's changed mind. Trans-Pac 12:6 Je 6 '25

WAINWRIGHT park, Canada
Day at Wainwright park. F. Yeats-Brown. Spec 138:797-8 My 7 '27

WAIT, W. T.
Objective measurements of the results of solid geometry testing. School Sci and Math 27: 969-74 D '27

WAITE, Arthur Edward
Secret tradition in alchemy: its development and records. Review by A. Machen. por Bookm (Lond) 70:281-2 S '26

WAITE, Edward Foote
Child marriages. Family 6:216-19 N '25

WAITE, Florence T.
How to study a case record. Family 7:186-92 O '26
Study of tuberculous families. Family 6:3-10 Mr '25

WAITE, Helen Elmira
House that wanted a family; story. Kind and First Grade 11:42 F '26
Pumpkin that laughed; story. Am Childhood 12:52-3 O '26
Sand table in the country Sunday school. Kind and First Grade 10:36-7 Je '25
Teacher's pencil; story. Am Childhood 12:58 S '26

WAITERS and waitresses
Marchioness; the maid of the soba-ya who was never young. Z. Kincaid. Trans-Pac 14:3 Je 18 '27
Tokyo café girls. Y. Kashiwagi. Trans-Pac 15:4 S 24 '27
Waiter. R. Lynd. New Statesman 27:604-5 S 11 '26

WAITES, Margaret C.
Deities of the sacred axe. Am J Archaeol 27: 25-56 Ja '23

WAIZERU ZAUDITU, empress of Abyssinia
Portrait. World Today 49:105 Ja '27

WAKATIPU Lake, New Zealand
Lake Wakatipu and the Remarkables. W. S. Glock. il map J Geog 24:287-99 N '25

WAKATSUKI, Reijiro
Premier and foreign minister outline policy of government. Trans-Pac 14:14-15 Ja 22 '27
Kensei-Honto pact; Mr Wakatsuki the victim of an unscrupulous intrigue. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:3 Mr 12 '27
New Kenseikai leader; what path will Mr Wakatsuki pursue? S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:6 F 6 '26
Portrait. Far East R 23:8 Ja '27
Portrait. Trans-Pac 14:16 Ap 23 '27
Reijiro Wakatsuki formally installed as Japan's premier. Trans-Pac 13:12 F 6 '26
Tokyo toward Peking; a Shanghai view of Premier Wakatsuki's policy. Trans-Pac 13: 6 F 20 '26
Wakatsuki, a hero. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 13:3 N 20 '26
Wakatsuki regime crammed with political scheming. Trans-Pac 14:15 Ap 23 '27
Wakatsuki's rise in politics fast. Trans-Pac 13:12 F 6 '26

WAKE-robin. See Trillium

WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles Cheers
Average girl and a career. Spec 139:947-9 N 26 '27
On leaving school and the choice of a career. Review. J Educ 59:575-6 Ag '27; Reply. E. M. Scheer. 59:800-4 N '27

WAKEFIELD, Edward Gibbon
Edward Gibbon Wakefield; a remorseless benefactor. Spec 138:534 Mr 26 '27

WAKEFIELD, Rhea M.
Filing system for the high school office. Am Sch Bd J 73:50 O '26

WAKEFIELD plays. See Towneley plays

WAKEFULNESS. See Insomnia

WAKELEY, Charles Russell
Disclosure; poem. Christian Cent 42:855 Jl 2 '25
World voices; poem. Christian Cent 40:1433 N 8 '23

WAKEMAN, John, bishop of Gloucester
Bishop Wakeman's visitation articles for the diocese of Gloucester, 1548. Eng Hist R 39: 252-6 Ap '24

WAKEMAN, Seth
Eighth International congress of psychology. Am J Psychol 38:154-5 Ap '27

WAKIMIZU, Tetsugoro
Podsol in south Saghalien. bibliog Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:25-33 '25

WAKSMAN, Selman Abraham
Soil population. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 476-81 Ag '25
What is humus? bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:463-8 Ag '25

WALAFRID STRABO
Kaiserin Judith und ihr dichter Walahfrid Strabo. F. von Bezold. bibliog Hist Ztsch 130 no3:377-439 '24

WALCH, J. L.
Marcellus Emants. Mercure Fr 170:256-9 F 15 '24

WALCHENSEE, Bavaria
Das kraftwerk am Walchensee, und seine bedeutung für die deutsche energiewirtschaft. H. Höner. il diag maps Westerm M 140:37-46 Mr '26

WALCOT, William
Les temples antiques de W. Walcot. J. Baschet. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:619-20 D 20 '24

WALCOTT, Charles Doolittle
Samuel Pierpont Langley and modern aviation. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no2:79-82 '26
Obituaire. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:129-30 Mr 15 '27
Obituary. Nature 119:325-6 F 26 '27; Geog J 69:601-2 Je '27

WALCOTT, Earle Ashley
Executive budget wins in California. Nat Munic R 13:134-7 Mr '24

WALCOTT, Frederic Collin
Expedition to the Laguna Colorada, southern Bolivia. Geog R 15:345-66 Jl '25

WALCOTT, Gregory Dexter
Primary and secondary qualities. Philos R 35: 465-72 S '26

WALDECK, Benedikt
Benedict Waldeck. L. Dehio. Hist Ztsch 136 no1:25-57 '27

WALDECK, Germany

Schools

Zur waldeckischen schulgeschichte. M. Pfeifer. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 14:113-20 '24

WALDECKER, Ludwig
Südtirol und die vergewaltigung der südtiroler Deutschen. Preuss Jahrb 201:125-57 Ag '25

WALDEN, New York

Churches

Cathedral for children; interview. J. B. Langstaff. il Am Childhood 12:9-12 D '26

WALDENBURGER, Waldemar
Heimweg; gedicht. Westerm M 139:388 D '25
Herbst um Wien; gedicht. Westerm M 139: 339 N '25

WALDENSES
Du pouvoir des Vaudois, d'E. Gilliard. Review. P. Deslandes. Annales Polit et Litt 88:74 Ja 16 '27

WALDERE (Old English poem)
Waldere und Waltharius. L. L. Schücking. Engl Stud 60 no1:17-36 '25
Zu den Waldere-bruchstücken. F. Klaeber. Anglia 51:121-7 Ag '27

WALDERSEE, Alfred, graf von
Die lage in den russischen randländern zu anfang 1918. Preuss Jahrb 209:188-95 Ag '27

WALDERSEE, Leopold, graf von
Eine zuchtstätte edler pferde. Westerm M 141:551-6 Ja '27

WALDHAUER, Oskar
Die schwalbenvase. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 42 Archäol Anzeiger: col 70-5 '27
Zur lakonischen keramik. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:28-37 '23-24

WALDMAN, Milton
Americana. Lond Mercury 9:617-27; 10:44-54 Ap-My '24
Contemporary American authors: Sinclair Lewis. Lond Mercury 13:273-81 Ja '26
Contemporary American authors; Theodore Dreiser. Lond Mercury 14:283-91 Jl '26
Drama. Lond Mercury 14:78-9, 299-302, 420-2, 644-5; 15:83-5 My, Jl-Ag, O-N '26
Home town; story. Lond Mercury 11:132-43 D '24
Marriage of Saint Francis; poem. Lond Mercury 15:128 D '26
Movies. Lond Mercury 14:81-2 My '26
Pirandello. Lond Mercury 12:396-405 Ag '25
Possibilities in Americana collecting, and the vanished Poe editions. Connoisseur 69:23-8 My '24
Present state of English theatrical production. Lond Mercury 15:289-300 Ja '27

WALDMAN, Morris David
JDC in Poland. Menorah J 13:287-96 Je '27

WALDMANN, Emil
Nicola Perscheids bildnisphotographien. Westerm M 139:313-21 N '25

WALDOR, Mélanie
Marie; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 87:616 D 5 '26

WALDORF, Mrs Frances
Public health work on the Onondaga Indian reservation. Pub Health Nurse 17:604-5 D '25

WALDRON, Estelle R.
Project on banking. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:61-2 S '27

WALDSTEIN, Abraham Solomon
Jew and the future Palestine. Christian Cent 42:1580-1 D 17 '25

WALEFFE, Maurice de
La plus belle femme du monde? L'Illustration 85 pt1:664-6 Je 25 '27

WALES, Edward Albert, prince of. See Edward Albert, prince of Wales

WALES, James Albert
Sweden, a delightfully different land. Pop Educ 42:435 Ap '25

WALES, Julia Grace
Iscariot; poem. Christian Cent 41:1168 S 11 '24

WALES, Marguerite A.
Is the public health nurse a carrier of infection? Pub Health Nurse 18:402-5 Jl '26
Report of Committee on standard forms for annual reports of visiting nurse associations. Pub Health Nurse 18:135-6 Mr '26
Two studies of the chronic sick. Pub Health Nurse 19:391 Ag '27

—and De Bonneval, Mabel C.
Value of measuring rods in a visiting nurse service. Pub Health Nurse 19:117-21 Mr '27

WALES, Susan M. L.
Art of Susan M. L. Wales. L. Mechlin. il Am M Art 17:428-9 Ag '26

WALES
See also Harlech; Merthyr Tydfil; Ports—Wales

Central Welsh board
See Education—Wales

Commerce
Cattle trade between Wales and England from the fifteenth to the nineteenth centuries. C. Skeel. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 9: 135-58 '26

Description and travel
Geography for the high school. H. M. Leppard. maps J Geog 23:356-64 D '24
Highroad and tow-road. E. Vale. Blackw 217: 359-79 Mr '25
Winter walk in Wales. E. Vale. Blackw 216: 60-84 Jl '24
See also Automobile touring—Wales

History
Battle of Maes Madog, and the Welsh campaign of 1294-5. J. G. Edwards. Eng Hist R 39:1-12 Ja '24

Industries and resources
Fishery statistics of England and Wales; with discussion. E. S. Russell and T. Edser. J Roy Statis Soc n s 88:221-59 Mr '25

Maps
See Maps—Wales

Statistics, Vital
Births and deaths in 1922 in England and Wales. Child Health M 5:83 F '24

WALEY, Arthur
Chinese stories. New Statesman 24:773-4 Ap 11 '25
(tr.) Early Japanese folk-song. Spec 132:87 Ja 19 '24
Presentation. Nation (Lond) 35:244 My 24 '24
Quartette. New Statesman 26:356-7 Ja 2 '26
(tr.) See Kuo Ch'en. Clouds by night

WALFORD, Eric W.
Flint implements. Discovery 7:67-70 F '26
Great dew pond myth. Discovery 5:245-6 O '24

WALISZEWSKI, Kazimierz
La Russie il y a cent ans: le règne d'Alexandre Ier. Review by L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 308:518-35 Ag 25 '27

WALKDEN, S. L.
Experimental study of the soaring of albatrosses. Nature 116:132-4 Jl 25 '25

WALKER, A. D.
Little Thanksgiving; poem. Homiletic R 92:419 N '26

WALKER, A. Stanley
Peterloo, Shelley and reform. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:128-64 Mr '25
Sidelight on Shelley. Mod Lang Notes 39:121 F '24

WALKER, Alice
Italian sources of lyrics of Thomas Lodge. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:75-9 Ja '27

WALKER, Anne Kendrick
Should the department store worker organize? Am Federationist 34:1322-4 N '27

WALKER, Bryant
New species of ferrissia from Lower California. Wash Acad Sci J 14:430-2 N 4 '24

WALKER, Burnett
Japan's remarkable electrical development. Far East R 22:561-2 D '26

WALKER, Charles
Biological fact and theory. Nature 119:161, 456, 814-15; 120:118-19 Ja 29, Mr 26, Je 4, Jl 23 '27

WALKER, Cranston
Germ-theories of transferable diseases from the seventeenth century to the time of Pasteur. bibliog Science Prog 19:443-51 Ja '25

WALKER, Edward
Turkish market. Near East 25:356-7 Ap 3 '24

WALKER, Evelyn T.
Miss Evelyn Walker decorated. por Pub Health Nurse 16:538 O '24

WALKER, Florence E.
Pioneer clinics. Pub Health Nurse 16:361-2 Jl '24

WALKER, Francis
Government's function in collecting business information. bibliog Acad Pol Sci Proc 11: 609-28 Ja '26

WALKER, Frederick
Igneous geology of Ardsheal hill, Argyllshire. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:147-57 '27
Igneous geology of the Dalmeny district. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:361-75 '23

WALKER, Sir Gilbert Thomas
Weather and long-range forecasting. Discovery 6:99-104 Mr '25

WALKER, H. M.
House furnishing in 1802. Connoisseur 69: 154-9 Jl '24

WALKER, Harold
High school chemistry club. School Sci and Math 26:833-40 N '26

WALKER, Harry B.
Leaping salmon. il Nature 117:269-70 F 20 '26

WALKER, Henry Hammersley
Preaching values in church history. Homiletic R 91:289 Ap '26
Unknown Christian. Christian Cent 43:645-7 My 20 '26
Obituary. Christian Cent 44:1079 S 15 '27

WALKER, J. C.
Studies on disease resistance in the onion. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:183-9 Mr '25

WALKER, J. R.
Obituary. Nat Hist 26:657 N '26

WALKER, Sir James
Davy medal award. Nature 118:822 D 4 '26
Obituary. Near East 31:569 My 12 '27

WALKER, James Thomas
Obituary. C. A. Sussmilch. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:9 '23

WALKER, Joe
Goblins' bonfire; poem. Am Childhood 13:4 O '27

WALKER, John
Who is Dhu'l-Kifl? Moslem World 16:399-401 O '26
Who is Idris? Moslem World 17:259-60 Jl '27

WALKER, John, 1781?-1859
Centenary of the friction match. W: A. Bone. Nature 119:495-6 Ap 2 '27

WALKER, John H.
Accident prevention through workmen's compensation laws. Am Labor Leg R 17:77-8 Mr '27
What is the relation of producers and consumers in the co-operative movement. Co-operation 12:127-9, 146-7 Jl-Ag '26

WALKER, Joseph, pseud. See McSpadden, Joseph Walker

WALKER, Leslie Joseph
Protestant controversialist's methods. Dublin R 175:188-206 O '24
Theistic philosophy of Erigena and Anselm. Dublin R 179:256-79 O '26

WALKER, Lou V.
Psychology of sight translation. Class J 20: 486-8 My '25

WALKER, Louisa Viola
Laughter in Lucretius. Philol Q 6:410-15 O '27

WALKER, Marion Mitchell
Arbor and Bird day program. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:74 Mr '26
Meeting of the wild flowers; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76-8 Ap '27
Our friends in Holland; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:70-2 Mr '27
Program for Longfellow's birthday. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:72 F '27

WALKER, Nellie Verne
Nellie Verne Walker; an appreciation. J. C. Chandler. il Am M Art 15:366-70 Jl '24

WALKER, R. A.
Etchings of Henry Stuart Brown. Print Coll Q 14:362-80 O '27
Lithographs of John Copley. Print Coll Q 13: 273-96 O '26

WALKER, Raymond C.
Prayer. Homiletic R 91:261 Ap '26

WALKER, Robert Sparks
Mother Nature, we are right with you! Open Court 40:223-8 Ap '26
Seeds of the arbor-vitae. Nature M 6:344 D '25

WALKER, Stuart
Birthday of the Infanta; play founded on Oscar Wilde's story. Our World W 2:220-1, 229 My 11-18 '25

WALKER, Thomas C.
From slave farm to county training school. A. B. Doggett, jr. pors So Workm 55:500-8 N '26

WALKER, Watson Frank
Balanced public health nursing program. Pub Health Nurse 18:73-6 F '26

WALKER, William
Aristocracy of golf. Outlook (Lond) 59:425-6 Ap 23 '27
Home rule for Scotland. Outlook (Lond) 59: 564 My 14 '27
Irish invasion of Scotland. Outlook (Lond) 59:326-7 Mr 26 '27
Pride of a Scots county. Outlook (Lond) 59: 752-3 Je 11 '27
Touring Scotland. Outlook (Lond) 60:116-17 Jl 23 '27

WALKER, William Henry
Children's sermon restores religion to the place of a family interest. Relig Educ 19: 368-70 D '24

WALKER-Milligan fight. See Prize fighting

WALKING
Angle of gait. S. Dougan. tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 7:275-9 Ap '24
Ce que l'auto ne voit pas... G. Delaw. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:370-2 Ap 4 '26
Gentle art of tramping, by S. Graham. Review. il World R 3:145 N 15 '26
On foot to Casterbridge. A. Dent. Sat R 142: 430-1 O 16 '26
Roads of old England. J: F. Fraser. Outlook (Lond) 58:366-7 O 16 '26
Walking in Greece. Near East 31:562 My 12 '27
See also Infants—Creeping and walking; Running; also Wandervögel

WALKING fool. Sat R 143:816-17 My 28 '27

WALKING in Galilee; sermon. F: F. Shannon. Christian Cent 42:1405-8 N 12 '25

WALKING sticks
Collection of walking sticks. C: A. Edings. il Connoisseur 71:88-93 F '25

WALKING up the hillside. See Games

WALKLEY, Arthur Bingham
A. B. W. S. R. Littlewood. por Bookm (Lond) 71:144 N '26
A. B. Walkley. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 28:12-13 O 16 '26
Obituary. Blackw 220:714-16 N '26; Lond Mercury 15:1-4 N '26
Portrait, by P. Evans. Lond Mercury 13:7 N '25

WALL, James
Problem of the mystery religions. bibliog Discovery 8:109-11 Ap '27

WALL, Letitia
Letitia Wall, a Wisconsin pioneer type. J. Schafer. por Wis M Hist 8:193-8 D '24

WALL, Thomas Frederick
Attempt to break down the structure of the atom. por Discovery 5:289-92 N '24
Intense magnetic fields and the disturbance of electronic orbits in magnetic materials. Nature 113:568; 114:432, 898 Ap 19, S 20, D 20 '24

WALL decoration. See Mural painting and decoration

WALL maps. See Maps

WALL of China. See Great wall of China

WALL paper
Le collage du papier peint. il La Nature 54 pt1:sup75-6 Mr 6 '26
Decorative possibilities of wall paper. N. McClelland. il Am M Art 15:395-402 Ag '24
European imitation of Chinese wall-paper. E: B. Allen. il Am M Art 16:489-93 S '25
L'industrie des papiers peints. J. Boyer. La Nature 54 pt2:151-9 S 4 '26

WALL Street, New York
New York days; Wall Street. M. Balderston. Outlook (Lond) 59:666-8 My 28 '27
Wall Street, the ever changing. J: W. Harrington. il Bankers M 115:401-7 O '27

WALLACE, Dorothy
Problem of the quasi-delinquent in the school. bibliog Mental Hygiene 8:115-65 Ja '24

WALLACE, Edgar
Government for concessionaires. Am Federationist 32:1175-6 D '25

WALLACE, Edgar, 1875-
Double Dan; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 41:215-16 My 21 '27
Double Dan; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 143: 743 My 14 '27
Terror; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 41:215-16 My 21 '27
Terror; criticism. H. Horsnell. Outlook (Lond) 59:670 My 28 '27
Edgar Wallace. L: J. McQuilland. por Bookm (Lond) 69:301-4 Mr '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 72:102a Ap '27

WALLACE, Elizabeth Moore
Early farmers in Exeter. Wis M Hist 8:415-22 Je '25

WALLACE, Emma Gary
Have we outgrown commencements? Am Sch Bd J 74:53 Ap '27
Teacher and her own health. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:140 O '27

WALLACE, Henry Cantwell
Relation of agricultural research to national prosperity. Roy Canad Inst Trans 14:179-96 S '23

WALLACE, J. N.
Southesk's journey through the west. Geog J 66:246-53 S '25

WALLACE, Lawrence Wilkerson
Federal department of public works and domain. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:748-56 Jl '27

WALLACE, Lew (Lewis)
Christ of Ben Hur. F. M. Field. Homiletic R 93:449-51 Je '27
Teacher's part in Ben-Hur. R. Price. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:613 Ap '27

WALLACE, Maude Orita
Marjorie's birthday party and the music lady. Prim Educ 33:262 Ap '25

WALLACE, Nina Willard
Christmas comes but once a year. Prim Educ 33:666-7 D '25
Ideas from a parent-teacher association. Prim Educ 33:534-5 O '25

WALLACE, Robert Charles
Distribution of the colloidal products of rock weathering. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:69-77 '23
Varve materials and banded rocks. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:109-18 '27

—and Maynard, J. E.
Clays of the Lake Agassiz basin. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 18:9-30; 3 ser 4 sec 19:103-14 '24-25

—and others
Red river as an erosive agent. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:149-67 '26

WALLACE, Thomas F.
Ancient practice and a modern profession. por Bankers M 112:534-6 Ap '26

WALLACE, Warren L.
Constables and J. P.'s in Iowa. Nat Munic R 13:7-10 Ja '24
Direct primary little used in county elections in Iowa. Nat Munic R 13:667-8 D '24

WALLACE, William
Mortality of plaice. Nature 115:337, 607 Mr 7, Ap 25 '25

WALLACHIA (principality)
Concert of Europe and Moldavia in 1857. T. W. Riker. Eng Hist R 42:227-44 Ap '27

WALLAS, Graham
Authority in politics. Nation (Lond) 40:171-2 N 6 '26
Beyond the reach of objection or controversy. Nation (Lond) 40:687-8 F 19 '27
Occupational recruiting. Nation (Lond) 39:491-3 Jl 31 '26
Palestinian pioneers. Nation (Lond) 36:256-8 N 15 '24

WALLENIUS, Gustaf
Report of a demonstration of experiments on hypnotism by Mr Gustaf Wallenius (Phil. mag., Upsala), at the VIIIth International psychological congress at Groningen (Sept. 1926). F. H. G. Van Loon and R. H. Thouless. pls Soc Psych Res Proc 36:437-54 Je '27

WALLENSTEIN, Albrecht Wenzel Euseblus von
Wallenstein, the enigma of history. B. H. L. Hart. Blackw 218:17-39 Jl '25

WALLER, Ada
Imperial school, Berlin. Cornhill M 61:158-77 Ag '26

WALLER, Edmund
Personal relations between Denham and Waller. T. H. Banks. Mod Lang Notes 42:372-8 Je '27

WALLER, Evangelia H.
Possible interpretation of The misfortunes of Arthur. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 24: 219-45 Ap '25

WALLER, Ivar
Transition from ordinary dispersion into Compton effect. Nature 120:155-6 Jl 30 '27

WALLER, J. P.
Progressive colored farmer. So Workm 55: 497-9 N '26

WALLERSTEIN, Helen C.
Handful of biographies. Family 5:39-41 Ap '24
Her son's wife. Review. Family 8:60-2 Ap '27
Home maker. Family 6:113-14 Je '25

WALLERSTEIN, Ruth C.
Personal experience in Rossetti's House of life. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:492-504 Je '27

WALLET DES BARRES. See Des Barres, Joseph Frederick Wallet

WALLFLOWERS (circle game). See Games

WALLIN, John Edward Wallace
Classification for instruction of mentally deficient and retarded children. Mental Hygiene 8:753-68 Jl '24
Further note on scattering in the Binet scale. J Ap Psychol 11:143-54 Ap '27

—and Gilbert, Margery
Brief educational attainment scale for clinical use. Pedagog Sem 34:441-89 S '27

WALLIN peg board test. See Intelligence tests

WALLING, William English
American labor leads the world. Am Federationist 31:738-9 S '24
Capitalism—or what? Bankers M 113:309-11 S '26
Edouard Herriot, the La Follette of France. Am Federationist 31:869-71 N '24
Is labor divided as to political principles. Am Federationist 32:347-50 My '25
Labor's hope in Congress. Am Federationist 33:1457-9 D '26

WALLIS, Wilson Dallam
Beliefs and tales of the Canadian Dakota. J Am Folk-lore 36:36-101 Ja '23
Diffusion as a criterion of age. Am Anthropol 27:91-9 Ja '25
Does behaviorism imply mechanism? Am J Psychol 35:387-95 Jl '24
Geographical environment and culture. Social Forces 4:702-8 Je '26
Independence of social psychology. J Abnorm Psychol 20:147-50 Jl '25
Mental patterns in relation to culture. J Abnorm Psychol 19:179-84 Jl '24
New cults of Pythagoreans and Procrusteans. Pedagog Sem 34:271-8 Je '27
Teaching of anthropology. Am Anthropol 26: 283-9 Ap '24

WALLIS, Switzerland
Geology
See Geology—Switzerland

WALLOON architecture. See Architecture, Walloon

WALLOON dialect
Etymologies wallonnes et françaises, de J. Haust. Review. C: Bruneau. Romania 51: 426-43 Jl '25

WALLOON literature
Le miroir de vie et de mort, par Robert de L'Omme. A. Långfors. Romania 50:14-53 Ja '24

WALLOONS
Huguenot Walloons in America. W: E. Griffis. il Homiletic R 87:347-50 My '24
Huguenots and American life. H: H. Ranck. Ref Church R 3:327-46 O '24
La question flamande-wallonne. Y. Blocq-Serruys. R Sci Polit 50:481-514 O '27

WALLS, R. A.
School finances in a small Ohio city. Am Sch Bd J 75:62 N '27

WALLS, William Alfred
Is supervised study a success? Am Sch Bd J 69:47-8 N '24
Relation of intelligence to failures in school. Am Sch Bd J 70:53 Mr '25

WALMSLEY, Elizabeth
New lamps for old; Charles Dickens on art. Cornhill M 60:203-12 F '26
Only alternative. Cornhill M 62:555-67 My '27

WALMSLEY, Leo
Soul of an artist; story. Blackw 217:826-42 Je '25

WALMSLEY, Robert Mullineux
Obituary. Nature 113:932-3 Je 28 '24

WALNUT, T. Henry
W. Freeland Kendrick of Philadelphia. Nat Munic R 16:302-9 My '27

WALNUT furniture. See Furniture, Walnut

WALNUTS
Culture et exploitation du noyer. L. Rigotard. il maps R Sci 63:748-54, 780-8 N 28-D 12 '25

Diseases and pests

Le noyer; son histoire, sa défense. L. Guyot. il La Nature 55 pt2:454-5 N '27

WALNUTS and the wine; story. J. Ling. English R 44:458-62 Ap '27

WALPOLE, Horace, 4th earl of Orford
Walpoliana; ed. by P. Toynbee. Blackw 221: 454-63 Ap '27
Horace Walpole. C: Petrie. por Outlook (Lond) 60:509-10 O 15 '27
Horace Walpole anticipates Victor Hugo. H. E. Smith. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:458-61 N '26
Horace Walpole's Delenda est Oxonia; ed. by. P. Toynbee. Eng Hist R 42:95-108 Ja '27
Mary Berry; review of Reminiscences, written by Mr Horace Walpole in 1788, for the amusement of Miss Mary and Miss Agnes Berry, ed. by P. Toynbee, L. Strachey. Nation (Lond) 36:856-8 Mr 21 '25
Part played by Horace Walpole and James Boswell in the quarrel between Rousseau and Hume. F: A. Pottle. Philol Q 4:351-63 O '25
Portrait, by J. Reynolds. Connoisseur 78:163 Jl '27
Supplement to the Letters of Horace Walpole; ed. by P. Toynbee. Review. L. Strachey. Nation (Lond) 39:205-6 My 29 '26
Le voyage de Gray et Walpole en Italie. F. C. Roe. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:189-206 Ap '26

WALPOLE, Hugh Seymour
Bayreuth, 1924; an impression. Nation (Lond) 35:640-1 Ag 23 '24
La cité secrète; roman, tr. par Hentsch et Mme J. M. Bergalonne. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:527-66, 796-826; 24:190-213, 427-54, 639-70 O 1-D 1 '24
Contemporary American letters. Nation (Lond) 41:302-3 Je 4 '27
English criticism and American letters. Nation (Lond) 37:673-4 S 5 '25
Note on the modern American novel. Nation (Lond) 38:113-14 O 17 '25
Note on Walter Scott. Nation (Lond) 35:201-2 My 17 '24
Reading for fun; abridged. por World R 4:5 F 7 '27
Reading for love; abridged. World R 5:7 S 19 '27
Silver pin for modesty. Sat R 140:647-8 D 5 '25
Two artists. Sat R 140:560-1 N 14 '25
Value of criticism. por Bookm (Lond) 71:13 O '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:184a D '24
Portrait, by A. John. Arts 10:261 N '26; Am M Art 17:617 D '26

WALRADT, Henry Freeman
State expenditures, tax burden and wealth. Nat Munic R 15:542-7 S '26

WALROND, Eric D.
Adventures in misunderstanding. World Tomorrow 9:110-12 Ap '26
Color of the Caribbean. World Tomorrow 10: 225-7 My '27

WALRUSES
Hunting walrus in Greenland; extract. D: B. Putnam. il World R 4:6-7 F 7 '27
Walrus. R. W. Gray. Nature 119:923 Je 25 '27

WALSH, Conrad L.
Backbone of East Africa. Sat R 141:225-6 F 20 '26

WALSH, Edmund Aloysius
Address; recognition of soviet Russia. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1924:166-75

WALSH, Harry
Street of pain; poem. Am Federationist 33: 719 Je '26

WALSH, John William Tudor
Modern photometry. Nature 120:157 Jl 30 '27

WALSH, Joseph Leonard
On the expansion of harmonic functions in terms of harmonic polynomials. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:175-80 Ap '27

WALSH, Richard John
When the earth trembled; story. Int Concil no224:451-86 N '26

WALSH, Sadie B.
Helping the supervisor with his health work. Pub Health Nurse 16:205-6 Ap '24

WALSH, Stephen
Portrait. Our World 5:5 My '24

WALSH, Thomas James
Senator Walsh scores propaganda against child labor amendment. Am Labor Leg R 15:123-4 Je '25

WALSH, William Francis
Advice; poem. Am Federationist 34:806 Jl '27

WALSHE, F. M. R.
Reflex regulation of posture. Nature 118:736-8 N 20 '26

WALSINGHAM, Sir Francis
Sir Francis Walsingham; review of Mr Secretary Walsingham and the policy of Queen Elizabeth, by C. Read. C. Jenkins. Church Q R 101:278-318 Ja '26

WALSINGHAM, Thomas
English commentary on Ovid. F. W. Hall. Class Q 21:151-4 Jl '27

WALSTON, Lady
Tôle peinte. Connoisseur 73:144-52 N '25

WALSTON, Sir Charles originally **Charles Waldstein**
Obituary. Nature 119:534 Ap 9 '27; Am J Archaeol 31:359-60 Jl '27

WALTER, —
New age. J Educ 59:800 N '27

WALTER, A.
Pre-war revolution in Albania. Near East 27: 9-11 Ja 1 '25

WALTER, Bruno
Bruno Walter at rehearsal. D. Hussey. Sat R 139:6-7 Ja 3 '25

WALTER, C.
Hydracariens nouveaux de Madagascar; avec une note préliminaire du professeur L. Léger. Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:413-21 '26

WALTER, C.—*Continued*
—and Motas, C.
Hydracariens nouveaux ou peu connus du sud-est de la France. bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 4:65-163 '27

WALTER, Fritz
Zu lateinischen schriftstellern. Philologus 80 no4:437-53 '25

WALTER, Herbert
Das Leipziger kanalproblem. Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt 1923-25:138-53 '26

WALTER, Nina Willis
Citizenship; a project for a civics class. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:30 S '27
Fire prevention; a project for a civics class. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:476-8 F '27
Hot lunch in the rural school. Pop Educ 43: 268 Ja '26
Mad March wind; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:560 Mr '27
Moonlight artistry; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:148 O '27
Water supply. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:214 N '26

WALTER of Biblesworth
Bemerkungen zum NE. dictionary. O. B. Schlutter. Anglia 49:285-7 O '25

WALTER Hines Page school of international relations. See Johns Hopkins university—Walter Hines Page school of international relations

WALTERS, Francis Marion, jr.
Regularities in the arc spectrum of cobalt. Wash Acad Sci J 14:407-12 O 19 '24
Regularities in the arc spectrum of nickel. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 15:88-100 Mr 4 '25

WALTERS, Fred C.
Language handicap and the Stanford revision of the Binet-Simon tests. J Educ Psychol 15:276-84 My '24

WALTERS, Harland L.
Electrification of Japanese railways. Far East R 23:180-1 Ap '27

WALTERS, Harold Arnold
My creed; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 My '25; Same. 36:64 Je '27; Same. Pop Educ 43:252 Ja '26; Same. Prim Educ 34:22-3 Ja '25

WALTERS, Henry Beauchamp
Catalogue of the engraved gems and cameos, Greek, Etruscan and Roman, in the British museum. Review by A. Blanchet. J Savants 25:433-42 D '27

WALTERS, Marvin M.
Beauty of Christian unity; a communion meditation. Homiletic R 94:67-8 Jl '27
Greatest joy last. Homiletic R 92:456 D '26
Making the farmer's service worshipful. Homiletic R 92:188-90 S '26

WALTERS, Maud Owens
Puppet shows for primary grades. Prim Educ 33:460 S '25

WALTERS, R. C. Skyring
Groma: a surveying instrument of the ancients. bibliog Discovery 6:340-3 S '25
Holy wells in legend and history. bibliog Discovery 7:389-93 N '26
Modern industries. Discovery 4:103-5, 183-5, 214-16, 322-6; 5:49-51 Ap, Jl-Ag, D '23, F '24
Roman coastguard stations of east Yorkshire. bibliog Discovery 7:167-70 My '26

WALTERS, Raymond
Your college gates; will they be barred? World R 4:172 Ap 25 27

WALTERS, Sir (John) Tudor
Building of 12,000 houses. Review. Spec 139: 871-2 N 19 '27

WALTERSDORF, M. C.
Holding company in American public utility development. Econ J 36:586-97 D '26

WALTHAM abbey
Ancient church chests and chairs round greater London with some references to their surroundings. F. Roe. il Connoisseur 72:29-34 My '25

WALTHARILIED. See Waltharius

WALTHARIUS (Latin poem by Ekkehard)
Waldere und Waltharius. L. L. Schücking. Engl Stud 60 no1:17-36 '25

WALTHER, Andreas
Present position of sociology in Germany; tr. by C. M. Case and M. G. Borthwick. J Ap Sociol 10:229-38 Ja '26

WALTHER von der Vogelweide
Das werden des Nibelungenliedes. H. Delbrück. Hist Ztsch 131 no3:409-20 '25

WALTON, Arthur
Preservation of mammalian spermatozoa. Nature 118:265 Ag 21 '26

WALTON, Brian
Milton and Walton's Biblia sacra polyglotta, 1657. H. Fletcher. Mod Lang Notes 42:84-7 F '27

WALTON, Eda Lou, and Waterman, Thomas Talbot
American Indian poetry. bibliog Am Anthropol 27:25-52 Ja '25

WALTON, Sir Edgar (Harris)
South Africa's progress and possibilities. World Today 45:48-55 D '24

WALTON, Izaak
Obscure analogue of the Compleat angler; Robert Boyle. C. Lloyd. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:400-3 Je '27

WALTON, James Henri
Chemistry books for the high school library. School Sci and Math 25:390-4 Ap '25

WALTON, John
Clogs to clogs; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 138:494 N 15 '24
Contributions to the knowledge of lower carboniferous plants. bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 215 ser B:201-24 N 3 '26

WALTON, John Calloway
Oklahoma's dramatic year. M. E. Oatman. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 4:319-32 Mr '24

WALTON, W.
Psychological aspect of the teaching of music in day-schools. J Educ 57:29-30 Ja '25

WALTON, W. H. Murray
Ascent of Ontake. Trans-Pac 15:6 S 3; 6 S 10 '27
Business men and missionaries. Trans-Pac 14: 6 Mr 5 '27
In the southern Alps. Trans-Pac 14:12 Je 25; 12 Jl 2; 12 Jl 9 '27
Trip to Mount Tsukuba. Trans-Pac 14:5 My 28 '27

WALTZ, André
Hjalmar Branting. R Polit et Litt 62:13-15 Ja 5 '24

WALTZ, Jean Jacques (Hansi, pseud.)
Comment je raconte des histoires aux enfants. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:702 D 27 '25
Chez l'imagier de Colmar. A. Cahuet. L'Illustration 83 pt2:73-5 Jl 25 '25
La merveilleuse histoire de saint Florentin d'Alsace. Review. L'Illustration 83 pt2:676-7 D 12 '25

WALTZING, J. P.
Cinquantenaire académique de M Alfred Gilkinet. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 7 no5:79-80 '25
Le crime rituel reproché aux chrétiens du IIe siècle. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no5:205-39 '25

WALWORTH women's welfare centre. See Health centers

WALWYN, Hugh Wallwyn Shepheard-. See Shepheard-Walwyn, Hugh Wallwyn

WALZ, Eleanor G.
Paper toys from vacation days. Am Childhood 13:37-40 S '27

WALZ, John Albrecht
Aldermann. Mod Lang Notes 40:449-61 D '25
English Faustsplitter. Mod Lang Notes 42: 353-65 Je '27

WALZ, John Albrecht—*Continued*
Fahrwohl; eine wortgeschichtliche untersuchung. Mod Lang Notes 39:399-410 N '24
Fynes Moryson and the tomb of Till Eulenspiegel. Mod Lang Notes 42:465-6 N '27
Hans Carl Günther von Jagemann. Harv Grad M 34:577-81 Je '26

WALZ, Vina
Ninth grade grammar and the cave man. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:518-19 Mr '27

WALZEL, Oskar Franz
Wilhelm Schmidtbonn. Deutsche Rundschau 206:118-22 F '26

WAMBA, king of the Visigoths
The ploughman king. A. H. Krappe. bibliog R Hispanique 46:516-46; 56:265-84 Ag '19, D '22

WAMBACH, Emile
Discours prononcé aux funérailles de M Emile Wambach. L. Du Bois. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 6 no4-9:54-5 '24

WAMBAUGH, Sarah
Burgenland; a trouble spot of Central Europe. Our World 5:74-80 My '24
Silesia; a model for the Ruhr. Our World 5: 14-19 Ag '24

WAMPANOAG Indians
Wampanoag Indian tales. M. F. Knight. J Am Folk-lore 38:134-7 Ja '25

WAN, F. Fook
Is Britain losing her position in China? China W R 40:316-7 My 28 '27

WAN and the remarkable shrub; story. E. Bramah. Lond Mercury 16:465-84 S '27

WAN HSIEN, China
Through the Yangtze gorges to Wan Hsien. A. G. Granger. il Nat Hist 24:224-35 Mr '24

WAN KUNG, Han. See Han Yu

WANDEL, Konrad
Georg Jenatschs ermordung nach dem Churer verhörprotokoll vom 25. januar 1639 und bei C. F. Meyer. Deutsche Rundschau 208:137-41 Ag '26

WANDERING Jew
L'évolution de la légende du Juif errant. A. M. Killen. bibliog R Litt Comp 5:5-36 Ja '25

WANDERING scholars. See Scholars

WANDERVÖGEL
Die kunst in der jugendbewegung. E. Frobenius. Westerm M 142:653-6 Ag '27
New age. Dr Walter. J Educ 59:800 N '27

Die **WANDLUNG** in schloss Buchen; roman. See Bonin, Elsa von

WANDREY, Conrad
Hölderlins Patmos-hymne. Deutsche Rundschau 201:149-64 N '24
Rainer Maria Rilke. Deutsche Rundschau 210: 171-5 F '27
Vom grundwillen der expressionistischen literatur. Deutsche Rundschau 209:71-9 O '26

WANG, C. C. See Wang Ching-chun

WANG, C. H.
Will armed intervention help China? China R 6:140-1 My '24

WANG, C. T. See Wang Cheng-ting

WANG, Kouchun Penn
Progress of railway restoration. China W R 32:96-8 Mr 28 '25
Mr Kouchun Penn Wang. por China W R 31: 88 D 20 '24

WANG, S. H.
Why the settlements ought to be abolished. China W R 42 special no:33-4 O 29 '27

WANG, S. L.
Demonstration of the language difficulty involved in comparing racial groups by means of verbal intelligence tests. J Ap Psychol 10:102-6 Mr '26

WANG, Shou Chin
Diamagnetic susceptibility of hydrogen molecule and of helium in the new quantum mechanics. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:798-800 D '27

WANG, Y. Tsenshan
Suitung coal field. Far East R 22:28-36 Ja '26

WANG CHAO-MING
Difference between communism and Sun Yat Senism; tr. by E. D. Pan. China W R 43: 68-9 D 17 '27
Portrait. China W R 40:148, 177 Ap 9-16 '27
Wang Chao-ming returns. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:6 Ap 16 '27
Will Wang Ching-wei come back to the fold? por China W R 40:136 Ap 2 '27

WANG CHENG-TING
China's politics during the past decade. por China W R 42 special no:14-19 O 29 '27
China's tariff desire. Trans-Pac 12:3 S 26 '25
Documents concerning the Sino-Russian negotiations. China R 6:132-9 My '24
What China expects to get from tariff autonomy. por China W R 34 special no:9-10 N 1 '25

WANG CHING-CHUN
Chinese eastern railway. Far East R 22:257-62 Je '26
Real progress in spite of floods and civil war. China W R 31:370 F 28 '25

WANG CH'UNG-HUI
Future of extraterritoriality in China. China W R 37 special sup:17-18 Je 19 '26
Portrait. China W R 37 special sup:6 Je 19 '26

WANG I-TANG
Platform of the Kuomintang party in Chekiang. China W R 40:159-60 Ap 9 '27

WANG YIN-TAI
Portrait. China W R 39:189 Ja 15 '27

WANG YU-CHIH
Portrait. China W R 31:349 F 21 '25

WANG YUNG-PAO
Portrait. Trans-Pac 11:12 O 18 '24

WANGER, Ruth
World history under the Dalton plan at South Philadelphia high school for girls. Hist Outl 18:383-90 D '27

WANN, Louis
Rôle of confidant(e) in the renaissance epic. Anglia 51:63-74 Ja '27

WANNAMAKER, Claudia
Recreation interview in social case treatment. Family 6:211-13 N '25
Social treatment from the standpoint of a client. Family 6:31-6 Ap '25

WANNAMAKER, J. S.
From boll to bolt. Nature M 3:141-6 Mr '24

WANNAMAKER, Olin Dantzler
Abasso Garibaldi! So Atlan Q 24:293-7 Jl '25

WAPITI. See Elk

WAPLES, Douglas
Best-answer exercise as a teaching device. J Educ Research 15:10-21 Ja '27
Definition of teaching problems on the college level. Educ Adm and Sup 13:391-8 S '27
Device for the student-teaching conference. Educ Adm and Sup 10:564-7 D '24
Pittsburgh course in unit planning for prospective high-school teachers. Educ Adm and Sup 11:340-3 My '25
Pittsburgh plan of high school practice-teaching: from the university standpoint. Educ Adm and Sup 10:354-63 S '24
Technique for investigations in class-room method. J Educ Research 11:254-68 Ap '25
Techniques of analysis in constructing the academic high-school course. J Educ Research 13:1-10 Ja '26

WAPLES, W.
Should organized labor use education? Am Federationist 34:1331-4 N '27

WAR
Abolition of war or absolute pacifism. E. Eubank and others. Christian Cent 42:1148-9 S 17 '25
Arbitration as a cure for war. D: Keppel. Meth R 110:552-9 Jl '27

WAR—*Continued*
Bad business for business. J: F. Sinclair. World Tomorrow 7:44-5 F '24
La bataille des matières premières. L: de Launay. R Deux Mondes 7 per 32:654-69 Ap 1 '26
Blood is the thing. H. C. Herring. Christian Cent 42:668-9 My 21 '25
Can organised labour prevent another world war? British labour and the obligations of Empire. J. M. Kenworthy. World Today 50:13-18 Je '27
Can pacifists resort to force. J: H. Holmes. World Tomorrow 8:101-3 Ap 25
Changes in the conception of war. Q. Wright. Am J Int Law 18:755-67 O '24
Christ at the door of the Senate. Christian Cent 43:216 F 18 '26
Christmas: the threat and the promise. Christian Cent 44:1512-13 D 22 '27
Confessions of a pro-Leaguer. M. V. Oggel. Christian Cent 42:666-7 My 21 '25
Conflict and cooperation in social progress. C. M. Cast. J Ap Sociol 9:179-86 Ja '25
Domestication of the fighting urge. K. R. Stolz. Meth R 108:914-21 N '25
Eddy brothers stir Bostonians. C. Knudson. Christian Cent 42:773 Je 11 '25
End war; now! J. M. Ludlow. Christian Cent 41:113-15 Ja 24 '24
Fever spots in the world's politics. H: K. Norton. il map World Today 50:38-46 Je '27
Genius for misunderstanding. Christian Cent 42:83-4 Ja 15 '25
Good will and conflict; their rise and their function in human society. C: A. Ellwood. World Tomorrow 9:85-7 Mr '26
Great crusades and real things. S. High. World Tomorrow 9:74-5 Mr '26
Greater war. V. Spalding. Outlook (Lond) 54: 366-8 N 22 '24
Grotius and international society of today. H. C. G. J. van der Mandere. Am Pol Sci R 19:800-8 N '25
La guerre et la paix. G. Clemenceau. L'Illustration 84 pt2:168-9 Ag 21 '26
Gustavus Adolphus, founder of modern war. B. H. L. Hart. Blackw 217:729-62 Je '25
Has war regained its glamour? C. Roberts. il World Today 50:19-26 Je '27
Herald of emancipation; a memory of Edwin Miller Wheelock. C: Kassel. Open Court 39: 230-42 Ap '25
Illusion of war; poem. R: Le Gallienne. World Tomorrow 7:276 S '24
Institutional status of war. Christian Cent 41:1656-9 D 25 '24
Is the soldier a murderer? T. F. Dornblaser. Luth Q 55:194-9 Ap '25
Japanese ambassador decries war talk. Christian Cent 42:612 My 7 '25
Joseph de Maistre et la guerre. L. Dugas. R Polit et Litt 63:19-23 Ja 3 '25
Legal limitations upon the initiation of military action. D: J. Hill. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1925:95-102
Let us enter the Court! Christian Cent 42:914-15 Jl 16 '25
Liberties of the air. J: Buchan. Spec 136:407-8, 476-7, 518-19, 575-6 Mr 6-27 '26
Life's bread and wine; war as escape from dullness. E. M. Root. World Tomorrow 9: 71-3 Mr '26
Limitations upon the initiation of war. T: R. White. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1925:102-16
Lowbrows, highbrows, and national defense. E. Colby. Open Court 38:605-12 O '24
Militarism and the proletariat. L. Todd. World Tomorrow 7:15-16 Ja '24
Mr Wickersham's sham and the codification of international law. Christian Cent 42:722-3 Je 4 '25
Modern conscience and the right of war. L. Sturzo. Hibbert J 25:583-94 Jl '27
Moral equivalent of war. W: James. Int Concil no224:487-98 N '26
More efficient wars. J. C. Smith. il World Tomorrow 8:103-4 Ap '25
Mother of Sisera. E: Shillito. Christian Cent 42:476-7 Ap 9 '25
New Christmas song. Christian Cent 43:1576-8 D 23 '26
Next set of problems but one. G. Murray. Hibbert J 25:193-207 Ja '27
Next war. S. Huddleston. New Statesman 29:303-4 Je 18 '27
The next war; population problem in Europe: need for outlets. G: B. Rea. Far East R 22: 245-6 Je '26
1918-1927. Sat R 144:155-6 Jl 30 '27
On the possibility of another great war. R. C. Hart. Hibbert J 23:158-66 O '24
Our pagan war-creed. C: E. Jefferson. Christian Cent 41:267-70 F 28 '24
Plans and protocols to end war; historical outline and guide. J. T. Shotwell. bibliog Int Concil no208:75-109 Mr '25
Progressive character of war. E. Colby. Am Pol Sci R 18:366-73 My '24
Proposed draft treaty; text. Christian Cent 41:919-21 Jl 17 '24
Red laugh, by L. Andreyev. Review. G: MacAdam. Meth R 108:875-89 N '25
Science and the war against war. O. Glaser. World Tomorrow 7:46 F '24
Security without war. K. Page. Christian Cent 42:151-3 Ja 29 '25
Seeds of war in Europe. E. Remnant. map English R 45:497-508 N '27
Shall we commit suicide? W. S. Churchill. Hist Outl 16:56-8 F '25
Shall we use our schools for breeding war? F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:1481-3 D 2 '26
Take the profits out of war. B. M. Baruch. il Our World 6:10-13 D '24
There shall be no war? English R 39:466-71 O '24
Thoughts on war. Meth R 107:945-7 N '24
Trade of war. G. R. S. Taylor. Outlook (Lond) 60:809-10 D 17 '27
Turning point in history. J. T. Shotwell. Int Concil no229:149-61 Ap '27
War and conscience. S. Eddy. Christian Cent 41:1202-4 S 18 '24
War and human pride; sermon. W: S. Swayne. Homiletic R 90:311-14 O '25
War and peace. Sat R 144:653 N 12 '27
War and the World court. W: E. Borah. Christian Cent 43:194-7 F 11 '26
War-like spirit and the teaching of history. Lex. Spec 139:375-6 S 10 '27
War power under the constitution, Theory of the. F. R. Black. bibliog Am Law R 60:31-66 Ja '26
War preparation and the T.U.C. C. Dutt. Labour Monthly 9:515-23 S '27
War the betrayer. Christian Cent 43:376-7 Mr 25 '26
Wasting time with the League. W. N. Ewer. World Tomorrow 7:7-9 Ja '24
What is war? Christian Cent 41:1621-3 D 18 '24
What is war? K. Page. Christian Cent 41: 625-8 My 15 '24
What should we teach about war? G. F. Bridge. J Educ 58:162-6 Mr '26
What Wilberforce did, we can do. M. A. Spencer. Christian Cent 42:857-9 Jl 2 '25
Whence came war? C: A. Ellwood. World Tomorrow 10:178-80 Ap '27
Where the next world war will start. U. Close. il World Today 50:47-57 Je '27
Where the war issue touches me. J: Faville. Christian Cent 43:348-9 Mr 18 '26
Who made war? poem. T: C. Clark. Christian Cent 41:1624 D 18 '24
You can't put a nation in jail! H: W. Pinkham. Christian Cent 42:891-3 Jl 9 '25

See also Aeronautics, Military; Aggression; Arbitration, International; Armaments; Armies; Blockade; Chemical warfare; Disarmament; International security; Military art and science; Militarism; Pacifism; Peace; Preparedness, Military; Warships; Women and war; also Conference on the cause and cure of war, Washington, 1926; also War registers' international; also names of wars, e.g. European war, 1914-1918; also headings beginning War

Atrocities

Frightfulness. Sat R 140:205 Ag 22 '25; Reply. C. F. Ryder. 140:234 Ag 29 '25

WAR (international law)
How to fight savage tribes. E. Colby. Am J Int Law 21:279-88 Ap '27
Possible gains. C: E. Hughes. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1927:1-17
Regulation of warfare by treaty. W. G. C. Hall. English R 44:322-30 Mr '27

See also Arbitration, International; Bombardement; Neutrality

WAR, Declaration of
Declaration of war. F. R. Black. Am Law R 61:410-28 My '27

WAR, Laws of
Aërial law and war targets. E. Colby. Am J Int Law 19:702-15 O '25
Lost rules of war. Spec 135:476 S 26 '25
Lost rules of war. F: Maurice. Spec 135:809-10 N 7 '25
Proposed rules for the regulation of aerial warfare. J. W. Garner. bibliog Am J Int Law 18:56-81 Ja '24
Reports of subcommittees no. 1-4 of the American society of international law. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1921:102-25

See also Aeronautics, Military—Laws and regulations; Arbitration, International; Courts martial; European war, 1914-1918—War criminals; Neutrality; War, Maritime (International law)

WAR, Maritime (international law)
Orders in council and the law of the sea; with documents. G. E. Sherman. Am J Int Law 16:400-19, 561-84 Jl-O '22
Report of subcommittee no. 3 of the American society of international law; problems of maritime warfare. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1922:66-8
Suggestions as to changes in the international law for maritime war. W: L. Rodgers. Am J Int Law 17:1-14 Ja '23

See also Continuous voyages (international law); Maritime law; Prizes (international law)

WAR, Outlawry of
America and world peace; a Christmas chorus celebrating Senator Borah's resolution looking toward the outlawry of war. Christian Cent 43:1580-98 D 23 '26
Arbitration and outlawry. Christian Cent 42:145-8 Ja 29 '25
British leader seeks war outlawry. H. Lunn. Christian Cent 43:299 Mr 4 '26
Can peace be enforced? a study of international sanctions. S. O. Levinson. Christian Cent 42:46-7 Ja 8 '25
Court that already outlaws war. S. O. Levinson. Christian Cent 42:189 F 5 '25
U. S. Supreme court and war; reply to S. O. Levinson. L. N. Moore. Christian Cent 42:354 Mr 12 '25
Good old evangelical doctrine of outlawry. Christian Cent 41:557-8 My 1 '24
How can war be outlawed. Christian Cent 41:1590-2 D 11 '24
Law must displace war! W: E. Borah. Christian Cent 42:8-9 Ja 1 '25
Outlaw war! A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 40:1553-4 N 29 '23
Outlawry and disarmament. Christian Cent 42:40-2 Ja 8 '25
Outlawry of war. Christian Cent 41:910-13 Jl 17 '24
Outlawry of war. R. Robins. World R 5:193 D 19 '27
Outlawry of war. W: E. Borah. Hist Outl 16:58-60 F '25
Outlawry of war. N. Thomas. World Tomorrow 7:9-11 Ja '24
Outlawry of war. Q. Wright. Am J Int Law 19:76-103 Ja '25
Outlawry of war; a policy of abolition. J: H. Holmes. World Tomorrow 9:204-7 N '26
Plan for the outlawry of war; to be supported in the United States Senate by Senator William E. Borah; text. Christian Cent 41:919 Jl 17 '24
Progress towards peace; outlawry of war is the best way to disarmament. A. Jorgensen. Trans-Pac 15:4 O 15 '27
Proposal to abjure war debated in the Senate on January 27, 1926. Christian Cent 43:198-208 F 11 '26
Radio talk on outlawry of war. W: Hard. Christian Cent 42:536-8 Ap 23 '25
Real plan to outlaw war. P. Baker. il Our World 5:19-25 Je '24
War as an institution; a review of Outlawry of war, by C: C. Morrison. K. Page. World Tomorrow 10:447-50 N '27; Reply. C. C. Morrison. 10:450-2 N '27
What is outlawry of war? Christian Cent 41:1558-60 D 4 '24

WAR, Psychology of
Economic roots of evils and ideals; contribution to the theory of peace and war. V: Branford. Sociol R 17:204-19 Jl '25
Ethics of war. E. Altham. English R 40:36-42 Ja '25
Submarine ethics. E. Remnant. English R 41:762-7 D '25
Terror of ideas. C. C. Osler. Hibbert J 22:574-85 Ap '24

WAR, Referendum on
Referendum on war. J. D. Barnett. Open Court 39:109-14 F '25

WAR, Religious. See Church history

WAR and business
Bad business for business. J: F. Sinclair. World Tomorrow 7:44-5 F '24

WAR and Christianity
British churches and war. F: A. Atkins. Christian Cent 41:820-2 Je 26 '24
Challenge of world peace. F: W. Norwood. Christian Cent 44:746-9 Je 16 '27
Christian crusade against war. H. E. Fosdick. Christian Cent 40:1649-52 D 20 '23
Church and the present social order. K. Fullerton. Am R 3:457-63 Jl '25
Church schools and world peace. Relig Educ 19:291-306 O '24
Church, state and war. Christian Cent 41:166-8 F 7 '24
Churches and world peace. Homiletic R 88:369-70 N '24
Churches can stop war! W: Irwin. Christian Cent 41:329-31 Mr 13 '24
Colonel goes to conference. E. A. Brown. Christian Cent 43:1262-3 O 14 '26
Dr Norwood opens his peace campaign. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:1383-5 N 11 '26
Dr Norwood's crusade. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:1007-9 Ag 12 '26
Does God have and use a sword? Meth R 107:935-40 N '24
Excommunication and outlawry. Christian Cent 41:293-5 Mr 6 '24
Get the church out of the war business. Christian Cent 41:199-201 F 14 '24
International Protestantism. F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:1162-3 S 23 '26
Let the churches outlaw war. Christian Cent 41:134-6 Ja 31 '24
Methodists and war. Christian Cent 41:718-20 Je 5 '24
Peace, pacifism, and Christianity. W: M. Balch. Meth R 107:874-9 N '24
Rebuke direct. Christian Cent 44:1126-7 S 29 '27
Shall the Christian conscience outlaw war? R. L. Rupp. Ref Church R 5:158-74 Ap '26
State churches' common position on war. Christian Cent 42:1584 D 17 '25
War is not a crime! C: C. Morrison. Christian Cent 41:457-9 Ap 10 '24
War is unchristian, but—. J: N. Sayre. World Tomorrow 7:51-4 F '24
What do ministers honestly think? T. M. Talmage. Christian Cent 44:527-9 Ap 28 '27
What is the gospel? S. Eddy. Christian Cent 41:1663-6 D 25 '24
Which attitude is most Christian? F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:1032-3 Ag 19 '26
Will the churches retreat? Christian Cent 43:1352-4 N 4 '26
Words, but no deeds. Christian Cent 41:527-9 Ap 24 '24
Ye must be born again! sermon for Armistice day. C: C. Morrison. Christian Cent 44:1261-4 O 27 '27

WAR and Christianity—*Continued*
Y.M.C.A. in the next war. R. E. Lewis. Christian Cent 43:1202-4 S 30 '26
See also World alliance for international friendship through the churches

WAR and eugenics
La guerra e l'eugenica. F. Savorgnan. Scientia 39:419-28 Je '26; French tr. M. G. Provenzal. 39:sup124-33 Je '26

WAR and science
Science and the war against war. O. Glaser World Tomorrow 7:46 F '24

WAR and the church. See War and Christianity

WAR and water. A. McAdie. Harv Grad M 33: 580-3 Je '25

WAR at Wittenberg (drama). See Watkins, A. R. D.

WAR criminals. See European war, 1914-1918—War criminals

WAR cripples. See Soldiers, Disabled

WAR debts. See Debts, Public

WAR finance
Kritische studien über die statistik der deutschen kriegsanleihen. W. Lotz. Schmollers Jahrb 47:207-41 '24; Nachtrag. Schmollers Jahrb 48:981-5 '24

WAR guilt controversy. See European war, 1914-1918—Causes

WAR memorials
A la mémoire des écrivains morts pour la France. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:439, 442-3 O 22 '27
Aux morts de l'armée serbe. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:6 Ja 3 '25
Bank of Montreal memorials. il Bankers M 108:342 F '24
Cenotaph. O. W. S. McCall. Christian Cent 42: 349 Mr 12 '25
Le décor de la mort. L. Vaillat. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:501-3 N 7 '25
Doiran memorial; a British memorial. Near East 30:354 S 30 '26
East is east, and west is west. E. Magonigle. il World R 3:81-2 O 25 '26
Les grandes cérémonies de Bruxelles; l'inauguration du monument au soldat inconnu français à Laeken. il L'Illustration 85 pt2: 84-5 Jl 23 '27
Guards' new memorial. Spec 137:671 O 23 '26
Il y a sept ans. . . il L'Illustration 83 pt2:511 N 14 '25
In memoriam; pictures. World R 3:122-3 N 8 '26
In memory of the A.E.F.; abridged. L. W. Lykes. il World R 5:120-1 N 7 '27
Inauguration à Luxembourg, le 16 novembre, du monument élevé au légionnaire luxembourgeois inconnu et aux soldats français morts dans le grand-duché. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:468-9 N 22 '24
Indian war memorial. Near East 32:468 O 13 '27
Jewish war memorial. I. Abrahams. Menorah J 10:286-92 Je '24
Laramie war memorial. il Am M Art 16:135-6 Mr '25
Memorial to negro soldiers. W: E. Clark. il So Workm 53:220-4 My '24
Un monument américain à l'entrée du port de Saint-Nazaire. J. du Montrut. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:549 N 21 '25
Le monument aux Diables bleus. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:410-11 O 8 '27
Le monument aux morts de Noyon. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:316 Ap 4 '25
Le monument aux morts de Polytechnique. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:452 O 31 '25
Les monuments aux morts et à la victoire. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:550-1 N 21 '25
Les monuments du souvenir. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:476 N 22 '24
Notable war memorial, by R. Tait McKenzie. il Am M Art 15:735-6 Ja '24
Ohio state war memorial. il Am M Art 17: 246-9 My '26
L'ossuaire de Douaumont. G. Huisman. il Annales Polit et Litt 89:341-2 O 1 '27
La poesia dell'azione; discorso pronunziato nella R. Università di Palermo, davanti il monumento agli studenti caduti in guerra. G. A. Cesareo. Nuova Antol 245:193-204 F 1 '26
War memorials. J. M. Hewlett. Am M Art 17:512-14 O '26
War memorials. G. Wellesley. Spec 134:194-5 F 7 '25

WAR munitions. See Munitions of war

WAR museums
See also Vincennes—Musée de la guerre

WAR neurosis. See Neuroses

WAR news
Le mensonge officiel. F. Porché. L'Illustration 83 pt2:266-8 S 19 '25

WAR of 1812. See United States—History—War of 1812

WAR of the Austrian succession. See Seven years' war, 1756-1763

WAR orphans
Souvenirs de la Grande guerre; les œuvres d'orphelins. A. Rendu. Correspondant 304: 769-82 S 10 '26

WAR pictures
Cinema; war films. I. Barry. Spec 138:1062-3 Je 18 '27

WAR poetry
See also Soldiers' poetry

WAR propaganda
How war propaganda won. H. C. Engelbrecht. World Tomorrow 10:159-62 Ap '27
Japan on the war path. Far East R 20:410 S '24

WAR resisters' International
War resisters' league. Co-operation 13:104-5 Je '27
War resisters' movement; tr. by I. Ashby. H. Liebe. World Tomorrow 10:208-9 My '27

WAR schools. See Military education

WAR slang. See Slang

WAR veterans. See Soldiers, Discharged

WA-RA-BE. See Ferns

WARBASSE, Mrs Agnes (Dyer)
Les coopératives de consommation en France, by B. Lavergne. Review. Co-operation 12: 29-31 F '26
Progress of co-operation in the United States. Am R 3:706-18 N '25
—See Warbasse, James Peter, jt. auth.

WARBASSE, James Peter
Address. Co-operation 13:206-8 N '27
Austria, co-operation mixed with politics. Co-operation 11:69-72 Ap '25
Beginning steps in wholesaling. Co-operation 10:56 Ap '24
Bread trust. Co-operation 10:196 D '24
Cattle eat and are not fed. Co-operation 10: 55-6 Ap '24
Co-operation among the fjords of Norway. Co-operation 10:186-7 N '24
Co-operation in Italy. Co-operation 11:86-9 My '25
Co-operative medical service in Brussels. Co-operation 11:106-8 Je '25
Cooperative movement. Am Federationist 33: 1352-6; 34:201-5 N '26, F '27
Cooperative movement in Europe. Am R 2: 348-55 Jl '24
Co-operative telephones in the U.S. Co-operation 10:81-2 My '24
XI International co-operative congress. Co-operation 10:171-4 O '24
Finland, the farthest north. Co-operation 11: 6-9 Ja '25
Hungary, the land of memories and hopes. Co-operation 11:128-30 Jl '25
I go a lecturing. Co-operation 12:150-2; 13: 47-9 Ag '26, Mr '27
Impressions of the Stockholm congress. Co-operation 13:185-6 O '27
Little journey into Switzerland. Co-operation 11:186-7 O '25
Mr Davies speaks on co-operation. Co-operation 12:4-5 Ja '26

WARBASSE, James Peter—*Continued*
Peace prize humbug. Co-operation 10:22-4 F '24
President's address at the fifth congress of the Co-operative league. Co-operation 12: 226-7 D '26
Russia, the laboratory of social experiment. Co-operation 11:28-32, 48-52 F-Mr '25
Sweden, the land of steady progress. Co-operation 10:203-4 D '24
Trade union sidelights. Co-operation 11:167-8 S '25
United States of America. Co-operation 11: 207-8 N '25
Portrait. Co-operation 12:202 N '26

—and Warbasse, Agnes (Dyer) (Mrs James Peter Warbasse)
Doing it together. bibliog Our World 4:22-30 F; 86-96 Mr; 5:102-9 My; 100-6 Je '24
Government that begins at home. Our World 5:70-8 Jl '24
Real first aid for the farmer. Our World 5: 66-74 Ap '24

WARBASSE, Mrs James Peter. See Warbasse, Mrs Agnes (Dyer)

WARBECK, Perkin
Perkin Warbeck and his Jewish master. C. Roth. bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 9:143-62 '18-20

WARBEKE, John Martyn
Benedetto Croce, philosopher of art. Am M Art 17:638-41 D '26

WARBLE flies
L'hypoderme du bœuf, (hypoderma bovis de Geer); ses dégats, son évolution, sa destruction. C. Vaney. bibliog il R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:544-52 O 15 '24

WARBLERS
Bird trickster outwitted; how the yellow warbler circumvents the cowbird. C: Macnamara. il Nat Hist 25:54-7 Ja '25
News of the Dartford warbler. E. M. Nicholson. New Statesman 26:544 F 13 '26
Popular family. S. V. Prueser. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:41 Je '27
Two warblers: the myrtle and Audubon's. R. W. Shufeldt. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:49 N '25

WARBURG, Ernst
Blumenmalerei; zu fünf blumenstücken von Max Streckenbach. Westerm M 138:637-40 Ag '25
Ein neuentdeckter Raffael? Westerm M 139: 560-5 Ja '26
Revolution im Kösener puppenstaat. Westerm M 135:357-60 D '23
Der sprechende film. Westerm M 135:491-2 Ja '24

WARBURG, Paul Moritz
Price fluctuations and the discount policies of central note issuing banks. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:229-37 Ja '25
Portrait. Bankers M 108:137 Ja '24

WARBURTON, Clark
Social organism. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:169-77 S '27

WARBURTON, W. H.
Worker's study of certain tendencies in modern industry. Hibbert J 24:491-8 Ap '26

WARCUP, Edmund
Journals of Edmund Warcup, 1676-84. K. Feiling and F. R. D. Needham. Eng Hist R 40: 235-60 Ap '25

WARD, Sir Adolphus William
Obituary. Church Q R 98:336-41 Jl '24

WARD, Alfred C.
Mystery of J. S. Fletcher. Bookm (Lond) 67: 241-4 F '25

WARD, Bertha Evans
Notes after teaching Homer. English J 14: 602-14 O '25

WARD, D. G.
London child's summer holiday. Cornhill M 63:1-7 Jl '27

WARD, F. Kingdon
Explorations in south-eastern Tibet. Geog J 67:97-119 F '26
Sino-Himalaya. Nature 116:282-4 Ag 22 '25
Snow mountains of Yunnan. Geog J 64:222-31 S '24

WARD, Florence Elizabeth
Home demonstration agent. Child Health M 5:426-8 O '24

WARD, Frank
Fine group of needlework portraits. Connoisseur 75:39-43 My '26

WARD, Frank Gibson
Changing social order, the family, and character education. Relig Educ 22:806-13 O '27
Emergence of the project principle into the field of religious education. Relig Educ 21: 448-53 O '26

WARD, Fred J.
Living up to the Ayres school record. Am Sch Bd J 70:68-70 My '25
Theory of imperfections. Am Sch Bd J 69:38 Jl '24
—See Templeton, Payne, jt. auth.

WARD, Freeman
South Dakota and some misapprehensions. Geog R 17:236-50 Ap '27

WARD, Gordon H.
American institute of co-operation. Co-operation 12:171-2 S '26
Co-operation pays for Minnesota highways. Co-operation 12:129-30 Jl '26
Do farmers co-operate to exploit the consumers? Co-operation 11:228-9 D '25
Educating toward war. Relig Educ 19:345-8 O '24
Franklin co-operative creamery. Co-operation 12:106-7 Je '26

WARD, Harold
Museum makes friends with today. Am M Art 17:338-45 Jl '26

WARD, Harry Frederick
Anglo-American relations in China. Christian Cent 44:1016-18 S 1 '27
Are we slipping into a Chinese war? Christian Cent 44:585-7 My 12 '27
Can China be stabilized? Christian Cent 43: 46-8 Ja 14 '26
China learns from the West. Christian Cent 42:973-5 Jl 30 '25
China's anti-Christian movement. Christian Cent 43:474-6 Ap 15 '26
China's anti-Christian temper. Christian Cent 43:611-13 My 13 '26
China's industrial battlefront. Christian Cent 43:350-2 Mr 18 '26
Chinese Christians and the shooting in Shanghai. Christian Cent 42:918-20 Jl 16 '25
Creative ideas in the Orient. Am R 4:520-7 D '26
Future of religion. World Tomorrow 8:372-4 D '25
Gandhi and the future of India. Christian Cent 42:727-9 Je 4 '25
Growth of the soul. Christian Cent 44:239-41 F 24 '27
How can civilization be saved? Christian Cent 41:1176-8 S 11 '24
Is profit Christian? Christian Cent 40:1681-4 D 27 '23
Kingdom of gold. World Tomorrow 9:246-8 D '26
Lenin and Gandhi. World Tomorrow 8:111-12 Ap '25
Meaning of the upheaval in China. Relig Educ 20:426-9 D '25
Plight of the Japanese preacher. Christian Cent 43:1034-6 Ag 19 '26
Political puzzle in China. Am R 4:167-76 Mr '26
Prof. Harry F. Ward in India; interview. Christian Cent 41:1481 N 13 '24
Race contacts in the world today. World Tomorrow 8:327-9 N '25
War talk in China. Christian Cent 42:1438-40 N 19 '25
Why violence? World Tomorrow 10:111-14 Mr '27

WARD, Harry Frederick—*Continued*
Will China turn to force? Christian Cent 43: 1231-3 O 7 '26
Will religion survive in Russia? Christian Cent 42:215-18 F 12 '25

WARD, Henry Baldwin
Influence of a power dam in modifying conditions affecting the migration of the salmon. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:827-33 D '27

WARD, Herbert
Un ami de la France. L: Delavaud. Correspondant 294:251-62 Ja 25 '24

WARD, James, 1843-1925
Bradley's doctrine of experience. Mind 34:13-38 Ja '25
Christian ideas of faith and eternal life. Hibbert J 23:193-206 Ja '25
Introduction to philosophy. por Monist 36:1-19 Ja '26
Application of Ward's psychology to the legal problem of corporate entity. H. C. Dowdall. Monist 36:111-35 Ja '26
Ethical implications of Ward's philosophy. J. E. Turner. Monist 36:153-69 Ja '26
James Ward. W. R. Sorley. Mind 34:273-9 Jl '25
James Ward and his philosophical approach to theism. G. D. Hicks. Hibbert J 24:49-63 O '25
James Ward's account of the ego. J. Laird. Monist 36:90-110 Ja '26
James Ward's Critique of naturalism. S. P. Lamprecht. Monist 36:136-52 Ja '26
James Ward's doctrine of experience. E. Leroux. bibliog Monist 36:70-89 Ja '26
La nature de l'expérience d'après James Ward. E. Leroux. bibliog R Philos 100:88-106 Ja '26
Obituary. Mind 34:271-2 Ap '25
Obituary. F. C. Bartlett. por Am J Psychol 36:449-53 Jl '25
Obituary. G. D. Hicks. Nature 115:577-8 Ap 18 '25
Philosophy of James Ward. G. D. Hicks. Mind 34:280-99 Jl '25
Ward as a psychologist. G. F. Stout. Monist 36:20-55 Ja '26; Discussion. Mind 35:452-61 O '26
Ward's philosophy of religion. W. R. Sorley. Monist 36:56-69 Ja '26

Bibliography
List of the writings of James Ward. Monist 36:170-6 Ja '26

WARD, Jesse Lynn
Measuring the vocabulary burden. Am Sch Bd J 71:98 S '25
School bonding in Ohio. Am Sch Bd J 70:48-50 Mr; 44 Ap; 49-50 My '25
—and Stevenson, Paul Raymond
Vocabulary of a history text. Am Sch Bd J 71:65 Jl '25

WARD, Joseph Henry
Portrait. So Workm 55:309 Jl '26

WARD, Leo
Mr Chesterton's confession of faith. Dublin R 178:1-12 Ja '26

WARD, Lester Frank
Contributions to sociology of Lester F. Ward. I. W. Howerth. J Ap Sociol 8:210-16 Mr '24
Masters of social science. J. Q. Dealey. por Social Forces 4:257-72 D '25

WARD, Mrs Lydia (Avery) Cooley
Song for Flag day; poem. Prim Educ 34:105 F '26

WARD, Mary (Martin) (Mrs James Ward)
James Ward on sense and thought. Mind 35: 452-6, 460-1 O '26

WARD, Morgan
General arithmetic. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 748-9 N '27

WARD, Robert De Courcy
Cruise with the international ice patrol. Geog R 14:50-61 Ja '24
Importance of field-work in the study of climates. Am Philos Soc Proc 64 no1:64-77 '25
Our new immigration policy. Foreign Affairs 3:99-110 S '24
Present status of long-range weather forecasting. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no1:1-14 '26

WARD, Thomas Humphry
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 70:164 Je '26

WARD, Vesper Ottmer
How correlated week-day activities promote religious experience. Relig Educ 20:123-6 Ap '25

WARD, W. Marshall
Speech training in its relation to health. J Educ 56:589-91 S '24

WARD, W. Ralph
Profit in a divided Protestantism. Homiletic R 94:239-40 S '27

WARD, Wayne
Hollyhocks; poem. Christian Cent 41:395 Mr 27 '24

WARD, William Dennis
Obituary. Class J 23:217 D '27

WARDEN, Carl John
Factor of movement in the presentation of rote memory material. Am J Psychol 37: 257-60 Ap '26
Judgments of certain space relations based upon the learning of a stylus maze. J Exp Psychol 8:399-407 D '25
Primacy and recency as factors in cul-de-sac elimination in a stylus maze. J Exp Psychol 7:98-116 Ap '24
Relative economy of various modes of attack in the mastery of a stylus maze. J Exp Psychol 7:243-75 Ag '24
—See Burchard, Thomas C., jt. auth.
—and Flynn, Ellen L.
Effect of color on apparent size and weight. Am J Psychol 37:398-401 Jl '26
—and others
Study of certain aspects of advertising in the Saturday evening post. J Ap Psychol 10:63-6 Mr '26
Tendencies in the use of headlines in magazine advertising. J Ap Psychol 9:225-9 S '25

WARDEN, Kenneth W.
Means by which teachers' marks may be made more reliable. Am Sch Bd J 69:64-6 N '24
Turning the light on teachers' marks. Am Sch Bd J 69:64 O '24

WARDEN, Randall Duncan
Growth of physical education in Newark, N.J. Am Phys Educ R 32:468-72 Je '27
Niels Bukh demonstration. Am Phys Educ R 29:82-6 F '24

WARDLAW, Claude W.
Size in relation to internal morphology: I. Distribution of the xylem in the vascular system of psilotum, tmesipteris, and lycopodium; II. The vascular system of selaginella. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 53:503-32; 54:281-308 '24-25

WARDLE, A. C.
Our oldest dominion. English R 42:285-8 F '26

WARDLE, H. H.
Biological control of pest plants. Discovery 8:157-8 My '27
Birds, crops and insects. Discovery 7:215-16 Je '26

WARDNER, Albert Edgar
Point of contact in preaching. Homiletic R 87:290-2 Ap '24
Sermon starters, fillers, wind-ups, themes and texts. Homiletic R 91:76-7; 93:68-9 Ja '26, Ja '27

WARE, Amy E.
Building up the new organization. J Geog 23: 106-12 Mr '24
France. bibliog J Geog 25:281-302 N '26

WARE, Edith Williams
Egyptian artists' signatures. Am J Sem Lang 43:185-207 Ap '27

WARE, Foster
Rural America succumbs to the motor age. World R 5:12-13 S 19 '27

WARE, James R.
Old Persian niyathrārayam, bh 1. 64. bibliog footnotes Am Oriental Soc J 44:285-7 D '24

WARE, John Nottingham
Bernardin de Saint Pierre and Charlotte Brontë. Mod Lang Notes 40:381-2 Je '25

WARE, Sedley Lynch
President Davis, constitutionalist. Sewanee R 33:224-32 Ap '25

WARE, W. M. See Salmon, Ernest S., jt. auth.

WAREHOUSES
Modern warehouse in Shanghai. il Far East R 23:554-7 D '27

WAREING, Alfred
Shakespeare memorial. Sat R 141:595-6 My 15 '26

WARENS, Louise Eléonore de La Tour du Pil, baronne de
Jean-Jacques Rousseau et Madame de Warens. N. Roger. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:639-59 O 1 '24

WARFARE, Aerial. See Aeronautics, Military

WARFARE, Chemical. See Chemical warfare

WARFIELD, M. S.
Pullman conductors try cooperation. Am Federationist 34:308-10 Mr '27

WARFIELD, Solomon Davies
Railroad necessities and the transportation act. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:751-7 Ja '24

WARHAM, William, archbishop of Canterbury
Portrait. Connoisseur 74:31 Ja '26

WARICHEZ, J.
Etienne de Tournai et les pouvoirs politiques en Flandre. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 66:1-49 '14

WARING, Mrs Ethel May (Bushnell)
Educative process in and out of school. J Educ Method 3:255-9 F '24
Relationship between constructive projects and games of skill in early elementary education. J Educ Method 4:25-7 S '24

WARING, P. W.
India's new gift to education. Our World 6: 67-74 N '24

WARING, Ralph G.
Maintenance and reconditioning of school equipment. Am Sch Bd J 73:69-70 Jl '26

WARINNER, A. W.
How private business in one town lost $50,000.00. Co-operation 13:82-4 My '27
Ohio co-operative ranks among the first in the country. Co-operation 12:1-3 Ja '26
Producers and consumers in the co-operative movement. Co-operation 12:189-91 O '26

WARK, Homer E.
Nationalist movements in Asia and the future of missions. Meth R 108:108-15 Ja '25

WARK, Ian William. See Bartholomew, Evelyn Margery, jt. auth.

WARM SPRINGS, Georgia
Health hunting at an American spa. H. T. Mahony. il Pub Health Nurse 19:217-19 My '27

WARMING, J. Eugene B.
Obituary. W: G. Smith. Nature 113:683-4 My 10 '24

WARNANT, Louis
Etat expérimental actuel. La Nature 53 pt2: 172-3 S 12 '25

WARNE, Colston E.
Consumers' co-operative movement in Illinois. Co-operation 11:148-51, 170-2 Ag-S '25

WARNE, Francis Wesley
Holy Spirit the distinctive and permanent power in Christianity. Meth R 108:409-24 My '25

WARNECKE, B.
Ad histrionum vitas. Philologus 81 no2:238-40 '25

WARNEFRID. See Paulus Diaconus

WARNER, A. H.
Comparison of the thermionic and photo-electric work functions for clean tungsten. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:56-60 F '27

WARNER, Edward Pearson
Aerial armament and disarmament. Foreign Affairs 4:624-36 Jl '26
Air forces. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:66-72 Jl '26
International air transport. Foreign Affairs 4: 278-93 Ja '26

WARNER, Everett Longley
Everett Warner's paintings of New York. il Am M Art 15:518-20 O '24

WARNER, Frances Lester (Mrs Mayo Dyer Hersey), and Butzler, Edward W.
Determination of thermal conductivity of refractories. Wash Acad Sci J 14:147-51 Ap 4 '24

WARNER, Francis
Obituary. Nature 118:704 N 13 '26

WARNER, Gertrude Chandler
Royal road. Prim Educ 33:9-10 Ja '25
Town and the child. Kind and First Grade 10:15-17 My '25

—and Jenkins, Ralph C.
Letters of Rita and her Uncle Albert. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:28 S; 42 O; 34:42 N; 44 D '24; 52 Ja; 46 F; 61 Mr; 60 Ap; 51 My; 38 Je '25

WARNER, Graham N.
Ninth-century heretic. Lond Q R 145:105-8 Ja '26
On the edge of the crowd. Homiletic R 94: 408-9 N '27

WARNER, Harold E.
Some qualifications required of the principal of a modern high school. Am Sch Bd J 71: 54 Ag '25

WARNER, Langdon
Adventuring after art in bandit-ridden western China. World Today 45:473-84, 562-72; 46:690-703, 777-87 My-Ag '25
Collection of Far Eastern art. Arts 12:20-5 Jl '27

WARNER, Oliver
Busking. Outlook (Lond) 60:156 Jl 30 '27
Jersey boat. Outlook (Lond) 59:483-4 My 7 '27
Prelude to adventure; story. Outlook (Lond) 59:699 Je 4 '27

WARNER, Sam B.
Criminal responsibility for statements in recall charges. Nat Munic R 15:118-22 F '26

—and Bates, Sanford
Information concerning adult male criminals which should be published by reformatories, penitentiaries and state prisons; report of the Committee on criminal law and statistics of American prison association. J Crim Law 15:177-238 Ag '24

WARNER, Sylvia Townsend
Europe described. Nation (Lond) 39:69-70 Ap 17 '26

WARNER, Sir Thomas
Sir Thomas Warner and St Christopher. J. A. Williamson. Blackw 215:36-52 Ja '24

WARNING shadows (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

WARNING to the curious; story. M. R. James. Lond Mercury 12:354-65 Ag '25

WARNOCK, John
Insanity and crime. Spec 132:836-7 My 24 '24

WARNOD, André
Montparnasse. Annales Polit et Litt 85: 620-1 D 6 '25
Le nouveau Montmartre. Annales Polit et Litt 85:567 N 29 '25

WARNSHUIS, Abbe Livingston
Christian missions and the situation in China. China W R 42:77-8 S 17 '27
Treaties and missions in China. Int R Missions 15:21-42 Ja '26

WARNSHUIS, J. H.
Syllabus in religious education. Int R Missions 14:210-19 Ap '25

WARREN, Arnold H.
Is the Philippine sugar producer building his house upon sand? Far East R 20:470-3 O '24

WARREN, Austin
New Milton. English J 16:811-13 D '27

WARREN, C. Henry
Cobbler, cobbler. . .; story. Outlook (Lond) 53:371-2 My 31 '24
Deer; poem. Lond Mercury 16:123-4 Je '27
Episode in the Canadian Rockies. Nation (Lond) 40:853-4 Mr 19 '27
Frank Kendon. Bookm (Lond) 71:266 F '27
Friendly deer. Spec 137:895-6 N 20 '26
Gossip; Seven-fifty-two; poems. Outlook (Lond) 59:85 Ja 22 '27
Hermon Ould. Bookm (Lond) 72:226-8 Jl '27
I remember a bear. New Statesman 30:284 D 10 '27
Immigrant-train. Nation (Lond) 40:590-1 Ja 29 '27
Judith; poem. Outlook (Lond) 55:140 F 28 '25
Keep faith; poem. Spec 138:360 Mr 5 '27
Literature since the war; England. Outlook (Lond) 59:523-4 My 7 '27
Musical box. New Statesman 22:666-7 Mr 15 '24
New type of cinema. Outlook (Lond) 53:409-10 Je 14 '24
Path; poem. Spec 135:144 Jl 25 '25
Philosophy; poem. Outlook (Lond) 56:344 N 21 '25
Pilgrims' way. Spec 137:513 O 2 '26
Regeneration; poem. Spec 136:273 F 13 '26
Richard Church. Bookm (Lond) 72:304-6 S '27
Ring; story. Outlook (Lond) 59:348-9 Ap 2 '27
Sacrament; poem. Spec 137:747 O 30 '26
Sing, my pretty ones; story. Outlook (Lond) 60:16-18 Jl 2 '27
Spirit to body discarded; poem. Spec 137:579 O 9 '26
Third to Canada, please! New Statesman 28: 473-4 Ja 29 '27
To Betty, dancing because she must; poem. Outlook (Lond) 54:158 Ag 30 '24
Two poems: Until the evening; To a thrush, practising in the early spring. Sat R 137:298 Mr 22 '24
Wealden shepherd; poem. Sat R 137:530 My 24 '24
While 'Zekiel ploughed; story. Outlook (Lond) 55:87-8 F 7 '25

WARREN, Charles
Federal criminal laws and the state courts. Harv Law R 38:545-98 Mr '25
New liberty under the fourteenth amendment. Harv Law R 39:431-65 F '26

WARREN, Sir Charles
Obituary. Nature 119:168 Ja 29 '27; Geog J 69:382-3 Ap '27; Am J Archaeol 31:360 Jl '27

WARREN, Charles Beecher
Portrait. Our World 5:9 Ag '24

WARREN, Charles Hyde, and McKinstry, Hugh E.
Granites and pegmatites of Cape Ann, Massachusetts. bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no14:315-57 S '24

WARREN, Ernest
Spermatogenesis in spiders and the chromosome hypothesis of heredity. Nature 116: 395-6; 117:82-3 S 12 '25, Ja 16 '26

WARREN, Fanny Louise
Children from cherry blossom land. Am Childhood 11:44-5 Ap '26
Children of America. Am Childhood 13:40-1 S; 38-9 O; 36-7 N; 38-9 D '27
Children of sunny Spain. Kind and First Grade 11:37-8 Mr '26
Children of the East. Kind and First Grade 11:35-6 D '25
Children of the land of skiis. Kind and First Grade 11:34-5 Ja '26
Children of the land of tulips. Kind and First Grade 11:31-2 F '26

WARREN, Frederick Morris
Some notes on Hernani. Mod Lang Notes 42: 523-5 D '27

WARREN, G. G.
Study in Galatians 2:15-21. Bib R 11:356-67 Jl '26

WARREN, Geoffrey
Loose ends; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 57:329 My 1 '26

WARREN, Gilbert G.
Extraterritoriality in China. Spec 135:45-6 Jl 11 '25

WARREN, Herbert
Alfred Denis Godley. Spec 135:53-4 Jl 11 '25
John St Loe Strachey. Spec 139:sup iv S 3 '27

WARREN, Joseph
Husband's right to wife's services. Harv Law R 38:421-46, 622-50 F-Mr '25

WARREN, Percival S.
Invertebrate fauna of the upper part of the Edmonton formation on the Red Deer river, Alberta. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:1-8 '26
Marine fauna in the Birch Lake sandstone, Alberta. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 20:9-15 '26
New cycad from the Kootenay coal measures of Alberta. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:47-51 '27

WARREN, Robert Penn
August revival: Crosby junction; poem. Sewanee R 33:439 O '25

WARREN, T.
Moslems in Paris. Moslem World 17:187-9 Ap '27

WARREN, William Fairfield
Interpersonal life; a study in spiritual archæology. Meth R 107:185-90 Mr '24
Some appreciations of Doctor Warren. bibliog Meth R 107:191-206 Mr '24
William Fairfield Warren at ninety-one. E. O. Fisk. por Meth R 107:175-84 Mr '24

WARREN, William Henry
Obituary. R. D. Watt. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:9-11 '26

WARRICK, LaMar Sheridan
Yes, I was a minister's child. Christian Cent 43:1137-8 S 16 '26

WARS of the Roses. See Great Britain—History—Wars of the Roses, 1455-85

WARSAW
Letter from Warsaw. Sat R 143:186-7 F 5 '27

Institut français

See Institut français, Warsaw

Royal castle

Le château royal de Varsovie. M. Kasterska. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:452 Ap 26 '25

WARSHIPS
Cruisers; the real issue. Nation (Lond) 37: 534-5 Ag 1 '25
L'epopea dei 400 M.A.S. L. Castagna. Nuova Antol 249:333-45 O 1 '26
Le lancement d'un nouveau croiseur, le Suffren. R. Lestonnat. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:445 My 7 '27
La marine de guerre; les croiseurs. il tab R Sci 64:304-11 My 22 '26
Les nouveaux cuirassés anglais. F. Sauvaire-Jourdan. il diag La Nature 55 pt2:414-16 N 1 '27
La politique des croiseurs en Angleterre. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 32 pt2:179-80 Jl 31 '25
Le premier croiseur français de 10.000 tonnes. R. Lestonnat. il diag plan L'Illustration 83 pt2:720-1 D 26 '25
La propulsion des navires de guerre. R. La Bruyère. J Débats 32 pt2:547-8 O 2 '25

See also Airplane carriers; Navies; Submarine boats; Torpedo boats

WARSHOW, Herman Thomas
Tin: an international metal. Foreign Affairs 5:482-9 Ap '27

WARTBURG, Walther von
Franco-provençal *bo(t)* étable. Romania 53: 213-18 Ja '27

WARTMANN, Hermann
Historische gänge durch die kantone St Gallen und Appenzell, 1854-1917. Mitt z Vaterl Gesch St Gall 36:137-206 '20

WARTON, Joseph
Primitivism of Joseph Warton. A. L. Smith. Mod Lang Notes 42:501-4 D '27

WARTON, Thomas
Notes of S. T. Coleridge in Milton's poems. J: Drinkwater. Lond Mercury 14:491-505 S '26

WARWICK, George, pseud. See Deeping, Warwick

WARZÉE, J.
Le mouvement du satellite de Neptune; évaluation de l'aplatissement de la planète. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 4° Cl d Sci 2 ser 8 no2:60p '26

WAS he justified? story. G. E. Wyatt. English R 38:690-6 My '24

WASATCH mountains

Geology

See Geology—Utah

WASEDA university, Tokyo
Waseda dedicates memorial to Okuma. Trans-Pac 15:16 O 29 '27
Waseda leads list in number of English-speaking societies. Trans-Pac 13:16 N 27 '26

WASER, Otto
Das formprinzip der kretisch-mykenischen kunst. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 253-62 '25
Zur gruppe der tyrannenmörder. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 37 Archäol Anzeiger:col 153-65 '22

WASHBURN, Annie T.
Camp nature and nature camps. Nature M 3:225-6 Ap '24

WASHBURN, Clarence B.
History reconstruction exercise. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:52-3 Je '27

WASHBURN, Claude Carlos
Comment un Américain nous juge. H: Puget. R Polit et Litt 64:391-4 Jl 3 '26

WASHBURN, Henry Bradford
Two Harvard preachers. Harv Grad M 34: 205-16 D '25

WASHBURN, John R.
Portrait. Bankers M 109:755 O 31 '24

WASHBURN, Margaret Floy
Gestalt psychology and motor psychology. Am J Psychol 37:516-20 O '26

WASHBURN, Stanley
Lignite; a future fuel. Nature M 3:271-3 My '24

WASHBURNE, Carleton Wolsey
Commonest syllables. J Educ Research 14:199-205 O '26
Description of a unit of work as carried out in the Winnetka public schools, emphasizing individual responsibilities. J Rural Educ 3:362-3 Ap '24
Grade-placement curriculum investigation; Winnetka book list. J Educ Research 13:284-92 Ap '26
Group and creative activities. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:30 F '26
Measuring consistency. J Educ Psychol 18: 612-16 D '27
Organizing public schools for research. J Educ Research 10:364-8 D '24
Teaching in terms of the individual child; interview. J: Amid. J Rural Educ 3:206-13 Ja '24
Winnetka graded book list. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:97-8 O '26

—**and Vogel, Mabel**
Scientific selection of books for the school library. Educ Adm and Sup 12:14-16 Ja '26

WASHBURNE, John Noble
Experimental study of various graphic, tabular and textual methods of presenting quantitative material. J Educ Psychol 18: 361-76, 465-76 S-O '27

WASHING machines
Les appareils domestiques à laver le linge. E. H. Weiss. il La Nature 52 pt1:166-72 Mr 15 '24

WASHINGTON, Booker Taliaferro
Booker T. Washington, pioneer. M. N. Work. J Social Forces 3:310-15 Ja '25
Booker T. Washington, who never gave up. R. D. Moore. por Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:24 Je '26
Booker Washington: a great American. T. Williams. So Workm 53:344-7 Ag '24
Christian philosopher. J. H. Dillard. So Workm 54:209-14 My '25
Education for life; founder's day address at Tuskegee institute. F. G. Peabody. So Workm 55:248-56 Je '26
Intellectual and spiritual America; address delivered on Founder's day at Tuskegee institute, April 5, 1927. E. Mims. il So Workm 56:252-8 Je '27
Negro leadership since Washington. H. M. Bond. So Atlan Q 24:115-30 Ap '25

WASHINGTON, George
Copy-book of Washington; extract. O. Wister. il World R 4:37 F 21 '27
George Washington. S. P. Cadman. Homiletic R 93:143-4 F '27
George Washington—a real American citizen. G: P. Krapp. pors World R 2:24-5 F 22 '26
George Washington in the movies. il World R 4:40-1 F 21 '27
George Washington, patron of education. por Our World W 2:37-8 F 16 '25
George Washington's cherry trees; story. C. S. Bailey. Kind and First Grade 11:41 F '26
Getting acquainted with Washington. S. Sherman. por World R 4:33 F 21 '27
Humanizing Washington. E. P. Adel. Prim Educ 34:120-1 F '26
Independence day; a sketch book. P. Guedalla. Cornhill M 58:500-10 Ap '25
Our two greatest. Homiletic R 91:156-7 F '26
Portrait. Arts 7:96 F '25
Portrait, by Mrs Sharples. Connoisseur 76:2 S '26
Some medallion portraits of Washington and Franklin. Mrs N. Jackson. il Connoisseur 76:143-7 N '26
Two Americans. R. E. Henderson. bibliog English J 15:36-44 Ja '26
Was Washington a Christian? A. W. Nagler. Christian Cent 43:107-8 Ja 28 '26
Washington and his biographers. J. Schafer. Wis M Hist 11:218-28 D '27
Washington and the foundations of American foreign policy. H: M. Wriston. Minn Hist 8:3-26 Mr '27
Washington et l'amitié franco-américaine à la fin de la guerre de l'Indépendance. L. de Contenson. Correspondant 308:566-77 Ag 25 '27
Washington we picture. A. Williams. por World R 4:42 F 21 '27
Where Washington was born. J. A. Stewart. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:30 F '24

See also Washington's birthday

Bibliography

Washington bookshelf. M. Williams. Our World W 2:48 F 16 '25

WASHINGTON, Henry Stephens
Eruption of Santorini in 1925. Wash Acad Sci J 16:1-7 Ja 4 '26
Excavations at Phlius in 1892. Am J Archaeol 27:439-46 O '23
Granites of central Spain. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:409-12 S 19 '26
Notes on the solfatara of Sousaki (Greece), a recent eruption at Methana (Greece), and recent maccalube at Vulcano. J Geol 32:460-2 Ag '24
Radial distribution of certain elements in the earth. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 14:435-42 N 19 '24

—**See Adams, Leason H., jt. auth.**

—**and Keyes, Mary G.**
Rocks of eastern China. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:291-301 Je 4 '26
Rocks of the Galápagos islands. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 17:538-43 D 19 '27

WASHINGTON, John H.
Obituary. So Workm 53:99-100 Mr '24

WASHINGTON, Lawrence
Earliest Washington portrait: Lawrence Washington of Garsdon. W. Roberts. por Connoisseur 75:67-73 Je '26

WASHINGTON, Margaret J.
Dorothy Hall. So Workm 54:200-6 My '25

WASHINGTON, Mary J.
America the beautiful. J Geog 23:16-22 Ja '24
Gateways of the world: a geography pageant. bibliog J Geog 26:57-65 F '27

WASHINGTON family
Earliest Washington portrait: Lawrence Washington of Garsdon. W. Roberts. il Connoisseur 75:67-73 Je '26

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Quick doctor, the saw; trees of the nation's capitol grounds. E. Dougherty. il Nature M 7:106-7 F '26
Die stadt der politik. P. Rohrbach. Preuss Jahrb 201:1-7 Jl '25
Washington, D.C. G. Benoit-Lévy. il map L'Illustration 85 pt2:283-6 S 24 '27
Washington, the nation's capital. E. A. Lathrop. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:23 Je '24
Washington, the nation's capital. L. W. Mears. bibliog J Geog 25:35-7 Ja '26

Banks

See also Riggs national bank

City planning

See also Maryland national capital park and planning commission

Description

Lost vistas. G. Brown. il Am M Art 17:115-20 Mr '26
New memorials for Washington. il World R 2:23 F 22 '26
Washington in the springtime. B. Blackman. il Prim Educ 32:78 F '24

Education

Be it resolved that. A. M. Rogers. Am Federationist 33:1376-9 N '26

Galleries and museums

See also Corcoran gallery of art; Freer gallery of art; National gallery of art; Philipps memorial gallery

History

Wisconsin troops at the defense of Washington in 1861. C: O. Paullin. Wis M Hist 8: 181-5 D '24

Hospitals and asylums

See also St Elizabeth's hospital, Washington, D.C.

Institute of economics

See Institute of economics, Washington, D.C.

Journalism

See Journalism—United States

Monuments

See also Washington monument

Paleobotany

See Paleobotany—United States

Public health

See also Instructive visiting nurse society

Social conditions

Seeing Washington. G. Gardner. World Tomorrow 7:297-9 O '24
Seeing Washington from another angle. H: R. Mussey. World Tomorrow 7:299-301 O '24

WASHINGTON (state)

See also Lewis county, Washington; Puget sound; Rainier, Mount; Seattle

Antiquities

Petroglyphs near The Dalles of the Columbia river. W: D. Strong and W. E. Schenck. il Am Anthropol 27:76-90 Ja '25

Commerce

Winning of Oriental trade. A. F. Haines. Far East R 23:433-4 O '27

Constitution

Additional notes on the constitution of 1878. J. O. Oliphant. Wash Hist Q 17:27-35 Ja '26

Description and travel

Pioneer experiences. J: C. Lawrence. Wash Hist Q 16:251-64 O '25

Education

See Education—Washington (state)

Finance

Washington's defaulted bonds not to be redeemed. H. B. Bickner. Nat Munic R 16: 493-5 Ag '27

Geology

See Geology—Washington (state)

History

Early days at the Cascades. G: Iman. Wash Hist Q 18:261-5 O '27
Familiar letter about pioneers. E: Huggins. Wash Hist Q 18:266-70 O '27
Indian war in Washington territory; ed. by E. S. Meany, W. B. Gosnell. Wash Hist Q 17:289-99 O '26
My arrival in Washington in 1852. M. W. Iman. Wash Hist Q 18:254-60 O '27
Steptoe Butte and Steptoe battle-field. T. C. Elliott. Wash Hist Q 18:243-53 O '27
Whatcom trails to the Fraser River mines, in 1858. R. L. Reid. Wash Hist Q 18:199-206, 271-6 Jl-O '27
While Idaho was a part of Washington. J. E. Babb. Wash Hist Q 15:285-8 O '24
White Salmon and the old blockhouse. D. A. Brown. Wash Hist Q 18:110-21 Ap '27
Yakima Indian war diary. W. C. Hembree Wash Hist Q 16:273-83 O '25

See also Fort Townsend

Irrigation

See Irrigation—United States

Libraries

See Libraries—United States

Paleontology

See Paleontology—Washington

Politics and government

Lincoln-time letters. V: Smith. Wash Hist Q 16:265-72 O '25

Railroads

See Railroads—United States

WASHINGTON academy of sciences
Second revised edition of the Academy's list of one hundred popular books in science; ed. by R. B. Sosman. Wash Acad Sci J 15: 353-8 S 19 '25

WASHINGTON conference on the limitation of armaments. See Conference on the limitation of armaments, Washington, D.C., 1921

WASHINGTON county, Arkansas

Education

See Education—Arkansas

WASHINGTON hours convention. See Hours of labor

WASHINGTON island, Pacific ocean
Diocalandra taitensis (Guerin) and other coconut pests of Fanning and Washington islands. W: B. Herms. maps pls tabs Phil J Sci 30:243-74 Je '26

WASHINGTON manuscript. See Bible—Manuscripts

WASHINGTON memorials
Washington memorial at Valley Forge. C. H. Thomas. il Pop Educ 42:333 F '25

WASHINGTON monument, Washington, D.C.
Minnesota marker in the Washington monument. B. L. Heilbron. Minn Hist 8:176-7 Je '27

WASHINGTON territory. See Washington (state)—History

WASHINGTON'S birthday

February birthdays. V. Baker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:57 F '26

February project to celebrate Washington's birthday. Y. Bauer. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:32 F '26

Plays, pageants, etc.

Evening at Mount Vernon; community entertainment for Washington's birthday. E. S. Bowles. il Pop Educ 42:338 F '25

Exercise for Washington's birthday. M. N. Drake. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 F '26

February's famous birthdays. Prim Educ 34: 128 F '26

George Washington's Christmas, 1776. A. R. Parr. Pop Educ 41:338-9 F '24

In the land of shadows; patriotic pageant. G. Goodenough. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:72 F '25

Minuet; with music. A. M. Beveridge. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72-4 F '26

Through the calendar to Mount Vernon. K. A. White. il Prim Educ 33:122 F '25

Washington's birthday exercise. C. M. Lindsay. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:71 F '27

Washington's birthday in grade one. D. B. Neal. il Prim Educ 33:126 F '25

Washington's teachers; an exercise for Washington's birthday. A. S. Tavender. Pop Educ 43:328 F '26

Poetry

As Joe sees it. C. C. Long. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 F '27

George Washington song. I. M. Wilhelm. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:81 F '25

If Washington were here! E. M. Scharf. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 F '27

Name of Washington. I. M. Thomas. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 F '27

Playing soldier. C. R. Freeman. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 F '27

Soldier boys. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34: 80 F '25

Some day. D. C. Retsloff. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:80 F '26

Washington. C. M. Lindsay. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 F '27

Washington and Lincoln. V. Baker. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:74 F '25

Stories

George Washington's gingerbread horse. C. S. Bailey. Kind and First Grade 10:34-5 F '25

How George Washington celebrated his birthday. C. S. Bailey. Am Childhood 12:52-4 F '27

WASHIO, S.

About intervention. Trans-Pac 11:5 O 25 '24

About retrenchment. Trans-Pac 11:5 Ag 16 '24

After the banking crisis. Trans-Pac 14:6 Je 25 '27

Anti-Japanese agitation. Trans-Pac 15:4 S 24 '27

Army versus foreign office. Trans-Pac 14:5 Jl 16 '27

Army's mistake in China. Trans-Pac 14:3 Je 18 '27

As a Japanese sees it. Trans-Pac 13:7 Ag 21 '26

At the financial cross roads. Trans-Pac 14: 5 My 7 '27

Back of China's war. Trans-Pac 11:4 O 4 '24

Balance of trade. Trans-Pac 15:8 D 10 '27

Bankrupt policies. Trans-Pac 15:7 N 19 '27

Beauty and utility. Trans-Pac 11:5 S 20 '24

Birth control in Japan. Trans-Pac 15:4 N 5 '27

Black third page. Trans-Pac 13:10 Ja 23 '26

Business of unrest. Trans-Pac 14:5 My 14 '27

Can Chiang come back? Trans-Pac 15:8 D 31 '27

Chiang's next step. Trans-Pac 14:6 Ap 23 '27

China's anti-Japanism. Trans-Pac 12:5 Je 20 '25

China's tariff problem. Trans-Pac 12:3 S 12 '25

Chinese civilization. Trans-Pac 13:10 Jl 10 '26

Communist influence is waning. Trans-Pac 14: 6 Ap 16 '27

Communist leader. Trans-Pac 12:11 Jl 18 '25

Consequences of the crisis. Trans-Pac 15:7 D 24 '27

Consideration of Japan's present and future. Trans-Pac 11:5 N 22 '24

Danger from the yen. Trans-Pac 13:20 F 27 '26

Decentralization of Japan's politics. Trans-Pac 10:5 Ap 5 '24

Decline of labor. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 O 11 '24

Developments since Diet dissolution. Trans-Pac 10:4-5 Mr 29 '24

Dictator is wanted. Trans-Pac 13:3 Je 19 '26

Dilemma faced by Kato ministry. Trans-Pac 10:5 Je 28 '24

Drifting in politics. Trans-Pac 12:3 S 19 '25

Earthquake bill. Trans-Pac 14:22 Mr 26 '27

Economic destiny at the crossroads. Trans-Pac 10:5 Ap 12 '24

Economic effect of the disaster. Trans-Pac 10:4-5 F 9 '24

Economics made the plaything of politics. Trans-Pac 12:11 Jl 4 '25

Education of women in Japan. Trans-Pac 12: 5 My 30 '25

Excess of capital. Trans-Pac 15:4 Ag 13 '27

Facts about Manchuria. Trans-Pac 15:5 O 29 '27

Fall of Wuhan. Trans-Pac 14:3 My 28 '27

Far Eastern conference. Trans-Pac 14:5 Jl 9 '27

Farm tenancy dispute. Trans-Pac 13:4 S 25 '26

Farm versus big business. Trans-Pac 14:3 Jl 23 '27

Farmers and politics. Trans-Pac 12:5 My 9 '25

Fight over the budget. Trans-Pac 15:5 N 12 '27

Financial dictatorship. Trans-Pac 14:3 Jl 2 '27

Financial outlook. Trans-Pac 15:5 O 22 '27

Foreign loans and national economy. Trans-Pac 10:5 Je 7 '24

General election. Trans-Pac 13:3 S 11 '26

Gold embargo. Trans-Pac 14:6 My 21 '27

Government fate. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 D 20 '24

Guillotining the governors. Trans-Pac 14:5 Je 4 '27

House of peers. Trans-Pac 11:5 Ag 23 '24

How labor rules Canton. Trans-Pac 14:3 F 5 '27

Imperialism or birth control? Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 9 '27

Impractical politics. Trans-Pac 12:7 O 24 '25

Inside story of Mr Inukai's retirement. Trans-Pac 12:3 Jl 25 '25

Intervention in China. Trans-Pac 14:3 Mr 5 '27

Intrigue in politics. Trans-Pac 13:3 O 23 '26

Is the army efficient? Trans-Pac 11:4-5 N 8 '24

Is the genro useless? Trans-Pac 13:3 S 18 '26

Iwasaki cabinet. Trans-Pac 12:5 O 10 '25

Japan and America; Europe's attitude. Trans-Pac 10:5 Je 21 '24

Japan being forced to face bare economic facts. Trans-Pac 12:4 Jl 18 '25

Japan must go from silk back to cotton. Trans-Pac 10:5 Mr 1 '24

Japanese appreciation of the Japan advertiser. Trans-Pac 12:6 N 21 '25

Japanese art today. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 N 1 '24

Japanese big business. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ap 17 '26

Japanese nationalists. Trans-Pac 13:5 Mr 27 '26

Japanese pessimism. Trans-Pac 15:4 O 22 '27

Japan's family system. Trans-Pac 12:3 Ag 15 '25

Japan's financial position. Trans-Pac 15:4 O 1 '27

Japan's middle class. Trans-Pac 13:7 Mr 27 '26

WASHIO, S.—*Continued*
Japan's place in Far Eastern politics. Trans-Pac 12:5 Jl 4 '25
Japan's public opinion. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ap 24 '26
Japan's public opinions. Trans-Pac 13:21 O 9 '26
Japan's return to prosperity. Trans-Pac 12:11 O 17 '25
Japan's sleepy women. Trans-Pac 12:5 Jl 25 '25
Kawasaki relief problems. Trans-Pac 14:12 Jl 9 '27
Kenkyukai's power. Trans-Pac 13:3 Jl 10 '26
Kenkyukai's role. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ja 24 '25
Kensei-Honto pact. Trans-Pac 14:3 Mr 12 '27
Labor in politics. Trans-Pac 12:4-5 Ja 10 '25
Labor in politics. Trans-Pac 13:6 D 18 '26
Lessons from the Diet. Trans-Pac 13:6 Ap 3 '26
Makers of shoddy. Trans-Pac 13:6 D 25 '26
Manchurian crisis. Trans-Pac 12:10 D 26 '25
Manchurian policy. Trans-Pac 12:10 D 19 '25
Meaning of the elections. Trans-Pac 15:5 O 8 '27
Militarist triumph; regimentation of school education in Japan. Trans-Pac 11:5 N 29 '24
Mr Kunisuke Okazaki. Trans-Pac 12:4 Ag 29 '25
Mr Okada's apologist. Trans-Pac 13:6 Jl 24 '26
Mr Tokonami's plight. Trans-Pac 13:5 Ja 16 '26
Mr Yamamoto's land policy. Trans-Pac 15:5 Jl 30 '27
Mitsui and politics. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 O 18 '24
Modern girl of Japan. Trans-Pac 12:5 O 10 '25
Modern girl of Tokyo. Trans-Pac 14:5 Jl 23 '27
Modern Japan passing. Trans-Pac 12:3 Ag 22 '25
Modern literature of Japan. Trans-Pac 10:5 Ap 19; 4-5 Ap 26; 5 My 3; 5 My 10; 5 My 17; 4-5 My 24 '24
Nationalist feud. Trans-Pac 14:5 Mr 26 '27
Nationalizing Tokyo. Trans-Pac 13:3 F 20 '26
New angle on China's chronic disturbance. Trans-Pac 12:3 O 31 '25
New financial policy in Japan. Trans-Pac 13: 3 O 16; 6 O 23 '26
New Kenseikai leader; what path will Mr Wakatsuki pursue? Trans-Pac 13:6 F 6 '26
New political party. Trans-Pac 14:6 Je 11 '27
New war in China. Trans-Pac 15:5 O 15 '27
Next phase in China. Trans-Pac 14:5 Ap 2 '27
1927 budget. Trans-Pac 13:4 N 20 '26
Ningpo Napoleon's fall. Trans-Pac 15:5 Ag 27 '27
Nyubai politics. Trans-Pac 12:5 Je 27 '25
On Chang Tso-lin, Manchuria's mysterious man of might. Trans-Pac 11:5 N 15 '24
On Chinese hedonism. Trans-Pac 12:10-11 Jl 11 '25
On decentralization. Trans-Pac 13:5 F 13 '26
Oriental mind. Trans-Pac 15:4 Ag 27 '27
Osaka civilization. Trans-Pac 12:5 S 19 '25
Outlook for the session. Trans-Pac 15:8 D 17 '27
Outlook for the south. Trans-Pac 14:6 Mr 12 '27
Peers and the Religions bill. Trans-Pac 14:6 Mr 12 '27
Political anomalies. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 30 '27
Political balance of power is disturbed by Kato's passing. Trans-Pac 13:5 F 6 '26
Political crisis. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ag 8 '25
Political development of Japan. Trans-Pac 13: 7 N 6 '26
Political education. Trans-Pac 12:5 O 3 '25
Political luxury. Trans-Pac 11:5 S 13 '24
Political outlook. Trans-Pac 15:6 N 12 '27
Political situation. Trans-Pac 13:3 N 6 '26
Politics and the banking crisis. Trans-Pac 14:3 Je 11 '27
Politics behind the scenes. Trans-Pac 14:5 Mr 19 '27
Popular magazines; change in the reading habits of the Japanese. Trans-Pac 13:8 Je 5 '26
Population increase. Trans-Pac 12:6 D 5 '25
Population problem. Trans-Pac 13:6 O 30 '26
Postponing the war. Trans-Pac 12:6 N 28 '25
Prevalence of graft and corruption in Japan. Trans-Pac 13:8 Mr 13 '26
Prince Matsukata; the genro to end. Trans-Pac 11:5 Jl 12 '24
Prince Saionji's choice. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 23 '27
Proletariat party. Trans-Pac 12:3 S 5 '25
Quarrel of the peers. Trans-Pac 15:4 N 26 '27
Quiescent Diet. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 Jl 19 '24
Reformation of the House of peers. Trans-Pac 10:4-5 Mr 22 '24
Reorganized cabinet. Trans-Pac 13:6 Je 12 '26
Review of Chinese politics since Chihli Mukden war. Trans-Pac 12:3 Jl 4 '25
Rise of speculation. Trans-Pac 13:10-11 Ja 30 '26
Rural class conflict. Trans-Pac 15:4 Ag 20 '27
Rural unrest's fruit. Trans-Pac 13:7 F 27 '26
Sanji Muto: genius. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 Jl 26 '24
Seinenkai, Y. M. A.; the official organization of Japanese young men. Trans-Pac 12:5 Je 6 '25
Seiyukai and Minseito. Trans-Pac 15:4 O 8 '27
Seiyukai in agony. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ag 1 '25
Seiyukai problem. Trans-Pac 12:3 O 10 '25
Seiyukai supremacy. Trans-Pac 14:3 My 14 '27
Seiyukai's come-back. Trans-Pac 13:3 Mr 6 '26
Seiyukai's financial policy. Trans-Pac 14:6 Jl 9 '27
Seiyukai's land scheme. Trans-Pac 15:8 D 3 '27
Seiyukai's land tax policy. Trans-Pac 15:5 S 24 '27
Shantung in danger again. Trans-Pac 15:7 D 31 '27
Silent revolution. Trans-Pac 12:4 My 16 '25
Sonezaki Shinju; new translation of a famous scene from Chikamatsu. Trans-Pac 15:4 Ag 27 '27
South seas offer. Trans-Pac 13:11 O 2 '26
Soviet and Japan. Trans-Pac 13:5 Mr 6 '26
Spirit of Canton. Trans-Pac 13:10 S 25 '26
Spiritual significance of the earthquake. Trans-Pac 10:5 F 2 '24
Student mystery in Japan. Trans-Pac 13:22 O 23 '26
Suicide by poetic sanction. Trans-Pac 15:4 Ag 6 '27
Suppressed party. Trans-Pac 12:3 D 19 '25
Tanaka and China policy. Trans-Pac 14:3 Ap 30 '27
Tanaka; Siberia; China. Trans-Pac 12:5 My 2 '25
Those students' strikes were known in Japan long before radicalism was known. Trans-Pac 14:5 Je 25 '27
Tokyo bicycle riders. Trans-Pac 13:7 Ja 30 '26
Tokyo's municipal crisis. Trans-Pac 15:8 D 10 '27
Tokyo's new suburbs. Trans-Pac 13:7 O 30 '26
Tremendous power of political ronin. Trans-Pac 10:4-5 F 16 '24
Two kinds of danger; dealing with real and imaginary enemies of society. Trans-Pac 12:3 D 12 '25
Two Tokyo sensations. Trans-Pac 14:5 Je 18 '27
Tyranny of education. Trans-Pac 12:3 F 28 '25
Tyranny of education. Trans-Pac 15:5 N 5 '27
Unpopularity of luxury taxes. Trans-Pac 11: 4-5 Ag 2 '24
Unwieldy masses. Trans-Pac 13:7 D 11 '26
Viscount T. Kato and his ministry. Trans-Pac 10:5 Je 14 '24
Wakatsuki, a hero. Trans-Pac 13:3 N 20 '26
Wang Chao-ming returns. Trans-Pac 14:6 Ap 16 '27
What Japan-Russia trade may yield. Trans-Pac 12:5 Ja 31 '25
What the Japanese government needs. Trans-Pac 10:5 My 31 '24
When the Diet opens. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 D 27 '24

WASHIO, S.—*Continued*
Where are the positive policies? Trans-Pac 15: 5 S 17 '27
Where goes the yen? Trans-Pac 11:5 D 6 '24
Why Japan cannot join Britain in China. China W R 40:181-2 Ap 16 '27
Will revolution come? Trans-Pac 15:8 D 24 '27
Will the next session of the Diet be dissolved? Trans-Pac 12:3 N 7 '25
Woman's problems. Trans-Pac 11:4 Jl 5 '24
Year-end finance and politics. Trans-Pac 15: 7 D 3 '27
(tr.) See Chikamatsu Monzaemon. Gonzo the Lancer

WASHIZAWA, Nampyo
Mistaken China policy. Trans-Pac 12:3 My 9 '25

WASMANN, Erich
Die paussiden des Zoologischen staatsinstituts und zoologischen museums zu Hamburg, ausser der gattung arthropterus mit einem anhange über die endomychidengattung trocholdeus; 243. beitrag zur kenntnis der myrmecophilen. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 39:12-38 '22

WASMUND, Erich
Wissenschaftsprovinzen. Deutsche Rundschau 208:243-53 S '26

WASPS
About the sand-wasp. H. Wilbur. Am Cath Q 48:72-81 Ja '23
Hunting wasp and her prey. E. Keil. il Nature M 3:307 My '24
Les insectes paralyseurs. V. Cornetz. La Nature 52 pt1:252-4 Ap 19 '24
Macroxenos Piercei (order strepsiptera), a new genus and species of wasp parasites of the Philippine Islands. W. Schultze. pl Phil J Sci 27:235-42 Je '25
Master architects of the jungle. P. G. Howes. il Nature M 6:274-6 N '25
Most intelligent insect. W. B. Thomas. Outlook (Lond) 56:136 Ag 29 '25
New thynnid wasps from the oriental and Australian regions. S. A. Rohwer. il Phil J Sci 26:415-21 Mr '25
Social wasps; polistes and vespa. W: M. Savin. il Nat Hist 25:81-6 Ja '25
Wasp hoplisus costalis, a hunter of tree-hoppers. E: G. Reinhard. Wash Acad Sci J 15: 107-10 Mr 4 '25
Wasp nysson hoplisivora, a parasitic relative of hoplisus costalis. E: G. Reinhard. Wash Acad Sci J 15:172-7 Ap 19 '25
See also Hornets; Scoliidae

WASSAIL set. See Furniture, English

WASSERMANN, August von
Obituary. Nature 115:468 Mr 28 '25

WASSERMANN, Jakob
Note on the poet of the Trutz-nachtigall. A. E. Zucker. Mod Lang Notes 42:242-3 Ap '27
William H. Prescott and Jakob Wassermann. A. Steiner. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:555-9 O '25

WASSERMANN reaction. See Syphilis

WASSON, R. Gordon
New American immigration policy. Spec 134: 491-2 Mr 28 '25
Shylock defends himself. English R 40:668-73 My '25

WASTE
Channels of waste. S. Chase. Am Labor Leg R 16:323-32 D '26
Human aspects of industrial waste. G. James. Am Labor Leg R 16:333-4 D '26
Waste: an American tragi-comedy. New Statesman 27:406-8 Jl 24 '26
Waste elimination; symposium. Am Federationist 34:664-733 Je '27
Waste in industry. H. C. Hoover; W: Green. Am Federationist 32:470-5 Je '25
See also Efficiency, Industrial

WASTE, Disposal of. See Refuse and refuse disposal

WASTE of time. R. Lynd. New Statesman 25: 720-1 O 10 '25

WASTE steam. See Exhaust steam

WATAGHIN, Gleb
Le vicende recenti della teoria della relatività. Scientia 42:57-68 Ag '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 42:sup19-30 Ag '27

WATANABE, Seikichiro
New traffic route connecting Japan with North Manchuria. Far East R 22:436-42 S '26

WATCHES. See Clocks and watches

WATER
Experiment: the boiling point of water. C. J. Peters. diag School Sci and Math 27:642-3 Je '27
If the earth went dry. N. Shaw. diags tabs Nature 114:684-7 N 8 '24
Influence of water in physical change. E. K. Rideal. Nature 120:27 Jl 2 '27
Problems of hydrone and water: the origin of electricity in thunderstorms. H: E Armstrong. Nature 112:537-8 O 13 '23; Discussion. Nature 112:620, 827, 898; 113:124-6, 163, 193 O 27, D 8, 22 '23, Ja 26-F 9 '24
See also Drops; Floods and flood prevention; Fog; Ice; Lakes; Ocean; Rain and rainfall; Rivers; Sea water; Snow; Steam; Wave power; Waves; Wells; also headings beginning Water, e.g. Water rights

Analysis
Fallacy of the test for lactose fermenters as an indicator of fæcal pollution of waters. O. Schöbl and J. Ramirez. Phil J Sci 27:317-24 Jl '25

Bacteriology
Sulphur-bacteria and water pollution. D: Ellis. il Discovery 7:313-16 S '26
Toxic action of distilled water and its antagonism by cations. G: W. Scarth. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:97-107 '24
See also Iron bacteria

Chlorination
See Water purification—Chlorination

Laws and legislation
Administrative finality; decision in Ohio Valley water co. v. Ben Avon Borough. S: C. Wiel. Harv Law R 38:447-81 F '25
See also Fishery laws and legislation; Rivers, Right of navigation of; Water rights

Pollution
See Water pollution

Purification
See Water purification

WATER, Distilled
Toxic action of distilled water and its antagonism by cations. G. W. Scarth. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 18:97-104 '24

WATER, Ground. See Water, Underground

WATER, Underground
Comment Joseph, ancien ministre du pharaon, apporta son concours à une armée anglaise, dix-huit siècles après sa mort. B. Thomson. R Polit et Litt 63:73-4 F 7 '25
La France ignorée, d'E. A. Martel. Review. G. Grandidier. J Débats 34 pt2:1094-6 D 30 '27
La glacière souterraine perforée du Marboré. N. Casteret. il diag La Nature 55 pt1:108-10 F 5 '27; Reply. E. A. Martel. il 55 pt1:110-11 F 5 '27
Plants as indicators of ground water. O. E: Meinzer. bibliog Wash Acad Sci J 16:553-64 D 18 '26
Some geochemical relations of ground water and associated natural gas in the lance formation, Montana. B. C. Renick. map tabs J Geol 32:668-84 N '24
Subterranean waters in the United States. School Sci and Math 24:522 My '24
Utilization of the underground water of India; with discussion. Asiatic R n s 20:272-98 Ap '24
See also Divining rod; also Saoura river

WATER bears. See Tardigrada

WATER beetles. See Hydrophilidae

WATER birds
Bird watching amongst sea and shore birds. M. G. S. Best. il Discovery 5:132-5 Jl '24
Birds of sea and shore. B. A. Stevens. il Nature M 5:173-5 Mr '25
Brave swans and timid gulls. R. H. Bretherton. Spec 138:418 Mr 12 '27
Coastal prairies of southern Texas; an ornithologist's paradise. L. Griscom. il Nat Hist 25:70-5 Ja '25
Frequency of birds over the high Atlantic ocean. P. Jespersen. maps Nature 114:281-3 Ag 23 '24
Great Rainey bird sanctuary. T. G. Pearson. il Nature M 5:307-10 My '25
Night on a bird island. E. Shiffner. il Discovery 7:127-30 Ap '26
Les oiseaux de mer. L. Gain. il R Sci 64:711-17 D 11 '26
Sea-birds: their relation to the fisheries and agriculture. W. E. Collinge. Nature 118:920-1 D 25 '26
Vögel in moor und see; mit acht farbigen abbildungen nach originalen von Erwin Aichele. O. Fehringer. Westerm M 143:225-32 O '27

See also names of water birds, e.g. Avocets; Grebes; Loons; Stilts

WATER clocks. See Klepsydrai

WATER color painting
Water colors of John Marin. V. Barker. il Arts 5:64-83 F '24

See also Affleck, A. F.; Tryon, W.

WATER conduits
Nouveau tuyau en ciment armé pour conduites forcées. R. Villers. diags La Nature 53 pt2:291-3 N 7 '25
Les tuyaux en ciment armé pour conduites d'eau sous pression. M. Bousquet. il diags La Nature 52 pt2:21-4 Jl 12 '24

WATER divining. See Divining rod

WATER falls. See Waterfalls

WATER filters. See Filters and filtration

WATER fleas. See Cladocera

WATER flow
Flow of water in pipes; with historical and personal note by J: R. Freeman and introductory outline by K. R. Kennison. H. F: Mills. diags tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs 15:54-236 '24

WATER gardens

See also Garden pools

WATER gas. See Gas, Water

WATER heaters
Laboratory experiment on the efficiency of different types of water-heaters. H. C. Krenerick. il School Sci and Math 24:980-1 D '24

WATER-hens. See Moorhens

WATER jars. See Vases

WATER laws and legislation. See Water—Laws and legislation

WATER lilies
Water lily. E. F. Rowe. il Nature M 5:294-6 My '25

WATER marks. See Watermarks

WATER mites. See Mites

WATER net. See Hydrodictyon

WATER ouzel. See Dippers (birds)

WATER pipes, Copper
Corrosion of copper pipes. A. F. Dufton and F. L. Brady. Nature 120:367 S 10 '27

WATER pipes, Steel
Les canalisations d'eau sous pression en acier; système Mannessmann. M. Bousquet. il La Nature 53 pt1:24-30 Ja 10 '25

WATER pollution
Etude de l'action nocive sur les poissons des produits de déversements industriels chimiques dans les eaux douces: produits minéraux de déversements des usines de mégisserie et tannerie. M. Dodero. tabs Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:423-47 '26
Fallacy of the test for lactose fermenters as an indicator of fæcal pollution of waters. O. Schöbl and J. Ramirez. Phil J Sci 27:317-24 Jl '25
Fundamental problems relating to river pollution. H. W. Harvey. bibliog Nature 119:463-4 Mr 26 '27; Reply. W. J. M. Menzies. 119: 638-9 Ap 30 '27
Industrial water supply. Nature 116:330 Ag 29 '25
Oil in navigable waters. Nature 116:229-30 Ag 15 '25
Oil on the waters. Spec 134:279-80 F 21 '25
Polluted rivers. Nation (Lond) 40:556-8 Ja 22 '27
River pollution. Nature 114:885-6 D 20 '24
River pollution. A. Meek. Nature 112:722-3 N 17 '23; Discussion. Nature 113:236-7, 354, 385-6, 460-1, 676, 817-18 F 16, Mr 8-15, 29, My 10, Je 7 '24
River pollution and fisheries. Nature 119:1-3 Ja 1 '27
Sulphur-bacteria and water pollution. D: Ellis. il Discovery 7:313-16 S '26

See also Water purification

WATER power
L'apôtre de la houille blanche, Aristide Bergès. E. H. Weiss. Annales Polit et Litt 86: 338 Mr 28 '26
L'avenir de la houille blanche. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 7 per 29:457-68 S 15 '25
Black and white coal. Lens. New Statesman 25:497-8 Ag 15 '25
Les caprices des torrents. L'Illustration 83 pt1:599-600 Je 13 '25
Convention relative to the development of hydraulic power affecting more than one state, and protocol of signature; text. Am J Int Law 20:sup145-52 O '26
Geographical conditions of water power development. R. Blanchard. Geog R 14:88-100 Ja '24
L'origine du nom de houille blanche. J Débats 33 pt1:507-8 Mr 26 '26
Le pétrole, la houille et la force hydraulique. R. J. Pierre. J Economistes 82:337-41 N '25
Le problème de la houille blanche. C: Nordmann. Annales Polit et Litt 87:11-12 Jl 4 '26
Rainfall of dry periods in relation to water-power schemes. Nature 117:176-7 Ja 30 '26
Water power around the world. L. R. Freeman. il World Today 43:167-79 Ja '24
Water-power developments; effect on coal production. il Discovery 7:349 O '26
White coal. C. W. Saleeby. Outlook (Lond) 53:22-3 Ja 12 '24

See also Hydroelectric plants; Hydroelectric power; Tide power; also International exhibition for inland navigation and the utilisation of hydraulic power

Canada

Water power resources of Canada. B. Cunningham. Nature 113:803 My 31 '24
Water powers of Canada. A. Shortt. Outlook (Lond) 58:574-5 D 4 '26

See also Hydroelectric plants—Canada

China

Power resources of China. T. Shing and W. H. Wong. Far East R 20:574-5 D '24

See also Hydroelectric plants—China

France

L'avenir de la houille blanche. P. Buffault. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:43-6 Ja 30 '24
Le barrage du cañon de l'Ardèche. E. A. Martel. il map La Nature 52 pt1:401-5 Je 28 '24
La compression de l'industrie de la houille blanche par l'état. J Economistes 83:177-8 F '26
L'évolution de la houille blanche; review of La crise de la houille blanche dans les Alpes françaises, by A. Allix. H: de Varigny. J Débats 31 pt2:1091-3 D 19 '24
Les féeries de l'électricité. P. Hamp. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:600-2 D 6 '25

WATER power—France—*Continued*
Généralités sur les sources d'énergie. A. Foch. il R Sci 63:325-31 Special no '25
La houille blanche. F. Honoré. il diag L'Illustration 83 pt1:579-81 Je 13 '25
Hydro-electric power in France. Scot Geog M 42:174-5 My '26
Le Rhin: source d'énergie et voie navigable. R. Kœchlin. il diags plan R Sci 63:557-60 Ag 22 '25

See also Hydroelectric plants—France; also Grenoble exhibition

Germany

See also Hydroelectric plants—Germany

Italy

See also Hydroelectric plants—Italy

Japan

See also Hydroelectric plants—Japan

New Zealand

See also Hydroelectric plants—New Zealand

Palestine

Harnessing the sun; how a novel power scheme is going to develop the Holy Land. il diag map Our World W 3:75-6 O 26 '25

United States

Nation's water power. H. Stabler. il maps tabs Econ Geog 3:434-46 O '27

See also Muscle Shoals project

WATER proofing. See Waterproofing

WATER purification
L'assainissement par les boues activées. E. Marcotte. R Sci 64:621-30 O 23 '26
Les boues activées et l'épuration des eaux d'égout. E. Rolants. il diags La Nature 54 pt1:225-31 Ap 10 '26
L'eau de Reims; une première application municipale du procédé imaginé sur le front de Verdun par le commandant Bunau-Varilla. F. Honoré. il diag L'Illustration 83 pt2: 697-8 D 19 '25
Eau distillée sans distillation. H. Sarrot du Bellay. il diag La Nature 55 pt1:462-3 My 15 '27
Les procédés d'épuration des eaux de surface destinées à la boisson. M. Bousquet. bibliog La Nature 54 pt1:326-8 My 22 '26
Remaining possibilities of water-borne diseases. Nature 119:769-70 My 28 '27
Sterilization of water by chlorine. Far East R 20:556 N '24

Chlorination

La javellisation individuelle des eaux d'alimentation. J. Frémont. La Nature 54 pt2: sup70-1 Ag 28 '26
Notes on the chlorination of the Manila water supply. E: Taylor. pls tabs Phil J Sci 27:297-316 Jl '25
Purification of swimming bath water. Far East R 21:545 Ag '25
La verdunisation des eaux ou autojavellisation imperceptible. P. Bunau-Varilla. il diag R Sci 65:167-75 Mr 26 '27

Filtration

See Filters and filtration

WATER requirements of plants
Über die wirkung des destillierten wassers auf die wurzelspitzenzellen von vicia faba bei verschiedenen temperaturen. G. Yamaha. bibliog pls Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 3 sec 2 pt2:215-96 '27

WATER rights
Reasonable use of percolating waters in the West. Harv Law R 37:602-6 Mr '24

See also Water—Laws and legislation

WATER softening
La décalcarisation des eaux. H. Blin. La Nature 53 pt1:sup125-6 Ap 18 '25

WATER-spouts. See Waterspouts

WATER sterilization. See Water purification

WATER striders
New or little-known water striders from the oriental region. T. Esaki. pls Phil J Sci 26: 57-65 Ja '25

WATER supply
How the community receives its water supply. E. C. Levis. il World R 2:167-9 My 3 '26
How to use the local water supply system in general science instruction. E. K. Glenn School Sci and Math 24:131-3 F '24
Industrial water supply. Nature 116:330 Ag 29 '25
Water supply; three weeks' project for civics class. N. W. Walter. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:214 N '26

See also Dams; Filters and filtration; Pumps; Water purification; Waterworks; also names of cities, subhead Water supply, e.g. Apulia, Italy—Water supply; Manila—Water supply; Paris—Water supply; Reims—Water supply; Singapore—Water supply; Tokyo—Water supply

Algeria

Le Congrès de l'eau à Alger. E. Moatti. J Débats 34 pt2:480-1 S 16 '27
L'utilisation agricole de l'eau en Algérie. il diags maps tabs La Nature 54 pt1:333-6, 369-75, 403-9 My 22, Je 12, 26 '26

Bermuda

Catching drinking water in Bermuda. P. S. Ridsdale. il Nature M 7:54 Ja '26

China

Boxer funds for conservation of water supplies. W. C. Lowdermilk. China W R 33:116-20 Jl 18 '25
Plan for the conservation of water resources. W. C. Lowdermilk. il China W R 34:257-8 N 14 '25

See also Hongkong—Water supply; Peking—Water supply; Tientsin—Water supply

Egypt, Modern

Egypt, the Sudan and the Nile. P. Crabitès. Foreign Affairs 3:320-8 D '24

See also Nile river

Federated Malay States

See also Gopeng consolidated, limited

Sahara desert

Utilisation de l'eau au Sahara: les foggaras. J. Welsch. il La Nature 55 pt2:364-6 O 15 '27

Sardinia

Water conservation in Sardinia. M. Vinelli. il map tabs Geog R 16:395-402 Jl '26

South Africa

L'assèchement de l'Afrique du sud et le projet du Kalahari. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:492-4 S 15 '25

Switzerland

Les bisses du Valais. L. Michel. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:344 Ap 10 '26

United States

See also Jefferson River basin, Montana; also names of cities, subhead Water supply, e.g. New York (city)—Water supply

WATER supply, Rural
Bubblers, fountains and pumps; inexpensive water systems for rural communities. il Pub Health Nurse 19:128-9 Mr '27

WATER thrushes
New blue water-thrush from China. O. Bangs and T: E. Penard. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:147 '25

WATER towers
Le château d'eau de la ville de Bruges. E. H. Weiss. il La Nature 55 pt1:170 F 19 '27

WATER vapor
Emission spectrum of water-vapor. W: W. Watson. tabs Astrophys J 60:145-58 O '24

WATER vapor—*Continued*
Fine structure of the near infra-red absorption bands of water-vapor. W. W. Sleator and E. R. Phelps. diags tabs Astrophys J 62:28-48 Jl '25
Structure of the so-called ultraviolet bands of water vapour. G. H. Dieke. Nature 115:194 F 7 '25

WATERBERG system. See Geology—Transvaal

WATERBIRDS. See Water birds

WATERFALLS
L'aménagement d'une chute. il diag L'Illustration 83 pt1:583-5 Je 13 '25
See also Tsitsa falls, South Africa

WATERFIELD, W. F. H. See Shapley, Harlow, jt. auth.

WATERHOUSE, Eric S.
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:79 Jl 11 '25
Rudolf Eucken, the man and the thinker. Lond Q R 147:51-61 Ja '27

WATERHOUSE, Francis Asbury
Anatole France's recipe. So Atlan Q 25:370-82 O '26
Pailleron: a study in romantic psychology. Sewanee R 32:93-104 Ja '24
Romantic originality. Sewanee R 34:40-9 Ja '26

WATERHOUSE, Gilbert
Simon van der Stel's expedition to Namaqualand, 1685. Geog J 64:298-312 O '24; Abstract. Discovery 7:31-3 Ja '26
Unique translation of Goethe's Faust. Discovery 8:281-2 S '27
(tr.) See Grillparzer, Franz. London in 1836

WATERHOUSE, Paul
Obituary. Lond Mercury 11:227 Ja '25

WATERHOUSE, Walter L.
Note on the occurrence of double embryos in wheat grains. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:231-2 '23
On the production in Australia of the aecidial stage of puccinia graminis Pers. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:278-88 '21
Studies in the inheritance of resistance to leaf rust, puccinia anomala rostr., in crosses of barley. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:218-47 '27

WATERLOO, Antoni
Etchings of Antoni Waterlo. J: Mallet. il Connoisseur 70:138-43 N '24

WATERLOO, Cecil B.
Camera on the Alps. World Today 46:788-92 Ag '25
Mechanism of spring. World Today 43:520-3 My '24
New lawn tennis. World Today 44:256-64 Ag '24
Origins of life. World Today 45:420-1 Ap '25
Some corrections in amateur photography. World Today 44:73-4 Je '24

WATERLOO, Battle of, 1815
Who won Waterloo? R. W. Postgate. Nation (Lond) 41:802-3 S 24 '27

WATERLOO bridge, London
Bridges again. D. S. MacColl. Sat R 141: 670-1 Je 5 '26
Council's advocate. D. S. MacColl. Sat R 141: 708-9 Je 12 '26
Principal witness. S. S. Steeple. New Statesman 27:466-7 Ag 7 '26
Rennie's science. D. S. MacColl. Sat R 141: 740 Je 19 '26
Thames bridges. Spec 136:978-9 Je 12 '26
Waterloo bridge. Spec 134:274-5 F 21 '25
Waterloo bridge. D. S. MacColl. Sat R 140: 589-90 N 21 '25
Waterloo bridge; a parallel and an appeal to the nation. D. S. MacColl. Sat R 141:642-3 My 29 '26; Discussion. il plan 141:677, 712-14 Je 5-12 '26
Waterloo bridge, London. Lond Mercury 12: 95-6 My '25
Waterloo bridge; the council's case. Sat R 141:769-70 Je 26 '26

WATERLOW, Sydney Philip
Memories of Henry James. New Statesman 26:514-15 F 6 '26

WATERMAN, Emma F.
Point system for girls' athletics in the Oregon high schools. Am Phys Educ R 32:358-62 My '27

WATERMAN, Frank D.
Portrait. Our World 5:21 S '24

WATERMAN, Leroy
Abbreviated ideograms in the Assyrian letter literature. Am J Sem Lang 41:17-23 O '24
Cosmogonic affinities in Genesis 1:2. Am J Sem Lang 43:177-84 Ap '27
Daniel David Luckenbill, 1881-1927. Am J Sem Lang 44:1-5 O '27
Method in the study of the tetragrammaton. Am J Sem Lang 43:1-7 O '26
Rôle of Solomon in the Song of songs. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2:171-87 '25

WATERMAN, Nixon (Peter Martin, pseud.)
Brotherhood; poem. Am Childhood 12:4 Je '27
Faith; poem. Homiletic R 94:393 N '27
Uncle Abner on opportunity; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:83 F '26
When the train comes in; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 D '26

WATERMAN, Philip F.
This Jewish science. Menorah J 12:359-70 Ag '26

WATERMAN, Thomas Talbot
Architecture of the American Indians. Am Anthropol 29:210-30 Ap '27
Houses of the Alaskan Eskimo. Am Anthropol 26:289-92 Ap '24
North American Indian dwellings. Geog R 14: 1-25 Ja '24
Subdivisions of the human race and their distribution. Am Anthropol 26:474-90 O '24
Village sites in Tolowa and neighboring areas in northwestern California. Am Anthropol 27:528-43 O '25
—See Walton, Eda Lou, jt. auth.

WATERMARKS
Use of watermarks in dating old maps and documents; with discussion. E. Heawood. maps Geog J 63:391-412 My '24

WATERPOWER. See Water power

WATERPROOFING of textiles
Preservation of fishing-nets, mosquito-nets, and tent fabrics. W. R. G. Atkins. Nature 115:761-2 My 16 '25

WATERS, Aaron
Concerning the differentiation of a lamprophyric magma at Corbaley canyon, Washington. J Geol 35:158-70 F '27
Structural and petrographic study of the Glass Buttes, Lake county, Oregon. bibliog J Geol 35:441-52 Jl '27

WATERS, Edwin George Ross
Old French *en aines*. J: Orr. Mod Lang R 22:199-201 Ap '27
Rare or explained words in the Anglo-Norman Voyage of St Brendan; a contribution to French lexicography. Mod Lang R 21:390-403; 22:28-43 O '26, Ja '27

WATERS, Marion E.
History stories in grammar grades. Pop Educ 42:324-6 F '25

WATERS, Miriam Van. See Van Waters, Miriam

WATERS, Nancy M. See Hult, Selma A., jt. auth.

WATERS, R. C.
Psychology of Emile Coué. English R 38:245-8 F '24

WATERSPOUTS
Formation of waterspouts. C. S. Durst. diag Nature 115:676-7 My 9 '25
La trombe du 3 août 1924 sur le lac Léman (lac de Genève). P. L. Mercanton. il La Nature 53 pt1:383-4 Je 13 '25
Water-spouts and tornadoes. J. S. Dines. il Nature 120:515 O 8 '27

WATERSTON, David
Development of the hypophysis cerebri in man, with a note upon its structure in the human adult. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:125-45 '27

WATERWAYS
Les progrès de la traction sur les voies navigables. A. Pawlowski. il La Nature 53 pt1: 209-12 Ap 4 '25

See also Canals; Lakes; Rivers; also Panama canal; also International exhibition for inland navigation and the utilisation of hydraulic power

Canada

Hudson Bay route. P. McGrath. maps World Today 46:1017-25 N '25

See also Great Lakes; St Lawrence River canal

Europe

See also Danube river; Elbe river; Rhine river

France

Les routes de l'eau. R. Recouly. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:459-62 My 8 '26

La transformation des voies d'eau du nord. A. Pawlowski. map La Nature 52 pt2:286-8 N 1 '24

Germany

Die organisation der binnenschiffahrt im Weltkriege. H. Pantlen. Schmollers Jahrb 50:573-88 '26

India

Bengal waterways. Near East 32:783-4 D 22 '27

Japan

See also Yokohama-Tokyo canal

United States

Open up our choked waterways! H. Hoover. il map World R 3:243 Ja 24 '27

See also Great Lakes; Mississippi river; St Lawrence River canal

WATERWORKS
Extensions at the Shanghai waterworks. C. D. Pearson. diags plan Far East R 22:66-8 F '26

Far Eastern waterworks problems. Far East R 20:64-5 F '24

Harbin's waterworks and sewerage project. il Far East R 20:290-1 Je '24

Kunishima waterworks, Osaka. tabs Far East R 21:715 N '25

Osaka municipal water works. E. Kusano. il plan Far East R 23:297-300 Jl '27

Tokyo municipal waterworks. M. Ono. il map plans Far East R 21:274-81 Je '25

Tokyo waterworks and the iron pipe scandal. M. Maruyama. Trans-Pac 12:19 D 19 '25

Tsingtao waterworks. I. H. Pei. map Far East R 20:300-1 Je '24

See also Water purification

Finance

Financing extensions to water supply systems. Nat Munic R 13:177 Mr '24

WATKIN, Edward Ingram
Religion without dogma. Dublin R 180:173-96 Ap '27

WATKINS, A. E.
Evolution, and the age and area hypothesis. Nature 115:675 My 9 '25

WATKINS, A. R. D.
War at Wittenberg; criticism. New Statesman 26:270-1 D 12 '25

War at Wittenberg; criticism. E. M. Forster. Nation (Lond) 38:435-6 D 19 '25

WATKINS, Alfred
Druids in England. Sat R 144:615 N 5 '27

WATKINS, Florence V.
High school parent-teacher association. H Sch Q 13:74-82 Ja '25

WATKINS, Myron W.
Concept of professionalism. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:320-35 Mr '26

WATKINS, Ralph James
Measuring the fluctuations of employment in the Ohio construction industry. Am Statis Assn J 22:40-8 Mr '27
—See Comer, Harry Dwight, jt. auth.

WATKINS, Robert Dorsey
State as a party litigant. bibliog J H U Studies 45 no1:v-xvii,1-207 '27

WATLINGS Island. See San Salvador or Watlings Island

WATSON, Sir Alfred Williams
National health insurance: a statistical review. J Roy Statis Soc n s 90 pt3:433-73 '27

WATSON, Angus
National strike. Nation (Lond) 39:171-2 My 22 '26

WATSON, Arnold T.
Obituary. Nature 113:576 Ap 19 '24

WATSON, Blanche
What is Ghandi trying to do? Christian Cent 41:1239-40 S 25 '24

WATSON, Charles Roger
Nationality and Islam. bibliog Moslem World 16:116-30 Ap '26
Nationality in Islamic lands. Int R Missions 13:161-73 Ap '24

WATSON, David Meredith Sears
Evolution and origin of the amphibia (Croonian lecture). bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 214 ser B:189-257 Mr 4 '26
Structure and evolution in vertebrate palæontology. Nature 115:730-2 My 9 '25

WATSON, Sir David Milne-. See Milne-Watson, Sir David

WATSON, E. C.
Norman Bridge laboratory of physics, its equipment and work. Science Prog 20:273-83 O '25
Space-distribution of the photo-electrons ejected by X-rays. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:584-8 Ag '27

—and Van den Akker, J. A.
Direction of ejection of X-ray electrons. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:659-62 S '27

WATSON, E. E.
Analysis of freshman college mathematics. School Sci and Math 26:869-71 N '26

WATSON, E. H. Lacon
Slopes of Parnassus; story. Lond Mercury 10: 579-88 O '24

WATSON, Edward L.
Facing the congregation. Meth R 108:752-8 S '25

WATSON, Elliot Lovegood Grant
Diamond; story. Cornhill M 57:329-38 S '24
Friend and neighbour; story. Cornhill M 56: 439-54 Ap '24
On hell and Dr D. H. Lawrence. English R 38:386-92 Mr '24
Sacred dance; corroboree of natives of north-west Australia. English R 38:817-27 Je '24

WATSON, Evelyn Mabel Palmer
Our village; poem. Christian Cent 41:1079 Ag 21 '24

WATSON, F. E., and Lutz, Frank Eugene
Our common butterflies. Nat Hist 26:165-83 Mr '26

WATSON, Forbes
Academy attempts to make hay. Arts 11:194-7 Ap '27
American collections. Arts 8:65-95, 321-44; 10: 15-48 Ag, D '25, Jl '26
Arts club of Chicago. Arts 6:341-9 D '24
Carnegie international. il Arts 10:250-69 N '26
Carnegie international. Arts 12:256-70 N '27
Exhibitions in New York. Arts 11:262-7 My '27
Exhibitions in New York. Arts 12:319-30 D '27
Grandmama sees the Pennsylvania academy. Arts 11:203-4 Ap '27
Henri Matisse. Arts 11:29-40 Ja '27

WATSON, Forbes—*Continued*
International exhibition at the Carnegie institute. Arts 8:266-85 N '25
John Quinn collection. Arts 9:5-22, 77-92 Ja-F '26
John Singer Sargent. Arts 5:140-50 Mr '24
John Singer Sargent. Arts 7:243-6 My '25
Lithographs of John Copley. Arts 8:41-7 Jl '25
Mary Cassatt. Arts 10:2-3 Jl '26
Minneapolis and Titian. Arts 9:48 Ja '26
Multi-national. Arts 11:198-202 Ap '27
National academy of design. Arts 7:183-7 Ap '25
New York exhibitions. Arts 9:104-6 F '26
Note on Niles Spencer. Arts 8:167-9 S '25
Note on the Birch-Bartlett collection. Arts 9: 302-13 Je '26
Opening of the Cloisters. Arts 9:239-40 My '26
Our fifth birthday. Arts 12:293-4 D '27
Philadelphia pays tribute to Mary Cassatt. Arts 11:288-97 Je '27
Proprieties and experiments. Arts 9:202-10 Ap '26
Salon des Tuileries. Arts 6:64-74 Ag '24
Sculpture of Cecil Howard. Arts 7:98-101 F '25
Spring salon. Arts 11:259-61 My '27
Thoughts about contemporary American art. Arts 8:3-6 Jl '25
Tinkham bill. Arts 5:123 Mr '24

WATSON, Foster
Older English universities. J Educ 58:721-3 O '26

WATSON, Frederick
Liner; story. Cornhill M 63:81-8 Jl '27

WATSON, George
Roxburghshire word-book. Review. Mod Lang R 20:206-9 Ap '25

WATSON, Goodwin B.
Character tests. bibliog Relig Educ 22:500-4 My '27
Comparison of two types of illustration for teaching educational psychology. J Educ Psychol 18:433-44 O '27
Does world-mindedness depend upon goodwill or information? upon character or intelligence? Relig Educ 21:188-94 Ap '26
Evaluation of current religious education with reference to the problem of prohibition. Relig Educ 20:56-71 F '25
Measurements and standards in religious education: the Indiana survey of religious education, Vol. II. Review. Relig Educ 20:242-4 Je '25
Some attempts to measure results of summer camps. Relig Educ 22:650-1 Je '27
Supplementary review of measures of personality traits. J Educ Psychol 18:73-87 F '27
What does one learn from analogy, and under what conditions? Relig Educ 19:384-90 D '24
What is emotion? World Tomorrow 8:296-8 O '25
What shall be taught in educational psychology? J Educ Psychol 17:577-99 D '26
Why Barnum was right. World Tomorrow 10: 492-4 D '27

WATSON, Herbert Armstrong
Riddle of the New Testament. Hibbert J 25: 540-9 Ap '27

WATSON, Ida Belle
Handmade annuals. English J 15:149-51 F '26

WATSON, John
Bosanquet on mind and the absolute. Philos R 34:427-42 S '25
Conflict of absolutism and realism. Philos R 33:229-44 My '24

WATSON, John A. G.
Liverpool delft transfer tiles. Connoisseur 70: 153-8; 71:36-7; 78:28-33 N '24, Ja '25, My '27

WATSON, John B.
After the flood—what then? So Workm 56: 295-8 Jl '27

WATSON, John Broadus
Experimental studies on the growth of the emotions. Pedagog Sem 32.328-48 Je '25
Recent experiments on how we lose and change our emotional equipment. Pedagog Sem 32:349-71 Je '25
What the nursery has to say about instincts. Pedagog Sem 32:293-327 Je '25
Portrait. Pedagog Sem 32:front Je '25
Some notes on behaviorism. E. P. Farrow. Am J Psychol 38:660-3 O '27

WATSON, Sir Malcolm
Great anti-malaria work. R. Ross. Science Prog 19:488-9 Ja '25

WATSON, R. E.
Black Sea earthquakes of Sept. 11 and 12, 1927. Nature 120:445 S 24 '27
Sunspots and terrestrial magnetism. Nature 117:738-9 My 22 '26

WATSON, Robert William Seton.- See Seton-Watson, Robert William

WATSON, Thomas, c1557-1592
Sources of Watson's Tears of fancie. J. G. Scott. Mod Lang R 21:303-6 Jl '26

WATSON, Thomas Leonard
Thermal springs of the southeast Atlantic states. J Geol 32:373-84 Jl '24

WATSON, Virginia
(tr.) See Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph. Better part; Unfriendly friend

WATSON, W. F.
Labour and the wealthy convert. English R 45:30-41 Jl '27
Labour colleges. Cornhill M 62:176-84 F '27
Labour leadership: a lucrative profession. Cornhill M 62:654-62 Je '27
Payment by results; and other forms of wages. English R 44:178-91 F '27
Whose work is it? Cornhill M 63:601-9 N '27

WATSON, W. H. See **Khastgir, S. R., jt. auth.**

WATSON, Walter V.
How a Christian's creed influences his witness. Bib Sac 82:299-306 Jl '25

WATSON, William
Controller and the municipal charter; with special reference to city manager charters. Nat Munic R 13:32-9 Ja '24

WATSON, Sir William
Song. Pub Health Nurse 17:195 Ap '25; Same. 19:171 Ap '27
Sir William Watson. C. Kernahan. pors Bookm (Lond) 69:291-5 Mr '26

WATSON, William, 1858-1925
Obituary. Nature 115:271-2 F 21 '25

WATSON, William W.
Emission spectrum of water-vapor. Astrophys J 60:145-58 O '24
Half-integral vibrational quantum numbers in the magnesium hydride bands. Nature 117:692-3 My 15 '26
Origin of the satellites in the ultra-violet OH bands. Nature 117:157 Ja 30 '26

—and Rudnick, Philip
Magnesium hydride band spectrum. Astrophys J 63:20-32 Ja '26

WATT, Homer Andrew
Plautus and Shakespeare; further comments on Menaechmi and the Comedy of errors. Class J 20:401-7 Ap '25

WATT, R. C.
Political prisoners in Upper Canada, 1837-8. Eng Hist R 41:526-55 O '26

WATT, Robert Dickie
Influence of science on the progress of the land industries in Australia; presidential address. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:1-37 '26

WATTEAU, Jean Antoine
Deux tableaux de Watteau au Louvre. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:358 Ap 9 '27

WATTEBLED, Marcel
Abd-el-Krim à la Réunion. L'Illustration 84 pt2:692-3 D 18 '26

WATTERMAN, J. S.
Arkansas legislation, 1925. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:192-5 S '25

WATTERS, Ethel M.
Maternity and child welfare in the United States. Child Health M 5:104-9 Mr '24

WATTERS, Mary
Penitentes: a folk-observance. Social Forces 6:253-6 D '27

WATTEVILLE, A. de
Obituary. Nature 115:432 Mr 21 '25

WATTLE bark
Notes on wattle barks. M. B. Welch and others. bibliog pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:313-33; 60:360-71 '23, '27

WATTLES, Willard Austin
Builder; poem. Am Federationist 33:227 F '26

WATTS, Arretta L.
Ellsworth, Amundsen's polar companion. World Today 47:560-2 My '26

WATTS, Frederick C.
Misplaced emphasis; sermon. Homiletic R 87: 244-6 Mr '24

WATTS, George Byron
Authorship of two pamphlets against La Motte's Inès de Castro. Mod Lang Notes 40: 32-5 Ja '25
Eustache Le Noble's Le fourbe. Mod Lang Notes 42:107-8 F '27
François Gacon and his enemies. Philol Q 3: 58-68 Ja '24
Notes on Voltaire. Mod Lang Notes 39:479-82 D '24
Notes on Voltaire. Mod Lang Notes 41:118-22 F '26
An unpublished letter by Louis Racine. Mod Lang Notes 42:174-5 Mr '27
Vincent Minutoli's Dépêches du Parnasse; ou, La gazette des savants. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:935-41 D '26
Was Dancourt a plagiarist? Mod Lang Notes 41:34-5 Ja '26

WATTS, Harvey Maitland
As a naturalist sees it. Open Court 40:624-31 O '26
Message of the East in America. Spec 134: 884-5 My 30 '25
Shadow bands during the period of greatest obscuration; partial eclipse of the sun, Philadelphia, January 24, 1925. Pop Astron 33: 236-40 Ap '25

WATTS, M. F.
Claimant; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 138:283-4 S 20 '24

WATTS, Marjorie Seymour
Parade; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:43 F '26

WATTS, Sir Philip
Obituary. Nature 117:457-8 Mr 27 '26

WATTS, William Walter
Cup of crystal and silver gilt, at Yateley church, Hampshire. Connoisseur 79:30-5 S '27
More silver from Mr John Girdwood's collection. Connoisseur 68:133-43 Mr '24
Some artistic treasures of Mr John Girdwood, of Edinburgh. Connoisseur 69:214-21; 70:85-92 Ag, O '24
Some furniture belonging to Mr John Girdwood of Edinburgh. Connoisseur 70:205-14 D '24
Some textiles and furnishings belonging to Mr John Girdwood, of Edinburgh. Connoisseur 72:219-25 Ag '25

WATTS, William Whitehead
Geology and evolution. Nature 114:539-42 O 11 '24
Huxley's geological thought and teaching. Nature 115:732-4 My 9 '25

WAUD, Russell A.
Relationship between viscosity of the blood and shock. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:247-8 '26
Relationship between viscosity of the blood and shock. Nature 117:487 Ap 3 '26
—See Miller, Frederick R., jt. auth.

WAUGH, Alec
Dark horseman; story. English R 39:342-54 S '24
Night club and its cure. Outlook (Lond) 53: 105-6 F 16 '24
Summer's cricket. Nation (Lond) 35:243 My 24 '24
Twickenham. Nation (Lond) 34:829-30 Mr 15 '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:20 O '24

WAUGH, Dan F.
(tr.) See Kwanami. Matsukaze

WAUGH, Edwin
Edwin Waugh; a memory. Spec 133:1025-6 D 27 '24

WAUNG, Henri. See Wang Chao-ming

WAUTERS, Arthur
L'évolution du marxisme depuis la mort de Marx. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 2 ser 18 no9:127p '24

WAVE length measurements. See Spectrum—Tables, calculations, etc.

WAVE mechanics
Action of radiation and perturbations on atoms. J. S. Slater. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:104-11 Mr '27
Coupling of electronic and nuclear motions in diatomic molecules. E: U. Condon. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:462-6 Je '27
La crise de la physique moderne et la mécanique ondulatoire. M. Boll. Mercure Fr 196:152-5 My 15 '27
Diamagnetic susceptibility of hygrogen molecule and of helium in the new quantum mechanics. S. C. Wang. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:798-800 D '27
Dielectric constant and diamagnetism of hydrogen and helium in the new quantum mechanics. J. H. Van Vleck. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:662-70 D '26
Dielectric constant of atomic hydrogen in undulatory mechanics. P. S. Epstein. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:432-8 Je '27
Dielectric constant of symmetrical polyatomic dipole-gases on the new quantum mechanics. R. de L. Kronig. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:608-12 O '26
Electron as a vector wave. C. G. Darwin. Nature 119:282-4 F 19 '27
L'électron magnétique en mécanique ondulatoire. L. Rosenfeld. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no6:326-8 '27
Hydrogen atom with a spinning electron in wave mechanics. C. F. Richter. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:476-9 Je '27
Impulse moment of the light quantum. A. E: Ruark and H. C. Urey. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:763-71 N '27
Lagrangian functions and Schrödinger's rule. H. Bateman. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:326-30 My '27
Magnetic dipole in undulatory mechanics. P. S. Epstein. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:232-7 Ap '27
Matrix and wave mechanics. R. H. Fowler. Nature 119:239-41 F 12 '27
New quantum theory and the Zeeman effect. P. S. Epstein. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 634-8 N '26
Note on the correspondence principle in the new quantum theory. C. Eckart. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:684-7 D '26
On the quantum theory of the polarization of impact radiation. J. R. Oppenheimer. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:800-5 D '27
On the reflection of electrons from crystal lattices. F. Zwicky. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:518-25 Jl '27
Physical aspects of quantum mechanics; tr. by R. Oppenheimer. M. Born. Nature 119: 354-7 Mr 5 '27
Le principe de correspondance déduit de la gravifique et de la mécanique ondulatoire. T. De Donder. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no8-9:504-9 '27
Quantization of the rotational motion of the polyatomic molecule by the new wave mechanics. E. E. Witmer. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:60-5 F '27
Radiation and absorption on Schrödinger's theory. J. C. Slater. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:7-12 Ja '27

WAVE mechanics—*Continued.*
Rotational energy of the polyatomic molecule as an explicit function of the quantum numbers. E. E. Witmer. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:602-8 O '26
Schroedinger's quantum theory and the Stark effect. P. S. Epstein. tabs Nature 118:444-5 S 25 '26
Signification et généralisation de l'équation de Schrödinger. T. De Donder. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no3:103-13; no4:185-91 '27
Solution of the problem of the simple oscillator by a combination of the Schroedinger and the Lanczos theories. C. Eckart. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:473-6 Jl '26
Spinning electron and wave mechanics. E. Guth. Nature 119:744 My 21 '27
Spinning electron in wave mechanics. A. Carrelli. Nature 119:492-3 Ap 2 '27
Symmetrical top in the undulatory mechanics. R. de L. Kronig and I. I. Rabi. Nature 118:805 D 4 '26; Reply. P. Debye and C. Manneback. 119:83 Ja 15 '27
Symmetry of the stress-tensor obtained by Schroedinger's rule. H. Bateman. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:771-4 N '27
Thermodynamics, wave-theory, and the Compton effect. C. V. Raman. Nature 120: 950-1 D 31 '27
Two remarks on Schrödinger's quantum theory. P. S. Epstein. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:94-6 Mr '27
Two remarks on the wave-theory of mechanics. F. D. Murnaghan and K. F. Herzfeld. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:330-6 My '27
L'univers à cinq dimensions et la mécanique ondulatoire. L. Rosenfeld. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no6:304-25; 5 ser 13 no7:447-58; 5 ser 13 no8-9:573-80 '27
Wave mechanics and classical mechanics and electrodynamics. G. A. Schott. bibliog Nature 119:820-2 Je 4 '27
Wave mechanics and the normal state of the hydrogen molecule. E: U. Condon. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:466-70 Je '27
Wave mechanics and the rotation of homopolar molecules. D: M. Dennison. Nature 119:316-17 F 26 '27

WAVE motion, Theory of
Propagation of a single harmonic wave in a medium in which the group velocity and wave velocity are the same. A. Mallock. diags Nature 117:856 Je 19 '26
Radiation and wave motion: experiments demonstrated at the Royal society's exhibit at Wembley. T: Martin. il Discovery 6:331-3 S '25
Théorie invariantive des ondes. T. De Donder and G. van Lerberghe. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no4:191-200 '27

See also Interference (light); Light, Wave theory of; Polarization (light); Sound waves

WAVE power
La houille bleue; la force motrice des marées et des vagues. A. Pawlowski. il diags map La Nature 53 pt2:343-7 N 28 '25

WAVES
Breaking of waves in shallow water. P. MacClintock. diags J Geol 32:407-9 Jl '24
New method of investigating sea waves. W. Shoulejkin. il Nature 114:498-9 O 4 '24
Relation between velocity of wind and wave. V. Cornish. tab Nature 118:665-6 N 6 '26
Water-waves produced by earthquakes. A. Mallock. Nature 113:270-1 F 23 '24
Wind and waves. A. Mallock. Nature 114:679-80 N 8 '24

See also Electric waves; Light; Radiation; Sound waves; Tidal waves; Vibration

WAX figures (portraits)
Mannequins parisiens. V: Goursat. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:343 S 28 '24

WAXENED ears; a story of medieval Prague. M. Brod. Menorah J 10:111-18 Ap '24

WAXMAN, Meyer
Conception of education in the Old Testament. Open Court 41:220-31 Ap '27

WAXWINGS
Cedar waxwing. R. W. Shufeldt. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:46 Je '26

WAXWORKS (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

WAY, A. P.
Question of interscholastic competition between junior high schools. Am Phys Educ R 32:3-8 Ja '27

WAY, Agnes M.
Milk bottle mansion. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:114-15 O '27
Old woman in the shoe; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:314 D '26

WAY it works; story. D. Johnson. Lond Mercury 13:471-2 Mr '26

WAY of all flesh (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

WAY of the panther; novel. See Stokes, Denny C.

WAY of the world (drama). See Congreve, William

WAY things happen (drama). See Dane, Clemence, pseud.

WAY you look at it (drama). See Wilbraham, Edward

WAYFARER, pseud. See Massingham, Henry William

WAYLAND, E. J.
Stone age of Ceylon. Nature 118:193 Ag 7 '26

WAYLING, H. G.
Short biography of William Hyde Wollaston, M.D., P.R.S., 1766-1828. bibliog Science Prog 22:81-95 Jl '27

WAYMAN, Agnes R.
Women's athletics, all uses, no abuses. Am Phys Educ R 29:517-19 N '24

WAYTE, W. J.
Pengkalan, ltd., power station and electric dredge. Far East R 20:229-30 My '24

WE moderns (drama). See Zangwill, Israel

WEAKLEY, Ernest
Obituary. Near East 25:10 Ja 3 '24

WEALD, Geoffrey
Bakehouse vanman's week. New Statesman 30:169-70 N 19 '27
Manx motor-cycle races. New Statesman 29: 338-9 Je 25 '27
Milk roundsman's week. New Statesman 29: 248-9 Je 4 '27
On leaving the village school. New Statesman 26:741-2 Mr 27 '26
Private aeroplane. New Statesman 29:617-18 Ag 27 '27
Two farm labourers' budgets. New Statesman 27:493-5, 521-2 Ag 14-21 '26

WEALE, Putnam, pseud. See Simpson, Bertram Lenox

WEALTH
Les évaluations de la fortune privée en France depuis 1850 et la valeur actuelle de la propriété immobilière, janvier 1925. E. Michel. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66: 123-31 Ap '25
Great possessions. R. Lynd. New Statesman 26:640-1 Mr 6 '26
Is it lucky to be a rich man's son? C: W: Eliot. World R 3:24 S 27 '26
True wealth. F. Francis. English R 43:635-42 D '26
Wealth and culture. F. A. Clement. Outlook (Lond) 58:175-6 Ag 21 '26
Wealthy socialist. New Statesman 28:380-1 Ja 8 '27
Zurechnung und verteilung. R. Liefmann. Schmollers Jahrb 48:439-71 '24

See also Capital; Capitalists and financiers; Cost of living; Economic conditions; Income-tax; Inheritance tax; Leisure class; Millionaires; Money; Property; Prosperity; Rich, The; Value

WEALTH, Distribution of
Distribution of national income. S. N. Procopovitch. bibliog tabs Econ J 36:69-82 Mr '26; Discussion. F. W. Pethick-Lawrence. tab 36:302-5 Je '26
Influence of death duties on the socialisation of wealth. J. C. Stamp. Scientia 38:29-40 Jl '25; French tr. L. Moulin. 38:sup16-27 Jl '25
Ownership and the wage system. H. P. Marley. Am Federationist 34:191-200 F '27
La ricchezza comparata delle nazioni. C. Gini. bibliog Nuova Antol 248:462-84 Ag 16 '26
Variations among the states in wealth. S. S. Visher. maps J Geog 24:26-30 Ja '25
Wealth distribution in the continental United States at the close of 1921. W. I. King. tabs Am Statis Assn J 22:135-53 Je '27

WEALTH, Ethics of
Christian responsibility in the acquirement and use of money. A. D. Belden. Meth Q R 76:119-27 Ja '27
Defending wealth. Christian Cent 40:1190-2 S 20 '23
Dilemma of the rich man. R. Lynd. New Statesman 28:358-60 Ja 1 '27
Dives and his pastor. J: R. Scotford. Christian Cent 40:1135-7 S 6 '23
Does religion need to decay? C. Knudsen. Meth R 110:58-67 Ja '27
Ethics of wealth accumulation. A. Mackendrick. Hibbert J 25:84-91 O '26
Golden rule versus the rule of gold; study in social ethics. W. F. Tillett. Meth Q R 74:3-28 Ja '25
Message of the church to men of wealth; sermon. F: W. Robertson. Homiletic R 91: 58-64 Ja '26
Money and public opinion. F. Older. World Tomorrow 10:406-8 O '27
Our pagan cult of mammon. Christian Cent 41:106-8 Ja 24 '24
Page Dr Erasmus! J: R. Scotford. Christian Cent 44:109-10 Ja 27 '27
Peril of the stewardship ideal. Christian Cent 43:1413-15 N 18 '26
When money is no longer king. E: W. Bok. World Today 44:465-9 N '24
Which of the twain—? J. E. McAfee. Christian Cent 44:526-7 Ap 28 '27
Why men want money. J: R. Scotford. Christian Cent 44:267-8 Mr 3 '27

WEANING. See Infants—Nutrition

WEARINESS. See Fatigue

WEASELS
Mighty nimrod. F. Pitt. Spec 135:484-5 S 26 '25
Weasel in religion, myth and superstition. T: S. Duncan. Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 12:33-66 O '24

WEATHER
Effects of tropical cyclones upon the weather of mid-latitudes. S. S. Visher. bibliog tab Geog R 15:106-14 Ja '25
For signs and for seasons. K. Leaf. Nation (Lond) 39:43 Ap 10 '26
Hot weather in the classics. H. J. Rose. Class R 41:97-105 Jl '27
How about collecting weather exhibits? C: F. Talman. il Nature M 3:291-6 My '24
Periodicities in European weather. D. Brunt. tabs Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 225 ser A:247-302 N 12 '25
Periodicity in weather and solar phenomena. Nature 115:853-4 My 30 '25
World weather records. Nature 120:747 N 19 '27

See also Atmospheric electricity; Climate; Humidity; Meteorology; Rain and rainfall; Snow; Storms; Weather forecasts; Wind; also names of countries, states and cities, subhead Climate; also United States—Weather bureau

Mental and physiological effects

Influence of certain weather conditions upon short periods of mental work. J. P. Bethel. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:102-12 Ja '25
Sudden atmospheric changes as contributory factors in the production of tetany. A. T. Cameron and J. Carmichael. bibliog pl tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:277-96 '26
White women in the Australian tropics. J. S. C. Elkington. Spec 137:370-1 S 11 '26

WEATHER bureau (United States). See United States—Weather bureau

WEATHER charts. See Meteorology—Charts, diagrams, etc.

WEATHER cycles. See Meteorology—Periodicity

WEATHER forecasts
Barogram analysis in weather forecasting; review of Nuovi esperimenti di previsioni meteorologiche, by F. Vercelli. L. C. W. Bonacina. Nature 114:393-4 S 13 '24
Does the solar heat stream vary? bibliog Nature 116:754-6 N 21 '25
Forecasting the weather. J. S. Dines. Nation (Lond) 37:676-7 S 5 '25
Long-range weather forecasting. Nature 113: 131-2 Ja 26 '24
Un nouveau système de prévision du temps. J. Vincent. R Sci 62:141-5 Mr 8 '24; Reply. Delcambre. 62:432 Jl 26 '24
Popular long-range weather forecasts. C. J. Cave. diags tabs Nature 119:52-5 Ja 8 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. R. P. Butler. diags tabs 119:164-7 Ja 29 '27
Present status of long-range weather forecasting. R. D. Ward. Am Philos Soc Proc 65 no1:1-14 '26
Sea weather forecasting is placed on scientific basis. Trans-Pac 13:19 Jl 10 '26
Some problems of the weather man. C. J. Root. School Sci and Math 25:489-94 My '25
Weather and long-range forecasting. G. Walker. diags Discovery 6:99-104 Mr '25
Weather maps and forecasts. E. Bullock. J Geog 24:23-6 Ja '25
Weather prediction from observations of cloudlets. G. A. Reid. Nature 116:676 N 7 '25; Discussion. 116:749, 864-5; 117:48-9, 158, 270, 453 N 21, D 12 '25, Ja 9, 30, F 20, Mr 27 '26
Weathering storms. R. F. Stolz. il map World R 2:186, 208 My 10-17 '26
World meteorology and long-range forecasting. Nature 116:413-14 S 12 '25

See also Meteorology—Periodicity; Weather lore

WEATHER gun. See Meteorological instruments

WEATHER lore
Ground-hog, Pimpernel & company. C: F. Talman. il Nature M 8:281-4 N '26
Wetterweisheit des volkes. G. Hellmann. Deutsche Rundschau 198:45-52 Ja '24

WEATHER prediction. See Weather forecasts

WEATHERBE, D'Arcy
From Burma to Assam by the Kronjong pass. Geog J 68:72-3 Jl '26

WEATHERFORD, Willis Duke
Training of social and religious workers. J Social Forces 2:211-12 Ja '24

WEATHERHEAD, Leslie D.
Idea of immortality in Wordsworth. Lond Q R 142:185-97 O '24
Poet's contribution to ideas. Lond Q R 145: 186-94 Ap '26
Tennyson's after-world. Lond Q R 144:157-74 O '25

WEATHERING of rocks. See Rock weathering

WEATHERING tests. See Paint—Testing

WEATHERLY, Ulysses Grant
Habitation areas and interest areas. J Ap Sociol 10:403-9 My '26

WEAVER, Andrew Thomas
Experimental studies in vocal expression. J Ap Psychol 8:23-51, 159-86 Mr-Je '24

WEAVER, Bennett
He loved a lake; poem. Christian Cent 43: 919 Jl 22 '26

WEAVER, Bennett—*Continued*
Rain pools; poem. Christian Cent 44:1385 N 24 '27
To mother; poem. Christian Cent 44:555 My 5 '27

WEAVER, Fairolia
Geography by the label method. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:40-1 Je '26

WEAVER, Findley
Recent changes in the Texas banking system. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:75-87 Je '27

WEAVER, H. B.
Making a high-school schedule. Am Sch Bd J 75:61 N '27

WEAVER, Olney S.
Successful financial campaign. Am Sch Bd J 75:150 Jl '27

WEAVER, S. Paul
Sermons from Dante's Purgatorio. Homiletic R 94:274-6 O '27

WEAVER-finches
New race of Pelzeln's weaver-finch. O. Bangs and J: C: Phillips. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:177 '25

WEAVERS (Die weber). See Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert

WEAVING
La ceinture fléchée, chef-d'oeuvre de l'industrie domestique au Canada. E. Z. Massicotte. il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 1 sec 18:1-13 '24
Free weaving for use and beauty. M. Eisenbise. Kind and First Grade 10:22-3 Je '25
Lower-grade project; dolly's hammock. M. B. Grubb. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:45 Je '25
Weaving in the kindergarten. J. Holm. il Prim Educ 32:168-9 Mr '24
Weaving is a part of the course of study. M. Eisenbise. il Kind and First Grade 10: 19-23 Ja '25

See also Textile design; also Indians of North America—Textile industry and fabrics

Japan

Beginning of nishiki. S. Nomura. Trans-Pac 12:3 O 31 '25

WEBB, Beatrice (Potter) (Mrs Sidney Webb)
Recalls Herbert Spencer's false optimism. Christian Cent 43:232 F 18 '26

WEBB, Betty
We who doubt. World Tomorrow 10:5-6 Ja '27

WEBB, Clement Charles Julian
Worship of wrath. Hibbert J 22:375-6 Ja '24

WEBB, Constance Bell
Hospital social workers and prevention. Family 7:20-2 Mr '26
Social workers and education on things medical. Family 6:199-201 N '25

WEBB, Daniel
Portrait by Kneller. Connoisseur 70:130 N '24

WEBB, F. G.
Care of school equipment. Am Sch Bd J 75: 112-14 Jl '27

WEBB, Geoffrey
Liverpool cathedral. New Statesman 23:703-4 S 27 '24

WEBB, Hanor A.
Evolution of science books. School Sci and Math 25:245-55 Mr '25
High-school science library for 1926. Peabody J Educ 4:351-8 My '27
How men learned; stories of human achievement in scientific invention. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:63-5 N; 62-3 D '24; 64-5 Ja; 64-5 F; 66 Mr; 62-4 Ap; 61-2 My; 58-9 Je '25
Journey into the fields of general science. School Sci and Math 24:481-6 My '24
—See Beauchamp, Robert O., jt. auth.

WEBB, James Josiah
Papers of James J. Webb, Santa Fé merchant, 1844-1861. R. P. Bieber. por Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 11:255-305 Ap '24

WEBB, L. L.
Last sacrament; story. English R 45:593-6 N '27

WEBB, Mrs Marion St John (Adcock)
Father Christmas and the children. Bookm (Lond) 73:168-71 D '27
Littlest one: his book. Review by D. M. Stuart. por Bookm (Lond) 72:306-7 S '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:166 D '26
Viroconium; poem. English R 38:68-9 Ja '24

WEBB, Mrs Mary Gladys (Meredith)
Helen Prothero Lewis. Bookm (Lond) 69: 111-12 N '25
Irony and Mrs Wharton. Bookm (Lond) 72: 303 S '27
Little Miss Burney. Bookm (Lond) 72:163-4 Je '27
Morton Luce. Bookm (Lond) 68:148-50 Je '25
Our immortal Jane. Bookm (Lond) 71:256-8 F '27

WEBB, Sir Montagu de Pomeroy
Pan-Asia delusion. Trans-Pac 13:11 N 27 '26
Recent progress in India. Asiatic R n s 21:588-98 O '25

WEBB, Paul E.
Study of geometric abilities among boys and girls of equal mental abilities. bibliog J Educ Research 15:256-62 Ap '27

WEBB, Sidney
End of laissez-faire, by J: M. Keynes. Review. Econ J 36:434-41 S '26
Mr Sidney Webb. C: J. Sheridan. Outlook (Lond) 54:279-80 O 18 '24
New census of production. New Statesman 22: 623-4 Mr 8 '24
Portrait. Our World 5:3 My '24
Three leaders of Labour. R. Berkeley. Spec 132:117-18 Ja 26 '24

WEBB, Thomas Jefferson
On the free energy of hydration of ions. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:524-9 Ag '26

WEBB, Wilfred Mark
Cinematograph in education. J Educ 56:803-5 D '24

WEBB, William Robert
Obituary. Peabody J Educ 4:244-5 Ja '27

WEBB, William S.
Note on recently discovered evidence throwing light on the possible age of a Kentucky site. Am Anthropol 29:62-8 Ja '27
Report of a new double conoidal pipe from Kentucky. Am Anthropol 27:441-6 Jl '25

WEBBER, C. Reid
Pageant of progress. Mich Hist M 11:387-91 Jl '27

WEBBER, W. J.
On the absolute convergence of certain integrals. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:391-4 '27

WEBER, A. Paul
A. Paul Weber, ein Thüringer graphiker. H. A. Krüger. il Westerm M 136:80-6 Mr '24

WEBER, Alfred
Die krise des modernen staatsgedankens. Review by A. Menzel. Hist Ztsch 134 no1: 67-72 '26

WEBER, C. O.
Moral judgment in female delinquents. J Ap Psychol 10:89-91 Mr '26
Properties of space and time in kinaesthetic fields of force. Am J Psychol 38:597-606 O '27
Reality of chances. Am J Psychol 36:66-72 Ja '25
Reality of time and the autonomy of history. Monist 37:521-40 O '27
—and Guilford, J. P.
Character-trends versus mental deficiency in the problem of delinquency. J Crim Law 16: 610-12 F '26

WEBER, Elsa
Mein tod; gedicht. Westerm M 139:236 O '25

WEBER, Friedl
Neue wege der protoplasma-forschung. Scientia 40:357-66 D '26; French tr. E. Raviez. 40:sup121-9 D '26

WEBER, H. E.
High school stadium of Charleston, West Virginia. Am Sch Bd J 72:55-6 F '26

WEBER, Hans Siegfried
Frankreichs währungspolitik im Saargebiet. Deutsche Rundschau 203:181-6 My '25

WEBER, Harald
Chinesische dienstboten; eine plauderei. Westerm M 142:155-60 Ap '27

WEBER, J.
Katastrophen im weltall. Westerm M 141:693-7 F '27

WEBER, Joseph J.
Comparative effectiveness of four different methods of instruction. Vis Educ 5:101-3 Ap '24

WEBER, Karl Maria Friedrich Ernst, freiherr von
C. M. von Weber und seine stellung in der modernen kultur. H. Abert. Deutsche Rundschau 209:134-43 N '26
Carl Maria von Weber an den komponisten des Integer vitae; sechs briefe, hrsg. von L. Hirschberg. Westerm M 140:363-8 Je '26
Le centenaire de Weber. A. Dayrolles. il por Annales Polit et Litt 86:618 Je 6 '26
Les œuvres de Weber à Paris, 1824-1926. J. G. Prod'homme. Mercure Fr 188:315-42 Je 1 '26
Weber centenary. Sat R 141:675-6 Je 5 '26

WEBER, Katharine Hart
Santa buys a new suit; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 D '25

WEBER, Leo
Tellos, Kleobis und Biton. Philologus 82 no2: 154-66 '26

WEBER, Max
Max Weber. A. Liebert. Preuss Jahrb 210: 304-20 D '27
Max Weber: humanist, with eight paintings. F. Gilliam. Menorah J 11:580-2 D '25

WEBER, Oscar Friedolin
Walt Whitman: the mystic. English J 16:222-3 Mr '27

WEBER, Paul
Zur Thüringer volkskunst. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 27:350-7 '27

WEBER, Samuel Erwin
Charleston high school. Am Sch Bd J 73:57-60 N '26
Most essential subject. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:26 D '26
Teacher at work. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:30 O '25

WEBER, Wilhelm Eduard
Biographical byways. A. Schuster. Nature 115: 270-1 F 21 '25
Weber's theory of molecular magnetism and the internal field. W. Peddie. Nature 120:80-1 Jl 16 '27

WEBER, William
Burial of Jesus. Open Court 41:754-60 D '27

WEBER'S law
Weber's law as tested by flowing increments. A. D. Bush and A. M. Austin. Am J Psychol 35:230-4 Ap '24

WEBSTER, Bethuel Matthew, jr.
Federal probation system. Am Law R 61:246-62 Mr '27

WEBSTER, Charles Kingsley
Appeal to British fair play. Nation (Lond) 35: 688 S 6 '24
Assembly and council. Nation (Lond) 37:696-7 S 12 '25
British mediation between France and the United States in 1834-6. Eng Hist R 42:58-78 Ja '27
Conflict at Geneva. Nation (Lond) 38:852-3 Mr 20 '26
Enter Germany. Nation (Lond) 39:665-6 S 11 '26
False step at Geneva. Nation (Lond) 36:108 O 18 '24
Fifth assembly; arms and the men. Nation (Lond) 35:684-5 S 6 '24
Fifth assembly; rising hopes. Nation (Lond) 35:739-40 S 20 '24
Fifth assembly; security, disarmament, arbitration. Nation (Lond) 35:711-13 S 13 '24
Fifth assembly; the harvest. Nation (Lond) 35:769-70 S 27 '24
First impressions of the United States. Nation (Lond) 39:7-9, 37-8 Ap 3-10 '26
Labour government and secret diplomacy. Nation (Lond) 35:371-2 Je 21 '24
New League of nations. Nation (Lond) 39: 692-3 S 18 '26
Protocol and the pacts. Nation (Lond) 37:724-5 S 19 '25
Roumania in election time. Nation (Lond) 39: 311-12 Je 19 '26
Week at Geneva. Nation (Lond) 37:757-8 S 26 '25

WEBSTER, David Locke
Direct and indirect production of characteristic X-rays. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 445-56 Je '27
Meteorological, geological, and biological conditions on Venus. Nature 120:879-80 D 17 '27
Possible explanation of tertiary line spectra in X-rays. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:186-91 My '24

—and Ross, Perley Anson
Compton effect. Nature 115:51 Ja 10 '25
Compton effect with hard X-rays. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:224-7 Ap '25
—See Ross, Perley Anson, jt. auth.

WEBSTER, Edward Harlan
Imaginative writing: a unit of work. English J 16:613-23 O '27
Teaching of poetry. English J 15:587-99 O '26
Teaching the vivid sentence. English J 16:778-85 D '27

WEBSTER, Frederick Annealey Michael
Value of the Olympic games. Outlook (Lond) 53:333-4 My 17 '24

WEBSTER, George W. E.
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:167 D '24

WEBSTER, J. MacDonald
Jewish problem: some newer aspects. Int R Missions 14:598-607 O '25

WEBSTER, James B.
Adolescent interests in China. Relig Educ 20:483-7 D '25

WEBSTER, John, 1580?-1625?
Duchess of Malfi; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation ((Lond) 34:832-3 Mr 15 '24
Duchess of Malfi; criticism. F. L. Lucas. New Statesman 22:602-3 Mr 1 '24
White devil; criticism. F. L. Lucas. New Statesman 26:11-13 O 17 '25
White devil; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:277 O 24 '25
Cure for a cuckold, by Heywood, Rowley and Webster. H: D: Gray. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:389-97 O '27
Some literary echoes F: E. Pierce. Mod Lang Notes 42:27-8 Ja '27

—and Heywood, Thomas
Appius and Virginia: by Webster and Heywood. H: D: Gray. Studies Philol 24:275-89 Ap '27

WEBSTER, John Clarence
Joseph Frederick Wallet Des Barres and the Atlantic Neptune. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:21-40 '27
Study of the portraiture of James Wolfe. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:47-65 '25

WEBSTER, Joseph Rowe
May a tutor speak? English J 16:434-9 Je '27
Teacher's chorus, from Schulhäuser; poem. English J 15:378 My '26

WEBSTER, Mary Morison
Two poems: City trees; Song. Lond Mercury 17:12 N '27

WEBSTER, O. W.
Chips; poem. Homiletic R 92:142 Ag '26

WEBSTER, Rosalind
Allotment; story. English R 45:473-7 O '27

WEBSTER, T. A. See Drummond, Jack Cecil; Rosenheim, O., jt. auths.

WEBSTER, W. L.
Magnetic properties of single crystals of iron. Nature 117:859 Je 19 '26

WECHSLER, David
Apparatus for measuring reaction times without a chronoscope. J Exp Psychol 9:141-5 Ap '26
On the influence of education on intelligence as measured by the Binet-Simon tests. J Educ Psychol 17:248-57 Ap '26
On the specificity of emotional reactions. Am J Psychol 36:424-6 Jl '25

WECHSLER, Israel S.
Nervousness and the Jew. Menorah J 10:119-32 Ap '24
On Palestinian and Russian colonization. Menorah J 13:391-9 Ag '27
Psychology of anti-Semitism. Menorah J 11: 159-66 Ap '25

WECHSSLER, Eduard
Zur kenntnis des jüngsten Frankreich. bibliog Hist Ztsch 134 no3:534-44 '26

WECK, René de
Le roi Théodore; roman corse. Mercure Fr 187:529-61; 188:101-40, 385-412, 599-664; 189: 113-48 My 1-Jl 1 '26

WECKHERLIN, Georg Rudolf
Deux imitateurs allemands de Ronsard; G. R. Weckherlin et Martin Opitz. E. Tonnelat. R Litt Comp 4:557-89 O '24

WECKLEIN, Nikolaus
Über den bau Äschyleischer chorgesänge. Philologus 82 no4:467-71 '27
Zu Homer. Philologus 83 no2:212-18 '27

WEDDINGS
Le mariage des fils du sultan. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:490-1 N 6 '26
Peasant wedding in Capri. C. Hamilton. Cornhill M 56:74-9 Ja '24
Royal wedding. Our World W 3:26 O 5 '25
Spanish wedding. V. S. Pritchett. Outlook (Lond) 60:577-8 O 29 '27
See also Marriage customs and rites

WEDECK, Harry E.
Agriculture and country-life in Latin literature. Class J 21:518-23 Ap '26
Objurgation in Plautus. Class J 23:48-51 O '27

WEDEKIND, Hertha Ottolenghi-. See Ottolenghi-Wedekind, Hertha

WEDEL, Hasso von
Warum scheiterte Koltschak? Preuss Jahrb 205:338-52 S '26

WEDEL, Theodore O.
Benedetto Croce's theory of aesthetic criticism. Studies Philol 21:480-91 Jl '24
Liberal college and the high school; a plea for co-operation. Class J 21:607-12 My '26
On the philosophical background of Gulliver's travels. Studies Philol 23:434-50 O '26

WEDGE, S. Taylor
Psychology of dreams. Open Court 38:84-92 F '24

WEDGWOOD, Josiah, 1730-1795
Some medallion portraits of Washington and Franklin. Mrs N. Jackson. il Connoisseur 76:143-7 N '26

WEDGWOOD, Josiah Clement
Resurrection in Greece. Near East 31:272-4 Mr 10 '27

WEDMORE, Edmund Basil
Magnetic properties of single crystals of iron. Nature 118:14 Jl 3 '26

WEDNESDAY or Thursday; story. S. Miles. Lond Mercury 11:475-8 Mr '25

WEE MACGREEGOR. See Bell, John Joy

WEED, Clarence Moores (C. W. Moores, pseud.)
Insect burglars steal from flowers. Nature M 4:12 Jl '24

WEEDON, John F.
Strange magic of words. World R 5:166 D 5 '27

WEEDS
Control of injurious weeds. R. J. Tillyard. Nature 119:242-3 F 12 '27
Rotation plan. O. Ryan. il Pop Educ 41:490-2 My '24

WEEGAND, Ruth. See Whitehurst, Nan, jt. auth.

WEEK-day religious schools. See Daily vacation Bible schools; Religious education—Week-day schools

WEEK-end educational conference for co-operators. See Cooperation

WEEK end vacations
Das wochenende und sein heim; eine kulturpolitische betrachtung. G. Langen. il Westerm M 142:533-40 Jl '27

WEEKLY rest day
Faulty rest day law in Minnesota held unconstitutional. Am Labor Leg R 15:64-5 Mr '25
Minnesota decision on the law for one day's rest in seven. N. T. Dowling. Am Labor Leg R 14:271-2 D '24

WEEKS, Arthur L.
Economy in school building construction. Am Sch Bd J 71:57-64 S '25

WEEKS, Edward J., and Druce, J. G. F.
Bismuth trihydride and silver bismuthide. Nature 116:710 N 14 '25

WEEKS, John Wingate
On mobilization day. Christian Cent 41:859-60 Jl 3 '24
Obituary. Bankers M 113:315 S '26

WEEKS, Marion
Interpreter of modern India. Bookm (Lond) 67:307 Mr '25

WEEKS, O. Douglas
Some political ideas of Thomas McIntyre Cooley. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:30-9 Je '25

WEEKS, R. K.
Glad to be alive; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 O '25

WEEKS case. See Search and seizure

WEER, Reinhard
Amerikanerinnen. Westerm M 138:565-71 Ag '25
Millionopolis. Westerm M 142:613-16 Ag '27
Weisses Engadin. Westerm M 139:669-78 F '26

WEERDT, Esther Hurley de
Permanence of improvement of fifth-grade school children in certain mental functions. J Educ Research 16:127-31 S '27
Study of the improvability of fifth grade school children in certain mental functions. J Educ Psychol 18:547-57 N '27

WEET, Herbert Seeley
Objectives in elementary education. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:28 S '27

WEEVILS
Brenthiden der entomologischen sammlung des Bureau of science, sowie einige neue arten aus der Boettcher'schen ausbeute. R. Kleine. pl Phil J Sci 28:589-607 D '25
Curculionides nouveaux des Philippines et l'Orient. A. Hustache. Phil J Sci 27:371-96 Jl '25
Fecundity of mutations in bruchus quadrimaculatus, Fab. J. K. Breitenbecher. bibliog tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:269-75 '26
Inheritance of brachypterous and macropterous wings in sitona hispidula. D. J. Jackson. il Nature 118:192-3 Ag 7 '26
Monograph of the pachyrrhynchid group of the brachyderinæ, curculionidæ. W. Schultze. pls Phil J Sci 23:609-73; 24:309-66; 25:359-90; 26:131-309 D '23, Mr, S '24, F '25
New cactus weevil from Texas. W. S. Fisher. Wash Acad Sci J 15:425-6 N 4 '25
New curculionidæ from the Malay archipelago (coleoptera). G. A. K. Marshall. Phil J Sci 30:349-59 Jl '26
New Philippine zygopinæ, calandrinæ, and cryptoderminæ (curculionidæ, coleoptera). K. M. Heller. il Phil J Sci 25:287-309 S '24
Who puts the worm in the hazelnut? L. Wendell. il Nature M 3:371 Je '24
See also Ceutorhynchus

Der **WEG** Johann Christian Günthers; erzählung. M. Tau. Deutsche Rundschau 203:72-5 Ap '25

Der **WEG** nach Heilisoe; roman. See Steinmüller, Paul

WEGEL, R. L.
Theory of hearing. Nature 116:393-4 S 12 '25

WEGENER, Albert Benjamin
Value of play in moral training. Homiletic R 88:137-9 Ag '24

WEGENER, Alfred
Die geophysikalischen grundlagen der theorie der kontinentenverschiebung. Scientia 41: 103-16 F '27; French tr. M. Thiers. 41:sup49-61 F '27

Origin of continents and oceans. Review. H. M. Cadell. Scot Geog M 41:23-7 Ja '25

WEGENER hypothesis. See Continents

WEGNER, Armin T.
Der abenteurer; gedicht. Westerm M 136:598 Ag '24

WEGNER, H. C.
School forms and records. J Educ Method 6: 150-61 D '26

WEGNER, Theodor Hubert
Chelonia gwinneri Wegner aus dem Rupelton von Flörsheim a.M. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt3:359-72 '18

WEHLE, H. B.
Titian's portrait of Alfonso d'Este. Arts 11: 222, 224-6 My '27

WEHN, Wilbert C.
Keeping school expenditures within appropriations. Am Sch Bd J 75:47 N '27

WEHNER, Marie
Die einsame brücke. Westerm M 136:399-401 Je '24

WEHRLÉ, Joannès
M Thureau-Dangin, historien religieux. Correspondant 304:283-9 Jl 25 '26

WEHRLÉ, P.
Hildebrand Hildebrandsson. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:561-2 O 30 '25

WEHRLI, Gustav A.
Die bader, barbiere und wundärzte im alten Zürich. Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt 30 pt3: 5-100 '27

WEHRUNG, Georg
Friedrich Lienhard. Westerm M 139:187-91 O '25

WEI, Tingsheng Shenfu
Chinese banks should hold the customs deposits. China W R 34 special no:25-6 N 1 '25

WEI CHUANG
Night thought in Chang-T'ai street; poem, tr. from the Chinese, by S. Obata. World R 5:71 O 17 '27

Der **WEIBSTEUFEL** (drama). See Schönherr, Karl

WEICHSEL (river). See Vistula river

WEIDEMANN, Charles Conrad
Determinate and indeterminate information in written examinations. J Educ Method 7: 126-7 D '27

WEIDEN, Hungary
Das vor- und frühgeschichtliche hügelgräberfeld bei Weiden am see im Burgenland. F. Mühlhofer. il diags maps Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:186-99 '27

WEIDENBACKER, R. W.
Java sugar notes. Far East R 22:367-9 Ag '26

WEIDNER, Ernst F.
Ein babylonisches kompendium der himmelskunde. Am J Sem Lang 40:186-208 Ap '24

WEIERHEISER, Ruth V.
Buffalo's new museum dedicated to natural sciences. Nat Munic R 16:93-4 F '27

WEIGHING machines
Pooley weighbridges. il Far East R 22:576-7 D '26

WEIGHT. See Specific gravity

WEIGHT (physiology)
Reducing the overweights. I. C. Holzbaur. Am Phys Educ R 32:297-9 Ap '27
Schlankbleiben und schlankwerden; die umbildung zum neuen frauentyp. W. Schweisheimer. Westerm M 141:413-16 D '26

WEIGHT perception
Constancy of attitude in weight perception. E. S. Rudisill. tabs Am J Psychol 36:562-87 O '25
Effect of varied instruction on the perception of lifted weights. A. C. Reid. Am J Psychol 35:53-74 Ja '24
Group judgments in the field of lifted weights. K. Gordon. J Exp Psychol 7:398-400 O '24

WEIGHTMAN, Vera
How I motivate history. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:65-6 Ap '27
Motivating review in arithmetic. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:697 My '27
Personal arithmetic book. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:63-4 O '27

WEIGHTS and measures
Accuracy of weighing in the eighth century. Nature 115:963-4 Je 20 '25
How Baltimore enforces accurate weights and measures. S. T. Griffith. il Nat Munic R 16:7-9 Ja '27
Notes on the graduation of invar base line tapes. L. V. Judson and B. L. Page. il Wash Acad Sci J 14:342-3 Ag 19 '24
Popular methods of measuring. E. S. McCartney. Class J 22:325-44 F '27
Rule of thumb. F. L. Roberts. School Sci and Math 27:86-7 Ja '27
Scandal of short weight. Spec 136:262-3 F 13 '26
Short weight. New Statesman 26:537-8 F 13 '26
Some recent results obtained in standardization of geodetic base line tapes. L. V. Judson and B. L. Page. Wash Acad Sci J 14: 340-2 Ag 19 '24
Ein spätrömisches messgefäss. O. Viedebantt. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger: col 153-64 '23-24
Les surfaces planes les plus parfaites du monde; étalons plans en quartz. E. H. Weiss. il diag La Nature 55 pt1:318-20 Ap 1 '27

See also Metric system; Standards of length; Weighing machines; also Convention internationale du mètre

WEIGLE, Luther Allan
Christian ideal of family life as expounded in Horace Bushnell's Christian nurture. Relig Educ 19:47-57 F '24
Present status of the work of the International lesson committee. Relig Educ 20:225-33 Je '25
Secularization of public education. Relig Educ 21:90-5 F '26
What the church is doing for character education, and what it is not doing. Relig Educ 22:574-9 Je '27
Why the principle of public responsibility for education has prevailed in the United States. Relig Educ 22:319-32 Ap '27

WEIGOLD, Hugo
Blumen, falter und kolibris, ein schöpfungszauber der urwelt. Westerm M 138:405-8 Je '25

WEIHNACHTSERLEBNIS. M. Kannengiesser. Westerm M 135:361-2 D '23

WEIL, Elsie F.
Master said; an escape to Confucius. Am R 4:516-19 D '26

WEIL, Maurice Henri
L'assassinat de Paul Ier, d'après des documents inédits. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:363-83 Jl '26

WEILL, Raymond
La Cité de David à Jérusalem. L'Illustration 85 pt1:20-1 Ja 1 '27
Quelques types de figurines funéraires des XIXe et XXe dynasties. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 25:419-38 '21-22

WEIMAR, Germany
Damals in Weimar; mit ungedruckten briefen der herzogin Luise von Weimar. H. Bräuning-Oktavio. Deutsche Rundschau 207: 139-51 My '26
Johanna Schopenhauers kriegserlebnisse in Weimar; ein unveröffentlichter brief im Danziger staatsarchiv, hrsg. von H. Hassbargen. Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 67: 113-24 '27
Klassische stätten; ein spaziergang durch Weimar und umgebung. L. Schrickel. Il Westerm M 136:361-8 Je '24

Education
Zur geschichte der schulaufsicht in Weimar. R. Stölzle. Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 14:159-61 '24

Theater
Die gründung Neuweimars. E. von Bamberg. Deutsche Rundschau 208:27-39 Jl '26

WEIMARN, Petr Petrović von
L'état colloïdal comme propriété universelle de la matière; extrait. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:594-5 N 15 '26

WEIMER, Claude O.
Glad Christmas time; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:72 D '25

WEINBERG, Albert K.
Value-interpretation; the methodological foundation of a psychological discipline. Int J Ethics 38:44-56 O '27

WEINBERG, Boris
Les lois d'évolution des découvertes de l'humanité. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:43-7 Ja 31 '26
Sur les lois d'évolution de la pensée humaine. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:565-9 O 30 '25

WEINBERGER, Herman
Advantages of controlled apprenticeship. Am Federationist 33:712-14 Je '26

WEINBERGER, Otto
Hermann Heinrich Gossen Schmollers Jahrb 51:11-28 '27

WEINEL, Heinrich
Johannes Müller. Westerm M 136:449-54 Jl '24
Present state of religious life in Germany and its most important tendencies. Hibbert J 22:260-78 Ja '24

WEINHEBER, Josef
Brief; gedicht. Westerm M 135:576 F '24

WEINLAND, James D.
Effect of grouping on the perception of digits. Am J Psychol 35:222-9 Ap '24
Note on the right-wrong examination. J Educ Psychol 18:266-7 Ap '27
Perceptibility of automobile license numbers. bibliog J Ap Psychol 10:277-83 Je '26

WEINSTOCK, Heinrich
Mozart; gedicht. Westerm M 135:572 F '24

WEINSTOCK, Stefan
Die platonische Homerkritik und ihre nachwirkung. Philologus 82 no2:121-53 '26

WEIR, Arthur
Snowshoeing song; poem. World R 3:272 Ja 31 '27

WEIR, Julian Alden
Julian Alden Weir; his etchings. A. S. Zimmermann. Il Print Coll Q 10:288-308 O '23

WEIR, Mary Wallace
Conference on training for leadership in athletic activities for girls and women. Am Phys Educ R 31:1166-7 D '26

WEIR, Preston
Great untaught. English R 45:571-8 N '27

WEIR, Robert Stanley
Biographical sketch. por Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 21:VIII-X '27

WEIR, William Weir, 1st baron
Need for an inquiry. Nation (Lond) 35:103-4 Ap 26 '24

WEIR house. See Steel houses

WEIRICK, Elizabeth
Artificial silk. School Sci and Math 26:72-8 Ja '26

WEIRS
Ancient Indian fish-weir. C; C. Willoughby. Am Anthropol 29:105-8 Ja '27
Osaka builds movable weirs. E. Kusano. Il plans Far East R 23:163-6 Ap '27

WEISBERGER, Leo
Angebliche verwirrungen im Peredur. Roman Forsch 10:483-93 My '27

WEISBORD, Albert
Weisbord. Christian Cent 43:980-1 Ag 5 '26

WEISBROD, Bertha E.
Nursing care of the acute stage of infantile paralysis Pub Health Nurse 16:347-8 Jl '24

WEISE, Martin
Bettelmusikanten; gedicht. Westerm M 141: 336 N '26

WEISENBURGER, W. B.
Making salesmen out of bank employees. Bankers M 110:997-1001 Je '25

WEISER, Harry Boyer
Priestley and the discovery of oxygen. Rice Inst Pam 11:118-38 Ja '24

WEISER, Lily
Das bauernhaus im volksglauben. bibliog Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 56:1-15 '26

WEISKOTTEN, Thomas Fister
On the effects of the loss of sleep. J Exp Psychol 8:363-80 O '25

WEISL, Wolfgang von
Last of the Samaritans. Menorah J 12:177-82 Ap '26
Theocracy in the Yaman. Near East 31:367-8 Mr 31 '27
Zaidi state. Near East 31:464-5 Ap 21 '27

WEISS, Albert Paul
Psychological laboratory of Ohio state university. J Exp Psychol 10:434-45 O '27
Set of postulates for social psychology. J Abnorm Psychol 21:203-11 Jl '26
Theory of the comic. Open Court 40:280-6 My '26
—See Renshaw, Samuel, jt. auth.

WEISS, Eugène H.
L'alcool de marron d'Inde. Annales Polit et Litt 86:410 Ap 11 '26
L'amiante industriel. La Nature 55 pt2:362-3 O 15 '27
L'apôtre de la houille blanche. Annales Polit et Litt 86:338 Mr 28 '26
Les appareils domestiques à laver le linge. La Nature 52 pt1:166-72 Mr 15 '24
Ascenseurs automatiques. La Nature 53 pt1: 356-8 Je 6 '25
Aspiration et soufflage des suies de chaudières. La Nature 54 pt2:367-8 D 4 '26
Un autobus à huit roues monté sur deux trucks. La Nature 54 pt1:47-8 Ja 16 '26
La bakelite. La Nature 55 pt2:73-6 Jl 15 '27
Broyeur-pulvérisateur transportable. La Nature 53 pt2:271-2 O 24 '25
Les camions à gaz pauvre. La Nature 52 pt2: 214-21 O 4 '24
Le changement de vitesse électrique Cotal. La Nature 52 pt2:171-6 S 13 '24
Le château d'eau de la ville de Bruges. La Nature 55 pt1:170 F 19 '27
Le chauffage central au gaz. La Nature 54 pt2:132-40 Ag 28 '26
Cisaille multiple. La Nature 54 pt2:193-4 S 25 '26
Coloriage des films au pochoir. Annales Polit et Litt 86:410 Ap 11 '26
Déchargement hydraulique du charbon. La Nature 54 pt2:186-9 S 18 '26
Les engrenages à éléments laminés. La Nature 53 pt2:144 Ag 29 '25
Excavatrices pour canaux. La Nature 53 pt2: 128 Ag 22 '25
Extraction de l'huile des graines et amandes par dissolvants. La Nature 53 pt1:215-18 Ap 4 '25
L'extraction du sel par les procédés Prache et Bouillon. La Nature 55 pt1:399-402 My 1 '27
La fabrication de la glace. La Nature 55 pt2: 12-15 Jl 1 '27
La fabrication des balles de tennis. La Nature 54 pt2:303-4 N 6 '26

WEISS, Eugène H.—*Continued*
La fabrication des carrelages en grès cérame. La Nature 53 pt2:369-71 D 12 '25
La fabrication des faux. La Nature 53 pt2: 38-43 Jl 18 '25
La fabrication et le montage des avions à la chaîne. La Nature 54 pt2:313-15 N 13 '26
La fabrication et le montage des parapluies. La Nature 53 pt2:145-8 S 5 '25
Les gazomètres secs. La Nature 54 pt1:223-4 Ap 3 '26
Le graphite. La Nature 55 pt2:198-201 S 1 '27
Le labourage électrique. La Nature 55 pt1:357-60 Ap 15 '27
Machines à laver la vaisselle. La Nature 52 pt1:201-4 Mr 29 '24
Les machines modernes pour fabriquer les agglomérés. La Nature 53 pt2:327-9 N 21 '25
La manutention des blocs de béton dans les travaux des ports. La Nature 54 pt2:351-2 N 27 '26
Une mémoire mécanique: l'horo-mémo. La Nature 54 pt2:269-72 O 23 '26
Le moteur Andreau. La Nature 53 pt1:55-9 Ja 24 '25
Le moteur Michell sans bielles ni vilebrequin. La Nature 52 pt2:28-31 Jl 12 '24
Le moulage en coquille sous pression. La Nature 55 pt2:301-5 O 1 '27
Un nouveau matériau: la brique armée. La Nature 55 pt1:92-3 Ja 15 '27
Nouveau procédé d'extinction du coke. La Nature 55 pt1:1-3 Ja 1 '27
Une nouvelle conception de la voiture automobile, la voiture Sensaud de Lavaud. La Nature 55 pt2:394-401 N 1 '27
Petite grue mobile sur chariot électrique. La Nature 53 pt2:60-1 Jl 25 '25
Petite machine à calcul économique. La Nature 53 pt2:255-6 O 17 '25
Le pétrole en France. Annales Polit et Litt 85:573 N 29 '25
La porcelaine électrotechnique. La Nature 53 pt1:136-40 F 28 '25
La préparation du riz. La Nature 54 pt1:251-3 Ap 17 '26
Les procédés modernes du raffinage de l'huile. La Nature 53 pt2:219-23 O 3 '25
Un rabot électrique. La Nature 53 pt2:95-6 Ag 8 '25
Une raboteuse géante. La Nature 54 pt2:95-6 Ag 7 '26
Les raquettes de tennis en acier. La Nature 55 pt1:120-1 F 5 '27
Respirera-t-on l'hélium pour les travaux dans l'air comprimé? La Nature 55 pt1:248-50 Mr 15 '27
Les signaux de circulation dans les rues de Paris. La Nature 52 pt2:5-7 Jl 5 '24
La sparterie. La Nature 53 pt2:225-7 O 10 '25
Stroboscope à lampe au néon. La Nature 53 pt1:380-1 Je 13 '25
Les surfaces planes les plus parfaites du monde. La Nature 55 pt1:318-20 Ap 1 '27
La télévision. La Nature 55 pt2:439-44 N 15 '27
Tours réfrigérantes en forme d'hyperboloïde. La Nature 53 pt2:301-2 N 7 '25
Les tubes à rayons X Métalix. La Nature 54 pt2:99-102 Ag 14 '26
La ventilation du tunnel de Mornay. La Nature 54 pt2:238-40 O 9 '26
La ventilation du tunnel de Pittsburg. La Nature 54 pt1:415-16 Je 26 '26
Les voitures électriques. La Nature 52 pt1: 33-6 Ja 19 '24

WEISS, Frederick Ernest, and Rosen, D.
Supposed constancy of the hybrid between the common and the water avens, geum urbanum × rivale. Nature 114:500 O 4 '24

WEISS, H.
L'application de la spectrographie par les rayons X à l'étude des métaux. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:397-404 Jl 15 '25

WEISS, Harry
Justice and mercy; sermon. Homiletic R 94: 484-6 D '27

WEISS, Jean Jacques
Dernier roman; lettres à une jeune fille. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:590-624 O 1 '24
Silhouettes d'autrefois. S. O'Brien. J Débats 32 pt2:100-2 Jl 17 '25

WEISSE, L. Herford
Prices in Germany. New Statesman 22:570 F 23 '24

Die **WEISSE frau.** See Ghosts

Der **WEISSHAARIGE**; erzählung, übers. von J. Sandmeier. O. Dunn. Deutsche Rundschau 203:53-62 Ap '25

WEIST, Carl S.
Slothful hunter; Thanksgiving sermon. Homiletic R 90:408-11 N '25
Wings; poem. Christian Cent 44:944 Ag 11 '27

WEITE welt; reise-miniaturen. K. Münzer. Westerm M 138:122-4 Ap '25

WEITENKAMPF, Frank
Adolphe Hervier. Print Coll Q 12:204-23 Ap '25
French illustrators of the Second empire. Print Coll Q 11:319-47 O '24

WEITLING, Wilhelm
Wilhelm Weitling. C. von Reichenau. Schmollers Jahrb 49:293-328 '25

WEITZEL, Karl
Conchopoma gadiforme Kner, ein lungenfisch aus dem rotliegenden, bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt2:159-78 '27

WEIXLGÄRTNER, Árpád
Die weltliche schatzkammer in Wien. (neue funde und forschungen) Jahrb d Kunsthist Samml d Kaiserhauses n s 1:15-84 '26

WEIZSÄCKER, Heinrich
Adam Elsheimers originalradierungen. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 48:58-72 '27

WELBY-GREGORY, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Maria Louisa (Stuart-Wortley)
Victoria, Lady Welby; an ethical mystic. L. Clifford. Hibbert J 23:101-6 O '24

WELBY, Thomas Earle
Bull that thought. Sat R 143:113-14 Ja 22 '27
George Herbert at Bemerton. Sat R 144:538-9 O 22 '27
Prince of epicures. Sat R 140:762 D 26 '25
Swinburne library. Sat R 140:306-7 S 19 '25
Truth about publishing, by S. Unwin. Review. Sat R 142:576-7 N 13 '26
Wog. Sat R 141:155-6 F 6 '26
Work of Arthur Symons. Sat R 137:529-30 My 24 '24

WELCH, G. B., and Burnett, Charles Theodore
Is primacy a factor in association-formation. Am J Psychol 35:396-401 Jl '24

WELCH, George B.
Periodicity of photoelectric thresholds, bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:111-13 Mr '27

WELCH, Herbert, bishop
Bouquet from one of his boys. Meth R 108: 33-5 Ja '25
Immigration policy. Trans-Pac 12:7 My 30 '25

WELCH, John F.
Preheating boiler feed water with waste heat. Far East R 20:593-5 D '24

WELCH, Marcus Baldwin
Examination of defective New Zealand kauri. (agathis australis). Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:345-59 '27
Further contribution to the knowledge of the silky oaks. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:255-67 '24
Identification of the principal ironbarks and allied woods. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:329-45 '26
Method of identification of some hardwoods. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56: 241-8 '22
Note on the effect of temperature on borers attacking seasoned and unseasoned timber. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:227-30 '23
Note on the relationship between oil glands and oil yields in the eucalyptus. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:149-52 '22
Note on the structure of some eucalyptus woods. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:169-76 '24

WELCH, Marcus Baldwin—*Continued*
Notes on the principal indigenous timbers of the natural order saxifrageæ. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 59:276-92 '26
Resinous exudation of rosewood (dysoxylon fraseranum). Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:233-40 '22
Secretory epidermal cells of certain eucalypts and angophoras. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:218-26 '23
Wood structure of certain eucalypts belonging chiefly to the ash group. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:147-66 '26
Wood structure of some species of kauri (agathis spp.). bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61:248-66 '27
—See Beuzeville, W. A. W. de, jt. auth.
—and Penfold, Arthur Ramon
Two pinnate leaf boronias and their essential oils. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 55:196-209 '21
—and others
Notes on wattle barks. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:313-33; 60: 360-71 '23, '27

WELCH, Marie de L.
Star song; Only this counsel; poems. Sat R 143:699 My 7 '27

WELCH, Philip H.
Group insurance. Pub Health Nurse 17:193-5 Ap '25

WELCH, S. W.
Pure milk. Child Health M 5:115-17 Mr '24

WELCH, William Henry
William H. Welch, M.D. C; P. Emerson. por Pub Health Nurse 17:232-3 My '25
William Henry Welch, M.D., LL.D. por J Social Hygiene 11:220-2 Ap '25

WELD, C. Beecher. See Fraser, Donald T.; Moloney, Patrick James, jt. auths.

WELD, H. P. See Rubin, B. R., jt. auth.

WELDING
Metal welding methods revolutionized by new inventions. School Sci and Math 26:650 Je '26
See also Electric welding; Electric welding, Arc

WELDING, Electric. See Electric welding

WELDON, Theodore Tefft
Complete campaign for new trust business. Bankers M 110:267-71, 663-8; 111:31-4, 571-5, 905-10 F, Ap, Jl, O, D '25
Five misconceptions of trusteeship. Bankers M 114:11-13 Ja '27
Hastening the trust prospect's final action. Bankers M 115:551-3 N '27
Keeping the lawyer in mind in trust new business effort. Bankers M 114:683-7 My '27
Plan for spending $10,000 in trust new business effort. Bankers M 115:279-90 S '27
Public relationship of trust companies. Bankers M 114:11-13, 478-80 Ja, Mr '27
Putting trust ideas into investment copy. Bankers M 115:15-18 Jl '27

WELFARE work
Board of religious organizations of St Louis. G: B. Mangold. J Social Forces 2:422-4 Mr '24
Is welfare work weakening the race? H. M. Pollock. World Tomorrow 8:275-7 S '25
National department of public welfare: a debate. J Social Forces 2:377-81 Mr '24
State systems of public welfare. D. W. Willard. J Social Forces 2:682-8; 3:79-84 S-N '24
Welfare work on a delta plantation. G: F. Paul. il So Workm 54:314-18 Jl '25
See also Children—Charities, protection, etc.; Community welfare work; Indians of North America—Welfare work; Public welfare; Social work; also Commonwealth fund; New health society, London; Phillis Wheatley association, Cleveland; Texas conference of social welfare; also names of cities, subhead Welfare work, e.g. Boston—Welfare work; Scranton, Pennsylvania—Welfare work

WELFARE work in industry
Les allocations-maladie du Consortium de l'industrie textile de Roubaix-Tourcoing. Ley. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:175-8 My '27
Beginnings of industrial social work. H. L. Herring. Social Forces 5:317-24, 502-7 D '26-Mr '27
L'effort social des réseaux de chemins de fer. J Débats 32 pt2:1065 D 25 '25
Health programs of business concerns. C. A. Schirmer. tabs Am Phys Educ R 30:59-64 F '25
Humanitarian treatment of labor in Japan. B. Crane. il Far East R 22:555-60 D '26
Industrial standards for women. M. Anderson. Am Federationist 32:564-6 Jl '25
Laurentide health service. M. E. Johnson. Pub Health Nurse 16:337-8 Jl '24
L'œuvre sociale du Consortium de l'industrie textile de Roubaix-Tourcoing en 1924. Ley. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 66:276-9 O '25
L'œuvre sociale du Consortium de l'industrie textile de Roubaix-Tourcoing en 1925. Ley. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 67:196-8 My '26
L'œuvre sociale du Consortium de l'industrie textile de Roubaix-Tourcoing en 1926. Ley. tabs Soc de Statist de Paris J 68:241-3 Jl '27
Papers from the industrial section of the American physical education association. Am Phys Educ R 29:1-12 Ja '24
Secret of high output. I. McLaren. Outlook (Lond) 58:406-7 O 30 '26
Social work and industry. A. J. Todd. J Ap Sociol 8:325-38 Jl '24
Southern textile social service association. M. W. Heiss. J Social Forces 3:513-14 Mr '25
Tuskegeeans in industrial welfare work. il So Workm 53:529-36 D '24
See also Benefit societies; Garden cities; Insurance, Group; Medical service, Industrial; Pensions, industrial; Unemployment—Relief measures

WELI of Sheikh Nuran; story. G: MacMunn. Cornhill M 59:568-71 N '25

WELIE, Antoon van. See Van Welie, Antoon

WELK, Ehm
Gewitter über Gottland; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 142:333-5 My '27

WELKER, Joseph P.
Un appareil nouveau pour la photographie en couleurs. La Nature 53 pt1:222-3 Ap 4 '25

WELL, I'm—! story. Blackw 216:489-98 O '24

WELL-WORMS
Well-worms and their allies. H. Friend. Nature 113:272-3 F 23 '24

WELL-worship. See Holy wells

WELLAN, J. W. J.
De loge te Djambi in het jaar 1707. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 83:446-58 '27
Onze eerste vestiging in Djambi; naar oorspronkelijke stukken. bibliog Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82:339-83 '26

WELLCOME historical medical museum, London
Wellcome historical medical museum. Nature 118:608-9 O 23 '26
Wellcome historical medical museum. Nature 119:833 Je 4 '27

WELLDON, James Edward Cowell
What is wrong with England? Spec 135:525-6 O 3 '25

WELLER, Charles Heald
Obituary. Class J 22:481-2 Ap '27

WELLER, Earle Vonard
Keats and Mary Tighe. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:963-85 D '27

WELLER, Stuart
Faunal zones in the standard Mississippian section. J Geol 34:320-35 My '26
Fossil collecting in the Mississippian formations of the Mississippi valley. Nat Hist 26: 486-95 S '26

WELLER, Stuart—*Continued.*
New type of Silurian worm. J Geol 33:540-4 Jl '25
Work of Weller. J Geol 35:743-4 N '27

WELLES, Winifred (Mrs H. H. Shearer)
Busy flame; poem. Am Federationist 34:842 Jl '27

WELLESLEY, Arthur, 1st duke of Wellington. See Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of

WELLESLEY, Dorothy Violet (Ashton) (Lady Gerald Wellesley)
Deserted house; poem. Lond Mercury 16:568-9 O '27
Lost lane; poem. Lond Mercury 10:457 S '24
Making of man; poem. Lond Mercury 13:459-67 Mr '26
Mountain burial; poem. Lond Mercury 9:568 Ap '24
Old tunes; poem. Nation (Lond) 38:553 Ja 16 '26
Shrines; poem. Lond Mercury 15:9-19 N '26
Three poems: Horses; Walled garden; Moths. Lond Mercury 11:344-51 F '25

WELLESLEY, Lady Gerald. See Wellesley, Dorothy Violet

WELLESLEY, Lord Gerald
British and American cities compared. Spec 135:227-8 Ag 8 '25
British Empire exhibition, Wembley. Spec 132: 668, 835-6, 994-5 Ap 26, My 24, Je 21 '24
Houses in Jane Austen's novels. Spec 136:524-5 Mr 20 '26
Modernity and two new London buildings. Spec 136:317-18 F 20 '26
Panama canal. Spec 134:629 Ap 18 '25
Problem of the office block. Spec 133:91 Jl 19 '24
Public monuments. Spec 135:299-300 Ag 22 '25
Rebuilding of the Bank of England. Spec 134: 882-3 My 30 '25
Some recent buildings in the city. Spec 134: 496-7 Mr 28 '25
South bank of the river. Spec 133:501 O 11 '24
War memorials. Spec 134:194-5 F 7 '25
Week-end cottage. Spec 133:774-5 N 22 '24

WELLING, Jane Betsy
What-to-do's. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 38 Ap; 49 O '27

WELLINGTON, Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of
Cancion de las victorias del Lord Wellington. (Libelos del tiempo de Napoleón, XIX) R Hispanique 59:338-45 D '23
A great man's friendship: letters of the Duke of Wellington to Mary, marchioness of Salisbury; ed. by Lady Burghclere. Review. A. Noyes. por Bookm (Lond) 72:208-10 Jl '27
Wellington, by J: Fortescue. Review. G: Aston. English R 42:116-18 Ja '26

WELLINGTON, Hubert
Flemish art at the Royal academy. Spec 138: 75 Ja 15 '27
Rousseau, le Douanier. Spec 137:673-4 O 23 '26

WELLISCH, Siegmund
Ethno-anthropologische betrachtungen über die blutgruppen. Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 57:159-63 '27

WELLMAN, Beth
School child's choice of companions. J Educ Research 14:126-32 S '26
—See Caldwell, Otis William, jt. auth.

WELLMAN, C. R.
Mexico; a discussion of the historical backgrounds of the present conflict and an evaluation of present possibilities in religious education. Relig Educ 22:309-12 Ap '27

WELLMAN, F. C.
Perspective; poem. Homiletic R 91:57 Ja '26

WELLS, A. H., and Garcia, Faustino
Chemical and pharmacodynamic investigation on strophanthus letei Merrill. bibliog Phil J Sci 26:9-19 Ja '25

—and others
Philippine citrus fruits. Phil J Sci 28:453-527 D '25

WELLS, A. W.
Chanson triste; story. English R 39:677-85 N '24

WELLS, Amos Russel
Praise for God; poem. Homiletic R 93:168 F '27

WELLS, Anna E.
Public health nursing in the land of the lobstick. Pub Health Nurse 16:127-30 Mr '24

WELLS, Carolyn (Mrs Hadwin Houghton)
Arch Armadillo; poem. Kind and First Grade 11:51 Mr '26

WELLS, Charles
Obituary. Trans-Pac 12:14 Ja 24 '25

WELLS, Eleanor F.
Shades and shadows. English J 13:245-55 Ap '24

WELLS, Florence
Neighbors in Japan. Trans-Pac 14:3 My 28 '27
Those examinations. Trans-Pac 14:22 Ap 16 '27

WELLS, Frederic Lyman
General personality and certain features of the sex life. bibliog Mental Hygiene 10:345-54 Ap '26
Note on numerical scores for introvert and extravert self-rating. J Abnorm Psychol 21: 316-18 O '26
Reactions to visual stimuli in affective settings. J Exp Psychol 8:64-76 F '25
Report on a questionnaire study of personality traits with a college graduate group. Mental Hygiene 9:113-27 Ja '25
Value psychology and the affective disorders with special reference to regression. J Abnorm Psychol 21:135-48 Jl '26
Vocal and manual mechanisms in choice reactions. J Exp Psychol 7:59-66 F '24
—See Peck, Martin W., jt. auth.

WELLS, George Ross
Magic, science and religion. Homiletic R 87: 99-103 F '24

WELLS, Henry M. See McDowall, Robert John Stewart, jt. auth.

WELLS, Henry Willis
English Gothic and Elizabethan poetry. Sewanee R 34:269-77 Jl '26

WELLS, Herbert George
Science and intellectual freedom. Nature 116: 134, 280 Jl 25, Ag 22 '25
Teachers as statesmen. Pop Educ 42:512 My '25
World of William Clissold; discussion. Spec 138:757-8 Ap 30 '27
World of William Clissold. Review by L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:685-96 O 1 '27
World of William Clissold. Review by J. M. Keynes. Nation (Lond) 40:561-2 Ja 22 '27
Epitaph on a writer of books. Outlook (Lond) 55:296 My 2 '25
H. G. Wells. J. B. Priestley. English J 14: 89-97 F '25
H. G. Wells and Christina Alberta's father. T: Moult. por Bookm (Lond) 69:18-20 O '25
H. G. Wells and Lenin. L. Trotzky. Labour Monthly 6:411-20 Jl '24
H. G. Wells' vereinigung von imperialismus und pazifismus und ihre grundlagen in der englischen literatur. W. Halfmann. Engl Stud 59 no2:193-259 '25
Human pedigree. D. Willoughby. Outlook (Lond) 58:512-13 N 27 '26
Mr H. G. Wells. C: J. Sheridan. Outlook (Lond) 54:120-1 Ag 16 '24
Mr Wells and the novelist's portrait gallery. Sat R 142:220-1 Ag 28 '26
Mr Wells and the universities. H. Stannard. Outlook (Lond) 58:426-7 N 6 '26
Mr Wells looks out of his window. Spec 137: 340 S 4 '26
Mr Wells v. Mr Belloc. L. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 39:735 S 25 '26; Discussion. 40:17-18 O 9 '26
Notable controversy. New Statesman 28:202-4 N 27 '26
Pentimenti d'un socialista intellettuale. E. Cecchi. Nuova Antol 250:318-24 D 1 '26

WELLS, Herbert George—*Continued*
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 70:300; 71:170a; 72: 271; 73:127 S, D '26, Ag, N '27
Wells et Diderot. A. Dandieu. Mercure Fr 194:513-36 Mr 15 '27

WELLS, Horace Lemuel
Obituary. Nature 115:612 Ap 25 '25

WELLS, J. P.
Klamath Falls school. Am Sch Bd J 73:60 Jl '26

WELLS, Joseph
Women at Oxford. English R 45:436-44 O '27

WELLS, Merrick
He whose face is hairy; poem. Bookm (Lond) 66:213 Jl '24

WELLS, Olive L.
Value of original plays in teaching English. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:118 O '27

WELLS, Oscar
President's address. Bankers M 113:633-45 N '26
Portrait. Bankers M 109:731 O 31 '24

WELLS, Philip Patterson
Private ownership under public regulation. Nat Munic R 15:583-90 O '26
Public regulation of the holding company in public utilities. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:708-12 Ja '26

WELLS, Roger Clark
Element mosandrum of J. Lawrence Smith. Wash Acad Sci J 17:385-8 S 19 '27

WELLS, Roger H.
Item veto and state budget reform. Am Pol Sci R 18:782-91 N '24

WELLS, Sir Sidney Russell-. See Russell-Wells, Sir Sydney

WELLS, Sydney W.
Language teaching in the universities. J Educ 58:573-4 Ag '26
Problem of the dunce. J Educ 58:410-11 Je '26
School visits to France. J Educ 57:862-4 D '25
Teaching of French in the initial stages. J Educ 59:398-400 Je '27

WELLS, Wesley Raymond
Experiments in waking hypnosis for instructional purposes. J Abnorm Psychol 18: 389-404 Ja '24

WELLS, Whitney Hastings
Chaucer as a literary critic. Mod Lang Notes 39:255-68 My '24
Spenser's dragon. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:143-57 Mr '26
Unnoted analogue to the Pardoner's tale. Mod Philol 25:163-4 N '27

WELLS
Machine for measuring the depths of deep wells. C. E. Van Orstrand. il diags Wash Acad Sci J 17:481-7 N 19 '27
Méthode moderne de forage des puits. H. Vigneron. il diag La Nature 52 pt1:190-2 Mr 22 '24
Tides in wells. P. Schureman. tabs Geog R 16:479-83 Jl '26
Zur vorgeschichtlichen brunnenkunde. J. Richter. bibliog footnotes il diags Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 53:49-68 '23
See also Artesian wells; Shadoof; Water, Underground

WELLS, Holy. See Holy wells

WELLSTOOD, Frederick C.
Excavation of an Anglo-Saxon cemetery at Bidford-on-Avon, 1922-23. Discovery 5:111-15 Jl '24

WELO, Lars A.
Magneton numbers of iron in some complex salts. Nature 116:359-60 S 5 '25
—**and Baudisch, Oskar**
Valence theories and the magnetic properties of complex salts. Nature 116:606-7 O 24 '25

WELSCH, Jules
Blancs et noirs dans le Sahara. La Nature 55 pt1:10-12 Ja 1 '27
Les forêts submergées du nord-ouest de l'Europe et les tourbes littorales. La Nature 53 pt2:91-3 Ag 8 '25
Modification du littoral du centre-ouest de la France. La Nature 54 pt1:378-80 Je 12 '26
Modifications du littoral du centre-ouest de la France. La Nature 53 pt2:401-3 D 26 '25
La neige sur les dunes de sable du Sahara. La Nature 54 pt2:177-8 S 18 '26
La paléométéorologie et les modifications du climat depuis l'époque quaternaire dans le nord-ouest de l'ancien continent. La Nature 54 pt2:143-4 Ag 28 '26
Plissements géologiques et traits géographiques en France. La Nature 53 pt2:268-70 O 24 '25
Utilisation de l'eau au Sahara: les foggaras. La Nature 55 pt2:364-6 O 15 '27

WELSH, Byron
Welsh art and the revolutionary idea. Labour Monthly 8:629-31 O '26

WELSH, Mabelle S.
Campaigning against pediculosis. Pub Health Nurse 16:387-9 Ag '24
Case for generalization. Pub Health Nurse 18:15-16 Ja '26
Nurse's record box. Pub Health Nurse 16:342-4 Jl '24

WELSH, Margaret
Informal dramatization. Hist Outl 17:238-41 My '26

WELSH, William
Obituary. Nature 116:686 N 7 '25

WELSH eisteddfod. See Eisteddfod

WELSH language

Study and teaching

Position of Welsh in the educational institutions of Wales. J Educ 58:137 F '26
Welsh in education and life. J Educ 59.744-5 O '27

WELSH literature
Welsh art and the revolutionary idea. B. Welsh. Labour Monthly 8:629-31 O '26

WELSH Romany language. See Gipsies—Language

WELTANSCHAUUNG. See Conduct of life; Life

WELTCHRONIK, Sächsische. See Sächsische weltchronik

WELTER, G.
Archäologische funde in den jahren 1923/4: Griechenland. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 308-42 '25
Le poison juif. Mercure Fr 190:281-314 S 1 '26

WELTER, Nikolaus
Luxemburgisches. Deutsche Rundschau 210:1-14 Ja '27
Von hohen fest- und stillen feiertagen. Westerm M 141:205-8 O '26

WELTLITERATUR. See Literature, Universal

WELTSCHMERZ
From Goethe to Byron: the development of Weltschmerz in German literature. Review by W: Rose. Mod Lang R 20:226-31 Ap '25

WEMBLEY exhibition. See British Empire exhibition

WEMBLEY idol; story of an Ashanti princess potteress. R. S. Rattray. Blackw 219:395-402 Mr '26

WEMBRIDGE, Mrs Eleanor Harris (Rowland)
Development battalion. Mental Hygiene 8:20-5 Ja '24
Social adjustment of moron girls. Mental Hygiene 10.307-17 Ap '26

WEN, I-To
I am a Chinese; poem. World Tomorrow 9:3 Ja '26

WEN KUNG. See Han Yu

WENATCHI Indians
Wenatchee Indians ask justice; with text of plea. Wash Hist Q 16:20-8 Ja '25

WENCK, Karl
Hermann von Grauert, 12. märz 1924. Hist Ztsch 131 no2:263-7 '25

WENCK, Lene
Auf der terrasse; erzählung. Westerm M 138: 183-6 Ap '25
Der paria; erzählung. Westerm M 142:149-54 Ap '27

WENDEL, Carl Theodore Eduard
Kustos-wiederholungen in den Apollonios-scholien. Philologus 81 no1:18-25 '25
Überlieferung und enstehung der Theokrit-scholien. Gesell d Wiss zu Göttingen Philol-Hist Kl Abhandl 17 no2:211p '21

WENDEL, Franz
German trade union movement, 1925. Am Federationist 34:84-6 Ja '27
German woodworkers' union. Am Federationist 33:978-81 Ag '26

WENDELL, Lehman
Who puts the worm in the hazelnut? Nature M 3:371 Je '24

WENDLER, Kurt
Kurt Wendler und seine stoffmalereien. F. Servaes. il Westerm M 143:101-8 S '27

WENGSTRÖM, Gunnar
Claude Mellan: his drawings and engravings. bibliog Print Coll Q 11:10-43 F '24

WENIG, Herbert
Constitution. por World R 3:103 N 1 '26

WENINGER, Josef
Leitlinien zur beobachtung der somatischen merkmale des kopfes und gesichtes am menschen. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 54:232-70 '24

WENLEY, Robert Mark
Huxley in his epoch. Monist 35:347-71 Jl '25
Immanuel Kant, 1721-1921. Monist 34:161-86 Ap '24

WENTSCHER, Frau Else (Schwedler)
Die geistig arbeitende mutter. Westerm M 142:93-6 Mr '27

WENTWORTH, Chester Keeler
Chink-facetting: a new process of pebble-shaping. J Geol 33:260-7 Ap '25
Estimates of marine and fluvial erosion in Hawaii. bibliog J Geol 35:117-33 F '27
Note on a cobble of peculiar shape. J Geol 32:524-8 Ag '24
—and others
Formations exposed in the excavation of Walker hotel, Washington, D.C. Wash Acad Sci J 14:1-11 Ja 4 '24

WENTWORTH, Lydia G.
Armistice day. Homiletic R 94:407 N '27
Man's inhumanity to children. Am Federationist 33:1113-15 S '26

WENTWORTH, Margaret H.
Mung T'eo; a play for grammar grades who are studying China. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:525 Mr '27

WENTWORTH, Mary M.
Two hundred cases of dementia precox tested by the Stanford revision. J Abnorm Psychol 18:378-84 Ja '24

WENTWORTH, Peter
Peter Wentworth. J. E. Neale. Eng Hist R 39:36-54 Ja '24 (to be cont)

WENTWORTH-SHEILDS, F. E.
Port of Southampton. Scot Geog M 42:1-11 Ja '26

WENTZ, Abdel Ross
John Alden Singmaster. Luth Q 56:1-4 Ja '26
Lutheran church in the foundations of America. Luth Q 56:257-67 Jl '26
Work of Samuel Simon Schmucker. Luth Q 57:61-89 Ja '27

WENTZ, Kate
Hurdle tests in algebra. School Sci and Math 25:132-44 F '25

WENTZ, W. Y. Evans-. See Evans-Wentz, W. Y.

WENTZCKE, Paul
Zur frage der Reichsfarben. Deutsche Rundschau 209:198-202 N '26

WER weint um Juckenack (drama). See Rehfisch, Hans J.

WERENSKIOLD, Erik
Erik Werenskiold. K. Haug. il por Am Scand R 15:740-8 D '27

WERFEL, Franz V.
Juarez und Maximilian; critique. M. Muret. J Débats 33 pt1:512-14 Mr 26 '26
Juarez und Maximilian; kritik. Deutsche Rundschau 206:254-5 Mr '26
Juarez und Maximilian; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 140:223-4 Ap '26
Juarez und Maximilian; kritik. H. Knudsen. Preuss Jahrb 203:376-7 Mr '26
Franz Werfel: eine würdigung. A. Jacobson. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 26:337-49 Jl '27
Jewish poets of Germany. B. Deutsch. Menorah J 10:157-61 Ap '24

WERKMEISTER verbund, Deutscher. See Deutscher werkmeister verbund

WERNAER, Robert Maximilian
Scholar in our universities. Harv Grad M 35: 258-67 D '26

WERNER, Alice
Mosuto novelist. Int R Missions 14:428-36 Jl '25

WERNER, Bruno Erich
Hermann Hesse; zu seinem 50. geburtstag. Deutsche Rundschau 212:57-62 Jl '27

WERNER, Ernst
Calda del conde-duque de Olivares (nach verschiedenen handschriften in Muenchen, Dresden und Stuttgart). bibliog R Hispanique 71:1-156 O '27
(ed.) El diálogo entre el autor y su pluma von Cristóbal de Castillejo; nach einer Wiener handschrift neu hrsg. R Hispanique 71:555-85 D '27

WERNER, Franz Josef Maria
Über einige neue reptilien und einen neuen frosch des Zoologischen museums in Hamburg. Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 34:31-6 '17
Über einige skorpione aus Brasilien. Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:353-8 '27
Versuch einer synopsis der schlangen-familie der glauconiiden. bibliog Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 34:191-208 '17

WERNER, Heinrich
Julius Seyler. Westerm M 139:173-86 O '25
(ed.) Unveröffentlichte briefe Hugo Wolfs an seine mutter und schwester Käthe. Deutsche Rundschau 205:145-57 N '25

WERNER, Heinz
Die lyrik der primitiven völker. Westerm M 138:297-302 My '25

WERNER, Hermann
Neckar und Neckarkanal. Westerm M 140: 150-6 Ap '26

WERNER, Percy
Function of the lawyer. Am Law R 60:374-88 My '26

WERNER, Raymond C.
Music and pictures as auxiliaries in the teachers of history. bibliog Hist Outl 18:330-1 N '27

WERNER, Sven
On the excitation of spark spectra. Nature 115:191-2; 116:574 F 7, O 17 '25
Spark spectrum of lithium. Nature 118:154-5 Jl 31 '26

WERNICK, S.
Chromium-plating and resistance to corrosion. Nature 120:225 Ag 13 '27

WERNIGERODE, Otto, graf zu Stolberg-. See Stolberg-Wernigerode, Otto, graf zu

WERTHEIMER, Eduard von
(ed.) Charakteristik zweier zaren aus der feder des botschafters von Schweinitz; extracts from Denkwürdigkeiten. Preuss Jahrb 208:262-79 Je '27
Ein k. und k. militärattaché über das politische leben in Berlin, 1880-1895. Preuss Jahrb 201:264-82 S '25
Kronprinz Friedrich Wilhelm und die spanische Hohenzollern-thronkandidatur, 1868-1870. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 205:273-307 S '26

WERTHEIMER, Eduard von—*Continued*
Ludwig Kossuth in Amerika. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 199:237-81 Mr '25
Neues zur geschichte der letzten jahre Bismarcks, 1890-1898. bibliog Hist Ztsch 133 no2: 220-57 '25

WERTHEIMER, F. I., and Lyman, R. S.
Clinical demonstrations of mental disorders from the point of view of psychopathology and internal medicine. Mental Hygiene 9:360-86 Ap '25

WERTHEIMER, Fritz
Das Deutsche ausland-institut und das haus des Deutschtums. Westerm M 140:328-32 My '26

WERTHEIMER, Julius
Obituary. Nature 114:250 Ag 16 '24

WERTHER, Charlotte Mühsam-. See Mühsam-Werther, Charlotte

WERTHERS leiden. See Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von

WERUNSKY, Emil
Kritische bemerkungen zur österreichischen landrechtsfrage. Archiv f Oesterr Geschichte 110 no1:371-413 '24

WERY, Georges Eugène
L'enseignement agricole en France; extrait. R Sci 65:201-9 Ap 9 '27

WESENBERG, Alice Bidwell
American public: poet. English J 16:212-18 Mr '27
Illumination; poem. English J 14:556 S '25

WESENDONK, Otto Günther von
Archäologische nachrichten aus dem Kaukasus. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41 Archäol Anzeiger:col 393-9 '26
Archäologisches aus dem Kaukasus. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 43-76 '25

WESLEY, Charles
Musician; poem. Meth R 108:394-5 My '25
Charles Wesley as a hymnist. C: S. Nutter. Meth R 108:341-57 My '25

WESLEY, John
Thoughts on the power of music. Meth R 108: 391-3 My '25
Churchmanship of John Wesley. T: F. Lockyer. Lond Q R 141:57-69 Ja '24
Decay of religion. G: C. Cell. Meth R 107:64-78, 207-19 Ja-Mr '24
Dean Hutton on John Wesley. J: Telford. Lond Q R 148:96-102 Jl '27
How Wesley dealt with erring preachers. H. H. Smith. Meth Q R 76:401-11 Jl '27
Influence of religion upon its subjects as economic agents. G: C. Cell. Meth R 107:380-400 My '24
John Wesley and John Henry Newman. J. S. Lidgett. Lond Q R 146:1-10 Jl '26
John Wesley and science. C: W. Hargitt. Meth R 110:383-93 My '27
John Wesley as a scholar. T: H. Lewis. Meth Q R 73:648-58 O '24
John Wesley: hymnologist and musician. Meth R 108:389-91 My '25
John Wesley; poem. H. W. Farrington. Meth R 110:404-5 My '27
John Wesley, the anticipator. F. G. Porter. Christian Cent 40:1162-4 S 13 '23
John Wesley's doctrine of perfect love. W. J. Moulton. Lond Q R 144:14-27 Jl '25
John Wesley's last university sermon. B. W. Henderson. Cornhill M 58:93-100 Ja '25
John Wesley's love affairs. U. Lee. bibliog Meth Q R 74:476-93 Jl '25
John Wesley's revised version of the New Testament. T: F. Lockyer. Lond Q R 143:55-62 Ja '25
John Wesley's use of doctrine. W: C. S. Pellowe. Meth R 107:101-7 Ja '24
Oxford celebrates Wesley's student days. Christian Cent 43:529 Ap 22 '26
Saint Francis of Protestantism. F. Tralascia. Meth R 109:925-8 N '26
Thoughts on war. Meth R 107:345-7 N '24
Was John Wesley a pacifist? W: H. Bernhardt. Meth R 108:551-60 Jl '25
Wesley and Asbury; new estimates as world leaders. G: Eayrs. Meth R 107:20-34 Ja '24
Wesley and Judith Beresford, 1734-1756. J: Beresford. Lond Q R 147:35-50 Ja '27
Wesley and Newman: a problem. C. J. Prescott. Meth Q R 74:29-42 Ja '25
Wesley's use of science. W: C. S. Pellowe. Meth R 110:394-403 My '27
When Wesley failed. Christian Cent 41:944-5 Jl 24 '24

WESLEYAN Methodist church. See Methodism

WESLEYAN university, Middletown, Connecticut
Physical education program at Wesleyan university, Middletown, Conn. H. G. McCurdy. Am Phys Educ R 29:256-60 My '24

WESSEL, Herman M.
Critical study of the results of the Barr's diagnostic tests in American history. Hist Outl 17:230-1 My '26

WESSEX
Wessex and literature. A. W. Reed. bibliog Church Q R 100:201-19 Jl '25

WESSLER, E. H.
Mysticism. Ref Church R 5:366-74 O '26

WESSOBRUNN prayer
Wessobrunn prayer, ll. 3a and 4a. H. G. Fiedler. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 20:466-8 O '25

WEST, Sir Algernon Edward
Diaries; ed. by H. Hutchinson. Cornhill M 58: 34-51 Ja '25

WEST, Allen Brown
Aristidean tribute in the assessment of 421 B.C. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:135-51 Ap '25
Methone and the assessment of 430. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:440-4 O '25
Notes on certain Athenian generals of the year 424-3 B.C. Am J Philol 45:141-60 Ap '24
Notes on payments made by the treasurers of Athena in 416-5 B.C. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:3-16 Ja '25
Pericles' political heirs. Class Philol 19:124-46, 201-28 Ap-Jl '24
Place of I.G. I, 256 in the lapis secundus. Am J Archaeol 29:180-7 Ap '25
Supplementary notes on the place of I.G. I, 256. Class Philol 21:250-4 Jl '26
Thucydidean chronology anterior to the Peloponnesian war. Class Philol 20:216-37 Jl '25
—See Meritt, Benjamin D.; Taylor, Lily Ross, jt. auths.

—and Meritt, Benjamin Dean
Athenian quota list I.G. I^2, 216. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:434-9 O '25
Cleon's Amphipolitan campaign and the assessment list of 421. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:59-69 Ja '25
Fragments of the Attic tribute lists. Am J Archaeol 30:137-49 Ap '26

WEST, Andrew Fleming
Tribute to high-school Latin. Class J 21:211 D '25

WEST, Augustus Price, and De Leon, Antonio I.
Oxidation of lumbang and linseed oils, and of the principal compounds in lumbang oil. Phil J Sci 24:123-41 Ja '24
—See Almoradie, Pedro R.; Herrera-Batteke, P. P.; Imperial, Gerardo A.; Jovellanos, Ceferino M.; Oreta, Adelaida T.; Santiago, Simeona; Santos, Irene; Smith, Frederick L., 2d, jt. auths.

WEST, Benjamin
Portrait by himself. Connoisseur 68:177 Mr '24

WEST, C. R. See Hatcher, William Hooker, jt. auth.

WEST, Clement Ashlin
Early church government in Britain. bibliog Lond Q R 147:92-100 Ja '27
New scientific religion. Lond Q R 142:29-39 Jl '24

WEST, Cyril, and others
(eds.) Plant physiology. Science Prog 18:386-92 Ja '24

WEST, Edward Sackville. See Sackville West, Edward

WEST, Geoffrey
Of human futility. Outlook (Lond) 59:567-8 My 14 '27
Rainfall: summer evening; poem. Outlook (Lond) 60:251 Ag 20 '27
Some of our conquerors. Outlook (Lond) 60: 869-70 D 31 '27
Word once spoken; poem. Outlook (Lond) 60: 446 O 1 '27

WEST, J. C.
Objectives of normal schools. Am Sch Bd J 74:68 Ap '27

WEST, Joe H.
Status and training of critic teachers. Educ Adm and Sup 13:563-7 N '27

WEST, Katharine
Snare of the Fowler. Nation (Lond) 41:442-3 Jl 2 '27

WEST, Michael
Work-limit timing machine. J Educ Psychol 16:275-7 Ap '25

WEST, Paul
Where the spankweed grows; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:78 Ap '26

WEST, Paul Vinning
Improving handwriting through diagnosis and remedial treatment. J Educ Research 14: 187-98 O '26
Motivation of handwriting instruction. bibliog J Educ Method 6:392-6 My '27
Significance of weighted scores. J Educ Psychol 15:302-8 My '24

WEST, Perry
Modern trend in the science of ventilation. Am Sch Bd J 69:51-2 N '24; 70:54-6 Ja '25

WEST, Rebecca, originally Cecily Fairfield
Pages from a Riviera diary. New Statesman 27:551-3 Ag 28 '26
Portrait, by P. Evans. Lond Mercury 15:119 D '26
Quelques romancières anglaises contemporaines. M. Logé. R Polit et Litt 63:755 N 21 '25

WEST, T. F.
Some values derived from athletic competition and some means of attaining them. Am Phys Educ R 31:900-2 Je '26

WEST, Talbot
Lion of the Punjab. English R 45:308-17 S '27

WEST, Victor J.
Changes in election laws, 1922-23. Am Pol Sci R 18:312-20 My '24
Development of a technique for testing the usefulness of a nominating method. Am Pol Sci R 20:139-43 F '26
Development of a technique for testing the usefulness of nominating methods. Am Pol Sci R 19:127-30 F '25
Election legislation in 1924 and 1925. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:339-46 My '26
Nominating methods. Am Pol Sci R 18:154-8 F '24
Obituary. M. Conover. Am Pol Sci R 21:419 My '27

WEST, Victoria Mary Sackville-. See Sackville-West, Victoria Mary

WEST, Warren Reed
Contemporary French opinion on the American Civil war. bibliog J H U Studies 42 no1: 1-158 '24

WEST
Significance of the section in American history. F: J. Turner. Wis M Hist 8:254-80 Mr '25
Wonder tales of the West. A. Chapman. il World R 3:136-7 N 15 '26
Yankee doodle-dude. A. N. Pack and E. Pack. il Nature M 3:335-7 Je '24

See also Cowboys; Frontier and pioneer life—United States; Middle West; Northwest; Pacific coast; Southwest; Voyages to the Pacific coast

Description and travel
Captain Ford's Journal of an expedition to the Rocky mountains; ed. by L: Pelzer. Miss Val Hist R 12:550-79 Mr '26
From California eastward in 1868. J: H. Hubback. Cornhill M 63:59-69 Jl '27
Hugh Evans' Journal of Colonel Henry Dodge's expedition to the Rocky mountains in 1835; ed. by F. S. Perrine. Miss Val Hist R 14:192-214
Land beyond. E. T. East. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:48-9 My '24
Notion of a great American desert east of the Rockies. R. C. Morris. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 13:190-200 S '26
Observations on a western auto tour. W. M. Tippy. Homiletic R 94:355-9 N '27
Road to California: letters of Joseph Price; ed. by T: M. Marshall. Miss Val Hist R 11: 237-57 S '24

See also Chin Lee valley; Rainier, Mount; San Francisco—Description

Economic conditions
Economic conditions in the western states. S: Sosland. Bankers M 109:1019-23 N '24

History
Reminiscences of Joseph H. Boyd; ed. by W: S. Lewis. Wash Hist Q 15:243-62 O '24

See also Lewis and Clark expedition

WEST AFRICA. See Africa, West

WEST HAM, London
Wickedness of West Ham. New Statesman 27: 348-9 Jl 10 '26

WEST INDIES
Color of the Caribbean. E. Walrond. World Tomorrow 10:225-7 My '27
Formation of the Lesser Antilles. W. M. Davis. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:205-11 Je '24
La France dans l'Atlantique. O. Homberg. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:390-415 Jl 15 '27
Les ouragans des Antilles. S. Sarasola. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:638-40 N 30 '26
Polyglot archipelago. L. de F. Shelton. il Our World 5:33-40 Ag '24
Samuele Champlain e il suo viaggio nelle Indie occidentali. L. Frati. Nuova Antol 236:67-73 Jl 1 '24

See also Botany—West Indies; Folk songs—West Indies; Forests and forestry—West Indies; Geology—West Indies; Negroes in the West Indies; Newspapers—West Indies; Slavery—West Indies; Zoology—West Indies; also Bahama islands; Barbados; Carribean region; Cuba; Dominica (island); Guadeloupe island; Haiti; Isle of Pines; Leeward islands; Martinique; Saint Kitts island; Santo Domingo; Trinidad; Virgin Islands

Antiquities

See also Indians of the West Indies—Antiquities

Economic geography
Economic survey of the cacao industry of Trinidad, British West Indies. C. Y. Shepard. il maps plan Econ Geog 3:239-58 Ap '27

History
Die filibustier Westindiens im 17. jahrhundert. A. Hasenclever. bibliog Preuss Jahrb 203: 13-35 Ja '26
General assembly of the Leeward islands. C. S. S. Higham. bibliog Eng Hist R 41:190-209, 366-88 Ap-Jl '26
Genesis of royal government in the Spanish Indies. C. H. Haring. Hispan Am Hist R 7:141-91 My '27

See also Filibusters

WEST INDIES, British
Empire trade; the West Indies. map Outlook (Lond) 59:358-60 Ap 2 '27
Sir Henry Taylor and the establishment of Crown colony government in the West Indies; with letter of Sir Henry Taylor and extracts from his autobiography. C. S. S. Higham. Scot Hist R 23:92-6 Ja '26

WEST INDIES, Dutch
Niederländisch-Westindien. O. Winkler. map Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt 1923-25:87-137 '26

WEST INDIES, French
America and the French West Indies. Sat R 137:180 F 23 '24

WEST PORT atrocities. See Burke, William

WEST TURKESTAN. See Turkestan, West

WEST VIRGINIA
Injunctions in West Virginia. M. Woll. Am Federationist 32:572-8 Jl '25
Science plus common sense in rural West Virginia. T: L. Harris. J Social Forces 2: 409-14 Mr '24

Botany

See Botany—United States

Industries and resources

Government for concessionaires. E. Wallace. Am Federationist 32:1175-6 D '25

Public health

Health program adopted by West Virginia state farm women's club. H. E. Bond. Pub Health Nurse 18:132 Mr '26

WESTBROOK, H. W.
Scented ghost; story. Outlook (Lond) 55:104 F 14 '25

WESTCHESTER county, New York

Parks and playgrounds

Westchester county park system. J. Downer. Nat Munic R 14:413-16 Jl '25

Politics and government

Westchester county plans a new government. R: S. Childs. Nat Munic R 14:349-53 Je '25

WESTERBERG, Hedvig
Improvement in the film camera. Am Scand R 14:569-70 S '26

WESTERGAARD, Elizabeth
Plural forms in Lowland Scottish. Anglia 51: 77-80 Ja '27
Scottish adverbs. Anglia 51:174-6 Ag '27

WESTERGAARD, Waldemar Christian
(ed.) Account of the negro rebellion on St Croix, Danish West Indies, 1759. E. Hesselberg. J Negro Hist 11:50-61 Ja '26
Jeppe Aakjær. Am Scand R 12:665-9 N '24
Study of history in Sweden. Am Scand R 12: 95-8 F '24

WESTERMAN, W.
Portrait. Bankers M 109:932 N '24

WESTERMANN, Diedrich
Place and function of the vernacular in African education. Int R Missions 14:25-36 Ja '25
Problems of modern Africa. So Workm 55:466-72 O '26
Value of the African's past. bibliog Int R Missions 15:418-37 Jl '26

WESTERMANN, William Linn
Account of lamp oil from the estate of Apollonius. Class Philol 19:229-60 Jl '24

WESTERMANNS monatshefte
Westermanns monatsheften gewidmet; gedicht. W. Dietiker. Westerm M 143:448 D '27

WESTERMARCK, Edward Alexander
Ritual and belief in Morocco. Review. Lond Q R 147:62-71 Ja '27

WESTERN Maryland railroad
Railroad union bustin' is expensive. G. E. Hyatt. Am Federationist 33:169-71 F '26

WESTERN states. See West

WESTGREN, Arne, and Phragmén, Gösta
On the structure of solid solutions. Nature 113:122-4 Ja 26 '24

WESTHAFER, William R.
Value of X. School Sci and Math 26:809-15 N '26

WESTINGHOUSE electric and manufacturing company
Westinghouse electric and manufacturing company. Bankers M 108:839-44 My '24

WESTLUND, E. H.
How to get a closer relationship between the chemistry of the high school and college. School Sci and Math 26:44-9 Ja '26

WESTMAN, M. E. See Smith, H. Grayson, jt. auth.

WESTMINSTER, London
Slums of Westminster. Spec 138:1113-14; 139:6-7, 644-5 Je 25-Jl 2, O 22 '27; Discussion. 139:16, 54, 93-4, 714-15, 768-9 Jl 2-16, O 29-N 5 '27

WESTMINSTER abbey
Ancient painted glass in the coventual buildings, other than the church, of Westminster abbey. F. S. Eden. il Connoisseur 77: 81-8 F '27
Byron and Westminster abbey. C: Whibley. English R 39:216-20 Ag '24
House full at the Abbey Nation (Lond) 42: 274-5 N 19 '27
Problem of Westminster abbey. J. G. Noppen. English R 45:681-6 D '27
Two and a guide-book. D. Johnson. Nation (Lond) 37:46-7 Ap 11 '25
Wren's restoration of Westminster abbey. E. B. Chancellor; L. E. Tanner. il plans Connoisseur 78:145-52 Jl '27

WESTMINSTER choir school, Dayton, Ohio. See Dayton, Ohio—Westminster choir school

WESTMINSTER confession. See Creeds

WESTMORELAND county, Virginia
Where Washington was born. J. A. Stewart. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:30 F '24

WESTMORLAND to Wimbledon. T. H. S. Escott. Lond Q R 141:35-46 Ja '24

WESTON, Arthur Harold
Professor Ullman and the short O. Class J 23:210-11 D '27

WESTON, Frank, bishop
Bishop of Zanzibar; theologian, missionary, saint. Homiletic R 89:113 F '25
Frank Weston, bishop of Zanzibar: an appreciation. H. M. Smith. Int R Missions 14:188-97 Ap '25
Life of Frank Weston, bishop of Zanzibar. Church Q R 103:171-6 O '26

WESTON, Jessie Laidley
Notes on the Grail romances; Caput Johannis-Corpus Christi. Romania 49:273-8 Ap '23
Relation of the Perlesvaus to the cyclic romances. Romania 51:348-62 Jl '25
Relative position of the Perceval and Galahad romances. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:385-9 O '26
Who was Brian des Illes? Mod Philol 22:405-11 My '25

WESTON, Melville Fuller
Political questions. Harv Law R 38:296-333 Ja '25

WESTON, Robert Dickson
Obstinate recusancy. Harv Grad M 32:545-55 Je '24
Prohibition and democracy. Harv Grad M 33: 54-69 S '24

WESTON, V. See Murray, J. K., jt. auth.

WESTON, Walter
Influence of nature on Japanese character. Geog J 63:106-20 F '24

WESTPHAL, E. P.
God's picture of a man; sermon. Homiletic R 91:238-40 Mr '26

WESTPHAL, Otto
Zur beurteilung Hegels und Dahlmanns. Hist Ztsch 129 no2:252-80 '24

WESTPHALIA, Germany
Das westfälisch-lippische bauern- und ackerbürgerhaus. F. Böse. il plans Westerm M 141:421-30 D '26

See also Sauerland

WESTPHALIAN group. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Carboniferous

WESTWOOD, Richard Wilbur
Forestry via the pocketbook. Nature M 3:99-101 F '24
France and her forests. Nature M 7:36-8 Ja '26
Indiana mends her fences. Nature M 4:301-2 N '24
Lesson in education. Nature M 8:44-5 Jl '26
Nature's cathedral. Nature M 5:47-50 Ja '25
Reds, yellows and greens. Nature M 6:245 O '25
Rubber; nature's tropical gift. Nature M 6:91-5 Ag '25
Sugartime in the maple lot. Nature M 3:161-3 Mr 24
Tannin for strengthening leather. Nature M 4:87-9 Ag '24
Tobacco; the plant of peace. Nature M 4:151-4 S '24
Trees and toyland. Nature M 4:355-8 D '24
Turtles and so forth. Nature M 5:85-7 F '25
Wood used in games and sports. Nature M 4:27-30 Jl '24
—See Humphreys, Walter, jt. auth.

WETERING, F. H. van de
De Savoeneezen. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 82:485-575 '26
Het tatoueeren op rote. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80:23-32 '24

WETHERALD, Ethelwyn
House of the trees; poem. Prim Educ-l'Op Educ 44:247 N '26

WETHERELL, Alice
Little lost song; story. Am Childhood 13:49 S '27

WETMORE, Alexander
Fossil birds of North America. Nat Hist 26:525-6 S '26

WETTACK, Frank S.
Analyzing loan applications in country banks. Bankers M 111:19-23 Jl '25
Deposit guaranty in Kansas. Bankers M 113:291-4 S '26
On what should a country bank extend credit? Bankers M 110:965-71; 111:19-23, 171-4, 323-5, 705-8 Je-S, N '25

WETTE, Adelheid
Witch's ride; poem. Am Childhood 12:54 O '26

WETTERAU, C. H.
Advertising advantages of the McFadden act to national banks. Bankers M 114:559-64 Ap '27

WETTERGREN, Erik
Art born of fire. Am Scand R 14:33-40 Ja '26

WETZEL, Daniel Jacob
Spiritual life. Ref Church R 4:403-17 O '25

WETZEL, Pauline More
Mother's problem; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 S '26

WETZEL, W.
Beiträge zur stratigraphie und paläogeographie des mittleren doggers von Nordwesteuropa; beiträge zur paläontologie und stratigraphie des nordwestdeutschen Jura. bibliog Palaeont 65:155-247 '24

WEVER, Ernest Glen
Figure and ground in the visual perception of form. Am J Psychol 38:194-226 Ap '27

WEYGAND, Maxime
La formation de l'officier de réserve. R Deux Mondes 7 per 33:632-50 Je 1 '26
Le départ du général Weygand. J Débats 81 pt2:1108-10 D 26 '24

WEYL, Celeste
Historical account of the summer camp. Relig Educ 20:180-4 Je '25

WEYL, Charles N. See McPhedran, F. Maurice, jt. auth.

WEYL, Fernand. See Nozière, pseud.

WEYL, Johannes
Schöne pflanzen im heim. Westerm M 142:82-4 Mr '27

WEYLAND, H. See Kraußel, R., jt. auth.

WEYMAN, Stanley John
Court lady. Cornhill M 62:619-38, 748-65 My-Je '27
Frances Mary Peard. Cornhill M 56:484-91 Ap '24
Lady with the red hair. Cornhill M 60:149-62, 285-98 F-Mr '26
Lively Peggy; novel. Cornhill M 63:257-76, 385-405, 513-34, 641-63 S-D '27 (to be cont)
Queen's folly; novel. Cornhill M 57:513-32, 641-61, 58:1-25, 129-48, 257-79, 385-406, 513-36, 641-65; 59:1-23, 129-50, 257-79, 385-406 N '24-O '25

WEYMAR-HEY, Gertrud
Einer vom andern stern; novelle. Westerm M 140:302-8 My '26

WEYMOUTH, Frank Walter. See Fearing, Franklin Smith; Pasmore, Edith E., jt. auths.

WHALE, Mrs Winifred (Stephens)
Anatole France as I knew him. Bookm (Lond) 67:97-8 N '24
Famous kiss. Bookm (Lond) 73:12 O '27

WHALE oil
Notes on the food value of the snapper, and on the constants of whale oil. W: M. Doherty. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 56:206-9 '22

WHALEN, Margaret M.
Japanese empire. J Geog 23:112-15 Mr '24

WHALES and whaling
La chasse aux cétacés dans le monde; son avenir dans les colonies françaises. A. Gruvel. il R Sci 63:65-71 F 14 '25
Depth to which whales descend. R. W. Gray. Nature 120:263 Ag 20 '27
Discovery expedition. il Discovery 8:217-20 Jl '27
Discovery expedition. S. Kemp; N. A. Mackintosh; A. C. Hardy. diag map Nature 118:628-32 O 30 '26
Echouage d'un baleinoptère. M. Baudouin. il La Nature 53 pt1:415-16 Je 27 '25
Expedition of the R. R. S. Discovery. Nature 115:950-1 Je 20 '25
Une exploitation d'avenir: l'industrie des baleines. V: Forbin. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:360-1 Ap 5 '25
Formprobleme des gehirns; zweite mitteilung; Über die hirnrinde der wale; ein beitrag zum forschungsproblem. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) W. Riese. bibliog pl J f Psychol u Neurol 31:275-80 Je '25
Le marquage des baleines. C: Rabot. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:40 Ja 10 '25
Motion of whales during swimming. C. G. J. Petersen. bibliog diags Nature 116:327-9 Ag 29 '25; Reply. W. Galloway. 116:431 S 19 '25
Revisión osteológica de berardius arnouxii Duv. C. A. Marelli. bibliog 5 pl Museo Nac de Hist Nat de Buenos Aires Anales 30:411-44 S '20
Sea ivory in old Wales. C. Matheson. bibliog il map Discovery 8:10-12 Ja '27
Sign of the prophet Jonah and its modern confirmations. A. J: Wilson. Princ Theol R 25:630-42 O '27
Sleep of whales. R. W. Gray. Nature 119:636-7 Ap 30 '27
Über den bau und die leistungen des akustischen systems der wale. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) W. Riese. bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 34:194-201 O '26
Über die stammganglien der wale; ein beitrag zum problem der beziehung zwischen ausbildung und funktion eines hirnteiles. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt a.M.) W. Riese. bibliog pls J f Psychol u Neurol 32:21-8 D '25
Whale hunt. F. V. Morley. World Today 49:243-9 F '27
Whaling; a dying industry. C: B. Hawes. il World Today 45:34-8 D '24
Whaling in the Southern ocean. R. N. R. Brown. bibliog il Discovery 6:42-5 F '25
Whaling of the Olympic peninsula Indians of Washington. A. B. Reagan. il Nat Hist 25:24-32 Ja '25

WHALES and whaling—*Continued*
Wireless for whalers. il Discovery 8:90 Mr '27
Wolf of the antarctic. J. E. Hamilton. il Discovery 6:337-9 S '25
See also Narwhals

WHALEY, Gratia M. Moss
Flag drill for June. Prim Educ 34:434-5 Je '26

WHALEY, William Pearson
Agreements between science and the Bible. Meth Q R 76:531-45 O '27
Intellectual appeal of the Gospel of Christ. Meth Q R 75:300-10 Ap '26

WHALL, W. B.
Famous pirates of history. World R 4:120-1 Mr 28 '27

WHALLON, Archer P.
Problems of the new farming. Bankers M 115: 301-5 S '27

WHANG, Paul K.
China's raw silk and the U.S. market. China W R 41:194 Jl 23 '27
Effect of the war upon the silk industry. China W R 40:124-5 Ap 2 '27
Foreign silk firms and Chinese producers. China W R 39:42-3 D 11 '26
Last year a banner one for silk trade. China W R 39:175-6 Ja 15 '27
New standard for China raw silk. China W R 40:45-6 Mr 12 '27
Purchasing cocoons. China W R 41:90-1 Je 25 '27
Settling disputes in the silk trade. China W R 40:80 Mr 19 '27
Shanghai; the filature and silk market centre. China W R 42:209-10 O 22 '27
Shanghai's recent silk filature strike. China W R 41:286-7 Ag 13 '27
Significance of the labor movement. China W R 40:228-30 Ap 30 '27
Silkmen worried by Japanese overproduction. China W R 42:63-4 S 17 '27
Taxes on cocoons. China W R 41:66 Je 18 '27

WHARF; story. L. Graham. Outlook (Lond) 54: 11-12 Jl 5 '24

WHARTON, David Benton
Pacifism and the pacifists. So Atlan Q 24:231-42 Jl '25

WHARTON, Denis R. A.
Etiology of European foul-brood of bees. Nature 120:297 Ag 27 '27

WHARTON, Mrs Edith Newbold (Jones)
Le bilan; roman. R Deux Mondes 7 per 42:5-45, 241-74, 554-84, 834-59 N 1-D 15 '27 (to be cont)
Twilight sleep. Review by M. Webb. Bookm (Lond) 72:303 S '27
The writing of fiction. Review by J. Aynard. J Débats 33 pt1:119-21 Ja 22 '26
Contemporary American authors: Edith Wharton. O. Burdett. Lond Mercury 13:52-61 N '25

WHARVES
See also names of cities, subhead Wharves, e.g. Shanghai—Wharves

WHAT price glory (drama). See Stallings, Laurence, and Anderson, Maxwell

WHAT the old man does is always right; story. Pop Educ 42:517 My '25

WHAT the public wants. C. Wilkinson. Outlook (Lond) 58:46 Jl 10 '26

WHATCOM county, Washington
Whatcom trails to the Fraser River mines in 1858. R. L. Reid. Wash Hist Q 18:199-206, 271-6 Jl-O '27

WHATMOUGH, Joshua
Alphabet of Vaste. Class Q 19:68-70 Ap '25
Latin *hinnuleus, hinulus* (?), fawn. Class R 41: 174-5 N '27

WHAWELL, S. J.
Obituary. Connoisseur 77:125 F '27

WHEAT, Frank Merrill. See Gruenberg, Benjamin Charles, jt. auth.

WHEAT
Beginning of agriculture. J: Percival; H. J. E. Peake. Nature 119:157-9 Ja 29 '27
Le blé dans le monde. J. Beauverie. maps tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:454-62, 493-505 Ag 15-S 15 '24
Can America export wheat? T. D. Hammatt. map Foreign Affairs 3:124-34 S '24
Canadian dominance in the wheat-market of the world; abstract. L. W. Lyde. Scot Geog M 43:287-91 S '27
Canadian wheat pools. C. R. Fay. Econ J 35: 26-9 Mr '25
Farmers and the grain trade in the United States: an interpretation of the present pooling movement. J. E. Boyle. Econ J 35:11-25 Mr '25
Farmer's interest in the Russian question. J Rural Educ 3:281-2 F '24
Influence of rainfall on the yield of wheat at Rothamsted. R. A. Fisher. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 213 ser B:89-142 Ag 14 '24
National wheat reserve. F. G. Talbot. English R 41:428-35 S '25
Outlook in the wheat belt. C. H. Getz. Bankers M 108:527-9 Ap '24
Plant breeding. il Discovery 5:36-40 F '24
Le problème du blé. J Débats 31 pt2:716 O 24 '24
Problemi del giorno. M. Ferraris. Nuova Antol 242:373-8 Ag 16 '25
La production du blé en France. J Débats 32 pt2:505-6 S 25 '25
Pupil project studies; our wheat bread. B. B. McFarland. Prim Educ 33:26-7, 118-19 Ja-F '25
Romance of wheat-growing. New Statesman 27:549-50 Ag 28 '26
Short survey of the wheat industry. W. E. Regli. bibliog Co-operation 12:235-8; 13:16-18 D '26-Ja '27
Tale of three kings. G: P. Krapp. il maps World R 3:38-9 O 4 '26
Wheat in 3500 B. C.; samples found in a vase on the site of an ancient Sumerian house. J: Percival. il Nature 119:280 F 19 '27
Wheat pools of western Canada. Round Tab 18:154-63 D '27
Wheat, the king of cereals. R: Wilbur. il Nature M 4:39-41 Jl '24
See also Bread; Flour

Diseases and pests
Investigations by the late C. O. Hamblin into the helminthosporium disease of wheat. H. J. Hynes. bibliog il Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:160-72 '23
On the occurrence in New South Wales of gibberella saubinetii, the organism causing scab of wheat and other cereals. H. J. Hynes. bibliog pls tabs Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:337-48 '23
Wheat's worst enemy. F. Crosby. il Nature M 4:42-3 Jl '24
See also Tilletia

Experiments
Nouveaux essais dans la culture du blé. L. Rigotard. il R Sci 63:87-9 F 14 '25

Hybrids
Characters of common wheat in plants with fourteen chromosomes. W. P. Thompson. bibliog tab Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:273-7 '27
La sélection scientifique du blé. J. Boyer. il La Nature 55 pt2:254-60 S 15 '27

Milling and testing
Wheat flour mills of China. G. D. Woodyard. il Far East R 20:501-10 O '24

Prices
Les batailles du blé, du lait. R: Bloch. J Débats 33 pt2:105-7, 147-9 Jl 16-23 '26
Le blé et le pain chers. A. Pavie. L'Illustration 83 pt1:185 F 28 '25
Forecasting the price of wheat. C. C. Bosland. tabs Am Statis Assn J 21:149-61 Je '26
Remedy for low wheat prices. G: E. Roberts. Bankers M 108:531 Ap '24
La vie chère; le blé, le pain. R: Bloch. J Débats 32 pt2:583-4, 625-6 O 9-16 '25

WHEAT—Prices—*Continued*
Wheat. Nation (Lond) 35:527-8 Jl 26 '24
Wheat production and price control. Round Tab 15:850-6 S '25

Seed

Note on the occurrence of double embryos in wheat grains. W. L. Waterhouse. il Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 57:231-2 '23

WHEAT, Substitutes for
La campagne contre le riz et le manioc. J Débats 34 pt1:447 Mr 18 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. L: Lapicque. 34 pt1:567-9 Ap 8 '27

WHEATLEY, John
Building conspiracy. Outlook (Lond) 53:276-7 Ap 26 '24
Mr John Wheatley. C: J. Sheridan. Outlook (Lond) 53:408-9 Je 14 '24
Mr Wheatley and the rings. New Statesman 22:563-4 F 23 '24
Mr Wheatley's opportunity. Outlook (Lond) 53:137-8 Mr 1 '24
Poplar incident. Nation (Lond) 34:722-3 F 23 '24
Studies in statesmen. E. C. Roberto. Outlook (Lond) 59:207-8 F 26 '27

WHEATLEY, Meroyn James
Bahr-el Arab. Geog J 64:329-31 O '24

WHEATLEY, Mrs Vera
Rebel; poem. English R 42:548 Ap '26
Sentimentidealist; story. Bookm (Lond) 72: 102-4 Ap '27

WHEATLEY association, Cleveland. See Phillis Wheatley association, Cleveland

WHEATLEY housing bill. See Housing—Great Britain

WHEATSTONE, Sir Charles
Wheatstone memorial at Gloucester. Nature 116:659 O 31 '25

WHEEL animalcules. See Rotifera

WHEEL-tax. See Vehicles—Taxation

WHEELER, A. E.
Professional schools of the universities. J Educ 58:859-62 D '26

WHEELER, A. M.
Senses; poem. Lond Mercury 13:10 N '25

WHEELER, Arthur Leslie
Topics from the life of Ovid. Am J Philol 46: 1-28 Ja '25
Wanted: a new biography of Ovid. Discovery 8:85-9 Mr '27

WHEELER, Burton Kendall
Portrait. Our World 5:10 Ag '24

WHEELER, Charles V.
Bartlett, 1865-1925. Am M Art 16:572-85 N '25
Redfield. Am M Art 16:3-8 Ja '25

WHEELER, Christine Gordon
Neighbor of ours; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:65 Ap '26

WHEELER, Claribel A.
Rôle of the nurse in the social hygiene movement. J Social Hygiene 11:402-6 O '25

WHEELER, Edgar C
Makers of lightning. World Today 49:483-91 Ap '27
Mysterious power of music. World R 5:28 S 26 '27

WHEELER, Ethel Rolt-. See Rolt-Wheeler, Ethel

WHEELER, Everett Pepperrell
Jurisprudence and law reform. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:763-7 Ja '24

WHEELER, G. C.
Ms. material relating to Pombal in Rio de Janeiro and a ms. Life of Pombal. R Hispanique 60:33-6 F '24

WHEELER, G. H.
Gildas De excidio Britanniae, chapter 26. Eng Hist R 41:497-503 O '26

WHEELER, Gertrude V.
Chile, land of wonder and delight. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:40-1 Ja '27

WHEELER, John T.
Some problems in the placement of graduates from departments of vocational agriculture. Voc Educ M 2:533-7 Mr '24

WHEELER, Olin Dunbar
Obituary. R. Budd. por Minn Hist 7:307-10 D '26

WHEELER, Owen
Clubs in difficulties. Outlook (Lond) 58:471-2 N 13 '26
Photography as an art. Outlook (Lond) 58:313-14 O 2 '26
Riding a hobby-horse. Outlook (Lond) 59:7 Ja 1 '27
Trans-Atlantic wireless. Discovery 5:71-3 Mr '24
Wireless. Outlook (Lond) 59:680-2, 726-8; 60: 232 My 28-Je 4, Ag 13 '27
Wireless actualities. Outlook (Lond) 58:207-8 S 4 '26
Wireless pros and cons. Outlook (Lond) 58: 387-8 O 23 '26

WHEELER, Raymond Holder
Freedom vs. determinism in relation to the dynamic vs. the static. Monist 34:452-65 Jl '24

—and Cutsforth, Thomas D.
Synæsthesia in the development of the concept. J Exp Psychol 8:149-59 Ap '25

WHEELER, Richard Vernon. See Payman, William, jt. auth.

WHEELER, Ruth Dunlop
Problem of the county jail. J Crim Law 15: 620-30 F '25

WHEELER, Stephen
Landor's Gebir. Bookm (Lond) 66:102-3 My '24

WHEELER, Wayne Bidwell
Obituary. Christian Cent 44:1079 S 15 '27
Prohibition's field marshall. Christian Cent 44:1063-4 S 15 '27

WHEELER, William Morton
Ants of Lord Howe island and Norfolk island. bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 62 no4:121-53 My '27
Ants of the Canary islands. bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 62 no3:93-120 Ap '27
Ants of the genus amblyopone Erichson. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 62 no1:1-29 F '27
Carl Akeley's early work and environment. Nat Hist 27:133-41 Mr '27
L'évolution des insectes sociaux. R Sci 63:548-57 Ag 22 '25
(ed.) L'histoire des fourmis de Réaumur; mémoire inédit. M. Caullery. il R Sci 65:65-70 F 12 '27
Two extraordinary larval myrmecophiles from Panama. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:237-44 Je '24

—and Chapman, James W.
Ants of the Philippine Islands. Phil J Sci 28:47-73 S '25

WHEELOCK, Edwin Miller
Biography of Edwin Miller Wheelock. C: Kassel. Open Court 34:564-9; 36:116-24, 430-6; 37:167-75, 468-72, 741-50; 38:159-69, 406-18; 39: 230-42, 563-76; 40:145-54, 676-88; 41:239-56 S '20, F, Jl '22, Mr, Ag, D '23, Mr, Jl '24, Ap, S '25, Mr, N '26, Ap '27
Herald of emancipation. C: Kassel. Open Court 39:230-42 Ap '25
Interpreter of destiny; Edwin Miller Wheelock and the war between the states. C: Kassel. Open Court 38:406-18 Jl '24
Knight-errant in the department of the gulf. C: Kassel. Open Court 39:563-76 S '25
Prophetic faculty; a page from the life of Edwin Miller Wheelock. C: Kassel. Open Court 38:159-69 Mr '24

WHEELOCK, Frederick Douglass
Obituary. So Workm 55:247 Je '26

WHEELOCK, John Hall
Affirmation; poem. Harv Grad M 36:12-18 S '27
Unknown beloved; Earth; Exile from God; poems. Meth R 110:892-3, 897-8, 902 N '27

WHEELOCK, Lucy, and others
Kindergarten primary five foot bookshelf. Am Childhood 12:31-5 Ja '27
Today; the kindergarten moves on. Am Childhood 13:9-13 O '27

WHEELS
See also Hubs

WHEEN, Arthur
Two masters; story. Lond Mercury 11:24-37 N '24

WHELAN, Basil
Hereford and the civil war. Dublin R 179: 44-72 Jl '26
Holy maid of Kent. Dublin R 179:182-94 O '26

WHELAN, Charles H. M.
Cheap lives; cheap thought. Christian Cent 42: 126 Ja 22 '25

WHELDEN, Chester Howard, jr.
Trend-seasonal normal in time series. Am Statis Assn J 21:321-9 S '26

WHELDON, Emrys J.
Damage to roads. Sat R 139:586 My 30 '25

WHELDON, J. A.
Obituary. Nature 114:904 D 20 '24

WHELK-tingles
Habits and economic importance of the rough whelk-tingle (murex erinaceus). J. H. Orton. il Nature 120:653-4 N 5 '27

WHELKS
Amphoteric substance in the radula of the whelk (buccinum undatum). C. F. A. Pantin and T. H. Rogers. Nature 115:639-40 My 2 '25

WHELPLEY, Philip B.
Boiling lake of Dominica. il Nature M 7:89-90 F '26

WHELPTON, P. K.
Occupational groups in the United States, 1820-1920. Am Statis Assn J 21:335-43 S '26

WHEN Crummles played (drama). See Playfair, Nigel

WHEN father first took me to matins; story, tr. by W. M. Petrovitch. L. Lazarevitch. Our World 5:54-60 Jl '24

WHEN moods have passed. P. Ripley. English R 39:243-5 Ag '24

WHEN the earth trembled; story. R: J. Walsh. Int Concil no224:451-86 N '26

WHEN the fruit-tree blossoms; story. T. Greenwald. Menorah J 12:602-9 D '26

WHERRY, Edgar Theodore
Active acidity of soils. Wash Acad Sci J 14: 207-11 My 19 '24
New acid-soil onion from West Virginia. Wash Acad Sci J 15:370-2 S 19 '25
New circumneutral soil prickly-pear from the Middle Atlantic states. Wash Acad Sci J 16: 11-14 Ja 4 '26
Presence of free methyl salicylate in some American species of polygala. Wash Acad Sci J 17:191-4 Ap 19 '27
Soil-reaction preferences of certain plant orders. Wash Acad Sci J 17:148-9 Mr 19 '27
Soil reactions of some saprophytic orchids. Wash Acad Sci J 17:35-8 Ja 18 '27
Story of the box huckleberry. Nature M 5: 238-40 Ap '25
—See Larsen, Esper Signius, jt. auth.

WHETHAM, William Cecil Dampier
Economic lag of agriculture. Econ J 35:536-57 D '25
History of scientific thought. Nature 114:397-8 S 13 '24
Land and the nation. Econ J 36:11-28 Mr '26

WHIBLEY, Charles
Ben Jonson, the man. Blackw 218:680-91 N '25
Egypt. Blackw 220:113-23 Jl '26
Gulliver's travels. Blackw 220:549-60 O '26
Letters of an Englishman. English R 38:325-30, 472-6, 629-34, 808-15; 39:40-4, 213-20, 626-9, 769-72 Mr-Ag, O-D '24
Pure poetry. English R 39:495-9 O '24
Samuel Johnson: man of letters. Blackw 221: 663-72 My '27

WHIBLEY, Leonard
Boswell without Johnson. Blackw 217:250-70 F '25
Jubilee at Pembroke Hall in 1743. Blackw 221:104-15 Ja '27
William Mason, poet and biographer. Blackw 222:514-27 O '27

WHIDDINGTON, Richard
Discharge of electricity through vacuum tubes. Nature 116:506-9 O 3 '25
Passage of electricity through discharge tubes at low pressures. Science Prog 20: 620-36 Ap '26
—See Brown, D., jt. auth.

WHIFFEN, Marie L.
Camping with the girl reserves. Relig Educ 20:192-6 Je '25

WHIG party (United States)
Origin of the Whig party in Tennessee. T: P. Abernethy. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 12:504-22 Mr '26

WHILE 'Zekiel ploughed; story. C. H: Warren. Outlook (Lond) 55:87-8 F 7 '25

WHILLANS, J. W.
Spirituality of science. Christian Cent 42:51-2 Ja 8 '25

WHIMS, Some whys of; a genetic study. G. C. Myers. Pedagog Sem 31:78-83 Mr '24

WHINNA, Lula Pauline
History project. Prim Educ 33:86-7 F '25

WHIP (politics)
Chief whip in the British Parliament. Gladstone. Am Pol Sci R 21:519-28 Ag '27

WHIPPLE, Francis John Welsh
Audibility of explosions and the constitution of the upper atmosphere. Nature 118: 309-13 Ag 28 '26
Audibility of gunfire. Nature 119:782 My 28 '27

WHIPPLE, George Chandler
George Chandler Whipple. G: F. Swain. Harv Grad M 33:456-61 Mr '25
Obituary. Harv Grad M 33:482-3 Mr '25
Obituary. A. E. Kennelly. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no14:654-7 D '25

WHIPPLE, Guy Montrose
On the need of expertness in psychological work. J Educ Research 13:216-18 Mr '26
Sex difference in Army alpha scores in the secondary school. J Educ Research 15:269-75 Ap '27
Sex differences in intelligence-test scores in the elementary school. J Educ Research 15: 111-17 F '27

WHIPPLE, Sherman Leland
Is our profession becoming unduly commercialized? Am Law R 58:45-64 Ja '24

WHIRLIGIG beetles. See Beetles

WHIRLWINDS. See Tornadoes

WHISHAW, Ellen Mary (Abdy-Williams) (Mrs Bernhard Williams)
Gibraltar, Spain and England. Outlook (Lond) 53:352-3 My 24 '24

WHISKEY insurrection, 1794
First trial of the constitution. W. Millis. J Crim Law 16:573-88 F '26

WHISPERING gallery. See Pearson, Hesketh

WHIST
See also Auction bridge

WHISTLER, James Abbott McNeill
Whistler in the Freer gallery. E. G. Roberts. Am M Art 16:533-5 O '25

WHISTLERS
Mountain whistler. V. Bailey. il Nature M 7:355 Je '26

WHISTON, Harold W.
Aviation boom. Spec 139:543-4 O 8 '27

WHISTON, Irma Hard (Mrs Lionel A. Whiston)
Billy and I; our prayers. Homiletic R 94:213-14 S '27
Inasmuch; the story of a tramp. Homiletic R 94:119-20 Ag '27
Lyric in religious literature. Meth R 109:399-403 My '26

WHISTON, Irma Hard (Mrs Lionel A. Whiston) —*Continued*
Minister's wife. Homiletic R 93:296-7 Ap '27
Pageantry's place in the church. Homiletic R 89:463-5 Je '25

WHISTON, Lionel A.
God's dream. Homiletic R 90:11 Jl '25

WHISTON, Mrs Lionel A. See Whiston, Irma Hard

WHISTON, William
Whiston as a source of Bodmer's Noah. C. H. Ibershoff. Studies Philol 22:522-8 O '25

WHITAKER, Arthur Preston
(ed.) Letters of James Robertson and Daniel Smith. Miss Val Hist R 12:409-12 D '25
Muscle Shoals speculation, 1783-1789. Miss Val Hist R 13:365-86 D '26
Spanish intrigue in the old Southwest: an episode, 1788-89. Miss Val Hist R 12:155-76 S '25

WHITAKER, J. Russell
Relation of agriculture to mining in the upper peninsula of Michigan. J Geog 25:21-30 Ja '26

WHITAKER, Malachi
Mrs Dokes and Mrs Barras; story. Outlook (Lond) 60:62-3 Jl 9 '27

WHITAKER, William
Obituary. A. Strahan. Nature 115:129-30 Ja 24 '25

WHITBECK, Florence
Geographic influence in the development of Porto Rico. bibliog J Geog 25:8-20 Ja '26

WHITBECK, Ray Hughes
Coast waters and the coast lands of Peru. bibliog J Geog 25:41-52 F '26
Traditional geography and the present trend. J Geog 23:59-63 F '24

WHITBY, George Stafford, and Jane, Robert Stephen
Reaction between caoutchouc and sulphur. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:121-31 '26

—and Matheson, G. Laurence
Some heavy-metal salts of disubstituted dithiocarbamic acids. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:111-14 '24
—See Macallum, A. Douglas, jt. auth.

WHITCHURCH, Iri Goldwin
Message of the cross. Meth R 108:209-21 Mr '25

WHITE, A. G.
Supposed law of flame speeds. Nature 119: 51, 674 Ja 8, My 7 '27

WHITE, A. H. See Hood, E. G., jt. auth.

WHITE, A. Moresby
Legal insanity in criminal cases. J Crim Law 18.165-74 Ag '27
Murder trials in England. Am Law R 60:140-9 Ja '26

WHITE, A. R.
Pink cups; story. English R 41:565-71 O '25

WHITE, Andrew Dickson
Portrait. Our World 4:8 Mr '24

WHITE, Arthur Corning
Beauty; poem. Am R 2:646-9 N '24
Eleanor Frost. Am R 3:22 Ja '25
In defense of youth. Am R 3:411-14 Jl '25
Old swimmin' hole. Am R 2:636-9 N '24

WHITE, Arthur D.
Minnesota history in the high school curriculum. Minn Hist Bul 5:477-84 Ag '24

WHITE, Arthur F.
Portrait. Bankers M 109:1030 N '24

WHITE, B. F.
Supervised study: has it a value? Am Sch Bd J 73:48 O '26

WHITE, Bertha Maude
Christmas dates. World R 1:205-6 D 21 '25
Franklin as statesman, diplomat and patriot. World R 1:234-5 Ja 18 '26
Mystery of bird migration. World R 2:81 Mr 22 '26
Pageant of 1925. World R 1:214-16 Ja 11 '26
President's official family. World R 1:168-9 D 7 '25

WHITE, C. L.
Freshman. Educ Adm and Sup 12:95-104 F '26

WHITE, Carrie A.
Improving our reading. bibliog J Educ Method 6:62-5 O '26

WHITE, Charles Edgar
Method of determining the calendar date of the current day. Pop Astron 35:36-7 Ja '27
Method of finding the date of Easter without using a table. Pop Astron 35:37-9 Ja '27

WHITE, Corning
Writing for the stage. World R 4:140-1 Ap 4 '27

WHITE, David
Flora of the Hermit shale in the Grand canyon, Arizona. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:574-5 Ag '27

WHITE, Dorrance S.
Latin as a social subject. Class J 22:253-66 Ja '27
On a recommendation by the committee reporting the classical investigation. Class J 20:223-5 Ja '25

WHITE, E. P.
Whether, all said, the goose-quill be not preferred to other pens, after Sir Thomas Browne. Lond Mercury 14:241-2 Jl '26

WHITE, Edward
Edward White of the India house, and a new portrait of Lamb. Mrs. G. A. Anderson. Bookm (Lond) 66:18-19 Ap '24

WHITE, Edward Douglass
Chief justice White. S. H. Mann. Am Law R 60:620-37 Jl '26

WHITE, Edward Joseph
William the Conqueror and English law. Am Law R 58:801-17 N '24

WHITE, Errol Ivor
Fish-fauna of the cementstones of Foulden, Berwickshire. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:255-87 '27

WHITE, F. D.
Study of the interaction between guanidine and nucleic acid. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 20:321-9 '26

—and Cameron, Alexander Thomas
Action of parathyroid extracts on guanidine. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:45-52 '25

WHITE, F. Puryer
(ed.) Pure mathematics. Science Prog 18:345-51, 517-25; 19:1-12, 173-9, 361-5, 549-59; 20: 1-7, 189-95, 377-85; 21:1-9, 189-96, 565-73; 22:189-97 Ja '24-Ja, Jl-O '26, Ap, O '27

WHITE, Frank W.
Unemployment from the biological standpoint. English R 43:653-60 D '26

WHITE, Freda
By convoy to Baghdad. World Today 49:465-75 Ap '27

WHITE, Geoffrey H.
Financial administration under Henry I. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8:56-78 '25

WHITE, H. E. See Gibbs, R. C., jt. auth.

WHITE, H. P. See Browne, William Rowan, jt. auth.

WHITE, Henry, 1850-1927
Obituary. Am M Art 18:497-8 S '27

WHITE, Mrs Henry. See White, Margaret Stuyvesant

WHITE, Horatio Stevens
Morphy dinner. Harv Grad M 33:365-86 Mr '25

WHITE, Howard
Can legislatures learn from city councils? Am Pol Sci R 21:95-100 F '27
Relations between the governor and the legislature in the model constitution. Nat Munic R 15:441-4 Ag '26

WHITE, Hugh Gerard Evelyn-. See Evelyn-White, Hugh Gerard

WHITE, Hugh Watt
Is there a Russo-Japanese-Chinese compact vs. the west? China W R 34:80-1 S 26 '25
Pacifism and bolshevism. China W R 33:131 Jl 25 '25

WHITE, Irving H.
John Keats as a critic. Sewanee R 34:451-65 O '26

WHITE, James
Valley river of Labrador. Geog J 70:287-9 S '27

WHITE, James F. See Kendall, James, jt. auth.

WHITE, James Herbert
Geographical work of the Canadian arctic expedition. Geog J 63:508-11 Je '24

WHITE, James Terry
Not by bread alone; poem. Pop Educ 43:382 Mr '26
We shall remember them; poem. World R 3: 123 N 8 '26

WHITE, Jessie
Teaching of elementary science. J Educ 56: 544-6 Ag '24

WHITE, John A.
Why words without thoughts? Pop Educ 43: 534 My '26

WHITE, John C.
Published rate in interstate commerce. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:327-52 Mr '25

WHITE, John F.
Indianapolis at last tries the merit systems. Nat Munic R 16:630-2 O '27

WHITE, Kate Alice
Costume play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34: 46 N '24
Let's give a play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:62-3 N '27
Through the calendar to Mount Vernon. Prim Educ 33:122 F '25

WHITE, Leonard Dupee
Conditions of municipal employment in Chicago. Nat Munic R 14:629-36 O '25
Scientific research and state government. Am Pol Sci R 19:38-50 F '25

WHITE, Leslie A.
Concept social: a critical note. Social Forces 4:72-4 S '25
Knowledge interpreted as language behavior. Open Court 39:396-404 Jl '25
Personality and culture. Open Court 39:145-9 Mr '25

WHITE, Linden Harris
Successful year. Homiletic R 91:33-4 Ja '26

WHITE, Lorenzo C.
Negro organization society. So Workm 56:363-72 Ag '27

WHITE, Lynn Townsend
Church and industrial problems. J Ap Sociol 11:72-6 S '26
Church and international relations. J Ap Sociol 10:562-9 Jl '26
Church and social problems. J Ap Sociol 10: 447-60 My '26

WHITE, Margaret L. See Grant, Emma Blakely, jt. auth.

WHITE, Margaret Stuyvesant (Rutherford) (Mrs Henry White)
Portrait, by J: S. Sargent. Arts 5:147 Mr '24

WHITE, Martin
Psychological technique and social problems. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:58-73 Je '26

WHITE, Mary A.
Safety rules; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 390 Ja '27

WHITE, Nella Gardner
Boy who wouldn't go to school; story. Am Childhood 12:53 O '26

WHITE, Newman Ivey
Beautiful angel and his biographers. So Atlan Q 24:73-85 Ja '25
John Masefield; an estimate. So Atlan Q 26: 189-200 Ap '27
Literature and the law of libel. Studies Philol 22:34-47 Ja '25
Shelley society again. Mod Lang Notes 39:18-22 Ja '24
Shelley's Prometheus unbound; or, Every man his own allegorist. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:172-84 Mr '25

WHITE, Philo
Early Wisconsin editors. J: G. Gregory. Wis M Hist 8:171-80 D '24

WHITE, R. Clyde
Cotton and some aspects of southern civilization. J Social Forces 2:651-4 S '24
Ever-changing church. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:256-75 D '25
Prosperity and political parties. Social Forces 6:105-11 S '27
Social psychology: a methodological note. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:40-7 Je '25
What is suggestion? Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:79-85 Je '24

WHITE, Ruth L.
Nutrition worker in a nursing association. Pub Health Nurse 16:179-81 Ap '24

WHITE, Stewart Edward
American history's great myth; abridged. World R 4:90-1 Mr 14 '27
L'aventure de Barbara; conte, tr. par L. Bocquet. Correspondant 300:742-54 S 10 '25
La fille en rouge; nouvelle, tr. par L. Bocquet. R Polit et Litt 65:6-9 Ja 1 '27
Thrilling days as a wilderness scout. World R 3:184-5 D 13 '26

WHITE, Sue Ann
Drama league of America. Am Federationist 34:93-5 Ja '27

WHITE, Mrs Thaddeus C. (Princess Der Ling)
Two years in the forbidden city. Review by M. Hélys. Correspondant 308:685-700 S 10 '27

WHITE, Thomas Raeburn
Limitations upon the initiation of war. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1925:102-16

WHITE, Wendell
Rate and causes of turnover of Iowa teachers. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 71:52-4 D '25

WHITE, William Alanson
Dynamics of the relation of physician and patient. Mental Hygiene 10:1-11 Ja '26
Insanity and crime. Mental Hygiene 10:265-76 Ap '26
On the etiology of psychopathic states. Mental Hygiene 8:175-6 Ja '24

WHITE, William Allen
Are human movements independent of wars? J Social Forces 3:593-5 My '25
Calls large churches good investment. Christian Cent 43:358 Mr 18 '26
Earlier cycle of American development. Social Forces 4:281-5 D '25
Larger cycle of American development. Social Forces 4:1-5 S '25
Patience and publicity. World Tomorrow 7:87 Mr '24
Citizen from Emporia. E. S. Sergeant. por World R 4:216-17 My 16 '27
In the heart of a fool; dramatic book sermon. W: L. Stidger. Homiletic R 90:375-9 N '25
Portrait. Our World 4:10 Ja '24

WHITE, William Braid
Apartment house observatory. Pop Astron 34: 500-5 O '26
Comparison of British and American life. Spec 135:264-5 Ag 15 '25

WHITE ants. See Termites

WHITE army (Russian). See Russia—History—Revolution, 1917-

WHITE blackbird (drama). See Robinson, Lennox

WHITE cargo (drama). See Gordon, Leon

WHITE château (drama). See Berkeley, Reginald

WHITE Christmas; tr. by J. Stockholm. C. Boeck. Am Scand R 13:741-6 D '25

WHITE coal. See Water power

WHITE devil (drama). See Webster, John

WHITE fathers
Cardinal Lavigerie, founder of the White fathers; résumé from the French of Le cardinal Lavigerie, published by the White fathers' missions of Africa, 1925, tr. by P. Royall. Moslem World 16:176-80 Ap '26

WHITE fathers—*Continued*
Un grand missionnaire; le cardinal Lavigerie. G. Goyau. R Deux Mondes 7 per 26:310-43, 579-609, 775-807; 27:149-86 Mr 15-My 1 '25

WHITE flies
Sex-determination in trialeurodes vaporariorum. M. Thomsen. Nature 116:428 S 19 '25

WHITE gold. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

WHITE headed boy (drama). See Robinson, Lennox

WHITE House
First animals of the land. J: T. Lambert. il Nature M 7:202-6 Ap '26

WHITE Indians. See Indians, White

WHITE kitten; story. F. Reid. Nation (Lond) 36:51-2 O 11 '24

WHITE lead
La question de la céruse dans la Grande-Bretagne. N. Mondet. J Economistes 84:376-7 Je '26

WHITE man's ground; story. Selim. Blackw 220:662-71 N '26

WHITE mice. See Mice

WHITE mountains
White mountains; poem. Bib Sac 82:85-8 Ja '25

WHITE pine. See Pine

WHITE poison; story. W. Martyr. Blackw 222: 71-85 Jl '27

WHITE race. See Caucasic race

WHITE river (tributary of Missouri)

Paleontology

See Paleontology—South Dakota

WHITE SALMON, Washington
White Salmon and the old blockhouse. D. A. Brown. Wash Hist Q 18:110-21 Ap '27

WHITE slavery. See Prostitution

WHITE wings. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

WHITE witch (drama). See Herbert, Alan Patrick

WHITE-WILLIAMS foundation
To serve successfully our schools must know their children. A. B. Pratt. Child Health M 5:147-53 Ap '24

WHITECHAPEL, London
Le fameux ghetto de Whitechapel. P. Mac Orlan. Annales Polit et Litt 86:12 Ja 3 '26

WHITECHURCH, Victor L.
Adventures of Captain Ivan Koravitch. Blackw 215:812-29; 216:40-59, 252-62, 360-71; 217:314-28, 514-26, 706-16 Je-S '24, Mr-My '25

WHITEFIELD, George
George Whitefield: educator and university founder. W: J. Thompson. por Meth R 109: 341-55 My '26

WHITEHALL, Massachusetts
Saint Elizabeth's chapel, Whitehall, Sudbury, Mass. A. C. Lyseth. il Am M Art 16:547-52 O '25

WHITEHEAD, Alfred North
Science and the modern world. Review by B. Russell. Nation (Lond) 39:206-7 My 29 '26
Comparison of Whitehead's and Einstein's formulæ. A. S. Eddington. Nature 113:192 F 9 '24
Dr Whitehead's philosophy of religion. A. E. Taylor. Dublin R 181:17-41 Jl '27
New defender of the faith. Christian Cent 43: 1191-2 S 30 '26
Objective relativism in Dewey and Whitehead. A. E. Murphy. Philos R 36:121-44 Mr '27
Professor Whitehead's concept of God. H: N. Wieman. Hibbert J 25:623-30 Jl '27

WHITEHEAD, Philip Barrows
Church of S Anastasia in Rome. Am J Archaeol 31:405-20 O '27
Church of SS. Cosma e Damiano in Rome. bibliog Am J Archaeol 31:1-18 Ja '27

WHITEHURST, Nan, and Weegand, Ruth
Music in the kindergarten and first grade. Am Childhood 11:35-7 Ap '26

WHITELEY, Opal
Words; poem. World R 4:128 Mr 28 '27

WHITELY, Paul L.
Dependence of learning and recall upon prior intellectual activities. bibliog J Exp Psychol 10:489-508 D '27
Dependence of learning and recall upon prior mental and physical conditions. J Exp Psychol 7:420-8 D '24
—See McGeoch, John Alexander, jt. auth.

—and McGeoch, John Alexander
Effect of one form of report upon another. Am J Psychol 38:280-4 Ap '27

WHITEMAN, Dorothy
Reproduction of yeast in solutions in which no bios had been added. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:24-5 '25

WHITEMAN, Paul
Waltz-kings and jazz-kings. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 27:13-14 Ap 17 '26

WHITESIDE, Agnes L.
Problem of reading in the first grade. bibliog Peabody J Educ 5:135-45 N '27

WHITESIDE, Greta J.
Making art work a pleasure. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:41 D '24

WHITESIDE, L. M.
Teaching the multiplication tables. Prim Educ 32:448, 520, 587 S-N '24

WHITESIDE, Mary Brent
Doors; poem. Am Federationist 33:574 My '26

WHITFIELD, F. G. Sarel. See Light, S. Stuart, jt. auth.

WHITFORD, Harry Nichols
Crude rubber supply; an international problem. Foreign Affairs 2:613-21 Je '24
Rubber and the Philippines. Foreign Affairs 4:677-9 Jl '26

WHITFORD, Robert Calvin
Little Lyttelton. Philol Q 3:302-8 O '24

WHITIN, Ernest Stagg
Self-supporting prisons. J Crim Law 15:323-8 Ag '24

WHITIN, Frederick H.
Law enforcement and rehabilitation; some observations upon the 9th International prison congress. J Social Hygiene 12:288-93 My '26
Obituary. A. Johnstone, jr. J Social Hygiene 12:408-10 O '26

WHITING, George W.
Condition of the London theaters, 1679-83. Mod Philol 25:195-206 N '27
Date of Hazlitt's first visit to Coleridge. Mod Lang Notes 42:504-6 D '27

WHITING, Helen Francis (Mrs. R. G. Goesle), and English, Horace Bidwell
Fatigue tests and incentives. J Exp Psychol 8:33-49 F '25

WHITING, Herbert R.
Ascension; poem. Christian Cent 41:849 Jl 3 '24
Renunciation; poem. Christian Cent 42:374 Mr 19 '25

WHITING, Mary Bradford
Andrea and Lucrezia del Sarto. Sewanee R 33:308-17 Jl '25
Burning bush: a new light on the relations between William Cowper and John Newton. Hibbert J 24:303-13 Ja '26
Mrs Trollope and an unpublished letter from Charles Dickens. Bookm (Lond) 73:104-6 N '27
Mystic in the family of Benjamin Jowett. Hibbert J 23:644-55 Jl '25
St Bega. Bookm (Lond) 71:3-5 O '26
Sibyl of Cumae. Lond Q R 146:109-12 Jl '26
Spell of Florence. Sewanee R 32:2-14 Ja '24

WHITING, Sarah Frances
Sarah Frances Whiting. A. J. Cannon. pors Pop Astron 35:539-45 D '27

WHITING, Tossie P. F.
Healthy womanhood. So Workm 55:368-70 Ag '26

WHITLEY, Mrs Francis Edmund
Friends and foes of the wild flowers. Nature M 3:357-9 Je '24
Outdoor good manners. Nature M 7:296 My '26

WHITLEY, Mary Theodora
Analysis of listening to music. Teach Col Rec 28:675-8 Mr '27

WHITLEY, William T.
Girtin's panorama. Connoisseur 69:13-20 My '24

WHITLEY councils. See Industrial councils

WHITLOCK, Brand
Portrait. Our World 4:7 Ja '24

WHITLOCK, Herbert Percy
Albert Operti, 1852-1927. Nat Hist 27:628-31 N '27
Mimicry of minerals. Nat Hist 25:156-61 Mr '25
Museum pilgrimage. Nat Hist 27:93-104 Ja '27

WHITMAN, Alfred R.
Syntectic porphyry at Porcupine. J Geol 35: 404-20 Jl '27

WHITMAN, Charles Seymour
Present day tendencies in law and legislation. Am Law R 59:924-32 N '25

WHITMAN, Edmund Allen
Joel Herbert Seaverns. Harv Grad M 33:461-4 Mr '25

WHITMAN, Edmund S.
Archæological adventures in Honduras. Our World 6:25-9 O '24
Last of the Caribs. Our World 6:35-9 N '24
Those South Sea dreams. Our World 6:35-42 D '24

WHITMAN, Esther C.
Brief test series for manual dexterity. J Educ Psychol 16:118-23 F '25

WHITMAN, G. E.
Continuous census. Am Sch Bd J 70:43-4 Mr '25

WHITMAN, John Lorin
John L. Whitman, dreamer and doer. F. E. Lyon. J Crim Law 18:5-10 My '27

WHITMAN, Marcus
Journal and report by Dr Marcus Whitman of his tour of exploration with Rev. Samuel Parker in 1835 beyond the Rocky mountains; ed. by F. G. Young. Oregon Hist Q 28:239-57 S '27

WHITMAN, Walt
Further sail; poem. Am Childhood 12:4 F '27
O captain! my captain! poem. Pop Educ 42: 334 F '25
There was a child went forth; poem. Pop Educ 43:293 Ja '26
Leaves of grass; analysis and criticism. M. Luce. Church Q R 99:313-23 Ja '25
Master of Whitman. J: B. Moore. bibliog Studies Philol 23:77-89 Ja '26
Portrait. Connoisseur 69:25 My '24
Swinburne and Walt Whitman. G. Lafourcade. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:84-6 Ja '27
Walt Whitman. J. Catel. Mercure Fr 190:470-5 S 1 '26
Walt Whitman. C. Sandburg. por World R 3:57 O 11 '26
Walt Whitman as I remember him. G. G. Frend. facsim pors Bookm (Lond) 72:203-5 Jl '27
Walt Whitman: the mystic. O. F. Weber. English J 16:222-3 Mr '27
Whitman and his own country. G: R. Stewart, jr. Sewanee R 33:210-18 Ap '25
Whitman in fictive biography; review of Magnificent idler, by C. Rogers. J: Freeman. Bookm (Lond) 71:159-60 D '26
Whitman in Whitmans land. H. G: Scheffauer. Deutsche Rundschau 200:255-62 S '24

WHITMEE, Samuel James
Obituary. Nature 117:351 My 6 '26

WHITMORE, Charles Edward
Art, truth, and conduct. Int J Ethics 36: 403-23 Jl '26
Autonomy of esthetics. Monist 37:238-55 Ap '27
Domain of literary theory. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 25:34-53 Ja '26
Mr Hardy's Dynasts as tragic drama. Mod Lang Notes 39:455-60 D '24
Proposed compromise in metrics. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:1024-43 D '26
Psychological approach to esthetics. bibliog Am J Psychol 38:21-38 Ja '27
Significance of John Grote. Philos R 36:307-37 Jl '27
Validity of literary definitons. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:722-36 S '24

WHITMORE, Elizabeth M.
Etchings and drawings of Thomas Handforth. Am M Art 17:185-90 Ap '26

WHITNALL, Charles
Municipal airports. Nat Munic R 15:104-7 F '26

WHITNEY, Albert W.
Education and satisfactory living. Am Federationist 33:798-801 Jl '26

WHITNEY, Caroline
Asymmetry of vertebral articular processes and facets. Am J Phys Anthropol 9:451-5 O '26

WHITNEY, Charles M.
Taking pictures of moose and deer. Nature M 3:325-31 Je '24

WHITNEY, Charles S.
My kitten; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 379 Ja '27

WHITNEY, Eddy R.
Fraternities and sororities composed of minors attending high school. Am Sch Bd J 71:41-3 O '25

WHITNEY, Frederick Lamson
Curriculum revision in a teacher-training institution. bibliog Educ Adm and Sup 12:79-85 F '26
Effective factors in the growth of teachers in service. Am Sch Bd J 74:41-2 Je '27
Mill tax method of support for state teachers colleges and state normal schools. Educ Adm and Sup 11:473-80 O '25

WHITNEY, Lois
Concerning nature in the Countesse of Pembroke's Arcadia. Studies Philol 24:207-22 Ap '27
English primitivistic theories of epic origins. Mod Philol 21:337-78 My '24
Thomas Blackwell, a disciple of Shaftesbury. Philol Q 5:196-211 Jl '26

WHITNEY, Milton
Obituary. Wash Acad Sci J 17:552 D 19 '27

WHITNEY, Norman J.
Ability grouping at Syracuse. English J 13: 482-9 S '24

WHITNEY, W. Bevan. See Bruce, Chas. E. R., jt. auth.

WHITNEY, W. H.
Training for the building trades: ornamental plastering. Voc Educ M 2:877-82 Je '24

WHITNEY, Willis Rodney
Robert Browning as an exponent of research. Nature 115:607 Ap 25 '25
Surface structures of fractured flints. Nature 120:14 Jl 2 '27

WHITNEY South Sea expedition
Whitney South Sea expedition; sketch of the bird life of Polynesia. R. C. Murphy. il Nat Hist 24:539-53 S '24

WHITSON, Walter W.
What measures do we have for growth in personality? Family 7:139-42 Jl '26

WHITSUNDAY
Whitsunday. M. W. Williams. Homiletic R 93:491 Je '27

WHITTAKER, Edmund Taylor
Outstanding problems of relativity. Nature 120:368-71 S 10 '27

WHITTAKER, Thomas
Nicholas of Cusa. Mind 34:436-54 O '25
Vico's new science of humanity. bibliog Mind 35:59-71, 204-21, 319-36 Ja-Jl '26

WHITTEMORE, Irving C.
Competitive consciousness. J Abnorm Psychol 20:17-33 Ap '25

WHITTEMORE, Irving C.—*Continued*
Influence of competition on performance: an experimental study. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 19:236-53 O '24

WHITTEMORE, Margaret E.
Thayer memorial collection at Kansas university. Am M Art 18:249-51 My '27

WHITTIER, Clarke Butler
Controlling court procedure by rules rather than by statutes. Am Pol Sci R 20:836-41 N '26

WHITTIER, John Greenleaf
Angels of Buena Vista; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:78 O '24
Captain's well; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:50 Ap '27
Childhood; poem. Homiletic R 91:512 Je '26
Corn song; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 N '24
My trust; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 F '27
Pipes at Lucknow; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:68 My '27
River path; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 Mr '27
To Frederika Bremer; poem. Am Scand R 12: 670 N '24
Trailing arbutus; poem. Pop Educ 43:473 Ap '26
Individual sheet assignments for the study of Whittier's Snow-bound. E. J. Fleming. Pop Educ 43:156 N '25
John Greenleaf Whittier, the Quaker poet. R. D. Moore. por Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:35 D '26
Lesson on A day. M. Garrett. Pop Educ 43:150 N '25
Spiritual riches in a Quaker's hymn: Dear Lord and Father of mankind. C: H. Bloom. Homiletic R 89:409-11 My '25

WHITTIER, Mrs S. B.
Milky way in Georgia. Pub Health Nurse 18: 632-3 D '26

WHITTIER training school, Hampton Institute. See Hampton normal and agricultural institute—Whittier training school

WHITTINGHILL, W. W.
Scientific basis for selection of educational films. Vis Educ 5:348-9 O '24

WHITTLESEY, Derwent S.
Geographic provinces of Angola; an outline based on recent sources. Geog R 14:113-26 Ja '24
Schemes for presenting regional geography. School Sci and Math 26:396-402 Ap '26

WHITTON, Frederick Ernest
Edward VII. Bookm (Lond) 68:3-4 Ap '25
Intimate papers of Colonel House. Bookm (Lond) 70:6-8 Ap '26
King Edward VII, by S. Lee. Review. Bookm (Lond) 73:115-16 N '27

WHO rideth alone; novel. See Wren, Percival Christopher

WHOLESALE cooperative societies. See Cooperative associations

WHOLESALE prices. See Prices, Wholesale

WHOM the cap fits. Achates. Outlook (Lond) 60:509, 541, 571, 612-13, 641, 668-9, 696-7, 725, 781, 810, 839 O 15-D 24 '27

WHOOPING cough
Present status of whooping cough. L. W. Smith. bibliog Pub Health Nurse 18:571-4 N '26
Public health nurse in the campaign against whooping cough. K. E. Peirce. Pub Health Nurse 19:268-9 Je '27

WHOSE footprints? story. W. Gilhespy. English R 45:349-55 S '27

WHYBURN, Gordon T.
Concerning certain types of continuous curves. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:761-7 D '26
Concerning the open subsets of a plane continuous curve. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:650-7 S '27
Cyclicly connected continuous curves. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:31-8 F '27

WHYMANT, A. Neville John
Chinese coolie songs. Sat R 138:137-8 Ag 9 '24
Chinese language. Lond Mercury 16:44-52 My '27
Imperial poetry contest. Nation (Lond) 38: 612-13 Ja 30 '26
Japan and culture. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 N 15 '24
Japan and the world. Trans-Pac 12:6 S 5 '25
Oceanic theory of the origin of the Japanese language and people. Asiatic Soc of Japan Trans 2 ser 3:15-81 D '26

WHYTE, Alexander
For the preacher's own heart; Alexander Whyte. D: J. Sheppard. Homiletic R 94:284-5 O '27

WHYTE, Sir Alexander Frederick
Goal in India. Foreign Affairs 5:393-406 Ap '27
Political evolution in India. Foreign Affairs 4:223-36 Ja '26

WHYTE, William Foote
Bennett law campaign in Wisconsin. por Wis M Hist 10:363-90 Je '27
Obituary. Wis M Hist 10:341 Mr '27

WHYTLAW-GRAY, R. W.
Smokes as aerial colloids. Nature 117:201-2 F 6 '26
—See Patterson, H. S., jt. auth.

WIANT, Lucia May
Comin' thro' the rye; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 O '25

WIART, comte Henry Carton de. See Carton de Wiart, Henry, comte

WIBERG, Ella, and Elston, Bertha
Some methods of visualizing history. Hist Outl 18:328-9 N '27

WICA, L., pseud. See William, prince of Sweden

WICHERT, Ernst
Ernst Wichert als zeichner seiner litauischen heimat. P. Wichert. Westerm M 138:77-82 Mr '25

WICHERT, Paul
(ed.) Aus dem briefwechsel Paul Heyse-Ernst Wichert, 1900-1902. Deutsche Rundschau 207:35-44 Ap '26
Ernst Wichert als zeichner seiner litauischen heimat. Westerm M 138:77-82 Mr '25

WICHITA, Kansas
Interracial co-operation in Wichita. W. L. Hutcherson. So Workm 54:376-7 Ag '25

WICHITA Indians
Wichita and Caddo relationship terms. L. Spier. Am Anthropol 26:258-63 Ap '24

WICKED earl (drama). See Hackett, Walter

WICKED people. J. B. Priestley. Sat R 143: 465-6 Mr 26 '27

WICKEDNESS. See Sin

WICKEDNESS of Wang-hi; story. R. Bennett. English R 38:32-7 Ja '24

WICKENDEN, William Elgin
Engineer's valuation of English. English J 16:446-53 Je '27

WICKERSHAM, Cornelius W.
Progress of the law on no par value stock. Harv Law R 37:464-77 F '24; Same. Am Law R 58:369-83 My '24
Taxation of no par value stock. Harv Law R 39:289-306 Ja '26

WICKERSHAM, George Woodward
Codification of international law. Foreign Affairs 4:237-47 Ja '26
Progress of codification under the auspices of the League of nations. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1926:121-35
World court; abridged. World R 5:58-9 O 10 '27
World court, an American ideal. Our World 4:7-13 Mr '24
Mr Wickersham's sham and the codification of international law. Christian Cent 42:722-3 Je 4 '25

WICKET-keeper wins; story. H. Hutchinson. Cornhill M 56:697-703 Je '24

WICKSELL, Mrs Anna Bugge-. See Bugge-Wicksell, Mrs Anna

WICKSELL, Johan Gustaf Knut
Obituary. B. Ohlin. bibliog Econ J 36:503-12 S '26

WICKSTEED, Philip Henry
(tr.) See Murri, Romolo. Ernesto Buonaiuti and his recent excommunication

WIDAKOWICH, V. See Parodi, S. E., jt. auth.

WIDDEMER, Margaret
Christmas doll; poem. Am Federationist 31: 987 D '24
Souvenir hunter to her love; poem. World Tomorrow 10:305 Jl '27
Summons; poem. World Tomorrow 10:372 S '27
Virtue is its own reward; poem. World Tomorrow 10:304 Jl '27

WIDDER, D. V.
Note on a generalization of Taylor's series. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:156-60 Mr '27

WIDEMAN, W. C.
Some suggestions regarding the construction of apparatus and tests. Am J Psychol 38: 650 O '27

WIDENHOUSE, E. C.
What happened at Pentecost. Meth Q R 74: 715-18 O '25

WIDGERY, Alban Gregory
Way to truth and unity. Sociol R 17:259-64 O '25

WIDMER, Hermann
Hermann Widmer und sein ornamentales werk. W. Baedeker-Mahlow. il Westerm M 135: 583-9 F '24

WIDMER, Marie
Jungfraujoch. Pop Educ 43:374-5 Mr '26
Rambles in the Grisons. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:734 My '27
Seeing Switzerland at its best. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:44-5 Ap '24
Travelogue. Pop Educ 42:506-8 My '25

WIDOR, Charles Marie Jean Albert
Initiation musicale. Review by H. Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 82:5-6 Ja 6 '24
Les procès-verbaux de l'Académie d'architecture, 1671-1793. J Débats 32 pt2:941-4 D 4 '25
La vie et les œuvres de Paladilhe. J Débats 33 pt2:973-5 D 10 '26
La vie et les œuvres de Théodore Dubois. J Débats 31 pt2:1088-90 D 19 '24
La vie et les travaux de M Moreau-Nélaton. J Débats 34 pt2:972-4 D 9 '27

WIDOW-burning. See Suttee

WIDOWERS' houses (drama). See Shaw, George Bernard

WIDOWING of Mrs Holroyd (drama). See Lawrence, David Herbert

WIDOW'S cruise (drama). See Temple, Joan

WIDOWS' pensions. See Pensions for mothers

WIDSITH (Old English poem)
Widsith and the Hervararsaga. K. Malone. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:769-813 D '25

WIECHERT, Ernst
Die flucht ins ewige; erzählung. Westerm M 143:185-93 O '27
Der kinderkreuzzug; erzählung. Westerm M 140:269-79 My '26
Der wolf und sein bruder; erzählung. Westerm M 142:269-76 My '27

WIED, Gustav Johannes
Love; the diary of a lover. por Our World 4:72-3 F '24
Necktie; story, tr. by H. Toksvig. por Our World 6:64-9 O '24

WIEDENFELD, Kurt August Bernhard Jul.
Russland im rätesystem. Schmollers Jahrb 47: 143-61 '24

WIEDER, F. C.
De reis van Mahu en De Cordes door de Straat van Magalhães naar Zuid-America en Japan, 1598-1600. Review. Geog J 68:427-30 N '26

WIEDMAN, D. E.
Bus transportation dangers. Am Sch Bd J 74:40 F '27

WIEGAND, Karl H. von
War talk absurd; interview with Premier Tanaka. Trans-Pac 15:16 S 10 '27

WIEHE, Mrs Evelyn May (Clowes) (Elinor Mordaunt, pseud.)
Missionary's wife; story. Lond Mercury 15: 470-89 Mr '27

WIEHR, Josef
Camilla Collett. J Eng and Germ Philol 24: 335-53 Jl '25

WIEL, Samuel C.
Administrative finality. Harv Law R 38:447-81 F '25

WIELAND, Christoph Martin
Une lettre inconnue à J. Georg Zimmermann; éd. par V. Michel. bibliog R Litt Comp 6: 320-30 Ap '26
Heinrich von Kleist and Wieland. J: C. Blankenagel. J Eng and Germ Philol 25: 54-65 Ja '26
Island scene in Wieland's Oberon. J: C. Blankenagel. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:161-6 Mr '26

WIEMAN, Henry Nelson
Definition of religion. J Relig 7:301-14 My '27
How do we know God? J Relig 5:113-29 Mr '25
How religion cures human ill. J Relig 7:263-76 My '27
Objectives versus ideals. Int J Ethics 35:296-307 Ap '25
Professor Whitehead's concept of God. Hibbert J 25:623-30 Jl '27
Religion in Dewey's Experience and nature. J Relig 5:519-42 S '25
Worship as means to successful living. Meth Q R 76:355-66 Jl '27

WIEN, W.
Recent researches in positive rays; abstract. Nature 115:780-1 My 16 '25

WIENAND, C. Marcus
One industry's attitude toward selection by mental levels. J Educ Psychol 15:180-2 Mr '24
Supervision by remote control. Am Sch Bd J 71:36 Jl '25

WIENER, Franz. See Croisset, Francis de, pseud.

WIENER, Norbert
On the closure of certain assemblages of trigonometrical functions. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:27-9 F '27

—and Struik, D. J.
Quantum theory and gravitational relativity. Nature 119:853-4 Je 11 '27

WIENER, Otto
Obituary. Nature 120:777 N 26 '27

WIERSMA, Enno Dirk
Die bedeutung der statistischen untersuchungsmethode in der speziellen psychologie. bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28: 333-46 F '27

WIESE, Edda
Neue nadelmalerei. Westerm M 141:589-92 Ja '27

WIESE, Leopold von
Current sociology: Germany. Sociol R 19:21-5 Ja '27

WIESER, Max
Der sentimentale mensch. Review. Mod Lang R 20:494-6 O '25

WIESMAN, Bernard
Boston elevated program awaits further diagnosis. Nat Munic R 16:445-50 Jl '27

WIFE of Bath's tale. See Chaucer, Geoffrey

WIG-WAG of the soul; story. O. J. Anderson. Meth R 110:587-96 Jl '27

WIGGAM, Albert Edward
Brains, and where they come from. World Today 48:477-80 O '26
Democracy as a nursery of genius. World Today 48:529-38 N '26
Rising tide of degeneracy. World Today 49: 567-74 My '27
Science and religion. World Today 46:851-8 S '25

WIGGIN, Kate Douglas (Smith) (Mrs George Christopher Riggs)
Children's play. Kind and First Grade 11:9-10 D '25
Child's adventure with Dickens. World R 3: 200-1 D 20 '26
It makes a great deal of difference what a child reads. por Kind and First Grade 10: 5-7 N '24
Kindergarten. Kind and First Grade 10:5-9 Ap '25
Song for the little tree; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:9 Ap '25
Yesterday; the kindergarten in relation to social reform. por Am Childhood 13:5-8 O '27
Glorious days. N. A. Smith. por Kind and First Grade 10:5-7 Je '25
In memoriam. Kind and First Grade 9:42-3 Ja '24
When Kate Douglas Wiggin was Rebecca. J. Chase. Kind and First Grade 10:18-19 Je '25

WIGGINS, B. E.
Digest of questionnaire on time required and credit given for physical education. Am Phys Educ R 32:372-3 My '27
Should high school wrestling be encouraged? Am Phys Educ R 32:612-14 O '27

WIGGINS, D. M. See Chapman, James Crosby, jt. auth.

WIGGINS, Myra Albert
Trials and triumphs of an amateur photographer. il Am M Art 17:481-5 S '26

WIGGLESWORTH, Alfred
Britain's purge. Sat R 141:503 Ap 17 '26

WIGHT, Rebecca Stewart
Young heart; poem. H Sch Q 15:62 Ja '27

WIGMORE, John Henry
Comments on Dr Gosline's comments on the Loeb-Leopold case. J Crim Law 15:505-8 F '25
League of nations from a lawyer's point of view. Int J Ethics 34:112-20 Ja '24
National crime commission: what will it achieve? J Crim Law 16:312-15 N '25
To abolish partisanship of expert witnesses, as illustrated in the Loeb-Leopold case. J Crim Law 15:341-3 N '24

WIGTOWNSHIRE, Scotland
Shore vegetation of Wigtownshire. D. Sutherland. il maps Scot Geog M 41:1-23 Ja '25

WIGWAMS. See Indians of North America—Dwellings

WIJNGAARDEN, Willem Dirk van
Het adelaar-motief in de Egyptisch-voor-Aziatische cultuurwereld; with summary in French. Int Archiv f Ethnog 27:clxxi-clxxxiv '27
Oud-Egyptisch steenen vaatwerk. Int Archiv f Ethnog 28:lxxix-lxxxiv '27

WILAMOWITZ-MOELLENDORFF, Ulrich von
Der berg der musen. Deutsche Rundschau 199: 131-8 My '24

WILBERFORCE, Robert
British world at Wembley. Our World 5:9-24 Jl '24

WILBERFORCE, William
Saint in politics. G. R. S. Taylor. Outlook (Lond) 53:25-6 Ja 12 '24

WILBERFORCE university, Ohio
Concerning the origin of Wilberforce. J Negro Hist 8:335-7 Jl '23

WILBRAHAM, Edward
Tuppence coloured; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 40:625 F 5 '27
Way you look at it; criticism. Spec 137:243-4 Ag 14 '26
Way you look at it; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 58:127 Ag 7 '26

WILBRANDT, Robert
Die pseudowertfreien. Schmollers Jahrb 49: 753-803 '25

WILBUR, Cressy Livingston
Cressy L. Wilbur, M.D. W: H. Guilfoy. Am Statis Assn J 21:272-4 S '26

WILBUR, Curtis Dwight
More ships for Uncle Sam. World R 3:115 N 8 '26

WILBUR, Harriette
About the sand-wasp. Am Cath Q 48:72-81 Ja '23
Dance of the Christmas blocks; Christmas exercise. Prim Educ 33:677 D '25
Drill: frolic of the frogs. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:79-80 Ap '27
In nature's realm. Am Cath Q 48:148-58, 318-24; 49:66-81 Ap, O '23, Ja '24

WILBUR, Mrs Hollis A.
Foreigners in Japan. Trans-Pac 13:10 O 2; 21 O 9 '26

WILBUR, Howard
Cotton manufacturing in the South. J Geog 26:1-11 Ja '27
Experiment in the use of visual methods of instruction. J Educ Method 7:83-7 N '27

WILBUR, Ray Lyman
Institute of Pacific relations. Asiatic R n s 23:410-16 Jl '27

WILBUR, Richard
Sauce for the turk. Nature M 4:293-5 N '24
Wheat, the king of cereals. Nature 4:39-41 Jl '24

WILCE, John Woodworth
Real athletic question. Am Phys Educ R 31: 1036-8 O '26
Some relations of intercollegiate and intramural athletics. Am Phys Educ R 32:659-62 N '27

WILCOCKS, R. W.
Examination of Külpe's experiments on abstraction. Am J Psychol 36:324-41 Jl '25

WILCOX, Ada Louise
Books bound in black. Peabody J Educ 4: 303-6 Mr '27

WILCOX, Delos Franklin
Electric light and power as a public utility. Nat Munic R 14:191-204 Mr '25

WILCOX, Earley Vernon
Antony and Cleopatra. Harv Grad M 33:85-93 S '24
Overproduction of laws. Harv Grad M 33:386-93 Mr '25
There is a tide in the affairs of men. Harv Grad M 35:37-48 S '26
To heal the blows of sound. Harv Grad M 33 584-90 Je '25

WILCOX, Mrs Ella (Wheeler)
Government-to-be; poem. Am Federationist 31:41 Ja '24
Repetition; poem. Pop Educ 42:513 My '25
Which are you? poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:70 Je '24

WILCOX, Ellen F.
Measurement of achievement in family case work. Family 8:46-9 Ap '27

WILCOX, F. C.
Old age in Cathay; poem. Christian Cent 44: 108 Ja 27 '27

WILCOX, Uthal Vincent
Tribute to peace: the Meade memorial. Am M Art 18:194-8 Ap '27

WILD, Heinrich
Attempt to describe Mr Wild's stereo-plotting machine—the autograph. A. R. Hinks. Geog J 70:358-71 O '27
Photo-theodolite of Mr H. Wild; with discussion. D. A. Hutchinson and A. R. Hinks. il diags Geog J 67:233-44 Mr '26

WILD, Herbert
A propos de papillons; récit. R Polit et Litt 65:689-91 N 19 '27
Les chiens aboient. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 65:757 D 17 '27
Le colosse endormi. Review by F. Roz. R Polit et Litt 65:757-8 D 17 '27

WILD, John
Resurrection of hedonism. Int J Ethics 38:11-26 O '27

WILD, Payson Sibley
Novæ voces ex mortuis. Class J 22:283-93 Ja '27

WILD, Robert
Chapters in the history of the turners. bibliog Wis M Hist 9:123-39 D '25

WILD, William Francis
Nurse's part in the control of cancer. Pub Health Nurse 16:576-80 N '24

WILD animals. See Animals

WILD duck (drama). See Ibsen, Henrik

WILD ducks. See Ducks

WILD flower day
Ideas for National wild flower day. M. W. Henry. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:629 Ap '27
Observance of National wild-flower day. M. W. Henry. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:31 Ap '27
Suggestions for a Wild-flower day program. M. R. Van Cleve. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:32 Ap '25
Wild flower day. M. W. Henry. il Pop Educ 42:451-2 Ap '25

WILD flowers. See Flowers

WILD geese. See Geese, Wild

WILD horses. See Horses

WILD life in the London docks. W. L. Puxley. Cornhill M 58:751-4 Je '25

WILD raisin. See Nanny-berry

WILD sow; story. L. O'Flaherty. New Statesman 23:65-6 Ap 26 '24

WILD West shows
Cruel Mr Cochran? J. Agate. Sat R 137:631-2 Je 21 '24
Difficulty of knowing what is cruel. R. Lynd. New Statesman 23:308-10 Je 21 '24
Rodeo. C: Mortimer. Nation (Lond) 35:411 Je 28 '24; Discussion. Nation (Lond) 35:437, 472 Jl 5-12 '24
Rodeo and the law. G: Greenwood. Nation (Lond) 35:618-19 Ag 16 '24

WILDAU, Hans Erdmann von Lindeiner-. See Lindeiner-Wildau, Hans Erdmann von

WILDE, Henry
Biographical byways. A. Schuster. Nature 115: 383-5 Mr 14 '25

WILDE, Norman
Meaning of rights. Int J Ethics 34:283-97 Ap '24

WILDE, Oscar (Sebastian Melmoth, pseud.)
Happy prince; story. Pop Educ 42:142-3 N '24
Les apocryphes d'Oscar Wilde. H: D. Davray. Mercure Fr 183:104-17; 185:790-1; 186:308-17; 193:246-8 O 1 '25, F 1, Mr 1 '26, Ja 1 '27
De quelques Poèmes en prose inédits. H: D. Davray. Mercure Fr 189:257-77 Jl 15 '26
L'histoire de la Ballade de la geôle de Reading. H: D. Davray. Mercure Fr 195:68-101 Ap 1 '27
Literary hoax? For love of the king. J: Gilmorton. Outlook (Lond) 56:88 Ag 8 '25
Oscar Wilde. H. de Régnier. por Annales Polit et Litt 85:563 N 29 '25
Oscar Wilde. E: Shanks. Lond Mercury 10: 278-87 Jl '24
Oscar Wilde et la vie de prison en Angleterre. H: D. Davray. Mercure Fr 191:313-35 O 15 '26
Remainder of the profundis; review of Epistola: in carcere et vinculis, tr. by M. Meyerfeld into German. Sat R 139:25-6 Ja 10 '25

WILDEMAN, E. de
Les caractères dits spécifiques en biologie. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no7:385-91 '27

WILDEN, Louis Dumont-. See Dumont-Wilden, Louis

WILDENVEY, Herman
Eventyr til Ellen; poem. Am Scand R 13:658 N '25; English tr. 13:663-4 N '25
Herman Wildenvey. K. Elster. por Am Scand R 13:656-9 N '25

WILDER, Charlotte E.
City bred; sketches. World Tomorrow 8:203-4 Jl '25
City sketches. World Tomorrow 10:175 Ap '27

WILDER, Francis S.
Crime in the superior courts of North Carolina. Social Forces 5:423-7 Mr '27

WILDER, H. A. J.
Christmas and literature. Discovery 8:386-8 D '27

WILDER, Harris Hawthorne, and Pfeiffer, Margaret Washington
Bodily proportions of women in the United States; based upon measurements taken from one hundred Smith college students. bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59: 441-603 D '24

WILDER, Malcolm L.
Did Jonson write The expostulation attributed to Donne? bibliog Mod Lang R 21:431-5 O '26

WILDER, R. L.
Property which characterizes continuous curves. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:725-8 D '25

WILDER, Robert Parmelee
Re-creating of the individual. Bib R 10:223-31 Ap '25

Der WILDERER; erzählung. M. Roegner. Deutsche Rundschau 208:39-46 Jl '26

WILDES, Harry Emerson
Japan's struggle for democracy. World Tomorrow 8:174-6 Je '25

WILDHAGEN, Fritz Johann Friedrich
Franz Türcke. Westerm M 143:21-8 S '27

WILDIER'S bios. See Bios

WILDINGS
Wolf children of India. P. C. Squires. Am J Psychol 38:313-15 Ap '27

WILDRIDGE, Oswald
Transfer of passengers; story. Blackw 222: 366-77 S '27

WILE, Ira Solomon
Behavior difficulties of children. Mental Hygiene 11:38-52 Ja '27
Fearful parents. Kind and First Grade 10:39-40 Ap '25
Good education and bad children. Mental Hygiene 9:105-12 Ja '25
Relation of health to the behavior of children. Am Childhood 11:15-17 Ap '26
Relation of intelligence to behavior. Mental Hygiene 10:62-74 Ja '26

WILEMAN, Alfred Ernest
Notes on Japanese lepidoptera and their larvæ. Phil J Sci 19:209-32; 25:75-109; 28:75-99, 279-94 Ag '21, Jl '24, S-O '25

WILENKIN, J.
Industrial development of the U.S.A. Labour Monthly 9:685-93 N '27 (to be cont)

WILENSKI, Reginald Howard
Epstein: a great romantic. Outlook (Lond) 53: 73-4 F 2 '24

WILEY, Clarence Alton
Agriculture and the disparity in prices. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:336-48 Mr '26
Economics and politics of the agricultural tariff. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 5:264-78 D '24

WILEY, Will E.
Keeping the school board informed. Am Sch Bd J 70:49-50 F '25
Making a new salary schedule. Am Sch Bd J 70:40-1 Je '25
Objective methods in school supervision. Am Sch Bd J 71:55-6 O '25
Teachers' salaries vs. teacher surplus. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 73:47-8 O '26

WILGUS, Alva Curtis
Chrono-topical system of note taking and filing for history classes. Hist Outl 16:118-20 Mr '25
Maps and history instruction. H Sch Q 12: 245-50 Jl '24
Recitation in high school history teaching. H Sch Q 15:63-7 Ja '27
(comp.) Survey of investigations, in progress or contemplated, in the field of Hispanic American history; bibliography. Hispan Am Hist R 7:361-74 Ag '27

WILGUS, James Alva
Century old lead region in early Wisconsin history. Wis M Hist 10:401-10 Je '27

WILHELM I, emperor of Germany. See William I

WILHELM, Adolf
Attische urkunden. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 165 pt6:55p; 180 pt2:37p; 202 pt5:64p '11, '16, '25

WILHELM, Carl H.
Revealing darkness; sermon. Homiletic R 89: 489-92 Je '25

WILHELM, Friedrich
Zu Ovid. Ex Ponto I 3. bibliog Philologus 81 no2:155-67 '25

WILHELM, Ida M.
Christmas story; pageant. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:66 D '26

WILHELM, J. O.
Extension of the graphical method of determining crystal structures to the orthorhombic system. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:41-51 '27
—See McLennan, John Cunningham, jt. auth.

WILHELM Meister (novel). See Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von

WILHELM Meisters lehrjahre. See Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von

WILHELM TELL (drama). See Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von

WILHEM, Guillaume Louis Bocquillon-. See Bocquillon-Wilhem, Guillaume Louis

WILINSKY, Charles F.
Correlation of official and unofficial health agencies in a public health program. Pub Health Nurse 17:24-6 Ja '25

WILKES, Allene Tupper, and Pertwee, Roland
Creaking chair; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 138: 212-13 Ag 30 '24

WILKES, Charles
Diary of Wilkes in the Northwest; ed. by E. S. Meany. Wash Hist Q 16:49-61, 137-45, 206-23, 290-301; 17:43-65, 129-44, 223-9 Ja '25-Jl '26

WILKES, LeRoy A.
Health problems of the schoolroom. Pub Health Nurse 16:515-18 O '24
What is child health? Child Health M 6:24-5 Ja '25

WILKES, Ruth B.
Indian dance. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:70 N '27

WILKES exploring expedition. See United States exploring expedition, 1838-1842

WILKIE, J. R.
Intrinsic adolescent appeal in the study of Greek. Class J 22:114-24 N '26

WILKIN, Robert J.
Control by morale. J Crim Law 15:344-6 N '24

WILKINS, Eliza Gregory
Ἐγγύα, πάρα δ' ἄτη in literature. Class Philol 22:121-35 Ap '27
Μηδὲν ἄγαν in Greek and Latin literature. bibliog Class Philol 21:132-48 Ap '26

WILKINS, Mrs Elsie M.
Summer is climbing; poem. Am Federationist 34:856 Jl '27

WILKINS, Ernest Hatch
Genealogy of the genealogical trees of the Genealogia deorum. bibliog Mod Philol 23: 61-5 Ag '25
Introductory Boccaccio bibliography. Philol Q 6:111-22 Ap '27
On the transcription by Petrarch in V.L. 3195. Mod Philol 24:261-8, 389-404 F-My '27
Past and future: an ethical perspective. Int J Ethics 36:240-6 Ap '26
Pre-Chigi form of the Canzoniere of Petrarch. bibliog Mod Philol 23:257-72 F '26

WILKINS, George
New date for George Wilkins's Three miseries of Barbary. G. S. Greene. Mod Lang Notes 39:285-91 My '24

WILKINS, H. E.
Is Shanghai outgrowing itself? Far East R 23:445-51 O '27
Modern Chinese ceramic works. Far East R 23:510-13 N '27
Shanghai's three asphalt plants. Far East R 23:549-53 D '27
Soochow Creek bridges. Far East R 23:397-400 S '27

WILKINS, Harold T.
Dog detectives and army aids. World Today 48:53-9 Je '26
Raising a mighty fleet from Davy Jones' locker. World R 4:218-19 My 16 '27

WILKINS, John
Notes on Cyrano de Bergerac: a mythical translation of the Histoire comique. . . de la lune. W. H. Storer. Mod Lang Notes 39:96-8 F '24

WILKINS, T. R.
Actinium series and the lead ratios in rocks. Nature 117:719-20 My 22 '26

WILKINSON, B.
Letter of Edward III to his chancellor and treasurer; with text. Eng Hist R 42:248-51 Ap '27
Seals of the two benches under Edward III. Eng Hist R 42:397-401 Jl '27

WILKINSON, Clennell
Bad buccaneers. Outlook (Lond) 53:41-2 Ja 19 '24
Cats and dogs. Outlook (Lond) 58:86 Jl 17 '26
First fire. Outlook (Lond) 58:348 O 9 '26
Great adventure. Lond Mercury 16:62-9 My '27
Great unmentionables. Outlook (Lond) 58:538 D 4 '26
Gregarious habits. Outlook (Lond) 58:247 S 11 '26
Hakluyt. Lond Mercury 17:62-9 N '27
Happy traveller. Outlook (Lond) 58:126 Ag 7 '26
Modern bogey man. Outlook (Lond) 57:280 Ap 10 '26
Public taste. Outlook (Lond) 58:176 Ag 21 '26
Roughness in games. Outlook (Lond) 58:312 O 2 '26
Score's the thing. Outlook (Lond) 58:210 S 4 '26
Something for nothing. Outlook (Lond) 58: 408 O 30 '26
Tell it in pictures. Outlook (Lond) 59:28 Ja 8 '27
Underground manners. Outlook (Lond) 58: 106 Jl 31 '26
Vegetarian's dilemma. Outlook (Lond) 58:429 N 6 '26
Wembley. Lond Mercury 10:179-88 Je '24
What the public wants. Outlook (Lond) 58:46 Jl 10 '26

WILKINSON, George
Is the question of analysis of sound by resonance in the cochlea or by central analysis in the brain still an open one? bibliog Am J Psychol 38:257-65 Ap '27
Theory of hearing. Nature 113:781-2; 114:719; 115:379-80; 116:540-1 My 31, N 15 '24, Mr 14, O 10 '25

WILKINSON, Herbert Swann
Glimpses. Meth R 107:607-10 Jl '24

WILKINSON, James
General James Wilkinson in the Knickerbocker history of New York. G: T. McDowell. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:353-9 Je '26

WILKINSON, Laura Tileston
What Hampton has done for me. So Workm 55:374-6 Ag '26

WILKINSON, Mrs Marguerite Ogden (Bigelow) (Harley Graves, pseud.)
Allegiance; poem. Christian Cent 42:1068 Ag 27 '25
Almighty spinner; poem. Christian Cent 42:977 Jl 30 '25
Dialogue; poem. World Tomorrow 8:304 O '25
Example; poem. Christian Cent 42:859 Jl 2 '25
God's peace; poem. Christian Cent 42:248 F 19 '25
His cross; poem. World Tomorrow 10:491 D '27

WILKINSON, Mrs Marguerite Ogden (Bigelow) (Harley Graves, pseud.)—*Continued*
In a dull church; poem. World Tomorrow 7: 84-5 Mr '24
In a lean season; poem. Christian Cent 41:824 Je 26 '24
Light; poem. World Tomorrow 8:270 S '25
Mortification; poem. Christian Cent 42:1116 S 10 '25
Now the birth of Jesus Christ is in this wise. Christian Cent 42:1022-3 Ag 13 '25
Poetic nature. World Tomorrow 8:80 Mr '25
Poetry of our own times. bibliog World R 3:72-3, 92-3 O 18-25 '26
Radiant tree. Christian Cent 44:174-5 F 10 '27
Songs of a quiet day; poems. Christian Cent 41:727 Je 5 '24
Songs of temptation: Hounds of wrath; Acknowledgment; Victory; poems. Christian Cent 43:313 Mr 11 '26
Suffering. Christian Cent 44:266-7 Mr 3 '27
When first I heard Thy call; poem. Christian Cent 41:561 My 1 '24

WILKINSON, Maurice
More truth about the massacre. Dublin R 178: 190-208 Ap '26
Mystery of Maitland. Scot Hist R 24:19-29 O '26
Problem of St Bartholomew's massacre. Dublin R 174:191-218 Ap '24

WILKINSON, Ruth
Little lost playmate; story. Pop Educ 42: 394-5 Mr '25; Same. 43:406 Mr '26

WILKINSON, William John
Tory democracy. Review by P. Chimienti. Nuova Antol 251:330-8 F 1 '27

WILL, Harry Sylvester
Measure of stability with a discussion of certain of its implications. Am Statis Assn J 22:184-94 Je '27
Proposals for standardizing measurement in education. J Educ Research 8:414-21; 9:57-62, 140-6 D '23-F '24

WILL
Are you training your synapse? C. Stevens. Open Court 40:552-7 S '26
Cultivating the will. R. Lynd. New Statesman 27:492-3 Ag 14 '26
Jung's Psychological types and will-temperament patterns. J. E. Downey. J Abnorm Psychol 18:345-9 Ja '24
Non-verbal will-temperament test. R. S. Uhrbrock and J. E. Downey. tabs J Ap Psychol 11:95-105 Ap '27
Note on numerical scores for introvert and extravert self-rating. F. L. Wells. J Abnorm Psychol 21:316-18 O '26
Observations on the validation of the group will-temperament test. J. E. Downey. bibliog tabs J Educ Psychol 18:592-600 D '27
Present status of the will-temperament tests. M. A. May. bibliog J Ap Psychol 9:29-52 Mr '25
Ratings of Downey will-temperament traits. G: D. Stoddard and G. M. Ruch. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:421-6 D '26
Reliability of the group will-temperament tests. J. E. Downey and R: S. Uhrbrock. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:26-39 Ja '27
Results from the testing of a group of college freshman with the Downey group will-temperament test. A. W. Kornhauser. tabs J Educ Psychol 18:40-2 Ja '27
Will-temperament of Indians. T: R. Garth and M. A. Barnard. bibliog tab J Ap Psychol 11:512-18 D '27

See also Belief and doubt; Free will and determinism; Inhibition; Movement, Psychology of

WILLARD, Bradford
Mud-cracks forming over water. J Geol 33:286-7 Ap '25
Six-rayed Devonaster eucharis (Hall). bibliog J Geol 34:85-7 Ja '26

WILLARD, Dudley W.
State systems of public welfare. J Social Forces 2:682-8; 3:79-84 S-N '24

WILLARD, Emma Hart
Emma H. Willard, pioneer in women's education. R. D. Moore. por Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:49 Mr '26

WILLARD, James Field
Crown and its creditors, 1327-1333. Eng Hist R 42:12-19 Ja '27

WILLARD, Martha
History project, a semi-pageant. Hist Outl 16: 278-80 O '25

WILLARD, Rudolph
Vercelli homily VIII and the Christ; with text of homily. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:314-30 Je '27

WILLARD, W. W.
Religion of Dean Inge. Christian Cent 44:1258-61 O 27 '27

WILLARD asylum for the insane, Willard, N.Y.
See New York state hospital, Willard, N.Y.

WILLCOCKS, Mary Patricia
Samuel Butler. English R 39:524-40 O '24

WILLCOX, Francis W.
Electric incandescent lamp business of the world. Far East R 21:766-8 D '25

WILLCOX, Walter Francis
Arrests and deaths since 1920 attributable to alcohol. Am Statis Assn J 21:458-65 D '26
John Shaw Billings and federal vital statistics. Am Statis Assn J 21:257-66 S '26
Relation of the United States to international statistics. Am Statis Assn J 19:348-61 S '24

WILLE, Hansjürgen
Verkündigung; gedicht. Westerm M 137:412 D '24

WILLE, Ulrich
Ulrich Wille als volkserzieher. K. Haushofer. Deutsche Rundschau 203:138-41 My '25

WILLEM, Laure
Recherches sur la respiration aérienne des amphibiens. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9:389-407; 5 ser 10 no4:201-18 '23-24
—See Willem, Victor, jt. auth.

WILLEM, Victor
Notes éthologiques sur divers collemboles. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:617-36 '25

—Willem, Laure
L'influence des mouvements respiratoires sur la pulsation cardiaque chez les poissons téléostéens. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 12 no8-9:573-607 '26
Les types de mouvements respiratoires chez les téléostéens. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Sci 2 ser 9 no8:38p '27

—and others
Mouvements respiratoires et circulation chez le jeune alevin de truite. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no3:86-100 '25

WILLEMART, A.
Vieillissement artificiel des eaux-de-vie. La Nature 52 pt1:44-6 Ja 19 '24

WILLEMETZ, Albert, and Saint-Granier, pseud. of Jean Granier de Cassagnac
J'adore ça; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:490-1 Mr 20 '25
—See Guitry, Sacha, jt. auth.

WILLEMSEN, G.
La technique et l'organisation de la draperie à Bruges, à Gand et à Malines, au milieu du XVI[e] siècle. Acad d'Archéol de Belgique Annales 68:5-69, 109-75; 69:5-74 '20-21

WILLETT, Grace Williamson
County unit; a neglected aspect. Am Sch Bd J 68:70 Mr '24
Some neglected factors in equalization programs. Am Sch Bd J 73:51 S '26

WILLETT, Herbert L., jr.
Automobile in Palestine. Christian Cent 40: 1581-3 D 6 '23

WILLETT, Herbert Lockwood
Larger Bible. Christian Cent 43:513-14 Ap 22 '26

WILLETT, Herbert Lockwood—*Continued*
Mr Bryan's last word. Christian Cent 42:1048-50 Ag 20 '25
Trend in biblical scholarship. Christian Cent 40:1299-1300 O 11 '23
What does God do? sermon. Christian Cent 44:899-902 Jl 28 '27

WILLETTE, Léon Adolphe
Adolphe Willette. J. Baschet. il por L'Illustration 84 pt1:150-1 F 13 '26
Adolphe Willette. G. Geffroy. il por Annales Polit et Litt 86:166 F 14 '26
Adolphe Willette et Adolphe Brisson. A. Brisson. Annales Polit et Litt 86:161-2 F 14 '26
La fin de Pierrot. H: Bidou. Annales Polit et Litt 86:159-60 F 14 '26

WILLEY, Arthur
Contact requirements and reactions. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:421-3 '27
Copepods in the northern hemisphere. Nature 116:206 Ag 8 '25
Descent and divergence. Nature 120:840 D 10 '27
Ecology and the partition of biology; presidential address. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:1-9 '23
Northern cyclopidae and canthocamptidae. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 19:137-58 '25

WILLEY, E. J. B.
Active nitrogen. Nature 118:735 N 20 '26
Active nitrogen. Nature 119:924-5 Je 25 '27
Nature of active nitrogen. Nature 117:381 Mr 13 '26

WILLEY, John H.
Ancient forms of party strife. Meth R 108:425-30 My '25
How we got the old creed. Meth R 109:540-54 Jl '26

WILLEY, Malcolm Macdonald
Education for citizenship. J Social Forces 2: 676-9 S '24
Is political democracy a failure? World Tomorrow 9:249-51 D '26
Trade unionism in the classroom. Am Federationist 31:478-9 Je '24

—and Rice, Stuart A.
Psychic utility of sleep. J Abnorm Psychol 19:174-8 Jl '24
Sex cleavage in the presidential election of 1920. Am Statis Assn J 19:519-20 D '24
William Jennings Bryan as a social force. J Social Forces 2:338-44 Mr '24

WILLEY, Norman Leroy
C and Z in American Spanish. Philol Q 5: 306-24 O '26

WILLGRESS, R. E. See Fishenden, Mrs Margaret, jt. auth.

WILLIAM I, the Conqueror, king of England
Le IX^e^ centenaire de Guillaume le Conquérant. R. Engerand. il L'Illustration 85 pt2: 28, 36 Jl 9 '27
William the Conqueror. H. Belloc. New Statesman 26:512-14 F 6 '26
William the Conqueror and English law. E: J. White. Am Law R 58:801-17 N '24

WILLIAM III, king of Great Britain
Diplomatic service under William III. M. Lane. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 10:87-109 '27

WILLIAM I, emperor of Germany
Der könig und sein volk. E. von der Goltz. Deutsche Rundschau 203:226-33 Je '25

WILLIAM II, emperor of Germany (abdicated 1918)
Ex-German emperors' Autobiography. Spec 137:404-5 S 18 '26
My early life; extracts. por Spec 137:421-8, 479-86, 523-30, 573-6, 633-6, 679-82, 741-4, 799-802 S 18-N 6 '26
L'abdication de Guillaume II; review of Erinnerungen und dokumente, by M. de Bade. M. Muret. J Débats 34 pt2:87-9 Jl 8 '27
All-highest; review of Kaiser Wilhelm II, by E. Ludwig. L. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 40: 184 N 6 '26
Chez le kaiser à Doorn. C. Pitollet. Mercure Fr 182:551-6 S 1 '25
Comment Guillaume II mentait. P. Bourson. J Débats 31 pt2:601-2 O 3 '24
Guglielmo II; reviews of Wilhelm II, by E. Ludwig. E. Gagliardi; M. Gravina. Nuova Antol 249:224-36 S 16 '26
Il mancato incontro di Guglielmo II con Loubet nelle acque di Napoli; review of Die grosse politik der europäischen kabinette, 1871-1914, ed. by J. Lepsius and others. M. Gravina. Nuova Antol 240:98-103 Mr 1 '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:283 F '27
La question de Guillaume II. A. Gauvain. J Débats 33 pt2:611 O 15 '26
Riddle of the Kaiser. Spec 137:465-6 S 25 '26
La situation de Guillaume II. J Débats 33 pt2:701 O 29 '26
Une visite à Doorn. P. Osorio. pors Annales Polit et Litt 86:432 Ap 18 '26
Wilhelm der Zweite, von E. Ludwig. Review. Delbrück. Hist Ztsch 133 no3:491-7 '26

WILLIAM, prince of Hohenzollern
Obituaire. J Débats 34 pt2:708 O 28 '27

WILLIAM IV, prince of Orange
William IV of Orange and his English marriage. P. Geyl. Roy Hist Soc Trans 4 ser 8: 14-37 '25

WILLIAM, prince of Prussia
Die mission des prinzen Wilhelm nach dem frieden von Tilsit. O. von Bismarck. Preuss Jahrb 210:58-85, 180-97 O-N '27

WILLIAM, prince of Sweden (L. Wica, pseud.)
Contes noirs; tr. par K. Dubois-Heyman et F. Frapereau. L'Illustration (Petite) no360:3-30 D 10 '27
La maison du grand-père de mon grand-père; tr. par K. Dubois-Heyman. por L'Illustration 85 pt2:659-64 D 10 '27
Sörmland from the clouds. Am Scand R 15: 726-39 D '27
Portrait. Am Scand R 12:487 Ag '24
Portrait. Am Scand R 15:169 Mr '27

WILLIAM, prince of Wied
Pre-war revolution in Albania. A. Walter. Near East 27:9-11 Ja 1 '25

WILLIAM of Malmesbury
William of Malmesbury's Life of St Patrick. C. H. Slover. bibliog Mod Philol 24:5-20 Ag '26

WILLIAM Clissold, World of (novel). See Wells, Herbert George

WILLIAMS, A. D.
Progress of irrigation in the Philippines. Far East R 20:20-3 Ja '24

WILLIAMS, Alberta
Dangerous insect stowaways. World R 4:135 Ap 4 '27
From alley goats to jungle cats. World R 3: 256 Ja 24 '27
Louvain, the scholar's Mecca, lives again. World R 3:221 Ja 10 '27
On choosing the career of nursing. World R 4:223 My 16 '27
Race history told in songs. World R 4:30 F 14 '27
Restoring the Parthenon. World R 3:124-5 N 8 '26
Washington we picture. World R 4:42 F 21 '27

WILLIAMS, Alyn
History and revival of miniature portrait painting. Am M Art 15:460-3 S '24

WILLIAMS, Anna Chandler
Children of everystreet. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:62-3 Ap '24

WILLIAMS, Arthur
Labor's share in ownership. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:360-8 Ap '25
Power on the farm. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:539-50 Ja '27

WILLIAMS, Arthur Lukyn
Jews: Christian apologists in early Spain. bibliog Church Q R 100:267-87 Jl '25
Jews: Christian apologists in Spain in the thirteenth century. bibliog Church Q R 102: 98-115 Ap '26
Spiritual elements in the Hebrew prayer book. Int R Missions 15:205-17 Ap '26

WILLIAMS, Aubrey
Wisconsin conference and the county unit. J Social Forces 2:228-30 Ja '24

WILLIAMS, Basil
Value of history. Scot Hist R 23:128-40 Ja '26

WILLIAMS, Benjamin H.
Isle of Pines treaty. Foreign Affairs 3:689-91 Jl '25
Protection of American citizens in China. Am J Int Law 17:489-503 Jl '23

WILLIAMS, Mrs Bernhard. See Whishaw, Ellen Mary

WILLIAMS, Bruce
Institute of politics. Am Pol Sci R 19:791-800 N '25
League commission on the composition of the Council. Am Pol Sci R 20:643-6 Ag '26
(ed.) Notes on international affairs. Am Pol Sci R 20:634-46 Ag '26

WILLIAMS, C. B.
Migrations of the painted lady butterfly. Nature 115:535-7; 118:118-19 Ap 11 '25, Jl 24 '26

WILLIAMS, Charles
Charles Williams and his work. E. Mason. por Bookm (Lond) 68:26-7 Ap '25

WILLIAMS, Charles Augustus Muspratt-. See Muspratt-Williams, Charles Augustus

WILLIAMS, Charles Halston
Negro church and recreation. So Workm 55: 59-69 F '26

WILLIAMS, Charles Harold
(ed.) Norfolk parliamentary election, 1461; with sheriff's return. Eng Hist R 40:79-86 Ja '25

WILLIAMS, Clarence Stewart
Mark L. Bristol—admiral—diplomat. J. B. Powell. por China W R 42:30-2 S 10 '27

WILLIAMS, D. H.
Proposed unification of the Welsh inspectorate. J Educ 56:598-600 S '24
—See Bryant, L. W., jt. auth.

WILLIAMS, Daisy M. See Trueman, Arthur Elijah, jt. auth.

WILLIAMS, E. J.
Passage of α-rays and β-rays through matter. Nature 119:489-90 Ap 2 '27

WILLIAMS, E. P., jr.
New Yunnan Kopei railway. China W R 39: 68-72 D 18 '26
Yunnan-Kopei railway. Far East R 23:127-9 Mr '27

WILLIAMS, Edward
Crosses; poem. Christian Cent 41:561 My 1 '24

WILLIAMS, Edward Thomas
China: yesterday and to-day. Review by G. B. Itea. Far East R 20:53-4 F '24

WILLIAMS, Eliot Crawshay. See Crawshay-Williams, Eliot

WILLIAMS, Ernest
Religious bearing of Bergson's philosophy. Hibbert J 24:264-9 Ja '26

WILLIAMS, Sir (John) Ernest Hodder-. See Hodder-Williams, Sir (John) Ernest

WILLIAMS, Eva Joor
Punctuation party. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:67 Mr '27

WILLIAMS, Evangeline P.
Project in English composition. English J 14: 649-50 O '25

WILLIAMS, F. W.
Experiment in apprentice education. Am Federationist 34:439-41 Ap '27

WILLIAMS, Florence
Poetic appreciation through the writing of verse. English J 13:380-8 Je '24

WILLIAMS, Frank Backus
Advance in planning legislation. Nat Munic R 15:407-13 Jl '26
Krumgold case, the last word on zoning in New Jersey. Nat Munic R 15:199-200 Ap '26
Legality of a surtax upon buildings of excessive volume. Nat Munic R 16:242 Ap '27
—See Bassett, Edward Murray, jt. auth.

WILLIAMS, Frank Ernest. See Martin, Lawrence, jt. auth.

WILLIAMS, Frank H.
Making the church's newspaper advertising more effective. Homiletic R 92:193-5 S '26

WILLIAMS, Frankwood Earl
Mental hygiene: an attempt at a definition. Mental Hygiene 11:482-8 Jl '27; Same cond. Pub Health Nurse 19:549-50 N '27
Mental hygiene and the college student. Mental Hygiene 5:283-301; 9:225-60 Ap '21, Ap '25; Same cond. Am Phys Educ R 31:611-14 Ja '26
Rôle of the public health nurse in community mental hygiene. Pub Health Nurse 19:341-5 Jl '27
(comp.) Selected list of books on mental hygiene and allied subjects. Mental Hygiene 8:326-39 Ja '24
Should nurses do intelligence testing? Pub Health Nurse 17:191-2 Ap '25

WILLIAMS, Frederic E.
Young man's resolve for purity; sermon. Homiletic R 89:498-501 Je '25

WILLIAMS, Garfield H.
Relations with government in education. Int R Missions 14:3-24 Ja '25

WILLIAMS, George G.
Dr William King, humorist. Sewanee R 35: 2-14 Ja '27

WILLIAMS, Gerrard
Gerrard Williams. R. Bennett. por Bookm (Lond) 68:182-5 Je '25

WILLIAMS, Grace Conklin
Psychology of forced reading. J Educ Method 5:289-94 Mr '26

WILLIAMS, H. A.
How British bankers are trained. Bankers M 113:360-4 S '26

WILLIAMS, H. R.
Croce's theory of art. Dublin R 178:55-73 Ja '26

WILLIAMS, Hadwen Harry
Travel booklets and the teaching of geography. J Geog 26:350-6 D '27

WILLIAMS, Henry. See Gardner, Henry Alfred, jt. auth.

WILLIAMS, Herbert D.
Truancy and delinquency. J Ap Psychol 11: 276-88 Ag '27

WILLIAMS, Iolo Aneurin
Ballade of ancient cottages. Outlook (Lond) 53:175 Mr 15 '24
Man who stole the pelican; story. Lond Mercury 10:589-96 O '24
P.R.; a reply to criticisms. Nation (Lond) 42:308-9 N 26 '27
Two tales. Lond Mercury 10:257-60 Jl '24

WILLIAMS, Ira Abraham
Unusually fine example of beaver industry. il Nat Hist 25:593-601 N '25

WILLIAMS, J. G. See Ardagh, E. G. R., jt. auth.

WILLIAMS, J. Ronald
Influence of foreign nationalities on the life of the people of Merthyr Tydfil. Sociol R 18:148-52 Ap '26

WILLIAMS, James
Name Guiana. bibliog Soc d Américanistes J n s 15:19-34 '23

WILLIAMS, Jesse Feiring
Contribution of physical education to the education of the college student. Teach Col Rec 29:109-21 N '27
Nature and purpose of health education and physical education viewed from the standpoint of general education. Am Phys Educ R 32:330-6 My '27
Objectives for intercollegiate sport. Am Phys Educ R 29:236-42 My '24

WILLIAMS, Sir John
Obituary. J Educ 58:494 Jl '26

WILLIAMS, John Elias
Obituary. Christian Cent 44:420, 443 Ap 7 '27

WILLIAMS, Sir John Fischer
League of nations and unanimity. Am J Int Law 19:475-88 Jl '25

WILLIAMS, John Skelton
Obituary. Bankers M 113:809-10 D '26

WILLIAMS, Kenneth
Jewish exodus from Palestine. Outlook (Lond) 60:298-9 S 3 '27
Palestine: strategic and political. English R 44:707-13 Je '27

WILLIAMS, Lacey Kirk
Portrait. So Workm 54:60 F '25

WILLIAMS, Laurence Frederic Rushbrook
India and the future of the Indian states. Asiatic R n s 23:369-76 Jl '27
India in 1924-25. Near East 28:779-80 D 24 '25

WILLIAMS, Lester Alonzo
Curriculum study of ideals among junior high-school pupils. J Educ Research 15:263-8 Ap '27
Intellectual status of children in cotton mill villages. Social Forces 4:183-6 S '25

WILLIAMS, Lewis W.
Some major problems of supervision. Educ Adm and Sup 13:327-31 My '27
Training of chemistry teachers. School Sci and Math 24:51-7 Ja '24

WILLIAMS, M. Y.
Sandstone dykes in southeastern Alberta. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 21:153-7 '27

WILLIAMS, Mabel
Washington bookshelf. bibliog Our World W 2: 48 F 16 '25

WILLIAMS, Marie V.
Greek and early Christian views on hope. Lond Q R 147:205-20 Ap '27

WILLIAMS, Mark Wayne
Are British theological schools efficient. Homiletic R 89:96-100 F '25
Neighbor Harding; poem. Christian Cent 40: 1033 Ag 16 '23
Whitsunday. Homiletic R 93:491 Je '27

WILLIAMS, N. H.
Numinous value of the holy. Meth Q R 76: 46-55 Ja '27
Universal and unequivocal message of deeds. Meth Q R 73:592-605 O '24

WILLIAMS, Orlo
Ecclesiastes and the poetry of disillusionment. Cornhill M 62:446-61 Ap '27
Heine of the Harzreise. Cornhill M 59:407-22 O '25
One nail drives out another; story. Cornhill M 56:80-95 Ja '24
Piano next door; story. Cornhill M 57:732-52 D '24
Songs in autumn; poem. Lond Mercury 11:236-7 Ja '25
Three musketeers: a defence of the novel of action. Cornhill M 63:610-22 N '27

WILLIAMS, Osborne
Study of the phenomenon of reminiscence. bibliog J Exp Psychol 9:368-87 O '26

WILLIAMS, Percy R.
Pittsburgh's graded tax in full operation. Nat Munic R 14:726-32 D '25

WILLIAMS, R.
Criterion in art. Dublin R 181:201-9 O '27

WILLIAMS, R. J.
Luzerne county safety movement. Am Federationist 33:727-9 Je '26

WILLIAMS, R. Vaughan
Hugh the drover; criticism. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 23:467-8 Jl 26 '24
Vaughan Williams and Holst; Flos Campi and Choral symphony. C. Gray. Nation (Lond) 38:290 N 21 '25
Vaughan Williams's Concerto Accademico. Sat R 140:564 N 14 '25

WILLIAMS, Ralph Coplestone
Two studies in epic theory. Mod Philol 22: 133-58 N '24

WILLIAMS, Robert
Towards a new policy. Labour Monthly 6:211-15 Ap '24

WILLIAMS, Robert Allan
Beowulf, ll. 1086-1088. Mod Lang R 22:310-13 Jl '27
Finn episode in Beowulf. Review. Mod Lang R 20:338-9 Jl '25

WILLIAMS, Robert Statham
Mosses from Ecuador, collected in 1918 by Dr J. N. Rose. Wash Acad Sci J 17:491-7 N 19 '27

WILLIAMS, Roth
Technique of the League of nations. Int J Ethics 34:127-45 Ja '24

WILLIAMS, S.
Critical examination of the vittarieae with a view to their systematic comparison. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:173-217 '27

WILLIAMS, Samuel May
Some Texas correspondence. Miss Val Hist R 11:99-127 Je '24

WILLIAMS, Samuel Wells
Chinese students honor Dr S. Wells Williams. China W R 30:312-13 N 8 '24

WILLIAMS, Stanley Thomas
English sentimental drama from Steele to Cumberland. Sewanee R 33:405-26 O '25
Hartley Coleridge as a critic of literature. So Atlan Q 23:73-8 Ja '24
Landor's criticism in poetry. Mod Lang Notes 40:413-18 N '25
Macaulay's reading and literary criticism. Philol Q 3:119-31 Ap '24
Philistine critic of literature. Lond Mercury 12:73-83 My '25
(ed.) Unpublished letters of Emerson. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:475-84 O '27
—See Bourdin, Henry Louis, jt. auth.

WILLIAMS, Talcott
Booker Washington: a great American. So Workm 53:344-7 Ag '24
Moslem view of one Christian plea. Moslem World 15:21-5 Ja '25

WILLIAMS, Thomas
Phantom bride; story. Blackw 221:614-39 My '27

WILLIAMS, Thomas Rhondda
Inconsistent—but not hypocritical; sermon. Homiletic R 94:311-14 O '27
Pattern-theory in religion. Christian Cent 41: 1439-40 N 6 '24
Return of the angel. Homiletic R 88:55-9 Jl '24

WILLIAMS, Tom A.
Prevalent misunderstanding concerning unconscious mind. J Abnorm Psychol 19:77-84 Ap '24

WILLIAMS, Vaughan. See Williams, R. Vaughan

WILLIAMS, Victoria
Building western Canada. Spec 139:277 Ag 20 '27

WILLIAMS, William Glynn
Cic. Ad fam. VII. 1. 1. Class R 40:65 My '26

WILLIAMS, W. M. J.
Le British annual finance act, 1924. J Economistes 79:145-53 O '24
Le budget britannique. J Economistes 78:142-9, 292-303 My-Je '24
Le budget britannique 1925-1926. J Economistes 82:14-24 Jl '25
La crise politique en Grande-Bretagne. J Economistes 77:173-80 F 15 '24
Demandes de diminution d'impôts en Grande-Bretagne. J Economistes 81:147-58 My '25
L'élection générale en Grande-Bretagne. J Economistes 80:174-80 F '25
Obituaire. Y. Guyot. J Economistes 82:249 O '25

WILLIAMS, William Carlos
It is a living coral; poem. Arts 6:91-2 Ag '24

WILLIAMS, William Lloyd Garrison
Note on Farey series. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:85-7 '27

WILLIAMS, William Taylor Burwell
Colored public schools of Texas. So Workm 53:445-8 O '24

WILLIAMS, William Taylor Burwell—*Continued*
Haiti. So Workm 53:113-22 Mr '24
South's changing attitude toward negro education. So Workm 54:398-400 S '25

WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Amabel
Civic sense aroused? Spec 132:784-5 My 17 '24
Civic sense in England? Spec 132:278-9, 401-2 F 23, Mr 15 '24
Glasgow; or, Hercules and his stable. Spec 133:281-2 Ag 30 '24
Literate people. Spec 133:254-5 Ag 23 '24
Mr Shaw and immortality. Spec 134:278-9 F 21 '25
Modern novels. New Statesman 26:76-8 O 31 '25
Play, player, or producer? Spec 134:10 Ja 3 '25
Squalid towns and Harrogate. Spec 133:8-9 Jl 5 '24
Stalemate in English cities. Spec 132:663-4 Ap 26 '24
Through the smoke. Spec 132:591-2 Ap 12 '24
Unlikely drama. Spec 134:41 Ja 10 '25
Zip zip Zenith! Spec 132:495-6 Mr 29 '24
—See Williams-Ellis, Clough, jt. auth.

WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Clough, and Williams-Ellis, Amabel
Architectural revival? Hibbert J 22:327-34 Ja '24

WILLIAMS college
Institute of politics
See Institute of politics, Williams college

WILLIAMSBURG, Virginia
Old Williamsburg. M. Gardner. Il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:62 Ap '26

WILLIAMSBURGH gazette and Long Island advertiser
Our adolescent days; glimpses of the late 30's through the sylvan shades of old Williamsburgh. T. D. MacGregor. Hist Outl 17: 209-13 My '26

WILLIAMSON, A. V.
Irrigation in the Indo-Gangetic plain. Geog J 65:141-51 F '25

WILLIAMSON, C.
Ethics of three Russian novelists. Int J Ethics 35:217-37 Ap '25
Private views of the last fin-de-siècle. Int J Ethics 37:362-76 Jl '27

WILLIAMSON, Claude C. H.
French revolution. Am Cath Q 48:234-46 Jl '23
Humor and its source. Am Cath Q 48:222-33 Jl '23
Psychology; psycho-analysis. Am Cath Q 48: 284-305 O '23

WILLIAMSON, Daisy Deane
Relation of extension worker to general health problem. J Rural Educ 4:303-5 F '25

WILLIAMSON, David
Mystery of Angkor. Our World 5:72-83 Je '24
Mystery of Angkor. Our World W 1:182-3 Ja 19 '25

WILLIAMSON, Erskine Douglas
Obituary. Wash Acad Sci J 14:42 Ja 4 '24

WILLIAMSON, F.
Beginnings of porcelain manufacture in Derby. Connoisseur 77:228-9 Ap '27

WILLIAMSON, George
Comic spirit in Shakspere. Sewanee R 34:339-43 Jl '26
Equation of the essay. Sewanee R 35:73-7 Ja '27
Talent of T. S. Eliot. Sewanee R 35:284-95 Jl '27

WILLIAMSON, George Charles
Byron exhibition. Spec 133:681-2 N 8 '24
How Downman drew the Larking family. Connoisseur 76:73-80 O '26

WILLIAMSON, H. Ross
Love unawakened; poem. Bookm (Lond) 66: 212 Jl '24

WILLIAMSON, Henry
Ackymals; story. Lond Mercury 15:252-60 Ja '27
Otters in winter; story. Lond Mercury 13:261-71 Ja '26
Water ousels. Spec 139:182 Jl 30 '27

WILLIAMSON, John Bruce
Knights and lawyers in the Temple; review of History of the Temple. J. Telford. Lond Q R 143:80-93 Ja '25

WILLIAMSON, J. W.
State and industrial research associations. Nature 118:676-8 N 6 '26
State and productive research. Nature 114: 705-7 N 15 '24

WILLIAMSON, James A.
Sir Thomas Warner and St Christopher. Blackw 215:36-52 Ja '24
Tercentenary of Barbados. Blackw 221:186-203 F '27

WILLIAMSON, Jessie E. See Cameron, Alexander Thomas, jt. auth.

WILLIAMSON, John Finlay
Choir spirit. Meth R 109:377-9 My '26
For the redemption of church music. P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 44:1230-2 O 20 '27

WILLIAMSON, Pauline Brooks
Health and physical education in the schools of Virginia. J Rural Educ 3:213-16 Ja '24

WILLIAMSON, Richard Thomas
King Alfred as author. Dublin R 179:137-42 Jl '26

WILLIAMSON, S. R.
New man for the White House. World R 5:1 S 19 '27

WILLIAMSON, W. T. H. See Kermack, W. O., jt. auth.

WILLIE, Woodbine, pseud. See Kennedy, Geoffrey Anketell Studdert

WILLING, George M.
Diary of a journey to the Pike's Peak gold mines in 1859; ed. by R. P. Bieber. Miss Val Hist R 14:360-78 D '27

WILLING, Matthew H.
Individual diagnosis in written composition. J Educ Research 13:77-89 F '26

WILLIS, A. Nelson
The kingdom is at hand; sermon. Homiletic R 94:144-6 Ag '27

WILLIS, B. A.
Arithmetic project in a rural school. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:384 Ja '27

WILLIS, Bailey
Can we predict earthquakes? School Sci and Math 26:420-2 Ap '26
Rocky Mountain structure. J Geol 33:272-7 Ap '25

WILLIS, C. Addison
Prepositional verbs. English J 16:543-5 S '27

WILLIS, Charles B.
Effects of primogeniture on intellectual capacity. J Abnorm Psychol 18:375-7 Ja '24

WILLIS, Henry Parker
New challenge to our tariff policy. Bankers M 113:811-19 D '26
Politics and the Federal reserve system. Bankers M 110:13-20 Ja '25
Present relationship between credit and prices. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:259-69 Ja '25
Ten years' experience in business statistics. Am Statis Assn J 19:206-17 Je '24

WILLIS, Hugh E.
Road to world peace. Am Law R 58:551-71 Jl '24

WILLIS, John E.
Shadow pictures of waves in the atmosphere. Pop Astron 33:359-61 Je '25

WILLIS, Margaret M.
Significance of American adhesion to the World court. Hist Outl 17:232-3 My '26

WILLIS, Nathaniel Parker
David's lament for Absalom; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:61 Ap '24
Declaration; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:50 Ap '27

WILLIS, Mrs Virginia (Bullock)
James Dunwoody Bulloch. Sewanee R 34:386-401 O '26

WILLISTON, Ruth
Projects. School Sci and Math 24:16-19 Ja '24

WILLITS, Joseph Henry
Labor relations in bituminous coal mining. Acad Pol Sci Proc 10:709-26 Ja '24
Recent coal settlement. Am R 2:492-507 S '24
Wage differentials and unemployment in the bituminous coal industry. Am Labor Leg R 14:152-4 Je '24

WILLMOTT, John F.
Public reports and public opinion. Nat Munic R 13:421-5 Ag '24

WILLOUER, Aaron L.
Can banking be made safer? Bankers M 112: 511-19 Ap '26

WILLOUGHBY, Charles Clark
Ancient Indian fish-weir. Am Anthropol 29: 105-8 Ja '27

WILLOUGHBY, Charles M.
Our milk-can diplomacy. Our World 5:46-9 Ag '24

WILLOUGHBY, D., pseud. See Dewar, Willoughby

WILLOUGHBY, Edwin Elliot
Rôle of Hercules in the resurrection of Alcestis. Class J 22:380-2 F '27

WILLOUGHBY, Harold Rideout
Study of early Christianity during the last quarter-century. bibliog J Relig 6:259-83 My '26

WILLOUGHBY, John J.
Road to Srinagar. English R 43:586-8 N '26

WILLOUGHBY, Raymond Royce
Genetic conditions for the rise of genius. Pedagog Sem 34:583-90 D '27

—and Goodrie, Miranda
Neglected factors in the differential birth rate problem. Pedagog Sem 34:373-93 S '27

WILLOUGHBY, Westel Woodbury
Foreign rights and interests in China, vol. 2, Review by G. W. Missemer. China W R 40:231-3 Ap 30 '27
Juristic theories of Krabbe. Am Pol Sci R 20: 509-23 Ag '26
Principles of international law and justice raised by China at the Washington conference. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1922:19-26

WILLOUGHBY, William Charles
Building the African church. Int R Missions 15:450-66 Jl '26
Khama: a Bantu reformer. Int R Missions 13:74-83 Ja '24

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, Richard Greville Verney, 19th baron
Son of England: the late Lord Willoughby de Broke. D. Chapman-Huston. Cornhill M 58: 407-16 Ap '25

WILLOUGHBY-MEADE, G.
Ghost and vampire tales of China. Asiatic R n s 21:690-700; 22:113-28 O '25-Ja '26

WILLOWS
Hereditary choice of food-plants in the lepidoptera and its evolutionary significance. E: Meyrick. Nature 119:388 Mr 12 '27; Reply. J. W. H. Harrison. 119:562-3 Ap 16 '27
Our friend the willow. C. E. Volkers. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:66 Mr '26

WILLS, C.
Grain trade of the Persian Gulf. Near East 28: 536-7, 567-9 O 29-N 5 '25

WILLS, Elbert Vaughan
Political economy in the early American college curriculum. So Atlan Q 24:131-53 Ap '25

WILLS, Helen Newington
Wish; poem. World R 2:43 Mr 1 '26
Helen Wills: tennis queen, artist and poet. il por World R 2:43 Mr 1 '26
Lenglen v. Wills: a study in proportion. G. Gould. Sat R 141:221-2 F 20 '26
Little Miss Poker Face: queen of all courts; abridged. J: B. Kennedy. por World R 5:45 O 3 '27
Le match de tennis: Suzanne Lenglen-Helen Wills à Cannes. pors L'Illustration 84 pt1: 164-5 F 20 '26
Suzanne Lenglen and Helen Wills. P. H. Satterthwaite. Outlook (Lond) 57:107-8 F 13 '26

WILLS, Noël H.
Rendcomb college, Cirencester. English R 38: 797-803 Je '24

WILLS
Contracts to make testamentary dispositions as affected by the statute of frauds. M. I. Schnebly. Am Law R 60:649-88 S '26
Eccentric wills. Am Law R 60:127-30 Ja '26
Effort of the dead to control the living. W: O. Wilson. Am Law R 61:293-311 Mr '27
L'expertise des testaments olographes. S. Pellat. R Sci 63:719-23 N 14 '25
Freedom of testators. Outlook (Lond) 58:470-1 N 13 '26
Pastor's relation to the making of wills. A. W. Anthony. Homiletic R 92:107-8 Ag '26
Testamentary republication. A. E. Evans. Harv Law R 40:71-104 N '26
Wills and testaments. E. M. Brougham. New Statesman 27:639-41 S 18 '26
See also Legacies; Perpetuities

WILLSON, (Henry) Beckles
Guido Biagi. Bookm (Lond) 68:244 Ag '25

WILLSON, G. M.
Adaptation of treatment to cause in male juvenile delinquency. bibliog J Crim Law 18: 207-17 Ag '27
Standard deviation versus age as a score unit. J Educ Research 13:189-96 Mr '26
Standard deviations of age scores and quotients in typical groups. bibliog J Educ Psychol 16:193-207 Mr '25

WILLSON, Robert Wheeler
Obituary. H. T. Stetson. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no14:658-63 D '25

WILLSTÄTTER, Richard
Scientific worthies. H: E. Armstrong. por Nature 120:1-5 Jl 2 '27

WILLSTROP, J. W. W. See Sutton, H., jt. auth.

WILLY, Colette, pseud. See Jouvenel, Mme Gabrielle Claudine de

WILM, Emil Carl
Ethics of Kant. Meth R 108:49-56 Ja '25

WILMER, Cary Breckinridge
Science and religion. Sewanee R 34:223-7 Ap '26

WILMINGTON, North Carolina
John Kuners. D. Mac Millan. J Am Folklore 39:53-7 Ja '27

WILMOT, Russell
Matter of special fees. Homiletic R 93:136-8 F '27

WILMOTTE, Maurice
Chanson de Roland; éd. par Jenkins. Romania 51:122-8 Ja '25
De l'origine du roman en France. Acad d Sci d Belgique Mém 8° Cl d Lett 18 no5:71p '23
Iwan Gilkin, 1858-1924. J Débats 31 pt2:623 O 10 '24
Marie de France et Chrétien de Troyes. Romania 52:353-5 Jl '26
Les origines littéraires de Gormond et Isembard. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 11 no1:35-53 '25

WILMOTTE, Raymond M. See McPetrie, J. Stuart, jt. auth.

WILNER, Charles F.
Comparative study of the Stanford and the Herring revisions of the Binet-Simon tests. bibliog J Educ Psychol 15:520-9 N '24

WILNO. See Vilna

WILSON, Alexander
Father of American ornithology. W. Stone. por Nature M 8:29-30 Jl '26

WILSON, Allister Duguid
Nocturne; poem. New Statesman 28:602 F 26 '27

WILSON, Ambrose John
Sign of the prophet Jonah and its modern confirmations. Princ Theol R 25:630-42 O '27

WILSON, Angus
Good-bye; story. Sat R 137:586-8 Je 7 '24
Sugared almonds. Nation (Lond) 35:535-7 Jl 26 '24

WILSON, Anne Elizabeth
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:210 Ja '25

WILSON, Sir Arnold Talbot
Cause of Armenia; abstract. Near East 31: 751-3 Je 23 '27
Delta of the Shatt al 'Arab and proposals for dredging the bar. Geog J 65:225-39 Mr '25
Early Spanish and Portuguese travellers in Persia. Asiatic R n s 22:641-56; 23:129-44 O '26-Ja '27
Henjam. Near East 31:496 Ap 28 '27
Opium trade through Persian spectacles. Asiatic R n s 21:181-92 Ap '25
Outlook in Persia. Near East 31:781-2 Je 30 '27
Periplus of the Persian gulf. Geog J 69: 235-55 Mr '27

WILSON, Mrs Augusta Jane (Evans)
Orphans and atheists. M. G. Cook. Nation (Lond) 36:263-4 N 15 '24

WILSON, B. M.
(tr.) See Mittag-Leffler, Gustaf. Number

WILSON, Charles
Marauding moth miller. Nature M 3:159-60 Mr '24
Oranges, our golden wealth. Nature M 3:81-8 F '24

WILSON, Charles E.
Lay work of missionary societies in India. Asiatic R n s 22:436-45 Jl '26
Provision of a Christian literature for Africa. Int R Missions 15:506-14 Jl '26

WILSON, Charlotte, pseud. See Baker, Mrs Karle Wilson

WILSON, Clarence True
Doctrinal basis of evangelism. Meth R 108: 759-72 S '25

WILSON, Edgar M.
Second coming of Christ in the Thessalonian epistles. Princ Theol R 25:444-56 Jl '27

WILSON, Edwin Bidwell
Coulomb's law and the hydrogen spectrum. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:346-8 Ag '24
Development of a frequency function and some comments of curve fitting. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:79-81 F '24
Logistic or autocatalytic grid. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:451-6 Ag '25
On the Boltzmann equation $\varrho = \varrho\varrho \exp(-w/kt)$. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:264-6 My '25
On the proof of Sheppard's corrections. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:151-6 Mr '27
Probable inference, the law of succession, and statistical inference. Am Statis Assn J 22: 209-12 Je '27
—See Tomanek, Ewald, jt. auth.

—and Doering, Carl Rupp
Elder Peirce's. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:424-32 Jl '26

—and Luyten, Willem J.
Frequency distribution of some measured parallaxes and of the parallaxes themselves. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:270-4 My '25
Frequency distribution on apparent magnitude of the non-Magellanic O-type stars. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:133-7 F '25
Population of New York city and its environs. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:137-43 F '25
Statistical discussion of sets of precise astronomical measurements Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:129-32, 228-31, 394-8, 433-5 Ap, Je, S-O '24

WILSON, Edwin Bird
Budget, before investing in advertising. Bankers M 109:1031 N '24
Where premiums may be at a discount. Bankers M 109:410 S '24

WILSON, Ella M.
Aroostook valley; a study in potatoes. Geog R 16:196-205 Ap '26
Concerning latitude and longitude. J Geog 24: 20-3 Ja '25

WILSON, Ernest Henry
Charles Sprague Sargent. Harv Grad M 35: 605-15 Je '27

WILSON, Estaline
Can the shun be taken out of supervision? J Educ Method 5:379-83 My '26

WILSON, F. H. H. See Turner, Eustace Ebenezer, jt. auth.

WILSON, Francesca M.
Delicate art of children. Our World W 2:199 My 4 '25
Is our art education wrong? Our World 1. 95-7 F '24

WILSON, Frank T.
Achievement in fundamental subjects in some rural schools in Connecticut. J Rural Educ 3:19-27 S '23
Some achievements of pupils of the same mental ages but different intelligence quotients. J Educ Research 14:43-53 Je '26

WILSON, George Arthur
Invisible presence in religion. Meth R 110: 518-27 Jl '27

WILSON, George Grafton
Aids to research. Am J Int Law 20:130 Ja '26
American historical association endowment. Am J Int Law 20:533-4 Jl '26
Continuous voyage. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1921:45-55
Institute of Pacific relations. Am J Int Law 19:757 O '25
Institute of Pacific relations. Am J Int Law 21:763-4 O '27
Modernization of international law. Am Pol Sci R 19:268-76 My '25

WILSON, George Pickett
Chaucer and oral reading. bibliog So Atlan Q 25:283-99 Jl '26

WILSON, Gilbert Livingstone
Ordeal of getting civilized. Nat Hist 26:85-9 Ja '26

WILSON, Gold Refined
Religion of the American negro slave: his attitude toward life and death. J Negro Hist 8:41-71 Ja '23

WILSON, Guy Mitchell
Motivation vs. fact method in teaching geography. J Educ Method 4:224-8 F '25
Note concerning a T-scale for Wilson language error tests. J Educ Psychol 15:118-19 F '24

WILSON, Harold Albert
Electrical view of matter. Rice Inst Pam 11:1-6 Ja '24

WILSON, Harriette
Harriette Wilson. V. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 37: 320-2 Je 13 '25

WILSON, Harry Bruce
Integrating learning in the elementary schools. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:28 N '27

WILSON, Sir Henry Hughes
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:129 N '27

WILSON, Herbert Couper
Change of astronomical time. Pop Astron 33: 1-2 Ja '25
Eclipse of January 24, 1925. Pop Astron 33:2-12 Ja '25
Herbert Couper Wilson; symposium. por (front) Pop Astron 34:409-12 Ag '26

WILSON, Hiram Roy
Greek and Latin in relation to the appreciation of English poetry. Class J 20:91-103 N '24

WILSON, Howard E.
Use of notebooks in American history classes. Hist Outl 17:124-8 Mr '26

WILSON, J. Christy
Love must win Persian converts. Moslem World 16:25-36 Ja '26

WILSON, J. G.
Compleat book-buyer. por Bookm (Lond) 73: 174 D '27

WILSON, Sir James
Indian currency policy. Asiatic R n s 20:315-20; 21:546-50 Ap '24, O '25
Obituary. J Roy Statis Soc n s 90:191 Ja '27; Nature 119:59 Ja 8 '27

WILSON, James Maurice
(ed.) Cardinal Wolsey's visitation of Worcester cathedral priory, 1526. Eng Hist R 40: 87-92 Ja '25
(ed.) Wolsey's and Cranmer's visitations of the priory of Worcester; with text. Eng Hist R 41:418-23 Jl '26

WILSON, John
John Wilson, a Sauk county pioneer. M. J. Atwood. il Wis M Hist 8:67-70 S '24

WILSON, John A.
Texts of the battle of Kadesh. Am J Sem Lang 43:266-87 Jl '27

WILSON, Mrs John A.
Home project in children's literature. J Educ Method 5:265-7 F '26

WILSON, Joseph Havelock
Peace and goodwill. English R 44:20-4 Ja '27

WILSON, Katharine M.
Cat. Lond Mercury 14:256-61 Jl '26
Children's stories. Lond Q R 145:82-9 Ja '26

WILSON, Katherine
Eustace Paul Ziegler, Alaskan painter. Am M Art 16:377-81 Jl '25

WILSON, Latimer J.
Changes in Jupiter's belts. Pop Astron 34: 481-2 O '26
Drift of Jupiter's markings. Pop Astron 32: 475-8 O '24
Photographing Jupiter. Pop Astron 35:359-60 Ag '27
Photographs with a reflector. Pop Astron 34: 309-11 My '26

WILSON, Louis Round
North Carolina; publisher and reader? J Social Forces 3:385-7 Ja '25

WILSON, Louise B.
Many recreation parks add beauty and provide breathing-space for Shanghai's growing population. China W R 39 special sup: 29-30 D 4 '26

WILSON, M. Isabel
Language games for the first grade. Kind and First Grade 11:29-30 Ja '26

WILSON, M. O.
Interests of college students. bibliog Am J Psychol 38:409-17 Jl '27

WILSON, Mabel
Socialized recitation in high school history. bibliog Hist Outl 17:279-83 O '26

WILSON, Mrs Mabel Reed
My garden of dreams; poem. Am Federationist 33:587 My '26

WILSON, Mabel V.
Auguste Comte's conception of humanity. Int J Ethics 38:88-102 O '27

WILSON, McDonald H.
Major trends of bond prices. Am Statis Assn J 20:65-74 Mr '25

WILSON, Marjorie
Before grace; poem. Am Childhood 13:50 N '27
Farewell; poem. Spec 138:1125 Je 25 '27

WILSON, Mary Lena
Germans look ahead. Our World 5:59-64 My '24

WILSON, Mona
Neglected fairy tale and its author. New Statesman 22:366-7 Ja 5 '24
Spiritual wanderings of a Cambridge literary lady (Mary Ann Kelty), a hundred years ago. Hibbert J 22:757-72 Jl '24

WILSON, Morley Evans
Grenville pre-Cambrian subprovince. J Geol 33:389-407 My '25

WILSON, Otto
Coconut, citizen of the tropics. Nature M 5: 161-6 Mr '25
Silk and its maker. Nature M 8:355-9 D '26
Tree that gives the chocolate. Nature M 8: 177-9 S '26

WILSON, Philip Whitwell
British-American relations. Spec 139:48-9, 87-8 Jl 9-16 '27
British labor and the Christian faith. Bib R 9:232-44 Ap '24
Crisis in the Anglican church. Bib R 11:76-93 Ja '26
(ed.) Greville dairy. Review by S. Leslie. Outlook (Lond) 60:639-40 N 12 '27
Kingdom of Egypt. World Today 44:484-95 N '24
New Ireland. World Today 44:287-98 S '24

WILSON, Richard, 1714-1782
Richard Wilson at the Tate gallery. F. Rutter. Connoisseur 72:245-6 Ag '25
Richard Wilson, 1714-1782, at the Tate gallery. Lond Mercury 12:534-6 S '25

WILSON, Robert
Nathaniel Field and Robert Wilson. T. W. Baldwin. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:32-4 Ja '26

WILSON, Robert Dick
Aramaisms in the Old Testament. bibliog Princ Theol R 23:234-66 Ap '25
Background of Daniel. Princ Theol R 22:1-26 Ja '24
Critical note on Exodus vi. 3. Princ Theol R 22:108-19 Ja '24
Evidence in Hebrew diction for the dates of documents. Princ Theol R 25:353-88 Jl '27
Headings of the Psalms. bibliog Princ Theol R 24:1-37, 353-95 Ja, Jl '26
Jesus and the Old Testament. Princ Theol R 24:632-61 O '26
Meaning of Alma (A. V. Virgin) in Isaiah VII. 14. Princ Theol R 24:308-16 Ap '26
Names of God in the Psalms. Princ Theol R 25:1-39 Ja '27
On the Hebrew of Daniel. Princ Theol R 25: 177-99 Ap '27
Prophecies of Daniel. Princ Theol R 22:377-401 Jl '24
Words for Kingdom in the Old Testament. Princ Theol R 23:133-7 Ja '25

WILSON, Robert McNair
Beloved physician. Cornhill M 61:277-96 S '26
Lord Northcliffe; a study. Review. Sat R 144: 498 O 15 '27
Lord Northcliffe: a study. Review by A. P. Nicholson. Outlook (Lond) 60:441-2 O 1 '27

WILSON, S. C.
Scottish Canterbury pilgrims. Scot Hist R 24: 258-64 Jl '27

WILSON, Sidney Rawson
Obituary. Nature 120:453 S 24 '27

WILSON, Stella P.
William Morris and France. So Atlan Q 23: 242-55 Jl '24

WILSON, Stephen
Employment and unemployment in Great Britain. Am Federationist 34:996-9 Ag '27

WILSON, William Jerome
Career of the prophet Hermas. bibliog Harv Theol R 20:21-62 Ja '27

WILSON, William O.
Effort of the dead to control the living. Am Law R 61:293-311 Mr '27

WILSON, William R.
Information as a measure of intelligence and maturity. J Educ Psychol 15:309-12 My '24

—and others
Evaluation of some information questions. J Ap Psychol 8:206-14 Je '24

WILSON, Woodrow
Message of President Wilson to Congress transmitting an agreement recommending the acceptance of special German reparation bonds in satisfaction of Belgian obligations. Am J Int Law 16:sup190-2 O '22
President Wilson's advice to China; text. China W R 30:231 O 25 '24
Robert E. Lee: an interpretation. J Social Forces 2:321-8 Mr '24
Woodrow Wilson on the teaching of Caesar; letter to Professor M. S. Slaughter. Class J 21:3-4 O '25

WILSON, Woodrow—*Continued*
Classical statesmanship as exemplified in Woodrow Wilson. J. Hart. Sewanee R 33: 396-403 O '25
Disease of Wilsonism. B. I. Evans. Sat R 140: 498-9 O 31 '25
Facts worth knowing about Woodrow Wilson. I. M. Barmore. por Pop Educ 43:202 D '25
The God in the machine; review of The intimate papers of Colonel House. W. Chance. English R 42:475-80 Ap '26
Idealism of Woodrow Wilson. Christian Cent 41:230-2 F 21 '24; Discussion. Christian Cent 41:337-8 Mr 13 '24
Immortality of Woodrow Wilson. E. G. Hamlett. Meth Q R 74:575-6 Jl '25
Intimate papers of Colonel House. Review by W. Lippmann. Foreign Affairs 4:383-93 Ap '26
Obituary. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 34:25-6 Ap '24
Obituary. J: H. Finley. Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no3:iii-xi '24
Il pensiero politico di Woodrow Wilson. A. Levi. bibliog Nuova Antol 234:162-75, 193-206 Mr 16-Ap 1 '24
Personality and career of Woodrow Wilson; review of Woodrow Wilson; a character study, by R. E. Annin. H. E. Barnes. Am R 2:529-42 S '24
Portrait. Am Scand R 12:176 Mr '24; Bookm (Lond) 68:79 Ap '25
Le président Wilson. G. Lechartier. Correspondant 294:577-99 F 25 '24
Tribute. Gregg. So Workm 53:96a-96b Mr '24
Wilson and Lenin. Christian Cent 41:197-9 F 14 '24
Wilson and Lodge; review of Senate and the League of nations, by H: C. Lodge. W. Chance. English R 42:195-202 F '26
Woodrow Wilson. Sat R 137:124-5 F 9 '24
Woodrow Wilson. pors Am Federationist 31: 222-40 Mr '24
Woodrow Wilson. Diplomaticus. Deutsche Rundschau 198:225-33 Mr '24
Woodrow Wilson: a challenge to the fighting South. G. W. Johnson. J Social Forces 3: 231-6 Ja '25
Woodrow Wilson: a memorial note. J. G. de R. Hamilton. J Social Forces 2:425-9 Mr '24
Woodrow Wilson: an appreciation. G. Showerman. Sewanee R 32:139-45 Ap '24
Woodrow Wilson and world peace. H. S. Houston. por (front) Our World 4:1 Mr '24
Woodrow Wilson: martyr. F: F. Shannon. Meth Q R 74:295-308 Ap '25
Woodrow Wilson: the happy warrior. E. Mims. Meth Q R 73:195-214 Ap '24
Woodrow Wilson's achievement. Nation (Lond) 34:658 F 9 '24
Woodrow Wilson's first visit to Madison. W. A. Moran. Wis M Hist 8:459-60 Je '25
Woodrow Wilson's silent partner; review of The intimate papers of Colonel House. J: Telford. Lond Q R 146:90-101 Jl '26

Poetry

Towers of remembrance. R. U. Johnson. Our World 4:3-6 Mr '24
Woodrow Wilson. B: Copeland. Meth R 107: 453 My '24
Woodrow Wilson. E: P. Davis. Homiletic R 87:380 My '24

WILSON-JONES, A. S.
Insulin up to date. Discovery 6:48-50 F '25
New light on the origin of petroleum. Discovery 5:87 Je '24

WILSON county, North Carolina
See Education—North Carolina

WILSON language error tests. See Educational measurements—English language

WILT, Napier
Poe's attitude toward his tales; a new document. bibliog Mod Philol 25:101-5 Ag '27

WILTON, Joseph
Rediscovery of Wilton's masterpiece. il Connoisseur 68:35-7 Ja '24

WILTON, Richard Cecil
Pilgrimage of Grace. Dublin R 176:59-80 Ja '25

WILTON, Robert
Pagan Paris two thousand years ago. Discovery 5:38-41 My '24

WILTON codex. See Ptolemy (Claudius Ptolemæus)

WIMAN, Anders
Über die anwendung der Tschirnhausen-transformation auf die reduktion algebraischer gleichungen. Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 8p '27

WIMENITZ, Rose
James; study of a post-encephalitic child. Psychol Clinic 15:144-8 Ja '24

WIMPERIS, Arthur, and Wylie, Lauri
Princess Charming; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 58:409 O 30 '26

WIMPERIS, Harry Egerton
Progress of aeronautical research in Great Britain. Nature 120:923-5 D 24 '27
Relationship of physics to aeronautical research. Nature 117:860-2 Je 19 '26

WIMSATT, Genevieve B.
Bride of the barbarian; legend from the Chinese. Our World 6:43-7 D '24; Same. China W R 31:249-50 Ja 31 '25

WINANS, John Gibson
Collisions of the second kind with excited mercury atoms in the 2*p* state. Nature 118: 46-7 Jl 10 '26
Radiation emitted by optically excited zinc vapor. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:738-42 D '25

WINANS, Nina
(tr.) See Osty, Eugène. Metapsychics and philosophy

WINATSHI Indians. See Wenatchi Indians

WINBOLT, Samuel Edward
Roman discoveries at Folkestone. Discovery 5: 142-3 Jl '24

WINCANTON pottery. See Pottery, English

WINCE, J. L.
They have driven my fairies away; poem. Am Federationist 31:333-5 Ap '24

WINCH, William Henry
Can observation be trained in school children? J Educ Research 15:229-38, 314-26 Ap-My '27

WINCHELL, Alexander
Bell and Winchell: reflections after a century. M. Shipley. Monist 34:475-7 Jl '24

WINCHELL, Alexander Newton
Studies in the feldspar group. bibliog J Geol 33:714-27 O '25

WINCHELL, Cora Marguerite
Trends in home economics curricula. Teach Col Rec 26:557-64 Mr '25

WINCHELL continuation school for girls. See Chicago—Education

WINCHESTER, Benjamin Severance
Religious education. Relig Educ 22:433-5 Ap '27
Religious education and the liquor problem. Relig Educ 22:513-16 My '27
Religious training and emotion. World Tomorrow 8:301-2 O '25
Report of progress in religious education during the biennium 1923-1924. Relig Educ 20: 132-60 Ap '25
Spiritual factors in family life. Family 8:279-81 D '27

WINCHESTER, W: H. Hutton, dean of. See Hutton, William Holden

WINCHESTER, W: M. Furneaux, dean of. See Furneaux, William Mordaunt

WINCHESTER (diocese)
Cardinal Wolsey's Winchester register. E. Beck. bibliog Dublin R 180:230-41 Ap '27

WINCKELMANN, Johann Joachim
Winckelmanns ende; in anschluss an die Winckelmann-novellen von W. Schäfer und von V. Meyer-Eckhardt. W. Heynen. Preuss Jahrb 209:76-89 Jl '27

WINCKLER, W.
Radio für jedermann. Westerm M 136:62-7 Mr '24

WIND, Edgar
Theory of art versus æsthetics. Philos R 34: 350-9 Jl '25

WIND. See Winds

WIND-and-water. G. W. Young. Nation (Lond) 35:592-3 Ag 9 '24

WIND mills. See Windmills

WIND motors
Light and power in farmland. New Statesman 25:417-18 Jl 25 '25

WIND power
La phénomène de Magnus; les travaux de M Lafay. La Nature 52 pt2:381-2 D 13 '24
Une source inépuisable d'énergie à bon marché; le vent. Constantin. diags La Nature 52 pt1:395-400 Je 21 '24
See also Rotor ships; Windmills

WIND pressure
See also Anemometer

WIND waves. See Wind

WINDEATT, T. R. A.
Landmarks in the tin-mining industry. Far East R 21:181-4 Ap '25

WINDES, Margaret A.
God in nature; poem. Christian Cent 40:1264 O 4 '23
Poem I should like to write; poem. Christian Cent 43:442 Ap 8 '26

WINDFELT, Anabel
Slogans that will work wonders. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:40-1 Je '25

WINDISCH, Hans Ludwig, and Fridrichsen, A.
Literature on the New Testament. bibliog Harv Theol R 19:1-114 Ja '26

WINDMILLS
Fonctionnement des roues éoliennes. F. Verdeaux. tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:541-8 O 15 '27
La mort des moulins à vent dans la région du nord. F. Monod. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:728-9 D 24 '27

WINDOLPH, F. Lyman
Doctrine of the Trinity from a layman's point of view. Ref Church R 4:39-54 Ja '25

WINDOWS, Stained glass. See Glass painting and staining

WINDS
L'énergie interne du vent et le vol à voile. A. Magnan. bibliog diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:101-11 F 28 '25
March project. A. E. Dakin. il Prim Educ 32:159-60 Mr '24
Meteorology in the republic of Columbia; so-called trades and anti-trades. L. C. W. Bonacina. Nature 116:115 Jl 18 '25; Reply, with rejoinder. S. Sarasola. 116:675-6 N 7 '25
Relation between velocity of wind and wave. V. Cornish. tab Nature 118:665-6 N 6 '26
Shooting the wind. T. Riley. il Discovery 5: 222-3 S '24
Short-period variations of the wind. N. K. Johnson. Nature 115:263-4 F 21 '25
Story of the winds. C: F. Talman. il Nature M 5:153-7 Mr '25
Sur la vitesse moyenne du vent. J. Mascart. La Nature 53 pt1:276-7 My 2 '25
Les tourbillons des vents ascendants. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:117 Ag 1 '25
Visible wind. C. O. Stevens. Nature 115:764 My 16 '25
Wind and scenery. Spec 134:443 Mr 21 '25
Wind and the sun. A. R. Bucknam. il Prim Educ 32:174 Mr '24
Wind and waves. A. Mallock. Nature 114:679-80 N 8 '24
See also Cyclones; Hurricanes; Storms; Tornadoes

WINDS of March; novel. See Sutcliffe, Halliwell

WINDSHIP, John Cravath May
Letters from Louisiana, 1813-1814, to W: Plumer, jr.; ed. by E. S. Brown. Miss Val Hist R 11:570-9 Mr '25

WINDSOR, E. V.
Lady Hester Stanhope. English R 39:500-3 O '24

WINDSOR commission. See Book of common prayer

WINE and wine making
Bordeaux and its wines. S. Gwynn. Blackw 221:54-61 Ja '27
Bottled sunshine of Empire; Australian and South African wine. E: Salmon. Outlook (Lond) 57:xxiv-xxvi Je 5 '26
Burgundy and its wines. S. Gwynn. Blackw 222:668-77 N '27
Comment on parle du vin; la langue des dégustateurs. F. Marre. Correspondant 299:269-80 Ap 25 '25
Contre les crises viticoles. E. Barbet. J Economistes 83:164-76 F '26
L'électrification des grandes caves du Sauternais. A. Pawlowski. il La Nature 53 pt1: 407-10 Je 27 '25
John Bull's vineyard; notes on the wine industry in Australia. A. Orton. il World Today 47:79-84 D '25
La mention du vin dans un texte religieux palmyrénien. R. Dussaud. R Hist Relig 95: 200-3 Mr '27
Peut-on abuser du vin? P. Farez. J Débats 33 pt1:197-200 F 5 '26
Pfälzer wein; mit sieben abbildungen nach originallithographien des verfassers. H. Strieffler. Westerm M 137:249-54 N '24
Prominent industries of Palestine; the wine industry. il Near East 31:supxxiii Ja 20 '27
Thirst of man. A. L. Simon. Science Prog 20:268-72 O '25
La vie chère; le vin. R: Bloch. J Débats 32 pt1:1055-8 Je 26 '25
Vieux pressoirs. J. de Pesquidoux. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:316-17 S 21 '24
Le vignoble bordelais. P. Marsais. il map tab R Sci 63:170-82 Mr 28 '25
Le vin. R: Bloch. tabs J Débats 34 pt2:880-1 N 25 '27; Reply, with rejoinder. A. Sauzède. 34 pt2:925-6 D 2 '27
Les vins à gout de soufre et leurs remèdes. A. Rolet. La Nature 53 pt2:sup157-8 N 14 '25
Les vins d'Algérie; progrès réalisés dans leur préparation. J. H. Fabre. il La Nature 55 pt2:435-8 N 15 '27
Les vins de France en Angleterre sous l'ancien régime. C: Bastide. R Sci Polit 50: 555-78 O '27
What is Burgundy? P. M. Shand. Outlook (Lond) 53:232-3 Ap 5 '24
Wines of Burgundy. P. M. Shand. Outlook (Lond) 54:427-8 D 13 '24
Wines of the Moselle, Saar and Ruwer. P. M. Shand. Outlook (Lond) 55:54-5 Ja 24 '25
Wines of the Rhône. P. M. Shand. Outlook (Lond) 56:309-10 N 7 '25
See also Champagne (wine)

Statistics
L'interprétation d'une statistique officielle. J Economistes 87:239-41 My '27

WINE glasses. See Glassware

WINELAND voyages. See America—Discovery and exploration—Pre-Columbian

WING, F. H.
Responsibilities of public school authorities for vocational education. Voc Educ M 2:710-12 My '24

WING, H. J.
Uses of the aspirator. School Sci and Math 24:627-30 Je '24

WING, Helen
School nature league. Nature M 6:241-2 O '25

WINGO, Germania
Some developments from a simple group activity. J Educ Method 6:79-82 O '26

WINGRA, Lake, Wisconsin
Springs of Lake Wingra. C: E. Brown. Wis M Hist 10:298-303 Mr '27

WINGS
Method of fossilisation of an insect wing. R. J. Tillyard. il Nature 120:802-3 D 3 '27
Wing venation of bees. F. E. Lutz. il New York Acad of Sci Annals 29:181-201 '24

WINK, P.
De bronnen van Marsden's adatbeschrijving van Sumatra. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 80: 1-10 '24

WINKLER, Christine von
Ehelied; poem. Westerm M 141:684 F '27
Herbstgedanken; gedicht. Westerm M 143: 232 O '27
Tagesende; gedicht. Westerm M 142:493 Jl '27
Die wolkenfrauen; gedicht. Westerm M 140: 657 Ag '26

WINKLER, Friedrich von
Konrad Meits tätigkeit in Deutschland. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:43-61 '24
Der meister der Schönen Deutschen im Louvre. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 45:62-5 '24
Nachtrag zu Cornelis Van Dalem. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 46:255-8 '25

WINKLER, H., and Jacqué, L.
Pétrole synthétique et carburant national. La Nature 53 pt1:325-7, 346-7 My 23-30 '25

WINKLER, Otto
Niederländisch-Westindien. Gesell f Erdkunde, Leipzig Mitt 1923-25:87-137 '26

WINKLER, Pierre
Le port de Strasbourg. La Nature 55 pt1:55-7 Ja 15 '27

WINKWORTH, W. W.
October: meeting E., the masseur; poem. Lond Mercury 12:126 Je '25
On Anne Boleyn's clock in the royal library at Windsor; poem. Lond Mercury 16:124 Je '27

WINN, Blanche
Project in first grade oral reading. Prim Educ 34:91 F '26
Social science in a first grade. Prim Educ 34:16 Ja '26

WINN, Edith Lynwood
What the church means to me. Homiletic R 94:188-90 S '27

WINNEBAGO, Lake, Wisconsin
Memories of the Island Loggery; poem. M. D. Fitzgerald. Wis M Hist 10:391-400 Je '27

WINNEBAGO Indians
Forty years after; among the Winnebagoes and Omahas. C. M. Folsom. il So Workm 54:257-64 Je '25
Literary aspects of Winnebago mythology. P. Radin. J Am Folk-lore 39:18-52 Ja '26

WINNEBURG, Clemens Lothar Wenzel, fürst von Metternich-. See Metternich-Winneburg, Clemens Lothar Wenzel, fürst von

WINNECONNE, Wisconsin
Sawmilling days in Winneconne. Mrs C. W. Smith. Wis M Hist 8:71-3 S '24

WINNER; story. R. H. Mottram. English R 44:349-52 Mr '27

WINNETKA plan
Description of a unit of work as carried out in the Winnetka public schools, emphasizing individual responsibilities. C. W. Washburne. J Rural Educ 3:362-3 Ap '24
Organizing public schools for research. C. W. Washburne. J Educ Research 10:364-8 D '24
Rural schools and the Winnetka plan. O. G. Brim. J Rural Educ 4:398-406 My '25

WINNETKA congregational church school
Aim of the Winnetka congregational church school. J. W. F. Davies. Relig Educ 21:536-7 O '26
Winnetka plan of religious education. J. W. F. Davies. Relig Educ 21:9-13 F '26

WINNETKA graded book list. See Children's literature

WINNING of Barbara Worth (moving picture play). See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

WINNING of Sheilah M'Caughey; story. H. R. Jukes. Blackw 222:123-32 Jl '27

WINOGRADOFF, Anatole
Mérimée et la langue russe, à propos d'une lettre inédite. bibliog R Litt Comp 7:747-51 O '27

WINSHIP, Albert Edward
Educator you should know. por Vis Educ 5: 325 O '24

WINSHIP, Olive E.
English lessons based on early spring flowers. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:59 Ap '26
Visualizing time in American history. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 Mr '26

WINSLOW, Mrs Anne Goodwin
Outre mer; poem. Prim Educ 34:447 Je '26

WINSLOW, Mrs Anne R.
Origin and development of the Institute. Pub Health Nurse 19:289-90 Je '27

WINSLOW, Charles Edward Amory
Dead hand in school ventilation. Am Sch Bd J 70:45-6 Je '25
Nursery, the strategic point in the public health campaign. Child Health Bul 3:7-10 Ja '27
Public health nursing supervisor; her functions and ideals. Pub Health Nurse 16:283-7 Je '24
Social hygiene. J Social Hygiene 12:201-11 Ap '26
What is the function of board members? the viewpoint of the community. Pub Health Nurse 19:301-6 Je '27

WINSLOW, Emma Annie
Measurement of nurse-power. Pub Health Nurse 19:492-8 O '27

WINSLOW, Isaac Oscar
Adjustment of teachers' salaries. Am Sch Bd J 70:42-3 F '25
Salary enigma. Am Sch Bd J 73:40 S '26

WINSLOW, J. C.
Prayer life of the missionary. Int R Missions 15:736-42 O '26

WINSLOW, Leon Loyal
Scope of art instruction. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:31 N '26
Significance of art as a junior high school subject. Educ Adm and Sup 10:495-503 N '24

WINSLOW, Ola Elizabeth
William Blake and the century test. bibliog So Atlan Q 25:25-44 Ja '26

WINSLOW, William V.
Holiday post cards as an industrial arts project. Prim Educ 33:698-9 D '25
School calendars, a project in industrial arts. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:304 D '26

WINSOR, A. Leon
Relative variability of boys and girls. bibliog J Educ Psychol 18:327-36 My '27

WINSOR, Harry B.
Getting ahead with headlines. Bankers M 109: 593 O '24
One hundred trust ads analyzed. Bankers M 115:817-19 D '27
What questions make good headlines? Bankers M 113:378-82 S '26

WINSTON, James E.
Notes on the economic history of New Orleans, 1803-1836. Miss Val Hist R 11:200-26 S '24

WINSTON, Robert Watson
Noose of Darwin and the neck of orthodoxy. J Social Forces 3:111-17 N '24

WINTEMBERG, W. J.
Certain eye designs on archæological artifacts from North America. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 17:57-70 '23
Crimean war and some place-names of Canada. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:71-9 '27
Examples of graphic art on archaeological artifacts from Ontario. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 18:33-50 '24
Foreign aboriginal artifacts from post-European Iroquoian sites in Ontario. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 20:37-61 '26
Was Hochelaga destroyed or abandoned? bibliog Am Anthropol 29:251-4 Ap '27

WINTER, A. G. See Clark, Robert H., jt. auth.

WINTER, Franz
Der Meister der Niobegruppe. bibliog footnotes Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39:49-57 '23-24

WINTER, John Garrett
Fragment of Demosthenes' Third Philippic in the University of Michigan collection. Class Philol 20:97-114 Ap '25
Francis Willey Kelsey, May 23, 1858-May 14, 1927. Class J 23:4-6 O '27
In the service of Rome: letters from the Michigan collection of papyri. bibliog Class Philol 22:237-56 Jl '27

WINTER, Maximilien
Time and hereditary mechanics. Monist 35: 70-80 Ja '25

WINTER
British winter. Spec 135:1017-18 D 5 '25
Le drame de l'hiver. J. Nesmy. il Annales Polit et Litt 85:680 D 20 '25
Evergreen trees in winter. J. S. Illick. il Nature M 3:40-4 Ja '24
Feathered guests of the winter snows. R. B. Horsfall. il Nature M 7:7-9 Ja '26
L'hiver. G. Geffroy. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:13 Ja 6 '24
Im winterlichen Harzwald. H. von Frankenberg. il Westerm M 137:601-16 F '25
Nature's preparation for winter. F. L. Du-Mond. il map Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:34 O '27
Winter in the hedgerow. F. Pitt. Nation (Lond) 38:807-8 Mr 13 '26

WINTER birds. See Birds

WINTER gardening
Red twigs and yellow. S. F. Hamblin. il Nature M 5:87-8 F '25

WINTER resorts
Where to winter? a survey of European and other resorts. M. Hornsby. il World Today 44:514-19 N '24
See also St Moritz

WINTER rings. See Growth (plants)

WINTER sports
If winter really came to us. Spec 135:983 N 28 '25
Japan's ice sports. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 13: 6 D 25 '26
Les jeux olympiques d'hiver. J. Mortane. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:97 Ja 27 '24
Luge of the snowland. J. M. N. Jeffries. English R 44:106-8 Ja '27
Lure of winter sports. C: W. Domville-Fife. il World Today 49:94-8 D '26
Lure of winter sports; how ski-ing, tobogganing, curling and ice hockey came to Switzerland. A. Borradale. il World Today 46:1073-6 N '25
Merrily we conquer King Winter. il World R 3:259 Ja 31 '27
Riders to the snow. I. Brown. Sat R 141:87-8 Ja 23 '26
Science and the alpine snows. C: W. Domville-Fife. il Discovery 6:443-7 D '25
Sports d'hiver. A. Rigaud. Annales Polit et Litt 82:205 F 24 '24
Les sports d'hiver à Chamonix. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:104-5 Ja 30 '26
Les sports d'hiver dans les Alpes. J. Clair-Guyot. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:210-13 F 26 '27
Thrills and spills of winter sport. C: W. Domville-Fife. il World Today 50:645-8 N '27
Weisses Engadin. R. Weer. il Westerm M 139:669-78 F '26
Winter sport season. H. Goodhart. Spec 139: 1145 D 31 '27
Winter sports. Spec 135:977-8 N 28 '25
Winter sports. D. E. Pilley. Nation (Lond) 42:292-4 N 19 '27
Winter sports in spring. il Am Scand R 12: 109-11 F '24
Winter sports in Switzerland. P: Ibbetson. Nation (Lond) 38:212-13 N 7 '25
Winter sports in Yugoslavia. Near East 28: 710-12 D 10 '25
Wintersport. W. Steinhof. il Westerm M 141: 685-92 F '27
See also Curling; Skating; Skis and ski running; Snowshoes

WINTERBOTHAM, Harold St John Loyd
Choice of a grid for British maps. Geog J 63: 491-6 Je '24
Surveys of Canada. Geog J 67:403-16 My '26

WINTERNITZ, Moritz
Geschichte der indischen litteratur. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 43:332-6 O '23

WINTERTON, Edward Turnour, 6th earl
Lee commission report. Asiatic R n s 20:385-94 Jl '24
Lord Winterton's speech. Near East 30:104-5 Jl 29 '26
Real bar to Indian self-government. Spec 133: 85-6 Jl 19 '24

WINTHROP, John, 1606-1676
John Winthrop, original fellow of the Royal society of London. T. E. James. por Discovery 6:387-92 O '25

WINTLE, Irene
April; poem. Bookm (Lond) 72:14-15 Ap '27

WINTON, George Beverly
Church and the churches. Meth Q R 75:167-71 Ja '26
Future of foreign missions. Christian Cent 41: 1138-40 S 4 '24
General council of the United church of Canada. Meth Q R 75:578-83 O '26
Good morning, Mexico! Christian Cent 40: 1260-2 O 4 '23
Progress in Mexico. Meth Q R 73:424-36 Jl '24
Roman Catholicism at the bar. Meth Q R 73: 11-21 Ja '24

WINTON, Theodore
Vision of unity and the problems of reunion. bibliog Church Q R 102:1-29 Ap '26

WINTRINGHAM, T. H.
Budget of illusion. Labour Monthly 6:216-25 Ap '24

WIRE
General characteristics of electrically exploded wires. J. A. Anderson and S. Smith. diags pls tabs Astrophys J 64:295-314 D '26
Die gold- und silberdrahtindustrie in Danzig. S. Rühle. bibliog tabs Westpreuss Geschichtsver Ztsch 66:89-168 '26
Study of electrically exploded wires. S. Smith. il diags tabs Astrophys J 61:186-203 Ap '25

WIRELESS. See Radio

WIRELESS; story. E. Rolt-Wheeler. Lond Mercury 12:31-43 My '25

WIRÉN, Axel
Obituary. W. C. McIntosh. Nature 115:502 Ap 4 '25

WIRES, Emily
Downey will-temperament profile in personality studies of juvenile delinquents. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 20:416-40 Ja '26

WIRSIG, O. A.
Kearney junior high school building. Am Sch Bd J 74:56-8 Ja '27

WIRTH, Fremont P.
Operation of the land laws in the Minnesota iron district. Miss Val Hist R 13:483-98 Mr '27

WIRTH, William George
Positive message; sermon. Homiletic R 92: 325-7 O '26

WIRTZ, Carl
Die spiralnebel und die struktur des raumes. Scientia 38:303-14 N '25; French tr. E. Raviez. 38:sup120-9 N '25

WIRZ, Adolf. See Rupe, H., jt. auth.

WIRZ, Otto
Otto Wirz; zu seinem 50. geburtstag am 2. november 1927. F. Thiess. Deutsche Rundschau 213:150-2 N '27

WISBY, Hrolf
Fish priest; a story of the Lofoten islands. Our World 5:50-6 Ag '24

WISBY. See Visby

WISCHNEWETZKY, Mrs Florence Molthrop. See Kelley, Florence

WISCONSIN

Wisconsin at the Centennial. L. P. Kellogg. il Wis M Hist 10:3-16 S '26

See also Calumet; Green Bay; Holy Hill; La Pointe; Prairie du Chien; Sheboygan county; Stockholm; Winnebago, Lake; Winneconne; Wingra, Lake; also Scotch-Irish in Wisconsin

Antiquities

See also Aztalan

Boundaries

Michigan-Wisconsin boundary dispute. M. P. Sawyer. Mich Hist M 11:381-6 Jl '27

Description and travel

Annals of a country tradesman. O. H. Bauer. Wis M Hist 8:321-7 Mr '25

Milwaukee to St Paul in 1855. R. King. Wis M Hist 11:169-89 D '27

Trip through Wisconsin in 1838; diary. J. Kemper. Wis M Hist 8:423-45 Je '25

Winter's journey from Milwaukee to Green Bay, 1843. I. A. Lapham. Wis M Hist 9: 90-7 S '25

Economic conditions

Yankee land speculator in Wisconsin; H. Hubbard and his dealings with M. M. Strong. J. Schafer. Wis M Hist 8:376-92 Je '25

Education

See Education—Wisconsin

Frontier and pioneer life

See Frontier and pioneer life—United States

Historic houses

See Historic houses

History

Century old lead region in early Wisconsin history. J. A. Wilgus. Wis M Hist 10:401-10 Je '27

Chippewa good Samaritan. O. Strahl. Wis M Hist 7:345-9 Mr '24

Historic spots in Wisconsin. W: A. Titus. Wis M Hist 8:186-92; 9:333-9, 435-41; 10:53-65, 175-88, 282-97, 424-34; 11:58-69 D '24, Mr '26-S '27

Know-nothingism in Wisconsin. J. Schafer. Wis M Hist 8:3-21 S '24

Letters of the Right Reverend John Martin Henni and the Reverend Anthony Urbanek. Wis M Hist 10:66-94 S '26

Old military road from Green Bay to Prairie du Chien. H. E. Cole. map Wis M Hist 9: 47-62 S '25

Pioneer and political reminiscences. N. P. Haugen. Wis M Hist 11:121-52 D '27 (to be cont)

Recollections of life in early Wisconsin. A. W. Kellogg. Wis M Hist 7:473-98; 8:88-110, 221-43 Je-D '24

Wisconsin press and slavery. K. E. Levi. Wis M Hist 9:423-34 Jl '26

Wisconsin troops at the defense of Washington in 1861. C: O. Paullin. Wis M Hist 8: 181-5 D '24

See also Milwaukee—History

Industries and resources

History of the silo in Wisconsin. N. S. Fish. map Wis M Hist 8:160-70 D '24

Swiss cheese industry in Wisconsin. J. Q. Emery. Wis M Hist 10:42-52 S '26

Law

Power of the states to domesticate foreign corporations for income tax purposes. T: G Frost. Am Law R 59:1-16 Ja '25

Politics and government

Bennett law campaign in Wisconsin. W: F. Whyte. Wis M Hist 10:363-90 Je '27

Memorials of John H. Tweedy. J. Schafer. Wis M Hist 8:349-60 Mr '25

Prohibition in early Wisconsin. J. Schafer. Wis M Hist 8:281-99 Mr '25

Prohibition

See Prohibition—United States

Religious institutions and affairs

Historic spots in Wisconsin; Voree. W. A. Titus. il. Wis M Hist 9:435-41 Jl '26

Social conditions

Wisconsin better cities contest. L. A. Boettiger. Social Forces 5:436-46 Mr '27

Telephone

See Telephone—United States

Workmen's compensation

See Workmen's compensation—United States

WISCONSIN conference of social work

Wisconsin conference and the county unit. A. Williams. J Social Forces 2:228-30 Ja '24

WISCONSIN cooperative central exchange. See Cooperative central exchange

WISCONSIN infantry, Fourteenth. See United States—History—Civil war—Regimental histories

WISCONSIN school board association

Meeting, 1926, Milwaukee. Am Sch Bd J 72: 66 My '26

WISCONSIN tests. See Educational measurements—English language

WISCONSIN university

University in 1874-1887. F. Bascom. Wis M Hist 8:300-8 Mr '25

Experimental college

Where freshmen follow Socrates; educational experiment at Wisconsin university. S. Hertzberg. World R 5:141 N 14 '27

Labor library

University of Wisconsin labor library. H. Farkasch. Am Federationist 34:1357-9 N '27

Summer school for working women

Wisconsin's summer school for working women. J: P. Troxell. il Am Federationist 32: 943-5 O '25

WISCONSIN university, Women's athletic association of. See Women's athletic association, University of Wisconsin

WISE, Henry Alexander

Are the ideals of the high school pupils changing? H Sch Q 15:141-7 Ap '27

Pupil, what he is and isn't. H Sch Q 12:83-7 Ja '24

The school. H Sch Q 12:232-7 Jl '24

Teacher; and some qualities. H Sch Q 12: 160-3 Ap '24

WISE, James Waterman

Future of Israel. Review by F: Lynch. Christian Cent 43:1513-14 D 9 '26

WISE, Jennings Cropper

Relation of the Treaty of Berlin to the Treaty of Versailles. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1923:97-106

Tort at international law. Am J Int Law 17: 245-51 Ap '23

WISE, Joseph A.

Why the crime wave waves. Am Federationist 32:103-4 F '25

WISE, Justine

Testing untried ideals. World Tomorrow 7:135-6 My '24

WISE, Marjorie

Manuscript writing. bibliog Teach Col Rec 25: 26-38 Ja '24

WISE, Stephen Samuel

Are we in earnest? Christian Cent 43:1597 D 23 '26

Dr Wise's sermon on Jesus stirs storm. Christian Cent 43:26 Ja 7 '26

WISE men of the East. See Magi

WISEMAN, C. R.
Farm home and social experiences of farm boys. Voc Educ M 2:806-8 Je '24
Transportation as a superintendent's problem. J Rural Educ 5:364-8 Mr '26

WISEMAN, Daniel
Philosophy of Anatole France. Lond Q R 143: 158-64 Ap '25

WISEMAN, (Frederick) Luke
In the light of the Lord; sermon. Homiletic R 90:486-9 D '25

WISEMAN, Philip S.
Branch banking profits. Bankers M 113:820-7 D '26
What value do you place on accrual accounting. Bankers M 114:389-91 Mr '27

WISHART, John
Barlow's tables. Nature 117:856-7 Je 19 '26

WISHART, John Elliott
Apology for the study of history. Bib Sac 81:126-43 Ap '24

WISHNIEFF, Harriet V.
Struggle at the sea gate of the Mediterranean. Our World 5:57-61 Ag '24

WISHON, A. Emory
Now and tomorrow with customer ownership. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:408-16 Ap '25

WISNER, René
L'an prochain . . . ; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 34 pt2:1069-70 D 23 '27

WISSLER, Clark
Aztec ruin national monument. Nat Hist 27: 195-201 My '27
Felix von Luschan and his collections. Nat Hist 26:650-1 N '26
Louis Robert Sullivan, 1892-1925. bibliog Nat Hist 25:419-21 Jl '25

WISSLER, Willis
Managers as workers. Am Federationist 34: 1462-9 D '27
Workers and managers. Am Federationist 34: 55-68 Ja '27

WISTER, Owen
Copy-book age of Washington; extract. World R 4:37 F 21 '27

WISWALL, Zilla Elizabeth
Improvement in sentence structure. English J 16:518-27 S '27

WIT and humor. See Humor

WIT and humor, Pictorial. See Humor, Pictorial

WITCHCRAFT
Une heure avec les sorciers. A. Cabanés. bibliog il R Sci 65:228-39 Ap 23 '27
Sir Matthew Hale and witchcraft. W: R. Riddell. J Crim Law 17:5-12 My '26
Sympathetic magic and witchcraft among the Bellacoola. H. I. Smith. Am Anthropol 27: 116-21 Ja '25
William Penn and witchcraft. W: R. Riddell. J Crim Law 18:11-16 My '27
Witchcraft and sorcery in ancient Mexico. L. Spence. il Discovery 7:47-50 F '26
See also Evil eye; Magic; Mana; Medicine men; Superstition

WITCUTT, W. Purcell
Rise and decline of liberalism. English R 41: 701-7 N '25

WITHAM, Ernest C.
Public-school progress of the states. Am Sch Bd J 75:37-9 O '27
Standard geography tests. Am Sch Bd J 71: 51-2 N '25

WITHERS, Hartley
Capitalism or what? por Bankers M 113:159-61 Ag '26
Freedom and progress in banking. Spec 133: sup6-10 Jl 26 '24

WITHERS, John
Fixed Easter. Nation (Lond) 41:40-2 Ap 16 '27

WITHERS, John William
Professional curriculum of the college of education in the light of the job analysis of teaching. J Educ Research 10:251-6 O '24

WITHERSPOON, Pauline
Social legislation in South Carolina. J Social Forces 2:232-3 Ja '24

WITHERSTINE, Ruth
Where the Romans lived in the first century B.C. Class J 21:566-70 My '26

WITHEY, W. H.
Surface film of aluminium. Nature 119:923-4 Je 25 '27

WITHINGTON, Robert
Abeunt studia. . . Sewanee R 35:258-61 Jl '27
De magistris populi. So Atlan Q 26:299-303 Jl '27
F. S., which is to say. . . ; the first act of The knight of the burning pestle. Studies Philol 22:226-33 Ap '25
Freshman curriculum. Harv Grad M 33:256-63 D '24
Of the eleventh commandment. Harv Grad M 35:297-304 D '26
Of the golden fruit, and other matters. Harv Grad M 33:420-3 Mr '25
Of the joys of learning. Harv Grad M 36:218-22 D '27
Of the joys of teaching. Harv Grad M 36:32-5 S '27
Of the romantic essay. So Atlan Q 23:269-76 Jl '24
Silent novelists. So Atlan Q 25:316-21 Jl '26

WITHYCOMBE, Cyril Luckes
Obituary. Nature 119:131-2 Ja 22 '27

WITHYCOMBE, J. G.
Recent productions of the Ordnance survey. Geog J 66:533-9 D '25

WITKOWSKI, Fritz M.
Experiences of Germans under Chinese laws. bibliog China W R 37 special sup:18 Je 19 '26
How Canton and the soviet got together. China W R 39:145-6 Ja 8 '27
What the Cantonese have gotten out of Russia! China W R 39:173-4 Ja 15 '27

WITMER, Enos Eby
Critical potentials and the heat of dissociation of hydrogen as determined from its ultra-violet band spectrum. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:238-44 Ap '26
Quantization of the rotational motion of the polyatomic molecule by the new wave mechanics. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:60-5 F '27
Rotational energy of the polyatomic molecule as an explicit function of the quantum numbers. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:602-8 O '26

WITMER, Helen Leland
Adult parole. Social Forces 4:97-100 S '25
Development of parole in the United States. bibliog Social Forces 4:318-25 D '25
History, theory and results of parole. bibliog J Crim Law 18:24-64 My '27
Some factors in success or failure on parole. J Crim Law 18:384-403 N '27

WITMER, Lightner
Psychological diagnosis and the psychonomic orientation of analytic science; an epitome. Psychol Clinic 16:1-18 Ja '25

WITMER formboard test. See Intelligence tests

WITNESSES
Compensation of expert witnesses. C: S. Lobingier. Am Law R 59:266-77 Mr '25
See also Evidence (law); Expert evidence

WITSCHI, Emil
Mitteilung über den entwicklungsmodus hemisphärisch deformierter amphibieneier. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:367-71 '26-27
Überreife der eier als kausaler faktor bei der entstehung von mehrfachbildungen und teratomen. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 34:33-40 '22

WITT-SCHLUMBERGER, Mme Marguerite de. See Schlumberger, Mme Marguerite

WITT reference library of pictures. See Libraries—Picture collections

WITTE, Edwin E.
Increased compensation in cases involving violations of law. Am Labor Leg R 17: 70-2 Mr '27

Journeymen stonecutters' decision and other recent decisions against organized labor. Am Labor Leg R 17:139-41 Je '27

WITTE, Jehan Gaspar Marie, baron de
Un prélat du XVIII[e] siècle; l'abbé de Véri, 1724-1799. R Deux Mondes 7 per 23:117-29 S 1 '24

WITTE, Sergfeĭ ſUl'evich, graf
Souvenirs sur le comte Witte. V. Narischkine. R Polit et Litt 63:657-9 O 17 '25

WITTENBERG college, Springfield, Ohio
Berkenmeyer library, a 200 years' old church library found at Wittenberg college. J: O. Evjen. Luth Q 55:132-47 Ap '25

WITTENBERG university, Wittenberg, Germany
Von den professoren und studenten der Lutherhochschule zu Wittenberg. W. Friedensburg. Neujahrsbl Sachs 44:36p '22

WITTET, George
Obituary. Near East 30:403 O 7 '26

WITTFOGEL, Karl A.
Agrarian revolution in China. Labour Monthly 9:621-3 O '27

WITTGENSTEIN, Werner
Der pfarrer von Habighaus; gedicht. Westerm M 140:201 Ap '26

WITTIG, Edouard
Un sculpteur polonais à l'Académie des beaux-arts. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. Annales Polit et Litt 88:365 Mr 30 '27

WITTKE, Carl
Canada's diamond jubilee of confederation. Hist Outl 18:260-3 O '27

WITTKO, Paul
Carl Hagenbeck und sein werk. Westerm M 143:323-31 N '27

WITTSCHIEBEN, Otto
Die finanzielle rechtsstellung der länder nach der österreichischen verfassung. Schmollers Jahrb 50:785-805 '26

WITTVOGEL; erzählung. F. Griese. Deutsche Rundschau 209:21-60 O '26

WITTY, Paul A.
Diagnosis and remedial treatment of poor spellers. J Educ Research 13:39-44 Ja '26
—See Lehman, Harvey C., jt. auth.

—and Decker, A. I.
Comparative study of the educational attainment of negro and white children. J Educ Psychol 18:497-500 O '27

—and Lehman, Harvey C.
Play behavior of fifty gifted children. bibliog J Educ Psychol 18:259-65 Ap '27

Rise and fall of new educational methods. bibliog J Educ Method 7:2-6 S '27

Die WITWE; übers. von W. H. von der Mülbe. H. Dixelius. Westerm M 138:329-39 Je '25

WITZ, Aimé
Obituaire. La Nature 54 pt1:sup65 F 27 '26

Obituaire. R. d'Adhémar. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:97-8 F 28 '26

WIVEL, C. B.
Business manager in the public schools. Am Sch Bd J 69:39-41 N '24

WIX, Robert
Obituary. J Educ 59:318 My '27

WLASSAK, Moriz
Die klassische prozessformel; mit beiträgen zur kenntnis des juristenberufes in der klassischen zeit. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 202 pt3:249p '24

WLASSOW, Georg
Bolschevismus und geisteskultur. Deutsche Rundschau 202:17-32 Ja '25

Proletarische literatur. Preuss Jahrb 204:318-38 Je '26

WOAS, Franz
Japan, das land der erdbeben. Westerm M 135:349-56 D '23

WOCKE, Helmut
(ed.) Briefe Rudolf Hildebrands. J Eng and Germ Philol 23:1-27, 550-76 Ja, O '24

WOCKENFUSS, Petrus Laurentius
Petrus Laurentius Wockenfuss, kantor an St Nicholai in Kiel von 1708 bis 1721; der mann und sein werk im lichte der schleswig-holstein. kultusgeschichte. T. Voss. 21p of music. Gesell f Kieler Stadtgesch Mitt 33: 240p '26

WODEHOUSE, Lord John Wodehouse
Our polo visitors. Spec 134:966-7 Je 13 '25

WODEHOUSE, Pelham Grenville
Good morning, Bill! adaptation. See Fodor, Ladislaus

P. G. Wodehouse. L: J. McQuilland. por Bookm (Lond) 68:19-20 Ap '25
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:3 O '24

WODEN, George
April asleep; poem. Cornhill M 62:342 Mr '27
Bluebell wood; poem. Cornhill M 62:93 Ja '27

WODJANKA. J. Berstl. Westerm M 139:536-42 Ja '26

WODON, Louis
A propos de la loi dite des pleins pouvoirs. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 13 no6:268-97 '27

WOELFKIN, Cornelius
Communion sermon. Homiletic R 87:64-6 J '24
Dr Woelfkin's fundamentals. C. H. Moehlman. Christian Cent 44:1358-9 N 17 '27

WOELLNER, Robert
Liability of school boards in cases of accidents. Am Sch Bd J 74:49-50 Ap '27

WOGUE, Jules
Une nouvelle école de droit international à Genève. L'Illustration 85 pt2:422 O 15 '27
Une politique de transplantation. L'Illustration 85 pt1:523 My 21 '27

WOHLEB, Leo
Die Freiburger lateinschulordnung des humanisten Gervas Sauffer (1518). bibliog Ztsch f Gesch d Erzieh u d Unterr 15:1-16 '27

WÖHLER, Friedrich
Biographical byways. A. Schuster. Nature 115: 270-1 F 21 '25

WOJCIECHOWSKI, Stanislaw
Portrait. Our World 5:18 Ag '24

WOLBACH, Simeon Burt
Harold Clarence Ernst, 1856-1922. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no14:621-4 D '25

Theophil Mitchell Prudden, 1849-1924. Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no14:634-7 D '25

WOLCOTT, Mary Adella
Easter daffodils; poem. Homiletic R 87:282 Ap '24

WOLF, Friedrich August
Centenary of the death of Friedrich August Wolf. W. W. Hyde. Open Court 39:274-98 My '25

WOLF, G. V. R.
Armistice day acrostic. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:74 N '27

Choosing a tree; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:79 Mr '26

Choosing the Yule-tree; a Christmas game. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:316 D '26

Easter bunnies; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:63 Ap '26

Halloween; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 O '27

Mother's day program. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:62 My '26

Pussy willows; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:77 Mr '26

Reunion; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:67 My '27

September; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:70 S '26

Thanksgiving acrostic. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:70 N '27

WOLF, G. V. R.—*Continued*
Visualizing routes of trade. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:35 O '24
When mother's gone away; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:76 S '27

WOLF, Hugo
Unveröffentlichte briefe Hugo Wolfs an seine mutter und schwester Käthe; hrsg. von H. Werner. Deutsche Rundschau 205:145-57 N '25

WOLF, Julius
Geburtenrückgang und sexualmoral. Schmollers Jahrb 51:93-102 '27

WOLF, Luther Benaiah
Seminary and foreign missions. Luth Q 56: 479-91 O '26

WOLF, Paul
Jesu wiegenlied; gedicht. Westerm M 135:362 D '23
Nibelungen; gedicht. Westerm M 135:447 Ja '24
Die roggenmuhme; gedicht. Westerm M 140: 591 Ag '26

WOLF, Mrs Robert L. See Taggard, Genevieve

WOLF children. See Wildings

Der WOLF und sein bruder; erzählung. E. Wiechert. Westerm M 142:269-76 My '27

WOLFE, Albert Benedict
Vital statistics, empiricism, and the mechanism of nature. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 8:107-26 S '27

WOLFE, Charles
Burial of Sir John Moore; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:84 Mr '26

WOLFE, Humbert
Bay leaf; poem. New Statesman 27:231 Je 12 '26
Beauty and death; poem. Sat R 140:473 O 24 '25
Chorister in Avalon; poem. Spec 132:460 Mr 22 '24
City intelligence; poem. New Statesman 26: 238 D 5 '25
Creative evolution; poem. Spec 134:723 My 2 '25
Dead fiddle; poem. Sat R 140:38 Jl 11 '25
Death's heritage; Heine's epitaph; poems. Spec 136:421 Mr 6 '26
Epitaphs in advance. Spec 134:240, 448 F 14, Mr 21 '25
Euston and Waterloo; poem. Spec 137:957 N 27 '26
First love; poem. Sat R 144:812 D 10 '27
Hill-road by Zweilutschinen; poem. Sat R 144: 736 N 26 '27
Lamb; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:21 My '25
Lark and oyster pie; poem. Spec 136:1082 Je 26 '26
Last unfleeting kiss; poem. Sat R 141:189 F 13 '26
Love in jeopardy; poem. Spec 132:158 F 2 '24
Man; poem. New Statesman 26:412 Ja 16 '26
Ragging at the universities. Sat R 142:579-80 N 13 '26
St Francis and Orta. Sat R 142:222 Ag 28 '26
Silence; poem. New Statesman 27:169 My 29 '26
Sonnet. Sat R 141:476 Ap 10 '26
Sonnet. Sat R 141:531 Ap 24 '26
Sport at Minehead; poem. Sat R 142:611 N 20 '26
Spring; poem. Sat R 142:96 Jl 24 '26
Star; poem. Sat R 139:641 Je 13 '25
Torchbearer; poem. Spec 133:323 S 6 '24
Translations from the Greek anthology; poems. Spec 139:132 Jl 23 '27
Two poems: British journalist; Nature notes. Spec 135:410 S 12 '25
Two poems: Harebell; Lost Olympus. Sat R 139:158 F 14 '25
Violins; poem. Spec 138:482 Mr 9 '27
War; poem. New Statesman 28:797 Ap 9 '27
What am I afraid for? poem. New Statesman 27:325 Jl 3 '26
Words; poem. Sat R 142:512 O 30 '26
Humbert Wolfe. F: Heath. por Bookm (Lond) 72:27-8 Ap '27
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:115 N '27
(tr.) See Heine, Heinrich. Three poems

WOLFE, James
General Wolfe: grandsire of the United States, 1727-1927. B. H. L. Hart. Blackw 221:336-66 Mr '27
Pilots of Wolfe's expedition, 1759. W: R. Riddell. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 21:81-2 '27
Study of the portraiture of James Wolfe. J. C. Webster. pors Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 2 sec 19:47-65 '25

WOLFE, Julia W.
Art of extra-illustrating. bibliog Pop Educ 43: 367 Mr '26
Concerning book-plates. Pop Educ 43:307 F '26
Evolution of text-books. Pop Educ 43:247 Ja '26

WOLFE, Mary M.
Relation of feeblemindedness to education, citizenship and culture. Am R 4:197-203 Mr '26

WOLFE, Walter Béran
Building the bridge of speech. World R 5: 26 S 26 '27

WOLFERS, Arnold
How can democracy be saved? World Tomorrow 9:253-8 D '26
Reparations and the Reich. World Tomorrow 10:462-3 N '27

WOLFF, Albert N.
Automobile sermons. Homiletic R 94:104-5 Ag '27

WOLFF, Johanna
Der gute tod; erzählung. Westerm M 142: 200 Ap '27
Ein herz; gedicht. Westerm M 143:56 S '27

WOLFF, Lotte Mittendorf-. See Mittendorf-Wolff, Lotte

WOLFF, M. M.
Truth about Santa Claus; sermon. Homiletic R 92:498-9 D '26

WOLFF, Mary Evaline (Sister Mary Madeleva)
Pearl: a study in spiritual dryness. Review by E. Hart. Mod Lang Notes 42:113-16 F '27

WOLFF, Maurice
La femme de Lamartine. R Polit et Litt 65: 522-9 S 3 '27
Les trois anges de Lamartine. R Polit et Litt 64:454-9 Ag 7 '26

WOLFF, Max Josef
Die idee des zukunftstaates in altertum und neuzeit. Westerm M 142:547-50 Jl '27
Die ukrainische bewegung. Deutsche Rundschau 198:176-81 F '24

WOLFF, Philip R.
China's tin industry. Far East R 21:617-18 S '25

WOLFF, Pierre
Le secret de Polichinelle; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 86:164 F 14 '26
Le secret de Polichinelle; critique. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 64:154-5 Mr 6 '26
—See Duvernois, Henri, jt. auth.

WOLFRAM von Eschenbach
Gahmuret Anschevin; a contribution to the study of Wolfram von Eschenbach, by M. F. Richey. Review. Mod Lang R 20:99-100 Ja '25
Studies on the story of Gawain in Crestien and Wolfram. E. K. Heller. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:463-503 O '25
Wolfram's relation to the Crestien mss. E. H. Heller. Mod Lang Notes 41:520-3 D '26

WOLFSON, Flora J.
Building the playground program. Am Childhood 11:15-18 Je '26
Opening the playground to the kindergarten child. Am Childhood 12:17-19 My '27
Releasing the creative instinct through playground craft. Am Childhood 11:18-21 Ap '26
Sandcraft in education. Kind and First Grade 11:17-20 Mr '26
Why blanket your playground. Am Childhood 12:5-8 Ja '27

WOLFSON, Theresa
Wages of organized women workers. Am Federationist 32:811-13 S '25
Where are the organized women workers? Am Federationist 32:455-7 Je '25

WOLKOFF, Nicholas. See Volkov, Nicholas

WOLL, Frederic Albert
Opportunities of the teacher in physical training. Am Phys Educ R 32:441-3 Je '27

WOLL, Matthew
Attitude of American labor toward the anti-trust laws. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:660-5 Ja '26
Capital and labor. Am Federationist 32:235-8 Ap '25
Injunctions in West Virginia. Am Federationist 32:672-8 Jl '25
Labor and waste. Am Federationist 34:691-3 Je '27
Sportsmanship brotherhood. Am Federationist 33:725-7 Je '26
Union labor life insurance. Am Federationist 33:179-82 F '26
Why labor favors exclusive state funds. Am Labor Leg R 15:245-58 S '25

WOLLASTON, Alexander Frederick Richmond
Sierra Nevada of Santa Marta, Colombia. Geog J 66:97-106 Ag '25

WOLLASTON, William Hyde
Short biography of William Hyde Wollaston, M.D., P.R.S., 1766-1828. H. G. Wayling. bibliog por Science Prog 22:81-95 Jl '27

WOLLENWEBER, H. W. See Reinking, Otto A., jt. auth.

WOLLGAST, Karl Schultze-. See Schultze-Wollgast, Karl

WOLLSTEIN, Rose Heylbut
English opinions of French poetry, 1660-1750. Review. Mod Lang R 21:327-9 Jl '26

WOLLWERTH, Maria
Echoruf; gedicht. Westerm M 139:621 F '26

WOLMAN, Leo
Economic justification of the legal minimum wage. Am Labor Leg R 14:226-33 S '24
English experience with unemployment insurance. Am Labor Leg R 16:32-44 Mr '26
Frontiers of social control. Am Labor Leg R 17:233-41 S '27
Future of wages and labor costs. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:293-9 Ja '25

WOLMAR, Valentine de
Clair de lune; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:672 D 14 '24
Etonnement; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 82:726 Je 29 '24
Quatrain; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 83:672 D 14 '24

WOLMER, Roundell Cecil Palmer, viscount
Church reform from within. Outlook (Lond) 53:331-2 My 17 '24

WOLMERITZ, Germany
Zur lage vom Wolmeritz; ein blatt zur geschichte von Frauenpriessnitz. Stölten. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 26:328-33 '26

WOLSEY, Thomas, cardinal
Cardinal Wolsey's visitation of Worcester cathedral priory, 1526; with two documents, ed. by J. M. Wilson. Eng Hist R 40:87-92 Ja '25
Cardinal Wolsey's Winchester register. E. Beck. bibliog Dublin R 180:230-41 Ap '27
Wolsey's and Cranmer's visitations of the priory of Worcester; with text, ed. by J. M. Wilson. Eng Hist R 41:418-23 Jl '26

WOLTERS, Paul Heinrich August
Forschungen auf Ägina. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 40 Archäol Anzeiger: col 1-12 '25

WOLTJER, J., jr.
Influence of radiation on ionisation equilibrium. Nature 115:534 Ap 11 '25

WOLVERENES
Wolverine, sometimes called the glutton. W: MacMillan. il Nature M 5:14 Ja '25

WOLVES
Big wolf of the timberlands. W: MacMillan. il Nature M 5:285-6 My '25
Encounter. Spec 139:341-2 S 3 '27
When wolves forsake their ways. J. S. Ligon. il Nature M 7:156-9 Mr '26
Wolves' council rock in India. A. L. P. Tucker. Spec 136:480-1 Mr 13 '26

See also Coyotes; Police dogs

WOLVES (drama). See Toudouze, Georges G.

WOLVES of the underworld. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

WOLZOGEN, Ernst L., freiherr von
Ernst von Wolzogen. por Westerm M 138: 320-1 My '25

WOLZOGEN, Hans Paul, freiherr von
Das Merrettchen; erzählung. Westerm M 136: 502-4 Jl '24

WOMACK, Mrs Lyle. See Elder, Ruth

WOMAN
Debate of sex. G. Gould. Sat R 139:485-6 My 9 '25
D'une beauté féminine nouvelle; dessins de W: Ablett. E. Marsan. L'Illustration 85 pt2: 633-8 D 3 '27
Fanatical females. J: L. Cole. Homiletic R 94:434-8 D '27
Game of speculation. C. Dane. World Today 43:124-8 Ja '24
Healthy womanhood. T. P. F. Whiting. So Workm 55:368-70 Ag '26
Jokes for women; review of the English comic characters, by Priestley. G. Gould. Sat R 139:579-80 My 30 '25
Loquacity: a diagnosis. Outlook (Lond) 60: 183-4 Ag 6 '27
Mother of Sisera. E: Shillito. Christian Cent 42:476-7 Ap 9 '25
Myth of the modern woman. M. Booth. English R 45:705-9 D '27
Religion of women. H. Mirrlees. Nation (Lond) 41:259-60 My 28 '27
Sur le mariage et la vocation de la femme; tr. par J. W. Bienstock. L. Tolstoi. R Polit et Litt 63:693-6 N 7 '25
What interests women; story. P. Traill. Outlook (Lond) 59:484-6 My 7 '27
Woman. R. Lynd. New Statesman 26:169-70 N 21 '25
Woman in rebellion. M. Booth. Hibbert J 24: 112-22 O '25
Woman's rights and duties. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 40:1265-6 O 4 '23

See also Authors, Women; Business women; Feminism; Girls; Husband and wife; Marriage; Married women; Matriarchy; Mothers; Negro women; Pensions for mothers; Students, Women; Young women; also International federation of university women; also headings beginning Woman, Women

Anatomy and physiology

Angle of gait in women. S. D. Patek. bibliog il tabs Am J Phys Anthropol 9:273-91 Jl '26
Bodily proportions of women in the United States; based upon measurements taken from one hundred Smith college students. H. H. Wilder and M. W. Pfeiffer. bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59:441-603 D '24
Die frau im gefährlichen alter. A. Landeker. Westerm M 143:286-8 N '27

Beauty

See Beauty, Personal

Crime

Analysis of the population of the Reformatory for women at Framingham, Mass. B. W. Sanborn. tab J Crim Law 16:127-50 My '25
Mental and moral problems of the woman probationer. N. L. Perkins. Mental Hygiene 8:506-21 Ap '24
Mental test and other concomitants of some white women criminals. C. Murchison. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:521-6 S '26
La mère Chupin et le refuge de Chatillon. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. Correspondant 306: 286-8 Ja 25 '27

WOMAN—Crime—*Continued*
Moral judgment in female delinquents. C. O. Weber. tabs J Ap Psychol 10:89-91 Mr '26
Policewoman and the woman criminal. L: Brownlow. Nat Munic R 16:467-8 Jl '27
Probation for women. E. M. Forncrook. J Crim Law 14:605-19 F '24
Rehabilitation of the morally handicapped. A. D. Menken. J Crim Law 15:147-54 My '24

See also Girls, Delinquent; Prostitution; also Saint-Lazare (reformatory), Paris

Dress

See Clothing and dress

Education

See Education of women

Emancipation

See Woman—Equal rights; Woman suffrage

Employment

Civil service women. Outlook (Lond) 54:246-7 O 4 '24
Do women want a long work day? S. A. Tucker. Am Labor Leg R 15:373-5 D '25
Federal government recognizes the problems of women in industry. M. Anderson. Am Federationist 32:452-4 Je '25
Fluctuations of wages of female and unskilled male workers. J. Kuczynski and M. Steinfeld. tabs Am Federationist 34:963-5 Ag '27
German organizing methods. G. Hanna. Am Federationist 33:408-11 Ap '26
German women and trade unions. G. Hanna. tab Am Federationist 33:153-7 F '26
Germany's women trade unionists. G. Hanna. Am Federationist 32:1058-61 N '25
Hours of work. M. Anderson. Am Federationist 32:769-72 S '25
Industrial standards for women. M. Anderson. Am Federationist 32:564-6 Jl '25
Italian woman labor and wages. L. C. Casartelli. Am Federationist 33:960-3, 1068-73, 1218-20 Ag-O '26
Métier et métier. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 88:243 Mr 6 '27
Problem of women in industry. E. M. Johnson. Am Federationist 33:974-7 Ag '26
Prospects in women's employment. V. Britain. Outlook (Lond) 59:347-8, 379-80, 403-4, 422-3, 444-5, 476-7 Ap 2-My 7 '27
Psychology of the woman who works. Family 8:92-7 My '27
Public opinion; women in industry. M. G. Bondfield. Am Federationist 34:836-8 Jl '27
Relation of nationality and religion to income of women clerical workers in Buffalo. N. Carpenter and M. E. Wagner. Social Forces 5:140-6 S '26
Savings of women workers. A. Hewes. tabs Am Federationist 34:72-7 Ja '27
Some industrial management aspects of married women's work and their bearing on the family. A. J. Todd. Family 8:88-92 My '27
Unemployment: the ruralization of women. G. Wells. Spec 136:83-4 Ja 16 '26; Reply. D. Russell. 136:169 Ja 30 '26
Wage-earning women. W: Green. il Am Federationist 33:746-8 Je '26
Wages of organized women workers. T. Wolfson. Am Federationist 32:811-13 S '25
Where are the organized women workers? T. Wolfson. Am Federationist 32:455-7 Je '25
Wives and daughters of coal miners. J. A. Flexner. Am Federationist 32:780-2 S '25
Women and the labor movement. F. M. Cohn. Am Federationist 32:1186-8 D '25
Women in business. Outlook (Lond) 54:200-1 S 20 '24
Women in business; lot of women wage-earners in Japan. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 11: 4 N 1 '24
Women in industry. M. Anderson. Am Federationist 32:333-5 My '25
Women in industry in Great Britain. M. G. Bondfield. tab Am Federationist 34:567-70 My '27
Women in Tennessee. tabs Am Federationist 34:1475-8 D '27
Women in the cigar industry. G: W. Perkins. Am Federationist 32:808-10 S '25
Women of Passaic. W. L. Chappell. Christian Cent 43:582-3 My 6 '26
Women, rights and privileges. C. Eastman. Outlook (Lond) 59:122-3 F 5 '27
Women wage earners. Am Federationist 33: 273-4 Mr '26
Women who work for wages. C. Cook. Am Federationist 33:454-9 Ap '26
Women within the trade union. M. G. Bondfield. Am Federationist 34:1340-2 N '27
Women workers. M. Anderson. il Am Federationist 32:1073-6 N '25
Women workers and the minimum wage. M. R. Carroll. Am Federationist 32:1155-8 D '25
Women's labor unions are gaining strength in Japan. Mrs R. Nozaka. Trans-Pac 12:4 F 21 '25
Women's wages. M. Anderson. Am Federationist 32:681-3 Ag '25
Women's work accidents. N. Swartz. Am Federationist 33:87-90 Ja '26
Working conditions. M. Anderson. Am Federationist 32:946-9 O '25

See also Home labor; Woman—Occupations; Working girls and women; also Women's industrial conference

Equal rights

La cause de l'émancipation féminine a-t-elle fait faillite? G. K. Chesterton. R Polit et Litt 64:558-60 S 18 '26
Feminine franchise. I. M. Shaw. English R 38:256-8 F '24
Feminism and the economic independence of woman. G. G. Johnson. J Social Forces 3: 612-16 My '25
Lucretia Mott amendment. L. L. Dock. Pub Health Nurse 16:135-6 Mr '24
Equal rights amendment; reply to L. L. Dock. F. Kelley. il Pub Health Nurse 16:191-2 Ap '24
New woman, free yet bound. J. E. McAfee. Christian Cent 44:780-2 Je 23 '27

See also Education of women; Feminism; Woman suffrage; also Woman—China; Woman—East; Woman—Turkey

Folklore

See Folklore of woman

Health and hygiene

Means to the end. C. D. Mosher. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 30:535-40 D '25
White women in the Australian tropics. J. S. C. Elkington. Spec 137:370-1 S 11 '26
Working conditions. M. Anderson. Am Federationist 32:946-9 O '25

History

Frauenarbeit im mittelalter. L. von Strauss und Torney. Westerm M 143:173-5 O '27
Les mères; review of Mothers, a study of the origins of sentiments and institutions, by R. Briffault. H: de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt2:201-3, 281-3 Jl 29, Ag 12 '27
L'origine de l'inégalité sociale des sexes. J. Pain. Mercure Fr 188:343-70 Je 1 '26
Woman in sixteenth century Spain. J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly. bibliog R Hispanique 70:557-632 Ag '27

See also Matriarchy; also Woman—Egypt, Ancient; Woman—Greece, Ancient

Middle ages

Sul Perilhos tractat d'amor de donas di Matfré Ermengau di Béziers. A. Parducci. Romania 51:1-31 Ja '25

Hours of labor

See Hours of labor

Law

Disabilities of married women. Spec 134:1007 Je 20 '25
Effect of the married women's property acts upon estates by the entirety. Harv Law R 37:616-19 Mr '24

See also Domestic relations; Husband and wife; Marriage law; Woman—Equal rights

WOMAN—*Continued*

Occupations

Les abeilles de Paris. L: L. Martin. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:16, 42, 68, 94, 120, 146, 172, 200, 226 Ja 2-F 27 '27

Average girl and a career. C: C. Wakefield. Spec 139:947-9 N 26 '27

Les femmes de quarante ans. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 87:273 S 12 '26

Frauenarbeit im mittelalter. L. von Strauss und Torney. Westerm M 143:173-5 O '27

Die kunst, zu leben. A. Salomon. Westerm M 142:401-4 Je '27

L'orientation professionnelle de la jeune fille. A. Pavie. il L'Illustration 83 pt1:108 Ja 31 '25

Professions open to girls. H. Hoerle. il World R 4:122-3 Mr 28 '27

Quelques jeunes filles d'aujourd'hui. Y. Ostroga. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:455, 481, 507. 708; 88:60, 300 Ap 25-My 9, Je 27 '26, Ja 16, Mr 20 '27

Theatre as a career. C. D. Mackay. World R 5:167 D 5 '27

Woman in the garden. New Statesman 23:435-6 Jl 19 '24

See also Business women; Education of women; Farm women; Home economics; Nurses and nursing; Policewomen; Social workers; Teachers; Woman—Employment; also headings beginning Women as, e.g. Women as artists, Women as lawyers, Women as ministers, Women as physicians

Physiology

See Woman—Anatomy and physiology

Rights of women

See Woman—Equal rights

Social and moral questions

Attack on women. R. Lynd. New Statesman 29:532-3 Ag 6 '27

La femme oisive et la société moderne; débat entre la vicomtesse Rhondda et G. K. Chesterton, avec Bernard Shaw comme arbitre-président; extrait, tr. par A. Chevalley. Mercure Fr 195:284-300 Ap 15 '27

In defence of German women. R. Dell. New Statesman 24:330-1 D 20 '24

Die kunst, zu leben. A. Salomon. Westerm M 142:401-4 Je '27

Die matrone. H. von Soyters. Westerm M 142:617-20 Ag '27

Modern girls and ballad ladies. W. Holtby. Nation (Lond) 40:923-4 Ap 2 '27

New anti-feminism. A. Harrison. English R 38:80-7 Ja '24

Where are women going to? E. S. Chesser. Spec 138:321 F 26 '27; Discussion. 138:425-6, 486 Mr 12-19 '27

Woman's new tolerance of woman; the changed attitude of the good woman toward the bad woman. R. L. Phillips. World Today 48:39-44 Je '26; Reply. C. Nankivell. 48: 431 O '26

See also Divorce; Girls; Prostitution; Woman—Crime

Sports

See Sports for women

Suffrage

See Woman suffrage

Australia

White women in the Australian tropics. F. Sternberg. Spec 134:277-8 F 21 '25

China

Canton's serious new woman described by educator's wife. Z. Kincaid. Trans-Pac 14: 14 Mr 26 '27

China's new women. Lady Hosie. Trans-Pac 13:3 N 13 '26

China's new women; from Paul Hutchinson's China's real revolution. Relig Educ 20:471-2 D '25

Chinese flappers parade protesting against ban on bob. Trans-Pac 15:17 O 29 '27

Chinese women. T. Severin. Relig Educ 20: 467-71 D '25

Chinese women take their place in the struggle for freedom. J. B. Powell. il China W R 40:312-14 My 21 '27

Modern Chinese woman; her work and problems. A. K. Mei. Int R Missions 13:565-72 O '24

Modern girls in China. Trans-Pac 13:3 Ja 23 '26

Moslem women in China. O. M. Botham. Moslem World 16:172-5 Ap '26

Portia in Shanghai. Trans-Pac 13:6 Jl 10 '26

Women of new China. G. T. Seton. il Our World 6:70-7 O '24

Women of new China loose their age-old shackles. P. Blanshard. China W R 43:72-4 D 17 '27

Denmark

Danish women in politics. A. K. Schiöler. il Am Scand R 14:532-8 S '26

Peasant women of Denmark and Germany. E. C. Branson. J Social Forces 2:276-8 Ja '24

East

La nouvelle génération féminine en Orient. M. Harry. Annales Polit et Litt 84:5-6 Ja 4 '25

Die orientalische frauenbewegung. H. von Rosen. Deutsche Rundschau 213:146-50 N '27

Egypt, Ancient

Les petites-filles des pharaons; review of A woman tenderfoot in Egypt, by G. T. Seton. M. Hélys. Correspondant 296:467-76 Ag 10 '24

Egypt, Modern

Growth of the feminist movement in Egypt. D. G. Philips. Moslem World 16:277-85 Jl '26

See also Education of women—Egypt, Modern

England

Future of the women's movement. Spec 135: 810-11 N 7 '25

Nearly 2,000,000 excess women; what imperial emigration will do. W. V. Roberts. World Today 45:398-401 Ap '25

Need for men. F. A. Mitchell-Hedges. English R 41:797-804 D '25; Reply. W. L. Marsh. 42:51-5 Ja '26

New anti-feminism. A. Harrison. English R 38:80-7 Ja '24

Feminine franchise; reply to A. Harrison. A. M. Ludovici. English R 38:371-6 Mr '24

Prospects in women's employment. V. Britain. Outlook (Lond) 59:347-8, 379-80, 403-4, 422-3, 444-5, 476-7 Ap 2-My 7 '27

Silent revolution. Sat R 137:580 Je 7 '24

Specimen day, by a woman of leisure. Spec 137:84-5 Jl 17 '26

Surplus women; England's struggle with a European problem. E. M. Smith. il Our World 5:42-7 Jl '24

Woman's outlook. Sat R 137:29-30 Ja 12 '24

Women within the trade union. M. G. Bondfield. Am Federationist 34:1340-2 N '27

See also Education of women—England; Woman suffrage—Great Britain; also National federation of women's institutes

Far East

Vignettes of Eastern womanhood. A. Yapp. il World Today 49:591-6 My '27

France

Les abeilles de Paris. L: L. Martin. il Annales Polit et Litt 88:16, 42, 68, 94, 120, 146, 172, 200, 226 Ja 2-F 27 '27

Caratteristiche parigine. R. Michels. Nuova Antol 238:157-70 N 16 '24

Chez la nouvelle géné. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 81:527-8, 699-700, 760; 82:33-4, 89-90, 141-2, 251-2, 329-30, 437-8, 495-6, 573-4, 713-14; 83:31-2, 87-8, 144, 199-200, 307-8, 387-8, 440, 492-3, 517-18, 547-8, 573-4, 682, 712; 84:5-6, 31, 87-8, 113-14 N 11, D 16, 30 '23, Ja 13, 27, F 10, Mr 9, 30, Ap 20, My 4, 25, Je 29, Jl 13, 27, Ag 10, 24, S 21, O 12, 26, N 9-30, D 21 '24-Ja 11, 25-F 1 '25

WOMAN—France—*Continued*
Farm women of France. E. C. Branson. J Social Forces 2:724-8 S '24
Les féminismes. G. Rageot. L'Illustration 84 pt1:590-1 Je 12 '26
La femme française aux colonies. E. Leturc. Annales Polit et Litt 85:682 D 20 '25
La femme moderne. J. Boulenger. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:511-14 D 6 '24
Les jeunes filles à la fin du XVIII• siècle, du comte de Luppé. Review. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 84:547 My 24 '25
Jeunes filles d'ancien régime; review of Les jeunes filles à la fin du XVIII• siècle, by Comte de Luppé. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. J Débats 32 pt2:312-4 Ag 28 '25
Jeunes filles d'autrefois; review of Les jeunes filles à la fin du XVIII• siècle, by Comte de Luppé. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:211-20 Jl 1 '25
Jeunes filles du temps passé. B. Faÿ. Correspondant 300:220-37 Jl 25 '25
Quelques jeunes filles d'aujourd'hui. Y. Ostroga. il Annales Polit et Litt 86:455, 481, 507, 708; 88:60, 300 Ap 25-My 9, Je 27 '26, Ja 16, Mr 20 '27
Situation de la femme dans l'élite française. F. Porché. L'Illustration 83 pt2:556-8 N 28 '25
Why French women do not vote. S. Lauzanne. World Today 44:412-16 O '24
Women and the counter-reformation in France. W. J. P. Wright. Church Q R 103: 115-34 O '26

See also Education of women—France; Woman suffrage—France

Germany

Germany's women trade unionists. G. Hanna. Am Federationist 32:1058-61 N '25
In defence of German women. R. Dell. New Statesman 24:330-1 D 20 '24
Peasant women of Denmark and Germany. E. C. Branson. J Social Forces 2:276-8 Ja '24
Die staatsbürgerin im neuen Deutschland. E. Frobenius. il Westerm M 142:211-16 Ap '27
Die weiblichen ehrendoktoren deutscher universitäten. H. Jansen. il Westerm M 140: 293-301 My '26

See also Education of women—Germany

Great Britain

See Woman—England

Greece, Ancient

Position of women in Athens in the fifth and fourth centuries. A. W. Gomme. Class Philol 20:1-25 Ja '25

See also Woman—Macedonia

Greece, Modern

Les femmes grecques. J. Bertillon. il L'Illustration 84 pt1:312-15 Ap 3 '26

Hungary

Les talents et les grâces d'une dame magyare. L. Faure-Favier. il Annales Polit et Litt 84:177 F 15 '25

India

Coming of the women of India. G: MacMunn. Near East 30:281 S 9 '26
Moslem women of Lucknow. G. V. Tweedie. Moslem World 17:159-64 Ap '27
Will the Purdah system survive? A. Barran. Spec 135:481-2 S 26 '25

See also Education of women—India; also Suttee

Japan

Complete wifely letter. Trans-Pac 14:3 Jl 2 '27
Japan's modern women. Trans-Pac 12:4 Mr 28 '25
Japan's sleepy women. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:5 Jl 25 '25
Modern girl. H. Maruya. Trans-Pac 14:6 Jl 2 '27
Modern girl. H. V. Redman. Trans-Pac 15:5 Jl 30 '27
Modern girl of Japan. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 12:5 O 10 '25
Modern girl of Tokyo. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 14:5 Jl 23 '27
New woman in old Japan. G. T. Seton. il Our World 5:48-57 Ap '24
New women rise to startle the country. Trans-Pac 13:5 Mr 13 '26
Nun shogun; great women in the history of old Japan. T. Nankamura. Trans-Pac 15:5 S 10 '27
Some women in Japan. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 11:5 Ag 30 '24
Summer, women and poetry. Trans-Pac 15:4 Ag 13 '27
Tokyo café girls. Y. Kashiwagi. Trans-Pac 15: 4 S 24 '27
Tokyo modern girl. T. Sakata. Trans-Pac 14: 3 Je 11 '27
La vie féminine au Japon. K. Yamata. Mercure Fr 172:289-312 Je 1 '24
Woman's problem. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 11: 4 Jl 5 '24
Women in business; lot of women wage-earners in Japan. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 11: 4 N 1 '24
Women in Japan. Trans-Pac 12:4 My 23 '25
Women of Japan. Y. Miyake. Trans-Pac 13: 8 Jl 24 '26
Women's movement; aims and progress made by Tokyo women. Mme S. Takenaka. Trans-Pac 10:5 Je 14 '24
Women's rights in Japan. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 15:5 N 5 '27
Working women. Mrs U. Oku. Trans-Pac 14: 5 My 7 '27

See also **Education of women—Japan; Prostitution—Japan; Woman suffrage—Japan**

Korea

Ten year's advance by Korean women. Mrs C. P. Ley. Trans-Pac 10:5 Mr 8 '24

Macedonia

Queen Eurydice and the evidence for woman power in early Macedonia. G. H. Macurdy. Am J Philol 48:201-14 Jl '27

Orient

See Woman—East

Russia

Women of Russia. Trans-Pac 12:4 S 5 '25

South America

Amerikanerinnen; paraphrase über ein helles thema. R. Weer. Westerm M 138:565-71 Ag '25

Spain

Woman in sixteenth century Spain. J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly. bibliog R Hispanique 70: 557-632 Ag '27

Sudan

Sudanese woman and her outlook on life. M. Smith. Moslem World 14:143-7 Ap '24

Sweden

See also **Swedish women's liberal association**

Turkey

Les dévoilées; à propos du livre The unveiled ladies of Stamboul, de D. Vaka. M. Hélys. Correspondant 309:891-903 D 25 '27
La donna turca, dietro il velo. R. La Valle. Nuova Antol 238:88-104 N 1 '24
New Turkey challenges Islam. C: Merz. il Our World 4:71-6 Ja '24
Outlook for the woman of Turkey today. M. E. Emerson. Moslem World 15:269-73 Jl '25
Over Trebizond's coffee cups. E. Muriless. il Our World 4:79-85 Mr '24
Turkish women, abstract of lecture by Halideh Edib Hanoum. Near East 28:769 D 24 '25

See also **Halidah Abid, khânum**

United States

L'Américaine au théâtre. M. Baudin. bibliog Philol Q 5:131-51 Ap '26

WOMAN—United States—*Continued*
Amerikanerinnen; paraphrase über ein helles thema. R. Weer. Westerm M 138:565-71 Ag '25
Problem of women in industry. E. M. Johnson. Am Federationist 33:974-7 Ag '26
See also Education of women—United States

WOMAN in literature. See Women in literature

WOMAN in politics. See Women and politics

WOMAN in politics; story. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 13:5 Jl 24 '26

WOMAN of Paris. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

WOMAN on the jury; story. P: Traill. Outlook (Lond) 54:173-4 S 6 '24

WOMAN suffrage
Condorcet, promoteur de l'école unique et du vote des femmes. T. Joran. R Polit et Litt 65:206-8, 243-7 Ap 2-16 '27
Extension of the franchise to women. N. G. Goodman. Hist Outl 18:157-60 Ap '27
Le féminisme en Europe. M. C. Ashby. R Polit et Litt 64:333-4 Je 5 '26
See also International woman suffrage alliance

France
Le vote des femmes. J Débats 34 pt2:965-6 D 9 '27
Le vote des femmes. A. Albert-Petit. J Débats 34 pt2:1046-7 D 23 '27

Great Britain
Enfranchisement of the girl of twenty-one. A. M. Ludovici. English R 44:651-6 Je '27
Fancy franchises. Outlook (Lond) 59:475-6 My 7 '27
Lords and ladies. A. A. Baumann. English R 45:509-14 N '27
Mentality of the woman voter and the danger from feminine extremists. Lady Askwith. World Today 45:16-18 D '24
New anti-feminism; reply to A. M. Ludovici. A. Harrison. English R 38:80-7 Ja '24
Feminine franchise; rejoinder. A. M. Ludovici. English R 38:371-6 Mr '24
Petticoat government? Outlook (Lond) 59:420-1 Ap 23 '27
Votes for young women. Spec 138:681 Ap 16 '27
Will women vote? Outlook (Lond) 59:563 My 14 '27

Japan
Japan's modern women. Trans-Pac 12:4 Mr 28 '25

WOMEN, American. See Woman—South America; Woman—United States

WOMEN, Colored. See Negro women

WOMEN, English, Women, French, etc. See Woman—England; Woman—France, etc.

WOMEN, Famous
Woman and genius. M. S. Jones. Outlook (Lond) 58:62-4, 174-5, 262-4, 284-5, 311-12, 626-7 Jl 17, Ag 21, S 18-O 2, D 24 '26

WOMEN, Married. See Married women

WOMEN, Negro. See Negro women

WOMEN and cooperation
International co-operative women at Ghent. Co-operation 10:103 Je '24

WOMEN and peace
See also Conference on the cause and cure of war, Washington, 1926; International cooperative women's guild

WOMEN and politics
Danish women in politics. A. K. Schiöler. il Am Scand R 14:532-8 S '26
Mentality of the woman voter and the danger from feminine extremists. Lady Askwith. World Today 45:16-18 D '24
Peeresses and points of view. Mrs E. Dugdale. Sat R 139:578-9 My 30 '25
Sex cleavage in the presidential election of 1920. M. M. Willey and S. A. Rice. Am Statis Assn J 19:519-20 D '24
Sex jealousy in politics. Lady Askwith. World Today 44:285-6 S '24
Die staatsbürgerin im neuen Deutschland. E. Frobenius. il Westerm M 142:211-16 Ap '27
Sweden's woman voters show the way. M. Shuler. il Our World 5:40-4 S '24
Why French women do not vote. S. Lauzanne. World Today 14:412-16 O '24
Woman's influence in politics. D. Leigh-Bennett. World Today 43:448-51 Ap '24
Women and the Primrose league. Sat R 137: 344-5 Ap 5 '24; Reply. Marquis Curzon of Kedleston. 137:405-6 Ap 19 '24
Women as lobbyists. W: A. Boyce, jr. Nat Munic R 16:571-6 S '27
Women governors in America. F. R. Kent Spec 134:276-7 F 21 '25
Women in the League of nations. M. de Perrot. Our World 5:56-60 S '24
Women members of European parliaments. A. Comstock. Am Pol Sci R 20:379-84 My '26
Women's party in Parliament? Duchess of Atholl. Spec 132:403-4 Mr 15 '24
See also Woman suffrage; also League of women voters

WOMEN and the church
Minister and women. J: R. Scotford. Homiletic R 89:359-61 My '25
Die religion der frau. M. Martin. Westerm M 136:87-9 Mr '24
Wake up the ladies aid! K. C. Coe. Christian Cent 44:1292-3 N 3 '27
Women's work for foreign missions: three home base studies. Int R Missions 14:379-99, 572-85; 15:248-60 Jl-O '25, Ap '26
See also Women as ministers

WOMEN and war
Mobilisation. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 88:294 Mr 20 '27

WOMEN as artists
Exposition des femmes peintres françaises, galerie Barbazanges. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 185:491-2 Ja 15 '26
Unfemale feminine; Marie Laurencin. A. Bertram. Sat R 138:628-9 D 20 '24

WOMEN as athletes
Athletics for women. E. H. Arnold. Am Phys Educ R 29:452-7 O '24
Case for and against intercollegiate athletics for women and the situation as it stands today. M. Lee. Am Phys Educ R 29:13-19 Ja '24
Frau und sport. W. Steinhof. il Westerm M 140:442-6 Je '26
Women's athletics, all uses, no abuses. A. R. Wayman. Am Phys Educ R 29:517-19 N '24
See also Physical education and training of women; Sports for women; also Women's athletic association, University of Wisconsin

WOMEN as authors
See also Authors, Women

WOMEN as aviators
Les femmes et l'aviation. L. Faure-Favier. il L'Illustration 82 pt2:597-9 D 13 '24

WOMEN as bank employees
Helping the men to carry the load. il Bankers M 111:411-12 S '25
National city bank appoints woman executive; Mrs W: Laimbeer. Bankers M 110:547-8 Mr '25
See also Association of bank women

WOMEN as educators
Famous woman in education; Susan M. Dorsen. Vis Educ 5:423 D '24
Some of our conquerors. F. A. Clement. Outlook (Lond) 59:664-5 My 28 '27
Women as educational leaders. B. Y. Hebb. Am Sch Bd J 73:52 Ag '26
See also Teachers

WOMEN as farmers
Mlle Doucet, fermière. Y. Ostroga. Annales Polit et Litt 86:708 Je 27 '26

WOMEN as lawyers
Femmes avocats. Annales Polit et Litt 85: 634 D 13 '25
Portia in Shanghai. Trans-Pac 13:6 Jl 10 '26

WOMEN as ministers
Admission of women to the Christian ministry. C. R. Smith. Lond Q R 148:22-33 Jl '27
Women preachers. Christian Cent 40:1031-2 Ag 16 '23

See also International assembly of women preachers; also Royden, A. M.

WOMEN as musicians
Burning of boats. E. Smyth. Lond Mercury 9:381-93 F '24

WOMEN as painters. See Women as artists

WOMEN as physicians
Place of women in medicine. Sat R 137:556-7 My 31 '24
Women's opportunities for service. W. Cullis. J Educ 57:90 F '25

WOMEN as poets
Younger women poets. L. Jones. English J 13:301-10 My '24

WOMEN as policemen. See Policewomen

WOMEN as scientists
Quelques figures de mathématiciennes. J Débats 32 pt2:717-19 O 30 '25

WOMEN as soldiers
Woman and war. G: MacAdam. Meth R 109: 859-72 N '26

WOMEN as students. See Students, Women

WOMEN authors. See Authors, Women

WOMEN in art
Pioneer woman; twelve models. H. A. Read. il Arts 11:179-83 Ap '27

WOMEN in business. See Business women

WOMEN in industry. See Woman—Employment

WOMEN in literature
On the good sense of Molière's ladies. F. A. MacCunn. Cornhill M 58:426-39 Ap '25
Women of Dekker. G. Bradford. Sewanee R 33:284-90 Jl '25

WOMEN in poetry
Images de femme dans la poésie et dans la vie. C. Balmont. Mercure Fr 172:30-66 My 15 '24
Modern girls and ballad ladies. W. Holtby. Nation (Lond) 40:923-4 Ap 2 '27

WOMEN in politics. See Women and politics

WOMEN students. See Students, Women

WOMEN'S athletic association, University of Wisconsin
Excerpts from the handbook of the Women's athletic association, University of Wisconsin, 1924. Am Phys Educ R 30:38-40, 96-8, 172-3 Ja-Mr '25

WOMEN'S clubs
Dillon county federation of women's clubs. M. McLees. J Rural Educ 4:117-18 N '24
Our women's club. H. Hamilton. Sat R 137: 381-2 Ap 12 '24

See also Women's institutes; also Michigan state federation of women's clubs

WOMEN'S foundation for health
Are we developing a health conscience? L. L. Meanes. Am R 2:49-54 Ja '24

WOMEN'S industrial conference
Meeting, 1926, Washington. A. Nestor. Am Federationist 33:296-304 Mr '26
Meeting, 1926, Washington. E. Ross. Pub Health Nurse 18:125 Mr '26

WOMEN'S institutes
Story of the women's institutes. A. James. World Today 47:269-72 F '26
Women's institutes. M. Trevelyan. Sat R 144: 84 Jl 16 '27

WOMEN'S institutes, National federation of. See National federation of women's institutes

WOMEN'S international league for peace and freedom
Discussion, at the Congress at Washington, D.C., April, 1924, of consumers' co-operation as a direct means of promoting world understanding; abstract. A. D. Warbasse. Co-operation 10:96-7 Je '24

WOMEN'S protective association, Cleveland, Ohio
Development of the policewoman's movement in Cleveland, Ohio. S. Marshall. J Social Hygiene 11:193-209 Ap '25

WOMEN'S sports. See Sports for women

WOMRATH, George F.
Janitor-engineer problem. Am Sch Bd J 69:38 D '24; 70:54 F; 45-6 Mr; 68-74 Ap; 41-2 My; 47 Je; 71:52-4 Jl; 68 Ag; 116-20 O '25
Recent school developments in public school architecture. Am Sch Bd J 69:46 N '24

WONG, Hin. See Hin Wong

WONG, J. K.
Motive power development on the Peking-Suiyuan railway. Far East R 21:20-2 Ja '25

WONG, Jick G.
Port of Tsingtao: its harbor and wharf administration and trade. Far East R 21:734-8 D '25

WONG, Kok-shan
History of bamboo steel. Far East R 21:619-20 S '25

WONG, W. H. See Shing, T., jt. auth.

WONG, Y. W.
Western culture and Chinese literature. World Tomorrow 9:25-6 Ja '26
Portrait. China W R 40:186 Ap 16 '27

De **WONING** van Dirk van Hogendorp in Brazilië 1817-1822. Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië 79:642-5 '23

WOO, Y. H.
Compton effect and tertiary X-radiation. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:123-5 F '25
Note on absorption measurements of the X-rays reflected from a calcite crystal. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:145-8 Ap '24
—See Compton, Arthur Holly, jt. auth.

WOO DING-CHANG
Abolition of likin should preceed tariff autonomy; tr. by F. C. Sze. China W R 34 special no:22 N 1 '25

WOOD, A. C.
English embassy at Constantinople, 1660-1762. Eng Hist R 40:533-61 O '25

WOOD, Alice (Holabird) (Mrs Ira Couch Wood)
Obituary. Child Health M 5:32 Ja '24

WOOD, Arthur Evans
Methods of criminological inquiry. J Crim Law 16:437-52 N '25
Social philosophy of Mary P. Follett. bibliog Social Forces 4:759-69 Je '26

WOOD, Ben D.
Cooperation in personnel work. Educ Rec 5: 268-72 O '24
Studies of achievement tests. bibliog J Educ Psychol 17:1-22, 125-39, 263-9 Ja-F, Ap '26

WOOD, Betty
Beggars and vagabonds: the blind beggars; story. Cornhill M 63:199-211 Ag '27

WOOD, Sir Charles. See Halifax, Charles Wood, 1st viscount

WOOD, Charles Erskine Scott
Charles Erskine Scott Wood—poet. G. Taggard. Am R 3:415-17 Jl '25

WOOD, Charles L., jr.
Printing trade in Philadelphia. bibliog Psychol Clinic 15:183-202 My '24

WOOD, Charles W.
Our pagan press. Christian Cent 41:690-3 My 29 '24
What did Bishop Brown's trial prove? Christian Cent 41:1304-7 O 9 '24

WOOD, Christopher
Christopher Wood. P: Spencer. New Statesman 29:42 Ap 23 '27

WOOD, Clement
History of the Standard art company. World Tomorrow 8:68-9 Mr '25

WOOD, Clement—*Continued*
Hosea before the Rotary club. World Tomorrow 8:209-10 Jl '25
New England; poem. Am Federationist 33:1182 O '26

WOOD, Douglas
Building in concrete. Spec 136:387 F 27 '26

WOOD, Edward Frederick Lindley. See Irwin, Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, baron

WOOD, Eleanor Perry
Improving the validity of collegiate achievement tests. J Educ Psychol 18:18-25 Ja '27

WOOD, F. T. H.
Health work in Denmark. Child Health Bul 2:44-7 Mr '26

WOOD, Francis Asbury
Greek and Latin etymologies. Class Philol 21: 341-5 O '26
Greek fish-names. Am J Philol 48:297-325 O '27 (to be cont)
Notes on Old High German texts. Studies Philol 23:385-6 Jl '26
Some revised etymologies. Mod Philol 24:215-20 N '26

WOOD, Francis Derwent
Francis Derwent Wood, R. A. K. Parkes. il Am M Art 18:79-87 F '27
Memorial exhibition of works. H. Hannay. Lond Mercury 14:199-200 Je '26

WOOD, Francis M.
Opportunity for service in our public schools. So Workm 55:176-8 Ap '26

WOOD, Frederick H.
Small investor and railroad ownership and management. Acad Pol Sci Proc 11:433-41 Ap '25

WOOD, G. Zay
Allocation of the customs funds. China W R 34:133-4 O 10 '25
Board of reference and the special conference. China W R 34:103-6 O 3 '25
China and the British Boxer indemnity. China W R 36:220-6, 247-9 My 1-8 '26
Chinese favor moderate redemption of Shanghai. por China W R 42 special no:20 O 29 '27
Educational imbroglio. China W R 34:32-3 S 12 '25
Marshal Tsao Kun desires company in solitude. China W R 35:124-5 Ja 2 '26
New lease of life for provisional government. China W R 34:158-9 O 17 '25
Permanent constitution for China. China W R 34:3-4 S 5 '25
Political kaleidoscope in China. China W R 35:36-9 D 12 '25
Scope of the tariff conference. China W R 34:56-7 S 19 '25

WOOD, George Henry
Examination of some statistics relating to the wool textile industry. J Roy Statis Soc n s 90:272-320 Mr '27

WOOD, George T.
Psychology of conversion. Homiletic R 91:175-8 Mr '26
Psychology of spiritual growth. Homiletic R 91:4-9, 89-94, 347-52, 451-5; 92:2-7, 90-4 Ja-F, My-Ag '26
Studies of the American pulpit. Homiletic R 91:4-9, 89-94, 347-52, 451-5; 92:2-7, 90-4, 267-70, 355-9, 433-7; 93:89-94, 175-8, 347-51; 94: 2-6, 180-3, 347-51 Ja-F, My-Ag, O-D '26, F-Mr, My, Jl, S, N '27

WOOD, Harriet Ann
Experiment in the use of tables and chairs. Am Sch Bd J 73:50 Ag '26

WOOD, Sir Henry Joseph
Future of Sir Henry Wood. Sat R 143:433-4 Mr 19 '27

WOOD, Herbert George
Christian ethic. Nation (Lond) 35:8-9 Ap 5 '24
Faith in a personal God. Nation (Lond) 40: 450-1 D 24 '26
Joseph Rowntree. Nation (Lond) 36:768-9 Mr 7 '25
Questionnaire: some reflections on the answers. Nation (Lond) 40:82-3, 142 O 16, 30 '26

WOOD, Mrs Ira Couch. See Wood, Alice

WOOD, Irven Brackett
New order and the old ardor. Christian Cent 41:1012-14 Ag 7 '24

WOOD, Irving Francis
Borrowing between religions. J Bib Lit 46 pt1-2:98-105 '27
Real religion unites. Christian Cent 43:1082-4 S 2 '26

WOOD, L. D.
Industrial pension plans. Am Federationist 33: 858-61 Jl '26

WOOD, L. Hollingsworth
Urban league movement. J Negro Hist 9:117-26 Ap '24

WOOD, L. J. S.
Internationalization. Dublin R 177:211-24 O '25
Three pontificates: a retrospect. Dublin R 178: 227-53 Ap '26

WOOD, Leonard
Cesspool politics. Far East R 20:62-3 F '24
Fighting leprosy in the Philippines. World Today 47:265-8 F '26
Governor-General Leonard Wood. J. Hoeck. il Far East R 23:333-5 Ag '27
Leonard Wood. W. C. Forbes. por Harv Grad M 36:236-42 D '27
Portrait. Far East R 23:54, 195, front F, My, O '27

WOOD, Lewis H.
Single teacher continuation school. Voc Educ M 2:858-9 Je '24

WOOD, Lyman J., and Owen, Seward E.
Laboratory unknowns in general chemistry. School Sci and Math 27:919-25 D '27

WOOD, Mabel Travis
Community preservation of negro music. So Workm 53:60-2 F '24
Crime prevention through recreation. Nat Munic R 13:191-4 Ap '24

WOOD, Marguerite
Before and after the battle of Langside. Scot Hist R 23:294-7 Jl '26
Imprisonment of the earl of Arran. Scot Hist R 24:116-22 Ja '27

WOOD, Paul Spencer
Native elements in English neo-classicism. Mod Philol 24:201-8 N '26

WOOD, Robert Williams
Method of measuring deep sea tides. Nature 115:497-8 Ap 4 '25
Variation of intensity ratios of optically excited spectrum lines with the intensity of the exciting light. Nature 120:725 N 19 '27
La lumière de Wood; historique des applications. J. L. Pech. La Nature 55 pt2:154-6 Ag 15 '27

—and Loomis, Alfred L.
Spectra of high-frequency discharges in supervacuum tubes. Nature 120:510 O 8 '27

WOOD, Sally Calkins
Reaching the foreign born. il Pub Health Nurse 17:607-9 D '25

WOOD, Stella Louise
Story of kindergartens in Minneapolis. Kind and First Grade 9:38-9 Ja '24

WOOD, Theodore
Obituary. Nature 113:21 Ja 5 '24

WOOD, Thomas Denison
Preparation of teachers and supervisors of health education. J Educ Method 3:329-31 Ap '24
Early work of Thomas Dennison Wood at Stanford university; presentation of the Luther Halsey Gulick award. T: A. Storey. Am Phys Educ R 31:782-6 Ap '26
In honor of Dr Thomas D. Wood; presentation of the Luther Halsey Gulick award. G: J. Fisher: S. L. Jean. Am Phys Educ R 31: 720-2, 837-9 Mr, My '26

WOOD, Thomas Denison—*Continued*
—and Hendriksen, Ethel M.
How to judge good ventilation. Am Sch Bd J 74:44 Mr '27
—and Lerrigo, Marion Olive
Present trends and developments in health education. Pub Health Nurse 19:441-3 S '27
—and Strang, Ruth
Making of a course of study in health for a specific situation. Teach Col Rec 27:224-47 N '25
WOOD, W.
City of God in literature and art. Lond Q R 144:226-32 O '25
WOOD, Will Christopher
Education to meet the needs of modern life. Am Phys Educ R 30:427-32 O '25
WOOD, William Henry Heton Arden-. See Arden-Wood, William Henry Heton
WOOD-JONES, Frederic. See Jones, Frederic Wood
WOOD
Bois vert et bois vieux. F. Honoré. diags L'Illustration 85 pt1:640 Je 18 '27
Comparative strength properties of the principal Philippine commercial woods. J. C. Espinosa. bibliog pl tabs Phil J Sci 33:381-95 Ag '27
Trees and toyland. R: W. Westwood. il Nature M 4:355-8 D '24
See also Forests and forestry; Lumber and lumbering; also names of special woods, e. g. Balsa trees, Eucalyptus, Ipil, Kauri, Mahogany, Yellow cedar
Distillation
See Wood distillation
Diseases and pests
Cultural criteria for the distinction of wood-destroying fungi. C. W. Fritz. bibliog il Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 17:191-288 '23
Preservation
Penetration tests in wood-preservation. G: T. Parker and H. A. Geaugue. School Sci and Math 24:19-22 Ja '24
Timber preservation; a form of forest conservation. F. C. Bohannon. School Sci and Math 25:395-400 Ap '25
WOOD alcohol. See Methanol
WOOD borers, Marine. See Marine borers
WOOD carving
Ancient art of wood sculpturing in Japan revived. Trans-Pac 11:4-5 Ag 9 '24
Furniture and woodcarving in Mr Fred Roe's collection. L. Burton. il Connoisseur 68: 144-51 Mr '24
Konenkov, the wood carver; tr. by I. Khrabroff. A. Masurova. il Am M Art 17:237-40 My '26
Die schlesische holzschnitzschule in Bad Warmbrunn. W. Meridies. il Westerm M 141:547-50 Ja '27
Some fine carved fragments. L. Burton. il Connoisseur 69:198 Ag '24
Some old English misericords. F. Roe. il Connoisseur 76:81-9; 77:77-86; 78:18-24 O '26, F, My '27
Wood carving in ancient Peru. C: W. Mead. il Nat Hist 26:96-7 Ja '26
Wood carvings from the Congo. R. Henderson. il So Workm 56:501-7 N '27
See also Woodenware; Woodwork; also Baillot, L.; Jónsson, R.
WOOD cuts. See Wood engraving
WOOD distillation
La carbonisation des bois. il diags La Nature 55 pt2:261-9 S 15 '27
La distillation du bois. G. Dupont. il diags R Sci 62:557-62, 594-600 S 27-O 11 '24
WOOD ducks. See Ducks
WOOD engravers, American
American wood-engravers. J. B. Carrington. il Am M Art 18:414-23 Ag '27
WOOD engraving
La renaissance de la gravure sur bois en Belgique. R. van Bastelaer. pls Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Beaux-arts 7 nos: 9-16 '25
WOOD engravings
D. Galanis, wood engraver. G. Pène du Bois. il Arts 11:234-40 My '27
English wood engraving society. W. McCance. Spec 135:1085 D 12 '25
Four woodcuts, by C. Leighton. Lond Mercury 14:487-90 S '26
Shortening sail; woodcut, by F. B. Harnack. Lond Mercury 15:136 D '26
Three woodcuts. C. Leighton. il Lond Mercury 13:468-70 Mr '26
Woodcut designs of Pedro Díaz Morante. H: P. Rossiter. il Print Coll Q 14:105-19 Ap '27
Wood-cut made in the King Alfred school, London. il Prim Educ 34:327, 397 My-Je '26
Wood-cuts; exhibition of the Society of wood engravers. W. McCance. Spec 133:982-3 D 20 '24
Wood-engravings of Charles Ricketts. C. French. il Print Coll Q 14:194-217 Jl '27
See also Bewick, T:; Leighton, C.; Murphy, J: J. A.; Vellert, D.
WOOD oil
Essential oil of calantas wood. W. L. Brooke. pl tabs Phil J Sci 26:1-7 Ja '25
See also Cedar oil; Eucalyptus oil; Palm oil; Tung oil
WOOD pewees
Wood pewee. R. W. Shufeldt. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33:32 S '24
WOOD preservation. See Wood—Preservation
WOOD pulp
Canada and her pulp-wood industry. H. Birch. English R 38:771-4 My '24
Canadian pulp wood and the American paper industry. F. W. Hume. Acad Pol Sci Proc 12:175-9 Jl '26
Etude de l'action nocive sur le poisson de la sciure de différentes sortes de bois forestiers en macération dans l'eau. L. J. Perrin. tab Univ de Grenoble Annales n s Sci 3:343-7 '26
La pâte de bois, sa fabrication et son utilisation. G. Lanorville. il La Nature 52 pt2: 113-17 Ag 23 '24
WOOD stoves
Le récupérateur de chaleur Mirus pour poêle à bois. R. Villers. il diags La Nature 52 pt2: 335-6 N 22 '24
WOOD used in games and sports. R: W. Westwood. il Nature M 4:27-30 Jl '24
WOOD work. See Woodwork
WOODALL, Allen
Recognition; poem. Sewanee R 34:440 O '26
Sun worshipper; poem. Sewanee R 34:317 Jl '26
WOODBERRY, George Edward
Star of the West; poem. Hibbert J 23:268 Ja '25
WOODBERRY, Laura G.
Modern case work exchange. Family 5:51-6 My '24
Patterns. Family 8:28-30 Mr '27
What's in a name? Family 7:31-2 Mr '26
WOODBINE WILLIE, pseud. See Kennedy, Geoffrey Anketell Studdert
WOODBRIDGE, Benjamin M.
Original inspiration of Le procurateur de Judée. Mod Lang Notes 40:483-5 D '25
WOODBRIDGE, Homer Edwards
Realism and St John Ervine. Sewanee R 33: 199-209 Ap '25
WOODBURN, James Albert
Western radicalism in American politics. Miss Val Hist R 13:143-68 S '26
WOODBURNE, Angus Stewart
Idea of God in Hinduism. J Relig 5:52-66 Ja '25
Indian appreciation of Jesus. J Relig 7:43-55 Ja '27

WOODBURY, Robert Morse
Economic factors in infant mortality. Am Statis Assn J 19:137-55 Je '24

WOODCARVING. See Wood carving

WOODCHUCKS
Chronicle of Obadiah. K. F. Bascom. il Nature M 8:201-4 O '26

WOODCOCK, H. M.
Origin of foot-and-mouth disease. Nature 113: 165 F 2 '24

WOODCOCKS
Getting friendly with the woodcock. S. S. Dickey. il Nature M 8:176 S '26
Par quelles routes émigrent les bécasses. A. Mercier. il map La Nature 53 pt1:212-14 Ap 4 '25

WOODCRAFT league
Nature and human nature. E. T. Seton. il Nature M 3:279-80 My '24

WOODCUTS. See Wood engravings

WOODDISSE, Thomas
Eminent British naturalists. Discovery 6:334-7 S '25

WOODDY, Carroll Hill
Chicago primaries of 1926. Nat Munic R 15: 572-4 O '26

WOODEN cups. See Woodenware

WOODEN man; story. G. Norwood. Lond Mercury 11:246-54 Ja '25

WOODENWARE
Heraldic wooden cups of the Jacobean period, the property of Sir Gerald Ryan. H. C. Smith. il Connoisseur 68:3-10 Ja '24
Some wooden bygones. N. Dodds. il Connoisseur 78:228-9 Ag '27
See also Tunbridge ware

WOODFORD, Charles Morris
Notes on the Solomon islands. Geog J 68:481-7 D '26
Obituary. Nature 120:557-8 O 15 '27

WOODFORDE, James
Diary of a country parson. Review by V. Woolf. Nation (Lond) 41:661-3 Ag 20 '27

WOODHEAD, Henry George Wandesforde
America in China. Trans-Pac 14:15 My 14 '27
Courts of China. Trans-Pac 12:11 Ag 22 '25
Powers and China. Trans-Pac 12:10 Ag 22 '25
Soviet is losing prestige in China. Trans-Pac 13:16 F 13 '26
What is wrong with China? Trans-Pac 12:6 Ag 8 '25

WOODHOUSE, Mrs
Appreciation. A. S. Paul. J Educ 56:86-7 F '24

WOODHOUSE, Chase Going
Tentative plan for a school for the social economy of the home. Social Forces 4:543-55 Mr '26

WOODHOUSE, Edward James
Challenge to training in politics. So Atlan Q 25:223-39 Jl '26

WOODHOUSE, M. S.
Case for Singapore. Asiatic R n s 20:23-33 Ja '24

WOODHOUSE, Samuel W., jr.
Early American silver. Am M Art 17:122-7 Mr '26
Eighteenth century Philadelphia cabinet-makers. Am M Art 18:535-9 O '27

WOODHOUSE, W. B.
Electricity (supply) bill, 1926. English R 42: 598-605 My '26

WOODINGTON, F. Thicknesse-. See Thicknesse-Woodington, F.

WOODLOTS
Forestry via the pocketbook. R: W. Westwood. il Nature M 3:99-101 F '24

WOODMAN, Herbert Ernest
(ed.) Agriculture. Science Prog 21:423-30 Ja '27
(ed.) Animal nutrition. Science Prog 20:429-35 Ja '26

WOODMEN. See Lumber and lumbering

WOODPECKERS
Bird drummers and some tiny acrobats. S. V. Prueser. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 27 Ja '27
Downy woodpecker. R. W. Shufeldt. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:54 F '26
Downy woodpecker; primary story. L. M. Johns and M. Averill. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:47 O '27
Flicker: a favorite woodpecker. R. W. Shufeldt. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:54 F '25
Giant and the elf. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. il Nature M 7:17-18 Ja '26

WOODROW, Herbert Hollingsworth
Effect of type of training upon transference. J Educ Psychol 18:159-72 Mr '27
Picture-preference character test. J Educ Psychol 17:519-31 N '26

—and Bemmels, Violet
Overstatement as a test of general character in pre-school children. bibliog J Educ Psychol 18:239-46 Ap '27

WOODRUFF, Clinton Rogers
Business or politics: which is the more ethical? So Atlan Q 25:107-17 Ap '26
City council from within, by E. D. Simon. Review. Nat Munic R 16:373-8 Je '27
English civil service shows increasing faith in competitive examinations. Nat Munic R 16:21-3 Ja '27
International municipal co-operation. Nat Munic R 14:658-61 N '25
Pennsylvania's primary. Nat Munic R 15:388-90 Jl '26
Relations with Russia. So Atlan Q 23:218-24 Jl '24

WOODRUFF, George
Elephants are coming. por Bankers M 115: 566-8 N '27
Portrait. Bankers M 109:762, 1013 O 31, N '24

WOODRUFF, Mrs George
Portrait. Bankers M 109:1013 N '24

WOODRUFF, Hazel M.
Technique of the high school historical theme. Hist Outl 16:120-1 Mr '25

WOODRUFF, Lorande Loss, and Moore, E. Lucile
On the longevity of spathidium spathula without endomixis or conjugation. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:183-6 My '24

WOODS, Amy
United States arms. World Tomorrow 7:18-19 Ja '24

WOODS, Anderson
Greatest happiness regardless of number. Int J Ethics 35:413-25 Jl '25
Utilitarian test for criminal responsibility. J Crim Law 18:191-6 Ag '27

WOODS, Catherine
Where do lamps come from? Our World W 3: 43-4, 69 O 12, 26 '25

WOODS, Cyrus E.
Big American belittled. Far East R 20:358-9 Ag '24
Future of mankind may some day depend upon American-Japanese friendship. por Far East R 20:162 Ap '24
Portrait. Our World 5:4 Ap '24
Retirement of American ambassador Woods. China W R 29:81 Je 21 '24

WOODS, Frank Theodore
Community mind and the kingdom; sermon. Homiletic R 90:398-401 N '25

WOODS, H.
Turkey. Near East 28:177-9 Ag 6 '25

WOODS, H. Charles
Health and pleasure: cure at Chatel Guyon. Near East 26:319-20 S 25 '24
Palestine as a tourist resort. Near East 31: supxiii-xv Ja 20 '27

WOODS, Mrs Henry George. See Woods, Margaret Louisa

WOODS, Mrs Margaret Louisa (Bradley)
House of the dogs; story. Lond Mercury 14: 243-55 Jl '26
On the step; poem. Lond Mercury 11:233-4 Ja '25

WOODS, Robert Archey
Obituary. Family 6:14 Mr '25

WOODS, Lake of the. See Lake of the Woods, Canada

WOODS
The wood. H. J. Massingham. Sat R 143:932 Je 18 '27

WOODSON, Carter Godwin
Annual report of the director. J Negro Hist 10:590-7 O '25
Celebration of negro history week, 1927. J Negro Hist 12:103-9 Ap '27
Negro history week. J Negro Hist 11:238-42 Ap '26
Ten years of collecting and publishing the records of the negro. J Negro Hist 10:598-606 O '25

WOODSON, T. Virginia
When grandmother quilts; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:80 N '26

WOODSTOCK, New York
Happy valley. Arts 10:119 Ag '26

WOODSTOCK school of landscape painting, Woodstock, N.Y.
Note on Woodstock. F. Schoonmaker. il Arts 12:227-8 O '27

WOODVILLE, Richard Caton
Obituary. Am M Art 18:569 O '27; Connoisseur 79:127-8 O '27

WOODWARD, Alice
Restorations of extinct reptiles. il Discovery 6:179-82 My '25

WOODWARD, Sir Arthur Smith
Fossil anthropoid ape from Taungs. Nature 115:235 F 14 '25
Huxley's contributions to vertebrate palæontology. Nature 115:728-30 My 9 '25
Oldest fossil fishes. Nature 115:124-5 Ja 24 '25
Relative age of rocks containing fossils. Nature 117:21-3 Ja 2 '26

WOODWARD, Frederic Campbell
Risk of forgery or alteration of negotiable instruments. Am Law R 58:516-29 Jl '24

WOODWARD, Mary Alethea
Source; poem. Homiletic R 90:489 D '25

WOODWARD, Robert Simpson
Obituary. Nature 114:510 O 4 '24

WOODWORK
Liebhaberkünste. G. E. Pazaurek. il Westerm M 140:638-44 Ag '26

See also Cabinet-work; Furniture; Marquetry; Toys; Tunbridge ware; Wood carving

WOODWORKERS

See also International union of woodworkers

WOODWORKING
Christmas manual training for beginners. F. I. Solar. il diags Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:45 D '26
Desk and paper basket made by a schoolboy. P. C. Grose. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:66 N '26
Graded problems in woodwork. C. Foster. il Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:32-4, 110-11, 281-2, 450-1 S-O, D '26, F '27
Making a chicken coop. F. I. Solar. il diags Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:45 Ap '27

WOODWORTH, Jay Backus
Jay Backus Woodworth. R. W. Sayles. por (front) Harv Grad M 34:395-401 Mr '26

WOODWORTH, Robert H.
Notes on the Torngat region of northern Labrador. Geog R 17:632-42 O '27

WOODWORTH, Robert Sessions
Dynamic psychology. bibliog por (front) Pedagog Sem 33:103-18 Mr '26
Justification of the concept of instinct. J Abnorm Psychol 22:3-7 Ap '27
Thorndike's contributions to animal psychology. Teach Col Rec 27:516-20 F '26
Use of the correlation graph with half-sigma class intervals. G. Rand. J Educ Research 9:213-22 Mr '24

WOODWORTH, Samuel
Whiskers; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:78 Mr '25

WOODWORTH test for emotional instability. See Psychological examinations

WOODY, Clifford
Meaning, use and development of educational measurements. Teach Col Rec 26:95-106 O '24
Number and combination of subjects taught in the 1924-25 school year in the north central high schools of Michigan. Educ Adm and Sup 12:529-48 N '26
Number of subjects taught by graduates of the University of Michigan who began teaching in the 1922-23 school year, and the amount of academic preparation in the subjects taught. Educ Adm and Sup 10:368-84 S '24
Survey of education research in 1923. bibliog J Educ Research 9:357-81 My '24
Values of educational research to the classroom teacher. J Educ Research 16:172-8 O '27

WOODYARD, Ella. See Thorndike, Edward Lee, jt. auth.

WOODYARD, G. D.
Wheat flour mills of China. Far East R 20: 501-10 O '24

WOOFTER, Thomas Jackson, 1893-
Teaching of sociology in the South. Social Forces 4:71-2 S '25

WOOG, Paul
Frottement, graissage, onctuosité. La Nature 55 pt1:160-3, 193-9 F 19-Mr 1 '27

WOOL
Coat of sheep. J. C. Ewart. Nature 119:426 Mr 19 '27; Reply. J. E. Duerdan. 119:815 Je 4 '27
La production de la laine fine dans nos colonies. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:491-2 S 15 '24
Spirals and waves in wool. J. E. Duerden. il Nature 118:153-4 Jl 31 '26

Testing

Touch and sight v. the microscope in wool classing and sorting. A. F. Barker. Nature 115:226-8 F 14 '25

WOOL industry and trade
Production and exportation of English woollens in the fourteenth century. H. L. Gray. bibliog Eng Hist R 39:13-35 Ja '24
Tweed, sheep and tartans. M. G. Best. il Discovery 7:93-6 Mr '26
Wool, nature's protection for man and beast. W. Humphreys and R. W. Westwood. il Nature M 3:73-81 F '24

Australia

Sheep and wool industry of Australia. E. Pye. il diags maps J Geog 26:327-42 D '27

China

Chinese wool industry. il Far East R 20:182 Ap '24
Wool tie-up in north China. Far East R 23: 62 F '27

Czechoslovakia

Czecho-Slovakia's woollen industry. Near East 25:258 Mr 6 '24

WOOL scouring
Lavage et carbonisage de la laine. G. Lanorville. il La Nature 52 pt2:55-8 Jl 26 '24
L'application au savon des théories colloïdales et le lavage de la laine; résumé. E. Duhamel. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 38:294 My 31 '27

WOOLBERT, Charles Henry
Our bookish neglect of speech. English J 13: 666-8 N '24

WOOLEN and worsted fabrics
Les textiles coloniaux; laine et soie. il La Nature 55 pt2:536-41 D 15 '27

WOOLEN and worsted manufacture
Asiatic consumption of western staples; a new factor in economics. Far East R 20:476 O '24

WOOLEN and worsted manufacture—*Continued*
Plan for the study of wool. M. V. M. Patterson. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:34-5 F '25

Great Britain

Distribution of employment in the wool textile industry of the West Riding of Yorkshire; with discussion. A. N. Shimmin. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:96-128 Ja '26
Examination of some statistics relating to the wool textile industry; with discussion. G: H. Wood. tabs J Roy Statis Soc n s 90: 272-328 Mr '27

WOOLERY, William Kirk
Relation of Thomas Jefferson to American foreign policy, 1783-1793. bibliog J H U Studies 45 no2:vii-ix,1-128 '27

WOOLF, Bertram Lee
Jig-saw puzzle of life; sermon. Homiletic R 89:139-42 F '25

WOOLF, Douglas G.
Rayon manufacture shows big increase. Trans-Pac 13:20 Ja 16 '26

WOOLF, Leonard Sidney
All-highest. Nation (Lond) 40:184 N 6 '26
Apotheosis of Toryism. Nation (Lond) 35: 294 My 31 '24
Art of cricket. Nation (Lond) 39:614 Ag 28 '26
Butler's Fair haven. Nation (Lond) 34:735 F 23 '24
Charlotte Brontë. Nation (Lond) 38:260 N 14 '25
Epic of the modern man; review of Revolt in the desert, by T. E. Lawrence. Nation (Lond) 40:857 Mr 19 '27
Essays on literature, history, politics, etc. Review by G: Saintsbury. Bookm (Lond) 72: 162-3 Je '27
Fall of Stevenson. Nation (Lond) 34:517; 35: 86 Ja 5, Ap 19 '24
False step at Geneva. Nation (Lond) 35:118 O 25 '24
Fielding's novels. Nation (Lond) 39:503 Jl 31 '26
Filthy little atheist. Nation (Lond) 41:638 Ag 13 '27
George Meredith. Nation (Lond) 39:323 Je 19 '26
Hunting the high-brow. Review by I. Brown. Sat R 143:463-4 Mr 26 '27
Landor. Nation (Lond) 42:86 O 15 '27
Man Beethoven. Nation (Lond) 40:894 Mr 26 '27
Mr Wells v. Mr Belloc. Nation (Lond) 39: 735 S 25 '26
Mrs Carlyle. Nation (Lond) 35:206 My 17 '24
On advertising books. Nation (Lond) 40:848-9 Mr 19 '27
Palmerston. Nation (Lond) 40:339 D 4 '26
Queen Victoria's uncle. Nation (Lond) 36:553 Ja 17 '25
Rationalism and religion. Nation (Lond) 39: 279 Je 12 '26
Seventeenth century barber. Nation (Lond) 34:546 Ja 12 '24
Tolstoi's plays. Nation (Lond) 34:766 Mr 1 '24
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 72:176 Je '27

WOOLF, Mrs Leonard Sidney. See Woolf, Virginia

WOOLF, Mrs Robert L. See Taggard, Genevieve

WOOLF, S. H.
Dust of the course; story. English R 38:184-92 F '24

WOOLF, Virginia (Stephen) (Mrs Leonard Sidney Woolf)
The antiquary. Nation (Lond) 36:293-4 N 22 '24
La chambre de Jacob; nouvelle, tr. par C. Dravaine et M. Kieffer. R Polit et Litt 65:462-5 Ag 6 '27
Cinema. Arts 9:314-16 Je '26; Same cond. Nation (Lond) 39:381-3 Jl 3 '26
David Copperfield. Nation (Lond) 37:620-1 Ag 22 '25
Genius. Nation (Lond) 40:419-21 D 18 '26
George Gissing. Nation (Lond) 40:722-3 F 26 '27
Harriette Wilson. Nation (Lond) 37:320-2 Je 13 '25
Life itself. Nation (Lond) 41:661-3 Ag 20 '27
Lives of the obscure. Lond Mercury 9:261-8 Ja '24
Patron and the crocus. Nation (Lond) 35: 46-7 Ap 12 '24
Pictures. Nation (Lond) 37:101-2 Ap 25 '25
Robinson Crusoe. Nation (Lond) 38:642-3 F 6 '26
Sterne's ghost; story. Nation (Lond) 38:207-9 N 7 '25
Thunder at Wembley. Nation (Lond) 35:409-10 Je 28 '24
Quelques romancières anglaises contemporaines. M. Logé. R Polit et Litt 63:754 N 21 '25
Virginia Woolf. D. Carew. Lond Mercury 14: 40-9 My '26
Virginia Woolf. E. Muir. Nation (Lond) 39:70-2 Ap 17 '26

WOOLFORD, Withers
Career of William Kidd. Bankers M 111:175-81, 335-9 Ag-S '25
Romance of the Rothschild fortune. il Bankers M 110:809-14 My '25

WOOLLCOMBE, Joan
Children's court. Spec 139:1142-3 D 31 '27

WOOLLEN, Evans
Some social aspects of the farm problem. por Bankers M 113:725-8 N '26
Portrait. Bankers M 109:799 O 31 '24

WOOLLEY, C. Leonard
Busrawi of many wiles. Blackw 222:766-82 D '27
Discoveries at Tell el Obeid. Discovery 5:191-5 S '24
Excavations at Ur. Discovery 5:252-6 O '24
Excavations at Ur of the Chaldees, 1926-1927; abstract. Nature 120:124-5 Jl 23 '27

WOOLLEY, Geoffrey Harold
School tour to Australia. Spec 138:105-6 Ja 22 '27

WOOLLEY, Mrs Helen Bradford (Thompson)
Agnes. Pedagog Sem 32:569-98 D '25
Character training before he is five. Kind and First Grade 10:38-40 F '25
Enuresis as a psychological problem. Mental Hygiene 10:38-53 Ja '26
Peter; the beginnings of the juvenile court problem. Pedagog Sem 33:9-29 Mr '26

WOOLLEY, V. J.
Account of a series of sittings with Mr George Valiantine. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:52-77 Ja '26

—and Dingwall, Eric John
(eds.) Luminous and other phenomena observed with the medium Janusz Fronczek. Soc Psych Res Proc 36:34-51 Ja '26

WOOLMAN, John
John Woolman and the gospel. A. Gillies. Christian Cent 41:885-7 Jl 10 '24

WOOLNER, Alfred C.
Asoka text and glossary. Am Oriental Soc J 46:264-5 S '26

WOOLNER, Thomas
Thomas Woolner, 1825-1892. A. Clyne. por Bookm (Lond) 69:202-5 Ja '26

WOOLNOTH, Marjorie
Studies in rhythm. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44: 116-17, 196-7, 276-7, 370-1, 444-5, 536-7, 614-15, 704-5, 780-2 O '26-Je '27

WOOLNOUGH, Walter George
Geology of the Flinders range, South Australia. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:283-304 '27
Peneplanation. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 61 special no:17-53 My '27

—and Somerville, J. L.
Contribution to the geology of the Irwin River valley of western Australia. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 58:67-112 '24

WOOLSEY, Lester Hood
China's termination of unequal treaties. Am J Int Law 21:289-94 Ap '27

WOOLSEY, Lester Hood—*Continued*
Extraterritorial crimes. Am J Int Law 20: 757-9 O '26
Future of international arbitration. Am J Int Law 21:111-17 Ja '27
Munitions trade. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1921: 28-34
Non-recognition of the Chamorro government in Nicaragua. Am J Int Law 20:543-9 Jl '26
Personal diplomacy of Colonel House. Am J Int Law 21:706-15 O '27
Sovereignty of the Panama Canal zone. Am J Int Law 20:117-24 Ja '26
Unilateral termination of treaties. Am J Int Law 20:346-53 Ap '26

WOOLSEY, Sarah Chauncey (Susan Coolidge, pseud.)
Home; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:244 N '26
Souls and temples; poem. Homiletic R 89:470 Je '25

WOOLSEY, Theodore Salisbury
Comity of nations. Am J Int Law 17:95-7 Ja '23
Supreme court decision in the ship liquor cases. Am J Int Law 17:504-7 Jl '23

WOOLSON, Constance Fenimore
Tom; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 33: 70 S '24

WOOLSON, Elinor C.
Youth; poem. Christian Cent 41:233 F 21 '24

WOOLSON, Ira Harvey
Reducing the cost of housing. Nat Munic R 13:279-82 My '24

WOOLSTON, Howard Brown
Dynamics of population; a criticism of Malthus. J Social Forces 2:169-77 Ja '24
Limit of American population. Social Forces 4:5-16 S '25
Simple graph for three quantities. J Ap Sociol 11:252-4 Ja '27
Wanted: an American immigration policy. J Social Forces 2:666-70 S '24

WOOLWICH, Royal military academy. See Royal military academy, Woolwich

WOOLWORTH, William Sage, jr.
Bibliography of Koran texts and translations. Moslem World 17:279-89 Jl '27
Moslem mind in Turkey today. Moslem World 17:139-46 Ap '27

WOOSTER, Lyman Child
Introduction to biology. School Sci and Math 27:280-6 Mr '27

WOOSTER, W. A. See Ellis, C. D., jt. auth.

WOOTON, F. C. See Stetson, Fred L., jt. auth.

WOOTTON, F.
Physical work of Descartes. Science Prog 21: 457-78 Ja '27

WORBOYS, J. S. A.
F. W. Boreham of the antipodes. Homiletic R 93:7-11 Ja '27
Lessons from an editor. Homiletic R 88:359-60 N '24

WORCESTER, Dean A.
Memory by visual and by auditory presentation. bibliog J Educ Psychol 16:18-27 Ja '25
Teachers' problems and courses in educational psychology. Educ Adm and Sup 11:550-5 N '25
Twice-told tales or tautologous teaching in higher education. Educ Adm and Sup 12:73-8 F '26
Wide diversities of practice in first courses in educational psychology. J Educ Psychol 18:11-17 Ja '27

WORCESTER, Edward Somerset, 2d marquess of
Charles I and the stigma of the Glamorgan commission. C. A. Mitchell. bibliog Discovery 7:276-80 Ag '26

WORCESTER, Massachusetts
Art museum
Modern decorative style. E. S. Siple. il Arts 12:109-12 Ag '27

WORCESTER cathedral priory
Cardinal Wolsey's visitation of Worcester cathedral priory, 1526; with two documents; ed. by J. M. Wilson. Eng Hist R 40:87-92 Ja '25

WORCESTER formboard series. See Intelligence tests

WORCESTER pottery
Worcester porcelain, its characteristics. J. H. Brooksbank. il Connoisseur 68:77-85 F '24

WORD order. See Grammar

WORD perception. See Perception

WORD taboo. See Taboo

WORDEN, Nathalie Moulton
Hope of the nation; play. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 37:72-4 N '27

WORDIE, James Mann
Cambridge expedition to east Greenland in 1926; with appendices, by G. Manley and others. Geog J 70:225-62 S '27
Geology of Jan Mayen. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:741-5 '26

WORDINGHAM, Charles Henry
Obituary. Nature 115:200-1 F 7 '25

WORDS
Choosing the right word; excerpts. World R 4:204 My 9 '27
Function of words. P. Chave. English R 42: 374-80 Mr '26
Geography of words. Our World W 2:174 Ap 20 '25
Great unmentionables. C. Wilkinson. Outlook (Lond) 58:538 D 4 '26
Meanings of words. C: C. Fries. English J 16:602-6 O '27
Mystery of sculptured sound. World R 4:128 Mr 28 '27
Prunes and prism. C: H. Grandgent. Harv Grad M 35:403-17 Mr '27
Strange magic of words. J: F. Weedon. World R 5:166 D 5 '27
Word magic. R. L. Travous. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:293 D '27
Words, meanings, and styles. Nature 115:253-5, 289-91 F 21-28 '25
See also Language and languages; Phrases; Vocabularies; also individual words, e.g. Australopithecus (word); Gentleman (word)

WORDS, Coinage of. See Words, New

WORDS, New
Sur l'origine du mot *rescapé*. Mercure Fr 179:574-5 Ap 15 '25; Discussion. 180:285-7, 573-5; 182:818-24 My 15-Je 1, S 15 '25
Words, meanings, and styles. Nature 115:253-5 F 21 '25
See also Americanisms (speech); Trade names

WORDS, Obsolete
Immortality and annotations. C: Vince. New Statesman 29:149-50 My 14 '27

WORDSWORTH, Dorothy
Dora Wordsworth; her book. F. V. Morley. Cornhill M 57:129-45, 257-76, 494-510 Ag-O '24
Wordsworth and his friends; review of Dora Wordsworth: her book, by F. V. Morley. V. Rendall. Sat R 138:649-50 D 27 '24

WORDSWORTH, William
Goody Blake and Harry Gill; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:80 Ap '25
March; poem. Kind and First Grade 10:40 Mr '25
March; poem. Prim Educ 34:191 Mr '26
Tables turned; poem. Pop Educ 43:79 O '25
To a butterfly; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:69 S '27
To a Highland girl; poem. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:82 N '24
Borderers as a document in the history of Wordsworth's aesthetic development. O. J. Campbell and P. Mueschke. Mod Philol 23: 465-82 My '26
Correspondence relating to the grant of a civil list pension to William Wordsworth, 1842. P. Knaplund. Mod Lang Notes 42:358-9 Je '27

WORDSWORTH, William—*Continued*
Day book and ledger of Wordsworth's carpenter. A. E. Richards. Philol Q 6:75-9 Ja '27
Day with Wordsworth; three letters by J. P. Muirhead. Blackw 221:728-43 Je '27
Emerson on Wordsworth. J: B. Moore. Mod Lang Assn Pub 41:179-92 Mr '26
Guilt and sorrow: a study in the genesis of Wordsworth's aesthetic. O. J. Campbell and P. Mueschke. bibliog Mod Philol 23:293-306 F '26
Idea of immortality in Wordsworth. L. D. Weatherhead. Lond Q R 142:185-97 O '24
Lucy poems. W. Pennington. Mod Lang Notes 41:314-16 My '26
Manuscript poem of Wordsworth. E. J. Morley. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19: 211-14 Ap '24
One impulse from a vernal wood. J: Beresford. Nation (Lond) 41:182-3 My 14 '27
The prelude; ed. from the mss. by E. de Selincourt. Review. Mod Lang R 21:443-6 O '26
St Bega; a hitherto unpublished letter from Wordsworth. M. B. Whiting. por Bookm (Lond) 71:3-5 O '26
Some literary echoes. F: E. Pierce. Mod Lang Notes 42:28 Ja '27
Two Wordsworthian chapbooks. H. S. Hughes. Mod Philol 25:207-10 N '27
William Wordsworth and German literature. M. J: Herzberg. Mod Lang Assn Pub 40: 302-45 Je '25
Wordsworth and his friends; review of Dora Wordsworth: her book, by F. V. Morley. V. Rendall. Sat R 138:649-50 D 27 '24
Wordsworth and Hugh Blair. E. C. Knowlton. Philol Q 6:277-81 Jl '27
Wordsworth and Keats; a study in personal and critical impression. C. D. Thorpe. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:1010-26 D '27
Wordsworth and the Ancient mariner. C. C. Barnard. bibliog Engl Stud 60 no2-3:262-71 '26
Wordsworth's Happy warrior and Herbert's Constancy. T. T. Stenberg. Mod Lang Notes 40:252-3 Ap '25
Wordsworth's interpretation of nature. L. C. W. Bonacina. Nature 117:304-5 F 27 '26
Wordsworth's interpretation of nature. W. Garstang. Nature 117:supl-8 Ja 16 '26
Wordsworth's unacknowledged debt to Macpherson's Ossian. J: R. Moore. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 40:362-78 Je '25
Wordsworth's Vast city in The prelude, I. 6-7. G: M. Harper. Mod Lang Notes 42:464-5 N '27

WORK, Monroe Nathan
Booker T. Washington, pioneer. J Social Forces 3:310-15 Ja '25
National negro health week. Pub Health Nurse 18:120 Mr '26
Negro migration. So Workm 53:202-12 My '24
Race problem in cross section; the negro in 1923. J Social Forces 2:245-52 Ja '24

WORK
Alternative to government by talk. L. P. Jacks. Hibbert J 22:209-29 Ja '24
Alternative to government by talk; reply. H. D. Oakeley. Hibbert J 22:586-8 Ap '24
Ein beitrag zum problem arbeit und rhythmus. E. Sachsenberg. il Ztsch f Angew Psychol 28:462-77 '27
Character and work; sermon. S. P. Cadman. Christian Cent 42:997-1000 Ag 6 '25
Divinity of labor; sermon. J. Myers. Homiletic R 92:227-31 S '26
Ethic of workmanship. L. P. Jacks. Hibbert J 23:43-53 O '24
Fachmenschentum und arbeitsmenschentum als geistige typen des letzten menschenalters. G. Steinhausen. Preuss Jahrb 204: 288-304 Je '26
Das jahrhundert der arbeit. F. von Degenfeld-Schonburg. Preuss Jahrb 200:74-86 Ap '25
Labor and patience; sermon. J. Sluts. Homiletic R 90:230-3 S '25
Need for a philosophy of labour. L. P. Jacks. Hibbert J 23:231-47 Ja '25
See also Fatigue; Fatigue, Mental; Labor and laboring classes

WORK, Ethics of
Give youth a chance; interview with Henry Ford. S: Crowther. World Today 49:119-22 Ja '27
Learning and work A. Marmorstein. Lond Q R 143:217-25 Ap '25
Summer schools for workers. S. Miller, jr. Am Federationist 32:569-71 Jl '25
Workers' education in Germany. Am Federationist 32:443-50 Je '25

WORK, Psychology of
Arbeitspsychologie; untersuchungen an der häckselmaschine. (Aus dem Forschungsinstitut für psychologie bei der Universität Leipzig) O. Klemm and F. Sander. Ztsch f Angew Psychol 23:1-20 Ja '24

WORK, Therapeutic effect of
Die einwirkung einförmiger, zwangsläufiger arbeit auf die persönlichkeitsstruktur; ein experimenteller beitrag zur industriellen psychotechnik. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der Hamburgischen universität) H. Wunderlich. bibliog il diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 25:321-73; 28:328-32 Ag '25, F '27

WORK schools
Arbeitsschule in Germany. A. E. Meyer. bibliog Pedagog Sem 33:508-20 S '26
European work school. P. H. Pearson. J Educ Method 3:332-5 Ap '24

WORK songs
Legend of Amphion. A. H. Krappe. bibliog Class J 21:21-8 O '25

WORK-study-play plan. See Platoon system (education)

WORKERS' alliance
Workers' alliance. R. P. Dutt. Labour Monthly 7:396-8 Jl '25

WORKERS' co-operative union, Stafford Springs, Connecticut
New England mill workers co-operate. il Co-operation 13:141-4 Ag '27

WORKERS' education
Adventure in education. M. Leslie. Am Federationist 34:436-8 Ap '27
Appeal to American trade unions. Am Federationist 33:96-7 Ja '26
Atlantic City convention and workers' education. S. Miller, jr. Am Federationist 32:1159-63 D '25
Baltimore labor begins education. R. E. Machin. Am Federationist 34:429-30 Ap '27
California's experiment in workers' education. J. L. Kerchen. Am Federationist 33: 989-93 Ag '26
Colorado and Wyoming education enterprises. R. V. Holwell. Am Federationist 34:442-4 Ap '27
Danish people's colleges and their relation to southern mountain problems. O. D. Campbell. il Pub Health Nurse 16:391-6 Ag '24
Democracy in workers education. J: P. Troxell. Am Federationist 34:426-8 Ap '27
Educating workers' wives. G. B. Klueg. Am Federationist 34:431-5 Ap '27
Education by conference. L. MacDonald. Am Federationist 34:188-90 F '27
Education in industry and commerce. J Educ 56:585 S '24
Educational policy of a labor college. W. H. Hamilton. J Social Forces 2:204-8 Ja '24
First trade union college. J: Van Vaerenewyck. Am Federationist 33:598-600 My '26
Independent working-class education. A. M. Robertson. Labour Monthly 7:553-9 S '25
Labour colleges. W. F. Watson. Cornhill M 62:176-84 F '27
Learning while you play; another venture in workers' education. P. Bradley. Social Forces 6:287-90 D '27
Library and workers education. M. D. Tompkins. Am Federationist 34:445-8 Ap '27

WORKERS' education—*Continued*
Michigan labor's efforts at workers' education. E. E. Linton. Am Federationist 34: 462-4 Ap '27
Miners' educational work. P. W. Fuller. Am Federationist 33:324-6 Mr '26
New educational movement. R. W. Hogue. J Social Forces 3:65-9 N '24
Political importance of working class education. H. S. Furniss. Scientia 41:205-14 Mr '27; French tr. H: de Varigny. 41:sup90-8 Mr '27
Possibilities of workers' education. E. J. Lever. Am Federationist 33:172-6 F '26
Sacrifice incurred in workers' colleges. L. M. Cosgrave. Am Federationist 32:687-9 Ag '25
Salem's labor activities. C: L. Reed. Am Federationist 33:1083-4 S '26
Should organized labor use education? W. Waples. Am Federationist 34:1331-4 N '27
State federations of labor and workers' education. S. Miller, jr. Am Federationist 33: 1187-90 O '26
Study class in electrical workers' union. C. J. Hendley. Am Federationist 34:459-62 Ap '27
Trade union college at Easton Lodge. New Statesman 26:800-1 Ap 10 '26
Union educational center. F. M. Saltus. Am Federationist 33:601-2 My '26
Western experiment in workers education. A. Director. Am Federationist 34:538-40 My '27
Wisconsin's educational conference. H: Ohl, jr. Am Federationist 33:720-4 Je '26
Workers' education among Illinois miners. T. Tippett. Am Federationist 33:1055-9 S '26
Workers' education and the Los Angeles convention. S. Miller, jr. Am Federationist 34: 1369-74 N '27
Workers education and the universities. J: R. Commons. Am Federationist 34:424-6 Ap '27
Workers' education in Salem. C: L. Reed. Am Federationist 34:484 Ap '27
Workers' education in Wyoming. R. V. Holwell. Am Federationist 33:862-4 Jl '26
Worker's education; its importance. F. M. Cohn. Am Federationist 31:878-80 N '24
Workers' education; its social consequences. L: Silverstein. World Tomorrow 7:274-6 S '24
Workers' education; whither bound? P. Bradley. J Social Forces 3:734-7 My '25
Workers' summer schools in Colorado and Wyoming. R. V. Holwell. Am Federationist 34:1223-6 O '27
Workers' summer schools, 1927. S. Miller, jr. Am Federationist 34:1212-17 O '27

See also Arbetarnes bildningforbund; Barnard college—Summer school for women workers in industry; Belgian labor college; Belgian labor education committee; Brookwood labor institute, Katonah, New York; Bryn Mawr college—Summer school for women workers in industry; Farmer-labor summer school, Idaho Springs, Colorado; Labor college of Philadelphia; Railroad labor institute; Southern summer school for women workers in industry; Trades and labor assembly, Springfield, Ohio; Wisconsin university—Summer school for working women; also International conference on workers' education

WORKERS' education bureau of America
Books for study and consultation; published by the Workers education bureau. bibliog Am Federationist 34:1384-6 N '27
Constitutional changes at the Philadelphia convention, 1925. S. Miller, jr. Am Federationist 32:462-4 Je '25
Fifth national convention. S. Miller, jr. Am Federationist 34:409-11, 946-50 Ap, Ag '27
Five years of American workers' education. S. Miller, jr. Am Federationist 33:336-9 Mr '26
National convention, 1925, Philadelphia; preliminary announcement. Am Federationist 32:341-3 My '25
Workers education bureau. Am Federationist 32:1079-80 N '25
Workers education bureau. P. W. Fuller. Am Federationist 34:1374-6 N '27
Workers' education; whither bound? P. Bradley. J Social Forces 3:734-7 My '25

WORKERS' educational association of Great Britain
Adult education. C: Gore. Spec 135:1016-17 D 5 '25
Coming of age. New Statesman 23:432-3 Jl 19 '24
W. E. A. grows up. W. H. Marwick. Outlook (Lond) 54:310-12 N 1 '24
What it is and what it stands for. A. Mansbridge. Spec 138:1082 Je 18 '27
Workers' educational association of Great Britain and the British labor movement. S. Miller, jr. Am Federationist 32:344-7 My '25

WORKERS' youth movement. See Youth movement—Holland

WORKHOUSES. See Almshouses and workhouses

WORKING, Holbrook
Monthly pig iron production, 1884-1902; an analysis of a problem in correlation. Am Statis Assn J 19:381-6 S '24

WORKING day. See Hours of labor

WORKING day; story. E. M. Allen. Am R 3:719-21 N '25

WORKING girls and women
Lady inspector. B. St Cleather. Lond Q R 148:81-90 Jl '27
A little of my life. L. Luck. Lond Mercury 13:354-73 F '26
Pan-American problems of women in industry. M. R. Carroll. Am Federationist 32:546-7 Jl '25
Recreational activities for women employees. R. I. Stone. Am Phys Educ R 29:7-9 Ja '24
Y. W. C. A. leads student industrial test. Christian Cent 41:1245-7 S 25 '24

See also Woman—Employment; also Bryn Mawr college—Summer school for women workers in industry; Wisconsin university—Summer school for working women

Education

See Workers' education

WORKINGMEN'S cooperative bakery of Lynn, Massachusetts. See Bakers and bakeries, Cooperative

WORKMAN, Herbert Brook
English mediaeval preaching. Lond Q R 146: 229-36 O '26
Evolution and intellectual freedom. Nature 116:83 Jl 11 '25
John Wyclif: a story of the English mediaeval church. Review by G. G. Coulton. Lond Q R 147:16-27 Ja '27
John Wyclif: a study of the English medieval church. Review by J: T: McNeil. J Relig 7:447-66 Jl '27

WORKMAN, Mrs Janet
Old age assistance law superior to almshouse system. Am Labor Leg R 14:302-4 D '24

WORKMAN, Sadie C., and others
Flowers' party; a first grade operetta. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:820 Je '27

WORKMEN'S compensation
Good report marred by inaccuracy. A. J. Altmeyer. Am Labor Leg R 16:291-2 D '26

See also Insurance, Workmen's compensation

Arizona

Arizona voters ratify new and modern compensation law. Am Labor Leg R 15:314-15 D '25
New and improved compensation act up to the voters in Arizona. Am Labor Leg R 15:243-4 S '25

District of Columbia

Remove this black spot (District of Columbia) from the nation's compensation map. Am Labor Leg R 15:320-1 D '25
Why labor insists upon the Fitzgerald bill for workmen's compensation in the District of Columbia. Am Labor Leg R 16:17-19 Mr '26

WORKMEN'S compensation—District of Columbia—*Continued*
Will Congress now remove this blot (District of Columbia) from the compensation map? Am Labor Leg R 16:264-5 D '26
Workmen's accident compensation for the District of Columbia. Am Labor Leg R 14: 171-9 Je '24
Workmen's compensation in the District of Columbia. J: A. Ryan. Am Labor Leg R 14:17-19 Mr '24

India

Workmen's compensation in India. Near East 32:527-8 O 27 '27

Missouri

Missouri: the newest workmen's compensation state. A. S. Phillips. Am Labor Leg R 17:20-1 Mr '27
Workmen's accident compensation ratified by Missouri voters. il Am Labor Leg R 16:266-7 D '26

New York (state)

New York adopts seven-day waiting period: Moore-Reiburn bill is passed. Am Labor Leg R 14:169 Je '24

Pennsylvania

Inadequacy of Pennsylvania's workmen's compensation law in its provisions for hospital care. E. F. Evans. Am Labor Leg R 16:239-41 S '26

United States

Abolish this unjust discrimination! Am Labor Leg R 16:136-7 Je '26
Accident compensation bill killed by shameless legislative sabotage behind the scenes. J. H. Maurer. Am Labor Leg R 15:235-9 S '25
Accident compensation campaign in Missouri. Am Labor Leg R 16:134-5 Je '26
Accident compensation for harbor workers urgently awaits action by Congress. J: B. Andrews. Am Labor Leg R 16:13-16 Mr '26
Accident prevention through workmen's compensation laws. J: H. Walker. Am Labor Leg R 17:77-8 Mr '27
Campaign for new compensation law in Rhode Island. Am Labor Leg R 15:297 D '25
Changes in workmen's compensation laws during 1924. Am Labor Leg R 14:170 Je '24
Children's compensation for industrial injuries. F. Kelley. Pub Health Nurse 19:263 Je '27
Compensate all occupational diseases. J: B. Andrews. bibliog Am Labor Leg R 17:261-5 D '27
Compensation laws a prime factor in accident prevention. Am Labor Leg R 16:189-90 Je '26
Complete the circle of compensation. J: B. Andrews. Am Labor Leg R 15:285-8 D '25
Compulsory compensation insurance. R. S. Marx. Am Law R 59:200-38 Mr '25
Congress enacts federal accident compensation law for harbor workers! Am Labor Leg R 17:13-14 Mr '27
Congressional committee again reports in favor of Fitzgerald bill for accident compensation. Am Labor Leg R 16:155-60 Je '26
Dangerous tendencies propaganda refuted by facts. C. Cochrane. Am Labor Leg R 16:268-79 D '26
Harbor tragedies show need of compensation protection. Am Labor Leg R 17:15 Mr '27
Harbor workers' compensation bill an emergency measure. T: L. Chadbourne. Am Labor Leg R 16:262-4 D '26
Harbor workers' compensation bill blocked by last minute hearing. Am Labor Leg R 16:211-15 S '26
If there had been a compensation law. Am Labor Leg R 15:86 Je '25
Increased compensation in cases involving violations of law. E. E. Witte. Am Labor Leg R 17:70-2 Mr '27
Inhalation of fumes compensable under workman's compensation act. Am Law R 59:900-11 N '25
Injured longshoremen finally denied state compensation benefits. J. P. Chamberlain. Am Labor Leg R 14:13-16 Mr '24
Letters of an industrial investigator. G. M. Zorbaugh. Am Federationist 34:325-31 Mr '27
Majority stockholder as employee under Workmen's compensation act. Am Law R 60:755-61 S '26
Neglect of industrial health. E. R. Hayhurst. Am Labor Leg R 15:365-7 D '25
New federal accident compensation law begins operation with high standards of administration. Am Labor Leg R 17:195-8 S '27
Plight of injured longshoremen calls for action by Congress. A. J. Chlopek. Am Labor Leg R 17:16-19 Mr '27
Progress in compensation for children injured while illegally employed. Am Labor Leg R 16:280-1 D '26
Senate passes accident compensation bill for harbor workers. Am Labor Leg R 16:127-9 Je '26
State laws now needed to compensate all occupational diseases. Am Labor Leg R 15: 316-18 D '25
Supreme court and the injured longshoremen. B. Smith. bibliog Wash Univ St (Hum. ser.) 13:51-93 O '25
Two states lead the way to accident compensation for convicts. Am Labor Leg R 17: 269 D '27
Victory for effective compensation law administration; a two years' struggle to save the occupational disease feature of the Federal accident insurance act. B. P. Brueggeman. Am Labor Leg R 14:313-18 D '24
Why the backward five southern states should adopt accident compensation. Am Labor Leg R 17:200-4 S '27
Women's work accidents. N. Swartz. Am Federationist 33:87-90 Ja '26
Workmen's compensation act; injury to salesman removing shotgun from automobile. Am Law R 59:911-17 N '25
Workmen's compensation and the conflict of laws. R. H. Dwan. Am Law R 61:571-601 Jl '27
Workmen's compensation for convicts. J: B. Andrews. Am Labor Leg R 15:132-4 Je '25
Workmen's compensation laws. Am Federationist 31:971-3 D '24
Workmen's compensation legislation of 1925. H. G. Sternau. Am Labor Leg R 15:135-6 Je '25

WORKMEN'S compensation insurance. See Insurance, Workmen's compensation

WORKMEN'S compensation publicity bureau
Workmen's compensation publicity bureau. Am Labor Leg R 15:240-1 S '25

WORKMEN'S furniture fire insurance society
Workmen's co-operative furniture insurance. il Co-operation 13:41-4 Mr '27

WORKS, George Alan
(ed.) Department of agricultural education. See monthly numbers of Vocational education magazine from January-September, 1924
Relation of the high school to home economics education. Voc Educ M 2:559-62 Mr '24

WORKS committees. See Shop committees

WORKS councils. See Shop committees

WORLD, End of the. See End of the world

WORLD alliance for international friendship through the churches
Campaigning in Florida. L. V. Gordon. Homiletic R 90:194-5 S '25
International friendship. W. Dickinson. Hibbert J 25:439-52 Ap '27
Meeting, 1923, Zürich. W: A. Brown. il Our World 4:56-62 Ja '24
Meeting, 1924, Philadelphia. Homiletic R 87: 115-16 F '24
Meeting, 1925, Detroit. Christian Cent 42:1483-5 N 26 '25
Meeting, 1925, Stockholm. Christian Cent 42: 1155 S 17 '25

WORLD alliance for international friendship through the churches—*Continued*
Meeting, 1926, Chicago. Christian Cent 43: 800-2 Je 24 '26
New peace crusade. Christian Cent 43:1446-7 N 25 '26

WORLD conference on faith and order
As the delegates depart. Christian Cent 44: 775-7 Je 23 '27
Conference at Lausanne. Near East 32:170 Ag 11 '27
Lausanne conference. W. B. Selbie. Hibbert J 25:678-86 Jl '27
Shadow of Lausanne. Christian Cent 44:1127-8 S 29 '27
World conference on faith and order. H. N. Bate. Church Q R 104:262-74 Jl '27
World conference on faith and order. H. M. Hughes. Lond Q R 148:109-10 Jl '27
World conference on faith and order. J. A. Singmaster. Luth Q 54:106-7 Ja '24

WORLD conference on life and work. See Universal Christian conference on life and work

WORLD conference on the new education
Meeting, 1927, Locarno; announcement. J Educ Method 6:363 Ap '27

WORLD congress of religions
Movement to hold a World congress of religions in Tokyo in 1928. Trans-Pac 13:15 Ja 23 '26

WORLD convention of Lutherans, 1923
Meeting, 1923, Eisenach. J. L. Neve. Luth Q 54:300-22 Jl '24

WORLD courts. See Courts, International; also Permanent court of international justice

WORLD economic conference. See International economic conference, Geneva, 1927

WORLD federation of education associations
Dr Jordan wins educational peace award. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:15 F '25
Meeting, 1925, Edinburgh. J Educ Method 5:85-7 O '25
Meeting, 1925, Edinburgh. S. Borchardt. Am Federationist 32:1062-4 N '25
Meeting, 1927, Toronto, Canada. T. J. Jones. Am Sch Bd J 75:40 O '27
Meeting, 1927, Toronto; announcement. J Educ Method 6:362-3 Ap '27

Health section
Meeting, 1925, Edinburgh. L. Oppen. Child Health Bul 1:98-101 N '25

WORLD fellowship. See Internationalism

WORLD flights. See Aviation—World flights

WORLD good-will day
Day dedicated to good will. F. F. Andrews. Our World 5:97-9 Je '24
For International good-will day. English J 16:225-30 Mr '27
Peace fairies win: a pageant. V. M. Lyle. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:64-6 My '27

WORLD history. See History, Universal

WORLD map. See Maps

WORLD migration congress
Meeting, 1926, London. Am Federationist 33: 841-5 Jl '26

WORLD mindedness. See Internationalism

WORLD missionary conference
Meeting, 1926, Melbourne. A. T. Thompson; F. H. L. Paton; J: W. Burton. Int R Missions 15:675-91 O '26

WORLD of William Clissold (novel). See Wells, Herbert George

WORLD peace. See Peace

WORLD politics
Afrika in der weltpolitik; unter bevorzugung der geopolitischen seite. K. Hofmann. Deutsche Rundschau 201:119-35 N '24
Crisis in world affairs. Round Tab 16:453-75 Je '26
Crisis of the west. C. Dawson. Dublin R 181: 261-77 O '27
Fever spots in the world's politics. H: K. Norton. il map World Today 50:38-46 Je '27
Has war regained its glamour? C. Roberts. il World Today 50:19-26 Je '27
Le maître du monde. G. Ferrero. L'Illustration 83 pt2:174-5 Ag 22 '25
Politica mondiale e politica europea. F. Tommasini. Nuova Antol 253:35-52, 204-17 My 1-16 '27
Politik und weltgefühl. W. Schotte. Preuss Jahrb 208:207-28 My '27
Present situation in world affairs. N. W. Rowell. Relig Educ 21:136-40 Ap '26
Weltpolitik vor, in und nach dem Kriege, von H. Schnee. Review. F. Hartung. Hist Ztsch 131 no2:307-10 '25

See also International law and relations; also League of nations; also names of countries, subhead Foreign relations, e.g. Germany—Foreign relations

WORLD population conference, Geneva, 1927
Le Congrès de la population mondiale à Genève et la conspiration néo-malthusienne. H. Brenier. Correspondant 309:96-111 O 10 '27
Le Congrès mondial de la population. J. Bourdon. Mercure Fr 199:591-605 N 1 '27
Meeting, Geneva, 1927. E. Moore. Spec 139: 376-7 S 10 '27
World population conference, Geneva. Eugenics R 19:259-61 O '27
World population conference. Nature 120:465-6 O 1 '27
World population conference of 1927. C. F. Close. Geog J 70:470-2 N '27
World population problems. K. S. Inui. Trans-Pac 15:4 O 29 '27

WORLD power conference
Power as an international force; the World power conference. P. A. M. Nash. English R 39:59-67 Jl '24

WORLD revolution. See Social revolution

WORLD today (periodical)
About Arnold Bennett and the World today. C. Roberts. World Today 50:440-2 O '27
When the World today was young. C. Roberts. il World Today 51:13-20 D '27

WORLD trade. See Commerce

WORLD war. See European war

WORLD we live in (drama). See Čapek, Karel, and Čapek, Josef. Insect play

WORLD Zionist organization. See Zionist organization

WORLD'S end (drama). See Berkeley, Reginald

WORLD'S forestry congress
Meeting, 1926, Rome. Nature 118:30-1 Jl 3 '26

WORLIDGE, Thomas
Notes on two mid eighteenth-century portrait painters. C. H. C. Baker. il Connoisseur 68:13-16 Ja '24

WÖRLITZ, Germany
Die antiken im park zu Wörlitz. K. Schulze-Wollgast. il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 38-39 Archäol Anzeiger:col 24-38 '23-24

WORMLEY, G. Smith
Prudence Crandall. J Negro Hist 8:72-80 Ja '23

WORMS, René
Obituary. Sociol R 18:253 Jl '26

WORMS

See also Annelidae; Earthworms; Myzostomida; Nematodes; Nemertina; Oligochaeta; Peripatus; Planarians; Polychaeta; Well-worms

Anatomy
Blood-vessels of annelids. H: Federighi. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:639-41 S '27

WORMS, Fossil
New type of Silurian worm. S. Weller. il J Geol 33:540-4 Jl '25

WORMS, Intestinal and parasitic
Helminth parasites of hogs in the Philippine Islands. B: Schwartz. bibliog pls tab Phil J Sci 27:227-34 Je '25
Internal metazoan parasites collected from ruminants in the Philippine Islands. B: Schwartz. bibliog pls Phil J Sci 26:521-34 Ap '25

WORMS, Intestinal and parasitic—*Continued*
Metazoan parasites of Philippine domesticated animals. M. A. Tubangui. bibliog diags pls Phil J Sci 28:11-37 S '25
On a tetracotyle (T. phoxini) in the brain of the minnow. J. H. Ashworth and J. C. W. Bannerman. bibliog il pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 55:159-72 '27
Worms as friends and foes. H. A. Baylis. il Discovery 6:309-11 Ag '25
See also Ascaris; Gordius; Heterakidae; Trematoda

WORMSER, André
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:526 N 21 '26

WORMSER, I. Maurice
Development of the law. Am Law R 58:296-316 Mr '24

WORMWOOD
Le jardin familial de plantes médicinales; grande absinthe. A. Truelle. La Nature 53 pt2:sup45-6 Ag 8 '25

WORMWOOD Scrubs prison. See Prisons—Great Britain

WORRELL, William Hoyt
Formation of Arabic broken plurals. Am J Sem Lang 41:179-82 Ap '25

WORRY. R. Lynd. New Statesman 22:752-3 Ap 5 '24

WORSHIP
Altar of worship. F. W. Adams. Meth R 109:384-7 My '26
Altar, table or book. Christian Cent 44:327-9 Mr 17 '27
Contributions of a worship experience to a young people's group organized in a citizenship project. E. L. Exman. Relig Educ 20:355-7 O '25
Dr Moffatt takes Amen as text. Christian Cent 43:365 Mr 18 '26
Evoking the experience of worship. H. Hartshorne. Relig Educ 20:345-8 O '25
Filling God's house with worshipping people. F. W. Teske. Ref Church R 4:418-38 O '25
Layman's second plea for the separation of the creeds from worship. H. A. Garnett. Hibbert J 24:314-21 Ja '26
Memorial day service of worship. A. L. Moore. Relig Educ 20:379-81 O '25; Same. Homiletic R 91:385-7 My '26
Memory curriculum as an aid to worship. E. M. Crandall. Relig Educ 20:366-8 O '25
Methodist order of public worship. E. E. Harper. Meth R 109:388-90 My '26
Mysteries and essentials of the worship; analysis of al-Ghazzali's Book of the mysteries and essentials of the worship. E. E. Calverley. Moslem World 14:10-22 Ja '24
Objective element in the experience of God. W. M. Horton. J Relig 7:540-60 O '27
Peril of too much preaching. Homiletic R 94:361-4 N '27
Priesthood of the ministry. A. Gillies. Bib R 9:172-80 Ap '24
Problem of worship in American Protestantism. T. L. Harris. J Relig 4:632-42 N '24
Protestant rosary. Christian Cent 43:102-3 Ja 28 '26
Pupil participation in the program of worship. P. H. Vieth. Relig Educ 20:375-8 O '25
Relation of discussion to worship. H. S. Elliott. Relig Educ 20:352-4 O '25
Religious experience in relation to worship. O. Mayer. Relig Educ 20:342-4 O '25
Religious experience through common worship. V. O. Vogt. Relig Educ 20:28-31 F '25
Renaissance of worship. Christian Cent 43:1031-2 Ag 19 '26
Right worship—Gen. 28:16, 17. C. Noss. Ref Church R 5:11-17 Ja '26
Sidelights from the history of worship. W: A. Brown. Relig Educ 20:337-41 O '25
Some observations regarding junior worship. M. A. Jones. Relig Educ 20:363-5 O '25
Some of the unsolved problems inherent in children's worship services. S. L. Fahs. Relig Educ 20:382-6 O '25
Some reflections on public worship. J. A. Beebe. bibliog Meth R 110:341-51 My '27
Spirit of worship. J. C. Rupp. Luth Q 55:396-402 O '25
Spirit of worship and reverence. G: S. Stewart. Int R Missions 14:198-209 Ap '25
Symposium concerning public worship. bibliog Meth R 110:352-78 My '27
Toward a new liturgy. J: C. Leffler. Christian Cent 43:282-3 Mr 4 '26
Worship and theism. C: A. Bennett. J Relig 6:570-85 N '26
Worship as a unifying force. R. M. Jones. Relig Educ 20:349-51 O '25
Worship as means to successful living. H: N. Wieman. Meth Q R 76:355-66 Jl '27
Worship for children and youth. J. W. F. Davies. Relig Educ 21:271-2 Je '26
Worship in its philosophical meaning. C: A. Bennett. J Relig 6:486-503 S '26
Worship, is it superstition or art? J: C. Petrie. Christian Cent 44:1161-2 O 6 '27
See also Ancestor worship; Animal worship; Church services; Cultus; Holy wells; Idols; Prayer; Sacraments; Sacrifice; Serpent-worship; Shrines; Sun worship

Bibliography
Selected bibliography on worship. R. Hamlin. Relig Educ 20:389-93 O '25

WORSLEY-GOUGH, Henry Worsley. See Gough, Henry Worsley Worsley-

WORSTER, W. W.
Four Icelandic poets. Am Scand R 12:346-51 Je '24
Holy chimes; poem, tr. by E. Aarestrup. Am Scand R 13:43 Ja '25
Playgrounds of Copenhagen. Am Scand R 13:404-11 Jl '25
(tr.) See Gunnarsson, Gunnar. Dark mountains; Fortune passes by; Jacobsen, Jens Peter. Our earth is rocked; Lemche, Gyrithe. For dear life

WORTH, Katheryn
April; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:642 Ap '27

WORTH
Appearance of values. L: A. Reid. Monist 37:77-97 Ja '27
Cognition and valuation. R. W. Sellars. Philos R 35:124-44 Mr '26
Common valuism for both conscience and creative power. H. T. McClelland. Open Court 40:287-96 My '26
Di un nuovo valore pratico, postulato da H. Rickert. B. Croce. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:162-8 '25
Finite value and cosmic value. L: A. Reid. Philos R 35:39-52 Ja '26
Metaphysics and value. M. Picard. Philos R 34:457-76 S '25
Ritschl's theory of value-judgments. E. W. Lyman. J Relig 5:500-18 S '25
Sur la valeur de la vie. B. Petronievics. R Philos 99:223-34 S '25
Value and existence. L. J. Russell. Int J Ethics 37:138-46 Ja '27
Value and the sufficient reason. P. J. Hughesdon. Sociol R 17:59-62 Ja '25
Value-interpretation: the methodological foundation of a psychological discipline. A. Weinberg. Int J Ethics 38:44-56 O '27
Value, objective reference and criticism. J: Dewey. Philos R 34:313-32 Jl '25
Value psychology and the affective disorders with special reference to regression; review of Psychology of the emotions, by MacCurdy. F. L. Wells. J Abnorm Psychol 21:135-48 Jl '26
Value theory and aesthetics. W. M. Urban. Monist 36:605-26 O '26

WORTH (economics). See Value

WORTHING, Archie Garfield. See Forsythe, William Elmer, jt. auth.

WORTHINGTON, George E.
Compulsory sterilization laws. J Social Hygiene 11:257-71 My '25
Stepping stones to an improved law for children born out of wedlock. J Social Hygiene 10:164-76 Mr '24
Vice in Atlantic City. Nat Munic R 13:515-22 S '24

WORTHINGTON, George E.—*Continued*
—and Topping, Ruth
Standards for a socialized court for dealing with sex delinquents. J Social Hygiene 10: 335-60 Je '24

WORTHINGTON, Hugh S.
Beethoven symphony in Balzac's César Birotteau. Mod Lang Notes 39:414-19 N '24

WORTHINGTON, James H.
Comparative intensity of moonlight and starlight. il Pop Astron 32:361 Je '24
Photography of the moon with small lenses. Pop Astron 32:284-5 My '24

WORTHINGTON, Marjorie
New literature for children. bibliog World Tomorrow 9:224-5 N '26

WORTHINGTON, Myrtle Raymaker
Study of some commonly used performance tests. bibliog J Ap Psychol 10:216-27 Je '26

WORTHINGTON feed water heater. See Feed water heaters

WORTHLEY, Evans A.
Can ministers think straight? Christian Cent 42:534-6 Ap 23 '25

WORTLEY, Mrs Eloise W.
Some results of summer camping as seen by a camp counselor. Relig Educ 20:190-1 Je '25

WORTLEY, Rothesay Stuart-. See Stuart-Wortley, Rothesay

WORTMAN, Jacob Lawson
J. L. Wortman: a biographical sketch. H: F. Osborn. por Nat Hist 26:652-3 N '26

WOTTON, Sir Henry
Cato and Wotton. J: D. Rea. Class J 21:537 Ap '26

WOUGHTER, M. L.
Newer methods in conserving cardiac efficiency. Pub Health Nurse 19:12-14 Ja '27

WOULD-be gentleman (Le bourgeois gentilhomme). See Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin

WRANGEL, Piotr Nikolaievich, baron
White armies: in Russia and later. English R 45:375-94 O '27

WRATH of the gods. See Moving picture plays —Criticisms, plots, etc.

WRATISLAW, Albert Charles
Diary of an embassy. Blackw 216:515-34 O '24
Foreign office services. Blackw 217:181-93, 346-58 F-Mr '25
French mission to Tunis in the seventeenth century. Blackw 219:111-30 Ja '26

WRATTEN, F. C. L.
Obituary. Nature 117:664-5 My 8 '26

WRECKER (drama.) See Ridley, Arnold, and Merivale, Bernard

WRECKS
See also Shipwrecks; also Athenaise (ship)

WREDE, W.
Archäologische funde des jahres 1925: Griechenland. Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41 Archäol Anzeiger:col 399-439 '26

WREN, Mrs
Parge work. Connoisseur 77:222-7 Ap '27

WREN, Sir Christopher
Portrait, by G. Kneller. Connoisseur 76:41 S '26
Wren's restoration of Westminster abbey. E. B. Chancellor; L. E. Tanner. il plans Connoisseur 78:145-52 Jl '27

WREN, Percival Christopher
Who rideth alone; novel. Cornhill M 60:227-54, 354-82, 484-509, 618-38, 641-69; 61:1-32, 129-56 F-Ag '26

WRENCH, Frederick Stringer
Obituary. Sat R 141:703 Je 12 '26; Spec 136: 977 Je 12 '26

WRENCH, John Evelyn
Empire and international relations. Spec 133: 121-2 Jl 26 '24
Evolution of the Irish Free State within the Empire. Spec 133:220-1 Ag 16 '24
Mr Mackenzie King and Lausanne. Spec 132: 993-4 Je 21 '24
Reckless motor driver: how are we to deal with him? Spec 133:450-1 O 4 '24
What is rotary? Spec 132:704-5 My 3 '24
What the British empire means today. por Our World 5:86-100 Jl '24
Why the British empire will endure. Spec 133:9-10 Jl 5 '24

WRENCH, Mrs Stanley
Mrs Stanley Wrench. L: J. McQuilland. por Bookm (Lond) 70:287-8 S '26

WRENCH, Winifride
Summer in the Hebrides. Spec 139:378-9 S 10 '27

WRENN, Julia A. C.
Booker Washington community center. So Workm 53:173-7 Ap '24

WRENS
New marsh wren from Alberta. F. Harper. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:221-2 '26

WRESCHNER, Minna
(tr.) See Lökken, Thomas Olesen. In the dunes

WRESTLING
Japanese wrestling. S. Man. Trans-Pac 11:5 Ag 9 '24
Should high school wrestling be encouraged? B. E. Wiggins. Am Phys Educ R 32:612-14 O '27

WRESZINSKI, Walter
Die kinder Israel in Ägypten. Deutsche Rundschau 199:251-68 Je '24

WREY, Sir Philip Bourchier Sherard
Today and tomorrow in southern Rhodesia. World Today 44:421-7 O '24

WRIGHT, Alexander
Life assurance for the professional man. Spec 133:supl4 Jl 26 '24

WRIGHT, Allan F.
How long will we tolerate $30 balances? Bankers M 109:559-62 O '24
How Massachusetts savings banks co-operate to get new deposits. Bankers M 110:45-7 Ja '25
Save-to-travel; the new banking program. Bankers M 111:329-33 S '25
What counts most in attracting new customers? Bankers M 113:468-70 O '26
What's wrong with our banks as employment centers? Bankers M 112:526-32 Ap '26

WRIGHT, Benjamin Fletcher, jr.
American interpretations of natural law. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20:524-47 Ag '26
George Fitzhugh on the failure of liberty. bibliog Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 6:219-41 D '25
Tendency away from political democracy in the United States. Southw Pol and Social Sci Q 7:14-32 Je '26

WRIGHT, C. E. Ellington
French in the Ruhr. Nation (Lond) 35:241 My 24 '24
Prospects of Franco-German understanding. Spec 137:1008 D 4 '26
Rhineland alleviations, what they mean. Nation (Lond) 38:311-12 N 28 '25
Rhineland and Locarno. Nation (Lond) 39: 346 Je 26 '26
Rhineland, past and future. Nation (Lond) 35:635-6 Ag 23 '24
Upper Silesia since partition. Nation (Lond) 36:255-6 N 15 '24

WRIGHT, C. Melville
What is the home actually doing in the religious education of children? Relig Educ 19:89-91 Ap '24

WRIGHT, Carrie D.
High lights on amateur drama throughout the United States. English J 13:125-8 F '24

WRIGHT, Charles J.
Is Christianity the final religion? Lond Q R 146:153-66 O '26

WRIGHT, Charles Seymour
Aurora, potential gradient and magnetic disturbance. Nature 114:466-7 S 27 '24

WRIGHT, Charles Seymour—*Continued*
Cosmic rays. Nature 117:54-6 Ja 9 '26
Ross barrier and the mechanism of ice movement. Geog J 65:198-214 Mr '25

WRIGHT, Chester M.
Bricklayers make brick. Am Federationist 33: 1495-6 D '26
Mexico's president-elect in Washington. Am Federationist 31:983-6 D '24

WRIGHT, Dudley
Burnings of the Talmud. Open Court 39:193-217 Ap '25
Charles Lamb and George Dyer. English R 39: 390-7 S '24
Coleridge, opium, and theology. Open Court 38:37-45 Ja '24
Gerald Massey. Open Court 38:449-57 Ag '24
Secret cults of Islam. Open Court 38:432-7 Jl '24

WRIGHT, E. M.
Fall of the house of Mohammed. Moslem World 17:64-75 Ja '27

WRIGHT, Edith L.
Live association. So Workm 54:21-4 Ja '25

WRIGHT, Mrs Elizabeth (Washburn)
Garden in Selangor; story. English R 45:710-17 D '27
Portrait. Our World 5:60 S '24

WRIGHT, F. Warren
Trip to Tunisia and eastern Algeria. Class J 21:260-7 Ja '26

WRIGHT, Frank L.
Distribution of teachers' marks in teacher-training institutions. Educ Adm and Sup 10:605-16 D '24

WRIGHT, Frederic Eugene
Hot springs of Iceland. J Geol 32:462-4 Ag '24
Polarization of light reflected from rough surfaces with special reference to light reflected by the moon. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 535-40 Jl '27
Stereoscopic photography in geological field work. Wash Acad Sci J 14:63-72 F 4 '24
Straight line chart for the solution of spherical triangles. Wash Acad Sci J 14:399-407 O 19 '24

WRIGHT, Frederick
Federated government for greater Montreal. Nat Munic R 16:24-6 Ja '27
Montreal metropolitan commission. Nat Munic R 16:435-7 Jl '27
Sukkur barrage irrigation project. Asiatic R n s 20:450-66 Jl '24

WRIGHT, H. T.
Changing Africa. So Workm 55:154-8 Ap '26

WRIGHT, Harold Bell
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 73:78 O '27

WRIGHT, Harold J. L.
Chronological list of the etchings and drypoints of Henry Stuart Brown. Print Coll Q 14:380-92 O '27
Chronological list of the etchings, drypoints and engravings of Job Nixon, A. R. E. Print Coll Q 14:291-3 Jl '27
Etchings and lithographs of Percy Francis Gethin. Print Coll Q 14:69-93 Ja '27
Lithographs of Ethel Gabain. Print Coll Q 10:254-87 O '23

WRIGHT, Henry
Home ideal versus reality. Am Federationist 33:65-9 Ja '26

WRIGHT, Henry Wilkes
Ethics and social philosophy. Monist 36:627-44 O '26

WRIGHT, Herbert G.
Henry Crabb Robinson's Essay on Blake. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:137-54 Ap '27

WRIGHT, Horace W.
Janus shrine of the Forum. bibliog Am J Archaeol 29:79-81 Ja '25

WRIGHT, Irene Aloha
Archives of the Indies at Seville; poem. Hispan Am Hist R 6:5-8 F '26

WRIGHT, J. M.
Royal state railways of Siam. Far East R 22: 211-15 My '26

WRIGHT, James
Wembley's second year. World Today 45:461-5 My '25

WRIGHT, John C.
Teaching preachers to be human. So Workm 53:13-15 Ja '24

WRIGHT, John H.
John H. Wright, school board member. C. Miley. por Am Sch Bd J 73:66 N '26

WRIGHT, John Kirtland
Geographical lore of the time of the crusades. Review by G. Callender. Geog J 67:441-8 My '26
Northern Arabia. bibliog Geog R 17:177-206 Ap '27

WRIGHT, Jonathan
Dante and the divine light. Open Court 41: 257-69 My '27
Legend of Socrates. Open Court 38:513-22 S '24
Origins of Platonic dialogue. Open Court 39: 321-30 Je '25
Religious factors of science. Open Court 41: 705-14 D '27

WRIGHT, Joseph
Joseph Wright. J. Hoops. por Engl Stud 60 no1:1-16 '25

WRIGHT, K. M.
In the valley; poem. Bookm (Lond) 73:17 O '27

WRIGHT, Kathryn
Invincible vanquished; poem. Christian Cent 44:1385 N 24 '27

WRIGHT, Louis B.
Animal actors on the English stage before 1642. Mod Lang Assn Pub 42:656-69 S '27
Elizabethan sea drama and its staging. bibliog Anglia 51:104-18 Ag '27
Extraneous song in Elizabethan drama after the advent of Shakespeare. Studies Philol 24:261-74 Ap '27
Juggling tricks and conjury on the English stage before 1642. Mod Philol 24:269-84 F '27
Male-friendship cult in Thomas Heywood's plays. Mod Lang Notes 42:510-14 D '27
Notes on Fulgens and Lucres: new light on the interlude. Mod Lang Notes 41:97-100 F '26
Stage duelling in the Elizabethan theatre. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:265-75 Jl '27
Variety entertainment by Elizabethan strolling players. J Eng and Germ Philol 26:294-303 Jl '27
Will Kemp and the commedia dell'arte. Mod Lang Notes 41:516-20 D '26

WRIGHT, Lucy
Worker's attitude as an element in social case work. Family 5:103-9 Jl '24

WRIGHT, Mildred
Grammar habit chart. English J 15:221-4 Mr '26

WRIGHT, Paul R.
What Thompson saw in the Philippines. China W R 39:6-7 D 4 '26

WRIGHT, Philip Quincy
American withdrawal from the Opium conference. Am J Int Law 19:348-55 Ap '25
Bombardment of Damascus. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:263-80 Ap '26
Changes in the conception of war. Am J Int Law 18:755-67 O '24
Distinction between legal and political questions with especial reference to the Monroe doctrine. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1924:57-83
Government of Iraq. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 20: 743-69 N '26
International law in its relation to constitutional law. Am J Int Law 17:234-44 Ap '23
Isle of Pines treaty. Am J Int Law 19:340-4 Ap '25
Most-favored-nation clause. Am J Int Law 21:760-3 O '27

WRIGHT, Philip Quincy—*Continued*
Mosul dispute. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:453-64 Jl '26
Neutralization of Corfu. bibliog Am J Int Law 18:104-8 Ja '24
Opinion of commission of jurists on Janina-Corfu affair. Am J Int Law 18:536-44 Jl '24
Opium conferences. Am J Int Law 19:559-68 Jl '25
Opium question. bibliog Am J Int Law 18: 281-95 Ap '24
Outlawry of war. Am J Int Law 19:76-103 Ja '25
Project of the American institute of international law on maritime neutrality (no. 26). Am J Int Law 21:127-37 Ja '27
Some recent cases on the status of mandated areas. Am J Int Law 20:768-72 O '26
Sovereignty of the mandates. Am J Int Law 17:691-703 O '23
Status of the inhabitants of mandated territory. Am J Int Law 18:306-15 Ap '24
Treaties conferring rights in mandated territories. Am J Int Law 18:786-7 O '24
United States and the Permanent court of international justice. Am J Int Law 21:1-25 Ja '27; Same. bibliog Int Concil no232:329-62 S '27

WRIGHT, Quincy. See Wright, Philip Quincy

WRIGHT, R. E.
Portrait. Bankers M 109:889 N '24

WRIGHT, Richard
Richard Wright, Unitarian missionary, 1764-1836; with extracts from an unpublished fragment of autobiography. U. K. Wright. Hibbert J 26:84-101 O '27

WRIGHT, S. J.
Plastic deformation of single metallic crystals. Nature 117:891-2 Je 26 '26

WRIGHT, Sewall
Frequency curve adapted to variation in percentage occurrence. Am Statis Assn J 21: 162-78 Je '26

WRIGHT, T. H.
Flemish painting and religion. Bib R 10:383-400 Jl '25

WRIGHT, Ursula Kentish
Richard Wright, Unitarian missionary, 1764-1836. Hibbert J 26:84-101 O '27

WRIGHT, W.
Early reference to continental separation. Nature 120:84 Jl 16 '27

WRIGHT, W. A.
Message of the Book of Jonah. Meth Q R 75: 654-9 O '26

WRIGHT, W. J. Payling
Women and the counter-reformation in France. Church Q R 103:115-34 O '26

WRIGHT, Willard Huntington
Gropper's satire. Menorah J 10:436-45 N '24

WRIGHT, William Bourke
Ages of peat deposits. Nature 115:336 Mr 7 '25

WRIGHT, William Hammond
Note on Professor Ross's paper entitled: Photographs of Mars, 1926. Astrophys J 65:266-7 My '27

WRIGHT, William Kelley
Objectivity of moral judgments. Int J Ethics 37:147-58 Ja '27
On certain aspects of the religious sentiment. J Relig 4:449-63 S '24

WRIGLEY, G. M.
Great desert. Geog R 15:92-105 Ja '25

WRINKLE, William L.
Diagnosis and guidance of teaching. J Educ Method 6:425-33 Je '27
Value of social education in the professional preparation of teachers. Educ Adm and Sup 11:628-34 D '25

WRIST
Invalidity of the inspectional method of ranking radiographs of the carpal area of the wrists. J. C. McElhannon. tabs J Educ Psychol 17:77-85 F '26
Technique and devices used in radiographic study of the wrist bones of children. T: M. Carter. il tab J Educ Psychol 17:237-47 Ap '26

WRISTON, Henry Merritt
American participation in international conferences. bibliog Am J Int Law 20:33-45 Ja '26
Institute of politics, 1926. Am Pol Sci R 20: 852-60 N '26
Washington and the foundations of American foreign policy. Minn Hist 8:3-26 Mr '27

WRITING
Another new industry. D. H. Stewart. Outlook (Lond) 53:370-1 My 31 '24
La méthode d'écriture Simon. F. Honoré. L'Illustration 85 pt2:147 Ag 13 '27
See also Graphology; Paleography; Penmanship; Picture writing; Typewriting

Identification
L'expertise des lettres anonymes imitant la typographie. S. Pellat. R Sci 64:80-3 F 13 '26
L'expertise des signatures. F. Michaud. il R Sci 63:43-50 Ja 24 '25
L'expertise en écritures et la méthode statistique. F. Michaud. diags R Sci 64:658-61 N 13 '26

Study and teaching
Public school writing. A. E. Benbow. J Educ Method 5:52-6 O '25

WRITING (authorship). See Authorship

WRITING, Automatic. See Automatic writing

WRITING scholar's companion (grammar)
Notes on the Writing scholar's companion, 1695. K. Malone. Mod Lang Notes 39:502-4 D '24

WRITS
Writ of error coram nobis. Harv Law R 37: 744-7 Ap '24

WRONG, George Mackinnon
Opinion in Canada. New Statesman 25:330-2, 471-2 Jl 4, Ag 8 '25
Our legislative mills. Nat Munic R 13:169-72 Mr '24

WROOT, Herbert E. See Somerville, Boyle T., jt. auth.

WROTH, Lawrence Counselman
Some early French Guiana tracts. Am Antiq Soc Proc n s 35:28-45 Ap '25

WROTHAM, William of
Maritime indenture of 1212; with text, ed. by B. E. R. Formoy. Eng Hist R 41:556-9 O '26
William de Wrotham and the office of Keeper of the king's ports and galleys. F. W. Brooks. Eng Hist R 40:570-9 O '25

WROUGHT iron
See also Ironwork

WROXETER, England
Civitas Cornoviorum. D. Atkinson. Class R 38:146-8 N 24

WRYNECK. R. Lynd. New Statesman 27:288-90 Je 26 '26

WU, C. C.
What is the Kuomintang? China W R 38:90-1 S 25 '26

WU, Chao-chu
Nanking government's policy; official statement. China W R 40:316-17 My 21 '27

WU, Ching-chao
Chinese family organization, names, and kinship terms. Am Anthropol 29:316-25 Jl '27

WU, F. K.
British-Chinese conflict in south China. China W R 37:235-6; 38:66-8 Ag 7, S 18 '26
Nationalist government: its policy and action. China W R 38:299-300 N 13 '26
Obvious failure of Peking. China W R 38:260-1 N 6 '26
Why the present war is different. China W R 38:179 O 16 '26
Will Hankow re-capture Canton? China W R 41:245 Ag 6 '27

WU, John C. H.
Portrait. China W R 32:84 Mr 21 '25

WU, Teh-chen
Portrait. Far East R 23:64 F '27

WU CHIAO TAO YUAN. See Tao Yuan

WU LEI CHUAN. See Chuan, Wu Lei

WU PEI-FU
Views on extraterritoriality. por China W R 37 special sup:24 Je 19 '26
Activities of the allies in Hankow. P: S. Jowe. China W R 35:46-7 D 12 '25
Ambitious general Wu is hoping to control all China ultimately. G: E. Sokolsky. Trans-Pac 13:16 F 13 '26
Marshall Wu Pei-fu; a personal glimpse of a Chinese militarist. J: Reid. Trans-Pac 11:5 O 18 '24
Marshal Wu Pei-fu's return to central China. B. Schwartz. China W R 38:5 S 4 '26
Portrait. Annales Polit et Litt 83:424 O 19 '24; L'Illustration 82 pt2:405 N 1 '24; Our World 6:17 N '24; China W R 39:352 F 26 '27
Return of Marshal Wu Pei-fu. por China W R 36:314-18 My 22 '26
What about Wu Pei-fu? P: S. Jowe. por China W R 32:126-7 Ap 4 '25
Wu Pei-fu calls for reign of law in China. C. Dailey. China W R 35:323-6 F 20 '26
Wu Pei-fu; the tragedy of individuality in China. U. Close. China W R 38:176-7 O 16 '26

WUCHANG, China
Dramatic story of the capture of Wuchang. China W R 38:204-5 O 23 '26

WULF, Maurice de
Les théories politiques du moyen âge. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Lett 5 ser 10 no5-9:167-83 '24

WULF, Oliver R.
Evidence for the existence of activated molecules in a chemical reaction. Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:129-32 F '26
Magnetic behavior of ozone. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:744-8 N '27

—and Tolman, Richard Chace
Thermal decomposition of ozone. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:272-5 My '27

WULFF, Thorild
Outposts of vegetation; account of a collection of flowering plants made by T. Wulff on the second Thule expedition. A. C. Seward. Nature 113:823-5 Je 7 '24

WULFFLEFF, Ch.
Cathedral at Dakar. World Today 50:467-70 O '27

WULFSTAN
Nationality of King Alfred's Wulfstan. W. A. Craigie. J Eng and Germ Philol 24:396-7 Jl '25

WÜLKER, Richard Paul
Note on Legouis and Cazamian, Histoire de la littérature anglaise. L. Cooper. Mod Lang Notes 42:325 My '27

WÜLLNER, Ludwig
Portrait. Westerm M 139:316 N '25

WULSIN, Frederick R.
Non Chinese inhabitants of the province of Kansu, China. bibliog Am J Phys Anthropol 8:293-320 Jl '25

WUNDER, Hazel M.
Road to the City of health; stories. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:41 S; 43 O; 37:47 N '27

Das WUNDER; legende. F. M. Rintelen. Westerm M 137:526 Ja '25

WUNDERLICH, Herbert
Die einwirkung einförmiger, zwangsläufiger arbeit auf die persönlichkeitsstruktur; ein experimenteller beitrag zur industriellen psychotechnik. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der Hamburgischen universität) bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol 25:321-73; 28:328-32 Ag '25, F '27

WUNDERSAME geschichten vom Onkel Kollmann. K. Martens. Westerm M 139:161-9 O '25

WUNDT, Eleonore
Der name. Westerm M 135:455-6 Ja '24

WUNDT, Wilhelm Max
W. Wundts Völkerpsychologie: VII. und VIII. bd. Die gesellschaft. W. Schmidt. bibliog footnotes Anthrop Gesell in Wien Mitt 51: 1-24 '21

WUNN, Hermann
Über die cocciden des urwaldes von Bialowies. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt1:1-21 '20

WUNSCH, Anni von
Germany trains homekeepers; tr. by M. J. Kuttner. Our World 5:52-5 S '24

WÜNSDORF, Germany
Experiment and demonstration with Russian refugees at Wünsdorf, Germany. W: Orr. Voc Educ M 2:616-20 Ap '24

WÜRSCHMIDT, Jos.
Die schrift des Menelaus über die bestimmung der zusammensetzung von legierungen. Philologus 80 no4:377-409 '25

WÜRZBURG, Germany

History

Das ringen um die bürgerliche freiheit im mittelalterlichen Würzburg des 13. jahrhunderts. W. Füsslein. pls Hist Ztsch 134 no2:267-318 '26
Zwei jahrzehnte Würzburgischer stifts-, stadt- und landesgeschichte, 1254-1275. W. Füsslein. Neue Beitr z Gesch Deutsch Altertums 32:174p '26

WÜRZBURGER, Eugen
Die reparationsforderungen an Deutschland. Deutsche Rundschau 200:225-35 S '24

WUSIH, China
Wusih, a small Shanghai. M. H. Chou. il Far East R 20:17-19 Ja '24
Wusih, the Pittsburg of China. P. Y. Tang. il China W R 34 special no:35-9 N 1 '25

Courts

How justice is administered in the industrial city of Wusih, Kiangsu. E. R. Dyer. China W R 37 special sup:35-6 Je 19 '26

WÜST, Georg
Von der Deutschen Atlantischen expedition auf dem forschungschiff Meteor, 1925/1927. Westerm M 143:273-80 N '27

WUTHERING heights (novel). See Brontë, Emily Jane

WUTTE, Martin
Ein slowenischer Kuffner. Deutsche Rundschau 210:314-18 Mr '27

WYATT, George M.
Contingency insurance. Spec 137:811 N 6 '26
Health insurance and the professional man. Spec 133:sup30-2 O 25 '24
Insurance profession and education. Spec 137: 141-2 Jl 24 '26
Insurance protection for the professional man. Spec 138:377-8 Mr 5 '27
Life assurance and its development. Spec 136: supxi-xiv Mr 6 '26

WYATT, Grace E.
Poor Elizabeth; true story. English R 45:78-80 Jl '27
Was he justified? story. English R 38:690-6 My '24

WYATT, Harold Frazer
Empire's future. English R 39:112-21 Jl '24
Religion of other worlds. English R 38:204-11 F '24
Wreck of India. English R 38:635-45 My '24
Obituary. E. Remnant. English R 40:711-712a Je '25

WYATT, K. S.
Supersaturation of gases in liquids. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:127 '24

WYBO, Georges
Les architectes américains. L'Illustration 85 pt2:287-8 S 24 '27

WYCHE, M. S.
Insurance company methods applied to banking. Bankers M 112:235-7 F '26

WYCHERLEY, William
Country wife; criticism. Outlook (Lond) 58: 609 D 18 '26
Country wife; criticism. F. Birrell. Nation (Lond) 40:421-2 D 18 '26
Country wife; criticism. I. Brown. Sat R 142: 767-8 D 18 '26
Country wife; criticism. E: Shanks. Outlook (Lond) 53:127 F 23 '24
Country wife; criticism. R. Wright. New Statesman 22:573 F 23 '24
Gentleman dancing master; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 26:332 D 26 '25

WYCKOFF, Albert Clarke
Downfall of the mechanistic dynasty. bibliog Bib R 11:368-97 Jl '26
Occultism. Bib R 9:76-97 Ja '24

WYCKOFF, Dorothy
Maps without culture: a new aid in the teaching of physiography. J Geog 25:307-9 N '26

WYCKOFF, Marion M.
Doctor Health; a health operetta. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:26 S '27

WYCKOFF, Ralph Walter Graystone. See Bowen, Norman Levi, jt. auth.

WYCKOFF, Vertrees J.
Wage policies of labor organizations in a period of industrial depression. J H U Studies 44 no3:iii-vii,9-116 '26

WYCLIFFE, John
Chaucer and religious reform. E. K. Maxfield. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:64-74 Mr '24
John Wyclif: a story of the English mediaeval church, by H. B. Workman. Review. G: G. Coulton. Lond Q R 147:16-27 Ja '27
Some emphases in Wyclif's teaching; review of John Wyclif: a study of the English medieval church, by H. B. Workman. J: T: McNeil. J Relig 7:447-66 Jl '27

WYDENBRUGK, Wilhelm Eberhard Oskar von
Die politischen ideen Oskar v. Wydenbrugks nach seinen schriften und nach seiner tätigkeit. E. Behrend-Rosenfeld. Ver f Thür Gesch u Alt Ztsch n s 25:105-37; 26:140-72, 185-225 '24-26

WYETH, Frank John
Development of the auditory apparatus in sphenodon punctatus, with an account of the visceral pouches, aortic arches and other accessory structures. bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 212 ser B:259-368 Ja 24 '24

WYKOFF, George Steward
At birthday time; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:233 N '26
Charles Mackay: England's forgotten Civil war correspondent. So Atlan Q 26:50-62 Ja '27

WYLIE, Andrew Tennant
Army experiments with progress and proficiency tests. Educ Rec 5:254-67 O '24
To what extent may we rely upon the answers to a school questionnaire? J Educ Method 6:252-7 F '27

WYLIE, Charles Clayton
Solar cycle in temperature and in crops. Pop Astron 35:253-6 My '27
Tilden meteor, an Illinois daylight fall. Pop Astron 35:453-4 O '27
Time by Sirius. Pop Astron 34:169-70 Mr '26

—and Merrymon, William Walter
Time by the big Dipper. Pop Astron 34:229-32 Ap '26

WYLIE, Elinor (Hoyt) (Mrs William Rose Benét)
Icicles; poem. Am Federationist 34:170 F '27

WYLIE, J. M.
Social insurance extension bill. Nation (Lond) 35:532 Jl 26 '24

WYLIE, Lauri. See Wimperis, Arthur, jt. auth.

WYLIE, Margaret
Recognition of Chinese symbols. Am J Psychol 37:224-32 Ap '26

WYLLIE, J. A.
Spain under the Somatén. English R 40:172-4 F '25

WYMAN, Walter F.
What about Chinese trade-marks? Far East R 23:487 N '27

WYNDHAM, George
Romantic statesman; review of Life and letters of George Wyndham. M. Kent. English R 45:321-9 S '27
Story of the Outlook. Outlook (Lond) 53: 293-5 My 3 '24

WYNNE, Annette
Indian children; poem. Am Childhood 12:59 S '26
Never mind, March; poem. Prim Educ 34:176 Mr '26
Song of a spendthrift; poem. Pop Educ 43:440 Ap '26

WYNNE, Kenneth
Public defenders in Connecticut. J Crim Law 17:359-63 N '26

WYNNE, Pamela, pseud. See Scott, Mrs Winifred Mary

WYNNE, William Palmer
Sir William Augustus Tilden. Nature 119:58-9 Ja 8 '27
Universities as centres of chemical research. Nature 116:193-5 Ag 8 '25

WYOMING
Paleobotany
See Paleobotany—Wyoming

WYOMING stock growers association
Cattlemen's commonwealth on the Western range. L: Pelzer. bibliog Miss Val Hist R 13:30-49 Je '26

WYRICK, Herbert McNultie
Child in the midst; sermon. Homiletic R 93: 484-6 Je '27

WYSE, W.
Some emendations in Isaeus. Class R 38:12-13 F '24

WYSOR, Dorothy E.
How can we interpret social work to the public? Family 7:248-50 D '26
Social service exchange of Vienna. J Ap Sociol 9:250-5 Mr '25
Traveler as a case work problem. Family 6: 239-43 D '25

WYSS, C. von
Nature study: excursions and field work. J Educ 59:103-5 F '27

WYSS, Johann David
Le Robinson suisse. P. Dottin. Mercure Fr 169: 114-26 Ja 1 '24

X

X-RAY photography. See Radiography

X-RAY tubes
Les tubes à rayons X Métalix. E. W. Weiss. il diags La Nature 54 pt2:99-102 Ag 14 '26

X-RAYS
Atoms and X-rays. F. W. Aston. tab Nature 116:902-4 D 19 '25
Blackening of a photographic film by X-rays. J: K. Robertson and J. T. Thwaites. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:99-101 '24
Cellulose space lattice of plant fibres. O. L. Sponsler. bibliog diag Nature 120:767 N 26 '27
Chimie organique et rayons X. S. Veil. il diags tab R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:535-41 O 15 '25
Coherence of superposed X-radiations. C. G. Barkla and G. I. Mackenzie. Nature 115:942 Je 20 '25
La détermination par les rayons X du degré de polymérisation des polyoses. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:532-3 O 15 '25
Direct and indirect production of characteristic X-rays. D: L. Webster. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:445-56 Je '27

X-RAYS—*Continued*

Direction of ejection of X-ray electrons. E. C. Watson and J. A. Van den Akker. bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:659-62 S '27

Distribution of characteristic X-radiation at small angles. H. M. Cave. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:187-8 '26

Effect of X-rays on the platinum catalyst in the contact sulfuric acid reaction. G: L. Clark and others. diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:646-51 O '25

Energy of photo-electrons produced by soft X-rays. E. Rudberg. Nature 119:704-5 My 14 '27

L'étude de certains composés organiques au moyen des rayons X. J. J. Trillat. il diags tabs R Sci 63:100-7 F 28 '25

Experimental determination of the critical excitation frequency for the production of fluorescent X-radiation. S: K. Allison and W. Duane. diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:485-9 Ag '25

Investigation of the properties of thin films by means of X-rays. W: Bragg. Nature 115: 266-9 F 21 '25

Moseley's work on X-rays. E. Rutherford. Nature 116:316-17 Ag 29 '25

La naturaleza de los rayos X. J. Palacios. Scientia 38:371-8 D '25; French tr. M. Thiers. 38:sup145-52 D '25

Note on secondary X-rays. J. A. Gray. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:165-6 '23

On secondary and tertiary X-rays from germanium, etc. G: L. Clark and W: Duane. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:92-6 Mr '24

On tertiary X-radiation, etc. G: L. Clark and W: Duane. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:41-7 Ja '24

On the characteristic X-rays from light elements. M. Levi. diag tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:159-76 '24

On the theory of the tertiary radiation produced by impacts of photo-electrons. G: L. Clark and W: Duane. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:191-6 My '24

L'optique physique des rayons X. J. Thibaud. bibliog il diags R Sci 64:705-11 D 11 '26

Orbit of an X-ray quantum in the neighborhood of an electron. G. E. M. Jauncey. diags Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 11:153-60 Ja '24

Les rayons célestes-X. C: Nordmann. il diags L'Illustration 84 pt1:259-63 Mr 20 '26

Secondary and tertiary rays from chemical elements of small atomic number due to primary X-rays from a molybdenum target. G: L. Clark and others. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:148-52 Ap '24

Secondary electrons produced by hard X-rays in light elements. H. Fricke and O. Glasser. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:441-7 N '24

Significance of the discovery of X-ray laws in the field of optics. R. A. Millikan and I. S. Bowen. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:119-22 F '25

Some recent researches on X-rays: the J-phenomenon; abstract. C. G. Barkla. Nature 114:753-5 N 22 '24

Space-distribution of the photo-electrons ejected by X-rays. E. C. Watson. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:584-8 Ag '27

Spectroscopic evidence of J-transformation of X-rays. S. R. Khastgir and W. H. Watson. Nature 115:604-5 Ap 25 '25; Discussion. 116: 11-12, 47 Jl 4-11 '25

La structure de l'ammoniaque solide, analysée par les rayons X. J. De Smedt. tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 11 no10-11:655-60 '25

Tabulated data for the examination of 230 space-groups by homogeneous X-rays. W. T. Astbury and K. Yardley. diags Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 224 ser A:221-57 O '24

Test for possible X-ray phosphorescence. J. A. Bearden. Nature 113:857-8 Je 14 '24

Thermal degeneration of the X-ray haloes in liquids. C. V. Raman. Nature 120:770 N 26 '27

Three-dimensional reproduction of tracks of β-particles ejected by X-rays. O. Darbyshire. Nature 118:371-2 S 11 '26

X-ray analysis of organic compounds. G. Shearer. Science Prog 20:450-60 Ja '26

X-ray examination of metal films. W. H. Bragg. il Nature 113:639 My 3 '24

X-ray identification of the higher fatty acids. G. T. Morgan and E. Holmes. Nature 117: 624 My 1 '26

X-ray stimulation of phosphorescence of fused silica. F. L. Hopwood and W. V. Mayneord. Nature 116:98 Jl 18 '25

X-rays and the future. V. E. Pullin. il World Today 44:340-4 S '24

See also Cathode rays; Crystallography—X-ray studies; Diagnosis, Radioscopic; Millikan rays; Radiography; Radiotheraphy; Spectrum, X-ray; also International congress of radiology

Absorption

Absorption measurements of certain changes in the average wave-length of tertiary X-rays. S: K. Allison and W: Duane. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:196-9 My '24

Absorption of X-rays in various elements. E. Jönsson. Nature 120:695 N 12 '27; Reply. F. K. Richtmyer. 120:915-16 D 24 '27

Energy reappearing as characteristic X-rays when X-rays are absorbed in copper. G. E. M. Jauncey and O. K. DeFoe. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:520-2 Ag '25

Laws of X-ray absorption. J. A. Gray. bibliog tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:179-84 '27

Diffraction

Note on the diffraction of X-rays by a wedge-shaped slit. I. I. Rabinov. bibliog il diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:222-4 Ap '25

On X-ray diffraction patterns from liquids and colloidal gels. G. L. Clark and others. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:549-52 Jl '27; Same cond. Nature 120:119-20 Jl 23 '27

Quantum theory of the Fraunhofer diffraction. P. S. Epstein and P. Ehrenfest. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:133-9 Ap '24

Sur la diffraction des rayons X par des liquides polymérisés. J. De Smedt. bibliog diag tab Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no5-9:366-72 '24

X-ray diffraction in liquids. C. V. Raman and C. M. Sogani. il Nature 119:601; 120:514 Ap 23, O 8 '27

X-ray diffraction in liquids: saturated normal fatty acids, isomers of primary normal alcohols, and normal paraffins. G. W. Stewart. Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:787-9 D '27

X-ray diffraction patterns from plant fibres. O. L. Sponsler. tab Nature 116:243 Ag 15 '25

Physiological effects

Les martyrs de la science. M. Martin. por L'Illustration 82 pt2:601 D 13 '25

X-rays and living matter. J. A. Crowther. Nature 118:86-8 Jl 17 '26

Reflexion

Note on the quantum theory of the reflection of X-rays. W: Duane. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:175-8 Mr '25

Specular reflection of X-rays. H. E. Stauss. il Nature 114:88-9 Jl 19 '24

Total reflection of X-rays. J. A. Prins. il diag Nature 120:188-9 Ag 6 '27

Refraction

Further experiments on the refraction of X-rays in pyrites. B. Davis and R. von Nardroff. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:384-6 S '24

Refraction of X-rays in pyrites. B. Davis and R. von Nardroff. il Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:60-3, 384-6 F, S '24

Scattering

Anomalous dispersion in the field of X-rays. E. Hjalmar and M. Siegbahn. Nature 115: 85-6 Ja 17 '25

Attempt to test the quantum theory of X-ray scattering. R. D. Bennett. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:601-2 O '25

X-RAYS—Scattering—*Continued*
Coherence of the reflected X-rays from crystals. G. E. M. Jauncey and A. H. Compton. Nature 120:549 O 15 '27
Compton and Duane effects. J. A. Becker. bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:342-6 Ag '24
Compton and Duane effects. G. E. M. Jauncey. Nature 115:456-7 Mr 28 '25
Compton effect. D. L. Webster and P. A. Ross. Nature 115:51 Ja 10 '25
Compton effect and tertiary X-radiation. Y. H. Woo. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:123-5 F '25
Compton effect: evidence on its relation to Duane's box effect. P. A. Ross and D. L. Webster. bibliog diag Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 61-4 Ja '25
Compton effect with hard X-rays. D. L. Webster and P. A. Ross. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11: 224-7 Ap '25
Compton effect with no box around the tube. P. A. Ross and D. L. Webster. bibliog il diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:56-61 Ja '25
Compton's theory of X-ray scattering. H. Fricke. Nature 116:430-1 S 19 '25
L'effet Compton. S. Veil. diags R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:500-6 S 15 '26
J phenomena and X-ray scattering. C. G. Barkla. Nature 112:723-4 N 17 '23; Discussion. Nature 113:160-1 F 2 '24
Modified and unmodified scattering coefficients of X-rays in matter. O. K. DeFoe and G. E. M. Jauncey. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:517-20 Ag '25
Modified scattered X-radiation. C. G. Barkla and S. R. Khastgir. Nature 117:228-9 F 13 '26
Modified scattered X-radiation due to superposition. C. G. Barkla. Nature 119:778-9 My 28 '27
Note on theories of X-ray scattering. J. A. Gray. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:181-5 '26
On a new device for the study of the Compton effect. J. W. M. DuMond. Nature 116:937 D 26 '25
On scattered radiation due to X-rays from molybdenum and tungsten targets. S. K. Allison and W: Duane. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:25-7 Ja '25
On the mechanism of X-ray scattering. A. H. Compton. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:303-6 Je '25
Photoelectrons and a corpuscular quantum theory of the scattering of X-rays. G. E. M. Jauncey. Nature 113:196 F 9 '24
Polarizing angle for X-rays scattered by paraffin. G. E. M. Jauncey and H. E. Stauss. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:405-8 S '24
Ratio of intensities of unmodified and modified lines in scattered X-rays. P. A. Ross. diags tab Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:569-72 S '25
Relative intensities of fluorescent and scattered X-rays. G: L. Clark and W: Duane. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:173-5 Mr '25
Scattered X-rays. P. A. Ross. bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:304-6 Jl '24
Scattering of X-rays. Nature 114:627-8 O 25 '24
Scattering of X-rays: a review. G. E. M. Jauncey. diags Wash Univ St (Sci. ser.) 13:103-64 Ja '26
Scattering of X-rays and Bragg's law. G. E. M. Jauncey. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:57-60 F '24
Scattering of X-rays by gases. J. A. Gray and H. M. Cave. diags tabs Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 21:157-61 '27
Thermodynamics, wave-theory, and the Compton effect. C. V. Raman. Nature 120: 950-1 D 31 '27
Transition from ordinary dispersion into Compton effect. I. Waller. Nature 120:155-6 Jl 30 '27
X-rays scattered by molybdenum. P. A. Ross.

XAVIER, Francisco de, Saint. See Francis Xavier, Saint

diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:567-9 S '26

XENIA seminary expedition to the Cities of the plain
Excavations at Kirjath Sepher. M. G. Kyle. Bib Sac 83:378-402 O '26
Story of ancient Sodom in the light of modern science; the Xenia seminary expedition to the Cities of the Plain. map Bib Sac 81: 262-91 Jl '24

XENIA united Presbyterian seminary
Early theological education west of the Alleghenies. J. Johnson. Bib Sac 84:376-88 O '27

XENON
On the magnetic susceptibility of rubidium bromide, caesium iodide, krypton and xenon. L. Crow. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19:63-70 '25

Spectrum
On the structure of the spectra of krypton and xenon. J. C. McLennan and R: Ruedy. Nature 120:333 S 3 '27

XENOPHANES of Colophon
Intorno al voluto monoteismo di Senofane. A. Covotti. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 49:111-21 '25

XENOPHON
Socratic problem. H. H. Dubs. Philos R 36: 287-306 Jl '27

XÉNOPOULOS, Grégoire
La vie et la mort d'Arguiroula; conte. tr. par J. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 86:436-7, 488-9 Ap 18, My 2 '26
Ecrivains contemporains de la Grèce. L. Roussel. Annales Polit et Litt 84:638-9 Je 14 '25

Y

Y.M.C.A. See Young men's Christian association

Y. W. C. A. See Young women's Christian association

Y. Y., pseud. See Lynd, Robert

YABE, Kiyoshi
Portrait. Trans-Pac 11:7 Ag 23 '24

YABLAN; conte, tr. par L. Ory. P. Kotchitch. Annales Polit et Litt 82:315-16 Mr 23 '24

YACHT and a handkerchief; story. J. England. Cornhill M 61:429-43 O '26

YACHT racing
Harvard men and the America's cup. A. Johnson. Harv Grad M 35:53-66 S '26
Ocean race. Spec 135:329-30 Ag 29 '25

YACHTS and yachting
La renaissance du yachting. R. Lestonnat. il L'Illustration 85 pt2:132 Ag 6 '27
Sidelights on ocean racing. Spec 137:410-11 S 18 '26
Le tourisme nautique. diags L'Illustration 85 pt2:525-6 N 12 '27
La victoire de Cupidon III. R. Lestonnat. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:424 O 16 '26

YAHIYA, Imam. See Mahommed Yahiya, Imam

YAHWEH. See Jehovah

YAJIMA, Mme Kajiko
Obituary. Christian Cent 42:1034 Ag 13 '25

YAKIMA Indians
Yakima Indian war diary. W. C. Hembree. Wash Hist Q 16:273-83 O '25

See also Wenatchi Indians

YALE, Mrs Elsie Duncan
Harvest song. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 76 S '27
We plant a tree! Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:78 Mr '27

YALE chronicles' photoplays. See Moving pictures in education

YALE in China. See Ya-li college, China

YALE observatory, Johannesburg, South Africa
From an astronomer's diary, 1925. F. Schlesinger. il Pop Astron 34:558-66 N '26

YALE university
Yale and Harvard in Siam. E. R. James. Harv Grad M 34:503-31 Je '26

YALE university—*Continued*
Yale bureau of appointments. A. B. Crawford. Educ Rec 8:85-98 Ap '27

Divinity school

Revolution in divinity school training. R. L. Hartt. Homiletic R 92:277-80 O '26

Sterling fellowships

Yale university graduate school; Sterling fellowships for research in the humanistic studies and the natural sciences. Class Philol 21:364 O '26

YA-LI college, China
Bolshevizing the Yale-in-China college. C: Dailey. China W R 39:116 Ja 1 '27

YAMADA, Koscak
Five-sen symphony concerts part of composer's dream. por Trans-Pac 12:16 Ag 22 '25

YAMAGATA, Iso-o
Murdoch, the man. Trans-Pac 13:3 N 20 '26

YAMAHA, Gihei
Experimentelle zytologische beiträge. bibliog Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 3 sec 2 pt1:1-214; 3 sec 2 pt2:215-96 '27

YAMAKAWA, Hitoshi
Formosans form a society which government suppresses. Trans-Pac 14:5 Jl 16 '27

Labor right and left; conflicting elements among the proletariat. Trans-Pac 13:3 My 8 '26

YAMAKAWA, Mme Kikuye
Only a forged note. Trans-Pac 12:7 Je 6 '25

YAMAMOTO, Issei
Photograph of a remarkable meteor. Astrophys J 66:329-32 N '27

YAMAMOTO, Jotaro
President Yamamoto on Manchuria. por Far East R 23:430-1 O '27

YAMAMOTO, Kyohei
Birth control in old Japan. Trans-Pac 14:6 Ap 2 '27

Viscount Saito. Trans-Pac 14:5 Ap 9 '27

YAMAMOTO, Teijiro
Mr Yamamoto's land policy. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:5 Jl 30 '27

Seiyukai's land scheme. S. Washio. Trans-Pac 15:8 D 3 '27

YAMAMURO, Munebumi
Power firms to turn to mortgage bonds. Trans-Pac 14:19 Ap 23 '27

YAMAN. See Yemen, Arabia

YAMASAKI, Naomasa
Physiographical studies of the great earthquake of the Kwanto district, 1923. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt2:77-119 '26

Physiographical studies of the southeastern part of Bōsō peninsula. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt2:35-47 '25

YAMASHINA, Fujimaro, prince
Portrait. Trans-Pac 12:14 Mr 28 '25

YAMASHINA, Reizo
White Australia and the Japanese. Trans-Pac 11:5 Jl 19 '24

YAMASHITA, Kisaku
Tokyo at play. Trans-Pac 15:3 S 3 '27

YAMATA, Kikou
Le cycle terrestre de Komachi; courte adaptation. Mercure Fr 199:26-51 O 1 '27

Les huit renommées. R Polit et Litt 65:295-7 My 21 '27

Masako. Review by Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 85:6 Jl 5 '25

Vers l'Occident: Le typhon d'août; L'autel des ancêtres; Le feu d'algues qui veille; Les fossés du palais; La halte; Le don de la mer intérieure; L'accueil; poèmes. Mercure Fr 179:351-8 Ap 15 '25

La vie féminine au Japon. Mercure Fr 172:289-312 Je 1 '24

YAN who came home; story. K. Macnichol. Blackw 219:317-29 Mr '26

YANAGISAWA, Shinnosuke
Failure at Geneva; a candid Japanese criticism of Britain and America. Trans-Pac 15:5 O 1 '27

YANG, S. C. See Yang Koh Shu

YANG KOH SHU
Portrait. China W R 31:348 F 21 '25

YANG YU-TING
Portrait. China W R 39:192; 40:78 Ja 15, Mr 19 '27

YANGTZE river, China
Les gorges du Yang-tsé-kiang. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:266-7 S 18 '26

Le grand fleuve de la Chine. F. Sauvaire-Jourdan. il map La Nature 55 pt1:391-4 My 1 '27

Houseboat on the Yangtze. E. G. Nelson. il Nat Hist 26:580-7 N '26

Die Lorelei in China. A. C. H. Lay. Blackw 217:89-96 Ja '25

La navigation sur le Yang-tsé. R. Le Conte. il map La Nature 52 pt2:111-12 Ag 16 '24

Repairing dikes and revolutions on the upper Yangtsze. O. J. Todd. il China W R 41: 188-9 Jl 23 '27

Yangtze pilot. H. Maclaren. Spec 137:469 S 25 '26

YANKELE'S kaleh; story. A. Brenner. Menorah J 13:426-9 Ag '27

YANO, Tsuneta
Need for the frugal life. Trans-Pac 12:20-1 O 10 '25

YANOVKE, Russia
Sketches of Yanovke. Y. Gaer. Menorah J 10: 347-57, 481-94 Ag-N '24

YAPP, Sir Arthur Keysall
Empire's new generation. Outlook (Lond) 59:735-6 Je 4 '27

Migration on the group nomination principle. English R 38:90-5 Ja '24

Vignettes of Eastern womanhood. World Today 49:591-6 My '27

YARD, James Maxon
Are we abandoning missions? Christian Cent 44:110-12 Ja 27 '27

Chinese church gathers way. Christian Cent 41:888-9 Jl 10 '24

Relation of state schools to religion in China and Japan. Relig Educ 22:254-6 Mr '27

YARD, Robert Sterling
Lure of grizzly bear. World R 4:259 Je 6 '27

YARDLEY, Kathleen. See Astbury, W. T., jt. auth.

YARMOLINSKY, Avrahm
Communist at close range. World Today 47: 106-10 Ja '26

YARMOLINSKY, Mrs Avrahm. See Deutsch, Babette

YARROS, Mrs Rachelle S.
Birth control and democracy. World Tomorrow 8:271-2 S '25

Some social hygiene observations in Europe. J Social Hygiene 11:535-51 D '25

YARROS, Victor S.
Age and youth in social ethics. Int J Ethics 35:278-88 Ap '25

Crime and political corruption in Chicago. Nat Munic R 15:317-20 Je '26

Doubt, presumption and the open mind. Open Court 10:304-9 My '24

Empiricism and philosophic method. Open Court 39:586-92 O '25

Enigma of Jesus. Open Court 40:269-74 My '26

Ethical and social ideas of Jesus. Open Court 38:419-26 Jl '24

Ethics—with or without religion. Open Court 41:466-75 Ag '27

Idea of God today; the neo-agnostic view. Open Court 38:539-45 S '24

Idealism, realism, and the social order. Int J Ethics 36:370-81 Jl '26

Inconsistencies and incongruities in Jesus' reported teachings. Open Court 38:623-9 O '24

Leadership, democracy, and culture. Open Court 40:412-17 Jl '26

YARROS, Victor S.—*Continued*
Meaning of meaning; words and ideas. Open Court 41:402-9 Jl '27
Metaphysics, psychology and philosophy. Open Court 39:669-75 N '25
Moral proof of religious claims. Open Court 39:35-42 Ja '25
More light on the historicity of Jesus. Open Court 41:232-8 Ap '27
New light on the problem of evil. Open Court 38:150-8 Mr '24
Province and issues of philosophy. Open Court 39:755-66 D '25
Public and social hygiene. J Social Hygiene 12:398-402 O '26
Science, religion and the new humanism. Open Court 40:648-55 N '26
Singular, inadequate conception of philosophy. Open Court 41:74-9 F '27
Social science, subjectivism, and the art of thinking. Open Court 40:537-46 S '26
Spiritual need of our age. Open Court 41:698-704 N '27
Telepathy, science and mysticism. Open Court 39:218-22 Ap '25
Trend in religious thought. Open Court 39: 554-63 S '25
Two gospels: non-resistance and revolutionary force. Open Court 40:180-4 Mr '26
William E. Dever of Chicago. Nat Munic R 15:390-4 Jl '26

YASUDA, Zenjiro
Yasuda kingdom. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 13:3 O 23 '26

YASUHITO, Chichibu-no-miya, prince of Japan
Portrait. Trans-Pac 11:12 O 11; 19 O 18 '24; Far East R 23:3 Ja '27

YASUYAMA, Kodo
Inquiry into the serologic side-effects of the antirabic preventive treatment. Phil J Sci 33:233-48 Jl '27
Some factors influencing, in vivo, the result of the globulin precipitation test. Phil J Sci 31:431-9 D '26

—and Schöbl, Otto
Free toxin in the blood during the course of tetanus toxæmia. Phil J Sci 32:29-34 Ja '27

YATES, Dora E.
Romance of Romani. Discovery 7:414-18 D '26

YATES, Dornford, pseud. of Cecil William Mercer
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 71:30a O '26

YATES, Douglas
Grillparzer's hero and Shakespeare's Juliet. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:419-25 O '26

YATES, Frances A.
Some new light on L'Ecossaise of Antoine de Montchrétien. bibliog Mod Lang R 22:285-97 Jl '27

YAWBERG, Alfred George
County unit. J Rural Educ 4:269-72 F '25
Superintendent's relation to his principals. J Rural Educ 4:23-7 S '24

YAWEH. See Jehovah

YAWS. See Framboesia

YBL, Erwin von
Leonhard Kerns bisher unbekanntes meisterwerk im Museum der schönen künste zu Budapest. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstamml 48: 53-7 '27

Yé; conte martiniquais, tr. par M. Logé. L. Hearn. R Polit et Litt 67:716-20 D 4 '26

YEARS between (drama). See Bernard, Jean Jacques

YEAST
Compressed yeast plant in Shanghai. il Far East R 20:167 Ap '24
Influence of carbon monoxide and light on indophenol oxidase of yeast cells. D. Keilin. tab Nature 119:670-1 My 7 '27
Influence of methyl-green on the rate of reproduction of yeast in wort, and some experiments on the fermentative power of yeast. W. B. Leaf. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:159 '23
La levure de bière dans la pharmacologie moderne; les nucléinates. A. Hutin. La Nature 55 pt2:370-1 O 15 '27
Les levures. R. Lecoq. L'Illustration 85 pt1: 668 Je 25 '27
Reproduction of yeast in solutions in which no bios had been added. D. Whiteman. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 19: 24-5 '25
Toxicity of acids towards yeast. E. M. Taylor. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 17:158-9; 18:115 '23-24
Yeasts: a chapter in microscopical science. A. C. Chapman. Nature 115:839-41 My 30 '25
See also Bios

YEATS, William Butler
L'actrice reine; drame, tr. par C. G. Bazile. Annales Polit et Litt 83:239-42, 269-73 Ag 31-S 7 '24
Among schoolchildren; poem. Lond Mercury 16:346-8 Ag '27
Bounty of Sweden. Lond Mercury 10:466-79 S '24
Estrangement: thoughts from a diary kept in 1909. Lond Mercury 14:589-98; 15:32-40 O-N '26
Hanrahan le Rouge; contes, tr. par J. Lichnerowicz. R Polit et Litt 61:794-8, 831-3; 62: 9-13, 49-51, 90-3 D 1 '23-F 2 '24
More songs of an old countryman; poem. Lond Mercury 13:569-70 Ap '26
La sagesse du roi; conte, tr. par C. Dravaine. R Polit et Litt 65:240-3 Ap 16 '27
Two songs from the old countryman; Four songs from the young countryman; poems. Lond Mercury 16:8-10 My '27
Mr Yeats and the supernatural. F. G. Brown. Sewanee R 33:323-30 Jl '25
Modern minstrel. E. T. Knower. Am R 3:400-5 Jl '25
Portrait, by K. Shackleton. Bookm (Lond) 69: 188a D '25
Three Irish poets: A. E., W. B. Yeats, and James Stephens. E: Davison. English J 15: 327-36 My '26
William Butler Yeats. S. Jackson. Lond Mercury 11:396-410 F '25
William Butler Yeats. W. Starkie. por Nuova Antol 234:238-45 Ap 1 '24

YEATS-BROWN, Francis Charles Claypon
Blood of St Januarius. Spec 137:511 O 2 '26
Buddhist in Bayswater. Spec 136:160-1 Ja 30 '26
Christian science. Spec 137:302-3 Ag 28 '26
Dachshunds and butterflies. Spec 139:759-60 N 5 '27
Day at Wainwright park. Spec 138:797-8 My 7 '27
Death of the devil. Spec 138:717 Ap 23 '27
Electropolis. Spec 139:647-8 O 22 '27
Fasting cure. Spec 138:357-8 Mr 5 '27
German paths to health and beauty. Spec 13:703-4 O 29 '27
Green hand's experience of harvesting in the Canadian west. Spec 135:642-3 O 17 '25
Interview with the soviet minister of education. Spec 139:1039-40 D 10 '27
Latest from London. Spec 136:119-20 Ja 23 '26
League of nations in being. Spec 139:1079-80 D 17 '27
Man behind Morris motors. Spec 137:272-3 Ag 21 '26
Mean little moose. Spec 137:791 N 6 '26
Miami land boom. Spec 135:1080 D 12 '25
Milk of human kindness; story. Spec 139:457-8 S 24 '27
Mr Cobham on his recent flight. Spec 136:576-7 Mr 27 '26
Mr Ebenezer Howard. Spec 136:942-3 Je 5 '26
Most miserable day of my life; story. Spec 139:874-5 N 19 '27
On admiring America. Spec 136:695 Ap 17 '26
Open-air school in St James's park. Spec 139:915-16 N 26 '27
Path to peace. Spec 136:902 My 29 '26
Revolt of the east. Spec 138:237 F 12 '27
Royal tournament. Spec 137:44 Jl 10 '26
Schoolboy on schools. Spec 138:144-5 Ja 29 '27
Seeing the world. Spec 137:372-3 S 11 '26
Shall the silk worm die? Spec 136:750-1 Ap 24 '26

YEATS-BROWN, Francis Charles Claypon—*Continued*
Short-wave wireless. Spec 137:735 O 30 '26
Signor Mussolini: the new Italy incarnate. Spec 137:562-3 O 9 '26
Swords and searchlights. Spec 136:1035-6 Je 19 '26
Travelling in Ruritania. Spec 139:599-600 O 15 '27
Vision by wireless. Spec 137:171-2 Jl 31 '26
Visit to an efficiency exhibition. Spec 136:519-20 Mr 20 '26
Welfare work in fascist Italy. Spec 137:618-19 O 16 '26
Wreath of jasmine. Spec 136:982 Je 12 '26

YEAXLEE, Basil Alfred
Adult education. J Educ 58:888-90; 59:95 D '26, F '27

YEDO. See Tokyo

YEGI, Tasuku
Executive system. Trans-Pac 12:7 O 31 '25

YEH, Chi-sun
Effect of hydrostatic pressure on the magnetic permeability of iron, cobalt, and nickel. bibliog Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no12:503-33 D '25

YEH KUNG-CH'O
Financial independence of the administration of communications of the republic of China. Far East R 21:638-41 O '25
Unification of administrative control of the railroads of China. Far East R 21:588-90 S '25
Portrait. China W R 34 special no:72 N 1 '25

YEHOASH, pseud. of Solomon Bloomgarden
Old song; tr. by M. Syrkin. Menorah J 10: 244 Je '24
Words for the death of a poet; poem. A. B. Magil. Menorah J 13:185 Ap '27

YELL (island), Scotland
Yell chartour in 1639. Scot Hist R 21:128-32 Ja '24

YELLIN, Samuel
Samuel Yellin, iron worker, receives the Philadelphia award. H. F. Stratton. il por Am M Art 17:228-34 My '26

YELLOW book
Myth of the Yellow book; review of Beardsley period, by O. Burdett. K. Leaf. Nation (Lond) 36:714-15 F 21 '25

YELLOW cedar
Essential oil content of chamaecyparis nootkatensis. R. H. Clark and C. C. Lucas. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 20:423-8 '26

YELLOW cypress. See Yellow cedar

YELLOW dog contracts. See Labor contracts

YELLOW fever
La fièvre jaune au Sénégal. J Débats 34 pt1: 1008-9 Je 24 '27
La fièvre jaune au Sénégal; review of Matériaux pour l'étude des calamités, by Roubaud. H. de Varigny. J Débats 34 pt2:323-4 Ag 19 '27
Yellow fever and fishes in Colombia. C. H. Eigenmann. pl Am Philos Soc Proc 63 no3: 236-8 '24

YELLOW flat. See Lilies—Diseases and pests

YELLOW press. See Newspapers—United States

YELLOW river, China
Erosion on and floods along the Yellow river. W. G. Lowdermilk. China W R 29:38-44 Je 14 '24
Shantung floods of 1925 due to breaks in Yellow River dykes. O. J. Todd. il maps China W R 35:15-20 D 5 '25

YELLOW sands (drama). See Phillpotts, Eden, and Phillpotts, Adelaide Eden

YELLOWSTONE national park
Beaver colony of Yellowstone park. M. P. Skinner. il Nat Hist 24:347-9 My '24
Le jardin des dieux. L. Vallot-Duval. il Annales Polit et Litt 83:290-1 S 14 '24
Observations on animal life in the thermal waters of Yellowstone park, with a consideration of the thermal environment. C. T. Brues. bibliog il tab Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no15:371-437 N '24
Temperatures in some springs and geysers in Yellowstone national park. C. E. Van Orstrand. bibliog diags map J Geol 32:194-225 Ap '24
This forest will never burn. World R 4:63-4 F 28 '27
Wonders of Yellowstone national park. F. L. Dumond. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36: 29 Ja '27

Zoology
See Zoology—United States

YEMEN, Arabia
Museum of Islam. C: Crane. Near East 32: 713-14 D 8 '27
Resources and commercial possibilities of the Yemen. H. F. Jacob. Near East 27:256-7 Mr 5 '25
Theocracy in the Yaman. W. von Weisl. Near East 31:367-8 Mr 31 '27
Une visite au territoire de l'Idrisi dans l'Assir et le Yémen; tr. par G. Salmon. R. Forbes. il R Sci 62:136-41 Mr 8 '24
The Yemen. H. Jacob. Near East 26:455-6 O 30 '24
Zaidi state; Imam Yahya and his enemies. Near East 31:464-5 Ap 21 '27
See also Inscriptions, Sabaean

YEN, W. W. See Yen Hui-ch'ing

YEN. See Money—Japan

YEN HSI-SHAN
General Yen now mobilizes! C. Y. W. Meng. China W R 42:153 O 8 '27
Model governor's example for China. Trans-Pac 10:5 Mr 29 '24

YEN HUI-CH'ING (W. W. Yen)
Views on extraterritoriality. por China W R 37 special sup:80 Je 19 '26
Portrait. China W R 34 special no:76 N 1 '25; 36:276 My 8 '26

YERGAN, Max
Race currents and conditions in South Africa. So Workm 56:109-12, 209-12 Mr, My '27

YERGER, M. A.
Spoken English and how to teach it. H Sch Q 14:223-7 Jl '26

YERKES, Joseph D.
Are banks giving too much free service? por Bankers M 109:363-6 S '24

YERKES, Lola G.
Team work in a county. Pub Health Nurse 19:76-7 F '27

YERKES, Royden Keith
Index to the Journal of the American oriental society, v.1-20; 21-40. Am Oriental Soc J 21 pt1:viii,149p; 44:313-84 '02, D '24

YERKES observatory
Sweeping the cobwebs from the sky at Yerkes observatory. R. Stolz. il World R 2:85 Mr 22 '26

YETTS, W. Perceval
Links between ancient China and the west. Geog R 16:614-22 O '26

Les YEUX fermés; roman. See Sandre, Thierry

Les YEUX mi-clos; drame. See Lodovici, Cesare Vico

YEWDALE, Ralph Bailey
Bohemond I, prince of Antioch. Review. Am Oriental Soc J 45:174-5 Je '25

YGLISE, Santiago d'. See Eglise, Jacques d'

YI, P'u. See Hsuan Tung

YI WANG, prince
Obituary. por Trans-Pac 13:13 My 1 '26

YING-CHING ware. See Pottery, Chinese

YINGLING, Marion
Malka. Family 7:105-7 Je '26

YINGLING, Robert W.
Diagnosis and training in advanced high school algebra. School Sci and Math 26:729-34 O '26

YISROLIK saw the light; story. T. Greenwald. Menorah J 13:514-19 N '27

YIU, David Z. T.
Present political situation in China. China W R 31:274-5 F 7 '25

YNGLIGA saga. See Snorri Sturlason

YNTEMA, Leonard Francis
Illinium. School Sci and Math 27:17-21 Ja '27
New elements. School Sci and Math 26:707-9 O '26

YOAKUM, Clarence Stone, and Manson, Grace Evelyn
Self-ratings as a means of determining trait-relationships and relative desirability of traits. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 21:52-64 Ap '26

YOAKUM, G. D.
Providence; poem. Christian Cent 42:661 My 21 '25

YODER, Dale
Mexican revolution. J Ap Sociol 11:351-64 Mr '27

YOFFIE, Leah Rachel
Popular beliefs and customs among the Yiddish-speaking Jews of St Louis, Mo. J Am Folk-lore 38:375-99 Je '25

YOGA
Meaning of Sānkhya and Yoga. F. Edgerton. Am J Philol 45:1-46 Ja '24

YOKARINIS, N.
Un poète gréco-français; Alexandre Embiricos. Annales Polit et Litt 89:306 S 15 '27

YOKE elm. See Hornbeam

YOKOHAMA, Japan
Greater Yokohama. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 14:22 Ap 16 '27
Nine towns to join Yokohama. map Trans-Pac 14:14 Mr 5; 16 Mr 26 '27
Old Yokohama. S. Omori. Trans-Pac 15:4 N 5 '27
Revival of Yokohama. E. Strong. Trans-Pac 12:6 Ap 11 '25
Yokohama rising from its ashes. il map plan Far East R 21:426-32 Je '25

Harbor

Yokohoma's brilliant come-back; splendid work of the harbor engineers. il diags plans Far East R 21:433-44 Je '25

Yokohama's rapid recovery of wharves, quays, breakwater and other harbor facilities. map Far East R 20:479 O '24

YOKOHAMA specie bank. See Banks and banking—Japan

YOKOHAMA-TOKYO canal
Key to Tokyo's future prosperity; harbor extension and Tokyo-Yokohama canal plans. il plans Far East R 21:355-60 Je '25

Yokohama-Tokyo canal plan ready. Trans-Pac 12:20 My 23 '25

YOKOSUKA, Japan
Yokosuka arsenal: when Okuma borrowed money to pay France. S. Nakano. Trans-Pac 13:10 F 6 '26

YOKOTA, Sennosuke
Portrait. Trans-Pac 12:3 F 7 '25

YOKOYAMA, Matajiro
Fossil mollusca from Kaga. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt4:165-82 '27

Fossil mollusca from the oil-fields of Akita. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt9: 377-89 '26

Fossil shells from Sado. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt8:249-312 '26

Fossil shells from the Atsumi peninsula, Mikawa. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt9:369-75 '26

Mollusca from the tertiary basin of Chichibu. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt3:111-26 '25

Mollusca from the upper Musashino of Tokyo and its suburbs. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt10:391-437 '27

Mollusca from the upper Musashino of western Shimôsa and southern Musashi. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt10: 439-57 '27

Molluscan fossils from the tertiary of Mino. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt7:213-27 '26

Neogene shells from Kôzuké and other provinces. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt7:229-33 '26

Tertiary fossils from western Hizen. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt4:183-90 '27

Tertiary mollusca from Shinano and Echigo. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt1: 1-23 '25

Tertiary mollusca from Shiobara in Shimotsuké. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt4:127-38 '26

Tertiary mollusca from southern Tôtômi. bibliog Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt9:313-64 '26

Tertiary mollusca from the oil-fields of Embets and Etaibets. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt7:235-48 '26

Tertiary shells from the coal-field of Harboro, Teshio. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 2 pt4:191-204 '27

Tertiary shells from Tosa. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 2 sec 1 pt9:365-8 '26

YOM KIPPUR. See Atonement, Day of

YONG, Bartholomew. See Young, Bartholomew

YONGE, C. M.
Absence of a cellulase in limnoria. Nature 119:855 Je 11 '27
Determination of sex. Outlook (Lond) 59:162-3 F 12 '27
Digestion of cellulose by invertebrates. Science Prog 20:242-8 O '25
Digestive diverticula in the lamellibranchs. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 54:703-18 '26
Disappearance of the crystalline style. Nature 117:691-2 My 15 '26
Dredging in the Trondhjem fjord. Discovery 8:296-7 S '27
Formation of calcareous tubes round the siphons of teredo. Nature 119:11-12 Ja 1 '27
Heredity and environment. Nation (Lond) 38: 467-8 D 26 '25
Life within life. Nation (Lond) 40:507 Ja 8 '27
Teredo, the shipworm. Discovery 6:408-10 N '25

YORK, Ada
Rural school play day. J Rural Educ 2:372-4 Ap '23

YORK, Albert Frederick, duke of. See Albert Frederick, duke of York

YORK, C. G. Lang, archbishop of. See Lang, Cosmo Gordon, archbishop

YORK, Elizabeth, duchess of. See Elizabeth, duchess of York

YORK, England
Study of early medieval York. H. Lindkvist. bibliog Anglia 50:345-94 D '26

YORK, Pennsylvania

Public health

Centralized public health nursing service, York, Pennsylvania. N. Ford. Pub Health Nurse 19:89-91 F '27

YORK cathedral
York minster. C. C. Bell. Spec 139:9-10 Jl 2 '27

YORKE, Edith A.
(tr.) See Sándor, Kálmán von. For two nickels

YORKE, Warrington
Malaria treatment of general paralysis. Nature 114:615-16 O 25 '24

YORKSHIRE, England
Place-names Jervaulx, Ure, and York. A. H. Smith. Anglia 48:291-6 Ag '24

YORKTOWN, Virginia
Historic Yorktown. M. Gardner. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:60-1 My '26

YORUBAS
Mind of primitive man in West Africa. E. P. Cotton. J Ap Sociol 9:25-9 S '24

YOSEMITE national park
Lure of grizzly bear. R. S. Yard. il World R 4:259 Je 6 '27
Wild animal friends of Yosemite. E. R. Michael. Nature M 8:9-12 Jl '26
Winter bird group in the Yosemite. E. Michael. il Nature M 7:162-3 Mr '26

YOSHIDA, Isaburo
Portrait. Trans-Pac 11:4, 7 Ag 23 '24

—and Tanaka, Kenzo
Laue-photograph taken with a long slit. Nature 118:912-13 D 25 '26

YOSHIHITO, emperor of Japan
L'empereur Hiro-Hito succède à l'empereur Yoshi-Hito. F. Ruellan. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:107 Ja 29 '27
Ever a victim of ill health. Trans-Pac 13:12 D 25 '26
Les funérailles du mikado. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:265, 278-80 Mr 19 '27
In memoriam; Yoshihito, emperor of Japan, 1912-1926. por (front) Far East R 23:1-12 Ja '27
Late emperor as crown prince displayed democratic spirit. Trans-Pac 14:13 Ja 1 '27
Le mikado et le loyalisme japonais. J. C. Balet. por L'Illustration 84 pt2:723-4 D 25 '26
La morte di Yoscihito Tenno. G. M. Ferrante. Nuova Antol 251:77-86 Ja 1 '27
Portrait. Trans-Pac 14:12 Ja 1 '27

YOSHII, Yoshiji
Über die reifungsvorgänge des pharbitissamens. mit besonderer rücksicht auf die keimungsfähigkeit des unreifen samens. Imp Univ of Japan Fac of Sci J 3 sec 1 pt1: 1-142 '25

YOSHIKIMI Nakamura. See Nakamura, Yoshikimi

YOSHIMASA, Ashikaga
Life and a way of life; Memoirs. W. G. B Murdoch. il por Open Court 40:513-21 S '26

YOSHINO, Sakuzō
Hamamatsu trial. Trans-Pac 13:7 O 16 '26
Party government in Japan. Trans-Pac 15:6 O 8 '27
Policy in China. Trans-Pac 14:6 Jl 23 '27
Trend in politics. Trans-Pac 13:6 Mr 13; 4 Mr 27 '26

YOSIAN brotherhood
Are you a Yosian? Nature M 7:57 Ja '26
What is a Yosian? Nature M 7:116 F '26

YOSIPPON. See Josippon

YOST, Elizabeth J.
Camp Christmas seal. Pub Health Nurse 16: 306-8 Je '24
Reorganization of public health nursing in Akron, Ohio. Pub Health Nurse 17:610-11 D '25

YOST, Fielding H.
Administration of intercollegiate and interscholastic games. Am Phys Educ R 30:115-18 Mr '25
Brief report and some suggestions. Am Phys Educ R 30:282-8 My '25

YOUGOSLAVIA. See Yugoslavia

YOUMANS, Theodora W.
Pioneer church at Prospect. Wis M Hist 9: 321-32 Mr '26

YOUNG, A. J.
Ghosts; poem. Spec 133:986 D 20 '24
Night-flowering campion; poem. Spec 133:779 N 22 '24
Star; poem. Spec 135:1185 D 26 '25
Track; Hawk; August; poems. Lond Mercury 14:239-40 Jl '26
Walna Pass; poem. Spec 136:87 Ja 16 '26

YOUNG, Alfred. See Turnbull, Herbert Westren, jt. auth.

YOUNG, Allyn Abbott
War debts, external and internal. Foreign Affairs 2:397-409 Mr '24

YOUNG, Arthur A.
Boxer plan and China's troubles. English R 44:436-9 Ap '27

YOUNG, Barbara
From these four walls; poem. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 45:220 N '27
Householder; poem. Am Federationist 33:1050 S '26
Pilgrimage; poem. Homiletic R 90:322 O '25

YOUNG, Bartholomew
Bartholomew Yong, translator. T: P. Harrison. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:129-39 Ap '26

YOUNG, Benjamin Loring
Few questions for Mr Cummin. Nat Munic R 13:497-9 S '24

YOUNG, C. L.
Job sheet for painting. Voc Educ M 2:575-7 Mr '24

YOUNG, C. Walter
Chinese labor migration to Manchuria. China W R 42:300-8 N 19 '27
Economic bases for new railways in Manchuria. Far East R 23:204-8 My '27
Railway politics in Manchuria. China W R 40:184-7, 202-6 Ap 16-23 '27
Russian advance into Manchuria. China W R 33:185-90 Ag 8 '25
Russia's advance in Manchuria. Trans-Pac 12:6 S 19 '25

YOUNG, Charles
Books and the public. Nation (Lond) 41:43-4 Ap 16 '27

YOUNG, Charles E.
Hints of the social drama of Dumas fils and Augier in the plays of Scribe. Philol Q 3:48-50 Ja '24

YOUNG, Clarence H.
Bronze statuette in the Metropolitan museum of art. Am J Archaeol 30:427-31 O '26

YOUNG, D. Richard
A. I. B. convention in Kansas City has record attendance. Bankers M 111:249-60 Ag '25

YOUNG, Donald Ramsey
(ed.) Selected references on modern social problems. Hist Outl 18:337-42 N '27
Some effects of a course in American race problems on the race prejudice of 450 undergraduates at the University of Pennsylvania. J Abnorm Psychol 22:235-42 O '27

YOUNG, Dora H.
Analysis of sentences. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 36:57-8 D '26

YOUNG, E. Gordon, and Macdonald, I. G.
Peptic digestion of coagulated egg white. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 5 sec 21:385-93 '27

YOUNG, Edward, 1683-1765
Bodmer and Young. C. H. Ibershoff. bibliog J Eng and Germ Philol 24:211-18 Ap '25
Influence of Young and Gray in Spain. E. A. Peers. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:404-18 O '26
Richardson, Young, and the Conjectures. A. D. McKillip. Mod Philol 22:391-404 My '25
Study of melancholy in Edward Young. H. H. Clark. Mod Lang Notes 39:129-36, 193-202 Mr-Ap '24

YOUNG, Elizabeth T.
English project in grade six. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:47-51 S '26
History through a constructive project. Pop Educ 42:386-7 Mr '25

YOUNG, Erle Fiske
Relation of personality to communal forces. Social Forces 5:449-52 Mr '27
Scientific study of social case records. bibliog J Ap Sociol 9:283-9 Mr '25
Social base map. J Ap Sociol 9:202-6 Ja '25
Use of the case method in training social case workers. Family 6:228-30 D '25
What is race prejudice? J Ap Sociol 10:135-40 N '25
—See Young, Pauline V., jt. auth.

YOUNG, F. G.
(ed.) Journal and report by Dr Marcus Whitman of his tour of exploration with Rev. Samuel Parker in 1835 beyond the Rocky mountains. Oregon Hist Q 28:239-57 S '27

YOUNG, Florence Ethel Mills
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 68:7 Ap '25

YOUNG, Francis Brett
Mr Francis Brett Young. E. G. Twitchett. Lond Mercury 10:396-408 Ag '24

YOUNG, Geoffrey Winthrop
George Leigh Mallory. Nation (Lond) 35:438 Jl 5 '24
Great rock climb; the Grépon from the Mer de Glace. Cornhill M 57:155-72 Ag '24
Muscles of happiness. Cornhill M 56:113-18 Ja '24
Wind and water. Nation (Lond) 35:592-3 Ag 9 '24

YOUNG, George Albert
Proposals regarding a time-scale for the pre-Cambrian. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 4 sec 17:45-59 '23

YOUNG, George Lindley
Final fate of the wicked. Bib Sac 83:403-26; 84:50-74, 177-202 O '26-Ap '27

YOUNG, Gordon
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 67:167 D '24

YOUNG, Grace A.
Constructive seat work. Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:52 Ja '26

YOUNG, Helen Peck
Hollyhocks; poem. Am Federationist 33:1117 S '26

YOUNG, Herman H.
Intelligence ratings and success of nurses in training. bibliog J Ap Psychol 8:377-89 D '24
Speech clinic case with misconduct as a by-product. J Ap Psychol 9:371-81 D '25

—and Young, Mary H.
Witmer formboard; first trial records. Psychol Clinic 15:85-91 My '23

YOUNG, Howard J.
Way; poem. Am Federationist 32:949 O '25
You are a chalice; poem. Am Federationist 32:938 O '25

YOUNG, Hubert
Makik; a soldier in the desert. Cornhill M 61: 409-28, 537-56 O-N '26

YOUNG, Hugh E.
Wacker drive; Chicago's new two-level highway. Nat Munic R 16:10-15 Ja '27

YOUNG, J. Bateman
How emotional traits predispose to college failure. J Educ Psychol 18:631-6 D '27

YOUNG, J. Donald
Note on a sarcophagus at Corinth. Am J Archaeol 29:82-3 Ja '25

YOUNG, J. R.
Cardinal's retrospect; poem. Lond Mercury 13:12 N '25

YOUNG, James C.
(ed.) Schwab's story of Carnegie. C: M. Schwab. World Today 50:608-15; 51:80-4 N-D '27
Walking on ocean floors. World Today 46:839-44 S '25

YOUNG, Jeremiah Simeon
Reorganization of the administrative branch of the Minnesota government. Am Pol Sci R 20:69-76 F '26

YOUNG, Joan
Ettrick Shepherd. Lond Mercury 16:287-300 Jl '27

YOUNG, John C.
Trip to Adis Ababa, Abyssinia. Moslem World 14:43-8 Ja '24

YOUNG, Karl
Chaucer's renunciation of love in Troilus. Mod Lang Notes 40:270-6 My '25

YOUNG, Kimball
History of mental testing. Pedagog Sem 31:1-48 Mr '24
Mental hygiene and personality guidance in colleges. Mental Hygiene 9:489-501 Jl '25
Parent-child relationship: projection of ambition. Family 8:67-73 My '27
Primitive social norms in present-day education. bibliog Social Forces 5:572-83; 6:197-201 Je, D '27
Psychology of hymns. bibliog J Abnorm Psychol 20:391-406 Ja '26
—See Holdredge, Claire Parker, jt. auth.

YOUNG, Margaret S.
Effect of selection on the length of spine in daphnia longispina. School Sci and Math 24:503-6 My '24

YOUNG, Martha (Eli Sheppard, pseud.)
Little red cap; story. Am Childhood 13:50 O '27

YOUNG, Mary H. See Young, Herman H., jt. auth.

YOUNG, Molly
Any girl in spring; poem. Bookm (Lond) 72: 263 Ag '27
Magic; poem. Bookm (Lond) 71:309 Mr '27

YOUNG, Owen D.
Portrait. Bankers M 108:21 Ja '24; Our World 4:6 F; 5:4 S '24; World Today 43:246 F '24

YOUNG, Paul Campbell
Experimental study of mental and physical functions in the normal and hypnotic states. bibliog Am J Psychol 36:214-32 Ap '25
Experimental study of mental and physical functions in the normal and hypnotic states; additional results. Am J Psychol 37:345-56 Jl '26
Is rapport an essential characteristic of hypnosis? J Abnorm Psychol 22:130-9 Jl '27

YOUNG, Paul Thomas
Studies in affective psychology. Am J Psychol 38:157-93 Ap '27

YOUNG, Pauline V.
Family organization of the Molokans. bibliog Sociology and Social Res 12:54-60 S '27

—and Young, Erle Fiske
Mutation of personality. J Ap Sociol 9:442-9 Jl '25

YOUNG, Reynold Kenneth
Two long-period spectroscopic binaries. Pop Astron 32:628 D '24

YOUNG, Roscoe Conkling
Binaural vs. monaural sensibility of the human ear to small differences in frequency. Am J Psychol 37:313-29 Jl '26

YOUNG, Ruth
Preventive medicine and medical missions. Int R Missions 16:556-66 O '27

YOUNG, Samuel Hall
Into the sunset; poem. Christian Cent 44:1417 D 1 '27

YOUNG, Stark
Colonnade; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 55:265 Ap 18 '25

YOUNG, T. Basil
Recent court decisions in New York state affecting week day religious education. Relig Educ 22:267-73 Mr '27

YOUNG, W. Harold
Church life across the northern border. Christian Cent 43:689 My 27 '26

YOUNG Germany
Persecution of the Young Germans. E. M. Butler. bibliog footnotes Mod Lang R 19:63-83 Ja '24

YOUNG lady from Malta. Outlook (Lond) 60: 10 Jl 2 '27

YOUNG men
Über den werdegang des jungen mannes aus guter familie einst und jetzt. F. Kuntze. Deutsche Rundschau 213:116-27 N '27
Who are the young men of to-day? V: Cazalet. World Today 43:264-6 F '24
See also Boys; Youth

YOUNG men's association, Japan. See Seinenkai

YOUNG men's Christian associations
Changing status of Y.M.C.A. Christian Cent 41:654-6 My 22 '24; Discussion. Christian Cent 41:730, 793-4 Je 5, 19 '24

YOUNG men's Christian associations—*Cont.*
Christian associations and the community. F: Harris. Social Forces 4:776-80 Je '26
Educational activities of the Young men's Christian association in New York city. F. W. Johnson. Teach Col Rec 25:124-33 Mr '24
How the Y helps in industry. F. H. Rindge, jr. Homiletic R 90:175-8 S '25
Interest of the world's Y.M.C.A. in problems of sex. C. E. Silcox. J Social Hygiene 13: 65-85 F '27
Medical examinations as conducted by the central Y. M. C. A., Rochester, N. Y., 1923. J: M. Swan. Am Phys Educ R 29:121-4 Mr '24
Meeting, 1925, Washington, D.C. Christian Cent 42:1418 N 12 '25
Modern achievement; Y.M.C.A. at Detroit, Mich. for negro youth. B. S. Scruggs. il So Workm 55:401-6 S '26
Proposed school of physical education, Geneva, Switzerland. L: C. Schroeder. Am Phys Educ R 31:850-1 My '26
What and who is the Y.M.C.A. Christian Cent 44:135-7 F 3 '27
What is disturbing the Y.M.C.A.? Christian Cent 43:1126-7 S 16 '26
Will the students leave the Y.M.C.A.? Christian Cent 44:774-5 Je 23 '27
World conference, 1926, Helsingfors. R. W. Abernethy. Christian Cent 43:1084-6 S 2 '26
Y holds the students. Christian Cent 44:823-4 Jl 7 '27
Young men's Christian association among negroes. J. E: Moorland. J Negro Hist 9: 127-38 Ap '24
Y.M.C.A. boys' camp; some educational problems and values. A. R. Klemer. Relig Educ 20:196-200 Je '25
Y.M.C.A. in negro schools. W: C. Craver. So Workm 56:80-2 F '27
Y.M.C.A. in the next war. R. E. Lewis. Christian Cent 43:1202-4 S 30 '26
Y.M.C.A. world's conference. So Workm 55: 423-4 S '26
Young men, old men, and the Y.M.C.A. Christian Cent 42:1170-2 S 24 '25

See also Turkish-American association

YOUNG people. See Young men; Young women; Youth

YOUNG people's societies
Young people's societies and world peace. Relig Educ 19:307-11 O '24

See also Epworth league

YOUNG people's society of Christian endeavor. See Christian endeavor, Young people's society of

YOUNG women
Chez la nouvelle géné. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 81:527-8, 699-700, 760; 82:33-4, 89-90, 141-2, 251-2, 329-30, 437-8, 495-6, 573-4, 713-14; 83:31-2, 87-8, 144, 199-200, 307-8, 387-8, 440, 492-3, 517-18, 547-8, 573-4, 682, 712; 84:5-6, 31, 87-8, 113-14 N 11, D 16, 30 '23, Ja 13, 27, F 10, Mr 9, 30, Ap 20, My 4, 25, Je 29, Jl 13, 27, Ag 10, 24, S 21, O 12, 26, N 9-30, D 21 '24-Ja 11, 25-F 1 '25
Les jeunes filles à la fin du XVIII[e] siècle, du comte de Luppé. Review. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 84:547 My 24 '25
Jeunes filles d'ancien régime; review of Les jeunes filles à la fin du XVIII[e] siècle, by Comte de Luppé. L. de Lanzac de Laborie. J Débats 32 pt2:342-4 Ag 28 '25
Jeunes filles d'autrefois; review of Les jeunes filles à la fin du XVIII[e] siècle, by Comte de Luppé. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 7 per 28:211-20 Jl 1 '25
Jeunes filles du temps passé. B. Faÿ. Correspondant 300:200-37 Jl 25 '25
Les jeunes filles peuvent-elles tout lire? Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 84:326 Mr 29 '25
Mœurs du jour; bals et jeunes filles. M. Boulenger. R Deux Mondes 7 per 27:187-95 My 1 '25
Les servantes de l'aventure. P. Mac Orlan. Annales Polit et Litt 89:115 Ag 1 '27

See also Education of women; Girls; Woman; Youth

YOUNG women's Christian associations
Biennial convention, 1926, Milwaukee, Wis. Christian Cent 43:591 My 6 '26
Christian associations and the community. F: Harris. Social Forces 4:776-80 Je '26
Fort Wayne is saved for big business; resignation of two Young women Christian association secretaries. Christian Cent 44:870 Jl 21 '27
Girl reserve summer conferences; an experiment in education. E. Niermeyer. Relig Educ 21:497-500 O '26
Meeting, 1926, Milwaukee. E. Cutler. Relig Educ 21:296-9 Je '26
Y.W.C.A. and leadership. Christian Cent 41: 494-5 Ap 17 '24

Industrial department
Education by conference. L. MacDonald. Am Federationist 34:188-90 F '27
Learning while you play; another venture in workers' education. P. Bradley. Social Forces 6:287-90 D '27

Silver Bay conference, 1923
Thoughts for women; 1923 model. P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 40:1009-11 Ag 9 '23

YOUNGER, G. W.
Robert and Ralph Dodd, marine painters, and others of the name. Connoisseur 71:73-80; 73:87-94 F, O '25

YOUNGERT, S. G.
Philosophy of Rudolph Eucken and its relation to Christianity. Luth Q 57:1-13 Ja '27

YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis Edward
Exploration of the Himalaya. Asiatic R n s 23:449-60 Jl '27
Nature element in religion. Sociol R 16:187-93 Jl '24
Perfect country. Sociol R 19:185-9 Jl '27
Problem of the Shaksgam valley. Geog J 68: 225-30 S '26
Sense of society. Sociol R 17:1-13 Ja '25
—See Pereira, George Edward, jt. auth.

YOUNGLEE, Tong
Manufacture of hosiery has been stimulated greatly through introduction of machinery. China W R 39 special sup:51-3 D 4 '26

YOUNGMAN, Elmer Haskell
European impressions. Bankers M 109:611-21 O '24
Florida. Bankers M 112:7-51 Ja '26
National foreign trade convention. Bankers M 112:819-20 Je '26
Texas. Bankers M 114:171-85 F '27

YOUNGMAN, W., and Pande, S. S.
Occurrence of branched hairs in cotton and upon gossypium Stocksii. Nature 119:745 My 21 '27

YOURD, Paul H.
City beautiful. Homiletic R 91:17-19 Ja '26
Dream of death. Homiletic R 93:269-70 Ap '27

YOUSSEF, Ibrahim I.
Die lösung der ägyptischen frage. Deutsche Rundschau 207:102-5 My '26

YOUSSOUPOFF, Felix Felixovich, prince. See Yusupov, Felix Felixovich, prince

YOUST, Winifred
Mental and educational tests in the small school. Pop Educ 42:307 F '25

YOUTH
Age and youth in social ethics. V: S. Yarros. Int J Ethics 35:278-88 Ap '25
America's new morality. Sat R 140:366-7 O 3 '25
Appeal to youth from the churches. Christian Cent 43:470-1 Ap 15 '26
La belle jeunesse française; review of Un soldat chrétien, Raymond de Perrot, de B. de Perrot. A Tanant. R Deux Mondes 7 per 41:810-25 O 15 '27
Better whole. G. Gould. Sat R 144:468-9 O 8 '27
Boys and girls and their country. G. Kingston. Spec 134:714-15 My 2 '25
Canned goods. H. T: Stock. Christian Cent 40:1137-9 S 6 '23
Cant for the young. Sat R 138:281 S 20 '24

YOUTH—*Continued*
Cant for the young; reply. R. A. Spencer. Sat R 138:310 S 27 '24
Ce que pense la jeunesse européenne; symposium. J. Soltan; B. Mosca; K. Martin; H. Pérez de la Ossa; M. Sova; P. A. Argyropoulo; V. Polianoff; P. Struye. R Sci Polit 47:542-53; 48:70-3, 211-30, 393-403, 583-601; 49:28-34, 283-91; 50:75-97 O '24-Ap '26, Ja '27
Ce que pensent les jeunes gens. Y. Sarcey. Annales Polit et Litt 86:216 F 28 '26
Challenge of youth. Homiletic R 89:453-4 Je '25
Decalog for dealing with youth. W: L. Stidger. Christian Cent 43:565 Ap 29 '26
Elders, we ask: why? W. N. McCown. World Tomorrow 10:17-18 Ja '27
Enlisting the young people. S. E. Smith. Homiletic R 91:449-50 Je '26
Eternal youth. E. L. Shaver. Relig Educ 22: 429-32 Ap '27
Ethics in English teaching. B. Matthews. Pop Educ 43:296 Ja '26
Les fils de la victoire. Baronne C: de Benoist. R Polit et Litt 62:591-4 S 6 '24
For youth's sake. V. G. Burns. Homiletic R 89:447-9 Je '25
From Genesis to Exodus. E. M. Root. World Tomorrow 10:7-9 Ja '27
La génération présente en Angleterre. C. Brereton. R Deux Mondes 7 per 40:761-93 Ag 15 '27
Give youth a chance; interview with Henry Ford. S: Crowther. World Today 49:119-22 Ja '27
Have faith in youth. D. A. Poling. Homiletic R 93:434-7 Je '27
In defense of youth. A. C. White. Am R 3: 411-14 Jl '25
In the eyes of youth. H. B. Alexander. Monist 36:499-516 Jl '26
Inge and iuventus. B. I. Evans. Sat R 141:56-7 Ja 16 '26
Keeping ideals alive. A. A. Hunter. World Tomorrow 7:144-5 My '24
Lead of youth. World Today 43:37-9, 264-6 D '23, F '24
Das literarische verständnis der werktätigen jugend zwischen 14 und 18; eine entwicklungs- und sozialpsychologische studie. H. H. Busse. bibliog tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol Beihefte 32:289p '22
Modern daughter. Spec 135:98-9 Jl 18 '25
Modern young people and religion. J: R. Scotford. Homiletic R 91:433-5 Je '26
Moga and the mobo; a study and defense of Japan's modern girls and modern boys. S. Uenoda. Trans-Pac 15:4 S 17 '27
New nest of modern Japanese youths. Trans-Pac 15:4 Ag 20 '27
None is so blind. C. O. Davis. H Sch Q 14:146-52 Ap '26
Nos œuvres catholiques de jeunesse. G. Goyau. Correspondant 304:698-713, 874-95 S 10-25 '26
Le nouveau réalisme. P. Gaultier. Correspondant 309:119-23 O 10 '27
Omar and the new era. O. Achtenhagen. English J 16:598-602 O '27
On compromise. G. Gould. Sat R 141:331-2 Mr 13 '26
On making things too easy. R. Lynd. New Statesman 25:8-9 Ap 18 '25
One youth on religion. J. Reeve. World Tomorrow 10:21-2 Ja '27
Revolt of youth. A. R. V. Barker. World Today 50:452-6 O '27
School boy's religion. E. B. Jump. Christian Cent 43:918-19 Jl 22 '26
Die sprache des jugendlichen im tagebuch. H. Fuchs. diags tabs Ztsch f Angew Psychol 29:74-120 '27
Two poems on youth. J. Auslander. World Tomorrow 10:93 F '27
War and the old men. St J: Ervine. Spec 139:309-10 Ag 27 '27; Discussion. 139:347-8 S 3 '27
What young Jones is believing. H: S. Huntington. Christian Cent 43:514-16 Ap 22 '26
What youth thinks of the church. H. T. Stock. Christian Cent 41:1207-9 S 18 '24
Will the next generation be dry? S. High. Christian Cent 44:1546-7 D 29 '27
Working in tomorrow's world today. World Tomorrow 7:135-40 My '24
Young America in action. il Our World W 3:12-13 S 28 '25
Young people and tradition. Christian Cent 44:894-5 Jl 28 '27
Youth; poem, tr. by G: W. Stork. B. Gripenberg. Am Scand R 13:232 Ap '25
Youth and dogma. J. E. McAfee. Christian Cent 40:1546-9 N 29 '23
Youth and imperialism. C: Greenwood. English R 42:558-9 Ap '26
Youth and party politics. S. Johnson. English R 41:106-8 Jl '25
Youth and the East. Blackw 215:445-67, 595-625, 772-96; 216:21-39, 227-51 Ap-Ag '24
Youth considers the church. F: K. Stamm. Christian Cent 42:1640-2 D 31 '25
Youth dares. E. S. Thetford. World Tomorrow 10:11-12 Ja '27
Youth in China. W. T. A. Barber. Lond Q R 144:42-52 Jl '25
Youth of China. Trans-Pac 13:10 Ja 16 '26

See also Adolescence; Boys; Children; Girls; Middle age; Old age; Young peoples' societies; Young women; Youth movement

YOUTH movement
Call to the young men; poem. W. S. Bissonnette. Meth R 107:507-10 Jl '24
League of youth. R. M. Field. il Our World 6:56-62 D '24
Long, long thoughts of youth. B. D. Allinson. World Tomorrow 10:19-20 Ja '27
My appraisal of the youth movement. C. G. Hounshell. Meth Q R 76:586-91 O '27
Youth movements face the future. D. Allen. World Tomorrow 7:147-52 My '24

China

See also China—Student movement

Germany

Die deutsche jugendbewegung. W. Mahrholz. Preuss Jahrb 210:330-40 D '27
German youth movement. M. Booth. Hibbert J 22:468-78 Ap '24
Idées et projets de M Mahraun chef du Jungdo. F. de Brinon. J Débats 33 pt2:1007-9 D 17 '26
Die kunst in der jugendbewegung. E. Frobenius. Westerm M 142:653-6 Ag '27
Letter from Germany. H. Bahr. Lond Mercury 12:647-9 O '25
Das mädel in der jugendbewegung. E. Frobenius. il Westerm M 141:313-21 N '26
Political cross-currents in Germany. Outlook (Lond) 59:401-2 Ap 16 '27
Revolt of youth in Germany. M. Booth. Nation (Lond) 34:564-5 Ja 19 '24
Revolt of youth in Germany; reply. R. Gardiner. Nation (Lond) 34:601 Ja 26 '24
Youth movement in Germany. E. Stange. Homiletic R 90:482-5 D '25
Youth movement of Germany. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 40:1396-7 N 1 '23

See also Wandervögel

Netherlands

Dutch workers youth movement. J. Last. World Tomorrow 7:272-4 S '24

Russia

Youth and the new Russia. J: R. Voris. Christian Cent 43:892-4 Jl 15 '26

United States

For those who are dissatisfied. N. Studer. World Tomorrow 10:9-11 Ja '27
No youth movement for America. G. Hicks Christian Cent 43:443-4 Ap 8 '26
Youth and religion. G. K. Chalmers. Relig Educ 19:171-4 Je '24
Youth's hour in the churches. Christian Cent 42:562-4 Ap 30 '25

See also Student volunteer movement

YOUTH'S gazette. See Rose-bud (periodical)

YOUTZ, Herbert Alden
Behaviorism and its cure. bibliog Christian Cent 41:463-4 Ap 10 '24
Insolvency of the self. Christian Cent 41:170-3 F 7 '24

YOVITCHITCH, L.
Historical monasteries in Serbia. Near East 29:68-9 Ja 21 '26

YOVITCHITCH, Milorad Z.
Les électrosynthèses. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no6:365-70 '27
Problème du déficit des corps condensés obtenus par l'action de l'effluve électrique. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 10 no10-12:465-77 '24
La relation entre l'énergie électrique et le déficit. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no6:371-6 '27

YOWELL, Stella
Are children reading? J Educ Research 15:1-4 Ja '27
English opportunities of the primary teacher. Prim Educ 33:454, 524-5, 597 S-N '25

YOXALL, Sir James Henry
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 68:123 My '25
Sir James Yoxall, 1857-1925. J Educ 57:153 Mr '25

YPRES, 1st earl of. See French, John Denton Pinkstone French, 1st earl of Ypres

YRAM, Paul
L'horreur du bruit; nouvelle. Mercure Fr 178: 33-49 F 15 '25

YTTRIUM
Spectrum
Electric-furnace spectra of yttrium, zirconium, and lanthanum. A. S. King and E. Carter. tabs Astrophys J 65:86-107 Mr '27
Quartet-system multiplets in the arc spectrum of yttrium. W. F. Meggers and B. E. Moore. tabs Wash Acad Sci J 15:207-10 My 19 '25
Spectrum regularities for scandium and yttrium. W. F. Meggers. Wash Acad Sci J 14: 419-30 N 4 '24

YU, Der Ling. See White, Mrs Thaddeus C.

YU, Fisher Y. C.
Chinese eastern railway. Far East R 22:55-9 F '26

YU, Y. H.
Portrait. China W R 34 special no:99 N 1 '25

YU JIN-CHANG (David Z. T. Yui)
National spirit of China. World Tomorrow 9: 4-6 Ja '26

YU SHAN HAN
Chinese missions from a Chinese point of view. Meth R 110:728-39 S '27

YUAN TAO. See Tao Yuan

YUASA, Toshihiko
Unwanted knowledge. Trans-Pac 14:11 Je 11 '27

YUCATAN
Antiquities
New light on the discovery of Yucatan, and the foundation of the new Maya empire. S. G. Morley. bibliog il maps Am J Archaeol 31:51-69 Ja '27

YUCCA moths
Le papillon qui féconde les yuccas. P. Vignon. il diags La Nature 54 pt1:255-6 Ap 17 '26
Remarkable partnership between the Spanish bayonet and the yucca moth. W: M. Savin. il Nat Hist 25:276-81 My '25

YUCCAS
Candles of our Lord. C. E. Volkers. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 35:58 My '26
Le papillon qui féconde les yuccas. P. Vignon. il diags La Nature 54 pt1:255-6 Ap 17 '26
Remarkable partnership between the Spanish bayonet and the yucca moth. W: M. Savin. il Nat Hist 25:276-81 My '25

YUGOSLAV free zone. See Saloniki, Turkey

YUGOSLAV-HUNGARIAN boundary commission
Yugoslav-Hungarian boundary commission; with discussion. D. Cree. il maps Geog J 65:89-112 F '25

YUGOSLAVIA
De quoi est faite la Yougoslavie. A. Belitch. il Annales Polit et Litt 82:342 Mr 30 '24
Un entretien avec M Raditch. Bégouën. J Débats 31 pt2:705-6 O 24 '24
Impressions of the new Slavic states. A. Kaun. Am R 4:272-7 My '26
Jugoslavia. E. M. Sanders. bibliog diags maps J Geog 24:327-40 D '25
Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes. maps Near East 27:223, 359, 459, 567, 683; 28:147, 261, 383, 531; 29:147, 275 F 26, Ap 2, 30, My 28, Je 25, Jl 30, Ag 27, S 24, O 29 '25, F 4, Mr 4 '26
Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes; administrative divisions in relation to natural regions. B. Ž. Milojević. il maps Geog R 15:70-83 Ja '25
Royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes. map Annales Polit et Litt 82:179-83 F 17 '24
See also Belgrade; Dalmatia; Montenegro; Slovenes

Agriculture
See Agriculture—Yugoslavia

Banks and banking
See Banks and banking—Yugoslavia

Boundaries
Les alliés et le litige serbo-albanais. R Polit et Litt 62:548-50 Ag 16 '24
See also Yugoslav-Hungarian boundary commission

Budget
See Budget—Yugoslavia

Cabinet
Le nouveau cabinet. A. Mousset. J Débats 31 pt2:873-4 N 21 '24
Le nouveau cabinet yougoslave. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:634-6 Ap 22 '27
Le nouveau cabinet yougoslave. A. Mousset. J Débats 31 pt2:227-8 Ag 8 '24
Le nouveau cabinet yougoslave et la fin de la coalition radicale-raditchiste. A. Mousset. J Débats 34 pt1:305-6 F 25 '27

Civilization
La civilisation yougoslave. L: de Voinovitch. Mercure Fr 183:5-33 O 1 '25

Commerce
Foreign commerce of Yugoslavia. Near East 29:524 Ap 29 '26
Foreign trade. Near East 27:360, 462-3; 28: 54, 386-7 Ap 2, 30, Jl 9, S 24 '25
Foreign trade in Yugoslavia. tabs Near East 20:150-1, 733-4 F 4, Je 24 '26
Foreign trade of Yugoslavia. Near East 32: 24 Jl 7 '27
Yugoslav exports. Near East 28:263-5 Ag 27 '25
Yugoslav exports in May. Near East 30:116 Jl 29 '26
Yugoslav exports in the first half-year of 1926. tabs Near East 30:227-8 Ag 26 '26
Yugoslavia's foreign trade. Near East 30:378; 31:22 S 30 '26, Ja 6 '27
See also Merchant marine—Yugoslavia

Great Britain
Le commerce anglo-yougoslave. B. B. Mirkovitch. R Polit et Litt 64:323 My 15 '26
Yugoslavia. M. Harvey. Near East 28:209-10 Ag 13 '25

Commercial treaties
L'importance de la ratification des conventions italo-yougoslaves de Nettuno. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 87:81 Jl 18 '26
Le nouveau traité de commerce entre le royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes et l'Autriche. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 87:162 Ag 8 '26

YUGOSLAVIA—Commercial treaties—*Cont.*
Yugoslavia's commercial treaties. Near East 30:380 S 30 '26

Communism

See Communism—Yugoslavia

Debts, Public

See Debts, Public—Yugoslavia

Description and travel

German motorists visit Yugoslavia. Near East 31:607-8 My 19 '27
Une mission française en Yougoslavie. J. de Montesquiou Fezensac. il La Nature 52 pt1: 24-30 Ja 12 '24
Motoring in the Yugoslav Alps. J. Mantuani. il Near East 30:285-6 S 9 '26
Old places of the Slavs. W. E. D. Allen. il Near East 25:13-14 Ja 3 '24
Pilgrimage to Sveti Naum. W. A. Heurtley. Near East 29:595-6 My 27 '26
Summer season in Alpine Yugoslavia. il Near East 28:194-6 Ag 13 '25
Sur les confins de l'Europe et de l'Orient. R. Redslob. Correspondant 306:247-63, 436-55, 750-1 Ja 25-F 10, Mr 10 '27
Through Yugoslavia. I. Khrabroff. il Am M Art 16:399-407 Ag '25
Winter sports in Yugoslavia. Near East 28: 710-12 D 10 '25
Yugoslavia as a tourist resort. Near East 29: 731-2 Je 24 '26

See also Agram; Belgrade

Economic conditions

British consular reports. Near East 26:227-8, 250, 279-81 Ag 28-S 11 '24
Economic conditions in Yugoslavia. M. Nedeljkovitch. Near East 29:523, 609-10 Ap 29, My 27 '26
Jugoslavia in 1923. D. F. Andricevic. Bankers M 109:60-3 Jl '24
Yugoslavia in the new economic Europe. G. Churchin. Near East 30:615-17 N 25 '26
Yugoslavia's economic position. Near East 25:329-31 Mr 27 '24

Education

See Education—Yugoslavia

Elections

See Elections—Yugoslavia

Finance

See Finance—Yugoslavia

Foreign relations

Yugoslav policy; extracts. L. Davidovitch. Near East 26:191 Ag 21 '24
Yugoslavia's foreign policy. Near East 30:155-6 Ag 12 '26
Yugoslavia's foreign policy; extract. Nintchitch. Near East 25:351-3 Ap 3 '24

Albania

Adriatic imbroglio. Sat R 144:385-6 S 24 '27
L'affaire albanaise. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:509-12, 550-1, 713-14 Ap 1-8, My 6 '27
Albania, Yugoslavia, and Italy. Near East 30: 754 D 30 '26
Albanian peril. G. E. R. Gedye. Nation (Lond) 41:71-3 Ap 23 '27
Albanian problem. Near East 31:424 Ap 14 '27
Albanian scare and its motive. Near East 31:487 Ap 28 '27
L'Albanie et la liberté des Balkans. R Polit et Litt 65:361-5 Je 18 '27
Balkan game? Near East 31:328 Mr 24 '27
Balkans again. New Statesman 29:269-70 Je 11 '27
Case for the League. Nation (Lond) 40:882-3 Mr 26 '27
Choses d'Albanie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:661-2 O 21 '27
Le conflit italo-yougoslave. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:292 Mr 26 '27
Crisis in south-eastern Europe. Nation (Lond) 41:327-8 Je 11 '27
L'Italie en Albanie et la clef de la question balkanique. L. Naudeau. map L'Illustration 85 pt1:3-4 Ja 1 '27
L'Italie et l'Albanie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:471-6 Mr 25 '27
Italy and Albania. New Statesman 28:726 Mr 26 '27
Italy and the Balkans. Near East 29:349 Mr 25 '26
Italy and the Balkans. Near East 31:361 Mr 31 '27
Le règlement du différend albano-yougoslave. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:14-15 Jl 1 '27
Yugoslavia and Albania. Near East 31:745 Je 23 '27

Bulgaria

Bulgaro-Yugoslav relations. Near East 31:205-6 F 24 '27
Jugo-Slav friendship with Bulgaria. E: B. Haskell. Lond Q R 148:91-5 Jl '27
Macedonian cauldron. Near East 30:153 Ag 12 '26
La tension bulgaro-yougoslave. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:622-5 O 14 '27

France

Les relations franco-yougoslaves. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:789-90 N 11 '27

Great Britain

Great Britain and Yugoslavia. Near East 31: 431-2 Ap 14 '27

Greece

L'alliance gréco-serbe. A. Gauvain. J Débats 31 pt2:926-7 N 28 '24
Greece and Yugoslavia. Near East 32:100 Jl 28 '27
Les négociations helléno-yougoslaves. A. Mousset. J Débats 32 pt1:844-5 My 22 '25
Les relations gréco-yougoslaves. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:388-9 S 2 '27
Yugoslavia and Greece. Near East 27:644 Je 18 '25

Hungary

Les rapports entre la Hongrie et la Yougoslavie. A. Mousset. J Débats 33 pt2:867-9 N 26 '26

See also Split

Italy

Adriatic imbroglio. Sat R 144:385-6 S 24 '27
L'affaire albanaise. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:509-12, 550-1, 713-14 Ap 1-8, My 6 '27
Albania, Yugoslavia, and Italy. Near East 30: 754 D 30 '26
Albanian peril. G. E. R. Gedye. Nation (Lond) 41:71-3 Ap 23 '27
Albanian problem. Near East 31:424 Ap 14 '27
Albanian scare and its motive. Near East 31: 487 Ap 28 '27
L'Albanie et la liberté des Balkans. R Polit et Litt 65:361-5 Je 18 '27
Balkan game? Near East 31:328 Mr 24 '27
Balkans again. New Statesman 29:269-70 Je 11 '27
Case for the League. Nation (Lond) 40:882-3 Mr 26 '27
Choses d'Albanie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:661-2 O 21 '27
Le conflit italo-yougoslave. il L'Illustration 85 pt1:292 Mr 26 '27
Crisis in south-eastern Europe. Nation (Lond) 41:327-8 Je 11 '27
L'Italie en Albanie et la clef de la question balkanique. L. Naudeau. map L'Illustration 85 pt1:3-4 Ja 1 '27
L'Italie et l'Albanie. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt1:471-6 Mr 25 '27
Italy and Albania. New Statesman 28:726 Mr 26 '27
Italy and the Balkans. Near East 29:349 Mr 25 '26
Italy and the Balkans. Near East 31:361 Mr 31 '27
Le règlement du différend albano-yougoslave. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:14-15 Jl 1 '27
Rome meeting; Yugoslav minister for foreign affairs visits Rome to discuss international affairs. Near East 29:255 Mr 4 '26

YUGOSLAVIA—Foreign relations—Italy—*Cont.*
Yugoslavia and Albania. Near East 31:745 Je 23 '27
Yugoslavia and Italy. Near East 30:689 D 16 '26

Poland

Le pacte d'amitié entre le royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes et la république de Pologne. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 87:397 O 10 '26

Geology

See Geology—Yugoslavia

Industries and resources

Economic resources and problems of Yugoslavia. M. R. Shackleton. bibliog maps tabs Scot Geog M 41:346-65 N '25
Les richesses naturelles de la Serbie méridionale. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 86:515-16 My 9 '26
State monopolies. J. Aleksandrovitch. map Near East 28:384-6 S 24 '25
Tobacco industry. D. Vulitchevitch. il Near East 27:568-9 My 28 '25
Yugoslav forestry industry. Near East 32:247 Ag 25 '27

See also Automobile industry and trade—Yugoslavia; Coal mines and mining—Yugoslavia; Farm produce—Yugoslavia; Mines and mineral resources—Yugoslavia

Merchant marine

See Merchant marine—Yugoslavia

Money

See Money—Yugoslavia

Politics and government

Le cabinet de l'Entente nationale. J Débats 32 pt2:207-8 Ag 7 '25
Le dénouement de la crise serbo-croate. A. Mousset. J Débats 32 pt2:168-70 Jl 31 '25
Dissolution of the Raditch party. Near East 27:58-61 Ja 15 '25
Les élections yougoslaves. A. Mousset. J Débats 34 pt2:468-9 S 16 '27
Die innerpolitische entwicklung des königreiches der Serben, Kroaten und Slowenen. E. Horowitz. Preuss Jahrb 205:180-91 Ag '26
Jugoslavia. H. F. Armstrong. map Foreign Affairs 3:293-9 D '24
Jugoslavia in the making. H. F. Armstrong. Am Pol Sci R 19:600-6 Ag '25
La loi sur la direction centrale de l'état. B. B. Mirkovitch. R Polit et Litt 64:480-1 Ag 7 '26
M Pachitch et les Croates. P. Bernus. J Débats 32 pt2:129-30 Jl 24 '25
New government in Yugoslavia. Near East 26:168-9 Ag 14 '24
Nicola Pachitch e l'unita jugoslava. G. G. Alessandri. Nuova Antol 233:410-13 F 16 '24
Le nouveau cabinet yougoslave et le sens de la dernière crise. A. Mousset. J Débats 33 pt1:614-15 Ap 16 '26
Le nouveau cabinet yougoslave. A. Mousset. J Débats 33 pt1:891-3 Je 4 '26
Une nouvelle phase des rapports serbo-croates. A. Mousset. J Débats 32 pt1:171-2 Ja 30 '25
Political deadlock in Yugoslavia. Near East 26:454 O 30 '24
Politics and projects in Yugoslavia. Near East 25:558 My 29 '24
Politics v. work in Yugoslavia. Near East 29:533 My 6 '26
La politique yougoslave. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt1:11-12 Ja 7 '27
La signification de l'accord serbo-croate. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 85:388 O 11 '25
La situation politique en Yougoslavie au lendemain des élections. A. Mousset. J Débats 32 pt1:381-2 Mr 6 '25
Supremacy of M Pashitch. Near East 28:768 D 24 '25
Towards Yugoslav consolidation; the Plamenatz affair. Near East 29:261 Mr 4 '26; Reply. A. Devine. 29:324 Mr 18 '26
Vom Grenz- und Auslanddeutschtum; nord und süd. Sylvanus. Deutsche Rundschau 203:190-6 My '25
Yugoslav elections. Near East 32:356 S 22 '27
Yugoslav elections. Near East 32:358-9 S 22 '27
Yugoslav general election. Near East 27:188-90 F 19 '25

See also Communism—Yugoslavia; Elections—Yugoslavia

Ports

See Ports—Yugoslavia

Railroads

See Railroads—Yugoslavia

Shipping

See Shipping—Yugoslavia

Tariff

See Tariff—Yugoslavia

Treaties

See also Yugoslavia—Commercial treaties

France

Adriatic Locarno. Sat R 144:689-90 N 19 '27
Franco-Yugoslav treaty. Near East 32:611 N 17 '27
Franco-Yugoslavian treaty. Spec 139:869 N 19 '27
Le traité franco-yougoslave. A. Gauvain. J Débats 34 pt2:832-4, 908-9 N 18, D 2 '27

Greece

L'accord gréco-yougoslave. J Débats 33 pt2: 337-8 Ag 27 '26

Italy

Italo-Yugoslav pact. Near East 25:142 F 7 '24
Italo-Yugoslav treaty. J. S. Barnes. Near East 25:195-6 F 21 '24

YUGOSLAVIA and France. See France and Yugoslavia

YUGOSLAVIA and Italy. See Italy and Yugoslavia

YUGOSLAVS in the United States
Les Yougoslaves aux Etats-Unis. B. B. Mirkovitch. Annales Polit et Litt 87:498 N 7 '26

YUI, David Z. T. See Yu Jin-chang

YUI, Stewart
Future of Christianity in China. Int R Missions 16:328-30 Jl '27

YUKAWA, Kankichi
American-Japanese industrial co-operation. por Far East R 22:550-1 D '26

YULE, George Udny
Growth of population and the factors which control it. bibliog J Roy Statis Soc n s 88: 1-58 Ja '25
Mathematical theory of evolution based on the conclusions of Dr J. C. Willis. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 213 serB:21-87 My 14 '24
On a method of investigating periodicities in disturbed series, with special reference to Wolfer's sunspot numbers. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 226 ser A:267-98 Ap 29 '27
On reading a scale. J Roy Statis Soc n s 90 pt3:570-87 '27
Why do we sometimes get nonsense-correlations between time-series? a study in sampling and the nature of time-series. J Roy Statis Soc n s 89:1-64 Ja '26

YUMA Indians
Yuma dreams and omens. E: W. Gifford. J Am Folk-lore 39:58-69 Ja '26

YUNCAS. See Chimus

YUNG TING HO river, China
Chinese conservancy work on the Yung Ting Ho. L. Impey. il plan Far East R 20:453-7 S '24

YUNGNICKEL, Max
Letzte herbstsonne; gedicht. Westerm M 143: 253 N '27

YUNKER, Emilie
Where children and birds tend gardens together. Am Childhood 12:7-9 Ap '27

YUNNAN, China
Snow mountains of Yunnan. F. K. Ward. il Geog J 64:222-31 S '24
Un touriste annamite en Yunnan. J. Marquet. il L'Illustration 84 pt2:153-6 Ag 14 '26
Le Yunnan. F. Borrey. J Débats 33 pt2:343 Ag 27 '26
Le Yunnan. Leturc. Annales Polit et Litt 82:346-7 Mr 30 '24
Yunnan, a land of opium and bad money. Tsao Lien-en. China W R 40:64-5 Mr 19 '27

YUNNAN Kopei railway. See Railroads—China

YUROK Indians
Village sites in Tolowa and neighboring areas in northwestern California. T. T. Waterman. map Am Anthropol 27:528-43 O '25

YUSUPOV, Felix Felixovich, prince
Le trésor du prince Youssoupof. il L'Illustration 83 pt2:38 Jl 25 '25

YVAIN (poem, also called Chevalier au lion). See Chrétien de Troyes

YVER, Colette, pseud. of Mme Antoinette Huzard (de Bergevin)
Le festin des autres; roman. R Deux Mondes 7 per 22:5-44, 241-85, 481-523, 721-62 Jl 1-Ag 15 '24
Haudequin, de Lyon; roman. R Deux Mondes 7 per 39:721-59; 40:5-35, 322-52, 540-71 Je 15-Ag 1 '27
La justice informe... Annales Polit et Litt 83:517-18 N 16 '24

YVON, H.
Questions de méthode en syntaxe. Romania 52: 134-46 Ja '26

YVONNE (musical comedy). See Greenbank, Percy, and others

Z

Z. Z., pseud. See Zangwill, Louis

ZABLOUDOVSKY, Régina
La crise de la culture intellectuelle en Allemagne. Mercure Fr 173:289-306 Jl 15 '24

ZACHARI, Elizabeth D.
Correlation of subject matter and method in normal school geography as illustrated by the geography of a city. School Sci and Math 24:258-63 Mr '24
Italy; a sixth grade project. J Geog 23:100-6 Mr '24
Spain and Portugal: sixth grade project. bibliog J Geog 24:267-76 O '25

ZACHARIAS Chrysopolitanus
Some notes on the gospel-harmony of Zacharias Chrysopolitanus. J. R. Harris. J Bib Lit 43 pt 1-2:32-45 '24

ZACHRISSON, R. E.
Five years of English place-name study, 1922-1927; critical survey. bibliog Engl Stud 62 no1-2:64-105 '27
Notes on the Essex dialect and the origin of vulgar London speech. Engl Stud 59 no3: 346-60 '25
Some Yorkshire place-names: York, Ure, Jervaulx. bibliog Mod Lang R 21:361-7 O '26

ZADDIK of Sosov; story, tr. by S. Chasen. J. Steinberg. Menorah J 11:456-9 O '25

ZAGLUL, Sa'd, pasha
Obituaire. P. Bernus. J Débats 34 pt2:389-90 S 2 '27
Obituary. Near East 32:264 S 1 '27
La politique de Zagloul pacha. M. Pernot. J Débats 32 pt1:121-2 Ja 23 '25
Portrait. L'Illustration 84 pt2:581 N 27 '26
Position in Egypt. Near East 27:354 Ap 2 '25
Zaghloul Pasha—and after. Near East 32:260 S 1 '27
Zaghloul Pasha decides. Near East 26:272 S 11 '24

ZAGREB. See Agram, Croatia

ZAHN, Ernst
Amore non invecchia; novella, tr. di M. Campanari. Nuova Antol 246:45-8 Mr 1 '26
Brettspiel des lebens; roman. Westerm M 141:1-18, 125-44, 245-64, 365-86 S-D '26
Rose; novella, tr. di A. Danieli. Nuova Antol 243:222-30 O 1 '25
Sommervogel; erzählung. Westerm M 138:557-64 Ag '25

ZAHN, Friedrich
Kriegskriminalität. Schmollers Jahrb 47:243-71 '24

ZAHN, Robert
Il kantharos Disch; with Nachwort signed R. Zahn. C. Albizzati. bibliog Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 41:74-81 '26

ZAHOŘOVÁ-NĚMCOVÁ, Marie
Organization of anti-prostitutional work in the Czechoslovak Republic. J Social Hygiene 11:407-16 O '25

ZAIDITES
Theocracy in the Yaman. W. von Weisl. Near East 31:367-8 Mr 31 '27
Zaidi state; Iman Yahya and his enemies. W. von Weisl. Near East 31:464-5 Ap 21 '27

ZAÏRE (drama). See Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de

ZAITZEV, Boris Konstantinovich
Herbstlicht; erzählung, übers. von K. Rosenberg. Deutsche Rundschau 201:43-51 O '24
Das totenweib; erzählung, übers. von K. Rosenberg. Deutsche Rundschau 212:47-57 Jl '27

ZAK, Eugene
Eugene Zak. L: Lozowick. il por Menorah J 13:283-286h Je '27

ZAKHER, M. J.
Les derniers ouvrages des historiens russes sur la Révolution française, MM Loukine, Zakher et Wainstein. M. Boukonetzkaja. Annales Hist Révolution Fr 3:225-32 My '26

ZALESKI, August
M Auguste Zaleski à Paris et à Genève. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. por Annales Polit et Litt 87:343-4 S 26 '26

ZALESKI, Sigismundo
Sigismundo Zaleski. G. Monaldi. Nuova Antol 240:320-1 Ap 1 '25

ZALESKI, Z. L.
Jules Slowacki. Mercure Fr 196:309-23 Je 1 '27

ZALLINGER, Otto von
Die eheschliessung im Nibelungenlied und in der Gudrun. Akad d Wiss Sitzungsb Philos-Hist Kl 199 no1:68p '23

ZALMEN the contractor; story. D: Pinski. Menorah J 11:253-61 Je '25

ZAMACOÏS, Miguel
Des conservateurs pour les églises de France. Annales Polit et Litt 86:490 My 2 '26
L'enfant terrible. Annales Polit et Litt 83: 634-5 D 7 '24
La folie noire. Annales Polit et Litt 85:591-2 D 6 '25
Petite plaidoirie en faveur de l'Exposition. Annales Polit et Litt 84:416 Ap 19 '25
Seigneur Polichinelle; drame. L'Illustration (Petite) no253:1-42 Ag 15 '25
Seigneur Polichinelle; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 32 pt1:912-14 My 29 '25
Sur la tombe de Loti; poème. R Deux Mondes 7 per 37:397-405 Ja 15 '27; Same cond. Annales Polit et Litt 88:125 Ja 30 '27

ZAMAN, Muhammad Paolo
Life of Mohammad Paolo Zaman, the Persian painter of the XVIIth century. N. N. Martinovitch. Am Oriental Soc J 45:106-9 Je '25

ZANCLIDAE. See Moorish idols

ZANDEH tribe. See Niam-Niam (tribe)

ZANELLA, Giacomo
A propos des traductions. L. Portier. R Litt Comp 5:455-70 Jl '25

ZANGERLE, John A.
Are our taxes burdensome? Nat Munic R 15: 569-71 O '26

ZANGWILL, Israel
Le luftmensch; nouvelle, tr. par Mme M. Girette. R Polit et Litt 63:696-704 N 7 '25
La trinité juive; nouvelle, tr. par M. Girette. R Polit et Litt 64:519-29 S 4 '26
Unsre kinder; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 140:455 Je '26
We moderns; criticism. Spec 135:100-1 Jl 18 '25
We moderns; criticism. N. G. Royde-Smith. Outlook (Lond) 56:41 Jl 18 '25
Un grand écrivain étranger. M. M. Girette. R Polit et Litt 64:517-19 S 4 '26
Israel Zangwill. L: Golding. por Menorah J 12:561-7 D '26
Israel Zangwill. T: Moult. pors Bookm (Lond) 70:288-90 S '26
Israel Zangwill. M. Muret. J Débats 33 pt2: 281-2 Ag 13 '26
Obituaire. Annales Polit et Litt 87:167 Ag 15 '26
Obituario. M. G. Sarfatti. Nuova Antol 249: 245-8 S 16 '26
Obituary. Lond Mercury 14:453 S '26
Portrait. Bookm (Lond) 68:278 Ag '25
Selected religious poems of Solomon Ibn Gabirol. Reviews by D: de S. Pool and J. Auslander. Menorah J 10:134-8 Ap '24

ZANGWILL, Louis (Z. Z., pseud.)
Civilization before Herzl. Menorah J 13:209-12 Ap '27

ZANI, Ercole, conte
L'Inghilterra alla fine del seicento, secondo il diario inedito di un contemporaneo. L. Frati. Nuova Antol 249:217-23 S 16 '26
La Spagna ed il Portogallo alla fine del seicento; secondo il diario inedito di un contemporaneo italiano, il conte Ercole Zani. L. Frati. Nuova Antol 256:231-8 N 16 '27

ZANTA, Léontine
La jeunesse féminine et la philosophie. Annales Polit et Litt 83:573-4 N 30 '24
La part du feu; roman. Correspondant 307: 68-96, 241-69, 419-44, 567-95 Ap 10-My 25 '27

ZANZIBAR
Slavery
See Slavery—Zanzibar

ZANZIBAR, F. Weston, bishop of. See Weston, Frank

ZAPOTEC language
Distribution and phonetics of the Zapotec dialects; a preliminary sketch. P. Radin. Soc d Américanistes J n s 17:27-76 '25

ZARA, Dalmatia
Die neuitalienischen Adriagebiete. M. Fischer. Deutsche Rundschau 204:131-3 Ag '25

ZARDO, Antonio
Apostolo Zeno e le sue poesie drammatiche. Nuova Antol 252:459-67 Ap 16 '27
La poesia tedesca in Italia nel settecento. Nuova Antol 256:188-200 N 16 '27
Versi e prosa nelle commedie del Goldoni. bibliog Nuova Antol 241:23-33 My 1 '25

ZARRAGA, Angel
Angel Zarraga. G. Kahn. Mercure Fr 184: 245-7 N 15 '25

ZAU, S. U.
Mixed court issue. China W R 29:330 Ag 9 '24

ZAUGG, Elmer Harry
Present race problem. Ref Church R 3:281-300 Jl '24

ZAZZOON, Z.
Grand hotel; poem. Nation (Lond) 37:544 Ag 1 '25

ZEA mays. See Corn

ZEBRAS
Le zèbre: un cheval dans la peau du tigre. V: Forbin. il La Nature 55 pt2:193-7 S 1 '27

ZECH, Paul
Das trunkene schiff; kritik. H. Knudsen. Preuss Jahrb 204:391-2 Je '26

ZECHARIAH, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Zechariah

ZEEMAN, pseud. See Nooms, Renier

ZEEMAN, P.
Le rayonnement des atomes dans les champs magnétiques; tr. par A. Boutaric. R Sci 64:97-102 F 27 '26
—See De Bruin, T. L., jt. auth.

ZEEMAN effect
Explanation of the incomplete polarization of mercury resonance radiation. W. A. MacNair and A. Eliett. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:583-4 Ag '27
Magnetic moment of the electron. R. de L. Kronig. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:328-30 My '26
New quantum theory and the Zeeman effect. P. S. Epstein. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:634-8 N '26
On the generally accepted explanation of the Zeeman triplet on a quantum basis. W. M. Hicks. Nature 115:978 Je 27 '25; Discussion. 116:96-7, 207-8 Jl 18, Ag 8 '25
Possible explanation of the relativity doublets and anomalous Zeeman effect by means of a magnetic electron. F. R. Bichowsky and H. C. Urey. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12: 80-5 F '26
La résolution magnétique des raies spectrales. R Sci 64:209 Ap 10 '26
Spinning electrons and the structure of spectra. G. E. Uhlenbeck and S. Goudsmit. Nature 117:264-5 F 20 '26; Discussion. 117: 514, 550, 587, 652-4; 118:228 Ap 10-24, My 8, Ag 14 '26
Term-structure and Zeeman effect of the arc spectrum of tin. J. B. Green and R. A. Loring. bibliog tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13: 347-50 My '27
Vanadium multiplets and Zeeman effect. W. F. Meggers. Wash Acad Sci J 14:151-9 Ap 4 '24
Zeeman effect and spectral terms in the arc spectrum of platinum. A. C. Haussmann. tabs Astrophys J 66:333-46 D '27
Zeeman effect and structure in the spark spectra of tin. J. B. Green and R. A. Loring. bibliog il tabs Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:492-5 Jl '27
Zeeman effect for the spectrum of fluorine. G. H. Carragan. diag tabs Astrophys J 63: 145-59 Ap '26
Zeeman effect in strong magnetic fields. P. Kapitza and H. W. B. Skinner. Nature 114: 273 Ag 23 '24
Zeeman effect of the hyper-fine structure components of λ2537 of mercury. W. A. MacNair. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:430-2 Je '27
Zeeman effect on the helium bands. W. E. Curtis and W. Jevons. Nature 116:746-7 N 21 '25

ZEHNDER, Ludwig
Ein neuer elektrischer effekt. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 37:381-9 '25-26
Ueber die grundlagen der naturwissenschaften. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:84-100 '26-27

ZEIGEL, William Henry
Helping teacher service. Peabody J Educ 5: 109-12 S '27

ZEILLER, Jacques
Le II[e] Congrès international d'études byzantines. J Débats 34 pt1:777-8 My 13 '27
En Yougoslavie. Correspondant 308:98-105 Jl 10 '27

ZEILON, Nils Olof
Beiträge zur theorie des asymptotischen flüssigkeitswiderstandes: I. Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser vol extra ord edit 1927 43p '27
Concentration of vibratory energy within very fine beams of light. bibliog footnotes Regia Soc Sci Upsal Nova Acta 4 ser 6 no4:50p '25

ZEINER, Lukas
Lukas Zeiner und die spätgotische glasmalerei in Zürich. H. Lehmann. il Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt 30 pt2:3-71 '26

ZEISS planetarium. See Planetariums

ZEITZ, Fred
Litho-process school. Am Federationist 34: 597-8 My '27

ZELENY, Leslie D.
Measure of social opinions of students. J Ap Sociol 11:56-64 S '26
Morale and leadership. J Ap Sociol 9:207-15 Ja '25
Teaching sociology by a discussion group method. bibliog Sociology and Social Res 12: 162-72 N '27

ZELIE, John Sheridan
Burial in Kent. Christian Cent 41:1363-4 O 23 '24
Evening with Joseph Conrad. Christian Cent 42:251-3 F 19 '25

ZEN (sect)
Zen sect observes 700th anniversary. Trans-Pac 15:15 D 3 '27

ZENGHLÉLIS, C. D.
Les unités ultimes et la notion de l'infini. R Sci 64:129-35 Mr 13 '26

ZENITH distances. See Astronomical measurements

ZENKER, Rudolf
Die Chanson d'Isembart und Joseph Bédiers epentheorie. Roman Forsch 39:433-80 D '25
Erekiana. Roman Forsch 40:458-82 My '27
Nochmals Peredur-Perceval. Roman Forsch 40:251-329 S '26

ZENO, Apostolo
Apostolo Zeno e le sue poesie drammatiche. A. Zardo. Nuova Antol 252:459-67 Ap 16 '27

ZENO of Elea
La Verità afisica, di Parmenide e l'Aiuto, di Zenone. A. Covotti. Soc R di Nap Accad di Sci Mor e Pol Atti 47:21-44 '21

ZENODOTUS
Further attestation of a reading of Zenodotus and Aristophanes in the Odyssey. W. A. Oldfather. Class Philol 22:99-100 Ja '27

ZENOS, Andrew C.
Life and letters of Peter. Homiletic R 93: 301-5, 388-93, 474-8 Ap-Je '27
Life of Jesus. Homiletic R 88:42-7, 131-6, 213-17, 302-6, 388-94, 474-8; 89:45-9, 130-4, 217-21 Jl '24-Mr '25
Message of the Gospel according to St John. Homiletic R 91:42-6, 131-5, 215-18 Ja-Mr '26
Spread of Christianity. Homiletic R 89:306-10, 388-92, 466-70; 90:39-43, 128-32, 217-21, 303-7, 389-94, 477-80 Ap-D '25
Studies in the Christian life. Homiletic R 93: 44-8, 127-31, 216-20 Ja-Mr '27

ZENTAY, Paul J.
Child hygiene and public health nursing in Hungary. Pub Health Nurse 16:171-6 Ap '24
What Hungary is doing for child health. Child Health M 5:289-94 Jl '24

ZENTRAL-Afrika expedition, Zweite deutsche. See Zweite deutsche Zentral-Afrika-expedition, 1910-1911

ZENZINOV, Vladimir M.
Bolsheviks and the peasant. Foreign Affairs 4:134-43 O '25

ZEPPELIN, Ferdinand, graf von
Portrait. World Today 50:581 N '27

ZEPPELINS (airships). See Airships

ZERBE, Alvin Sylvester
Evolution and pseudo-evolutionism. Ref Church R 3:367-403 O '24
Fossil men and modern men. Ref Church R 5:276-97 Jl '26
Scientific, philosophical, and theological faith. Ref Church R 4:55-72, 175-87 Ja-Ap '25

ZERBE, Farran
Coins tell the story of human history. World R 3:236-7 Ja 17 '27

ZERBEE, Frances Brinckle
Some advice on the home aquarium. Nature M 8:270-4 N '26

ZERES, pseud.
Toilers in the vineyard. Blackw 216:745-50 D '24

ZERKAULEN, Heinrich
Bonn am Rhein. Westerm M 135:593-601 F '24
Ernst Kreidolf. Westerm M 135:365-74 D '23
Europas grösster blumengarten. Westerm M 141:53-64 S '26

ZERNIKE, F.
Anomalous dilatation of invar. Nature 118:662 N 6 '26

ZERO, pseud.
Kindly fruits. Spec 132:151-2 F 2 '24

ZEROMSKI, Charlotte von
Marie von Olfers. Deutsche Rundschau 209: 79-86 O '26

ZEROMSKI, Stefan
Jean de Koino; nouvelle, tr. par T. Le Gal La Salle. R Polit et Litt 63:762-8 D 5 '25
Portraits d'écrivains étrangers. F. Strowski. R Polit et Litt 63:761-2 D 5 '25

ZERUBBABEL, Temple of. See Jerusalem, Temple of

ZERVOS, Yannis
La victoire du rythme; poème, tr. du grec par J. Michel. Annales Polit et Litt 87:396 O 10 '26

ZESHIN, Shibata
Incidents in the life of Shibata Zeshin, lacquer-artist and painter. M. Honda. Trans-Pac 10:5 Je 21 '24

ZETTERBERG, Marie
My country; poem. Prim Educ 34:106 F '26

ZEUS
Zeus, dieu du ciel sombre; review of Zeus, by A. B. Cook. C. Picard. R Hist Relig 93: 65-94 Ja '26

ZEUS, Temple of, Olympia. See Olympia—Temple of Zeus

ZEUS Bronton
Zeus Bronton. G. Rodenwaldt. bibliog footnotes il Deutsch Archäol Inst Jahrb 34:77-86 '19

ZEVIL, I. Ben-. See Ben-Zevil, I.

ZEYDEL, Edwin Hermann
Early reference to Anton Graff's portrait of Lessing. bibliog Philol Q 4:265-6 Jl '25
German language in the Prussian academy of sciences. bibliog Mod Lang Assn Pub 41: 126-50 Mr '26
Johann Christoph Schwab on the relative merits of the European languages. Philol Q 3:285-301 O '24
Ludwig Tieck's library. Mod Lang Notes 42: 21-5 Ja '27
Note on Ludwig Tieck. Philol Q 6:80-3 Ja '27
Note on Tieck's early romanticism. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 41:444-9 N '26
Some sociological aspects of literary criticism. Mod Lang Notes 39:460-6 D '24
Unpublished letter of Hebbel. Philol Q 6:84-7 Ja '27
Unpublished (?) poem of Emanuel Geibel. Philol Q 6:83-4 Ja '27

ZHOB valley, Baluchistan
Making of Zhob. Blackw 217:490-502 Ap '25

ZHUKOV, I. I.
Smooth electrodes for *p*H and conductivity measurements. Nature 120:14 Jl 2 '27

ZIA, Mufty-Zade K. See Mufty-Zade K. Zia

ZICKENDRAHT, Hans
Über Barkhausens geräuschmesser und die schalleinheit. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:213-18 '26-27

ZIDLER, Gustave
Dans la même lumière; poème. Annales Polit et Litt 86:274 Mr 14 '26

ZIEBARTH, Erich
Hypothekinschrift aus Dystos. Philologus 83 no2:204-7 '27

ZIEG, Vernon J.
How educational revenues are derived and distributed in the state of Ohio. bibliog Am Sch Bd J 68:53-4 Mr '24

ZIEGELROTH, P.
Dem andenken Schweningers. Westerm M 136:295-7 My '24

ZIEGLER, Eustace Paul
Eustace Paul Ziegler, Alaskan painter. K. Wilson. il Am M Art 16:377-81 Jl '25

ZIEGLER, Henri de
Les deux Romes. Review by C. Clerc. J Débats 33 pt1:161-2 Ja 29 '26
Francesco Chiesa; le poète du Tessin. Annales Polit et Litt 83:319-20 S 21 '24
La vie et l'œuvre de Carl Spitteler. Mercure Fr 177:577-96 F 1 '25

ZIEGLER, Leopold
Metaphysik und geisteswissenschaft. Deutsche Rundschau 204:120-6 Ag '25

ZIEGLER, Lloyd H.
Group of psychoneurotic ex-service men. Mental Hygiene 9:128-56 Ja '25

ZIELINSKII, Faddei Frantsevich
Charis and Charites. Class Q 18:153-63 Jl '24
Notes et souvenirs. R Polit et Litt 65:390-6 Jl 2 '27
Tragodumenon libri tres. Review by M. Croiset. J Savants 24:252-9 Je '26
M Boy Zelenski. E. Marcel. R Polit et Litt 65:156-7 Mr 5 '27
M Boy-Thadée Zelenski à Paris. A. Rouquette de Fonvielle. por Annales Polit et Litt 88: 258 Mr 6 '27

ZIERER, Clifford M.
Scranton as an urban community. bibliog Geog R 17:415-28 Jl '27

ZIERIA
Essential oil of zieria macrophylla (Bonpland) and the presence of a new cyclic ketone. A. R. Penfold. Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:104-12 '26

ZIES, Emanuel George
Hot springs of the Valley of ten thousand smokes. J Geol 32:303-10 My '24

ZIESENITZ, R. Kurt
Fünf unveröffentlichte Liliencron-briefe. Deutsche Rundschau 201:39-42 O '24

ZIFFERER, Paul
Une exposition autrichienne au Jeu de Paume. L'Illustration 85 pt1:618-19 Je 11 '27
Le saut dans l'inconnu; roman. L'Illustration (Petite) no346:1-28; no347:29-60; no348:61-84; no349:85-116 Ag 20-S 10 '27
Le saut dans l'inconnu. Review by A. Cahuet. L'Illustration 85 pt2:161 Ag 20 '27

ZIGLER, Michael Jacob, and Barrett, Rebecca
Further contribution to the tactual perception of form. bibliog J Exp Psychol 10:184-92 Ap '27

—and Northup, Kathryn M.
Tactual perception of form. Am J Psychol 37: 391-7 Jl '26

ZIMAND, Savel
America; yours and mine. Am R 2:631-5 N '24
Among India's saints, Brahmans and pariahs. Am R 3:548-57 S '25
Caesars of our times. World Tomorrow 9: 243-6 D '26
Russian cab drivers. Am R 3:474-6 Jl '25

ZIMMER, Bernard
En Allemagne nouvelle. Annales Polit et Litt 86:141-2, 169-70, 194-5, 221-2, 246-7, 273-4, 298-9, 323-4, 399-400 F 7-Mr 28, Ap 11 '26
Bava l'Africain; critique. L'Illustration 84 pt1: 510 My 15 '26
Bava l'Africain; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 86:526 My 16 '26
Bava l'Africain; critique. H: Bidou. J Débats 33 pt1:797-8 My 14 '26
Harry Domela; ou, Le Hohenzollern par occasion. Annales Polit et Litt 88:395-6 Ap 15 '27
Place au théâtre. Annales Polit et Litt 89: 183, 336, 386, 490 Ag 15, O 1-15, N 15 '27
—See Cartillon, A., jt. ad.

ZIMMER, Carl
Schizopoden des Hamburger naturhistorischen (zoologischen) museums. Hamburg Zool Staatsinst u Zool Mus Mitteil 32:159-82 '15

ZIMMER, Heinrich
Von einem weissen fächer. Deutsche Rundschau 199:295-309 Je '24

ZIMMERMAN, A.
Four facts of Genesis I-III. Ref Church R 4:311-25 Jl '25
Genesis chapters 1-3 and modern thought. Homiletic R 90:92-7 Ag '25
John I:1-18, and Genesis I. Ref Church R 5:265-75 Jl '26
Sociological reflections. Ref Church R 3:202-17 Ap '24

ZIMMERMAN, Bernard C.
Where shall I place that decimal point? School Sci and Math 24:507-8 My '24

ZIMMERMAN, Carle Clark
Types of farmers' attitudes. Social Forces 5: 591-6 Je '27

—and Anderson, C. Arnold
Attitudes of rural preachers regarding church union and science. bibliog Sociology and Social Res 12:144-50 N '27

ZIMMERMAN, H. E.
Bible-marking plan. Homiletic R 89:116-17 F '25

ZIMMERMAN, J. A. Ernest
Lesson planning in chemistry. School Sci and Math 27:293-7 Mr '27

ZIMMERMANN, Agnes Saumarez
Julian Alden Weir; his etchings. Print Coll Q 10:288-308 O '23

ZIMMERMANN, Alfred
Alfred Zimmermann as a source of Hauptmann's Weber. J: C. Blankenagel. Mod Lang Notes 41:242-8 Ap '26

ZIMMERMANN, Franz
Drei konjekturen zum Chariton-roman. Philologus 80 no4:472-4 '25
Ein korrupter medizinerausdruck bei Chariton. Philologus 83 no2:218-20 '27

ZIMMERMANN, Johann Georg, ritter von
Une lettre inconnue de Chr. M. Wieland à J. Georg Zimmermann; éd. par V. Michel. bibliog R Litt Comp 6:320-30 Ap '26

ZIMMERMANN, Mabel Ouzts
Library project as an aid to reading. Prim Educ-Pop Educ 44:354-5 Ja '27

ZIMMERMANN, Waldemar
Fords evangelium von der technischsozialen dienstleistung. Schmollers Jahrb 48:491-523 '24

ZIMMERN, Alfred Eckhard
British empire in 1924. Nation (Lond) 35: 528-9, 587-8, 662-3, 713-14 Jl 26, Ag 9, 30, S 13 '24
Unique world university; abridged. World R 4:211 My 16 '27

ZIMMERN, Heinrich
König Lipit-Ištar's Vergöttlichung; ein altsumerisches lied. bibliog footnotes Sächs Akad d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Ber ü d Verhandl 68 no5:43p '16

ZIMRING, U.
Capitalism and trade unionism in Egypt. Labour Monthly 9:679-84 N '27

ZINC
Certain physical properties of single crystals of tungsten, antimony, bismuth, tellurium, cadmium, zinc, and tin. P. W. Bridgman. bibliog tabs Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no6:305-83 O '25

Spectrum
A *pp'* group in the arc spectrum of zinc. R. A. Sawyer and N. C. Beese. Nature 116: 936-7 D 26 '25
Pole-effects and pressure-shifts in the lines of the spectra of zinc and calcium. R. E. Harris. diags Astrophys J 59:261-73 Je '24
Radiation emitted by optically excited zinc vapor. J. G. Winans. bibliog diags Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:738-42 D '25
Some relations between the band spectra of zinc, cadmium and mercury and their atomic spectra. E. Hulthèn. tabs Nature 116:642 O 31 '25
Spectrum of zinc. D. M. Smith. Nature 118: 592 O 23 '26

ZINC compounds
Some heavy-metal salts of disubstituted dithiocarbamic acids. G. S. Whitby and G. L. Matheson. Roy Soc of Canada Trans 3 ser 3 sec 18:111-14 '24

ZINC metallurgy
La métallurgie du zinc. S. Durocher. il diags La Nature 54 pt2:245-50 O 16 '26
Note sur la température de formation du ferrite de zinc à partir des constituants solides. J. Guillissen and Richard. Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 13 no4:238-40 '27
Zinc metallurgy in Tonkin. M. Raby. il diag map plan Far East R 21:566-70 Ag '25

ZINC oxide
Sur le mécanisme de la réduction de l'oxyde de zinc. A. d'Hooghe. bibliog tabs Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no7-9: 323-36 '23

ZINGARELLI, Nicola
La nobiltà di Dante. Nuova Antol 254:409-25 Ag 16 '27

ZINGERLE, Hermann
Klinische studie über haltungs- und stellreflexe, sowie andere automatische körperbewegungen beim menschen. (Aus der Nervenabteilung des krankenhauses der Barmherzigen brüder in Graz) bibliog J f Psychol u Neurol 31:329-99 Ag '25
Weitere untersuchungen über automatose. (Aus der Nervenabteilung des krankenhauses der Barmherzigen brüder in Graz) bibliog footnotes J f Psychol u Neurol 31: 400-18 Ag '25
—See Hertle, Josef, jt. auth.

ZINN, Earl F.
History, purpose, and policy of the National research council's committee for research on sex problems. Mental Hygiene 8:91-105 Ja '24

ZINOV'EV, Grigorĭĭ
Lenin and the workers. Labour Monthly 6: 271-5 My '24

ZINOV'EV letter
Election nightmare. P. Ibbetson. Nation (Lond) 36:175-6 N 1 '24
Une interview de M Zinovief. J Débats 31 pt2: 746 O 31 '24
Mr Macdonald and the Zinovieff letter. Spec 133:632-3 N 1 '24
Red plot mystery. New Statesman 24:100-1 N 1 '24

ZINSSER, Hans
Francis Weld Peabody. Harv Grad M 36:242-6 D '27

ZINZENDORF, Nicolaus Ludwig, graf von
Oley conference; a rare pamphlet, published by B: Franklin in 1742, with translation. P. C. Croll. Luth Q 56:84-108 Ja '26

ZION canyon national park, Utah
Mukuntuweap; the place where God dwells. E. T. East. il Norm Instr and Prim Plans 34:54-5 Ap '25

ZIONISM
Affairs of Palestine. New Statesman 24:738-40 Ap 4 '25
L'an prochain à Jérusalem. J. Tharaud and J. Tharaud. R Deux Mondes 7 per 20:756-85; 21:83-108, 285-316 Ap 15-My 15 '24
Criticism of Zionism. Near East 31:209 F 24 '27
Doubt in Palestine. Near East 30:629 D 2 '26; Discussion. 30:724; 31:7-8 D 23 '26, Ja 6 '27
England and the foundations of political Zionism. H. Bentwich. English R 38:52-65 Ja '24
Political Zionism without the rose-coloured glasses; reply to H. Bentwich. C. R. Ashbee. English R 38:212-20 F '24
Anti-Zionism and the British Palestine mandate; rejoinder. H. Bentwich. English R 38:555-65 Ap '24
Palestine problem; second reply to H. Bentwich. C. R. Ashbee. English R 38:804-7 Je '24
Herzl's diaries. M. Loewenthal.. Menorah J 10:213-29, 358-68, 446-58 Je-N '24
Jew and the future of Palestine. Christian Cent 42:1267-9 O 15 '25; Reply. A. S. Waldstein. Christian Cent 42:1580-1 D 17 '25
Jewish agency. Near East 31:135 F 10 '27
Jewish exodus from Palestine. K. Williams. Outlook (Lond) 60:298-9 S 3 '27
Jewish fundamentalism. Christian Cent 40: 1426-7 N 8 '23
Lord Balfour and Palestine. Spec 134:580-1 Ap 11 '25
Zionism and the Arabs; reply to Lord Balfour and Palestine. J. M. N. Jeffries. Spec 134: 720-1 My 2 '25
Lord Balfour in Palestine. Lord Raglan. English R 40:581-4 My '25; Reply. I. Cohen. 40: 810-13 Je '25; Rejoinder. 41:79-82 Jl '25
New Palestine. A. Choveaux. il map Geog R 17:75-88 Ja '27
Observations in Egypt, Palestine, and Greece. H: S. Pritchett. bibliog Int Concil no225: 504-42 D '26
Palestine and American Jewry. L: Lipsky. Near East 31:525 My 5 '27
Palestine and Jewry. Near East 31:520 My 5 '27
Present conflict in Zionist policy: revisionism. J. J. Smertenko; E. Neumann. Menorah J 12:471-90 O '26
Revisionism to the rescue; reply to Mr Neumann. J. J. Smertenko. Menorah J 12:610-22 D '26
Problema ebraico, Sionismo e Palestina; a proposito del recente Congresso sionista. R. Tritonj. Nuova Antol 256:321-36 D 1 '27
Proto-Zionist mystery. L: Golding. Menorah J 13:457-63 N '27
Thirty years after Herzl. J. de Haas. Menorah J 13:223-37 Je '27
Le voyage de Lord Balfour en Palestine. J. Damase. il map L'Illustration 83 pt1:352-3 Ap 18 '25
Zionism. L. B. Namier. New Statesman 30: 103-4 N 5 '27
Zionism. J. M. Rowland. Meth Q R 74:102-13 Ja '25
Zionism and Arabia. Nation (Lond) 37:66-7 Ap 18 '25; Reply. J. M. N. Jeffries. 37:132-3 My 2 '25
Zionism and Palestine. F. H. Tyrrell. Asiatic R n s 22:37-45 Ja '26
Zionism and the Jewish problem; reprint. J. P. Peters. Sewanee R 34:62-88 Ja '26
Zionism in Palestine. Near East 27:487 My 7 '25
Zionism in the sixth century B.C. P. F. Bloomhardt. Luth Q 55:13-38 Ja '25
Zionists and Palestine. Near East 32:490 O 20 '27
See also Jews in Palestine; also Herzl, Theodore

ZIONIST organization
Congress, 1925, Vienna. Christian Cent 42:1127-8 S 10 '25
Meeting, 1927, Basle. Near East 32:259 S 1 '27
Zionist organization. Near East 31:sup xix Ja 20 '27
See also Jewish national fund

ZIRBES, Laura
Attacking the causes of reading deficiency. bibliog Teach Col Rec 26:856-66 Je '25
Health education materials from the psychological viewpoint. bibliog Teach Col Rec 29: 122-37 N '27

ZIRCONIUM
Atomic weights of zirconium and hafnium. G. Hevesy. Nature 115:335-6 Mr 7 '25
Hafnium content of some historical zirconium preparations. G. Hevesy. Nature 113: 384-5 Mr 15 '24
Les minerais de zirconium et leurs usages. La Nature 53 pt2:254 O 17 '25

Spectrum
Electric-furnace spectra of yttrium, zirconium, and lanthanum. A. S. King and E. Carter. tabs Astrophys J 65:86-107 Mr '27
Mass spectra of zirconium and some other elements. F. W. Aston. Nature 114:273 Ag 23 '24

ZISCA, John. See Zizka, John

ZITTELL, Lelia B.
Advantages and disadvantages of departmental work. Pop Educ 41:547 Je '24

ZITTELL, Lelia B.—*Continued*
Geography project; the Mississippi River valley. Pop Educ 42:141 N '24
Intermediate geography requirements from a seventh grade standpoint. Pop Educ 43:288 Ja '26

ZIŽEK, Franz
"Nicht vergleichbare" statistische zahlen. Schmollers Jahrb 51:29-48 '27

ZIZIMA, Asia Minor. See Sizma

ZIZKA, John
Le fondateur de la stratégie moderne. H. Jelinek. R Polit et Litt 62:841-4 D 20 '24

ZLOTY. See Money—Poland

ZOARCES viviparus
L'étude biométrique des races locales et de l'hérédité des caractères chez un poisson téléostéen: zoarces viviparus L. L. Bertin. bibliog il maps tabs R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:358-65 Je 30 '25

ZOBELTITZ, Fedor Karl Maria Hermann August von
Fedor von Zobeltitz. por Westerm M 143:239-40 O '27

ZODIACAL light
La lumière zodiacale. G. Bidault de l'Isle. il La Nature 54 pt2:79-80 Jl 31 '26
Possible explanation of the zodiacal light. E. Thomson. diags Nature 120:692-3 N 12 '27

ZOECKLER, George E.
(tr.) What the Shiahs teach their children. Moslem World 16:378-98 O '26

ZOECKLER, Theodore
Tasks of Protestantism in eastern Europe. Homiletic R 90:21-3 Jl '25

ZOERCHER, Philip
Indiana scheme of central supervision of local expenditures. Nat Munic R 14:90-5 F '25

ZOFF, Otto
Schulergasse nr. 8. Westerm M 142:552 Jl '27

ZOGHEB, Jacques de, and Zogheb, Mme Jacques de
Les chevaux du char; critique. G. Bauer. Annales Polit et Litt 86:393 Ap 11 '26

ZOGHEB, Mme Jacques de. See Zogheb, Jacques de, jt. auth.

ZOGÙ, Ahmed
Portrait. L'Illustration 83 pt1:293-4 Mr 28 '25

ZOLA, Emile
Les fraises; conte. por Annales Polit et Litt 82:718-19 Je 29 '24
La cérémonie Zola. J Débats 34 pt2:629 O 14 '27
Emile Zola et la sous-préfecture de Castelsarrasin en 1871. L. Deffoux. Mercure Fr 191: 336-46 O 15 '26
L'esthétique d'Emile Zola. G. Vicaire. R Deux Mondes 7 per 21:810-31 Je 15 '24
Etude sur le roman paysan naturaliste: d'Emile Zola à Ladislas Reymont. F. L. Schoell. R Litt Comp 7:254-99 Ap '27
L'influence de Zola en Allemagne. F. Bertaux. R Litt Comp 4:73-91 Ja '24
Mob in Zola's Germinal and in Hauptmann's Weavers. J: C. Blankenagel. Mod Lang Assn Pub 39:705-21 S '24
Les projets littéraires d'Emile Zola au moment de sa mort; d'après des documents et manuscrits inédits. M. Le Blond. Mercure Fr 199:5-25 O 1 '27

ZOLGER, Ivan von
Obituary. Near East 27:592 Je 4 '25

ZOLLA, Daniel
Guerre à la vie chère. J Débats 31 pt2:588-91 O 3 '24
Labourage et pâturage. J Débats 31 pt2:404-5 S 5 '24
Les prix de revient agricoles. R Sci Polit 47: 507-17 O '24
Obituaire. J Débats 34 pt2:797 N 11 '27

ZOLLMANN, Carl Frederick Gustav
Distinguishing marks of the modern state, as they relate to education and religion. Relig Educ 22:203-23 Mr '27
Historical background of religious day schools. bibliog Relig Educ 21:80-90 F '26

ZOLTAI, Louis
Debrecen and the Hortobágy pusta. Sociol R 16:336-43 O '24

ZONES (geography)
Die lebensgemeinschaften der erde. E. Banse. Westerm M 143:194-7 O '27

ZONES, Free. See Free zones

ZONING system. See City planning—Zone system

ZOÖIDS
Interrelation of zoöids in soft corals. G. H. Parker. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:346-7 Je '25

ZOOLOGICAL gardens
Carl Hagenbeck und sein werk. P. Wittko. il Westerm M 143:323-31 N '27
Ideal zoo. W: T. Hornaday. Spec 135:1178-9 D 26 '25
Modern zoo. il Nature 119:675-6 My 7 '27
Seltene tiere in zoologischen garten. A. Heilborn. il Westerm M 142:621-8 Ag '27
Why I dislike the zoo. A. M. Royden. Spec 137:954-5 N 27 '26; Discussion. 137:1115 D 18 '26

See also Animals in captivity; also Antwerp—Zoological garden; Berlin—Zoological garden

ZOOLOGICAL society, London
L'aquarium de la Société zoologique de Londres. T. Monod. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35: 420-1 Jl 30 '24
L'aquarium marin du jardin zoologique de Londres. R. Merle. il La Nature 53 pt2:216-19 O 3 '25

ZOOLOGICAL specimens

Collection and preservation

Collecting large mammals for museum exhibition. R. H. Rockwell. il diag Nat Hist 27: 583-7 N '27
La conservation à sec des organismes vivants. A. Gradenwitz. il La Nature 55 pt2:294-5 O 1 '27
La conservation à sec des organismes vivants. A. Pannetier. La Nature 55 pt2:467-8 N 15 '27
What the government is doing to preserve museum specimens of such animals as are threatened with extinction. R. W. Shufeldt. il Pop Educ 42:566-7 Je '25
Wild life and the collector. Spec 135:442-3 S 19 '25

See also Birds—Collection and preservation

ZOOLOGICAL station, Naples. See Stazione zoologica di Napoli

ZOOLOGY
Recent advances in science; abstracts from periodical literature. Science Prog 18:548-53; 19:573-8; 20:591-4; 22:213-17 Ap '24, Ap '25, Ap '26, O '27
Survey of recent progress made in zoology. C. E. Tharaldsen. School Sci and Math 26: 457-66, 583-91 My-Je '26

See also Animals—Habits and behavior; Cave fauna; Color of animals; Desert fauna; Domestic animals; Evolution; Hibernation; Marine fauna; Paleontology; Phylogeny; Physiology, Comparative; Plankton; Psychology, Comparative; Spicules (zoology); Variation (biology); also American society of mammalogists; International congress of zoology; Zoological society, London; also divisions, classes, orders, etc. of the animal kingdom, e.g. Amphibia, Insects, Invertebrates, Mammals, Reptiles, Vertebrates, and names of special animals, e.g. Wolverenes

Classification

Taxonomy in biology. Nature 118:901-2 D 25 '26

Ecology

Ecology, food-relations and culture of freshwater entomostraca. A. B. Klugh. bibliog Roy Canad Inst Trans 16:15-98 My '27
Ecology of a sheltered clay bank; a study in insect sociology. P. Rau. pls Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 25 no7:157-277 '26

ZOOLOGY—Ecology—*Continued*

Mice and men. J. S. Huxley. Cornhill M 63: 739-51 D '27

Ökologische und biologische beobachtungen an der collembolenfauna des schweizerischen Nationalparkes. E. Handschin. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no2:71-101 '23-24

See also Adaptation (biology)

Geographical distribution

See Animals, Geographical distribution of

Hot springs

See Thermal fauna

Nomenclature

Consideration of six cases in zoological nomenclature. C. W. Stiles. Nature 119:817-18 Je 4 '27

Greek fish-names. F. A. Wood. Am J Philol 48:297-325 O '27 (to be cont)

Hübner's, 1806, tentamen. C. W. Stiles. Nature 118:591 O 23 '26

Latin *pardus* and *leopardus* in the popular nomenclature of fish. P. Barbier. Mod Lang R 19:214-17 Ap '24

Nomenclature of the vertebrate gut. G. L. Purser. Nature 119:855-6 Je 11 '27

Noms de poissons; notes étymologiques et lexicographiques. P. Barbier. R Lang Rom 51:385-406; 52:97-129; 53:26-57; 58:149-90; 56: 172:247; 57:295-342; 58:270-329; 63:1-68 S '08, Mr '09, Ja '10, Ap '11, Ap '13, Je '14, My '15, Ja '25 (to be cont)

Shall we use scientific names? A. B. Comstock. Nature M 5:51 Ja '25

Suspension of sarcoptes, type passerinus, in favour of sarcoptes, type scabiei. C. W. Stiles. Nature 118:339 S 4 '26

Zoological names simia, S. satyrus and pithecus, and their possible suppression. C. W. Stiles. Nature 118:49 Jl 10 '26; Reply. O. Thomas and M. A. C. Hinton. 118:411 S 18 '26

Zoological nomenclature. C. W. Stiles. Nature 117:414 Mr 20 '26

Pictorial works

Les richesses d'art du Muséum; la collection des vélins. L. Bultingaire. il R Sci 64:545-53 S 25 '26

Study and teaching

Do we train or do we merely select? H. S. Colton. School Sci and Math 24:748-51 O '24

Les études zoologiques; critiques et desiderata. M. Caullery. R Sci 63:801-3 D 26 '25

How to make high school zoology more attractive to the student. A. M. Ballew. tabs School Sci and Math 26:941-4 D '26

Information versus training: an experiment in laboratory methods. H. S. Colton. bibliog School Sci and Math 25:256-8 Mr '25

Study of taxonomic zoology. S. Maulik. Nature 117:82 Ja 16 '26

Ways to vary class routine in zoology. W. Shepard. School Sci and Math 24:255-6 Mr '24

Abyssinia

Hunting in the Abyssinian lakes. J. O. Cooper. il Discovery 8:381-5 D '27

Africa

De l'Algérie à Madagascar en autochenilles; les résultats scientifiques. R. de Beauplan. il map L'Illustration 83 pt2:490-3 N 7 '25

Vanishing wild life of Africa. H. Lang. il Nat Hist 24:312-27 My '24

See also Birds—Africa; Insects—Africa

Africa, Central

See also Birds—Africa, Central; Fishes—Africa, Central; Mollusks—Africa, Central

Africa, West

See also Reptiles—Africa, West

Alps

Die faunenmischung am südrand der Alpen. F. Zschokke. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:12-28 '26-27

See also Birds—Alps

Angola

Angola as a game country. A. S. Vernay. il Nat Hist 27:588-94 N '27

Arctic regions

See also Birds—Arctic regions; Mollusks—Arctic regions

Argentina

See also Birds—Argentina; Insects—Argentina; Mollusks—Argentina

Aru Islands

Ergebnisse einer zoologischen forschungsreise in den südöstlichen Molukken (Aru- und Kei-inseln). diags pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt2:123-250; pt3:251-351; pt4:353-485 '18, '20, '23

Asia

Beiträge zu einer monographie der asiatischen unioniden. F. Haas. pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt2:129-203 '24

See also Zoology—Mongolia; Zoology—Nepal

Australia

Glimpses of mammalian life in Australia and Tasmania; work of the first Australian expedition of the American museum. H. C. Raven. il Nat Hist 24:16-28 Ja '24

Internal structures of some of the pentameridae of New South Wales. F. W. Booker. diags pls Roy Soc of New South Wales J and Proc 60:130-46 '26

Vanishing wild life of Australia explained by A. S. Le Souëf. Nat Hist 24:60-1 Ja '24

See also Birds—Australia; Reptiles—Australia

Bahama Islands

Iguanas of Bitter Guana Cay. A. M. Bailey. il Nat Hist 25:390-3 Jl '25

Belgium

Dans la nouvelle Belgique; note sur les mollusques à coquille du district de Malmédy. L. Fredericq and P. Dupuis. bibliog Acad d Sci d Belgique Bul Cl d Sci 5 ser 9 no10-11: 427-38 '23

See also Fishes—Belgium

Bermuda Islands

Marine borers in Bermuda. E. L. Mark. diag maps pls Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no 11:259-76 My '24

New species of shipworms in Bermuda. W. F. Clapp. bibliog diags pls Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 59 no12:279-94 My '24

Borneo

Light and darkness in a tropical forest. H. C. Raven. il Nat Hist 27:474-84 S '27

New pelobatid batrachian from Borneo. D. M. Cochran. Wash Acad Sci J 16:446-7 O 4 '26

See also Birds—Borneo; Insects—Borneo

Brazil

Ergebnisse einer zoologischen forschungsreise in Brasilien 1913-1914. E. Bresslau and others. il diags pls tabs Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 40 pt3:181-408 '27

See also Fishes—Brazil; Mammals—Brazil; Mollusks—Brazil

British Columbia

Tale of the Tusitala. A. N. Pack and E. Pack. il map Nature M 4:261-7 N '24

British East Africa

Vanishing wild life of Africa. H. F. Osborn. bibliog il map Nat Hist 27:515-24 N '27

ZOOLOGY—*Continued*

Burma

Jungle life in India, Burma, and Nepal. J. C. Faunthorpe. il map Nat Hist 24:174-98 Mr '24

Byelovitsa forest

Ein beitrag zur kenntnis der ostracodenfauna Polens mit zwei neubeschreibungen. E. Lindner. bibliog pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt1:23-9 '20

Die mollusken des urwaldes von Bialowies. D: Geyer. bibliog pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt1:37-67 '20

Zur kenntnis der opilionenfauna des urwaldes von Bialowies. A. Müller. bibliog Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 37 pt1:69-81 '20

See also Insects—Byelovitsa forest

Canada

Beaver in western Canada. D. McCowan. il Discovery 8:368-9 N '27

Present status and future prospects of the larger mammals of Canada. R. M. Anderson. Scot Geog M 40:321-31 N '24

Survival of the American bison in Canada. F. H. Kitto. il maps Geog J 63:431-7 My '24

See also Birds—Canada; Insects—Canada

Canary Islands

See also Insects—Canary islands

China

Description of a new scincid lizard and a new burrowing frog from China. L. Stejneger. Wash Acad Sci J 15:150-2 Ap 4 '25

Frog hunting in Fukien, China. C. H. Pope. il diags Nat Hist 27:462-73 S '27

Herpetological novelties from China. L. Stejneger. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:119-21 '24

New family of spined millipeds from central China. O. F. Cook and H. F. Loomis. diags Wash Acad Sci J 14:103-8 Mr 4 '24

New toad from China. L. Stejneger. Wash Acad Sci J 16:445-6 O 4 '26

See also Fishes—China; Insects—China; Mammals—China; Zoology—Mongolia; Zoology—Tibet

Colombia

La vie dans les eaux douces de la Colombie septentrionale, Amérique du Sud. L. Joleaud. il map La Nature 55 pt 1:342-6 Ap 15 '27

East Indies

See also Zoology—Borneo

Ecuador

See also Birds—Ecuador

England

See also Birds—England; Insects—England; Zoology—Great Britain

Europe

Une espèce qui se meurt: le bison d'Europe. P. A. Remy. il La Nature 53 pt1:317-20 My 16 '25

See also Birds—Europe

Far East

See also Insects—Far East

France

Les chéiroptères de France. A. Feuillée-Billot. il diags La Nature 53 pt2:333-6; 54 pt2: 401-7 N 21 '25, D 25 '26

Les vipères de France. A. Feuillée-Billot. il La Nature 52 pt1:279-84 My 3 '24

See also Birds—France; Fishes—France; Insects—France

Galapagos Islands

L'étrange faune des îles Galapagos. V: Forbin. il La Nature 53 pt2:33-6 Jl 18 '25

Germany

See also Insects—Germany; Mollusks—Germany

Gobi desert

See Zoology—Mongolia

Great Britain

Interchange of fauna. W. B. Thomas. Outlook (Lond) 58:282-3 S 25 '26

India

Crocodiles. C. R. S. Pitman. Blackw 215:542-53 Ap '24

Disappearance of wild life in India. J. C. Faunthorpe. il Nat Hist 24:204-7 Mr '24

Jungle life in India, Burma, and Nepal. J. C. Faunthorpe. il map Nat Hist 24:174-98 Mr '24

Zoology in India. Nature 113:1-3 Ja 5 '24

See also Fishes—India; Insects—India

Indo-China, French

La grande faune de l'Indochine. V: Forbin. il La Nature 53 pt2:337-40 N 28 '25

Islands of the Pacific

Zur tiergeographie Papuasiens und der pazifischen inselwelt. R: Sternfeld. pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt4:373-436 '20

See also Zoology—South Sea islands

Japan

See also Birds—Japan; Insects—Japan

Kei Islands

Ergebnisse einer zoologischen forschungsreise in den südöstlichen Molukken (Aru- und Kei-inseln). diags pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt2:123-250; pt3:251-351; pt4:353-485 '18, '20, '23

Kenya colony

Eland and its bird sentinel. H. Lang. il Nat Hist 21:96-7 Ja '24

Lithuania

See also Zoology—Byelovitsa forest

Madagascar

L'histoire biogéographique de Madagascar, d'après des découvertes récentes. L. Joleaud. maps R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 35:389-97 Jl 15 '24

See also Insects—Madagascar

Malay archipelago

Über einige nacktschnecken vom Malayischen archipel von Lombok an ostwärts bis zu den Gesellschafts-inseln. H. Simroth. bibliog pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 35 pt3:259-302 '20

See also Insects—Malay archipelago; Zoology—Aru islands

Malmedy

See Zoology—Belgium

Molucca Islands

See also Zoology—Kei islands

Mongolia

Living animals of the Gobi desert. R. C. Andrews. il Nat Hist 24:150-9 Mr '24

Nepal

Jungle life in India, Burma, and Nepal. J. C. Faunthorpe. il map Nat Hist 24:174-98 Mr '24

New Guinea

Zur tiergeographie Papuasiens und der pazifischen inselwelt. R: Sternfeld. pl Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt4:373-436 '20

New Zealand

Sea-urchins of New Zealand. H. Farquhar. Nature 117:674-5 My 8 '26

See also Fishes—New Zealand

ZOOLOGY—*Continued*

North America

New species and subspecies of American turtles. L. Stejneger. Wash Acad Sci J 15:462-3 D 4 '25

Old-time range of Virginia deer, moose and elk. G: B. Grinnell. Nat Hist 25:136-42 Mr '25

Norway

See also Marine fauna—Norway

Oceania

See also Zoology—South Sea islands

Pacific islands

See Zoology—Islands of the Pacific

Panama

Arachnida from Panama. A. Petrunkevitch. il Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 27:51-248 Jl '25

Extraordinary adult myrmecophile from Panama. R. C. Shannon. Wash Acad Sci J 15:211-13 My 19 '25

Island sanctuary; an unusual wild life refuge near Panama. F. M. Chapman. il World Today 49:250-63 F '27

New frog and a new snake from Panama. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:155-6 '25

New prorhinotermes from Panama. T. E. Snyder. il Wash Acad Sci J 14:43-5 Ja 19 '24

Two extraordinary larval myrmecophiles from Panama. W: M. Wheeler. bibliog il Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:237-44 Je '24

See also Birds—Panama; Insects—Panama; Reptiles—Panama

Patagonia

See also Insects—Patagonia

Peru

New lizards from northwestern Peru. C. K. Noble. Boston Soc of Nat Hist Occ Papers 5:107-13 '24

Peruvian pets. H. H. Heller. il Nat Hist 24:479-93 Jl '24

Philippine Islands

Additions to the herpetological fauna of the Philippine Islands. E: H. Taylor. il Phil J Sci 21:161-206, 257-303; 22:515-57; 26:97-111 Ag-S '22, My '23, Ja '25

Internal metazoan parasites collected from ruminants in the Philippine Islands. B: Schwartz. bibliog pls Phil J Sci 26:521-34 Ap '25

Some rare Philippine eels. A. W. C. T. Herre. Phil J Sci 24:107-11 Ja '24

See also Birds—Philippine Islands; Fishes—Philippine Islands; Insects—Philippine Islands

Poland

Experimental zoology in Poland. Nature 116: 517-19 O 3 '25

See also Zoology—Byelovitsa forest

Sahara desert

Quelques animaux du Sahara. L. Bertin. il La Nature 54 pt2:353-6 D 4 '26

Les vertébrés aquatiques du Sahara. bibliog R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 37:452-3 Ag 15 '26

Scilly islands

See also Molluska—Scilly islands

Siberia

In the realm of the Kamchatka black bear. W. Jochelson. il Nat Hist 24:236-40 Mr '24

Snails of the genus succinea from the Maritime Province of Siberia. T. D. A. Cockerell. Wash Acad Sci J 14:366-9 S 19 '24

South America

Bericht über eine im jahre 1912 gemeinsam mit Dr Bernhard Peyer durchgeführte zoologische forschungsreise nach Südamerika, insbesondere nach dem gebiet des Amazonenstromes. H. Bluntschli. il map Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt1:49-104 '23

New genus and species of South American snakes contained in the United States national museum. A. do Amaral. Wash Acad Sci J 14:200-2 My 4 '24

See also Fishes—South America; Insects—South America; Molluska—South America

South Sea Islands

Die decapoden und stomatopoden der Hanseatischen Südsee-expedition. A. Sendler. diags pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 38 pt1:21-47 '23

Die molluskenausbeute der Hanseatischen Südsee-expedition 1909. C. R. Boettger. pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 36 pt3:285-308 '18

Spain

Hirudineen aus dem nördlichen und östlichen Spanien, gesammelt von Dr F. Haas in den jahren 1914-1919. L. Johansson. bibliog il Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt3: 217-31 '27

Myriopoden aus dem nördlichen und östlichen Spanien, gesammelt von Dr F. Haas in den jahren 1914-1919; nebst beiträgen zur kenntnis der lithobiiden, glomeriden, sowie der gattungen brachydesmus und archiulus. C. Attems. diags Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt3:235-89 '27

See also Crustacea—Spain; Reptiles—Spain

Spitzbergen

Oxford university arctic expedition, 1924. F. G. Binney and others. il maps Geog J 66:9-40, 111-34 Jl-Ag '25

Sudan

See also American museum of natural history—Taylor Sudan expedition

Switzerland

Beitrag zur kenntnis der terrestrischen milbenfauna der Schweiz. J. Schweizer. bibliog pls tabs Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 33:23-112 '21

Beitrag zur spinnenkunde. E. Schenkel. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 34:78-127 '22

Die faunenmischung am südrand der Alpen F. Zschokke. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:12-28 '26-27

Ökologische und biologische beobachtungen an der collembolenfauna des schweizerischen Nationalparkes. E. Handschin. bibliog Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 35 no2:71-101 '23-24

Tasmania

Glimpses of mammalian life in Australia and Tasmania; work of the first Australian expedition of the American museum. H. C. Raven. il Nat Hist 24:16-28 Ja '24

Tibet

Animal life at high altitudes; with discussion. R. W. G. Hingston. il Geog J 65:185-98 Mr '25

New genus and species of frog from Tibet. L. Stejneger. Wash Acad Sci J 17:317-19 Je 19 '27

Tropics

Island in the tropics. C: W. Townsend. Harv Grad M 34:36-45 S '25

See also Insects—Tropics; Zoology—Borneo; Zoology—South Sea islands

United States

Mammals of the Okefinokee Swamp region of Georgia. F. Harper. pl Boston Soc of Nat Hist Proc 38:191-396 '27

Observations on the fauna of thermal waters in the Yellowstone national park. C: T. Brues. Nat Acad Sci Proc 10:484-6 D '24

See also Birds—United States; Insects—United States; Mammals—United States; Reptiles—United States

Vancouver Island

See also Molluska—Vancouver Island

ZOOLOGY—*Continued*

Venezuela

See also Birds—Venezuela; Reptiles—Venezuela

West Indies

First acquaintances at Dominica. P. G. Howes. il Nature M 7:285-7 My '26

Our Dominican zoo. P. G. Howes. il Nature M 8:267-9 N '26

ZOOLOGY, Economic

Interchange of fauna. W. B. Thomas. Outlook (Lond) 58:282-3 S 25 '26

Les lâchers de cailles dans le sud-ouest de la France. A. Feuillée-Billot. map tabs La Nature 53 pt2:371-3 D 12 '25

Le rôle économique et social du chameau. P. Clerget. R Gén Sci Pures et Ap 36:692-3 D 30 '25

See also Agricultural pests; Birds, Injurious and beneficial; Insects, Injurious and beneficial; also names of animals and of zoological products, e.g. Cows, Guano

ZOOLOGY, Marine. See Marine fauna

ZOOLOGY, Medical

Medical entomology and the tropical field worker. M. E. MacGregor. Nature 118:338 S 4 '26

ZOOXANTHELLAE

Nature of the association between anthozoa and zooxanthellae. H. Boschma. Nat Acad Sci Proc 11:65-7 Ja '25

On the symbiosis of certain Bermuda coelenterates and zooxanthellae. H. Boschma. bibliog diags Am Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 60 no9:451-60 N '25

ZOOZMANN, Richard Hugo Max

Der musenchor; gedicht. Westerm M 141:20 S '26

ZOPPI, Giovanni

Garibaldi a Brescia nel 1866. Nuova Antol 252: 225-32 Mr 16 '27

ZOPPI, Vittorio

La politica europea della Francia. Nuova Antol 242:149-58 Jl 16 '25

ZOPPOT, Danzig

Die Zoppoter waldoper 1927; Götterdämmerung. C. Lange. Deutsche Rundschau 212: 78-9 Jl '27

ZOQUE language

Relationship of Maya to Zoque-Huave. P. Radin. Soc d Américanistes J n s 16:317-24 '24

ZORACH, William

Sculpture of Constantin Brancusi. Arts 9:143-50 Mr '26

Sculpture of Edgar Degas. Arts 8:263-5 N '25

ZORBAUGH, Grace McClure

Letters of an industrial investigator. Am Federationist 34:325-31 Mr '27

ZORN, Anders Leonard

Self-portrait. Am M Art 16:86 F '25

Exhibition of paintings and water colors, Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh. Am M Art 16:85 F '25

Zorn's finger tips. H. B. Blauvelt. il Am M Art 16:87-90 F '25

ZOROASTRIANISM

Judaism and Mazdayasna: a study in dissimilarities. J: A. Maynard. J Bib Lit 44 pt1-2: 163-70 '25

See also Parsees

ZOSTERA marina

Pêcheurs de verdrière. L. Jouenne. il La Nature 53 pt1:264-8 Ap 25 '25

ZSCHOKKE, Friedrich

Botanische notizen aus Spitzbergen und aus dem arktischen Norwegen. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 36:124-32 '24-25

Die faunnenmischung am südrand der Alpen. Naturforsch Gesell in Basel Verhandl 38:12-28 '26-27

Das ZU laute schiff; novelle. A. Lübbe. Deutsche Rundschau 208:195-210 S '26

ZUBIAURRE, Ramon de

Ramon and Valentin de Zubiaurre. L. Bénédite. il Am M Art 15:726-31 Ja '24

ZUBIAURRE, Valentin de

Ramon and Valentin de Zubiaurre. L. Bénédite. il Am M Art 15:726-31 Ja '24

ZUCCA, Giuseppe

Storia dell'omino di Vetro; novella. Nuova Antol 248:281-90 Ag 1 '26

ZUCCOLI, Luciano

Il complice; novella. Nuova Antol 247:259-75 Je 1 '26

ZUCHARDT, Karl

Valencianisches lied; erzählung. Westerm M 141:525-9 Ja '27

ZUCKER, Adolf Eduard

Bismarck the father in Sudermann's Heimat? Mod Lang Notes 42:522 D '27

Non-Christian missionaries in China. China R 6:166-7 S '24

Note on the poet of the Trutz-nachtigall. Mod Lang Notes 42:242-3 Ap '27

ZUCKER, Friedrich

Zur textherstellung und erklärung von Philodems V. buch περὶ ποιημάτων. Philologus 82 no3:241-67 '27

—See Viereck, P., jt. auth.

ZUCKERKANDL, Robert

Obituary. Econ J 36:521 S '26

ZUCKERMANN, Hugo

Austrian Reiterlied. L. Lewisohn. Menorah J 10:495-6 N '24

ZUCKMAYER, Karl

Der fröhliche weinberg; kritik. Deutsche Rundschau 206:169-70 F '26

Der fröhliche weinberg; kritik. F. Düsel. Westerm M 140:109-10 Mr '26

ZUEIGNUNG (poem). See Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von

Der ZUG durch den durst; erlebnisse in Südwestafrika. W. Mattenklodt. Westerm M 142:629-32 Ag '27

ZUGSPITZE

Die erstürmung der Zugspitze. F. Langheinrich. il diag Westerm M 141:223-8 O '26

Die Zugspitzbahn. P. Schultze-Naumburg. Deutsche Rundschau 209:171-6 N '26

ZUIDER ZEE

Another Dutch province from the sea. G. G. Toudouze. il World Today 50:588-600 N '27

Il n'y aura bientôt plus de Zuyderzée. G. G. Toudouze. il diag maps L'Illustration 85 pt1:402-6; pt2:678-80 Ap 23, D 10 '27

ZUKERMAN, T. David

Case for mechanical balloting. Nat Munic R 14:226-33 Ap '25

Pay-as-you-go plan is cheaper. Nat Munic R 13:430-40 Ag '24

Voting machine extends its territory. Am Pol Sci R 21:603-10 Ag '27

ZULAWSKI, Jerzy

Shabbethai Zevi; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 23:95-6 My 3 '24

ZULIME (drama). See Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de

ZULOAGA

L'exposition Zuloaga. R. Perez de Ayala. Annales Polit et Litt 84:559 My 24 '25

ZULOAGA Y ZAMORA, Ignacio

Ignacio Zuloaga. F. Watson. Arts 7:43-4 Ja '25

Zuloaga comes to America. il por Our World W 2:5 F 2 '25

ZULUS

Bella: the Zulu upper-housemaid. Spec 137: 672 O 23 '26

Ilda: a Zulu farm labourer. Ninth Foot. Spec 136:1075 Je 26 '26

ZUMALDE Y ANDUEZA, Manuel José Inocencio de

Noticia de dos escritores filipinos: Manuel de Zumalde, Luis Rodriguez Varela. W. E. Retana y Gamboa. bibliog R Hispanique 62: 377-439 D '24

ZUMOTO, Motosada
Zumoto excoriates Christians' dogma. Trans-Pac 13:15 Mr 6 '26

ZUMWALT, Clerin
Evolution into immortality. Christian Cent 40: 1232-4 S 27 '23

ZUÑI Indians
Origin myth of Zuñi. E. C. Parsons. J Am Folk-lore 36:135-62 Ap '23
Zuñi names and naming practices. E. C. Parsons. J Am Folk-lore 36:171-6 Ap '23
Zuñi weaving technique. L. Spier. bibliog diags Am Anthropol 26:64-85 Ja '24

ZUPPANN, Eleanore
Community health center. Pub Health Nurse 17:563-4 N '25

ZUPPONE-STRANI, G.
(ed.) Lettere inedite di Giovanni Pascoli a Luigi Mercatelli. Nuova Antol 255:427-41 O 16 '27
(tr.) See Quental, Anthero de. Inno all'aurora

ZURFLUH, Ruth
Concerning letters of inquiry. Family 8:21-5 Mr '27

ZÜRICH, Switzerland

History

Die bader, barbiere und wundärzte im alten Zürich. G. A. Wehrli. il plan Antiq Gesell in Zürich Mitt 30 pt3:5-100 '27

ZUYDERZÉE. See Zuider zee

ZVJAGINSTSEV, O.
Dwi-manganese in native platinum. Nature 118:262-3 Ag 21 '26

ZWAAN, J. de
Gap in the recently discovered Greek of the Apology of Aristides 16,1. Harv Theol R 18:109-11 Ja '25
No Coptic in the Koridethi codex. Harv Theol R 18:112-14 Ja '25
Was the Book of acts a posthumous edition? Harv Theol R 17:95-153 Ap '24

ZWEHL, general von
Die gründe für unsere ungenügende rüstung 1914. Deutsche Rundschau 201:191-9 N '24
Die verwendung der deutschen hochseeflotte im Weltkriege. Deutsche Rundschau 198: 278-91 Mr '24
Zehn jahre; zum gedenken des Grossen krieges. Deutsche Rundschau 201:329-31; 202:120-2, 249-50; 203:96-7, 201-2, 297-8; 204:179-81, 281-2; 205:190-2, 262-3; 206:73-4, 252-3; 207: 73-4, 166-8; 208:69-71 D '24-F, Ap-Je, Ag-S, N '25-Ja, Mr-My, Jl '26

ZWEI freunde; erzählung, übers. von P. Barchan. A. N. Tolstoj. Deutsche Rundschau 198:22-31 Ja '24

ZWEIG, Stefan
Hölderlins dreigestaltiges werk. Preuss Jahrb 199:26-46 Ja '25

ZWEITE deutsche Zentral-Afrika-expedition, 1910-1911
Die von der Zweiten deutschen Zentral-Afrika-expedition 1910-1911 mitgebrachten land- und süsswasserschnecken. C. R. Boettger. pls Senckenb Naturforsch Gesell Abhandl 39 pt4:349-62 '27

ZWEMER, Samuel Marinus
Behold the lamb of God. Moslem World 16:1-5 Ja '26
Islam at Cape Town. Moslem World 15:327-33 O '25
Islam in Africa. Int R Missions 15:547-55 Jl '26
Islam in Africa. Moslem World 15:217-22 Jl '25
Islam in India. Moslem World 15:109-14 Ap '25
Islam in south eastern Europe. bibliog Moslem World 17:331-58 O '27
Keystone of the arch. Moslem World 17:1-10 Ja '27
Law of Apostasy. Moslem World 14:373-91 O '24
Moslems of south-eastern Europe. Int R Missions 16:495-510 O '27
New census of the Moslem world. Am Oriental Soc J 44:29-37 Mr '24
New world of Islam. Bib R 10:232-45 Ap '25
Opportunity not menace. Moslem World 16: 111-15 Ap '26
Survey of Islam in South Africa. Int R Missions 14:560-71 O '25
Tree of love, by R. Lull. Review. Moslem World 17:221-5 Jl '27
Two Moslem catechisms. Moslem World 15: 349-60 O '25

ZWICKY, F.
On the reflection of electrons from crystal lattices. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 13:518-25 Jl '27
Quantum theory and the behavior of slow electrons in gases. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:461-6 Jl '26
Theory of the specific heat of electrolytes. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:86-92 F '26
Transfer of energy from electrons to atoms. bibliog Nat Acad Sci Proc 12:466-70 Jl '26

ZWIEDINECK-SÜDENHORST, Otto von
Macht oder ökonomisches gesetz. Schmollers Jahrb 49:273-92 '25
Österreich am scheidewege; betrachtungen über Österreichs wirtschaft und politik. Schmollers Jahrb 50:497-523 '26
Zum schicksal der sozialpolitik in Deutschland. Schmollers Jahrb 47:77-142 '24

ZWIERZYCKI, J.
Notes on the morphology and tectonics of the north coast of New Guinea. Phil J Sci 29:505-15 Ap '26

ZWINGLI, Ulrich
Hoen's letter on the eucharist and its influence upon Carlstadt, Bucer and Zwingli. A. Hyma. bibliog Princ Theol R 24:124-31 Ja '26

ZYGOPINÆ. See Weevils

ZYVE, Claire Turner
Conversation among children. Teach Col Rec 29:46-61 O '27

—and **Powell, Viola Mae**
Control of emotional impulses through dramatization. J Educ Method 6:162-7 D '26

ZYVE, D. L.
Test of scientific aptitude. J Educ Psychol 18:525-46 N '27